Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

Prepared in the Library under the Supervision of

AUSTIN SMITH, M. D.
EDITOR, JOURNAL AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

and

MAGDALENE FREYDER, Librarian

VOL. 51
JANUARY–JUNE
1952

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

Hospital Library
610.012
Q15
v.51

COPYRIGHT 1953 BY
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET
CHICAGO 10

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:
Domestic, $20.00 a Year, Payable in Advance
Canadian and Foreign, $22.00 a Year, Payable in Advance

Hospital
Med.
Direct
2-11-57

PREFACE

At present the Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus is published in two volumes a year, each covering books and periodicals received during a six months' period.

The Index is divided into two sections, one devoted to books and the other to periodical literature. The former contains a list of current publications alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

Both sections give complete bibliographic information under the author entry only, with the exception of items which are listed without an author. In such cases the complete title appears in the original language (if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese) and form under each subject entry. The following symbols indicating foreign languages appear at the end of the subject entries and of any author entries with titles translated into English:

B --Bulgarian	He --Hebrew	Rum--Rumanian
Cz--Czech	Hu --Hungarian	S --Spanish
Da--Danish	I --Italian	Sw --Swedish
Du--Dutch	N --Norwegian	T --Turkish
F --French	P --Portuguese	U --Ukrainian
G --German	Pol--Polish	Y --Yugoslavian
Gr--Greek	R --Russian	

The periodical index is arranged with the author and subject entries in one alphabet. Following is a typical author entry:

SALVA, J. A., and BADELL, M., Traitement de la maladie des rayons par un antihistaminique de synthèse, Presse méd. **57**:888, Oct. 8, '49

The citation gives the names of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese; in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e.g., Presse méd. **57**: 888, Oct. 8, '49

When there are two or more authors for an article, the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each joint author listed, a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

BADELL, M.: See SALVA, J. A., jt. auth.

All subject entries are in English. The original title is often inverted or shortened to emphasize significant points, or it may be expanded to indicate more clearly the actual content of the article. The author entry cited above appears as follows under the subject heading:

RADIATIONS
injurious effects, phenergan, synthetic antihistaminic agent, in therapy of radiation sickness, [J. A. Salva & M. Badell] Presse méd. **57**: 888, Oct. 8, '49 F

Articles with titles identical with the subject heading appear immediately beneath that heading with the name of the author only; then unclassified titles in alphabetical order precede the articles grouped under subclassifications. Standard subheadings are as follows:

for diseases:

blood in	experimental	mortality
complications and sequels	heredity	pathology
diagnosis	history	prevention
epidemiology and statistics	immunity	prognosis
etiology and pathogenesis	in infants and children	therapy
	metabolism in	transmission

for organs, regions and anatomic structures:

abnormalities	echinococcosis	physiology
abscess	embryology	roentgenography
absence	examination	rupture
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	surgery
blood supply	gangrene	syphilis
calculi	hemorrhage	tuberculosis
cancer	infarction	tumors
cysts	innervation	ulcers
diseases	pathology	varix
diverticula	perforation	wounds and injuries

for drugs and other chemicals:

administration and dosage	effects	standardization
determination	metabolism	therapy
	preparation	toxicity

Chemical compounds with prefixes denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, p-aminobenzenesulfonamide appears in the Index under "A" as p-**AMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDE,** and dihydroxyphenylalanine under "H" as di**HYDROXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names used in authoritative drug compendiums as, **ACID, trichloroacetic; TETRACHLOROETHYLENE.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug, but articles on the preventive or therapeutic action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e.g., an article on the pharmacology of quinine is indexed under **QUININE,** while an article on quinine therapy of malaria is indexed under **MALARIA, therapy** with a cross reference from **QUININE, therapy.**

As a rule, the literature is classified as specifically as possible. For instance, articles referable to organs of the body will be found under the particular organ or region **(BRAIN, abscess; FEMUR, fractures; ABDOMEN, tumors)** rather than under the headings: **ABSCESS; FRACTURES; TUMORS.** However, some subjects are of necessity grouped under broad general headings. A representative list follows:

Acid	Medicine	Reflex
Anesthesia	Muscles	Sarcoma
Arteries	Nerves	Sulfonamides
Bacteria	Obituaries	Tumors
Fistula	Paralysis	

Numerous cross references are supplied to guide the user in searching for specific structures, eponyms, tests, drugs, etc.

CONTENTS

New Books 7

Classified List of New Books 39

List of Publishers 60

List of Journals Indexed 65

Periodical Index. 79

BOOKS PUBLISHED JANUARY—JUNE, 1952

For classified list of new books see page 39. For list of publishers see page 60.

Abalos, J. W., and Wygodzinsky, P., Las triatominae argentinas (Reduviidae, Hemiptera). Ministerio de educación de la nación, Universidad nacional de Tucumán, Instituto de medicina regional, publicación no. 601, monografía no. 2. Paper. Pp. 178, with 318 illustrations. Tucumán, 1951.

Abbott, Marguerite, editor, Cerebral Palsy Institute Proceedings, November 1950. Sponsored by Coordinating Council for Cerebral Palsy in New York City, Inc. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 136. New York: Association for Aid of Crippled Children, Inc. [n.d.].

Abderhalden, Rudolf, Die Hormone. Lehrbuch der Physiologie in zusammenhängenden Einzeldarstellungen. Unter Mitarbeit einer Reihe von Fachmännern, herausgegeben von Wilhelm Trendelenburg und Erich Schütz. Cloth, 29.70 marks. Pp. 203, with 46 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Abelin, I., Spezielle klinisch-chemische Methoden. Paper, 16.90 francs. Pp. 311. Huber; Grune.

Abramson, Harold A., editor, Problems of Consciousness: Transactions of the Second Conference, March 19-20, 1951, New York, N. Y. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 178. Macy, 1951.

de **Abreu, Alysson,** Fístulas êntero e cólon-cutâneas: Subsídio ao seu estudo. Tese de concurso á livre docência da Cadeira de clínica cirúrgica da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de Minas Gerais. Paper. Pp. 270, with illustrations. Belo Horizonte: Imp. oficial, 1951.

Ackermann, D.: See Flaschenträger, B.

Ackroyd, J. F.: See Kallós, Paul.

Adams, George Worthington, Doctors in Blue: The Medical History of the Union Army in the Civil War. Cloth, $4. Pp. 253, with illustrations. Schuman.

Adelberger, L.: See Schöneberg, Georg.

Adler, Alfred, La psychologie de l'enfant difficile: Technique de la psychologie individuelle comparée. Préface et traduction de Herbert Schaffer. Bibliothéque scientifique. Paper, 550 francs. Pp. 208. Payot.

Agasse-Lafont, E., Le laboratoire. Boards, 14000 francs. Pp. 1870, with 390 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

di **Aichelburg, Ulrico,** Vita segreta dell'uomo. 1300 lire. Pp. 498. Bompiani, 1951.

Albee, Louella Berry, Doctor and I. Cloth, $3. Pp. 240, with illustrations. Detroit: S. J. Bloch Pub. Co., 1951.

Albers, Herbert, Gynäkologische Praxis. Cloth, 25 marks. Pp. 447. Hippokrates; 1951.

Albrecht, Walter: See Denker, Alfred.

Albrich, Edwin: See Wallnoefer, Heinrich.

Aleksandrowicz, Julian, Hematologia chorób zakaźnych. [Hematology of Infectious Diseases.] Paper. Pp. 144. Warsaw: Państwowy zakład wydawnictw lekarskich, 1951.

Alexander, Franz, La médecine psycho-somatique: Ses principes et ses applications. Suivi de Les fonctions de l'appareil sexuel et leurs troubles, par Thérèse Benedek. Préface de de Graciansky. Traduction de S. Horinson et de E. Stein. Paper, 700 francs. Pp. 256. Payot.

Our Age of Unreason. Revised edition. Cloth, $4.50. Lippincott, 1951.

Principes de psychanalyse. Bibliothèque scientifique. Traduit de l'anglais par H. Stern et D. Anzieu. Paper, 700 francs. Pp. 272. Payot.

and Ross, Helen, editors, Dynamic Psychiatry. Cloth, $10. Pp. 578. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge.

Alexander, Hanns, Praktisches Lehrbuch der Tuberkulose. Second edition by Julius Emil Kayser-Petersen. Half-cloth, 35 marks. Pp. 490, with 311 illustrations. Barth, 1951.

d'Allaines, François, Traitement chirurgical du cancer du rectum. Second edition. Cloth, 5750 francs. Pp. 252, with 76 illustrations. Flammarion.

and others, La chirurgie du cœur. Second edition. Paper, 2600 francs. Pp. 360, with 82 illustrations. Expansion scient. franç.

Allen, Ernest M.: See United States Public Health Service.

Allott, E. N.: See Dyke, S. C.

Allsop, Kathleen M., A Mental Hospital Library. Report of experiment at Lancaster Moor Hospital, 1947-49. (Library Association pamphlet no. 6) 5s. Pp. 44. London: Libr. A., 1951.

Allweiss, M. David: See Reis, Ralph A.

Almeyda, John, Major Symptoms in Clinical Medicine. Volume 2. Cloth, $6.50; 25s. Pp. 704, with illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton, 1951.

Aloisi, Massimo: See King, E. J.

Alvarez, Walter C., Diagnosis and Management of Functional Disorders and Minor Psychoses. 50s. Pp. 667. Saunders, 1951.

How to Live With Your Heart Condition. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 46. Chicago: Wilcox & Follett, 1951.

Amelung, W.: See Vogt, H.

American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Inc., Orthopaedic Appliances Atlas: A Consideration of Aids Employed in the Practice of Orthopaedic Surgery. Volume I: Braces, Splints, Shoe Alterations. Published in cooperation with Office of Surgeon General, U.S.A., and Veterans Administration Department of Medicine and Surgery. Cloth, $10. Pp. 588, with 945 illustrations. Edwards.

American Academy of Pediatrics: See Pease, Marshall Carleton.

American Foundation for the Blind, Report of the National Work Session on the Preschool Blind Child. (Group Reports no. 1). Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 67. Am. Found. Blind, 1951.

American Hospital Association: See United States Employment Security Bureau (Labor Department).

American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy, Consolidated Indices, Volume III, Embracing the American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy, Volumes 49-58 (1943-1947). Author and Subject: 1943-1947. Compiled under direction of Publication Committee and Editorial Office of American Roentgen Ray Society. Cloth. Pp. 292. Thomas.

American Legion, Proceedings: The American Legion National Rehabilitation Conference, Hotel Statler, Washington, D. C. February 26-March 1, 1951. Volume I. Paper, gratis. Pp. 334. Washington, D. C.: Am. Legion, Nat. Rehabil. Commission, [1951].

American Medical Association, Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations. Richard J. Plunkett, editor, Adaline C. Hayden, associate editor. Fourth edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 1034. Blakiston.

American Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, Annual Reprint of the Reports of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association, with the Comments That Have Appeared in the Journal of the American Medical Association. Cloth, $2. Pp. 106. Lippincott, 1950.

Epitome of the Pharmacopeia and the National Formulary. Ninth edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 255. Lippincott, 1951.

New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1951. Cloth, $3. Pp. 782. Lippincott, 1951.

Useful Drugs: A Selected List of Essential Drugs with Brief Discussions of Their Actions, Uses and Dosage. Fifteenth edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 262. Lippincott.

American Occupational Therapy Association, Manual on the Organization and Administration of Occupational Therapy Departments. Paper, $1.75. Pp. 99, with illustrations. Dubuque, Iowa: Wm. C. Brown Co., 1951.

American Psychiatric Association, Diagnostic and Statistical Manual: Mental Disorders. Prepared by Committee on Nomenclature and Statistics of American Psychiatric Association. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 130. Washington, D. C.

and Association of American Medical Colleges, Psychiatry and Medical Education: Report of the 1951 Conference on Psychiatric Education Held at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, June 21-27, 1951. Editorial Board: John C. Whitehorn, Chairman, et al. Cloth. $1. Pp. 164. Washington, D. C.

See Blain, Daniel.

American Psychiatric Association, Mental Hospital Service, Standards for Psychiatric Hospitals and Clinics. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 15. Washington, D. C., 1951.

American Psychopathological Association: See Hoch, Paul H.

American Public Health Association: See United States Public Health Service.

American Rheumatism Association, Committee on Publications, Rheumatic Diseases Based on the Proceedings of the Seventh International Congress on Rheumatic Diseases. Charles H. Slocumb, Chairman. Cloth, $12. Pp. 449, with 126 illustrations. Saunders.

American Veterinary Medical Association, Proceedings Eighty-Eighth Annual Meeting, August 20-23, 1951, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Paper. Pp. 490, with illustrations. Chicago: The Association.

Ames, Louise Bates, Learned, Janet, Métraux, Ruth W., and Walker, Richard N., Child Rorschach Responses: Developmental Trends from Two to Ten Years. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 310. Hoeber.

Amreich, Alfred J., Die Sterilität: Ihre Ursachen, Erforschung und Behandlung. Paracelsus-Beihefte, H. 4. Boards, 25 Austrian schillings. Pp. 95. Vienna: Hollinek, 1951.

Amulree, Adding Life to Years. Preface by Fred Messer. 8s.6d. Pp. 101, with illustrations. London: Nat. Council Social Service, 1951.

Anderson, Fannie, Doctors under Three Flags. Joint publication of Detroit Historical Society and History Department of Wayne University. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 195. Detroit: Wayne Univ. Press, 1951.

Andresen, P. H., The Human Blood Groups Utilized in Disputed Paternity Cases and Criminal Proceedings. Cloth, $3.75; 25s.6d. Pp. 114. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Andrew, Warren, Cellular Changes with Age. Publication number 127, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Anatomy, edited by Otto F. Kampmeier. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 74. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Andrews, Charles H., No Time for Tears. Foreword by Eleanor Roosevelt. Introduction by Earl Warren. Boards, $2. Pp. 157. Doubleday, 1951.

Anglo-American Council on Productivity, Pharmaceuticals: Report of a Visit to the U.S.A. in 1950 of a Productivity Team Representing the Pharmaceutical Industry. Published for Pharmaceutical Productivity Team. Paper. Pp. 69. New York & London: The Council, 1951.

Ansell, I.: See Soltys, M. A.

Anson, Barry J., and Maddock, Walter G., Callander's Surgical Anatomy. Third edition. Cloth, $14; 70s. Pp. 1074, with 929 illustrations. Saunders.

Anspach, Karl Friedrich: See Korkhaus, Gustav.

Antognetti, Lorenzo, Le malattie del cuore e dei vasi. Vol. II. Lezioni tenute da L. A. [raccolte da Giulio Alcozer e da Vittorio Giampalmo], Istituto di patologia speciale medica e metodologia clinica della Università di Genova. Pp. 188. Genoa: Ed. Pacetti, 1951.

Le malattie del sangue e degli organi emopoietici. Lezioni tenute da L. A., raccolte da Luigi Viale e Domenico Scopinaro, Istituto di patologia medica e metodologia clinica, Università di Genova. Pp. 306. Genoa: Libr. univ. Pacetti, 1951.

and others, Le tireopatie: Studi del 1° Congresso nazionale sulle malattie della tiroide tenutosi in Aosta il settembre 1951 per iniziativa e cura dell'Ordine Mauriziano. Pp. 1220. Turin: Tip. Checchini, 1951.

d'Antona, Domenico, Il tetano: Sintesi teorico pratica delle nostre principali conoscence. 700 lire. Pp. 131. Florence: L. Salpietra, 1951.

Arcieri, Giovanni P., Figure della medicina contemporanea italiana. Cloth, 2000 lire. Pp. 350. Bocca; New York: S. F. Vanni.

Ardis, J. Amor: See Tatlow, W. F. Tissington.

Armstrong, Harry G., Principles & Practice of Aviation Medicine. Third edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 476, with 97 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Armstrong, K. F.: See Jackson, A. M.

Armstrong, Wallace D., and Carr, Charles W., Physiological Chemistry: Laboratory Directions. Paper. Pp. 144. Burgess, 1951.

Arnold, E.: See Morin, J.

Arnould, Georges: See Kissel, Pierre.

Aron-Brunetière, R.: See Sidi, Edwin.

Arthus, A., Un mondo sconosciuto: Bimbi e ragazzi. Note di uno psico-pediatra. Traduzione dal francese di Barbara Soldati Bargigli. Pp. 221. Turin: Lice, Lega ital. cattolica ed. di R. Berruti e C., 1949.

Aschkenasy, A., Maladies des globules rouges et désordres endocriniens: Le rôle des glandes endocrines dans l'érythropoièse. Paper, 700 francs. Pp. 112. Doin.

Ashford, Mahlon, editor, The Musculoskeletal System: A Symposium Presented at the Twenty-Third Graduate Fortnight of The New York Academy of Medicine, October Ninth to Twentieth, 1950. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 368, with 103 illustrations. Macmillan.

Ashton, Hugh, The Basuto. (Internat. African Inst. pubn.) Cloth, $6.50; 35s. Pp. 366, with illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Ashwin, Cecil: See Berthet, Etienne.

Asimov, Isaac: See Walker, Burnham S.

de Assis, José Lamartine, Contribuição para o estudo anátomo-clínico da neurotuberculose. Tese apresentada á Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, para o concurso de livre-docência, da Cadeira de clínica neurológica. Paper. Pp. 170, with 232 illustrations. São Paulo, 1951.

Association nationale danoise contre la tuberculose: See International Union against Tuberculosis.

Association of American Medical Colleges: See American Psychiatric Association.

d'Aster, Ernest, La psychanalyse et son apport á la science de l'homme. Traduit par Jean Heyum. 540 francs. Payot, 1951.

Aubry, Maurice, and Freidel, Charles, Chirurgie de la face et de la région maxillo-faciale. Second edition. Paper, 6000 francs. Pp. 880, with 710 illustrations. Masson.

Ausubel, David P., Ego Development and the Personality Disorders: A Developmental Approach to Psychopathology. Cloth, $10. Pp. 564. Grune.

Autret, M.: See World Health Organization.

Babbitt, Harold Eaton, Engineering in Public Health. Cloth, $8; 68s. Pp. 594, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Bad Nauheim, Vereinigung der Bad Nauheimer Ärzte, Überlastungs- und Aufbrauchsschäden an Herz und Kreislauf: Klinik, Prophylaxe, Therapie. 17. Fortbildungslehrgang in Bad Nauheim vom 26. bis 30. September 1951. Nauheimer Fortbildungs-Lehrgänge, Bd. 17. Paper, 13.50 marks. Pp. 139, with 44 illustrations. D. Steinkopff.

Baehr, George: See United States Public Health Service.

Baensch, W. E.: See Schinz, H. R.

Baer, Karl A.: See United States Army Medical Library.

Baer, Rudolf L.: See Epstein, Stephan.

Bailey, Esther S.: See Flexner, Abraham.

Bailey, H., and Matheson, N. M., Emergency Surgery. In 5 parts. Part 4. Sixth edition. Cloth, $5; 21s. Pp. 193. Williams & Wilkins; Wright.

Bailey, Percival, Die Hirngeschwülste. Ins Dt. übertr. von Henry D. von Witzleben. Second edition. Cloth, 52 marks. Pp. 418, with 155 illustrations. Enke, 1951.

Baker, Edward W., and Wharton, G. W., An Introduction to Acarology. Cloth, $10. Pp. 465, with 377 illustrations. Macmillan.

Baldwin, Ernest Hubert Francis, Dynamic Aspects of Biochemistry. Second edition. Cloth, $5; 30s. Pp. 544. Cambridge.

Ball, Margaret R.: See Moore, Francis D.

Balland and Grozelier, La gymnastique corrective. Third edition. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 336, with 132 illustrations. LeGrand.

Bamberger, Philipp, Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde. Cloth, 26 marks. Pp. 472. Hirzel.

Bankoff, George, The Story of Plastic Surgery. 18s. Pp. 224, with illustrations. Faber.

Bansi, Hans Wilhelm, and Ludwig, Lotte, Die Aminosäuren und ihre Bedeutung für Ernährung und Therapie. Aus: Ergebnisse der physikalisch-diätetischen Therapie, Bd. 4. Paper, 7.50 marks. Pp. 96. T. Steinkopff, 1951.

Banwell, L. G.: See Hall, W. C.

Banzer, Georg, Arzneitherapie des praktischen Arztes: Eine Anleitung zum Rezeptverschreiben. Fourth edition. Cloth, 22 marks. Pp. 324. Urban.

Medikamentenlehre für Schwestern. Second edition. Boards, 6 marks. Pp. 123. Urban, 1951.

Barbensi, G., Introduzione alla biometria. Ars medica, collana diretta da Vincenzo Lapiccirella. Cloth, 3000 lire. Pp. 418. Vallecchi.

Barbet, J., and Moulin, J., Hygiène. Collection "Croix-Rouge française." New edition. Paper, 260 francs. Pp. 104. Flammarion.

Bardin, P., Mayonnade, G., and Stein, P., Précis d'électro et de vecto-cardiographie. Préface de Donzelot. Second edition. Paper, 1800 francs. Pp. 220, with 117 illustrations. Expansion scient. franç.

Bardoul, Jacques, Médecins et cliniques. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 160. Paris: Libr. Dalloz.

Bariatti, Raimondo, Lo stomaco nel quadro dell'allergia. Biologica latina, Vol. III, Supp. I. Pp. 220. Milan: Ist. diffusione opere scient. (tip. Frattini), 1950.

Bariéty, Maurice, and Coury, Charles, Le dépistage radiologique systématique des affections du thorax (son principe, ses modalités, son rendement). Paper, 1800 francs. Pp. 216, with 68 illustrations. Masson.

Barker, Joseph M., and Wallace, Joseph J., The Unipolar Electrocardiogram: A Clinical Interpretation. Advised by Wallace M. Yater. Foreword by Frank N. Wilson. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 655, with 458 illustrations. Appleton.

Baron, Denis: See Kaplan, Louis.

Baron, K., Bringing up Children. 6s. Pp. 192. London: English Univ. Press, 1951.

de Barros, Oscar Monteiro, Mononucleose infecciosa. Tese apresentada â douta congregação da Faculdade de medicina de Universidade de São Paulo para concurso de professor catedrático de "Clínica de moléstias tropicais e infectuosas." Paper. Pp. 296, with illustrations. São Paulo, 1951.

Barry, Henry M., I'll Be Seeing You. Boards, $3. Pp. 239. Knopf.

Baruch, Dorothy W., One Little Boy. Medical collaboration by Hyman Miller. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 242. New York: Julian Press, Inc., division of Julian Messner, Inc.

Bassi, Guido, La malattia sclerodermica. Prefazione de Giovanni di Guglielmo. Cloth. Pp. 701, with 185 illustrations. Bologna: Ist. ed. med., 1951.

Bastholm, E., The History of Muscle Physiology from the Natural Philosophers to Albrecht von Haller: A Study of the History of Medicine. (Acta historica scientiarum naturalium et medicinalium, Vol. VII). $3.75; 28s. Pp. 258, with illustrations. Munksgaard, 1951.

Bastos Ansart, M., Seudoartrosis. Cloth. Pp. 207, with 80 illustrations. Janês, 1951.

Bastos Mora, F., Contractura isquémica de Volkmann. Cloth. Pp. 119, with 44 illustrations. Janês, 1951.

Bataille and others, Les tumeurs des maxillaires. (Conférences des stomatologistes des hôpitaux de Paris). Paper, 750 francs. Pp. 120. Masson.

Bates, Marston, Where Winter Never Comes: A Study of Man and Nature in the Tropics. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 310, with illustrations. Scribner.

Bates, R. W.: See Pincus, Gregory.

Batson, Oscar V.: See University of Pennsylvania.

Be, Adan, Galeno ha bebido un poco: Libro para todos los médicos y algunos de sus clientes. Paper, 39 ptas. Pp. 208. Valladolid: Sever-Cuesta, 1951.

Beach, Eliot F.: See Macy, Icie G.

Beach, Frank Ambrose: See Ford, Clellan Stearns.

Beach, Sylvester Judd, Principles of Refraction. Cloth, $4; 30s. Pp. 158. Mosby; Kimpton.

Beacher, Lawrence Lester, Your Precious Eyesight: A Concise and Comprehensive Anthology of Questions and Answers. Cloth, $3. Pp. 94. New York: Psychol. Libr.

Beadle, George W.: See United States National Institutes of Health

Beard, Rodney Rau: See Shepard, William P.

Beaumont, G. E., and Dodds, E. C., Recent Advances in Medicine, Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic. Thirteenth edition. Cloth, $6; 27s.6d. Pp. 398. Blakiston; Churchill.

Bechet, Paul E., A History of the American Dermatological Association in Commemoration of its Seventy-Fifth Anniversary, 1876-1951. Foreword by Henry E. Michelson. Cloth, $10. Pp. 392, with photographs. Froben.

Beck, Erwin, Gesundes Leben. Cloth, 14.50 marks. Pp. 248. Hippokrates, 1951.

Beck, I. F., L'assistente ospedaliera: Il servizio medico sociale in Gran Bretagna. Traduzione dall'inglese di Andrea Zanchi. 350 lire. Pp. 135. Garzanti, 1950.

Beckman, Harry, editor, The 1951 Year Book of Drug Therapy (September, 1950-August, 1951). Cloth, $5. Pp. 502, with 91 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1951.

Beecher, Henry K., Early Care of the Seriously Wounded Man. Publication number 138, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Surgery, edited by Michael E. De Bakey and R. Glen Spurling. [Reprinted from J.A.M.A. **145**:193-200, Jan. 27, 1951.] Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 32. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Behrman, Howard T., The Scalp in Health and Disease. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 566, with 312 illustrations. Mosby.

Beigel, Hugo G., Encyclopedia of Sex Education: The Biological, Physiological, Psychological, Social, Legal and Medical Aspects of Sexual Development. Cloth, $4.95. Pp. 441. New York: Stephen Daye Press.

Belding, David L., Textbook of Clinical Parasitology. Second edition. Cloth, $12. Pp. 1139, with 283 illustrations. Appleton.

Belilios, A. D., and Duncan-Johnstone, D., A Handbook of Elementary Nursing. With foreword by Clifford Hoyle. 7s.6d. Pp. 314, with 61 illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Bell, Aileen Tuttle: See Leahy, Kathleen M.

Bell, D. J., Introduction to Carbohydrate Biochemistry. Third edition. 6s.6d. Pp. 100. London: Univ. Tutorial Press.

Bell, Julia: See Penrose, L. S.

Bellak, Leopold, and others, Manic-Depressive Psychosis and Allied Conditions. Foreword by Winfred Overholser. Cloth, $9.75. Pp. 306. Grune.

Bellocq, Ph., Anatomie médico-chirurgicale: Anatomie des formes extérieures et anatomie des régions. Fasc. X: La cavité abdominale (2e partie). Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 144, with 55 illustrations. Masson, 1951.

Bénard, H., and Gajdos, A., Les fonctions hépatiques: Étude physio-pathologique. Paper, 5000 francs. Pp. 470, with 75 illustrations. Masson.

Benda, Clemens E., Developmental Disorders of Mentation and Cerebral Palsies. Cloth, $12.75. Pp. 565, with 102 illustrations. Grune.

See Bronisch, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Bender, Lauretta, Child Psychiatric Techniques: Diagnostic and Therapeutic Approach to Normal and Abnormal Development through Patterned, Expressive, and Group Behavior. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 335, with 55 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Bendixen, T. W.: See United States Public Health Service.

Benedek, Thérèse: See Alexander, Franz.

Berger, Kathleen, and Byers, Edward E., Dictation for the Medical Secretary with Previews in Gregg Shorthand Simplified. Cloth, $3. Pp. 311, with illustrations. New York: Gregg Pub. Co.

Berger, Murray, A Nose to Fit Your Face: How the Skill of a Surgeon Can Restore and Create Beauty. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 118, with illustrations. Doubleday.

v. Bergmann, G., Frey, W., and Schwiegk, H., editors, Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Begründet von L. Mohr und R. Staehelin. Band I: Infektionskrankheiten. Teile 1 und 2. Fourth edition. Cloth, 204 marks; 299 marks. Pp. 1536, with 417 illustrations; 1225, with 293 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Bergstermann, Heinrich, Mendheim, Hans, and Scheid, Gerhard, Die parasitischen Würmer des Menschen in Europa: Ihre Biologie, Pathologie und Therapie. Unter Mitarb. von Josef Schmidt. Cloth, 23.80 marks. Pp. 199. Enke, 1951.

Berk, M.: See United States Public Health Service.

Berkeley, Herrick Memorial Hospital: See Herrick Memorial Hospital.

Bernard, Claude, Introduction â l'étude de la médecine expérimentale. Présentation de Constant Bourquin. Paper, 700 francs. Pp. 304. Flammarion.

See Binet, Léon.

Bernheim, F.: See Birkhäuser, H.

Bernier, J. J.: See Canivet, J.

Bernstein, L., and Weatherall, M., Statistics for Medical and Other Biological Students. Cloth, $4; 18s. Pp. 180. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Bertelli, Ruggero: See Valenti, Giulio.

Berthet, Etienne, editor, Conférences médico-sociales de tuberculose. Paper, 1800 francs. Pp. 276. Masson, 1951.

Mochi, Alessandro, Ashwin, Cecil, and Cornet, Françoise, Eighteen Months of Antituberculosis Fight in Turkey. Antituberculosis Training and Demonstration Centre (created under auspices of World Health Organization). [In French and English]. Paper. Pp. 86; 87-163. Istanbul: Antituberc. League.

Bertolini, Alberto M., and Malizia, Enrico, Gli elettroliti in biologia ed in medicina. Prefazione di Guido Melli. 1200 lire. Pp. 171. Milan: Cea, Casa ed. Ambrosiana, 1951.

Bertram, Ferdinand, ABC für Zuckerkranke: Ein Ratgeber für den Kranken. Fourth edition. Paper, 3.60 marks. Pp. 67. Thieme; Grune.

Bertrand, P., and Creyssel, J., Traité de thérapeutique chirurgicale. Tomes I et II. Cloth, 23000 francs per set. Pp. 1843; 1847-3369. Doin, 1951; 1952.

Betourné, C.: See Canivet, J.
Bett, W. R., Osler: The Man and the Legend. 15s. Pp. 125. Heinemann.
Betz, Dieter: See Meythaler, Friedrich.
Bevelander, Gerrit: See Hoskins, Margaret M.
Beyer, Wilhelm, Spezielle Chirurgie: Ein Grundriss f. Studenten u. Ärzte. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 386, with 69 illustrations. Wissensch. Verlagsges., 1951.
Bianchi, Lorenzo: See Falcone, Cesare.
Bibby, C., Health Education: A Guide to Principles and Practice. $3.75; 17s.6d. Pp. 232. New York: Brit. Bk. Serv.; Heinemann.
Bibring, Edward: See Lorand, Sandor.
Bickford, J. A. R.: See Tatlow, W. F. Tissington.
Biddle, Harry Clarence, Chemistry for Nurses. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 386, with illustrations. Davis, 1951.
Biederbeck, Ella: See Klapp, Bernhard.
Biederich, P. H., and Dembicki, Leo, Die Sexualität des Mannes: Darstellung u. Kritik d. "Kinsey-Report." Cloth, 13.80 marks. Pp. 236. Regensburg & Vienna: Decker, 1951.
Bier: See Fischer, Albert Wilhelm.
Bier, August, Das Leben. Cloth, 12.50 marks. Pp. 212. Lehmann, 1951.
Bierer, J., The Day Hospital: An Experiment in Social Psychiatry and Syntho-analytic Psychotherapy. Boards, 7s.6d. Pp. 56. Lewis, 1951.
Bierman, William, and Licht, Sidney, editors, Physical Medicine in General Practice, with Twenty-Two Contributors. Third edition. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 798, with 234 illustrations. Hoeber.
Bimes, C.: See Bounhoure, R. L.
Bindt, Juliet, A Handbook for the Blind. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 244. Macmillan.
Binet, Léon, comp., Esquisses et notes de travail inédites de Claude Bernard. Paper, 1600 francs. Pp. 112. Masson.
Biot, René, Salute umana. Traduzione dal francese di Mario Pasini. Pp. 247. Brescia: Ed. Morcelliana, 1951.
Birch-Lindgren, Gustaf, Modern Hospital Planning in Sweden and Other Countries. Foreword by Marshall A. Shaffer. Cloth, $7; 36s. Pp. 109, with illustrations. New York: Architectural Bks.; Constable.
Birkhäuser, H., and Bloch, H., editors, Fortschritte der Tuberkuloseforschung. IV. Mitarbeiter: F. Bernheim et al. [In German, English and French]. Sonderausgabe von Fasc. 5 der Bibliotheca tuberculosea. Supplementa ad Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Cloth, 43.70 Swiss francs. Pp. 308, with illustrations. Karger, 1951.
Birkmayer, W., and Winkler, W., Klinik und Therapie der vegetativen Funktionsstörungen. Cloth, $4.80; 20 marks. Pp. 236, with 58 illustrations. Vienna: Springer, 1951.
Bisset, K. A., and Moore, F. W., Bacteria. Cloth, $4; 20s. Pp. 123. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.
Blacker, C. P., Eugenics: Galton and After. 25s. Pp. 349, with illustrations. Duckworth.
Blaessinger, Ed., Quelques grandes figures de la chirurgie, de la médecine et de la pharmacie militaires. 3e série. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 420. Paris: Libr. A. Blanchard.
Blain, Daniel, editor, Working Programs in Mental Hospitals. Proceedings of Third Mental Hospital Institute held under auspices of Mental Hospital Service of American Psychiatric Association, Kentucky Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, October 15-18, 1951. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 203. Washington, D. C.: Am. Psychiat. A.
Blair, G. W. Scott: See Frey-Wyssling, A.
Blake, Francis G., The Present Status of Antibiotic Therapy with Particular Reference to Chloramphenicol, Aureomycin, and Terramycin. Augustus B. Wadsworth lecture, May 16, 1951. Publication number 137, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Tests and Techniques, edited by Gilbert Dalldorf. Paper, 90 cents. Pp. 26. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Bland, John H., The Clinical Use of Fluid and Electrolyte. American Monograph Series [2]. Paper, $6.50; 32s.6d. Pp. 259, with 75 illustrations. Saunders.
Blicke, F. F.: See Hartough, Howard D.
Bloch, H.: See Birkhäuser, H.
Bloom, William: See Maximow, Alexander A.
Blower, James Girard, The Son of Emma. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 419. Dorrance.
Böhm, C.: See Marchionini, Alfred.
Boek, Jean K: See Boek, Walter E.
Boek, Walter E., and Boek, Jean K., An Analysis of the Multi-Test Clinic of Richmond, Virginia. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 267. New York: Health Inform. Found., 1951.
Boenig, Horst, Leitfaden der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen. Fourth edition. Half-cloth, 14 marks. Pp. 362, with 439 illustrations. Thieme, 1950.
Bogomoletz, Victor, Vivre jeune. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 320. Paris: P. Horay, 1951.
Bolck, Franz, Die Endotheliome: Morphologie u. Onkologie. Cloth, 16 marks. Pp. 179, with 93 illustrations. Thieme.
Bolechowski, Feliks, Blok prawej odnogi pęczka hisa: Studium kliniczne i elektrokardiograficzne. [Right Bundle Branch Block: A Clinical and Electrocardiographic Study]. Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk, Wydział Lekarski, Prace Komisji Medycyny Doświadczalnej (d. Lekarskiej) Tom VIII, zeszyt 3. Paper. Pp. 175, with 47 illustrations. Posen: Nakładem Poznańskiego Towarzystwa Przyjaciół Nauk, 1950.
Bolgert, Marc: See Cachera, René.
Bond, Douglas D., The Love and Fear of Flying. Preface by James H. Doolittle. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 190. Internat. Univ. Press.
Bonimond, Jean-Pierre, Le venin d'abeilles: Etude, effets, traitement. Paper, 300 francs. Pp. 76. Bordeaux: Ed. Bière.
Bonner, John Tyler, Morphogenesis: An Essay on Development. Cloth, $5; 32s.6d. Pp. 302, with illustrations. Princeton; London: Oxford.
Bonnet, Paul, Ophtalmologie clinique. Cloth, 11000 francs. Pp. 1294, with 526 illustrations. Doin.
Borel, J., Les psychoses passionnelles. Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 472. Expansion scient. franç.
Born, Paul, Topographische Anatomie. Lernbücher der Medizin und Naturwissenschaften. Sixteenth-eighteenth edition. Boards, 6 marks. Pp. 163. Freiburg i. Br.: H. F. Schulz, 1951.
Bosch Olives, V., Radiculalgias: Concepto y tratamiento. Colección española de monografías médicas. Director: J. Puig Sureda. Paper, 25 pesetas. Pp. 68. BYP.
Boulanger, P.: See Polonovski, Michel.
Boulle, S.: See de Graciansky, P.
Bounhoure, R. L., and Bimes, C., Recherches histologiques et physiopathologiques sur les pneumoconioses chroniques de l'homme. Préface de C. Soula. Paper, 650 francs. Pp. 114. Masson.
Bour, H., and Sieurin, G., Vade-mecum du médecin du travail. Préface de P. Mazel. Paper, 1100 francs. Pp. 288. Masson, 1951.
Bourne, G. H., and Danielli, J. F., editors, International Review of Cytology. Vol. 1. Cloth, $7.80. Pp. 380, with illustrations. Acad. Press.
Bowley, Agatha H., Child Care: A Handbook on the Care of the Child Deprived of a Normal Home Life. 10s.6d. Pp. 223. Livingstone.
Boyd, William C.: See Walker, Burnham S.
Boyer, Jean, Corre-Hurst, L., and Tissier, M., Acquisitions récentes dans l'épidémiologie et la prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses. Préface de P. Mollaret. Paper, 960 francs. Pp. 162. Masson, 1951.
Boynton, Dorothy A.: See Kendall, Henry O.
Brabetz, Veit: Glückliche Liebe--glückliche Ehe: Antworten auf vertrauliche Fragen. Boards, 4.80 marks. Pp. 156, with illustrations by Heinz and Suse Thate. Wilkens, 1951.
Brachet, Jean, Le rôle des acides nucléiques dans la vie de la cellule et de l'embryon. Collection Actualités biochimiques, n° 16. Paper, 750 francs. Pp. 122. Masson.
Brændstrup, Poul, Central Retinal Vein Thrombosis and Hemorrhagic Glaucoma. $2.50; 16s. Pp. 162. Munksgaard, 1951.
Brain, W. Russell, The Contribution of Medicine to Our Idea of the Mind: The Rede Lecture for 1952. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 30. Cambridge.
Mind, Perception and Science. Cloth, $2.50; 6s. Pp. 90. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1951.
Brambell, F. W. Rogers, Hemmings, W. A., and Henderson, M., Antibodies and Embryos. 12s.6d. Pp. 103. London: Athlone Press, Univ. London [for sale by Constable].
Brandenberger, E.: See Schinz, H. R.
Brass, Karl: See Friedemann, Martin.
Brauchle, Alfred, Die Geschichte der Naturheilkunde in Lebensbildern. Second edition of "Grosse Naturärzte". Third edition of "Naturheilkunde in Lebensbildern." Half-cloth, 14.80 marks. Pp. 374, with illustrations. Stuttgart: Reclam, 1951.

Braun: See Fischer, Albert Wilhelm.

Braun-Menéndez, Eduard, and others, editors, Ipertensione arteriosa di origine renale. Traduzione dallo spagnolo di Ernesto de Micheli. 4500 lire. Pp. 465. Milan: Ed. Corticelli (tip. F. Mariani), 1951.

Breckinridge, Elizabeth: See Chicago, Welfare Council of Metropolitan Chicago.

Breckinridge, Mary, Wide Neighborhoods: A Story of the Frontier Nursing Service. Cloth, $4. Pp. 366. Harper.

Briquet, Raul, editor, Antologia médica brasileira. I: Medicina experimental e clínica. Paper. Pp. 408, with 29 illustrations. São Paulo: Imp. na Emprêsa gráf. "Rev. dos Tribunais" Ltda., 1951.

British Commonwealth Collections of Micro-Organisms, Directory of Collections and List of Species Maintained in the United Kingdom and Crown Colonies. 5s. Pp. 59. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1951.

British Epilepsy Association, Children with Fits. London, 1951.

Epileptics and Employment. London, 1951.

British Medical Association, The B.M.A. Book of Medical Scholarships. Cloth, 10s. Pp. 226. Brit. M. A., 1951.

A Catalogue of Films in the B.M.A. Film Library. 5s. Brit. M. A.

Any Questions? A Selection of Questions and Answers Published in the British Medical Journal. First Series. Cloth, $2.50; 7s.6d. Pp. 240. Grune; Brit. M. A., 1951.

See Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain.

British Medical Association and Magistrates' Association, The Law in Relation to the Illegitimate Child: A report of the Joint Committee on Psychiatry and the Law. 6d. Brit. M. A.

British Museum of Natural History, Mosquitoes of the Ethiopian Region. Pt. 1: Larval Bionomics of Mosquitoes and Taxonomy of Culicine Larvae, by G. H. E. Hopkins. Second edition, with notes and addenda by Peter Frederick Mattingly. 45s. Pp. 355. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

British Rheumatic Association, A Handbook for the Rheumatic Sufferer. 5s. Pp. 70. London: The Association, 1951.

Brizi, Corrado, La terapia ortodontica mediante gli archi moderni. Pp. 96. Rome: Tip. V. Ferri, 1951.

Brock, J. F.: See World Health Organization.

Brock, R. C., The Life and Work of Astley Cooper. Cloth, $4.50; 20s. Pp. 176. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Lung Abscess. Cloth, $7.75; 35s. Pp. 197, with 60 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Brody, Eugene B., and Redlich, Fredrick C., editors, Psychotherapy with Schizophrenics. Introduction by Robert P. Knight. Monograph series on schizophrenia no. 3. Cloth, $4; 32s. Pp. 246. Internat. Univ. Press; Bailey.

Broglie, M.: See Dennig, Helmut.

Bronisch, Friedrich Wilhelm, The Clinically Important Reflexes. First American edition, revised by Clemens E. Benda. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 88, with 49 illustrations. Grune.

Brouha, L.: See Sainton, P.

Brown, Amy Frances, Medical Nursing. Second edition. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 1099, with 387 illustrations. Saunders.

Brown, Herbert R., Jr., deLalla, Vincent, Jr., Epstein, Marvin A., and Hoffman, Marvin J., Clinical Ballistocardiography. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 188, with 138 illustrations. Macmillan.

Brownfield, Clydelle: See Reifenstein, Edward C.

Brück, Dietrich, Die Fokallehre. Mit e. Vorw. von Heinrich Alexander Gins. Cloth, 10.80 marks. Pp. 191. Hüthig, 1951.

Handbuch für Ärzte, Kassenärzte und Sprechstundenhelferinnen: Vorschriften, Verordnungen, Abrechnungswesen, Buchführung, Steuererklärungen, Laboratoriumsuntersuchungen. Second edition. Boards, 8 marks. Pp. 296. Hannover: Schlüter.

Buchanan, Archibald Ray, Functional Neuro-Anatomy, Including an Atlas of the Brain Stem. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 323, with illustrations. Lea, 1951.

Buchinger, Otto, Das Heilfasten und seine Hilfsmethoden als biologischer Weg. Eighth edition. Cloth, 13.50 marks. Pp. 219. Hippokrates, 1951.

Buchthal, Fritz, Kaiser, E., and Rosenfalck, Poul, The Rheology of the Cross Striated Muscle Fibre, with Particular Reference to Isotonic Conditions. Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab, Biologiske Meddelelser, bind 21, nr. 7. Paper, 35 Danish crowns. Pp. 318, with 105 illustrations. Munksgaard, 1951.

Buchwald, Edith, Rusk, Howard A., Deaver, George G., and Covalt, Donald A., Physical Rehabilitation for Daily Living. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 183, with 71 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Budtz-Olsen, O. E., Clot Retraction. Cloth, $5.50; 25s. Pp. 149, with 40 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1951.

Buff, H. U., Hautplastiken: Indikation und Technik. Mit einem Geleitwort von A. Brunner. Cloth, 22.50 marks. Pp. 135, with 173 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Bullough, William S., Vertebrate Sexual Cycles. (Methuen's monographs on biological subjects). Cloth, $1.50; 6s. Pp. 125. Wiley; Methuen, 1951.

Bulman, M. W. B., Midwifery and Obstetric Nursing. Third edition. 20s. Pp. 369, with illustrations. Faber.

Bunde, Erich: See Schoen, Herbert.

Bunker, Henry A.: See Lorand, Sandor.

Bunster M., Eduardo, Trompa de Falopio, esterilidad de causa tubaria y asuntos conexos. Tesis para optar al titulo de Profesor extraordinario de ginecología en la Universidad de Chile. Cloth. Pp. 549, with 315 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Guillermo Kraft Ltda., 1951.

Burckhard, Georg, Grundriss der Gynäkologie für Studierende und Ärzte. Cloth, 10.80 marks. Pp. 216. Reinhardt.

Burger, Alfred, Medicinal Chemistry: Chemistry, Biochemistry, Therapeutic and Pharmacological Action of Natural and Synthetic Drugs. Volume II. Cloth, $10; 80s. Pp. 579-1084. Interscience, 1951.

Burger, Karl, Geburtshilfliche Operationslehre. Ergänzung zu Burger: Lehrbuch d. Geburtshilfe. Cloth, 39 marks. Pp. 278, with 227 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Burgers, J. M.: See Frey-Wyssling, A.

Burket, Lester W., Oral Medicine: Diagnosis and Treatment. With chapter on Oral Cancer by S. Gordon Castigliano. Second edition. Cloth, $14; £ 5 10s. Pp. 575, with 372 illustrations. Lippincott.

Burman, Michael, and Sinberg, Samuel E., Injury of the Xiphoid. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 92. Columbia.

Burmester, Helmuth: See Grapengeter, Andrew.

Burn, J. H., Practical Pharmacology. Cloth, $3.25; 12s.6d. Pp. 72, with 43 illustrations by E. M. Vaughan Williams. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Busacchi, Vincenzo, Storia della medicina. 2000 lire. Pp. 329. Cappelli, 1951.

Butler, Allan M.: See Levine, S. Z.

Butler, J. A. V., and Randall, J. T., editors, Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry. Volumes 1 and 2. £ 2 10s., each. Pp. 275; 322. London: Pergamon Press, 1951.

Buurman, Otto, Gesundheitspolitik: Rede gehalten auf der Konferenz der Gesundheitsminister in Düsseldorf am 13. Februar 1952. Boards, 5.85 marks. Pp. 58. Thieme; Grune.

Bychowski, Gustav, Psychotherapy of Psychosis. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 328. Grune.

Byers, Edward E.: See Berger, Kathleen.

Byrd, Oliver E., comp., Health Instruction Yearbook 1951. Foreword by Bernice Moss. Cloth, $3.50; 28s. Pp. 236. Stanford; London: Oxford, 1951.

Cachera, René, Caroli, Jacques, and Bolgert, Marc, Maladies du foie, des voies biliaires et du pancréas. Cloth, 6950 francs. Pp. 1416, with 346 illustrations. Flammarion.

Callander: See Anson, Barry J.

Cameron, A. T., and White, F. D., A Course in Practical Biochemistry for Students of Medicine. Sixth edition revised by F. D. White and G. E. Delory. 17s.6d. Pp. 222. Churchill.

Cameron, Gordon Roy, Pathology of the Cell. Cloth, $22.50; 84s. Pp. 840, with 105 illustrations. Thomas; Oliver, 1951.

Campbell, Hugh J., and Liberman, James B., Physicians Federal Income Tax Guide for the Preparation of 1951 Returns and 1952 Estimates. 1952 edition. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 112. Great Neck, N. Y.: Doniger & Raughley, Inc.

von Campenhausen, Hans: See Christian, Paul.

Canali, Giovanni, and Lioia, Nicola, Fisiopatologia e clinica degli splenectomizzati per rottura traumatica di milza: Studio clinico-ematologico su 33 splenectomizzati, studio sperimentale sugli autotrapianti di tessuto splenico e concetto di splenosi. Omnia medica, supp. 24. Pp. 151. Pisa: Ist. di ricerche V. Baldacci, 1950.

Canivet, J., Gueniot, M., Bernier, J. J., and Betourné, C., Etudes pratiques de physiologie. Tome I. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 284. Expansion scient. franc.

Canova, Antonio: See Pantaleoni, Massimo.

Cantor, Alfred J., Ambulatory Proctology. With foreword by Beaumont S. Cornell. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 563, with 382 illustrations. Hoeber.

Cantor, S. M.: See Hudson, C. S.

Cappelli, Jader: Scritti in onore del professore Jader Cappelli. Pp. 828. Ed. Minerva med., 1951.

Caprio, Frank S., Living in Balance. Cloth. $3.75. Pp. 246. Washington, D. C.: Arundel Press, Inc., 1951.

Carlinfanti, E., and Magrassi, F., editors, Trattato di malattie infettive. Volumi I e II. 9000 lire; 10,000 lire. Pp. 1226; 1220. Naples: Ed. scient. ital., 1951.

Carling, E. R., and Ross, J. P., editors, British Surgical Practice: Surgical Progress, 1951. 42s. Butterworth, 1951.

Carmichael, Léonard, Manuel de psychologie de l'enfant. Traduction par M. Bouilly et al. Tome I: Croissance physique et mentale, les premières étapes de l'enfance. Préface, lexique et bibliographie de langue française par René Zazzo. Tome II: Développement du langage, adolescence, les enfants de primitifs. Tome III: Les déficients mentaux et les bien-doués, psychologie différentielle des sexes. Paper, 2000 francs; 1200 francs; 1600 francs. Pp. 712; 412; 564. Presses univ. France.

Caroli, Jacques: See Cachera, René.

Carr, Charles W.: See Armstrong, Wallace D.

Carter, B. Noland, and others, editors, Monographs on Surgery 1952. Advisory editors: Gynecology, Joe V. Meigs; Urology, Charles Huggins; Orthopedic Surgery, Alfred R. Shands. Cloth, $12.50; 95s. Pp. 430, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Cartwright, F. F., The English Pioneers of Anaesthesia. (Beddoes, Davy and Hickman.) 21s. Pp. 348. Wright.

Casalini, Giulio, Dizionario di medicina per medici e famiglie. Vol. I: A-K. Vol. II: L-Z. Third edition. 18,000 lire. Pp. 779, with 1119 illustrations; 779 with 1102 illustrations. Unione tip. ed. torinese, 1951.

Cassidy, Rosalind: See Kozman, Hilda Clute.

Castigliano, S. Gordon: See Burket, Lester W.

Cataline, Elmon Lamont: See Stocking, Charles Howard.

Catel, Werner, Vorlesungen über die Tuberkulose des Kindes und Jugendlichen. Cloth, $3.80; 16 marks. Pp. 207, with 70 illustrations. Thieme, 1950.

Frühwald, Richard, and others, editors, Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum für Studierende und Ärzte. Thirty-fourth edition. Cloth, 11.20 marks. Pp. 852. Barth.

Catherine de Jésus-Christ, Mother, At the Bedside of the Sick: Precepts and Counsels for Hospital Nurses. Translated [from French] by E. F. Peeler. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 160. Westminster, Md.: Newman Press.

Caullery, Maurice Jules Gaston Corneille, Parasitism and Symbiosis. Translated [from French] by Averil M. Lysaght. (Textbks. of animal biology series.) Cloth, $5.50; 35s. Pp. 352, with illustrations. Macmillan; London: Sidgwick & J.

Cazal, Pierre, and Elliott, John, Les groupes sanguins du système Rh: Applications. Étude pratique. Paper, 850 francs. Pp. 169. Expansion scient. franç., 1951.

Cellier, J., Cahier de stage en pharmacie: Eléments de technique professionnelle. Préface de Astruc. Fourth edition. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 238. Vigot Frères.

Central Council for the Care of Cripples, Summary of Legislation and Directory of Organisations for the Care of the Physically Handicapped. 5s.6d. Heinemann, 1951.

Chabé, A. A., La Faculté de médecine de Bordeaux aux XV^e^ et XVI^e^ siècles. Paper, 5000 francs. Pp. 160. Bordeaux: Ed. Bière.

Charlesworth, Franklin, Chiropodial Orthopaedics. Foreword by Harry Platt. Cloth, $5.50; 25s. Pp. 255, with 131 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1951.

Charpy, Jacques, editor, Les réactions organiques non spécifiques en dermatologie. Colloque de la filiale marseillaise de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie (Marseille, 19, 20, 21 octobre, 1951). Paper, 3500 francs. Pp. 524, with 100 illustrations. Masson.

Chauchard, Paul, Le cœur et ses maladies. N° 518, collection "Que sais-je?" Paper, 150 francs. Pp. 128. Presses univ. France.

Chesser, E., Cruelty to Children. Cloth, $3.75; 10s.6d. Pp. 159. Philos. Libr.; Gollancz.

Chicago, Welfare Council of Metropolitan Chicago, Community Services for Older People: The Chicago Plan. Prepared by Community Project for Aged. Project Director: Elizabeth Breckinridge; Assistant Director: Helen Graves Laue; Study Supervisor: Mary Hollis Little; Consultant on Institutional Services: Helen Manning. With foreword by Ernest W. Burgess. Wieboldt Foundation Project. Cloth, $3. Pp. 240. Chicago: Wilcox & Follett Co.

Chopra, I. C.: See Chopra, R. N.

Chopra, R. N., Mukerji, B., and Chopra, I. C., A Treatise on Tropical Therapeutics. Vol. 1. Second edition. 50s. Calcutta: Dhur, 1950.

Christian, Paul, Das Personverständnis im modernen medizinischen Denken. Mit einem Vorwort von R. Siebeck. Herausgeber: Hans von Campenhausen, et al. Paper, 11.80 marks. Pp. 170. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck).

Christie, A. B., Infectious Diseases, with Chapters on Venereal Diseases. Second edition. 25s. Pp. 336, with illustrations. Faber.

Chura, Alojz J., Infekčné choroby v detskom veku. [Infectious Diseases of Children.] Half-cloth. Pp. 909. Turčiansky Sv. Martin, 1949.

Ciocco, Antonio: See United States Public Health Service.

Clark, A. J.: See Wilson, Andrew.

Clark, Frederick LeGros, and Pirie, N. W., editors, Four Thousand Million Mouths: Scientific Humanism and the Shadow of World Hunger. Cloth, $3; 12s.6d. Pp. 222, with illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Clark, W. E. Le Gros, The Tissues of the Body: An Introduction to the Study of Anatomy. Third edition. $7.25; 30s. New York & London: Oxford.

Clark, W. Mansfield, Topics in Physical Chemistry: A Supplementary Text for Students of Medicine. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 777, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Clarke, Brice R., Causes and Prevention of Tuberculosis. With chapter on Mass Miniature Radiography by Joseph Ritchie. Foreword by J. H. Biggart. Cloth, $6.50; 32s.6d. Pp. 288. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Clarke, Joan Simeon, Disabled Citizens. Foreword by Lord Beveridge. Cloth, $3.50; 16s. Pp. 237. Macmillan; Allen, 1951.

Clayton, Stanley, and Oram, Samuel, editors, Medical Disorders During Pregnancy. Cloth, $4; 25s. Pp. 341. Grune; Churchill, 1951.

See London, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital.

Clemensen, Jessie Williams, and La Porte, William Ralph, Your Health and Safety. Third edition. Boards, $3.32. Pp. 544, with illustrations. Harcourt.

Clemmesen, J., editor, Symposium on Geographical Pathology and Demography of Cancer. Council for Coordination of International Congresses of Medical Sciences under auspices of World Health Organization and United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, session held at Regent's Park College, Oxford, England, July 29 to August 5, 1950. Chairman: J. H. Maisin. Cloth. Pp. 152, with illustrations. Paris: The Council, [n.d.].

Cleugh, James, The Marquis and the Chevalier: A Study in the Psychology of Sex as Illustrated by the Lives and Personalities of the Marquis de Sade (1740-1814) and the Chevalier von Sacher-Masoch (1836-1905). Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 295, with illustrations. Little.

Clivio, Innocente, Trattato di ginecologia. Vol. II. Third edition. Pp. 1056, with 558 illustrations. Vallardi, 1950.

Coates, Adrian, Prelude to History: A Study of Human Origins and Palaeolithic Savagery. With foreword by Glyn E. Daniel. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 289, with 31 illustrations. Philos. Libr.

Cobb, Stanley, Foundations of Neuropsychiatry. Fifth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 287. Williams & Wilkins.

See Miles, Henry H. W.

Cohen, Frank J., Children in Trouble: An Experiment in Institutional Child Care, edited by Hermine I. Popper. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 265. Norton.

Colarizi, Arrigo, Nutrizione e accrescimento del lattante. Lezioni di puericultura per medici e studenti. Second edition. Pp. 270. Modena: Ed. univ. Tarantola, 1951.

Cold Spring Harbor, Symposia on Quantitative Biology. Volume XVI: Genes and Mutations. Cloth. $9. Pp. 521, with illustrations. Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., New York: Biol. Lab., 1951.

Cole, Joan D.: See Hall, W. C.
Collins, Lois Cowan: See Schwartz, C. Wadsworth.
Collins, Vincent J., Principles and Practice of Anesthesiology. Cloth, $10; 75s. Pp. 528, with 99 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.
Comberg, W., and others, Hundert Jahre Augenspiegel. 6 marks. Pp. 68. Thieme, 1951.
Comroe, Julius H., Jr.: See University of Pennsylvania.
Concina, Enrico, and Minetto, Ezio, L'architettura segmentaria del polmone: Studio anatomico, clinico e radiologico. Prefazione di André Meyer. 700 lire. Pp. 81. Ed. Minerva med., 1951.
Conel, J. LeRoy, The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex. Vol. 4: The Cortex of the Six-Month Infant. Cloth, $12.50; 82s.6d. Pp. 190, with 108 plates. Harvard; London: Oxford, 1951.
Conn, Howard F., Davis, M. Edward, and others, editors, Current Therapy 1952: Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practicing Physician. Cloth, $11. Pp. 849. Saunders.
Connecticut State Department of Health, Nomenclature of Pathogenic and Parasitic Organisms. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 70. Hartford, 1951.
Constam, Georg Richard, Leitfaden für Zuckerkranke. Second edition. Cloth, 12.50 marks. Pp. 114. Schwabe, 1951.
Conybeare, John, and Mann, W. N., editors, Textbook of Medicine by various authors. Tenth edition. Cloth, $8; 37s.6d. Pp. 912. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.
Cook, Robert C., Human Fertility: The Modern Dilemma. With introduction by Julian Huxley. £1 1s. Pp. 351. Gollancz, 1951.
Coope, Robert, comp., The Quiet Art: A Doctor's Anthology. Cloth, $3; 12s.6d. Pp. 284. [Williams & Wilkins]; Livingstone.
Cooper, John William, and Denston, T. C., A Textbook of Pharmacognosy. Fifth edition, by T. C. Denston. 45s. Pp. 637, with 150 illustrations. Pitman.
Coppleson, V. M., Trends in Modern Medical Education: A Report on the Development of Graduate and Postgraduate Medical Education at Home and Abroad. Paper. Pp. 104. Australasian M. Pub. Co.
Corcoran, A. C.: See Rantz, Lowell A.
Cornaro, Luigi, How to Live 100 Years: The Famous Treatise Written Four Hundred Years Ago on Health and Longevity. 5s. Pp. 93. London: Health for All Pub. Co.
Corner, George W., Attaining Manhood: A Doctor Talks to Boys about Sex. Second edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 97. Harper.
Attaining Womanhood: A Doctor Talks to Girls about Sex. Second edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 112. Harper.
Cornet, Françoise: See Berthet, Etienne.
Corno Montini, Renzo, Primi incontri col dolore. Traduzione dallo spagnolo a cura di Federico Spera e Vittorio Gianserra. 500 lire. Pp. 118. Bologna: An. arti graf., 1951.
Corre-Hurst, L.: See Boyer, Jean.
Coste, Pierre, The Life and Works of Saint Vincent de Paul. Translated from French by Joseph Leonard. In three volumes. Cloth, $15. With illustrations. Westminster, Md.: Newman Press.
Council for Coordination of International Congresses of Medical Sciences: See Clemmesen, J.
Cournand, A., Lequime, J., and Regniers, P., L'insuffisance cardiaque chronique: Études physio-pathologiques. Paper, 1400 francs. Pp. 262. Masson.
Coury, Charles: See Bariéty, Maurice.
Covalt, Donald A.: See Buchwald, Edith.
Cowan, M. Cordelia: See Culbertson, James T.
Cowdry, E. V.: See Lansing, Albert I.
Cozens, Frederick W.: See Nixon, Eugene W.
Craigie, E. Horne, A Laboratory Guide to the Anatomy of the Rabbit. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 113. Blakiston, 1951.
Cramer, Fritz J.: See Howorth, M. Beckett.
Crawford, John D.: See Talbot, Nathan B.
Creer, Ralph P.: See Gibson, H. Lou.
Creyssel, J.: See Bertrand, P.
Croizat, Noël, and Revol, Traité d'hématologie clinique. Tome I. Paper, 1800 francs. Pp. 336. Lyon: Éd. Camugli.
Cronin, A. J., Adventures in Two Worlds. Cloth, $4; 16s. Pp. 288. McGraw-Hill; Gollancz.
Cronin, John W.: See United States Public Health Service.
Crossen, George E., and Goldner, Karl J., Pharmaceutical Preparations. Third edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 265. Lea.
Crow, James F., Genetics Notes. Paper, $1.75. Pp. 116, with illustrations. Burgess, 1951.
Cruickshank, R.: See Dyke, S. C.
Culbertson, James T., and Cowan, M. Cordelia, Living Agents of Disease. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 624, with 71 illustrations. Putnam.
Cummings, Martin Marc: See Willis, Henry Stuart.
Cuneo, Henry M., and Rand, Carl W., Brain Tumors of Childhood. Publication number 104, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Surgery, edited by Michael E. De Bakey, and R. Glen Spurling. Neurosurgical Division, editor, Barnes Woodhall. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 224, with 61 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Cunningham, Bess V., Psychology for Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 393, with illustrations. Appleton, 1951.
Cureton, Thomas Kirk, Jr., and others, Physical Fitness of Champion Athletes. Cloth, $10. Pp. 474, with illustrations. Univ. Illinois Press.
Curtius, Friedrich, and Krüger, Karl Heinz, Das vegetativ-endokrine Syndrom der Frau. Boards, 22 marks. Pp. 120, with 33 illustrations. Urban.
Cussler, Margaret, and de Give, Mary L., 'Twixt the Cup and the Lip: Psychological and Socio-Cultural Factors Affecting Food Habits. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 262. New York: Twayne Pub'rs.
Cutin, Moysés, Diagnóstico da sinusite maxilar crônica hiperplástica. Tese para o concurso á docência livre da Clinica otorrinolaringologica da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Paper. Pp. 103. São Paulo, 1951.
Cutler, Sidney J.: See United States National Institutes of Health.
Cutsforth, Thomas D., The Blind in School and Society: A Psychological Study. New edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 269. Am. Found. Blind, 1951.
Cyriax, James, Text-Book of Orthopædic Medicine. Volume II: Treatment by Manipulation and Deep Massage. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 335, with 121 illustrations. Hoeber, 1951.
Dahl-Iversen, E., editor, Twenty-Fifth Meeting of The Northern Surgical Association Held in Copenhagen June 27th to 29th, 1951. Official Transactions. Paper, $3.50. Pp. 460. Munksgaard, 1951.
Dahr, Peter, and Regenbogen, E., Blutgruppenbestimmung und Bluttransfusion. Second edition. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 256. Thieme; Grune.
Dalcq, Albert, Initiation á l'embryologie générale. Paper, 920 francs. Pp. 122. Masson.
Dale, Philip Marshall, Medical Biographies: The Ailments of Thirty-Three Famous Persons. Cloth, $4. Pp. 259. Norman, Oklahoma: Univ. Oklahoma Press.
Daley, Raymond, and Miller, Henry G., editors, Progress in Clinical Medicine, by various authors. Second edition. 30s. Pp. 426. Churchill.
Dalldorf, Gilbert: See Blake, Francis G.
Dalmas, Louis, Les secrets de la médecine moderne. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 272. Paris: Julliard.
Dambrin, Louis, Urgences de chirurgie: Tableaux cliniques et conduite á tenir. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 128, with 56 illustrations. LeGrand.
Damerell, V. R., A Course in College Chemistry. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 587, with illustrations. Macmillan.
Danielli, J. F.: See Bourne, G. H.
Dann, Margaret: See Levine, S. Z.
Darget, Raymond, Traitement par la radiumthérapie á vessie ouverte. 1200 francs. Pp. 105. Masson, 1951.
Dauphin, Andrée, Hygiène prénatale. Collection "Paideia." Paper, 320 francs. Pp. 104. Presse univ. France.
Davidson, J. N., and others, editors, Ciba Foundation Conference on Isotopes in Biochemistry. Editor for Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme. Cloth, $5; 27s.6d. Pp. 288, with 79 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill, 1951.
Davidson, Marion T., Clinical Allergy: A Different Approach. Cloth. Pp. 175, with illustrations. Birmingham, Ala.: Am. Print. Co., 1951.
Davidson, Maurice, The Diagnosis and Treatment of Intrathoracic New Growths. With chapter on Radiotherapy by David W. Smithers, and chapter on Operative Treatment by Oswald S. Tubbs. Cloth, $8.75; 42s. Pp. 260, with 170 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford, 1951.
Davis, John Eisele, Clinical Applications of Recreational Therapy. Publication number 123, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Physical Medicine, edited by W. A. Selle. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 118. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Davis, M. Edward: See Conn, Howard F.

Dawes, Ben, A Hundred Years of Biology. Cloth, $5; 30s. Pp. 432. Macmillan; Duckworth.

Day, Frank H.: See United States National Bureau of Standards.

Deaver, George G.: See Buchwald, Edith.

De Bakey, Michael E.: See Beecher, Henry K.
See Cuneo, Henry M.
See Hart, Vernon L.
See Horrax, Gilbert.
See Moore, Francis D.
See Moseley, H. F.

de Castro, Josué, The Geography of Hunger. Foreword by Lord Boyd-Orr. Cloth, $4.50; 18s. Pp. 349. Little; Gollancz.

DeCosta, Edwin J.: See Reis, Ralph A.

deGive, Mary L.: See Cussler, Margaret.

Degos, R., and Lortat-Jacob, E., Photographies dermatologiques: Diagnostics topographiques. Cloth, 7500 francs. Pp. 984. Paris: Lamarre.

de Kruif, Paul, Wunder der Heilkunde und die Ärztewelt: Neue wissenschaftl. Entdeckungen- d. Menschheit gr. Hoffnungen. (Aus. d. Amerikan. von Ella von Ehrenwall.) Cloth, 18.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 470. Füssli, 1951.

deLalla, Vincent, Jr.: See Brown, Herbert R., Jr.

Delauney, R. A., and others, Techniques sérologiques: Pratiquées à l'Institut Alfred-Fournier. Paper, 1600 francs. Pp. 94. Le François, 1951.

Delore, P., Notre frère corps. New edition. Paper, 450 francs. Pp. 228. Paris: Libr.de Médicis.

and Milhaud, M., Précis d'hydrologie et de climatologie: Clinique et thérapeutique. Collection Testut. Paper, 2750 francs. Pp. 538. Doin, 1951.

Delory, G. E.: See Cameron, A. T.

Dembicki, Leo: See Biederich, P. H.

Deming, Dorothy, Careers for Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 351. McGraw-Hill.

Denker, Alfred, and Albrecht, Walter, Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Ohres und der Luftwege einschliesslich der Mundkrankheiten. Fourteenth edition revised by Walter Albrecht. Cloth, 32 marks. Pp. 486, with 288 illustrations. Fischer.

Dennig, Helmut, editor, Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin, von M. Broglie, et al. Bände 1 und 2. Second edition. Cloth, 41 marks, each. Pp. 972, with 243 illustrations; 1060, with 317 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Denston, T. C.: See Cooper, John William.

de River, J. Paul, The Sexual Criminal: A Psychoanalytic Study. Revised edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 328. Thomas, 1951.

Derot, M.: See Tzanck, A.

Detmar, Bernhard, Iss richtig und du bleibst gesund! Die Verdauung als Wurzel d. Lebens. Cloth, 9.50 marks. Pp. 200. Rüschlikon-Zurich: A. Müller, 1951.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für physiologische Chemie: See Lehmann, F. E.

De Vries, Louis, French-English Science Dictionary for Students in Agricultural, Biological, and Physical Sciences with a Supplement of Terms in Aeronautics, Electronics, Radar, Radio, Television. With collaboration of members of Graduate Faculty, Iowa State College, Ames. Second edition. Cloth, $6.50; 55s.6d. Pp. 596. McGraw-Hill, 1951.

German-English Medical Dictionary. Cloth, $12; £5 2s. Pp. 586. McGraw-Hill.

DeWitt, William A., Drinking and What to Do about It. Boards, $2. Pp. 186, with illustrations. New York: Grosset.

Dieckmann, William J., The Toxemias of Pregnancy. Second edition. Cloth, $14.50. Pp. 710, with 86 illustrations. Mosby.

Dienst, Cornelius: See Schlayer, C. R.

Diepgen, Paul, Geschichte der Medizin: Die historische Entwicklung der Heilkunde und des ärztlichen Lebens. Bd. 2, Hälfte 1: Von der Medizin der Aufklärung bis zur Begründung der Zellularpathologie (ca. 1740-ca. 1858). Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 271. de Gruyter, 1951.

Dingle, H., A Hundred Years of Spectroscopy. Being fifty-third Robert Boyle lecture, 1951. 2s.6d. Blackwell, 1951.

Dittmar, W. R., Insanity Laws. (Legal Almanac Series no. 30). Cloth, $2. Pp. 96. New York: Oceana Pubns.

Diwok, Wilhelm, Richtig helfen bei Unfällen und plötzlichen Erkrankungen: Ein Ratgeber für d. erste Hilfeleistung bis zum Eingreifen d. Arztes. In Frage u. Antwort für ausgebildete Nothelfer zsgest. u. hrsg. Sixteenth edition. Paper, 1.55 marks. Pp. 100, with 66 illustrations. Hamburg: Fröhlich.

Dixon, Malcolm, Manometric Methods as Applied to the Measurement of Cell Respiration and Other Processes. Foreword by F. G. Hopkins. Third edition. Cloth, $2.75; 14s. Pp. 181, with illustrations. Cambridge.

Djourno, André, Travaux pratiques de physique médicale. Préface de A. Strohl. 650 francs. Pp. 98, with 69 illustrations. Masson.

Dodds, E. C.: See Beaumont, G. E.

Dodson, Edward O., A Textbook of Evolution. Cloth, $5. Pp. 419, with illustrations. Saunders.

Doerr, Robert, Allergie. Die Immunitätsforschung, Bd. 8. Paper, 29.40 marks. Pp. 214. Vienna: Springer, 1951.

Die Anaphylaxie. 2: Immunitätsreaktion und endogene Vergiftung. Paper, 15.50 marks. Pp. 102. Vienna: Springer, 1951.

Doherty, Beka: See Levine, Lena.

Doig, A. T.: See Great Britain, Ministry of Labour and National Service.

Dolique, R., Précis de chimie minérale pharmaceutique. Préface de A. Astruc. Bibliothèque de pharmacie, publiée sous la direction de A. Leulier et P. Manceau. Boards, 12500 francs. Pp. 1380, with 612 illustrations. Maloine.

Doran, F. S. A., Mind: A Social Phenomenon, Illustrated by the Growth of Medical Knowledge. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 182. Watts.

Doss, Mildred A.: See United States Animal Industry Bureau.

Dousset, H., Vade-mecum encyclopédique du médecin praticien: Le médecin et son malade. Cloth, 3000 francs. Pp. 1000, with 225 illustrations. Maloine.

Drabkin, David L.: See University of Pennsylvania.

Drake, Daniel, An Inaugural Discourse on Medical Education Delivered at the Opening of the Medical College of Ohio in Cincinnati, 11 November 1820. [Originally printed by Looker, Palmer and Reynolds, Cincinnati, 1820.] With introduction by Emmet Field Horine. [Limited edition of 500 copies.] Cloth, $5. Pp. [61], with illustrations. Schuman, 1951.

Practical Essays on Medical Education and the Medical Profession in the United States. [Originally published by Roff & Young, Cincinnati, 1832.] With introduction by David A. Tucker, Jr. Publications of Institute of History of Medicine, fourth series, Bibliotheca medica americana, volume V. Boards, $2.50. Pp. xvi; 104. Johns Hopkins Press; London: Oxford.

Driak, Fritz: See Eustachius, Bartholomaeus.

Dugast, Mal des ardents et impératifs alimentaires. Paper, 250 francs. Pp. 96. LeGrand, 1951.

Duguid, L. N.: See Great Britain, Ministry of Labour and National Service.

Duhamel, Jean, Gastrites et antihistaminiques de synthèse: Etude clinique, endoscopique et expérimentale. Préface de Pasteur Vallery-Radot. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 96. Masson.

Duke-Elder, Stewart, Text-Book of Ophthalmology. Vol. V.: The Ocular Adnexa. Cloth, $22.50; 90s. Pp. 4631-5713, with 1181 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Dumas, J., and others, Bactériologie médicale. Cloth, 7200 francs. Pp. 1248, with 168 illustrations. Flammarion.

Duncan-Johnstone, D.: See Belilios, A. D.

Dunn, Halbert L.: See United States National Office of Vital Statistics.

Dunsdon, M. I., The Educability of Cerebral Palsied Children. With foreword by George Tomlinson. [Sponsored by National Foundation for Educational Research in England and Wales. Publication series no. 4.] 21s. Pp. 173. London: Newnes.

Dupoux, R., Le paludisme: Causes et effets, prophylaxie, 1950. Paper, 450 francs. Maloine.

Duprat, Frank, Le calendrier conceptionnel de la femme. Paper, 370 francs. Pp. 157. Soissons: Ed. La diffusion franç.

Duvall, Sylvanus M., Men, Women, and Morals. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 336. Association Press.

Dwyer, Harold V.: See McBride, Walter C.

Dyke, S. C., editor, Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology, by various authors. Section editors, Bacteriology: R. Cruickshank; Biochemistry: E. N. Allott; Haematology: R. G. Macfarlane; Histology: A. H. T. Robb-Smith. Second edition. Cloth, $6; 40s. Pp. 575, with 63 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill. 1951.

Earle, Clifford J., How to Help an Alcoholic. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 96. Philadelphia: Westminster Press.

Ebbage, Geoffrey: See Forrest, James.

Edinburgh Post-Graduate Lectures in Medicine. Vol. V: [1948-49]. Published for Honyman Gillespie Trust. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 518, with illustrations. Oliver.

Edman, Marjorie: See Mitchell, H. H.

Edmund, Jens, Photoelectric Measurements of the Corneal Gloss. Translated from Danish by Jonna Friis-Nielsen. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen] Paper. Pp. 136. Copenhagen: Danish Sc. Press, Ltd., 1951.

Egli, H.: See Leuch, Otto.

Einhauser, Marbod, Die analeptische Behandlung der schweren Schlafmittelvergiftung in Tierversuch und Klinik. Arzneimittel-Forschung, Beih. 1. Boards, 7.20 marks. Pp. 123, with illustrations. Cantor, 1951.

Eley, R. Cannon: See Grulee, Clifford G.

Ellinger, Tage U. H.: See Hippocrates.

Elliott, John: See Cazal, Pierre.

Ellis, H., Sex and Marriage: Eros in Contemporary Life. Edited, with a note, by J. Gawsworth. 12s.6d. Pp. 211. Williams and Norgate, Ltd.

Ellman, Philip, Essentials in Diseases of the Chest for Students and Practitioners. With foreword by Robert A. Young. Oxford medical publications. Cloth, $6.50; 30s. Pp. 400, with 193 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Elsässer, Günter, Die Nachkommen geisteskranker Elternpaare: Der Einfluss endogener Elternpsychosen auf die Psychosen, Charaktere und Lebensschicksale ihrer Kinder. Cloth, 33 marks. Pp. 340, with illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Encausse, Philippe, Sport et santé. Paper, 580 francs. Pp. 224, with illustrations. LeGrand.

Engle, Earl T., editor, Studies on Testis and Ovary: Eggs and Sperm. Proceedings of Conference Sponsored by Committee on Human Reproduction, National Research Council in behalf of National Committee on Maternal Health, Inc. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 237, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

English, O. S.: See Weiss, E.

Epstein, Marvin A.: See Brown, Herbert R., Jr.

Epstein, Stephan, editor, Allergic Pruritus: Its Dermatologic Management. Panel discussion: Rudolf L. Baer, and others. Official publication of American College of Allergists, Inc. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 76. Bruce, St. Paul.

Espersen, Einar, Undersøgelser over streptomycinresistente tuberkelbacilstammer: Virkning af paraaminosalicylsyre (PAS) paa tuberkelbaciller og kombineret virkning af streptomycinsulfathiazol samt streptomycin-PAS paa tuberkelbaciller. [Studies on Streptomycin-Resistant Tubercle Bacilli Strains: Effect of Paraaminosalicylic Acid (PAS) on Tubercle Bacilli, and Combined Effect of Streptomycin-Sulphathiazol and Streptomycin-PAS on Tubercle Bacilli.] Thesis. $2.50; 16s. Pp. 154, with illustrations. Munksgaard, 1951.

Eustachius, Bartholomaeus, Libellus de dentibus. Hrsg., in d. dt. Sprache übers. u. erl., unter Anfügung e. Portr. d. Bartholomaeus Eustachius sowie e. Originalabh. "Bartholomaeus Eustachius und seine Verdienste um die Zahnheilkunde" von Fritz Driak. Reprint of first edition, 1563. Leather, 30 marks; 150 Austrian schillings. Urban, 1951.

Evans, Charles Benjamin Shaffer, Sex Practice in Marriage. Second edition. Cloth, $1.95. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Emerson, 1951.

Evans, E. A., Jr., Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Viruses. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 68. Univ. Chicago Press.

Evans, Philip Rainsford, and MacKeith, Ronald, Infant Feeding and Feeding Difficulties. Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 255, with 64 illustrations. Churchill, 1951.

Ewald, G., Die Grenzen der Psychotherapie. Paper, 3.30 marks. Pp. 35. Thieme; Grune.

Faddis, Margene O., and Hayman, Joseph M., Jr., Care of the Medical Patient: A Textbook for Nurses. Mc-Graw Hill Series in Nursing, Lucile Petry, consulting editor. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 654, with 66 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Fairchild, Johnson E., editor, Women, Society and Sex. Cloth, $4. Pp. 255. New York: Sheridan House.

Falcone, Cesare, Trattato di anatomia umana. Vol. III: Sistema nervoso centrale, sistema nervoso periferico, estesiologia, apparecchio tegumentario. Third edition, revised by Lorenzo Bianchi. Pp. 730, with 535 illustrations. Vallardi, 1951.

Fanning, Robert Joseph, comp., Pacific Islands Nutrition Bibliography. Paper. Pp. 79. Honolulu: Univ. Hawaii Press, 1951.

Faraco, Eduardo Zaccaro, Benzoato (3) de estrofantidina: Ação cardio-vascular e valor terapêutico. Tese para concurso á Cátedra de terapêutica clínica da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de Pôrto Alegre. Paper. Pp. 313, with 111 illustrations. Pôrto Alegre: Of. gráf. livr. Globo S. A., 1950.

de Faria, J. Lopes, Estudo da reação á lepromina (Mitsuda) en cães: Histopatologia, significação. Tese apresentada para concurso á livre docência de anatomia patológica (patologia geral e especial) da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Paper. Pp. 190, with 53 illustrations. Rio de Janeiro: Dept. Imp. nac., 1951.

Fash, Bernice, Kinesiology in Nursing: Laboratory Manual. McGraw-Hill Series in Nursing, Lucile Petry, consulting editor. $2.80. Loose-leaf. Pp. 142, with 102 illustrations by Paul H. Stone. McGraw-Hill.

Fattorusso, V., and Ritter, O., Atlas d'électrocardiographie avec des notions de vectocardiographie á l'usage du médecin praticien et de l'étudiant. Third edition. Paper, 3200 francs. Pp. 265, with 230 illustrations. Masson.

Feer, Emil: See Kleinschmidt, Hans.

Fehr, W.: See Haenisch, G. F.

Feiling, Anthony, editor, Modern Trends in Neurology. Cloth, $13.50; 63s. Pp. 717, with 225 illustrations. Hoeber; Butterworth. 1951.

Fenz, Egon, Behandlung rheumatologischer Erkrankungen durch Anästhesie. Bd. 20, Der Rheumatismus. Third edition. Boards, 6.50 marks. Pp. 132. T. Steinkopff, 1951.

Feremutsch, Kurt, and Grünthal, Ernst, Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und normalen Anatomie des Gehirns. Bibliotheca psychiatrica et neurologica, Fasc. 91. Paper, 22.90 marks. Pp. 135, with illustrations. Karger.

Ferner, Helmut, Anatomie des Nervensystems und der Sinnesorgane des Menschen. Cloth, 16 marks. Pp. 325, with 208 illustrations. Reinhardt.

Ferradas, Jorge B., Las manifestaciones pleurales y pulmonares de la granulomatosis maligna. Paper. Pp. 110, with 56 illustrations. Ateneo, 1950.

Ferrari, Alessandro V.: See Fontana, Arturo.

Ferrer, M. Iré, editor, Cold Injury: Transactions of the First Conference June 4-5, 1951, New York, New York. Sponsored by Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 248. Macy.

Fey: See Truffert, P.

Ficarra, Bernard J., Newer Ethical Problems in Medicine and Surgery. Foreword by Francis J. Connell. Preface by John King Mussio. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 168. Westminster, Maryland: Newman Press, 1951.

Fiebiger, Josef: See Trautmann, Alfred.

Fiero, George W., Condensed Review of Pharmacy Specially Adapted to College of Pharmacy Students. Seventh edition. Cloth, $3.25; 26s. Pp. 122. Wiley; Chapman.

Files, Glenn W., Medical Radiographic Technic. Revised edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 384, with illustrations. Thomas, 1951.

Finck, Pierre-Antoine, Hémiplégie apres pneumothorax: Contribution á l'étude des embolies gazeuses. Paper. Pp. 63. Geneva: Ed. méd. et hyg., 1951.

Finer, Samuel Edward, The Life and Times of Sir Edwin Chadwick. 42s. Pp. 578. Methuen.

Fink, David Harold, Ne vivez plus sur vos nerfs. Collection "Pourquoi? Comment?" Paper, 570 francs. Pp. 208. Paris: Ed. Denoël.

Finnie, W. J., Anaesthetics and Anaesthesia for Nurses. 7s.6d. Pp. 110. London: Iliffe.

Finocchiaro, Rosario, Appunti di pratica chirurgica: Note sullo stato di organizzazione dei reparti di chirurgia nei piccoli centri. 1000 lire. Pp. 183. Cappelli, 1951.

Firth, Raymond, Elements of Social Organization. Josiah Mason lectures delivered at University of Birmingham. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 257, with illustrations. Philos. Libr., 1951.

Fischer, Albert Wilhelm, Gohrbandt, Erwin, and Sauerbruch, Ferdinand, editors, Bier-Braun-Kümmell, Chirurgische Operationslehre. Seventh edition. Bd. I: Allgemeine Operationslehre. Half-leather, 90 marks. Pp. 513, with 516 illustrations. Barth.

Fischer, Bercu, Orthodontics: Diagnosis, Prognosis, Treatment. Cloth, $12. Pp. 334, with 1180 illustrations. Saunders.

Fischer, Philipp, Kaiser, Hans, and Zimmermann, Walther, Repetitorium für die pharmazeutische Vorprüfung: Leitfaden für d. Praktikanten-Unterricht, bearb. von Hans Kaiser, Walter Lang und

Fischer, Philipp, Kaiser, Hans, and Zimmermann, Walther--Continued
Gustel Welsch. Fifth edition. Cloth, 22.50 marks. Pp. 338. Wissensch. Verlagsges.

Fischer-Defoy, Werner, and Kemkes, Berthold, Grundzüge der sozialen Gesundheitsfürsorge. Cloth, 14 marks. Pp. 178. Enke.

Fischer-Dückelmann, Anna, Die Frau als Hausärztin: Ein ärztl. Ratgeber f. d. Frau in gesunden u. kranken Tagen. New edition revised by Ernst Adolf Müller. Cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 924, with illustrations. Stuttgart: Süddt. Verl.-Inst. J. Müller, 1951.

Fittipaldi, Emilio Ugo, Manuale di analisi clinica delle orine. 1250 lire. Pp. 249. Naples: S. Pellerano e B. del Gaudio, 1951.

Flack, Isaac Harvey: See Graham, Harvey, pseud.

Flaschenträger, B., and Lehnartz, E., editors, Physiologische Chemie: Ein Lehr- und Handbuch für Ärzte, Biologen und Chemiker. Hervorgegangen aus dem Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie von Olof Hammarsten. Erster Band: Die Stoffe, bearbeitet von D. Ackermann et al. Cloth, 198 marks. Pp. 1600, with 93 illustrations. Berlin: Springer, 1951.

Fleming, G. W. T. H., editor, Recent Progress in Psychiatry. (J. Ment. Sc. spec. issue.) Second edition. 50s. Pp. 712. Churchill, 1951.

Fletcher, Ernest, Medical Disorders of the Locomotor System Including the Rheumatic Diseases. Second edition. Cloth, $11; 60s. Pp. 884, with 376 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1951.

Flexner, Abraham, and Bailey, Esther S., Funds and Foundations: Their Policies, Past and Present. Boards, $2.75. Pp. 159, with illustrations. Harper.

Flick, C. S.: See Hardy, W. E.

Flook, Evelyn: See United States Public Health Service.

Florey, Howard, Antibiotics: Being the Fifty-Second Robert Boyle Lecture Delivered before the Oxford University Scientific Club on June 1st, 1951. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 35. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1951.

Flynn, Joseph E., editor, Blood Clotting and Allied Problems: Transactions of the Fourth Conference January 22-23, 1951, New York, N. Y. Cloth, $4. Pp. 272, with 81 illustrations. Macy, 1951.

Foley, M. Kathleen: See Schaub, Isabelle Gilbert.

Fontana, Arturo, Sifilide e malattie veneree: Diagnosi e terapia. Eighth edition edited by Alessandro V. Ferrari. 5000 lire. Pp. 657, with 266 illustrations. Unione tip. ed. torinese, 1951.

Forbus, Wiley D., Reaction to Injury: Pathology for Students of Disease. Volume II: The Reaction of Submission and Adaptation and the Disease Entities Arising out of Their Elaboration. Cloth, $20. Pp. 1110, with 836 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Ford, Clellan Stearns, and Beach, Frank Ambrose, La sessualità nell'uomo e nei mammiferi. Traduzione italiana [dall'inglese] di Giorgio Jannuzzi. 1600 lire. Pp. 332. Rome: Ed. Astrolabio; Florence: Tip. G. Ciulli, 1951.

Forrest, James, The Recognition of Ocular Disease. Seventh edition, revised with assistance of Geoffrey Ebbage. 20s. Pp. 205, with 70 illustrations. London: Hatton.

Fosdick, Raymond B., The Story of the Rockefeller Foundation. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 336, with illustrations. Harper.

Fossard, J., Pathologie chirurgicale oral. In 2 volumes. Paper, 700 francs, per volume. LeGrand.

Fox, Cyril S., Water: A Study of Its Properties, Its Constitution, Its Circulation on the Earth, and Its Utilization by Man. Cloth, $8.75. Pp. 148. Philos. Libr.

Fränger, Wilhelm, The Millenium of Hieronymus Bosch: Outlines of a New Interpretation. Tr. by Elthne Wilkins and Ernst Kaiser. Cloth, $10; 42s. Pp. 166, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press; Faber.

Franc, Léon, Conquête de la santé et de la beauté. Paper, 450 francs. Pp. 184. LeGrand.

Franck, Rudolf, Moderne Therapie in innerer Medizin und Allgemeinpraxis: Ein Handbuch der medikamentösen physikalischen und diätetischen Behandlungsweisen der letzten Jahre. Fourteenth edition. Cloth, 27 marks. Pp. 584. Berlin: Springer, 1951.

Frank, John P., My Son's Story. Cloth, $3. Pp. 209. Knopf.

Frank, Lawrence K.: See Hartley, Ruth E.

Franzini, C.: See Gambigliani Zoccoli, A.

Freidel, Charles: See Aubry, Maurice.

French, Thomas Morton, The Integration of Behavior. Volume I: Basic Postulates. (Univ. of Chicago Committee on Pubns. in Biology and Medicine). Cloth, $5. Pp. 283. Univ. Chicago Press.

Fresia, Piero, I lisati d'organo in terapia. Third edition. Pp. 105. Milan: Ed. Lab. prodotti biol. Braglia (Tip. E. Sormani), 1951.

Freud, Sigmund, On Dreams. Translated by James Strachey. International Psycho-Analytical Library, no. 42. Cloth, $2.50; 9s.6d. Pp. 120. Norton; Hogarth.

Totem and Taboo; Some Points of Agreement Between the Mental Lives of Savages and Neurotics. Authorized translation [from German] by James Strachey. Cloth, $3; 14s. Pp. 182. Norton; Routledge.

Frey, Ernst, Nierentätigkeit und Wasserhaushalt. Lehrbuch der Physiologie in zusammenhängenden Einzeldarstellungen, herausgegeben von Wilhelm Trendelenburg und Erich Schütz. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 178. Berlin: Springer, 1951.

Frey, W.: See v. Bergmann, G.

Frey-Wyssling, A., editor, Deformation and Flow in Biological Systems. Deformation and Flow: Monographs on the Rheological Behaviour of Natural and Synthetic Products, edited by J. M. Burgers, J. J. Hermans, and G. W. Scott Blair. Cloth, $11.50. Pp. 552, with illustrations. Interscience; Amsterdam: North-Holland Pub. Co.

Friedemann, Martin, Anatomie für Schwestern: Lehrbuch f. ärztl. Mitarbeiter. Fifteenth edition by Karl Brass. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 192, with 137 illustrations. Stuttgart: Piscator-Verl.

Friedl, E.: See Schinz, H. R.

Friedman, Arnold P., Modern Headache Therapy. Cloth, $4; 28s. Pp. 164. Mosby; Kimpton, 1951.

Frisch, Alfred, Die Klinik der Tuberkulose Erwachsener. Mit einem Beitrag: Die pathologische Anatomie der Tuberkulose, von Richard Wiesner. Cloth, $11.40; 48 marks. Pp. 415, with 154 illustrations. Vienna: Springer, 1951.

Frolov, Juri Petrovic, Gli esperimenti di Pavlov. [Traduzione dal russo] a cura di Luciano Balducci. Universale economica, vol. 99. Serie scientifica, vol. XIV. Pp. 135. Milan: Ed. "Cooperativa libro popolare"; Turin: Tip. F. lli Pozzo, 1951.

Fromm, Erich, The Forgotten Language: An Introduction to the Understanding of Dreams, Fairy Tales, and Myths. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 263. Rinehart.

Fromme, Albert: See Lampert, Heinrich.
See Starck, Hugo.

Frommhold, Walter: See Schoen, Herbert.

Frouchtman, R., Urticaria y edema angioneurótico. II Congreso nacional de alergia: III ponencia. Paper. Pp. 117. Seville: Graficas Tirvia, 1951.

Frühwald, Richard: See Catel, Werner.

Frühwald, Viktor, Korrektive Chirurgie der Nase, der Ohren und des Gesichtes. Second edition. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 114, with 160 illustrations. Maudrich.

Frugoni, Cesare: See Levi, Sergio.

Fuchs, Adalbert: See Samuels, Bernard.

Fulton, J. F., The Frontal Lobes and Human Behaviour. (Sherrington lectures 2.) 1s.6d. Univ. Press Liverpool.

Gage, Nina D., and others, Communicable Diseases. Sixth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 520, with illustrations. Davis.

von Gagern, Friedrich Ernst, Seelenleben und Seelenführung. Bd. 1: Selbstbesinnung und Wandlung. Bd. 2: Glückliche Ehe. Bd. 3: Harmonie von Seele und Leib. Cloth, 4.80 marks; 4.80 marks; 4.20 marks. Pp. 149; 135; 74. Frankfurt am Main: Knecht, 1951.

Gajdos, A.: See Bénard, H.

Galen: See Green, Robert Montraville.

Galluzzi, Walter, Simpatico e urologia: Patologia neurogena ed interventi sui nervi dell'apparato urogenitale. Prefazione di Luigi Pisani. 1500 lire. Pp. 198. Milan: Cea, Casa ed. Ambrosiana, 1951.

Gambigliani Zoccoli, A., and Franzini, C., La diagnostica funzionale delle epatopatie. Paper, 2000 lire. Pp. 303, with 131 illustrations. Ed. Minerva med.

Gamper, Margaret, Relax, Here's Your Baby. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 161, with illustrations. Chicago M. Bk. Co., 1951.

Garboe, Axel, Thomas Bartholin, II: Et Bidrag til dansk Natur- og Lægevidenskabs Historie i det 17. Aarhundrede. [Contribution to History of Danish Natural and Medical Science in Seventeenth Century]. Acta historica scientiarum naturalium et medicinalium, Vol. VI. $3.50; 24s. Pp. 204, with illustrations. Munksgaard, 1951.

Garcia, J. Alves, Les troubles du langage. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 107. Masson, 1951.

Gardner, Ernest, Fundamentals of Neurology. Second edition. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 359, with 142 illustrations. Saunders.

Garfield, Charles I.: See Master, Arthur M.

Garrison, Karl Claudius, and others, Growth and Development. Cloth, $5. Pp. 571, with illustrations. Longmans.

Gasbarrini, Antonio, Clinica medica generale. Vol. I. Pp. 689, with 187 illustrations. Bologna: Iem, Ist. ed. med. (Tip. Steb, Soc. tip. ed. bolognese), 1951.

Gavey, C. J., The Management of the "Hopeless" Case. Buckston Browne Prize Essay, Harveian Society of London, 1950. Cloth, 9s. Pp. 45. Lewis.

Gawsworth, J.: See Ellis, H.

Geffen, D. H., and Mayes, B. M., British Red Cross Society Infant and Child Welfare Manual No. 9. Eighth edition. 2s.6d. Cassell.

and Tracy, Susan, Hygiene, Infectious Diseases and Dietetics. Cloth, $1.85; 9s.6d. Pp. 284, with illustrations. Longmans.

Gent, Werner, Person und Psychotherapie: Eine Untersuchung z. Personbegriff in d. mod. Medizin, Geschichte u. Kritik. Mit e. Geleitw. von Fritz Roeder. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 92. Musterschmidt, 1951.

Georg, Iwan Eugen, Agenesi e fecondità nel matrimonio: Il controllo delle nascite mediante la continenza periodica secondo il metodo Ogino-Knaus. Traduzione italiana [dal tedesco] sulla 7ª edizione. Fourth Italian edition. 500 lire. Pp. 175. Turin: M. E. Marietti, 1950.

Georgi, Carl E.: See Peltier, George L.

Gerber, Otto Paul, Biologie und Pathologie der organischen Entwicklung (vom Gen zur Kultur). Paper, 72 Austrian schillings; 18 marks. Pp. 129. Maudrich.

Gerke, Josef: See Lindemann, August.

Gesell, Arnold, Infant Development: The Embryology of Early Human Behavior. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 108, with illustrations. Harper.

Ghigi, Callisto, Nozioni di anatomia umana. Vol. I: Testo. Vol. II: Atlante. Dalle lezioni di C. G., Università di Modena. Pp. 672; [212]. Modena: Tip. Dini, 1951.

Ghiretti, Francesco, Guida alle esercitazioni di fisiologia generale. 1300 lire. Pp. 300. Naples: B. Pellerano-S. del Gaudio, 1951.

Gianserra, Vittorio: See Corno Montini, Renzo.

Gibson, H. Lou, The Photography of Patients Including Discussions of Basic Photographic and Optical Principles. Publication number 95, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Medical Photography, edited by Ralph P. Creer. Cloth, $5.50; £2. Pp. 118, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Gillert, Karl Ernst, editor, Taschenwörterbuch der medizinischen Fachausdrücke für Nichtärzte, insbesondere für Krankenpflegepersonal. Eighth edition. Boards, 6.60 marks. Pp. 204, with 207 illustrations. Urban.

Gilmour, R. G., editor, British Red Cross Society Welfare Services Manual no. 12. 4s.6d. Pp. 209. Cassell, 1951.

Girdlestone, G. R., and Somerville, E. W., Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint. Oxford medical publications. Second edition. Cloth, $8.75; 45s. Pp. 314, with 182 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Gitlin, Paul, Doctor's and Dentist's Tax Handbook. Cloth, $4.95. Pp. 214. Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1951.

Giuntini, L., Etiopatogenesi della displasia congenita dell'anca. Paper, 1600 lire. Pp. 101. Cappelli, 1951.

Glass, Hiram Bentley: See McElroy, William David.

Glazebrook, Francis H., Abundant Life: A Doctor Speaks of Health. Cloth, $3. Pp. 185. Christopher.

Glueck, Eleanor Touroff: See Glueck, Sheldon.

Glück, Hermann, Die moderne Fusspflege. Boards, 2 marks. Pp. 95. Geislingen (Steige): Maurer, 1950.

Glueck, Sheldon, and Glueck, Eleanor Touroff, Delinquents in the Making: Paths to Prevention. Boards, $3. Pp. 222. Harper.

Götz, Hans: See Marchionini, Alfred.

Gohrbandt, Erwin: See Fischer, Albert Wilhelm.

Gold, Harry, La quinidine dans les troubles cardiaques. Traduit de l'anglais par M. Ployé. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 126. Masson, 1951.

Goldenson, Robert M.: See Hartley, Ruth E.

Goldner, Karl J.: See Crossen, George E.

Goldschmidt, Richard B., Understanding Heredity: An Introduction to Genetics. Cloth, $3.75; 30s. Pp. 228, with 49 illustrations. Wiley; Chapman.

Goodale, Raymond Hamilton, Clinical Interpretations of Laboratory Tests. Second edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 623, with illustrations. Davis.

Goodman, Neville M., International Health Organizations and Their Work. With foreword by W. Wilson Jameson. Cloth, $6.50; 35s. Pp. 327, with 53 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Gordan, Gilbert S., editor, The 1951 Year Book of Endocrinology (January, 1951-January, 1952). Cloth, $5. Pp. 415, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Gordon, Benjamin L., Between Two Worlds: The Memoirs of a Physician. Cloth, $4. Pp. 354, with portrait. New York: Bookman Associates.

Gordon, R., Doctor in the House. 10s.6d. Pp. 190. London: Michael Joseph.

Gorham, A. P.: See Warwick, F. J.

Gosse, Philip, Dr. Viper: The Querulous Life of Philip Thicknesse. 21s. Pp. 331, with illustrations. Cassell.

Gozzano, Mario, Trattato delle malattie nervose. Second edition. Pp. 844, with 190 illustrations. Soc. ed. libr., 1951.

de Graciansky, P., and Boulle, S., Atlas de dermatologie en couleurs. En 20 fascicules. Fascicules 1-4 par année. 2000 francs each; 8000 for first set of 4. 16 plates in each fascicule. Maloine.

Gradwohl, R. B. H.: See Krajian, Aram A.

Gräff, Siegfried, Grundlagen und Sprache der Phthise- und Tuberkuloseforschung. Paper, 6.60 marks. Pp. 61. Thieme; Grune.

Graf, K., Geschwülste des Ohres und des Kleinhirnbrückenwinkels. Cloth, 43 marks. Pp. 283, with 132 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Graham, Harvey (pseud. of Isaac Harvey Flack), A Doctor's London. 13s.6d. Pp. 112. London: Wingate.

de Grailly, R., and Leger, H., Les tumeurs articulaires malignes. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 118. Masson.

Grainger, Thomas H.: See Thomas, Stanley.

Grant, R. T., and Reeve, E. B., Observations on the General Effects of Injury in Man, with Special Reference to Wound Shock. Medical Research Council Special Report Series no. 277. Paper, $1.90; 8s.6d. Pp. 313. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1951.

Grapengeter, Andrew, and Burmester, Helmuth, editors, Gesundheitsrecht: Sammlung von Gesetzen, Verordnungen u. anderen öffentl.-rechtl. Vorschriften d. Bundes (Reiches) u. d. Hansestadt Hamburg. Bd. 1, Losebl.-Ausg. Cloth, 39.50 marks. Hamburg: Christen, 1951.

Grasset, J.: See Lévy-Solal, Ed.

Graupner, Heinz, Jahre zählen nicht: Älter werden ohne zu altern. Cloth, 9.80 marks. Pp. 408. Heidelberg: Keyser, 1951.

Gravelius, E. M., British Red Cross Society Nursing Manual No. 2. Ninth edition. 4s.6d. Cassell, 1951.

Gray, E. A., Portrait of a Surgeon: A Biography of John Hunter. 16s. Pp. 219. Hale.

Gray, Peter, Handbook of Basic Microtechnique. Cloth, $3. Pp. 141, with 57 illustrations. Blakiston.

Gray, Roscoe N., Attorneys' Textbook of Medicine. Vol. 3. Third edition. Looseleaf, $18.50. Pp. 952. Albany, New York: M. Bender, 1951.

Graziadei, P., and Polacco, A. A., La patologia della spalla nei lanciatori sportivi. Paper, 1200 lire. Pp. 73, with 41 illustrations. Cappelli, 1951.

Great Britain, Department of Health for Scotland, The General Practitioner and the Hospital Service. Report by joint sub-committee of the Medical, Hospital and Specialist Services and General Practitioner Services standing advisory committees. 35 cents; 1s.3d. Pp. 40. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Culinary and Medicinal Herbs. Bulletin no. 76. Second edition. 45 cents; 1s.9d. Pp. 54. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1951.

Great Britain, Ministry of Education, The Health of the School Child. Report of Chief Medical Officer of Ministry of Education for 1948 and 1949. 75 cents; 3s.2d. Pp. 92. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Food, The Urban Working-Class Household Diet, 1940 to 1949. National Food Survey Committee, first report. 90 cents; 3s.6d. Pp. 120. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1951.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, The Radium Commission: A Short History of its Origin and Work, 1929-48, by F. G. Spear and K. Griffiths. $1.70; 7s.6d. Pp. 172. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1951.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health--Continued
Special Welfare Needs of Deaf-Blind Persons. Report of Committee on Welfare of Deaf. 15 cents; 6d. Pp. 12. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1951.

Great Britain, Ministry of Labour and National Service, The Health of Welders, by A. T. Doig, and L. N. Duguid. 75 cents; 3s.2d. Pp. 86. Her Majesty's Stat. Office, 1951.

Great Britain, Scottish Education Department, Pupils Handicapped by Speech Disorders. Report of Advisory Council on Education in Scotland. Command paper 8426. 40 cents; 1s.6d. Pp. 46. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Pupils with Mental or Educational Disabilities. Report of Advisory Council on Education in Scotland. Command paper 8401. 45 cents; 1s.10 1/2d. Pp. 60. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1951.

del Greco, Francesco, Epatite da trasfusione. Prefazione di Cesare Frugoni. 400 lire. Pp. 90. Florence: Ed. Sett. med., 1951.

Green, Melvin W.: See McGehee, William H. O.

Green, Robert Montraville, trans., A Translation of Galen's Hygiene (De sanitate tuenda). With introduction by Henry E. Sigerist. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 277. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1951.

Greenacre, Phyllis, Trauma, Growth, and Personality. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 328. Norton.

Greenblatt, Robert B., Office Endocrinology. With foreword by G. Lombard Kelly. Fourth edition. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 561, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Greene, Raymond, editor, The Practice of Endocrinology. Second edition. Cloth, $12.50; 65s. Pp. 389, with 81 illustrations. Lippincott; Eyre, 1951.

Greenhill, J. P., Surgical Gynecology Including Important Obstetric Operations. Handbook of Operative Surgery. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 350, with illustrations by Angela Bartenbach. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Greenstein, Louis: See Strauss, Hans.

Gregory, J. R., Under the Sun (A Memoir of Dr. R. W. Burkitt, of Kenya.) 10s.6d. Pp. 109. Kenya: English Press, Ltd.

Greve, Clifford H.: See United States Public Health Service.

Griesbach, Rolf: See Ramon, G.

Griffith, Edward F., A Sex Guide to Happy Marriage. Introduction by Robert Latou Dickinson. Cloth, $3. Pp. 352. Emerson.

Griffiths, K.: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Grishman, Arthur, and Scherlis, Leonard, Spatial Vectorcardiography. Cloth, $6; 30s. Pp. 217, with illustrations. Saunders.

Gross, Miriam Zeller: See Jonez, Hinton D.

Grossman, Louis I., Dental Formulas and Aids to Dental Practice. Cloth, $5; 36s. Pp. 318. Lea; Kimpton.

editor, Lippincott's Handbook of Dental Practice. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 503, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Grote, Louis Radcliffe: See Lampert, Heinrich.
See Starck, Hugo.

Grozelier: See Balland.

Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner, and others, editors, Our Children Today: A Guide to Their Needs from Infancy through Adolescence. Introduction by Dorothy Canfield Fisher. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 384. Viking.

Grünthal, Ernst: See Feremutsch, Kurt.

Gruhle, Hans Walter, editor, Lehrbuch der Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten. Begr. von Wilhelm Weygandt. Second edition. Cloth, 35.40 marks. Pp. 815, with 142 illustrations. Marhold.

Grulee, Clifford G., and Eley, R. Cannon, The Child in Health and Disease: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Second edition. Cloth, $15; 114s. Pp. 1255, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Gsell, Otto, Leptospirosen: Klinik und Epidemiologie von Weilscher Krankheit, Feld-, Ernte- und Sumpffieber, Schweinehüterkrankheit, Canicola-Fieber, Reisfeldfieber und andern Leptospireninfektionen bei Mensch und Tier. Mit Anhang: Bakteriologisch-serologische Methodik von Ernst Wiesmann. Paper, 28 Swiss francs. Pp. 323, with 41 illustrations. Huber; Grune.

Gubern Salisachs, L., La apendicitis en la infancia. Cloth, 110 pesetas. Pp. 334, with 102 illustrations. Janés, 1951.

Gueniot, M.: See Canivet, J.

Günther, Bruno, Fisiopatología humana. Prefacio de B. A. Houssay. Cloth, $8. Pp. 624, with illustrations. Concepción, Chile: Univ. Concepción [sole agent: Walter Blunck, Santiago, Chile], 1950.

Guenzel, Louis, Medical Ethics, and Their Effect upon the Public. Cloth, $2. Pp. 100. New York: Vantage Press.

Guggenheim, Harry F., Wright, Theodore P., Lederer, Jerome, and Woodham, Ruland M., Survey of Research Projects in the Field of Aviation Safety: First Annual Supplement. Paper. Pp. 96. New York: Daniel & Florence Guggenheim Aviation Safety Center at Cornell University.

Guidi, Giuseppe, Montecatini e le sue acque: Guida medica per il bagnante pubblicata sotto gli auspici delle Terme, del Comune e dell'Azienda di cura. 700 lire. Pp. 280. Vallecchi, 1951.

Guilleman, P., Thérapeutique clinique. Collection "Les précis pratiques." Boards, 3200 francs. Pp. 934. Maloine, 1951.

Guiton-Vergara, Les aspects psychologiques de la puériculture. Paper, 260 francs. Pp. 92. Maloine.

Gullan, M. A., Theory and Practice of Nursing. Sixth edition. 18s. Pp. 239. Lewis.

Gutmann, René A., Les syndromes douloureux de la région épigastrique. Tomes I et II. Bibliothèque des grands syndromes; directeur: H. Roger; secrétaires: R. A. Gutmann et R. Porak. Fifth edition. Paper, 15000 francs. Pp. 820; 859, with 689 illustrations. Doin, 1951; 1952.

Guzmán Barrón, E. S., editor, Modern Trends in Physiology and Biochemistry: Woods Hole Lectures Dedicated to the Memory of Leonor Michaelis. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 538, with illustrations. Acad. Press.

Hackett, Cecil John, Bone Lesions of Yaws in Uganda. 45s. Pp. 194, with 133 illustrations. Blackwell.

Haenicke, Gerhard, Verordnung und Abgabe von Betäubungsmitteln. Half-cloth, 4.90 marks. Pp. 148. Hervest-Dorsten i. W.: Uhlending, 1951.

Haenisch, G. F., and Holthusen, H., Einführung in die Röntgenologie: Ein Lehrbuch für Ärzte und Studierende. Mit einem physikalisch-technischen Beitrag, von A. Liechti. Fifth edition by W. Fehr. Cloth, 60 marks. Pp. 521, with 371 illustrations. Thieme; Grune, 1951.

Hagberg, Knut Hjalmar, Carl Linnæus. Tr. from Swedish by Alan Blair. [Issued under auspices of Anglo-Swedish Literary Foundation.] 18s. Pp. 264, with illustrations. Cape.

Hall, C. Taylor: See McBride, Walter C.

Hall, I. Simson, Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners. Fifth edition. Cloth, $4; 18s. Pp. 483, with 90 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Hall, W. C., and Morrison, A. C. L., Law Relating to Children and Young Persons. Incorporating the Children Act, 1948 and the Nurseries and Child-Minders Regulation Act, 1948. Annotated by M. M. Wells, revised for this edition by the editors in collaboration with Joan D. Cole. Fourth edition by A. C. L. Morrison and L. G. Banwell. 12s.6d. Pp. 615. Butterworth, 1951.

Halidén, Ulf, Fusional Phenomena in Anomalous Correspondence. [Thesis, M. D., Faculty of Medicine, Upsala. Translated by R. S. Stedman.] Paper. Pp. 93, with 50 illustrations. Almqvist.

von Haller, E., Gesundheitsbüchlein für die Tropen. 5.70 marks. Pp. 92. Thieme, 1951.

Halsted, William Stewart, Surgical Papers. In 2 volumes. Cloth, $25; 200s. Pp. 586; 630, with illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press; London: Oxford, 1951.

Hamblen, E. C.: See Reis, Ralph A.

Hamilton, J. Bruce, The Significance of Heredity in Ophthalmology: A Tasmanian Survey. Cloth, 50s. Pp. 135, with charts. Melbourne: A. H. Massina & Co. Pty., Ltd.; Ramsay, 1951.

Hammarsten, Olof: See Flaschenträger, B.

Hampton, Oscar P., Jr., Wounds of the Extremities in Military Surgery. Cloth, $10; 70s. Pp. 434, with 131 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton, 1951.

Hansen, Helen F., A Review of Nursing with Outlines of Subjects: Questions and Answers. Seventh edition. Cloth, $5.75; 29s. Pp. 844. Saunders.

Hantschmann, L., Die krankhafte Blutdrucksteigerung. Cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 228, with 33 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Hardy, James D., Surgery and the Endocrine System: Physiologic Response to Surgical Trauma; Operative Management of Endocrine Dysfunction. Cloth, $5; 25s. Pp. 153, with 43 illustrations. Saunders.

Hardy, W. E., Morris, J. W., and Flick, C. S., A Dictionary for Opticians and Optometrists. 17s.6d. Pp. 159. London: Hatton Press, 1951.

Harlin, Fernande, Préparez-vous à une heureuse maternité. Collection "Pourquoi? Comment?." Préface de M. A. Weill-Warlin. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 200, with 110 illustrations. Paris: Ed. Denoël.

Harnett, W. L., British Empire Cancer Campaign: A Survey of Cancer in London. Report of the Clinical Cancer Research Committee. With foreword by Lord Horder, and introduction by Heneage Ogilvie. Paper, £2 5s. Pp. 834. London: Brit. Empire Cancer Campaign.

Harper Hospital, Detroit, Diet Manual: Dietetics Department, Harper Hospital. [Second edition.] Paper, $1.15. Pp. 63. Detroit, 1951.

Harries, E. H. R., Mitman, M., and Taylor, Ian, Clinical Practice in Infectious Diseases for Students, Practitioners and Medical Officers. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6.50; 30s. Pp. 717, with 48 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1951.

Harris, R. I., and Janes, R. M., editors, Essays in Surgery. 75s. Pp. 584. Univ. Toronto Press; London; Oxford, 1951.

Hart, Vernon L., Congenital Dysplasia of the Hip Joint and Sequelae (in the Newborn and Early Postnatal Life). Publication number 102, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Surgery, edited by Michael E. De Bakey and R. Glen Spurling. Division of Orthopedic Surgery, editor: Robert Kelly. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 187, with 83 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Hartley, Ruth E., Frank, Lawrence K., and Goldenson, Robert M., Understanding Children's Play. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 372, with illustrations. Columbia.

Hartmann, Grethe, and Schulsinger, Fini, Physical and Mental Stress and Consequential Development of Atherosclerosis within the Jewish Population of Denmark. Translation: Harriet Oppenheim. Paper, 8 Dan. Kr. Pp. 79. Rosenkilde.

Hartmann, Otto Julius, Medizinisch-pastorale Psychologie: Eine Wissenschaft von d. Ausnahmezuständen d. Seelenlebens. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 270. Frankfurt a.M.: Klostermann.

Hartough, Howard D., Thiophene and Its Derivatives. With special chapters by F. P. Hochgesang and F. F. Blicke. Chemistry of Heterocylic Compounds: A Series of Monographs; Arnold Weissberger, consulting editor. Cloth, $16.50; 132s.; sub. price, $15. Pp. 533, with illustrations. Interscience.

Hartwell, Jonathan L.: See United States National Institutes of Health.

Hartwich, Alexander: See v. Krafft-Ebing, R.

Harvard School of Public Health, Industry and Tropical Health: Proceedings of the First Industrial Tropical Health Conference, December 8-10, 1950, at Boston, Massachusetts. Cloth, $10. Pp. 316, with illustrations. Cambridge, 1951.

Harvey, W. C., and Hill, H., Food Hygiene. 35s. Pp. 511. Lewis.

Hassall, Albert: See United States Animal Industry Bureau.

Haultain, W. F. T., and Kennedy, Clifford, A Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynæcology for Students and Practitioners. Including Section on The Management of the Infant and Neo-Natal Conditions, by J. L. Henderson. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6; 24s. Pp. 412, with 48 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Hausman, Louis, Atlases of the Spinal Cord and Brainstem and the Forebrain. Paper, $2. Pp. 63, with illustrations. Thomas, 1951.

Havil, Anthony, Birth Control and You: A Full Medical Description for Every Man and Woman. 8s.6d. Pp. 112, with illustrations. London: Thorsons, 1951.

Hawkes, Jacquetta: See Hyams, Edward Solomon.

Hayden, Adaline C.: See American Medical Association. See Thompson, Edward T.

Hayman, Joseph M., Jr.: See Faddis, Margene O.

Haynes, Walter G., and McGuire, Mary, Textbook of Neurosurgical Nursing. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 178, with 56 illustrations. Saunders.

Hazard, René, editor, Actualités pharmacologiques. Quatrième série. Paper, 1250 francs. Pp. 192, with 44 illustrations. Masson, 1951.

Hegglin, Robert, Differentialdiagnose innerer Krankheiten: Eine kurzgefasste Darstellung für Ärzte und Studierende. Cloth, 49.80 marks. Pp. 454, with 220 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Heinrich, Erich, Rationelles Arbeiten in der Zahnheilkunde: Ein Beitr. zur Minderung d. Aufwandes an Arbeit, Zeit u. Geld. Fourth edition. Cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 343, with 379 illustrations. Berlin: Berl. Verl.-Anst.

Hellner, Hans: See Nordmann, Otto.

Hemmings, W. A.: See Brambell, F. W. Rogers.

Henderson, J. L.: See Haultain, W. F. T.

Henderson, M.: See Brambell, F. W. Rogers.

Henderson, Melvin S., The Section on Orthopaedic Surgery of the Mayo Clinic and of the Mayo Foundation, Graduate School, University of Minnesota. Paper, loose-leaf. Pp. 97, with photographs. Rochester, Minn.: Mayo Clinic, 1950; 1951.

Henke, F.: See Lubarsch, O.

Henri, Pierre, La vie et l'œuvre de Louis Braille, inventeur de l'alphabet des aveugles. Paper, 360 francs. Pp. 132. Presses univ. France.

Henry, Norman, and others, The Interpretation of X-Ray Diffraction Photographs. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 258, with illustrations. Van Nostrand.

Hepler, Opal E., Manual of Clinical Laboratory. Fourth edition. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 395, with illustrations. Thomas, 1951.

Herbut, Peter A., Urological Pathology. Volumes I and II. Cloth, $24; £8 10s. per set. Pp. 693; 695-1222, with 527 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Hermann, Henri, Physiologie de la circulation du sang. Collection Scientifique lyonnaise des cours et conférences "reflet de l'École médicale de Lyon." Cloth, 2600 francs. Pp. 455, with 115 illustrations. Lyon: Ed. Camugli.

Hermann, Lydia: See Hinckley, Robert G.

Hermans, J. J.: See Frey-Wyssling, A.

Herrick Memorial Hospital, Berkeley, Overweight and an Approach to Its Control: Report of an Exploratory Study 1950-1951. Paper, $1. Pp. 136. Berkeley, 1951.

Herxheimer, Herbert G. J., The Management of Bronchial Asthma: A Guide to Treatment. Cloth, $3.45; 22s.6d. Pp. 107. Butterworth.

Herzog-Gmelin, Marie, Die Hilfeleistung in der Krankenpflege: Eine Psychologie für d. Schwester. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 94. Hippokrates, 1951.

Hess, Ingeborg: See Klapp, Bernhard.

Heuvelmans, Bernard, Le rajeunissement. Paper, 285 francs. Pp. 192. Brussels: L'Arche.

Heuyer, G., Introduction à la psychiatrie infantile. Collection "Paideia." Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 304. Presses univ. France.

Miller, E., and Soddy, K., editors, Psychiatrie sociale de l'enfant. Cours du Centre international de l'enfance, professé du 15 octobre au 15 décembre 1950, à Paris et à Londres. Conférences recueillies et rédigées par C. Koupernik. Préface de R. Debré. Introduction par G. Heuyer. Boards, 2500 françs. Pp. 535. Le François, 1951.

Heyden Chemical Corporation, Neomycin: Literature Review and Other Pertinent Data. Paper. Pp. 59. New York.

Hill, Adrian, Painting out Illness. Foreword by Lord Horder. 15s. Pp. 127. Williams & Norgate, Ltd.

Hill, H., Clean Milk. 7s.6d. Pp. 115. Lewis. See Harvey, W. C.

Hill, K. R., and others, Atlas of Framboesia. 5s. Pp. 52. World Health Organ., 1951.

Hiller, J., and Jakob, A., Die Radio-Isotope: Eine einführende Darstellung ihrer biologischen und medizinischen Anwendung. Band 28, Sonderbände zur Strahlentherapie, herausgegeben von Hans Meyer. Cloth, 32 marks. Pp. 256, with 64 illustrations. Urban.

Hinckley, Robert G., and Hermann, Lydia, Group Treatment in Psychotherapy: A Report of Experience. Cloth, $3; 24s. Pp. 136. Univ. Minnesota Press; London: Oxford, 1951.

Hinsberg, Karl, and Lang, Konrad, Medizinische Chemie für den klinischen und theoretischen Gebrauch. Second edition. Cloth, 44 marks. Pp. 619, with 79 illustrations. Urban, 1951.

and Merten, Richard, Chemische Bestimmungsmethoden im klinischen Laboratorium und ihre Auswertung in der Praxis. Cloth, 18.60 marks. Pp. 291, with 42 illustrations. Urban.

Hippocrates, On Intercourse and Pregnancy. An English translation [from the Greek] of "On Semen," and "On the Development of the Child," by Tage U. H. Ellinger. Introduction by Alan F. Guttmacher. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 128. Schuman.

Hirsch, Edwin W., Prostate Gland Disorder. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 130. Greenberg, 1939-1952.

Hitch, Margaret E., Aids to Medical Nursing. With foreword by Geoffrey Bourne. Fourth edition. 6s. Pp. 454, with 57 illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Hoch, Paul H., and Zubin, Joseph, editors, Relation of Psychological Tests to Psychiatry. Proceedings

Hoch, Paul H., and Zubin, Joseph, editors--Continued of fortieth annual meeting of American Psychopathological Association, held in New York City, June, 1950. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 301, with illustrations. Grune.

See Kallnowsky, Lothar B.

Hochberg, Lew A., The Thoracic Surgical Patient--Preoperative, Anesthetic and Postoperative Care. Foreword by Frank B. Berry. Cloth, $8.75. Pp. 364. Grune.

Hochgesang, F. P.: See Hartough, Howard D.

Hodges, F. J., and others, 1951 Year Book of Radiology. Cloth, $7. Pp. 394, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1951.

Højensgaard, I. C., Kronisk venøs insufficiens i underextremiteterne: Flebografiske og kliniske undersøgelser over den primære varicesygdom og det posttrombotiske syndrom. [Chronic Venous Insufficiency of the Lower Limbs: Phlebographic and Clinical Studies of Primary Varicose Disease and the Post-Thrombotic Syndrome]. With summary in English. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen]. Paper. Pp. 200, with 36 illustrations. Copenhagen: Arne Frost-Hansens Forlag, 1951.

Hofer, Otto, and others, Lehrbuch der klinischen Zahnheilkunde. Bd. I: Chirurgie, chirurgische Infektionskrankheiten, Kieferfrakturen, zahnärztliche Röntgenologie. Anh. Cloth, 43 marks. Pp. 582, with 671 illustrations. Barth.

Hoff, Ferdinand, Klinische Physiologie und Pathologie. Second edition. Cloth, 49.50 marks. Pp. 810, with 133 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Klinische Probleme der vegetativen Regulation und der Neuralpathologie. Paper, 2.70 marks. Pp. 43. Thieme; Grune.

Hoffbauer, F. W., editor, Liver Injury: Transactions of the Tenth Conference, May 21-22, 1951, New York, N. Y. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 320, with 42 illustrations. Macy, 1951.

Hoffman, Marvin J.: See Brown, Herbert R., Jr.

Hoffmann, Kurt, editor, Deutscher Ärztekalender 1952: Taschenbuch f. d. tägl. Praxis. Jg. 25. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 475. Urban, 1951.

See Volkmann, Herbert.

Hoffmann, Raoul, L'ostéotaxis, ostéosynthèse transcutanée par fiches et rotules. Pp. 161. Paris: Editions Gead, 1951.

Holdsworth, W. G., Cleft Lip and Palate. Foreword by Harold Gillies. Cloth, $5.50; 35s. Pp. 126, with 87 illustrations. Grune; Heinemann, 1951.

Holmes, Gordon, Introduction to Clinical Neurology. Second edition. Cloth, $4; 12s.6d. Pp. 189, with 43 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Holmes, H. L.: See Manske, R. H. F.

Holt, L. Emmett, Jr.: See Levine, S. Z.

Holthusen, H.: See Haenisch, G. F.

Holzmann, Max, Klinische Elektrokardiographie: Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte. Second edition. Cloth, 69.60 marks. Pp. 652, with 302 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Hopkins, G. H. E.: See British Museum of Natural History.

Horder, editor, British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice. Vols. 6-9. Second edition. 60s.; 65s.; 65s.; 65s. Butterworth, 1951-1952.

Horine, Emmet Field: See Drake, Daniel.

Horner, A. Musgrave, Speech Training: A Handbook for Students. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 176. Philos. Libr., 1951.

Horrax, Gilbert, Neurosurgery: An Historical Sketch. Publication number 117, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Surgery, edited by Michael E. De Bakey and R. Glen Spurling. Neurosurgical Division, editor: Barnes Woodhall. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 135, with 41 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Hoskins, Margaret M., and Bevelander, Gerrit, Essentials of Histology. Second edition. Cloth, $4; 30s. Pp. 240, with 137 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Hotchkiss, Robert S., Etiology and Diagnosis in the Treatment of Infertility in Men. Publication number 53, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Endocrinology, edited by Willard O. Thompson. Cloth, $2.50; 18s. Pp. 73. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Houghton, Marjorie, Aids to Practical Nursing. Seventh edition. 5s. Pp. 378, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Howorth, M. Beckett, Cramer, Fritz J., and others, A Textbook of Orthopedics with a Section on Neurology in Orthopedics. Cloth, $16; 80s. Pp. 1110, with 462 illustrations. Saunders.

Hudson, C. S., and Cantor, S. M., editors, Advances in Carbohydrate Chemistry. Volume 6. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 454, with illustrations. Acad. Press, 1951.

Huet, P.: See Lortat-Jacob, J. L.

Huffman, Edna K., Manual for Medical Records Librarians. Third edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 484, with 125 illustrations. Chicago: Physicians' Record Co.

Huggins, Charles: See Carter, B. Noland.

Hughes, Arthur, The Mitotic Cycle: The Cytoplasm and Nucleus during Interphase and Mitosis. Cloth, $6; 35s. Pp. 240. Acad. Press; Butterworth.

Humphrey, George, Thinking: An Introduction to Its Experimental Psychology. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 331. Wiley; Methuen, 1951.

Humphrey, Judith M.: See United States Animal Industry Bureau.

Husemann, Friedrich, Das Bild des Menschen als Grundlage der Heilkunst: Entwurf einer geisteswissenschaftlich orientierten Medizin. Bd. I: Zur Anatomie und Physiologie. Second edition. Cloth, 11.20 marks. Pp. 288, with illustrations. Stuttgart: Verl. Freies Geistesleben, 1951.

Hyams, Edward Solomon, Soil and Civilization. Edited by Jacquetta Hawkes. Past in the present series. $4.50; 21s. Pp. 320, with illustrations. New York & London: Thames & H.

Hyndman, Olan R., The Origin of Life and the Evolution of Living Things: An Environmental Theory. Cloth, $8.75. Pp. 648, with 41 illustrations. Philos. Libr.

Hynes, Martin: See Whitby, Lionel.

Ibrahim, J.: See Kleinschmidt, Hans.

Illingworth, C. F. W., editor, Textbook of Surgical Treatment Including Operative Surgery. Compiled by twenty-two contributors. Fourth edition. Cloth, $9; 45s. Pp. 744, with 381 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Industrial Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., The Executive and Health: Transactions of Sixteenth Annual Meeting. Transactions bulletin no. 19. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 93. Pittsburgh, 1951.

Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya, The Institute for Medical Research 1900-1950, by various authors. Studies from Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya, Jubilee Volume no. 25. Cloth. Pp. 389, with 112 illustrations. Kuala Lumpur: Govern. Press, 1951.

International Tuberculosis Campaign, Final Report of the International Tuberculosis Campaign, July 1, 1948--June 30, 1951. Paper. Pp. 121, with illustrations. Copenhagen: Internat. Tuberc. Campaign, 1951.

Mass BCG Vaccination in Israel 1949-50, with Special Reference to Statistics on Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination, prepared under direction of I-Chin Yuan, with assistance of Mette Søegaard. Tuberculosis Research Office, World Health Organization, Copenhagen. Paper. Pp. 34. Neuilly-sur-Seine, France: Internat. Tuberc. Campaign, care of UNICEF EMRO, 1951.

Mass BCG Vaccination in Malta 1950, with Special Reference to Statistics on Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination, prepared under direction of I-Chin Yuan, with assistance of Mette Søegaard. Tuberculosis Research Office, World Health Organization, Copenhagen. Paper. Pp. 28. Neuilly-sur-Seine, France: Internat. Tuberc. Campaign, care of UNICEF EMRO, 1951.

Mass BCG Vaccination in Syria 1950, with Special Reference to Statistics on BCG Vaccination and Pre- and Post-Vaccination Allergy, prepared under direction of I-Chin Yuan, with assistance of Jørgen Nyboe. Tuberculosis Research Office, World Health Organization, Copenhagen. Paper. Pp. 44. Neuilly-sur-Seine, France: Internat. Tuberc. Campaign, care of UNICEF, 1951.

International Union against Tuberculosis, XI^e Conférence de l'Union internationale contre la tuberculose, Copenhague 3-6 septembre 1950. Association nationale danoise contre la tuberculose, Copenhague. Boards. Pp. xxxi; 734, with illustrations. Copenhagen: Nyt Nordisk Forlag Arnold Busck, 1951.

Ireland, Medical Research Council, Colloquium on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis (Dublin, July 10th-13th, 1951). Medical Research Council of Ireland, Organising Committee, V. C. Barry, chairman, and others. Pp. 176. Dublin: Parkside Press, Ltd.

Ishihara, S., Tests for Colour-Blindness. Tenth edition. 75s. 38 colored plates. Lewis.

Jackson, A. M., and Armstrong, K. F., Teaching in

Jackson, A. M., and Armstrong, K. F.--Continued Schools of Nursing. With introduction by C. L. Burt. Second edition. 12s.6d. Pp. 263. Faber.

Jackson, Chester O.: See Kozman, Hilda Clute.

Jackson, M.: See Roberts, H.

Jacob, Frank H., A History of the General Hospital near Nottingham. 25s. Pp. 353, with 52 plates. Wright, 1951.

Jacobs, Morris B., editor, The Chemistry and Technology of Food and Food Products in Three Volumes. Volume III. Second edition. Cloth, $15; 120s. Pp. 1773-2580, with illustrations. Interscience, 1951.

Jaeger, Felix, Der Bandscheibenvorfall (die Nucleus-Pulposus-Hernie, Diskus-Hernie). Chirurgie in Einzeldarstellungen, Bd. 21. Cloth, 16.80 marks. Pp. 150, with 66 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1951.

Jaffe, Harry L.: See Master, Arthur M.

Jagić, Nikolaus, Diagnose innerer Krankheiten: Kompendium u. Repetitorium f. Studierende u. Ärzte. Second edition. Cloth, 20 marks; 96 Austrian schillings. Pp. 445. Urban, 1951.

Jakob, A.: See Hiller, J.

Jameson, W. W., and Parkinson, G. S., A Synopsis of Hygiene. Tenth edition by Llewelyn Roberts, assisted by K. M. Shaw. 42s.6d. Pp. 892. Churchill.

Jamison, Catherine, The History of the Royal Hospital of St. Katharine by the Tower of London. Cloth. $6; 25s. Pp. 217. New York & London: Oxford.

Janes, R. M.: See Harris, R. I.

Janker, Robert, Röntgenaufnahmetechnik. T. 1: Einstellungen. T. 2: Röntgenbilder, unter Mitarb. von Bernhard Rating. Second edition. Cloth, 15 marks; 18 marks. Pp. 287, with 200 illustrations; 210, with 205 illustrations. Barth, 1951.

Japan, Government Experimental Station for Animal Hygiene, The 2nd Report on Japanese Equine Encephalitis. [With English summaries]. Paper. Pp. 198. Tokyo, 1951.

Jaques, Elliott, The Changing Culture of a Factory. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 362. New York: Dryden Press.

Jayle, Max Fernand, Les biocatalyseurs. Tome I: Enzymes-substrats, vitamines et hormones. Paper, 950 francs. Pp. 260, with 272 illustrations. Paris: The Author, 1951.

Jean, Frank Covert, and others, Man and His Biological World. New edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 638, with illustrations. Ginn.

Jeffress, Lloyd A., editor, Cerebral Mechanisms in Behavior: The Hixon Symposium. Cloth, $6.50; 52s. Pp. 311, with illustrations. Wiley; Chapman, 1951.

Jenny, R. H.: See Salzer, G.

Jensen, Julius, and Noller, Henry W., Introduction to Medical Science. Cloth, $5.75; 42s. Pp. 533, with illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Johnson, D. McI., Indian Hemp: A Social Menace. With foreword by H. Pullar-Strecker. 8s.6d. Pp. 112. Johnson.

Johnson, G. Orville: See Kirk, Samuel A.

Johnson, Thomas: See Paré, A.

Johnston, Joseph E.: See Sawicki, Nicholas.

Johnstone, R. W., A Text-Book of Midwifery for Students and Practitioners. Fifteenth edition revised in collaboration with R. J. Kellar. 30s. Pp. 586. Black.

William Smellie: The Master of British Midwifery. 20s. Pp. 148, with illustrations. Livingstone.

Joll, Cecil: See Rundle, Francis F.

Jolliffe, Norman, Reduce and Stay Reduced. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 246, with illustrations. Simon & Schuster, Inc.

Jones, Ernest: See Lorand, Sandor.

Jones, F. Avery, editor, Modern Trends in Gastro-Enterology. Cloth, $20; 105s. Pp. 831, with 275 illustrations. Hoeber; Butterworth.

Jones, W. H. S.: See Pliny the Elder.

Jonez, Hinton D., and Gross, Miriam Zeller, My Fight to Conquer Multiple Sclerosis. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 227. Messner.

Jordan, Edwin P., and Shepard, Willard C., *A* for Medical Writing: A Useful Guide to Principles and Practice of Effective Scientific Writing and Illustration. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 112. Saunders.

Jorns, Gerhart, Arterielle Therapie. Chirurgie in Einzeldarstellungen [Bd. 22.] Cloth, 14 marks. Pp. 140. de Gruyter, 1950.

Josephy, E., and Radt, F., editors, Elsevier's Encyclopaedia of Organic Chemistry, edited by F. Radt. Series III, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds. Volume 14, Supplement: Tetracyclic and Higher-Cyclic Compounds Except Steroids and Triterpenes. [Cumulative Index]. Cloth, $88; $77 to subscribers to series III; $66 to subscribers to complete work. Pp. 938 S; 113. Elsevier.

Josselyn, Irene M., The Adolescent and His World. Paper, $1.75. Pp. 124. New York: Family Service A. of America.

Joule, J. W., A Textbook of Medicine for Nurses. 30s. Pp. 504, with 48 illustrations. Lewis.

Journoud, Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques. Collection "Les petits précis." Boards, 800 francs. Pp. 352. Maloine.

Julien, Louis, Diagnose rapide et caractères des médicaments chimiques. Paper, 950 francs. Pp. 346. Paris: Soc. éd. enseignement supérieur.

Jung, C. G.: See Trüb, Hans.

Justin-Besançon, L., and Maurice, P., La pression veineuse périphérique. Préface de C. Laubry. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 98. Masson.

Kagan, Solomon R., Jewish Medicine. Cloth, $10. Pp. 575, with illustrations. Boston: Med.-Hist. Press.

Kaiser, E.: See Buchthal, Fritz.

Kaiser, Hans: See Fischer, Philipp.

Kalinowsky, Lothar B., and Hoch, Paul H., Shock Treatments, Psychosurgery and Other Somatic Treatments in Psychiatry. Foreword by Nolan D. C. Lewis. Second edition. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 396. Grune.

Kallós, Paul, editor, Progress in Allergy. III. Contributors: J. F. Ackroyd, and others. Cloth, $16.75; 68.65 Swiss francs. Pp. 572, with 82 illustrations. Interscience; Karger.

Kalmar, Jacques, La pratique de l'acupuncture. 1600 francs. Pp. 226. Doin.

Kampmeier, Otto F.: See Andrew, Warren.

Kantzer, Audiométrie clinique: Technique et interprétation. Boards, 4500 francs. Pp. 146. Maloine.

Kaplan, Louis and Baron, Denis, Mental Hygiene and Life. (Education for Living Series). Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 436, with illustrations by Barbara Kirsch Hamilton. Harper.

Kastendieck, Helmut, Der muskuläre Schiefhals beim Neugeborenen (Ätiologie, Symptomatologie, Diagnose, Therapie, Prognose und Prophylaxe). Band 12, Zwanglose Abhandlungen auf dem Gebiete der Frauenheilkunde, herausgegeben von Robert Schröder. Paper, 7 marks. Pp. 72, with 46 illustrations. Thieme.

Katz, David, Gestalt Psychology: Its Nature and Significance. Translator: Robert Tyson. 12s.6d. Pp. 175. Methuen, 1951.

Kauffman, F., The Differentiation of Escherichia and Klebsiella Types. (American Lectures in Tests and Techniques, no. 84.) Cloth, $2. Pp. 56. Thomas, 1951.

Kay, H. B.: See Lowe, T. E.

Kayser-Petersen, Julius Emil: See Alexander, Hanns.

Keele, K. D., Leonardo da Vinci on Movement of the Heart and Blood. With foreword by Charles Singer. Limited edition. Cloth, $15; £4. Pp. 142, with 69 illustrations. Lippincott; Harvey, [n.d.].

Keith, Arthur, Menders of the Maimed: The Anatomical & Physiological Principles Underlying the Treatment of Injuries to Muscles, Nerves, Bones, & Joints. [Originally published in 1919 by Joint Committee of Henry Frowde and Hodder & Stoughton, 17 Warwick Square, London, E. C. 4.] Limited edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 335. Lippincott [by arrangement with Oxford].

Kellar, R. J.: See Johnstone, R. W.

Keller, Philipp, Die Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten in der Sprechstunde. Third edition. Cloth, 23.60 marks. Pp. 432. Berlin: Springer.

Keller-Hoerschelmann, Adolf, Krampfadern, Venenentzündung und Hämorrhoiden: Ursachen, Verhütung u. Naturheilung d. Krampfadern, Venenentzündung u. Hämorrhoiden. Second edition. Boards, 4.50 marks. Pp. 84. Lebensweiser.

Verjüngung durch Atmung. Second edition. Paper, 4.20 marks. Pp. 92. Lebensweiser.

Kelly, Robert: See Hart, Vernon L.

See Moseley, H. F.

Kemkes, Berthold: See Fischer-Defoy, Werner.

Kemp, L. A. W., A Student's Radiological Mathematics. Cloth, $4; 21s. Pp. 331, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell.

Kemp, Tage, Genetics and Disease. [Translated from Danish by Elisabeth Aagesen.] Cloth, 30 Danish crowns; $4.50; 31s. Pp. 330, with 100 illustrations. Munksgaard; Oliver, 1951.

Kendall, Florence P.: See Kendall, Henry O.

Kendall, Henry O., Kendall, Florence P., and Boynton, Dorothy A., Posture and Pain. Cloth, $7; 54s. Pp. 204, with 159 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Kennedy, Clifford: See Haultain, W. F. T.

Kennedy, Millicent V., and Somerset, H. C. D., Bringing up Crippled Children. 6s.6d. Pp. 94, with illustrations. Wellington, New Zealand: Council Educ. Res. and N. Z. Crippled Child. Soc.; London: Oxford.

Kepp, Richard Kurt, Grundlagen der Strahlentherapie: Physik, Biologie und allgemeine Therapie. Mit einem Geleitwort von Heinrich Martius. Cloth, 38 marks. Pp. 357, with 134 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Keynes, Geoffrey, editor, The Apologie and Treatise of Ambroise Paré Containing the Voyages Made into Divers Places with Many of His Writings upon Surgery. With introduction by Geoffrey Keynes. Translated by Thomas Johnson. Cloth, $3.50; 15s. Pp. 227, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press; London: Falcon Educ. Bks.

Khanolkar, V. R., Studies in the Histology of Early Lesions in Leprosy. Indian Council of Medical Research, special report series no. 19. Paper, Rs. 2-8. Pp. 18, with 30 illustrations. Delhi: United Press, Publications Division, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, 1951.

Kietz, Gertraud, Der Ausdrucksgehalt des menschlichen Ganges. Zeitschrift für angewandte Psychologie und Charakterkunde, Beih. 93. Second edition. Boards, 10.20 marks. Pp. 174. Barth.

Kilchling, H., editor, Klinische Photometrie mit dem Pulfrich-Photometer und elektrischen Photometern mit den Zeiss-S-Filtern: Arbeitsvorschriften für photometrisch-analytische Bestimmungen und Farbmessungen an Harn und Serum. Herausgegeben von Zeiss-Opton. Mit einem Geleitwort von L. Heilmeyer. Third edition. Cloth, 11.50 marks. Pp. 124. Wissensch. Verlagsges., 1951.

King, E. J., Microanalisi nella biochimica medica. Traduzione [dall'inglese] e note di Massimo Aloisi. 1000 lire. Pp. 213. Rome: Ed. Il pensiero scient.; Sancasciano Pesa: Tip. F.lli Stianti, 1951.

Kinget, G. Marian, The Drawing-Completion Test: A Projective Technique for the Investigation of Personality Based on the Wartegg Test Blank. Foreword by Percival M. Symonds. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 238, with 136 illustrations. Grune.

Kingreen, Otto, Chirurgische Operationslehre. Auf der Grundlage des in vier Auflagen von 1910-1926 erschienen Werkes von F. Pels Leusden. Cloth, 88 marks. Pp. 692, with 854 illustrations. Urban.

Kirk, Raymond E., Othmer, Donald F., Scott, Janet D., and Standen, Anthony, editors, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology. Volume 8: Ion Exchange to Metal Plating. Cloth, $30; subscription price, $25. Pp. 944, with illustrations. Interscience.

Kirk, Samuel A., and Johnson, G. Orville, Educating the Retarded Child. Cloth, $3; 17s.6d. Pp. 434. Houghton; Harrap, 1951.

Kirkegaard, Aage, Undersøgelser over den svære akutte barbituratforgiftning med særligt henblik på det sekundære kredsløbsshock og therapien. [Studies on Severe Acute Barbiturate Intoxication, with Special Consideration of Secondary Circulatory Shock and Its Therapy.] [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen]. Paper. Pp. 139, with illustrations. Rosenkilde, 1951.

Kirschner, Martin, and Nordmann, Otto, editors, Die Chirurgie: Eine zusammenfassende Darstellung d. allg. u. d. speziellen Chirurgie. Band 3: Die Chirurgie des Kopfes, des Rückens und der Nerven, bearb. von Herta Lange-Cosack, et al. Second edition. Cloth, 670 marks per set of 7 volumes. Pp. 1005, with 660 illustrations. Urban, 1948-1949.

Kissel, Pierre, and Arnould, Georges, Les maladies á virus lymphotrope (lymphocytose infectieuse aiguë, rubéole, mononucléose infectieuse, hépatite endémique): Leurs manifestations nerveuses. Paper, 1250 francs. Pp. 238. Doin.

Klapp, Bernhard, Biederbeck, Ella, and Hess, Ingeborg, Das Klapp'sche Kriechverfahren. Paper, 11.70 marks. Pp. 70, with 115 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Kleinschmidt, Hans, editor, Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde. Begründet von Emil Feer. Seventeenth edition, by J. Ibrahim, et al. Cloth, 32 marks. Pp. 790, with 274 illustrations. Fischer.

Kliewe, Heinrich, Leitfaden der Entseuchung und Entwesung. Third edition. Half-cloth, 6.60 marks. Pp. 126, with 62 illustrations. Enke, 1951.

Kloos, Gerhard, editor, Anleitung zur Intelligenzprüfung in der psychiatrischen Diagnostik. Third edition. Boards, 4.50 marks. Pp. 85. Stuttgart: Piscator-Verl.

Klose, Heinrich: See Osterchrist, Walter.

Knaus, Hermann, Die fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren Tage der Frau und deren richtige Berechnung. Eleventh-fifteenth edition. First authorized German edition. Boards, 5 marks. Pp. 62. Maudrich; Düsseldorf: Kölzig, 1951.

König, Erich, Die Chirurgie der Speicheldrüsen. Chirurgie in Einzeldarstellungen, Bd. 26. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 122. de Gruyter, 1951.

Kopsch, Friedrich: See Rauber, August.

Korkhaus, Gustav, editor, Der Schmerz und seine Bekämpfung in der Zahn-, Mund- und Kieferheilkunde. Wissenschaftl. Tagung d. Dt. Ges. f. Zahn-, Mund- u. Kieferheilkunde am 23. bis 26. August 1951 in Hamburg. Mit Beitr. von Karl Friedrich Anspach et al. Zahn-, Mund- und Kieferheilkunde in Vorträgen, H. 12. Cloth, 21 marks. Pp. 208, with 87 illustrations. Munich: Hanser.

Korth, Carl, Klinische Elektrokardiographie. Mit einer Einführung in die Grundlagen der Elektrokardiographie und der elektrokardiographischen Technik, von Joachim Ritzmann. Fifth edition. Cloth, 25 marks. Pp. 302, with 181 illustrations. Urban.

Koten, Bernard, The Low-Calory Cookbook: Non-Fattening Recipes for People Who Love Good Food. Foreword by Donald B. Armstrong. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 267. Random, 1951.

Koupernik, C.: See Heuyer, G.

Kozman, Hilda Clute, Cassidy, Rosalind, and Jackson, Chester O., Methods in Physical Education: An Illustrated Textbook for Students Preparing to Teach Boys and Girls in Secondary Schools. Second edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 557, with illustrations. Saunders.

Kracke, Roy R.: See Miller, Seward E.

v. Krafft-Ebing, R., Aberrations of Sexual Life: After the Psychopathia Sexualis; a Medico-Legal Study for Doctors and Lawyers. Brought up to Date and Issued by Alexander Hartwich. Translated from German by Arthur Vivian Burbury. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 345. New York: Associated Booksellers.

Krajian, Aram A., and Gradwohl, R. B. H., Histopathological Technic Including a Discussion of Botanical Microtechnic. Second edition. Cloth, $6.75; 50s. Pp. 362, with 138 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Kranz, Peter Paul, Chirurgie des praktischen Zahnarztes. Third edition. Cloth, 27 marks. Pp. 408, with 482 illustrations. Barth.

Krassnoff, Gilberte D.: See Lépine, Pierre.

Krauss, Hans, Tuberkulose...verhütbar und heilbar! Die Gefahr für Familie u. Volk, ihre Entstehung, Behandlung u. Bekämpfung. In Frage u. Antwort. Second edition. Paper, 1.80 marks. Pp. 117, with 59 illustrations. Hamburg: Fröhlich.

Kreill, Theresia: See Theresia, Schwester.

Kreiner, Wolf Maria, Zur Technik der Kropfoperation. Mit e. Vorw. von Franz Spath. Boards, 15.70 marks. Pp. 162. Vienna: Springer.

Kriege, Theodor, Krankheitszeichen in der Iris. Bände 1-3. Boards, 16 marks, each. Pp. 70; 88; 124, with illustrations. Osnabrück: The Author, 1950-52.

Kris, Ernst, Psychoanalytic Explorations in Art. Cloth, $7.50; 60s. Pp. 368, with illustrations. Internat. Univ. Press; Bailey.

Krüger, Karl Heinz: See Curtius, Friedrich.

Krüger-Thiemer, E.: See Lembke, A.

Kruse, Heinrich, Desinfektion und Schädlingsbekämpfung: Ein Leitfaden. Fifth edition. Half-cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 171. Musterschmidt, 1951.

Kruse, Vinding, The Community of the Future. Cloth, $12. Pp. 828. Philos. Libr.; Munksgaard.

Kubicki, Stefan, Patologia watroby w świetle badań bioptycznych. [The Pathology of the Liver in the Light of Aspiration Biopsy]. Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk, Wydział Lekarski, Prace Komisji Medycyny Doświadczalnej (d. Lekarskiej) Tom IX, zeszyt 1. Paper. Pp. 112. Posen: Nakladem Poznańskiego Towarzystwa Przyjaciół Nauk, 1951.

Kühnau, Joachim: See Stepp, Wilhelm.

Kümmell: See Fischer, Albert Wilhelm.

Küstner, Heinz, Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde. Sixth edition. Boards, 5 marks. Pp. 161. Barth, 1951.

Kunath, Johanna: See Schlayer, C. R.

Lacaz, Carlos da Silva, Mellone, Oswaldo, and Yahn, Oscar, Diagnóstico, profilaxia e tratamento da doença hemolítica do recém-nascido (eritroblastose fetal). Prêmio Margarido Filho (1950) da Associação paulista de medicina. Paper. Pp. 123, with illustrations. São Paulo: Irmaos Dupont; [Inst. Pinheiros], 1951.

Lampert, Heinrich, Physikalische Therapie: Richtlinien

Lampert, Heinrich--Continued
für d. prakt. Arzt. Bd. 25, Medizinische Praxis: Sammlung f. ärztliche Fortbildung, hrsg. von Albert Fromme, Louis Radcliffe Grote [u. a.]. Second edition. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 264, with 127 illustrations. T. Steinkopff.
editor, Ergebnisse der physikalisch-diätetischen Therapie. Bd. 4. Cloth, 31 marks. Pp. 380, with 97 illustrations. T. Steinkopff, 1951.

Lancaster, Walter B., Refraction Correlated with Optics and Physiological Optics and Motility Limited to Heterophoria. Cloth, $7.75. Pp. 310, with 99 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Landon, Antoinette, Thérapeutique dentaire: La thérapeutique actuelle, les grandes étapes, conseils pratiques. Préface de L. Cecconi. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 132. Paris: J. Prélat.

Lang, Konrad: See Hinsberg, Karl.

Lang, Walter: See Fischer, Philipp.

Langdon, Eustella: See Robertson, Elizabeth Hay Chant.

Lange, F.: See Starck, Hugo.

Lange-Cosack, Herta: See Kirschner, Martin.

Langer, Lazaro: See Overholt, Richard H.

Langeron, Léon, L'insuffisance cardiaque. Paper, 3000 francs. Pp. 480, with 49 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Lansing, Albert I., editor, Cowdry's Problems of Ageing: Biological and Medical Aspects. Third edition. Cloth, $15; 114s. Pp. 1061, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Lapiccirella, Vincenzo: See Barbensi, G.

La Porte, William Ralph: See Clemensen, Jessie Williams.

Larson, Leonard A., and Yocom, Rachael Dunaven, Measurement and Evaluation in Physical Health, and Recreation Education. Cloth, $7.50; 54s. Pp. 512, with illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton, 1951.

Lassance, Vital, La tension artérielle: Hyper-hypo, étude clinique, traitement. Collection "Les petits précis." Boards, 750 francs. Pp. 306. Maloine.

Laue, Helen Graves: See Chicago, Welfare Council of Metropolitan Chicago.

Lavenne, F., Le retentissement cardio-vasculaire de la silicose et de l'anthraco-silicose. Contribution à l'étude du "cor pulmonale". Paper, 300 Belgian francs. Pp. 264, with 80 illustrations. Louvain: Libr. Univ., 1951.

Laville, Charles, L'homme: Son origine, ses moyens et ses fins. Collection "L'homme dans le monde." Paper, 700 francs. Pp. 468, with 45 illustrations. Paris: Ed. Emile-Paul Frères, 1951.

Lawford, Giovanna, The Human Frame. Foreword by Margaret Mead. Cloth, $3. Pp. 95, with illustrations. Little [Duell, Sloan & Pearce publication].

Lawler, Edmond G., Notre bébé. Paper, 895 francs. With 200 illustrations. Paris: F. Nathan.

Lawler, L. J.: See Lawler, Sylvia D.

Lawler, Sylvia D., and Lawler, L. J., Human Blood Groups and Inheritance. With foreword by R. R. Race. 3s.6d. Pp. 85. Heinemann.

Leahy, Kathleen M., and Bell, Aileen Tuttle, Teaching Methods in Public Health Nursing. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 220. Saunders.

Learned, Janet: See Ames, Louise Bates.

Lebon, Jean, Thérapeutique clinique. II. Paper, 1600 francs. Pp. 356. Algiers: Libr. Ferraris.

LeCompte, Philip M.: See Warren, Shields.

Lederer, Jerome: See Guggenheim, Harry F.

Lefaux, René, Toxicologie des matières plastiques et des composés macromoléculaires. Préface de E. Kohn-Abrest. Paper, 820 francs. Pp. 144. Masson, 1951.

Leger, H.: See de Grailly, R.

Legrain, Marcel, Néphrites aiguës anuriques. Paper. Pp. 243. Doin, 1951.

Le Grand, Yves, Optique physiologique. T. I: La dioptrique de l'œil et sa correction. Préface de Charles Fabry. Second edition. Paper, 1600 francs. Pp. 372, with 105 illustrations. Paris: Rev. optique.

Lehmann, F. E., and others, Mikroskopische und chemische Organisation der Zelle. 2. Colloquium der deutschen Gesellschaft für physiologische Chemie am 6./7. April 1951 in Mosbach (Baden). Paper, 9.60 marks. Pp. 102, with 25 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Lehnartz, E.: See Flaschenträger, B.

Lembke, A., and Krüger-Thiemer, E., Literaturstudien zum Tuberkuloseproblem unter besonderer Berücksichtigung antituberkulöser Stoffe. Ergänzungsheft zum 149. Band, Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene, erste Abteilung; Referate. Paper, 13.50 marks. Pp. 222. Fischer.

Lemkau, Paul Victor, L'igiene mentale nella sanità pubblica. Traduzione dall'inglese di Carlo de Sanctis. 1550 lire. Pp. 467. Rome: Ed. Astrolabio; Florence: Tip. G. Ciulli, 1951.

Lenz, Ludwig L., Diskretes und Indiskretes. Erw. u. nach d. engl. Ausg. überarb. [1.] Cloth, 16 marks. Pp. 317. Dischingen/Württ.: Wadi-Verlagsbuchh., 1951.

Leonardo da Vinci: See Keele, K. D.

Lepeschkin, Eugene, Modern Electrocardiography. Volume I: The P-Q-R-S-T-U Complex. Foreword by Frank N. Wilson. Cloth, $12; 91s.6d. Pp. 598, with 91 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1951.

Lépine, Pierre, and Krassnoff, Gilberte D., Dictionnaire française-anglais, anglais-français des termes médicaux et biologiques. Cloth. Pp. 829. Flammarion.

Lequime, J.: See Cournand, A.

Lestradet, H.: See Segard, M.

Leuch, Otto, Merkelbach, O., and Egli, H., editors, Schweizerisches medizinisches Jahrbuch 1951. Cloth, 13.10 Swiss francs. Pp. 499. Schwabe, [n.d.].

Leulier, A.: See Dolique, R.

Leung, Woot-Tsuen Wu: See United States Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics.

Leverton, Ruth M., Food Becomes You. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 192, with illustrations by David W. Seyler. Univ. Nebraska Press.

Levi, Sergio, Elementi di neuropsicologia infantile. Prefazione di Cesare Cocchi. Collana di attualità di medicina pratica, diretta da Cesare Frugoni. Paper, 800 lire. Pp. 207, with illustrations. Vallecchi, 1951.

Levine, Lena, and Doherty, Beka, The Menopause. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 198. Random.

Levine, S. Z., and others, editors, Advances in Pediatrics. Volume V. Cloth, $7. Pp. 273, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Levy, Robert L., editor, Disorders of the Heart and Circulation. Cloth, $12; 91s.6d. Pp. 944, with illustrations. Nelson; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1949-1951.

Lévy-Solal, Ed., and Grasset, J., Syndromes pathologiques de la gravido-puerpéralité. Half-cloth, 4200 francs. Pp. 574, with 219 illustrations. Masson.

Lewin, B. D., The Psychoanalysis of Elation. 15s. Pp. 200. Hogarth, 1951.
See Lorand, Sandor.

Lewis, Ben W., British Planning and Nationalization. Cloth, $3. Pp. 313. New York: Twentieth Century Fund; London: Allen.

Lexer, Erich, Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chirurgie zum Gebrauche für Ärzte und Studierende. Bd. 2. Twenty-first edition by Eduard Rehn. Cloth, 88 marks. Pp. 740, with 298 illustrations. Enke.

Lian, C., Les actualités médico-chirurgicales pratiques 1952. Tome VI. Boards, 1400 francs. Pp. 500. Lépine.

Liber, Benzion, Bist du normal? Übers.: Kurt Blaukopf. Med. Fachbearb.: Hilde Tschokl-Heinrichs. Cloth, 22.50 marks. Pp. 253. Vienna & Cologne: Verkauf, 1951.

Liberman, James B.: See Campbell, Hugh J.

Licht, Sidney: See Bierman, William.

Lichtenfeld, Julius, A Pharmacist's Memoirs: Fifty Years of Ukrainczk's Brighton Pharmacy. Cloth, $3. Pp. 108. New York: Exposition Press.

Lichtenstein, Louis, Bone Tumors. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 315, with 155 illustrations. Mosby.

Liechti, A.: See Haenisch, G. F.

Liek, Erwin, Das Wunder in der Heilkunde. Fourth edition. Paper, 9.50 marks. Pp. 196. Hippokrates, 1951.

Lindemann, August, Gerke, Josef, and others, editors, Leitfaden der Chirurgie und Orthopädie des Mundes und der Kiefer. Lfg. 7: Die Orthopädie der Zähne, der Kiefer und des Gesichtes. Boards, 15.10 marks. Pp. 815-938, with 118 illustrations. Barth.

Lindgren, Lawrence F.: See Peltier, George L.

Lindner, Karl, Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde. Cloth, 48 marks. Pp. 380, with 288 illustrations. Urban.

Lindsay, John R.: See Vail, Derrick.

Liniger, Hans, and Mölineus, Gustav, Der Unfallmann. Seventh edition, edited by Gustav Molineus. Boards, 15 marks. Pp. 194. Barth, 1951.

Linser, Hans, Das Problem des Todes. Sammlung Biologie, Bd. 12. Half-cloth, 4.50 marks. Pp. 95. Vienna: Hollinek.

Liota, Nicola: See Canali, Giovanni.

Lippman, Caro W., and Lippman, Margaret, Understanding Your Migraine Headache. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 150. Greenberg.

Lippman, Margaret: See Lippman, Caro W.

Lippman, Richard W., Urine and the Urinary Sediment: A Practical Manual and Atlas. Cloth, $7.50; 55s. Pp. 124, with 61 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1951.

Little, Mary Hollis: See Chicago, Welfare Council of Metropolitan Chicago.

Livingstone, J. L.: See Sellors, T. Holmes.

Lockwood, D. P., Ugo Benzi. 60s. Pp. 441. Cambridge, 1951.

Loebell, Helmut: See Tobeck, Alfred.

Loeck, Viktor: See Schoen, Herbert.

Loewy, Herta, The Retarded Child: A Guide for Parents and Teachers. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 160. Philos. Libr.; Staples, 1951.

Lohmeyer, Walter, Dein Körper. Eine Lebens- u. Menschenkunde für jedermann im Lichte neuer wissenschaftlicher Forschung. Cloth, 18.60 marks. Pp. 340. Einsiedeln, Zurich & Cologne: Benziger.

London, Louis S., Dynamic Psychiatry: Basic Principles. Volume I. Transvestism--Desire for Crippled Women. Volume II. Cloth, $2; $2.50. Pp. 98; 129, with 50 illustrations. New York: Corinthian Pubns., Inc.

London, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital, The Queen Charlotte's Textbook of Obstetrics, by members of clinical staff. Edited by Stanley Clayton. Eighth edition. 37s.6d. Pp. 544, with 277 illustrations. Churchill.

London Cinchona Bureau, Quinine, Quinidine and Other Cinchona Alkaloids in Clinical Practice. London: London Cinchona Bureau, 1951.

London Council of Social Service, Welfare of the Handicapped: A Report of a London Regional Conference, October 1951. 3s.6d. London, 1951.

Lorand, Sandor, editor, The Yearbook of Psychoanalysis. Volume 7, 1951. Editorial Board: Henry A. Bunker, Ernest Jones, B. D. Lewin, C. P. Oberndorf. Collaborating editors: Edward Bibring, and others. Cloth, $7.50; 60s. Pp. 271. Internat. Univ. Press; Bailey.

Lortat-Jacob, E.: See Degos, R.

Lortat-Jacob, J. L., Huet, P., and others, Chirurgie de l'œsophage. Préface de F. d'Allaines. Paper, 4800 francs. Pp. 418, with 172 illustrations. Flammarion, 1951.

Lowe, C. R.: See Thomson, A. P.

Lowe, T. E., Kay, H. B., and Luke, H. A., The Practical Significance of Modern Cardiological Investigations. Cloth, $7.50; 45s. Pp. 206, with illustrations. Cambridge; Carlton, Victoria: Melbourne Univ. Press, 1951.

Lubarsch, O., Henke, F., and Rössle, R., editors, Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. Band IX: Bewegungsapparat. Teil 6: Die Entwicklungsstörungen der Extremitäten, von A. Werthemann. Paper, 98 marks. Pp. 424, with 270 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Luchsinger, Richard, and Reich, Willi, Stimmphysiologie und Stimmbildung. Boards, 9.60 marks. Pp. 119. Vienna: Springer, 1951.

Ludwig, Lotte: See Bansi, Hans Wilhelm.

Luke, H. A.: See Lowe, T. E.

Lumley's Public Health Acts: See Simes, E.

Lund, Robert, and others, Penicillin in Severe Otorhinolaryngological Complications: A Symposium. $2.25; 15s.6d.; 15 kroner. Pp. 120, with illustrations. Munksgaard, 1951.

Lutembacher, R., Syphilis et lésions cardio-vasculaires. Paper, 2300 francs. Pp. 224, with 111 illustrations. Masson, 1951.

McArthur, Janet W.: See Talbot, Nathan B.

McBride, Walter C., Juvenile Dentistry. With special chapters by James Nuckolls, C. Taylor Tall, Dorothea Radusch and Harold V. Dwyer. Fifth edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 370, with 302 illustrations. Lea.

MacBryde, Cyril Mitchell, editor, Signs and Symptoms: Applied Pathologic Physiology and Clinical Interpretation. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 783, with 156 illustrations. Lippincott.

McCabe, Louis Cordell, Air Pollution: Proceedings of the United States Technical Conference on Air Pollution. Cloth, $12.50; 106s.6d. Pp. 861, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

McCall, John Oppie, and Wald, Samuel Stanley, Clinical Dental Roentgenology: Technic and Interpretation Including Roentgen Studies of the Child and the Adolescent. Third edition. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 384, with 1277 illustrations on 475 figures. Saunders.

MacCallum, F. O., and others, Infective Hepatitis: Studies in East Anglia during the Period 1943-47. Medical Research Council Special Report Series no. 273. $1.15; 4s.9d. Pp. 152. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1951.

McClain, M. Esther, Simplified Arithmetic for Nurses. Paper, $2; 10s. Pp. 151. Saunders.

Student's Guide in Nursing Arts. Second edition. Paper, $2.75; 20s. Pp. 282. Mosby; Kimpton, 1951.

McClung, L. S., General Bacteriology Laboratory Manual. Second edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 134. Saunders.

di Macco, Gennaro, Patologia generale. Parte 2: Istopatologia generale. Pp. 1288, with 825 illustrations. Ed. Minerva med., 1951.

editor, Ormonologia: Biologia, patologia, clinica. Continuazione di "Ormoni," Vol. XI. Pp. 424. I.T.E.R., 1951.

McElroy, William David, and Glass, Hiram Bentley, editors, Phosphorus Metabolism: A Symposium on the Role of Phosphorus in the Metabolism of Plants and Animals. Vol. I. Johns Hopkins University, McCollum-Pratt Institute contrib. no. 23. Cloth, $10; 80s. Pp. 777. Johns Hopkins Press; London: Oxford, 1951.

MacFarlane, R. G.: See Dyke, S. C.

McGehee, William H. O., and Green, Melvin W., Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapeutics for Dentists. Fourth edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 550. Blakiston.

MacGregor, Frances M. Cooke: See Mead, Margaret.

McGuinness, Aims C.: See University of Pennsylvania.

McGuire, Mary: See Haynes, Walter G.

Mack, Harold C.: See Macy, Icie G.

MacKeith, Ronald: See Evans, Philip Rainsford.

Mackenzie, Cosmo G., editor, Biological Antioxidants: Transactions of the Fifth Conference November 30-December 1, 1950, New York, N. Y. Paper, $3.75. Pp. 229. Macy, 1951.

McKenzie, William, Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases for the General Practitioner. Cloth, $2; 9s. Pp. 136. [Williams & Wilkins]; Livingstone.

McKeown, Thomas: See Thomson, A. P.

Mackey, Herbert O., A Handbook of Diseases of the Skin. Cloth, 7/6. Pp. 216, with 36 illustrations. Dublin: C. J. Fallon, Ltd.

Mackie, Romaine: See United States Education Office.

McLaughlin, C. R., Plastic Surgery: An Introduction for Nurses. With special sections by other members of Queen Victoria Hospital staff. Foreword by Archibald H. McIndoe. Cloth, $3; 12s.6d. Pp. 125, with 32 illustrations by R. H. Dale. Lippincott; Faber, 1951.

McLeod, James Archie: See Wardle, Robert A.

MacNalty, Arthur Salusbury, Henry VIII: A Difficult Patient. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 202. Johnson, [n.d.].

McNeely, Simon A.: See United States Education Office.

MacPherson, K., Mothercraft in the Tropics. Second edition. 8s.6d. Pp. 217. Cassell.

Macy, Icie G., and Mack, Harold C., Physiological Changes in Plasma Proteins Characteristic of Human Reproduction: Cross-Sectional and Longitudinal Electrophoretic Data for Women During and Following Uncomplicated and Complicated Pregnancies. With technical assistance of Eliot F. Beach, and others. This investigation was partially supported by grant from Nutrition Foundation, Inc. Paper. Gratis. Pp. 170. Detroit: Children's Fund of Michigan. [n.d.].

Maddock, Walter G.: See Anson, Barry J.

Madier, Claude, Questions et schémas d'anatomie des membres et du thorax. Tome I: Membre supérieur. Préparation au concours de l'externat des hôpitaux. 3900 francs. 60 plates. Foucher.

Maffei, Walter Edgard, As bases anátomo-patológicas da neuriatria e psiquiatria. Volumes I e II. Cloth. Pp. 491, with 345 illustrations; 494, with 410 illustrations. São Paulo: Imp. Metodista, 1951.

Magistrates' Association: See British Medical Association and Magistrates' Association.

Magrassi, F.: See Carlinfanti, E.

Mahoudeau, Daniel, Les traumatismes de la moelle épinière. Paper, 1250 francs. Pp. 196. Masson.

Mainland, Donald, Elementary Medical Statistics: The Principles of Quantitative Medicine. American monograph series [4]. Boards, $5. Pp. 327. Saunders.

Malizia, Enrico: See Bertolini, Alberto M.

Malleson, Joan Graeme Billson, Any Wife or Any Husband: Toward a Better Understanding of Sex in Marriage. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 248. Random, 1951.

Manceau, P.: See Dolique, R.

Mande, R., and others, Vaccination par le B.C.G.: Recherches de la station-pilote B.C.G. du Centre international de l'enfance. Préface de Robert Debré. Centre international de l'enfance, travaux et documents, III. Paper, 750 francs. Pp. 168, with illustrations. Paris: Villain & Bar.

Mangili, Ottorino, L'Ospedale di S. Matteo di Pavia: Origini, vicende ed episodi in cinque secoli di vita, 1449-1949. A cura dell'Amministrazione ospitaliera. Pp. 327. Pavia: Tip. La bodoniana, 1951.

Mangin, André, Abrégé de chiroscopie médicale: Comportant une importante étude critique consacrée au problème typologique. Préface de Paul Mériel. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 232, with illustrations by Jean de Luigné. Paris: H. Dangles, 1951.

Mann, W. N.: See Conybeare, John.

Manning, Helen: See Chicago, Welfare Council of Metropolitan Chicago.

Manske, R. H. F., and Holmes, H. L., editors, The Alkaloids: Chemistry and Physiology. Volume II. Cloth, $14.50. Pp. 587. Acad. Press.

Marani, Virgilio, Manuale del ricovero d'urgenza nei pubblici ospedali. Pp. 156. Venice: Tip. già Zanetti, 1951.

Marchand, L., Mignot, Roger, and Mignot, Hubert, Manuel technique de l'infirmier des établissements psychiatriques. Fifth edition. Paper, 1700 francs. Pp. 416, with 107 illustrations. Doin.

Marchionini, Alfred, editor, Fortschritte der praktischen Dermatologie und Venerologie: Vorträge des Fortbildungskurses der dermatologischen Klinik und Poliklinik der Universität München vom 23.-28. Juli 1951. Gehalten von C. Böhm, et al. Unter Mitarbeit von Hans Götz. Paper, 19.80 marks. Pp. 268. Berlin: Springer.

Marcus, Samuel C.: See United States National Institutes of Health.

Marescot, E., El levantado precoz en los operados de abdomen. Pp. 271. BYP, 1951.

Markovits, E., Radiodiagnostic: Os et articulations en tableaux, schémas, radios. Traduit de l'américain par Ph. Jacobson et H. Brunsvic. Cloth, 4400 francs. Pp. 420, with 616 illustrations. Paris: Delachaux & Niestlé.

Marquardt, Martha, Paul Ehrlich. Mit einer Einleitung von Henry H. Dale. [Translated from English edition.] Boards, 15 marks. Pp. 229, with illustrations. Berlin: Springer, 1951.

Marshall, Francis Hugh Adam, editor, Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction. Volume 2. Third edition. Cloth, $30; 150s. Pp. 900, with illustrations. Longmans.

Martin, Edwin T., Thomas Jefferson: Scientist. Cloth, $4. Pp. 289, with illustrations. Schuman.

Martino, Luigi, Schemi di anatomia funzionale del sistema nervoso. 1800 lire. Pp. 240. Bari: F. Cacucci, 1950.

Martius, Heinrich, editor, Die Universitäts-Frauenklinik in Göttingen von ihrer Gründung im Jahre 1751 als Accouchirhospital am Geismartor bis zum Jahre 1951. Herausgegeben bei Gelegenheit einer Feier ihres 200jährigen Bestehens am 1. Dezember 1951. Paper, 9.60 marks. Pp. 60. Thieme; Grune, 1951.

Maryland State Department of Health, Manual on Cancer Register, prepared in cooperation with National Cancer Institute of U.S. Public Health Service. Paper. Pp. 46. Annapolis, 1951.

Marx, Hermann, Die Nasenheilkunde in Einzeldarstellungen. Lfg. 5: Die infektiösen Granulome der Nase. Paper, 6.40 marks. Pp. 112, with 61 illustrations. Fischer, 1951.

Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, Recess Commission on Hypertension, A Symposium on Essential Hypertension: An Epidemiologic Approach to the Elucidation of Its Natural History in Man. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 373, with illustrations. Boston: Wright & Potter Ptg. Co., 1951.

Massachusetts General Hospital: See Murphy, John T.

Master, Arthur M., Garfield, Charles I., and Walters, Max B., Normal Blood Pressure and Hypertension: New Definitions. Cloth, $4; 30s. Pp. 144. Lea; Kimpton.

Moser, Marvin, and Jaffe, Harry L., Cardiac Emergencies and Heart Failure: Prevention and Treatment. Cloth, $3; 22s. Pp. 159. Lea; Kimpton.

Matheson, N. M.: See Bailey, H.

Mathis, Hermann, and Winkler, Wilhelm, Zahnheilkunde und innere Medizin. Second edition. Half-cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 314, with 97 illustrations. Barth, 1951.

Matsumoto, Shin-Ichi, Studies on the Carcinoma and the Precancerosis of Male Genitals. Monographiae actorum dermatologicorum, series dermatologica no. 12. Paper. Pp. 150, with 69 illustrations. Kyoto: Inst. Dermatosyph., Univ. Kyoto, 1951.

di Mattei, P.: See Maurizio, Eugenio.

Mattingly, Peter Frederick, The Sub-Genus Stegomyia (Diptera: Culicidae) in the Ethiopian Region. Part I: A Preliminary Study of the Distribution of Species Occurring in the West African Sub-Region with Notes on Taxonomy and Bionomics. Bull., entomology series, vol. 2, no. 5. 15s. Pp. 233-304. London: Brit. Museum Nat. Hist.

See British Museum of Natural History.

Maubach, Alfred, Augendiagnostik als Konstitutionsdiagnostik, Frühdiagnostik und Differentialdiagnostik. Lfg. 5[/6]. Paper, 14.90 marks. Haug.

Mauriac, Pierre, Retouches au tableau classique du diabète. Paper, 520 francs. Pp. 104. Masson.

Maurice, P.: See Justin-Besançon, L.

Maurizio, Eugenio, Ormonoterapia ovarica in ginecologia. No. 2, Collana di farmacoterapia diretta da P. di Mattei. 1300 lire. Pp. 327. Naples: Ed. scient. ital., 1949.

Maximow, Alexander A., and Bloom, William, A Textbook of Histology. Sixth edition. Cloth, $18; 50s. Pp. 616, with 986 illustrations. Saunders.

May, Jacques, Map of the World Distribution of Malaria Vectors. Reprinted from Geographical Review, Volume XLI, no. 4, 1951. Paper. Pp. 638-639. New York: Am. Geog. Soc., 1951.

Un médecin français en Extrême-Orient. Coll. "Vies de médecins." Paper, 420 francs. Pp. 288. Paris: Ed. de la Paix, 1951.

Mayer, Ludwig, Die Technik der Hypnose: Prakt. Anleitung f. Ärzte u. Studierende. Fourth edition. Cloth, 9.80 marks. Pp. 220. Lehmann, 1951.

Mayerhofer, E., Angewandte Paediatrie: Ein Nachschlag- und Lesebuch für Studierende und Ärzte. Cloth, 85 marks. Pp. 813, with 209 illustrations, Maudrich.

Mayes, B. M.: See Geffen, D. H.

Mayo, Charles Horace: See Willius, Fredrick A.

Mayo, William James: See Willius, Fredrick A.

Mayonnade, G.: See Bardin, P.

Mayr, Julius, Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Fifth edition. Cloth, 18.50 marks. Pp. 280, with 172 illustrations. Müller & Steinicke.

Mayrhofer, O.: See Salzer, G.

Mazzini, Miguel Angel, and Mom, Arturo M., Terapéutica dermatológica. Cloth. Pp. 638, with 166 illustrations. Lopez.

Mead, Margaret, and MacGregor, Frances M. Cooke, Growth and Culture: A Photographic Study of Balinese Childhood. Based upon Photographs by Gregory Bateson Analyzed in Gesell Categories. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 239, with illustrations. Putnam, 1951.

See von Foerster, Heinz.

Medical Research Council, List of Species Maintained in the National Collection of Type Cultures. Medical Research Council memorandum no. 21. Third edition. Paper, 1s. Pp. 15. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1951.

The Treatment of Acute Dehydration in Infants. By working team appointed and advised by Committee on Acute Infections in Infancy. Medical Research Council memorandum no. 26. Paper, 3s. Pp. 49. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

See Grant, R. T.

See MacCallum, F. O.

See Mollison, P. L.

Meigs, Joe V.: See Carter, B. Noland.

Meira, João Alves, Esquistosomíase mansoni hépato-esplênica. Tese de concurso para Catedrático de clínica de doenças tropicais e infectuosas da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de S. Paulo. Paper. Pp. 607, with 133 illustrations. São Paulo: Tip. Edanee Ltda., 1951.

Mela, Benedetto, Gli interventi chirurgici nella pratica stomatoiatrica. Second edition. Pp. 266. Ed. Minerva med., 1951.

Mellone, Oswaldo: See Lacaz, Carlos da Silva.

Mendheim, Hans: See Bergstermann, Heinrich.

Menegaux, G., Manuel de pathologie chirurgicale. Tome I: Généralités. Membres. Tome II: Tête et tronc. Boards, 4200 francs; 4900 francs. Pp. 1132, with 605 illustrations; 1407, with 471 illustrations. Masson.

Meneses Hoyos, Jorge, Electrocardiografía. Paper. Pp. 192, with 61 illustrations. México, D. F.: Impreso en los talleres de A. Mijares y Hno., S. A., 1951.

Menninger, Karl A., A Manual for Psychiatric Case Study. Menninger Clinic monograph series no. 8. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 355. Grune.

Merchant, Ival Arthur, An Outline of Infectious Diseases of Domestic Animals. Cloth, $5. Pp. 360. Burgess, 1951.

and Packer, R. Allen, Handbook for the Etiology, Diagnosis and Control of Infectious Bovine Mastitis. Second edition. Boards, $2. Pp. 88. Burgess.

Laboratory Manual for Veterinary Bacteriology. Fourth edition. Paper, $3. Burgess.

Mériel, P., Le cœur pulmonaire chronique. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 76. Baillière.

Merkelbach, O.: See Leuch, Otto.

Merle d'Aubigné, R., and others, Affections traumatiques. Cloth, 6000 francs. Pp. 1056, with 1346 illustrations. Flammarion.

Merten, Richard: See Hinsberg, Karl.

Métadier, Paul B., La pharmacie d'officine devant sa législation nouvelle. Préface de Ch. Bedel. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 192. Masson, 1951.

Metheny, Eleanor, Body Dynamics. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 225, with 55 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Métraux, Ruth W.: See Ames, Louise Bates.

Mettler, Fred A., editor, Psychosurgical Problems, by Columbia Greystone Associates Second Group. Cloth, $7. Pp. 357, with 56 illustrations. Blakiston.

México, Academia nacional de medicina, Simposio de medicina social. (1o.y 8 de agosto de 1951). Paper. Pp. 77. México, D. F., 1951.

Meyer, Adolf: See Winters, Eunice E.

Meyer, Hans: See Hiller, J.

Meyer, Oscar Daniel, That Degenerate Spirochete. Cloth, $5. Pp. 320. New York: Vantage Press, Inc.

Meyer, Wilhelm, Lehrbuch der normalen Histologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Zähne des Menschen. Second edition. Cloth, 26 marks. Pp. 223, with 360 illustrations. Munich: Hanser, 1951.

Meythaler, Friedrich, and Betz, Dieter, Die Viruspneumonie des Menschen. Vorträge aus d. praktischen Medizin, H. 29. Paper, 8.40 marks. Pp. 74. Enke.

Michaelis, Leonor: See Guzmán Barron, E. S.

Michaux, Léon, L'enfant pervers. Paper, 320 francs. Pp. 112. Presses univ. France.

Michel, Ernst: See Trüb, Hans.

Michel, Walter, La respiration volontaire. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 238. Maloine, 1951.

Michelsson, Friedrich, and Rickmann, Ludger, Die aktive Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose. Bd. 34, Chirurgie in Einzeldarstellungen. Cloth, 40 marks. Pp. 328, with 112 illustrations. de Gruyter.

Mignot, Hubert: See Marchand, L.

Mignot, Roger: See Marchand, L.

Milbank Memorial Fund, The Biology of Mental Health and Disease: The Twenty-Seventh Annual Conference of the Milbank Memorial Fund. With 108 contributors. Foreword by Stanley Cobb. Cloth, $10. Pp. 654, with 213 illustrations. Hoeber.

Miles, Henry H. W., Cobb, Stanley, and Shands, Harley C., editors, Case Hfstories in Psychosomatic Medicine, by staff of Psychiatric Service, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 306. Norton.

Milhaud, M.: See Delore, P.

Miller, Benjamin Frank: See Pinner, Max.

Miller, E.: See Heuyer, G.

Miller, Henry G.: See Daley, Raymond.

Miller, Hyman: See Baruch, Dorothy W.

Miller, Llewellyn, Reducing Cookbook and Diet Guide. Introduction by James R. Wilson. Foreword by Frances M. Telsey. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 262, with illustrations by Ava Morgan. Crowell.

Miller, Seward E., editor, A Textbook of Clinical Pathology. [Formerly edited by Roy R. Kracke and Francis P. Parker]. Fourth edition. Cloth, $9; 68s.6d. Pp. 1060, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Millot, Jacques, Biologie des races humaines. Paper, 260 francs. Pp. 224. Colin.

Milne, Lorus Johnson, and Milne, Margery Joan Greene, The Biotic World and Man. (Prentice Hall biological sci. ser.). Cloth, $9. Pp. 602, with illustrations. Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Milne, Margery Joan Greene: See Milne, Lorus Johnson.

Minetto, Ezio: See Concina, Enrico.

Minty, Edward E.: See United States Public Health Service.

Mitchell, H. H., and Edman, Marjorie, Nutrition and Climatic Stress, with Particular Reference to Man. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 234. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1951.

Mitchell, H. H., and Edman, Marjorie--Continued

Mitman, M.: See Harries, E. H. R.

Mochi, Alessandro: See Berthet, Etienne.

Modell, Walter, Handbook of Cardiology for Nurses: The Disease, the Patient, Modern Concepts of Treatment. Foreword by Edna L. Fritz. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 246. New York: Springer Pub. Co., Inc.

Moeschlin, Sven, Klinik und Therapie der Vergiftungen. Cloth, 45 marks. Pp. 430, with 53 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Mohr, L.: See v. Bergmann, G.

Molineus, Gustav: See Liniger, Hans.

Molinier, A., Pathologie médicale à l'usage des infirmières. Paper, 2500 francs. Pp. 664, with 63 illustrations. Doin.

Mollison, P. L., Blood Transfusion in Clinical Medicine. With foreword by Alan N. Drury. Cloth, $8; 37s.6d. Pp. 456, with 59 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1951.

Mourant, A. E., and Race, R. R., The Rh Blood Groups and Their Clinical Effects. Medical Research Council memorandum no. 27 (revision of memorandum no. 19). Paper, 3s. Pp. 72, with illustrations. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Moloney, James Clark, The Battle for Mental Health. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 105. Philos. Libr.

Mom, Arturo M.: See Mazzini, Miguel Angel.

Moncrieff, Alan, editor, A Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children for Nurses by Various Authors. Fifth edition. Cloth, 37s.6d. Pp. 770, with illustrations. Lewis.

Monro, Thomas Kirkpatrick, The Physician as Man of Letters Science and Action. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50; 21s. Pp. 259. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1951.

Mons, W., Principles and Practice of the Rorschach Personality Test. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 176. Lippincott, 1951.

Monsees, Edna K.: See Whitehurst, Mary Wood.

Montag, Mildred: See Wright, Harold N.

Moore, F. W.: See Bisset, K. A.

Moore, Francis D., and Ball, Margaret R., The Metabolic Response to Surgery. Publication number 132, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Surgery, edited by Michael E. De Bakey, and R. Glen Spurling. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 156, with 48 metabolic diagrams by Mildred B. Codding. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Morelli, Antonio, Lezioni del corso di terapia medica, Università di Napoli, Istituto di clinica medica e terapia medica. 1300 lire. Pp. 253. Naples: Ed. Liguori, 1951.

Morgenthaler, Walter: See Zulliger, Hans.

Morin, J., editor, Tuberculose: Cours de Leysin. Leçons données par E. Arnold et al. Second edition. Paper, 4000 French francs. Pp. 573, with 170 illustrations. Masson; Lausanne: Imprimeries réunis S.A., 1951.

Morison, J. Edgar, Foetal and Neonatal Pathology. 50s. Pp. 366, with 59 illustrations. Butterworth.

Morris, J. W.: See Hardy, W. E.

Morrison, A. C. L.: See Hall, W. C.

Morrissey, Alice B., Rehabilitation Nursing. Foreword by Howard A. Rusk. Cloth, $5. Pp. 299, with 58 illustrations. Putnam, 1951.

Moseley, H. F., Ruptures of the Rotator Cuff. Publication number 106, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Surgery, edited by Michael E. De Bakey, and R. Glen Spurling. Orthopedic Surgery Division, editor: Robert Kelly. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 90, with illustrations by Helen MacArthur. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Moser, Marvin: See Master, Arthur M.

Mosinger, Michel, Bases d'une médecine et d'une biologie intégratives: Diencéphale, neuro-endocrinologie et neuro-ergonologie; complexe hypothalamo-hypophysaire agressologie; pathologie corrélative et arelative, phlogologie, clastologie, blastologie, mésenchymatoses, hétérergie, cancer. Paper. Pp. 392, with 62 illustrations. Coimbra, Portugal: Coimbra ed., Ltd., 1951.

Moss, A. A., Hypnodontics: Hypnosis in Dentistry. 65s. Pp. 292, with illustrations. Kimpton.

Motis, Gilbert M.: See National Research Council, Committee on Artificial Limbs Advisory to Veterans Administration and the Office, Surgeon General, United States Army.

Moulin, J.: See Barbet, J.

Mountin, Joseph W.: See United States Public Health Service.

Mourant, A. E.: See Mollison, P. L.

Moyer, Carl A., Fluid Balance: A Clinical Manual. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 191. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Müller, Ernst Adolf: See Fischer-Dückelmann, Anna.

Mueller, Grover William, and Robertson, Elizabeth Hay Chant, Fundamentals of Health and Safety. Introduction by William L. Hughes. Second edition. Cloth, $2.80. Pp. 345, with illustrations. Van Nostrand.

Müller-Hester, Herbert, Wegbereiter der deutschen Pharmazie. Von d. Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart. Boards, 12.50 marks. Pp. 127. Stuttgart: Dt. Apotheker-Verl.

Münch, Josef, Die zahnärztliche Behandlung des Kindes mit Einschluss der Grenzgebiete. Second edition. Cloth, 16.20 marks. Pp. 226, with 186 illustrations. Barth.

Muenscher, Walter Conrad, Poisonous Plants of the United States. New edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 295, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Mukerji, B.: See Chopra, R. N.

Mullahy, Patrick, editor, The Contributions of Harry Stack Sullivan: A Symposium on Interpersonal Theory in Psychiatry and Social Science. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 238. New York: Hermitage House.

Murphy, Douglas P., Heredity in Uterine Cancer. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 128. Published for Commonwealth Fund by Harvard; London: Oxford.

Murphy, Francis Daniel, Medical Emergencies. Fourth edition of "The Diagnosis and Treatment of Acute Medical Disorders." Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 588, with illustrations. Davis.

Murphy, John T., editor, Formulary of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary, 1951, prepared by Pharmacy Committee by authority of General Executive Committee. Cloth, $1; by mail $1.25. Pp. 155. Boston: Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1951.

Murray, J. Barrie, Some Common Psychosomatic Manifestations. Second edition. Cloth, $3.75; 17s.6d. Pp. 285. New York & London: Oxford, 1951.

Musella, Mario, Il cancro. Biblioteca moderna Mondadori CCLXIV. Boards, 250 lire. Pp. 156. Verona: Off. graf. veronesi dell'editore Arnoldo Mondadori, 1951.

Muteham, Wilfred A., Aids to Pharmaceutical Chemistry. Cloth, $2; 6s.6d. Pp. 347. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1951.

Muzy, Edmond, La thérapeutique orthopédique fonctionnelle de la face. Préface de Harold Chapman. Avant-propos, traduction et commentaires par Etienne Cadenat. Paper, 1300 francs. Pp. 160, with 101 illustrations. Paris: J. Prélat.

Myrbäck, Karl: See Sumner, James B.

Nachtsheim, Hans, Für und wider die Sterilisierung aus eugenischer Indikation. Paper, 5.70 marks. Pp. 64. Thieme; Grune.

Natal University (South Africa), Department of Economics, Experiment at Edendale: A Study of a Non-European Settlement, with Special Reference to Food Expenditure and Nutrition. Natal Regional Survey, additional report no. 1. Durban Economic Res. Comm. report no. 3. 30s. Pp. 250, with illustrations. Natal: Natal Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tuberculosis in Industry. 5s. Nat. A. Prev. Tuberc.

National Committee on Maternal Health: See Engle, Earl T.

National Research Council Committee on Artificial Limbs Advisory to Veterans Administration and the Office, Surgeon General, United States Army, Contractor's Final Report on Artificial Arm and Leg Research and Development Covering the Period January 2, 1945, to December 31, 1950. Submitted by Northrop Aircraft Inc. Contract number VAM-23062. Report compiled and written by Gilbert M. Motis. Cloth. Pp. 358, with illustrations. Hawthorne, Calif.: Northrop Aircraft, Inc., 1951; Washington, D.C.: Orthop. & Artif. Limb Manuf. A., 1952.

National Research Council Committee on Human Reproduction: See Engle, Earl T.

National Safety Council, Accident Prevention Manual for Industrial Operations. Second edition. Cloth, $18; $9 to members. Pp. 824, with illustrations. Chicago: The Council, 1951.

National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, A Nationwide Report on Building Happy, Useful Lives for the Handicapped: A Record of the 1950 Convention. Paper, $1. Pp. 120. Nat. Soc. Crippled Child., 1951.

Naujoks, H.: See Starck, Hugo.

Navarra, Salvatore, L'echinococco del polmone. Pp. 105. Palermo: Tip. del "Gior. Sicilia," 1951.

Naylor, A., Fractures and Orthopaedic Surgery for Nurses and Physiotherapists. Foreword by Ernest Finch. Third edition. Cloth, $5; 22s.6d. Pp. 332, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Neame, H., and Williamson-Noble, F. A., A Handbook of Ophthalmology. Seventh edition. 22s.6d. Pp. 338. Churchill, 1951.

Nebraska Dietetic Association, "Food After Fifty": Suggestions for Feeding the Aged, Infirm, and the Chronically Ill. Paper. Pp. 14. Lincoln: Nebraska State Dept. Health, 1951.

Neel, Axel V., and Ostenfeld, Ib, From the History of Danish Dementia Paralytica Research. $1; 5s. Pp. 60, with illustrations. Munksgaard, 1951.

Neitzel, Gustav, Arbeitsschutz und Gewerbehygiene. Gesundheit u. Beruf: Schriftenreihe zur Gesundheitslehre, H. 5. Paper, 2 marks. Pp. 104. Berlin, Hannover & Frankfurt a. M.: Pädagog. Verl., 1951.

Neujean, Georges, Contribution à l'étude des liquides rachidiens et céphaliques dans la maladie du sommeil à "Trypanosoma gambiense." Extrait des Ann. Soc. belge méd. trop., Tome XXX, no. 5, 1950. Paper. Pp. 1125-1387, with illustrations. Goemaere, 1950.

Newton, W. H., Introduzione alla fisiologia. Traduzione [dall'inglese] sulla 1ª edizione originale di Paolo Crepax. Pp. 286. Milan: Ed. Ist. sieroterap. milanese S. Belfanti, 1951.

New York Academy of Medicine, Narcotic Addiction: A Bibliography. Compiled by New York Academy of Medicine Library. Issued jointly with Welfare Council of New York City. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 39. New York: Welfare Council of New York City.

Transactions of the Conference on Ministry and Medicine in Human Relationships Held at the Presidents' Gallery of the New York Academy of Medicine, on May 11, 1950. Paper. Pp. 75. New York, [n.d.].

See Ashford, Mahlon.

New York City, Hospital Council of Greater New York, Hospital Staff Appointments of Physicians in New York City. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 151. Macmillan, 1951.

New York City, Welfare Council of New York City: See New York Academy of Medicine.

New York State Department of Labor, Medical Personnel and Employee Feeding Facilities in New York State Establishments Employing 100 or More Workers, October 1950. State of New York, Department of Labor, Division of Industrial Hygiene and Safety Standards, Division of Research and Statistics, publication number B-55. Paper. Pp. 76. New York.

New York State Joint Hospital Survey and Planning Commission, Improving Hospital Service through Community Planning. Legislative Document (1951) no. 16. Continuing development of Hospital Plan for New York State through community planning and progress of projects approved to receive federal grants-in-aid for construction. Paper. Pp. 73, with illustrations. Albany, [n.d.].

Nichols, David H.: See Postoloff, Anthony V.

Niedermeyer, Albert, Handbuch der speziellen Pastoralmedizin. Bd. 5: Seelenleiden und Seelenheilung: Psychopathologie und Psychotherapie. Cloth, 24.50 marks; subscription price, 22 marks. Pp. 448. Vienna: Herder.

Nixon, Eugene W., and Cozens, Frederick W., An Introduction to Physical Education. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 271. Saunders.

Noller, Henry W.: See Jensen, Julius.

Nord, F. F., editor, Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects of Biochemistry. Vol. XII. Cloth, $9.75. Pp. 570, with illustrations. Interscience.

Nordmann, Otto, and Hellner, Hans, Praktikum der Chirurgie: Ein Leitfaden für Studenten und Ärzte. Seventh edition by Hans Hellner. Cloth, 59.60 marks. Pp. 720, with 514 illustrations. Urban.

See Kirschner, Martin.

Northrop Aircraft, Inc.: See National Research Council Committee on Artificial Limbs Advisory to Veterans Administration and the Office, Surgeon General, United States Army.

Norton, F., Anatomy and Physiology for Junior Nurses. Eighth edition. 6s.6d. Pp. 109. Faber, 1951.

Nottingham General Hospital, A Collection of Prayers for Use in Hospitals. Pp. 218. Nottingham, England, [n.d.].

Novak, Emil, Texto de ginecología. Dirección, supervisión y prólogo de la edición castellana: Gustavo

Novak, Emil--Continued
Cuervo Rubio. Traducción al castellano: Gerardo Amargós Longoria. Cloth. Pp. 876, with 484 illustrations. Fresneda.

Nuckolls, James: See McBride, Walter C.

Nyboe, Jørgen: See International Tuberculosis Campaign.

Oberndorf, C. P.: See Lorand, Sandor.

Obrtel, Jean, Dermatophytes. Cloth, 400 kopecks. Pp. 44, with 255 illustrations. Prague: Éd. méd., 1950.

Odenwald, Robert P.: See VanderVeldt, James H.

Odoroff, Maurice E.: See United States Public Health Service.

Oertel-Bauer, La santé par les plantes et la thérapeutique végétale et naturelle. Cloth, 900 francs. Pp. 374. Paris: Alsatia, 1951.

Ogilvie, Heneage, and Thomson, William A. R., editors, Practical Procedures. Practitioner Handbooks. Second edition. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 380, with 99 illustrations. Published on behalf of Practitioner by Eyre.

Ogilvie, Robertson F., Pathological Histology. Foreword by A. Murray Drennan. Fourth edition. Cloth, $8; 40s. Pp. 506, with 295 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1951.

Oliver, Leslie C., Essentials of Neurosurgery. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 198, with 50 illustrations. [Hoeber]; Lewis.

Olson, Apollonia Frances: See United States Public Health Service.

O'Meara, E. J., O'Meara's Medical Guide for India and the Tropics. 1952 Supplement prepared under the direction of C. L. Pasricha. Butterworth.

Orain, Aris, Carte des vitamines en 6 couleurs: 180 aliments, 550 vitamines. Paper, 200 francs. Le François, 1951.

Guide de la santé par les vitamines des aliments. Third edition. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 176. Le François, 1951.

Oraison, Marc, Vie chrétienne et problèmes de la sexualité. Préface de Charles Beaudoin. Paper, 720 francs. Pp. 320. Paris: Lethielleux.

Oram, Samuel: See Clayton, Stanley.

Orator, Victor, Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. T. 4: Chirurgische Unfallheilkunde, Frakturen und Luxationen. Mit e. Röntgen-Anh. Twelfth-Thirteenth edition. Half-cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 192, with illustrations. Barth, 1951.

Orr, Martha Louise: See United States Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau.

Orthner, Franz, Das Rätsel der Krebskrankheit: Energetische Zusammenhänge zwischen Altern und Krebs; eine bioenergetische Krebstheorie. Paper, $2.40. Pp. 67. Maudrich.

Osborn, Leslie A., Psychiatry and Medicine: An Introduction to Personalized Medicine. Cloth, $7.50; 64s. Pp. 494. McGraw-Hill.

Ostenfeld, Ib: See Neel, Axel V.

Osterchrist, Walter, Das patho-physiologische und klinische Problem der stumpfen Schädeltraumen. H. 4, Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Chirurgie, hrsg. von Heinrich Klose. Paper, 9.70 marks. Pp. 139. Marhold.

Ostow, Mortimer: See Strauss, Hans.

Othmer, Donald F.: See Kirk, Raymond E.

Overend, W. G., The Use of Tracer Elements in Biology. 3s.6d. Heinemann, 1951.

Overholser, Winfred, and von Richmond, Winifred, Psychiatrie für jedermann. Übers. u. eingel. von Fritz D. Roeder. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 294. Musterschmidt, 1951.

Overholt, Richard H., and Langer, Lazaro, The Technique of Pulmonary Resection. New edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 224, with illustrations. Thomas, 1951.

Owen-Davies, M., "Home Work" with a Difference: The Report of a Survey of Remunerated "Home Work" for Tuberculous Patients Based on Personal Investigation and Actual Cases. Boards, 10s.6d. Pp. 76. Nat. A. Prev. Tuberc., 1951.

Ozzano, Tommaso, Radioattività artificiale: Applicazione in biologia e in medicina. Prefazione di Gennaro di Macco. 1000 lire. Pp. 173. Ed. Minerva med., 1951.

Packer, R. Allen: See Merchant, Ival Arthur.

Page, Irvine H., Hypertension: A Manual for Patients with High Blood Pressure. New edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 120, with illustrations. Thomas, 1951.

See Rantz, Lowell A.

Palazzi, Silvio, and others, Trattato di odontologia. Vol. II: Chirurgia, affezioni dentarie, boccali e rapporti con la medicina e chirurgia, ortopedia,

Palazzi, Silvio, and others--Continued
protesi, traumatologia, odontologia legale, tecnica microscopica, resine sintetiche. Fourth edition. 10500 lire. Pp. 977-2202, with 700 illustrations. Hoepli, 1951.

Palmieri, Vincenzo Mario, Medicina forense. Fifth edition. Pp. 1086. Naples: A. Morano, 1951.

Palumbi, Gennaro, La struttura degli organi, con riferimenti di fisiologia, di patologia e di clinica: Testo atlante. Pp. 409. Wassermann, 1951.

Panijel, Jacques, Les problèmes de l'histochimie et la biologie cellulaire. Préface de Marcel Prenant. Actualités scientifiques et industrielles, no. 1149. Paper, 1700 francs. Pp. 288. Hermann, 1951.

Métabolisme des nucléoprotéines dans la gamétogénèse et la fécondation. Actualités scientifiques et industrielles, no. 1150. Paper, 1700 francs. Pp. 288, with 88 illustrations. Hermann, 1951.

Pantaleoni, Massimo, Disegni anatomici di Antonio Canova. Boards, 30000 lire. Pp. [65], with reproductions of 8 manuscript pages and 17 colored plates. Rome: Ist. super. san., Fond. Emanuele Paternò, 1949.

Paré, Ambroise: See Keynes, Geoffrey.

Parker, Francis P.: See Miller, Seward E.

Parkinson, G. S.: See Jameson, W. W.

Parmelee, Arthur Hawley, Management of the Newborn. Cloth, $7. Pp. 358, with 45 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Parolari, João Baptista, "Pars membranacea septi cordis" no homem: Dados sôbre sua anatomia. [Thesis, M. D., Universidade de São Paulo.] Paper. Pp. 48. São Paulo, 1951.

Parr, John, How I Cured My Ulcer. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 155. Little.

Pasqualini, Rodolfo Q., Stress: Enfermedades de adaptación, ACTH y cortisona. Un compendio, con fines clínicos, de la doctrina del síndrome general de adaptación, basado principalmente en "Stress", del Prof. Selye. Con un prólogo por Hans Selye. Cloth. Pp. 618, with illustrations. Ateneo.

Pasquini, Pasquale, Lezioni di anatomia comparata, Università di Bologna. Pp. 874. Tinarelli, 1951.

Pasricha, C. L.: See O'Meara, E. J.

Pastori, Giuseppina, Il substrato biologico della personalità. Third edition. 250 lire. Pp. 135. Brescia: Ed. La Scuola, 1951.

Pavey, Agnes E., The Story of the Growth of Nursing, as an Art, a Vocation and a Profession. With foreword by John Weir. Third edition. Cloth, $5; 20s. Pp. 498. Lippincott; Faber.

Pearce, E. C., Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses: A Complete Textbook for the Preliminary State Examination. Twelfth edition. 10s.6d. Pp. 372, with illustrations by Peggy Hodge. Faber, 1951.

A General Textbook of Nursing: A Comprehensive Guide. Twelfth edition. 28s. Pp. 840, with 329 illustrations. Faber.

Pease, Marshall Carleton, American Academy of Pediatrics--June 1930 to June 1951. Cloth, gratis to members. Pp. 302, with illustrations. Evanston, Ill.: The Academy.

Pecot, R. K.: See United States Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics.

Peel, Albert A. Fitzgerald, Diseases of the Heart and Circulation. Oxford medical publications. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50; 35s. Pp. 472, with 91 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Peiper, Albrecht, Chronik der Kinderheilkunde. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 277. Thieme, 1951.

Pels Leusden, F.: See Kingreen, Otto.

Peltier, George L., Georgi, Carl E., and Lindgren, Lawrence F., comps., Laboratory Manual for General Bacteriology. Fourth edition. Paper, spiral binding, $3.50. Pp. 293. Wiley; Chapman.

Penick, S. B., and Company, Research Division, Bacitracin: A Review and Digest of the Literature up to and Including January, 1952. Cloth. Pp. 127. New York.

Pennacchia, Teodoro, Sifilide, sfatiamo il tuo mito! 700 lire. Pp. 143. Genoa: F. Ceretti, 1951.

Penrose, L. S., On the Objective Study of Crowd Behaviour. Boards, 10s. Pp. 73. Lewis.

editor, Treasury of Human Inheritance. Vol. 5: On Hereditary Digital Anomalies. Pt. 1: On Brachydactyly and Symphalangism, by Julia Bell. Paper, $3; 12s.6d. Pp. 31. Cambridge, 1951.

Pensa, Antonio, Trattato di istologia generale. Fifth edition. Pp. 671, with 511 illustrations. Soc. ed. libr., 1951.

Peplau, Hildegard E., Interpersonal Relations in Nursing: A Conceptual Frame of Reference for Psychodynamic Nursing. Cloth, $5. Pp. 352, with illustrations. Putnam.

Perea Muñoz, Manuel, Lesiones orgánicas determinadas por la infección tuberculosa. Paper. Pp. 141, with 90 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Establ. gráf. Esmeralda, 1951.

Pereyra, Carlos R., Semiologia y psicopatologia de los procesos de la esfera intelectual. Pp. 318. Ateneo, 1951.

Perini, Aulo, Il quaderno della salute: Igiene, salute, integrità fisica degli alunni, prevenzione infortuni. Pp. 96. Brescia: Ed. Vita scolastica, 1951.

Perrott, G. St. J.: See United States Public Health Service.

Persson, Per-Allan, Nitrous Oxide Hypalgesia in Man. $3.25; 22s.; 21 kroner. Pp. 98, with illustrations. Munksgaard, 1951.

Petrie, Asenath, Personality and the Frontal Lobes: An Investigation of the Psychological Effects of Different Types of Leucotomy. Cloth, $6; 21s. Pp. 188. Blakiston; Routledge.

Petry, Lucile, editor, The Encyclopedia of Nursing. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 1011. Saunders.

See Faddis, Margene O.

See Fash, Bernice.

Pharmaceutical Productivity Team: See Anglo-American Council on Productivity.

Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, The British Pharmaceutical Codex 1949. Supplement 1952. Published by direction of Council of Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 148. Pharm. Press.

Hormones: A Survey of Their Properties and Uses. Published by direction of Council of Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Cloth, 35s. Pp. 220. Pharm. Press, 1951.

and British Medical Association, The National Formulary 1952. Cloth, 4s.6d. Pp. 196. Brit. M. A.; Pharm. Press.

Piantoni, Luigi, Bioergia e allobioergia: Prolegomeni all'allergia. Saggi di bioteoretica, 1. Pp. 425. Milan: Cea, Casa ed. Ambrosiana, 1951.

Pickford, R. W., Individual Differences in Colour Vision. Cloth, $5. Pp. 386, with illustrations. Macmillan; Arrowsmith, 1951.

Pickworth, F. A., New Outlook on Mental Diseases. Cloth, $12; 60s. Pp. 296. Williams & Wilkins; Wright.

Pierangeli, Enrique, El problema de la alimentación popular. Ministerio de salud pública de la nación, Dirección de alimentación y bromatología, publicaciones del Instituto nacional de la nutrición, publicaciones científicas, CNP 31. Pp. 66. Buenos Aires: Inst. nac. nutrición.

Piéron, Henri, The Sensations: Their Functions, Processes and Mechanisms. Tr. by M. H. Pirenne and B. C. Abbott. 42s. Pp. 468. Muller.

Pilkington, R., Sons and Daughters. [Story of Development of Human Baby from Conception to Birth.] 18s. Pp. 214. Allen, 1951.

Pincus, Gregory, editor, Recent Progress in Hormone Research: The Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference. Volume VII. Committee on arrangements: R. W. Bates, et al. Cloth, $9.50. Pp. 527, with illustrations. Acad. Press.

Pinner, Max, and Miller, Benjamin Frank, editors, When Doctors are Patients. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 383. Norton.

Pires, Flavio Kroeff, O uso do detector de anidrido carbônico de William B. Draper nos aparelhos de narcose em circuito respiratório fechado circular. Tese inaugural. Paper. Pp. 63. Porto Alegre, Brasil: Of. gráficas da livraria do Globo, S. A., 1951.

Pirie, N. W.: See Clark, Frederick Le Gros.

Pliny the Elder, Natural History. With an English translation [from the Latin]; volume 6, libri 20-23 by W. H. S. Jones. Loeb Classical Library no. 392. Cloth, $3. Pp. 557. Harvard.

Plunkett, Richard J.: See American Medical Association.

Polacco, A. A.: See Graziadei, P.

Polano, M. K., Skin Therapeutics: Prescription and Preparation. Materia medica dermatologica. With introduction by Clarence S. Livingood. Cloth, $6.50; 40s. Pp. 276. Elsevier; Cleaver-Hume.

Poli, Marino, Gli antibiotici antitubercolari. Omnia therapeutica, supp. II. Pp. 140. Pisa: Ed. Ist. di ricerche V. Baldacci, 1951.

Pollak, Kurt, Der neue Hausarzt: Ein medizin. Ratgeber f. Gesunde u. Kranke. Half-cloth, 28 marks. Pp. 816, with 120 illustrations by Lisa Pollak. Hallein: Andreas, 1951.

Pollak, Otto, and others, Social Science and Psychotherapy for Children: Contributions of the Behavior Sciences to Practice in a Psychoanalytically Oriented Child Guidance Clinic. Cloth, $4. Pp. 242. Russell Sage Foundation.

Pollak, Otto, and others--Continued

Polonovski, Michel, editor, Pathologie chimique. Secrétaires de rédaction: P. Boulanger et G. Schapira. In 2 volumes. Half-cloth, 11000 francs. Pp. 1603, with 126 illustrations. Masson.

Pomeranz, Herman, Control High Blood Pressure and Live Longer. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 239, with illustrations. New York: Eton Books, Inc.

Poncher, Henry G., 1951 Year Book of Pediatrics. Cloth, $6. Pp. 441, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1951.

Poole, Lynn, Today's Science and You. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 208, with illustrations by Jeanne Bendick. McGraw-Hill.

Popowski, Alexander, Auf der Grenze zwischen Leben und Tod. Übers.: Mimi Brichmann. Half-cloth, 2.40 marks. Pp. 99. Berlin: Verl. Kultur u. Fortschritt, 1951.

Popper, Hermine L.: See Cohen, Frank J.

Porak, R.: See Gutmann, René A.

Porot, Antoine, and others, Manuel alphabétique de psychiatrie: Clinique, thérapeutique et médico-légale. Bibliothèque de psychiatrie. Cloth, 2500 francs. Pp. 440. Presses univ. France.

Portmann, Adolf, Biologische Fragmente zu einer Lehre vom Menschen. Second edition. Cloth, 9.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 147. Schwabe, 1951.

Postell, William Dosite, The Health of Slaves on Southern Plantations. (La. State Univ. Stud., social sci. ser., no. 1). Boards, $3. Pp. 244, with illustrations. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State Univ. Press, 1951.

Postoloff, Anthony V., and Nichols, David H., Atlas of Gynecologic Pathology: Color Film Library and Descriptive Manual. Cloth, $80. Pp. 74, with 100 separate colored slides. Williams & Wilkins.

Pottenger, Francis Marion, The Fight against Tuberculosis: An Autobiography. Cloth, $4. Pp. 276. Schuman.

Potter, Edith L., Pathology of the Fetus and the Newborn. Cloth, $19. Pp. 574, with 601 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Poursines, Y.: See Roger, H.

Power, Stephen, Surgical Technique. Cloth, $6.50; 30s. Pp. 380, with 198 illustrations. Lippincott; Heinemann, 1951.

Powers, Edwin, and Witmer, H. L., An Experiment in the Prevention of Delinquency: The Cambridge-Somerville Youth Study. With foreword by Gordon W. Allport. Cloth, $6; 40s. Pp. 650. Columbia; London: Oxford, 1951.

Pratt, C. A., Your Children's Feet. 7s.6d. Pp. 52. Watts, 1951.

Preston, George Heinrichs, Should I Retire? Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 181. Rinehart.

Price, Esther Gaskins, Pennsylvania Pioneers against Tuberculosis. Cloth, $5. Pp. 294, with illustrations. Nat. Tuberc. A.

Prinzmetal, Myron, and others, Accelerated Conduction: The Wolff-Parkinson-White Syndrome and Related Conditions. Modern medical monographs 3. Cloth, $4. Pp. 110, with 48 illustrations. Grune.

The Auricular Arrhythmias. Cloth, $16.50. Pp. 387, with 323 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Prüfer, Joachim: See Schlayer, C. R.

Puig Sureda, J.: See Bosch Olives, V.

Pullen, Roscoe L., The Internship. Publication number 154, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Internal Medicine, edited by Roscoe L. Pullen. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 35. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Pundel, J. Paul, and others, Les frottis vaginaux endocriniens: Bases biologiques, indications cliniques gynécologiques. Préface de J. Varangot. Avant-propos de R. Bourg. Second edition of "Les frottis vaginaux et cervicaux." Paper, 3600 francs. Pp. 493, with 134 illustrations. Masson.

Puntoni, Vittorio, Lezioni d'igiene ad uso degli studenti di medicina, Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia, anno accademico 1950-51. Vol. I: Nozioni d'igiene generale. Second edition. Pp. 495. Rome: Ed. "Studium Urbis," Tumminelli (Tip. R. Ploda), 1951.

Purves-Stewart, James, and Worster-Drought, C., The Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases. Tenth edition. Cloth, $10; 50s. Pp. 962, with 388 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Arnold.

Pyke, Magnus, Townsman's Food. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 212. London: Turnstile Press, Ltd.

Quebec, The 1951 Medical Handbook Containing the Official List of Physicians and Surgeons of the Province of Quebec. Bottin médical 1951 contenant la liste officielle de tous les médecins et chirurgiens de la Province de Québec. Paper. Pp. 192. Thérien, 1951.

Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital: See London, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital.

Quénu, Jean, Nouvelle pratique chirurgicale illustrée. Fasc. VI. Paper, 2250 francs. Pp. 254, with 249 illustrations by S. Dupret. Doin.

Race, R. R.: See Mollison, P. L.

Radbill, Samuel X., Bibliography of Medical Ex-Libris Literature. Foreword by Carlyle S. Baer. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 40, with illustrations. Los Angeles: Clare R. Bell, 1951.

Radt, F.: See Josephy, E.

Radusch, Dorothea: See McBride, Walter C

Raettig, Hansjürgen, Typhusimmunität und Schutzimpfung: Eine immunbiologische Studie nach den epidemiologischen Erfahrungen während der Typhus-Pandemie 1945/46 im Lande Mecklenburg. Cloth, 23.80 marks. Pp. 338, with 79 illustrations. Fischer.

Ragan, Charles, editor, Connective Tissues: Transactions of the Second Conference, May 24-25, 1951, New York, N. Y. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 190, with 80 illustrations. Macy.

Rambaur, Raymond, Le drame humain de l'insémination artificielle. Paper, 495 francs. Pp. 272. Flammarion, 1951.

Ramon, G., Probleme der Schutzimpfung und die Bekämpfung der Rindertuberkulose. In die deutsche Sprache übersetzt von G. Flückiger. Tuberkulose-Bücherei, Monographien zur Monatsschrift "Der Tuberkulosearzt," herausgegeben von Rolf Griesbach und Otto Wiese. Paper, 7.20 marks. Pp. 52. Thieme; Grune.

Rand, Carl W.: See Cuneo, Henry M.

Randall, J. T.: See Butler, J. A. V.

Rank, Otto, The Myth of the Birth of the Hero: A Psychological Interpretation of Mythology. Translated by F. Robbins and Smith Ely Jelliffe. Cloth, $2.50 (set price together with The Trauma of Birth, $6.50). Pp. 100. New York: Robert Brunner.

The Trauma of Birth. Cloth, $4.50 (set price together with The Myth of the Birth of the Hero, $6.50). Pp. 224, with illustrations. New York: Robert Brunner.

Rantz, Lowell A., The Prevention of Rheumatic Fever. Publication number 125, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Circulation, edited by Irvine H. Page and A. C. Corcoran. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 66. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Rasmussen, Knud N., Undersøgelser over tuberkelbacciller i expectorat med særligt henblik på deres vækstforhold. [Tubercle Bacilli in Sputum, with Special Consideration of Their Growth.] With English summary. [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper, $2.25; 16s. Pp. 168. Munksgaard, 1951.

Rating, Bernhard: See Janker, Robert.

Rauber, August, and Kopsch, Friedrich, Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen. In 3 Bden. Bd. 2: Eingeweide--Gefässe. Eighteenth edition. Cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 615, with 646 illustrations. Thieme, 1951.

Raven, J. C., Controlled Projection for Children. Second edition. 25s. Pp. 176. Lewis, 1951.

Reben, Martha, The Healing Woods. Cloth, $3. Pp. 250, with illustrations by Fred Collins. Crowell.

Red Cross, British: See Geffen, D. H.

See Gilmour, R. G.

See Gravelius, E. M.

Redlich, Fredrick C.: See Brody, Eugene B.

Reeve, E. B.: See Grant, R. T.

Regelsberger, Hermann, Der bedingte Reflex und die vegetative Rhythmik des Menschen dargestellt am Elektrodermatogramm. Acta neurovegetativa, supplementum I. Paper, $7.60. Pp. 172, with 46 illustrations. Vienna: Springer.

Regenbogen, E.: See Dahr, Peter.

Regniers, P.: See Cournand, A.

Rehn, Eduard: See Lexer, Erich.

Reich, Willi: See Luchsinger, Richard.

Reichenow, Eduard, Grundriss der Protozoologie für Ärzte und Tierärzte. Third edition. Boards, 6.60 marks. Pp. 102, with 77 illustrations. Barth.

Vogel, Hans, and Weyer, Fritz, Leitfaden zur Untersuchung der tierischen Parasiten des Menschen und der Haustiere. Third edition. Cloth, 30.60 marks. Pp. 297, with 101 illustrations. Barth.

Reichl, Miriam B.: See Roberts, Dagmar.

Reifenstein, Edward C., and Brownfield, Clydelle, editors, Metabolic Interrelations: Transactions of the Third Conference, New York, N. Y., January 8-9, 1951. Cloth, $4. Pp. 294, with 85 illustrations. Macy, 1951.

Rein, David M., S. Weir Mitchell as a Psychiatric Novelist. Preface by C. P. Oberndorff. Cloth, $3.50; 28s. Pp. 222. Internat. Univ. Press; Bailey.

Reis, Ralph A., DeCosta, Edwin J., and Allweiss, M. David, Diabetes and Pregnancy. Publication number 158, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Gynecology and Obstetrics, edited by E. C. Hamblen. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 78. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

René, Louis, Questions de pathologie externe: Tête, cou, thorax, rachis. Préparation au concours de l'internat des hôpitaux. Paper, 830 francs. Foucher.

Rennes, J., Manuel du préposé à l'inspection alimentaire. Second edition. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 88, with 54 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Rescanières, A.: See Trial, R.

Revol: See Croizat, Noël.

Reynolds, Leon Benedict: See Shepard, William P.

de Ribet, René Marcel, Anatomie schématique de l'appareil nerveux: Les nerfs craniens. Paper, 3500 francs. Pp. 560, with 271 illustrations. Doin.

Rice, Carl O., Calculation of Industrial Disabilities of the Extremities. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 289, with 160 illustrations by Jean E. Hirsch. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Rich, Arnold R., The Pathogenesis of Tuberculosis. Second edition. Cloth, $15. Pp. 1028, with 93 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1951.

Richardson, J. E., and others, Studies in the Social Psychology of Adolescence. 21s. Pp. 266. Routledge, 1951.

Richardson, L. R.: See United States Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau.

von Richmond, Winifred: See Overholser, Winfred.

Rickmann, Ludger: See Michelsson, Friedrich.

Rimbaud, P., Dermatologie infantile: Clinique et thérapeutique. Paper, 950 francs. Pp. 156, with 42 illustrations. Doin.

Ripman, H. A., editor, Guy's Hospital, 1725-1948. 18s.6d. Pp. 176. London: Gazette Office, Guy's Hospital, 1951.

Rippel-Baldes, August, Grundriss der Mikrobiologie. Second edition. Cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 404, with 153 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Riseman, Joseph E. F., P-Q-R-S-T: A Guide to Electrocardiogram Interpretation. Third edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 123, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Riser, M., and others, Pratique neurologique. In 2 volumes. Half-cloth, 10000 francs. Pp. 1428, with 374 illustrations. Masson, 1951.

Ritchie, Jean R. S.: See United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization.

Ritchie, Joseph: See Clarke, Brice R.

Ritter, O.: See Fattorusso, V.

Ritvo, Max, and Shauffer, I. A., Gastrointestinal X-Ray Diagnosis. Cloth, $20. Pp. 838, with 470 illustrations. Lea.

Ritzmann, Joachim: See Korth, Carl.

Robb-Smith, A. H. T.: See Dyke, S. C.

Roberts, Dagmar, How to Care for Children. Edited by Miriam B. Reichl. Boards, $3. Pp. 255, with illustrations. New York: Homemaker's Encyclopedia, Inc.

Roberts, Firangcon, The Cost of Health. Cloth, 16s. Pp. 200. London, England: Turnstile Press.

Roberts, G. Fulton, The Rhesus Factor. Third edition. Paper, 5s. Pp. 90. Heinemann.

Roberts, H., Everyman in Health and Sickness. New edition by M. Jackson. 25s. Pp. 742. London: Dent.

Roberts, Llewelyn: See Jameson, W. W.

Robertson, Elizabeth Hay Chant, Nutrition for Today. Recipe Section compiled by Eustella Langdon. $4.50. Pp. 359, with line-drawings by M. Drummond and H. M. Hopper and photographs by Don West. Toronto: McClelland & Stewart.

See Mueller, Grover William.

Rock Island County Medical Society, The Doctors' Story: Rock Island County Medical Society 1901-1061. Cloth. Pp. 117, with illustrations. Rock Island, Illinois: Augustana Book Concern, 1951.

Rodd, E. H., editor, Chemistry of Carbon Compounds: A Modern Comprehensive Treatise. Volume I, Part A: General Introduction and Aliphatic Compounds. Cloth, $20.70. Pp. 777. Elsevier, 1951.

Roeder, Fritz D.: See Overholser, Winfred.

Roemheld, Ludwig, Innere Medizin mit Berücksichtigung klinischer Untersuchungsmethoden. Tuchels Repetitionskurse. Paper, 7.80 marks. Pp. 280. Müller & Steinicke.

Rössle, R.: See Lubarsch, O.

Roger, H., and Poursines, Y., Méningo-encéphalites brucellosiques: Etudes clinique et expérimentale. Paper. Pp. 120, with 57 illustrations. Marseilles: Libr. Maupetit, [n.d.].

See Gutmann, René A.

Rogers, Charles H., Soine, Taito O., and Wilson, Charles O., A Text-Book of Inorganic Pharmaceutical Chemistry. Fifth edition. Cloth, $10; 71s.6d. Pp. 850. Lea; Kimpton.

Rollier, A., Die Heliotherapie: Fünfundvierzigjährige Erfahrungen mit der Sonnenkur insbesondere bei der chirurgischen Tuberkulose. (Aus d. Französ) übersetzt von Karl Triebold. Cloth, 16 marks. Pp. 176, with 95 illustrations. Urban, 1951.

Roques, H., Précis de cryptogamie. Bibliothèque de pharmacie. Boards, 2500 francs. Pp. 510, with 428 illustrations. Maloine.

Rosen, James Alan, Fertility in Men and Women: The How and Why of Having Children. Edited with introduction for Health Series by Harry Swartz. Cloth, $3. Pp. 177. Coward-McCann.

Rosenfalck, Poul: See Buchthal, Fritz.

Rosenfeld, Leonard S.: See United States Public Health Service.

Ross, Helen: See Alexander, Franz.

Ross, J. P.: See Carling, E. R.

Ross, Mabel: See Stern, Edith M.

Rostock, Paul, Ärztliche Begutachtung Kriegsversehrter. Boards, 4.80 marks. Pp. 125. Munich: Stutz, 1951.

Die Wehrdienstbeschädigung in der Spruchpraxis der Sozialgerichte. Boards, 4.50 marks. Pp. 126. Munich: Schick [jetzt: Stutz], 1951.

Roussel, Jean, L'estomac en cascade: Etude radioclinique. Préface de P. Kissel. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 136, with 60 illustrations. Masson.

Rubin, B. A.: See United States Atomic Energy Commission.

Rubinstein, Max R., Health, Happiness, and Hormones: The Gland and Sex Dilemma. Cloth, $3. Pp. 223. New York: Hermitage House, Inc.

Rudaux, P., Précis élémentaire d'anatomie, de physiologie, de pathologie et de thérapeutique appliquée, suivi d'un lexique médical. Eleventh edition, revised with the aid of Pierre Rudaux. Paper, 2700 francs. Pp. 934, with 618 illustrations. Masson, 1951.

Rudaux, Pierre: See Rudaux, P.

Rundle, Francis F., Joll's Diseases of the Thyroid Gland. Second edition. Cloth, $12.75; 84s. Pp. 520, with 165 illustrations. Grune; Heinemann, 1951.

Rusk, Howard A.: See Buchwald, Edith.

Russell, Willard L., Peace and Power Within: A Guide to Effective Living. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 264. Houston, Texas: Found. Pub'rs., 1951.

Rutherford, Ernest, and others, Radiations from Radioactive Substances. [Edition of 1930 reprinted with corrections]. Cloth, $11. Pp. 599. Cambridge, 1951.

Ryan, Edward J.: See Sarnat, Bernard G.

Sack, Heinrich, Das Phäochromozytom. Paper, 11.70 marks. Pp. 93. Thieme; Grune, 1951.

Sälde, Henry, Leucocyte Changes in Electroshock. [Thesis, M. D., Uppsala.] Translated by Elof A. Östman. Paper. Pp. 131. Almqvist.

St. Hill, C. A.: See Soltys, M. A.

Sainton, P., Simonnet, H., and Brouha, L., Endocrinologie: Clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale. Third edition, revised by P. Sainton and H. Simonnet. Boards, 8800 francs. Pp. 1518, with 249 illustrations. Masson.

Salter, Andrew, The Case against Psychoanalysis. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 179. Holt.

Salter, William T., A Textbook of Pharmacology: Principles and Application of Pharmacology to the Practice of Medicine. Cloth, $15. Pp. 1240, with 284 illustrations. Saunders.

Salzer, G., Wenzl, M., Jenny, R. H., and Stangl, A., Das Bronchuscarcinom. Mit einem Beitrag von O. Mayrhofer. Cloth, $18.60; 78 marks. Pp. [242], with 367 illustrations. Vienna: Springer.

de Sambucy, André, and de Sambucy, Mauricette, Asthme: Débilité pulmonaire, déblocage du sympathique thoracique à l'espalier. Paper, 850 francs. Pp. 192, with 80 illustrations. LeGrand.

de Sambucy, Mauricette: See de Sambucy, André.

Samuel, Eric, Clinical Radiology of the Ear, Nose and Throat. 70s. Pp. 347, with 320 illustrations. Lewis.

Samuels, Bernard, and Fuchs, Adalbert, Clinical Pathology of the Eye: A Practical Treatise of Histopathology. Cloth, $20. Pp. 420, with 418 illustrations. Hoeber.

Sand, René, The Advance to Social Medicine. Cloth, $8.50; 42s. Pp. 655. Staples.

Santa Fé, Programa de salud pública para la provincia de Santa Fé. Provincia de Santa Fé, Ministerio de salud pública y bienestar social. Paper. Pp. 329, with 85 illustrations. Santa Fé, República Argentina.

Sarnat, Bernard G., editor, The Temporomandibular Joint. Publication number 134, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Dentistry, edited by Edward J. Ryan. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 148, with 52 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Kyerson, 1951.

Sauerbruch, Ferdinand, Das war mein Leben. Cloth, 19.80 marks. Pp. 639. Bad Wörishofen: Kindler u. Schiermeyer, 1951.

See Fischer, Albert Wilhelm.

Savill, Agnes, The Hair and Scalp: A Clinical Study (with a Chapter on Hirsuties). Fourth edition. Cloth, $5.50; 25s. Pp. 316, with 60 illustrations. Wood; Arnold.

Sawicki, Nicholas, Basic Units in Biology. Edited by Carleton S. Spear and Joseph E. Johnston. Cloth, $2. Pp. 412, with illustrations. New York: Republic Bk. Co., 1951.

Sborowitz, Arlê: See Trüb, Hans.

Schaefer, Hans, editor, Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung: 17. Tagung zu Bad Nauheim vom 30. März bis 1. April 1951. Hauptthema: Lungenkreislauf. Paper, 30 marks. Pp. 322, with illustrations. D. Steinkopff, 1951.

Schaltenbrand, G., Die Nervenkrankheiten. 87 marks. Pp. 880. Thieme, 1951.

Schapira, G.: See Polonovski, Michel.

Schapiro, Mark M., A Manual of Parasitology for Medical Students and Beginners. Foreword by Philip Manson-Bahr. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 140. Grune, 1951.

Scharli, Martha, So lernt das Kind sich gut zu halten. Mit einem Geleitwort von Georg Hohmann. Paper, 3.90 marks. Pp. 32, with 30 illustrations by Thild Woerner. Thieme; Grune.

Schaub, Isabelle Gilbert, and Foley, M. Kathleen, Diagnostic Bacteriology: A Textbook for the Isolation and Identification of Pathogenic Bacteria. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.50; 34s. Pp. 356. Mosby; Kimpton.

Scheid, Gerhard: See Bergstermann, Heinrich.

Scheidlinger, Saul, Psychoanalysis and Group Behavior: A Study of Freudian Group Psychology. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 263. Norton.

Schennetten, F. P. N., Vadecum der klinischen Elektrokardiographie: Ein Leitfaden für Ärzte und Studierende unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Brustwandableitungen und Differentialdiagnose der Störungen im Ekg. Cloth, 10 marks. Pp. 109, with 85 illustrations. Thieme, 1951.

Scherlis, Leonard: See Grishman, Arthur.

Schild, H. O.: See Wilson, Andrew.

Schildknecht, Calvin E., Vinyl and Related Polymers: Their Preparations, Properties, and Applications in Rubbers, Plastics, Fibers, and in Medical and Industrial Arts. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 723, with illustrations. Wiley; Chapman.

Schilling, V., Anleitung zur Diagnose im dicken Blutropfen für Ärzte und Studierende. Sixth edition. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 66. Fischer, 1951.

Schindler, Ernst, editor, Der Arzt im Staate: Die Verfassungsbeschwerde gegen d. bayerischen Arztgesetze u. die Entscheidung d. bayerischen Verfassungsgerichtshofes. 3.50 marks. Pp. 96. Munich: Amann, 1951.

Schinz, H. R., Baensch, W. E., Friedl, E., and Uehlinger, E., Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik. Nebst Beiträgen von E. Brandenberger et al. 5. und 6. Lieferungen: Innere Organe. Fifth edition. Paper, 84 marks; 98 marks. Pp. 1921-2356, with 522 illustrations: 2357-2884, with 507 illustrations. Skelett: Titelei, Vorwort, Inhaltsverzeichnis und Sachregister zu den Lieferungen 1 bis 4. Fifth edition. Paper. Pp. lxxxviii. Thieme; Grune, 1951; 1952.

Schlayer, C. R., and Prüfer, J., Lehrbuch der Krankenernährung, hrsg. von Joachim Prüfer. T. 1: Allgemeine und spezielle Diätetik, bearb. von Cornelius Dienst et al. Third-Fourth edition. T. 2:

Schlayer, C. R., and Prüfer, J.--Continued
Rezeptsammlung, bearb. von Joachim Prüfer u. Johanna Kunath. Fourth edition. Cloth, 15 marks; 14 marks. Pp. 279; 287. Urban, 1951.

Schmidt, Hans Joachim, Kariesprophylaxe durch Fluortherapie? Die Grundlagen wissenschaftlicher und praktischer Fluorforschung in Amerika, Schweiz, Deutschland und andern Ländern. 7.80 marks. Pp. 117. Hüthig, 1951.

Schmidt, Josef: See Bergstermann, Heinrich.

Schmitt, Walter, Die Novocainblockade des Ganglion stellatum: Indikation u. Technik. Boards, 9.60 marks. Pp. 122. Barth, 1951.

Schneider, Elsa: See United States Education Office.

Schneider, Kurt, Psychiatrie heute. Paper, 2.85 marks. Pp. 31. Thieme; Grune.

Über den Wahn. Paper, 3.90 marks. Pp. 48. Thieme; Grune.

Schoen, Herbert, editor, Medizinische Röntgentechnik: Lehrbuch für medizinisch-technische Assistentinnen, Studierende und Ärzte in zwei Teilen. Unter Mitarbeit von Erich Bunde, Viktor Loeck und Walter Frommhold. [Teil 2]: Physikalisch-technischer Teil. I. Grundlagen der Strahlendiagnostik und Strahlentherapie, Apparatekunde. II. Röntgen- und Farben- Photographie. Cloth, 27 marks. Pp. 360, with 217 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Schöneberg, Georg, Adelberger, L., and others, editors, Die ärztliche Beurteilung Beschädigter. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 352. D. Steinkopff.

Scholefield, C. E.: See Simes, E.

Schroeder, Hermann: See Stepp, Wilhelm.

Schröder, Robert: See Kastendieck, Helmut.

Schüller, Josef, Leitfaden der orthopädischen Krankheiten für Studierende und Ärzte. Ninth edition. Boards, 5 marks. Pp. 153, with 110 illustrations. Barth, 1951.

Schütz, Erich: See Abderhalden, Rudolf.

See Frey, Ernst.

Schulsinger, Fini: See Hartmann, Grethe.

Schultheis, Theodor, Der unfreiwillige Harnabgang: Diagnose, Klinik u. Therapie d. Harninkontinenz. Chirurgie in Einzeldarstellungen, Bd. 48. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 109, with 46 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1951.

Schultz, J. H., Das autogene Training (konzentrative Selbstentspannung): Versuch einer klinisch-praktischen Darstellung. Seventh edition. Cloth, 28.50 marks. Pp. 342. Thieme; Grune.

Übungsheft für das autogene Training (konzentrative Selbstentspannung). Sixth edition. Paper, 3 marks. Pp. 28. Thieme; Grune.

Schwalm, Horst, Die Transfusion von konserviertem Blut in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Paper, 14.70 marks. Pp. 132. Thieme; Grune.

Schwartz, C. Wadsworth, and Collins, Lois Cowan, The Skull and Brain Roentgenologically Considered. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 386, with 335 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1951.

Schwarz, Emil, Chlorosis: A Retrospective Investigation. Supplementum "Acta medica belgica." Paper. Pp. 199. Brussels: Ed. Acta med. belg., 1951.

Schwiegk, H.: See v. Bergmann, G.

Scopinaro, Domenico: See Antognetti, Lorenzo.

Scott, Janet D.: See Kirk, Raymond E.

Scott, William W., 1951 Year Book of Urology. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 383, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Sears, W. Gordon, Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, $2.50; 10s. Pp. 395, with 204 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Arnold, 1951.

Segard, M., and Lestradet, H., Consultaire: Supplément et mise au point 1952. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 140. Maloine.

Selle, W. A.: See Davis, John Eisele.

Sellery, C. Morley: See Turner, C. E.

Sellors, T. Holmes, and Livingstone, J. L., editors, Modern Practice in Tuberculosis. Volumes I and II. Cloth, $27.50; 147s. per set. Pp. 355, with 104 illustrations; 441, with 159 illustrations. Hoeber; Butterworth.

Selye, Hans, Annual Report on Stress. [First annual supplement to "Stress- The Physiology and Pathology of Exposure to Stress."] Cloth, $10. Pp. 511; 133R. Montreal, Canada: Acta, Inc.

The Story of the Adaptation Syndrome (Told in the Form of Informal, Illustrated Lectures). Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 225, with illustrations. Montreal: Acta, Inc.

Serono, Cesare, Memorie e comunicazioni scientifiche (1931-1951). Paper. Pp. 509, with illustrations. Rome: Ist. naz. med. farm. Serono.

Serran, Michel, Les hormones. Bibliothèque des merveilles. Paper, 450 francs. Paris: Hachette.

Servelle, Marceau, Pathologie vasculaire médicale et chirurgicale. Préface de P. Soulié. Paper, 2800 francs. Pp. 442, with 116 illustrations. Masson.

Seyffer, Charlotte, editor, The Organization of Hospital Nursing Services. (Proceedings of Workshop on Organization of Hospital Nursing Services, Conducted at Catholic University of America from June 12 to June 22, 1951). Paper, $2.75. Pp. 155. Washington, D. C.: Catholic Univ. of America Press.

Shands, Alfred R.: See Carter, B. Noland.

Shands, Harley C.: See Miles, Henry H. W.

Shauffer, I. A.: See Ritvo, Max.

Shaw, John H., and others, Selected Team Sports for Men. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 328, with 114 illustrations by Hugh Cecil Reid. Saunders.

Shaw, K. M.: See Jameson, W. W.

Shaw, Wilfred, A Textbook of Gynaecology. Sixth edition. 27s.6d. Pp. 672. Churchill.

Sheehy, J. P.: See United States Public Health Service.

Shepard, Willard C.: See Jordan, Edwin P.

Shepard, William P., Smith, Charles Edward, Beard, Rodney Rau, and Reynolds, Leon Benedict, Essentials of Public Health. With foreword by Ray Lyman Wilbur. Second edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 581, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Sidi, Edwin, I capelli. Traduzione del francese di Enzo C. Romano e S. G. Corradini. La scienza e la vita: Collezione di divulgazione scientifica, 8. 1200 lire. Pp. 286. Rome: G. Casini; Florence: Tip. G. Ciulli, 1951.

Aron-Brunetière, R., and others, Précis de dermatologie corrective: L'esthétique en pratique dermatologique courante. Half-cloth, 4200 francs. Pp. 578, with 87 illustrations. Masson.

Siemens, Hermann Werner, Grundzüge der Vererbungslehre, Rassenhygiene und Bevölkerungspolitik. Thirteenth edition. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 210, with 84 illustrations. Lehmann.

Sieurin, G.: See Bour, H.

Silverberg, William V., Childhood Experience and Personal Destiny: A Psychoanalytic Theory of Neurosis. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 289. New York: Springer Pub. Co.

Simes, E., and Scholefield, C. E., editors, Lumley's Public Health Acts. The Public Health Acts Annotated, together with the Various Incorporated Statutes and Orders of the Minister of Health (etc.) Vols. I-III; VI-VII. Twelfth edition. 105s. each. Butterworth, 1951; 1952.

Simon, R., Hérédité--variation. Collection "Les heures scientifiques." Paper, 780 francs. Pp. 248, with 85 illustrations. Paris: Dunod.

Simonnet, H.: See Sainton, P.

Simpson, Cedric Keith, Forensic Medicine. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50; 21s. Pp. 344, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins: Arnold.

Sinberg, Samuel E.: See Burman, Michael.

Singer, Charles, New Worlds and Old: Essays. 15s. Pp. 178. Heinemann, 1951.

Slobody, Lawrence B., Survey of Clinical Pediatrics. Cloth, $7.50; 64s. Pp. 471. McGraw-Hill.

Slocumb, Charles H., editor, Rheumatic Diseases. Based on proceedings of Seventh International Congress on Rheumatic Diseases. Cloth, $12;60s. Pp. 449, with illustrations. Saunders.

See American Rheumatism Association, Committee on Publications.

Smillie, Wilson G., Preventive Medicine and Public Health. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 603, with 43 illustrations. Macmillan.

Smith, Charles Edward: See Shepard, William P.

Smith, Henry, The Master Dictionary of Food & Cookery and Menu Translator. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 263. Philos. Libr., 1951.

Smith, Kenneth, The Malthusian Controversy. £1 10s. Pp. 350. Routledge, 1951.

Smith, Lawrence Weld, and Walker, Ann Dolan, Penicillin Decade 1941-1951: Sensitizations and Toxicities. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 122. Washington, D. C. Arundel Press, Inc., 1951.

Smith, M. B., The Single Woman of Today: Her Problems and Adjustment. Cloth, $2.75; 6s. Pp. 130. Philos. Libr.; Watts.

Smithers, David W.: See Davidson, Maurice.

Snyder, Le Moyne, Homicide Investigation. New edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 374, with illustrations. Thomas, 1951.

Sobel, Edna H.: See Talbot, Nathan B.

Society of Experimental Biology, Carbon Dioxide Fixation and Photosynthesis. (Symposia of Soc. Exper.

Society of Experimental Biology--Continued
Biol., no. 5). Cloth, $6. Pp. 350, with illustrations. Acad. Press, 1951.

Soddy, K.: See Heuyer, G.

Sjögaard, Mette: See International Tuberculosis Campaign.

Soine, Taito O.: See Rogers, Charles H.

Solé Sagarra, J., Fisiopatología psiquiátrica. Prólogo de Gonzalo R. Lafora. Cloth. Pp. 300. Janés, 1951.

Soltys, M. A., St. Hill, C. A., and Ansell, I., Tubercle Bacillus and Laboratory Methods in Tuberculosis. Cloth, $4.50; 20s. Pp. 212. [Williams & Wilkins]; Livingstone.

Somerset, H. C. D.: See Kennedy, Millicent V.

Somerville, E. W.: See Girdlestone, G. R.

Somerville, George, editor, Collins Family Medical Encyclopaedia. 21s. Pp. 694, with illustrations. London: Collins.

Sonne, Lass Mahler, Calciferol in the Treatment of Lupus Vulgaris. Doctorate thesis. $3; 20s. Pp. 224. Munksgaard, 1951.

Soupault, Robert, Alexis Carrel, 1873-1944. Paper, 570 francs. Pp. 328. Paris: Plon.

Souroy, J. Ch., Sorciers noirs et sorcier blanc: La magie, la sorcellerie et ses drames en Afrique. 60 Belgian francs. Pp. 265. Brussels: Ed. Libr. Encyclopedique.

Sparrow, A. H.: See United States Atomic Energy Commission.

Spear, Carleton S.: See Sawicki, Nicholas.

Spear, F. G.: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Speer, Ernst, editor, Die Vorträge der 2. Lindauer Psychotherapiewoche 1951. Boards, 15 marks. Pp. 216. Thieme; Grune.

Spera, Federico: See Corno Montini, Renzo.

Sperry, Willard L., The Ethical Basis of Medical Practice. With foreword by Cecil Wakely. 12s.6d. Pp. 185. Cassell.

Spock, Benjamin, Encyclopédie de l'enfance: Comment soigner et éduquer son enfant. Paper, 450 francs. Pp. 512, with 50 illustrations. Paris: Intercontinentale-Costard.

Spreter v. Kreudenstein, Theo., Kariestherapie mit schnellhärtendem Kunststoff. Zahnheilkunde in Einzeldarstellungen, Folge 9. Boards, 11 marks. Pp. 99, with 87 illustrations. Munich: Hanser.

Spurling, R. Glen: See Beecher, Henry K.
See Cuneo, Henry M.
See Hart, Vernon L.
See Horrax, Gilbert.
See Moore, Francis D.
See Moseley, H. F.

von Staabs, Gerhild, Der Sceno-Test: Beitrag zur Erfassung unbewusster Problematik und charakterologischer Struktur in Diagnostik und Therapie. Second edition. Cloth, 13 marks. Pp. 147. Hirzel, 1951.

Staehelin, R.: See v. Bergmann, G.

Stahl, Rudolf, Die Bluttransfusion in der inneren Medizin. Vorträge aus d. praktischen Medizin, H. 28. Paper, 9 marks. Pp. 81. Enke.

Standen, Anthony: See Kirk, Raymond E.

Stangl, A.: See Salzer, G.

Stanley, Diana, Anatomy for Artists. Cloth, $3.75; 16s. Pp. 108, with 63 illustrations. Pitman; Faber, [n.d.].

Starck, Hugo, Die Krankheiten der Speiseröhre: Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende, den praktischen Arzt und den Spezialisten. Band 36, Medizinische Praxis, Sammlung für ärztliche Fortbildung, herausgegeben von Albert Fromme, Louis Radcliffe Grote, F. Lange und H. Naujoks. Paper, 20 marks. Pp. 145, with 69 illustrations. D. Steinkopff.

Starkoff, Oleg: See Vanni, Vittorio.

Stein, P.: See Bardin, P.

Steinberg, Bernhard, "It Was My Idea." Cloth. No pagination, with cartoons. Chicago: Armour Labs.

Steincrohn, Peter Joseph, Heart Worry and Its Cure: Three Chances Out of Four Your Heart Trouble is Imaginary. Boards, $2.95. Pp. 220. New York: W. Funk.
How to Add Years to Your Life. New edition. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 250. New York: W. Funk.
How to Master Your Fears. Introduction by C. Charles Burlingame. New edition of "You and Your Fears." Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 224. New York: W. Funk.

Steindler, Arthur, Post-Graduate Lectures on Orthopedic Diagnosis and Indications. Volume II. Section A: Paralytic Disabilities. Section B: Static Disabilities. Volume III. Section A: Tuberculosis

Steindler, Arthur--Continued
of the Skeletal System. Section B: Osteomyelitis. Cloth, $6; $8.75. Pp. 208, with 209 illustrations; 284, with 255 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1951; 1952.

Steintel, Reinhard, Das natürliche Ernährungsgesetz "N.E.G": Eine Untersuchung über d. ursächlichen Zusammenhänge zwischen falscher Ernährung u. Krankheit. Richtlinien zum Schutz für Gesunde, Trost u. Hoffnung für Kranke. Praktische Anleitungen zur gesundheitsmässigen Speisenzubereitung. Cloth, 19.50 marks. Pp. 378. Cologne: Regius, 1951.

Stepp, Wilhelm, Kühnau, Joachim, and Schroeder, Hermann, Die Vitamine und ihre klinische Anwendung. 2 Bde. Bd. 1. Seventh edition. Cloth, 56 marks. Pp. 535. Enke.

Stern, Edith M., and Ross, Mabel, You and Your Aging Parents. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 212. New York: A. A. Wyn.

Steudel, Johannes: See Zoske, Horst.

Stevens, Alviso B.: See Stocking, Charles Howard.

Steward, H. Magdalene, Laboratory Manual of Microbiology. Cloth. $2. Pp. 103. Mosby.

Steyermark, Al, and others, Quantitative Organic Microanalysis. Cloth, $7. Pp. 389, with illustrations. Blakiston, 1951.

Stieglitz, Edward J., The Second Forty Years. Foreword by Anton J. Carlson. Sixth impression. 7s.6d. Pp. 317, with illustrations. Staples.

Stieve, Hermann, Der Einfluss des Nervensystems auf Bau und Tätigkeit der Geschlechtsorgane des Menschen. Cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 191, with 93 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Stocking, Charles Howard, and Cataline, Elmon Lamont, Arithmetic of Pharmacy. Eighth edition, based on original text by Alviso B. Stevens. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 160. Van Nostrand.

Stone, Abraham: See Stone, Hannah Mayer.

Stone, Hannah Mayer, and Stone, Abraham, A Marriage Manual: A Practical Guidebook to Sex and Marriage. New edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 315. Simon & Schuster, Inc.

Stone, J. E., Hospital Organization and Management. Introduction by Ernest Pooley. Fourth edition. 168s. Pp. 1722, with illustrations. Faber.

Storck, Hans, Die Anwendung der Statik auf den menschlichen Bewegungsapparat. Zeitschrift für Orthopädie, Bd. 81, Beilageh. Boards, 13 marks. Pp. 83, with 57 illustrations. Enke, 1951.

Strain, Frances Bruce, New Patterns in Sex Teaching. New edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 262, with illustrations. Appleton, 1951.

Strauss, Eduard, Hormone: Vorkommen, Eigenschaften, Wirkungen, Auskunft an alle. Second edition. Paper, 2.20 marks. Pp. 126, with illustrations. Hamburg: Fröhlich.
Medizinische Fachsprache. . .verständlich gemacht! Eine Übers. u. Erklärung von 5000 medizin. Fachausdrücken für alle Angehörigen d. Sanitäts-, Heil-, Krankenpflege- u. Gesundheitsberufe, Standesämter, Krankenkassen, Kranken- u. Lebensversicherungen usw. sowie zum Selbstunterricht. Twenty-first edition. Paper, 1.55 marks. Pp. 92. Hamburg: Fröhlich.

Strauss, Hans, Ostow, Mortimer, and Greenstein, Louis, Diagnostic Electroencephalography. Cloth, $7.75. Pp. 282, with 46 illustrations. Grune.

Strecker, Edward A., Basic Psychiatry. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 473. Random.
Fundamentals of Psychiatry. Fifth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 250. Lippincott.

Sumner, James B., and Myrbäck, Karl, editors, The Enzymes: Chemistry and Mechanism of Action. Volume II, Part 2. Cloth, $14.80. Pp. 791-1440, with illustrations. Acad. Press.

Sury, Børge, Rheumatoid Arthritis in Children. A Clinical Study. $1.50; 10s.6d.; 10 kroner. Pp. 94. Munksgaard, 1951.

Swartz, Harry: See Rosen, James Alan.

Sylla, Adolf, Lungenkrankheiten einschliesslich der Erkrankungen der oberen Luftwege und des Brustfells. Second edition. Cloth, 55 marks. Pp. 782, with 119 illustrations. Urban.

Szentágothai, J., Die Rolle der einzelnen Labyrinthrezeptoren bei der Orientation von Augen und Kopf im Raume. Boards, 6.65 Swiss francs. Pp. 112. Budapest: Kultura; Paris: Centre diffusion livre et presse.

Szondi, L., Triebpathologie. Erster Band: Elemente der exakten Triebpsychologie und Triebpsychiatrie. Cloth, 58 marks. Pp. 543, with 60 illustrations. Huber; Grune.

Talbot, Nathan B., Sobel, Edna H., McArthur, Janet W., and Crawford, John D., Functional Endocrinology from Birth through Adolescence. Cloth, $10; 63s. Pp. 638, with illustrations. Harvard [for Commonwealth Fund]; London: Oxford.

Taliberti, José, Estudo anatômico e observações cirúrgicas sobre o músculo cremaster no homem. Tese para concurso de docência-livre da Cadeira de clínica urológica, Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Paper. Pp. 57. São Paulo, 1951.

Tallmadge, G. Kasten, Basic Biology of Man. Cloth, $3. Pp. 244. Random.

Tatlow, W. F. Tissington, Ardis, J. Amor, and Bickford, J. A. R., A Synopsis of Neurology. Cloth, $6.50; 30s. Pp. 513, with 84 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Wright.

Tax, Sol, editor, Acculturation in the Americas: Proceedings and Selected Papers of the Twenty-ninth International Congress of Americanists. Introduction by Melville J. Herskovits. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 348, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

Taylor, Ian: See Harries, E. H. R.

Taylor, Lauriston S.: See United States National Bureau of Standards.

Telles, Francisco Cavalcanti da Silva, Pneumoperitônio diagnóstico. [Thesis, M. D., Universidade de São Paulo.] Paper. Pp. 198, with 73 illustrations. São Paulo, 1951.

Teneff, Stefano, Chirurgia d'urgenza. Prefazione di A. M. Dogliotti. Pp. 1026. Ed. Minerva med., 1949.

Teuber, Hans Lukas: See von Foerster, Heinz.

Theilgaard, Ejnar, Undersøgelser over hørel-sestræthed hos normalt-hørende og hos støjarbejdere (væ-vere). [Investigations of Auricular Fatigue in Persons with Normal Hearing and in Employees in Noisy Industries (Weavers).] Thesis. $3; 20s. Pp. 236, with illustrations. Munksgaard, 1951.

Theresia, Schwester [d. i. Theresia Kreill], Neuer Goldener Arzneischatz aus altbewährten Haus- und Heilmitteln. Seventh edition. Half-cloth, 25.80 Austrian schillings. Pp. 119. Graz & Vienna: Moser.

Thimann, Kenneth V., editor, The Action of Hormones in Plants and Invertebrates. Revised Chapters 2-5 of The Hormones, Vol. I. Cloth, $5.80. Pp. 236, with illustrations. Acad. Press.

Thomas, Erwin, Die innersekretorischen Krankheiten des Kindes und ihre Behandlung. 12.40 marks. Pp. 136. Enke, 1951.

Thomas, Stanley, and Grainger, Thomas H., Bacteria. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 623, with illustrations. Blakiston.

Thompson, Edward T., and Hayden, Adaline C., Textbook and Guide to The Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations. Cloth, $8. Pp. 619. Chicago: Physicians' Record Co.

Thompson, Willard O.: See Hotchkiss, Robert S.
See Zimmermann, Bernard.

Thomson, A. P., Lowe, C. R., and McKeown, Thomas, The Care of the Ageing and Chronic Sick. Published for Birmingham Regional Hospital Board. Paper, $1.50; 7s.6d. Pp. 133. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1951.

Thomson, Godfrey Hilton, The Factorial Analysis of Human Ability. Fifth edition. 25s. London: Univ. London Press, 1951.

Thomson, William A. R.: See Ogilvie, Heneage.

Thorpe, William Veale, Biochemistry for Medical Students. Fifth edition. Cloth, $6; 22s.6d. Pp. 528. Lippincott; Churchill.

Tibbitts, Clark, editor, Social Contribution by the Aging. (Annals, American Academy of Political and Social Science, Volume 279). Paper, $2. Pp. 264. Philadelphia: Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sc.

Tibbitts, Helen G.: See United States Public Health Service.

Tissier, M.: See Boyer, Jean.

Tobeck, Alfred, Pathologie und Klinik der Pyramidenzelleneiterungen. H.2, Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde, hrsg. von Helmut Loebell und W. Tonndorf. Second edition. Boards, 13.80 marks. Pp. 102. Barth, 1951.

Tod, E. M., editor, Massage and Medical Gymnastics. Fourth edition. 16s. Pp. 224. Churchill, 1951.

Toepfer, Edward W.: See United States Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau.

Togna, T. R., Exercises in the Bath. With introduction by L. Hill. Paper, 6s.6d. Pp. 67. London: The Author, 1951.

Tonndorf, W.: See Tobeck, Alfred.

Tosatti, E., Il cuore artificiale. Paper. Pp. 151, with

Tosatti, E.--Continued
88 illustrations. Milan: Ist. sieroterap. milanese S. Belfanti, 1951.

Tracy, Susan: See Geffen, D. H.

Trautmann, Alfred, and Fiebiger, Josef, Fundamentals of the Histology of Domestic Animals. Translated and revised from eighth and ninth German edition, 1949, by Robert E. Habel and Ernst L. Biberstein. Cloth, $8.75. Pp. 426, with 449 illustrations. Comstock.

Tredre, R. F., Notes on Preservation of Personal Health in Warm Climates. London: Ross Inst. Trop. Hyg., 1951.

Trendelenburg, Wilhelm: See Abderhalden, Rudolf.
See Frey, Ernst.

Trial, R., and Rescanières, A., Guide pratique d'interprétation radiologique. Fasc. I: Appareil respiratoire, appareil cardio-vasculaire. Paper, 950 francs. Pp. 208, with 100 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Truax, Rhoda, The Doctors Jacobi. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 270. Little.

Trüb, Hans, Heilung aus der Begegnung: Eine Auseinandersetzung mit d. Psychologie C. G. Jungs. Mit e. Geleitwort von Martin Buber. Aus. d. Nachlass hrsg. von Ernst Michel u. Arië Sborowitz. Cloth, 9.60 marks. Pp. 124. Stuttgart: Klett, 1951.

Truffert, P., Face et cou. Tome II, Traité de technique chirurgicale, par Fey et al. Second edition. Half-cloth, 4000 francs. Pp. 586, with 622 illustrations. Masson.

Tschokl-Heinrichs, Hilde: See Liber, Benzion.

Tsongas, Andromache G.: See United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization.

Tubbs, Oswald S.: See Davidson, Maurice.

Tuchel: See Roemheld, Ludwig.

Tucker, David A., Jr.: See Drake, Daniel.

Tunstall, A. C.: See Warwick, F. J.

Turner, C. E., School Health and Health Education with Special Consideration of the Teacher's Part in the School Health Program. With editorial assistance of C. Morley Sellery. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50; 28s. Pp. 472. Mosby; Kimpton.

Turner, Violet B.: See United States Public Health Service.

Tylman, S. D., and others, 1951 Year Book of Dentistry. Cloth, $5. Pp. 512, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Tzanck, A., Derot, M., and others, Traitement des néphrites aiguës anuriques par les méthodes d'épuration extra-rénale. Monographies du Centre national de transfusion sanguine. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 176. Masson, 1951.

Uehlinger, E.: See Schinz, H. R.

Unger, Günter Karl, Taschenbuch der ersten Hilfe. Boards, 7 marks. Pp. 142. Vienna: Hollinek, 1951.

United Nations, Addendum to the Report to the Economic and Social Council on Statistics of Narcotics for 1950 and the Work of the Board in 1951. Permanent Central Opium Board. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 39. Geneva: United Nations; [Columbia], 1951.

Estimated World Requirements of Narcotic Drugs in 1952. Statement issued by Drug Supervisory Body under Article 5 of Convention of 13 July 1931 for Limiting Manufacture and Regulating Distribution of Narcotic Drugs, as amended by Protocol of 11 December 1946. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 64. Geneva: United Nations; [Columbia], 1951.

Report to the Economic and Social Council on Statistics of Narcotics for 1950 and the Work of the Board in 1951. Issued in compliance with terms of Convention of 19 February 1952 on Narcotic Drugs and Convention of 13 July 1931 for Limiting Manufacture and Regulating Distribution of Narcotic Drugs, as amended by Protocol of 11 December 1946. Permanent Central Opium Board. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 68. Geneva: United Nations; [Columbia], 1951.

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, International Conference on Science and Abstracting, Convened by United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, in Paris, from 20 to 25 June 1949. Final Report. Unesco publication 623. Paper, $2; 12/3; 600 francs. Pp. 192. Paris: UNESCO; [Columbia], [n.d.].

Report on the Activities and the Meeting of the Co-Ordinating Committee on Abstracting and Indexing in the Medical and Biological Sciences, UNESCO. Unesco publication 580. Paper, 85 cents; 5/-; 250 francs. Pp. 92. Paris: UNESCO; [Columbia], [n.d.].

See Clemmesen, J.

United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization, Nutrition Work in Greece, by Andromache G. Tsongas. 50 cents. Pp. 67. Rome; [Columbia], 1951.

Teaching Better Nutrition, by Jean R. S. Ritchie. $1.50. Pp. 148. Washington; [Columbia], 1951.

United States Animal Industry Bureau, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Part 15: Authors, Si to Szyszkowski, by Albert Hassall, Mildred A. Doss and Judith M. Humphrey. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 4677-4985. Supt. Doc., 1951.

United States Army Department, Methods for Medical Laboratory Technicians. U.S. Department of Defense, Army Department, Army Technical Manual series 8-227. [Supersedes TM 8-227, Oct. 11, 1946.] (Air Force Department, AFM 160-14). Paper, $2.50. Pp. 746, with illustrations. Supt. Doc., 1951.

Occupational Therapy. U.S. Department of Defense Army Department, Army Technical Manual series 8-291. [Supersedes TM 8-291, Dec. 15, 1944.] Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 77, with illustrations. Supt. Doc., 1951.

United States Army Medical Library, Plasma Substitutes except Those Derived from Human Blood: An Annotated Bibliography, 1940-1951, compiled by Karl A. Baer. Paper. Pp. 141. Washington, D. C.: Govern. Print. Off.

United States Atomic Energy Commission, Effects of Radiation on Biological Systems, by A. H. Sparrow and B. A. Rubin. Unclassified Document BNL Technical Information Service (series 97). (Brookhaven National Laboratory.) Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 53. Washington, D.C.: Off. Techn. Serv., Dept. Commerce, 1951.

Eleventh Semiannual Report of the Atomic Energy Commission. Paper. Pp. 211, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Govern. Print. Off.

United States Children's Bureau: See United States Public Health Service.

United States Education Office, Education of Visually Handicapped Children, Blind, Partially Seeing, by Romaine Mackie. United States Federal Security Office, Education Office bull. 1951 (series) 20. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 46. Supt. Doc., 1951.

School Housing for Physically Handicapped Children, by Romaine Mackie. United States Federal Security Agency, Education Office bull. (1951) series 17. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 26, with illustrations. Supt. Doc., 1951.

Teachers Contribute to Child Health, by Elsa Schneider and Simon A. McNeely. United States Federal Security Agency, Education Office bull. (1951) 8. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 44, with illustrations. Supt. Doc., 1951.

United States Employment Security Bureau (Labor Department), Job Descriptions and Organizational Analysis for Hospitals and Related Health Services, prepared by United States Employment Service in cooperation with American Hospital Association. Cloth, $2. Pp. 532, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

United States Federal Civil Defense Administration, United States Civil Defense, Organization and Operation of Civil Defense Casualty Services. Civil Defense in Schools. Technical Manual TM (series) 16-1. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 31, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

United States Civil Defense, Organization and Operation of Civil Defense Casualty Services. Part 3: Medical Records for Casualties. Technical Manual TM (series) 11-3. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 31, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

United States Civil Defense, Organization and Operation of Civil Defense Casualty Services. Radiological Decontamination in Civil Defense. Technical Manual TM (series) 11-6. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 31, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

United States Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau, Composition of Foods Used in Far Eastern Countries. By Woot-Tsuen Wu Leung, R. K. Pecot, and B. K. Watt. United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Administration, Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics, Agriculture Handbook no. 34. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 62. Supt. Doc.

Folic Acid Content of Foods, Microbiological Assay by Standardized Methods and Compilation of Data from Literature, by Edward W. Toepfer, Elizabeth Gates Zook, Martha Louise Orr and L. R. Richardson. [Prepared in cooperation with Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.] United States Agriculture Department, Agriculture handbook 29. Paper, 45 cents. Pp. 116, with illustrations. Supt. Doc., 1951.

United States Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau--Continued

Research in Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics. Second edition. Pp. 132. Washington, D.C., 1951.

United States National Bureau of Standards, Control and Removal of Radioactive Contamination in Laboratories, prepared by Subcommittee on Waste Disposal and Decontamination, National Committee on Radiation Protection. United States Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards handbook 48. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 24, with illustrations. Supt. Doc., 1951.

Nuclear Data: A Collection of Experimental Values of Half-Lives, Radiation Energies, Relative Isotopic Abundances, Nuclear Moments, and Cross Sections, compiled by Katharine Way, and others. United States Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards, Supplement 2 (July 1950 to January 1951) to National Bureau of Standards Circular 499. Paper, $4.25 for Circular 499 and 3 supplements. Pp. 63. Supt. Doc., 1951.

Radiological Monitoring Methods and Instruments, prepared by Subcommittee on Monitoring Methods and Instruments. United States Commerce Department, National Bureau of Standards, handbook 51. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 33, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

Recommendations for Waste Disposal of Phosphorus-32 and Iodine-131 for Medical Users. United States Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards, National Bureau of Standards Handbook 49. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 11. Supt. Doc., 1951.

Recommendations of the International Commission on Radiological Protection and of the International Commission on Radiological Units 1950. United States Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards Handbook 47. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 29. Supt. Doc., 1951.

X-Ray Calibration of Radiation Survey Meters, Pocket Chambers, and Dosimeters, by Frank H. Day. United States Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards, National Bureau of Standards Circular 507. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 11. Supt. Doc., 1951.

X-Ray Protection Design, by Harold O. Wyckoff and Lauriston S. Taylor. U. S. Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards Handbook 50. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 36. Supt. Doc.

United States National Institutes of Health, Cancer Illness among Residents of Denver, Colo., by Samuel C. Marcus. United States Federal Security Agency, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute, cancer morbidity series 4. Public Health Service publication 112. Pp. 39. Washington, D. C.

Cancer Illness among Residents of Pittsburgh, Pa., by Sidney J. Cutler. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, National Cancer Institute, cancer morbidity series 5. Public Health Service publication 126. Pp. 46, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.

Catalog, Mental Health Pamphlets and Reprints Available for Distribution, 1951, compiled by Publications and Reports Branch. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Public Health bibliography series 2. National Institute of Mental Health [publication 19]. Third edition. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 53. Supt. Doc., 1951.

Genetic Control of Metabolism, by George W. Beadle. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service publication 142. [R. E. Dyer lecture, 1951.] Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 20, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

Proceedings of the First Conference on Cancer Diagnostic Tests Sponsored by the National Advisory Cancer Council, 1950. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute. Public Health Service publication no. 96. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 91. Supt. Doc., 1951.

Survey of Compounds Which Have Been Tested for Carcinogenic Activity, by Jonathan L. Hartwell. Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Public Health Service publication no. 149. Second edition. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 583. Supt. Doc., 1951.

United States National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States 1949. Part I: Natality, Mortality, Marriage, Divorce, Morbidity, and Life Table Data for the United States. General Tables by Place of Occurrence with Supplemental Tables for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands,

United States National Office of Vital Statistics-- Continued
and Alaska. Part II: Natality and Mortality Data for the United States Tabulated by Place of Residence. Prepared under supervision of Halbert L. Dunn. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics. Cloth, $2.50; $4.50. Pp. 230; 710. Supt. Doc., 1951.

United States National Security Resources Board, Survival under Atomic Attack: You Can Survive. Executive Office of the President, National Security Resources Board, Civil Defense Office, NSRB Doc. 130. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 31. Supt. Doc.

United States Public Health Service, Bulletin of Laboratory Refresher Training Courses, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1952. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Bureau of State Services, Division of Chronic Disease and Tuberculosis, Division of Venereal Disease, Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga. Paper. Pp. 80, with illustrations. Chamblee, Ga.: Communicable Dis. Center, Lab. Training Serv., 1951.

Distribution of Health Services in the Structure of State Government 1950. Part I: Administrative Provisions for State Health Services, by Joseph W. Mountin, Evelyn Flook and Edward E. Minty. Bureau of State Services, Division of State Grants, Public Health Service Publication no. 184. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 64. Supt. Doc.

Hagerstown Health Studies: An Annotated Bibliography, by Violet B. Turner. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Public Health Bibliography Series no. 6; Public Health Service publication no. 148. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 38. Supt. Doc.

Hospital Beds in United States, 1951, by John W. Cronin and Maurice E. Odoroff. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Division of Hospital Facilities of Bureau of Medical Services. Public Health Service publication 171. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 16. Supt. Doc.

Illness and Health Services in an Aging Population: Four Papers Presented in Section IV of the Second International Gerontological Congress, St. Louis, Missouri, September 9-14, 1951, by G. St.J. Perrott, Antonio Ciocco, George Baehr, Leonard S. Rosenfeld, and their collaborators. Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Division of Public Health Methods, Public Health Service Publication no. 170. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 68, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

Midwestern-North Central Regional Rabies Conference, Omaha, Nebraska, May 21-22, 1951. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center. Pp. 75. Washington, D. C.

National Health Survey, 1935-36. Part 1: Scope and Method. Part 2: Annotated Bibliography, 1936-50, by Violet B. Turner. Prepared by Division of Public Health Methods. Federal Security Agency, Public Health Bibliography Series, Public Health Service publication 85. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 68. Supt. Doc., 1951.

Proceedings Fiftieth Annual Conference the Surgeon General, Public Health Service and Chief, Children's Bureau of the Federal Security Agency with State and Territorial Health Officers, State Mental Health Authorities, State Hospital Survey and Construction Authorities, November 26-29, 1951, Federal Security Building. Paper. Pp. 102. Washington, D. C, [n.d.].

Public Health Areas and Hospital Facilities: A Plan for Coordination. By Joseph W. Mountin and Clifford H. Greve. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service publication no. 42. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 119, with illustrations. Supt. Doc., 1950.

Research Grants and Fellowships Awarded by the National Institutes of Health of the Public Health Service from Fiscal Year 1951 Funds, by Ernest M. Allen. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service publication no. 164. Paper. Pp. 71. Supt. Doc.

Salaries of State Public Health Workers August 1951. Prepared in cooperation with Association of State and Territorial Health Officers and American Public Health Association. Paper. Pp. 46. Washington, D. C.: Bureau of State Services, Public Health Service, Federal Security Agency, 1951.

Studies on Household Sewage Disposal Systems, Second in Series of Research Reports on Individual Sewage Disposal Systems, 1950, by T. W. Bendixen, M. Berk, J. P. Sheehy, S. R. Weibel. Part 2. (Environmental Health Center, Cincinnati, Ohio.) [Prepared in cooperation with Housing and Home Finance Agency.] United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service. Paper, 55 cents. Pp. 94, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

Study of Head Nurse Activities in General Hospital, 1950, by Apollonia Frances Olson and Helen G. Tibbitts. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service monograph 3. Public Health Service publication 107. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 19. Supt. Doc., 1951.

See Maryland State Department of Health.

See Williams, Ralph Chester.

United States Surgeon General's Office: See American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Inc.

United States Veterans Administration, Paraplegia: Classified Bibliography of References in English, 1940-51. (Medical & General Reference Library, Library Service, Special Services.) Washington, D.C., 1951.

See American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Inc.

See National Research Council Committee on Artificial Limbs Advisory to Veterans Administration and the Office, Surgeon General, United States Army.

United States Wage Stabilization Board, Health, Welfare, and Pension Programs under Wage Stabilization. Report to Wage Stabilization Board by Tripartite Panel on Health, Welfare and Pension Plans, Oct. 22, 1951. Majority Report. Pp. 60. Supt. Doc., 1951.

University of Pennsylvania, Advances in Medicine and Surgery. From Graduate School of Medicine of University of Pennsylvania. [Editorial Committee: Julius H. Comroe, Jr., Chairman, David L. Drabkin, Oscar V. Batson, Alms C. McGuinness.] Cloth, $8. Pp. 441, with 43 illustrations. Saunders.

Vacirca, Francesco, Aminoacidi, protidi, glicidi, lipidi e diabete pancreatico. Supp. al n. 1, vol. I, 1951 di "Aminoacidi," pubblicazione del Centro studi aminoacidi, Istituto di patologia generale dell'Università di Torino. Pp. 151. I.T.E.R., 1951.

Vail, Derrick, and Lindsay, John R., 1951 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 456, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Valdoni, Pietro, Manuale di patologia chirurgica per gli studenti del 3° e 4° anno di medicina. Second edition. Pp. 986. Soc. ed. libr., 1951.

Valenti, Giulio, Compendio di anatomia dell'uomo. Vol. II: Apparecchio digerente, apparecchio respiratorio, apparecchio uro-genitale, apparecchio nervoso, organi ed apparecchi di senso. Fourth edition revised by Ruggero Bertelli. Pp. 824, with 564 illustrations. Vallardi, 1951.

Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, editor, Études cliniques, expérimentales et thérapeutiques sur l'allergie. 900 francs. Pp. 242. Expansion scient. franç., 1951.

Van Buskirk, James Dale, Religion, Healing and Health. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 165. Macmillan.

VanderVeldt, James H., and Odenwald, Robert P., Psychiatry and Catholicism. Cloth, $5. Pp. 433. McGraw-Hill.

Vanni, Vittorio, Lezioni di parassitologia a cura di Oleg Starkoff, anno accademico 1950-51, Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia, Facoltà di scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali. Pp. 218. Rome: Ed. La goliardica (tip. Marves), 1951.

Vaternahm, Theodor, Taschenbuch des Vertrauensarztes. Third edition. Paper, 5.60 marks. Pp. 183. Berlin: Springer, 1951.

Vaughan, Wayland F., Personal and Social Adjustment: Foundations of Mental Health. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 578, with illustrations. New York: Odyssey Press, Inc.

Velluz, Léon, editor, Substances naturelles de synthèse: Préparations et méthodes de laboratoire. Volume III. Préface de Charles Dufraisse. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 156. Masson, 1951.

Vernier, Claire Myers, Projective Test Productions. I: Projective Drawings. Foreword by Isabelle V. Kendig. Paper, $6. Pp. 168, with illustrations. Grune.

Viale, Luigi: See Antognetti, Lorenzo.

Vilstrup, Thure, Structure and Function of the Membranous Sacs of the Labyrinth in Acanthias Vulgaris. $3.75; 26s.; 25 kroner. Pp. 134, with illustrations. Munksgaard, 1951.

Vincenot, Yves, Le service de santé en Grande-Bretagne. Collection Cahiers de la Fondation nationale des sciences politiques n° 30. Paper, 900 francs. Pp. 268. Colin.

Vogel, Hans: See Reichenow, Eduard.

Vogl, August, Die Arthrosen: Neue Wege d. Betrachtung u. Behandlung. Anthropologie 12-13. Paper, 6.50 marks. Pp. 104. Stuttgart & Berlin: Lang, 1951.

Vogt, H., and Amelung, W., Einführung in die Balneologie und medizinische Klimatologie (Bäder- und Klimaheilkunde). Second edition. Paper, 19.80 marks. Pp. 266. Berlin: Springer.

Volkmann, Herbert, editor, Medizinische Terminologie: Ableitung und Erklärung der gebräuchlichen Fachausdrücke aller Zweige der Medizin und ihrer Hilfswissenschaften. Thirty-fifth edition, edited by Kurt Hoffmann. Cloth, 28 marks. 1130 colums. Urban, 1951.

von Foerster, Heinz, Mead, Margaret, and Teuber, Hans Lukas, editors, Cybernetics: Circular Causal and Feedback Mechanisms in Biological and Social Systems. Transactions of Eighth Conference March 15-16, 1951, New York, N. Y. Sponsored by Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. Cloth, $4. Pp. 240. Macy.

von Oettingen, W. F., Poisoning: A Guide to Clinical Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $10; 70s. Pp. 524. Hoeber; Heinemann.

Wagner, Werner, Die Exekution des Typus und andere kulturpsychopathologische Phänomene. Paper, 15.60 marks. Pp. 136. Thieme; Grune.

Wakeley, Cecil, editor, Modern Treatment Yearbook, 1952. 17s.6d. Pp. 360, with 84 illustrations. Bailliêre, Tindall & Cox.

Wald, Samuel Stanley: See McCall, John Oppie.

Walker, Ann Dolan: See Smith, Lawrence Weld.

Walker, Burnham S., Boyd, William C., and Asimov, Isaac, Biochemistry and Human Metabolism. With foreword by John T. Edsall. Cloth, $9. Pp. 812. Williams & Wilkins.

Walker, Joseph V., Health and the Citizen: A Study in Design for Living. 10s.6d. Pp. 151. London: Hollis & Carter, 1951.

Walker, Richard N.: See Ames, Louise Bates.

Wallace, Joseph J.: See Barker, Joseph M.

Wallace, W. H. S., Infant and Child Care. 10s.6d. Pp. 222. Cassell.

Wallnoefer, Heinrich, editor, Deine Gesundheit: Das Handbuch f. gesunde u. kranke Tage. Mitarb.: Edwin Albrich et al. Cloth, 54 marks. Pp. 1055, with 448 illustrations. Murnau/Munich: Lux, 1951.

Walshe, F. M. R., Diseases of the Nervous System Described for Practitioners and Students. Seventh edition. Cloth, $5.50; 24s. Pp. 382, with 63 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Walters, Max B.: See Master, Arthur M.

Wansbrough, R., "Preliminary" Textbook of Dietetics and Cookery for Nurses. Fourth edition. 8s.6d. Pp. 173. Faber, 1951.

Warbasse, James Peter, Cooperative Medicine: The Cooperative Organization of Health Protection. Fifth edition. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 78, with illustrations. Chicago: Coop. League of U.S.A., 1951.

Wardle, Robert A., and McLeod, James Archie, The Zoology of Tapeworms. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 780, with 419 illustrations. Univ. Minnesota Press; London: Oxford.

Warren, Shields, and LeCompte, Philip M., The Pathology of Diabetes Mellitus. Third edition. Cloth, $7.50; 56s. Pp. 336, with 115 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Wartenberg, Robert, Hemifacial Spasm: A Clinical and Pathophysiological Study. Foreword by Macdonald Critchley. Cloth, $4; 32s. Pp. 86. New York & London: Oxford.

Warwick, F. J., and Tunstall, A. C., Warwick and Tunstall's First Aid to the Injured and Sick: An Advanced Ambulance Handbook. Nineteenth edition, edited by A. P. Gorham. Boards, 6s.6d. Pp. 278, with 286 illustrations. Wright.

Waterman, Theda L., Nursing for Community Health. Third edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 434, with illustrations. Davis.

Watson-Jones, Reginald, Fractures and Joint Injuries. Volume I. Fourth edition. Cloth, $22; 120s. per set of 2 volumes. Pp. 443, with 709 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Watt, B. K.: See United States Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics.

Watts, B. M.: See Watts, C. A. H.

Watts, C. A. H., and Watts, B. M., Psychiatry in General Practice. With foreword by J. D. Wyndham Pearce. Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 228. Churchill.

Way, Katharine: See United States National Bureau of Standards.

Weatherall, M.: See Bernstein, L.

Weatherhead, Leslie D., Psychology, Religion and Healing. 25s. Pp. 544. Hodder & Stoughton.

Wechsler, Israel S., A Textbook of Clinical Neurology with an Introduction to the History of Neurology. Seventh edition. Cloth, $9.50; 47s.6d. Pp. 801, with 179 illustrations. Saunders.

Weech, A. Ashley: See Levine, S. Z.

Weibel, S. R.: See United States Public Health Service.

Weisman, Abner I., Woman's Change of Life. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 134. New York: Renbayle House, Pub. [distributed by Putnam], 1951.

Weiss, E., and English, O. S., Médecine psychosomatique: L'application de la psychopathologie aux problèmes cliniques de la médecine générale. Traduit de l'américain par D. Bourquin. Cloth, 2200 francs. Pp. 572. Paris: Delachaux & Niestlé.

Weissberger, Arnold: See Hartough, Howard D.

Welayah, Mohamed Hosny, Some Case Records of an Egyptian Psychoanalyst. Vols. I and II. Paper, 10s. each. Pp. 94; 91. Alexandria, Egypt: Aux Editions du Scarabée; Imprimeries Al-Bassir, 1951; 1952.

Welsch, Gustel: See Fischer, Philipp.

Wenzl, M.: See Salzer, G.

Werkman, C. H., and Wilson, P. W., editors, Bacterial Physiology. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 721, with illustrations. Acad. Press, 1951.

Werthemann, A.: See Lubarsch, O.

Wetzel, Georg, Lehrbuch der Anatomie für Zahnärzte und Studierende der Zahnheilkunde. Sixth edition. Cloth, 44 marks. Pp. 732, with 692 illustrations. Fischer, 1951.

Weyer, Fritz, and Zumpt, Fritz, Grundriss der medizinischen Entomologie. Mit Einschluss d. übrigen medizinisch wichtigen Gliederfüssler. Third edition. Paper, 7.50 marks. Pp. 150, with 66 illustrations in text. Barth.

See Reichenow, Eduard.

Weygandt, Wilhelm: See Gruhle, Hans Walter.

Wharton, G. W.: See Baker, Edward W.

Whitby, Lionel, and Hynes, Martin, Medical Bacteriology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $4.50; 22s.6d. Pp. 544, with 92 illustrations. Grune; Churchill, 1951.

White, F. D.: See Cameron, A. T.

White, P., Jungle Doctor's Case-Book. 4s.6d. Pp. 120, with illustrations. London: Paternoster Pr.

White, Paul Dudley, Heart Disease. Fourth edition. Cloth, $12. Pp. 1015, with 169 illustrations. Macmillan, 1951.

Whitehorn, John C.: See American Psychiatric Association.

Whitehurst, Mary Wood, and Monsees, Edna K., Auditory Training for the Deaf. Paper, $3.12. Pp. 99. Washington, D.C.: Volta Bureau.

Whittaker, Edmund, A History of the Theories of Aether and Electricity: The Classical Theories. Cloth, $12. Pp. 434. Philos. Libr.; Nelson, 1951.

Widdowson, T. W., Special or Dental Anatomy and Physiology and Dental Histology, Human and Comparative. Vol. 1. Eighth edition. 55s. Pp. 481. Staples.

Wiese, Otto: See Ramon, G.

Wiesmann, Ernst: See Gsell, Otto.

Wiesner, Richard: See Frisch, Alfred.

Wildbolz, Egon: See Wildbolz, Hans.

Wildbolz, Hans, Lehrbuch der Urologie und der chirurgischen Krankheiten der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane. Third edition edited by Egon Wildbolz. Cloth, 120 marks. Pp. 612, with 233 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Williams, Harley, Doctors Differ. Five Studies in Contrast: John Elliotson, Hugh Owen Thomas, James Mackenzie, William Macewen, R. W. Philip. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 239. Thomas, 1952; [Cape, 1946].

Williams, R. T., editor, Metabolism and Function in Nervous Tissue: A Symposium Held at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine on 10 November 1951. Biochemical Society Symposia no. 8. Paper, $2.75; 12s.6d. Pp. 102, with illustrations. Cambridge.

Williams, Ralph Chester, The United States Public Health Service 1798-1950. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 890, with illustrations. Bethesda: Commissioned Officers A. of U.S.P.H.S., 1951.

Williamson-Noble, F. A.: See Neame, H.

Willis, Henry Stuart, and Cummings, Martin Marc, Diagnostic and Experimental Methods in Tuberculosis. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 373, with 40 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Willius, Fredrick A., comp., Aphorisms of Dr. Charles Horace Mayo, 1865-1939, and Dr. William James Mayo, 1861-1939. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 109. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1951.

Wilson, Andrew, and Schild, H. O., editors, Clark's Applied Pharmacology. Eighth edition. Cloth, $7; 37s.6d. Pp. 691, with 120 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Wilson, Charles O.: See Rogers, Charles H.

Wilson, P. W.: See Werkman, C. H.

Winkler, Hellmuth, Geburtshilflich-gynäkologische Propädeutik. Fifth edition. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 148, with 153 illustrations. Urban, 1951.

Winkler, W.: See Birkmayer, W.

Winkler, Wilhelm: See Mathis, Hermann.

Winslow, C.-E. A.: See World Health Organization.

Winters, Eunice E., editor, The Collected Papers of Adolf Meyer. Volume IV: Mental Hygiene. With introduction by Alexander H. Leighton. Cloth, $30 per set of 4 volumes. Pp. 557, with illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press.

Witmer, H. L.: See Powers, Edwin.

Wittcoff, Harold, The Phosphatides. American Chemical Society monograph series. Cloth, $10; 80s. Pp. 564. Reinhold; Chapman, 1951.

Woeber, Karlheinz, editor, Der Ultraschall in der Medizin. Hrsg. im Einvernehmen mit d. Wissenschaftlichen Vereinigung f. Ultraschallforschung e. V. Bd. 4: Beiträge zur Frage der Kontraindikationen, Nebenwirkungen und Schädigungsmöglichkeiten in der Ultraschalltherapie. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 76. Hirzel.

Wolf, Stewart: See Wolff, Harold G.

Wolff, Harold G., and Wolf, Stewart, Pain. (American Lectures in Physiology, no. 5). New edition. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 100, with illustrations. Thomas, 1951.

Wolff, Werner, The Dream--Mirror of Conscience: A History of Dream Interpretation from 2000 B.C. and a New Theory of Dream Synthesis. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 348, with illustrations. Grune.

Wolstenholme, G. E. W.: See Davidson, J. N.

Woodhall, Barnes: See Cuneo, Henry M.
See Horrax, Gilbert.

Woodham, Ruland M.: See Guggenheim, Harry F.

Woolley, D. W., A Study of Antimetabolites. Cloth, $5; 40s. Pp. 269, with illustrations. Wiley; Chapman.

World Health Organization, Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics 1939-1946. Part II: Cases of and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases. [In French and English]. Paper, $4; £1; 1,300 francs; 16 Sw. francs. Pp. 326. World Health Organ.; [Columbia].

The Cost of Sickness and the Price of Health, by C.-E. A. Winslow. World Health Organization monograph series no. 7. Paper, $1.50; 7/6; 6 Sw. francs. Pp. 106. World Health Organ.; [Columbia], 1951.

International Sanitary Regulations: Proceedings of the Special Committee and of the Fourth World Health Assembly on WHO Regulations No. 2. Official Records of World Health Organization, no. 37. Paper, $2.25; 16/3; 720 francs; 9 Swiss francs. Pp. 443. World Health Organ.; [Columbia].

Kwashiorkor in Africa, by J. F. Brock and M. Autret. World Health Organization, monograph series no. 8. Paper, $1; 5/-; 4 Swiss francs. Pp. 78. World Health Organ.; [Columbia].

Medical Certification of Cause of Death: Instructions for Physicians on Use of International Form of Medical Certificate of Cause of Death. Bull. World Health Organ., supp. 3. Paper, 20 cents; 1s.; .75 Sw. francs. Pp. 20. World Health Organ.; [Columbia].

The Work of WHO 1951: Annual Report of the Director-General to the World Health Assembly and to the United Nations. Official Records of World Health Organization, no. 38. Paper, $1.25; 9/-; 5 Swiss francs. Pp. 200, with illustrations. World Health Organ.; [Columbia].

World Health Organization--Continued
See Clemmesen, J.
See International Tuberculosis Campaign.

Worster-Drought, C.: See Purves-Stewart, James.

Wright, G. Payling, An Introduction to Pathology. Second impression. Cloth, $7.25. Pp. 569, with illustrations. Longmans, 1951.

Wright, H. Beric: See Wright, Helena.

Wright, Harold N., and Montag, Mildred, Drugs and Solutions. Paper, $1.75; 9s. Pp. 91. Saunders.

Wright, Helena, and Wright, H. Beric, Contraceptive Technique: A Handbook for Medical Practitioners and Senior Students. 6s. Pp. 68. Churchill, 1951.

Wright, Irving Sherwood, Vascular Diseases in Clinical Practice. Second edition. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 552, with 116 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Wright, Theodore P.: See Guggenheim, Harry F.

Wuhrmann, Ferdinand, and Wunderly, Charlie, Die Bluteiweisskörper des Menschen: Untersuchungsmethoden und deren klinisch-praktische Bedeutung. Second edition. Cloth, 43.70 Swiss francs. Pp. 387, with 145 illustrations. Schwabe.

Wunderly, Charlie: See Wuhrmann, Ferdinand.

Wyatt, Laurence, Intergovernmental Relations in Public Health. Intergovernmental Relations in United States, research monograph number 4. Paper. Pp. 212. Univ. Minnesota Press, 1951.

Wyckoff, Harold O.: See United States National Bureau of Standards.

Wygodzinsky, P.: See Abalos, J. W.

Yahn, Oscar: See Lacaz, Carlos da Silva.

Yater, Wallace M.: See Barker, Joseph M.

Yocom, Rachael, Dunaven: See Larson, Leonard A.

Young, Kimball, Personality and Problems of Adjustment. Second edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 726. Appleton.

Younger, Joan, The Stork and You: A Guide for Expectant Mothers. Boards, $2. Pp. 139, with illustrations by Ellie Simmons. Philadelphia: Westminster Press.

Yuan, I-Chin: See International Tuberculosis Campaign.

Ziegler, Robert F., Electrocardiographic Studies in Normal Infants and Children. Cloth, $10.50; 77s.6d. Pp. 207, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1951.

Zimmermann, Bernard, Endocrine Functions of the Pancreas. Publication number 114, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Endocrinology, edited by Willard O. Thompson. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 82, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Zimmermann, Walther, Pharmazeutische Übungspräparate des Apothekerpraktikanten: Anleitung zur Darstellung und Ausarbeitung von chemisch-pharmazeut. u. galenischen Präparaten. Third edition. Cloth, 22.50 marks. Pp. 338. Wissensch. Verlagsges.
See Fischer, Philipp.

Zindwer, Renée, Of Little Patients. Boards, $1.95. No pagination, with illustrations. Richmond, Virginia: John Knox Press.

Zollinger, Hans U., Anurie bei Chromoproteinurie (Hämolyseniere, Crush-Niere). Boards, 14.70 marks. Pp. 138, with 42 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Zook, Elizabeth Gates: See United States Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau.

Zoske, Horst, Die Osteologie Vesals. Untersuchungen zur Geschichte d. anatom. Nomenklatur. Bd. 3, Heilkunde u. Geisteswelt: Eine medizin.-histor. Schriftenreihe, hrsg. von Johannes Steudel. Paper, 8.50 marks. Pp. 156. Schmorl, 1951.

Zubin, Joseph: See Hoch, Paul H.

Zulliger, Hans, Einführung in den Behn-Rorschach Test. Bd. 6, Arbeiten zur angewandten Psychiatrie, hrsg. von Walter Morgenthaler. Third edition. Cloth, 19.80 marks. Pp. 232. Huber.

Zumpt, Fritz: See Weyer, Fritz.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list by authors on page 7.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

DeWitt, W. A., Drinking and What to Do about It.
Earle, C. J., How to Help an Alcoholic.
Einhauser, M., Die analeptische Behandlung der schweren Schlafmittelvergiftung in Tierversuch und Klinik.
Haenicke, G., Verordnung und Abgabe von Betäubungsmitteln.
Johnson, D. M., Indian Hemp: A Social Menace.
New York Academy of Medicine, Narcotic Addiction: A Bibliography.
United Nations, Addendum to the Report to the Economic and Social Council on Statistics of Narcotics for 1950 and the Work of the Board in 1951.
Estimated World Requirements of Narcotic Drugs in 1952.
Report to the Economic and Social Council on Statistics of Narcotics for 1950 and the Work of the Board in 1951.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Bariatti, R., Lo stomaco nel quadro dell'allergia.
Davidson, M. T., Clinical Allergy: A Different Approach.
Doerr, R., Allergie.
Die Anaphylaxie. Bd.2: Immunitätsreaktion und endogene Vergiftung.
Epstein, S., editor, Allergic Pruritus: Its Dermatologic Management.
Frouchtman, R., Urticaria y edema angioneurótico.
Herxheimer, H. G. J., The Management of Bronchial Asthma: A Guide to Treatment.
International Tuberculosis Campaign, Mass BCG Vaccination in Syria 1950, with Special Reference to Statistics on BCG Vaccination and Pre- and Post-Vaccination Allergy.
Kallós, P., Progress in Allergy. III.
Piantoni, L., Bioergia e allobioergia: Prolegomeni all'allergia.
de Sambucy, A., and de Sambucy, M., Asthme.
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, editor, Études cliniques, expérimentales et thérapeutiques sur l'allergie.

ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY

Anson, B. J., and Maddock, W. G., Callander's Surgical Anatomy.
Bellocq, P., Anatomie médico-chirurgicale. Fasc. X: La cavité abdominale (2e partie).
Born, P., Topographische Anatomie.
Bourne, G. H., and Danielli, J. F., editors, International Review of Cytology. Vol. 1.
Buchanan, A. R., Functional Neuro-Anatomy, Including an Atlas of the Brain Stem.
Clark, W. E., The Tissues of the Body: An Introduction to the Study of Anatomy.
Craigie, E. H., A Laboratory Guide to the Anatomy of the Rabbit.
Falcone, C., Trattato di anatomia umana. Vol. III: Sistema nervoso centrale, sistema nervoso periferico, estesiologia, apparecchio tegumentario.
Feremutsch, K., and Grünthal, E., Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und normalen Anatomie des Gehirns.
Ferner, H., Anatomie des Nervensystems und der Sinnesorgane des Menschen.
Friedemann, M., Anatomie für Schwestern: Lehrbuch f. ärztl.Mitarbeiter.
Garboe, A., Thomas Bartholin, II: Et Bidrag til dansk Natur- og Lægevidenskabs Historie i det 17. Aarhundrede. [Contribution to History of Danish Natural and Medical Science in Seventeenth Century].
Ghigi, C., Nozioni di anatomia umana. Vol. I: Testo. Vol. II: Atlante.
Hausman, L., Atlases of the Spinal Cord and Brainstem and the Forebrain.
Hoskins, M. M., and Bevelander, G., Essentials of Histology.
Hughes, A., The Mitotic Cycle: The Cytoplasm and Nucleus during Interphase and Mitosis.

ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY--Continued

Lehmann, F. E., and others, Mikroskopische und chemische Organisation der Zelle.
Madier, C., Questions et schémas d'anatomie des membres et du thorax. Tome I: Membre supérieur.
Maffei, W. E., As bases anátomo-patológicas de neuriatria e psiquiatria. Volumes I e II.
Martino, L., Schemi di anatomia funzionale del sistema nervoso.
Maximow, A. A., and Bloom, W., A Textbook of Histology.
Meyer, W., Lehrbuch der normalen Histologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Zähne des Menschen.
Norton, F., Anatomy and Physiology for Junior Nurses.
Palumbi, G., La struttura degli organi, con riferimenti di fisiologia, di patologia e di clinica: Testo atlante.
Pantaleoni, M., Disegni anatomici di Antonio Canova.
Parolari, J. B., "Pars membranacea septi cordis" no homem: Dados sôbre sua anatomia.
Pasquini, P., Lezioni di anatomia comparata.
Pearce, E. C., Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses.
Pensa, A., Trattato di istologia generale.
Rauber, A., and Kopsch, F., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen. Bd. 2: Eingeweide--Gefässe.
de Ribet, R. M., Anatomie schématique de l'appareil nerveux: Les nerfs craniens.
Sears, W. G., Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses.
Stanley, D., Anatomy for Artists.
Trautmann, A., and Fiebiger, J., Fundamentals of the Histology of Domestic Animals.
Valenti, G., Compendio di anatomia dell'uomo. Vol. II.
Wetzel, G., Lehrbuch der Anatomie für Zahnärzte und Studierende der Zahnheilkunde.
Zoske, H., Die Osteologie Vesals. Untersuchungen zur Geschichte d. anatom. Nomenklatur.

ANESTHESIA

Cartwright, F. F., The English Pioneers of Anaesthesia. (Beddoes, Davy and Hickman).
Collins, V. J., Principles and Practice of Anesthesiology.
Fenz, E., Behandlung rheumatologischer Erkrankungen durch Anästhesie.
Finnie, W. J., Anaesthetics and Anaesthesia for Nurses.
Persson, P. A., Nitrous Oxide Hypalgesia in Man.
Pires, F. K., O uso do detector de anidrido carbônico de William B. Draper nos aparelhos de narcose em circuito respiratório fechado circular.
Schmitt, W., Die Novocainblockade des Ganglion stellatum: Indikation u. Technik.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY AND ETHNOLOGY

Ashton, H., The Basuto.
Fairchild, J. E., editor, Women, Society and Sex.
Firth, R., Elements of Social Organization.
Freud, S., Totem and Taboo: Some Points of Agreement between the Mental Lives of Savages and Neurotics.
Lawford, G., The Human Frame.
Mead, M., and MacGregor, F. M. C., Growth and Culture: A Photographic Study of Balinese Childhood.
Millot, J., Biologie des races humaines.
Siemens, H. W., Grundzüge der Vererbungslehre, Rassenhygiene und Bevölkerungspolitik.
Tax, S., editor, Acculturation in the Americas: Proceedings and Selected Papers of the Twenty-ninth International Congress of Americanists.

ATHLETICS AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Cureton, T. K., Jr., and others, Physical Fitness of Champion Athletes.
Encausse, P., Sport et santé.
Graziadei, P., and Polacco, A. A., La patologia della spalla nei lanciatori sportivi.
Kietz, G., Der Ausdrucksgehalt des menschlichen Ganges.
Kozman, H. C., Cassidy, R., and Jackson, C. O., Methods in Physical Education: An Illustrated Textbook for Students Preparing to Teach Boys and Girls in Secondary Schools.

ATHLETICS AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION--Continued

Larson, L. A., and Yocom, R. D., Measurement and Evaluation in Physical Health, and Recreation Education.

Metheny, E., Body Dynamics.

Nixon, E. W., and Cozens, F. W., An Introduction to Physical Education.

Shaw, J. H., and others, Selected Team Sports for Men.

ATOMIC ENERGY: SEE RADIOACTIVITY

AVIATION

Armstrong, H. G., Principles & Practice of Aviation Medicine.

Bond, D. D., The Love and Fear of Flying.

Guggenheim, H. F., Wright, T. P., Lederer, J., and Woodham, R. M., Survey of Research Projects in the Field of Aviation Safety: First Annual Supplement.

BACTERIOLOGY AND VIROLOGY

See also Communicable Diseases; Infection

Bisset, K. A., and Moore, F. W., Bacteria.

British Commonwealth Collections of Micro-Organisms, Directory of Collections and List of Species Maintained in United Kingdom and Crown Colonies.

Connecticut State Department of Health, Nomenclature of Pathogenic and Parasitic Organisms.

Culbertson, J. T., and Cowan, M. C., Living Agents of Disease.

Dumas, J., and others, Bactériologie médicale.

Evans, E. A., Jr., Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Viruses.

Kauffman, F., The Differentiation of Escherichia and Klebsiella Types.

Kissel, P., and Arnould, G., Les maladies à virus lymphotrope: Leurs manifestations nerveuses.

McClung, L. S., General Bacteriology Laboratory Manual.

Medical Research Council, List of Species Maintained in the National Collection of Type Cultures.

Merchant, I. A., and Packer, R. A., Laboratory Manual for Veterinary Bacteriology.

Peltier, G. L., Georgi, C. E., and Lindgren, L. F., comps., Laboratory Manual for General Bacteriology.

Rippel-Baldes, A., Grundriss der Mikrobiologie.

Schaub, I. G., and Foley, M. K., Diagnostic Bacteriology: A Textbook for the Isolation and Identification of Pathogenic Bacteria.

Steward, H. M., Laboratory Manual of Microbiology.

Thomas, S., and Grainger, T. H., Bacteria.

Werkman, C. H., and Wilson, P. W., editors, Bacterial Physiology.

Whitby, L., and Hynes, M., Medical Bacteriology.

BIOLOGY AND BIOMETRY

Barbensi, G., Introduzione alla biometria.

Coates, A., Prelude to History: A Study of Human Origins and Palaeolithic Savagery.

Cold Spring Harbor, Symposia on Quantitative Biology. Volume XVI: Genes and Mutations.

Dawes, B., A Hundred Years of Biology.

Dodson, E. O., A Textbook of Evolution.

Frey-Wyssling, A., editor, Deformation and Flow in Biological Systems.

Gerber, O. P., Biologie und Pathologie der organischen Entwicklung (vom Gen zur Kultur).

Hagberg, K. H., Carl Linnæus.

Hyndman, O. R., The Origin of Life and the Evolution of Living Things: An Environmental Theory.

Jean, F. C., and others, Man and His Biological World.

Laville, C., L'homme: Son origine, ses moyens et ses fins.

Lohmeyer, W., Dein Körper: Eine Lebens- u. Menschenkunde für jedermann im Lichte neuer wissenschaftlicher Forschung.

Milne, L. J., and Milne, M. J. G., The Biotic World and Man.

Mosinger, M., Bases d'une médecine et d'une biologie intégratives.

Panijel, J., Les problèmes de l'histochimie et la biologie cellulaire.

Portmann, A., Biologische Fragmente zu einer Lehre vom Menschen.

Sawicki, N., Basic Units in Biology.

Siemens, H. W., Grundzüge der Vererbungslehre, Rassenhygiene und Bevölkerungspolitik.

Tallmadge, G. K., Basic Biology of Man.

BLOOD AND HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

Aleksandrowicz, J., Hematologia chorób zakaźnych. [Hematology of Infectious Diseases.]

Andresen, P. H., The Human Blood Groups Utilized in Disputed Paternity Cases and Criminal Proceedings.

Antognetti, L., Le malattie del sangue e degli organi emopoietici.

Aschkenasy, A., Maladies des globules rouges et désordres endocriniens: Le rôle des glandes endocrines dans l'érythropoïèse.

de Barros, O. M., Mononucleose infecciosa.

Budtz-Olsen, O. E., Clot Retraction.

Cazal, P., and Elliott, J., Les groupes sanguins du système Rh: Applications. Étude pratique.

Croizat, N., and Revol, Traité d'hématologie clinique. Tome I.

Dahr, P., and Regenbogen, E., Blutgruppenbestimmung und Bluttransfusion.

Flynn, J. E., editor, Blood Clotting and Allied Problems.

del Greco, F., Epatite da trasfusione.

Journoud, R., Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques.

Lacaz, C. da S., Mellone, O., and Yahn, O., Diagnóstico, profilaxia e tratamento da doença hemolítica do recém-nascido (eritroblastose fetal).

Lawler, S. D., and Lawler, L. J., Human Blood Groups and Inheritance.

Macy, I. G., and Mack, H. C., Physiological Changes in Plasma Proteins Characteristic of Human Reproduction: Cross-Sectional and Longitudinal Electrophoretic Data for Women During and Following Uncomplicated and Complicated Pregnancies.

Mollison, P. L., Blood Transfusion in Clinical Medicine.

Mourant, A. E., and Race, R. R., The Rh Blood Groups and Their Clinical Effects.

Roberts, G. F., The Rhesus Factor.

Sälde, H., Leucocyte Changes in Electroshock.

Schwalm, H., Die Transfusion von konserviertem Blut in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie.

Schwarz, E., Chlorosis: A Retrospective Investigation.

Stahl, R., Die Bluttransfusion in der inneren Medizin.

United States Army Medical Library, Plasma Substitutes except Those Derived from Human Blood: An Annotated Bibliography, 1940-1951.

Wuhrmann, F., and Wunderly, C., Die Bluteiweisskörper des Menschen: Untersuchungsmethoden und deren klinisch-praktische Bedeutung.

CHEMISTRY

Abelin, I., Spezielle klinisch-chemische Methoden.

Baldwin, E., Dynamic Aspects of Biochemistry.

Bell, D. J., Introduction to Carbohydrate Biochemistry.

Bertolini, A. M., and Malizia, E., Gli elettroliti in biologia ed in medicina.

Biddle, H. C., Chemistry for Nurses.

Bland, J. H., The Clinical Use of Fluid and Electrolyte.

Brachet, J., Le rôle des acides nucléiques dans la vie de la cellule et de l'embryon.

Burger, A., Medicinal Chemistry: Chemistry, Biochemistry, Therapeutic and Pharmacological Action of Natural and Synthetic Drugs. Vol. II.

Butler, J. A. V., and Randall, J. T., editors, Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry. Volumes 1 and 2.

Cameron, A. T., and White, F. D., A Course in Practical Biochemistry for Students of Medicine.

Clark, W. M., Topics in Physical Chemistry: A Supplementary Text for Students of Medicine.

Damerell, V. R., A Course in College Chemistry.

Davidson, J. N., and others, editors, Ciba Foundation Conference on Isotopes in Biochemistry.

Dolique, R., Précis de chimie minérale pharmaceutique.

Evans, E. A., Jr., Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Viruses.

Flaschenträger, B., and Lehnartz, E., editors, Physiologische Chemie: Ein Lehr- und Handbuch für Ärzte, Biologen und Chemiker.

Guzman Barron, E. S., editor, Modern Trends in Physiology and Biochemistry.

Hinsberg, K., and Lang, K., Medizinische Chemie für den klinischen und theoretischen Gebrauch.

and Merten, R., Chemische Bestimmungsmethoden im klinischen Laboratorium und ihre Auswertung in der Praxis.

Hudson, C. S., and Cantor, S. M., editors, Advances in Carbohydrate Chemistry. Volume 6.

Jacobs, M. B., editor, The Chemistry and Technology of Food and Food Products. Vol. III.

Jayle, M. F., Les biocatalyseurs. Tome I: Enzymes-substrats, vitamines et hormones.

CHEMISTRY--Continued

Josephy, E., and Radt, F., editors, Elsevier's Encyclopaedia of Organic Chemistry. Series III, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds. Volume 14, Supplement: Tetracyclic and Higher-Cyclic Compounds Except Steroids and Triterpenes. [Cumulative Index].
Julien, L., Diagnose rapide et caractères des médicaments chimiques.
King, E. J., Microanalisi nella biochimica medica.
Kirk, R. E., Othmer, D. F., Scott, J. D., and Standen, A., editors, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology. Volume 8: Ion Exchange to Metal Plating.
Lehmann, F. E., and others, Mikroskopische und chemische Organisation der Zelle.
Manske, R. H. F., and Holmes, H. L., editors, The Alkaloids: Chemistry and Physiology. Volume II.
Marquardt, M., Paul Ehrlich.
Muteham, W. A., Aids to Pharmaceutical Chemistry.
Nord, F. F., editor, Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects of Biochemistry. Vol. XII.
Panijel, J., Les problèmes de l'histochimie et la biologie cellulaire.
Polonovski, M., editor, Pathologie chimique.
Rodd, E. H., editor, Chemistry of Carbon Compounds: A Modern Comprehensive Treatise. Volume I: Part A: General Introduction and Aliphatic Compounds.
Rogers, C. H., Soine, T. O., and Wilson, C. O., A Text-Book of Inorganic Pharmaceutical Chemistry.
Schildknecht, C. E., Vinyl and Related Polymers: Their Preparations, Properties, and Applications in Rubbers, Plastics, Fibers, and in Medical and Industrial Arts.
Society of Experimental Biology, Carbon Dioxide Fixation and Photosynthesis.
Steyermark, A., and others, Quantitative Organic Microcoanalysis.
Sumner, J. B., and Myrbäck, K., editors, The Enzymes: Chemistry and Mechanism of Action. Volume II, Part 2.
Thorpe, W. V., Biochemistry for Medical Students.
Walker, B. S., Boyd, W. C., and Asimov, I., Biochemistry and Human Metabolism.

CIVIL DEFENSE

United States Federal Civil Defense Administration, United States Civil Defense, Organization and Operation of Civil Defense Casualty Services. Civil Defense in Schools.
United States Civil Defense, Organization and Operation of Civil Defense Casualty Services. Part 3: Medical Records for Casualties.
United States Civil Defense, Organization and Operation of Civil Defense Casualty Services. Radiological Decontamination in Civil Defense.
United States National Security Resources Board, Survival under Atomic Attack: You Can Survive.

CLIMATOLOGY AND METEOROLOGY

Delore, P., and Milhaud, M., Précis d'hydrologie et de climatologie: Clinique et thérapeutique.
Mitchell, H. H., and Edman, M., Nutrition and Climatic Stress, with Particular Reference to Man.
Vogt, H., and Amelung, W., Einführung in die Balneologie und medizinische Klimatologie (Bäder- und Klimaheilkunde).

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

Aleksandrowicz, J., Hematologia chorób zakaźnych. [Hematology of Infectious Diseases.]
Andrews, C. H., No Time for Tears
d'Antona, D., Il tetano: Sintesi teorico pratica delle nostre principali conoscence.
de Barros, O. M., Mononucleose infecciosa.
v. Bergmann, G., Frey, W., and Schwiegk, H., editors, Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Band I: Infektionskrankheiten. Teile 1 und 2.
Boyer, J., Corre-Hurst, L., and Tissier, M., Acquisitions récentes dans l'épidémiologie et la prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses.
Carlinfanti, E., and Magrassi, F., editors, Trattato di malattie infettive. Volumi I e II.
Christie, A. B., Infectious Diseases, with Chapters on Venereal Diseases.
Chura, A. J., Infekčně choroby v detskom veku. [Infectious Diseases of Children.]

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES--Continued

Dugast, Mal des ardents et impératifs alimentaires.
Dupoux, R., Le paludisme: Causes et effets, prophylaxie, 1950.
Gage, N. D., and others, Communicable Diseases.
Geffen, D. H., and Tracy, S., Hygiene, Infectious Diseases and Dietetics.
del Greco, F., Epatite da trasfusione.
Hackett, C. J., Bone Lesions of Yaws in Uganda.
Harries, E. H. R., Mitman, M., and Taylor, I., Clinical Practice in Infectious Diseases.
Hill, K. R., and others, Atlas of Framboesia.
Japan, Government Experimental Station for Animal Hygiene, The 2nd Report on Japanese Equine Encephalitis. [With English summaries.]
Khanolkar, V. R., Studies in the Histology of Early Lesions in Leprosy.
MacCallum, F. O., and others, Infective Hepatitis: Studies in East Anglia during the Period 1943-47.
May, J., Map of the World Distribution of Malaria Vectors.
Meythaler, F., and Betz, D., Die Viruspneumonie des Menschen.
Raettig, H., Typhusimmunität und Schutzimpfung: Eine immunbiologische Studie nach den epidemiologischen Erfahrungen während der Typhus-Pandemie 1945/46 im Lande Mecklenburg.
Rantz, L. A., The Prevention of Rheumatic Fever.
Roger, H., and Poursines, Y., Méningo-encéphalites brucellosiques: Etudes clinique et expérimentale.
United States, Public Health Service, Midwestern-North Central Regional Rabies Conference, Omaha, Nebraska, May 21-22, 1951.

CRIME AND DELINQUENCY

Cohen, F. J., Children in Trouble: An Experiment in Institutional Child Care.
de River, J. P., The Sexual Criminal: A Psychoanalytic Study.
Glueck, S., and Glueck, E. T., Delinquents in the Making.
Powers, E., and Witmer, H. L., An Experiment in the Prevention of Delinquency: The Cambridge-Somerville Youth Study.
Snyder, L., Homicide Investigation.

DENTISTRY AND STOMATOLOGY

Brizi, C., La terapia ortodontica mediante gli archi moderni.
Burket, L. W., Oral Medicine: Diagnosis and Treatment.
Denker, A., and Albrecht, W., Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Ohres und der Luftwege einschliesslich der Mundkrankheiten.
Eustachius, B., Libellus de dentibus.
Fischer, B., Orthodontics: Diagnosis, Prognosis, Treatment.
Fossard, J., Pathologie chirurgicale oral.
Grossman, L. I., Dental Formulas and Aids to Dental Practice.
editor, Lippincott's Handbook of Dental Practice.
Heinrich, E., Rationelles Arbeiten in der Zahnheilkunde.
Hofer, Otto, and others, Lehrbuch der klinischen Zahnheilkunde. Bd. I: Chirurgie, chirurgische Infektionskrankheiten, Kieferfrakturen, zahnärztliche Röntgenologie. Anh.
König, E., Die Chirurgie der Speicheldrüsen.
Korkhaus, G., editor, Der Schmerz und seine Bekämpfung in der Zahn-, Mund- und Kieferheilkunde.
Kranz, P. P., Chirurgie des praktischen Zahnarztes.
Landon, A., Thérapeutique dentaire: La thérapeutique actuelle, les grandes étapes, conseils pratiques.
Lindemann, A., Gerke, J., and others, editors, Leitfaden der Chirurgie und Orthopädie des Mundes und der Kiefer.
McBride, W. C., Juvenile Dentistry.
McCall, J. O., and Wald, S. S., Clinical Dental Roentgenology: Technic and Interpretation Including Roentgen Studies of the Child and the Adolescent.
McGehee, W. H. O., and Green, M. W., Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapeutics for Dentists.
Mathis, H., and Winkler, W., Zahnheilkunde und innere Medizin.
Mela, B., Gli interventi chirurgici nella pratica stomatoiatrica.
Meyer, W., Lehrbuch der normalen Histologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Zähne des Menschen.
Moss, A. A., Hypnodontics: Hypnosis in Dentistry.
Münch, J., Die zahnärztliche Behandlung des Kindes mit Einschluss der Grenzgebiete.
Palazzi, S., and others, Trattato di odontologia. Vol. II.
Schmidt, H. J., Kariesprophylaxe durch Fluortherapie?

DENTISTRY AND STOMATOLOGY--Continued

Spreter v. Kreudenstein, T., Kariestherapie mit schnellhärtendem Kunststoff.
Tylman, S. D., and others, 1951 Year Book of Dentistry.
Wetzel, G., Lehrbuch der Anatomie fur Zahnärzte und Studierende der Zahnheilkunde.

DERMATOLOGY

Bassi, G., La malattia sclerodermica.
Bechet, P. E., A History of the American Dermatological Association in Commoration of its Seventy-Fifth Anniversary, 1876-1951.
Behrman, H. T., The Scalp in Health and Disease.
Charpy, J., editor, Les réactions organiques non spécifiques en dermatologie.
Degos, R., and Lortat-Jacob, E., Photographies dermatologiques: Diagnostics topographiques.
Dugast, Mal des ardents et impératifs alimentaires.
Epstein, S., editor, Allergic Pruritus: Its Dermatologic Management.
Frouchtman, R., Urticaria y edema angioneurótico.
de Graciansky, P., and Boulle, S., Atlas de dermatologie en couleurs. Fascicules 1-4.
Keller, P., Die Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten in der Sprechstunde.
Khanolkar, V. R., Studies in the Histology of Early Lesions in Leprosy.
Mackey, H. O., A Handbook of Diseases of the Skin.
Marchionini, A., editor, Fortschritte der praktischen Dermatologie und Venerologie.
Mayr, J., Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.
Mazzini, M. A., and Mom, A. M., Terapéutica dermatológica.
Obrtel, J., Dermatophytes.
Polano, M. K., Skin Therapeutics: Prescription and Preparation.
Rimbaud, P., Dermatologie infantile: Clinique et thérapeutique.
Savill, A., The Hair and Scalp: A Clinical Study (with a Chapter on Hirsuties).
Sidi, E., I capelli.
Aron-Brunetière, R., and others, Précis de dermatologie corrective: L'esthétique en pratique dermatologique courante.
Sonne, L. M., Calciferol in the Treatment of Lupus Vulgaris.

DIAGNOSIS

See also Laboratory Technic;
Radium and Roentgen Rays

Almeyda, J., Major Symptoms in Clinical Medicine. Volume 2.
Catel, W., Frühwald, R., and others, editors, Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum.
Corno Montini, R., Primi incontri col dolore.
Degos, R., and Lortat-Jacob, E., Photographies dermatologiques: Diagnostics topographiques.
Gutmann, R. A., Les syndromes douloureux de la région épigastrique. Tomes I et II.
Hegglin, R., Differentialdiagnose innerer Krankheiten.
Jagić, N., Diagnose innerer Krankheiten.
Kriege, T., Krankheitszeichen in der Iris. Bde. 1-3.
MacBryde, C. M., editor, Signs and Symptoms: Applied Pathologic Physiology and Clinical Interpretation.
Maubach, A., Augendiagnostik als Konstitutionsdiagnostik, Frühdiagnostik und Differentialdiagnostik. Lfg. 5 [/6].
Schaub, I. G., and Foley, M. K., Diagnostic Bacteriology: A Textbook for the Isolation and Identification of Pathogenic Bacteria.
Wolff, H. G., and Wolf, S., Pain.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND BIBLIOGRAPHIES

American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy, Consolidated Indices, Volume III, Embracing the American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy, Volumes 49-58 (1943-1947). Author and Subject: 1943-1947.
American Medical Association, Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations.
Beigel, H. G., Encyclopedia of Sex Education.
British Commonwealth Collections of Micro-Organisms, Directory of Collections and List of Species Maintained in the United Kingdom and Crown Colonies.
British Medical Association, A Catalogue of Films in the B.M.A.Film Library.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND BIBLIOGRAPHIES--Continued

Casalini, G., Dizionario di medicina per medici e famiglie. Vol. I: A-K. Vol. II: L-Z.
Connecticut State Department of Health, Nomenclature of Pathogenic and Parasitic Organisms.
Deutsches Arzneibuch. Reprint, with addenda, of sixth edition 1926. Cloth, 39 marks. Pp. 864. Hamburg, Berlin & Bonn: v. Decker, 1951.
De Vries, L., French-English Science Dictionary for Students in Agricultural, Biological, and Physical Sciences.
German-English Medical Dictionary.
Dousset, H., Vade-mecum encyclopédique du médecin-praticien: Le médecin et son malade.
Enciclopedia medica italiana. Vol. II: Ba-Co. Pp. 1108. Florence: Sansoni ed. scient., 1951.
Fanning, R. J., comp., Pacific Islands Nutrition Bibliography.
Gillert, K. E., editor, Taschenwörterbuch der medizinischen Fachausdrücke für Nichtärzte, insbesondere für Krankenpflegepersonal.
Hardy, W. E., Morris, J. W., and Flick, C. S., A Dictionary for Opticians and Optometrists.
Hoffmann, K., editor, Deutscher Ärztekalender 1952.
Horder, editor, British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice. Vol. 9.
Huffman, E. K., Manual for Medical Records Librarians.
Josephy, E., and Radt, F., editors, Elsevier's Encyclopaedia of Organic Chemistry. Series III, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds. Volume 14, Supplement: Tetracyclic and Higher-Cyclic Compounds Except Steroids and Triterpenes. [Cumulative Index].
Kirk, R. E., Othmer, D. F., Scott, J. D., and Standen, A., editors, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology. Volume 8: Ion Exchange to Metal Plating.
Lépine, P., and Krassnoff, G. D., Dictionnaire français-anglais, anglais-français des termes médicaux et biologiques.
Leuch, O., Merkelbach, O., and Egli, H., editors, Schweizerisches medizinisches Jahrbuch 1951.
Medical Research Council, List of Species Maintained in the National Collection of Type Cultures.
The Merck Index of Chemicals and Drugs: An Encyclopedia for the Chemist, Pharmacist, Physician, and Allied Professions. Sixth edition. Cloth, $7.50; thumb-indexed, $8. Pp. 1167. Rahway, N.J.: Merck & Co., Inc.
New York Academy of Medicine, Narcotic Addiction: A Bibliography.
Petry, L., editor, The Encyclopedia of Nursing.
Porot, A., Manuel alphabétique de psychiatrie: Clinique, thérapeutique et médico-légale.
Quebec, The 1951 Medical Handbook Containing the Official List of Physicians and Surgeons of the Province of Quebec.
Radbill, S. X., Bibliography of Medical Ex-Libris Literature.
Schinz, H. R., Baensch, W. E., Friedl, E., and Uehlinger, E., Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik. Skelett: Titelei, Vorwort, Inhaltsverzeichnis und Sachregister zu den Lieferungen 1 bis 4.
Smith, H., The Master Dictionary of Food & Cookery and Menu Translator.
Somerville, G., editor, Collins Family Medical Encyclopaedia.
Spock, B., Encyclopédie de l'enfance: Comment soigner et éduquer son enfant.
Strauss, E., Medizinische Fachsprache...verständlich gemacht! Eine Übers.u.Erklärung von 5000 medizin. Fachausdrücken.
Thompson, E. T., and Hayden, A. C., Textbook and Guide to the Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations.
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, Report on the Activities and the Meeting of the CO-Ordinating Committee on Abstracting and Indexing in the Medical and Biological Sciences, UNESCO.
United States Animal Industry Bureau, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Part 15: Authors, Si to Szyszkowski.
United States Army Medical Library, Plasma Substitutes except Those Derived from Human Blood: An Annotated Bibliography, 1940-1951.
United States National Institutes of Health, Catalog, Mental Health Pamphlets and Reprints Available for Distribution, 1951.
United States Public Health Service, Hagerstown Health Studies: An Annotated Bibliography.
National Health Survey, 1935-36. Part 1: Scope and

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND BIBLIOGRAPHIES--Continued

United States Public Health Service--Continued
Method. Part 2: Annotated Bibliography, 1936-1950.
Research Grants and Fellowships Awarded by the National Institutes of Health of the Public Health Service from Fiscal Year 1951 Funds.
United States Veterans Administration, Paraplegia: Classified Bibliography of References in English, 1940-51.
Volkmann, H., editor, Medizinische Terminologie: Ableitung und Erklärung der gebräuchlichen Fachausdrücke aller Zweige der Medizin und ihrer Hilfswissenschaften.
World Health Organization, Medical Certification of Cause of Death: Instructions for Physicians on Use of International Form of Medical Certificate of Cause of Death.
Zoske, H., Die Osteologie Vesals. Untersuchungen zur Geschichte d. anatom. Nomenklatur.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

de Abreu, A., Fístulas êntero e cólon-cutâneas: Subsídio ao seu estudo.
d'Allaines, F., Traitement chirurgical du cancer du rectum.
Bariatti, R., Lo stomaco nel quadro dell'allergia.
Bénard, H., and Gajdos, A., Les fonctions hépatiques: Etude physio-pathologique.
Cachera, R., Caroli, J., and Bolgert, M., Maladies du foie, des voies biliaires et du pancréas.
Duhamel, J., Gastrites et antihistaminiques de synthèse.
Gambigliani Zoccoli, A., and Franzini, C., La diagnostica funzionale delle epatopatie.
del Greco, F., Epatite da trasfusione.
Gubern Salisachs, L., La apendicitis en la infancia.
Hoffbauer, F. W., editor, Liver Injury: Transactions of the Tenth Conference.
Jones, F. A., editor, Modern Trends in Gastro-Enterology.
Kubicki, S., Patologia watroby w świetle badań biopty-cznych. [The Pathology of the Liver in the Light of Aspiration Biopsy.]
Lortat-Jacob, J. L., Huet, P., and others, Chirurgie de l'œsophage.
MacCallum, F. O., and others, Infective Hepatitis: Studies in East Anglia during the Period 1943-47.
Parr, J., How I Cured My Ulcer.
Rauber, A., and Kopsch, F., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen. Bd. 2: Eingeweide--Gefässe.
Ritvo, M., and Shauffer, I. A., Gastrointestinal X-Ray Diagnosis.
Roussel, J., L'estomac en cascade: Etude radio-clinique.
Starck, H., Die Krankheiten der Speiseröhre.
Zimmermann, B., Endocrine Functions of the Pancreas.

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

American Psychiatric Association and Association of American Medical Colleges, Psychiatry and Medical Education: Report of the 1951 Conference on Psychiatric Education Held at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, June 21-27, 1951.
Blower, J. G., The Son of Emma.
British Medical Association, The B.M.A. Book of Medical Scholarships.
Coppleson, V. M., Trends in Modern Medical Education: A Report on the Development of Graduate and Postgraduate Medical Education at Home and Abroad.
Drake, D., An Inaugural Discourse on Medical Education Delivered at the Opening of the Medical College of Ohio in Cincinnati, 11 November 1820.
Practical Essays on Medical Education and the Medical Profession in the United States.
Pullen, R. L., The Internship.

EMBRYOLOGY

Boenig, H., Leitfaden der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen.
Brachet, J., Le rôle des acides nucléiques dans la vie de la cellule et de l'embryon.
Brambell, F. W. R., Hemmings, W. A., and Henderson, M., Antibodies and Embryos.
Dalcq, A., Initiation à l'embryologie générale.

EMBRYOLOGY--Continued

Feremutsch, K., and Grünthal, E., Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und normalen Anatomie des Gehirns.
Gesell, A., Infant Development: The Embryology of Early Human Behavior.
Morison, J. E., Foetal and Neonatal Pathology.
Pilkington, R., Sons and Daughters. [Story of Development of Human Baby from Conception to Birth.]
Potter, E. L., Pathology of the Fetus and the Newborn.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Abderhalden, R., Die Hormone.
Antognetti, L., and others, Le tireopatie: Studi del 1° Congresso nazionale sulle malattie delle tiroide.
Aschkenasy, A., Maladies des globules rouges et désordres endocriniens: Le rôle des glandes endocrines dans l'érythropoïèse.
Gordan, G. S., editor, The 1951 Year Book of Endocrinology (January, 1951- January, 1952).
Greenblatt, R. B., Office Endocrinology.
Greene, R., editor, The Practice of Endocrinology.
Hardy, J. D., Surgery and the Endocrine System: Physiologic Response to Surgical Trauma; Operative Management of Endocrine Dysfunction.
Jayle, M. F., Les biocatalyseurs. Tome I: Enzymes-substrats, vitamines et hormones.
Kreiner, W. M., Zur Technik der Kropfoperation.
di Macco, G., editor, Ormonologia: Biologia, patologia, clinica.
Maurizio, E., Ormonoterapia ovarica in ginecologia.
Pasqualini, R. Q., Stress: Enfermedades de adaptación, ACTH y cortisona.
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Hormones: A Survey of Their Properties and Uses.
Pincus, G., editor, Recent Progress in Hormone Research: The Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference. Volume VII.
Pundel, J. P., and others, Les frottis vaginaux endocriniens.
Rubinstein, M. R., Health, Happiness, and Hormones: The Gland and Sex Dilemma.
Rundle, F. F., Joll's Diseases of the Thyroid Gland.
Sack, H., Das Phäochromozytom.
Sainton, P., Simonnet, H., and Brouha, L., Endocrinologie: Clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale.
Serran, M., Les hormones.
Strauss, E., Hormone: Vorkommen, Eigenschaften, Wirkungen, Auskunft an alle.
Talbot, N. B., Sobel, E. H., McArthur, J. W., and Crawford, J. D., Functional Endocrinology from Birth through Adolescence.
Thimann, K. V., editor, The Action of Hormones in Plants and Invertebrates.
Thomas, E., Die innersekretorischen Krankheiten des Kindes und ihre Behandlung.
Zimmermann, B., Endocrine Functions of the Pancreas.

FIRST AID

Unger, G. K., Taschenbuch der ersten Hilfe.
Warwick, F. J., and Tunstall, A. C., Warwick and Tunstall's First Aid to the Injured and Sick.

FOOD, DIETETICS AND NUTRITION

See also Vitamins

Bansi, H. W., and Ludwig, L., Die Aminosäuren und ihre Bedeutung für Ernährung und Therapie.
Clark, F. L., and Pirie, N. W., editors, Four Thousand Million Mouths.
Colarizi, A., Nutrizione e accrescimento del lattante.
Cussler, M., and deGive, M. L., 'Twixt the Cup and the Lip: Psychological and Socio-Cultural Factors Affecting Food Habits.
de Castro, J., The Geography of Hunger.
Detmar, B., Iss richtig und du bleibst gesund! Die Verdauung als Wurzel d. Lebens.
Dugast, Mal des ardents et impératifs alimentaires.
Evans, P. R., and MacKeith, R., Infant Feeding and Feeding Difficulties.
Fanning, R. J., comp., Pacific Islands Nutrition Bibliography.
Geffen, D. H., and Tracy, S., Hygiene, Infectious Diseases and Dietetics.
Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Culinary and Medicinal Herbs.
Great Britain, Ministry of Food, The Urban Working-Class Household Diet, 1940 to 1949.

FOOD, DIETETICS AND NUTRITION--Continued

Harper Hospital, Detroit, Diet Manual: Dietetics Department, Harper Hospital.
Harvey, W. C., and Hill, H,, Food Hygiene.
Herrick Memorial Hospital, Berkeley, Overweight and an Approach to Its Control: Report of an Exploratory Study 1950-1951.
Hill, H., Clean Milk.
Hyams, E. S., Soil and Civilization.
Jacobs, M. B., editor, The Chemistry and Technology of Food and Food Products. Volume III.
Jolliffe, N., Reduce and Stay Reduced.
Koten, B., The Low-Calory Cookbook: Non-Fattening Recipes for People Who Love Good Food.
Lampert, H., editor, Ergebnisse der physikalisch-diätetischen Therapie.
Leverton, R. M., Food Becomes You.
Miller, L., Reducing Cookbook and Diet Guide.
Mitchell, H. H., and Edman, M., Nutrition and Climatic Stress, with Particular Reference to Man.
Natal University (South Africa), Department of Economics, Experiment at Edendale: A Study of a Non-European Settlement, with Special Reference to Food Expenditure and Nutrition.
Nebraska Dietetic Association, "Food After Fifty": Suggestions for Feeding the Aged, Infirm, and the Chronically Ill.
Pierangeli, E., El problema de la alimentación popular.
Pyke, M., Townsman's Food.
Rennes, J., Manuel du préposé à l'inspection alimentaire.
Robertson, E. H. C., Nutrition for Today.
Schlayer, C. R., and Prufer, J., Lehrbuch der Krankenernährung. T. 1 und 2.
Smith, H., The Master Dictionary of Food & Cookery and Menu Translator.
Smith, K., The Malthusian Controversy.
Steintel, R., Das natürliche Ernährungsgesetz "N.E.G."
United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization, Nutrition Work in Greece.
Teaching Better Nutrition.
United States Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau, Composition of Foods Used in Far Eastern Countries.
Research in Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics.
Wansbrough, R., "Preliminary" Textbook of Dietetics and Cookery for Nurses.
World Health Organization, Kwashiorkor in Africa.

GENITOURINARY TRACT

Braun-Menendez, E., and others, editors, Ipertensione arteriosa di origine renale.
Darget, R., Traitement par la radiumthérapie à vessie ouverte.
Frey, E., Nierentätigkeit und Wasserhaushalt.
Galluzzi, W., Simpatico e urologia: Patologia neurogena ed interventi sui nervi dell'apparato urogenitale.
Herbut, P. A., Urological Pathology. Volumes I and II.
Hirsch, E. W., Prostate Gland Disorder.
Hotchkiss, R. S., Etiology and Diagnosis in the Treatment of Infertility in Men.
Legrain, M., Néphrites aiguës anuriques.
Matsumoto, S. I., Studies on the Carcinoma and the Precancerosis of Male Genitals.
Schultheis, T., Der unfreiwillige Harnabgang: Diagnose, Klinik u.Therapie d.Harninkontinenz.
Scott, W. W., 1951 Year Book of Urology.
Taliberti, J., Estudo anatômico e observações cirúrgicas sôbre o músculo cremaster no homem.
Tzanck, A., Derot, M., and others, Traitement des néphrites aiguës anuriques par les méthodes d'épuration extra-rénale.
Wildbolz, H., Lehrbuch der Urologie und der chirurgischen Krankheiten der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane.
Zollinger, H. U., Anurie bei Chromoproteinurie (Hämolyseniere, Crush-Niere).

GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS

Albers, H., Gynäkologische Praxis.
Bulman, M. W. B., Midwifery and Obstetric Nursing.
Bunster M., E., Trompa de Falopio, esterilidad de causa tubaria y asuntos conexos.
Burckhard, G., Grundriss der Gynäkologie.
Burger, K., Geburtshilfliche Operationslehre.
Clayton, S., and Oram, S., Medical Disorders During Pregnancy.
Clivio, I., Trattato di ginecologia. Vol. II.

GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS--Continued

Curtius, F., and Krüger, K. H., Das vegetativ-endokrine Syndrom der Frau.
Dauphin, A., Hygiène prénatale.
Dieckmann, W. J., The Toxemias of Pregnancy.
Gamper, M., Relax, Here's Your Baby.
Greenhill, J. P., Surgical Gynecology Including Important Obstetric Operations.
Harlin, F., Préparez-vous à une heureuse maternité.
Haultain, W. F. T., and Kennedy, C., A Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynaecology.
Johnstone, R. W., A Text-Book of Midwifery.
William Smellie: The Master of British Midwifery.
Kustner, H., Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde.
Levine, L., and Doherty, B., The Menopause.
Levy-Solal, E., and Grasset, J., Syndromes pathologiques de la gravido-puerpéralité.
London, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital, The Queen Charlotte's Textbook of Obstetrics.
Macy, I. G., and Mack, H. C., Physiological Changes in Plasma Proteins Characteristic of Human Reproduction: Cross-Sectional and Longitudinal Electrophoretic Data for Women During and Following Uncomplicated and Complicated Pregnancies.
Martius, H., editor, Die Universitäts-Frauenklinik in Göttingen von ihrer Gründung im Jahre 1751 als Accouchirhospital am Geismartor bis zum Jahre 1951.
Maurizio, E., Ormonoterapia ovarica in ginecologia.
Murphy, D. P., Heredity in Uterine Cancer.
Novak, E., Texto de ginecología.
Postoloff, A. V., and Nichols, D. H., Atlas of Gynecologic Pathology.
Pundel, J. P., and others, Les frottis vaginaux endocriniens.
Reis, R. A., DeCosta, E. J., and Allweiss, M. D., Diabetes and Pregnancy.
Schwalm, H., Die Transfusion von konserviertem Blut in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie.
Shaw, W., A Textbook of Gynaecology.
Smith, M. B., The Single Woman of Today: Her Problems and Adjustment.
Weisman, A. I., Woman's Change of Life.
Winkler, H., Geburtshilflich-gynäkologische Propädeutik.
Younger, J., The Stork and You: A Guide for Expectant Mothers.

HEALTH AND HYGIENE

See also Public Health

di Aichelburg, U., Vita segreta dell'uomo.
Barbet, J., and Moulin, J., Hygiène.
Beck, E., Gesundes Leben.
Bibby, C., Health Education: A Guide to Principles and Practice.
Biot, R., Salute umana.
Bogomoletz, V., Vivre jeune.
Byrd, O. E., comp., Health Instruction Yearbook 1951.
Clemensen, J. W., and La Porte, W. R., Your Health and Safety.
Fink, D. H., Ne vivez plus sur vos nerfs.
Fischer-Dückelmann, A., Die Frau als Hausärztin.
Franc, L., Conquête de la santé et de la beauté.
Geffen, D. H., and Tracy, S., Hygiene, Infectious Diseases and Dietetics.
Glazebrook, F. H., Abundant Life: A Doctor Speaks of Health.
Green, R. M., trans., A Translation of Galen's Hygiene (De sanitate tuenda).
Keller-Hoerschelmann, A., Verjüngung durch Atmung.
Kliewe, H., Leitfaden der Entseuchung und Entwesung.
Kruse, H., Desinfektion und Schädlingsbekämpfung: Ein Leitfaden.
McCabe, L. C., Air Pollution: Proceedings of the United States Technical Conference on Air Pollution.
Mueller, G. W., and Robertson, E. H. C., Fundamentals of Health and Safety.
Perini, A., Il quaderno della salute: Igiene, salute, integrità fisica degli alunni, prevenzione infortuni.
Pollak, K., Der neue Hausarzt.
Puntoni, V., Lezioni d'igiene. Vol. I: Nozioni d'igiene generale.
Turner, C. E., School Health and Health Education with Special Consideration of the Teacher's Part in the School Health Program.
United States Public Health Service, Studies of Household Sewage Disposal Systems.
Walker, J. V., Health and the Citizen.
Wallnoefer, H., editor, Deine Gesundheit: Das Handbuch f. gesunde u. kranke Tage.

HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS

d'Allaines, F., and others, La chirurgie du cœur.
Alvarez, W. C., How to Live with Your Heart Condition.
Antognetti, L., Le malattie del cuore e dei vasi.
Bad Nauheim, Vereinigung der Bad Nauheimer Ärzte, Überlastungs- und Aufbrauchsschäden an Herz und Kreislauf: Klinik, Prophylaxe, Therapie.
Bardin, P., Mayonnade, G., and Stein, P., Précis d'électro et de vecto-cardiographie.
Barker, J. M., and Wallace, J. J., The Unipolar Electrocardiogram: A Clinical Interpretation
Bolechowski, F., Blok prawej odnogi peczka hisa: Studium kliniczne i elektrokardiograficzne. [Right Bundle Branch Block: A Clinical and Electrocardiographic Study.]
Brændstrup, P., Central Retinal Vein Thrombosis and Hemorrhagic Glaucoma.
Braun-Menendez, E., and others, editors, Ipertensione arteriosa di origine renale.
Brown, H. R., Jr., deLalla, V., Jr., Epstein, M. A., and Hoffman, M. J., Clinical Ballistocardiography.
Chauchard, P., Le cœur et ses maladies.
Cournand, A., Lequime, J., and Regniers, P., L'insuffisance cardiaque chronique.
Faraco, E. Z., Benzoato (3) de estrofantidina: Ação cardio-vascular e valor terapêutico.
Fattorusso, V., and Ritter, O., Atlas d'électrocardiographie.
Finck, P. A., Hémiplégie après pneumothorax: Contribution à l'étude des embolies gazeuses.
Gold, H., La quinidine dans les troubles cardiaques.
Grishman, A., and Scherlis, L., Spatial Vectorcardiography.
Hantschmann, L., Die krankhafte Blutdrucksteigerung.
Hartmann, G., and Schulsinger, F., Physical and Mental Stress and Consequential Development of Atherosclerosis within the Jewish Population of Denmark.
Hermann, H., Physiologie de la circulation du sang.
Højensgaard, I. C., Kronisk venøs insufficiens i underextremiteterne: Flebografiske og kliniske undersøgelser over den primære varicesygdom og det posttrombotiske syndrom. [Chronic Venous Insufficiency of the Lower Limbs: Phlebographic and Clinical Studies of Primary Varicose Disease and the Post-Thrombotic Syndrome].
Holzmann, M., Klinische Elektrokardiographie.
Jorns, G., Arterielle Therapie.
Justin-Besançon, L., and Maurice, P., La pression veineuse périphérique.
Keele, K. D., Leonardo da Vinci on Movement of the Heart and Blood.
Keller-Hoerschelmann, A., Krampfadern, Venenentzündung und Hämorrhoiden: Ursachen, Verhütung u. Naturheilung d. Krampfadern, Venenentzündung u. Hämorrhoiden.
Korth, C., Klinische Elektrokardiographie.
Langeron, L., L'insuffisance cardiaque.
Lassance, V., La tension artérielle: Hyper-hypo, étude clinique, traitement.
Lavenne, F., Le retentissement cardio-vasculaire de la silicose et de l'anthraco-silicose. Contribution à l'étude du "cor pulmonale."
Lepeschkin, E., Modern Electrocardiography. Volume I: The P-Q-R-S-T-U Complex.
Levy, R. L., editor, Disorders of the Heart and Circulation.
Lowe, T. E., Kay, H. B., and Luke, H. A., The Practical Significance of Modern Cardiological Investigations.
Lutembacher, R., Syphilis et lésions cardio-vasculaires.
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, Recess Commission on Hypertension, A Symposium on Essential Hypertension: An Epidemiologic Approach to the Elucidation of its Natural History in Man.
Master, A. M., Garfield, C. I., and Walters, M. B., Normal Blood Pressure and Hypertension: New Definitions.
Moser, M., and Jaffe, H. L., Cardiac Emergencies and Heart Failure: Prevention and Treatment.
Meneses Hoyos, J., Electrocardiografia.
Mériel, P., Le cœur pulmonaire chronique.
Modell, W., Handbook of Cardiology for Nurses: The Disease, the Patient, Modern Concepts of Treatment.
Page, I. H., Hypertension: A Manual for Patients with High Blood Pressure.
Parolari, J. B., "Pars membranacea septi cordis" no homem: Dados sôbre sua anatomia.
Peel, A. A. F., Diseases of the Heart and Circulation.
Pomeranz, H., Control High Blood Pressure and Live Longer.

HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS--Continued

Prinzmetal, M., and others, Accelerated Conduction: The Wolff-Parkinson-White Syndrome and Related Conditions.
The Auricular Arrhythmias.
Rantz, L. A., The Prevention of Rheumatic Fever.
Rauber, A., and Kopsch, F., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen. Bd.2: Eingeweide--Gefässe.
Riseman, J. E. F., P-Q-R-S-T: A Guide to Electrocardiogram Interpretation.
Schaefer, H., editor, Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislauforschung: 17. Tagung zu Bad Nauheim vom 30. März bis 1. April 1951. Hauptthema: Lungenkreislauf.
Schennetten, F. P. N., Vademecum der klinischen Elektrokardiographie.
Servelle, M., Pathologie vasculaire médicale et chirurgicale.
Steincrohn, P. J., Heart Worry and Its Cure.
Tosatti, E., Il cuore artificiale.
Trial, R., and Rescanières, A., Guide pratique d'interprétation radiologique. Fasc. I: Appareil respiratoire, appareil cardio-vasculaire.
White, P. D., Heart Disease.
Wright, I. S., Vascular Diseases in Clinical Practice.
Ziegler, R. F., Electrocardiographic Studies in Normal Infants and Children.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Bell, J., On Hereditary Digital Anomalies. Pt. 1: On Brachydactyly and Symphalangism.
Blacker, C. P., Eugenics: Galton and After.
Cold Spring Harbor, Symposia on Quantitative Biology. Volume XVI: Genes and Mutations.
Crow, J. F., Genetics Notes.
Goldschmidt, R. B., Understanding Heredity: An Introduction to Genetics.
Hamilton, J. B., The Significance of Heredity in Ophthalmology: A Tasmanian Survey.
Kemp, T., Genetics and Disease.
Lawler, S. D., and Lawler, L. J., Human Blood Groups and Inheritance.
Murphy, D. P., Heredity in Uterine Cancer.
Nachtsheim, H., Für und wider die Sterilisierung aus eugenischer Indikation.
Siemens, H. W., Grundzüge der Vererbungslehre, Rassenhygiene und Bevölkerungspolitik.
Simon, R., Hérédité--variation.
United States National Institutes of Health, Genetic Control of Metabolism.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE AND BIOGRAPHY

Adams, G. W., Doctors in Blue: The Medical History of the Union Army in the Civil War.
Adelaide Hospital Centenary Book. Pp. 131. Dublin: Parkside Press, 1951.
Albee, L. B., Doctor and I.
Anderson, F., Doctors under Three Flags.
Bastholm, E., The History of Muscle Physiology from the Natural Philosophers to Albrecht von Haller.
Bechet, P. E., A History of the American Dermatological Association in Commemoration of its Seventy-Fifth Anniversary, 1876-1951.
Bernard, C., Introduction à l'étude de la médecine expérimentale.
Bett, W. R., Osler: The Man and the Legend.
Binet, L., Esquisses et notes de travail inédites de Claude Bernard.
Blacker, C. P., Eugenics: Galton and After.
Blaessinger, E., Quelques grandes figures de la chirurgie, de la médecine et de la pharmacie militaires.
Brauchle, A., Die Geschichte der Naturheilkunde in Lebensbildern.
Breckinridge, M., Wide Neighborhoods: A Story of the Frontier Nursing Service.
Brock, R. C., The Life and Work of Astley Cooper.
Busacchi, V., Storia della medicina.
Cappelli, J.: Scritti in onore del professore Jader Cappelli.
Cartwright, F. F., The English Pioneers of Anaesthesia. (Beddoes, Davy and Hickman).
Chabé, A. A., La Faculté de médecine de Bordeaux aux XVe et XVIe siècles.
Comberg, W., and others, Hundert Jahre Augenspiegel.
Cornaro, L., How to Live 100 Years: The Famous Treatise Written Four Hundred Years Ago on Health and Longevity.
Coste, P., The Life and Works of Saint Vincent de Paul.
Cronin, A. J., Adventures in Two Worlds.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE AND BIOGRAPHY--Continued

Dale, P. M., Medical Biographies: The Ailments of Thirty-Three Famous Persons.
Dawes, B., A Hundred Years of Biology.
Diepgen, P., Geschichte der Medizin: Die historische Entwicklung der Heilkunde und des ärztlichen Lebens. Bd. 2, Hälfte 1: Von der Medizin der Aufklärung bis zur Begründung der Zellularpathologie (ca. 1740-ca. 1858).
Dingle, H., A Hundred Years of Spectroscopy.
Drake, D., An Inaugural Discourse on Medical Education Delivered at the Opening of the Medical College of Ohio in Cincinnati, 11 November 1820.
Practical Essays on Medical Education and the Medical Profession in the United States.
Eustachius, B., Libellus de dentibus.
Finer, S. E., The Life and Times of Sir Edwin Chadwick.
Fosdick, R. B., The Story of the Rockefeller Foundation.
Fränger, W., The Millenium of Hieronymus Bosch.
Frolov, J. P., Gli esperimenti di Pavlov.
Garboe, A., Thomas Bartholin, II: Et Bidrag til dansk Natur- og Lægevidenskabs Historie i det 17. Aarhundrede. [Contribution to History of Danish Natural and Medical Science in Seventeenth Century].
Gordon, B. L., Between Two Worlds: The Memoirs of a Physician.
Gosse, P., Dr. Viper: The Querulous Life of Philip Thicknesse.
Gray, E. A., Portrait of a Surgeon: A Biography of John Hunter.
Green, R. M., trans., A Translation of Galen's Hygiene (De sanitate tuenda).
Gregory, J. R., Under the Sun (A Memoir of Dr. R. W. Burkitt, of Kenya).
Hagberg, K. H., Carl Linnæus.
Halsted, W. S., Surgical Papers.
Henri, P., La vie et l'œuvre de Louis Braille, inventeur de l'alphabet des aveugles.
Hippocrates, On Intercourse and Pregnancy.
Horrax, G., Neurosurgery: An Historical Sketch.
Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya, The Institute for Medical Research 1900-1950.
Jacob, F. H., A History of the General Hospital near Nottingham.
Jamison, C., The History of the Royal Hospital of St. Katharine by the Tower of London.
Johnstone, R. W., William Smellie: The Master of British Midwifery.
Just a Medley of Amusing Tales and Interesting Medical and Legal Experiences. Recorded by an Old Retired Scotch Doctor. 5s. Pp. 80. Reigate: George J. Hieatt & Son, [n. d.]
Kagan, S. R., Jewish Medicine.
Keele, K. D., Leonardo da Vinci on Movement of the Heart and Blood.
Keith, A., Menders of the Maimed: The Anatomical & Physiological Principles Underlying the Treatment of Injuries to Muscles, Nerves, Bones, & Joints. [Reprint, 1919.]
Keynes, G., editor, The Apologie and Treatise of Ambroise Paré Containing the Voyages Made into Divers Places with Many of His Writings upon Surgery.
Lockwood, D. P., Ugo Benzi.
MacNalty, A. S., Henry VIII: A Difficult Patient.
Mangili, O., L'Ospedale di S. Matteo di Pavia, 1449-1949.
Marquardt, M., Paul Ehrlich.
Martin, E. T., Thomas Jefferson: Scientist.
Martius, H., editor, Die Universitäts-Frauenklinik in Göttingen von ihrer Gründung im Jahre 1751 als Accouchirhospital am Geismartor bis zum Jahre 1951.
Neel, A. V., and Ostenfeld, I., From the History of Danish Dementia Paralytica Research.
Pantaleoni, M., Disegni anatomici di Antonio Canova.
Pavey, A. E., The Story of the Growth of Nursing as an Art, a Vocation, and a Profession.
Pliny the Elder, Natural History. Volume 6, libri 20-23.
Postell, W. D., The Health of Slaves on Southern Plantations.
Pottenger, F. M., The Fight against Tuberculosis: An Autobiography.
Price, E. G., Pennsylvania Pioneers against Tuberculosis.
Rein, D. M., S. Weir Mitchell as a Psychiatric Novelist.
Ripman, H. A., editor, Guy's Hospital, 1725-1948.
Rock Island County Medical Society, The Doctors' Story: Rock Island County Medical Society 1901-1951.
Sauerbruch, F., Das war mein Leben.
Singer, C., New Worlds and Old: Essays.
Soupault, R., Alexis Carrel, 1873-1944.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE AND BIOGRAPHY--Continued

Truax, R., The Doctors Jacobi.
Wechsler, I. S., A Textbook of Clinical Neurology with an Introduction to the History of Neurology.
Whittaker, E., A History of the Theories of Aether and Electricity: The Classical Theories.
Williams, H., Doctors Differ. Five Studies in Contrast: John Elliotson, Hugh Owen Thomas, James Mackenzie, William Macewen, R. W. Philip.
Williams, R. C., The United States Public Health Service 1798-1950.
Wolff, W., The Dream--Mirror of Conscience: A History of Dream Interpretation from 2000 B. C. and a New Theory of Dream Synthesis.
Zoske, H., Die Osteologie Vesals. Untersuchungen zur Geschichte d. anatom. Nomenklatur.

HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS

Adelaide Hospital Centenary Book. Pp. 131. Dublin: Parkside Press, 1951.
American Psychiatric Association, Mental Hospital Service, Standards for Psychiatric Hospitals and Clinics.
Beck, I. F., L'assistente ospedaliera: Il servizio medico sociale in Gran Bretagna.
Birch-Lindgren, G., Modern Hospital Planning in Sweden and Other Countries.
Blain, D., editor, Working Programs in Mental Hospitals.
Great Britain, Department of Health for Scotland, The General Practitioner and the Hospital Service.
The Hospital Purchasing File [1952]: Established 1919 as Hospital Yearbook by Modern Hospital Publishing Co., Inc. Twenty-ninth edition. Boards. Various pagination, with illustrations. Chicago: Purchasing Files, Inc., 1951.
Jacob, F. H., A History of the General Hospital near Nottingham.
Jamison, C., The History of the Royal Hospital of St. Katharine by the Tower of London.
Mangili, O., L'Ospedale di S. Matteo di Pavia, 1449-1949.
Marani, V., Manuale del ricovero d'urgenza nei pubblici ospedali.
Martius, H., editor, Die Universitäts-Frauenklinik in Göttingen von ihrer Gründung im Jahre 1751 als Accouchirhospital am Geismartor bis zum Jahre 1951.
New York City, Hospital Council of Greater New York, Hospital Staff Appointments of Physicians in New York City.
New York State Joint Hospital Survey and Planning Commision, Improving Hospital Service through Community Planning.
Nottingham General Hospital, A Collection of Prayers for Use in Hospitals.
Ripman, H. A., editor, Guy's Hospital, 1725-1948.
Seyffer, C., editor, The Organization of Hospital Nursing Services.
Stone, J. E., Hospital Organization and Management.
United States Employment Security Bureau (Labor Department), Job Descriptions and Organizational Analysis for Hospitals and Related Health Services.
United States Public Health Service, Hospital Beds in United States, 1951.
Public Health Areas and Hospital Facilities: A Plan for Coordination.
Study of Head Nurse Activities in General Hospital, 1950.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Bounhoure, R. L., and Bimes, C., Recherches histologiques et physiopathologiques sur les pneumoconioses chroniques de l'homme.
Bour, H., and Sieurin, G., Vade-mecum du médecin du travail.
British Epilepsy Association, Epileptics and Employment.
Great Britain, Ministry of Labour and National Service, The Health of Welders.
Harvard School of Public Health, Industry and Tropical Health: Proceedings of the First Industrial Tropical Health Conference.
Industrial Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., The Executive and Health.
Jaques, E., The Changing Culture of a Factory.
Lavenne, F., Le retentissement cardio-vasculaire de la silicose et de l'anthraco-silicose. Contribution à l'étude du "cor pulmonale."
McCabe, L. C., Air Pollution: Proceedings of the United States Technical Conference on Air Pollution.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE--Continued

National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tuberculosis in Industry.
National Safety Council, Accident Prevention Manual for Industrial Operations.
Neitzel, G., Arbeitsschutz und Gewerbehygiene.
New York State, Department of Labor, Medical Personnel and Employee Feeding Facilities in New York State Establishments Employing 100 or More Workers, October 1950.
Rice, C. O., Calculation of Industrial Disabilities of the Extremities.
Theilgaard, E., Undersøgelser over hørel-sestraethed hos normalt-hørende og hos stojarbejdere (vævere). [Investigations of Auricular Fatigue in Persons with Normal Hearing and in Employees in Noisy Industries (Weavers)].
United States Wage Stabilization Board, Health, Welfare and Pension Programs under Wage Stabilization.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Bonimond, J. P., Le venin d'abeilles: Etude, effets, traitement.
Brambell, F. W. R., Hemmings, W. A., and Henderson, M., Antibodies and Embryos.
Brück, D., Die Fokallehre.
Doerr, R., Die Anaphylaxie. Bd. 2: Immunitätsreaktion und endogene Vergiftung.
de Faria, J. L., Estudo da reação à lepromina (Mitsuda) en cães: Histopatologia, significação.
Raettig, H., Typhusimmunitat und Schutzimpfung: Eine Immunbiologische Studie nach den epidemiologischen Erfahrungen während der Typhus-Pandemie 1945/46 im Lande Mecklenburg.

LABORATORY TECHNIC

Abelin, I., Spezielle klinisch-chemische Methoden.
Agasse-Lafont, E., Le laboratoire.
Armstrong, W. D., and Carr, C. W., Physiological Chemistry: Laboratory Directions.
Craigie, E. H., A Laboratory Guide to the Anatomy of the Rabbit.
Dingle, H., A Hundred Years of Spectroscopy.
Fittipaldi, E. U., Manuale di analisi clinica delle orine.
Goodale, R. H., Clinical Interpretations of Laboratory Tests.
Gray, P., Handbook of Basic Microtechnique.
Hepler, O. E., Manual of Clinical Laboratory.
Hinsberg, K., and Merten, R., Chemische Bestimmungsmethoden im klinischen Laboratorium und ihre Auswertung in der Praxis.
Kilchling, H., editor, Klinische Photometrie mit dem Pulfrich-Photometer und elektrischen Photometern mit den Zeiss-S-Filtern: Arbeitsvorschriften für photometrisch-analytische Bestimmungen und Farbmessungen an Harn und Serum.
Krajian, A. A., and Gradwohl, R. B. H., Histopathological Technic Including a Discussion of Botanical Microtechnic.
Lippman, R. W., Urine and the Urinary Sediment: A Practical Manual and Atlas.
Schilling, V., Anleitung zur Diagnose im Dicken Bluttropfen für Ärzte und Studierende.
Soltys, M. A., St. Hill, C. A., and Anseli, I., Tubercle Bacillus and Laboratory Methods in Tuberculosis.
United States Army Department, Methods for Medical Laboratory Technicians.
United States National Bureau of Standards, Control and Removal of Radioactive Contamination in Laboratories.
United States Public Health Service, Bulletin of Laboratory Refresher Training Courses, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1952.

LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL

Andresen, P. H., The Human Blood Groups Utilized in Disputed Paternity Cases and Criminal Proceedings.
Bardoul, J., Médecins et cliniques.
British Medical Association and Magistrates' Association, The Law in Relation to the Illegitimate Child.
Dittmar, W. R., Insanity Laws.
Grapengeter, A., and Burmester, H., editors, Gesundheitsrecht: Sammlung von Gesetzen, Vorordnungen u. anderen öffentl.-rechtl. Vorschriften d. Bundes (Reiches) u. d. Hansestadt Hamburg.
Gray, R. N., Attorneys' Textbook of Medicine.
Hall, W. C., and Morrison, Q. C. L., Law Relating to Children and Young Persons.

LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL --Continued

Métadier, P. B., La pharmacie d'officine devant sa législation nouvelle.
Palmieri, V. M., Medicina forense.
Rostock, P., Ärztliche Begutachtung Kriegsversehrter.
Simes, E., and Scholefield, C. E., editors, Lumley's Public Health Acts. Vols. I-III; VI-VII.
Simpson, C. K., Forensic Medicine.
Snyder, L., Homicide Investigation.

LIGHT

Society of Experimental Biology, Carbon Dioxide Fixation and Photosynthesis.

MEDICINE--PRACTICE OF

Bardoul, J., Médecins et cliniques.
Beaumont, G. E., and Dodds, E. C., Recent Advances in Medicine, Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic.
v. Bergmann, G., Frey, W., and Schwiegk, H., editors, Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Band I: Infektionskrankheiten. Teile 1 und 2.
Bett, W. R., Osler: The Man and the Legend.
Briquet, R., editor, Antologia médica brasileira. I: Medicina experimental e clínica.
British Medical Association, Any Questions?
Brück, D., Handbuch für Ärzte, Kassenärzte und Sprechstundenhelferinnen: Vorschriften, Verordnungen, Abrechnungswesen, Buchführung, Steuererklärungen, Laboratoriumsuntersuchungen.
Conybeare, J., and Mann, W. N., editors, Textbook of Medicine.
Daley, R., and Miller, H. G., editors, Progress in Clinical Medicine.
Dalmas, L., Les secrets de la médecine moderne.
Delore, P., Notre frère corps.
Dennig, H., editor, Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin. Bände 1 und 2.
Edinburgh Post-Graduate Lectures in Medicine. Vol. V: [1948-49].
Ficarra, B. J., Newer Ethical Problems in Medicine and Surgery.
Gasbarrini, A., Clinica medica generale. Vol. I.
Gavey, C. J., The Management of the "Hopeless" Case.
Great Britain, Department of Health for Scotland, The General Practitioner and the Hospital Service.
Guenzel, L., Medical Ethics, and Their Effect upon the Public.
Jensen, J., and Noller, H. W., Introduction to Medical Science.
Lian, C., Les actualités médico-chirurgicales pratiques 1952. Tome VI.
Mosinger, M., Bases d'une médecine et d'une biologie intégratives.
Murphy, F. D., Medical Emergencies.
New York Academy of Medicine, Transactions of the Conference on Ministry and Medicine in Human Relationships.
Ogilvie, H., and Thomson, W. A. R., editors, Practical Procedures.
Roemheld, L., Innere Medizin mit Berücksichtigung klinischer Untersuchungsmethoden.
Rudaux, P., Précis élémentaire d'anatomie, de physiologie, de pathologie et de thérapeutique appliquée, suivi d'un lexique médical.
Schindler, E., editor, Der Arzt im Staate.
Segard, M., and Lestradet, H., Consultaire: Supplément et mise au point 1952.
Sperry, W. L., The Ethical Basis of Medical Practice.
University of Pennsylvania, Advances in Medicine and Surgery.
Vaternahm, T., Taschenbuch des Vertrauensarztes.

METABOLISM

Bertram, F., ABC für Zuckerkranke: Ein Ratgeber für den Kranken.
Constam, G. R., Leitfaden für Zuckerkranke.
Dixon, M., Manometric Methods as Applied to the Measurement of Cell Respiration and Other Processes.
Frey, E., Nierentätigkeit und Wasserhaushalt.
McElroy, W. D., and Glass, H. B., editors, Phosphorus Metabolism: A Symposium on the Role of Phosphorus in the Metabolism of Plants and Animals. Vol. I.
Mauriac, P., Retouches au tableau classique du diabète.
Moore, F. D., and Ball, M. R., The Metabolic Response to Surgery.
Panijel, J., Métabolisme des nucléoprotéines dans la gamétogénèse et la fécondation.

METABOLISM--Continued

Reifenstein, E. C., and Brownfield, C., editors, Metabolic Interrelations: Transactions of the Third Conference, New York, N. Y., January 8-9, 1951.
Reis, R. A., DeCosta, E. J., and Allweiss, M. D., Diabetes and Pregnancy.
United States National Institutes of Health, Genetic Control of Metabolism.
Vacirca, F., Aminoacidi, protidi, glicidi, lipidi e diabete pancreatico.
Walker, B. S., Boyd, W. C., and Asimov, I., Biochemistry and Human Metabolism.
Warren, S., and LeCompte, P. M., The Pathology of Diabetes Mellitus.
Williams, R. T., editor, Metabolism and Function in Nervous Tissue: A Symposium.
Woolley, D. W., A Study of Antimetabolites.

MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

See also Aviation

Adams, G. W., Doctors in Blue: The Medical History of the Union Army in the Civil War.
Blaessinger, E., Quelques grandes figures de la chirurgie, de la médecine et de la pharmacie militaires.
Hampton, O. P., Jr., Wounds of the Extremities in Military Surgery.
Military Medical Manual. [Foreword by George E. Armstrong.] Seventh edition. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 761, with illustrations. Mil.Serv.Pub.Co.

MISCELLANEOUS

Arcieri, G. P., Figure della medicina contemporanea italiana.
Be, A., Galeno ha bebido un poco.
Berger, K., and Byers, E. E., Dictation for the Medical Secretary with Previews in Gregg Shorthand Simplified.
Bier, A., Das Leben.
Coope, R., comp., The Quiet Art: A Doctor's Anthology.
Flexner, A., and Bailey, E. S., Funds and Foundations: Their Policies, Past and Present.
Fox, C. S., Water: A Study of Its Properties, Its Constitution, Its Circulation on the Earth, and Its Utilization by Man.
Gibson, H. L., The Photography of Patients Including Discussions of Basic Photographic and Optical Principles.
Gilmour, R. G., editor, British Red Cross Society Welfare Services Manual No. 12.
Gordon, R., Doctor in the House.
Graham, H. (pseud. of I. H. Flack), A Doctor's London.
Jordan, E. P., and Shepard, W. C., A for Medical Writing: A Useful Guide to Principles and Practice of Effective Scientific Writing and Illustration.
Kruse, V., The Community of the Future.
Linser, H., Das Problem des Todes.
Monro, T. K., The Physician as Man of Letters Science and Action.
Pinner, M., and Miller, B. F., editors, When Doctors are Patients.
Poole, L., Today's Science and You.
Popowski, A., Auf der Grenze zwischen Leben und Tod.
Roberts, H., Everyman in Health and Sickness.
Serono, C., Memorie e comunicazioni scientifiche (1931-1951).
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, International Conference on Science Abstracting, Convened by United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, in Paris, from 20 to 25 June, 1949. Final Report.
Van Buskirk, J. D., Religion, Healing and Health.
von Foerster, H., Mead, M., and Teuber, H. L., editors, Cybernetics: Circular Causal and Feedback Mechanisms in Biological and Social Systems. Transactions of Eighth Conference March 15-16, 1951, New York, N. Y.
Willius, F. A., comp., Aphorisms of Dr. Charles Horace Mayo, 1865-1939, and Dr. William James Mayo, 1861-1939.

MUSCLES

See also Orthopedics

Bastholm, E., The History of Muscle Physiology from the Natural Philosophers to Albrecht von Haller.

MUSCLES--Continued

Buchthal, F., Kaiser, E., and Rosenfalck, P., The Rheology of the Cross Striated Muscle Fibre, with Particular Reference to Isotonic Conditions.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING AND QUACKERY

Freud, S., Totem and Taboo: Some Points of Agreement between the Mental Lives of Savages and Neurotics.
Souroy, J. C., Sorciers noirs et sorcier blanc: La magie, la sorcellerie et ses drames en Afrique.

NEUROLOGY

See also Psychiatry; Psychotherapy and Psychoanalysis

Abbott, M., editor, Cerebral Palsy Institute Proceedings, November 1950.
de Assis, J. L., Contribuição para o estudo anátomo-clínico da neurotuberculose.
Bailey, P., Die Hirngeschwülste.
Benda, C. E., Developmental Disorders of Mentation and Cerebral Palsies.
Bosch Olives, V., Radiculalgias: Concepto y tratamiento.
British Epilepsy Association, Children with Fits. Epileptics and Employment.
Bronisch, F. W., The Clinically Important Reflexes.
Buchanan, A. R., Functional Neuro-Anatomy. Including an Atlas of the Brain Stem.
Cobb, S., Foundations of Neuropsychiatry.
Conel, J. L., The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex. Vol. 4: The Cortex of the Six-Month Infant.
Cuneo, H. M., and Rand, C. W., Brain Tumors of Childhood.
Curtius, F., and Krüger, K. H., Das vegetativ-endokrine Syndrom der Frau.
Dunsdon, M. I., The Educability of Cerebral Palsied Children.
Falcone, C., Trattato di anatomia umana. Vol. III: Sistema nervoso centrale, sistema nervoso periferico, estesiologia, apparecchio tegumentario.
Feiling, A., editor, Modern Trends in Neurology.
Feremutsch, K., and Grunthal, E., Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und normalen Anatomie des Gehirns.
Ferner, H., Anatomie des Nervensystems und der Sinnesorgane des Menschen.
Finck, P. A., Hémiplégie après pneumothorax: Contribution à l'étude des embolies gazeuses.
Fulton, J. F., The Frontal Lobes and Human Behaviour.
Galluzzi, W., Simpatico e urologia: Patologia neurogena ed interventi sui nervi dell'apparato urogenitale.
Gardner, E., Fundamentals of Neurology.
Gozzano, M., Trattato delle malattie nervose.
Graf, K., Geschwülste des Ohres und des Kleinhirnbrückenwinkels.
Gruhle, H. W., editor, Lehrbuch der Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten.
Hausman, L., Atlases of the Spinal Cord and Brainstem and the Forebrain.
Haynes, W. G., and McGuire, M., Textbook of Neurosurgical Nursing.
Hoff, F., Klinische Probleme der vegetativen Regulation und der Neuralpathologie.
Holmes, G., Introduction to Clinical Neurology.
Horrax, G., Neurosurgery: An Historical Sketch.
Howorth, M. B., Cramer, F. J., and others, A Textbook of Orthopedics with a Section on Neurology in Orthopedics.
Jonez, H. D., and Gross, M. Z., My Fight to Conquer Multiple Sclerosis.
Kalinowsky, L. B., and Hoch, P. H., Shock Treatments, Psychosurgery and Other Somatic Treatments in Psychiatry.
Kirschner, M., and Nordmann, O., editors, Die Chirurgie. Band 3: Die Chirurgie des Kopfes, des Rückens und der Nerven.
Kissel, P., and Arnould, G., Les maladies à virus lymphotrope: Leurs manifestations nerveuses.
Lippman, C. W., and Lippman, M., Understanding Your Migraine Headache.
Maffei, W. E., As bases anátomo-patológicas da neuriatria e psiquiatria. Volumes I e II.
Mahoudeau, D., Les traumatismes de la moelle épinière.
Martino, L., Schemi di anatomia funzionale del sistema nervoso.

NEUROLOGY--Continued

Mettler, F. A., editor, Psychosurgical Problems.
Milbank Memorial Fund, The Biology of Mental Health and Disease: The Twenty-Seventh Annual Conference of the Milbank Memorial Fund.
Neujean, G., Contribution à l'étude des liquides rachidiens et céphaliques dans la maladie du sommeil à "Trypanosoma gambiense."
Oliver, L. C., Essentials of Neurosurgery.
Osterchrist, W., Das patho-physiologische und klinische Problem der stumpfen Schädeltraumen.
Petrie, A., Personality and the Frontal Lobes: An Investigation of the Psychological Effects of Different Types of Leucotomy.
Piéron, H., The Sensations: Their Functions, Processes and Mechanisms.
Purves-Stewart, J., and Worster-Drought, C., The Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases.
Regelsberger, H., Der bedingte Reflex und die vegetative Rhythmik des Menschen dargestellt am Elektrodermatogramm.
de Ribet, R. M., Anatomie schématique de l'appareil nerveux: Les nerfs craniens.
Riser, M., and others, Pratique neurologique.
Roger, H., and Poursines, Y., Méningo-encéphalites brucellosiques: Etudes clinique et expérimentale.
Schaltenbrand, G., Die Nervenkrankheiten.
Schwartz, C. W., and Collins, L. C., The Skull and Brain Roentgenologically Considered.
Stieve, H., Der Einfluss des Nervensystems auf Bau und Tätigkeit der Geschlechtsorgane des Menschen.
Strauss, H., Ostow, M., and Greenstein, L., Diagnostic Electroencephalography.
Tatlow, W. F. T., Ardis, J. A., and Bickford, J. A. R., A Synopsis of Neurology.
United States Veterans Administration, Paraplegia: Classified Bibliography of References in English, 1940-51.
Walshe, F. M. R., Diseases of the Nervous System.
Wartenberg, R., Hemifacial Spasm: A Clinical and Pathophysiological Study.
Wechsler, I. S., A Textbook of Clinical Neurology with an Introduction to the History of Neurology.
Williams, R. T., editor, Metabolism and Function in Nervous Tissue: A Symposium.

NURSES AND NURSING

Banzer, G., Medikamentenlehre für Schwestern.
Belilios, A. D., and Duncan-Johnstone, D., A Handbook of Elementary Nursing.
Biddle, H. C., Chemistry for Nurses.
Breckinridge, M., Wide Neighborhoods: A Story of the Frontier Nursing Service.
Brown, A. F., Medical Nursing.
Bulman, M. W. B., Midwifery and Obstetric Nursing.
Catherine de Jésus-Christ, Mother, At the Bedside of the Sick: Precepts and Counsels for Hospital Nurses.
Cunningham, B. V., Psychology for Nurses.
Deming, D., Careers for Nurses.
Faddis, M. O., and Hayman, J. M., Jr., Care of the Medical Patient: A Textbook for Nurses.
Fash, B., Kinesiology in Nursing. Laboratory Manual.
Finnie, W. J., Anaesthetics and Anaesthesia for Nurses.
Friedemann, M., Anatomie für Schwestern: Lehrbuch f.ärztl.Mitarbeiter.
Gravelius, E. M., British Red Cross Society Nursing Manual No. 2.
Gullan, M. A., Theory and Practice of Nursing.
Hansen, H. F., A Review of Nursing with Outlines of Subjects: Questions and Answers.
Haynes, W. G., and McGuire, M., Textbook of Neurosurgical Nursing.
Herzog-Gmelin, M., Die Hilfeleistung in der Krankenpflege: Eine Psychologie für d. Schwester.
Hitch, M., Aids to Medical Nursing.
Houghton, M., Aids to Practical Nursing.
Jackson, A. M., and Armstrong, K. F., Teaching in Schools of Nursing.
Joule, J. W., A Textbook of Medicine for Nurses.
Leahy, K. M., and Bell, A. T., Teaching Methods in Public Health Nursing.
McClain, M. E., Simplified Arithmetic for Nurses. Student's Guide in Nursing Arts.
McLaughlin, C. R., Plastic Surgery: An Introduction for Nurses.
Marchand, L., Mignot, R., and Mignot, H., Manuel technique de l'infirmier des établissements psychiatriques.

NURSES AND NURSING--Continued

Modell, W., Handbook of Cardiology for Nurses: The Disease, the Patient, Modern Concepts of Treatment.
Molinier, A., Pathologie médicale à l'usage des infirmières.
Moncrieff, A., editor, A Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children for Nurses.
Morrissey, A. B., Rehabilitation Nursing.
Naylor, A., Fractures and Orthopaedic Surgery for Nurses and Physiotherapists.
Norton, F., Anatomy and Physiology for Junior Nurses.
Pavey, A. E., The Story of the Growth of Nursing as an Art, a Vocation, and a Profession.
Pearce, E. C., Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses. A General Textbook of Nursing.
Peplau, H. E., Interpersonal Relations in Nursing.
Petry, L., editor, The Encyclopedia of Nursing.
Seyffer, C., editor, The Organization of Hospital Nursing Services.
United States Public Health Service, Study of Head Nurse Activities in General Hospital, 1950.
Wansbrough, R., "Preliminary" Textbook of Dietetics and Cookery for Nurses.
Waterman, T. L., Nursing for Community Health.

OLD AGE

Amulree, Adding Life to Years.
Andrew, W., Cellular Changes with Age.
Chicago, Welfare Council of Metropolitan Chicago, Community Services for Older People: The Chicago Plan.
Cornaro, L., How to Live 100 Years: The Famous Treatise Written Four Hundred Years Ago on Health and Longevity.
Graupner, H., Jahre zählen nicht: Älter werden ohne zu altern.
Heuvelmans, B., Le rajeunissement.
Lansing, A. I., editor, Cowdry's Problems of Ageing: Biological and Medical Aspects.
Nebraska, Dietetic Association, "Food After Fifty": Suggestions for Feeding the Aged, Infirm, and the Chronically ill.
Orthner, F., Das Rätsel der Krebskrankheit: Energetische Zusammenhänge zwischen Altern und Krebs; eine bioenergetische Krebstheorie.
Preston, G. H., Should I Retire?
Steincrohn, P. J., How to Add Years to Your Life.
Stern, E. M., and Ross, M., You and Your Aging Parents.
Stieglitz, E. J., The Second Forty Years.
Thomson, A. P., Lowe, C. R., and McKeown, T., The Care of the Ageing and Chronic Sick.
Tibbitts, C., editor, Social Contribution by the Aging.
United States Public Health Service, Illness and Health Services in an Aging Population.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

American Foundation for the Blind, Report of the National Work Session on the Preschool Blind Child.
Barry, H. M., I'll Be Seeing You.
Beach, S. J., Principles of Refraction.
Beacher, L. L., Your Precious Eyesight.
Bindt, J., A Handbook for the Blind.
Bonnet, P., Ophtalmologie clinique.
Brændstrup, P., Central Retinal Vein Thrombosis and Hemorrhagic Glaucoma.
Comberg, W., and others, Hundert Jahre Augenspiegel.
Cutsforth, T. D., The Blind in School and Society: A Psychological Study.
Duke-Elder, S., Text-Book of Ophthalmology. Vol. V.: The Ocular Adnexa.
Edmund, J., Photoelectric Measurements of the Corneal Gloss.
Forrest, J., The Recognition of Ocular Disease.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Special Welfare Needs of Deaf-Blind Persons.
Hallden, U., Fusional Phenomena in Anomalous Correspondence.
Hamilton, J. B., The Significance of Heredity in Ophthalmology: A Tasmanian Survey.
Hardy, W. E., Morris, J. W., and Flick, C. S., A Dictionary for Opticians and Optometrists.
Henri, P., La vie et l'œuvre de Louis Braille, inventeur de l'alphabet des aveugles.
Ishihara, S., Tests for Colour-Blindness.
Kriege, T., Krankheitszeichen in der Iris. Bde. 1-3.
Lancaster, W. B., Refraction Correlated with Optics and Physiological Optics and Motility Limited to Heterophoria.

OPHTHALMOLOGY--Continued

Le Grand, Y., Optiques physiologique. T. I: La dioptrique de l'œil et sa correction.
Lindner, K., Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde.
Mangin, A., Abrégé de chiroscopie médicale.
Maubach, A., Augendiagnostik als Konstitutionsdiagnostik, Frühdiagnostik und Differentialdiagnostik. Lfg. 5[/6].
Neame, H., and Williamson-Nobel, F. A., A Handbook of Ophthalmology.
Pickford, R. W., Individual Differences in Colour Vision.
Samuels, B., and Fuchs, A., Clinical Pathology of the Eye.
United States Education Office, Education of Visually Handicapped Children, Blind, Partially Seeing.
Vail, D., and Lindsay, J. R., 1951 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.

ORTHOPEDICS

American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Inc., Orthopaedic Appliances Atlas: A Consideration of Aids Employed in the Practice of Orthopaedic Surgery. Volume I: Braces, Splints, Shoe Alterations.
Ashford, M., editor, The Musculoskeletal System: A Symposium.
Bastos Ansart, M., Seudoartrosis.
Bastos Mora, F., Contractura isquêmica de Volkmann.
Bataille and others, Les tumeurs des maxillaires.
Bell, J., On Hereditary Digital Anomalies. Pt. 1: On Brachydactyly and Symphalangism.
Burman, M., and Sinberg, S. E., Injury of the Xiphoid.
Charlesworth, F., Chiropodial Orthopædics.
Cyriax, J., Text-Book of Orthopædic Medicine. Volume II: Treatment by Manipulation and Deep Massage.
Fletcher, E., Medical Disorders of the Locomotor System Including the Rheumatic Diseases.
Girdlestone, G. R., and Somerville, E. W., Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint.
Giuntini, L., Etiopatogenesi della displasia congenita dell'anca.
Glück, H., Die moderne Fusspflege.
de Grailly, R., and Leger, H., Les tumeurs articulaires malignes.
Hackett, C. J., Bone Lesions of Yaws in Uganda.
Hart, V. L., Congenital Dysplasia of the Hip Joint and Sequelae (in the Newborn and Early Postnatal Life).
Henderson, M. S., The Section on Orthopaedic Surgery of the Mayo Clinic and of the Mayo Foundation, Graduate School, University of Minnesota.
Hoffmann, R., L'ostéotaxis, ostéosynthèse transcutanée par fiches et rotules.
Howorth, M. B., Cramer, F. J., and others, A Textbook of Orthopedics with a Section on Neurology in Orthopedics.
Jaeger, F., Der Bandscheibenvorfall (die Nucleus-Pulposus-Hernie, Diskus-Hernie).
Keith, A., Menders of the Maimed: The Anatomical & Physiological Principles Underlying the Treatment of Injuries to Muscles, Nerves, Bones, & Joints. [Reprint, 1919.]
Lichtenstein, L., Bone Tumors.
Lindemann, A., Gerke, J., and others, editors, Leitfaden der Chirurgie und Orthopädie des Mundes und der Kiefer.
Markovits, E., Radiodiagnostic: Os et articulations en tableaux, schémas, radios.
Moseley, H. F., Ruptures of the Rotator Cuff.
Muzy, E., La thérapeutique orthopédique fonctionnelle de la face.
National Research Council Committee on Artificial Limbs Advisory to Veterans Administration and the Office, Surgeon General, United States Army, Contractor's Final Report on Artificial Arm and Leg Research and Development Covering the Period January 2, 1945, to December 31, 1950.
Naylor, A., Fractures and Orthopaedic Surgery for Nurses and Physiotherapists.
Orator, V., Grundlinien zum Chirurgie Studium. T. 4: Chirurgische Unfallheilkunde, Frakturen und Luxationen.
Pratt, C. A., Your Children's Feet.
Rice, C. O., Calculation of Industrial Disabilities of the Extremities.
Sarnat, B. G., editor, The Temporomandibular Joint.
Schinz, H. R., Baensch, W. E., Friedl, E., and Uehlinger, E., Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik. Skelett: Titelei, Vorwort, Inhaltsverzeichnis und Sachregister zu den Lieferungen 1 bis 4.
Schüller, J., Leitfaden der orthopädischen Krankheiten.

ORTHOPEDICS--Continued

Steindler, A., Post-Graduate Lectures on Orthopedic Diagnosis and Indications. Volume II. Section A: Paralytic Disabilities. Section B: Static Disabilities. Volume III. Section A: Tuberculosis of the Skeletal System. Section B: Osteomyelitis.
Storck, H., Die Anwendung der Statik auf den menschlichen Bewegungsapparat.
Watson-Jones, R., Fractures and Joint Injuries. Volume I.
Werthemann, A., Bewegungsapparat. Teil 6: Die Entwicklungsstörungen der Extremitäten.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Cutin, M., Diagnóstico da sinusite maxilar crônica hiperplástica.
Denker, A., and Albrecht, W., Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Ohres und der Luftwege einschliesslich der Mundkrankheiten.
Garcia, J. A., Les troubles du langage.
Graf, K., Geschwülste des Ohres und des Kleinhirnbrückenwinkels.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Special Welfare Needs of Deaf-Blind Persons.
Great Britain, Scottish Education Department, Pupils Handicapped by Speech Disorders.
Hall, I. S., Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear.
Holdsworth, W. G., Cleft Lip and Palate.
Horner, A. M., Speech Training: A Handbook for Students.
Kantzer, Audiométrie clinique: Technique et interprétation.
Luchsinger, R., and Reich, W., Stimmphysiologie und Stimmbildung.
Lund, R., and others, Penicillin in Severe Otorhinolaryngological Complications. A Symposium.
McKenzie, W., Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases.
Marx, H., Die Nasenheilkunde in Einzeldarstellungen. Lfg. 5: Die infektiösen Granulome der Nase.
Samuel, E., Clinical Radiology of the Ear, Nose and Throat.
Szentágothai, J., Die Rolle der einzelnen Labyrinthrezeptoren bei der Orientation von Augen und Kopf im Raume.
Theilgaard, E., Undersøgelser over hørel-sestræthed hos normalt-hørende og hos støjarbejdere (vævere). [Investigations of Auricular Fatigue in Persons with Normal Hearing and in Employees in Noisy Industries (Weavers).]
Tobeck, A., Pathologie und Klinik der Pyramidenzelleneiterungen.
Vail, D., and Lindsay, J. R., 1951 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Vilstrup, T., Structure and Function of the Membranous Sacs of the Labyrinth in Acanthias vulgaris.
Whitehurst, M. W., and Monsees, E. K., Auditory Training for the Deaf.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Abalos, J. W., and Wygodzinsky, P., Las triatominae argentinas (Reduviidae, Hemiptera).
Baker, E. W., and Wharton, G. W., An Introduction to Acarology.
Belding, D. L., Textbook of Clinical Parasitology.
Bergstermann, H., Mendheim, H., and Scheid, G., Die parasitischen Würmer des Menschen in Europa.
British Museum of Natural History, Mosquitoes of the Ethiopian Region. Pt. 1: Larval Bionomics of Mosquitoes and Taxonomy of Culicine Larvae.
Caullery, M. J. G., Parasitism and Symbiosis.
Connecticut State Department of Health, Nomenclature of Pathogenic and Parasitic Organisms.
Culbertson, J. T., and Cowan, M. C., Living Agents of Disease.
Gsell, O., Leptospirosen.
Mattingly, P. F., The Sub-Genus Stegomyia (Diptera: Culicidae) in the Ethiopian Region. Part I.
May, J. M., Map of the World Distribution of Malaria Vectors.
Meira, J. A., Esquistosomiase mansoni hépato-esplênica.
Navarra, S., L'echinococco del polmone.
Neujean, G., Contribution à l'étude des liquides rachidiens et céphaliques dans la maladie du sommeil à "Trypanosoma gambiense."
Obrtel, J., Dermatophytes.
Reichenow, E., Grundriss der Protozoologie für Ärzte und Tierärzte.
Vogel, H., and Weyer, F., Leitfaden zur Untersuchung der tierischen Parasiten des Menschen und der Haustiere.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY--Continued

Schapiro, M. M., A Manual of Parasitology for Medical Students and Beginners.
Vanni, V., Lezioni di parassitologia.
Wardle, R. A., and McLeod, J. A., The Zoology of Tapeworms.
Weyer, F., and Zumpt, F., Grundriss der medizinischen Entomologie.

PATHOLOGY

de Assis, J. L., Contribuição para o estudo anátomo-clínico da neurotuberculose.
Cameron, G. R., Pathology of the Cell.
Canali, G., and Lioia, N., Fisiopatologia e clinica degli splenectomizzati per rottura traumatica di milza.
Dyke, S. C., editor, Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology.
Ellman, P., Essentials in Diseases of the Chest.
Ferrer, M. I., editor, Cold Injury: Transactions of the First Conference June 4-5, 1951, New York, New York.
Forbus, W. D., Reaction to Injury: Pathology for Students of Disease. Volume II: The Reactions of Submission and Adaptation and the Disease Entities Arising out of Their Elaboration.
Fossard, J., Pathologie chirurgicale oral.
Grant, R. T., and Reeve, E. B., Observations on the General Effects of Injury in Man, with Special Reference to Wound Shock.
Günther, B., Fisiopatologia humana.
Hoff, F., Klinische Physiologie und Pathologie.
Krajian, A. A., and Gradwohl, R. B. H., Histopathological Technic Including a Discussion of Botanical Microtechnic.
Kubicki, S., Patologia watroby w świetle badań bioptycznych. [The Pathology of the Liver in the Light of Aspiration Biopsy.]
Lubarsch, O., Henke, F., and Rössle, R., editors, Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. Band IX, Teil 6.
MacBryde, C. M., editor, Signs and Symptoms: Applied Pathologic Physiology and Clinical Interpretation.
di Macco, G., Patologia generale. Part 2: Istopatologia generale.
Menegaux, G., Manuel de pathologie chirurgicale. Tomes I et II.
Miller, S. E., editor, A Textbook of Clinical Pathology.
Molinier, A., Pathologie médicale à l'usage des infirmières.
Nebraska Dietetic Association, "Food After Fifty": Suggestions for Feeding the Aged, Infirm, and the Chronically Ill.
Ogilvie, R. F., Pathological Histology.
Pasqualini, R. Q., Stress: Enfermedades de adaptación, ACTH y cortisona.
Polonovski, M., editor, Pathologie chimique.
Ragan, C., editor, Connective Tissues: Transactions of the Second Conference.
René, L., Questions de pathologie externe: Tête, cou, thorax, rachis.
Selye, H., Annual Report on Stress.
The Story of the Adaptation Syndrome (Told in the Form of Informal Illustrated Lectures).
Snyder, L., Homicide Investigation.
Thomson, A. P., Lowe, C. R., and McKeown, T., The Care of the Ageing and Chronic Sick.
Valdoni, P., Manuale di patologia chirurgica.
Wright, G. P., An Introduction to Pathology.

PEDIATRICS AND CHILD WELFARE

See also Communicable Diseases

Abbott, M., editor, Proceedings Cerebral Palsy Institute November 1950.
Adler, A., La psychologie de l'enfant difficile.
American Foundation for the Blind, Report of the National Work Session on the Preschool Blind Child.
Ames, L. B., Learned, J., Métraux, R. W., and Walker, R. N., Child Rorschach Responses: Developmental Trends from Two to Ten Years.
Arthus, A., Un mondo sconosciuto: Bimbi e ragazzi. Note di uno psico-pediatra.
Bamberger, P., Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde.
Baron, K., Bringing up Children.
Baruch, D. W., One Little Boy.
Bender, L., Child Psychiatric Techniques: Diagnostic and Therapeutic Approach to Normal and Abnormal Development through Patterned, Expressive, and Group Behavior.

PEDIATRICS AND CHILD WELFARE--Continued

Bonner, J. T., Morphogenesis: An Essay on Development.
Bowley, A. H., Child Care: A Handbook on the Care of the Child Deprived of a Normal Home Life.
British Epilepsy Association, Children with Fits.
British Medical Association and Magistrates' Association, The Law in Relation to the Illegitimate Child.
Carmichael, L., Manuel de psychologie de l'enfant. Tomes I-III.
Catel, W., Vorlesungen über die Tuberkulose des Kindes und Jugendlichen.
Chesser, E., Cruelty to Children.
Cohen, F. J., Children in Trouble: An Experiment in Institutional Child Care.
Colarizi, A., Nutrizione e accrescimento del lattante.
The Complete Book of Mothercraft: A Collection of Expert Advice for Successful Parenthood by 25 Leading Specialists. Cloth, $4.95. Pp. 896, with illustrations. New York: Greystone Press.
Conel, J. L., The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex. Vol. 4: The Cortex of the Six-Month Infant.
Coste, P., The Life and Works of Saint Vincent de Paul.
Cuneo, H. M., and Rand, C. W., Brain Tumors of Childhood.
Dunsdon, M. I., The Educability of Cerebral Palsied Children.
Elsässer, G., Die Nachkommen geisteskranker Elternpaare: Der Einfluss endogener Elternpsychosen auf die Psychosen, Charaktere und Lebensschicksale ihrer Kinder.
Evans, P. R., and MacKeith, R., Infant Feeding and Feeding Difficulties.
Frank, J. P., My Son's Story.
Garrison, K. C., and others, Growth and Development.
Geffen, D. H., and Mayes, B. M., British Red Cross Society Infant and Child Welfare Manual No. 9
Gesell, A., Infant Development: The Embryology of Early Human Behavior.
Giuntini, L., Etiopatogenesi della displasia congenita dell'anca.
Great Britain, Ministry of Education, The Health of the School Child, 1948 and 1949.
Great Britain, Scottish Education Department, Pupils Handicapped by Speech Disorders.
Pupils with Mental or Educational Disabilities.
Gruenberg, S. M., and others, editors, Our Children Today: A Guide to Their Needs from Infancy through Adolescence.
Grulee, C. G., and Eley, R. C., The Child in Health and Disease.
Gubern Salisachs, L., La apendicitis en la infancia.
Guiton-Vergara, Les aspects psychologiques de la puériculture.
Hall, W. C., and Morrison, Q. C. L., Law Relating to Children and Young Persons.
Hart, V. L., Congenital Dysplasia of the Hip Joint and Sequelae (in the Newborn and Early Postnatal Life).
Hartley, R. E., Frank, L. K., and Goldenson, R. M., Understanding Children's Play.
Heuyer, G., Introduction à la psychiatrie infantile.
Miller, E., and Soddy, K., editors, Psychiatrie sociale de l'enfant.
Kastendieck, H., Der muskuläre Schiefhals beim Neugeborenen (Ätiologie, Symptomatologie, Diagnose, Therapie, Prognose und Prophylaxe).
Kennedy, M. V., and Somerset, H. C. D., Bringing up Crippled Children.
Kirk, S. A., and Johnson, G. O., Educating the Retarded Child.
Kleinschmidt, H., editor, Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde.
Lacaz, C. da S., Mellone, O., and Yahn, O., Diagnóstico, profilaxia e tratamento da doença hemolítica do recém-nascido (eritroblastose fetal).
Lawler, E. G., Notre bébé.
Levi, S., Elementi di neuropsicologia infantile.
Levine, S. Z., and others, editors, Advances in Pediatrics. Volume V.
Loewy, H., The Retarded Child.
McBride, W. C., Juvenile Dentistry.
McCall, J. O., and Wald, S. S., Clinical Dental Roentgenology: Technic and Interpretation Including Roentgen Studies of the Child and the Adolescent.
MacPherson, K., Mothercraft in the Tropics.
Mande, R., and others, Vaccination par le B.C.G.: Recherches de la station-pilote B.C.G. du Centre international de l'enfance.
Mayerhofer, E., Angewandte Paediatrie: Ein Nachschlag- und Lesebuch.

PEDIATRICS AND CHILD WELFARE--Continued

Medical Research Council, The Treatment of Acute Dehydration in Infants.
Michaux, L., L'enfant pervers.
Moncrieff, A., editor, A Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children for Nurses.
Morison, J. E., Foetal and Neonatal Pathology.
Münch, J., Die zahnärztliche Behandlung des Kindes mit Einschluss der Grenzgebiete.
National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, A Nationwide Report on Building Happy, Useful Lives for the Handicapped.
Parmelee, A. H., Management of the Newborn.
Pease, M. C., American Academy of Pediatrics--June 1930 to June 1951.
Peiper, A., Chronik der Kinderheilkunde.
Pollak, O., and others, Social Sciences and Psychotherapy for Children.
Poncher, H. G., 1951 Year Book of Pediatrics.
Potter, E. L., Pathology of the Fetus and the Newborn.
Pratt, C. A., Your Children's Feet.
Raven, J. C., Controlled Projection for Children.
Rimbaud, P., Dermatologie infantile: Clinique et thérapeutique.
Roberts, D., How to Care for Children.
Robertson, E. H. C., Nutrition for Today.
Scharli, M., So lernt das Kind sich gut zu halten.
Silverberg, W. V., Childhood Experience and Personal Destiny: A Psychoanalytic Theory of Neurosis.
Slobody, L. B., Survey of Clinical Pediatrics.
Spock, B., Encyclopédie de l'enfance. Comment soigner et éduquer son enfant.
Sury, B., Rheumatoid Arthritis in Children: A Clinical Study.
Talbot, N. B., Sobel, E. H., McArthur, J. W., and Crawford, J. D., Functional Endocrinology from Birth through Adolescence.
Thomas, E., Die innersekretorischen Krankheiten des Kindes und ihre Behandlung.
Truax, R., The Doctors Jacobi.
Turner, C. E., School Health and Health Education with Special Consideration of the Teacher's Part in the School Health Program.
United States Education Office, Education of Visually Handicapped Children, Blind, Partially Seeing.
School Housing for Physically Handicapped Children.
Teacher Contribute to Child Health.
Wallace, W. H. S., Infant and Child Care.
Ziegler, R. F., Electrocardiographic Studies in Normal Infants and Children.
Zindwer, R., Of Little Patients.

PESTICIDES

Kliewe, H., Leitfaden der Entseuchung und Entwesung.
Kruse, H., Desinfektion und Schädlingsbekämpfung: Ein Leitfaden.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

American Occupational Therapy Association, Manual on the Organization and Administration of Occupational Therapy Departments.
Balland and Grozelier, La gymnastique corrective.
Bierman, W., and Licht, S., editors, Physical Medicine in General Practice.
Cyriax, J., Text-Book of Orthopædic Medicine. Volume II: Treatment by Manipulation and Deep Massage.
Davis, J. E., Clinical Applications of Recreational Therapy.
Delore, P., and Milhaud, M., Précis d'hydrologie et de climatologie: Clinique et thérapeutique.
Fash, B., Kinesiology in Nursing: Laboratory Manual.
Guidi, G., Montecatini e le sue acque.
Kendall, H. O., Kendall, F. P., and Boynton, D. A., Posture and Pain.
Kepp, R. K., Grundlagen der Strahlentherapie: Physik, Biologie und allgemeine Therapie.
Klapp, B., Biederbeck, E., and Hess, I., Das Klapp'sche Kriechverfahren.
Lampert, H., Physikalische Therapie: Richtlinien für d. prakt. Arzt.
editor, Ergebnisse der physikalisch-diätetischen Therapie.
Naylor, A., Fractures and Orthopaedic Surgery for Nurses and Physiotherapists.
Rollier, A., Die Heliotherapie: Fünfundvierzigjährige Erfahrungen mit der Sonnenkur insbesondere bei der chirurgischen Tuberkulose.
Sälde, H., Leucocyte Changes in Electroshock.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE--Continued

Tod, E. M., editor, Massage and Medical Gymnastics.
Togna, T. R., Exercises in the Bath.
United States Army Department, Occupational Therapy.
Vogt, H., and Amelung, W., Einführung in die Balneologie und medizinische Klimatologie (Bäder- und Klimaheilkunde).
Woeber, K., editor, Der Ultraschall in der Medizin. Bd. 4.

PHYSICS

Butler, J. A. V., and Randall, J. T., editors, Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry. Volumes 1 and 2.
Djourno, A., Travaux pratiques de physique médicale.
Whittaker, E., A History of Theories of Aether and Electricity: The Classical Theories.

PHYSIOLOGY

Armstrong, W. D., and Carr, C. W., Physiological Chemistry: Laboratory Directions.
Bastholm, E., The History of Muscle Physiology from the Natural Philosophers to Albrecht von Haller.
Binet, L., comp., Esquisses et notes de travail inédites de Claude Bernard.
Canivet, J., Gueniot, M., Bernier, J. J., and Betourné, C., Etudes pratiques de physiologie. Tome I.
Flaschenträger, B., and Lehnartz, E., editors, Physiologische Chemie: Ein Lehr- und Handbuch für Ärzte, Biologen und Chemiker.
Frolov, J. P., Gli esperimenti di Pavlov.
Ghiretti, F., Guida alle esercitazioni di fisiologia generale.
Guzmán Barrón, E. S., editor, Modern Trends in Physiology and Biochemistry.
Hoff, F., Klinische Physiologie und Pathologie.
Hughes, A., The Mitotic Cycle: The Cytoplasm and Nucleus during Interphase and Mitosis.
Manske, R. H. F., and Holmes, H. L., editors, The Alkaloids: Chemistry and Physiology. Volume II.
Moyer, C. A., Fluid Balance: A Clinical Manual.
Newton, W. H., Introduzione alla fisiologia.
Norton, F., Anatomy and Physiology for Junior Nurses.
Pearce, E. C., Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses.
Ragan, C., editor, Connective Tissues: Transactions of the Second Conference.
Sears, W. G., Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses.
Selye, H., Annual Report on Stress.
Wolff, H. G., and Wolf, S., Pain.

PROCTOLOGY

Cantor, A. J., Ambulatory Proctology.
Keller-Hoerschelmann, A., Krampfadern, Venenentzündung und Hämorrhoiden: Ursachen, Verhütung u. Naturheilung d. Krampfadern, Venenentzündung u. Hämorrhoiden.

PSYCHIATRY

See also Neurology; Psychotherapy and Psychoanalysis

Alexander, F., La médecine psycho-somatique: Ses principes et ses applications.
Our Age of Unreason.
and Ross, H., editors, Dynamic Psychiatry.
Allsop, K. M., A Mental Hospital Library.
Alvarez, W. C., Diagnosis and Management of Functional Disorders and Minor Psychoses.
American Psychiatric Association, Diagnostic and Statistical Manual: Mental Disorders.
and Association of American Medical Colleges, Psychiatry and Medical Education: Report of the 1951 Conference on Psychiatric Education Held at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, June 21-27, 1951.
American Psychiatric Association, Mental Hospital Service, Standards for Psychiatric Hospitals and Clinics.
Ausubel, D. P., Ego Development and the Personality Disorders: A Developmental Approach to Psychopathology.
Bellak, L., and others, Manic-Depressive Psychosis and Allied Conditions.
Benda, C. E., Developmental Disorders of Mentation and Cerebral Palsies.
Bender, L., Child Psychiatric Techniques: Diagnostic and Therapeutic Approach to Normal and Abnormal Development through Patterned, Expressive, and Group Behavior.

PSYCHIATRY--Continued

Bierer, J., The Day Hospital: An Experiment in Social Psychiatry and Syntho-Analytic Psychotherapy.
Birkmayer, W., and Winkler, W., Klinik und Therapie der vegetativen Funktionsstörungen.
Blain, D., editor, Working Programs in Mental Hospitals.
Borel, J., Les psychoses passionnelles.
Caprio, F. S., Living in Balance.
Cobb, S., Foundations of Neuropsychiatry.
Dittmar, W. R., Insanity Laws.
Elsässer, G., Die Nachkommen geisteskranker Elternpaare: Der Einfluss endogener Elternpsychosen auf die Psychosen, Charaktere und Lebensschicksale ihrer Kinder.
Fleming, G. W. T. H., editor, Recent Progress in Psychiatry.
Frank, J. P., My Son's Story.
Freud, S., Totem and Taboo; Some Points of Agreement Between the Mental Lives of Savages and Neurotics.
Friedman, A. P., Modern Headache Therapy.
Fulton, J. F., The Frontal Lobes and Human Behaviour.
Gruhle, H. W., editor, Lehrbuch der Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten.
Heuyer, G., Introduction à la psychiatrie infantile.
Miller, E., and Soddy, K., editors, Psychiatrie sociale de l'enfant.
Hoch, P. H., and Zubin, J., editors, Relation of Psychological Tests to Psychiatry.
Husemann, F., Das Bild des Menschen als Grundlage der Heilkunst: Entwurf einer geisteswissenschaftlich orientierten Medizin. Bd. I.
Jeffress, L. A., editor, Cerebral Mechanisms in Behavior: The Hixon Symposium.
Kalinowsky, L. B., and Hoch, P. H., Shock Treatments, Psychosurgery and Other Somatic Treatments in Psychiatry.
Kirk, S. A., and Johnson, G. O., Educating the Retarded Child.
Kloos, G., editor, Anleitung zur Intelligenzprüfung in der psychiatrischen Diagnostik.
Liber, B., Bist du normal?
Loewy, H., The Retarded Child.
London, L. S., Dynamic Psychiatry: Basic Principles. Vol. I.
Dynamic Psychiatry: Transvestism--Desire for Crippled Women. Volume II.
Maffei, W. E., As bases anátomo-patológicas da neuriatria e psiquiatria. Volumes I e II.
Marchand, L., Mignot, R., and Mignot, H., Manuel technique de l'infirmier des établissements psychiatriques.
Menninger, K. A., A Manual for Psychiatric Case Study.
Michaux, L., L'enfant pervers.
Miles, H. H. W., Cobb, S., and Shands, H. C., editors, Case Histories in Psychosomatic Medicine.
Moss, A. A., Hypnodontics: Hypnosis in Dentistry.
Mullahy, P., editor, The Contributions of Harry Stack Sullivan: A Symposium on Interpersonal Theory in Psychiatry and Social Science.
Murray, J. B., Some Common Psychosomatic Manifestations.
Neel, A. V., and Ostenfeld, I., From the History of Danish Dementia Paralytica Research.
Osborn, L. A., Psychiatry and Medicine: An Introduction to Personalized Medicine.
Overholser, W., and von Richmond, W., Psychiatrie für jedermann.
Pereyra, C. R., Semiologia y psicopatologia de los procesos de la esfera intelectual.
Petrie, A., Personality and the Frontal Lobes: An Investigation of the Psychological Effects of Different Types of Leucotomy.
Pickworth, F. A., New Outlook on Mental Diseases.
Porot, A., Manuel alphabétique de psychiatrie: Clinique, thérapeutique et médico-légale.
Preston, G. H., Should I Retire?
Raven, J. C., Controlled Projection for Children.
Rein, D. M., S. Weir Mitchell as a Psychiatric Novelist.
Schneider, K., Psychiatrie heute.
Über den Wahn.
Solé Sagarra, J., Fisiopatologia psiquiátrica.
Strecker, E. A., Basic Psychiatry.
Fundamentals of Psychiatry.
Szondi, L., Triebpathologie. Erster Band: Elemente der exakten Triebpsychologie und Triebpsychiatrie.
VanderVeldt, J. H., and Odenwald, R. P., Psychiatry and Catholicism.
Wagner, W., Die Exekution des Typus und andere kulturpsychopathologische Phänomene.

PSYCHIATRY--Continued

Watts, C. A. H., and Watts, B. M., Psychiatry in General Practice.
Weiss, E., and English, O. S., Médecine psychosomatique.
Welayah, M. H., Some Case Records of an Egyptian Psychoanalyst. Vols. I and II.

PSYCHOLOGY AND MENTAL HYGIENE

Abramson, H. A., editor, Problems of Consciousness: Transactions of the Second Conference.
Adler, A., La psychologie de l'enfant difficile.
Ames, L. B., Learned, J., Métraux, R. W., and Walker, R. N., Child Rorschach Responses: Developmental Trends from Two to Ten Years.
Arthus, A., Un mondo sconosciuto: Bimbi e ragazzi. Note di uno psico-pediatra.
Barry, H. M., I'll Be Seeing You.
Bond, D. D., The Love and Fear of Flying.
Brain, W. R., The Contribution of Medicine to Our Idea of the Mind: The Rede Lecture for 1952.
Mind, Perception and Science.
Carmichael, L., Manuel de psychologie de l'enfant. Tomes I-III.
Chesser, E., Cruelty to Children.
Christian, P., Das Personverständnis im modernen medizinischen Denken.
Cleugh, J., The Marquis and the Chevalier.
Cunningham, B. V., Psychology for Nurses.
Cussler, M., and deGive, M. L., 'Twixt the Cup and the Lip: Psychological and Socio-Cultural Factors Affecting Food Habits.
Cutsforth, T. D., The Blind in School and Society: A Psychological Study.
Doran, F. S. A., Mind: A Social Phenomenon. Illustrated by the Growth of Medical Knowledge.
French, T. M., The Integration of Behavior. Volume I: Basic Postulates.
von Gagern, F. E., Seelenleben und Seelenführung. Bd. 1: Selbstbesinnung und Wandlung. Bd. 2: Glückliche Ehe. Bd. 3: Harmonie von Seele und Leib.
Garcia, J. A., Les troubles du langage.
Great Britain, Scottish Education Department, Pupils with Mental or Educational Disabilities.
Greenacre, P., Trauma, Growth, and Personality.
Guiton-Vergara, Les aspects psychologiques de la puériculture.
Hartley, R. E., Frank, L. K., and Goldenson, R. M., Understanding Children's Play.
Hartmann, O. J., Medizinisch-pastorale Psychologie.
Herzog-Gmelin, M., Die Hilfeleistung in der Krankenpflege: Eine Psychologie für d. Schwester.
Hill, A., Painting out Illness.
Hoch, P. H., and Zubin, J., editors, Relation of Psychological Tests to Psychiatry.
Humphrey, G., Thinking: An Introduction to Its Experimental Psychology.
Jaques, E., The Changing Culture of a Factory.
Josselyn, I. M., The Adolescent and His World.
Kaplan, L., and Baron, D., Mental Hygiene and Life.
Katz, D., Gestalt Psychology: Its Nature and Significance.
Kinget, G. M., The Drawing-Completion Test: A Projective Technique for the Investigation of Personality Based on the Wartegg Test Blank.
Kloos, G., editor, Anleitung zur Intelligenzprüfung in der psychiatrischen Diagnostik.
Lemkau, P. V., L'igiene mentale nella sanità pubblica.
Levi, S., Elementi di neuropsicologia infantile.
Mayer, L., Die Technik der Hypnose.
Moloney, J. C., The Battle for Mental Health.
Mons, W., Principles and Practice of the Rorschach Personality Test.
New York Academy of Medicine, Transactions of the Conference on Ministry and Medicine in Human Relationships.
Pastori, G., Il substrato biologico della personalità.
Penrose, L. S., On the Objective Study of Crowd Behaviour.
Pereyra, C. R., Semiologia y psicopatologia de los procesos de la esfera intelectual.
Rank, O., The Myth of the Birth of the Hero: A Psychological Interpretation of Mythology.
Richardson, J. E., and others, Studies in the Social Psychology of Adolescence.
Russell, W. L., Peace and Power Within: A Guide to Effective Living.
Schultz, J. H., Das autogene Training (konzentrative Selbstentspannung): Versuch einer klinisch-praktischen Darstellung.
Übungsheft für das autogene Training (konzentrative Selbstentspannung).

PSYCHOLOGY AND MENTAL HYGIENE--Continued

Smith, M. B., The Single Woman of Today: Her Problems and Adjustment.
von Staabs, G., Der Sceno-Test: Beitrag zur Erfassung unbewusster Problematik und charakterologischer Struktur in Diagnostik und Therapie.
Steincrohn, P. J., How to Master Your Fears.
Szondi, L., Triebpathologie. Erster Band: Elemente der exakten Triebpsychologie und Triebpsychiatrie.
Thomson, G. H., The Factorial Analysis of Human Ability.
United States National Institutes of Health, Catalog, Mental Health Pamphlets and Reprints Available for Distribution, 1951.
Vaughan, W. F., Personal and Social Adjustment: Foundation of Mental Health.
Vernier, C. M., Projective Test Productions. I: Projective Drawings.
Weatherhead, L. D., Psychology, Religion and Healing.
Winters, E. E., editor, The Collected Papers of Adolf Meyer. Volume IV: Mental Hygiene.
Young, K., Personality and Problems of Adjustment.
Zulliger, H., Einführung in den Behn-Rorschach Test.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Alexander, F., Principes de psychanalyse.
Analytische Psychotherapie und Erziehungshilfe. Arbeitstagung, veranstaltet vom Senat von Berlin--Hauptjugendamt--u. d. Institut f. Psychotherapie e. V., Berlin, 11.-15. Juni 1951, Berlin. Kongressbericht. Paper, 5.95 marks. Pp. 179. Berlin: Daehler; Elwert u. Meurer in Komm., 1951.
d'Aster, E., La psychanalyse et son apport à la science de l'homme.
Baruch, D. W., One Little Boy.
Bierer, J., The Day Hospital: An Experiment in Social Psychiatry and Syntho-Analytic Psychotherapy.
Brody, E. B., and Redlich, F. C., editors, Psychotherapy with Schizophrenics.
Bychowski, G., Psychotherapy of Psychosis.
de River, J. P., The Sexual Criminal: A Psychoanalytic Study.
Ewald, G., Die Grenzen der Psychotherapie.
Freud, S., On Dreams.
Fromm, E., The Forgotten Language: An Introduction to the Understanding of Dreams, Fairy Tales, and Myths.
Gent, W., Person und Psychotherapie.
Hinckley, R. G., and Hermann, L., Group Treatment in Psychotherapy: A Report of Experience.
Kris, E., Psychoanalytic Explorations in Art.
Lewin, B. D., The Psychoanalysis of Elation.
Lorand, S., editor, The Yearbook of Psychoanalysis. Volume 7, 1951.
Niedermeyer, A., Handbuch der speziellen Pastoralmedizin. Bd. 5: Seelenleiden und Seelenheilung: Psychopathologie und Psychotherapie.
Pollak, O., and others, Social Sciences and Psychotherapy for Children.
Rank, O., The Trauma of Birth.
Salter, A., The Case against Psychoanalysis.
Scheidlinger, S., Psychoanalysis and Group Behavior: A Study of Freudian Group Psychology.
Silverberg, W. V., Childhood Experience and Personal Destiny: A Psychoanalytic Theory of Neurosis.
Speer, E., editor, Die Vorträge der 2. Lindauer Psychotherapiewoche 1951.
Trüb, H., Heilung aus der Begegnung: Eine Auseinandersetzung mit d. Psychologie C. G. Jungs.
Wolff, W., The Dream--Mirror of Conscience: A History of Dream Interpretation from 2000 B.C. and a New Theory of Dream Synthesis.

PUBLIC HEALTH

Babbitt, H. E., Engineering in Public Health.
Buurman, O., Gesundheitspolitik: Rede gehalten auf der Konferenz der Gesundheitsminister in Düsseldorf am 13. Februar 1952.
Culbertson, J. T., and Cowan, M. C., Living Agents of Disease.
Finer, S. E., The Life and Times of Sir Edwin Chadwick.
Fischer-Defoy, W., and Kemkes, B., Grundzüge der sozialen Gesundheitsfürsorge.
Goodman, N. M., International Health Organizations and Their Work.
Grapengeter, A., and Burmester, H., editors, Gesundheitsrecht: Sammlung von Gesetzen, Vorordnungen u. anderen öffentl.-rechtl. Vorschriften d. Bundes (Reiches) u. d. Hansestadt Hamburg.

PUBLIC HEALTH--Continued

Jameson, W. W., and Parkinson, G. S., A Synopsis of Hygiene.
Leahy, K. M., and Bell, A. T., Teaching Methods in Public Health Nursing.
Lemkau, P. V., L'igiene mentale nella sanità pubblica.
A ricordo della mostra internazionale delle arti sanitarie e delle riunioni mediche e chirurgiche internazionali Torino, 30 maggio-12 giugno 1951. Cloth. Pp. 108, with illustrations. Ed. Minerva med., [n.d.].
Santa Fé, Programa de salud pública para la provincia de Santa Fé.
Shepard, W. P., Smith, C. E., Beard, R. R., and Reynolds, L. B., Essentials of Public Health.
Simes, E., and Scholefield, C. E., editors, Lumley's Public Health Acts. Vols. I-III; VI-VII.
Smillie, W. G., Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
United States Public Health Service, Distribution of Health Services in the Structure of State Government 1950. Part I: Administrative Provisions for State Health Services.
Hagerstown Health Studies: An Annotated Bibliography.
National Health Survey, 1935-36. Part 1: Scope and Method. Part 2: Annotated Bibliography, 1936-1950.
Proceedings Fiftieth Annual Conference the Surgeon General, Public Health Service and Chief, Children's Bureau of the Federal Security Agency with State and Territorial Health Officers, State Mental Health Authorities, State Hospital Survey and Construction Authorities, November 26-29, 1951, Federal Security Building.
Public Health Areas and Hospital Facilities: A Plan for Coordination.
Salaries of State Public Health Workers August 1951.
Williams, R. C., The United States Public Health Service 1798-1950.
World Health Organization, International Sanitary Regulations: Proceedings of the Special Committee and of the Fourth World Health Assembly on WHO Regulations No. 2.
The Work of WHO 1951.
Wyatt, L., Intergovernmental Relations in Public Health.

RADIOACTIVITY

Hiller, J., and Jakob, A., Die Radio-Isotope: Eine einführende Darstellung ihrer biologischen und medizinischen Anwendung.
Overend, W. G., The Use of Tracer Elements in Biology.
Ozzano, T., Radioattività artificiale: Applicazione in biologia e in medicina.
Rutherford, E., and others, Radiations from Radioactive Substances.
United States Atomic Energy Commission, Effects of Radiation on Biological Systems.
Eleventh Semiannual Report of the Atomic Energy Commission.
United States Federal Civil Defense Administration, United States Civil Defense, Organization and Operation of Civil Defense Casualty Services. Radiological Decontamination in Civil Defense.
United States National Bureau of Standards, Control and Removal of Radioactive Contamination in Laboratories.
Nuclear Data: A Collection of Experimental Values of Half-Lives, Radiation Energies, Relative Isotopic Abundances, Nuclear Moments, and Cross Sections.
Radiological Monitoring Methods and Instruments.
Recommendations for Waste Disposal of Phosphorus-32 and Iodine-131 for Medical Users.
Recommendations of the International Commission on Radiological Protection and of the International Commission on Radiological Units 1950.
X-Ray Calibration of Radiation Survey Meters, Pocket Chambers, and Dosimeters.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy, Consolidated Indices, Volume III, Embracing the American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy, Volumes 49-58 (1943-1947). Author and Subject: 1943-1947.
Barlety, M., and Coury, C., Le dépistage radiologique systématique des affections du thorax (son principe, ses modalités, son rendement).
Files, G. W., Medical Radiographic Technic.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS--Continued

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, The Radium Commission: A Short History of its Origin and Work, 1929-48.
Haenisch, G. F., and Holthusen, H., Einführung in die Röntgenologie.
Henry, N., and others, The Interpretation of X-Ray Diffraction Photographs.
Hodges, F. J., and others, 1951 Year Book of Radiology.
Janker, R., Röntgenaufnahmetechnik. T. 1: Einstellungen. T. 2: Röntgenbilder.
Kemp, L. A. W., A Student's Radiological Mathematics.
McCall, J. O., and Wald, S. S., Clinical Dental Roentgenology: Technic and Interpretation Including Roentgen Studies of the Child and the Adolescent.
Markovits, E., Radiodiagnostic: Os et articulations en tableaux, schémas, radios.
Ritvo, M., and Shauffer, I. A., Gastrointestinal X-Ray Diagnosis.
Roussel, J., L'estomac en cascade: Etude radioclinique.
Samuel, E., Clinical Radiology of the Ear, Nose and Throat.
Schinz, H. R., Baensch, W. E., Friedl, E., and Uehlinger, E., Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik. 5. und 6. Lieferungen: Innere Organe.
Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik. Skelett: Titelei, Vorwort, Inhaltsverzeichnis und Sachregister zu den Lieferungen 1 bis 4.
Schoen, H., editor, Medizinische Röntgentechnik: Lehrbuch für medizinisch-technische Assistentinnen, Studierende und Ärzte in zwei Teilen. [Teil 2]: Physikalisch-technischer Teil.
Schwartz, C. W., and Collins, L. C., The Skull and Brain Roentgenologically Considered.
Telles, F. C. da S., Pneumoperitônio diagnóstico.
Trial, R., and Rescanières, A., Guide pratique d'interprétation radiologique. Fasc. I: Appareil respiratoire, appareil cardio-vasculaire.
United States National Bureau of Standards, Recommendations of the International Commission on Radiological Protection and of the International Commission on Radiological Units 1950.
X-Ray Calibration of Radiation Survey Meters, Pocket Chambers, and Dosimeters.
X-Ray Protection Design.

REHABILITATION

Allsop, K. M., A Mental Hospital Library.
American Legion, Proceedings: The American Legion National Rehabilitation Conference, 1951. Volume I.
Buchwald, E., Rusk, H. A., Deaver, G. G., and Covalt, D. A., Physical Rehabilitation for Daily Living.
Morrissey, A. B., Rehabilitation Nursing.
Owen-Davies, M., "Home Work" with a Difference: The Report of a Survey of Remunerated "Home Work" for Tuberculous Patients.

RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENTATION

Bernard, C., Introduction à l'étude de la médecine expérimentale.
Boek, W. E., and Boek, J. K., An Analysis of the Multi-Test Clinic of Richmond, Virginia.
Briquet, R., editor, Antologia médica brasileira. I: Medicina experimental e clínica.
Guggenheim, H. F., Wright, T. P., Lederer, J., and Woodham, R. M., Survey of Research Projects in the Field of Aviation Safety: First Annual Supplement.
Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya, The Institute for Medical Research 1900-1950.
Steinberg, B., "It Was My Idea."
United States Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau, Research in Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics.
United States Public Health Service, Research Grants and Fellowships Awarded by the National Institutes of Health of the Public Health Service from Fiscal Year 1951 Funds.

RESPIRATORY TRACT

Bounhoure, R. L., and Bimes, C., Recherches histologiques et physiopathologiques sur les pneumoconioses chroniques de l'homme.
Brock, R. C., Lung Abseess.
Concina, E., and Minetto, E., L'architettura segmentaria del polmone.

RESPIRATORY TRACT--Continued

Denker, A., and Albrecht, W., Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Ohres und der Luftwege einschliesslich der Mundkrankheiten.
Ferradas, J. B., Las manifestaciones pleurales y pulmonares de la granulomatosis maligna.
Finck, P. A., Hémiplégie après pneumothorax: Contribution à l'étude des embolies gazeuses.
Lavenne, F., Le retentissement cardio-vasculaire de la silicose et de l'anthraco-silicose. Contribution à l'étude du "cor pulmonale."
Mériel, P., Le cœur pulmonaire chronique.
Meythaler, F., and Betz, D., Die Viruspneumonie des Menschen.
Michel, W., La respiration volontaire.
Navarra, S., L'echinococco del polmone.
Overholt, R. H., and Langer, L., The Technique of Pulmonary Resection.
Salzer, G., Wenzl, M., Jenny, R. H., and Stangl, A., Das Bronchuscarcinom.
Schaefer, H., editor, Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung: 17. Tagung zu Bad Nauheim vom 30. März bis 1. April 1951. Hauptthema: Lungenkreislauf.
Sylla, A., Lungenkrankheiten einschliesslich der Erkrankungen der oberen Luftwege und des Brustfells.
Trial, R., and Rescanières, A., Guide pratique d'interprétation radiologique. Fasc. I: Appareil respiratoire, appareil cardio-vasculaire.

RHEUMATIC DISEASES

American Rheumatism Association, Committee on Publications, Rheumatic Diseases Based on the Proceedings of the Seventh International Congress on Rheumatic Diseases.
British Rheumatic Association, A Handbook for the Rheumatic Sufferer.
Fenz, E., Behandlung rheumatologischer Erkrankungen durch Anästhesie.
Fletcher, E., Medical Disorders of the Locomotor System Including the Rheumatic Diseases.
Rantz, L. A., The Prevention of Rheumatic Fever.
Slocumb, C. H., editor, Rheumatic Diseases.
Sury, B., Rheumatoid Arthritis in Children: A Clinical Study.
Vogl, A., Die Arthrosen: Neue Wege d. Betrachtung u. Behandlung.

SEX

Amreich, A. J., Die Sterilität: Ihre Ursachen, Erforschung und Behandlung.
Beigel, H. G., Encyclopedia of Sex Education.
Biederich, P. H., and Dembicki, L., Die Sexualität des Mannes: Darstellung u. Kritik d. "Kinsey-Report."
Brabetz, Veit: Glückliche Liebe--glückliche Ehe: Antworten auf vertrauliche Fragen.
Bullough, W. S., Vertebrate Sexual Cycles.
Bunster M., E., Trompa de Falopio, esterilidad de causa tubaria y asuntos conexos.
Cleugh, J., The Marquis and the Chevalier.
Cook, R. C., Human Fertility: The Modern Dilemma.
Corner, G. W., Attaining Manhood: A Doctor Talks to Boys about Sex.
Attaining Womanhood: A Doctor Talks to Girls about Sex.
de River, J. P., The Sexual Criminal: A Psychoanalytic Study.
Duprat, F., Le calendrier conceptionnel de la femme.
Duvall, S. M., Men, Women, and Morals.
Ellis, H., Sex and Marriage.
Epgle, E. T., editor, Studies on Testis and Ovary: Eggs and Sperm.
Evans, C. B. S., Sex Practice in Marriage.
Fairchild, J. E., editor, Women, Society and Sex.
Ford, C. S., and Beach, F. A., La sessualità nell'uomo e nei mammiferi.
Georg, I. E., Agenesi e fecondità nel matrimonio: Il controllo delle nascite mediante la continenza periodica secondo il metodo Ogino-Knaus.
Griffith, E. F., A Sex Guide to Happy Marriage.
Havil, A., Birth Control and You.
Hippocrates, On intercourse and Pregnancy.
Hotchkiss, R. S., Etiology and Diagnosis in the Treatment of Infertility in Men.
Knaus, H., Die fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren Tage der Frau und deren richtige Berechnung.
v. Krafft-Ebing, R., Aberrations of Sexual Life.
Lenz, L. L., Diskretes und Indiskretes.

SEX--Continued

Malleson, J. G. B., Any Wife or Any Husband: Toward a Better Understanding of Sex in Marriage.
Marshall, F. H. A., editor, Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction. Vol. 2.
Nachtsheim, H., Für und wider die Sterilisierung aus eugenischer Indikation.
Oraison, M., Vie chrétienne et problèmes de la sexualité.
Panijel, J., Métabolisme des nucléoprotéines dans la gamétogénèse et la fécondation.
Rambaur, R., Le drame humain de l'insémination artificielle.
Rosen, J. A., Fertility in Men and Women: The How and Why of Having Children.
Rubinstein, M. R., Health, Happiness, and Hormones: The Gland and Sex Dilemma.
Stieve, H., Der Einfluss des Nervensystems auf Bau und Tätigkeit der Geschlechtsorgane des Menschen.
Stone, H. M., and Stone, A., A Marriage Manual: A Practical Guidebook to Sex and Marriage.
Strain, F. B., New Patterns in Sex Teaching.
Wright, H., and Wright, H. B., Contraceptive Technique: A Handbook for Medical Practitioners and Senior Students.

SOCIAL MEDICINE AND MEDICAL ECONOMICS

Beck, I. F., L'assistente ospedaliera: Il servizio medico sociale in Gran Bretagna.
Boek, W. E., and Boek, J. K., An Analysis of the Multi-Test Clinic of Richmond, Virginia.
Campbell, H. J., and Liberman, J. B., Physicians Federal Income Tax Guide for the Preparation of 1951 Returns and 1952 Estimates.
de Castro, J., The Geography of Hunger.
Central Council for the Care of Cripples, Summary of Legislation and Directory of Organisations for the Care of the Physically Handicapped.
Clarke, J. S., Disabled Citizens.
Gilmour, R. G., editor, British Red Cross Society Welfare Services Manual no. 12.
Gitlin, P., Doctor's and Dentist's Tax Handbook.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Special Welfare Needs of Deaf-Blind Persons.
Guenzel, L., Medical Ethics, and Their Effect upon the Public.
Lewis, B. W., British Planning and Nationalization.
London Council of Social Service, Welfare of the Handicapped.
México, Academia nacional de medicina, Simposio de medicina social.
Roberts, F., The Cost of Health.
Rostock, P., Die Wehrdienstbeschädigung in der Spruchpraxis der Sozialgerichte.
Sand, R., The Advance to Social Medicine.
Santé et société: Les découvertes biologiques et la médecine sociale au service de l'homme. Compte rendu in extenso. Semaines sociales de France, Montpellier 1951, XXXVIII^e session. Paper, 950 francs. Pp. 414. Lyons: Chronique sociale de France, 1951.
Smith, K., The Malthusian Controversy.
Stern, E. M., and Ross, M., You and Your Aging Parents.
United States Public Health Service, Salaries of State Public Health Workers August 1951.
Vincenot, Y., Le service de santé en Grande-Bretagne.
Warbasse, J. P., Cooperative Medicine.
World Health Organization, The Cost of Sickness and the Price of Health.

STATISTICS, MEDICAL

Bernstein, L., and Weatherall, M., Statistics for Medical and Other Biological Students.
International Tuberculosis Campaign, Mass BCG Vaccination in Israel 1949-50, with Special Reference to Statistics on Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination.
Mass BCG Vaccination in Malta 1950, with Special Reference to Statistics on Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination.
Mass BCG Vaccination in Syria 1950, with Special Reference to Statistics on BCG Vaccination and Pre- and Post-Vaccination Allergy.
Mainland, D., Elementary Medical Statistics: The Principles of Quantitative Medicine.
United States National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States 1949. Parts I and II.

STATISTICS, MEDICAL--Continued

World Health Organization, Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics 1939-1946. Part II: Cases of and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.
Medical Certification of Cause of Death: Instructions for Physicians on Use of International Form of Medical Certificate of Cause of Death.

SURGERY

Anson, B. J., and Maddock, W. G., Callander's Surgical Anatomy.
Aubry, M., and Freidel, C., Chirurgie de la face et de la région maxillo-faciale.
Bailey, H., and Matheson, N. M., Emergency Surgery.
Bankoff, G., The Story of Plastic Surgery.
Beecher, H. K., Early Care of the Seriously Wounded Man.
Bellocq, P., Anatomie médico-chirurgicale. Fasc. X: La cavité abdominale (2^e partie).
Berger, M., A Nose to Fit Your Face: How the Skill of a Surgeon Can Restore and Create Beauty.
Bertrand, P., and Creyssel, J., Traité de thérapeutique chirurgicale. Tomes I et II.
Beyer, W., Spezielle Chirurgie.
Bland, J. H., The Clinical Use of Fluid and Electrolyte.
Brock, R. C., The Life and Work of Astley Cooper.
Buff, H. U., Hautplastiken: Indikation und Technik.
Carling, E. R., and Ross, J. P., editors, British Surgical Practice: Surgical Progress, 1951.
Carter, B. N., and others, editors, Monographs on Surgery 1952.
Dahl-Iversen, S., editor, Twenty-Fifth Meeting of The Northern Surgical Association Held in Copenhagen June 27th to 29th, 1951. Official Transactions.
Dambrin, L., Urgences de chirurgie.
Ficarra, B. J., Newer Ethical Problems in Medicine and Surgery.
Finocchiaro, R., Appunti di pratica chirurgica.
Fischer, A. W., Gohrbandt, E., and Sauerbruch, F., editors, Bier-Braun-Kümmell, Chirurgische Operationslehre. Bd. I: Allgemeine Operationslehre.
Frühwald, V., Korrektive Chirurgie der Nase, der Ohren und des Gesichtes.
Gray, E. A., Portrait of a Surgeon: A Biography of John Hunter.
Halsted, W. S., Surgical Papers.
Hardy, J. D., Surgery and the Endocrine System: Physiologic Response to Surgical Trauma; Operative Management of Endocrine Dysfunction.
Harris, R. I., and Janes, R. M., editors, Essays in Surgery.
Hochberg, L. A., The Thoracic Surgical Patient--Preoperative, Anesthetic and Postoperative Care.
Illingworth, C. F. W., editor, Textbook of Surgical Treatment Including Operative Surgery.
Keynes, G., editor, The Apologie and Treatise of Ambroise Paré Containing the Voyages Made into Divers Places with Many of His Writings upon Surgery.
Kingreen, O., Chirurgische Operationslehre.
Lexer, E., Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chirurgie zum Gebrauche für Ärzte und Studierende. Bd. 2.
Lian, C., Les actualités médico-chirurgicales pratiques 1952. Tome VI.
McLaughlin, C. R., Plastic Surgery: An Introduction for Nurses.
Marescot, E., El levantado precoz en los operados de abdomen.
Moore, F. D., and Ball, M. R., The Metabolic Response to Surgery.
Moyer, C. A., Fluid Balance: A Clinical Manual.
Nordmann, O., and Heilner, H., Praktikum der Chirurgie.
Power, S., Surgical Technique.
Quénu, J., Nouvelle pratique chirurgicale illustrée. Fasc. VI.
Sauerbruch, F., Das war mein Leben.
Soupault, R., Alexis Carrel, 1873-1944.
Teneff, S., Chirurgia d'urgenza.
Truffert, P., Face et cou. T. II, Traité de technique chirurgicale.
University of Pennsylvania, Advances in Medicine and Surgery.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY

American Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, Annual Reprint of the Reports of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY--Continued

American Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry--Continued
American Medical Association, with the Comments That Have Appeared in the Journal of the American Medical Association.
Epitome of the Pharmacopeia and the National Formulary.
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1951.
Useful Drugs: A Selected List of Essential Drugs with Brief Discussions of Their Actions, Uses and Dosage.

Anglo-American Council on Productivity, Pharmaceuticals: Report of a Visit to the U.S.A. in 1950 of a Productivity Team Representing the Pharmaceutical Industry.

Apotheker-Jahrbuch 1952. Zugleich 37. Jg. d. Handbuchs der Deutschen Apothekerschaft, bearb. von d. Schriftl. d. Dt. Apotheker-Zeitung. Abgeschlossen zum 31. Dez. 1951. Boards, 22 marks. Pp. 592. Wissensch. Verlagsges.

Bansi, H. W., and Ludwig, L., Die Aminosäuren und ihre Bedeutung für Ernährung und Therapie.

Banzer, G., Arzneitherapie des praktischen Arztes: Eine Anleitung zum Rezeptverschreiben.
Medikamentenlehre für Schwestern.

Beckman, H., editor, The 1951 Year Book of Drug Therapy (September, 1950-August, 1951).

Blake, F. G., The Present Status of Antibiotic Therapy with Particular Reference to Chloramphenicol, Aureomycin, and Terramycin.

Bonimond, J. P., Le venin d'abeilles: Etude, effets, traitement.

Buchinger, O., Das Heilfasten und seine Hilfsmethoden als biologischer Weg.

Burn, J. H., Practical Pharmacology.

Cappelli, J.: Scritti in onore del professore Jader Cappelli.

Catel, W., Frühwald, R., and others, editors, Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum.

Cellier, J., Cahier de stage en pharmacie: Eléments de technique professionnelle.

Chopra, R. N., Mukerji, B., and Chopra, I. C., A Treatise on Tropical Therapeutics. Vol. I.

Conn, H. F., Davis, M. E., and others, editors, Current Therapy 1952: Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practicing Physician.

Cooper, J. W., and Denston, T. C., A Textbook of Pharmacognosy.

Crossen, G. E., and Goldner, K. J., Pharmaceutical Preparations.

de Kruif, P., Wunder der Heilkunde und die Ärztewelt.

Dolique, R., Précis de chimie minérale pharmaceutique.

Duhamel, J., Gastrites et antihistaminiques de synthèse.

Einhauser, M., Die analeptische Behandlung der schweren Schlafmittelvergiftung in Tierversuch und Klinik.

Espersen, E., Undersøgelser over streptomycinresistente tuberkelbacillstammer: Virkning af paraaminosalicylsyre (PAS) paa tuberkelbaciller og kombineret virkning af streptomycinsulfathiazol samt streptomycin-PAS paa tuberkelbaciller. [Studies on Streptomycin-Resistant Tubercle Bacilli Strains: Effect of Paraaminosalicylic Acid (PAS) on Tubercle Bacilli, and Combined Effect of Streptomycin-Sulphathiazol and Streptomycin-PAS on Tubercle Bacilli.]

Faraco, E. Z., Benzoato (3) de estrofantidina: Ação cardio-vascular e valor terapêutico.

Fiero, G. W., Condensed Review of Pharmacy Specially Adapted to College of Pharmacy Students.

Fischer, P., Kaiser, H., and Zimmermann, W., Repetitorium für die pharmazeutische Vorprüfung: Leitfaden für d. Praktikanten-Unterricht.

Florey, H., Antibiotics: Being the Fifty-Second Robert Boyle Lecture Delivered before the Oxford University Scientific Club on June 1st, 1951.

Formulary and Therapeutic Guide. Cloth, $3. Pp. 370. Appleton, 1951.

Franck, R., Moderne Therapie in innerer Medizin und Allgemeinpraxis.

Fresia, P., I lisati d'organo in terapia.

Gold, H., La quinidine dans les troubles cardiaques.

Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Culinary and Medicinal Herbs.

Grossman, L. I., Dental Formulas and Aids to Dental Practice.

Guilleman, P., Thérapeutique clinique.

Hartough, H. D., Thiophene and Its Derivatives.

Hazard, R., editor, Actualités pharmacologiques. Quatrième série.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY--Continued

Heyden Chemical Corporation, Neomycin: Literature Review and Other Pertinent Data.

Hill, A., Painting out Illness.

Ireland, Medical Research Council, Colloquium on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis (Dublin, July 10th-13th, 1951).

Julien, L., Diagnose rapide et caractères des médicaments chimiques.

Kalinowsky, L. B., and Hoch, P. H., Shock Treatments, Psychosurgery and Other Somatic Treatments in Psychiatry.

Kalmar, J., La pratique de l'acupuncture.

Kirkegaard, A., Undersøgelser over den svære akutte barbituratforgiftning med særligt henblik på det sekundære kredsløbsshock og therapien. [Studies on Severe Acute Barbiturate Intoxication, with Special Consideration of Secondary Circulatory Shock and Its Therapy.]

Landon, A., Thérapeutique dentaire: La thérapeutique actuelle, les grandes étapes, conseils pratiques.

Lebon, J., Thérapeutique clinique. II.

Lembke, A., and Krüger-Thiemer, E., Literaturstudien zum Tuberkuloseproblem unter besonderer Berücksichtigung antituberkulöser Stoffe.

Lichtenfeld, J., A Pharmacist's Memoirs.

Liek, E., Das Wunder in der Heilkunde.

London Cinchona Bureau, Quinine, Quinidine and Other Cinchona Alkaloids in Clinical Practice.

Lund, R., and others, Penicillin in Severe Otorhinolaryngological Complications: A Symposium.

McGehee, W. H. O., and Green, M. W., Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapeutics for Dentists.

Mackenzie, C. G., editor, Biological Antioxidants: Transactions of the Fifth Conference November 30-December 1, 1950, New York, N. Y.

Mazzini, M. A., and Mom, A. M., Terapéutica dermatológica.

The Merck Index of Chemicals and Drugs: An Encyclopedia for the Chemist, Pharmacist, Physician, and Allied Professions. Sixth edition. Cloth, $7.50; thumb-indexed, $8. Pp. 1167. Rahway, N. J.: Merck & Co., Inc.

Métadier, P. B., La pharmacie d'officine devant sa législation nouvelle.

Morelli, A., Lezioni del corso di terapia medica.

Müller-Hester, H., Wegbereiter der deutschen Pharmazie.

Murphy, J. T., editor, Formulary of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary, 1951.

Muteham, W. A., Aids to Pharmaceutical Chemistry.

Oertel-Bauer, La santé par les plantes et la thérapeutique végétale et naturelle.

Penick, S. B., and Company, Research Division, Bacitracin: A Review and Digest of the Literature up to and Including January, 1952.

Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, The British Pharmaceutical Codex 1949. Supplement 1952.
Hormones: A Survey of Their Properties and Uses.
and British Medical Association, The National Formulary 1952.

Polano, M. K., Skin Therapeutics: Prescription and Preparation.

Poli, M., Gli antibiotici antitubercolari.

Rogers, C. H., Soine, T. O., and Wilson, C. O., A Text-Book of Inorganic Pharmaceutical Chemistry.

Roques, H., Précis de cryptogamie.

Salter, W. T., A Textbook of Pharmacology: Principles and Application of Pharmacology to the Practice of Medicine.

Smith, L. W., and Walker, A. D., Penicillin Decade 1941-1951: Sensitizations and Toxicities.

Sonne, L. M., Calciferol in the Treatment of Lupus Vulgaris.

Stocking, C. H., and Cataline, E. L., Arithmetic of Pharmacy.

Theresia, Schwester [d. i. Theresia Kreill], Neuer Goldener Arzneischatz aus altbewährten Haus- und Heilmitteln.

United States National Institutes of Health, Survey of Compounds Which Have Been Tested for Carcinogenic Activity.

Vellux, L., editor, Substances naturelles de synthèse: Préparations et méthodes de laboratoire. Volume III.

Wakeley, C., editor, Modern Treatment Yearbook, 1952.

Wilson, A., and Schild, H. O., editors, Clark's Applied Pharmacology.

Wittcoff, H., The Phosphatides.

Woolley, D. W., A Study of Antimetabolites.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY--Continued

Wright, H. N., and Montag, M., Drugs and Solutions.
Zimmermann, W., Pharmazeutische Übungspräparate des Apothekerpraktikanten.

TOXICOLOGY

Kirkegaard, A., Undersøgelser over den svære akutte barbituratforgiftning med særligt henblik på det sekundære kredsløbsshock og therapien. [Studies on Severe Acute Barbiturate Intoxication, with Special Consideration of Secondary Circulatory Shock and Its Therapy.]
Lefaux, R., Toxicologie des matières plastiques et des composés macromoléculaires.
Moeschlin, S., Klinik und Therapie der Vergiftungen.
Muenscher, W. C., Poisonous Plants of the United States.
Smith, L. W., and Walker, A. D., Penicillin Decade 1941-1951: Sensitizations and Toxicities.
von Oettingen, W. F., Poisoning: A Guide to Clinical Diagnosis and Treatment.

TRAUMA

Burman, M., and Sinberg, S. E., Injury of the Xiphoid.
Canali, G., and Lioia, N., Fisiopatologia e clinica degli splenectomizzati per rottura traumatica di milza.
Diwok, W., Richtig helfen bei Unfällen und plötzlichen Erkrankungen.
Grant, R. T., and Reeve, E. B., Observations on the General Effects of Injury in Man, with Special Reference to Wound Shock.
Liniger, H., and Molineus, G., Der Unfallmann.
Mahoudeau, D., Les traumatismes de la moelle épinière.
Merle d'Aubigné, R., and others, Affections traumatiques.
Orator, V., Grundlinien zum Chirurgie Studium. T. 4: Chirurgische Unfallheilkunde, Frakturen und Luxationen.
Osterchrist, W., Das patho-physiologische und klinische Problem der stumpfen Schädeltraumen.
Schöneberg, G., Adelberger, L., and others, editors, Die ärztliche Beurteilung Beschädigter.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Bates, M., Where Winter Never Comes: A Study of Man and Nature in the Tropics.
British Museum of Natural History, Mosquitoes of the Ethiopian Region. Pt. 1: Larval Bionomics of Mosquitoes and Taxonomy of Culicine Larvae.
Chopra, R. N., Mukerji, B., and Chopra, I. C., A Treatise on Tropical Therapeutics. Vol. 1.
Gregory, J. R., Under the Sun (A Memoir of Dr. R. W. Burkitt, of Kenya).
Hackett, C. J., Bone Lesions of Yaws in Uganda.
von Haller, E., Gesundheitsbüchlein für die Tropen.
Harvard School of Public Health, Industry and Tropical Health: Proceedings of the First Industrial Tropical Health Conference.
Hill, K. R., and others, Atlas of Framboesia.
MacPherson, K., Mothercraft in the Tropics.
Mattingly, P. F., The Sub-Genus Stegomyia (Diptera: Culicidae) in the Ethiopian Region. Part I.
May, J., Un médecin français en Extrême-Orient.
O'Meara, E. J., O'Meara's Medical Guide for India and the Tropics. 1952 Supplement.
Tredre, R. F., Notes on Preservation of Personal Health in Warm Climates.
White, P., Jungle Doctor's Case-Book.

TUBERCULOSIS

Alexander, H., Praktisches Lehrbuch der Tuberkulose.
de Assis, J. L., Contribuição para o estudo anátomo-clínico da neurotuberculose.
Berthet, E., editor, Conférences médico-sociales de tuberculose.
Mochi, A., Ashwin, C., and Cornet, F., Eighteen Months of Antituberculosis Fight in Turkey.
Birkhäuser, H., and Bloch, H., editors, Fortschritte der Tuberkuloseforschung. IV.
Catel, W., Vorlesungen über die Tuberkulose des Kindes und Jugendlichen.
Clarke, B. R., Causes and Prevention of Tuberculosis.
Espersen, E., Undersøgelser over streptomycinresistente tuberkelbacilstammer: Virkning af para-aminosalicylsyre (PAS) paa tuberkelbaciller og kombineret virkning af streptomycinsulfathiazol samt streptomycin-PAS paa tuberkelbaciller.

TUBERCULOSIS--Continued

Espersen, E.--Continued
[Studies on Streptomycin-Resistant Tubercle Bacilli Strains: Effect of Paraaminosalicylic Acid (PAS) on Tubercle Bacilli, and Combined Effect of Streptomycin-Sulphathiazol and Streptomycin-PAS on Tubercle Bacilli.]
Frisch, A., Die Klinik der Tuberkulose Erwachsener.
Girdlestone, G. R., and Somerville, E. W., Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint.
Gräff, S., Grundlagen und Sprache der Phthise- und Tuberkuloseforschung.
International Tuberculosis Campaign, Final Report of the International Tuberculosis Campaign, July 1, 1948--June 30, 1951.
Mass BCG Vaccination in Israel 1949-50, with Special Reference to Statistics on Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination.
Mass BCG Vaccination in Malta 1950, with Special Reference to Statistics on Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination.
Mass BCG Vaccination in Syria 1950, with Special Reference to Statistics on BCG Vaccination and Pre- and Post-Vaccination Allergy.
International Union against Tuberculosis, XI^{e} Conférence de l'Union internationale contre la tuberculose, Copenhague 3-6 septembre 1950.
Ireland, Medical Research Council, Colloquium on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis (Dublin, July 10th-13th, 1951).
Krauss, H., Tuberkulose...verhütbar und heilbar! Die Gefahr für Familie u. Volk, ihre Entstehung, Behandlung u. Bekämpfung.
Lembke, A., and Krüger-Thiemer, E., Literaturstudien zum Tuberkuloseproblem unter besonderer Berücksichtigung antituberkulöser Stoffe.
Mande, R., and others, Vaccination par le B.C.G.: Recherches de la station-pilote B.C.G. du Centre international de l'enfance.
Michelsson, F., and Rickmann, L., Die aktive Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose.
Morin, J., editor, Tuberculose: Cours de Leysin.
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tuberculosis in Industry.
Owen-Davies, M., "Home Work" with a Difference: The Report of a Survey of Remunerated "Home Work" for Tuberculous Patients.
Perea Muñoz, M., Lesiones orgánicas determinadas por la infección tuberculosa.
Poli, M., Gli antibiotici antitubercolari.
Pottenger, F. M., The Fight against Tuberculosis: An Autobiography.
Price, E. G., Pennsylvania Pioneers against Tuberculosis.
Ramon, G., Probleme der Schutzimpfung und die Bekämpfung der Rindertuberkulose.
Rasmussen, K. N., Undersøgelser over tuberkelbaciller i expectorat med særligt henblik paa deres vækstforhold. [Tubercle Bacilli in Sputum, with Special Consideration of Their Growth.]
Reben, M., The Healing Woods.
Rich, A. R., The Pathogenesis of Tuberculosis.
Rollier, A., Die Heliotherapie: Fünfundvierzigjährige Erfahrungen mit der Sonnenkur insbesondere bei der chirurgischen Tuberkulose.
Sellors, T. H., and Livingstone, J. L., editors, Modern Practice in Tuberculosis. Volumes I and II.
Soltys, M. A., St. Hill, C. A., and Ansell, I., Tubercle Bacillus and Laboratory Methods in Tuberculosis.
Sonne, L. M., Calciferol in the Treatment of Lupus Vulgaris.
Steindler, A., Post-Graduate Lectures on Orthopedic Diagnosis and Indications. Volume III, Section A: Tuberculosis of the Skeletal System. Section B: Osteomyelitis.
Willis, H. S., and Cummings, M. M., Diagnostic and Experimental Methods in Tuberculosis.

TUMORS

d'Allaines, F., Traitement chirurgical du cancer du rectum.
Bailey, P., Die Hirngeschwülste.
Bataille and others, Les tumeurs des maxillaires.
Bolck, F., Die Endotheliome: Morphologie u. Onkologie.
Clemmesen, J., editor, Symposium on Geographical Pathology and Demography of Cancer.
Cuneo, H. M., and Rand, C. W., Brain Tumors of Childhood.
Darget, R., Traitement par la radiumthérapie à vessie ouverte.

TUMORS--Continued

Davidson, M., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Intrathoracic New Growths.
Ferradas, J. B., Las manifestaciones pleurales y pulmonares de la granulomatosis maligna.
Graf, K., Geschwülste des Ohres und des Kleinhirnbrückenwinkels.
de Grailly, R., and Leger, H., Les tumeurs articulaires malignes.
Harnett, W. L., British Empire Cancer Campaign: A Survey of Cancer in London. Report of the Clinical Cancer Research Committee.
Lichtenstein, L., Bone Tumors.
Maryland State Department of Health, Manual on Cancer Register.
Matsumoto, S. I., Studies on the Carcinoma and the Precancerosis of Male Genitals.
Murphy, D. P., Heredity in Uterine Cancer.
Musella, M., Il cancro.
Orthner, F., Das Rätsel der Krebskrankheit: Energetische Zusammenhänge zwischen Altern und Krebs; eine bioenergetische Krebstheorie.
Sack, H., Das Phäochromozytom.
Salzer, G., Wenzl, M., Jenny, R. H., and Stangl, A., Das Bronchuscarcinom.
United States National Institutes of Health, Cancer Illness among Residents of Denver, Colo.
Cancer Illness among Residents of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Proceedings of the First Conference on Cancer Diagnostic Tests Sponsored by the National Advisory Cancer Council, 1950.
Survey of Compounds Which Have Been Tested for Carcinogenic Activity.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Christie, A. B., Infectious Diseases, with Chapters on Venereal Diseases.
Delauney, R. A., and others, Techniques sérologiques: Pratiquées à l'Institut Alfred Fournier.
Fontana, A., Sifilide e malattie veneree: Diagnosi e terapia.
Keller, P., Die Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten in der Sprechstunde.
Lutembacher, R., Syphilis et lésions cardio-vasculaires.
Marchionini, A., editor, Fortschritte der praktischen Dermatologie und Venerologie.

VENEREAL DISEASES--Continued

Mayr, J., Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.
Meyer, O. D., That Degenerate Spirochete.
Pennacchia, T., Sifilide, sfatiamo il tuo mito!

VETERINARY MEDICINE

American Veterinary Medical Association, Proceedings Eighty-Eighth Annual Meeting, August 20-23, 1951.
Japan, Government Experimental Station for Animal Hygiene, The 2nd Report on Japanese Equine Encephalitis. [With English summaries.]
Merchant, I. A., An Outline of Infectious Diseases of Domestic Animals.
and Packer, R. A., Handbook for the Etiology, Diagnosis and Control of Infectious Bovine Mastitis.
Laboratory Manual for Veterinary Bacteriology.
Ramon, G., Probleme der Schutzimpfung und die Bekämpfung der Rindertuberkulose.
Reichenow, E., Grundriss der Protozoologie für Ärzte und Tierärzte.
Vogel, H., and Weyer, F., Leitfaden zur Untersuchung der tierischen Parasiten des Menschen und der Haustiere.
Trautmann, A., and Fiebiger, J., Fundamentals of the Histology of Domestic Animals.

VITAMINS

Jayle, M. F., Les biocatalyseurs. Tome I: Enzymes-substrats, vitamines et hormones.
Orain, A., Carte des vitamines en 6 couleurs: 180 aliments, 550 vitamines.
Guide de la santé par les vitamines des aliments.
Stepp, W., Kühnau, J., and Schroeder, H., Die Vitamine und ihre klinische Anwendung.
United States Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau, Folic Acid Content of Foods, Microbiological Assay by Standardized Methods and Compilation of Data from Literature.

ZOOLOGY

United States Animal Industry Bureau, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Part 15: Authors, Si to Szyszkowski.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

A. M. A.--American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Abruzzini--Ed. G. Abruzzini, Roma.
Acad. Press--Academic Press, Inc., 125 E. 23rd St., New York 10.
Akad.-Verl.--Akademie-Verlag, Schiffbauerdamm 19, Berlin N. W. 7.
Alcan--Felix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Allen--George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.
Almqvist--Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Box 96, Stockholm 1; Box 47, Uppsala.
Am. A. Adv. Sc.--American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington 5, D. C.
Am. Bk.--American Book Company, 55 5th Ave., New York 16.
Am. Cancer Soc.--American Cancer Society, Inc., 47 Beaver St., New York 4.
Am. Dent. A.--American Dental Association, 222 E. Superior St., Chicago 11.
Am. Found. Blind--American Foundation for the Blind, 15 W. 16th St., New York 11.
Am. Hosp. A.--American Hospital Association, 18 E. Division St., Chicago 10.
Am. Libr. A.--American Library Association, 50 E. Huron St., Chicago 11.
Am. Nat. Red Cross--American National Red Cross, 17th & D Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Am. Philos. Soc.--American Philosophical Society, Independence Sq., Philadelphia 6.
Am. Pub. Health A.--American Public Health Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Am. Pub. Welfare A.--American Public Welfare Association, 1313 E. 60th St., Chicago 37.
Am. Social Hyg. A.--American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
de Amorrortu--Sebastian de Amorrortu e Hijos, Luca 2237, Buenos Aires.
Angus--Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia; 48 Bloomsbury St., London, W. C. 1.
Ann. Rev.--Annual Reviews, Inc., Stanford, Calif.
Appelberg--Appelbergs Boktryckeri AB, Uppsala.
Appleton--Appleton-Century-Crofts, Inc., 35 W. 32nd St., New York 1.
Arnette--Librairie Louis Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris 6e.
Arnold--Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1.
Arrowsmith--J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 12 Small St., Bristol 1, England.
Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3.
Association Press, National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 291 Broadway, New York 7.
Ateneo--Libreria y editorial "El Ateneo," Florida 340--Córdoba 2099, Buenos Aires.
Australasian M. Pub. Co.--Australasian Medical Publishing Company, Ltd., Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.
Bailey--Bailey Bros. & Swinfen, Ltd., Minerva House, 26-27 Hatton Gardens, London, E. C. 1.
Baillière--J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris 6e.
Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.)
Banaschewski--Werk-Verlag Edmund Banaschewski, (13b) Bad Wörishofen, Germany.
Banta--George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.
Barnes--A. S. Barnes & Company, 232 Madison Ave., New York 16.
Barnes & Noble--Barnes & Noble, Inc., 105 Fifth Ave., New York 3.
Barrows--M. Barrows & Company, Inc., 114 E. 32nd St., New York 16.
Barth--Johan Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1; Bismarckstrasse 1, München 23.
Benn--Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154-160 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Berger-Levrault--Editions Berger-Levrault, 5 rue Auguste-Comte, Paris 6e.
Bergmann--J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.
Black--A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4-6 Soho Sq., London, W. 1.
Blackwell--Basil Blackwell & Mott, Ltd., 49 Broad St., Oxford, England. (Also use imprint Blackwell Scientific Publications.)
Blackwood--William Blackwood & Sons, Ltd., 45 George St., Edinburgh; 1-8 Bateman's Bldgs., Bateman's Passage, Soho Sq., London, W. 1.
Blakiston--Blakiston Company (division of Doubleday & Company, Inc.): See Doubleday.
Bobbs--Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis 7; 468 4th Ave., N. Y. 16.
Bocca--F.lli Bocca Ed., Via Cerva 42, Milano.
Bohn--de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
Bompiani--V. Bompiani e C., Milan.
Brill--E. J. Brill, Publisher, Oude Rijn 33a-35, Leiden, Netherlands.
Brit. Bk. Centre--British Book Centre, Inc., 122 E. 55th St., New York 22.
Brit. Inform. Serv.--British Information Services, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20.
Brit. M. A.--British Medical Association, 19 Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Brookings--Brookings Institution, 722 Jackson Pl., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
Brooklyn M. Press--Brooklyn Medical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 99, Cathedral Station, New York 25.
Bruce, Milwaukee--Bruce Publishing Company, 400 N. Broadway, Milwaukee 1, Wis.; 330 W. 42nd St., New York.
Bruce, St. Paul--Bruce Publishing Company, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 4, Minn.; Box 1586, Minneapolis.
Bruhns--E. Bruhns, Kaufstrasse 15, Riga, Latvia.
Buffarini--A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Bur. Hyg. & Trop. Dis.--Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Burgess--Burgess Publishing Company, 426-428 S. 6th St., Minneapolis 15, Minn.
Burns--Burns, Oates & Washburne, Ltd., 28 Ashley Place, London, S. W. 1.
Butterworth--Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 4-6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2; 1367 Danforth Ave., Toronto 6, Ontario.
BYP--Ediciones BYP, Calle Calabria. 66 al 76, Barcelona 15.
Cambridge--Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N. W. 1; American branch, 32 E. 57th St., New York 22.
Cantor--Editio Cantor, Aulendorff i. Württemberg; Freiburg i. Br.
Cape--Jonathan Cape, Ltd., 30 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Cappelli--L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.
Carnegie Found.--Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 522 5th Ave., New York 18.
Carnegie Inst.--Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1530 P St., N. W., Washington 5, D. C.
Casanova--F. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Torino.
Cassell--Cassell & Co., Ltd., 37-38 St. Andrew's Hill, London, E. C. 4. (Acquired Hamilton medical books.)
Caxton--Caxton Printers, Ltd., Caldwell, Idaho.
Cedam--Cedam. Casa edit. dott. A. Milani, Padova.
Chapman--Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 37-39 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Charles-Lavauzelle--Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e; 110 ave. Baudin, Limoges; 53 rue Stanislas, Nancy.
Chem. Pub. Co.--Chemical Publishing Company, Inc. 212 5th Ave., New York 10.
Chicago M. Bk. Co.--Chicago Medical Book Company, Jackson & Honore Sts., Chicago 12.
Chiron--Etienne Chiron, 40 rue de Seine, Paris, 6e.
Christopher--Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston 20.
Christophers, 22-23 Berners St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.
Chronica Botanica Co., Box 151, Waltham 54, Mass.
Churchill--J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.
Clark Univ. Press--Clark University Press, 1 Downing St., Worcester 3, Mass.
Clarke, Irwin--Clarke, Irwin & Company, Ltd., 103 St. Clair Ave., N., Toronto 5.

Cleaver-Hume--Cleaver-Hume Press, Ltd., 42A S. Audley St., London, W. 1.
Colin--Librairie Armand Colin, 103 boulevard Saint Michel, Paris 5e.
Columbia--Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27. (International Documents Service of Columbia University Press handles United Nations publications.)
King's Crown Press (division of Columbia University Press), 2960 Broadway, New York 27.
Commonwealth Fund: See Harvard.
Comstock--Comstock Publishing Co., Inc., 124 Roberts Place, Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.
Constable--Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.
Cordani--A. Cordani, Via Donatello 36, Milano.
Cornell Univ. Press--Cornell University Press, 124 Roberts Pl., Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.
Coward-McCann--Coward-McCann, Inc., 210 Madison Ave., New York 16.
Crowell--Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 432 4th Ave., New York 16.
Cussac--Jean Cussac, 40 rue de Reuilly, Paris.
Daniel--C. W. Daniel Co., Ltd., Ashingdon, Rochford, Essex, England.
Davis--F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia 3.
Day--John Day Company, Inc., 210 Madison Ave., New York 16.
Delmas--Les éditions Delmas, 6 Place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux; 11 rue Blainville, Paris, 5e.
Desfossés--E. Desfossés, 13 Quai Voltaire, Paris.
Desoer--Edit. Desoer, 21 rue Sainte-Véronique, Liége.
Desvigne--Joannès Desvigne et fils, 36 à 42, Passage de l'Hôtel Dieu, Lyon.
Deuticke--Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.
Dodd--Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 432 4th Ave., New York 16.
Doin--Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e
Dorrance--Dorrance & Company, Inc., 462-468 Drexel Bldg., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia 6.
Doubleday--Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York; 575 Madison Ave., New York 22.
Blakiston Company (division of Doubleday & Company, Inc.), 575 Madison Ave., New York 22.
Duckworth--Gerald Duckworth & Company, Ltd., 3 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Duell--Duell, Sloan & Pearce, Inc., 270 Madison Ave., New York 16. Purchased by Little.
Duke--Duke University Press, College Station, Box 6697, Durham, N. C.
Dutton--E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 286-302 4th Ave., New York 10.
Dybwad--Jacob Dybwad, Øvre Vollgt. 15, Oslo.
Ed. cient. méd.--Editorial científico médica, Junqueras, 8, Barcelona.
Ed. Ist. med. sociale--Ed. Istituto di medicina sociale, Roma.
Ed. Minerva med.--Edizioni Minerva medica, Corso Bramante 83 (Casella postale 491) Torino 314.
Ed. univ.--Ed. universitaria (lit.), Firenze.
Ed. Universo--Ed. Universo, Roma.
Edwards--J. W. Edwards, 1745 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich. [Publishing branch of Edwards Bros., Inc., lithoprinters.]
Edwards Bros., Inc.: See Edwards.
Elsevier--Elsevier Press, Inc., 402 Lovett Blvd., Houston 6; 155 E. 82nd St., New York 28; 118 Spuistraat, Amsterdam C, Netherlands.
Emerson--Emerson Books, Inc., 251 W. 19th St., New York 11.
Enke--Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart, W.
Ercilla--Editorial Ercilla, S. A., Casilla 2787, Santiago de Chile.
Essential Bks.--Essential Books, 270 Madison Ave., New York 16. Publications distributed by Little.
Eugenics--Eugenics Publishing Company, Inc., 370 W. 35th St., New York 1.
Expansion scient. franç.--L'Expansion scientifique française, 23 rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6e.
Eyre--Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., 14-16 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Faber--Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Ferrari--Imprenta Ferrari Hnos., Bmé.Mitre 2734-48, Buenos Aires.
Fischer--Gustav Fischer, Villengang 2, Jena 15b, Germany.
Flammarion--Ernest Flammarion, 22 rue de Vaugirard, Paris, 6e.
Foucher--Foucher, 128, rue de Rivoli, Paris, 1er.
Frascoli--Imprenta de Alfredo Frascoli, Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.
Fresneda--M. V. Fresneda (editor), Neptuno 561, La Habana.
Froben--Froben Press, Inc., 1776 Broadway, New York 19.
Fröhlich, Theodorstrasse 41, Hamburg-Bahrenfeld.
Füssli: See Art. Institut Orell Füssli.
Funk--Funk & Wagnalls Company, 153 E. 24th St., New York 10.
Gad--G. E. C. Gads Forlag, Vimmelskaftet 32, Copenhagen K.
Garzanti--A. Garzanti, Milan.
Gauthier-Villars--Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.
Geest--Geest & Portig, Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig C. 1.
Ginn--Ginn and Company, Statler Bldg., Park Square, Boston 17; 7 Queen Sq., Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
Gollancz--Victor Gollancz, Ltd., 14 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Grafolit--Editorial Grafolit, Caracas.
Green--W. Green & Son, Ltd., 2 St. Giles St., Edinburgh 1.
Greenberg--Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 201 E. 57th St., New York 22.
Grune--Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 4th Ave., New York 16. (American agent for Thieme.)
de Gruyter--Walter de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 13, Berlin W 35.
Hachette--Libreria Hachette, S. A., Palacio del Libro, Córdoba 2015, Buenos Aires.
Hafner--Hafner Publishing Company, Inc., 31 E. 10th St., New York 3. (Publishing section of Stechert-Hafner, Inc.)
Hale--Robert Hale & Co., Ltd., 63 Old Brompton Rd., South Kensington, London, S. W. 7.
Hamilton--Hamish Hamilton, 90 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1. (Medical books acquired by Cassell.)
Harcourt--Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York 17.
Harper--Harper & Brothers, 48 E. 33rd St., New York 16.
Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (medical book department of Harper & Brothers), 49 E. 33rd St., New York 16.
Harrap--George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., 182 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Harrison--Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St.Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Harvard--Harvard University Press, Cambridge 38, Mass. (Publisher of Books of Commonwealth Fund.)
Harvey--Harvey & Blythe, Ltd., 212 Shaftesbury Ave., London W. C. 2.
Haug--Haug, Postfach 106, Saulgau (Württemberg); Berlin.
Haupt--Paul Haupt akademische Buchhandlung, Falkenplatz 14, Bern, Switzerland.
Heath--D. C. Heath & Co., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston 16.
Heffer--W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 3-4 Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.
Heinemann--William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Henley--Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, 254 W. 54th St., New York 19.
Her Majesty's Stat. Off.--Her Majesty's Stationery Office, P. O. Box 569, London, S. E. 1. English agents for publications of United Nations. (American agent--British Information Services, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20.)
Hermann--Librairie scientifique Hermann & Cie, 6 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, 5e.
Hillhouse--Hillhouse Press, 23 Webb St., New Haven 11, Conn.
Hippokrates--Hippokrates-Verlag Marquardt & Cie, Mörikestr. 17, (14a) Stuttgart-S.
Hirzel--S. Hirzel, Stuttgart; Königstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
His Majesty's Stat. Off.--See Her Majesty's Stat. Off.
Hodder & Stoughton--Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 20 Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
Hodge--William Hodge & Co., Ltd., 86 Hatton Garden, London, E. C. 1; 12 Bank St., Edinburgh 1.
Hoeber--Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (medical book department of Harper & Brothers.) See Harper.
Hoepli--U. Hoepli, Milano.
Hogarth--Hogarth Press, Ltd., 40-42 William IV St., London, W. C. 2.
Hollinek--Brüder Hollinek, Steingasse 25, Wien III.

Holt--Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York 17.
Houghton--Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston 7.
Huber--Hans Huber, Märktgasse 9, Bern, 16.
Hüthig--Hüthig, Hauptstrasse 20, Heidelberg.
Humphries--Bruce Humphries, Inc., 30 Winchester St., Boston 16; 16 E. 43rd St., New York 17.
Hutchinson--Hutchinson & Co., Ltd., Hutchinson House. Stratford Place, London, W. 1.
I. T. E. R.--Industrie Tipografico-Editoriali Riunite, Corso di G. di Macco, 61, Torino.
Idelson--V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 612, Napoli.
Impaglione--Ediciones Impaglione Artecnica, Venezuela 1702, Buenos Aires.
Internat. Labour Off.--International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland; 1825 Jefferson Place, N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
Internat. Univ. Press--International Universities Press, Inc., 227 W. 13th St., New York 11.
Interscience--Interscience Publishers, Inc., 250 5th Ave., New York 1; 2a Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
Jackson--Jackson, Son & Co., Ltd., 73 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.
Janés--José Janés, editor, Muntaner, 316, Barcelona.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore 18.
Johnson--Christopher Johnson Publishers, Ltd., 10-14 Stanhope Mews West, London, S. W. 7.
Jouve--Jouve & Cie, 15 rue Racine, Paris.
Junk--Uitgeverij W. Junk, 13 van Stolkweg, The Hague.
Karger--S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (American agent--Interscience Publishers, Inc., 250 5th Ave., New York 1.)
Kimpton--Henry Kimpton, 26 Bloomsbury Way, London, W. C. 1.
King's--King's Crown Press (division of Columbia University Press). See Columbia.
Knopf--Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 501 Madison Ave., New York 22.
Kraft--Ed. Guillermo Kraft, Ltda., Calle Reconquista 319-327, Buenos Aires.
Lane--John Lane, the Bodley Head, Ltd., 28 Little Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Larousse--Librairie Larousse, 13-21 rue Montparnasse, Paris, 6e.
Lea--Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 6.
Lebensweiser--Lebensweiser-Verlag, Büdingen-Gettenbach.
Le François--E. Le François, 91 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
LeGrand--Amédée LeGrand & Cie, 93 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Lehmann--J. F. Lehmann, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München 15.
Lépine--René Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 8e.
Levrotto--Ed. Levrotto e Bella, Torino.
Lewis--H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Libr. du Recueil Sirey--Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris, 5e.
Lippincott--J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia 5; Aldine House, 10-13 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2; 2083 Guy St., Montreal.
Little--Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston 6.
Liveright--Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386 4th Ave., New York 16.
Livingstone--E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh 1.
Longmans--Longmans, Green & Co., Inc., 55 5th Ave., New York 3; 215-219 Victoria St., Toronto 1; Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., West End, 6-7 Clifford St., London, W. 1.
Lopez--Lopez & Etchegoyen, S. R. L., Junín 863, Buenos Aires.
McBride--Medill McBride Company, 200 E. 37th St., New York 16.
McGraw-Hill--McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 330 W. 42nd St., New York 36; 95 Farringdon St., London, E. C. 4.
Mack--Mack Publishing Company, 20th and Northampton Sts., Easton, Pa.
Macmillan--The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York 11; Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 10 St. Martin's St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2; 32-34 Flinders St., Melbourne, C. 1; Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 70 Bond St., Toronto 2.
Macrae Smith Co., 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia 2.
Macy--Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation, 16 W. 46th St., New York 36.
Maloine--Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Manuzio--Società tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Augusto Valenziani, N. 16, Roma.
Marhold--Marhold, Henriettenstr. 3, Halle(Saale).
Martinez y Cia--D. Martinez y Cia, Calle 1, núm. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
Masson--Masson & Cie, 120 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Maudrich--Wilhelm Maudrich, Alserstr. 19, Wien VIII/65; Düsseldorf.
Meador--Meador Publishing Company, 324 Newbury St., Boston 15.
Merrill--Charles E. Merrill Company, Inc., 400 S. Front St., Columbus 15, Ohio; 11 W. 42nd St., New York 18.
Messner--Julian Messner, Inc., 8 W. 40th St., New York 18.
Methuen--Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Metrop. Life Insur. Co.--Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 1 Madison Ave., New York.
Michel--Albin Michel, éditeur, 22 rue Huyghens, Paris.
Mil. Serv. Pub. Co.--Military Service Publishing Company, 100 Telegraph Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Milbank--Milbank Memorial Fund, 40 Wall St., New York 5.
Morata--Javier Morata, Mejía Lequerica 12, Madrid; Avda. de Mayo 682, Buenos Aires; Tacuba 37 y Motolinía 5, México, D. F.
Mosby--C. V. Mosby Company, 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.
Müller & Steinicke--Müller & Steinicke, Lindwurmstr. 21, München 15.
Muller--Frederick Muller, Ltd., 29 Great James St., Bedford Row, London, W. C. 1.
Munksgaard--Ejnar Munksgaards Forlag, Nørregade 6, København, K.
Murray--John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
Musterschmidt--Musterschmidt, wissenschaftlicher Verlag, Göttingen.
N. Y. Acad. Med.--New York Academy of Medicine, 2 E. 103rd St., New York 29.
N. Y. Acad. Sc.--New York Academy of Sciences, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York 24.
N. Y. Tuberc. & Health A.--New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 386 4th Ave., New York 16.
Nat. A. Ment. Health--National Association for Mental Health, 1790 Broadway, New York 19; publication office, 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Nat. A. Prev. Tuberc.--National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tavistock House North, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Nat. Com. Ment. Hyg.--See Nat. A. Ment. Health.
Nat. Educ. A.--National Education Association of the United States, 1201 16th St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
Nat. Found. Infantile Paral.--National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc., 120 Broadway, New York 5.
Nat. Res. Council--National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., N. W., Washington 25, D. C.
Nat. Soc. Crippled Child.--National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc., 11 S. La Salle St., Chicago 3.
Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness--National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Nat. Tuberc. A.--National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Nelson--Thos. Nelson & Sons, 19 E. 47th St., New York 17; Parkside Works, Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh 9; 3 Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2. (Medical book publishing business purchased by Williams & Wilkins, Nov. 1951.)
Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Monogr.--Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs, 70 Pine St., New York 5.
Newman--Newman Press, Box 150, Westminster, Md.
Nijhoff--Martinus Nijhoff, Lange Voorhout 9,'s Gravenhage.
Nocito--Libreria y editorial L. E. Y. C. A., Nocito & Raño, Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.
Norstedt--P. E. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm 2.
Norton--W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 101 5th Ave., New York 3.
Nouvelle Rev. Franç.--Nouvelle Revue Française, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris, 7e.
Ohlsson--Håkan Ohlssons Boktryckeri, Lund.
Oliven--Editions J. Oliven, 65 ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris, 7e.
Oliver--Oliver & Boyd, Ltd., Tweeddale Court, 14 High St., Edinburgh 1; 98 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.

Omnia med.--Edizione "Omnia medica," Via S. Michele degli Scalzi, 59, Pisa.
Open Court--Open Court Publishing Company, La Salle, Ill.
Oxford--Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
Oxford University Press, 114 5th Ave., New York 11.
Pacific Press--Pacific Press Publishing Association, Mountain View, California.
Paul: See Routledge.
Payot--Payot & Cie, 106 boulevard St. Germain, Paris, 6e.
Penguin--Penguin Books, Ltd., Bath Rd., Harmondsworth, West Drayton, Middlesex, England.
Peyronnet--J. Peyronnet & Cie, 33 rue Vivienne, Paris, 2e.
Pharm. Press--The Pharmaceutical Press, 17 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Philos. Libr.--Philosophical Library, Inc., 15 E. 40th St., New York 16.
Pitman--Pitman Publishing Corporation, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York 36; Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, 39-41 Parker St., Kingsway, London, W. C. 2; 381-383 Church St., Toronto.
Pozzi--Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina 14, Roma 106.
Prentice-Hall, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York 11.
Presses univ. France--Presses universitaires de France, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Princeton--Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
Profess. Press--Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2.
Prudential--Prudential Insurance Company of America, Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.
Pulman--George Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24-27 Thayer St., London W. 1.
Putnam--G. P. Putnam's Sons, 210 Madison Ave., New York 16; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Ramsay--W. Ramsay (Surgical) Pty., Ltd., 340 Swanston St., Melbourne, C. 1, Victoria, Australia.
Random--Random House, Inc., 457 Madison Ave., New York 22.
Reinhardt--Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Missionsstrasse 36, Basel, Switzerland.
Reinhold--Reinhold Publishing Corporation, 330 W. 42d St., New York 18.
Renouf--Renouf Publishing Company, 2182 St. Catherine St., W., Montreal 25, Que.
Revell--Fleming H. Revell Company, 316 3rd Ave., Westwood, N. J.
Rider--Rider & Co., 47 Princes Gate, London, S. W. 7.
Rijks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek--Rijks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.
Rinehart--Rinehart & Co., Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York 16.
Rockefeller Inst. M. Res.--Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York 21.
Ronald--Ronald Press Co., 15 E. 26th St., New York 10.
Rosenberg--Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria 14, Torino, 3.
Rosenkilde--Rosenkilde & Bagger, Kron-Prinsens-Gade 3, Copenhagen K.
Rosgal--Imprenta "Rosgal," Calle Ejido 1624, Montevideo.
Routledge--Routledge & Kegan Paul, Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Russell Sage Foundation, 505 Park Ave., New York 22.
Ryerson--Ryerson Press, 299 Queen St., W., Toronto 2B.
Saber--Saber, Editorial española de publicaciones médicas, científicas y técnicas, Hospital 10, Valencia.
Salvat--Salvat Editores, S. A., 41-49 Calle de Mallorca, Barcelona, Spain; Calle Lavalle Nº. 371, Buenos Aires.
Saunders--W. B. Saunders Company, 218 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5; W. B. Saunders Company, Ltd., 7 Grape St., Shaftesbury Ave., London, W. C. 2.
Scheltema--Scheltema & Holkema's Boekhandel en Uitgeversmaatschappij N. V., Rokin 74-76, Amsterdam, C.
Schmorl--Schmorl & von Seefeld Nachf., Georgstrasse Nr. 45, (20a) Hannover.
Schoetz--Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S. W. 68.
Schuman--Henry Schuman, Inc., Publishers, 20 E. 70th St., New York 21.
Schwabe--Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.
Science Pr.--Science Press, Box 749, Lancaster, Pa.
Scott, Foresman--Scott, Foresman & Company, 433 E. Erie St., Chicago 11.
Scribner--Charles Scribner's Sons, 597-599 5th Ave., New York 17; 23 Bedford Sq., London W. C. 1.
Secker--Martin Secker & Warburg, Ltd., 7 John St., Bloomsbury, London, W. C. 1.
Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 68 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Sézanne--Léon Sézanne, 77 rue de la Buire, Lyon.
Shaw--Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7-9 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Sherratt--John Sherratt & Sons (St. Ann's Press), Park Rd., Timperley, Altrincham, Cheshire, England.
Sijthoff--A. W. Sijthoff's Uitgeversmaatschappij N. V., Doezastraat 1, Leiden.
Simon & Schuster, Inc., 1230 Ave. of the Americas, New York 20.
Smith--Richard R. Smith, Inc., 120 E. 39th St., New York 16.
Smith & Son--John Smith & Son, Ltd., 57-61 St. Vincent St., Glasgow, C. 2.
Smithsonian Inst.--Smithsonian Institution, N. 10th St. & Independence Ave., S. W., Washington 25, D. C.
Soc. ed. libr.--Società editrice libraria, Via Ausonio N. 22, Milano.
Social Sc. Res. Council--Social Science Research Council, 230 Park Ave., New York 17.
South African Inst. M. Res.--South African Institute for Medical Research, Box 1038, Johannesburg.
Spon--E. & F. N. Spon, Ltd., 22 Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.
Springer--Springer-Verlag, Reichpietschufer 20, (1) Berlin W. 35 (West-Berlin); Neuenheimer Landstrasse 24, Heidelberg; Göttingen.
Springer-Verlag, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I.
Stanford--Stanford University Press, Stanford, California.
Staples--Staples Press, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1; Staples Press, Inc., 70 E. 45th St., New York 17. (Incorporating: John Bale Medical Publications, Ltd.; John Bale & Staples, Ltd.; P. S. King & Staples, Ltd.; Staples & Staples, Ltd.)
Steinkopff, D.--Dr. Dietrich Steinkopff Verlag, Holzhof-Allee 35, (16) Darmstadt.
Steinkopff, T.--Theodore Steinkopff, Loschwitzerstrasse 32, (10a) Dresden A 53.
Stenfert Kroese--H. E. Stenfert Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappij N. V., Breestraat 14, Leiden.
Supt. Doc.--Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago--Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago 11.
Taylor--Taylor & Francis, Ltd., 18 Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Teachers College, Columbia Univ.--Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York 27.
Thacker--Thacker's Press & Directories, Ltd., 3 Esplanade, E., Calcutta.
Thèrien--Thèrien Frères, 8125 St.-Laurent, Montreal 14.
Thieme--Georg Thieme, Thomaskirchhof 21, (10b) Leipzig C1 (Russian Zone); Diemershaldenstrasse 47, (14a) Stuttgart-O (American Zone). (American agent--Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 4th Ave., New York 16.)
Thomas--Charles C Thomas, Publisher, 301-327 E. Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill.
Tinarelli--L. Tinarelli, Bologna.
Unione tip. ed. torinese-- Unione tipografica editrice torinese, Corso Raffaello 28, Torino 309.
Univ. California Press--University of California Press, Berkeley 4, Calif.
Univ. Chicago Press--University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago 37.
Univ. Illinois Press--University of Illinois Press, Urbana, Ill.
Univ. Iowa Press--University of Iowa Press, Iowa City, Iowa.
Univ. Minnesota Press--University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis 14.
Univ. Missouri--University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Univ. Nebraska Press--University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Neb.
Univ. North Carolina Press--University of North Carolina Press, Box 510, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Univ. Penn. Press--University of Pennsylvania Press, 3436 Walnut St., Philadelphia 4.
Univ. Press Liverpool--University Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool 3.
Univ. Toronto Press--University of Toronto Press, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada.
Univ. Wisconsin Press--University of Wisconsin Press, 811 State St., Madison 5, Wis. (Pharmaceutical publications handled by Director of Pharmaceutical Experiment Station, Madison, Wis.)

Urban--Urban & Schwarzenberg, Thierschstrasse 11, München 26; Meinekestr. 13, Berlin W. 15; Frankgasse 4, Wien IX; Innsbruck.
Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 place Saint-Michel, Liége.
Vallardi--Francesco Vallardi, Via Cesare da Sesto 15, Milano.
Vallecchi--Vallecchi editore, Viale dei Mille, 90, Firenze.
Vanguard--Vanguard Press, Inc., 424 Madison Ave., New York 17.
Van Nostrand--D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 250 4th Ave., New York 3.
Véga--Editions Véga, 175 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Vigné--Librairie médicale Marcel Vigné, 11 et 13 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Viking--Viking Press, Inc., 18 E. 48th St., New York 17.
Wahr--George Wahr, 103-105 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Washington Inst. Med.--Washington Institute of Medicine, 667 Madison Ave., New York 21.
Wassermann--A. Wassermann e C., Milan.
Watts--C. A. Watts & Company, Ltd., 5 Johnson's Ct., Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Whitcombe--Whitcombe & Tombs, Ltd., Box 945, Christchurch, C. 1, New Zealand; 3-4 Addle Hill, Carter Lane, London, E. C. 4; Whitcombe & Tombs, Pty. Ltd., 332 Collins St., Melbourne C. 1, Victoria, Australia.
Wiley--John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 4th Ave., New York 16.
Wilkens--Bruno Wilkens Verlag, Schleidenstrasse 6, Hannover-List.
Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 36 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Williams & Wilkins--Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2. (Imprint of William Wood & Company sometimes used.)
Wilson--H. W. Wilson Company, 950-972 University Ave., New York 52.
Winston--John C. Winston Company, 1010 Arch St., Philadelphia 7.
Wissensch. Verlagsges.--Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Tübinger Strasse 53, Stuttgart-1.
Wistar Inst.--Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.
Witherby--H. F. & G. Witherby, Ltd., 5 Warwick Ct., High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Wood--William Wood & Company. See Williams & Wilkins.
World Bk. Co.--World Book Company, 313 Park Hill Ave., Yonkers-on-Hudson 5, New York.
World Health Organ.--World Health Organization, Palais des nations, Geneva. (Many of their publications are sold in United States by International Documents Service of Columbia.)
World Peace Found.--World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston 8.
Wright--John Wright & Sons, Ltd., 42-44, Triangle West, Bristol 8, England. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.)
Yale--Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven 7, Conn.
Yr. Bk. Pub.--Year Book Publishers, Inc., 200 E. Illinois St., Chicago 11.
Zanichelli--Nicola Zanichelli, Piazza Galvani, Bologna.
Zibetti-- Ed. Zibetti, Milano.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not indexed regularly. For recent additions to this list see page 78. For list of publishers see page 60.

A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child.--American Medical Association American Journal of Diseases of Children. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph.--American Medical Association Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg.--American Medical Association Archives of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Medicine. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med.--American Medical Association Archives of Internal Medicine. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.--American Medical Association Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Ophth.--American Medical Association Archives of Ophthalmology. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng.--American Medical Association Archives of Otolaryngology. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Path.--American Medical Association Archives of Pathology. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Surg.--American Medical Association Archives of Surgery. A.M.A.

A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.--Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings. Williams & Wilkins.

Acad.argent.cir.,Bol.y trab.: See Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir.

Acta allergol.--Acta allergologica. Munksgaard.

Acta anæsth.belg.--Acta anæsthesiologica belgica. Organe de la Section d'anesthésiologie de la Société belge de chirurgie. [Bound with Acta chir.belg.]. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta anat.--Acta anatomica. Karger.

Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat.--Acta argentina de fisiología y fisiopatología. Instituto de fisiología, Santa Rosa 1085, Córdoba (R.A.).

Acta cardiol.--Acta cardiologica. Société belge de cardiologie. 80, rue Mercelis, Bruxelles.

Acta chir.--Acta chirurgica. Zagreb, Yugoslavia.

Acta chir.belg.--Acta chirurgica belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta chir.scandinav.--Acta chirurgica scandinavica. Norstedt.

Acta clin.belg.--Acta clinica belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta dermat.-venereol.--Acta dermato-venereologica. Karolinska sjukhuset, Stockholm 60. (American agents, Dr. H. Goodman, 18 E. 89th St., New York, N. Y., or Dr. M. Sulzberger, 999 Fifth Ave., New York 28, N. Y.)

Acta endocrinol.--Acta endocrinologica. Munksgaard.

Acta gastro-enterol.belg.--Acta gastro-enterologica belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta gerontol.--Acta gerontologica. Biologia generale, fisiologia, morfologia, patologia, clinica, igiene della senilità. Via General Fara, 21, Milano.

Acta haemat.--Acta haematologica. International Journal of Hematology. Karger.

Acta leidensia scholae med.trop.--Acta leidensia scholae medicinae tropicae. Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde, Rapenburg 33, Leiden, Holland.

Acta med.ital.--Acta medica italica di malattie infettive e parassitarie. Via E. Pessina, 56, Napoli.

Acta med.iugoslav.--Acta medica iugoslavica. Medicinska knjiga, Beograd Strosmajerova 55, Yugoslavia.

Acta med.philippina--Acta medica philippina. College of Medicine, University of the Philippines, Manila.

Acta med.scandinav.--Acta medica scandinavica. Stockholm.

Acta morphol.--Acta morphologica. Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest.

Acta neurochir.--Acta neurochirurgica. Springer, Wien.

Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg.--Acta neurologica et psychiatrica belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta neuroveg.--Acta neurovegetativa. Zeitschrift für neurovegetative Anatomie, Physiologie, Pharmakologie und Pathologie mit ihren endokrinen Grenzgebieten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der klinischen Medizin. Springer, Wien.

Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav.--Acta obstetricia et gynecologica scandinavica. Prof. A. Westman, Karolinska sjukhuset, Stockholm 60.

Acta odont.scandinav.--Acta odontologica scandinavica. Norstedt.

Acta ophth.--Acta ophthalmologica. Munksgaard.

Acta orthop.scandinav.--Acta orthopaedica scandinavica, Munksgaard.

Acta oto-laryng.--Acta oto-laryngologica. Väpnargatan 6, Stockholm.

Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg.--Acta oto-rhino-laryngologica belgica. Dr. P. Hennebert, rue Mercelis, 86, Bruxelles.

Acta pædiat.--Acta pædiatrica. Almqvist.

Acta pædiat.belg.--Acta pædiatrica belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.--Acta pathologica et microbiologica scandinavica. Munksgaard.

Acta pharmacol.et toxicol.--Acta pharmacologica et toxicologica. IUSSU Societatis pharmacologicae scandinavicae edita. Munksgaard.

Acta physiol.latinoam.--Acta physiologica latinoamericana. Avda. R. Sáenz Peña 555, Buenos Aires.

Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl.--Acta physiologica et pharmacologica neerlandica. North-Holland Publishing Co., P. O. Box 103, Amsterdam.

Acta physiol.scandinav.--Acta physiologica scandinavica. Norstedt.

Acta psychiat.et neurol.--Continued as Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (Some supplements use old title.).

Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.--Acta psychiatrica et neurologica scandinavica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Dronningens Tværgade 6, København.

Acta radiol.--Acta radiologica. Stockholm 2.

Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto--Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis in Kioto, Medical and Pharmaceutical Dept., Kioto University, Japan.

Acta Soc.med.upsalien.: See Upsala läkaref.förh.

Acta tuberc.belg.--Acta tuberculosea belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles. (Continuation of Rev. belge tuberc.)

Acta tuberc.scandinav.--Acta tuberculosea scandinavica. Munksgaard.

Actas dermo-sif.--Actas dermo-sifiliográficas. Alcalá, 117, Madrid.

***Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat.**--Actas luso-españolas de neurología y psiquiatría. Antonio Maura, 13, Madrid.

***Advances Int.Med.**--Advances in Internal Medicine. Interscience.

Ärztl.Forsch.--Ärztliche Forschung. Banaschewski.

Ärztl.Wchnschr.--Ärztliche Wochenschrift. Springer, Berlin.

***AF Tech.Rep.,U.S.Air Force**--AF Technical Report, United States Air Force, Air Materiel Command, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Dayton, Ohio.

Albrecht von Graefes Arch.Ophth.: See von Graefes Arch.Ophth.

Am.Heart J.--American Heart Journal. Mosby.

Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart.--American Industrial Hygiene Association Quarterly. 605 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Am.J.Anat.--American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Inst.

Am.J.Clin.Path.--American Journal of Clinical Pathology [including] Technical Section. Williams and Wilkins.

Am.J.Digest.Dis.--The American Journal of Digestive Diseases. 229 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Am.J.Human Genet.--The American Journal of Human Genetics. Mount Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore 2.

Am.J.Hyg.--American Journal of Hygiene. Johns Hopkins Press.

Am.J.M.Sc.--American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea.

Am.J.Med.--The American Journal of Medicine. 49 W. 45th St., New York 36, N. Y.

Am.J.Ment.Deficiency--American Journal of Mental Deficiency. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

Am.J.Nursing--American Journal of Nursing. 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.--American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Mosby.

Am.J.Ophth.--American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 664 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Am.J.Orthodontics--American Journal of Orthodontics. Mosby.
Am.J.Orthopsychiat.--American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. 38 Beacon St., Boston 8, Mass.
Am.J.Path.--American Journal of Pathology. Dr. C. V. Weller, East University Ave., Ann Arbor.
Am.J.Pharm.--The American Journal of Pharmacy and the Sciences Supporting Public Health. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St., Kingsessing and Woodland Aves., Philadelphia 4.
Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.--American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Inst.
Am.J.Phys.Med.--American Journal of Physical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins. (Continuation of Occup. Therapy)
Am.J.Physiol.--American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington 25, D. C.
Am.J.Psychiat.--The American Journal of Psychiatry. Official Organ of the American Psychiatric Association, 1601 Edison Highway, Baltimore 13, Md.
Am.J.Psychotherapy--American Journal of Psychotherapy. 16 West 77th St., New York 24, N. Y.
Am.J.Pub.Health--American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. Am.Pub.Health A.
Am.J.Roentgenol.--The American Journal of Roentgenology, Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine. Thomas.
Am.J.Surg.--American Journal of Surgery. 49 W. 45th St., New York 36.
Am.J.Syph.--American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Venereal Diseases. Mosby.
Am.J.Trop.Med.--American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Official Organ of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Williams & Wilkins.
Am.J.Vet.Res.--American Journal of Veterinary Research. American Veterinary Medical Association, 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
***Am.Orthoptic J.**--The American Orthoptic Journal. Official Organ of American Association of Orthoptic Technicians. (Supplement to the Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology), 100 First Avenue Building, Rochester, Minn.
Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.--American Practitioner and Digest of Treatment. Lippincott.
Am.Rev.Soviet Med.--Ceased publication.
Am.Rev.Tuberc.--American Review of Tuberculosis [including Spanish summaries]. Nat. Tuberc.A.
Am.Surgeon--The American Surgeon. The American Surgeon Publishing Company, 701 Hurt Bldg., Atlanta 3, Ga. (Continuation of South.Surgeon.)
***An.ateneo,Buenos Aires**--Anales del ateneo del Instituto de maternidad y asistencia social "Dr. Samuel Gache," Hospital Rawson. Avenida Alcorta 1402, Buenos Aires.
An.brasil.dermat.e sif.--Anais brasileiros de dermatologia e sifilografia. Caixa Postal 389, Rio de Janeiro.
An.brasil.ginec.--Anais brasileiros de ginecologia. Caixa Postal 1289, Rio de Janeiro.
An.Casa salud Valdecilla--Anales de la Casa de salud Valdecilla. Instituto médico de postgraduados. Apartado 282, Santander, España.
An.Cáted.pat.y clin.tuberc.--Anales de la Cátedra de patología y clínica de la tuberculosis. Avenida Vélez Sársfield 405, Buenos Aires.
An.cir.--Anales de cirugía. Calle Paraguay 40, Rosario, Argentina.
An.Fac.med.Montevideo--Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo. Facultad de medicina, Avenida General Flores, 2125, Montevideo.
An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo--Anais da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 100-B, São Paulo.
An.Inst.med.exper.--Anales del Instituto de medicina experimental. (Organo del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer). Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires.
An.Inst.med.trop.--Anais do Instituto de medicina tropical. Lisboa, Portugal.
An.med.,Barcelona--Anales de medicina, Boletin mensual de la Academia de ciencias médicas-segunda época. Mallorca 237, Barcelona.
An.med.púb.--Anales de medicina pública. Facultad de higiene y medicina preventiva de la Universidad nacional del Litoral. Rioja 2476, Santa Fe, Argentina.
An.paulist.med.e cir.--Anais paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal, 1574, São Paulo.
An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires: See Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires.
Anæsthesia--Anæsthesia. Journal of the Association of Anæsthetists of Great Britain & Ireland. Pulman.
Anat.Rec.--Anatomical Record. Wistar Inst.
Anesth.& Analg.--Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 318 Hotel Westlake, Rocky River 16, Ohio.
Anesth.et analg.--Anesthésie et analgésie. Masson.
Anesthesiology--Anesthesiology. The Journal of the American Society of Anesthesiologists, Inc., 121 North Broad St., Philadelphia 7.
Angiologia--Angiología. Publicación bimestral dedicada al estudio de las enfermedades vasculares. Avenida Generalísimo Franco, 580, Barcelona.
Angiology--Angiology. The Journal of Vascular Diseases. Angiology Research Foundation. Williams & Wilkins.
Ann.Allergy--Annals of Allergy [including Spanish summaries]. Official Journal of the American College of Allergists. 2642 University Ave., St.Paul,Minn.
Ann.anat.path.--Ceased publication.
Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.--Annals of Biochemistry and Experimental Medicine. Indian Institute for Medical Research, P27 Prinsep St., Calcutta.
Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae--Annales chirurgiae et gynaecologiae Fenniae. Yrjönkatu 17, Helsinki.
Ann.Dent.--Annals of Dentistry. Dr. C. Fred Ga Nun, Business Manager, 30 Central Park South, New York.
Ann.dermat.et syph.--Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson.
Ann.endocrinol.--Annales d'endocrinologie. Masson.
Ann.Eugenics--Annals of Eugenics. A Journal of Human Genetics. Cambridge.
Ann.Inst.Pasteur--Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson.
Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille--Annales de l'Institut Pasteur de Lille. 20, Boulevard Louis 14, Lille.
Ann.Int.Med.--Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.
Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini--Annali dell'Istituto "Carlo Forlanini." Monteverde Nuovo, Roma.
Ann.méd.--Annales de médecine. Masson.
Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae--Annales medicinae experimentalis et biologiae Fenniae. Yrjönkatu 17, Helsinki.
Ann.med.int.Fenniae--Annales medicinae internae Fenniae. Yrjönkatu 17, Helsinki.
Ann.méd.lég.--Annales de médecine légale et de criminologie, police scientifique et toxicologie. Baillière.
***Ann.New York Acad.Sc.**--Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences. Executive Director, The New York Academy of Sciences, 2 East 63d St., New York 21.
Ann.ocul.--Annales d'oculistique. Doin.
Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.--Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., P. O. Box 1345, Central Station, St. Louis 1.
Ann.oto-laryng.--Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Bulletin de la Société de laryngologie des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson.
Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul.--Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica oculistica della Università, Genova.
Ann.pædiat.--Annales pædiatrici. (International Review of Pediatrics.) Karger.
Ann.Phys.Med.--Annals of Physical Medicine. The Official Organ of the British Association of Physical Medicine. Headley Brothers, Ltd., 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
Ann.radiol.diag.--Annali di radiologia diagnostica. Cappelli.
Ann.Rev.Biochem.--Annual Review of Biochemistry. Ann.Rev.
Ann.Rev.Med.--Annual Review of Medicine. Ann.Rev.
***Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc.**--Annual Review of Nuclear Science. Ann.Rev.
Ann.Rev.Physiol.--Annual Review of Physiology. Ann. Rev.
Ann.Rheumat.Dis.--Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. Brit.M.A. (American agent--Grune.)
Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England--Annals of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W. C. 2.
Ann.Surg.--Annals of Surgery. Lippincott.
Ann.Trop.Med.--Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Univ. Press Liverpool.
Ann.West.Med.& Surg.--Annals of Western Medicine and Surgery. The Los Angeles County Medical Association, 1925 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 5.

Antibiotics & Chemother.--Antibiotics & Chemotherapy. Journal of Experimental and Clinical Studies on Antibiotics, Hormones, and Chemotherapeutics. Washington Inst.Med.

Ap.respir.y tuberc.--Aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Correo 11, Santiago de Chile.

***Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.**--Arbeiten aus dem Paul-Ehrlich-Institut, dem Georg-Speyer-Haus und dem Ferdinand-Blum-Institut zu Frankfurt a.M.Fischer.

Arbeitsphysiologie--Arbeitsphysiologie. Internationale Zeitschrift für die Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport. Springer, Berlin.

***Arch.argent.dermat.**--Archivos argentinos de dermatología. Cangallo 2391, Buenos Aires, República Argentina.

Arch.argent.pediat.--Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.tisiol.--Archivos argentinos de tisiología. Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires.

***Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México**--Archivos de la Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México. Gómez Farías N°. 19, México, D. F.

Arch.belges dermat.et syph.--Archives belges de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Arch.Biochem.--Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics. Acad. Press.

Arch.brasil.med.--Archivos brasileiros de medicina. Rua Evaristo de Veiga, 16-16° andar, Rio de Janeiro.

Arch.chir.neerl.--Archivum chirurgicum neerlandicum. S. Gouda Quint/D. Brouwer Filiusque, Arnhem, Netherlands; Oxford, New York.

Arch.cubanos cancerol.--Archivos cubanos de cancerología. Organo oficial del Instituto del Radium, Hospital "Ntra. Sra. de las Mercedes," La Habana. Calle 21, Vedado, Habana.

Arch.Dermat.u.Syph.--Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Springer, Berlin.

Arch.Dis.Childhood--Archives of Disease in Childhood. Brit. M. A.

Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin.--Archivio "E.Maragliano" di patologia e clinica. Viale Benedetto 15, Genova.

Arch.españ.urol.--Archivos españoles de urología. Antonio Maura, 13, Madrid.

Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.--Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. Springer, Berlin.

Arch.fisiol.--Archivio di fisiologia. Ditta Editrice Luigi Niccolai, Via degli Alfani, 37, Firenze.

Arch.franç.pédiat.--Archives françaises de pédiatrie. Doin; Masson.

Arch.ges.Physiol.--Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Springer, Berlin.

Arch.Geschwulstforsch.--Archiv für Geschwulstforschung. Organ für Krebsforschung Krebsbekämpfung und Krebsstatistik. T. Steinkopff.

Arch.Gynäk.--Archiv für Gynäkologie. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für Gynäkologie. Bergmann.

Arch.histol.norm.y pat.--Archivos de histología normal y patológica. Calle Montevideo 81, Buenos Aires.

Arch.Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río--Archivos del Hospital clínico de niños Roberto del Río. A. Zañartu 1085, Santiago, Chile.

Arch.Hosp.Santo Tomás--Ceased publication.

Arch.Hyg.--Archiv für Hygiene und Bakteriologie. Urban.

Arch.Inst.cardiol.México--Archivos del Instituto de cardiología de México. Av. Cuauhtémoc, 300, México, D. F.

***Arch.Inst.farm.exper.**--Archivos del Instituto de farmacología experimental (medicina). Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas, Vitrubio, 16, Madrid.

Arch.Inst.nac.cardiol.--See Arch.Inst.cardiol.México.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie--Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.

Arch.internat.pharmacodyn.--Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. 3, Albert Baertsoenkaai, Gent.

Arch.internat.physiol.--Archives internationales de physiologie. Hermann; Vaillant-Carmanne.

Arch.ital.anat.e embriol.--Archivio italiano de anatomia e di embriologia. Casella postale 332, Firenze.

Arch.ital.chir.--Archivio italiano di chirurgia. Cappelli.

Arch.ital.dermat.sif.--Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. Cappelli.

Arch.ital.laring.--Archivii italiani di laringologia. Clinica Otorinolaringoiatrica, Università di Napoli, Napoli.

Arch.ital.mal.app.diger.--Archivio italiano delle malattie dell'apparato digerente. Cappelli.

Arch.ital.otol.--Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Görlich & C., Via S. Eufemia 6/6, 16, Milano.

Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt.--Archivio italiano di pediatria e puericoltura. Cappelli.

Arch.ital.urol.--Archivio italiano di urologia. Cappelli.

Arch.Kinderh.--Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Enke.

Arch.klin.Chir.--Langenbecks Archiv für klinische Chirurgie, Kongressorgan der deutschen Gesellschaft für Chirurgie vereinigt mit Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. Springer, Berlin.

Arch.Kreislaufforsch.--Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Beihefte zur "Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung." D. Steinkopff.

Arch.mal.app.digest.--Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Supplément: Journées des gastro-entérologues français. Masson.

Arch.mal.cœur--Archives des maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux. Baillière.

Arch.mal.profess.--Archives des maladies professionnelles, de médecine du travail et de sécurité sociale. Masson.

Arch.med.belg.--Archiva medica belgica, 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

***Arch.méd.paname.**--Archivos médicos panameños. Organo oficial de la Asociación médica nacional de la República de Panamá, Academia panameña de medicina, Sociedad panameña de obstetricia y ginecología, Hospital Santo Tomás. Apartado 2020, Panamá, R. de P.

Arch.Middlesex Hosp.--Archives of the Middlesex Hospital. E. & S. Livingstone Ltd., 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh.

Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires--Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Casilla de Correo no. 2899, Buenos Aires.

Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh.--Archiv für Ohren-Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde vereinigt mit Zeitschrift für Hals- Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft der Hals-Nasen-Ohrenärzte. Springer, Berlin.

Arch.opht.--Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson.

Arch.Ophth. (von Graefes): See von Graefes Arch. Ophth.

Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.--Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Bergmann.

Arch.ortop.--Archivio di ortopedia. Pio Istituto dei Rachitici, Piazza Cardinal Ferrari, 1, Milano.

Arch.ostet.e ginec.--Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. S. Andrea delle Dame, 19, Napoli.

Arch.ottal.--Archivio di ottalmologia. Rosenberg.

Arch.pat.e clin.med.--Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. Cappelli.

Arch.path.Anat.--Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Springer, Berlin.

Arch.Pediat.--Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York 3.

***Arch.pediat.,Barcelona**--Archivos de pediatría. Organo de extensión universitaria de la Cátedra de pediatría y puericultura de la Facultad de medicina de la Universidad de Barcelona. Provenza, 255, Barcelona.

Arch.Phys.Med.--Archives of Physical Medicine. Official Journal American Congress of Physical Medicine, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 2.

Arch.phys.Therap.--Archiv für physikalische Therapie. Thieme.

Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat.--Archivio di psicologia neurologia e psichiatria. Piazza S. Ambrogio N. 9, Milano.

Arch.Psychiat.--Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten vereinigt mit Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Springer, Berlin.

***Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento**--Archivio "Putti" di chirurgia degli organi di movimento. Istituto ortopedico toscano, Viale Michelangelo, 41, Firenze.

Arch.radiol.--Archivio di radiologia. Casella Postale 147, Napoli.

Arch.sc.biol.--Archivio di scienze biologiche. Organo ufficiale della Società italiana di biologia sperimentale. Cappelli.

Arch.sc.med.--Archivio per le scienze mediche. Ed. Minerva med.

Arch.Soc.argent.anat.--Archivos de la Sociedad argentina de anatomía normal y patológica. Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo--Archivos de la Sociedad de biología de Montevideo. Casilla Correo, 567, Montevideo.

Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile--Archivos de la Sociedad de cirujanos de Chile. Casilla 2843, Santiago de Chile.

Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am.--Archivos de la Sociedad oftalmológica hispano-americana. Serrano, 93, Madrid.

Arch.stud.fisiopat.--Archivio per lo studio della fisiopatologia e clinica del ricambio. Clinica medica universitaria, Viale Morgagni, Firenze.

Arch.tisiol.--Archivio di tisiologia. Istituto Sanatoriale "Principi di Piemonte," Napoli.

Arch.urug.med.--Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Federación de las sociedades médico-científicas del Uruguay, Avda. General Flores 2144, Montevideo.

Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat.--Archivio "de Vecchi" per l'anatomia patologica e la medicina clinica. Via degli Alfani, 37, Firenze.

Ard.med.--Ardealul medical. Organ oficial al Facultaţii de medicina şi al sindicatului sanitar Cluj. Str. Babes 10, Cluj, Rumania.

Arizona Med.--Arizona Medicine. Journal of Arizona State Medical Association. 112 N. Central, 427 Heard Bldg., Phoenix.

Arq.Assist.psicopat.--Continued as Arq. Depart. assist. psicopat.

Arq.brasil.cardiol.--Arquivos brasileiros de cardiologia. Dr. Jairo A. Ramos, Rua Araujo, 165, São Paulo.

Arq.brasil.med.--Arquivos brasileiros de medicina incluindo Arquivos de clínica. Rua Evaristo da Veiga, 16, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. (Continuation of Arq. clín.)

Arq.brasil.oftal.--Arquivos brasileiros de oftalmologia. Caixa Postal, 4086, S. Paulo.

Arq.brasil.psicotéc.--Arquivos brasileiros de psicotécnica. Praia de Botafogo, 186, Rio de Janeiro.

Arq.cir.clín.e exper.--Arquivos de cirurgia clínica e experimental. Publicação da 2ª clínica cirúrgica da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo Hospital das clínicas. Caixa Postal 4066, São Paulo.

Arq.clín.--Continued as Arq. brasil. méd.

Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat.--Arquivos do Departamento de assistência a psicopatas do estado de São Paulo. Hospital de Juquerí, Franco da Rocha--E.F.S.J., São Paulo. (Continuation of Arq. Assist.psicopat.)

Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo--Arquivos de dermatologia e sifiligrafia de São Paulo. Rua Augusto Tolle, 68, São Paulo.

Arq.hig.e saúde púb.--Arquivos de higiene e saúde pública. Rua São Vicente de Paulo, 722--C.P. 4407, São Paulo.

Arq.Inst.biol.--Arquivos do Instituto biologico. Caixa Postal 119-A, São Paulo.

Arq.mineir.leprol.--Arquivos mineiros de leprologia. Orgão oficial da Sociedade mineira de leprologia. Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil.

Arq.neuro-psiquiat.--Arquivos de neuro-psiquiatria. Caixa Postal 3461, São Paulo.

Arq.pat.--Arquivo de patologia, órgão do Instituto português de oncologia. Palhava. Lisboa.

Arzneimittel-Forsch.--Arzneimittel-Forschung. Aulendorf, Württemberg.

Ateneo parmense--L'ateneo parmense. Organo delle Facoltà di medicina e di scienze dell'Università di Parma. Palazzo Universitario, Parma.

Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena--Atti Accademia dei fisiocritici-Siena e studi Facoltà medica senese. Accademia dei Fisiocritici, Piazza S. Agostino 4, Siena.

Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.--Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.

Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.--Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. A. H. Massina & Co. Pty. Ltd., 350 Swanston St., Melbourne, C. 1.

Bact.Rev.--Bacteriological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins.

Beitr.klin.Chir.--Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Urban.

Beitr.Klin.Tuberk.--Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose and spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Springer, Berlin.

Beitr.path.Anat.--Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Fischer.

Belg.tijdschr.geneesk.--Belgisch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde, Minderbroedersstraat 38, Leuven.

Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch.--Bericht der deutschen ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. Bergmann.

Bibl.læger--Bibliotek for læger. Udgivet med understøttelse af det classenske literaturselskab. Munksgaard.

Biochem.J.--Biochemical Journal. Cambridge.

Biochem.Ztschr.--Biochemische Zeitschrift. Springer, Berlin.

Biochim.et biophys.acta--Biochimica et biophysica acta. Revue internationale de biochimie et biophysique. Elsevier; Cleaver-Hume.

Biol.méd.--Biologie médicale. Revue des sciences biologiques. 28, Cours Albert 1er, Paris, 8e.

Blood--Blood, The Journal of Hematology. Grune.

Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico--Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Avenida Manuel Fernández Juncos, Parada 19, Santurce, San Juan. [Articles in Spanish and English]

Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa--Boletim clínico dos hospitais civis de Lisboa. Hospital Estefânia, Lisboa.

***Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões**--Boletim do Colegio brasileiro de cirurgiões. Avenida Mem de Sá, 197, Rio de Janeiro.

***Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar**--Boletín Hospital de Viña del Mar. Calle Alvarez No. 1532, Viña del Mar, Chile.

Bol.Inst.clín.quir.--Boletín del Instituto de clínica quirúrgica. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Paraguay 2150, Buenos Aires (Temporarily discontinued).

Bol.Liga contra cáncer--Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. F y 29 Vedadó, Habana.

Bol.Ofic.san.panam.--Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana. [With occasional English translations.] 1501 New Hampshire Ave., Washington 6, D. C.

Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario--Boletines de la Sociedad de cirugía de Rosario. Librería y Editorial Ruiz, Córdoba 1281, Rosario, República Argentina.

Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay--Boletín de la Sociedad de cirugía del Uruguay. Av. Agraciada 1464, Piso 13, Montevideo.

Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir.--Boletines y trabajos, Academia argentina de cirugía. Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba--Boletines y trabajos, Sociedad de cirugía de Córdoba. Colón 637, Córdoba, Argentina.

Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese--Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. Archivio di microbiologia ed immunologia. 20 Via Darwin, Milano.

Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir.--Bollettino e memorie della Società tosco-umbra di chirurgia. Fratelli Stianti, Via Faenza, 54, Firenze.

Boll.ocul.--Bollettino d'oculistica. Cappelli.

Bordeaux chir.--Bordeaux chirurgical. 11, rue Albert-de-Mun, Bordeaux.

Brain--Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan.

Brasil-méd.--Brasil-médico. Caixa Postale 338, Rio de Janeiro.

Brit.Heart J.--British Heart Journal. Brit. M. A. (American agent--Grune.)

***Brit.J.Addict.**--The British Journal of Addiction (to Alcohol and Other Drugs). Dr. H. Pullar-Strecker, Sec'y.-Treas., Wyke House, Isleworth, Middlesex.

Brit.J.Anæsth.--British Journal of Anæsthesia. Sherratt.

Brit.J.Cancer--The British Journal of Cancer. The Official Journal of the British Empire Cancer Campaign. Lewis.

Brit.J.Dermat.--The British Journal of Dermatology. Lewis.

Brit.J.Exper.Path.--The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. Lewis.

Brit.J.Indust.Med.--British Journal of Industrial Medicine. Brit.M.A. (American agent--Grune.)

Brit.J.M.Psychol.--British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge.

Brit.J.Nutrition--The British Journal of Nutrition. Cambridge.

Brit.J.Ophth.--The British Journal of Ophthalmology. Brit. M. A.

Brit.J.Pharmacol.--British Journal of Pharmacology and Chemotherapy. The British Pharmacological Society. Brit. M. A. (American agent--Grune.)

Brit.J.Phys.Med.--British Journal of Physical Medicine Including its Application to Industry. Butterworth.

Brit.J.Plast.Surg.--British Journal of Plastic Surgery. Livingstone. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins.)

Brit.J.Radiol.--British Journal of Radiology. British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Social Med.--British Journal of Social Medicine. Brit. M. A. (American agent--Grune.)

Brit.J.Surg.--British Journal of Surgery. Wright. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins.)
Brit.J.Tuberc.--British Journal of Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
Brit.J.Urol.--British Journal of Urology. Livingstone.
Brit.J.Ven.Dis.--The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Brit. M. A. (American agent--Grune.)
Brit.M.Bull.--British Medical Bulletin. Medical Department, The British Council, 65 Davies St., London, W. 1.
Brit.M.J.--British Medical Journal. Brit. M. A.
Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop.--Bronchoscopie, œsophagoscopie et gastroscopie. Masson.
Bruns' Beitr.klin.Chir.: See Beitr. klin. Chir.
Bull.Acad.nat.méd.--Bulletin de l'Académie nationale de médecine. Masson.
Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons--Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons. 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Bull.Assoc.franç.étude cancer--Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson.
Bull.Assoc.méd.lang.franç.Canada--Incorporated in Union méd. Canada.
Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab.--Bulletin of the Ayer Clinical Laboratory of the Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia 7.
Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.--Bulletin de la Fédération des sociétés de gynécologie et d'obstétrique de langue française. Supplément à Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson.
Bull.Hist.Med.--Bulletin of the History of Medicine. Johns Hopkins Press. (Continuation of Bull. Inst. Hist. Med.)
Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.--Bulletin of the Hospital for Joint Diseases, 1919 Madison Ave., New York.
***Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc**--Bulletin de l'Institut d'hygiène du Maroc. Éditions Félix Moncho, Rue de la Mamounia, Rabat, Maroc.
Bull.Inst.M.Res.Fed.Malaya--Bulletins from the Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya. Kuala Lumpur.
Bull.Internat.A.M.Mus.--Continued as Lab. Invest.
Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd.--Bulletin international de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres, Classe de médecine. L'Académie ou la Librairie "Gebethner et Wolff," Rynek Gł., Cracovie, Pologne.
Bull.internat.serv.san.--Bulletin international des services de santé des armées de terre, de mer et de l'air. Office international de documentation de médecine militaire, Liége.
Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.--Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press.
Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.--Bulletin of the Los Angeles Neurological Society. Dr. Clarence W. Olsen, 312 N. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles.
Bull.M.Library A.--Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Miss Bertha B. Hallam, Treasurer, Medical Library Association. Medical Library, University of Oregon Medical School, Portland.
Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht.--Bulletins et mémoires de la Société française d'ophtalmologie. Masson.
Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris--Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson.
Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris--Bulletin et mémoires de la Société de médecine de Paris. Maloine.
Bull.Menninger Clin.--Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic, The Menninger Clinic, Topeka.
Bull.New York Acad.Med.--Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. N. Y. Acad. Med.
Bull.New York M.Coll.--Bulletin New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals. 1 East 105th St., New York.
Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt--Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt. Dar el Hikma, 42, Kasr el Aini St., Cairo.
Bull.Rheumat.Dis.--Bulletin on Rheumatic Diseases. Published by New York Chapter, Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, 535 Fifth Ave., New York 17, N. Y.
Bull.sc.med.--Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Società medica chirurgica, Piazza Galvani, 1, Bologna, 124.
Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland--Bulletin of the School of Medicine. University of Maryland. 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore.
Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch.--Bulletin der schweizerischen Akademie der medizinischen Wissenschaften. Schwabe.
***Bull.Scripps Metab.Clin.**--Bulletin of the Scripps Metabolic Clinic. La Jolla, San Diego, Calif.
Bull.Soc.chim.biol.--Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson.
Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph.--Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson. [Formerly bound in Ann.dermat.et syph.]
Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago--Ceased publication.
Bull.Soc.opht.France--Bulletin des Sociétés d'ophtalmologie de France. Dr. P. Desvignes, Treas., 27, rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris 6e.
Bull.Soc.path.exot.--Bulletin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson.
Bull.World Health Organ.--Bulletin of the World Health Organization. Palais des Nations, Geneva.
California Med.--California Medicine. 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.
Canad.J.M.Sc.--Canadian Journal of Medical Sciences. The National Research Council, Ottawa.
Canad.J.Pub.Health--Canadian Journal of Public Health. The National Journal of Preventive Medicine. 150 College St., Toronto 5, Ont.
Canad.M.A.J.--Canadian Medical Association Journal. 3640 University St., Montreal.
Cancer--Cancer, A Journal of the American Cancer Society. Lippincott.
Cancer Res.--Cancer Research, The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc. Univ. Chicago Press.
Cardiologia--Cardiologia. Internationales Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Karger.
Časop.lék.česk.--Časopis lékarů českých. Sokolská tř. č. 31, Praha 2.
CDC Bull.--Merged with Pub. Health Rep.
***Centaurus**--Centaurus. International Magazine of the History of Science and Medicine. Munksgaard.
Cervello--Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 154, Napoli.
***Ceylon J.M.Sc.**--The Ceylon Journal of Medical Science (Being Section D of the Ceylon Journal of Science). The Librarian, University of Ceylon, Colombo, Ceylon.
Chicago M.Soc.Bull.--Chicago Medical Society Bulletin. The Medical Society of Cook County. 63 E. Lake St., Chicago.
Chinese M.J.--The Chinese Medical Journal. Kuo Chi Shu Tien, 38 Suchou Hutung, Peking, China.
Chir.ital.--Chirurgia italiana. Via S. Francesco 13a, Belluno, Italia.
Chir.org.movimento--La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. Cappelli.
Chirurg--Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Springer, Berlin.
Chirurgia--Chirurgia. Rivista di patologia e clinica chirurgica. Via Lamarmora, 11, Milano.
***Ciencia**--Ciencia. Revista hispano-americana de ciencias puras y aplicadas. Altamirano, 127, México, D. F.
Cincinnati J.Med.--Cincinnati Journal of Medicine. 690 Union Central Annex Bldg., Cincinnati 2.
Cir.ap.locom.--Cirugía del aparato locomotor. General Sanjurjo, 34, Madrid.
Circulation--Circulation. The Journal of the American Heart Association. Grune.
Cirugía--Cirugía. Venezuela 1702, Buenos Aires.
Cleveland Clin.Quart.--Cleveland Clinic Quarterly. A Bulletin Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, 2020 E. 93d St., Cleveland.
Clin.contemp.--Clínica contemporânea. Revista de medicina e cirurgia. Rua Nova do Almada 88, Lisboa.
Clin.ostet.--La clinica ostetrica e ginecologica. Pozzi.
Clin.pediat.--La clinica pediatrica. Rivista mensile di clinica e igiene infantile. Via Massarenti, 11, Bologna.
Clin.Sc.--Clinical Science. Shaw.
***Clin.terap.**--La clinica terapeutica. Via Pavia 2, Roma.
***Clin.tisiol.**--Clínica tisiológica. Orgão do centro de estudos do Hospital Miguel Pereira. Caixa Postal, 4149, Rio de Janeiro.
Clinica, Bologna--Clinica. Cappelli.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp.Quant.Biol.--Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology. The Biological Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., New York. (Listed under Books.)
Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.--Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation. Saunders.
Compens.Med.--Compensation Medicine. Official Publication of the American Academy of Compensation Medicine. 501 Fifth Ave., New York 17, New York.
Confinia neurol.--Confinia neurologica. Karger.
Connecticut M.J.--The Connecticut State Medical Journal, 160 St. Ronan St., New Haven 11, Conn.
Cuore e circolaz.--Cuore e circolazione. Rivista bimestrale di cardiologia. Pozzi.
Current Res.in Anesth.& Analg.--See Anesth. & Analg.

Delaware M.J.--Delaware State Medical Journal, Farnhurst, Del.
Dermatologica--Dermatologica. Karger.
Dermosifilografo--Continued as Minerva dermat.
Deutsche med.Wchnschr.--Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Thieme.
Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med.--Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin. Springer, Berlin; Bergmann.
Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh.--Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.
Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr.--Deutsche Zeitschrift für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten einschliesslich Theorie und Praxis der Krankenernährung. Barth.
Deutsches Arch.klin.Med.--Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. Bergmann.
Diabetes--Diabetes. The Journal of the American Diabetes Association. 11 West 42d St., New York 36.
Dis.Chest--Diseases of the Chest [including Spanish summaries]. 112 E. Chestnut St., Chicago 11.
Dis.Nerv.System--Diseases of the Nervous System. Physicians Postgraduate Press, 277 Broadway, New York 7, N. Y.
Docum.med.geog.et trop.--Documenta de medicina geographica et tropica. F. K. A. A. Lambrecht, Treas., Rivierenlaan 288, Amsterdam Z. (Continuation of Docum. neerl. et indones. morbis trop.)
Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop.--Continued as Docum. med. geog. et trop.
***Docum.ophth.**--Documenta ophthalmologica. Junk.
Duodecim--Published in Nord. med.
East African M.J.--The East African Medical Journal. Organ of the East African Branches of the British Medical Association, P. O. Box 1632, Nairobi, Kenya Colony.
Edinburgh M.J.--Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver.
Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol.--Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology. Official Organ of the International Federation of EEG Societies. P. O. Box 39, Station H, Montreal, Quebec.
Encéphale--L'Encéphale, journal de neurologie, de psychiatrie et de médecine psycho-somatique. Doin.
Endocrinology--Endocrinology. The Endocrine Society. Thomas.
Endokrinologie--Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Barth.
Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep.--Epidemiological and Vital Statistics Report. Rapport épidémiologique et démographique. Monthly Supplement to the Weekly Epidemiological Record. World Health Organization. Interim Commission. [With French and English texts]. Palais des Nations, Genève.
Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.--Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.
Exper.Med.& Surg.--Experimental Medicine and Surgery. Karger.
***Extrême-Orient méd.**--l'Extrême-Orient médical. Institut du Cancer, Rue Richaud, Hanoi.
Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month.--The Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly, a Practical Journal for the Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Specialist. Profess. Press.
Farmaco--Il farmaco. Scienza e tecnica. Casella Postale 102, Pavia.
Fed.Proc.--Federation Proceedings. Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology. 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington 25, D. C.
Fertil.& Steril.--Fertility and Sterility. Official Journal of the American Society for the Study of Sterility. Hoeber.
Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.--Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Ständerhuset, Helsingfors.
Folia cardiol.--Folia cardiologica, organo della Società italiana di cardiologia. Via S.Agnese, 18, Milano.
Folia endocrinol.--Folia endocrinologica. Archivio bimestrale di endocrinologia clinica e sperimentale. Via S. Stefano, 16, Pisa.
Folia haemat.--Folia haematologica. Internationales Magazin für klinische und morphologische Blutforschung. Geest.
Folia med.--Folia medica. Rivista di medicina del lavoro e di medicina legale e delle assicurazioni sociale. Idelson.
Food Res.--Food Research. Garrard Press, Champaign, Ill.
Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen--Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen vereinigt mit Röntgenpraxis. Thieme.
Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path.--Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. Bergmann.
Friuli med.--Il Friuli medico. Via Gemona, 25, Udine, Italia.
Gac.méd.México--Gaceta médica de México. Organo de la Academia Nacional de Medicina. Apartado postal 8075, México, D. F.
Gann--Gann. The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. The Japanese Cancer Association and The Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research. 17, 2-Chome, Kobikicho, Chuo-ku Tokyo, Japan.
Gastroenterologia--Gastroenterologia. Karger.
Gastroenterology--Gastroenterology. Official Journal of the American Gastroenterological Association. Williams and Wilkins.
Gaz.clín.--Gazeta clínica. Publicação medica paulista, Rua Caixa Postale, 2904, São Paulo.
Gaz.méd.port.--Gazeta médica portuguesa. Travessa do Sequeiro, 4, Lisboa.
Gazz.internaz.med.e chir.--Gazzetta internazionale di medicina e chirurgia. E.M.E.S., Via della Scrofa 64, Roma.
Geburtsh.u.Frauenh.--Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde. Ergebnisse der Forschung für die Praxis. Thieme.
Geneesk.gids--Geneeskundige gids. Wetenschappelijk tijdschrift voor geneeskunst en volksgezondheid. Zwarteweg 2, Den Haag.
Geriatrics--Geriatrics. Official Journal of the American Geriatrics Society. 84 South 10th St., Minneapolis 3.
Gior.batt.e immunol.--Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Cibrario 72, Torino 117.
Gior.clin.med.--Giornale di clinica medica. Via d'Azeglio 24, Parma.
Gior.ital.anest.e analg.--Continued as Gior.ital. anestesiol.
Gior.ital.anestesiol.--Giornale italiano di anestesiologia. Organo della Società italiana di anestesiologia. Ed. Minerva med. (Continuation of Gior.ital.anest. e analg.)
Gior.ital.chir.--Giornale italiano di chirurgia. Idelson.
Gior.ital.dermat.e sif.--Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Via Pace 9, Milano.
Gior.ital.oftal.--Giornale italiano di oftalmologia. Clinica Oculistica Universitaria, Firenze.
Gior.mal.infett.e parassit.--Giornale di malattie infettive e parassitarie. Organo della Società italiana per lo studio delle malattie infettive e parassitarie. Via Guerzoni, 32, Milano.
Gior.med.mil.--Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Difesa-Esercito, Roma.
Gior.psichiat.e neuropat.--Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Ferrara.
Glasgow M.J.--Glasgow Medical Journal. c/o Gilmour & Laurence, 2, West Regent St., Glasgow.
GP--GP. The American Academy of General Practice. Broadway at 34th St., Kansas City 2, Mo.
von Graefes Arch.Ophth.--Albrecht von Graefes Archiv für Ophthalmologie vereinigt mit Archiv für Augenheilkunde (Knapp-Schweigger-Hess). Springer, Berlin; Bergmann.
***Great Ormond St.J.**--Great Ormond Street Journal. Being the Proceedings of the Hospital for Sick Children. Lewis.
Growth--Growth. A Journal for Studies of Development and Increase. Lankenau Hospital Research Institute, Girard & Corinthian Aves., Philadelphia 30.
Guy's Hosp.Rep.--Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.
Gynaecologia--Gynaecologia. Karger.
Gynéc.et obst.--Gynécologie et obstétrique. (Supplément: Bulletin de la Fédération des sociétés de gynécologie et d'obstétrique de langue française). Masson.
Haematologica--Haematologica Archivio. Casella Postale 149, Pavia.
Harefuah--Harefuah. Journal of the Medical Association of Israel. Jerusalem-Tel-Aviv.
Harofé Haivri: See Hebrew M. J.
Harvey Lect.--The Harvey Lectures. Delivered Under the Auspices of the Harvey Society of New York Under the Patronage of the New York Academy of Medicine. Thomas.
Hautarzt--Der Hautarzt. Zeitschrift für Dermatologie, Venerologie und verwandte Gebiete. Springer, Berlin.
Hawaii M.J.--Hawaii Medical Journal and Inter-Island Nurses' Bulletin. Mabel L. Smyth Memorial Bldg., 510 S. Beretania St., Honolulu 53.
Hebrew M.J.--The Hebrew Medical Journal. (Harofé Haivri.) 983 Park Ave., New York.
Helvet.chir.acta--Helvetica chirurgica acta. Schwabe.

Helvet.med.acta--Helvetica medica acta. Schwabe.
Helvet.paediat.acta--Helvetica paediatrica acta. Schwabe.
Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta--Helvetica physiologica et pharmacologica acta. Schwabe.
Hist.méd.--Histoire de la médecine. Organe officiel de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine. 61, Rue de Vaugirard, Paris 6e.
Hoja tisiol.--Hoja tisiológica. Casilla de Correo, 2605, Montevideo.
Hospital, Rio de Janeiro--O Hospital, Caixa Postal, 2785, Rio de Janeiro.
Hospitals--Hospitals. The Journal of the American Hospital Association. Am. Hosp. A.
Hospitalstid.--Published in Nord. med.
Human Biol.--Human Biology. Johns Hopkins Press.
Human Fertil.--Ceased publication.
Hyg.ment.--L'Hygiène mentale. Organe de la Ligue française d'hygiène mentale. (Supplément de l'Encéphale). Doin.
Hygiea--Published in Nord. med.
***Hyogo J.M.Sc.**--The Hyogo Journal of the Medical Sciences. Hyogo Prefectural Medical College, Kobe, Japan.
Illinois M.J.--Illinois Medical Journal. 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Indian J.M.Res.--Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
Indian J.M.Sc.--Indian Journal of Medical Sciences. Back Bay View, opp. Charni Road Gardens, New Queen's Road, Bombay, 4.
Indian M.Gaz.--Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
Indian M.Res.Mem.--Indian Medical Research Memoirs. Supplementary Series to Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
Indust.Med.--Industrial Medicine and Surgery. 605 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.
Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro--Infortunistica e traumatologia del lavoro. Ed. Minerva med.
Internat.Abstr.Surg.: See Surg., Gynec. & Obst.
Internat.J.Leprosy--International Journal of Leprosy. Tulane University School of Medicine, 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12, La.; Ed. Office, Culion Leper Colony, Palawan, Philippines.
Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis--International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch.--Internationale Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung. Huber. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.)
Irish J.M.Sc.--Irish Journal of Medical Science. The Official Journal of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin.
***Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc.**--Istanbul Contribution to Clinical Science. P. K. 370, Istanbul.
J.A.M.A.--Journal of the American Medical Association. A.M.A.
J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.--Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. 372 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.; 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington 5, D. C.
J.Allergy--The Journal of Allergy. Mosby.
J.Am.Dent.A.--Journal of the American Dental Association. Am. Dent. A.
J.Am.Dietet.A.--Journal of the American Dietetic Association, 620 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
J.Am.M.Women's A.--Journal of the American Medical Women's Association. 2 Lexington Ave., New York 10.
J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.)--Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association (Scientific Edition). Robert P. Fischelis, Sec'y., 2215 Constitution Ave., N. W., Washington 7, D. C.
J.Am.Vet.M.A.--Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5.
J.Anat.--Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge.
J.Appl.Physiol.--Journal of Applied Physiology. 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington 25, D. C.
J.Arkansas M.Soc.--Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bldg., Fort Smith.
J.Aviation Med.--The Journal of Aviation Medicine. Bruce, St. Paul.
J.Bact.--Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins.
J.belge neurol.et psychiat.--Continued as Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg.
J.belge urol.--Journal belge d'urologie. F. van den Branden, 10, rue des Mélèzes. Ixelles-Bruxelles.
***J.Biochem.**--The Journal of Biochemistry. Japanese Biochemical Society, Faculty of Medicine, Tokyo University, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo.
J.Biol.Chem.--Journal of Biological Chemistry. American Society of Biological Chemists, Inc., Williams & Wilkins.
J.Biol.Photographic A.--The Journal of the Biological Photographic Association. Lloyd Varden, Editor, % Pavelle Color, Inc., 533 W. 57th St., New York 19, N. Y.
J.Bone & Joint Surg.--The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. The Official Publication of The American Orthopaedic Association, The British Orthopaedic Association, The American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, The Australian Orthopaedic Association, The Canadian Orthopaedic Association; American Society for Surgery of the Hand; New Zealand Orthopaedic Association. 8 The Fenway, Boston 15, Mass.; 82 Portland Place, London, W. 1.
***J.brasil.psiquiat.**--Jornal brasileiro de psiquiatria. Instituto de psiquiatria da Universidade do Brasil, Av. Venceslau Braz 71, Rio de Janeiro.
J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.--Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. Wistar Inst.
***J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A.**--Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Ceylon Medical Library, 952, Maradana Road, Colombo 10, Ceylon.
J.chir.--Journal de chirurgie. Masson.
J.Clin.Endocrinol.--The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. Official Journal of the Endocrine Society. Thomas.
J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath.--Journal of Clinical and Experimental Psychopathology. Washington Inst. Med. (Continuation of J.Clin.Psychopath.)
J.Clin.Invest.--Journal of Clinical Investigation. % Presbyterian Hospital, 620 W. 168th St., New York 32, N. Y.
J.Clin.Path.--Journal of Clinical Pathology. Brit. M. A.
J.Clin.Psychopath.--Continued as J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath.
J.Comp.Neurol.--Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Inst.
J.Comp.Path.& Therap.--The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Univ. Press Liverpool.
J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol.--The Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology. 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington 5, D. C. (Continuation of J. Comp. Psychol.)
J.Comp.Psychol.--Continued as J. Comp. & Physiol. Psychol.
J.Dent.Res.--Journal of Dental Research. Official Publication of the International Association for Dental Research. Mosby.
J.Endocrinol.--The Journal of Endocrinology. Cambridge.
J.Exper.Biol.--The Journal of Experimental Biology. Cambridge. (American agent--Acad. Press)
J.Exper.Med.--Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Inst. M. Res.
J.Fac.Radiologists--The Journal of the Faculty of Radiologists. Wright.
J.Florida M.A.--Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 1018, Jacksonville 1.
J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac.--Journal français de médecine et chirurgie thoraciques. Doin.
J.Gen.Physiol.--Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Inst. M. Res.
J.Genetics--Journal of Genetics. Cambridge.
J.Gerontol.--Journal of Gerontology. 660 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10, Mo.
J.Helminthol.--Journal of Helminthology. London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel St., London, W. C. 1.
J.Hemat.: See Blood.
J.Hered.--Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, 1507 - M St., N. W., Washington 5, D. C.
J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc.--Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences. Dept. of the History of Medicine, 333 Cedar St., New Haven 11, Conn.
J.Hyg.--Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge.
J.Immunol.--The Journal of Immunology. Official Journal of the American Association of Immunologists. Williams & Wilkins.
J.Indian M.A.--Journal of the Indian Medical Association. 23, Samavaya Mansions, Corporation Place, Calcutta 13.
J.Indiana M.A.--Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association, 1017 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis 4.
J.Infect.Dis.--Journal of Infectious Diseases. Univ. Chicago Press.
J.Insur.Med.--Ceased publication.

J.internat.chir.--Journal international de chirurgie. Organe de la Société internationale de chirurgie. 141, rue Belliard, Bruxelles; Masson.
J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons--The Journal of the International College of Surgeons. Dr. Max Thorek, Editor, 850 W. Irving Park, Chicago.
J.Invest.Dermat.--The Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Williams & Wilkins.
J.Iowa M.Soc.--Journal of Iowa State Medical Society, 529 - 36th St., Des Moines 12.
J.Irish M.A.--The Journal of the Irish Medical Association. I. M. A. House, 10 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. (Continuation of J. M. A. Eire)
J.Kansas M.Soc.--Journal of Kansas Medical Society, 512 New England Bldg., Fifth & Kansas Ave., Topeka.
J.Kentucky M.A.--The Journal of the Kentucky State Medical Association. 620 S. Third St., Louisville 2, Ky. (Continuation of Kentucky M. J.)
J.Lab.& Clin.Med.--Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. The Official Publication of the Central Society for Clinical Research. Mosby.
J.Laryng.& Otol.--Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (American agent--Hafner.)
J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.--Ceased publication.
J.M.A.Alabama--Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 537 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.
J.M.A.Eire--Continued as J. Irish M. A.
J.M.A.Georgia--Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. 478 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta.
J.M.Educ.--The Journal of Medical Education. The Association of American Medical Colleges, 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 1, Ill.
J.M.Soc.New Jersey--Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. 315 W. State St., Trenton 8, N. J.
J.Maine M.A.--Journal of the Maine Medical Association. Congress Bldg., 142 High St., Portland 3, Maine.
J.méd.Bordeaux--Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 43, rue Theodore-Ducos, Bordeaux.
J.méd.Lyon--Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.
J.Ment.Sc.--Journal of Mental Science. Churchill.
J.Michigan M.Soc.--Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 14, Minn.
J.Missouri M.A.--Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 623 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis.
J.Morphol.--Journal of Morphology. Wistar Inst.
J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.--Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. 1 East 100th St., New York.
J.Nat.Cancer Inst.--Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, National Institute of Health, National Cancer Institute. Supt. Doc.
J.Nat.M.A.--Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.
J.Nat.Malaria Soc.--Merged with Am. J. Trop. Med.
J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.--Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. 70 Pine St., New York 5.
J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat.--Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry. Brit. M. A. (American agent--Grune.)
J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.--Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology. 960 Park Ave., New York 28, N. Y.
J.Neurophysiol.--Journal of Neurophysiology. Thomas.
J.Neurosurg.--Journal of Neurosurgery. Thomas.
J.Nutrition--The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Inst.
J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.--Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. Sherratt.
J.Oklahoma M.A.--Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. 1227 Classen Dr., Oklahoma City 3.
J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.--The Journal of the Omaha Mid-West Clinical Society. 1036 Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha.
J.Oral Surg.--Journal of Oral Surgery. Am.Dent.A.
J.Parasitol.--Journal of Parasitology. Treasurer of the American Society of Parasitologists, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.
J.Path.& Bact.--Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver.
J.Pediat.--The Journal of Pediatrics. Mosby.
J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.--The Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. 33, Bedford Place, London, W. C. 1. (Continuation of Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol.)
J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.--Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins.
J.Philippine M.A.--The Journal of the Philippine Medical Association. Philippine General Hospital, Manila.
J.Physiol.--Journal of Physiology. Cambridge.
J.physiol.,Paris--Journal de physiologie. Masson.
J.radiol.et électrol.--Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie & Archives d'électricité médicale. Masson.
J.Roy.Army M.Corps--Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, R. A. M. College, Millbank, London, S. W. 1.
J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.--Journal of the Royal Egyptian Medical Association. 42 Sharia Kasr El-Aini, Cairo.
J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.--Journal of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene Incorporating the Journal of State Medicine, the Journal of the Institute of Hygiene, and 'Quiet,' 28, Portland Place, London, W. 1.
J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.--Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. Royal Naval Hosp., Monckton House, Alverstoke, Gosport, Hants, England.
J.Roy.San.Inst.--Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S. W. 1.
J.School Health--The Journal of School Health. American School Health Association, 3335 Main St., Buffalo 14, N. Y.
J.South Carolina M.A.--Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Florence.
J.Speech & Hearing Disorders--The Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders. Speech Clinic, Wayne University, Detroit, Mich.
J.Student A.M.A.--The Journal of the Student American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
J.Tennessee M.A.--Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. 508 Doctors Bldg., Nashville.
J.Thoracic Surg.--The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. Mosby.
J.Trop.Med.--Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. 14 Great Smith St., London, S. W. 1.
J.Urol.--The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins.
J.urol.,Paris--Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson.
J.Ven.Dis.Inform.--Merged with Pub. Health Rep.
Jap.J.Exper.Med.--The Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. The Institute for Infectious Diseases, The University of Tokyo, Shiba Shirokane-Daimachi, Minato-ku, Tokyo.
Jap.M.J.--The Japanese Medical Journal. National Institute of Health. Shiba-Shirokane-Daimachi, Minato-ku, Tokyo.
Journ.gastro-entérol.franç.--See Arch. mal. app. digest.
Journal-Lancet--Journal-Lancet. 501 Essex Bldg., 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis 3.
Kentucky M.J.--Continued as J. Kentucky M. A.
Kinderarztl.Praxis--Kinderärztliche Praxis. Thieme.
Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.--The Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Tokyo, Japan.
Klin.med.--Klinicheskaya meditsina. Orlikov per., 3, Moskva.
Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh.--Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Enke.
Klin.Wchnschr.--Klinische Wochenschrift. Springer, Berlin.
Krebsarzt--Der Krebsarzt. Urban.
Kresge Eye Inst.Bull.--Kresge Eye Institute Bulletin. 1046 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit 26.
Lab.Invest.--Laboratory Investigation. Official Organ of the International Association of Medical Museums. Hoeber. (Continuation of Bull. Internat. A. M. Mus.)
Lahey Clin.Bull.--The Lahey Clinic Bulletin. 605 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
Lancet--Lancet. 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2
Langenbecks Arch.klin.Chir.: See Arch. klin. Chir.
Laryngoscope--Laryngoscope. 640 S. Kingshighway. St. Louis 10.
Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat.--Lavori dell'Istituto di anatomia e istologia patologica della Università degli studi di Perugia. Perugia, Italia.
Laval méd.--Laval médical. Faculté de médecine, Université Laval, Québec.
Leprosy Rev.--Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 167 Victoria St., London, S. W. 1.
Lille chir.--Lille chirurgical. Organe de la Société de chirurgie de Lille, 229, Boulevard de la Liberté, Lille.
Liverpool Med.-Chir.J.--Ceased publication.
Lotta contro tuberc.--Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale, 200, Roma.
Lyon chir.--Lyon chirurgical. Bulletin officiel de la Société de chirurgie de Lyon. Masson.
M.Ann.District of Columbia--Medical Annals of the

M.Ann.District of Columbia--Continued
District of Columbia. 1718 M St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
M.Arts & Sc.--Medical Arts and Sciences. A Scientific Journal of the College of Medical Evangelists. Review and Herald Publishing Assoc., Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C.
M.& Biol.Illus.--Medical and Biological Illustration. Brit. M. A.
***M.Bull.**--The Medical Bulletin (Medicine for Industry). Standard Oil Company (New Jersey) and Affiliated Companies, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, New York.
M.Bull.European Command--Medical Bulletin of the European Command, Medical Division. APO 403, U. S. Army.
M.Clin.North America--The Medical Clinics of North America. Saunders.
M.J.Australia--Medical Journal of Australia. Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.
M.J.Malaya--The Medical Journal of Malaya. The Official Organ of the Malaya Branch of the British Medical Association. C. F. Young, Bus.-Mgr., Post Box 664, Singapore.
M.Radiog.& Photog.--Medical Radiography and Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester 4, N. Y.
M.Rec.& Ann.--The Medical Record and Annals. 1403 Medical Arts Bldg., Houston 2.
M.Woman's J.--Continued as Pan Am. M. Woman's J.
Maandschr.kindergeneesk.--Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. E. Gorter, Rijnsburgerweg 161, Leiden.
Margin.dermatol.: See Riv. crit. clin. med.
Margin.otolaryng.: See Riv. crit. clin. med.
Marseille-méd.--Marseille-médical. 5, rue Marengo, Marseille.
Maryland M.J.--Maryland State Medical Journal. Official Publication of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of the State of Maryland, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore 1.
Mayo Clin.& Mayo Found.,Collect.Papers: See Collect. Papers Mayo Clin.
Mayo Clin.,Proc.Staff Meet.: See Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.
Med.clin.--Medicina clinica. Organo de la Facultad de medicina, hospitales y sociedades médicas de Barcelona. E. Granados, 121, Barcelona.
Med.colon.--La medicina colonial. Organo del Instituto español de medicina colonial (patrocinada por la dirección general de Marruecos y colonias.) Pabellón 2º de la Facultad de medicina (Ciudad Universitaria), Madrid.
Med.contemp.--A medicina contemporânea. Jornal português de ciências médicas. Livraria Rodrigues, Rua do Ouro, 188, Lisboa.
Med.espaň.--Medicina española. G. V. Fernando el Católico, 19, Pral., Valencia.
Med.Illus.--Medicine Illustrated. Harvey.
Med.latina--Medicina latina. Ayestaran, 196, Habana.
Med.lavoro--La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba, 8, Milano.
Med.Monatsschr.--Medizinische Monatsschrift. Zeitschrift für allgemeine Medizin und Therapie. Wissensch. Verlagsges.
Med.rev.,Bergen--Published in Nord. med.
Méd.trop.--Médecine tropicale. Revue du Corps de santé colonial. Ecole d'Application du Service de Santé des Troupes Coloniales, Le Pharo, Marseilles.
Med.Welt--Temporarily continued as Medizinische.
Medicina,Buenos Aires--Medicina, Buenos Aires. Rodríguez Peña 1075, Buenos Aires.
Medicina,Madrid--Medicina. Revista mensual de ciencias médicas. Ayala, 27 (moderno), Madrid.
Medicina,México--Medicina. Revista mexicana, Av. Yucatán 29, México, D. F.
Medicine--Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology, Psychiatry, Dermatology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins.
Medizinische--Die Medizinische. F. K. Schattauer Verlag, Heilbronner Strasse 384, Stuttgart-Feuerbach. (Temporary continuation of Med. Welt.)
Mém.Acad.chir.--Mémoires de l'Académie de chirurgie. Masson.
Mem.Inst.Butantan--Memorias do Instituto Butantan. [With English abstracts.] Caixa Postal 65, São Paulo.
Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz--Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.
Ment.Hyg.--Mental Hygiene. Nat. A. Ment. Health.
Metabolism--Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental. Grune.
Mil.Surgeon--Military Surgeon. Official Publication, Association Military Surgeons of the United States Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. Washington 25, D. C.
Milbank Mem.Fund Quart.--The Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly. 40 Wall St., New York 5.
Minerva chir.--Minerva chirurgica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva dermat.--Minerva dermatologica. Rivista mensile di dermatologia sifilologia venereologia. Ed. Minerva med. (Continuation of Dermosifilografo).
Minerva ginec.--Minerva ginecologica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva med.--Minerva medica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva medicoleg.--Minerva medicolegale. Archivio di antropologia criminale psichiatria e medicina legale. Organo ufficiale bimestrale dell'Associazione italiana di medicina legale e delle assicurazioni. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva ortop.--Minerva ortopedica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva otorinolaring.--Minerva otorinolaringologica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva pediat.--Minerva pediatrica. Rivista mensile di pediatria puericultura e nipiologia. Ed. Minerva med.
Minnesota Med.--Minnesota Medicine. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 4.
Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.--Misión de estudios de patología regional argentina. Ministerio de educación, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Avellaneda 2055/61, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.)
Mississippi Doctor--The Mississippi Doctor. Booneville, Miss.
Mississippi Valley M.J.--Mississippi Valley Medical Journal. (Incorporating the Radiologic Review.) P. O. Drawer 110, Quincy, Ill.
Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis.--Modern Concepts of Cardiovascular Disease. American Heart Association, 44 E. 23d St., New York 10, N. Y.
Mod.Hosp.--Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.
Monatsschr.Kinderh.--Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für Kinderheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.
Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol.--Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Karger.
Monatsschr.Unfallh.--Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für Unfallheilkunde Versicherungs- und Versorgungsmedizin. Springer, Berlin.
Monogr.rev.espaň.reum.: See Rev.espaň. reum.
Month.Bull.Min.Health--Monthly Bulletin of the Ministry of Health and Public Health Laboratory Service. Directed by the Medical Research Council, London.
Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor--Monthly Review of the Division of Industrial Hygiene & Safety Standards. New York State Department of Labor, 80 Centre St., New York 13, N. Y.
München.med.Wchnschr.--Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. Lehmann.
Mycopath.et mycol.appl.--Mycopathologia et mycologia applicata. Junk.
Nature,London--Nature. Macmillan.
Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.: See Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol.
Nebraska M.J.--Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, 416 Federal Securities Bldg., Lincoln.
Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk.--Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Bohn.
Nervenarzt--Der Nervenarzt. Springer, Berlin.
Neurobiologia--Neurobiologia. Caixa Postal 851, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.
Neurology--Neurology. Official Journal of the American Academy of Neurology. 84 South Tenth St., Minneapolis 3, Minn.
Neuropsiquiatria--Neuropsiquiatria. Ministerio de salud pública de la nación. Hospicio de las Mercedes, Buenos Aires.
Nevropat.i psikhiat.--Nevropatologiya i psikhiatriya. Orlikov per. 3, Moskva.
New England J.Med.--New England Journal of Medicine. Published by the Massachusetts Medical Society, 8 The Fenway, Boston 15.
New Orleans M.& S.J.--New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 13.
New York J.Med.--New York State Journal of Medicine, 386 Fourth Ave., New York 16.
New Zealand M.J.--The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.
Nord.hyg.tidskr.--Nordisk hygienisk tidskrift. Munksgaard.

Nord.med.--Nordisk medicin. [Including Hospitalstidende, Duodecim, Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen, Medicinsk revue, Hygiea, Svenska läkaresällskapets förhandlingar, Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift.] Sturegatan 16III, Stockholm 5.

Nord.med.tidskr.--Published in Nord. med.

Norsk mag.lægevidensk.--Published in Nord. med.

North Carolina M.J.--North Carolina Medical Journal. 300 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7.

Northwest Med.--Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho and Alaska Territorial Medical Association. 309 Douglas Bldg., Seattle 1, Wash.

Nourrisson--Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. Baillière.

Nutrition Abstr.& Rev.--Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. The Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Obst.y ginec.latino-am.--Obstetricia y ginecología latino-americanas. Calle José E. Uriburu 1578, Buenos Aires.

Obst.& Gynec.Surv.--Obstetrical and Gynecological Survey. Williams & Wilkins.

Occup.Therapy--Continued as Am. J. Phys. Med.

Oftal.zhur.--Oftalmologicheskiy zhurnal. Proletarskiy Bulvar 49-51, Odessa.

Ohio M.J.--Ohio State Medical Journal. 79 E. State St., Columbus 15.

Oncologia--Oncologia. Zeitschrift für Erforschung, Bekämpfung, Behandlung und Soziologie der Krebskrankheit. Karger.

Ophthalmologica--Ophthalmologica. Karger.

Oral Surg.--Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine and Oral Pathology. Mosby.

Ortop.e traumatol.--Ortopedia e traumatologia dell'apparato motore. Clinica Ortopedica, Città Universitaria, Roma.

Orvosok lapja--Orvosok lapja. Nádor-utca 32, Budapest, 5.

Oto-rhino-laryng.internat.--L'oto-rhino-laryngologie internationale. Arnette.

Oto-rino-laring.ital.--L'oto-rino-laringologia italiana. Cappelli.

Pan Am.M.Woman's J.--Pan American Medical Woman's Journal. 3801 Connecticut Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. (Continuation of M. Woman's J.)

Parasitology--Parasitology. Cambridge.

Paris méd.--Continued as Rev. prat.

Pediat.prát.--Pediatria prática. Revista bimestral de clinica infantile e puericultura. Avenida Nazaré, 1.361, São Paulo.

Pediat.e puericult.--Pediatria e puericultura. Instituto Arnaldo B. Marques, Avenida Joana Angelica, Bahia.

Pediatria--La pediatria. Revista d'igiene medicina e chirurgia dell'infanzia, Clinica Pediatrica, Napoli.

Pediatrics--Pediatrics. The Journal of the American Academy of Pediatrics, Inc. Thomas.

Pédiatrie--Pédiatrie. Hôpital Edouard-Herriot, Lyon.

Pediatriya--Pediatriya. Orlikov per. 3, Moskva.

Pennsylvania M.J.--Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 230 State St., Harrisburg.

Permanente Found.M.Bull.--Permanente Foundation Medical Bulletin. 280 W. MacArthur Blvd., Oakland, Calif.

Pflüger's Arch.ges.Physiol.: See Arch. ges. Physiol.

Pharmacol.Rev.--Pharmacological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins.

Philippine J.Surg.--Philippine Journal of Surgery. Official Publication of the Philippine College of Surgeons. 1023 Taft Ave., Manila, Philippines.

Phys.Therapy Rev.--The Physical Therapy Review. American Physical Therapy Assoc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y. (Continuation of Physiotherapy Rev.)

Physiol.Rev.--Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington 25, D. C.

Physiotherapy Rev.--Continued as Phys. Therapy Rev.

Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg.--Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery. Williams & Wilkins.

Policlinico (sez.chir.)--Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). **(sez.med.)**--Il Policlinico (sezione medica). **(sez.prat.)**--Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Pozzi.

Polski tygodnik lek.--Polski tygodnik lekarski. Ul. Chocimska 22, Warszawa.

Portugal méd.--Portugal médico. Rua do Doutor Pedro Dias, 139, Pôrto, Portugal.

Postgrad.M.J.--The Postgraduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.

Postgrad.Med.--Postgraduate Medicine. Official Journal of the Interstate Postgraduate Medical Association. 512 Essex Bldg., Minneapolis 3, Minn.

Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.--Practica oto-rhino-laryngologica. Karger.

Practitioner--Practitioner. 5 Bentinck St., London, W. 1.

Prensa méd.argent.--La prensa médica argentina. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Presse méd.--La presse médicale. Masson.

Proc.A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A. Res. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.

Proc.Am.Fed.Clin.Res.--Published in Am. J. Med.

Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen.--Proceedings of the Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure [bound with Medical Education in the United States and Canada]. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. A. M. A.

Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago--Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago 1.

Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Physicians--Proceedings of the Royal Australasian College of Physicians. Australasian M. Pub. Co.

Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B--Proceedings of the Royal Society series B (Biological Sciences). Cambridge.

Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.--Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Lewis (American agent-Grune).

Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.--Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 104 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.

Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.--Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.

Progr.méd., Paris--Le progrès médical. 8 rue Perronet, Paris 7e.

Psychiatric Quart.--Psychiatric Quarterly. Official Scientific Organ of the New York State Department of Mental Hygiene [including supplements]. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.

Psychiatry--Psychiatry. Journal for the Study of Interpersonal Processes. White Psychiatric Foundation, Inc., 1711 Rhode Island Ave., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.

Psychoanalyt.Quart.--Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 57 W. 57th St., New York 19.

Psychoanalyt.Rev.--Psychoanalytic Review. 70 Pine St., New York 5, N. Y.

Psychol.Praxis--Psychologische Praxis. Karger.

Psychosom.Med.--Psychosomatic Medicine. The American Psychosomatic Society, Inc. Hoeber.

Pub.Health Rep.--Public Health Reports. Supt. Doc.

Publ.méd.--Publicações médicas. Caixa Postal 8095, São Paulo.

Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health--The Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. [With Spanish translations.] Columbia.

Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School--Quarterly Bulletin, Northwestern University Medical School. 303 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago.

Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp.--The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital. Sea View Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.

Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.--Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology and Cognate Medical Sciences. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W. C. 2.

Quart.J.Med.--Quarterly Journal of Medicine. 17 Moreton Road, Oxford.

Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol--Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol. 52 Hillhouse Ave., Yale Station, New Haven.

Quart.Rev.Allergy--Quarterly Review of Allergy and Applied Immunology. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 4, Minn.

Quart.Rev.Biol.--Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins.

Quart.Rev.Int.Med.& Dermat.--Continued as Quart. Rev. Med.

Quart.Rev.Med.--Quarterly Review of Medicine. International Record of Medicine. Washington Inst. Med. (Continuation of Quart. Rev. Int. Med. & Dermat.)

Quart.Rev.Obst.& Gynec.--Quarterly Review of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Washington Inst. Med.

Quart.Rev.Ophth.--Quarterly Review of Ophthalmology. Incorporating the International Record of Ophthalmology. Washington Inst. Med.

Quart.Rev.Pediat.--Quarterly Review of Pediatrics. Incorporating the International Record of Pediatrics. Washington Inst. Med.

Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol.--Quarterly Review of Psychiatry and Neurology. Washington Inst. Med.

Quart.Rev.Surg.--Continued as Quart. Rev. Surg. & S. Special.

Quart.Rev.Surg.& S.Special.--Quarterly Review of Surgery and Surgical Specialties. Incorporating the Quarterly Review of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology. Washington Inst. Med. (Continuation of Quart. Rev. Surg.)

Radiography--Radiography. The Society of Radiographers, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

Radiol.med.--La radiologia medica. Organo ufficiale della "Società italiana di radiologia medica." Ed. Minerva med.

Radiology--Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences, Radiological Society of North America, 713 E. Genesee St., Syracuse 2.

Rapp.épidemiol.et demogr.: See Epidemiol. & Vital Statist. Rep.

Rass.fisiopat.clin.--Rassegna di fisiopatologia clinica e terapeutica. Clinica medica--Ospedali S. Chiara, Pisa.

Rass.ital.ottal.--Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia. Rosenberg.

Rass.med.indust.--Rassegna di medicina industriale. Via Rosine, 8, Torino.

***Rass.neurol.veget.**--Rassegna di neurologia vegetativa. Via Guicciardini 2, Firenze.

Rass.studi psichiat.--Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Ospedale psichiatrico di S. Noccolò, Siena.

Recenti progr.med.--Recenti progressi in medicina. Via Gaeta 12, Roma.

Rendic.Ist.super.san.--Rendiconti Istituto superiore di sanità. Viale Regina Margherita 299, Roma.

Res.Publ.,A.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A. Res. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.

Res.Quart.--The Research Quarterly. Published by the American Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation. 1201 16th St., N. W. Washington 6, D. C.

Resenha clín.-cient.--Resenha clínico-cientifica. Caixa Postal 2893, São Paulo.

Reumatol.: See Riv. crit. clin. med.

Rev.argent.cardiol.--Revista argentina de cardiologia, Larrea 1132, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent.dermatosif.--Revista argentina de dermatosifilología. Ateneo.

Rev.argent.urol.--Revista argentina de urología, Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.--Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.--Revue belge de pathologie et de médecine expérimentale. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles. (Continuation of Rev. belge sc. méd.)

Rev.belge sc.méd.--Continued as Rev.belge path. et méd.expér.

Rev.belge tuberc.--Continued as Acta tuberc. belg.

***Rev.brasil.cancerol.**--Revista brasileira de cancerologia. Orgão oficial do Serviço nacional de câncer. Rua Mariz e Barros no. 775 (Hospital Gaffrée-Guinle), Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.cir.--Revista brasileira de cirurgia. Av. Nilo Pecanha, 38, Rio de Janeiro.

***Rev.brasil.hist.med.**--Revista brasileira de história da medicina. Rua México, 164, Rio de Janeiro, D. F.

Rev.brasil.leprol.--Revista brasileira de leprologia. 2ª. Serie da Revista de leprologia de São Paulo. Av. Angelica Nº 310, São Paulo.

Rev.brasil.med.--Revista brasileira de medicina. The Original Articles are Accompanied by Abstracts in English. Almirante Barroso, 90, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring.--Revista brasileira de oto-rino-laringologia. Rua de S. Bento, 181, São Paulo.

Rev.brasil.tuberc.--Revista brasileira de tuberculose. Rua do Rezende, 128-1º., Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.chir.orthop.--Revue de chirurgie orthopédique et réparatrice de l'appareil moteur. Organe officiel de la Société française d'orthopédie et de traumatologie. Masson.

Rev.cir.São Paulo--Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo. Caixa Postal 3044, São Paulo.

Rev.clín.españ.--Revista clínica española. Antonio Maura 13, Madrid.

***Rev.clín.méd.**--Revista de clínica médica. Canelones, 1567, Montevideo.

Rev.cubana cardiol.--Revista cubana de cardiología. Apartado 2108, Habana.

***Rev.cubana lab.clín.**--Revista cubana de laboratorio clínico. Oficial de la Sociedad cubana de médicos laboratoristas clínicos. San Lázaro no. 60, altos, Habana, Cuba.

Rev.cubana pediat.--Revista cubana de pediatría. Apartado 2403, Habana.

***Rev.cubana tuberc.**--Revista cubana de tuberculosis. Organo oficial de la Sociedad cubana de tisiología. Calle Virtudes No. 618 altos, Habana.

Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.--Revista española de las enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. F. G. Sicilia, Cava Baja, 11, Madrid.

Rev.españ.fisiol.--Revista española de fisiología. Juan Jiménez Vargas, Casanova, 143, Barcelona.

Rev.españ.obst.y ginec.--Revista española de obstetricia y ginecología. Gran Vía de Fernando el Católico, 19, pral., Valencia.

Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.--Revista española de oto-neuro-oftalmología y neurocirugía. Gran Vía Fernando el Católico, 27, pral., Valencia.

Rev.españ.pediat.--Revista española de pediatría. Independencia 25, Zaragoza.

Rev.españ.reum.--Revista española de reumatismo y enfermedades osteoarticulares. Organo oficial de la Sociedad española de reumatismo. (October number a monograph). c. Enrique Granados, 121, entlo., Barcelona.

Rev.españ.tuberc.--Revista española de tuberculosis. Archivos nacionales de enfermedades del torax. Alcalá, 76 moderno, Madrid.

***Rev.Fac.cien.méd.**--Revista de la Facultad de ciencias médicas. Universidad Central, Quito, Ecuador.

***Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba**--Revista de la Facultad de ciencias médicas de la Universidad nacional de Córdoba. Caseros 85-Escr. 12, Córdoba, Rep. Argentina.

Rev.Gastroenterol.--The Review of Gastroenterology. Official Publication of the National Gastroenterological Association. 1819 Broadway, New York 23.

Rev.gynec.e obst.--Revista de gynecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua Lavradio, 134, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.hémat.--Revue d'hématologie. Masson.

Rev.Hosp.clín.--Revista do Hospital das clínicas da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Hospital das clínicas, São Paulo.

Rev.immunol.--Revue d'immunologie et de thérapie antimicrobienne. Masson.

Rev.Inst.bact.Malbrán--Revista del Instituto bacteriológico Malbrán. Ministerio de salud pública de la Nación, Vélez Sársfield 563, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.--Revista del Instituto de salubridad y enfermedades tropicales. Biblioteca del Instituto, México, D. F.

Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge--Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge et Bulletin international des Sociétés de la Croix-Rouge. 7, avenue de la Paix, Genève. [Includes Supp. in English.]

Rev.invest.clín.--Revista de investigación clínica. Organo del Hospital de enfermedades de la nutrición, Dr. Jiménez núm. 261, México, D. F.

Rev.laryng.--Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie. 25 bis, cours de Verdun, Bordeaux.

Rev.méd.brasil.--Revista médica brasileira. Rua Mexico, 164, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.méd.Chile--Revista médica de Chile. Casilla 23 D., Santiago, Chile.

Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo--Revista de medicina e cirurgia de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo, 54, São Paulo.

Rev.méd.Córdoba--Revista médica de Córdoba. Organo oficial del Círculo médico y sus filiales. Colón 637, Córdoba (R. A.).

Rev.méd.cubana--Revista médica cubana. Apartado 422, Habana.

***Rev.méd.domin.**--Revista médica dominicana. Ciudad Trujillo, República Dominicana.

Rev.med.leg.--Revista de medicina legal y jurisprudencia médica. Mitre 1313, Rosario, Argentina.

Rev.méd.Liège--Revue médicale de Liège, Journal du praticien. C. C. Postaux no. 779.832, Liège.

***Rev.méd.Moyen Orient**--Revue médicale du Moyen Orient. Hôtel-Dieu de France, Beyrouth, Liban.

Rev.méd.nav.--Revue de médecine navale (métropole et outre-mer). Travaux scientifiques des médecins et pharmaciens-chimistes de la marine. Masson.

Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente--Revista médico-quirúrgica de Oriente. Lacret y Aguilera, Santiago de Cuba.

Rev.méd.Rosario--Revista médica de Rosario (República Argentina). Círculo Médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina.

Rev.méd.Suisse Rom.--Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Imprimeries Réunies, S. A., Lausanne.

Rev.med.trop.y parasitol.--Temporarily suspended.

***Rev.méd.Valparaíso**--Revista médica de Valparaíso. Organo oficial de la Sociedad médica de Valparaíso. Victoria 2353, Valparaíso, Chile.

Rev.neurol.--Revue neurologique. Organe officiel des Société française de neurologie, Société de neurochirurgie de langue française, Société d'électroencéphalographie de langue française. Masson.

Rev.neuro-psiquiat.--Revista de neuro-psiquiatría. Casilla 1589, Lima.

Rev.ortop.y traumatol.--Revista de ortopedia y traumatología. Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.

Rev.otorrinolaring.--Revista de otorrinolaringología. Rosas 910, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.paulista med.--Revista paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2103, São Paulo.

Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir.--Revista portuguesa de obstetrícia, ginecologia e cirurgia. Clínica Dr. Daniel de Matos, Coimbra, Portugal.

Rev.prat.--La revue du praticien. Journal d'enseignement post-universitaire. Baillière. (Continuation of Paris méd.)

Rev.san.e hig.púb.--Revista de sanidad e higiene pública. Apartado 1281, Madrid.

Rev.san.mil.argent.--Revista de la sanidad militar argentina. Pozos 2045, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb.--Revista do Serviço especial de saúde pública. Caixa Postal, 1530, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Rev.Soc.argent.biol.--Revista de la Sociedad argentina di biología. Calle Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires--Revista de la Sociedad de puericultura de Buenos Aires. Venezuela 1062, Buenos Aires.

Rev.sudam.morfol.--Revista sudamericana de morfología. Andrés E. Bianchi, Córdoba 827, Buenos Aires.

Rev.tuberc., Paris--Revue de la tuberculose. Masson.

Rev.tuberc.Uruguay--Revista de tuberculosis del Uruguay. Organo oficial de la Sociedad de tisiología. Casilla de Correo 835, Montevideo.

Rheumatism--Rheumatism. Journal of Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic. Rolls House Publishing Co., Ltd., 2, Breams Building, London, E. C. 4.

Rhode Island M.J.--Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.

Riforma med.--La riforma medica. Discesa Trinità Maggiore, 53, Napoli.

Riv.anat.pat.e onc.--Rivista di anatomia patologica e di oncologia. Via A. Gabelli N. 35, Padova.

Riv.clin.pediat.--Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Via Luca Giordano, 13, Firenze, 123.

Riv.crit.clin.med.--Rivista critica di clinica medica [including supplements, Marginalia dermatologica; Marginalia otolaryngologica; Reumatologia]. Via Guicciardini 2, Firenze.

Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.--Rivista dell'Istituto sieroterapico italiano. Via S. Giacomo dei Capri 60, Napoli.

Riv.ital.ginec.--Rivista italiana di ginecologia. Cappelli.

Riv.malariol.--Rivista di malariologia. Organo ufficiale della Società per gli studi della malaria, Istituto di malariologia "E. Marchiafava," Policlinico "Umberto I," Roma.

Riv.med.aeronaut.--Rivista di medicina aeronautica. Via Pietro Gobetti N. 2, Roma.

Riv.neurol.--Rivista di neurologia. Clínica neurologica, Viale dell'Università 30, Roma.

Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.--Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Clínica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.

Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc.--Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Cappelli.

Riv.pat.nerv.--Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Organo della Società italiana di neurologia e della Istituzione C. Mondino in Pavia. Prof. M. Zalla, Clínica di San Salvi, Firenze (325).

Riv.storia sc.med.e nat.--Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Piazza dei Giudici, 1, Firenze.

Rocky Mountain M.J.--Rocky Mountain Medical Journal. Official Journal for Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming, Colorado Hospital Association. Rocky Mountain Medical Conference, 835 Republic Bldg. (1612 Tremont Pl.), Denver 2.

Rozhl.chir.--Rozhledy v chirurgii. Měsíčník československé chirurgické společnosti pro tvorbu domácí a rozhledy po chirurgii zahraniční. Sokolská 31, Praha II.

S.Clin.North America--Surgical Clinics of North America. Saunders.

S.Forum--Surgical Forum. Proceedings of the Forum Sessions, Clinical Congress of the American College of Surgeons. Saunders.

San.aeronáut.--Sanidad aeronáutica. Organo informativo técnico. Talcahuano 1280, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Rev. san. aeronáut.)

Sang--Le sang, biologie & pathologie. Doin.

Sc.med.ital.--Scientia medica italica. Quarterly periodical published under the auspices of the High Commissariat for Hygiene and Public Health. English Edition. "Il pensiero scientifico," Via Gaeta, 12, Roma.

Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.--The Science Reports of the Research Institutes Tohoku University, Series C (Medicine). Research Institute for Iron, Steel and Other Metals, Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan.

Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.--The Scandinavian Journal of Clinical & Laboratory Investigation. Medisinsk Fysiologisk Forenings Forlag, Medical Dept. A., Rikshospitalet, Oslo.

Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat.--Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives suisses de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Art.Institut Orell Füssli.

Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.--Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Schwabe.

Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path.--Schweizerische Zeitschrift für allgemeine Pathologie und Bakteriologie. Karger.

Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk.--Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. (Supplement: Bibliotheca tuberculosea). Karger.

Science--Science. Am. A. Adv. Sc.

Scient.Am.--Scientific American. Munn & Co., Inc., 2 West 45th St., New York 36.

Scient.Month.--Scientific Monthly. Am. A. Adv. Sc.

***Segur.social**--Seguridad social, revista de la Asociación internacional de la seguridad social y de la Conferencia interamericana de seguridad social publicada por las Secretarías generales, Oficina internacional del trabajo, Ginebra, Suiza.

Semaine hôp.Paris--La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. Expansion scient. franç.

Sight-Saving Rev.--Sight-Saving Review. Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness.

Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep.--Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. Supt. Doc.

Soc.cir.Córdoba, Bol.y trab.: See Bol. y trab. Soc. cir. Córdoba.

South African J.Clin.Sc.--South African Journal of Clinical Science. Incorporating Clinical Proceedings. P. O. Box 643, Cape Town.

South African J.M.Sc.--The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. Medical School, Hospital St., Johannesburg.

South African M.J.--South African Medical Journal. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa.

South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm.--The South Dakota Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy, 302 1st National Bank Bldg., Sioux Falls, S. D.

South. M.J.--Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham 3, Ala.

South.Med.& Surg.--Southern Medicine and Surgery. 223 W. Second St., Charlotte, N. C.

South.Surgeon--Continued as Am. Surgeon.

Southwestern Med.--Southwestern Medicine. Official Journal of the Southwestern Medical Association and El Paso County Medical Society. 310 North Stanton, El Paso, Texas.

Sovet.psikhonevrol.--Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya, Ul. K. Libknekhta no. 4, Kharkov.

Sperimentale--Lo sperimentale, Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. Viale G. B. Morgagni 50, Firenze.

St.Thomas's Rep.--St. Thomas's Reports. Librarian, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, London, S. E. 1.

Stain Technol.--Stain Technology. A Journal for Microtechnic, Biotech Publications, Geneva, N. Y.

Stanford M.Bull.--Stanford Medical Bulletin. 2398 Sacramento St., San Francisco 15.

Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.--Statistical Bulletin Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.

Strahlentherapie--Strahlentherapie. Urban.

Surg., Gynec.& Obst.--Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago. (British office-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London W. C. 2).

Surgery--Surgery. Mosby.

Survey--The Survey. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York 3.

Svenska läk.-sällsk.forhandl.--Published in Nord. med.

Texas J.Med.--Texas State Journal of Medicine. 1801 Lamar Blvd., Austin, Texas.

Texas Rep.Biol.& Med.--Texas Reports on Biology and Medicine. University of Texas, Medical Branch, Galveston.

Thorax--Thorax. The Thorax Society. Brit. M. A.

Tidsskr.norske lægefor.--Tidsskrift for den norske lægeforening. Drammensv. 6, Oslo.

Tohoku J.Exper.Med.--The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Incorporating Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der Kaiserlich-Japanischen Universität zu Sendai and Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Maruzen Co., Ltd., Tokyo.

Tr.A.Am.Physicians--Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. The William J. Dornan Co., 701 Arch St., Philadelphia 6.

Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America--Transactions of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. H. E. Ungerleider, Ed., 393 7th Ave., New York.

Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons--Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce, St. Paul.

Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.--Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 100 First Avenue Bldg., Rochester, Minn.

Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.--Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association, Dr. David Strayhorn, 2122 W. End Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.

***Tr.Am.Goiter A.**--Transactions of the American Goiter Association. Thomas.

Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.--Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. Mosby.

Tr.Am.Laryng.A.--Transactions of the American Laryngological Association, 1010 Beaumont Bldg., St. Louis.

Tr.Am.Laryng.Rhin.& Otol.Soc.--Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Inc., Boston.

Tr.Am.Neurol.A.--Transactions of the American Neurological Association. W. O. Klingman, Sec'y., 195 Ft. Washington Ave., New York 32.

Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.--Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Gordon M. Bruce, Ed., 635 W. 165th St., New York 32, N. Y.

Tr.Am.S.A.--Transactions of the American Surgical Association. Lippincott.

Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.--Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.

Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.--Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science. University of Kansas Library, Lawrence, Kan.

Tr.M.Soc.London--Transactions of the Medical Society of London. 11, Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., London, W. 1.

Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh--Published in Edinburgh M. J.

Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A.--Transactions National Tuberculosis Association. Nat. Tuberc. A. (Continuation of Nat. Tuberc. A. Tr.)

***Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc.**--Transactions of the New England Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. Carmi R. Alden, Secretary, 270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Tr.New England S.Soc.--Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, 8 The Fenway, Boston 15.

***Tr.New York Acad.Sc.**--Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences. N. Y. Acad. Sc.

Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom--Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. Churchill.

Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.--Transactions of the Pacific Coast Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. Western Journal of Surgery Publishing Co., Portland, Ore.

Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.--Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. Dr. C. Allen Dickey, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.

Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow--Published in Glasgow M. J.

Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.--Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.

Tr.Sect.Ophth.A.M.A.--Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association. A. M. A.

Tr.South.S.A.--Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. Lippincott.

***Tr.Southeast.Sect.Am.Urol.A.**--Transactions of the Southeastern Section of the American Urological Association. Dr. Russell B. Carson, Sec'y.-Treas., 311 S. Andrews Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia--Transactions and Studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. College of Physicians, 19 S. 22nd St., Philadelphia.

Tr.West.S.A.--Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. American Medical Association Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Tr.West.Sect.Am.Urol.A.--Transactions of the Western Section of the American Urological Association. Dudley P. Fagerstrom, 241 E. Santa Clara St., San Jose, Calif.

Trav.humain--Le travail humain. Presses univ. France.

Treat.Serv.Bull.--Treatment Services Bulletin. Department of Veterans Affairs, Daly Bldg., Ottawa, Canada.

Tubercle--Tubercle. The Journal of the British Tuberculosis Association. Staples.

Tuberculology--Tuberculology. Official Journal of the American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians. The American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians, P. O. Box 7011, Denver 6.

Tuberkulosearzt--Der Tuberkulosearzt. Monatsschrift für die Praxis. Thieme.

Tumori--Tumori. Corso San Gottardo, 21/8, Milano.

Turk tib cem.mec.(Turk tip cem.mec.)--Türk tib cemiyeti mecmuasi. (Bulletins de la Société turque de médecine.) Kocaağa sokak, Rigodyas Apt. No. 1, Beyoğlu, Istanbul, Türkiye.

U.S.Armed Forces M.J.--United States Armed Forces Medical Journal. Supt. Doc.

Ugesk.læger--Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening, Kristianiagade 12, København Ø.

Ulster M.J.--The Ulster Medical Journal. Ulster Medical Society, Whitla Medical Institute, College Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

Union méd.Canada--L'Union médicale du Canada. Bulletin de l'Association des médecins de langue française du Canada. 326 est, Boulevard Saint-Joseph, Montréal.

Univ.Buenos Aires,Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.: See Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.

Univ.Michigan M.Bull.--University of Michigan Medical Bulletin. 1313 East Ann St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Upsala läkaref.förh.--Upsala läkareförenings förhandlingar. Almqvist.

Urol.& Cutan.Rev.--Urologic and Cutaneous Review. 3829 Paseo Navarra, West Palm Beach, Fla.

Urologia--Urologia. Organo ufficiale della Società italiana di urologia. Via Paris Bordone 1, Treviso, Italia.

Valsalva--Il Valsalva. Rivista bimestrale di oto-rino-laringologia. Pozzi.

Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.--Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. Bergmann.

Vestnik khir.--Vestnik khirurgii. Nevskiy Pr. no. 28, Leningrad.

Vestnik oftal.--Vestnik oftalmologii. Orlikov per., 3, Dom knigi, Medgiz. Moskva.

Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.--Veterans Administration Technical Bulletin. Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C.

Virchows Arch.path.Anat.: See Arch. path. Anat.

Virginia M.Month.--Virginia Medical Monthly. 1105 W. Franklin St., Richmond 20.

Weekly Epidemiol.Rec.: See Epidemiol. & Vital Statist. Rep.

***West African M.J.**--The West African Medical Journal. Published under the auspices of the Directors of Medical Services of Nigeria, Gold Coast, Sierra Leone and Gambia. Effingham House, Arundel St., Strand, London, W. C. 2; University College, Ibadan, Nigeria, West Africa.

West.J.Surg.--The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 302 Phoenix Building, Portland 4, Ore.

West Virginia M.J.--West Virginia Medical Journal. 302 Atlas Bldg., Charleston.

Wien.klin.Wchnschr.--Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Springer, Wien.

Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med.--Wiener Zeitschrift für innere Medizin und ihre Grenzgebiete. Organ der Wiener Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. Urban.

Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh.--Wiener Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde und deren Grenzgebiete. Organ des Vereines für Psychiatrie und Neurologie und der österr. Gesellschaft für psychische Hygiene in Wien. Springer, Wien.

Wisconsin M.J.--Wisconsin Medical Journal. 917 Tenney Bldg., Madison, Wis.

World M.A.Bull.--World Medical Association Bulletin. [With French and Spanish Texts]. 345 E. 46th St., New York 17.

Yale J.Biol.& Med.--Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven.
***Zacchia**--Zacchia. Rivista di medicina legale e delle assicurazioni. Università di Roma, Viale dell'Università 32, Roma.
Zentralbl.allg.Path.--Zentralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Fischer.
Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz--Zentralblatt für Arbeitsmedizin und Arbeitsschutz. Fortsetzung des "Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung." D. Steinkopff.
Zentralbl.Bakt.--Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene (Abteilung 1). Fischer.
Zentralbl.Chir.--Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Barth.
Zentralbl.Gynäk.--Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Barth.
Ztschr.Anat.--Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.--Zeitschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Enke.
Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.--Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.--Zeitschrift für die gesamte innere Medizin und ihre Grenzgebiete. Thieme.
Ztschr.Hals- Nasen- u.Ohrenh.--Merged with Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh.
Ztschr.Hyg.--Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch.--Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Fischer.
Ztschr.Kinderh.--Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.klin.Med.--Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Krebsforsch.--Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Springer, Berlin; Bergmann.
Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch.--Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung. Zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. D. Steinkopff.
Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol.--Zeitschrift für Laryngologie, Rhinologie, Otologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Thieme.
Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre--Zeitschrift für menschliche Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Orthop.--Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Enke.
Ztschr.Stomatol.--Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban.
Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol.--Zeitschrift für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie. Thieme.
Ztschr.Tuberk.--Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Barth.
Ztschr.Urol.--Zeitschrift für Urologie. Thieme.
Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch.--Zeitschrift für Vitamin-, Hormon- und Fermentforschung. Urban.
Ztschr.Vitaminforsch.--Continued as Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch.

PERIODICALS ADDED TO THE LIST FOR THE FIRST TIME.
FOR FULL INFORMATION SEE ENTRIES IN ALPHABETICAL LIST.

***Acta morphologica**
***Acta physiologica latinoamericana**
American Industrial Hygiene Association Quarterly
***The American Orthoptic Journal**
***Annals of Physical Medicine**
***Annual Review of Nuclear Science**
***Archivio "Putti" di chirurgia degli organi di movimento.**
***Archivos argentinos de dermatología**
***Archivos médicos panameños**
Archivos de pediatría, Barcelona
La clinica terapeutica
***Diabetes**
***The Hyogo Journal of the Medical Sciences**
***The Journal of the Student American Medical Association**
***Maryland State Medical Journal**
***Metabolism.**
Minerva ortopedica
***Minerva otorinolaringologica**
Revista de la Facultad de ciencias médicas de la Universidad nacional de Córdoba
***Seguridad social**
***The West African Medical Journal**

---

* New Periodicals.

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

AF_2 (liver-spleen extract): See Cancer, therapy; Hemopoietic System, diseases

A.T. 10: See diHydrotachysterol

AAGAARD, G. N., Some fundamentals of postgraduate education for the physician, J.A.M.A. **149:**420-422, May 31, '52

AARON, CHARLES DETTIE: See Obituaries

AARON, J. B.: See BEILLY, J. S., jt. auth.

AARON, R. S., Hemolytic anemia in viral pneumonia with high cold-agglutinin titer, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89:** 293-296, Feb. '52

AARONSON, A. L.: See KAPLAN, M. A., jt. auth.

AARSETH, S., Bacterial endocarditis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:** 733-735, Nov. 15, '51 N
Traumatic diabetes mellitus in patient with cerebral injury, Nord.med. **47:**485-486, April 10, '52 N

AAS, K., Hemolytic syndromes, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:**787-790, Dec. 15, '51 N
See BLEGEN, E. M., jt. auth.
See BRENDEMOEN, O. J., jt. auth.

AAS, T. W., Intrapleural pneumothorax as complication of local anesthesia and thoracoplasty, Nord.med. **47:**54-56, Jan. 11, '52 N

AASTRUP, H., and PETERSEN, K. B., Aortic stenosis; clinical study, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:** 147-159, '52

ABAD, A. J.: See BOCCO, S., jt. auth.

ABAD COLOMER, L., Problemas que plantean las lumbosacralgias femeninas, Med.españ. **26:**251-258, Oct. '51

ABADOL: See cross reference under Aminothiazole

ABAOGLU, C., and BEKSAC, B., Normal esophageal derivations, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**522-528, '51 T

ABAZA, A., and GREGOIRE, M., La potentialisation de l'analgésie des opiacés par l'association de prostigmine, Presse méd. **60:**331-333, March 8, '52
AKRICHE, A., and LASRI, Abcès pulmonaire aigu. Guérison spectaculaire par l'emploi d'un nouveau dérivé de la pénicilline à concentration pulmonaire élective, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1394-1400, Dec. 7-21, '51

ABBAS, T. M., and GUILD, A. A., Paroxysmal tachycardia in pregnancy and labour; report of case, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**437-439, June '51

ABBASCIANO, S., and RUCCIA, P., Ricerche sulla curva degli eosinofili circolanti in donne gravide a termine e nei neonati sotto carico adrenalinico, Minerva ginec. **4:**77-80, Feb. '52

ABBATI, A.: See GUENZI, L., jt. auth.

ABBATT, J. D., Recent advances in treatment of polycythæmia vera, Practitioner **168:**243-248, March '52

ABBOT, F. K., MACK, M., and WOLF, S., Relation of sustained contraction of duodenum to nausea and vomiting, Gastroenterology **20:**238-248, Feb. '52
Action of banthine on stomach and duodenum of man with observations on effects of placebos, Gastroenterology **20:**249-261, Feb. '52

ABBOTT, A. C., Surgical treatment of hypertension; 17 years in retrospect, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**211-214, March '52

ABBOTT, B. C., and AUBERT, X. M., Changes of energy in muscle during very slow stretches, Proc. Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139:**104-117, Dec. 31, '51
AUBERT, X. M., and HILL, A. V., Absorption of work by muscle stretched during single twitch or short tetanus, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139:**86-104, Dec. 31, '51

ABBOTT, J. D., FERNANDO, H. V. J., GURLING, K., and MEADE, B. W., Pulmonary aspergillosis following post-influenzal bronchopneumonia treated with antibiotics, Brit.M.J. **1:**523-525, March 8, '52

ABBOTT, J. P., Pulmonary adenomatosis and alveolar cell carcinoma, Texas J.Med. **47:**826-830, Dec. '51

ABBOTT, K. H., GAY, J. R., and GOODALL, R. J., Clinical complications of cerebral angiography, J.Neurosurg. **9:**258-274, May '52

ABBOTT, L. C., Orthopedic care in anterior poliomyelitis, J.Pediat. **39:**663-671, Dec. '51

ABBOTT, O. A.: See LEIGH, T. F., jt. auth.
See McGARITY, W. C., jt. auth.

ABBOTT, P. D., Tuberculosis mortality rates of native-born white Australians and migrants, 1910-1912, 1920-1922, 1932-1934 and 1946-1948, M.J.Australia **1:**476-479, April 5, '52

ABBOTT, P. H., Observations on leprosy among Azande of southern Sudan, East African M.J. **28:**503-507, Dec. '51

ABBOTT-MILLER TUBE: See Duodenal Tube

ABBOZZO, G., GENAZZANI, E., and DONATELLI, L., L'action du nèoantergan sur les convulsions au cardiazol et sur la narcose à l'avertine, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**209-222, Nov. 1, '51

ABDALLA, P.: See de BRITTO, R., jt. auth.

ABD EL AAL, A. M. A., Enuresis, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**160-163, '52

ABD EL-GHAFFAR, M.: See ABD EL-GHAFFAR, Y., jt. auth.

ABD EL-GHAFFAR, Y., and ABD EL-GHAFFAR, M., Study of bacterial flora in amoebic infections of intestines, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:**530-540, '51

ABDERHALDEN, EMIL: See Obituaries

ABDERHALDEN REACTION
manometric determination of protective proteinases; question of existence of specific "ovoproteinase," [K. Hasse & L. Burgardt] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:** 221-225, '51 G
paper chromatography in demonstration of protective proteinases, [E. Tetzner] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:** 349-352, '52 G [Comment on Bahner and Wies's article]; reply by Bahner and Wies **322:**353-354, '52 G
positive reaction following nitrogen mustard administration, [E. Tetzner] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57:** 637-642, '51 G

ABDIN, G. F., Corneal leucomata and their suitability for keratoplasty, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.45, 1948) **41:**81-83, '50

ABDIN, Z. H.: See KHALIL, A., jt. auth.

ABDOMEN
See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; Reflex, abdominal; etc.
measuring mobility of human abdominal wall during respiration, [I. N. Afanasev] Klin.med.(no.2) **30:** 62-64, '52 R
relation of movements of omentum to changes in tone in anterior abdominal wall in cats, [C. H. Kinder & D. O'Keeffe] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100:**373-382, '51
actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis
acute conditions: See also Abdomen, wounds and injuries
abdominal form of acute leukemia, [J. C. Plá, L. A. Rodríguez Iribarne & J. A. Folle] Rev.clín.méd. **3:**21-32, Jan.-May '51 S
acute abdomen due to hematoma of anterior rectus muscle of abdomen, [J. Hipólito Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**396-398, Feb. 29, '52 S
acute abdomen in childhood, [C. Donald] Practitioner **168:**41-48, Jan. '52
acute abdomen; rupture of cysts of nonpregnant corpus luteum, [D. Solí] Bull.sc.med. **123:**387-396, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
acute abdominal form of porphyria with latent biologic symptoms; case, [H. Bénard & others] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**143-146, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
acute and subacute abdominal syndromes in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis of adults, [F. Magnin, L. F. Perrin & A. Baillot] Lyon chir. **47:**89-101, Jan. '52 F
acute conditions of left side of abdomen illustrated by surgical cases, [F. Djørup] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:** 367-374, '52
acute syndromes and their roentgenologic diagnosis, [H. H. Berg] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**1-9, Dec. '51 G
amebic acute abdomen, [P. Zito] Acta med.ital. **6:** 323-325, Dec. '51 I
antibiotics in acute abdomen; negative aspects, [A. Trivellini & O. Colombo] Minerva med. **1:**331-336, Feb. 20, '52 I
as seen in general practice, [E. L. Strandell] J.M.A. Alabama **21:**194-197, Jan. '52
concept of acute abdomen, [W. Dick] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 257-259, Feb. 29, '52 G
congenital conditions due to incomplete rotation of intestines, [V. Tošovský] Rozhl.chir. **30:** 525-531, '51 Cz

ABDOMEN, acute conditions--Continued
cutaneous wheal in diagnosis of acute diseases, [W. Dick] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 637-639, May 16, '52 G
effect of antibiotics and chemotherapy on acute abdomen, [A. Pascual y Megías] Rev.clín.españ. **42**: 329-331, Sept. 15, '51 S
emergencies, [P. Thorek] Postgrad.Med. **11**:139-145, Feb. '52
emergencies, [R. M. Walker] Practitioner **168**:331-337, April '52
emergencies following unrelated surgical procedures, [R. S. Sparkman] Ann.Surg. **135**:863-874, June '52
emergencies in children, [H. R. Kahle] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:429-445, May '52
frequency of nephritic colic with abdominal localization, [J. Sérane] Presse méd. **60**:576, April 19, '52 F
infarction of intraperitoneal undescended testicle, [C. M. Kelly & G. I. Uhrich] Am.J.Surg. **83**:233-234, Feb. '52
intravenous urography as means of diagnosis in acute abdominal syndrome, [J. Cibert] J.urol.,Paris **57**: 811-812, '51 F
lymphopenia in diagnosis of acute abdomen, [A. E. Hirst, Jr. & V. J. Johns, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:548-552, May '52
masking with antibiotics, [F. R. Cole] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 189-191, Feb. '52
"membranous" dysmenorrhea in diabetic simulating acutely inflamed abdomen, [H. T. Treiber & H. I. Norton] New York J.Med. **52**:1051-1052, April 15, '52
ruptured endometrial cysts (chocolate cysts of ovary) as cause of acute symptoms (endometrial pelviperitonitis), [J. H. Pratt, R. S. Higgins & G. T. Foust, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:90-98, Jan. '52
significance to surgeon of roentgen ray flat plate (scout film) in diagnosis of acute disease, [S. McLanahan, C. H. Watt, Jr. & J. 3. Green, III] Ann. Surg. **135**:586-595, May '52
surgery of acute abdomen, [H. W. Cave] Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **10**:71-77, Feb. '52
torsion, infarction and hemorrhage of omentum as cause of acute distress, [M. J. Leitner, C. G. Jordan, M. H. Spinner & E. C. Reese] Ann.Surg. **135**: 103-110, Jan. '52
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; surgical anatomy of abdominal wall, [E. W. Lampe] S.Clin.North America **32**: 545-574, April '52
cancer, cancer of colon penetrating 2 distant intestinal loops and into abdominal wall, with spontaneous fecal fistula; permanent cure by radical operation, [F. Sturm] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1794-1796, '51 G
fever in malignant disease, [W. N. Harsha] Am.Surgeon **18**:229-235, Feb. '52
ruptured dermoid cyst of ovary simulating abdominal carcinomatosis; case, [E. A. Quer, M. B. Dockerty & C. W. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26**: 489-498, Dec. 19, '51
surgery for pain in intractable cancer by means of splanchnicectomy and lumbar ganglionectomy, [F. J. Nocito & E. D. Diez] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 859-869, April 25, '52 S
diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, cancer; Abdomen, roentgenography; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Percussion, abdominal
abdominal "reflex" syndromes of thoracic origin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Bariéty, G. Rossignol, F. Magnin & L. F. Perrin] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 1-18, '52 F
diagnostic orientation of surgical abdomen in newborn, [J. E. Rivarola] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:137-159, Sept. '51 S
differential diagnosis; abdominal pain originating in processes not considered localized in intraperitoneal organs, [L. Gubern Salisachs] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **11**:193-211, Sept.; 321-347, Nov. '51 S
difficulties in diagnosing affections in tropics, [M. H. van Lawick van Pabst] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**: 88-89, March '52
peritoneoscopy, [F. P. Antia] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:679-683, May '52
peritoneoscopy, [R. E. Mullarky] Northwest Med. **51**: 207-210, March '52
routine general exploration of abdomen in all laparotomies--incidental findings, [B. P. Colcock] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:173-176, Oct. '51
value of peritoneoscopy in obscure conditions, [J. C. Kennedy] Nebraska M.J. **37**:99-104, April '52

ABDOMEN--Continued
diseases: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis
coronary artery disease with intra-abdominal complications [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J. Med. **12**: 97-106, Jan. '52
electrodermatogram of Head zones in abdominal diseases, [H. Becher] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:176-179, March '52 G
value of laparoscopy and directed hepatic puncture for diagnosis of obscure hepatic and abdominal diseases; 214 cases, [A. Gebauer & H. Hengstmann] Med.Welt **20**:1610-1613, Dec. 22, '51 G
distention: See Abdomen, pressure in
drainage: See also Anus, artificial; Appendicitis, complications and sequels; Liver, cirrhosis; etc.
acute nephritis in puerpera with anti-Rh isoimmunization; case with recovery after peritoneal dialysis, [M. Sureau & E. Hervet] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no.4,bis) **2**: 266-268, '50 F
chylous ascites of unknown cause, [L. W. Olechowski & J. H. Froyd] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:143-148, Jan. '52
compensatory changes in rat following removal of electrolytes by intraperitoneal dialysis, [R. E. Semple] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:55-65, Jan. '52
conservative therapy of perforation of ulcer by continuous drainage, [T. Hoffmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:124-127, Feb. 8, '52 G
contribution to practice of peritoneal dialysis, [M. Bochet & G. Barrès] Presse méd. **59**:1627, Dec. 5, '51 F
device for collecting fluids from drainage tubes, [R. B. Magee] Am.J.Surg. **83**:805-806, June '52
extrarenal purification in therapy of acute renal insufficiency (exsanguination-transfusion, peritoneal and intestinal dialysis, artificial kidney), [M. Dérot, M. Legrain, J. J. Bernier & P. Pignard] Acta clin.belg. **6**:442-487, July-Aug. '51 F
pancreatic enzyme activity of peritoneal exudate collected by sump drainage, [O. B. Scott & H. N. Harkins] West.J.Surg. **59**:619-621, Dec. '51
peritoneal dialysis in poisoning with mercuric chloride, [H. Henninger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:240-241, March 21, '52 G
postappendiceal abscess in rectovesical pouch; transrectal drainage, [M. B. Welborn] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 176-180, Feb. '52
technical aspects of capillary aspiration drainage in 4 cases; hepatobronchial fistula, hepatic abscess, suppurative cyst of spleen and postoperative peritonitis, [L. Barraya] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:807-814, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
traumatic shock; course of hemorrhagic shock in dogs treated by peritoneal irrigation or by artificial kidney, [H. A. Frank & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 140-149, Jan. '52
echinococcosis, abdominopelvian hydatidosis, [A. Falsia, J. Irigoyen & R. Erro] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**:127-134, '47-'48 S
cysts and solid tumors of peritoneum; calcified cyst of abdomen; clinical and roentgenologic study, [R. A. Monteiro] Clin.contemp. **5**:420-426, Oct. '51 P
rare retroperitoneal localization; case, [M. Z. Fisher] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**:64-65, '51 R
splenic and parasplenic cysts due to echinococcosis; critical study, [G. C. Ricci] Minerva med. **2**:1242-1248, Dec. 29, '51 I
unusual localizations; 2 cases, [J. Galindo Antón] Med.clín. **17**:400-403, Dec. '51 S
embryology, innervation of ventral abdominal wall in tenth month human embryo, [T. Azuma] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**:7-21, Dec. 25, '51
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, lost instruments, [T. L. Fisher] Canad. M.A.J. **66**:399-400, April '52
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
innervation, innervation of ventral abdominal wall in tenth month human embryo, [T. Azuma] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**:7-21, Dec. 25, '51
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
muscles: See Muscles
pain: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Colic
abdominal epilepsy, [M. T. Moore] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:5-32, '52
abdominal syndrome simulating gastric ulcer or duodenal perforation as result of spider bite, [G. Gennari] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 373-381, March 24, '52 I
clinical diagnosis of syndrome due to postoperative adhesions, [L. L. Resio] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3015, Nov. 16, '51 S

ABDOMEN, pain--Continued
duodenal distention as cause of epigastric pain, [P. Brummer & I. Ruikka] Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 95-99, '51
emergencies in pediatrics, [W. Telles] Rev.brasil. med. **8**:869-872, Dec. '51 P
"epidemic" abdominal colic associated with steatorrhea, [M. E. M. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1**:691-692, March 29, '52
in childhood, [D. J. Conway] Great Ormond St.J.(no.2) pp. 99-109, Dec. '51
nervous relationship between head and abdomen in childhood, [T. Brehme] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 237-239, April '52 G
painful syndrome of epigastrium; successful therapy by means of sympathectomy of hepatic artery, [R. Darmaillacq] Bordeaux chir., pp. 116-117, July '51 F
pathogenesis of recurrent umbilical colic in children, [L. Maldague] Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:53-60, '52 F
recognition and treatment of somatic abdominopelvic pain, [W. C. Eller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1019-1028, May '52
treatment of infantile colic and related disorders with new antispasmodic (bentyl, dicyclomine), [S. F. Pakula] Postgrad.Med. **11**:123-125, Feb. '52
paracentesis: See Peritonitis, diagnosis
pathology, bilateral ureteral obstruction due to envelopment and compression by inflammatory retroperitoneal process, [G. H. Ewell & H. W. Bruskewitz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:3-10, Jan. '52
histopathologic picture due to injection of calcium tungstate in scaled doses into peritoneal cavity of guinea pig, [E. Bianchi] Arch.sc.med. **91**:535-552, June '51 I
pressure in, abdominal disproportion in pregnant, surgical and other patients; anesthesia and therapy; review, [M. G. Baggot] Anesth.& Analg. **31**: 197-202, May-June '52
neurogenic distention not due to gas, [F. Broggi-Guerra] An.med., Barcelona **38**:497-502, Dec. '51 S
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; other subheads under Abdomen; etc.
comparative study of x-ray transmission in thorax and abdomen in living subjects, [J. R. Nahon & C. P. Naidorf] Radiology **58**:241-244, Feb. '52
comparison in same patient of pneumoretroperitoneum and nephrography during abdominal aortography, [E. Benhamou & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:93, '52 F
critical, clinical and roentgenologic study of pneumoretroperitoneum, [A. Bonanome] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**:240-257, Feb. 28, '52 I
extraperitoneal pneumography; experimental study, [D. R. Smith & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 349-353, '52
manifestations of acute intermittent porphyria, [G. L. Calvy & C. C. Dundon] Radiology **58**:204-208, Feb. '52
pneumoretroperitoneum, [L. de Gennes, J. P. May, G. Simon & J. Hélie] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:781-782, '51 F
reticular appearance of perirenal fat tissue in extraperitoneal pneumoabdomen (retropneumoperitoneum) and tomography, [L. Vespignani] Acta radiol. **36**:509-515, Dec. '51
retroperitoneal emphysema; use, indications and results of new route (Ruiz Rivas), [A. Juri] Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**: 631-697, July-Dec. '51 S
retroperitoneal insufflation as diagnostic method in abdominal disorders, [R. Armas Cruz, F. Donoso, F. Giraldo & A. Lepe] Rev.méd.Chile **79**: 746-751. Dec. '51 S
retroperitoneal insufflation as means of diagnosis of abdominal organs of infants and children with respect to visualization of renal shadows, [G. Sansone] Minerva pediat. **3**:733-734, Dec. 15, '51 I
retroperitoneal insufflation as means of roentgenology in child; technic and results, [G. Sansone] Minerva med. **1**:705-713, April 5, '52 I
retroperitoneal pneumography; pararectal method, [E. Vogler] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:620-627, May '52 G
retropneumoperitoneum, [A. Ascarelli] Ann.radiol. diag. **23**:430-448, '51 I
retropneumoperitoneum as complementary method in roentgen diagnosis of abdominal organs, [M. Cazeilles, L. Faure, J. Ruziè & M. Lafaurie] J.radiol. et électrol. **32**:962-964, '51 F

ABDOMEN, roentgenography--Continued
retropneumoperitoneum in abdominal diagnosis of infants and children, [N. Carrara & C. Maresi] Pediatria **60**:137-144, March-April '52 I
retropneumoperitoneum; new technic and semeiologic indications, [E. Truc, P. Bétoulières, R. Paleirac & G. Marchal] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:938-942, '51 F
retropneumoperitoneum; value in diagnosis of abdominal viscera, [R. Le Bihan, M. Rautureau, R. Texier & J. Duluc] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:947-950, '51 F
"silent" regions, [S. C. Shanks] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:160-168, Dec. '51 G
surgery: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery; Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, postoperative complications; Surgery, preoperative care; other subheads under Abdomen; etc.
abdominal disproportion in pregnant, surgical and other patients; anesthesia and therapy; review, [M. G. Baggot] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:197-202, May-June '52
abdominoperineal surgery; technic with simultaneous double crew, [L. Aguirre Mac-Kay, S. Jarpa Orrego & A. Larach] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 219-222, '51 S
cardiac arrest during operations, [C. Ebbli, V. Foght-Nielsen & A. Longhino] Nord.med. **47**:657-660, May 16, '52 Da
cicatrization of aponeurosis in early ambulation; experimental study, [J. Westermeyer K.] Bol. Hosp.Viña del Mar **8**:29-38, Jan. '52 S
combined anesthesia for supraumbilical operations, [G. Piotet] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:327-328, Nov. '51 F
combined thoracoabdominal incision; technic and indications, [Y. K. Wu, C. I. Feng & H. C. Tseng] Chinese M.J. **70**:1-9, Jan.-Feb. '52
generalized subcutaneous emphysema following laparotomy, [K. Hinrichs] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1814-1817, '51 G
hyperbaric spinal anesthesia in surgery of upper abdomen, [E. J. Roncoroni] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **16**: 148-151, '51 S
incisions, [M. R. Sutler] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:133-134, March '52
is selective right lower quadrant surgery in women curative? With report of 200 cases studied, [W. O. Johnson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1045-1051, May '52
measure in increase of metabolic rate in early ambulation following laparotomies, [A. Bum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:329-331, March 14, '52 G
peridural anesthesia, [V. Orator & E. Aigner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:245-249, April 4, '52 G
peridural anesthesia, [E. Ungeheuer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **76**:1535, Nov. 30, '51 G
peripheral anesthesia; modern aspects, [G. d'Errico] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:1-86, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
progress and problems, [R. Zenker] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:681-690, April 11, '52 G
prolonged intercostal nerve block (with efocaine, butyl aminobenzoate-procaine preparation) in upper abdominal surgery, [W. J. Puderbach & H. E. Shaftel] Journal-Lancet **72**:200-204, April '52
repair of surgical abdominal wall defect with tantalum mesh, [A. R. Koontz] J.A.M.A. **148**:460-461, Feb. 9, '52
routine general exploration of abdomen in all laparotomies--incidental findings, [B. P. Colcock] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:173-176, Oct. '51
statistical report of local-regional anesthesia in Surgical Clinic of Naples; summary, [A. Ruggiero] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**:309-311, July-Oct. '51 I
surgical injuries of urinary tract, [R. W. Stockton & R. H. Owens] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:107-114, March '52
symposium on geriatric surgery; anesthesia in surgery for aged patients with cardiovascular disease, [N. P. Johnson & H. M. Livingstone] Geriatrics **7**:189-197, May-June '52
transverse incision in pelvic surgery, [J. J. Delany & W. W. Stephen] Texas J.Med. **48**:88-93, Feb. '52
use of mytolon chloride (benzoquinonium chloride, quaternary ammonium chloride) with pentothal (thiopental) sodium (barbital derivative) and nitrous oxide-oxygen for abdominal surgery, [F. F. Foldes, R. D. Hunt & A. J. Ceravolo] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:185-192, May-June '52
vitaminized anesthetics, [G. Bazzocchi] Gior.ital. anestesiol. **17**:286-288, July-Oct. '51 I

ABDOMEN--Continued
tuberculosis, [K. C. Gharpure] J.Indian M.A. **21**:57-61, Nov. '51
atypical tuberculosis with hematologic manifestations, [J. Friend & A. C. Thackray] Brit.M.J. **1**: 574-577, March 15, '52
present status of management, [K. N. Udupa] J. Indian M.A. **21**:249-252, March '52
Schönlein-Henoch purpura of probable tuberculous origin; case, [Schüller Pérez & Serrano Galnares] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **19**: 383-389, Nov. '51 S
without evident tuberculosis of lungs, [E. S. Roberts & H. Nushan] Virginia M.Month. **79**:237-245, May '52
tumors, and their significance for diagnosis, [W. Beck] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:38-40, Jan. 11, '52 G
calcification of abdominal tumors and calcification of kidney, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:175-177, Feb. 16, '52 F
case of desmoid fibroma of wall in Chinese naval rating, [P. O'Brien] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38**:32-35, '52
desmoid of wall, [G. Bogi] Minerva chir. **6**:709-713, Dec. 1, '51 I
early macrogenitosomia with pseudohermaphroditism; adenomatous hyperplasia of cortical zone of adrenals; hyperplasia of pineal gland; abdominal and intraspinal ganglioneuroma, [G. Guillain & I. Bertrand] Presse méd. **60**:233-235, Feb. 20, '52 F
fetus in fetu (retroperitoneal teratoma), [E. Blas Ferraiuoli, F. A. Ferraiuoli & C. J. Ferraiuoli] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:115-120, March '52
malignant leiomyoma (leiomyosarcoma) of retroperitoneum simulating sarcoma of pancreas, [J. E. Struthers & H. Gauss] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:116-120, April '52
primary muscular fibrosarcoma of wall in infants; case, [R. Carta] Clin.pediat. **33**:647-654, Oct. '51 I
problems of diagnosis and treatment in case of neuroblastoma, [J. A. Conner & J. E. Turner] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:105-108, '52
pyelogram in extrarenal tumors, [L. A. Represa] Arch.españ.urol. **7**: 203-226, '51 S
retroperitoneal cysts and tumors, [M. & M. A. Nordland] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**: 731-739, Dec. '51
retroperitoneal tumors, [A. E. Nogués, H. L. Guixá & J. E. Otturi] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2648-2652, Oct. 12, '51 S
retroperitoneal tumors; anatomicoclinical study, [R. de Nunno] Gior.clin.med. **33**:313-323, March '52 I
role of roentgenologic clinical examination in diagnosis of left retroperitoneal tumors; 2 cases, [J. E. Burucúa, D. Gotlieb & A. M. Perosio] Prensa méd. argent. **38**: 2856-2865, Nov. 2, '51 S
synovioma-like tumor (synovial sarcoma) of abdominal wall; case, [S. W. Berkheiser] Ann.Surg. **135**: 114-117, Jan. '52
topographic and morphologic modifications of gastrointestinal tract due to extrinsic tumors, [C. Cuccia] Radiol.med. **37**:969-986, Dec. '51 I
ulcers, penetration of peptic ulcer of small intestine into anterior abdominal wall, [N. N. Smirnov] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:49-51, '52 R
wounds and injuries, acute abdomen in accident surgery, [H. Bürkle de la Camp] Medizinische, pp. 475-479, April 12, '52 G
blunt injuries, [G. Horn] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:178-182, Feb. 22, '52 G
constant gastroduodenal aspiration in penetrating wounds; 4 cases, [P. Delom] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 885-893, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
delayed splenic rupture following trauma, [R. Kerdasha] Delaware M.J. **24**:64-67, March '52
early treatment of thoracico-abdominal wounds, [J. M. Mason, III] South.M.J. **45**:30-34, Jan. '52
injuries with special reference to errors in early handling, [R. H. Patterson & B. Bromberg] Am.J. Surg. **83**:427-433, March '52
mesenteric thrombosis following blunt trauma, [W. S. McCune, J. M. Keshishian & B. Blades] Ann. Surg. **135**:606-614, May '52
obstructing lesion of colon due to nonpenetrating trauma, [G. E. Jones & J. W. Settle, Jr.] Northwest Med. **51**:317-318, April '52
penetrating injuries, [C. M. O'Leary] J.Oklahoma M. A. **45**:4-6, Jan. '52
penetrating wounds; 127 cases, [Favre & Chippaux-Mathis] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:893-906, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
rupture of aorta due to blunt injury, [H. Neumann] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:148-149, May '52 G
subphrenic abscess in trauma, [D. A. Cameron & E. M. Sykes, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **83**:412-426, March '52

ABDOMEN, wounds and injuries--Continued
successful suture of heart wound associated with abdominal wound, [B. N. Mikhaylov] Vestnik khir. (no.5) **71**:52, '51 R
suicide by slashing abdomen (harakiri), [G. Bini] Minerva medicoleg. **71**:163-165, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
surgery of trauma, [L. K. Ferguson] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:916-922, April '52
trauma, [F. G. Stoesser & R. E. Smith] New York J. Med. **51**:2887-2891, Dec. 15, '51
traumatic pancreatitis, [J. M. Rini] Am.Surgeon **18**: 596-602, June '52
traumatic pancreatitis with and without associated injuries, [C. Mathewson, Jr. & B. L.Halter] Am.J. Surg. **83**:409-411, March '52
war wounds in Russian army during 1941-1945, [V. Hájek] Rozhl.chir. **30**:570-573; 603-611; 639-648, '51 Cz
ABDOU, I. A., and TARVER, H., Plasma protein; results with generally labeled plasma protein, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:102-106, Jan. '52
REINHARDT, W. O., and TARVER, H., Plasma protein; equilibrium between blood and lymph protein, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:15-23, Jan. '52
ABEATICI, S., and CAMPI, L., Sur les possibilités de l'angiographie hépatique--la visualisation du système portal (recherches expérimentales), Acta radiol. **36**:383-392, Nov. '51
See CAMPI, L., jt. auth.
and FERRERO, R., Sulle modificazioni della rete vascolare cutanea da legatura arteriosa (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.sc.med. **92**:327-336, Nov. '51
ABECASIS, L., Evolução dum caso de leucemia aguda do adulto tratado com cortisona, Gaz.méd.port. **4**: 1185-1190, '51
ABEL, H., Topical cortisone in eye disease, Acta ophth. **30**:47-52, '52; Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:308-309, May 15, '52 N
ABEL, S., Reevaluation of common uterine operations, J.A.M.A. **148**:1111-1115, March 29, '52
ABEL, W., Grundsätzliches zur Röntgendiagnose des kleinen Magenkrebses, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:1-26, '52
ABEL, W. G., and ROUSSELOT, L. M., Pneumocholecystitis; report of case, New England J.Med. **246**: 662-663, April 24, '52
ABEL-MILES OPERATION: See Anus, stricture
ABELANET, R.: **See PERREAU, P., jt. auth.**
ABELENDA, E. F., Causas del fracaso de la ganglioectomía lumbar, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:456-458, March 7, '52
ABELES, H., and CHAVES, A. D., Significance of calcification in pulmonary coin lesions, Radiology **58**: 199-202, Feb. '52
See CHAVES, A. D., jt. auth.
ABELL, L. L., LEVY, B. B., BRODIE, B. B., and KENDALL, F. E., Simplified method for estimation of total cholesterol in serum and demonstration of its specificity, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:357-366, March '52
ABELLA GIBERT, D., GURRIA AIZPUN, F. J., and PIGEM SERRA, R., Aportación a la terapéutica de los trastornos de la vitalidad por el dinitrilo succínico, Med.clín. **16**:191-196, March '52
See GURRIA AIZPUN, F. J., jt. auth.
ABELLO, J., Tratamiento del tuberculoso pulmonar con neumotórax e inyecciones intrapleurales de estreptomicina, Rev.españ.tuberc. **20**:599-636, Oct. '51
ABELLO-ROSET, J., Hipótesis sobre la etiopatogenia de la otosclerosis (nota previa), An.med., Barcelona **38**:383-392, Sept. '51
La articulación témporo-mandibular como zona reflexógena: un reflejo témporo-mandibular, Med. clín. **16**:162-170, March '52
ABELSON, D.: **See HARRISON, R. J., jt. auth.**
ABELY, P., and DELAVILLE, M., Retentissement des lobotomies préfrontales sur le fonctionnement de la thyroïde, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:684-689, '51
ABENDROTH, H., Elektrokardiographische Befunde bei epidemischer und hämatogener Hepatitis, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **40**:682-690, Nov. '51
ABERASTAIN, T. G., Pseudo signo de Graefe (signo de Fuchs), Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:376-378, Aug. '51
See SALLERAS, A., jt. auth.
ABERCROMBIE, G. F., Year's applications to London Emergency Bed Service, Lancet **2**:1175-1176, Dec. 22, '51
REYNOLDS, F. N., and KERR, G. M., Discussion: an occasional obstetrician, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 17-24, Jan. '52
ABERG, B.: **See SWEDIN, B., jt. auth.**

ABERNETHY, JOHN (1764-1831)
John Abernethy and operative surgery (including first successful ligation of iliac artery), [J. L. Thornton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:636-641, Nov. '51
ABIGNOLI, E., Le cancer de l'ampoule de Vater, Marseille-méd. **88**:316-333, '51
Quelques traitements nouveaux de l'ascite cirrhotique, Marseille-méd. **88**:378-384, '51
Nouveaux antibiotiques dans la maladie d'Osler, Marseille-méd. **88**:432-436, '51
See OLMER, J., jt. auth.
ABIKOVIROMYCIN: See Actinomyces
ABINANTI, F. R.: See LENNETTE, E. H., jt. auth.
ABITBOL, H.: See MALINOW, M. R., jt. auth.
See ROSENBAUM, M. B., jt. auth.
ABITBOL, S.: See CORCOS, A., jt. auth.
ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Cripples; Fetus, abnormalities; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
aplastic anemia in siblings with multiple congenital anomalies (Fanconi type), [W. Levy] J.Pediat. **40**:24-41, Jan. '52
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita and Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome, [J. Herbich] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:25-29, Jan. '52 G
asymmetric and symmetric forms of Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome, [E. Spiegl & M. Stangier] Medizinische, pp. 659-661, May 10, '52 G
bilateral Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome; case, [G. Cocozza] Pediatria **60**:200-215, March-April '52 I
Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome, [C. Zunin] Minerva pediat. **3**:547-557, Oct. '51 I
cases of congenital malformation, [G. Marina Bocanegra] Rev.españ.pediat. **8**:61-66, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
combination of congenital anomalies, [I. Kessel] Brit. M.J. **1**:470-471, March 1, '52
congenital abnormalities and infectious disease (with special reference to maternal rubella), [R. A. Shanks] Med.Illus. **6**:108-110, March '52
congenital malformation of Ullrich-Bonnevie; first case observed in Belgium, [E. van Geertruyden] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:102-110, Feb. '52 F
dental roentgenologic manifestations of systemic disease; developmental disturbances, [E. C. Stafne] Radiology **58**:507-515, April '52
diagnosis and differential diagnosis of Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome, [H. Schönenberg] Ztschr. Kinderh. **70**:399-410, '52 G
dysmorphosis and defects of somatic development in tetralogy of Fallot; 400 cases, [E. Donzelot & L. Baschieri] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:3-22, Jan. '51 I
effect of maternal smallpox vaccination during pregnancy on eyes of infants, [S. S. Snyder] Am.J. Ophth. **34**:1713-1715, Dec. '51
etiology of congenital disorders, [V. A. de C. Pinto] Pediat.prát. **22**:165-170, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
Fanconi syndrome; multiple congenital anomalies with hypoplastic anemia, [H. K. Silver, W. C. Blair & C. H. Kempe] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:14-25, Jan. '52
from microphysics to life and to congenital malformations; modern aspects, [L. Gubern Salisachs] Med.clin. **17**:323-335, Nov. '51 S
gastric volvulus in 11 month old infant with multiple congenital malformations; case, [G. Lefebvre & G. Bonte] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:546-550, '52 F
grave repercussions of inapparent diseases, [A. Giroud, P. Giroud, M. Martinet & R. Vargues] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:563-570, '51 F
hereditary osseous and unqual dysplasia; demonstration of linkage factors, [P. Cottet & U. Pfändler] Acta radiol. **37**:111-120, Feb. '52 F
infectious hepatitis and pregnancy; fetal abnormalities due to hepatitis, [G. A. von Harnack & G. A. Martini] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:40-42, Jan. 11, '52 G
neonatal surgery; early treatment of congenital malformations, [P. P. Rickham] Lancet **1**:332-339, Feb. 16, '52
new syndrome combining developmental anomalies of eyelids, eyebrows and nose root with pigmentary defects of iris and head hair and with congenital deafness, [P. J. Waardenburg] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:195-253, Sept. '51
os supratalare, rare accessory bone of foot; pathogenesis and traumatologic significance of supernumerary bones in general, [W. Elsner] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:53-58, '52 G
pathogenesis of rubeola embryopathy, [F. E. Günther] Arch.Kinderh. **144**:152-185, '52 G
ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES--Continued
rachischisis associated with multiple malformations; rare case, [P. J. Rosselet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:12-14, Jan. 5, '52 F
radiation hazards to embryo and fetus, [L. B. & W. L. Russell] Radiology **58**:369-376, March '52
rubella and pregnancy, [R. Oddo] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **4**:138-139, '52 F
statistical problems posed by Waardenburg's data on dystopia canthorum and associated anomalies, [C. W. Cotterman] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:254-266, Sept. '51
Turner syndrome and its relation to Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome, [F. de Veyt & V. Mola] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1111-1118, '51 F
Ullrich-Bonnevie condition and dolichostenomelia, [D. P. R. Keizer] Pédiatrie **41**:45-47, '52 F
ABOIM, A. N., Contribuição da citoquímica para o estudo da cancerigênese, Arq.pat. **22**:368-403, Dec. '50
ABOLINS, J. A., Myoma after menopause, Nord.med. **46**:1825-1827, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
ABOLINS, L., Method for photoelectric comparison of relative intensities of histochemical reaction of phosphomonoesterases, particularly in adenohypophysis of guinea-pig, Acta endocrinol. **9**:161-187, '52
ABOOD, L. G., and GERARD, R. W., Oxidative esterification of phosphate by neural tissue, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:739-741, March '52
GERARD, R. W., BANKS, J., and TSCHIRGI, R. D., Substrate and enzyme distribution in cells and cell fractions of nervous system, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:728-738, March '52
ABORTION
abortion of decidual cast complicating pregnancy in uterus didelphys, [M. F. F. Kohl] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:676-678, March '52
dilatation of canal of cervix during abortion and regular delivery, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **135**:237-256, '51 G
early ambulation following abortion, [M. M. Davis] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:317-320, April '52
return of reproductive capacity following spontaneous abortion, [C. L. Sullivan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:671-673, March '52
spontaneous abortions: too many or too few? [M. P. Rucker] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:328-331, March '52
complications and sequels: See also other subheads under Abortion
immediate myomectomy after incomplete abortion, [G. P. Charlewood & H. Ulman] South African M. J. **25**:974-976, Dec. 29, '51
perforation of uterus, [P. M. Murray & L. B. Winkelstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1262-1272, Dec. '51
surgical therapy of postabortal tetanus, [V. Conill Serra] Gynaecologia **133**:140-144, March '52 G [Comment on von Braitenberg's article]
unusual factor in secondary sterility, [J. C. Pérsico] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:507-509, Oct. '51 S
criminal, central rupture of cervix and cervicovaginal fistula following abortion, [J. Beese] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73**:1852-1857, '51 G
clinical aspects and pathology of abortion produced by soap solution, [H. Dech] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:57-63, Jan. '52 G
clinical aspects of abortion caused by soap instillation, [H. Scholz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:109-113, Feb. 1, '52 G
controlled general anesthesia in postabortal tetanus, [D. Corelli] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **16**:96-103, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
coronary air embolism during attemped abortion by means of intrauterine injection; case, [L. Digonnet, P. L. Alhomme, J. Le Goff & J. Roy] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**:749-752, '51 F
fatal hemorrhagic syndrome with total incoagulability due to defibrination and fibrinolysis as sequel of abortion by intrauterine injection of Javel water (hypochlorite solution), [J. P. Soulier, P. Petit & A. G. Le Bolloch] Rev.hémat. **7**:48-54, '52 F
medicolegal aspects of abortion, [D. Teare] Brit.M. J. **1**:915-917, April 26, '52
postabortal parkinsonism with report of case, [J. A. Chavany & M. Vogein] Presse méd. **59**:1812-1813, Dec. 29, '51 F
question of connection between induced abortion and malformation of embryo, [H. Grebe] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:333-339, April '52 G
tetanus following abortion; case, [W. Rondorf] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:317-318, '52 G

ABORTION--Continued
diagnosis, spontaneous abortion, [C. L. Randall & P. K. Birtch] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:132-137, Feb. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, action of drugs on pregnancy; abortion and pseudopregnancy in rats, [C. E. Corbett & M. L. M. Leite] An.Fac.med.Univ. São Paulo **25**:65-76, '50-'51 P
basal metabolism and habitual abortion, [M. Lacomme] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:549-553, '51 F
congenital and acquired lesions of umbilical cord and spontaneous abortion, [C. T. Javert & B. Barton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1065-1077, May '52
etiology, [R. C. Brown] Med.Illus. **6**:16-21, Jan. '52
etiology and treatment of spontaneous abortion, [E. C. Hughes] Mississippi Doctor **29**:269-276, April '52
fibrinolysis and interrupted pregnancy due to Rh factor sensitization; fibrinolytic hemorrhagic diatheses, [J. Favre-Gilly] Rev.hémat. **7**:60-71, '52 F
frequency of abortions due to Rh incompatibility, [J. F. Braune] Arch.Hyg. **135**:303-310, '51 G
genetics of serologic conflicts between mother and fetus, [L. Hirszfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:303-307, March 22, '52 G
hematogenia in abortion, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec. **3**:647-652, Dec. '51 I
hormonal factors, [M. F. Jayle] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **3**:755-757, '51 F
invasive hydatidiform mole, [A. Gaum] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:42-44, Jan. '52
pathology and therapy of endocrine abortions, [M. F. Jayle] Presse méd. **60**:492-494, April 5, '52 F
pithiatric behavior and spontaneous abortions following typhoid encephalitis; third pregnancy brought to term by means of endocrine therapy; case, [H. P. Klotz & A. Borel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:297-299, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
question of Lewis blood factor as cause of repeated abortions, [H. Elbel, O. Prokop & F. Schleyer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:204-206, March '52 G
induced: See also Abortion, criminal; Abortion, legislation
ambulant interruption of pregnancy, [J. Fabricius-Møller & V. Oram] Ugesk.læger **114**:485-487, April 17, '52 Da
by hysterotomy with isthmic transverse incision, [F Wolter] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:178-181, Feb. '52 G
by means of hypertonic solutions, [H. Kallenbach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1845-1847, '51 G
causes of death and mortality from legal abortions during years 1940-1950 in Denmark, [V. Oram] Ugesk.læger **114**:482-485, April 17, '52 Da
counseling of patients desiring abortion; activities of Office of Maternal Hygiene, [R. L. Luihn] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:193-195, April 1, '52 N
early harmful effects following interruption of pregnancy, [H. Nölle] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:315-316, '52 G [Comment on Granzow's article]
evaluation of indications, [I. Kesseböhmer] Med.Welt **20**:1517-1519, Dec. 1, '51 G
indications for therapeutic abortion, [R. Piédelièvre] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:205-206, March 18-April 1, '52 F
interruption of pregnancy and sterilization, [H. Naujoks] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:304-319, '51 G
intra-amnionic injection of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) as method, [J. Neideck] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73**:1837-1844, '51 G
legal abortions, [E. Rydberg] Ugesk.læger **114**:690-697, May 22, '52 Da
legal or therapeutic abortion, [J. Bourret] J.méd. Lyon **33**:229-238, March 5, '52 F
medicolegal aspects of abortion, [D. Teare] Brit.M.J. **1**:915-917, April 26, '52
perforation of uterus, [P. M. Murray & L. B. Winkelstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1262-1272, Dec. '51
practical experiences with interruption of pregnancy and sterilization in familial erythroblastosis, [P. Dahr] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:218-228, March '52 G
pregnancy (advisability of therapeutic abortion) in lobotomized schizophrenia, [W. G. Eliasberg] Dis. Nerv.System **13**:116-120, April '52
results following therapeutic abortion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Schaefer & H. H. Epstein] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:129-135, Jan. '52
trends in therapeutic abortion. Review of 137 cases, [J. G. Moore & J. H. Randall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:28-40, Jan. '52
infectious: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group

ABORTION--Continued
legislation, Dutch law on abortion and sterilization, [B. S. ten Berge] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:319-321, '51 G
interruption of pregnancy and sterilization according to present and future law, [E. Schmidt] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:289-304, '51 G
interruption of pregnancy and sterilization in Spain, [E. Parache] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:330-333, '51 G
interruption of pregnancy and sterilization in Sweden, [A. Sjövall] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:324-330, '51 G
law of abortion, [L. J. Regan] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:26-44, Jan. '52
maternity aid and problem of induced abortion since pregnancy law of 1939, [E. J. Henningsen, V. Skalts & H. Hoffmeyer] Ugesk.læger **114**:502-510, April 17, '52 Da
medicolegal aspects of abortion, [D. Teare] Brit.M.J. **1**:915-917, April 26, '52
Swiss law on abortion and sterilization, [T. Koller & O. Monsch] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:321-324, '51 G
metabolism in, basal metabolism and habitual abortion, [M. Lacomme] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:549-553, '51 F
missed, [G. Appelberg] Nord.med. **47**:670-672, May 16, '52 Sw
discharge of fetal bones by rectum; case, [V. H. Barnett] Brit.M.J. **2**:1385, Dec. 8, '51
study with tokodynamometer, [G. Rowe-Dutton, S. Lubin, S. R. M. Reynolds & R. Waltman] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:850-853, March '52
vaginal hysterectomy for missed abortion, [H. Gordon & P. F. Berlin] New York J. Med. **52**:239-240, Jan. 15, '52
prevention, [C. H. Birnberg, D. A. Sherber & S. H. Livingston] New York J.Med. **52**:720-722, March 15, '52
[R. C. Brown] Med.Illus. **6**:16-21, Jan. '52
causes for failure of corpus luteum hormone therapy in threatening abortion, [R. Bayer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **135**:256-267, '51 G
(dl)ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in therapy of habitual abortion, [M. Scandar] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8**:491-493, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
excretion of C_{21}-glucuronides (pregnandiol complex) following continuous administration of large doses of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone); problem of progesterone utilization in pregnancy, [J. Zander] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:312-315, April 1, '52 G
fate of infants following prevention by antazoline (imidazole derivative), [H. Hirszfeld & E. Bohdanowicz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:502-503, May 3, '52 F
habitual abortion; further observations on prophylactic value of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) pellet implantation, [P. M. F. Bishop & N. A. Richards] Brit.M.J. **1**:244-246, Feb. 2, '52
management of abortion, [G. E. Judd] Postgrad.Med. **11**:58-62, Jan. '52
pathology and therapy of endocrine abortions, [M. F. Jayle] Presse méd. **60**:492-494, April 5, '52 F
prophylaxis of repeated involuntary abortions, [H. Pigeaud, P. Magnin, A. Notter & J. Gonnet] J.méd. Lyon **33**:79-84, Jan. 20, '52 F
therapeutic results in habitual abortion, [L. E. Tötterman] Nord.med. **47**:668-670, May 16, '52 Sw
use of ethinyl estradiol (estrogen), [C. H. Birnberg, L. J. Brandman & B. Greenblat] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1151-1153, May '52
value of combination of 2 reactions: frog reaction and determination of urinary pregnandiol in women with threatened abortion, [H. Pigeaud, R. Burthiault & R. Bethoux] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**:237-239, '50 F
statistics, causes of death and mortality from legal abortions during years 1940-1950 in Denmark, [V. Oram] Ugesk.læger **114**:482-485, April 17, '52 Da
number of abortions in Denmark from 1940 to 1950, [M. Fenger & M. Lindhardt] Ugesk.læger **114**:617-621, May 8, '52 Da
therapeutic: See Abortion, induced
therapy, etiology and treatment of spontaneous abortion, [E. C. Hughes] Mississippi Doctor **29**:269-276, April '52
febrile abortion, [Lüttge] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:278-281, '51 G
five years of experiences with active therapy combined with chemotherapy, [R. Häntsch] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73**:1847-1852, '51 G
management, [G. E. Judd] Postgrad.Med. **11**:58-62, Jan. '52
management at Cook County Hospital, [A. Webster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1327-1332, Dec. '51

ABORTION, therapy--Continued
septic abortion, [C. W. F. Burnett] Brit.M.J. **1**:886-890, April 26, '52
spontaneous abortion, [C. L. Randall & P. K. Birtch] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:132-137, Feb. '52
tubal, heterotopic pregnancy with abortion, [J. R. & E. A. Sprague] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:765-767, Dec. '51
rupture of hematometra with simultaneous abortion, [K. Heyrowsky] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:383-385, '52 G
spontaneous perforation of tubal pregnancy into sigmoid with rectal abortion, [H. Labes] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:385-387, '52 G
ABOULKER, P., and LASSNER, J., La diminution du saignement par la technique de "l'hypotension contrôlée" dans la chirurgie des organes pelviens, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:335-338, March 12-19, '52
ABRAHAM, A., Innervation of blood vessels, Acta morphol. **1**:250-254, '51
ABRAHAM, E. P.: See BURTON, H. S., jt. auth.
ABRAHAM, S.: See CHERNICK, S. S., jt. auth.
ABRAHAM, S. V., Child with squint or what general practitioner should know about nonparalytic strabismus, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:954-960, Nov. '51
ABRAHAMS, I.: See NEILL, J. M., jt. auth.
ABRAHAMSON, E. M., Hyperinsulinism--factor in rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:1-4, Jan. '52
See HOFFMANN, R. H., jt. auth.
ABRAHAMSON, M. L., Cardiovascular syphilis: report of 5 cases, J.Irish M.A. **30**:94-97, April '52
ABRAMOVICH, G. B., Problem of projection of hallucinatory images in psychiatric works of V. M. Bechterev, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20**:58-60, '51 R
ABRAMOWITZ, S.: See LEINER, G. C., jt. auth.
ABRAMS, H. K., Labor, management, and official agency--relationships illustrated by plant study, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:38-43, Jan. '52
ABRAMS, H. L., Incidence of splenic metastasis of carcinoma, California Med. **76**:281-282, April '52
ABRAMS, R. D.: See SHANDS, H. C., jt. auth.
ABRAMS, W. B., and HARRIS, T. N., Effect of cortisone on electrocardiograms of normal rabbits, Am. Heart J. **42**:876-883, Dec. '51
ABRAMSON, E., Berberis and ligustrum in therapy of scurvy, Nord.med. **47**:484, April 10, '52 Sw
ABRAMSON, H.: See GREENBERG, M., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, H. A., Relief of itching by oil soluble and suspendable epinephrine compounds, Ann.Allergy **10**:117-127, March-April '52
ABRAMSON, P. D., Bilateral congenital clefts of lower lip, Surgery **31**:761-764, May '52
ABRAMSON, S., Failure of chick embryo extract to accelerate growth of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:783-785, June '52
and DAVIS, B. D., Synthetic organic bases tested for inhibition of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 631-634, May '52
See LURIE, M. B., jt. auth.
ABRAVANEL AYSOY: See Aysoy, A.
ABRESCIA, N., Contributo allo studio dei lipomi dell'utero, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:190-208, Feb. '52
ABREU, B. E.: See MEYERS, F. H., jt. auth.
de ABREU, L. B., Reparação das partes moles em cirurgia ortopédica e traumatológica, Rev.Hosp. clin. **7**:41-60, Jan. '52
de ABREU, M., Pulmonary or bronchial lavage and simultaneous tomographies, Dis.Chest **21**:460-477, April '52
ABS, O., Aus der Polarmedizin, Med.Welt **20**:1572-1575, Dec. 15, '51; 1607-1609, Dec. 22, '51
ABSCESS
See also under names of organs and regions
Brodie's: See Bones, abscess
fixation, modern therapeutic value in mental diseases, [L. Vela del Campo & C. Ortega] Actas luso-espan. neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:220-223, June '51 S
perinephritic: See Perinephritis
peritonsillar, abscess tonsillectomy, [P. Meyrick] South African M.J. **26**:364-366, April 26, '52
antibiotic therapy, especially penicillin, in acute peritonsillitis, [L. Bablik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:105-107, Feb. 8, '52 G
subdural: See Meninges, abscess
subphrenic, as basis of cases in surgical clinic of Bologna and Parma in decade from 1938 to 1948, [S. Campanini] Gior.clin.med. **32**:1372-1413, Dec. '51 I
in trauma, [D. A. Cameron & E. M. Sykes, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. **83**:412-426, March '52
ABSCESS, subphrenic--Continued
subdiaphragmatic abscess on basis of acute pancreatitis, [D. B. Begak & E. P. Glinskaya] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:53-54, '52 R
therapy, local antibiotics in medical therapy of circumscribed suppurations, [G. Donati] Minerva med. **1**:822-824, April 19, '52 I
tuberculous: See Spine, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.
ABSORPTION: See Osmosis and Permeability
ABT, L.: See MOELLER, J., jt. auth.
ABT, L. E., and STERN, A., Orthopedist in above-the-knee amputations, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**: 1801-1809, Dec. '51
ABULIA: See Will
ABUREL METHOD: See Anesthesia, spinal
ACANTHOCHEILONEMA streptocerca: See Filariasis
ACARDIA: See Monsters
ACARIASIS
See also Grain Itch
pulmonary acariasis; 2 cases, [M. de Figueroa Taboada] Med.colon. **19**:357-373, April '52 S
ACARUS, scabiei: See Scabies
ACCARDI, V., Autotrapianti di nervi misti, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:232-239, '51
Sulle deformità del polso da fratture di guerra, Chir. org.movimento **37**:53-59, '52
ACCELERATION: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Movements
ACCETTA, G.: See LINDSEY, D., jt. auth.
ACCIDENTS
See also Aviation and Aviators; First Aid; Trauma; etc.
accidental deaths rise sharply, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **32**:5-7, Dec. '51
accidental falls from windows, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **33**:6-7, Feb. '52
childhood mortality from accidents, [A. B. Rosenfield] Minnesota Med. **35**:424-429, May '52
dynamics in accident-prone behavior, [L. L. LeShan] Psychiatry **15**:73-80, Feb. '52
human element in accidents, [E. R. Rice] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:54-57; 65, March '52
lesions of extremities due to hunting accidents, [A. Rossi] Minerva ortop. **3**:53-57, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) as relaxant in accident surgery, [G. Salem & I. Remes] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:86-90, Feb. 1, '52 G
medical officer of health and accidents in home, [C. A. Boucher] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:2-7, Jan. '52
where and how fatal accidents occur, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **32**:8-10, Nov. '51
automobile, accident during childhood, with special regard to motorized traffic, [J. Dettling] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:377-379, April 12, '52 G
alcohol and traffic accidents, [Rouvillois & Dérobert] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:595-599, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
bilateral fracture of base of acetabulum with penetration of femoral head into pelvis, [R. Camera] Minerva ortop. **2**:395-399, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
causes and means of prevention, [F. & S. Hájek] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1451-1454, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
correlations between certain bioclimatic factors and postamputation disorders, traffic accident frequency and delayed reaction time, [R. Reiter] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:134-135, Feb. 1, '52 G
expertise and legislation; alcohol versus automobile, [G. Nadeau] Laval méd. **16**:1377-1382, Dec. '51 F
fat embolism in neurosurgery, [J. R. Cooper] Am. Surgeon **18**:134-143, Feb. '52
medical aspects of road safety, [F. Steens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:343-344, March 14, '52 G
North Carolina acts to reduce highway accidents, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:118-119, Jan.-Feb. '52
pancreas and steering wheel, [M. Joseph] West.J. Surg. **60**:129-131, March '52
plastic surgery of renal pelvis in girl of 7 years, 3 years after automobile accident, [J. S. Dotta, T. Delporte & L. Torrazza] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**: 152-162, '51 S
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
prevention: See also Accidents, automobile; Industry and Occupations, hygiene
accident prevention and general practitioner, [G. M. Wheatley] Postgrad.Med. **10**:442-445, Nov. '51
prevention of home accidents to children, [E. C. Jeancon] Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**:22-25, March '52

ACCIDENTS, prevention--Continued
psychologic aspects of accidents and safety, [W. Winsemius] Geneesk.gids **29**:475-485, Nov. 29, '51; 507-512, Dec. 13, '51 Du
round table discussion: prevention of accidents in childhood, [various authors] Pediatrics **9**:237-242, Feb. '52
ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ACEBAL, J. A., and BORETTI, J. J., Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer esófagico, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**:175-183, '51
ACETABULUM
See also Hip
fractures, bilateral fracture of base of acetabulum with penetration of femoral head into pelvis, [R. Camera] Minerva ortop. **2**:395-399, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
fractures of cotyloid cavity, [F. A. Mandruzzato] Arch.ortop. **64**:386-412, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
osteosynthesis in luxations of hip with fracture of cotyloid rim, [L. de la Sierra Cano & L. Prieto Sierra] Cir.ap.locom. **8**:360-365, Oct. '51 S
study apropos of luxation of hip with fracture of acetabulum, [F. Poilleux & C. Frileux] Mém.Acad. chir. **77**:675-678, June 20-July 4, '51 F
surgery: See also Acetabulum, fractures
plastic surgery (Marino-Zuco method), [N. Pancino] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**:297-302, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
ACETALDEHYDE
antagonism between alcohol and acetaldehyde in rabbits, [J. Hald, E. Jacobsen & V. Larsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:164-170, '52
effects of ethyl alcohol and acetaldehyde on maze behavior and motor coordination in rats, [R. K. Carpenter & L. D. MacLeod] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:167-173, Jan. '52
pyruvic acid and acetaldehyde in human milk according to different Arakawa reactions, [A. Sato & T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:176, Feb. 25, '52
in blood: See Blood, acetaldehyde
toxicity, pyruvic acid and heart enlarging; and acetaldehyde, preliminary report, [H. Wako] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**:28, Dec. 25, '51
ACETALPHOSPHATIDES: See Plasmalogen
p-ACETAMIDOBENZALDEHYDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE: See cross reference under Amithiozone
ACETARSONE
therapy: See Leukorrhea, therapy
toxicity, dermatitis after use of pentavalent arsenicals (acetarsone) per vaginam, [W. E. Orchard] Brit. M.J. **2**:1444, Dec. 15, '51
ACETATES
See also Acid, acetic
effect on T_{mPAH} in man, [D. S. Baldwin & P. G. McLean] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:797-799, April '52
fasting and hepatic lipogenesis from C^{14}-acetate, [I. Lyon, M. S. Masri & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:25-32, May '52
paper chromatography of cardiac glycosides, aglycones and acetates, [E. Heftmann & A. J. Levant] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:703-709, Feb. '52
ACETO, G., Contributo alla conoscenza del morbo di Albers-Schönberg, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:5-20, Jan. '52
and LIMOLI, S., Innesti placentari alla Filatov nelle malattie della nutrizione, Pediatria **60**:145-152, March-April '52
ACETOACETATE: See Acid, acetoacetic
ACETONE
See also Acidosis
effects, potentialization of acetylcholine contraction, [I. Bertrand, T. Gayet-Hallion & D. Quivy] J.physiol., Paris **43**:581-592, '51 F
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
metabolism, in breath; study of acetone exhalation in diabetic and nondiabetic human subjects, [M. J. Henderson, B. A. Karger & G. A. Wrenshall] Diabetes **1**:188-193; 202, May-June '52
metabolism of acetone; utilization of acetone following malic acid injections, [L. Adezati & G. C. Gambaro] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:865-870, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
ACETOPHENETIDIN
toxicity, methemoglobinemia during pregnancy (due to acetophenetidin in anacin tablets) with subsequent death of infant, [A. Askari & J. H. Hodas] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:437-440, Feb. '52
misuse of phenacetin in relation to function of methemoglobin, [E. Merlevede] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:289-298, April 1, '52 Du
ACETOXYPHENYLisoBUTENE: See Butenes
ACETOXYPREGNENOLONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
ACETYL STROPHANTHIDIN (strophanthus preparation): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
4-ACETYL-AMINOBENZALDEHYDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE: See cross reference under Amithiozone
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, choline; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Myotonia congenita
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE: See Blood, cholinesterase; Cholinesterase
ACETYLENE: See Blood, acetylene
ACETYL-β-METHYLCHOLINE: See cross reference under Methacholine
ACETYLMORPHINE
addiction, chronic stenosing phlebitis of veins in toxicomaniac, [L. Dérobert & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:59-62, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
incidence of hepatitis among narcotic (diacetylmorphine) addicts in Harlem Hospital, New York, [A. Altschul, P. D. Foster, S. S. Paley & L. Turner] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:24-31, Jan. '52
ACETYLPHENYLHYDRAZINE: See Pyrodine
ACEVES, S., and CESARMAN, T., Etude clinique de quelques aspects de l'endocardite bactérienne (particulièrement de la courbe thermique), Arch. mal.cœur **44**:1138-1140, Dec. '51
AC-GLOBULIN: See Blood Proteins
ACHALLE, J. Y.: **See DONNADIEU, A., jt. auth.**
ACHARD, A., and CETRANGOLO, R., Quiste del ovario simulando una peritonitis tuberculosa, Hoja tisiol. **11**:349-352, Dec. '51
ACHESON, F., and HEWITT, D., Spread of influenza in factory, Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:68-75, Jan. '52
ACHILLES, W. E., and STURGIS, S. H., Effect of intrasplenic ovarian graft on pituitary gonadotropins, Endocrinology **49**:720-731, Dec. '51
ACHILLES TENDON: See Tendons
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHONDROPLASIA
chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita; case, [E. M. Savignac] Radiology **58**:415-420, March '52
chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita (dysplasia epiphysialis punctata), [W. G. J. Putschar] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:514-527, Oct. '51
differentiation between dysostosis enchondralis and chondrodystrophy, [W. Kniest] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:633-640, '52 G
early form of chondrodystrophy, [P. Geipel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62**:475-485, '51 G
partially localized chondrodystrophy, [L. Krafft] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:356-361, '51 G
physiopathologic bases of neurosurgical therapy, [Ferrier, R. Charroing & J. van Peteghen] Rev. clin.espan. **42**:301-309, Sept. 15, '51 S
ACHORION: See Favus
ACHROMORETICULOCYTES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylia
ACID
acetic: See also Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Blood, acetic acid; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Vinegar
cyclophorase system; oxidation of pyruvate to acetate in rabbit heart muscle, [M. Fuld & M. H. Paul] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:355-356, March '52
gastric obstruction from swallowing corrosive poison (acetic acid and nitric acid), [M. Paul] Lancet **2**:1064-1066, Dec. 8, '51
insulin and fate of acetate and formate in diabetic liver, [J. M. Felts, I. L. Chaikoff & M. J. Osborn] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:557-562, Dec. '51
acetoacetic, acetoacetate formation in liver; on degradation of acetoacetic acid, [D. S. Goldman, G. W. Brown, Jr., H. R. Matheson & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:415-422, March '52
acetoacetate-induced changes in blood lactic and blood ascorbic acids; prevention by insulin and amellin, [M. C. Nath & C. H. Chakrabarti] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:369-371, Nov. '51
biotin nutriture and enzymatic incorporation of $NaHC^{14}O_3$ into acetoacetate, [G. W. E. Plaut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:769-770, Dec. '51
metabolic relationship between acetoacetate and glucose, [M. C. Nath & V. K. Sahu] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:608-610, April '52
acetylsalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
adenosintriphosphoric: See Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric
adenylpyrophosphoric: See also Blood, adenylpyrophosphoric acid

ACID, adenylpyrophosphoric--Continued
actions of adenosintriphosphate on isolated cat atrium; antagonism by acetylcholine, [L. Acierno, F. Burno, F. Burstein & J. R. DiPalma] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 264-268, March '52
biochemistry of ossification; role of adenosintriphosphoric acid in mineralization of ossifiable cartilage, [P. Cartier] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**677-678, '51 F
calcification; adenosintriphosphate content of preosseous cartilage, [H. G. Albaum, A. Hirshfeld & A. E. Sobel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 238-241, Feb. '52
can adrenocorticotropic hormone be replaced by adenylpyrophosphoric acid in certain cases? [J. Grenier, J. Bavay & F. Lutier] Presse méd. **60:** 619-621, April 26, '52 F
changes in adenosintriphosphate and creatine phosphate content of rabbit uterus throughout sexual maturation and after ovulation, [J. H. Menkes & A. Csapo] Endocrinology **50:** 37-50, Jan. '52
changes in cross-striation of myofibrils during contraction induced by adenosintriphosphate, [J. Hanson] Nature,London **169:** 530-533, March 29, '52
dephosphorylation of adenosintriphosphate in muscular contraction, [W. F. H. M. Mommaerts & J. C. Rupp] Nature,London **168:** 957, Dec. 1, '51
evidence for ATP-actomyosin complex in relaxed muscle; response to calcium ions, [E. Bozler] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 760-765, March '52
hydrolysis in retina; biologic significance, [E. de Berardinis & G. Auricchio] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77:**430-453, Nov. '51 I
inhibiting effect of copper on adenosintriphosphate decomposition in mucosa of small intestine, [K. Lang & K. Pfleger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**476, May 15, '52 G
metabolic processes in isolated cell nuclei; energy production by glycolysis and splitting of adenosintriphosphate; occurrence of dehydrases in isolated cell nuclei, [K. Lang & G. Siebert] Biochem. Ztschr. **322:**196-204, '51 G
phosphatases of rat liver; dephosphorylation of adenosintriphosphate, [A. B. Novikoff, L. Hecht, E. Podber & J. Ryan] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**153-170, Jan. '52
alginic, cation adsorption in humans, [H. S. Feldman & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**439-441, March '52
cation exchange properties, [B. J. Ludwig, W. T. Holfeld & F. M. Berger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**176-179, Jan. '52
alkylaminopropionic: See Acid, propionic
amino: See Amino Acids
aminoacetic: See also Methionine, toxicity
concentrating activity of reticulocytes for glycine, [T. R. Riggs, H. N. Christensen & I. M. Palatine] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**53-55, Jan. '52
glycine-2-C^{14} metabolism in man; tissue distribution, [N. I. Berlin, B. M. Tolbert & C. Lotz] J. Clin.Invest. **31:** 335-337, March '52
in vivo studies on incorporation of glycine-2-C^{14} into proteins and nucleic acid purines, [E. P. Tyner, C. Heidelberger & G. A. LePage] Cancer Res. **12:** 158-164, Feb. '52
incorporation of C^{14} glycine (aminoacetic acid) into protein by human liver slices, [C. M. Grossman & J. D. Hauschildt] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**192-196, Feb. '52
incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid) nitrogen into uric acid in normal and gouty man, [J. D. Benedict & others] Metabolism **1:** 3-12, Jan. '52
origin of urinary creatine in progressive muscular dystrophy (study using isotopic aminoacetic acid), [M. Roche & others] Metabolism **1:**13-19, Jan. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
studies on permeability in relation to nerve function; permittivity of brain cortex slices to glycine and aspartic acid, [S. R. Korey & R. Mitchell] Biochim.et biophys.acta **7:**507-519, Nov. '51
aminobenzoylglutamic: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
aminobutyric, γ-aminobutyric acid content and glutamic decarboxylase activity in developing mouse brain, [E. Roberts, P. J. Harman & S. Frankel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 799-803, Dec. '51
aminohippuric: See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, function tests
apparent volumes of distribution of p-aminohippurate and creatinine in dog, [J. Greenberg & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 86-92, Jan. '52
simplification of p-aminohippuric acid determination, [G. Czok, W. Kreienberg & D. Mertz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 227-228, March 1, '52 G

ACID--Continued
aminopimelic: See Amino Acids
p-aminosalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid
aminovaleric, use of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of aminovaleric acid and glutamic acid in rat on low protein diet, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**1061-1063, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
arachidonic: See Acid, fatty
ascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid
aspartic, studies on permeability in relation to nerve function; permittivity of brain cortex slices to glycine (aminoacetic acid) and aspartic acid, [S. R. Korey & R. Mitchell] Biochim.et biophys.acta **7:** 507-519, Nov. '51
transamination at level of skin of l-aspartic acid, of l-glutamic acid and of l-ornithine, [G. Marsilii & G. Branzi] Sperimentale **101:** 278-282, '51 I
aurincarboxylic: See Beryllium, toxicity
barbituric: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
benzilic, pharmacology of derivatives, [O. C. Forbes & P. B. Marshall] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:** 634-642, Dec. '51
benzoic: See Benzoates
boric: See Boron Compounds
butyric: See also Eyes, diseases
tolerance to fluoroacetate and fluorobutyrate in rats, [A. Kandel & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 248-252, Feb. '52
caprylic, protective effect of sodium caprylate on denaturation of proteins by means of heat, [C. Lenti & S. di Bella] Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 75-79, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
carbolic: See Phenol
carboxylic, antiprecipitating and anticoagulant properties of sodium salts, [O. Gengou] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **21:**83-91, Sept. '51 F
trans-**carboxyvitamin-A:** See Vitamins, A
chlorobenzoic, fate of certain organic acids and amides in rabbit; chlorobenzoic and fluorobenzoic acids and amides, [H. G. Bray & others] Biochem.J. **50:** 583-587, March '52
chloroplatinic: See Platinum and Platinum Compounds
chlorosulfonic, mixture of oleum-chlorosulfonic acid used as smoke-screens; physiopathologic study, [L. André & E. Merrien] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25:**49-53, Feb. '52 F
choleic: See Bile, acids and salts
cinchoninic: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
citric: See Citrates
creatinephosphoric, effect of subthreshold currents on isometric tension and phosphocreatine content of frog gastrocnemius, [J. W. Gersten] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**458-468, Feb. '52
changes in adenosintriphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid) and creatine phosphate content of rabbit uterus throughout sexual maturation and after ovulation, [J. H. Menkes & A. Csapo] Endocrinology **50:** 37-50, Jan. '52
energy metabolism of human palatine tonsils; behavior of phosphocreatine, [G. Borasi] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 26-32, June '51 I
crotonic, contact dermatitis due to N-ethyl-o-crotonotoluide ointment (eurax, crotamiton), [E. S. Bereston] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**100-101, Jan. '52
dehydroascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid
dehydrocholic: See Blood, circulation; Penicillin, toxicity
desoxypentosenucleic: See Nucleins
desoxyribonucleic; desoxyribosenucleic: See Nucleins
diacetic: See Acid, acetoacetic
dicarboxylic, bis-**choline esters:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
ethanolamine phosphoric: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
ethyl(3-hydroxyisoamyl)barbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
ethyl(3-hydroxy-n-butyl)barbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
ethyl(3-hydroxy-1-methylbutyl)barbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
fatty: See also Blood, fatty acids; Eczema, in infants and children; Eyes, diseases; Liver, diseases
cellular reactions to phthienoic acid and related branched-chain acids, [H. Husseini & S. Elberg] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 655-672, June '52
effect of dietary fat on reproductive performance and mixed fatty acid composition of fat-deficient rats, [F. A. Kummerow, H. P. Pan & H. Hickman] J. Nutrition **46:**489-498, April '52

ACID, fatty--Continued
effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition; comparison of potency of arachidonic and linoleic acids in furnishing requirement for essential fatty acids in rat, [S. M. Greenberg, C. E. Calbert, H. J. Deuel, Jr. & J. B. Brown] J.Nutrition **45:** 521-533, Dec. '51
effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition; essential fatty acid content of margarines, shortenings, butters and cottonseed oil as determined by new biologic assay method, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., S. M. Greenberg, L. Anisfeld & D. Melnick] J.Nutrition **45:**535-549, Dec. '51
effects of chorionic gonadotropin on sex organs of male rats deficient in essential fatty acids, [S. M. Greenberg & B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78:** 552-554, Nov. '51
(poly)ethenoid fatty acid metabolism; prooxidant-antioxidant effect, [P. W. Witten & R. T. Holman] Arch.Biochem. **37:** 90-98, May '52
fatty acid metabolism of rat diaphragm, [R. G. Hansen & W. J. Rutter] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**121-126, March '52
incorporation of short chain fatty acids into phospholipids by rat, [B. P. Stevens & I. L. Chaikoff] J. Biol.Chem. **193:** 465-472, Dec. '51
inhibition of fatty acid synthesis in rat mammary gland slices by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in vitro and its antagonism by insulin, [J. H. Balmain, S. J. Folley & R. F. Glascock] Nature, London **169:**447-449, March 15, '52
lack of correlation between growth response of fat-depleted rat to essential fatty acids and tocopherol content of diet, [L. Anisfeld, S. M. Greenberg & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition **45:** 599-607, Dec. '51
mechanism of fatty acid synthesis in vivo, [H. S. Anker] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**177-182, Jan. '52
metabolic disturbances produced by some fluoro-fatty acids: relation to pharmacologic activity of these compounds, [A. Kandel & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 234-247, Feb. '52
relation between vitamin F 99 (fatty acid preparation) and cholesterol metabolism; first report, [P. Sertoli] Arch.sc.med. **92:** 240-253, Oct. '51 I
separation and estimation of saturated C_2-C_7 fatty acids by paper partition chromatography, [R. L. Reid & M. Lederer] Biochem.J. **50:** 60-67, Nov. '51
separation of higher fatty acids, [E. H. Ahrens, Jr. & L. C. Craig] J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 299-310, March '52
significance of unsaturated fatty acids in therapy and nutrition, [H. P. Fiedler] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 23-28, Jan. '52 G
so-called vitamin F (high unsaturated fatty acids essential for life) and their clinical significance, [E. Stangl] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**164-207, '51 G
synthesis by Clostridium kluyveri, [H. A. Barker] Harvey Lect.(1949-1950) **45:**242-259, '52
synthesis of radioactive fatty acids in vitro; hormonal control, [R. O. Brady, F. D. W. Lukens & S. Gurin] J.Biol.Chem. **193:**459-464, Dec. '51
unsaturated fatty acids; biochemistry and therapeutic application; experiments with vitamin F 99, [M. Finzi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **58:**408-415, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
unsaturated fatty acids; biochemistry and therapeutic application; vitamin F, essential factor, [M. Finzi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **58:**416-420, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
fluoroacetic, tolerance to fluoroacetate and fluorobutyrate in rats, [A. Kandel & M. B. Chenoweth] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 248-252, Feb. '52
fluorobenzoic, fate of certain organic acids and amides in rabbit; chlorobenzoic and fluorobenzoic acids and amides, [H. G. Bray & others] Biochem.J. **50:** 583-587, March '52
fluoro-fatty: See Acid, fatty
folic: See Folic Acid
formic: See also Leukemia, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
effect of methanol, formaldehyde and formic acid on tissue respiration, [D. T. Watts] Arch.Biochem. **34:**391-395, Dec. '51
further studies on (C^{14}-labeled) formate incorporation by leukemic blood cells, [H. E. Skipper, J. B. Chapman & M. Bell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 787-788, Dec. '51
hydrogenlyase: See Enzymes
insulin and fate of acetate and formate in diabetic liver, [J. M. Felts, I. L. Chaikoff & M. J. Osborn] J.Biol.Chem. **193:**557-562, Dec. '51

ACID, formic--Continued
metabolism of formate by animals, [H. G. Wood] Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45:**127-148, '52
relationship of folic acid to formate metabolism in rat: formate incorporation into purines, [G. R. Drysdale, G. W. E. Plaut & H. A. Lardy] J.Biol. Chem. **193:**533-538, Dec. '51
fumaric, appearance of C-14 in fumarate and lactate following injection of DL-methionine-2-C-14, [L. M. Marshall & F. Friedberg] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:** 748-750, Dec. '51
gallic, chemical, physical and antibiotic properties of methyl gallate isolated from Koelreuteria peniculata, [H. J. Carlson, P. Olynyk, H. Duncan & A. Smolin] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**431-442, Oct. '51
gentisic: See also Blood, gentisic acid; Urine, gentisic acid
inhibition of action of hyaluronidase on hyaluronic acid by gentisic acid and its oxidation products, [J. Forrest, B. G. Overell, V. Petrow & O. Stephenson] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 231-242, April '52
simultaneous spectrophotometric determination of gentisic and salicylic acids, [L. J. Kleckner & A. Osol] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 103-105, Feb. '52
glucuronic: See also Joints, diseases
biosynthesis of glucuronic acid from 1-C^{14}-glucose, [F. Eisenberg, Jr. & S. Gurin] J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 317-325, March '52
metabolism in diseases involving mesodermal system, [H. Südhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**86-87, Jan. 15, '52 G
metabolism in man, [A. A. Ormsby] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **10:**66-72, '52
naphthoresorcinol reaction to determine glucuronic acid in diagnosis of cancer, [Babin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**70-73, Jan. '52 F
radiotracer studies of biosynthesis of conjugated d-glucuronic acid, [A. P. Doerschuk] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**855-859, April '52
glutamic: See also Feeblemindedness, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Urine, glutamic acid
aspartic-glutamic acids ratio in metabolism of Streptococcus fecalis; bioassay of glutamic acid, [M. G. Mulinos, A. M. Marinaro & N. I. Ricci] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14:**86-89, '51
effect of glutamic acid on therapeutic insulin coma with special regard to delayed awakening; preliminary report, [F. Braitinger & W. Zeise] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**834-837, April '52 G
gas metabolism following administration, [P. H. Koecher] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**213-218, '52 G
glucose, glutamate and succinate oxidation in brain, [H. Harris, E. M. Trautner & M. Messer] Nature, London **168:**914-915, Nov. 24, '51
phenylketonuria; effect upon it of glutamic acid, [L. I. Woolf & D. G. Vulliamy] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:** 487-494, Dec. '51
synthesis of glutamic acid and glutamyl polypeptide by Bacillus anthracis; effect of carbon dioxide on peptide production on solid media, [C. B. Thorne, C. G. Gómez & R. D. Housewright] J.Bact. **63:**363-368, March '52
transamination at level of skin of l-aspartic acid, of l-glutamic acid and of l-ornithine, [G. Marsilli & G. Branzi] Sperimentale **101:**278-282, '51 I
use of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of aminovaleric acid and glutamic acid in rat on low protein diet, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**1061-1063, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
glycerophosphoric: See also Atrophy, muscular; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
epinephrine sensitivity of atropinized dog following administration of glycerophosphates, [D. Quivy, I. Bertrand & T. Gayet-Hallion] J.physiol., Paris **43:**851-853, '51 F
glycyrrhizinic: See Glycyrrhiza
guanidoacetic (glycocyamine): See Urine, glycocyamine and glycocyamidine
hexosephosphoric, metabolism of glucose-1-phosphate in normal and alloxan diabetic rabbits, [A. Beloff Chain, D. Bovet, E. B. Chain & F. Pocchiari] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14:**763-767, '51 I
hippuric: See also Liver, function tests; Urine, hippuric acid
synthesis in rat, [H. R. V. Arnstein & A. Neuberger] Biochem.J. **50:**154-162, Dec. '51
homogentisic acid: See Urine, homogentisic acid

ACID--Continued
humic: See Rheumatism, therapy
hyaluronic: See also Hyaluronidase
determination in organs, [H. Langecker] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:222-223, March 1, '52 G
hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase in animal organism, [E. Kulonen] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.88) **24**:1-100, '51
inactivation of vaccine virus by preparations of hyaluronic acid with or without hyaluronidase: experiments on cell cultures, [F. & M. L. Duran-Reynals] Science **115**:40-41, Jan. 11, '52
inhibition of action of hyaluronidase on hyaluronic acid by gentisic acid and its oxidation products, [J. Forrest, B. G. Overell, V. Petrow & O. Stephenson] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:231-242, April '52
isolation by means of buffered trichloroacetic acid solutions, [W. E. Jancsik & E. Kaiser] Nature, London **169**:114-115, Jan. 19, '52
significance of hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase system in gynecology; therapeutic use of kinetin (hyaluronidase preparation), [H. Bunka] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:192-206, '52 G
theoretic considerations and studies on action of thorium X and other agents on fermentation; hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase, [C. Wilberg] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:127-129, Feb. 8, '52 G
hydrobenzoic, biochemical studies of hexahydrobenzoic acid and hexahydrophenylalanine, [B. J. Baltes, W. H. Elliott, E. A. Doisy, Jr. & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol. Chem. **194**:627-634, Feb. '52
hydrochloric: See also Stomach, acidity
comparison of canine gastric juice with 0.1 N HCl as stimulus for external pancreatic secretion, [F. P. Brooks & J. E. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:862-863, Dec. '51
hydrocyanic: See Cyanides
hydroxyanthranilic: See also Urine, hydroxyanthranilic
3-hydroxyanthranilic acid metabolism; distribution of enzyme system in animal tissues, [R. E. Priest, A. H. Bokman & B. S. Schweigert] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:477-479, Nov. '51
proposed intermediary role of 3,4-dihydroxyanthranilic acid in biosynthesis of nicotinic acid, [L. M. Henderson, H. N. Hill, R. E. Koski & I. M. Weinstock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:441-444, Nov. '51
hydroxybenzoic: See also Acid, gentisic
action of hydroxyaromatic acids on elimination of 17-ketosteroids and on quantity of circulating eosinophils, [B. Bonati, F. Bertolani & R. Lorenzini] Farmaco **6**:719-725, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
action of p-hydroxybenzoic acid on coli bacilli, [C. Marnay] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1304-1308, '51 F
(mono)hydroxybenzoic acids and ascorbic acid depletion of adrenal glands in intact rat, [M. J. H. Smith] Lancet **1**:991-993, May 17, '52
study of moniliasis in aureomycin therapy (value of addition of p-hydroxybenzoic acid to aureomycin), [L. V. McVay, Jr. & D. H. Sprunt] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:759-761, Dec. '51
β-hydroxybutyric, effect on glucose oxidation in insulinized animals, [D. R. Drury & A. N. Wick] J.Biol. Chem. **196**:129-133, May '52
hydroxyphenylacetic: See Urine, phenylacetic acid
hydroxyphenylcinchoninic: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
hydroxyphenylpyruvic: See also Liver, function tests
excretion of p-hydroxyphenylacetic acid following administration of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid in rabbit, [E. Kirberger & T. Bücher] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:294-301, March '52 G
intoxication: See Acidosis
iodoacetic, antagonistic effects of monoiodoacetic acid and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on dye phagocytosis of rat leukocytes, [V. Köhler & R. Bauer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:447-450, '52 G
effect of monoiodoacetic acid on arthritis in rat produced by formalin (solution of formaldehyde) and counteracting activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [V. Köhler & W. Münich] Endokrinologie **28**:289-292, '51 G
effect of monoiodoacetic acid, phlorhizin and hyaluronidase on alkaline phosphatase; histochemical studies on cornea, [H. Grethe, V. Köhler, W. Münich & J. Scharf] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:398-403, '52 G
formation of aseptic corneal abscess as influenced by monoiodoacetic acid and desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparation), [V. Köhler, J. Scharf, H. Mauer & W. Münich] Endokrinologie **28**:293-295, '51 G
nature of cytotoxic action of undissociated iodoacetic acid in yeast cells, [J. G. Aldous] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:68-78, Feb. '52
iodoalphionic: See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Urine, iodine
iodo-p-aminosalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, iodo-p-aminosalicylic acid
3,5-diiodopyridone-N-acetic: See cross reference under Iodopyracet
itaconic, inhibitory effects in vitro and in vivo, [A. N. Booth, J. Taylor, R. H. Wilson & F. DeEds] J. Biol.Chem. **195**:697-702, April '52
keto-acids: See also Blood, keto-acids
pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate in blood and urine; effects of thiamine and riboflavin deficiency, [T. Shimizu & T. Hirose] J.Biochem. **39**:91-99, March '52
study of oxidation of α-ketoglutarate and coupled phosphorylation by tissue homogenates of normal and thiamine deficient rats, [K. Ogata & S. Hashimoto] J.Biochem. **39**:1-15, March '52
therapy of grave acidosis of diabetics; keto-acid coma; authors' statistics and results, [E. Azerad & J. Nataf] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3463-3472, Nov. 26, '51 F
ketoglutaric: See Acid, keto-acids
ketogulonic: See Ascorbic Acid
kynurenic: See Urine, kynurenic acid
lactic: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Muscles, physiology; Urine, lactic acid
appearance of C-14 in fumarate and lactate following injection of DL-methionine-2-C-14, [L. M. Marshall & F. Friedberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:748-750, Dec. '51
conversion of C^{14}-labeled propionate, lactate and pyruvate to acetyl groups in rat, [W. W. Shreeve] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:1-10, March '52
lactate content of sweat, [J. S. Weiner & R. E. van Heyningen] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:734-744, March '52
lactic acid fermentation of xylose by Escherichia coli; fermentation studies, [L. A. Nutting & S. F. Carson] J.Bact. **63**:575-580, May '52
lactic acid fermentation of xylose by Escherichia coli; tracer studies: evidence for C_2+C_1 condensation, [L. A. Nutting & S. F. Carson] J.Bact. **63**:581-589, May '52
metabolism of pyruvic and lactic acid in cardiovascular insufficiency; effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [L. dalla Torre] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:86-93, May '52 G
role of certain sugars in production of capsular polysaccharide and lactic acid by Streptococcus pyogenes, [W. A. Pierce, Jr. & A. G. C. White] J.Bact. **63**:301-307, March '52 .
studies on chemistry of human perspiration with especial reference to its lactic acid content, [F. M. Thurmon & B. Ottenstein] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 333-339, April '52
linoleic: See also Acid, fatty
effect of linoleic acid (vitamin F? fatty acid preparation) in therapy of eczema in children, [G. Alvarez] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:245-249, Oct. '51 S
lysergic: See Depression, therapy; Ergot and Ergot Preparations
malic, metabolism of acetone; utilization of acetone following malic acid injections, [L. Adezati & G. C. Gambaro] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**: 865-870, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
mandelic: See also Bacteria, coli
studies on spasmolytics; pharmacology of mandelic acid esters, [N. Brock, E. Kühas & D. Lorenz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:165-168, April '52 G
mercaptopyruvic: See Liver, diseases
naphthylamine sulfonic, as hemostatic, [E. Talegón Garzón] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:40-41, Oct. 15, '51 S
hemostatic action of sodium α-naphthylamine-4-sulfonate; clinical studies, [A. Puigvert, A. Cols, A. Mas-Oliver & A. Noguera] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1280, Dec. 22, '51 F
nicotinic: See Nicotinic Acid
nicotinuric: See Urine, nicotinic acid
nitric, chronic pneumopathy due to inhalation of nitrous vapors; prolonged evolution, [J. C. Vialard] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:591-594, '51 F
gastric obstruction from swallowing corrosive poison (acetic acid and nitric acid), [M. Paul] Lancet **2**: 1064-1066, Dec. 8, '51
nucleic: See Nucleins

ACID--Continued
dioctylsulfosuccinic, comparison of saponin and aerosol (sodium dioctylsulfosuccinate) as hemolytic agents in determination of blood gases, [S. M. Horvath & D. W. Knapp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:495-496, March '52
orotic, survey of metabolism of orotic acid in rat, [R. B. Hurlbert & V. Potter] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:257-270, March '52
pantothenic: See Pantothenic Acid
periodic: See Stains and Staining, methods
phenylacetic: See Labor, drugs in; Urine, phenylacetic acid
phenylcinchoninic (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
phenylpyruvic: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
phenylquinoline carboxylic (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
phosphogluconic: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
phosphomolybdic: See Molybdenum
phosphoric: See Blood, phosphorus; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; and under names of acids, as Acid, hexosephosphoric
phosphotungstic: See Penis, cancer
phthienoic: See Acid, fatty
propionic: See also Eyes, diseases
antispasmodics; phenyl esters of β-dialkylamino-propionic acids, [T. O. Soine & F. E. DiGangi] J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **41**:236-238, May '52
conversion of C^{14}-labeled propionate, lactate and pyruvate to acetyl groups in rat, [W. W. Shreeve] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:1-10, March '52
in vitro activity of sodium propionate toward various more common bacteria of ocular pathology, [U. Dorello, G. Calamandrei & L. Montanari] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:137-146, Feb. '52 I
metabolism in mouse liver slices, [L. Daus, M. Meinke & M. Calvin] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:77-87, May '52
propionic fermentation and acid-alcohol-resistant bacteria in hard cheeses, [R. Sartory, J. Meyer & J. Malgras] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:708-710, Dec. 11-18, '51 F
p-(di-n-propyl sulfamyl)-benzoic: See Probenecid
pteroylglutamic: See Folic Acid
pyrazinoic, amide: See cross reference under Pyrazinamide
pyridinecarboxylic: See Nicotinic Acid
pyrocatecholdisulfonic, effect of sodium disulfonate-pyrocatechol on enteric elimination of lead in experimental intoxication, [C. Soprana] Folia med. **34**:456-460, Sept. '51 I
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
pyruvic: See also Blood, pyruvic acid; Liver, pathology
activation of pyruvate oxidation in tumor mitochondria by diphosphopyridine nucleotide, [C. E. Wenner, M. A. Spirtes & S. Weinhouse] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:416-421, Nov. '51
beriberi and pyruvic acid, [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**:22, Dec. 25, '51
control of pyruvate oxidation in cell-free rat heart preparation by phosphate acceptors, [M. Rabinovitz, M. P. Stulberg & P. D. Boyer] Science **114**:641-642, Dec. 14, '51
conversion of C^{14}-labeled propionate, lactate and pyruvate to acetyl groups in rat, [W. W. Shreeve] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:1-10, March '52
cyclophorase system; oxidation of pyruvate to acetate in rabbit heart muscle, [M. Fuld & M. H. Paul] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:355-356, March '52
insulin and fate of pyruvate in diabetic liver, [M. J. Osborn, I. L. Chaikoff & J. M. Felts] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:549-555, Dec. '51
metabolism of C^{14}-labeled glucose and pyruvate by rat diaphragm muscle in vitro, [C. A. Villee, V. K. White & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:287-297, March '52
metabolism of pyruvic and lactic acid in cardiovascular insufficiency; effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [L. dalla Torre] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:86-93, May '52 G
pathways of pyruvate metabolism in mammary gland, [C. Terner] Biochem.J. **50**:145-154, Dec. '51
pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate in blood and urine; effects of thiamine and riboflavin deficiency, [T. Shimizu & T. Hirose] J.Biochem. **39**:91-99, March '52
pyruvate oxidation system of heart muscle, [S. Korkes, A. del Campillo & S. Ochoa] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:541-547, April '52

ACID, pyruvic--Continued
pyruvic acid and acetaldehyde in human milk according to different Arakawa reactions, [A. Sato & T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:176, Feb. 25, '52
pyruvic acid and heart enlarging; and acetaldehyde, preliminary report, [H. Wako] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:28, Dec. 25, '51
quinolinic: See Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
ribonucleic: See Nucleins
salicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
silicic: See Blood, silicon compounds; Rheumatism, therapy; Silicon Compounds
succinic: See also Sclerosis, multiple; Tuberculosis, therapy
glucose, glutamate and succinate oxidation in brain, [H. Harris, E. M. Trautner & M. Messer] Nature, London **168**:914-915, Nov. 24, '51
histamine and succinic acid in laboratory animals, [M. R. Castex, L. E. Camponovo & F. E. Labourt] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3327-3332, Dec. 21, '51 S
increasing importance in pharmacology, [F. J. Idolpe & F. Trinchan] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:238-244, '51 S
new synthetic analeptics: bis-diethylamide and mono-diethylamide of succinic acid, [G. Cavallini, E. Milla, F. Mazzucchi & E. Miserocchi] Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:807-814, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
sodium succinate in control of pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative) anesthesia, [S. L. Vandewater & R. A. Gordon] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:97-104, March-April '52
succinic, bis-choline ester: See cross reference under Succinylcholine
sulfamidoaminophenylarsinic: See Amebiasis, therapy
sulfuric, question of vital reaction in acid intoxication; pathologic anatomy of acute sulfuric acid poisoning, [O. Prokop & F. Schleyer] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **63**:138-142, '52 G
toxicity of sulfuric acid mist to guinea pigs, [M. O. Amdur, R. Z. Schulz & P. Drinker] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **5**:318-329, April '52
tannic: See Tannin
thioamino, feeding of rabbits with yeast labeled with radioactive sulfur; intestinal splitting of yeast protein and resorption and organ distribution of labeled thio-amino acids, [H. Schlüssel & K. H. Lyck] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:399-406, '52 G
thiobarbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
thioglycolic, medical aspects of home cold waving (use of ammonium thioglycolate), [M. J. Brunner] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:316-326, March '52
ocular lesions due to thioglycolic acid in so-called "cold wave" permanent, [A. Küster] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **119**:616-618, '51 G
temporary hair loss following cold waving with thioglycolate preparations, [H. H. Sawicky & N. B. Kanof] New York J.Med. **52**:1175, May 1, '52
thymonucleic: See Nucleins
trichloroacetic: See Ear, tympanic membrane
tungstic, histopathologic picture due to injection of calcium tungstate in scaled doses into peritoneal cavity of guinea pig, [E. Bianchi] Arch.sc.med. **91**:535-552, June '51 I
undecylenic: See also Blastomycosis, pulmonary; Psoriasis, therapy
undecylenic acid and phenylmercuric salts as antimycotics, [H. Helige & R. G. Janke] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **193**:592-597, '52 G
uric: See Uric Acid
usnic: See Usnea
xanthurenic: See Urine, xanthurenic acid

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Urine, reaction
acid-base equilibrium and regulation of respiration in chronic hypoxemia, [J. Maurath & P. Hauer] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:315-319, April 1, '52 G
action of certain glandular and hormonal preparations on regulation, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:239-246, '52 F
effects of electrolyte depletion and acid-base disturbance on muscle cations, [E. Cotlove, M. A. Holliday, R. Schwartz & W. M. Wallace] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:665-675, Dec. '51
insulin and hepatic lipopexy in alkalosis and acidosis, [J. van de Velde & J. de Smet] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:886, '51 F
measure of alkaline reserve by means of rapid titrimetric method, [H. Lestradet] Presse méd. **59**:1704, Dec. 22, '51 F
modern concepts of acid-base regulation, [R. F. Pitts] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:864-876, June '52

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM--Continued
neutrality regulation mechanisms in rats receiving sulfonic ion exchange resin, [E. W. McChesney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:531-534, March '52
respiratory acidosis and alkalosis, [F. S. Hill] South. M.J. **45**:521-525, June '52
role of vitamins, enzymes and hormones, [R. Lecoq] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 511-515, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; aquoferriate and stannic chloride tests, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:171-174, March '52
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; determination of acidity and basicity, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:945-949, Nov. '51
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; specific group tests, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:232-235, April '52
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; tetranitromethane and azo coupling tests, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:1022-1024, Dec. '51
thiocyanate space, serum electrolytes and acid-base equilibrium in patients with intrathoracic disease, [J. Y. Templeton, III, R. K. Finley, Jr. & J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 589-595, '52

ACIDOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, ketone bodies
acute eczema caused by use of acid salves and soap; negative tests in alkalized skin; 2 cases, [J. J. Meyer de Schmid & Economopoulos] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:443-444, July-Oct. '51 F
Fanconi syndrome and renal hyperchloremic acidosis in adult, [M. D. Milne, S. W. Stanbury & A. E. Thomson] Quart.J.Med. **21**:61-82, Jan. '52
experimental, effect of hypophysectomy on ammonia response in acidosis, [A. F. Hartmann, Jr. & others] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:563-568, Dec. '51
effects of ammonium chloride acidosis on glucose tolerance in dogs, [B. Mackler, H. Lichtenstein & G. M. Guest] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:126-130, Jan. '52
experimental ketoses, [F. Müller] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 226-228, '51 G
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in nephritis: See Nephritis, metabolism in
postoperative, clinical study of acidosis as late sequel of ureterointestinal anastomosis; preliminary report, [R. Frauboes] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:23-30, '52 G
following bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy and related operations, [M. Pers] Nord.med. **47**:354-357, March 14, '52 Da
role of ammonia reabsorption (from colon) in acid-base imbalance following ureterosigmoidostomy, [W. H. Boyce & S. A. Vest] J.Urol. **67**:169-178, Feb. '52
therapy, equation and nomogram for approximation of alkali requirements in acidosis; in vivo titration with sodium bicarbonate of blood of patients in acidosis; procedure for estimation of pH of venous and fingertip blood with pH meter, [S. Natelson & J. H. Barbour] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:426-439, May '52

ACIERNO, L., BURNO, F., BURSTEIN, F., and DI-PALMA, J. R., Actions of adenosine triphosphate on isolated cat atrium and their antagonism by acetylcholine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**: 264-268, March '52

ACKER, J. E.: See SWANN, W. K., jt. auth.
ACKER, R. F.: See RAUBITSCHECK, F., jt. auth.
ACKERMAN, A. A.: See FIELD, H. J., jt. auth.
ACKERMAN, A. J., and MOYER, J. H., Streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinico-roentgenological consideration, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 383-404, March '52
ACKERMAN, G. A., Modification of Sudan black B technique for possible cytochemical demonstration of masked lipids, Science **115**:629-631, June 6, '52
KNOUFF, R. A., and HOSTER, H. A., Cytochemistry and morphology of neoplastic and nonneoplastic human lymph node cells with special reference to Hodgkin's disease, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:465-489, Dec. '51
ACKERMANN, D., Die Bedeutung der physiologischen Chemie für die Medizin, Medizinische, pp. 186-187, Feb. 9, '52
ACKERMANN, F.: See MARMET, A., jt. auth.
ACKERMANN, I. B.: See SMITH, W. W., jt. auth.

ACNE
acne--fifty year review, [T. W. Murrell & T. W. Murrell, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79**: 198-201, April '52
biologic aspects, [A. Tzanck, R. Aron-Brunetière & I. Kohen] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:493-494, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
effect of fluorides, [E. Epstein] Stanford M.Bull. **9**: 243-244, Nov. '51
hair growth of women with acne, [C. H. Beek] Hautarzt **3**: 74-76, Feb. '52 G
conglobata, case, [J. Watrin & others] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:612-613, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
effects of oral administration of penicillin on 8 year old child; case, [P. Laugier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:602-603, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
treated with aureomycin; case, [B. L. Schiff & A. B. Kern] Rhode Island M.J. **35**: 137-139, March '52
etiology and pathogenesis, acne and gynecomastia following I^{131} therapy for hyperthyroidism, [F. K. Bauer & W. E. Goodwin] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**: 1574-1576, Dec. '51
acne vulgaris and urinary 17-ketosteroids in young men, [C. B. White, A. Peterson & J. C. Neff] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:131-137, Jan. '52
experimental staphylococcal folliculitis; comment on its possible relationship to acne, [J. P. O'Brien] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 208-215, Feb. '52
hidradenitis and other variants of acne, [H. A. Brunsting] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:303-315, March '52
rosacea, blood proteins and liver function tests, [F. Auer] Dermatologica **103**:265-274, '51 G
chloramphenicol in dermatology; therapy of rosacea of face, [R. Aron-Brunetière, J. Bourgeois-Gavardin & I. Kohen] Presse méd. **60**:424-425, March 26, '52 F; preliminary report, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:301-303, May-June '51 F
chloramphenicol therapy of ocular localization in severe acne rosacea; 2 cases, [E. Sidi, R. Aron-Brunetière & I. Kohen] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:306-307, May-June '51 F
determination of amount of 11-oxycorticosteroids in urine of patients with acne of face, [A. Tzanck, R. Aron-Brunetière, M. Delaville & I. Kohen] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:304-306, May-June '51 F
etiopathogenesis of rosacea; first investigations, [L. Rasponi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**:401-430, '51 I
sclerosing injections in therapy, [L. Gerson] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:422-423, July-Oct. '51 F
therapy, autogenous vaccine; record of 42 cases, [M. El-Zawahry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:761-773, '51
by means of implantations of serum gonadotropic hormone; results, [A. Tzanck & R. Aron-Brunetière] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 494-497, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
estrogen therapy; contraindications, [S. A. Payne] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:92-94, Feb. '52
(di)ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) therapy in young men; correlation with urinary 17-ketosteroids, [C. B. White & C. F. Lehmann] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 601-608, May '52
parenteral multivitamin therapy of recalcitrant acne, [H. M. Lewis, E. J. Henschel & G. M. Frumess] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 484-485, April '52
testosterone propionate (androgen), [E. Auch] Medizinische, pp. 294-295, March 1, '52 G
therapy of lupus vulgaris and juvenile acne by means of provitamin of group D, [B. Cerri] Minerva dermat. **27**:53-56, March '52 I
therapy of seborrhea and acne, [A. Carteaud] Rev. prat. **2**:431-433, March 1, '52 F
treatment of cystic acne with cutaneous vasoconstrictor (kutapressin, liver extract), [M. M. Nierman] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:497-502, June '52
ACONITASE: See Enzymes

ACONITINE
toxicity, toxicity and toxicologic chemistry of aconitine and lappaconitine, [F. Dybing, O. Dybing & K. B. Jensen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7**:337-346, '51
ACOSTA SISÓN, H., On fetal salvage through prenatal care, J.Philippine M.A. **28**:67-73, Feb. '52
and BAJA PANLILIO, H., Statistical study of 177 cases of hydatidiform mole admitted to Philippine General Hospital from April 6, 1945 to December 31, 1950, J.Philippine M.A. **27**:652-660, Nov. '51
dell'ACQUA, G., Distrofia miotonica, Arch.pat.e clin. med. **29**:243-321, '51
and PANSINI, R., Meningopatie abatteriche benigne

dell'ACQUA, G., and PANSINI, R.--Continued
(studio clinico statistico-nosografico); la meningite linfocitaria benigna, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29:** 323-362, '51
and PELLEGRINI, P., Note in tema di terapia; terapia ritardante, terapia accelerante, terapia vettrice, organotropismo indotto, Riforma med. **65:** 1381-1385, Dec. 22, '51
ACQUA METHOD: See Poliomyelitis, therapy
ACRANIA: See Monsters, cephalic
ACRIDINE DYES
See also Stains and Staining, blood staining; Stains and Staining, methods
effects, action of acridine compounds on cell division, [R. J. O'Connor] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:**547-551, Dec. '51
9-aminoacridine antagonism of morphine and related drugs, [D. C. Brodie, E. L. Way & E. Lowenhaupt] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**1-9, Feb. 1, '52
effect of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) on vitamin A metabolism, [K. Guggenheim] J.Nutrition **46:** 141-149, Feb. '52
resistance of Bact. lactis aerogenes to proflavine (2,8-diaminoacridine); applicability of statistical fluctuation test, [A. C. R. Dean & C. Hinshelwood] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139:**236-250, Feb. 28, '52
resistance of Bact. lactis aerogenes to proflavine (2,8-diaminoacridine); direct induction of adaptation, [A. C. Baskett] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139:** 251-262, Feb. 28, '52
in blood: See Blood, acridine dyes
in urine: See Urine, acridine dyes
therapy: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Amebiasis, pleural; Amebiasis, pulmonary; Liver, amebic abscess; Tapeworm Infection, therapy
ACRIDINE ORANGE (acridine dye): See Stains and Staining, blood staining
ACROCEPHALY
acrocephalosyndactyly; case with congenital cardiac abnormalities, [R. H. Owen] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**103-106, Feb. '52
facial deformity in acrocephaly; surgical correction, [M. L. Lewin] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**321-327, March '52
forms associated with syndactylia, [G. Hauberg] Chirurg **23:**79-82, Feb. '52 G
orbital encephalocele associated with acrocephaly, [S. Gördüren] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**151-154, March '52
oxycephaly and congenital talipes equinovarus in association with muscular dystrophy (myopathy), [Y. Barrada, Y. Guinena, S. A. Naby & Y. Taher] J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**186-191, '52
ACRODERMATITIS
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
continua: See Acrodermatitis perstans
perstans, clinical and histologic picture of acrodermatitis continua, [F. Kogoj] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**417-433, '51 G
ACRODYNIA
acrodynia and hydrargyruria, [R. Debré, G. Schapira & S. Royer] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**443-446, '52 F
etiology of Feer's disease, [M. Mayer] Arch.Kinderh. **144:** 58-63, '52 G
relation between acrodynia and polyradiculoneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome), [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy & Y. Matet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**426-428, '52 F
diagnosis, subacute mercury poisoning (acrodynia) caused by protiodide of mercury; successful treatment with BAL (dimercaprol), [A. E. Fischer & H. L. Hodes] J.Pediat. **40:**143-151, Feb. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, frequency of sensitivity to mercury as cause of infantile acrodynia, [T. Baumann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**375-377, April 12, '52 G
Guillain-Barré syndrome, acrodynia and ectodermosis pluriorificialis, [M. Jaccottet] Ann.paediat. **178:**355, May-June '52 F
mercury and pink disease (following use of teething powders), [A. Holzel & T. James] Lancet **1:**441-443, March 1, '52
mercury intoxications as cause in children; 7 cases, [J. Drukker] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**884-888, April 12, '52 Du
psychiatric study of 6 cases of infantile acrodynia, [D. Leys & K. Cameron] Brit.M.J. **1:**191-193, Jan. 26, '52
role of mercury; study apropos of 9 cases, [R. Laplane, P. Fabiani & H. Désarménien] Nourrisson **39:**235-247, Nov.-Dec. '51 F; Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**441-442, '52 F
therapy, acrodynia appearing after calomel (mercurous chloride) therapy but without excretion of mercury in urine and cured with BAL (dimercaprol); 2 cases, [R. Houet] Acta paediat. **41:**158-161, '52
use of "spinal fluid pump," [H. R. Wiedemann] Helvet. paediat.acta **6:**518-522, Dec. '51 G
ACROMEGALY
acromegaly and trauma, [D. Ploog] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:**319-333, '52 G
associated with pheochromocytoma, [K. Iversen] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**1-5, '52
osteoarticular lesions of rheumatic type during acromegaly with report of 3 cases, [J. Decourt, J. P. Michard & J. Villiaumey] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **67:** 1211-1217, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
Simmonds' disease following irradiation of pituitary gland for acromegaly; case, [L. O. Warren] J. Maine M.A. **42:**355-356, Dec. '51
ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder
ACROPARESTHESIA: See Sensation, disorders
ACROSTALAGMUS cinnabarinus: See Trichophytosis
ACTH: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
ACTIDIONE: See Actinomyces; Histoplasmosis, therapy
ACTINIC RAYS: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
ACTINOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, beat
ACTINOMYCES
See also Actinomycin; Streptomycin; Streptothricin; etc.
antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; classification of antibiotic actinomyces by "streak plate method" (so-called "primary screening"), [M. Kuroya, N. Ouchi & M. Katsuno] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55:** 203-207, Feb. 25, '52
antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; identification by specificity of culture filtrates of antibiotics from Actinomyces, [M. Kuroya & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**209-217, Feb. 25, '52
antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; isolation and classification of antibiotic producing actinomycetaceae, [Masahiko Kuroya, N. Ouchi, M. Kikuchi & Masa Kuroya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54:**371-383, Oct. 25, '51
antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; preliminary notes, [M. Kuroya & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54:** 308; 318, Oct. 25, '51
antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; "secondary screening" test of 15 strains of Actinomyces, specially antagonistic to acid-fast bacteria, [M. Kuroya & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**283-288, Feb. 25, '52
antiviral properties of ehrlichin, antibiotic produced by Streptomyces lavendulae, [V. Groupé, J. W. Frankel, M. P. Lechevalier & S. A. Waksman] J. Immunol. **67:**471-482, Dec. '51
antiviral substance, abikoviromycin, produced by streptomyces species, [H. Umezawa, T. Tazaki & S. Fukuyama] Jap.M.J. **4:** 331-346, Oct. '51
cycloheximide (antibiotic actidione) as fungicide in solid media for growing tubercle bacilli from sputum, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**12-15, Jan. '52
delayed wound healing: possible complication of streptomyces-derived antibiotic administration, [R. D. Barnard & J. Gillman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**1-3, Jan. '52
effect of cations upon multiplication of actinophage for Streptomyces griseus, [R. B. Walton] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**518-522, Nov. '51
isolation of antibiotic with anti-leptospira activity, [S. Hosoya & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:**411-417, Dec. '51
nigericin, new crystalline antibiotic from unidentified streptomyces, [R. L. Harned, P. H. Hidy, C. J. Corum & K. L. Jones] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**594-596, Dec. '51
nitrosporin, antibiotic from Streptomyces nitrosporeus active to gram positive bacteria, [H. Umezawa & T. Takeuchi] Jap.M.J. **4:**173-179, June '51
production of antifungal agent of fungicidin type by Streptomyces aureus, [F. Raubitscheck, R. F. Acker & S. A. Waksman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**179-183, April '52
production of soluble pigments by certain strains of Streptomyces griseus, [R. G. Benedict & L. A. Lindenfelser] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**512-517, Nov. '51
rotaventin, antifungal agent isolated from mycelium of Streptomyces reticuli, [S. Hosoya, N. Komatsu & M. Soeda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:**279-283, Oct. '51
separation and determination of antimycins, [H. G. Schneider, G. M. Tener & F. M. Strong] Arch. Biochem. **37:**147-157, May '52

ACTINOMYCES--Continued
side-effects of preparation of vitamin B_{12} (derived from Streptomyces griseus), [P. D. Bedford] Brit. M.J. **1**:690-691, March 29, '52
utilization of lipids by Streptomyces griseus, [D. Perlman & G. H. Wagman] J.Bact. **63**:253-262, Feb. '52
ACTINOMYCIN
actinomycin from species of genus Micromonospora; [W. P. Fisher, J. Charney & W. A. Bolhofer] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:571-572, Dec. '51
ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
nocardiosis: 3 case reports, [I. L. Bernstein, J. E. Cook, H. Plotnick & F. J. Tenczar] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:852-863, March '52
abdominal, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:310-314, Feb. 9, '52 Du
therapy; case, [M. Friedl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:226-228, March 1, '52 G
treated with massive doses of penicillin; case, [J. A. McIntyre] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:189-191, April '52
cerebral, nocardiosis; case with necropsy, [N. Kaufman & L. C. Prieto, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**: 379-384, April '52
cervical, paralaryngeal actinomycosis in child, [D. F. Davies] Brit.M.J. **1**:363, Feb. 16, '52
cervicofacial, case, [R. A. Blair] Glasgow M.J. **32**: 321-323, Nov. '51
treatment with special regard to penicillin therapy, [M. Glahn] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:433-446, '52
hepatic, successful percoccide (sulfamerazine, sulfonamide) and penicillin therapy; case, [L. S. Hannema] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:620-622, March 15, '52 Du
pulmonary, actinomycotic pneumomycosis with cerebral abscess, [M. Genesi] Minerva pediat. **4**:39-46, Jan. 31, '52 I
diagnosis, clinical form, therapy, [R. J. Pintos Fuentes] Hoja tisiol. **12**:61-68, March '52 S
treatment with chloramphenicol; case, [M. L. Littman, J. S. Paul & M. H. Fusillo] J.A.M.A. **148**: 608-612, Feb. 23, '52
therapy, penicillin therapy, [H. D. Schumann & H. Krüger] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1506-1517, '51 G
sulfonamides and antibiotics; author's experience and reference to newer literature, [H. K. Wendl] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:162-166, March '52 G
vaccine therapy, [F. de Almeida] An.Fac.med.Univ. São Paulo **25**:5-27, '50-'51 P
ACTINOPHAGE: See Actinomyces
ACTIS-DATO, A.: See ANGELINO, P. F., jt. auth.
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
ACTIVITY
artificial 16 hour day activity rhythms in white rat, [L. G. Browman] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:694-697, March '52
energy costs of various physical activities in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. E. Gordon] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:201-209, April '52
ACTOMYOSIN: See Proteins
ACUFF, HERBERT: See Obituaries
ACUNA, C.: See BONFIGLIOLI, H., jt. auth.
ACUNA, PIO ISAAC: See Obituaries
ACUPUNCTURE: See Herpes zoster
ADAIR, C. V.: See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.
ADAM, H. (Lübeck): See HONERLA, H. G., jt. auth.
ADAM, H. (Paris) and MELON, R., Le 3277 RP (phénergan) intraveineux en neuro-chirurgie, Anesth.et analg. **9**:39-42, Feb. '52
See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
ADAME, M. D.: See Dominguez Adame, M.
dell'ADAMI, G., and MENEGHINI, C., Die Insufflation des extraperitonealen Bindegewebes in der Röntgendiagnostik der oberen Harnorgane mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Möglichkeiten der Stratigraphie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 77-82, Jan. '52
See MENEGHINI, C., jt. auth.
ADAMO, M., Gli organi vegetali ed i loro detriti quali mezzi di identificazione personale e professionale, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:209-282, '51
ADAMS, A. R. D., Current therapeutics; amœbicides, Practitioner **168**:419-424, April '52
ADAMS, A. W., Ureteric compression by traction diverticulum of duodenum, Brit.J.Urol. **24**:19-22, March '52
ADAMS, D. H., Mouse liver catalase. Antagonistic effect of tumour tissue upon hormonal control mechanisms, Brit.J.Cancer **5**:409-416, Dec. '51
Hormonal factors influencing liver catalase activity in mice. Testicular and adrenal factors, Biochem. J. **50**:486-493, Feb. '52
ADAMS, F. F., JR.: See ELMORE, S. E., JR., jt. auth.
ADAMS, F. H., Pulmonary hypertension in children due to congenital heart disease, J.Pediat. **40**:42-48, Jan. '52
See HADDY, T. B., jt. auth.
See HAMMERSTROM, R. N., jt. auth.
See VEASY, L. G., jt. auth.
DIEHL, A., JORGENS, J., and VEASY, L. G., Right heart catheterization in patent ductus arteriosus and aortic-pulmonary septal defect, J.Pediat. **40**: 49-59, Jan. '52
ADAMS, G. D., On use of roentgen films in dosimetry, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:991-992, June '52
ADAMS, H., Colitis ulcerosa mit anaphylaktoider Purpura, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:458-461, Dec. '51
Untersuchungen zur gastrointestinalen Milch-Allergie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:419-440, '52
ADAMS, J. E.: See AIRD, R. B., jt. auth.
See MAASS, L., jt. auth.
ADAMS, L. A., Closure of tympanic membrane perforations by trichloroacetic acid cauterization; report of cases, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 38-42, Jan. '52
ADAMS, M. H.: See SWANSTROM, M., jt. auth.
ADAMS, N. D.: See BROWN, H. A., jt. auth.
ADAMS, R. D., and KUBIK, C. S., Symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; morbid anatomy of demyelinative diseases, Am.J.Med. **12**:510-546, May '52
ADAMS, T. W.: See WHITELY, J. M., jt. auth.
ADAMS, W. E.: See CARLSON, R. F., jt. auth.
See CHARBON, B. C., jt. auth.
ADAMS, W. L. (Lexington, Ky.), Eye, patient, and physician, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:5-8, Jan. '52
ADAMS, W. L. (St. Paul): See FERRIN, A. L., jt. auth.
ADAMS, W. R., and POLLARD, E., Combined thermal and primary ionization effects on bacterial virus, Arch.Biochem. **36**:311-322, April '52
ADAMS, W. S., VALENTINE, W. N., BASSETT, S. H., and LAWRENCE, J. S., Effect of cortisone and ACTH in leukemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:570-581, April '52
ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block
ADAMSKI, S., Gentian violet (methylrosaniline chloride) in therapy of burns, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:132-135, '52 Pol
ADAMSON, A. C.: See DIMOND, W. E. R., jt. auth.
ADAMSON, C. A., ANDERSSON, N. S. E., and BERGSTRÖM, I., Bone marrow reactions and iron metabolism in experimental infections, Acta med. scandinav. **142**:149-161, '52
ADAMSON, D. M.: See TAHMISIAN, T. N., jt. auth.
ADAMSON, H. G., Sun heat and artificial heat in relation to skin eruptions due to local irritants, Brit.J. Dermat. **64**:104-105, March '52
ADAMSON, J. P., and DOUPE, J., Elasticity of large arteries in hypertension, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:125-129, April '52
ADAMS-RAY, J., Réflexe vaso-constricteur local des capillaires veineux de la peau. Nouveau symptôme du syndrome de l'inflammation, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 34-39, '51
Difference in redness between fourth cervical and thoracic segments on anterior surface of trunk following irritation with mustard oil, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:10-19, '52
ADAMSTONE, F. B., Structure of Golgi apparatus of spinal ganglion cells as shown by application of desilvering methods to standard Da Fano preparations, J.Morphol. **90**:201-215, March '52
and TAYLOR, A. B., Study of Golgi apparatus in spinal ganglion cells of pig using fresh frozen sections, J.Morphol. **90**217-241, March '52
ADANT, M., L'action des anaphylatoxines sur les organes isolés, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**: 158-168, Oct. '51
See NOLF, P., jt. auth.
ADAPTATION
acclimatization to cold: natural and artificial, [E. A. Sellers, S. Reichman & N. Thomas] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:644-650, Dec. '51
action of posterior pituitary extracts on anterior pituitary-adrenal cortex system, [S. Eser & U. Sipahioglu] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3570-3574, Dec. 2, '51 F
adaptation syndrome and disease, [M. Martiny] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:744-754, April 11, '52 S
adaptation syndrome of Selye and Reilly phenomena, [P. Decourt] Presse méd. **60**:532-533, April 12, '52 F
adrenal cortex as regulator in tissue reactions, [R.

ADAPTATION--Continued
Levine] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:13-24, Feb. '52
allergy in general adaptation syndrome of Selye, [G. F. Capuani] Minerva med. **1**:93-96, Jan. 19, '52 I
blood glycolysis during alarm reaction, [F. Vaccari & M. Rossanda] Nature,London **169**:327-328, Feb. 23, '52
concept of strêss in 1951, [H. Selye & J. Procópio] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:863-872, Dec. '51 P
decreased resistance of riboflavin-deficient rats to cold stress, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:559-561, April '52
dermatologic expressions in reactional complex of aspecific defense with special reference to general syndrome of adaptation and to diseases of adaptation, [G. Mariani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1175-1232, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of ascorbic acid on activity of adrenals during alarm reaction, [L. Božović] Acta med.iugoslav. **5**:292-295, '51 Y
general adaptation syndrome, [B. C. Lockwood] J. Michigan M.Soc. **51**:181-187, Feb. '52
general adaptation syndrome as basis for unified theory of medicine, [H. Selye] Oral Surg. **5**:408-413, April '52
general adaptation syndrome in surgery as measured by eosinophil response, [P. V. Lavizzo & M. Walker] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:87-96, March '52
general adaptation syndrome; relation to digestive pathology, [P. Alessandrini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:137-145, Feb. 4, '52 I
general practitioner and general adaptation syndrome, [B. Goldstone] South African M.J. **26**:88-92, Feb. 2, '52; 106-109, Feb. 9, '52
general syndrome of adaptation in psychiatry, [S. Krynski] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:595-618, April '52 P
influence of stress by cold on dermal spread, [H. Linderholm] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:163-173, '51
interaction of physiologic and psychologic processes in adaptation (Hutchings memorial lecture), [R. A. Cleghorn] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:1-20, Jan. '52
interpretation of Selye syndrome of so-called adaptation; Laborit method of so-called "artificial hibernation," [M. Vernet] Presse méd. **60**:309-310, March 1, '52 F
nitrogen mustards in bronchial asthma; relation to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and general adaptation syndrome, [E. Romero] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20**:127-138, Feb. '52 S
pathogenesis of amenorrhea due to wartime hardships, [R. Elert] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:193-204, March '52 G
physiologic adaptations to body-water excesses in rats, [E. F. Adolph & J. P. Northrop] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:320-334, Feb. '52
postoperative shock and adaptation syndrome; role of breakdown of crossed resistance in various cases of postoperative collapse, [J. D. Romani] Presse méd. **60**:137-139, Feb. 2, '52 F
psychiatric-clinical studies of Selye theory on adaptation, [H. Binswanger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:513-519, May 10, '52 G
response of clotting equilibrium to postoperative stress, [G. de Takats & M. R. Marshall] Surgery **31**:13-27, Jan. '52
role of adrenal cortex in Reilly phenomena; critical discussion of Selye concept, [P. Decourt] Presse méd. **60**:663-666, May 7, '52 F
role of thymus in adaptation syndrome; absence of retrogressive modifications of male sex apparatus in thymectomized rats and in rats subjected to stress, [C. Tarantino & R. Chisci] Folia endocrinol. **5**:5-13, Feb. '52 I
scars of human evolution, [W. M. Krogman] Scient. Am. **185**:54-57, Dec. '51
therapy of postoperative alarm reaction with male sex hormones, [P. Flückiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1174-1180, Dec. 1, '51 G
tuberculous infection in general syndrome of adaptation, [L. Matteucci] Bull.sc.med. **123**:292-298, July-Sept. '51 I
variations in basal metabolic rate and adaptation to experimental conditions; interferometric study with white rats as experimental animals, [H. J. Rinne] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**:251-257, '51
variations of adrenocortical function following tonsillectomy; preliminary report, [G. Pagnini, L. Nonino & R. Lisco] Friuli med. **6**:577-580, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

ADAPTINOL (xanthophyll preparation): See Xanthophyll
ADAPTOMETER: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ADDENBROOKE, E. F.: **See HUFF, S. E., jt. auth.**
ADDIS, T., and others, Effect of diet upon body growth and organ size in rat after partial nephrectomy, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:114-120, Jan. '52
ADDIS-SHEVKY TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
ADDISON, CHRISTOPHER: See Obituaries
ADDISON, THOMAS (1793-1860)
Thomas Addison and background to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); Addison memorial lecture, [F. G. Young] Brit.M.J. **2**:1535-1541, Dec. 29, '51
ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADDISON'S DISEASE
Addison's disease and pregnancy, [T. A. Richards] Brit.M.J. **1**:421, Feb. 23, '52
discussion on aspects of renal function in Addison's disease and hypopituitarism, [A. A. G. Lewis, A. Slessor, R. A. Burston & O. Garrod] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:63-70, Feb. '52
failure of water diuresis, [J. Reforzo Membrives & O. M. Repetto] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1454-1468, Dec. '51
in Negro, [H. St. G. Tucker, Jr., I. Taliaferro, R. H. Kirkland & R. Irby] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:479-486, May '52
complications and sequels, Addison's disease in two brothers with serum hepatitis in one, [T. W. Smith & A. R. Higgins] Mil.Surgeon **110**:180-184, March '52
influence of anesthesia, operation and obstetric delivery upon patients with adrenal cortical insufficiency, [H. Schwartz, W. S. Derrick & E. M. Papper] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:455-463, April '52
painful muscular contractures during Addison's disease successfully treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [E. Aubertin & M. Bergouignan] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:888-890, '51 F
papilledema associated with increased intracranial pressure, [F. B. Walsh] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:86, Jan. '52
surgery in Addison's disease, [E. C. Bartels & A. C. Johnson] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:200-207, Jan. '52
diagnosis, difficulties, [M. Jakóbiec] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:34-38, '52 Pol
severe adrenal insufficiency developing without biologic signs; anatomicoclinical observation of case, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire, Mathieu de Fossey & G. H. Deltour] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1036-1040, '51 F
etiology and pathogenesis, active pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by Addison's disease with report on case, [R. G. Benians] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:66-69, Jan. '52
Addison's disease due to metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma, [J. B. Wallach & W. B. Scharfman] J.A.M.A. **148**:729-731, March 1, '52; comment by Fried **149**:187, May 10, '52
metabolism in, effect of glycyrrhizinic acid on electrolyte metabolism, [J. Groen & others] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:87-91, Jan. '52
pathology, rare form of transformation of adrenocortical epithelial cells, [H. W. Weber] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **63**:113-121, '52 G
therapy, adrenal insufficiency; modern therapy, [C. Pérez Vitoria] Med.clin. **17**:312-322, Nov. '51 S
arterial hypertension in patients with Addison's disease following desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [L. de Gennes] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:619-621, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. de Gennes] Presse méd. **59**:1598, Dec. 1, '51 F
indications for cortisone, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire & R. Tourneur] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:858-863, '51 F
licorice extract and ammoniated glycyrrhizin, [J. Groen & others] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3648-3660, Dec. 8, '51 Du
management during pregnancy with cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations), [C. N. Wells & J. E. Wesp] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:925-926, April '52
nervous disorders due to desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation); unusual syndrome of pain and flexion paralysis during synthetic cortin (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case, [D. Denéchau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:44-49, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
prolonged remission in severe course; case, [C. Laroche & J. Leprat] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:864-869, '51 F

ADDISON'S DISEASE, therapy--Continued
results of streptomycin therapy, [M. Jakóbiec] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:34-38, '52 Pol
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; modern treatment, [A. I. Knowlton] M.Clin.North America **36**:721-737, May '52
ADELSBERGER, L., Typhus fever in Auschwitz Concentration Camp, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:102-103, March '52
ADELSON, L., Sudden and unexpected deaths in infancy and childhood, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:95-97, Feb. '52
ADENINE
toxicity, adenine intoxication in relation to in vivo formation and deposition of 2,8-dioxyadenine in renal tubules, [F. S. Philips, J. B. Thiersch & A. Bendich] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:20-30, Jan. '52
ADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes
ADENOACANTHOMA: See Ovary, cancer
ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions, as Adrenals, cancer; Appendix, cancer; Intestines, cancer; Lungs, cancer; Uterus, cancer; etc.
ADENOHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body
ADENOIDS
excision, adenoid problem, [P. Guggenheim] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:146-152, Feb. '52
anesthesia used for adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy (by dissection) in children, [O. V. Ribeiro & J. de L. Araujo] Anesth.et analg. **9**:113-116, Feb. '52 F
tonsils and adenoids in children, [W. McKenzie] Practitioner **167**:622-628, Dec. '51
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hypertrophy, investigation into relationship between adenoids and sinusitis in children, [P. H. Huggill & J. C. Ballantyne] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:84-91, Feb. '52
new modifications of Crowe technic of radium therapy, [G. Cambrelin] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:457-459, '51 F
recurrent vegetations, [M. Kučera & R. Zemánek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:112-114, Jan. 25, '52 Cz
ADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
ADENOMA: See Bronchi, tumors; Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma
ADENOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenomyoma
ADENOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, adenosarcoma
ADENOSINtriPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
ADENOSINtriPHOSPHATE: See Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric
ADERHOLD, K., Zur Frage der zelligen oder nichtzelligen Übertragbarkeit des Ehrlichschen Aszites-Karzinoms der weissen Maus, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **3**:319-326, '51
Ein Fall von Perikard-Sarkom mit ungewöhnlicher Ausbreitung, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4**:24-30, '52
Späte typhöse Wirbelsäulenerkrankungen und ihre Differentialdiagnose, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:91-103, '52
ADERMIN (pyridoxine hydrochloride): See Pyridoxine
ADEY, W. R., and MEYER, M., Experimental study of hippocampal afferent pathways from prefrontal and cingulate areas in monkey, J.Anat. **86**:58-74, Jan. '52
ADEZATI, L., and CASTELLANI, L., Utilizzazione degli aminoacidi nella sintesi di composti purinici; azione della glicina e della d-l alfa alanina nel ratto a dieta aproteica, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:871-884, Sept.-Oct. '51
Utilizzazione degli aminoacidi nella sintesi dei composti purinici; azione della d-l- tirosina e del d-l-triptofano nel ratto e dieta aproteica, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1051-1056, Nov.-Dec. '51
Utilizzazione degli aminoacidi nella sintesi di composti purinici; azione della d-l- norvalina e dell'acido d-l- glutamico nel ratto a dieta aproteica, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1061-1063, Nov.-Dec. '51
See CASTELLANI, L., jt. auth.
and GAMBARO, G. C., Il metabolismo dell'acetone; utilizzazione dell'acetone nell'animale malonizzato, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:865-870, Sept.-Oct. '51
ADHESIONS
See also Otitis Media; Pericarditis; Pleurisy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Vitreous Humor; etc.

ADHESIONS--Continued
abdominal, adhesive inflammatory phenomena in so-called hernias due to slipping of large intestine; various considerations, [G. Bachy] Mém.Acad. chir. **77**:723-728, June 20-July 4, '51 F
chronic recurrent intestinal obstruction due to adhesions (method of surgical management), [V. S. Skaff & L. B. Thrush] West Virginia M.J. **48**:64-66, March '52
clinical diagnosis of painful abdominal syndrome due to postoperative adhesions, [L. L. Resio] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3015, Nov. 16, '51 S
critical evaluation of Noble plication procedure in management of chronic recurrent intestinal obstruction due to adhesions, [J. W. Lord, Jr.] Gastroenterology **19**:801-811, Dec. '51
dystocia due to uteroparietal adhesions; unusual case, [A. Laffont & A. Assus] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:779-780, '51 F
experimental use of hyaluronidase in prevention of intestinal adhesions, [J. E. Connolly & V. Richards] S.Forum (1951) pp. 85-89, '52
glove talc in operative wounds and abdominal cavity, [R. Brandberg] Nord.med. **47**:456-457, April 4, '52 Sw
ileus due to abdominal adhesions; prevention by Miller-Abbott tube and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [M. Andersen] Nord.med. **47**:277-278, Feb. 29, '52 Da
pericolic membrane, appendicitis and pseudoappendicitis, [F. de Leo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:104-111, Jan. 28, '52 I
perigastric adhesions and bands involving pyloric antrum; diagnostic enigma, [E. L. Jenkinson, W. H. Pfisterer, R. C. Norman & K. K. Latteier] Am. J.Roentgenol. **67**:210-216, Feb. '52
possibility of prophylaxis of ileus in chronic adhesive peritonitis, [H. Schmorell] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1528-1530, '51 G
prevention of peritoneal adhesions and talc granulomata by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); preliminary report, [R. T. Odell, J. A. Key & L. W. Taylor] S.Forum (1951) pp. 524-531, '52
question of peritoneal adhesions following roentgen irradiation of abdominal cavity, especially of epigastrium in ulcer patients, [K. Breitländer] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1817-1822, '51 G
results of experimental and clinical observations following intraperitoneal application of marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture), [H. Gärtner & K. Knörr] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1115-1120, Dec. '51 G
ADHIA, G. D., SANT, M. V., and VORA, D. D., Refractory (aplastic) anemia treated with replacement transfusion and hematinics; case report, Indian J. M.Sc. **6**:9-15, Jan. '52
ADIE, G. C., CHILDRESS, W. G., BREZING, H. J., and TAYLOR, D., Late results in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by thoracoplasty; review of 2 series, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:92-96, Jan. '52
See WHITTEN, W. W., jt. auth.
See ZELLINGER, J. J., jt. auth.
ADIE SYNDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon
ADIN, L. E., JR., Use of cancellous bone grafting at tympanomastoidectomy for permanent eustachian tube closure; preliminary report, Laryngoscope **62**:173-193, Feb. '52
ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma; etc.
ADIPOSOGENITAL SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases
ADLAY
nutritive value of adlay (Coix lacryma Jobi L.), [O. de P. Santos] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:323-345, '50-'51 P
ADLER, E., and MAYBAUM, S., Brachial-plexus paralysis after birth injury (Erb's palsy), Harefuah **41**:126, Oct. 16, '51
ADLER, F.: See MESSERSCHMIDT, T., jt. auth.
ADLER, F. H., Memoir of H. C. Bazett (1885-1950), Tr. & Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19**:121, Feb. '52
ADLER, F. L., Bactericidal action mediated by antibodies specific for heterologous antigens adsorbed to bacterial cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:590-593, April '52
ADLER, I., OETTEL, H. J., and TAUSCHWITZ, K., Diffuse, haematogene nichteitrige Lebererkrankungen und ihre Therapie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1183-1187, Dec. 14, '51
ADLER, P., and GÖDENY, E., Über die Morphogenese gewisser Zahndoppelbildungen, Acta morphol. **1**:159-166, '51

ADLER, S., Note on bacteria-free cultures of Trichomonas hominis, Harefuah **41**:127, Oct. 16, '51

YOELI, M., and MEEROVITCH, E., Note on action of terramycin on strain of Spirochaeta persica in rats, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:159-164, March '52

ADLER, T. K., and SHAW, F. H., Biological liberation of morphine from codeine in rat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:1-10, Jan. '52

ADLERMAN, E. J., Familial incidence in polycystic kidney disease; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 787-793, June '52

and DUFF, J., Osteomyelitis of cervical vertebras as complication of urinary tract disease; proteus bacteremia treated with neomycin, J.A.M.A. **148**: 283-285, Jan. 26, '52

ADLERSBERG, D., COLCHER, H., and DRACHMAN, S. R., Symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; studies on effects of cortisone and pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in sprue syndrome, Gastroenterology **19**:674-697, Dec. '51

SCHAEFER, L. E., and DRACHMAN, S. R., Incidence of hereditary hypercholesteremia, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**: 237-245, Feb. '52

ADNER, P. L., On use of euglobulin precipitation in demonstrating disturbances of serum pattern. Preliminary report, Upsala läkaref.förh. **56**:241-251, '52

ADOLESCENCE

acid phosphatase concentration of prostatic exprimate during normal puberty, [J. E. Kirk, A. B. Eisenstein & C. M. MacBryde] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 338-345, March '52

adolescent drug addiction, [J. M. Toolan, P. Zimmering & S. B. Wortis] New York J.Med. **52**:72-74, Jan. 1, '52

Diepkloof nutrition and health study on Bantu boys, South Africa: clinical and dental examination, chest x-rays, routine laboratory examination of stools and urine, hemoglobin and packed cell volume, tuberculin and Schick tests, [H. le Riche & others] South African M.J. **26**: 207-212, March 15, '52; 233-236, March 22, '52

juvenile drug addiction; psychiatric aspects; legislative aspects, [K. W. Wright & B. F. Tucker] J.Am. M.Women's A. **7**:90-93, March '52

teen-age drug addiction: some thoughts regarding therapy and prophylaxis, [J. O. S. Jaeger] Am.J. Psychotherapy **6**: 293-297, April '52

vital capacity and maximum breathing capacity of adolescent boys, [R. E. Moore] Great Ormond St. J.(no.2) pp. 137-150, Dec. '51

delinquency in: See Delinquency

diseases, acute and chronic leukoses, [P. Maurice] Acta paediat.belg. **6**: 5-52, '52 F

adolescent coxa vara; clinical considerations and aspects of treatment, [I. H. Rapp] South.M.J. **45**: 177-183, March '52

cardiac symptoms; psychiatric viewpoint, [J. W. Higgins & B. Schwartz] Ohio M.J. **47**:1129-1132, Dec. '51

dacryocystorhinostomy in children and adolescents, [R. Olivera López] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**: 351-362, '49 S

effect of resection of knee on longitudinal growth of limbs, [K. Schlüter] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**:553-562, '51 G

efficacy of BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine) on primary and postprimary infections (Montreuil experiment), [M. Fourestier, G. Baissette, L. Bergeron & A. Gonzalès] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:1084-1093, '51 F

goiters of puberty, [J. Decourt] Rev.prat. **2**:109-112, Jan. 11, '52 F

prefrontal leukotomy, [M. Yahn & S. Krynski] Arq. Depart.assist.psicopat. **16**: 15-18, Jan.-Dec. '51 F

prognosis of open pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. K. Widmer] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**: 147-167, '52 G

results of treatment of tuberculous meningitis by streptomycin, [P. Regniers & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**: 543-552, Feb. 22, '52 F

reverse pectoral tendon action for obstetric paralysis, [T. Cacioppi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 108-111, Jan. '52

stomatitis and gingivitis in adolescent and preadolescent, [D. A. Kerr] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**: 27-34, Jan. '52

surgical therapy of congenital luxation of hip in infants, children and adolescents; preliminary report, [A. Rampoldi] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**: 223-231, July-Sept. '51 I

therapeutic results in coxa vara, [M. Vandemoortele] Acta chir.belg. **50**:665-680, Dec. '51 F

ADOLESCENCE, diseases--Continued

therapy of tuberculosis with speleostomy according to Maurer, [W. Catel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 310-311, '51 G

menstruation in: See Menstruation

mental aspects, anomalies of psychic development and of electroencephalogram in hypogonadal adolescent; action of testosterone (androgen), [H. P. Klotz, P. Borenstein & Y. Rutschmann] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:940-944, March 22, '52 F

inpatient treatment of adolescents with psychologic illnesses, [W. Warren] Lancet **1**:147-150, Jan. 19, '52

sexual preoccupations of pubertal young people; meso-psychologic interrelationships, [M. Schachter] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **9**:314-323, Dec. '51 F

metabolism in, nitrogen retained by 6 adolescent girls from 2 levels of intake, [F. A. Johnston & D. Schiaphoff] J.Nutrition **45**: 463-475, Dec. '51

ADOLPH, E. F., and NORTHROP, J. P., Absorption of water and chloride (rat), Am.J.Physiol. **168**:311-319, Feb. '52

Physiological adaptations to body-water excesses in rats, Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 320-334, Feb. '52

ADONIS

existence of Adonis vernalis in Friuli, [E. Cominotti] Friuli med. **7**: 81-92, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

ADOPTIONS

[R. M. & H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **40**:130-134, Jan. '52

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS

See also Adrenocortical Preparations

elimination of adrenalin (epinephrine) and noradrenalin (nor-epinephrine) from organism, [A. Lund] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7**: 297-308, '51

method of extraction; pharmacobiologic action of l-nor-epinephrine, [E. Pace, J. S. Lawendel, B. Botta & A. Beretta] Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**: 871-878, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

methylation of nor-epinephrine in vivo, [H. Giertz & W. Schild] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:421-422, May 1, '52 G

determination, differentiation of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in paper chromatogram by means of fluorescence analysis, [F. Hüter] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:91-92, Feb. '52 G

method of colorimetric determination of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) by employing permanganate reagent, [T. Suzuki & T. Ozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:332, Oct. 25, '51

effects: See also Adrenals, physiology

action of adrenal hormones on lethal toxicities of certain organic compounds, [L. V. Beck] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 392-397, Nov. '51

action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) on tremor in Parkinson's disease, [H. Barcroft, E. Peterson & R. S. Schwab] Neurology **2**:154-160, March-April '52

action of epinephrine on urinary secretion; experimental analysis, [J. Malméjac, A. Gross & P. Frédénucci] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 797-798, '51 F

action of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and extract of adrenal capsules on heart intoxicated by fluoroacetate, [E. G. Pardo] Ciencia **11**: 223-224, Dec. 15, '51 S

action of variations in composition of inhaled air on modifications of cardiac rhythm provoked by injection of epinephrine and acetylcholine, [R. Lemaire] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 777-778, '51 F

administration of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and sensitivity to hypertensin (angiotonin) and epinephrine in rats, [V. Silva & H. Croxatto] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**: 48-56, '50 S

(nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), adrenalin (epinephrine) and human circulation, [H. J. C. Swan] Brit.M.J. **1**:1003-1006, May 10, '52

(l-nor)-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) as vasoconstrictor, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1551-1555, Dec. 29, '51

(nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and methedrine (methamphetamine); comparison of their circulatory actions, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson & H. J. C. Swan] Anaesthesia **7**: 4-9, Jan. '52

application of tests of eosinopenia due to epinephrine and to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in exploring adrenopituitary system in various pathologic conditions, [F. A. de la Balze, C. Scarpa Smith, F. Arriliaga, Jr. & R. E. Mancini] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 484-490, March 14, '52 S

(l)-arterenol (levophed, l-nor-epinephrine compound) as vasoconstrictor in local anesthetic solutions, [S. Epstein, A. H. Throndson & J. L. Schmitz] J. Dent.Res. **30**: 870-873, Dec. '51

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
arterial hypertension responses; blood urea and glycemia following decapsulation of adrenals and injection of epinephrine, [E. Henríquez, G. Lozano & H. du Bernard] Rev.clín.espan. **41**:383-385, June 30, '51 S
ascorbic acid of adrenals after injections of large amounts of epinephrine, [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev. espan.fisiol. **7**:161-164, Sept. '51 S
behavior of first heart sound in man following administration of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [W. Weissel & W. Auinger] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:707-715, Dec. '51 G
blockade of epinephrine-induced hyperglycemia, [S. C. Harvey, C. Y. Wang & M. Nickerson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:363-376, March '52
certain curarizing substances increase effect of epinephrine and acetylcholine on arterial pressure; therapeutic deductions, [J. Cheymol & E. Corteggiani] Anesth.et analg. **8**:734-740, Dec. '51 F
changes in electrolyte and water composition after glucose in unprotected and epinephrine-protected rats, [A. Dury] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:315-319, Feb. '52
changes in plasma and tissue water and electrolytes after epinephrine administration in rats, [A. Dury & T. N. Johnston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:425-429, Nov. '51
changes in plasma potassium level after epinephrine in normal human beings and in persons with epilepsy, [A. Dury, J. W. Holler & C. Smith] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:440-444, May '52
circulating eosinophil curve in pregnant women at term and in newborn during epinephrine loading, [S. Abbasciano & P. Ruccia] Minerva ginec. **4**:77-80, Feb. '52 I
circulatory effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine; comparative experiments in dogs, [L. Laszt & F. Kreuzer] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **16**:176-184, May '52 G
comparative circulation studies (with cardiac catheter and physical methods) following administration of nor-epinephrine, [H. Siedek, R. Wenger & E. Wick] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:648-656, Nov. '51 G
comparison of circulatory effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [K. G. Wakim & H. E. Essex] Circulation **5**:370-379, March '52
comparison of effects of anthallan (benzofuran derivative), pyribenzamine (tripelennamine) and epinephrine on smooth muscle, [R. C. Hellerman & L. W. Hazleton] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:164-166, March '52
constrictive effect of epinephrine on coronary artery; histologic contribution to study of vascular contraction, [S. Hirsch] Presse méd. **60**:417-419, March 26, '52 F
counting of circulating eosinophil cells in counting chamber; applicability of method in ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and epinephrine test, [H. Uhrbrand] Ugesk.læger **114**:385-393, March 27, '52 Da
decrease in formation of adrenocorticotropin following administration of epinephrine, [C. A. Gemzell] Endocrinology **50**:399-405, April '52
detectable amounts of adrenocorticotropic hormone in blood following epinephrine, [G. L. Farrell & S. M. McCann] Endocrinology **50**:274-276, Feb. '52
dibenamine blockade as method of distinguishing between inotropic actions of epinephrine and digitalis, [M. deV. Cotten & R. P. Walton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:810-815, Dec. '51
effect of adrenal hormones on infection of mice with pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), [J. M. Smith, J. S. Murphy & G. S. Mirick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:505-510, Nov. '51
effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) on hepatic blood flow and splanchnic carbohydrate metabolism in man, [A. G. Bearn, B. Billing & S. Sherlock] J.Physiol. **115**:430-441, Dec. 28, '51
effect of adrenalin (epinephrine), nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and hemoglobin on pH of urine, [J. U. Schlegel] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:522-527, Feb. '52
effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) on cell content of blood and saliva of normal man, [F. N. Ghadially] J.Endocrinol. **8**:138-147, April '52
effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) on contraction of human heart under normal circulatory conditions, [S. R. Kjellberg, U. Rudhe & T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:333-349, '52
effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) on contraction of mammalian skeletal muscle, [M. Goffart & J. M. Ritchie] J.Physiol. **116**:357-371, March 28, '52
effect of adrenolytic drug (dibenzyline) on erythrocyte and leukocyte response to epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in normal dogs, [L. H. Hamilton & S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:704-711, March '52
effect of cocaine and chronic sympathetic denervation of heart on chronotropic action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), [I. R. Innes & H. W. Kosterlitz] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:651-658, Dec. '51
effect of epinephrine and thyrotropin on thyroid function in rats, [A. L. Botkin & H. Jensen] Endocrinology **50**:68-72, Jan. '52
effect of epinephrine on cortical and basal electroencephalograms and eosinophil count, [L. A. Gottschalk] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:522-534, April '52
effect of epinephrine on isolated iridic sphincter muscles, [W. Koella & J. C. Rüegg] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118**:390-398, '52 G
effect of epinephrine (USP), l-epinephrine, and l-nor-epinephrine on glomerular filtration rate, renal plasma flow and urinary excretion of sodium, potassium and water in normal man, [C. M. Smythe, J. F. Nickel & S. E. Bradley] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:499-506, May '52
effect of hyperglycemic factor and epinephrine on enzyme systems of liver and muscle, [E. W. Sutherland] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:693-706, Dec. 28, '51
effect of l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) on electrolyte excretion in normal man, [T. N. Pullman & W. W. McClure] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:711-719, May '52
effect of local injections of adrenalin (epinephrine) on epidermal carcinogenesis in mouse, [A. C. Ritchie] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:839-846, Feb. '52
effect of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) on renal hemodynamics and renal function in man, [L. Werkö, H. Bucht, B. Josephson & J. Ek] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:255-261, '51
effect of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) on blood sugar in diabetic subjects, [F. Marsico & V. de Fazio] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:316-320, Dec. '51
effect of thermal shock alone or combined with hypophysectomy or insulin on reactional aptitude of liver of rat to glycogenolytic action of epinephrine, [L. Képinov] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:19-28, '52 F
effect of thyroxin on reactions of striated muscle to epinephrine, [M. de Visscher, J. Gerbault & E. Fontenelle] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1119-1121, '51 F
effects of administration of adrenalin (epinephrine) on excretion of adrenalin; experimental study, [J. Malmejac, G. Chardon & G. Neverre] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:848-853, '51 F
effects of adrenalin (epinephrine) upon renal function and electrolyte excretion, [W. E. Jacobson, J. F. Hammarsten & B. I. Heller] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1503-1506, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on blood flow through normal and denervated limbs of dogs, [C. J. Imig, B. F. Randall & H. M. Hines] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:22-25, April '52
effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on uterus; problem of uterine innervation, [K. Greeff & P. Holtz] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:228-252, Nov. 1, '51 G
effects of l-epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine on oxygen consumption of resting skeletal muscle, [E. Bücherl & M. Schwab] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:327-336, '52 G
effects of l-epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine upon cerebral circulation and metabolism in man, [B. D. King, L. Sokoloff & R. L. Wechsler] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:273-279, March '52
effects of lung inflation and epinephrine on pulmonary vascular resistance, [W. S. Edwards] Am.J. Physiol. **167**:756-762, Dec. '51
effects of pituitary and adrenal hormones on numbers of thoracic duct lymphocytes, [G. F. Hungerford, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Blood **7**:193-206, Feb. '52
electroencephalogram in anesthesia by epinephrine, [J. Jiménez Vargas] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7**:169-177, Sept. '51 S
eosinophil count (with special reference to effects of epinephrine), [M. H. Robbins, E. C. Klein & L.

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
Geller] New York J.Med. **52**:709-712, March 15, '52
eosinophil response to epinephrine and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone); studies in alcoholics and nonalcoholics, [C. W. Dowden & J. T. Bradbury] J.A.M.A. **149**:725-728, June 21, '52
(nor)-epinephrine and epinephrine effect on renal hemodynamics, with particular reference to possibility of vascular shunting and decreasing active glomeruli, [J. H. Moyer & C. A. Handley] Circulation **5**:91-97, Jan. '52
epinephrine sensitivity of atropinized dog following administration of glycerophosphates, [D. Quivy, I. Bertrand & T. Gayet-Hallion] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:851-853, '51 F
erythrocytic reaction following injection of epinephrine in various endocrinopathies, [C. M. Laur] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1030-1035, '51 F
evaluation of eosinophil-counts, [J. N. Swanson, W. Bauer & M. Ropes] Lancet **1**:129-133, Jan. 19, '52
hyperglycemic response to epinephrine associated with hyaluronidase, [P. Pellegrini & L. Russo] Farmaco **7**:88-91, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
increase of metabolism produced by nor-epinephrine, [G. Bauer & F. Lembeck] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214**:262-265, '52 G
loss of sensitivity following repeated prolonged infusions of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [P. Ikonomou & A. Lindner] Acta neuroveg. **3**:559-569, '52 G
mechanism of action of acetylcholine and of epinephrine on guinea pig uterus, [I. Pardini & U. Zingoni] Arch.fisiol. **51**:279-287, '52 I
mechanism of action of nor-epinephrine on carotid sinus, [H. Mazzella, S. C. Wang, C. Heymans & G. R. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:122-127, Feb. 1, '52 F
mechanism of epinephrine-hyperglycemia, [M. Somogyi] Endocrinology **49**:774-781, Dec. '51
method of extraction; pharmacobiologic action of l-nor-epinephrine, [E. Pace, J. S. Lawendel, B. Botta & A. Beretta] Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:871-878, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
modifications of glycemic curve due to epinephrine and of sensitivity to insulin of rabbits treated with thiosemicarbazone, [G. Romualdi, L. Corti & S. Mori] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:307-317, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
neurogenic hypertension due to nor-epinephrine, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:302-307, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
nonspecificity of eosinophilic curve for epinephrine test, [O. Dub, V. Volek & V. Jagoš] Časop.lék. česk. **90**:1509-1515, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
pressor activity of l- and d-nor-epinephrine, U.S.P. reference standard epinephrine and synthetic l-epinephrine, [E. E. Swanson & K. K. Chen] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:187-188, April '52
protective effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and of epinephrine against total body x-irradiation, [J. L. Gray, E. J. Moulden, J. T. Tew & H. Jensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:384-387, March '52
reactions of isolated pulmonary blood vessels to anoxia, epinephrine, acetylcholine and histamine, [D. J. Smith & J. W. Coxe] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:732-737, Dec. '51
reversal of nor-epinephrine action on intestine following administration of sympatholytic drugs, [G. Stüttgen] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:183-194, '52 G
role of augmented adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion from suprarenal glands after inhalation of carbon monoxide upon fluctuation of blood sugar content and blood pressure simultaneously occurring, [T. Suzuki, K. Takahasi & K. Tamabuti] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**:159-165, Feb. 25, '52
sensitivity of rectum of toad and rat to epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [C. E. Rapela] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**:260-262, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
studies on liver circulation; vascular responses of perfused canine liver to adrenalin (epinephrine) and acetylcholine, [W. H. H. Andrews & B. G. Maegraith] Ann.Trop.Med. **45**:255-260, Dec. '51
studies on veratrum alkaloids; action of epinephrine and of veratramine (Veratrum viride preparation) on functional refractory period of auriculoventricular transmission in heart-lung preparation of dog, [O. Krayer, J. J. Mandoki & C. Mendez] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:412-419, Dec. '51

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
sympatholytics and action of epinephrine on striated muscle, [M. Goffart] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:746-748, '51 F
thyroid and adrenal response to varying dose levels of epinephrine, [A. L. Botkin & J. T. Tew] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:378-379, March '52
urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids during administration of increasing amounts of epinephrine, [G. Vallecorsi & G. Mininni] Riforma med. **66**:368-373, April 5, '52 I
standardization, standardization of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in mixtures of nor-epinephrine and epinephrine, [W. Lammers & D. G. Voorneveld] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:811-813, April 5, '52 Du
therapy, adrenal steroids; modern aspects, [J. A. García Reyes] Rev.invest.clín. **3**:365-385, Oct. '51 S
(l)-arterenol (levophed or l-nor-epinephrine) in treatment of shock due to acute myocardial infarction, [A. J. Miller & L. A. Baker] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**:591-599, April '52
behavior of adrenal capsule subjected to various stimuli (adrenocorticotropic hormone, epinephrine, artificial pyrexia) in normal subjects and in patients with skin diseases, [R. Vaccari & G. Pincelli] Minerva dermat. **26**:120-122, Oct. '51 I
(nor)-epinephrine in therapy and prophylaxis of postoperative and traumatic collapse and hypotonic crises during spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, [J. Feuerstake & F. Koenig] Chirurg **23**:205-208, May '52 G
prolonged epinephrine action; use of epinephrine suspension (sus-phrine), [A. H. & L. Unger] Ann. Allergy **10**:128-130, March-April '52
relief of itching by oil soluble and suspendable epinephrine compounds, [H. A. Abramson] Ann.Allergy **10**:117-127, March-April '52
traumatic shock and its therapy with special regard to nor-epinephrine, [H. Moser & P. Wurnig] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:266-271, April 11, '52 G
treatment of massive hemorrhage in obstetric cases by transfusion and nor-epinephrine, [B. E. Cappe & I. M. Pallin] Anesthesiology **12**:728-732, Nov. '51
vital capacity and cardiac insufficiency; effects of epinephrine and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [G. Gottsegen] Cardiologia **19**:174-182, '51 G
toxicity, extensive necrosis of skin and subcutaneous tissue following local anesthesia with usual novocain (procaine hydrochloride)-epinephrine solution, [D. Sarafoff] Chirurg **23**:16-18, Jan. '52 G
hormonal influences on epinephrine induced aortic sclerosis, [G. Mikulicich & Y. T. Oester] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:816-818, Dec. '51
influence of dihydroergotamine methanesulfonate (DHE-45, ergot preparation) on epinephrine induced cardiac irregularities in dogs during anesthesia with several agents, [J. M. White, Jr., M. H. Noltensmeyer & L. E. Morris] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88**:361-367, Dec. 1, '51
keloid and self administration of adrenalin (epinephrine), [C. K. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. **58**:555-557, Nov. '51
local sensitivity to epinephrine of animal origin, [H. S. Mitchell] J.Allergy **23**:229-233, May '52
report of case with reference to hazards of sensitization arising from topical medication (with special reference to epinephrine), [V. Moseley & S. Prystowsky] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:27-31, Feb. '52
tissue necrosis following subcutaneous infiltration with nor-epinephrine (following intravenous injection); 2 cases, [H. P. Greenwald, A. Gootnick, N. M. Luger & J. A. King] New England J.Med. **246**:252-253, Feb. 14, '52

ADRENALECTOMY: See Adrenals, excision
ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine
nor-**ADRENALIN**: See cross reference under nor-Epinephrine

ADRENALS
See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
adrenal ascorbic acid in male and female rats after total body x-ray irradiation, [B. C. Wexler, R. Pencharz & S. F. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:183-184, Jan. '52
adrenal lipid and alkaline phosphatase in hamsters infected with Leishmania donovani, [J. H. Leathem & L. A. Stauber] Endocrinology **50**:311-317, March '52

ADRENALS--Continued
adrenal succinic dehydrogenase activity determined by reduction of tetrazolium salt by adrenal homogenate, [W. F. Perry & G. R. Cumming] Endocrinology **50**:385-387, April '52
ascorbic acid in adrenals in experimental hypoglycemic coma and during narcosis (barbital), [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**: 209-214, Dec. '51 S
ascorbic acid in animals submitted to action of physical and traumatic agents, [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**: 215-220, Dec. '51 S
ascorbic acid intake and adrenal cortex, [R. C. Stepto, C. L. Pirani, C. F. Consolazio & J. H. Bell] Endocrinology **49**:755-773, Dec. '51
ascorbic acid of adrenals after injections of large amounts of epinephrine, [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev. españ.fisiol. **7**:161-164, Sept. '51 S
ascorbic acid of adrenals after stimulation of splanchnic nerves, [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev. españ.fisiol. **7**:165-168, Sept. '51 S
B vitamin content of rat adrenals with respect to exposure to cold, [J. A. Schricker, R. Hertz & W. W. Tullner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:522-524, Nov. '51
characterization and assay of enzymes in rat adrenal cortex; esterase and phosphatase activities, [J. J. Gordon] Biochem.J. **51**: 97-103, April '52
history of research on adrenals; 1563-1900, [A. Lenard] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **6**: 496-505, '51
(mono)hydroxybenzoic acids and ascorbic acid depletion of adrenal glands in intact rat, [M. J. H. Smith] Lancet **1**: 991-993, May 17, '52
immunophysiology; increase in radiosodium space of adrenal glands in rabbits sensitized with human plasma, [J. K. Aikawa & E. L. Rhoades] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 233-235, Feb. '52
in health and disease (Alvarenga Prize lecture), [G. W. Thorn] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19**:95-113, Feb. '52
p32-autoradiography of rabbit adrenal following treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [C. G. Bergstrand & E. Odeblad] Nord.med. **47**: 280-281, Feb. 29, '52 Sw
studies on adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat; adrenal and serum cholesterol levels, [R. W. Winters, R. B. Schultz & W. A. Krehl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 695-696, April '52
abnormalities, case of adrenogenital syndrome with hypertension treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [T. H. Shepard, II & S. W. Clausen] Pediatrics **8**: 805-812, Dec. '51
further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); effects of cortisone on sexual and somatic development, with hypothesis concerning mechanism of feminization, [L. Wilkins & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 277-295, March '52
further studies on treatment of congenital hyperplasia with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); comparison of oral and intramuscular administration of cortisone with note on suppressive action of compounds F (hydroxycorticosterone) and B (corticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) on adrenal, [L. Wilkins & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:257-276, March '52
anatomy and histology, anatomic study of adrenals, spleen and testes of guinea pigs during alarm reaction and resistance phase, [O. C. Croxatto & J. Chiriboga] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**: 37-43, Feb. '52 S
disappearance of X zone of mouse adrenal cortex during first pregnancy, [I. C. Jones] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B' **139**:398-410, April 24, '52
histologic and histochemical studies on adrenal cortex of domestic and laboratory animals, [L. Nicander] Acta anat.(supp.16) **14**:1-88, '52
influence of testosterone propionate (androgen) on adrenal cortex of infantile rabbit; histologic study of adrenal cortex under various experimental conditions, [C. G. Bergstrand] Acta endocrinol. (supp.8) **9**: 3-106, '52
plasmal reaction in demonstration of changes of adrenal cortex following histamine application, [H. Fass & K. Stoklossa] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 422, May 1, '52 G
spontaneous evolution of zone X of adrenal cortex of castrated rat, [J. M. Cañadell & J. A. Rodríguez-Soriano] Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**: 281-287, Dec. '51 S
blood supply, ligature of central vein of adrenal in therapy of hypertension, [E. Chauvin] J.urol., Paris **57**: 697-699, '51 F
calcification: See Adrenals, tumors

ADRENALS--Continued
cancer, Addison's disease due to metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma, [J. B. Wallach & W. B. Scharfman] J.A.M.A. **148**: 729-731, March 1, '52; Comment by Fried **149**:187, May 10, '52
carcinoma of cortex with endocrine manifestations; case, [R. J. Harrison & D. Abelson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 303-306, Feb. 9, '52
cortical carcinoma with excess androgen production in adult man, [W. J. Kerr & G. S. Gordan] Postgrad.Med. **11**:278-283, April '52
functioning cortical carcinoma in male child; case, [H. L. Warres & A. S. McGee] Texas J.Med. **48**: 143-145, March '52
nonhormonal carcinoma of cortex, [P. L. Getzoff] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**: 258-261, Jan. '52
spontaneous pathologic fracture of clavicle (2 cases due to adrenal and renal adenocarcinoma), [V. E. Caselnova] Am.J.Surg. **83**:821-823, June '52
virilism due to cancer in child of 5 years, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann & M. Pierson] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:100-103, '52 F
cysts, large cystic tumor without endocrine manifestations, [W. R. Gardiner, H. G. Bell & T. L. Althausen] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 297-300, April '52
diseases, acute leukoses and endocrine disorders, [J. Olmer & E. Gascard] Sang **23**:250-251, '52 F
adrenal anurias, [P. Boulet, H. Serre, J. Mirouze & C. Bechard] Presse méd. **60**: 200-203, Feb. 13, '52 F
adrenal dysfunction; etiologic factor in late toxemia of pregnancy, [W. B. Patterson] West.J.Surg. **59**: 610-618, Dec. '51
adrenal function in coronary thrombosis, [O. Forssman, G. Hansson & C. C. Jensen] Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 441-449, '52
adrenal medullectomy in syndromes of medullary hyperadrenalism, [L. Durante] Presse méd. **60**: 102-105, Jan. 23, '52 F
adrenalectomy in therapy of Cushing's disease, [A. Gebauer & A. Linke] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 58-62, '51 G
adrenocortical syndromes; review of literature, [P. Buonocore] Pediatria **59**: 851-862, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
adrenogenital syndrome and sterility; adrenalectomy followed by pregnancy, [C. A. Brea] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **9**: 455-460, Sept. '51 S
anesthetic problems in hormonal disorders, [E. M. Papper & G. F. Cahill] J.A.M.A. **148**:174-179, Jan. 19, '52
application of tests of eosinopenia due to epinephrine and to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in exploring adrenopituitary system in various pathologic conditions, [F. A. de la Balze, C. Scarpa Smith, F. Arrillaga, Jr. & R. E. Mancini] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 484-490, March 14, '52 S
cortical function and response to convulsive therapy in case of periodic catatonia, [W. R. Ashby] J. Ment.Sc. **98**: 81-99, Jan. '52
cortical hyperfunction in childhood; case with adrenocortical hyperplasia and testicular adrenal rests, [E. K. Rose, H. T. Enterline, J. E. Rhoads & E. Rose] Pediatrics **9**:475-483, April '52
cortical physiopathology, [F. Tronchetti & E. Fiaschi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 287-291, March 15, '52 F
excretion of neutral C-17 ketosteroids and corticoids in adrenal hyperplasia and tumor, [J. Bauer & J. Karl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**: 1528-1530, Nov. 30, '51 G
familial congenital adrenal syndrome: report of 2 cases and review of literature, [R. C. Bentinck, F. Hinman, H. Lisser & H. F. Traut] Postgrad.Med. **11**:301-312, April '52
from gynoid to android obesity; estrogenic hypercorticalism, [L. Langeron] Presse méd. **60**: 389-390, March 22, '52 F
functional hypercorticism of children, [J. Weill & Mme. Bernfeld] Semaine hop.Paris **27**: 3659-3669, Dec. 10, '51 F
functional hypercorticisms, [J. Weill & Mme. Bernfeld] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 879-880, '51 F
in intestinal occlusion; experimental study, [G. Psacharopulo & C. Orecchia] Minerva chir. **7**: 105-110, Feb. 15, '52 I
occurrence and significance of Leydig cell proliferation in familial cortical hyperplasia, [B. H. Landing & E. Gold] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1436-1453, Dec. '51
plausible treatment of rheumatoid arthritis by adreno-nephro-colopexy, [O. S. Fowler] Rocky Mountain M.J. **48**:949-952, Dec. '51
relation between rheumatism, allergic-hyperergic

ADRENALS, diseases--Continued
inflammation and adrenals, [H. G. Fassbender] Arch.path.Anat. **321**: 275-282, '52 G
retropneumoperitoneum; importance in study of adrenals, [E. Coelho, J. M. da Fonseca, A. Nunes & R. Pinto] Semaine hop.Paris **27**: 3840-3844, Dec. 26, '51 F
role of cortex in diabetic ketosis, [S. Rose] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**: 469-475, Nov. '51
significance of cortical function for pathogenesis of pregnancy toxicosis, [R. Elert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 289-292, April 18, '52 G
surgery of tumors and hyperfunctioning states, [D. State] Minnesota Med. **35**: 244-246; 268, March '52
surgical treatment of hyperfunctioning lesions of cortex (Lord Moynihan lecture), [W. Walters] Lancet **1**: 221-225, Feb. 2, '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; diagnostic significance of 17-ketosteroids, [J. W. Jailer] M.Clin.North America **36**: 757-766, May '52
temporary favorable effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on adrenogenital syndrome, [G. Laroche & others] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 62-70, '52 F
embryology, reciprocal relation between hypophysis and adrenals in fetal rats: effects of unilateral adrenalectomy and of implanted cortisone, DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparations) and sex hormones, [R. L. Kitchell & L. J. Wells] Endocrinology **50**: 83-93, Jan. '52
excision: See also Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, tumors
[E. Wilson] M.J.Australia **1**: 249-252, Feb. 23, '52
adrenalectomy in relation to hypertension (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), [C. C. Wolferth] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19**: 135-144, April '52
adrenocorticotropic effect of urine extracts of adrenalectomized rats on hypophysectomized rats, [A. & M. Galamini] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**: 994-999, '51 I
adrenogenital syndrome and sterility; adrenalectomy followed by pregnancy, [C. A. Brea] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **9**: 455-460, Sept. '51 S
arterial hypertension responses; blood urea and glycemia following decapsulation of adrenals and injection of epinephrine, [E. Henríquez, G. Lozano & H. du Bernard] Rev.clin.españ. **41**: 383-385, June 30, '51 S
behavior of basophilic granulosa cell (mast cells) of peritoneal lymph of normal and adrenalectomized rats subjected to sodium salicylate administration, [E. Mari & E. Rizzatti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**: 1031-1038, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
bilateral adrenalectomy for carcinoma of prostate, [F. M. Smith, C. H. Smith & J. H. Young] Canad. M.A.J. **66**: 580-581, June '52
bilateral total adrenalectomy in malignant hypertension and chronic nephritis: preliminary report, [J. H. Harrison, G. W. Thorn & M. G. Criscitiello] J.Urol. **67**: 405-413, April '52
comparative effects of cortisone and 11-deoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on tissue arginase levels of adrenalectomized lactating rats, [S. J. Folley & S. C. Watson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 473-476, Nov. '51
comparative value of cortisone, 17-hydroxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) and adrenal cortex extract given by continuous intravenous injection in sustaining ability of adrenalectomized rat to work, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & E. H. Morley] Endocrinology **50**: 1-4, Jan. '52
effect of adrenalectomy and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on tissue permeability in vitro, [K. A. C. Elliott & S. Yrarrazaval] Nature,London **169**: 416-417, March 8, '52
effect of bilateral adrenalectomy on alkaline phosphatase activity in rat in relation to regressive changes in nephron, [J. H. C. Ruyter, D. B. Kroon & H. Neumann] Acta anat. **14**: 42-53, '52
effect of crystalline suspensions of adrenal steroids upon life-span of adrenalectomized dogs, [W. W. Swingle, E. Collins, G. Barlow & E. Fedor] Am.J. Physiol. **169**: 118-122, April '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) with methylene-blue on formalin (solution of formaldehyde)-arthritis in adrenalectomized rats, [S. B. Bogdanovitch & M. D. Medakovitch] Acta med.iugoslav. **5**: 282-290, '51
effect of intravenous injections of desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparation) upon blood glucose of adrenalectomized dogs, [W. W. Swingle & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 865-868, Dec. '51
effect of subtotal adrenalectomy on renal hemodynamics in human hypertension; preliminary report, [H. G. Barker, A. P. Crosley, Jr., J. K. Clark & E. S. Barker] S.Forum (1951) pp. 557-560, '52
effect of various steroids upon extra-adrenal thymolytic action of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Selye & B. Jacot] Acta endocrinol. **9**: 333-336, '52
effect on blood cells of mice with special reference to eosinophils, [K. F. Stein & C. Martin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 513-517, Nov. '51
effect on dehydroascorbic acid diabetes, [J. W. Patterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 758, Dec. '51
effect on white blood picture, [E. Bücherl & M. Schwab] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 113-115, Feb. 1, '52 G
further study on compensatory increase of adrenalin (epinephrine) content in adrenal gland in rabbits, [I. Tano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**: 75-78, Dec. 25, '51
induction of pseudopregnancy in rat following adrenal removal, [W. W. Swingle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **167**: 593-598, Dec. '51
influence of adrenalectomy and cortisone treatment of enzymatic reactions in rat tissues, [W. W. Umbreit] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**: 569-574, Dec. 28, '51
influence of cortisone on renal function and electrolyte excretion in adrenalectomized dog, [K. E. Roberts & R. F. Pitts] Endocrinology **50**: 51-60, Jan. '52
influence of sodium salicylate on permeability of connective tissue in intact and in adrenalectomized rat, [B. Jacot, P. Ducommun, P. S. Timiras & H. Selye] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 621-623, '51 F
influence on growth of rats, [A. P. Maassen] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **88**: 473-481, Jan. 1, '52
inhibition of human mammary and prostatic cancers, [C. Huggins & D. M. Bergenstal] Cancer Res. **12**: 134-141, Feb. '52
intravenous injections of water-soluble desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparation) in intact and adrenalectomized dogs, [W. W. Swingle, J. Perlmutt, P. Seay & E. Collins] Am.J. Physiol. **168**: 825-831, March '52
maintenance of adrenalectomized dog for prolonged periods without recourse to hormonal therapy, [A. Grollman] Endocrinology **50**: 331-337, March '52
mechanism of hypophysoadrenal asthenia, [D. Beninson, M. N. Castex, Jr. & A. A. Rivara] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**: 308-314, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
medical management of bilateral adrenalectomized patients, [A. C. Fortney] Journal-Lancet **72**: 15-16, Jan. '52
significance of dextrose and potassium in muscular recuperation; studies on isolated diaphragm of normal and adrenalectomized rats, [W. Braun & R. Taugner] Arch. ges. Physiol. **254**: 310-326, '52 G
survival of rats adrenalectomized after x-irradiation, [A. Edelmann & S. Katsh] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 626-627, March '52
tolerance of normal and adrenalectomized rats for cortisone acetate, [D. J. Ingle] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**: 184-187, Jan. '52
water excretion in hypophysectomized rats before and after adrenalectomy, [F. G. Hofmann] Endocrinology **50**: 206-211, Feb. '52
hemorrhage, case of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome with recovery following use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), aqueous adrenal cortical extract (eschatin) and chemotherapy, [H. P. B. Harvey] M.J.Australia **1**: 222-224, Feb. 16, '52
fulminating purpuric meningococcemia (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome treated with cortisone), [B. Jastremski & J. C. Hoyt] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 769-774, May '52
pathogenesis of apoplexy, [K. Lohmeyer] Medizinische, pp. 315-317, March 8, '52 G
innervation, in human adult, [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**: 259-271, Feb. 25, '52
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Adrenals, excision
adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat: carbohydrate metabolism, [R. W. Winters, R. B. Schultz & W. A. Krehl] Endocrinology **50**: 388-398, April '52

ADRENALS, insufficiency--Continued
adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat: eosinophil and lymphocyte responses, [R. W. Winters, R. B. Schultz & W. A. Krehl] Endocrinology **50**:377-384, April '52
adrenal factor in bronze diabetes, [Darnaud, Denard & Serena] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1106-1108, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
ammonia excretion in insufficiency, [F. D. Harris, A. F. Hartmann, Jr., D. Rolf & H. L. White] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:20-28, Jan. '52
association of decompensated hypertensive cardiopathy and chronic adrenal insufficiency; difficulties of diagnosis and therapy; 3 cases with necropsies, [J. Schermann, N. B. Reis, R. M. B. da Fonseca & M. Barretto Netto] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:1-20, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
behavior of Thorn test following treatment with follicular hormone, [L. Schönfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:778-780, Dec. 1, '51 G
carbohydrate metabolism and adrenal cortical function in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, [L. S. Hurley & A. F. Morgan] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:583-590, April '52
chronic pyelonephritis simulating cortical insufficiency, [H. E. Nussbaum, W. G. Bernhard & V. D. Mattia, Jr.] New England J.Med. **246**:289-293, Feb. 21, '52
clinical significance of determination of neutral 17-ketosteroids in urine; evaluation of functional state of cortex in certain internal diseases, [G. P. Shultsev] Klin.med.(no.12) **29**:42-48, '51 R
cortical function in surgical patients (Thorn test), [L. Enrico] Folia endocrinol. **5**:39-61, Feb. '52 I
corticoadrenal function in Cushing syndrome and in adrenal virilism, [E. Fiaschi & D. Scavo] Folia endocrinol. **4**:617-635, Oct. '51 I
determination of 17-ketosteroids and action of epinephrine on eosinophils (Thorn test) in various types of eczema, [M. I. Quiroga, J. Chiriboga & R. N. Corti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:213-217, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on electrocardiographic changes, [K. E. Roberts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:32-34, Jan. '52
eosinopenic reaction and pituitary-adrenocortical system in skin diseases, [A. Lützenkirchen] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:495-502, '51 G
eosinophils and hematologic Thorn test with epinephrine in surgical patients, [S. Amante & M. Mancini] Riforma med. **65**:1310-1313, Dec. 1, '51 I
following use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [J. Houli & R. M. B. da Fonseca] Arq. brasil.med. **42**:121-130, March-April '52 P
forty-eight hour ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) test in detection following prolonged cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [R. S. Mach, E. Musso & R. Borth] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:881-887, '51 F
function of cortex in allergic diseases, [Z. Eriksson-Lihr] Acta pædiat.(supp.83) **40**:116-118, '51; Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:174-179, Feb. '52
function test of cortex during various toxicoses of infant, [A. Raybaud & Bréchet] Pédiatrie **41**:102-107, '52 F
hypoglycemia and cortical insufficiency; 4 cases, [L. Langeron & P. Michaux] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:752-758, '51 F
investigation into possible relationship between vitamin C and cortex of guinea pig, [M. T. Harman & J. U. Bascom] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54**:193-206, '51
Long test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Doleček] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:326-327, March 14, '52 Cz
oral use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in chronic cortical insufficiency; 6 cases, [M. S. Levy] J.A.M.A. **149**:411-415, May 31, '52
paradoxic insufficiency in nursling, [E. Thomas] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:341-346, Feb. 22, '52 G
parallel course of clinical development and adrenal response during therapy of psoriasis; tissue implantations and Thorn test, [R. Vachon & J. Cotte] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:585, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
psychiatric-clinical studies of Selye theory on adaptation, [H. Binswanger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:513-519, May 10, '52 G
quantitative antibody studies in man; effect of adrenal insufficiency and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on level of circulating antibodies, [D. L. Larson & L. J. Tomlinson] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1451-1455, Dec. (pt. 2) '51

ADRENALS, insufficiency--Continued
question of specificity of eosinophil test, [A. Hitzelberger, W. Ruppel & L. Weissbecker] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:470-472, May 15, '52 G
Thorn test and its clinical significance, [A. Lützenkirchen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1600-1601, Dec. 14, '51 G
Thorn test and shock therapy, [A. Rabassini] Rass. studi psichiat. **41**:33-43, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
Thorn test during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [G. C. Krebs & J. H. Holmes] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:40-43, Jan. '52
urinary elimination of 11-oxysteroids in exercise test; adrenocortical function test, [F. Tronchetti & D. Biancalana] Folia endocrinol. **4**:483-493, Aug. '51 I
variations in number of eosinophils; relation between length of operation and Thorn test, [V. Martinelli] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:161-170, Feb. 15, '52 I
irradiation, effect of roentgen irradiation of adrenal region on adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion of adrenals in nonanesthetized dogs, [T. Suzuki, T. Takagaki & T. Aoki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:255-258, Feb. 25, '52
effect of weak roentgen irradiation of adrenals on psoriasis, [T. Grüneberg] Hautarzt **3**:228-230, May '52 G
granulocyte-neutrophil variations after irradiation, [M. A. Manzanilla & M. A. Manzanilla, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:492-497, April '52 S
pathology, adrenal and pituitary changes on emotional basis, [J. Schunk] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 57-58, '51 G
cytochemical study of cortex of rat with experimental cardiac hypertrophy, [H. Bacchus, M. H. Heiffer & N. Altszuler] Endocrinology **50**:264-268, Feb. '52
destructive lesion of adrenal gland in South American blastomycosis (Lutz's disease), [C. M. Torres, E. Duarte, J. P. Guimarães & L. F. Moreira] Am.J. Path. **28**:145-155, Jan.-Feb. '52
differences in adrenal responsiveness to postcastrational alteration as evidenced by transplanted adrenal tissue, [R. A. Huseby & J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **11**:954-961, Dec. '51
effects of lumbar sympathectomy on total organism, especially on testes and adrenals, [W. Weldenmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1-9, '52 G
experimental study of cytoplasmic inclusions in cortical cells of immature rat, [E. G. Rennels] Anat. Rec. **112**:509-527, March '52
generalized cortical atrophy in hypophysectomized dogs and correlated functional studies, [N. Lane & R. C. de Bodo] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:1-19, Jan. '52
hirsutism; adrenal syndrome, [P. E. Frankel] Rev. méd.brasil. **32**:37-40, Jan. '52 P
histologic aspects of adrenals in thromboangiitis, [R. Tingaud & J. Carles] Lyon chir. **47**:486-489, May-June '52 F
islet-celled tumor of pancreas (causing spontaneous hyperinsulinism) with unusual clinico-pathologic features (duodenal ulcer and adrenal hyperplasia), [L. Cunningham, P. Hawe & R. W. Evans] Brit.J. Surg. **39**:319-324, Jan. '52
liver tumor inhibition and adrenal histologic responses in rats to which 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 20-methylcholanthrene were simultaneously administered, [H. L. Richardson, A. R. Stier & E. Borsos-Nachtnebel] Cancer Res. **12**:356-361, May '52
pseudopyloric stenosis in diffuse hyperplasia of cortex in infants, [W. Munck] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 24-33, '51
recurring hypoglycemic coma; calcification of adrenals in nontuberculous child of 2 1/2 years, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:204-210, '52 F
physiology: See also Adrenal Preparations, effects; Adrenals, excision
absence of effect of dietary protein on liberation of liver sympathin (or nor-epinephrine) after stimulation of hepatic nerves, [R. M. Campbell, I. R. Innes & H. W. Kosterlitz] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:659-664, Dec. '51
adrenals and bone growth, [A. P. Maassen] Acta endocrinol. **9**:135-140, '52
alleged adrenal-mediated actions of gonadotropins, [B. Jacot & H. Selye] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:448-450, Dec. '51
anesthesia and adrenals, [M. Swerdlow] Brit.J. Anæsth. **24**:25-35, Jan. '52
antagonism of anethole and adrenal extract on glycogen formation in adrenalectomized rats, [L. Coté,

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
J. Hughes, J. J. Oleson & J. H. Williams] Arch. Biochem. **34**:352-359, Dec. '51
anterior pituitary modifications in relation to corticotropic secretion, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Ann. endocrinol. **12**:742-751, '51 F
behavior of adrenal capsule subjected to various stimuli (adrenocorticotropic hormone, epinephrine, artificial pyrexia) in normal subjects and in patients with skin diseases, [R. Vaccari & G. Pincelli] Minerva dermat. **28**:120-122, Oct. '51 I
chronaximetric analysis of vitamin and hormonal antagonisms and synergisms of adrenal cortex, [P. Chauchard] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:822-827, '51 F
circulating eosinophils in cardiovascular stress, [M. H. Ellestad & J. Reed] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:551-561, Feb. (pt.2) '52
control of salt-regulating adrenal hormones, [B. Zimmermann & M. M. Schoenbauer] S.Forum (1951) pp. 547-551, '52
cortex and anaphylactic shock; experimental studies in vitro, [L. Baschieri] Acta endocrinol. **10**:17-28, '52 F
cortex and carbohydrate metabolism, [K. Lundbaek] Nord.med. **47**:653-657, May 16, '52 Da
cortex and response of fixed macrophagic cell to chronic inanition, [A. S. Gordon & G. F. Katsh] Anat.Rec. **112**:153-175, Feb. '52
cortex and rheumatoid arthritis (Heberden oration), [E. C. Kendall] Brit.M.J. **2**:1295-1299, Dec. 1, '51
cortex as regulator in tissue reactions, [R. Levine] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:13-24, Feb. '52
cortical function and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of progressive scleroderma; case, [R. Vaccari & G. Pincelli] Folia endocrinol. **4**:519-525, Aug. '51 I
cortical function at death as measured by level of circulating eosinophils, [P. B. Jennings] Brit.M.J. **1**:1055-1058, May 17, '52
cortical function in portal cirrhosis, [A. J. Finestone & C. R. Shuman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:348-353, April '52
cortical function tests in early childhood, [E. Rominger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:411-413, April 12, '52 G
cortical physiopathology, [F. Tronchetti & E. Fiaschi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:287-291, March 15, '52 F
cortical responsitivity in relation to psychiatric illness and treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and ECT (electro-convulsive treatment), [M. Reiss & others] J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. **12**:171-183, July-Sept. '51
corticoadrenal function in various allergic conditions, [A. Fois & G. Corda] Folia endocrinol. **4**:527-533, Aug. '51 I
effect of adrenal steroids on eosinophils, [R. D. T. Cape, J. W. Thomas & R. A. Palmer] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:441-444, May '52
effect of adrenals and pituitary on blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy of rats, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **116**:219-227, Feb. 28, '52
effect of alloxan diabetes on response of adrenal gland to cold stress, [S. J. Shepherd, Jr., M. J. Smith & B. B. Longwell] Endocrinology **50**:143-149, Feb. '52
effect of amphenone "B" (aminophenylmethylpropanone) on adrenal, thyroid and testes, [J. R. Hogness, R. H. Williams & M. Lance] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:43-47, Jan. '52
effect of ascorbic acid on activity of adrenals during alarm reaction, [L. Božović] Acta med.iugoslav. **5**:292-295, '51 Y
effect of ascorbic acid on arterial pressure in function of adrenal cortex, [O. Héroux] Laval méd. **16**:1201-1294, Nov. '51 F
effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on blood count and cortical response to adrenalin (epinephrine), [P. Siderius & J. H. Gaarenstroom] Acta endocrinol. **9**:109-117, '52
effect of fractures upon urinary electrolytes in non-adrenalectomized rats and in adrenalectomized rats treated with cortex extract, [D. J. Ingle, R. C. Meeks & K. E. Thomas] Endocrinology **49**:703-708, Dec. '51
effect of histamine and its antagonists on pituitary adrenal system, [B. N. Halpern & S. A. Benos] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:110-115, Feb. '52 F
effect of pituitary hormones, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenalectomy on aspects of

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
neuromuscular function and acetylcholine synthesis, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:140-149, April '52
effect of propylthiouracil on weight and concentrations of cholesterol and ascorbic acid of adrenal gland, [W. F. Perry] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:36-41, Feb. '52
effect of roentgen irradiation of adrenal region on adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion of adrenals in nonanesthetized dogs, [T. Suzuki, T. Takagaki & T. Aoki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:255-258, Feb. 25, '52
effects of sodium salicylate and of sodium p-aminosalicylate on adrenal cortex, [H. van Cauwenberge, H. Betz, C. Heusghem & M. Vliers] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:788-800, '51 F
effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) on cholesterol and ascorbic acid contents of adrenals of white rat, [H. Simonnet, L. Thiéblot & V. Segal] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:701-703, '51 F
endocrine control of blood sugar (Banting lecture), [C. N. H. Long] Diabetes **1**:3-11, Jan.-Feb. '52; Lancet **1**:325-329, Feb. 16, '52
endocrine influences governing leukocytic response to fever, [W. L. Hubler, G. M. Higgins & J. F. Herrick] Blood **7**:328-336, March '52
endocrine mechanism of action of thiosemicarbazones in chronic articular rheumatism, [F. Kuhlmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 469-473, '51 G
eosinophil levels as index of adrenal responsiveness; factors that affect value of eosinophil counts, [C. D. Bonner] J.A.M.A. **148**:634-637, Feb. 23, '52
evidence suggesting suppression of adrenocortical function by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. W. McIntosh & C. B. Holmes] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**:539-546, Dec. '51; Lancet **2**:1061-1064, Dec. 8, '51
excretion of dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen) during adrenal stimulation with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Ronzoni] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:527-540, May '52
failure to detect urinary pregnanediol following adrenal stimulation by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. de Watteville, R. Borth, R. S. Mach & E. Musso] Acta endocrinol. **8**:319-326, '51
function test of adrenal cortex of children by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone; 48 hour test, [F. Ferrazzini, R. Borth & R. S. Mach] Helvet.paediat. acta **7**:60-69, March '52 G
functional evaluation of cortex in newborn, [M. Cottafavi] Minerva ginec. **4**:70-74, Feb. '52 I
further observations on capillary resistance and adrenocortical activity (effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. N. Robson & J. J. R. Duthie] Brit. M.J. **1**:994-997, May 10, '52
gluconeogenic and lipid effects of adrenal secretion, [K. A. Brownell, F. A. Hartman & T. Y. Liu] Am. J.Physiol. **167**:605-616, Dec. '51
influence of adrenotropic hormone fractions on 'adrenal repair' and on adrenal ascorbic acid, [H. B. F. Dixon, M. P. Stack-Dunne, F. G. Young & D. B. Cater] Nature, London **168**:1084-1085, Dec. 22, '51
influence of cortex in bacterial allergy, [D. A. Long] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:194-199, Feb. '52
influence of cortex on permeability of placenta, [R. Schuurmans] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:20-25, '52 G
influence of stimulation of nasal mucous membrane with ammonia upon adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion from suprarenal gland in nonanesthetized dogs, [T. Suzuki, T. Takagaki, T. Aoki & K. Tamabuti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:227-231, Feb. 25, '52
influence of unilateral nephrectomy on production of experimental arthritis in albino rat, [R. G. Harrison] Brit.M.J. **2**:1299-1304, Dec. 1, '51
interaction of physiologic and psychologic processes in adaptation (Hutchings memorial lecture), [R. A. Cleghorn] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:1-20, Jan. '52
investigation of adrenocortical response of mental patients to electroconvulsive treatment and insulin hypoglycemia, [F. M. Shattock & L. P. Micklem] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:287-293, April '52
measurements of cortical activity in young men subjected to acute stress, [W. J. Kuhl, Jr., H. Wilson & E. Ralli] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:393-406, April '52
medullar and cortical interrelationships, [J. Malmejac & A. Gross] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:854-857, '51 F

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
nature of interdependence of adrenal cortex, non-specific stress and nutrition in regulation of nitrogen metabolism, [F. L. Engel] Endocrinology **50**:462-477, April '52
nonconvulsive electrostimulation and pituitary-adrenocortical system, [R. H. Taylor. M. Gross & I. J. Ruby] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:377-383, Nov.'51
oxidative metabolism of adrenal gland, [T. L. Sourkes & P. Heneage] Endocrinology **50**:73-82, Jan. '52
penicillin as stimulant of pituitary-adrenal system; preliminary report, [W. Beiglböck & R. Clotten] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:126-128, Feb. 1, '52 G
photometric determination of trans-dehydroandrosterone (androgen) in urine; significance as adrenocortical function test, [W. Dirscherl & H. Traut] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:159-165, Feb. 15, '52 G
physiology of cortex in infancy and childhood, [A. M. Bongiovanni] Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:710-720, Dec. '51
pituitary and cortical regulation of hepatic glycogen, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barillon & P. Barbier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:969-979, March 26, '52 F
pituitary-adrenal mediation in mechanism of action of salicylates, [M. Pelloja] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:119-122, Feb. '52
pituitary-adrenal system, [J. W. Conn & S. S. Fajans] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:453-480, '52
pituitary-cortical system in course of experimental scurvy, [M. Nigeon-Dureuil, M. Rabinowicz & A. R. Ratsimamanga] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:837-839, '51 F
potentiation by adrenalin (epinephrine) of protective effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on histamine toxicity in adrenalectomized mice, [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & M. Briot] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:37-39, Jan. '52
prompt effect of adrenal stimulation on free amino acid content of rat tissues, [N. D. Lee & R. H. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:669-670, April '52
question of nor-epinephrine as product normally secreted by adrenal gland under influence of excitation of splanchnic nerve, [J. Malméjac, G. Chardon, G. Neverre & A. Gross] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:77-94, '52 F
relation between cortex and protein metabolism, [G. H. Deltour] Acta clin.belg. **6**:772-830, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
relation between cortical function and hemopoiesis; experimental study, [H. Betz] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:801-809, '51 F
relations between pituitary and adrenals, with special consideration of their clinical significance, [A. Jores] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 8-26, '51 G
relationship between action of bacterial substance and hypophysis-adrenocortical system, [Y. Takeda & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:337-342, Dec. '51
relationship between cortex and radiation sickness; review of literature and presentation of new data, [E. C. Porter] Radiology **58**:246-257, Feb. '52
relationship of ascorbic acid to secretion of adrenocortical hormones in guinea pigs, [A. B. Eisenstein & R. E. Shank] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:619-624, Nov. '51
role of adrenal glands in glyconeogenesis, [A. Góth, L. Lengyel & E. Bencze] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:102-107, '52
role of adrenals and pituitary in regulation of blood cell concentration, [G. Ruhenstroth-Bauer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:487-491, '52 G
role of adrenals in pregnandiol excretion in urine, [F. Ruppert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 53-55, '51 G
role of adrenals in regulation of anterior pituitary corticotropic secretion, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Presse méd. **59**:1749-1752, Dec. 25, '51 F
role of adrenocortical hormones in metabolism of glucides, [J. Enselme & R. Creyssel] Acta clin.belg. **6**:717-771, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
role of adrenocortical hormones in metabolism of water and electrolytes, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barillon & P. Barbier] Acta clin.belg. **6**:639-716, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
role of adrenocortical steroids in etiology of eclamptogenic toxemia of pregnancy, [J. L. Mastboom] Geneesk.gids **30**:21-41, Jan. 24, '52 Du
role of ascorbic acid in adrenal function, [A. Giroud] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:733-741, '51 F
role of cortex in activation of alkaline phosphatase of intestine, [J. Verne] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:810-814, '51 F

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
role of cortex in control of water-salt excretion; radioactive sodium studies in rat, [F. Morel] Ann. endocrinol. **12**:704-715, '51 F
role of cortex in regulation of phosphatase activity, [A. Soulairac & P. Desclaux] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:815-821, '51 F
role of cortex in Reilly phenomena; critical discussion of Selye concept, [P. Decourt] Presse méd. **60**:663-666, May 7, '52 F
role of pituitary and adrenal glands in inhibition of hyaluronidase by salicylates in vivo, [M. Pelloja] Lancet **1**:233-236, Feb. 2, '52
significance of adrenals for internal muscular pressure, [H. Küchmeister] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 62-66, '51 G
significance of cortex for female genitals and evaluation of their function by determination of 17-ketosteroids, [Puck] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 55-56, '51 G
stimulating effect of vitamin E on anterior pituitary and adrenocortical function, [H. A. Heinsen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 118-121, '51 G
stimulation of pituitary-adrenocortical system by bacterial irritants (polysaccharides), [W. Keiderling & O. Westphal] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 66-69, '51 G
stress studies in eczema-asthma-hay-fever diathesis, [T. H. Sternberg & M. C. Zimmerman] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:392-400, April '52
subtotal nephrectomy in rats: interrelationship of blood pressure, urinary protein and development of secondary lesions in renal stump resembling chronic glomerulonephritis; effect of adrenalectomy on proteinuria; adrenal size in moderate renal excretory insufficiency, [L. J. Rather] Stanford M. Bull. **9**:207-217, Nov. '51
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; physiology of cortex, [J. H. Mulholland] S.Clin. North America **32**:347-357, April '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); physiologic and clinical considerations, [L. J. Soffer] M.Clin. North America **36**:791-809, May '52
thermal therapy and adrenocortical stimulation; preliminary report, [R. Vivario, J. van Beneden, H. van Cauwenberge & C. Heusghem] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:83-85, Feb. 1, '52 F
"third gonad" in new scheme of sex regulation, [J. Botella Llusia] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:65-74, Jan. '52 S
third gonad; modern concepts of gonadal activity of cortex, [P. N. Siliquini] Minerva ginec. **4**:12-17, Jan. '52 I
Thomas Addison and background to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); Addison memorial lecture, [F. G. Young] Brit.M.J. **2**:1535-1541, Dec. 29, '51
thyroid and adrenal response to varying dose levels of epinephrine, [A. L. Botkin & J. T. Tew] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:378-379, March '52
two mechanisms which increase in vivo liver tryptophan peroxidase activity: specific enzyme adaptation and stimulation of pituitary-adrenal system, [W. E. Knox] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:462-469, Oct.'51
uropepsin test for detection of changes in activity of pituitary-adrenocortical system, [O. Westphal, O. Lüderitz & W. Keiderling] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:100-109, Feb. '52 G
use of thiouracil in rheumatoid arthritis (effect on adrenals), [K. A. J. Järvinen] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:47-53, March '52
variations of adrenocortical function following tonsillectomy; preliminary report, [G. Pagnini, L. Nonino & R. Lisco] Friuli med. **6**:577-580, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

preparations: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenocortical Preparations

roentgenography, retropneumoperitoneum applied to study of adrenals, [R. Miceli] Radiol.med. **37**:1002-1013, Dec. '51 I

secretion: See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology
action of posterior pituitary extracts on anterior pituitary-adrenal cortex system, [S. Eser & U. Sipahioglu] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3570-3574, Dec. 2, '51 F
adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) content of suprarenals of cats in chloralose and morphine-ether anesthesia, [N. Emmelin & R. Strömblad] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:261-266, '51

ADRENALS, secretion--Continued
adrenalin (epinephrine) content of adrenals in rabbits poisoned with acetylcholine and its recovery, [S. Satoo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:69-73, Dec. 25, '51
adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion of suprarenal glands during insulin hypoglycemia in dogs, anesthetized with evipan (evipal, barbital derivative)-sodium, [T. Suzuki & K. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **54**:309-312, Oct. 25, '51
adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion of suprarenal glands in cyanide anoxia, [T. Suzuki, K. Saito & Y. Kobayasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:343-350, Oct. 25, '51
(nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and suprarenal medulla, [D. M. Shepherd & G. B. West] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **6**:665-674, Dec. '51
behavior of adrenal corticoids in pilots during training at high speed; urinary elimination of total corticoids, [G. P. Ghinozzi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:381-385, July-Sept. '51 I
change in composition of medullary secretion following electric stimulation of hypothalamus, [F. Brücke, F. Kaindl & H. Mayer] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88**:407-412, Jan. 1, '52 G
chemical and crystalline demonstration of androgenic and corticoid hormones in urine and tumor tissue of patients with virilizing ovarian tumor, [J. Bauer & J. Karl] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:425-452, '52 G
chemical and crystalline demonstration of 17-ketosteroids and corticoids in virilizing ovarian tumor; differential diagnosis of arrhenoblastoma and hypernephroid, [J. Bauer] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:785-788, April 18, '52 G
cortex and carbohydrate metabolism; steroid diabetes, [J. Schiller, M. Zara, L. Cahn & E. A. Tyan] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1582-1588, May 22, '52 F
cortical function in hypertension (especially urinary secretion of steroids), [B. S. Hetzel & D. C. Hine] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:296-309, March '52
corticoid excretion in urine during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of chronic nephritis; case, [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:304-306, April 1, '52 G
corticoids in urine during artificial fever and other forms of stress, [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:257-264, March 15, '52 G
corticosteroids in urine of normal persons determined by paper chromatography, [R. B. Burton, A. Zaffaroni & E. H. Keutmann] J.Biol.Chem. **193**: 769-779, Dec. '51
corticosteroids of peripheral blood, [K. Savard, W. J. Kolff & A. C. Corcoran] Endocrinology **50**:366-373, March '52
decrease of eosinophils as quantitative biologic test (of corticoid activity in urine), [H. Braunsteiner & others] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:433-436, Oct. '51 G
determination of amount of 11-oxycorticosteroids in urine of patients with acne rosacea of face, [A. Tzanck, R. Aron-Brunetière, M. Delaville & I. Kohen] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:304-306, May-June '51 F
determination of urinary corticoids, [R. Rivoire & Mme. Paszkowski] Presse méd. **60**:214-216, Feb. 16, '52 F
effect of colchicine on enzyme content of regenerating rat liver and on pressor amine content of adrenal, [J. Hawkins & J. M. Walker] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 152-160, March '52
effect of sodium salicylate on urinary elimination of corticosteroids, [F. Tronchetti & R. P. Nello] Folia endocrinol. **4**:663-671, Oct. '51 I
effect of sympathetic denervation on nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) content of spleen, kidney and salivary glands in sheep, [U. S. von Euler & A. Purkhold] Acta physiol. scandinav. **24**:212-217, '51
effect of trichloracetic acid on adrenalin (epinephrine) chromatograms, [D. M. Shepherd & G. B. West] Nature, London **169**:797, May 10, '52
effects of administration of epinephrine on its excretion; experimental study, [J. Malmejac, G. Chardon & G. Neverre] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 848-853, '51 F
effects of corticosteroids on structure of kidneys, [M. Herlant] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:773-778, '51 F
(nor)-epinephrine-like and epinephrine-like substances in psychotic and psychoneurotic patients (with high blood pressure), [D. H. Funkenstein, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 652-662, March '52

ADRENALS, secretion--Continued
estimation of formaldehydogenic steroids, [A. A. Henly & M. Potter] Lancet **1**:697-698, April 5, '52
excretion of adrenocortical steroids in inflammatory rheumatic diseases, [J. A. Lièvre, H. Bloch-Michel, R. Henry & M. Thévenet] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:759-766, '51 F
excretion of catechol amines (epinephrine and nor-epinephrine) during administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations), [R. Luft & U. S. von Euler] Metabolism **1**: 179-183, March '52
excretion of corticoids in urine during diet with varying sodium chloride content, [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:307-311, April 1, '52 G
excretion of corticoids in urine of patients with hypertension, [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:306-307, April 1, '52 G
excretion of neutral C-17 ketosteroids and corticoids in adrenal hyperplasia and tumor, [J. Bauer & J. Karl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1528-1530, Nov. 30, '51 G
further isolation of adrenocortical compounds from male urine, [J. J. Schneider] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 337-348, Jan. '52
further studies on sexual zone of adrenals, [J. Botella Llusia] Gynaecologia **133**:79-87, Feb. '52 G
further study on compensatory increase of adrenalin (epinephrine) content in adrenal gland in rabbits, [I. Tano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:75-78, Dec. 25, '51
guinea pig as laboratory animal for corticoid excretion studies: modification of formaldehydogenic method, [S. Burstein] Endocrinology **50**:412-418, April '52
hematic steroids in atherosclerosis; preliminary report, [G. Monasterio & G. Berti] Riforma med. **66**:141-146, Feb. 9, '52 I
identification and determination of α, β-unsaturated ketosteroids as Girard-T-hydrazones by ultraviolet spectrophotometry, [G. Höyer] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:303-305, '51
influence of daily amount of urine on excretion of neutral C_{17}-ketosteroids and so-called corticoids, [W. Appel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:269-273, '52 G
is it adequate to express content of adrenalin (epinephrine) in adrenals in term of weight, of gland or of animal body? [M. Satake] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **54**:351-353, Oct. 25, '51
method for determination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in blood: 17-hydroxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in peripheral circulation [D. H. Nelson & L. T. Samuels] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:519-526, May '52
methods for demonstration and clinical significance of excretion of adrenocortical steroids in urine, [G. Herrnring] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 57, pp. 26-36, '51 G
new quantitative demonstration for cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [K. Schreier & E. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:86, Jan. 18, '52 G
quantitative determination of total reducing corticoids by method of Heard and Sobel in human urine; possible errors due to vitamin A, [S. Burstein] Harefuah **41**:133, Oct. 16, '51
rationale and clinical use of steroid hormones in cancer, [S. I. Griboff] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 635-685, April; 812-852, May '52
relationship of corticoid excretion to ovarian hormones in guinea pig, [B. Zondek & S. Burstein] Endocrinology **50**:419-428, April '52
release of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) from suprarenal gland, [A. Lund] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7**:309-320, '51
results of determination of 17-ketosteroids in various infectious diseases, [W. Zimmermann] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:716-718, '51 F
secretion of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in allergic subjects, [G. F. Capuani & E. Clerici] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:150-152, Feb. '52 F
separation of desoxycorticoids and 11-hydroxycorticoids in urine and their quantitative determination, [L. Weissbecker & W. Ruppel] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 37-39, '51 G
simplified method of estimating formaldehydogenic corticosteroids in urine, [J. Rabinovitch, J. Decombe & A. Freedman] Lancet **2**:1201-1202, Dec. '51

ADRENALS, secretion--Continued
studies of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in mammalian heart and suprarenals, [M. Goodall] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 85) **24**:1-51, '51
urinary excretion of corticosteroids during acetylsalicylic acid therapy of rheumatic fever, [H. van Cauwenberge & C. Heusghem] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:265-283, '52 F
variations of epinephrine content of adrenal capsules of rat as influenced by various biologic factors, [H. Hermann, J. Chatonnet & J. Vial] J.physiol., Paris **43**:755-757, '51 F
various studies of excretion of endogenous cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in man, [C. L. Cope, X. Boysen and S. McCrae] Medicina,México **32**: 201-208, May 10, '52 S
surgery: See also other subheads under Adrenals
exposure of both adrenals, [R. Nissen] Chirurg **23**: 169-171, April '52 G
statistical study of 46 cases of hypertension treated surgically by adrenosplanchnicectomy, Peet operation or Pende operation, [P. Etienne-Martin] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3615-3621, Dec. 6, '51 F
transplantation, differences in adrenal responsiveness to postcastrational alteration as evidenced by transplanted adrenal tissue, [R. A. Huseby & J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **11**:954-961, Dec. '51
tuberculosis: See also Addison's Disease
hypertension with or due to adrenal tuberculosis, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **47**:257-259, April '52 F
tumors, [J. Kučera] Rozhl.chir. **30**:544-557, '51 Cz
acromegaly associated with pheochromocytoma, [K. Iversen] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:1-5, '52
adrenal tumors and other pathologic changes in reciprocal crosses in mice; strain DBA × strain CE and the reciprocal, [G. W. Woolley, M. M. Dickie & C. C. Little] Cancer Res. **12**:142-152, Feb. '52
adrenogenital syndrome, [R. Rühl] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **62**:486-498, '51 G
arterial hypertension due to pheochromocytoma, [R. Segadas & L. Murgel] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:845-847, Dec. '51 P
benzodioxane (piperoxan) test for pheochromocytoma, [I. A. Koffler & H. L. Holley] J.M.A.Alabama **21**: 310-314, May '52
bilateral pheochromocytomata, [E. H. Stokes] M.J. Australia **1**:144-146, Feb. 2, '52
calcified tumor, [J. C. Wood] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:222-224, April '52
changes induced in cortex of rat by Walker rat tumor 256, [B. N. Kropp & H. D. McEwen] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:10-13, Feb. '52
cortical tumor causing hirsutism without other evidence of virilization, [L. W. Kinsell & H. Lisser] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:50-54, Jan. '52
cortical tumor in 14 year old boy with hyperfolliculinism; clinical and biologic aspects of case, [R. Picard & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:72-75, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [L. T. Iseri, D. Chandler, G. B. Myers & A. J. Boyle] J.Michigan M.Soc. **50**:1370-1377, Dec. '51
diagnosis of virilizing tumors of cortex; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on urinary steroids; use of colorimetric method for determination of dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen), [L. I. Gardner & C. J. Migeon] Helvet.paediat.acta **6**: 465-474, Dec. '51 F
estrogenic phenomena and adrenal tumors in castrated rats, [B. A. Houssay, A. F. Cardeza, A. B. Houssay & R. M. Pinto] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**: 315-323, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
exopneumoperitoneum in exploration of voluminous renal-adrenal tumor, [E. Truc, Schilliro, Marchal & R. Paleirac] J.urol.,Paris **57**:737-738, '51 F
false positive reaction to piperoxan hydrochloride test for pheochromocytoma, [A. Soffer] J.A.M.A. **148**:538-541, Feb. 16, '52
follow-up report of 5 year old sexually precocious boy 20 years after removal of malignant cortical tumor, [H. Lisser & L. Player] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 267-271, April '52
histochemical demonstration of ketosteroids in cortical tumors with or without associated Cushing syndrome, [A. M. Seligman & R. Ashbel] Endocrinology **50**:338-349, March '52
Hutchinson syndrome; case, [Giuseppe Zanettin & Gianni Zanettin] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:3-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
isolation of 1-androstan-6-ol-17-one from urine of patients with adrenal neoplasm, [E. Dingemanse & L. G. Huis in't Veld] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:827-835, April '52
malignant corticoadrenaloma without physiologic disorders, [S. Petkovic] J.urol.,Paris **57**:630-636, '51 F
malignant permanent hypertension of recent appearance; adrenal tumor discovered by means of retropneumoperitoneum; surgical ablation of medulloadrenaloma, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1267-1276, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
malignant pheochromocytoma with unusual course; case, [H. Baraban] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1346-1353, '51 Pol
mortality in surgically treated cortical tumors; review of cases reported for 20 year period 1930-1949, inclusive, [E. Rapaport, M. B. Goldberg, G. S. Gordan & F. Hinman, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 325-353, April '52
mortality in surgically treated cortical tumors; 3 cases of Cushing syndrome due to cortical tumors, [M. B. Goldberg, G. S. Gordan, W. C. Deamer & F. Hinman, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **11**:313-324, April '52
negative benzodioxane (piperoxan) test in presence of pheochromocytoma, [H. P. Tulloh] Brit.M.J. **1**: 531-532, March 8, '52
neuroblastoma with skeletal metastases and apparent recovery, [O. W. Anderson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:782-787, June '52
paraganglioma with hypertension and nephrosclerosis in boy 13 years old, [D. Brachetto-Brian & E. Brewer] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:201-211, '50 S
pheochromocytoma: case with symptoms simulating acute anxiety attacks, [R. H. Crede & W. J. Kerr] Postgrad.Med. **11**:288-293, April '52
pheochromocytoma complicated by multiple duodenal ulcers: case, [G. R. Baker & E. R. Cleveland] Am.Surgeon **18**:487-496, May '52
pheochromocytoma; successful thoracoabdominal operation after 9 negative surgical explorations; case, [P. Efferse, T. C. Gertz & A. Lund] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:43-51, '52
piperoxan test in hypertensive patients, [E. May, S. Lamotte-Barrillon, R. Heyblon & C. Laville] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1249-1256, April 22, '52 F
qualitative study on estrogens excreted by male patient with adrenal cortical tumor, [E. Diczfalusy & R. Luft] Acta endocrinol. **9**:327-332, '52
renal cyst simulating pheochromocytoma, [J. C. Weaver, N. Kawata & F. Hinman, Jr.] Postgrad. Med. **11**:294-296, April '52
renal manifestations of pheochromocytoma; case, [H. H. Fertig, R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1358-1364, Dec. '51
successful removal of benign androgenic tumor from diabetic woman, [C. I. Hamilton, Jr. & H. C. Shepardson] Postgrad.Med. **11**:284-287, April '52
successful surgical removal of cortical adenoma causing virilism for 30 years, [R. F. Escamilla & S. G. Johnson] Postgrad.Med. **11**:272-277, April '52
surgery of tumors and hyperfunctioning states, [D. State] Minnesota Med. **35**:244-246; 268, March '52
tumors of medulla and sympathetic nervous system; associated systemic disturbances, [M. Hashem] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:774-795, '51; **35**:123-148, '52
unusual case of pheochromocytoma with fatal outcome, [N. O. Rothermich] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:157-165, Jan. '52
use of adrenolytic drug, regitine (C7337, imidazole derivative), in pheochromocytoma (to control hypertension), [L. T. Iseri, H. W. Henderson & J. W. Derr] Am.Heart J. **42**:129-136, July '51
use of pharmacological tests in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [W. H. Anderson, L. S. Rolufs & A. A. Doerner] Am.Heart J. **43**:252-263, Feb. '52
virilism and excretion of pregnanetriol in urine, [F. Ruppert] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**:622-629, '51 G
with hormonal effect; successful surgical therapy of adrenocortical adenoma in girl 13 3/4 years old with hirsutism, [I. Becker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:218-221, March 1, '52 G
weight, adrenocortical hypertrophy following feeding of salts, [G. Schettler] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 229, March 1, '52 G
effect of ascorbic acid on normal and hypophysectomized rats, [L. P. Dugal & M. Thérien] Science **115**:598-600, May 30, '52
is it adequate to express content of adrenalin (epinephrine) in adrenals in term of weight, of gland or

ADRENALS, weight--Continued
of animal body? [M. Satake] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:351-353, Oct. 25, '51
role of adrenals in cardiac hypertrophy, [A. von Metzler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 40-41, '51 G

ADRENOCHROME
effects of adrenochrome and histamine on bleeding time, [G. Kuschinsky, U. Hille & H. Schimassek] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 421, May 1, '52 G
metabolism of semicarbazone of adrenochrome, [Z. M. Bacq, J. Lecomte & P. Fischer] Arch.internat. physiol. **59**: 460-463, Dec. '51 F
new hemostatic agent (adrenoxyl, adrenochrome derivative); preliminary report, [L. Morissette & L. P. Thibodeau] Union méd.Canada **81**:416-420, April '52 F
release of histamine by adrenochrome, [G. Kuschinsky, U. Hille & R. Emmerich] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 420-421, May 1, '52 G

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS
See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals
chemistry of adrenocortical steroids, [R. Devis] Acta clin.belg. **6**:525-632, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone); facts and speculations with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, [P. S. Hench] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**: 5-34, '52
isolation of highly active mineralocorticoid from beef adrenal extract, [H. M. Grundy, S. A. Simpson & J. F. Tait] Nature, London **169**:795-796, May 10, '52
metabolism of desoxycorticosterone in normal individuals, [E. Zilli, V. Patrono & A. Natoli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1077-1087, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
modern aspects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations, [J. García-Llauradó] Med.clin. **17**:349-374, Dec. '51 S
review of adrenal physiology and related new drugs, [N. O. Gauvreau] J.Maine M.A. **43**:73-75, March '52
Thomas Addison and background to cortisone (Addison memorial lecture), [F. G. Young] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1535-1541, Dec. 29, '51
administration and dosage: See also Adrenocortical Preparations, therapy
routes for administering cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Houli] Rev.brasil.med. **8**: 770-773, Nov. '51 P
determination, estimation of corticosteroids, [A. A. Henly] Nature, London **169**:877, May 24, '52
identification of corticosteroids of beef adrenal extract by paper chromatography, [A. Zaffaroni & R. B. Burton] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:749-767, Dec. '51
paper chromatography in separation and determination of adrenocortical hormones, [H. Hofmann & H. Staudinger] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:230-236, '51 G
rapid semi-quantitative spot test for reducing steroids, [V. Schwarz] Nature, London **169**: 506-507, March 22, '52
separate determination of 11-hydroxycorticoids and 11-desoxycorticoids; methods and results, [K. H. Pfeffer, W. Ruppel, H. Staudinger & L. Weissbecker] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:165-173, '52 G
effects, absence of transfusion reaction with ACTH and cortisone; case, [R. M. Myerson & A. H. Clagett, Jr.] Delaware M.J. **24**:41-43, Feb. '52
ACTH and cortisone aggravation or suppression of febrile response of rabbits to bacterial endotoxin, [B. J. Duffy, Jr. & H. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:687-689, Dec. '51
action of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone in hemorrhagic shock, [C. Dosne de Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:205-209, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
action of ascorbic acid on cardiorenal vascular effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [O. Hêroux & J. L. Bonenfant] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:79-85, Feb. '52 F
action of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on mean capillary resistance of guinea pig, [J. L. Parrot & F. Delbarre] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:841-844, '51 F
action of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone on fibrillogenesis in culture of fibroblasts, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**:149-156, June-July '51 S
action of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone on mucoproteins of fibroblasts in vitro, [R. E. Mancini & E. Sacerdote de Lustig] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **27**:86-94, June-July '51 S

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
action of desoxycorticosterone on cutaneous absorption of toad, [R. Q. Pasqualini & J. C. Risau] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **27**:298-301, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
action of DOC (desoxycorticosterone) and serum on frog heart, [S. Hajdu & A. Szent-Györgyi] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:159-170, Jan. '52
acute disseminated encephalomyelitis produced experimentally in rhesus monkeys; effect of cortisone, [E. A. Kabat, A. Wolf & A. E. Bezer] J. Immunol. **68**:265-275, March '52
acute effect of adrenal cortical extract, adrenocorticotropic hormone and desoxycorticosterone acetate on thiocyanate, bromide and mannitol spaces; plasma volume and total body water in normal dogs, [J. M. B. Bloodworth, Jr.] Endocrinology **50**:174-186, Feb. '52
administration of desoxycorticosterone and sensitivity to hypertensin (angiotonin) and epinephrine in rats, [V. Silva & H. Croxatto] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:46-56, '50 S
adrenocortical hormones, [G. Giebisch & G. Werner] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:481-492, Nov. '51 G
adrenocortical hormones and utilization of sugar, [V. Köhler & A. G. Beer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:84-86, Jan. 25, '52 G
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; effect on intradermal reactions, [E. Andersson] Acta allergol. **5**:58-71, '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in hematology; modern aspects, [L. Sánchez Medal & J. Maisterrena] Rev.invest.clín. **3**: 387-434, Oct. '51 S
allergic dermitis in guinea pig; inhibition by cortisone and phenergan, [J. P. Duesberg] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7**:258-283, Jan. '52 F
alteration of experimental poliomyelitis infection in Syrian hamster with aid of cortisone, [G. Shwartzman & A. Fisher] J.Exper.Med. **95**: 347-362, April '52
alteration of thyroid function by ACTH and cortisone (studied by means of radioactive iodine), [W. J. Kuhl, Jr. & M. Ziff] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 554-559, May '52
antagonistic effects of monoiodoacetic acid and desoxycorticosterone acetate on dye phagocytosis of rat leukocytes, [V. Köhler & R. Bauer] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:447-450, '52 G
antithyroxin effects of vitamin B_{12}; existence of anticortisone effect of vitamin B_{12}, [A. Prinzie] Ann. endocrinol. **12**: 957-961, '51 F
changes in total body sodium and potassium during prolonged administration of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate, [B. Sjögren] Acta endocrinol. **10**:40-48, '52
chromatographic analysis of hyperamino-aciduria following administration of cortisone, [E. Martin, G. Milhaud & J. P. Doret] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:779-787, '51 F
clinical exploration of hepatic glycogen; amount of liver glycogen and cortisone, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barillon & P. Barbier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 979-992, March 26, '52 F
clinical studies on effects of adrenal hormones on blood pressure, [K. H. Osterwald] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:349-352, April 18, '52 G
combined effect of cortisone and partial protein depletion on wound healing, [C. W. Findlay, Jr. & E. L. Howes] New England J.Med. **246**:597-604, April 17, '52
comparative activities of desoxycorticosterone and Reichstein's compound S (17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone), [C. E. Hall, O. Hall & O. McCleshey] Acta endocrinol. **9**:199-210, '52
comparative effects of cortisone and 11-deoxycorticosterone on tissue arginase levels of adrenalectomized lactating rats, [S. J. Folley & S. C. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 473-476, Nov. '51
comparative effects of single injection of corticotropic hormone or cortisone on blood cells and bone marrow of man, [A. Aschkenasy] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1125-1130, April 10, '52 F
comparative study of metabolic effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate, [R. Luft & B. Sjögren] Stanford M.Bull. **9**: 218-230, Nov. '51
comparative value of cortisone 17-hydroxycorticosterone and adrenal cortex extract given by continuous intravenous injection in sustaining ability of adrenalectomized rat to work, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & E. H. Morley] Endocrinology **50**:1-4, Jan. '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
cortisone and antihormones; inhibition of antigonadotropin formation by cortisone and ACTH in rabbits, [C. Hamburger] Acta endocrinol. **9**:99-107, '52
cortisone and Plasmodium berghei infection in mice, [G. M. Findlay & E. M. Howard] Nature, London **169**:547, March 29, '52
cortisone in gynecology, [A. Migliavacca] Bull.Assoc. gynéc.et obst. (no. 4, bis) **2**:216-218, '50 F
cortisone-like activity of thiosemicarbazones, [L. Heilmeyer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 463-469, '51 G
counteraction of cortisone inhibition of body, hair and thymus growth by vitamin B12 and aureomycin, [J. Meites] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:692-695, Dec. '51
cytologic changes in rat adenohypophysis following administration of adrenocorticotropin or cortisone, [A. Golden & P. K. Bondy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:252-255, Feb. '52
desoxycorticosterone acetate, factor of peripheral vascular permeability, [J. Tripod & R. Meier] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 311-325, April 1, '52 F
desoxycorticosterone and cortisone in diphtheria intoxication; differences in activity with reference to general resistance, [E. Tonutti] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 97-102, March '52 G
diagnosis of virilizing tumors of adrenal cortex; effect of cortisone on urinary steroids; use of colorimetric method for determination of dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen), [L. I. Gardner & C. J. Migeon] Helvet.paediat.acta **6**:465-474, Dec. '51 F
effect of ACTH and cortisone on concentration of circulating diphtheria antitoxin, [W. P. Havens, Jr., J. M. Shaffer & C. J. Hopke, Jr.] J.Immunol. **68**: 389-400, April '52
effect of ACTH and cortisone on sodium and potassium levels of human saliva, [S. Dreizen, W. Niedermeier, A. I. Reed & T. D. Spies] J.Dent.Res. **31**:271-280, April '52
effect of ACTH, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on burn shock, [S. Reichman, S. S. You & E. A. Sellers] Canad. M. A. J. **66**: 551-552, June '52
effect of ACTH, cortisone hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and related steroids on mood, [H. P. Rome & F. J. Braceland] J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. **12**:184-191, July-Sept. '51
effect of administration of cortisone on homogenous bone bank and fresh autogenous grafts in dogs; preliminary report, [P. H. Curtiss, Jr. & P. D. Wilson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 420-424, '52
effect of adrenal extract on mineral metabolism, [J. F. Tait, S. A. Simpson & H. M. Grundy] Lancet **1**:122-124, Jan. 19, '52
effect of adrenalectomy and cortisone on tissue permeability in vitro, [K. A. C. Elliott & S. Yrarrazaval] Nature, London **169**:416-417, March 8, '52
effect of adrenocortical hormone on thyroid function; studies with radioactive iodine, [F. Verzár & V. Vidović] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:214-221, '51 G
effect of adrenocortical hormones on growth of tissue cultures, [B. Cagianut] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:667-683, '51 G
effect of adrenocortical steroids and adrenocorticotropic hormone on electroshock seizure threshold, [D. M. Woodbury] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:27-36, May '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, of desoxycorticosterone acetate and of extract of adrenal cortex on hyaluronidase content of aqueous humor, [G. Lepri & L. Montanari] Arch.ottal. **55**: 329-340, May-June '51 I
effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts on protein hyperergy of rat as compared with effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [J. Frey & R. Fischer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:423-426, '52 G
effect of corticotropic hormone and cortisone acetate on plasma volume and circulating serum albumin and globulin in normal dogs, [M. Bjørneboe, F. Raaschou & T. Søndergård] Acta endocrinol. **9**: 318-326, '52
effect of cortisone administration upon nucleic acid composition of rabbit liver, [C. U. Lowe, W. L. Williams & L. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:818-824, Dec. '51

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
effect of cortisone and ACTH on adrenals in experimental diphtheria, Shiga and meningococcus intoxication, [R. Murray & S. E. Branham] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:750-753, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone and ACTH on fluid and electrolyte distribution in man, [M. F. Levitt & M. E. Bader] Am.J.Med. **11**:715-723, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone and ACTH treatment on certain carbohydrate metabolites, [O. Lövgren] Acta endocrinol. **9**:421-427, '52
effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on permeability of capillaries, [G. Geyer & E. Keibl] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:148-155, April '52 G
effect of cortisone and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on biologic decay of thyroidal radioiodine, [A. Albert] Endocrinology **50**:324-326, March '52
effect of cortisone in experimental serum disease, [F. McKeown] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:25-26, Feb. '52
effect of cortisone on anaphylactic response of guinea pig ileum, [W. D. Gray, L. Pedrick & R. Winne] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **78**:679-683, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone on bactericidal, opsonic and agglutinating potencies of blood of normal animals during typhoid immunization, [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti & R. Ponzoni] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:80-91, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
effect of cortisone on electrocardiograms of normal rabbits, [W. B. Abrams & T. N. Harris] Am.Heart J. **42**: 876-883, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone on experimental acute disseminated encephalomyelitis, [E. A. Kabat, A. Wolf & A. E. Bezer] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:128-130, '51
effect of cortisone on histamine liberation induced by tween in dog, [A. Goth, R. M. Allman, B. C. Merritt & J. Holman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 848-852, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone on iodine accumulating function of thyroid gland in euthyroid subjects, [S. A. Berson & R. S. Yalow] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 407-422, April '52
effect of cortisone on positive potentials induced by glucosamine and amino purines in synovial cavities of dogs, [C. I. Reed] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 820-824, March '52
effect of cortisone on reaction of mouse peritoneum to quartz, [R. C. Curran] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 82-86, Feb. '52
effect of cortisone on reaction of skin to ultraviolet light, [K. A. J. Järvinen] Brit.M.J. **2**:1377-1378, Dec. 8, '51
effect of cortisone on reaction to quartz in peritoneal cavity, [F. R. Magarey & J. Gough] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33**:76-81, Feb. '52
effect of cortisone on resting skin and on epidermis of rat stimulated to proliferation by means of vitamin A and testosterone propionate (androgen), [A. Studer & J. R. Frey] Dermatologica **104**:1-18, '52 G
effect of cortisone on Shwartzman reaction; production of lesions resembling dermal and generalized Shwartzman reactions by single injection of bacterial toxin in cortisone-treated rabbits, [L. Thomas & R. A. Good] J.Exper.Med. **95**:409-428, April '52
effect of cortisone on structure of hepatic cells, [J. Étévé & S. Zervoyannis] Presse méd. **60**:248-249, Feb. 20, '52 F
effect of cortisone on tolerance to ascorbic acid and level of blood cholesterol in man, [W. M. Booker & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:346-353, March '52
effect of cortisone on wound healing, blood regeneration and growth, [R. Haley & J. F. Laws] S.Forum (1951) pp. 488-493, '52
effect of cortisone upon corneal vascularization produced experimentally, [I. C. Michaelson] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:459-464, April '52
effect of cortisone upon tissue synthesis of acid mucopolysaccharide, [L. L. Layton] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**: 74-78, Feb. '52
effect of crystalline suspensions of adrenal steroids upon life-span of adrenalectomized dogs, [W. W. Swingle, E. Collins, G. Barlow & E. Fedor] Am. J.Physiol. **169**:118-122, April '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on body-growth and ossification, [A. P. Maassen] Acta endocrinol. **9**:291-296, '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone on "endocrine kidney," [C. Cavallero & G. Pellegrini] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:454-463, '51
effect of 17-hydroxycorticosterone-21-acetate on growing bones of rat, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**: 337-339, May '52
effect of intravenous injections of desoxycorticosterone glucoside on blood glucose of adrenalectomized dogs, [W. W. Swingle & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:865-868, Dec. '51
effect of massive cortisone therapy on measurements of thyroid function (studied by means of radioactive iodine), [D. S. Fredrickson, P. H. Forsham & G. W. Thorn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 541-553, May '52
effect of monoiodoacetic acid on arthritis in rat produced by formalin (solution of formaldehyde) and counteracting activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [V. Köhler & W. Münich] Endokrinologie **28**:289-292, '51 G
effect of pituitary-adrenal hormones on tissues and tissue reactions; review of literature, [H. Betz] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:219-225, April 1, '52 F
effect of prolonged administration of adrenocortical extract on bone marrow cytology, [M. A. Hayes & B. L. Baker] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:109-114, April '52
effect of steroids upon resistance of skin to intracutaneous injection, [C. A. Winter & L. Flataker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:312-314, Feb. '52
effect of vitamin K and desoxycorticosterone on glycogen content of rat liver and postmortal glycogenolysis, [R. Koch & A. Bohländer] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:129-141, '51 G
effects of adrenocortical hormones on elimination of water and sodium by kidney, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barrillon & P. Barbier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:149-152, March 4-11, '52 F
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone acetate, and 17-hydroxycorticosterone-21-acetate on acetylcholine metabolism, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:150-158, April '52
effects of adrenotropic anterior pituitary hormone, 11-dehydrocorticosterone and 11-desoxycorticosterone in model experiments on anaphylaxis in animals, [L. Heilmeyer, J. Frey & R. Fischer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.**214**: 416-422, '52 G
effects of chronic administration of anticonvulsant drugs, alone and in combination with desoxycorticosterone on electroshock seizure threshold and tissue electrolytes, [D. M. Woodbury] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:46-57, May '52
effects of chronic anticonvulsant administration upon cortisone-induced brain hyperexcitability, [E. Fingl & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:37-45, May '52
effects of cortisone and heparin on eosinophils in defibrinated human blood, [R. C. Muehrcke, J. L. Lewis & R. M. Kark] Science **115**:377-378, April 4, '52
effects of cortisone and purified pituitary growth hormone on ketogenesis by surviving liver slices, [J. & H. M. Tepperman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:707-715, Dec. 28, '51
effects of cortisone in nurslings, [F. Souchon] Arch. Kinderh. **143**:189-194, '51 G
effects of thyroxin, desoxycorticosterone and cortisone on evolution of experimental fractures in dogs, [R. Fontaine, P. Mandel & E. Wiest] Mém. Acad.chir. **78**: 351-359, March 26-April 2, '52 F
endocrine aspects of skin sensitization and primary irritation; influence of cortisone on cutaneous irritation and sensitization induced by various chemical compounds, [A. Nilzén] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:7-35, Jan. '52
eosinophilic response in normal subjects following inunction of cortisone ointment, [J. L. Danto & S. Maddin] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 381-384, May '52
evidence suggesting suppression of adrenocortical function by cortisone, [H. W. McIntosh & C. B. Holmes] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**:539-546, Dec. '51; Lancet **2**:1061-1064, Dec. 8, '51
experimental studies with cortisone, [C. Cavallero, G. Sala & C. B. Ballabio] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:116-118, Feb. '52
failure of adrenal cortical hormones (and adrenocorticotropic hormone) to prolong survival of homologous skin grafts, [P. A. Weisman, A. Wight, W. C. Quinby, Jr. & B. Cannon] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **8**:417-427, Dec. '51

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
failure of cortisone in prevention of Herxheimer reaction; effect on quantitative serology, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper, P. Lefort & R. Bouchard] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:510-513, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
formation of aseptic corneal abscess as influenced by monoiodoacetic acid and desoxycorticosterone glucoside, [V. Köhler, J. Scharf, H. Mauer & W. Münich] Endokrinologie **28**:293-295, '51 G
glucocorticoid activity of deoxycortone (desoxycorticosterone) acetate, [J. A. Nissim] Nature, London **169**:504-505, March 22, '52
growth effects of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone with special reference to compensatory renal hypertrophy, [C. E. & O. Hall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:536-538, March '52
hemorrhagic reactions (effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. Shwartzman] Bull. schweiz. Akad. med. Wissensch. **8**:123-133, Feb. '52
histochemical studies of wound healing in scurvy: effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [W. W. Coon & A. C. Upton] S.Forum (1951) pp. 493-499, '52
histology of tuberculin reaction; modification by cortisone, [P. G. H. Gell & I. T. Hinde] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **32**:516-529, Dec. '51; Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:200-202, Feb. '52
hormonal factors influencing liver catalase activity in mice; testicular and adrenal factors, [D. H. Adams] Biochem.J. **50**: 486-493, Feb. '52
I^{131} distribution in normal and hemithyroidectomized rats treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate, [J. B. Boatman & others] Endocrinology **50**:134-139, Jan. '52
immunology of spirochetoses; effect of cortisone on experimental spirochetosis, [E. D. DeLamater, V. R. Saurino & F. Urbach] Am.J.Syph. **36**:127-139, March '52
in vitro influences of corticosteroids on phosphorylating enzymes, [F. Verzár] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **54**:716-727, Dec. 28, '51
inactivation of 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone (cortisone) by tissue slices, [J. Louchart & J. W. Jailer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 393-396, March '52
influence of ACTH and cortisone on dermal spread; suppressed action of hyaluronidase due to connective tissue changes, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta endocrinol. **9**:29-36, '52
influence of adrenal cortex on tissue reactions to simple injuries, [B. L. Baker] Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8**:25-33, Feb. '52
influence of adrenalectomy and cortisone treatment of enzymatic reactions in rat tissues, [W. W. Umbreit] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**: 569-574, Dec. 28, '51
influence of cortisone on natural course of malaria in pigeon, [W. B. Redmond] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:258-261, Feb. '52
influence of cortisone on renal function and electrolyte excretion in adrenalectomized dog, [K. E. Roberts & R. F. Pitts] Endocrinology **50**:51-60, Jan. '52
influence of cortisone on thyrotropic function of pituitary of thyroidectomized rat, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:58-61, '52 F
influence of cortisone on tuberculin reaction and on Arthus phenomenon, [E. Uehlinger & R. Siebenmann] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:203-212, Feb. '52 G
influence of cortisone upon diurnal rhythm of renal excretory function, [J. D. Rosenbaum, B. C. Ferguson, R. K. Davis & E. C. Rossmeisl] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:507-520, May '52
influence of organic phosphates on tuberculin sensitivity in BCG (Calmette-Guérin) infected guinea pigs; relation to cortisone desensitization, [J. W. Cornforth & D. A. Long] Lancet **1**:950-952, May 10, '52
influence of steroids on cerebral metabolism, [G. S. Gordan, R. C. Bentinck & E. Eisenberg] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:575-607, Dec. 28, '51
inhibition of fatty acid synthesis in rat mammary gland slices by cortisone in vitro; antagonism by insulin, [J. H. Balmain, S. J. Folley & R. F. Glascock] Nature, London **169**: 447-449, March 15, '52
inhibition of various enzymes by steroids, [M. Hayano & R. I. Dorfman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:608-618, Dec. 28, '51

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
insulin shock therapy of mental diseases with protection with adrenocortical preparation, [G. Habelmann & F. Kalus] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:133-137, Feb. 8, '52 G
intravenous injections of water-soluble desoxycorticosterone glucoside in intact and adrenalectomized dogs, [W. W. Swingle, J. Perlmutt, P. Seay & E. Collins] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:825-831, March '52
lack of effect of cortisone on inhibitory action of antigonadotropic sera, [R. Hertz & W. W. Tullner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:737-738, Dec. '51
local effect of 17-hydroxycorticosterone-21-acetate on diagnostic patch test reaction, [L. Goldman, R. H. Preston & E. M. Rockwell] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:89-90, Feb. '52
mechanisms of action of cortisone in resistance to sequels of anaphylaxis, [T. F. Dougherty] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:143-149, Feb. '52
metabolic changes following administration of cortisone, [J. Charvát, J. Sonka, M. Kandrač & F. Chytil] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:379-382, March 28, '52 Cz
metabolic effects of compound S (11-desoxy-17-hydroxycorticosterone) in man, [S. S. Fajans, L. H. Louis & J. W. Conn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**: 911-915, Dec. '51
metabolic studies with desoxycorticosterone acetate, [R. Luft & B. Sjögren] Acta endocrinol. **10**:49-65, '52
metabolism of vitamin C under effect of Δ^5-pregnenolone and of 21-acetoxypregnenolone, [G. Guglielmi, B. Messina & F. Milazzotto] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1143-1147, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
mineral metabolism and clinical and histopathologic aspects due to desoxycorticosterone implantations; experimental study, [L. Gianaroli & G. V. Valenti] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:3-31, '52 I
mode of action of cortisone, [A. Studer] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:60-66, Feb. '52 G
mode of action of cortisone on central nervous structures; effects on cycle of cortical excitability in anesthetized cat, [J. Roger, H. Gastaut & A. Roger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **67**:1387-1391, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
mode of action of desoxycorticosterone acetate on dynamics and regulation of peripheral circulation, [F. Parr] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**:567-580, '51 G
modifications of urinary steroids following administration of cortisone and of ACTH, [J. Decourt, M. F. Jayle, O. Crépy & O. Judas] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:719-728, '51 F
noneffect of cortisone on growing bones of mice, guinea pigs and rabbits, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:723-724, Dec. '51
observations on physiologic effects of cortisone and ACTH, [H. S. Robinson, R. A. Palmer, A. W. Bagnall & H. W. McIntosh] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:347-352, April '52
pathology of nose and paranasal sinuses in relation to allergy with comments on local injection of cortisone, [H. Semenov] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 121-170, March-April '52
pituitary-adrenal cortical antagonism to estrogenic stimulation of uterus of ovariectomized rat; structural specificity of crystalline steroids, [C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **50**:429-441, April '52
poliomyelitis infection in cortisone-treated hamsters induced by intraperitoneal route, [G. Shwartzman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:573-576, April '52
potentiating effect of ascorbic acid on cortisone-induced gluconeogenesis, [H. Bacchus, M. H. Heiffer & N. Altszuler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:648-650, April '52
potentiation by adrenalin (epinephrine) of protective effect of cortisone on histamine toxicity in adrenalectomized mice, [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & M. Briot] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:37-39, Jan. '52
prevention of adhesions (produced by talc) in chest and pericardium by cortisone, [S. R. Scheinberg, H. C. Saltzstein & A. S. Johnson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 531-536, '52
prevention of peritoneal adhesions and talc granulomata by cortisone; preliminary report, [R. T. Odell, J. A. Key & L. W. Taylor] S.Forum (1951) pp. 524-531, '52
protective effect of cortisone on testicular lesions determined by experimental tetanic intoxication in guinea pig, [P. Ambrosioni & others] Sperimentale **101**:270-277, '51 I
ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
psychologic response to ACTH, cortisone, hydrocortisone and related steroid substances, [H. P. Rome & F. J. Braceland] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:641-651, March '52
quantitative antibody studies in man; effect of adrenal insufficiency and of cortisone on level of circulating antibodies, [D. L. Larson & L. J. Tomlinson] J.Clin.Invest. **30**: 1451-1455, Dec. (pt.2) '51
quantitative method for bioassay of effect of adrenal cortical steroids on mineral metabolism, [S. A. Simpson & J. F. Tait] Endocrinology **50**:150-161, Feb. '52
reciprocal relation between hypophysis and adrenals in fetal rats: effects of unilateral adrenalectomy and of implanted cortisone, DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate) and sex hormones, [R. L. Kitchell & L. J. Wells] Endocrinology **50**:83-93, Jan. '52
relation between adrenocortical hormones and carbohydrate metabolism of heart, [F. Vaccari & M. Rossanda] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:98-105, Feb. 1, '52 I
relation of glutathione to diabetogenic effect of adrenal steroids, [A. Lazarow] Diabetes **1**:171-182, May-June '52
relationship of ACTH and cortisone to serum lipoproteins of rabbit, [F. T. Pierce, Jr. & B. Bloom] Metabolism **1**:163-171, March '52
relative effectiveness of adrenal cortical hormones in inhibition of hair growth in rat, [W. L. Whitaker & B. L. Baker] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **17**:384-390, Nov. '51
renal excretion of histamine and histidine in man; effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone administration, [D. Grob] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:341-367, May '52
response of monocytes to adrenal cortical extract, [E. H. Tompkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:365-371, March '52
rheumatism, allergic-hyperergic reaction and adrenocortical hormones, [H. G. Fassbender] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wisgensch. **8**:169-173, Feb. '52 G
some effects of cortisone on vitamin C-deficient guinea pigs, [E. H. Herrick, E. R. Mead, B. W. Egerton & J. S. Hughes] Endocrinology **50**:259-263, Feb. '52
steroidal hormones and tissue β-glucuronidase and esterase, [S. L. Cohen] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:558-568, Dec. 28, '51
studies in fat metabolism; effect of ACTH, of cortisone and of other steroid compounds upon fasting-induced hyperketonemia and ketonuria, [L. W. Kinsell & others] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1491-1502, Dec. (pt.2) '51
superdosage of cortisone and infectious diseases in laboratory animals, [B. Lanza & A. Frassineti] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:829-836, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; effects of ACTH and cortisone on stomach: significance in normal and in peptic ulcer, [S. J. Gray, J. A. Benson, Jr., H. M. Spiro & R. W. Reifenstein] Gastroenterology **19**:658-673, Dec. '51
theoretic aspects of effects of cortisone, [M. G. Good] Medizinische, pp. 312-315; March 8, '52; pp. 348-350, March 15, '52 G
tissue and blood eosinophilia produced by parenteral administration of ascarid extract in guinea pigs; effects of cortisone, [A. Studer & B. Fust] Ztschr. Hyg. **133**:327-343, '51 G
variations in water and electrolyte balance due to effects of adrenocortical hormones, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barillon & P. Barbier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:616-619, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
wound healing and steroids, [F. W. Taylor, T. L. Dittmer & D. O. Porter] Surgery **31**:883-890, May '52
in urine: See Adrenals, secretion
standardization, electrolyte-excreting activity of adrenocortical substances, [F. Marcus, L. P. Romanoff & G. Pincus] Endocrinology **50**:286-293, March '52
therapy: See also Addison's Disease, complications and sequels; Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenals, insufficiency
absence of analgesia during induced hyperadrenalism (by administration of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone), [de G. Vaillancourt, A. W. Grokoest & C. Ragan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:383-385, Nov. '51

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone; functional effects; indications; risks, [F. J. García-Conde Gómez] Med.españ. **26**:159-184, Sept. '51 S
ACTH and cortisone, [C. Müller] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:710-715, Nov. 15, '51 N
ACTH and cortisone; dosage, administration and risks in therapy of nonendocrine diseases, [K. Berglund] Nord.med. **47**:3-10, Jan. 4, '52 Sw
ACTH and cortisone in dermatology, [A. W. Neilson] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:44-46, March '52
ACTH and cortisone in eye disease, [H. L. Ormsby, S. Y. Shirley, J. F. Aikenhead & R. G. Murray] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:62-66, Jan. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:33-42, Jan. '52
ACTH and cortisone in hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [J. Rachet, A. Busson, J. Rogé & R. Robineau] Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1129-1138, Nov. '51 F
ACTH and cortisone in medical practice, [E. Martin] Marseille-méd. **88**:397-409, '51 F
ACTH and cortisone in nonleukemic blood diseases, [L. Heilmeyer] Acta haemat. **7**:206-216, April '52 G
ACTH and cortisone in pediatric practice, [W. P. Barba, II & J. Cravioto-Munoz] J.Pediat. **39**:750-775, Dec. '51
ACTH and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis; follow-up study of clinical effect in 34 cases, [F. Fischer & C. S. Gillmor] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:123-129, Feb. '52
ACTH and cortisone in sarcoidosis, [B. Carstensen & L. Norviit] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56**:197-208, '52 G
ACTH and cortisone in sarcoidosis, [O. Refvem] Nord. med. **47**:124-126, Jan. 25, '52 N
ACTH and cortisone in sickle-cell anemia; case, [M. Sass] New England J.Med. **246**:583-584, April 10, '52
ACTH and cortisone in Still's disease, [R. Debré & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:868-871, '51 F
ACTH and cortisone in treatment of Weber-Christian disease; case, [D. W. Drew, A. A. Wasson & L. E. Morris, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. **42**:357-359, Dec. '51
ACTH and cortisone resistant, acute, articular rheumatism in older age group, [F. Siquier, J. J. Welti, P. Lumbroso & J. Lelièvre] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:359-364, March 7-14, '52 F
ACTH and cortisone; role in dermatologic therapy, [J. L. Callaway] South.M.J. **45**:63-65, Jan. '52
ACTH and cortisone therapy of iridocyclitis; case, [I. Stankovic & M. Blagojevic] Ann.ocul. **185**:84-86, Jan. '52 F
ACTH and cortisone therapy of status asthmaticus, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:319-329, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
ACTH and cortisone treatment of acute rheumatic fever, [C. G. Bergstrand, B. Hellström & B. Jonsson] Acta pædiat. **40**:502-518, '51
ACTH and cortisone treatment of diseases of eye; clinical experiences, [E. Vesterdal] Ugesk.læger **114**:137-148, Jan. 31, '52 Da
ACTH and cortisone vs. salicylates (in therapy of rheumatic fever and arthritis), [H. F. Hallman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:454-457, April '52
ACTH, cortisone, ACE (adrenal cortical extract) and DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate) in experimental pneumococcus infection of mouse, [C. Cavallero, A. di Marco & G. Sala] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:82-88, Feb. 1, '52
ACTH, cortisone and pregnenolone in arthritis and allied diseases, [T. H. McGavack] Geriatrics **7**:99-108, March-April '52
ACTH, intermedin (pituitary preparation) and cortisone in treatment of retinitis pigmentosa, [E. H. Steffensen & J. Kukóra] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1665-1675, Dec. '51
action of desoxycorticosterone acetate in certain forms of insulin-resistant diabetes; 2 cases, [R. Fontaine, G. Stoll & P. Frank] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:24-34, '52 F
acute benign pericarditis in childhood: comparisons with rheumatic pericarditis and therapeutic effects of ACTH and cortisone, [S. Friedman, R. Ash, T. N. Harris & H. F. Lee] Pediatrics **9**:551-563, May '52
acute fibrinous iridocyclitis; etiological diagnosis, clinical manifestations and treatment with ACTH and cortisone, [E. Vesterdal] Acta ophth. **29**:509-539, '51
acute hemolytic anemia in disseminated lupus erythematosus: treatment with cortisone; case, [A. V. Pisciotta, J. J. Giliberti, T. J. Greenwalt & W. Engstrom] Am.J.Clin.Path. **21**:1139-1144, Dec. '51
acute leukoses in children treated by combination of folic acid antagonists and cortisone, [J. Bernard & G. Mathé] Sang **23**:12-27, '52 F
acute periarteritis nodosa, [J. Marie, G. Sée, J. Salet & Mme. F. Troisier] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:172-176, '52 F
acute pneumopathies due to beryllium; cortisone therapy, [L. Roche, F. Tolot & A. Pommier] Arch. mal.profess. **12**:634-640, '51 F
acute porphyria (treated with cortisone), [J. A. L. Gilbert, H. M. Toupin & R. E. Bell] Treat.Serv. Bull. **6**:547-552, Dec. '51
acute primary asystole in children of 4 years; successful therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; 2 cases, [A. Cayla & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:434-438, '52 F
adrenal cortex and rheumatoid arthritis (Heberden oration), [E. C. Kendall] Brit.M.J. **2**:1295-1299, Dec. 1, '51
adrenocortical preparations (cortisone and pregnenolone) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of rheumatoid arthritis and gout, [J. M. Poal] Med. clin. **17**:383-387, Dec. '51 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone, adrenocortical preparations and ascorbic acid in psychiatry, [C. Serra] Minerva med. **1**:96-101, Jan. 19, '52 I
adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparation in therapy of Bouillaud's disease in infant, [J. Chaptal, D. Brunel, R. Jean & P. Puech] Pédiatrie **41**:99-102, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and aqueous adrenal cortical extract in treatment of case of disseminated lupus erythematosus, [H. T. McAlpine] Treat. Serv.Bull. **6**:467-469, Nov. '51
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in allergic disorders, [F. W. Wittich] Rev.clin.españ. **43**:241-243, Nov. 30, '51 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in nephroses, [P. P. Ravault, J. Traeger & D. Colomb] J. méd. Lyon **33**:287-293, March 20, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in rheumatic carditis, [P. P. Ravault & others] J.méd. Lyon **33**:275-285, March 20, '52 F
allergic dermatitis of guinea pig; inhibition by phenergan and cortisone, [J. P. Duesberg] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:557, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
antiallergic effects of associated desoxycorticosterone acetate and vitamin C, [S. Bachi & M. Coassolo] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:291-293, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
antigen-antibody mechanism of Masugi nephritis during treatment with cortisone, [H. U. Zollinger, M. Enderlin & O. Spühler] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:162-168, Feb. '52 G
antihistamines, cortisone and ACTH in respiratory allergy, [L. E. Prickman & others] Journal-Lancet **72**:135-138, March '52
antirheumatic effects of hydrocortisone (free alcohol), hydrocortisone acetate (hydroxycorticosterones, and cortisone (free alcohol) as compared with cortisone acetate; results from oral administration in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [E. W. Boland] Brit.M.J. **1**:559-564, March 15, '52
antithyroid effects of ACTH and cortisone in rats, [P. A. Bastenié & K. Kowalewski] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:613-620, '51 F
aplastic anemia (chronic erythroblastophthisis) and cortisone in therapy, [C. Gasser] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **81**:1241-1242, Dec. 15, '51 G
application of ACTH and cortisone in ophthalmology, [W. A. Manschot] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3791-3799, Dec. 15, '51 Du
association of cortisone and surgery in rheumatism, [S. de Sèze & J. Debeyre] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:179-183, Jan. 18, '52 F
association of steroids and ascorbic acid in various chronic arthropathies, [A. Andreini] Riforma med. **66**:485-490, May 3, '52 I
body potassium loss during therapy with ACTH and cortisone, [J. K. Aikawa & J. H. Felts, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **13**:22-24, Jan. '52
bursitis and myofascitis; treatment by local injections of cortisone; preliminary report, [E. J. Orbach] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:19-29, Jan. '52
cardiovascular allergy due to penicillin, sulfadiazine and bacterial sensitization; results of treatment with cortisone and ACTH, [J. Harkavy] J.Allergy **23**:104-122, March '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
case of adrenogenital syndrome with hypertension treated with cortisone, [T. H. Shepard, II & S. W. Clausen] Pediatrics **8**:805-812, Dec. '51
case of advanced rheumatoid arthritis treated with oral and parenteral cortisone, [T. Jack] Glasgow M.J. **33**:55-57, Feb. '52
case of periarteritis nodosa treated with artisone (acetoxypregnenolone), [M. G. Nims & R. W. Mackenzie] Rocky Mountain M.J. **48**:952-956, Dec. '51
case of polyarteritis nodosa treated with cortisone, [M. I. Drury, M. D. Hickey & J. P. Malone] Brit. M.J. **2**:1487-1489, Dec. 22, '51
case of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome with recovery following use of cortisone, aqueous adrenal cortical extract (eschatin) and chemotherapy, [H. P. B. Harvey] M.J.Australia **1**:222-224, Feb. 16, '52
cation exchange resins in therapy of edema of rheumatic patients subjected to cortisone therapy; preliminary report, [T. Lucherini & G. Veniali] Minerva med. **1**:821-822, April 19, '52 I
chemical agents unsuccessfully employed as substitutes for ACTH and cortisone, [C. R. K. Johnston] Ann.Allergy **10**:197-200, March-April '52
clinical appraisal of ACTH and cortisone as therapeutic agents in dental medicine, [T. D. Spies & others] Oral Surg. **5**:25-40, Jan. '52
clinical critique of ACTH and cortisone, [C. C. Shaw] Mil.Surgeon **110**:42-51, Jan. '52
clinical experiences with ACTH and cortisone in eye diseases, [S. Salomaa & H. Swanljung] Acta ophth. **30**:53-58, '52
clinical experiences with cortisone and corticotropin in some cutaneous diseases, [K. Steiner & L. Frank] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:524-534, May '52
clinical results with cortisone in ophthalmology, [C. King, P. Lewis & W. McKinney] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:5-9, Jan. '52
clinical studies with cortisone by mouth, cortisone by injection and ACTH in treatment of asthma, [W. Franklin, F. C. Lowell, I. W. Schiller & H. D. Beale] J.Allergy **23**:27-31, Jan. '52
clinical use of cortisone and ACTH; experience at Mountainside Hospital, [H. Halprin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:69-72, Feb. '52
combined use of cortisone and physical therapy in treatment of arthritic deformities, [W. B. Snow & J. A. Coss] New York J.Med. **52**:319-322, Feb. 1, '52
compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) acetate in experimental and rheumatoid arthritis, [W. C. Kuzell, E. A. Mankle & R. W. Schaffarzick] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:45-52, Feb. '52
compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) used orally in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [E. W. Boland & N. E. Headley] J.A.M.A. **148**:981-987, March 22, '52
constitutional infantile panmyelopathy (Fanconi syndrome); action of cortisone and ACTH, [J. Guinand-Doniol & F. Thélin] Ann.paediat. **178**:346-348, May-June '52 F
control of diseases of tissue reactivity by cortisone, [W. Townsley] Ulster M.J. **20**:159-171, Nov. '51
corticoid excretion in urine during cortisone therapy of chronic nephritis; case, [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:304-306, April 1, '52 G
corticotropin and cortisone in dermatology, [A. D. King] Delaware M.J. **24**:49-50, Feb. '52
corticotropin and cortisone in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [M. Stefanini & others] J.A.M.A. **149**:647-653, June 14, '52
cortisone acetate in skin disease; local effect in skin from topical application and local injection, [L. Goldman, R. G. Thompson & E. R. Trice] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:177-186, Feb. '52
cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and infections, [F. Coste, B. Piquet, P. Galmiche & J. Cayla] Ann.méd. **52**:747-802, '51 F
cortisone, allergy and rheumatic fever, [D. A. Long] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10**:427-430, Dec. '51
cortisone and ACTH as adjunct to surgery of craniopharyngiomas, [F. D. Ingraham, D. D. Matson & R. L. McLaurin] New England J.Med. **246**:568-571, April 10, '52
cortisone and ACTH in ankylosing spondylitis, [F. D. Hart] Brit.M.J. **1**:188-190, Jan. 26, '52
cortisone and ACTH in dermatologic states, [C. B. Kennedy, V. M. Henington, H. C. Cope & W. H. Hamilton] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:312-321, Feb. '52
cortisone and ACTH in disseminated lupus erythematosus; clinical and therapeutic study of 10 cases, [J. M. M. Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3186-3203, Dec. 7, '51 S
cortisone and ACTH in exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, [G. N. Chandler & S. J. Hartfall] Lancet **1**:847-851, April 26, '52
cortisone and ACTH in ophthalmology, [A. Huber & H. R. Böhringer] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:83-91, Feb. '52 G
cortisone and ACTH in rheumatic fever (in 39 children), [A. L. Johnson & others] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:225-230, March '52
cortisone and ACTH in sympathetic ophthalmia; 5 cases, [L. Paufique, J. Rougier, C. Spira & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, p. 742, Oct. '51 F
cortisone and ACTH; results of use in 30 cases, [J. Houli, R. Pochacsevsky & C. de S. Brandão] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:97-120, Jan. '52 P
cortisone and ACTH therapy of Bouillaud's disease; first results, [R. Debré & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:392-405, March 21-April 4, '52 F
cortisone and acute nutritional disorders of infant, [F. C. Milia and J. Lamelas] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:82-95, Aug. '51 S
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in daily clinic, [M. S. Gabarra] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:775-780, May '52 P
cortisone and ascorbic acid in chorea gravidarum (Sydenham's chorea), [H. Schwarz & H. de Saint-Victor] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:583-585, June '52
cortisone and aureomycin in case of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [W. C. Arney] North Carolina M.J. **13**:20-22, Jan. '52
cortisone and corticostimulating substances in ophthalmology; early resuts in therapy, [G. Rama] Arch. ottal. **56**:461-470, July-Aug. '51 I; Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:330-331, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
cortisone and corticotropin (ACTH) in dermatology, [R. R. Kierland, P. A. O'Leary, L. A. Brunsting & J. W. Didcoct] J.A.M.A. **148**:23-26, Jan. 5, '52
cortisone and corticotropin in acute inflammatory skin eruptions, [M. H. Dorph & L. Katzenstein] Delaware M.J. **24**:50-51, Feb. '52
cortisone and corticotropin in diseases of skin, [B. C. Ferguson, J. D. Rosenbaum & M. M. Tolman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:535-542, May '52
cortisone and experimental Chagas' disease, [M. Agosin & others] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:34-38, Jan. '52 S
cortisone and gold therapy in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [H. E. Thompson & H. J. Rowe] Ann. Int.Med. **36**:992-1000, April '52
cortisone and matrix formation in experimental scorbutus and repair therefrom with contributions to pathology of experimental scorbutus, [S. B. Wolbach & C. L. Maddock] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:54-69, Jan. '52
cortisone and sodium salicylate therapy of severe acute articular rheumatism with pericarditis, pleuropulmonary congestion and uremigenic hemorrhagic nephritis; case, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan & J. Chaouat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:15-19, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
cortisone applied locally in ophthalmology, [G. Lepri] Arch.ottal. **55**:607-622, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
cortisone as choice therapy in painful, ankylosing periarthritis of shoulder, [S. de Sèze, J. Robin & N. Debeyre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:161-163, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
cortisone in acute rheumatic carditis, [J. A. Boone & M. W. Beach] South.M.J. **45**:556-558, June '52
cortisone in acute subdeltoid bursitis, [M. Friedman] Maryland M.J. **1**:186-188, April '52
cortisone in Addison's disease, [L. de Gennes] Presse méd. **59**:1598, Dec. 1, '51 F
cortisone in allergic migraine, [J. S. Blumenthal] Minnesota Med. **35**:209-212, March '52
cortisone in asthma (alone or combined with adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. S. Mitchell & G. Cameron] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:313-316, April '52
cortisone in disease of eye, [C. Cook] Med.Illus. **6**:217-222, May '52
cortisone in Dupuytren's contracture, [H. Baxter & others] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:261-273, March '52
cortisone in eczema, [G. Miescher & C. E. Sonck] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:188-193, Feb. '52 G

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
cortisone in eczema of newborn, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci, N. Masse & M. K. Caramanian] Arch. franç.pédiat. **8**:760-762, '51 F
cortisone in fatal case of pancytopenia, [B. C. Brown] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:152-154, March '52
cortisone in heredosyphilitic interstitial keratitis, [P. de Graciansky, J. Voisin, C. Grupper & P. Landrieu] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 22-27, Jan. '52 F
cortisone in histiomonocytic reticulosis, [A. L. C. Maggi, D. Hojman & E. Rosembliit] Prensa méd. argent. **38**:3400-3404, Dec. 28, '51 S
cortisone in idiopathic steatorrhea, [J. Badenoch] Brit.M.J. **1**:356-357, Feb. 16, '52
cortisone in interstitial keratitis, [A. C. Woods] Am.J.Syph. **35**:517-524, Nov. '51
cortisone in ocular disease; further studies, [J. E. Purnell & I. H. Leopold] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:663-670, May '52
cortisone in perforating eye wound, [H. O. Little] Brit.J.Ophth. **35**:790, Dec. '51
cortisone in pulmonary lesions due to aspiration of petroleum, [E. Nassau] Ann.pædiat. **178**:181-184, March '52 G
cortisone in Reiter's disease, [E. Evang] Nord.med. **47**:123-124, Jan. 25, '52 N
cortisone in rheumatic carditis; first results, [L. Pescador] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:108-113, Jan. 31, '52 S
cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, [C. H. Traeger] Medicina, México **32**:149-157, April 10, '52 S
cortisone in Sydenham's chorea, [G. Boudin] Rev. neurol. **85**:374-375, '51 F
cortisone in tetanus; case, [N. A. Christensen & others] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:28-32, Jan. 16, '52
cortisone in therapy and prophylaxis of hemolytic disease of newborn; 4 cases; preliminary report, [H. Linares Garzón] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:340-351, Feb. 22, '52 S
cortisone in various eye disorders, [G. P. Sourdille & others] Bull.Soc.opht.France, 605-608, May '51 F
cortisone; indications and mode of application in ophthalmology, [P. Müller] Ophthalmologica **123**: 310-313, April-May '52 G
cortisone; new era in medicine, [M. Fishbein] Medicina, México **32**:97-106, March 10, '52 S
cortisone therapy in anterior-segment inflammation, [W. B. Potter] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1650-1654, Dec. '51
cortisone therapy of asthma, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3338-3343, Dec. 21, '51 S
cortisone therapy of generalized eczema of 22 years duration (without effect on tests); case, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & P. Lefort] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 223-225, May-June '51 F
cortisone therapy of keratitis in congenital syphilis, [P. de Graciansky, J. Voisin, C. Grupper & P. Landrieu] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:574-577, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
cortisone therapy of retrolental fibroplasia; case with recovery, [R. Etienne & J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 746-750, Oct. '51 F
cortisone therapy of ulcerous colitis, [J. Bekaert & K. Vuylsteek] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:558-561, Feb. 22, '52 F
cortisone therapy of virus keratitis, [G. Offret] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp 791-794, Nov. '51 F
cortisone treatment in essential dysmenorrhea; preliminary report, [F. Schuck] New York J.Med. **52**: 1316, May 15, '52
cortisone treatment of trichinosis, [E. Rosen] Am.J. M.Sc. **223**:16-19, Jan. '52
cortisone-like substances in therapy of endogenous depressions, [H. Büssow] Nervenarzt **22**:401-406, Nov. '51 G
current uses of cortisone and ACTH, [T. Greiner] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:553-568, May '52
desoxycorticosterone acetate in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. Broicher] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 837-841, April 18, '52 G
desoxycorticosterone acetate, testosterone propionate (androgen), thyroidin (thyroid preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of Simmonds' disease; 4 cases, [H. Petersen] Ugesk.læger **114**:351-356, March 20, '52 Da
desoxycorticosterone acetate-ascorbic acid therapy of chronic polyarthritis, [W. Haring & K. Hennig] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 473-474, '51 G

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
desoxycorticosterone, desoxycorticosterone and ascorbic acid, or adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of primary chronic polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis) associated with psoriasis; case, [C. F. Colucci & A. Molese] Acta med.ital. **7**: 41-48, Feb. '52 I
diabetogenic effect of cortisone and ACTH in nondiabetic patient with rheumatoid arthritis, [J. J. Bunim, A. J. Kaltman & C. McEwen] Am.J.Med. **12**: 125-134, Jan. '52
effect of ACTH and cortisone in infectious diseases, [F. O. Höring] Medizinische, pp. 519-523, April 19, '52 G
effect of ACTH and cortisone on rheumatic carditis; 18 cases, [A. G. Kuttner & others] J.A.M.A. **148**: 628-634, Feb. 23, '52
effect of ACTH, cortisone and operative stress upon blood cholesterol levels, [L. H. Kyle, W. C. Hess & W. P. Walsh] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:605-617, April '52
effect of ACTH, cortisone and progesterone (corpus-luteum hormone) on patients with chronic hepatic disease, [W. P. Havens, Jr., R. M. Myerson & I. N. Carroll] Metabolism **1**:172-178, March '52
effect of adrenocortical hormone on ulcerative colitis, [L. Weissbecker] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:225-227, Feb. '52 G
effect of antirheumatic drugs on synovial membrane permeability, [W. D. Paul, R. E. Hodges, R. W. Knouse & C. S. Wright, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:68-71, Jan. '52
effect of ascorbic acid, potassium chloride flooding and cortisone on course of formaldehyde-irritation arthritis, [H. Bacchus] Endocrinology **49**: 789-794, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone and ACTH in leukemia, [W. S. Adams, W. N. Valentine, S. H. Bassett & J. S. Lawrence] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:570-581, April '52
effect of cortisone and ACTH on ocular inflammation secondary to injection of irritant substances, [A. C. Woods & R. M. Wood] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**: 134-148, Feb. '52
effect of cortisone and ACTH on scarring in brain and in peripheral nerves; preliminary report, [E. B. Boldrey, J. E. Giansiracusa & P. Beltran] S.Forum (1951) pp. 386-388, '52
effect of cortisone and various drugs on contact eczema of guinea pig produced by dinitrochlorobenzene, [J. R. Frey & H. P. Bächtold] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:180-187, Feb. '52 G
effect of cortisone in experimental myocardial infarction, [D. W. Chapman, R. H. Skaggs, J. R. Thomas & J. A. Greene] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:41-44, Jan. '52
effect of cortisone in Felty syndrome, [E. Hommer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:90, Jan. 15, '52 G
effect of cortisone in Hodgkin's disease, [B. Straus & others] Am.J.Med. **12**:170-189, Feb. '52
effect of cortisone in toxemia of pregnancy; study of blood pressure, sodium, potassium and protein fractions in blood and urine, [S. Parvialnen, K. Soiva & C. A. Ehrnrooth] Acta endocrinol. **8**:327-342, '51
effect of cortisone on course of parabiotic hypertension in rat, [C. E. & O. Hall] Endocrinology **50**: 478-484, April '52
effect of cortisone on diffuse pulmonary fibrosis; interim report, [D. J. MacKenzie] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**:475-477, Nov. '51
effect of cortisone on experimentally induced herpetic keratitis of rabbit, [H. L. Ormsby, G. Dempster & C. E. van Rooyen] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1687-1692, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone on frostbite injury, [A. R. Higgins & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:369-372, March '52
effect of cortisone on leukoses of adults; 10 cases, [R. André & B. Dreyfus] Sang **23**:249-250, '52 F
effect of cortisone on mast cell tumors (mastocytoma) of dog, [F. Bloom] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 651-654, April '52
effect of cortisone on mycosis fungoides; 2 cases, [R. Schuppli] Dermatologica **103**:209-211, '51 G
effect of cortisone on nontropical sprue (idiopathic steatorrhea), [A. B. Taylor, E. E. Wollaeger, M. W. Comfort & M. H. Power] Gastroenterology **20**: 203-228, Feb. '52
effect of cortisone on osteogenesis following fenestration in monkey; experimental study, [J. H. T. Rambo] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:554-558, May '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
effect of cortisone on trichophytosis of guinea pigs, [C. E. Sonck & G. Miescher] Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8**:220-224, Feb. '52 G
effect of cortisone treatment on in vitro release of histamine from serum and blood of sensitized rabbits, [W. C. Spain, V. J. Fontana & M. B. Strauss] J.Allergy **23**:242-246, May '52
effect of cortisone upon hypersensitivity due to lymphogranuloma venereum (Frei reaction), [A. W. Grace, L. Frank & R. J. Wyse] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 348-350, March '52
effect of cortone (cortisone) and ACTH on histopathologic lesions of rheumatoid arthritis, [B. M. Norcross & others] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:751-784, March '52
effect of desoxycorticosteronacetate with methylene-blue on formalin (solution of formaldehyde)-arthritis in adrenalectomized rats, [S. B. Bogdanovitch & M. D. Medakovitch] Acta med.iugoslav. **5**: 282-290, '51
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on carbohydrate metabolism of diabetics, [M. Gülzow] Ztschr. klin.Med. **149**: 50-60, '52 G
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on course of postoperative disease, [C. von Haller] Zentralbl. Chir. **76**:1585-1598, '51 G
effect of high levels of certain steroids on induced lymphocytic leukemia in rat, [T. C. Donald, Jr. & G. M. Higgins] Cancer Res. **11**:937-942, Dec. '51
effect of local cortisone in treatment of syphilitic interstitial keratitis; preliminary report, [G. W. Crane, Jr. & S. D. McPherson, Jr.] Am.J.Syph. **35**: 525-531, Nov. '51
effect of pituitary-adrenocortical hormones in model experiments with ovalbumin hyperergy of rat as basis for antiphlogistic and antirheumatic therapy, [J. Frey & R. Fischer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 69-72, '51 G
effectiveness of desoxycorticosterone in severe diphtheria; cases, [V. Köhler & C. Rose] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:114-116, Feb. '52 G
effects and secondary effects of ACTH and cortisone, [F. Koller] Dermatologica **103**:197-208, '51 G
effects of ACTH and cortisone in multiple sclerosis, [G. H. Glaser & H. H. Merritt] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:130-133, '51
effects of ACTH and cortisone on experimental skin homografts, [P. Randall, J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] S.Forum (1951) pp. 475-481, '52
effects of ACTH and cortisone on Still's disease, [B. E. Schlesinger] Great Ormond St.J.(no.2) pp. 81-89, Dec. '51
effects of ACTH and of cortisone on platelets in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura, [B. M. Jacobson & W. D. Sohier] New England J.Med. **246**:247-249, Feb. 14, '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy of case of panmyelophthisis and case of aleukemic myeloid leukemia, [B. C. de Landsheere, J. Bekaert & I. Leusen] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:561-563, Feb. 22, '52 F
effects of corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone on disorders of nervous system, [G. H. Glaser & H. H. Merritt] J.A.M.A. **148**:898-904, March 15, '52
effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on poliomyelitis and on other virus infections, [G. M. Findlay & E. M. Howard] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:37-42, Jan. '52
effects of cortisone (and adrenocorticotropic hormone) on skin transplants in experimental animal, [A. G. Marrangoni] S.Forum (1951) pp. 462-468, '52
effects of cortisone in alcoholic cirrhosis of liver; clinical, biologic and histologic study, [R. Cachera & F. Darnis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1085-1095, April 6, '52 F
effects of cortisone in sarcoidosis; study of 13 patients, [L. E. Siltzbach] Am.J.Med. **12**:139-160, Feb. '52
effects of cortisone on bacterial infection; group A hemolytic streptococcal infection in rabbits, [W. J. Mogabgab & L. Thomas] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 271-289, Feb. '52
effects of cortisone on electrocardiographic changes in adrenal insufficiency, [K. E. Roberts] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:32-34, Jan. '52
effects of cortisone on metabolic disturbance associated with renal edema; study of 3 patients, [N. M. Keith, M. H. Power, G. W. Daugherty & H. M. Keith] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:689-707, May '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
effects of cortisone on tissue electrolyte changes during anaphylactic shock in mouse, [C. T. Nelson, C. L. Fox, Jr. & E. B. Freeman] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 113-117, Feb. '52
effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate, ascorbic acid and cortisone on arthritis in rat produced by formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [R. Siebenmann] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:174-203, '52 G
effects of various hormones on infants with special regard to testosterone (androgen), desoxycorticosterone, cortisone and ACTH, [Souchon] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:224-227, April '52 G
efficacy of cortisone in infectious endocarditis with negative hemoculture; 2 cases, [E. Donzelot, H. Kaufmann & Y. Castel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:57-59, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
electrolyte changes produced by ACTH, cortisone and DOCA (adrenocortical preparations) in cirrhosis of liver, [W. H. Bland & others] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:393-403, March '52
encephalomyelitis complicating antirabies vaccination treated with cortisone, [S. C. Garrison] Am. J.Med. **12**:135-136, Jan. '52
erythema multiforme bullosum (Stevens-Johnson syndrome; 2 cases successfully treated with adrenocortical preparation and adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. N. Agostas, N. Reeves, E. D. Shanks, Jr. & V. P. Sydenstricker] New England J.Med. **246**:217-219, Feb. 7, '52
erythema multiforme exudativum; case treated with cortisone, [W. D. Willis & H. M. Bargar] M.Bull. European Command **9**:160-163, April '52
essentially normal young men treated with ACTH and cortisone; effects on glucose metabolism, [S. B. Appel & K. D. Orr] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 207-219, Feb. '52
essentially normal young men treated with ACTH and cortisone; effects on tuberculin, Dick and Shick tests, [S. B. Appel, L. A. Fulton & K. D. Orr] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 373-384, March '52
evaluation of cortisone, thromboplastin and inositol phosphatide in therapy of severe experimental burns in rats, [J. H. Kay & H. Delancey] S.Forum (1951) pp. 514-517, '52
evaluation of local cortisone therapy in ophthalmology, [M. Fine & R. C. Goodwin] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 787-797, June '52
excretion of catechol amines (epinephrine and norepinephrine) during administration of ACTH, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate, [R. Luft & U. S. von Euler] Metabolism **1**:179-183, March '52
experiences with ACTH and cortisone in selected dermatoses, [E. M. Farber & R. G. Walton] California Med. **76**:149-154, March '52
experiences with corticotropin and cortisone in pulmonary disease, [J. Reiss, G. L. Baum & M. Kovnat] J.Florida M.A. **38**:550-553, Feb. '52
experiences with cortisone and ACTH, [W. Tegner] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**: 50-55, April '52
experimental and clinical observations of effects of cortisone in corneal lesions, [W. M. James, J. L. Power & P. H. Ripple] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**: 267-282, '52
experimental infection due to pyogenous Staphylococcus aureus in guinea pig; adrenocortical preparation in therapy, [R. Ponzoni, A. Giberti & G. Malagoli] Acta med.ital. **6**:285-289, Nov. '51 I
experimental investigations on action of cortisone in trichophytosis, [C. E. Sonck] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **94**:17-23, '51 Sw
experimental ocular tuberculosis; effect of corticotropin, cortisone and compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) on development of experimental ocular tuberculosis in immune-allergic and normal rabbit, [A. C. Woods & R. M. Wood] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**:477-512, April '52
favorable and unfavorable effects from use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [J. Tanca Marengo] Rev.clin.espan. **42**: 84-91, July 31, '51 S
fulminating purpuric meningococcemia (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome treated with cortisone), [B. Jastremski & J. C. Hoyt] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:769-774, May '52
further observations on local use of cortisone in nose in allergic rhinitis, [J. L. Dill & D. S. Bolstad] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:214-219, March-April '52
further observations on use of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. N. Myers & D. N. Ross] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10**:432-440, Dec. '51

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone; comparison of oral and intramuscular administration of cortisone, with note on suppressive action of compounds F (hydroxycorticosterone) and B (corticosterone) on adrenal, [L. Wilkins & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 257-276, March '52
further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone; effects of cortisone on sexual and somatic development, with hypothesis concerning mechanism of feminization, [L. Wilkins & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 277-295, March '52
Guillain-Barré syndrome: case treated with ACTH and cortisone, [J. S. Stillman & W. F. Ganong] New England J.Med. **246:** 293-296, Feb. 21, '52
hematologic changes in patients with chronic polyarthritis in process of development treated by adrenocorticotropic hormone or cortisone, [F. Layani, A. Aschkenasy, R. Pauwels & G. Puyo] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1119-1125, April 10, '52 F
herpes gestationis; results of treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [C. Lindemann, W. W. Engstrom & R. T. Flynn] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63:**167-170, Jan. '52
hormones of adrenal cortex in clinical medicine (Cameron Prize lecture), [E. C. Kendall] Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 1-12, Jan. '52
hospital and ambulatory treatment of asthma and eczema with ACTH and cortisone, [H. S. Baldwin & P. F. deGara] J.Allergy **23:**15-26, Jan. '52
hypersplenism; splenogenic granulocytopenia treated by splenectomy, adrenocorticotropic hormone or cortisone, [C. Wasastjerna] Nord.med. **47:**699-704, May 23, '52 Sw
idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia treated by ACTH and cortisone, [H. I. Crary & I. A. Beck] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1106-1111, April '52
improved results from individualized intensive hormonal treatment in certain eye diseases reported to respond poorly to ACTH or cortisone, [J. R. Quinn & W. Q. Wolfson] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:** 1-21, Jan. '52
in pediatrics; possible use in atelectasis of newborn, [R. W. Provenzano] Connecticut M.J. **16:**80-91, Feb. '52
in vivo observations on effect of cortisone on experimental tuberculosis, using rabbit ear chamber technic, [R. H. Ebert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**64-74, Jan. (pt.I) '52
indications and applications of ACTH and cortisone, [P. Lemmens] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**303-325, April 1, '52 Du
indications and contraindications for cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [H. L. Holley & W. H. Riser, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**368-375, May '52
indications for cortisone in Addison's disease, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire & R. Tourneur] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**858-863, '51 F
infectious condition with hemoculture positive for Streptococcus during Bouillaud's disease treated by cortisone; case, [A. Girauld & B. Hillemand] Presse méd. **60:**623, April 26, '52 F
infectious mononucleosis; cortisone therapy; 2 cases, [F. López Fernández, E. Pérez Sorá & A. Arocha Machado] Rev.méd.cubana **62:**851-855, Sept. '51 S
influence of cortisone acetate growth of transplanted rhabdomyosarcoma in C3H mice, [G. M. Higgins & W. A. Bennett] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**851-859, Feb. '52
influence of cortisone acute inflammation, [V. H. Moon & G. A. Tershakovec] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79:**63-65, Jan. '52
influence of cortisone on artificially induced peritoneal exudates, [M. M. Cummings, M. C. Drummond, M. Michael, Jr. & W. L. Bloom] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**185-191, March '52
inhalation cortisone therapy in bronchial asthma, [A. A. Doerner, C. F. Naegele, F. D. Regan & W. Weingarten] Dis.Chest **21:**51-54, Jan. '52
islet-cell adenoma of pancreas; metabolic studies on patient treated with corticotropin and cortisone, [H. Brown, H. P. Hargreaves & F. H. Tyler] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**951-960, June '52
local cortisone in ophthalmology; 60 cases, [A. Salleras & T. G. Aberastain] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**499-504, Nov. '51 S
local effect of compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) on reactions to mosquito bites, [L. Goldman] J.A.M.A. **149:**265, May 17, '52
local therapy by means of cortisone in ophthalmology; clinical studies and early experimental results, [E. de Berardinis & G. Bonavolontà] Arch.ottal. **55:** 487-524, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
local treatment of scleritis and episcleritis with cortisone; 5 cases, [J. R. Powell] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32:**184-199, '51
local use of cortisone acetate in eye disease, [L. A. Breffeilh] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**321-326, Feb. '52
masking of clinical and hematologic findings by cortisone and ACTH in acute leukemia in childhood; case, [J. E. Meyer & F. H. Tanner] Nebraska M.J. **37:**67-68, March '52
medical progress; ACTH and cortisone in ocular disease, [R. W. Smith, Jr. & E. H. Steffensen] New England J.Med. **245:**972-977, Dec. 20, '51; 1007-1013, Dec. 27, '51
medical progress; use of ACTH and cortisone in dermatology, [J. G. Downing] New England J.Med. **246:**56-65, Jan. 10, '52; correction **246:**457, March 20, '52; **246:**94-101, Jan. 17, '52
metabolic aspects of steroid therapy in rheumatic disease of children (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [R. A. Higgons & A. A. Albanese] New York J.Med. **51:** 2875-2879, Dec. 15, '51
method of application of cortisone and cortisone-like therapy in chronic arthropathies; clinical and chemicobiologic study, [G. Rossitto] Minerva med. **1:**683-696, April 2, '52 I
modern therapy of malignant hemopathies by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, Thomas & J. P. Camus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1237-1252, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
modifications of electroencephalogram during ACTH and cortisone, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci & I. Nekhorocheff] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 430-435, March 21-April 4, '52 F
new drugs (combination of aureomycin and cortisone) keratitis, [J. A. Egan] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 129, Feb. '52
nitrogen mustards in bronchial asthma; relation to ACTH, cortisone and general adaptation syndrome, [E. Romero] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**127-138, Feb. '52 S
oral administration of cortisone acetate, [M. A. Ogryzlo & A. G. Gornall] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**44-47, Jan. '52
oral cortisone therapy in ragweed hay fever, [E. Schwartz & others] J.Allergy **23:** 32-38, Jan. '52
palliative treatment of lung malignancy with cortisone and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. G. Ornstein, L. Lercher & E. H. Robitzek] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **12:** 125-132, July-Oct. '51
pan-hypopituitarism in male following pituitary apoplexy (treated with ACTH and cortisone), [L. N. Roberts, W. M. Goldberg & H. Pickard] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**458-461, May '52
pathogenesis and therapy of pemphigus vulgaris with cortisone; 3 cases, [P. Robert] Dermatologica **103:**212-234, '51 G
pathologic fractures in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with cortisone, [F. Demartini, A. W. Grokoest & C. Ragan] J.A.M.A. **149:**750-752, June 21, '52
peripheral arthropathies, [A. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. **2:** 1005-1008, Dec. 12, '51 I
physical medicine plus cortisone for rheumatoid arthritis, [G. M. Martin, H. F. Polley & T. P. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **148:**525-528, Feb. 16, '52
pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in diseases of skin; allergic and other dermatoses; 67 cases, [J. G. Hopkins & others] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65:**401-421, April '52
possibilities and limitations of corticotropic hormone therapy in dermatology, [C. Huriez] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7:**296-314, Jan. '52 F
Δ5 pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) in ocular therapy, [G. Rama] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 42-50, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
present status of ACTH, cortisone and antimetabolites (aminopterin and amethopterin) in treatment of leukemia and related diseases, [J. H. Burchenal] Acta haemat. **7:** 193-205, April '52
progress report on ACTH and cortisone, [T. R. Van Dellen] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 94-100, Feb. '52
prolonged cortisone administration in rheumatoid arthritis, [W. S. C. Copeman & others] Brit.M.J. **1:** 397-403, Feb. 23, '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
psychiatric observations in patients treated with cortisone and ACTH, [S. Brody] Psychosom.Med. **14**: 94-103, March-April '52
rational use of cortisone in rheumatic diseases, [I. L. Sperling] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:29-32, Jan. '52
recent advances in endocrinology, [S. L. Simpson] Brit.M.J. **1**:725-730, April 5, '52
recent developments in ocular therapeutics (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [N. G. Douvas] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**: 54-58, Feb. '52
recent studies on ACTH and cortisone, [E. N. Irons] M.Clin.North America **36**:229-246, Jan. '52
relationship of ACTH and cortisone to serum lipoproteins and atherosclerosis in humans, [B. Bloom & F. T. Pierce, Jr.] Metabolism **1**:155-162, March '52
report on case of lymphosarcoma treated with cortisone, [C. B. Brown] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:137-140, March '52
resistance to corticotropin, cortisone and folic acid antagonists (especially aminopterin) in leukemia, [E. M. Kingsley Pillers, J. H. Burchenal, L. P. Eliel & O. H. Pearson] J.A.M.A. **148**:987-994, March 22, '52
response of serum polysaccharide fractions and protein fractions following cortisone treatment of patients with rheumatic fever, [M. R. Shetlar & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:372-382, March '52
responsiveness to ACTH and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. H. Kellgren, O. Janus, R. Moore & D. S. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **1**:997-999, May 10, '52
results of ACTH, with or without cortisone in various dermatoses, [M. Bolgert, J. Tabernat & P. Lumbroso] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:500-502, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
results of cortisone and ACTH therapy in ophthalmology, [E. Aubertin & P. Pesme] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 868-871, Nov. '51 F
reticulum cell tumor with leukemia; treatment with cortisone, [A. Branch, N. MacLellan & L. Green] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:166-168, April '52
reversibility of certain rheumatic and nonrheumatic conditions by use of cortisone or of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (Nobel lecture), [P. S. Hench] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 1-38, Jan. '52
rheumatic fever associated with keratoconjunctivitis sicca; failure of cortisone therapy, [M. Appelmans, J. Michiels & E. van Assche] Ophthalmologica **122**: 337-344, Dec. '51 F
rheumatic pneumonitis treated with cortisone, [M. F. Koszalka] Journal-Lancet **72**:210-212, April '52
rheumatoid arthritis; experiences with cortisone, other adrenal cortical steroids and pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. F. Rosenberg] Indust.Med. **21**:67-70, Feb. '52
rheumatoid nodules; study in pathogenesis and effects of cortisone and ACTH, [T. E. Hunt & A. J. Blanchard] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:71-82, Feb. '52
rheumatoid (?) plantar perifascitis; response to cortisone therapy, [O. C. Kestler] New York J.Med. **52**: 1313-1315, May 15, '52
rheumatoid spondylitis treated with cortisone; heredity and effect on pregnancy, [H. G. Kupperman & H. Bartfeld] New York J.Med. **52**:1157-1159, May 1, '52
role of ACTH and cortisone in treatment of shock, [O. Cope] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:485-492, June '52
scleroderma with Raynaud syndrome treated with cortisone, [L. Frank & L. M. Levitt] New York J. Med. **52**: 353-354, Feb. 1, '52
scleromalacia; clinical and pathologic study of case with consideration of differential diagnosis, relationship of collagen disease and effect of ACTH and cortisone therapy, [B. Anderson & G. Margolis] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**: 235-265, '52
severe form of Sydenham's chorea rapidly cured by cortisone; case, [J. Sigwald & M. Giroux] Rev.neurol. **85**: 278-280, '51 F
special problems in use of ACTH and cortisone therapy in children; 3 cases, [R. A. Wilson & R. Rowe] J.Pediat. **40**:164-171, Feb. '52
successful treatment of erythema multiforme exudativum (Stevens-Johnson disease) with cortisone, [B. Mecklin & W. Saunders] New York J.Med. **52**: 1447, June 1, '52
surgical viewpoints on use of ACTH and cortisone, [J. Rehn] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**: 314-323, '51 G
sympathetic ophthalmia; similarity to bilateral endophthalmitis phacoanaphylactica; new therapeutic methods, [G. M. Haik, R. L. Waugh, Jr. & W. Lyda] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:437-453, April '52
symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; effects of cortisone and pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone in sprue syndrome, [D. Adlersberg, H. Colcher & S. R. Drachman] Gastroenterology **19**:674-697, Dec. '51
symposium on ACTH and cortisone in diseases of chest, [various authors] Dis.Chest **21**:613-634, June '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; ACTH and cortisone; physiologic and clinical considerations, [L. J. Soffer] M.Clin.North America **36**: 791-809, May '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; use of corticotrophin and cortisone in allergic states, [R. A. Cooke] M.Clin.North America **36**: 811-827, May '52
temporary favorable effect of cortisone on adrenogenital syndrome, [G. Laroche & others] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:62-70, '52 F
test of hyaluronidase diffusion; colored indicator in course of therapy of rheumatoid arthritis and lupus erythematosus with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [J. Mahaux & R. Stienlet] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1104-1110, '51 F
testosterone (androgen) and cortisone in therapy of metastases of adenocarcinoma of breast, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3126-3132, Nov. 30, '51 S
testosterone propionate (androgen), pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) and large doses of ascorbic acid in therapy of rheumatoid arthritis, [R. Devis, F. van Goidsenhoven, J. Vandenbroucke & P. Lemmens] Acta clin.belg. **7**: 74-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
theory of effect of cortisone, [M. G. Good] Rev.clin. españ. **42**: 257-264, Aug. 31, '51 S
therapeutic applications of ACTH and hormones of adrenal cortex, [P. P. Lambert & R. Tagnon] Acta clin.belg. **6**:831-901, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
therapeutic evaluation of cortisone applied topically in ophthalmic diseases, [J. F. Minnes] Canad.M.A. J. **66**:342-347, April '52
therapeutic uses of cortisone and ACTH, [S. G. Nelson] M.J.Australia **1**:18-21, Jan. 5, '52
therapeutic value of Lewin-Wassen method (association of desoxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation and ascorbic acid) in chronic progressive polyarthritis, [P. Barceló, C. Angenault, R. de Dalmases & A. Serra Peralba] Rev.españ.reum. **4**:131-151, July '51 S
therapy by means of ACTH and cortisone in diseases of digestive tract, [P. Alessandrini] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**:3-18, Jan. 15-31, '52 I
therapy by means of ACTH and cortisone; indications, [J. A. Leitão] Med.contemp. **69**: 651-664, Dec. '51 P
therapy of celiac disease with ACTH and cortisone, [J. Ugland, L. Wennevold & L. Salomonsen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:420-421, April 12, '52 G
therapy of dehydration syndrome of toxicoses of infant by means of cortisone, [J. Chaptal & others] Pédiatrie **41**:107-115, '52 F
therapy of infantile eczema with cortisone; preliminary report, [K. Schreier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:654-655, May 16, '52 G
therapy of leukemia and Hodgkin's disease with cortisone, triethylene melamine and small quantities of metal, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **81**:1235-1237, Dec. 15, '51 F
therapy of rheumatoid arthritis by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [J. Zañartu, M. Losada L. & V. Ide] Rev.clin.españ. **43**: 41-64, Oct. 15, '51 S
therapy with cortisone, [C. P. Silirie] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:142-144, Feb. '52
Thorn test during cortisone therapy, [G. C. Krebs & J. H. Holmes] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:40-43, Jan. '52
tissular therapy; identification of effect of placentary extracts and of corticoadrenal and of corticostimulating hormones during arthritis therapy, [E. Boschi & A. Gaspari] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 477-489, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
topical cortisone in eye disease, [H. Abel] Acta ophth. **30**:47-52, '52; Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:308-309, May 15, '52 N
topical cortisone in interstitial keratitis; case, [O. D. Pinkerton] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1746-1747, Dec. '51

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
treatment of alopecia areata totalis and universalis with cortisone acetate, [C. J. Dillaha & S. Rothman] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 5-6, Jan. '52
treatment of atopic dermatitis with cortisone, [T. H. Sternberg, V. D. Newcomer & I. H. Linden] J.A.M.A. **148**:904-907, March 15, '52
treatment of case of hyperinsulinism with oral cortisone; interim report, [K. Terry] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**:473-474, Nov. '51
treatment of exfoliative dermatitis with cortisone, [B. M. West] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:56-58, Jan. '52
treatment of lupus erythematosus disseminatus with cortisone, [S. A. M. Johnson & O. O. Meyer] Am. J.M.Sc. **223**: 9-15, Jan. '52
treatment of retrolental fibroplasia with vitamin E, corticotropin and cortisone, [W. O. La Motte, Jr., G. S. Tyner & H. G. Scheie] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:556-569, May '52
treatment of severe rhus dermatitis with corticotropin or cortisone, [M. S. Falk, M. F. Allende & J. H. Bennett] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 307-310, April '52
treatment of ulcerative colitis with corticotropin and cortisone; 2 year follow-up, [S. J. Gray, R. W. Reifenstein, J. A. Benson, Jr. & J. C. G. Young] J. A.M.A. **148**:1489-1497, April 26, '52
treatment with ACTH and cortisone of atopic dermatitis (eczema) in infants and children, [J. Glaser] J.Allergy **23**: 222-228, May '52
two cases of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis treated with cortisone, [S. A. Jacobson] Neurology **2**:166-168, March-April '52
use of ACTH and cortisone in dermatology, [C. Huriez & others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:249-252, May-June '51 F
use of ACTH and cortisone in homografting; effect of preoperative administration of ACTH to donor and recipient on survival of skin homografts in humans, [R. C. Bishop, J. M. Beal & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **60**:193-198, May '52
use of ACTH and cortisone in ophthalmology, [D. M. Gordon & others] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1675-1686, Dec. '51
use of ACTH and cortisone in rheumatic carditis in children, [T. N. Hall] Nebraska M.J. **37**: 31-34, Feb. '52
use of ACTH and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, [L. Wedlick] M.J.Australia **2**: 737-741, Dec. 1, '51
use of ACTH and cortisone in surgery, [H. Baxter, C. Schiller, J. H. Whiteside & R. E. Randall] Am.J. Surg. **83**:374-378, March '52
use of adrenal cortical hormone in alcoholism; report of 100 consecutive cases, [R. G. McAllister] Virginia M.Month. **79**:70-73, Feb. '52
use of adrenal cortical steroids and corticotropin in rheumatic diseases, [E. W. Boland] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13**: 39-50, April '52
use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, [W. P. Holbrook, D. F. Hill, C. A. L. Stephens, Jr. & L. J. Kent] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **5**:1000-1003, Dec. '51
use of corticotropin and cortisone in acute homologous serum hepatitis, [H. Rifkin & others] A.M. A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 32-40, Jan. '52
use of cortisone after orthopedic operations and manipulations, [L. T. Ford & J. A. Key] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:113-116, Feb. '52
use of cortisone and ACTH in eye diseases, [H. E. Thorpe] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 236-240, March '52
use of cortisone and ACTH in treating reactions to penicillin, [N. M. Hensler, O. A. Wurl & J. O. Gillespie] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:199-206, Feb. '52
use of cortisone and antibiotics in resistant pelvic infections, [A. Hurtig] Postgrad.Med. **11**:196-201, March '52
use of cortisone at Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood, western Australia, [B. Courtney] M.J. Australia **1**: 281-285, March 1, '52
use of cortisone for intermittent juvenile diabetes; case, [J. Schiller, R. Picard & H. Chimènes] Presse méd. **60**: 25, Jan. 12, '52 F
use of cortisone in idiopathic acquired hemolytic icterus, [L. M. Johnston & J. H. Chandler] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:195-196, March '52
use of cortisone in management of shoulder-hand syndrome; case, [N. Sussman] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:289-290, May '52
use of cortisone in ocular conditions, [H. Agatston] Am.J.Ophth. **34**: 1655-1664, Dec. '51

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
use of cortisone in ophthalmology, [H. Arruga-Liro] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:123-130, Feb. '52 S
use of cortisone in ophthalmology; experimental and clinical data, [A. Franceschetti, G. Maeder & J. B. Bourquin] Ann.ocul. **185**: 36-64, Jan. '52 F
use of cortisone in pelvic cellulitis; preliminary report, [C. G. Collins, V. A. Davidson & N. M. Mathews] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**: 389-394, April '52
value of ACTH and cortisone in ocular inflammations; preliminary report, [G. A. Lawrence, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**: 65-70, Jan. '52
value of cortisone in treatment of infectious endocarditis with negative hemoculture, [E. Donzelot, H. Kaufmann & Y. Castel] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 1371-1374, May 2, '52 F
toxicity, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone; functional effects; indications; risks, [F. J. García-Conde Gómez] Med.espan. **26**:159-184, Sept. '51 S
ACTH and cortisone; general pathologic endocrinometabolic bases necessary for prevention and correction of undesirable effects in clinical therapy, [C. de Nogales Q.] Med.clin. **18**: 78-97, Feb. '52 S
adrenal insufficiency following use of cortisone; case, [J. Houli & R. M. B. da Fonseca] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:121-130, March-April '52 P
beneficial effects of liver on cortisone acetate toxicity in rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:836-840, Dec. '51
cardiovascular and renal alterations provoked by desoxycorticosterone; effect of simultaneous administration of vitamin C and cortisone, [B. Lanza & A. Frassineti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1011-1021, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
comparison of experimental tuberculosis in cortisone-treated and alloxan-diabetic albino rats, [P. Roche, Jr., M. M. Cummings & P. C. Hudgins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 603-611, May '52
cortisone-induced "precocious puberty" in rats, [K. Aterman & S. M. Greenberg] Lancet **1**: 545, March 15, '52
dangers of cortisone in ophthalmology, [R. Moser] Ophthalmologica **123**: 313-316, April-May '52 G
development of acute leukemia in adult during cortisone therapy; case, [L. Abecasis] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:1185-1190, '51 P
diabetogenic effects of therapeutic doses of cortisone, [P. A. Bastenié, K. Kowalewski & M. Verbiest] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 767-772, '51 F
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on pregnancy, [J. M. Robson & A. A. Sharaf] J. Physiol. **116**: 236-243, Feb. 28, '52
effects and secondary effects of ACTH and cortisone, [F. Koller] Dermatologica **103**:197-208, '51 G
emergence of pseudotuberculosis in rats given cortisone, [C. LeMaistre & R. Tompsett] J.Exper.Med. **95**:393-408, April '52
emergency operation (with special reference to wound healing) on patient under ACTH and cortisone therapy, [A. Beck] Brit.M.J. **1**:636, March 22, '52
fatal latent peritonitis during prolonged cortisone therapy; case, [F. Siguier, J. J. Welti, J. Sebaoun & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:186-187, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
forty-eight hour ACTH test in detection of adrenal insufficiency following prolonged cortisone therapy, [R. S. Mach, E. Musso & R. Borth] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 881-887, '51 F
gastric ulcer appearing during cortisone administration: case, [A. E. Moe] Gastroenterology **20**: 343-347, Feb. '52
gastroduodenal ulcer following cortisone therapy; case with fatal hemorrhage, [P. N. Bulova, F. P. Becker & M. Masion] New York J.Med. **52**:1181-1182, May 1, '52
histologic and histochemical study of lesions provoked by corticoids in kidney of rat; effects on acid and alkaline phosphatases and on ribonucleins of kidney, [M. Herlant & P. S. Timiras] Acta anat. **14**:65-97, '52 F
influence of cortisone and streptomycin on experimental tuberculosis in albino rat, [M. M. Cummings, P. C. Hudgins, M. C. Whorton & W. H. Sheldon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 596-602, May '52
lipid deposition in aortas in younger age groups following cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. M. Etheridge & C. Hoch-Ligeti] Am.J.Path. **28**:315-319, March-April '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, toxicity--Continued
modifications of jaws of young rats following injections of cortisone, [P. Leroy & L. V. Domm] J. physiol.,Paris **43:** 780-783, '51 F
nervous disorders due to desoxycorticosterone acetate; unusual syndrome of pain and flexion paralysis during synthetic cortin therapy of Addison's disease; case, [D. Denêchau] Bull.et mêm.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 44-49, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
observations on essentially normal young men treated with ACTH and cortisone; side effects during therapy, [S. B. Appel, L. A. Fulton & K. D. Orr] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 531-540, April '52
outline of undesirable effects of ACTH and cortisone, [J. L. Bakke] Northwest Med. **51:** 26-30, Jan. '52
papillitis developing during cortisone therapy, [J. A. Cetner] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 713-714, May '52
preliminary observations on mental disturbances occurring in patients under therapy with cortisone and ACTH, [L. D. Clark, W. Bauer & S. Cobb] New England J.Med. **246:** 205-216, Feb. 7, '52
production of congenital defects in offspring of pregnant mice treated with compound F (hydroxycorticosterone), [H. Kalter & F. C. Fraser] Nature, London **169:** 665, April 19, '52
psychologic response to corticotropin, cortisone and related steroid substances; psychotic reaction types, [H. P. Rome & F. J. Braceland] J.A.M.A. **148:** 27-30, Jan. 5, '52
renal and cardiovascular lesions provoked by administration of corticoids in rat, [M. Herlant & C. Toussaint] J.urol.,Paris **57:** 599-601, '51 F
renal and vascular lesions elicited by "renin" (kidney extract) in rats with desoxycorticosterone hypertension, [G. M. C. Masson, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 217-225, March '52
renal cystic glomerulitis, lymphoid hyperplasia and eosinophilic infiltrations as pathologic effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [M. Mosinger & E. Santo] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 870-873, '51 F
side effects of cortisone and ACTH, [J. M. Thayer] Stanford M.Bull. **10:** 1-14, Feb. '52
studies of cortisone effects on inflammatory response; alterations of histopathology of chemically induced inflammation, [D. M. Spain, N. Molomut & A. Haber] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 383-389, March '52
thyroiditis during treatment with cortisone, [E. F. Traut] J.A.M.A. **149:** 832-833, June 28, '52
tolerance of normal and adrenalectomized rats for cortisone acetate, [D. J. Ingle] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:** 184-187, Jan. '52
unfavorable course of gastric ulcer during administration of ACTH and cortisone, [J. B. Kirsner, A. P. Klotz & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **20:** 27-29, Jan. '52
vitamin C deficiency due to stress and following administration of ACTH and cortisone, [H. Schroeder] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 339-342, Feb. 22, '52 G

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE
See also Pituitary Preparations
adrenocorticotropic effect of urine extracts of adrenalectomized rats on hypophysectomized rats, [A. & M. Galamini] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14:** 994-999, '51 I
adrenocorticotropic-like activity in plasma, [J. Bornstein, C. H. Gray & D. M. V. Parrott] J.Endocrinol. **8:** 40-43, Jan. '52
can adrenocorticotropic hormone be replaced by adenylpyrophosphoric acid in certain cases? [J. Grenier, J. Bavay & F. Lutier] Presse méd. **60:** 619-621, April 26, '52 F
connexion between intermedin (pituitary preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [S. Johnsson & B. Högberg] Nature,London **169:** 286, Feb. 16, '52
content of immature rat pituitary gland, [J. W. Jailer] Endocrinology **49:** 826-827, Dec. '51
cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and corticotropin; facts and speculations with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, [P. S. Hench] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35:** 5-34, '52
decrease in formation following administration of epinephrine, [C. A. Gemzell] Endocrinology **50:** 399-405, April '52
dual control of release, [C. Fortier] Endocrinology **49:** 782-788, Dec. '51
evidence suggesting multiplicity of adrenocorticotropic hormones; evaluation of bioassay methods, [W. O. Reinhardt, I. I. Geschwind & C. H. Li] Acta endocrinol. **8:** 393-424, '51

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE--Continued
identification of ACTH in human placental tissue, [J. C. Opsahl & C. N. H. Long] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:** 199-209, Dec. '51
modern aspects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations, [J. García-Llauradó] Med.clín. **17:** 349-374, Dec. '51 S
pituitary adrenocorticotropin; paper chromatography of pepsin treated materials, [W. F. White, W. L. Fierce & J. B. Lesh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 616-619, Nov. '51
pituitary-adrenal system, [J. W. Conn & S. S. Fajans] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:** 453-480, '52
preparation of clinically active adrenocorticotropic hormone in good yield from sheep pituitary glands, [C. H. Li, G. W. Liddle, W. O. Reinhardt & L. L. Bennett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 665-668, Dec. '51
preparation of material with high degree of biologic purity, [E. L. Smith, G. Sayers, B. N. Ghosh & D. M. Woodbury] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 27-31, Jan. '52
presence of hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) in adrenocorticotropic hormone preparations; pharmacologic and clinical studies, [L. Weissbecker & P. Marquardt] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1:** 394-395, Dec. '51 G
recovery of growth hormone in purification of corticotropin, [M. S. Raben & V. W. Westermeyer] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **78:** 550 - 551, Nov. '51
review of adrenal physiology and related new drugs, [N. O. Gauvreau] J.Maine M.A. **43:** 73-75, March '52
role of adrenals in regulation of anterior pituitary corticotropic secretion, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Presse méd. **59:** 1749-1752, Dec. 25, '51 F
secretion of ACTH and cortisone in allergic subjects, [G. F. Capuani & E. Clerici] Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8:** 150-152, Feb. '52 F
secretion of adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapeutic and experimental insulin shock, [E. Romo Aldama & F. Fernández de la Calle] Rev.españ. fisiol. **7:** 245-251, Dec. '51 S
serologic studies on antigenicity and purity of adrenocorticotropic hormone and growth hormone, [J. F. Morrison, P. L. Bazeley, A. H. Ennor & J. H. Thayer] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 48-56, Feb. '52
stability studies, [B. N. Ghosh, E. L. Smith & G. Sayers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 23-27, Jan. '52
administration and dosage: See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, therapy
continuous intravenous perfusions, [M. Linquette, M. Goudemand, P. Pruvot & A. Lorrain] Presse méd. **60:** 117-118, Jan. 26, '52 F
corticotropin administered intravenously, [B. Kanee] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 95, Jan. '52
routes for administering cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Houli] Rev.brasil.med. **8:** 770-773, Nov. '51 P
slow-release medium for adrenocorticotropic hormone (tested on thymus of nestling rat), [H. M. Bruce & A. S. Parkes] Lancet **1:** 71-72, Jan. 12, '52
effects, absence of transfusion reaction with ACTH and cortisone; case, [R. M. Myerson & A. H. Clagett, Jr.] Delaware M.J. **24:** 41-43, Feb. '52
ACTH and cortisone aggravation or suppression of febrile response of rabbits to bacterial endotoxin, [B. J. Duffy, Jr. & H. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:** 687-689, Dec. '51
action of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone in hemorrhagic shock, [C. Dosne de Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:** 205-209, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
action of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on mean capillary resistance of guinea pig, [J. L. Parrot & F. Delbarre] J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 841-844, '51 F
acute effect of adrenal cortical extract, adrenocorticotropic hormone and desoxycorticosterone acetate on thiocyanate, bromide and mannitol spaces; plasma volume and total body water in normal dogs, [J. M. B. Bloodworth, Jr.] Endocrinology **50:** 174-186, Feb. '52
adrenal ascorbic acid depletion by ACTH in nephrectomized and in subtotally hepatectomized rats, [C. E. Hall & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 690-691, April '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; effect on intradermal reactions, [E. Andersson] Acta allergol. **5:** 58-71, '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
adrenocorticotropic hormone of pituitary and cortisone in hematology; modern aspects, [L. Sánchez Medal & J. Maisterrena] Rev.invest.clin. **3**:387-434, Oct. '51 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone-like activity of aqueous humor of first and second extraction; study with normal rabbit, [L. Montanari & G. Lepri] Gior. ital.oftal. **5**:59-61, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
alteration of thyroid function by ACTH and cortisone (studied by means of radioactive iodine), [W. J. Kuhl, Jr. & M. Ziff] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:554-559, May '52
alterations in circulating platelets following administration, [J. Lauridsen, J. S. Belko & R. Warren] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:709-710, April '52
antibody formation to ACTH in man, [B. E. Clayton, R. M. Hardisty & J. L. Pinniger] J.Endocrinol. **8**:56-63, Jan. '52
antigenic properties of growth hormone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. F. Morrison, A. H. Ennor, P. L. Bazeley & J. H. Thayer] Nature, London **169**:28-29, Jan. 5, '52
application of tests of eosinopenia due to epinephrine and to ACTH in exploring adrenopituitary system in various pathologic conditions, [F. A. de la Balze, C. Scarpa Smith, F. Arrillaga, Jr. & R. E. Mancini] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:484-490, March 14, '52 S
augmented excretion of urine gonadotropins during ACTH administration, [R. W. Smith, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:868-872, Dec. '51
bronchography in iodine sensitivity (desensitization with adrenocorticotropic hormone), [P. A. Theodos] J.A.M.A. **148**:1419-1420, April 19, '52
chromatophorotropic effect, [F. G. Sulman] Nature, London **169**:588-589, April 5, '52
colchicine and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. Mugler] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:136-138, Jan. 14, '52 F
comparative effects of single injection of corticotropic hormone or cortisone on blood cells and bone marrow of man, [A. Aschkenasy] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1125-1130, April 10, '52 F
comparative study of metabolic effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate, [R. Luft & B. Sjögren] Stanford M.Bull. **9**:218-230, Nov. '51
comparison of biologic effects of ACTH protein and ACTH peptide given by continuous injection, [D. J. Ingle & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:128-131, Jan. '52
comparison of effects on blood picture and bone marrow, with special consideration of eosinophils, [R. Gross & U. Siecke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:456-462, May 15, '52 G
cortisone and antihormones; inhibition of antigonadotropin formation by cortisone and ACTH in rabbits, [C. Hamburger] Acta endocrinol. **9**:99-107, '52
counting of circulating eosinophil cells in counting chamber; applicability of method in ACTH and epinephrine test, [H. Uhrbrand] Ugesk.læger **114**:385-393, March 27, '52 Da
cytologic changes in rat adenohypophysis following administration of adrenocorticotropin or cortisone, [A. Golden & P. K. Bondy] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:252-255, Feb. '52
desoxycorticosterone and cortisone in diphtheria intoxication; differences in activity with reference to general resistance, [E. Tonutti] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:97-102, March '52 G
development of circulation in autogenous and homologous grafts of skin; effects of ACTH and anticoagulants (bishydroxycoumarin), [H. Conway, R. B. Stark, D. Joslin & J. P. Docktor] S.Forum (1951) pp. 468-474, '52
effect of ACTH administered intravenously and intramuscularly on cutaneous reaction to histamine, [G. Franceschini & R. Maffei] Gazz.internaz.med. e chir. **56**:183-186, Feb. 15, '52 I
effect of ACTH and cortisone on concentration of circulating diphtheria antitoxin, [W. P. Havens, Jr., J. M. Shaffer & C. J. Hopke, Jr.] J.Immunol. **68**:389-400, April '52
effect of ACTH and cortisone on sodium and potassium levels of human saliva, [S. Dreizen, W. Niedermeier, A. I. Reed & T. D. Spies] J.Dent. Res. **31**:271-280, April '52
effect of ACTH, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on burn shock, [S. Reichman, S. S. You & E. A. Sellers] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:551-552, June '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
effect of ACTH, cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and related steroids on mood, [H. P. Rome & F. J. Braceland] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:184-191, July-Sept. '51
effect of adrenal steroids on eosinophils, [R. D. T. Cape, J. W. Thomas & R. A. Palmer] Canad.M.A. J. **66**:441-444, May '52
effect of adrenocortical steroids and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on electroshock seizure threshold, [D. M. Woodbury] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:27-36, May '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and melanophore hormone on experimental pigmentary degeneration in rabbit, [L. Fornaro] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:148-156, March-April '52 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and of extract of adrenal cortex on hyaluronidase content of aqueous humor, [G. Lepri & L. Montanari] Arch. ottal. **55**:329-340, May-June '51 I
effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts on protein hyperergy of rat as compared with effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [J. Frey & R. Fischer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:423-426, '52 G
effect of corticotropic hormone and cortisone acetate on plasma volume and circulating serum albumin and globulin in normal dogs, [M. Bjørneboe, F. Raaschou & T. Søndergård] Acta endocrinol. **9**:318-326, '52
effect of cortisone and ACTH on adrenals in experimental diphtheria, Shiga and meningococcus intoxication, [R. Murray & S. E. Branham] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:750-753, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone and ACTH on fluid and electrolyte distribution in man, [M. F. Levitt & M. E. Bader] Am.J.Med. **11**:715-723, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone and ACTH treatment on certain carbohydrate metabolites, [O. Lövgren] Acta endocrinol. **9**:421-427, '52
effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on permeability of capillaries, [G. Geyer & E. Keibl] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:148-155, April '52 G
effect of cortisone and corticotropin on biologic decay of thyroid radioiodine, [A. Albert] Endocrinology **50**:324-326, March '52
effect of donor skin desensitization and ACTH on survival of skin homografts in rabbits, [H. L. Allen, R. D. Williams, C. G. Lovingood & E. H. Ellison] Ann.Surg. **135**:239-244, Feb. '52
effect of hypophysial hormones (including adrenocorticotropic hormone) on lipid content of brown adipose tissue, [G. G. Bole, Jr., B. L. Baker, D. J. Ingle & C. H. Li] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **17**:413-422, Dec. '51
effect of pituitary-adrenal hormones on tissues and tissue reactions; review of literature, [H. Betz] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:219-225, April 1, '52 F
effect of repeated injections on bone marrow, [G. Hudson, G. Herdan & J. M. Yoffey] Brit.M.J. **1**:999-1002, May 10, '52
effect of various steroids upon extra-adrenal thymolytic action, [H. Selye & B. Jacot] Acta endocrinol. **9**:333-336, '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone acetate and 17-hydroxycorticosterone-21-acetate on acetylcholine metabolism, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:150-158, April '52
effects of adrenotropic anterior pituitary hormone, 11-dehydrocorticosterone and 11-desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) in model experiments on anaphylaxis in animals, [L. Heilmeyer, J. Frey & R. Fischer] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214**:416-422, '52 G
effects of various concentrations on electrical activity of brain and on sensitivity to convulsion-inducing agents, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:406-413, Feb. '52
enhancement of activity by alum in normal 21 day old male rats, [T. Hayashida & C. H. Li] Endocrinology **50**:187-191, Feb. '52
eosinopenia produced by ACTH in patients with schizophrenia, [H. H. Hiatt, W. S. Rothwell & M. K. Horwitt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:707-708, April '52
eosinophilia occurring during administration, [A. Videbæk] Acta endocrinol. **9**:37-47, '52
evaluation of eosinophil-counts, [J. N. Swanson, W. Bauer & M. Ropes] Lancet **1**:129-133, Jan. 19, '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
excretion of dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen) during adrenal stimulation with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Ronzoni] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:527-540, May '52
extra-adrenal actions, [B. Jacot & H. Selye] Endocrinology **50**:254-258, Feb. '52
failure of adrenal cortical hormones (and ACTH) to prolong survival of homologous skin grafts, [P. A. Weisman, A. Wight, W. C. Quinby, Jr. & B. Cannon] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8**:417-427, Dec. '51
failure to detect urinary pregnanediol following adrenal stimulation by ACTH, [H. de Watteville, R. Borth, R. S. Mach & E. Musso] Acta endocrinol. **8**:319-326, '51
failure to maintain testes of hypophysectomized rats, [E. H. Herrick] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54**:207-208, '51
forty-eight hour ACTH test in detection of adrenal insufficiency following prolonged cortisone therapy, [R. S. Mach, E. Musso & R. Borth] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:881-887, '51 F
function test of adrenal cortex of children by 48 hour test, [F. Ferrazzini, R. Borth & R. S. Mach] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:60-69, March '52 G
hemorrhagic reactions (effects of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation and adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. Shwartzman] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:123-133, Feb. '52
histochemical studies of wound healing in scurvy: effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [W. W. Coon & A. C. Upton] S.Forum (1951) pp. 493-499, '52
inactivation in vitro by tissues, [I. I. Geschwind & C. H. Li] Endocrinology **50**:226-233, Feb. '52
increased ascorbic acid level in aqueous humor after administration, [E. Bárány, B. Becker & E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:77-81, '52
influence of ACTH and cortisone on dermal spread; suppressed action of hyaluronidase due to connective-tissue changes, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta endocrinol. **9**:29-36, '52
influence on venous thrombosis, [K. O. Nelson] S. Forum (1951) pp. 316-322, '52
leukocytic response to cortitropin stimulation induced in mental diseases, [A. Jaria] Folia endocrinol. **4**:549-557, Aug. '51 I
method of evaluating biologic activity, [A. Ferranti Laurenzi] Arch.sc.med. **92**:62-65, July '51 I
method of increasing sensitivity of glucose tolerance test (use of adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Berger] J.A.M.A. **148**:364-366, Feb. 2, '52
modifications of urinary steroids following administration of cortisone and of ACTH, [J. Decourt, M. F. Jayle, O. Crépy & O. Judas] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:719-728, '51 F
on autogenous and homologous skin grafts in rabbits, [B. C. Martin, T. W. Morgan & C. G. Lovingood] Surgery **31**:258-262, Feb. '52
on capillary permeability, [K. Nitsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:228, March 1, '52 G
on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, [J. F. Schieve, P. Scheinberg & W. P. Wilson] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1527-1529, Dec. (pt.2) '51
on dermal spread, [H. Carstensen & H. Linderholm] Acta endocrinol. **9**:6-28, '52
on distribution of eosinophils in blood and peribronchial tissue of guinea pigs, [M. Samter, E. E. Erickson & M. A. Kofoed] J.Allergy **23**:140-150, March '52
on diuretic response to water in panhypopituitarism, [T. M. Chalmers & A. A. G. Lewis] Lancet **2**:1158-1160, Dec. 22, '51
on eosinophils in blood and bone marrow, [E. Andersson] Acta allergol. **5**:52-57, '52
on erythrocyte-sedimentation rate and plasma-fibrinogen and serum-protein levels in normal persons, [G. R. Fearnley & J. J. Bunim] Lancet **2**:1113-1116, Dec. 15, '51
on incorporation of labeled-histidine into tissue proteins in male adult mice, [A. Novak] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:121-125, Jan. '52
on Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction and on lesions of experimental syphilis in rabbit, [W. H. Sheldon, A. Heyman & L. D. Evans] Am.J.Syph. **36**:77-81, Jan. '52
on leprotic reaction during sulfone therapy; case, [F. Coste, P. Blum & A. Basset] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:538-540, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
on normal ocular tension, [C. W. Tillett] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:659-662, May '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
p32-autoradiography of rabbit's adrenal following treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [C. G. Bergstrand & E. Odeblad] Nord.med. **47**:280-281, Feb. 29, '52 Sw
physiologic effects of cortisone and ACTH, [H. S. Robinson, R. A. Palmer, A. W. Bagnall & H. W. McIntosh] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:347-352, April '52
psychologic response to ACTH, cortisone, hydrocortisone and related steroid substances, [H. P. Rome & F. J. Braceland] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:841-851, March '52
relations between modes of action of nitrogen mustard and ACTH, [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger, H. Kolder & F. Pakesch] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:128-130, Feb. 1, '52 G
relationship of ACTH and cortisone to serum lipoproteins of rabbit, [F. T. Pierce, Jr. & B. Bloom] Metabolism **1**:163-171, March '52
renal excretion of histamine and histidine in man; effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone administration, [D. Grob] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:341-367, May '52
statistical analysis of "ACTH test": changes in eosinophil count in normal and in psychoneurotic subjects, [H. C. Shands & F. C. Bartter] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:178-183, Feb. '52
studies in fat metabolism; effect of ACTH, of cortisone and of other steroid compounds upon fasting-induced hyperketonemia and ketonuria, [L. W. Kinsell & others] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1491-1502, Dec. (pt.2) '51
symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; effects of ACTH and cortisone on stomach: significance in normal and in peptic ulcer, [S. J. Gray, J. A. Benson, Jr., H. M. Spiro & R. W. Reifenstein] Gastroenterology **19**:658-673, Dec. '51
widening of symphysis pubis and adrenocorticotropic hormone; experimental study, [F. Perolo] Folia endocrinol. **4**:609-615, Oct. '51 I
in blood, detectable amounts of adrenocorticotropic hormone following epinephrine, [G. L. Farrell & S. M. McCann] Endocrinology **50**:274-276, Feb. '52
determination of adrenocorticotropic hormone in blood in treatment of bronchial asthma and rheumatoid arthritis with nitrogen mustards, [E. Romero & M. Gandarias] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:239-241, Aug. 31, '51 S
technic for determination, [K. L. Sydnor & G. Sayers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:432-436, March '52
standardization, assay of adrenocorticotropic hormone; attempt at standardization in vitro, [G. A. Overbeek & J. van der Vies] Acta endocrinol. **9**:309-317, '52
assay on thymus of nestling rat, [H. M. Bruce, A. S. Parkes & W. L. M. Perry] Lancet **1**:790-793, April 19, '52
comparative assays on preparations, [A. W. Moyer & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:1-3, Jan. '52
therapy, abrupt improvement of serum electrophoretic pattern in nephrosis after ACTH-induced diuresis, [S. E. Lenke & H. M. Berger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:366-369, Nov. '51
absence of analgesia during induced hyperadrenalism (by administration of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation, and adrenocorticotropic hormone), [de G. Vaillancourt, A. W. Grokoest & C. Ragan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:383-385, Nov. '51
ACTH and cortisone, [C. Müller] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:710-715, Nov. 15, '51 N
ACTH and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); functional effects; indications; risks, [F. J. García-Conde Gómez] Med.españ. **26**:159-184, Sept. '51 S
ACTH and cortisone; dosage, administration and risks in therapy of nonendocrine diseases, [K. Berglund] Nord.med. **47**:3-10, Jan. 4, '52 Sw
ACTH and cortisone in dermatology, [A. W. Neilson] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:44-46, March '52
ACTH and cortisone in diseases of digestive tract, [P. Alessandrini] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:3-18, Jan. 15-31, '52 I
ACTH and cortisone in eye disease, [H. L. Ormsby, S. Y. Shirley, J. F. Aikenhead & R. G. Murray] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:62-66, Jan. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:33-42, Jan. '52
ACTH and cortisone in hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [J. Rachet, A. Busson, J. Rogé & R. Robineau] Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1129-1138, Nov. '51 F

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
ACTH and cortisone in medical practice, [E. Martin] Marseille-méd. **88**:397-409, '51 F
ACTH and cortisone in nonleukemic blood diseases, [L. Heilmeyer] Acta haemat. **7**:206-216, April '52 G
ACTH and cortisone in pediatric practice, [W. P. Barba, II & J. Cravioto-Munoz] J.Pediat. **39**:750-775, Dec. '51
ACTH and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, [L. Wedlick] M.J.Australia **2**:737-741, Dec. 1, '51
ACTH and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis; follow-up study of clinical effect in 34 cases, [F. Fischer & C. S. Gillmor] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:123-129, Feb. '52
ACTH and cortisone in sarcoidosis, [B. Carstensen & L. Norviit] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56**:197-208, '52 G
ACTH and cortisone in sarcoidosis, [O. Refvem] Nord.med. **47**:124-126, Jan. 25, '52 N
ACTH and cortisone in selected dermatoses, [E. M. Farber & R. G. Walton] California Med. **76**:149-154, March '52
ACTH and cortisone in sickle-cell anemia; case, [M. Sass] New England J.Med. **246**:583-584, April 10, '52
ACTH and cortisone in Still's disease, [R. Debré & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:868-871, '51 F
ACTH and cortisone in treatment of Weber-Christian disease; case, [D. W. Drew, A. A. Wasson & L. E. Morris, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. **42**:357-359, Dec. '51
ACTH and cortisone; indications, [J. A. Leitão] Med. contemp. **69**:651-664, Dec. '51 P
ACTH and cortisone resistant, acute articular rheumatism in older age group, [F. Siquier, J. J. Welti, P. Lumbroso & J. Lelièvre] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:359-364, March 7-14, '52 F
ACTH and cortisone; role in dermatologic therapy, [J. L. Callaway] South.M.J. **45**:63-65, Jan. '52
ACTH and cortisone therapy of iridocyclitis; case, [I. Stankovic & M. Blagojevic] Ann.ocul. **185**:84-86, Jan. '52 F
ACTH and cortisone therapy of status asthmaticus, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:319-329, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
ACTH and cortisone treatment of acute rheumatic fever, [C. G. Bergstrand, B. Hellström & B. Jonsson] Acta pædiat. **40**:502-518, '51
ACTH and cortisone treatment of diseases of eye; clinical experiences, [E. Vesterdal] Ugesk.læger **114**:137-148, Jan. 31, '52 Da
ACTH and cortisone vs. salicylates (in therapy of rheumatic fever and arthritis), [H. F. Hallman] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:454-457, April '52
ACTH and gold therapy of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; case, [J. Engelhardt] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20**:60-68, March '52 Du
ACTH and morphine addiction in bronchial asthma, [S. E. Di Figlia] New York J.Med. **52**:474, Feb. 15, '52
ACTH and refractory anemia; case of thrombocytopenia, [R. Hernández de la Portilla, J. Báez Villaseñor, A. Rivera & A. Pitol] Rev.invest.clin. **3**:447-452, Oct. '51 S
ACTH and refractory anemia; review of literature and report of case, [J. Báez Villaseñor, R. Hernández de la Portilla & A. Rivera] Rev.invest. clin. **3**:437-446, Oct. '51 S
ACTH, cortisone, ACE and DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparations) in experimental pneumococcus infection of mouse, [C. Cavallero, A. di Marco & G. Sala] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89**:82-88, Feb. 1, '52
ACTH, cortisone and pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparations) in arthritis and allied diseases, [T. H. McGavack] Geriatrics **7**:99-108, March-April '52
ACTH in treatment of postvaccinal encephalitis, [U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1819-1820, Dec. '51
acute benign pericarditis in childhood: comparisons with rheumatic pericarditis and therapeutic effects of ACTH and cortisone, [S. Friedman, R. Ash, T. N. Harris & H. F. Lee] Pediatrics **9**:551-563, May '52
acute fibrinous iridocyclitis; etiologic diagnosis, clinical manifestations and treatment with ACTH and cortisone, [E. Vesterdal] Acta ophth. **29**:509-539, '51
acute primary asystole in children of 4 years; successful therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; 2 cases, [A. Cayla & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:434-438, '52 F

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
acute status asthmaticus; effect of intravenous ACTH; case, [J. E. Walker] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:218-220, May '52
acute tuberculosis complicated by acute leukemia; adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy; autopsy, [G. Saulnier & J. L. Bonenfant] Laval méd. **16**:1337-1345, Dec. '51 F
adrenocortical function and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of progressive scleroderma; case, [R. Vaccari & G. Pincelli] Folia endocrinol. **4**:519-525, Aug. '51 I
adrenocortical preparations (cortisone and pregnenolone) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in rheumatoid arthritis and gout, [J. M. Poal] Med.clin. **17**:383-387, Dec. '51 S
adrenocortical responsitivity in relation to psychiatric illness and treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and ECT (electroconvulsive treatment), [M. Reiss & others] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:171-183, July-Sept. '51
adrenocorticotropic hormone, adrenocortical preparations and ascorbic acid in psychiatry, [C. Serra] Minerva med. **1**:96-101, Jan. 19, '52 I
adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparation in therapy of Bouillaud's disease in infant, [J. Chaptal, D. Brunel, R. Jean & P. Puech] Pédiatrie **41**:99-102, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and aqueous adrenal cortical extract in treatment of case of disseminated lupus erythematosus, [H. T. McAlpine] Treat. Serv.Bull. **6**:467-469, Nov. '51
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in allergic disorders, [F. W. Wittich] Rev.clin.españ. **43**:241-243, Nov. 30, '51 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in nephroses, [P. P. Ravault, J. Traeger & D. Colomb] J. méd.Lyon **33**:287-293, March 20, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in rheumatic carditis, [P. P.Ravault & others] J.méd. Lyon **33**:275-285, March 20, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and dermatomyositis, [R. Llamas & M. Estandía] Rev.invest.clin. **3**:453-469, Oct. '51 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone with depot action; preliminary report, [J. H. Solem] Nord.med. **47**:486-488, April 10, '52 N
amino acid studies and clinical findings in normal adults and rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with ACTH, [A. L. Borden & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:375-379, April '52
antihistamines, cortisone and ACTH in respiratory allergy, [L. E. Prickman & others] Journal-Lancet **72**:135-138, March '52
antithyroid effects of ACTH and cortisone in rats, [P. A. Bastenié & K. Kowalewski] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:613-620, '51 F
application of ACTH and cortisone in ophthalmology, [W. A. Manschot] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3791-3799, Dec. 15, '51 Du
associated adrenocorticotropic hormone and sodium salicylate in therapy of erythematodes, [A. Zanni Giberti] Folia endocrinol. **4**:791-795, Dec. '51 I
association of ACTH and iodized proteins in lipoid nephrosis; first results, [P. Giraud, T. Mangiapan & M. Labitte] Pédiatrie **40**:996-1002, '51 F
asthma and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Turiaf] Progr.méd., Paris **80**:59-63, Feb. 10, '52 F
attack of bronchial asthma and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [C. Baena Cagnani] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:16-18, Jan. '52 S
behavior of adrenal capsule subjected to various stimuli (adrenocorticotropic hormone, epinephrine, artificial pyrexia) in normal subjects and in patients with skin diseases, [R. Vaccari & G. Pincelli] Minerva dermat. **26**:120-122, Oct. '51 I
body potassium loss during therapy with ACTH and cortisone, [J. K. Aikawa & J. H. Felts, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **13**:22-24, Jan. '52
cardiovascular allergy due to penicillin, sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and bacterial sensitization; results of treatment with cortisone and ACTH, [J. Harkavy] J.Allergy **23**:104-122, March '52
case of arteritis temporalis treated with ACTH, [H. P. Ø. Kristensen] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:391-397, '52
case of Guillain-Barré syndrome (infectious polyneuronitis) with apparent response to ACTH, [H. S. Seltzer, D. E. Lichty & J. W. Conn] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:27-31, Jan. '52
case of Schönlein-Henoch (anaphylactoid) purpura, [E. J. S. Woolley] Brit.M.J. **1**:259, Feb. 2, '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
chemical agents unsuccessfully employed as substitutes for ACTH and cortisone, [C. R. K. Johnston] Ann.Allergy **10:**197-200, March-April '52
"clearing" of lesions of disseminated fixed lupus erythematosus by means of ACTH; case, [H. Gougerot, C. Grupper & C. Mikol] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:**387, July-Oct. '51 F
clinical appraisal of ACTH and cortisone as therapeutic agents in dental medicine, [T. D. Spies & others] Oral Surg. **5:** 25-40, Jan. '52
clinical critique of ACTH and cortisone, [C. C. Shae] Mil.Surgeon **110:** 42-51, Jan. '52
clinical experiences with ACTH and cortisone in eye diseases, [S. Salomaa & H. Swanljung] Acta ophth. **30:**53-58, '52
clinical experiences with cortisone and corticotropin in cutaneous diseases, [K. Steiner & L. Frank] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 524-534, May '52
clinical observations on series of cases of advanced malignant disease treated with antibiotics (aureomycin) and ACTH, [F. A. Maguire & M. McElhone] M.J.Australia **2:**769-772, Dec. 8, '51
clinical report on treatment of contact dermatitis with adrenocorticotropic hormone in oil, [L. N. Gay & G. W. Murgatroyd, Jr.] J.Allergy **23:** 215-221, May '52
clinical studies with cortisone by mouth, cortisone by injection and ACTH in treatment of asthma, [W. Franklin, F. C. Lowell, I. W. Schiller & H. D. Beale] J.Allergy **23:**27-31, Jan. '52
clinical use of cortisone and ACTH; experience at Mountainside Hospital, [H. Halprin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**69-72, Feb. '52
coexistent rheumatic fever and subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with ACTH and antibiotics, [L. J. Numainville & C. J. Scarpellino] Am.Heart J. **43:**468-473, March '52
comparative study of effects of electroshock therapy and of ACTH on endocrine balance in mental disease, [R. E. Hemphill & M. Reiss] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**729-732, '51 F
constitutional infantile panmyelopathy (Fanconi syndrome); action of cortisone and ACTH, [J. Guinand-Doniol & F. Thélin] Ann.paediat. **178:** 346-348, May-June '52 F
corticotropin and cortisone in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [M. Stefanini & others] J.A.M.A. **149:**647-653, June 14, '52
corticotropin and cortisone in pulmonary disease, [J. Reiss, G. L. Baum & M. Kovnat] J.Florida M. A. **38:**550-553, Feb. '52
corticotropin and cortisone therapy in dermatology, [A. D. King] Delaware M.J. **24:**49-50, Feb. '52
corticotropin and fenestration, [M. P. Lansberg] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**662-665, June '52
corticotropin in acute laryngotracheitis, [J. A. Turner & E. A. Morgan] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**440-445, April '52
corticotropin in lepra reaction, [S. Sampaio, L. de S. Lima & L. Nahas] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**617-619, May '52
corticotropin in treatment of keloids, [H. Conway & R. B. Stark] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**47-50, Jan. '52
cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and infections, [F. Coste, B. Piquet, P. Galmiche & J. Cayla] Ann.méd. **52:**747-802, '51 F
cortisone and ACTH, [W. Tegner] Ann.Phys.Med. **1:** 50-55, April '52
cortisone and ACTH as adjunct to surgery of craniopharyngiomas, [F. D. Ingraham, D. D. Matson & R. L. McLaurin] New England J.Med. **246:** 568-571, April 10, '52
cortisone and ACTH in dermatologic states, [C. B. Kennedy, V. M. Henington, H. C. Cope & W. H. Hamilton] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**312-321, Feb. '52
cortisone and ACTH in disseminated lupus erythematosus; clinical and therapeutic study of 10 cases, [J. M. M. Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3186-3203, Dec. 7, '51 S
cortisone and ACTH in exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, [G. N. Chandler & S. J. Hartfall] Lancet **1:**847-851, April 26, '52
cortisone and ACTH in ophthalmology, [A. Huber & H. R. Böhringer] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**83-91, Feb. '52 G
cortisone and ACTH in rheumatic fever (in 39 children), [A. L. Johnson & others] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**225-230, March '52
cortisone and ACTH in sympathetic ophthalmia; 5 cases, [L. Paufique, J. Rougier, C. Spira & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, p. 742, Oct. '51 F
cortisone and ACTH in treatment of ankylosing spondylitis, [F. D. Hart] Brit.M.J. **1:**188-190, Jan. 26, '52
cortisone and ACTH; results of use in 30 cases, [J. Houli, R. Pochacsevsky & C. de S. Brandão] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**97-120, Jan. '52 P
cortisone and ACTH therapy of Boullaud's disease; first results, [R. Debré & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**392-405, March 21-April 4, '52 F
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in daily clinic, [M. S. Gabarra] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**775-780, May '52 P
cortisone and corticostimulating substances in ophthalmology; early results in therapy, [G. Rama] Arch.ottal. **55:**461-470, July-Aug. '51 I; Rass.ital. ottal. **20:**330-331, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
cortisone and corticotropin in acute inflammatory skin eruptions, [M. H. Dorph & L. Katzenstein] Delaware M.J. **24:** 50-51, Feb. '52
cortisone and corticotropin in dermatology, [R. R. Kierland, P. A. O'Leary, L. A. Brunsting & J. W. Didcoct] J.A.M.A. **148:**23-26, Jan. 5, '52
cortisone and corticotropin in diseases of skin, [B. C. Ferguson, J. D. Rosenbaum & M. M. Tolman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**535-542, May '52
cortisone in asthma (alone or combined with adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. S. Mitchell & G. Cameron] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**313-316, April '52
current uses of cortisone and ACTH, [T. Greiner] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**553-568, May '52
desoxycorticosterone, desoxycorticosterone and ascorbic acid or adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of primary chronic polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis) associated with psoriasis; case, [C. F. Colucci & A. Molese] Acta med.ital. **7:** 41-48, Feb. '52 I
diabetes caused by ACTH treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [P. M. F. Bishop & J. H. Glyn] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**168-170, April '52
diabetogenic effect of cortisone and ACTH in nondiabetic patient with rheumatoid arthritis, [J. J. Bunim, A. J. Kaltman & C. McEwen] Am.J.Med. **12:**125-134, Jan. '52
different reaction to 2 different brands, [M. Albeaux-Fernet, Danel, J. Leprat & Bordier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1323-1325, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
effect in severe, recurrent chorea, [E. E. Shev & J. E. Giansiracusa] California Med. **76:**298-299, April '52
effect of ACTH and cortisone in infectious diseases, [F. O. Höring] Medizinische, pp. 519-523, April 19, '52 G
effect of ACTH and cortisone on rheumatic carditis; 18 cases, [A. G. Kuttner & others] J.A.M.A. **148:** 628-634, Feb. 23, '52
effect of ACTH, cortisone and operative stress upon blood cholesterol levels, [L. H. Kyle, W. C. Hess & W. P. Walsh] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**605-617, April '52
effect of ACTH, cortisone and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on patients with chronic hepatic disease, [W. P. Havens, Jr., R. M. Myerson & I. N. Carroll] Metabolism **1:**172-178, March '52
effect of administration on skin, conjunctival and nasal mucous membrane reactivity to histamine and antigens in man, [D. Grob, W. L. Winkenwerder & E. H. Schoenrich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**301-312, April '52
effect of antirheumatic drugs on synovial membrane permeability, [W. D. Paul, R. E. Hodges, R. W. Knouse & C. S. Wright, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:** 68-71, Jan. '52
effect of cortisone and ACTH in leukemia, [W. S. Adams, W. N. Valentine, S. H. Bassett & J. S. Lawrence] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**570-581, April '52
effect of cortisone and ACTH on ocular inflammation secondary to injection of irritant substances, [A. C. Woods & R. M. Wood] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**134-148, Feb. '52
effect of cortisone and ACTH on scarring in brain and in peripheral nerves: preliminary report, [E. B. Boldrey, J. E. Giansiracusa & P. Beltran] S. Forum (1951) pp. 386-388, '52
effect of cortone (cortisone) and ACTH on histopathologic lesions of rheumatoid arthritis, [B. M. Norcross & others] Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 751-764, March '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
effect of high levels of certain steroids on induced lymphocytic leukemia in rat, [T. C. Donald, Jr. & G. M. Higgins] Cancer Res. **11**:937-942, Dec. '51
effect of pituitary-adrenocortical hormones in model experiments with ovalbumin hyperergy of rat as basis for antiphlogistic and antirheumatic therapy, [J. Frey & R. Fischer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 69-72, '51 G
effect of therapeutic steroids and ACTH on certain cardiovascular functions of children, [T. Hockerts, J. Ströder & J. Chrobok] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:432, April 4, '52 G
effect on acute rheumatic fever in pregnancy, [B. P. Singh & L. F. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:452-454, Feb. '52
effect on body water compartment in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, [B. Friis-Hansen, F. Tudvad & J. Vesterdal] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:36-42, '52
effect on clinical and experimental hemolytic anemia, [K. P. Clearkin] Lancet **1**:183-185, Jan. 26, '52
effect on experimental brucellosis in guinea pigs, [C. E. Tempereau, B. Rawlings, A. Lack & C. M. Carpenter] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:997-999, Dec. '51
effect on experimental exophthalmos, [G. O. Dayton, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:101-106, May (pt. 2) '52
effect on experimental Shwartzman phenomenon, [R. Hoigné, F. Koller & H. Storck] Dermatologica **103**:234-242, '51 G
effect on hair growth in alopecia areata and universalis; preliminary communication, [R. A. Wilson] Lancet **1**:646-647, March 29, '52
effect on hemolytic anemia due to Rh immunization, [K. B. Hansen] Nord.med. **47**:281-283, Feb. 29, '52 Da
effect on nephrosis (lipoid) in childhood, [B. Kramer, D. D. Casden, H. Goldman & S. H. Silverman] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 439-446, May '52
effect on survival of homografts, [W. J. H. Butterfield, A. M. Williams & E. I. Evans] Lancet **1**: 737-742, April 12, '52
effect on various forms of rheumatic diseases, [J. Robles Gil] Rev.invest.clin. **3**:471-498, Oct. '51 S
effects and secondary effects of ACTH and cortisone, [F. Koller] Dermatologica **103**:197-208, '51 G
effects of ACTH and cortisone in multiple sclerosis, [G. H. Glaser & H. H. Merritt] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:130-133, '51
effects of ACTH and cortisone on experimental skin homografts, [P. Randall, J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] S.Forum (1951) pp. 475-481, '52
effects of ACTH and cortisone on Still's disease, [B. E. Schlesinger] Great Ormond St.J.(no.2) pp. 81-89, Dec. '51
effects of ACTH and of cortisone on platelets in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura, [B. M. Jacobson & W. D. Sohier] New England J.Med. **246**:247-249, Feb. 14, '52
effects of ACTH on cutaneous and glandular lesions in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; case, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert & G. Habib] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:49-52, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
effects of ACTH on induced malaria in man, [E. H. Kass, Q. M. Geiman & M. Finland] New England J. Med. **245**:1000-1002, Dec. 27, '51
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy of case of panmyelophthisis and case of aleukemic myeloid leukemia, [B. C. de Landsheere, J. Bekaert & I. Leusen] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:561-563, Feb. 22, '52 F
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy on metabolism, [G. Lohmeyer] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118**:5-23, '51 G
effects of corticotropin and cortisone on disorders of nervous system, [G. H. Glaser & H. H. Merritt] J.A.M.A. **148**: 898-904, March 15, '52
effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on poliomyelitis and on other virus infections, [G. M. Findlay & E. M. Howard] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**: 37-42, Jan. '52
effects of cortisone (and adrenocorticotropic hormone) on skin transplants in experimental animal, [A. G. Marrangoni] S.Forum (1951) pp. 462-468, '52
effects of various hormones on infants with special regard to testosterone (androgen), desoxycorticosterone, cortisone and ACTH, [Souchon] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:224-227, April '52 G
electrolyte changes produced by ACTH, cortisone and DOCA (adrenocortical preparations) in cirrhosis of liver, [W. H. Blahd & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 393-403, March '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
elephantiasis of face; case treated with ACTH, [S. R. Andersen & G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta ophth. **29**: 487-490, '51
enhanced clinical effectiveness of purified corticotropin, [M. S. Raben, I. N. Rosenberg, V. W. Westermeyer & E. B. Astwood] J.A.M.A. **148**: 844-845, March 8, '52
eosinophil response to epinephrine and corticotropin; studies in alcoholics and nonalcoholics, [C. W. Dowden & J. T. Bradbury] J.A.M.A. **149**: 725-728, June 21, '52
erythema multiforme bullosum (Stevens-Johnson syndrome; 2 cases successfully treated with adrenocortical preparation and adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. N. Agostas, N. Reeves, E. D. Shanks, Jr. & V. P. Sydenstricker] New England J. Med. **246**: 217-219, Feb. 7, '52
essential lipemia, acute gout, peripheral neuritis and myocardial disease in Negro man; response to corticotropin, [J. K. Fulton] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:303-308, Feb. '52
essentially normal young men treated with ACTH and cortisone; effects on glucose metabolism, [S. B. Appel & K. D. Orr] U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 207-219, Feb. '52
essentially normal young men treated with ACTH and cortisone; effects on tuberculin, Dick and Schick tests, [S. B. Appel, L. A. Fulton & K. D. Orr] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:373-384, March '52
excretion of catechol amines (epinephrine and norepinephrine) during administration of ACTH, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate, [R. Luft & U. S. von Euler] Metabolism **1**:179-183, March '52
excretion of urinary 17-ketosteroids in chronic lupus erythematosus; case, [P. Koets] Stanford M.Bull. **9**:256-259, Nov. '51
experience with pranone (ethisterone, corpus luteum hormone) and ACTH in Rh-sensitized pregnancies, [E. G. Holmstrom] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1038-1044, May '52
experiences in Denmark with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [M. Vermehren] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 125-128, Jan. 18, '52 S
experimental ocular tuberculosis; effect of corticotropin, cortisone and compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) on development of experimental ocular tuberculosis in immune-allergic and normal rabbit, [A. C. Woods & R. M. Wood] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:477-512, April '52
favorable and unfavorable effects from use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [J. Tanca Marengo] Rev.clin.espan. **42**: 84-91, July 31, '51 S
favorable effects in bullous polymorphous erythema (Stevens-Johnson); case, [E. Friedmann & G. Pathé] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:506-509, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
further observations on capillary resistance and adrenocortical activity (effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. N. Robson & J. J. R. Duthie] Brit.M.J. **1**:994-997, May 10, '52
further observations on intravenous use, [H. W. McIntosh & J. I. Phinney] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 569-571, June '52
Guillain-Barré syndrome; case treated with ACTH and cortisone, [J. S. Stillman & W. F. Ganong] New England J.Med. **246**: 293-296, Feb. 21, '52
hematologic changes in patients with chronic polyarthritis in process of development treated by adrenocorticotropic hormone or cortisone, [F. Layani, A. Aschkenasy, R. Pauwels & G. Puyo] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1119-1125, April 10, '52 F
herpes gestationis: results of treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [C. Lindemann, W. W. Engstrom & R. T. Flynn] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:167-170, Jan. '52
homogenous skin grafts with and without adrenocorticotropic hormones, [H. May, R. S. Oakey, Jr. & G. P. Pilling, IV] Surgery **31**:590-596, April '52
hormonal iodine of blood serum in thyroid diseases and in patients subjected to ACTH therapy, [W. T. Salter] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:699-702, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
hospital and ambulatory treatment of asthma and eczema with ACTH and cortisone, [H. S. Baldwin & P. F. deGara] J.Allergy **23**:15-26, Jan. '52
hypersplenism; splenogenic granulocytopenia treated by splenectomy, adrenocorticotropic hormone or cortisone, [C. Wasastjerna] Nord.med. **47**:699-704, May 23, '52 Sw

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
hypothermic and antipyretic effect of preparations of ACTH, [W. W. Douglas & W. D. M. Paton] Lancet **1**:342-345, Feb. 16, '52
idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia treated by ACTH and cortisone, [H. I. Crary & I. A. Beck] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1106-1111, April '52
ileus due to abdominal adhesions; prevention by Miller-Abbott tube and ACTH, [M. Andersen] Nord.med. **47**:277-278, Feb. 23, '52 Da
improved results from individualized intensive hormonal treatment in certain eye diseases reported to respond poorly to ACTH or cortisone, [J. R. Quinn & W. Q. Wolfson] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **18**:1-21, Jan. '52
in aspiration of peanuts, [M. K. MacGougan & S. B. Thorson] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:371-372, April '52
in dermatology, [J. Marshall] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:498-499, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
in dermatoses, [C. Z. Berry] U.S. Armed Forces M. J. **3**:541-548, April '52
in disseminated sclerosis, [T. Fog] Acta endocrinol. **9**:213-257, '52
in experimental hemolytic anemia, [W. Tischendorf, G. Ecklebe & E. Thofern] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 268-272, '51 G; Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:203-212, '52 G
in hypersplenism (especially before splenectomy), [P. C. Kiernan & O. B. Hunter, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 71-83, '52
in industrial medicine, [J. A. Hubata] Indust.Med. **21**: 277-281, June '52
in management of generalized peritonitis; preliminary report, [L. Boling & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:184-190, Feb. '52
in pemphigus, [F. Reymann, P. Søbye, M. Schwartz & H. Brodthagen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:136-148, '52
in psychoses, [B. Korner & N. P. Jepsen] Nord.med. **47**:421-422, March 28, '52 Da
in retrolental fibroplasia, [J. T. Lanman, L. P. Guy & J. Dancis] Pediatrics **9**:27-31, Jan. '52
in Schamberg's disease, [W. J. Pepler] South African M.J. **25**:795-796, Nov. 3, '51 Du
in severe anogenital pruritus, [J. L. Fromer & F. E. Cormia] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:1-2, Jan. '52
in severe chronic regional enteritis: observations in 4 patients, [J. B. Kirsner, W. L. Palmer & A. P. Klotz] Gastroenterology **20**:229-233, Feb. '52
in ulcerative colitis, [C. W. Wirts & J. L. Carroll] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:13-28, Jan. '52
indications and applications of ACTH and cortisone, [P. Lemmens] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:303-325, April 1, '52 Du
indications and contraindications for cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [H. L. Holley & W. H. Riser, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:368-375, May '52
infantile cortical hyperostosis; report of case responding to treatment with corticotropin, [L. G. Bush & O. E. Merrell] J.Pediat. **40**:330-333, March '52
infectious endocarditis with negative hemoculture discovered during ACTH therapy; case, [G. Mouriquand & others] Pédiatrie **40**:219-220, '52 F
influence of ACTH and nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamines) therapy on serum complement of patients in nephrotic stage, [K. Lange & others] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:90-95, '51
influence of single dose of ACTH on atopic and histamine skin reactions, [K. L. Bowman, B. B. Siegel & M. Walzer] J.Allergy **23**:130-139, March '52
inhalation, hormonal and climatic therapy of bronchial asthma, [G. Holler, A. Clementschitsch, F. Franta & G. Kollert] Acta neuroveg. **4**:115-138, '52 G
intestinal lipodystrophy (Whipple's disease); ACTH in therapy of case, [C. Mendes de Leon & J. Coenegracht] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:560-567, March 8, '52 Du
intravenous ACTH in bronchial asthma, [M. S. Segal & J. A. Herschfus] Dis.Chest **20**:575-587, Dec. '51
intravenous administration; 30 cases, [M. A. Landa Bacallao, A. de Diego Caballero & M. Alvarez Guim] Med.latina **10**:279-282, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
islet-cell adenoma of pancreas; metabolic studies on patient treated with corticotropin and cortisone, [H. Brown, H. P. Hargreaves & F. H. Tyler] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:951-960, June '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
keratosis blennorrhagica successfully treated with corticotropin; case, [R. M. Myerson & L. Katzenstein] J.A.M.A. **149**:838-839, June 28, '52
leukemic erythrodermia; survey and report of case treated with ACTH, [C. Holten] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:557-569, '52
lipomelanic reticulosis; case treated with ACTH, [J. Marshall, B. J. P. Becker & W. Sacks] South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**:298-305, Dec. '51
masking of clinical and hematologic findings by cortisone and ACTH in acute leukemia in childhood; case, [J. E. Meyer & F. H. Tanner] Nebraska M.J. **37**:67-68, March '52
medical progress; ACTH and cortisone in ocular disease, [R. W. Smith, Jr. & E. H. Steffensen] New England J.Med. **245**:972-977, Dec. 20, '51; 1007-1013, Dec. 27, '51
medical progress; use of ACTH and cortisone in dermatology, [J. G. Downing] New England J.Med. **246**:56-65, Jan. 10, '52; correction **246**:457, March 20, '52; **246**:94-101, Jan. 17, '52
metabolic aspects of steroid therapy in rheumatic disease of children (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [R. A. Higgons & A. A. Albanese] New York J.Med. **51**:2875-2879, Dec. 15, '51
methods of assessing therapy in chorea with special reference to use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [A. St. J. Dixon & E. G. L. Bywaters] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:161-166, April '52
miliary tuberculosis in case of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus treated with ACTH, [N. G. Hulbert] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:167-168, April '52
mode of action in allergoses, [H. Hilber & B. Mentz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:136-137, Feb. 1, '52 G
mode of action in therapy of egg white allergy, [H. Hilber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:227, April '52 G
modern therapy of malignant hemopathies by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, Thomas & J. P. Camus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1237-1252, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
modifications of electroencephalogram during ACTH and cortisone, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci & I. Nekhorocheff] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 430-435, March 21-April 4, '52 F
multiple myeloma: diagnosis; ACTH treatment [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case], Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1061-1067, Dec. '51
nephrosis--long remission after ACTH, [H. Hecker & R. E. Stevens] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:81-84; 94, Feb. '52
nephrotic syndrome; effect of corticotropin, [M. Bjorneboe & others] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142**:249-265, '52
new experiences in prolonged treatment of rheumatoid arthritis by means of ACTH and gold, [J. Goslings, W. Hijmans, A. Querido & A. A. H. Kassenaar] Medicina,México **32**:158-162, April 10, '52 S
new method of administration in rheumatism, [J. Rotés Querol] Med.clin. **17**:192, Sept. '51 S
nitrogen mustards in bronchial asthma; relation to ACTH, cortisone and general adaptation syndrome, [E. Romero] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:127-138, Feb. '52 S
of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus for over one year; case, [E. Friedmann, G. Pathé & A. Morel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:502-506, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
of acute leukemia, [E. Keibl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:179-180, March 7, '52 G
of arthropathic psoriasis; case, [P. Hée & J. Grenier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:601-602, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
of bronchial asthma; 3 cases, [N. G. M. Orie, A. A. Israels & B. M. Veenland] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3404-3412, Nov. 17, '51 Du
of cancer, [A. Horchler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:309, March 7, '52 G
of chronic, fixed lupus erythematosus, preceded by rheumatic manifestations (periarthritis); case with recovery persisting for 2 months, [F. Coste & B. Piguet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat et syph. **58**: 287-288, May-June '51 F
of gold and arsphenamine dermatitis, [F. Reymann & others] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:131-135, '52
of hepatitis due to virus, [T. Fonseca] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:251-255, Feb. '52 P
of intoxication with barbituric acid, [E. Harsløf] Ugesk.læger **114**:601-602, May 8, '52 Da

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, [J. Vesterdal, O. Remvig & M. Sprechler] Acta pædiat. **41**:145-157, '52
of mental anorexia, [J. Reforzo Membrives] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3407-3411, Dec. 28, '51 S
of multiple sclerosis, [T. Fog] Nord.med. **46**:1742-1748, Nov. 21, '51 Da
of myasthenia gravis, [S. K. Shapiro] Minnesota Med. **34**:1160-1164, Dec. '51
of nephrosis, [J. A. Luetscher, Jr., Q. B. Deming & B. B. Johnson] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1530-1541, Dec. (pt.2) '51
of periarteritis nodosa; case with recovery, [A. J. M. Lohman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:671-676, March 22, '52 Du
of severe burns, [A. Olsen] Acta endocrinol. **9**:1-5, '52
of vernal conjunctivitis; first results, [F. Tinelli & L. Tavolara] Folia endocrinol. **4**:559-566, Aug. '51 I
osteitis pubis, [V. F. Marshall & others] J.Urol. **67**:364-369, March '52
palliative treatment of lung malignancy with cortisone and corticotropin, [G. G. Ornstein, L. Lercher & E. H. Robitzek] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **12**:125-132, July-Oct. '51
pan-hypopituitarism in male following pituitary apoplexy (treated with ACTH and cortisone), [L. N. Roberts, W. M. Goldberg & H. Pickard] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:458-461, May '52
pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in diseases of skin; allergic and other dermatoses; report of 67 cases, [J. G. Hopkins & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:401-421, April '52
pityriasis rubra pilaris; clinical and laboratory observations on combined treatment with corticotropin and vitamin A, [J. R. Webster & A. B. Falk] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:685-700, June '52
possibilities and limitations in dermatology, [C. Huriez] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7**:296-314, Jan. '52 F
present status of ACTH, cortisone and antimetabolites (aminopterin and amethopterin) in leukemia and related diseases, [J. H. Burchenal] Acta haemat. **7**:193-205, April '52
progress report on ACTH and cortisone, [T. R. Van Dellen] Postgrad.Med. **11**:94-100, Feb. '52
psychiatric observations in patients treated with cortisone and ACTH, [S. Brody] Psychosom.Med. **14**:94-103, March-April '52
recent advances in endocrinology, [S. L. Simpson] Brit.M.J. **1**:725-730, April 5, '52
recent developments in ocular therapeutics (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [N. G. Douvas] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:54-58, Feb. '52
recent studies on ACTH and cortisone, [E. N. Irons] M.Clin.North America **36**:229-246, Jan. '52
relationship of ACTH and cortisone to serum lipoproteins and atherosclerosis in humans, [B. Bloom & F. T. Pierce, Jr.] Metabolism **1**:155-162, March '52
remarkable therapeutic effect in acquired hemolytic jaundice; case, [D. Christol, A. Eyquem & Colvez] Sang **23**:75-80, '52 F
resistance to corticotropin, cortisone and folic acid antagonists (especially aminopterin) in leukemia, [E. M. Kingsley Pillers, J. H. Burchenal, L. P. Eliel & O. H. Pearson] J.A.M.A. **148**:987-994, March 22, '52
response of otosclerosis and adhesive otitis to treatment with corticotropin, [N. Riskaer] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:343-349, March '52
response of trichiniasis, [C. Solomon & B. Seligman] New York J.Med. **52**:1444-1446, June 1, '52
responsiveness to ACTH and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. H. Kellgren, O. Janus, R. Moore & D. S. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **1**:997-999, May 10, '52
results of ACTH with or without cortisone in various dermatoses, [M. Bolgert, J. Tabernat & P. Lumbroso] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:500-502, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
results of cortisone and ACTH therapy in ophthalmology, [E. Aubertin & P. Pesme] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 868-871, Nov. '51 F
results of use of corticotropin in retrolental fibroplasia, [A. B. Reese & others] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:551-555, May '52
reversibility of certain rheumatic and nonrheumatic conditions by use of cortisone or of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (Nobel lecture), [P. S. Hench] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1-38, Jan. '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
rheumatic fever, [K. Brøchner-Mortensen] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:299-313, '52
rheumatoid arthritis; experiences with cortisone, other adrenal cortical steroids and pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. F. Rosenberg] Indust.Med. **21**:67-70, Feb. '52
rheumatoid nodules; study in pathogenesis and effects of cortisone and ACTH, [T. E. Hunt & A. J. Blanchard] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:71-82, Feb. '52
role of ACTH and cortisone in shock, [O. Cope] J. Indiana M.A. **45**:485-492, June '52
sclerema neonatorum successfully treated with corticotropin, [N. Kendall & S. Ledis] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **83**:52-53, Jan. '52
scleromalacia; clinical and pathologic study of case with consideration of differential diagnosis, relationship of collagen disease and effect of ACTH and cortisone therapy, [B. Anderson & G. Margolis] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:235-265, '52
sodium salicylate, acetylsalicylic acid and reducing corticoids in Bouillaud's disease, [J. Roskam & H. van Cauwenberge] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1158-1165, April 14, '52 F
special problems in use of ACTH and cortisone therapy in children; 3 cases, [R. A. Wilson & R. Rowe] J.Pediat. **40**:164-171, Feb. '52
successful therapy of lupus vulgaris, [K. W. Kalkoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:330-333, April 1, '52 G
surgical viewpoints on use of ACTH and cortisone, [J. Rehn] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:314-323, '51 G
sympathetic ophthalmia; similarity to bilateral endophthalmitis phacoanaphylactica; new therapeutic methods, [G. M. Haik, R. L. Waugh, Jr. & W. Lyda] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:437-453, April '52
symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; ACTH in chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. M. Elliott, E. D. Kiefer & L. M. Hurxthal] Gastroenterology **19**:722-728, Dec. '51
symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; clinical effects of ACTH in ulcerative colitis, [J. A. Halsted & others] Gastroenterology **19**:698-721, Dec. '51
symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; effects of cortisone and pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone in sprue syndrome, [D. Adlersberg, H. Colcher & S. R. Drachman] Gastroenterology **19**:674-697, Dec. '51
symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; modification of leukocytic function in human windows by ACTH, [J. W. Rebuck, R. W. Smith, Jr. & R. R. Margulis] Gastroenterology **19**:644-657, Dec. '51
symposium on ACTH and cortisone in diseases of chest, [various authors] Dis.Chest **21**:613-634, June '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; ACTH and cortisone; physiologic and clinical considerations, [L. J. Soffer] M.Clin.North America **36**:791-809, May '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; use of corticotropin and cortisone in allergic states, [R. A. Cooke] M.Clin.North America **36**:811-827, May '52
systemic lupus erythematosus, [F. A. Lestina & D. E. Markson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26**:133-137, '52
test of hyaluronidase diffusion; colored indicator in course of therapy of rheumatoid arthritis and lupus erythematosus with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [J. Mahaux & R. Stienlet] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1104-1110, '51 F
therapeutic applications of ACTH and hormones of adrenal cortex, [P. P. Lambert & R. Tagnon] Acta clin.belg. **6**:831-901, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
therapeutic effect in bronchial asthma; experimental study, [A. Morelli, E. Genazzani & M. Mazzella di Bosco] Arch.sc.biol. **35**:536-550, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
therapeutic effects in myotonia dystrophica, [H. H. Reese & H. A. Peters] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:99-105, April '52
therapeutic uses of cortisone and ACTH, [S. G. Nelson] M.J.Australia **1**:18-21, Jan. 5, '52
therapy of celiac disease with ACTH and cortisone, [J. Ugland, L. Wennevold & L. Salomonsen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:420-421, April 12, '52 G
therapy of rheumatoid arthritis by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [J. Zañartu, M. Losada L. & V. Ide] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:41-64, Oct. 15, '51 S

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
thiopental (barbital derivative) reactions and their treatment with ACTH, [F. Lemere, W. Berard & P. O'Hollaren] Anesthesiology **13**:86-88, Jan. '52
tissular therapy; identification of effect of placental extracts and of corticoadrenal and of corticostimulating hormones during arthritis therapy, [E. Boschi & A. Gaspari] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**: 477-489, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
treatment of retrolental fibroplasia with vitamin E, corticotropin and cortisone, [W. O. La Motte, Jr., G. S. Tyner & H. G. Scheie] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:556-569, May '52
treatment of severe rhus dermatitis with corticotropin or cortisone, [M. S. Falk, M. F. Allende & J. H. Bennett] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:307-310, April '52
treatment of ulcerative colitis with corticotropin and cortisone; 2 year follow-up, [S. J. Gray, R. W. Reifenstein, J. A. Benson, Jr. & J. C. G. Young] J.A.M.A. **148**:1489-1497, April 26, '52
treatment with ACTH and cortisone of atopic dermatitis (eczema) in infants and children, [J. Glaser] J.Allergy **23**:222-228, May '52
ulcerative colitis: 2 contrasting cases [Mass. Gen. Hosp. cases], Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:48-56, Jan. '52
urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids in psoriasis, with special reference to dehydroisoandrosterone and closely related steroids and excretory changes during fever and ACTH therapy (preliminary report), [B. Magnusson & C. C. Jensen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:149-158, '52
use and limitations in ophthalmologic therapy, [G. Calamandrei & L. Ferrata] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64**:468-489, '51 F
use of ACTH and cortisone in dermatology, [C. Huriez & others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:249-252, May-June '51 F
use of ACTH and cortisone in homografting; effect of preoperative administration of ACTH to donor and recipient on survival of skin homografts in humans, [R. C. Bishop, J. M. Beal & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **60**:193-198, May '52
use of ACTH and cortisone in ophthalmology, [D. M. Gordon & others] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1675-1686, Dec. '51
use of ACTH and cortisone in rheumatic carditis in children, [T. N. Hall] Nebraska M.J. **37**:31-34, Feb. '52
use of ACTH and cortisone in surgery, [H. Baxter, C. Schiller, J. H. Whiteside & R. E. Randall] Am.J. Surg. **83**:374-378, March '52
use of adrenal cortical steroids and corticotropin in rheumatic diseases, [E. W. Boland] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13**:39-50, April '52
use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, [W. P. Holbrook, D. F. Hill, C. A. L. Stephens, Jr. & L. J. Kent] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **5**:1000-1003, Dec. '51
use of corticotropin and cortisone in acute homologous serum hepatitis, [H. Rifkin & others] A.M. A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 32-40, Jan. '52
use of cortisone and ACTH in eye diseases, [H. E. Thorpe] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:236-240, March '52
use of cortisone and ACTH in treating reactions to penicillin, [N. M. Hensler, O. A. Wurl & J. O. Gillespie] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:199-206, Feb. '52
use of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone in extensive burns: relationship to homologous skin grafting, [H. M. Trusler, S. Glanz & T. B. Bauer] S.Forum (1951) pp. 481-488, '52
value of ACTH and cortisone in ocular inflammations; preliminary report, [G. A. Lawrence, Jr.] South. M.J. **45**:65-70, Jan. '52
toxicity, ACTH and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); functional effects; indications; risks, [F. J. García-Conde Gómez] Med.españ. **26**:159-184, Sept. '51 S
ACTH and cortisone; general pathologic endocrinometabolic bases necessary for prevention and correction of undesirable effects in clinical therapy, [C. de Nogales Q.] Med.clin. **18**:78-97, Feb. '52 S
allergic contact dermatitis due to pork corticotropin, [I. Zeligman] J.A.M.A. **149**:263-264, May 17, '52
case of sensitivity, [R. J. Antos] Southwestern Med. **33**:23, Jan. '52
diabetes caused by ACTH treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [P. M. F. Bishop & J. H. Glyn] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:168-170, April '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, toxicity--Continued
diabetogenic effect of growth hormone in intact force-fed adrenocorticotropin treated rat, [F. L. Engel, A. Viau, W. Coggins & W. S. Lynn, Jr.] Endocrinology **50**: 100-114, Jan. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on pregnancy, [J. M. Robson & A. A. Sharaf] J. Physiol. **116**:236- 243, Feb. 28, '52
effects and secondary effects of ACTH and cortisone, [F. Koller] Dermatologica **103**:197-208, '51 G
emergency operation (with special reference to wound healing) on patient under ACTH and cortisone therapy, [A. Beck] Brit.M.J. **1**:636, March 22, '52
essentially normal young men treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); side effects during therapy, [S. B. Appel, L. A. Fulton & K. D. Orr] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:531-540, April '52
lipid deposition in aortas in younger age groups following cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. M. Etheridge & C. Hoch-Ligeti] Am.J.Path. **28**:315-319, March-April '52
metabolic and renal diabetes after administration, [C. Holten & K. Lundbæk] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:92-99, Feb. '52
outline of undesirable effects of ACTH and cortisone, [J. L. Bakke] Northwest Med. **51**:26-30, Jan. '52
personality changes in Cushing syndrome, [A. M. Starr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:502-505, May '52
preliminary observations on mental disturbances occurring in patients under therapy with cortisone and ACTH, [L. D. Clark, W. Bauer & S. Cobb] New England J.Med. **246**:205-216, Feb. 7, '52
psychologic response to corticotropin, cortisone and related steroid substances; psychotic reaction types, [H. P. Rome & F. J. Braceland] J.A.M.A. **148**:27-30, Jan. 5, '52
side effects of cortisone and ACTH, [J. M. Thayer] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:1-14, Feb. '52
two deaths following treatment, [L. Krogh] Ugesk. læger **114**:154-155, Jan. 31, '52 Da
unfavorable course of gastric ulcer during administration of ACTH and cortisone, [J. B. Kirsner, A. P. Klotz & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **20**: 27-29, Jan. '52
unfavorable course of hemorrhagic rectocolitis during therapy, [P. Hillemand & E. Gilbrin] Arch.mal. app.digest. **40**:1328-1329, Dec. '51 F
vitamin C deficiency due to stress and following administration of ACTH and cortisone, [H. Schroeder] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:339-342, Feb. 22, '52 G

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
ADRENO-NEPHROCOLOPEXY: See Adrenals, diseases; Kidneys, movable
ADRENOXYL (adrenochrome derivative): See Adrenochrome
ADRIAN, E. D., GRANIT, R., and PENFIELD, W., Sir Charles Sherrington, O.M., G.B.E., F.R.S., Nature, London **169**:688-690, April 26, '52
ADRIANI, J., and BITTENBENDER, G., Accessory laryngoscope handle, Anesthesiology **12**:770-771, Nov. '51
and BUSH, O. F., Hazards of ethyl chloride anesthesia, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:427-429, May '52
See BUSH, O. F., jt. auth.
ADSON, ALFRED WASHINGTON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Control of recurring hemiparesis by bilateral removal of superior cervical sympathetic ganglia: report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26**:518-520, Dec. 19, '51
Neurosurgical conditions of brain and spinal cord, GP **5**: 45-54, April '52
ADVIER, M., Médecine et eugénisme, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8**:403-416, Oct.-Dec. '51
AEBERSOLD, P. C., Isotopes and isotope-labeled materials for cancer research: availability and recent uses, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:143-159, '52
AEBI, H., Die Bestimmung der alkalischen Serumphosphatase in Theorie und Praxis, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:135-140, Feb. 9, '52
AEDES: See Mosquitoes
AEGERTER, E., Osteosarcoma, undifferentiated type, class IV, Bull. Hosp. Joint Dis. **12**: 202 - 216, Oct. '51
AEGERTER, W.: See REGAMEY, R. H., jt. auth.
AEROBACTER aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
AEROEMBOLISM: See Embolism, air
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation and Aviators

AEROSOLS: See Air; Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, diseases; Germicides; Gynecology, therapy in; Inhalation, therapy; Lungs, diseases; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.

AEROSPORIN (polymyxin B): See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Eyes, diseases; Polymyxin; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections

AESCULUS
effect of venostasin (horse chestnut extract) on increased capillary fragility during hypertension and hemorrhagic diathesis, [H. Giggiberger & F. Kleibel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:462-463, April 11, '52 G

AESOP (620-560 B.C.)
Aesop and physicians, [G. Alberti] Riforma med. **65**: 1235-1236, Nov. 10, '51 I

AFANASEV, I. N., Measuring mobility of human abdominal wall during respiration, Klin.med.(no.2) **30**: 62-64, '52 R

AFFELDT, J. E.: See WHITTENBERGER, J. L., jt. auth.

AFTER-IMAGE: See Vision, tests

AGARWAL, B. L., Relapsing fever in Kashmir, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:446-453, Oct. '51

d'AGATA, A.: See di MARCO, I., jt. auth.

d'AGATA, GIUSEPPE: See Obituaries

AGATE, F.: See GRAFF, S., jt. auth.

AGATE, F. J., JR., Growth and secretory activity of mammary glands of pregnant rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) following hypophysectomy, Am. J.Anat. **90**:257-283, March '52

AGATSTON, H., Use of cortisone in ocular conditions, Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1655-1664, Dec. '51

AGAZZI, C., Il valore dell'antroscopia per la diagnosi delle affezioni del seno mascellare, Arch.ital.otol. **63**: 182-196, March-April '52

GIORDANO, R., and PESTALOZZA, G., Considerazioni sul comportamento dell'apparato cocleovestibolare dopo fenestrazione, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**: 191-196, Sept.-Oct. '51

AGE
acceleration and age disposition, [B. Leiber] Arch. Kinderh. **144**:11-16, '52 G
age changes in body build, [R. W. Newman] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **10**:75-90, March '52
age changes in Wistar albino rat eye, [I. H. Leopold & L. Calkins] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1735-1741, Dec. '51
age differences in performance decrement with continuous work, [J. Botwinick & N. W. Shock] J. Gerontol. **7**:41-46, Jan. '52
age differences in respiration of guinea pig tissues, [H. A. Rafsky, B. Newman & A. Horonick] J. Gerontol. **7**:38-40, Jan. '52
age distribution and latency period of cervical cancer, [H. J Wespi] Gynaecologia **133**:169-178, March '52 G
aging changes in human atrioventricular node, bundle and bundle branches, [E. E. Erickson & M. Lev] J.Gerontol. **7**:1-12, Jan. '52
as determining factor of tuberculous processes of lung; deductions from qualitative schermographic statistics, [S. Taronna & P. Avogaro] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6**:1053-1064, Dec. '51 I
bilateral hilar lymphoma syndrome; relation of age and sex in 212 cases, [S. Löfgren & H. Lundbäck] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:259-264, '52
cell rests in region of fourth ventricle; site and incidence according to age and sex, [R. J. Brzustowicz & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:585-591, May '52
choice of anesthetic methods for urologic operations in various age groups, [J. S. Lundy] J.Urol. **67**: 745-749, May '52
coronary occlusion before age of 40; 23 cases, [J. G. Smith] North Carolina M.J. **13**:1-8, Jan. '52
differential anatomicoroentgenologic study of Vater's ampulla in various ages of man, [C. Cella] Ann. radiol.diag. **24**:3-28, '52 I
disabling illness from specific causes among males and females of various ages; sample of white families canvassed at monthly intervals in Eastern Health District of Baltimore, 1938-1943, [S. D. Collins, F. R. Phillips & D. S. Oliver] Pub.Health Rep. **66**:1649-1671, Dec. 14, '51
effect of age of donor on development of rat tumor grafts, [J. B. Loefer] Cancer **5**:163-165, Jan. '52
effect of calcium status, mass of calcium administered and age on Ca^{45} metabolism in rat, [S. L. Hansard, C. L. Comar & M. P. Plumlee] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:455-460, Nov. '51

AGE--Continued
effect on intravenous glucose tolerance test, [N. G. Schneeberg & I. Finestone] J.Gerontol. **7**:54-60, Jan. '52
evolution of vital capacity and of maximum ventilation under influence of age and silicosis; statistical study, [A. Hanaut, L. Ruyssen & M. Cara] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:179-189, '52 F
incidence of gallstones and their correlation with other diseases, [M. M. Lieber] Ann.Surg. **135**:394-405, March '52
incidence of transplanted rat fibrosarcoma relative to age of host, [J. B. Loefer & N. G. Gilles] Cancer **4**:1259-1262, Nov. '51
increase in height of Swedish men and women from middle of nineteenth century up to 1930 and changes in height of individual from ages of 26 to 70. Based on measurements of 46,000 persons, [I. Holmgren] Acta med. scandinav. **142**: 367-390, '52
influence of age, amount of menstrual bleeding and duration of menstruation on prothrombin level during estrous cycle, [E. Szirmai] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:184-188, '52 G
influence of age and of sex of albino rat on hepatic ascorbic acid, [A. L. Morehouse & N. B. Guerrant] J.Nutrition **46**:551-564, April '52
influence of age upon chondroitin sulfate synthesis by tissues of normal dba mice, [L. L. Layton & C. W. Denko] Cancer **5**:405, March '52
influence on physiopathologic characteristics of child of his birth rank and age of parents, [R. Turpin, H. Duchêne, M. P. Schutzenberger & J. Sutter] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:747-749, March 6, '52 F
influence on serum iron in normal subjects, [R. Pirrie] J.Clin.Path. **5**:10-15, Feb. '52
investigations on relationship between age of individuals and agglutinability of their red blood cells, [L. K. Manning] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:198-201, Feb. '52
maximum conduction velocities of motor fibers of ulnar nerve in human subjects of various ages and sizes, [I. H. Wagman & H. Lesse] J.Neurophysiol. **15**: 235-244, May '52
medical progress; comparison of clinical features of poliomyelitis in adults and in children, [L. Weinstein, A. Shelokov, R. Seltser & G. D. Winchell] New England J.Med. **246**:296-302, Feb. 21, '52
mental hygiene in adult age, [H. R. Wiltz Lancis] Med.latina **10**:285-294, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
morbidity of uterine cancer in relation to age; value of cytologic examination, [R. Bredland] Nord.med. **46**:1820-1822, Dec. 5, '51 N
operation for coarctation of aorta in older patients, [F. D. Dodrill] J.Michigan M.Soc. **50**:1424-1426; 1437, Dec. '51
quantitative morphologic investigations of follicular system in women; variations at different ages, [E. Block] Acta anat. **14**:108-123, '52
relationship of cystic lesions of acini of pancreas to age, cause of death and fibrocystic disease in children, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**: 570-573, Dec. '51
sacroiliac joints; gross and histologic changes in various age groups, [G. R. Macdonald & T. E. Hunt] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:157-163, Feb. '52; Treat. Serv.Bull. **7**:54-70, Feb. '52
Sertoli cell as related to age of man and experimental alteration of pituitary-gonad axis in animal with consideration of its role in spermatogenesis, [K. M. Lynch, Jr. & W. W. Scott] Fertil.& Steril. **3**: 35-48, Jan.-Feb. '52
titrimetric method for dosage of lipoid fractions; findings in normal subjects with respect to age, [P. Lorenzini & P. Vannini] Gior.clin.med. **33**: 266-270, March '52 I
tuberculosis mortality according to age, [A. Lumière] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:161-164, March 18-April 1, '52 F

in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, age in

middle, coarctation of aorta in middle-aged woman [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case], Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:146-149, Feb. '52
management of older employee with medical problems, [R. B. Crain] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:71-81, Jan. '52
physical fitness improvement of middle-aged man, with brief review of related studies, [T. K. Cureton] Res.Quart. **23**:149-160, May '52
physical medicine and rehabilitation for handicapped worker over 40; retrospect, [F. H. Krusen] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:93-99, Feb. '52

old: See Old Age

AGENO, M., Sull'impiego degli isotopi stabili e radioattivi come indicatori, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**: 5-16, '52

AGERITE ALBA: See cross reference under Monobenzone

AGGARWAL, M. L., Radiological aspects of bronchiectasis, Indian J.M.Sc. 250-251, April '52; correction **6**:342, June '52

AGGELER, P. M., **and others,** Plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) deficiency: new disease resembling hemophilia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:692-694, April '52

AGGERNAES, M.: **See JOHANSEN, I. R., jt. auth.**

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION
See also Antigens and Antibodies; Blood Groups; Immunity; Rickettsial Diseases, diagnosis; Typhoid, immunity; etc.

bacterial: See also under names of bacteria and diseases, as Bacteria, typhoid group; Staphylococci, antiserum; etc.

agglutinins for sheep cells in human serums; relationship to A_2 isoagglutinogen-like substance in infectious organisms, [J. Oliver-González] J.Infect. Dis. **90**:44-47, Jan.-Feb. '52

influence of blood of leprosy patients on growth of bacteria; comparative study with phagocytosis and agglutination, [A. Mayama] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ.(ser.C) **3**:113-125, Oct. '51

group specificity: See also Blood Groups

blood group activity and composition of polysaccharides from pancreatins, [E. Verney & A. H. Stock] J.Immunol. **68**:401-404, April '52

blood group lipoids from human gastric mucosa and gastric cancer, [S. Siozima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:333-342, Oct. 25, '51

chemistry and biology of lipids; do blood group lipoids of animal organs belong to parenchyma or connective tissue? (Supplementary note to our cancer studies), [H. Masamune, S. Siozima & A. Masukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:327-331, Oct. 25, '51

chemistry and biology of lipids; group A lipoid from stomach mucosa of pig, [H. Masamune & S. Siozima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:319-326, Oct. 25, '51

chemistry and biology of lipids; group lipoid from hog lung, [H. Masamune & H. Hirata] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**:233-240, Feb. 25, '52

chemistry and biology of lipids; group lipoid of hog liver, [H. Masamune, T. Maehara & H. Hirata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:241-246, Feb. 25, '52

excretion of blood group substance in saliva, [G. Schuberth] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:367-370, April 18, '52 G

further studies on immunizing effect of A blood group substance, [O. Prokop & F. Schleyer] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:15-19, '52 G

immunochemical studies on blood groups; preparation of blood group substances from bovine stomach linings and comparison of their chemical and immunochemical properties with those of blood group substances from other species, [S. M. Beiser & E. A. Kabat] J.Immunol. **68**:19-40, Jan. '52

physicochemical examination of Lewis (Le^a) blood group substance, [R. A. Kekwick] Biochem.J. **50**: 471-472, Feb. '52

size and shape of blood group A-substance, [A. B. Pardee & R. H. Blaker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:589-590, Nov. '51

studies in immunochemistry; isolation and properties of Lewis (Le^a) human blood group substance, [E. F. Annison & W. T. J. Morgan] Biochem.J. **50**: 460-471, Feb. '52

hemagglutination: See also Blood Groups

agglutinating and hemolysing factors contained in Ricinus communis; agglutinating factor, [R. Furihata] J.Biochem. **38**:361-369, Dec. '51

agglutination and hemolysis of red cells treated with extracts of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; evaluation of methods, [A. W. Pound] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 131-143, Jan. '52

agglutination of red cells by Clostridia; Cl. septique, [E. N. Dafaalla & M. A. Soltys] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:510-515, Dec. '51

agglutination of red corpuscles of sheep sensitized by serum of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [J. M. Alés Reinlein & E. Arjona Triqueros] Rev. clín.españ. **44**:169-172, Feb. 15, '52 S

agglutination of sensitized sheep cells in rheumatic diseases; agglutination titer after primary absorption of serum by sheep cells, [S. Winblad] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:450-457, '52

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination--Continued

agglutination of sensitized sheep cells in rheumatic diseases; nature of agglutinating serum factor, [S. Winblad] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:458-467, '52

agglutination of sensitized sheep erythrocytes and collodion particles by tuberculous and normal sera, [C. A. Colwell & G. Pitner] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:239-244, Feb. '52

agglutination test for rheumatoid arthritis, [D. Hobson & R. H. Gorrill] Lancet **1**:389-392, Feb. 23, '52

agglutinins for sheep cells in human serums and their relationship to A_2 isoagglutinogen-like substance in infectious organisms, [J. Oliver-González] J. Infect.Dis. **90**:44-47, Jan.-Feb. '52

antibody to purified virus inhibitor, [K. B. Fraser] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:552-558, Dec. '51

aspecific inhibition of hemagglutination due to influenza virus; effect of heating to 62 C. of normal sera, [O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31**:45-50, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

autohemagglutinins in serum of patients with acute lupus erythematosus, [R. A. Seale & D. R. Mathieson] Science **115**:528-529, May 9, '52

bacterial hemagglutination of chick erythrocytes; effects of somatic components of V. cholerae on hemagglutination of influenza virus, [T. Haga] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:209-213, Nov. '51

behavior of complete and incomplete agglutinins in course of immunization of rabbits with human serum, [K. Hummel] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:124-133, Jan. 3, '52 G

behavior of Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in guinea pigs experimentally infected or sensitized with Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [G. P. Cenci, L. Lucentini & A. M. Mangione] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **59**:37-41, Jan. 14, '52 I

behavior of white blood cells, of cold agglutinins, of erythrocytes and of Weltmann reaction in rabbits subjected to interrupted anoxia, [G. Lalli & B. Tagliamonte] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:391-415, July-Sept. '51 I

changes of erythrocytes produced by cholera vibrio and trypsin, [M. Eisler] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:543-556, '52 G

clinical aspects of hemolytic anemia due to autoagglutinins, [W. Baumgartner] Helvet.med.acta **19**: 71-94, March '52 G

clinical value of Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. P. Dionne] Union méd.Canada **81**:74-75, Jan. '52 F

cold hemagglutination in Raynaud syndrome, [Y. S. & H. C. Chen] Chinese M.J. **69**:361-365, July-Aug. '51

cold hemagglutinins: effect of storage at -20 C., [A. E. Feller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:440-442, March '52

comparative study of hemagglutination test for antibodies; hemolytic modification in tuberculosis, [M. Mollov & T. J. Kott] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:194-200, Feb. '52

conglutination phenomenon; quantitative study of components in 6 different complements essential for conglutination, [A. M. Blomfield] J.Hyg. **50**:126-135, March '52

conglutinin; role in erythrocytic agglutination in relation to application of lattice theory, [J. A. Flick & A. L. Villafañe] J.Immunol. **68**:41-52, Jan. '52

demonstration of Escherichia coli 055 and O111 antigens by means of hemagglutination test, [E. Neter, L. F. Bertram & C. E. Arbesman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:255-257, Feb. '52

demonstration of natural anti-P agglutinins in man; modification by transfusion of P-positive blood, [O. Guthof & K. J. Steinwachs] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:97-102, Jan. 3, '52 G

detection of Q fever antibodies in whey by antiglobulin sensitization test and other technics, [M. G. P. Stoker & B. P. Marmion] J.Hyg. **50**:1-11, March '52

determination of Vi-antibodies by hemagglutination, [J. Spaun] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**: 416-416, '51

development of isoagglutinin in newborn and in infant; preliminary report, [L. Bassi] Minerva pediat. **4**: 38-39, Jan. 31, '52 I

differential sheep-cell agglutination test in rheumatoid arthritis, [F. E. T. Scott] Lancet **1**:392-395, Feb. 23, '52

differentiation of types of Clostridium welchii group by means of hemagglutination inhibition test, [S. Gürtürk] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:573-580, '52 G

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination--Continued
discovery of expected hemagglutinin, anti-Fy^b, [E. W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, H. J. Pettenkofer & G. Blumenthal] Nature, London **168:**1077-1078, Dec. 22, '51
effect of certain enzyme inhibitors on hemolytic and hemagglutinating activity of mumps virus, [B. J. Gardner & H. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79:**133-135, Jan. '52
effect of human serum upon agglutination of enzyme (papain)-treated erythrocytes, [R. E. Hoyt & H. Zwicker] J.Immunol. **68:**61-63, Jan. '52
effect of trypsin on hemagglutination by murine encephalomyelitis virus (GDVII), [M. C. Morris] J.Immunol. **68:**97-108, Jan. '52
electron microscopy of human erythrocytes from healthy and sludged blood, [E. H. Bloch & A. Powell] Science **115:**46-47, Jan. 11, '52
evaluation of hemolytic modification of Middlebrook-Dubos test for tuberculous antibodies, [B. Gerstl & others] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**337-344, April '52
experiences with Middlebrook-Dubos test in serodiagnosis of tuberculosis, [R. Witmer] Ophthalmologica **123:**329-334, April-May '52 G
extreme eosinophilia, increased blood heterophil-agglutination titer and hyperglobulinemia, [H. K. Silver, P. Henderson & A. Contopoulos] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**649-653, April '52
first results of Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction, [J. M. Verstraeten] Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**142-147, April '52 F
hemagglutinating and infecting capacity of Newcastle disease virus before and after death of infected embryo, [P. Atanasiu & G. Gareau] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82:**247-251, Feb. '52 F
hemagglutination and sensitization of erythrocytes by Newcastle disease virus, [L. M. G. Geurden] Rev.belge path.et méd.exper. **21:**169-175, Oct. '51 F
hemagglutination as diagnostic method; theoretic aspects, [S. Gard] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 107-114, '51
hemagglutination as diagnostic method with special reference to application of method using sensitized sheep cells, [S. Winblad] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 115-122, '51
hemagglutination by avian variola virus, [J. Vieuchange & E. Laval] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**186-193, Feb. '52 F
hemagglutination by tularemia antisera: further observations on agglutination of polysaccharide-treated erythrocytes; inhibition by polysaccharide, [G. G. Wright & R. J. Feinberg] J.Immunol. **68:**65-71, Jan. '52
hemagglutination reaction in streptococcal infections and acute rheumatic fever, [W. M. M. Kirby] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**519-522, Nov. '51
hemagglutination test in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [H. T. Chang, J. S. Tsai & F. H. Ch'iu] Chinese M. J.**70:**27-34, Jan.-Feb. '52
hemagglutination test in tuberculosis, [D. M. Spain, W. G. Childress & C. Rowe] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 86-88, Jan. '52
hemagglutination test with sensitized sheep cells in rheumatoid arthritis and other diseases,[N. Svartz & K. Schlossmann] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**420-432, '52
hemagglutinin of Hemophilus pertussis; reactions and antibody response in babies and children following administration of hemagglutinin absorbed on aluminium phosphate, [S. Fisher, M. F. Warburton, H. N. B. Wettenhall & S. W. Williams] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **29:**425-432, Nov. '51
hemagglutinins and hemolysins for erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Hall & R. E. Manion] J.Clin.Invest. **30:**1542-1546, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
hemolysis of red blood cells treated by bacterial filtrates in presence of serum and complement, [L. A. Rantz, A. Zuckerman & E. Randall] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**443-448, March '52
hemolytic anemia in viral pneumonia with high cold-agglutinin titer, [R. S. Aaron] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89:**293-296, Feb. '52
hyperhemolysis and erythroblastosis of adult with unusual autoagglutination of erythrocytes, [V. Carnesecchi & G. C. Ricci] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23:** 119-128, Jan. '51 I
inactivation of influenza virus and of viral hemagglutinin by ciliate Tetrahymena geleii, [V. Groupé & L. H. Pugh] Science **115:**307-308, March 21, '52

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination--Continued
infections caused by mumps and Newcastle disease viruses; properties of specific and nonspecific serum hemagglutination inhibitor components, [H. A. Wenner, A. Monley & M. H. Jenson] J.Immunol. **68:**357-368, April '52
influence of hemagglutinating viruses on tumor cell suspensions; growth inhibition and reversal of effect, [A. E. Moore & L. C. Diamond] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**663-669, April '52
interaction of erythrocytes and antibodies with synthetic polymers and other substances, [W. T. Frazer & M. Calvin] J.Immunol. **68:** 335-341, April '52
interaction of influenza virus and intact human erythrocytes observed by replica technic in electron microscope, [M. Rhian, A. S. Evans & J. L. Melnick] J.Immunol. **67:**513-521, Dec. '51
intravascular agglutination and vascular stasis in peptic ulceration, [J. A. Key] Ann.Surg. **135:** 470-478, April '52
micro-test for measuring circulating antibodies against virus (PVM, pneumonia virus of mice), [J. M. Smith & G. S. Mirick] J.Immunol. **67:**539-546, Dec. '51
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Bonfiglioli, R. Cetrángolo, C. Acuña & A. Cetrángolo] Prensa méd. argent. **38:**3262-3263, Dec. 14, '51 S
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction, with special regard to ocular tuberculosis, [R. Witmer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**449-450, April 19, '52 G
Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in relation to clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. F. W. Hinson, A. R. Jones & J. A. Chamberlin] Brit.J. Tuberc. **46:** 50-59, Jan. '52
mucoprotein derived from human urine which reacts with influenza, mumps and Newcastle disease viruses, [I. Tamm & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper. Med. **95:**71-97, Jan. '52
occurrence of Newcastle disease antihemagglutinin in human sera; relationship to mumps virus, [A. S. Evans] J.Immunol. **67:**529-538, Dec. '51
polyagglutinability of erythrocytes, [J. J. van Loghem, Jr.] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**213-217, Nov. '51 F
preservation of sheep erythrocytes; 2 per cent suspensions of cells preserved for heterophile agglutination test, [G. J. Stein] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 185-187, Feb. '52
problem of anti-antibodies; experiments with plant anti-A and anti-O-hemagglutinins, [M. Krupe & E. Powilleit] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**198-211, '52 G
production of positive antiglobulin serum test in rabbits by intraperitoneal injection of homologous blood, [C. K. Liu & R. S. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**194-195, Jan. '52
psychosomatic aspects of Ménière's disease (including role of sludging of labyrinthine vessels), [E. P. Fowler, Jr. & A. Zeckel] J.A.M.A. **148:**1265-1268, April 12, '52
question of isolating François-Hegglin syndrome; study apropos of biologic reactions of atypical pneumonias; cold agglutinins; syphilitic serology and Hirst reaction, [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon, Eyquem & J. Chabot] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**169-178, '52 F
Raynaud's disease due to cold autoagglutination of erythrocytes, [G. Gualandi & R. Lorenzini] Minerva med. **2:**927-932, Dec. 1, '51 I
reactions of hemagglutination and conditioned hemolysis in tuberculosis, [L. Lucentini & H. Boisvert] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**55-65, Jan. '52 F
relations between hemagglutinins and precipitins in rabbit in course of immunization, [H. Greiner] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**134-143, Jan. 3, '52 G
relationship between age of individuals and agglutinability of their red blood cells, [L. K. Manning] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**198-201, Feb. '52
results in hemagglutination test for tuberculosis, [W. Hentel & G. D. Guilbert] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 426-428, March '52
reversible cold hemagglutination with peripheral vascular symptoms; case, [C. C. Chiu & H. W. You] Chinese M.J. **70:**10-16, Jan.-Feb. '52
separation of Coombs reagent into 2 fractions, [P. H. Renton] Nature,London **169:**329-330, Feb. 23, '52
serologic examination in various hemolytic syndromes, [J. J. van Loghem, Jr.] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:**119-136, Feb. 1, '52 Du

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination--Continued
serologic method for demonstration of infection with murine poliomyelitis virus, [O. Vivell] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:175-177, April '52 G
serologic reactions in tuberculosis with particular reference to hemagglutination test, [R. J. Cuthbert] Glasgow M.J. **33**:107-114, April '52
serum and total blood reactions in diagnosis of so-called acute atypical primary pneumopathies; hemagglutination by cold and by Streptococci; seroreaction of syphilis and blood picture, [R. Sohier & others] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:404-411, April '52 F
serum autoantibodies in diseases of skin, [J. Marshall, A. Zoutendyk & J. Gear] South African M.J. **25**:764-767, Oct. 20, '51
significance of cold agglutination; clinical study, [K. Pfeiffer] Folia haemat. **71**:146-163, '51 G
significance of hemagglutination of sensitized sheep erythrocytes in chronic polyarthritis, [G. Ehrmann, A. Ferstl, A. Neumayr & J. Schmid] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:81-87, March '52 G
so-called Fanconi-Hegglin syndrome and atypical influenza pneumonia (coexistence of serologic reactions of positive transitory syphilis, of Hirst reaction for influenza and high cold agglutinin titer in same patients), [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon, Eyquem & J. Chabot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:146-153, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
so-called passive hemagglutination, hemolysis and conglutination of erythrocytes; preliminary report, [O. Bier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:650-656, Dec. '51 F
stabilizing action of glycerin on hemagglutination of egg-adapted mumps, Newcastle disease and influenza viruses, [V. J. Cabasso, F. S. Markham & H. R. Cox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:791-796, Dec. '51
study of tuberculins by hemagglutination procedure, [W. L. Gaby, J. Black & A. Bondi, Jr.] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**:272-277, March '52
thermostability of hemagglutinating potency of influenza virus, [R. Davoli & O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:638-642, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
tuberculin hemagglutination studies in active tuberculous infections, benign and virulent, [J. C. Peterson, R. Lagercrantz, S. I. Rollof & J. Lind] Acta pædiat. **41**:57-73, '52
various data regarding Hirst reaction and deviation of complement by influenza virus; study of infants and children during influenza epidemic of 1951 in Rome, [M. Midulla, D. Balducci, U. di Nardo & G. Mancini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**: 42-48, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
viral hemagglutination; review and observations, [A. L. Florman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:286-291, Jan.-Feb. '52
viremia in acute hemolytic anemia and in autohemagglutination; report of case and review of literature, with special reference to virus of Newcastle disease, [S. E. Moolten & E. Clark] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**: 270-292, Feb. '52

AGGRESSION
concept of aggression in modern psychiatry, [C. J. Sager] Ment.Hyg. **36**: 210-219, April '52
etiologic aspects of repression, guilt and hostility, [A. M. Johnson] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **20**: 511-527, Oct. '51
juvenile delinquency with aggressive-neurotic behavior; plurifactorial structure; case, [M. Schachter & S. Cotte] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:115-121, Feb. '52 F
technical and physiologic aspects of study of disorders in higher nervous system following experimental aggressions by means of conditioned salivary reflex in dogs, [J. Malméjac & P. Plane] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 24-28, Jan. 8-15, '52 F

AGHINA, A., Contributo clinico all'impiego della xilocaina in anestesia locale, Minerva chir. **7**:111-113, Feb. 15, '52
Stimuline biogene e velocità di cicatrizzazione delle ferite (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **27**:120-129, March-April '52

AGIUS, J.: See BAREAU, A., jt. auth.

AGLYCONES: See Glycosides

AGNESE, A.: See CARTAGENOVA, L., jt. auth.

AGNETA, J. O.: See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.

AGNEW, L. R. C., Renal lesions in pyridoxin-deficient rats, J. Path.& Bact. **63**:699-705, Oct. '51

AGNOLETTO, A., Contributo clinico e patogenetico alle aritmie sinusali; su di un caso di "cosidetto blocco seno-auricolare" con associazione di blocco atrioventricolare parziale, Gior.clin.med. **32**:1333-1359, Dec. '51
and AGNOLETTO, C., La pressione oncotica del siero di coniglio, Arch.sc.biol. **35**:497-499, Nov.-Dec. '51

AGNOLETTO, C.: See AGNOLETTO, A., jt. auth.

AGNOSIA: See Aphasia; Perception, disorders

AGOLUTIN: See cross reference under Progesterone

AGOSIN, M., and others, Cortisona y enfermedad de Chagas experimental, Rev.méd.Chile **80**:34-38, Jan. '52
See FAIGUENBAUM, J., jt. auth.

AGOSTAS, W. N., REEVES, N., SHANKS, E. D., JR., and SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., Erythema multiforme bullosum (Stevens-Johnson syndrome), New England J.Med. **246**:217-219, Feb. 7, '52
See CARTER, C. H., jt. auth.

AGOSTINI and HARIN, Contribution à l'étude sur le traitement des abcès du cerveau, Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:831-834, '51

AGOSTINI, L., and CASTORINA, G., Contributo sul significato clinico delle risposte alla stimolazione con prova calorica del riflesso vestibolo-oculomotore nelle lesioni del sistema nervoso centrale, Riv.neurol. **21**: 203-222, May-June '51
See FLORIS, V., jt. auth.

d'AGOSTINO, E., Espasmo de torsión; distonía muscular deformante de Oppenheim, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:541-544, Oct.-Dec. '51

d'AGOSTINO BARBARO, A., Iodio tiroideo e grasso muscolare in animali allevati in zone di diversa altitudine, Arch.sc.biol. **35**:583-591, Nov.-Dec. '51

AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Granulocytopenia

AGREST, A., MURATORIO POSSE, R. E., and RONCORONI, A. J., Sarcoidosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:715-717, Dec. 15-30, '51

AGRICULTURE
agricultural control of malaria, [A. Ejercito] J. Philippine M.A. **27**: 591-607, Oct. '51

AGRIFOGLIO, E., Variazioni delle frazioni fosforiche acidosolubili nell'evoluzione del callo di frattura sperimentale, Minerva chir. **7**:110-111, Feb. 15, '52

AGUIAR, J. A., SCHLESINGER, P., and BARRETTO NETTO, M., Trombose e embolia coronária; apresentação de um caso de embolia fatal a partir de trombose coronária pre-existente, Arq.brasil. med. **42**: 21-30, Jan.-Feb. '52

AGUILAR, F.: See SORRIBAS-SANTAMARIA, V., jt. auth.

AGUILAR, H. D., and BRIGNONE, R. F., Indicaciones de la lobectomía en el tratamiento del carcinoma broncogénico, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2833-2836, Nov. 2, '51
See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.
and PIZARRO, R., Cuerpo extraño en bronquio. Diagnóstico a los diez años del accidente, Arch.argent.tisiol. **27**:175-178, '51
and SCHIFFRIN, D., Síndrome de lóbulo medio, Arch. argent.tisiol. **27**:150-168, '51

AGUILAR, O. P., and AGUILAR, H. D., Factores determinantes de la ineficacia del neumotorax terapéutico. Conducta frente a ellos, Arch.argent. tisiol. **27**:121-148, '51

AGUILERA MARURI, C., Psoriasis y bloque hipofisotalámico, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:19-42, Oct. '51

AGUIRRE, F.: See STOUT, G., jt. auth.

AGUIRRE, J.: See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.

AGUIRRE, M. L., SEBSOVICH, R., and LIFSCHITZ, S., Drepanocytic anemia, M.Woman's J. **59**:11-16, Jan. '52

AGUIRRE JACA, M., and LAHOZ NAVARRO, F., El tratamiento quirúrgico del asma bronquial, Rev. clín.españ. **42**: 338-342, Sept. 15, '51

AGUIRRE MAC-KAY, L., JARPA ORREGO, S., and LARACH, A., Cirugía abdomino-perineal (técnica con doble equipo simultáneo), Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 219-222, '51

AGUIRRE MIQUEO, D., and de ARMIJO VALENZUELA, M., Estudio experimental de la absorción y utilización de la vitamina "A" administrada por vía rectal, Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:88-109, '51

AGUSTI-PEYPOCH, J.: See MOXO QUERI, D., jt. auth.

AHARA, R. M.: See WALTER, C. W., jt. auth.

AHERN, J. J., BURNELL, J. M., and KIRBY, W. M. M., Lack of interference of chloramphenicol with penicillin in hemolytic streptococcal infection in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:568-571, April '52

AHERN, R. T., and ARDEN, G. P., Intra-articular streptomycin in tuberculosis of knee, Brit.M.J. **1:** 466-468, March 1, '52

AHLMARK, A., Industrial medicine in Sweden, Indust. Med. **21:**127-129, March '52

AHLQUIST, R. E., and KEPL, M. F., Solitary cecal diverticulitis, West.J.Surg. **60:**219-221, May '52

AHLSTRÖM, C. G., Short review of mitotic poisons, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 52-62, '51

and WIDLUND, P. G., Pulmonary embolism due to amniotic fluid, Nord.med. **47:**361-364, March 14, '52 Sw

AHMAD, N.: See **MARSHALL, P. B., jt. auth.**

AHNFELT, P., Local therapy of calcareous cystitis, Nord.med. **47:**432-433, March 28, '52 N

AHNSJÖ, S., Psychosomatic disorders in pediatrics, Acta pædiat.(supp.83) **40:**25-36, '51

AHRENS, E. H., JR., and CRAIG, L. C., Separation of higher fatty acids, J.Biol.Chem. **195:**299-310, March '52

AHRENS, R., and HARTMANN, F., Pankreasdysfermentien bei Hepatitis, Cholangitis und latenter Hepatopathie, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**103-105, Feb. 1, '52

AHRENS, T., and SINGENDONK, L., Die Behandlung der aszendierenden Polyradikuloneuritis mit Pyrifer, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**171-174, March '52

AHRINGSMANN, H., Erfahrungen mit Strophoral in der Praxis, Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **93:**2243-2254, Nov. 9, '51

AHUALLI, A.: See **LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.**

AHUJA, M. L., Dr. Amar Nath Goyle, Indian M.Gaz. **86:** 567, Dec. '51

KRISHNAN, K. V., PANDIT, S. R., and VENKATRAMAN, K. V., Laboratory diagnosis of cholera. Note on bacteriological procedures, Indian J.M. Res. **39:**135-139, April '51

AHUMADA, J. C., and NOGUES, A. E., Problemas que plantea el embarazo que evoluciona con un carcinoma mamario o después de la operación radical, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**30-34, Jan.-Feb. '52

AHVENAINEN, E. K., and CALL, J. D., Pulmonary hemorrhage in infants; descriptive study, Am.J. Path. **28:**1-23, Jan.-Feb. '52

Pulmonary hemorrhage; experimental studies, Am.J. Path. **28:**193-209, March-April '52

AIDAR, O., Dismielinizações primárias no sistema nervoso central, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**47-56, March '52

GEOHEGAN, W. A., and UNGEWITTER, L. H., Splanchnic afferent pathways in central nervous system, J.Neurophysiol. **15:**131-138, March '52

AIGNER, E.: See **ORATOR, V., jt. auth.**

AIGUABELLA y BUSTILLO, R., Las perturbaciones de la marcha en las secuelas poliomielíticas, Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) **19:**278-288, Oct. '51

AIJIAN, H. S., and BROWELL, B., Effectiveness of smear technique in detection of pulmonary and gastric cancer, California Med. **75:**416-420, Dec. '51

AIKAWA, J. K., Effect of starvation on exchangeable potassium and tissue K^{42} content in rabbits, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**524-528, Nov. '51

and FELTS, J. H., JR., Body potassium loss during therapy with ACTH and cortisone, North Carolina M.J. **13:**22-24, Jan. '52

and RHOADES, E. L., Immunophysiology. Increase in radiosodium space of adrenal glands in rabbits sensitized with human plasma, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**233-235, Feb. '52

Immunophysiology of immune reactions; alteration in thiocyanate space in quantitative passive transfer experiments in rabbits, J.Allergy **23:**123-129, March '52

See TYOR, M. P., jt. auth.

HARRELL, G. T., JR., and EISENBERG, B., Exchangeable potassium content of normal women, J. Clin.Invest. **31:**367-369, April '52

AIKENHEAD, J. F.: See **ORMSBY, H. L., jt. auth.**

AIKENS, R. L.: See **McLETCHIE, N. G. B., jt. auth.**

AINLEY-WALKER, K. M. S., and BOSANQUET, F. D., Use of intrathecal aureomycin in meningitis; methods of obtaining bacteriostatic concentrations of aureomycin in cerebrospinal fluid, Lancet **1:** 433-436, March 1, '52

AINSLIE, J. D., Growth curve of Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus in central nervous system of mouse, J.Exper.Med. **95:**1-7, Jan. '52

Growth curve of Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus in mice: effect of sodium monofluoroacetate and methionine sulfoximine on early phase of growth of virus, J.Exper.Med. **95:**9-18, Jan. '52

AINSWORTH, RALPH BIGNELL: See Obituaries

AIR

aerobiologic survey of Miami Beach district report of pollen counts for 1948 and 1949 including mold spore counts for 1949, [L. Palay] J.Florida M.A. **38:**485-488, Jan. '52

jet impactors for determining particle-size distributions of aerosols, [W. E. Ranz & J. B. Wong] A.M. A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**464-477, May '52

quantitative studies of air-borne fungi of Havana in each of 24 hours of day, [J. Cadrecha Alvarez & J. Fernández Castro] J.Allergy **23:**259-264, May '52

alveolar: See Respiration

bacteriology, air-borne infections; continued investigations into control of dust-borne streptococcal infections in infants' wards, [G. Laurell] Acta pædiat. **41:**124-137, '52

apparatus for study of air-borne infection, [D. W. Henderson] J.Hyg. **50:**53-68, March '52

bactericidal effects of propylene and triethylene glycol vapors on air-borne Escherichia coli, [W. Lester, Jr., E. Dunklin & O. H. Robertson] Science **115:**379-382, April 4, '52

clinical experiences with ultraviolet sterilization of air in children's hospital, [N. Urban & D. Normann] Arch.Kinderh. **144:**17-26, '52 G

conditions of infection in children's institutions and influence of glycolization, [E. Gedda] Nord.med. **47:**180-183, Feb. 8, '52 Sw

disinfection of air with aerosols and vapors of triethylene glycol, [L. Checcacci & A. M. Lugli] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:** 23-28, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

effects of ultraviolet rays in preventing transmission of air-borne infections, [L. Grün & E. Steinvorth] Medizinische, pp. 88-91, Jan. 19, '52 G

hexylresorcinol as disinfectant, [I. MacKay] J.Hyg. **50:**82-96, March '52

physical aspects of disinfection, [T. Nash] J.Hyg. **49:** 382-399, Dec. '51

physical properties of bactericidal aerosols and artificial bacterial clouds, [H. Kliewe & E. von Wasielewski] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**1-23, '52 G

procedures and disinfectants for sterilization of air, [H. Kliewe & E. von Wasielewski] Arch.Hyg. **135:** 286-302, '51 G

spun glass air filters for bacteriologic cabinets, animal cages and shaking machine containers, [H. M. Decker, F. A. Geile, J. B. Harstad & N. H. Gross] J.Bact. **63:**377-383, March '52

Staph. aureus air infection in maternity hospital, [A. T. Wallace & J. P. Duguid] Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 200-207, April '52

sterilization of air in rooms, [U. A. Salchow] Ztschr. Hyg. **133:**283-291, '51 G

sterilization of room air by means of ultraviolet rays, with special consideration of tubercle bacilli, [R. Bönicke & H. Bayha] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**71-77, '52 G

use of triethylene glycol vapor for control of acute respiratory diseases in Navy recruits; effect on acute respiratory diseases; United States Naval Medical Research Unit no. 4, Am.J.Hyg. **55:**215-229, March '52

use of triethylene glycol vapor for control of acute respiratory diseases in Navy recruits; physical factors and effect of air-borne bacteria; United States Naval Medical Research Unit no. 4, Am.J. Hyg. **55:**203-214, March '52

wind tunnel for study of air-borne infections, [H. A. Druett & K. R. May] J.Hyg. **50:**69-81, March '52

compressed: See Caisson Disease

compressed air tools: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Mines and Miners

impurities: See also Carbon Monoxide; Dust; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Smog; etc.

air-cleaning apparatus for flame photometer, [J. M. Olney & A. H. James] Science **115:**244-245, Feb. 29, '52

arsenic in suspended matter of town air (possible role in carcinogenesis), [F. Goulden, E. L. Kennaway & M. E. Urquhart] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**1-7, March '52

benzopyrene content of town air (possible role in carcinogenesis), [R. E. Waller] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**8-21, March '52

determination of gaseous air pollution by carbon adsorption, [A. Turk, H. Sleik & P. J. Messer] Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:**23-28, March '52

medical research and control in air pollution, [G. P. Larson] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**549-556, May (pt.1) '52

organization and operation of study of air pollution in relation to experimental carcinogenesis, [P. Kotin] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**548-553, June '52

AIR, impurities--Continued
radioactive material in atmosphere, [K. B. Dawson] Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 22-31, March '52
rational approach to air-pollution legislation (with special reference to industrial localities, [G. E. Best] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**517-526, June '52
spiral sampler--new tool for studying particulate matter, [C. D. Yaffe, A. D. Hosey & J. T. Chambers, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**62-70, Jan. '52
ionized, atmospheric vertical current, [W. Frey] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **18:**129-132, May '52 G
biologic effects, [G. Schorer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 350-354, April 5, '52 G
common examples of relationship between atmospheric electricity and bioclimatology; disorders due to weather conditions, suicides, rape, [R. Reiter] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**45-48, Jan. '52 G
effect of negatively ionized air on milk secretion in hypogalactous mothers, [C. Cammarella] Riv.clin. pediat. **49:**613-630, Sept. '51 I
pollen content: See Pollen
pressure: See also Altitude; Aviation and Aviators; Lungs, pressure in
changes in blood and circulation of dogs following explosive decompression to low barometric pressures, [J. P. Kemph & F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J. Physiol. **168:**592-600, March '52
ecologic aspects of planetary atmospheres with special reference to Mars, [H. Strughold] J.Aviation Med. **23:**130-140, April '52
effect of various substances on variations of capillary permeability in course of exposure to simulated altitude, [P. Grognot] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**752-754, '51 F
effects of explosive decompression and subsequent exposure to 30 mm. Hg upon hearts of dogs, [B. H. Burch & others] J.Aviation Med. **23:** 159-167, April '52
experimental bacterial endocarditis in altitude rats; shortening acclimatization period, [B. Highman & P. D. Altland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 590-593, Nov. '51
lethality of simulated altitude for rabbits, normal and pretreated with tetraethyl pyrophosphate of dibenamine, [R. O. Bauer & J. Gourzis] J.Aviation Med. **22:**524-529, Dec. '51
low pressure chamber for experimental animals, [J. Cheymol & R. Brice] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**682-684, '51 F
observations on dogs exposed to ambient pressure of 30 mm. Hg, [A. Edelmann & F. A. Hitchcock] J. Appl.Physiol. **4:** 807-812, April '52
observations on weather-sensitive arthritics during controlled exposures to low and high atmospheric pressures, [H. L. Jones & E. Reeves] J.Aviation Med. **23:**77-84, Feb. '52
regulation of breathing in man at altitude, [F. G. Hall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 580-582, Nov. '51
respiration at low barometric pressure, [R. Margaria] Minerva med. **2:**1235-1242, Dec. 29, '51 I
subcutaneous pressure developed in dogs following explosive decompression to 25 or 30 mm. Hg, [J. P. Kemph, F. M. Beman & F. A. Hitchcock] Am. J.Physiol. **168:**601-604, March '52
therapy of whooping cough by means of therapeutic flights or by passage through decompression chambers, [J. Cathala & M. Jupeau] Nourrisson **39:**192-200, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
unusual picture of shock due to depression; behavior of arterial pressure, pulse and respiration, [F. Visalli & L. Catalano] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:** 471-475, '51 I
variations of histaminemia in man subjected to barometric decompression with and without oxygen compensation and with voluntary hyperventilation, [M. Pepe & C. Vacca] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**516-525, July-Sept. '51 I
vital capacity at reduced barometric pressure, [H. Rahn & D. Hammond] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**715-724, March '52
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIR RAIDS
Geneva Conventions and air warfare, [R. J. Wilhelm] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34:**10-42, Jan. '52 F
casualties: See also Atomic Bomb
local lesions of extremities due to compression ("crush syndrome") following prolonged burial under debris in bombardments, [B. Desplas & L. Renê] Mêm.Acad.chir. **78:**157-160, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
AIRD, I., Pilonidal sinus of axilla, Brit.M.J. **1:**902-903, April 26, '52
AIRD, R. B., El succinato de sodio en la esclerosis multiple, Med.latina **10:**283-284, Oct.-Dec. '51
and ADAMS, J. E., Localizing value and significance of minor differences of homologous tracings as shown by serial electroencephalographic studies, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**45-60, Feb. '52
and ZEALEAR, D. S., Localizing value of asymmetrical electroencephalographic tracings obtained simultaneously by homologous recording; 406 correlative studies of clinical, pathologic, pneumoencephalographic and electroencephalographic data, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:**487-495, Nov. '51
AIRSICKNESS: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
AIR-VENT TUBE: See Drainage, apparatus
AITKEN, A. P., and MAGILL, H. K., Fractures involving distal femoral epiphyseal cartilage, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**96-108, Jan. '52
AITKEN, J. K., Status of women doctors in medicine today, Med.Illus. **6:**131-133, March '52
AITKEN, J. T.: See ALLBROOK, D. B., jt. auth.
AITKEN-SWAN, J.: See LAWRENCE, J. S., jt. auth.
AITOFF, V., Traitement de l'alcoolisme chronique, Progr.mêd.,Paris **80:**11-12, Jan. 10, '52
AIZENBERG, M., La educación sanitaria en la lucha contra el cáncer, An.med.pûb. **3:**71-77, Jan.-Dec.'51
AJELLO, L., Isolation of Allescheria boydii Shear, etiologic agent of mycetomas, from soil, Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:**227-238, March '52
AJL, S. J., Terminal respiratory patterns in microorganisms, Bact.Rev. **15:**211-244, Dec. '51
AJMONE-MARSAN, C.: See JASPER, H. H., jt. auth.
de AJURIAGUERRA, J.: See DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., jt. auth.
See HECAEN, H., jt. auth.
See TALAIRACH, J., jt. auth.
d'AJUTOLO, F., and PAGLIARANI, N., Sul trattamento di affezioni oculari di origine sinusitica con medicazioni col metodo di spostamento di Proetz, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**76-96, Jan.-Feb. '52
d'AJUTOLO, V.: See CORELLI, D., jt. auth.
AKA, F.: See de la VIGNE, R., jt. auth.
AKAMATSU, S., and SEKINE, T., Hydrolysis of arginine by Streptococcus faecalis, J.Biochem. **38:** 349-354, Dec. '51
AKERT, K., KOELLA, W., and HESS, R., JR., Sleep produced by electrical stimulation of thalamus, Am.J. Physiol. **168:** 260-267, Jan. '52
AKINESIA: See Movements, disorders
AKKOYUNLU, A., Die Wirkung der Masern auf die in Streptomycinbehandlung befindliche Meningitis tuberculosa, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**180-184, April '52
AKMAN, B.: See ARTUNKAL, S., jt. auth.
AKMAN, L. C.: See BERMAN, E. F., jt. auth.
AKRAWI, F., Primary sore in bejel, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **46:**77-80, Jan. '52
Où en est la question du bejel? Bull.Acad.nat.mêd. **136:**245-248, April 22-29, '52
AKRICHE, A.: See ABAZA, A., jt. auth.
AKSEL, I. S., PEKÖZ, N., and ELBIRLIK, K., Recherche du pH du sang et du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans les psychoses et particulièrement dans l'épilepsie, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3575-3576, Dec. 2, '51
AKSEVEN, J.: See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.
AKWA, C. M., PIASKOSKI, R., WELSH, E. C., and ROOT, L. M., Adapted wheelchair for above-knee amputees; preliminary report, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**156-158, March '52
ALADAME, N.: See PISU, I., jt. auth.
ALAGILLE: See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.
ALAGNA, G.: See CAPRI, A., jt. auth.
ALAJMO, A., Contributo clinico allo studio del distacco di retina in occhi afachici, Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 100-118, March-April '52
See GENAZZANI, E., jt. auth.
ALAJOUANINE, T., and NICK, J., Sur un syndrome caractérisé par des épisodes encéphalo-méningés successifs avec algies, troubles du caractère intermittents, laissant persister des amyotrophies distales avec fasciculations permanentes et des perturbations électroencéphalographiques. Encéphalomyélite amyotrophiante à poussées successives, Rev.neurol. **85:**274-278, '51
CELICE, J., CASTAIGNE, P., and PERTUISET, B., Sur les faux symptômes de localisation dans les tumeurs cérébrales (méningiome frontal avec paralysie des nerfs craniens, V^{e}, VI^{e} et VII^{e} paires), Rev.neurol. **85:**382-384, '51
and others, Etude des lésions cérébrales de l'anoxie au cours des paralysies respiratoires, Rev.neurol. **86:** 3-24, '52

ALAMOS de los RIOS, F., Los reflejos en el lactante, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:246-260, July-Aug. '51

ALANINE COMPOUNDS
utilization of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of glycine and of d-l-α-alanine in rat on protein deficient diet, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:871-884, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

ALARCON, R., SEPULVEDA, G., and del CAMPO, E., Dermatomiositis, Rev.méd.Chile **80**:52-55, Jan. '52

ALARM REACTION: See Adaptation

ALASTRIM: See Amaas

ALATI, E., La streptomicina nella tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia (studio istopatologico), Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:13-21, Jan.-Feb. '52

ALAYON, F. L.: See **BAPTISTA, L., jt. auth.**

ALAYZA ESCARDO, F., and MONTEAGUDO, E., La técnica de Love en la resección de las hernias del núcleo pulposo, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:532-538, Dec. '51

See **ROCCA, E. D., jt. auth.**

ALBAHARY, C., Les cancers professionnels, Ann.méd. lég. **31**:368-374, Sept. '51

See **BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.**

See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

and de VILLEROY, H., Nouveau cas de fièvre périodique bimensuelle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67**:1391-1393, Dec. 7-21, '51

ALBANESE, A. A., and others, Utilization and protein-sparing action of fructose in man, Metabolism **1**: 20-25, Jan. '52

Protein requirements of old age, Geriatrics **7**:109-116, March-April '52

See **HIGGONS, R. A., jt. auth.**

ALBANESE, A. R., Eventración mediana xifoumbilical gigante. Método para su tratamiento, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:376-378, Sept. 15-30, '51

Tratamiento de las hemorragias masivas gastroduodenales, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2875-2876, Nov. 2, '51

Pericarditis constrictive; vías de abordaje, Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3000-3002, Nov. 16, '51

Surgical treatment of congenital abnormalities of heart, Angiology **3**:189-193, April '52

and BADANO, A. H., Cáncer de uréter; sutratamiento quirúrgico; operación radical, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:72-75, Jan. 11, '52

Resecciones pulmonares en tuberculosos, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:596-598, March 28, '52

and GALLO MORANDO, G., Tratamiento quirúrgico del conducto arterioso persistente; 75 casos operados, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2657-2658, Oct. 12, '51

and MANGUEL, M., Coartación de la aorta en el adulto, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3146-3148, Nov. 30, '51

SAVRANSKY, H., and GALLO MORANDO, G., Litiasis residual del muñón cístico; un caso operado, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:102-103, Jan. 18, '52

ALBANESE, P., Odontomalacia e sistema diencefalo-ipofisario, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**:61-65, '51

ALBAUGH, C. H., Eye problems in boxing, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:191-194, Feb. '52

Enucleation implant, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 195-200, Feb. '52

ALBAUM, H. G., GOLDFEDER, A., and EISLER, L., Incorporation and turnover of radiophosphorus in mouse mammary tumors (dbrB and C3H), Cancer Res. **12**: 188-191, March '52

HIRSHFELD, A., and SOBEL, A. E., Calcification; adenosinetriphosphate content of preosseous cartilage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:238-241, Feb. '52

Calcification; glycolytic enzymes and phosphorylated intermediates in preosseous cartilage, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:682-686, April '52

ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., and FRANCKSON, J. R. M., Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme des hormones stéroïdes chez l'homme atteint d'affections hépatiques; épreuve de surcharge et clearance androgénique, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:35-54, '52

DANEL, LAPRAT, J., and BORDIER, Différence d'action observée au cours de l'administration d'ACTH de deux marques différentes, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1323-1325, Nov. 23-30, '51

Apparition inopinée de crises de tétanie au cours du traitement d'une pleurésie par le PAS, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**: 1325-1328, Nov. 23-30, '51

ALBEE, G. W.: See **BRAUN, H. W., jt. auth.**

ALBE-FESSARD, D.: See **MINZ, B., jt. auth.**

ALBEGGIANI, A.: See **BURGIO, G. R., jt. auth.**

ALBERANI, A.: See **COSTANTINI, G., jt. auth.**

ALBERGHINA, G.: See **FINI, M., jt. auth.**

ALBERONI, E. J., Arterioscleropatías generalizadas, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2742-2744, Oct. 19, '51

See **BERENGUER, A. E., jt. auth.**

ALBERS, D. D.: See **GREENE, L. F., jt. auth.**

ALBERS, F. H., Results of ligation of patent ductus arteriosus in children; 16 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:131-140, Jan. 19, '52 Du

ALBERS, H., Die Anwendung von Chemotherapeutika und Antibiotika bei der weiblichen Genitaltuberkulose, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:126-131, Feb. '52

ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis

ALBERT, A., Thyroid gland, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:481-498, '52

Effect of cortisone and corticotropin on biologic decay of thyroidal radioiodine, Endocrinology **50**: 324-326, March '52

Effect of hypophysectomy on renal clearance of I^{131}, Endocrinology **50**:327-330, March '52

Absorption of thyroxine from gastrointestinal tract of rat, Endocrinology **50**: 374-376, March '52

and FORD, E., Effect of iodothiouracil on biologic decay of thyroidal radioiodine, Endocrinology **50**: 272-273, Feb. '52

ALBERT, B., Czech Medical Society and medical heritage of Purkinje, Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 282-286, March 7, '52 Cz

ALBERT, E., Dysplasie und Hüftarthrose, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Subluxation, Ztschr. Orthop. **82**:23-29, '52

ALBERT, K., HOCH, P. H., and WAELSCH, H., Glutamic acid and mental deficiency, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**: 471-491, Dec. '51

ALBERT, P., Sobre dos casos de plasmocitoma vertebral, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:407-415, Nov.-Dec. '51

ALBERT, R. E., and EICHNA, L. W., Response of peripheral venous pressure to exercise in congestive heart failure, Am. Heart J. **43**: 395-400, March '52

See **DOWLING, C. V., jt. auth.**

ALBERT, S.: See **JOHNSON, R. M., jt. auth.**

ALBERTELLI, J. F., and TERZANO, G., Diagnóstico oportuno del cáncer de cuello uterino, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:795-803, April 18, '52

ALBERTENGO, A. G., Pigomelo, monstruo doble parasitario, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**: 95-100, '51; An. cir. **16**:179-184, Sept.-Dec. '51

Tratamiento de las lesiones producidas por la radium y roentgenterapia, An.cir. **16**:40-59, March-June '51

ALBERTENGO, J. B., Melanoblastoma primitivo de fosa posterior, An.cir. **16**:224-234, Sept.-Dec. '51

and FRACASSI, C. T., Radiografía directa de cráneo; su importancia en las afecciones encéfalocraneanas, An.cir. **16**:14-33, March-June '51

See **FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.**

ALBERTI, G., Esopo e il medico, Riforma med. **65**: 1235-1236, Nov. 10, '51

La dietetica dei tubercolotici nell'ultimo cinquantennio, Lotta contro tuberc. **21**:601-604, Nov.-Dec. '51

Da medico condotto a "saggista"; il dottor Pietro Richelmi celebratore del "clima terapeutico mediterraneo," Riforma med. **66**:79-80, Jan. 19, '52

ALBERTI, J.: See **BROCQ, P., jt. auth.**

ALBERTI, J. L., Modificación del procedimiento de Daniel y Mavrodin para la infiltración de los parametrios, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2728-2733, Oct. 19, '51

ALBERTSON, H. A., and TROUT, H. H., JR., Administration of potassium to surgical patients in 150 bed hospital, Virginia M.Month. **79**: 25-28, Jan. '52

ALBERT-WEIL, J., Un perfectionnement de la streptomycinothérapie: l'association dihydrostreptomycine-thiosulfate de soude jointe à un traitement polyendocrinien (extrait hépatique--extrait lipidique de rate--extrait aqueux de pancréas), Union méd.Canada **80**:1407-1409, Dec. '51

ALBESPY: See **BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.**

ALBINISM

See also Vitiligo

color vision of albino, [R. W. Pickford] Nature, London **168**:954, Dec. 1, '51

marriage of 2 complete albinos with normally pigmented offspring, [P. D. Trevor-Roper] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:107-108, Feb. '52

multiple cutaneous carcinomatosis in 2 albino brothers, [G. V. Curban] Rev.paulista med. **39**:440-447, Nov. '51 P; correction **40**:154, Feb. '52

ALBINISM--Continued
special indications for contact glasses; neuroparalytic keratitis, albinism, [R. Dufour] Ophthalmologica **123:**290-292, April-May '52 F
d'ALBO, E. A., and HERNANDEZ, J., Osteosis paratiroidea. Paratiroidectomía, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35:**675-684, Nov. 14, '51
ALBOMITSIN: See Pneumonia, therapy
ALBORNOZ, F. F.: See SCHRADER, V. D. L., jt. auth.
ALBOT, G., Pharmaco-radiography of stomach and duodenum, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**82-89, March '52
and CORTEVILLE, M., Le red colloïdal test de Ducci, épreuve de floculation de la cirrhose, Arch.mal. app.digest. **41:**285-287, March '52
See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.
See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
and ZEROLO, J., Déformations de l'antre prépylorique de l'estomac dues à des causes extrinsèques, Presse méd. **60:**412-414, March 26, '52
BERTHET, G., and MUFFANG, Y., Cardiospasme au cours d'un ulcus duodénal, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) p. 356, Nov. '51
De l'origine non peptique et probablement infectieuse de certaines œsophagites (à propos de quatre cas d'étiologie diverse), Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 357-369, Nov. '51
LEGER, L., and ZEROLO, J., Etude des réactions et de la sensibilité des voies biliaires aux épreuves d'hyperpression selon le produit de perfusion utilise: sérum physiologique, bile du malade ou substances iodées hydrosolubles, Presse méd. **60:**637-639, May 3, '52
MAGNIER, F., and DENIS, J. P., Réticulo-lymphoblastose érosive de l'estomac diagnostiquée au stade muqueux, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1340-1341, Dec. '51
TOULET, J., and BONNET, G. F., Essais de cholécystographie de face et de profil, Arch.mal.app. digest. **40:**1187-1192, Nov. '51
BONNET, G. F., TOULET, J., and DRESSLER, H., Vérification radiomanométrique des données du tubage duodénal minuté, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**145-151, Feb. '52
MOUTIER, F , BERNARD, N., and Le CANUET, R., Un cas de gastrite atrophique pariétale scléreuse en plage, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1179-1186, Nov. '51
ALBOU, E.: See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.
ALBOUN, E.: See LEVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.
ALBOUY, M.: See JOUVE, A., jt. auth.
ALBRECHT, B., Messungen mit dem Höpplerschen Viskosimeter, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.48) pp. 30-35, '50
ALBRECHT, R. (Frau), Perichondritis bei Kehlkopfcarcinom und Röntgenbestrahlung, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**126-132, '51
ALBRECHT, R. M.: See KORNS, R. F., jt. auth.
ALBRECHT, W. A., Protein deficiencies via soil deficiencies; ecological indications, Oral Surg. **5:**371-383, April '52
Protein deficiencies via soil deficiencies; experimental evidence, Oral Surg. **5:**483-499, May '52
ALBRICH, W.: See RICHTER, K., jt. auth.
ALBRIGHT, E. C.: See LARSON, F., jt. auth.
See SMITH, B. K., jt. auth.
ALBRIGHT, H. L., and KERR, R. C., Primary hyperplasia of parathyroid glands; report of case with coincident duodenal ulcer, J.A.M.A. **148:**1218-1221, April 5, '52
ALBRIGHT SYNDROME: See Osteitis fibrosa
ALBRITTON, E. C., Standard values in blood, AF Tech. Rep.,U.S.Air Force (no. 6039) pp. 1-199, July '51
ALBUCID: See cross reference under Sulfacetamide
ALBUMIN
See also Albuminuria; Blood Proteins; Proteins
fate in rabbits of intravenously injected I^{131}-iodo-ovalbumin, [F. Haurowitz & C. F. Crampton] J. Immunol. **68:**73-85, Jan. '52
iodized radioactive: See Radioactivity
ALBUMINURIA
See also Retinitis, albuminuric
benign and pathologic albuminuria: study of 600 hospitalized cases, [S. E. King & C. Gronbeck, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**765-785, March '52
electrophoretic study of proteinuria in toxemia of late pregnancy, [S. Parvialnen, K. Soiva & C. A. Ehrnrooth] Scaninav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3:**282-287, '51
electrophoretic study of urinary protein in rat, [A. L. Sellers & others] J.Exper.Med. **95:**465-472, May '52
factors affecting proteinuria in rat, [H. Linkswiler, M. S. Reynolds & C. A. Baumann] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**504-508, Feb. '52
immunochemical study of albumins of serum, urine, ascitic fluid and edema fluid in nephrotic syndrome, [D. Gitlin & C. A. Janeway] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**223-230, Feb. '52
multiple myeloma diagnosed from hyperproteinuria, [L. Donner, J. Pechar & J. Hrabáně] Casop.lék. česk. **90:**1275-1278, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
multiple myeloma; hyperproteinemia and proteinuria of Bence Jones, [R. Guerra Rousseau] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:**258-269, July-Sept. '51 S; Rev.méd.cubana **62:**593-603, Aug. '51 S
new data on proteinuria, [S. Sandkühler & F. Hugentobler] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148:**603-621, '51 G
permeability of glomerular membrane for proteins, [J. Bing & N. Harboe] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142:**215-221, '52
persistent albuminuria following preeclampsia, [A. D. Mitchell & W. L. Valk] Am.Surgeon **18:**144-147, Feb. '52
proteinuria following nephrectomy and intravenous injection of large amounts of human protein (in form of whole blood and plasma), [S. Trubowitz] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**873-880, March '52
proteinuria in experimental renal hypertension, [L. J. Rather] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**244-246, Feb. '52
renal clearances of grass polysaccharide: observations on glomerular perosity and on relation of this function to proteinuria in renal disease, [J. Beattie & A. C. Corcoran] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**445-450, May '52
serum and urinary proteins in diabetic glomerulosclerosis; results of electrophoretic analysis, [H. Rifkin & M. L. Petermann] Diabetes **1:**28-32, Jan.-Feb. '52
diagnosis, leading symptom; albuminuria, [H. Sarre] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**771-780, April 18, '52 G
rapid test for albumin in urine by use of "filter-funnel," [J. H. Beckley & J. J. Quinn] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**89-90, Jan. '52
studies in serum proteins; extension of standard biuret method to estimation of total protein in urine, [P. W. Foster, J. J. Rick & W. Q. Wolfson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**618-623, April '52
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
de ALBUQUERQUE, A. F. R., Inquérito na favela da Praia do Pinto (1948), Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19:**29-101, Jan.-June '51
ALCALA, F.: See ALCALA SANTAELLA, R., jt. auth.
ALCALA NUNEZ, R., El bloqueo médico del sistema nervioso simpático y su utilidad clínica, Rev.clin. españ. **41:**295-309, June 15, '51
Recientes avances en la terapéutica antianémica, Rev. clin.españ. **43:**122-127, Oct. 31, '51
See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
ALCALA SANTAELLA, R., El problema quirúrgico de la tumoración prostática (la cistoneumografía en la prostatectomía), Arch.españ.urol. **7:**312-324, '51
Cistectomía total por cáncer vésicoprostático, Med. españ. **26:**101-106, Aug. '51
and ALCALA, F., El tratamiento preventivo de los cálculos en las litiasis urinarias, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **20:**75-81, Jan. '52
ALCHE, S.: See VIAGGIO, J. L., jt. auth.
ALCOBER, T., Los fundamentos de la indicación balnearia, Rev.méd.cubana **62:**553-559, Aug. '51; Med. españ. **27:**65-70, Jan. '52
ALCOHOL
See also Beverages, alcoholic; Labor, drugs in
behavior of salivary alcohol curve in chronic alcoholism, [A. Fornari] Minerva medicoleg. **71:**173-176, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
addiction: See Alcoholism
effects: See also Eyes, hemorrhage
antagonism between alcohol and acetaldehyde in rabbits, [J. Hald, E. Jacobsen & V. Larsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**164-170, '52
effect of ambient water temperature, alcohol and certain endocrine products on survival from drowning in rats and mice, [W. A. Hiestand, F. W. Stemler & J. E. Wiebers] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**108-110, April '52
effects of ethyl alcohol and acetaldehyde on maze behavior and motor coordination in rats, [R. K. Carpenter & L. D. MacLeod] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**167-173, Jan. '52
potentiating effect on thiopental (barbital derivative)

ALCOHOL, effects--Continued
induced sleep, [J. W. Smith & T. A. Loomis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:827-829, Dec. '51
protective action of ethyl alcohol on irradiated mice, [E. Paterson & J. J. Matthews] Nature, London **168**:1126-1127, Dec. 29, '51
in blood: See Blood, alcohol
metabolism, acceleration of oxidative decomposition of alcohol by levulose, [A. Pletscher, A. Bernstein & H. Staub] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10**:74-83, '52 G
effect of monosaccharides on alcohol decomposition and alcohol tolerance, [F. Heim, W. Lanz, G. Gries & D. Amelung] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:280-291, '52 G
ethyl alcohol, [E. Jacobsen] Nature, London **169**:645-647, April 19, '52
synergistic action of antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) and intravenous cyanamide on blood acetaldehyde following alcohol administration, [F. R. Skelton, H. M. McConkey & G. A. Grant] Canad.J. M.Sc. **30**:151-154, April '52
therapy: See also Empyema, tuberculous; Lungs, edema; Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Surgery, postoperative care
use of solution of 25 per cent glucose and 5 per cent alcohol in parenteral nutrition; preliminary report, [F. C. Spencer & J. M. Beal] Ann.Surg. **135**:234-238, Feb. '52
toxicity: See also Alcoholism
aversion to alcoholic beverages in Hodgkin's disease; little-known early symptom, [B. Verbeeten] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:12-14, Jan. 5, '52 Du
effect of monosaccharides on alcohol decomposition and alcohol tolerance, [F. Heim, W. Lanz, G. Gries & D. Amelung] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:280-291, '52 G
ethyl and methyl alcohol; "normal" methyl alcohol; toxicologic study, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:450-463, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
massive hyperlipemia in intoxication, [I. Olesen] Ugesk.læger **114**243-246, Feb. 21, '52 Da
pathogenesis and therapy of delirium tremens and pathologic alcoholic intoxication, [M. G. Yaşargil] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:342-370, '52 G
toxicologic data during 1950, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Arch. mal.profess. **12**:428-430, '51 F
wood: See Methyl Alcohol

ALCOHOLISM
See also Alcohol, toxicity; Delirium tremens; Liver, cirrhosis
alcoholism and legal medicine, [R. Piédelièvre] Ann. méd.lég. **32**:145-148, March-April '52 F
behavior of salivary alcohol curve in chronic alcoholism, [A. Fornari] Minerva medicoleg. **71**:173-176, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
clinical orientation to alcoholism, [R. G. Bell] Indust. Med. **21**:251-260, June '52
electroencephalographic studies in alcoholism, [S. C. Little & M. McAvoy] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:9-15, March '52
medicolegal status of alcoholics, [L. A. Boratti] Rev. med.leg. **13**:1-25, Jan.-June '49 S
nonaddictive pathologic drinking patterns of homeless men, [R. Straus & R. G. McCarthy] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **12**:601-611, Dec. '51
occupational performance of 30 alcoholic men, [H. L. Hochwald] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **12**:612-620, Dec. '51
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; alcohol. Geriatrics, [K. M. Bowman] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:529-532, Jan. '52
review of 200 chronic alcoholics, [L. Williams] Lancet **1**:787-789, April 19, '52
review on 1949/1950 literature of addiction, [H. Pullar-Strecker] Brit.J.Addict. **48**:3-119, Jan.-July '51
summary of medical psychologic aspects of contemporary alcoholism, [R. V. Seliger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:146-151, Feb. '52
blood in: See also Alcoholism, diagnosis; Alcoholism, therapy
eosinophil response to epinephrine and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone); studies in alcoholics and nonalcoholics, [C. W. Dowden & J. T. Bradbury] J.A.M.A. **149**:725-728, June 21, '52
complications and sequels, adenomas of rectum and sigmoid in alcoholics; sigmoidoscopic study, [M Diamond] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:47-50, Feb. '52
dysfunction of liver in chronic alcoholic; result of function test and therapy by means of lipotropic factors; preliminary report, [Y. Rouleau & G. Nadeau] Laval méd. **17**:473-488, April '52 F
early aging of alcoholics, [A. Lamache, H. Davost, Chuberre & P. Delalande] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:31-33, Jan. 8-15, '52 F
effect of lipotropic substances on alcoholic steatosis of liver, [M. Girard, M. Plauchu & C. Loisy] Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1259-1269, Nov. '51 F
new adjuvant (dimethylane, dioxolane preparation) in postalcoholic psychomotor agitation, [M. D. Kissen, H. E. Yaskin, H. F. Robertson & D. R. Morgan] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **12**:587-591, Dec. '51
role of alcohol in etiology of pancreatitis: study of effect of intravenous ethyl alcohol on external secretion of pancreas, [D. A. Dreiling, A. Richman & N. F. Fradkin] Gastroenterology **20**:636-646, April '52
diagnosis, alcohol and traffic accidents, [Rouvillois & Dérobert] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:596-599, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
effect of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide and alkozol, mixture containing alcohol, on blood alcohol level, [F. Portheine] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**:84-86, July '51 G
medicolegal diagnosis of drunkenness in street incidents, [F. Domenici] Minerva med. **1**:949-951, May 7, '52 I
relation between blood alcohol and alcohol of breath, [P. Seifert] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:427-432, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, psychosomatic aspects, [J. T. McLaughlin] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:38-41, Jan. '52
relationship between deficiency of B vitamins and alcohol intake in rats, [J. Mardones R.] Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **12**:563-575, Dec. '51
metabolism in, vitamins, endocrine secretions and metabolism during alcoholism; role of these substances during intoxication and detoxication of alcoholic, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:141-163, '51 F
mortality, death-rates and causes of death in addicts, [K. G. Dahlgren] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:297-311, '51
decline in mortality from alcoholism, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**:5-7, March '52
prevention, state control, [P. Deniker & P. Jean] Hyg. ment. **41**:1-11, '52 F
social aspects, expertise and legislation; alcohol versus automobile, [G. Nadeau] Laval méd. **16**:1377-1392, Dec. '51 F
physician in industry and "alcoholic" worker, [L. J. Wade] M.Bull. **12**:104-114, Feb. '52; A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **5**:368-374, April '52
therapy of alcoholism by means of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide; medicosocial aspects, [P. Raverdy] Presse méd. **59**:1703-1704, Dec. 22, '51 F
statistics, facts and figures, [H. Pullar-Strecker] Lancet **1**:555-557, March 15, '52
rates of alcoholism in United States of America, 1940-1948, [E. M. Jellinek & M. Keller] Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **13**:49-59, March '52
therapy, alcohol studies and rehabilitation in Virginia, [K. F. Lee] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:474-478, May '52
antabuse (disulfiram) in treatment of alcoholism; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A. M.A. **149**:275-277, May 17, '52
antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide), [J. A. Wallace] Mississippi Doctor **29**:153-154, Dec. '51; J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48**:198-199, Jan. '52
antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) in management of chronic alcoholism, [J. N. P. Moore & M. O. Drury] Lancet **2**:1059-1061, Dec. 8, '51
aspects of human pharmacology of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide-alcohol reactions, [C. H. Hine & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:317-325, March '52
care of addicts, [A. Kanter] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:808-812, Dec. 15, '51 N
chronic alcoholism, [V. Aitoff] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:11-12, Jan. 10, '52 F
coordinated approach to antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) therapy, [N. M. Mann, E. J. Conway, B. H. Gottesfeld & L. M. Lasser] J.A.M.A. **149**:40-46, May 3, '52
court clinic for alcoholics; description and evaluation of Stoughton Clinic, [M. Brunner-Orne, F. T. Iddings & J. Rodrigues] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **12**:592-600, Dec. '51
death following "test drink" of alcohol in patients receiving antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide), [M. C. Becker & G. Sugarman] J.A.M.A. **149**:568-571, June 7, '52

ALCOHOLISM, therapy--Continued
deaths of alcoholic patients treated with disulfiram (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) in Denmark, [E. Jacobsen] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:16-26, March '52
(tetra)ethylthiuramdisulfide (antabuse); 2 cases, [E. A. Strecker & V. T. Lathbury] J.A.M.A. **148**:463-464, Feb. 9, '52
(tetra)ethylthiuramdisulfide in state mental hospital; clinical study based on 43 cases, [I. A. Shaw] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **12**:576-586, Dec. '51
(tetra)ethylthiuramdisulfide; medicosocial aspects, [P. Raverdy] Presse méd. **59**:1703-1704, Dec. 22, '51 F
(tetra)ethylthiuramdisulfide therapy of chronic alcoholism, [G. Maffezzoni] Riv.neurol. **21**:232-246, May-June '51 I
evaluation of antidotes (iron preparations and ascorbic acid) for alcohol reaction syndrome in patients treated with disulfiram (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide), [D. Lester, E. J. Conway & N. M. Mann] Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **13**:1-8, March '52
fluid balance during apomorphine therapy of chronic alcoholism, [H. Feldmann] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:205-216, April 25, '52 F
group therapy; transcriptions of series of sessions recorded in outpatient clinic, [R. G. McCarthy] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:95-126, March '52
hypnotherapy, [A. Paley] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**: 14-19, Jan. '52
impressions on use of "antabuse" (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) in treatment in the Army, [J. T. Robinson & H. B. Kidd] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97**:363-371, Nov. '51
improved method with tetraethylthiuramdisulfide; preliminary report, [T. Bilikiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:219-223, '51 Pol
medical therapy with special regard to tetraethylthiuramdisulfide, [H. Solms] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:559-564, March 21, '52; 609-613, March 28, '52 G
possible use of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide in pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [A. Burgos de Pablo] Med.clin. **18**:184-185, March '52 S
potassium concentration in blood during antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide)-alcohol reaction, [K. Raby] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:85-100, '52
pragmatic approach to control of "chronic alcoholism," [C. J. Katz] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:22-34, Jan. '52
psychosomatic aspects of alcoholism, [J. T. McLaughlin] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:36-41, Jan. '52
results of hospital treatment of chronic alcoholism, [J. Harper & B. Hickson] Lancet **2**:1057-1059, Dec. 8, '51
treatment of alcoholic patients in hospital ward, [A. Engeset] Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **72**:153-155, March 15, '52 N
use of adrenal cortical hormone; report of 100 consecutive cases, [R. G. McAllister] Virginia M. Month. **79**:70-73, Feb. '52
use of hospital facility in conjunction with outpatient clinics, [E. P. Walcott & R. Straus] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13**:60-77, March '52

ALCOHOLS
action of certain alcohols and aldehydes on mitotic activity of epidermis of nipples in guinea pig, [E. Bujard & others] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**: 604-611, '51 F
effect of polyvalent aliphatic alcohols and their ethers on flow of bile, [G. Bornmann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:122-124, March '52 G

ALCUIN, SISTER M., Medical technology, Minnesota Med. **35**:331-335; 362, April '52

ALDAMA TRUCHUELO, J. M., and MATEO REAL, M., La aracnoiditis láticrica, Rev.clín.españ. **42**:19-24, July 15, '51

ALDAY REDONNET, T., La Farmacopea internacional desde el punto de vista sanitario, Rev.san.e hig. púb. **26**:67-80, Jan.-Feb. '52

ALDEHYDES
See also under names of aldehydes, as Acetaldehyde; Formaldehyde; etc.
action of certain alcohols and aldehydes on mitotic activity of epidermis of nipples in guinea pig, [E. Bujard & others] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**: 604-611, '51 F
coagulation of blood; constitution of thromboplastins; chemical study of aldehyde component associated with lipoids of conjugated proteins of coagulation and with lipoids of thromboplastins, [C. Garcés B. & L. Rebolledo G.] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:631-636, Oct. '51 S

ALDEHYDES--Continued
preliminary pharmacologic studies of some amides of chloral and α,α,β-trichlorobutyraldehyde, [W. R. Byrum & J. P. LaRocca] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41**:100-102, Feb. '52

ALDEN, A. M., Problem of industrial deafness, South. M.J. **45**:420-423, May '52

ALDEN, GEORGE ALBERT: See Obituaries

ALDER, A., Das Problem der Behandlung akuter Leukämien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1233-1235, Dec. 15, '51
Die Urämie als Ursache ungeklärter Anämien und Myelopathien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:536-537, April 25, '52

ALDER, V. G.: **See GILLESPIE, W. A., jt. auth.**

ALDERDICE, E. T., and BUTLER, A. J., Analysis of performance of mental defectives on revised Stanford-Binet and Wechsler-Bellevue intelligence scale, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:609-614, Jan. '52

ALDERMAN, D. B.: **See HURWITZ, A., jt. auth.**

ALDERS, N., and OWEN, T. K., Oestrogen-induced haematometra and haematosalpinx, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:214-216, April '52

ALDES, J. H., Treatment of abscesses associated with spinal tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **21**:562-577, May '52; correction **22**:117, July '52

ALDICK, W., Citrusarten als Ursache von Erkrankungen der Haut, Hautarzt **3**:164-166, April '52

ALDINAMIDE: See cross reference under Pyrazinamide

ALDIS, W.: **See RABE, M. A., jt. auth.**

ALDOUS, J. G., Nature of cytotoxic action of undissociated iodoacetic acid in yeast cells, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:68-78, Feb. '52

ALDRICH, C. J., Chorea; what is it? Arch.Pediat. **69**: 136-146, March '52 [Reprint, 1903]

ALDRICH-McCLURE TEST: See Edema

ALDRIDGE, A. H., George Gray Ward, 1868-1950, Tr. Am.Gynec.Soc.(1951) **74**:267-269, '52

ALDRIDGE, W. N., and BARNES, J. M., Some problems in assessing toxicity of 'organo-phosphorus' insecticides towards mammals, Nature,London **169**: 345-347, March 1, '52
and DAVIES, D. R., Determination of cholinesterase activity in human blood, Brit.M.J. **1**:945-947, May 3, '52
and DAVISON, A. N., Inhibition of erythrocyte cholinesterase by tri-esters of phosphoric acid; diethyl p-nitrophenyl phosphate (E 600) and analogues, Biochem.J. **51**:62-70, April '52

ALDROVANDI, A., Novo tratamento das teníases, Rev. paulista med. **40**:207-208, March '52

ALECHINSKY, A., Quelques conditions d'apparition et de non-apparition du phénomène hémorragique de Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:412-424, April '52

ALEKSANDROVA, S. P., Successful streptomycin therapy of tubercle of iris, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30**:39-40, '51 R

ALEKSANDROVICH, E. V., Etiology of epiphora, Vestnik oftal. (no.6) **30**:31-32, '51 R

ALEKSANDROWICZ, J., Histogenesis of blood cells, with special consideration of origin of lymphocytes, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1289-1292, '51 Pol

ALEKSEEV, A. A., Galvanocautery in therapy of eversion of lacrimal points, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31**: 42-43, '52 R

ALEKSEEV, G. I., and GLEBOVICH, O. V., Study of hemopoiesis in bone marrow by method of partial myelogram, Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:68-74, '52 R

ALELLA, A., Pressione endopleurica e rapporti con le variazioni della frequenza respiratoria, Riv.med. aeronaut. **14**:275-282, July-Sept. '51

ALEMA, G., and SINISI, L., Stimolazione luminosa intermittente e narcosi barbiturica nell'uomo, Riv. neurol. **21**:433-437, Sept.-Oct. '51
BRIZZI, R., and SINISI, L., Studio elettroencefalografico delle terapie di shock, Riv.neurol. **21**: 408-425, Sept.-Oct. '51

ALEMAN, E., FERNANDEZ SUAREZ, F., and GUERNICA, A., La meningitis tuberculosa en el Sanatorio infantil antituberculoso "Dr. A. A. Aballi," Rev. cubana tuberc. **15-16**:93-102, Jan. '51-March '52

de ALENCAR, R., Coréia de Sydenhan na gravidez; novos conceitos sôbre etiopatogenia, fisiopatologia, diagnóstico e terapêutica, sem interrupção da gestação, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40**:705-740, Nov. '51

ALESBURY, R. J., Bacteriology of urine in late pregnancy and at delivery in relation to puerperal urinary tract infection, West.J.Surg. **60**:54-58, Feb. '52

ALES REINLEIN, J. M., and ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., Aglutinación de los glóbulos rojos de carnero sensibilizados por el suero sanguíneo de los enfermos de artritis reumatoide, Rev.clín.españ. **44**:169-172, Feb. 15, '52
See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
ALESSANDRI, H., DUCCI, H., and HEVIA, G., Uso de la fluoresceína para medir el "tiempo de circulación," Rev.méd.Chile **79**:758-762, Dec. '51
LERNER, J., and SANZ, R., El clínico y la gastroscopia, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:3-9, Jan.-Feb. '52
ALESSANDRINI, P., Normas dietético-profilácticas en la vejez, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:497-509, Sept.-Oct. '51
Terapia con ACTH e cortisone nelle malattie dell'apparecchio digerente, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:3-18, Jan. 15-31, '52
La sindrome generale di adattamento nei suoi rapporti colla patologia digestiva, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:137-145, Feb. 4, '52
La terapia salicilica della colite cronica, Minerva med. **1**:845-848, April 23, '52
d'ALESSANDRO, A., Su di un caso di calcolosi in rene a ferro di cavallo (fusione dei due reni per il polo superiore), Riforma med. **65**:1253-1255, Nov. 17, '51
d'ALESSANDRO, G.: See ASCOLI, M., jt. auth.
d'ALESSANDRO BACIGALUPO, A.: See BACIGALUPO, J., jt. auth.
d'ALESSIO, G.: See BUCCO, G., jt. auth.
ALEUKIA: See Anemia, aplastic
ALEX, R., Röntgenologische Diagnose eines Thorakopagus während der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:469-473, '52
ALEXANDER, E. H.: See PARNELL, J. L., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, F. (Bucksburn, Scotland), Effects of some humoral agents on horse ileum, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:25-32, March '52
ALEXANDER, F. (Chicago), Spécificité des facteurs psychologiques dans les troubles végétatifs, Encéphale **40**:489-497, '51
ALEXANDER, F. (Perth), Australia's role in contemporary Commonwealth, M.J.Australia **1**:1-6, Jan. 5, '52
ALEXANDER, F. A. D., and LOVELL, B. K., Roentgenologic control of nerve blocks; use of iodopyracet injection (diodrast), J.A.M.A. **148**:885-886, March 15, '52
ALEXANDER, H. E., and LEIDY, G., Induction of heritable new type in type specific strains of H. influenzae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:625-626, Nov. '51
ALEXANDER, H. L., Medicine of year; allergy, Am. Pract. & Digest Treat. (supp.) **3**:26-27, April '52
ALEXANDER, HANNS, Ferdinand Sauerbruch†, Ztschr. Tuberk. **99**:58-59, '51
ALEXANDER, HANNS (1881--)
seventieth birthday, [R. Bochalli] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:54-55, '51 G
seventieth birthday, [von Brunn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1539, Nov. 30, '51 G
seventieth birthday, [Heidelbach] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:1-2, Jan. '52 G
ALEXANDER, J. G., Transport medium for gynaecological swabs, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:246-248, April '52
ALEXANDER, L., Suppression of clonic phase in electrically induced convulsions in man, J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **11**:169-183, April '52
See EHRENTHEIL, O. F., jt. auth.
See MOORE, M., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, M. K.: See MAYEUR, M. H., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, M. M., SAWIN, P. B., and ROEHM, D. A., Respiratory infection in rabbit: enzootic caused by Pasteurella lepiseptica and attempts to control it by vaccination, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:30-33, Jan.-Feb. '52
ALEXANDER, R. C.: See BRALEY, A. E., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, R. S., Influence of diaphragm upon portal blood flow and venous return, Am.J.Physiol. **167**:738-748, Dec. '51
Use of basal respiratory minute volume as index of impaired pulmonary function, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:505-510, May '52
ALEXANDER, W. F.: See BACKLER, B. S., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, W. S., and GREEN, H. C., Coronary blood vessel arising from cardiac ventricle; report of case showing other cardiac anomalies, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53**:187-190, Feb. '52
ALEXIA: See Aphasia, visual
ALEXIN: See Complement
ALFIN-SLATER, R. B., SCHOTZ, M. C., SHIMODA, F., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Effect of low fat and high fat diets on synthesis of cholesterol in rats, J. Biol.Chem. **195**:311-315, March '52
ALFONSIN, A. E., Brucelosis enfermedad profesional, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:539-542, Nov. 15-30, '51
ALFONSO, R. L.: See ESQUIVEL, F., jt. auth.
ALFORD, B. H.: See CAFFERY, E. L., jt. auth.
ALFORD, L. B., A localização das funções mentais no cérebro, Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:46-48, Feb. '52; Location of mental functions of brain, Postgrad. Med. **11**:177-181, March '52
ALGAN, A., and ALGAN, B., Dissémination choroïdienne miliaire latente au cours d'une primo-infection, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 840-843, Nov. '51
ALGAN, B.: See ALGAN, A., jt. auth.
See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.
ALGERI, E. J., and WALKER, J. T., Paper chromatography for identification of common barbiturates, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:37-40, Jan. '52
ALGIRE, G. H.: See LOUSTALOT, P., jt. auth.
ALHA, A. L., Studies on serum protein fractions in hyperemesis gravidarum, Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **40**:236-244, '51
ALHOMME, P. L.: See DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.
ALICATA, J. E., and RICCI, M., Ricerche sulla trichinosi in Italia, Rendic. Ist. super. san. **15**:36-41, '52
ALIMANESTIANU-BUTAS, C. (Mme.), BONNEFOI, A., and NICOLLE, P., A propos d'une épidémie de fièvre typhoïde dans une collectivité; contribution du laboratoire à l'enquête épidémiologique, Presse méd. **59**:1613-1614, Dec. 5, '51
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive System
ALIMURUNG, M. M.: See EHRENTHEIL, O. F., jt. auth.
See LUISADA, A. A., jt. auth.
See NADAS, A. S., jt. auth.
ALINO, L.: See PERAITA, P., jt. auth.
ALISON, F., and Le TAN VINH, Prostatite aiguë suppurée chez un nouveau-né, Nourrisson **40**:15-17, Jan.-March '52
ALISON, F. (Mme.), Deux procédés simples pour dépister l'addition de lait de vache au lait de femme (précipito-diagnostic au sulfate de cuivre ou au sulfate de cadmium), Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:723-725, '51
ALIX y ALIX, J., Comentarios a propósito de un caso de supuración pulmonar y tuberculosis simultáneas, Rev.clín.españ. **41**:337-342, June 15, '51
ALI-ZADE, F. M., Intrapulmonary administration of penicillin in therapy of pulmonary abscess and gangrene, Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:19-21, '51 R
ALKALAJ, M., and CECUK, L., Primary tumor of ureter, Acta chir. (no.3) pp. 399-405, '51 Y
ALKALI
acute eczema caused by use of acid salves and soap; negative tests in alkalized skin; 2 cases, [J. J. Meyer de Schmid & Economopoulos] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:443-444, July-Oct. '51 F
effects, modified globin; chemical changes in human globin produced by alkaline modification, [H. M. Vars & G. E. Boxer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:743-751, May '52
therapy: See Acidosis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
ALKALI RESERVE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
ALKALOIDS: See under names of alkaloids, as Quinine; Strychnine; etc.
ALKALOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
effect of experimental alkalosis on electrolyte equilibrium of normal infant, [G. Corda] Minerva pediat. **4**:21-24, Jan. 15, '52 I
fatal hypokalemic alkalosis with tetany during licorice and p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [N. J. Roussak] Brit.M.J. **1**:360-361, Feb. 16, '52
preoperative hypopotassemia and alkalosis; 2 cases, [I. Engdahl] Ugesk.læger **114**:148-152, Jan. 31, '52 Da
experimental, neuromuscular mechanism of alkalotic and hypocalcemic tetany, [H. Koenig, H. Stahlecker & R. S. Koenig] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:330-333, Feb. '52
metabolism in, postoperative potassium deficit and metabolic alkalosis; pathogenic significance of operative trauma and of potassium and phosphorus deprivation, [L. P. Eliel, O. H. Pearson & F. C. White] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:419-432, April '52
ALKAPTONURIA
roentgen picture and roentgenotherapy of alkaptonuric arthrosis; case, [M. Pöschl] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:97-101, Jan. '52 G
three cases, [W. J. Martin, L. O. Underdahl & D. R.

ALKAPTONURIA--Continued
Mathieson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:193-200, May 7, '52
ALKEMADE, C. T. J., SMIT, J., and VERSCHURE, J. C. M., Further contribution to development of flame-photometric determination of sodium and potassium in blood serum, Biochim.et biophys. acta **8**:562-570, May '52
ALKEN, C. E., La rénovasographie per-opératoire, J. urol., Paris **57**:623-629, '51
ALKIRON: See cross reference under Methylthiouracil
ALKJAERSIG, N.: See **ASTRUP, T., jt. auth.**
ALKOZOL: See Blood, alcohol
ALKYL HYDROQUINONE: See Hydroquinone
ALKYL MERCURY: See Mercury
ALKYL PHOSPHATES: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
ALKYL SUGARS: See Sugars
ALKYL SULFATES: See Colitis, ulcerative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
ALKYLAMINES
biologic effect of intravenous injections of synthetic vasodilators especially dimethylamino-1-methylene-dihydroxy-2,3-propane methiodide in mental disorders, [P. Royer & M. Thiebaux] Publ.méd. (no. 180) **21**:53-57, '51 P
ALKYLpolyETHYLENEOXIDE ETHERS: See Anesthesia, ethers
ALKYL-METHYLAMMONIUM: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
ALKYLPHENOLPHOSPHATES: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
ALLAART, P. L., Wire extension in treatment of horizontal fracture of palate (Guérin's fracture), Arch. chir.neerl. **4**:49-52, '52
d'ALLAINES, F., La chirurgie conservatrice du cancer du rectum, Gaz.méd.port. **5**:9-20, '52
ALLAMAND MADAUNE, J., Cirugía del quiste hidatídico pulmonar, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 25-57, '51
ALLAN, A. B., Treatment of pregnancy anaemias with folic acid compound, J.Indian M.A. **21**:206-210, Feb. '52
ALLAN, F. D., Accessory or superficial inferior thyroid artery in full term infant, Anat.Rec. **112**:539-542, March '52
ALLANTOIN
comparison of allantoin and inulin clearances for measurement of filtration rate in diseased human kidney, [B. F. Miller, A. Leaf, A. R. Mamby & Z. Miller] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:314-316, March '52
ALLARD, E., Economic organization of anaesthesia service in hospital, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:468-471, May '52
ALLARY, M.: See **DUBOST, C., jt. auth.**
ALLBROOK, D. B., and AITKEN, J. T., Reinnervation of striated muscle after acute ischaemia, J.Anat. **85**:376-390, Oct. '51
ALLDAY, E. J., and BARNES, J., Relative infectivity of lepromatous and neural leprosy, J.Irish M.A. **30**:10-13, Jan. '52
ALLEGRANZA, A., Accessi epilettiformi in animali da esperimento, provocati dall'applicazione di energia ultrasonora sul cervello a teca integra, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:46-57, Jan. '52
ALLEMANG, W. H., Investigation of histaminolytic activity of serum in pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:359-362, April '52
ALLEMANN, O., and LUDWIG, F., Die Behandlung der Vagina mit Antibioticis; 2. Mitteilung über Terramycin-Amphoter, Gynaecologia **133**:285-292, May '52
See **ANDINA, F., jt. auth.**
ALLEMANN, R., Zur Diagnose und Chirurgie der Hufeisenniere, Helvet.chir.acta **18**:356-357, Nov. '51
Prostatahypertrophie und Prostatakrebs; ein Beitrag zur Frage der okkulten Karzinome, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:147-154, Feb. 16, '52
ALLEN, A. W., Present trends in colon surgery, J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:51-56, Feb. '52
ALLEN, BARTHOLOMEW M.: See Obituaries
ALLEN, C. R., and SLOCUM, H. C., Function of anesthesiologist in management of patient with extensive burns, Anesthesiology **13**:65-70, Jan. '52
ALLEN, D. H.: See **BERG, O. C., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, D. S., Cardiostathorrhaphy--splinting flaccid myocardium of coronary occlusion by surgical procedures, J.Thoracic Surg. **22**:609-630, Dec. '51
ALLEN, E. B., and CLOW, H. E., Psychiatrist's role in care of aging, Geriatrics **7**:117-122, March-April '52
ALLEN, E. G., and others, Preservation of viruses of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group and herpes simplex under various conditions of storage, J.Bact. **63**:369-376, March '52
ALLEN, E. P.: See **HAWKSWORTH, W., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, E. V., Atherosclerosis. Symposium; introduction, Circulation **5**:98-100, Jan. '52
ALLEN, F. A., Congenital toxoplasmosis: case in Kansas, J.Kansas M.Soc. **52**:577-581, Dec. '51
ALLEN, F. H., JR.: See **DIAMOND, L. K., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, F. M., Arnoldo Cantani: pioneer of modern diabetes treatment, Diabetes **1**:63-65, Jan.-Feb. '52
Low body temperature, J.A.M.A. **148**:765, March 1, '52 [Comment on Laufman's article]
ALLEN, F. M. B., Pattern of disease, Ulster M.J. **20**:131-143, Nov. '51
ALLEN, H. C., JR., and GOODWIN, W. E., Scintillation counter as instrument for in vivo determination of thyroid weight, Radiology **58**:68-79, Jan. '52
ALLEN, H. L., WILLIAMS, R. D., LOVINGOOD, C. G., and ELLISON, E. H., Effect of donor skin desensitization and ACTH on survival of skin homografts in rabbits, Ann.Surg. **135**:239-244, Feb. '52
ALLEN, H. S., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; treatment of burns, S.Clin.North America **32**:335-340, Feb. '52
ALLEN, I. M., Epileptic automatism, New Zealand M.J. **50**:585-598, Dec. '51
ALLEN, J. G., and others, Blood transfusion in irradiation hemorrhage, Science **115**:523-526, May 9, '52
ALLEN, J. H., Lids, lacrimal apparatus, and conjunctiva; review of recent literature, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**:87-112, Jan. '52
ALLEN, K. L. (Cleveland): See **CRILE, G., JR., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, K. L. (Johannesburg), Neuropathies caused by bony spurs in cervical spine with special reference to surgical treatment, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:20-36, Feb. '52
ALLEN, L.: See **BRALEY, A. E., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, L. A., Unusual constriction ring of uterus, South African M.J. **26**:398-399, May 10, '52
See **THOMPSON, N. M., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, M. F., High voltage radiography, Radiography **18**:10-13, Jan. '52
ALLEN, M. J.: See **HERTZ, R., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, M. L., James Philip Kerby, M.D., 1886-1952, Radiology **58**:588, April '52; Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:821-822, May '52
ALLEN, R. H., and MASON, M. A., Cardiolipin antigens in serodiagnosis of syphilis, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:128-135, March '52
ALLEN, R. J., Para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS): review, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **17**:367-383, Nov. '51
ALLEN, R. K., ROSENAK, B. D., and PERMER, E., Aberrant pancreatic tissue in stomach, Gastroenterology **21**:148-153, May '52
ALLEN, VICTOR KIRKPATRICK: See Obituaries
ALLEN, W. M., Thomas Kenneth Brown, 1898-1951, Tr. Am.Gynec.Soc. (1951) **74**:255, '52
Otto Henry Schwarz, 1888-1950, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1951) **74**:265-268, '52
Bleeding during pregnancy, Postgrad.Med. **11**:101-106, Feb. '52
See **SHERMAN, A. I., jt. auth.**
ALLENBACH, E., and WIEST, E., Résultats de la thymectomie dans la myopathie grave progressive, Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:498-501, Oct.-Dec. '51
de ALLENDE, I. L. C., and ORIAS, O., Ovulación por orina de embarazada en el Bufo arenarum Hensel, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:227-234, Aug.-Sept. '51
Acción de la gonadotrofina coriónica sobre el ovario y el oviducto del sapo Bufo arenarum Hensel, Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **27**:235-242, Aug.-Sept. '51
See **ASTRADA, J. J., jt. auth.**
ALLENDE, M. F.: See **FALK, M. S., jt. auth.**
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
ALLES, G. A., and ELLIS, C. H., Comparative study of pharmacology of certain cryptopine alkaloids, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:253-263, March '52
ALLESCHERIA boydii: See Fungi
ALLESTHESIA: See Perception, disorders
ALLEY, R. C., Surgical pain: its importance and clinical management, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:105-108, March '52
ALLFREY, V., STERN, H., and MIRSKY, A. E., Some enzymes of isolated cell nuclei, Nature, London **169**:128-129, Jan. 26, '52
See **STERN, H., jt. auth.**
STERN, H., MIRSKY, A. E., and SAETREN, H., Isolation of cell nuclei in non-aqueous media, J. Gen.Physiol. **35**:529-557, Jan. '52

ALLGÖWER, M., and BLOCKER, T. G., JR., Viability of skin in relation to various methods of storage, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:3-21, '52
BLOCKER, T. G., JR., and ENGLEY, B. W. D., Some immunological aspects of auto- and homografts in rabbits, tested by in vivo and in vitro techniques, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:1-21, Jan. '52
POMERAT, C. M., and BLOCKER, T. G., JR., Influence of normal serum, its derivatives, and of "wound healing agents" on human epidermis in vitro. Ann.Surg. **135**:923-937, June '52
ALLIBONE, E. C., and COLLINS, D. H., Symptomatic haemolytic anaemia associated with ovarian teratoma in child, J.Clin.Path. **4**:412-420, Nov. '51
ALLISON, S. D., Dermatologist and Cornell Medical Index-Health Questionnaire, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **65**:609-610, May '52
ALLISON, S. T., Dihydrostreptomycin sulfate in pulmonary tuberculosis; report on neurotoxicity, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:612-616, May '52
ALLMAN, R. M.: See **GOTH, A., jt. auth.**
ALLODI, A., and BANCHE, M., Il comportamento della mucosa gastrica osservata al gastroscopio sotto l'azione di secretagoghi e coloranti ad eliminazione gastrica, Minerva med. **1**:300-301, Feb. 16, '52
ALLOPREGNANEDIOL: See Pregnancy, urine in
ALLOXAN
inhibition of alloxan formation in vitro and in vivo in normal or diabetic animal, [A. Loubatières & P. Bouyard] J.physiol., Paris **43**:786-791, '51 F
diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus
effects, action of alloxan, iodoacetate and *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm in absence and presence of insulin, [D. E. Haft & I. A. Mirsky] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **104**:340-347, March '52
therapy: See Pancreas, diseases
toxicity, alloxan in hyperinsulinism, [C. H. Mellinghoff] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:66-72, '52 G
ALLRED, A. M.: See **SUMERFORD, W. T., jt. auth.**
ALLRED, S. W., and MINEAR, W. L., Statistical study of tuberculosis of bones and joints in children, Am.Surgeon **18**:58-65, Jan. '52
ALLUAUME, R.: See **LABORIT, H., jt. auth.**
ALLUE de HORNA, A., De la difteria, Rev.españ.pediat. **7**:661-684, Sept.-Oct. '51
ALLYLETHYLAMINOURACIL: See Uracils
N-**ALLYL**-nor-**MORPHINE:** See Methadone, toxicity; Morphine
ALLYLTHIOUREA: See Thiourea
ALM, H., Ein Beitrag zum Verhalten der Netzhautgefässe bei Ultrakurzwellen-Durchflutungen des Kopfes, Strahlentherapie **87**:140-147, '52
ALM, L.: See **MELLGREN, J., jt. auth.**
ALMAN, R. W., ROSENBERG, M., and FAZEKAS, J. F., Effects of histamine on cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:354-356, March '52
See **BESSMAN, A. N., jt. auth.**
See **FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.**
BESSMAN, A. N., HAYES, G. J., and FAZEKAS, J. F., Influence of cerebrospinal fluid upon cerebral blood-flow determination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:752-756, May '52
ALMANSA de CARA, S., La terapéutica enzimática, por la estreptokinasa-estreptodornasa, Rev.clín. españ. **44**:266-270, Feb. 29, '52
ALMARIC: See **AUDIER, M., jt. auth.**
ALMASQUE DEDEU, R., Disquinesias biliares; posibilidades quirúrgicas, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3336-3338, Dec. 21, '51
See **LASALA, A. J., jt. auth.**
See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
ALMASY, F.: See **FREI, W., jt. auth.**
ALMAZOV, A. N., Therapy of asthma and arteriosclerosis by subcutaneous injections of blood plasma, Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:55-57, '51 R
de ALMEIDA, A. D.: See **BARROS, N. M., JR., jt. auth.**
de ALMEIDA, A. L., and GROSSMAN, M. I., Experimental production of pancreatitis with ethionine, Gastroenterology **20**:554-577, April '52
de ALMEIDA, C. L., Relatório do chefe da 3.ª secção (Missão de estudo e combate da doença do sono) referente ao ano de 1950, An.Inst.med.trop. **8**:131-152, March '51
See **PIRES, F. M., jt. auth.**
de ALMEIDA, F., Considerações sôbre o tratamento-vacînico da actinomicose, An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:5-27, '50-'51
Considerações sôbre a questão etiológica da cromomicose, An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:363-367, '50-'51
de ALMEIDA, J. O., SILVERSTEIN, A. M., and MALTANER, F., Principles governing practical application of complement-fixation tests, J.Immunol. **68**:567-576, May '52
de ALMEIDA, JOSE RODRIGUES: See Obituaries
ALMEIDA, W. de S. e, and COIMBRA, L. F., Considerações sôbre o uso do pervitin intravenoso em psiquiatria, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:899-906, Dec. '51
ALMQUIST, H. J., Relation of prothrombin level to vitamin K intake, Arch.Biochem. **35**:463-465, Feb. '52
ALNOR, P., Zur Frage der Beeinflussung der Sexualfunktion durch Resektion des lumbalen Grenzstranges, Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:506-517, '51
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der gastro-duodenalen Invagination, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1523-1528, '51
d'ALO, F., and d'ALO, G., Considerazioni sul meccanismo di potenziamento delle sterine mediante alluminio fosfato gel, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:146-148, March-April '52
d'ALO, G.: See **d'ALO, F., jt. auth.**
d'ALO, R., Rendiconto clinico-statistico dei carcinomi della bocca e del faringe trattati dal 1928 al 1945; risultati della radioterapia nei carcinomi delle labbra (247 casi), Radiol.med. **38**:327-364, April '52
ALOISI, M., Le basi teoriche e sperimentali del trattamento con vitamina E, Clin.terap. **2**:5-30, Jan. '52
ALOMAR-GUINART, G., Los trastornos del plasma y de la fórmula proteica en las enfermedades urológicas, An.med.,Barcelona **38**:435-443, Oct. '51
ALONSO, A. E., Las reacciones tuberculínicas en el eritema nudoso tuberculoso, Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **17**:117-120, Oct.-Dec. '51
ALONSO, G.: See **BALMACEDA, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **VACCARO, H., jt. auth.**
ALONSO, J. M., La chirurgie conservatrice pour le cancer du larynx et de l'hypopharynx, Ann.otolaryng. **68**:689-696, '51
ALONSO, T.: See **MARTORELL, F., jt. auth.**
ALONZO, M.: See **MANZI, G., jt. auth.**
ALOPECIA
See also Hair, removal
underevaluation of hypochondriac factor in defluvium capillorum of women, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Hautarzt **3**:214-215, May '52 G
areata, effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on hair growth; preliminary communication, [R. A. Wilson] Lancet **1**:646-647, March 29, '52
temporary hair loss following cold waving with thioglycolate (thioglycolic acid) preparations, [H. H. Sawicky & N. B. Kanof] New York J.Med. **52**:1175, May 1, '52
therapy, [S. Bommer, W. Grimm & E. Kukula] Medizinische, pp. 439-442, April 5, '52 G
treatment of alopecia areata totalis with cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [C. J. Dillaha & S. Rothman] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:5-6, Jan. '52
cicatrisata, in small areas (exclusive of tinea); pseudopelade; study of 111 cases, [R. Degos, R. Rabut, B. Duperrat & R. Leclercq] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**:451-452, July-Oct. '51 F
pseudopeladé of Brocq; postlichen planus scleroatrophic manifestation, [L. E. Pierini & J. M. Borda] Arch.argent.dermat. **1**:1-16, Oct. '51 S
etiology and pathogenesis, universal alopecia: psychosomatic appraisal, [H. Kaplan & M. Reisch] New York J.Med. **52**:1144-1146, May 1, '52
therapy, clinical-experimental studies of hyperemic effect of rubriment (nicotinic acid benzyl ester) and its therapeutic use, [E. Lunkenheimer & F. Pouw] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2209-2212, Nov. 2, '51 G
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on hair growth in alopecia universalis; preliminary communication, [R. A. Wilson] Lancet **1**:646-647, March 29, '52
practical management, [R. J. Fields] Virginia M. Month. **79**:20-24, Jan. '52
treatment of alopecia universalis with cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [C. J. Dillaha & S. Rothman] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:5-6, Jan. '52
d'ALOTTO, V., Câncer de estômago; radiologia, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2496-2503, Sept. 28, '51
See **CASAL, M. A., jt. auth.**
ALPA, E. U., Sulfatiazol recristalizado para uso quirúrgico, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:366-371, July-Sept. '51
ALPER, T., Indirect inactivation of bacteriophage S 13 during and after exposure to ionizing radiation, Nature,London **169**:183-184, Feb. 2, '52
See **BOTHWELL, T. H., jt. auth.**

ALPERIN, P. M., Clinical aspects of hemolytic anemia, Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:17-28, '51 R
ALPERINE, G.: **See MASMONTEIL, F., jt. auth.**
ALPERS, B. J.: **See MADOW, L., jt. auth.**
See TUCKER, W. M., jt. auth.
ALPERT, N. R., Effect of acute cardiac tamponade upon respiratory metabolism of dog, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:565-574, March '52
ALPERT, S.: **See FERRIS, H. E., jt. auth.**
ALPI, M., Contributo alla conoscenza dei diverticoli dell'uretra maschile, Urologia **18**:235-251, June 20, '51
and CARACCIOLO, F., La reazione di Zambrini in urologia, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:362-369, March 15-31, '52
ALSEVER, J. B., Organization and objectives of civil defense blood program, South.M.J. **45**:366-370, April '52
ALSHIBAYA, K. M., Phytobezoar of gastrointestinal tract, Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:78-80, '52 R
ALSINA-CAPO, M. F., Estudio de calculos urinarios en el distrito de Ponce, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43**:594-597, Nov. '51
ALSLEV, J., Die klinische Diagnose des Aneurysma dissecans aortae, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:147-151, Feb. 15, '52
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den intermediären Galaktose- und Dextrosestoffwechsel bei Gesunden und Diabetikern, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:406-407, May 1, '52
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den intermediären Galaktose- und Dextrosestoffwechsel bei Gesunden und Patienten mit einer Lebercirrhose, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:407-408, May 1, '52
ALSOBROOK, W. L., SCHELL, M. W., and McCLEERY, R. S., Combined service approach in treatment of bleeding peptic ulcer, Gastroenterology **21**:71-78, May '52
ALT, H. L.: **See RAMBACH, W. A., jt. auth.**
ALTABELLA SANJUAN, F. J., and MARTINEZ GASCO, J., Resultados obtenidos con la tiosemicarbazona en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.clin. **17**:182-187, Sept. '51
ALTAMIRA, J., Cuadro clínico de la hepatitis infecciosa aguda, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:45-52, Feb. '52
ALTAVA, V., and BARRERA, M., Síndrome de Sjögren, Med.espan. **26**:438-443, Dec. '51
ALTEA, E., Sui caratteri e sul significato della attività colinoesterasica del liquido cefalo-rachidiano in condizioni normali e patologiche, Rass.studi psichiat. **40**: 717-724, Oct.-Dec. '51
Contributo allo studio dei fattori determinanti la tendenza al colore od alla forma. Osservazioni condotte col test del "grappolo d'uva" e col "ringtest" su frenastenici e su epilettici, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:11-21, Jan.-Feb. '52
Risultati e considerazioni critiche circa l'applicazione del test Tsedek negli schizofrenici e nei loro parenti, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**: 22-28, Jan.-Feb. '52
ALTEMEIER, W. A., Symposium on thyroiditis; acute pyogenic thyroiditis, Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 242-249, '52
ALTENBERN, R. A., and HOUSEWRIGHT, R. D., Carbohydrate oxidation and citric acid synthesis by smooth Brucella abortus, strain 19, Arch.Biochem. **36**:345-356, April '52
ALTHAUSEN, T. L.: **See GARDINER, W. R., jt. auth.**
ALTHOFF, H., Zur Urethanbehandlung der chronischen myeloischen Leukämie im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:441-444, Dec. '51
See KROPP, K., jt. auth.
ALTHOUSE, H. L., Co-ordinating nurse power for civil defense, Am.J.Nursing **52**:52-54, Jan. '52
ALTIERI, E., Menisco imperforato congenito, Chir.org. movimento **37**:60-65, '52
ALTITUDE
See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in
description of effects produced by residence at moderate altitude, [H. Cullumbine, V. Basnayake & S. R. Kottegoda] Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8**:63-81, June '51
exercise tests at median altitude, [A. Bühlmann & J. R. Hofstetter] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**: 222-226, '51 G
thyroid iodine and muscular fat in animals raised at various altitudes, [A. d'Agostino Barbaro] Arch. sc.biol. **35**: 583-591, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
high: See also Air, pressure; Aviation and Aviators; Tuberculosis, climatology in
effect of repeated acute exposures on longevity in rats, [P. D. Altland & B. Highman] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:345-351, Feb. '52
ALTITUDE, high--Continued
effect on thrombocyte count and retraction of fibrin, [K. Streit] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**: 246-256, '51 G
emotional reaction in individuals subjected to barometric depression, [E. Scala & A. Mangiacapra] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 561-572, July-Sept. '51 I
number of lymphocytes and eosinophilic leukocytes in altitudes of 1800 and 3450 meters, [F. Verzár] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 324-327, March 29, '52 G
physiologic study in Peruvian Andes, [J. H. Lawrence & others] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:117-131, '52
question of existence of polyglobulism at high altitude; studies on Jungfrau at altitude of 3500 meters, [G. Ringenbach] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 248-251, March '52 F
resistance to low barometric pressure; behavior of pulmonary ventilation, of frequency and depth of respiration and consumption of oxygen following hypoxia, [A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 580-582, July-Sept. '51 I
resistance to low barometric pressure; maximum resistance of rabbit in relation to amount and velocity of decompression, behavior of respiration, gas exchange and low temperature, [A. Scano & P. d'Arcangelo] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:573-578, July-Sept. '51 I
ALTLAND, P. D., and HIGHMAN, B., Effect of repeated acute exposures to high altitude on longevity in rats, Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 345-351, Feb. '52
See HIGHMAN, B., jt. auth.
ALTMAN, A., and ROWLAND, W. M., Measures of acuity with optical simulation of distance, Quart. Rev.Ophth. **8**: 1-3, March '52
See SLOAN, L. L., jt. auth.
ALTMAN, H. E.: **See EPSTEIN, J. R., jt. auth.**
ALTMAN, K. I., MILLER, L. L., and RICHMOND, J. E., Role of carbon skeleton of lysine in biosynthesis of hemoglobin, Arch.Biochem. **36**: 399-410, April '52
ALTMAN, L. S.: **See TEPERSON, J. A., jt. auth.**
ALTMAN, R.: **See WITTER, J. A., jt. auth.**
ALTMAN, R. M.: **See HURLBUT, H. S., jt. auth.**
ALTMANN, H. W., and GÖNNERT, R., Über funktionell bedingte Hypertrophien und Hyperplasien. Untersuchungen am intrahepatischen Gallengangsystem der weissen Maus bei experimenteller Bilharziose, Beitr.path.Anat. **112**: 8-35, '52
ALTMANN, V., and ROSENTHAL, J., Mesodermal mixed tumors of uterus, New York J.Med. **52**:1053-1054, April 15, '52
ALTSCHUL, A., FOSTER, P. D., PALEY, S. S., and TURNER, L., Incidence of hepatitis among narcotic addicts in Harlem Hospital, New York, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 24-31, Jan. '52
See FINEBERG, S. K., jt. auth.
ALTSCHUL, A. M.: **See GUIDRY, M. A., jt. auth.**
ALTSCHUL, R., Lymphocytopenia in heart disease, Am. Heart J. **43**:653-660, May '52
ALTSCHULE, M. D., and PARKHURST, B. H., Changes in phosphatase activity of serum and urine after shock therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:59-63, Jan. '52
PARKHURST, B. H., and SIEGEL, E. P., Effect of phlorhizin on excretion of inorganic phosphate in psychotic patients, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:754-757, June '52
SIEGEL, E. P., and HENNEMAN, D. H., Blood glutathione level in mental disease before and after treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:64-68, Jan. '52
SIEGEL, E. P., RESTAINO, R. M., and PARKHURST, B. H., Blood eosinophilic leucocytes in mental disease, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 228-236, Feb. '52
ALTSHULER, I. I., Nicotinic acid content of human milk, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 18-23, '51 R
ALTSZULER, N.: **See BACCHUS, H., jt. auth.**
ALTWEGG, F., Elektromyographische Untersuchungen über die Wirkungweise des Parpanits, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:114-132, Feb.-March '51 G
ALUCOL (colloidal aluminum hydroxide): See Breast, inflammation
ALUDRIN: See Isopropylarterenol
ALUMINA: See Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds, hydroxide
ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS
See also Pneumoconiosis, prevention
therapy of fracture of femur of dog with hollow tubular prosthesis of aluminum alloy, [G. Rosenkrantz] Minerva ortop. **3**: 47-49, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
carbonate: See Kidneys, calculi

ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS--Continued
hydroxide: See also Breast, inflammation; Kidneys, calculi
effect of aluminum hydroxide gel (amphojel) and hydrated alumina powder on intensity and duration of action of anticholinergic drugs, [J. Seifter, J. M. Glassman, A. J. Begany & E. M. Gore] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**: 96-100, May '52
effect of simultaneous oral administration of aureomycin and aluminum hydroxide gel on fecal urobilinogen, [W. D. Hayford & B. A. Waisbren] Surgery **31**: 361-364, March '52
injuriousness of inhaled aluminum hydrate; effect on pulmonary tissue, [G. Jullien, E. Vallecalle & M. Leandri] Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 31-38, '52 F
toxicity: See Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds, hydroxide
ALVAREZ, A.: See **FASCE, A. L., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ, A. J.: See **ROSENBAUM, M. B., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ, E. A., Pericardiectomía en un caso avanzado síndrome de Pick, Rev.méd.domin. **6**: 286-295, Oct.-Dec. '51
ALVAREZ, G., Influencia del ácido linoleico (vitamina F?) en el tratamiento del eczema infantil, Arch. argent.pediat. **36**: 245-249, Oct. '51
Trastornos cutáneos en la brucelosis, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**: 517-519, Nov. 15-30, '51
ALVAREZ, J. de J., Studies on A-B-O, M-N, and Rh-Hr blood factors in Dominican Republic, with special reference to problem of admixture, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **9**: 127-148, June '51; Estudio analítico de la distribución de los grupos sanguíneos (A, B, O, M, N y Rh) en la República Dominicana desde el punto de vista antropológico, Rev.méd.domin. **6**: 226-250, Oct.-Dec. '51
ALVAREZ, W. C., Diagnosis of macular leprosy, J.A.M. A. **148**: 668, Feb. 23, '52 [Comment on Maddock's article]
ALVAREZ-BUYLLA, R., Estudio oscilográfico de la actividad quimiorreceptora del glomus carotídeo en gatos descerebrados, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**: 724-739, Dec. 31, '51
ALVAREZ GUIM, M.: See **LANDA BACALLAO, M. A., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ-IERENA, J. J.: See **EMMETT, J. L., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ LAJONCHERE, C.: See **TABARES, C., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ MORUJO, A., Structural variations at origin of collateral arterial branches, Acta anat. **14**: 353-357, '52
See **PELAEZ REDONDO, M., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ-SALA MORIS, J. L.: See **ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ SIERRA, J., Consideraciones clínico-terapéuticas sobre la sulfoterapia en las pleuritis tuberculosas juveniles, Med.clín. **18**: 47-52, Jan. '52
ALVARO, M. E., Notre expérience avec les techniques actuelles d'énucléation et prothèses, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 362-369, '51
Extrusion of implant after 33 months in orbit: study of corrosion of its surface, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 43-45, Jan.-Feb. '52
ALVARY, G., Bilatéral, symmetrical syndactylism, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 569-573, April '52
ALVAYAY C., J., MUNOZ L., R., and SCHNEIDER R., A., Insuficiencia cardíaca post-taquicardica, Rev. méd.Valparaíso **5**: 7-31, March '52
ALVERMANN, E.: See **BERKOWITZ, B., jt. auth.**
ALVES GARCIA, A. F., Criterio actual de tratamiento de la meningitis neumocócica por antibióticos, Rev.clín.españ. **44**: 252-256, Feb. 29, '52
ALVIK, I., Chronic pyogenic spondylitis--tuberculous spondylitis, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**: 237-242, '51
Frozen shoulder, Nord.med. **47**: 150-153, Feb. 1, '52 N
ALVING, A. S.: See **THOMPSON, W. S., JR., jt. auth.**
ALVINO, A., Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche in due casi di uremia grave, Minerva med. **1**: 439-444, March 5, '52
ALVIS, B. Y., Role of hyperpyrexia in management of ocular inflammatory disease, Am.J.Ophth. **34**: 1741-1745, Dec. '51
ALVIS, H. J., Man, submarines, and carbon dioxide, A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 344-346, April '52
ALWAY, R. H., "Accidental" ingestion of poisons in childhood, Postgrad.Med. **11**: 239-243, March '52
ALYEA, E. P.: See **PUPPEL, A. D., jt. auth.**
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Insanity, presenile
ALZOGARAY, D. J.: See **CAFFER, V. J., jt. auth.**
AMAAS
variola minor, [J. P. Marsden] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**: 74-77, April '52
AMADOR, L. V.: See **SCHWAB, R. S., jt. auth.**
AMADOR GUEVARA, J.: See **ESPINOSA, A., jt. auth.**
AMALFITANO, G., GAMBINI, G., and MERUCCI, P., Sulla terapia della lebbra, Acta med.ital. **6**: 329-331, Dec. '51
AMALRIC: See **CALMETTES, jt. auth.**
AMANIERA, G., and BERSANI, A., Comportamento della funzionalità reticoloistiocitaria in individui sottoposti a radiazioni fisiche (roentgen-ultraviolette-infrarosse-marconiterapia); variazioni della funzionalità reticoloistiocitaria in malati sottoposti a roentgenterapia, Friuli med. **7**: 137-153, March-April '52
and **RAGAZZONI, L.**, La funzionalità epatica nelle peritoniti e perivisceriti tubercolari, Gior.clin. med. **33**: 1-26, Jan. '52
AMANITA: See Fungi, poisonous
AMANTE, S., and MANCINI, M., Eosinofili e test ematologico di Thorn all'adrenalina nei pazienti chirurgici, Riforma med. **65**: 1310-1313, Dec. 1, '51
See **ANNOVAZZI, G., jt. auth.**
AMARAL, A., Miguel Bombarda e a assistência psiquiátrica, Med.contemp. **70**: 157-173, March '52
do **AMARAL, C.**, Progesterona; sua origem e propriedades químio-fisiológicas, An.brasil.ginec. **32**: 55-67, Aug. '51
Progesterona; sua avaliação qualitativa e quantitativa; teste biológico intra-uterino, An.brasil.ginec. **32**: 103-125, Sept. '51
do **AMARAL, F. P.**, Considerações à margem do problema da alimentação de nosso povo (sobre o pretenso enriquecimento de muitos alimentos e o empobrecimento do leite), Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**: 575-590, Dec. '51
do **AMARAL, J. P.**, O uso da novocaína intravenosa na prática médico-cirúrgica, Rev.brasil.cir. **23**: 33-76, Jan. '52
AMARAL, V. T.: See **DELASCIO, D., jt. auth.**
AMARANTE, R. C. L., Osteomielite do temporal, Bol. Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**: 51-58, Jan. '52
Orientação na terapêutica do papiloma do laringe, Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**: 81-84, Jan. '52; Rev. brasil.cir. **23**: 27-30, Jan. '52
AMARO LASHERAS, J.: See **PIEDROLA GIL, G., jt. auth.**
AMASSIAN, V. E., Interaction in somatovisceral projection system, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**: 371-402, '52
See **PATTON, H. D., jt. auth.**
See **RUCH, T. C., jt. auth.**
AMATO, A., Ialuronidasi e urografia intramuscolare, Gior.med.mil. **101**: 416-429, Nov.-Dec. '51
d'**AMATO, LUIGI**: See Obituaries
AMATO NETO, V.: See **COUTINHO, J. O., jt. auth.**
AMATUZIO, D. S., STUTZMAN, F., SHRIFTER, N., and NESBITT, S., Study of serum electrolytes (Na, K, Ca, P) in patients with severely decompensated portal cirrhosis of liver, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 26-29, Jan. '52
See **EVANS, R. L., jt. auth.**
AMAUROSIS: See Blindness
AMBARD COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient
AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness; Strabismus
AMBOCEPTORS
surface of mammalian erythrocyte; electron microscope study of effect of lipid solvents, fixatives, hypotonicity and hemolysin (amboceptor) and complement, [H. Latta] Blood **7**: 508-521, May '52
use of radioactive phosphorus in studies on hemolysis in hemolytic anemia caused by immune bodies, [J. Lehmann, W. von Rothe & W. Nitsch] Acta haemat. **7**: 281-288, May '52 G
AMBODRYL: See cross reference under Bromodiphenhydramine
AMBROSE, A. M., ROBBINS, D. J., and DeEDS, F., Comparative toxicities of quercetin and quercitrin, J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **41**: 119-122, March '52
AMBROSETTI, F. E., MANZI, R., and BOSQ, P., Liquen nitidus, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**: 258-260, Oct.-Dec. '51
AMBROSETTO, C., Sindrome clinica tipo Buerger cerebrale in soggetto portatore di una neoplasia del glomo carotideo, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**: 62-72, Jan. '52
AMBROSI, F., Osservazioni cliniche sull'uso della novocaina endovenosa quale adiuvante della anestesia generale, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**: 289-294, July-Oct. '51
de **AMBROSI, L.**: See **BEGHELLI, G., jt. auth.**
d'**AMBROSIO, G.**, La lotta contro gli insetti domestici negli aeroporti della Sicilia, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 344-365, July-Sept. '51
d'**AMBROSIO, R.**, Utilità dei vantaggi immediati del

d'**AMBROSIO, R.**--Continued
pneumoperitoneo autonomo nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:27-47, Jan.-Feb. '52

AMBROSIONI, P., GIBERTI, A., and PONZONI, R., Influenza del cortisone sui poteri battericida, opsonico e agglutinante del sangue di animali normali e in corso d'immunizzazione antitifica, Arch.sc.biol. **36**:80-91, Jan.-Feb. '52

and others, Azione protettiva del cortisone sulle lesioni testicolari determinate dalla intossicazione tetanica sperimentale della cavia, Sperimentale **101**:270-277, '51

AMBRUS, C. M.: See HARRISSON, J. W. E., jt. auth.

AMBRUS, J. L.: See HARRISSON, J. W. E., jt. auth.

AMBULATION, EARLY: See Abdomen, surgery; Abortion; Cesarean Section; Puerperium, hygiene; Surgery, postoperative care

AMDUR, M. O., SCHULZ, R. Z., and DRINKER, P., Toxicity of sulfuric acid mist to guinea pigs, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:318-329, April '52

AMEBAE
See also Endamoeba
guide to identification of intestinal amebas of man, [P. L. Burlingame] M.Bull.European Command **8**: 493-502, Nov. '51
morphology and taxonomic position of Amoeba which spontaneously contaminated agar plate of shigella culture, [K. Asami & N. Nakamura] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **24**:215-218, Nov. '51

AMEBIASIS
See also Liver, amebic abscess
"aberrant" amebiasis, [R. Crosnier] Rev.prat. **1**: 423-429, Dec. 1, '51 F
amebic acute abdomen, [P. Zito] Acta med.ital. **6**: 323-325, Dec. '51 I
amebic dysentery, [H. B. Shookhoff] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:48-56, Jan. '52
amebic granuloma of rectum, [M. W. Perry] J.A.M.A. **148**:369-370, Feb. 2, '52
clinical report on amebiasis in infants under one year of age, [C. Goldenberg, W. H. Shlaes & S. Mintzer] J.Pediat. **40**:290-297, March '52
concepts and misconceptions, [J. S. D'Antoni] Am.J. Trop.Med. **1**:146-154, Jan. '52
enteritis caused by Endamoeba histolytica and Giardia intestinalis, [E. Lund] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:697-700, '52
in Great Britain, [C. A. Hoare] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3**:357-358, Feb. '52 G
less commonly recognized clinical features, [M. J. Goldman] California Med. **76**:266-269, April '52
appendical, amebic appendix and its perforation, [S. N. De & K. P. Sengupta] J.Indian M.A. **21**:243-245, March '52
blood in, blood sedimentation, [F. Blanc, R. Touzin & T. Villa] Méd.trop. **12**:5-65, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
complications and sequels, polyarthritis of rheumatoid type in amebic dysentery, [C. Jiménez-Díaz] Rev. clín.españ. **44**:118-119, Jan. 31, '52 S
diagnosis, chronic intestinal amebiasis, [T. T. Mackie] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:478-482, April '52
colonic amebiasis, [W. A. Sodeman] GP **5**:35-39, May '52
complement fixation tests as aid in differential diagnosis of extra-intestinal amebiasis, [S. C. McDearman & W. B. Dunham] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 182-188, March '52
in Iowa, [H. E. Hamilton & D. C. Zavala] J.Iowa M. Soc. **42**:1-6, Jan. '52
modern criteria for laboratory diagnosis, [E. C. Faust] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:140-145, Jan. '52
new methods of concentrating amebic cysts in feces, [J. J. Laarman] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:9-12, March '52; Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:681-684, March 22, '52 Du
occurrence in Pakistan of human endamoeba of polecki type, [G. Lubinsky] Parasitology **42**:48-51, March '52
rectoscopic examination in intestinal amebiasis, [J. Lebon & R. Maire] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:871-878, July-Aug. '51 F
symposium on parasitology; laboratory diagnosis, [C. Swartzwelder] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:379-395, April '52
symposium on symptoms; diagnostic aspects of colonic amebiasis, [W. A. Sodeman] M.Clin.North America **36**: 405-409, March '52
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in Korean veterans, [R. A. Radke] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 323, Feb. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, study of bacterial flora in amebic infections of intestines, [Y. & M. Abd El-Ghaffar] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**: 530-540, '51
experimental, duration and epidemiologic significance of Endamoeba histolytica infections in rats, [R. A. Neal] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:363-370, Dec. '51
experimental infection of Macaca mulatta with human strains of Endamoeba histolytica, [M. J. Miller] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:417-428, May '52
ulcer formation in cecum at site of experimental injection of Endamoeba histolytica, [Y. Ishii] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:235-238, Nov. '51
genital, amebic infection of female genital organs with report of case, [A. Bhoumik] Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 355-357, Aug. '51
hepatic: See also Liver, amebic abscess
aminohydroxyconessine in therapy, [R. Crosnier, A. Darbon, P. Ducournau & L. Costerousse] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**:86-92, '52 F
blood picture in hepatitis, [G. Ragusa] Acta med.ital. **6**: 293-297, Nov. '51 I
chemotherapy of hepatitis in hamsters with emetine, chloroquine (quinoline derivative), amodiaquine (quinoline derivative), quinacrine (acridine dye) and other drugs, [P. E. Thompson & J. W. Reinertson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:707-717, Nov. '51
less commonly recognized clinical features, [M. J. Goldman] California Med. **76**: 266-269, April '52
recognition and treatment, [D. C. Zavala & H. E. Hamilton] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:110-125, Jan. '52
pleural, amebiasis with hepatic abscess and pleuropulmonary involvement treated with quinacrine (atabrine, acridine dye) and carbarsone (arsenic preparation), [R. A. Radke] Mil.Surgeon **110**:343-345, May '52
clinical therapy of colliquative amebic hepatitis with opening into pleural cavity by means of chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [A. Gambardella & D. de Michele] Acta med.ital. **6**:265-272, Oct. '51 I
prevention, drug prophylaxis (combined use of milibis, bismuth glycolylarsanilate, and chloroquine, quinoline derivative), [D. A. Berberian, E. W. Dennis, R. F. Korns & C. A. Angelo] J.A.M.A. **148**:700-704, March 1, '52
prophylaxis of malaria and amebiasis with milibis (bismuth glycolylarsanilate)-aralen (chloroquine, quinoline derivative), [M. T. Hoekenga] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 267-270, Feb. '52
pulmonary, amebiasis with hepatic abscess and pleuropulmonary involvement treated with quinacrine (atabrine, acridine dye) and carbarsone (arsenic preparation), [R. A. Radke] Mil.Surgeon **110**:343-345, May '52
Endamoeba gingivalis in pulmonary suppuration, [W. D. Sutliff, F. D. Green & L. S. Suter] Am.J.Trop. Med. **31**:718-723, Nov. '51; correction **1**:176, Jan. '52
therapy, aminohydroxyconessine in intestinal amebiasis, [R. Crosnier, A. Darbon, P. Ducournau & L. Costerousse] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:86-92, '52 F
aureomycin and terramycin therapy of human enteroprotozoosis, [J. Faiguenbaum, M. Miranda, A. Neghme & M. Agosin] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:99-104, Feb. '52 S
aureomycin in tropical diseases with special reference to amebiasis and brucellosis, [J. H. Killough] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 109-112, March '52
chloroquine (quinoline derivative) in acute amebic abscess of cecum; case, [G. J. Tobias & B. G. Anderson] J.Maine M.A. **42**:387-388, Dec. '51
chloroquine (quinoline derivative) in extra-intestinal amebiasis, [J. Wilkinson] East African M.J. **28**: 492-497, Dec. '51
chronic intestinal amebiasis, [T. T. Mackie] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:478-482, April '52
colonic amebiasis, [W. A. Sodeman] GP **5**:35-39, May '52
conessine therapy, [J. Vague] Marseille-méd. **88**: 461-463, '51 F
current therapeutics; amebacides, [A. R. D. Adams] Practitioner **168**:419-424, April '52
development of agranulocytosis during antiamebic therapy with milibis (bismuth glycolylarsanilate); case, [J. C. Bateman & P. D. Comanduras] Gastroenterology **20**: 658-661, April '52
experimental Endamoeba histolytica infections in rabbits with reference to chemotherapy, [G. W. Luttermoser, W. T. Haskins, N. Coleman & J. R. Jumper] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:162-170, Jan. '52
fumagillin, [J. H. Killough, G. B. Magill & R. C. Smith] Science **115**: 71-72, Jan. 18, '52
in Iowa, [H. E. Hamilton & D. C. Zavala] J.Iowa M. Soc. **42**: 1-6, Jan. '52

AMEBIASIS, therapy--Continued
intestinal amebiasis, [P. Hillemand] Rev.prat. **1**:415-417, Dec. 1, '51 F
long term evaluation of aureomycin, [L. V. McVay, Jr. & D. H. Sprunt] South.M.J. **45**:183-190, March '52
myocardial intoxication during irrational emetine therapy, [P. Cotrufo & A. Pane] Acta med.ital. **6**:326-327, Dec. '51 I
neomycin in human amebiasis, [L. V. McVay, Jr., R. L. Laird & T. N. Stern] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:20-24, Jan. '52
new amebacidal drugs, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:211-217, Feb. 1, '52 S
rheumatoid arthritis and amebiasis, [R. E. Rinehart] Northwest Med. **51**:225-226, March '52
sulfamidoaminophenylarsinic acid in intestinal amebiasis; first trials, [J. Schneider & R. Dupoux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:741-743, '51 F
surgical study of ileocecal amebiasis, [M. Ployé] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:625-631, '51 F
terramycin, [W. Huttel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:744-748, '51 F
therapeutic effects of amebacidal drugs, [W. A. Sodeman & P. C. Beaver] Am.J.Med. **12**:440-446, April '52
therapeutic morbid reactivation; application of concept to amebic disease, [R. Crosnier] Presse méd. **59**:1593-1595, Dec. 1, '51 F
treatment of chronic intestinal amebiasis with new oxyquinoline compound (sterosan), [H. Wenger] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:246-249, April '52

AMELI, N. O., Practical method of vertebral angiography, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:327-330, Jan. '52

AMELIA: See Extremities, absence

AMELINE, A., and BOITTELLE, G., Les rapports psycho-somatiques en gynécologie, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no. 2, bis) **2**:128-151, '50; discussion (no. 4, bis) **2**:181-198, '50

HUGUIER, J., and MOYSE, P., A propos de la communication de M. Moulonguet sur le traitement du cancer du col utérin, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1038-1040, Dec. 5-12, '51

AMELLIN: See Scoparia dulcis

AMELUNG, D.: See HEIM, F., jt. auth.

AMELUNG, W., Natürliche und künstliche Aërosole, Medizinische, pp. 562-566, April 26, '52
In memoriam Prof. Franz Groedel, Medizinische, pp. 592-593, April 26, '52

and STANGER, M., Beeinflussung vegetativer Störungen durch künstliche Strahler, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:501-506, March 14, '52

AMENDOLA, F. H., Surgical intervention in massive gastroduodenal bleeding, Surgery **31**:340-348, March '52

AMENORRHEA
elimination of urinary steroids in amenorrhea, [M. Lacomme, M. F. Jayle & Mme. Calvet-Begni] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no. 4, bis) **2**:205-213, '50 F
hormone dosage, [J. Comas Funallet & G. Hernández Riera] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **10**:364-369, Nov.-Dec. '51 S

diagnosis, comparative study of vaginal cytology and urinary determination of amount of female sex hormones, [E. Pollosson, P. Haour & J. Tatin] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:660-661, '51 F

etiology and pathogenesis, amenorrhea coincident with roentgenologic alterations of sella turcica or of cranium, [A. J. Bret & Sénèze] Presse méd. **60**:99-102, Jan. 23, '52 F
etiologic aspects, [E. Chomé] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:71-83, '52 F
galactorrhea and amenorrhea in pituitary adenomata, [R. Toaff & A. Sadovsky] Harefuah **41**:191-192, Dec. 2, '51
hereditary occurrence of testes and absence of sexual hair in amenorrheic women: type of pseudohermaphroditism [R. W. Schneider, R. A. Van Ommen & S. O. Hoerr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:423-438, April '52
hormone-resistant psychogenic amenorrhea, [M. A. & J. W. Goldzieher] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:42-49, Jan. '52
pathogenesis of amenorrhea due to wartime hardships, [R. Elert] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:193-204, March '52 G

therapy, endocrine therapy in functional amenorrhea and functional oligohypomenorrhea, [N. E. Paahlsson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:109-150, '52
functional amenorrhea; 18 cases, [A. V. Ramos & M. Péano] An.brasil.ginec. **33**:1-13, Jan. '52 P

AMENORRHEA, therapy--Continued
hormone-resistant psychogenic amenorrhea, [M. A. & J. W. Goldzieher] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:42-49, Jan. '52
late success of transplantation of endometrium for secondary amenorrhea, [R. K. Kepp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1501-1504, Nov. 23, '51 G
therapy of functional amenorrhea and metrorrhagia, [M. Kneer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:141-146, Feb. 1, '52 G
use of monobenzyl ether of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) in treatment of functional amenorrhea (chronic secondary amenorrhea); preliminary report, [N. T. Werthessen & S. L. Gargill] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:169-177, Feb. '52

AMENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRICS: See Pediatrics

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER RESEARCH: See Cancer

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF IMMUNOLOGISTS: See Immunity

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NEUROPATHOLOGISTS: See Nervous System, diseases

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ORTHODONTISTS: See Dentistry, history

AMERICAN BOARD FOR CERTIFICATION OF PROSTHETIC AND ORTHOPEDIC APPLIANCE INDUSTRY, INC.: See Orthopedics, apparatus; Prosthesis

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY: See Neurology; Psychiatry

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
are we fulfilling our responsibility to injured? [R. P. Dobbie] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36**:410-413, Dec. '51
sixth Martin memorial lecture; remove not ancient landmark, [P. B. Magnuson] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36**:352-356, Dec. '51

AMERICAN FEDERATION FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH: See Research, medical

AMERICAN GASTROENTEROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Gastroenterology

AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION: See Cardiovascular Diseases; Heart

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION: See Nutrition

AMERICAN LARYNGOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Laryngology

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
See also Societies, Medical, county; Societies, Medical, state
medical education and medical profession, [J. W. Cline] J.A.M.A. **148**:1273-1275, April 12, '52
twenty-five dollars! [J. D. McCarthy] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:419-424, May '52

Council on Medical Service, aid given to medical essayists; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **148**:571, Feb. 16, '52

Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, new generic and brand names recognized by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **149**:63, May 3, '52

Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **54**:748-750, Dec. '51; **55**:97-99, Jan.; 257-259, Feb.; 509-511, April; 624-626, May; 728-730, June '52
minimal requirements for acceptable beta radiation ophthalmic applicators; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:573, June 7, '52

AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY: See Physiology

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL PATHOLOGY: See Pathology

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PHARMACOLOGY AND EXPERIMENTAL THERAPEUTICS: See Pharmacology; Therapeutics

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS: See Chemistry

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY: See Surgery, plastic

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ZOOLOGISTS: See Zoology

AMERICAN UROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Urology

AMERIO, A.: See LENTI, G., jt. auth.

AMERSBACH, J. C.: See WALTER, E. M., jt. auth.

AMES, A. M.: See NUNGESTER, W. J., jt. auth.

AMES, F.: See BRUNETTI, R., jt. auth.

AMES, R. G., and van DYKE, H. B., Antidiuretic hormone in serum or plasma of rats, Endocrinology **50**:350-360, March '52

AMETHOPTERIN
effect of folic acid on A-methopterin-induced inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis, [H. E. Skipper, C. Nolan, M. A. Newton & L. Simpson] Cancer Res. **12**:369-370, May '52
in blood: See Blood, amethopterin
in urine: See Urine, amethopterin
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
AMIDINES
determination of stilbamidine and 2-hydroxystilbamidine deposited in parenchymatous organs and tumors, [I. Snapper, F. Lieben, E. M. Greenspan & B. Schneid] Cancer **4**:1246-1249, Nov. '51
storage of stilbamidine in animal body, [A. J. Henry, R. Mansour, A. G. Watson & A. H. Zaki] Nature, London **169**:835-836, May 17, '52
effects, inhibition of growth of viruses in chick embryo by aromatic diamidines, [M. D. Eaton, C. G. Levenson & M. E. Perry] J.Immunol. **68**:1-9, Jan. '52
mode of action of aromatic diamidines on influenza and mumps virus in tissue culture, [M. D. Eaton, M. E. Perry, C. G. Levenson & I. M. Gocke] J. Immunol. **68**: 321-334, March '52
therapy: See Bones, marrow; Coccidioidomycosis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
AMIES, C., MURRAY, N. L., SCOTT, J. G., and WARREN, R. St. H., Trachoma in South African Bantu; survey in Sekukuniland, South African M.J. **26**: 362-363, April 26, '52
AMINE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
AMINES
See also under names of amines
chemotherapeutic studies in bacteriostasis; tertiary amines and quaternary ammonium salts containing skeleton of p-toluidine, [W. H. Linnell & S. V. Vora] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:56-65, Jan. '52
comparative study of antibacterial activity of quinoline and aromatic amines, [F. Gialdi & R. Ponci] Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:897-901, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
vascular action of natural serotonin, 5-hydroxytryptamine and 7-hydroxytryptamine and iryptamine, [I. H. Page] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:58-73, May '52
metabolism, size of dose and acetylation of aromatic amines in rat, [T. R. Riggs & D. M. Hegsted] J. Biol.Chem. **193**: 669-673, Dec. '51
sympathomimetic: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on
colored derivatives of sympathomimetic amines and spontaneous hemostasis, [C. Roqister] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:28-39, Feb. 1, '52 F
glycemic effects of certain new aralkylated sympathomimetics, [W. Rössel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:199-202, '52 G
sympathomimetic amines in treatment of peripheral circulatory failure, [A. M. Lands & M. L. Tainter] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:63-68; 122, Feb. '52
toxicity, chemical causes of occupational cancers; aromatic amines acting on bladder, [R. Truhaut] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 264-273, March '52
problem of occupational cancer due to contact with aromatic amines, [K. H. Sroka] Krebsarzt **7**:25-31, Feb. '52 G
AMINO ACID DECARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes
AMINO ACID DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
AMINO ACIDS
See also Nitrogen; Peptides; Proteins; and under names of amino acids
analysis of cations and amino acids in extracellular muscle fluid from frog, [S. Begović & P. Stern] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:136-140, '52
concentrative uptake by Ehrlich mouse ascites carcinoma cell, [H. N. Christensen & T. R. Riggs] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:57-68, Jan. '52
content of processed meats, [B. S. Schweigert, B. A. Bennett, B. H. McBride & B. T. Guthneck] J.Am. Dietet.A. **28**:23-26, Jan '52
essential amino acids in human nutrition, [N. C. Datta & Nirmal Chandra Datta] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:58-77, Jan. '52
essential amino acids in self-selected diets of older women, [E. T. Mertz & others] J.Nutrition **46**: 313-322, March '52
free amino acids in mammalian tissue, [T. Astrup, G. Carlström & A. Stage] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:202-211, '51
free amino acids in rat brain during insulin shock, [R. O. Cravioto, G. Massieu H. & J. J. Izquierdo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:856-858, Dec. '51
AMINO ACIDS--Continued
growth on diets devoid of glycine, serine and cystine, and low in choline, [W. C. Rose, W. W. Burr, Jr. & H. J. Sallach] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 321-328, Jan. '52
in posterior pituitary protein, [R. J. Block & H. B. van Dyke] Arch.Biochem. **36**:1-4, March '52
jejunal absorption of amino acid mixture in normal and in hypoproteinemic subjects, [J. D. Hardy & J. Schultz] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:789-792, April '52
microevaluation of basic amino acids, [C. J. Gómez] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**: 93-208, '51 S
nutritive requirements of Lactobacillus arabinosus 17-5; value in microbiologic assay of amino acids and vitamins, [L. Aparicio Dominguez] Arch.Inst. farm.exper. **3**:54-61, '51 S
presence of α, ε-diaminopimelic acid in various strains of mycobacteria, [T. Gendre & E. Lederer] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:49-55, Jan. '52 F
relative importance of free α- and ε-amino groups for biologic activity of growth hormone, [E. Reid] Nature, London **168**:955, Dec. 1, '51
requirements of Microsporum fulvum, [S. A. M. Johnson & N. Y. Grimm] J.Invest.Dermat. **17**:305-310, Dec. '51
determination, amino acids of bacterial cell, [H. Mondolfo & E. Hounie] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:650-659, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
chromatographic study of amino acid composition of total proteins of normal and regenerated liver in rat; fractionated distribution of α-amino nitrogen in tissue, [V. Ferrari] Arch.sc.med. **93**:131-151, Feb. '52 I
identification in tissue extracts, [A. Badinand & R. Mallein] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1307-1311, '51 F
in self-selected diets, [M. F. Futrell, R. N. Lutz, M. S. Reynolds & C. A. Baumann] J.Nutrition **46**: 299-311, March '52
isolation by chromatography on ion exchange columns; use of volatile buffers, [C. H. W. Hirs, S. Moore & W. H. Stein] J.Biol.Chem. **195**: 669-683, April '52
paper partition chromatography of amino acids of gastric juice of patients with gastric lesions, [S. Warren, D. R. Gilligan & J. R. Moor] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:677-689, Dec. '51
paper partition chromatography of free amino acids and peptides of normal human gastric juice, [D. R. Gilligan, J. R. Moor & S. Warren] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:657-676, Dec. '51
paper partition chromatography of free amino acids and peptides of normal human saliva, [J. R. Moor & D. R. Gilligan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:691-697, Dec. '51
quantitative determination in protein hydrolysates by paper chromatography, [R. R. Redfield & E. S. G. Barron] Arch.Biochem. **35**:443-461, Feb. '52
quantitative determination of amino acids separated by paper partition chromatography, [C. Klatzkin] Nature,London **169**:422, March 8, '52
studies of tuberculous pus by means of paper chromatography (amino acid composition), [T. Tamaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**: 247-253, Feb. 25, '52
effects, dietary essential amino acids and liver lipid content of young white rats, [H. C. Eckstein] J. Biol.Chem. **195**:167-174, March '52
effect of lysamin (amino acid mixture) on abnormal gastric secretion, [W. Zimmermann] Medizinische, pp. 252-254, Feb. 23, '52 G
effect of orally administered amino acids on reticulocyte count; clinical-experimental studies, [H. Kohl] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **11**:274-282, '51 G
effect on urinary nitrogen excretion of rate of administration of solution of amino acids in man, [C. S. Davidson & R. D. Eckhardt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:382-384, March '52
effects of certain amino acids and related compounds on propagation of mouse encephalomyelitis virus, [H. E. Pearson, D. L. Lagerborg & R. J. Winzler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:409-411, March '52
effects of d-amino acids on Brucella abortus, [K. E. Yaw & J. C. Kakavas] J.Bact. **63**:263-268, Feb. '52
influence of antibiotics and amino acids on production of pigment by Serratia, [E. D. Weinberg] J.Bact. **62**:785-792, Dec. '51
study of dynamic specific action with intravenous use of amino acids, [W. Baroni] Minerva med. **1**:952-953, May 7, '52 I
therapy and prophylaxis of bishydroxycoumarin hemorrhages (with special consideration of effects of amino acids on coagulation), [A. W. Schwenzer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1089-1102, Dec. '51 G
in blood: See Blood, amino acids

AMINO ACIDS--Continued
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, amino acids
in urine: See Urine, amino acids
metabolism, action of sex hormones on metabolism of amino acids in prostate, [J. Awapara] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10**:22-31, '52
amino acid intakes and excretions during pregnancy, [B. B. Sheft & H. Oldham] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:313-318, April '52
amino acid studies and clinical findings in normal adults and rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [A. L. Borden & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:375-379, April '52
biosynthesis of 17 amino acids labeled with C^{14}, [I. D. Frantz, Jr., H. Feigelman, A. S. Werner & M. P. Smythe] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:423-428, March '52
characteristics of amino acid-incorporating system of liver homogenates, [E. A. Peterson & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:359-375, Jan. '52
chromatographic studies on interconversion of amino acids, [O. G. Lien, Jr. & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol. Chem. **195**:637-644, April '52
comparative uptake of free amino acids by mouse-ascites carcinoma cells and normal tissues, [H. N. Christensen & M. E. Henderson] Cancer Res. **12**: 229-231, March '52
effect of diet on rate of loss of labeled amino acid from tissue proteins, [G. Solomon & H. Tarver] J. Biol.Chem. **195**:447-452, March '52
metabolism of parenterally administered amino acids; ammonia formation, [H. Kamin & P. Handler] J. Biol.Chem. **193**:873-880, Dec. '51
metabolism of plasma amino acids of insulin-treated schizophrenics, [J. A. Garcia & I. M. de Oliveira] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:409-416, '51 P
pathologic changes, [P. Astrup] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:185-190, '52
prompt effect of adrenal stimulation on free amino acid content of rat tissues, [N. D. Lee & R. H. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:669-670, April '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, hemorrhage; Nose, diseases; Surgery, postoperative care
intravenous nutrition with amino acids, [F. Lidström & A. Wretlind] Nord.med. **46**:1783-1789, Nov. 28, '51 Sw
proteins and amino acids in therapy, [F. A. G. Ferreira] Portugal méd. **34**:393-409, July '50 P
AMINO ALCOHOLS
spasmolytic action of bicyclic basic alcohol esters, [L. O. Randall, W. M. Benson & P. L. Stefko] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:284-290, March '52
AMINOACRIDINE: See Acridine Dyes; Vagina, inflammation
AMINOANFOL: See Leukemia, therapy
2,4-di-AMINO-5-p-CHLOROPHENYL-6-ETHYLPYRIMIDINE: See cross reference under Daraprim
N^1,N^3-bis(4'-AMINOCINNOLYL-6)GUANIDE) diMETHIODIDE: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
AMINOFLUORENE: See Fluorenes
AMINOHIPPURATE: See Acid, aminohippuric
AMINOHYDROXYCONESSINE: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Amebiasis, therapy
AMINOHYDROXYETHYLAMINOdiPHENYLSULFONE: See Leprosy, therapy
diAMINOMETHYLPHENYLPHENANTHRIDINIUM: See cross reference under Dimidium
2-AMINO-1-(p-METHYLPHENYL)-PROPANE: See cross reference under p-Methylamphetamine
AMINOMETHYLTHIOURACIL: See Thiouracil
AMINOPHENAZON: See Aminopyrine
AMINOPHENOL: See Phenols
1-(3-AMINOPHENYL)-2-AMINOETHANOL: See Phenylaminoethanol
AMINOPHENYLMETHYLPROPANONE
effect of amphenone "B" on adrenal, thyroid and testes, [J. R. Hogness, R. H. Williams & M. Lance] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:43-47, Jan. '52
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, aminophenylmethylpropanone
diAMINOdiPHENYLSULFONE: See Blood, sulfones; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Sulfones
AMINOPHYLLINE (theophylline ethylenediamine): See Asthma, cardiac; Asthma, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Theophylline
AMINOPTERIDINES: See Pteridines
AMINOPTERIN
biologic interrelationships of folic acid, citrovorum factor and antimetabolite, aminopterin, [A. Goldin, E. M. Greenspan, J. M. Venditti & E. B. Schoenbach] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:987-1002, April '52
effects, effects of teropterin and aminopterin on human bone marrow in vitro, [I. Boll & H. Schlag] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **57**:643-652, '51 G
further role of antibiotics in aminopterin-induced folic acid deficiency in rats, [H. A. Waisman & J. Cravioto-Munoz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 525-527, March '52
therapy: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Tumors, therapy
toxicity, effects of folic acid antagonist (aminopterin) on albino rats: study in pathogenesis of sprue, [E. Woll & J. J. Oleson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**: 458-461, Oct. '51
AMINOPURINE: See Purine and Purine Bases
AMINOPYRIMIDINE: See Toxoplasmosis, therapy
AMINOPYRINE
effects, effect of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on blood concentration of p-aminosalicylic acid (retarding action), [R. Pulver & G. Wilhelmi] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:86-97, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, aminopyrine
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Pelvis, diseases; Pleurisy, with effusion; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Septicemia, in infants and children
toxicity, effect of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on water and carbonydrate metabolism (edema and glycosuria following butapyrin administration), [H. K. von Rechenberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **29**:728-730, Nov. 15, '51 G
AMINOTHIAZOLE: See Malaria, tertian
AMITHIOZONE (thiosemicarbazone preparation): See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Eyes, tuberculosis; Inflammation, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Muscles, psoas; Pleura, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Spine, tuberculosis; Thiosemicarbazones; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Vulva, tuberculosis
AMLIE, R., Dried milk prepared from acidified whole milk, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:43, Jan. 15, '52 N
Typical case of toxoplasmosis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:134, March 1, '52 N
AMMENTORP, P.: **See MACKLER, B., jt. auth.**
AMMI
majus: See Vitiligo, therapy
visnaga: See also Visammin
antispasmodic and coronary dilating action, [M. Borney] Arch.sc.med. **92**:206-211, Sept. '51 I
crystalline visnagan, [E. Smith, L. A. Pucci & W. G. Bywater] Science **115**:520-521, May 9, '52
AMMIVIN: See Visammin
AMMON, G.: **See HEIM, W., jt. auth.**
AMMON'S HORN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, pathology
AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
ammonia production and urease activity in saliva, [R. M. Ballantyne, J. J. Rae & F. H. Lawford] J.Dent. Res. **31**:281-283, April '52
diagnosis of uremia in cadavers; ammonia content of gastric mucosa of fresh resection specimens from pylorus and fundus region, [H. Güthert & G. Czerwek-Glusa] Arch. path. Anat. **321**:163-166, '52 G
ammonium chloride, effects of ammonium chloride acidosis on glucose tolerance in dogs, [B. Mackler, H. Lichtenstein & G. M. Guest] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 126-130, Jan. '52
experimental production of pulmonary edema with ammonium salts, together with classification of lung edemas, [G. R. Cameron & A. H. Sheikh] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:609-617, Oct. '51
role of ammonia reabsorption (from colon) in acid-base imbalance following ureterosigmoidostomy, [W. H. Boyce & S. A. Vest] J.Urol. **67**:169-178, Feb. '52
ammonium nicotinate: See Neuritis, optic
ammonium thioglycolate: See Acid, thioglycolic
determination, errors due to admixture of ammonium in determination of potassium, [H. Rodeck] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:182-184, Feb. 22, '52 G
effects: See also Teeth, caries
action of ammonia on complement in inactive phase associated with high concentrations of sodium

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, effects--Continued
chloride, [J. Gordon] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:442-443, Oct. '51
influence of stimulation of nasal mucous membrane with ammonia upon adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion from suprarenal gland in nonanesthetized dogs, [T. Suzuki, T. Takagaki, T. Aoki & K. Tamabuti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:227-231, Feb. 25, '52
in urine: See Urine, ammonia
metabolism, metabolism of parenterally administered amino acids; ammonia formation, [H. Kamin & P. Handler] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:873-880, Dec. '51
preformed ammonia content of skeletal muscle and liver in experimental anuria, [H. Harris] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:321-322, Sept. '51
quaternary ammonium compounds: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Claudication, intermittent; Colic; Colitis, ulcerative; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Eczema, therapy; Embolism, pulmonary; Extremities, blood supply; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Glaucoma, therapy; Heart, block; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Neurodermatitis, therapy; Pancreatitis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pleura, tuberculosis; Skin, diseases; Sterilization; Sweat Glands, diseases; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Vomiting, in infants and children
action of banthine (methantheline) on stomach and duodenum of man with observations on effects of placebos, [F. K. Abbot, M. Mack & S. Wolf] Gastroenterology **20**:249-261, Feb. '52
action of banthine (methantheline) upon normal and abnormal gastric secretion and chromoscopy, [J. Nasio] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:120-138, Jan.-Feb. '52 S; Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:99-106, April '52
action of tetraethylammonium on gastric mucosa; experimental study, [J. A. Ferreira, J. B. Carpanelli, M. Meeroff & J. M. Beramendi] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3278-3282, Dec. 14, '51 S
action on central nervous system of compounds RP 3565 (bis-di(methylamino-2-phenoxy)-15-pentane dimethiodide) and RP 3697 (flaxedil) and of tetramethylammonium and tetraethylammonium, [S. Salama & S. Wright] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:1-13, March '52
actions of hexamethonium and certain homologues, [R. Wien & D. F. J. Mason] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:611-629, Dec. '51
actions of methonium compounds, with special reference to paralysis of autonomic ganglia, [C. A. Keele] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:23-31, Jan. '52
anesthesia for thoracoplasty (value of flaxedil as relaxant), [R. I. W. Ballatine] Anæsthesia **7**:19-23, Jan. '52
as antiseptics, [K. Skadhauge & J. Fogh] Ugesk.læger **114**:419-423, April 3, '52 Da
assaying of muscle relaxant in conscious volunteers, with special reference to compounds 15 and 20 of heterocyclic decamethylene bis quaternary ammonium series, [R. I. Bodman] Anesth.et analg. **9**:5-13, Feb. '52
bacterial resistance to disinfectants, [C. E. Chaplin] J.Bact. **63**:453-458, April '52
bacteriostatic, germicidal and sanitizing action on textiles; disinfection of cotton fabric, [M. A. Latlief, M. T. Goldsmith, J. L. Friedl & L. S. Stuart] J.Pediat. **40**:599-605, May '52
bacteriostatic, germicidal and sanitizing action on textiles; prevention of ammonia formation from urea by Proteus mirabilis (use on diapers), [M. A. Latlief, M. T. Goldsmith, J. L. Friedl & L. S. Stuart] J.Pediat. **39**:730-737, Dec. '51
bacteriostatic, germicidal and sanitizing action on textiles; sanitization of cotton fabrics, [M. A. Latlief, M. T. Goldsmith, J. L. Friedl & L. S. Stuart] J.Pediat. **40**:324-329, March '52
behavior of gastric secretion and of gastrotonometry following intravenous introduction of tetraethylammonium hydrochloride, [M. Banche & G. Rosso] Arch.sc.med. **92**:465-482, Dec. '51 I
caution with regard to use of hexamethonium and "apresoline" (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), [K. S. Grimson, E. S. Orgain, C. R. Rowe, Jr. & H. A. Sieber] J.A.M.A. **149**:215-220, May 17, '52
chemotherapeutic studies in bacteriostasis; tertiary amines and quaternary ammonium salts containing skeleton of p-toluidine, [W. H. Linnell & S. V. Vora] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:55-65, Jan. '52

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, quaternary ammonium compounds--Continued
chronic tolerance studies on β-diethylaminoethyl xanthene-9-carboxylate methobromide (methantheline), [H. B. Freese, W. E. Hambourger, L. D. Calvin & D. M. Green] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**:54-59, Jan. '52
clinical evaluation of use of decamethonium bromide (muscle relaxant) in convulsive shock therapy, [M. Brody] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:205-211, April '52
clinical studies of flaxedil, synthetic, curare-like agent, [S. Seiler & R. Fischer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:187-189, Feb. 16, '52 G
clinical studies of succinylcholine chloride (lysthenon) as muscle relaxant in anesthesia, [H. Brücke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:69-71, Jan. 25, '52 G
clinical uses of tetraethylammonium bromide, [T. H. Howell] Practitioner **167**:641-642, Dec. '51
control of surgical bleeding by production of artificial hypotension by pendiomid, [O. Just] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:433-436, May 9, '52 G
control of surgical bleeding by production of hypotensive states (with special reference to effects of hexamethonium); preliminary report, [P. S. Jenkin] South African M.J. **25**:842-845, Nov. 17, '51
controlled hypotension (by means of quaternary ammonium compounds) during anesthesia; 47 cases, [J. Sénèque, M. Roux & P. Huguenard] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:333-335, March 12-19, '52 F
controlled hypotension (by means of quaternary ammonium compounds) in orthopedic and reconstructive surgery, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & E. Kern] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:314-315, March 12-19, '52 F
controlled hypotension (induced with hexamethonium) and its effect on renal function, [B. Evans & G. E. H. Enderby] Lancet **1**:1045-1046, May 24, '52
conversion of decamethonium-like agents to tensilon-reversible agents by aromatic substituents, [L. O. Randall] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:16-26, May '52
decamethonium iodide as muscle relaxant in anesthesia, [P. Garsten & L. Göthman] Nord.med. **47**:476-479, April 10, '52 Sw
decamethonium iodide (C 10); observations on its action using electromyography, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:179-186, April '52
decamethonium iodide in anesthesia, [E. Holub & A. Hirsch] Casop.lék.česk. **90**:1267-1272, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
decrease of surgical bleeding by production of hypotensive states with hexamethonium and posture, [T. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:711-718, April 11, '52 G
decurarization by decamethonium, [O. F. Hutter & J. E. Pascoe] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:691-695, Dec. '51
diminished bleeding due to controlled hypotension (by means of quaternary ammonium compounds) in pelvic surgery, [P. Aboulker & J. Lassner] Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:335-338, March 12-19, '52 F
effect of ammonia derivatives on gastric function, [M. R. Castex, A. L. C. Maggi & M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:479-483, March 14, '52 S
effect of banthine (methantheline) on gastric secretion of young, normal subjects, [L. J. Notkin] Am. J.Digest.Dis. **19**:4-5, Jan. '52
effect of bis-choline esters of sebacic acid on respiration and blood pressure, [K. H. Ginzel, H. Klupp & G. Werner] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:160-168, March 1, '52 G
effect of methonium compounds on nicotine convulsions, [D. R. Laurence & R. S. Stacey] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7**:80-84, March '52
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide on blood circulation in man; digital blood supply as influenced by distant thermal stimuli, [G. Heidelmann & P. Weller] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:89-90, Jan. 15, '52 G
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide on blood sugar, [H. Kleinsorge & W. Hübner] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:348-350, April 15, '52 G
effect of tetraethylammonium chloride on mammalian skeletal muscle action, [W. J. Atkinson, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:442-445, Feb. '52
effect on renal circulation of pentamethonium bromide during anesthesia, [B. E. Miles, H. E. de Wardener, H. C. Churchill-Davidson & W. D. Wylie] Clin.Sc. **11**:73-79, Feb. '52
effects of banthine (methantheline) on external pancreatic secretion in man, [J. M. Howard, S. S. Evans & C. L. James] Ann.Surg. **135**:91-93, Jan.'52
equidistance concept and structure-activity relationship of curarizing drugs, [S. Loewe & S. C. Harvey] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:214-226, '52

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, quaternary ammonium compounds--Continued
experimental and clinical investigations with celocurin (succinylcholine iodide), [S. Thesleff] Anesth.et analg. **9**:35-38, Feb. '52
experimental study of effect of banthine (methantheline) and atropine upon gastric secretion and peptic ulceration, [H. N. Harkins & L. R. Sauvage] S. Forum (1951) pp. 48-53, '52
exsanguinated surgery by controlled circulation; effects of quaternary ammonium compounds and spinal anesthesia with dibucaine, [A. Samain] Acta chir.belg. **50**:634-647, Dec. '51 F
flaxedil in anesthesia, [G. S. Bairão & S. Cromberg] Anesth.et analg. **9**:29-34, Feb. '52 F
functional importance of quaternary nitrogen atoms in 1,2,3,-tris-(diethylaminoethoxy)-benzene triethiodide (flaxedil); study in structure-activity relationships, [E. W. Pelikan & K. R. Unna] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:354-362, March '52
hexamethonium as hypotensive agent in surgery, [G. Vourc'h] Presse méd. **60**:159, Feb. 6, '52 F
hexamethonium in neurosurgery, [E. Woringer, G. Brogly & J. Schneider] Rev.neurol. **85**:499-502, '51 F
hypotensive anesthesia (especially methonium compounds) in plastic surgery, [J. Penn & H. Bentel] South African M.J. **26**:9-11, Jan. 5, '52
improvement of intubation with succinylcholine iodide (celocurin), [L. Zürn] Chirurg **23**:171-174, April '52 G
increased resistance to autonomic ganglionic blockade by tetraethylammonium chloride and pentamethonium iodide in experimental neurogenic hypertension, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Am. J.Physiol. **168**:208-217, Jan. '52
indications for ganglioplegic agents (methonium compounds) in neurosurgery, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Rev.neurol. **85**:496-499, '51 F
inhibition of gastric secretion in dogs by hexamethonium, [M. I. Grossman & C. R. Robertson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:226-227, Feb. '52
inhibitory effect of tetraethylammonium bromide in alloxan diabetes, [Z. Brada] Nature,London **169**: 586-587, April 5, '52
local action on eye of tetraethylammonium phosphate; experimental study, [U. Dorello] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:201-217, July-Aug. '51 I
lowering of blood pressure with hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) for control of surgical hemorrhage, [P. Wilflingseder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:619-622, May 9, '52 G
lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride) as relaxant in accident surgery, [G. Salem & I. Remes] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:86-90, Feb. 1, '52 G
mechanism of renal excretion of methonium compounds (hexamethonium and pentamethonium bromide), [I. M. Young, H. E. de Wardener & B. E. Miles] Brit.M.J. **2**:1500-1501, Dec. 22, '51
multiple-balloon-kymograph recording of effect of banthine (methantheline), belladonna and placebos on upper-intestinal motility, [W. P. Chapman, A. B. French, P. S. Hoffman & C. M. Jones] New England J.Med. **246**:435-443, March 20, '52
muscular relaxant action of bis-choline derivatives of dicarboxylic acids, [H. Brücke] Anesth.et analg. **8**: 728-733, Dec. '51 F
mytolon chloride (benzoquinonium chloride): new agent for producing muscular relaxation; preliminary report, [J. G. Arrowood] Anesthesiology **12**: 753-761, Nov. '51
new curare antagonist (tensilon) in electroshock therapy, [A. Faulconer, Jr., E. H. Lambert & H. P. Rome] Neurology **2**:226-232, May-June '52
new Czech curare-like agent, decamethonium, [J. Minář] Rozhl.chir. **30**:148-151, '51 Cz
new Soviet miotic agent benzamon (furtrethonium benzosulfonate), [B. L. Polyak & V. V. Volkov] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31**:18-21, '52 R
pharmacologic activities of hydrazonium analogues related to acetylcholine, tetramethylammonium and tetraethylammonium, [F. W. Schuler & H. Calvin] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:351-360, Dec. 1, '51
pharmacologic properties of lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride) with reference to its use in electroshock therapy, [K. H. Ginzel] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **4**:321-325, '52 G
pharmacologic properties of new parasympathetic blocking agent, N,N dimethyl 4-piperidylidene 1,1 diphenylmethane methyl sulfate (prantal), [S. Margolin & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:576-580, Nov. '51
possible drainage of cardiac cavities by means of hexamethonium and simultaneous clamping of venae cavae; experimental study in intracardiac surgery under direct visual control, [C. Dubost & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:307-313, March 12-19, '52 F
preliminary report on use of methonium compounds and general anesthesia in ophthalmic surgery, [B. W. Rycroft & G. J. Romanes] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:29-36, Jan. '52
regulation of blood pressure levels by hexamethonium bromide and mechanical devices, [P. A. Restall & F. H. Smirk] Brit.Heart J. **14**:1-12, Jan. '52
sterilization (with cetylpyridinium bromide) of woolen fabrics (blankets), [H. F. Barnard] Brit.M.J. **1**: 21-24, Jan. 5, '52
studies on autonomic blockade; mechanisms regulating hemodynamic changes in pregnant woman and their relation to hypertension of toxemia of pregnancy (tetraethylammonium chloride tests), [N. S. Assali, J. M. Vergon, Y. Tada & S. T. Garber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:978-988, May '52
study apropos of excitability of sympathetic; effect of various quaternary ammonium compounds, [J. J. Pocidalo, J. Himbert & C. Tardieu] Presse méd. **60**:204-206, Feb. 13, '52 F
succinylcholine chloride: ultra-short-acting relaxant, [A. P. Balthasar & C. A. Sara] M.J.Australia **1**:540-542, April 19, '52
succinylcholine iodide as muscular relaxant in electroshock therapy, [G. Holmberg & S. Thesleff] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:842-846, May '52
succinylcholine iodide (curacit) as curarizing agent in electroshock and electronarcosis, [H. Poulsen] Ugesk.laeger **114**:169-175, Feb. 7, '52 Da
surgery during hypotension due to blocking of ganglion with pendiomid and posture, [L. Zukschwerdt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:460-462, April 11, '52 G
synergisms and antagonisms at neuromuscular junction; neostigmine and alkyl-trimethylammonium salts, [M. J. Dallemagne & E. Philippot] Arch. internat.physiol. **59**:407-422, Dec. '51 F
synthetic curare-like agents which are reversible by tensilon, [L. O. Randall] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:7-15, May '52
total akinesia by means of curare in intraocular surgery; use of flaxedil, [A. Salleras] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **26**:521-527, Nov. '51 S
use of ganglion paralyzing drugs in neurosurgery; evaluation in removal of brain tumors, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:330-333, March 12-19, '52 F
use of hexamethonium in pulmonary resections (for control of hemorrhages), [J. Mathey] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:302-307, March 12-19, '52 F
use of mytolon chloride (benzoquinonium chloride) with pentothal thiopental sodium (barbital derivative) and nitrous oxide-oxygen for abdominal surgery, [F. F. Foldes, R. D. Hunt & A. J. Ceravolo] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:185-192, May-June '52
use of potent antiparasympathetic, banthine (methantheline) in anesthesia, [M. Seveso] Gior.ital. anestesiol. **18**:104-107, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
various bis-choline derivatives of dicarboxylic acids as muscle relaxants with brief effect; autoexamination and clinical study on narcotized patients, [O. Mayrhofer & M. Hassfurther] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:885-889, Nov. 23, '51 G

toxicity: See also Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
critical aspects of intra-arterial chemical sympathectomy (Lauwers method using ammonia water) in circulatory disorders; 4 cases, [J. C. Reymond] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:843-845, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
elevation of left auricular pressure in relation to ammonium pulmonary edema in cat, [S. J. Sarnoff & H. E. Kaufman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:829-832, Dec. '51

AMNESIA
See also Anesthesia
loss of memory during electroshock therapy; reversibility, [F. Remold & A. Siegert] Nervenarzt **23**: 148-150, April '52 G
memory defects after head injury, [M. Williams & O. L. Zangwill] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**: 54-58, Feb. '52

AMNION
See also Amniotic Fluid

AMNION--Continued
biogenous stimulin (introduced by means of amniotic transplantation) and rate of cicatrization of wounds; experimental study, [A. Aghina] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **27**:120-129, March-April '52 I
use of pneumoamnion in provoking labor in cases of intrauterine death of fetus, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec. **4**:108-113, March '52 I
AMNIOTIC FLUID
antenatal prediction of hemolytic disease of newborn (analysis of amniotic fluid during pregnancy), [D. C. A. Bevis] Lancet **1**:395-398, Feb. 23, '52
circulation of human amniotic fluid, [P. Rosa] Gynéc. et obst. **50**:463-476, '51 F
cytology (diagnosis of rupture of fetal membranes and prediction of sex), [W. Langreder] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **138**:136-148, '52 G
hemostatic activity, [M. Verstraete] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **21**:309-315, Dec. '51 F
hormone content of amniotic fluid; studies on pregnanediol by chemical method of Donini and Bonfanti, [G. P. Balassi & P. N. Siliquini] Minerva ginec. **3**:652-656, Dec. '51 I
nonfatal case of amniotic fluid embolism, [P. V. Smith] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:191-198, '52
nonfatal maternal pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid, [H. F. Hager & S. D. Davies] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:901-904, April '52
pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid with severe hemorrhagic manifestations, [F. M. Dooley & G. C. Leary] J.Maine M.A. **43**:104-108, April '52
pulmonary embolism due to amniotic fluid, [C. G. Ahlström & P. G. Widlund] Nord.med. **47**:361-364, March 14, '52 Sw
AMOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anxiety; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy
AMODIAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Amebiasis, hepatic; Malaria, therapy
AMON, R.: **See VOGLER, E., jt. auth.**
d'**AMORA, T.**, Il valore della pneumoartrografia nella diagnosi di lesione meniscale, Minerva ortop. **3**: 27-32, Jan.-Feb. '52
AMORTH, G., Esiti a distanza di 50 casi di ernia del disco intervertebrale operati nella Clinica ortopedica di Modena, Minerva ortop. **2**:382-386, Nov.-Dec. '51
AMOS, T. G.: **See JOHNSON, M. E. K., jt. auth.**
AMPHENONE B: See Aminophenylmethylpropanone
AMPHETAMINE
addiction, amphetamine and addiction, [P. H. Knapp] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:406-432, May '52
effects, electroencephalographic changes after hyperventilation and psychoton (benzedrine sulfate, amphetamine sulfate) in epileptics, [M. Sercl, L. Zdrahal & O. Jaros] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **4**:69-72, Feb. '52
influence on blood coagulation, [D. I. Macht & M. R. Golden] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:491-495, Jan. 1, '52
mydriatic effects, [G. S. Savinykh] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30**:35-37, '51 R
therapy: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses; Obesity, therapy
AMPHOJEL (colloidal aluminum hydroxide): See Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds, hydroxide; Kidneys, calculi
AMPIL, D. G., Significance of some of facts of anatomy of heart, Acta med.philippina **8**:35-42, July-Sept. '51
AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
AMPULLA RECTI: See Rectum, dilatation
AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
[St. J. D. Buxton] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**: 33-44, Jan. '52
adapted wheelchair for above-knee amputees; preliminary report, [C. M. Akwa, R. Plaskoski, E. C. Welsh & L. M. Root] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:156-158, March '52
hemipelvectomy: experiences with 3 cases, [F. J. Rack & J. H. Lazzari] Ohio M.J. **48**:38-41, Jan. '52
interscapulothoracic disarticulation for fibrosarcoma of shoulder, [B. R. Gorbon] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:478-482, '51 T
Klebsiella pneumoniae tenosynovitis requiring amputation (of arm), [J. H. Mohardt & R. G. Mrazek, Jr.] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 147-150, '52
AMPUTATION--Continued
of lower third of thigh for senile arteritis, [J. A. Piquinela] Arch.urug.med. **39**:49-59, July '51 S
orthopedist in above-the-knee amputations, [L. E. Abt & A. Stern] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1801-1809, Dec. '51
rehabilitation of amputee, [H. H. Kessler] J.A.M.A. **148**:436-438, Feb. 9, '52
role of physical medicine in management of upper extremity amputee, [R. C. Psaki & A. F. Mastellone] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:627-629, April '52
tibiocalcaneal arthrodesis in therapy of painful stump following Ricard operation of forefoot; case, Giraud, Verger & Vittori] Lyon chir. **47**:107-110, Jan. '52 F
transmetatarsal amputation in arterial deficiency of lower extremity, [R. Warren, E. S. Crawford, I. B. Hardy, Jr. & J. B. McKittrick] Surgery **31**:132-140, Jan. '52
complications and sequels, causes and corrections of deviations in gait by above-knee amputee, [A. Seligman] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:126-131, March '52
correlations between certain bioclimatic factors and postamputation disorders, traffic accident frequency and delayed reaction time, [R. Reiter] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:134-135, Feb. 1, '52 G
discal hernia in patients with amputated legs, [F. Perazzini] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:110-116, '52 G
effect of high cervical cordotomy on different types of pain in amputees, [J. Guillaume & G. Mazars] Rev.neurol. **85**:272-274, '51 F
effectiveness of chordotomy in phantom pain after amputation, [J. C. White & W. H. Sweet] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:315-322, March '52
experiences with phantom-guided electroprothesis (Vaduz arm), [K. Siehlow] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:473-486, '51 G
implantation of nerve stump in diaphysial osseous cavity for prevention of painful neuroma in amputations; experimental and clinical study, [L. Solerio & R. Ferrero] Minerva chir. **6**:640-645, Nov. 1, '51 I
phantom limb of forearm stump cleft by kineplastic surgery, [K. E. Kallio] J.internat.chir. **12**:110-119, March-April '52
role of cerebral cortex in pathogenesis of phantom limb pain; therapeutic deductions, [Y. G. Shevchenko] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:41-49, '51 R
treatment of acute painful phantom limb, [L. C. Kolb, L. M. Frank & E. J. Watson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:110-118, March 12, '52
history, memoirs of Dr. Jean-Pierre Maunoir on amputation, [J. Olivier] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 109-120, Feb. 25, '52 F
technic, axillary blocking of branches of brachial plexus; role of local anesthesia in amputations of arms, [Nguyên Huu & Lu'ong-Tân-Tru'o'ng] Extrême-Orient méd. **[4]**:52-60, Jan.-March '51 F
interinnomino-abdominal (hind-quarter) amputation, [F. J. Morrin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 21-26, Jan. '52
modified amputation of thigh--latero-medial flap, [V. J. P. Lundquist] Minnesota Med. **34**:1198-1200; 1224, Dec. '51
osteoplastic amputation of Ricard-Castillo Odena, [J. M. Pujo Díaz] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2795-2797, Oct. 26, '51 S
technic of high amputation of leg of patients in critical condition, [P. N. Napalkov] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**:27-34, '51 R
traumatic amputations through foot, [H. B. Neel] Minnesota Med. **35**:218-220, March '52
AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
ambulatory stump traction, [T. A. Lamphier & R. V. Condon] Am.J.Surg. **83**:815-816, June '52
circulatory disorders in painful amputation-stumps and their therapy, [P. Rehák] Rozhl.chir. **31**:19-27, '52 Cz
preganglionic sympathectomy in therapy of painful stumps and of causalgias, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & J. Bénassy] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:50-63, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
rare type of painful stump; pathogenesis of causalgia, [R. Elle] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:636-637, '52 G
removal of fibula from leg stump, [L. S. Kofman] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**:46-49, '51 R
tibiocalcaneal arthrodesis in therapy of painful stump following Ricard operation of forefoot; case, [Giraud, Verger & Vittori] Lyon chir. **47**:107-110, Jan. '52 F
AMSLER, M., La notion de kératocône, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64**:272-276, '51

AMSLER, M.--Continued
Kystes de l'iris, Ophthalmologica **123**:241-243, April-May '52
and HOFFMANN-EGG, L., Eine lochverdächtige Stelle in der Netzhaut, Ophthalmologica **123**:269-271, April-May '52
AMSPACHER, W. H.: See CREECH, O., jt. auth. See REISS, E., jt. auth.
AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., Aspectos clínicos de la brucelosis cardio-vascular, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 584-589, Nov. 15-30, '51
AMYCAL: See cross reference under Amobarbital
AMYL CARBAMATE: See Carbamates
AMYLASE
amylase activity of canine pancreatic juice, [J. M. Waldron] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:283-286, Feb. '52
enzyme assay with coaxial viscosimeter; method for assay of amyloclastic activity of pancreatin, [M. W. Robinson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:329-334, Feb. '52
pancreatic enzyme activity of peritoneal exudate collected by sump drainage, [O. B. Scott & H. N. Harkins] West.J.Surg. **59**:619-621, Dec. '51
in blood: See Blood, amylase
in urine: See Urine, amylase
AMYLOIDOSIS
amyloid disease, with 2 case reports, [L. E. Wold] Journal-Lancet **72**:8-10, Jan. '52
amyloid tumor of stomach; case, [R. R. Williams & A. H. Baggenstoss] Cancer **5**:249-253, March '52
amyloidosis cutis; macular variant, [L. L. Palitz & S. M. Peck] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:451-457, April '52
amyloidosis; 7 cases, [V. V. Gharpure] Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 545-548, Dec. '51
articular disorders in multiple myeloma; amyloid pathogenesis, [P. P. Ravault, G. Vignon & J. Durand] J.méd.Lyon **32**: 1091-1098, Dec. 5, '51 F
atypical amyloidosis in multiple myeloma necessitating tracheotomy, [E. M. Skolnik & F. Schiller] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:193-196, April '52
atypical systemic amyloidosis associated with senile gangrene, [R. Love] Geriatrics **7**:42-55, Jan.-Feb. '52
electrophoretic analysis of serum in case of multiple myeloma associated with amyloidosis, [U. J. P. Hoessly & L. D. Greenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 193-197, Feb. '52
general survey, [R. T. B. Watson & J. P. McIntyre] Glasgow M.J. **33**:115-130, April '52
localized amyloid deposition in lower respiratory tract, [A. Schottenfeld, L. M. Arnold, J. G. Gruhn & A. D. Etess] Am.J.Med. **11**:770-776, Dec. '51
paramyloidosis of bulbar conjunctiva; clinical and histologic study of case, [V. Chinaglia] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:81-108, Feb. '52 I
pathogenesis of paramyloidosis, especially in heart muscle, [H. V. Cornelius] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:57-67, Jan. '52 G
primary amyloidosis with renal and myocardial failure, [A. W. Williams] J.Clin.Path. **5**:54-62, Feb. '52
primary systematized amyloidosis with macroglossia, [G. C. Wells] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:169-176, May '52
primary systemic amyloidosis with macroglossia, multiple myeloma of bone and Bence Jones proteinuria; case, [J. Joulia, P. le Coulant, L. Texier & J. David-Chaussé] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:245-249, May-June '51 F
study apropos of primary amylosis, [J. Olmer, E. Abignoli, H. Payan & R. Muratore] Presse méd. **60**: 722-724, May 14, '52 F
unusual amyloid tumor in plasmocytoma, [K. Schärer] Oncologia **4**: 180-182, '51-'52 G
diagnosis, macroglossia as manifestation of primary systemic amyloidosis; case, [W. G. Ensign] J.A.M.A. **149**: 136-138, May 10, '52
primary amyloidosis simulating cirrhosis of liver, [W. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:58-61, Jan. '52
pathology, [D. J. Reddy] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:548-551, Dec. '51
AMYOT, R., Sur certaines psycho-névroses dites réactionnelles, Union méd.Canada **81**:266-279, March '52
Myasthénie atypique--myotonie congénitale de Thomsen; deux observations cliniques, Union méd.Canada **81**:523-526, May '52
Jean-Charles Miller, 1898-1952, Union méd.Canada **81**: 612, May '52
AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia
AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
AMYTAL: See cross reference under Amobarbital
ANACHORESIS: See Tuberculosis, immunity
ANACIN: See Acetophenetidin
ANACKER, H., Die Röntgendiagnose des Lungenkrebses, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:214-218, '51
ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, C.: See DESJOBERT, A., jt. auth.
ANALEPTICS
See also under names of analeptics
effect of analeptic drugs on somnifacient effect of seconal (barbital derivative) and antihistaminics as measured by flicker fusion threshold, [G. S. Roback, L. R. Krasno & A. C. Ivy] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 568-574, Jan. '52
ANALGESIA: See Analgesics; Anesthesia; Pain
ANALGESICS
See also under names of analgesics
[J. H. Gaarenstroom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 594-598, March 15, '52 Du
comparison of heat and pressure analgesiometric methods in rats, [A. F. Green, P. A. Young & E. I. Godfrey] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:572-587, Dec. '51
effects of potent analgesics upon vestibular function, [L. B. Gutner, W. J. Gould & R. C. Batterman] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:259-266, March '52
estimation of potencies, [A. Tye & B. V. Christensen] J Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:75-77, Feb. '52
method for testing in man, [G. Grupp, M. Grupp & I. von Hattingberg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:211-215, May '52 G
reliability and validity of tooth pulp algesimetry, [S. C. Harris & L. E. Blockus] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**:135-148, Feb. '52
testing by means of Frey's brush, [R. Weigmann & C. Wöhler] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:218-221, May '52 G
testing with statistical determination of pain threshold, [G. Grupp, M. Grupp & I. von Hattingberg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:215-218, May '52 G
ANAND, B. K., Influence of temperature on vagal inhibition and liberation of acetylcholine in frog hearts, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:218-225, Jan. '52
and BROBECK, J. R., Hypothalamic control of food intake in rats and cats, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:123-140, Nov. '51
ANANENKO, E.: See LEWIS, J. R., jt. auth.
ANAPHYLATOXIN: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.
allergodermatographic investigation of printing industry, [E. B. Negreiros] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:167-172, Dec. '51 P
allergy in childhood, [A. G. Watkins] Practitioner **168**:33-40, Jan. '52
allergy in general adaptation syndrome of Selye, [G. F. Capuani] Minerva med. **1**: 93-96, Jan. 19, '52 I
allergy in pediatrics, [C. S. de Sousa] Rev.espan.pediat. **7**:753-773, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
allergy in relation to prevention of "colds," [M. C. Cheney] Ann.Allergy **10**:163-168, March-April '52
allergy in Santos, [R. J. R. Pinto] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:757-771, May '52 P
clinical study of allergy in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Vandam] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:331-336, May 15, '52 F
corticoadrenal function in various allergic conditions, [A. Fois & G. Corda] Folia endocrinol. **4**:527-533, Aug. '51 I
elimination and formation of histamine in feces of allergic patients; further study, [E. Arjona Trigueros & others] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:156-164, Nov. 15, '51 S
field of allergy, [E. A. Brown] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**: 49-53, Feb. '52
medicine of year; allergy, [H. L. Alexander] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**:26-27, April '52
progress in allergy: miscellaneous allergy; review of literature of 1951, [L. J. Halpin] Ann.Allergy **10**: 207-237, March-April '52
public relations in practice of allergy, [F. G. Crandall, Jr.] California Med. **76**:158-161, March '52
significance of allergy for occupational dermatitis, [C. Carrié] Medizinische, pp. 647-649, May 10, '52 G; Hautarzt **3**:49-54, Feb. '52 G
unusual experiences in practice of allergy, [I. S. Kahn] Ann.Allergy **10**:142-146, March-April '52
alimentary: See Food, allergy
Arthus phenomenon: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
bacterial, allergic factor in chronic bronchopulmonary infections, [F. W. Davison] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**: 948-956, Dec. '51; Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 206-213, March-April '52

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, bacterial--Continued
allergic reactions during human pasteurella infections; diagnostic and therapeutic aspects, [J. Reilly, P. Tournier & R. Bastin] Ann.méd. **53**:113-137, '52 F
allergy of infection; analysis and synthesis of some "laws" and other phenomena of allergy of infection, [M. Leider] Quart.Rev.Allergy **5**:350-379, Dec. '51
bacterial behavior of enucleated ocular globe following penetrating wound, [N. La Manna & G. Capolongo] Arch.ottal. **55**:59-70, Jan.-Feb. '51 I
bacteriologic and immunologic studies in atopic dermatitis, [A. Rostenberg, Jr., E. E. Vicher & M. J. Brunner] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:1-9, '52
behavior of pathergic condition in ocular pathology, with special reference to activity of tonsillar focus of infection, [A. Ferrante & G. Borio] Arch.ottal. **55**: 23-38; 39-58, Jan.-Feb. '51 I
brucellotic allergy, [J. Martorelli, L. Corach & H. Bina] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:524-525, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
cellular transfer in humans of delayed cutaneous reactivity to hemolytic streptococci, [H. S. Lawrence] J.Immunol. **68**: 159-178, Feb. '52
experimental studies on problem of hormonal modification of local allergic reaction to various toxins, [F. Wawersik] Medizinische, pp. 318-319, March 8, '52 G
identification of specific allergens in bacterial allergy; use in desensitization, [H. Blatt] Ann.Allergy **10**:53-57, Jan.-Feb. '52
influence of adrenal cortex in bacterial allergy, [D. A. Long] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**: 194-199, Feb. '52
intradermal reactions with soluble bacterial fractions, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. M. Segovia de Arana, A. Ortega & E. Arjona Trigueros] Rev.clin.españ. **43**: 311-317, Dec. 15, '51 S
role of Shwartzman phenomenon in allergic processes, [P. Heilmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:124-127, Dec. 20, '51 G
significance of abnormal intestinal bacteria of large intestine in pathogenesis of allergic disease, [R. Entzeroth] Medizinische, pp. 449-451, April 5, '52 G
study apropos of possible role of sensitization to homologous tissural products in pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary report, [P. Nava] Brasil-méd. **65**: 464-485, Nov. 3-10, '51 P
symposium: ocular allergy; cornea and lens, [R. Castroviejo] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:242-255, March-April '52
symposium; ocular allergy; uveal tract and retina; consideration of certain experimental and clinical concepts, [C. Berens, W. Y. Sayad & L. J. Girard] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 220-241, March-April '52
blood in: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on tissue electrolyte changes during anaphylactic shock in mouse, [C. T. Nelson, C. L. Fox, Jr. & E. B. Freeman] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:113-117, Feb. '52
serum histaminase during rabbit anaphylaxis, [B. Rose & J. Leger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 379-381, March '52
diagnosis, clinical diagnosis of allergic reactions; differential diagnostic significance, [E. Tusch & H. Neun] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:196-197, March 14, '52 G
dependence of reactivity during allergic tests and desensitizations on weather phenomena, [G. Wildführ] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 229-230, Feb. 22, '52 G
effective agents in allergic reaction; significance for diagnosis, [G. Stüttgen] Med.Welt **20**:1503-1507, Dec. 1, '51 G
endocrine aspects of skin sensitization and primary irritation; influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on cutaneous irritation and sensitization induced by various chemical compounds, [A. Nilzén] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 7-35, Jan. '52
experiences with skin tests in otorhinolaryngology, [M. Fleck] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**: 415-423, '52 G
experiences with skin tests in urticaria and Quincke's edema, [M. Fleck] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:610-627, '52 G
inhalation test as diagnostic procedure with special emphasis on house dust allergen, [I. W. Schiller & F. C. Lowell] J.Allergy **23**:234-241, May '52

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, diagnosis--Continued
intradermal reaction with gastric juice in peptic ulcer patients, [A. Dagradi] Clinica,Bologna **13**:201-209, '51 I
keloid resulting from positive patch test, [J. E. Dalton] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:53-55, Jan. '52
local effect of 17-hydroxycorticosterone-21-acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on diagnostic patch test reaction, [L. Goldman, R. H. Preston & E. M. Rockwell] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:89-90, Feb. '52
microprecipitins and blocking antibodies, [E. Arjona Trigueros, J. M. Segovia de Arana & J. B. Martínez] Rev.clin.españ. **41**:313-316, June 15, '51 S
precision scratching with micro-scratcher, [I. R. Morrison] J.Allergy **23**: 187-190, March '52
preliminary report on use of in vitro leukocytolysis as test in allergy, [O. Pettay] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:77, '52
value of cutaneous tests in prevention of accidents due to introduction of contrast media; studies with children, [G. Bellieni] Minerva pediat. **3**:725-726, Dec. 15, '51 I
epidemiology and statistics, allergy--distribution and hereditary concept, [B. Ratner & D. E. Silberman] Ann.Allergy **10**:1-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
incidence of allergy in persons who have many colds; controlled study, [S. C. Siegel, J. D. Goldstein, W. A. Sawyer & J. Glaser] Ann.Allergy **10**:24-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; Fungi; and under names of substances, as Chromium and Chromium Compounds, toxicity; Corn; Dust; Estrogens, toxicity; Heparin, toxicity; Penicillin, toxicity; Placenta, preparations; Resins, acrylic; Rubber; Thiamine, toxicity; Vitamins, B; etc.
allergic syndromes and hormonal conditions; therapeutic deductions, [M. Perrault & J. Baillet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:855-861, March 14, '52 F
allergic transfusion reaction in chronic ulcerative colitis; case, [G. K. Wharton & R. L. Wylie] Gastroenterology **20**:492-494, March '52
electroencephalographic study of allergic children, [M. L. Grossi-Bianchi] Minerva pediat. **4**:118-123, Feb. 29, '52 I
pathogenesis of allergy in infancy and childhood, [B. Ratner] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:54-69, '51
progress in allergy, [H. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 173-175, Feb. 9, '52 G
psyche and allergy, [E. Wittkower] J.Allergy **23**:76-86, Jan. '52
psychosomatic aspects of allergy, [U. Pipkorn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:479-482, April 26, '52 G
round table discussion; pediatric allergy, [various authors] Pediatrics **9**:630-636, May '52
experimental: See also other subheads under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; under names of drugs; etc.
activity of cholinesterase of serum in experimental allergic syndromes, [A. M. Pelocchino] Arch.sc.med. **92**: 272-279, Oct. '51 I
acute and chronic clinico-pathologic varieties of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, [A. Ferraro & L. Roizin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:126-128, '51
anaphylactic shock of hepatectomized dog, [P. Nolf & M. Adant] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:839-841, '51 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on distribution of eosinophils in blood and peribronchial tissue of guinea pigs, [M. Samter, E. E. Erickson & M. A. Kofoed] J.Allergy **23**:140-150, March '52
effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts on protein hyperergy of rat as compared with effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Frey & R. Fischer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 423-426, '52 G
effect of heat on anaphylactogenic antibodies of guinea pig and rabbit, [F. Fabiani & Z. Ovary] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**:461-464, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of intravenous injection of coelom secretion of ascarids in dog; anaphylactic nature of shock, [E. Werle & W. Ringler] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:60-65, Nov. 5, '51 G
effect of pituitary-adrenocortical hormones in model experiments with ovalbumin hyperergy of rat as basis for antiphlogistic and antirheumatic therapy, [J. Frey & R. Fischer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 69-72, '51 G
effects of adrenotropic anterior pituitary hormone, 11-dehydrocorticosterone and 11-desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) in model

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, experimental--Continued
experiments on anaphylaxis in animals, [L. Heilmeyer, J. Frey & R. Fischer] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214**: 416-422, '52 G
elicitation of delayed allergic skin reactions with haptens: dependence of elicitation on hapten combination with protein, [H. N. Eisen, L. Orris & S. Belman] J.Exper.Med. **95**: 473-487, May '52
influence of sodium salicylate and acetylsalicylic acid on release of histamine in anaphylaxis, [E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**: 443-450, Nov. '51
mechanisms of action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in resistance to sequels of anaphylaxis, [T. F. Dougherty] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:143-149, Feb. '52
new method for determination of amount of anaphylactic antibodies and its relation to antibody nitrogen, [Z. Ovary & M. Briot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**: 670-672, Dec. '51 F
phenomenon of topical protection against hyperergic inflammation by preceding local inflammation, [R. Hoene, P. Labbé & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**: 65-68, Jan. '52
reticuloendothelial origin of dust cells or alveolar macrophagi; histochemical aspects in lungs of normal guinea pigs and others submitted to acetylcholine, histamine or anaphylactic shock and so-called experimental asthma, [E. A. Pedace, A. E. Bachmann & G. Ruiz-Moreno] J.Allergy **23**: 265-276, May '52
tissue culture studies on human skin; comparative effects of certain specific contact allergens on sensitized and nonsensitized human skin, [E. T. Everett, C. S. Livingood, C. M. Pomerat & F. Hu] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 193-204, March '52
heredity, allergy--distribution and hereditary concept, [B. Ratner & D. E. Silberman] Ann.Allergy **10**: 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
history, birth of anaphylaxis, [P. Portier] Presse méd. **60**:679-680, May 10, '52 F
Charles Richet; work on anaphylaxis, [L. Binet] Presse méd. **60**:683-685, May 10, '52 F
fiftieth anniversary of discovery of anaphylaxis, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60**: 678, May 10, '52 F
manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Rhinitis; Rhus, toxicity; etc.
allergic cataract, [L. Bentolila, J. M. Vila Ortiz & E. V. Bertotto] Ann.Allergy **10**: 36-37; 39, Jan.-Feb. '52
allergic diathesis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Pfaffenberg] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**: 282-288, '52 G
allergic esophagitis; case, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 16-17, '52 F
allergic forms of various medical nephropathies, [M. Moreira] Portugal méd. **35**: 73-88, Feb. '51 P
allergic industrial dermatoses; importance of interrogation; investigation of locale; tests, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi, C. Albahary & R. Longueville] Arch.mal. profess. **13**:153-159, '52 F; Gaz.méd.port. **5**: 96-101, '52 F
allergic manifestations in otolaryngology, [J. F. McGowan] North Carolina M.J. **13**:137-142, March '52
allergic meningoencephalitis; experimental study, [G. Gomirato & F. R. Grattarola] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**: 208-218, April '51 F
allergic tonsillitis, [G. Cocozza] Pediatria **60**: 70-74, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
allergy of ear and allergic deafness, [H. A. Kuhn] J. Indiana M.A. **45**:193-197, March '52
allergy of external ear, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56**:197-200, March-April '52
allergy of inner ear (Ménière's disease), [H. L. Williams] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:176-196, March-April '52
allergy of small intestine, [P. Buffard & L. Crozet] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 497-507, April '52 G
allergy of upper respiratory tract; cure by surgery plus antiallergic methods, [M. F. Jones] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 261-267, March '52
are edemas at end of pregnancy of allergic nature? [H. Ezes & R. Bourgarel] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**: 241-243, '50 F
aural allergy, [H. A. Kuhn] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 201-205, March-April '52
aural manifestations of allergy, [E. L. Derlacki] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:179-188, March '52
cardiospasm in connection with allergy, [N. Swith] Nord.med. **47**: 246-247, Feb. 22, '52 Da

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations--Continued
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), allergy and rheumatic fever, [D. A. Long] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10**:427-430, Dec. '51
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in allergic migraine, [J. S. Blumenthal] Minnesota Med. **35**: 209-212, March '52
cutaneous lesions of allergic granulomatosis; histopathologic study, [L. Strauss, J. Churg & F. G. Zak] J.Invest.Dermat. **17**: 349-359, Dec. '51
cytology of allergic conjunctivitis, [S. A. Hanser, W. A. Moor & A. W. Stickle] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 728-733, June '52
experimental "allergic" encephalitis: attempts to produce disease in sheep and goats, [J. R. M. Innes] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **61**: 241-250, Oct. '51
experimental serum nephritis, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Morales Pleguezuelo, E. López García & J. M. Alés Reinlein] Rev.clín.espan. **44**:160-169, Feb. 15, '52 S
external use of antihistaminic preparations in allergic skin diseases; effectiveness; clinical and experimental study, [E. Laham] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8**: 425-432, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma; endophthalmitis phaco-anaphylactica, [S. R. Irvine & A. R. Irvine, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 177-186, Feb. '52
ocular allergy; unusual case, [G. Offret] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 620-622, June '51 F
papulous, lichenoid form of cutaneous allergy; case, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 279-280, May-June '51 F
pathogenesis of parenchymatous keratitis in light of allergy research, [W. Riehm] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120**: 50-60, '52 G
pathology of nose and paranasal sinuses in relation to allergy with comments on local injection of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Semenov] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:121-170, March-April '52
peliosis rheumatica (Schönlein-Henoch) and diffuse glomerular nephritis as allergic manifestations, [R. Heintz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 352-355, April 18, '52 G
predominantly hyperergic manifestations during various purulent pleurisies of children, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & A. Roussel] Pédiatrie **40**: 1002-1008, '51 F
role of allergy in occupational skin diseases, [V. Pirilä] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 283-288, '51 Sw
role of allergy in otology, [R. E. Jordan] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 363-368, March '52
role of soap in allergic industrial dermatoses, [E. Sidi, C. Mangematin & R. Longueville] Arch.mal. profess. **13**:272-278, '52 F
significance of infectious allergic process for complex chronic diseases in internal medicine, [F. E. Schmengler] Medizinische, pp. 209-213, Feb. 16, '52 G
true jejunitis of allergicorheumatic disease, [E. Oliver Pascual & J. Sanz Ibáñez] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:139-191, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
vascular changes in allergic diseases, [H. Bergstrand] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp. 91) pp. 11-23, '51
mechanism, [M. R. e Silva] Brit.M.J. **1**: 779-784, April 12, '52
adrenal cortex and anaphylactic shock; experimental studies in vitro, [L. Baschieri] Acta endocrinol. **10**:17-28, '52 F
anaphylaxis, [H. H. Dale] Presse méd. **60**: 680-682, May 10, '52 F
antigen-antibody mechanism of Masugi nephritis during treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. U. Zollinger, M. Enderlin & O. Spühler] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:162-168, Feb. '52 G
effective agents in allergic reaction, [G. Stüttgen] Med.Welt **20**:1503-1507, Dec. 1, '51 G
function of suprarenal cortex in allergic diseases, [Z. Eriksson-Lihr] Acta pædiat.(supp.83) **40**: 116-118, '51; Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**: 174-179, Feb. '52
histamine and phenomena of hypersensitivity; anaphylaxis, allergy, idiosyncrasy, [B. B. da Silva] Rev. paulista med. **40**: 209-224, March '52 P
relation of antigen-antibody reaction to presence of nervous tissue, [H. Wilde] Medizinische, pp. 733-734, May 24, '52 G
role of nervous system in allergic phenomena, [R. Kadyubowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 377-381, '52 Pol
secretion of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, mechanism--Continued
and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in allergic subjects, [G. F. Capuani & E. Clerici] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:150-152, Feb. '52 F
significance of histamine in pathogenesis of allergic conjunctivitis, [H. J. Linnen] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **119**:499-509, '51 G
tissue reactions to protein sensitization, [J. R. Squire] Brit.M.J. **1**:1-7, Jan. 5, '52
passive, attempt to demonstrate antibodies in eczematous contact-type dermatitis; preliminary report, [G. H. Curtis] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 149-154, Feb. '52
attempts at passive transfer of allergic eczematous sensitivity in man, [R. L. Baer & M. B. Sulzberger] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:53-59, Jan. '52
dermatitis due to barbituric acid derivatives; passive transfer of antibodies (Prausnitz-Küstner technic), [L. van der Lugt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 550-553, March 8, '52 Du
epidermal sensitization due to sulfonamide drugs; groups-sensitivity and cross-sensitivity; photosensitivity; passive transfer of antibodies; Leftwich reaction, [R. Kooij & T. J. van Vloten] Dermatologica **104**:151-167, '52
immunophysiology of immune reactions; alteration in thiocyanate space in quantitative passive transfer experiments in rabbits, [J. K. Aikawa & E. L. Rhoades] J.Allergy **23**:123-129, March '52
passive transfer of tuberculin hypersensitivity by viable lymphocytes from thoracic duct, [T. Wesslén] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:38-53, '52
passive transmission of dinitrochlorobenzene allergy with white blood cells from sensitized guinea pigs, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31**:659-665, '51
prevention, allergic dermatitis in guinea pig; inhibition by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and phenergan, [J. P. Duesberg] Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **7**:268-283, Jan. '52 F
prevention of allergic transfusion reactions; prophylactic use of antihistamine (tripelennamine) in blood to prevent allergic transfusion reactions, [H. E. Ferris, S. Alpert & C. S. Coakley] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:177-183, March '52
serum and vaccine: See also Diphtheria, toxoid; Influenza, vaccine; Mumps, vaccine; Scarlet Fever, vaccine; Tetanus, antiserum
action of anaphylatoxins on isolated organs, [M. Adant] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:158-168, Oct. '51 F
behavior of hemoencephalic barrier in anaphylactic shock, [G. Berg] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:123-130, '51 G
behavior of nervous tissue and of hemoencephalic barrier following intracarotid injection of hemolytic antisheep serum (Forssman antigen), [L. Rossi] Cervello **28**:123-137, March 15, '52 I
cardiac lesions in rabbits following injections of horse serum (relation to rheumatic cardiac lesions), [T. Crawford & J. R. Nassim] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:619-628, Oct. '51
cellular metabolism in spleen following sensitization, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:378-394, '52 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in experimental serum disease, [F. McKeown] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **33**:25-26, Feb. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on anaphylactic response of guinea pig ileum, [W. D. Gray, L. Pedrick & R. Winne] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:679-683, Dec. '51
effect of methylthiouracil on anaphylactic reaction, [O. Münch] Endokrinologie **28**:273-284, '51 G
effect of pharmacologic ganglionic block on blood flow in extremities as influenced by degree of sensitization; experimental study, [G. Heidelmann & H. Petzold] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:474-482, '52 G
experimental and clinical studies on antigenicity of bovine plasma deprived of anaphylactic properties, [J. M. Massons] Rev. hémat. **6**:448-462, '51 F
hypersensitivity reactions to horse serum in blood vessels of rabbits, [A. H. Sheikh] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:629-634, Oct. '51
immunophysiology; increase in radiosodium space of adrenal glands in rabbits sensitized with human plasma, [J. K. Aikawa & E. L. Rhoades] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:233-235, Feb. '52
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on tuberculin reaction and on Arthus phenomenon, [E. Uehlinger & R. Siebenmann] Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8**:203-212, Feb. '52 G
inhibition of allergic-hyperergic inflammation with colloidal sulfur, [F. Klinge & H. G. Fassbender] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:531-534, '52 G
inhibition of anaphylaxis by fraction Q derived from culture filtrates of C. diphtheriae, [T. Sindo & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:395-409, Dec. '51
local hypersensitiveness of rabbit stomach, [Richard Jahiel, René Jahiel & J. Krakauer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:54-56, Jan. '52
plasma cell reactions in blood in serum sickness, [M. Zwicker] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:104-110, '52 G
presence of leukolysin in blood during serum and histamine shock, [F. Recchia, L. Ravazzoni & M. Ghiron] Pediatria **59**:634-642, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
relation between rheumatism, allergic-hyperergic inflammation and adrenals, [H. G. Fassbender] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:275-282, '52 G
rheumatism, allergic-hyperergic reaction and adrenocortical hormones, [H. G. Fassbender] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:169-173, Feb. '52 G
serum sickness from penicillin; 22 cases, [K. A. Riley] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:727-730, June '52
skin tests on serum-sensitized guinea pigs, [L. B. Winter] J.Physiol. **115**:317-319, Nov. 28, '51
studies on hypersensitivity arteritis in rabbits; effect of acute arteritis on blood pressure; observations on animals subjected to numerous large injections of horse serum, [J. L. Orbison] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:352-362, April '52
therapy, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of allergic disorders, [F. W. Wittich] Rev.clin.espan. **43**:241-243, Nov. 30, '51 S
allergic dermatitis of guinea pig; inhibition by phenergan and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. P. Duesberg] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:557, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
allergic syndromes and hormonal conditions; therapeutic deductions, [M. Perrault & J. Baillet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:855-861, March 14, '52 F
allergy problems; theory of antiallergic therapy of dermatoses, [W. Schade] Medizinische, pp. 246-248, Feb. 23, '52 G
aminopyrine therapy of allergic subsepsis in one year old child; case, [J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20**:112-118, May '52 Du
antiallergic effects of associated desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and vitamin C, [S. Bachi & M. Coassolo] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:291-293, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
antiallergic methods used in restoration of hearing during childhood, [M. F. Jones, G. A. Sisson, R. J. Bellucci & F. C. Edmonds, Jr.] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:1085-1099, Dec. '51
antiallergic therapy in serious shock due to burns, [A. Loizzi] Riforma med. **66**:202-204, Feb. 23, '52 I
antiallergic therapy of vomiting in pregnancy, [E. St. Loup Bustillos] Arch.urug.med. **38**:465-466, May-June '51 S
antihistamines, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in respiratory allergy, [L. E. Prickman & others] Journal-Lancet **72**:135-138, March '52
antihistaminic prophenpyridamine, [F. W. Schembra] Medizinische, pp. 191-193, Feb. 9, '52 G
antihistaminics in dermatology; review, [J. Rodríguez Morales] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:132-153, Nov. '51 S
antistin (antazoline, imidazole derivative) in allergic and pruriginous dermatoses; 37 cases, [M. Zawahry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:551-558, '51
cardiovascular allergy due to penicillin, sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and bacterial sensitization; results of treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. Harkavy] J.Allergy **23**:104-122, March '52
clinical studies of new antihistamines; pyrilamine and phenergan, [R. Schubert] Medizinische, pp. 381-383, March 22, '52 G
comparative effectiveness of oral procaine and tedral in allergic conditions, [H. Markow, S. Bloom & A. I. Kleinman] Ann. Allergy **10**:58-63, Jan.-Feb. '52
dependence of reactivity during allergic tests and desensitizations on weather phenomena, [G. Wildführ] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:229-230, Feb. 22, '52 G

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, therapy--Continued
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) administration on skin, conjunctival and nasal mucous membrane reactivity to histamine and antigens in man, [D. Grob, W. L. Winkenwerder & E. H. Schoenrich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:** 301-312, April '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment on in vitro release of histamine from serum and blood of sensitized rabbits, [W. C. Spain, V. J. Fontana & M. B. Strauss] J.Allergy **23:** 242-246, May '52
effective agents in allergic reaction; significance for therapy, [G. Stüttgen] Med.Welt **20:**1503-1507, Dec. 1, '51 G
experiences with allergic conjunctivitis and dermatitis of lids (with special regard to staphylococcus toxoid therapy), [J. D. Maddox] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**272-275, March-April '52
experimental anaphylaxis and antihistaminics; behavior of complementary potency of blood, [C. Zanussi & G. Gasparini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.Ital. **27:**110-119, March-April '52 I
influence of single dose of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on atopic and histamine skin reactions, [K. L. Bowman, B. B. Siegel & M. Walzer] J.Allergy **23:**130-139, March '52
lobeline in allergic disorders, [Z. Bernath] Ann.Allergy **10:**183-186, March-April '52
mechanism of anaphylaxis and allergy (including use of citrate therapy), [M. R. e Silva] Brit.M.J. **1:** 779-784, April 12, '52
medical therapy of allergic diseases, [G. Orzechowski] Medizinische, pp. 213-216, Feb. 16, '52 G
mode of action of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in allergoses, [H. Hilber & B. Mentz] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**136-137, Feb. 1, '52 G
new advances in treatment of allergy, [O. Andrup] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 283-286, May 1, '52 N
new synthetic antihistaminic; chlocyclizine hydrochlorate (piperazine compound), [B. R. Garat & M. Asrilant] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 3086-3090, Nov. 23, '51 S
newer antihistamines; effectiveness and side effects of long-continued use of ambodryl (bromodiphenhydramine), [T. H. McGavack, J. Weissberg & A. M. Shearman] Ann.Allergy **10:**172-178, March-April '52
pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in diseases of skin; allergic and other dermatoses; 67 cases, [J. G. Hopkins & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 401-421, April '52
present day use of antihistamines with special references to use of chlorcyclizine (piperazine compound) hydrochloride, [V. D. Cushing] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 131-134, April '52
problems of allergy and depth psychology, [U. Derbolowsky] Medizinische, pp. 279-282, March 1, '52 G
prolonged epinephrine action; report on use of epinephrine suspension (sus-phrine), [A. H. & L. Unger] Ann.Allergy **10:**128-130, March-April '52
prophenpyridamine maleate (trimeton maleate) in ocular allergy, [P. Hurwitz] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**251-254, May '52
radiotherapy in nonspecific nasal hypersensitivity, [R. Melchior] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:**460-462, '51 F
results of antihistaminics in dermatology, [E. Bassas Grau] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**207-226, Dec. '51 S
symposium: ocular allergy; external eye and aqueous, [S. A. Hanser] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 256-262, March-April '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; use of corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in allergic states, [R. A. Cooke] M.Clin. North America **36:**811-827, May '52
therapy of allergy by means of calcium and magnesium added to rutin, [G. Izar] Minerva med. **1:** 585-586, March 22, '52 I
treatment of allergic disease with combination of antihistamine (methapyrilene) and flavonoid (rutin); preliminary report, [B. B. Schoenkerman & R. S. Justice] Ann.Allergy **10:**138-141, March-April '52
use of antihistidine decarboxylase (d-pyrocatechol) combined with antihistamine (phenergan) in treatment of allergic dermatoses, [I. I. Lubowe] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **56:** 98-100, Feb. '52
use of staphylococcus toxoid and extracts of pathogenic molds in otolaryngology and ophthalmology, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 267-271, March-April '52
ANASTASI, A., MECARELLI, E., and NOVACIC, L., Applicazione dei metodi elettrometrici al dosaggio dei prodotti farmaceutici; dosaggio conduttometrico e potenziometrico dei barbiturici, Farmaco (fasc. straord.) **6:**879-889, Nov.-Dec. '51
ANASTASIO, J. V.: See OBRADOR ALCALDE S., jt. auth.
ANASTOMOSIS: See Biliary Tract, surgery; Coronary Vessels, circulation; Esophagus, cancer; Intestines, anastomosis; Stomach, cancer; Ureters, surgery; etc.
ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
Frederic Thomas Lewis; 1875-1951, [E. A. Boyden] Anat.Rec. **112:** 139-148, Feb. '52
history, anatomy before Vesalius, [J. C. Weaver] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**209-212, May '52
Saint Augustine and anatomy in Middle Ages, [P. Diepgen] Centaurus **1:**206-211, '51 G
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
teaching, recent advances in study and technics, [P. G. Roofe & S. W. Lesher] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54:** 115-129, '51
use of plexiglass for anatomic casts; anatomicopathologic importance, [M. Latarjet, P. E. Duroux & P. Juttin] Lyon chir. **47:**467-470, May-June '52 F
ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
ANATUBERCULIN: See Tuberculin; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
ANCHERSEN, P., Abuse of hypnotics, especially in treatment of depression with amycal, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:**129-130, March 1, '52 N
Therapy of depressions with amycal; danger of addiction and other risks, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 303-304, May 15, '52 N
ANCONA, L.: See GEMELLI, A., jt. auth.
ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infection
ANDA, L., Torus palatinus and cancer, Acta radiol. **36:** 270-272, Oct. '51
ANDAY, G. J., and SCHMITZ, H. L., Follicular lymphoma with transient leukemic phase; brief review of literature and report of case, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89:**621-634, April '52
ANDELMAN, M. B., GERALD, P. S., RAMBAR, A. C., and KAGAN, B. M., Effects of early feeding of strained meat to prematurely born infants, Pediatrics **9:**485-490, April '52
ANDEM, M. R.: See HALEY, T. J., jt. auth.
ANDERMAN, L. B., JOHNSON, W. M., and HOSMER, F., Dysgerminoma treated with nitrogen mustard, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**464-466, Feb. '52
ANDERS, W., Zur epidemiologischen Entwicklung und Bekämpfung der Malaria in Berlin 1945--1950, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1120-1124, Nov. 23, '51
Die epidemiologische Entwicklung der Poliomyelitis in Berlin 1945-1950, Ztschr.Hyg. **133:**510-519, '52
ANDERSCH, M. A., Method for quantitative estimation of colloidal red turbidity of serum, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37:** 25-28, Jan. '52
ANDERSEN, A. H., and BADEN, H., Conservative treatment of tubular necrosis (lower nephron nephrosis), Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:** 161-178, '52
ANDERSEN, A. S., Immediate superior tracheotomy on vital indication, Ugesk.læger **114:**90-91, Jan. 17, '52 Da
ANDERSEN, B., Continuous intravenous infusion in infants, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**8-10, Jan. 1, '52 N
and TANDBERG, O., Lipochondrodystrophy (gargoylism, Hurler's syndrome) with specific cutaneous deposits, Acta pædiat. **41:**162-167, '52
ANDERSEN, B. F., Twenty-four cases of myelomatosis, Ugesk.læger **113:**1687-1691, Dec. 13, '51 Da
ANDERSEN, E. K., Serological studies on H. pertussis, H. para-pertussis and H. bronchisepticus; preliminary report, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 54-58, '52
and HEILESEN, B., On occurrence and typing of Staphylococcus pyogenes in weeping eczema (and role played by these bacteria in pathogenesis and course of eczema), Acta dermat.-venereol. **31:** 679-703, '51
ANDERSEN, J., Treatment of influenzal meningitis with antibiotics, Ugesk.læger **114:**259-267, Feb. 28, '52 Da
ANDERSEN, J. K., Diaphragm-like membrane of cecum enclosing fecalith, Nord.med. **47:**430-431, March 28, '52 Da

ANDERSEN, M., Ileus due to abdominal adhesions; prevention by Miller-Abbott tube and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), Nord.med. **47:**277-278, Feb. 29, '52 Da
Cetavlon as urinary antiseptic; effects on bladder mucosa, Ugesk.læger **114:**493-494, April 17, '52 Da
ANDERSEN, M. N.: See POTTER, W. H., jt. auth.
ANDERSEN, O., Psychosomatic disease in childhood, Acta pædiat.(supp.83) **40:**37-43, '51; Ugesk.læger **113:**1727-1730, Dec. 20, '51 Da
ANDERSEN, P. T., and others, Angiopulmography, Acta radiol. **36:**257-269, Oct. '51; Nord.med. **47:**17-19, Jan. 4, '52 Da
ANDERSEN, S. R., and ASBOE-HANSEN, G., Elephantiasis of face; report of case treated with ACTH, Acta ophth. **29:**487-490, '51
ANDERSEN, T., and SØRENSEN, G., Osteomyelosclerosis combined with splenogenic inhibition of bone marrow, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**179-183, '52
ANDERSON, B., and MARGOLIS, G., Scleromalacia; clinical and pathologic study of case with consideration of differential diagnosis, relationship of collagen disease, and effect of ACTH and cortisone therapy, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49:**235-265, '52
ANDERSON, B. F.: See LOUSTALOT, P., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, B. G.: See TOBIAS, G. J., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, C. E., Relation of some recent biochemical investigations to diseases of intermediary metabolism, North Carolina M.J. **13:**189-196, April '52
ANDERSON, C. M. (Birmingham), and others, Cœliac disease: gastro-intestinal studies and effect of dietary wheat flour, Lancet **1:**836-842, April 26, '52
ANDERSON, C. M. (Salt Lake City), Self-image: theory of dynamics of behavior, Ment.Hyg. **36:**227-244, April '52
ANDERSON, D., Pulmonary tuberculosis in general practice, M.J.Australia **1:**80-82, Jan. 10, '52
ANDERSON, D. P., Surgery in small community, GP **5:**93-97, Jan. '52
ANDERSON, E. E., Units of radiation and radioactivity, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**293-297, March '52
ANDERSON, E. F., Symposium: certain aspects of office treatment in obstetrics and gynecology; monilia vaginitis, West.J.Surg. **60:**224-225, May '52
ANDERSON, E. J., Las barreras ideológicas que se levantan contra la enseñanza eficaz que imparten los trabajadores de salud pûblica, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **31:**540-549, Dec. '51
ANDERSON, E. S., Significance of Vi-phage types F1 and F2 of Salmonella typhi, J.Hyg. **49:**458-470, Dec. '51
ANDERSON, E. W., Psychiatric emergencies in general practice, Practitioner **168:**363-367, April '52
ANDERSON, G.: See ANDERSON, G. W., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, G. W. (Baltimore), Symposium on cerebral palsy; obstetrical factors in cerebral palsy, J. Pediat. **40:**340-375, March '52
ANDERSON, G. W. (Minneapolis), ANDERSON, G., SKAAR, A., and SANDLER, F., Poliomyelitis in pregnancy, Am.J.Hyg. **55:**127-139, Jan. '52
ANDERSON, H. C.: See KILBOURNE, E. D., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, H. E., OLSON, L. J., and THERIEN, R. C., Scientific exhibit; pudendal block anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology, Postgrad.Med. **11:**135-138, Feb. '52
ANDERSON, I. A., MILLER, A., and KENNY, A. P., Osteomalacia and renal glycosuria in adults; metabolic investigation of case with particular reference to its relation to Fanconi syndrome and to treatment, Quart.J.Med. **21:**33-60, Jan. '52
ANDERSON, J.: See GARRISON, H., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, J. M.: See THOMPSON, A. J., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, J. R.: See JACKMAN, R. J., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, M. W., Cardiac edema, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**13-14, Jan. 2, '52
KELSEY, J. R., JR., and EDWARDS, J. E., Clinical and pathological considerations in cases of calcific aortic stenosis, J.A.M.A. **149:**9-15, May 3, '52
ANDERSON, N. G., and WILBUR, K. M., Studies on isolated cell components; effect of various solutions on isolated rat liver nucleus, J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**781-796, May '52
ANDERSON, N. L., Cystic disease of lungs; lower accessory pulmonary artery syndrome, North Carolina M.J. **13:**242-246, May '52
ANDERSON, O. E. E., Improved illumination in indirect ophthalmoscopy, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**255-257, May '52
ANDERSON, O. W., Neuroblastoma with skeletal metastases and apparent recovery, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83:**782-787, June '52
ANDERSON, R. (Boston): See SMITH, J. A., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R. (Cleveland), Cancer of face and mouth, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**33-39, Jan. '52
Split skin graft, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**74-83, April '52
See BYARS, L. T., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R. C. (Indianapolis): See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R. C. (Minneapolis), Significance of genetics in pediatrics, Postgrad.Med. **11:**146-149, Feb. '52
ANDERSON, R. J., Review of mass chest x-ray surveys, J.A.M.A. **148:**605-608, Feb. 23, '52
ANDERSON, R. L., Spontaneous rupture of esophagus, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:**49-52, Feb. '52
ANDERSON, R. M., and McKEE, E. E., Congenital tricuspid atresia, Am.Heart J. **43:**761-764, May '52
ANDERSON, R. S.: See THOMAS, J., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, S. G., Murray Valley encephalitis: epidemiological aspects, M.J.Australia **1:**97-100, Jan. 26, '52
and others, Murray Valley encephalitis: surveys of human and animal sera, M.J.Australia **1:**110-114, Jan. 26, '52
ANDERSON, T., Review of infectious diseases during first half of this century; changing concepts in common fevers, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 22-32, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. May '52
See GRIST, N. R., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, T. F., and DOERMANN, A. H., Intracellular growth of bacteriophages; growth of T3 studied by sonic disintegration and by T6-cyanide lysis of infected cells, J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**657-667, March '52
ANDERSON, T. P.: See MARTIN, G. M., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, W. E., Q fever: report of 3 cases in Idaho, Northwest Med. **51:**127-128, Feb. '52
ANDERSON, W. H. (Denver): See WEAVER, O. M., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, W. H. (Staten Island, N.Y.), ROLUFS, L. S., and DOERNER, A. A., Use of pharmacological tests in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, Am.Heart J. **43:**252-263, Feb. '52
ANDERSSON, B. (Oslo): See Andersen, B.
ANDERSSON, B. (Stockholm), Polydipsia following injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solution into hypothalamus, Nord.med. **47:**863-864, May 16, '52 Sw
ANDERSSON, E., Effect of ACTH on eosinophils in blood and bone marrow, Acta allergol. **5:**52-57, '52
Adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone: their effect on intradermal reactions, Acta allergol. **5:**58-71, '52
ANDERSSON, N. S. E.: See ADAMSON, C. A., jt. auth.
ANDERSSON, T., Electrokymographic studies in pulmonary stenosis and tetralogy of Fallot, Acta radiol. **36:**345-355, Nov. '51
ANDINA, F., and ALLEMANN, O., Versuche zur klinischen Anwendung von Terramycin-Amphoter; die antibakterielle Behandlung des Dickdarms mit Terramycin als Vorbereitung für Operationen in Bereiche des Colons und des Rectums, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**253-256, March 8, '52
de ANDINO, A. M.: See BERNSTINE, J. B., jt. auth.
ANDLEIGH, H. S., Rhinosporidiosis in Rajasthan; report of 3 cases, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**16-22, Jan. '52
ANDO, E.: See NICOSIA, A., jt. auth.
ANDO, K., and NAKAMURA, Y., Studies on Vi antigen of typhoid bacilli; on stability of Vi-agglutinogen and immunizing antigen of typhoid bacillus, Jap. J.Exper.Med. **21:**141-148, July '51
Studies on Vi antigen of typhoid bacilli; new type of antityphoid vaccine, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:**149-157, July '51
See TADOKORO, I., jt. auth.
ANDOSCA, J. B., Some diagnostic problems of pleural effusions, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**285-291, April '52
ANDRADE, L'orthophonie exacte: technique de la perfection acoustique de la voix parlée et chantée; application à la suppression du bégaiement et à la rééducation des opérés du larynx, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**54-59, '52 F
ANDRADE, C., Note préliminaire sur une forme particulière de neuropathie périphérique, Rev.neurol. **85:**302-306, '51
de ANDRADE, G. C.: See da COSTA, O. R., jt. auth.
de ANDRADE, L., Contribuição ao estudo das micobactérias; fluoromicroscopia e reação citoquímica de Dubos, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49:**7-32, March '51
de ANDRADE, NUNO (1851-1922)
commemoration of centenary of birth, [J. Ayres Netto] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11:**479-486, Oct. '51 P

ANDRADE PORTELA, R. I. J., and GAYET, E. P., Persistencia del conducto arterioso; su diagnóstico, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**495-500, March 14, '52

ANDRE, A., Contribution à l'étude de la thrombasthénie, Sang **23:**54-62, '52

DECORTIS-CONSTANT, M., and DOUHA, H., A propos des infections par bacille pyocyanique, Rev. méd.Liège **7:**111-115, Feb. 15, '52

ANDRE, L., and MERRIEN, E., Contribution à l'étude physiopathologyique du mélange O.C.S. employé comme fumigène, Bull.internat.serv.san. **25:**49-53, Feb. '52

ANDRE, M. J., and TITECA, J., Confusion mentale aiguë chez une hyperthyroïdienne, avec séquelles neurologiques. Rôle possible d'une intoxication par le propyl-thiouracil, Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **51:**808-820, Dec. '51

ANDRE, R., and DREYFUS, B., Influence de la cortisone sur 10 leucoses de l'adulte, Sang **23:**249-250, '52

Adénopathies subaiguës par griffure de chat: pasteurellose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**157-160, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52

DREYFUS, B., and SALMON, C., Accident hémolytique mortel après injection de 350 cm^3 de sang d'un donneur universel. Présence chez celui-ci d'agglutines anti-A du type immun, à un taux considérable. Rôle possible dans leur genèse d'une sérothérapie antitétanique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **67:**1315-1322, Nov. 23-30, '51

DREYFUS, B., and TALEB, N., Les accidents rénaux de la transfusion sanguine, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**214-224, Jan. 22, '52

ANDREANI, D., La melanogenesi e le ghiandole endocrine; considerazioni sui loro rapporti in base alle recenti acquisizioni, Folia endocrinol. **5:**109-126, Feb. '52

See CONTI, C., jt. auth.

ANDREANI, G., Sulla patogenesi della reazione consecutiva alla rachicentesi ed alla introduzione endorachidea di sostanze varie, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:**487-511, '51

and CASTELLETTI, V., Ricerche sulla reattività vasomotoria nelle malattie nervose e mentali, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:**361-374, '51

ANDREANI, J., Compression pneumatique orientée de la vésicule biliaire. Renseignements complémentaires apportés à la cholécystographie courante, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**341-352, March '52

See BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.

See GOLEWSKI, M., jt. auth.

ANDREASEN, A. T., Intestinal obstruction; clinical lecture, Med.Illus. **6:**121-125, March '52

ANDREASEN, E., and HAXTHAUSEN, H., Lymph node response to cutaneous sensitization with dinitrochlorobenzene, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29:**345-349, '51

ANDREESEN, R., and KRÜGER, E., Praktische Erfahrungen in der Behandlung von schweren Körperverbrennungen bei Explosionsunglücken im Bergbau, Chirurg **23:**193-198, May '52

and KRULL, F., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Wundstarrkrampfbehandlung mit Curare, Monatsschr. Unfallh. **55:**143-146, May '52

ANDREEV, S. A., Fracture of accessory cervical rib simulating Raynaud's disease, Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **71:**63-64, '51 R

ANDREINI, A., A proposito dell'impiego dell'associazione steroidi-acido ascorbico in alcune artropatie croniche, Riforma med. **66:**485-490, May 3, '52

ANDRES, I., Bronchustuberkulose als Ursache von Plastikversagern, Tuberkulosearzt **5:**690-701, Dec. '51

ANDRESEN, A. F. R., JR., and ENOS, W. F., JR., Relationship of sebaceous cyst to benign nevus, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**452-455, May '52

ANDRESEN, R. H., MONROE, C. W., and HASS, G. M., Pattern of tissue reactions to autologous and homologous musculofascial transplants, J.Exper. Med. **95:**509-522, May '52

ANDRES GARCIA CUENCA, P., and BARTOLOME FERNANDEZ, F., Contribución al estudio de la velocidad de sedimentación globular, Rev.clin.españ. **41:**386-400, June 30, '51

ANDREU URRA, J., JIMENEZ, J., and CALVENTE, D., Las pancreopatías de las intoxicaciones alimenticias, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**10-18, Jan.-Feb. '52

ANDREW, A. M.: See CAMPBELL, F. W., jt. auth.

ANDREWS, C. H., Leeuwenhoek lecture; place of viruses in nature, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **139:**313-326, April 24, '52

See GLEDHILL, A. W., jt. auth.

ANDREWS, C. E.: See POTTS, W. J., jt. auth.

ANDREWS, E. B., and KUYPER, A. C., Potentiometric titration of unidentified serum constituents, Arch. Biochem. **37:**106-111, May '52

See SEEGERS, W. H., jt. auth.

ANDREWS, G. C., DOMONKOS, A. N., and POST, C. F., Treatment of angiomas; summary of 20 years experience at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**273-285, Feb. '52

ANDREWS, J.: See McKINLEY, H. L., jt. auth.

ANDREWS, J. C., Place of cystinuria in human disease, North Carolina M.J. **13:**186-189, April '52

ANDREWS, J. M., Influence of National Malaria Society on malaria eradication, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**100-110, Jan. '52

ANDREWS, J. R.: See SCHOLANDER, P. F., jt. auth.

ANDREWS, M. F.: See NEWMAN, L. B., jt. auth.

ANDREWS, M. M.: See SCHEID, H. E., jt. auth.

ANDREWS, N. C.: See KLASSEN, K. P., jt. auth.

ANDREWS, W. H. H., and MAEGRAITH, B. G., Studies on liver circulation; vascular responses of perfused canine liver to adrenaline and acetylcholine, Ann.Trop.Med. **45:**255-260, Dec. '51

ANDRIANOVA, I. G., Preparation of plasma for drying, Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1431-1432, Nov. 30, '51 Cz

Dried thrombin and its use in experimental and clinical studies, Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1432-1434, Nov. 30, '51 Cz

ANDRIEU, G., MONNIER, J., and RAYNAUD, C., Existence d'un foyer de leptospirose à "L. pomona" dans la région de Toulouse, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**314-317, Feb. 22-29, '52

ANDROGENS

See also Hormone, sex; Testes, physiology; Testes, preparations

dosage and determination of hormonal steroids contained in pharmaceutic preparations; method for control of oily solutions of testosterone propionate, [A. Ercoli & L. de Giuseppe] Farmaco **6:**702-712, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

metabolism, Δ^1-androstene-3,17-dione, [F. Ungar & R. I. Dorfman] Science **115:**115-116, Feb. 1, '52

seminal fructose concentration as index of androgenic activity in man, [R. L. Landau & R. Loughead] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:**1411-1424, Dec. '51

testosterone β-cyclopentylpropionate: new long-acting androgen, [A. C. Ott, M. H. Kuizenga, S. C. Lyster & B. A. Johnson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**15-27, Jan. '52

effects, antagonistic relationship between testosterone (androgen) and thyroxin in maintaining epidermis of male rat, [H. Eartly, B. Grad & C. P. LeBlond] Endocrinology **49:**677-686, Dec. '51

behavior of tissue glycogen (hepatic, muscular, cardiac and renal) following administration of male sex hormone, [P. Larizza & A. Notario] Arch.sc. med. **91:**519-534, June '51 I

bisexual hormonal activity of androstenediol and of its dipropionic ester, [A. Ercoli & M. Koller] Farmaco **7:**20-28, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

comparative study of anabolic effects of 3 androgenic steroids, [W. D. Warren & M. A. Hayes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**503-505, March '52

daily urinary 17-ketosteroid output (including effect of testosterone) of African Negroes, [N. A. Barnicot & D. Wolffson] Lancet **1:**893-895, May 3, '52

dependence of renal hypertrophy produced by testosterone and thyroxin on protein content of diet, [F. Gross & E. Stricker] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88:**127-141, Nov. 1, '51 G

effect of androstenediol on glucide metabolism, [M. Cariello] Riforma med. **66:**514-516, May 10, '52 I

effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on resting skin and on epidermis of rat stimulated to proliferation by means of vitamin A and testosterone propionate, [A. Studer & J. R. Frey] Dermatologica **104:**1-18, '52 G

effect of general dietary deficiencies on response of prostate of albino rat to testosterone propionate, [J. T. Grayhack & W. W. Scott] Endocrinology **50:**406-411, April '52

effect of male sex hormones on formation of osseous callus; experimental study, [L. Gurgian-Cecconi] Minerva chir. **6:**663-666, Nov. 15 '51 I

effect of testosterone in castrated female guinea pig with intrasplenic ovarian transplant, [M. Fischer] Gynaecologia **132:**340-364, Dec. '51 G

effect of testosterone on deposits of glycogen, [W. Fiori, L. Montanari & L. Cottone] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**92-105, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

effect of testosterone propionate on respiration and aerobic and anaerobic glycolysis of seminal

ANDROGENS, effects--Continued
vesicles of young and old mice in vitro, [W. Dirscherl, H. U. Bergmeyer & H. Breuer] Biochem. Ztschr. **322**:245-262, '52 G
effects of androstenediol, hormone with so-called bisexual action, on development and reaction of uterus, [C. Confalonieri & S. Montorsi] Minerva ginec. **3**:656-659, Dec. '51 I
effects of dosage and of estrogen, androgen or salicylate administration on degree of body temperature elevation induced by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [I. Rothchild & A. C. Barnes] Endocrinology **50**:485-496, April '52
effects of testosterone propionate on cholesterol and ascorbic acid contents of adrenals of white rat, [H. Simonnet, L. Thiéblot & V. Segal] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:701-703, '51 F
experimental data on hormonal-nervous relations in sexual behavior of male rat, [A. Soulairac & M. Coppin-Monthillaud] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:869-872, '51 F
from gynoid to obesity; estrogenic hypercorticalism, [L. Langeron] Presse méd. **60**:389-390, March 22, '52 F
glycostatic effect of testosterone on perineal muscles of rat, [S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology **50**:199-205, Feb. '52
histologic modifications of pituitary following pancreatectomy; effect of testosterone propionate, [F. & A. Gastaldi] Arch.sc.med. **92**:305-326, Nov. '51 I
hormonal factors influencing liver catalase activity in mice; testicular and adrenal factors, [D. H. Adams] Biochem.J. **50**:486-493, Feb. '52
hormonal interrelationship; thyroxin and testosterone, [P. C. J. Roth] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:640-649, '51 F
influence of androgenic hormone on human vaginal smear, [T. Cohen-Fraenkel] Gynaecologia **133**:11-29, Jan. '52 G
influence of testosterone propionate on adrenal cortex of infantile rabbit; histologic study of adrenal cortex under various experimental conditions, [C. G. Bergstrand] Acta endocrinol.(supp.8) **9**:3-106, '52
lack of effect of testosterone propionate on body weight of rats during protein depletion and repletion, [E. Geiger & I. El Rawi] Metabolism **1**:145-148, March '52
on succinoxidase system of rat liver, [S. M. Kalman] Endocrinology **50**:361-365, March '52
rebound phenomenon of spermatogenic activity of human testis following administration of testosterone propionate; further observations, [N. J. Heckel & J. H. McDonald] Fertil.&Steril. **3**:49-61, Jan.-Feb. '52
relations between vitamin E and male sex hormone (excretion of 17-ketosteroids following peroral administration of α-tocopherol acetate in normal man), [J. Hüppe & K. Mellinghoff] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118**:346-351, '52 G
relationship of protein intake to protein anabolic activity of testosterone propionate, [C. D. Kochakian & W. van der Mark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:74-75, Jan. '52
renotropic potency of testosterone propionate especially in experimental nephrosis due to uranium nitrate, [L. Ballerio] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:145-158, '51 I
renotropic potency of testosterone propionate; kidneys of young rats and of intact rats following treatment with testosterone propionate, [L. Ballerio] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:85-97, '51 I
testosterone propionate and arginase activity in diabetic rats, [C. D. Kochakian, P. M. Wright & E. Robertson] Arch.Biochem. **36**:221-230, March '52
in urine, adrenal cortical carcinoma with excess androgen production in adult man, [W. J. Kerr & G. S. Gordan] Postgrad.Med. **11**:278-283, April '52
chemical and crystalline demonstration of androgenic and corticoid hormones in urine and tumor tissue of patients with virilizing ovarian tumor, [J. Bauer & J. Karl] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:426-452, '52 G
demonstration of male hormones in pregnant urine and in placenta, [H. Riess] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **136**:1-10, '52 G
diagnosis of virilizing tumors of adrenal cortex; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on urinary steroids; use of colorimetric method for determination of dehydroisoandrosterone, [L. I. Gardner & C. J. Migeon] Helvet.paediat.acta **6**:465-474, Dec. '51 F

ANDROGENS, in urine--Continued
excretion of dehydroisoandrosterone during adrenal stimulation with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Ronzoni] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:527-540, May '52
in patients with silicosis, [A. Raule & R. Grisler] Med.lavoro **42**:337-343, Nov. '51 I
isolation of 1-androstan-6-ol-17-one from urine of patients with adrenal neoplasm, [E. Dingemanse & L. G. Huis in't Veld] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:827-835, April '52
photometric determination of trans-dehydroandrosterone in urine and its significance as adrenocortical function test, [W. Dirscherl & H. Traut] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:159-165, Feb. 15, '52 G
role of androgens and 17-ketosteroids in genitoendocrine disorders, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2979-2983, Nov. 16, '51 S
successful removal of benign androgenic adrenal tumor from diabetic woman, [C. I. Hamilton Jr. & H. C. Shepardson] Postgrad.Med. **11**:284-287, April '52
urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids in psoriasis, with special reference to dehydroisoandrosterone and closely related steroids and excretory changes during fever- and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-therapy (preliminary report), [B. Magnusson & C. C. Jensen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:149-158, '52
metabolism, metabolism of steroid hormones in patients with liver diseases; test of loading and clearance of androgens, [M. Albeaux-Fernet & J. R. M. Franckson] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:35-54, '52 F
metabolism of testosterone (androgen) by homogenates of rabbit liver and kidney, [C. D. Kochakian, J. Gongora & N. Parente] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:243-246, May '52
testosterone metabolism in normal individual and in those with endocrine disorders, [L. G. Huis in't Veld & E. Dingemanse] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:417-424, Feb. 10, '52 F
therapy, action of testosterone and its association with vitamin E in menopausal disorders, [E. Pollosson, P. Haour & Blanc] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no.4, bis) **2**:225-227, '50 F
administration of testosterone propionate in bronchial asthma, [H. Arnoldsson & U. Pipkorn] Acta med. scandinav. **142**:325-332, '52
anomalies of psychic development and of electroencephalogram in hypogonadal adolescent; action of testosterone, [H. P. Klotz, P. Borenstein & Y. Rutschmann] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:940-944, March 22, '52 F
bases, results and indications of treatment of certain spermatic insufficiencies with testosterone in situ, [H. Ezes] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:90-94, '52 F
behavior of lenticular metastases of breast cancer during testosterone therapy, [H. Lang] Arch.klin. Chir. **270**:469-471, '51 G
clinical application of long term testosterone therapy in male hypogonadism, [H. A. van Gilse, A. A. H. Kassenaar & A. Querido] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:314-324, Feb. 9, '52 Du
clinical approach to senile osteoporosis (with special reference to treatment with testosterone propionate), [R. H. Schoene] Ohio M.J. **48**:126-129, Feb. '52
clinical uses of estrogenic and androgenic (testosterone) steroids, [L. M. Hurxthal] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:930-934, Nov. '51
comparison of effectiveness of 3 testosterone preparations in man and rats, [E. P. McCullagh, J. B. R. McKendry & C. A. Schaffenburg] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:3-14, Jan. '52
contrasexual hormone therapy of female genital carcinoma, [H. W. Vasterling] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **136**:177-192, '52 G
desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), testosterone propionate, thyroidin (thyroid preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of Simmonds' disease; 4 cases, [H. Petersen] Ugesk.læger **114**:351-356, March 20, '52 Da
effect of testosterone on patients with bone metastases; metabolic study, particularly of breast carcinoma; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, [D. Laszlo & others] J.A.M.A. **148**:1502-1507, April 26, '52
effects of various hormones on infants with special regard to testosterone, desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) cortisone (adrenocortical

ANDROGENS, therapy--Continued
preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [Souchon] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:224-227, April '52 G
fragilitas ossium hereditaria with blue sclerae; treatment with androgens and estrogens, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:309-316, '52
hormonal therapy in cancer of breast; effect of methylandrostenediol on clinical course and hormonal excretion, [A. Segaloff & others] Cancer **5**:271-274, March '52
hormone therapy of menstrual hydrorrhea; 3 cases, [A. Springer] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:632, '51 F
improved spermatogenesis after nutritional-liver regimen with and without testosterone, [S. J. Glass & M. Russell] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:167-178, March-April '52
lactogenic reaction to testosterone propionate therapy of woman castrated for cancer of breast, [D. Brachetto-Brian, R. Grinberg, L. Moguilevsky & H. Itre] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**: 51-55, '50 S
massive doses of testosterone propionate in therapy of silicotuberculosis; first reports of clinical study, [A. Raule & R. Grisler] Med.lavoro **43**:4-8, Jan. '52 I
methyl testosterone for implantation, [H. T. Schreus] Hautarzt **3**:77-78, Feb. '52 G
methylandrostenediol in palliative treatment of breast cancer, [S. C. Kasdon & others] J.A.M.A. **148**: 1212-1216, April 5, '52
new isobutyrate of testosterone crystal suspensions in therapy of female genital cancer, [H. Drescher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:431-432, April 4, '52 G
pathology of brain stem; results of implantation therapy in heterosexuality of traumatic origin; case, [C. Bresgen] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:80-93, '52 G
perlingual testosterone in geriatric therapy, [U. Cavalieri & M. Soncini] Minerva med. **1**:622-625, March 26, '52 I
prophylactic treatment of breast cancer with testosterone, [R. Bauer] Strahlentherapie **87**:59-61, '52 G
regression of pulmonary metastases from breast cancer by means of androgen and estrogen therapy, [A. Lucchini & L. Vargas Fernández] Rev.méd. Chile **80**:94-99, Feb. '52 S
sex steroid therapy in psychiatric disorders; therapeutic effect of testosterone and estradiol (estrogen) on hospitalized psychotics: clinical findings, [M. D. Sackler & others] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **26**:415-437, '51
studies in fat metabolism; evaluation of effect of testosterone propionate upon ketone, carbohydrate and protein metabolism in patient with diabetes mellitus complicated by thyrotoxicosis, [L. W. Kinsell, S. Margen, G. D. Michaels & D. P. McCallie] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1486-1490, Dec. (pt.2) '51
testosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of metastases of adenocarcinoma of breast, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd. argent. **38**:3126-3132, Nov. 30, '51 S
testosterone for apocrine diseases: hidrosadenitis, Fox-Fordyce disease, [T. Cornbleet] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65**:549-552, May '52
testosterone propionate in acne vulgaris, [E. Auch] Medizinische, pp. 294-295, March 1, '52 G
testosterone propionate in advanced female carcinoma of breast, [O. Kargl] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:735-737, April 11, '52 G
testosterone propionate, pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) and large doses of ascorbic acid in therapy of rheumatoid arthritis, [R. Devis, F. van Goidsenhoven, J. Vandenbroucke & P. Lemmens] Acta clin.belg. **7**:74-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
testosterone therapy of metastatic adenocarcinoma of thyroid, with remission; case, [H. M. Lemon & others] Cancer **4**:1176-1192, Nov. '51
testosterone treatment and 17-ketosteroid excretion; comparison of time of absorption and excretion of testosterone propionate, testosterone-iso-butyrate and testosterone-n-valerate, [C. Hamburger, E. Birket-Smith & S. Kaae] Acta endocrinol. **9**:79-98, '52
therapeutic use of testosterone, [J. Rivière] J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:48-50, Jan. '52 F
therapy of cryptogenetic frigidity by ambosexual therapy: estrone (estrogen) and testosterone, [I. Bernard] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no.4, bis) **2**:227-229, '50 F

ANDROGENS, therapy--Continued
therapy of postoperative alarm reaction with male sex hormones, [P. Flückiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1174-1180, Dec. 1, '51 G
use of testosterone in advanced carcinoma of breast, [M. D. Snelling] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:32-55, Jan. '52
toxicity, dangers in use of testosterone in urology, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **66**:433-435, April 19, '52 I
jaundice of hepatic origin during course of methyltestosterone therapy, [I. B. Brick & L. H. Kyle] New England J.Med. **246**:176-179, Jan. 31, '52
ANDROGYNISM: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
ANDROS, G. J.: **See DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.**
ANDROSTANOLONE: See Androgens
ANDROSTENEDIOL (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTENEDIONE (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTENOL: See Urine, steroids
ANDRUP, O., New advances in treatment of allergy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:283-286, May 1, '52 N
ANDRUS, E. C., Selection of patients with mitral stenosis for surgical treatment (valulotomy), Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **20**:116-117, Dec. '51
ANDRUS, WILLIAM De WITT: See Obituaries
ANDUZE: See LAZORTHES, G., jt. auth.
ANEMIA
further studies on monkey antianemia factor deficiency produced by riboflavin deficiency, [S. C. Smith & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **45**:583-591, Dec. '51
in women, [S. Chaudhuri] Indian J.M.Sc. **5**: 701-709, Dec. '51
non-addisonian megaloblastic anemias, [L. J. Davis & A. Brown] Practitioner **168**:223-234, March '52
of hypopituitarism, [V. K. Summers] Brit.M.J. **1**: 787-790, April 12, '52
tropical nutritional anemia (especially deficiency of vitamin B); study apropos of 2 cases in Negroes of Guadeloupe, [J. Languillon] Méd.trop. **11**:796-804, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
aplastic, acute allergic panmyelopathy following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [F. Wolk] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:33-35, Jan. '52 G
antazoline (imidazole derivative) in therapy of trichinosis epidemic associated with aplastic anemia, [H. Mühlbauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1065-1070, May 23, '52 G
aplastic anemia (chronic erythroblastophthisis) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy, [C. Gasser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1241-1242, Dec. 15, '51 G
complex case, probably due to chloramphenicol, [B. Mølgaard & E. Dollerup] Nord.med. **47**: 157-158, Feb. 1, '52 Da
constitutional infantile panmyelopathy (Fanconi syndrome); action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. Guinand-Donlol & F. Thélin] Ann. pædiat. **178**:346-348, May-June '52 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in fatal case of pancytopenia, [B. C. Brown] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:152-154, March '52
differential diagnosis of agranulocytosis, aleukia and acute leukopenic leukosis; anatomicoclinical parallels, [G. A. Dashtayants] Klin.med.(no. 10) **29**: 35-42, '51 R
due to chloramphenicol, [E. L. Loyd] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:1-4, Jan. '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of case of panmyelophthisis and case of aleukemic myeloid leukemia, [B. C. de Landsheere, J. Bekaert & I. Leusen] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:561-563, Feb. 22, '52 F
essential erythroblastopenia, [H. G. Hansen] Acta haemat. **6**:335-350, Dec. '51 G
Fanconi syndrome; multiple congenital anomalies with hypoplastic anemia, [H. K. Silver, W. C. Blair & C. H. Kempe] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:14-25, Jan. '52
fatal panmyelopathy due to hydantoins, [A. Bán & I. Berczeller] Acta haemat. **6**:354-360, Dec. '51 G
following prolonged administration of chloramphenicol; two cases, one a fatality, [L. E. Wilson & others] J.A.M.A. **149**:231-234, May 17, '52
in siblings with multiple congenital anomalies (Fanconi type), [W. Levy] J.Pediat. **40**:24-41, Jan. '52
life span of red blood corpuscles in erythronophthisis (including method for estimation of fecal stercobilinogen), [H. S. Baar] Acta haemat. **7**:17-26, Jan. '52

ANEMIA, aplastic--Continued
multiple spontaneous remissions in child with acute leukemia; occurrence of agranulocytosis and aplastic anemia in acute leukemia; relationship to remissions, [F. A. Bassen & J. L. Kohn] Blood **7**: 37-46, Jan. '52
myelophthisic anemia as terminal stage of polycythemia vera; protracted x-ray treatment followed by myelosclerotic syndrome, [E. Roelsen & A. S. Ohlsen] Ugesk.laeger **113**:1691-1696, Dec. 13, '51 Da; Acta med.scandinav. **142**:239-248, '52
ovarian hematoma and intractable metrorrhagias in aplastic anemia; contribution to gynecologic symptomatology of internal diseases, [H. Hartenauer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:181-186, Feb. '52 G
panmyelopathy associated with Alder's granulation anomaly of leukocytes, [S. J. Leitner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **81**:1256-1257, Dec. 15, '51 G
purpura and pancytopenia complicating arsenotherapy, [M. G. Nelson] Brit.M.J. **1**:300-303, Feb. 9, '52
refractory anemia treated with replacement transfusion and hematinics; case, [G. D. Adhia, M. V. Sant & D. D. Vora] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:9-15, Jan. '52
therapy of bone marrow inhibition, [A. Mecl & O. Zwetschke] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:37-40, Jan. 11, '52 Cz
variant strain of Salmonella thompson isolated from patient of panmyelophthise, [H. Hiroki, A. Hirose & C. Rin] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**: 251, Nov. '51
blood in: See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, experimental; Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, sickle cell; Anemia, splenic; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in; etc.
blood iron in hematologic and hepatobiliary disorders, [H. Ducci & A. Spoerer] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:11-20, Jan. '52 S
clinical significance of determination of size and volume of blood elements, [E. I. Atakhanov] Klin. med.(no.1) **30**: 42-47, '52 R
correction of erythrocyte sedimentation reaction; experimental study based on interchange of cells and plasma between normal and anemic subjects, [J. C. F. Poole & G. A. C. Summers] Brit.M.J. **1**: 353-356, Feb. 16, '52
erythroblast proliferation based on mitotic index and on karyokinetic histogram; posthemorrhagic anemia, [U. Salera & P. Invernizzi] Arch.sc.med. **92**: 213-225, Oct. '51 I
erythrocytometry in normal conditions and in various anemias; comparative study, [G. Donati] Arch.sc. med. **92**: 337-352, Dec. '51 I
free protoporphyrin in erythrocytes, [H. Ducci & L. Toriello] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:680-691, Nov. '51 S
studies of proliferation of erythroblasts on basis of mitotic index and of karyokinetic index in anemia due to gastric carcinoma, [U. Salera & P. Invernizzi] Arch.sc.med. **93**:1-8, Jan. '52 I
cerebral: See Brain, anemia
chlorotic: See Anemia, hypochromic
classification, treatment of anemia; based on clinical lecture, [A. Kekwick] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**: 111-117, April '52
complications and sequels, alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient, [J. M. Ryan & J. B. Hickam] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:188-191, Feb. '52
anemia syndrome in diaphragmatic hernia, [A. Olivé Badosa] Rev.espan.pediat. **8**:1-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
from serious anemia to terminal orange colored jaundice, [J. Olmer] Presse méd. **59**:1707, Dec. 22, '51 F
lymphosarcoma of stomach with intense secondary anemia in patient with chronic cholecystitis, [I. Schapira] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**: 601-630, July-Dec. '51 S
thrombocytic acroangiothrombosis; febrile anemia, thrombocytopenia and thromboses of damaged capillaries and arterioles, [H. S. Tacket & R. S. Jones] Circulation **5**:920-926, June '52
xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis, with report of case (resembling this condition), [K. D. Gray] M.J. Australia **1**:6-8, Jan. 5, '52
Cooley's: See Anemia, erythroblastic
diagnosis: See Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, blood in; Anemia, erythroblastic; etc.
drepanocytic: See Anemia, sickle cell
epidemiology and statistics, in women, [S. Chaudhuri] Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:701-709, Dec. '51
erythroblastic, antigen properties of various types of hemoglobin and possibility of application to diagnosis of various forms of thalassemia, [G. Sansone & P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **3**:746-747, Dec. 15, '51 I

ANEMIA, erythroblastic--Continued
chronic hemolytic anemia associated with thalassemia and sickling traits, [P. Sturgeon, H. A. Itano & W. N. Valentine] Blood **7**:350-357, March '52
chronic hemolytic anemia in white child due to thalassemia and sicklemia with genealogic survey, [C. F. Wasserman, V. R. Phelps & A. J. Hertzog] Pediatrics **9**:286-289, March '52
Cooley's anemia in infant of 9 months; diagnostic significance of hemoglobin, [G. Sansone] Minerva pediat. **3**:734-735, Dec. 15, '51 I
Cooley's anemia in native Algerian Mussulman boy, [C. Sarrouy, R. Cabannes, J. Massonnat & P. Zevaco] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:140-147, '52 F
Cooley's anemia; major thalassanemia in 2 brothers, [M. Janbon & L. Bertrand] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 405-417, '52 F
Cooley's or Mediterranean anemia in Cape colored family, [O. E. Budtz-Olsen & C. R. Woolf] South African M.J. **26**:49-51, Jan. 19, '52
diagnosis of carriers of Cooley's anemia, [F. S. Mooney] J.Clin.Path. **5**:154-160, May '52
epilepsy and Mediterranean hematologic syndrome, [A. Portier & J. Massonnat] Presse méd. **60**:395-396, March 22, '52 F
exogenous hemochromatosis in Mediterranean anemia, [A. M. Frumin, S. Waldman & P. Morris] Pediatrics **9**:290-293, March '52
di Guglielmo's disease; study apropos of 2 cases, [C. Trincão & A. D. Soares] An.Inst.med.trop. **8**:7-25, March '51 P
hereditary anomalies of hematic disorder in Mediterranean anemia (Cooley), [E. Schwarz-Tiene] Sang **22**:713-719, '51 F
ileocecal tuberculosis with target cell anemia, [E. S. McCabe] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:113-115, April '52
Mediterranean anemia, [H. K. Silver] California Med. **76**:162-164, March '52
Mediterranean hematologic syndromes (thalassemia) in native Algerian Mohammedans, [A. Portier, R. Cabannes, J. Massonnat & P. Zévaco] Ann.méd. **52**:608-644, '51 F
modern position of von Jaksch-Hayem-Luzet anemia in field of infantile hemopathies; review of literature, [G. Crocco] Pediatria **60**: 216-221, March-April '52 I
monocytic leukemia with erythroblastosis, [J. Hoel] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:451-457, '52
pathogenesis of Mediterranean anemia and classification of hemolytic anemias, [G. Momigliano Levi] Minerva med. **1**:568-577, March 19, '52 I
pathogenesis of thalassemia, [G. Astaldi & P. Tolentino] J.Clin.Path. **5**:140-144, May '52
quantitative evaluation of asynchronism of nucleocytoplasmatic maturation of medullary cells; research on erythroblasts of thalassemia, [G. Astaldi & P. Invernizzi] Haematologica **35**:967-973, '51 I
quantitative evaluation of asynchronism of nucleocytoplasmatic maturation of medullary cells; research on granuloblasts of pernicious anemia, of polyglobulia and of thalassemia, [G. Astaldi, V. Gallo & C. Sacchetti] Haematologica **36**:1-7, '52 I
roentgen diagnosis of case, [A. Maleki] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:152-153, '52 F
sickle cell anomaly as sign of Mediterranean anemia, [J. Caminopetros] Lancet **1**:687-693, April 5, '52
splenectomy in 2 Chinese siblings with Mediterranean anemia, [I. Shapiro, H. Schneck & A. D. Etess] New York J.Med. **52**:1426-1430, June 1, '52
survival of transfused red corpuscles in subjects with various types of hemoglobin; early studies of Cooley's disease, [G. Sansone] Minerva pediat. **3**: 740-741, Dec. 15, '51 I
target cell erythrocytes in various hemopathic conditions due to Cooley's anemia, [C. Piovella] Riforma med. **66**:507-510, May 10, '52 I
thalassemia and neurohemolytic syndromes, [A. Portier, S. Natter, H. Garre & J. Massonnat] Presse méd. **60**:725-728, May 14, '52 F
thalassemia minor, [E. Frank & others] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:332-361, July '51 F
etiology and pathogenesis, anemia and nitrogen retention in patients with chronic renal failure, [M. H. Roscoe] Lancet **1**:444-445, March 1, '52
anemia due to lead poisoning, [M. Floris, S. Muntoni & A. Cau] Rass.med.indust. **21**:33-48, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
anemia of diaphragmatic hernia, [J. Mallarmé] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:193-194, Dec. '51 F
associated pagetoid lesions and anemia, [P. Michon & M. Antoine] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:853-854, '51 F

ANEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
deficiency pathogenesis of anemia picture due to Lamblia intestinalis, [E. Claar] Riforma med. **66**: 232-239, March 1, '52 I
diaphragmatic hernia and anemia, [P. Ruggieri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:307-313, March 10, '52 I
disappearance of tetany and anemia after resection of blind loop of intestine, [S. Dvoskin, J. S. LaDue & G. T. Pack] J.A.M.A. **148**:886-888, March 15, '52
diseases of red corpuscles and endocrine disorders; role of endocrine glands in erythropoiesis, [A. Aschkenasy] Sang **23**:89-195, '52 F
effect of splenectomy and reticuloendothelial blockade upon anemia of lead poisoning in guinea pigs, [R. Pirrie] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:211-222, Jan. '52
etiopathogenesis of anemia in diaphragmatic hernia of stomach; case, [E. Pagliardi] Riforma med. **66**:169-172, Feb. 16, '52 I
factors and mechanisms in production of red corpuscles, [M. M. Wintrobe] Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45**:87-126, '52
further observations on anemia in kala-azar, [M. Rachmilewitz, A. de Vries & J. Gurevitch] Acta haemat. **7**:179-187, March '52
hematologic after-examination of patients who have undergone gastric resection, [H. Goldeck, I. Müller & D. Remy] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**:294-303, '51 G
hematologic disorders in patients with stomach resection, [M. Banche] Minerva med. **1**:645-656, March 29, '52 I
hematologic effects of uremia, [W. C. Levin & L. Gregory] South.M.J. **45**:121-126, Feb. '52
in diseases of gastrointestinal tract, [K. N. Gour & A. K. Seth] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:189-199, March '52
industrial medicine; modern concept of chronic benzolism; polymorphism of anemias due to benzene, [A. Curieses del Agua] Med.clin. **18**:170-179, March '52 S
leukoerythroblastosis (myelopathic anemia) in patients with neoplasms, [V. Lolas A. & J. Céspedes T.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5**:32-37, March '52 S
microcytic anemia in patient with stricture of small intestine cured after intestinal resection, [N. B. Krarup & B. Møller] Nord.med. **47**:244-246, Feb. 22, '52 Da
pathogenesis of postirradiation anemia, [J. B. Kahn, Jr. & J. Furth] Blood **7**:404-416, April '52
survival of transfused erythrocytes in renal patients; pathogenesis of nephrogenous anemia, [H. E. Bock, H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:459-473, '52 G
symptoms of esophageal hiatus hernia associated with anemia, [F. Kossmann & K. Reinhardt] Medizinische, pp. 182-185, Feb. 9, '52 G
unusual case of anemia (due to plasmocytoma), Geneesk.gids **30**:104-106, March 6, '52 Du
uremia as cause of unexplained anemia and myelopathy, [A. Alder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:536-537, April 25, '52 G
experimental, anemia produced by injection of egg white in rabbit; preliminary note, [M. Millet, R. de Wette, S. Mertens & A. Porfirio] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:251-256, Nov. '51 F
experimentally produced liver fibrosis with red blood macrocytosis in rabbits, [C. M. Plum] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:90-97, '52
hemolytic: See also Anemia, sickle cell; Favism; Jaundice, hemolytic
acquired anemia, [A. S. Wiener, A. A. Samwick, M. Morrison & L. Loewe] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:301-312, April '52
acquired anemia as presenting syndrome of lupus erythematosus disseminatus, [E. L. Dubois] Am.J. Med. **12**:197-204, Feb. '52
acquired anemia of adult with atrophic cirrhosis, complex nervous syndrome and Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome; clinical, biologic and anatomic study; pathogenic deductions, [R. Cattan & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:801-810, March 10, '52 F
acquired anemia with hemoglobinuria in African infant, [D. B. Jelliffe] J.Trop.Med. **54**:247-249, Dec. '51
acute anemia associated with myeloid metaplasia of spleen; case treated by splenectomy, [M. A. Claman & W. J. Collier] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 431-435, March '52
acute anemia in disseminated lupus erythematosus: treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [A. V. Pisciotta, J. J. Giliberti, T. J. Greenwalt & W. W. Engstrom] Am.J.Clin.Path. **21**:1139-1144, Dec. '51
adrenocorticotropic hormone in experimental anemia, [W. Tischendorf, G. Ecklebe & E. Thofern] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 268-272, '51 G; Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:203-212, '52 G
anemia of renal insufficiency as induced by bilateral nephrectomy of rabbit: with emphasis on its hemolytic nature, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones & A. Grollman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:505-517, April '52
association of acquired hemolytic anemia with periarteritis nodosa; case, [L. L. Lovshin] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:28-32, Jan. '52
chronic hemolytic anemia associated with thalassemia and sickling traits, [P. Sturgeon, H. A. Itano & W. N. Valentine] Blood **7**:350-357, March '52
clinical aspects, [P. M. Alperin] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:17-28, '51 R
clinical aspects of anemia due to autoagglutinins, [W. Baumgartner] Helvet.med.acta **19**:71-94, March '52 G
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on anemia due to Rh immunization, [K. B. Hansen] Nord.med. **47**:281-283, Feb. 29, '52 Da
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on clinical and experimental anemia, [K. P. Clearkin] Lancet **1**: 183-185, Jan. 26, '52
familial hemolytic anemia (Minkowski-Chauffard type) elicited by weaning in 8 month old infant; recovery at 9 months following splenectomy, [P. Bertoye, Pinel, Thivollet & Blanco] Pédiatrie **41**: 220-222, '52 F
further studies on effect of histamine on Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome (report of case treated with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [E. J. Stefanic & H. F. Loyke] Ann.Allergy **10**:40-46, Jan.-Feb. '52
hematologic manifestations of sarcoidosis; 2 cases, [D. G. Hanlon & W. F. Wilhelm] Journal-Lancet **72**:33-36, Jan. '52
hemolysins in anemias and hemoglobinurias, [J. Dausset] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:814-824, March 10, '52 F
hemolytic syndromes, [K. Aas] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:787-790, Dec. 15, '51 N
hyperhemolysis and erythroblastosis of adult with unusual autoagglutination of erythrocytes, [V. Carnesecchi & G. C. Ricci] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:119-128, Jan. '51 I
hypersplenic anemia, [J. Dausset, A. Paraf & J. Caroli] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:810-813, March 10, '52 F
idiopathic acquired anemia treated by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. I. Crary & I. A. Beck] Ann. Int.Med. **36**:1106-1111, April '52
ileocecal tuberculosis with target cell anemia, [E. S. McCabe] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:113-115, April '52
in adult, [J. Olmer] Progr.méd., Paris **80**:147-152, April 10, '52 F
in viral pneumonia with high cold-agglutinin titer, [R. S. Aaron] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:293-296, Feb. '52
incidence of gallbladder disease in chronic anemia (spherocytosis), [G. C. Bates & C. H. Brown] Gastroenterology **21**:104-109, May '52
intoxication due to p-aminosalicylic acid with hemolysis; case, [J. C. J. Burkens] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **95**:3788-3790, Dec. 15, '51 Du
new inherited abnormality of hemoglobin; interaction with sickle cell hemoglobin, [E. Kaplan, W. W. Zuelzer & J. V. Neel] Blood **6**:1240-1259, Dec. '51
of adult with atrophic cirrhosis; complex nervous syndrome and Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome, [R. Cattan & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1276-1280, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
pathogenesis of Mediterranean anemia and classification of hemolytic anemias, [G. Momigliano Levi] Minerva med. **1**:568-577, March 19, '52 I
pathogenetic mechanism of hyperchromic macrocytosis due to inhibition of erythropoiesis, [M. Castellano] Arch.sc.med. **92**:254-271, Oct. '51 I
pernicious anemia, resistance to liver therapy and acquired hemolytic anemia, [N. Bergqvist] Nord.med. **46**:1828-1830, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
physiopathology, [R. Archambault] Union méd.Canada **81**:543-548, May '52 F
problems, [R. H. Girdwood] Practitioner **168**:249-261, March '52
serologic aspects of acquired anemia, [D. E. Mendes de Leon & J. J. van Loghem, Jr.] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:931-940, April 19, '52 Du

ANEMIA, **hemolytic**--Continued
significance of hemoglobinemia and associated hemosiderinuria, with particular reference to various types of hemolytic anemia, [W. H. Crosby & W. Dameshek] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:829-841, Dec.'51
symptomatic anemia associated with ovarian teratoma in child, [E. C. Allibone & D. H. Collins] J. Clin.Path. **4**:412-420, Nov. '51
thrombotic thrombopenic purpura; case, [N. S. Blackman, B. M. Cohen & J. Watson] J.A.M.A. **148**:546-548, Feb. 16, '52
use of radioactive phosphorus in studies on hemolysis in anemia caused by immune bodies, [J. Lehmann, W. von Rothe & W. Nitsch] Acta haemat. **7**:281-288, May '52 G
various aspects, [S. O. Schwartz] Resenha clin.-cient. **20**:327-330, Oct. '51 P
viremia in acute anemia and in autohemagglutination; report of case and review of literature, with special reference to virus of Newcastle disease, [S. E. Moolten & E. Clark] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 270-292, Feb. '52
heredity: See Anemia, erythroblastic
hypochromic, acute secondary hypochromic macrocytic anemia in patient with probable peritoneal tuberculosis; possible relation to concurrent streptomycin therapy, [G. Izar] Riforma med. **66**:113-119, Feb. 2, '52 I
agastric anemia following resection of stomach, [H. Grunert] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1724-1725, '51 G
antianemic factors in treatment of iron deficiency anemias, [W. A. Dasher & E. Bogen] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**:85-87, Feb. '52
chronic constitutional microcytic anemia; hematologic and anatomicohistologic study, [L. Bussi & P. Franzini] Gior.clin.med. **32**:1360-1371, Dec. '51 I
cobalt in therapy of iron refractory anemia, [L. Heilmeyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1240-1241, Dec. 15, '51 G
cobalt therapy of iron refractory anemia following gastric resections, [E. Haehner & H. Eisenreich] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 227-228, March 7, '52 G
frequency of masked iron deficiency in women, especially during pregnancy and puerperium, [B. Jasiński & E. Diener] Gynaecologia **133**:293-304, May '52 G
injectable trivalent iron in therapy of iron deficiency anemia, [H. Wiesener] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 229-230, April '52 G
intravenous administration of ferrivenin (iron preparation) in therapy of iron deficiency anemia in gynecology, [A. Strahm] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2305-2308, Nov. 16, '51 G
intravenous iron in treatment of microcytic anemia, [K. S. Mathur] Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 289-293, July '51
intravenous therapy with injectable iron preparation, [W. Pribilla] Medizinische, pp. 53-56, Jan. 12, '52 G
intravenous use of high molecular ferric carbohydrate compound in treatment, [J. E. Lucas & A. B. Hagedorn] Blood **7**:358-367, March '52
neurologic syndrome during essential hypochromic anemia, [F. Sediari] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:662-664, '51 I
oral iron therapy with study of iron resorption and "residual polyglobulia," [H. Goldeck & D. Remy] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:316-318, April 4, '52 G
review of modern therapy, [S. I. de Vries] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1150-1157, May 10, '52 Du
role of copper in therapy of iron refractory anemia, [S. I. de Vries] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:611-619, March 15, '52 Du
serious anemia and hiatus hernia in aged, [E. A. Rottjer & M. C. Lascalea] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 283-287, Feb. 15, '52 S
sideropenic dysphagia, Kelly-Paterson syndrome (formerly Plummer-Vinson syndrome) in relation to hypopharyngeal cancer, [F. Moutier] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 85-87, '52 F
therapy of anemia by means of ferruginous-arsenical water; behavior of hematic peripheral and medullary crasis, [G. Corazza & T. Lubich] Gior.clin. med. **33**: 229-246, March '52 I
therapy of anemia in infancy and childhood with trivalent iron, [H. Wiesener] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 622-625, May 9, '52 G
therapy of iron deficiency anemias with large doses of intravenous iron, [A. Feser] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:84-85, Jan. 18, '52 G
therapy with cobalt, [H. Dittrich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1296-1298, Dec. 29, '51 G
treatment of nutritional anemia in infants, [P. Sturgeon] California Med. **76**:346-349, May '52

ANEMIA--Continued
in infants and children: See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, sickle cell; Anemia, Pernicious, in infants and children; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.
anemia of premature; prevention by means of early and repeated blood transfusions, [A. Rossier & L. Potiron] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:113-139, '52 F
incision of placenta at cesarean section; cause of fetal anemia, [R. S. Siddall & R. H. West] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:425-427, Feb. '52
malnutrition and anemia in young children; clinical study of 50 cases, [J. P. Price & W. M. Hart] J.A. M.A. **148**:5-10, Jan. 5, '52
management, [M. I. Pierce] Postgrad.Med. **11**:68-72, Jan. '52
nutritional dystrophy with or without macrocytic anemia; studies on nutrition of children in Hirosaki area, [T. Arakawa, S. Wada & F. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:61-68, Dec. 25, '51
posthemorrhagic shock (due to anemia) in newborn, [G. Z. Wickster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:524-537, March '52
prepuberty anemia; role of estrogens; case, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:396-404, '52 F
in pregnancy and puerperium, anemia of pregnancy among Africans in Nigeria, [A. W. Woodruff] Brit. M.J. **2**:1415-1423, Dec. 15, '51
aplastic anemia of pregnancy with recovery, [G. Maizels] South African M.J. **25**: 973-974, Dec. 29, '51
bone marrow in anemia of pregnancy, [J. M. Scott & A. D. T. Govan] J.Clin.Path. **5**:145-153, May '52
frequency of masked iron deficiency in women, especially during pregnancy and puerperium, [B. Jasiński & E. Diener] Gynaecologia **133**: 293-304, May '52 G
Gaucher's disease; case complicated by pregnancy, [J. F. Elliott] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:166-169, Feb. '52
hematologic response of pregnant woman to intravenous saccharated iron oxide, [D. B. Nicholson & N. S. Assali] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 513-518, May '52
in pregnancy, [K. E. Cox] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 219-222, March '52
intravenous iron in treatment of anemias in pregnancy, [C. Mukherjee] Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:689-700, Dec. '51
iron and "physiologic" anemia of pregnancy, [N. Benstead & G. W. Theobald] Brit.M.J. **1**:407-410, Feb. 23, '52
macrocytic anemia of pregnancy, [D. F. Lawson & J. H. Bolton] M.J.Australia **2**:669-671, Nov. 17, '51
pernicious anemia in pregnancy; case, [P. Beraldi] An.ateneo, Buenos Aires **6**:117-121, '47-'48 S
response of megaloblastic anemias of pregnancy to animal protein factor; preliminary report, [H. Foy, A. Kondi & A. Hargreaves] Brit.M.J. **1**:852-853, April 19, '52
sickle cell anemia and pregnancy, [R. Charet, R. Waltman & H. Fernbach] Postgrad.Med. **11**:111-118, Feb. '52
spontaneous healing of sickle cell anemia ulcer in pregnancy, [T. Cornbleet] J.A.M.A. **148**:1025-1026, March 22, '52
treatment of pregnancy anemias with folic acid compound, [A. B. Allan] J.Indian M.A. **21**: 206-210, Feb. '52
use of intravenous iron in practice of obstetrics and gynecology, [C. C. Briscoe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:99-107, Jan. '52
Mediterranean: See Anemia, erythroblastic
microcytic: See Anemia, hypochromic
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
pseudoleukemic: See Pseudoleukemia
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle cell, [G. W. James, III & W. B. Porter] Postgrad.Med. **11**:357-362, April '52
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment; case, [M. Sass] New England J.Med. **246**: 583-584, April 10, '52
among Yemenite Jews, [F. Dreyfuss, G. Mundel & M. Benyesch] Harefuah **41**:171, Nov. 1, '51
anemia with falciform erythrocytes; 2 new cases, [J. Languillon] Sang **22**: 732-735, '51 F
bone marrow in latent drepanocytemia, [A. M. Coito & J. P. Nogueira] An.Inst.med.trop. **8**:83-90, March '51 P
cardiovascular aspects of falciform anemia, [M. A. Jamra & others] Rev.Hosp.clin. **6**:211-238, Oct. '51 P
cerebral thrombosis in anemia, [D. B. Jelliffe] West African M.J. **1**:38-41, March '52

ANEMIA, sickle cell--Continued
chronic hemolytic anemia associated with thalassemia and sickling traits, [P. Sturgeon, H. A. Itano & W. N. Valentine] Blood **7**:350-357, March '52
chronic hemolytic anemia in white child due to thalassemia and sicklemia with genealogic survey, [C. F. Wasserman, V. R. Phelps & A. J. Hertzog] Pediatrics **9**:286-289, March '52
composite study and survey, [M. P. Margolies] Medicine **30**:357-443, Dec. '51
drepanocytic anemia, [M. L. Aguirre, R. Sebsovich & S. Lifschitz] M.Woman's J. **59**:11-16, Jan. '52
falciforme anemia; neuropsychiatric and hematologic study of case, [S. Krynski, J. C. Arminante & A. Miletto] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:677-700, May '52 P
genetic aspects of sickle cell anemia and microdrepanocytic disease, [E. Silvestroni & I. Bianco] Blood **7**:429-435, April '52
hematuria as manifestation (with special reference to Negroes), [A. A. Creecy, N. R. Varano & T. G. Hurdle] Virginia M.Month. **78**:642-646, Dec. '51
heredity; further study, [I. Gatto & G. Purrazzella] Pediatria **59**:789-798, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
in white adult, [A. Zaberdinos] J.A.M.A. **148**:549-550, Feb. 16, '52
incidences, [S. O. Schwartz, W. J. Fitz Patrick & J. Mason] Acta haemat. **7**:43-46, Jan. '52
massive fat embolism following marrow infarction in anemia, [J. P. Wyatt & M. D. Orrahood] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53**:233-238, March '52
neuropsychic manifestations of sicklemia; study apropos of mental form in Negro; first French neuropsychic observation, [P. Gallais & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:103-112, '52 F
perspectives in genetics, [J. V. Neel] Blood **7**:467-471, April '52
potassium and sodium of red blood cells, [D. C. Tosteson, E. Shea & R. C. Darling] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:406-411, April '52
renal function studies in pediatrics; renal hemodynamics in children with anemia, [J. N. Etteldorf, A. H. Tuttle & G. W. Clayton, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **83**:185-191, Feb. '52
roentgen studies of maxillae and mandible, [I. B. Robinson & B. G. Sarnat] Radiology **58**:517-522, April '52
sickle cell anemia and pregnancy, [R. Charet, R. Waltman & H. Fernbach] Postgrad.Med. **11**:111-118, Feb. '52
sickle cell anomaly as sign of Mediterranean anemia, [J. Caminopetros] Lancet **1**:687-693, April 5, '52
sickle cell disease; review of literature with report of 2 cases of sickle cell anemia in Nigerian children, [D. B. Jelliffe] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:169-184, March '52
sickle cell trait in Cape colored persons, [S. R. Esrachowitz, S. Friedlander, G. Radloff & S. Saunders] South African M.J. **26**:239-240, March 22, '52
sickle cell trait in western Nigeria; survey of 1881 cases in the Yoruba, [D. B. Jelliffe & J. Humphreys] Brit.M.J. **1**:405-406, Feb. 23, '52
spontaneous healing of anemia ulcer in pregnancy, [T. Cornbleet] J.A.M.A. **148**:1025-1026, March 22, '52
studies on abnormal hemoglobins; interrelationship of type S (sickle cell) hemoglobin and type F (alkali resistant) hemoglobin in anemia, [K. Singer & A. I. Chernoff] Blood **7**:47-52, Jan. '52
transitory ocular divergence paralysis due to anemia, [C. D. Benton, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:52-53, Feb. '52
tuberculosis and anemia, [W. Weiss & S. O. Waife] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:735-743, June '52
turnover time of phosphorus in normal, sickle cell trait and anemia blood in vitro as measured with P^{32}, [H. Branson & L. O. Banks] Science **115**:89-90, Jan. 25, '52
two cases of anemia associated with retinal microaneurysms, [G. M. Edington & J. W. R. Sarkies] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:59-62, Jan. '52
splenic, Banti's disease; contribution to casuistics, [O. Volterrani] Minerva med. **1**:812-815, April 16, '52 I
Banti's disease in infants and children; clinical study, [R. Rossi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:27-38, Jan. '52 I
Banti's disease in infants and children; role of splenectomy and modern blood vessel surgery in therapy, [G. Stramignoni] Minerva pediat. **3**:605-609, Nov. 1, '51 I
clinical aspects of "hemodynamic splenic decompensation" (so-called splenic vein thrombosis, Banti syndrome), [S. Fackert] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:454-465, '51 G
Gaucher's disease; case complicated by pregnancy, [J. F. Elliott] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:166-169, Feb. '52
Gaucher's disease; clinical study of case; modern aspects, [A. da R. Brito] Portugal méd. **36**:1-30, Jan. '52 P
Gaucher's disease in Negro, [F. Stansbury & S. O. Schwartz] Illinois M.J. **101**:145-146, March '52
hematologic alterations in Banti's disease, [P. Bruno] Minerva med. **1**:807-809, April 16, '52 I
hematologic manifestations of sarcoidosis; 2 cases, [D. G. Hanlon & W. F. Wilhelm] Journal-Lancet **72**:33-36, Jan. '52
hemochromatosis and refractory anemia, [J. C. Houston] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:355-361, '51
hypersplenic hemolytic anemia, [J. Dausset, A. Paraf & J. Caroli] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:810-813, March 10, '52 F
hypersplenic panhemocytopenia; experimental study, [H. Cottier] Acta haemat. **7**:303-316, May '52 G
splenomegalic pernicious anemia; anatomicoclinical study, [A. Merli] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:57-83, Jan. '51 I
"target cell": See Anemia, erythroblastic
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; etc.
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and refractory anemia; review of literature and report of case, [J. Báez Villaseñor, R. Hernández de la Portilla & A. Rivera] Rev.invest.clín. **3**:437-446, Oct. '51 S
action of vitamin B_{12} on human explanted megaloblasts, [J. Franco & S. N. Arkun] Istanbul Contrib. Clin.Sc. **1**:362-366, July '51
antianemic effect of associated iron-vitamin C-cobalt-manganese, [L. Carugati & G. Rossi] Minerva med. **2**:1248-1257, Dec. 29, '51 I
effect of thymidine, citrovorum factor, folic acid and degradation products of vitamin B_{12} on red blood cell counts in experimental anemia in male mice, [P. K. Vijayaraghavan & M. S. Dunn] Arch.Biochem. **36**:299-303, April '52
erythropoiesis, mitosis and clinical studies of infectious anemia during therapy with ferri-amphiolen (iron preparation), [M. Bruckmooser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:301-303, March 7, '52 G
in patients with myxedema, [J. Bousser & C. Hellouin de Ménibus] Sang **23**:195-196, '52 F
influence of liver extracts on cobalt therapy in experimental anemia, [E. Fischer] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118**:483-488, '52 G
Leuconostoc citrovorum factor in refractory anemia, [O. B. Hunter, Jr.] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:275-278, May '52
liver-refractory macrocytic anemia; 2 cases, [A. A. Scherpenhuysen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3766-3774, Dec. 15, '51 Du
management of more difficult chronic anemias, [L. E. Young] Mississippi Doctor **29**:239-244, March '52
modern therapy of asthenia and anemia by means of synergic combinations with humoral action, [F. Guichard] Extrême-Orient méd. [**4**]:145-150, Jan.-March '51 F
necessity of B-complex factors, [J. C. Patel] J.Indian M.A. **21**:191-194, Feb. '52
peroral cobalt-iron therapy of infectious anemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Herhaus] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:80-85, Feb. '52 G
physiologic synthesis of hemoglobin; role of papain in therapy of simple anemia, [R. Bonnet & E. Meyer] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1564-1570, '51 F
proper use of iron, liver extract, vitamin B_{12} and folic acid, [F. J. Heck] J.A.M.A. **148**:783-788, March 8, '52
recent progress; review of literature, [R. Alcalá Núñez] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:122-127, Oct. 31, '51 S
treatment based on clinical lecture, [A. Kekwick] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:111-117, April '52
use of intravenous iron in practice of obstetrics and gynecology, [C. C. Briscoe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:99-107, Jan. '52
various types, [G. Larsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:706-709, Nov. 15, '51 N
vitamin B_{12} in treatment of megalocytic and macrocytic anemia, [J. S. Baastrup] Ugesk.læger **114**:356-363, March 20, '52 Da
vitamin compounds with antianemic action existing in liver extracts, [G. Beghelli & L. de Ambrosi] Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:895-896, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
argentaffin cells and pernicious anemia, [E. Landboe-Christensen] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 182-190, Feb. '52
clinical aspects; 50 cases, [R. Rossi & others] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2703-2714, Oct. 19, '51 S
nature of Castle's hemopoietic factor, [S. T. Callender & L. G. Lajtha] Blood **6**:1234-1239, Dec. '51
serious case, [J. B. Sanches] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:521-551, April '52 P
blood in: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
clinical significance of megaloblasts, [A. Piney] Sang **23**:27-31, '52 F
erythrocytic resistance, [H. Eberhard & H. Kewitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 87-88, Jan. 25, '52 G
hemorrhagic form of Addison-Biermer anemia; case, [A. Gouttas, H. Tsévrenis, C. Rombos & F. Fessas] J.méd.Lyon **33**: 117-121, Feb. 5, '52 F
quantitative evaluation of asynchronism of nucleocytoplasmatic maturation of medullary cells; research on granuloblasts of pernicious anemia, of polyglobulia and of thalassemia, [G. Astaldi, V. Gallo & C. Sacchetti] Haematologica **36**: 1-7, '52 I
study of thrombopoiesis in various thrombopenic states, [F. Kissmeyer-Nielsen] Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 125-136, '51
complications and sequels, abnormal pulmonary images in Biermer-like syndrome; 2 cases, [A. Bareau, A. Pellé, M. Le Foll & J. Agius] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:60-63, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
disorders of nervous system in course of anemia, [L. Cholewa & W. Lec] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1369-1374, '51 Pol
influence of external factors on development of funicular myelosis in anemia, [H. Meyeringh] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**: 89-92, March '52 G
neurologic disturbances of achylic deficiency states, [H. M. Canelas] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:1-40, March '52 P
occurrence of polycythemia in same patient, [A. P. Skouby] Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 244-248, '52
pernicious anemia complicated by acute granulocytic leukemia; case, [R. W. Talley, J. E. Doherty & C. F. Shukers] South.M.J. **45**: 559-561, June '52
pernicious anemia superseded by polycythemia vera; case, [J. Galt, R. B. Hunter & J. M. Hill] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 61-64, Jan. '52
diagnosis: See also Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
in old age, [I. V. Basylewycz] Rhode Island M.J. **34**: 641-644; 664, Dec. '51
leukemoid bone marrow, [M. B. Strauss, R. Brokaw & C. B. Chapman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:54-60, Jan. '52
megaloblastic anemia in young adults; etiologic importance of occult idiopathic steatorrhea, [H. Conway] Brit.M.J. **1**:1098-1102, May 24, '52
progressive pernicious anemia (medullary megaloblastosis with absence of intrinsic factor of Castle) with conserved hydrochloric acid secretion, [C. Trincão & F. de V. Esteves] Portugal méd. **36**:73-79, Feb. '52 P
epidemiology and statistics, incidence (number of patients in county of Odense, Denmark, in December 1950), [J. Mosbech] Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 433-439, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. C. Sturgis] Postgrad. Med. **11**:83-89, Feb. '52
achylia gastrica: keystone in development and eradication of macrocytic achylic anemia (pernicious anemia, Addison-Biermer), [F. S. Weinberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **18**: 351-362, Dec. '51
bloodforming factors and anemia due to tapeworm, [B. von Bonsdorff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1246-1247, Dec. 15, '51 G
current views on origin of anemia and absorption of vitamin B12, [C. C. Ungley] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**: 25-28, Nov. '51
histopathology of gastric changes, [F. Feyrter & R. Klima] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:145-150, Jan. 25, '52 G
interrelationships of factors that influence megaloblastic anemias, [R. H. Girdwood] Blood **7**:77-93, Jan. '52
intestinal macrocytic anemia, [G. M. Watson & L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. **1**:13-17, Jan. 5, '52
neurologic findings in anemia due to tapeworm infestation, [G. Björkenheim] Nord.med. **46**:1860-1862, Dec. 12, '51 Sw
pernicious anemia and myxedema, [J. Bousser & C. Hellouin de Ménibus] Sang **23**:196-203, '52 F
results of worm cures in anemic and nonanemic tapeworm carriers, [P. Brummer] Nord.med. **46**:1862-1863, Dec. 12, '51 Sw
in infants and children, in infants, with report of 3 cases, [R. Debré & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1149-1162, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
infants; etiopathogenic and nosographic study, [G. R. Burgio] Minerva pediat. **4**:130-138, Feb. 29, '52 I
megaloblastic anemia with relapses and without gastric achylia, [E. Najman & B. Brausil] Ann. pædiat. **178**:47-59, Jan. '52 G
severe megaloblastic anemia in girl twin 10 months old, [O. Birn, O. Perbøll & A. S. Ohlsen] Ugesk. læger **113**:1706-1709, Dec. 13, '51 Da
in pregnancy and puerperium: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
metabolism in, metabolic problems, [H. C. Moeller] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 272-276, '51 G
vitamin B12 concentrations of serum and urine of normals and of patients with megaloblastic anemias and other diseases, [D. L. Mollin & G. I. M. Ross] J.Clin.Path. **5**:129-139, May '52
splenic: See Anemia, splenic
therapy, [C. C. Sturgis] Postgrad.Med. **11**:83-89, Feb. '52
additional effect of peroral subminimal portions of vitamin B12 and folic acid, [E. Haehner, H. Ludes & H. Eisenreich] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:14-17, Jan. 4, '52 G
antianemic activity of dried fish tapeworm; Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff & R. Gordin] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142**: 283-292, '52
comparison of vitamin B12 potentiators, [G. B. Griffenhagen & E. F. DeGuia] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41**:181-184, April '52
continued investigations on localization of antianemic factor ("intrinsic factor") in stomach; respective antianemic activity of pyloric mucous membrane and pyloric musculature from swine stomach, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.læger **114**:1-12, Jan. 3, '52 Da
critical evaluation of therapy with liver extracts and vitamin B12, [H. Klingemann] Medizinische, pp. 408-409, March 29, '52 G
effect of heat on microbiologic and antianemic properties of human gastric juice mixed with vitamin B12, [G. H. Spray] Biochem.J. **50**:587-590, March '52
effect of vitamin B12, [A. Gajdos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**: 206-208, Dec. '51 F
effects of combined folic acid and liver extract, [R. B. Chodos & J. F. Ross] Blood **6**:1213-1233, Dec. '51
effects of vitamin B12, liver extracts, folic acid and thymine on maturation of megaloblasts in culture, [R. B. Thompson] Blood **7**:522-525, May '52
exchange transfusion in severe anemia, [T. Ward] Brit.M.J. **1**:631-634, March 22, '52
failure of urogastrone as source of intrinsic factor, [R. M. Suárez, E. Pérez & R. Nazario] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43**:613-616, Dec. '51
hemopoietic effect of vitamin B12 prepared from fish, [K. Hausmann & K. Mulli] Lancet **1**:185-188, Jan. 26, '52
in old age, [I. V. Basylewycz] Rhode Island M.J. **34**: 641-644; 664, Dec. '51
interrelationship of folic acid and vitamin B12 in macrocytic anemia associated with linitis plastica, [M. R. Beyers, W. C. L. Diefenbach, H. Mark & L. M. Meyer] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:351-356, '52
necessity for massive doses of liver or of vitamin B12 in Biermer's anemia, [P. Chevallier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:218-219, Dec. '51 F
oral administration of vitamin B12, [W. J. Bruins Slot] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3563-3573, Dec. 1, '51 Du
oral therapy with vitamin B12, [U. Haenel] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:306-312, May '52 G
pernicious anemia, resistance to liver therapy and acquired hemolytic anemia, [N. Bergqvist] Nord. med. **46**:1828-1830, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
peroral continuous therapy with vitamin B12 and folic acid, [E. E. Reimer & H. Breu] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:64-66, Jan. 25, '52 G
question if reticulocytic crisis is related to grade of anemia in therapy of pernicious anemia, [S. Sandkühler & E. Flak] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**: 1500-1501, Nov. 23, '51 G
relationship of glandular mucoprotein from human gastric juice to Castle's intrinsic antianemic factor, [G. B. J. Glass, L. J. Boyd, M. A. Rubinstein & C. S. Svigals] Science **115**:101-108, Feb. 1, '52

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy--Continued
therapeutic activity of xanthopterin added to p-aminobenzoylglutamic acid in experimental macrocytic anemia of rat, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **14**:768-778, '51 I; Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:375-378, Nov. '51
therapy of experimental macrocytic hyperchromic anemia due to saponin-collargol (colloidal silver preparation) by means of liver extract and of vitamin B_{12}, [P. Periti] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:897-909, Dec. '51 I
therapy of megaloblastic anemia with combination of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid with special regard to dosage, [F. Thedering, Jr. & H. U. Riethmüller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1238-1240, Dec. 15, '51 G
treatment (especially with vitamin B_{12}), [J. T. Paul] Postgrad.Med. **10**:508-510, Dec. '51
treatment of megaloblastic anemias with citrovorum factor, [L. S. P. Davidson & R. H. Girdwood] Lancet **2**:1193-1195, Dec. 29, '51
vitamin B_{12} and neuroanemic syndromes, [G. Gelin, R. Coirault & E. H. Bab Hamed] Ann.méd. **53**:172-216, '52 F
vitamin B_{12} and pteroylglutamic acid in treatment of megaloblastic anemias, [H. O. Nieweg, F. S. P. van Buchem & W. F. Stenfert Kroese] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:45-63, '52

ANENCEPHALY: See Monsters, cephalic

ANESTHESIA
See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Surgery; under names of operations, as Tonsillectomy; and under diseases, organs and regions
agents and technics for induction of anesthesia in infants and young children, [M. V. Deming] Anesth. & Analg. **31**:113-119, March-April '52
anesthesia in bronchoscopy, [Francisco Antoli-Candela & Fernando Antoli-Candela] Med.clin. **18**:185-190, March '52 S
anesthesiology and its practical adaptation into general medicine and surgery, [E. B. Tuohy] Arizona Med. **9**:19-24, Feb. '52
anesthetic outpatient clinic, [R. A. Green & D. D. C. Howat] Anæsthesia **7**:40-45, Jan. '52
biochemical aspects of narcosis, [J. H. Quastel] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:151-163, May-June '52
chemoreceptor activity of carotid glomus of decerebrated cat; oscillographic study, [R. Alvarez-Buylla] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:724-739, Dec. 31, '51 S
chronaximetric test in anesthesiologic experimentation, [P. Chauchard] Anesth.et analg. **8**:584-586, Dec. '51 F
civil defense; analgesia, airway management and anesthesia for mass casualties, [D. W. Eastwood] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:417-418, May '52
effect of narcosis and sleep on electroencephalogram of infants, [H. D. Pache] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:218-220, April '52 G
electric narcosis in surgery with narcoshock, [N. Balestrazzi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:513-526, '51 I
electroencephalogram in anesthesia by epinephrine, [J. Jiménez Vargas] Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**:169-177, Sept. '51 S
electronarcosis in general anesthesia for surgery in man; first trials, [M. Bonino] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**:273-285, July-Oct. '51 I
emergency anesthesia in the Navy, [F. W. Chippindale] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38**:16-22, '52
for minor procedures, [W. W. Mushin] Brit.M.J. **1**:431-433, Feb. 23, '52
hypnosis and anesthesia, [M. Zwicker] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:737-741, April 11, '52 G
importance of biometry in anesthesiology, [K. S. Ting] Anesthesiology **13**:1-22, Jan. '52
importance of discovery of electronarcosis from surgical and neurologic point of view, [M. Cattaneo] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**:352-358, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
in general surgery, [T. Smanio] Rev.cir.São Paulo **17**:37-41, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
in practice, [O. Mollestad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:816-818, Dec. 15, '51 N
in reparative surgery; modern methods, [E. Kern] Anesth.et analg. **8**:416-426, Sept. '51 F
measurement of degree of anesthesia by psychogalvanic reflex, [O. Just] Anesth.et analg. **9**:17-19, Feb. '52 F
medicine of year; anesthesiology, [R. D. Dripps] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**:89-93, May '52
new horizons for anesthesiologists; Frederic Hewitt lecture, [R. M. Tovell] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **9**:383-396, Dec. '51
office practice of anesthesia, [F. E. Leffingwell] J. A.M.A. **148**:1181-1184, April 5, '52
physiologic trespass in anesthesia; president's address, [J. Gillies] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:1-6, Jan. '52
preoperative and postoperative respiratory studies, [C. S. Hellijas, V. W. Corder, R. T. Maurer & R. Kay] Anesthesiology **13**:142-146, March '52
proposal for standard terminology, [J. Pastorová, K. Chmel & K. Sochor] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:78-80, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
safer anesthesia, [R. G. B. Gilbert] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:267-271, March '52
semi-open technics in pediatric anesthesia, [G. Haglund] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:374-377, '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; present status of anesthesia, [M. Karp] S.Clin.North America **32**:325-333, Feb. '52
technics in pediatric anesthesia--nonrebreathing method, [C. R. Stephen] Anesthesiology **13**:77-85, Jan. '52
use of music in anesthesia and analgesia, [B. S. Pedersen] Ugesk.læger **114**:176-177, Feb. 7, '52 Da
vitamin B_1 in anesthesia-reanimation, [H. Laborit] Anesth.et analg. **8**:449-453, Sept. '51 F
warnings noticeable to operator during anesthesia, [J. de Mendonça] Brasil-méd. **65**:565-566, Dec. 22-29, '51 P

administration and dosage, analysis of administration for 1950, [E. L. Glazener & D. E. Hale] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:40-43, Jan. '52

alcohol, [P. Mundeleer] Anesth.et analg. **8**:687-690, Dec. '51 F
alcoholization of mesoappendix in appendectomy, [R. Castagna] Minerva chir. **7**:26-27, Jan. 15, '52 I
chemical nerve block (by alcoholization) for relief of pain in advanced genital carcinoma, [H. Dahn] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:41-48, Jan. '52 G
combined use of ethyl alcohol and amobarbital (amytal) sodium for ambulatory narcoanalysis, [M. M. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:620-624, May '52
intradural alcohol injections for relief of pain in recurrences following cervical carcinoma, [V. Grünberger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:87-93, '52 G
retrobulbar novocain (procaine hydrochloride)-alcohol injections in prevention of expulsive hemorrhage, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 729-730, Oct. '51 F

aminophenylmethylpropanone, surgical anesthesia in rabbit and dog with intravenous amphenone B, [R. Hertz, M. J. Allen, W. W. Tullner & B. B. Westfall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:42-43, Jan. '52

apparatus: See also Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
aid to analgesia of larynx and trachea, [T. Dinsdale] Brit.M.J. **1**:707, March 29, '52
coaxial" tube in anesthesia for intrathoracic surgery, [A. Caputo] Anesth.et analg. **8**:701-705, Dec. '51 F
continuous pressure anesthesia by modified Coxeter-Mushin apparatus, [R. L. Wynne] Anæsthesia **7**:46-48, Jan. '52
new adjustable anesthetic screen, [H. E. Hipps] Am. J.Surg. **83**:247, Feb. '52
new tongue-holding airway, [L. Lieberman & L. Holzman] Illinois M.J. **101**:39-40, Jan. '52
nonbreathing mask, [C. R. Stephen & H. M. Slater] Anesthesiology **13**:226-229, March '52

avertin with amylene hydrate: See Anesthesia, tribromoethanol

barbital and barbital derivatives, adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion of suprarenal glands during insulin hypoglycemia in dogs, anesthetized with evipan (evipal)-sodium, [T. Suzuki & K. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:309-312, Oct. 25, '51
anesthesia in pulmonary and thoracic surgery; thiopental, [A. Paquet] Laval méd. **17**:39-73, Jan.; 172-222, Feb.; 353-405, March '52 F
anesthesia (thiopental) in oral surgery, [P. H. Lorhan, C. H. Bishop & R. W. Edwards] J.Am.Dent. A. **44**:427-430, April '52
ascorbic acid in adrenals in experimental hypoglycemic coma and during narcosis, [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**:209-214, Dec. '51 S
biologic and anatomicopathologic modifications in

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives--Continued
repeated narcosis by means of rapid scission thiobarbiturics; experimental study, [B. Rocco] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1155-1172, Oct. '51 I
central effects of prolonged thiopental anesthesia; significance for gonadotropic function, [E. Gitsch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:481-484, '52 G
choice of anesthesia in endoscopic procedures (with special reference to thiopental with curare), [A. C. Jones, Jr.] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:103-107, '51
clinical experience with surital (thiamylal) sodium; preliminary report, [M. T. Clarke, C.H. Walton & H. L. Bewersdorf] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:73-86, March-April '52
clinical observation of use of sodium pentothal (thiopental) in heterogeneous cases (follow-up study), [L. Tilkin] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:27-30, Jan. '52
combined meperidine-evipal sodium anesthesia, [K. Stucke] Chirurg **23**:174-175, April '52 G
combined use of ethyl alcohol and amobarbital (amytal) sodium for ambulatory narcoanalysis, [M. M. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:620-624, May '52
comparative studies on some of most important ultra-short acting barbiturates, [F. Körner] Anesth.et analg. **8**:677-686, Dec. '51
comparison of effects of morphine and barbital on volume distribution of potassium, [R. A. Huggins, R. A. Seibert & A. R. Bryan] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 33-36, Jan. '52
controlled general anesthesia in postabortal tetanus, [D. Corelli] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:96-103, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
curare-pentothal (thiopental) anesthesia in endotracheal intubation and endoscopy, [B. N. Sircar] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:685-687, May '52
effect of barbiturate anesthesia on blood α-keto acid levels in rats and rabbits, [T. W. Goodwin & G. R. Williams] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:197-200, March '52
effect of barbiturates on renal function in dog, [K. F. Glauser & E. E. Selkurt] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:469-479, Feb. '52
effect of curare and anesthesiologic drugs administered by intracarotid route in cranial direction; preliminary report, [E. Ciocatto & A. Garzino] Minerva chir. **7**:212-213, March 31, '52 I
effect of pentamethylenetetrazol (pentylenetetrazole) and 2-methylamine-6-hydroxy-6-methylheptane (aranthol) on respiratory and cardiovascular disturbances in pentothal sodium (thiopental) intoxication, [A. Leimdorfer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:302-310, April 1, '52
effect of sodium thiopental on circulatory response to positive pressure inflation of lung, [H. L. Price, E. H. Conner, J. D. Elder, Jr. & R. D. Dripps] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:629-635, Feb. '52
effects of barbiturates on behavior of rat offspring as measured in learning and reasoning situations, [S. G. Armitage] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**: 146-152, April '52
efficacy of artificial respiration tested under narkotal (eunarcon)-curare anesthesia, [H. Enghoff, M. H. Holmdahl & L. Risholm] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**: 61-69, '52
electrical "breath detector" for use with unsupplemented thiopentone (thiopental) anesthesia in darkened operating rooms, [A. H. Galley & F. R. Bareham] Anæsthesia **7**:50-53, Jan. '52
evipal for induction of anesthesia, [C. L. Burstein] Anesthesiology **13**:193-196, March '52
general anesthesia and bloodless surgery in interventions for tumors of jaws; value of controlled hypotension, [J. Labayle & F. Roth] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1304-1306, April 26, '52 F; correction **28**:1556, May 18, '52
influence of narcosis on blood sugar of rabbit during electroshock, [J. Hann & W. Schoetensack] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:196-204, '52 G
initial effects of pentobarbital sodium on water diuresis in dogs, [L. A. Toth] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:804-806, Dec. '51
intermittent light stimulation and barbituric narcosis in man, [G. Alemà & L. Sinisi] Riv.neurol. **21**: 433-437, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
intravenous narcosis with narconumal, [F. P. Gycha] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1617-1622, '51 G
intravenous use of nembutal (pentobarbital)-pentothal (thiopental) sodium combination with nitrous oxide and oxygen for dental anesthesia, [H. J. Field & A. A. Ackerman] Oral Surg. **5**:43-50, Jan. '52

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives--Continued
low rectal anesthesia by means of thiopental using Weinstein-Light method; preliminary report, [M. Augustin, St. L. Hector & S. Rochemont] Union méd.Canada **80**:1449-1455, Dec. '51 F
modification of barbiturate anesthesia by glucose, intermediary metabolites and certain other substances, [P. D. Lamson, M. E. Greig & C. J. Hobdy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:460-470, Dec. '51
narcoanalysis as method of psychiatric examination; 140 cases, [J. Bourdon] Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **51**:777-797, Dec. '51 F
narcoanalysis in hysteria amaurosis, [L. Grinberg] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3411-3415, Dec. 28, '51 S
narcosynthesis immediately following insulin shock; 5 year follow up and supplementary report, [S. Levy] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:610-616, Feb. '52
nucleic acid metabolism of bone marrow and spleen; normal values and effect of sodium pentobarbital, [W. A. Rambach, D. R. Moomaw, H. L. Alt & J. A. D. Cooper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:59-62, Jan. '52
paralysis following evipal and curare, [E. von Redwitz] Chirurg **22**:515-516, Nov. '51 G [Comment on Perret's article]
pentothal sodium (thiopental) amnesia for cystoscopic procedures, [H. Bodner & A. H. Howard] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:67-71, Feb. '52
pentothal (thiopental) anesthesia in obstetrics, [J. C. Whyte] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:163-166, Jan. '52
prolongation of hypnotic effect of barbiturates by means of ethyl urethan and thiourethan, [L. Buchel & A. Lavette] Anesth.et analg. **8**:438-448, Sept. '51 F
prolonged evipal narcosis; report on 3000 cases, [H. Gieseking] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1613-1617, '51 G
prolonged evipal sodium anesthesia for otorhinolaryngologic surgery, [H. Honneth] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:198-200, April '52 G
relation between sensitivity to thiopentone (thiopental), sulfonamides and sunlight, [F. Evans & J. Gould] Brit.M.J. **1**:417-419, Feb. 23, '52
respiratory depression following induction of anesthesia with thiopental sodium; case, [A. E. Dodds] J.Oral Surg. **10**:61-64, Jan. '52
results of intravenous anesthesia in cesarean section, [J. Jarrousse, P. Hauray, H. Guinguene & P. Lebeaupin] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4**:153-154, '52 F
schizophrenia-like psychosis following arrest of respiration during eunarcon anesthesia; anoxemic lesions of brain, [G. Elstässer & W. Thewalt] Nervenarzt **23**:81-86, March '52 G
simplified method of thiopental anesthesia combined with intravenous meperidine, [D. Verne] J.Oral Surg. **10**:152-155, April '52
sodium pentobarbital anesthesia and mortality from x-radiation in C57 black mice, [H. P. Mack & F. H. J. Figge] Science **115**:547-548, May 16, '52
sodium succinate in control of pentothal (thiopental) anesthesia, [S. L. Vandewater & R. A. Gordon] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:97-104, March-April '52
sodium thiopentone (thiopental), pethidine (meperidine) and nitrous oxide anesthesia, [H. F. Griffiths] Anæsthesia **7**:38-39, Jan. '52
spinal anesthesia complemented by thiopental in gynecologic surgery, [A. Dujovich] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:393-396, Feb. 29, '52 S
stock solution of pentothal (thiopental) sodium; economical and convenient method, [H. B. MacEwen] Anesthesiology **12**:774-776, Nov. '51
sympathicovasal crisis and therapy with intravenous sodium evipal; case, [W. Hoenig] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:299-306, Feb. 15, '52 G
symposium on surgical aspects of goiter; pentothal sodium (thiopental) and oxygen, with or without curare, as anesthetic in thyroid surgery, [C. N. Carraway] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 309-313, '52
thiopental reactions and their treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [F. Lemere, W. Berard & P. O'Hollaren] Anesthesiology **13**:86-88, Jan. '52
thiopental sodium anesthesia into open femoral vein at time of extirpation of saphenous vein, [R. N. Bardini] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:76-77, Jan. 11, '52 S
urologic anesthesia (with special reference to thiopental), [B. C. Corbus, Jr. & A. D. Boyd] Journal-Lancet **72**:139-140, March '52
use of pentothal (thiopental) narcoanalysis in dermatology, [S. Lambergeon] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**: 20-24, Jan.-Feb. '52 F

ANESTHESIA--Continued
benzoates, local anesthetic activity, toxicity and irritancy of 2-alkoxy analogs of procaine and tetracaine, [F. P. Luduena & J. O. Hoppe] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **104:** 40-53, Jan. '52
benzyl alcohol, toxic effect of symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation) due to faulty injection for blocking of lumbar sympathetic, [W. Götze] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**40-42, Jan. 11, '52 G
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
butyl aminobenzoate, control of postoperative pain in anorectal surgery (special reference to efocaine, butyl aminobenzoate-procaine preparation), [C. C. Tucker] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**230-234, May '52
long-lasting local anesthetic solution (efocaine, procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation); use in thoracic surgery, [W. R. Deaton, Jr. & H. H. Bradshaw] Am.Surgeon **18:**616-620, June '52
prolonged intercostal nerve block (with efocaine, butyl aminobenzoate-procaine preparation) in upper abdominal surgery, [W. J. Puderbach & H. E. Shaftel] Journal-Lancet **72:**200-204, April '52
role of efocaine (procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation) in anorectal anesthesia and analgesia, [J. M. Gross & H. E. Shaftel] New York J.Med. **52:** 1413-1417, June 1, '52
carbamates, clinical trial of new anesthetic, hydroxyethyl benzylcarbamate, [T. Gibert & J. Thuillier] Anesth.et analg. **6:**472-477, Sept. '51 F
new local anesthetic, hydroxyethyl benzylcarbamate, [R. Hazard & others] Anesth.et analg. **8:**466-471, Sept. '51 F
new local anesthetic; hydroxyethyl benzylcarbamate, [J. Thuillier] Anesth. et analg. **9:** 43-44, Feb. '52 F
carbon dioxide in, evaluation of carbon dioxide toxicity in man and experimental animals, [F. A. Miller & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 35-40, '52
investigations into anesthetic properties, [T. Poulsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**30-46, '52
caudal: See Anesthesia, intracain; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal
chloralose, adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) content of suprarenals of cats in chloralose and morphine-ether anesthesia, [N. Emmelin & R. Strömblad] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:** 261-266, '51
depressant effects on spinal reflexes, [J. F. Cier] J. physiol.,Paris **43:**692-693, '51 F
respiratory and circulatory effects of electric excitation of phrenic nerve in chloralosed dog, [C. Franck, R. Grandpierre, P. Arnould & F. Violette] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**726-728, '51 F
chloroform, death under anesthesia: Mr. J. G. Beaney's case, [B. Gandevia] M.J.Australia **1:**291-293, March 1, '52
choice of, anesthetic management of patients with heart disease, [R. D. Dripps & L. D. Vandam] Circulation **5:** 927-936, June '52
function of anesthesiologist in management of patient with extensive burns, [C. R. Allen & H. C. Slocum] Anesthesiology **13:**65-70, Jan. '52
cold: See Cold
complications and sequels: See also Vomiting, postoperative; and other subheads under Anesthesia
[F. Cliche] Union méd.Canada **81:**293-299, March '52 F
analysis of 27 cases of acute cardiac arrest (25 cases occurring in anesthetic and operative procedures), [J. L. Ehrenhaft, D. W. Eastwood & L. E. Morris] J.Thoracic Surg. **22:** 592-608, Dec. '51
anesthesia and cardiac patient, [G. W. Hayward] Anaesthesia **7:** 67-71, April '52
anesthetic disasters, [J. H. Failing] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 293-296, May '52
anesthetic emergencies, [H. W. Featherstone] Practitioner **168:**393-399, April '52
anesthetic problems in hormonal disorders of adrenal glands, [E. M. Papper & G. F. Cahill] J.A.M.A. **148:** 174-179, Jan. 19, '52
cardiac arrest, [L. C. Reid, H. E. Stephenson, Jr. & J. W. Hinton] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**409-420, April '52
cardiac arrest during anesthesia, [W. H. Cassels & N. R. Elnes] California Med. **76:**130-136, March '52
cardiac arrest during anesthesia and surgical operations, [T. C. Bost] North Carolina M.J. **12:**579-586, Dec. '51; Am.J.Surg. **83:**135-142, Feb. '52
cardiac arrest; review and report of 12 cases, [W. A. Dale] Ann.Surg. **135:** 376-393, March '52

ANESTHESIA, complications and sequels--Continued
cardiac arrest under anesthesia, [W. R. Stilwell & L. B. Mueller] J.Indiana M.A. **45:**109-115, Feb. '52
cardiac arrhythmia and arrest during anesthesia and surgery, [B. S. Pedersen] Nord.med. **47:** 379-382, March 21, '52 Da
cardiac massage in treatment of arrest of heart (especially during anesthesia and surgery); study of 350 cases, with 2 original case reports, [F. Cole] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**175-184, Feb. '52
electrocardiogram in patients with stopped heart revived by massage during operation, [H. Kirschbaum] Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 192-196, May-June '52
importance of preoperative preparation in avoidance of complications during anesthesia, [J. R. Lincoln] J.Maine M.A. **43:** 133-137, May '52
influence of dihydroergotamine methanesulfonate (DHE-45, ergot preparation) on epinephrine induced cardiac irregularities in dogs during anesthesia with several agents, [J. M. White, Jr., M. H. Noltensmeyer & L. E. Morris] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88:** 361-367, Dec. 1, '51
management of anesthetic emergencies, [A. Habeeb & C. A. Nelson, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **21:**213-219, Feb. '52
problems in anesthesia of special interest to surgeon, [C. Y. Fordyce] Am.Surgeon **18:**266-273, March '52
procaine amide: clinical study (especially in treatment of arrhythmia), [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant, H. E. Kretchmer & L. A. Gittelson] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**45-57, Jan.-Feb. '52
respiratory disorders produced by morphine and their dependence on simultaneous narcosis, [A. Enders & L. Schmidt] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**155-158, April '52 G
resuscitation of heart; therapy of asystole during operation, [W. Hügin] Helvet.chir.acta **18:**557-566, Dec. '51 G
role of anesthesiologist in management of cardiac arrest, [J. Bonica] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**1-18, Jan.-Feb. '52
severe neurologic sequels of anoxemia due to cardiac arrest in course of anesthesia; case, [M. Bonduelle, P. Estève, R. Houdart & F. Verliac] Rev.neurol. **85:**375-376, '51 F
simple cardiac defibrillator, [G. L. Birnbaum] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**183-187, Feb. '52
treatment of cardiac arrest; filling heart by expelling blood from limbs, [W. W. Woodward] Lancet **1:**82, Jan. 12, '52
use of intravenous quinidine (for tachycardia) during anesthesia, [J. G. Converse, A. A. Ehler, A. Stranahan & C. M. Landmesser] New York J.Med. **52:** 587-588, March 1, '52
conduction: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tetracaine; etc.
anesthesia by controlled inhibition of vegetative nervous system, [A. Goldblat] Acta anaesth.belg. **2:** 58-75, Dec. '51 F
axillary blocking of branches of brachial plexus; role of local anesthesia in amputations of arms, [Nguyên Huu & Lu'o'ng-Tân-Tru'o'ng] Extrême-Orient méd. **[4]:**52-60, Jan.-March '51 F
circulatory response to cold in fingers infiltrated with anesthetic solution, [A. D. M. Greenfield, J. T. Shepherd & R. F. Whelan] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**785-788, April '52
continuous plexal anesthesia, [I. Castillo Odena & J. Turner] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2658-2660, Oct. 12, '51 S
danger in strumectomy, [M. Krabbel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 261-263, '52 G
diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, [J. W. Pender & J. S. Lundy] Journal-Lancet **72:** 76-83, Feb. '52
postural nerve block for intranasal operations, [E. S. Curtiss] Lancet **1:** 989-991, May 17, '52
sphenopalatine block in relief of musculoskeletal pain, [M. S. Rawlings & C. S. Wise] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 5-9, Jan. '52
therapy of serious vomiting of pregnancy by means of anesthesia of pelviperineal plexuses, [L. A. C. da Costa] An.brasil.ginec. **32:**69-74, Aug. '51
curare in, choice of anesthesia in endoscopic procedures (with special reference to thiopental, barbital derivative, with curare), [A. C. Jones, Jr.] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32:**103-107, '51
clinical experience, [E. Frías] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 195-199, '51 S
clinical experiences in major surgery, [P. Schostok] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:** 385-401, '51 G

ANESTHESIA, curare in--Continued
curare-pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative) anesthesia in endotracheal intubation and endoscopy, [B. N. Sircar] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:685-687, May '52
determination of depth of anesthesia during use of curare by means of galvanic skin reflex, [H. H. Schneider] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 194-199, '51 G
effect of curare and anesthesiologic drugs administered by intracarotid route in cranial direction; preliminary report, [E. Ciocatto & A. Garzino] Minerva chir. **7**:212-213, March 31, '52 I
efficacy of artificial respiration tested under narkotal (eunarcon, barbital derivative)-curare anesthesia, [H. Enghoff, M. H. Holmdahl & L. Risholm] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**:61-69, '52
for thoracic surgery, [A. Ventrella, G. Ruiz & V. Sarnelli] Riforma med. **66**:261-264, March 8, '52 I
general anesthesia and curare, [J. Catterberg] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:194-199, Feb. 1, '52 S
in gynecologic surgery by abdominal route, [F. Neri] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:108-112, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in ocular surgery; study of 100 cataract extractions, [A. Couadau & L. Campan] Arch.opht. **12**:48-57, '52 F
intubation, bronchial block and combined anesthesia with nitrous oxide-curare-meperidine; contribution to endotracheal narcosis, [K. Hauber] Chirurg **22**: 509-514, Nov. '51 G
paralysis following anesthesia with evipal (barbital derivative) and curare, [E. von Redwitz] Chirurg **22**:515-516, Nov. '51 G [Comment on Perret's article]
question of fatal accident due to curarization, [P. Series] Anesth.et analg. **8**: 534-536, Sept. '51 F
symposium on surgical aspects of goiter; pentothal sodium (thiopental, barbital derivative) and oxygen, with or without curare, as anesthetic in thyroid surgery, [C. N. Carraway] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 309-313, '52
(d)-tubocurarine chloride in strabismus operations in children; minimal dosage technic, [K. B. Thomas] Anæsthesia **7**:97-98, April '52
vitaminized anesthetics alone and associated with curare in therapy of vascular pains in extremities, [G. Bazzocchi] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**:340-341, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

curare-like agents in: See Anesthesia, relaxants in

cyclopropane, comparison of effect of pituitrin, pitocin (posterior pituitary preparations) and ergonovine (ergot preparation) on cardiac rhythm during anesthesia for parturition, [L. E. Morris, M. J. Thornton & J. W. Harris] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:171-174, Jan. '52
electrocardiographic studies during endotracheal intubation; effects during cyclopropane or cyclopropane-ether anesthesia and intravenous procaine amide, [N. S. Peters, W. Newman & C. L. Burstein] Anesthesiology **12**:673-679, Nov. '51
metabolic effects of anesthesia in man; comparison of effects of ether and cyclopropane anesthesia on abnormal liver, [A. B. French & others] Ann.Surg. **135**:145-163, Feb. '52

dibucaine, exsanguinated surgery by controlled circulation; effects of quaternary ammonium compounds and spinal anesthesia with dibucaine, [A. Samain] Acta chir.belg. **50**:634-647, Dec. '51 F
fractional spinal anesthesia with dibucaine as basal anesthesia in major surgery; role in control of chemical mediators of nervous activity; controlled circulation, [A. Samain] Acta chir.belg. **50**:456-464, Oct. '51 F
low spinal anesthesia with heavy dibucaine as means of obstetric analgesia; study based on 26 cases, [A. Notter] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**: 252-253, '50 F
saddle block anesthesia in obstetrics, [P. S. Causey, W. A. Reed & J. L. Ford] Arizona Med. **8**:27-30, Dec. '51

effects: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
anesthesia and adrenals, [M. Swerdlow] Brit.J.Anæsth. **24**: 25-35, Jan. '52
influence of anesthesia and nociceptive stimuli on centers of autonomic system, [E. Gellhorn & E. S. Redgate] Acta neuroveg. **3**:570-583, '52
influence of anesthesia, operation and obstetric delivery upon patients with adrenal cortical insufficiency, [H. Schwartz, W. S. Derrick & E. M. Papper] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:455-463, April '52
selective action of anesthetics on synapses and axons in mammalian sympathetic ganglia, [M. G. Larrabee & J. M. Posternak] J.Neurophysiol. **15**: 91-114, March '52

ANESTHESIA, effects--Continued
study on circulating blood volume under anesthesia; result of repeated blood volume determinations at varying intervals of time, [P. Chatterjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**:284-289, April '52

epidural; extradural: See Anesthesia, lidocaine; Anesthesia, tetracaine

ether, adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (norepinephrine) content of suprarenals of cats in chloralose and morphine-ether anesthesia, [N. Emmelin & R. Strömblad] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**: 261-266, '51
effect of morphine and pentobarbital on ether hyperglycemia, [D. T. Watts] Anesthesiology **13**:33-37, Jan. '52
electrocardiographic studies during endotracheal intubation; effects during cyclopropane or cyclopropane-ether anesthesia and intravenous procaine amide, [N. S. Peters, W. Newman & C. L. Burstein] Anesthesiology **12**:673-679, Nov. '51
fluxometry of ether, [K. Takaoka] Anesth.et analg. **8**: 696-700, Dec. '51 F
metabolic effects of anesthesia in man; comparison of effects of ether and cyclopropane anesthesia on abnormal liver, [A. B. French & others] Ann.Surg. **135**:145-163, Feb. '52
modern nitrous oxide-ether anesthesia in closed system for gynecologic surgery, [H. Bunka] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:84-97, '52 G
oxygen consumption, rectal temperature and formation of phosphatides during ether anesthesia in rats; study by means of indicator method with radioactive phosphorus, [L. Friederici, H. K. Fukas & W. Klante] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:362-370, '51 G
persistent trismus during anesthesia, [W. W. Montgomery] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:309-310, Feb.'52
prophylaxis of postanesthetic vomiting due to ether by means of pyridoxine, [R. Johanny] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71**:792-800, Dec. 25, '51 F
pyridoxine; effect on vomiting due to ether narcosis; question of action on bulbar emetic center; experimental study, [G. Grizi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**: 22-32, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
respiratory patterns during nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anesthesia, [R. W. Ridley & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **13**:119-129, March '52
shivering and its amplitude periodicity in narcotized cats, [E. Kuhnke] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:421-429, '52 G
status asthmaticus treated with ether anesthesia, [O. Storm] Ugesk.læger **114**:568-571, May 1, '52 Da
ventricular fibrillation induced by ether inhalation in rat, [S. M. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:50-55, April '52

ethers, exclusion of sensory nerves by peridural and paravertebral injection of alkylpolyethyleneoxide ethers in guinea pig, [K. J. Siems & K. Soehring] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:109-111, March '52 G
methyl n-propyl ether for minor surgery, [J. W. Dundee & J. I. Murray Lawson] Anæsthesia **7**: 34-37, Jan. '52

ethyl chloride, electrocardiographic changes during ethyl chloride and vinyl ether anesthesia in dog and man, [O. F. Bush, G. Bittenbender & J. Adriani] Anesthesiology **13**:197-202, March '52
hazards, [J. Adriani & O. F. Bush] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:427-429, May '52
macroscopic and capillary-microscopic changes of skin after simultaneous application of ultraviolet rays and ethyl chloride spray, [W. Seiler] Arch. phys.Therap. **4**:38-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
spray for painful muscle spasm, [J. Travell] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:291-298, May '52

ethylene, effect of hypoxia, nitrous oxide and ethylene on blood coagulation, [B. J. Gilmore, P. L. MacLachlan & E. J. Van Liere] Anesth.& Analg. **31**: 136-140, March-April '52

explosions, place of leather-soled shoes in prevention, [B. A. Greene] Anesthesiology **13**:203-206, March '52

fatalities: See Anesthesia, curare in; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene

general: See also under diseases, organs, regions and operations; and other subheads under Anesthesia
action of usual general anesthetics on cerebrospinal fluid pressure; use in neural surgery, [E. Woringer, G. Brogly & J. Schneider] Anesth.et analg. **8**: 649-662, Dec. '51 F
artificial hibernation in brain surgery; preliminary report, [G. Lazorthes & L. Campan] Presse méd. **60**:645, May 3, '52 F

ANESTHESIA, general--Continued
artificial hibernation; new practical experiences and latest results, [P. Huguenard] Acta anæsth.belg. **2**:30-48, Dec. '51 F
artificial hibernation produced by R.P. 4560 (phenothiazine derivative) and refrigeration, [L. Laborit] Acta anæsth.belg. **2**:24-29, Dec. '51 F
bronchial dynamics, [B. G. B. Lucas] Anæsthesia **7**: 88-96, April '52
chemical, histopathologic and electroencephalographic bases of dynamic theory of general anesthesia, [J. Schneider, E. Woringer & G. Brogly] Anesth.et analg. **8**:567-583, Dec. '51 F
effect of basal metabolism on respiration during general anesthesia with closed circuit, [J. du Cailar] Anesth.et analg. **8**:494-499, Sept. '51 F
first results of hibernation therapy in grave tetanus; first failure, [P. Mollaret, R. Bastin, J. J. Pocidalo & F. Besançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:381-386, March 7-14, '52 F
general anesthesia and cerebral surgery; importance of respiration under anesthesia, [G. Lazorthes & L. Campan] Presse méd. **60**:319-322, March 5, '52 F
general anesthetic technic in maxillary and mandibular injuries, [W. H. F. Boyd & W. D. MacLennan] Anæsthesia **7**: 24-26, Jan. '52
interpretation of Selye syndrome of so-called adaptation; Laborit method of so-called "artificial hibernation," [M. Vernet] Presse méd. **60**: 309-310, March 1, '52 F
intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) during general anesthesia, [D. Corelli & V. d'Ajutolo] Gior. ital.anestesiol. **17**:323-335, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
new vegetative stabilizer: R.P. 4560 (phenothiazine derivative); use in artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit, P. Huguenard & R. Alluaume] Presse méd. **60**:206-208, Feb. 13, '52 F
perceptual patterns during recovery from anaesthesia, [J. Jaffe & M. B. Bender] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**: 316-321, Nov. '51
position of eyes under general anesthesia, [M. P. Meyers] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1749-1752, Dec. '51
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; physiologic aspects of general anesthesia, [J. F. Artusio, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **32**:645-654, April '52
use of ganglioplegics in obstetric pathology, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. **60**: 140, Feb. 2, '52 F
use of intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) as adjuvant; clinical study, [F. Ambrosi] Gior. ital.anestesiol. **17**:289-294, July-Oct. '51 I
value and significance of arterial tension during anesthesia, [E. Kern] Anesth.et analg. **8**: 611-616, Dec. '51 F
variations of electric activity of cerebral cortex and of certain subcortical structures in 37 cats subjected to influence of usual general anesthetics; role of systems of integration and diffuse projection in mechanism of general anesthesia, [J. Schneider, E. Woringer, G. Brogly & P. Gloor] Rev.neurol. **85**:178-188, '51 F
history: See also Anesthesia, in dentistry
Samuel John Tracy (1813-1901); early use of anesthetics at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, [J. L. Thornton] Anæsthesia **7**:72-76, April '52
stepping stones to surgical anesthesia, [E. H. Latham] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 93-106, Jan. '52
in animals, method of positive pressure anesthesia for rat, [W. E. Loring] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:658-660, April '52
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, lidocaine; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
(l)-arterenol (levophed, l-nor-epinephrine compound) as vasoconstrictor in local anesthetic solutions, [S. Epstein, A. H. Throndson & J. L. Schmitz] J. Dent.Res. **30**:870-873, Dec. '51
general anesthesia for dental surgery, [R. P. Bergner & R. M. Herd] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 26-32, Jan. '52
historical evolution of anesthesia in odontostomatology, [E. Leriche] Extrême-Orient méd. [**4**]:61-102, Jan.-March '51 F
synergistic anesthetic agents, [B. L. Douglas] Oral Surg. **4**:1545-1548, Dec. '51
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, dibucaine; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, (iso)propyl chloride; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tribromoethanol; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene; Cesarean Section, technic; etc.

ANESTHESIA, in gynecology and obstetrics--Continued
association of intravenous perfusion of posterior pituitary extracts with anesthesia in management of labor, [P. Guilhem, A. Pontonnier, R. Baux & M. Monroziès] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:703-705, '51 F
discussion: an occasional obstetrician, [G. F. Abercrombie, F. N. Reynolds & G. M. Kerr] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:17-24, Jan. '52
effects of anesthesia upon fallopian tubal motility, [A. H. C. Walker & R. J. Stout] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59**:1-24, Feb. '52
facilitation of labor, [T. Heynemann] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:15-54, '51 G
hypnosis in childbirth, [A. M. Michael] Brit.M.J. **1**: 734-737, April 5, '52
local anesthesia in obstetrics, [J. L. McKelvey] J. Oklahoma M.A. **45**:58-61, Feb. '52
modern trends in obstetric anesthesia, [B. B. Hershenson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:559-569, March '52
obstetric anesthesia--1951, [L. W. Roessing] Rocky Mountain M.J. **48**:945-949, Dec. '51
organization of obstetric anesthesia on 24 hour basis in large and small hospital, [R. A. Hingson & L. M. Hellman] Anesthesiology **12**:745-752, Nov. '51
practical application of sedation and anesthesia in obstetrics, [J. S. Cohen] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:314-320, March '52
relief of pain in labor, [H. Kirschbaum] Anesth.et analg. **8**:717-723, Dec. '51
symposium on prematurity; anesthesia for premature labor; prevention of anoxia, [B. C. Ogle] North Carolina M.J. **13**:119-123, March '52
intracain, analgesia following anorectal surgery using oil-soluble anesthetic, [R. Ehrlich] Am.J.Surg. **83**:185-188, Feb. '52
intracain in oil for caudal anesthesia and analgesia in rectal surgery, [B. A. Greene, J. Barcham & S. Berkowitz] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:87-96, March-April '52
intratracheal: See also Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
curare-pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative) anesthesia in endotracheal intubation and endoscopy, [B. N. Sircar] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 685-687, May '52
electrocardiographic changes during extubation; study of electrocardiographic patterns during endotracheal anesthesia including those seen during intubation, endotracheal suction and particularly extubation, [J. G. Converse, C. M. Landmesser & M. H. Harmel] Anesthesiology **13**:163-168, March '52
improvement of intubation with succinylcholine iodide (celocurin, quaternary ammonium compound), [L. Zürn] Chirurg **23**:171-174, April '52 G
in congenital heart disease with cyanosis, [W. Irmer & F. H. Koss] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:129-141, '52 G
modified Magill tube and its relation to anatomy of air passages, [L. Barth] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:81-92, '52 G
mouth plate for fixation of intubation catheter, [T. Burckhart & H. Luzius] Chirurg **22**:528, Nov. '51 G
problems of anesthesia in thoracic surgery, [C. H. Guild] Anesthesiology **12**:733-739, Nov. '51
respiratory and cardiac control during endotracheal intubation, [M. Johnstone] Brit.J.Anæsth. **24**:36-49, Jan. '52
significance of intratracheal narcosis in operation for bronchial carcinoma; report on 387 operations, [O. Mayrhofer] Krebsarzt **6**:333-340, Dec. '51 G
so-called bolus death as possible fatal complication of anesthesia, [R. Gädeke] Chirurg **22**:557-559, Dec. '51 G
subglottic membrane; complication of endotracheal intubation, [B. Etsten & D. Mahler] New England J.Med. **245**:957-960, Dec. 20, '51
technic of endobronchial anesthesia in pulmonary lobectomies and segmentectomies, [M. Herbeau & G. Chesneau] Anesth.et analg. **9**:103-108, Feb. '52 F
technic of endotracheal intubation, [H. J. Bark] Arch. klin.Chir. **270**:481-483, '51 G
tonsillectomy with intratracheal anesthesia, [J. P. de Reynier & C. Bovay] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:326-333, '51 F
use of hyaluronidase with topical anesthesia for endotracheal intubation, [W. S. Howland & E. M. Papper] Anesthesiology **12**:688-692, Nov. '51
intravenous: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, tribromoethanol

ANESTHESIA, **intravenous**--Continued
arm board strap, [F. G. Wood-Smith] Anæsthesia **7**: 39, Jan. '52
new concepts; clinical aspects, [P. A. Lief, J. J. Burns, E. M. Papper & B. B. Brodie] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:147-150, May-June '52
new concepts; experimental aspects, [B. B. Brodie, J. J. Burns, P. A. Lief & E. M. Papper] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:145-147, May-June '52
lidocaine, accidental spinal injection of xylocaine during attempted epidural analgesia, [D. D. C. Howat] Lancet **1**:81-82, Jan. 12, '52
contributions to pharmacology and toxicology of xylocaine, [S. Wiedling] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 117-133, '52
extradural anesthesia, [M. Dawkins] Anesth.et analg. **8**:605-610, Dec. '51 F
in local anesthesia; clinical study, [A. Aghina] Minerva chir. **7**:111-113, Feb. 15, '52 I
new fields of application for xylocaine as applied to dentistry; xylocaine ointment as topical anesthetic in dentistry; current research regarding toxicity, [L. W. Gruber] Oral Surg. **5**:281-291, March '52
vagosympathetic infiltrations in therapy of psychoneuroses; theoretic study, [A. Krantz] Progr.méd., Paris **80**:56-59, Feb. 10, '52 F
xylocaine in dental surgery, [A. Cowan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 160-173, April '52
xylocaine; report of 3000 (dental) clinical cases, [N. L. Dubin & L. M. Foner] Oral Surg. **5**:403-407, April '52
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in dentistry; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, lidocaine; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
classification and management of reactions to local anesthetic agents, [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant, L. A. Gittelson & H. E. Kretchmer] J.A.M.A. **148**:17-22, Jan. 5, '52
clinical study of p-aminosalicylic acid ester in local anesthesia, [M. Schoog] Med.Welt **20**:1622-1623, Dec. 22, '51 G
development of pharmacologic research in field of local anesthetics, [J. Büchi] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:1-6, Jan.; 65-72, Feb.; 114-120, March '52 G
effect of substitution on local anæsthetic activity of pyrazoline derivatives; 1-phenyl-5-(3'-methoxy-4'-n-propoxyphenyl)-3-β-dialkylamino (piperidino; morpholino)-pyrazolines, [T. B. B. Crawford, H. B. Nisbet & D. Ritchie] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:294-303, May '52
hydrolysis of local anesthetics by human serum cholinesterase, [W. Kalow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**:122-134, Feb. '52
injector under pressure without needle in local anesthesia, [R. Letac] Anesth.et analg. **9**:45-47, Feb. '52 F
local and regional analgesic injections in painful musculoskeletal conditions, [O. Steinbrocker] Arizona Med. **9**:27-29, March '52
local anesthesia by projection of fluid under pressure, [R. Letac] Anesth.et analg. **9**:48-51, Feb. '52 F; Presse méd. **60**:625, April 26, '52 F
local anesthesia by Vishnevskiy method, [V. J. Stroutchkov] Anesth.et analg. **9**:71-74, Feb. '52 F
local anesthetic effects of certain p-aminosalicylic acid esters, [W. Keil, H. H. Bräutigam & W. Holler] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:112-113, March '52 G
local anesthetics and excitability of isolated nerve, [A. Quevauviller] Anesth.et analg. **8**:587-600, Dec. '51 F
pharmacologic study of reciprocal neuromuscular action of curare, veratrine and local anesthetics, [D. Figuera Aymerich] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**: 13-53, '51 S
points of parietal perforation of ilioinguinal and iliohypogastric nerves in relation to optimal sites for local anesthesia, [R. W. Jamieson, L. L. Swigart & B. J. Anson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:22-26, '52
synthesis and local anesthetic properties of aryloxypropanolamines, [H. R. Ing & W. E. Ormerod] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:21-26, Jan. '52
theory of local anesthesia, [M. G. Good] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:120-125, March-April '52
toxic reactions to local anesthetics, [R. E. Ponath] M.Bull.European Command **9**:155-159, April '52
transitory paralysis of common oculomotor nerve in course of local anesthesia of nasal mucosa; case, [H. Azad] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:727-728, '51 F
use of local anesthesia according to Vishnevskiy in

ANESTHESIA, local and regional--Continued
thoracic surgery, [B. V. Petrovsky] Anesth.et analg. **9**:75-79, Feb. '52 F
lumbar: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
magnesium, [G. Kretzschmar & K. Schikorski] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:180-182, April '52 G
meperidine, during peroral endoscopy, [H. K. Kristensen] Nord.med. **47**:561-563, April 25, '52 Da
metabolism in: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
distribution and fate of anesthetic drugs, [C. A. Keele] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:245-248, May '52
effects of subcutaneous injections of various gases on gas exchange during anesthesia; experimental study, [H. van Goor] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1128-1131, May 10, '52 Du
influence of chloralose, urethan, pentobarbital, thiopental, sodium diallylbarbiturate and dial (barbital derivatives) on metabolism of white rat, [F. Azpe Topete] Ciencia **11**:201-209, Dec. 15, '51 S
somnolent metabolic rate (SMR) as aid in differential diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction, [R. L. Rapport, G. M. Curtis & S. J. Simcox] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1549-1563, Dec. '51
monocaine, comparative toxicity of procaine and monocaine in mice, [L. P. Strean] Anesth.& Analg. **31**: 141-142, March-April '52
morphine, adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) content of suprarenals of cats in chloralose and morphine-ether anesthesia, [N. Emmelin & R. Strömblad] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:261-266, '51
comparison of effects of morphine and barbital on volume distribution of potassium, [R. A. Huggins, R. A. Seibert & A. R. Bryan] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 33-36, Jan. '52
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, advantage of nitrogen protoxide; pharmacodynamics, [O. Bordallo] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:611-615, Dec. '51 P
anesthesia for neurosurgery, with special reference to pethidine (meperidine) hydrochloride, [W. D. Wylie] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**:305-308, July-Oct. '51
anesthesia with nitrogen prototoxoid in general surgery, [V. Sarnelli, G. Ruiz & A. Ventrella] Riforma med. **66**:172-176, Feb. 16, '52 I
effect of hypoxia, nitrous oxide and ethylene on blood coagulation, [B. J. Gilmore, P. L. MacLachlan & E. J. Van Liere] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:136-140, March-April '52
indications in otorhinolaryngology, [M. Rapin] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:372-373, '51 F
intravenous sodium 5-allyl-5-(1-methylbutyl) barbiturate (secobarbital) for hypnosis during nitrous oxide anesthesia, [V. K. Stoelting & J. P. Graf] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:214-220, Feb. '52
intravenous use of nembutal (pentobarbital) -pentothal (thiopental) sodium (barbital derivative) combination with nitrous oxide and oxygen for dental anesthesia, [H. J. Field & A. A. Ackerman] Oral Surg. **5**:43-50, Jan. '52
intubation, bronchial block and combined anesthesia with nitrous oxide-curare-meperidine; contribution to endotracheal narcosis, [K. Hauber] Chirurg **22**:509-514, Nov. '51 G
modern nitrous oxide-ether anesthesia in closed system for gynecologic surgery, [H. Bunka] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:84-97, '52 G
nitrous oxide-oxygen analgesia in major surgery, [H. J. Brennan] Anæsthesia **7**:27-33, Jan. '52
prevention of anesthetic fatalities, [E. A. Rovenstine] J.Oral Surg. **10**:40-46, Jan. '52
respiratory patterns during nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anesthesia, [R. W. Ridley & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **13**:119-129, March '52
sodium thiopentone (thiopental, barbital derivative), pethidine (meperidine) and nitrous oxide anesthesia, [H. F. Griffiths] Anæsthesia **7**:38-39, Jan. '52
T-piece technic for general inhalational anesthesia; safe method of reducing operative bleeding, [J. Bullough] Brit.M.J. **1**:28-30, Jan. 5, '52
trilene (trichloroethylene) as adjuvant anesthetic agent with nitrous oxide and oxygen for prolonged dental anesthesia, [C. S. Yein, G. W. Teuscher & M. Karp] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:180-185, '52
paravertebral: See also Anesthesia, ethers; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

ANESTHESIA, paravertebral--Continued
medical approach for paravertebral somatic nerve block, [W. M. Shaw] J.A.M.A. **148**:742-744, March 1, '52
parawertebral block, [P. FitzGerald] J.Irish M.A. **30**: 40-42, Feb. '52
technics in paravertebral sympathetic block, [P. FitzGerald] J.Irish M.A. **30**:61-65, March '52
peridural: See Anesthesia, ethers; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tetracaine
piperidine and piperidine compounds, falicain as local anesthetic, [E. Hannig] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 232-235, May '52 G
ketobemidone (piperidine compound) in preanesthetic medication; clinical study, [F. Ferrero] Gior.ital. anestesiol. **17**: 268-272, July-Oct. '51 I
lucaine hydrochloride (piperidine derivative) for obstetrical spinal analgesia; preliminary report, [C. De Vivo] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:58-60, Feb. '52
specific method of spinal (especially lucaine, piperidine derivative) anesthesia for culdoscopic examination, [B. A. Greene & A. Biezunski] New York J.Med. **52**: 461-463, Feb. 15, '52
treatment of peripheral embolism by continuous sciatic nerve block, [L. N. Cheeley] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:211-212, May-June '52
pontocaine: See Anesthesia, tetracaine
premedication: See also Anesthesia, dibucaine; Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
anesthetic premedication and intubation of trachea in infants and children, [M. Bourgeois-Gavardin] Anesth.et analg. **8**:489-493, Sept. '51 F
consequences in anesthesia-reanimation of notion of post-aggressive oscillating reaction, [H. Laborit] Anesth.et analg. **8**:454-465, Sept. '51 F
dramamine (dimenhydrinate) preanesthetic medication, [B. W. Zoffer & P. H. Sechzer] New York J.Med. **52**:728, March 15, '52
importance of preoperative preparation in avoidance of complications during anesthesia, [J. R. Lincoln] J.Maine M.A. **43**:133-137, May '52
presacral: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
procaine and procaine compounds, action of histamine on procaine block in frog nerves, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:183-194, '52
action of vagal infiltration on hepatic colic and vesiculobiliary painful syndromes, [J. Warter, J. M. Rouillard & J. Morin] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:127-129, Jan. 14, '52 F
acute jaundice and its sequels; therapy with peridural injections of procaine, [V. Hoenig] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 415-418, April 4, '52 Cz
anesthesia of stellate ganglion in therapy of bronchial asthma, [H. Martini] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 683-685, May 23, '52 G
attempted stimulation of gastric acidity with drugs; variations of acidity in block of splanchnic, [M. Mateo Tinao & J. L. Mateos Fernandez] Arch.Inst. farm.exper. **3**:229-237, '51 S
blocking of stellate ganglion, [W. Moll] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:193-256, Oct.-Nov. '51 G
blocking of stellate ganglion in multiple sclerosis, [R. Kirsch] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:540-542, '52 G
comparative toxicity of procaine and monocaine in mice, [L. P. Strean] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:141-142, March-April '52
conservative therapy of posterior lumbar disk prolapse, with special consideration of presacral infiltration according to Pendl and paravertebral anesthesia according to Heile, [K. Schulte] Beitr. klin.Chir. **183**:325-332, '51 G
continuous caudal anesthesia in labor, [A. Brunge] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:209-219, '52
control of postoperative pain in anorectal surgery (special reference to efocaine, butyl aminobenzoate-procaine preparation), [C. C. Tucker] J. Kansas M.Soc. **53**:230-234, May '52
duodenal intubation and novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in diagnosis of causes of pain syndromes following cholecystectomy, [J. Varela-Lopez] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:160-183, Feb. '52
effect of hyaluronidase on infiltration anesthesia with procaine; experimental study, [P. Málek, V. Houba, J. Vrubel & J. Vrubelová] Rozhl.chir. **31**:5-11, '52 Cz
experiences with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block of sympathetic, [L. Krafft] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 225-231, '52 G
extensive necrosis of skin and subcutaneous tissue following local anesthesia with usual novocain (procaine hydrochloride)-epinephrine solution, [D. Sarafoff] Chirurg **23**:16-18, Jan. '52 G
improved pudendal block anesthesia with hyaluronidase, [G. W. Douglas & L. F. Vosburgh] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **62**: 1253-1261, Dec. '51
in peripheral vascular diseases, [H. D. Stein] Anesth. & Analg. **31**: 203-207, May-June '52
infiltration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in uterine neck during labor, [E. Polichetti] Minerva ginec. **4**:25-27, Jan. '52 I
intracerebral procaine hydrochloride injections for intractable pain in cancer, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:238-240, March 21, '52 G
intradermal procaine therapy, [P. A. Collins] J.Irish M.A. **30**: 9-10, Jan. '52
intravenous anesthesia with procaine; experience in general surgery, [J. Benzadon, J. V. Gurruchaga & A. Stilman Salgado] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**:184-187, '51 S
local anesthetic activity, toxicity and irritancy of 2-alkoxy analogs of procaine and tetracaine, [F. P. Luduena & J. O. Hoppe] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**: 40-53, Jan. '52
long-lasting local anesthetic solution (efocaine, procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation); use in thoracic surgery, [W. R. Deaton, Jr. & H. H. Bradshaw] Am.Surgeon **18**:616-620, June '52
lumbar anesthesia with very large doses of anesthetic, [Z. Horváth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:485-491, '52 G
metabolism of procaine following its subarachnoid injection; preliminary report, [P. H. Lorhan, G. Guernsey & M. M. Devine] Am.Surgeon **18**:224-228, Feb. '52
modification of Daniel-Mavrodin technic for infiltration of parametrium; novocain (procaine hydrochloride) anesthetic block, [J. L. Alberti] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2728-2733, Oct. 19, '51 S
multiple novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block in clinical and experimental studies, [R. Stieve] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 9-14, '52 G
myo-melcain (procaine hydrochloride in honey) used as differential diagnostic test and neural therapeutic anesthetic, [M. Sommer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 236-242, April '52 G
new developments in sympathetic block and infiltration of stellate ganglion, [F. Mandl & F. Kubicek] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:537-546, Dec. '51 G
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) anesthesia in therapy of gynecologic inflammation, [U. Narducci] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:454-456, May 20, '51 I
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block in epidemic hepatitis, [V. Houbal] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:421-424, April 4, '52 Cz
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block of sympathetic nerve in therapy of multiple sclerosis, [E. Gohrbandt] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:295-303, '51 G
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration of renal peduncle in therapy of ureteral calculi; 133 cases, [A. Trevisini] Urologia **18**:430-442, Oct. 20, '51 I
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration of stellate ganglion in cerebral vascular disorders and sequels, [F. Truini & R. Rossi] Chir.ital. **5**:507-514, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
preparation for bronchography and local anesthesia of bronchial tree, with special consideration of impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation) premedication, [B. Lohr] Chirurg **23**:49-52, Feb. '52 G
procaine block of frontal lobe white fibers as means of predicting effect of prefrontal lobotomy; clinical evaluation, [W. P. Van Wagenen & C. T. Liu] J. Neurosurg. **9**:30-51, Jan. '52
procaine block of frontal lobe white fibers as means of predicting effect of prefrontal lobotomy; experimental studies, [O. T. Bailey, W. T. Small & F. D. Ingraham] J.Neurosurg. **9**: 21-29, Jan. '52
procaine convulsions in obstetrics, [A. F. Daro, H. A. Gollin & R. A. McDermott, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:459-463, April '52
prolonged intercostal nerve block (with efocaine, butyl aminobenzoate-procaine preparation) in upper abdominal surgery, [W. J. Puderbach & H. E. Shaftel] Journal-Lancet **72**: 200-204, April '52
pudendal nerve block in private obstetric practice, [A. F. Daro & H. A. Gollin] Illinois M.J. **101**:240-243, May '52
relief of pain in acute myocardial infarction by procaine block of sympathetic nerve supply, [C. A. Fish & E. G. Grantham] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 172-177, Jan. '52

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds--Continued
retrobulbar novocain (procaine hydrochloride)-alcohol injections in prevention of expulsive hemorrhage, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 729-730, Oct. '51 F
role of efocaine (procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation) in anorectal anesthesia and analgesia, [J. M. Gross & H. E. Shaftel] New York J.Med. **52**: 1413-1417, June 1, '52
scientific exhibit; pudendal block anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology, [H. E. Anderson, L. J. Olson & R. C. Therien] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 135-138, Feb. '52
scurocaine (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration of lumbar sympathetic during labor; further study, [R. Garmier] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:251-252, '50 F
spinal syncaine (procaine hydrochloride) anesthesia in cesarean section; results of 250 cases, [R. L. Rochat] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:734, '51 F
stellate ganglion block as palliative treatment in hemiplegia, [P. L. Deshmukh] Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 457-459, Oct. '51
stellate ganglion block in apoplexy, [P. B. B. Gatenby] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 92-96, Feb. '52
surgery of sympathetic nervous system in vascular lesions of brain, [A. Rodríguez Arias & G. Zamorano Estapé] Med.españ. **27**: 8-20, Jan. '52 S
temporary sympathetic blocking; effect on spasticity and ataxia in multiple sclerosis, [M. Sommer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 101-103, Feb. '52 G
therapeutic nerve block in pain syndromes of aged, [D. L. Burdick] Geriatrics **7**:93-98, March-April '52
therapy of painful arthrosis of hip joint by means of directed injections with symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation), [A. Bäker] Medizinische, pp. 657-658, May 10, '52 G
therapy of recent closed brain trauma by blocking of cervical sympathetic with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [W. Ondruf] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:144-148, '52 G
toxic effect of symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation) due to faulty injection for blocking of lumbar sympathetic, [W. Götze] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:40-42, Jan. 11, '52 G
treatment of temporal arteritis and other vascular headaches; use of procaine infiltration and surgical excision, [J. W. Fleming & L. A. Grossman] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 265-271, April '52
"trial" chemical lobotomy; novocain (procaine hydrochloride) prefrontal block; preliminary report, [E. E. Krapf & J. H. Lyonnet] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2866-2868, Nov. 2, '51 S
use of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in internal medicine; toxicology of local anesthetics, [F. Eichholtz & A. Staab] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 97-103, Feb. 1, '52 G
use of rhenocain in bronchography, [G. Worth & W. Heinz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:617-620, May '52 G
proctocaine, permanent exclusion of lumbar sympathetic by means of oily anesthetic solution; histologic findings, [P. Moritsch & W. Bejdl] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:628-636, '52 G
iso**propyl chloride**, as short lasting anesthetic and in labor, [R. Buchholz & G. Lösche] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**: 351-356, April '52 G
experiences with new inhalation anesthetic, [G. Ostermann] Chirurg **23**:177-178, April '52 G
new short-lasting anesthetic, [H. Bommert] Medizinische, pp. 696-700, May 17, '52 G
rectal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, tribromoethanol
relaxants in: See also Anesthesia, curare in
[R. L. Patterson] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:65-68, Jan.-Feb. '52
anesthesia for thoracoplasty (value of flaxedil, quaternary ammonium compound, as relaxant), [R. I. W. Ballantine] Anæsthesia **7**:19-23, Jan. '52
clinical studies of flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound), synthetic curare-like agent, [S. Seiler & R. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:187-189, Feb. 16, '52 G
clinical studies of succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound (lysthenon) as muscle relaxant in anesthesia, [H. Brücke] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:69-71, Jan. 25, '52 G
clinical use of muscles relaxants, [H. R. Griffith] Anesth.et analg. **9**:1-4, Feb. '52
decamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) as muscle relaxant, [P. Garsten & L. Göthman] Nord.med. **47**:476-479, April 10, '52 Sw

ANESTHESIA, relaxants in--Continued
experiences with decamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. Holub & A. Hirsch] Časop.lék.česk. **90**: 1267-1272, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
experimental and clinical studies with muscle relaxant guaiacol glycerin ether, [F. P. Gycha] Med. Monatsschr. **6**: 226-229, April '52 G
flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound), [G. S. Bairão & S. Cromberg] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 29-34, Feb. '52 F
guaiacol glycerin ether: new muscle relaxant, [F. P. Gycha] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:166-171, March '52 G
improvement of intubation with succinylcholine iodide (celocurin, quaternary ammonium compound), [L. Zürn] Chirurg **23**:171-174, April '52 G
kondrocurare (bebeerine compound), [G. S. Bairão & S. Cromberg] Anesth.et analg. **9**:23-28, Feb. '52 F
lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) as relaxant in accident surgery, [G. Salem & I. Remes] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:86-90, Feb. 1, '52 G
mode of action of central and peripheral circulatory agents following muscle relaxant guaiacol glycerin ether, [F. P. Gycha & H. Leuner] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:312-315, May '52 G
succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound): ultra-short-acting relaxant, [A. P. Balthasar & C. A. Sara] M.J.Australia **1**:540-542, April 19, '52
use of mytolon chloride (benzoquinonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) with pentothal (thiopental) sodium (barbital derivative) and nitrous oxide-oxygen for abdominal surgery, [F. F. Foldes, R. D. Hunt & A. J. Ceravolo] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:185-192, May-June '52
variations in response to relaxant drugs, [J. W. Dundee & T. C. Gray] Lancet **2**: 1015-1018, Dec. 1, '51
various bis-choline derivatives of dicarboxylic acids as muscle relaxants with brief effect; autoexamination and clinical study on narcotized patients, [O. Mayrhofer & M. Hassfurther] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:885-889, Nov. 23, '51 G
saddle-block: See Anesthesia, dibucaine
scopolamine, use of methadone-scopolamine in obstetric analgesia, [M. E. Davis, G. J. Andros & A. G. King] J.A.M.A. **148**:1193-1198, April 5, '52
sensory: See Hypesthesia
spinal: See also Anesthesia, dibucaine; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, tetracaine
[O. Secher] Ugesk.læger **114**:495-496, April 17, '52 Da
analysis of causes of death in 716 cases, [P. H. Lorhan & W. Merriam] Surgery **31**:421-428, March '52
blood volume during low spinal anesthesia, [P. H. Lorhan & M. M. Devine] Am.Surgeon **18**: 179-190, Feb. '52
complemented by thiopental (barbital derivative) in gynecologic surgery, [A. Dujovich] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:393-396, Feb. 29, '52 S
continuous anesthesia in treatment of severe pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, [G. R. Jones, H. H. Ware, Jr., E. C. Garber & P. J. McElrath] South. M.J. **45**:34-43, Jan. '52
continuous caudal anesthesia (Aburel method), [M. Cioc] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**: 91-102, '47-'48 S
death following anesthesia, [D. Martel] J.Maine M.A. **43**:68-69, March '52
densities of common anesthetic solutions at body temperature, [H. Davis & W. R. King] Anesthesiology **13**:184-188, March '52
electrocardiographic recording during anesthesia in cardiac patients, [N. du Bouchet & B. Latscha] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 526-529, Feb. 18, '52 F
(nor)-epinephrine in therapy and prophylaxis of postoperative and traumatic collapse and hypotonic crises during anesthesia; preliminary report, [J. Feuerstake & F. Koenig] Chirurg **23**:205-208, May '52 G
for vaginal delivery with special reference to prevention of postpartum headache, [J. W. Huston & T. B. Lebherz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 139-145, Jan. '52
hyperbaric anesthesia in surgery of upper abdomen, [E. J. Roncoroni] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**:148-151, '51 S
immediate complications, [C. S. Dwyer & P. B. Thomas] J.Maine M.A. **43**:137-140, May '52
in lumbar disk surgery, [J. H. Siris & M. L. Miller] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:208-210, May-June '52
in obstetric clinic of Faculty of Medicine of University of São Paulo, [B. Neme, J. O. Araujo & B. Horo] An.brasil.ginec. **32**:223-230, Nov. '51 P

ANESTHESIA, spinal--Continued
in obstetrics, [N. M. Bittrich & J. S. Rangatore] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1314-1320, Dec. '51
in surgery of hip, [O. Lefebvre] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:184-185, Jan. 18, '52 F
invigorating surgical anesthecinesia based on pure sensory subdural or peridural block not affecting anterior roots, [A. L. Soresi] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 52-70, Feb. '52
lumbar anesthesia in relation to modern anesthesia, [H. M. Mohelsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:961-963, Dec. 21, '51 G
lumbar infiltration associated with anticoagulants in therapy of phlebitis; successful therapy of 400 cases, [G. Arnulf] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:317-319, March 12-19, '52 F
methyl-iso-octenylamine (octin) relief of headaches following spinal tap, [A. L. Pantalone & G. J. Thomas] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:69-71, Jan.-Feb. '52
motor driven continuous spinal anesthesia with Jerzy Glass "injectomat," [V. L. deCiutiis & F. E. Fierro] Anesthesiology **12**:708-716, Nov. '51
neurologic manifestations following anesthesia, [J. J. Michelsen] Neurology **2**:255-259, May-June '52
paresis of abducens nerve following anesthesia, [R. J. Kennedy & G. Lockhart, III] Anesthesiology **13**: 189-192, March '52
peridural anesthesia due to adsorbant implants, [H. Weese] Anesth.et analg. **8**:601-604, Dec. '51 F
peridural anesthesia, especially in abdominal surgery, [V. Orator & E. Aigner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:245-249, April 4, '52 G
peridural anesthesia for pain alleviation in vaginal obstetric surgery, [H. Ruppert] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:340-346, April '52 G
peridural anesthesia in thoracic surgery, [J. ten Kate & H. J. Groenendijk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 147-152, Jan. 19, '52 Du
place of spinal anesthesia; modern aspects, [N. du Bouchet] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:73-79, '52 F
present status, [M. J. Nicholson] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**: 956-965, May '52
prevention of headache following spinal anesthesia in obstetricogynecologic surgery, [J. C. Señor] Med. clin. **17**: 159-168, Sept. '51 S
prevention of headache following spinal anesthesia; use of epidural saline: preliminary report, [M. S. Kaplan & J. G. Arrowood] Anesthesiology **13**:103-107, Jan. '52
prevention of postspinal headaches by parenteral hydration, [W. M. Shaw] New York J.Med. **51**: 2905-2908, Dec. 15, '51
question of applicability of peridural anesthesia in small hospitals, [J. Fritzsch] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 535-540, '52 G
severe neurologic complications following anesthesia; 6 cases, [R. P. Bergner, E. Roseman, H. Johnson & W. R. Smith] Anesthesiology **12**:717-727, Nov. '51
spinal and potentialized anesthesia in gynecologic surgery, [M. Gavel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**: 694-697, '51 F
use of methoxamine hydrochloride as pressor agent during spinal analgesia, [M. F. Poe] Anesthesiology **13**:89-93, Jan. '52
use of sacral epidural anesthesia in gynecologic surgery, [P. Quinto] Gior.ital.anesthesiol. **17**:336-339, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
vasoconstrictors and spinal anesthesia, [R. M. Tovell & R. J. M. Steven] West Virginia M.J. **48**:116-123, May '52
vasoconstrictors in spinal anesthesia, [D. H. Batten] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:126-129, March-April '52
subdural: See Anesthesia, spinal
synergistic: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
teaching, in England; impressions of 3 months visit in anesthesia department of Oxford University, [F. Kootz] Medizinische, pp. 426-428, March 29, '52 G
training and specialization in anesthesiology, [L. Spinadel] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:274-276, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
tetracaine, experiences with "extradural spinal anesthesia" using new 1.5 per cent tetracaine plug, especially in retropubic prostatectomy, [H. G. Wiegmink] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:727-735, '51 G
extradural spinal anesthesia according to Buchholz and Lesse in urologic interventions; comparison with peridural anesthesia, [W. Böhmer] Ztschr. Urol. **44**:735-743, '51 G
extradural spinal anesthesia in urology, [W. Knipper] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:721-727, '51 G
intravenous procaine and tetracaine in therapeutic infiltrations; clinical study, [L. Mondor] Union méd.Canada **81**:11-19, Jan. '52 F

ANESTHESIA, tetracaine--Continued
local anesthetic activity, toxicity and irritancy of 2-alkoxy analogs of procaine and tetracaine, [R. P. Luduena & J. O. Hoppe] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**:40-53, Jan. '52
methods of peridural anesthesia, [H. Ruppert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1506-1507, Nov. 23, '51 G
peridural anesthesia in general practice, [C. Blumensaat] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1550-1556, '51 G
preparation for bronchography and local anesthesia of bronchial tree, with special consideration of impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation) premedication, [B. Löhr] Chirurg **23**:49-52, Feb. '52 G
role of conduction anesthesia in management of eclampsia, [P. C. Lund] Anesthesiology **12**:693-707, Nov. '51
significance of peridural anesthesia for lower extremities, [H. Marx] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1556-1559, '51 G
spinal analgesia with hypobaric pontocaine (tetracaine) for cesarean section, [R. A. Chaplin] Canad. M.A.J. **66**:32-33, Jan. '52
use of hyaluronidase with topical anesthesia for endotracheal intubation, [W. S. Howland & E. M. Papper] Anesthesiology **12**:688-692, Nov. '51
use of peridural anesthesia in abdominal surgery, [E. Ungeheuer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1536, Nov. 30, '51 G
use of pontocaine (tetracaine) in subposologic quantities for bronchoscopy and bronchography, [A. A. Carabelli] Anesthesiology **13**:169-183, March '52
tioxine, new nitrogen free, hypo-allergic antipruritic (tioxine), [O. J. Sokoloff & F. M. Berger] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **49**:23-25, Jan. '52
tribromoethanol, action of pyrilamine on pentylenetetrazole convulsions and on tribromoethanol anesthesia, [G. Abbozzo, E. Genazzani & L. Donatelli] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:209-222, Nov. 1, '51 F
in ophthalmology, [G. Rossello] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**: 233-238, July-Aug. '51 I
intravenous avertin: preliminary report, [R. W. Bumgarner, R. L. Pokorny, E. T. Morch & P. H. Lorhan] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**: 124-127, March '52
relative merits of basal narcotics in treatment of eclampsia (including series of 36 cases of eclampsia treated with avertin, tribromoethanol without maternal death), [A. U. Campbell & H. Burton] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:30-36, Feb. '52
trichloroethylene, [C. Pellet] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 296-300, April '52 F
analgesia in labor; use in Rotunda Hospital, [O. Browne, V. McCormick & F. de B. Whyte] Brit.M. J. **2**:1556-1557, Dec. 29, '51
clinical experiences with inhalation anesthesia, [H. Leonhardt] Chirurg **23**:554-557, Dec. '51 G
death due to anesthesia, [L. Spinadel] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:80-83, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
experiences with new apparatus for analgesia in obstetrics, [W. Boldt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:232-236, '52 G
first experiences with trichloroethylene as inhalation analgesic, [C. Timm] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:284-286, '51 G
in obstetric and gynecologic practice, [E. Bauer] Medizinische, pp. 343-345, March 15, '52 G
in obstetrics, [F. Gavaudan] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:671-674, '51 F
in traumatic surgery, [G. Salem & E. Simandl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:197-198, March 14, '52 G
inhalator for analgesia (Suhler model), [H. Schlegelmilch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:231-232, '52 G
intermittent inhalation during labor, [T. Hickl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:499-512, '52 G
obstetric analgesia, [G. Smith] GP **5**:61-64, April '52
self-induced "trilene" analgesia in plastic surgery, with special reference to burned patient, [K. L. Pickrell & others] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**: 345-354, April '52
trichloroethylene as analgesic in ophthalmic practice, [B. Offenbach] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:250-252, Feb. '52
trichloroethylene in anesthesia and analgesia, [A. P. e Souza] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:67-80, Jan. '52 P
trichloroethylene in obstetric analgesia and anesthesia, [R. A. Gordon & M. V. Morton] Anesthesiology **12**:680-687, Nov. '51
trilene as adjuvant anesthetic agent with nitrous oxide and oxygen for prolonged dental anesthesia, [C. S. Yein, G. W. Teuscher & M. Karp] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:180-185, '52

ANESTHESIA, trichloroethylene--Continued
use of trilene in obstetrics; clinical study, [R. Palliez, P. Cotteel & M. Delecour] Bull.Fed.soc. gynec.et obst. **3**:631, '51 F
urethan, irreversible narcotic action of vapors of ethyl urethan, [L. & R. Grandori] Farmaco **7**:44-46, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
vinyl compounds, anesthetic action of isopropyl vinyl ether, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr, G. Lu & M. J. Fassel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:1-6, May '52
electrocardiographic changes during ethyl chloride and vinyl ether anesthesia in dog and man, [O. F. Bush, G. Bittenbender & J. Adriani] Anesthesiology **13**:197-202, March '52
ANESTHESIN: See Ethyl Aminobenzoate
ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.
iso**ANETHOLE**
antagonism of anethole and adrenal extract on glycogen formation in adrenalectomized rats, [L. Coté, J. Hughes, J. J. Oleson & J. H. Williams] Arch. Biochem. **34**:352-359, Dec. '51
ANEURIN: See Thiamine
ANEURINASE: See Enzymes
ANEURYSM
electroencephalographic observations in cases of aneurysm and arteriovenous fistula of head and neck, [M. W. Laufer & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Angiology **3**:22-35, Feb. '52
further note on John Hunter and aneurysm, [L. G. Stevenson] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:162-167, March-April '52
nontraumatic arterial aneurysms of extremities; 13 cases, [P. Wertheimer, J. Sautot & J. Chevalier] Lyon chir. **47**:129-138, Feb.-March '52 F
aortic, abdominal aneurysm at bifurcation, of syphilitic origin; case, [P. Huard, Tran-Ngoc-Ninh & Dang-Kim-Chau] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:77-92, July-Dec. '51 F
abdominal aneurysm with rupture into inferior vena cava, [W. N. Viar & T. A. Lombardo] Circulation **5**:287-289, Feb. '52
aortic aneurysm, hypertension, heart failure and sudden death [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J. Med. **12**: 244-251, Feb. '52
bacteremia due to Salmonella cholerae suis, variety Kunzendorf (paratyphoid C), complicated by ruptured aneurysm, [C. Weller] New York J.Med. **52**: 1055-1056, April 15, '52
case of dissecting aneurysm with hemiplegia diagnosed during life, [M. Jago] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 279-282, April '52
clinical diagnosis of dissecting aneurysm, [J. Alslev] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:147-151, Feb. 15, '52 G
coarctation of aorta complicated by dissecting aneurysm in pregnancy; case with survival, studied by arteriography, [R. H. Furman, J. A. Kennedy & R. A. Daniel, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **43**:765-772, May '52
congenital aneurysm; case, [F. M. Woods & L. J. Kenney] J.A.M.A. **148**:1216-1218, April 5, '52
congenital aneurysm with valvular stenosis and dissecting aneurysm, [C. P. Petch] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 147-149, Jan. '52
diagnostic difficulties in aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [K. Hinrichs] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:378-382, '51 G
dissecting aneurysm; case, [R. S. Pollitzer] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:59-61, March '52
dissecting aneurysm; clinicopathologic observations in 12 cases, [B. C. Russum & W. J. Reals] Nebraska M.J. **37**:46-52, Feb. '52
dissecting aneurysm; pathologic aspects; analysis of 85 fatal cases, [I. Gore & V. J. Selwert] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53**:121-141, Feb. '52
dissecting aneurysm simulating myocardial infarction; case, [M. S. Yener, S. Ergun & S. Kutsoy] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:387-393, '51 T
dynamic changes in arterial pressure pulses produced by simulated saccular aneurysm, [R. H. Whittlesey] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:192-199, Jan. '52
intrasaccular wiring of abdominalarteriosclerotic aneurysms by "pack" method, [R. R. Linton] Angiology **2**:485-498, Dec. '51
Marfan syndrome; 3 cases with aneurysm of aorta, [J. Thomas, G. B. Brothers, R. S. Anderson & J. R. Cuff] Am.J.Med. **12**:613-618, May '52
mycotic aneurysm of abdominal aorta (complicating bacterial endocarditis), [R. G. Mitchell & A. E. Claireaux] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:147-152, April '52
new sign in dissecting aneurysm; pulsation of sternoclavicular joint, [R. B. Logue & C. Sikes] J.A.M. A. **148**:1209-1212, April 5, '52
ANEURYSM, aortic--Continued
of abdominal aorta and tumors of pancreas, [J. J. Desneux & J. Pirart] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:39-42, Jan. '52 F
of ascending aorta, [J. E. Miller] South.M.J. **45**: 503-508, June '52
of Valsalva sinus, [G. Ricci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17**:177-207, July '51 I
pathogenesis of dissecting aneurysm, [I. Gore] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **53**:142-153, Feb. '52
pulmonary atelectasis; case, [M. S. Dreyer] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 203-209, Feb. 1, '52 S
rare aneurysms, [H. J. John] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 343-345, March '52 G
resection of aneurysm of abdominal aorta; reestablishment of continuity by preserved human arterial graft, with result after 5 months, [C. Dubost, M. Allary & N. Oeconomos] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 405-408, March '52
rupture into pulmonary artery; case, [C. H. Carter, W. N. Agostas & V. P. Sydenstricker] Circulation **5**:449-453, March '52
stricture of esophagus caused by compression of descending thoracic aorta with aneurysmal dilatation; case, [A. Grez Valdovinos] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 39-41, '52 F
surgical considerations of intrathoracic aneurysms of aorta and great vessels, [D. A. Cooley & M. E. DeBakey] Ann.Surg. **135**: 660-680, May '52
surgical treatment of arteriosclerotic aneurysms of abdominal aorta, [G. de Takats & M. R. Marshall] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 307-319, March '52
therapy by wrapping in polythene cellophane; 2 cases, [A. G. Weiss & J. Witz] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 1078-1083, Dec. 19, '51 F
therapy of abdominal aneurysm, [I. Boerema] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3622-3627, Dec. 8, '51 Du
treatment of thoracic aneurysms (of syphilitic origin) by "pack" method of intrasaccular wiring, [R. R. Linton & I. B. Hardy, Jr.] New England J.Med. **246**:847-855, May 29, '52
use of temporary polythene (polyethylene) shunts to permit occlusion, resection and frozen homologous graft replacement of vital vessel segments; laboratory and clinical study, [P. W. Schafer & C. A. Hardin] Surgery **31**:186-199, Feb. '52
vein inlay graft in treatment of aneurysms and thrombosis of abdominal aorta; preliminary communication with report of 3 cases, [N. E. Freeman & F. H. Leeds] Angiology **2**: 579-587, Dec. '51
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, pulmonary; Aneurysm, subclavian; etc.
arteriovenous and cirsoid aneurysms; 7 cases, [P. Wertheimer] Lyon chir. **47**: 427-433, May-June '52 F
changes of circulatory system in patients, [E. Gorzkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**: 202-210, '51 Pol
experimental studies on chronic peripheral aneurysms, [L. Jonnart, J. Lequime & H. Denolin] Acta cardiol. **7**: 76-87, '52 F
intradural aneurysm, [H. Verbiest] Rev.neurol. **85**: 189-199, '51 F
new hemodynamic law of arteriovenous aneurysms and arterial dilatation, [H. Killian] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:368-372, '51 G
ophthalmic migraine in patient, [L. Wittkowsky] Nervenarzt **23**:140-143, April '52 G
surgical therapy, [H. Badaro] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8**:445-454, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
symposium on vascular problems; traumatic arteriovenous fistulas and aneurysms in war wounded; 101 cases, [S. F. Seeley, C. W. Hughes, F. N. Cook & D. C. Elkin] Am.J.Surg. **83**:471-479, March '52
basilar, aneurysm of basilar artery, [A. G. Ramsay] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:169-174, April '52
cardiac, [J. Černý] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1309-1313, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
aneurysm of left ventricle; electrocardiographic and electrokymographic study; surgical therapy of case, [L. Comberiati & L. Provenzale] Cuore e circolaz. **35**: 370-375, Dec. '51 I
auricular infarction; two cases (one with mural aneurysm), [A. J. Di Ielsi, H. A. Pinsky & H. K. Eynon] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:640-647, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
auscultation phenomena, [L. Slapak] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33**: 31-38, Jan. '52 G
cardiogram in ventricular aneurysm following cardiac infarction, [T. East & S. Oram] Brit.Heart J. **14**:125-138, Jan. '52
chronic aneurysm, [B. Steinmann & M. Elsaesser] Helvet.med.acta **19**: 42-65, March '52 G
congenital aneurysm of membranous portion of ventricular septum; 2 cases, [H. M. Rogers, I. C.

ANEURYSM, cardiac--Continued
Evans & L. H. Domeier] Am.Heart J. **43**: 781-790, May '52
congenital aneurysmal defect of membranous portion of ventricular septum associated with heart block, ventricular flutter, Adams-Stokes syndrome and death, [R. J. Clark & P. D. White] Circulation **5**: 725-729, May '52
ventricular aneurysm; case of more than 12 years' duration, [H. H. Hanson & H. L. Smith] Minnesota Med. **34**: 1177-1180, Dec. '51
ventricular aneurysm in 29 year old man studied angiocardiographically, [C. H. Dolly, C. T. Dotter & I. Steinberg] Am.Heart J. **42**: 894-899, Dec. '51
carotid, accidental incision of aneurysm of left common carotid artery; treatment by thoracocervical excision with recovery, [M. H. Williams] Ann. Surg. **135**: 267-277, Feb. '52
aneurysms of orbit and cavernous sinus, [A. Huber] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 347-355, '51 F
angiographic study of supplementary circulation in arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms; therapeutic significance, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset & J. Rougerie] Rev.neurol. **85**: 292-297, '51 F
bilateral aneurysm of carotid artery and cavernous sinus; surgical therapy, [J. Guillaume, M. A. Dollfus & R. Rogê] Rev.neurol. **86**: 43-49, '52 F
carotico-cavernous fistula causing pulsating exophthalmos with cerebral blood-flow maintained through external carotid artery, [M. A. Falconer & R. D. Hoare] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 225-228, April '52
carotid-cavernous aneurysm, [G. Ruggiero & F. Castellano] Acta radiol. **37**: 121-140, Feb. '52
changes in eye and orbit following carotid ligation, [K. C. Swan & J. Raaf] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**: 435-444, '52
cranial bruit with intracranial saccular aneurysms, [C. Richardson & O. Kofman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**: 151-154, '51
parasellar aneurysms; differential diagnosis, [F. Durán Obiols] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**: 240-245, July-Aug. '51 S
penetrating orbital wound with intracranial complications (arteriovenous fistula between carotid artery and cavernous sinus), [R. C. Schneider & J. W. Henderson] A. M. A. Arch. Ophth. **47**: 81-85, Jan. '52
post-traumatic arteriovenous fistula of carotid artery and cavernous sinus; ligation of common and internal carotid; arteriographic findings, [R. Rousseaux, Midon & Lepoire] Rev.neurol. **85**: 466-473, '51 F
retained bullet splinter in carotid artery with arteriovenous aneurysm and sepsis lenta syndrome, [K. Spohn & W. Pfeifer] Chirurg **23**: 178-182, April '52 G
traumatic arteriovenous fistulous aneurysm between right common carotid and venous angle (Pirogoff); surgical therapy 11 hours after accident, [Nguyen Huu & Vu Thi Thoa] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**: 55-67, July-Dec. '51 F
unusually large intracranial aneurysm of internal carotid artery; case, [H. Kraus] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **5**: 23-25, '52 G
various neurosurgical problems in therapy of aneurysms of carotid siphon, [F. Cabieses-Molina, C. A. Saldías & R. Landa] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**: 283-296, June '51 S
cerebellar, aneurysm of anterior inferior cerebellar artery, [F. Cabieses-Molina] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**: 528-532, Dec. '51 S
cerebral, coexistence of intracranial aneurysm and polycystic kidney disease, [A. L. Sahs & R. Meyers] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**: 147-150, '51
difficulties in diagnosis and therapy of intracranial aneurysms, [H. Krayenbühl] Med.españ. **27**: 1-7, Jan. '52 S
direct measurement of intravascular pressure in components of circle of Willis; contribution to surgery of congenital cerebral aneurysms and vascular anomalies of brain, [B. Woodhall, G. L. Odom, B. M. Bloor & J. Golden] Ann.Surg. **135**: 911-922, June '52
intracranial aneurysms; clinicopathologic considerations of oculomotor-nerve regeneration and intracerebral hemorrhage, [P. M. Levin] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 771-786, June '52
multiple cerebral aneurysms and cerebellar tumor, [M. G. Scott] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 279-280, May '52
neurosurgical therapy of cerebral hemorrhage due to rupture of aneurysm and to spontaneous subcortical hematoma; 2 cases, [A. Werner, J. Babel & P. Richard] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 168-173, March 25, '52 F
pathology, diagnosis and treatment of intracranial saccular aneurysms, [G. Norlén & M. A. Falconer] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 291-302, May '52
subarachnoid hemorrhage, intracerebral hemorrhage and intracranial aneurysms, [A. Dekaban & D. McEachern] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 641-649, May '52
subhyaloid hemorrhage and exophthalmos due to ruptured intraventricular aneurysm; case occurring in toxemia of pregnancy, [T. Bisland & A. Topilow] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 470-476, April '52
surgical therapy of arteriovenous aneurysm of brain, [F. Cabieses-Molina, C. A. Saldías & R. Landa] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**: 445-457, Sept. '51 S
treatment of intracranial aneurysms, [J. L. Poppen] Postgrad.Med. **10**: 380-387, Nov. '51
cirsoid, arteriovenous and cirsoid aneurysms; 7 cases, [P. Wertheimer] Lyon chir. **47**: 427-433, May-June '52 F
coronary, aneurysm of coronary arteries, [A. I. D. Prentice & J. B. Penfold] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 87-90, Jan. '52
dissecting aneurysm of coronary arteries, [H. J. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1170-1172, Dec. 1, '51 G
diagnosis, morphology of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with demonstration of aneurysms, [J. L. Orbison] Am.J.Path. **28**: 129-143, Jan.-Feb. '52
dissecting: See Aneurysm, aortic; Aneurysm, coronary
etiology and pathogenesis, post-traumatic arterial lesions, with special consideration of their late sequels; 70 cases from files of Swiss Accident Insurance Institution, [H. Fellmann] Helvet.chir. acta **19**: 58-85, March '52 G
false: See Face, hematoma
femoral, therapy by wiring, [J. Stalport] Acta chir. belg. **51**: 113-121, Jan. '52 F
genicular, complication of lateral meniscectomy (aneurysm of genicular artery), [T. J. Fairbank & E. S. Jamieson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 567-570, Nov. '51
hepatic, large traumatic aneurysm of hepatic artery, [M. Paul] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 278-280, Nov. '51
rupture of aneurysm of hepatic artery; differential diagnosis of acute gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [H. W. Schega] Chirurg **23**: 125-127, March '52 G
iliac, intraperitoneal rupture with survival following surgical treatment; case, [P. A. Fernbach, L. Berman & B. Cohen] Ann.Surg. **135**: 570-572, April '52
rupture of aneurysm of left external iliac artery during pregnancy, [H. D. Priddle] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 461-463, Feb. '52
mammary, traumatic aneurysm of internal mammary artery, [E. O. Finestone] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 824-826, June '52
orbital, aneurysms of orbit and cavernous sinus, [A. Huber] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 347-355, '51 F
pancreaticoduodenal, aneurysm of anomalous pancreaticoduodenal artery; case report and review of literature, [J. W. Sampsel, F. M. Barry & H. D. Steele] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 74-79, Jan. '52
popliteal, due to syphilis; case, [G. B. Silver & J. W. Kahn] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 888-896, March '52
preliminary partial ligature in surgical therapy of arterial aneurysm of extremity, [J. Bastos] Gaz. méd.port. **4**: 965-973, '51 P
use of preserved infant's aorta in treatment, [P. Martin & R. B. Lynn] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 352-355, Jan. '52
pulmonary, aneurysm of left branch of pulmonary artery due to latent postphlebitic embolism, [H. Boucher, M. Protar & J. Bertein] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**: 421-426, '51 F
aneurysm of pulmonary artery due to schistosomiasis, [H. A. Zaky] Dis. Chest **21**: 194-204, Feb. '52
congenital and acquired peripheral aneurysms of pulmonary artery, [H. Schludermann] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 8-24, Jan. '52 G
pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm; successful surgical therapy of case, [C. Dubost, M. Durand, C. Metianu & N. Œconomos] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 694-698, June 20-July 4, '51 F
unusual cause of aneurysm of pulmonary artery; latent embolus during subacute venous septicemia, [H. Boucher, M. Protar & J. Bertein] Ann.méd. **52**: 803-819, '51 F

ANEURYSM--Continued
renal, sacciform aneurysm of renal artery, [J. A. Burket] Am.Surgeon **18:** 457-473, May '52
retinal, preretinal hemosiderosis and arteriovenous aneurysm, [J. François & M. Rabaey] Ophthalmologica **122:** 348-356, Dec. '51 F
two cases of sickle-cell anemia associated with retinal microaneurysms, [G. M. Edington & J. W. R. Sarkies] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 59-62, Jan. '52
subclavian, due to cervical rib, [T. Marega] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:** 240-254, '51 I
spontaneous aneurysm of subclavian artery; surgical therapy; extirpation in case due to syphilis, [G. d'Errico] Riforma med. **66:** 316-321, March 22, '52 I
traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm associated with streptococcic septicemia; case with cure following penicillin therapy and operation, [M. H. Williams] J.A.M.A. **148:** 726-728, March 1, '52
therapy, treatment of aneurysms with fibroblastic agents; experimental and clinical studies with use of sodium dicetylphosphate, [J. K. Berman & J. E. Hull] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 543-549, May '52
tibial, mycotic aneurysm of posterior tibial artery as residual focus following endocarditis lenta, [F. Gumpel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 408-410, '52 G
vertebral, aneurysm of left vertebral artery in man 45 years old, [J. de Busscher] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 1-23, Jan. '52 F
congenital intrathoracic aneurysm of vertebral artery, [W. H. Muller, Jr., D. Boody & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 527-530, April '52

ANEX, P.: See **BABAIANTZ, L., jt. auth.**
ANFINSEN, C. B., BOYLE, E., and BROWN, R. K., Role of heparin in lipoprotein metabolism, Science **115:** 583-586, May 30 '52
ANGAMMARE, R., and FERRARIS, J., Le nodule, signe élémentaire en radiologie pulmonaire, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 49-50, '52
FONTAINE, A., and FERRANE, J., Importance d'une terminologie simple et précise en radiologie pulmonaire, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 779-781, '51
ANGAWA, J. O. W.: See **HARRIS, B. P., jt. auth.**
ANGEI, A., Variazioni morfologiche dell'epifisi distale dell'omero, Radiol.med. **38:** 141-151, Feb. '52
ANGELA, G. C., TURLETTI, G., and SALASSA, R. M., Ricerche sierologiche sulla infezione burnetiana e brucellare eseguite presso il civico macello della città di Torino, Minerva med. **1:** 218-220, Feb. 6, '52
See **de MATTIA, R., jt. auth.**
See **TURLETTI, G., jt. auth.**
ANGELICO, R., and others, Ricerche sull'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:** 627-703, '52
ANGELINI, F.: See **MULE, F., jt. auth.**
ANGELINO, P. F., and ACTIS-DATO, A., La gasometria del sangue venoso renale e le pressioni venose renali studiate mediante cateterismo in soggetti normali, cardiopatici e in altre forme morbose, Cuore e circolaz. **35:** 283-302, Oct. '51
See **SOULIE, P., jt. auth.**
de ANGELIS, P., Sindrome meningitica de ascaridiasi in soggetto isterico, Pediatria **60:** 63-69, Jan.-Feb. '52
de ANGELIS, R. C.: See **da SILVA, A. C., jt. auth.**
de ANGELIS EFFREM, O., Ereditarietà nell'osteogenesi imperfetta, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:** 255-262, '51
ANGELL, J. H., and TELINDE, R. W., Further experiences in culdoscopy, Ann.Surg. **135:** 690-694, May '52
ANGELO, C. A.: See **BERBERIAN, D. A., jt. auth.**
ANGELSTEIN, I.: See **BAUER, H., jt. auth.**
ANGELUCCI, R. J.: See **WIKLER, A., jt. auth.**
ANGENAULT, C.: See **BARCELO, P., jt. auth.**
See **SERRA-PERALBA, A., jt. auth.**
ANGER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Bewertung von Duodenaldivertikeln. Ihre Beziehung zur Gallenwegserkrankung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 879-882, April 25, '52
ANGER, H. O.: See **TOBIAS, C. A., jt. auth.**
ANGER
headache as internalized rage reaction; preliminary report, [S. L. Lustman] Psychiatry **14:** 433-438, Nov. '51
ANGERWALL, G., HAGLUND, G., and HOOD, B., Case of cerebral haemorrhage. Nine hours survival after more than 3 hours complete arrest of respiration without any artificial respiration, Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 39-44, '52

ANGINA
See also Throat; Tonsils
agranulocytic: See Granulocytopenia
Ludwig's, [R. M. Herd & J. F. Hall] Oral Surg. **4:** 1523-1527, Dec. '51
monocytic: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
Vincent's: See Fusospirochetosis
ANGINA PECTORIS
angina pectoris and cardiothoracic pain, [C. Laubry] Rev.prat. **1:** 491-494, Dec. 11, '51 F
ballistocardiogram in angina pectoris and myocardial infarct, [L. de Soldati, R. H. Mejía & R. Navarro Viola] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18:** 153-164, May-June '51 S
case of pulmonary hypertensive pain or hypercyanotic angina, [E. Balthrop] J.M.A.Alabama **21:** 249-251, March '52
coronary angina pectoris; clinical study, [R. Froment] Rev.prat. **1:** 453-463, Dec. 11, '51 F
coronary artery disease, [J. F. Briggs] J.A.M.A. **149:** 345-347, May 24, '52
quantitative studies in man of cardiovascular effects of reflex vagal stimulation produced by carotid sinus pressure; localization of increased effect in patient with angina pectoris, [A. J. Linenthal] Circulation **5:** 81-84, Jan. '52
complications and sequels, coronary artery disease with long standing angina pectoris, [A. G. Ramsay] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:** 83-89, Feb. '52
diagnosis, chest pain in association with pulmonary hypertension; its similarity to pain of coronary disease, [W. N. Viar & T. R. Harrison] Circulation **5:** 1-11, Jan. '52
complicated coronary anginas, [R. Froment, A. Gonin & P. Bruel] J.méd.Lyon **32:** 1017-1027, Nov. 20, '51 F
electrocardiogram, [J. di Matteo] Rev.prat. **1:** 465-478, Dec. 11, '51 F
gastrocardiac syndrome, [O. Jervell & O. Lødøen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:** 595-599, '52
ostial coronaritis and syphilitic angiitis; anatomic study of 12 cases, [R. Froment, M. Richard & P. Cahen] J.méd.Lyon **32:** 1029-1036, Nov. 20, '51 F
pain in chest--"true or false," [R. L. McMillan] North Carolina M.J. **13:** 9-11, Jan. '52
pseudoanginal forms of esophageal diverticula, [T. Dascalakis & A. Yannacopoulos] Arch.mal.app. digest. (supp.) pp. 338-341, Nov. '51 F
relationship of esophageal hiatus hernia to angina pectoris, [F. R. Nuzum] J.A.M.A. **148:** 1174-1177, April 5, '52; Comment by Brick **149:** 390, May 24, '52
unusual location of pain in patient, [R. F. Herndon, Jr. & H. L. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 121-123, March 26, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, angina decubitus with electrocardiographic changes in Friedreich's ataxia, [H. Steinberg] New York J.Med. **52:** 752-753, March 15, '52
angina or myocardial infarction; anatomico-clinical studies of 60 cases, [R. Froment, P. Bruel, A. Gonin & L. Gallavardin] J.méd.Lyon **32:** 1039-1048, Nov. 20, '51 F
ballistocardiogram in angina pectoris and in myocardial infarct due to thrombosis of coronary arteries, [F. Barrera & others] Rev.cubana cardiol. **12:** 63-77, July-Sept. '51 S
graphologic and clinical studies of character structure in patients, [H. Glatzel & M. Pasche] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 32-35, Jan. 11, '52 G
in absence of coronary disease, [J. L. Wilson & S. A. Levine] Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 897-901, March '52
pathogenetic conceptions, [R. Kutz Echave] Cardiologia **20:** 129-148, '52 F
therapy, anginal relief with "paveril phosphate" (dioxyline phosphate), [J. M. Meyer, H. L. Correll, B. J. Peters & M. C. F. Lindert] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 379-383, May '52
anticoagulant (especially ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) therapy of stenocardia syndromes, [R. Cataldi] Minerva med. **1:** 132-134, Jan. 23, '52 I
clinical and experimental study of use of khellin (visammin); report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, [H. N. Hultgren, H. S. Robertson & L. E. Stevens] J.A.M.A. **148:** 465-469, Feb. 9, '52
crystalline visammin, [L. A. Nalefski, W. B. Rudy & N. C. Gilbert] Circulation **5:** 851-857, June '52
emergency surgery on 2 cases; postoperative results 23 and 10 months later, respectively, [E. Lluesma-Uranga] Angiologia **4:** 55-58, March-April '52 S

ANGINA PECTORIS, therapy--Continued
hormone therapy of peripheral vascular disorders and stenocardia, [W. Stahel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1270-1272, Dec. 22, '51 G
immediate effect of visammin on effort test, [L. Comberiati, B. Rossi & V. Puddu] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:303-310, Oct. '51 I
injectable khellin (visammin) in anginal syndrome, [S. H. Schwartz & J. Mintz] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:8-11, Jan. '52
medical therapy, [M. Mouquin] Rev.prat. **1**:479-490, Dec. 11, '51 F
new operation for relief of pain, [J. T. Robson] J. Neurosurg. **9**:197-199, March '52
parenteral administration of ammivin (khellin, visammin) in treatment of coronary disease, [E. E. Kleiber] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1179-1189, May '52
prolonged dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in severe angina pectoris and in after-therapy of cardiac infarction, [E. Lopes Cardozo & M. Molenaar] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:999-1004, April 26, '52 Du
pure crystalline khellin (visammin), [R. C. Scott & V. J. Seiwert] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1190-1197, May '52
relief of pain in acute myocardial infarction by procaine block of sympathetic nerve supply, [C. A. Fish & E. G. Grantham] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:172-177, Jan. '52
surgical therapy, [G. Pieri] Riforma med. **66**:1-6, Jan. 5, '52 I
surgical therapy, [J. Pierron] Marseille-méd. **88**:456-460, '51 F
surgical therapy; review of literature, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **65**:1284-1286, Nov. 24, '51 I
sympatholytic therapy, [R. Kutz Echave] Cardiologia **20**:129-148, '52 F
treatment of khellin (visammin), [J. J. Conn, R. W. Kissane, R. A. Koons & T. E. Clark] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1173-1178, May '52
visammin therapy, [A. Martelli] Minerva med. **1**:274-278, Feb. 13, '52 I
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Aneurysm, cardiac; Arteries, innominate; Arteries, pulmonary; Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis; Cardiovascular System, abnormalities; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, physiology; Heart, roentgenography; Pulmonary Valve, stricture
ANGIOCHOLITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
ANGIOENDOTHELIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angioendotheliosarcoma
ANGIOGLIOMA: See Tumors, angioglioma
ANGIOKERATOMA
Mibelli's disease, [A. Kaminsky, P. A. Viglioglia & P. Bosq] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:169-176, April-Sept. '51 S
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIONEUROMYOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
ANGIOPAC (iodine preparation): See Liver, roentgenography; Spleen, roentgenography
ANGIOPNEUMOGRAPHY: See Lungs, blood supply
ANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
ANGIOSPASM: See Arteries, spasm; Brain, anemia; Vasomotor System
ANGIOTONIN AND HYPERTENSINOGEN
administration of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and sensitivity to hypertensin (angiotonin) and epinephrine in rats, [V. Silva & H. Croxatto] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:46-56, '50 S
assay of hypertensin (angiotonin) from arterial blood of normotensive and hypertensive human beings, [J. R. Kahn, L. T. Skeggs, Jr., N. P. Shumway & P. E. Wisenbaugh] J.Exper.Med. **95**:523-529, June '52
isolation and assay of hypertensin (angiotonin) from blood, [L. T. Skeggs, Jr., J. R. Kahn & N. P. Shumway] J.Exper.Med. **95**:241-246, March '52
ANGLE, E. E., and PFEIFER, L. F., Bold excision of strictures of urethra with small resectoscope, J. Urol. **67**:695-697, May '52
ANGLESIO, E., Prospettive terapeutiche nel gozzo semplice, Minerva med. **2**:801-805, Nov. 17, '51
ANGLIN, C. S., McNAUGHTON, G. A., and SILVERTHORNE, N., Acute purulent meningitis in childhood, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:435-439, May '52
ANGRIST, A., SCHWARZ, A. W., BRODIE, S. S., and SHAPIRO, A. J., Study of early phases of calcification in bone with radioactive phosphorus, Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:87-109, Oct. '51
See INNERFIELD, I., jt. auth.
See WALLACH, J. B., jt. auth.
ANGSTER, H.: See VENHOFEN, J. M., jt. auth.
ANGUIANO, G.: See McILWAIN, H., jt. auth.
ANGUISH: See Anxiety
ANGUS, J.: See LOCKET, S., jt. auth.
ANHALONIUM: See Mescaline
ANHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, abnormalities; Sweat Glands, diseases
ANIDO, H., Lobectomia pulmonar en tuberculosis, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:534-540, April '52
ANIGSTEIN, L.: See MICKS, D. W., jt. auth.
ANILINE AND ANILINE DERIVATIVES
relationship of chemical structure to antibacterial activity among analogues of dimethyldiaminobenzene, [D. W. Woolley & A. Pringle] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:729-746, Feb. '52
toxicity, acute methemoglobinemia due to aniline; case, [A. D. Casciano] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:141-142, April '52
acute necrotizing renal papillitis experimentally produced in rats fed mono-n-methylaniline, [J. White & P. Mori-Chavey] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:777-787, Feb. '52
influence of methyl substitution on hemiglobin (methemoglobin) formation and general toxicity of aniline, [M. Reiter & K. Leusser] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:158-164, '52 G
ANIMAL PROTEIN FACTOR: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
ANIMALS
diseases: See also Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases
infection and resistance in young animals (Almroth Wright lecture), [R. Lovell] Lancet **2**:1097-1100, Dec. 15, '51
of public health significance, [J. H. Steele] Ann.Int. Med. **36**:511-524, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
experimentation: See also Cats; Mice; Rats; etc.
infection of Spanish dormouse (Eliomys quercinus) by Rickettsia prowazeki; preliminary report, [F. Pérez Gallardo, G. Clavero & S. Hernández] Rev. san.e hig.púb. **25**:713-715, Dec. '51 S
metabolism cage for rats, with feeding device that minimizes food scattering, [G. M. Guest, W. A. Brodsky & N. Nelson] Metabolism **1**:89-91, Jan. '52
method of numbering white laboratory animals for short-term experiments, [R. H. Black] Ann.Trop. Med. **45**:284, Dec. '51
spun glass air filters for bacteriological cabinets, animal cages and shaking machine containers, [H. M. Decker, F. A. Geile, J. B. Harstad & N. H. Gross] J.Bact. **63**:377-383, March '52
superdosage of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and infectious diseases in laboratory animals, [B. Lanza & A. Frassineti] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **6**:829-836, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
transparent holder for small animals, [F. L. Jennings] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:165-167, Jan. '52
psychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANION EXCHANGE RESIN: See Edema, cardiac; Edema, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Resins, ion exchange
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence
ANISFELD, L., GREENBERG, S. M., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Lack of correlation between growth response of fat-depleted rat to essential fatty acids and tocopherol content of diet, J.Nutrition **45**:599-607, Dec. '51
See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
ANISOMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANISOPIA: See Vision, defective
tri-p-ANISYL CHLOROETHYLENE: See Prostate, cancer
ANKENEY, J. L., Interrelations of pulmonary arterial, 'capillary' and left atrial pressures under experimental conditions, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:40-49, April '52
See LEVY, M. N., jt. auth.
ANKER, H. S., On mechanism of fatty acid synthesis in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:177-182, Jan. '52
ANKER, J., Georg Christian Oeder and work on new medical code of regulations during regime of Struensee, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:21-27, '52
ANKER, R. M.: See WELCH, A. D., jt. auth.
ANKLE
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli; Tarsus
axis of rotation at ankle joint in man; influence upon form of talus and mobility of fibula, [C. H. Barnett & J. R. Napier] J.Anat. **86**:1-9, Jan. '52
morphology and function of talocalcaneal joint, [W. Wisbrun] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**:606-618, '51 G

ANKLE--Continued
diseases, diabetic arthropathy; neuropathic arthropathy in diabetic patients, [I. Blumenfeld & C. A. Campos] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2722-2728, Oct. 19, '51 S
posterior ganglion at ankle; case, [E. T. Haslam] Am.Surgeon **18:**191-194, Feb. '52
dislocations, isolated talus luxation; surgical therapy, [H. Herbig & H. van Look] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**69-75, March '52 G
surgical therapy of old luxation-fractures, [V. G. Vaynshteyn & T. S. Latonina] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:**50-53, '51 R
fractures: See also Fibula, fractures
clinical use of genetic roentgen diagnosis and genetic reduction, [N. Lauge-Hansen] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**488-500, April '52
fractures about ankle joint, [F. J. Cox & W. W. Laxson] Am.J.Surg. **83:**674-679, May '52
role of lateral and ventral positions in reduction of fractures of instep, [P. Marique] Presse méd. **60:** 250, Feb. 20, '52 F
surgical therapy of old luxation-fractures, [V. G. Vaynshteyn & T. S. Latonina] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:**50-53, '51 R
tibioperoneal diastasis; cause of lack of success in therapy of fractures of instep, [G. Fineschi] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**574-581, July 14, '51 I
surgery: See also other subheads under Ankle
arthrodesis of astragalocalcaneal joint, [K. I. Vasilkova] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71:**35-37, '51 R
experiences with pressure arthrodesis of upper and lower ankle joint, [H. Maxen] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 116-118, '52 G
tibiocalcaneal arthrodesis in therapy of painful stump following Ricard operation of forefoot; case, [Giraud, Verger & Vittori] Lyon chir. **47:**107-110, Jan. '52 F

ANKNER, F. J., and NELSON, M. C., Primary osteotomy for treatment of intracapsular fracture of neck of femur, Ann.Surg. **135:**69-78, Jan. '52

ANKYLOSIS: See Hip; Joints; Knee; etc.

ANLLO VAZQUEZ, V.: **See SANCHEZ SALVADOR, A., jt. auth.**

ANLYAN, A. J., and others, Dural sinus studies in relation to radical operations of neck, S.Forum (1951) pp. 300-305, '52

ANLYAN, W. G., CAMPBELL, F. H., SHINGLETON, W. W., and GARDNER, C. E., JR., Pulmonary embolism following venous ligation, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**200-207, Feb. '52
See GARDNER, C. E., JR., jt. auth.
See SHINGLETON, W. W., jt. auth.

ANNAN, C. M.: **See VAUGHN, A. M., jt. auth.**

ANNING, CHARLES CLIFFORD PAUL: See Obituaries

ANNIS, D., and HALLENBECK, G. A., Effects of partial gastrectomy on canine external pancreatic secretion, Surgery **31:**517-527, April '52

ANNISON, E. F., and MORGAN, W. T. J., Studies in immunochemistry; isolation and properties of Lewis (Le^a) human blood-group substance, Biochem.J. **50:**460-471, Feb. '52

ANNOVAZZI, G., and AMANTE, S., Artropatie ed avitaminosi C., Ortop.e traumatol. **19:**279-296, Oct.-Dec. '51

ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under organs and regions

ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes

ANOPSIA: See Blindness

ANOREXIA: See Appetite, disorders

ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency

ANOXIA: See Asphyxia, neonatorum; Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency

de ANQUIN, C. E., Sobre una rara fractura del calcáneo. Hundimiento de la carilla articular para el cuboides, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21:**39-42, July '51

ANSARI, N., and FAGUIH, Un nouveau milieu de culture pour Leishmania, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**43-45, '52
See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.

ANSAY, J., and VIGONI, M., Considérations cliniques et radiologiques au sujet d'un schwannome gastrique, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**89-92, Feb. '52

ANSELL, G. B., and DAWSON, R. M. C., Ethanolamine O-phosphoric acid in rat brain, Biochem.J. **50:** 241-246, Dec. '51

ANSELMINO, K. J., Zur neurochirurgischen Schmerzlinderung beim inkurablen Genitalkarzinom: Erfahrungen mit der sakralen Resektion der Nn. hypogastrici und Nn. pelvici nach Thiermann, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**31-41, Jan. '52
See TAYLOR, H. C., JR., jt. auth.

ANSIAUX, NICOLAS JOSEPH (1742-1822)
episodes of medicine in Liége; antiphilosophical physician, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liége **7:**18-34, Jan. 1, '52 F

ANSLINGER, H. J., Narcotic control by physicians, J.A.M.A. **148:**1275-1277, April 12, '52

ANSOLA, J., and others, Silicosis pulmonar; revisión de 717 casos, Rev.méd.Chile **80:**21-33, Jan. '52

ANSON, B. J., and BAST, T. H., Development of otic capsule in region of vestibular aqueduct, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **60:**1072-1084, Dec. '51
See JAMIESON, R. W., jt. auth.
See JOHNSTON, E. V., jt. auth.

ANSTETT, F., Die Polyamidplombe und die mit Polyamidplombe kombinierte Kleinstplastik, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**215-220, April '52

ANTABUSE: See tetraEthylthiuramdisulfide

ANTAZOLINE (imidazole derivative): See Abortion, prevention; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Conjunctivitis, vernal; Eyes, tuberculosis; Imidazoles; Keratoconjunctivitis, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Nephritis, therapy; Periarteritis nodosa; Pruritus, therapy; Trichinosis, therapy; Vertigo, therapy

ANTELAVA, Achievements of Soviet surgery, Rozhl. chir. **30:**121-128, '51 Cz

ANTHALLAN (benzofuran derivative): See Furan Derivatives

ANTHISAN: See Pyrilamine

ANTHONY, D. S.: **See SAENGER, E. L., jt. auth.**

ANTHRACOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

ANTHRAX
epidemic foyer in Ubangi-Shari, French Equatorial Africa, [P. Le Gac & G. Baup] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**12-14, '52 F
bacilli, anthrax polypeptide and other species-specific substances in capsule of bacillus group, [J. Tomcsik & S. Guex-Holzer] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:**515-522, '51 G
disinfective action of methyl bromide, methanol and hydrogen bromide on anthrax spores, [R. W. Kolb, R. Schneiter, E. P. Floyd & D. H. Byers] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**354-364, April '52
nuclear changes in living cells of variant of Bacillus anthracis, [C. E. Clifton & H. B. Ehrhard] J.Bact. **63:**537-543, April '52
synthesis of glutamic acid and glutamyl polypeptide by Bacillus anthracis; effect of carbon dioxide on peptide production on solid media, [C. B. Thorne, C. G. Gómez & R. D. Housewright] J.Bact. **63:** 363-368, March '52
etiology and pathogenesis, human anthrax with enterogenous portal of entry; 2 cases, [L. Ehrhardt] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**1-9, Nov. 22, '51 G
therapy, chloramphenicol in cutaneous anthrax, [P. S. Clarke] Brit.M.J. **1:** 86-87, Jan. 12, '52

ANTHROPOLOGY
See also Blood Groups; Craniology; Ethnology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
anthropology and its contribution to public health, [G. P. Murdock] Am. J. Pub. Health **42:**7-11, Jan. '52
individual differences; causes and means of study, [M. Tisserand] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1438-1441, May 6, '52 F
role of physical anthropology in dental and medical research, [W. M. Krogman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**211-218, June '51

ANTHROPOMETRY
See also Body; Children; Craniometry; Pelvis, measurement; etc.
anatomic variations of pulmonary pedicles according to human morphologic types, [F. Villemin, R. Dufour, A. Rigaud & A. Gouazé] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**63-70, Jan. '52 F
anthropometric aspects of obesity, [J. Decourt & J. M. Doumic] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**844-854, March 14, '52 F
factors of human physique, [W. W. Howells] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **9:**159-191, June '51
morphologic methods in hyperthyreosis, [G. Erlande, J. C. Garrigues & J. Berthet] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**83-87, Feb. 24, '52 F
reconstruction of stature from long bones, [C. W. Dupertuis & J. A. Hadden, Jr.] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**15-53, March '51
usefulness of average measurements in comparative anthropometric studies, [K. Poepelt] Ztschr. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **30:**485-489, '51 G

ANTIA, F. P., Peritoneoscopy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**679-683, May '52

ANTIANAPHYLAXIS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

ANTIBIOTICS
See also Actinomyces; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Fungi; Penicillin; Streptomycin; Viomycin; etc.
absorption and excretion of antimicrobial agents in hemorrhagic shock, [T. M. Cloud, S. Gaines & E. J. Pulaski] S.Forum (1951) pp. 625-631, '52
acquired resistance in Candida albicans to antibiotic produced by sporebearing bacillus, [L. E. Casida, Jr. & E. McCoy] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:283-290, May-June '52
antibiotic synergism and antagonism, [E. Jawetz, J. B. Gunnison & R. S. Speck] New England J.Med. **245**:966-968, Dec. 20, '51
antibiotic synergism requires simultaneous presence of both members of synergistic drug pair, [C. P. Miles, V. R. Coleman, J. B. Gunnison & E. Jawetz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:738-741, Dec. '51
antibiotic-producing bacteria of ocular flora, [S. P. Halbert & L. S. Swick] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:73-81, May (pt.2) '52
antibiotics besides penicillin; report on progress from end of 1950 to end of 1951, [H. Vonderbank] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:197-200, April; 242-250, May '52 G
bacterial sensitivity to antimicrobial agents; warning against wanton waste of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic substances, [A. M. Beemer & B. A. Dormer] South African M.J. **26**:311-313, April 12, '52
bacteriologic diagnosis and determination of resistance in hospital laboratory, [A. Frantzen & J. Ringsted] Ugesk.læger **114**:107-109, Jan. 24, '52 Da
cross-resistance studies with streptomycin, streptothricin, neomycin and streptolin, [J. F. Pagano, M. J. Weinstein & R. Donovick] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:359-363, March '52
cross-resistance to antibiotics; effect of repeated exposures of bacteria to streptomycin or neomycin on resistance to both of these and to 6 other antibiotics, [T. H. Haight, C. Wilcox & M. Finland] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:637-648, April '52
effect of antibiotics in incubated hen's egg on typhoid bacilli, [F. Klose & H. Knothe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 358-362, April 18, '52 G
excretion of antibiotics through liver, [H. Kipping & H. Schmoldt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:228-229, March 7, '52 G
first decade of antibiotics, 1941-1951; penicillin to terramycin, [R. Patelski & G. L. Hobby] Med. Illus. **6**:155-166, April '52
influence of composition of culture media on growth inhibition of various micro-organisms by antibiotic disks, [E. Neter, M. R. Murdock & E. H. Kunz] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:35-41, Jan. '52
of animal origin, [M. Pavan] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:136-161, '52 G
studies of combinations of antibiotics in vitro and in experimental infections in mice, [E. A. Bliss, P. T. Warth & P. H. Long] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:149-169, Feb. '52
effects: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Endocarditis, infectious; Intestines; surgery; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
antibiotic sensitivity of pathogenic staphylococci, [W. D. Linsell] J.Clin.Path. **5**:165-168, May '52
antimetabolic action of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and certain antibiotics for Brucella, [N. B. McCullough & G. A. Beal] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:198-204, March-April '52
degree of resistance to antibiotics of isolated bacteria in dermatology, [P. de Graciansky & Bonniot] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:513-516, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
determination of bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics, [J. C. Gould & J. H. Bowie] Edinburgh M.J. **59**: 178-199, April '52
development of increased bacterial resistance; continuous spectrum of resistance to penicillin, chloramphenicol and streptomycin, [H. Eagle, R. Fleischman & M. Levy] J.Bact. **63**:623-638, May '52
direct method of studying resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; qualitative and quantitative appreciation, [P. J. Coletsos] Presse méd. **59**:1772-1774, Dec. 25, '51 F
distribution and antibiotic sensitivity in 55 strains of Klebsiella pneumoniae, [C. E. Lemke & L. E. Gates] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:889-892, Dec. '51
effect of antibiotic drugs on blood clotting: clinical observations and résumé of recent literature, [M. A. Miller & H. E. Bass] New York J.Med. **52**: 1423-1425, June 1, '52

ANTIBIOTICS, effects--Continued
effect of antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on circulation, [T. Hockerts] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 195-196, April '52 G
effect of antibiotics and metabolites on immunity of mosquitoes to malarial infection, [L. A. Terzian, N. Stahler & P. A. Ward] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:116-130, March-April '52
effect of certain antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents on blood supply of kidneys and extremities, [T. Hockerts, M. L. Hittmair & J. Ströder] Cardiologia **19**:312-318, '51 G
effect of certain antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on tissue respiration, [W. Savelsberg & J. Ströder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:140-141, Feb. 9, '52 G
effect of certain antibiotics on protozoa, [O. Jirovec] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:653-666, '51 G
effect of sulfonamides and antibiotics on demography, [P. L. Luque] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:77-81, Aug. '51 S
effect of sulfonamides and antibiotics on Döderlein's bacilli, [A. Haeussler & S. Weidmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:281-282, March 15, '52 G
effect of ultraviolet irradiation on development of resistance of bacteria to antibiotics, [A. K. Saz, H. Eagle & J. N. Toal] J.Bact. **63**:513-523, April '52
effects of penicillin and broad-spectrum antibiotics on emergence of gram-negative bacillary flora in upper respiratory tract of infants, [R. S. McCurdy & E. Neter] Pediatrics **9**:572-576, May '52
effects of some antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on cardiovascular system and respiration of tissues, [J. Ströder, T. Hockerts, M. L. Hittmair & W. Savelsberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:312-313, March 7, '52 G
in vitro comparative study of inhibitory activity of certain antibiotics in low and high concentrations, [C. W. & T. W. Johnson] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:560-569, Dec. '51
in vitro sensitivity of Fusobacteria to various antibiotics, [R. R. Omata] J.Dent.Res. **30**:799-801, Dec. '51
in vitro sensitivity of various species of enterobacteria to chemotherapeutics and antibiotics, [G. R. Burgio & A. Albeggiani] Pediatria **60**:1-11, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
incidence of resistance in gram-negative bacilli in general hospital, [E. F. Thomson] J.Clin.Path. **5**: 169-174, May '52
influence of antibiotics and amino acids on production of pigment by Serratia, [E. D. Weinberg] J.Bact. **62**:785-792, Dec. '51
influence of various sources of nitrogen on activity of antibiotics, [E. D. Weinberg] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:130-134, March '52
necessity of systematic determination of resistance to antibiotics, [P. Mascart & L. Dejardin] Acta chir.belg. **50**:452-455, Oct. '51 F
on development of resistance to hemolytic streptococcus infection, [R. S. Speck & E. Jawetz] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:510-512, March '52
on growing cultures of Bacterium coli, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:75-89, Jan. '52
problem of "stimulative band" in antibiotic action; effect of growth-promoting factor (Miyamura factor or M factor) on vital functions of Shigella dysenteriae, [Y. Aoki & K. Takano] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **23**:23-41, March '51
rapid test for sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics, [G. Poetschke & O. Hanke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 402-406, May 1, '52 G
rapid test for sensitivity of glucose-fermenting bacteria to various antibiotics by means of waterblue plate test, [O. von Vietinghoff-Scheel & E. Hagendorff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:118-119, Jan. 25, '52 G
resultant sensitivity of micro-organisms to various antibiotics after induced resistance to each of these agents, [J. Monnier & E. B. Schoenbach] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:472-486, Oct. '51
rickettsiostasis in fertile eggs from use of antibiotic residues in poultry feeds, [D. Greiff & H. Pinkerton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:690-692, Dec. '51
role of inhibitors and mutations in antibiotic resistance by Escherichia coli, [B. A. Waisbren, C. Carr & D. Struxness] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:534-539, Nov. '51
routine testing of sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics, [J. R. May & C. W. Morley] Lancet **1**:636-638, March 29, '52
sensitivity of strains of Candida (pathogenic fungi),

ANTIBIOTICS, effects--Continued
[H. Harant, J. Rioux & Mme. J. Caron] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **44**:534, '51 F
specificity of spermicidal and antiprotozoal action, [G. M. Carminati] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:550-556, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
sterilization of gastrointestinal canal by means of antibacterial agents, [F. Hollenbach & O. Fenner] Chirurg **23**:155-158, April '52 G
studies on antibiotic synergism and antagonism: scheme of combined antibiotic action, [E. Jawetz & J. B. Gunnison] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:243-248, May '52
suppression of intestinal flora in man by means of mixtures of poorly absorbed antibiotics, [E. Jawetz & H. R. Bierman] Gastroenterology **21**:139-147, May '52
susceptibility of Hemophilus parapertussis to certain antibiotics, [E. Day & W. L. Bradford] Pediatrics **9**:320-326, March '52
susceptibility of pleuropneumonia-like organisms to in vitro action of antibiotics, [B. Melén] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:98-103, '52
synergic effects on Mycobacterium tuberculosis by streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid, viomycin and neomycin in 11 different associations; in vitro study, [P. J. Coletsos] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:957-965, '51 F
testing resistance to antibiotics of coliform bacteria and Streptococci of feces, [L. Stutz] Chirurg **23**: 14-16, Jan. '52 G
therapy: See also Actinomycosis, therapy; Genitals, tuberculosis; Liver, amebic abscess; Paronychia, therapy; Streptococci, infections; Syphilis, congenital; etc.
[W. Kahlert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:308-309, March 7, '52 G
antibiotics and protozoas, [T. Pizzi] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:647-650, Oct. '51 S
antibiotics and superinfection, [G. Molinari] Riforma med. **66**:325, March 22, '52 I
antibiotics in public health, [C. D. Farquharson] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:1-9, Jan. '52
augmenting therapeutic value of basic antibiotics, [C. H. Mann, Jr.] Med.latina **10**:259-260, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
chronic disorders resistant to antibiotics due to selected and substituted microbism, [J. Brisou] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:116-118, Feb. 19-26, '52 F; Presse méd. **60**:353, March 15, '52 F
comparative study of in vitro and in vivo activity of several antibiotics; therapeutic experiments and blood concentrations, [P. Villemin & F. Boyer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:318-333, March '52 F
dangers and failures during use of chemotherapeutic agents and antibiotics, [K. Hinrichs & F. Truss] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:111-120, '52 G
frequency of surgical interventions and length of hospitalization before and since therapeutic use of sulfonamides and antibiotics, [J. P. de la Camara & A. Díaz de Rada] Rev.san. e hig.púb. **25**:638-640, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
in infections with gram-negative bacilli, [S. V. Keating] M.J.Australia **2**:709-710, Nov. 24, '51
inconveniences in use of antibiotics with respect to various pulmonary diseases, [M. Coppo] Minerva med. **1**:49-54, Jan. 12, '52 I
infectious diseases; seventeenth annual review of significant publications, [H. A. Reimann] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**:115-160, Jan. '52
local activity; specificity of action, [V. Guzzon & N. Ercoli] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:543-549, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
masking of acute abdominal conditions with antibiotics, [F. R. Cole] Am.J.Surg. **83**:189-191, Feb. '52
pigmented hairy tongue accompanying antibiotherapy, [H. E. Freeman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 99, Jan. '52
practical problems, [H. F. Dowling & M. H. Lepper] M.Clin.North America **36**:247-262, Jan. '52
practical therapeutics: antibiotics--uses and abuses, [P. S. Rhoads] GP **5**:67-78, Feb. '52
present status, [H. Salor] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:424-433, '51 T
probable consequences of topical use of antibiotics; review of literature, [N. Mongelli Sciannameo] Riforma med. **65**:1305-1310, Dec. 1, '51 I
progress, [K. B. Raper] Scient.Am. **186**:49-57, April '52
resistance of microbes to antibiotics; 6 cases, [R. Ballanger, P. H. Castets, R. Bondonny & P. Ballan] Bordeaux chir., pp. 110-111, July '51 F

ANTIBIOTICS, therapy--Continued
routine bacteriologic sensitivity determinations, [H. E. Lind & E. Swanton] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:30-34, Jan. '52
selection of antibiotics for various infections; technic of practical orientation, [R. Ramos & F. González Fusté] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **11**:379-387, Nov. '51 S
studies of combinations of antibiotics in vitro and in experimental infections in mice, [E. A. Bliss, P. T. Warth & P. H. Long] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:149-169, Feb. '52
use and misuse, [J. Bréhant] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:147-148, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
use of sulfa drugs and more recent mold antibiotics in pediatrics, [C. D. Fowler] J.M.A.Georgia **41**: 138-141, April '52
toxicity, anal irritation following use, [H. I. Kallet & L. P. Davlin] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:377-378, May '52
antibiotics and fungous infections, [M. J. Lipnik, A. M. Kligman & R. Strauss] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 247-260, March '52
clinical toxicity of antibacterial drugs; comparative review of literature based on 96,075 cases treated with sulfonamides and antibiotics, [A. H. Kutscher & S. L. Lane] Oral Surg. **5**:347-352, April '52
digestive deficiency disorders due to vitamins and antibiotics in infants, [G. Mouriquand] J.méd. Lyon **33**:373-380, April 20, '52 F
Monilia albicans infections during antibiotic therapy, [O. Vivell & I. Germer] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:97-104, March '52 G
moniliasis: side effect of antibiotic therapy (with special reference to prompt response to asterol, benzothiazole derivative), [E. D. Kyhos] J.Am.M. Women's A. **6**:470-471, Dec. '51
pulmonary aspergillosis following postinfluenzal bronchopneumonia treated with antibiotics (role of antibiotics), [J. D. Abbott, H. V. J. Fernando, K. Gurling & B. W. Meade] Brit.M.J. **1**:523-525, March 8, '52

ANTIBODIES: See Antigens And Antibodies
ANTIBRUCELLINA (vitamin K derivative): See Vitamins, K
ANTICOAGULANTS: See Bishydroxycoumarin; Blood, coagulation; Embolism, postoperative; Heart, infarction; Heparin; Thrombosis, therapy; etc.
ANTIFORMIN (hypochlorite preparation): See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups; Immunity; Lipoids; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Bacteria, pasteurella; Complement, fixation; Typhoid, bacilli; Viruses; etc.
antibodies and ultrasounds, [B. Warnecke] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **109**:40-49, Nov. 5, '51 G
antibodies; review, [A. Azzi] Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44**:112-122, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
antibody to purified virus inhibitor, [K. B. Fraser] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:552-558, Dec. '51
antigen-antibody reactions in agar; elementary theory and determination of diffusion coefficients of antigen, [E. L. Becker, J. Munoz, C. Lapresle & L. J. Le Beau] J.Immunol. **67**:501-511, Dec. '51
antigenic properties of growth hormone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. F. Morrison, A. H. Ennor, P. L. Bazeley & J. H. Thayer] Nature, London **169**:28-29, Jan. 5, '52
bactericidal action mediated by antibodies specific for heterologous antigens adsorbed to bacterial cells, [F. L. Adler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:590-593, April '52
behavior of agglutinins, precipitins and incomplete antibodies in course of immunization of rabbits with human serum, [K. Hummel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:383-385, March '52 F
blood antibodies and platelets, [L. Spadolini] Arch. fisiol. **51**:197-201, '52 I
decrease of antibody titer by secondary blood group antigens, with remarks on zone phenomena, [O. Prokop & F. Schleyer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:184-192, Jan. 3, '52 G
demonstration of complement binding autoantibodies in diseases of kidneys and liver, [K. O. Vorlaender] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:352-372, '52 G
effect of cobalt on antibody titer of blood; experiments on rabbits, [G. Gillissen] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:173-176, '52 G
experimental and clinical studies on antigenicity of bovine plasma deprived of anaphylactic properties, [J. M. Massons] Rev.hémat. **6**:448-462, '51 F

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES--Continued
fate in rabbits of intravenously injected I^{131}-iodo-ovalbumin, [F. Haurowitz & C. F. Crampton] J. Immunol. **68**:73-85, Jan. '52
new thermolabile antigen in gram-negative intestinal bacteria, [R. E. Bader & H. Kleinmaier] Ztschr. Hyg. **133**:434-449, '52 G
quantitative antibody studies in man; effect of adrenal insufficiency and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on level of circulating antibodies, [D. L. Larson & L. J. Tomlinson] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1451-1455, Dec. (pt.2) '51
role of spleen and dynamics of hemolysin production in homologous anamnesis, [W. H. & L. G. Taliaferro] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:205-232, May-June '52
serologic analysis of components in hemopoietic tissue, [B. Björklund] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:324-328, Feb. '52
serologic studies on antigenicity and purity of adrenocorticotropic hormone and growth hormone, [J. F. Morrison, P. L. Bazeley, A. H. Ennor & J. H. Thayer] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:48-56, Feb. '52
significance of complement for character of antigen-antibody reaction in isolated animal cell (microfilm analysis), [B. Schär & R. Meier] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:618-622, '51 G
specific inhibition of precipitation as aid in antigen analysis with gel diffusion method, [B. Björklund] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:319-324, Feb. '52
study of rate of turn-over of antibodies and other protein fractions of serum by means of valine labeled with carbon 13 in its isopropyl group, [P. Gros & others] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:37-42, '52 F
zone of localization of antibodies; in vivo localization of anti-liver-blood-vessel antibodies in rat, [D. Pressman, B. Sherman & L. Korngold] J.Immunol. **67**:493-500, Dec. '51
formation, antibody formation to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in man, [B. E. Clayton, R. M. Hardisty & J. L. Pinniger] J.Endocrinol. **8**:56-63, Jan. '52
effect of generalized carbon-arc light irradiation on development of immunity, [P. Q. Edwards & others] Ugesk.læger **114**:627-636, May 15, '52 Da
effect of guanazolo (pyrimidine derivative) on antibody formation, [R. A. Malmgren, B. E. Bennison & T. W. McKinley, Jr.] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:807-818, Feb. '52
effect of nitrogen mustard on formation of antibodies, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clin.españ. **43**:230-234, Nov. 30, '51 S
experimental investigations of relationship between plasma cells and antibody formation (phase contrast microscope), [S. Moeschlin, J. R. Pelaez & F. Hugentobler] Acta haemat. **6**:321-334, Dec. '51
factors effecting x-ray inhibition of antibody formation, [L. O. Jacobson & M. J. Robson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:169-175, Feb. '52
influence of heparin preparations (liquemin and thrombocid) on formation of antibodies, [K. Hummel, R. Köhler & F. Behringer] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**:597-602, '51 G
new method for determination of amount of anaphylactic antibodies and its relation to antibody nitrogen, [Z. Ovary & M. Briot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:670-672, Dec. '51 F
quantitative antibody studies in man; relation of level of serum proteins to antibody production, [D. L. Larson & L. J. Tomlinson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:129-134, Jan.'52
reduced antibody titers in mice treated with carcinogenic and cancer chemotherapeutic agents, [R. A. Malmgren, B. E. Bennison & T. W. McKinley, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:484-488, March '52
significance of living bacteria for development of antibodies against autogenous tissues, [E. Frick] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:193-196, March 1, '52 G
thyrotropic pituitary hormone; production of antihormone (complement deviating antibody), [C. Prina] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:463-469, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

ANTIHISTAMINIC AGENTS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, manifestations; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Cancer, pain in; Choline and Choline Derivatives, toxicity; Digestive System, diseases; Diphenhydramine; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Hay Fever, therapy; Histamine; Imidazoles; Nephritis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Pancreatitis, therapy; Paralysis agitans; Parkinsonism, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, therapy; Pruritus, vulvar; Pyrilamine; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis, vasomotor;

ANTIHISTAMINIC AGENTS--Continued
Sensation, disorders; Terramycin, toxicity; Thephorin; Thonzylamine; Tripelennamine; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Uterus, edema; Vomiting, postoperative
ANTIHISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
ANTIHYALURONIDASE: See Hyaluronidase
ANTILLO, A.: **See PLAZA de los REYES, M., jt. auth.**
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
antimony sodium tartrate: See Schistosomiasis, therapy
effects, action of antimonial compounds on liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica) in vitro, [T. E. Mansour] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **6**:588-592, Dec. '51
therapy: See Creeping Eruption; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Splenomegaly, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
ANTIMYCIN: See Actinomyces
ANTIPAR: See cross reference under Diparcol
ANTIPROTHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
ANTIPYRETICS: See Fever, therapy
ANTIPYRINE
inhibition of hyperlipopexy in liver by novaldin, [G. & H. Peleman] J.physiol., Paris **43**:844-846, '51 F
measurement of total body water in dog with antipyrine, [M. Herrold & L. A. Sapirstein] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:419-421, March '52
simultaneous determination of total body water by antipyrine and deuterium oxide; evaluation of methods on edematous subjects, [W. W. Hurst, F. R. Schemm & W. C. Vogel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:36-40, Jan.'52
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS: See Disinfection and Disinfectants; Intestines, bacteriology; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Serum, immune; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTISTAPHYLOLYSIN: See Staphylococci
ANTISTIN: See Antazoline
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococci
ANTITHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITRYPTASE: See Blood, tryptase
ANTIVENIN: See Venom, antivenin
ANTOGNETTI, P. F.: **See FERRINI, O., jt. auth.**
ANTOINE, M., Radiothérapie du cancer de l'ovaire, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:858-859, '51
and BAILLY-MASSON, L'ostéome réactionnel des méningiomes en plaque des ailes sphénoïdales (diagnostic différentiel), J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:851-853, '51
See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
ANTOINE, T., Der heutige Stand der Auflichtmikroskopie in der Gynäkologie, Arch.Gynäk. **180**:62-64, '51
Circa le possibilità ed il valore della microscopia a luce riflessa, Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:111-116, '52
Zur Gruppeneinteilung und Nomenklatur des Collumkarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:215-216, March 21, '52
ANTOLI-CANDELA, FERNANDO: See ANTOLI-CANDELA, FRANCISCO, jt. auth.
ANTOLI-CANDELA, FRANCISCO, and ANTOLI-CANDELA, FERNANDO, Condiciones que justifican el tratamiento quirúrgico de la otoesclerosis; técnica y sus resultados, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:196-200, Sept.-Oct. '51
Fenestración; consideraciones sobre su post-operatorio, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:200-204, Sept.-Oct. '51
Tratamiento quirúrgico de la otoesclerosis; consideraciones y resultados, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:297-301, Nov.-Dec. '51
La fenestración, operación justificada. Resultados, Rev.clin.españ. **44**:114-117, Jan. 31, '52
Plastia para obturar la trompa en las mastoidotimpanectomías, Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:54-60, Jan.-Feb. '52
Anestesia en broncoscopia, Med.clin. **18**:185-190, March '52
ANTOMMARCHI, FRANCESCO (1780-1838)
anatomist and last physician of Napoleon I, [I. Cappellini] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **42**:216-258, July-Dec. '51 I
ANTON, A. T., and SECREST, R., Medical ileostomy in ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **20**:337-342, Feb. '52
ANTON, V.: **See VINA, J., jt. auth.**
d'ANTONA, D., La vaccination contre le tétanos, Rev. immunol. **16**:1-86, '52

de **ANTONI, E. G.**, L'aspirazione endocavitaria alla "Monaldi" (relazione e considerazioni dopo un periodo di frequenza presso l'Istituto sanatoriale "Principe di Piemonte" Napoli), Friuli med. **7:** 177-184, March-April '52

ANTONIAZZI, B., and PARACCHI, P., L'esame isterografico nei carcinomi del canale e del corpo uterino prima e dopo la radioterapia, Tumori **37:** 505-516, '51

ANTONIE, T., Traumatic rupture of intestine in relation to inguinal hernia: report of case, M.J.Australia **2:**779, Dec. 8, '51

ANTONINI, F., and COSSAR, B., La sindrome di Löffler; contributo statistico-clinico, Riv.pat.e clin. tuberc. **24:** 329-346, Nov.-Dec. '51

See **COSSAR, B., jt. auth.**

ANTONIO, D., JR., and SAMIA, A. M., Prostatic surgery in cardiac patients, J.Philippine M.A. **28:** 105-114, March '52

ANTOPOL, W.: See **GRAFF, S., jt. auth.**

ANTOS, R. J., Case of ACTH sensitivity, Southwestern Med. **33:**23, Jan. '52

ANTROTOMY: See Mastoid, surgery

ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE: See Maxillary Sinus

ANTRUM PYLORI: See Stomach, diseases

ANTRYCIDE (quinaldine derivative): See Quinaldine

ANTU: See α-Naphthyl Thiourea

d'ANTUONO, G.: See **FALZOI, M., jt. auth.**

ANTZ, H., BARCHEWITZ, E., and LAUBENTHAL, F., Katamnestische Untersuchungen bei Hirnverletzten, Nervenarzt **23:**93-98, March '52

ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression

ANUS

See also Rectum

new instrument for vaginoscopy and anoscopy, [E. T. Morch] Am.Surgeon **18:**160-161, Feb. '52

abnormalities, anorectal malformation, [A. Righini] Riv.clin.pediat. **49:**723-737, Oct. '51 I

congenital anomalies of anus and rectum, [V. A. de C. Pinto, R. de V. Moraes & J. Pinus] Rev.paulista med. **39:**503-518, Dec. '51 P

abscess, anal abscesses and fistulas; history, therapy and significance for surgical development, [O. Poulsen] Nord.med. **47:**443-447, April 4, '52 Da

anal abscesses and fistulas; results of therapy, [O. Poulsen] Nord.med. **47:**447-450, April 4, '52 Da

anatomy and histology, diseases of anal canal; review of anatomy as basis for study, [V. Pallarés Machí] Med.espan. **27:**30-64, Jan. '52 S

artificial: See also Colostomy

anal ileostomy in chronic ulcerative colitis, [W. B. Hutchinson] West.J.Surg. **60:**121-128, March '52

colostomy stoma tumors, [E. L. Miloslavich] Am. Surgeon **18:**358-361, April '52

construction and care of abdominal colostomy, [G. E. Binkley] Am.J.Surg. **83:**807-811, June '52

ileostomy receptacle for bed patients, [J. J. Berens & J. deJ. Pemberton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**161-163, April 9, '52

management of patient with permanent colostomy, [R. B. Turnbull, Jr. & A. G. Michels] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**12-19, Jan. '52

mechanics in construction of ileostomy, [R. W. McNealy & C. J. Sweitzer] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**138-139, '52

perforation following barium enema, [J. E. Berk] J.A.M.A. **148:**766, March 1, '52 [Comment on E. I. and J. M. Greene's article]

relief of colostomy stricture, [D. B. Seabrook] West. J.Surg. **60:**20-24, Jan. '52

technic for early postoperative care of "wet colostomies," [M. Suter] J.Florida M.A. **38:**558, Feb. '52

traumatic perforation of colon in patient with colostomy, [E. I. & J. M. Greene] J.A.M.A. **148:** 49-50, Jan. 5, '52

cancer, carcinoma arising in fistula-in-ano, [C. H. Long] J.Tennessee M.A. **44:**502-505, Dec. '51

how to obtain timely diagnosis of proctogenous cancer, [E. Puyó Villafañe] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 810-818, April 18, '52 S

diseases, anal irritation following use of antibiotics, [H. I. Kallet & L. P. Davlin] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**377-378, May '52

diseases of anal canal, [V. Pallarés Machí] Med. espan. **27:** 30-64, Jan.; 142-152, Feb. '52 S

surgery, [W. S. McCune] M.Ann.District of Columbia **20:**653-657; 689-690, Dec. '51

fistula: See Fistula

imperforate, agenesis of anus and rectum with report of case, [R. C. Lam] Journal-Lancet **72:**238-239; 271, May '52

surgical management of congenital malformations of anus and rectum; 111 cases, [H. E. Bacon & L. F. Sherman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**331-344, March '52

pruritus: See Pruritus

stricture, etiology and surgical management of anal tightness (Miles-Abel operation in pectenosis), [M. G. Spiesman & L. Malow] S.Forum (1951) pp. 129-131, '52

surgery: See Hemorrhoids, therapy; Rectum, surgery; and other subheads under Anus

tuberculosis: See Fistula, anorectal; Rectum, tuberculosis

ANWANDER, H., and JANKE, R. G., Über die Müller-Ballungsreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**475-476, May 15, '52

ANXIETY

See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety

anxiety and orgasm, [S. S. Feldman] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **20:** 528-548, Oct. '51

anxiety: damage and repair, [D. E. Cameron] Canad. M.A.J. **66:**1-6, Jan. '52

conditioned heart rate response in human beings during experimental anxiety, [J. M. Notterman, W. N. Schoenfeld & P. J. Bersh] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**1-8, Feb. '52

correlation between fluctuation of free anxiety and quantity of hippuric acid excretion, [H. Persky, S. R. Gamm & R. R. Grinker] Psychosom.Med. **14:**34-40, Jan.-Feb. '52

drugs that produce deviations in mood, including anxiety, presumably without impairing capacities for orientation or at least secondarily to changes in mood, [R. A. Cleghorn] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 568-571, Feb. '52

effect of electro-convulsive shock on conditioned emotional response: control for impaired hearing, [J. V. Brady & H. F. Hunt] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45:** 180-182, April '52

effect of electro-convulsive shock on conditioned emotional response: significance of interval between emotional conditioning and electro-convulsive shock, [J. V. Brady] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45:** 9-13, Feb. '52

effects of anxiety and morphine on discrimination of intensities of painful stimuli, [H. E. Hill, C. H. Kornetsky, H. G. Flanary & A. Wikler] J.Clin. Invest. **31:**473-480, May '52

electrocardiographic abnormalities in patients, [H. Magendantz & J. Shortsleeve] Am.Heart J. **42:** 849-857, Dec. '51

emotional effects of atomic incident, [W. D. Ross] Cincinnati J.Med. **33:**38-41, Feb. '52

frontal lobes and anguish; new formulation of old problem, [C. Landis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 203-214, March '52

fundamental nature, [C. Berg] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **24:** 232-241, '51

hypnotic investigation and relief of recurrent anxiety episodes, [J. M. Schneck] Dis.Nerv.System **13:** 142-149, May '52

pheochromocytoma: report of case with symptoms simulating acute anxiety attacks, [R. H. Crede & W. J. Kerr] Postgrad.Med. **11:**288-293, April '52

sodium amytal (amobarbital) in treatment of anxiety states; preliminary report, [W. B. Cline, Jr.] Dis. Nerv.System **13:**48-52, Feb. '52

studies on anxiety associated with anticipation of pain; effects of morphine, [H. E. Hill, C. H. Kornetsky, H. G. Flanary & A. Wikler] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**612-619, May '52

stuttering behavior and anxiety as function of duration of stimulus words, [A. E. Goss] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:**38-50, Jan. '52

sympathetic blockade in treatment of anxiety states, [S. Smith] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**161-166, Jan. '52

universal alopecia; psychosomatic appraisal, [H. Kaplan & M. Reisch] New York J.Med. **52:**1144-1146, May 1, '52

ANZ, U. E., WARD, G. H., and McCARTHY, A. M., Extraperitoneal cesarean section. Experience with 30 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**861-864, April '52

ANZOLA, J., PALMER, T. H., and WELCH, C. S, Long femoral and ilio-femoral grafts, S.Forum (1951) pp. 243-246, '52

AOKI, T.: See **SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.**

AOKI, Y., and TAKANO, K., Problem of "stimulative band" in antibiotic action; effect of growth-promoting factor (Miyamura factor or M factor) on vital functions of Shigella dysenteriae, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23:**23-41, March '51

AORTA

blood pressure curves in various parts of aorta, [L.

AORTA--Continued
Laszt & A. Müller] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10**:1-19, '52 G
carbohydrate content of human aortic albuminoid, [H. Miller, H. Haft & D. M. Kraemer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:411-414, March '52
human aortic phosphatase, [E. Prætorius] Acta med. scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:851-854, '52
pressure curves in area of aortic arch, [L. Laszt & A. Müller] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**: 442-453, '51 G
therapy of chronic nephritis by means of intra-aortic injections, [R. Quackels] J.belge urol. **20**:54-60, Dec. '51 F
abnormalities: See also Aorta, stricture
aortic arch derivatives in human adult, [A. Barry] Anat.Rec. **111**:221-238, Oct. '51
aortic insufficiency due to malignant endocarditis and aortic diverticulum, [J. Solsona Conillera] Angiologia **4**:32-36, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
aortic origin of right pulmonary artery and absence of transverse aortic arch associated with patency of interventricular septum and ductus arteriosus, [E. W. Jew, Jr. & P. Gross] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:191-194, Feb. '52
arterial graft in therapy of aortic bifurcation; case, [J. Oudot] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1035-1036, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
case of right aortic arch and associated venous anomalies, [R. T. Woodburne] Anat.Rec. **3**:617-627, Dec. '51
clinical aspects of dextroposition in children, [H. Weyers] Arch.Kinderh. **143**:120-133, '51 G
complete dextroposition of aorta, pulmonary stenosis, interventricular septal defect and patent foramen ovale, [K. Braun & others] Am.Heart J. **43**:773-780, May '52
complete transposition of aorta and levoposition of pulmonary artery; case, diagnosed by cardiac catheterization, [W. Falholt & A. Pedersen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:393-399, '52
congenital anomalies of arch, [E. G. Dolton & H. E. Jones] Lancet **1**:537-540, March 15, '52
congenital enlarged communication of aorta with right ventricle through anomalous right coronary artery, [J. Espino Vela, T. Velázquez & A. Fuenmayor] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:686-702, Dec. 31, '51 S
double arch, [F. D. Dodrill] Surgery **31**:204-211, Feb. '52
double arch (with report of case with rare type of functioning double arch consisting of slightly larger anterior right arch, smaller posterior left arch, right descending aorta and left ligamentum arteriosum), [C. F. Storey & J. W. Crittenden] Dis.Chest **20**:611-629, Dec. '51
effect of exercise in patients with ventricular septal defect with and without displacement of aorta, [E. Varnauskas, H. Eliasch & L. Werkö] Nord.med. **47**:457-460, April 4, '52 Sw
human adult right fourth aortic arch, [J. L. McClendon & I. R. Telford] Anat.Rec. **112**:187-194, Feb.'52
pathologic anatomy and interrelationship of hypoplasia of aortic tract complexes, [M. Lev] Lab.Invest. **1**: 61-70, '52
rare combination of anomalies of aorta (2 cases of arcus aortae dexter circumflexus combined with elongation and dilatation of descending aorta), [Y. Seuderling & T. Kumlin] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 165-167, March '52
right heart catheterization in patent ductus arteriosus and aortic-pulmonary septal defect, [F. H. Adams, A. Diehl, J. Jorgens & L. G. Veasy] J. Pediat. **40**:49-59, Jan. '52
surgical closure of septal defect, [R. E. Gross] Circulation **5**:858-863, June '52
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases: congenital cardiovascular anomalies; diagnostic considerations in reference to surgical intervention, [S. Gibson] M.Clin.North America **36**:37-51, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; recent advances in cardiac surgery, [E. H. Fell & C. B. Davis, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **32**:247-261, Feb. '52
unusual variant of double arch, [M. Lubert, H. C. Epstein, H. Mendelsohn & S. O. Freedlander] Am. J.Roentgenol. **67**:763-776, May '52
anatomy and histology, transformation of vascular segments of purely elastic type, into purely muscular type in region of aorta and common iliac artery, [W. Rotter & I. Rottmann] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **18**:76-83, Feb. '52 G

AORTA--Continued
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
calcification, calcification of thoracic aorta: mortality study, [W. Bolt & M. F. Bell] Tr.A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:135-148, '52
coarctation: See Aorta, stricture
dilatation, congenital dilatation of ascending aorta, [L. Provenzale] Acta cardiol. **6**:1041-1049, '51 F
diseases, obliterative disease of abdominal aorta and iliac arteries with intermittent claudication, [A. Kekwick, L. McDonald & R. Semple] Quart.J.Med. **21**:185-200, April '52
embolism: See Embolism, aortic
embryology, aortic arch derivatives in human adult, [A. Barry] Anat.Rec. **111**:221-238, Oct. '51
innervation, cardio-inhibitory response to vasopressor compounds in rabbits with sino-aortic nerves sectioned, [W. B. Youmans, H. V. Good & A. F. Hewitt] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:176-181, Jan. '52
contribution of vasosensory areas to reflex control of bronchomotor tone, [M. de Burgh Daly & A. Schweitzer] J.Physiol. **116**:35-58, Jan. '52
inhibitory effect of vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) on cardio-accelerator mechanism after sino-aortic denervation, [W. B. Youmans, H. V. Good & A. F. Hewitt] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:182-188, Jan. '52
pathology, cardio-aortic pathology in relation to esophagus; consequences of sinuosity of aorta, [M. Segers & M. Brombart] Acta cardiol. **6**: 896-909, '51 F
lipid deposition in aortas in younger age groups following cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. M. Etheridge & C. Hoch-Ligeti] Am.J.Path. **28**:315-319, March-April '52
perforating suppurative aortitis associated with idiopathic cystic medial necrosis; case, [M. J. Williams] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:160-165, Feb. '52
perforation: See Aortitis
physiology, elastic properties of aortic wind chamber, [R. Wagner & E. Kapal] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:1-8, Jan. 1, '52 G
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Thrombosis, aortic; and other subheads under Aorta
abdominal aortography, especially in renal diseases, [R. Weyde] Nord.med. **47**:212-217, Feb. 15, '52 N
abdominal aortography in urology, [N. E. Berry, E. P. White & J. O. Metcalfe] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:215-217, March '52
aortic deviation and esophagus; roentgen study, [M. Segers & M. Brombart] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1182-1186, April 14, '52 F
comparison in same patient of pneumoretroperitoneum and nephrography during abdominal aortography, [E. Benhamou & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:93, '52 F
direct and retrograde aortography, [R. A. Deterling, Jr.] Surgery **31**:88-114, Jan. '52
in exploratory diagnosis of kidney disorders, [L. Leger] J.urol.,Paris **57**:853-854, '51 F
in roentgen diagnosis, [R. R. Lanier, R. V. Elliott & M. H. Levine] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:427-434, May '52
in upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage; experimental study, [J. A. Dolphin & B. Williams] Surgery **31**: 487-489, April '52
interpretation and value; 200 cases, [R. Leriche, P. Beaconsfield & C. Boely] Surg.,Gynec., & Obst. **94**:83-90, Jan. '52
lumbar aortography, [F. Sprenger] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:358-363, Nov. '51 G
oscillography and aortography in gynecology, [H. Gesenius] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:48-56, Jan. '52 G
position of aortic arch and descending aorta; roentgenologic signs in childhood, [R. Ash] Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**:924-928, June '52
serial aortography in localization of placenta, [P. Guilhem, A. Pontonnier, A. Enjalbert & R. Baux] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:166-169, '52 F
serial arteriography, lumbar, subdiaphragmatic aortography, [K. E. Loose] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:173-180, Feb. '52 G
technic and indication for lumbar aortography, [E. Gadermann & E. A. Schrader] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **75**:670-678, Dec. '51 G
technic of translumbar arteriography, [P. G. Smith, T. W. Rush & A. T. Evans] J.A.M.A. **148**:255-258, Jan. 26, '52
thoracic aortography with special reference to its value in patent ductus arteriosus and coarctation of aorta, [G. Jönsson, B. Brodén & J. Karnell] Acta radiol.(supp.89) pp. 1-176, '51

AORTA, roentgenography--Continued
visualization of abdominal aorta and its branches, [A. S. Johnstone] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:231-239, April '52
visualization of abdominal aorta and its branches, [H. D. Moore] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:240-247, April '52
rupture, due to blunt abdominal injury, [H. Neumann] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:148-149, May '52 G
rare complication of tuberculous mesenteric lymphadenitis; case of fatal hemorrhage from abdominal aorta into jejunum through tuberculous lymph node, [R. S. Sandrock, G. L. Emerson & M. S. Emerson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:210-214, Feb. '52
unusual case of combined rupture of heart and aorta, [R. Gordin] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:380-383, '52
sclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis, aortic
stricture, blood pressure in aorta during resection and repair of coarctation of aorta, [J. Fuller, B. E. Taylor, O. T. Clagett & E. H. Wood] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:10-25, Jan. '52
clinical study, [H. Aastrup & K. B. Petersen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:147-159, '52
coarctation, [N. E. Clarke & F. D. Dodrill] Am.Heart J. **43**:108-110, Jan. '52
coarctation, [J. W. Gale] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:265-268, March '52
coarctation complicated by acute bacterial endocarditis with embolism of coronary artery and syphilitic aortitis, [R. W. Watts] Am.Heart J. **43**:111-114, Jan. '52
coarctation complicated by dissecting aneurysm in pregnancy; case with survival, studied by arteriography, [R. H. Furman, J. A. Kennedy & R. A. Daniel, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **43**:765-772, May '52
coarctation in adult, [A. R. Albanese & M. Manguel] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3146-3148, Nov. 30, '51 S
coarctation in child, [B. F. Grotts] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:585-589, April '52
coarctation of aorta descendens (with report of case of patient suffering from stenosis of thoracic aorta, patent ductus arteriosus and sequels from subacute bacterial endocarditis), [K. Larsen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:661-670, '52
coarctation of aorta in middle-aged woman [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case], Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:146-149, Feb. '52
coarctation of lower thoracic and abdominal aorta immediately proximal to celiac axis, [F. Glenn, E. B. C. Keefer, D. S. Speer & C. T. Dotter] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:561-569, May '52
coarctation with surgical correction at age 40; case, [R. A. Sokolov] J.A.M.A. **148**:641-642, Feb. 23, '52
combined congenital abnormalities; aortic coarctation and unilateral pelvic kidney, [S. J. Boland & O. Fitzgerald] J.Irish M.A. **30**:7-9, Jan. '52
congenital coarctation of abdominal aorta with resultant renal hypertension, [E. R. Fisher & A. C. Corcoran] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:943-950, June '52
congenital stenosis of isthmus; clinical study, [E. Destefanis] Arch.sc.med. **93**:26-53, Jan. '52 I
diagnosis of coarctation of aorta with particular reference to importance of absent or diminished abdominal aortic pulsation, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135**:111-113, Jan. '52
diagnosis of congenital valvular and subvalvular stenoses, [F. Schmid & E. Mannheimer] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **18**:107-111, May '52 G
isthmic stenosis (coarctation); therapy by means of Crafoord operation; case, [R. Legrand & others] Lille chir. **6**:203-209, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
neurologic syndromes due to occlusion of abdominal aorta and of lumbar arteries; experimental study, [P. Sarteschi] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:655-657, '51 I
operation for coarctation in older patients, [F. D. Dodrill] J.Michigan M.Soc. **50**:1424-1426; 1437, Dec. '51
preductal coarctation; case, [S. H. Walker] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:775-779, May '52
preserved human aortic graft in stricture of isthmus; case, [J. Ducuing & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:287-291, March 12-19, '52 F
short report on symptomatology and therapy of stenosis of isthmus, [E. Attinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:78, Jan. 26, '52 G
single left superior vena cava with aortic coarctation in adult; case, [F. N. Brown] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:160-163, Feb. '52
stenosis of isthmus; 2 cases with successful surgery, [H. Welti, C. Lian & J. J. Welti] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:291-296, March 12-19, '52 F

AORTA, stricture--Continued
study of hemodynamics in coarctation of aorta using dye dilution and direct intra-arterial pressure recording methods, [E. F. Beard, E. H. Wood & O. T. Clagett] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:858-872, Dec. '51
surgery of acquired valvular disease, [R. W. Wylie] Bull. New York Acad. Med. **28**:106-117, Feb. '52
surgical approach to coarctation complicating pregnancy, [R. L. Miller & W. H. Falor] J.A.M.A. **149**:740-744, June 21, '52
surgical therapy, [F. F. Niedner] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:281-294, '51 G
surgical therapy of heart diseases; coarctation of aorta, [G. Jonsson & J. Karnell] Nord.med. **47**:388-390, March 21, '52 Sw
thoracic aortography with special reference to its value in patent ductus arteriosus and coarctation of aorta, [G. Jonsson, B. Brodén & J. Karnell] Acta radiol.(supp.89) pp. 1-176, '51
tomography and stricture of aortic isthmus, [P. Semat & R. Villoutreix] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:802-804, '51 F
Turner syndrome and coarctation; case, [F. S. P. van Buchem] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:362-366, Feb. 16, '52 Du
unilateral costal and scapular notching associated with coarctation, [J. P. MacLaughlin] Brit.J. Radiol. **24**:688-690, Dec. '51
surgery: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Heart, abnormalities; Thrombosis, aortic; and other subheads under Aorta
"angiostat" with 3 branches for laterolateral aortopulmonary anastomosis in therapy of tetralogy of Fallot, [A. M. Dogliotti & G. Guglielmini] Minerva med. **1**:701-704, April 5, '52 I
arteriovenous fistula of aortic arch, [W. W. McCook] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:299-302, March '52
experimental evaluation of catgut as vascular suture material; report on clinical use, [R. A. Deterling, Jr., C. C. Colman, Jr., J. Kee & G. H. Humphreys, II] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:303-326, March '52
growth of aortic-pulmonary anastomoses, [W. J. Potts & W. L. Riker] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:358-360, March '52
use of tubes constructed from vinyon "N" cloth in bridging arterial defects; preliminary report, [A. B. Voorhees, Jr., A. Jaretzki, III & A. H. Blakemore] Ann.Surg. **135**:332-336, March '52
syphilis, abdominal aortic aneurysm at bifurcation, of syphilitic origin; case, [P. Huard, Tran-Ngoc-Ninh & Dang-Kim-Chau] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:77-92, July-Dec. '51 F
case of aortic incompetence, [W. W. Woods, P. B. Nicol & J. C. Gent] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **37**:205-210, '51
coarctation of aorta complicated by acute bacterial endocarditis with embolism of coronary artery and syphilitic aortitis, [R. W. Watts] Am.Heart J. **43**:111-114, Jan. '52
Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction following penicillin therapy in case of aortitis, [J. M. Butterly & L. Fishman] J.A.M.A. **148**:370-372, Feb. 2, '52
natural history of uncomplicated aortitis, [C. Rich, Jr. & B. Webster] Am.Heart J. **43**:321-332, March '52
specific treatment of aortitis, [R. H. Kampmeier & H. J. Morgan] Circulation **5**:771-778, May '52
sudden death (while playing ping-pong) due to aortitis, [L. Schmid & Z. Záhoř] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:152-153, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
treatment of thoracic aortic aneurysms (of syphilitic origin) by "pack" method of intrasaccular wiring, [R. R. Linton & L. B. Hardy, Jr.] New England J. Med. **246**:847-855, May 29, '52
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, aortic
transplantation: See also Aneurysm, aortic
early results of experimental studies of action of high intensity electrons on aortic homografts, [K. K. L. Hui & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 255-261, '52
experimental study of fresh arterial and venous autografts and homografts in growing pig, [L. R. Sauvage & H. N. Harkins] S.Forum (1951) pp. 247-255, '52
growth of preserved aorta homografts; experimental study, [J. Johnson, C. K. Kirby & R. C. Horn, Jr.] Surgery **31**:141-145, Jan. '52
use of preserved infant's aorta in treatment of popliteal aneurysm, [P. Martin & R. B. Lynn] Brit.J. Surg. **39**:352-355, Jan. '52
use of temporary polythene (polyethylene) shunts to permit occlusion, resection and frozen homologous

AORTA, transplantation--Continued
graft replacement of vital vessel segments; laboratory and clinical study, [P. W. Schafer & C. A. Hardin] Surgery **31**:186-199, Feb. '52
wounds and injuries, laceration; case report of successful repair 48 hours after injury, [E. J. Beattie, Jr. & D. Greer] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:293-298, March '52
AORTIC VALVE
experimental study of aortic valve homografts, [C. R. Lam, H. H. Aram & E. R. Munnell] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:129-135, Feb. '52
movement of aortic and pulmonary valves studied post mortem by color cinematography, [I. K. R. McMillan, R. Daley & M. B. Matthews] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 42-46, Jan. '52
abnormalities, bicuspid aortic valves and bacterial endocarditis, [S. A. Mazar & N. Brown] New York J.Med. **52**: 1295-1299, May 15, '52
ulcerovegetative aortic valvular endocarditis in bicuspid and stenotic ostium, [L. Bárbera] Minerva med. **2**: 846-849, Nov. 21, '51 I
calcification, clinical and pathologic considerations in cases of calcific aortic stenosis, [M. W. Anderson, J. R. Kelsey, Jr. & J. E. Edwards] J.A.M.A. **149**: 9-15, May 3, '52
insufficiency: See also Aortic Valve, syphilis
case of aortic incompetence, [W. W. Woods, P. B. Nicol & J. C. Gent] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **37**: 205-210, '51
due to malignant endocarditis and aortic diverticulum, [J. Solsona Conillera] Angiologia **4**: 32-36, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
rupture, bicuspid aortic valves and bacterial endocarditis, [S. A. Mazar & N. Brown] New York J.Med. **52**:1295-1299, May 15, '52
stricture: See also Aortic Valve, calcification
congenital aortic aneurysm with valvular stenosis and dissecting aneurysm, [C. P. Petch] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 147-149, Jan. '52
diagnosis of congenital valvular and subvalvular stenoses, [F. Schmid & E. Mannheimer] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**: 107-111, May '52 G
isolated pulmonary and hepatic congestion in mitral stenosis and aortic stenosis, [W. Heupke & H. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1-6, Jan. 4, '52 G
syphilis, therapeutic paradox (?) in cardiovascular syphilis (aortic insufficiency following therapy of neurosyphilis), [C. F. Mohr & R. D. Hahn] Am.J. Syph. **36**: 82-87, Jan. '52
AORTITIS
complications and sequels, perforating suppurative aortitis associated with idiopathic cystic medial necrosis; case, [M. J. Williams] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:160-165, Feb. '52
syphilitic: See Aorta, syphilis
AOUOIDA, J.: See CHEDID, P., jt. auth.
AOUSTIN, J., Pancréatite œdémateuse et novocaïne intraveineuse, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1022-1024, Dec. 5-12, '51
COUAILLIER, GASPAR and MÜHLETHALER, Un cas de tétanos traité par l'hibernation, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 414-416, March 21-April 4, '52
AOYAMA, J.: See MASUDA, K., jt. auth.
AOYAMA, M., Chemical determination of vitamin D, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**: 51; 53, Oct. '51
APARICIO DOMINGUEZ, L., Determinación micológica de la tiamina con el Phycomyces sporangien 8743-b, Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**: 5-12, '51
Requerimientos nutritivos del "Lactobacillus arabinosus 17-5" y su utilidad en ensayos microbiológicos de aminoácidos y vitaminas, Arch.Inst. farm.exper. **3**: 54-61, '51
APARICIO GARRIDO, J., and PRIETO LORENZO, A., Presencia de huevos de "Heterodera marioni" (Cornu, 1879) Goodey 1932, en heces. Necesidad de su conocimiento en orden a posibles errores diagnósticos, Med.colon. **19**:119-124, Feb. '52
APELO, R. A., Endometriosis, Acta med.philippina **8**: 49-57, July-Sept. '51
APES
See also Man, origin; Psychology, comparative
investigations on brain weight of baboon (Papio papio Desm.), [W. & H. Riese] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:127-137, Feb. '52
segmentation of spine of anthropoids from biologic-anatomic point of view, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.menschl. Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **30**: 409-417, '51 G
APHAKIA: See Cataract, extraction; Lens, Crystalline, absence
APHASIA
articulatory defects in aphasia; Semon lecture, [M. Critchley] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:1-17, Jan. '52
congenital and infantile aphasia; review of literature and report of case, [D. W. Van Gelder, L. Kennedy & J. Laguaite] Pediatrics **9**: 48-54, Jan. '52
congenital aphasia: case, [G. W. Gens & M. L. Bibey] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**: 32-38, March '52
loss of ability to speak in patients with cerebral atrophy; 3 cases, [A. Leischner] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:250-267, '51 G
neurologic and psychiatric disorders in left-handed persons; theory of diphasia, dipraxia and diphrenia, [P. F. Girard] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 750-759, March 6, '52 F
nonaphasic misnaming (paraphasia) in organic brain disease, [E. A. Weinstein & R. L. Kahn] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 72-79, Jan. '52
recent developments of research in United States, [F. Panse] Nervenarzt **23**:105-108, March '52 G
auditory, associated echolalia in patient with Pick's atrophy, [G. Simonyi] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **122**: 100-120, July '51 G
pure word deafness, [J. Jones & R. Dinolt] Laryngoscope **62**:194-203, Feb. '52
sensory: See also Aphasia, auditory; Aphasia, visual
word deafness and Wernicke's aphasia; report of cases and discussion of syndrome, [D. K. Ziegler] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 323-331, March '52
visual, optic agnosia; case, [A. M. Becker] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**: 424-439, '52 G
optic agnosia; critical study apropos of case, [R. Orlando & M. Arndt] Neuropsiquiatria **2**: 36-63, March '51 S
specific dyslexia; case, [C. Launay & Mme. Borel-Maisonny] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1455-1459, May 10, '52 F
specific dyslexia in identical twins; case, [M. Lamy, C. Launay & M. Soulé] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1475-1477, May 10, '52 F
APHONIA: See Mutism
APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease
APHTHOSIS: See Genitals, ulcers; Stomatitis, aphthous
APICOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
APLEY, A. G., Hyperplastic callus in osteogenesis imperfecta; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:591-593, Nov. '51
APNEA
air-flow patterns and pulmonary ventilation during manual artificial respiration on apneic normal adults, [A. S. Gordon & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 408-420, Dec. '51
associated with dysphagia, [H. Willi & F. Lüthy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 397-399, April 12, '52 G
barbiturate-curare-induced apnea for artificial respiration studies on normal adults, [M. S. Sadove, A. S. Gordon, J. T. Nelson & A. C. Ivy] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**: 403-407, Dec. '51
circulatory studies during artificial respiration on apneic normal adults, [A. S. Gordon & others] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**: 421-438, Dec. '51
comparison of methods for performing manual artificial respiration on patients, [R. G. Nims, E. H. Conner, S. Y. Botelho & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**: 486-495, Dec. '51
study of anuria occurring during apnea under diffusion respiration, [F. A. Kopecky, C. J. Rayburn, R. W. Whitehead & W. B. Draper] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:131-137, Jan. '52
neonatorum: See Asphyxia neonatorum
APOERYTHEIN
evidence for existence of salivary apoerythein-inactivating factor, [E. Beerstecher, Jr. & E. J. Edmonds] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:185-189, March '52
APOLLONIO, A., Considerazioni tardive su un caso di frattura traumatica del chiasma ottico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:404-405, Sept.-Oct. '51
APOMORPHINE
studies on phenomenon of "mood," with analysis of nausea following administration of various doses of apomorphine, [T. von Uexkull] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:132-210, '52 G
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy; Parkinsonism, therapy
APONEUROSIS: See Fascia; Tendons
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APPARATUS
See also Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures;

APPARATUS--Continued
Inhalation; Injections; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
accurate measure of oxygen consumption, [D. Littauer & H. A. Reid] Mod.Hosp. **78:** 72-73, April '52
application to man of apparatus for extracorporeal blood circulation; first case, [A. M. Dogliotti & A. Costantini] Minerva chir. **6:**657-659, Nov. 15, '51 I
electronic model of conditioned reflexes (with presentation of new apparatus), [M. Gozzano, A. Fontana & G. Folicaldi] Riv.neurol. **21:** 440-443, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
electronic phonocardiograph employing double-beam cathode-ray oscillograph as recording device, [F. W. Campbell, A. W. Sloan & A. M. Andrew] Brit. Heart J. **14:** 271-275, April '52
experimental maintenance of circulation by mechanical pumps, [S. A. Wesolowski & C. S. Welch] Surgery **31:** 769-793, May '52
guiding apparatus for intracranial electric derivation and exclusion, with special consideration of interventions on trigeminal nerve, [T. Riechert & M. Wolff] Nervenarzt **22:** 437, Nov. '51 G
homemade proctoscopic table, [W. P. Kleitsch] Am.J. Surg. **83:** 90-91, Jan. '52
ileostomy receptacle for bed patients, [J. J. Berens & J. deJ. Pemberton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**161-163, April 9, '52
illuminated sucker tube, [J. Everidge] Lancet **1:** 905, May 3, '52
improved cervical cap and sperm chamber for artificial insemination, [E. M. Greenberg] West.J.Surg. **60:**72-73, Feb. '52
improved examining pad for infants, [G. E. Stafford] J.Pediat. **40:** 339, March '52
improved instrument tray for operating table, [C. F. Clayton] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 246, Feb. '52
jet impactors for determining particle-size distributions of aerosols, [W. E. Ranz & J. B. Wong] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:** 464-477, May '52
new apparatus for estereotaxis of human brain, [J. Escolar] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 261-264, July-Aug. '51 S
new device for lifting patients, [K. D. Ebbinghaus] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**158-159, Feb. 15, '52 G
new improved stereotactic apparatus, [A. Baudouin & A. Remond] Rev.neurol. **85:** 573-576, '51 F
new method for studying mechanics of breathing using cathode ray oscillograph, [A. B. DuBois & B. B. Ross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 546-549, Nov. '51
new model of table-cart for plaster bandages, [J. López Bravo] Cir.ap.locom. **9:**160-162, April '52 S
newly modified electromagnetic blood flowmeter capable of high fidelity flow registration, [A. W. Richardson, A. B. Denison, Jr. & H. D. Green] Circulation **5:** 430-436, March '52
protective shields for ulcer scars, [R. M. B. MacKenna] Lancet **1:** 855, April 26, '52
simple economical apparatus for office ballistocardiography, [G. Schwartz, S. Fishman, I. Hirshleifer & A. Fankhauser] New York J.Med. **52:** 1023-1024, April 15, '52
simple holder for Wangensteen suction tubes, [F. Ciampa] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 572, April '52
simple model of Ansinn's mountain climbing apparatus, [A. K. Schmauss] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 251-252, '52 G
spiral sampler--new tool for studying particulate matter, [C. D. Yaffe, A. D. Hosey & J. T. Chambers, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:** 62-70, Jan. '52
tables and other equipment for examining rooms, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 181-185, Feb. 1, '52 S
use and effectiveness of shoulder harness in surplus military aircraft flown by civilian pilots, [H. De Haven & A. H. Hasbrook] AF Tech.Rep.,U.S.Air Force (no. 6461) pp. 1-13, Feb.'51
use of human Horsley Clarke stereotaxic apparatus: selective section of thalamo-frontal tracts, [R. A. Hayne, A. Stowell & J. B. Darrough] S.Forum (1951) pp. 380-385, '52

APPEL, B., TYE, M. J., HALPERN, W., and PACI, D., Microsporosis of scalp; evaluation of new therapeutic agent, New England J.Med. **245:**1003-1006, Dec. 27, '51

APPEL, I.: See EICHLER, O., jt. auth.

APPEL, L., and van BOGAERT, L., Etudes sur la paraplégie spasmodique familiale; la famille Tib...: formes très précoces de la paraplégie spasmodique familiale avec idiotie et oligophrénie dans les branches collatérales, Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **51:** 716-730, Nov. '51
Etudes sur la paraplégie spasmodique familiale; la famille Fev...: forme très tardive. Contribution histopathologique, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**129-140, March '52

APPEL, S. B., and ORR, K. D., Observations on essentially normal young men treated with ACTH and cortisone; effects on glucose metabolism, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 207-219, Feb. '52

FULTON, L. A., and ORR, K. D., Observations on essentially normal young men treated with ACTH and cortisone; effects on tuberculin, Dick, and Schick tests, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 373-384, March '52
Observations on essentially normal young men treated with ACTH and cortisone; side effects during therapy, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 531-540, April '52

APPEL, W., Zur Kritik chemisch-quantitativer Hormonbestimmungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 49-53, '51
Zur Methodik der Oestrogenbestimmung im Harn, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**260-268, '52; Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**88-89, Jan. 15, '52
Über den Einfluss der Urintagesmenge auf die Ausscheidung der neutralen C_{17}-Ketosteroide und der sog. Corticoide, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:** 269-273, '52
Über Myelofibrose und Osteomyelosklerose, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 341-346, April 18, '52

and RÖHRL, W., Die Pulmonalthrombose, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **6:**1160-1165, Dec. 7, '51

APPELBERG, G., Missed abortion, Nord.med. **47:** 670-672, May 16, '52 Sw

APPELGET, J. G.: See WEINSTEIN, P. P., jt. auth.

APPELL, A. A., and KLOTZ, P. G., Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi, Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 476-478, May '52

APPELMANS, F.: See BERTHET, J., jt. auth.

APPELMANS, M., Les troubles visuels dans la trypanosomiase, la lèpre et l'onchocercose au Bas-Congo, Arch.opht. **11:** 729-738, '51

MICHIELS, J., and van ASSCHE, E., Polyarthrite rhumatismale, kérato-conjonctivite sèche et cortisone, Ophthalmologica **122:** 337-344, Dec. '51

APPELMANS, R., and CARDOEN, C., Le syndrome "calcinose," Rev.belge path.et méd.exper. **21:** 37-51, Sept. '51

NOYEZ, D., and HAERS, R., Tumeurs bénignes de l'estomac, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 35-38, Jan. '52

APPENDECTOMY
measuring quality of medical care through vital statistics based on hospital service areas; comparative study of appendectomy rates, [P. A. Lembcke] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**276-286, March '52
problem of appendicitis; comparative analysis of 6427 consecutive appendectomies performed from 1940 to 1949 in Philadelphia and Vienna, [J. J. Toland, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**432-438, April '52
complications and sequels, wound infection as complication of ruptured appendix, [R. F. Christoph & E. H. Dickinson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**657-664, May '52
technic, alcoholization of mesoappendix in appendectomy, [R. Castagna] Minerva chir. **7:**26-27, Jan. 15, '52 I
transverse laparotomy, [J. C. de Castro] Rev.brasil. cir. **22:**431-442, Dec. '51 P

APPENDICITIS
See also Appendectomy; Appendix
acute appendicitis in the aged, [W. I. Wolff & R. Hindman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**239-247, Feb. '52
amebic appendix and its perforation, [S. N. De & K. P. Sengupta] J.Indian M.A. **21:**243-245, March '52
complications and sequels, acute appendicitis in chronically ill geriatric patients, [L. Carp & J. A. Arminio] Am.J.Surg. **83:**773-780, June '52
appendicular peritonitis during pregnancy-puerperal state; diagnosis and therapy, [G. Dubourg, Mahon & R. Tingaud] Bordeaux chir., pp. 143-159, Oct. '51 F
chronic appendicitis as habitual cause of duodenitis of second and third portion, [P. Brodin] Arch.mal. app.digest.(supp.) pp. 401-402, Nov. '51 F

APPENDICITIS, complications and sequels--Continued
clinical meningeal reaction with normal cerebrospinal fluid in young girl with acute appendicitis; case with recovery following appendectomy, [P. Lechell & Foglierini] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68**: 312-313, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
embolic (pylephlebitic) liver abscess following acute appendicitis, [H. B. Lodewijks] Arch.chir.neerl. **3**:333-342, '51
infarction of right colon and secondary duodenal necrosis following unsuspected appendicitis; case with recovery, [G. Picot] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:139-145, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
occlusion of small intestine due to appendicular abscess; roentgenologic study, [J. Faurel & J. Joffre] Presse méd. **60**:739, May 14, '52 F
pericolic membrane, appendicitis and pseudoappendicitis, [F. de Leo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:104-111, Jan. 28, '52 I
postappendiceal abscess in rectovesical pouch; transrectal drainage, [M. B. Welborn] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 176-180, Feb. '52
diagnosis: See also Appendicitis, in infants and children; Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
[H. Thalmann] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:208-209, Feb. 29, '52 G
acute myelogenous leukemia simulating acute appendicitis, [L. R. Charest & C. L. Holt] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:445-447, April '52
blood-containing urachal cyst simulating acute appendicitis; case, [G. C. Rasch] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:17-19, Jan. '52
differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis and ureteral calculi, [A. Reiter] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:28-30, Jan. '52 G
difficulties, [R. Gutzeit] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 723-727, April 11, '52 G
dolichogastria and chronic appendicitis, [A. C. Marin] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3002-3004, Nov. 16, '51 S
doubtful diagnosis between gastroduodenal perforation and acute appendicitis, [J. A. Borras] Med. españ. **27**:114-118, Feb. '52 S
fibrositis erroneously diagnosed as appendicitis, [R. V. Guiang] J.Philippine M.A. **27**:739-744, Dec. '51
foreign body in cecum causing symptoms of acute appendicitis, [H. C. Scharnweber] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:110-111, March '52
new histologic criteria for diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [P. Gullino & L. Caldarola] Minerva med. **1**:592-597, March 22, '52 I
spontaneous hematoma of rectus abdominus muscle simulating acute appendicitis, [G. G. Carp] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **48**:544-546, Dec. '51
epidemiology and statistics, biometeorologic factors in pathogenesis, [K. Daubert & W. v. Ekesparre] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:409-424, '51 G
comparative study of acute appendicitis in Philippine General Hospital between years 1910-1915 and 1930-1935, [C. Reyes & P. T. Nery] Philippine J. Surg. **6**:251-256, Nov.-Dec. '51
medicosocial study of appendicitis in north Viet-Nam; geographic and preliminary demographic aspects, [Tran-Ngoc-Ninh & Nguyen-Danh-Dan] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:7-54, July-Dec. '51 F
problem of appendicitis; comparative analysis of 6427 consecutive appendectomies performed from 1940 to 1949 in Philadelphia and Vienna, [J. J. Toland, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:432-438, April '52
results obtained in treatment of acute appendicitis (overall statistical data on 2645 cases of acute appendicitis during period 1941-1951), [R. R. Swinnen] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:53-67, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, appendicitis due to Taenia; clinical case, [G. Tattoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **58**:1539-1542, Nov. 26, '51 I
appendicopathy due to leishmaniasis and lymphangiopathy with giant cells, [R. Stigliani] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:383-399, Nov. '51 I
appendostasis as cause of chronic stercoral appendicitis and descending typhlitis-colitis, [H. Rehder] Gastroenterologia **77**:360-371, '51 G
biometeorologic factors in pathogenesis of appendicitis, [K. Daubert & W. v. Ekesparre] Arch.klin. Chir. **269**:409-424, '51 G
clinical and neurohistologic studies on course of neuromatous appendicopathy, [K. Röper] Acta neuroveg. **4**:9-22, '52 G
etiology, [G. Schreckenbach] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**: 129-146, '52 G
study of 200 cases of appendicitis with special reference to their bacteriology, [A. F. Maccabe & J. Orr] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:100-107, Feb. '52

APPENDICITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
terminal nervous structure in neurogenic appendicopathy, [G. Lassmann] Acta neuroveg. **4**:23-30, '52 G
unusual bacterial flora in juxta-appendicular examination (presence of pleuropneumonia-like organisms); case, [R. Buttiaux, G. Lefebvre & J. Devambez] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1354-1356, Dec. '51 F
gangrenous: See Appendix, gangrene
in infants and children, [E. S. Stuckey] M.J.Australia **2**:804-813, Dec. 15, '51
acute appendicitis, [F. Gibson] M.J.Australia **1**:369-370, March 15, '52
acute appendicitis; 5 year analysis of cases at Childrens Hospital, Denver, [G. B. Packard & C. H. McLauthlin] J.Pediat. **39**:708-714, Dec. '51
acute appendicitis in infants and young children, [U. Bucci] Pediatria **59**:838-845, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
acute appendicitis in infants; 15 year study, [C. D. Benson, J. J. Coury, Jr. & D. R. Hagge] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:561-570, May '52
appendicitis during first two years of life; report on 21 cases and review of 447 cases from literature, [W. H. Snyder, Jr. & L. Chaffin] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:549-560, May '52
differential diagnosis; abdominal pain originating in processes not considered localized in intraperitoneal organs, [L. Gubern Salisachs] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **11**:193-211, Sept.; 321-347, Nov. '51 S
four cases in one family in week, [J. M. E. Jewers] Lancet **2**:1163-1164, Dec. 22, '51
mortality, appendicitis death rate still decreasing, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **32**:9-10, Dec. '51
pathology, changes of sympathetic ganglion cells of appendix in relation to age and in course of chronic appendicitis, [G. Conti] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:80-101, '52 G
new histologic criteria for diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [P. Gullino & L. Caldarola] Minerva med. **1**:592-597, March 22, '52 I
pathologic changes of nervous terminal reticulum; so-called appendicitis neuromatosa, [K. Röper] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:444-453, '51 G
pregnancy and appendicitis, [W. Geisthövel] München. med.Wchnschr. **93**:2555-2560, Dec. 21, '51 G
appendicular peritonitis during pregnancy-puerperal state; diagnosis and therapy, [G. Dubourg, Mahon & R. Tingaud] Bordeaux chir., pp. 143-159, Oct. '51 F
perforative appendicitis with generalized peritonitis and pregnancy at term, [A. C. Renn, L. P. Douglass & G. F. Cushman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1343-1346, Dec. '51
therapy, absorption and peritoneal filtration of penicillin, [G. Perazzo] Clinica, Bologna **13**:218-223, '51 I
difficulties, [R. Gutzeit] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 723-727, April 11, '52 G
results obtained in treatment of acute appendicitis (overall statistical data on 2645 cases of acute appendicitis during period 1941-1951), [R. R. Swinnen] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:53-67, '52
surgical therapy of acute appendicitis following advent of sulfonamides and antibiotics, [E. Meinardi] Minerva chir. **6**:615-619, Oct. 15, '51 I
tuberculous: See Appendix, tuberculosis

APPENDIX
abscess: See Appendicitis
absence, congenital absence of vermiform appendix, [J. O. Robinson] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:344-345, Jan. '52
calculi, multiple calculosis; case, [M. Tomassini] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:43-49, Jan. 15-31, '52 I
cancer, adenocarcinoma, [J. H. Hughes] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:282-284, Nov. '51
adenocarcinoma, [B. R. McCampbell & E. H. Dickinson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:125-129, Jan. '52
carcinoid, [M. D. Adame] Rev.clin.españ. **41**:404-411, June 30, '51 S
carcinoid, [W. W. Nelson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 905-907, April '52
carcinoid with metastases to appendix, [A. J. A. Arnesen] Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **72**:15-17, Jan. 1, '52 N
clinical picture of carcinoid, [V. Braun] Zentralbl. Chir. **76**:1791-1794, '51 G
multiple neoplasms of ovaries associated with carcinoid of appendix, [I. Grunstein & D. N. Barrows] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:679-683, March '52
primary adenocarcinoma, [J. A. Pângaro, R. Iacovone & P. Buitrón] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3264-3267, Dec. 14, '51 S

APPENDIX, cancer--Continued
primary carcinoma; case, [W. E. French] Am.Surgeon **18**:313-316, March '52
gangrene, perforation of cecal gangrene due to gangrenous appendicitis and its therapy, [K. Heinzmann] Medizinische, p. 295, March 1, '52 G
innervation, changes of sympathetic ganglion cells of appendix in relation to age and in course of chronic appendicitis, [G. Conti] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **15**:80-101, '52 G
clinical and neurohistologic studies on course of neuromatous appendicopathy, [K. Röper] Acta neuroveg. **4**:9-22, '52 G
pathologic changes of nervous terminal reticulum; so-called appendicitis neuromatosa, [K. Röper] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:444-453, '51 G
terminal nervous structure in neurogenic appendicopathy, [G. Lassmann] Acta neuroveg. **4**:23-30, '52 G
intussusception: See Intussusception
pathology, lesions during prodromal stage of measles, [J. L. Bonenfant] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:497-506, '52 F
roentgenography, rapid procedure, [E. A. Zimmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:313, March 7, '52 G [Comment on Gerlach's article]
rupture: See Appendectomy
stasis, as cause of chronic stercoral appendicitis and descending typhlitis-colitis, [H. Rehder] Gastroenterologia **77**:360-371, '51 G
surgery: See Appendectomy; Appendicitis
tuberculosis, in vermiform appendix, [H.Morrison, C. G. Mixter, M. J. Schlesinger & W. B. Ober] New England J.Med. **246**:329-331, Feb. 28, '52
tumors, case of lymphosarcoma in child, [M. Breuer] Rozhl.chir. **30**:568-570, '51 Cz
endometriosis of vermiform appendix, [C. E. Sutton & J. A. Hardy, Jr.] Am.J.Obst. &Gynec. **63**:1139-1142, May '52
lymphosarcomatosis of ileocecal appendix; case, [V. Mollica] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1365-1388, Dec. '51 I

APPETITE
disorders, anorexia nervosa treated by prefrontal lobotomy, [J. T. B. Carmody & F. L. Vibber] Ann. Int.Med. **36**:647-652, Feb. (pt.2) '52
mental anorexia; recent data on its pathogenesis, [P. L. A. Labbé] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:164-174, March '52 F
nervous anorexia, [H. Hertz] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:523-527, '52
periodic hypersomnia and morbid hunger (Levin syndrome); form of genuine epilepsy, [C. Castilla del Pino] Rev.clin.españ. **43**:341-345, Dec. 15, '51 S
pica (report on case, with special regard to psychosomatic genesis), [A. van der Sar & H. M. Waszink] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:29-32, March '52
therapy of mental anorexia by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Reforzo Membrives] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3407-3411, Dec. 28, '51 S

APPLEBAUM, E., BRUNO, M. S., and HOCHSTEIN, E., Acute endocarditis as complication in bacterial pneumonia, J.A.M.A. **148**:93-98, Jan. 12, '52

APPLEMAN, D., SKAVINSKI, E. R., and STEIN, A. M., Catalase studies on protein-depleted rats bearing Jensen sarcoma, Cancer Res. **11**:926-929, Dec. '51
See **STEIN, A. M., jt. auth.**

APPLEMAN, J. A., Saving taxes through estate analysis, J.A.M.A. **149**:126-128, May 10, '52

APPLEN, J. E.: See **REED, S. C., jt. auth.**

APPLEWHITE, C. W.: See **WILLIAMS, O. C., jt. auth.**

APRA, A. A., La presenza del "segno di Bizzozero" nelle forme papulose e nodulari degli epiteliomi basocellulari, Minerva dermat. **27**:50-53, March '52

APRAXIA
neurologic and psychiatric disorders in left-handed persons; theory of diphasia, dipraxia and diphrenia, [P. F. Girard] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:750-759, March 6, '52 F

APRESOLINE: See cross reference under Hydralazine

APRIGLIANO, F., da CUNHA, F. C., and GUIMARAES, L., Estenoses benignas do esôfago, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:33-52, Jan. '52

APTED, L., Bismuth salicylate in treatment of yaws, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:389-392, Dec. '51

APTEKMAN, P. M.: See **LEWIS, M. R., jt. auth.**

APTROL: See cross reference under p-Methylamphetamine

AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIUS
ventriculomastoid shunt in management of obstruction to aqueduct of Sylvius in adult; case, [H. J. Svien, H. W. Dodge, Jr. & C. F. Lake] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:215-218, May 21, '52

AQUEOUS HUMOR
adrenocorticotropic hormone-like activity of aqueous humor of first and second extraction; study with normal rabbit, [L. Montanari & G. Lepri] Gior. ital.oftal. **5**:59-61, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
anatomic study of Schlemm's canal and aqueous veins by means of neoprene casts; aqueous veins, [N. Ashton] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:265-267, May '52
anterior chamber of eye for investigative purposes; site for transplantation of fetal endocrine tissues and cancer and for study of tissue reaction, [J. T. Dameron] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:137-147, May (pt.2) '52
aqueous vein in cornea and problem of its development, [H. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:618-629, '51 G
aqueous veins and contact lenses, [K. W. Ascher] Am. J.Ophth. **35**:10-20, May (pt.2) '52
chemical demonstration of transconjunctival passage of aqueous after antiglaucomatous operations, [P. C. Kronfeld] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:38-45, May (pt.2) '52
circulation of aqueous humor and experimental determination of its rate of flow, [E. J. Ross] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:41-51, Jan. '52
clinical and experimental study of aqueous veins, [W. Wegner & W. Intlekofer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:1-14, '52 G
disorders of liquid stratum of preocular humor, [F. Vidal] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:583-587, Dec. '51 S
does choroid take part in formation of aqueous humor? [G. Vilstrup] Acta ophth. **30**:167-172, '52
drainage pressure, minute volume and resistance of aqueous humor circulation in man, [H. Goldmann] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:278-356, '51 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and of extract of adrenal cortex on hyaluronidase content, [G. Lepri & L. Montanari] Arch. ottal. **55**:329-340, May-June '51 I
electron microscopic study of aqueous and vitreous humors and of uvea-retinal pigment, [B. Strampelli & A. Posarelli] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**:845-854, '51 I
electrophoresis, [R. Witmer] Ophthalmologica **123**:280-284, April-May '52 G
pH of preocular humor, [F. Vidal] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:430, Sept. '51 S
hyaluronidase and hemato-ophthalmic permeability, [F. Morpurgo] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:425-429, Nov. '51 I
increased ascorbic acid level in aqueous humor after administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. Bárány, B. Becker & E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:77-81, '52
influence of insulin on permeability of blood-aqueous barrier to glucose, [E. J. Ross] J.Physiol. **116**:414-423, April 28, '52
measuring resistance to flow of aqueous humor by means of electronic tonometer; results in normal persons, [E. Prijot & R. Weekers] Ophthalmologica **123**:1-15, Jan.'52 F
measuring resistance to flow of aqueous humor by means of electronic tonometer; results in patients with chronic noninflammatory glaucoma, [R. Weekers & E. Prijot] Ophthalmologica **123**:114-122, Feb. '52 F
movement of precorneal film, [J. M. Roveda] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:371-375, Aug. '51 S
preocular humor, [F. Vidal] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:365-370, Aug. '51 S
symposium: ocular allergy; external eye and aqueous, [S. A. Hanser] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:256-282, March-April '52
terminology of biomicroscopically visible elimination of aqueous humor, [K. W. Ascher] Docum. ophth. **5-6**:193-204, '51
terramycin penetration of aqueous humor following local administration, [G. Lepri & G. T. Sicca] Arch.ottal. **55**:383-396, July-Aug. '51 I
tolerance to terramycin in aqueous and vitreous humor of rabbit, [S. Capalbi] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:218-229, July-Aug. '51 I
visible flow into epibulbar veins, [H. Kleinert] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:278-299, '51 G

AQUILINA, J. T., and PAPARELLA, J. A., Malaria in returned veterans of Korean War; clinical observations, J.A.M.A. **149**:834-836, June 28, '52

ROSENBERG, F., and WUERTZ, R. L., Nodal tachycardia in case of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Am.Heart J. **43**:755-760, May '52

ARACAMA ZORRAQUIN, V. A.: See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.

ARACHNODACTYLIA
[G. Lodi] Bull.sc.med. **123**:362-365, July-Sept. '51 I
atypical familial infantilonanism with arachnodactylia and multiple malformations, [U. Risetti & E. Properzi] Folia endocrinol. **5**:77-106, Feb. '52 I
cardiovascular disease in Marfan syndrome, [R. J. Marvel & P. D. Genovese] Am.Heart J. **42**:814-825, Dec. '51; correction **43**:320, Feb. '52
Marfan syndrome, [R. Laje Weskamp, M. R. Catella & J. Nasello] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:545-582, Dec. '51 S
Marfan syndrome; ectopia lentis with general deformities, [R. A. Perritt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:217-219, Feb. '52
Marfan syndrome; 3 cases with aneurysm of aorta, [J. Thomas, G. B. Brothers, R. S. Anderson & J. R. Cuff] Am.J.Med. **12**:613-618, May '52
two cases, [R. Franchi] Friuli med. **6**:689-697, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
Ullrich-Bonnevie condition and dolichostenomelia, [D. P. R. Keizer] Pédiatrie **41**:45-47, '52 F

ARACHNOID
pacchionian bodies in vicinity of middle ear cavities, [L. Ojala] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 88-97, '51
pacchionian-like bodies in human canal of Schlemm, [E. Wolff] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:100-103, Feb. '52
role of arachnoid granulation in development of meningioma, [L. Wolman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:70-77, Jan. '52

inflammation, arachnoiditis due to lathyrism, [J. M. Aldama Truchuelo & M. Mateo Real] Rev.clín. españ. **42**:19-24, July 15, '51 S
bipolar arachnoiditis; edematous optic neuritis and arachnoiditis of pontocerebellar angle, [C. Gros & R. Cazaban] Presse méd. **60**:553-554, April 16, '52 F
chiasmal arachnoiditis, [A. Biemond] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:246-252, Feb. 2, '52 Du
clinical aspects of optochiasmatic arachnoiditis, [R. Orlando] Neuropsiquiatría **2**:89-100, June '51 S
optochiasmic arachnoiditis, [I.Lakatos] Ophthalmologica **123**:46-50, Jan. '52 G
optochiasmic arachnoiditis with Kennedy syndrome, [R. Seidenari] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:438-444, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
streptomycin in therapy of optochiasmal arachnoiditis, [N. S. Azarova] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30**:29-30, '51 R

ARAGONA, F., L'istochimica del granulocito eosinofilo studiata in un caso di granuloma eosinofilo delle ossa, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:177-189, Feb. '52

ARAI, H.: See MATUMOTO, M., jt. auth.

ARAI, T.: See WADA, M., jt. auth.

ARAIZ SANJOAQUIN, R.: See PACHECO, L. A. G., jt.auth.

ARAKAWA, T., WADA, S., and TAKAHASHI, F., Nutritional dystrophy with or without macrocytic anemia; studies on nutrition of children in Hirosaki area, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:61-68, Dec. 25, '51

See SATO, A., jt. auth.

ARAKAWA REACTION: See Milk, enzymes

ARAKELYAN, O. G.: See MNATSAKANOV, T. S., jt. auth.

ARALEN: See cross reference under Chloroquine

ARAM, EUGENE (1704-1759)
college criminals; Eugene Aram, [J. Dobson] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:267-275, April '52

ARAM, H. H.: See LAM, C. R., jt. auth.

ARAMBURU, N. D.: See BOSQ, P., jt. auth.

ARANA INIGUEZ, R., HOUNIE, P., and SAN JULIAN, J., Tratamiento quirúrgico del vértigo de Ménière, Arch.urug.med. **39**:115-124, July '51

RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, R., and SAN JULIAN, J., Nueva técnica para la extirpación del quiste hidático cerebral, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:239-250, '51

ARANTHOL: See cross reference under 2-Methylamino-6-Hydroxy-6-Methylheptane

de ARAUJO, A. E., Lipoma da região palmar, Rev. brasil.cancerol. **4**:80-83, Jan.-June '51

de ARAUJO, E. B.: See RODRIGUES, H. A., jt. auth.

ARAUJO, H. C. de S., As sulfonas (primin e diasone, e AMGL e AMBS1 do Instituto Butantan) não têm acção bacteriostática, in vitro, sobre os bacilos ácido-alcool resistentes isolados de leprosos, nem sobre o bacilo de Stefansky, in vivo, Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **47**:671-674, Sept.-Dec. '49 [E trans.]

and de SA, J. G., Ensaios sôbre lepra experimental; inoculações de três amostras de bacilos ácido-álcool resistentes (amostras "Chaves II," "Emilia" e "Hecke") isoladas de leprosos, em trinta doentes da Colônia mirueira, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49**:659-668, March '51

ARAUJO, J. de L.: See RIBEIRO, O. V., jt. auth.

ARAUJO, J. O.: See NEME, B., jt. auth.

ARBESMAN, C. E.: See NETER, E., jt. auth.

ARBONA, G.: See TIERKEL, E. S., jt. auth.

ARCADI, J. A., Some polysaccharide components of prostate gland of dog, Anat.Rec. **112**:593-607, March '52

ARCANGELI, P.: See MATTEINI, M., jt. auth.

d'ARCANGELO, P.: See SCANO, A., jt. auth.

ARCE ALONSO, F., Mi experiencia con la roentgenterapia de 400 K.V. en los últimos seis años, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19**:406-425, Dec. '51

ARCHAGATHOS
Dr. Archagathos: refugee physician and Roman consul, [R. W. Buck] New England J.Med. **246**:866-867, May 29, '52

ARCHAMBAULT, H., and ARCHAMBAULT, R., Leiomyoma of common bile duct, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:531-534, April '52

ARCHAMBAULT, J., La pénicilline dans le traitement des syphilis récentes et tardives, Union méd. Canada **81**:158-163, Feb. '52

ARCHAMBAULT, REMI, La physiopathologie des anémies hémolytiques, Union méd.Canada **81**:543-548, May '52

ARCHAMBAULT, RENE: See ARCHAMBAULT, H., jt. auth.

ARCHER, G. E., Suppurative labyrinthitis; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:121-127, March '52

ARCHER, G. T. L., GOFFE, A. P., and RITCHIE, A., Studies on urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; classification of urinary carriers, and diagnostic value of urinary antibody tests, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **98**:40-47, Jan.; 125-131, Feb.; 189-197, March; 237-240, April '52; correction **98**:334, June '52

ARCHER, R. H.: See HUGHES, H. A., jt. auth.

ARCHER, S., HOPPE, J. O., and LEWIS, T. R., Preparation and cholecystographic properties of some aminotriiodophenylalkanoic acids, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **40**:617-619, Dec. '51

ARCHER, V. W., Bleeding from gastrointestinal tract, South.M.J. **45**:299-307, April '52

COOPER, G., JR., KROLL, J. G., and CUNNINGHAM, D. A., Protection against x-ray and beta radiation; lead glass fabric, J.A.M.A. **148**:106-108, Jan. 12, '52

ARCHER, W. H., Transitory unilateral facial paralysis (Bell's palsy); case reports, Oral Surg. **4**:1534-1544, Dec. '51
Lymphangioma of lips; report of 2 cases, Oral Surg. **5**:170-171, Feb. '52

ARCHETTI, I., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Variazioni antigeniche persistenti di virus influenzale tipo A dopo incompleta neutralizzazione in ovo con siero immune eterologo, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**:909-936, '51

ARCHIBALD, J.: See MARKOWITZ, J., jt. auth.

ARCIELLO, G.: See MAUREA, C., jt. auth.

ARCOS PEREZ, M., Néoplasme du foie à début aigu, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:197-198, Feb. '52

ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC REGIONS
biting insects in Arctic and sub-Arctic, [R. A. Smart] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:8-14, Jan. '52
polar medicine, [O. Abs] Med.Welt **20**:1572-1575, Dec. 15, '51; 1607-1609, Dec. 22, '51 G
protein-bound iodine in serum of soldiers and of Eskimos in Arctic, [C. W. Gottschalk & D. S. Riggs] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:235-243, Feb. '52
second French expedition into Adélie Land, [J. Sapin-Jaloustre] Presse méd. **60**:209-212, Feb. 13, '52; 441-444, March 26, '52 F
studies in Arctic with flicker-fusion nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate) test; new method of evaluating cardiovascular states, [R. W. Hopkins] New England J.Med. **246**:401-403, March 13, '52

ARCURI, F., and CANNATA, C., Il tiosemicarbazone nel trattamento della lebbra, Minerva dermat. **26**:144-160, Nov.-Dec. '51
L'eliminazione giornaliera dei 17-chetosteroidi urinari nella lebbra, Acta med.ital. **7**:1-4, Jan. '52

and FILIPPI, P., L'aureomicina nel trattamento della mononucleosi infettiva, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:293-297, Nov.-Dec. '51

and INZERILLO, R., La disprotidemia nella lebbra; studio elettroforetico del siero nelle diverse forme cliniche di lebbra prima e dopo terapia con tiosemicarbazone, Acta med.ital. **7**:29-34, Feb. '52

ARDEN, F., Rupture of liver in newborn, M.J.Australia **2**:632-635, Nov. 10, '51
Respiratory infections in children, M.J.Australia **1**:340-342, March 8, '52

ARDEN, G. P., and THROWER, W. R., Plasma substitutes with special reference to plasmosan, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **97**:421-427, Dec. '51
See AHERN, R. T., jt. auth.
ARDISSON, H.: See GERMAIN, A., jt. auth.
ARDITI, E., Considerazioni sulla curva glicemica da carico nei soggetti mongoloidi, Minerva pediat. **4**: 228-229, March 31, '52
See SEGAGNI, E., jt. auth.
ARDITI, J., Glomerulonefritis subaguda y crónica, Rev. méd.Córdoba **39**:413-421, Sept. '51
ARDITO, R., Su di un caso di paralisi estenso-progressiva, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:567-570, '51
ARDOUIN, M., La suture directe du greffon cornéen, technique de sécurité en kératoplastie (greffe de cornée en delirium tremens), Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 602-604, May '51
and others, Premiers résultats de la surveillance systématique des prééclamptiques et éclamptiques par l'étude comparée des tensions rétinienne et humérale minima (indice de Baillart), Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:144, '52
ARDRAN, G. M., and KEMP, F. H., Mechanism of swallowing, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. **44**:1038-1040, Dec '51
and TUCKEY, M. S., Conversion of standard 35 mm. cine projectors into cine radiographic cameras, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:33-34, Jan. '52
ARDRY, R., and FONTAINE, Sur la délipidation du sérum; influence de la délipidation sur le bilan protéinique; caractère particulier de la beta 1 lipoprotéine, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1497-1503, '51
ARDUINI, M., Evoluzione della chirurgia prostatica per via ipogastrica, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 386-394, March 15-31, '52
ARDUINO, E., Intussuscepção retrógrada de alça eferente após gastrectomia subtotal (apresentação de um caso), Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:79-84, Jan. '52
ARENA, J. M., SARAZEN, P., JR., and BAYLIN, G. J., Hypervitaminosis A; report of unusual case with marked craniotabes, Pediatrics **8**: 788-793, Dec. '51
ARENANDER, E., Paraduodenal hernia, Nord.med. **46**: 1714-1716, Nov. 14, '51 Sw
ARENAS, J. V.: See ROYER, M., jt. auth.
ARENAS, N., Estado actual del tratamiento del cáncer genital femenino, en las clínicas ginecológicas europeas, An.brasil.ginec. **32**:177-185, Oct. '51
SAMMARTINO, R., and TRAVERSO, J. P., Seudohermafrodita masculino con adenoma testicular, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:27-30, Jan. 4, '52
ARENDT, A. A., N. N. Burdenko, founder of Soviet neurosurgery, Rozhl.chir. **31**:1-5, '52 Cz
ARENS, R. A.: See STEIN, I. F., jt. auth.
ARESIN, N., Über Douglasskopie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 401-410, '52
ARESTAD, F. H., Standardization of technical training, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:82-85, Feb. '52
ARETAS, R., Mission aux îles Kerguelen; ete austral 1949-1950, Méd. trop. **11**:811-830, Sept.-Oct. '51
AREY, J. B., Symposium on cerebral palsy; observations on some causes of cerebral palsy based on post-mortem findings in newborn infants, J.Pediat. **40**:621-625, May '52
ARFEL-CAPDEVIELLE, G.: See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
ARGANARAZ, R., and ROVEDA, J. M., Glaucoma secundario o uvéitis hipertensivas (hipertensiones secundarias), Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:321-330, July '51
ARGAND, J.: See de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.
d'ARGELLATA, PIETRO (--1423)
"Cirurgia" of Pietro d'Argellata, [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**: 230-232, Feb. '52
ARGEMONE
production of epidemic dropsy in monkeys (by ingestion of argemone oil), [N. K. Chakravarty & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 392-395, Sept. '51
mexicana, preliminary report on experimental epidemic dropsy, [B. B. Bhatia & B. K. Malaviya] Indian J.M.Sc. **5**: 542-546, Oct. '51
d'ARGENIO, L., Turbe del carattere post-influenzali nei fanciulli, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:577-579, '51
Prove con il test "Tsédek," Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:579-581, '51
ARGENT, J., and BADIN, J., Les variations du temps de coagulation du plasma héparinè dans les suites de couches, Gynéc.et obst. **50**:456-462, '51
See LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.
ARGENTAFFIN CELLS: See Gastrointestinal Tract, anatomy and histology; Intestines, cancer
ARGENTI, M., Ematosi ed eritropoiesi della cavia portata a basse pressioni d'ossigeno, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:283-313, July-Sept. '51
ARGINASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
ARGININE
See also Methionine, toxicity
utilization of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of d-l-arginine and of d-l-leucine, [L. Castellani & L. Adezati] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:885-890, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
metabolism, arginase as anticarcinogenic agent in mice and human beings, [W. G. Irons & E. F. Boyd] Arizona Med. **9**:39-45, March '52
ARGININE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
ARGONZ, V. E., Bocio retroesternal, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**:168-193, '51
ARGOW, W. W., Mental health of 3 little monkeys, Ment. Hyg. **36**:121-126, Jan. '52
ARGUELLES-CASALS, D., Amélioration considérable d'une lésion cutanée de lèpre tuberculoïde par les injections intradermiques d'histamine, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:231, May-June '51
Aplasie cutanée circonscrite du vertex, Ann.dermat. et syph. **78**:728-729, Nov.-Dec. '51
de ARGUMOSA, J. A., Intoxicación arsenical profesional, Rev.clín.españ. **44**:155-160, Feb. 15, '52
and ROIZ NORIEGA, M., Dactilitis linfangítica, Rev. clín.españ. **42**:188-190, Aug. 15, '51
See ROIZ NORIEGA, M., jt. auth.
ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll Robertson's
ARHINENCEPHALIA: See Monsters, cephalic
ARIAIL, W. T.: See LAUTER, W. M., jt. auth.
ARIAS, C. A., Glomerulonefritis difusa aguda, Rev.méd. Córdoba **39**:404-412, Sept. '51
ARIAS VALLEJO, E., La disquinesia biliar después de la colecistectomía por colecistitis calculosa, Rev. clín.españ. **42**:100-104, July 31, '51
Clínica general de las enteritis crónicas, Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **10**:613-641, Nov.-Dec. '51
Litiasis de los conductos biliares intrahepáticos, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:19-24, Jan.-Feb. '52
ARIEL, I. M., Effects of operation, anoxia and postoperative administration of dextrose and water upon tissue electrolytes as revealed by analyses of muscle biopsies, S.Forum (1951) pp. 611-616, '52
See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
ARIES, L. J.: See HOBBINS, W. B., jt. auth.
ARITHMETIC: See Mathematics
ARIZTIA MONTT, R.: See DIAZ BORDEU, E., jt. auth.
ARJONA, J., Patología de la mácula, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **11**:1347-1365, Nov. '51
ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., SEGOVIA de ARANA, J. M., and MARTINEZ, J. B., Microprecipitinas y anticuerpos bloqueantes, Rev.clín.españ. **41**:313-316, June 15, '51
See ALES REINLEIN, J. M., jt. auth.
See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
and others, Eliminación y formación de histamina de las heces de los enfermos alérgicos: estudios ulteriores, Rev.clín.españ. **43**:156-164, Nov. 15, '51
Efectos de la mostaza nitrogenada sobre tamaño y respiracion organica, Rev.clín.españ. **43**:308-311, Dec. 15, '51
ARKIN, A. M., Prophylaxis of scoliosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:47-54, Jan. '52
ARKIN, HARRY SAMUEL: See Obituaries
ARKUN, S. N.: See FRANCO, J., jt. auth.
ARLET, J., Lombalgies et accidents du travail, Arch. mal.profess. **12**:677-679, '51
ARLEY, N., and IVERSEN, S., On mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; further development of hit theory of carcinogenesis, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **30**:21-53, '52
von ARLT, FERDINAND (1812-1887)
Ferdinand von Arlt, leading ophthalmologist, Časop. lék.česk. **91**:343, March 14, '52 Cz
ARLT, H. G., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Aureomycin bei Pertussis, München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2354-2357, Nov. 23, '51
ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., Les conditions d'application de la loi sur la vaccination obligatoire au BCG pour les enfants exposés á une contagion familiale et le rôle de l'Œuvre Grancher, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **135**:569-570, Nov. 13-20, '51
ARMANDO, E. L., Brucelosis en la infancia, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:489-492, Nov. 15-30, '51
ARMAND UGÓN, V., Quistes celómicos y diverticulos del pericardio, Hoja tisiol. **11**:303-308, Dec. '51
and others, Quiste hidático del ventrículo izquierdo operado, Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**:57-66, '51

ARMAS CRUZ, R., LOBO-PARGA, G., and MADRID, M., Flocculation tests; contribution to study of their mechanism, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:533-542, April '52

DONOSO, F., GIRALDO, F., and LEPE, A., Insuflación retroperitoneal como medio de diagnóstico en afecciones abdominales, Rev.méd.Chile **79**:746-751, Dec. '51

and others, Auroterapia en la artritis reumatoidea; experiencia en enfermos controlados más de dos años, Rev.méd.Chile **79**:675-680, Nov. '51

ARMATTOE, R. E. G., ABO and Rh blood types among Ewes of West Africa, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**: 371-373, Sept. '51

ARMAYOR, A. F.: See **DANTIN-GALLEGO, J., jt. auth.**

ARMBRUST, C. A., JR.: See **HOWE, G. W., jt. auth.**

ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL
See also Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Veterans; etc.
maternity and infant care provisions for servicemen's wives; Council on Medical Service, [G. W. Carter, E. Reznick & G. Roman] J.A.M.A. **149**: 598-601, June 7, '52
medical services to dependents of servicemen; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **149**:597-598, June 7, '52
disability compensation, arteriosclerosis as result of trauma or military service, [W. Marx] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:75-83, March '52 G
bronchial asthma in evaluation of military disability, [A. Sturm] Medizinische, pp. 523-528, April 19, '52 G
evaluation of disability of pensioned military personnel in Italy, [A. Mandò] Gior.med.mil. **101**:449-461, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
glioma in relation to war injury, [N. Wolf] Nervenarzt **22**:430-431, Nov. '51 G
medical benefits and disability compensations for National Guard personnel, [A. L. Streeter] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:159-162, Jan. '52
medical evidence in pension adjudication, [C. B. Topp] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:195-209, May '52
medicolegal evaluation of disability of pensioned, [U. Reitano] Gior.med.mil. **101**:383-388, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
myocardosis, new conception in evaluation of heart diseases incurred during military service, [W. Rosenblatt] Medizinische, pp. 684-686, May 17, '52 G
problem of evaluation of internal diseases incurred during military service for compensation claims, [R. G. K. Hielscher] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:85-90, Feb. '52 G
rheumatism in evaluation of military disability, [R. Paulus] Medizinische, pp. 354-359, March 15, '52 G
veterans' disability compensation in peripheral vascular disorders with special regard to endangiitis obliterans, [F. Schedel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1232-1233, Dec. 28, '51 G
women in, cancer in female soldiers, [D. Lindsey, G. Accetta & M. L. Delp] Mil.Surgeon **110**:126-131, Feb. '52

ARMENIO, S., Su alcuni particolari quadri di proliferazione ed organizzazione linfatica in tessuti non linfatici, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:63-100, Jan. '52

ARMIES: See Aviation and Aviators; Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Military Medicine; Recruits; War; Wounded and Sick, transportation

de ARMIJO VALENZUELA, M.: See **AGUIRRE MIQUEO, D., jt. auth.**

ARMIN, J., GRANT, R. T., PELS, H., and REEVE, E. B., Plasma, cell and blood volumes of albino rabbits as estimated by dye (T 1824) and ^{32}P marked cell methods, J.Physiol. **116**:59-73, Jan. '52

ARMINANTE, J. C.: See **KRYNSKI, S., jt. auth.**

ARMINIO, J. A.: See **CARP, L., jt. auth.**

ARMITAGE, S. G., Effects of barbiturates on behavior of rat offspring as measured in learning and reasoning situations, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**: 146-152, April '52

ARMS
See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.
contralateral deviation of stretched arms during caloric test, [J. Lemoyne] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**: 766-771, '51 F
abnormalities, rudimentary occipital arm; unusual congenital deformity; case, [C. J. Reitz] South African M.J. **26**:306-307, April 12, '52 Du
amputation: See Amputation
blood supply: See also Embolism, brachial; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; etc.

ARMS, blood supply--Continued
costobrachial syndrome, [J. C. Luke] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:127-131, Feb. '52
nonthrombotic blocking of venous circulation of upper arm; therapeutic value of venolysis and perivenous sympathectomy (Paget-Schroetter syndrome), [A. Balás & L. Ránky] Chirurg **23**:11-14, Jan. '52 G
diseases, use of functional devices for disabilities of upper extremity; case, [C. D. Shields & E. M. Smith] J.A.M.A. **149**:139-141, May 10, '52
edema, angiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema (Stewart-Treves syndrome), [M. Jessner, F. G. Zak & C. R. Rein] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:123-129, Feb. '52
lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema, [G. F. Froio & W. G. Kirkland] Ann.Surg. **135**: 421-425, March '52
myolymphangioplasty for prevention and relief of swollen arm; preliminary report, [N. Treves] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:65-69, Jan. '52
prophylaxis of postmammectomy lymphedema by use of gelfoam (gelagin preparation) laminated rolls; preliminary report, with review of theories on etiology of elephantiasis chirurgica and summary of previous operations for its control, [N. Treves] Cancer **5**:73-84, Jan. '52
elephantiasis: See Arms, edema
fractures: See also Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
new splint for upper arm, [J. Franz] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1612-1613, '51 G
osteosynthesis by means of Scherman plates in open fractures of upper extremities; study of 12 cases during Indo-Chinese campaign, [P. Delom] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:29-38, April-June '51 F
use of upper arm pseudarthrosis for active movements; description of supporting device, [H. Hofer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:448-449, '52 G
gangrene: See Gangrene
pain: See also Neuralgia, brachial
chronic rheumatic diseases of cervical spine as cause of shoulder girdle and arm pain, [L. M. Overton] Rheumatism **7**:68-74, Oct. '51
clinical significance of anomalies of first rib, [F. Heuck] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:451-454, '51 G
painful states of shoulder and arm; diagnosis and treatment, [R. C. Bassett & S. J. O'Connor] J. Michigan M.Soc. **51**:55-61; 67, Jan. '52
psychology vs. anatomy in treatment of "arm neuroses" with physiotherapy, [T. Braatoy] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **115**:215-245, March '52

ARMSTRONG, D. B., DUBLIN, L. I., BONNETT, E. C., and MARKS, H. H., [Scientific exhibit]; influence of overweight on health and disease, Postgrad. Med. **10**:407-421, Nov. '51

ARMSTRONG, G. E., Military medicine in Korea, Am.J. Orthodontics **37**:946-953, Dec. '51; Mil.Surgeon **110**:8-14, Jan. '52
Major General Edgar Erskine Hume, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1154-1155, April '52
Shock and early resuscitation, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:350-352, June '52

ARMSTRONG, H. M.: See **KAHN, A., JR., jt. auth.**

ARMSTRONG, J. B.: See **CUDKOWICZ, L., jt. auth.**

ARMSTRONG, S. H., JR.: See **RUZIC, J. P., jt. auth.**

ARMSTRONG, T. G.: See **WILMOT, A. J., jt. auth.**

ARMSTRONG, W. D.: See **SAVCHUCK, W. B., jt. auth.**

ARMSTRONG, W. W., JAROWSKI, C. I., and SALIVAR, C. J., Terramycin intravenous, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:1-2, Jan. '52

ARMSTRONG BABY INCUBATOR: See Incubator

ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY: See Libraries, medical

ARN, ELMER RAYMOND: See Obituaries

ARNDT, M., La forma familiar de la enfermedad de Alzheimer, Neuropsiquiatría **2**:169-184, Sept. '51

See ORLANDO, R., jt. auth.

ARNE, L.: See **POUYANNE, L., jt. auth.**

ARNESEN, A. J. A., Encircling suture (cerclage) in oblique fractures, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:267-274, '51
Carcinoid with metastases to appendix, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:15-17, Jan. 1, '52 N

ARNETH FORMULA: See Leukocytes, count

ARNEY, W. C., Cortisone and aureomycin in treatment of case of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, North Carolina M.J. **13**:20-22, Jan. '52

ARNHOLDT, F., and WESTERBERG, P., Über die Bougierung der Harnröhrenstriktur, Ztschr.Urol. **44**: 744-751, '51

ARNKOFF, M.: See **SEIDNER, H. M., jt. auth.**

ARNOLD, E.: See **WERNER, G., jt. auth.**

ARNOLD, H., BROCK, N., GEISLER, G., and SIEMS, G., Das System Farbsalz--Carbinolbase des Kristallvioletts in vitro und in vivo; zur Pharmakotherapie der Oxyuriasis, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:224-231, May '52

ARNOLD, J. G., JR., End-results of surgery for protruded lumbar intervertebral discs; follow-up study of 364 cases over 6 and 1/2 year period, Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland **37**:3-8, Jan. 52

ARNOLD, J. S.: See **KISIELESKI, W. E., jt. auth.**

ARNOLD, L. M.: See **SCHOTTENFELD, A., jt. auth.**

ARNOLD, M. W., and RIEGER, I. T., Late complications of genitourinary injuries, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:581-583, April '52

ARNOLD, O. H., and BÖCK-GREISSAU, W., Elektroschock und Muskelrelaxantien, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:326-349, '52

and KOHLMANN, T., Kritik und Verwendbarkeit des Szondi-Tests in der klinischen Psychiatrie, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:90-120, '52

and STEPAN, H., Untersuchungen zur Frage der akuten tödlichen Katatonie, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**: 235-258, '52

ARNOLD, R. C., CUTLER, J. C., WRIGHT, R. D., and LEVITAN, S., Studies in penicillin treatment of syphilis, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:78-89, Jan. '52

ARNOLDS, P., and ERLEMANN, E., Zur Problematik der Prothrombinbestimmung. (Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit der Ein- und Zweiphasenmethode bei der Kontrolle der Dicumarinmedikation), Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:22-25, Jan. 1, '52

ARNOLDSSON, H., and PIPKORN, U., Verabreichung von Testosteron propionat bei Asthma bronchiale, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:325-332, '52

ARNOT, P. H., Prolonged labor, California Med. **76**:20-22, Jan. '52

ARNOT, R., Theory of frontal lobe function, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:487-495, April '52

ARNOTT, D. G., and DONIACH, I., Effect of compounds allied to resorcinol upon uptake of radioactive iodine (^{131}I) by thyroid of rat, Biochem.J. **50**: 473-479, Feb. '52

ARNOULD, E., Mortalités de la tuberculose respiratoire et de la cirrhose du foie en France de 1946 à 1950, Presse méd. **59**:1714, Dec. 22, '51

ARNOULD, G.: See **KISSEL, P., jt. auth.**

ARNOULD, P.: See **FRANCK, C., jt. auth.**

ARNOUS, J., and LORTAT-JACOB, J. L., Apparition d'une "niche encastrée" gastrique chez un malade suivi radiologiquement depuis six ans, Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:204-209, Feb. '52

GIBERT, T., and QUENNEVAT, J. C., A propos de deux cas de polypes sigmoïdiens affirmés par la radiologie et non perçus par le chirurgien au cours de l'intervention, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 198-204, Feb. '52

ARNOUX-LAUJAC: See **FREOUR, P., jt. auth.**

ARNSØ, E., BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, K., and HASTRUP, B., Follow-up study of patients with rheumatic fever, with special reference to chronic cardiac and articular disease, Acta med.scandinav. **141**:77-88, '51

ARNSTEIN, H. R. V., and NEUBERGER, A., Hippuric acid synthesis in rat, Biochem.J. **50**:154-162, Dec. '51

ARNSTEIN, M.: See **PETRY, L., jt. auth.**

ARNULF, G., A propos de 400 infiltrations lombaires associées à la thérapeutique anticoagulante dans les phlébites, sans incident, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 317-319, March 12-19, '52

A propos du traitement de la coccygodynie essentielle par la rugination du sacrum, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 319-322, March 12-19, '52

ARNY, M.: See **WIESEL, C., jt. auth.**

AROBON: See Carob

AROCHA MACHADO, A.: See **LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., jt. auth.**

AROLDI, A.: See **OCCHIPINTI, S., jt. auth.**

ARON, C.: See **ARON, M., jt. auth.**

ARON, H. C. S., PARKHURST, G. E., RODRIQUEZ, J., and HARRIS, W. W., Further observations on biologic false positive serologic tests in young children; possibility of erroneous diagnosis of syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36**:278-283, May '52

ARON, M., Le titrage biologique de la thyréostimuline hypophysaire dans l'urine humaine (test hypophysaire), Ann.endocrinol. **13**:994-1007, '51

Grandeur et servitudes de l'hormonologie, Presse méd. **60**:703-705, May 10, '52

VLYSSIDES, Z., ARON, C., and MARESCAUX, J., Action de la folliculine sur la thyroïde, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:605-609, '51

ARON-BRUNETIERE, R., BOURGEOIS-GAVARDIN, J., and KOHEN, I., La chloromycétine en dermatologie; traitement de la rosacée du visage, Presse méd. **60**:424-425, March 26, '52; preliminary report, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:301-303, May-June '51

See SIDI, E., jt. auth.

See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.

ARONOFF, B. L., Papillary thyroid cancer originating in thyroglossal cyst, Am.Surgeon **18**:362-371, April '52

ARONS, L.: See **WRIGHT, J. C., jt. auth.**

ARONSON, C. F.: See **ARONSON, J. D., jt. auth.**

ARONSON, J. D., and ARONSON, C. F., Appraisal of protective value of BCG vaccine, J.A.M.A. **149**: 334-343, May 24, '52

ARONSON, W., LEVY, F., BESEN, L. J., and LEFF, M., Placental serum therapy for rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:144-150, Feb. '52

ARONSTAM, E. M., Treatment of congenital megacolon, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:311-317, Feb. '52

ARORA, M. M.: See **WAHI, P. N., jt. auth.**

AROS, B., BARKA, T., POSALAKY, Z., and GERECZE, G., Quantitative estimation of alkaline phosphatase in sympathetic ganglions and of its changes during pregnancy, Acta morphol. **1**:377-386, '51

See TÖRÖ, I., jt. auth.

AROUH, J., and GOFANOVICH BARON, H., Angiomatosis de la retina; enfermedad de Lagleyze, von Hippel, Lindau; incidencia familiar. Presentación de enfermos, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:465-470, Oct. '51

ARPESELLA, G., and BARBIERI, L., Sulla necrosi degli arti da antistaminici, Arch.sc.med. **93**:248-257, March '52

See PASQUALI, L., jt. auth.

ARPINO, G., Ricerche sulla composizione spettrale di fluorescenza del siero di sangue nell'ittero catarrale e nell'ittero emolitico costituzionale, Riforma med. **66**:322-323, March 22, '52

ARQUEMBOURG, P.: See **HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.**

ARRAZOLA, M.: See **OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., jt. auth.**

ARRHENOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors

ARRHYTHMIA

See also Heart, block; Heart, rate

cardiac catheterization studies on behavior of electropressor latency in arrhythmias, [W. Weissel & H. Vetter] Cardiologia **20**:160-171, '52 G

dissociation with double interference, [C. Gentile] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:212-221, July-Aug. '51 S

disturbances of cardiac rhythm and conduction in congenital cardiac disease; 5 cases, [H. M. Rogers] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1276-1290, Dec. '51

forms of respiratory arrhythmia, [W. Kretschmer & B. Schönleber] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:354-364, May '52 G

importance, [L. N. Katz] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:294-306, May '52

symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; cardiac arrhythmias; pathologic physiology, diagnosis and treatment, [G. A. Hellmuth] M.Clin.North America **36**:3-20, Jan. '52

variation of P-R interval in sinus arrhythmia; possible relation to Wenckebach phenomenon, [O. F. Ehrentheil, M. M. Alimurung & B. F. Massell] Am.Heart J. **43**:228-235, Feb. '52

asystoles, acute primary asystole in children of 4 years; successful therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); 2 cases, [A. Cayla & others] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:434-438, '52 F

arrest of heart with cardiac massage during 40 minutes; later neurologic course; absence of sequels, [G. Tardieu, G. Thomeret, G. Guiot & A. Rémond] Rev.neurol. **85**:324-326, '51 F

effect on blood pressure in right heart, pulmonary artery and systemic artery of cardiac standstill produced by carotid sinus stimulation, [C. V. Dowling, W. W. Smith, A. R. Berger & R. E. Albert] Circulation **5**:742-746, May '52

of infant, [R. Bernard & A. Scorza] Pédiatrie **41**:49-67, '52 F

resuscitation of heart; therapy of asystole during operation, [W. Hügin] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:557-586, Dec. '51 G

variations in sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis associated with asystolia; case, [H. Nouvion, A. Place-Verghnes, J. Baud & L. Bélivier] Rev. tuberc., Paris **15**:987-989, '51 F

auricular fibrillation, effect of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) in subjects with auricular flutter and fibrillation; clinical and electrocardiographic

ARRHYTHMIA, auricular fibrillation--Continued
study, [V. Corsi] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:257-282, Oct. '51 I
in thyrotoxicosis, with special regard to indication for quinidine therapy, [A. Jervell] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:585-593, '52
mechanism, significance and therapy, [C. J. Lundy & J. F. March] Postgrad.Med. **11**:449-453, May '52
nature and treatment of auricular arrhythmias, [M. Prinzmetal] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:535-540, June '52
present status of diagnosis and treatment of thyrocardiac disease, [C. K. Friedberg] Connecticut M.J. **16**:164-170, March '52
therapy, [E. R. Losada Trulock] Rev.clin.espan. **44**: 201-207, Feb. 15, '52 S
therapy of complete arrhythmia due to auricular fibrillation by means of quinidine, [B. Coblentz] Rev.prat. **2**:365-370, Feb. 21, '52 F
use of quinidine in established auricular fibrillation and flutter, [D. Holzman & M. G. Brown] Am.J.M. Sc. **222**:644-652, Dec. '51
use of quinidine in treatment of chronic fibrillation; results obtained in series of 155 patients, [E. H. Yount, M. Rosenblum & R. L. McMillan] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**:63-69, Jan. '52
various aspects of quinidine therapy, [P. Kartun, E. Azerad & C. Grupper] Ann.méd. **53**:45-94, '52 F
with complete heart block and Adams-Stokes syncope, [J. Gallitis & A. Caputi] Rhode Island M.J. **35**: 193-195; 199, April '52
auricular flutter, audible auricular heart sounds in auricular flutter (recorded during ventricular systole in complete heart block), [J. P. Rattigan, W. W. Byrnes, H. Kraus & H. S. Sise] New England J.Med. **246**:130-131, Jan. 24, '52
digitalis-like action of thevetoidin in man, [L. Chavez, R. Méndez & L. O. Chait] Circulation **5**:12-19, Jan. '52
effect of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) in subjects with auricular flutter and fibrillation; clinical and electrocardiographic study, [V. Corsi] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:257-282, Oct. '51 I
harmless auricular flutter of 26 years' duration, [P. D. White] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:963-964, '52
nature and treatment, [M. Prinzmetal] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:535-540, June '52
paroxysmal auricular tachycardia, [M. H. Morris] New York J.Med. **52**:723-724, March 15, '52
paroxysmal tachycardia in infancy, [A. W. B. Edmunds] Lancet **2**:1116-1118, Dec. 15, '51
study of factors related to effects of quinidine in experimental auricular flutter, [B. B. Brown] Circulation **5**:864-869, June '52
transient inversion of T waves after paroxysmal tachycardia, [R. M. Myerson & A. H. Clagett, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **148**:193-196, Jan. 19, '52
use of quinidine in established auricular fibrillation and flutter, [D. Holzman & M. G. Brown] Am.J.M. Sc. **222**:644-652, Dec. '51
with false pulmonary roentgenologic signs; case, [J. L. Néel] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:265-271, March '52 F
diagnosis, value of intracardiac and esophageal leads in analysis of complex arrhythmias, [M. F. Steinberg, I. G. Kroop & A. Grishman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:337-349, March-April '52
etiology and pathogenesis, cardiac arrhythmia and arrest during anesthesia and surgery, [B. S. Pedersen] Nord.med. **47**:379-382, March 21, '52 Da
comparison of effect of pituitrin, pitocin (posterior pituitary preparations) and ergonovine (ergot preparation) on cardiac rhythm during cyclopropane anesthesia for parturition, [L. E. Morris, M. J. Thornton & J. W. Harris] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:171-174, Jan. '52
disorders of atrioventricular conduction during typhoid infection, [F. Testoni] Acta med.ital. **6**:201-207, Aug. '51 I
disorders of cardiac activity during electronarcosis, [R. Luginbühl] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:759-768, Dec. '51 G
Wenckebach's periods considered as vegetative cardiac irregularity, [H. Spitzbarth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:201-202, Feb. 15, '52 G
experimental, experimental cardiac arrhythmias and quinidine-like drugs, [G. S. Dawes] Pharmacol. Rev. **4**:43-84, March '52
extrasystoles, auricular premature systoles occurring at rapid heart rates, [V. F. Huppert & K. Berliner] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:23-34, '51
effect of induced ventricular premature systoles upon precordial QRS pattern in case of right ventricular

ARRHYTHMIA, extrasystoles--Continued
hypertrophy, [N. O. Fowler, Jr., R. N. Westcott, R. C. Scott & J. T. Taguchi] Am.Heart J. **43**:521-525, April '52
effect of monohydrochlorate procaine amide in cardiac arrhythmia of extrasystolic origin, [A. Martelli] Minerva med. **2**:815-819, Nov. 17, '51 I
general electrophysiologic observations in course of experimental ventricular extrasystoles, [A. van Bogaert & others] Acta cardiol. **7**:140-188, '52 F
use of procaine amide (pronestyl) in treatment of digitalis-induced ventricular premature beats, [F. Mainzer] Cardiologia **19**:293-301, '51
ventricular premature systoles occurring at rapid heart rates, [K. Berliner & V. F. Huppert] Cardiologia **19**:153-162, '51
prevention, prevention of cardiac rhythms registered on electrocardiogram during cardiac surgery, [N. du Bouchet & B. Latscha] Anesth.et analg. **8**:617-623, Dec. '51 F
use of oral quinidine and procaine amide as premedications for cardiac catheterization, [W. J. Zinn & others] Am.Heart J. **43**:451-455, March '52
therapy, common arrhythmias; treatment with lanatoside C (digitalis preparation), [F. B. Schultz] Hawaii M.J. **11**:88-93, Nov.-Dec. '51
effect of procaine amide on heart; clinical study, [J. Zapata Diaz & E. Cabrera C.] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **21**:659-685, Dec. 31, '51 S
intravenous quinidine treatment, [W. H. Lewis, Jr.] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:1004-1010, Dec. '51
oral administration of pronestyl (procaine amide), [J. C. J. Burkens] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3573-3579, Dec. 1, '51 Du
procaine amide, [L. Murgel & J. Regalia] Arq.brasil. cardiol. **5**:70-81, March '52 P
procaine amide; clinical study (especially in treatment of arrhythmia complicating anesthesia), [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant, H. E. Kretchmer & I. A. Gittelson] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:45-57, Jan.-Feb. '52
treatment of cardiac rhythms registered on electrocardiogram during cardiac surgery, [N. du Bouchet & B. Latscha] Anesth.et analg. **8**:617-623, Dec. '51 F
value and hazards of intravenous procaine amide ("pronestyl") therapy, [N. S. Stearns, E. J. Callahan, III & L. B. Ellis] J.A.M.A. **148**:360-364, Feb. 2, '52
ventricular tachycardia following procaine amide hydrochloride (pronestyl) and quinidine, [G. E. Schreiner & R. T. Kelley] Am.Heart J. **43**:749-754, May '52
ventricular fibrillation, action of histamine on coronary circulation of isolated heart of rabbit during fibrillation, [E. Vanremoortere, H. Mazzella & J. Lecomte] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:471-472, Dec. '51 F
action of khellin (visammin), [K. van Dongen] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:458-460, Jan. 1, '52
cure of electrically produced fibrillation by means of ultrasounds; experiments with reference to saving victims of electric trauma, [H. Fischer & R. Fröhlicher] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:240-259, '52 G
following eyeball pressure in case of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia, [M. E. Landman & I. Ehrenfeld] Am.Heart J. **43**:791-795, May '52
following rapid fall in alveolar carbon dioxide concentration, [E. B. Brown, Jr. & F. A. Miller] Am. J.Physiol. **169**:56-60, April '52
induced by ether inhalation in rat, [S. M. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:50-55, April '52
production by application of alternating current, [E. Vanremoortere & J. Dalem] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 883-884, '51 F
respiratory and cardiac control during endotracheal intubation, [M. Johnstone] Brit.J.Anaesth. **24**:36-49, Jan. '52
simple cardiac defibrillator, [G. L. Birnbaum] J. Thoracic Surg. **23**:183-187, Feb. '52
ventricular fibrillation and spontaneous defibrillation during cardiac reanimation, [P. Marion & others] Anesth.et analg. **9**:86-93, Feb. '52 F
ventricular flutter, congenital aneurysmal defect of membranous portion of ventricular septum associated with heart block, ventricular flutter, Adams-Stokes syndrome and death, [R. J. Clark & P. D. White] Circulation **5**:725-729, May '52
digitoxin (digitalis compound) in therapy of attack following cardiac posterior infarction, [L. Hoeser & K. Klein] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:15-17, Jan. 4, '52 G

ARRIAGADA VALENZUELA, A., Efecto de la incubación a alta temperatura sobre la virulencia del bacilo de Koch, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:459-460, March 7, '52

ARRIGHI, L. A.: **See SARDI, J. L., jt. auth.**

ARRIGONI, GIACOMO, Considerazioni sulla urografia per via endomuscolare, Arch.ital.urol. **25**:173-180, '51

and COLOMBO, G., Indicazioni e tecnica del retropneumoperitoneo in urologia, Arch.ital.urol. **25**: 220-234, '51

ARRIGONI, GIOVANNI, Su un caso di papilloma primitivo dell'uretere in portatore di ipertrofia della prostata, Urologia **18**:251-255, June 20, '51

ARRILLAGA, F., JR.: **See de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.**

ARRILLAGA, F. C., and de SOLDATI, L., L'électrocardiogramme du cœur pulmonaire subaigu non vasculaire, Arch.mal.cœur **44**:1088-1102, Dec. '51

See de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.

ARRINGTON, T. M.: **See KATTUS, A., jt. auth.**

ARROW WOUNDS: See Wounds, arrow

ARROWOOD, J. G., Mytolon chloride: new agent for producing muscular relaxation; preliminary report, Anesthesiology **12**:753-761, Nov. '51

See KAPLAN, M. S., jt. auth.

ARROWSMITH, W. R.: **See DAVIS, W. D., JR., jt. auth.**

ARRUDA, J., Profilaxia das desordens da personalidade e da conduta, Rev.méd.brasil. **32**:217-226, April '52

ARRUDA, S., Orientação geral para o tratamento das arteriopatias obstrutivas das extremidades, Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:75-90, March '52

and CORDEIRO, G. C. de L., Accidente vascular de la extremidad tras inyección oleosa de bismuto en el deltoides, Angiologia **4**:59-67, March-April '52

ARRUGA, A., Problemas inmediatos de la inclusión de la lente de Ridley, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11**: 1490-1507, Dec. '51

ARRUGA-LIRO, H., Vue d'ensemble de la chirurgie des voies lacrymales, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 558-561, May '51

Detalle de técnica en la operación de catarata, An. med.,Barcelona **38**:422-424, Oct. '51

Experiencia con el uso de la cortisona en oftalmología, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:123-130, Feb. '52

ARSENAMIDE (arsenic compound): See Filariasis, therapy

ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

See also Acetarsone; Arsphenamines

determination, arsenic in suspended matter of town air (possible role in carcinogenesis), [F. Goulden, E. L. Kennaway & M. E. Urquhart] Brit.J.Cancer **6**: 1-7, March '52

simple apparatus for Gutzeit's arsenic test, [G. Nadeau] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:489, May '52

test spot method for determination of minute amounts of arsenic in biologic material, [P. Seifert & R. Brossmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 121-123, '52 G

effects: See also Amebiasis, prevention; Malaria, prevention and control

intensification of effect of compounds, [D. G. Leszek] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40**:941-943, Dec. '51 P

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, arsenic

in urine: See Urine, arsenic

jaundice from, problem of icterus following antisyphilitic therapy, [E. Rissel & F. Wewalka] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:138-141, Feb. 22, '52 G

radioactive: See Radioactivity

therapy: See Amebiasis, pleural; Amebiasis, pulmonary; Amebiasis, therapy; Anemia, hypochromic; Asthma, therapy; Filariasis, therapy; Liver, amebic abscess; Lungs, suppuration; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from

action of adrenal hormones on lethal toxicities of certain organic compounds, [L. V. Beck] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:392-397, Nov. '51

British anti-lewisite (dimercaprol); "biochemistry of arsenic"; Harben lecture, 1951, [R. A. Peters] J. Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15**:89-103, April '52

British anti-lewisite; "dithiols as antidotes"; Harben lecture, 1951, [R. A. Peters] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15**:122-139, May '52

cutaneous sequels following treatment of bronchial asthma with inorganic arsenic; 2 cases, [F. Pascher & J. Wolf] J.A.M.A. **148**:734-736, March 1, '52

ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, toxicity--Continued

investigation of limit of arsenic in water for drinking and hygiene; adaptation of Reinsch reaction, [R. A. Saccheta & A. O. Machado] Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**:577-582, July-Dec. '51 S

lesions of optic nerve due to trivalent arsenicals, [L. Vergara Espino] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:283-289, '49 S

occupational intoxication, [J. A. de Argumosa] Rev. clín.españ. **44**:155-160, Feb. 15, '52 S

post-tetanic potentiation of muscular contraction of guinea pig under sodium arsenite, [J. Pereira, Jr.] Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:109-126, '50-'51 P

purpura and pancytopenia complicating arsenotherapy, [M. G. Nelson] Brit.M.J. **1**:300-303, Feb. 9, '52

rupture of liver and intoxication due to arsenic, [G. Gemolotto & L. Nonino] Friuli med. **7**:74-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

use of BAL (dimercaprol) in treatment of arsenical neuropathy, [S. L. Malhotra] Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 340-343, Aug. '51

ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines

ARSENOXIDE: See cross reference under Oxophenarsine Hydrochloride

ARSLAN, M., La posizione della rinologia nel problema dell'endocraniosi, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:4-12, June '51

Fisiopatologia delle strutture neurovegetative del temporale, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:147-152, Sept.-Oct. '51

Nuovi orientamenti nella terapia chirurgica della paralisi laringea in adduzione, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:243-244, Nov.-Dec. '51

ARSOBAL: See cross reference under Mel B

ARSONOPHENYLGLYCYLGLYCERIDE: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals

ARSPHENAMINES

history, Paul Ehrlich--as man and scientist, [S. A. Waksman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:336-343, May '52

standardization, third international sulfarsphenamine standard, [M. G. Davies, A. A. Miles & W. L. M. Perry] Bull. World Health Organ. **4**:563-574, '51

therapy: See Relapsing Fever, therapy; Syphilis, therapy

toxicity, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-treatment of arsphenamine dermatitis, [F. Reymann & others] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:131-135, '52

arsphenamine encephalopathy in pregnancy of syphilitic; case, [R. Filsinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:63-66, '52 G

arsphenamine hepatitis with cirrhotic evolution, [P. Leonardi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **51**:262-280, July 31, '51 I

effect of splenectomy on survival of rats following administration of fatal dose of arsphenamine derivative, [F. P. Merklen & M. Rathery] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:262, May-June '51 F

encephalitis due to arsphenamines treated with dimercaprol, [E. Glockner] Medizinische, pp. 59-61, Jan. 12, '52 G

pathogenesis of arsphenamine encephalopathy, [O. Eichhorn, N. Moschik de Reya & G. Grinschgl] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:13-22, Jan. '52 G

toxicology, [K. H. Sroka] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:137-140, Feb. 8, '52 G

two cases of death following therapy, [E. Binder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:87, Jan. 18, '52 G [Comment on Becker's article]

ART

See also Drawings; Illustrations; Medicine, in art and literature

collection of Paul-Ferdinand Gachet (1828-1909) in museum Jeu de Paume (Paris), [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60**:327-328, March 5, '52 F

collective therapy of mental diseases by means of art, [M. Bergeron & R. Volmat] Encéphale **41**: 143-211, '52 F

developmental needs and conflicts revealed in children's art, [D. W. Baruch & H. Miller] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **22**:186-203, Jan. '52

physicians in art, [S. C. Wiggin] New England J.Med. **246**:620-621, April 17, '52

use of painting in rehabilitation of tuberculous patients, [A. R. Dawson] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:147-152, March '52

ARTAGAVEYTIA, A., and CETRANGOLO, R., Dispensario de focos. Su papel profiláctico dentro de un establecimiento para tuberculosos, Rev.tuberc. Uruguay **19**:16-22, '51

ARTANE (piperidine compound): See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Paralysis, spastic

ARTEMEV, N. I., and ONEGIN, V. I., Epidemiology of trachoma in Astrakhan district during last 15 years, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30:** 25-27, '51 R

ARTERENOL: See cross reference under nor-Epinephrine

l-**ARTERENOL:** See cross reference under l-nor-Epinephrine

ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
regeneration of intima following operation for obstructive arterial disease; case, [J. C. dos Santos & J. Horta] Mêm.Acad.chir. **78:** 359-360, March 26-April 2, '52 F
anatomy and histology, structural variations at origin of collateral arterial branches, [A. Alvarez Morujo] Acta anat. **14:**353-357, '52
bronchial, barrier arteries of lungs and anastomoses between bronchial and pulmonary arteries; significance for pathogenesis of hemorrhagic infarction, [H. Lapp] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62:** 537-550, '51 G
in lobar pneumonia and pulmonary infarction, [L. Cudkowicz] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**99-102, April '52
observations on normal anatomy of bronchial arteries, [L. Cudkowicz & J. B. Armstrong] Thorax **6:**343-358, Dec. '51
role in pulmonary embolism and infarction, [F. H. Ellis, Jr., J. H. Grindlay & J. E. Edwards] Surgery **31:**167-179, Feb. '52
structural changes after division of rat left pulmonary artery, [F. H. Ellis, Jr., J. H. Grindlay & J. E. Edwards] Am.J.Path. **28:** 89-103, Jan.-Feb. '52
carotid, anastomoses between internal and external carotid circulations in dog, [P. A. Jewell] J.Anat. **86:**83-94, April '52
anomalies in cervical course of internal carotid artery, [O. Malver] Nord.med. **47:** 460-462, April 4, '52 Sw
carotid angiography; topographic and histologic diagnosis of cerebral tumors, [J. Bonnal & F. Santamaria] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**136-146, '52 F
cerebral revascularization by means of terminoterminal jugulocarotid anastomosis, [J. H. Lyonnet, D. Brage & R. Gesell] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2781-2788, Oct. 26, '51 S
compression of optic nerve due to anomalies of carotid artery; cases, [A. Ley] Rev.espan.otoneuro-oftal. **10:** 153-162, May-June '51 S
diffuse cancer of neck in patient subjected to hemilaryngectomy and successive exeresis of cervical lymph nodes; death due to carotid hemorrhage, [V. Mollica] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 53-59, June '51 I
effect of curare and anesthesiologic drugs administered by intracarotid route in cranial direction; preliminary report, [E. Ciocatto & A. Garzino] Minerva chir. **7:**212-213, March 31, '52 I
effects of intracarotid diodrast (iodopyracet, iodine preparation), [E. L. Foltz, L. B. Thomas & A. A. Ward, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 68-82, Jan. '52
electroencephalographic findings in cases of total occlusion of common and internal carotid artery, [O. Maleci] Riv.neurol. **21:** 384-390, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
elongation of internal carotid with vertiginous syndrome; case, [M. Riser, J. Géraud, J. Ducoudray & L. Ribaut] Rev.neurol. **85:**145-147, '51 F
heterotopic ossifications, [F. Saegesser & M. Tchicaloff] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:** 333-341, '52 F
limitations of operability of tumors in nasopharynx; ligature of internal carotid in carotid canal, exposure of cavernous sinus, [F. Zöllner] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**1-10, Jan. '52 G
prevention of cerebral damage after compulsory common or internal carotid artery ligation or excision by ipsilateral anastomosis of external and internal carotid arteries, [J. J. Conley & G. T. Pack] S.Forum (1951) pp. 293-300, '52
reanimation by means of intracarotid transfusion (in cranial direction), [A. M. Dogliotti, A. Costantini, G. dei Poli & L. Caldarola] Minerva med. **1:**893-896, April 30, '52 I
simple method for demonstration of direction of blood flow in internal and external carotid following closure of common carotid, [H. Denecke] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 212-213, '51 G

ARTERIES, carotid--Continued
simplified percutaneous angiography, [G. L. Smiley] Journal-Lancet **72:**141; 170, March '52
surgery of parotid; relation to vascular elements, [D. E. Zavaleta & J. V. Uriburu] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36:** 97-105, April 23, '52 S
surgery of sympathetic nervous system, especially periarterial, in ophthalmology; preliminary report, [H. C. dos Santos] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:** 31-32, Jan. '52 P
cerebellar, Ménière syndrome as premonitory symptom of cerebrospinal vascular occlusion; 2 cases, [W. G. Ensign] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1167-1172, May '52
Wallenberg syndrome, [M. Deparis, M. Pestel & Manigand] Presse méd. **60:** 495, April 5, '52 F
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
experimental occlusion of middle cerebral artery during arterial hypotension, [R. K. Thompson & G. W. Smith] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:** 203-207, '51
factors influencing filling of anterior cerebral artery in arteriography, [G. Ruggiero] Acta radiol. **37:** 87-95, Feb. '52
hemorrhagic cerebral infarction by arterial occlusion; experimental study, [R. F. Hain, P. V. Westhaysen & R. L. Swank] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **11:** 34-43, Jan. '52
coronary: See Coronary Vessels
cystic, cholelithiasis causing blood in stools; case of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to gallstone (eroding cystic artery), [F. H. Ridgley] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 525-526, April '52
digital, new sphygmo-oscillographic method for digital arteries; technic and results, [G. C. Guzzetti] Acta cardiol. **6:** 963-979, '51 F
diseases, application to general pathology of recent findings concerning arteriolocapillary physiopathology, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. **60:** 573-575, April 19, '52 F
circulation laboratory; aid to diagnosis and treatment of vascular diseases, [C. A. Johnson] Mod.Hosp. **78:**98-100, May '52
lesions in hypertension, [A. E. Bianchi] Rev.sudam. morfol. **9:** 69-81, Nov. '51 S
medical and surgical therapy of arteriopathies in angiology center of University of Genoa; statistical study, [M. Battezzati & others] Arch.ortop. **64:** 413-415, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
new results of vascular pathology, [J. Balô] Acta morphol. **1:** 255-259, '51
pathologic arteriovenous interrelation of extremities; present evolution of ideas, [M. Audier] Semaine hop.Paris **28:**1178-1182, April 14, '52 F
radiology in peripheral arterial disease; president's address, [J. Wilkie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**143-146, March '52
velocity of pulse wave under normal and pathologic conditions of blood vessels, [M. Fuchs] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **18:**152-155, May '52 G
femoral, contracture of extensor muscles of leg following injection of femoral artery; pathogenetic study of 2 cases, [N. C. Lapeyre & P. Carabalona] Lyon chir. **47:** 419-426, May-June '52 F
dangerous arterial arrosion hemorrhages into popliteal fossa, [R. Gutzeit] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 315-316, '52 G
long femoral and iliofemoral grafts (occurrence of thrombosis; use of heparin), [J. Anzola, T. H. Palmer & C. S. Welch] S.Forum (1951) pp. 243-246, '52
motor innervation of large arteries with particular reference to lower limb, [J. B. Kinmonth & F. A. Simeone] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 333-335, Jan. '52
segmentary arteritis of deep femoral artery, [J. Patel & C. Couinaud] Presse méd. **60:**109, Jan. 23, '52 F
stenosed arteriopathy of Hunter canal and loop of adductor magnus, [E. C. Palma] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 723-733, June '52
gastric, branching of left gastric artery with special reference to transverse artery; anterior esophagocardiotuberositary branch, [G. Novah] An.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **25:**189-255, '50-'51 P
hepatic, early results following therapeutic ligation; preliminary report of cases, [A. I. Chenoweth] Ann.Surg. **135:** 756-764, June '52
effects of ligature on portal system; experimental study, [L. Leger, G. Albot, J. Oudot & J. Zerolo] Presse méd. **60:** 590-592, April 23, '52 F
experimental ligature, [A. Roberte-Jaspar] Acta chir. belg. **51:** 71-81, Jan. '52 F
hepatic periarterial neurectomy in therapy of hepatitis; new observations, [P. Mallet-Guy, J. Feroldi

ARTERIES, hepatic--Continued
& L. Eicholz] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 1024-1026, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
influence of hepatic artery ligation on regeneration of liver tissue in rat, [C. E. Wiles, Jr., W. G. Schenk, Jr. & J. Lindenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:783-787, June '52
ligature of common hepatic artery in therapy of cirrhosis; first results, [L. Leger, G. Albot, J. Oudot & J. Zerolo] Presse méd. **60**:176-178, Feb. 9, '52 F
painful syndrome of epigastrium; successful therapy by means of sympathectomy of hepatic artery, [R. Darmaillacq] Bordeaux chir., pp. 116-117, July '51 F
physiologic effect of hepatic artery and portal vein ligation: results of perfusion studies and observations on patients at operation, [H. L. Egbert & R. M. Raber] S.Forum (1951) pp. 153-158, '52
problem of ligature, [A. Hector & R. Florent] Presse méd. **59**:1614-1616, Dec. 5, '51 F
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, High
iliac, John Abernethy and operative surgery (including first successful ligation of iliac artery), [J. L. Thornton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 636-641, Nov. '51
obliterative disease of abdominal aorta and iliac arteries with intermittent claudication, [A. Kekwick, L. McDonald & R. Semple] Quart.J.Med. **21**:185-200, April '52
retrograde arteriography of internal iliac artery and branches; interpretation of picture, [F. Vidal-Barraquer & A. Modolell] Med.clin. **17**: 243-246, Oct. '51 S
transformation of vascular segments of purely elastic type, into purely muscular type in region of aorta and common iliac artery, [W. Rotter & I. Rottmann] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**: 76-83, Feb. '52 G
inflammation: See also Aortitis; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; and under names of arteries
amputation of lower third of thigh for senile arteritis, [J. A. Piquinela] Arch.urug.med. **39**:49-59, July '51 S
association of eosinophilic polyarteritis, Libman-Sacks endocarditis and asthma with diffuse collagen disease, [M. Gillespie & A. Poteliakhoff] J. Clin.Path. **4**:402-411, Nov. '51
consideration of therapeutic action of segmentary arteriectomy, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.med. **38**: 439-464, May-June '51 S
diffuse arteritis of unknown origin accompanied by eosinophilia, [K. W. Walton & D. W. Ashby] Brit. M.J. **2**:1310-1315, Dec. 1, '51
giant cell arteritis, [H. Frangenheim] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88**: 81-90, Dec. 20, '51 G
hypersensitivity arteritis in rabbits; effect of acute arteritis on blood pressure; observations on animals subjected to numerous large injections of horse serum, [J. L. Orbison] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:352-362, April '52
lumbar sympathectomy in arteritis obliterans of lower extremities, [A. Martorell, J. Valls-Serra & F. Martorell] Angiologia **3**: 295-306, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
rheumatic arteritis, [H. Schmidt] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **62**:577-586, '51 G
study of speed of opacification in chronic peripheral arteritis, [P. Thoyer-Rozat, H. Reboul, P. Laubry & A. Cotillon] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 772-776, '51 F
venous ligature and peripheral vascularization in certain arteritic patients, [F. Froehlich] Presse méd. **59**:1788-1789, Dec. 25, '51 F
innominate, innominate artery: angiocardiographic study, [E. I. Honig, I. Steinberg & C. T. Dotter] Radiology **58**: 80-87, Jan. '52
lumbar, neurologic syndromes due to occlusion of abdominal aorta and of lumbar arteries; experimental study, [P. Sarteschi] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**: 655-657, '51 I
mammary, treatment of coronary artery insufficiency by implantation of internal mammary artery into left ventricular myocardium, [A. Vineberg] J. Thoracic Surg. **23**: 42-54, Jan. '52
maxillary, temporomaxillary vascular pain, [G. Lazorthes] Acta neuroveg. **3**:410-417, '52 F
mesenteric, arteriomesenteric duodenal ileus; three cases, one of which followed application of body cast, [R. R. Kauffman & F. Gerbode] Stanford M. Bull. **9**: 262-272, Nov. '51
clinical study of ligation of inferior mesenteric artery in left colon resections, [G. W. Ault, A. F. Castro & R. S. Smith] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 223-228, Feb. '52
ligation of inferior mesenteric artery at aorta in resections for carcinoma of sigmoid and rectum, [R. S. Grinnell & R. B. Hiatt] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 526-534, May '52
participation of superior mesenteric artery in hepatic vascularization, [E. M. Cavalcanti] Rev. brasil.cir. **22**: 267-275, Oct. '51 P
so-called arteriomesenteric duodenal occlusion, [R. Geissendörfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 483-487, April 18, '52 G
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis; Embolism; Extremities, blood supply; Thrombosis; and under names of arteries
conference on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital]; treatment of sudden arterial occlusion, New York J. Med. **52**:1160-1167, May 1, '52
effect on epidermal carcinogenesis in rabbit, [A. C. Ritchie] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:847-850, Feb. '52
effect on sweat composition, [R. E. van Heyningen & J. S. Weiner] J.Physiol. **116**: 404-413, April 28, '52
modifications of cutaneous vascular network due to arterial ligation; experimental study, [S. Abeatici & R. Ferrero] Arch.sc.med. **92**: 327-336, Nov. '51 I
oscillography and aortography in gynecology, [H. Gesenius] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 48-56, Jan. '52 G
plasma fibrinogen concentration in occlusive arterial disease, [G. I. C. Ingram] Edinburgh M.J. **59**: 94-99, Feb. '52
rational principles in treatment of spontaneous occlusions, [R. Leriche] Angiology **2**: 430-433, Dec. '51
role of prolapsed intervertebral disk in pathogenesis of arterial obliterations, [E. A. Schrader] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 357-363, March 21, '52 G
surgical therapy of acute and chronic occlusion, [J. W. Lord, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 259-274, April '52
ophthalmic, arteriography with special reference to visualization in intracranial hypertension, [L. Ghirardi & M. Maione] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**: 426-437, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
pancreatic, [R. T. Woodburne & L. L. Olsen] Anat.Rec. **111**:255-270, Oct. '51
pathology, changes of arteries following diffuse glomerulonephritis, [J. Baló, G. Rôna & Z. Lábas] Acta morphol. **1**: 399-419, '51 G
etiologic concept of atherosclerosis based on study of intimal alterations after shock, [O. J. Pollak] Circulation **5**: 539-550, April '52
hypersensitivity reactions to horse serum in blood vessels of rabbits, [A. H. Sheikh] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:629-634, Oct. '51
physiology, elasticity of large arteries in hypertension, [J. P. Adamson & J. Doupe] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**: 125-129, April '52
internal secretion of arterial walls and regulation of pressure; further study, [C. Jiménez Díaz, P. de la Barreda, A. F. de Molina & R. Alcalá Nunez] Rev.clin.espan. **43**: 373-377, Dec. 31, '51 S
popliteal, dangerous arterial arrosion hemorrhages into popliteal fossa, [R. Gutzeit] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:315-316, '52 G
injury during meniscectomy; case, [W. T. Ross] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 571, Nov. '51
occlusion presumably by pressure from organized venous clot, [J. B. Neighbors & J. A. Green] J.M. A.Georgia **41**: 97-98, March '52
popliteal aneurysm due to syphilis: case, [G. B. Silver & J. W. Kahn] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:888-896, March '52
restoration by frozen arterial homograft, [H. H. G. Eastcott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:152, March '52
pulmonary, angiocardiographic diagnosis of projecting pulmonary arc, [J. Witz & C. Schmidt] Arch.mal. cœur **44**:1019-1026, Nov. '51 F
"angiostat" with 3 branches for laterolateral aorto-pulmonary anastomosis in therapy of tetralogy of Fallot, [A. M. Dogliotti & G. Guglielmini] Minerva med. **1**:701-704, April 5, '52 I
anomalous coronary artery arising from pulmonary artery, [E. S. Cronk, J. G. Sinclair & R. H. Rigdon] Am.Heart J. **42**: 906-911, Dec. '51
aortic origin of right pulmonary artery and absence of transverse aortic arch associated with patency of interventricular septum and ductus arteriosus, [E. W. Jew, Jr. & P. Gross] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**: 191-194, Feb. '52

ARTERIES, pulmonary--Continued
arteriovenous fistula of lung and associated hemangioma of vertebra; case, [J. W. Nixon & J. F. Perry, Jr.] Dis.Chest **21**:108-116, Jan. '52
artificial ductus arteriosus in dog with secondary hypertension in pulmonary artery, [G. Ekström, C. A. Ekman & T. Möller] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**: 296-301, '51
barrier arteries of lungs and anastomoses between bronchial and pulmonary arteries; significance for pathogenesis of hemorrhagic infarction, [H. Lapp] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62**:537-550, '51 G
bronchial arteries; structural changes after division of rat left pulmonary artery, [F. H. Ellis, Jr., J. H. Grindlay & J. E. Edwards] Am.J.Path. **28**:89-103, Jan.-Feb. '52
cardiac catheterization in congenital heart disease; 4 cases of pulmonary stenosis with increased pulmonary blood flow, [D. C. Deuchar & G. A. Zak] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:1-22, '52
chest pain in association with pulmonary hypertension; similarity to pain of coronary disease, [W. N. Viar & T. R. Harrison] Circulation **5**:1-11, Jan. '52
clinical and physiopathologic study of isolated congenital stenosis, [R. Charlier] Acta cardiol. **6**: 915-926, '51 F
complete transposition of aorta and levoposition of pulmonary artery; case diagnosed by cardiac catheterization, [W. Falholt & A. Pedersen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:393-399, '52
cyst of lung associated with anomalous pulmonary artery, [C. B. Ripstein & G. A. Degenshein] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:131-134, Jan. '52
cystic disease of lungs; lower accessory pulmonary artery syndrome, [N. L. Anderson] North Carolina M.J. **13**:242-246, May '52
cystic pulmonary sequestration with anomalous artery of aortic origin; 6 cases, [P. Santy, M. Bérard, P. Galy & Nguyen Huu] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:101-139, '52 F
differential diagnosis of congenital heart disease associated with dilatation of pulmonary arteries, [A. Schaede] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:140-142, April '52 G
dilatation of pulmonary artery and air cyst of lung; chronic cor pulmonale; case, [A. Lévi-Valensi, C. Molina & E. Alboun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop. Paris **68**:8-14, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
effect on blood pressure in right heart, pulmonary artery and systemic artery of cardiac standstill produced by carotid sinus stimulation, [C. V. Dowling, W. W. Smith, A. R. Berger & R. E. Albert] Circulation **5**: 742-746, May '52
effects of blood loss and blood substitution on pressure in pulmonary artery, [W. Auinger & others] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:67-72, Feb. '52 G
effects upon lung of varying periods of temporary occlusion of pulmonary artery, [H. A. Davis, W. B. Gordon, E. W. Hayes, Jr. & M. T. Wasley] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:464-474, April '52
evaluation of effect of khellin (visammin) on pulmonary circulation (hypertension) in man, [H. R. Cash & H. A. Zimmerman] Dis.Chest **21**:137-145, Feb. '52
experimental pulmonic valvulotomy under direct vision by temporarily occluding pulmonary artery, [F. C. Spencer, W. H. Muller, Jr. & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135**:34-38, Jan. '52
experimental tuberculosis; further observations on effects of alteration of pulmonary arterial circulation on tuberculosis in monkeys, [B. J. Olson, H. W. Scott, Jr., C. R. Hanlon & C. F. T. Mattern] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 48-63, Jan. (pt.1) '52
gangrene of arm following use of subclavian artery in pulmonosystemic (Blalock) anastomosis, [W. R. Webb & T. H. Burford] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:199-204, Feb. '52
growth of aortic-pulmonary anastomoses, [W. J. Potts & W. L. Riker] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 358-360, March '52
homoplastic artery bank of simple construction; collection and preserving of sections of pulmonary arteries recovered from pneumonectomy sections, [L. Provenzale] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:42-49, Jan. 14, '52 I
interrelations of pulmonary arterial, 'capillary' and left atrial pressures under experimental conditions, [J. L. Ankeney] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:40-49, April '52
isolated congenital stricture, [R. Charlier] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:1187-1191, April 14, '52 F
isolated stricture, [F. S. P. van Buchem, J. Nieveen, B. Homan & J. B. Verhey] Cardiologia **19**:248-259, '51 F
left coronary artery from pulmonary artery; three cases, one with cardiac tamponade, [H. L. McKinley, J. Andrews & C. A. Neill] Pediatrics **8**:828-840, Dec. '51
origin of left coronary artery from pulmonary artery, [H. Hartenstein & D. J. Freeman] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **83**:774-781, June '52
permanent ligation of main pulmonary artery, [T. J. Donovan, C. A. Hufnagel & H. H. G. Eastcott] S. Forum (1951) pp. 229-235, '52
pressure in pulmonary artery and pulmonary function in bronchial carcinoma before and after operation, [W. Bolt & T. Wedekind] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 333-340, '51 G
primary pulmonary hypertension; clinical and hemodynamic study, [D. T. Dresdale, M. Schultz & R. J. Michtom] Am.J.Med. **11**:686-705, Dec. '51
pulmonary artery diastolic pressure; relationship to pulmonary arteriolar resistance and pulmonary "capillary" pressure, [N. O. Fowler, Jr., R. N. Westcott & R. C. Scott] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:72-79, Jan. '52
pulmonary endarteritis obliterans with cor pulmonale simulating congenital heart disease, [J. D. Kirshbaum] California Med. **76**:40-43, Jan. '52
right heart catheterization in patent ductus arteriosus and aortic-pulmonary septal defect, [F. H. Adams, A. Diehl, J. Jorgens & L. G. Veasy] J.Pediat. **40**: 49-59, Jan. '52
roentgen aspects of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula, [W. B. Seaman & A. Goldman] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89**:70-81. Jan. '52
roentgen symptomatology of pulmonary arteritis and its sequels, [H. S. Stender] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:316-323, March '52 G
rupture of aortic aneurysm into pulmonary artery; case, [C. H. Carter, W. N. Agostas & V. P. Sydenstricker] Circulation **5**: 449-453, March '52
semeiology of pulmonary arterial pressure, [J. A. Berreta] Medicina, Buenos Aires **11**:317-334, Oct. '51 S
significance of prominent segment, [M. L. Sussman, G. C. Griffith & G. Jacobson] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:907-913, '52
simultaneous measurement of pulmonary arterial flow and pressure using condenser manometers, [I. G. Baxter & J. W. Pearce] J.Physiol. **115**:410-429, Dec. 28, '51
sites of obstruction to pulmonary blood flow in tetralogy of Fallot: anatomic study, [E. C. Burke, J. W. Kirklin & J. E. Edwards] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **26**:498-504, Dec. 19, '51
suppression and creation of ductus arteriosus, [F. de A. Estapé] Med.clin. **17**:225-235, Oct. '51 S
surgical therapy of stenosis, [J. Govaerts, J. Lequime & H. Denolin] Acta chir.belg. **51**:218-228, March '52 F
surgical treatment of multiple arteriovenous fistulas in right lung in patient having undergone left pneumonectomy 7 years earlier for same disease, [B. C. Charbon, W. E. Adams & R. F. Carlson] J. Thoracic Surg. **23**:188-196, Feb. '52
technics of endocardial anastomosis for circumventing pulmonic valve, [T. J. Donovan, C. A. Hufnagel & H. H. G. Eastcott] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:348-359, April '52
thoracic radiography in acute cor pulmonale, [A. Tourniaire, M. Tartulier & J. Lyonnet] Presse méd. **59**:1768-1769, Dec. 25, '51 F
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
comparison of aging processes in renal and splenic arteries in Negro and white races, [F. P. Handler, J. O. Blache & H. T. Blumenthal] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**:29-53, Jan. '52
congenital coarctation of abdominal aorta with resultant renal hypertension, [E. R. Fisher & A. C. Corcoran] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:943-950, June '52
course of diuresis following temporary or prolonged occlusion in unanesthetized dog, [V. Donnet, S. Maffre & A. Pruneyre] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:715-717, '51 F
effects of alterations of renal arterial pressure on sodium and water excretion, [D. D. Thompson & R. F. Pitts] Am. J. Physiol. **168**:490-499, Feb. '52
excretion of solutes injected into renal artery of dog, [A. V. N. Goodyer & W. W. L. Glenn] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:66-76, Jan. '52
malignant hypertension with unilateral renal artery

ARTERIES, renal--Continued
occlusion, [H. L. Goodman] New England J.Med. **246**:8-12, Jan. 3, '52
unilateral renal atrophy with obstruction of renal artery, [R. S. Patrick] Glasgow M.J. **33**:46-54, Feb. '52
retinal: See Aneurysm, retinal; Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Retina, blood supply; Thrombosis, retinal
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Aorta, stricture; Endarteritis obliterans; Extremities, blood supply; other subheads under Arteries; etc.
determination of localized velocity of blood circulation by means of intra-arterial injections of fluorescent substance; use in peripheral arteriography, [G. Tattoni & E. Pizzigoni] Minerva chir. **6**:571-593, Oct. 15, '51 I
serial arteriography, lumbar, subdiaphragmatic aortography, [K. E. Loose] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:173-180, Feb. '52 G
translumbar arteriography; roentgenologic interpretation, [P. G. Smith, A. T. Evans, E. C. Elsey & B. Felson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:183-196, Feb. '52
spasm, increase in excitability of arteries and occurrence of angiospasms following local tissue injury, [S. Meiners] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**: 557-576, '52 G
physiology and relief of traumatic spasm, [J. B. Kinmonth] Brit.M.J. **1**:59-64, Jan. 12, '52
spinal, syndrome of occlusion of anterior spinal artery, [K. Beck] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:164-186, '52 G
splenic, comparison of aging processes in renal and splenic arteries in Negro and white races, [F. P. Handler, J. O. Blache & H. T. Blumenthal] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53**:29-53, Jan. '52
ligature of splenic artery as palliative therapy of portal hypertension and its sequels, [A. Schaffner] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:333-338, Nov. '51 G
subclavian, brachial plexus and subclavian artery embarrassment caused by hemorrhage into supraclavicular fossa, [R. C. Bassett] Surgery **31**:750-752, May '52
collateral circulation in ligature of subclavian artery; clinical, anatomic and experimental study, [P. Tagariello] Chir.org.movimento **36**:319-343, '51 I
esophageal atresia accompanied by remarkable vessel anomaly (subclavian artery), [J. Langman] Arch. chir.neerl. **4**:39-42, '52
gangrene of arm following use of subclavian artery in pulmonosystemic (Blalock) anastomosis, [W. R. Webb & T. H. Burford] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:199-204, Feb. '52
new method for demonstrating aberrant right subclavian artery, [R. L. Raphael, T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & S. S. Leopold] Radiology **58**:89-93, Jan. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Arteries; etc.
surgical anastomosis; experimental study, [F. S. Goffi] Rev.cir.São Paulo **17**:121-164, Jan.-Feb.; 165-208, March-April '52 P
technic of suture, [K. Kremer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 14-18, '52 G
α-tocopherol associated with calcium gluconate in suture to prevent thromboembolism; experimental study, [R. de Nunno] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **12**:341-351, May 20, '51 I
syphilis: See Aneurysm, subclavian; Aorta, syphilis; Arteries, popliteal
temporal, acute ischemia of papilla in temporal arteritis, [P. Siegert] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 254-273, '52 G
arteritis; case in which involved cranial vessels were treated by surgical division, [J. L. Turner & P. R. Van Horn] J.A.M.A. **149**:826-828, June 28, '52
arteritis with positive hemoculture of Streptococci; very favorable action of aureomycin, [Y. Boquien, J. P. Kerneis, D. Hervouet & Moyon] Presse méd. **59**:1774-1776, Dec. 25, '51 F
case of arteritis, [R. Wilson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 235-236, May '52
case of arteritis treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. P. Ø. Kristensen] Acta med. scandinav. **142**: 391-397, '52
fatal case of giant-cell or temporal arteritis, [B. S. Cardell & T. Hanley] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:587-597, Oct. '51
ocular involvement in arteritis, [M. Burk] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:273-278, '52 G
psychiatric aspects of arteritis, [R. Vereker] J. Ment.Sc. **98**:280-286, April '52
temporomaxillary vascular pain, [G. Lazorthes] Acta neuroveg. **3**:410-417, '52 F

ARTERIES, temporal--Continued
treatment of arteritis and other vascular headaches; use of procaine infiltration and surgical excision, [J. W. Fleming & L. A. Grossman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:265-271, April '52
thyroid, accessory or superficial inferior thyroid artery in full term infant, [F. D. Allan] Anat.Rec. **112**:539-542, March '52
tibial, spontaneous occlusion during epileptic fit, [W. L. B. Leese] Brit.M.J. **1**:854-855, April 19, '52
tonsillar, radical tonsillectomy by endocoagulation of arteries, [M. K. Muftic] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:716-721, '51 F
transplantation, anatomicopathologic aspects of implants in dogs, [B. J. C. den Hartog] Geneesk.gids **30**:238-240, May 29, '52 Du
arterial graft of aortic bifurcation in thrombosis of terminal aorta; 3 cases, [A. Mathivat, J. Oudot & J. P. Hatt] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:356-364, April '52 F
blood vessel bank, [F. N. Cooke & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1779-1785, Dec. '51
conservation of arteries; role of laboratory and experimental results, [L. Enjalbert, A. Enjalbert & H. Eschapasse] Presse méd. **60**: 571-572, April 19, '52 F
experimental evaluation of catgut as vascular suture material; report on clinical use, [R. A. Deterling, Jr., C. C. Coleman, Jr., J. Kee & G. H. Humphreys, II] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:303-326, March '52
further observations on use of temporary polythene (polyethylene) shunts and frozen homologous graft replacement of major arterial segments in traumatic and malignancy surgery, [C. A. Hardin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:321-329, April '52
heterogenous grafts, [J. Sautot, J. Bost & Y. Touraine] Presse méd. **60**: 244-246, Feb. 20, '52 F
homologous transplantation of arterial segments preserved in "blood vessel bank," [T. Hiertonn] Nord.med. **47**:617-620, May 9, '52 Sw
homoplastic artery bank of simple construction; collection and preserving of sections of pulmonary arteries recovered from pneumonectomy sections, [L. Provenzale] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:42-49, Jan. 14, '52 I
nutrition of blood vessel grafts; india ink injection study of their vascularization, [W. S. McCune, J. R. Thistlethwaite, J. M. Keshishian & B. Blades] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:311-316, March '52
preservation of grafts by freezing, [C. A. Hufnagel & H. H. G. Eastcott] Lancet **1**:531-537, March 15, '52
preserved grafts; experimental results, [L. Massé, R. Tingaud, C. Massé & J. Carles] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 15-21, Jan. '52 F
transversa colli, statistical studies on origin and caliber in man; studies on 134 specimens, [A. Faller] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:161-167, May '52 G
tuberculosis, endarteritis, [G. Ballauf] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:271-274, '52 G
uterine, hysterectomy with preservation of ovarian vascularization (uterine artery with its ovarian branches) and various approaches, fundic, supraisthmic, isthmic, subtotal and total, [P. Brocq & J. Alberti] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:23-38, '52 F
vertebral, Ménière syndrome as premonitory symptom of cerebrospinal vascular occlusion; 2 cases, [W. G. Ensign] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1167-1172, May '52
practical method of angiography, [N. O. Ameli] Brit. J.Surg. **39**:327-330, Jan. '52
vasomotoricity of vertebral artery following cranial trauma; case, [W. Bischof] Acta neuroveg. **3**:443-458, '52 G
wounds and injuries, physiology and relief of traumatic arterial spasm, [J. B. Kinmonth] Brit.M.J. **1**:59-64, Jan. 12, '52
post-traumatic arterial lesions, with special consideration of their late sequels; 70 cases from files of Swiss Accident Insurance Institution, [H. Fellmann] Helvet.chir.acta **19**:58-85, March '52 G
symposium on vascular problems; surgical repair of injuries to main arteries, [G. Murray] Am.J.Surg. **83**:480-483, March '52

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
arteriosclerotic patient as surgical risk, [G. A. Copping] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:217-219, March '52
atherosclerosis; symposium; introduction, [E. V. Allen] Circulation **5**:98-100, Jan. '52
clinical implications, [W. Dock] Am.J.Med. **11**:730-735, Dec. '51

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS--Continued
generalized arteriosclerotic disorders, [E. J. Alberoni] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2742-2744, Oct. 19, '51 S
humoral factors of atherosclerosis, [M. Grivaux] Rev.prat. **2**:305-310, Feb. 11, '52 F
report on current trends in arteriosclerosis research, [O. J. Pollak] Geriatrics **7**:59-61, Jan.-Feb. '52
aortic, arteriosclerosis in dog; spontaneous lesions in aorta and coronary arteries, [S. Lindsay, I. L. Chaikoff & J. W. Gilmore] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**: 281-300, April '52
experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis; studies with vitamin A, [E. Oppenheim & M. Bruger] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:520-522, June '52
hormonal influences on epinephrine induced sclerosis, [G. Mikulicich & Y. T. Oester] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:816-818, Dec. '51
incidence of acid-fast pigment (ceroid) in atherosclerosis, [R. C. Burt] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:135-139, Feb. '52
intrasaccular wiring of abdominal arteriosclerotic aneurysms by "pack" method, [R. R. Linton] Angiology **2**:485-498, Dec. '51
role of lipoperoxides in human pathology; presence of peroxidized lipids in atherosclerotic aorta, [J. Glavind & others] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **30**:1-6, '52
spontaneous atherosclerosis in rabbit, [J. H. Bragdon] Circulation **5**:641-646, May '52
surface tension agents and aortic atherosclerosis in rabbits, [W. C. Cutting] Stanford M.Bull. **10**: 21-22, Feb. '52
surgical treatment of arteriosclerotic aneurysms of abdominal aorta, [G. de Takats & M. R. Marshall] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:307-319, March '52
blood in, blood lipids and human arteriosclerosis, [H. E. Ungerleider & R. Gubner] J.Michigan M. Soc. **50**:1360-1369, Dec. '51
lipoproteins in general and cerebral arteriosclerosis; preliminary report, [A. Simon & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:663-668, March '52
role of dysproteidemic factor in atherosclerosis, [L. Salvini, F. Grandonico & G. Scardigli] Acta gerontol. **1**:14-24, May-June '51 I
serum lipase (tributyrinase) in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [A. Bernhard] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:533-535, Nov. '51
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; hypercholesteremia; clinical significance and management, [W. Dock] M.Clin.North America **36**:865-874, May '52
carotid, hyperactivity of carotid sinus reflex, epileptic attacks and collapse of central retinal artery in obliteration of common carotid and subclavian arteries; case, [N. G. Trantas] Ann.ocul. **184**: 1065-1085, Dec. '51 F
cerebral, lipoproteins in general and cerebral arteriosclerosis; preliminary report, [A. Simon & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:663-668, March '52
occurrence of cartilaginous tissue in sclerotic cerebral artery, [G. Bozsik] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**: 103-105, Dec. 20, '51 G
program for treatment of psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis, with special emphasis on intravenous administration of histamine and nicotinic acid; preliminary report of 29 cases, [D. F. Moore, C. W. Morris, F. V. Smith, Jr. & J. L. Lawson, Jr.] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:249-266, Oct.-Dec. '51
treatment (with special reference to lipotropin and oxytropin) of neurologic and psychiatric disorders secondary to arteriosclerosis: preliminary report, [T. E. Bamford, Jr.] New York J.Med. **51**: 2913-2916, Dec. 15, '51
complications and sequels, attempted correlation between clinical and psychometric findings in senile arteriosclerotic dementia, [P. Pinkerton & J. Kelly] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:244-255, April '52
diabetes and arteriosclerosis; study of 492 cases of diabetes, [J. L. Rodríguez-Miñón & J. M. Palacios Mateos] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:385-392, Dec. 31, '51 S
coronary: See also Thrombosis, coronary
abnormal serum lipid pattern in patients, [A. Steiner, F. E. Kendall & J. A. L. Mathers] Circulation **5**: 605-608, April '52
arteriosclerosis in dog; spontaneous lesions in aorta and coronary arteries, [S. Lindsay, I. L. Chaikoff & J. W. Gilmore] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:281-300, April '52

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, coronary--Continued
cardiac beriberi simulating arteriosclerotic heart disease, [P. Schlesinger & A. B. Benchimol] Am. Heart J. **42**:801-808, Dec. '51
cholesterol tolerance test; probable usefulness in diagnosis of atheromatosis (coronary) and influence of lipotropic agent in changing its curve and serum cholesterol levels (preliminary report), [R. Francisco] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:1-13, Jan. '52
coexistence of rheumatic and arteriosclerotic heart disease in patients over age of 40 years, [J. Chasnoff & A. Silver] Am.Heart J. **42**:809-813, Dec. '51
coronary arteriosclerosis and calcification in infancy, [R. A. Sladden] J.Clin.Path. **5**:175-182, May '52
effect of volatile 1-cyclohexyl-2-methylaminopropane (or propylhexedrine, "benzedrex" inhaler) on patients, [J. B. Burnett & S. M. Gundersen] New England J.Med. **246**:449-450, March 20, '52
fat metabolism in coronary atheroma, [M. B. Plotz] Postgrad.Med. **10**:459-464, Dec. '51
hypoxemia test in vegetative labile persons and coronary sclerosis and effects of hydrated ergot alkaloids, [U. Ströder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1275-1279, Dec. 22, '51 G
in diabetics, [R. W. Thaler & C. G. Wornas] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19**:33-37, Feb. '52
management of arteriosclerotic heart disease, [J. B. McLester] Postgrad.Med. **11**:362-365, April '52
serum phospholipid-cholesterol ratio as test for coronary atherosclerosis, [L. M. Morrison] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:550-555, April '52
serum protein fractions obtained by sodium sulfate precipitation in normal and in coronary atherosclerotic subjects, [L. Marfori-Savini & S. Vulterini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:29-41, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
diagnosis, carotid piezogram as indicator of degree of peripheral resistance and of arterial sclerosis in hypertensive disease, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer-Heine, Kolosy & E. Chartrain] Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 224-244, March '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, [P. Cano Díaz & J. Terencio de las Aguas] Med.españ. **26**:259-271, Oct. '51 S
[C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:564-571, May '52
are foamy cells in atheromata of reticuloendothelial origin? [P. N. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:455-456, March '52
arteriosclerosis as result of trauma or military service, [W. Marx] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:75-83, March '52 G
atherosclerosis; in vitro study of pathogenesis, [S. M. Evans & others] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:354-363, April '52
atherosclerosis; symposium; blood lipids and human atherosclerosis, [J. W. Gofman & others] Circulation **5**:119-134, Jan. '52; correction **5**:797, May '52
atherosclerosis; symposium; human atherosclerosis and diet, [A. Keys] Circulation **5**:115-118, Jan. '52
diet and lipotrophic agents in atherosclerosis, [J. W. Gofman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:279-293, May '52
dietary cholesterol and atherosclerosis, [E. Tuttle] Geriatrics **7**:37-41, Jan.-Feb. '52
etiologic concept of atherosclerosis based on study of intimal alterations after shock, [O. J. Pollak] Circulation **5**:539-550, April '52
fat tolerance relationship to atherosclerosis, [J. Pomeranze & W. H. Bienfield] Bull.New York M. Coll. **14**:70-74, '51
further studies on relationship of S_f 10-20 lipoprotein molecules to atherosclerosis, [T. P. Lyon & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:421-427, March '52
hematic steroids in atherosclerosis; preliminary report, [G. Monasterio & G. Berti] Riforma med. **66**:141-146, Feb. 9, '52 I
hypercholesteremia as factor of atherosclerotic vasculopathy and of gerontoxon, [S. Vulterini, A. Vergati & G. Costantini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58**:1565-1573, Dec. 3, '51 I
insurance hazards of overweight; dietary factors in development of atherosclerosis, [T. M. Durant] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:267-279, '52
lipid metabolism and atherosclerosis; Ludwig Kast lecture, [A. Kellner] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:11-27, Jan. '52

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
medical progress; significance of cholesterol in pathogenesis of vascular lesions; discussion of intracellular accumulation of cholesterol in intima and of extracellular precipitation of cholesterol in arterial tissue, [S. J. Thannhauser] New England J.Med. **246**:695-702, May 1, '52
newer aspects of lipid metabolism in atherosclerosis, [F. W. Ellis] North Carolina M.J. **13**:169-176, April '52
obesity, cholesterol, arterial disease and hypertension, [P. S. Ross] Ohio M.J. **47**:1109-1114, Dec. '51
present concepts of coronary disease process, [L. Lewis] Indust.Med. **21**:11-14, Jan. '52
relation between hypercholesteremia and arterial pathology; critical evaluation between human and experimental serum cholesterol levels; preliminary report, [M. Poumailloux & H. Têtreau] Arch. mal.cœur **45**:315-327, April '52 F
relations between experimental and human arteriosclerosis; look at campaign against arteriosclerosis, [S. Hirsch] Cardiologia **20**: 27-39, '52
relationship of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) to serum lipoproteins and atherosclerosis in humans, [B. Bloom & F. T. Pierce, Jr.] Metabolism **1**:155-162, March '52
relationship of serum lipoproteins to atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed alloxanized rabbit, [F. T. Pierce, Jr.] Circulation **5**:401-407, March '52
role of elastic tissue in formation of arteriosclerotic lesion, [A. I. Lansing] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:39-49, Jan. '52
role of protein deposits in pathogenesis, [W. W. Meyer] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 244-253, March 15, '52 G
significance of intracellular storage of cholesterol in intima and extracellular deposit of cholesterol in deep layers of vascular wall for pathogenesis, [S. J. Thannhauser] Medizinische, pp. 599-604, May 3, '52 G
stress and arteriosclerosis within 2 Jewish groups in Denmark, [G. Hartmann] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:479-485, '52
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, [J. Stamler] M.Clin.North America **36**:177-194, Jan. '52
experimental, atheromatosis and hepatoatherosis in geese; possible reversibility and clinical implications, [J. B. Wolffe & others] J.Gerontol. **7**:13-23, Jan. '52
atherosclerosis; symposium; experimental atherosclerosis, [L. N. Katz] Circulation **5**:101-114, Jan. '52
hemorrhoidal, arteriosclerosis: its role in pathogenesis of rectal hemorrhage: case report with autopsy findings, [L. Odessky] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 1121-1128, April '52
hepatic, experimental atheromatosis; atheromatosis and hepatoatherosis in geese; possible reversibility and clinical implications, [J. B. Wolffe & others] J.Gerontol. **7**:13-23, Jan. '52
metabolism in, relation between arteriosclerosis and cholesterol, [M. R. Malinow] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:223-234, July-Aug. '51 S
ovarian, sclerosis of blood vessels of myometrium and of ovaries, [G. Szinay & H. Jellinek] Acta morphol. **1**:333-344, '51 G
pathology, [O. Zalka] Acta morphol. **1**:387-397, '51 G
experimental atheroarteriosclerosis; localization of lipids in experimental arterial lesions of rabbits with hypercholesteremia, [F. B. Kelly, Jr., C. B. Taylor & G. M. Hass] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:419-436, May '52
new aspects, [W. B. Wartman] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:5-11, '52
prevention, mechanism of iodide action on cholesterol metabolism, [H. B. Brown & I. H. Page] Circulation **5**:647-656, May '52
relation between experimental and human arteriosclerosis; look at campaign against arteriosclerosis, [S. Hirsch] Cardiologia **20**:27-39, '52
pulmonary, cor pulmonale resulting from arteriolosclerosis; case, [J. S. Wells & P. Brown] Am.J. Roentgenol. **66**:894-899, Dec. '51
experimental study of thickening of pulmonary arteries of rabbits produced by organization of fibrin, [B. E. Heard] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:13-19, Jan. '52

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, pulmonary--Continued
thromboembolic pulmonary vascular sclerosis; case following pregnancy and case associated with cryoglobulinemia, [E. E. Muirhead, P. O. Montgomery & C. E. Gordon] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 41-62, Jan. '52
renal, significance of atheroma in Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, [G. F. M. Hall] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 103-120, Jan. '52
retinal, retinal changes associated with hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [H. G. Scheie] Illinois M.J. **101**:126-129, March '52
therapy, conference on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital]; low cholesterol diet in treatment of atherosclerosis, Am.J.Med. **12**:357-365, March '52
diet and lipotropic agents, [J. D. Davidson] Am.J. Med. **11**:736-748, Dec. '51
endarteriectomy or surgical restoration of lumen of obstructed artery in arteriosclerosis obliterans; preliminary report (with excision of thrombus), [A. Nunez Núnez, B. Milanés & J. Rodriguez Inigo] Circulation **5**:670-679, May '52
limitations of lumbar sympathectomy in arteriosclerosis obliterans; early results in 100 consecutive cases, [R. G. Smith, M. Gullickson & D. A. Campbell] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:103-107, Jan. '52
medical management of acute and chronic arterial occlusion, [A. W. Duryee] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**:241-258, April '52
peritrate (pentaerythritol tetranitrate) in peripheral arterial diseases (especially arteriosclerosis obliterans with intermittent claudication), [S. S. Samuels & E. D. Padernacht] Angiology **3**:20-21, Feb. '52
regeneration of intima following operation for obstructive arterial disease; case, [J. Cid dos Santos & J. Horta] Mêm.Acad.chir. **78**:359-360, March 26-April 2, '52 F
role of sympathectomy in arteriosclerosis obliterans, [B. Seligman] Angiology **3**:48-52, Feb. '52
surgical therapy of obliterative arteriosclerosis; new test for study of collateral circulation in lower extremities, [J. M. Urrutia & C. A. Lafontaine] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:211-224, '51 S
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; low cholesterol-low fat diets in atherosclerosis, [I. H. Page] M.Clin.North America **36**: 195-199, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; therapy of atherosclerosis, [J. Stamler] M.Clin.North America **36**:177-194, Jan. '52
therapy of asthma and arteriosclerosis by subcutaneous injections of blood plasma, [A. N. Almazov] Klin.med. (no.11) **29**:55-57, '51 R
use of procaine in peripheral vascular diseases, [H. D. Stein] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:203-207, May-June '52
vascular considerations in treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans, [J. Flasher] Angiology **3**: 53-64, Feb. '52
uterine, sclerosis of blood vessels of myometrium and of ovaries, [G. Szinay & H. Jellinek] Acta morphol. **1**:333-344, '51 G
ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation
ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Reiter's Disease; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
chronic rheumatic arthropathies, [C. B. Dias] Rev. brasil.med. **9**:100-104, Feb.; 168-180, March '52 P
weather-sensitive arthritics during controlled exposures to low and high atmospheric pressures, [H. L. Jones & E. Reeves] J.Aviation Med. **23**:77-84, Feb. '52
atrophic: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
blood in: See also Arthritis, therapy
evaluation of eosinophil counts, [J. N. Swanson, W. Bauer & M. Ropes] Lancet **1**:129-133, Jan. 19, '52
complications and sequels, acute polyarthritis with pulmonary consolidation and pleural effusion, [A. W. Lees] Brit.M.J. **1**:246-248, Feb. 2, '52
analysis of vegetative dystonia in rheumatic diseases, [A. Jung] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:463-467, '51 G
infarction of bones and arthroses, [P. Galmiche] Bull. et mêm.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:75-78, March '51 F
polyarthritis and generalized scleroderma, [M. Ferond & Cumps] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7**: 337-339, Jan. '52 F

ARTHRITIS--Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, hypotonic and hypodynamic symptom complex in diseases of joints, [A. Ferstl, F. Leonhartsberger & J. Schmid] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **32**:546-551, Dec. '51 G
experimental, effect of monoiodoacetic acid on arthritis in rat produced by formalin (solution of formaldehyde) and counteracting activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [V. Köhler & W. Münich] Endokrinologie **28**: 289-292, '51 G
effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), ascorbic acid and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on arthritis in rat produced by formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [R. Siebenmann] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:174-203, '52 G
influence of unilateral nephrectomy on production in albino rat, [R. G. Harrison] Brit.M.J. **2**:1299-1304, Dec. 1, '51
gonorrheal, therapy, [P. O. Hagemann, A. Hendin, H. H. Lurie & M. Stein] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:77-89, Jan. '52
hypertrophic: See Osteoarthritis
metabolism in, creatine metabolism, [J. E. Dawson & H. B. Salt] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:23-28, March '52
rheumatoid: See **ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
therapy, [J. M. Beauregard] Union méd.Canada **81**:286-293, March '52 F
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) vs. salicylates, [H. F. Hailman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:454-457, April '52
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparations) in arthritis and allied diseases, [T. H. McGavack] Geriatrics **7**:99-108, March-April '52
adrenocortical preparations in peripheral arthropathies, [A. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. **2**:1005-1008, Dec. 12, '51 I
association of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and surgery, [S. de Sèze & J. Debeyre] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:179-183, Jan. 18, '52 F
butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) therapy of rheumatic arthropathies, [G. C. Monari & S. Maggiorani] Minerva med. **2**:806-809, Nov. 17, '51 I
chemotherapeutic trials against experimental rat arthritis, [K. A. Ludwig & F. J. Murray] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:557-559, Dec. '51
chemotherapy of acute polyarticular rheumatism; review of literature, [P. Cano Díaz & J. Terencio de las Aguas] Med.españ. **26**:107-120, Aug. '51 S
effect of ascorbic acid, potassium chloride flooding and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on course of formaldehyde-irritation arthritis, [H. Bacchus] Endocrinology **49**:789-794, Dec. '51
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) with methylene blue on formalin (solution of formaldehyde)-arthritis in adrenalectomized rats, [S. B. Bogdanovitch & M. D. Medakovitch] Acta med.iugoslav. **5**:282-290, '51
hematologic changes in patients with chronic polyarthritis in process of development treated by adrenocorticotropic hormone or cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [F. Layani, A. Aschkenasy, R. Pauwels & G. Puyo] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1119-1125, April 10, '52 F
Speranskiy method of spinal pumping in treatment of arthritis, [J. H. Robbins & P. H. Settlage] Am.J. M.Sc. **222**:663-676, Dec. '51
therapeutic trials, thymectomy and hypophysectomy in polyarthritis of rats, [E. A. Mankle & W. C. Kuzell] Stanford M.Bull. **9**:248-255, Nov. '51
tissue therapy; identification of effect of placental extracts and of corticoadrenal and of corticostimulating hormones during arthritis therapy, [E. Boschi & A. Gaspari] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**:477-489, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
tuberculous, streptomycin therapy of polyarthritis, [J. Ink & H. Lefevre] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:608-610, March 28, '52 S
toxic effects due to thorium **X** contained in peteosthor (platinum-thorium preparation), [E. L. Schäfer & H. Greuel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:157-162, Jan. 25, '52 G
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
See also Hand, deformities; Hip, diseases; Spine, arthritis; etc.
analysis of 150 cases, [L. J. A. Parr] M.J.Australia **2**:725-737, Dec. 1, '51
changing pattern, [T. R. Littler] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10**:405-411, Dec. '51
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID--Continued
electromyogram in arthritis, [E. E. Mueller & S. Mead] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:67-73, April '52
method of measuring sweat from hands; results in arthritis, [A. Woodmansey] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**: 57-61, March '52
modern aspects; etiologic, pathogenetic, anatomic and clinical study, [P. Nava] Brasil-méd. **65**:395-415, Oct. 6-13, '51 P
psychogenic factors, [A. O. Ludwig] Bull.Rheumat. Dis. **2**:15-16, April '52
skin response to local application of nicotinic acid ester (trafuril) in rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary communication, [J. R. Nassim & H. Banner] Lancet **1**:699, April 5, '52
tuberculin sensitivity in rheumatoid arthritis, [O. Wasz-Höckert] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 135-138, '51
blood in: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, diagnosis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
agglutination of red corpuscles of sheep sensitized by serum of patients, [J. M. Alés Reinlein & E. Arjona Trigueros] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:169-172, Feb. 15, '52 S
determination of adenylpyrophosphoric acid, [O. Lövgren & F. Luksep] Nord.med. **47**:153-154, Feb. 1, '52 Sw
effect on bleeding-time of extract of blood of patients, [R. Greene, J. Vaughan-Morgan & J. Gammon] Brit.M.J. **1**:17-21, Jan. 5, '52
plasma and red cell catalase, [M. R. Jeffrey] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39**:390-392, March '52
serum iron in chronic polyarthritis, [A. Ferstl & J. Schmid] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:141-147, April '52 G
complications and sequels, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy of arthropathic psoriasis; case, [P. Hée & J. Grenier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:601-602, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
desoxycorticosterone, desoxycorticosterone and ascorbic acid or adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of primary chronic polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis) associated with psoriasis; case, [C. F. Colucci & A. Molese] Acta med.ital. **7**:41-48, Feb. '52 I
effect of Still's disease on hemopoietic system, [B. E. Schlesinger & I. A. B. Cathie] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10**:412-417, Dec. '51
Felty syndrome in relation to chronic polyarthritis, [A. Störmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:161-165, Feb. 8, '52 G
histopathology of muscle, [E. F. Traut & K. M. Campione] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:724-735, May '52
muscle changes in connection with rheumatoid arthritis, roentgenologic study of extremital fat, [B. E. Ingelmark & A. Frantzell] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**:83-109, '52
psoriatic rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach] Rheumatism **8**:25-30, Jan. '52
renal dysfunction in chronic polyarthritis, [A. Ferstl, F. Leonhartsberger & J. Schmid] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **32**:514-522, Nov. '51 G
rheumatoid nodules of eye, [E. L. Goar & L. S. Smith] J.A.M.A. **148**:889-892, March 15, '52
rheumatoid nodules; study in pathogenesis and effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [T. E. Hunt & A. J. Blanchard] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:71-82, Feb.'52
sarcoidosis associated with polyarthritis, [M. W. Davis & R. Q. Crotty] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1098-1106, April '52
Sjögren syndrome; case, [J.P. d'Ors Pérez & P. Riobó Nigorra] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:43-44, Jan. 15, '52 S
Sjögren syndrome: "epitheloxerosis," [J. Flusser & others] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:99-106, Jan. 25, '52 Cz
diagnosis, agglutination of sensitized sheep cells in rheumatic diseases; agglutination titer after primary absorption of serum by sheep cells, [S. Winblad] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:450-457, '52
agglutination of sensitized sheep cells in rheumatic diseases; nature of agglutinating serum factor, [S. Winblad] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:458-467, '52
agglutination test, [D. Hobson & R. H. Gorrill] Lancet **1**:389-392, Feb. 23, '52
chronic rheumatoid syndrome due to occult undulant fever, [L. Rivera Pérez] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:264-266, Feb. 29, '52 S
differential sheep cell agglutination test, [F. E. T. Scott] Lancet **1**:392-395, Feb. 23, '52
hemagglutination test with sensitized sheep cells, [N. Svartz & K. Schlossmann] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:420-432, '52

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, diagnosis--Continued
is "muscular rheumatism" a rheumatic disease? [N. Svartz] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:915-917, '52
significance of hemagglutination of sensitized sheep erythrocytes in chronic polyarthritis, [G. Ehrmann, A. Ferstl, A. Neumayr & J. Schmid] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:81-87, March '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, hyperinsulinism; factor in rheumatoid arthritis, [E. M. Abrahamson] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19**:1-4, Jan.'52
intracutaneous tests using filtrates prepared from pathologic pulps of human teeth, with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, [V. H. Dietz] Oral Surg. **5**:59-73, Jan.; 199-209, Feb.; 315-324, March; 418-433, April; 536-548, May '52
osteoarticular lesions of rheumatic type during acromegaly with report of 3 cases, [J. Decourt, J. P. Michard & J. Villiaumey] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1211-1217, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
polyarthritis of rheumatoid type in amebic dysentery, [C. Jiménez-Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:118-119, Jan. 31, '52 S
relation between dental infection and primary progressive chronic polyarthritis, [O. Bjerrum] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:229-231, '52
rheumatoid arthritis and amebiasis, [R. E. Rinehart] Northwest Med. **51**:225-226, March '52
rheumatoid arthritis and trauma, [G. Edström] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:11-30, '52
short-term effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation; role of adenosintriphosphatase activity), [G. G. & B. W. Haydu] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:1-8, Jan. '52
study apropos of possible role of sensitization to homologous tissural products in pathogenesis; preliminary report, [P. Nava] Brasil-méd. **65**: 464-465, Nov. 3-10, '51 P
three cases progressing from childhood and emphasizing certain systemic manifestations, [C. L. Pirani & G. A. Bennett] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 335-367, Oct. '51
heredity, familial incidence of rheumatoid arthritis and acute rheumatism in 100 rheumatoid arthritics, [R. W. Barter] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**: 39-45, March '52
history, Landré-Beauvais and his "goutte asthénique primitive" (rheumatoid arthritis), [E. Snorrason] Acta med scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:115-118, '52
in infants and children, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of juvenile arthritis, [J. Vesterdal, O. Remvig & M. Sprechler] Acta pædiat. **41**:145-157, '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on body water compartment in juvenile arthritis, [B. Friis-Hansen, F. Tudvad & J. Vesterdal] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:36-42, '52
etiopathogenic study of Wissler-Fanconi disease (hyperergic subsepsis), [M. Bernheim, L. Gaillard & M. Eysseric] Pédiatrie **41**:229-234, '52 F
three cases progressing from childhood and emphasizing certain systemic manifestations, [C. L. Pirani & G. A. Bennett] Bull.Hosp.Joint.Dis. **12**:335-367, Oct. '51
metabolism in: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
excretion of adrenocortical steroids in inflammatory rheumatic diseases, [J. A. Lièvre, H. Bloch-Michel, R. Henry & M. Thévenet] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:759-766, '51 F
mortality, deaths from rheumatoid arthritis 1940-1949, [E. M. Brooke] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**: 57-60, March '52
pathology, focal lesions in skeletal muscles and peripheral nerves, [B. Cruickshank] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:21-32, Jan. '52
prognosis, [E. Snorrason] Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 249-255, '52
therapy, [C. Silva L.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4**:331-338, Nov. '51 S
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Wedlick] M.J. Australia **2**:737-741, Dec. 1, '51
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); follow-up study of clinical effect in 34 cases, [F. Fischer & C. S. Gillmor] J. Missouri M.A. **49**:123-129, Feb. '52
ACTH and cortisone in Still's disease, [R. Debré & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:868-871, '51 F
adrenal cortex and rheumatoid arthritis (Heberden oration), [E. C. Kendall] Brit.M.J. **2**:1295-1299, Dec. 1, '51

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, therapy--Continued
adrenocortical preparations (cortisone and pregnenolone) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. M. Poal] Med.clin. **17**: 383-387, Dec. '51 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. P. Holbrook, D. F. Hill, C. A. L. Stephens, Jr. & L. J. Kent] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:1000-1003, Dec. '51
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone [J. Zañartu, M. Losada L. & V. Ide] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:41-64, Oct. 15, '51 S
amino acid studies and clinical findings in normal adults and rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [A. L. Borden & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:375-379, April '52
antirheumatic effects of hydrocortisone (free alcohol), hydrocortisone acetate (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) and cortisone (free alcohol) as compared with cortisone acetate; results from oral administration, [E. W. Boland] Brit. M.J. **1**:559-564, March 15, '52
arthritis of menopausal women treated with insulin hypoglycemias, [Z. Z. Godlowski & H. Paterson] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:36-38, March '52
case of advanced arthritis treated with oral and parenteral cortisone, [T. Jack] Glasgow M.J. **33**: 55-57, Feb. '52
cation exchange resins in therapy of edema of rheumatic patients subjected to cortisone therapy; preliminary report, [T. Lucherini & G. Venlali] Minerva med. **1**:821-822, April 19, '52 I
clinical results of irradiation of hypothalamic region with ultrashort and microwaves (radar) with special regard to effect on chronic polyarthritis; preliminary report, [G. Kelstrup] Ugesk.læger **114**:57-59, Jan. 10, '52 Da
combined use of cortisone and physical therapy in treatment of deformities, [W. B. Snow & J. A. Coss] New York J.Med. **52**:319-322, Feb. 1, '52
compound F (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) acetate in experimental and rheumatoid arthritis, [W. C. Kuzell, E. A. Mankle & R. W. Schaffarzick] Stanford M. Bull. **10**: 45-52, Feb. '52
compound F (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) used orally in patients, [E. W. Boland & N. E. Headley] J.A.M.A. **148**:981-987, March 22, '52
correction of orthopedic deformities in conjunction with modern therapy, [R. M. O'Brien] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:36-37, March '52
cortisone, [C. H. Traeger] Medicina, México **32**:149-157, April 10, '52 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), other adrenal cortical steroids and pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. F. Rosenberg] Indust.Med. **21**:67-70, Feb. '52
cortisone and gold therapy in chronic arthritis, [H. E. Thompson & H. J. Rowe] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 992-1000, April '52
cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone); facts and speculations, [P. S. Hench] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:5-34, '52
desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation)-ascorbic acid therapy of chronic polyarthritis, [W. Haring & K. Hennig] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 473-474, '51 G
determination of adrenocorticotropic hormone in blood in treatment of bronchial asthma and rheumatoid arthritis with nitrogen mustards, [E. Romero & M. Gandarias] Rev.clín.españ. **42**: 239-241, Aug. 31, '51 S
diabetes caused by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment, [P. M. F. Bishop & J. H. Glyn] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:168-170, April '52
diabetogenic effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in nondiabetic patient, [J. J. Bunim, A. J. Kaltman & C. McEwen] Am.J.Med. **12**:125-134, Jan. '52
effect of antirheumatic drugs on synovial membrane permeability, [W. D. Paul, R. E. Hodges, R. W. Knouse & C. S. Wright, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:68-71, Jan. '52
effect of contrast baths on vasomotor response of patients, [F. J. Fricke & J. W. Gersten] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:210-216, April '52
effect of cortisone in Felty syndrome, [E. Hommer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:90, Jan. 15, '52 G

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, therapy--Continued
effect of cortone (cortisone) and ACTH on histopathologic lesions of rheumatoid arthritis, [B. M. Norcross & others] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:751-764, March '52
effectiveness of hydroxyphenylcinchoninic acid, [M. E. Ehrlich & others] New York J.Med. **52**: 227-230, Jan. 15, '52
effects of ACTH and cortisone on Still's disease, [B. E. Schlesinger] Great Ormond St. J. (no.2) pp. 81-89, Dec. '51
effects of implantation of thyroid tissue, [F. Mandl & W. Gyri] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:916-918, Dec. 7, '51 G
endocrine mechanism of action of thiosemicarbazones in chronic articular rheumatism, [F. Kuhlmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 469-473, '51 G
evaluation of heavy metal therapy of chronic arthritis, [W. Meyer] Medizinische, pp. 289-291, March 1, '52 G
evaluation of therapeutic results in chronic polyarthritis, [E. Snorrason] Ugesk.læger **113**:1702-1704, Dec. 13, '51 Da
experiences with cortisone and ACTH, [W. Tegner] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:50-55, April '52
experimental and clinical studies on therapy of chronic polyarthritis with lipoid and serum fractions of retroplacental blood, [E. Hiller] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:154-157, March '52 G
further observations on use of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. N. Myers & D. N. Ross] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10**:432-440, Dec. '51
further studies on treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, rheumatic fibromyositis and periarticular fibrositis with irradiated para-aminobenzoic acid, [M. Bassiouni & A. El-Mofty] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**: 616-631, '51
gold therapy; current evaluation (including use of dimercaprol for toxic manifestations), [W. G. Hersperger] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:571-582, Feb. (pt.2) '52
gold therapy; 2 year follow-up of treated patients, [R. Armas Cruz & others] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:675-680, Nov. '51 S
hypophysial implantation, [K. Wassmann] Ugesk. læger **114**:535-537, April 24, '52 Da
insulin therapy, [E. Kresbach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:257, April 4, '52 G
intradermal procaine therapy, [P. A. Collins] J.Irish M.A. **30**:9-10, Jan. '52
late results of gold treatment, [N. Egelius, N. G. Hävermark & G. Nyström] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**: 17-22, March '52
metacarpal phalangeal variant of rheumatic or rheumatoid arthritis syndrome; trial of gold therapy, [S. Tarnopolsky] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:110-113, Jan. 18, '52 S
method of application of cortisone and cortisone-like therapy in chronic arthropathies; clinical and chemicobiologic study, [G. Rossitto] Minerva med. **1**:683-696, April 2, '52 I
methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine in therapy of rheumatoid arthritis and bronchial asthma, [I. Ovalle, R. Ortúzar E., J. Lewin & R. Valdés] Rev.méd. Chile **79**:618-621, Oct. '51 S
methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine; myelogram, [M. Losada L., R. Etcheverry, A. Dalber E. & C. Guzmán] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:164-168, March '52 S
neostigmine, [E. A. Rottjer, M. C. Lascalea & J. Berra] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2790-2795, Oct. 26, '51 S
new experiences in prolonged treatment by means of ACTH and gold, [J. Goslings, W. Hijmans, A. Querido and A. A. H. Kassenaar] Medicina,México **32**: 158-162, April 10, '52 S
nitrogen mustard, [E. Conestabile, P. Natale & E. Cerimele] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:333-339, March 17, '52 I
nitrogen mustard, [J. Téllez M., R. Pichard C. & C. Larraín A.] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:377-381, Sept. 30, '51 S
nitrogen mustard; further report, [A. Merchante, J. Perianes, E. López García & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:11-16, Oct. 15, '51 S
pathologic fractures in patients treated with cortisone, [F. Demartini, A. W. Grokoest & C. Ragan] J.A.M.A. **149**:750-752, June 21, '52
phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [W. C. Kuzell, R. W. Schaffarzick, B. J. Brown & E. A. Mankle] J.A.M.A. **149**:729-734, June 21, '52
physical medicine plus cortisone, [G. M. Martin, H. F. Polley & T. P. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **148**:525-528, Feb. 16, '52
placental serum therapy, [W. Aronson, F. Levy, L. J. Besen & M. Leff] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:144-150, Feb. '52
plausible treatment by adreno-nephro-colopexy, [O. S. Fowler] Rocky Mountain M.J. **48**:949-952, Dec. '51
preliminary report of antirheumatic action of heparin and paritol-C, [G. W. Howe, C. A. Armbrust, Jr., M. D. Levy, Jr. & E. L. Wagner] Am. J.M.Sc. **223**:258-261, March '52
present status, [G. Hohmann] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:26-38, '52 G
prolonged cortisone administration, [W. S. C. Copeman & others] Brit.M.J. **1**:397-403, Feb. 23, '52
responsiveness to ACTH and cortisone, [J. H. Kellgren, O. Janus, R. Moore & D. S. Jackson] Brit. M.J. **1**:997-999, May 10, '52
results of copper preparations and other substances in primary chronic polyarthritis, [J. J. de Blécourt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3690-3695, Dec. 8, '51 Du
reversibility of certain rheumatic and nonrheumatic conditions by use of cortisone or of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (Nobel lecture), [P. S. Hench] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1-38, Jan. '52
sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulfate), [E. Snorrason] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:249-255, '52
sex steroids, [A. Atria, M. Losada L. & J. Zañartu] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:621-626, Oct. '51 S
steroids in rheumatic patients; modification by amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [L. Weissbecker & W. Ruppel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:155-159, Feb. 15, '52 G
test of hyaluronidase diffusion; colored indicator in course of therapy with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [J. Mahaux & R. Stienlet] Ann. endocrinol. **12**:1104-1110, '51 F
testing for toxic reactions during gold therapy of chronic polyarthritis, [T. Svanberg] Nord.med. **47**:704-707, May 23, '52 Sw
testosterone propionate (androgen), pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) and large doses of ascorbic acid, [R. Devis, F. van Goidsenhoven, J. Vandenbroucke & P. Lemmens] Acta clin.belg. **7**:74-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
therapeutic value of Lewin-Wassen method (association of desoxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation and ascorbic acid) in chronic progressive polyarthritis, [P. Barceló, C. Angenault, R. de Dalmases & A. Serra Peralba] Rev.españ. reum. **4**:131-151, July '51 S
therapy of chronic rheumatic diseases with nitrogen mustard, [W. Leuterer & A. Stolz] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:316-319, May '52 G
therapy of painful arthritis with tetraethylammonium bromide; analgesic effect of ganglion blocking agent, [F.Schröder] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 316-317, Feb. 15, '52 G
thiouracil (effect on adrenals), [K. A. J. Järvinen] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:47-53, March '52
thyroiditis during treatment with cortisone, [E. F. Traut] J.A.M.A. **149**:832-833, June 28, '52
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) at Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood, Western Australia, [B. Courtney] M.J.Australia **1**:281-285, March 1, '52

ARTHRODESIS: See Foot, deformities; under names of joints; etc.

ARTHROGRYPOSIS MULTIPLEX CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities

ARTHROPODS
histopathologic studies on cutaneous reactions to bites of various arthropods, [L. Goldman, E. M. Rockwell & D. F. Richfield] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 514-525, May '52
pathogenic study of diseases disseminated by arthropods, [E. del Ponte] An.med.púb. **2**:431-472, Sept.-Dec. '50 S

ARTHUS PHENOMENON: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine

ARTIGAS, G. V., A esofagogastrostomia transtorácica no tratamento do megaesofago, Rev.paulista med. **39**:543-549, Dec. '51

ARTIGAS, V.: See **PI-FIGUERAS, J., jt. auth.**

ARTISONE: See cross reference under Acetoxypregnenolone

ARTOM, C., and SWANSON, M. A., Incorporation of labeled phosphate into lipides of liver slices, J. Biol.Chem. **193**:473-480, Dec. '51

ARTOM, C.--Continued
CORNATZER, W. E., and HARRELL, G. T., JR., Protective role of pyridoxin against toxic effects of P^{32}, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:494-497, March '52
ARTRAZONE: See Rheumatism, therapy
ARTUNKAL, S., KICIMAN, G., and AKMAN, B., Pulmonary hemorrhage followed by mediastinal emphysema, Türk tip.cem.mec. **17**:410-413, '51 T
ARTUSIO, J. F., JR., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; some physiologic aspects of general anesthesia, S.Clin.North America **32**:645-654, April '52
ARTZ, C. P.: See PULASKI, E. J., jt. auth.
See REISS, E., jt. auth.
ARULLANI, C., La patología del intestino delgado en el resecado gástrico, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3117-3126, Nov. 30, '51
ARVAY, N.: See LÉGER, L., jt. auth.
See OLIVIER, C., jt. auth.
ARYTENOIDECTOMY: See Larynx, paralysis
ARZAC, J. P., and FLORES, L. G., Demonstration of Golgi zones by 3 technics for carbohydrates, Stain Technol. **27**:9-15, Jan. '52
ARZIMANOGLOU, A., and SKIADARESSIS, G., Study of internal fixation by screws of oblique fractures in long bones, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:219-223, Jan. '52
ARZT, L., Professor Dr. Wolfgang Denk Präsident der Gesellschaft der Aerzte zum 70. Geburtstag (21. März 1952), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:205, March 21, '52
In memoriam Hofrat Professor Moritz Kaposi; gestorben am 6. März 1902, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:292-293, April 18, '52
and GUMPESBERGER, G., Die Behandlung der Lues congenita des Säuglings und Kleinkindes mit Penicillin, Hautarzt **3**:25-30, Jan. '52
de ARZUA ZULAICA, E., and de OTADUY LARREA, C., Sobre una imagen de nicho gástrico, Rev.clín.esp. **43**:29-34, Oct. 15, '51
ASAMI, K., and NAKAMURA, N., Morphology and taxonomical position of Amoeba which spontaneously contaminated agar plate of shigella culture, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:215-218, Nov. '51
ASANO, O.: See TANI, T., jt. auth.
ASBECK, F., Zur Elektrobehandlung des Xanthelasma palpebrarum und der Naevi stellares, Hautarzt **3**:86-87, Feb. '52
ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ASBOE-HANSEN, G., Failure of hyaluronidase to intensivate or spread contact eczema, Acta dermat.-venereol. **31**:710-712, '51
Influence of ACTH and cortisone on dermal spread; suppressed action of hyaluronidase due to connective-tissue changes, Acta endocrinol. **9**:29-36, '52
See ANDERSEN, S. R., jt. auth.
ASBOT, J.: See LORAND, S., jt. auth.
ASCARELLI, A., Contributo allo studio del retro pneumo-peritoneo, Ann.radiol.diag. **23**:430-448, '51
Trenta casi di tumori dell'epifaringe trattati dal 1943 al 1950, Radiol.med. **37**:926-945, Nov. '51
ASCARIASIS
intestinal ascariasis in adult, [J. Bosch Millares & J. Bosch Hernández] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:452-474, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
migratory behavior of larvae of various ascaris species in white mice, [J. F. A. Sprent] J.Infect. Dis. **90**:165-176, March-April '52
parasites of biliary tract (Ascaris lumbricoides, Fasciola hepatica), [K. Bürgi] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:417-420, Nov. '51 G
complications and sequels, active emptying phases of Oddi's sphincter muscle in ascariasis of biliary tract as seen in serial roentgen picture, [K. O. Herrmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:215-217, Feb. '52 G
ascaris larva in brain in association with acute anterior poliomyelitis, [W. Beautyman & A. L. Woolf] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:635-647, Oct. '51
focal cerebral symptoms associated with ascariasis, [F. Lotmar] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:316-318, '52 G [Addendum]
meningitic syndrome due to ascariasis in hysterical individuals, [P. de Angelis] Pediatria **60**:63-69, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
postoperative complications on basis of ascariasis, [K. T. Ovnatanyan] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:51-53, '52 R
etiology and pathogenesis, ascaridic granuloma, [M. Brandt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:408-412, May 2, '52 G
ASCARIASIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
rare human infections with animal worms, [H. Mendheim, G. Scheid & J. Schmidt] Ztschr.Tropenmed. u.Parasitol. **3**:368-371, Feb. '52 G
experimental, experimental infection of man with Ascaris of man and pig, [I. Takata] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **23**:49-59, March '51
therapy, effect of hexylresorcinol in infestation with Ancylostoma, Ascaris and Trichocephalus, [O. R. da Costa, J. N. Manceau, R. Maroja & G. C. de Andrade] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **4**:465-474, April '51 P
treatment of human ascariasis with hetrazan; use of syrup containing 1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methyl piperazine dihydrogen citrate (hetrazan), [E. H. Loughlin, I. Rappaport, A. A. Joseph & W. G. Mullin] Lancet **2**:1197-1200, Dec. 29, '51
ASCARIS
bacteriostatic and bactericidal activity of coelom fluid of Ascarides, [H. M. Jettmar] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:24-46, '52 G
chemical resistance of ascaris eggs; inhibition of development of embryo by various chemicals, [H. M. Jettmar & H. Exner] Arch.Hyg. **136**:85-96, '52 G
effect of intravenous injection of coelom secretion of ascarids in dog; anaphylactic nature of shock, [E. Werle & W. Ringler] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:60-65, Nov. 5, '51 G
nematode chorioretinitis, report of case, with photographs of viable worm, [H. E. Parsons] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:799-800, June '52
tissue and blood eosinophilia produced by parenteral administration of ascarid extract in guinea pigs; effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Studer & B. Fust] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:327-343, '51 G
ASCENZI, A., BOATO, G., and PASSALACQUA, F., Presence of organic iodine in pituitary, Nature, London **169**:886, May 24, '52
ASCHAN, G. K., Observations on eustachian tube, Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**:1-13, '52
ASCHER, E., Criticism of concept of neurotic depression, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:901-908, June '52
ASCHER, K. W., Terminology of biomicroscopically visible elimination of aqueous humour, Docum. ophth. **5-6**:193-204, '51
Aqueous veins and contact lenses, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:10-20, May (pt.2) '52
ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK HORMONE TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
ASCHIERI, F.: See OCCHIPINTI, S., jt. auth.
ASCHKENASY, A., Maladies des globules rouges et désordres endocriniens; le rôle des glandes endocrines dans l'érythropoïèse, Sang **23**:89-195, '52
Effets comparés d'une injection unique d'hormone corticotrope ou de cortisone sur les cellules sanguines et sur la moelle osseuse de l'homme, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1125-1130, April 10, '52
and BENHAMOU, J. P., Recherches sur l'existence d'un relais thyroïdien ou testiculaire dans l'action anabolisante de la méthionine; action de la méthionine sur la croissance de rats normaux, thyroïdectomisés ou castrés, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:682-683, '51
See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.
ASCHKENASY-LELU, P., Le retentissement de la nutrition sur les phénomènes psychiques, Encéphale **41**:45-88, '52
ASCHOFF, J., Messung der lokomotorischen Aktivität von Mäusen mittels mechanischer Gleichrichter, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:262-266, '51
ASCHOFF NODULE: See Rheumatic Fever
ASCHOFF-ROKITANSKY SINUSES: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
ASCITES
See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis
ascites (reticuloendothelial cell?) sarcoma of rat, [T. Yoshida] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:947-969, April '52
ascites symptom; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Yazigi, J. Castro & S. Silva] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:110-113, Feb. '52 S
chylous ascites in infancy, [I. Kessel] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:79-81, Feb. '52
chylous ascites of unknown cause, [L. W. Olechowski & J. H. Froyd] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:143-148, Jan. '52
comparative uptake of free amino acids by mouse-ascites carcinoma cells and normal tissues, [H. N. Christensen & M. E. Henderson] Cancer Res. **12**:229-231, March '52

ASCITES--Continued
concentrative uptake of amino acids by Ehrlich mouse ascites carcinoma cell, [H. N. Christensen & T. R. Riggs] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:57-68, Jan. '52
Demons-Meigs syndrome, [P. Swynghedauw, G. Legrand & M. Delecour] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3**:623-624, '51 F
effect of 2-chloro-2'-hydroxydiethyl sulfide (hemisulfur mustard) on carcinomatosis with ascites, [A. M. Seligman, A. M. Rutenburg, L. Persky & O. M. Friedman] Cancer **5**:354-363, March '52
effect of overheating on growth of ascites tumor in mice, [H. Lettré, A. Mayer & A. Schleich] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **57**:665-671, '51 G
estimation of ascitic fluid volumes, [L. Baker, R. C. Puestow, S. Kruger & J. H. Last] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:30-35, Jan. '52
immunochemical study of albumins of serum, urine, ascitic fluid and edema fluid in nephrotic syndrome, [D. Gitlin & C. A. Janeway] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:223-230, Feb. '52
Meigs syndrome, [J. Přibrský] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 238-242, Feb. 22, '52 Cz
Meigs syndrome; case, [A. R. Cruz, E. Mauro & E. Vasconcelos] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **14**:162-171, May-June '51 P
Meigs syndrome; case, [C. Nwokolo] Brit.M.J. **1**: 905-906, April 26, '52
question of cellular or noncellular transmission of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma in white mouse, [K. Aderhold] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **3**:319-326, '51 G
vascularization of malignant tumors according to experimental studies on ascites carcinoma, [C. Dittmar & C. von Haller] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft. 48) pp. 36-46, '50 G
complications and sequels, miliary pulmonary infiltration with hydrothorax and ascites [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **11**:757-764, Dec. '51
diagnosis, question of meteorism or ascites; theoretic, practical study of clinical case, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.espan. **26**:121-128, Aug. '51 S
etiology and pathogenesis, myxedema with ascites and hydrothorax: case, [R. R. Ferayorni & R. G. Sprague] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:25-28, Jan. 16, '52
papillary epithelioma of ovary can reproduce clinical picture of so-called Demons-Meigs syndrome, [J. M. Fernandez-Colmeiro] Presse méd. **60**:736-738, May 14, '52 F
sarcoma of mesentery with dysprotidemia and pseudochylous ascites, [P. Tolentino] Minerva pediat. **3**:747-750, Dec. 15, '51 I
experimental, albumin and globulin circulation in experimental ascites; relative rates of interchange between plasma and ascitic fluid studied with C^{14}-labeled proteins, [F. W. McKee, C. L. Yuile, B. G. Lamson & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **95**:161-172, Feb. '52
artificial ascites produced osmotically by concentrated solutions of dextrose, polyvinyl pyrrolidone and dextran; experimental studies on osmotherapy according to Burger, [R. Schubert] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:56-62, '52 G
reciprocal hydrostatic relationship between portal and caval systems; application to problem of ascites, [H. Laufman, R. L. Craig & W. E. Furr, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 158-160, '52
therapy, chyloperitoneum in infant; successful therapy by means of various punctures, [H. Janet & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:855-859, '51 F
new modification of Talma operation in therapy of ascites, [H. Kopf] Chirurg **22**:547-549, Dec. '51 G
ASCOLI, A., Come la sperimentazione ha potuto suffragare l'intuito clinico nella vaccinazione antitubercolare, Minerva med. **1**:180-183, Jan. 30, '52
ASCOLI, M., and d'ALESSANDRO, G., Sulla genesi delle recidive nell'infezione malarica, Riforma med. **65**:1213-1218, Nov. 10, '51
ASCOLI, R., Sindromi dolorose conseguenti alla prostatectomia e l'osteite del pube, Urologia **18**:552-558, Dec. 20, '51
ASCORBIC ACID
See also Scurvy
adrenal ascorbic acid depletion by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in nephrectomized and in subtotally hepatectomized rats, [C. E. Hall & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:690-691, April '52
adrenal ascorbic acid in male and female rats after total body x-ray irradiation, [B. C. Wexler, R. Pencharz & S. F. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:183-184, Jan. '52
ASCORBIC ACID--Continued
ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid in raw and cooked Puerto Rican starchy foods (vegetables), [C. F. Asenjo, R. M. Torres, D. Fernández, & G. V. de Urrutia] Food Res. **17**:132-135, March-April '52
content of milk of Tswana women, [B. T. Squires] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:95-98, Jan. '52
content of miscellaneous tropical and subtropical plants and plant products, [M. J. Mustard] Food Res. **17**:31-35, Jan.-Feb. '52
effect of blanching and of frozen storage of vegetables on ascorbic acid retention and on concomitant activity of certain enzymes, [E. R. Hartzler & N. B. Guerrant] Food Res. **17**:15-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
effect of hypervitaminosis A on hepatic ascorbic acid in rat, [A. L. Morehouse, N. B. Guerrant & R. A. Dutcher] Arch.Biochem. **35**:335-339, Feb. '52
effect of scurvy on glutathione and dehydroascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues, [S. Banerjee, C. Deb & B. Belavady] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:271-276, March '52
effect of tobacco smoke on content of organism, [F. Venulet & Z. Moskwa] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:281-286, '52 Pol
endocrine factors affecting weight and ascorbic acid content of rat preputial glands, [M. Hess, O. Hall, C. E. Hall & J. C. Finerty] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:290-292, Feb. '52
further studies of action of nitrite upon ascorbic acid in acid solution, [J. W. H. Lugg] M.J.Malaya **6**:83-87, Dec. '51
hepatic ascorbic acid in hypophysoprival rat, [G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:165-166, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
in adrenals in experimental hypoglycemic coma and during narcosis (barbital), [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7**:209-214, Dec. '51 S
in adrenals of animals submitted to action of physical and traumatic agents, [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev. espan.fisiol. **7**:215-220, Dec. '51 S
increased ascorbic acid level in aqueous humor after administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. Bárány, B. Becker & E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:77-81, '52
influence of adrenotropic hormone fractions on 'adrenal repair' and on adrenal ascorbic acid, [H. B. F. Dixon, M. P. Stack-Dunne, F. G. Young & D. B. Cater] Nature,London **168**:1084-1085, Dec. 22, '51
influence of age and of sex of albino rat on hepatic ascorbic acid, [A. L. Morehouse & N. B. Guerrant] J.Nutrition **46**:551-564, April '52
(di)ketogulonic acid, dehydroascorbic acid and ascorbic acid content of 4 fruits, [S. D. Chen & C. Schuck] Food Res. **16**:507-509, Nov.-Dec. '51
mitigation of fluorosis (experimental, with special reference to role of vitamin C), [T. K. Wadhwani] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:5-7, Jan. '52
of adrenals after injections of large amounts of epinephrine, [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev.espan. fisiol. **7**:161-164, Sept. '51 S
of adrenals after stimulation of splanchnic nerves, [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7**:165-168, Sept. '51 S
reduction of dehydroascorbic acid by bacteria; reducing mechanisms of Escherichia coli, [B. P. Eddy] Biochem.J. **50**:601-605, March '52
relationship to secretion of adrenocortical hormones in guinea pigs, [A. B. Eisenstein & R. E. Shank] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:619-624, Nov. '51
stability in milk at different stages of processing, [A. D. Holmes] J.Pediat. **40**:91-95, Jan. '52
variation of ascorbic acid content in raw and preserved cloudberries, Rubus chamaemorus L., [T. Nordnes & B. Q. Werenskiold] Food Res. **17**:117-122, March-April '52
deficiency: See also Scurvy
arthropathies and vitamin C deficiency, [G. Annovazzi & S. Amante] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**:279-296, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
diagnosis on basis of changes in field of color perception, [J. Biernacka-Biesiekierska] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1569-1573, '51 Pol
due to stress and following administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Schroeder] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:339-342, Feb. 22, '52 G
effect on collagen concentration of newly induced fibrous tissue, [W. V. Robertson] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:403-408, May '52

ASCORBIC ACID, deficiency--Continued
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on vitamin C-deficient guinea pigs, [E. H. Herrick, E. R. Mead, B. W. Egerton & J. S. Hughes] Endocrinology **50:** 259-263, Feb. '52
embryologic aspects of vitamin C-deficiency in guinea pig (Cavia cobaya), [M. T. Harman & L. E. Warren] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54:** 42-57, '51
investigation into possible relationship between vitamin C and adrenal cortex of guinea pig, [M. T. Harman & J. U. Bascom] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54:** 193-206, '51
relationships between intake and serum levels of ascorbic acid, vitamin A and carotene of selected groups of children with physical signs of vitamin deficiencies, [S. B. Merrow & others] J.Nutrition **46:**445-458, April '52
Rotter test in determination of avitaminosis in man, [J. Viñas Espin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1168-1173, '51 F
serum alkaline phosphatase as index of ascorbic acid saturation of organism in dysentery, [L. L. Gural & E. M. Mironova] Klin.med.(no.2) **30:** 66-68, '52 R
determination: See also Ascorbic Acid, in blood
photoelectric colorimetric method for estimation, [M. Z. Barakat, N. Badran & S. K. Shehab] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 46-51, Jan. '52
vitamin C reserves of British troops in England and Scotland during winter and spring, 1941-1942, [W. R. G. Atkins] Brit.J.Nutrition **5:** 275-286, '51
effects, antimicrobial action on M. tuberculosis and other pathogenic organisms, [M. Sirsi] Indian J. M.Sc. **6:** 252-255, April '52
ascorbic acid and action of sulfonamides, [J. Leon Zabala, E. Muñoz Fernandez & A. Mundo Fuertes] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3:** 144-153, '51 S
ascorbic acid, coenzyme in tyrosine oxidation, [R. R. Sealock & R. L. Goodland] Science **114:** 645-646, Dec. 14, '51
cardiovascular and renal alterations provoked by desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation); effect of simultaneous administration of vitamin C and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Lanza & A. Frassineti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:** 1011-1021, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
glutathione level of erythrocytes in malignant melanoma; effects of ascorbic acid and BAL (dimercaprol); case, [A. Tzanck, M. Steinbuch & G. Melki] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 291-294, May-June '51 F
influencing excretion of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid during liver function test by extrahepatic factor (ascorbic acid), [E. Kirberger & T. Bücher] Klin. Wchnschr. **29:** 784-785, Dec. 1, '51 G
intake and adrenal cortex, [R. C. Stepto, C. L. Pirani, C. F. Consolazio & J. H. Bell] Endocrinology **49:** 755-773, Dec. '51
mechanism of sparing of ascorbic acid; effects of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) on vascular effects of ascorbic acid and benzopyran, [J. L. Parrot] J. physiol.,Paris **44:** 143-160, '52 F
meningeal permeability in infant; functional variations with age and administration of vitamins C and P, [R. Sacrez, P. Beyer & A. M. Lochner] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:** 770-776, '51 F
necessity of ascorbic acid for acclimatization of rhesus monkey to cold, [L. P. Dugal & G. Fortier] Union méd.Canada **81:** 262-265, March '52 F
new determination of rate of diazo reaction of serum bilirubin by means of ascorbic acid, [C. L. J. Vink & H. Deenstra] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3700-3703, Dec. 8, '51 Du
on activity of adrenals during alarm reaction, [L. Božović] Acta med.iugoslav. **5:** 292-295, '51 Y
on adrenal weight of normal and hypophysectomized rats, [L. P. Dugal & M. Thérien] Science **115:** 598-600, May 30, '52
on arterial pressure in function of adrenal cortex, [O. Héroux] Laval méd. **16:** 1201-1294, Nov. '51 F
on cardiorenal vascular effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [O. Héroux & J. L. Bonenfant] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 79-85, Feb. '52 F
on oxidation of hemoglobin and formation of nitric oxide hemoglobin, [B. M. Watts & B. T. Lehmann] Food Res. **17:** 100-108, March-April '52
on urinary excretion of citrovorum factor derived from folic acid, [A. D. Welch, C. A. Nichol, R. M. Anker & J. W. Boehne, III] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **103:** 403-411, Dec. '51
on urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [N. Keller & H. Bohn] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 221-223, March 7, '52 G

ASCORBIC ACID, effects--Continued
potentiating effect of ascorbic acid on cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-induced gluconeogenesis, [H. Bacchus, M. H. Heiffer & N. Altszuler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 648-650, April '52
synergistic relation between biotin and l-ascorbic acid, [F. de Felice] Arch.fisiol. **51:** 341-363, '52 I
tolerance theory of vitamin action, [O. Rahn, B. Iske & R. Zemgalis] Growth **15:** 267-287, Dec. '51
in blood: See also Ascorbic Acid, deficiency
asthenic conditions and systematic titration of ascorbic acid in plasma, [L. Guibert & R. Préaut] Presse méd. **60:** 135-137, Feb. 2, '52 F
chemical determination with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, [J. Teruuchi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:** 55-56, Oct. '51
intervitaminic correlations; behavior of ascorbinemia following loading with tocopherol acetate, [E. Bottiglioni & M. de Jaco] Clinica,Bologna **13:** 243-247, '51-'52 I
laboratory studies in pellagra; urinary excretion of vitamins of B complex and plasma levels of carotene, vitamin A and ascorbic acid, [E. Concha] Rev.méd.Chile **79:** 626-631, Oct. '51 S
objective method for quantitative determination of vitamin C level in whole blood (Roe and Kuether), [H. L. Wychgram] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 215-217, Feb. 15, '52 G
study of vitamin A and carotenoids and of vitamin C in blood serum of leprosy patients and of their healthy housemates, [R. Boenjamin] Internat.J. Leprosy **20:** 53-66, Jan.-March '52
in urine, effect of hypophysectomy on pigmentation and ascorbic acid excretion in black rats, [M. E. Dumm, E. P. Ralli & I. Graef] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:** 214-216, Feb. '52
metabolism, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on tolerance to ascorbic acid and level of blood cholesterol in man, [W. M. Booker & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 346-353, March '52
effect of propylthiouracil on weight and concentrations of cholesterol and ascorbic acid of adrenal gland, [W. F. Perry] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 36-41, Feb. '52
effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) on cholesterol and ascorbic acid contents of adrenals of white rat, [H. Simonnet, L. Thiéblot & V. Segal] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 701-703, '51 F
(mono)hydroxybenzoic acids and ascorbic acid depletion of adrenal glands in intact rat, [M. J. H. Smith] Lancet **1:** 991-993, May 17, '52
hypervitaminosis A and ascorbic acid, [N. Eeg-Larsen & A. Pihl] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7:** 367-375, '51
metabolism of l-ascorbic acid, dehydro-l-ascorbic acid and diketo-l-gulonic acid in guinea pig, [C. M. Damron, M. M. Monier & J..H. Roe] J.Biol. Chem. **195:** 599-606, April '52
relation between folic acid and tissue ascorbic acid, [M. A. Schwartz & J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol. Chem. **194:** 711-714, Feb. '52
role of ascorbic acid in adrenal function, [A. Giroud] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 733-741, '51 F
under effect of Δ^5-pregnenolone and of 21-acetoxypregnenolone (adrenocortical preparations), [G. Guglielmi, B. Messina & F. Milazzotto] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:** 1143-1147, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
therapy, adrenocorticotropic hormone, adrenocortical preparation and ascorbic acid in psychiatry, [C. Serra] Minerva med. **1:** 96-101, Jan. 19, '52 I
antiallergic effects of associated desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and vitamin C, [S. Bachi & M. Coassolo] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 291-293, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
antianemic effect of associated iron-vitamin C-cobalt-manganese, [L. Carugati & G. Rossi] Minerva med. **2:** 1248-1257, Dec. 29, '51 I
ascorbic acid as chemotherapeutic agent, [W. J. McCormick] Arch.Pediat. **69:** 151-155, April '52
comparative study of antacid with and without vitamin C in treatment of peptic ulcer, [E. C. Nash] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 117-120, Feb. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ascorbic acid in chorea gravidarum (Sydenham's chorea), [H. Schwarz & H. de Saint-Victor] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 583-585, June '52
desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation)-ascorbic acid therapy of chronic polyarthritis, [W. Haring & K. Hennig] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 473-474, '51 G

ASCORBIC ACID, therapy--Continued
effect of ascorbic acid, potassium chloride flooding and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on course of formaldehyde-irritation arthritis, [H. Bacchus] Endocrinology **49**:789-794, Dec. '51
effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), ascorbic acid and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on arthritis in rat produced by formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [R. Siebenmann] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**: 174-203, '52 G
evaluation of antidotes (iron preparations and ascorbic acid) for alcohol reaction syndrome in patients treated with disulfiram (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide), [D. Lester, E. J. Conway & N. M. Mann] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:1-8, March '52
factors influencing rate of healing of gastric ulcers; admission to hospital, phenobarbitone (phenobarbital) and ascorbic acid, [R. Doll & F. Pygott] Lancet **1**:171-175, Jan. 26, '52
of eye lesions due to indelible pencil, [H. Nemec] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:540-542, '51 G
testosterone propionate (androgen), pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) and large doses of ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, [R. Devis, F. van Goidsenhoven, J. Vandenbroucke & P. Lemmens] Acta clin.belg. **7**: 74-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
therapeutic value of Lewin-Wassen method (association of desoxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation and ascorbic acid) in chronic progressive polyarthritis, [P. Barceló, C. Angenault, R. de Dalmases & A. Serra Peralba] Rev.espan. reum. **4**: 131-151, July '51 S
toxicity, effect of adrenalectomy on dehydroascorbic acid diabetes, [J. W. Patterson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**: 758, Dec. '51
ASENJO, C. F., Criteria for assessing fat absorption in normal subjects and sprue patients, Am.J.Trop. Med. **1**: 344-354, March '52
QUINTANA, M. L., and POMALES LEBRON, A., Presence of bacteria in spleen of pteroylglutamic acid depleted rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:561-562, April '52
TORRES, R. M., FERNANDEZ, D., and de URRUTIA, G. V., Ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid in some raw and cooked Puerto Rican starchy foods, Food Res. **17**:132-135, March-April '52
ASEPSIS: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical
ASERO, B.: See **ERSPAMER, V., jt. auth.**
ASH, J. E., Ruell Allen Sloan, Lab.Invest. **1**:145-146, '52
ASH, R., Position of aortic arch and descending aorta; roentgenologic signs in childhood, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 924-928, June '52
See **FRIEDMAN, S., jt. auth.**
ASH, S.: See **BYATT, W. J., jt. auth.**
ASHBEL, R.: See **SELIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**
ASHBEL, S. I., Therapy of balantidiasis, Klin.med.(no. 2) **30**:47-51, '52 R
ASHBURN, F. S.: See **HANNER, J. M., jt. auth.**
ASHBURN, L. L., and RODGER, R. C., Myoblastomas, neural origin; report of six cases, one with multiple tumors, Am. J. Clin. Path. **22**: 440 - 448, May '52
ASHBY, D. W.: See **WALTON, K. W., jt. auth.**
ASHBY, W., Carbonic anhydrase as factor in organization of central nervous system, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **114**:391-395, Nov. '51
ASHBY, W. R., Adrenal cortical function and response to convulsive therapy in case of periodic catatonia, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:81-99, Jan. '52
ASHE, B. I.: See **BENDOVE, R. A., jt. auth.**
ASHE, G. J.: See **POMERANCE, M., jt. auth.**
ASHER, H., and LAW, F. W., Stereoscopy--and new stereoscope, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:225-239, May '52
ASHER, L. M., Use of banthine in treatment of digestive disturbances, California Med. **76**:137-140, March '52
ASHERMAN, J. G., Pituitary gland and its treatment in genital disturbances, Harefuah **41**:132, Oct. 16, '51
X-ray therapy of sterility, Gynaecologia **133**:65-73, Feb. '52
ASHERSON, N., Dysphagia lusoria: with record of 3 cases, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:111-131, March '52
Cancer of lung: laryngeal and pharyngeal syndrome as first presenting symptom, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**: 95-98, April '52
ASHLEY, O.: See **LIND, H. E., jt. auth.**
ASHLEY, T. E.: See **DICKINSON, E. H., jt. auth.**
ASHLEY MONTAGU, M. F.: See Montagu, M. F. A.
ASHÖLTER, C., and BILLICH, R., Über einen Fall von Poliomyelitis anterior acuta während der Schwangerschaft mit mongoloidem Kind, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73**:1732-1735, '51
ASHTON, D. F.: See **SCHOOF, H. F., jt. auth.**
ASHTON, E. H., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Some cranial indices of Plesianthropus and other primates, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **9**: 283-296, Sept. '51
ASHTON, N., Anatomical study of Schlemm's canal and aqueous veins by means of neoprene casts; aqueous veins, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:265-267, May '52
and SORSBY, A., Fundus dystrophy with unusual features; histological study, Brit.J.Ophth. **35**:751-764, Dec. '51
ASHWIN, C.: See **BERTHET, E., jt. auth.**
ASHWORTH, C. T., Carcinoma of thyroid gland; pathologic survey of 47 cases, Texas J.Med. **48**:201-205, April '52
ASHWORTH, W. J., Congenital atresia and radiography, with special reference to oesophagus, Radiography **18**:89-100, May '52
ASKARI, A., and HODAS, J. H., Methemoglobinemia during pregnancy with subsequent death of infant, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:437-440, Feb. '52
ASKENASY, H., and WIJSENBEEK, H., L'obstruction du trou de Monro dans la forme pseudo-tumorale de l'hémorragie cérébrale, Rev.neurol. **85**:444-450, '51
ASKEVOLD, R., Routine analysis of porphyrines in urine, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**: 318-319,'51
ASKEY, J. M.: See **JONES, H. T., jt. auth.**
ASKUE, W. E., and WONG, R., Gangrene of extremities in newborn infant; report of 2 cases, J.Pediat. **40**: 588-598, May '52
ASK-UPMARK, E., Auscultation of orbit as diagnostic method in unilateral exophthalmos, Upsala läkaref. förh. **57**:15-22, '52
ASNIS, R. E., COHEN, F. B., and GOTS, J. S., Studies on bacterial resistance to furacin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:123-129, March '52
ASPER, S. P., JR., SACHS, B. A., and LASCHEVER, E. F., Antithyroxine properties of N-(2,5 dihydroxyphenyl) pyridinium acetate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:824-827, Dec. '51
See **WING, E. S., JR., jt. auth.**
ASPERGER, H., Encephalitis im Kindesalter und Folgezustände, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:171-175, March 7, '52
ASPERGILLOSIS
bronchial, bronchiectasis due to aspergillosis; case, [R. Even, Lechevallier & C. Sors] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 251-252, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
cerebral, mycotic infiltration of temporal lobe by Aspergillus amstelodami simulating encapsulated abscess; recovery following surgical ablation, [M. David, Charlin, J. Morice & Naudascher] Rev. neurol. **85**:121-124, '51 F
pulmonary, following postinfluenzal bronchopneumonia treated with antibiotics (role of antibiotics), [J. D. Abbott, H. V. J. Fernando, K. Gurling & B. W. Meade] Brit.M.J. **1**:523-525, March 8, '52
new form; bronchiectasizing aspergilloma, [O. Monod, G. Pesle & G. Segretain] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **135**:508-511, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
ASPHYXIA
behavior of heparinic activity in mechanical asphyxia, [E. Calogera] Folia med. **35**:4-10, Jan. '52 I
by tracheobronchial secretions, [N. Ende & J. Ziskind] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:57-64, Jan. '52
due to branchial cleft cyst; case in infant, [M. W. Moore & A. Ferguson] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:135-137, March '52
blood in, modifications of ultraviolet absorption spectra of plasma in course of shock, anoxia and asphyxia; preliminary report, [D. Cordier & G. Pêrès] J. physiol., Paris **43**:693-695, '51 F
local: See Raynaud's Disease
neonatorum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
Geneesk.gids **30**:53-57, Feb. 7, '52 Du
[S. Ferrer Pi] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **11**:115-128, Sept. '51 S
anatomicopathologic aspects of neonatal anoxia, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, P. Lantuéjoul & A. Héraux] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst.(no.1, bis) **4**:243-258, '52 F
asphyxial membrane in lungs of liveborn infants, [J. Tregillus] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:408-413, June '51
cerebral contusion of newborn, [R. M. Stuck] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:44-47, Jan. '52
effect of apnea neonatorum on intellectual development, [G. L. Usdin & M. L. Weil] Pediatrics **9**: 387-393, April '52

ASPHYXIA, neonatorum--Continued
electrocardiographic aspects of neonatal anoxia, [P. Bernal & P. Lévy] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. (no.1, bis) **4**: 272-276, '52 F
fetal anoxia, [R. Canon, P. Guilhem & M. Mayer] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst.(no.1, bis) **4**:145-242, '52 F
instrument for gastrointestinal administration of oxygen, [E. I. Ostry] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:1034, Dec. '51
learning behavior in guinea pigs subjected to asphyxia at birth, [R. F.Becker & W. Donnell] J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. **45**:153-162, April '52
pathology of fetal and neonatal asphyxia (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [A. R. Macgregor] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:229-237, May '52
symposium on prematurity; anesthesia for premature labor; prevention of anoxia, [B. C. Ogle] North Carolina M.J. **13**:119-123, March '52
unusual type of neonatal anoxia in direct relation to massive intracranial hemorrhage, [A. Minkowski] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst.(no.1, bis) **4**:277-278, '52 F

ASPIDIUM
biologic standardization of filix preparations, [K. Seelkopf] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:55-65, Feb. '52 G

ASPIN, J., Spread of adult-type pulmonary tuberculosis in contact households, Lancet **1**:502-507, March 8, '52
See **HERD, D. A., jt. auth.**

ASPINALL, P.: See **DUNSFORD, I., jt. auth.**

ASPIRATION: See Biopsies; Bones, marrow; Ear, external; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Lymph Nodes, pathology; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Pleurisy, with effusion; Respiratory Tract, obstruction; etc.

ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid

ASPLIN, F. D., BOYLAND, E., SARGENT, S., and WOLF, G., Hypertrophy of testis induced by sulphadimidine and other pyrimidine derivatives, Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B **139**:358-372, April 24, '52

ASPLUND, J., and RYDEN, A. B. V., Diagnosis of tuberculosis of cervix, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:186-190, '52

ASQUASCIATI, L. V., Comportamento delle piccole, medie e forti dosi unitarie di penicillina introdotte per via intradermica sul tasso glicemico, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:849-857, Sept.-Oct. '51
Osservazioni e critica sul meccanismo di azione della diidroergotamina in sindromi simpatosiche simmetriche degli arti inferiori, in soggetti effetti da lesioni osteo-articolari del tratto lombo sacrale della colonna, Minerva dermat. **27**:1-8, Jan. '52

ASRILANT, M.: See **FUKS, D., jt. auth.**
See **GARAT, B. R., jt. auth.**

ASSALI, N. S., Hypertensive complications of pregnancy; experimental use of various drugs, J. Michigan M.Soc. **51**:586-591, May '52
See **NICHOLSON, D. B., jt. auth.**
VERGON, J. M., TADA, Y., and GARBER, S. T., Studies on autonomic blockade; mechanisms regulating hemodynamic changes in pregnant woman and their relation to hypertension of toxemia of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:978-988, May '52

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES: See Schools, Medical

ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICIANS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, 1951: forty-fifth annual general meeting [abstract of papers], Quart.J.Med. **20**:442-448, Oct. '51

ASSUS, A.: See **LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**

AST, D. B., What physician should know about current status of dental caries prophylaxis, New York J. Med. **52**:57-62, Jan.1, '52

ASTALDI, G., and INVERNIZZI, P., Valutazione quantitativa degli asincronismi di maturazione nucleocitoplasmatica delle cellule midollari; ricerche sugli eritroblasti della talassemia, Haematologica **35**:967-973, '51
and TOLENTINO, P., Studies on pathogenesis of thalassaemia, J.Clin.Path. **5**:140-144, May '52
BERNARDELLI, E., and RONDANELLI, E., La colchicine dans l'étude de la prolifération des cellules hémopoiétiques de l'embryon, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:406-413, Jan. '52
GALLO, V., and SACCHETTI, C., Valutazione quantitativa degli asincronismi di maturazione nucleocitoplasmatica delle cellule midollari; ricerche

ASTALDI, G., GALLO, V., and SACCHETTI, C.--Continued
sui granuloblasti dell'anemia perniciosa, della poliglobulia e della talassemia, Haematologica **36**:1-7, '52
MAURI, C., and SALERA, U., Ricerche circa l'influenza dell'estratto embrionario sulla proliferazione dell'eritroblasto del midollo osseo umano sopravvivente, Haematologica **35**:867-879, '51

ASTEROL (benzothiazole derivative): See Antibiotics, toxicity; Microsporosis, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous; Pharynx, diseases; Ringworm, therapy; Stomatitis, parasitic

ASTHENIA
asthenic conditions and systematic titration of ascorbic acid in plasma, [L. Guibert & R. Préaut] Presse méd. **60**:135-137, Feb. 2, '52 F
pathogenesis and therapy of orthostatic effect in constitutional asthenia, [A. Störmer, F. Schrott & J. Lösch] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 211-226, '52 G
neurocirculatory, high familial prevalence (anxiety neurosis, effort syndrome), [M. E. Cohen & others] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:126-158, June '51
life situations, emotions and asthenia (anxiety neurosis, neurasthenia, effort syndrome), [M. E. Cohen & P. D. White] Psychosom.Med. **13**:335-357, Nov.-Dec. '51
mechanism of hypophysoadrenal asthenia, [D. Beninson, M. N. Castex, Jr. & A. A. Rivara] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**:308-314, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
modern therapy of asthenia and anemia by means of synergic combinations with humoral action, [F. Guichard] Extrême-Orient méd. **[4]**:145-150, Jan.-March '51 F
nervous heart in kymogram, [P. Stumpf] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:173-179, Dec. '51 G

ASTHENOPIA
correction of astigmatism in refraction asthenopia, [I. S. Tassman] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:229-240, '49 S
due to extraocular causes without disorders of refraction; clinical study, [C. Bottino] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:39-52, Jan. '52 I
therapy, local use of digitalis in asthenopic ocular disorders, [J. Fuchs & F. Hollwich] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:183-184, March '52 G

ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy
angiocardiopneumography: means of exploring pulmonary circulation; use in asthma, embolism and pulmonary surgery, [L. Stuhl & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:81-95, Jan. 10, '52 F
bronchial asthma; present status in Denmark and Sweden, [E. Ellertsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:132-134, March 1, '52 N
bronchoscopy and lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography in asthmatics; asthma and dilatation of border lesions of bronchi; comparative study, [J. Turiaf, Y. Rose & P. Marland] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:460-467, '51 F
clinical physiopathology, [R. Kourilsky & others] Ann. méd. **53**:136-171, '52 F
electroencephalogram in asthma, [A. Denier] J.radiol. et électrol. **32**:830-831, '51 F
general concept of asthma following various experimental studies, [R. Benda & D. A. Urquia] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:21-31, '52 F
in old age, [R. Frouchtman] Medicina, México **32**: 133-142, March 25, '52 S
practical value and limitations of respiratory functions tests, [R. D. Berke & others] J.Allergy **23**: 151-162, March '52
problem, [F. M. Rackemann] Acta allergol. **5**:1-10, '52
ventilatory function in bronchial asthma, [W. A. Briscoe & G. A. McLemore, Jr.] Thorax **7**:66-77, March '52
cardiac, asthmatic forms of cardiac dyspnea; therapy, [H. R. Frank] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 36-40, Jan. '52 G
edema and dyspnea of heart failure, [E. A. Stead, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:159-167, March '52
management of dyspnea, [F. W. Palfrey] New England J.Med. **246**:826, May 22, '52
pathogenesis and response to aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine), [C. Schuman & H. G. Simmons] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:864-872, March '52
studies in mitral stenosis; effect of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on circulation in patients with pulmonary disability, [R. A. Bloomfield & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **36**:970-977, June '52
symposium on dyspnea; types of dyspnea associated with cardiac disease, [T. J. Dry] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:57-58, Jan. 30, '52

ASTHMA--Continued
complications and sequels, association of eosinophilic polyarteritis, Libman-Sacks endocarditis and asthma with diffuse collagen disease, [M. Gillespie & A. Poteliakhoff] J.Clin.Path. **4**:402-411, Nov. '51
asthma and goiter, [N. B. Nordlander] Acta med. scandinav. **142**:143-146, '52
bronchography and asthma, [C. Scarinci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:80-83, Jan. 21, '52 I
case of pulmonary atelectasis in course of bronchial asthma, [S. G. Zvyagintseva] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 60-63, '51 R
chronic pseudomalignant pulmonary infiltration with great blood eosinophilia in asthmatic; spontaneously curable evolution in 18 months, [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon & P. Marland] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **5**:433-442, '51 F
differential diagnosis of cough in tuberculosis and bronchial asthma, [E. A. Brown] Tuberculology **12**:241-249, April '52
electrocardiogram of subacute nonvascular cor pulmonale, [F. C. Arrillaga & L. de Soldati] Arch. mal.cœur **44**:1088-1102, Dec. '51 F
pulmonary function studies in 20 asthmatic patients in symptom-free interval, [H. D. Beale, W. S. Fowler & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] J.Allergy **23**:1-10, Jan. '52
symposium on dyspnea; asthmatic dyspnea, [G. A. Koelsche] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:51-52, Jan. 30, '52
trisymptomatic syndrome (Gougerot) with asthma and arthralgia; case, [H. Gougerot & C. Grupper] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:385-386, July-Oct. '51 F
diagnosis, examination of sputum in bronchial asthma, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Geneesk.gids **30**:125-129, March 20, '52 Du
epidemiology and statistics, allergic bronchial asthma; 400 cases; statistical study, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Blamoutier] Presse méd. **59**:1697-1698, Dec. 22, '51 F
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic factor in chronic bronchopulmonary infections, [F. W. Davison] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:948-956, Dec. '51; Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:206-213, March-April '52
asthma and dermatitis caused by chloroplatinic acid, [J. Marshall] South African M.J. **26**:8-9, Jan. 5, '52
asthma associated with cervical rib treated by resection of rib; clinical and bronchographic aspects of case, [J. Turiaf, J. Chabot & Brien] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:252-260, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
bronchial asthma due to rat and mouse hair; 2 cases, [F. H. Chafee] J.Allergy **23**:277-278, May '52
bronchial asthma in evaluation of military disability, [A. Sturm] Medizinische, pp. 523-528, April 19, '52 G
effect of mecholyl (methacholine) on vital capacity of patients with endobronchial tuberculosis, [A. A. Cohen & M. C. D'Amour] Dis.Chest **21**:210-217, Feb. '52
infective factor, [T.E. Gumpert] Practitioner **168**:162-165, Feb. '52
meteorologic factors in provocation of attacks of allergic asthma, [G. Wildführ] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:123-126, Feb. 1, '52 F
perennial rhinitis and bronchial asthma due to spores of Ustilago tritici (wheat smut), [A. O. Lima] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:719-725, May '52 P
predisposition, [D. Santenoise, F. Claude & M. Roche] Ann.méd. **52**:651-672, '51 F
problem of asthma in industry, [W. C. Spain & V. J. Fontana] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:478-484, May '52
spontaneous pneumothorax and alveolar spasm following surgery of sympathetic nervous system, [W. Bange] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:224-226, March 7, '52 G
symposium on symptoms; asthma, [V. J. Derbes & R. L. Coppedge] M.Clin.North America **36**:347-365, March '52
ventilatory studies of lungs in asthma; nitrogen elimination efficiency of lungs during oxygen breathing in patients with asthma bronchiale; method for objective registering of even mild asthmatic breathing examined in provocation tests, [H. Colldahl & G. Lundin] Acta allergol. **5**:37-51, '52
in infants and children, [J. J. Kempton] J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. **15**:9-16, Jan. '52
asthma as psychosomatic symptom, [H. Wergeland] Acta pædiat.(supp.83) **40**:45-47, '51
combined therapy, [L. Zippel] Arch.Kinderh. **144**:26-52, '52 G
ASTHMA, in infants and children--Continued
medical progress; asthma in children; follow-up study of 688 patients after interval of 20 years, [F. M. Rackemann & M. C. Edwards] New England J.Med. **246**:815-823, May 22, '52; 858-863, May 29, '52
mortality, death occurring in bronchial asthma; report of 5 cases, [I. Walzer & T. T. Frost] J. Allergy **23**:204-214, May '52
pathology, correlation of clinical and autopsy findings in 176 cases, [S. S. Bullen] J.Allergy **23**:193-203, May '52
pathology and therapy of bronchial asthma, [G. Holler] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1031-1037, May 16, '52 G
prevention, therapy of predisposing factors, [F. Claude] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:204-211, March '52 F
prognosis, medical progress; asthma in children; follow-up study of 688 patients after interval of 20 years, [F. M. Rackemann & M. C. Edwards] New England J.Med. **246**:815-822, May 22, '52; 858-863, May 29, '52
roentgenography, x-ray appearances; 200 cases, [H. Royle] Brit.M.J. **1**:577-580, March 15, '52
therapy: See also Asthma, cardiac; Asthma, in infants and children; etc.
absorption of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) from rectum (after use of suppositories), [S. H. Waxler & H. B. Moy] Ann.Allergy **10**:179-182, March-April '52
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and morphine addiction in bronchial asthma, [S. E. Di Figlia] New York J.Med. **52**:474, Feb. 15, '52
acute status asthmaticus; effect of intravenous ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); case, [J. E. Walker] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:218-220, May '52
administration of testosterone propionate (androgen) in bronchial asthma, [H. Arnoldsson & U. Pipkorn] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:325-332, '52 G
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of status asthmaticus, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:319-329, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of bronchial asthma; 3 cases, [N. G. M. Orie, A. A. Israels & B. M. Veenland] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3404-3412, Nov. 17, '51 Du
aerosol inhalation therapy in lung infections, [S. Sen] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:23-36, Jan. '52
aerosol phenobarbital therapy of bronchial asthma; preliminary report, [A. Zilio & M. dalla Pria] Friuli med. **7**:155-156, March-April '52 I
anesthesia of stellate ganglion in therapy of bronchial asthma, [H. Martini] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:683-685, May 23, '52 G
asthma and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Turiaf] Progr.méd., Paris **80**:59-63, Feb. 10, '52 F
asthma as disease of dysreaction (with special reference to nitrogen mustards); new therapeutic approach, [M. I. Salomon] New York J.Med. **52**:1310-1312, May 15, '52
attack of bronchial asthma and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [C. Baena Cagnani] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:16-18, Jan. '52 S
aureomycin therapy of persistent infectious asthma, [R. Frouchtman] Rev.clin.españ. **41**:335-336, June 15, '51 S; Medicina, México **32**:42-48, Jan. 25, '52 S
bile acids, [R. Kadłubowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1381-1385, '51 Pol
bronchial asthma, [G. Holler] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1031-1037, May 16, '52 G
bronchial asthma, [A. H. & L. Unger] GP **4**:79-87, Dec. '51
bronchial asthma and corpus luteum hormone, [R. Tachezy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1180-1183, Dec. 1, '51 F
clinical studies of broncholytic effect of isopropylarterenol in healthy persons and in bronchial asthma with special regard to thoracography, [E. Kestermann & W. Wendenburg] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:158-162, March '52 G
clinical studies with cortisone (adrencortical preparation) by mouth, cortisone by injection and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. Franklin, F. C. Lowell, I. W. Schiller & H. D. Beale] J. Allergy **23**:27-31, Jan. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3338-3343, Dec. 21, '51 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation, alone or combined with adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. S.

ASTHMA, therapy--Continued
Mitchell & G. Cameron] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:313-316, April '52
current concepts, [G. A. Koelsche, L. E. Prickman, H. M. Carryer & G. A. Peters] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:359-363, June '52
cutaneous sequels following treatment of bronchial asthma with inorganic arsenic; 2 cases, [F. Pascher & J. Wolf] J.A.M.A. **148**:734-736, March 1, '52
determination of adrenocorticotropic hormone in blood in treatment of bronchial asthma and rheumatoid arthritis with nitrogen mustards, [E. Romero & M. Gandarias] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:239-241, Aug. 31, '51 S
effect of bacterial antigen plus antibody (serobacterin) on bronchial asthma, [K. A. Baird] Ann.Allergy **10**:153-157, March-April '52
effect of isopropylarterenol on bronchial asthma, [V. López Barrantes, F. Lahoz Navarro & A. Rubiales] Rev.clin.españ. **42**:393-397, Sept. 30, '51 S
hormonal therapy of bronchial asthma by means of stimulation of pituitary body, [J. M. van Went] Geneesk.gids **30**:77-81, Feb. 21, '52 Du
hospital and ambulatory treatment of asthma and eczema with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. S. Baldwin & P. F. deGara] J.Allergy **23**:15-26, Jan. '52
inhalation cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in bronchial asthma, [A. A. Doerner, C. F. Naegele, F. D. Regan & W. Weingarten] Dis. Chest **21**:51-54, Jan. '52
inhalation, hormonal and climatic therapy of bronchial asthma, [G. Holler, A. Clementschitsch, F. Franta & G. Kollert] Acta neuroveg. **4**:115-138, '52 G
intravenous ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in bronchial asthma, [M. S. Segal & J. A. Herschfus] Dis.Chest **20**:575-587, Dec. '51
intravenous bacterial vaccination in bronchial asthma, [J. Cueva] Medicina, México **32**:68-71, Feb. 10, '52 S
lability of bronchomotor and bronchosecretory nerves and objective (spirographic) demonstration of chemotherapeutic effects of isopropylarterenol and carbachol (carbamylcholine chloride) in asthma, [W. Bolt & H. Böning] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:197-199, Feb. 29, '52 G
management of status asthmaticus without medicamental asthma remedies, [H. Heckscher] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:495-505, '52
methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine in therapy of rheumatoid arthritis and bronchial asthma, [I. Ovalle, R. Ortúzar E., J. Lewin & R. Valdés] Rev.méd. Chile **79**:618-621, Oct. '51 S
new synthetic antihistamine: thiazinamium (phenothiazine derivative), [C. Perpere] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris **156**:33-34, Feb. '52 F
nitrogen mustard therapy, [O. A. Hauviller & M. A. Balbi] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3274-3277, Dec. 14, '51 S
nitrogen mustard therapy of bronchial asthma, [L. Herraiz Ballestero & C. Rodríguez Fontela] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3063-3072, Nov. 23, '51 S
nitrogen mustards in bronchial asthma; relation to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and general adaptation syndrome, [E. Romero] Medicina,Madrid (pt. I) **20**:127-138, Feb. '52 S
predisposition for asthma and physiologic therapy, [D. Santenoise, F. Claude & M. Roche] Ann.méd. **52**:651-672, '51 F
priatan (thiazolidine derivative); clinical studies, [E. Hofmann] Medizinische, pp. 422-424, March 29, '52 G
short-term psychotherapy, [H. Pozner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:15-21, Jan. '52
status asthmaticus and morphine; life-endangering intoxication after therapeutic dose, [E. Lyngar] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:131, March 1, '52 N
status asthmaticus treated with ether anesthesia, [O. Storm] Ugesk.læger **114**:568-571, May 1, '52 Da
subcutaneous implants of pellets of isopropylarterenol in bronchial asthma, [J. Lewin, A. Mery & F. Huidobro] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:741-745, Dec. '51 S
surgical therapy of bronchial asthma, [F. E. Tricerri] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:97-101, Jan. 18, '52 S
surgical therapy of bronchial asthma; review of literature, [M. Aguirre Jaca & F. Lahoz Navarro] Rev.clin.españ. **42**:338-342, Sept. 15, '51 S
terramycin in infectious asthma; preliminary report, [F. L. Rosen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**: 7, Jan. '52

ASTHMA, therapy--Continued
therapeutic effect of adrenocorticotropin in bronchial asthma; experimental study, [A. Morelli, E. Genazzani & M. Mazzella di Bosco] Arch.sc.biol. **35**:536-550, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
therapy of asthma and arteriosclerosis by subcutaneous injections of blood plasma, [A. N. Almazov] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:55-57, '51 R
treatment of bronchial asthma at Wesley Memorial Hospital, [L. & A. H. Unger] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:176-179, '52
treatment of bronchial asthma with anterior pituitary gonadotropin, [G. Mendes] Harefuah **41**:93, Sept. 16, '51
ASTIGMATISM
correction of astigmatism in asthenopia of refraction, [I. S. Tassman] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:229-240, '49 S
cylinder rotation test, [E. W. Fanti] Am.J.Ophth. **34**: 1730-1734, Dec. '51
effect of corneoscleral sutures on astigmatism following cataract extraction, [F. Rouher & J. Valéry] Arch.opht. **12**:179-187, '52 F
ASTLEY, R., Use of hyaluronidase in paediatric urography, J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:286-289, April '52
and PARSONS, C., Complete transposition of great vessels, Brit.Heart J. **14**:13-24, Jan. '52
See WOOD, H. M., jt. auth.
ASTON, E. R., Dental study of employees of 5 lead plants, Indust.Med. **21**:17-20, Jan. '52
ASTRACHAN, M.: **See JANIS, I. L., jt. auth.**
ASTRADA, J. J., de ALLENDE, I. L. C., and ORIAS, O., Ovulación "in vitro" de ovarios del sapo Bufo arenarum Hensel, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:220-226, Aug.-Sept. '51
ASTRAGALUS
See also Ankle
trimalleolar fracture with penetration of astragalus into tibial malleolus, [Giraud, Verger & Vittori] Bordeaux chir., pp. 162-163, Oct. '51 F
abnormalities, os supratalare, rare accessory bone of foot; pathogenesis and traumatologic significance of supernumerary bones in general, [W. Elsner] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:53-58, '52 G
diseases, traumatic necrosis, [H. Jud] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:441-450, '51 G
dislocations, therapy of dislocation fractures and total dislocations of astragalus, [R. Lambrecht] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:59-66, '52 G
fractures, fracture luxation of body of astragalus, [O. Rudge] Rev.brasil.chir. **22**:417-423, Dec. '51 P
of lateral apophysis, [A. Genovesi] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **1**:173-176, '51 I
of neck of astragalus, [G. Sassòli] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **1**:154-172, '51 I
therapy of dislocation fractures and total dislocations of astragalus, [R. Lambrecht] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **45**:59-66, '52 G
surgery, arthroereisis for stabilizing astragalus in paralytic equinism of foot, [P. del Torto] Minerva ortop. **3**:22-23, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
late results of astragalectomy in adults, [C. Godinot] Lyon chir. **47**:434-442, May-June '52 F
ASTROCYTES: See Neuroglia
ASTROCYTOMA: See Tumors, astrocytoma
ASTROZHNIKOV, Y. V., Hypnotics for relief of postoperative pain and in disorders of sleep, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:11-14, '52 R
ASTRUC, P., Corvisart, médecin de Napoléon, Progr. méd.,Paris **80**:45-46, Jan. 24, '52
ASTRUP, A., Fracture of anterior lateral process of calcaneum, Ugesk.læger **114**:210-212, Feb. 14, '52 Da
Avulsion fracture of tuberosity of radius, Ugesk. læger **114**:212-213, Feb. 14, '52 Da
ASTRUP, E. C., Palindromic rheumatism, Nord.med. **46**:1830-1832, Dec. 5, '51 N
and ZIESLER, E., Hernia diaphragmatica pericardialis, Acta med.scandinav. **141**:153-158, '51
ASTRUP, P., Pathological changes in metabolism of amino acids, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 185-190, '52
ASTRUP, T., Fibrinokinase, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:267-277, '51
Activation of proteolytic enzyme in blood by animal tissue, Biochem.J. **50**:5-11, Nov. '51
Action of pituitary pressor hormones on unanesthetized rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 272-273, Feb. '52
Fibrinolysis, Acta haemat. **7**:271-280, May '52
and ALKJAERSIG, N., Classification of proteolytic enzymes by means of their inhibitors, Nature, London **169**:314-316, Feb. 23, '52

ASTRUP, T., and ALKJAERSIG, N.--Continued
Estimation of proteolytic enzymes by means of their fibrinolytic activity, Arch.Biochem. **37**:99-105, May '52
CARLSTRÖM, G., and STAGE, A., Free amino acids in mammalian tissue, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**: 202-211, '51
ASTWOOD, E. B.: See RABEN, M. S., jt. auth.
ASZKANAZY, C. L.: See BARRIE, H. J., jt. auth.
ATABRINE: See cross reference under Quinacrine
ATAKAM, E. N., Un cas de sarcome utérin chez un enfant de 18 mois, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:67-69, '52
ATAKHANOV, E. I., Clinical significance of determination of size and volume of blood elements, Klin. med.(no.1) **30**:42-47, '52 R
ATANASIU, P., and GAREAU, G., Pouvoir hémagglutinant et pouvoir infectant du virus de Newcastle avant et après la mort de l'embryon infecté. Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82**:247-251, Feb. '52
ATAXIA
morphologic aspects of anterior pyramidal columns, [G. Macchi] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:596-599, '51 I
spinal ataxia syndrome due to nutritional deficiency, [G. Mannironi] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:599-601, '51 I
temporary sympathetic blocking and its effect on spasticity and ataxia in multiple sclerosis, [M. Sommer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:101-103, Feb. '52 G
acute: See Pseudotabes
cerebellar, congenital cerebellar atrophy with supranuclear disorders of motility of ocular muscles, [G. Fanconi & U. Türler] Helvet.paediat.acta **6**: 475-483, Dec. '51 G
deficiency state cerebellar syndrome, [A. R. Furmanski] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:519-527, Dec. '51
degenerative syndrome of dystonia group with cerebellar onset corresponding to spinostriatal abiotrophy with degeneration of olfactory system, [L. van Bogaert & others] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **121**:143-162, Feb.-March '51 F
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
hereditary, angina decubitus with electrocardiographic changes in Friedreich's ataxia, [H. Steinberg] New York J.Med. **52**:752-753, March 15, '52
cerebellospinal heredodegeneration, [L. van Bogaert] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **15**:730-758, '51 F
due to spinopontocerebellar degeneration with tapetoretinal and cochleovestibular manifestations, [J. François & L. Descamps] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **121**:23-38, Jan. '51 F
Friedreich's ataxia and cardiopathy in 5 siblings, [M. G. Masten] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:211-213, '51
survey of clinical, pathologic and genetic features with linkage data on 5 additional hereditary factors, [J. W. Schut] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:93-110, June '51
unusual heredodegenerative spinocerebellar sequence, [A. G. B. Lusso] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:37-70, '52 I
Leyden's: See Pseudotabes
locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATEBRIN: See cross reference under Quinacrine
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATERMAN, K., Some local factors in restoration of rat's liver after partial hepatectomy; glycogen; Golgi apparatus; sinusoidal cells; basement membrane of sinusoids, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:197-208, March '52
Some local factors in restoration of rat's liver after partial hepatectomy; "watery vacuolation": its relation to vacuolation of anoxia, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**:209-216, March '52
and GREENBERG, S. M., Cortisone-induced "precocious puberty" in rats, Lancet **1**:545, March 15, '52
de ATHAYDE, A. P.: See FERREIRA, E. M., jt. auth.
ATHEROMA: See Arteriosclerosis; Sebaceous Glands, tumors
ATHEROMATOSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHETOSIS
choreoathetosis of arm cured by brain operation; case, [R. Trotot & P. Isch-Wall] Rev.neurol. **85**: 553-554, '51 F
disorders of hearing in idiopathic and symptomatic athetosis, [E. Sedláčková & J. Šimek] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:198-202, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
familial paroxysmal choreoathetosis of Mount and Reback; study of second family in which this condition is found in association with epilepsy, [C. V. Pryles, S. Livingston & F. R. Ford] Pediatrics **9**: 44-47, Jan. '52
ATHLETE'S FOOT: See Ringworm
ATHLETICS
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training
intolerance of athletes to infection, [B. J. Ficarra] New York J.Med. **52**:1036-1037, April 15, '52
medical examination of former bicycle racers, [U. Frey & G. Condrau] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 4-10, Jan. 5, '52 G
medical study of modern training in running, [M. Pöschl] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:307-312, Feb. 15, '52 G
question of usefulness of customary tables to determine vital capacity of hard laborers, especially miners and athletes, [G. Sanders] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:153-156, Jan. 25, '52 G
recreation and physical education as aid in public relations between hospital and local community, [R. M. Ballif] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25**:214-219, '51
significance of neurologic examination of athletes in course of training, [T. P. Fanagorskaya] Klin. med.(no.10) **29**:28-34, '51 R
stitch: side pain of athletes, [J. D. Sinclair] New Zealand M.J. **50**:607-612, Dec. '51
velocity curve of sprint running with observations on muscle viscosity factor, [F. M. Henry & I. R. Trafton] Res.Quart.(pt.1) **22**:409-422, Dec. '51
cardiovascular aspects, heart of athlete, [H. Dietlen] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2195-2200, Nov. 2, '51; 2237-2243, Nov. 9, '51; 2291-2296, Nov. 16, '51 G
oscillations in course of acceleration of cardiac frequency during exercise in athletes, [V. Seliger] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:265-268, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
injuries, avulsion fracture of ventral iliac spine as sport injury; case, [H. E. Grewe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:67-68, Jan. 18, '52 G
ball-throwing fracture of humerus, [M. H. Herzmark & F. R. Klune] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**: 196-199, April '52
eye problems in boxing, [C. H. Albaugh] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:191-194, Feb. '52
medical progress; trauma of athletics, [A. Thorndike] New England J.Med. **246**:335-339, Feb. 28, '52
rare sports injury during short distance running races; 2 cases, [M. Lasthaus] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:17-22, Jan. '52 G
roentgenologic changes in shoulder of athletes, [R. Bláha] Rozhl.chir. **30**:169-174, '51 Cz
skiing injuries and their therapy, [H. Marberger] Medizinische, pp. 110-112, Jan. 26, '52; pp. 146-147, Feb. 2, '52 G
ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
ATKINS, E. C., JR.: See MARTIN, J. D., JR., jt. auth.
ATKINS, H. J. B., Pain in breast, Lancet **1**:271-274, Feb. 9, '52
ATKINS, R. G., Rehabilitation of tuberculous, J.Irish M. A. **30**:71-72, March '52
ATKINS, W. R. G., Vitamin C reserves of British troops in England and Scotland during winter and spring, 1941-2, Brit.J.Nutrition **5**:275-286, '51
ATKINSON, D. T., Malnutrition as etiological factor in senile cataract, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:79-83, Feb. '52
ATKINSON, L.: See WINDEYER, B. W., jt. auth.
ATKINSON, N., DINEEN, J., and ROBERTSON, J. S., Pleurodynia virus pathogenic for infant mice, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:463-468, Nov. '51
ATKINSON, W. B., GALL, E. A., and GUSBERG, S. B., Histochemical studies on abnormal growth of human endometrium; deposition of glycogen in hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma, Cancer **5**:138-141, Jan. '52
ATKINSON, W. J., JR., Effect of tetraethylammonium chloride on mammalian skeletal muscle action, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:442-445, Feb. '52
ATLAS, D. H., GABERMAN, P., and EISENBERG, H., Hyaluronidase spread and effect of salicylates in rheumatic fever, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10**:418-426, Dec. '51
ATLAS AND AXIS
anatomic variations in articulation between second and third cervical vertebrae, [L. M. Overton & J. W. Grossman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:155-161, Jan. '52
abnormalities, abnormalities of occipitocervical region; 2 cases, [P. Sarasin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:519-520, May 10, '52 F
dislocations, atloaxoid luxation of traumatic origin, [L. de la Sierra Cano & C. Guijarro Verde] Cir.ap. locom. **9**:82-89, Jan. '52 S

ATLAS AND AXIS, dislocations--Continued
nontraumatic cervical dislocations in rheumatoid spondylitis, [D. Kornblum, M. L. Clayton & H. H. Nash] J.A.M.A. **149**:431-435, May 31, '52
roentgenography, changes of lower cervical joint and their clinical significance, [W. Rausch] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:595-600, May '52 G
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOMIC BOMB
See also Radioactivity
acute radiation injury, [L. Berman, A. H. Price & L. D. Stern] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:341-343; 347, March '52
atomic aggression and medical service, [C. O. Franzetti] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:259-305, July-Sept. '51 S
atomic bomb radiation and oral regions, [E. DeCoursey] Oral Surg. **5**:179-184, Feb. '52
casualty handling in emergencies, [C. E. Dowman] J. M.A.Georgia **41**:109-113, March '52
civil defense; current concepts of therapy of radiation syndrome, [J. W. Howland] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:425-429, May '52
civil defense; surgical treatment of burns, [D. W. Robinson] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:420-422, May '52
civil defense; treatment of fractures in casualties, [R. M. O'Brien] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:422-423, May '52
emotional effects of atomic incident, [W. D. Ross] Cincinnati J.Med. **33**:38-41, Feb. '52
general practice aspects of atomic defense, [M. D. Kogel] GP **5**:93-96, March '52
lesions; acute radiation syndrome in man, [B. C. Christensen] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**:37-44, March 13, '52 Da
management of chest injuries from atomic bombing, [D. W. Myers & W. M. Tuttle] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:329-330; 334, March '52
mass treatment of burns in atomic warfare, [A. J. McDowell] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:223-234, March '52
medical problems in atomic exposure, [G. M. Lyon] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:176-181, Feb. '52
pediatric problems arising from atomic warfare, [F. H. Top] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:203-208, Feb. '52
physician and atomic bomb, [V. P. Bond, M. C. Fishler & W. H. Sullivan] California Med. **75**:400-407, Dec. '51; J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:93-102, April '52
physician in atomic attack, [A. M. Brues] M.Clin. North America **36**:263-272, Jan. '52
principles of emergency feeding for large metropolitan area in catastrophe, [R. S. Goodhart & N. Jolliffe] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:373-378, April '52
psychiatric viewpoint on civil defense, [P. A. Martin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:304-309, March '52
public health aspects of atomic disaster, [G. James] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:116-122, Nov. '51
radiation injuries of atomic warfare; pathogenesis and therapy, [E. P. Cronkite] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13**:6-13, Jan. '52
sanitary engineering aspects of civil defense in California, [A. H. Dahl] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:126-130, Feb. '52
symposium on effects of atomic explosions, [L. D. Cady & J. E. Miller] Mil.Surgeon **110**:165-170, March '52
thermal injuries in atomic warfare, [E. I. Evans] M. Ann.District of Columbia **21**:69-74, Feb. '52
treatment in disaster; special medical civil defense number prepared by Wayne County Medical Society, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:301-397, March '52
ATOMIC ENERGY: See Atomic Bomb; Radioactivity
ATOMS
road from genetics and micromerism to biologic atomism, [U. Pfändler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:258-260, March 8, '52 F
ATOPHAN (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
ATOSIL: See Phenergan
ATRIA, A., LOSADA L., M., and ZANARTU, J., Experiencia con esteroides sexuales en la artritis reumatoide, Rev.méd.Chile **79**:621-626, Oct. '51
ATRIOVENTRICULAR BUNDLE; NODE: See Heart, conductive system
ATROPHY
See also under diseases, organs and regions
infantile: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular
atrophy of intrinsic muscles of hand following myocardial infarction; case, [P. J. Zuidema] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1141-1144, May 10, '52 Du

ATROPHY, muscular--Continued
case of Meekrin-Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with neurologic manifestations (muscular atrophy), [S. K. Shapiro] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. **11**:64-71, Jan. '52
chronic poliomyelitis developing 7 years after acute poliomyelitis; new anatomicoclinical observation, [J. Cordier] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51**:751-768, Nov. '51 F
duration and prognosis of various forms of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and spinal muscular atrophy according to catamnestic studies, [R. Hemmer] Nervenarzt **22**:427-430, Nov. '51 G
electrophoretic study of "easily soluble" proteins of normal and atrophied rabbits muscles and of normal human muscles, [A. M. F. H. Haan] Biochim. et biophys.acta **8**:346-347, March '52
glucokinase activity of extracts from normal and atrophic muscles, [T. Gerritsen] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:466-473, April '52
hereditary areflex dystasia; report on family with Roussy-Lévy disease in Israel, [J. Rozanski] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:141-156, Sept. '51
hereditary disorders of peripheral neuron and of muscle, [L. van Bogaert] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **15**:759-776, '51 F
histopathology of muscle in rheumatoid arthritis and other diseases, [E. F. Traut & K. M. Campione] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:724-735, May '52
myotrophic and myotonic effects of betul (glycerophosphoric acid preparation); preliminary report, [L. Molinari] Minerva med. **1**:326-331, Feb. 20, '52 I
relations between thyroid and muscular atrophy, [C. G. Schmidt, M. Bogatzki & L. Fischer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:381-391, '52 G
serious myotonic syndrome; infantile Werdnig-Hoffmann amyotrophy, [A. Hosotte] Presse méd. **59**:1707-1709, Dec. 22, '51 F
severe sensory changes and trophic disorder, in peroneal muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth type), [A. C. England & D. Denny-Brown] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:1-22, Jan. '52
spinal muscular atrophies following epidemic encephalitis, [K. Betz] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**: 303-309, '52 G
syndrome characterized by successive encephalomeningeal episodes with pains, intermittent character disorders and persisting distal amyotrophies with permanent fasciculations and electroencephalographic disturbances; amyotrophic encephalomyelitis with successive attacks; case, [T. Alajouanine & J. Nick] Rev.neurol. **85**:274-278, '51 F
unusual heredodegenerative spinocerebellar sequence, [A. G. B. Lusso] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:37-70, '52 I
Werdnig-Hoffmann progressive muscular atrophy; creatine excretion following vitamin E treatment and muscle radiography, [A. Frantzell, B. Hagberg & L. Söderhjelm] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56**: 209-223, '52
unilateral: See Brain, atrophy; Face, atrophy; Kidneys, pathology
ATROPINE
See also Belladonna
effects, acute tetraethylpyrophosphate poisoning in cats; modification by atropine or hyoscine (scopolamine), [W. W. Douglas & P. B. C. Matthews] J.Physiol. **116**:202-218, Feb. 28, '52
antagonistic effects on antihistaminic activity, [G. Stüttgen] Hautarzt **2**:539-542, Dec. '51 G
antagonists of acetylcholine stimulation of isolated atropinized heart of rabbit; comparison of various synaptolytic, antihistaminic and antifibrillant agents, preliminary report, [J. Jacob] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:106-112, Feb. 1, '52 F
comparison of central and peripheral effects of atropine, scopolamine and synthetic atropine-like compounds, [F. H. Meyers & B. E. Abreu] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:387-395, April '52
effects of atropine and related compounds on metabolism of electrically stimulated sections of mammalian cerebral cortex, [H. McIlwain] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **6**:531-539, Dec. '51
effects of prolonged administration of atropine and pilocarpine on submaxillary gland of cat, [N. Emmelin, D. Jacobsohn & A. Muren] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:128-143, '51
epinephrine sensitivity of atropinized dog following administration of glycerophosphates, [D. Quivy,

ATROPINE, effects--Continued
I. Bertrand & T. Gayet-Hallion] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:851-853, '51 F
experimental study of effect of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) and atropine upon gastric secretion and peptic ulceration, [H. N. Harkins & L. R. Sauvage] S.Forum (1951) pp. 48-53, '52
pharmacologic dissociation of behavior and EEG "sleep patterns" in dogs: morphine, N-allylnormorphine and atropine, [A. Wikler] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:261-265, Feb. '52
test: See Skin, blood supply
therapy: See Phosphorus and Phorphorus Compounds, toxicity
toxicity, danger for eye in medical and surgical prescriptions of atropine and belladonna, [A. Larmande & M. Toulant] Presse méd. **59**:1611-1613, Dec. 5, '51 F
ATTENTION
question of organic loss of attentiveness or hysteria; follow-up study of case previously reported by Grünthal and Störring, [H. Scheele] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:345-363, June '51 G
Ramón y Cajal's gross physiologic conceptions of memory, attention and sleep, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17**:54-56, March-June '52
ATTIAH, M. A. H., Lens in diabetes, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41**:25-32, '50
ATTINGER, E., Epidemisch auftretende Viruskrankheit unter dem Bilde einer von unregelmässigem, oft hohem und langdauerndem Fieber begleiteten Allgemeininfektion (atypische infektiöse Mononucleose), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1172-1174, Dec. 1, '51
Kurze Bemerkungen zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Aortenisthmusstenose, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 78, Jan. 26, '52
ATTWOOD, C. J., Measurement of neck of femur, Am. J.Roentgenol. **67**: 993-996, June '52
ATTYAH, A. M.: See DUPUY, H. J., jt. auth.
ATWOOD, W. G.: See BESKIN, C. A., jt. auth.
AUBANIAC, R., and FRAILONG, J., Le traitement actuel des grands abcès froids lombo-iliaques, Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:421-427, Oct.-Dec. '51
See LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.
AUBERT, A., Paroxysmal tachycardia, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:715-719, Nov. 15, '51 N
Present day surgical therapy of certain heart diseases, Nord.med. **46**:1739-1742, Nov. 21, '51 N
and SELVAAG, O., Treatment of arterial insufficiency of lower extremities with intra-arterial infusions of histamine and papaverine, Acta med. scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:191-197, '52
AUBERT, X. M.: See ABBOTT, B. C., jt. auth.
AUBERTIN, E., Le traitement médical de la lithiase biliaire, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:42-47, Jan. '52
La goutte et son traitement, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 119-127, Feb. '52
Les granulies pulmonaires tuberculeuses et leur traitement, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:211-221, March '52
and BERGOUIGNAN, M., Syndrome de contracture musculaire au cours de la maladie d'Addison; action bienfaisante de la cortisone, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:888-890, '51
and PESME, P., Quelques résultats thérapeutiques obtenus en ophtalmologie par la cortisone et l'A. C.T.H., Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 868-871, Nov. '51
AUBINEAU, E.: See Obituaries
AUBRY, P. (Algiers): See MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.
AUBRY, P. (Paris), LEBEL, M., and LEBLANC, M., Le pectinate de dihydro-oxy-codéinone analgésique-retard; premiers essais cliniques humains et vétérinaires, Anesth.et analg. **8**:478-482, Sept. '51
and others, Étude pharmacologique clinique humaine et vétérinaire d'un nouvel analgésique le pectinate de dihydrone, Anesth.et analg. **8**:663-672, Dec. '51
AUCH, E., Testovironbehandlung einer Acne vulgaris, Medizinische. pp. 294-295, March 1, '52
AUCHINCLOSS, H., JR., Immediate sub-total gastrectomy for acute perforated peptic ulcer, Ann.Surg. **135**:134-138, Jan. '52
AUDEBERT, A.: See COUVE, P., jt. auth.
AUDET, J.: See PICHETTE, H., jt. auth.
AUDIER, M., Les interrelations artério-veineuses pathologiques des membres. Évolution actuelle des idées, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1178-1182, April 14, '52
and ALMARIC, Le traitement des vertiges des hypertendus par la radiothérapie du sinus carotidien, Arch.mal.cœur **44**:913-914, Oct. '51
AUDIFACE, E., Alguns aspectos do problema da criança abandonada e a colocação familiar, Rev.méd. brasil. **32**:207-215, April '52
AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
AUDISIO, B. M., and FUSCO, E., Considerazioni generali sull'efficacia terapeutica di fattori complementari dell'alimentazione, Minerva med. **2**: 1074-1080, Dec. 19, '51
AUDISIO, G.: See AUDISIO de MARCHI, M. L., jt. auth.
AUDISIO de MARCHI, M. L., and AUDISIO, G., La malaria nel Yemen. Gior.med.mil. **102**:41-46, Jan.-Feb. '52
AUDIT, J. F., Quelques considérations sur l'hypertrichose féminine, Presse méd. **60**: 554-555, April 16, '52
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUDOIN, J.: See DUPUY, R., jt. auth.
AUDY, J. R.: See HARRISON, J. L., jt. auth.
See TRAUB, R., jt. auth.
AUELL, K. H.: See STRAUBE, G., jt. auth.
AUER, F., Untersuchungen über Bluteiweisskörper und Leberfunktionsprüfungen bei Acne rosacea, Dermatologica **103**:265-274, '51
AUER, J., Acute myelogenous leucemia in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:445-448, Feb. '52
AUERBACH, H.: See LAZAR, A. M., jt. auth.
AUERBACH, S. H., MIMS, O. M., and GOODPASTURE, E. W., Pulmonary fibrosis secondary to pneumonia, Am.J.Path. **28**: 69-87, Jan.-Feb. '52
AUERBACK, A., and SMITH, D. R., Psychosomatic problems in urology, California Med. **76**:23-26, Jan. '52
AUERSWALD, W., Temperaturtopographische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Wirkung von Kurzwellendurchflutung des Zwischenhirns, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **4**: 273-281, '52
See SCHUBERT, G., jt. auth.
and WENZL, M., Über die Beeinflussung des pathologischen Proteingleichgewichtes durch den operativen Eingriff bei Bronchuskarzinom. Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung säurelöslicher Proteine, Krebsarzt **7**:66-74, April '52
BRAUNSTEINER, H., and WEISSEL, W., Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus der Transsudation bei Stauung, Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33**:164-165, April '52
AUFSES, A. H., and NEUHOF, H., Minute carcinoma of major bronchi; follow-up report, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:219-223, March '52
AUGER, C., GRANDBOIS, J., and GAUMOND, E., Dermatopathic lipomelanotic reticular cell hyperplasia of lymph nodes, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:245-248, March '52
AUGUST, B., and MILLER, R. B., Clinical value of palmomental reflex, J.A.M.A. **148**: 120-121, Jan. 12, '52
AUGUSTE, C., Aspect radiologique inattendu d'une œsophagite aphtoïde, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:42-44, Jan. '52
and PARIS, J., La tension artérielle des ulcéreux, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1350-1351, Dec. '51
DECOULX, P., and VERHAEGHE, M., Ulcères multiples de la première anse jéjunale, Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:69-74, Jan. '52
AUGUSTE, G., Les œsophagites, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 88-89, '52
AUGUSTIN, E., Beitrag zur Frage paracyclischer Ovulationen, Arch.Gynäk. **180**:238-243, '51
Beitrag zum Verhalten von Supramid als Nahtmaterial im Gewebe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:503-504, April 18, '52
AUGUSTIN, M., HECTOR, St. L., and ROCHEMONT, S., Notes préliminaires sur l'anesthésie de base au pentothal rectal, suivant la méthode Weinstein-Light, Union méd.Canada **80**:1449-1455, Dec. '51
AUGUSTINE, SAINT (354-430)
Saint Augustine and anatomy in Middle Ages, [P. Diepgen] Centaurus **1**:208-211, '51 G
AUGUSTINSSON, K. B., DATTA, N. C., GRAHN, M., and ZAJICEK, J., Acetylcholinesterase in thrombocytes, Nature,London **169**:800, May 10, '52
AUINGER, W., KAINDL, F., SALZMANN, F., and WEISSEL, W., Zur Atem - und Kreislaufwirkung von 3-Methoxy-4-oxy-benzoesäurediäthylamid, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:23-31, Jan. '52
See WEISSEL, W., jt. auth.
and others, Blutverlust und Blutersatz in ihrer Wirkung auf den Pulmonalarteriendruck, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:67-72, Feb. '52

AUJALEU, E., and LACAMBRE, O. (Mme.), Le fonctionnement des services de protection des mères et des enfants en 1950, Nourrisson **39:** 225-234, Nov.-Dec. '51

AULONG, J., and GIRARD, J., Les luxations carpo-métacarpiennes; luxations totales en particulier, Rev.chir.orthop. **37:** 439-446, Oct.-Dec. '51

AULT, G. W., Relationship between rectal polyps and rectal carcinoma, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**108-111, March '52

CASTRO, A. F., and SMITH, R. S., Clinical study of ligation of inferior mesenteric artery in left colon resections, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**223-228, Feb. '52

AUMENTE BAENA, J., Sobre la estructura del hombre enfermo, Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:** 281-293, Oct. '51

AUN, R. A.: See SERAPHICO, M., jt. auth.

AUNE, H. V., Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics. Canad.J.Pub.Health **42:** 512-520, Dec. '51

AUREGAN, J.: See de VULPIAN, P., jt. auth.

AUREOMYCIN

adsorption characteristics of aureomycin and terramycin on aluminum hydroxide gel and on bismuth subsalicylate preparation, [H. E. Paul & C. M. Harrington] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**50, Jan. '52

aureomycin and terramycin in human saliva, [F. W. Kraus, D. W. Casey & V. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 554-558, Nov. '51

chloramphenicol and aureomycin; 2 of more potent antibiotics used in clinical medicine, [L. P. Basto] Portugal méd. **34:**353-371, June '50 P

clinical pharmacology, [H. D. Brainerd, H. B. Bruyn, G. Meikle]ohn & L. O'Gara] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**447-460, Oct. '51; Pan Am.M. Woman's J. **59:**14-20; 39-45, March '52 S

administration and dosage, aureomycin calcium caseinate: new preparation associated with low incidence of nausea and vomiting, [P. R. Manning & W. E. Wellman] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 89-93, Feb. 27, '52

effects: See also Cesarean Section, complications and sequels; Diarrhea, in infants and children

antibacterial action of oral aureomycin on contents of colon of man, [W. I. Metzger & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**91-102, Feb. '52

bactericidal and virucidal effects of aureomycin, terramycin and chloramphenicol on calf's lymph, [A. Herrlich & M. Bednara] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**110-116, '52 G

changes in morphologic characteristics of certain bacteria made resistant to aureomycin and chloramphenicol, [L. Carrère, J. Roux & P. Dautheribes] Rev.immunol. **15:**360-366, '51 F

concentration and bacterial effect in different portions of intestinal tract, [L. V. McVay, Jr.] J. Clin.Invest. **31:** 27-31, Jan. '52

counteraction of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) inhibition of body, hair and thymus growth by vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin, [J. Meites] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**692-695, Dec. '51

effect of aureomycin and penicillin upon vitamin requirements of rat, [H. E. Sauberlich] J.Nutrition **46:**99-108, Jan. '52

effect of aureomycin, of chloramphenicol and of streptomycin on Klebsiella pneumoniae and on Klebsiella ozaenae, [G. Faggioli] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:**449-462, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

effect of simultaneous oral administration of aureomycin and aluminum hydroxide gel on fecal urobilinogen, [W. D. Hayford & B. A. Waisbren] Surgery **31:**361-364, March '52

further role of antibiotics in aminopterin-induced folic acid deficiency in rats, [H. A. Waisman & J. Cravioto-Munoz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 525-527, March '52

in vitro effect of aureomycin, terramycin and chloramphenicol on typhus rickettsiae, [A. Karp & J. C. Snyder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**216-219, Feb. '52

inhibition of pigment formation of Serratia marcescens by chloramphenicol, aureomycin and terramycin, [A. J. Weil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**539-540, March '52

interference with activity of penicillin in vivo, [P. Bartell] J.Infect.Dis. **90:**273-278, May-June '52

mode of action on Rickettsia prowazeki; experimental study, [R. Siegert] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.48) pp. 87-103, '50 G

modification of biochemical and antigenic characteristics of certain bacteria made resistant in vitro to aureomycin and chloramphenicol, [L. Carrère, J. Roux & P. Dautheribes] Rev.immunol. **15:**353-359, '51 F

on growth of mice, [P. K. Vijayaraghavan, E. A. Murphy & M. S. Dunn] Arch.Biochem. **36:**127-131, March '52

on intestine subjected to vascular injury, [N. Rabinovici & J. Fine] Ann.Surg. **135:**344-366, March '52

traumatic shock; effectiveness of antibiotic in experimental hemorrhagic shock, [H. A. Frank & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**430-436, Feb. '52

virulence enhancing activities on Candida albicans, [E. Seligmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 481-484, March '52

therapy: See also Acne conglobata; Amebiasis, therapy; Arteries, temporal; Asthma, therapy; Bacteria, enterococci; Blastomycosis, therapy; Burns, therapy; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, therapy; Cholera, therapy; Cornea, herpes; Diphtheria, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Encephalomyelitis; Endocarditis, infectious; Fistula, anal; Frambesia, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Herpes zoster; Intestines, diseases; Jaws, osteomyelitis; Keratitis, therapy; Liver, amebic abscess; Liver, cirrhosis; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, therapy; Mononucleosis, Infectious, therapy; Mumps, therapy; Myositis, epidemic; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Orbit, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Parotitis, complications and sequels; Peritonitis, therapy; Plague, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Rabies, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Rickettsial Diseases, therapy; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, therapy; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Sciatica, therapy; Scleroderma, therapy; Skin, diseases; Smallpox, vaccination; Spirochetosis, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus; Streptococci, infections; Sycosis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Tetanus neonatorum; Trachoma, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Tropical Medicine, diseases; Typhoid, therapy; Typhus, therapy; Ulcers, tropical; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urethra, inflammation; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, cervix; Viruses, diseases; Whooping Cough, therapy

B complex avitaminosis with oral aureomycin, [W. C. Schulte] Oral Surg. **5:**279-280, March '52

for ambulatory patients, [L. H. Roth] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1823-1831, Dec. '51

increased prothrombin synthesis during aureomycin therapy illustrating antibiotic-anticoagulant antagonism, [R. D. Barnard & M. Schwartz] New York J.Med. **52:**1027-1028, April 15, '52

rectal administration (by capsules or suppositories) in children, [A. C. Siegel, G. H. Nickerson & C. D. Cook] New England J.Med. **246:**447-449, March 20, '52

significance of aureomycin and chloramphenicol in pediatrics, [E. Martischnig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**947, Dec. 14, '51 G

study of moniliasis in aureomycin therapy (value of addition of p-hydroxybenzoic acid to aureomycin), [L. V. McVay, Jr. & D. H. Sprunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**759-761, Dec. '51

terramycin and aureomycin in surgical infections; 200 cases, [E. J. Pulaski, C. P. Artz & E. Reiss] J.A.M.A. **149:**35-40, May 3, '52

toxicity, colitis following oral administration of aureomycin and terramycin, [C. C. Chewning, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79:**136-137, March '52

crossed fixed drug eruption from 2 antibiotics (aureomycin and terramycin), [A. L. Welsh] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 232, Feb. '52

findings from lingual scrapings taken during treatment with chloramphenicol and aureomycin, [W. Tomaszewski] J.Clin.Path. **4:**393-401, Nov. '51

fixed drug eruption due both to aureomycin and to terramycin; case, [J. W. Dougherty] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65:**485-486, April '52

gastrointestinal tract and stool following therapy, [R. L. Brown] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**5-11, Jan. '52

liver changes produced by aureomycin and terramycin, [W. C. Cutting] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**19-20, Feb. '52

nonspecific mucus colitis following use of terramycin and aureomycin, [W. J. McCracken] Treat. Serv.Bull. **7:** 227-230, May '52

polymorphous erythema during therapy; case, [J. J. Meyer de Schmid & Flechner] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**398-399, July-Oct. '51 F

AUREX HEARING AIDS: See Hearing, aids
AURICCHIO, G., and de BERARDINIS, E., Ciclo dei fosfati nella retina e suo significato biologico, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**53-60, Jan. '52
See de BERARDINIS, E., jt. auth.
AURICCHIO, L., Carlo Comba (1870-1951), Pediatria **59:**895-896, Nov.-Dec. '51
AURICULAR APPENDAGE: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complication
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
AUROFAX (animal protein factor): See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
AUSCULTATION
See also Heart, murmurs and sounds; Murmurs; Percussion; Pulse; Respiration, sounds; Stethoscope; etc.
of orbit as diagnostic method in unilateral exophthalmos, [E. Ask-Upmark] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57:** 15-22, '52
practical importance of auscultation of thyroid body in diagnosis of Basedow's disease, [C. Lian] Presse méd. **60:**489-490, April 5, '52 F
AUSSANNAIRE, M.: See LAMY, M., jt. auth.
AUST, J. B., and others, Use of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin (RIHSA) for clinical total blood volume studies, S.Forum (1951) pp. 601-606, '52
See CHOU, S. N., jt. auth.
AUST, W., Beitrag zur Transplantation mit alloplastischem Material bei Knochendefekten des Schädels, Chirurg **23:**19-22, Jan. '52
AUSTI-HEINONEN, S., Encephalitis mortality in Finland 1936-1948, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40:**197-206, '51
AUSTIN, G. M., Suprabulbar mechanisms of facilitation and inhibition of cord reflexes, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30:**196-222, '52
AUSTIN, JAMES HAROLD: See Obituaries
AUSTIN, R. C., and DAMSTRA, E. F., Repair of inguinal hernia with fascia sutures, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**269-284, March '52
AUSTIN, S.: See BOTELHO, S. Y., jt. auth.
AUSTIN, S. D., BRANDON, W. H., and McGEE, R. R., Simultaneous herpes zoster and chickenpox; report of 2 cases, South.M.J. **45:**76, Jan. '52
AUSTONI, M., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'enfisema mediastinico così detto spontaneo, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:**1037-1050, Dec. '51
and TREU, L., L'ittero nella leptospirosi itteroemorragica; sue caratteristiche e patogenesi, Policlinico (sez.med.) **58:**357-399, Nov.-Dec. '51
AUSTRALIA
See also Medicine, in Australia
aborigines, dermatoglyphics in Australian aborigines (Arnhem Land), [H. Cummins & F. M. Setzler] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**455-460, Dec. '51
AUSTREGESILO, A., A vida humana e o humanitarismo, Rev.brasil.med. **8:**797-801, Nov. '51
O imposto da felicidade; noções de psicoterapia, Rev. brasil.med. **9:**112-113, Feb. '52
AUSTREGESILO, A., JR., A encefalografia no diagnóstico das afecções cerebrais, Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 25-28, Jan. '52
AUSTRIAN, R., Observations on possible role of nucleic acid exchange reactions in pneumococcal capsular type transformation; preliminary note, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**170-174, Feb. '52
Bacterial transformation reactions, Bact.Rev. **16:**31-50, March '52
and others, Clinical and physiologic features of some types of pulmonary diseases with impairment of alveolar-capillary diffusion; syndrome of "alveolar-capillary block," Am.J.Med. **11:**667-685, Dec. '51
AUTECH, H.: See KOLONJA, S., jt. auth.
AUTHEMAN, R.: See CAER, G., jt. auth.
AUTHIER, C.: See DARGENT, M., jt. auth.
AUTISM
in young child; case, [E. Stern] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 157-164, '52 F
AUTOCLAVE: See Sterilization, surgical
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
AUTOINTOXICATION: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary
AUTOLYSIS: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Tubercle Bacilli, lysis
AUTOMATISM
epileptic automatism, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **50:**585-598, Dec. '51
epileptic automatism and centrencephalic integrating system, [W. Penfield] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1950) **30:**513-528, '52
AUTOMOBILES
safety measures in motor vehicles driven by gas, [W. Knop] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1:** 80-84, July '51 G
accidents: See Accidents
drivers, medical examination of chauffeurs, [A. Lupu] Rev.prat. **2:**113-115, Jan. 11, '52 F
responsibility of physician for use and driving of automobiles, [L. Dérobert & A. Hadengue] Ann. méd.lég. **31:**480-484, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
Sacro-Ease, models "R" and "200," accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A. M.A. **148:**553, Feb. 16, '52
exhaust gas: See Carbon Monoxide
AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers; and under specific headings, as Asthma, pathology; Bronchi, cancer; Embolism, gas; Endarteritis obliterans; Heart, pathology; Kidneys, diseases; Lipochondrodystrophy; Pancreas, cancer; Pleura, tuberculosis; Sarcoma, myosarcoma; Scleroderma; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic; Thrombosis, coronary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tumors, pheochromocytoma; etc.
attitude towards autopsies at various periods; cultural-historical observations, [R. Rabl] Arch.path. Anat. **321:**142-162, '52 G
autopsies reported on Minnesota death records, [J. W. Brower & E. W. Storey] Minnesota Med. **35:** 231-233, March '52
autopsy finding and clinical diagnosis; comparative study of 1000 cases, [W. Munck] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**775-781, '52
Franz von Sales and his last will directing disposition of his body, [C. Elze] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2472-2474, Dec. 7, '51 G
legal aspects, [S. Gräff] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**183-184, Jan. 21, '52 G
necropsies in hospitals of Chicago; thirty-second annual report of Committee to Board of Governors of Institute of Medicine of Chicago, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **18:**426-429, Dec. 15, '51
statistical evaluation of autopsy reports from point of view of meteorologist, [H. Berg & O. Krisement] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**106-110, Dec. 20, '51 G
AUTRET, M.: See BROCK, J. F., jt. auth.
AUXOMETRY: See Children, growth and development
AUZEPY, P.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
AVACAN (phenylacetic acid derivative): See Labor, drugs in
AVAKIAN, S., La narcose prolongée, Presse méd. **60:** 39, Jan. 12, '52
AVAKYAN, A. A.: See ZAYTSEVA, N. S., jt. auth.
AVALLONE, R., GIOBBI, A., and VAGO, A., Inquadramento patogenetico della tubercolosi tracheobronchiale, Arch. ital. otol. **63:** 54-72, Jan.-Feb. '52
AVANZATI, G.: See FICAI, A., jt. auth.
AVANZINI, S.: See BIANCHI, P. G., jt. auth.
AVCILAR, H. R.: See BAYÜLKEM, F., jt. auth.
AVENDAÑO, J.: See ROCCA, E. D., jt. auth.
AVERBUKH, S. D., Curved skin grafts in restoration of facial defects, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71:**40-41, '51 R
AVERILL, J. H.: See FRENI, D. R., jt. auth.
AVERTIN: See cross reference under Tribromoethanol
AVES, F. H.: See DESFORGES, G., jt. auth.
AVEZZU, G., and BONOMI, U., Azione diabetogena, nella cavia, di un estratto pancreatico di bue, Folia endocrinol. **4:**749-767, Dec. '51
AVGUSHEVICH, P. L., Dacryocystorhinostomy according to Taumi, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31:**31-33, '52 R
AVIADO, D. M., JR.: See LI, T. H., jt. auth.
AVIATION AND AVIATORS
therapy of whooping cough by means of therapeutic flights or by passage through decompression chambers, [J. Cathala & M. Jupeau] Nourrisson **39:**192-200, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
various elementary physical exercises of interest in aeronautics, [M. Strollo] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:** 608-621, July-Sept. '51 I
diseases, visual and orthopedic defects in civil airmen, [D. M. Gilford & W. R. Stovall] J.Aviation Med. **22:**442-455; 558, Dec. '51
history: See also Aviation and Aviators, medicine
life of Dumont, father of Brazilian aviation, [I. de Vasconcellos] Rev.méd.brasil. **31:**335-356, Dec. '51 P
medicine, aviation medicine in evaluation of new naval aircraft, [R. A. Bosee & P. W. Gard] J.Aviation Med. **22:**518-523, Dec. '51
cardiovascular problems in aviation medicine; evaluation of heart murmurs, [J. M. Packard & A. Graybiel] J.Aviation Med. **23:**24-32; 86, Feb. '52

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, medicine--Continued
civil aeronautics and civil medical examiners forum, [various authors] J.Aviation Med. **22**:456-469; 539, Dec. '51
father of aviation medicine: Paul Bert, nineteenth century physiologist and politician, [J. M. D. Olmsted] Scient.Am. **186**:66-72, Jan. '52
flight surgeon and flight safety, [W. L. Jones] J. Aviation Med. **23**:44-48; 84, Feb. '52
medical service in Air Defense Command, [A. J. Donneson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:263-265, Feb. '52
new concepts, [D. C. Ogle] Mil.Surgeon **110**:87-91, Feb. '52
recent navy aero-medical equipment developments, [M. D. Courtney] J.Aviation Med. **22**:540-543, Dec. '51
recent trends in aviation medicine abroad, [E. A. Daley] M.J.Australia **1**:61-69, Jan. 19, '52
research in United States Air Force as it relates to ophthalmology, [E. Maxwell] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:872-880, Nov.-Dec. '51
rocket propellants: toxic effects, hazards and first aid, [J. Owston] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:157-169, March '52
physiologic and pathologic effects: See also Air, pressure; Altitude, high; Oxygen, deficiency; Oxygen, pressure
after effects of intermittent positive radial acceleration, [R. C. Wilson & others] J.Aviation Med. **22**: 509-517, Dec. '51
analysis of pilots' eye movements in flight, [J. L. Milton] J.Aviation Med. **23**:67-76, Feb. '52
barotrauma, [N. E. H. Box] M.J.Australia **1**:538-540, April 19, '52
behavior of adrenal corticoids in pilots during training at high speed; urinary elimination of total corticoids, [G. P. Ghinozzi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:381-385, July-Sept. '51 I
buccodental maxillary system with respect to flight, [F. Cavallari] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:332-343, July-Sept. '51 I
chronic altitude sickness with potassium intoxication; case, [C. E. Steyer & H. F. Loyke] Ohio M.J. **47**: 1115-1118, Dec. '51
effect of altitude on simulated sinus fractures and other conditions introducing air into skull, [W. L. Burkhardt & L. E. Moses] J.Aviation Med. **23**:38-43, Feb. '52; correction **23**:103, April '52
effect of short flight on vagosympathetic system, [G. Ringenbach] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:247-248, March '52 F
flight phobia, [R. Virgili] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:625-628, July-Sept. '51 I
further studies on effectiveness of various drugs against airsickness, [H. I. Chinn, O. H. Waltrip & H. W. Massengale] J.Aviation Med. **22**:535-539, Dec. '51
gaseous nitrogen elimination; experiments when breathing oxygen at rest and at work with comments on dysbarism (decompression sickness), [W. M. Boothby, U. C. Luft & O. O. Benson, Jr.] J.Aviation Med. **23**:141-158; 176, April '52
high-altitude flight test of liquid-oxygen air crew breathing system, [J. P. Stapp] AF Tech.Rep.,U.S. Air Force (no. 6004) pp. 1-20, Dec. '51
human exposures to linear deceleration; forward-facing position and development of crash harness, [J. P. Stapp] AF Tech.Rep.,U.S.Air Force (no. 5915, pt. 2) pp. 1-149, Dec. '51
Kümmell-Verneuil disease apparent following flight incident, [B. Noto & G. Sortino] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:480-484, July-Sept. '51 I
method for evaluating aircraft acoustical comfort, [S. Lippert & M. M. Miller] J.Aviation Med. **23**:54-66, Feb. '52
occupational deafness in aviation, [A. R. de C. Monteiro] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **19**:99-121, July-Aug. '51 P
ophthalmologic problems presented by stratospheric flights and supersonic speeds, [J. Duguet & A. Mercier] Ann.ocul. **184**:969-993, Nov. '51 F
passive straightening of body at various angular speeds; effects on respiratory and circulatory function in man, [A. Goria & J. Mallen] Riv.med. aeronaut. **14**:386-389, July-Sept. '51 I
perforation in gastric resection following routine flight; pathogenetic, clinicoroentgenologic and medicolegal study, [A. Polizzi di Sorrentino] Riv. med.aeronaut. **14**:546-560, July-Sept. '51 I
responses of ear to intense high-frequency sound, [D. H. Eldredge, H. O. Parrack & H. Davis] AF Tech. Rep.,U.S.Air Force (no.6564) pp. 1-11, Sept. '51

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic effects--Continued
retinal adaptation in night flying, [P. A. Cibis] J. Aviation Med. **23**:168-176, April '52
significance of restoration time in relation to reaction time, [A. Marzi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:448-451, July-Sept. '51 I
threshold of vestibular phenomena due to negative angular acceleration, [P. Menzio] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:457-463, July-Sept. '51 I
values of threshold of angular velocity for phenomenon of Coriolis and of Purkinje in man, [E. Meda] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:453-456, July-Sept. '51 I
public health aspects, campaign against domestic insects in airports of Sicily, [G. d'Ambrosio] Riv. med.aeronaut. **14**:344-365, July-Sept. '51 I
dispersement of larvicide paris green from airplanes, [F. Quilichini] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**242-244, March '52 F
legal aspects of air transportability of sick, [G. L. Dunnahoo] J.Aviation Med. **23**:3-9; 18, Feb. '52
modern aspects of obligatory vaccinations for visitors to foreign countries and in French union, [H. Bonnin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:314-319, April '52 F
treatment of water supplies for aircraft, [H. E. Whittingham] J.Aviation Med. **23**:186-193, April '52
tests, Harvard pack test in hypoxia, [C. Vacca & E. Boeri] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:622-624, July-Sept. '51 I
method of evaluation of physical resistance; possible application in aeronautic field; psychotechnical aspects, [M. Strollo] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:592-607, July-Sept. '51 I
modern methods of vocal audiometry in examination of flight personnel, [B. Casella] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:314-324, July-Sept. '51 I
personality research in naval aviation selection, [J. F. Snyder] J.Aviation Med. **22**:530-534; 553, Dec. '51
predisposition to aviation accident; Rorschach test reaction, [G. Pera & A. Mangiacapra] Riv.med. aeronaut. **14**:526-534, July-Sept. '51 I
sociometric reaction test of Moreno, [N. Numeroso] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:485-515, July-Sept. '51 I
transportation of wounded and sick, air transportation of cardiac and pulmonary patients, [V. M. Downey & B. A. Strickland, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:525-535, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
air transportation of persons with cardiorespiratory disease and/or injury, [H. A. Smedal] J.Aviation Med. **23**:33-37, Feb. '52
air transportation of sick, [A. Jordi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:109-111, Feb. 2, '52 G
evolution and orientation of aerial rescue, [G. Pezzani] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:535-536, July-Sept. '51 I
flight comfort and safety for patients, [M. B. Johnston] J.Aviation Med. **23**:10-14, Feb. '52
in-flight problems in air transportation of patients, [J. P. Pollard] J.Aviation Med. **23**:15-18, Feb. '52
legal aspects of air transportability of sick, [G. L. Dunnahoo] J.Aviation Med. **23**:3-9; 18, Feb. '52
medical air evacuation in Korea and its influence on future, [A. D. Smith] Mil.Surgeon **110**:323-332, May '52
medical aspects of helicopter air evacuation, [M. T. Martin] J.Aviation Med. **23**:20-23; 76, Feb. '52
wounds and injuries, treatment of multiple severe complex injuries (case following airplane accident), [G. J. Curry & S. N. Lyttle] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 703-710, May '52
unusual fracture of cranium due to flight accident, [A. Polizzi di Sorrentino] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:538-545, July-Sept. '51 I
use and effectiveness of shoulder harness in surplus military aircraft flown by civilian pilots, [H. De Haven & A. H. Hasbrook] AF Tech.Rep.,U.S.Air Force (no. 6461) pp. 1-13, Feb. '51
AVIATION INDUSTRY: See Deafness, occupational; Industry and Occupations, hygiene
AVICENNA (980-1037?)
[W. S. Dawson] M.J.Australia **1**:533-538, April 19, '52
Persian medicine and its relation to Jewish and other medical science; commemorating millennium of Avicenna, [Z. Muntner] Hebrew M.J. **2**:176, '51; **1**:166, '52
AVIDIN: See Eggs
AVI-DOR, J.: **See YANIV, H., jt. auth.**
AVIL: See Prophenpyridamine

AVIS, F. R., and SAWIN, P. B., Surgical technique for reciprocal transplantation of fertilized eggs in rabbit, J.Hered. **42**:259-260, Sept.-Oct. '51
AVITAMINOSIS: See Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
AVOGARO, P.: See TARONNA, S., jt. auth.
AVRIL, J.: See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.
AWAPARA, J., Action of sex hormones on metabolism of amino acids in prostate, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:22-31, '52
and SEALE, B., Distribution of transaminases in rat organs, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:497-502, Feb. '52
AXELROD, A.: See KNUTSEN, A., jt. auth.
AXELROD, D. R., and PITTS, R. F., Effects of hypoxia on renal tubular function, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:593-601, Jan. '52
Relationship of plasma pH and anion pattern to mercurial diuresis, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:171-179, Feb. '52
AXELROD, J.: See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.
AXELROD, S. J., and PATTON, R. E., Use and abuse of prepaid comprehensive physicians' services, Am. J.Pub.Health **42**:566-574, May (pt. 1) '52
AXHAUSEN, G., Über Spätresultate der totalen Ösophagoplastik, Chirurg **23**:162-164, April '52
AXHAUSEN, W., Die Quellen der Knochenneubildung nach freier Knochenüberpflanzung, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:439-443, '51
Gelenkmausbildung bei penicillinbehandelter akuter Osteomyelitis der distalen Femurepiphyse, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1559-1561, '51
Die Knochenbildungsfähigkeit der frei überpflanzten Knochenhaut, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:27-36, '52
Die Knochenregeneration--ein zweiphasisches Geschehen! Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:435-442, '52
AXILLA
pilonidal sinus of axilla, [I. Aird] Brit.M.J. **1**:902-903, April 26, '52
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
AXILROD, H. D.: See SHIVERS, C. H. deT., jt. auth.
AXIS: See Atlas and Axis
AXON: See Neurons
AYALA HURTADO, F., Reinfección en la fiebre eruptiva pluriorificial, Rev.clin.españ. **44**:198-199, Feb. 15, '52
AYAS, E., MASLO, P., and ELKOUSS, I., Antrax del riñón, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:252-257, Feb. 8, '52
AYCOCK, R. R.: See KASS, E. H., jt. auth.
AYCOCK, WILLIAM LLOYD: See Obituaries
AYENGAR, P., ROBERTS, E., and RAMASARMA, G. B., Roles of glutamine in growth of Lactobacillus arabinosus, J.Biol.Chem. **193**:781-791, Dec. '51
AYERBE VALLES, S. A., and CUESTA PALOMERO, M., Un cuerpo sanguíneo totalmente libre en una cámara de neumotórax extrapleural, Rev.españ. tuberc. **21**:19-25, Jan. '52
and LAIN, J. J., Una complicación rara en el curso de un neumoperitoneo terapéutico, Rev.españ. tuberc. **20**:577-580, Sept. '51
AYRE, J. E., Role of cancer cytology in medical practice, J.Florida M.A. **38**:471-473, Jan. '52
AYRES, E., and MONTEIRO, J. G., Síndroma de Cruveilhier-Baumgarten; rememoração e relato de um caso, Portugal méd. **36**:61-72, Feb. '52
AYRES, P. J. W.: See McILWAIN, H., jt. auth.
AYRES, W. W.: See BARBERIO, J. R., jt. auth.
AYRES NETTO, J., Centenario do conselheiro Nuno de Andrade, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:479-486, Oct. '51
AYSOY, A., Le metabolisme des hydrates de carbone et la glande thyroide, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:395-408, Sept. '51
AYUSO G. de BUSTAMANTE, F., La tuberculosis en los países nórdicos, An.med., Barcelona **38**:419-422, Oct. '51
AZAD, H., Un cas de paralysie passagère du moteur oculaire commun au cours d'une anesthésie locale au niveau de la pituitaire, Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:727-728, '51
AZAGRA, E. R., Fracturas del condilo mandibular, Med. colon. **18**:511-522, Dec. '51
8-AZAGUANINE: See cross reference under Guanazolo
AZAR, J. E., TABBARA, R., and PIPKIN, A. C., Report on intensive treatment of vesical schistosomiasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:383-388, Dec. '51
AZAROVA, N. S., Streptomycin in therapy of opticochiasmal arachnoiditis, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30**:29-30, '51 R
AZEAU, B.: See BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.
AZERAD, E., Physiopathologie de l'acidocétose diabétique grave (coma diabétique) et conséquences thérapeutiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3475-3483, Nov. 26, '51
AZERAD, E.--Continued
See KARTUN, P., jt. auth.
See LESTRADET, H., jt. auth.
and NATAF, J., Considérations sur le traitement de l'acidose grave des diabétiques (coma acidocétosique. Statistique personnelle et résultats), Semaine hop.Paris **27**:3463-3472, Nov. 26, '51
de BRUX, J., NATAF, J., and ALAGILLE, Etude anatomo-pathologique et histochimique de la glomérulo-hyalinose intercapillaire des diabétiques (syndrome de Kimmelstiel et Wilson), Presse méd. **59**:1733-1735, Dec. 25, '51
NATAF, J., AKSEVEN, J., and ALAGILLE, La glomérulo-hyalinose des diabétiques (glomérulosclérose intercapillaire de Kimmelstiel-Wilson); étude clinique, Presse méd. **59**:1654-1659, Dec. 12, '51
de AZEVEDO, C. A., and HENRIQUES, M. C., Vasodilatadores em perfusão intra-arterial na terapêutica das insuficiências de circulação dos membros inferiores (nota prévia), Portugal méd. **36**:31-35, Jan. '52
de AZEVEDO, G. V., Diagnóstico da anúria, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:549-568, Nov. '51
de AZEVEDO, N., A propos de l'anesthésie générale en chirurgie à thorax ouvert, Anesth.et analg. **8**:706-716, Dec. '51
AZIDES
mechanism of action of sodium azide on genus Candida, [M. S. Slawson & M. L. Snyder] J.Dent. Res. **31**:47-52, Feb. '52
stationary manometric respirometer for isolated rat diaphragm allowing simultaneous direct registration of mechanical activity; observations with sodium azide and dinitrophenol, [J. R. Weeks & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:187-201, Feb. '52
AZIM, ABDEL (1901-1952)
obituary and bibliography, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:149-156, '52
AZIZ, Z.: See RAGAB, M. M., jt. auth.
AZNAR REIG, A., MARI MARTINEZ, M., and QUIRELL FIGUIER, M., Estrumitis subaguda y absceso tiroideo; nota clinica, Med.colon. **19**:343-356, April '52
See ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., jt. auth.
See GASALLA CHACON, J. M., jt. auth.
AZOBENZENES
choline oxidase activity in rat liver during 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis, [G. E. Woodward] Cancer Res. **11**:918-921, Dec. '51
dehydrogenases of mitochondria in hepatomas induced by m'-methyl-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [J. Nordmann, R. Nordmann & O. Gauchery] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **34**:77-85, '52 F
electrophoretic changes in proteins from livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [H. E. Hoffman & A. M. Schechtman] Cancer Res. **12**:129-133, Feb. '52
experimental cancer produced in rat by m-methyl-p-dimethylaminoazobenzene; histologic and enzymatic aspects, [I. Bertrand, J. Nordmann & R. Nordmann] Presse méd. **60**:409-412, March 26, '52 F
influence of dimethylaminoazobenzene on leukocyte production in rat, [J. S. Dinning, L. D. Payne & P. L. Day] Blood **7**:376-377, March '52
liver tumor inhibition and adrenal histologic responses in rats to which 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 20-methylcholanthrene were simultaneously administered, [H. L. Richardson, A. R. Stier & E. Borsos-Nachtnebel] Cancer Res. **12**:356-361, May '52
metabolism on N^{15}-labeled p-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rats, [M. Berenbom & J. White] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12**:583-590, Dec. '51
progressive microscopic alterations in livers of rats fed hepatic carcinogens 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4'-fluoro-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [J. M. Price, J. W. Harman, E. C. Miller & J. A. Miller] Cancer Res. **12**:192-200, March '52
AZOPROTEINS: See Proteins
AZORUBIN S: See Liver, function tests
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea
AZOTURIA: See Urine, nitrogen
AZOULAY and others, Quinze ans d'expérience tomographique. Résultats obtenus. Que peut-on et que doit-on penser de la trajectoire circulaire? J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:920-924, '51
AZOUZ, W. M., PARKE, D. V., and WILLIAMS, R. T., Studies in detoxication; fluorobenzene. Spectrophotometric determination of elimination of unchanged halogenobenzenes by rabbits. Comparison

AZOUZ, W. M., PARKE, D. V., and WILLIAMS, R. T.--Continued
of oxidation in vivo of fluorobenzene and of benzene, Biochem.J. **50**:702-706, March '52
AZPE TOPETE, F., Influencia de la cloralosa, del uretano, del nembutal, del pentotal, del dialil-barbiturato de sodio y del dial sobre el metabolismo de la rata blanca, Ciencia **11**:201-209, Dec. 15, '51
AZUA DOCHAO, L., MAR MONUX, R., and ZUBIRI VIDAL, A., Hydroa aestivalis: estudio clinico e histológico de esta variedad de hidroa vacciniforme, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:308-314, Jan. '52
MAR MONUX, R., MARRON GASCA, J., and LANA SALARRULLANA, J., Estudio de tres casos de sindrome de Senear-Usher (penfigo foliaceo de tipo Senear-Usher), Actas dermo-sif. **43**:197-206, Dec. '51
AZULENES: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Stomach, inflammation
AZULON (azulene derivative): See Stomach, inflammation
AZUMA, T., On innervation of ventral abdominal wall in tenth month human embryo, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**:7-21, Dec. 25, '51
AZZI, A., Anticorpi, Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44**:112-122, Jan.-Feb. '52
AZZOLINI, A., Considerazioni sulla iconografia radiologica di una colecisti a "porcellana" neoplastica, Radiol.med. **38**:9-11, Jan. '52
AZZOLINI, U., Terapia locale con antistaminici di sintesi nelle causticazioni corneali e congiuntivali, Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:17-21, Jan.-Feb. '52
and FALDI, S., La oidiumycine 101 nella terapia oculare, Arch.ottal. **55**:285-292, May-June '51
and PEREYRA, L., La terapia con la streptomicina nella tubercolosi della congiuntiva, Gior.ital.oftal. **4**:425-430, Nov.-Dec. '51

B

B. 53 (succinic acid derivative): See Tuberculosis, therapy
B. 283 (phenazine derivative): See Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
B 611 (liquid petrolatum preparation): See Feces, incontinence; Urination, incontinence
B. W. 50-63: See cross reference under Daraprim
BAADER, E. W., Die gewerbemedizinisch wichtigsten Gifte bei der Gewinnung der Atomenergie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 164-170, '51
Der Lungenkrebs als gewerbemedizinisches Problem, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 322-332, '51
Die Gefahr des Berufskrebses bei der Isopropylalkoholfabrikation, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**:90, July '51 [Comment on Keeser's article]
Die chronische Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:691-693, May 23, '52
BAAR, H. S., Life span of red blood corpuscles in erythronophthisis (including method for estimation of faecal stercobilinogen), Acta haemat. **7**:17-26, Jan. '52
BAART de la FAILLE, JOHAN MARCUS: See Obituaries
BAASTRUP, J. S., Vitamin B12 in treatment of megalocytic and macrocytic anemia, Ugesk.læger **114**:356-363, March 20, '52 Da
BABAIANTZ, L., and ANEX, P., Les aspects morphologiques et fonctionnels de l'œso-gastrostomie endothoracique, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:22-27, '52
BABCOCK, C. G., Problems in sustaining nutritional care of patients, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:222-227, March '52
BABCOCK, W. W., Range of usefulness of commercial stainless steel cloths in general and special forms of surgical practice, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:15-23, Jan. '52
and BACON, H. E., Evaluation of operations used for carcinoma of large bowel, West.J.Surg. **60**:141-143, April '52
BABCOCK-BACON OPERATION: See Rectum, cancer
BABEL, J., La cataracte du diabète alloxanique; ses relations avec d'autres formes de cataractes expérimentales et avec la cataracte diabétique humaine, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:112-121, '51
See MONNIER, M., jt. auth.
See WERNER, A., jt. auth.
BABESIASIS: See Piroplasmosis
BAB HAMED, E. H.: See GELIN, G., jt. auth.
BABICH, I.: See DOYLE, J. A., jt. auth.
BABICH, J. M., BURNS, F., and LYNXWILER, C. P., Internal prolapse of sigmoid colon in infants and children, J.Pediat. **40**:479-481, April '52
BABIN, Sur la réaction au naphtorésorcinol, J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:70-73, Jan. '52
BABINI, D. S., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las vesículas gigantes de enfisema, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:35-39, Feb. '52
BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
BABLIK, L., Die antibiotische Therapie der akuten tonsillitischen Komplikationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:105-107, Feb. 8, '52
BABOLINI, G., and MARCONI, P., Campo e limiti di applicazione della schermografia clinica nella diagnosi qualitativa dei processi morbosi tubercolari del polmone, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:847-873, Oct. '51
See MONALDI, V., jt. auth.
BLASI, A., and CURCI, G., Il dinamismo biologico della tubercolosi, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:9-17, Jan.-Feb. '52
BABOU, G.: See MONOD, O., jt. auth.
BABUDIERI, B., Leptospire del gruppo "Hebdomadis" in Italia, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:704-710, '52
Ricerche di microscopia elettronica; studio morfologico del genere Treponema, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:711-722, '52
and MOSCOVICI, C., Experimental and natural infection of birds by Coxiella burneti, Nature, London **169**:195-196, Feb. 2, '52
and SECCHI, P., Ricerche sulla specificità della reazione di deviazione del complemento per la febbre Q, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:78-82, '52
BABUSHKIN, Z. I.: See NESTEROV, I. V., jt. auth.
de BAC, C.: See NAVA, G., jt. auth.
BACARDI, R.: See GRAS, J., jt. auth.
BACCAGLINI, G.: See BERTO, R., jt. auth.
BACCAGLINI, M., Pneumo-médiastin par voie rétro-péritonéale, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:753-756, '51
BACCAREDDA, A., Action "in vitro" et effets thérapeutiques de quelques antibiotiques sur les germes des urétrites non gonococciques, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:361-363, July-Oct. '51
BACCHUS, H., Effect of ascorbic acid, potassium chloride flooding, and cortisone on course of formaldehyde-irritation arthritis, Endocrinology **49**:789-794, Dec. '51
HEIFFER, M. H., and ALTSZULER, N., Cytochemical study of adrenal cortex of rat with experimental cardiac hypertrophy, Endocrinology **50**:264-268, Feb. '52
Potentiating effect of ascorbic acid on cortisone-induced gluconeogenesis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:648-650, April '52
BACH, C.: See MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.
BACH, E., ROBERT, B., and ROBERT, L., Action de la quinine et de la quinidine sur la cholinestérase, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1805-1812, '51
BACH, F., Management of rheumatic patient, Brasil-méd. **66**:168-172, March 22-29, '52
See LING, T. M., jt. auth.
BACHI, S., and COASSOLO, M., Azione antiallergica dell'associazione acetato di desossicorticosterone con vitamina C, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:291-293, Nov.-Dec. '51
BACHMAN, D. M.: See BLICKENSTAFF, D. D., jt. auth.
BACHMAN, K. P., P-wave inversion, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:785-795, May '52
BACHMANN, A. E.: See PEDACE, E. A., jt. auth.
BACHMANN, K. D., Über umschriebene, plattenförmige Muskelhyperplasien im Antrum und Pylorus ("Muskelplatten"), Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:97-103, '52
Empyem einer Laryngozele (vereiterte, abgeschlossene, äussere Laryngozele), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:19-24, Jan. '52
BACHMEYER, A. C., Retrospect and prospect (Association of American Medical Colleges), J.M.Educ. **27**:1-9, Jan. '52
BACHRACH, D.: See KOVACS, K., jt. auth.
BACHRACH, W. H., Management of gastric ulcer, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:145-153, March '52
MASON, J., and POLLARD, H. M., Fasting gastric motility in duodenal ulcer patients, Gastroenterology **20**:234-237, Feb. '52
BACHTOLD, J. G., and GEBHARDT, L. P., Determination of hyaluronidase activity as derived from its reaction kinetics, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:635-639, Feb. '52
BACHY, G., Phénomènes inflammatoires dans les hernies du gros intestin adhérentes dites par glissement. Quelques considérations à ce sujet, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:723-728, June 20-July 4, '51

BACIGALUPO, F., and PINA, R., Consideraciones sobre la cirugía del megasigma, Rev.méd.Chile **80:**44-47, Jan. '52
See MENA, I., jt. auth.
BACIGALUPO, J., Parasitosis experimental de rata blanca con cepa humana de Hymenolepis diminuta, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**138-140, June-July '51
and d'ALESSANDRO BACIGALUPO, A., Huevos anómalos de Hymenolepis diminuta, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27:**257-259, Oct.-Nov. '51
BACILLI: See Bacteria
BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACITRACIN
therapy: See also Ear, external; Eyes, diseases; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Wounds, therapy
further experiences with local and systemic bacitracin in treatment of various surgical and neurosurgical infections and certain related medical infections, [F. L. Meleney, B. A. Johnson & P. Teng] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**401-425, April '52
toxicity, experimental and clinical observations on intraventricular and intracerebral injection, [P. Teng & F. L. Meleney] Surgery **31:**233-238, Feb. '52
BACK
weak zones of lateral lumbar region in Brazilian Negroes, [O. M. de Sousa] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25:**119-167, '50-'51 P
tumors, heteradelphic monster; dorsal member with intestinal type tumor, [P. Lombard] Rev.chir. orthop. **38:**70-73, Jan.-March '52 F
wounds and injuries: See also Spine, wounds and injuries
myositis ossificans with report of case in paravertebral muscle, [B. Creech & J. U. Gunter] North Carolina M.J. **12:**595-600, Dec. '51
problems of traumatic causal relationship in development of lumbar disk hernia, [J. H. Siris] New York J.Med. **52:**717-720, March 15, '52
BACKACHE
algia of spinal column localized between fourth and seventh dorsal vertebrae in picture of gynecologic syndromes related to hyperfolliculinism, [A. J. Bret & M. Bardiaux] Presse méd. **59:**1698-1700, Dec. 22, '51 F
back pain, [P. L. Rieth] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**194-197, May '52
clinical assessment, [J. G. Bonnin] Brit.M.J. **1:**540-542, March 8, '52
diagnosis and treatment of low back pain (with special reference to fibrositis and muscle deficiency), [H. Kraus] GP **5:**55-60, April '52
problems of lumbosacralgias in female; review of literature, [L. Abad Colomer] Med.españ. **26:**251-258, Oct. '51 S
symposium on lumbar pain (Dôr lombar; simpósio), [various authors] Arq.brasil.med. **42:**39-61, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
transitional anomalies of dorsolumbar joint and lumbalgias, [L. Constantin & R. Paleirac] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**167, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, bony changes in lumbosacral region of spine and their roentgenologic demonstration; pathology and diagnosis of backache, [H. Rössler] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44:**633-644, '51 G
causes and treatment of industrial low back pain, [R. B. Davis] South. Med. & Surg. **114:** 84-86, April '52
chronic low backache, [F. X. Krynicki] Indust.Med. **21:**111-114, March '52
diagnosis and treatment from standpoint of general practitioner, [C. Scuderi] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**133-142, May '52
lame back; common causes and conservative treatment, [F. R. Ober] J.A.M.A.**148:**438-440, Feb. 9, '52
life situations, emotions and backache, [T. H. Holmes & H. G. Wolff] Psychosom.Med. **14:**18-33, Jan.-Feb. '52
lumbalgias and industrial accidents, [J. Arlet] Arch.mal.profess. **12:**677-679, '51 F
lumbo-dorsal fascia and chronic backache, [R. J. Dittrich] Minnesota Med. **35:**147-151, Feb. '52
non-neurologic lesions simulating protruded intervertebral disk, [H. H. Young] J.A.M.A.**148:**1101-1105, March 29, '52
roentgenologically demonstrable changes of spinous processes of lumbar vertebrae; significance for pathogenesis of backache, [W. Schumann & J. Trautmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 579-586, May '52 G
BACKACHE, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
roentgenologic-functional examination of lumbar spine in lumbago-sciatica syndrome, [E. Hasner, M. Schalimtzek & E. Snorrason] Nord.med. **47:** 516-519, April 18, '52 Da
subfascial fat herniation as cause of low back pain; differential diagnosis and incidence in 302 cases of backache, [R. Herz] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:**30-34, March '52
symposium on backache in medical practice, [R. K. Ghormley & others] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **26:**457-483, Dec. 5, '51
therapy, clinical application of hyaluronidase, [S. A. Swenson, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. **37:**9-12, Jan. '52
conservative treatment, [E. D. McBride] Am.Surgeon **18:**504-512, May '52
from standpoint of general practitioner, [C. Scuderi] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**133-142, May '52
industrial low back pain, [R. B. Davis] South.Med.& Surg. **114:**84-86, April '52
lame back; common causes and conservative treatment, [F. R. Ober] J.A.M.A. **148:**438-440, Feb. 9, '52
physiotherapy in low back pain, [A. Zinovieff] Treat. Serv.Bull. **7:**183-188, April '52
scraping of sacrum in therapy of essential coccygodynia, [G. Arnulf] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**319-322, March 12-19, '52 F
symposium on backache in medical practice; use of belts, braces, corsets and exercises in conservative treatment of backache, [E. D. Henderson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **26:**481-483, Dec. 5, '51
therapy of lumbosciatica by embedded graft, [J. Debeyre, S. de Sèze & S. H. Jurmand] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**165-169, Jan. 18, '52 F
vertebral grafts in industrial back injuries, [R. Guillet] Lyon chir. **47:**373-376, April '52 F
BACKER, J.: See SWANK, R. L., jt. auth.
de BACKER, J., Cancer control in Belgium, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**373-376, April 15, '52 Du
BACKER, K. H., Postgraduate training of general practitioners and specialists, Nord.med. **47:**288-293, Feb. 29, '52 Da
BACKHAUSZ, R.: See LUDANY, G., jt. auth.
BACKLER, B. S., and ALEXANDER, W. F., Modified Turchini technic for differential staining of nucleic acids Stain Technol. **27:**147-152, May '52
BACKMANN, C. H., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Dermatomyositis, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**79-83, March '52
BACKUS, R. C., Spraying of particulate suspensions containing infective materials for electron micrographic analysis, Science **115**246-248, Feb. 29, '52
BACLESSE, Pedro A. Barcia (1888-1951, Montevideo), J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**917-918, '51
BACON, H. E., and SHERMAN, L. F., Surgical management of congenital malformations of anus and rectum; report of 111 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 331-344, March '52
See BABCOCK, W. W., jt. auth.
and TAVENNER, M. C., Multiple primary malignant tumors involving colon and rectum; report of 94 cases, Am.J.Surg. **83:**55-63, Jan. '52
McCREA, L. E., and TRIMPI, H. D., Critical appraisal of extension of radical operation for rectal cancer, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16:** 694-702, Dec. '51
BACON, R. D., B. Swayne Putts, M.D., 1882-1952, Radiology **58:**433, March '52
BACON: See Pork
BACON-BABCOCK OPERATION: See Rectum, cancer
BACQ, Z. M., and HERVE, A., Protective action of methylamine against x-irradiation, Nature, London **168:**1126, Dec. 29, '51
and ROSKAM, J., Esquisse d'une application au rein du concept de la lésion biochimique, Acta clin. belg. **6:**488-523, July-Aug. '51
LECOMTE, J., and FISCHER, P., A propos du métabolisme de la semicarbazone de l'adrénochrome, Arch.internat.physiol. **59:**460-463, Dec. '51
BURG, C., CHEVALLIER, A., and HEUSGHEM, C., Etude préliminaire du comportement des graisses chez des animaux irradiés en totalité par les rayons x, J.physiol.,Paris **43:**640-643, '51
CHARLIER, R., KLUTZ, A., and MAZZELLA, H., Action de deux ypérites sur l'électrocardiogramme du chien, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 357-363, April 1, '52
and others, Protection contre le rayonnement x par la β-mercaptoéthylamine, Arch.internat.physiol. **59:**442-447, Dec. '51

BACTEREMIA
See also Bacteria, aerobic; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, typhoid group; Pneumococci; Pyemia; Salmonella suipestifer; Septicemia; Staphylococci, aureus; Streptococci; etc.
effect of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) on removal of bacteria in splanchnic area of intact animal, [S. P. Martin, G. P. Kerby & B. C. Holland] J.Immunol. **68:**293-296, March '52
simple way of demonstration of bacteria in blood, [B. Dieckhues] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1634-1635, Dec. 21, '51 G

BACTERIA
See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Respiratory Tract, bacteriology; Soil, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Vagina, bacteriology; Viruses; etc.
amino acids of bacterial cell. [H. Mondolfo & E. Hounie] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:**650-659, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
classification, [S. Winogradsky] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**125-131, Feb. '52 F
microbes; attempt at representing "degradation" of germ, [R. Fasquelle & P. Barbier] Semaine hôp. Paris **27:**3885-3891, Dec. 30, '51 F
nomenclature. [G. Pacheco] Brasil-méd. **66:**49-50, Jan. 19-26, '52 P
abortus and melitense group: See also Undulant Fever
antimetabolic action of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and certain antibiotics for Brucella, [N. B. McCullough & G. A. Beal] J.Infect.Dis. **90:**196-204, March-April '52
bacteriostatic and bactericidal potency of antibrucellina (vitamin K derivative), [E. Criscuolo, F. Ramacciotti & E. R. W. de Paolaso] Rev.san.mil. argent. **50:**345-356, July-Sept. '51 S
brucellosis of urinary tract, [L. F. Greene, L. A. Weed & D. D. Albers] J.Urol. **67:**765-772, May '52
carbohydrate oxidation and citric acid synthesis by smooth Brucella abortus, strain 19, [R. A. Altenbern & R. D. Housewright] Arch.Biochem. **36:**345-356, April '52
classification of Brucella; identification of 2598 strains, [G. Renoux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**289-298, March '52 F
comparative effect of related chemical groups on growth of 3 species of Brucella, [H. S. Cameron & M. E. Meyer] Am.J.Vet.Res. **13:**10-12, Jan. '52
contribution to study and classification of strains of Brucella infecting Portuguese population, [A. Sampaio, F. C. Correia & L. C. da Motta] Med. contemp. **69:**595-622, Nov. '51 P
effect of isomeric configuration of source of nitrogen on changes in population and metabolism in cultures of Brucella, [R. J. Goodlow, L. Tucker, W. Braun & L. A. Mika] J.Bact. **63:**681-685, May '52
effects of d-amino acids on Brucella abortus, [K. E. Yaw & J. C. Kakavas] J.Bact. **63:**263-268, Feb. '52
endomyocarditis due to Brucella abortus, [P. Purriel, F. Salveraglio & D. Mendoza] Arch.urug.med. **39:**373-388, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
fixation of $C^{14}O_2$ in amino acids by Brucella abortus, [A. G. Marr & J. B. Wilson] Arch.Biochem. **34:**442-448, Dec. '51
microbiologic study of Brucellae, [E. Fernández Ithurrat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**468-473, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
respiration associated with phagocytosis of Brucella, [F. A. Beall, E. M. Lerner, II & J. Victor] Am.J. Physiol. **168:**680-685, March '52
toxicity of elemental sulfur for Brucellae, [V. T. Schuhardt, L. J. Rode, G. Oglesby & C. E. Lankford] J.Bact. **63:**123-128, Jan. '52
urease activity of Brucella, [A. E. Manso Soto & J. A. Rispoli] Misión estud.pat.reg.argent. (no.80) **22:**5-8, '51 S
value of identification characteristics of Brucella, [G. Renoux & L. Carrère] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**277-288, March '52 F
acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
as contaminants; presence in digestant and indicator in examination for tubercle bacilli, [E. C. Segard & G. E. Thompson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**294-295, March '52
comparison of histologic lesions provoked in white rat by inoculation of leprosy bacilli and various other acid-fast bacilli [Sœur Marie-Suzanne, R. Noel & R. Sohier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**50-54, Jan. '52 F
demonstration in tissue sections, [H. W. Wade] Am.J. Path. **28:**157-170, Jan.-Feb. '52

BACTERIA, acid-fast--Continued
studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; "secondary screening" test of 15 strains of Actinomyces, specially antagonistic to acid-fast bacteria, [M. Kuroya & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**283-288, Feb. 25, '52
aerobacter: See Bacteria, typhoid group
aerobic, antibiotic sensitivity tests on microaerophilic bacteria and on strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, using compressed tablets (streptomycin), [R. E. Hoyt] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**469-471, Oct. '51
healthy pigs as salmonella carriers in Java; aerobic bacterial flora of their mesenteric lymph nodes, [F. C. Kraneveld, M. Erber & M. Mansjoer] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3:**343-356, Dec. '51
heretofore undescribed aerobic spore forming bacillus in child with meningitis, [D. P. Boyette & F. L. Rights] J.A.M.A. **148:**1223-1224, April 5, '52
nature of aerobic and anaerobic bacteremia; significance for prognosis and therapy, [K. Bingold] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**73-81, Feb. '52 G
pathogenicity of aerobic spore-forming bacteria in ophthalmology, [G. Oesterle] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:**246-254, '52 G
aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas
alkaline phosphatase activity of kidney following experimental shock in dogs induced by Clostridium perfringens toxin, [M. Berg & S. A. Levinson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**179-186, Feb. '52
differentiation of types of Clostridium welchii group by means of hemagglutination inhibition test, [S. Gürtürk] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:**573-580, '52 G
effect of metallic ions on growth and morphology of Clostridium perfringens, [K. Shankar & R. C. Bard] J.Bact. **63:**279-290, Feb. '52
effect of soya "lecithin" on number of Clostridia in rat feces, [F. W. Bernhart & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**470-473, March '52
enteritis necroticans (with findings of Clostridium welchii), [M. Patterson & H. D. Rosenbaum] Gastroenterology **21:**110-118, May '52
prophylactic use of terramycin in experimental Clostridium welchii infection in guinea pigs, [W. R. Sandusky, C. F. Keeble, W. P. Wharton & R. N. Taylor] Surgery **31:**365-366, March '52
study of strain of Clostridium subterminale (Hall and Whitehead) Bergey, [I. Pisu & N. Aladame] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82:**379-380, March '52 F
aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium
agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
alkalescens, bacillary dysentery due to Shigella alkalescens, [J. Felsen & W. Wolarsky] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:**428-430, March '52
alvei, studies on aneurinase; bacteriologic properties of genuine aneurinase bacilli, [H. Saiki, T. Kishida, T. Tashiro & M. Yamadori] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **23:**43, March '51
anaerobic: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Gangrene, gas; etc.
anaerobic intestinal flora of normal nursling, [M. Digeon & M. Raynaud] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**362-365, March '52 F
dextran-splitting bacteria from human intestine, [E. J. Hehre & T. W. Sery] J.Bact. **63:**424-426, March '52
metabolism of cytochromes and porphyrins by strictly anaerobic bacteria, [P. Schaeffer & B. Nisman] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**109-110, Jan. '52 F
nature of bacteremia; significance for prognosis and therapy, [K. Bingold] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**73-81, Feb. '52 G
phenomenon causing higher thermoresistance among various anaerobic bacteria; additional observations, [A. R. Prévot & H. Thouvenot] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82:**497-499, April '52 F
(di)phosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I) and phosphate requirement for oxidation of aminoacids by cell-free extracts of obligate anaerobes, [B. Nisman & J. Mager] Nature, London **169:**243-244, Feb. 9, '52
pollution of snake venoms by anaerobic bacteria and their sterilization, [A. R. Prévot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81:**665-667, Dec. '51 F
problems of pathogenesis and therapy posed by anaerobic bacteria of endogenous infections, [A. R. Prévot] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**67-75, Sept. '51 F

BACTERIA, anaerobic--Continued
survival in sea water, [B. C. Callame] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:377-378, March '52 F
utilization of bacteriostatic activity of gentian violet (methylrosaniline chloride) for differentiation of anaerobic gram-negative bacteria, [H. Beerens] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:235-237, Feb. '52 F
antagonism: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, lactic acid group; Bacteria, typhoid group
antagonistic action of urea fermenting organism, [T. Haga & N. Tsukakoshi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:41-46, Oct. '51
anthrax: See Anthrax
Bang's: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
bifidus, culture and differentiation of Lactobacillus bifidus, [O. H. Braun & W. Marget] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:641-648, '52 G
influence of streptomycin on development in intestines of newborn, [J. Jorns] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**: 381-386, '52 G
minimal nutritional requirements of Lactobacillus bifidus, [J. B. Hassinen, G. T. Durbin, R. M. Tomarelli & F. W. Bernhart] J.Bact. **62**:771-777, Dec. '51
botulinus: See Botulism
brucella: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
bulgaricus, studies on Lactobacillus bulgaricus factor(s), [J. C. Vitucci & others] Arch.Biochem **34**:409-416, Dec. '51
study of ureidosuccinic acid and related compounds in pyrimidine synthesis by Lactobacillus bulgaricus 09, [D. S. Spicer, K. V. Liebert, L. D. Wright & J. W. Huff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:587-588, April '52
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine
carriers: See under names of bacteria and diseases, as Diphtheria, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
cereus, lysogenicity of strain of Bacillus cereus; demonstration by means of electronic microscope, [G. & E. Kellenberger] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **15**:225-233, '52 F
relation between fixation of penicillin sulfur and penicillinase adaptation in B. cereus, [M. R. Pollock & C. J. Perret] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:387-396, Oct. '51
cholerae asiaticae: See Cholera, vibrio
cholerae suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
clostridium: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli; etc.
agglutination of red cells by Clostridia; Cl. septique, [E. N. Dafaalla & M. A. Soltys] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:510-515, Dec. '51
biochemical and immunologic studies on polyosidic fractions of Clostridium bifermentans and Clostridium sordellii, [P. Tardieux & B. Nisman] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:458-464, April '52 F
chemotherapy of experimental infections, [J. S. Kiser, G. C. de Mello, D. H. Reichard & J. H. Williams] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:76-80, Jan.-Feb. '52
comparison of metabolism of ammonia and molecular nitrogen in Clostridium, [I. Zelitch, E. D. Rosenblum, R. H. Burris & P. W. Wilson] J. Bact. **62**:747-752, Dec. '51
isolation of polysaccharide from Clostridium butyricum, [R. Gavard & G. Milhaud] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:471-483, April '52 F
selectivity of sorbic acid media for catalase negative lactic acid bacteria and Clostridia, [L. O. Emard & R. H. Vaughn] J.Bact. **63**:487-494, April '52
serologic identification of cultures of Clostridium histolyticum as group III of proteolytic clostridia, [J. W. Mandia] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:48-50, Jan.-Feb. '52
synthesis of fatty acids by Clostridium kluyveri, [H. A. Barker] Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45**:242-259, '52
cocci, "mixed" antibiotic-radiotherapy and immobilization of localized coccic infection, [J. R. Guix Melcior, J. Rotés Querol & J. Salvatella Serra] Med.clin. **17**:380-383, Dec. '51 S
coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Urinary Tract, infections
action of nitrofurans on bacterial enzyme systems; furacin (nitrofurazone, nitrofuran derivative) interference with dye reductions by Escherichia coli, [J. S. Gots, V. E. Jordan & A. F. Brodie] Arch.Biochem. **36**:285-298, April '52
action of p-hydroxybenzoic acid on coli bacilli, [C. Marnay] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1304-1306, '51 F
action of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), phenol and combination of these 2 substances on growth and respiration of Escherichia coli, [F. Kayser & M. Pouteau-Thouvenot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1726-1730, '51 F
activators for cysteine desulfhydrase system of Escherichia coli mutant, [E. A. Delwiche] J.Bact. **62**:717-722, Dec. '51
acute erythremic syndrome during colibacteria sepsis, [P. Cavazzini] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:37-62, Jan. '52 I
antibiotic (antimycotic) metabolic product of Bacterium coli, [O. Thalhammer] Helvet.paediat.acta **6**:523-526, Dec. '51 G
antibiotics from coli bacteria and appropriate receptors, [P. Bordet & J. Beumer] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **21**:245-250, Nov. '51 F
antibiotics in therapy of coli-peritonitis, [W. Ryffel] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:411-413, Nov. '51 G
bacterial reducing activity in relation to age of culture, [P. H. Kopper] J.Bact. **63**:639-645, May '52
bactericidal effects of propylene and triethylene glycol vapors on airborne Escherichia coli, [W. Lester, Jr., E. Dunklin & O. H. Robertson] Science **115**:379-382, April 4, '52
bacteriostatic, germicidal and sanitizing action of quaternary ammonium compounds on textiles; disinfection of cotton fabric, [M. A. Latlief, M. T. Goldsmith, J. L. Friedl & L. S. Stuart] J.Pediat. **40**:599-605, May '52
bacteriostatic, germicidal and sanitizing action of quaternary ammonium compounds on textiles; sanitization of cotton fabrics, [M. A. Latlief, M. T. Goldsmith, J. L. Friedl & L. S. Stuart] J. Pediat. **40**:324-329, March '52
biosynthesis of β-galactosidase (lactase) in Escherichia coli; specificity of induction, [J. Monod, G. Cohen-Bazire & M. Cohn] Biochim.et biophys. acta **7**:585-599, Nov. '51 F
chemical bases of antagonism of coli bacilli to tubercle bacilli, [E. Hesse, E. Glet & G. Meissner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 475-476, '51 G
chloramphenicol therapy of peritonitis due to bacteria coli, [S. di Cesare] Minerva chir. **6**:744-745, Dec. 1, '51 I
colibacillosis in relation to milk allergy in newborn, [J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:428-431, Feb. 23, '52 Du
comparative demonstration of nuclear equivalents of coli bacteria in photomicroscopic staining procedure, phase contrast and electron microscopy, [G. Bringmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:219-232, '52 G
comparative studies on metabolism of lactose, glucose and galactose in liquid cultures of E. coli, [J. Opieńska-Blauth, I. Madecka-Borkowska & T. Borkowski] Nature, London **169**:798-799, May 10, '52
comparison of spontaneous and induced mutations of Escherichia coli to streptomycin resistance and dependence, [H. B. Newcombe] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. (supp.1) **39**:13-26, March '52
degradation of serine in Escherichia coli, [C. Lenti] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:61-74, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
demonstration of Escherichia coli 055 and 0111 antigens by means of hemagglutination test, [E. Neter, L. F. Bertram & C. E. Arbesman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:255-257, Feb. '52
demonstration of streptomycin in feces of children with tuberculous meningitis; effects of streptomycin on coli bacteria, [G. Henneberg] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:57-63, Feb. '52 G
desaminations produced by Escherichia coli in presence of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) alone or combined with phenol, [F. Kayser, M. Pouteau-Thouvenot & A. R. Prévot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**: 1731-1739, '51 F
detoxication of coli endotoxin by means of intravenous administration of polyvinyl pyrrolidone, [R. Schubert & G. Kortüm] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:26-30, '52 G
disinfection of diapers against Escherichia coli 55, [A. Dupont & G. M. C. Eskelund] Ugesk.læger **114**:432, April 3, '52 Da
effect of antibiotics on growing cultures, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:75-89, Jan. '52
effect of "intrinsic factor" on absorption of vitamin B12 by wild type Escherichia coli, [E. Hoff-Jørgensen] Arch.Biochem. **36**:235-236, March '52
effect of methyl donors on 4-aminoimidazole-5-carboxamide in Escherichia coli, [E. D. Bergmann, B. E. Volcani & R. Ben-Ishai] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 521-529, Feb. '52

BACTERIA, coli--Continued
effect of temperature on survival of Escherichia coli in water of Vivo, [G. Barsini] Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**: 31-35, '51 I
effect of x radiation on adaptive formation of formic hydrogenlyase in Escherichia coli, [D. Billen & H. C. Lichstein] J.Bact. **63**: 533-535, April '52
effects of tryptophan-histidine deficiency in mutant of Escherichia coli, [M. K. Sands & R. B. Roberts] J.Bact. **63**: 505-511, April '52
enhancement of normal reversion-rate of serineless Escherichia coli mutant by certain organic acids, [B. E. Wright] Nature, London **168**: 1087-1088, Dec. 22, '51
enteritis epidemics among nurslings caused by pathogenic strains, [H. Opitz] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**: 1-13, March '52 G
enzymatic specificity in destruction of activity of chloramphenicol by Escherichia coli in course of habituation to antibiotic, [L. Molho-Lacroix & D. Molho] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**: 93-98, '52 F
epidemic infantile diarrhea associated with Escherichia coli 111, B4, [R. I. Modica, W. W. Ferguson & E. F. Ducey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 122-128, Jan. '52
Escherichia coli from infantile gastroenteritis in severe diarrhea of adults; case, [R. Buttiaux, J. Devambez & A. Tacquet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1343-1346, Dec. '51 F
etiology, epidemiology and antibiotic therapy of infantile diarrhea, with particular reference to certain serotypes of Escherichia coli, [E. Neter, C. R. Webb, C. N. Shumway & M. R. Murdock] Am.J. Pub.Health **41**: 1490-1496, Dec. '51
factors controlling aptitude and phage development in lysogenic Escherichia coli K 12, [E. Borek] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**: 211-215, Feb. '52
frequency of recombination in E. coli K 12, [G. A. Maccacaro & C. P. Booth] Nature, London **169**: 196-197, Feb. 2, '52
further observations on persistence of individual strains of Escherichia coli in intestinal tract of man. [H. J. Sears & I. Brownlee] J.Bact. **63**: 47-57, Jan. '52
gasometric method in evaluation of antibiotic activity of streptomycin on Escherichia coli, [A. P. de Olmos] An.med.pûb. **3**: 39-41, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
growth of Escherichia coli in media containing amino acids as sole source of nitrogen, [E. A. Dawes] J.Bact. **63**: 647-660, May '52
influence of concentration of certain ions on behavior of semiresistant bacteria toward phage; significance of these bacteria, [R. Wahl & L. Blum-Emerique] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 266-276, March '52 F
inhibition by nitrate of enzyme formation during growth of Escherichia coli, [D. Billen] J.Bact. **62**: 793-797, Dec. '51
interrelationship of certain shigella and escherichia cultures, [W. H. Ewing, M. C. Hucks & M. W. Taylor] J.Bact. **63**: 319-325, March '52
lactic acid fermentation of xylose by Escherichia coli; fermentation studies, [L. A. Nutting & S. F. Carson] J.Bact. **63**: 575-580, May '52
lactic acid fermentation of xylose by Escherichia coli; tracer studies: evidence for $C_2 + C_1$ condensation, [L. A. Nutting & S. F. Carson] J.Bact. **63**: 581-589, May '52
liquid culture method for study of genetic recombination in Escherichia coli, [E. E. Kann] J.Bact. **63**: 421-422, March '52
metabolism of desoxyribose nucleosides in Escherichia coli, [L. A. Manson & J. O. Lampen] J.Biol. Chem. **193**: 539-547, Dec. '51
modern standpoint on use of mandelic acid in chemotherapy of infections, [C. Scholten] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 306-308, March 7, '52 G
new serologic type in epidemic diarrhea of infants, [G. Laurell] Nord.med. **47**: 204-206, Feb. 15, '52 Sw
new studies on differentiation of escherichia strains for examination of drinking water, [W. Oberzill] Arch.Hyg. **135**: 268-273, '51 G
number of bacteria, especially coli bacteria, in ice cream, [J. Borneff] Arch.Hyg. **136**: 97-112, '52 G
occurrence of E. coli belonging to O-group 26 in cases of infantile diarrhea and white scours (preliminary report), [F. Ørskov] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**: 373-376, '51
occurrence of E. coli D 433 at Turku; preliminary report, [J. A. Grönroos] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav.(supp. 91) pp. 181-185, '51
occurrence of Escherichia coli D 433 in western Norway, [I. Hesselberg & P. Oeding] Nord.med. **46**: 1791-1793, Nov. 28, '51 N
oxidation of citrate by Escherichia coli, [F. J. S. Lara & J. L. Stokes] J.Bact. **63**: 415-420, March '52
preparation and properties of cell-free "formic hydrogenlyase" from Escherichia coli, [H. Gest & M. Gibbs] J.Bact. **63**: 661-664, May '52
properties of cell-free hydrogenases of Escherichia coli and Rhodospirillum rubrum, [H. Gest] J.Bact. **63**: 111-121, Jan. '52
protection of Escherichia coli against ultraviolet radiation by pretreatment with carbon monoxide, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & T. S. Matney] Science **115**: 116-117, Feb. 1, '52
question of coli bacteria in therapy of tuberculosis, [G. Klawitter] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**: 461-476, '52 G
recombination in Bact. coli K 12: unidirectional transfer of genetic material, [W. Hayes] Nature, London **169**: 118-119, Jan. 19, '52
reduction of dehydroascorbic acid by bacteria; reducing mechanisms of Escherichia coli, [B. P. Eddy] Biochem.J. **50**: 601-605, March '52
reduction of x-ray sensitivity of Escherichia coli by sodium hydrosulfite and certain other inorganic sulfur compounds, [W. T. Burnett, Jr., M. L. Morse, A. W. Burke, Jr. & A. Hollaender] J.Bact. **63**: 591-595, May '52
respiratory and reproductive activity and phosphorus content of bacteria cultured in medium containing sulfonamide, [F. Kayser & M. Pouteau-Thouvenot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**: 1718-1725, '51 F
ribosidation of 4-aminoimidazole-5-carboxamide by Escherichia coli, [R. Ben-Ishai, E. D. Bergmann & B. E. Volcani] Nature, London **168**: 1124, Dec. 29, '51
role of 4-aminoimidazole-5-carboxamide in purine synthesis by Escherichia coli, [E. D. Bergmann, R. Ben-Ishai & B. E. Volcani] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 531-537, Feb. '52
role of B_{12} in methionine synthesis in E. coli, [J. W. Dubnoff] Arch.Biochem. **37**: 37-45, May '52
role of inhibitors and mutations in antibiotic resistance by Escherichia coli, [B. A. Waisbren, C. Carr & D. Struxness] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**: 534-539, Nov. '51
septicemia due to 3 strains of colibacilli, [M. Cefalù] Acta med.ital. **6**: 257-265, Oct. '51 I
streptomycin therapy of gram-negative infections of infants, [R. Debré & P. Mozziconacci] Arch.franç. pédiat. **8**: 789-812, '51 F
sulfur metabolism in Escherichia coli; metabolic fate of sulfate sulfur, [E. T. Bolton, D. B. Cowie & M. K. Sands] J.Bact. **63**: 309-318, March '52
therapeutic effect of sulfonamide compounds and antibiotics on disintegrated products, [W. Wilde] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 320, May '52 G
toxicosis due to colibacteria 111 B4, [J. Marie & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 837-840, '51 F
uptake of vitamin B_{12} by Escherichia coli, [E. L. Oginsky] Arch.Biochem. **36**: 71-79, March '52
use of antiozenous bacteriophage in chronic suppurative otitis due to proteus and paracolon bacteria; case with recovery, [E. J. Sobieski & N. A. Boulgakov] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**: 65-66, '52 F

coli-aerogenes group: See Bacteria, typhoid group

colofoetidus, Escherichia colofoetidia Cast, 1930, as cause of foetor oris; persistency of its cultural and biochemical characters 21 years after isolation, [A. Castellani & R. de Silva] J.Trop.Med. **55**: 51-52, March '52

corynebacteria: See also Diphtheria, bacilli
acute cerebral abscess as symptom of bronchiectasis due to association of Fusiformis fusiformis and Corynebacterium parvum; case with recovery following combined surgical and anti-infection therapy, [J. Pecker & J. C. Clément] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 153-157, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
α-lipoic acid in oxidative reactions, [N. S. Radin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 723-726, April '52
so-called metachromatic corpuscles of Corynebacteria, [J. Macary] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**: 657-662, Dec. '51 F
starch-fermenting, gelatin-liquefying corynebacteria; differentiation from C. diphtheriae gravis, [G. T. Cook & W. H. H. Jebb] J.Clin.Path. **5**: 161-164, May '52
study of 2 strains of Corynebacterium endocarditis, [P. Broustet, J. Brisou & C. Berge] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **81**: 686-687, Dec. '51 F
systematic study of pathogenicity of 62 strains of Corynebacterium renale for laboratory white

BACTERIA, corynebacteria--Continued
mice, [C. D. Kuzdas, E. V. Morse & R. H. Ellis] J.Bact. **62**:763-766, Dec. '51
counting: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Milk, bacteriology; Mouth, bacteriology; Water, examination
instrument for counting bacterial colonies on colored solid media, [B. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:371-372, March 21, '52 Cz
new method, [E. Semenitz] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:281-282, '51 G
quantitative studies with ultrasounds on micro-organisms, [G. Veltman] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:55-70, '51 G
question of best method suitable for continuous examination of milk samples, [E. Semenitz & F. Rusch] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:410-415, '52 G
culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, anaerobic; Streptococci, culture; etc.
antibacterial action of combinations of penicillin and sulfonamides; laboratory studies, [W. H. Shlaes, I. F. Volini, O. Felsenfeld & E. Burbidge] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:21-24, Jan. '52
antibacterial activity of tensoactive diguanidine derivative, [A. di Marco & V. Zavaglio] Sperimentale **101**:283-289, '51 I
antibacterial substances in human semen and prostatic fluid, [P. W. Taylor & H. R. Morgan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:662-668, June '52
antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; classification of antibiotic actinomyces by "streak plate method" (so-called "primary screening"), [M. Kuroya, N. Ouchi & M. Katsuno] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**:203-207, Feb. 25, '52
antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; identification by specificity of culture filtrates of antibiotics from Actinomyces, [M. Kuroya & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:209-217, Feb. 25, '52
antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; properties of 5 kinds of streptothricin-like substances, [M. Kuroya & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:289-297, Feb. 25, '52
antimicrobial action of vitamin C on M. tuberculosis and some other pathogenic organisms, [M. Sirsi] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:252-255, April '52
automatic bacteriologic inoculating device, [R. B. Fuson & S. Marcus] J.Bact. **63**:561-562, April '52
bacterial cellular polymorphism due to urethan, [L. Califano & G. Pontieri] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:557-565, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
bactericidal effect of merbromin and various other organic mercury compounds; experimental study, [F. Bianchi & G. Malaguti] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **30**:470-478, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
bacteriologic diagnosis and determination of resistance in hospital laboratory, [A. Frantzen & J. Ringsted] Ugesk.læger **114**:107-109, Jan. 24, '52 Da
bacteriostatic action of basic di- and triphenylmethane derivatives; inhibition of bacteriostatic action by inactive compounds of similar structure, [E. Fischer, M. Genselovich & P. Rona] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:262-265, April '52
bacteriostatic action of basic di- and triphenylmethane derivatives; relations between chemical structure and bacteriostatic effects, [E. Fischer, M. Genselovich & P. Rona] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:314-318, May '52
bacteriostatic and bactericidal activity of coelom fluid of Ascarides, [H. M. Jettmar] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:24-46, '52 G
bacteriostatic and bactericidal effect of derivatives of phenazines, [G. Proske] Arch.Hyg. **136**:74-79, '52 G
bacteriostatic effect of exudate in otitis media; preliminary report, [U. Siirala & E. A. Lahikainen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 100) pp. 20-25, '52
biologic action of penicillin on bacteria, [J. de Smet] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:79-82, Jan. 15, '52 Du
chemotherapeutic studies in bacteriostasis; tertiary amines and quaternary ammonium salts containing skeleton of p-toluidine, [W. H. Linnell & S. V. Vora] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:55-65, Jan. '52
cultivation of micro-organisms on semi-industrial scale; general aspects of problem, [B. Malmgren & C. G. Hedén] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:223-229, '52
cylinder dispenser for use in agar diffusion assays, [E. H. Christiansen & W. A. Zygmunt] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:131-132, March '52
determination of bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics, [J. C. Gould & J. H. Bowie] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:178-199, April '52

BACTERIA, culture--Continued
effect of sodium ribonucleate on bacterial growth with or without penicillin, [C. Latterrade-Auger & M. Machebœuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:634-641, Dec. '51 F
effects of association of various chemical compounds on antibiotic action of sulfonamides, [F. Kayser & J. J. Hadot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1591-1599, '51 F
electrophoresis studies of leukocytes and bacteria in relation to mechanisms of phagocytosis, [W. J. Nungester, A. M. Ames & W. Lanning] J.Infect. Dis. **90**:61-66, Jan.-Feb. '52
eosin-methylene blue medium in diagnosis of Gram-negative bacteria in vaginal secretion, [M. Rennella] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:113-118, Jan. 18, '52 S; Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:1-8, Jan. '52 S
growth-promoting action of mucin, [A. F. Maccabe & H. K. King] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:756-758, Oct. '51
hemolysis of red blood cells treated by bacterial filtrates in presence of serum and complement, [L. A. Rantz, A. Zuckerman & E. Randall] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:443-448, March '52
in vitro activity of sodium propionate toward various more common bacteria of ocular pathology, [U. Dorello, G. Calamandrei & L. Montanari] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:137-146, Feb. '52 I
in vitro comparative study of inhibitory activity of certain antibiotics in low and high concentrations, [C. W. & T. W. Johnson] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:560-569, Dec. '51
increased proliferation of tubercle bacilli due to mixed infection of cultures, [W. Taterka] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:542-545, '51 G
influence of blood of leprosy patients on growth of bacteria; comparative study with phagocytosis and agglutination, [A. Mayama] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **3**:113-125, Oct. '51
influence of composition of culture media on growth inhibition of various micro-organisms by antibiotic disks, [E. Neter, M. R. Murdock & E. H. Kunz] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:35-41, Jan. '52
influence of various sources of nitrogen on activity of antibiotics, [E. D. Weinberg] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:130-134, March '52
influences of bacterial flora upon excystation and subsequent multiplication of Endamoeba histolytica in culture media, [M. Saito] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **24**:239-248, Nov. '51
inoculation box for prevention of laboratory infections and avoidance of secondary contamination of cultures, [H. Jaekel] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:406-409, '52 G
investigation into production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi; preliminary examination of eleventh 100 species, all Basidiomycetes, [W. H. Wilkins] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:46-47, Feb. '52
lactic acid producing organisms in microbiologic assay of penicillin, [M. C. Vincent, E. Krupski & L. Fischer] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:141-143, March '52
mechanism of antibacterial action of tensoactive diguanidinic derivative, [A. di Marco & G. Boretti] Sperimentale **101**:305-314, '51 I
microbic catalysis; quantitative determination in 3 species of bacillus; effect of temperature, culture media and time of incubation, [W. Brizuela & R. Paraje] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**:565-575, July-Dec. '51 S
microbiophotometric study of effects of p-hydroxypropiophenone on bacterial growth, [M. Faguet & E. Edlinger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:506-509, April '52 F
mode of action of usnic acid against bacteria, [Y. Miura, Y. Nakamura & H. Matsudaira] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **33**:1577-1583, '51 F
nitrosporin, antibiotic from Streptomyces nitrosporeus active to gram positive bacteria, [H. Umezawa & T. Takeuchi] Jap.M.J. **4**:173-179, June '51
practical laboratory method for mass culturing, [R. B. Johnson] Science **115**:362-363, March 28, '52
promotion of bacterial growth with antibiotics, [C. v. Holt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:341-342, March 14, '52 G
question of antibacterial activity of saliva, [U. Berger] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:371-397, '52 G
rapid test for sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics, [G. Poetschke & O. Hanke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:402-406, May 1, '52 G
rapid test for sensitivity of glucose-fermenting bacteria to various antibiotics by means of waterblue plate test, [O. von Vietinghoff-Scheel & E. Hagendorff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:118-119, Jan. 25, '52 G

BACTERIA, culture--Continued
relation between structures of several isoquinolinium iodides and their antibacterial properties, [T. Ukita, S. Nakazawa & T. Tamura] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **21**: 259-265, Oct. '51
relationship of chemical structure to antibacterial activity among analogues of dimethyldiaminobenzene, [D. W. Woolley & A. Pringle] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:729-746, Feb. '52
researches on intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man; bacterial factors influencing life history of Endamoeba histolytica in cultures, [C. Dobell & R. A. Neal] Parasitology **42**:16-39, March '52
role of radiation in photodynamic action, [G. Calcutt] J.Exper.Biol. **28**: 537-540, Dec. '51
routine testing of sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics, [J. R. May & C. W. Morley] Lancet **1**:636-638, March 29, '52
specificity of spermicidal and antiprotozoal action, [G. M. Carminati] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:550-556, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
strains of sporulated mesophilic bacilli, [P. de Lajudie] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 380-382, March '52 F
studies in experimental tuberculosis; in vitro and in vivo activities of thiosemicarbazones, [C. J. Duca, M. V. Rothlauf & J. V. Scudi] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:16-20, Jan. '52
studies of combinations of antibiotics in vitro and in experimental infections in mice, [E. A. Bliss, P. T. Warth & P. H. Long] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:149-169, Feb. '52
sulfhydryl variation in bacterial enzymes in relationship to chemotherapy with nitro-furans, [I. Yall & M. N. Green] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 306-308, Feb. '52
ultramicronutritional bio-assay technic employing seeded agar tubes, [M. E. Shils, M. Horowitz, A. C. Gelman & M. Sass] Science **115**: 517-519, May 9, '52
uptake of radioactive vitamin B_{12} by various micro-organisms, [R. L. Davis, L. L. Layton & B. F. Chow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 273-276, Feb. '52
use of differential media with membrane filter, [P. W. Kabler & H. F. Clark] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 390-392, April '52
value of in vitro test for clinical prognosis; 30,000 in vitro tests during chemotherapy, [W. Wilde] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**: 1658, Dec. 28, '51 G
culture mediums: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, lactic acid group; Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella, culture; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
comparative metabolism: bacterial nutrition and metabolic function, [I. C. Gunsalus] Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45**: 40-63, '52
effect of physical changes of media on bacteriologic characters, [N. Tsukakoshi & T. Yajima] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:153-159, Nov. '51
problem of "peptones" for culture mediums, [T. Messerschmidt] Arch.Hyg. **136**:113-114, '52 G
Danysz': See Salmonella, Danysz'
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
dissociation: See Bacteria, variability
Doderlein's: See Vagina, bacteriology; Vagina, secretion
Ducrey's: See Chancroid
dysentery: See Dysentery
Eberth's: See Typhoid
effects of irradiation on: See also Air, bacteriology; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, viability; Tubercle Bacilli, viability
experiments on photoreactivation with bacteria and other micro-organisms (inactivated by ultraviolet rays), [A. Kelner] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.1) **39**:115-117, March '52
influence of temperature upon radiation sensitivity of thermophilic and mesophilic bacteria, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & L. L. Campbell, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:12-16, Jan. '52
photoreversal of lengthening effect of ultraviolet radiations on bacterial lag period, [E. J. Beckhorn] J.Bact. **63**: 687-688, May '52
restoration induced by catalase in irradiated micro-organisms, [R. Latarjet & L. R. Caldas] J.Gen. Physiol. **35**: 455-470, Jan. '52
enteritidis: See Salmonella enteritidis
enterobacteriaceae: See Bacteria, typhoid group
enterococci, activities of some 2,4-diaminopteridines and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) against Streptococcus faecalis and Staphylococcus aureus, [H. O. J. Collier & P. D. Waterhouse] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:161-169, March '52
antigenic similarity of some trained resistant strains of viridans streptococci to Streptococcus faecalis, [M. Feltz & W. E. Clapper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 491-492, Nov. '51
aspartic-glutamic acids ratio in metabolism of Streptococcus faecalis; on bio-assay of glutamic acid, [M. G. Mulinos, A. M. Marinaro & N. I. Ricci] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**: 86-89, '51
endocarditis due to enterococci; study apropos of successful therapy of case, [A. Franco] Med.contemp. **70**: 91-113, Feb. '52 P
enterococcal endocarditis associated with carcinoma of sigmoid; case, [W. C. McCoy & J. M. Mason, III] J.M.A.Alabama **21**:162-166, Dec. '51
enterococcal endocarditis: case treated with aureomycin, [J. F. Flanders, L. C. McGee & E. G. Scott] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1323-1329, May '52
hydrolysis of arginine by Streptococcus faecalis, [S. Akamatsu & T. Sekine] J.Biochem. **38**: 349-354, Dec. '51
primary enterococcic (Streptococcus faecalis) meningitis; cure effected with combined penicillin and streptomycin therapy, [A. A. Goldbloom, M. L. Goldfarb & M. Schlachman] J.A.M.A. **148**:1026-1027, March 22, '52
purine and pyrimidine requirements of strain of Streptococcus faecalis, [H. A. Hoffmann & P. L. Pavcek] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 734-737, Dec. '51
relation between resistance to chemotherapeutic agents and other biochemical properties of some viridans streptococci and enterococci, [M. E. Heatherman & W. E. Clapper] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:881-888, Dec. '51
studies of bacterial cell wall; preliminary investigation of chemical constitution of cell wall of Streptococcus faecalis, [M. R. J. Salton] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**: 510-519, May '52
erysipelothrix, subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiæ, [F. A. E. Lawes, E. B. Durie, N. E. Goldsworthy & H. C. Spies] M. J.Australia **1**:330-331, March 8, '52
escherichia: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, colofoetidus
faecalis alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
filtrable forms: See Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Viruses; etc.
Flexner's: See Dysentery
Friedlander's: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
fusiformis: See also Fusospirochetosis
acute cerebral abscess as symptom of bronchiectasis due to association of Fusiformis fusiformis and Corynebacterium parvum; case with recovery following combined surgical and anti-infection therapy, [J. Pecker & J. C. Clément] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:153-157, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
fusobacteria: See also Bacteria, fusiformis
in vitro sensitivity of Fusobacteria to various antibiotics, [R. R. Omata] J.Dent.Res. **30**: 799-801, Dec. '51
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gaffkya: See Bacteria, micrococci
gallinarum: See Salmonella gallinarum
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus: Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
growth: See Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture mediums
Hansen's: See Leprosy, bacilli
hemophilus: See Bacteria, influenza; Chancroid, bacilli; etc.
heredity: See also Bacteria, coli
bacterial genetics and drug resistance, [B. D. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 376-379, April '52
histolyticus: See Bacteria, clostridium
in blood: See Bacteremia
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See also Meningitis, influenzal
Hemophilus hemolyticus; occurrence and pathogenicity for man, [K. Žáček, J. Stárka & J. Seeman] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1301-1303, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
Hemophilus influenzae; biochemical activities, [G. Tunevall] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**: 387-396, '51
incidence and type distribution of capsulated H. influenzae strains, [B. Dawson & K. Zinnemann] Brit.M.J. **1**: 740-742, April 5, '52
induction of heritable new type in type specific strains of H. influenzae, [H. E. Alexander & G.

BACTERIA, influenza--Continued
Leidy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:625-626, Nov. '51
occurrence of 2 distinct capsular antigens in H. influenzae type e strains, [G. M. Williamson & K. Zinnemann] J.Path.& Bact. **63**: 695-698, Oct. '51
studies on Hemophilus influenzae; type characteristics, [G. Tunevall] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**: 203-212, '52
klebsiella: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
L organisms: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
lactic acid group: See also Bacteria, bifidus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; etc.
amino acid decarboxylases of lactic acid bacteria, [V. A. Lagerborg & W. E. Clapper] J.Bact. **63**:393-397, March '52
antagonism of lactic acid bacteria to bacteria of coli-aerogenes group, [P. Ritter] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **14**:599-603, '51 G
applications of rapid uptake of vitamin B_{12} by resting Lactobacillus leichmannii organisms, [R. L. Davis & B. F. Chow] Science **115**:351-352, March 28, '52
assay of vitamin B_{12}; relationship between growth response of Lactobacillus leichmannii 313 in tubes and diffusion of oxygen into medium, [K. A. Lees & J. P. R. Tootill] Biochem.J. **50**:455-459, Feb. '52
lack of relationship between salivary lactobacillus counts and dental caries activity, [R. L. Glass] Oral Surg. **5**:210-213, Feb. '52
microbiologic assay method for thiamine using Lactobacillus fermenti 36 as test organism, [S. C. Fang & J. S. Butts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:463-466, Nov. '51
microbiologic assay of 'strepogenin' with Lactobacillus casei, [E. Kodicek & S. P. Mistry] Biochem.J. **51**:108-112, April '52
modified medium for Lactobacillus casei for assay of B vitamins, [K. M. Clegg, E. Kodicek & S. P. Mistry] Biochem.J. **50**:326-331, Jan. '52
nutritive requirements of Lactobacillus arabinosus 17-5; value in microbiologic assay of amino acids and vitamins, [L. Aparicio Domínguez] Arch.Inst. farm.exper. **3**:54-61, '51 S
response of lactic acid bacteria to amino acid derivatives; effect of lyophilization on utilization of phenylalanine, phenyllactic acid and phenylpyruvic acid, [S. Eiduson & M. S. Dunn] Arch.Biochem. **35**:146-151, Jan. '52
role of anthranilic acid in nutrition of Lactobacillus arabinosus, [L. E. Rhuland & R. C. Bard] J.Bact. **63**:133-143, Jan. '52
roles of glutamine in growth of Lactobacillus arabinosus, [P. Ayengar, E. Roberts & G. B. Ramasarma] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:781-791, Dec. '51
selectivity of sorbic acid media for catalase negative lactic acid bacteria and Clostridia, [L. O. Emard & R. H. Vaughn] J.Bact. **63**:487-494, April '52
synthesis of folic acid-like compounds by Lactobacillus arabinosus, [H. P. Sarett] Arch.Biochem. **34**:378-390, Dec. '51
therapy of leukorrhea with living lactic acid bacteria, [E. Walch & E. Seidler] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:327-333, April '52 G
lactis aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
lepisepticum, respiratory infection in rabbit: enzootic caused by Pasteurella lepiseptica and attempts to control it by vaccination, [M. M. Alexander, P. B. Sawin & D. A. Roehm] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:30-33, Jan.-Feb. '52
leprosy: See Leprosy
leuconostoc, saccharophil bacteria of mouth; leuconostoc, Candida, Oospora, Micrococcus luteus, [B. Stübben] Arch.Hyg. **136**:67-73, '52 G
citrovorum factor: See Folic Acid
listerella; listeria: See Bacteria, monocytogenes
lysis: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
megatherium: See also Bacteriophage, megatherium
cytologic studies on lysogenic Bacillus megatherium in course of development of bacteriophage, [B. Delaporte & L. Siminovitch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:90-97, Jan. '52 F
determinism of sporulation of Bacillus megatherium; effect of deficiency of mineral constituents of synthetic medium, [N. Grelet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:66-77, Jan. '52 F
determinism of sporulation of Bacillus megatherium; effect of limiting aeration on agitated cultures of 2 variants of same strain, [N. Grelet] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:310-317, March '52 F
effect of various culture media on infection, growth, lysis and phage production of B. megatherium, [J.

BACTERIA, megatherium--Continued
H. Northrop] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:471-481, Jan. '52
electron microscopic study of active bacteriophage on Bacillus megatherium, [F. Graziosi & G. Russo] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**:839-844, '51 I
nuclear cytology of spore germination, [M. E. Hunter & E. D. DeLamater] J.Bact. **63**:23-31, Jan. '52
nuclear cytology of sporulation, [E. D. DeLamater & M. E. Hunter] J.Bact. **63**:13-21, Jan. '52
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
metabolism: See also under names of bacteria
anthrax polypeptide and other species-specific substances in capsule of bacillus group, [J. Tomcsik & S. Guex-Holzer] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:515-522, '51 G
comparative metabolism: bacterial nutrition and metabolic function, [I. C. Gunsalus] Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45**:40-63, '52
hydrogen peroxide production by gram-negative bacteria; diagnosis of hydrogen peroxide-forming micro-organisms, [U. Berger] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:162-172, '52 G
mechanisms of phosphorylation and assimilation of carbonic anhydride in bacteria, [J. Szulmajster] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1323-1340, '51 F
mode of action of terramycin (on phosphorus metabolism of bacteria), [Y. Miura, Y. Nakamura, H. Matsudaira & T. Komeiji] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:152-158, March '52
splitting of dextrose derivatives by bacteria, [H. Weisglass & S. Ćmelik] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:711-720, '51 G
terminal respiratory patterns in micro-organisms, [S. J. Ajl] Bact.Rev. **15**:211-244, Dec. '51
micrococci, behavior of intravenously injected particles of carbon and micrococcin in normal and tuberculous tissue, [A. G. Sanders, H. W. Florey & A. Q. Wells] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:452-457, Oct. '51
effect of high energy cathode rays on catalase activity of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [B. E. Proctor, M. T. Coleman & S. A. Goldblith] J.Bact. **63**:337-339, March '52
effect of time and temperature on susceptibility of lyophilized Micrococcus lysodeikticus to lysozyme, [O. E. Lobstein, H. S. Jopes & S. J. Fogelson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:19-21, '52
fastness of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus to subtilin and to combinations of subtilin and streptomycin, [G. J. Jann, M. M. Streitfeld & A. J. Salle] J.Bact. **63**:353-362, March '52
mechanism of development of resistance to streptomycin; origin of resistant strains (Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus), [M. G. Sevag & E. I. Rosanoff] J.Bact. **63**:243-251, Feb. '52
Micrococcus cryophilus, spec. nov.; large coccus especially suitable for cytologic study, [R. A. McLean, W. L. Sulzbacher & S. Mudd] J.Bact. **62**:723-728, Dec. '51
observations on 3 little-known micro-organisms with remarks on clinical conditions they are capable of producing, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **55**:5-14, Jan. '52
preparation and properties of purified micrococcin, [N. G. Heatley & H. M. Doery] Biochem.J. **50**:247-253, Dec. '51
saccharophil bacteria of mouth; leuconostoc, Candida, Oospora, Micrococcus luteus, [B. Stübben] Arch. Hyg. **136**:67-73, '52 G
salivary bacteria; ureolytic activity of Micrococci isolated from saliva, [A. J. Singer] Oral Surg. **4**:1568-1575, Dec. '51
studies on pathogenic staphylococci in southeast European and Mediterranean geographic units; Micrococci and pathogenic staphylococci; their differential diagnostic reactions and their spread, [O. Schubert] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:292-312, '51 G
study of resistance of skin micrococci to hexachlorophene, [T. C. Grubb & H. A. Wands] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:59-60, Feb. '52
subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Gaffkya tetragena, [J. C. de Oya & J. M. Segovia de Arana] Rev.clin.españ. **43**:413-416, Dec. 31, '51 S
monocytogenes, case of listeria-infection in man, transmitted from sheep, [B. Ödegaard, R. Grelland & S. D. Henriksen] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:231-238, '52
human listerellosis; relation to infectious mononucleosis, [H. Seeliger, F. Jung, G. Linzenmeier & H. Odenthal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:583-587, May 2, '52 G

BACTERIA, monocytogenes--Continued
meningitis due to Listeria monocytogenes; 2 cases, [F. G. Line & W. B. Cherry] J.A.M.A. **148**:366-369, Feb. 2, '52
treatment of listeria meningitis (terramycin therapy), [I. L. Bennett, Jr., P. E. Russell & J. H. Derivaux] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:142-146, March '52; Pan Am. M. Woman's J. **59**: 5-7; 36-37, March '52
morphology, behavior and structure of cytoplasmic membrane of bacteria, [R. Fischer & P. Larose] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:86-105, Feb. '52
changes in gram-negative bacteria cultured in deficient mediums, [W. Hennessen] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:561-568, '52 G
changes in morphologic characteristics of certain bacteria made resistant to aureomycin and chloramphenicol, [L. Carrère, J. Roux & P. Dautheribes] Rev.immunol. **15**:360-366, '51 F
demonstration of bacterial capsules and slime, [J. P. Duguid] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:673-685, Oct. '51
dissolving capacity of immersion objectives in bacteriologic studies, [R. Gander] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:575-576, May 24, '52 G
evidence for occurrence of true mitosis in bacteria and certain applications, [E. D. DeLamater] J. Invest.Dermat. **18**:225-230, March '52
further evidence of existence of mitochondria in bacteria, [S. Mudd & others] J.Bact. **62**:729-739, Dec. '51
recent studies on cytology of normal bacteria and bacteria subjected to action of penicillin, [R. Tulasne] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:623-636, '51 F
simple technic for visualizing nuclei of microbes, [A. Petronelli] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:499-501, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
spurious mitotic spindles and fusion tubes in bacteria, [K. A. Bisset] Nature,London **169**:247, Feb. 9, '52 [Comment on DeLamater's articles]; reply by DeLamater **169**:248, Feb. 9, '52
mucosus capsulatus group, Aerobacter aerogenes and Klebsiella pneumoniae, [G. Renoux & A. Terdjman] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 242-245, Feb. '52 F
bacteria of klebsiella (Friedländer) group as causative agents of pseudodysentery associated with croupous pneumonia, [J. Kahler] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **14**:684-691, '51 G
chronic Friedländer's pneumonia, [H. Z. Pomerantz & E. Wasserman] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:137-139, Feb. '52
chronic Friedländer's pulmonary infection treated with chloromycetin (chloramphenicol); case, [H. Steinberg & M. N. Towbin] Dis.Chest **21**:455-459, April '52
classification of klebsiella group, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:230-235, '52
differentiation of klebsiella bacteria by means of potassium cyanide test, [I. Schafnitzl] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:730-732, '51 G
distribution and antibiotic sensitivity in 55 strains of Klebsiella pneumoniae, [C. E. Lemke & L. E. Gates] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:889-892, Dec. '51
effect of aureomycin, of chloramphenicol and of streptomycin on Klebsiella pneumoniae and on Klebsiella ozaenae, [G. Faggioli] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:449-462, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
Klebsiella pneumoniae meningitis; review of literature and report of case with bacteremia and pneumonia, with recovery, [A. J. Thompson, E. B. Williams, Jr., E. D. Williams & J. M. Anderson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:405-420, March '52
Klebsiella pneumoniae tenosynovitis requiring amputation (of arm), [J. H. Mohardt & R. G. Mrazek, Jr.] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 147-150, '52
marmoset epizootic provoked by means of Klebsiella pneumoniae, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:515-520, April '52 P
question of pneumococcus mucosus as causative agent sui generis, [H. J. Kempf] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:182-188, April '52 G
septicemia and meningitis in children due to Friedländer's bacilli, [S. Mossay] Acta pædiat.belg. **5**: 217-248, '51 F
streptomycin and Friedländer's bacillus, [M. E. M. Thomas & C. P. Malley] Brit.M.J. **2**:1501-1502, Dec. 22, '51
streptomycin therapy of gram negative infection of infants, [R. Debré & P. Mozziconacci] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:17-38, '52 F
mycobacteria: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.

BACTERIA, mycobacteria--Continued
bacterial resistance studies with derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid), [W. Szybalski & V. Bryson] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:768-770, June '52
distinguishing saprophytic from virulent mycobacteria by intracutaneous inoculation of guinea pigs, [J. H. Kite, Jr., R. A. Patnode & T. Read, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:250-254, March '52
effect of triethylene glycol on Mycobacteria, [L. Grün] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:177-179, March '52 G
metabolism of para-aminobenzoic acid by Mycobacterium smegmatis, [N. H. Sloane, C. Crane & R. L. Mayer] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:453-458, Dec. '51
Mycobacterium phlei, [G. Penso & others] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **14**:855-908, '51 I
oxidation of benzoic acid by Mycobacteria; metabolic pathways in Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Mycobacterium butyricum and Mycobacterium phlei, [G. R. Gale] J.Bact. **63**:273-278, Feb. '52
phosphomonoesterase system of tubercle and paratubercle mycobacteria, [M. Paget & C. Vittu] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:65-66, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
physiology of acid-alcohol-resistant bacteria; adsorption and reduction of vital stains by mycobacteria, [J. Paraf, J. Desbordes & E. Fournier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:370-372, March '52 F
urease activity in Mycobacteriaceae, [J. Singer & E. Cysner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:779-782, June '52
neisseria: See also Gonococci; Meningococci
occurrence of Neisseria other than gonococcus in genital tract, [A. E. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28**:24-27, March '52
serologic study of certain members of aerobic nonpathogenic neisseria group, [G. S. Warner, J. E. Faber, Jr. & M. J. Pelczar, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. **90**: 97-103, Jan.-Feb. '52
paracoli: See Bacteria, coli; Salmonella
parapertussis, incidence in Grand Rapids area as indicated by 16 years' experience with diagnostic cultures, [G. Eldering & P. L. Kendrick] Am.J. Pub.Health **42**:27-31, Jan. '52
susceptibility of Hemophilus parapertussis to certain antibiotics, [E. Day & W. L. Bradford] Pediatrics **9**:320-326, March '52
paratuberculosis: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
paratyphoid-enteritidis group: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella
pasteurella: See also Bacteria, lepisepticum; Plague, bacilli; Tularemia
allergic reactions during human infections; diagnostic and therapeutic aspects, [J. Reilly, P. Tournier & R. Bastin] Ann.méd. **53**:113-137, '52 F
efficacy of viomycin, chloramphenicol and polymyxin B on Pasteurella multocida, [G. A. Gorzynski & E. Neter] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:554-556, Dec. '51
human pasteurellosis; review of literature, [A. S. Issaly & I. M. de Issaly] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 304-308, Feb. 15, '52 S
nutrition of Pasteurella septica; action of hematin, [R. M. M. Jordan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:27-35, Feb. '52
nutrition of Pasteurella septica; formation of hydrogen peroxide in chemically-defined medium, [R. M. M. Jordan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:36-45, Feb. '52
subacute adenopathies due to cat scratch and pasteurelloses; with report of case, [R. André & B. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:157-160, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
type specific capsular antigen of Pasteurella multocida, [G. R. Carter] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:48-53, Feb. '52
perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
pertussis: See Whooping Cough
pestis: See Plague
pestis caviae: See Salmonella typhimurium
Pfeiffer's: See Bacteria, influenza
pfeifferella, flagellation and taxonomy of Whitmore's bacillus, [C. S. Brindle & S. T. Cowan] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:571-575, Oct. '51
pleuropneumonia-like organisms, certain properties of L forms of cholera vibrio, [R. Minck] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:595-598, '51 F
in cases of nongonococcal urethritis in man, [B. Melén & B. Linnros] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**: 77-85, '52
in genitourinary tract of healthy women, [B. Melén & E. Odeblad] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:74-76, '52
isolation of pleuropneumonia virus from brain of white mouse, [W. Roth] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:578-582, '51 G

BACTERIA, pleuropneumonia-like organisms--Continued
L forms of bacteria, [L. Dienes & H. J. Weinberger] Bact.Rev. **15**:245-288, Dec. '51
L forms of bacteria, [L. Rivet] Presse méd. **59**:1648, Dec. 8, '51 F
nongonococcic urethritis; studies of Chlamydozoon oculogenitale and L organisms; first results, [P. Nazzaro] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital. dermat.e sif.) **27**:19-21, Jan. '52 I
occurrence in fusospirillary infections of human genital mucosa, [M. Ruiter & H. M. M. Wentholt] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:313-325, April '52
sensitivity studies on human pleuropneumonia-like organisms, [L. B. Robinson, R. H. Wichelhausen & T. M. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:290-302, Feb. '52
spontaneous occurrence of micromycetes in hen's egg, [I. M. Heikkilä] Krebsarzt **7**:21-24, Feb. '52 G
strain isolated from spontaneous pneumonia of mice, [M. Endo, J. Y. Homma & N. Kusano] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **21**:187-190, July '51 [in French]
susceptibility to in vitro action of antibiotics, [B. Melén] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:98-103, '52
therapeutic trials, thymectomy and hypophysectomy in polyarthritis of rats, [E. A. Mankle & W. C. Kuzell] Stanford M.Bull. **9**:248-255, Nov. '51
unusual bacterial flora in juxta-appendicular examination (presence of pleuropneumonia-like organisms); case, [R. Buttiaux, G. Lefebvre & J. Devambez] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1354-1356, Dec. '51 F
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
pneumoniae: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
prodigiosus, influence of antibiotics and amino acids on production of pigment by Serratia, [E. D. Weinberg] J.Bact. **62**:785-792, Dec. '51
inhibition of pigment formation of Serratia marcescens by chloramphenicol, aureomycin and terramycin, [A. J. Weil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:539-540, March '52
study of tumor necrotizing effects with S. marcescens polysaccharide in mice; transplanted sarcomas (S-37), [A. Cantero & L. C. Simard] Rev. brasil.cancerol. **4**:48-50, Jan.-June '51
proteus group, bacteriostatic, germicidal and sanitizing action of quaternary ammonium compounds on textiles; prevention of ammonia formation from urea by Proteus mirabilis (use on diapers), [M. A. Latlief, M. T. Goldsmith, J. L. Friedl & L. S. Stuart] J.Pediat. **39**:730-737, Dec. '51
chemical stimulation and inhibition of bacterial motility studied with new method, [E. de Robertis & C. A. Peluffo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:584-589, Nov. '51
chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and streptomycin in treatment of meningitis due to B. proteus, [J. D. Darnley] Neurology **2**:69-72, Jan.-Feb. '52
combined antibiotic therapy (for infection by Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Proteus vulgaris), [H. Z. Pomerantz] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:424-425, May '52
osteomyelitis of cervical vertebras as complication of urinary tract disease; proteus bacteremia treated with neomycin, [E. J. Adlerman & J. Duff] J.A.M.A. **148**:283-285, Jan. 26, '52
penicillin and chloramphenicol in treatment of infections due to proteus organisms, [B. A. Waisbren & C. Carr] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:418-421, April '52
use of antiozenous bacteriophage in chronic suppurative otitis due to proteus and paracolon bacteria; case with recovery, [E. J. Sobieski & N. A. Boulgakov] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:65-66, '52 F
pseudomonas: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus
pullorum: See Salmonella pullorum
pyocyaneus: See also Bacteriophage, pyocyaneus
acetic acid aerosol in treatment of purulent bronchiectasis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [W. W. Currence] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:637-641, May '52
antibiotic substances produced by Pseudomonas aeruginosa; syntheses of Pyo Ib, Pyo Ic, and Pyo III, [I. C. Wells] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:331-340, May '52
clinical aspects and therapy of pyocyaneus meningitis, [K. J. Weihe] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:1-4, Jan. '52 G
combined antibiotic therapy (for infection by Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Proteus vulgaris), [H. Z. Pomerantz] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:424-425, May '52
effects of glucide deficiency on induction of lysogenic Pseudomonas pyocyanea culture, [F. Jacob] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82**:433-457, April '52 F
BACTERIA, pyocyaneus--Continued
experimental studies on eye with polymyxin B (especially in Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections), [R. L. Wiggins] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:83-99, May (pt.2) '52
infections due to pyocyanic bacteria, [A. André, M. Decortis-Constant & H. Douha] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:111-115, Feb. 15, '52 F
infections with Pseudomonas aeruginosa treated with polymyxin B, [E. Jawetz] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:90-98, Jan. '52
ozonization of antibiotic substances produced by Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [I. C. Wells, W. H. Elliott, S. A. Thayer & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:321-330, May '52
P^{32}-labeled endotoxin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa; preliminary report--isolation of radioactive endotoxin from culture filtrate on synthetic media containing P^{32}-labeled phosphate and its distribution in mice, [J. Y. Homma & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:381-393, Dec. '51
polymyxin in experimental ocular Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections, [J. V. M. Ross] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:82-83, May (pt.2) '52
Pseudomonas aeruginosa endotoxin isolated from culture on fluid media with special reference to its nucleic acid fraction, [J. Y. Homma & others] Jap. J.Exper.Med. **21**:361-373, Dec. '51
pseudomonas meningitis in infant successfully treated with neomycin, [S. Ditkowsky, A. Goldman & M. Goldin] Pediatrics **9**:101-104, Jan. '52
septicemia in infancy and childhood; experiences at San Juan City Hospital, [E. Mirabal] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **44**:82-86, Feb. '52
serologic types of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [J. Y. Homma, K. Sagahashi & S. Hosoya] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **21**:375-379, Dec. '51
streptomycin therapy of gram negative infection of infants, [R. Debré & P. Mozziconacci] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:17-38, '52 F
treatment of otitis media caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa in infants with neomycin, [A. M. Lazar, M. Goldin & H. Auerbach] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:444-450, April '52
resistance: See Bacteria, viability
respiration: See Bacteria, metabolism; and under names of bacteria
salmonella: See Salmonella
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphi
serratia: See Bacteria, prodigiosus
Shiga's: See Dysentery
shigella: See Bacteria, alkalescens; Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery, bacilli
Sonne's: See Dysentery
sphaericus group, behavior of chromatin substance and antigenic properties of spores, [H. Schlossberger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:509-514, '51 G
serologic studies to determine antigen structure of endospores, [H. Schweinsberg] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:27-39, Nov. 5, '51 G
spherophorus, septicemia due to Spherophorus ridiculosus of intestinal origin; case, [A. Germain & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:89-91, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
spirillum, culture of spirilla and certain pathogenic protozoa in isolated cheek pouches of golden hamster, [J. Holz] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:557-560, '52 G
spores: See also Anthrax, bacilli; Bacteria, aerobic; Bacteria, megatherium; Bacteria, sphaericus group
morphologic changes due to effect of various procedures of sterilization, [G. B. Roemer & L. Grün] Med.Welt **20**:1615-1617, Dec. 22, '51 G
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
Stefansky's: See Leprosy, bacilli
streptobacilli, moniliformis: See Erythema arthriticum epidemicum; Rat Bite Fever
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis, adaptation to fatty acids, [H. Laser] Biochem. J. **51**:57-62, April '52
globicin, new antibiotic from Bacillus subtilis, morphotype globigii, [L. Quinn] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:221-224, April '52
suipestifer: See Salmonella suipestifer
terminosporus, two new species: Leptotrichia haemolytica n. sp., Terminosporus indologenes, n. sp., [V. Bezjak] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:98-101, Jan. '52 F
tetanus: See Tetanus
toxins: See Diphtheria, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tularense: See Tularemia
typhimurium: See Salmonella typhimurium
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Salmonella; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.

BACTERIA, typhoid group--Continued
Aerobacter aerogenes and Klebsiella pneumoniae, [G. Renoux & A. Terdjman] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**242-245, Feb. '52 F
Aerobacter aerogenes in various forms of nongonococcic urethritis; attempts at inhibition by terramycin and chloramphenicol in cultures, [S. Noguer-Morê] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 371-374, July-Oct, '51 F
Alcaligenes faecalis meningitis and bacteremia concurrent with bacillary dysentery; case with necropsy, [E. S. Wynne, J. W. Old & C. L. Gott] Am. J.Clin.Path. **22:**267-270, March '52
antagonism of lactic acid bacteria to bacteria of coli-aerogenes group, [P. Ritter] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **14:** 599-603, '51 G
application of bacteriophage studies to examination of polluted waters; survival of enterobacteriaceae in water; bacteriophages of waters with large and small beaches, [A. Guélin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 78-89, Jan. '52 F
bacteria semiresistant to bacteriophage; quantitative study of adsorption of phages on semiresistant bacteria and of infection of these bacteria, [R. Wahl & L. Blum-Émerique] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 44-49, Jan. '52 F
bacteria semiresistant to bacteriophage; strains and phages used; lysis on gelose medium, [R. Wahl & L. Blum-Émerique] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**29-43, Jan. '52 F
coliform bacteria in hospitalized children; coliform bacteria in respiratory tract; etiology, mode of transmission and antibiotic therapy of epidemic diarrhea of infants, [G. Laurell] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 1-51, '52 Sw
coliform bacteria with somatic antigen, phase IX, of Salmonella typhi, [E. van Oye] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81:**684-686, Dec. '51 F
difco medium and dissociation in S-R direction of strains for Widal-Wright serodiagnosis, [A. Paoletti] Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44:** 90-100, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
differentiation of bacteria of alkaligenes group; morphology and physiology, [L. Türck] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:** 300-322, '52 G
disorders due to Enterobacteriaceae; therapy, [J. Brisou] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**136-145, Feb. '52 F
distribution of coliform bacteria in human feces according to Wilson classification, [P. Filomena, B. Getzrow & A. P. de Olmos] An.med.pûb. **2:**29-35, March '50 S
effect of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein on bacteria of typhoid-paratyphoid-enteritis group, [W. D. Germer & R. Bartholomes] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**188-197, '52 G
effect of storage on coliform and Bacterium coli counts of water samples; overnight storage at room and refrigerator temperature; Public Health Laboratory Service Water Sub-Committee, J.Hyg. **50:**107-125, March '52
experiments on feeding adult volunteers with Escherichia coli 111, B4, coliform organism associated with infant diarrhea, [W. W. Ferguson & R. C. June] Am.J.Hyg. **55:**155-169, March '52
factor sera of Paul Ehrlich Institute for serologic differentiation of typhoid-paratyphoid-enteritis (Salmonella) bacteria, [O. Günther] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.48) pp. 56-70, '50 G
mechanism of training of Bact. lactis aerogenes to D-arabinose, [A. C. Baskett & C. Hinshelwood] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139:** 58-73, Dec. 31, '51
modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; urea in action of penicillin and of associated sulfathiazole (sulfonamide)-penicillin on nonsensitive bacteria, [E. Muñoz Fernandez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3:** 154-162, '51 S
modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; urea in action of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) on bacterial species reputedly nonsensitive, [E. Muñoz Fernandez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3:** 110-132, '51 S
occurrence of Shigella and Salmonella in Araraquara, São Paulo, [A. de E. Taunay & C. S. Vernin] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**25-32, Jan. '52 P
organisms of colon group possessing certain antigen; agglutination reactions in shigella antiseras, [K. Date] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23:**65-70, March '51
organisms of colon group possessing certain antigens; relationships between normal and immune agglutinins and few properties of normal agglutinins, [K. Date] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:** 161-174, Nov. '51

BACTERIA, typhoid group--Continued
oxidation of glucose by cell-free preparation of Aerobacter aerogenes, [A. Tissières] Nature,London **169:**880-881, May 24, '52
resistance of Bact. lactis aerogenes to proflavine (2,-8-diaminoacridine); applicability of statistical fluctuation test, [A. C. R. Dean & C. Hinshelwood] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139:**236-250, Feb. 28, '52
resistance of Bact. lactis aerogenes to proflavine (2,-8-diaminoacridine); direct induction of adaptation, [A. C. Baskett] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139:** 251-262, Feb. 28, '52
salmonellosis and shigellosis in Cook County, Illinois; re-evaluation of diagnostic stool culture method using short series of media, [R. W. Edwards & O. Felsenfeld] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**97-99, April '52
serologic studies of strains of Enterobacteriaceae resistant to streptomycin and to enterin, [F. Roland & C. A. Stuart] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**530-533, Nov. '51
staining of Vi-capsule of S. typhi and other bacteria by FeCl3 method, [H. Shimojo] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:**159-160, July '51
streptomycin sensitivity of urinary and intestinal coliform bacilli in relation to bilharzial infection, [A. Lackany] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**29-34, '52
study of cytochrome system and other aspects of respiration of Aerobacter aerogenes, [A. Tissières] Biochem.J. **50:** 279-288, Dec. '51
testing resistance to antibiotics of coliform bacteria and Streptococci of feces, [L. Stutz] Chirurg **23:** 14-16, Jan. '52 G
toxicity of alkaloids to certain bacteria; berberine, physostigmine and sanguinarine, [C. C. Johnson, G. Johnson & C. F. Poe] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**71-78, '52
urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; classification of urinary carriers and diagnostic value of urinary antibody tests, [G. T. L. Archer, A. P. Goffe & A. Ritchie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**40-47, Jan.; 125-131, Feb.; 189-197, March; 237-240, April '52; correction **98:**334, June '52
variability: See also under names of bacteria
bacterial transformation reactions, [R. Austrian] Bact.Rev. **16:** 31-50, March '52
distribution of numbers of mutant bacteria in replicate cultures, [F. J. Ryan] Nature,London **169:** 882-883, May 24, '52
mutagenic action of formaldehyde, [E. Englesberg] J. Bact. **63:**1-11, Jan. '52
replica plating and indirect selection of bacterial mutants, [J. & E. M. Lederberg] J.Bact. **63:** 399-406, March '52
viability: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, micrococci; Dysentery, bacilli; Streptococci, viridans; Tubercle Bacilli, viability; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
bacterial resistance to furacin (nitrofurazone, nitrofuran derivative), [R. E. Asnis, F. B. Cohen & J. S. Gots] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**123-129, March '52
bacterial resistance to quaternary ammonium disinfectants, [C. E. Chaplin] J.Bact. **63:**453-458, April '52
bacterial sensitivities to chemotherapeutic substances; report of results obtained from routine investigations performed during one calendar year, [J. C. W. MacFarlane] Great Ormond St.J.(no.2) pp. 118-124, Dec. '51
bacterial sensitivity to antimicrobial agents; warning against wanton waste of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic substances, [A. M. Beemer & B. A. Dormer] South African M.J. **26:** 311-313, April 12, '52
bacteriologic diagnosis and determination of resistance in hospital laboratory, [A. Frantzen & J. Ringsted] Ugesk.læger **114:**107-109, Jan. 24, '52 Da
bacteriologic examination and determination of bacterial resistance in aural suppuration following fenestration, [Y. Meurman & T. Savolainen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 26-32, '52
bacteriologic examinations and determinations of bacterial resistance in chronic suppurative otitis media with central perforation, [Y. Meurman, S. Kankkunen & T. Savolainen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 100) pp. 6-13, '52
bacteriologic examinations and determinations of bacterial resistance in external otitis, [E. Vaheri & T. Savolainen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 14-19, '52
causes of resistance, [G. Schubert] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **76:** 1581-1583, Dec. 14, '51 G

BACTERIA, viability--Continued
cross-resistance studies with streptomycin, streptothricin, neomycin and streptolin, [J. F. Pagano, M. J. Weinstein & R. Donovick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:359-363, March '52
cross-resistance to antibiotics; effect of repeated exposures of bacteria to streptomycin or neomycin on resistance to both of these and to 6 other antibiotics, [T. H. Haight, C. Wilcox & M. Finland] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:637-648, April '52
development of increased resistance to antibiotics; continuous spectrum of resistance to penicillin, chloramphenicol and streptomycin, [H. Eagle, R. Fleischman & M. Levy] J.Bact. **63**: 623-638, May '52
effect of ultraviolet irradiation on development of resistance to antibiotics, [A. K. Saz, H. Eagle & J. N. Toal] J.Bact. **63**:513-523, April '52
incidence of antibiotic resistance in gram-negative bacilli in general hospital, [E. F. Thomson] J.Clin. Path. **5**:169-174, May '52
mechanism of appearance of bacterial resistance to streptomycin following action of antibiotic on suspensions of nonproliferating bacteria, [M. Welsch] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:176-193, Oct. '51 F
modification of biochemical and antigenic characteristics of certain bacteria made resistant in vitro to aureomycin and chloramphenicol, [L. Carrère, J. Roux & P. Dautheribes] Rev.immunol. **15**: 353-359, '51 F
necessity of systematic determination of resistance to antibiotics, [P. Mascart & L. Dejardin] Acta chir.belg. **50**:452-455, Oct. '51 F
resistance and cross resistance of bacteria to nitrofurans, [H. E. Paul, C. M. Harrington, R. C. Bender & W. P. Briggs] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:199-204, Feb. '52
resultant sensitivity of micro-organisms to various antibiotics after induced resistance to each of these agents, [J. Monnier & E. B. Schoenbach] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:472-486, Oct. '51
streptomycin-resistant variants; bacteria; several properties of streptomycin-fastness, [E. Sakakibara] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:72-81, '51
streptomycin-resistant variants; effect of several sulfur containing substances on action of streptomycin, [E. Sakakibara] Acta scholae med.univ. Kioto **29**:67-71, '51
symposium: drug resistance of micro-organisms, [L. P. Garrod, E. F. Gale & R. Knox] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45**:321-326, May '52
value of cervical smear for demonstration of infecting bacteria and resistance testing before therapy of puerperal infection, [E. Darup & P. Siegel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:150-154, '52 G
vibrio: See Cholera, vibrio
virulence: See under names of bacteria, as Diphtheria, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli, virulence; etc.
welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
whitmori: See Bacteria, pfeifferella
Yersin's: See Plaque
BACTERIAL WARFARE: See War, biologic warfare
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERIOLOGY
biochemical methods, [P. H. Clarke & S. T. Cowan] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:113-122, May '52
significance in medical practice, [T. Thjøtta] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:719-723, Nov. 15, '51 N
laboratories: See Laboratories
teaching, Department of Bacteriology, Northwestern University Medical School, [G. P. Youmans] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:55-60, '52
BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Bacteriophage; Tubercle Bacilli, lysis
factors affecting lytic activity of lysozyme, [A. N. Smolelis & S. E. Hartsell] J.Bact. **63**:665-674, May '52
BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis
bacterial viruses or bacteriophages, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:784-789, Nov. '51 P
indirect inactivation of bacteriophage S 13 during and after exposure to ionizing radiation, [T. Alper] Nature,London **169**:183-184, Feb. 2, '52
lysogenicity of strain of Bacillus cereus; demonstration by means of electronic microscope, [G. & E. Kellenberger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:225-233, '52 F
mutation in bacterial virus, [J. S. K. Boyd] Nature, London **168**: 994-995, Dec. 8, '51
properties of x-ray inactivated bacteriophage; inactivation by indirect effects, [J. D. Watson] J.Bact. **63**: 473-485, April '52
BACTERIOPHAGE--Continued
serologic studies, [Y. Nagano & S. Takeuchi] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **21**:427-442, Dec. '51 F
two-step nature of adsorption, [G. S. Stent & E. L. Wollman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**: 260-269, March '52
cholera, note on cholera in Assam and cholera bacteriophage experiment carried out in Assam, [S. R. Pandit] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:197-210, April '51
culture, agar layer method for production of high titer phage stocks, [M. Swanstrom & M. H. Adams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:372-375, Nov. '51
assessment of influence of chemical compounds on bacteriophage multiplication, [J. S. K. Boyd & P. L. Bradley] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:397-407, Oct. '51
diphtheria, effect of bacteriophage on virulence of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [E. I. Parsons & M. Frobisher, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 746-747, Dec. '51
further observations on change to virulence of bacteriophage-infected avirulent strains of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [V. J. Freeman & I. U. Morse] J.Bact. **63**:407-414, March '52
megatherium, cytologic studies on lysogenic Bacillus megatherium in course of development of bacteriophage, [B. Delaporte & L. Siminovitch] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:90-97, Jan. '52 F
determination of dimensions of bacteriophage active on B. megatherium by means of electronic microscopy and roentgen rays, [C. Castagnoli & F. Graziosi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:148-154, '52 I
effect of various culture media on infection, growth, lysis and phage production of B. megatherium, [J. H. Northrop] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**: 471-481, Jan. '52
electron microscopic study of active bacteriophage on Bacillus megatherium, [F. Graziosi & G. Russo] Rendic.Ist super.san. **14**:839-844, '51 I
ozaenae: See Otitis Media, therapy
pseudomonas: See Bacteriophage, pyocyaneus
pyocyaneus, bacteriophages of Pseudomonas aeruginosa; filtration measurements and electron microscopy, [M. van den Ende & others] J.Hyg. **50**:12-20, March '52
staphylococcic, effects of calcium on staphylococcal virus, [M. Matumoto, H. Arai & D. Mizuno] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **21**: 329-336, Oct. '51
phage formation in Staphylococcus muscae cultures; relationship between virus synthesis, release of bacterial ribonucleic acid, virus liberation and cellular lysis, [W. H. Price] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**: 409-421, Jan. '52
phage formation in Staphylococcus muscae cultures; synthesis of ribonucleic acid, desoxyribonucleic acid and protein in uninfected bacteria, [W. H. Price] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**: 741-759, May '52
phage typing of Staphylococcus aureus; bacteriologic and clinical observations, [G. Wallmark & G. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**: 109-114, '52
typhoid group, abnormal lysotypic diagrams; significance for eventual creation of new bacteriophagic types of Salmonella typhi and Salmonella paratyphi B and for control of identity of these salmonellas, [P. Nicolle, L. Le Minor, S. Le Minor & G. Diverneau] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:19-28, Jan. '52 F
application of bacteriophage studies to examination of polluted waters; survival of Enterobacteriaceae in water; bacteriophages of waters with large and small beaches, [A. Guélin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 78-89, Jan. '52 F
bacteria semiresistant to bacteriophage; quantitative study of adsorption of phages on semiresistant bacteria and of infection of these bacteria, [R. Wahl & L. Blum-Emerique] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 44-49, Jan. '52 F
bacteria semiresistant to bacteriophage; strains and phages used; lysis on gelose medium, [R. Wahl & L. Blum-Emerique] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 29-43, Jan. '52 F
bacteriophage typing of Salmonella typhi and Salmonella paratyphi B, [S. D. Henriksen] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 93-101, '52 N
biochemical studies of virus reproduction; appearance of parent nitrogen and phosphorus in progeny, [L. M. Kozloff] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:95-108, Jan. '52
biochemical studies of virus reproduction; breakdown of bacteriophage T2r+, [L. M. Kozloff] J.Biol. Chem. **194**:83-93, Jan. '52
chromatographic behavior of T coliphages in paper strips, [C. C. Shepard] J.Immunol. **68**:179-184, Feb. '52

BACTERIOPHAGE, typhoid group--Continued
combined thermal and primary ionization effects on bacterial virus, [W. R. Adams & E. Pollard] Arch. Biochem. **36**:311-322, April '52
effect of certain chemical compounds on multiplication of T_2 bacteriophage, [J. G. Wooley, M. K. Murphy, H. W. Bond & T. D. Perrine] J.Immunol. **68**:523-530, May '52
electron microscopy of developing bacteriophage; techniques to visualize developing forms, [H. Noda & R. W. G. Wyckoff] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**: 381-388, April '52
experiments on photoreactivation of inactive bacteriophages, [R. Dulbecco] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.1) **39**:125-128, March '52
factors conditioning dependence of paratyphoid B bacilli on various types of bacteriophage of Felix and Callow; transformation of types by action of bacteriophages extracted from lysogenic bacilli, [P. Nicolle & Y. Hamon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:614-630, Dec. '51 F
factors controlling aptitude and phage development in lysogenic Escherichia coli K-12, [E. Borek] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**: 211-215, Feb. '52
inactivation by antiphage serum diluted in distilled water, [N. K. Jerne] Nature,London **169**:117-118, Jan. 19, '52
influence of concentration of certain ions on behavior of semiresistant bacteria toward phage; significance of these bacteria, [R. Wahl & L. Blum-Emerique] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 266-276, March '52 F
influence of iron on multiplication of bacteriophage, [M. Matumoto, S. Iwasa & D. Mizuno] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **21**:315-327, Oct. '51
intracellular growth of bacteriophages; growth of T3 studied by sonic disintegration and by T6-cyanide lysis of infected cells, [T. F. Anderson & A. H. Doermann] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:657-667, March '52
intracellular growth of bacteriophages; liberation of intracellular bacteriophage T4 by premature lysis with another phage or with cyanide, [A. H. Doermann] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**: 645-656, March '52
mechanism of interference between homologous bacteriophages; inhibition of adsorption of active phages on bacteria by partially inactivated bacteriophages, [Y. Nagano & S. Takeuchi] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **21**:191-198, July '51 [in French]
presence of bacteriophage-destroying substances in various parts of plants, [G. Fischer] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**: 119-120, Jan. '52 F
quantitative study of production of bacteriophages by infected semiresistant bacteria, [R. Wahl & L. Blum-Emerique] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:194-205, Feb. '52 F
radioactive phosphorus tracer studies on reproduction of T4 bacteriophage; intracellular appearance of phage-like material, [O. Maaløe & G. S. Stent] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:149-157, '52
reactivation of ultraviolet-irradiated bacteriophage by multiple infection, [S. E. Luria] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol.(supp.1) **39**:119-123, March '52
reproduction of bacterial viruses; adsorption and multiplication of coliphages, [D. E. Dolby & J. W. Czekalowski] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:498-509, Dec. '51
reproduction of bacterial viruses; effect of enzyme-inhibitors on multiplication of coliphage T2, [J. W. Czekalowski] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 57-66, Feb. '52
resistance to ultraviolet light as index to reproduction, [S. Benzer] J.Bact. **63**: 59-72, Jan. '52
significance of VI-phage types F1 and F2 of Salmonella typhi, [E. S. Anderson] J.Hyg. **49**: 458-470, Dec. '51
specificity and mode of action, [H. Billaudelle] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:103-117, Jan. 3, '52 G
symbiotic bacteriophage as 'marker' in identification of strains of Salmonella typhimurium, [J. S. K. Boyd, M. T. Parker & N. S. Mair] J.Hyg. **49**: 442-451, Dec. '51
typing of Salmonella gallinarum and Salmonella pullorum by means of bacteriophage, [K. Lilleengen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:194-202, '52
uncommon type, [P. H. Kopper & G. Long] Nature, London **169**: 331-332, Feb. 23, '52

BACTERIUM: See Bacteria

BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria

BACTEROIDES
infections, [L. V. McVay, Jr. & D. H. Sprunt] Ann.Int. Med. **36**: 56-76, Jan. '52

BACTEROIDES--Continued
infections of female genital tract, [C. E. Clark & A. F. Wiersma] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 371-380, Feb. '52
periauricular bacteroides infection, probably arising in parotid; case, [W. E. Heck & R. C. McNaught] J.A.M.A. **149**: 662-663, June 14, '52

BADANO, A. H.: See **ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.**

BADARO, H., Traitement chirurgical des anévrysmes artério-veineux, Rev.méd Moyen Orient **8**: 445-454, Oct.-Dec. '51

BADEN, H.: See **ANDERSEN, A. H., jt. auth.**
See **PERS, M., jt. auth.**

BADENOCH, J., Results of protracted treatment of idiopathic steatorrhœa, Lancet **1**: 238-239, Feb. 2, '52
Cortisone in idiopathic steatorrhoea, Brit.M.J. **1**: 356-357, Feb. 16, '52

BADER, A., Schizophrénie et intoxication mercurielle. Contribution à l'étude des psychoses mercurielles schizophréniformes, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**: 209-241, '52

BADER, G. M., and PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., Application of cytology in diagnosis of cancer of rectum, sigmoid, and descending colon, Cancer **5**: 307-314, March '52

BADER, H. (Augsburg), Über die congenitale Atresie des Duodenum, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 437-438, May 9, '52

BADER, H. (Berne), Über das plasmocelluläre Myelom mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kombinationen mit dem Reticulosarkom, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **15**:139-173, '52

BADER, M. E., BADER, R. A., and FRIEDBERG, C. K., Causes of failure in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, J.A.M.A. **148**:1498-1501, April 26, '52
See **LEVITT, M. F., jt. auth.**

BADER, R. A., ELIOT, J. W., and BASS, D. E., Hormonal and renal mechanisms of cold diuresis, J. Appl.Physiol. **4**: 649-658, Feb. '52
See **BADER, M. E., jt. auth.**

BADER, R. E., and KLEINMAIER, H., Über ein neuartiges thermolabiles Körperantigen bei gramnegativen Darmbakterien, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:434-449, '52

BADER, W., BROSE, W., and SCHAEFER, H., Über phasische Reaktionen am Kreislauf, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:111-117, May '52

BADGER, T. L.: See **COHEN, J. D., jt. auth.**

BADGLEY, C. E., and O'CONNOR, S. J., Conservative treatment of fractures of tibial plateau, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:506-515, April '52
O'CONNOR, S. J., and KUDNER, D. F., Congenital kyphoscoliotic tibia, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 349-371; 494, April '52

BADIA, J. A.: See **BASOMBRIO, G., jt. auth.**

BADIER, M., Etude anatomique de cinq malades présentant une réponse myoclonique par recrutement sans l'aide du cardiazol, Riv.neurol. **21**:310-318, July-Aug. '51
See **GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.**
See **VIGOUROUX, R., jt. auth.**

BADIN, J., BOUSSIER, G., and JAYLE, M. F., Variations de la formule colloïdo-chimique du plasma au cours du syndrome post-obstétrical, Rev.hémat. **6**:498-514, '51
See **ARGENT, J., jt. auth.**

BADINAND, A., and MALLEIN, R., Identification d'acides aminés dans les extraits tissulaires, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **33**:1307-1311, '51

BADIONAL: See cross reference under Sulfathiourea

BADIR, G., Behcet's syndrome with description of case, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41**: 119-128, '50

BADOSA GASPAR, J.: See **VIDAL-COLOMER, E., jt. auth.**

BADRAN, N.: See **BARAKAT, M. Z., jt. auth.**

BÄCHTOLD, H. P.: See **FREY, J. R., jt. auth.**

BAEHR, G., and LEVITT, M. F., Diseases of collagen, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-74, pp. 1-18, May 31, '51

BAEHR-ROSENTHAL-BRILL DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases

BÄKER, A., Zur Frage der operativen und konservativen Behandlung des lumbalen Bandscheibenprolapses, Medizinische, pp. 46-47, Jan. 12, '52
Die Behandlung schmerzhafter Zustände des Hüftgelenkes durch gezielte Injektionen, Medizinische, pp. 657-658, May 10, '52
See **HAPPEL, P., jt. auth.**

BAENA CAGNANI, C., Ataque de asma bronquial y ACTH, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:16-18, Jan. '52

BAER, A. D., Adjustable finger splint, GP **5**: 56, May '52

BAER, E., and MARTIN, F., Synthesis of d-α-lecithin, active antigen component in serodiagnosis of syphilis, J.Biol.Chem. **193:** 835-841, Dec. '51
BAER, L. S., Diagnostic value of biopsy of nonpalpable retroclavicular paratracheal lymph nodes, Stanford M.Bull. **10:**104-105, May '52
BAER, P.: See TANNER, E., jt. auth.
BAER, R. L., and LUDWIG, J. S., Allergic eczematous sensitization to neomycin, Ann.Allergy **10:**136-137, March-April '52
and SULZBERGER, M. B., Attempts at passive transfer of allergic eczematous sensitivity in man, J. Invest.Dermat. **18:**53-59, Jan. '52
See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.
and YANOWITZ, M., Differential cell counts in blister fluid of allergic eczematous and irritant bullous lesions, J.Allergy **23:**95-103, March '52
BAERT, H.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
BÄRTSCHI-ROCHAIX, F.: See BÄRTSCHI-ROCHAIX, W., jt. auth.
BÄRTSCHI-ROCHAIX, W., La prova di optocinesiastasia in casi di traumatismo cranio-cerebrale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**391-398, Sept.-Oct. '51
Zur Klinik und Physiopathologie der Temporallappen-Krankheiten, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**269-284, April '52
and BÄRTSCHI-ROCHAIX, F., Das aktivierte Elektro-Encephalogramm (EEG); ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik der cerebralen Anfallskrankheiten, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**49-54, Jan. 19, '52; 78-85, Jan. 26, '52
BAESJOU, J. F. J., Improved rapid dressing (van Ewijck) in first aid service, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3665-3667, Dec. 8, '51 Du
BAETZ, R. W.: See RANDALL, C. L., jt. auth.
BÄTZNER, K., and VIERNEISEL, B., Hauttemperaturmessungen bei Arteriographien der Gliedmassen mit Joduron, Beitr.klin.Chir. **182:**377-382, '51
von BAEYER, W., Die Schranke zwischen den seelisch Abnormen und der Gesellschaft. (Diskussionsbeitrag zur gegenwärtigen Lage der Psychiatrie), Nervenarzt **22:** 457-462, Dec. '51
BAEZ, J. J.: See DUBROVSKY, R., jt. auth.
BAEZ, S., MAZUR, A., and SHORR, E., Role of neurohypophysis in ferritin-induced antidiuresis, Am.J. Physiol. **169:**123-133, April '52
See MAZUR, A., jt. auth.
BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., HERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, R., and RIVERA, A., HACT y anemia refractaria; revisión sumaria de la literatura e informe sobre un caso clínico, Rev.invest.clín. **3:**437-446, Oct. '51
See HERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, R., jt. auth.
BAFFI, V., Spunti pratici orientativi sulla vaccinoprofilassi antitubercolare, Pediatria **59:** 747-753, Sept.-Oct. '51
L'impiego della cocarbossilasi in terapia, Pediatria **60:**75-78, Jan.-Feb. '52
and de SIENA, L., Su di un caso di "porfiria acuta idiopatica" in una bambina di 8 anni, Pediatria **59:** 726-735, Sept.-Oct. '51
BAGBY, B. B., JR.: See DAWSON, A. R., jt. auth.
BAGCHI, B. K., LAM, R. L., KOOI, K. A., and BASSETT, R. C., EEG findings in posterior fossa tumors, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 23-40, Feb. '52
BAGDASAROV, A. A., Soviet hematology and its aims, Klin.med.(no.10) **29:** 3-7, '51 R
BAGGENSTOSS, A. H.: See BENZ, E. J., jt. auth.
See STINSON, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
See WEED, L. A., jt. auth.
See WILLIAMS, R. R., jt. auth.
BAGGETT, J. W.: See DIEHL, W. K., jt. auth.
BAGGOT, M. G., Abdominal disproportion in pregnant, surgical and other patients. Anesthesia and therapy: review, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**197-202, May-June '52
BAGNALL, A. W.: See ROBINSON, H. S., jt. auth.
BAGNALL, D. J. T.: See DUNNER, L., jt. auth.
BAGNALL, H. H., and STOCK, F. G., Critical account of spectrophotometric estimation of vitamin A, J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**81-94, Feb. '52
BAGOCZKY, L., Improved technique in operations for pterygium, Ophthalmologica **123:**60-61, Jan. '52
New instrument for peeling off residual portions of apex of pterygium, Ophthalmologica **123:** 62-63, Jan. '52
Marginofixator. New instrument for holding lid margin in position, Ophthalmologica **123:**124-125, Feb. '52
BAGRATUNI, L., Cephalic tetanus with report of case, Brit.M.J. **1:** 461-463, March 1, '52
BAGUENA CANDELA, J.: See GONZALEZ CRUZ, A., jt. auth.
BAGUENA CANDELA, R., and TORMO ALFONSO, V., Coexistencia de tetralogía de Fallot y persistencia del conducto arterioso en una persona de cuarenta y cuatro años, Med.espan. **26:**134-136, Aug. '51
BAHLER, J. W.: See GIORDANO, A. S., jt. auth.
BAHLER, M. E.: See FLORESTANO, H. J., jt. auth.
BAHN, A. K., Cancer reporting and register program, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 395-400, April '52
BAHNER, F., Die ketogene Wirkung der HVL-Hormone, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 207-208, '51
and WIES, H., [Papierchromatographie und Abwehrproteinasennachweis], Biochem.Ztschr. **322:** 353-354, '52 [Reply to Tetzner]
von BAHR, G., Studies on depth of focus of eye, Acta ophth. **30:**39-44, '52
BAHR, G. F., Ergebnisse elektronenmikroskopischer Untersuchungen des kollagenen und elastischen Gewebes, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**518-526, '51
Über die Feinstruktur elastischer Fasern, Ztschr. Anat. **116:**134-138, '51
BAHUET, R., and DUHART, J., Traitement des accidents emboliques post-opératoires par l'héparinothérapie intensive, Anesth.et analg. **8:** 532-533, Sept. '51
BAIGUE, C.: See GERBEAUX, J., jt. auth.
BAIL, W., Tubentuberkulose mit Blutung in die Bauchhöhle, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 264-266, March '52
BAILA, A. E., and TAULLARD, J., Invaginación intestinal ileocecal irreductible en el adulto, Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 6-8, April 2, '52
BAILEY and WARREN, Compilation of Arkansas statutes of interest to medical profession, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:**159-183, Dec. '51
BAILEY, A. A.: See BAKER, G. S., jt. auth.
BAILEY, C. P., GLOVER, R. P., and O'NEILL, T. J. E., Transmyocardial palpatory surgery of heart, Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 529-535, June '52
See O'NEILL, T. J. E., jt. auth.
BAILEY, D., Acute infections of fingers and hand, Lancet **1:**167-171, Jan. 26, '52
BAILEY, H. A., LACKEY, R. W., and GOTH, A., Experimental reevaluation of treatment of barbiturate poisoning, S.Forum(1951) pp. 407-412, '52
BAILEY, M. K.: See HOFFMAN, B. J., jt. auth.
BAILEY, N. L.: See SORBSY, A., jt. auth.
BAILEY, N. T. J., Classification of methods of ascertainment and analysis in estimating frequencies of recessives in man, Ann.Eugenics **16:** 223-225, Dec. '51
On assessing efficiency of single-room provision in hospital wards, J.Hyg. **49:** 452-457, Dec. '51
BAILEY, O. T., SMALL, W. T., and INGRAHAM, F. D., Procaine block of frontal lobe white fibers as means of predicting effect of prefrontal lobotomy; experimental studies, J.Neurosurg. **9:** 21-29, Jan. '52
INGRAHAM, F. D., WEADON, P. S., and SUSEN, A. F., Tissue reactions to powdered tantalum in central nervous system, J.Neurosurg. **9:** 83-92, Jan. '52
BAILEY, R. A.: See GLEES, P., jt. auth.
BAILEY, R. O., and FREEMAN, S., Hepatic function and cholesterol tolerance in dog, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**184-192, Feb. '52
BAILEY, R. W.: See KEATS, T. E., jt. auth.
BAILEY, T. L.: See CLARKE, H. H., jt. auth.
See KARPOVICH, P. V., jt. auth.
BAILIT, I. W.: See BELLIN, L. B., jt. auth.
BAILLART TEST: See Retina, blood supply
BAILLET, J.: See PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.
BAILLIART, P., Jacques Bollack (1883-1951), Presse méd. **59:** 1694, Dec. 15, '51
Circulation rétinienne et cérébrale, Progr.méd., Paris **80:** 131-132, March 24, '52
BAILLOT, A.: See MAGNIN, F., jt. auth.
BAILLY, J.: See REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.
BAILLY-MASSON: See ANTOINE, M., jt. auth.
BAILO, P., Eclampsia e attività solare, Minerva ginec. **4:**118-122, March '52
BAIN, J. A.: See BRODY, T. M., jt. auth.
See LASKIN, D. M., jt. auth.
BAIN, R. C., GERACI, J. E., DuSHANE, J. W., and EDWARDS, J. E., Cardiac clinics; bacterial endocarditis of tricuspid valve in 15-month-old infant, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**180-187, April 23, '52
BAIRAO, G. S., and CROMBERG, S., O-methyl-n-methyl bebêerine (kondrocurare); son emploi en anesthésiologie, Anesth.et analg. **9:** 23-28, Feb. '52
Sur l'emploi du 3697 R. P. (flaxédil) en anesthésiologie, Anesth.et analg. **9:** 29-34, Feb. '52

BAIRD, C. D.: See SMITH, G. G., jt. auth.
BAIRD, D., Preventive medicine in obstetrics (Cutter lecture), New England J.Med. **246:**561-568, April 10, '52
Social and economic factors affecting mother and child, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**516-520, May (pt. 1) '52
See DUNCAN, E. H. L., jt. auth.
BAIRD, H. H., and McKAY, H. W., Nephrostomy drainage and splinting of ureter in routine kidney surgery, J.A.M.A. **148:**343-346, Feb. 2, '52
Ureterosigmoidostomy: past and present, North Carolina M.J. **13:**129-136, March '52
BAIRD, H. W., and others, Stimulation and elimination of anterior thalamic nuclei in man and cat, Arch. ges.Physiol. **255:**58-67, '52
See KEMBERLING, S. R., jt. auth.
BAIRD, J. P.: See MORRISON, R. J. G., jt. auth.
BAIRD, K. A., Effect of bacterial antigen plus antibody on bronchial asthma, Ann.Allergy **10:**153-157, March-April '52
and GAULTON, G. C., Successful treatment of eczema of ear canal, Ann.Allergy **10:**158-162, March-April '52
BAIRD, S. S., Management of urinary tract in obstetrics, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2:**1038-1041, Dec. '51
BAISDEN, L. A., LARSEN, A., JOHNSON, H. W., and VARDAMAN, T. H., Influence of aging on potency of mammalian intradermal tuberculins, Am.J.Vet. Res. **13:**62-66, Jan. '52
BAISI, F., La secrezione di urina nei suoi rapporti con la circolazione del rene (ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez.chir.) **58:**305-316, Nov.-Dec. '51
BAISSET, A., DIEULAFE, R., and MONTASTRUC, P., Contribution à l'étude des effets de la vagotomie sous-diaphragmatique, J.physiol., Paris **43:**638-640, '51
DIEULAFE, R., MONTASTRUC, P., and BAZAILLAS, A., Contribution à l'étude expérimentale des effets de la vagotomie sur la physiologie gastrique, J. physiol., Paris **44:**5-17, '52
BAISSETTE, G.: See FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.
BAISTROCCHI, J. D., Cancer del angulo esplenico del colon, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:**124-136, '51
BAJA PANLILIO, H.: See ACOSTA SISON, H., jt. auth.
BAKALIM, G., Recurrence of cancer after prostatectomy, Nord.med. **47:**209-212, Feb. 15, '52 Sw
BAKAY, L., SELVERSTONE, B., and SWEET, W. H., Intravascular distribution of N^{24} injected intravenously in man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:**893-903, Dec. '51
BAKER, B. L., Influence of adrenal cortex on tissue reactions to simple injuries, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8:**25-33, Feb. '52
See BOLE, G. G., JR., jt. auth.
See HAYES, M. A, jt. auth.
See WHITAKER, W. L., jt. auth.
BAKER, B. M., JR.: See SCARBOROUGH, W. R., jt. auth.
BAKER, C., BROCK, R. C., CAMPBELL, M., and WOOD, P., Valvotomy for mitral stenosis; further report, on 100 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:**1043-1055, May 17, '52
BAKER, E. E., and others, Studies on immunization against plague; isolation and characterization of soluble antigen of Pasteurella pestis, J.Immunol. **68:**131-145, Feb. '52
BAKER, G. L.: See HEWITT, J. G., jt. auth.
BAKER, G. P., Differential diagnosis of jaundice by means of liver function tests, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100:**342-351, '51
BAKER, G. R., and CLEVELAND, E. R., Pheochromocytoma complicated by multiple duodenal ulcers: case report, Am.Surgeon **18:**487-496, May '52
BAKER, G. S., and BAILEY, A. A., Neurofibroma of trigeminal nerve root in posterior fossa: total removal by transtentorial approach; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**118-120, March 12, '52
BAKER, H. K., Cancer as cause of enterocolic fistula, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**49-51, Jan. '52
BAKER, J. R., 'Golgi substance,' Nature, London **168:**1089-1090, Dec. 22, '51
BAKER, L., PUESTOW, R. C., KRUGER, S., and LAST, J. H., Estimation of ascitic fluid volumes, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39:**30-35, Jan. '52
BAKER, L. A.: See MILLER, A. J., jt. auth.
See NEWMAN, L. B., jt. auth.
BAKER, N., CHAIKOFF, I. L., and SCHUSDEK, A., Effect of fructose on lipogenesis from lactate and acetate in diabetic liver, J.Biol.Chem. **194:**435-443, Jan. '52
BAKER, R., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; some recent advances in urologic surgery, S.Clin. North America **32:**311-323, Feb. '52
BAKER, R.--Continued
and MILLER, G. H., JR., Physiology of uretero-intestinal anastomosis; ureteral reflux, J.Urol. **67:**638-643, May '52
BAKER, R. F., and WARREN, O., Simplified embedding of biological material for thin sectioning, Nature, London **169:**420-421, March 8, '52
BAKER, R. H.: See GROSS, B., jt. auth.
BAKER, R. W. R., and MERIVALE, W. H. H., Estimation by sodium sulphate fractionation of serum α-, β- and γ-globulin levels in disease, Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3:**273-281, '51
BAKER, S. L.: See PLATT, H., jt. auth.
BAKER, W. J., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; diseases of prostate and bladder; present day management, S.Clin.North America **32:**299-309, Feb. '52
and GRAF, E. C., Evaluation of oxycel-bag catheter technique in suprapubic prostatectomy, J.Urol. **67:**101-105, Jan. '52
Tumors of kidney, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**1-17, Jan. '52
BAKER, W. S., JR., Multiple sclerosis complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**917-919, April '52
BAKERMAN, H. A.: See SILVERMAN, M., jt. auth.
BAKHMUTSKAYA, S. A., Pediatric research in 1952, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 68-70, '52 R
BAKKE, J. L., Outline of undesirable effects of ACTH and cortisone, Northwest Med. **51:**26-30, Jan. '52
BAKKER, N. J., Ureterocele; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**82-85, Jan. 12, '52 Du
BAKST, H.: See RINZLER, S. H., jt. auth.
BAKULEV, A. N., Certain surgical problems in light of Pavlov's teachings, Rozhl.chir. **30:**577-582, '51 Cz
and MESHALKIN, E. N., Application of contrast angiocardiography in thoracic surgery, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71:**3-14, '51 R
BAKWIN, H., Masturbation in infants, J.Pediat. **40:**675-678, May '52
See BAKWIN, R. M., jt. auth.
BAKWIN, R. M., and BAKWIN, H., Epilepsy, J.Pediat. **39:**776-784, Dec. '51
Adoption, J.Pediat. **40:**130-134, Jan. '52
Cluttering, J.Pediat. **40:**393-396, March '52
BAL: See Dimercaprol
BALANITIS: See Penis
BALANSARD, J., and others, Contribution à l'étude des diurétiques hépato-rénaux; les cosses de fèves; sur la diurese provoquée par les cosses de feves (Vicia faba L.), Méd.trop. **11:**869-892, Nov.-Dec. '51
BALANTIDIASIS
in South Persia, [A. G. McCarey] Brit.M.J. **1:**629-631, March 22, '52
intestinal balantidiasis and its therapy, [N. P. Patrik] Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**44-47, '52 R
therapy, [S. I. Ashbel] Klin.med.(no. 2) **30:**47-51, '52 R
BALAS, A., and RANKY, L., Nichtthrombotische Behinderung des venösen Kreislaufes am Oberarm. Therapeutischer Wert der Venolyse und der perivenösen Sympathektomie. (Paget-Schroettersches Syndrom), Chirurg **23:**11-14, Jan. '52
GÖRGO, P., RANKY, L., and STEFANICS, J., Development of venous collateral circulation and its promotion through damaging chief vein, J.internat.chir. **12:**128-146, March-April '52
BALASQUIDE, L. A., Periostitis traumática de la infancia, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**121-123, March '52
BALASSI, G. P., Determinazione quantitativa del pregnandiolo urinario nella gravidanza fisiologica (metodo cromatografico-fotometrico di Donini e Bonfanti), Minerva ginec. **3:**627-633, Nov. '51
and SILIQUINI, P. N., Contributo alle ricerche sul contenuto ormonale del liquido amniotico: la ricerca del pregnandiolo con il metodo chimico di Donini e Bonfanti, Minerva ginec. **3:**652-656, Dec. '51
BALAZS, E. A., and von EULER, J., Hyaluronidase content of necrotic tumor and testis tissue, Cancer Res. **12:**326-329, May '52
BALBI, M. A.: See HAUVILLER, O. A., jt. auth.
BALBONI, G., Sull'attività istiocitaria nel timo; le cellule istiocitarie nel timo di Mus rattus albinus di diverse età, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57:**67-102, '52
BALCAZAR RUBIO, M., Alteraciones de la onda S en las derivaciones monopolares bajo la influencia de la inhalación de oxigeno, Rev.clin.espan. **42:**249-254, Aug. 31, '51
BALCELLS-GORINA, A., Las cefaleas, Med.clin. **18:**45-47, Jan. '52

BALDASSI, G., Gli steridi e steroli, Urologia **18:** 506-519, Dec. 20, '51

BALDERMANN, M., Die psychischen Grundlagen der Heimkehrerdystrophien und ihre Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2185-2190, Nov. 2, '51

Die vegetative Dystonie in der ärztlichen Praxis, Med. Monatsschr. **5:** 828-831, Dec. '51

BALDI, A., and della ROCCA, L., Sulla terapia dell'infezione da "Plasmodium berghei" nel topo, Riv. malariol. **30:** 173-193, Aug. '51

BALDNESS: See Alopecia

BALDRIDGE, G. D., and KLIGMAN, A. M., Relationship between hypersensitivity and immunity to vaccinia, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 205-211, March '52

BALDUCCI, D.: See **MIDULLA, M., jt. auth.**

BALDUZZI, E., La psicochirurgia nei suoi aspetti scientifico-pratico, morale e giuridico (a proposito di un articolo del prof. T. Senise), Riforma med. **66:** 523-525, May 10, '52

BALDWIN, A. D.: See **THORESON, P. A., jt. auth.**

BALDWIN, D. S., and McLEAN, P. G., Effect of acetate on TmPAH in man, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 797-799, April '52

BALDWIN, H. S., and deGARA, P. F., Hospital and ambulatory treatment of asthma and eczema with ACTH and cortisone, J.Allergy **23:** 15-26, Jan. '52

BALDWIN, J. L.: See **EICHELBERGER, L., jt. auth.**

BALDWIN, J. S.: See **FINKEL, S., jt. auth.**

BALDWIN, M. V., Clinico-experimental investigation into psychologic aspects of multiple sclerosis, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 299-342, April '52

BALDY-WEBSTER OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements

BALESTRA, G.: See **de MARTINI, A., jt. auth.**

BALESTRAZZI, N., Tentativi di narcosi elettrica in chirurgia con narcoshock, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:** 513-526, '51

L'emoshock da piccole trasfusioni di sangue eterologo, Rass.studi psichiat. **40:** 761-771, Oct.-Dec. '51

L'elettronarcoshock negli stati di eccitamento, Rass. studi psichiat. **40:** 772-778, Oct.-Dec. '51

Tubercolosi e malattie mentali--rassegna clinico statistica dal 1946 al 1951 dei reparti tubercolotici dell'O.P.P. di Novara, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 44-52, Jan.-Feb. '52

BALGAIRIES, E.: See **FOUBERT, P., jt. auth.**

BALINA, A.: See **GUILLOT, C. F., jt. auth.**

BALINA, L. M.: See **NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.**

BALINA, PEDRO L. (1880-1949)

number dedicated to Baliña, [various authors] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35:** 83-86, April-Sept. '51 S

BALINT, M., New beginning and paranoid and depressive syndromes, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:** 214-224, '52

BALL, H., Leberschutztherapie bei Operationen der Gallenwege, Chirurg **23:** 7-11, Jan. '52

BALLABIO, C. B.: See **CAVALLERO, C., jt. auth.**

BALLAN, P.: See **BALLANGER, R., jt. auth.**

BALLANGER, R., CASTETS, P. H., BONDONNY, R., and BALLAN, P., Etude de la résistance des microbes aux antibiotiques. Notre expérience d'après seize observations, Bordeaux chir., pp. 110-111, July '51

See DARGET, R., jt. auth.

See LANGE, J., jt. auth.

BALLANTINE, R. I. W., Anæsthesia for thoracoplasty, Anæsthesia **7:** 19-23, Jan. '52

BALLANTYNE, J. C.: See **HUGGILL, P. H., jt. auth.**

BALLANTYNE, R. M., RAE, J. J., and LAWFORD, F. H., Ammonia production and urease activity in saliva, J.Dent.Res. **31:** 281-283, April '52

BALLARD, G.: See **COLWELL, C. A., jt. auth.**

BALLAUF, G., Endarteriitis tuberculosa, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:** 271-274, '52

BALLENGER, F. P., Finger tip repair, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 561-564, April '52

BALLENGER, H. C., Treatment of acute mastoiditis, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 56-58, Jan. '52

BALLENTINE, G. N., Adjunct to management of pruritus vulvae, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 218, Jan. '52

BALLERIO, L., Sul potere renotrofico del propionato di testosterone; il rene di topolini e di ratti integri dopo trattamento con propionato di testosterone, Arch.ital.urol. **25:** 85-97, '51

Sul potere renotrofico del propionato di testosterone; il propionato di testosterone e la nefrosi sperimentale da nitrato d'uranio nel ratto, Arch.ital. urol. **25:** 145-158, '51

Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione della podofillina a carico dell'epitelio vescicale del coniglio, Arch. ital.urol. **25:** 208-219, '51

BALLESTERO SIERRA, R., Técnicas actuales de vacunación antituberculosa con B.C.G., Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:** 78-85, Jan. '51-March '52

BALLIF, R. M., Recreation and physical education as aid in public relations between hospital and local community, Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **25:** 214-219, '51

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Angina Pectoris; Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Heart, function tests; Thrombosis, coronary

BALLON, H. C., GUERNON, A., and SIMON, M. A., Combined streptomycin and tuberculin therapy in experimental tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 176-182, Feb. '52

BALLS, A. K.: See **JANSEN, E. F., jt. auth.**

BALLS, K.: See **KENDRICK, R. L., jt. auth.**

BALMACEDA, J. M., HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., ALONSO, G., and CONCHA, M., Calcificaciones pancreáticas, Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 119-122, Feb. '52

BALMAIN, J. H., FOLLEY, S. J., and GLASCOCK, R. F., Stimulation by insulin of in vitro fat synthesis by mammary tissue studies with carbon-14 and tritium, Nature, London **168:** 1083-1084, Dec. 22, '51

Inhibition of fatty acid synthesis in rat mammary gland slices by cortisone in vitro and its antagonism by insulin, Nature London **169:** 447-449, March 15, '52

BALME, H. W., and COLE, L., Heredity of hypertension in diabetes mellitus, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 335-351, Oct. '51

BALMER, P. W., Case of pneumococcal meningitis simulating tuberculous meningitis, East African M.J. **28:** 498-501, Dec. '51

BALMES, J.: See **CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., jt. auth.**

BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY

See also Baths; Health, resorts; Water, mineral; and under diseases, organs and regions

aim and ways of scientific balneology, [F. Scheminzky] Medizinische, pp. 573-575, April 26, '52 G

balneology in Switzerland, [V. R. Ott] Medizinische, pp. 576-577, April 26, '52 G

constitutional-medical problems in balneology and climatology, [B. Wolff] Arch.phys.Therap. **3:** 265-271, Sept.-Oct. '51 G

problems, [J. Kühnau] Medizinische, pp. 559-562, April 26, '52 G

role of general practitioner in success of balneotherapy, [A. Evers] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 493-496, March 14, '52 G

scientific and practical problems of balneology, [M. Y. Nishnevich] Klin.med.(no.11) **29:** 10-16, '51 R

significance and problems of studies on trace elements for balneology, [H. Wolff] Medizinische, pp. 566-573, April 26, '52 G

significance of constitutional type and initial vegetative state for success of balneotherapy and climatic cures; replies to questionnaire (Umfrage; die Bedeutung von Konstitutionstyp und vegetativer Ausgangslage für den Erfolg von Bade- und Klimakuren), [various authors] Arch.phys. Therap. **3:** 271-293, Sept.-Oct. '51 G

use of therapeutic "water bed" in surgical lesions, [R. Demel] Surgery **31:** 263-267, Feb. '52

history, Samuel Gottlieb Vogel, "father of German seabath," [H. Brüning] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 48-50, Jan. '52 G

BALO, J., Neurogenic factors in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, Acta morphol. **1:** 167-181, '51 R

New results of vascular pathology, Acta morphol. **1:** 255-259, '51

RONA, G., and LABAS, Z., Die Veränderungen der Arterien infolge diffuser Glomerulonephritis, Acta morphol. **1:** 399-419, '51

BALOGH, J.: See **LUDANY, G., jt. auth.**

BALOGH, L., DONHOFFER, S., MESTYAN, G., and PAP, T., Beitrag zur Frage des hormonalen Mechanismus der "zweiten" chemischen Wärmeregulation, Endokrinologie **28:** 284-289, '51

and others, Über die Wirkung der Natriumsalze der Benzoe- und Salicylsäure, ihrer p-Aminoverbindungen und des Salicylamids auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch und die Körpertemperatur der Ratte, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 299-307, '52

BALOUEFF, S., Action cholérétique de la N-acétylsalicylamide, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 237-244, March 1, '52

See RAYET, P., jt. auth.

BALSAM: See Wounds, therapy

BALSAN, S.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**

BALSOFORME: See Cancer, therapy

BALTES, B. J., ELLIOTT, W. H., DOISY, E. A., JR., and DOISY, E. A.,Biochemical studies of hexahydrobenzoic acid and hexahydrophenylalanine, J.Biol. Chem. **194:**627-634, Feb. '52

BALTHASAR, A., Der Olekranonbruch und die Patella cubiti unter Berücksichtigung der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Olekranons, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 53-73, '52

BALTHASAR, A. P., and SARA, C. A., Succinylcholine chloride: ultra-short-acting relaxant, M.J. Australia **1:**540-542, April 19, '52

BALTHROP, E., Case of pulmonary hypertensive pain or hypercyanotic angina, J.M.A.Alabama **21:**249-251, March '52

BALTIN, MARK MOISEEVICH: See Obituaries

BALTZAN, D. M.: See SUGARMAN, H., jt. auth.

BALTZER, H , Schlusswort zu "Die Leitung der Austreibungsperiode mit intravenöser Anwendung von Orasthin unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von 100 Beckenendgeburten," Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**343-345, '52 [Reply to Göbel]

BALYEAT, G. W.: See LIST, C. F., jt. auth.

de BALZAC, HONORE (1799-1850)
- categories and types of "physician species" of Balzac, [A. Dupuy] Presse méd. **60:**526-528, April 9, '52 F
- why physicians are fervent admirers of Balzac, [A. Dupuy] Presse méd. **60:**77-78, Jan. 19, '52 F

BAMATTER, F., Neuere Gesichtspunkte in der Toxoplasmoseforschung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**185-189, March 14, '52
- A monsieur le professeur Ernst Glanzmann pour son 65e anniversaire, 12 avril 1952, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**369-370, April 12, '52
- and HABEGGER, H., La toxoplasmose en neurologie humaine, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 372-375, April 12, '52
- See de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.

BAMBERGER-MARIE DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary

BAMFORD, T. E., JR., Treatment of neurologic and psychiatric disorders secondary to arteriosclerosis: preliminary report, New York J.Med. **51:** 2913-2916, Dec. 15, '51

BAMMER, H., and ROTHSCHUH, K. E., Über eine Methode zur Messung der Leitungsgeschwindigkeit der Erregung im Froschherzstreifen zur Prüfung pharmakologischer Substanzen, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**367-373, '52

BAN, A., and BERCZELLER, I., Tödliche Panmyelopathie durch Hydantoinkörper, Acta haemat. **6:** 354-360, Dec. '51

BANCALE, A., Rara complicanza traumatica: migrazione del testicolo nella cavità acetabolare, Riforma med. **66:**481-484. May 3, '52

BANCHE, M., L'acloridria nei resecati gastrici, Arch. ital.mal.app.diger. **17:** 443-453, '51
- Il danno ematologico nei gastro-resecati, Minerva med. **1:**645-656, March 29, '52
- See ALLODI, A., jt auth.
- and CUGNASCO, C., Ulteriore contributo sul comportamento di alcune prove di flocculazione, del quadro protidemico, della diuresi e della velocità di eritrosedimentazione su un gruppo di cirrotici sottoposti a terapia lipotropa per la durata di un anno, Arch.sc.med. **92:**175-194, Sept. '51
- and ROSSO, G., Il comportamento della secrezione gastrica e della gastrotonometria dopo introduzione endovenosa di cloridrato di tetraetilammonio (C.T.E.A.), Arch.sc.med., **92:**465-482, Dec. '51
- Ricerche sulla velocità approssimativa del circolo portale, Arch.sc.med. **93:**71-83, Jan. '52
- and SALVADORI, M., Le variazioni del quadro protidemico e di alcune prove di funzionalità epatica, in epatopazienti, dopo protratta somministrazione di acido pantotenico, Minerva med. **1:**953-959, May 7. '52

BANCHIERI, G.: See SCARPA, A., jt. auth.

BANCROFT, F. W., Giant echinococcus cyst of spleen; case report, Rev.Gastroenterol. **18:**882-887, Dec. '51
- Gastric resection followed by stricture of common duct; case report, Rev.Gastroenterol. **18:** 888-894, Dec. '51

BANCROFT, H.: See KURLAND, L. T., jt. auth.

BAND, R. I., Optic atrophy caused by arteriovenous angioma; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 655-660, May '52

BANDAGING
- See also Dressings
- elastic compression in prophylaxis of postoperative thromboembolism; critical study, [I. R. Trimble & D. H. Lynn] Ann.Surg. **135:**881-885, May '52

BANDAGING--Continued
- occlusion bandage in treatment of strabismal amblyopia, [G. Rønne] Ugesk.læger **113:**1663-1664, Dec. 6, '51 Da
- plaster bandage; general technic, [M. Zarapico Romero] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **19:**359-382, Nov. '51 S
- primary results of treatment of fracture of os calcis by "foot-free walking bandage" and early movement, [A. Bertelsen & E. Hasner] Acta orthop. scandinav. **21:**140-154, '51
- progress in sterilization of linen, bandages and instruments, [W. Neuhaus] Chirurg **23:**159-161, April '52 G
- simplified method of bandaging fingers with use of 2 or 3 inch circular gauze dressing, [J. W. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **83:**570, April '52
- therapy of varicose ulcers of leg with elastic compression bandage of foam rubber, [R. Baumann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**90-91, Jan. 25, '52 G

BANDEIRO de MELLO, J.: See de Mello, J. B.

BANDMANN, P. J., Das Vitamin B-Mangel Syndrom (subakute Beri-Beri), Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**396-404, Feb. '52

BANERJEE, S., and DEB, C., Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in scurvy, J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 575-577, Feb. '52
- DEB, C., and BELAVADY, B., Effect of scurvy on glutathione and dehydroascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 271-276, March '52

BANFO, G., La protesizzazione attuale in Germania, Ortop.e traumatol. **19:** 233-238, July-Sept. '51

BANG, F. B.: See BORYSKO, E., jt. auth.
- See GEY, G. O., jt. auth.
- See LIU, C., jt. auth.
- See MURPHY, J. S., jt. auth.

BANG, H. O., and GEORG, J., Elimination of pheniodol in normal subjects, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7:** 321-330, '51

BANG, J., Therapeutic exercises for children with cerebral paralysis, Ugesk.læger **114:**76-78, Jan. 17, '52 Da

BANG, O., Significance of residual urine in prostatic obstruction, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:** 199-202, '52

BANGE, W., Spontanpneumothorax und Alveolarspasmus, ein vegetatives Problem, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**224-226, March 7, '52

BANGS, J. L., and BANGS, T. E., Hearing aids for young children, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**528-535, May '52

BANGS, T. E.: See BANGS, J. L., jt. auth.

BANHAM, K. M., Obstinate children are adaptable, Ment. Hyg. **36:**84-89, Jan. '52

BANKART OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations

BANKS, A. L. (Cambridge): See BOTTOM, D. W., jt. auth.

BANKS, A. L. (Seattle, Wash.): See RUTHERFORD, R. N., jt. auth.

BANKS, H.: See FRANK, H. A., jt. auth.

BANKS, H. S., Las tos-ferina, Medicina, México (sup.) **31:**189-192, Dec. 25, '51

BANKS, J.: See ABOOD, L. G., jt. auth.

BANKS, L. O.: See BRANSON, H., jt. auth.

BANNEL, F.: See CAZEILLES, jt. auth.

BANNER, E. A., Pelvic pain from point of view of gynecologist, Journal - Lancet **72:**62-66; 120, Feb. '52
- See CRENSHAW, J. L., JR., jt. auth.
- See KLECKNER, M. S., JR., jt. auth.

BANNER, H.: See NASSIM, J. R., jt. auth.

BANOV, L., JR., Rectal lesions of lymphogranuloma venereum in childhood; review of literature and report of case in 10-year-old boy with rectal stricture, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**660-662, April '52

BANSI, H. W., Wandlungen im Erscheinungsbild, im Auftreten und in der Therapie der Schilddrüsenerkrankungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 94-111, '51

BANSSILLON, É., GONNET, J., and NOEL, G., Vingt et une observations de complications mammaires du post-partum traitées par la terramycine; indications, résultats, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 132-133, '52

BANTHINE: See cross reference under Methantheline

BANTI, GUIDO (1852-1925)
- Banti's concept of leukemias, [G. Patrassi] Minerva med. **1:**799-807, April 16, '52 I
- work in teaching and research, [G. Mottura] Minerva med. **1:** 795-799, April 16, '52 I

BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic

BANTUS: See Negroes

BANYAI, A. L., Management of cough in daily practice, J.A.M.A. **148**:501-504, Feb. 16, '52
BANZI, C.: **See CAVICCHI, L., jt. auth.**
BAPPERT, W., Psychosyndrome bei Poliomyelitis, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:613-622, '52; Über psychische Erscheinungen bei Poliomyeloencephalitis, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:180-181, April '52
BAPTISTA, L., and BELLIBONI, N., Resultados da bcegeização oral em doses repetidas semanais em um caso de lupus eritematoso fixo, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:503-514, April '52
See BECHELLI, L. M., jt. auth.
BECHELLI, L. M., and ALAYON, F. L., Dessensibilização pelo BCG em um caso de eritema indurado de Bazin, Rev.paulista med. **40**:127-134, Feb. '52
BARABAN, H., Malignant pheochromocytoma with unusual course; case, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1346-1353, '51 Pol
BARAC, G., Recherches sur la brûlure. Système nerveux et oligurie aiguë du chien brûlé, J.physiol., Paris **43**:636-637, '51
Quelques données récentes sur la physiopathologie et la valeur thérapeutique des protéines plasmatiques, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:119-126, Feb. 15, '52
Le dosage de la bilirubine sanguine et sa signification clinique, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:281-289, May 1, '52
BARACCHINO, G., Osteosintesi con vite metallica nelle fratture del ciglio cotiloideo posteriore, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:99-105, '51
BARACH, A. L., BICKERMAN, H. A., and BECK, G. J., Advances in treatment of non-tuberculous pulmonary disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:353-384, June '52
BARACH, J. H., Obesity, its associated diseases and treatment, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:37-44, Feb. '52
Modern concepts of physiopathology of diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:61-66, March '52
BARADI, A. F., and BOURNE, G. H., Localization of gustatory and olfactory enzymes in rabbit, and problems of taste and smell, Nature,London **168**:977-979, Dec. 8, '51
BARAHONA-FERNANDES, H. J.: See Fernandes, H. J. B.
BARAKAT, M. Z., BADRAN, N., and SHEHAB, S. K., Photoelectric colorimetric method for estimation of ascorbic acid, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:46-51, Jan. '52
BARAN, C. S.: **See BICKEL, D. A., jt. auth.**
BARANGER, de LANGRE and BOUDOT, Cancer de la 2e portion du duodénum. Ablation d'une partie du duodénum et pancréatectomie totale, Mém.Acad. chir. **77**:681-684, June 20-July 4, '51
and others, Une observation de sténose œsophagienne par caustique traitée par l'opération de Roux complétée par des plasties cutanées, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 679-681, June 20-July 4, '51
BARANI, J. C., Directivas generales para el tratamiento de las esofagitis corrosivas y las estenosis cicatrizales, Arch.urug.med. **39**:110-114, July '51
See DUBOURDIEU, J., jt. auth.
BARANSKI, M. C., Tratamento da teníase pela atebrina, Rev.brasil.med. **8**:872-873, Dec. '51
BARANY, E., BECKER, B., and LINNER, E., Increased ascorbic acid level in aqueous humour after administration of ACTH, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**: 77-81, '52
BARANY TEST: See Ear, internal
BARANYOVITS, F., Fly reactions to insecticidal deposits: new test technique, Nature,London **168**: 960-961, Dec. 1, '51
BARAVALLE, N., Exclusiones patológicas definitivas de la extremidad inferior del colédoco, An.cir. **16**: 156-162, Sept.-Dec. '51
BARBA, W. P., II, and CRAVIOTO-MUNOZ, J., ACTH and cortisone in pediatric practice, J.Pediat. **39**: 750-775, Dec. '51
BARBANO, G., and VERDUN di CANTOGNO, L., Tetralogia e trilogia di Fallot (diagnosi differenziale e indicazioni operatorie), Minerva med. **1**:959-967, May 7, '52
BARBARO, A. J.: **See LABATE, J. S., jt. auth.**
BARBARO FORLEO, G., and SERPI, L., Ipertensione arteriosa; terapia con un nuovo preparato nitroderivato associato (nota riassuntiva), Minerva chir. **6**:746-747, Dec. 1, '51
BARBATO, E., PILEGGI, F. J. C., and INAGUE, T., Valor semiológico dos espessamentos do início do ramo ascendente de R nas derivações que refletem o potencial do ventrículo esquerdo, Arq.brasil. cardiol. **4**:413-423, Dec. '51
See DECOURT, L. V., jt. auth.
See SERAPHICO, M., jt. auth.
BARBATO, E.--Continued
BOURROUL FILHO, C., FEHER, J., and SILVA, U. de A.e, Propedêutica dos processos congênitos do coração, Rev.paulista med. **40**:79-114, Feb. '52
BARBATO, M., Le reazioni sierologiche irriducibili: patogenesi e trattamento (nota preventiva), Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27**: 7-8, Jan. '52
BARBATO, R.: **See MENGHETTI, L., jt. auth.**
BARBE, L. J.: **See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.**
See WANGERMEZ, jt. auth.
BARBE, P., Gangrène symétrique des doigts chez un nourrisson de cinq semaines atteint d'oto-antrite, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:80-84, '52
BARBER, G. O., Place of general practitioner in tuberculosis service, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:19-23, Jan. '52
BARBER, K. E., and CROSS, R. R., JR., Urinary tract as cause of death in paraplegia, J.Urol. **67**:494-502, April '52
BARBER, L. M., and REESE, C. N., Pulmonary resection for tuberculosis, Tuberculology **12**:228-232, April '52
BARBERA, G., Gli ultrasuoni nel processo di guarigione delle ferite, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:53-63, Jan.-Feb. '52
BARBERA, L., Endocardite ulcero-vegetante valvolare aortica in ostio bicuspidale e stenotico, Minerva med. **2**:846-849, Nov. 21, '51
Atrofia giallo-acuta del fegato da ac. fenilchinolincarbonico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:169-176, Feb. 11, '52
BARBERIO, J. R., KLOPP, C. T., AYRES, W. W., and GROSS, H. A., Effects of intra-arterial administration of nitrogen mustard, Cancer **4**:1341-1363, Nov. '51
BARBERIS, F., Variazioni sulla dinamica cardiocircolatoria nella malattia silicotica, Rass.med.indust. **20**: 430-431, Nov.-Dec. '51
BARBERO, G. J., and others, Investigations on bacterial flora, pH, and sugar content in intestinal tract of infants, J.Pediat. **40**:152-163, Feb. '52
BARBERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
BARBIER, J.: **See KISSEL, P., jt. auth.**
BARBIER, P.: **See FASQUELLE, R., jt. auth.**
See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.
BARBIERI, L.: **See ARPESELLA, G., jt. auth.**
See SALA, L., jt. auth.
BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES
two new substances in series of barbiturics and thiobarbiturics, thiopental and evipal, [L. Buchel & J. Lévy] Anesth.et analg. **8**:433-437, Sept. '51 F
addiction, epileptic convulsions and psychoses as symptoms of abstinence in chronic barbituric acid intoxication, [M. H. Wulff] Ugesk.læger **114**:606-610, May 8, '52 Da
psychosis resulting from barbiturate withdrawal; 2 cases, [N. C. Morgan] J.A.M.A. **149**:759-760, June 21, '52
therapy of depressions with amobarbital; danger of addiction and other risks, [P. Anchersen] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:303-304, May 15, '52 N
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
determination, application of electrometric methods to determination of pharmaceutic products; conductometric and potentiometric determination of barbiturics, [A. Anastasi, E. Mecarelli & L. Novacic] Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:879-889, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
paper chromatography for identification of common barbiturates, [E. J. Algeri & J. T. Walker] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:37-40, Jan. '52
separation and identification of barbiturates by paper partition chromatography, [A. Wickström & B. Salvesen] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:98-102, Feb. '52
effects, action of barbiturate on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm, [D. E. Haft & I. A. Mirsky] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:74-79, May '52
action of thiopental on respiratory center; experimental study by means of carbon dioxide test, [G. Bizard, J. Vanlerenberghe & A. Robelet] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:655-660, '51 F
barbiturate-curare-induced apnea for artificial respiration studies on normal adults, [M. S. Sadove, A. S. Gordon, J. T. Nelson & A. C. Ivy] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:403-407, Dec. '51
blocking of action of acetylcholine by barbiturates, [H. E. Fernando] Science **115**:43-46, Jan. 11, '52
central depressive effect of carbrital (pentobarbital and carbromal), [G. Chen & C. R. Ensor] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:65-67, Feb. '52

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, effects-- Continued
development of tolerance and cross tolerance by mephobarbital, [M. I. Gluckman & C. M. Gruber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**87-88, Jan. '52
effect of analeptic drugs on somnifacient effect of seconal and antihistaminics as measured by flicker fusion threshold, [G. S. Roback, L. R. Krasno & A. C. Ivy] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**566-574, Jan. '52
effect of barbituric acid, of thiobarbituric acid and of various derivatives on glycolysis in vitro of nervous tissue, [R. Santarato] Arch.sc.biol. **35:**592--598, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of morphine and pentobarbital on ether hyperglycemia, [D. T. Watts] Anesthesiology **13:** 33-37, Jan. '52
effect of sodium pentobarbital on toxicity of certain antihistamines, [E. L. Way & W. C. Herbert] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**115-121, Feb. '52
effect of various barbiturates on central nervous system, [C. M. Ideström] Nord.med. **47:**113-118, Jan. 25, '52 Sw
effects of barbiturate sedation on brain in toxemia of pregnancy, [M. L. McCall & H. W. Taylor] J.A.M. A. **149:**51-54, May 3, '52
electrical recordings of normal and abnormal eye movements modified by drugs (amobarbital sodium and mephenesin), [P. S. Bergman, M. Nathanson & M. B. Bender] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 357-374, March '52
electroencephalographic study of antagonism between metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) and sodium amytal (amobarbital), [L. Kirstein] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**73-78, Feb. '52
intravenous sodium 5-allyl-5-(1-methylbutyl) barbiturate (secobarbital) for hypnosis during nitrous oxide anesthesia, [V. K. Stoelting & J. P. Graf] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**214-220, Feb. '52
potentiating effect of alcohol on thiopental induced sleep, [J. W. Smith & T. A. Loomis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**827-829, Dec. '51
relation between structure and action in series of barbiturics and thiobarbiturics; role of radical ramified alkyls and saturated cycles or carriers of double liaisons, [L. Buchel, J. Lévy & B. Tchoubar] Anesth.et analg. **8:**427-432, Sept. '51 F
seconal (secobarbital) and chloral hydrate as sedatives in clinical electroencephalography, [R. J. Ellingson & E. E. Houfek] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **4:**93-96, Feb. '52
study of certain new derivatives of barbituric and thiobarbituric acids from point of view of their toxicity and hypnotic effects, [R. Pottier, S. Levis & S. Preat] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 291-295, Dec. 1, '51 F
in blood: See Blood, barbital
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, barbital
metabolism, effects of picrotoxin on distribution and excretion of C^{14}-labeled pentobarbital, [J. B. Kahn, Jr.] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**130-135, March-April '52
ethyl(3-hydroxyisoamyl)barbituric acid as principal metabolite of amytal (amobarbital), [E. W. Maynert] J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 397-402, March '52
ethyl(3-hydroxy-1-methylbutyl)barbituric acids as metabolites of pentobarbital, [E. W. Maynert & J. M. Dawson] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**389-395, March '52
ethyl(3-hydroxy-n-butyl)barbituric acid as metabolite of neonal, [E. W. Maynert] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**403-406, March '52
in vitro metabolism of thiopental by fortified, cell-free tissue preparation of rat, [T. C. Gould & F. E. Shideman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 427-439, April '52
metabolism of S^{35} thiopental (pentothal); chemical and paper chromatographic studies of S^{35} excretion by rat and monkey, [J. D. Taylor, R. K. Richards & D. L. Tabern] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 93-102, Jan. '52
therapy: See also Anxiety; Asthma, therapy; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Rabies, therapy
clinical use of barbiturates, [O. F. Bush] South.M.J. **45:** 553-555, June '52
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
abuse of hypnotics, especially in treatment of depression with amobarbital, [P. Anchersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**129-130, March 1, '52 N

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, toxicity-- Continued
acute and chronic barbiturate intoxication, [H. Isbell] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-76, pp. 1-13, Aug. 15, '51
acute barbituric acid poisoning treated with continuous administration of oxygen; 2 cases, [O. Kløvstad & C. Norberg] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 99-101, Feb. 15, '52 N
acute phenobarbital and diphenylhydantoin intoxication, [E. Høyrup & E. Vinten-Johansen] Nord.med. **47:** 283-284, Feb. 29, '52 Da
adrenocorticotropic hormone treatment of intoxication with barbituric acid, [E. Harsløf] Ugesk.læger **114:**601-602, May 8, '52 Da
body temperature and intoxications; barbituric fever, [L. Donatelli & G. Noferi] Rass.neurol.veget. **6:** 221-246, '50 I
dermatitis due to barbituric acid derivatives; passive transfer of antibodies (Prausnitz-Küstner technic), [L. van der Lugt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 550-553, March 8, '52 Du
experimental reevaluation of treatment of barbiturate poisoning, [H. A. Bailey, R. W. Lackey & A. Goth] S.Forum (1951) pp. 407-412, '52
increased sensitivity for opiates and barbiturates in anoxia, [L. Meyler] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**256-258, '52
poison of "white death" and recent legislation for pharmaceutic control of barbiturics, [P. Palmerio] Gior.med.mil. **102:**47-49, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
poisoning by barbiturates; success of conservative treatment, [S. Locket & J. Angus] Lancet **1:**580-582, March 22, '52
study apropos of barbituric intoxication; clinical lecture, [G. Içar] Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**49-55, Feb. '52 P
study of certain new derivatives of barbituric and thiobarbituric acids from point of view of their toxicity and hypnotic effects, [R. Pottier, S. Levis & S. Preat] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**291-295, Dec. 1, '51 F
suicide attempt, [L. Serfaty & R. Le Breton] Ann.méd. lég. **31:**398-401, Sept. '51 F
therapy of acute barbiturism; 16 cases, [L. Pozzi] Minerva med. **2:**819-822, Nov. 17, '51 I
BARBIZET, J.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
BARBORKA, C. J., Present status of deficiency states, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**105-109, Feb. '52
BARBOSA, J. F., MATHEUS, F. B., and da FONSECA, M. C., Cefaléas miogenicas, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:**1-16, Jan.-Feb. '52
BARBOSA, N. de C., Ilusória falsa-reacção positiva de Galli-Mainini, Rev.brasil.med. **8:**744-747, Oct. '51
Reacção de Galli-Mainini (deficiência de hormônio e refractarismo do sapo), Rev.brasil.med. **8:**774-776, Nov. '51
Fabricação de ureômetros, Rev.brasil.med. **8:**867-868, Dec. '51
Reacção de Galli-Mainini (sapo pouco sensível?), Rev.brasil.med. **9:**55-56, Jan. '52
Dosagem dos cloretos nos líquidos do organismo por novo processo, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**80-83, Feb. '52
Reacção de Galli-Mainini; deficiência do hormônio corial, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**127-128, Feb. '52
Influência da "ficina" na pesquisa do factor Rh, Rev. brasil.med. **9:** 165-167, March '52
Contagem diferencial de leucócitos (caso clínico), Rev.brasil.med. **9:**207-209, March '52
BARBOSA, RUY (1849-1943)
in Caxambú, [I. de Vasconcellos] Rev.brasil.hist.med. **2:**215-225, '51 P
BARBOSA, S. R.: See BRANCO, J. M. C., jt. auth.
BARBOUR, D.: See LAHAM, J., jt. auth.
BARBOUR, J. H.: See NATELSON, S., jt. auth.
BARBOUR, J. R., Sciatica and such conditions of back as accompany it, M.J.Australia **1:** 285-291, March 1, '52
BARBU, E.: See VIGNAIS, P., jt. auth.
BARBUT, J.: See LAFFITTE, H., jt. auth.
BARCELLOS FERREIRA, A.: See Ferreira, A. B.
BARCELO, P., ANGENAULT, C., de DALMASES, R., and SERRA PERALBA, A., Sobre el valor terapéutico del método de Lewin y Wassen (asociación de DOCA con vitamina C) en la poliartritis crónica progresiva, Rev.españ.reum. **4:**131-151, July '51
BARCHAM, J.: See GREENE, B. A., jt. auth.
BARCHEWITZ, E.: See ANTZ, H., jt. auth.
BARCIA, PEDRO ALBERTO: See Obituaries
BARCIA GOYANES, J. J., and DOMINGO SIMO, F., Nuestra experiencia de la leucotomía en enfermos mentales, Med.españ. **26:** 75-90, Aug. '51

BARCLAY, S., Conservative reconstruction of tracheal collapse following surgery of thyroid; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **50**:455-460, Oct. '51
Cardiac arrest and massage; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **50**:500-501, Oct. '51
BARCROFT, H., PETERSON, E., and SCHWAB, R. S., Action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on tremor in Parkinson's disease, Neurology **2**:154-160, March-April '52
BARCROFT, J., Christianity and medicine, Lancet **2**: 1176-1178, Dec. 22, '51
BARD, R. C.: See RHULAND, L. E., jt. auth.
See SHANKAR, K., jt. auth.
BARDACH'S SERUM: See Serum, antireticular cytotoxic
BARDECI, C. A.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.
BARDEN, R. P., Premalignant lesions of gastrointestinal tract; significance of roentgenologic evidence of hypertrophic gastritis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:915-921, Dec. '51
BARDER, O., Occupational therapy; general considerations, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:38-41, Jan. 15, '52 N
BARDESONO, G., Tubercolosi polmonare latente attivata da fattori termali, Minerva med. **1**:889-891, April 26, '52
BARDET-LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
BARDIAUX, M.: See BRET, A. J., jt. auth.
BARDINI, R. N., Anestesia con pentotal sódico a cielo abierto en la vena femoral en el momento de la fleboextracción, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:76-77, Jan. 11, '52
BARDRAM, M., and MØLLER, H. U., Diagnosis of tumours in anterior and middle cranial fossae, Acta ophth. **30**:65-96, '52
BAREAU, A., Deux nouveaux cas de myxœdème acquis de l'adulte consécutifs à des injections intramusculaires d'huile iodée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:423-424, March 21-April 4, '52
PELLE, A., Le FOLL, M., and AGIUS, J., Images pulmonaires anormales dans deux cas de syndrome para-biermérien, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 60-63, Jan. 11-18, '52
BAREFOOT, S. W., Complications of poison ivy (Rhus toxicodendron) dermatitis, North Carolina M.J. **13**: 40-42, Jan. '52
BAREHAM, F. R.: See GALLEY, A. H., jt. auth.
BARENBOYM, R. A.: See DUBOVY, E. D., jt. auth.
BARER, R., Combined phase-contrast and interference-contrast microscopy, Nature,London **169**:108-109, Jan. 19, '52
Interference microscopy and mass determination, Nature,London **169**:366-367, March 1, '52
BARET, R.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
BARFIELD, W. E.: See GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.
BARGAR, H. M.: See WILLIS, W. D., jt. auth.
BARGE, J. A. J.: See Obituaries
BARGEN, J. A.: See KLECKNER, M. S., JR., jt. auth.
See SHANDS, W. C., jt. auth.
BARGETON, D.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
BARGLOW, D. R., Q fever in Colorado, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:357-360, April '52
BARIAKTAROVITCH, NEMAGNA: See Obituaries
BARIATTI, R., TACCANI, C., and ZAFFAGNINI, B., Rilievi clinico-sperimentali sulla dinamica esofagea, Minerva med. **2**:900-904, Nov. 28, '51
BARIETY, M., Docteur Derscheid (1871-1952), Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:233-234, '52
ROSSIGNOL, G., MAGNIN, F., and PERRIN, L. F., Les syndromes abdominaux "réflexes" d'origine thoracique chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **16**:1-18, '52
BARILE, A. W., TAGUCHI, J. T., and MAIMON, S. N., Epidemic hepatitis: prolonged observation on clinical course with liver biopsy studies, Gastroenterology **19**:755-770, Dec. '51
BARILE, T., Alfredo Ingravalle, Gior.med.mil. **102**:55-57, Jan.-Feb. '52
BARILLI, L.: See PARADISO, M., jt. auth.
BARIUM
See also Colon, cancer; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography
sulfate: See Barium, toxicity; Enemata; Intestines, roentgenography
toxicity, nutrition of animal cells in tissue culture; low toxicity of barium, [J. F. Morgan, H. J. Morton, G. M. Healy & R. C. Parker] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:880-882, Dec. '51
perforation of sigmoid colon during barium enema; report of case with review of literature; experimental study of effect of barium sulfate injected intraperitoneally, [L. J. Kleinsasser & H. Warshaw] Ann.Surg. **135**:560-565, April '52
BARK, H. J., Zur Technik der endotrachealen Intubation, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:481-483, '51 G
BARK, R. S.: See RUSHMER, R. F., jt. auth.
BARKA, T.: See AROS, B., jt. auth.
BARKER, C.: See SMITH, O. W., jt. auth.
BARKER, E. S.: See BARKER, H. G., jt. auth.
BARKER, H. A., Synthesis of fatty acids by Clostridium kluyveri, Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45**:242-259, '52
BARKER, H. G., CROSLEY, A. P., JR., CLARK, J. K., and BARKER, E. S., Effect of subtotal adrenalectomy on renal hemodynamics in human hypertension; preliminary report, S.Forum (1951) pp. 557-560, '52
BARKER, N. W., Edema of venous origin, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:17-18, Jan. 2, '52
HANSON, H. H., and MANN, F. D., Bishydroxycoumarin, ethyl biscoumacetate, and 4-hydroxycoumarin anticoagulant no. 63; comparative effects, J.A.M.A. **148**:274-277, Jan. 26, '52
BARKER, S. B., DIRKS, H. B., JR., GARLICK, W. R., and KLITGAARD, H. M., Further studies on antithyroxine effects of various compounds, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:840-845, Dec. '51
See KLITGAARD, H. M., jt. auth.
BARKER, W. J., Psychiatric consultation, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:243-251, Feb. '52
BARKSDALE, W. L., and HATA, H., Researches on antidiphtheric serum avidity; comparison of antidiphtheric horse-sera hyperimmunized with different toxoids derived from gravis and mitis strains, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:195-208, Nov. '51
See HATA, H., jt. auth.
BARLAND, S.: See YANOVER, R., jt. auth.
BARLASSINA, G.: See MANTERO, O., jt. auth.
BARLEY, R. G.: See MORRIS, J. N., jt. auth.
BARLOW, G.: See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.
BARLOW, H. B., Eye movements during fixation, J. Physiol. **116**:290-306, March 28, '52
BARLOW'S DISEASE: See Scurvy, in infants and children
BARNARD, C. C., Yaws and flies; past and present opinions on role of flies in transmission of framboesia tropica, J.Trop.Med. **55**:100-114, May '52
BARNARD, H. F., Sterilization of woollen fabrics, Brit. M.J. **1**:21-24, Jan. 5, '52
BARNARD, R. D., Packed human erythrocyte-plasma esterase units for transfusion purposes; preliminary report, New York J.Med. **52**:1283-1286, May 15, '52; correction **52**:1687-1688, July 1, '52
and GILLMAN, J., Delayed wound healing: possible complication of streptomyces-derived antibiotic administration, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:1-3, Jan. '52
and SCHWARTZ, M., Increased prothrombin synthesis during aureomycin therapy illustrating antibiotic-anticoagulant antagonism, New York J.Med. **52**:1027-1028, April 15, '52
BARNARD, R. I., ROBBINS, L. L., and TETZLAFF, F. M., Day hospital as extension of psychiatric treatment, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:50-56, March '52
BARNES, A. C., and EPPERSON, J. W. W., Studies in cholinesterase-hormone relationship, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63**:326-332, Feb. '52
See ROTHCHILD, I., jt. auth.
BARNES, B. de S., Providing oxygen therapy in disasters, Am.J.Nursing **52**:470-471, April '52
BARNES, C. G., and FINLAY, H. V. L., Cor triatriatum, Brit.Heart J. **14**:283-287, April '52
BARNES, F. W., JR., LUPFER, H., and HENRY, S. S., Biochemical target of Flexner dysentery somatic antigen; studies on rat using antigen labeled with I^{131}, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:384-400, April '52
BARNES, H. D.: See WOODS, J. D., jt. auth.
BARNES, J.: See ALLDAY, E. J., jt. auth.
BARNES, J. M., Toxicological aspects of food adulteration, Brit.J.Nutrition **5**:377-383, '51
See ALDRIDGE, W. N., jt. auth.
and DENZ, F. A., Chronic toxicity of p-nitrophenyl diethyl thiophosphate (E.605); long-term feeding experiment with rats, J.Hyg. **49**:430-441, Dec. '51
BARNES, J. P., Physiologic resection of right colon, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:722-726, June '52
BARNES, L. A.: See DAVIS, F., jt. auth.
BARNES, M. J., Educational and therapeutic implications in working with parent study groups around problems of normal preschool child, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:268-276, April '52
BARNES, R. H., Psychological problems in physical rehabilitation: review, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:106-112, Jan. '52
See BUSSE, E. W., jt. auth.
See EBAUGH, F. G., jt. auth.

BARNES, T. C., Synopsis of electroencephalography, Confinia neurol. **12**:65-111, '52
BARNETT, C. H., and NAPIER, J. R., Axis of rotation at ankle joint in man. Its influence upon form of talus and mobility of fibula, J.Anat. **86**:1-9, Jan. '52
BARNETT, H. C., and KNOBLOCK, E. C., Chemical and biologic studies on DDT resistance of lice, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:297-304, Feb. '52
BARNETT, H. E.: See **PERLSTEIN, M. A., jt. auth.**
BARNETT, H. L.: See **McCRORY, W. W., jt. auth.**
BARNETT, V. H., Discharge of foetal bones by rectum; case report, Brit.M.J. **2**:1385, Dec. 8, '51
See **WOLSKEL, H. G., jt. auth.**
BARNICOT, N. A., and WOLFFSON, D., Daily urinary 17-ketosteroid output of African Negroes, Lancet **1**:893-895, May 3, '52
BARNOTHY, J. M.: See **TOROK, N., jt. auth.**
BARNS, H. H. F., Mucus extractor for use on newborn infant, Brit.M.J. **1**:598, March 15, '52
and MORGANS, M. E., Conduct of pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus, Brit.M.J. **1**:1058-1060, May 17, '52
BARO, W. Z., Industrial intervertebral disk syndrome and its treatment as seen from psychiatric and neurologic viewpoint, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:941-944, Nov. '51
BARO HERNANDEZ, J.: See **VENZANT QUINTANA, E., jt. auth.**
BAROJAS, M.: See **SILVA, D., jt. auth.**
BARON, G. J., EGEL, N., and ZUCK, F. N., Birth trauma to proximal femur, New York J.Med. **51**:2859-2864, Dec. 15, '51
BARON, H. C.: See **SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., jt. auth.**
BARON, J.: See **COUVE, P., jt. auth.**
BARON, S. H., Experiences with parenteral vitamin A therapy in deafness and tinnitus, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:71-94, '51
BARONCHELLI, A., and ROSSI, L., Sull'epatosplenografia con di-iodostearato di etile, Gior.clin.med. **33**:150-165, Feb. '52
BARONI, B., Giuseppe d'Agata, Arch.ital.chir. **74**:481-483, '51
BARONI, W., Comportamento del ricambio basale negli ipertesi, Clinica, Bologna **13**:224-229, '51
Studio dell'azione dinamico-specifica con l'impiego endovenoso di aminoacidi, Minerva med. **1**:952-953, May 7, '52
and MANDRIOLI, C., Effetti del fumo di sigaretta sul metabolismo di base, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:101-103, Jan. 28, '52
and MONARI, G. C., Gli esteri nitrati dei poli-alcool in alcune malattie cardiovascolari, Minerva med. **1**:538-541, March 15, '52
See **MONARI, G. C., jt. auth.**
BARONOFSKY, I. D., and SKINNER, A., Anastomosis of auricular appendages in dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:767-768, Dec. '51
See **FERRIN, A. L., jt. auth.**
BAROTRAUMA: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
BAROUX, Traitement des hémothorax de guerre, J. méd.Bordeaux **129**:231-233, March '52
BAROWSKY, H., Roentgenographic evaluation of common measures employed in treatment of colonic stasis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:154-160, Feb. '52
See **GLASS, G. B. J., jt. auth.**
BARR, A. R., Thermal death times of aquatic stages of some American dark-winged anophelines, Am.J. Hyg. **55**:170-181, March '52
BARR, B., and KOCH, H., Treatment of chemical burns of oesophagus, Acta oto-laryng. **39**:445-449, '51
BARR, D. P.: See **SMITH, E. B., jt. auth.**
BARR, J. H., JR.: See **LITTMANN, D., jt. auth.**
BARR, J. S., Surgical experiment, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:249-253, April '52
BARR, M., Formation of abnormal diphtheria antitoxin in early stages of immunisation, J.Path.& Bact. **63**:557-570, Oct. '51
BARRADA, Y., GUINENA, Y., NABY, S. A., and TAHER, Y., Oxycephaly and congenital talipes equinovarus in association with muscular dystrophy (myopathy), J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:186-191, '52
BARRANTES, N. E.: See **MICHANS, J. R., jt. auth.**
BARRAQUER OPERATION: See Eyes, surgery
BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., Algunos razonamientos fisiopatológicos sobre las propiedades clínicas del tono muscular, Rev.clin.españ. **43**:334-338, Dec. 15, '51
Fisiopatología de la espasticidad, Actas luso-españ. neurol.y psiquiat. **11**:21-44, Jan. '52
El modo de representación en la corteza motora, Med.clin. **18**:1-11, Jan. '52
BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L.--Continued
De la relation du réflexe de Barraquer (réflexe de préhension du pied) avec la spasticité des muscles fléchisseurs des orteils, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:168-178, Feb.-March '52
and CASELLAS-CONDOM, A., Sobre el origen nervioso central de la distrofia muscular progresiva; comentarios a propósito de una observación clínica personal, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:205-212, June '51
BARRAQUER-FERRE, L., Forced circling gait in progressive circles, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:259-263, '51
BARRAYA, L., Drainage capillaire aspiré. Incidences techniques. Quatre observations: fistule hépatobronchique. Abcès du foie. Kyste suppuré de la rate. Péritonite post-opératoire, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:807-814, Oct. 10-17, '51
Traitement chirurgical du cancer de l'estomac, Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:300-301, March '52
MINICONI, D., and LEBERT, R., Diversité des hernies diaphragmatiques classiques et leurs indications thérapeutiques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:318-321, March '52
Les hernies diaphragmatiques par glissement. Hypothèses physiol-pathologiques et traitement, Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:321-326, March '52
MINICONI, D., and TARDY, J., Nouveaux cas de gastrectomies combinées à l'exérèse d'organes voisins (39 observations). Justification et notes techniques, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:800-807, Oct. 10-17, '51
BARRE, J. A., Troubles rappelant la syringomyélobulbie et relevant d'une arthrite cervicale prononcée, Rev.neurol. **85**:124-126, '51
and VOISIN, J., Sur l'importance et l'origine des troubles oculaires au cours des syndromes de commotion cérébrale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 635-640, June '51
BARRE-GUILLAIN SYNDROME: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
BARRE-LIEOU SYNDROME: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Spine, arthritis
BARRERA, F., and others, El balistocardiograma en la angina de pecho y en el infarto miocárdico por trombosis de las arterias coronarias, Rev.cubana cardiol. **12**:63-77, July-Sept. '51
BARRERA, M.: See **ALTAVA, V., jt. auth.**
BARRERE: See **PONS, jt. auth.**
BARRES, G.: See **BOCHET, M., jt. auth.**
BARRETO, H., Real aprêço da fascia transversalis nas hernioplastias inguinais, Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:145-160, Feb. '52
BARRETT, F. A., JR., Repeated episodes of hemorrhage from gastroduodenal ulceration, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:658-661, May '52
BARRETT, M., and EVERSON, G., Deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction; thiamine and riboflavin, J.Nutrition **45**:493-505, Dec. '51
BARRETT, M. K., and DERINGER, M. K., Induced adaptation in tumor: permanence of change, J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1011-1017, April '52
HANSEN, W. H., and SPILMAN, B. F., Nature of antigen in induced resistance to tumors, Cancer Res. **11**:930-936, Dec. '51
BARRETTO, M. P., Chaves para os flebótomos brasileiros (Diptera, Psychodidae), An.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo **25**:101-117, '50-'51
BARRETTO NETTO, M.: See **AGUIAR, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **SCHERMANN, J., jt. auth.**
BARRIE, H., Infusion splint for infants, Lancet **1**:1001, May 17, '52
BARRIE, H. J., ASZKANAZY, C. L., and SMITH, G. W., More glomerular changes in diabetics, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:428-431, May '52
See **PELLER, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **TONNING, H. O., jt. auth.**
BARRIER, HEMOENCEPHALIC: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BARRINGTON-WARD, L., Swellings of neck in childhood; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:211-227, April '52
BARRIO, N., Laborterapia en el "Provinzialheilanstalt" de Gütersloh (Alemania), Neuropsiquiatría **2**:210-219, Sept. '51
Nuevas orientaciones en el tratamiento de las esclerosis en placas, Neuropsiquiatría **2**:231-232, Sept. '51
BARRIS, R. W., Use of benadryl for symptomatic relief of "thalamic pain", Neurology **2**:59-64, Jan.-Feb. '52

BARRNETT, R. J., and GREEP, R. O., Regulation of secretion of adrenotropic and thyrotropic hormones after stalk section, Am.J.Physiol. **167:** 569-575, Dec. '51

BARRON, E. S. G.: See **REDFIELD, R. R., jt. auth.**
See **REITER, M., jt. auth.**

BARRON, ELMER WALTER See Obituaries

BARRON, J. L., and HENDERSON, J. M., Public health engineer's bookshelf, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 353-363, April '52

BARRON, J. N., and VEALL, N., Application of radioactive sodium to problems in plastic surgery, Brit.M.Bull. **8:** 197-202, '52

BARRON, R. D., Infectious hepatitis in Army installations in Kingston area, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:** 25-30, Jan. '52

BARROS, A. da C., Hemorragias obstêtricas, Rev.port. obst.ginec.e cir. **4:** 149-213, May-June '51
Placenta prêvia, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **4:** 229-277, July-Aug.; 293-324, Sept.-Oct.; 357-443, Nov.-Dec. '51

BARROS, J. de R., A esquistossomíase mansoni em gastrenterologia; considerações gerais, sintomas e formas clínicas mais comuns, forma pseudo-ulcerosa, Publ.méd.(no.180) **21:** 14-22, '51

de BARROS, L. M.: See **PAZZANESE, D., jt. auth.**

BARROS, N. M., JR., and de ALMEIDA, A. D., Metástase de hipernefroma na glândula tireóide. Revisão da literatura com apresentação de mais um caso, Rev.paulista med. **40:** 1-18, Jan. '52

BARROSO-MOGUEL, R.: See **COSTERO, I., jt. auth.**

BARROW, E., Analysis of 1617 consecutive births at St. Monica's Home, Cape Town, South African M.J. **26:** 329-334, April 19, '52

BARROW, J., and TULLIS, J. L., Sequence of cellular responses to injury in mice exposed to 1,000 r total-body x-radiation, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 391-407, May '52

BARROWS, C., JR.: See **YAMAMOTO, R., jt. auth.**

BARROWS, D. N.: See **GRUNSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**

BARRY, A., Aortic arch derivatives in human adult, Anat.Rec. **111:** 221-238, Oct. '51
See **PATTEN, B. M., jt. auth.**

BARRY, A. P., Symphysiotomy or pubiotomy. Why? When? And how? Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 49-73, Feb. '52
QUINN, B., and HANRATTY, T., Clinical report of National Maternity Hospital, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 827-1020, Dec. '51

BARRY, F. M.: See **SAMPSEL, J. W., jt. auth.**

BARRY, J., Les chromosomes, Biol.méd. **41:** 1-84, Jan. '52

BARRY, J. M., Conversion of glucose to galactose in mammary gland, Nature, London **169:** 878-879, May 24, '52

BARSHAY, B.: See **GOLDBERG, J., jt. auth.**

BARSINI, G., Influenza della temperatura sulla sopravvivenza dell'Escherichia coli nell'acqua del Vivo, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena(sez.med.-fis.) **19:** 31-33, '51

BARSKY, M.: See **CHRYSTAL, M., jt. auth.**

BARSKY, S.: See **SCHWARTZ, S. O., jt. auth.**

BARSON, G. J.: See **SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., jt. auth.**

BARSOTTI, M., and VIGLIANI, E. C., Bladder lesions from aromatic amines; statistical considerations and prevention, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:** 234-241, March '52

BARSOTTI, U., Microcefalia conseguente a irradiazione uterina in gravidanza, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 570-572, '51

BARSOUM, L., Osteoma of frontal and nasal bones, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt.(Sess. 45, 1948) **41:** 171-172, '50

BARTA, F. R., Use of sedative and stimulative drugs in emotional illness, Nebraska M.J. **37:** 144-148, May '52

BARTELHEIMER, H., Insulinbedingte Hautnekrosen bei einem Diabetiker, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 573-574, May 24, '52
and KLOOS, K., Regulationsstörungen in der Schwangerschaft bei Zuckerkrankheit, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 208-211, '51
STEINORTH, G., and ÖLK, W., Fraktionierte Gewebssaftuntersuchung; quantitatives Verhalten, Zell- und Kaliumgehalt des Gewebssaftes, auch unter Berücksichtigung der Hyaluronidasewirkung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:** 109-122, '51

BARTELL, P., Interference of aureomycin with activity of penicillin in vivo, J.Infect.Dis. **90:** 273-278, May-June '52

BARTELS, E. C., and COLL, J. J., Effect of smoking on hyperthyroidism, Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:** 167-172, Oct. '51
and JOHNSON, A. C., Surgery in Addison's disease, Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:** 200-207, Jan. '52

BARTELS, E. D., and ELTORM, H., Prolapse of gastric mucosa through pylorus: physiological or abnormal? Gastroenterology **20:** 100-104, Jan. '52
and WULFF, F., Further observations on methylthiouracil treatment of thyrotoxicosis, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142:** 203-208, '52

BARTELS, H., Potentiometrische Bestimmung des Sauerstoffdruckes im Vollblut mit der Queck-silbertropfelektrode. Theorie und Versuche, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:** 107-125, '51
Die Bedeutung der Messung des Sauerstoffdruckes im Blut für die Chirurgie im allgemeinen und die Lungenchirurgie im besonderen, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 204-207, '51
Eine klinisch verwendbare Methode zur direkten raschen Bestimmung des Sauerstoffdruckes im Blut, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 283-285, '51
and BRECHT, K., Über die Atmung quergestreifter Kaltblütermuskeln bei der Acetylcholinkontraktur und beim Tetanus, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:** 498-509, '52
and LAUE, D., Die praktische Durchführung der potentiometrischen Messung des Sauerstoff-druckes im Vollblut, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:** 126-136, '51
BURGER, W., ESCHWEILER, W., and LAUE, D., Das "Haemoxytensiometer." Ein Apparat zur routinemässigen Bestimmung des Sauerstoff-druckes im Vollblut, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:** 137-141, '51

BARTELS, H. L. J. M., Acute hemorrhagic edema in children; 3 cases, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **19:** 467-475, Dec. '51 Du

BARTEMEIER, L. H., Symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; deprivations during infancy and their effects upon personality development, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:** 708-711, April '52

BARTER, R. H., Dystocia due to fetal abnormalities, M. Ann.District of Columbia **21:** 181-186; 238, April '52
See **PARKS, J., jt. auth.**

BARTER, R. W., Familial incidence of rheumatoid arthritis and acute rheumatism in 100 rheumatoid arthritics, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:** 39-45, March '52

BARTFELD, H.: See **KUPPERMAN, H. G., jt. auth.**

BARTH, G., and SCHNEIDER, W., Neue Möglichkeiten der Strahlentherapie des Mammakarzinoms mit dem Konvergenzstrahler, Strahlentherapie **87:** 77-82, '52

BARTH, L., Der modifizierte Magill-Tubus und seine Beziehungen zur Anatomie der Luftwege, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 81-92, '52

BARTHE, R., Considérations pratiques sur le diagnostic de l'oxycarbonisme chronique professionnel dans les industries de distillation de la houille. Critères de l'arrêt ou de la reprise de travail, Arch. mal.profess. **13:** 223-233, '52
and FRANCOIS, R. C., Les brûlures par l'électricité, Rev.prat. **2:** 42-48, Jan. 1, '52

BARTHELMES, H., Über die regulative Funktion der Pantothensäure bei der Behandlung kindlicher Hypothyreosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 259-263, Feb. 8, '52

BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS
abscess, management of abscess and cyst, [G. Sepulveda, Jr. & L. M. Ibarra] J.Philippine M.A. **28:** 115-120, March '52
cysts, [J. S. Krieger & G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **19:** 72-73, April '52
management of abscess and cyst, [G. Sepulveda, Jr. & L. M. Ibarra] J.Philippine M.A. **28:** 115-120, March '52

BARTHOLOMES, R.: See **GERMER, W. D., jt. auth.**

BARTHOLOMEW, J. W., and MITTWER, T., Gram stain, Bact.Rev. **16:** 1-29, March '52

BARTHOLOMEW, L. G., and BURCHELL, H. B., Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with situs inversus: report of case simulating myocardial infarction electrocardiographically, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 98-104, Feb. 27, '52

BARTLETT, L. C.: See **HILDES, J. A., jt. auth.**

BARTLETT, P. D., and GAEBLER, O. H., Studies on mechanism of nitrogen storage; rate of protein synthesis and size of nitrogen pool, J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 1-9, May '52
Studies on mechanism of nitrogen storage; plasma proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 11-17, May '52

BARTLETT, W., JR., Obesity in relation to repair of ventral hernia, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 464-469, April '52

BARTOLI, O. B.: See **PEDONE, S., jt. auth.**

BARTOLOME FERNANDEZ, F.: See ANDRES GARCIA CUENCA, P. A., jt. auth.
BARTOLOMEI-CORSI, O., Inibizione aspecifica dell'emoagglutinazione da virus influenzali; effetto del riscaldamento a 62° C dei sieri normali, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:45-50, Jan.-Feb. '52
See DAVOLI, R., jt. auth.
BARTOLOZZI, R., Heredodegeneración familiar de la mácula, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:163-177, Feb. '52
BARTON, B.: See JAVERT, C. T., jt. auth.
BARTON, R. T., Use of Kazanjian rongeur in rhinoplastic surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 478-483, April '52
BARTON, W. B.: See RUNDLES, R. W., jt. auth.
BARTON, W. E., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; outpatient psychiatry and family care, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:542-544, Jan. '52
BARTON, W. L., Treatment of urinary bilharzia, East African M.J. **29**: 41-44, Feb. '52
BARTONELLA
bacilliformis: See also Oroya Fever
further studies; morphology of cultures, [D. Peters & R. Wigand] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**: 313-326, Feb. '52 G
BARTRINA-SOLER, L., El riñón artificial; nuevo aparato y nueva técnica, An.med.,Barcelona **38**: 401-411, Oct. '51; Le rein artificiel; un nouvel appareil et une nouvelle technique, Presse méd. **60**: 48-51, Jan. 16, '52
BARTSOCAS, S., and MICHAIL, J., Sur un cas rare de syndrome de Gougerot-Houwers-Sjögren ou "xérodermostéose" avec développement précoce des organes génitaux et du corps, chez un enfant, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 266-269, '52
BARTTER, F. C.: See SHANDS, H. C., jt. auth.
BARUCCI, M., Sulla sintomatologia psichica del mercurialismo cronico, Rass.med.indust. **21**: 62-76, Jan.-Feb. '52
and MORI, F., Contributo alla conoscenza degli effetti biologici dello shock elettrico non seguito da accesso convulsivo, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:572-574, '51
BARUCH, D. W., and MILLER, H., Developmental needs and conflicts revealed in children's art, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **22**:186-203, Jan. '52
BARUCH, J. J., Douleur de l'épaule avec troubles circulatoires périphériques, Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 226-228, April 1, '52
BARUFFALDI, O., and CANDIANI, G., La pachivaginalite colesterinica (studio casistico e patogenetico), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1131-1154, Oct. '51
BARUK, H., Volonté, personnalité et conscience morale, Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:135-136, March 24, '52
and YOUCHNOVETZKI, Hémiplégie infantile consécutive à l'opération des amygdales. Ablation des cicatrices cérébrales. Aggravation, Rev.neurol. **85**:384-385, '51
BARUT, C.: See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
See ROUGIER, J., jt. auth.
BARWELL, C. F.: See MONSUR, K. A., jt. auth.
BARYAKTAROVITCH, N., and DAMJANOVITCH, R., Nos expériences dans le traitement actuel de la syphilis, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**: 30-40, Jan.-Feb. '52
BASABE, H., GENTILE, F. A., and MARCUCCI POLTRI, J., Calcificaciones pleurales uni y bilateral no tuberculosas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 379-381, Sept. 15-30, '51
BASALJEL (basic aluminum carbonate gel): See Kidneys, calculi
BASCH, F.: See BUSTOS, F. M., jt. auth.
BASCHIERI, F.: See SACCANI, F., jt. auth.
BASCHIERI, L. (Paris): See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
BASCHIERI, L. (Pisa), Cortex surrénal et choc anaphylactique; recherches expérimentales "in vitro," Acta endocrinol. **10**:17-28, '52
and FERRI, F., Studi su l'ormone tireotropo; ormone tireotropo e diiodotirosina, Folia endocrinol. **4**: 451-458, Aug. '51
Studi su l'ormone tireotropo; ormone tireotropo e vitamina antixeroftalmica, Folia endocrinol. **4**: 461-468, Aug. '51
BASCOM, J. U.: See HARMAN, M. T., jt. auth.
BASEBALL FINGER: See Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASERGA, A., Sur la classification des maladies hémorragiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:377-380, Feb. 6, '52
BASH, K. W.: See KLAESI, J., jt. auth.
BASIDIOMYCETES: See Fungi
BASILAR IMPRESSION: See Platybasia
BASILE, G., BASILE, R. C., and VENTURINI, A., Quelques considérations sur l'endocardite infectieuse subaiguë à hémoculture négative, Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1425-1427, May 6, '52
BASILE, R. C.: See BASILE, G., jt. auth.
BASILICO, M. V., Neurogangliomas del mediastino posterior; operaciones--curaciones--dos casos, Bol. y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35**:645-652, Nov. 7, '51
Celotelioma quístico del mediastino, Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **35**: 671-675, Nov. 14, '51
BASKETT, A. C., Resistance of Bact. lactis aerogenes to proflavine (2:8-diaminoacridine); direct induction of adaptation, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139**: 251-262, Feb. 28, '52
and HINSHELWOOD, C., Mechanism of training of Bact. lactis aerogenes to d-arabinose, Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B **139**:58-73, Dec. 31, '51
BASKIN, J. L., KEITH, H. M., and SCRIBNER, B. H., Water metabolism in water intoxication; review of basic concepts, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 618-627, May '52
BASNAYAKE, V.: See CULLUMBINE, H., jt. auth.
BASNUEVO, J., and others, Eine neue Art von Behandlung der Trichocephaliasis, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3**: 371-374, Feb. '52
BASOMBRIO, G., BADIA, J. A., COLOMBO, C. V., and CARDAMA, J. E., Forma frustra de enfermedad de Recklinghausen: manifestaciones oculares y bucales, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**: 217-221, Oct.-Dec. '51
BASOPHILS: See Pituitary Body; Protoplasm
BASS, C. C., Charles Franklin Craig: 50 years of work and service in tropical medicine, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:5-11, Jan. '52
BASS, D. E.: See BADER, R. A., jt. auth.
BASS, H. E., GREENBERG, D., SINGER, E., and MILLER, M. A., Pulmonary changes in uremia, J.A. M.A. **148**: 724-726, March 1, '52
See MILLER, M. A., jt. auth.
BASS, J. W., Changing pattern of health organization and activities, South.M.J. **45**: 9-12, Jan. '52
BASS, M. H., L'idiosyncrasie du mercure pendant l'enfance, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 709-713, '51
BASSALLECK, H., Neuere Erkenntnisse über Pathogenese und Therapie entzündlicher Schilddrüsenerkrankungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med. Kong. 57, pp. 160-163, '51
BASSAS-GRAU, E., Tratamiento de las dermatosis distróficas, An.med.,Barcelona **38**: 468-473, Nov. '51
Eczema infantil, An.med.,Barcelona **38**: 474-479, Nov. '51
Resultados terapéuticos de los antihistamínicos en dermatología, Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 207-226, Dec. '51
and BASSAS GRAU, M., Técnicas diagnósticas del eczema infantil, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11**: 213-246, Sept. '51
BASSAS GRAU, M.: See BASSAS GRAU, E., jt. auth.
BASSEN, F. A., and KOHN, J. L., Multiple spontaneous remissions in child with acute leukemia; occurrence of agranulocytosis and aplastic anemia in acute leukemia and their relationship to remissions, Blood **7**: 37-46, Jan. '52
BASSERMANN, F. J., Pleomorphe Wuchsformen und cyclische Vermehrung in einem Typus-gallinaceus-Stamm, Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 89-95, Feb. '52
BASSET: See VIGNAIS, P., jt. auth.
BASSET, A.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
BASSETT, C. A. L.: See KREUZ, F. P., jt. auth.
BASSETT, J. W.: See BERNARD, H. R., jt. auth.
BASSETT, M. A., Psittacosis; report of 3 cases, J. Indiana M.A. **45**:119-121, Feb. '52
BASSETT, R. C., Brachial plexus and subclavian artery embarrassment caused by hemorrhage into supraclavicular fossa, Surgery **31**: 750-752, May '52
See BAGCHI, B. K., jt. auth.
and O'CONNOR, S. J., Painful states of shoulder and arm; diagnosis and treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:55-61; 67, Jan. '52
BASSETT, S. H.: See ADAMS, W. S., jt. auth.
See GOLDMAN, R., jt. auth.
See LEVIN, M. H., jt. auth.
BASSI, A.: See SANSONE, G., jt. auth.
BASSI, G., La malattia sclerodermica, Minerva med. **1**: 211-216, Feb. 6, '52
and LORENZINI, P., Aspects neuro-chimiques réflexes de la motilité gastrique, Gastroenterologia **78**:17-33, '52
BASSI, L., Sviluppo delle isoagglutinine nel neonato e nel bambino; nota preliminare, Minerva pediat. **4**: 38-39, Jan. 31, '52
BASSIOUNI, M., and EL-MOFTY, A., Further studies on treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, rheumatic

BASSIOUNI, M., and EL-MOFTY, A.--Continued fibromyositis and periarticular fibrositis with irradiated para-amino-benzoic acid, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:616-631, '51
BASSO, M.: See CHIEFFI, G., jt. auth.
BAST, T. H.: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
BASTAGLI, D., and CASA, G., Rapporti fra tubercolosi e parassiti intestinali (contributo clinico-statistico), Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:24-42, Jan.-Feb. '52
BASTAI, P., Vecchiaia e malattie cardiovascolari, Acta gerontol. **1**: 3-5, March-April '51
Introduzione allo studio anatomo-clinico e patogenetico della silicotubercolosi, Rass.med.indust. **20**: 331-332, Nov.-Dec. '51
BASTENIE, P. A., and KOWALEWSKI, K., Observations sur l'action antithyroïdienne de l'A.C.T.H. et de la cortisone chez le rat, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:613-620, '51
See COGNIAUX, P., jt. auth.
and TENZER, C., Valeur clinique de la mesure de l'action dynamique spécifique des protéines, Acta clin.belg. **7**:1-21, Jan.-Feb. '52
KOWALEWSKI, K., and VERBIEST, M., Action diabétogène des doses thérapeutiques de cortisone, Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 767-772, '51
BASTHOLM, E., Zwei Briefe von Ad. Hannover an Gabriel Gustav Valentin, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**: 29-37, '52
BASTIAN, H., Über das Werlhof-Syndrom und die "vasogene Blutungsthrombopenie" im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:470-480, '52
Zur Lipomatose des Dickdarmes, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 377-379, March '52
BASTIE, J., and FERNANDEZ, A., L'électro-choc sous phénacétylurée, Presse méd. **60**:471-472, April 2, '52
BASTIEN, J.: See OLIVIER, L., jt. auth.
BASTIN, P.: See SOULIER, A., jt. auth.
BASTIN, R., Le traitement médical des vomissements du nourrisson, Rev.prat. **2**: 287-297, Feb. 11, '52
See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.
See REILLY, J., jt. auth.
BASTIR, R.: See PÄTZOLD, J., jt. auth.
BASTMAN-HEISKANEN, L., Therapy of ulcerative colitis in children; combination of psychotherapy, sedatives, enzyme-binding drugs and antibiotics, Nord.med. **47**:13-17, Jan. 4, '52 Sw
BASTO, E. L., Gastrectomia transdiafragmática, Arq. pat. **23**:1-208, April '51
Notas sobre um caso de polipose do estômago e intestino delgado associada à pigmentação da face (sindroma de Peutz), Clin.contemp. **5**:494-504, Dec. '51
BASTO, L. P., Cloromicetina e aureomicina; mais dois poderosos antibióticos utilizáveis na clínica, Portugal méd. **34**: 353-371, June '50
BASTOS, E. da S., and LEITE, G. M., Algumas observações de ressecção da cabeça do pâncreas, Rev. Hosp.clin. **6**: 239-254, Oct. '51
BASTOS, J., A laqueação parcial prévia no tratamento cirúrgico dos aneurismas arteriais dos membros, Gaz.méd.port. **4**: 965-973, '51
BASTOS, V., and others, Considerações sôbre a dismenorréia, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**: 312-320, April '52
BASTOS ANSART, M., Pan-arthrodesis for paralytic flail foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 503-507, Nov. '51
BASTRUP-MADSEN, P., Action of some antineoplastic chemotherapeutical agents on cell division, Acta radiol. **36**: 452-460, Dec. '51
and NØRBY, G., Antibiotic therapy of staphylococcic pyemia, Nord.med. **47**:201-203, Feb. 15, '52 Da
BASU, A. K., Partial patellectomy in treatment of transverse fractures of patella, Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 387-392, Sept. '51
and NIYOGI, S., Osteogenesis imperfecta tarda; review with case reports, Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 487-489, Nov. '51
BASU, S. P., Non-calcified gall bladder visible without dye, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:337-338, Aug. '51
BASYLEWYCZ, I. V., Pernicious anemia in old age, Rhode Island M.J. **34**:641-644; 664, Dec. '51
BATAILLE, R., Appareillage pour l'extension continue du cou, Presse méd. **60**: 691-692, May 10, '52
See LATTES, A., jt. auth.
BATALHA, E. de S. C., and de CAMARGO, F. P., Contribuição ao estudo da osteocondrite dissecante, Rev.cir.São Paulo **17**: 42-56, Sept.-Oct. '51
BATCH, J. W., and SEPKOWITZ, S., Varicella complicated by gangrene of lower extremities, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 759-764, May '52
BATCHELDER, T. L.: See KITTLE, C. F., jt. auth.
BATCHELOR, T. M.: See ISERI, L. T., jt. auth.
BATE, T. H., Primary megacolon, Arizona Med. **9**: 23-29, May '52
BATEMAN, J. C., and COMANDURAS, P. D., Development of agranulocytosis during anti-amebic therapy with milibis; case report, Gastroenterology **20**:658-661, April '52
BATEMAN, J. FREMONT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See PAPEZ, J. W., jt. auth.
BATES, C. R., and NABORS, G. C., Extra-uterine gestation experience at Parkland Hospital January 1944 to July 1951, South.M.J. **45**: 240-246, March '52
BATES, D. V., Uptake of carbon monoxide in health and in emphysema, Clin.Sc. **11**: 21-32, Feb. '52
BATES, G. C., and BROWN, C. H., Incidence of gallbladder disease in chronic hemolytic anemia (spherocytosis), Gastroenterology **21**:104-109, May '52
BATES, M., ENGLISH, I. C. W., FOREMAN, H. M., and WILSON, T. M., Bronchography in children, Thorax **6**:408-416, Dec. '51
BATES, M. W.: See MAYER, J., jt. auth.
BATES, R. W.: See COHEN, H., jt. auth.
BATHING
temperature of gastrointestinal tract; influence of bathing on intragastric temperature, [H. Masuda & M. Ohara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**: 363-370, Oct. 25, '51
death during: See also Drowning
fatal stings (Portuguese man-of-war) to north Queensland bathers, [H. Flecker] M.J.Australia **1**: 35-38, Jan. 12, '52
BATHS
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under diseases, organs and regions
Hydro-Pneumatic Bath accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**: 847, March 8, '52
mode of action of pine needle baths, [G. Taubmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:499-502, March 14, '52 G
carbonated, carbon dioxide baths in chronic rheumatism, [H. W. Lentrodt] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**: 26-28, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
reaction of hypertensive patients to carbon dioxide baths, [J. Kotátko] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 475-478, April 18, '52 Cz
therapy of universal progressive scleroderma with penicillin, douche massage and carbonic acid baths, [H. Brauner] Hautarzt **3**: 30-34, Jan. '52 G
mineral: See Water, mineral
moor baths: See Baths, mud baths
mud baths, clinical use of moor baths, [L. Obert & H. Winter] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 975-978, May 9, '52 G
experimental studies on mode of action of certain humic acids from moor baths in therapy of rheumatic diseases, [E. Hiller] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 302-306, May '52 G
in therapy of glaucoma, [N. S. Chepurin] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31**:35-41, '52 R
tissue and body temperatures during mud packs and mud baths, [G. Martícke] Medizinische, pp. 584-586, April 26, '52 G
salt: See Thalassotherapy
sea baths: See Thalassotherapy
thermal, in therapy of polyneuritis, [D. Gross] Arch. phys.Therap. **4**: 29-31, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
latent tetany and hot baths, [R. Mentz & H. K. Molitoris] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2417-2420, Nov. 30, '51 G
BATIYOK, F.: See STARY, Z., jt. auth.
BATKIS, G. A., Seventy-fifth anniversary of birthday of Z. P. Solovev, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 3-7, '51 R
and PLONSKAYA, V. P., Role of polyclinics of pediatric hospital in active supervision of nurslings, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 50-54, '51 R
BATS: See Rabies, transmission
BATSON, B. E., Treatment of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in children, South.M.J. **45**:562-569, June '52
BATSON, O. V., Some anatomic relationships of face, Oral Surg. **5**:172-176, Feb. '52
BATTEN, D. H., Vasoconstrictors in spinal anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:126-129, March-April '52
BATTERMAN, R. C., DeGRAFF, A. C., and ROSE, O. A., Therapeutic range of gitalin (amorphous) compared with other digitalis preparations, Circulation **5**: 201-207, Feb. '52
See GUTNER, L. B., jt. auth.
BATTERSBY, J. S.: See HARE, L., jt. auth.

BATTERSBY, W. S.: See BENDER, M. B., jt. auth.
See TEUBER, H. L., jt. auth.
BATTERY INDUSTRY: See Lead, toxicity
BATTEZZATI, M., and others, Statistiche e orientamenti della terapia medica e chirurgica delle arteropatie nel centro di angiologia della clinica chirurgica dell'Università di Genova, Arch.ortop. **64:**413-415, Oct.-Dec. '51
BATTIGALLI, O., and delle SEDIE, P. F., Su un raro incidente in corso di pnx terapeutico: pnx extrapleurico totale traumatico. Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24:**356-363, Nov.-Dec. '51
di BATTISTA, L., Le fratture isolate del gran trocantere Chir.org.movimento **37:**40-52, '52
BATTLE, H. I., and HISAOKA, K. K., Effects of ethyl carbamate (urethan) on early development of teleost (Brachydanio rerio), Cancer Res. **12:** 334-340, May '52
BATTLE, J. D., JR.: See COTTLE, R. I., jt. auth.
BATTLE, JEREMIAH
thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians, [D. Long] North Carolina M.J. **12:**810, Dec. '51
BATTLE, R. J. V., HOVELL, J. H., and SPENCER, H., Pigmented adamantinomata, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**368-370, Jan. '52
BATTS, E. E.: See LOFGREN, R. C., jt. auth.
BATY, J. A., Gastric neurilemmoma, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 251-253, Nov. '51
BATY, J. M., Emotional factors in childhood diseases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**297-301, Feb. '52
BAUD, C. A., BAUMANN, J. A., and WEBER, A., Aperçu morphologique sur les synapses chez les vertébrés, Arch.internat.physiol. **59:**538-543, Dec. '51
BAUD, J. (Draveil): See NOUVION, H., jt. auth.
BAUD, J. (Paris), Results of radiotherapy (curietherapy and roentgentherapy) in 124 epithelioma cases of stump of cervix, treated from 1919 to 1944 at Curie Foundation, J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**203-206, Jan. '52
BAUDET, A.: See FABRE, J., jt. auth.
BAUDINO, C.: See MOIA, B., jt. auth.
See PODIO, R. B., jt. auth.
BAUDOT, J., and DARDENNE, P., Quelques difficultés actuelles de l'expertise pour silicose. Moyens d'y remédier, Arch.mal.profess. **12:** 675-676, '51
DELAUDE, A., and GAY, Adaptation des bacilles tuberculeux aux agents thérapeutiques. Acquisitions récentes, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**60-65, '52
BOLLINELLI, R., BOLLINELLI, M., and Le TALLEC, Tumeurs bronchiques révélées par un syndrome clinique et radiologique de bronchectasie, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**586-591, '51
BOLLINELLI, R., BOLLINELLI, M., and POGGIOLI, J., Etude radiologique et endoscopique du cancer primitif des bronches, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:** 759-781, Sept. '51
and others, Adénome bronchique détruit par voie endoscopique. Tuberculose secondaire. Pneumonectomie. Guérison, J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **5:**583-586, '51
BAUDOUIN, A., La neuropsychiatrie en 1951, Rev.prat. **2:**131-141, Jan. 21, '52
and LEREBOULLET, J., Le traitement de la maladie de Parkinson, Rev.prat. **2:**176-179, Jan. 21, '52
and REMOND, A., Nouveaux perfectionnements à l'appareillage stéréotactique humain, Rev.neurol. **85:**573-576, '51
BAUER, ADELIA: See MILLER, C. D., jt. auth.
BAUER, ADOLF, Zur Chemie gewisser physiologischer und pathologischer Wachstumserscheinungen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**213-215, Jan. 21, '52
BAUER, EDUARD, Die Anwendung des Trichloran in der geburtshilflichen und gynäkologischen Praxis, Medizinische, pp. 343-345, March 15, '52
BAUER, ERNST, Das reticulo-endotheliale Stützgewebe des Rachenringes als Ausgangspunkt von Systemerkrankungen und malignen Tumoren, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**309-312, '51
and FUCHS, G., Zur Strahlenbehandlung entzündlicher Erkrankungen aus dem Gebiete der Hals-Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**162-165, Feb. 29, '52
BAUER, F. K., I131 uptake in treated hyperthyroidism, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**495-501, May '52
and GOODWIN, W. E., Acne and gynecomastia following I^{131} therapy for hyperthyroidism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:**1574-1576, Dec. '51
GOODWIN, W. E., LIBBY, R. L., and CASSEN, B., Visual delineation of thyroid glands in vivo, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39:**153-158, Jan. '52
BAUER, FRANZ: See KREBS, G., jt. auth.
BAUER, FRITZ: See WESTPHAL, A., jt. auth.
BAUER, G. (Graz) and LEMBECK, F., Die stoffwechselsteigernde Wirkung des Noradrenalins, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**262-265, '52
BAUER, G. (Mariestad), Sequels of postoperative venous thrombosis, J.internat.chir. **11:**205-212, May-June. '51 [G, F & I trans.]; Las secuelas de la trombosis venosa postoperatoria, Angiologia **4:** 107-131 May-June '52
BAUER, H. (Erlangen), Zur Herkunft der Urogenitaltrichomonaden bei der Frau, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 246-251, '52
Zur Symptomatologie der urogenitalen Trichomonadenkrankheit des Mannes, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**293-301, '52
BAUER, H. (Hamburg) and ANGELSTEIN, I., Zur Methodik der Gesamteiweissbestimmung im Liquor, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**277-279, March 15, '52
BAUER, J. (Los Angeles), Problems of human intersexuality. Genetic and endocrine interaction, Acta med.scandinav. **142:**162-176, '52
Differential diagnosis of osteoarthritis, Rheumatism **8:**46-52, April '52
Über das Krankheitsgefühl und andere Gemeingefühle, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**413-415, April 4, '52
BAUER, J. (Munich), Irrtümliche Herzdiagnosen, Medizinische, pp. 309-312, March 8, '52
Der chemische und kristalline Nachweis von C 17 Ketosteroiden und Kortikoiden bei virilisierendem Eierstocktumor; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose: Arrhenoblastom oder Hypernephroid, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 785-788, April 18, '52
and HILPOLTSTEINER, Der Kropf ein soziales Problem; der Schulkropf im Landkreis Pfarrkirchen (Niederbayern), Endokrinologie **28:** 260-272, '51
and KARL, J., Die Ausscheidung von neutral C-17 Ketosteroiden und Corticoiden bei Hyperplasie und Tumor der Nebennierenrinde, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **76:**1528-1530, Nov. 30, '51
Der chemische und krystalline Nachweis von androgenen und corticoiden Wirkstoffen aus Urin und Geschwulstgewebe bei virilisierendem Ovarialtumor, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**425-452, '52
BAUER, K., Der Tonus der Harnblase; Möglichkeiten seiner medikamentösen Beeinflussung; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Technik der Blasendruckmessung, Ztschr.Urol. **44:**752-776, '51
BAUER, K. F., Das Reliefbild des Nervengewebes; ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Struktur des Integrationsorganes nach Anwendung der Metallbeschattung, Acta anat. **13:**351-370, '51
Das Reliefbild der Zellen und Gewebe nach Anwendung der Metallbeschattung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**799-802, April 18, '52
BAUER, K. H., Probleme der Blutübertragung und des Blutspendedienstes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**321-325, March 14, '52
Über die sacro-abdominelle Rectumexstirpation, Chirurg **23:**145-150, April '52
BAUER, L., Erfahrungen mit dem Warteggtest auf unserer Kinderstation, Nervenarzt **23:**52-55, Feb. '52
BAUER, L. H., Medicine--its present and future problems, M.Ann.District of Columbia **20:**641-644; 689, Dec. '51
Problems of medicine at home and abroad, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13:** 1-5, Jan. '52
World Medical Association and medical education; first world conference on medical education, J.A.M.A. **148:**1115-1116, March 29, '52
Medicine in 1952; president's address, J.A.M.A. **149:**623-626, June 14, '52
BAUER, O., Grosse Rekto-Vaginal-Fistel nach Stuprum und ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**397-399, '52
Totale Aplasie der Lendenwirbelsäule bei einem Neugeborenen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 250-256, March '52
BAUER, P.: See RICE, C. O., jt. auth.
BAUER, R. (Tübingen), Zur Frage der prophylaktischen Behandlung des Brustkrebses mit Testosteron, Strahlentherapie **87:**59-61, '52
and HARTWEG, H., Röntgenologische Differentialdiagnose der Tumoren des Bulbus duodeni, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**468-478, April '52
BAUER, R. (Würzburg): See KÖHLER, V., jt. auth.
BAUER, R. O., and GOURZIS, J., Lethality of simulated altitude for rabbits, normal and pretreated with tetraethyl pyrophosphate of dibenamine, J.Aviation Med. **22:**524-529, Dec. '51
See GOURZIS, J., jt. auth.

BAUER, T. B.: See **TRUSLER, H. M., jt. auth.**
BAUER, T. J., Evaluation of antisyphilitic therapy with intensive follow-up: the plan; results of therapy, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **32:**355-370, Dec. '51
Venereal disease control program in transition, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**17-20, Jan. '52
BAUER, U., Das Empfindlichkeitsdiagramm als Gradmesser der nervalen Prädisposition und seine prognostische Bedeutung bei der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**142-158, '52
BAUER, W.: See **CLARK, L. D., jt. auth.**
See **SWANSON, J. N., jt. auth.**
BAUM, G. L. (Cincinnati): See **SCHWARZ, J., jt. auth.**
BAUM, G. L. (Coral Gables, Fla.): See **REISS, J., jt. auth.**
BAUM, W. C., Physiology of male reproductive tract, J.Student A.M.A. **1:**23-27, April '52
BAUMAN, E. O., General practitioner treats uncomplicated diabetic, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**91-98, March '52
BAUMANN, A., and CASCIO, G., Le emorragie nella camera anteriore post operatorie alla luce delle moderne prospettive di biologia ematica con speciale riguardo all'attività eparinica del plasma sanguigno, Arch.ottal. **55:**633-648, Nov.-Dec. '51
BAUMANN, C., Cerebral complications of malaria, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**17-22, March '52
BAUMANN, C. A.: See **DeBEY, H. J., jt. auth.**
See **FUTRELL, M. F., jt. auth.**
See **IDLER, D. R., jt. auth.**
See **LINKSWILER, H., jt. auth.**
See **MOORE, P. R., jt. auth.**
See **SWICK, R. W., jt. auth.**
BAUMANN, D. P., and KOCH, L. C., Streptococcal meningitis following diagnostic lumbar puncture, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1090-1093, April '52
BAUMANN, E., Basedow nach elektrischem Unfall, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **82:**154-156, Feb. 16, '52
BAUMANN, G., Über die pathologische Anatomie der Alterstuberkulose unter Berücksichtigung klinischer Verhältnisse, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**6-25, '51
BAUMANN, J., Incoagulabilité sanguine après lobectomie, Rev.hémat. **7:**20-24, '52
BAUMANN, J. A.: See **BAUD, C. A., jt. auth.**
See **MONTANDON, A., jt. auth.**
BAUMANN, R., Die Behandlung der varicösen Unterschenkelgeschwüre mit dem Schaumgummikompressionsverband, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**90-91, Jan. 25 '52
See **BOHNSTEDT, R. M., jt. auth.**
BAUMANN, T., Zur Frage der Häufigkeit der Sensibilisierung durch Quecksilber als Ursache der infantilen Akrodynie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**375-377, April 12, '52
and FREY, R., Die Bedeutung der Früh-Frischbluttransfusion in der Behandlung der Säuglingstoxikose, Ann.paediat. **178:**356-374, May-June '52
BAUMEISTER, C. F.: See **GRIFFITH, P. R., jt. auth.**
BAUMEL, J., and ANDREANI, J., Mégadivertícules digestifs, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1446-1450, Dec. '51
and FASSIO, E., Des aspects radiologiques de l'estomac et du duodénum au cours des affections pancréatiques, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 383-392, Nov. '51
Quelques cas de dyskinésies duodénales au cours d'affections pancréatiques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**363-365, March '52
BAUMES, J.: See **GAUD, J., jt. auth.**
BAUMGÄRTEL, T., Alte Vorstellungen und neue Tatsachen über die Entstehung des Urobilinogens, Medizinische, pp. 4-6, Jan. 5, '52
and ZAHN, D., Über bakterielle Reduktionsvorgänge im Darmkanal des Menschen, Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **11:**257-266, '51
Über Mesobilirubin als Zwischenprodukt der bakteriellen Bilirubinreduktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**44-45, Jan. 1, '52
Über die Urobilinogenurie des Parenchymikterus bei antibiotisch entkeimtem Darmkanal, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**337-340, Feb. 22, '52
BAUMGARTEN, F., WOLFF, H., MASKE, H., and STAMPFL, B., Die Schutzwirkung von Cystein gegenüber Dithizondiabetes, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**90-91, Jan. 15, '52
BAUMGARTEN-CRUVEILHIER SYNDROME: See Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
BAUMGARTNER, L.: See **WALLACE, H. M., jt. auth.**
BAUMGARTNER, O., Marknagelung bei pathologischer Fraktur (Paget), Helvet.chir.acta **18:**532-534, Dec. '51
BAUMGARTNER, W., Zur Klinik der serologisch bedingten hämolytischen Anämie, Helvet.med.acta **19:**71-94, March '52
and MÜLLER, U., Die Hämopsoninprobe in vitro, Helvet.med.acta **19:**66-70, March '52
BAUNACH, A., Die Deflexionshaltung des kindlichen Kopfes bei Beckenendlagen und ihre Bedeutung für die Diagnose des intrauterinen Fruchttodes, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:**1727-1732, '51
BAUP, G.: See **Le GAC, P., jt. auth.**
BAUR, H., Leitsymptom: Hautblutungen; Versuch einer pathogenetischen Einteilung der Blutungsübel und Blutungskrankheiten für die Bedürfnisse der Praxis. d. h. nach ihrem äusserlich wahrnehmbaren Bild, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**585-592, March 28, '52; 637-646, April 4, '52
BAURMAN, M., Misurazioni con un dinamometro perfezionato, Rass.ital.ottal. **20:**290-292, Sept.-Oct. '51
BAURYS, W., and MORTON, W. A., JR., Cavernous hemangioma of scrotum; report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55:**744-746, Dec. '51
See **BECK, W. C., jt. auth.**
BAUSCH, H., Über die Zuverlässigkeit der Intensitätsangaben bei der Audiometrie, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31:**124-128, March '52
BAUTISTA, A. P.: See **REGALA, A. C., jt. auth.**
BAUWENS, P., and others, Symposium on electromyography, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44:**989-994, Dec. '51
BAUX, R.: See **GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.**
BAVASTRELLI, L., Comportamento degli antigeni di bacilli di Eberth isolati da ammalati sottoposti a varia terapia. Minerva pediat. **3:**579-582, Nov. 1, '51
BAVAY, J.: See **GRENIER, J., jt. auth.**
BAVENDAM, F. A.: See **McCORD, M. C., jt. auth.**
BAVIN, E. M., BEACH, A. S., FALCONER, R., and FRIEDMANN, R., Nisin in experimental tuberculosis, Lancet **1:**127-128, Jan. 19, '52
BAX, W. A., Relation between penicillin therapy and postoperative thrombosis, Geneesk.gids **30:**71-77, Feb. 21, '52 Du
BAXTER, C. F.: See **BREED, E. S., jt. auth.**
BAXTER, H., SCHILLER, C., WHITESIDE, J. H., and RANDALL, R. E., Use of ACTH and cortisone in surgery, Am.J.Surg. **83:**374-378, March '52
and others, Cortisone therapy in Dupuytren's contracture, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**261-273, March '52
BAXTER, I. G., and PEARCE, J. W., Simultaneous measurement of pulmonary arterial flow and pressure using condenser manometers, J.Physiol. **115:**410-429, Dec. 28, '51
BAY, C., and BAY, M., L'extrait de sangsue amplificateur du temps de coagulation; son intérêt dans la conduite des traitements anticoagulants, Presse méd. **60:**299-301, March 1, '52
BAY, C. A.: See **LEPERA, L., jt. auth.**
BAY, M.: See **BAY, C., jt. auth.**
BAYER, B., Das Verhalten der Karotissinusreflexe bei essentieller Hypertonie, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**295-296, May '52
BAYER, H., Importance of spinal innervation in aetiology of muscular rheumatism, Rheumatism **8:**41-45, April '52
BAYER, L. M., and REICHARD, S., Androgyny, weight, and personality, Psychosom.Med. **13:**358-374, Nov.-Dec. '51
BAYER, O., and LOOGEN, F., Zur Diagnostik angeborener Herz- und Gefässmissbildungen; das Röntgenbild der angeborenen Missbildungen des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **17:**350-373, Dec. '51
See **GILLMANN, H., jt. auth.**
DREWES, J., and EFFERT, S., Der Katheterismus des rechten Herzens--Technik, Zwischenfälle, Indikation, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**801-808; 818, April 18, '52
BAYER, R., Zur Frage der Ursachen einer erfolglosen Gelbkörperhormonbehandlung beim drohenden Abortus, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **135:**256-267, '51
and HOFF, F., Die Bedeutung der nervösen Steuerung der menschlichen Gebärmutter für die Schwangerschaft und den Geburtsverlauf, Arch.Gynäk. **180:**143-146, '51
BAYER-HOLLER, I., PARTILLA, H., and STOCKINGER, L., Dicumarol: seine Eigenschaften und Wirkungsweise; der Fibroblastentest, Cardiologia **19:**360-377, '51
BAYERLE, H., and KIRSTEIN, G., Über Fermenteffektoren der Fibrinolyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**352-354, April 15, '52

BAYHA, H.: See BÖNICKE, R., jt. auth.
BAYLE, H., and BESSIS, M., Le spermatozoïde humain au microscope électronique, Presse méd. **59:** 1770-1771, Dec. 25, '51
BAYLET, R.: See MONNET, A., jt. auth.
BAYLEY, N., and PINNEAU, S. R., Tables for predicting adult height from skeletal age: revised for use with Greulich-Pyle hand standards, J.Pediat. **40:** 423-441, April '52; correction **41:**371, Sept. '52
BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G., Lemuel Shattuck, promotor de la higiene pública en Norteamérica, An.med. pûb. **3:** 283-297, Jan.-Dec. '51
Morbilidad poliomielitica y servicios pûblicos de obras sanitarias, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**18-26, Jan. 4, '52
BAYLIN, G. J., and WEAR, J. E., Symposium on bronchopulmonary lesions; bronchopulmonary segmentation and its clinical importance, North Carolina M.J. **13:** 53-61, Feb. '52
See ARENA, J. M., jt. auth.
See WEAR, J. E., jt. auth.
BAYLIS, J. H., MACKINTOSH, J., MORGAN, R. S., and WRIGHT, G. P., Effect of sclerosis of nerve trunk on ascent of tetanus toxin in sciatic nerve of rabbits and on development of local tetanus, J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 33-45, Jan. '52
and others, Effect of transection on ascent of tetanus toxin in rabbit's spinal cord, J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 47-52, Jan. '52
BAYLON, H., BLOCH, F., GIROUD, P., and COUMEL, H., Au sujet des manifestations cardio-vasculaires des rickettsioses et de leur évolutivité, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**7-72, Jan. 11-18, '52
See COUMEL, H., jt. auth.
BAYO, J. M., and de la PENA, A., Parasimpaticomiméticos de síntesis de accion periferica indirecta; estudio previo experimental sobre la miosis, tono ocular y permeabilidad uveal del diisopropilfluorfosfato, dietilparanitrofenilfosfato y diisopropilparanitrofenilfosfato, Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3:** 178-200, '51
BAYON, A., Colecistite acuta calcolosa in situs viscerum inversus, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:** 545-558, June 30-July 8, '51
BAYON, H. P., Arabic philosopher-physicians and Christian doctors of medicine (contribution to knowledge of origin of Moslem revival of science and derivation of medical profession), Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45:** 310-314, May '52
BAYRD, E. D., STICKNEY, J. M., HALL, B. E., and WATKINS, C. H., Clinical observations on use of triethylenemelamine, Cancer **5:**336-343, March '52
See **STEVENS, J. E., jt. auth.**
BAYÜLKEM, F., ÖZBEK, A., and AVCILAR, H. R., Flaccid paraplegia due to spinal tumor, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**548-552, '51 T
ÜNLÜTÜRK, C., ÖZBEK, A., and AVCILAR, H. R., Erb-Goldflam disease; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**542-547, '51 T
BAZAILLAS, A.: See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.
BAZAN, F., CERONI, R., and HUBERMAN, J., Tratamiento de la escarlatina por la penicilina, Arch. argent.pediat. **36:**250-257, Oct. '51
BAZELEY, P. L.: See MORRISON, J. F., jt. auth.
BAZETT, H. C.: See Obituaries
BAZEX, A., Sur la difficulté de diagnostic des dermatoses professionnelles, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**75-78, '52
See FABRE, J., jt. auth.
BAZIN, S., and ROBINEAUX, R., Nouvelles recherches sur la mobilité électrophorétique des leucocytes; ses variations en fonction du pH du milieu et de la vitalité cellulaire, Sang **22:**730-732, '51
BAZIN'S DISEASE: See Erythema, induratum
BAZZANO, J. J., and HOOD, T. K., Volvulus of stomach; report of case and review of literature, Ann.Surg. **135:**415-420, March '52
BAZZI, E.: See PERUZZI, G., jt. auth.
BAZZICALUPO, C., and PORTELLA, A., Attività in vitro di alcuni glicoli sul C. diphteriae, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **27:** 130-133, March-April '52
PORTELLA, A., and CONTIERI, M., Action of propylene glycol upon experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**671-674, Dec. '51
BAZZOCCHI, G., Gli anestetici vitaminizzati nella chirurgia addominale, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17:** 286-288, July-Oct. '51
Gli anestetici vitaminizzati da soli o associati a curaro, nel trattamento delle algie vascolari degli arti, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17:**340-341, Nov.-Dec. '51
BCG VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine
BEACH, A. S.: See BAVIN, E. M., jt. auth.
BEACH, E. F., BRADSHAW, P. J., and BLATHERWICK, N. R., Response to alloxan modified by gonadectomy, Endocrinology **50:**212-217, Feb. '52
BEACH, M. W.: See BOONE, J. A., jt. auth.
BEACHAM, D. W., and BEACHAM, W. D., Dystocia due to fetal megabladder, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 203-205, Jan. '52
TURNER, J. L., and BEACHAM, W. D., Morbidity after cesarean section; clinical evaluation of prophylaxis with aureomycin in 100 consecutive cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**818-826, April '52
BEACHAM, E. G., and MACHT, S. H., Chest surveys of aged, Dis.Chest **21:**102-107, Jan. '52
BEACHAM, H. T., Recent trends in nephrectomy, J.Urol. **67:**441-449, April '52
BEACHAM, W. D.: See BEACHAM, D. W., jt. auth.
BEACONSFIELD, P.: See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
BEADLES, R. O., JR., and URICH, R. W., Intrarenal lipoma: report of case, J.Urol. **67:**460-463, April '52
BEAL, F.: See FRANCOIS, P., jt. auth.
BEAL, G. A.: See McCULLOUGH, N. B., jt. auth.
BEAL, J. M., Consideration of wider removal of lymphatics with combined abdominoperineal resection of rectum, West.J.Surg. **60:**70-71, Feb. '52
See BISHOP, R. C., jt. auth.
and LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., Use of thoracicoabdominal incision for upper abdominal neoplasms, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**609-615, May '52
See LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
See SMITH, J. L., jt. auth.
See SPENCER, F. C., jt. auth.
BEALE, G. L., and TRULOCK, A. S., JR., Carcinoma of ampulla of Vater, Am.J.Surg. **83:**20-25, Jan. '52
BEALE, H. D., FOWLER, W. S., and COMROE, J. H., JR., Pulmonary function studies in 20 asthmatic patients in symptom-free interval, J.Allergy **23:** 1-10, Jan. '52
See FRANKLIN, W., jt. auth.
BEALL, F. A., LERNER, E. M., II, and VICTOR, J., Respiration associated with phagocytosis of Brucella, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**680-685, March '52
BEALL, O. T., JR., Cotton Mather, first significant figure in American medicine, Bull.Hist.Med. **26:** 103-116, March-April '52
BEAMS, A. J.: See BOOK, D. T., jt. auth.
BEAMS, H. W., van BREEMEN, V. L., NEWFANG, D. M., and EVANS, T. C., Correlated study on spinal ganglion cells and associated nerve fibers with light and electron microscopes, J.Comp.Neurol. **96:**249-281, April '52
BEAN, J. W.: See WHITEHORN, W. V., jt. auth.
BEAN, W. B., Testament of duty; some strictures on moral responsibilities in clinical research, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39:**3-9, Jan. '52
Walter Reed; "He gave to man control of that dreadful scourge--yellow fever," A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**171-187, Feb. '52
Remarks on sudden death, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**52-54, Feb. '52
BEANEY, JAMES GEORGE
death under anesthesia: Mr. J. G. Beaney's case, [B. Gandevia] M.J.Australia **1:** 291-293, March 1, '52
BEANS
See also Soybeans
hepatorenal diuretics; diuresis provoked by bean pods, [J. Balansard & others] Méd.trop. **11:**869-892, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
BEARD, D.: See SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.
BEARD, D. D., Acute epidemic hæmorrhagic fever, M. J.Australia **1:**294-295, March 1, '52
BEARD, E. F., WOOD, E. H., and CLAGETT, O. T., Study of hemodynamics in coarctation of aorta using dye dilution and direct intra-arterial pressure recording methods, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:** 858-872, Dec. '51
BEARD, J. W.: See SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.
BEARD, M. F.: See SOKOLOFF, M. F., jt. auth.
BEARN, A. G., BILLING, B., and SHERLOCK, S., Effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on hepatic blood flow and splanchnic carbohydrate metabolism in man, J.Physiol. **115:**430-441, Dec. 28, '51
BILLING, B., EDHOLM, O. G., and SHERLOCK, S., Hepatic blood flow and carbohydrate changes in man during fainting, J.Physiol. **115:**442-455, Dec. 28, '51
BEARSE, C., Primal affections of appendices epiploicae, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**22-24, Jan. '52

BEARZY, H. J., Rehabilitation of hemiplegic, Ohio M.J. **48**:409-414, May '52
BEASER, S. B., Simplified method for calculation of diabetic diets, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:6-8, Jan. '52
BEATO NUNEZ, V., and PONSDOMENECH, E. R., Pericarditis constrictiva crónica; estudio clínico, Rev.cubana cardiol. **12**:78-90, July-Sept. '51
BEATTIE, E. J., JR., and GREER, D., Laceration of aorta; case report of successful repair 48 hours after injury, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:293-298, March '52
THISTLETHWAITE, J. R., BLADES, B., and WOOD, O., Experimental studies with intra-arterial transfusion; overtransfusion of normal dog, Surgery **31**:411-420, March '52
BEATTIE, J., and CORCORAN, A. C., Renal clearances of grass polysaccharide: observations on glomerular porosity and on relation of this function to proteinuria in renal disease, J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 445-450, May '52
BEATTY, G. A., and FRELICK, R. W., Hemopneumothorax: reëvaluation of treatment, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:845-851, March '52
BEAU, A.: **See VARANGOT, J., jt. auth.**
BEAUCHESNE, A., Les bases du B.C.G., Laval méd. **17**:489-497, April '52
BEAUDETTE, F. R., BIVINS, J. A., and HUDSON, C. B., Chicken embryo inoculation procedures for virus cultivation, Am. J. Vet. Res. **13**: 267-272, April '52
BEAUDOIN, R., MAYER, J., and STARE, F. J., Improvement of protein quality of whole wheat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:450-451, Nov. '51
BEAUDOING, A.: **See ROGET, J., jt. auth.**
BEAUGEARD, G., Sur la radiothérapie de contact, Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1196-1199, Nov. '51
BEAUMONT, G. E., Sir Robert Young, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. "Let us now praise famous men," Brit.J. Tuberc. **46**:3-4, Jan. '52
BEAUMONT, J. L., GERBAUX, A., and LENEGRE, J., Les thromboses veineuses et leur traitement anticoagulant (suivi par le test de la tolérance à l'héparine "in vitro"), Presse méd. **59**:1665-1670, Dec. 12, '51
See CHEVALIER, H., jt. auth.
See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
BEAUREGARD, J. M., Le traitement des arthrites, Union méd.Canada **81**:286-293, March '52
BEAUTY CULTURE: See Cosmetics
BEAUTYMAN, W., and WOOLF, A. L., Ascaris larva in brain in association with acute anterior poliomyelitis, J.Path.& Bact. **63**:635-647, Oct. '51
BEAUVIEUX, J., BESSIERE, E., FAURE, J., and CHABOT, J. (Mme.), Technique d'enregistrement des potentiels rétiniens. L'électro-rétinogramme normal chez l'homme. Applications cliniques, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 852-867, Nov. '51
PESME, P., JULIEN, R. G., and CHABOT, J. (Mme.), A propos d'un cas d'uvéite récidivante à hypopyon associant les symptômes des syndromes de Behçet et d'Heerfordt. Discussion diagnostique et étiologique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 891-895, Nov. '51
BEAUVILLAIN, A., L'injection intraveineuse de lipides; clé de l'alimentation par la veine, Presse méd. **60**:390-392, March 22, '52
BEAVEN, C., Recent advances in antibiotic therapy, J. Irish M.A. **30**:128-133, May '52
BEAVEN, P. W., President's address; Academy comes of age, Pediatrics **9**:1-6, Jan. '52
BEAVER, N.: **See MARTIN, D. W., jt. auth.**
BEAVER, P. C., Symposium on parasitology; detection and identification of some common nematode parasites of man, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:481-494, May '52
See FATHEREE, J. P., jt. auth.
and SODEMAN, W. A., Treatment of Hymenolepis nana (dwarf tapeworm) infection with quinacrine hydrochloride (atebrin), J.Trop.Med. **55**:97-99, May '52
See SODEMAN, W. A., jt. auth.
and others, Chronic eosinophilia due to visceral larva migrans; report of 3 cases, Pediatrics **9**: 7-19, Jan. '52
BEBEERINE
kondrocurare; use in anesthesia, [G. S. Bairão & S. Cromberg] Anesth.et analg. **9**:23-28, Feb. '52 F
BEBER, M., and JAMES, L. R., Medical management of lung abscess, Nebraska M.J. **37**:3-7, Jan. '52
BECART, A., Ce qu'il faut savoir des intoxications par les champignons, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:167-172, Nov. '51
BECHARD, C.: **See BOULET, P., jt. auth.**
BECHELLI, L. M., and BAPTISTA, L., Carcinoma primitivo do períneo, Rev.paulista med. **39**:469-473, Nov. '51
Difteria cutânea com localização nos genitais externos masculinos, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:173-187, Dec. '51
See BAPTISTA, L., jt. auth.
See ROTBERG, A., jt. auth.
BECHER, H., Nagelung der Schenkelhalsfraktur bei gleichzeitig bestehender Oberschenkelfraktur, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1609-1612, '51
Kausaltherapie der akuten Pankreatitis, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:90-96, '52
Das Elektrodermatogramm der Head'schen Zonen bei Baucherkrankungen, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:176-179, March '52
BECHER, J. L.: **See STURM, A., jt. auth.**
BECHMANN, E.: **See KÜSTER, F., jt. auth.**
BECHTEREV, VLADIMIR MIKHAYLOVICH (1857-1927) problem of projection of hallucinatory images in psychiatric works of V. M. Bechterev, [G. B. Abramovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20**:58-60, '51 R
BECHTEREW'S DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
BECK, A., Emergency operation on patient under A.C.T.H. and cortisone therapy, Brit.M.J. **1**: 636, March 22, '52
BECK, C., Über das Schicksal der basophilen Epithelien im Hinterlappen der Hypophyse, Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:150-172, '52
BECK, C. S., Operation for coronary artery disease, Illinois M.J. **101**:123-125, March '52; J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:319-323, March-April '52
See HAHN, R. S., jt. auth.
and KIM, M., La ressuscitation cardiaque, Lyon chir. **46**:907-930, Nov.-Dec. '51
BECK, D., Malignant dumb-bell neurofibromata, Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2**:88-97, April '52
BECK, E. (Berlin), Spätschicksal der Rekurrensparesen nach Strumektomie (Bericht über eigene Nachuntersuchungen), Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:353-358, '52
BECK, E. (London), MEYER, A., and Le BEAU, J., Efferent connexions of human prefrontal region with reference to fronto-hypothalamic pathways, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:295-302, Nov. '51
BECK, E. M.: **See CARDON, P. V., jt. auth.**
BECK, FREDERICK LOUIS: See Obituaries
BECK, G. J.: **See BARACH, A. L., jt. auth.**
See BICKERMAN, H. A., jt. auth.
BECK, I. A.: **See CRARY, H. I., jt. auth.**
BECK, J., and FICKENTSCHER, H., Beobachtungen bei eineiigen tauben Zwillingen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:188-195, April '52
BECK, K., Das Syndrom des Verschlusses der vorderen Spinalarterie, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:164-186, '52
BECK, L. V., Action of adrenal hormones on lethal toxicities of certain organic compounds, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:392-397, Nov. '51
BECK, W., Fettgeschwülste im Bauchraum und ihre Bedeutung für die Diagnostik, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 38-40, Jan. 11, '52
BECK, W. C., BAURYS, W., BROCHU, J., and MORTON, W. A., JR., Herniation of ureter into sciatic foramen ("curlicue ureter"), J.A.M.A. **149**:441-442, May 31, '52
BECK-LEE CARDI-ALL ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH: See Heart, electrocardiography
BECKDORF SAUNIER, E., Quiste hidatídico del pulmón, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 58-68, '51
BECKENDORF, F., Beitrag zur Pathogenese der galligen Peritonitis, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1812-1814, '51
BECKER, A., Zur operativen Behandlung der Jochbein-Kieferhöhlenimpressionsfrakturen, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:40-42, Jan. '52
BECKER, A. H., Cardiorespiratory failure; analytic review of literature (1925-1951) with report of 4 cases, Am.J.Surg. **83**:127-134, Feb. '52
BECKER, A. M., Über einen Fall von optischer Agnosie, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:424-439, '52
BECKER, B.: **See BARANY, E., jt. auth.**
BECKER, B. J. P., and JACOBSON, S., Infestation of human brain with Cœnurus cerebralis; report of fourth case, Lancet **2**:1202-1204, Dec. 29, '51
See MARSHALL, J., jt. auth.
BECKER, D. E., TERRILL, S. W., ULLREY, D. E., and MEADE, R. J., Growth response of pig to dietary source of various antibacterial agents and to intramuscular injections of procaine penicillin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:259-264, May '52

BECKER, E. L., MUNOZ, J., LAPRESLE, C., and Le BEAU, L. J., Antigen-antibody reactions in agar; elementary theory and determination of diffusion coefficients of antigen, J.Immunol. **67**: 501-511, Dec. '51

See **MUNOZ, J., jt. auth.**

BECKER, F. (Chur), Indikation und neuere Technik der primären Gallenwegschirurgie (unter Ausschluss der Tumoren), Helvet.chir.acta **18**:431-443, Nov. '51

BECKER, F. (Königstein i. Taunus), Arzt und medizinische Klimatologie, Medizinische, pp. 578-582, April 26, '52

See **SANDRITTER, W., jt. auth.**

BECKER, F. B.: See **HUDSON, H. W., JR., jt. auth.**

BECKER, F. P.: See **BULOVA, P. N., jt. auth.**

BECKER, G., Arthrozele der Bursa supra patellaris, Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:431-433, '51

BECKER, G. H.: See **MARDER, L., jt. auth.**

BECKER, H. (Bonn): See **PROKOP, O., jt. auth.**

BECKER, H. (Giessen), Strömt der spinale Liquor von caudal nach kranial? Nervenarzt **23**:146-148, April '52

BECKER, I., Über Nebennierengeschwülste mit hormonaler Wirkung; Mitteilung eines erfolgreich operierten Nebennierenrinden-Adenoms bei einem 13 3/4 jährigen Mädchen mit Hirsutismus, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **82**: 218-221, March 1, '51

BECKER, J. (Blankenburg), Das Megacolon congenitum (Hirschsprungsche Krankheit), Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1801-1804, '51

BECKER, J. (Heidelberg), and SCHEER, K. E., Radiokobalt als plastisches Präparat zur Strahlenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **85**:581-588, '51

Neue Bestrahlungsmethoden mit radioaktivem Kobalt im oto-laryngologischen Fachgebiet, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:461-471, '52

Strahlentherapeutische Anwendung von radioaktivem Kobalt in Form von Perlen, Strahlentherapie **86**: 540-547, '52

Eine neue Anwendungsmöglichkeit von Radiokobalt in der Dermatologie, Hautarzt **3**:221-224, May '52

BECKER, K., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung von Erkrankungen mit Thrombosebereitschaft, Med.Welt **20**: 1583-1584, Dec. 15, '51

BECKER, M. C., and SUGARMAN, G., Death following "test drink" of alcohol in patients receiving antabuse, J.A.M.A. **149**:568-571, June 7, '52

BECKER, R. F., and DONNELL, W., Learning behavior in guinea pigs subjected to asphyxia at birth, J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:153-162, April '52

BECKER, S. W., Changing mole, Minnesota Med. **34**: 1153-1158; 1188, Dec. '51

BECKER, S. W., JR., FITZPATRICK, T. B., and MONTGOMERY, H., Human melanogenesis: cytology and histology of pigment cells (melanodendrocytes), A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:511-523, May '52

See **STEINBERG, A. G., jt. auth.**

BECKER, WALTER H., Open reduction of mandibular fractures, Oral Surg. **5**:447-462, May '52

BECKER, WOLFGANG H., and NUSSELT, H., Über einige bemerkenswerte Beobachtungen beim Hyperinsulinismus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**: 1613-1615, Dec. 21, '51

BECKER-FREYSENG, H., Über eine dosisabhängige paradoxe Wirkung des α-Tocopherols (Vitamins E) auf die Diurese, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:411-415, '52

BECKERS, Diagnosis and therapy of bronchopneumonia due to whooping cough, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**: 377-383, April 15, '52 Du

BECKH, W.: See **WEEDEN, W. F., jt. auth.**

BECKHORN, E. J., Photoreversal of lengthening effect of ultraviolet radiations on bacterial lag period, J. Bact. **63**:687-688, May '52

BECKLAKE, M. R., Study by open circuit method of intrapulmonary mixture of inspired air, Thorax **6**:433-441, Dec. '51

New index of intrapulmonary mixture of inspired air, Thorax **7**:111-116, March '52

BECKLEY, J. H., and QUINN, J. J., Rapid test for albumin in urine by use of "filter-funnel," Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:89-90, Jan. '52

BECKMAN, H.: See **CHEN, J. Y. P., jt. auth.**

BECKMANN, E., JR., Übertragung von Frischblut, Konservenblut, Plasma und Infusionslösungen in geschlossenem System mit neuem einfachem Gerät, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1660-1669, '51

BECKMANN, K., Klinische Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Thyreotoxikose mit thyreostatischen Stoffen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 124-127, '51

BECKMANN, R., Therapeutische Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Erbschen Dystrophia musculorum progressiva mit Tocopherylphosphat und Inosit, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:16-30, '51

Neuere pathogenetische Betrachtungen über die Dystrophia musculorum progressiva Erb, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ausscheidung an Gesamt-Neutral-C-17-Ketosteroiden, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:465-469, May 15, '52

and MENNE, F., Ist die Dermatomyositis eine Vitaminmangelkrankheit? Betrachtungen über pathogenetische Beziehungen zur Dystrophia musculorum progressiva Erb, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 54-57, Feb. '52

BECKS, H.: See **RICKLES, N. H., jt. auth.**

BECKWITH, J. R.: See **GAHAGAN, R. B., jt. auth.**

BECLERE, C., Cancer du col de l'utérus à début endocervical, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no.4,bis) **2**: 213-216, '50

Valeur comparée des differentes méthodes de diagnostic précoce du cancer du col de l'utérus, Gaz. méd.port. **5**:65-71, '52

BEDDING: See Blankets

BEDELL, A. J., Choriopathy, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49**:27-36, '52

Intraocular signs of diabetes, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**: 898-899, March '52

Foreign body in eye, J.A.M.A. **148**: 863, March 8, '52 [Comment on Knapp's article]

BEDFORD, P. D., Side-effects of preparation of vitamin B12, Brit.M.J. **1**:690-691, March 29, '52

and BROUGHTON, P. M. G., Nephrotic syndrome treated with intravenous dextran, Lancet **2**:1161-1163, Dec. 22, '51

BEDNAR, B., Severe lesions due to sulfonamides, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:286-293, March 7, '52 Cz

BEDNARA, M.: See **HERRLICH, A., jt. auth.**

BEDRINE, H., and HOULNE, P., L'intérêt des cultures sur milieux spéciaux dans le diagnostic bactériologique de la tuberculose de l'endomètre, Bull. Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no.4,bis) **2**:202-205, '50

HOULNE, P., and COTTEEL, P., Essai de l'anhydromercuri 3 nitro 5 crésol 2 dans le traitement des vaginites à trichomonas, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:104-108, '52

BEDROSSIAN, E. H., Progressive myopia with glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:485-489, April "2

Increased intraocular pressure secondary to mediastinal syndrome, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:641-642, May '52

BEDS: See Orthopedics, apparatus; Physical Medicine, apparatus

BEDSORES: See Decubitus

BEDUSCHI, A.: See **FASIANI, G. M., jt. auth.**

BEE VENOM: See Venom

BEEBE, G. W.: See **BRILL, N. Q., jt. auth.**

BEECHAM, C. T., and EMICH, J., Evaluation of cervical biopsy in diagnosis of carcinoma, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63**:645-649, March '52

BEECHER, T.: See **FLYNN, M. R., jt. auth.**

op de BEECK, F.: See **ROTTINGHUIS, H., jt. auth.**

BEEF

influence of forced feeding on body weight and viscera of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [J. C. Penhos & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:109-114, June-July '51 S

BEEK, C. H., Proteins in blood and blister liquid of pemphigus and other bullous diseases, Dermatologica **103**:365-373, '51

Unusual genesis of psoriasis (following acute angina); case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3591-3595, Dec. 1, '51 Du

Blood sugar tolerance tests in psoriasis vulgaris, Dermatologica **104**:171-175, '52

Die Körperbehaarung der Frauen mit Acne vulgaris, Hautarzt **3**: 74-76, Feb. '52

BEEKMAN, F., Self-education of young John Hunter, J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **6**:506-515, '51

BEELER, J. W., and KIRKLIN, B. R., Roentgenologic findings accompanying carcinoma of pancreas, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:576-584, April '52

BEEMAN, E. A., HUEBNER, R. J., and COLE, R. M., Studies of Coxsackie viruses; laboratory aspects of group A viruses, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:83-107, Jan. '52

BEEMER, A. M., and DORMER, B. A., Bacterial sensitivity to anti-microbial agents; warning against wanton waste of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic substances, South African M.J. **36**: 311-313, April 12, '52

See **DORMER, B. A., jt. auth.**

BEENE, M. L.: See **KALISKI, S. R., jt. auth.**

BEER, A. G.: See **KÖHLER, V., jt. auth.**

BEER, M. A.: See **POSNER, A. C., jt. auth.**

BEERENS, H., Utilisation de l'action bactériostatique du violet de gentiane pour la différenciation des bactéries anaérobies à gram-négatif, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82:** 235-237, Feb. '52

BEERMAN, H., Erythema nodosum; survey of some recent literature, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**433-446, April '52

See **FORD, W. T., jt. auth.**

FORD, W. T., NICHOLAS, L., and KATZENSTEIN, L., Syphilis; review of recent literature, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89:**309-352, Feb.; 464-519, March '52

BEERSTECHER, E., JR., and EDMONDS, E. J., Evidence for existence of salivary apoerythein-inactivating factor, J.Biol.Chem. **195:**185-189, March '52

BEESE, J., Zentrale Zervixruptur und Fistula cervicis laqueatica bei Aborten, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:**1852-1857, '51

BEESON, P. B., Fever of obscure origin, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull. TB 10-72, pp. 1-8, March 15, '51

Cryptococcic meningitis of nearly 16 years' duration, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**797-801, May '52

and HANKEY, D. D., Leptospiral meningitis, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:**575-583, April '52

BEETLES

dermatitis apparently caused by staphylinid beetle in Australia, [K. C. McKeown] M.J.Australia **2:** 772-773, Dec. 8, '51

dermatitis due to chickpea weevil; 2 cases, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**248-250, Dec. '51 S

dermatitis due to larvae of Coleoptera in workers unloading copra, [G. Farris & D. Zannini] Folia med. **34:** 561-566, Nov. '51 I

BEEUWKES, H., and de VRIES, J., Various emulsion bases for administration of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) and penicillin, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1071-1075, May 3, '52 Du

See **PIERON, A., jt. auth.**

della BEFFA, A., Comportamento degli acidi nucleici della cellula nervosa sottoposta a radiazione roentgen, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**116-127, Jan. '52

Osservazioni sperimentali sulle variazioni morfologiche delle placche motrici dopo intossicazione da curaro, Cervello **28:**138-146, March 15, '52

BEGAK, D. B., and GLINSKAYA, E. P., Subdiaphragmatic abscess on basis of acute pancreatitis, Vestnik khir. (no.1) **72:**53-54, '52 R

BEGANY, A. J.: See **SEIFTER, J., jt. auth.**

BEGENAU, V. G., Allergic dermatitis due to rubber: report of case, Anesthesiology **12:**771-772, Nov. '51

BEGG, M., Selection of genetic basis for acquired character, Nature, London **169:**625, April 12, '52 [Comment on Waddington's article]

BEGHELLI, G., and de AMBROSI, L., Complessi vitaminici ad azione antianemica esistenti negli estratti epatici, Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6:**895-896, Nov.-Dec. '51

BEGOVIC, S., and STERN, P., Analysis of cations and aminoacids in extracellular muscle fluid from frog. Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**136-140, '52

DZINIC, S., KOSAK, R., and STERN, P., Über die interzelluläre Cholinesterase, Acta neuroveg. **3:** 551-558, '52

BEGUE, H., Corps flottant cristallo͡idien, Bull.Soc.opht. France,pp. 932-933, Dec. '51

DAVID, M., and JAMES, P., Sarcome de l'orbite et thérapeutique chirurgicale, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64:**28-32, '51

BEHAVIOR

behavior deficits following diencephalic lesions, [J. S. Meyer & J. Hunter] Neurology **2:**112-130, March-April '52

behavioral patterns in early meetings of therapeutic groups, [J. D. Frank & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**771-778, April '52

normal vertebrate behavior as cause of human trouble, [R. M. Brickner] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 801-812, May '52

prophylaxis of disorders of personality and conduct; review of literature, [J. Arruda] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:**217-226, April '52 P

self-image: theory of dynamics of behavior, [C. M. Anderson] Ment.Hyg. **36:**227-244, April '52

animal: See Psychology, comparative

children's: See Children

BEHCET SYNDROME: See Genitals, ulcer; Stomatitis; aphthous

BEHNKE, A. R., JR., Cold injuries, M.Bull.European Command **8:**503-510, Nov. '51

BEHRE, A., Zur Frage der Fischvergiftungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**53-55, Jan. 11, '52

BEHREND, A.: See **HEWLETT, T. H., jt. auth.**

BEHREND, M., Surgery of tuberculosis of lung, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**662-667, May '52

BEHREND, R. C., Über Erfahrungen mit neueren Mitteln zur Behandlung des Parkinsonismus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**428-430, April 4, '52

BEHRENS, C. F.: See **JACKSON, D. P., jt. auth.**

BEHRENS, H., Dezidual umgewandelte Schleimhautpolypen des Corpus uteri in der Gravidität (eine morphologische Studie), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**133-137, '52

BEHRENS, M., and TAUBERT, M., Der Nachweis von Heparin in den basophilen Leukocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**76-78, Jan. 15, '52

BEHRINGER, F.: See **HUMMEL, K., jt. auth.**

BEHRLE, F. C.: See **MILLER, H. C., jt. auth.**

BEHRMAN, S. J., Controversial lesion of jaw in child, Oral Surg. **5:** 74-81, Jan. '52

BEHRMAN, W., Approach to promontory in operations for aseptic ear diseases, Acta oto-laryng. **39:** 450-451, '51

BEHRMANN, V. G., and HARTMAN, F. W., Rapid CO_2 determination with Beckman O_2 analyzer, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**412-416, Nov. '51

BEICKERT, P., Beobachtungen über Sekretund Flimmerstrom an den Schleimhäuten der Nase und des Nasenrachenraumes, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31:**175-178, April '52

and NOETZEL, H., Todesfall bei Penicillinüberempfindlichkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**37-39, Jan. 1, '52

and WEISSBECKER, L., Knochenzerstörende Prozesse an der Pyramide des Felsenbeins durch Eosinophiles Granulom mit Taubheit und diencephalen Störungen. Bericht über 2 Fälle, Ztschr.klin.Med. **148:**589-596, '51

BEIDLEMAN, B., and DUNCAN, G. G., Charcot joints and infectious-vascular lesions of bones in diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Med. **12:**43-52, Jan. '52

See **DUNCAN, G. G., jt. auth.**

See **WALDRON, J. M., jt. auth.**

BEIGLBÖCK, W., and CLOTTEN, R., Zur Therapie des Morbus Paget, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1630-1632, Dec. 21, '51

Penicillin als Stimulans des hypophysär-adrenalen Systems. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**126-128, Feb. 1, '52

and HOFF, H., Über das Sjögrensche Syndrom, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**7-10, Jan. 4, '52; 42-45, Jan. 11, '52

CLOTTEN, R., and HOFF, H., Über die akute infektiöse Lymphocytose, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**269-273, March 15, '52

SICKEL, K., and CLOTTEN, R., Das Heparin als Heilmittel für mesenchymale Gewebe, München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 410-416, Feb. 29, '52; 454-460, March 7, '52

BEILER, J. M.: See **MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.**

BEILLY, J. S., GREENBERG, M. W., AARON, J. B., and PECK, S. J., Placenta previa. Eleven-year review, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 414-419, Feb. '52

BEINHAUER, L. G., and PERRIN, S. R., Intravenous injection of procaine in treatment of pruritus ani, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**133-134, Feb. '52

THOMAS, G. J., and PERRIN, S. R., Intravenous use of procaine hydrochloride in control of pruritus, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 39-44, Jan. '52

BEISEL, W. R., and GILLESPIE, J. O., Chronic segmental atelectasis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 407-423, March '52

BEISER, S. M., and KABAT, E. A., Immunochemical studies on blood groups; preparation of blood group substances from bovine stomach linings and comparison of their chemical and immunochemical properties with those of blood group substances from other species, J.Immunol. **68:**19-40, Jan.'52

BEISSEL (Mme.), Fluxion orbito-parotidienne guérie par l'auréomycine après échec de la pénicilline, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 834-835, Nov. '51

BEJARANO, J., La educación médica en la época actual y sus tendencias, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:**13-19, Jan. '52

BEJDL, W.: See **MORITSCH, P., jt. auth.**

BEJEL: See Chancre; Spirochetosis; Syphilis

BEK, V., Concentric circumscribed senile osteoatrophy of cranial vault, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**242-244, Feb. 22, '52 Cz

Osteopetrosis of Albers-Schönberg, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**397-400, March 28, '52 Cz

See **SVAB, V., jt. auth.**

BEKAERT, J., and VUYLSTEEK, K., Le traitement de la colite ulcéreuse par la cortisone, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**558-561, Feb. 22, '52

BEKAERT, J., and VUYLSTEEK, K.--Continued
Existe-t-il une relation entre vergetures et 17-cétostéroides urinaires neutres chez les malades traités à la streptomycine? Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:564-566, Feb. 22, '52
See de **LANDSHEERE, B. C., jt. auth.**
v.**BEKESY, G.**, Resting potentials inside cochlear partition of guinea pig, Nature,London **169**:241-242, Feb. 9, '52
BEKSAC, B.: See ABAOGLU, C., jt. auth.
BELANGER, D. J.: See MALMO, R. B., jt. auth.
BELANGER, P. M.: See LAROCHE, N., jt. auth.
BELART, W., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Periarthritis coxae (glutäale Form), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:617-619, May 9, '52
BELAVADY, B.: See BANERJEE, S., jt. auth.
BELAVAL, G. S., Acute immunopancytopenia with interesting complications, Ohio M.J. **48**:318-323, April '52
BELAYEW, D., L'utilité de la tomographie chez les pneumoconiotiques, Arch.mal.profess. **13**:257-262, '52
BELBENOIT, C.: See VANDENDORP, F., jt. auth.
See **VERHAEGHE, A., jt. auth.**
BELCASTRO, P. F., CHRISTIAN, J. E., and DeKAY, H. G., Effect of x-irradiation on intestinal absorption and thyroid uptake of iodide ion using I-131, J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:174-177, April '52
BELCHER, E. H., EVANS, H. D., and de WINTER, J. G., Use of radioactive diiodofluorescein for attempted localization of brain tumours, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:172-180, '52
BELCHOR COSTA, G.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
BELCOUR, H.: See DEPAILLAT, A., jt. auth.
BELDING, H. H., III: See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.
BELENGUER RIPOLLES, P.: See TAPIA SANZ, J., jt. auth.
BELENKIY, M. S., Localization of lesions of muscles and ligaments in brucellosis, Klin.med. (no.2) **30**:43-44, '52 R
BELFRAGE, G., Carbon dioxide accumulation and oxygen depletion as limiting factors in convulsive activity, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:15-23, '52
BELFRAGE, S., One year's experience of unipolar electrocardiography, Acta med.scandinav. **141**:100-109, '51
BELING, C. A., and RUSSOMANNO, P. J., Inadvertent gastro-cecostomy, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:115-116, April '52
See **BOSCH, D. T., jt. auth.**
BOSCH, D. T., and CARTER, O. B., JR., Symposium on geriatric surgery; blood volume in geriatric surgery, Geriatrics **7**:179-183, May-June '52
BELIVEAU, R. A., Leukemia, with special emphasis on "leukemia in infants," J.Maine M.A. **43**:65-67, March '52
BELIVIER, L.: See NOUVION, H., jt. auth.
BELJAKOV, A. D., Progress of blood transfusion in Soviet Union, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1414-1419, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
Organization of transfusion of blood, plasma and erythrocytes in therapeutic institutions; indications and contraindications to blood transfusion, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1420-1425, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
Reactions following blood transfusion; causes, prophylaxis and therapy, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1425-1428, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
Organization of blood donors in Czechoslovakia, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1429-1431, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
BELJANSKI, M.: See GROS, F., jt. auth.
BELKNAP, E. L., Acute pulmonary oedema, endogenous and exogenous causes, with therapy, Dis.Chest **20**:630-641, Dec. '51
EDTA in treatment of lead poisoning, Indust.Med. **21**:305-306, June '52
BELKO, J. S.: See LAURIDSEN, J., jt. auth.
BELL, A. L. L., and ZWANGER, J., Simple accurate plane and incline indicator, Radiology **58**:259-260, Feb. '52
BELL, ALBERT JAMES: See Obituaries
BELL, D.: See MILLER, H. L., jt. auth.
BELL, D. P., Present status of iontophoresis, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:165-171, '51
BELL, E. C.: See EASBY, M. H., jt. auth.
BELL, E. T., Presentation of portrait of Dean Diehl, Minnesota Med. **35**:56-57, Jan. '52
Postmortem study of vascular disease in diabetics, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:444-455, May '52
BELL, G. O.,Cancer of thyroid and myxedema, Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:214-217, Jan. '52
See **MURPHY, R., jt. auth.**
BELL, H. G.: See CHESTER, S. T., jt. auth.
See **GARDINER, W. R., jt. auth.**
BELL, H. G.--Continued
See **GRIMES, O. F., jt. auth.**
See **SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.**
BELL, H. S.: See HOFFMAN, I. L., jt. auth.
BELL, J. C., Difficulties in diagnosis of certain gastric lesions, South.M.J. **45**:3-5, Jan. '52
Diagnosis and control of cancer of colon and rectum, J.Indiana M.A. **45**:293-296, April '52
BELL, J. E., Perceptual development and drawings of children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:386-393, April '52
BELL, J. H.: See STEPTO, R. C., jt. auth.
BELL, L., Work of Commission on Financing of Higher Education, J.A.M.A. **149**:736-738, June 21, '52
BELL, L. G., STAHLGREN, L. H., and SHERER, B. D., Frostbite in Korean casualties, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:35-42, Jan. '52
YON, J. L., and WILLIAMS, D. J., JR., Echinococcus cysts of liver with report of 2 cases, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1851-1857, Dec. '51
BELL, L. L.: See RING, G. C., jt. auth.
BELL, M.: See SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.
BELL, M. A.: See FRIEDMAN, P. S., jt. auth.
BELL, M. F.: See BOLT, W., jt. auth.
BELL, R., and STINSON, R. F., Nonspecific urinary tract infections, Tr.Southeast.Sect.Am.Urol.A. **15**:87-92, '51
BELL, R. E.: See GILBERT, J. A. L., jt. auth.
BELL, R. G., Clinical orientation to alcoholism, Indust. Med. **21**:251-260, June '52
BELL, S. D., JR.: See OTTO, G. F., jt. auth.
BELL, T. A.: See HOWARD, D. L. G., jt. auth.
BELL'S MANIA: See Delirium
BELL'S PALSY: See Paralysis, facial
di BELLA, S.: See LENTI, C., jt. auth.
BELLABARBA, G., Su due casi di rene a ferro di cavallo, Urologia **18**:464-468, Oct. 20, '51
BELLADONNA
See also Atropine; Labor, drugs in
effects, multiple-balloon-kymograph recording of effect of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), belladonna and placebos on upper-intestinal motility, [W. P. Chapman, A. B. French, P. S. Hoffman & C. M. Jones] New England J.Med. **246**:435-443, March 20, '52
therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
toxicity, danger for eye in medical and surgical prescriptions of atropine and belladonna, [A. Larmande & M. Toulant] Presse méd. **59**:1611-1613, Dec. 5, '51 F
BELLAIR, L.: See SEGUY, J., jt. auth.
BELLE, M. S.: See JAYNE, H. W., jt. auth.
BELLEGIE, N. J., and JUDD, E. S., JR., Unusual tumor of parotid gland: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:105-109, March 12, '52
See **JUDD, E. S., JR., jt. auth.**
BELLELLI, F., La talamotomia mediante elettrocoagulazione, Riforma med. **66**:300-301, March 15, '52
BELLER, A. J., and PEYSER, E., Extradural cerebellar hematoma; report of 3 cases with review of literature, J.Neurosurg. **9**:291-298, May '52
SHAMIR, Z., and SHAPIRA, T., Subdural hematoma in infancy, Harefuah **41**:137, Oct. 16, '51
BELLERGAL: See Gynecology, therapy in
BELLERO, V.: See DONADIO, V., jt. auth.
BELLETTINI, W.: See JASONNI, E., jt. auth.
BELLEVILLE, G. A., Preoperatorio, operatorio y postoperatorio en los brucelosicos, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**:542-546, Nov. 15-30, '51
BELLEVUE-WECHSLER TEST: See Mental Tests
BELLI, I.: See BIGNAMI, C., jt. auth.
BELLI, N., Contributo alla terapia della tubercolosi polmonare con il paraminosalicilato di diidrostreptomicina, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:221-234, '51
and CONTE, F., Dati anatomo-statistici sulla mortalità per emottisi nell'Istituto "C. Forlanini" prima e dopo l'impiego dei farmaci antitubercolari, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:157-168, ['51]
BELLI, R.: See GIULIANI, V., jt. auth.
See **PANDOLFI, C., jt. auth.**
BELLIBONI, N.: See BAPTISTA, L., jt. auth.
BELLIENI, G., Gli aspetti clinici della sindrome tossica nella prima infanzia (rivista critica), Minerva pediat. **3**:635-646, Nov. 15, '51
Sul valore dei tests cutanei nella prevenzione degli incidenti da introduzione di mezzi di contrasto; ricerche nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **3**:725-736, Dec. 15, '51
See **BORI, D. V., jt. auth.**
and CERRUTI, V., Indice di correlazione fra lipasi e

BELLIENI, G., and CERRUTI, V.--Continued amilasi ematica tra madre e neonato, Minerva pediat. **3**:690-693, Dec. 1, '51
See **LOMBROSO, C., jt. auth.**
BELLIN, L. B., and BAILIT, I. W., Congenital cirrhosis of liver associated with infectious hepatitis of pregnancy, J.Pediat. **40**:60-63, Jan. '52
BELLIN, S. A., and STEENBOCK, H., Vitamin D and citraturia, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:311-316, Jan. '52
See **STEENBOCK, H., jt. auth.**
BELLINGER, D. H., Internal derangements of temporomandibular joint, J. Oral Surg. **10**: 47-57, Jan. '52
BELLINGER, W. R., Water fluoridation for partial control of dental decay in children's teeth, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:54-57, Feb. '52
BELLION, B., Sulle possibilità e la limitazioni della radiologia nella diagnosi di silicotubercolosi, Rass. med.indust. **20**:410-415, Nov.-Dec. '51
and LOVERA, G., Il valore dei segni radiologici intestinali della sprue, Minerva med. **1**:465-473, March 8, '52
See **ORLANDI, O., jt. auth.**
di BELLO, B., Osservazioni su tre casi di perforazione iterativa del duodeno, Friuli med. **6**:775-780, Nov.-Dec. '51
BELLO, D.: See **CHINAGLIA, V., jt. auth.**
See **MORO, F., jt. auth.**
BELLO, J. A: See **OGURA, J. H., jt. auth.**
BELLOMIO, S.: See **SCUDERI, G., jt. auth.**
BELLOMO, J., Incidence of tuberculin reactors in series of 2,000 patients seen in private practice of internal medicine, Dis.Chest. **21**:179-183, Feb. '52
See **BRIGGS, J. F., jt. auth.**
BELLONI, F.: See **RAVETTA, M., jt. auth.**
BELLONI, G., PERUZZI, G., and CARENZA, P., Il trattamento dell'ulcera peptica con bromuro di xantene-9-carbonato di beta-dietil beta-metilaminoetile, Minerva med. **1**:82-88, Jan. 16, '52
BELLONI, G. B., Diffusion of substances in subarachnoid spaces, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:314-315, Nov. '51
BELLONI, L., Valsalva, J. Hunter, and Scarpa on freemartin, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:136-140, '52
BELLOWS, J. G., Lens and vitreous, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:516-537, April '52
BELLUCCI, R. J.: See **JONES, M. F., jt. auth.**
BELLUSSI, G., and CAMPI, L., Rilievi tecnici e significato diagnostico della piografia nelle encefalopatie suppurate otogene, Minerva med. **1**:745-747, April 9, '52
BELLUZZI, V., Fibrosarcoma primitivo dell'epididimo, Minerva chir. **6**:781-782, Dec. 15, '51
BELMAN, S.: See **EISEN, H. N., jt. auth.**
BELMONT, M. H., Esophageal obstruction due to methylcellulose; report of unusual case, J.A.M.A. **148**: 372-373, Feb. 2, '52
BELOFF CHAIN, A., BOVET, D., CHAIN, E. B., and POCCHIARI, F., Metabolismo del glucosio-1-fosfato in conigli normali e diabetici da allossana, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**:763-767, '51
BELOHRADSKY, K.: See **HOENIG, V., jt. auth.**
BELOSTOTSKIY, E. M., Norms of accommodation of emmetropic eye, Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30**:24, '51 R
BELSASSO, E., Contributo allo studio dei tumori del timo, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:101-110, Jan. '52
Ricerche con metodi istochimici sul contenuto in ferro del fegato cirrotico, Arch.sc.med. **93**:288-295, March '52
and VALENTE, G., La distribuzione dei gruppi sanguigni e delle proprietà M ed N. nella popolazione di Trieste, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**:490-495, Nov.-Dec. '51
Ricerche sulla frequenza dei fenotipi del fattore Rh nella popolazione di Trieste, Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **26**:496-500, Nov.-Dec. '51
Caratteristiche immunologiche del fattore P; sua distribuzione nella popolazione di Trieste, Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:1-5, Jan.-Feb. '52
BELT, E., Symposium on geriatric surgery; Leonardo da Vinci's studies of aging process, Geriatrics **7**: 205-210, May-June '52
BELTON, A. A., and DAVIES, F., Supraglenoidal pseudarthrosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:629-633, Nov. '51
BELTON, R. R., Pathologisch-anatomische Auswertung von 481 Fällen mit Hypertonie. (Todesursachen, Herzgewicht, Dauer usw.), Cardiologia **19**:108-126, '51
BELTRAMINO, A. G., Fecundación artificial y eugenesia, An.med.pûb. **2**:611-614, Sept.-Dec. '50
BELTRAN, P.: See **BOLDREY, E. B., jt. auth.**
BELTS: See Orthopedics, apparatus
BELUFFI, E. L., Come ovviare alle ferite operatorie con perdita di sostanza del coledoco e del dotto di Wirsung prodotte accidentalmente nel corso della resezione duodeno-gastrica, Minerva chir. **6**:659-663, Nov. 15, '51
BELYAVIN, G.: See **SMITH, W., jt. auth.**
BELZ and BOUCHEL, Contracture du petit oblique (avec torticolis) secondaire à parésie du grand oblique. Myectomie. Guérison, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 648-651, June '51
Cellulite orbitaire chronique avec myosite, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 751-756, Oct. '51
BEMAN, F. M.: See **KEMPH, J. P., jt. auth.**
BEMBENISTA, J.: See **MORELEWICZ, H., jt. auth.**
BEMBRIDGE, B. A., and JACKSON, C. R. S., Pathological examination of 9 cases of retrolental fibroplasia, Brit.M.J. **2**:1484-1487, Dec. 22, '51
and PIRIE, A., Biochemical and histological changes in developing rabbit eyes, Brit.J.Ophth. **35**:784-789, Dec. '51
CRAWFORD, G. N. C., and PIRIE, A., Phase-contrast microscopy of animal vitreous body, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:131-142, March '52
and others, Retrolental fibroplasia; problem of prematurity, Brit.M.J. **1**:675-680, March 29, '52
BEN ABDA, M. E., Cancer et tuberculose laryngée, Rev.laryng. **73**:127-180, March-April '52
BENACERRAF, B.: See **HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.**
BENADRYL: See Diphenhydramine
BENARD, H., Physiopathologie du foie et exploration fonctionnelle hépatique, Semaine hôp.Paris **27**: 3691-3696, Dec. 14, '51
RAMBERT, P., and HABIB, G., Action de l'ACTH sur les lésions cutanées et ganglionnaires dans un cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:49-52, Jan. 11-18, '52
RAMBERT, P., PESTEL, M., and HABIB, G., Infarctus du myocarde et oblitération artérielle des membres, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:213-216, Feb. 8-15, '52
and others, Prophyrie à forme abdominale aiguë avec signes biologiques frustes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:143-146, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52
BENASSI, C. A., and PERISSINOTTO, B., Ricerche cromatografiche sui metaboliti del triptofano in colture di Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31**:90-93, Jan.-Feb. '52
BENASSI, E., Epato-splenografia mediante di-iodostearato di'etile, Minerva med. **2**:937-940, Dec. 1, '51
BENASSI, G., and ZINI, F., Distribuzione di sostanze metacromatiche e ossidabili con acido periodico nei reni di alcune specie animali, Arch.sc.biol. **35**:577-582, Nov.-Dec. '51
BENASSY, J.: See **MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., jt. auth.**
BENAZET, F.: See **BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.**
BENCE JONES, HENRY: See Jones, Henry Bence
BENCHIMOL, A. B., and CARNEIRO, R. D., Miocardite diftérica; atualização de seus conceitos clínico-patológicos. Apresentação de 3 casos, Arq.brasil. med. **42**:85-104, March-April '52
and FRAGA, C., JR., Ventrículo único; a propósito de um caso de "cor triloculare biatrium" com longa sobrevida, simulando cardiopatia reumática, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:341-348, March '52
See **SCHLESINGER, P., jt. auth.**
and TORRES, E. T., Cardiopatia chagásica associada à esquistossomose, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40**: 811-822, Nov. '51
BENCHIMOL, A. S., Ulcera supramaleolar hiportensiva, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:444-449, March 7, '52
BENCOSME, S. A., Studies on methods of staining islet cells of pancreas, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:87-97, Jan. '52
BENCZE, E.: See **GOTH, A., jt. auth.**
BENDA, C. E., Vom Sinn der Krankheit, Medizinische, pp. 23-27, Jan. 5, '52
What is mongolism? Pathogenesis and experimental treatment, Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**:5-9; 32-42, Feb. '52
See **DURLING, D., jt. auth.**
BENDA, L., RISSEL, E., and SCHOLDA, G., Zur Frage der Abhängigkeit des Serumeisenspiegels vom autonomen Nervensystem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:264-266, April 11, '52
BENDA, P., and WECHSLER, B., Quatre années de pratique de vaccination B. C. G., Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1170-1175, '51
See **BONVALLET, M., jt. auth.**
BENDA, R., and ORINSTEIN, E., Propriété antibacillaire du sérum de certains sujets vierges de tuberculose (étude expérimentale chez le cobaye), Rev. immunol. **16**:110-115, '52

BENDA, R.--Continued
and **URQUIA, D. A.**, Détermination rapide de la streptomycino-résistance du bacille tuberculeux avec pourcentage des germes sensibles et résistants (troisième série de recherches), Presse méd. **59**:1671-1672, Dec. 15, '51
Conception générale de l'asthme d'après un ensemble de recherches expérimentales, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:21-31, '52
Sur un bacille tuberculeux pathogène mais cultivable seulement après passage par le cobaye, Rev. tuberc., Paris **16**:106-109, '52
Taux des éosinophiles sanguins et médullaires dans 52 cas de cancer du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 365-368, March 7-14, '52
Le granulogramme dans le cancer du poumon [53 cas], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68**: 405-408, March 21-April 4, '52
FRANCHEL, F., and URQUIA, D. A., Suite d'une observation de tuberculose pulmonaire pseudo-néoplasique primitivement à bacilles bovins, Rev. tuberc., Paris **15**:1200-1202, '51
BENDER, C. E., Diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, J.A.M.A. **149**:7-9, May 3, '52
BENDER, L., and KEELER, W. R., Body image of schizophrenic children following electroshock therapy, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:345-355, April '52
and **SCHILDER, P.**, Graphic art as special ability in children with reading disability, M.Woman's J. **58**:11-18, Sept.-Oct. '51
BENDER, M. B., and FELDMAN, D. S., Extinction of taste sensation on double simultaneous stimulation, Neurology **2**:195-202, May-June '52
See **BERGMAN, P. S., jt. auth.**
See **FINK, M., jt. auth.**
See **JAFFE, J., jt. auth.**
See **TEUBER, H. L., jt. auth.**
NATHANSON, M., and GORDON, G. G., Myoclonus of muscles of eye, face, and throat, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 44-58, Jan. '52
TEUBER, H. L., and BATTERSBY, W. S., Visual field defects after gunshot wounds of higher visual pathways, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:192-194, '51
BENDER, R. C.: See **PAUL, H. E., jt. auth.**
BENDER TEST: See Personality, tests
BENDICH, A.: See **PHILIPS, F. S., jt. auth.**
BENDIX, G. H., HEBERLEIN, D. G., PTAK, L. R., and CLIFCORN, L. E., Factors influencing stability of thiamine during heat sterilization, Food Res. **16**: 494-503, Nov.-Dec. '51
BENDOVE, R. A., and ASHE, B. I., Geotrichum septicemia, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:107-110, Jan. '52
BENE, R.: See **PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**
BENEDETTI, E. L., Ricerche sullo stroma reticolare dei linfonodi, Arch.sc.med. **92**: 435-464, Dec. '51
BENEDETTI-VALENTINI, S., Le ulcere gastroduodenali perforate; trattamento--risultati lontani, Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56**:54-69, Jan. 15-31, '52
BENEDETTO, V., and POLETTI, T., Studio sperimentale sulla legatura della vena cava inferiore, Cuore e circolaz. **35**: 344-357, Dec. '51
BENEDICT, J. D., and others, Incorporation of glycine nitrogen into uric acid in normal and gouty man, Metabolism **1**: 3-12, Jan. '52
BENEDICT, R. B., and EVANS, J. M., Second-degree heart block and Wenckebach phenomenon associated with anxiety, Am.Heart J. **43**: 626-633, April '52
BENEDICT, R. G., and LINDENFELSER, L. A., Production of soluble pigments by certain strains of Streptomyces griseus, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:512-517, Nov. '51
BENELLI, FLOTTES and GEYER, Epistome bronchique, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39**: 75-77, March-Aug. '51
See **CARPENTIER, jt. auth.**
GEYER and CURRET, Hépatite rarefiante subaiguë et évolution sclérogène. Ictère grave prolongé cirrhogène. Cirrhose de Mossé-Marchand-Mallory, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 233-230, March '52
BENELLI, C.: See **ROUGIER, G., jt. auth.**
BENEMID: See Probenecid
BENENSON, A. S., KEMPE, C. H., and WHEELER, R. E., Problems in maintaining immunity to smallpox, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:535-541, May (pt. 1) '52
BENESTAD, S., Hemopericardium following blunt trauma of thorax, Nord.med. **47**:630-631, May 9, '52 N
BENETTI APROSIO, P., La cirugía del Fallot en el servicio de F. d'Allaines en París, An.cir. **16**: 34-39, March-June '51
BENEVOLENSKIY, A. M., Psychopathologic changes in Itsenko's disease (Cushing syndrome), Nevropat.i. psikhiat.(no.5) **20**: 74-76, '51 R
BENEYTOUT: See BERNARD, I., jt. auth.
BENEZECH, Sur 16 cas de gastrectomie totale par voies thoracique ou abdomino-thoracique, Mém.Acad. chir. **77**: 715-717, June 20-July 4, '51
BENEZECH, C.: See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
BENGAL ROSE: See Stains and Staining
BENGOA G., J.: See VALENZUELA B., E., jt. auth.
BENGTSSON, E., and JOHNSSON, T., Electrocardiographic changes in acute anterior poliomyelitis, Cardiologia **20**:65-80, '52
BENHAMOU, E., Les traitements biologiques modernes des ascites cirrhotiques, Rev.prat. **2**: 227-235, Feb. 1, '52
and SORREL, A., L'association des antibiotiques fungiques dans le traitement des maladies infectieuses, Presse méd. **59**:1591-1593, Dec. 1, '51
PUGLIESE, J., and ALBOU, E., L'électrophorèse dans les cardiopathies, Arch.mal.cœur **44**:995-1018, Nov. '51
and others, Confrontation, chez un même malade, d'un pneumo-rétro-péritoine et d'une néphrographie au cours d'une aortographie abdominale, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 93, '52
BENHAMOU, J. P.: See ASCHKENASY, A., jt. auth.
BENIANS, R. G., Active pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by Addison's disease with report on case, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:66-69, Jan. '52
BENICHOUX, R., Surgical treatment of massive pulmonary embolism; report of 22 cases of Trendelenburg's operation, J.internat.chir. **11**: 464-491, Sept.-Dec. '51
See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
See **CHALNOT, P., jt. auth.**
BENIGNI, R., Sulla opportunità di titolare biologicamente i preparati strofantinici e di stabilire una unità che permetta di ottenere per essi una attività "standard," Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:867-870, Nov.-Dec. '51
BENINI, F.: See BOLLINI, V., jt. auth.
BENINI, G.: See RANDI, G., jt. auth.
BENINI, S.: See SECCO, C., jt. auth.
BENINSON, D., CASTEX, M. N., JR., and RIVARA, A. A., Mecanismo de la astenia hipofiso-adrenal, Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **27**: 308-314, Oct.-Nov. '51
BENIOFF, M. A.: See FARBER, S. M., jt. auth.
BENIRSCHKE, K.: See JAQUES, W. E., jt. auth.
BEN-ISHAI, R., BERGMANN, E. D., and VOLCANI, B. E., Ribosidation of 4-amino-imidazole-5-carboxamide by Escherichia coli, Nature,London **168**: 1124, Dec. 29, '51
See **BERGMANN, E. D., jt. auth.**
BENITEZ ARMAS, S., El pasado y el presente de la fiebre amarilla en México,Medicina,México **31**: 451-455, Nov. 25, '51
BENJAMIN, B., and NASH, F. A., Perpetuation of tuberculous infection in England and Wales; speculative synthesis, Tubercle **33**: 73-77, March '52
BENJAMIN, F.: See BODILY, H. L., jt. auth.
BENJAMIN, J. D., Directions and problems in psychiatric research, Psychosom.Med. **14**:1-9, Jan.-Feb. '52
BENJAMIN, J. M., JR.: See LANGNER, P. H., JR., jt. auth.
BENJAMIN, J. W.: See INNERFIELD, I., jt. auth.
BENMUSSA and DIACONO, G., Un cas de choc grave à l'aneurine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 41-44, Jan. 11-18, '52
BENNACK, G. E.: See MORRIS, D. S., jt. auth.
BENNET, E. A., and THOMPSON, D. A., Orthoptic evaluation of hyperphoria, Am.Orthoptic J. **1**: 15-21, Sept.-Oct. '51
BENNETT, A. M.: See CAPPS, R. B., jt. auth.
BENNETT, B. A.: See SCHWEIGERT, B. S., jt. auth.
BENNETT, B. M.: See POWERS, L. E., jt. auth.
BENNETT, E. V., and MOORE, F. D., Effects of surgical trauma and exogenous hormone therapy on urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids, S.Forum (1951) pp. 551-556, '52
BENNETT, G. A.: See PIRANI, C. L., jt. auth.
BENNETT, H. S., and COLLINS, E. N., Oil granuloma of peritoneum, Gastroenterology **20**: 485-491, March '52
BENNETT, I. L., JR., and BURGESS, R. O., Acute morphine poisoning with manifestations of pancreatitis, J.A.M.A. **148**: 938-939, March 15, '52
See **COOPER, M. N., jt. auth.**
RUSSELL, P. E., and DERIVAUX, J. H., Treatment of listeria meningitis, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:142-146, March '52; Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**: 5-7; 36-37, March '52
BENNETT, J. G.: See HARE, W. V., jt. auth.
BENNETT, J. H.: See FALK, M. S., jt. auth.

BENNETT, L. C., Carcinoma of ampulla of Vater; Whipple operation and 10-year arrest in 3 cases, California Med. **76**: 289-293, April '52
and HEWKO, J., Cholecystoduodenal fistula; report of case complicated by complete obliteration of gallbladder, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 228-232, Feb. '52
BENNETT, L. L.: See LI, C. H., jt. auth.
See WHITNEY, J. E., jt. auth.
BENNETT, L. R., CONNON, F. E., and SCHOENBERG, M. D., Effect of ultracentrifugal fractions of small intestinal tissue upon transplanted lymphosarcoma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 790-791, Dec. '51
See MEAD, J. F., jt. auth.
BENNETT, R. L., La medicina fisica en la poliomielitis, Medicina,México **32**:108-116, March 10, '52
and STEPHENS, H. R., Care of severely paralyzed upper extremities, J.A.M.A. **149**:105-109, May 10, '52
BENNETT, V.: See OZAZEWSKI, J. C., jt. auth.
BENNETT, W. A.: See HAYES, D. W., jt. auth.
See HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.
BENNHOLD, H., Über die Bedeutung von physiologischen und von künstlichen Kolloiden (Periston) zur Regelung von Transportvorgängen im tierischen Organismus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1485-1487, Nov. 23, '51
and OTT, H., Die Globulinvehikel; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Farbstoffbindung an natives und denaturiertes Serumeiweiss, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:475-477, April 26, '52
and SEYBOLD, G., Über die Beeinflussung von vitaler Farbstoffspeicherung in der Tubuluszelle der Niere durch Zusatz von Serumeiweiss, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 182-184, '51
Der Aufnahmemechanismus plasmaeiweissgebundener Vitalfarbstoffe in speichernde Zellsysteme. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Durchgängigkeit der Zellmembran für Plasmaeiweiss, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118**:407-424, '52
BENNINGHOFF, A., and ROLLHÄUSER, H., Zur inneren Mechanik des gefiederten Muskels, Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**: 527-548, '52
BENNINGHOVEN, G., Pityrosporum ovale Kultur auf Oleinsäure-Nährböden, Arch.Hyg. **135**: 314-320, '51
BENNISON, B. E.: See MALMGREN, R. A., jt. auth.
BENO, T. J., and WEISEL, W., Spontaneous contralateral pneumothorax complicating thoracic surgical procedures, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 272-282, March '52
BENODAINE: See Piperoxan
BENOIT, M.: See LEFEBVRE, G., jt. auth.
See MINET, P., jt. auth.
BENOIT, W.: See GLÜCKERT, H., jt. auth.
BENON, R., Neuro-psychiatrie infantile; fugue et vagabondage, Ann.méd.lég. **32**: 75-77, Jan.-Feb. '52
BENOS, S. A.: See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.
BENSAUDE, A., La rectocolite hemorragique, Rev.prat. **1**:419-422, Dec. 1, '51
BENSEL, A.: See FRAZIER, C. N., jt. auth.
BENSON, C. D., COURY, J. J., JR., and HAGGE, D. R., Acute appendicitis in infants; 15-year study, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 561-570, May '52
BENSON, J. A., JR.: See GRAY, S. J., jt. auth.
BENSON, O. O., JR.: See BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.
BENSON, R. C.: See DAILEY, M. E., jt. auth.
BENSON, V. G.: See EPPERSON, J. W. W., jt. auth.
BENSON, W. M., STEFKO, P. L., and ROE, M. D., Pharmacologic and toxicologic observations on hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (rimifon, marsilid), Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 376-391, April '52
See MOTCHANE, A. E., jt. auth.
See RANDALL, L. O., jt. auth.
BENSOUSSAN, H.: See LAGROT, F., jt. auth.
BENSTEAD, N., and THEOBALD, G. W., Iron and "physiological" anaemia of pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **1**:407-410, Feb. 23, '52
BENSUSAN, A. D., Case of yaws (framboesia tropica), South African M.J. **26**: 389-391, May 10, '52
BENTEL, H.: See PENN, J., jt. auth.
BENTHAUS, J., and LOTZKES, H., Hypoprothrombinämie bei Herzfehlern, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 380-384, May '52
BENTINCK, R. C., HINMAN, F., LISSER, H., and TRAUT, H. F., Familial congenital adrenal syndrome: report of 2 cases and review of literature, Postgrad.Med. **11**: 301-312, April '52
See GORDAN, G. S., jt. auth.
BENTLEY, G.: See SHAW, F. H., jt. auth.
BENTOLILA, L., VILA ORTIZ, J. M., and BERTOTTO, E. V., Allergic cataract, Ann.Allergy **10**: 36-37; 39, Jan.-Feb. '52
BENTOLILA, L.--Continued
See STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.
BENTON, C. D., JR., Transitory ocular divergence paralysis due to sickle cell anemia, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:52-53, Feb. '52
BENTON, J. G.: See POST, J., jt. auth.
BEN-TOR, V.: See WERTHEIMER, E., jt. auth.
BEN-TOR, W.: See Ben-Tor, V.
BENTYL: See cross reference under Dicyclomine
BENTZEN, O., JELNES, K., and THYGESEN, P., Acoustic and vestibular function in multiple sclerosis, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**: 265-295, '51
BENYESCH, M.: See DREYFUSS, F., jt. auth.
BENYUMOV, R. Y., V. A. Karavaev, leading Russian surgeon of nineteenth century, Klin.med.(no.1) **30**: 87-90, '52 R
BENZ, E. J., BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., and WOLLAEGER, E. E., Atrophy of left lobe of liver, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**: 315-330, April '52
DOCKERTY, M. B., and DIXON, C. F., Polypoid endometrioma of colon: report of case in which unusual pathologic features were present, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**: 201-208, May 7, '52
BENZADON, J., Estenosis extrinsica duodenal, Bol.Soc. cir.Rosario **18**: 83-88, '51
Algunas complicaciones de la papilotomía, Bol.Soc. cir.Rosario **18**: 163-167, '51
GURRUCHAGA, J. V., and STILMAN SALGADO, A., Anestesia endovenosa con novocaína; nuestra experiencia en cirugía general, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**: 184-187, '51
BENZALKONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Sterilization
BENZAMON (furtrethonium benzosulfonate): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Glaucoma, therapy
BENZANTHRACENE
action of methylcholanthrene, croton oil and 1,2-benzanthracene in induction of skin tumors in strain DBA mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:735-742, Feb. '52
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; early mitotic effect of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene on epidermal cells of mouse ear, [S. Iversen & J. M. Edelstein] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**: 213-222, '52
reactivity of aromatic bonds, with reference to carcinogenic compounds of 1,2-benzanthracene, [H. H. Greenwood] Brit.J.Cancer **5**: 441-457, Dec. '51
BENZANTHRONE
melanodermatitis due to benzanthrone; preliminary report, [F. Uebelin & H. Buess] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:655-657, '51 F
BENZECRY, L: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
See MEYER-HEINE, A., jt. auth.
BENZEDREX: See cross reference under Propylhexedrine
BENZEDRINE: See Amphetamine
BENZENE
metabolism, studies in detoxication; fluorobenzene; spectrophotometric determination of elimination of unchanged halogenobenzenes by rabbits. Comparison of oxidation in vivo of fluorobenzene and of benzene, [W. M. Azouz, D. V. Parke & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **50**: 702-706, March '52
toxicity, atypical aspects of benzene hemopathies, [J. Bousser, C. Albahary & S. Tara] Med.contemp. **69**: 631-649, Dec. '51 F; Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 20-30, '52 F
chronic myeloid leukemia due to poisoning; 3 cases, [J. Bousser & S. Tara] Arch.mal.profess. **12**: 399-404, '51 F
industrial medicine; modern concept of chronic benzolism; polymorphism of anemias due to benzene, [A. Curieses del Agua] Med.clin. **18**:170-179, March '52 S
occupational dermatitis due to contact with benzene; case, [J. M. Tomé Boma] Folia med. **35**:1-3, Jan. '52 I
polymorphism of benzene hemopathies, [J. Bousser] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**: 195-198, Dec. '51 F
pyridoxine and folic acid in therapy of neutropenia due to intoxication, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **81**:1235, Dec. 15, '51 F
BENZENE hexaCHLORIDE: See Insecticides
γ-BENZENE hexaCHLORIDE: See Cyclohexane; Rats, extermination
BENZER, P., Preliminary report on use of hyaluronidase in treatment of traumatic swellings, Oral Surg. **4**:1515-1522, Dec. '51

BENZER, S., Resistance to ultraviolet light as index to reproduction of bacteriophage, J.Bact. **63**:59-72, Jan. '52

BENZIDINE
test: See Feces, blood in
toxicity, bladder lesions from aromatic amines (with special reference to benzidine and naphthylamine); statistical considerations and prevention, [M. Barsotti & E. C. Vigliani] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 234-241, March '52

BENZINE
purposeful inhalation of gasoline vapors, [O. W. Clinger & N. A. Johnson] Psychiatric Quart. **25**:557-567, Oct. '51

BENZING, W., JR., Wilms' tumor of infancy and childhood, Radiology **58**:674-687, May '52

BENZOATES
oxidation of benzoic acid by Mycobacteria; metabolic pathways in Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Mycobacterium butyricum and Mycobacterium phlei, [G. R. Gale] J.Bact. **63**:273-278, Feb. '52
effects, anticoagulant and inhibiting effect of sodium benzoate on sedimentation of erythrocytes, [E. Pulitanò & A. Marinosci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58**:1647-1648, Dec. 17, '51 I
effect of sodium salts of benzoic and salicylic acid, their p-amino compounds and of salicylic acid on oxygen consumption and body temperature of rat, [L. Balogh & others] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:299-307, '52 G

BENZODIOXANE: See Piperoxan

BENZOFURAN: See Furan Derivatives

BENZOHYDRYL ALKAMINE ETHERS
therapy: See also Parkinsonism, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
MK-02 (tropine benzohydryl ether methane sulfonate): new parasympathetic depressant, [J. M. Ferrer, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 403-407, '52

BENZOL: See Benzene

BENZONI, G., Sull'epidemia d'influenza a Napoli-Salerno del 1952, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:6-8, Jan.-Feb. '52

BENZOPHENOXAZINE: See Stains and Staining

BENZOPYRAN
mechanism of sparing of ascorbic acid; effects of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) on vascular effects of ascorbic acid and benzopyran, [J. L. Parrot] J. physiol.,Paris **44**:143-160, '52 F

BENZOPYRENE
action of liver in vitro on 3,4-benzopyrene; experimental study, [B. Casu & others] Tumori **37**:527-538, '51 I
adsorption of 3,4-benzopyrene and pyrene by carbon blacks, [H. L. Falk & P. E. Steiner] Cancer Res. **12**: 40-43, Jan. '52
benzopyrene content of town air (possible role in carcinogenesis), [R. E. Waller] Brit.J.Cancer **6**: 8-21, March '52
involvement of mesenchyme in experimental production of cutaneous carcinomas in mouse by means of benzopyrene, [R. Schober] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:36-55, '51 G
morphogenetic studies on influence of vitamin D_2 on benzopyrene carcinoma of mouse, [J. Beutnagel, E. Eisenlohr & G. W. Korting] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **193**: 551-565, '52 G

BENZOQUINONIUM CHLORIDE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

BENZOTHIAZINES
pharmacologic properties of dihydrobenzo-(1-4)-thiazine; depressor action on interneuronic conduction in central nervous system, [V. G. Longo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:55-64, Feb. 1, '52 I

BENZOTHIAZOLES: See Antibiotics, toxicity; Microsporosis, therapy; Pharynx, diseases; Ringworm, therapy; Stomatitis, parasitic

BENZOYLCHOLINE ESTERASE: See Cholinesterase

BENZYL ALCOHOL: See Hip, diseases

BENZYL PENICILLIN: See Lungs, abscess

N-**BENZYL-β-CHLOROPROPIONAMIDE**: See cross reference under Hibicon

di**BENZYLETHYLENE**di**AMINE**: See Ethylenediamine

di**BENZYLETHYLENE**di**AMINE PENICILLIN**: See Penicillin

BENZYLIMIDAZOLINE: See Blood Vessels, diseases; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Eyes, blood supply; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Imidazoles; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Retina, blood supply; Retinitis pigmentosa

BENZYLPENICILLIN diETHYLAMINOETHYL ESTER HYDROIODIDE: See cross reference under Neo-Penil

BERADZE, N. I., Cyclodialysis for glaucoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31**:25-28, '52 R

BERALDI, P., Anemia perniciosa en el embarazo (a propósito de un caso), An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**: 117-121, '47-'48

BERAMENDI, J. M.: See **FERREIRA, J. A., jt. auth.**

BERANBAUM, S. L.: See **GOTTLIEB, C., jt. auth.**

BERANEK, L. L., Conference on problems of noise in industry; sound and its measurement, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **5**:97-108, Feb. '52

BERANGER, R. P., SOMOZA, E., and HYLAND, T., Utilidad de la punción para el diagnóstico y orientación terapéutica de las peritonitis agudas en el lactante, Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:167-172,Sept.'51

BERARD, L., Hommage à Frédéric Dumarest, J.méd. Lyon **32**:1131-1133, Dec. 5, '51

BERARD, M., and GREZARD, L., 107 cas de collapsothérapie chirurgicale par plombage extra-musculo périoste aux balles de lucite, J.méd.Lyon **32**:1157-1164, Dec. 20, '51
See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
COLOM, M., and JUTTIN, P., La exéresis pulmonar de sustitución en los accidentes o fracasos del neumotórax extrapleural quirúrgico, Med.clin. **18**: 113-120, Feb. '52

BERARD, P. V.: See **JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.**

BERARD, R., Le laboratoire en rapport avec la santé publique, Union méd. Canada **81**: 189-191, Feb. '52

BERARD, W.: See **LEMERE, F., jt. auth.**

BERARDINELLI, W., Pseudo-hipoparatireoidismo, Resenha clin.-cient. **20**:363-367, Nov. '51
Hermaphroditismus verus lateralis, Acta endocrinol. **9**: 297-308, '52

de BERARDINIS, E., Attuali aspetti della biochimica della retina con particolare riguardo al ricambio della sostanza fotosensibile ed ai sistemi enzimatici, Arch.ottal. **55**: 167-264, March-April '51
and AURICCHIO, G., Sull'idrolisi dell'acido adenosintrifosforico (ATP) nella retina e suo significato biologico, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:430-453, Nov. '51
See **AURICCHIO, G., jt. auth.**
and BONAVOLONTA, G., Terapia locale con cortisone in oftalmologia (osservazioni cliniche e primi risultati sperimentali), Arch.ottal. **55**:487-524, Sept.-Oct. '51
and de ROSA, L., Ricerche sulla cataratta brunescente e nigra, Arch.ottal. **55**:145-166, March-April '51

BERAUD, C., Bronchographie de bronches trachéennes, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:815-818, '51
Le retentissement articulaire du granulome osseux (à propos de trois observations), J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:58-61, '52
See **BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.**
See **JEUNE, M., jt. auth.**
and MARTIN, C., Ostéite staphylococcique diffuse chez un nourrisson, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:819-820, '51

BERBEN, J. Y.: See **CIBERT, J., jt. auth.**
See **DARGENT, M., jt. auth.**

BERBERIAN, D. A., PAULY, R. J., and TAINTER, M. L., Comparison of plain methylcellulose with compound bulk laxative tablet, Gastroenterology **20**: 143-148, Jan. '52
DENNIS, E. W., KORNS, R. F., and ANGELO, C. A., Drug prophylaxis of amebiasis, J.A.M.A. **148**:700-704, March 1, '52

BERBERINE
point of intervention in intermediary metabolism of cells, [H. Schmitz] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:629-633, '51 G
toxicity of alkaloids to certain bacteria; berberine, physostigmine and sanguinarine, [C. C. Johnson, G. Johnson & C. F. Poe] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:71-78, '52

BERBERIS: See Scurvy, therapy

BERBLINGER, W., Die Kavernenheilung, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 244-252, '51
Die Histopathologie der tuberkulösen mit Streptomycin behandelten Meningitis, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **8**:437-440, '51
Die pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlagen der klinisch wichtigen Pankreaserkrankungen, Gastroenterologia **78**:123-126, '52
Die Kavernenheilung; Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Klemencic, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:137-143, March '52

BERCEL, N. A., Clinical evaluation of benadryl in parkinsonism, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1042-1046, Dec. '51

BERCEL, N. A.--Continued
Thyrotoxicosis following electric convulsive treatment, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:839-841, May '52
and ZISKIND, E., Fast electroencephalographic activity due to mesantoin, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **16**:362-366, Dec. '51
BERCOVITZ, Z. T., Chloromycetin therapy in chronic ulcerative colitis, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:991-997, Dec. '51
BERCZELLER, I.: **See BAN, A., jt. auth.**
BERDAL, P., Serologic investigations on edema fluid from nasal polyps; preliminary report, J.Allergy **23**:11-14, Jan. '52
BEREK, L.: **See NAGY, I., jt. auth.**
BERENBERG, W., BYERS, R. K., and MEYER, E., Cerebral palsy symposium; cerebral palsy nursery schools, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7**:27-33, Feb. '52
BERENBLUM, I.: **See SHELESNYAK, M. C., jt. auth.**
BERENBOM, M., and WHITE, J., Metabolism of N^{15}-labeled p-dimethylaminobenzene in rats, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12**: 583-590, Dec. '51
BERENDES, J., Atmung und Stimme nach Lateralfixation einer Stimmlippe bei beiderseitiger Posticuslähmung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**: 288-292, '51
BERENGUER, A. E., and ALBERONI, E. J., Cirugia en geriatria, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 199-201, Feb. 1, '52
BERENS, C., and GIRARD, L. J., Surgical management of secondary and absolute glaucoma, with special reference to cycloelectrolysis, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**: 135-153, Feb. '52
and SMITH, B., Surgical construction of conjunctival cul-de-sac and preferred methods for partial or total socket restoration, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 625-636, May '52
SAYAD, W. Y., and GIRARD, L. J., Symposium: ocular allergy; uveal tract and retina; consideration of certain experimental and clinical concepts, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:220-241, March-April '52
COLE, H. G., CHAMICHIAN, S., and ENOS, M. V., Retroplacement of inferior oblique at its scleral insertion, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:217-227, Feb. '52
BERENS, D. L.: **See MURPHY, W. T., jt. auth.**
BERENS, J. J., and PEMBERTON, J. deJ., Ileostomy receptacle for bed patients, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:161-163, April 9, '52
BERENSON, G. S., and BURCH, G. E., Studies of diffusion of water through dead human skin: effect of different environmental states and of chemical alterations of epidermis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:842-853, Nov. '51
Response of patients with congestive heart failure to rapid elevation in atmospheric temperature and humidity, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:45-53, Jan. '52
BERESTON, E. S., Contact dermatitis due to N-ethyl-o-crotonotoluide ointment (eurax), A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:100-101, Jan. '52
See ELLIS, F. A., jt. auth.
BERETTA, A.: **See PACE, E., jt. auth.**
BEREZOVSKAYA, E. K., Benign tumors of bronchi and lungs, Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:47-53, '52 R
BERFENSTAM, R., Studies on carbonic anhydrase activity in children; enzyme activity in blood of infants and children of different ages, particularly in premature infants, Acta pædiat. **41**:32-52, '52
BERG, C., Fundamental nature of anxiety, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **24**: 232-241, '51
BERG, C. P.: **See MASON, M., jt. auth.**
BERG, G., Das Verhalten der Blutgehirnschranke im anaphylaktischen Schock, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:123-130, '51
BERG, H., and KRISEMENT, O., Bemerkungen zur statistischen Auswertung von Sektionsprotokollen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:106-110, Dec. 20, '51
BERG, H. F., and MARX, K., Duplication of stomach, J. Pediat. **40**:334-336, March '52
BERG, H. H., Über einige akute Bauchsyndrome in der inneren Klinik und ihre Röntgendiagnostik, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:1-9, Dec. '51
Nachruf auf Prof. Ludolph Brauer, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:318-319, Feb. 15, '52
Nachruf auf Prof. Dr. Karl Westphal, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1081-1082, May 23, '52
BERG, K., Toxic effect of streptomycin on vestibular and cochlear apparatus; experimental study on cats, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.97) pp. 1-77, '51
BERG, M., and LEVINSON, S. A., Alkaline phosphatase activity of kidney following experimental shock in dogs induced by Clostridium perfringens toxin, A. M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:179-186, Feb. '52
BERG, M. K.: **See SALVIN, S. B., jt. auth.**
BERG, O. C., and ALLEN, D. H., Use of carbonated beverage as aid in pediatric excretory urography, J. Urol. **67**:393-396, March '52
BERGAMASCO, A., La leishmaniosi cutanea a Bologna, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**:456-457, '51
BERGAMINI, L., and NOBILI, L., Osservazioni sul fenomeno della diffusione da jaluronidasi in gravidanza, Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:62-73, '52
BERGAUD, A.: **See DABADIE, J., jt. auth.**
BERGDOLT, E. G., and ROTTMANN, E. G., Los haptenos en el tratamiento profiláctico de la eritroblastosis fetal, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:545-547, Nov.-Dec. '51
ten BERGE, B. S., Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Sterilisierung, Arch.Gynäk. **180**:319-321, '51
Abdominal actinomycosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 310-314, Feb. 9, '52 Du
Thyroid activity during pregnancy, Geneesk.gids **30**: 167-171, April 17, '52 Du
Diathermic coagulation in therapy of premenopausal hemorrhages and carcinoma of uterus, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1136-1140, May 10, '52 Du
BERGE, C.: **See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.**
BERGE, J. H., Washington State Medical Defense Fund, Northwest Med. **51**:222-224, March '52
BERGE, Y., Une nouvelle technique de remplissage des sinus, Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:709-715, '51
BERGENDAHL, E. H.: **See TAMARI, M. J., jt. auth.**
BERGENSTAL, D. M.: **See HUGGINS, C., jt. auth.**
BERGER, A. R.: **See DOWLING, C. V., jt. auth.**
BERGER, C., and MAHNEKE, A., Flicker fusion and its clinical significance, Nord.med. **47**: 693-698, May 23, '52 Da
BERGER, E., and STEURENTHALER, W., Icterus gravis neonatorum bei AO-Unverträglichkeit, Ann.pædiat. **178**:343-345, May-June '52
BERGER, E. Y., and STEELE, J. M., Suppression of sodium excretion by colon in congestive heart failure and cirrhosis of liver demonstrated by use of cation exchange resins, J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 451-456, May '52
Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; electrolyte and water metabolism; physiologic considerations, M.Clin.North America **36**: 829-846, May '52
See LESSER, G. T., jt. auth.
BERGER, F. M., Anticonvulsant activity of carbamate esters of certain 2,2-disubstituted-1,3-propanediols, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**: 229-233, Feb. '52
Central depressant properties of o-toloxypropyl carbamates, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**: 468-473, April '52
See LUDWIG, B. J., jt. auth.
See SOKOLOFF, O. J., jt. auth.
BERGER, H. (Berne), Das grosse atonische Colon bei gewissen Obstipationsformen der Kinder und seine Behandlung mit Sympathicolytica, Ann.pædiat. **178**: 187-206, April '52
Speck als Diätetikum, Ann.pædiat. **178**: 278-282, May-June '52
BERGER, H. (Innsbruck), Zum Krankheitsbild des Hyperinsulinismus. Pankreascyste mit Hypoglykämie, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**: 240-248, '52
BERGER, H. (Staten Island, N. Y.), Thrombopenic purpura following use of digitoxin, J.A.M.A. **148**:282-283, Jan. 26, '52
Method of increasing sensitivity of glucose tolerance test, J.A.M.A. **148**: 364-366, Feb. 2, '52
BERGER, H. M.: **See LENKE, S. E., jt. auth.**
See SAIFER, A., jt. auth.
BERGER, M.: **See GUINET, P., jt. auth.**
BERGER, R. E.: **See SCHNEIDER, L. A., jt. auth.**
BERGER, S.: **See CORFF, M., jt. auth.**
BERGER, S. S., and KLASS, A. A., Medical service schemes, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:379-383, April '52
BERGER, U., Über Hydroperoxydproduktion bei gramnegativen Bakterien. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik H_2O_2-bildender Mikroorganismen, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:162-172, '52
Zur Frage der antibakteriellen Wirkung des Speichels, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**: 371-397, '52
BERGER, W., Bisherige Erfahrungen mit einer kombinierten Chloromycetin-Sulfonamid-Pyrifer-Therapie bei typhösen Erkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1592-1595, Dec. 14, '51
BERGERON, L.: **See FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.**
BERGERON, M., and VOLMAT, R., De la thérapeutique collective par l'art dans les maladies mentales, Encéphale **41**:143-211, '52
BERGFELD, W., Gesetzmassiges Verhalten in der Verbreitung der endemischen Struma in Südbaden,

BERGFELD, W.--Continued
Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 138-139, '51
de **BERGH, J.**, Melanoderma nach Ultraviolettbestrahlung von Pityriasis rosea, Hautarzt **3**: 76-77, Feb. '52
BERGHOFF, E., Johannes Müller, ein Pionier der modernen Physiologie; zu seinem 150. Geburtstag, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 34-35, Jan. 11, '52
BERGHOLTZ, A.: **See KAPPERT, A., jt. auth.**
BERGIER, G.: **See JOUVE, A., jt. auth.**
BERGLER, E., "Empty bag" type of neurotic, Psychiatric Quart. **25**: 613-617, Oct. '51
Pity as unconscious disguise of terror-like fear, Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **6**: 241-245, Oct. '51
On specific source of resistance in psychotherapy hitherto underestimated: quasi-moral connotation of neurotic symptoms, Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 250-269, April '52
BERGLUND, E.: **See SARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.**
BERGLUND, F., and WERKÖ, L., Acute anuria in course of pregnancy, Nord.med. **46**: 1814-1820, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
See WERKÖ, L., jt. auth.
BERGLUND, K., ACTH and cortisone; dosage, administration and risks in therapy of nonendocrine diseases, Nord.med. **47**: 3-10, Jan. 4, '52 Sw
BERGMAN, B. B., Tetryl toxicity: summary of 10 years' experience, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 10-20, Jan. '52
BERGMAN, H.: **See SHERWIN, B., jt. auth.**
BERGMAN, M., Principles and basic techniques of adult auditory rehabilitation, Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 324-335, '51-'52
Special methods of audiological training for adults, Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 336-345, '51-'52
BERGMAN, P., and WAHLEN, T., Effect of chorionic gonadotrophic therapy on human ovary; histological analysis of ovary and of endometrium of women with metropathia hemorrhagica cystica treated with chorionic gonadotrophic hormones, Acta endocrinol. **9**: 69-78, '52
See WINBLAD, S., jt. auth.
BERGMAN, P. S., NATHANSON, M., and BENDER, M. B., Effects of drugs on normal and abnormal electrically recorded eye movements, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **76**: 232-234, '51
Electrical recordings of normal and abnormal eye movements modified by drugs, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 357-374, March '52
BERGMAN, R. T.: **See KAPLAN, J. H., jt. auth.**
BERGMANN, E. D., BEN-ISHAI, R., and VOLCANI, B. E., Rôle of 4-aminoimidazole-5-carboxamide in purine synthesis by Escherichia coli, J.Biol. Chem. **194**: 531-537, Feb. '52
See BEN-ISHAI, R., jt. auth.
VOLCANI, B. E., and BEN-ISHAI, R., Effect of methyl donors on 4-aminoimidazole-5-carboxamide in Escherichia coli, J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 521-529, Feb. '52
BERGMANN, L., Die physikalischen Grundlagen der Ultraschall-Therapie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 389-398, '51 G
BERGMANN, M., and GRAHAM, E. A., Pneumonectomy for severe irradiation damage of lung, J.Thoracic Surg. **22**: 549-567, Dec. '51
BERGMANN, P.: **See SCHAFFER, A. I., jt. auth.**
BERGMANN, W.: **See ENGEL, P., jt. auth.**
BERGMEYER, H. U.: **See DIRSCHERL, W., jt. auth.**
BERGNA, L. J.: **See SCHAPOSNIK, F., jt. auth.**
BERGNER, G. E.: **See CATANZARO, F. J., jt. auth.**
BERGNER, R. P., and HERD, R. M., General anesthesia for dental surgery, Postgrad.Med. **11**: 26-32, Jan. '52
ROSEMAN, E., JOHNSON, H., and SMITH, W. R., Severe neurologic complications following spinal anesthesia: report of 6 cases, Anesthesiology **12**: 717-727, Nov. '51
BERGOUIGNAN, M.: **See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.**
BERGOUNIOU, J. L., and TREMOLIERES, J., Contribution à l'étude de la dégénérescence graisseuse du foie chez le jeune enfant noir (kwashiorkor); la place de cette affection dans les cirrhoses nutritionnelles. Ses rapports avec les cirrhoses de l'adulte et le cancer primitif du foie, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**: 113-144, '52
BERGQUIST, H., Formation of neuromeres in homo, Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**: 23-32, '52
BERGQVIST, N., Pernicious anemia, resistance to liver therapy and acquired hemolytic anemia, Nord. med. **46**: 1828-1830, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
BERGQVIST, S., Antihyaluronidase in serum with particular reference to Staphylococci, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp. 91) pp. 186-189, '51
BERGQVIST, S.--Continued
BERGSTERMANN, H., Über den Einfluss der Glyko- und Mucoproteide auf die Hitzestabilität der Serumeiweisskörper. (Ein Beitrag zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Weltmannschen Koagulationsbandes), Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 392-394, May 1, '52
BERGSTRAND, C. G., Influence of testosterone propionate on adrenal cortex of infantile rabbit; histological study of adrenal cortex under various experimental conditions, Acta endocrinol.(supp.8) **9**: 3-106, '52
and ODEBLAD, E., P32-autoradiography of rabbit's adrenal following treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone, Nord.med. **47**: 280-281, Feb. 29, '52 Sw
HELLSTRÖM, B., and JONSSON, B., ACTH and cortisone treatment of acute rheumatic fever, Acta pædiat. **40**: 502-518, '51
BERGSTRAND, H., Vascular changes in allergic diseases, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 11-23, '51
BERGSTRÖM, L.: **See ADAMSON, C. A., jt. auth.**
See WIHMAN, G., jt. auth.
BERIBERI
edematous beriberi in Gambian palm wine tappers, [J. H. Walters & D. A. Smith] West African M.J. **1**: 21-28, March '52
complications and sequels, clinical aspects and pathology of neurologic disorders in experimental beriberi, [H. Kalm, H. Luckner & R. Magun] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**: 334-354, '52 G
diagnosis, vitamin B deficiency syndrome (subacute beriberi), [P. J. Bandmann] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3**: 396-404, Feb. '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, case of acute beriberi complicating polyserositis in Britain, [J. Thomson & K. R. Keay] Brit.M.J. **1**: 295-298, Feb. 9, '52
experimental, necessary change in definition of experimental B_1 avitaminosis and in conception of vitamin B_1 as antineuritic agent, [H. Luckner & R. Magun] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 225-229, Feb. 22, '52 G
heart in, cardiac beriberi simulating arteriosclerotic heart disease, [P. Schlesinger & A. B. Benchimol] Am.Heart J. **42**: 801-808, Dec. '51
cardiac manifestations during epidemic of beriberi; 100 cases, [J. Casanova] Arch.mal.cœur **44**: 921-925, Oct. '51 F
condition of heart following beriberi and malnutrition, [R. L. Griffith] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 743-758, May '52
in infants and children, beriberi and pyruvic acid, [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**: 22, Dec. 25, '51
methyl glyoxal as cause of infantile beriberi, preliminary report, [A. Sato & H. Wako] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**: 48, Dec. 25, '51
most typical symptom of infantile beriberi, preliminary report, [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**: 6, Dec. 25, '51
BERING, E. A., JR., Water exchange of central nervous system and cerebrospinal fluid, J.Neurosurg. **9**: 275-287, May '52
BERIO, M. T., Management of eclampsia, Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **43**: 591-593, Nov. '51
BERK, D.: **See COHEN, S., jt. auth.**
BERK, J. E., Perforation following barium enema, J.A. M.A. **148**: 766, March 1, '52 [Comment on E. I. and J. M. Greene's article]
and SHAY, H., Liver biopsy and liver function tests; complementary roles in diagnosis of liver disease, J.A.M.A. **148**: 109-112, Jan. 12, '52
BERKAY, F., Chordotomy for intractable pain, Türk tip. cem.mec. **17**: 442-448, '51 T
Recent advances in neurosurgery, Türk tip cem.mec. **17**: 484-508, '51 T
BERKE, R. D., and others, Practical value and limitations of respiratory functions tests, J.Allergy **23**: 151-162, March '52
BERKE, R. N., Simplified Blaskovics operation for blepharoptosis; results in 91 operations, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**: 297-350, '52
BERKER, M.: **See BERTHET, E., jt. auth.**
BERKHEISER, S. W., Synovioma-like tumor (synovial sarcoma) of abdominal wall; report of case, Ann. Surg. **135**: 114-117, Jan. '52
BERKMAN, E. N., Intestinal and pancreatic enzymes in duodenal juice of healthy children, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 31-34, '51 R
See FOMINA, L. S., jt. auth.
BERKMAN, J.: **See RUBIN, M., jt. auth.**
See ZIMMERMAN, H. M., jt. auth.

BERKOVICH, I. M., and SHUKHAT, A. P., Certain roentgen characteristics of lungs and intestines in various forms of dysentery in children, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 31-39, '51 R

BERKOVICH, M. E., Organization of mass therapy of trachoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30:** 21-23, '51 R

BERKOVSKIY, E. M.: See **DUBOVY, E. D., jt. auth.**

BERKOWITZ, B., and ALVERMANN, E., Trihexyphenidyl (artane), stramonium, and nonchemotherapy of paralysis agitans, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 462-472, April '52

BERKOWITZ, D., GAMBESCIA, J. M., and THOMPSON, C. M., Jaundice with signs of extra-hepatic obstruction as presenting symptom of bronchogenic carcinoma, Gastroenterology **20:** 653-657, April '52

BERKOWITZ, S.: See **GREENE, B. A., jt. auth.**

BERKSON, J., WALTERS, W., GRAY, H. K., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Mortality and survival in cancer of stomach: statistical summary of experience of Mayo Clinic, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 137-151, April 9, '52

See **NORVAL, M., jt. auth.**

BERLAND, M., A propos du B.C.G., Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29:** 265-268, Dec. '51

BERLEMONT, M., Le pneumo-péritoine dans la cure des hernies énormes irréductibles, Mém.Acad. chir. **78:** 77-78, Jan. 9-23, '52

BERLEY, B. S., and SALAND, G., Febrile hypersensitivity to quinidine given orally; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **148:** 1121-1122, March 29, '52

BERLIN, LEAH: See **FINKELSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**

BERLIN, LOUIS, Diagnóstico e tratamento da confusão mental progressiva em pacientes idosos, Resenha clin.-cient. **21:** 91-92, March '52

BERLIN, N. I., and LOTZ, C., Life span of red blood cell of rat following acute hemorrhage, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 788-790, Dec. '51

See **MOFFIT, H. C., JR., jt. auth.**

See **PRENTICE, T. C., jt. auth.**

TOLBERT, B. M., and LOTZ, C., Studies in glycine-2-C^{14} metabolism in man; tissue distribution, J. Clin.Invest. **31:** 335-337, March '52

and others, Blood volume in pre-eclampsia as determined with P^{32} labeled red blood cells, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 21-22, Jan. '52

BERLIN, P. F.: See **GORDON, H., jt. auth.**

BERLIN, R., Skin changes in certain skeletal diseases and anomalies, Nord.med. **47:** 173-176, Feb. 8, '52 Sw

BERLINER, K., and HUPPERT, V. F., Ventricular premature systoles occurring at rapid heart rates, Cardiologia **19:** 153-162, '51

See **HUPPERT, V. F., jt. auth.**

BERLINER, M. L., Cornea and sclera; review of literature, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 250-267, Feb. '52

BERLINICKE, M. L., and SCHENNETTEN, F., Über die Beeinflussung von Gallensteinen durch Ultraschall in vitro, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 415-416, '51

BERLINSKY, S., Measurement of intelligence and personality of deaf: review of literature, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:** 39-54, March '52

BERMAN, A., Thomsonian movement and its relation to American pharmacy and medicine, Bull.Hist.Med. **25:** 519-538, Nov.-Dec. '51

BERMAN, B. (Baltimore): See **JARCHO, L. W., jt. auth.**

BERMAN, B. (Cincinnati): See **SCHWARTZ, B., jt. auth.**

BERMAN, E. F., Experimental replacement of portions of esophagus by plastic tube, Ann.Surg. **135:** 337-343, March '52

and AKMAN, L. C., Intra-arterial infusion in treatment of shock resulting from coronary occlusion, Am.Heart J. **43:** 264-272, Feb. '52

BERMAN, H., and MAINELLA, F. S., Toxic results of anticoagulant therapy, New York J.Med. **52:** 725-727, March 15, '52

BERMAN, I. L., Employability of epileptics, M.Ann. District of Columbia **20:** 658-659, Dec. '51

BERMAN, J. K., and HULL, J. E., Treatment of aneurysms with fibroblastic agents; experimental and clinical studies with use of sodium dicetyl phosphate, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 543-549, May '52

BERMAN, L. (Buffalo): See **FERNBACH, P. A., jt. auth.**

BERMAN, L. (Detroit), PRICE, A. H., and STERN, L. D., Acute radiation injury, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 341-343; 347, March '52

BERMAN, R., Dental activities in medical center program, Indust.Med. **21:** 115-116, March '52

BERMANN, R., Die Färbung der Tuberkelbacillen mit Sudanschwarz BN, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:** 287-299, '52

BERMEJO ORTEGA, R.: See **ZEGARRA ARAUJO, N., jt. auth.**

BERMUDEZ, M., El nuevo reglamento sanitario de la O. M. S., Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25:** 716-725, Dec. '51

Epidemia de fiebre amarilla en la América Central, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26:** 88-93, Jan.-Feb. '52

BERN, H. A., Alkaline phosphatase activity in epithelial metaplasia, Cancer Res. **12:** 85-91, Feb. '52

and LEVY, R. S., Effects of castration, estrogen administration, and methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis on phosphatase activities in genital tract of male rats, guinea pigs, and rabbits, Am.J.Anat. **90:** 131-165, Jan. '52

BERNAL, P., and LEVY, P., L'électrocardiographie chez les nouveau-nés anoxiques, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst.(no. 1, bis) **4:** 272-276, '52

BERNARD, A., Rôle des troubles neuro-vasculaires réflexes dans l'éclosion des pneumopathies post-opératoires, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14:** 805-810, Dec. '51

Un cas de cancer de l'ampoule de Vater et de polycancer, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14:** 839-842, Dec. '51

Mécanisme pathogénique des pneumopathies post-opératoires, Presse méd. **60:** 266-267, Feb. 23, '52

BERNARD, CLAUDE (1813-1878)

Claude Bernard and curare, [Chailley-Bert] Hist. méd., pp. 3-5, March '52 F

BERNARD, E., Du pneumothorax précoce au pneumothorax différé en phtisiothérapie, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **135:** 611-615, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51

and KREIS, B., Bases expérimentales de la streptomycinothérapie en injections espacées (tous les deux ou trois jours), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:** 492-496, Oct. 2-9, '51

HERRENSCHMIDT, J. L., and LACORNE, J., Cinq ans de vaccination par le B. C. G. au centre de l'Hôpital Laënnec, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:** 1150-1154, '51

BERNARD, H.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**

du BERNARD, H.: See **HENRIQUEZ, E., jt. auth.**

BERNARD, H. R., FISCHER, H. W., and BASSETT, J. W., Reduction in elevated cerebrospinal fluid pressure by artificial kidney; experiments on acute overhydration in renal insufficiency, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64:** 365-372, March '52

BERNARD, I., Le traitement de la frigidité cryptogénétique par la thérapeutique ambosexuelle: œstrone-testostérone, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2:** 227-229, '50

BENEYTOUT and LEVRIER, M., La thérapeutique tissulaire en gynécologie, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 87-90, '52

BERNARD, J., Les lymphocytoses absolues de l'enfance, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. Paris **155:** 209-210, Dec. '51

and BESSIS, M., Leucémies et glandes endocrines, Sang **23:** 205-233, '52

See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**

and MATHE, G., La discordance des moelles au cours des leucoses aiguës, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67:** 1285-1291, Nov. 9-16, '51

Etude des leucoses aiguës de l'enfance traitées par l'association antifoliques cortisone, Sang **23:** 12-27, '52

La structure générale et les lésions du ganglion lymphatique, Rev.prat. **2:** 655-661, April 11, '52

BERNARD, N.: See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**

BERNARD, P. (Calais), Un nouveau cas de réanimation par voie intracardiaque pour rupture utérine. Pneumothorax consécutif. Guérison, Mém.Acad. chir. **78:** 40-42, Jan. 9-23, '52

BERNARD, P. (Paris): See **DENOIX, P., jt. auth.**

BERNARD, R. (Brussels): See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**

BERNARD, R. (Marseille) and SCORZA, A., L'asystolie du nourrisson, Pédiatrie **41:** 49-67, '52

See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**

BERNARD, R. (Paris), Un cas d'évidement pelvien, Mém. Acad. chir. **77:** 728 - 731, June 20- July 4, '51

MARCEL, HILLEL and HOLZER, Quatre cas de chirurgie pancréatique (dont un cas de pancréatite lithogène généralisée), Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 236-244, Feb. 27-March 5, '52

BERNARD, R. M., Shape and size of female pelvis, Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 1-16, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Feb. '52

BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome

BERNARDELLI, E.: See **ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.**

BERNARDI, R., Uronefrosis por obstrucción pieloureteral; resultados obtenidos en 15 casos, Rev. argent.urol. **20:** 199-204, July-Aug. '51; Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 3149-3152, Nov. 30, '51

de **BERNART, E.**, Caverne residue, caverne neoformate e pseudo-caverne, in corso di pneumotorace extrapleurico chirurgico, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:201-218, '51

BERNASCONI, M.: **See CIUFFINI, F., jt. auth.**

BERNATH, Z., Lobeline in treatment of allergic disorders, Ann.Allergy **10**:183-186, March-April '52

BERNAY, P., Le début ulcériforme ne préjuge pas de l'évolution anatomique du cancer gastrique à propos de 5 observations, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1272-1275, Nov. '51

HOUVER, A., MELLERAY, L., and GIRAUD, G., Deux observations de niche en plateau disparues rapidement par le traitement médical, Arch.mal.app. digest. **40**:1270-1272, Nov. '51

BERNBECK, R., Möglichkeiten und Kritik der Metallosteosynthese in der modernen Orthopädie und Unfallchirurgie, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:464-466, '51

BERNE, C. J.: **See EDMONDSON, H. A., jt. auth.**

BERNE, E., Concerning nature of diagnosis, Pan Am.M. Woman's J. **59**: 5-10; 45-47, May '52

BERNET, Influence du développement économique sur l'anophélisme en A. O. F., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**: 689-695, '51

BERNEY, P. W., Osteoporosis and diabetes mellitus; report of case, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:10-12, Jan. '52

BERNFELD (Mme.): **See WEILL, J., jt. auth.**

BERNFELD, S., and BERNFELD, S. C., Freud's first year in practice, 1886-1887, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:37-49, March '52

BERNFELD, S. C.: **See BERNFELD, S., jt. auth.**

BERNHARD, A., Serum lipase (tributyrinase) in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**: 533-535, Nov. '51

and SCHER, Y., Bovine albumin standard for serum protein determinations, Science **114**: 674, Dec. 21, '51

BERNHARD, C. G., Reflex patterns in internuncial systems, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**: 68-86, '52

and TAVERNER, D., Action of d-tubocurarine on monosynaptic extensor reflex, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:540-550, Dec. '51

TAVERNER, D., and WIDEN, L., Differences in action of tubocurarine and strychnine on spinal reflex excitability of cat, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**: 551-559, Dec. '51

BERNHARD, K., Moderne Aspekte des Lipidstoffwechsels, Ann.paediat. **178**: 272-275, May-June '52

and SCHEITLIN, E., Zur Resorption von Mineralöl, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**: 54-61, '52

RITZEL, G., and HUG, E., Über die Sezernierung von Lipiden in das Darmlumen bei Abwesenheit der Galle, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**: 68-73, '52

BERNHARD, P., and RADENBACH, K. L., Eosinophile Lungeninfiltrate infolge gezielter endobronchialer Kavernenbehandlung mit Streptomycin, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**: 819-822, April 18, '52

BERNHARD, W. G.: **See NUSSBAUM, H. E., jt. auth.**

BERNHARDT, J., Die perikavernöse Atelektase und ihre Bedeutung bei der Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:41-50, '51

BERNHART, F. W., and others, Effect of soya "lecithin" on number of Clostridia in rat feces, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:470-473, March '52

See HASSINEN, J. B., jt. auth.

See TOMARELLI, R. M., jt. auth.

BERNHART, G., Die unspezifisch entzündlichen Ileocöcaltumoren, Helvet. chir. acta **19**:1-14, March '52

BERNHEIM, M., and CHARRAT, A., Le kala-azar ardéchois. Résultat favorable du traitement par le glucantime, Pédiatrie **41**: 236-238, '52

and LANTERNIER, J., La phase latente de la méningite tuberculeuse chez l'enfant, J.méd.Lyon **33**: 383-389, April 20, '52

FRANCOIS, R., and CHARRAT, A., Hématomes sous-duraux consécutifs aux méningites suppurées, Pédiatrie **41**: 153-157, '52

GAILLARD, L., and EYSSERIC, M., Le syndrome de Wissler-Fanconi (discussion étio-pathogénique), Pédiatrie **41**: 229-234, '52

ROUX, J. A., and CHARRAT, A., Pseudo-paralysie de la main par ostéo-chondrite infectieuse (para B) chez un nourrisson de quinze jours, Pédiatrie **40**: 1010-1013, '51

BERNHEIMER, A. W.: **See ELLIOTT, S. D., jt. auth.**

See ROSENDAL, K., jt. auth.

BERNIER, J. J.: **See DEROT, M., jt. auth.**

BERNING, H., Ursachen, Wesen und Behandlung der Pyelonephritis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1517-1520, Nov. 30, '51

BERNING, H.--Continued

and WALTER, J., Klinische Untersuchungen über die Pyelonephritis, Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**: 542-562, '51

BERNSTEIN, A. (Basel): **See PLETSCHER, A., jt. auth.**

BERNSTEIN, A. (Chicago): **See NELSON, R. B., jt. auth.**

BERNSTEIN, B. M., Cyanosis following use of anesthesin (ethyl-amino-benzoate); case report, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 411-412, May '52

BERNSTEIN, D. E., and BISKIND, G. R., Effect of parahydroxypropiophenone on experimental ovarian tumors in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 149-151, Jan. '52

BERNSTEIN, E. T., and SPOOR, H. J., Study of diagnostic value of BCG vaccination reaction, J.Invest. Dermat. **18**: 385-390, May '52

BERNSTEIN, I. C., Investigation into etiology of nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, Minnesota Med. **35**:34-38, Jan. '52

BERNSTEIN, I. L., COOK, J. E., PLOTNICK, H., and TENCZAR, F. J., Nocardiosis: 3 case reports, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:852-863, March '52

BERNSTEIN, J., LOTT, W. A., STEINBERG, B. A., and YALE, H. L., Chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis; isonicotinic acid hydrazide (nydrazid) and related compounds, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 357-364, April '52

BERNSTEIN, M. E.,Studies in human sex ratio; proportion of unisexual sibships, Human Biol. **24**:35-43, Feb. '52

BERNSTINE, J. B., and de ANDINO, A. M., Studies on circulating eosinophils in normal and toxemic pregnant women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:181-183, Jan. '52

and BOYSEN, T. H., III, Blood sugar values in labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 627-633, March '52

BERNSTINE, M. L., Concerning anesthesia for cesarean section, West.J.Surg. **60**: 39-45, Jan. '52

BERNTON, H. S., Food allergy with special reference to corn and refined corn derivatives, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:177-185, Jan. '52

BERNTSEN, AAGE: See Obituaries

BERRA, J.: **See ROTTJER, E. A., jt. auth.**

BERRETA, J. A., Semiología de la presión arterial pulmonar, Medicina, Buenos Aires **11**:317-334, Oct. '51

BERRIDGE, F. R., and PRIOR, K. M., Radiological studies of alimentary tracts of undernourished German children, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:145-151, March '52

BERRY, C. M., HAGAMEN, W. D., and HINSEY, J. C., Distribution of potentials following stimulation of olfactory bulb in cat, J.Neurophysiol. **15**:139-148, March '52

BERRY, C. Z., Use of ACTH in dermatoses, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 541-548, April '52

BERRY, D. C., Movement of meniscus of temporomandibular joint, Lancet **1**: 82-83, Jan. 12, '52

BERRY, E. R.: **See FISK, A. A., jt. auth.**

BERRY, J. P., and WOOLF, L. I., Estimation of phenylpyruvic acid, Nature, London **169**:202-203, Feb. 2, '52

BERRY, J. W.: **See CROKE, A. R., jt. auth.**

BERRY, K., and WIEHL, D. G., Experiment in diet education during pregnancy, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:119-151, April '52

BERRY, M. M.: **See Van MIDDLESWORTH, L., jt. auth.**

BERRY, N. E., WHITE, E. P., and METCALFE, J. O., Abdominal aortography in urology, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:215-217, March '52

BERRY, R. E. L., Diagnosis and treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, J.A.M.A. **148**:347-355, Feb. 2, '52

BERRY, W. T. C., COWIN, P. J., and MAGEE, H. E., Haemoglobin levels in adults and children, Brit. M.J. **1**:410-412, Feb. 23, '52

BERSANI, A.: **See AMANIERA, G., jt. auth.**

See CUPPINI, R., jt. auth.

BERSH, P. J.: **See NOTTERMAN, J. M., jt. auth.**

BERSON, S. A., and YALOW, R. S., Effect of cortisone on iodine accumulating function of thyroid gland in euthyroid subjects, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:407-422, April '52

See VAZQUEZ, O. N., jt. auth.

YALOW, R. S., SORRENTINO, J., and ROSWIT, B., Determination of thyroidal and renal plasma I^{131} clearance rates as routine diagnostic test of thyroid dysfunction, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:141-158, Feb. '52

BERT, PAUL (1833-1886)

father of aviation medicine: Paul Bert, nineteenth century physiologist and politician, [J. M. D. Olmsted] Scient.Am. **186**:66-72, Jan. '52

BERTAUT, J., Tronchin à Paris, Hist.mêd.,pp. 21-29, March '52
BERTAZZI, C. G., Schemi di terapia della febbre ricorrente africana dell'altopiano etiopico, Acta med. ital. 7:57-62, March '52
BERTEIN, J.: See **BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.**
See **GARNUNG, H., jt. auth.**
BERTELSEN, A., Local therapy of burns, Ugesk.læger (supp.) 114:21-23, Jan. 24, '52 Da
and **HASNER, E.**, Primary results of treatment of fracture of os calcis by "foot-free walking bandage" and early movement, Acta orthop.scandinav. 21:140-154, '51
BERTHAUX, P.: See **MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.**
BERTHELOT, J.: See **BROCARD, H., jt. auth.**
BERTHET, E., Contribution à l'organisation de la lutte contre la tuberculose en Turquie, Rev.tuberc., Paris 16: 250-253, '52
L'état actuel de l'organisation antituberculeuse en Turquie, J.mêd.Lyon 33:133-137, Feb. 5, '52
Schêma d'organisation et de fonctionnement d'un centre international antituberculeux de perfectionnement et de dêmonstrations, Bull.Acad.nat.mêd. 136:227-230, April 22-29, '52
and **BERKER, M.**, Streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Türk tip cem.mec. 17: 395-398, '51 T
Prophylaxis of tuberculosis in Turkish children, Türk tip cem.mec. 17:399-401, '51 T
MOCHI, A., BERKER, M., and ASHWIN, C., Studies on detection of tuberculosis at Istanbul University, Türk tip cem.mec. 17:449-453, '51 T
BERTHET, G.: See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**
BERTHET, J. (Louvain) and de DUVE, C.,Tissue fractionation studies; existence of mitochondria-linked, enzymically inactive form of acid phosphatase in rat-liver tissue, Biochem.J. 50:174-181, Dec. '51
BERTHET, L., APPELMANS, F., and de DUVE, C., Tissue fractionation studies; nature of linkage between acid phosphatase and mitochondria in rat-liver tissue, Biochem.J. 50:182-189, Dec. '51
BERTHET, J. (Marseille): See **ERLANDE, G., jt. auth.**
BERTHET, L.: See **BERTHET, J., jt. auth.**
BERTHIER, J.: See **VACHON, A., jt. auth.**
BERTHON, M., and POIRIER, A., Gastrectomies d'urgence dans six cas d'hêmorragies digestives, Arch.mal.app.digest. 40:1074-1080, Sept.-Oct. '51
BERTHOUD, E., Infarctus du myocarde par traumatisme thoracique, Rev.mêd.Suisse Rom. 71:732-738, Nov. 25, '51
and **DORET, J. P.**, Modifications électrocardiographiques consécutives à un choc sérique, Rev.mêd. Suisse Rom. 71: 801-804, Dec. 25, '51
and **ZLOTNICK, A.**, Influence de l'anoxémie sur le rythme cardiaque et la tension artérielle. Etude d'un cas de poliomyélite avec paralysie des muscles respiratoires, Cardiologia 20: 58-63, '52
BERTHOUD, P., Rupture utérine spontanée en deux temps, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 3:729-732, '51
BERTHOUZE, M.: See **MULLER, B., jt. auth.**
BERTHRONG, M., and PIKE, J. B., Traumatic chylothorax produced by anterior dislocation of thoracic vertebra, New York J.Med. 52:1325-1326, May 15, '52
BERTI, G.: See **MONASTERIO, G., jt. auth.**
BERTIN, V.: See **NEGHME, A., jt. auth.**
BERTLING, M. H.: See **TANNENBAUM, A. J., jt. auth.**
BERTO, R., and BACCAGLINI, G., Esiti a distanza della legatura della cava inferiore nella terapia dello scompenso cardiaco, Minerva med. 1: 661-664, March 29, '52
BERTOLANI, F.: See **BONATI, B., jt. auth.**
BERTONI, B., Renseignements sur les brûlures dues au courant électrique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82: 16, Jan. 5, '52
BERTONI, G., Sul comportamento della eccitabilità elettrica di un preparato neuromuscolare cimentato con acqua salsobromoiodica, Arch.sc.med. 92: 232-239, Oct. '51
BERTONI, L.: See **DAZZI, L., jt. auth.**
BERTOTTO, E. V.: See **BENTOLILA, L., jt. auth.**
BERTOYE, A.: See **BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.**
See **SEDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.**
BERTOYE, P., BERAUD, C., BERTOYE, A., and BIANCO, Images kystiques volumineuses par troubles de la ventilation pulmonaire au cours d'une pneumopathie morbilleuse, Pédiatrie 41: 69-74, '52
MONNET, P., BRET, J., and TOURAINE, R., Cardiopathie congénitale chez des jumeaux dizygotes par embryopathie, J.mêd.Lyon 33:391-393, April 20, '52
BERTOYE, P.--Continued
MONNET, P., MERIEUX, C., and THIVOLET, Prophylaxie de la rougeole par injection de sérum humain de sujets réactivés, Pédiatrie 40:1008-1010, '51
PINEL, THIVOLET and BIANCO, Anémie hémolytique familiale, type Minkowski-Chauffard. Déclenchement des accidents par le sevrage à 8 mois. Guérison par splenectomie à 9 mois, Pédiatrie 41:220-222, '52
BERTRAM, L. F.: See **NETER, E., jt. auth.**
BERTRAN, J. M., JR., Acute intestinal fistulae; method of treatment by dependent drainage, Bol.Asoc. mêd.Puerto Rico 43: 563-569, Nov. '51
Trichobezoars of stomach, report of case, Bol.Asoc. mêd.Puerto Rico 43:617-623, Dec. '51
BERTRAN CAPELLA, A., Prevención del sulfocarbonismo en la fábrica o taller (aspecto médico de la misma), Med.clin. 18: 36-41, Jan. '52
BERTRAND, C., Diffusion and absorption within brain; experimental study with prussian blue and india ink in rabbits and cats, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 11:53-61, Jan. '52
BERTRAND, F., Der Einfluss von Elektrolyten auf den Hochdruck, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. 18: 156-161, May '52
BERTRAND, I., C. Vurpas, Rev.neurol. 85: 269-270, '51
Jacques Bollack, Rev.neurol. 85:372-374, '51
See **CAYLA, A., jt. auth.**
See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
See **GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.**
See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
See **OLIVIER, C., jt. auth.**
and **QUIVY, D.**, Etude de l'action conjointe de deux agents thrombocinétiques; cerveau-venin, Rev. hémat. 7:111-121, '52
See **QUIVY, D., jt. auth.**
GAYET-HALLION, T., and QUIVY, D., Sur la potentialisation, par l'acétone, de la contraction acétylcholinique, J.physiol.,Paris 43:581-592, '51
NORDMANN, J., and NORDMANN, R., Cancer expérimental produit chez le rat par le m'-méthyl-p-diméthylaminoazobenzène: aspects histologiques et enzymatiques, Presse mêd. 60:409-412, March 26, '52
BERTRAND, J., and BIDEL, A., L'épreuve d'hyperglycémie provoquée dans les ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:1432-1434, May 6, '52
See **DEBRAY, M., jt. auth.**
BERTRAND, L.: See **JANBON, M., jt. auth.**
BERTRAND, P. (Lyon) and SAUBIER, E. C., Sur la chirurgie conservatrice dans le traitement des cancers du rectum et du bas-sigmoïde, Arch. mal.app.digest. 40: 940-943, July-Aug. '51
GIRARD, M., and DENIS, M., Résultats éloignés de la colectomie totale dans la constipation chronique invétérée, Arch.mal.app.digest. 40:1251-1259, Nov. '51
BERTRAND, P. (Paris), Technique d'allongement du fémur dans les grands raccourcissements, Rev. chir.orthop. 37:530-533, Oct.-Dec. '51
Notions nouvelles dans le traitement chirurgical des scolioses graves, Rev.chir.orthop. 38: 33-41, Jan.-March '52
BERTRAND, YVAN (IVAN): See Bertrand, I.
BERVEN, E., Die Strahlenbehandlung des Mammakarzinoms, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) 75:10-25, Dec. '51
BERYLLIUM
renal excretion, [A. L. Underwood, W. F. Neuman & G. L. Rouser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79: 97-99, Jan. '52
effects, effect of beryllium on intestinal absorption, [A. Sols & W. Dierssen] Rev.espan.fisiol. 7:179-187, Sept. '51 S
toxicity, acute pneumopathies due to beryllium; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [L. Roche, F. Tolot & A. Pommier] Arch.mal.profess. 12:634-640, '51 F
berylliosis--new disease, [H. E. Tebrock] Am.J. Nursing 52:599-600, May '52
beryllium granulomatosis, [A. Policard] Med.lavoro 43:66-76, Feb. '52 F
chronic granuloma following wound contamination by beryllium silicate (from fluorescent bulb), [O. G. Davies, Jr.] U. S.Armed Forces M.J. 3:221-223, Feb. '52
current concepts of poisoning, [H. S. Van Ordstrand] Ann.Int.Med. 35: 1203-1217, Dec. '51
cutaneous manifestations of berylliosis, [A. Midana] Minerva dermat. 27: 41-44, March '52 I
diffuse pulmonary granulomatosis in young women

BERYLLIUM, toxicity--Continued
following exposure to beryllium compounds in manufacture of radio tubes; further observations and report of 9 additional cases, [P. Slavin] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:142-158, Feb. '52
effect of aurintricarboxylic acid on beryllium inhibition of alkaline phosphatase, [A. Lindenbaum, M. R. White & J. Schubert] J.Biol.Chem. **196**: 273-278, May '52
mechanism of protection by aurintricarboxylic acid in poisoning, [J. Schubert, M. R. White & A. Lindenbaum] J. Biol. Chem. **196**:279-288, May '52
medically significant poisons (cadmium, beryllium and uranium) connected with production of atomic energy, [E. W. Baader] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 164-170, '51 G
pathogenesis of pneumopathies due to beryllium, [A. Policard] Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 5-13, '52 F
pulmonary and cutaneous diseases caused by beryllium compounds, [F. R. Dutra] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 383-386, May '52
salicylates and experimental poisoning, [A. J. Finkel & M. R. White] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 672-673, April '52
BESANCON, F.: **See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.**
BESEN, L. J.: **See ARONSON, W., jt. auth.**
BESIMENSKY, V.: **See SICARD, A., jt. auth.**
BESKIN, C. A., **and ATWOOD, W. G.**, Peripheral bone metastasis from carcinoma of rectum; review of literature and report of unusual case, Surgery **31**:273-277, Feb. '52
BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis
BESOLD, F., Verstehen und Missverstehen der Kjellandzange, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1774-1777, '51
Leitsätze zur Kjellandzange, Med.Welt **20**:1587, Dec. 15, '51
BESSE, J.: **See RENARD, J., jt. auth.**
BESSEIGE, H.: **See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.**
BESSEMANS, A., **and DEROM, R.**, Sur la coloration des spirochètes au moyen du bleu de thédan, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:3-7, Sept. '51
van **VLIEBERGHE, R., DOUSSY, P., and BAERT, H.**, Essais d'allergisation et d'exaltation de la réceptivité dans la syphilis expérimentale, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:414-419, Jan. '52
BESSER, J. P., **and URBACH, J.**, Peroral prophylaxis of poison ivy dermatitis, Ann.Allergy **10**: 169-171, March-April '52
BESSERER, Das cytologische Bild des Scheidenabstriches bei der glandulär-cystischen Hyperplasie, Arch.Gynäk. **180**:74-76, '51
BESSEY, O. A., **LOWRY, O. H., and DAVIS, E. B.**, Measurement of thiamine in urine, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:453-458, March '52
BESSEY, W. C., **and WOODS, E.**, Effect of preparation method on thiamine availability in split-pea soup, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**: 235-237, March '52
BESSIERE, E., **and JULIEN, R. G.**, Alternance dans une même famille de formes neurologiques, otologiques et tapéto-rétiniennes d'hérédo-dégénérescences, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 879-881, Nov. '51
See **BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.**
BESSIS, M.: **See BAYLE, H., jt. auth.**
See **BERNARD, J., jt. auth.**
BESSLER, W., **and MEISTER, T.**, Endovesicale Bestrahlung von Harnblasengeschwülsten mit radioaktivem Kobalt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1214-1218, Dec. 8, '51
BESSMAN, A. N., **ALMAN, R. W., and FAZEKAS, J. F.**, Effect of acute hypotension on cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism of elderly patients, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 893-898, June '52
See **ALMAN, R. W., jt. auth.**
See **FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.**
BEST, C. H., **HARTROFT, W. S., and SELLERS, E. A.**, Protection of liver by dietary factors, Gastroenterology **20**: 375-384, March '52
BEST, G. E., Rational approach to air-pollution legislation, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 517-526, June '52
BEST, M. M., Use of anion-cation exchange resin in edematous states contraindicating mercurial diuretics, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:274-279, April '52
BEST, R. R., Single and multiple polyps or adenomas of colon and rectum--management, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 57-66, Jan. '52
BEST, W. R.,Chart for clinical recording of plasma electrolytes, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:184-185, March '52
See **PAUL, J. T., jt. auth.**
BESTA, B., and VALENTI, S., La terapia antitubercolare con i nuovi derivati dell'acido nicotinico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 369-373, March 24, '52
BESTIEU, R., DUBAN, J., and TADDEI, A., Influence de la vaccination sur la morbidité et la mortalité diphtériques à Marseille, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 536-540, Oct. 16-23, '51
BETAINE ALDEHYDE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
BETATRON: See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
BETHANECHOL (choline derivative): See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Constipation, therapy
BETHE, A., Die rhythmischen Fähigkeiten des Skelettmuskels und ihre Beziehungen zu anderen Rhythmusphanomenen, Arch. ges. Physiol. **254**: 1-13, '51
BETHELL, F. H.: See HAYES, M. A., jt. auth.
See KAHN, R. L., jt. auth.
See SWENDSEID, M. E., jt. auth.
BETHKE, E. G., Criteria and guide for evaluation of ocular prostheses, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 527-536, April '52
BETHOUX, L., and DUFOURT, A., Comment concevoir la lobite ulcéro-fibreuse dans le cadre de l'infection tuberculeuse? Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:942-949, '51
and DUNY, S. (Mme.), Protection de l'enfance abandonnée ou délaissée. Le foyer d'accueil et le centre de triage multivalent, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:481-485, Oct. 2-9, '51
BETHOUX, R., Le dosage du prégnandiol urinaire. Exposé d'une nouvelle méthode, J.méd.Lyon **33**:63-69, Jan. 20, '52
See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
BETKE, K., Die Hämoglobintypen des Menschen, Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:186-195, '51
Der Abbau des fetalen Hämoglobins bei Kindern mit angeborenen Herzfehlern, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:143-144, April '52
BETOULIERES, P., Diagnostic radiologique pré-opératoire d'un iléus biliaire duodénal, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:945-946, '51
and PALEIRAC, R., Quelques aspects radiologiques de thymus, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:167-174, '52
See TRUC, E., jt. auth.
ALBESPY, PALEIRAC, R., and AZEAU, B., L'intérêt du pneumopéritoine dans le diagnostic des opacités de la base pulmonaire droite (à propos de trois observations), J. radiol. et électrol. **32**: 942-944, '51
BETT, W. R., Frank Thomas Paul (1851-1941), Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **9**:408-410, Dec. '51
John Machin, mathematician and astronomer, and first description of ichthyosis hystrix, Brit.J. Dermat. **64**:59-60, Feb. '52
BETTAG, O. L.: See LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., jt. auth.
BETTELHEIM, B., Mental health and current mores, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**: 76-88, Jan. '52
Schizophrenic art: case study, Scient.Am. **186**:31-34, April '52
de BETTENCOURT, J. M., and FRAGOSO, J. C. B., L'électrocardiogramme de la femme enceinte, Acta cardiol. **7**:123-138, '52
BETTEX, M., L'arthrite sympathique du genou, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:52-54, Jan. 25, '52
See GROB, M., jt. auth.
BETTINGTON, R. H., Laryngeal tuberculosis, M.J. Australia **1**:8-10, Jan. 5, '52
BETTLEY, F. R., Provocation of cutaneous disease; Köbner's isomorphic phenomenon, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1**:279-287, Oct. '51
BETTMAN, R. B., and TRUMPE, D. H., Harry Samuel Arkin, 1893-1951, Dis.Chest **21**:241, Feb. '52
BETTS, W. C.: See WILKINSON, W. E., jt. auth.
BETUL (glycerophosphoric acid preparation): See Atrophy, muscular; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
BETZ, H., Recherches expérimentales sur les fonctions cortico-surrénaliennes et l'hématopoïèse, Ann. endocrinol. **12**:801-809, '51
Influence des hormones hypophyso-surrénaliennes sur les tissus et les réactions tissulaires, Rev. méd.Liège **7**:219-225, April 1, '52
See van CAUWENBERGE, H., jt. auth.
BETZ, K., Spinale Muskelatrophien nach Encephalitis epidemica, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:303-309, '52
BETZEL, Y.: See SOULIER, A., jt. auth.
BETZLER, H. J., Über das Geschlechtsproblem beim Sarkom, Arch.klin.Chir. **269**: 324-328, '51
Zur Klinik der Sarkome (Tübinger Erfahrungen 1930--1949), Medizinische, pp. 85-88, Jan. 19, '52

BEUKEMA, W., Melanosis coli following use of laxative (cascara pills); case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3946-3950, Dec. 29, '51 Du

de BEULE, R., Dosage et distribution de l'acide para-aminosalicylique (PAS), Acta tuberc.belg. **42:** 578-589, Dec. '51

Problème de la résistance du bacille tuberculeux aux médicaments en général et au PAS en particulier, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**76-85, '52

Effects of streptomycin and/or p-amino salicylic acid in meningitis and miliary tuberculosis, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 19-24, Jan. 1, '52 Du

Le traitement de la primo-infection tuberculeuse et l'acide paraaminosalicylique, Acta tuberc.belg. **43:** 23-28, Feb. '52

Ticarda, which contains 4-hydroxyephedrine and preparation related to methadone, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:**220-224, March 1, '52 Du

Isonicotinic acid derivatives (isoniazid) in modern therapy of tuberculosis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 409-415, May 1, '52 Du

BEUMER, J.: **See BORDET, P., jt. auth.**

BEUREY, J.: **See KISSEL, P., jt. auth.**
See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.

BEUTLER, E., and GEZON, H. M., Effect of total body x irradiation on susceptibility of mice to influenza A virus infection, J.Immunol. **68:** 227-242, March '52

BEUTNAGEL, J., EISENLOHR, E., and KORTING, G. W., Morphogenetische Studien über den Einfluss von Vitamin D2 auf das Benzpyren-Carcinom der Maus, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:** 551-565, '52

BEVEN, G., Monocytic leukaemia and pulmonary tuberculosis complicating pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **2:**1442-1443, Dec. 15, '51

Effects of pregnancy on pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **33:** 13-19; 23, Jan. '52
See GUNN, A. L., jt. auth.

BEVERAGES
enamel erosive properties of fruits and various beverages, [C. D. Miller] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**319-324, April '52

use of carbonated beverage as aid in pediatric excretory urography, [O. C. Berg & D. H. Allen] J.Urol. **67:** 393-396, March '52

alcoholic: See also Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages

use among high-school students in Utah, [A. D. Slater] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:** 78-86, March '52

BEVERIDGE, J. M. R.: **See McLEAN, J. R., jt. auth.**

BEVIS, D. C. A., Antenatal prediction of hæmolytic disease of newborn, Lancet **1:**395-398, Feb. 23, '52

BEWERSDORF, H. L.: **See CLARKE, M. T., jt. auth.**

BEWKES, E. G., Professional man as administrator, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25:** 157-162, '51

BEWS, A.: **See FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.**

BEYCHOK, I. A., Vasa praevia, U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **2:** 1833-1835, Dec. '51

BEYER, E., Manifestation des Occipitalwirbels mit basaler Impression unter dem klinischen Bild einer multiplen Sklerose, Arch.Psychiat. **188:**81-98, '52

BEYER, F. D.: **See REESE, H. L., jt. auth.**

BEYER, G., Zum Problem der protrahierten Wirkung von Analgeticis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 10-13, Jan. 4, '52

BEYER, P.: **See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.**

BEYER, R. E.: **See LOOMIS, T. A., jt. auth.**

BEYERS, M. R., DIEFENBACH, W. C. L., MARK, H., and MEYER, L. M., Interrelationship of folic acid and vitamin B12 in macrocytic anemia associated with linitis plastica, Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 351-356, '52
See GITLOW, S. E., jt. auth.

BEYNON, D. W., and EVANS, P. R., Scurvy in mentally defective children, Great Ormond St. J. (no.2) pp. 90-98, Dec. '51

BEYREDER, J., and RETTENBACHER-DÄUBNER, H., Über eine vergleichende Bilirubinbestimmung im Serum und ihre Brauchbarkeit zur Diagnose hämolytischer Zustände, Wien.Ztschr.Inn.Med. **32:** 440-445, Oct. '51

BEYTH, L.: **See FINKELSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**

BEZER, A. E.: **See KABAT, E. A., jt. auth.**

BEZES, H.: **See CARAYON, A., jt. auth.**

BEZJAK, V., Sur deux espèces anaérobies nouvelles: Leptotrichia haemolytica n. sp., Terminosporus indologenes n. sp., Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**98-101, Jan. '52

BEZNAK, M., Effect of pituitary and growth hormone on blood pressure and on ability of heart to hypertrophy, J.Physiol. **116:**74-83, Jan. '52

Effect of adrenals and pituitary on blood pressure and

BEZNAK, M.--Continued
cardiac hypertrophy of rats, J.Physiol. **116:**219-227, Feb. 28, '52

BEZOLD-JARISCH EFFECT: **See Reflex, vagal**

BEZOS, A.: **See WEILL, J., jt. auth.**

BEZOS, D.: **See WEILL, J., jt. auth.**

BHASKAR, S. N., SCHOUR, I., GREEP, R. O., and WEINMANN, J. P., Corrective effect of parathyroid hormone on genetic anomalies in dentition and tibia of the ia rat, J.Dent.Res. **31:** 257-270, April '52

BHATIA, B. B., and MALAVIYA, B. K., Preliminary report on experimental epidemic dropsy, Indian J.M.Sc. **5:**542-546, Oct. '51

BHATTACHARJEE, A. K.: **See CHAKRAVORTY, A. N., jt. auth.**

BHATTACHARYA, G.: **See SEN, P. B., jt. auth.**

BHATTACHARYYA, K.: **See DE, S. N., jt. auth.**

BHENDE, Y. M., and others, "New" blood-group character related to ABO system, Lancet **1:** 903-904, May 3, '52

BHOUMIK, A., Amœbic infection of female genital organs with report of case, Indian M.Gaz. **86:** 355-357, Aug. '51

BIAGGI, N., Fight against schistosomiasis, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health **26:**101-109, Dec. '50

BIAGINI, R., Risultati del trattamento colinico nella dermatite seborroide e nell'eczema del lattante, Clin.pediat. **33:**631-646, Oct. '51

BIALESTOCK, D., Investigations into ætiology of glomerulonephritis: preliminary report, M.J.Australia **2:** 842-846, Dec. 22, '51

BIANCA, W., Die Bestimmung der Gesamtblutmenge in vivo unter Verwendung eines Pharmakons zur Entleerung der Blutspeicher, Cardiologia **19:** 283-292, '51

BIANCALANA, A., Exsanguinação e transfusão de glóbulos (plasmaferese) no tratamento do edema agúdo do pulmão, Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **14:** 156-161, May-June '51

and TAUNAY, P. de E., Exanguíneo-transfusão pela via umbilical na doença hemolítica do rêcem-nascido, An.paulist.med.e cir. **62:** 345-348, Nov. '51

BIANCALANA, D., and CALTABIANO, S., Ricerche sperimentali su l'azione del paraossipropiofenone sull'ipofisi e su la tiroide, Folia endocrinol. **4:** 769-780, Dec. '51
See TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.

BIANCALANA, L., La sindrome atelectasica del lobo medio, Minerva med. **1:**401-411, March 1, '52

BIANCHI, A. E., ¿Linfosarcoma o linfosarcomatosis? Rev.sudam.morfol. **9:** 3-35, Nov. '51

Lesiones arteriales en la hipertensión, Rev.sudam. morfol. **9:**69-81, Nov. '51

BIANCHI, E., Quadri istopatologici da iniezione di tungstato di calcio a dosi scalari nel cavo peritoneale della cavia, Arch.sc.med. **91:** 535-552, June '51

BIANCHI, F., and MALAGUTI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione microbicida di alcuni mercurocromi e di altri composti organici mercuriali, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **30:** 470-478, Sept.-Oct. '51

BIANCHI, P. G., and AVANZINI, S., Sistema endocrino e neoplasie spontanee (studio istopatologico su topi dei ceppi L e IVB), Tumori **37:** 459-480, '51

BIANCHI, W., Terapêutica das doenças reumáticas, Rev. mêd.brasil. **31:** 219-234, Oct. '51

Febre reumática, Rev.mêd.brasil. **31:** 327-330, Dec. '51

Massagens em reumatologia, Rev.mêd.brasil. **32:** 157-160, March '52

BIANCO: See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.

BIANCO, L.: **See SILVESTRONI, E., jt. auth.**

BIANCO, T., Sul meccanismo terapeutico degli antibiotici nei tubercolosi, Minerva med. **1:**879-880, April 26, '52

Sulle artropatie e pleuralgie consensuali a malattia tumorale, Minerva med. **1:**884-885, April 26, '52
See TARAGLIO, M., jt. auth.

BIARD, R., and CHEDECAL, M., Documents relatifs aux tribus de l'annexe de Berguent, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **10:** 293-303, '50

BIBEY, M. L.: **See GENS, G. W., jt. auth.**

BIBLE
Biblical and Talmudic medicine, [B. L. Gordon] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:** 338-339, April '52

old age in Bible and poetry, [L. A. M. Krause] Ann. Int.Med. **36:** 152-156, Jan. '52

BIBLIOGRAPHY, medical: See Cancer; Pediatrics; Scarlet Fever; and under names of individuals, as Azim, Abdel; Craig, Charles Franklin; Dobell, Clifford; Fischer, Friedrich Peter; Godoy, Alcides;

BIBLIOGRAPHY, medical--Continued
Lancaster, Walter Brackett; Liston, William Glen; de Montet, Charles; Sherrington, Charles Scott; etc.
BIBUS, B., Ueber die Einwirkung der Antibiotika auf Niereneiterungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 292, April 18, '52
BICE, R. C.: See FINGER, F. W., jt. auth.
BICHAT'S FATTY BALL: See Cheek, tumors
BICHEL, J., Transplantable plasma cell leukemia in mice; preliminary report, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **29:** 464-467, '51
Chemotherapy of cancer, Acta radiol. **36:** 437-451, Dec.'51
Diamidines in myelomatosis, Acta radiol. **37:** 64-73, Jan. '52
See **HANSEN, P. B., jt. auth.**
BICK, E. M., and COPEL, J. W., Senescent human vertebra; contribution to human osteogeny, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 110-114, Jan. '52
BICK, I. R., JANN, G. J., and CRAM, D. J., Isolation and properties of nocardianin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 255-258, May '52
BICKEL, D. A., and BARAN, C. S., Cortical venous thrombosis following delivery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 927-928, April '52
BICKEL, G., and RENTCHNICK, P., Le diagnostic précoce du cancer primitif du poumon, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72:** 27-44, Jan. 25, '52
BICKEL, W. H.: See ROGERS, J. D., jt. auth.
BICKERMAN, H. A., and BECK, G. J., Physiologic factors in treatment of chronic hypertrophic pulmonary emphysema, Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 807-824, Feb. (pt.2) '52
See **BARACH, A. L., jt. auth.**
BICKERS, D. S., Clinical electroencephalography: diagnostic and prognostic aid, J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 99-108, March '52
See **PETERSON, E. W., jt. auth.**
BICKERSTAFF, E. R., CLOAKE, P. C. P., HUGHES, B., and SMITH, W. T., Racemose form of cerebral cysticercosis, Brain **75:** 1-18, March '52
BICKERTON, A. C.: See MILLER, C. D., jt. auth.
BICKNELL, A. K., BUTT, F., and MATTMAN, L. H., Rapid identification of enteric organisms by microtechnique, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 437-439, April '52
BICUDO, J. C. S.: See MORAES, R. de V., jt. auth.
BICYCLING: See Athletics
BIDEL, A.: See BERTRAND, J., jt. auth.
BIDERMANN, M.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
BIDMEAD, D. S., and WATSON, D., Determination of blood glutathione by amperometric titration, J. Clin.Path. **5:** 30-35, Feb. '52
BIDONE, E., Sul carattere embrionale di un neurinoma maligno dello sciatico, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 111-123, Jan. '52
BIDSTRUP, P. L., BONNELL, J. A. L., and HARVEY, D. G., Prevention of acute dinitro-ortho-cresol (D.N.O.C.) poisoning, Lancet **1:** 794-795, April 19, '52
BIDWELL, S. M. R., and BOYD, E. M., Diphenhydramine hydrochloride, U.S.P. XIV, and respiratory tract fluid, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 224-228, Feb. '52
BIEBER, P., Guérison d'un ulcère tuberculeux par le P.A.S. en application locale, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58:** 335-336, May-June '51
BIEDL-LAURENCE-MOON SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
de **BIEHLER, M.**, Deux cas de puberté précoce chez des mongoliennes, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 270-273, '52
BIEHUSEN, F. C., and BIERMAN, C. W., Fluid balance in pediatrics, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 491-495, March '52
See **BIERMAN, C. W., jt. auth.**
BIEL, J. M.: See PIULACHS, P., jt. auth.
BIELING, R., Die Biologie der Viruskrankheiten, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:** 516-528, '52
Neue Ergebnisse bei Studien über Aetiologie und Pathogenese von Infektionskrankheiten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 1-4, Jan. 4, '52
Betrachtungen über naturwissenschaftliche und medizinische Grundlagen der Hygiene, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 169-171, March 7, '52
BIELSCHOWSKY, F., and BIELSCHOWSKY, M., Carcinogenic activity of N-monomethyl- and N-dimethyl-2-aminofluorene, Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 89-92, March '52
BIELSCHOWSKY, M.: See BIELSCHOWSKY, F., jt. auth.
BIEMOND, A., Chiasmal arachnoiditis, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:** 246-252, Feb. 2, '52 Du
BIENENGRÄBER, A., Zum Problem der Malignität, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **3:** 297-318, '51
BIENFIELD, W. H.: See POMERANZE, J., jt. auth.
BIENIARZ, J., Management of preinvasive cancer of uterine cervix, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 394-401, '52 Pol
BIER, O., Observations préliminaires sur l'hémagglutination, l'hémolyse et la conglutination "passives," Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81:** 650-656, Dec. '51
BIEREN, R., Management of abnormal and excessive uterine bleeding, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:** 187-193, April '52
BIERENT, P., Note sur un syndrome de pellagre avec kératomalacie centrale, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64:** 304-312, '51
BIERI, J. G., and SCHULTZE, M. O., Comments on microspectrophotometric determination of vitamin A and carotene in blood, Arch.Biochem. **34:** 273-279, Dec. '51
Utilization of solubilized aqueous carotene by normal and hypothyroid rats, Arch.Biochem. **34:** 280-284, Dec. '51
BIERMAN, A., Systematic method with new standards to determine correct magnitude of radiographical exposures, Acta radiol. **36:** 311-323, Oct. '51
BIERMAN, C. W., DAVIS, J. K., and BIEHUSEN, F. C., Intestinal obstruction in premature infant treated by resection and primary end-to-end anastomosis, J.Pediat. **40:** 474-478, April '52
See **BIEHUSEN, F. C., jt. auth.**
BIERMAN, E. O.: See DYER, D., jt. auth.
BIERMAN, H. R., KELLY, K. H., and SINGER, G., Studies on blood supply of tumors in man; increased oxygen content of venous blood draining neoplasms, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 701-707, Feb. '52
See **JAWETZ, E., jt. auth.**
See **KELLY, K. H., jt. auth.**
See **KUZMA, O. T., jt. auth.**
PERKINS, E. K., and ORTEGA, P., JR., Pericarditis in patients with leukemia, Am.Heart J. **43:** 413-422, March '52
STEINBACH, H. L., WHITE, L. P., and KELLY, K. H., Portal venipuncture. Percutaneous, trans-hepatic approach, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 550-552, March '52
and others, Ameliorative effect of antibiotics on nonlipoid reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease) in identical twins, J.Pediat. **40:** 269-284, March '52
Influence of respiratory movements upon circulating leukocytes, Blood **7:** 533-544, May '52
BIERMAN, J. M.: See YERUSHALMY, J., jt. auth.
BIERMAN, W., Diagnosis and treatment of Bell's palsy, J.A.M.A. **149:** 253-258, May 17, '52
BIERMER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Pernicious
BIERNACKA-BIESIEKIERSKA, J., Diagnosis of ascorbic acid deficiency on basis of changes in field of color perception, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:** 1569-1573, '51 Pol
BIERRING, W. L., Practicing physician and public health, Illinois M.J **100:** 344-348, Dec. '51
BIESALSKI, P., Zur Röntgendiagnostik der okkulten Mastoiditis der Säuglinge, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:** 316-321, '51
BIEZUNSKI, A.: See GREENE, B. A., jt. auth.
BIFANI, I., Effetto della penicillina sul tempo di coagulazione dell'operato, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **58:** 332-335, Nov.-Dec. '51
and CASOLO, P., Variazioni sperimentali dell'attività eparinica nel plasma di ratto, Sperimentale **101:** 290-294, '51
Contributo allo studio della retrazione del coagulo, Haematologica **36:** 41-50, '52
CASOLO, P., and COLLICELLI, L., Variazioni postoperatorie di alcuni fattori della coagulazione e della crasi ematica, Haematologica **36:** 75-100, '52
CASOLO, P., and PROVENZALE, L., Rilievi e considerazioni sulla emocoagulazione di ipertesi portali sottoposti ad anastomosi spleno-renale, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:** 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '52
BIGELOW, N. H., and EHLER, A. A., Lipothymoma: unusual benign tumor of thymus gland, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 528-538, May '52
BIGELOW, R. R.: See BURNETT, W. T., JR., jt. auth.
See **ROSS, M. H., jt. auth.**
BIGET, P., and GASPA, P., Variations du glycogène hépatique sous l'influence de l'anoxémie, J.physiol., Paris **43:** 646-649, '51
BIGGERS, J. D., Calculation of dose-response line in quantal assays with special reference to oestrogen assays by Allen-Doisy technique, J.Endocrinol. **8:** 169-178, April '52

BIGGINS, C. H.: See NUGENT, M. W., jt. auth.
BIGGS, M. W., and KRITCHEVSKY, D., Observations on suitability of tritium-labeled cholesterol for study of cholesterol metabolism, Arch.Biochem. **36:**430-433, April '52
FRIEDMAN, M., and BYERS, S. O., Intestinal lymphatic transport of absorbed cholesterol, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**641-643, Nov. '51
BIGGS, R., and MacFARLANE, R. G., Reaction of haemophilic plasma to thromboplastin, J.Clin.Path. **4:** 445-459, Nov. '51
BIGLAND, B., and JEHRING, B., Muscle performance in rats, normal and treated with growth hormone, J. Physiol. **116:**129-136, Feb. 28, '52
BIGLER, J. A., Celiac syndrome, Illinois M.J. **101:**21-27, Jan. '52
See LANGEWISCH, W. H., jt. auth.
BIGNAMI, C., and BELLI, L, I fattori funzionali nel determinismo dei quadri urografici, Radiol.med. **38:** 119-141, Feb. '52
BIGNELL, J. L., Movable eye implant: description of implant technique using Cutler-Hamblin prosthesis, M.J.Australia **1:**365-368, March 15, '52
See BUTTERWORTH, R. F., jt. auth.
BIGOT, A., Intoxication alimentaire par les graines de Sterculia fœtida Linn., Méd.trop. **11:**928-929, Nov.-Dec. '51
BIGWOOD, E. J.: See CROKAERT, R., jt. auth.
BIHEU, O.: See SCHNEIDER, J., jt. auth.
BIJLMER, J., and GRANAAT, D., Benign lymphoreticulosis (cat scratch disease); case, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:** 1158-1159, May 10, '52 Du
BIJTEL, J., Physiology of hearing organ in light of recent data, Acta oto-laryng. **40:**264-272, '51-'52
Critical survey of examination of hearing organ especially in view of scientific research, Acta oto-laryng. **40:**307-312, '51-'52
Pitch and tone quality, 2 components in perception of musical tones, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 169-170, '52
BIKFALVI, A., Contribution à l'étude sur la pathogénie de l'abcès et de la gangrène pulmonaire et la valeur de la méthode de Monaldi dans le traitement de ces affections, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6:** 1015-1035, Dec. '51
BILE
calcium bile; 2 cases, [E. Gilbrin, Nemours-Auguste, G. C. Simon & R. Multon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 909-916, July-Aug. '51 F
experimental modifications of gallbladder and of bile in rabbits treated with estrogens, [L. Schiavetti & G. Terzani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**101-124, '52 I
is reflux of bile into pancreatic ducts normal or abnormal physiologic process? [N. F. Hicken & A. J. McAllister] Am.J.Surg. **83:**781-786, June '52
acids and salts: See also Asthma, therapy; Blood, bile acids and salts; Digestive System, diseases; Penicillin, toxicity
bile acid and lipase contents in duodenal juice of nurslings, [W. Droese] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 233-235, April '52 G
cholic acid: adequate stimulus for hypercholesteremia in normal fasting rat, [M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 528-529, Nov. '51
effect of bile acids on superior cervical ganglion, [H. Konzett & E. Rothlin] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **9:**177-184, '51 G
effect of various bile acids on hypercholesteremia following biliary obstruction in rat, [S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**138-139, Jan. '52
fat tolerance of nurslings; clinical and experimental studies on bile acid and lipase content of duodenal juice, [W. Droese] Ann.paediat. **178:**121-149, March; 238-263, April '52 G
inhibiting effect of bile salts on esterification of serum cholesterol, [F. Tayeau & R. Nivet] J.physiol., Paris **43:**876-879, '51 F
metabolism of cholic acid in organism, [N. Takemoto] J.Biochem. **38:** 325-328, Dec. '51
method for differential microdetermination of bile acids in bile, [E. Murakami] J.Biochem. **39:**17-29, March '52
secretion and enterohepatic circulation of bile acids: replacement of bile acids in biliary insufficiency, [J. L. Irvin] North Carolina M.J. **13:**206-212, April '52
steroids and growth; effects of naturally occurring bile acids on growth of tissue cultures, [B. Cagianut] Schweiz. Ztschr. allg. Path. **15:** 129-138, '52 G

BILE--Continued
chemistry: See also Bile, acids and salts; Bile, cholesterol; Bile, pigments
biliary excretion of selenium in dog after administration of sodium selenate containing radioselenium, [K. P. McConnell & R. G. Martin] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**183-190, Jan. '52
experimental studies on liver-bile passage of protocid; combination of sulfaethylthiadiazole and sulfamerazine (sulfonamides), [W. Schulz & H. Voth] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**169-176, '52 G
I^{131}-labeled l-thyroxin; nature of excretion product in bile, [A. Taurog, F. N. Briggs & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**655-668, Feb. '52
lipid constituents of normal bile, [B. Isaksson] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56:**177-195, '52
milk of calcium gallbladder; case, [R. G. Majer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**427-431, April '52
relationship of bile alkaline phosphatase to histochemically detectable alkaline phosphatase in biliary tract; including reference to histology of gallbladder epithelium, [F. Jacoby & B. F. Martin] J. Anat. **85:**391-400, Oct. '51
cholesterol, production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; biliary cholesterol: increment and indicator of hepatic synthesis of cholesterol, [S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**297-302, Feb. '52
production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals, relation of biliary retention of cholesterol, distention of biliary tract, shunting of bile to vena cava and removal of gastrointestinal tract to hypercholesteremia consequent on biliary obstruction, [S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] J.Exper.Med. **95:**19-24, Jan. '52
effects, effect of diversion of bile to various parts of intestines, [C. Linke] S.Forum (1951) pp. 179-183, '52
intravenous autogenous bile in dogs, [J. A. Buckwalter & B. A. Joiner] S.Forum (1951) pp. 187-172, '52
extravasation, bile peritonitis following liver biopsy with recovery, [H. L. Tseng] New York J.Med. **52:** 746-747, March 15, '52
biliary peritonitis, [O. Brahm Y.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 108-117, '51 S
biliary peritonitis without apparent perforation of gallbladder, [J. A. Borras] Med.españ. **26:**444-446, Dec. '51 S
biliary peritonitis without perforation, [L. Oriente] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11:**487-496, Oct. '51 P
case of fatal bile peritonitis following liver needle biopsy, [A. I. Rubenstone, S. S. Mintz & D. R. Meranze] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**166-168, Jan. '52
pathogenesis of biliary peritonitis, [F. Beckendorf] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1812-1814, '51 G
pigments: See also Bilirubin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
in diagnosis, [M. Franklin] J.Student A.M.A. **1:**21-26, March '52
regenerative power of liver and its reserve capacity for excreting bile; possible significance in surgical treatment of biliary obstruction, [L. Schalm & others] Lancet **1:**75-81, Jan. 12, '52
retention: See Jaundice, obstructive
salts: See Bile, acids and salts
secretion: See also Liver, function tests
capacity of peptone to stimulate biliary secretion when put in contact with gastric mucosa, [P. Spangaro] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med. senese) **19:**579-587, '51 I
choleretic action of N-acetylsalicylic acid, [S. Baloueff] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**237-244, March 1, '52 F
effect of choleretic and of hydrocholeretic agents on bile flow and bile solids in isolated perfused liver, [R. W. Brauer & R. L. Pessotti] Science **115:**142-143, Feb. 8, '52
effect of polyvalent aliphatic alcohols and their ethers on flow of bile, [G. Bornmann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**122-124, March '52 G
opsonin and "opsobilin"; indispensable factor for activity of macrophages and for bilogenesis, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17:**15-29, July '51 I
toxicity, role of concentration of bile in toxicity, [J. R. Johnson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 184-187, '52
BILE DUCTS
See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
abnormalities: See also Bile Ducts, dilatation
congenital biliary atresia; three cases; two occurring in one family, [W. W. Whitten & G. C. Adie] J.Pediat. **40:**539-548, May '52

BILE DUCTS, abnormalities--Continued
congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct associated with accessory hepatic ducts, [C. R. Macpherson] South African M.J. **25**:965-967, Dec. 29, '51
congenital direct communication between biliary system and respiratory tract, [E. B. D. Neuhauser, M. Elkin & B. H. Landing] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 654-659, April '52
congenital hypoplasia of gallbladder with cyst-hepatic duct, [C. R. Macpherson] South African M.J. **25**: 941-943, Dec. 22, '51
developmental anomalies demonstracted by cholangiography, [M. Fóti & Z. Mester] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:212-214, Feb. '52 G
entrance of common bile duct into duodenal diverticulum; case corrected by surgery, [H. M. Blegen, A. V. Swanberg & W. B. Cox] J.A.M.A. **148**:196-197, Jan. 19, '52
absence, congenital atresia, [J. Knorre] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184**: 85-90, '52 G
anatomy and histology, gross anatomy of blood vessels and ducts within human liver, [H. Elias & D. Petty] Am.J.Anat. **90**:59-111, Jan. '52
position of hepatic duct and proof of its contracture, [P. L. Mirizzi] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:152-159, Feb. '52 F
variations in formation and vascular relationships of bile ducts, [E. V. Johnston & B. J. Anson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:669-686, June '52
bacteriology, cholangitis; therapeutic value of T-tube drainage combined with stretomycin and other antibiotic agents as measured by biliary dynamics, [J. M. McGowan & S. A. Sarkisian] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:395-410, May '52
blood supply, variations in formation and vascular relationships of bile ducts, [E. V. Johnston & B. J. Anson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:669-686, June '52
calculi, biliary ileus, [O. F. Longon, C. Nani & A. Ahualli] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:263-272, '51 S
biliary peritonitis due to spontaneous rupture of lithiasic duct; 2 cases, [E. Vincent] Lyon chir. **47**:122-124, Jan. '52 F
choledochoduodenostomy in therapy of common bile duct lithiasis, [P. Stefanini] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscо-umbra chir. **12**:524-533, June 30-July 8, '51 I
choledochostomy with cholangiography; review of 50 cases, [M. Corff, S. Berger & J. Gershon-Cohen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:394-400, April '52
commbon bile duct in biliary surgery, [F. Esquivel & R. L. Alfonso] Philippine J.Surg. **7**:7-12, Jan.-Feb. '52
intrahepatic lithiasis following benign stricture of hepatic duct; radiomanometric diagnosis and plastic repair of bile ducts; case, [R. Cattan, M. Champeau, B. Carasso & A. Hoppeler] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hóp.Paris **68**:19-23, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
lithiasis of intrahepatic bile duct, [E. Arias Vallejo] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:19-24, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
problem of reintervention in recurring calculi of common bile duct, [M. Bufalini] Minerva chir. **7**: 87-92, Feb. 15, '52 I
recurring calculi following cholecystectomy, [V. Reggianini] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **17**:401-414, '51 I
symptoms of common duct stones; analysis of clinical data on 165 patients having explorations of common duct, [E. L. Strohl, W. G. Diffenbaugh & V. Guynn] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:788-793, June '52
use of ether in therapy of residual calculi of choledochus, [J. M. Bourque] Union méd.Canada **81**: 248-255, March '52 F
cancer, cancer of extrahepatic ducts, [M. Roux & C. Dubost] Presse méd. **59**:1676-1678, Dec. 15, '51 F
carcinoma of gallbladder diffused into common bile duct and associated with calculosis, [A. Gasbarrini] Gior.med.mil. **102**:2-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
recurrent cancer of common bile duct and periampullary region, [R. J. Booher & G. T. Pack] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**: 224-237, Feb. '52
dilatation, congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct associated with accessory hepatic ducts, [C. R. Macpherson] South African M.J. **25**:965-967, Dec. 29, '51
danger of bougie dilatation of deep bile ducts, [A. Langvad-Nielsen] Nord.med. **47**:632, May 9, '52 Da
diseases, acute hepatocholangitis in cirrhotic patients, [G. Izar] Gior.med.mil. **101**:409-415, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
biliary dyskinesia following cholecystectomy for calculous cholecystitis, [E. Arias Vallejo] Rev.clin. españ. **42**:100-104, July 31, '51 S

BILE DUCTS, diseases--Continued
cholangiolitic biliary cirrhosis (primary biliary cirrhosis, with and without xanthomatosis), [W. E. Ricketts & R. W. Wissler] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1241-1277, May '52
cholangitis; therapeutic value of T-tube drainage combined with streptomycin and other antibiotic agents as measured by biliary dynamics, [J. M. McGowan & S. A. Sarkisian] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 395-410, May '52
diagnosis, pathogenesis and therapy of so-called cholangitis lenta, [H. Franke] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 519-523, '51 G
disorders of pancreatic enzyme activity in hepatitis, cholangitis and latent hepatopathy, [R. Ahrens & F. Hartmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:103-105, Feb. 1, '52 G
dyskinesias, [G. S. de P. e Silva] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:858-870, July-Aug. '51 F
dystonia of extrahepatic bile ducts, [M. Wenzl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 29-30, Jan. 11, '52 G
possible elective lambliasis, [L. Gondard] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:356-360, March '52 F
therapy of hepatic and biliary diseases, [F. Schierenberg] Medizinische, pp. 65-66, Jan. 12, '52 G
total hypotonia; case, [J. Raymond & C. H. Hervy] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1103-1106, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
transduodenal administration of penicillin in therapy of cholangitis and cholecystitis, [A. M. Semenov] Klin.med.(no.1) **30**: 76-77, '52 R
unusual cholangiographic finding, [G. Peruzzi & E. Bazzi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **17**:425-432, '51 I
xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis; case, [G. F. Robertson & G. Carter] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1336-1343, May '52
drainage: See Bile Ducts, obstruction; Biliary Tract, drainage
fistula: See Fistula
obstruction: See also Bile Ducts, tumors; Jaundice, obstructive
absorption and metabolism of substances with vitamin K activity under normal conditions and after biliary obstruction; study in man and rabbits, including vitamin K saturation test, [P. Fantl, J. F. Nelson & G. J. Lincoln] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **29**:433-442, Nov. '51
active emptying phases of Oddi's sphincter muscle in ascariasis of biliary tract as seen in serial roentgen picture, [K. O. Herrmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:215-217, Feb. '52 G
changing concepts of "xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis," [H. Shay & C. Harris] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:286-300, March '52
differentiation of parenchymal liver disease and mechanical biliary obstruction, [S. M. Mellinkoff, P. A. Tumulty & A. M. Harvey] New England J. Med. **246**:729-733, May 8, '52
effect of various bile acids on hypercholesteremia following obstruction in rat, [S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:138-139, Jan. '52
immediate and late results of various surgical procedures in obstructive and pseudo-obstructive syndromes of common ducts, [C. Popovici] Lyon chir. **47**:400-411, May-June '52 F
influence of blood irrigation, temperature and ligature of choledochus on hepatic regeneration of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [N. A. Flores] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:167-172, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
liver function and hypertension; choledochus occlusion in experimental renal hypertension in dogs, [F. Raaschou & K. Trautner] Ugesk.læger **114**:291-301, March 6, '52 Da
observations concerning production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; relation of biliary retention of cholesterol, distention of biliary tract, shunting of bile to vena cava and removal of gastrointestinal tract to hypercholesteremia consequent on biliary obstruction, [S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] J.Exper.Med. **95**:19-24, Jan. '52
preoperative and postoperative care in extrahepatic biliary obstruction, [Y. Edlund] Nord.med. **47**:581-584, May 2, '52 Sw
production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; bile acid accumulation in production of hypercholesteremia occurring after biliary obstruction, [M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 292-296, Feb. '52
regenerative power of liver and its reserve capacity for excreting bile; possible significance in surgical treatment of biliary obstruction, [L. Schalm & others] Lancet **1**:75-81, Jan. 12, '52
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of

BILE DUCTS, obstruction--Continued
liver with respect to common bile duct occlusion of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of alkaline phosphatase, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:501-521, '51 I
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to common bile duct occlusion of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of total blood proteins, of albumin, of globulin and of ureic nitrogen, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:415-435, '51 I
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to common bile duct occlusion of various lengths of time; experimental study; Takata-Jezler, Maclagan and Kunkel tests, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:436-454, '51 I
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to common bile duct occlusions of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of glycemia, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med.senese) **19**:522-536, '51 I
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to obstruction of common bile duct of various lengths of time; experimental study; level of blood cholesterol and cholesterol esters, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:478-500, '51 I
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to occlusion of common bile duct of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of bilirubinemia and modifications of extrahepatic biliary tract, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:455-477, '51 I
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to occlusions of common bile duct of various lengths of time; experimental study; summary of results of function tests and descriptions of histologic findings; practical value of studies, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:537-578, '51 I
surgical decompression in biliary obstruction; new operative procedure, [M. A. Hayes & F. A. Coller] Ann.Surg. **135**:98-102, Jan. '52; correction **135**: 405, March '52
technic of operation for occlusion of extrahepatic bile ducts; anastomosis between stomach and intrahepatic duct, [A. M. Dogliotti] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 101-103, '51 G
use of streptokinase-streptodornase (varidase) to lyse clotted blood obstructing biliary drainage; obstruction following cholecystectomy and choledochotomy, [A. St. James, J. F. Connell, Jr. & L. M. Rousselot] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:741-744, June '52
xanthoma planum et tuberosum partim striatum in biliary xanthomatous cirrhosis, [K. W. Kalkoff] Hautarzt **2**:536-538, Dec. '51 G
pathology, functionally conditioned hypertrophies and hyperplasias; studies on intrahepatic bile duct system of white mouse in experimental bilharziasis, [H. W. Altmann & R. Gönnert] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**: 8-35, '52 G
physiology, peristalsis of bile ducts, [P. L. Mirizzi] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:738-743, June 20-July 4, '51 F
peroperative manometry; simplified technic, [Z. Mester, G. Vidra & I. Dobos] J.internat.chir. **12**: 20-30, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
position of hepatic duct and proof of its contracture, [P. L. Mirizzi] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:152-159, Feb. '52 F
roentgenography: See also Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's; and other subheads under Bile Ducts
cholangiography as aid to biliary surgery, [J. L. Vadheim & F. J. Rigos] Northwest Med. **51**: 400-402, May '52
injection of Wirsung's duct during cholangiography; 18 cases, [Y. Salembier & R. Lepan] Arch.mal. app.digest. **40**: 1371-1376, Dec. '51 F
surgical cholangiography, [J. Soler-Roig] Med.clin. **17**:388-392, Dec. '51 S
rupture, biliary peritonitis due to spontaneous rupture of lithiasic duct; 2 cases, [E. Vincent] Lyon chir. **47**:122-124, Jan. '52 F
hydrohepatosis and rupture of intrahepatic bile duct due to carcinoma of ampulla of Vater, [E. F. Weir] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:221-226, May '52

BILE DUCTS--Continued
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's
stricture, [W. E. Neville] Ohio M.J. **48**:121-123, Feb. '52
definitive pathologic exclusions of lower extremity of bile duct, [N. Baravalle] An.cir. **16**:156-162, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
diagnosis and therapy of compression of bile ducts due to chronic pancreatitis, [P. Mallet-Guy, L. Eicholz & R. Almasque Dedeu] Lyon chir. **47**:279-303, April '52 F
discussion on repair of injuries to common bile duct; benign strictures of extrahepatic bile ducts, [H. K. Gray & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44**:1005-1012, Dec. '51
fibrotic stenosis of terminal common duct, [P. F. Partington] Surgery **31**:367-372, March '52
gastric resection followed by stricture of common duct; case, [F. W. Bancroft] Rev.Gastroenterol. **18**: 888-894, Dec. '51
intrahepatic lithiasis following benign stricture of hepatic duct; radiomanometric diagnosis and plastic repair of bile ducts; case, [R. Cattan, M. Champeau, R. Carasso & A. Hoppeler] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:19-23, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
postoperative obliteration of common bile duct; pathogenesis and surgical therapy, [L. Hendus] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1747-1754, '51 G
sidetracking operation for extensive strictures of common duct, [H. M. Blegen] West.J.Surg. **60**:65-68, Feb. '52
stenosis of hepatic duct due to sclerosis; postcholecystectomy disorder, [J. Pi-Figueras, V. Artigas & H. Palazzi] Med.clin. **17**:306-308, Nov. '51 S
transhepatic continuous drainage in stenosis, [O. Goetze] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 97-101, '51 G
surgery: See also Jaundice, obstructive; and other subheads under Bile Ducts
[R. Maingot] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:97-113, Feb. '52
choledochoduodenostomy without permanent prostheses, [R. Demel] Presse méd. **60**:220, Feb. 16, '52 F
external choledochoduodenostomy, [W. Wiechno] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:70-77, '52 Pol
intestinal-biliary reflux after anastomosis of common duct to duodenum or jejunum; experimental study, [J. E. Musgrove, J. H. Grindlay & A. G. Karlson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:579-589, May '52
liver protective therapy during operations, [H. Ball] Chirurg **23**:7-11, Jan. '52 G
method for quick mobilization of intrapancreatic portion of common bile duct, [L. P. Good & P. E. Pemberton] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:321-327, March '52
repair of damaged accessory hepatic duct by anastomosis with cystic duct, [H. Wapshaw] Brit.M.J. **1**: 906, April 26, '52
surgical cholangiography, [J. Soler-Roig] Med.clin. **17**:388-392, Dec. '51 S
transduodenal reconstruction of bile ducts, [L. R. Dragstedt & E. R. Woodward] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:53-56, Jan. '52
undesirable sequel of nonabsorbable suture as cystic duct ligature, [J. H. Johnston, Jr.] Surgery **31**: 597-598, April '52
use of regenerative power and reserve capacity of liver in bile duct operations, [L. Schalm] Arch. chir.neerl. **3**:322-332, '51
use of T-tube with sleeve in choledochostomy, [D. T. Chechile] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:379, March '52
tumors, leiomyoma of common bile duct (causing symptoms of obstruction), [H. & R. Archambault] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:531-534, April '52
wounds and injuries, discussion of prevention of injuries to common and hepatic ducts, [F. S. Johns] Ann.Surg. **135**:730-733, May '52
management of surgical accidents to common bile duct and Wirsung's duct occurring during gastroduodenal resection, [E. L. Beluffi] Minerva chir. **6**:659-663, Nov. 15, '51 I
surgical lesions of bile ducts; technic of repair, [J. de la Fuente B. & M. Orriols L.] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **8**:16-28, Jan. '52 S
BILEK, F., Water test in cholecystography, Časop.lék. česk. **91**:68-72, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
BILESIO, E. A., Metatarsalgia de Morton, Prensa méd. argent. **38**:3136-3146, Nov. 30, '51
BILGER, R.: **See HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.**
See REINDELL, H., jt. auth.
BILHARZ, THEODOR (1825-1862)
[W. Fular] Med.Welt **20**:1599, Dec. 15, '51 G

BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
abnormalities, congenital hepatobiliary anomalies, [A. Vachon, P. Bret & R. Pinet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1249-1251, Nov. '51 F
jaundice due to anomaly of biliary tract; cases, [A. S. da Costa] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**10-13, Jan. '52 P
calculi, [A. LeSage] Union méd.Canada **81:**66-71, Jan. '52 F
associated urinary tract disorders and biliary lithiasis, [O. A. Tittamanti Lescano] Rev.argent.urol. **20:**113-116, May-June '51 S
biliary tract calculi and associated disease, [L. T. Palumbo] Postgrad.Med. **10:**370-376, Nov. '51
chemical and pharmacodynamic therapy of obstruction of principal biliary tract; possibilities and limits, [J. Sêneque, M. Roux & C. Chatelin] J. chir. **68:**340-352, May '52 F
effect of ultrasounds on gallstones in vitro, [M. L. Berlinicke & F. Schennetten] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 415-416, '51 G
etiologic forms of cholelithiasis; review of statistics, [C. Jiménez Díaz & R. F. Fernández-Carril] Rev. clin.espan. **44:**95-99, Jan. 31, '52 S
floating gallstones; case, [W. Wilkie] South African M.J. **26:**357, April 26, '52
gallstone obstruction of intestine, [R. L. Sanders & R. M. Pool] South.M.J. **45:**328-333, April '52
incidence of gallstones and their correlation with other diseases, [M. M. Lieber] Ann.Surg. **135:**394-405, March '52
indications and modern technic of primary biliary tract surgery (excluding tumors), [F. Becker] Helvet chir.acta **18:**431-443, Nov. '51 G
medical therapy, [E. Aubertin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**42-47, Jan. '52 F
migration; unusual case, [F. Gimeno Márquez] Rev. espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**57-60, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
obstruction of colon by gallstone, [J. C. F. L. Williamson] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**339-341, Jan. '52
preoperative roentgen diagnosis of biliary duodenal ileus, [P. Bétoulières] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**945-948, '51 F
spontaneous internal biliary fistulas and biliary ileus; anatomicoclinical review, [G. Brogi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**652-690, '51 I
tetralogy of Fallot; case that survived to his fifty-seventh year and died following surgical relief of gallstone ileus, [S. I. Miller] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**901-910, March '52
therapy, [S. Leblond] Laval méd. **17:**346-352, March '52 F
cancer, direct irradiation of carcinoma of liver and biliary tract by use of radioactive iodine (I^{131}) in tetraiodophenolphthalein; experimental and clinical study, [G. H. Copher & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**964-973, June '52
dilatation, reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to occlusion of common bile duct of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of bilirubinemia and modifications of extrahepatic biliary tract, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**455-477, '51 I
diseases, alkaline phosphatases in hepatology, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**121-125, Jan. 18, '52 S
bacteriostatic therapy of acute and chronic biliary infections with protocid, combination of sulfaethylthiadiazole and sulfamerazine (sulfonamides), [W. Schulz & H. Voth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**170-174, Feb. 8, '52 G
balneotherapy of biliary tract diseases following cholecystectomy, [M. S. Meier] Helvet.chir.acta **18:**476-480, Nov. '51 G
biliary dyskinesia; surgical posibilities, [R. Almasqué Dedeu] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3336-3338, Dec. 21, '51 S
biliary syndrome due to choledochovaterian pathology (roentgenologic elements for clinical chapter of vaterian syndromes), [A. Salotti] Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19:**33-36, '51 I
blood iron in hematologic and hepatobiliary disorders, [H. Ducci & A. Spoerer] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**11-20, Jan. '52 S
cholangiocoloduodenal syndrome, [A. L. Soresi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:**181-183, Nov. '51 F
cholangiopathies in children, [H. J. Notti, A. Grinfield & J. Tomarchio] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**78-97, April 23, '52 S
BILIARY TRACT, diseases--Continued
cholecystography during pain crisis in biliary dyskinesias (especially in migraine), [M. J. Caroli & Mme.Gilles] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**883-886, July-Aug. '51 F
clinical value of determination of acid and alkaline phosphatases in hepatobiliary disorders, [Boulanger] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3708-3717, Dec. 14, '51 F
diabetes mellitus and diseases of biliary tract, [F. Rausch & H. Hamm] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148:**533-541, '51 G
diagnosis and therapy of biliary dyskinesias in surgery; role of manometry and peroperative cholangiography, [A. J. Lasala & R. Almasqué Dedeu] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3405-3407, Dec. 28, '51 S
dietetic indications following cholecystectomy, [M.J. Demole] Helvet.chir.acta **18:**461-475, Nov. '51 F
during pregnancy, [J. Kleeberg] Harefuah **41:**197-198, Dec. 2, '51
evaluation of duodenal diverticula in relation to biliary tract diseases, [H. Anger] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**879-882, April 25, '52 G
"forgotten" lesions in biliary pathology, [J. Sánchez San Julián & A. Pascual y Meglas] Rev. espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**289-296, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
functional biliary dystonia; role of right pneumogastric; experimental study; surgical indications, [F Poilleux, Goidin & Nicolaïdis] Presse méd. **60:**196-200, Feb. 13, '52 F
functional condition of duodenum in dystonia of biliary tract; roentgen study, [P. Mallet-Guy, P. Blondet & J. Nefussy] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**813-815, '51 F
indications and modern technic of primary biliary tract surgery (excluding tumors), [F. Becker] Helvet.chir.acta **18:**431-443, Nov. '51 G
methacholine-morphine test; clinical significance, [P. Bove] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:**1-70, Jan. '52 P
methods for examination of extrahepatic biliary tract, [L. Remouchamps] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**165-175, Feb. 15, '52 Du
new aspects of biliary dyskinesia with report of 2 cases, [M. P. Léonard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**887-891, July-Aug. '51 F
parasites of biliary tract (Ascaris lumbricoides, Fasciola hepatica), [K. Bürgi] Helvet.chir.acta **18:**417-420, Nov. '51 G
postcholecystectomy syndrome, [A. Paprotny & P. Petropoulos] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**357-363, '52 Pol
problems from internist's point of view, [A. Schüpbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**321-324, March 29, '52 G
secretion and enterohepatic circulation of bile acids replacement of bile acids in biliary insufficiency, [J. L. Irvin] North Carolina M.J. **13:**206-212, April '52
therapy, especially surgical, [D. Prat] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17:**551-555, April '52 S
treatment of biliary dyskinesia with special reference to sphincterotomy, [L. J. Lester & R. Colp] A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **64:**168-174, Feb. '52
value of peroperative manometric and roentgenographic examination in diagnosis of pathologic changes and functional disturbances of biliary tract, [P. Mallet-Guy] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**385-393, April '52
drainage: See also Bile Ducts, stricture; Biliary Tract, surgery
indications for drainage of bile ducts, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Helvet.chir.acta **18:**414-416, Nov. '51 G
transpapillary drainage, [M. Champeau] Mém.Acad. chir. **77:**1037-1038, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
transpapillary drainage and biliary surgery, [J. Hepp] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**1030-1035, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
echinococcosis, image of pneumocyst with visibility of daughter cysts, [Durand & Piétri] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**80, '52 F
fistula: See Fistula
innervation, ganglionic topography of sympathetic innervation; experimental study, [P. Mallet-Guy, L. Eicholz & R. Latreille] Lyon chir. **47:**75-87, Jan. '52 F
pain, action of vagal infiltration on hepatic colic and vesiculobiliary painful syndromes, [J. Warter, J. M. Rouillard & J. Morin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**127-129, Jan. 14, '52 F
surgical intervention in hepatic colic; indications, [G. Cavina] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**514-523, June 30-July 8, '51 I

BILIARY TRACT--Continued
physiology, diagnosis and therapy of biliary dyskinesias in surgery; role of manometry and peroperative cholangiography, [A. J. Lasala & R. Almasqué Dedeu] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3405-3407, Dec. 28, '51 S
dynamics of biliary system, [G. S. de P. e Silva] Rev.brasil.med. **8:**847-849, Dec. '51 P
manometric and radiologic control during operations on biliary tract, [R. Clerc] Helvet.chir.acta **18:** 444-460, Nov. '51 F
pharmacologic effect of morphine on extrahepatic biliary tract, [A. Pandolfini & L. Lodді] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**542-544, June 30-July 8, '51 I
pressure and flow in biliary radiomanometry; presentation of radiomanometers, [R. Le Canuet, C. Debray, M. Roux & A. Petit] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**50-55, '52 F
reactions and sensitivity of biliary tracts to tests of hyperpressure according to perfusion product used: physiologic serum, patient's bile or water-soluble iodine preparations, [G. Albot, L. Leger & J. Zerolo] Presse méd. **60:** 637-639, May 3, '52 F
relationship of bile alkaline phosphatase to histochemically detectable alkaline phosphatase in biliary tract; including reference to histology of gallbladder epithelium, [F. Jacoby & B. F. Martin] J.Anat. **85:**391-400, Oct. '51
roentgenomanometric verification of findings in minute intubation, [G. Albot, G. F. Bonnet, J. Toulet & H. Dressler] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 145-151, Feb. '52 F
role of duodenal, pancreatic and biliary secretions in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer; therapeutic deductions, [R. Carvaillo] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1153-1169, Nov. '51 F
value of peroperative manometric and roentgenographic examination in diagnosis of pathologic changes and functional disturbances of biliary tract, [P. Mallet-Guy] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 385-393, April '52
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Bilary Tract
angiocholography and effects of posture, [J. Ranty, J. Paulhiac & J. Caroli] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 203-213, Jan. 22, '52 F
laparoscopic cholecystocholangiography, [N. Henning, L. Demling & H. Gigglberger] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 829-834, April 18, '52 G
laparoscopic cholecystography and cholangiography, [H. Kalk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 590-591, May 2, '52 G
manometric and radiologic control during operations on biliary tract, [R. Clerc] Helvet.chir.acta **18:** 444-460, Nov. '51 F
peroperative cholangiography and manometry in biliary tract surgery, [A. Ciminata] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**282-287, March 3, '52 I
reactions and sensitivity of biliary tracts to tests of hyperpressure according to perfusion product used: physiologic serum, patient's bile or water-soluble iodine preparations, [G. Albot, L. Leger & J. Zerolo] Presse méd. **60:** 637-639, May 3, '52 F
technic and results of roentgenography in systematic series, [A. Busson] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1170-1178, Nov. '51 F
value of cholangiograms during biliary tract surgery, [D. Hight & J. R. Lingley] New England J.Med. **246:**761-765, May 15, '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
annual report on surgery of biliary system and pancréas for 1950, [J. T. Priestley, W. Walters, H. K. Gray & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26:** 505-513, Dec. 19, '51
biliodigestive anastomoses; late results in 156 cases, [L. Gurgian-Cecconi] Minerva chir. **7:**4-7, Jan. 15, '52 I
causes of death following surgery for nonmalignant disease, [F. Glenn & D. M. Hays] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**283-296, March '52
common bile duct in biliary surgery, [F. Esquivel & R. L. Alfonso] Philippine J.Surg. **7:** 7-12, Jan.-Feb. '52
effect of diversion of bile to various parts of intestines, [C. Linke] S.Forum (1951) pp. 179-183, '52
experimental and clinical aspects of establishing continuity between biliary tract and defunctionalized jejunal limb; preliminary report, [C. E. Herrod & E. Holman] S.Forum (1951) pp. 173-179, '52
manometric and radiologic control during operations on biliary tract, [R. Clerc] Helvet.chir.acta **18:** 444-460, Nov. '51 F

BILIARY TRACT, surgery--Continued
operative lesions, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Nord. med. **47:**523-528, April 18, '52 Da
peroperative cholangiography and manometry in biliary tract surgery, [A. Ciminata] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**282-287, March 3, '52 I
preoperative and postoperative period, [A. Larach] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 132-137, '51 S
prevention and therapy of postoperative external biliary fistula, [J. Knorre] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:** 1738-1746, '51 G
surgical lesions of bile ducts; technic of repair, [J. de la Fuente B. & M. Orriols L.] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **8:**16-28, Jan. '52 S
transpapillary drainage and biliary surgery, [J. Hepp] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**1030-1035, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
transpapillary drainage in biliary surgery, [M. Roux] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**152-153, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 f
value of cholangiograms during surgery, [D. Hight & J. R. Lingley] New England J.Med. **246:**761-765, May 15, '52
tumors, laparoscopic cholangiography in diagnosis of tumors of biliary tract and pancreas, [M. Royer, J. V. Arenas & P. A. Mazure] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**334-340, Feb. 22, '52 S
BILIKIEWICZ, T., Improved method of treatment of alcoholism with antabuse; preliminary report, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:** 219-223, '51 Pol
BILIRUBIN
See also Bile, pigments
in blood: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice
metabolism, mesobilirubin as intermediate product of bacterial reduction of bilirubin, [T. Baumgärtel & D. Zahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 44-45, Jan. 1, '52 G
BILLAUDELLE, H., Über die Spezifität und Wirkungsweise der Bakteriophagen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**103-117, Jan. 3, '52
BILLEN, D., Inhibition by nitrate of enzyme formation during growth of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **62:**793-797, Dec. '51
and LICHSTEIN, H. C., Effect of x radiation on adaptive formation of formic hydrogenlyase in Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **63:** 533-535, April '52
BILLERBECK, K., Pathologisch-anatomische und pathophysiologische Betrachtungen zu einer Sina-Lost-behandelten Lymphogranulomatose, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88:**24-36, Nov. 22, '51
BILLET, E., Syndrome of glaucomato-cyclitic crises; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**214-216, Feb. '52
BILLET, HENRY
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Les relations entre le ventricule moyen et les ventricules latéraux. Le carrefour ventriculaire préthalamique, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**550-553, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51
BILLETTE, J.: See GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.
BILLICH, R.: See ASHÖLTER, C., jt. auth.
BILLIMORIA, B. R.: See MODY, M. S. H., jt. auth.
BILLING, B.: See BEARN, A. G., jt. auth.
BILLINGHAM, R. E., and REYNOLDS, J., Transplantation studies on sheets of pure epidermal epithelium and on epidermal cell suspensions, Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **5:** 25-36, April '52
ORR, J. W., and WOODHOUSE, D. L., Transplantation of skin components during chemical carcinogenesis with 20-methylcholanthrene, Brit.J.Cancer **5:**417-432, Dec. '51
BILLINGS, C. E.: See RHOADS, P. S., jt. auth.
BILLINGS, E. G., Psychiatric aspects of gastrointestinal disorders, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 101-106, March '52
BILLINGS, F. T., JR., Dr. Edgar Jones, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**712-713, Feb. (pt.2) '52
BILLINGTON, W. R., Albert Cook: biographical note, East.African M.J. **28:** 397-401, Oct. '51
BILLION, H.: See OESER, H., jt. auth.
BILLROTH OPERATION (I): See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy: Stomach, surgery
BILLROTH OPERATION (II): See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
BILODEAU, M.: See HALLE, J., jt. auth.
BILSKI-PASQUIER, G., Traitements récents des leucoses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:** 211-214, Dec. '51
BILY, D., Neurotic abulic syndrome conditioned by pathologic corticovisceral dynamics in patient with duodenal ulcer, Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1293-1297, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
BIMES, C., Nouvelles recherches histologiques et physiopathologiques sur les goitres toxiques iodo-involués, Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 1008-1029, '51
and others, Contribution à l'étude de la fixation iodée

BIMES, C., and others--Continued
sur la thyroïde du cobaye, Ann.endocrinol. 12: 593-598, '51
BINA, H.: See MARTORELLI, J., jt. auth.
BINAZZI, M., Ancora in tema di haemangectasia hypertrophicans (Klippel-Trénaunay-Parkes Weber), Minerva dermat. 27:18-26, Feb. '52
BINDA, B.: See ROLLINO, A., jt. auth.
BINDE, H., KRAMER, S., PREUSS, G., and WEYER, F., Über einen Fall von Fleckfieber (Brillsche Krankheit) in Norddeutschland, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:5-7, Jan. 4, '52
BINDER, E., Ergänzung zu der Publikation von E. Becker über "Todesfälle nach Salvarsanbehandlung," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:87, Jan. 18, '52
Das iatrogene Kontaktekzem, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7: 355-358, April 18, '52
BINDER, H.: See KLAESI, J., jt. auth.
BINDER, M. J., and ROSOVE, L., Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia and fibrillation due to quinidine, Am.J.Med. 12:491-497, April '52
BINDI, V., and LENZINI, L., I processi epitubercolari nell'infanzia con particolare riguardo alla loro patogenesi, Riv.clin.pediat. 49:631-653, Sept. '51
BINE, R., JR., St. GEORGE, S., and FRIEDMAN, M., Renal excretion of lanatoside C. in rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:513-514, March '52
See St. GEORGE, S., jt. auth.
BINET, J. P.: See DUBOST, C., jt. auth.
BINET, L., Le professeur Henri Hartmann (1860-1952), Acta gastro-enterol.belg. 15:49-50, Jan. '52
Charles Richet (1850-1935), Presse méd. 60: 683-685, May 10, '52
and BURSTEIN, M., Sur les propriétés vaso-motrices des érythrocytes lysés, J.physiol.,Paris 43:649-652, '51
and STRUMZA, M. V., Explorations électrocardiographiques au cours de la réanimation cardiaque, Presse méd. 60:329-331, March 8, '52
TANRET, P., and MARQUIS, M., Sur la répartition de l'urée à travers les liquides de l'organisme, Presse méd. 60:569-570, April 19, '52
BARGETON, D., DEJOURS, P., and GIRARD, F., La régulation à court terme de la ventilation pulmonaire. Contrôle instantané de l'amplitude et de la période des mouvements respiratoires, J.physiol., Paris 43:652-653, '51
BINET-STANFORD TEST: See Mental Tests
BING, H. I., Referred pain and referred superliminal tenderness, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) 142: 209-214, '52
BING, J., and HARBOE, N., Permeability of glomerular membrane for proteins, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) 142:215-221, '52
BING, R. J., Regulation of dynamic and metabolic function of human heart, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) 142:223-226, '52
Congenital heart disease; introduction and classification, Am.J.Med. 12:77-96, Jan. '52
BING-TAUSSIG SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities
BINGHAM, H. G.: See ROOFE, P. G., jt. auth.
BINGLEY, J. B.: See DICK, A. T., jt. auth.
BINGOLD, A. C.: See CLARK, J. M. P., jt. auth.
BINGOLD, K., Über das Wesen der Aerobier- und Anaerobier-Bakteriämien und ihre Bedeutung für Prognose und Therapie, Med.Monatsschr. 6:73-81, Feb. '52
STICH, W., and CRAMER, H., Porphyrine und Krebs; Untersuchungen über den Porphyringehalt maligner Tumoren beim Menschen, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. 57:653-658, '51
BINI, G., Su di un caso di tentato suicidio in carcere mediante ingestione di schegge di vetro, Minerva medicoleg. 71:136-139, Sept.-Oct. '51
Su di un caso di suicidio per ferita da taglio all'addome (karakiri), Minerva medicoleg. 71:163-165, Nov.-Dec. '51
BINI, L., Subdivision clinique du groupe des schizophrénies, J.brasil.psiquiat. 1:379-391, '51
BINI, P., La fragilità capillare negli ipertesi; studio clinico e sperimentale nell'ipertensione essenziale, nell'ipertensione arteriosclerotica, nell'ipertensione renale, nell'ipertensione in diabetici, Riforma med. 66:92-94, Jan. 26, '52
BINION, J. T.: See TOBIAN, L., JR., jt. auth.
BINKLEY, F., CHRISTENSEN, G. M., and JENSEN, W. N., Pyridoxine and transfer of sulfur, J.Biol. Chem. 194:109-113, Jan. '52
BINKLEY, F. C.: See SHARP, G. S., jt. auth.
BINKLEY, G. E., Construction and care of abdominal colostomy, Am.J.Surg. 83:807-811, June '52
BINKLEY, G. E.--Continued
and others, Carcinoma arising in adenomas of colon and rectum, J.A.M.A. 148:1465-1469, April 26, '52
BINSWANGER, H., Psychiatrisch-klinische Untersuchungen zur Selyeschen Adaptationslehre, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 82: 513-519, May 10, '52
BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry
BIÖRCK, G., Heart, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 14:283-314, '52
Cardiovascular diseases as problem of medical organization, World M.A.Bull. 4: 9-13, Jan. '52
BIOGRAPHIES
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries; and under names of individuals
important figures of Italian clinical medicine in last century, [A. Gasbarrini] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. 43:1-46, Jan.-April '52 I
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
[G. Pacheco] Rev.brasil.med. 8: 722-723, Oct. '51 P
BIOLOGY
biologic basis of criminology, [R. Bosch] Rev.med. leg. 14:1-8, Jan.-June '50 S
blood groups and biology, [P. Moureau] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 21:119-128, Sept. '51 F
idealism in biology, [J. Buchnîček] Časop.lék.česk. 91:470-473, April 18, '52 Cz
importance of undulatory mechanics in biology, [A. García Valcárcel] Med.españ. 28: 392-396, Nov. '51 S
radioisotopes in medicine and biology, [G. Meyniel & P. Nizza] Rev.méd.nav. 6:131-140, '51 F
history, origins of experimental biology and Abbé Spallanzani, [L. Rivet] Presse méd. 60: 385, March 19, '52 F
BIOMETRY
See also Body, weight; Children, growth and development; Constitution, types; Fetus, development; etc.
importance in anesthesiology, [K. S. Ting] Anesthesiology, 13:1-22, Jan. '52
BIONDETTI, P., Strato orizzontale trasparente, Ann. radiol.diag. 24:53-84, '52
BIOPSIES
See also Bones, marrow; Breast, pathology; Bronchi, obstruction; Cancer, diagnosis; Kidneys, diseases; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Prostate, cancer; etc.
effect on growth of tumors on basis of experimental tumor research, [H. Weiland] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 159:329-331, '51 G
instruments, instrument designed for biopsy of uterine cervix, [J. F. Nolan & J. W. Budd] Cancer 4:1367-1371, Nov. '51
combined sternal biopsy and aspiration needle, [B. A. Thompson] J.Clin.Path. 5:112, Feb. '52
new model of biopsy needle, [M. Gamski] Polski tygodnik lek. 6:1468-1471, '51 Pol
special uses of Silverman biopsy needle in office practice and at operation, [G. Crile, Jr. & A. L. Vickery] Am.J.Surg. 83:83-86, Jan. '52
BIOTIN
deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction; pantothenic acid and biotin, [H. Lewis & G. Everson] J.Nutrition 46: 27-35, Jan. '52
growth inhibition of tubercle bacilli by analogues of biotin, [H. Pope] J.Bact. 63:39-45, Jan. '52
metabolic fate of biotin and of avidin-biotin complex upon parenteral administration, [J. & H. Fraenkel-Conrat] Biochim.et biophys.acta 8: 66-70, Jan. '52
synergistic relation between biotin and l-ascorbic acid, [F. de Felice] Arch.fisiol. 51:341-363, '52 I
utilization of d-biotinol by micro-organisms, rat and human, [L. Drekter, J. Scheiner, E. De Ritter & S. H. Rubin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 78:381-383, Nov. '51
deficiency, biotin nutriture and enzymatic incorporation of $NaHC^{14}O_3$ into acetoacetate, [G. W. E. Plaut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 78:769-770, Dec. '51
BIOTINOL: See Biotin
BIRABEN, J.: See HIRTZ, G., jt. auth.
See LEGER, H., jt. auth.
See MAGENDIE, J., jt. auth.
BIRBECK, A.: See WYNN, A., jt. auth.
BIRCHALL, R.: See FINDLEY, T., jt. auth.
BIRCHER, F., Die Hypothalamusbehandlung nach G. Bourguignon vermittelst galvanischem Strom, Arch.phys.Therap. 4:40-44, Jan.-Feb. '52
BIRCHER, J., Die Bolzung langer Röhrenknochen einst und jetzt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:157-158, Feb. 16, '52

BIRDS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Rickettsial Diseases, transmission
BIRENBAUM, A.: **See FELDMAN, D., jt. auth.**
BIRGE, E. A., and IMHOFF, C. E., Versenate as decalcifying agent for bone, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:192-193, Feb. '52
BIRGE, H. L., Ocular aspects of mycotic infection, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:354-382, March '52
BIRJUKOV, A., Present status of Czech physiology, Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 249-253, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
BIRK, G.: **See RÖSGEN, M., jt. auth.**
BIRKET-SMITH, E.: **See HAMBURGER, C., jt. auth.**
BIRKHAUG, K., Experiments in BCG standardization; 3 years' experiments on virulence and tuberculogenic potency of lots of BCG vaccine, Bull.World Health Organ. **5**: 227-244, '52
and DARRICARRERE, R., Comparative antigenic potency of killed irradiated tubercle bacilli and living BCG vaccine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:387-390, March '52
BIRKHILL, F. R., CORRIGAN, K. E., and HAYDEN, H. S., Metabolism of radioactive iodine (I^{131}) in patients with cardiac disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 42-50, Jan. '52
BIRKLE, K., Beitrag zur Frage der zentral-nervösen Regulationen bei der Encephalographie, Klin. Wchnschr. **29**:743-744, Nov. 15, '51
BIRKS, P. H., Dengue in northern Assam tea gardens, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:195-200, March '52
BIRMAN, B. N., Pavlov's contribution to theory of neuroses, Nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 6) **20**: 7 - 12, '51 R
BIRN, O., PERBØLL, O., and OHLSEN, A. S., Severe megaloblastic anemia in girl twin 10 months old, Ugesk.læger **113**:1706-1709, Dec. 13, '51 Da
BIRNBAUM, G. L., Simple cardiac defibrillator, J. Thoracic Surg. **23**:183-187, Feb. '52
BIRNBAUM, W., and FERRIER, P., Complications of abdominal colostomy, Am.J.Surg. **83**:64-67, Jan. '52
BIRNBERG, C. H., BRANDMAN, L. J., and GREENBLAT, B., Use of ethinyl estradiol in pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1151-1153, May '52
SHERBER, D. A., and KURZROK, R. L., Fructose and fructolysis in human semen, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:877-879, April '52
SHERBER, D. A., and LIVINGSTON, S. H., Prevention of miscarriage, New York J.Med. **52**: 720-722, March 15, '52
BIRNIE, J. H., and GRAYSON, J., Observations on temperature distribution and liver blood flow in rat, J.Physiol. **116**:189-201, Feb. 28, '52
BIRO, I., Beiträge zu den ophthalmologischen Beziehungen der Blutsverwandtenehen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**: 585-596, '51
BIRON, A., Les indications de l'aérosolthérapie en pédiatrie, Progr.méd.,Paris **79**:603-607, Dec. 10, '51
Organisation pratique d'un centre d'aérosolthérapie en milieu hospitalier, Progr.méd.,Paris **80**: 89-90, Feb. 24, '52
BIRRELL, J. F., Chronic maxillary sinusitis in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:1-9, Feb. '52
BIRREN, F., Organic approach to illumination and color, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:109-118, Jan.-Feb. '52
BIRTCH, P. K.: **See RANDALL, C. L., jt. auth.**
BIRTCHER SHORT-WAVE DIATHERMY: See Diathermy, apparatus
BIRTH
psychotherapeutic evaluations of birth-trauma analysis; preliminary contribution to Fodor's therapy, [M. Lietaert Peerbolte] Psychiatric Quart. **25**: 589-603, Oct. '51
certification, proposed use of birth certificate for obstetric data, [F. J. Roemer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:186-191, Jan. '52
injuries: See also Infants, Newborn
early and late electroencephalographic studies of obstetric trauma; preliminary report, [J. P. Davêo, P. Martin & R. Lanteri] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**:667-671, '51 F
symposium on cerebral palsy; obstetrical factors, [G. W. Anderson] J.Pediat. **40**:340-375, March '52
order of: See Family, birth order in
premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature
rate: See Vital Statistics
stillbirths: See Stillbirths
BIRTH CONTROL
alleged sterile periods in life of sexually mature women, [H. Stieve] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Bynäk. **136**: 117-136, '52 G
critical study of efficacy of jelly as contraceptive, [R. Finkelstein, A. Guttmacher & R. Goldberg] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:664-667, March '52
incidence of Trichomonas vaginalis in sample of general population with observations on relation to use of chemical contraceptives, [M. J. Whittington] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 398-405, June '51
memorandum on family planning, with particular reference to contraception, Brit.M.J. **1**: 595-597, March 15, '52
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; fertility rates and fertility planning by character of migration, [J. F. Kantner & P. K. Whelpton] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:152-187, April '52
sociomedical survey on practice of birth control among medical men, [B. G. Prasad] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:421-428, Sept. '51
spermicidal times of contraceptive jellies and creams, 1949; Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [C. J. Gamble & L. Hamblin] J.A.M.A. **148**: 50-55, Jan. 5, '52
BIRTHMARK: See Nevi
BISA, K., Lebertrantherapie bei Silikotuberkulosen, Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 220-223, April '52
BISCAYE, A.: **See JOYEUX, R., jt. auth.**
BISCHLER, V., Le pseudo-phénomène de Graefe congénital, Ophthalmologica **123**: 322-326, April-May '52
BISCHOF, W., Zur Vasomotorik der Arteria vertebralis, Acta neuroveg. **3**:443-458, '52
BISCHOFF, A., Über eine therapeutische Verwendung der sogenannten "Weck-Amine" in der Behandlung schizophrener Erregungszustände, Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**: 329-344, June '51
BISCHOFF, F., Non-depot delayed acting insulin, Am.J. Physiol. **168**: 37-43, Jan. '52
BISCHOFF, K., Moderne Einrichtungen für die Röntgen-Kinematographie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:389-392, March '52
BISERTE, G.: **See BOULANGER, P., jt. auth.**
See NAYRAC, P., jt. auth.
BISGAARD METHOD: See Varicose Veins, therapy
BISGAARD-FRANTZEN, C. F.: **See CHRISTENSEN, E., jt. auth.**
BISHOP, A., Drug-resistance in malaria, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:47-51, '51
and McCONNACHIE, E. W., Failure to produce resistance to chloroquine in Plasmodium gallinaceum in chicks, Parasitology **42**: 52-56, March '52
Pamaquin resistance in strain of Plasmodium gallinaceum and its relationship to other antimalarial drugs, Parasitology **42**:57-64, March '52
BISHOP, C.: **See BUZARD, J., jt. auth.**
See WILSON, D., jt. auth.
BISHOP, C. H.: **See LORHAN, P. H., jt. auth.**
BISHOP, D. W., and MATHEWS, H. P., Significance of intravas pH in relation to sperm motility, Science **115**:209-211, Feb. 22, '52
Inhibition of sperm motility by tetrazolium salts, Science **115**: 211-212, Feb. 22, '52
BISHOP, G. H., and CLARE, M. H., Sites of origin of electric potentials in striate cortex, J.Neurophysiol. **15**: 201-220, May '52
BISHOP, P. M. F., Las hormonas del aparato digestivo, Rev.clín.espan. **42**:229-231, Aug. 31, '51
and GLYN, J. H., Diabetes caused by ACTH treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:168-170, April '52
and RICHARDS, N. A., Habitual abortion; further observations on prophylactic value of progesterone pellet implantation, Brit.M.J. **1**: 244-246, Feb. 2, '52
BISHOP, R. C., BEAL, J. M., and LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., Use of ACTH and cortisone in homografting; effect of preoperative administration of ACTH to donor and recipient on survival of skin homografts in humans, West.J.Surg. **60**:193-198, May '52
BISHOP, W. J., Evolution of general practitioner in England, Practitioner **168**:171-179, Feb. '52
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN
anticoagulants (heparin and bishydroxycoumarin); brief review, [M. Schlachman] Bull.New York M. Coll. **14**:122-140, '51
prothrombin level in patients on dicoumarol therapy; simplified capillary technic, [H. B. Stein & B. V. Wallace] South African M.J. **26**: 353-355, April 26, '52
effects: See also Thrombosis, prevention; Thrombosis, puerperal
anticoagulant activity of new derivatives, [V. Trčka, E. Holubová, S. Mácová & H. Matoušková] Časop. lék.česk. **91**: 454-461, April 11, '52 Cz

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, effects--Continued
bishydroxycoumarin, ethyl biscoumacetate and 4-hydroxycoumarin anticoagulant no. 63; comparative effects, [N. W. Barker, H. H. Hanson & F. D. Mann] J.A.M.A. **148:** 274-277, Jan. 26, '52
changes in prothrombin activity during preservation of normal rabbit plasma and plasma treated with ethyl biscoumacetate, [V. Trčka, E. Holubová, S. Mácová & Z. Horáková] Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1435-1436, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
development of circulation in autogenous and homologous grafts of skin and observations upon effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and anticoagulants, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark, D. Joslin & J. P. Docktor] S.Forum (1951) pp. 468-474, '52
difference in hypoprothrombinemia produced by bishydroxycoumarin and by hypovitaminosis K, [M. Verstraete & R. Verwilghen] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 321-332, Dec. '51 F
effect of depo-heparin on prothrombin time, with observations on combined use of heparin and dicumarol, [J. B. Holyoke & H. J. Wheelwright, Jr.] New England J.Med. **246:** 15-17, Jan. 3, '52
effects of hyperpyrexia on heart in situ: studies with dicumarol, dinitrophenol and external heat, [R. P. Walton & others] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 78-93, April '52
hypoprothrombinemia in biliary fistula dogs induced by minute doses of dicumarol, [J. B. Field] Am.J. Physiol. **168:** 287-291, Feb. '52
is hypoprothrombinemia caused by deficiency of vitamin K different from that of dicumarol? [A. J. Quick, C. V. Hussey & G. E. Collentine] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 131-133, Jan. '52
properties and mode of action; fibroblast culture test with sera of treated myocarditis patients, [I. Bayer-Holler, H. Partilla & L. Stockinger] Cardiologia **19:** 360-377, '51 G
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Edema, therapy; Embolism, pulmonary; Embolism, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy; Heart, infarction; Myocarditis, therapy; Phlebitis, puerperal; Phlebitis, therapy; Retina, hemorrhage; Thrombosis, coronary; Thrombosis, therapy
ambulatory outpatient therapy, [A. T. Johnson] Illinois M.J. **101:** 83-88, Feb. '52
clinical experience with anticoagulant, tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate), [M. R. Bronstein & E. Witkind] Am.J.M.Sc. **222:** 677-685, Dec. '51
comparative studies with one and two phase method for prothrombin determination during control of bishydroxycoumarin medication, [P. Arnolds & E. Erlemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 22-25, Jan. 1, '52 G
experimental review of methods for control of therapy with anticoagulants of bishydroxycoumarin series, [P. de Nicola] Haematologica **36:** 9-39, '52 I
increased prothrombin synthesis during aureomycin therapy illustrating antibiotic-anticoagulant antagonism, [R. D. Barnard & M. Schwartz] New York J.Med. **52:** 1027-1028, April 15, '52
practical therapeutics; anticoagulant therapy, [R. P. Gilbert] GP **5:** 75-80, May '52
tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate) therapy; dosage and indications, [C. Hougie] Lancet **2:** 1118-1120, Dec. 15, '51
toxicity, acute intoxication; histopathologic study on rat, [A. Colli & G. L. Corona] Haematologica **35:** 1053-1070, '51 I
cardiac tamponade due to hemopericardium as complication of myocardial infarct treated with bishydroxycoumarin, [P. Cossio & J. Tenconi] Rev. argent.cardiol. **18:** 166-169, May-June '51 S
dicumarol: dangerous and rather ineffective drug, [F. Martorell] Angiology **3:** 185-188, April '52
effect of bishydroxycoumarin on capillary permeability, [P. Matis & H. Hager] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:** 131-135, '51 G
effect of vitamin K preparations on hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicoumarol and tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate), [A. S. Douglas & A. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1:** 412-415, Feb. 23, '52
effect of vitamin K_1 on bishydroxycoumarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia and accelerator factors in rabbit with liver lesion and in hepatectomized cat, [R. Jürgens] Acta haemat. **7:** 143-156, March '52 G
hemorrhage due to dicumarol and its analogues, [J. B. Twyman] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 246-249, May '52
intoxication due to synparin treated with vitamin K and blood transfusions, [Ø. Petersen] Ugesk. læger **113:** 1709-1710, Dec. 13, '51 Da

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, toxicity--Continued
late serious hemorrhage following bishydroxycoumarin therapy of puerperal phlebitis; case, [P. Houlné, J. M. Pretot & R. Delesvaux] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:** 635-636, '51 F
response of dicumarol-induced hypoprothrombinemia to vitamin K_1, [A. Rehbein, A. Jaretzki, III & D. V. Habif] Ann.Surg. **135:** 454-469, April '52
therapy and prophylaxis of bishydroxycoumarin hemorrhages (with special consideration of effects of amino acids on coagulation), [A. W. Schwenzer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11:** 1089-1102, Dec. '51 G
toxic results of anticoagulant therapy, [H. Berman & F. S. Mainella] New York J.Med. **52:** 725-727, March 15, '52
use of bishydroxycoumarin in presence of impaired renal function, [J. J. Sachs & R. R. Henderson] J. A.M.A. **148:** 839-841, March 8, '52
BISKIND, G. R.: See BERNSTEIN, D. E., jt. auth.
BISLAND, T., and TOPILOW, A., Subhyaloid hemorrhage and exophthalmos due to ruptured intraventricular aneurysm; case occurring in toxemia of pregnancy, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 470-476, April '52
BISMANIS, J.: See DARZINS, E., jt. auth.
BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS
effects: See Amebiasis, prevention; Malaria, prevention and control
glycolylarsanilate: See Amebiasis, prevention; Amebiasis, therapy; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
metabolism, resorption of intramuscular radioactive bismuth depot, [W. Müller & C. G. Schmücking] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:** 460-467, '51 G
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Frambesia, therapy; Syphilis, bismuth in
toxicity, development of agranulocytosis during antiamebic therapy with milibis (bismuth glycolylarsanilate); case, [J. C. Bateman & P. D. Comanduras] Gastroenterology **20:** 658-661, April '52
evaluation of bismuth blue line, [H. M. Robinson] J. Invest.Dermat. **18:** 341-364, April '52
hemorrhagic enterocolitis following bismuth therapy of syphilis; case, [L. Périn] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 300-301, May-June '51 F
hepatitis and nephrosis due to soluble bismuth (with special reference to dimercaprol therapy), [S. Karelitz & A. D. Freedman] Pediatrics **8:** 772-776, Dec. '51
prophylaxis of bismuth gingivitis; experimental study, [A. Kocsis, P. Nánási, L. Forró & Z. Fekete] Ann. dermat.et syph. **79:** 41-47, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
BISSET, K. A., Spurious mitotic spindles and fusion tubes in bacteria, Nature, London **169:** 247, Feb. 9, '52 [Comment on DeLamater's articles]
BISSI, A., Valutazioni quantitative della perdita di sangue, di acqua e di proteine negli operati, Minerva chir. **6:** 605-607, Oct. 15, '51
BISSONNETTE, THOMAS HUME: See Obituaries
BISTENI, A.: See SODI-PALLARES, D., jt. auth.
BITAR, A., Luxação congênita do quadril (estudo dos casos do Hospital Jesus), Rev.brasil.cir. **22:** 335-345, Nov. '51
BITOSSI CORONEDI, L., Indirizzi nella cura delle fratture della rotula, Arch. Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:** 106-116, '51
Indirizzi nella cura chirurgica dell'anchilosi temporomandibolare, Chir.org.movimento **37:** 14-28, '52
BITSCHAI, J., History of urology in Egypt, Am.J.Surg. **83:** 215-224, Feb. '52
BITTENBENDER, G.: See ADRIANI, J., jt. auth.
See BUSH, O. F., jt. auth.
BITTNER, J. J., Genesis of breast cancer in mice, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 160-166, '52
See HUSEBY, R. A., jt. auth.
BITTRICH, N. M., and RANGATORE, J. S., Spinal anesthesia in obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:** 1314-1320, Dec. '51
BITUMEN
estrogenic effects of ichthoestren demonstrated by cytologic test, [E. Leinzinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 413-418, '52 G
BIVINS, J. A.: See BEAUDETTE, F. R., jt. auth.
BIZARD, G., VANLERENBERGHE, J., and ROBELET, A., Etude expérimentale de l'action du pentothal sur le centre respiratoire au moyen du test au CO_2, J.physiol., Paris **43:** 655-660, '51
BIZOLLON: See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
BIZZARRI, E. A., Ulteriori osservazioni sulla febbre Q in Toscana, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 207-209, Feb. 18, '52
BIZZI, G.: See GRASSO, E., jt. auth.
BIZZOZERO SIGN: See Skin, cancer

BJELKHAGEN, I., Retrolental fibroplasia in Sweden, Acta pædiat. **41**:74-86, '52
Retrolental fibroplasia, Acta pædiat. **41**:87-97, '52
BJERRE-CHRISTENSEN, K., Pitressin test of renal concentrating capacity. Comparative evaluation of Addis-Shevky and pitressin tests, Acta med. scandinav. **142**:215-230, '52
BJERRUM, JANNIK PETERSON (1851-1920) centenary of birth, [H. Ehlers] Ugesk.læger **113**: 1755-1756, Dec. 20, '51 Da; Acta ophth. **30**:127-128, '52
BJERRUM, O., Remarks on relation between dental infection and primary progressive chronic polyarthritis, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:229-231, '52
BJÖRK, A., and KARPE, G., Clinical electroretinogram; electroretinogram in retinitis pigmentosa, Acta ophth. **29**:361-376, '51
BJÖRK, V. O., CARLENS, E., and CRAFOORD, C., Open closure of bronchus and resection of carina and of tracheal wall, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:419-428, April '52
BJÖRKENHEIM, B.: See VANNAS, M., jt. auth.
BJÖRKENHEIM, G., Neurologic findings in pernicious anemia due to tapeworm infestation, Nord.med. **46**:1860-1862, Dec. 12, '51 Sw
af BJÖRKESTEN, G., Psychosurgery, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **93**:175-186, '50 Sw
BJÖRKLUND, B., Specific inhibition of precipitation as aid in antigen analysis with gel diffusion method, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:319-324, Feb. '52
Serological analysis of components in hemopoietic tissue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:324-328, Feb. '52
BJØRNEBOE, M., IVERSEN, P., and TRAUTNER, K., Obstructive jaundice with negative findings at operation, Acta med.scandinav. **141**:249-255, '52
RAASCHOU, F., and SØNDERGAARD, T., Effect of corticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone acetate on plasma volume and circulating serum albumin and globulin in normal dogs, Acta endocrinol. **9**:318-326, '52
and others, Nephrotic syndrome; histological changes illustrated by means of biopsy of kidney, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:233-248, '52
Nephrotic syndrome; effect of corticotropin (ACTH), Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:249-265, '52
BJÖRNESJÖ, K. B., On effect of human urine on tubercle bacilli, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**:425-441, '51
On effect of human urine on tubercle bacilli; tuberculostatic effect of various urine constituents, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**:447-456, '51
On effect of human urine on tubercle bacilli; solubility of tuberculostatic factor in organic solvents, and its behaviour in dialysis and electrodialysis, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**:457-462, '51
BLACHE, J. O.: See HANDLER, F. P., jt. auth.
BLACHE, R.: See MONTESTRUC, E., jt. auth.
BLACK, A. B., Rupture of interventricular septum, Brit.Heart J. **14**:288-290, April '52
BLACK, D. A. K., and MILNE, M. D., Experimental potassium depletion in man, Lancet **1**:244-245, Feb. 2, '52
BLACK, J.: See GABY, W. L., jt. auth.
BLACK, J. A., Further technical problems in metabolic investigations in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:618-621, Dec. '51
BLACK, K. O., MACDOUGALL, I., REID, E., and YOUNG, F. G., Trial of pituitary growth hormone in case of hyperinsulinism due to islet-cell adenoma, Lancet **1**:19-21, Jan. 5, '52
BLACK, M. E.: See MARSTERS, R. W., jt. auth.
BLACK, M. M., and SPEER, F. D., Some biologic considerations in treatment of breast carcinoma, New York J.Med. **52**:569-571, March 1, '52
BLACK, R. H., Parasitic recrudescences in trophozoite-induced Plasmodium berghei infections in albino rat, Ann.Trop.Med. **45**:199-206, Dec. '51
Method of numbering white laboratory animals for short-term experiments, Ann.Trop.Med. **45**:284, Dec. '51
BLACK, ROBERT ALFRED: See Obituaries
BLACK WIDOW SPIDER: See Spiders
BLACKBURN, C. B., Personality of patient, M.J.Australia **1**:268-269, Feb. 23, '52
BLACKBURN, C. M., KEATING, F. R., JR., and HAINES, S. F., Radioiodine tracer studies in thiocyanate myxedema, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1503-1511, Dec. '51
BLACKBURN, C. R. B., WEBSTER, H. L., and GRANT, D. K., "Pheniodol" excretion: observations on urine of patients with hepatic disease, M.J.Australia **1**:321-323, March 8, '52
BLACKET, R. B.: See MILLS, F. H., jt. auth.
BLACKMAN, J. H.: See HUBINONT, P. O., jt. auth.
BLACKMAN, N., Medical responsibility for juvenile delinquency, Postgrad.Med. **10**:499-503, Dec. '51
BLACKMAN, N. S., COHEN, B. M., and WATSON, J., Thrombotic thrombopenic purpura; report of case, J.A.M.A. **148**:546-548, Feb. 16, '52
BLACKSTONE, C. H.: See MAXWELL, M. M., jt. auth.
BLACKWATER FEVER
mechanism of hemolysis in blackwater fever, [S. N. De, K. P. Sengupta, K. Bhattacharyya & N. R. Konar] J.Indian M.A. **21**:95-98, Dec. '51
recent advances in tropical medicine; blackwater fever in west Africa, [B. G. Maegraith] West African M.J. **1**:4-10, March '52
BLACKWELL, C. C., Islet cell adenoma with hyperinsulinism, Am.J.Surg. **83**:165-169, Feb. '52
BLACKWELL, E. B., WHEELER, J. I., and YOUNG, R. D., Study of frustration in resident living center for exceptional children, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:622-629, Jan. '52
BLACQUE-BELAIR, A.: See FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.
BLADDER
See also Urinary Tract
ectopic pregnancy eliminated by bladder, [H. M. Horta] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:118-122, Jan. '52 P
abnormalities: See also Bladder, exstrophy
hour-glass bladder, [A. E. Roche] Brit.M.J. **1**:583-584, March 15, '52
anatomy and histology, morphologic aspects of trigonum vesicae, [E. Santi & C. Pulle] Friuli med. **7**:101-112, March-April '52 I
blood supply, arterial supply of male urinary bladder, [J. L. Braithwaite] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:64-71, March '52
calcification, local therapy of calcareous cystitis, [P. Ahnfelt] Nord.med. **47**:432-433, March 28, '52 N
calculi, calculous pyonephrosis in presacral kidney with vesical symptomatology, [E. Sanseverino] Riforma med. **66**:122-127, Feb. 2, '52 I
diverticular stones of bladder; giant diverticular stone; case, [L. Pfau] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:206-212, '52 G
floating calculus, [R. Devos] J.belge urol. **20**:63-64, Dec. '51 F
formation of stones around grenade splinters, [K. Tzschirntsch] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:227-228, '52 G
giant calculus and carcinoma of bladder, [J. H. Powers & R. G. Matflerd] J.Urol. **67**:184-191, Feb. '52
giant calculus coincident with Pott's disease, [J. Maestre Herrero & F. Forriol Tomas] Rev.clin. españ. **42**:119-121, July 31, '51 S
cancer, cancerous degeneration in vesical exstrophy; 2 cases, [R. Portilla Sánchez] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:528-533, April '52 S
carcinoma; diagnosis and care, [H. Kammandel] Nebraska M.J. **37**:186-189, June '52
carcinoma; influence of depth of infiltration on 5 year results following complete extirpation of primary growth, [H. J. Jewett] J.Urol. **67**:672-680, May '52
carcinoma; results of total cystectomy, [F. H. Colby] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:144-147, Feb. '52
cellular localization of material after administration of carcinogen β-naphthylamine: fluorescence microspectroscopy of epithelial cells of bladder, [R. C. Mellors & J. Hlinka] Cancer **5**:242-248, March '52
chemical causes of occupational cancers; aromatic amines acting on bladder, [R. Truhaut] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:264-273, March '52
discussion on treatment of carcinoma, [E. W. Riches & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:191-206, April '52
extra-mammary Paget's disease; discussion of pathogenesis (with report of case of cutaneous implant from papillary epidermoid carcinoma of bladder), [J. W. Eversole] South.M.J. **45**:28-30, Jan. '52
giant vesical calculus and carcinoma of bladder, [J. H. Powers & R. G. Matflerd] J.Urol. **67**:184-191, Feb. '52
how to obtain timely diagnosis of vesicoprostatic cancer, [A. E. Trabucco & R. J. Borzone] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:803-810, April 18, '52 S
infiltrating carcinoma; relation of early diagnosis to 5 year survival rate after complete extirpation, [H. J. Jewett] J.A.M.A. **148**:187-189, Jan. 19, '52
metastatic melano-epithelioma; case, [R. P. Morrow, Jr., L. B. Woolner & J. L. Emmett] J.Urol. **67**: 92-94, Jan. '52
mucinous carcinoma of urachus invading bladder, [M. S. Wessell, A. B. Kuritz, R. A. Burger & G. W. Reagan] J.Urol. **67**:523-525, April '52

BLADDER, cancer--Continued
phalangeal metastasis from urinary tract carcinoma, [D. C. Miln] Glasgow M.J. **33**:131-132, April '52
physiology of uretero-intestinal anastomosis; ureteral reflux, [R. Baker & G. H. Miller, Jr.] J.Urol. **67**:638-643, May '52
radical hysterectomy with pelvic glandular evacuation and total cystectomy in therapy of advanced cancer of cervix, [F. Gentil] An.brasil.ginec. **32**: 171-176, Oct. '51 P
radioactive solutions (^{24}Na and ^{82}Br) in treatment of carcinoma, [R. J. Walton & W. K. Sinclair] Brit. M.Bull. **8**:158-165, '52
recent trends in urologic practice, [W. J. McMartin & D. F. Milan] J.A.M.A. **148**:1117-1121, March 29, '52
technic of total cystectomy, [C. Blumensaat] Chirurg **23**: 215-220, May '52 G
total cystectomy, [H. Boeminghaus] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:339-348, '51 G
total cystectomy for vesicoprostatic cancer, [R. Alcalá Santaella] Med.espan. **26**:101-106, Aug. '51 S
total cystectomy; 4 cases, [J. B. Derdoy] Rev.argent. urol. **20**:193-198, July-Aug. '51 S
treatment of advanced cancer, [F. M. Jacobs] Virginia M.Month. **78**:655-659, Dec. '51
two-stage total cystectomy in therapy, [S. Petković] Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 269-280, '52 G
unusual phalangeal metastasis of carcinoma, [M. Carando] Urologia **18**:256-261, June 20, '51 I
use of cytologic method in industrial medicine with special reference to tumors of lung and bladder, [H. A. Cromwell & G. N. Papanicolaou] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:232-233, March '52
vesical epitheliomas with horny spheres; 3 cases; epidermoid epithelioma originating in urethral fistula, [A. Sánchez Salvador & V. Anllo Vázquez] Arch.españ.urol. **7**:325-335, '51 S
catheterization, evaluation of oxycel-bag catheter technic in suprapubic prostatectomy, [W. J. Baker & E. C. Graf] J.Urol. **67**:101-105, Jan. '52
hip spica plaster apron to prevent withdrawal of catheter by irrational patient, [R. A. Worsham] Surgery **31**: 731, May '52
new apparatus for catheter drainage, [G. R. Livermore] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:79, Feb. '52
nonreturn nozzle for use with Foley-type urethral catheter, [K. W. Martin] Lancet **1**:545, March 15, '52
urethral induration following permanent catheter, [H. Eufinger] Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 107-115, '52 G
cystoscope, new female air cysto-urethroscope, [D. W. Goddard] J.Urol. **67**:526-528, April '52
cystoscopy, pentothal sodium (thiopental, barbital derivative) amnesia for cystoscopic procedures, [H. Bodner & A. H. Howard] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:67-71, Feb. '52
use of sterilizable goggles in cystoscopic and transurethral procedures, [J. H. Kiefer] J.Urol. **67**: 232-233, Feb. '52
dilatation and distention, dystocia due to fetal megabladder, [D. W. & W. D. Beacham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:203-205, Jan. '52
idiopathic megacolon with megabladder and megaureter in newborn of 9 days, [A. Jemma] Minerva pediat. **3**:598-605, Nov. 1, '51 I
pathogenesis and therapy of megacolon and megacystis, [R. Nissen] Medizinische, p. 255, Feb. 23, '52 G [Comment on Pässler's article]; reply by Pässler pp. 255-256, Feb. 23, '52 G
diseases, bladder electromyography: new approach to diagnosis of urinary bladder dysfunction, [W. H. Boyce] J.Urol. **67**:650-671, May '52
implantation of ureters into intestines in non-neoplastic disorders, [L. Cifuentes Delatte] Rev. clin.españ. **44**:100-108, Jan. 31, '52 S
report on intensive treatment of vesical schistosomiasis (by means of stibophen, antimony compound), [J. E. Azar, R. Tabbara & A. C. Pipkin] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:383-388, Dec. '51
roentgen diagnosis of diseases of prostate, [N. P. G. Edling] J.Urol. **67**:197-207, Feb. '52
diverticula, diverticular neoplasm of difficult diagnosis; case, [L. Bueno Rodrigo] Arch.españ.urol. **7**: 343-350, '51 S
diverticular stones; giant diverticular stone; case, [L. Pfau] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:206-212, '52 G
surgery, [S. Petkovic] Urologia **18**:520-528, Dec. 20, '51 I
surgical therapy, [U. Bracci] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **12**:474-479, June 30-July 8, '51 I
drainage: See also Bladder, catheterization; Prostatectomy

BLADDER, drainage--Continued
automatic tidal drainage apparatus, [F. Martino Savino] J.Urol. **67**:529-530, April '52
continued postoperative irrigation; clinical study, [L. Delzotto] Urologia **18**:565-569, Dec. 20, '51 I
fatal boric acid intoxication following irrigation; 3 cases, [C. H. W. Leeksma] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:395-398, Feb. 16, '52 Du
examination: See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bladder, pressure in; Bladder, roentgenography; etc.
transillumination; preliminary note, [D. Petillo] J. Urol. **67**:492-493, April '52
exstrophy, [E. C. Sage & G. A. Janssen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:196-199, Jan. '52
cancerous degeneration in exstrophy; 2 cases, [R. Portilla Sánchez] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 528-533, April '52 S
genesis of exstrophy of bladder and epispadias, [B. M. Patten & A. Barry] Am.J.Anat. **90**: 35-57, Jan. '52
methods of repair, [A. D. Mitchell & C. A. Hardin] Am.Surgeon **18**:156-159, Feb. '52
new concept concerning treatment, [W. H. Boyce & S. A. Vest] J.Urol. **67**:503-517, April '52
treatment of extroversion of bladder with coexisting anal incompetence, [G. Pettersson] Acta chir. scandinav. **102**:338-341, '52
vesicosigmoidostomy, [S. A. Vest & W. H. Boyce] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **43**:133-137, '51
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, formation of stones around grenade splinters, [K. Tzschirntsch] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:227-228, '52 G
modification of Nesbit resectoscope, [H. E. Miller] J.Urol. **67**:531-532, April '52
thermometer in urinary bladder (complication of temperature recording in vagina), [P. I. Krugman & C. Rieser] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:263-265, May-June '52
hematoma, late urologic complication; postcesarean section, [P. J. Santisteban] Rev.argent.urol. **20**: 225-226, July-Aug. '51 S
hemorrhage, etiology of vesical and pyelic purpura and of apoplexy of bladder and of renal pelvis, [R. Chwalla] Urologia **18**:497-506, Dec. 20, '51 I
hernia, experimental reproduction of circumscribed hypertrophy and hyperplasia of bladder, [C. Mori] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:328-347, '51 I
inguinal hernia of bladder with special reference to diagnosis, [A. Torra Huberti] Rev.clin.españ. **41**: 316-319, June 15, '51 S
tantalum mesh repair of herniation following retropubic prostatectomy, [E. S. Stafford & A. G. Morrow] Surgery **31**:307-308, Feb. '52
inflammation, bladder irritation in female, [C. C. Stauffer] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:1-4, Jan. '52
diagnosis of infiltrating tumors of bladder; interstitial cystitis, "phantom" inflammatory tumors, [J. Cibert, L. Durand & J. Y. Berben] J.urol., Paris **57**:507-510, '51 F
local therapy of calcareous cystitis, [P. Ahnfelt] Nord.med. **47**:432-433, March 28, '52 N
section of erector nerves by sacral route in therapy of serious intractable cystitis, [R. Darget] J.urol., Paris **57**:841-845, '51 F
therapy of incrustating cystitis following operations on vesical neck, [H. Eufinger] Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 234-238, '52 G
innervation, centripetal pathway from bladder and urethra within spinal cord, [P. W. Nathan & M. C. Smith] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:262-280, Nov. '51
importance of nerve supply of urinary bladder in surgery of rectosigmoid, [L. E. McCrea & D. L. Kimmel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:651-657, May '52
mucosa, cetyltrimethylammonium bromide as urinary antiseptic; effects on bladder mucosa, [M. Andersen] Ugesk.læger **114**:493-494, April 17, '52 Da
chondrogenic and osteogenetic potency of heteroplastic vesical mucosal grafts of adult animals in anterior chamber of rabbit, [G. Cascio & T. Brucia] Gior.ital.oftal. **4**:431-443, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of podophyllin on vesical epithelium of rabbit; experimental study, [L. Ballerio] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:208-219, '51 I
effect on evolution of comminuted fracture; experimental study, [N. Latteri] Arch.sc.med. **92**:141-151, Sept. '51 I
specific tissue therapy (by transplantation of vesical mucosa) in ununited fractures and pseudarthroses; preliminary report, [K. P. Vysotskaya] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:25-28, '52 R

BLADDER--Continued
obstruction: See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostatectomy; Urethra, stricture
congenital disorders of bladder neck in infants, [L. Valletti] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:154-169, '51 I
frequency of micturition, [H. P. Winsbury-White] Brit.M.J. **1**:372-374, Feb. 16, '52
"prostatism" in female, [A. Tholen] Gynaecologia **132**:389-394, Dec. '51 G
paralysis, indications for neurosurgical establishment (by rhizotomy) of bladder automaticity in paraplegia, [A. M. Meirowsky, C. D. Scheibert & D. K. Rose] J.Urol. **67**:192-196, Feb. '52
studies on sacral reflex arc in paraplegia; production of bladder automaticity in quadriplegic Macacus rhesus monkeys, [C. D. Scheibert & A. M. Meirowsky] S.Forum (1951) pp. 363-369, '52
therapy of neurogenic vesical dysfunction by means of resection of presacral and hypogastric nerves, [L. Cifuentes Delatte & C. Younger] Arch.espaň. urol. **8**:31-43, '52 S
tonus of bladder; possibility of its medicinal modification; technic of measuring vesical pressure, [K. Bauer] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:752-776, '51 G
pathology, experimental reproduction of circumscribed hypertrophy and hyperplasia of bladder, [C. Mori] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:328-347, '51 I
so-called malacoplakia, [E. Hagemann] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:45-49, '52 G
physiology: See also Urination, mechanism
pharmacologic effects of derivatives of furan and choline, with special reference to action on bladder and to toxicity, [E. M. Lourie] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:130-141, March '52
vesico prostaticotesticular relationship, [N. Serrallach-Mauri & M. Parés] An.med., Barcelona **39**: 21-29, Jan. '52 S
pressure in, hypotonia in chronic prostatitis, [K. J. Oravisto] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:302-306, '51
practical value of measuring tonus of bladder and sphincter muscles, [W. Brosig] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:242-244, April '52 G
technic of cystometry and urethrography in incontinent women, [H. Hartl] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:178-187, '52 G
tonus of bladder; possibility of its medicinal modification; technic of measuring vesical pressure, [K. Bauer] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:752-776, '51 G
prolapse, abdominal colporrhaphy for vault prolapse and cystocele, [D. Macleod] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:583-587, Aug. '51
regurgitation from, physiology of ureterointestinal anastomosis; ureteral reflux, [R. Baker & G. H. Miller, Jr.] J.Urol. **67**:638-643, May '52
ureterocystoneostomy in therapy of postoperative ureterovaginal fistula; immediate results and after 4 months with various considerations of ureterovesical reflux, [G. Nicolich] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**:292-300, March 15-31, '52 I
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Bladder
combined cysto-urethrography with contrast media in urologic diagnosis, [C. E. Johanson] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:203-215, '51
cystourethrography in women, [H. Roberts] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:253-259, May '52
rupture, intraperitoneal rupture during labor; case, [Tran-Anh & Nguyen-Danh-Dan] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:95-99, July-Dec. '51 F
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Bladder
closure of defects of bladder with placental membranes, [I. L. Senderovich] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**: 15-19, '51 R
illuminated sucker tube, [J. Everidge] Lancet **1**:905, May 3, '52
retropubic suspension of urethra and bladder neck in treatment of female stress incontinence, [J. A. Chalmers] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:77-81, Feb. '52
stress incontinence treated by vesicourethropexy, [L. H. Doolittle] New England J.Med. **246**:364-366, March 6, '52
surgical therapy of urinary incontinence in women by Perrin operation, [A. Wyszomirski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:87, '52 Pol
therapy of incrustating cystitis following operations on vesical neck, [H. Eufinger] Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 234-238, '52 G
trigonal cystectomy, [R. Couvelaire] J.urol.,Paris **57**:658-692, '51 F

BLADDER--Continued
tuberculosis, enterocystoplasty for small bladder following nephrectomy for tuberculosis, [L. Sabadini & J. Ducassou] J.urol.,Paris **57**:515-530, '51 F
tumors, bladder lesions from aromatic amines (with special reference to benzidine and naphthylamine); statistical considerations and prevention, [M. Barsotti & E. C. Vigliani] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:234-241, March '52
choice of method in therapy, [S. Petković] Acta chir. (no.4) pp. 434-452, '51 Y
cystectomy for invasive-infiltrative papillomatosis of bladder and juxtavesical ureteral segment, [F. Schaffhauser] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:347-355, Nov. '51 G
diagnosis, [R. Darget, R. Ballanger & Chauvin] J. urol.,Paris **57**:547-549, '51 F
diagnosis and therapy, [G. Giertz] Nord.med. **46**: 1779-1783, Nov. 28, '51 Sw
diagnosis of infiltrating tumors of bladder, interstitial cystitis, "phantom" inflammatory tumors, [J. Cibert, L. Durand & J. Y. Berben] J.urol., Paris **57**:507-510, '51 F
diverticular neoplasm of difficult diagnosis; case, [L. Bueno Rodrigo] Arch.espaň.urol. **7**:343-350, '51 S
endovesical irradiation with radioactive cobalt, [W. Bessler & T. Meister] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1214-1218, Dec. 8, '51 G
fibroma, [E. E. Sexton] J.Urol. **67**:309-312, March '52
histologic and cytologic studies on fibroepitheliomas (morphologic signs of malignancy), [K. Kloos & J. Steffen] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:577-613, '51 G
incidence in dystuffs factory, [T. S. Scott] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9**:127-132, April '52
intestinal transposition of cutaneous ureterostomy, [J. Foret, C. Maquinay & A. Similon] J.belge urol. **20**:50-53, Dec. '51 F
leiomyosarcoma, [W. E. Price] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:166-170, '52
leiomyosarcoma; case, [P. Katzen] J.Urol. **67**:518-522, April '52
lymphosarcoma, [D. F. Marshall & F. M. Dooley] J. Maine M.A. **43**:114-115, April '52
metastatic melanoma to bladder with possibility of being primary in thyroid gland; case, [W. C. Stirling & O. B. Hunter, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:84-87, Feb. '52
papilloma, [C. P. O'Neill] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:753-758, Dec. '51
podophyllin in therapy of papillomas, [M. Firstater] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:70-73, March '52 S
polypoid rhabdomyosarcoma (sarcoma botryoides) in children, [F. K. Mostofi & W. H. Morse] J.Urol. **67**:681-687, May '52
primary sarcoma in children; 2 cases, [R. A. Way] J. Urol. **67**:688-693, May '52
rhabdomyosarcoma; follow-up note, [H. J. Meisel, W. H. Heath & J. M. Miller] J.Urol. **67**:694, May '52
roentgenographic signs of tumor infiltration of wall, [C. Franksson & K. Lindblom] Acta radiol. **37**:1-7, Jan. '52
therapy, [R. Gouverneur] Presse méd. **60**:302-303, March 1, '52 F
ulcers, simple ulcer; partial cystectomy, [B. M. Garcez] Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:409-415, Dec. '51 P
therapy of trophic ulcer, [R. Couvelaire & J. Leca] J. urol.,Paris **57**:806-808, '51 F
wounds and injuries, reconstruction of vesical neck destroyed by gunshot, [F. Torres Leon] J.urol., Paris **57**:817-820, '51 F
BLADES, A. N.: See WEBSTER, D. D., jt. auth.
BLADES, B.: See BEATTIE, E. J., JR., jt. auth. See McCUNE, W. S., jt. auth.
BLAGOJEVIĆ, M.: See STANKOVIC, L., jt. auth.
BLAHA, H., Über Bronchialveränderungen bei der Lungentuberkulose; Vergleich von klinischem Befund und Resektionspräparat, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:608-617, May '52
BLAHA, K., Osteoma of nasal sinuses with inflammatory complications, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1398-1401, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
Styloid process as cause of glossopharyngeal neuralgia, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:216-218, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
BLAHA, R., Roentgenologic changes in shoulder of athletes, Rozhl.chir. **30**:169-174, '51 Cz
BLAHD, W. H., and others, Electrolyte changes produced by ACTH, cortisone, and DOCA in cirrhosis of liver, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:393-403, March '52
BLAHEY, P. R., Experiences with terramycin in urinary and genital tract infections, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:151-154, Feb. '52

BLAIKLEY, J. B.: See **WATKINS, A. G., jt. auth.**
BLAINE, G., and OLIVER, L. C., Simplified one-stage method of cranioplasty with acrylic resin, Brit.J. Surg. **39**:371-372, Jan. '52
BLAINEY, J. D., Acute necrotising glomerulonephritis, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:121-130, Jan. '52
Hexamethonium compounds in treatment of hypertension, Lancet **1**:993-996, May 17, '52
BLAIR, E., Method of determining optical center of spectacle lenses, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:107-108, Jan. '52
BLAIR, H. A.: See **WEDD, A. M., jt. auth.**
BLAIR, J. D.: See **CHAMBERS, G. H., jt. auth.**
BLAIR, L. G., Differential diagnosis in children of pulmonary manifestations of primary tuberculosis and its immediate sequelæ, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:83-86, April '52
BLAIR, R. A., Case of cervico-facial actinomycosis, Glasgow M.J. **32**:321-323, Nov. '51
BLAIR, W. C.: See **SILVER, H. K., jt. auth.**
BLAIS, R. S.: See **LOW-BEER, B. V. A., jt. auth.**
BLAJOT, I., and SALVAT, M., Malformación costal, dextrocardia y hernia pulmonar, Med.clin. **17**: 152-159, Sept. '51
BLAKE, FRANCIS GILMAN: See Obituaries
BLAKE, H. A.: See **FORSEE, J. H., jt. auth.**
BLAKE, HERBERT CLAUDE: See Obituaries
BLAKE, J. M., Symposium, clinical aspects of diseases of lungs; tuberculosis, New York J.Med. **52**:293-298, Feb. 1, '52
BLAKE, W. H., JR., Interesting case of hermaphroditism, J.M.A.Alabama **21**:309-310, May '52
BLAKE REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis; Genitals, cancer
BLAKELY, STUART BANYAR: See Obituaries
BLAKEMORE, A. H., Portal hypertension, J.internat. chir. **11**:237-243, May-June '51 [G, S. F & I trans.]
Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; portal hypertension; rationale of portacaval shunting, S.Clin.North America **32**:359-368, April '52
Portacaval shunting for portal hypertension, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:443-454, April '52
See **FITZPATRICK, H. F., jt. auth.**
See **VOORHEES, A. B., JR., jt. auth.**
BLAKER, R. H.: See **PARDEE, A. B., jt. auth.**
BLALOCK, A., Introduction to series of papers on chronic constrictive pericarditis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:1-2, Jan. '52
BLALOCK OPERATION: See Heart, abnormalities
BLAMOUTIER, P.: See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
BLANC: See **POLLOSSON, E., jt. auth.**
BLANC, F., and CROS, R., Note sur la présence d'un schizonte dans un monocyte du sang circulant, Méd.trop. **12**:83-84, Jan.-Feb. '52
TOUZIN, R., and VILLA, T., La sédimentation globulaire dans l'amibiase, Méd.trop. **12**:5-65, Jan.-Feb. '52
BLANC, G., Rickettsia (Coxiella) burnetii (Derrick) au Maroc et accessoirement en algérie et en Afrique équatoriale. Etude expérmentale, Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **21**:17-36, Sept. '51
BRUNEAU, J., DELAGE, B., and POITROT, R., Etude comparative de virus de chorioméningite lymphocytaire d'origine humaine (W. E. Armstrong) et animale (pneumopathie du cobaye), Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **135**:520-528, Oct. 16-23, '51
BLANC, M., and LAFON, R., Quelques réflexions sur les techniques modernes en psychiatrie, J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:108-113, Feb. '52
BLANC, R.: See **CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.**
BLANC H., V.: See **FADDA C., F., jt. auth.**
BLANCHARD, A. J., and HETHRINGTON, H., Malignant hæmangioendothelioma of heart, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:147-150, Feb. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:95-105, Feb. '52
See **HUNT, T. E., jt. auth.**
BLANCHE, D. W., Osteomyelitis in infants, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:71-85; 95, Jan. '52
BLANCHET, H. J., JR.: See **HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.**
BLANCHET, R., André Simard, 1900-1951, Laval méd. **16**:1161-1165, Nov. '51
BLANCHON, P.: See **TURIAF, J., jt. auth.**
BLANCO, C.: See **ROSSELLI, J., jt. auth.**
BLANCO ARGÜELLES, M.: See **de la SIERRA CANO, L., jt. auth.**
BLANCO SOLER, C., Diabetes de los viejos, Rev.clin. españ. **44**:1-8, Jan. 15, '52
OTTE, J. W., MADRIGAL, I., and SANCHEZ SERRANO, E., Consideraciones sobre los métodos de diagnóstico de las disfunciones tiroideas, Rev. clin.españ. **43**:79-89, Oct. 31, '51
BLAND, C.: See **St. GEORGE, S., jt. auth.**
BLAND, E. F., Surgery for mitral stenosis; review of progress, Circulation **5**:290-299, Feb. '52
BLAND, P. T., Challenge of general practice, Wisconsin M.J. **51**:468-472, May '52
BLANDAU, R. J., and ODOR, D. L., Observations on sperm penetration into oöplasm and changes in cytoplasmic components of fertilizing spermatozoon in rat ova, Fertil.& Steril. **3**:13-26, Jan.-Feb. '52
BLANDIN, J.: See **VEZIRIS, C. D., jt. auth.**
BLANK, B., Levantamiento ultraprecoz en obstetricia (su influencia en la prevención de las infecciones en el puerperio), An.paulist.med.e cir. **63**:191-201, March '52
BLANK, F., Quantitative method for in vitro assay of fungistatic agents, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:113-117, April '52
BLANK, H., and BURGOON, C. F., Abnormal cytology of epithelial cells in pemphigus vulgaris: diagnostic aid, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:213-223, March '52
KANEDA, B., and LIU, O., Virus (herpes simplex, vaccinia) studies in embryonated eggs with radioactive phosphorus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:404-409, March '52
BLANK, P., and BOAS, H., Improved analgesia for moderate pain, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:376-380, June '52
BLANKE, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Hypochlorämie beim Darmverschluss, Arch. klin.Chir. **270**:116-118, '51
Was leistet das Weltmannsche Koagulationsband bei der Differentialdiagnose der akuten hämatogenen Osteomyelitis? (Zugleich als Beitrag zur Frage der Genese der akuten hämatogenen Osteomyelitis), München,med.Wchnschr. **94**:461-464, March 7, '52
BLANKETS
sterilization (with cetylpyridinium bromide) of woolen fabrics, [H. F. Barnard] Brit.M.J. **1**:21-24, Jan. 5, '52
BLANKSTEIN, S. S., and FEIMAN, L. H., Macular pigmentation following maternal rubella, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:408-411, March '52
BLANQUET, P., Les ultra-sons, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 85-94, Feb. '52
See **LALLEMAND, A., jt. auth.**
See **MAGENDIE, J., jt. auth.**
BLANTON, G. C., JR.: See **WALDROP, E. G., jt. auth.**
BLAS FERRAIUOLI, E., Practical considerations in tendon surgery of hand, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:34-39, Jan. '52
FERRAIUOLI, F. A., and FERRAIUOLI, C. J., Foetus in fetu, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:115-120, March '52
BLASI, A., and TANZI, P. L., Il tragitto chirurgico della aspirazione endocavitaria (osservazioni anatomiche), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1081-1100, Oct. '51
See **BABOLINI, G., jt. auth.**
See **MONALDI, V., jt. auth.**
de BLASI, R., Osservazioni e considerazioni sui reperti sierobatteriologici in corso di terapia con cloroamfenicolo nella infezione tifoidea, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:75-89, Jan.-Feb. '52
BLASIUS, R., and SEITZ, W., Über die Spaltung der γ-Globulinfraktion mit auftreten einer T-Komponente bei der Elektrophorese menschlicher Seren, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:183-184, Feb. 15, '52
BLASIUS, W., Eine neue Methode zur quantitativen Prüfung von Arzneiwirkungen auf die Ganglienzelle, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:187-189, April '52
BLASKOVICS OPERATION: See Eyelids, ptosis
BLASS, J., LECOMTE, O., and MACHEBOEUF, M., Recherches sur les aminoacides libres de Vibrio cholerae par microchromatographie, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **33**:1552-1556, '51
BLAST: See Explosions
BLASTOMYCES
classification of pathogenic yeast fungi, [H. Kliewe & J. Hofer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:88-94, '52 G
BLASTOMYCOSIS
See also Coccidioidomycosis; Moniliasis
etiology of chromomycosis, [F. de Almeida] An.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:363-367, '50-'51 P
nasobuccolaryngeal localizations of mycoses in Argentina, [F. L. Niño] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2984-2998, Nov. 16, '51 S
South American blastomycosis in Argentina; study apropos of case, [P. Negroni, J. C. Gatti, J. E. Cardama & L. M. Baliña] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:221-230, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
cardiac, blastomycosis with cardiac involvement and peripheral embolization, [N. E. Pond & R. J. Humphreys] Am.Heart J. **43**:615-620, April '52

BLASTOMYCOSIS--Continued
cutaneous, chromoblastomycosis; preliminary report of case observed in China, [C. C. Yew] Chinese M.J. **69**:476-480, Nov.-Dec. '51
diagnosis, results of skin tests in contacts of blastomycotic patients, [J. Schwarz & G. L. Baum] J. Invest.Dermat. **18**:3-4, Jan. '52
laryngeal, [N. H. Oliveira] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 716-717, June '52
nasal, clinical aspects of blastomycosis of nasal sinuses, [O. Czurda] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159**:301-304, '51 G
pathology, chromoblastomycosis; case (due to Phialophora verrucosa), [J. M Young & E. Ulrich] Am. J.Clin.Path. **22**:263-266, March '52
destructive lesion of adrenal gland in South American blastomycosis (Lutz' disease), [C. M. Torres, E. Duarte, J. P. Guimarães & L. F. Moreira] Am.J. Path. **28**:145-155, Jan.-Feb. '52
pulmonary, pulmonary resection and undecylenic acid in systemic blastomycosis, [J. E. T. Hopkins & J. D. Murphy] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:409-418, April '52
therapy, aureomycin in treatment of systemic North American blastomycosis, [L. V. McVay, Jr. & D. S. Carroll] Am.J.Med. **12**:289-301, March '52
BLATHERWICK, N. R.: See BEACH, E. F., jt. auth.
BLATT, H., Identification of specific allergens in bacterial allergy and their use in desensitization, Ann.Allergy **10**:53-57, Jan.-Feb. '52
BLATT, N.: See LEPPER, M. H., jt. auth.
BLATT, S. D.: See LOWENTHAL, M., jt. auth.
BLAU, L., PHILLIPS, J., and ROSE, D. L., Device to facilitate standing from sitting position: for patients with severe residuals of poliomyelitis, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:159-162, March '52
BLAUTH-OPIENSKA, J.: See Opienska-Blauth, J.
BLAZEIX, H.: See THEVENARD, A., jt. auth.
BLAZEVIC, D., and LJUSTINA-IVANCIC, N., Etiology of hepatolenticular degeneration, Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:118-134, '52 Y
BLECHMANN, G., Accidents insolites et graves à la suite d'une injection d'anatoxine tétanique, Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:194-196, '52
BLECKMANN, K. H., Das "schwererziehbare Kind," Med.Monatsschr. **6**:81-85, Feb. '52
Die Stellung des Pädiaters innerhalb der Gemeinschaftsarbeit am schwererziehbaren Kind, Medizinische, pp. 150-151, Feb. 2, '52
Der Schlaf als biologisches und anthropologisches Problem, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:247-251, April '52
de BLECOURT, J. J., Results of copper preparations and other substances in therapy of primary chronic polyarthritis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3690-3695, Dec. 8, '51 Du
Familial aspects of ankylopoietic spondylarthritis (Bechterew's disease), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3763-3766, Dec. 15, '51 Du
BLEGEN, E. M., HAUGEN, H. N., ØRNING, K., and AAS, K., Some problems related to regulation of renal plasma flow, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:267-273, '52
BLEGEN, H. M., Sidetracking operation for extensive strictures of common duct, West.J.Surg. **60**:65-68, Feb. '52
SWANBERG, A. V., and COX, W. B., Entrance of common bile duct into duodenal diverticulum; report of case corrected by surgery, J.A.M.A. **148**: 196-197, Jan. 19, '52
BLEGVAD, N. R., Psychogenic deafness (emotional deafness), Acta oto-laryng. **40**:283-296, '51-'52
BLEGVAD, O., Iridoschisis, Acta ophth. **29**:377-381, '51
BLEIER, W., and SIEGERT, A., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage diaplazentarer Scharlachinfektion beim Neugeborenen, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**: 206-210, '52
BLEISCH, V. R., and ROBBINS, S. L., Sarcoid-like granulomata of pituitary gland; cause of pituitary insufficiency, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:877-892, June '52
BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea
BLEPHAROPTOSIS: See Eyelids, ptosis
BLEWITT, B., "Q" fever; new disease in armies, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **97**:377-388, Nov. '51
BLICKENSTAFF, D. D., BACHMAN, D. M., STEINBERG, M. E., and YOUMANS, W. B., Intestinal absorption of sodium chloride solutions as influenced by intraluminal pressure and concentration, Am.J. Physiol. **168**:303-310, Feb. '52
BLICKENSTORFER, E., Sieben Fälle operierter Okzipitalhirntumoren unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der psychischen Symptomatologie und deren
BLICKENSTORFER, E.--Continued
Zusammenhänge mit der Familienkonstitution, Wien.Ztschr.Nervehn. **4**:94-119, '51
BLICKMAN, J. R.: See GROEN, J., jt. auth.
BLINDNESS
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, defective
disorders of function of representation in congenitally blind and deaf-mute; contribution to problem of agnosia, [F. G. von Stockert] Nervenarzt **23**:121-126, April '52 G
fixation anomalies in amblyopia, [F. W. Brock & I. Givner] A. M. A. Arch. Ophth. **47**: 775-786, June '52
ophthalmic care in braille school, [A. Callahan] Sight-Saving Rev. **22**:12-17, '52
psychologic problems of amblyopia, [A. Wirth] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:131-136, Feb. '52 I
Red Cross and the blind (La Croix-Rouge et les aveugles), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:43-51, Jan. '52
useful installation for uncovering simulated blindness; medicolegal study, [C. Bottino] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:418-424, Oct. '51 I
color blindness: See Color Blindness
etiology and pathogenesis, altitudinal anopsia following thoracoplasty, [E. Wortham, G. Levin & H. W. Wick] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:248-249, Feb. '52
bilateral blindness as sequel of retinitis during pregnancy; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 759-760, Oct. '51 F
bilateral blindness due to fracture of cranium propagated to optic canals; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 768-769, Oct. '51 F
causes in children of school age, [C. E. Kerby] Sight-Saving Rev. **22**:22-31, '52
common causes of curable blindness, [J. Foster] Brit.M.J. **1**:318-320, Feb. 9, '52
cortical potential changes in suppression amblyopia, [D. Dyer & E. O. Bierman] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:66-68, Jan. '52
edematous papillitis with rapid evolution toward optic atrophy and total blindness following thyroidectomy; case, [A. Bronner] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 835-839, Nov. '51 F
following massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [A. T. Haerem] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:883-888, March '52
in southern Nigeria, [G. E. Dodds] Brit.M.J. **1**:584, March 15, '52
intermittent exophthalmos and blindness, [L. Högel] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:346-350, '52 G
nutritional amblyopia; statistical report of course and progress in 238 cases, [F. C. Rodger] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**:570-583, May '52
relative effects of occipital and peripheral blindness upon intellectual functions, [J. Levine] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:310-314, March '52
retinal ischemia with unilateral blindness--complication occurring during pulmonary resection in prone position; 2 cases, [H. E. Walkup & J. D. Murphy] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:174-175, Feb. '52
Rift Valley fever in man complicated by retinal changes and loss of vision, [I. Freed] South African M.J. **25**:930-932, Dec. 15, '51
severing of optic nerve in canal; late necessary removal of bone splinters; blindness, [D. Sabbadini] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **26**: 399-403, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
total bilateral blindess following tonsillectomy; recovery following intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) therapy of retinal angiospasm, [A. N. Chahine & J. Chiniara] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:722-726, '51 F
transient monocular blindness associated with hemiplegia, [M. Fisher] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:187-203, Feb. '52
trends in causes in New York State, [C. E. Kerby] Sight-Saving Rev. **21**:215-224, '51
visual disturbances connected with trypanosomiasis, leprosy and onchocerciasis; results of survey in lower Congo, [M. Appelmans] Arch.opht. **11**:729-738, '51 F
visual toxicity of methanol (methyl alcohol); effect of methanol and its degradation products on rational metabolism, [A. M. Potts & L. V. Johnson] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:107-113, May (pt.2) '52
visual toxicity of methanol (methyl alcohol); effect of parenterally administered substances on systemic toxicity of methyl alcohol, [A. P. Gilger, A. M. Potts & L. V. Johnson] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:113-126, May (pt.2) '52
hysterical, narcoanalysis in hysteria amaurosis, [L. Grinberg] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3411-3415, Dec. 28, '51 S

BLINDNESS--Continued
prevention: See also Vision, conservation
amblyopia ex anopsia in primary schools, [G. F. Carlevaro] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**147-155, Feb. '52 I
campaign against blindness in Denmark, [H. Ehlers] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 266) **142:**375-380, '52 F
in children of school age, [C. E. Kerby] Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**22-31, '52
with special reference to Australian program, [J. B. Hamilton] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 9-19, '51
therapy, blindness in infants and children from point of view of possible therapy, [L. E. Grancini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**121-130, Feb. '52 I
nicotinic acid therapy of temporary blindness with unusual perimetric sequels following bloodletting; case with recovery, [L. Corcelle] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 882-887, Nov. '51 F
prevention of amblyopia ex anopsia in primary schools, [G. F. Carlevaro] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**147-155, Feb. '52 I
word blindness: See Aphasia, visual
BLINKING: See Reflex, eyelid
BLINOV, N. I., Mechanism of action of transfused blood in light of Pavlov's doctrine, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72:**3-11, '52 R
BLISS, A. F., Properties of pigment layer factor in regeneration of rhodopsin, J.Biol.Chem. **193:**525-531, Dec. '51
BLISS, E. A., WARTH, P. T., and LONG, P. H., Studies of combinations of antibiotics in vitro and in experimental infections in mice, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**149-169, Feb. '52
BLISTER FLUID
differential cell counts in blister fluid of allergic eczematous and irritant bullous lesions, [R. L. Baer & M. Yanowitz] J.Allergy **23:**95-103, March '52
electrophoretic studies of cantharidic blister fluid and blood serum, [H. Kutzim] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2603-2604, Dec. 28, '51 G
proteins in blood and blister liquid of pemphigus and other bullous diseases, [C. H. Beek] Dermatologica **103:**365-373, '51
BLISTERS: See Blister Fluid; Vesication
BLIXENKRONE-MØLLER, N., Fluids in therapy of burns; renal lesions in shock and burns, Ugesk. læger (supp.) **114:**34-36, Feb. 14, '52 Da
Operative lesions in surgery of biliary tract, Nord. med. **47:**523-528, April 18, '52 Da
BLOCH, CARL EDVARD: See Obituaries
BLOCH, E. H., and POWELL, A., Electron microscopy of human erythrocytes from healthy and sludged blood, Science **115:**46-47, Jan. 11, '52
BLOCH, F.: See **BAYLON, H., jt. auth.**
BLOCH, H., SCALETTAR, H. E., REDNER, B., and HIRSCHL, D., Reduction of mortality in premature nursery; declining role of infection as major cause of mortality in modern premature nursery, J.Pediat. **40:**584-587, May '52
BLOCH, SIGISMOND: See Obituaries
BLOCH, SUZANNE, Zur kompensatorischen Hypertrophie der Keimdrüsen, Gynaecologia **133:**87-98, Feb. '52
BLOCH-LAINE, J.: See **BLONDIN, S., jt. auth.**
BLOCH-MICHEL, H.: See **LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **MAY, E., jt. auth.**
BLOCK, E., Quantitative morphological investigations of follicular system in women; variations at different ages, Acta anat. **14:**108-123, '52
BLOCK, F. B., Fallopian tubes, Am.J.M.Sc. **222:**697-709, Dec. '51
BLOCK, M., Sarcoid diagnosed by needle biopsy of spleen; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149:**748-750, June 21, '52
BLOCK, M. A., WAKIM, K. G., and MANN, F. C., Observations of neoprene casts of vascular bed of kidney, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**610-611, Nov. '51
Certain features of vascular beds of corticomedullary and medullary regions of kidney, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**437-443, May '52
BLOCK, R. J., and van DYKE, H. B., Amino acids in posterior pituitary protein, Arch.Biochem. **36:**1-4, March '52
BLOCK, W. M., Pediatric problems of prognostic importance, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**272-273, April '52
BLOCKER, T. G., JR.: See **ALLGÖWER, M., jt. auth.**
See **GARBADE, F. A., jt. auth.**
BLOCKUS, L. E.: See **HARRIS, S. C., jt. auth.**
BLÖMER, H.: See **SCHIMERT, G., jt. auth.**
BLOM, P. S.: See **QUERIDO, A., jt. auth.**
BLOMFIELD, A. M., Conglutination phenomenon; quantitative study of components in 6 different complements essential for conglutination, J.Hyg. **50:**126-135, March '52
BLOMFIELD, G. W.: See **WAYNE, E. J., jt. auth.**
BLOMHERT, G., and others, Diuretic effect of isotonic saline solution compared with that of water; influence of diurnal rhythm, Lancet **2:**1011-1015, Dec. 1, '51
BLOM-IDES, C., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Dermatomyositis, Hautarzt **3:**211-213, May '52
BLOMQUIST, H. E., Surgical treatment of cancer of stomach and its results in Surgical Department of Maria Hospital, 1926-1945, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **93:**187-195, '50 Sw
BLONDA, L., Streptokinasi-streptodornasi e loro impiego terapeutico (contributo clinico), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:**1605-1608, Dec. 10, '51
BLONDAL, H., Plasma I^{131} index for assessing thyroid activity, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**260-262, May '52
BLONDEAU, M., Données récentes sur le traitement de la syphilis cardio-vasculaire, Rev.prat. **2:**440-445, March 1, '52
See **MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.**
BLONDET, P.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
BLONDIN, S., GUENIN, P., and BLOCH-LAINE, J., Nouvelle note à propos des traitements des perforations ulcéreuses gastro-duodénales, Mém.Acad. chir. **77:**950-961, Nov. 7-14, '51
BLOOD, B.: See **KING, J. A., jt. auth.**
BLOOD, B. D., and RODRIGUEZ T., R., Centro panamericano de fiebre aftosa, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **31:**559-562, Dec. '51
See **MURDOCK, F., jt. auth.**
BLOOD
See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
biochemical studies on hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase; activation of skin hyaluronidase by action of blood corpuscles, [T. Nojima, M. Ishimoto, M. Sasaki & G. Matsumura] J.Biochem. **39:**77-79, March '52
absorption spectrum: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum
acetaldehyde, synergistic action of antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) and intravenous cyanamide on blood acetaldehyde following alcohol administration, [F. R. Skelton, H. M. McConkey & G. A. Grant] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**151-154, April '52
acetic acid, photometric micro-analytic estimation of acetic acid in blood and tissues, [E. Ciaranfi & A. Fonnesu] Biochem.J. **50:**698-701, March '52
acetone bodies: See Blood, ketone bodies
acetylcholinesterase: See Blood, cholinesterase
acetylene, determination for quantitative analysis of shunt, [H. Ludes] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**1-4, '51 G
acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
acridine dyes, demonstration of quinacrine in blood and in urine, [J. Hlisnikowski] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**299-300, March 28, '52 G
adenylpyrophosphoric acid, determination, [R. Wolff & P. Paysant] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:**1677-1684, '51 F
determination in rheumatoid arthritis, [O. Lövgren & F. Luksep] Nord.med. **47:**153-154, Feb. 1, '52 Sw
release of adenine derivatives from mammalian erythrocytes following admixture of blood with strongly hypertonic solutions, [I. J. Deyrup] Am.J. Physiol. **167:**749-755, Dec. '51
adrenal secretion in: See Adrenals, secretion
agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Groups
albumin: See Blood Proteins
alcohol, biorhythm of alcoholemia in 24 hours, [R. Pansini & A. Casaula] Minerva med. **1:**216-218, Feb. 6, '52 I
effect of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide and alkozol, mixture containing alcohol, on level, [F. Portheine] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1:**84-86, July '51 G
relation between blood alcohol and alcohol of breath, [P. Seifert] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**427-432, '52 G
alkali reserve: See Blood, reaction
amethopterin, simple method for determination of levels in blood and urine, [J. H. Burchenal, G. B. Waring, R. R. Ellison & H. C. Reilly] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**603-606, Nov. '51

BLOOD--Continued
amino acids, concentrative uptake by erythrocytes in vitro, [H. N. Christensen, T. R. Riggs & N. E. Ray] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:41-51, Jan. '52
effect of surgery on plasma levels of individual essential amino acids, [T. C. Everson & M. J. Fritschel] Surgery **31**:226-232, Feb. '52
influence of various foods on composition of serum, [K. Schreier & H. Remsperger] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:298-303, '52 G
microdetermination of amino nitrogen in blood serum, [K. Slavík] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:273-274, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
paper chromatography of amino acids and polypeptides of plasma; technical modifications and new results, [P. Boulanger & G. Biserte] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **33**: 1930-1939, '51 F
plasma and urinary amino acids in diabetes, [C. H. Gray & E. K. B. Illing] J.Endocrinol. **8**:44-49, Jan. '52
proteins and amino acids in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Kazmeier, H. Esser & F. Heinzler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 515-519, '51 G
quantitative study of amino acids of blood plasma of African patients afflicted with yaws, [D. M. Eny & D. M. Qualls] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:220-226, March '52
aminopyrine, new method for rapid colorimetric determination in serum, [F. Lohss & E. Kallee] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:202-210, '52 G
p-aminosalicylic acid: See Blood, salicyl compounds
amylase: See also Blood, chemistry
blood and duodenal function tests during chronic pancreatic disorders; comparative study, [H. Sarles & J. A. Cartier] Marseille-méd. **88**:334-344, '51 F
index of correlation between blood lipase and amylase in mother and newborn, [G. Bellieni & V. Cerruti] Minerva pediat. **3**:690-693, Dec. 1, '51 I
persistent elevation of serum amylase in acute pancreatitis; 5 cases, [G. A. Olander, E. E. Glenn, G. Moy & C. B. Puestow] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:334-336, March '52
serum amylase in peptic ulcer, [J. C. Hagan, A. M. Schoen & R. L. McGeachin] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**: 72-73, March '52
serum amylase levels in experimental pancreatitis, [J. R. Thistlethwaite & R. P. Hill] Surgery **31**:495-501, April '52
analysis: See Blood, examination
antihormones: See Pituitary Preparations
antitryptase: See Blood, tryptase
ascorbic acid: See Ascorbic Acid
bacteria: See Bacteremia
bactericidal properties: See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
bactericidal action mediated by antibodies specific for heterologous antigens adsorbed to bacterial cells, [F. L. Adler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:590-593, April '52
concentration of PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) and tuberculostatic potency of serum after administration of PAS with and without benemid (probenecid), [D. T. Carr, A. G. Karlson & E. V. Bridge] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:209-215, May 21, '52
effect of splanchnic nerve stimulation on bactericidal properties of serum, [L. Goreczky, G. Ludány, J. Tóth & J. Vajda] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 118-123, Jan. 3, '52 G
method for determination of antibacterial potency of serum during therapy of acute infections; preliminary report, [A. M. Fisher] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:313-320, April '52
barbital, barbiturate concentration in serum in newly hospitalized patients in medical division, [H. J. Lauritzen] Ugesk.læger **114**:599-601, May 8, '52 Da
phenobarbital concentration in serum and spinal fluid in epileptics treated with phenobarbital; preliminary report, [P. Lous] Ugesk.læger **114**:610-611, May 8, '52 Da
bile: See Blood, bile acids and salts; Blood, bilirubin
bile acids and salts, accumulation of serum cholate and its relationship to hypercholesteremia, [M. Friedman, S. O. Byers & R. H. Rosenman] Science **115**: 313-315, March 21, '52
production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; bile acid accumulation in production of hypercholesteremia occurring after biliary obstruction, [M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 292-296, Feb. '52
bile pigments: See Blood, bilirubin
bilirubin: See also Jaundice; Liver, function tests

BLOOD, bilirubin--Continued
antihemolytic role, [J. Caroli, A. Charbonnier, R. Bernard & B. Mendioroz] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:779-794, Dec. '51 F
comparative determination of bilirubin in serum; usefulness in diagnosis of hemolytic conditions, [J. Beyreder & H. Rettenbacher-Däubner] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:440-445, Oct. '51 G
evaluation of diazo reactions of serum bilirubin, [C. Moncke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:319-323, April 1, '52 G
fluctuations in diazo reaction rate and in bilirubin adsorbed on serum proteins during course of jaundices, [D. Corà] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:297-313, '52
in experimental intoxication due to selenium, [R. Fimiani] Folia med. **34**:472-479, Sept. '51 I
jaundice and its mechanism of action in rheumatic diseases correlated with enzyme, hormone and vitamin activities, [N. Farah] Rheumatism **8**:1-14, Jan. '52
levels; clinical significance, [G. Barac] Rev.méd. Liége **7**:281-289, May 1, '52 F
new determination of rate of diazo reaction of serum bilirubin by means of ascorbic acid, [C. L. J. Vink & H. Deenstra] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3700-3703, Dec. 8, '51 Du
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to occlusion of choledochus of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of bilirubinemia and modifications of extrahepatic biliary tract, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:455-477, '51 I
bromide and bromine, bromides in spinal fluid and serum, [S. I. Patrick & G. S. Eadie] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:254-259, Jan. '52
modification of gold bromide method for determining bromides in blood and spinal fluid, [W. D. Paul, R. W. Knouse & J. I. Routh] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41**:205-207, April '52
tributyrinase: See Blood, lipase
calcium: See also Blood, chemistry
action of parathyroid hormone on nervous chronaxia; comparison with certain other hypercalcemia-producing agents, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:772-774, '51 F
behavior of calcemia and potassemia following introduction of penicillin by intracutaneous route, [A. La Maestra] Policlinico (sez.med.) **58**:401-407, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
blood clotting: function of electrolytes and of calcium, [J. E. Lovelock & B. M. Porterfield] Biochem.J. **50**:415-420, Jan. '52
bone changes and calcium content of serum and spinal fluid in epidemic poliomyelitis, [E. D. Kaganova] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:61-64, '51 R
determination with komplexon-III and murexide as indicator, [H. Lempfrid & J. Stürmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:227, March 1, '52 G
direct titration in blood serum, [A. H. Holtz & L. Seekles] Nature,London **169**:870-871, May 24, '52
flame-photometric analysis of sodium, potassium and calcium in serum, [R. Herrmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:187-198, '52 G
influence of calcium on adsorption of prothrombin by Seitz filters, [M. Stefanini, L. Salomon, J. B. Chatterjea & J. H. Silverberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:146-149, Feb. '52
influence of diet on occurrence of hyperphosphatemia and hypocalcemia in newborn infant, [I. F. Gittleman & J. B. Pincus] Pediatrics **8**:778-786, Dec. '51
neuromuscular mechanism of alkalotic and hypocalcemic tetany, [H. Koenig, H. Stahlecker & R. S. Koenig] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:330-333, Feb. '52
renal lithiasis with generalized glandular calcification, hypercalcemia and hypercalciuria, [R. Leriche & J. Sérane] Presse méd. **60**:255, Feb. 20, '52 F
carbon dioxide: See also Blood, gases
direct titrimetic method for determination of carbonates in small amounts of serum, [A. E. Sobel & S. Eichen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:629-633, April '52
equation and nomogram for approximation of alkali requirements in acidosis; in vivo titration with sodium bicarbonate of blood of patients in acidosis; procedure for estimation of pH of venous and fingertip blood with pH meter, [S. Natelson & J. H. Barbour] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 426-439, May '52
relation between surface tension and carbon dioxide content of serum of men in various experimental

BLOOD, carbon dioxide--Continued
conditions, [E. Scarano & C. Vacca] Riv.med. aeronaut. **14**: 584-591, July-Sept. '51 I
retention during oxygen therapy, [J. B. Hickam, H. O. Sieker, W. W. Pryor & J. M. Ryan] North Carolina M.J. **13**:35-37, Jan. '52
synergistic behavior of pentylenetetrazole, arterial carbon dioxide tension and hydrogen ion concentration, [H. F. Zipf & H. Keller] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **214**: 242-252, '52 G
carbon monoxide, formation in connection with hemoglobin catabolism, [T. Sjöstrand] Nature,London **168**:1118-1119, Dec. 29, '51
improved cell for Hartridge reversion spectrometer, [W. W. Walther & E. G. Millwood] Lancet **1**: 237-238, Feb. 2, '52
in vitro formation, [T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**: 314-332, '52
simplified method for estimating carbon monoxide with volumetric Van Slyke apparatus, [J. W. Nicholas] J.Clin.Path. **4**: 439-444, Nov. '51
venous congestion of extremities in relation to blood volume determinations and to mixing curves of carbon monoxide and T-1824 (Evans blue) in normal human subjects, [E. Brown, J. Hopper, Jr., J. J. Sampson & C. Mudrick] J.Clin.Invest. **30**: 1441-1450, Dec. (pt.2) '51
Wolff method of determination, [R. Castagnou & Mme. H. Golse] Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 39-41, '52 F
carbonates: See Blood, carbon dioxide
carotene, clinical-chemical manifestations (carotinemia and proteinemia) following hormonal substitution therapy of hypothyroidism, [G. Patrassi] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 122-123, '51 G
comments on microspectrophotometric determination of vitamin A and carotene in blood, [J. G. Bieri & M. O. Schultze] Arch.Biochem. **34**: 273-279, Dec. '51
laboratory studies in pellagra; urinary excretion of vitamins of B complex and plasma levels of carotene, vitamin A and ascorbic acid, [E. Concha] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:626-631, Oct. '51
serum vitamin A and carotene levels in normal adults, [K. D. Lahiri & F. J. Scandrett] Edinburgh M.J. **59**: 39-44, Jan. '52
catalase, comparison of blood catalase in Hodgkin's and neoplastic disease with that of normal individuals, [E. M. Walter, J. C. Amersbach & A. Rottino] Cancer **5**: 375-381, March '52
plasma and red cell catalase in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. R. Jeffrey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 390-392, March '52
quantitative index of catalase activity of blood as method of control of tissue therapy, [A. F. Sysoev & V. V. Skorodinskaya] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30**: 24-32, '51 R
thermolability, [W. Lang & H. W. Pabst] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**: 774-777, Dec. 1, '51 G
cells: See also Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
clinical significance of determination of size and volume of blood elements, [E. I. Atakhanov] Klin. med.(no.1) **30**: 42-47, '52 R
comparative effects of single injection of corticotropic hormone or cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on blood cells and bone marrow of man, [A. Aschkenasy] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1125-1130, April 10, '52 F
cytophotometric studies on desoxyribonucleic acid content of myeloid and lymphoid cells in course of their development and reproduction, [G. Marinone] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**: 333-354, Dec. '51 F
effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) on cell content of blood and saliva of normal man, [F. N. Ghadially] J.Endocrinol. **8**:138-147, April '52
electric charge and isoelectric point of blood cells; relation to cell function, [E. Fritze & P. Doering] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:19-22, Jan. 1, '52 G
fluorescence microscopy, [W. Kosenow] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**: 152-153, April '52 G
fluorescence microscopy, [W. Kosenow & H. Mai] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**: 552-560, '52 G
further observations upon incinerated blood cells with phase-contrast microscope, [J. Kruszyński] Acta anat. **13**: 337-351, '51
histogenesis, with special consideration of origin of lymphocytes, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1289-1292, '51 Pol
inclusion disease in childhood, [N. E. France] Arch. Dis.Childhood **26**: 588-600, Dec. '51
microhematocrit method and its evaluation, [M. E. Shils, M. Sass & L. J. Goldwater] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:155-159, Feb. '52
morphologic changes in blood excluded from circulation, [K. H. Jaeger & R. Remy] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 456-458, April 19, '52 G
pathogenic interdependence between cellular components and plasmatic component of blood, [E. Poli] Haematologica **35**: 975-980, '51 I
phase contrast microscopy in hematology, [H. Schönenberg] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**: 421-425, Nov. '51 G
plasma cell reactions in serum sickness, [M. Zwicker] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**: 104-110, '52 G
presumed presence of glycogen in megakaryocytes and in blood platelets, [U. Zingoni] Arch.fisiol. **51**: 216-228, '52 I
reliability of L. E. (lupus erythematosus) test, [J. R. Walsh & R. L. Egan] New England J.Med. **246**: 775-776, May 15, '52
results of phase contrast hematology, [H. Franke] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 257-260, '51 G
separation of cell types in serosanguinous fluids, blood and vaginal fluids by flotation on bovine plasma albumin, [D. W. Fawcett & B. L. Vallee] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 354-364, March '52
so-called L. E. cells of Hargraves; preliminary report, [A. Cordero] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**: 378-390, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
chemistry, acetoacetate-induced changes in blood lactic and blood ascorbic acids; prevention by insulin and amellin, [M. C. Nath & C. H. Chakrabarti] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 369-371, Nov. '51
biochemical changes after ureterocolic anastomosis, [A. W. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Urol. **24**: 46-51, March '52
biopathologic imbalance in clinical medicine or clinical aspects of dynamics in ions, [P. Ramos Báez] Rev.méd.cubana **62**: 713-730, Oct. '51 S
calcium, potassium, magnesium and amylase disturbances in acute pancreatitis, [H. A. Edmondson, C. J. Berne, R. E. Homann, Jr. & M. Wertman] Am.J.Med. **12**: 34-42, Jan. '52
cellular and humoral changes of blood picture following stimulation test of nasal mucosa, [E. Vysloužil] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**: 408-411, '51 G
changes in cancer; review, [J. A. Larson & W. Johnson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 44-52, '52
early development of anatomic and blood chemistry changes in nephrotic syndrome in rats, [W. Heymann & D. B. Hackel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 429-436, March '52
effect of metals on hyaluronidase inhibitor of human serum, [M. B. Mathews, F. E. Moses, W. Hart & A. Dorfman] Arch.Biochem. **35**: 93-100, Jan. '52
effect of potassium on electrolytes of rat plasma and muscle, [E. Muntwyler & G. E. Griffin] J.Biol. Chem. **193**: 563-573, Dec. '51
effects of continuous exposure to cold on organ weights, blood and urine chemistry of rabbits, [D. Waugh] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 698-703, March '52
electrocardiographic, cardiophonographic and blood-chemical studies in pylorospasm; significance of serum electrolytes for electrocardiographic changes in pylorospasm, [I. Harms] Arch.Kinderh. **144**:125-143, '52 G
further observations upon incinerated blood cells with phase-contrast microscope, [J. Kruszyński] Acta anat. **13**: 337-351, '51
humoral repercussions of acute renal insufficiency, [J. Hamburger] Acta clin.belg. **6**: 345-420, July-Aug. '51 F
influence of cerebrospinal fluid upon cerebral blood-flow determination, [R. W. Alman, A. N. Bessman, G. J. Hayes & J. F. Fazekas] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:752-756, May '52
metabolism of electrolytes and hormones during menstrual cycle; sex hormones and adrenals, [M. Giaquinto & M. Rossi] Folia endocrinol. **4**:673-696, Oct. '51 I
metabolism of electrolytes and hormones in menstrual cycle, [M. Giaquinto & M. Rossi] Folia endocrinol. **4**: 535-546, Aug. '51 I
mineral metabolism and clinical and histopathologic aspects due to desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) implantations; experimental study, [L. Gianaroli & G. V. Valenti] Riv.ital. ginec. **35**: 3-31, '52 I

BLOOD, chemistry--Continued
mucolytic enzyme systems; purification of nonspecific hyaluronidase inhibitor in human blood, [L. W. Wattenberg & D. Glick] Arch.Biochem. **35**:290-304, Feb. '52
observations on thiocyanate space, serum electrolytes and acid-base equilibrium in patients with intrathoracic disease, [J. Y. Templeton, III, R. K. Finley, Jr. & J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 589-595, '52
periodic hypopotassemic paralysis with increased electrolyte content of blood in boy with adiposogenital dystrophy, [A. Prader & H. Zellweger] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:42-59, March '52 G
potassium content of tumors; acetylcholine-cholinesterase and lymphocytes in blood, [W. Lührs, W. Seyfarth & U. Kappel] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:20-25, Jan. '52 G
potentiometric titration of unidentified serum constituents, [E. B. Andrews & A. C. Kuyper] Arch. Biochem. **37**:106-111, May '52
presence and identity of vasotropic substances in blood of rats subjected to acute whole body roentgen ray irradiation, [T. J. Haley, R. F. Riley, I. Williams & M. R. Andem] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:628-636, March '52
relationship of plasma pH and anion pattern to mercurial diuresis, [D. R. Axelrod & R. F. Pitts] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:171-179, Feb. '52
sensitivity to hormones and modifications of calcemia, potassemia and sodemia, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec. **4**:51-57, Feb. '52 I
significance of electrocardiogram in electrolyte disturbances, [A. J. Merrill] Am.Heart J. **43**:634-639, April '52
study of serum electrolytes (Na, K, Ca, P) in patients with severely decompensated portal cirrhosis of liver, [D. S. Amatuzio, F. Stutzman, N. Shrifter & S. Nesbitt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:26-29, Jan. '52
chlorides, acute gout with uremic crisis and hypochloremia; case, [M. Lévy & M. Sapir] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:293-297, March '52 F
amperometric titration of plasma chloride and urine chloride, [C. W. Carr] Arch.Biochem. **34**:299-304, Dec. '51
biopathologic imbalance in clinical medicine or clinical aspects of dynamics in ions, [P. Ramos Báez] Rev.méd.cubana **62**:713-730, Oct. '51 S
changes in brain water, brain chloride and serum chloride after bilateral nephrectomy in rats, [R. G. Small & W. A. Krehl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:378-381, Nov. '51
chloruria and chloruremia following loading with sodium in normal rabbits and after puncture in floor of fourth ventricle, [M. Bondolfi] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:379-385, March 15-31, '52 I
direct argentometric determination using acid violet 4 BL as indicator, [W. H. Weihe] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:85-86, Jan. 15, '52 G
Fanconi syndrome and renal hyperchloremic acidosis in adult, [M. D. Milne, S. W. Stanbury & A. E. Thomson] Quart.J.Med. **21**:61-82, Jan. '52
hypochloremia and hypochloruria in lobar pneumonia, [M. M. Dawood] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:94-105, '52
hypochloremia in intestinal occlusion; experimental studies, [K. Blanke] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:116-118, '51 G
sodium and chloride concentration in serum of patients with arterial hypertension, [R. Heintz, J. Hübener & L. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:92, Jan. 15, '52 G
cholates: See Blood, bile acids and salts
cholesterol: See also Blood, fats and lipoids
accumulation of serum cholate; relationship to hypercholesteremia, [M. Friedman, S. O. Byers & R. H. Rosenman] Science **115**:313-315, March 21, '52
biologic constituents of blood in patients with trypanosomiasis; blood cholesterol, [A. Monnet & R. Baylet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:786-793, '51 F
changes in basal metabolism, serum-protein-bound iodine and cholesterol during treatment of hypothyroidism with oral thyroid and l-thyroxine sodium, [J. D. Robertson & H. F. W. Kirkpatrick] Brit.M.J. **1**:624-628, March 22, '52
cholesteremic aspects of myocardial infarction, [F. de Matteis & F. Buffa] Minerva med. **2**:761-764, Nov. 14, '51 I
cholesterol tolerance test in normal individuals, [N. I. Fahmy & P. Ghaliougui] J.Clin.Path. **5**:203-207, May '52
cholesterol tolerance test; probable usefulness in diagnosis of atheromatosis (coronary) and influence of lipotropic agent in changing its curve and

BLOOD, cholesterol--Continued
serum cholesterol levels (preliminary report), [R. Francisco] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:1-13, Jan. '52
cholic acid: adequate stimulus for hypercholesteremia in normal fasting rat, [M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:528-529, Nov. '51
determination of total cholesterol in blood serum, [V. Jirgl] Casop.lék.česk. **90**:1308-1309, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and operative stress upon blood cholesterol levels, [L. H. Kyle, W. C. Hess & W. P. Walsh] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:605-617, April '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on tolerance to ascorbic acid and level of blood cholesterol in man, [W. M. Booker & others] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:346-353, March '52
effect of electric shock on hypercholesteremia due to castration, [C. Delfini] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78**:379-394, '50 I
effect of rice diet on blood levels of cholesterol and of prothrombin in patients with arterial hypertension, [G. Mininni & G. Scardigli] Acta gerontol. **1**:6-20, March-April '51 I
effect of various bile acids on hypercholesteremia following biliary obstruction in rat, [S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:138-139, Jan. '52
experimental atheroarteriosclerosis; localization of lipids in experimental arterial lesions of rabbits with hypercholesteremia, [F. B. Kelly, Jr., C. B. Taylor & G. M. Hass] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:419-436, May '52
further study in schizophrenia, [G. Nadeau & G. H. Larue] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:320-323, April '52
hypercholesteremia as factor of atherosclerotic vasculopathy and of gerontoxon, [S. Vulterini, A. Vergati & G. Costantini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58**:1565-1573, Dec. 3, '51 I
incidence of hereditary hypercholesteremia, [D. Adlersberg, L. E. Schaefer & S. R. Drachman] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:237-245, Feb. '52
inhibiting effect of bile salts on esterification of serum cholesterol, [F. Tayeau & R. Nivet] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:876-879, '51 F
plasma blood cholesterol and plasma blood protein of lactating women, [R. A. Miller & J. D. Crombie] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:226-233, April '52
production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; bile acid accumulation in production of hypercholesteremia occurring after biliary obstruction, [M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:292-296, Feb. '52
production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; relation of biliary retention of cholesterol, distention of biliary tract, shunting of bile to vena cava and removal of gastrointestinal tract to hypercholesteremia consequent on biliary obstruction, [S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] J.Exper.Med. **95**:19-24, Jan. '52
rapid turbidimetric assay, [O. J. Pollak & B. Wadler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:791-794, May '52
reduction of hypercholesteremia by high-fat diet plus soybean phospholipids, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr. & B. Krohn] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:107-109, April '52
relation between hypercholesteremia and arterial pathology; critical evaluation between human and experimental serum cholesterol levels; preliminary report, [M. Poumailloux & H. Tétreau] Arch. mal.cœur **45**:315-327, April '52 F
relation between serum cholesterol and physique in healthy young men, [J. M. Tanner] J.Physiol. **115**:371-390, Dec. 28, '51
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to obstruction of common bile duct of various lengths of time; experimental study; level of blood cholesterin and cholesterin esters, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:478-500, '51 I
serum lipoproteins and cholesterol metabolism in xanthelasma, [N. N. Epstein, R. H. Rosenman & J. W. Gofman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:70-81, Jan. '52
significance of simultaneous basal metabolism and cholesterol determination for diagnosis of various metabolic changes, [L. Brat] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 248-249, '51 G
simplified method for estimation of total cholesterol in serum and demonstration of its specificity, [L.

BLOOD, **cholesterol**--Continued
L. Abell, B. B. Levy, B. B. Brodie & F. E. Kendall] J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 357-366, March '52
studies on adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat; adrenal and serum cholesterol levels, [R. W. Winters, R. B. Schultz & W. A. Krehl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 695-696, April '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; hypercholesteremia; clinical significance and management, [W. Dock] M.Clin.North America **36:** 865-874, May '52
choline: See also Blood, chemistry
free plasma choline in severe infantile gastroenteritis, [O. Forsander & N. Hallman] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 63-67, '52
cholinesterase: See also Blood, chemistry
acetylcholinesterase in thrombocytes, [K. B. Augustinsson, N. C. Datta, M. Grahn & J. Zajiček] Nature,London **169:** 800, May 10, '52
acetylcholinesterase in thrombocytes of rat blood, [J. Zajiček & N. C. Datta] Acta haemat. **7:** 39-43, Jan. '52
action of quinine and quinidine on cholinesterase, [E. Bach, B. Robert & L. Robert] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1805-1812, '51 F
activity of cholinesterase of serum in experimental allergic syndromes, [A. M. Pelocchino] Arch.sc. med. **92:** 272-279, Oct. '51 I
behavior of serum cholinesterase with respect to electronarcosis, [C. Franchini] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:** 321-336, '51 I
cholinesterase activities in serum of healthy British children, [A. O. Hutchinson & E. M. Widdowson] Nature,London **169:** 284-285, Feb. 16, '52
cholinesterase of human serum, [S. Okinaka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 87-94, Dec. 25, '51
competition of aliesterase in rat serum with pseudocholinesterase for diisopropyl fluorophosphonate, [D. K. Myers] Science **115:** 568-570, May 23, '52
determination of cholinesterase activity in human blood, [W. N. Aldridge & D. R. Davies] Brit.M.J. **1:** 945-947, May 3, '52
effect of hydergin (ergot preparation) on cholinesterase activity of human blood serum, [E. F. von Hueber & K. Wohlrab] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 293-301, April 1, '52 G
effects of mercury compounds on cholinesterase, [B., M. & L. Robert] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 183-192, '52 F
further studies on relationship between human serum cholinesterase and serum albumin, [M. G. Levine & A. A. Suran] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 686-690, April '52
globular protein concentration curve and cholinesterase activity of blood following gynecologic surgery, [L. Nobili] Riv.ital.ginec. **34:** 529-562, '51 I
hydrolysis of local anesthetics by human serum cholinesterase, [W. Kalow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:** 122-134, Feb. '52
inhibition of erythrocyte cholinesterase by tri-esters of phosphoric acid; diethyl p-nitrophenyl phosphate (E 600, mintacol) and analogues, [W. N. Aldridge & A. N. Davison] Biochem.J. **51:** 62-70, April '52
inhibition of purified, human plasma cholinesterase with diisopropyl fluorophosphate, [E. F. Jansen, R. Jang & A. K. Balls] J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 247-253, May '52
mechanism of inhibition of erythrocytic cholinesterase by neostigmine; preliminary report, [E. Maier] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 182-183, Feb. 15, '52 G
microtests for cholinesterase; interpretation after nerve gas or agricultural insecticide exposures, [J. F. Marchand] J.A.M.A. **149:** 738-740, June 21, '52
observations on erythrocyte and plasma cholinesterase activity in dyscrasias of blood, [H. H. Scudamore, L. J. Vorhaus, II & R. M. Kark] Blood **6:** 1260-1273, Dec. '51
properties and behavior of purified human plasma cholinesterase; enzymatic destruction of inhibitors prostigmine (neostigmine) and physostigmine, [A. Goldstein & R. E. Hamlisch] Arch.Biochem. **35:** 12-22, Jan. '52
serum cholinesterase activity and arterial blood pressure, [L. J. Vorhaus, II] Circulation **5:** 279-284, Feb. '52
serum cholinesterase activity in liver disease, [J. D. Mann & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 543-549, April '52
serum cholinesterase activity of dogs in shock or after hepatectomy, [S. W. Jacob, H. Ravin & H. A. Frank] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 784-787, Dec. '51

BLOOD, **cholinesterase**--Continued
Takata-Ara, Ucko, Hanger and Maclagan tests and cholinesterasic activity of serum in hepatopathies; diagnostic value, [L. Ragazzoni & A. Lodi] Gior. clin.med. **32:** 1205-1236, Nov. '51 I
circulation: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Extremities, blood supply; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
angiocardiographic and hemodynamic diagnosis of pure pulmonary stricture, [E. Coelho] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 1165-1174, April 14, '52 F
application to man of apparatus for extracorporeal blood circulation; first case, [A. M. Dogliotti & A. Costantini] Minerva chir. **6:** 657-659, Nov. 15, '51 I
arteriovenous fistulas; influence of posture upon volume flow, [L. W. Freeman, H. B. Shumacker, Jr., J. C. Finneran & L. R. Radigan] Surgery **31:** 180-185, Feb. '52
changes in blood and circulation of dogs following explosive decompression to low barometric pressures, [J. P. Kemph & F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J. Physiol. **168:** 592-600, March '52
circulation times in newborn infants by fluorescein method, [R. E. Lesser, R. Meyer & A. T. Henderson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 645-648, May '52
circulatory and respiratory effects of continuous versus phasic lung inflation in open-chest dogs; description of apparatus for application of positive pressure during inspiration only, [H. A. Frank, A. M. Cahan & H. Banks] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 465-478, May '52
circulatory dynamics at rest in mitral valvular regurgitation with and without stenosis, [R. Gorlin, B. M. Lewis, F. W. Haynes & L. Dexter] Am. Heart J. **43:** 357-394, March '52
circulatory modifications provoked by sympathectomy in arterial hypertension; modifications of minute volume of heart, arterial pressure and peripheral resistance, [A. C. Taquini, J. R. E. Suárez & J. M. González Fernández] Medicina,Buenos Aires **11:** 345-357, Dec. '51 S
circulatory studies in mitral stenosis before and after commissurotomy, [L. Werkö, H. Eliasch, F. Berglund & C. Crafoord] Ann.Surg. **135:** 290-296, March '52
clinical use of artificial circulation with note on intra-arterial transfusion, [A. M. Dogliotti] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:** 131-133, Feb. '52
cross circulation for intracardiac surgery, [J. L. Southworth & E. C. Peirce, II] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 58-63, Jan. '52
demonstration of hemodynamic principles in particular of turbulent and stream-line flow, [W. Jerrard & A. C. Burton] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 620-622, Jan. '52
determination of circulation time by means of decholin (dehydrocholic acid) and ether in congenital cardiac abnormalities, [H. Lotzkes] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 191-194, March '52 G
determination of circulation time with ether-decholin (dehydrocholic acid) test, [H. Jahn & F. J. Jakob] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 244-247, March 14, '52 G
determination of localized velocity of blood circulation by means of intra-arterial injections of fluorescent substance; use in peripheral arteriography, [G. Tattoni & E. Pizzigoni] Minerva chir. **6:** 571-593, Oct. 15, '51 I
determination of velocity by means of lobeline, [C. Plavsic] Acta cardiol. **6:** 999-1014, '51 F
direct reading differential pressure flow meter, composed largely of commercially available components and having linear calibration, [H. D. Green, A. W. Richardson & A. B. Denison, Jr.] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 314-321, Feb. '52
disappearance rate of tagged substances from circulation of roentgen irradiated animals, [L. Wish, J. Furth, C. W. Sheppard & R. H. Storey] Am.J. Roentgenol. **67:** 628-640, April '52
effect of antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on circulation, [T. Hockerts] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 195-196, April '52 G
effect of curare on circulation; importance in therapy of tetanus, [H. Killian] Anesth.et analg. **9:** 20-22, Feb. '52 F
effect of intravenous administration of meperidine upon circulation of man and upon circulatory response to tilt, [B. D. King, J. D. Elder, Jr. & R. D. Dripps] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 591-597, May '52

BLOOD, circulation--Continued
effects of physical therapies on blood flow, [B. F. Randall, C. J. Imig & H. M. Hines] Arch.Phys. Med. **33**:73-81, Feb. '52
factors influencing circulation time, [M. L. Pearce, A. E. Lewis & M. R. Kaplan] Circulation **5**:583-588, April '52
hemodynamic studies with new blood substitute, subsidon, [E. G. Kaniak] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:189-192, April '52 G
hyperthyroid syndrome as sequel of hemodynamic disorders, [G. Schimert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 127-132, '51 G
importance of spinal innervation in etiology of muscular rheumatism, [H. Bayer] Rheumatism **8**:41-45, April '52
improved recording rotameter, [R. E. Shipley & C. Wilson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:724-728, Dec. '51
influence of hydrated ergot alkaloids on electrocardiogram while standing, with special consideration of hemodynamics, [U. Ströder & E. Koppermann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 21-30, Jan. '52 G
measurement of systemic blood flow, [S. J. Sarnoff, E. Berglund & P. E. Waithe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:414-416, March '52
mitral stenosis; effect of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on circulation in patients with pulmonary disability, [R. A. Bloomfield & others] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**:970-977, June '52
mode of action of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on dynamics and regulation of peripheral circulation, [F. Parr] Ztschr. klin.Med. **148**:567-580, '51 G
new hemodynamic law of arteriovenous aneurysms and arterial dilatation, [H. Killian] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:368-372, '51 G
new method for registration of peripheral circulation in various parts of body by means of skin temperature measurements, [H. Hensel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:251-261, April '52 G
newly modified electromagnetic blood flowmeter capable of high fidelity flow registration, [A. W. Richardson, A. B. Denison, Jr. & H. D. Green] Circulation **5**:430-436, March '52
passive straightening of body at various angular speeds; effects on respiratory and circulatory function in man, [A. Goria & J. Mallen] Riv.med. aeronaut. **14**:386-389, July-Sept. '51 I
perilymphatic, respiratory and circulatory movements; experimental study, [G. Finocchi & G. F. Poggio] Arch.fisiol. **51**: 245-268, '52 I
peripheral and visceral vascular effects of exercise and postprandial state in supine position, [M. Lowenthal, K. Harpuder & S. D. Blatt] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:689-694, Feb. '52
peripheral circulation, [J. R. Pappenheimer] Ann. Rev.Physiol. **14**: 259-282, '52
reception of Harvey's doctrine in Denmark, [E. Gotfredsen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 75-86, '52
rheocardiogram as influenced by exercise and drugs, [W. Spillmann] Cardiologia **20**:104-123, '52 G
rheocardiographic demonstration of hemodynamics, [K. Polzer & F. Schuhfried] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**: 748-758, Dec. '51 G
rupture of basal (decidual) plate in abruptio placentae: pathway of autoextraction from decidua into maternal circulation, [C. L. Schneider] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1078-1090, May '52
stasis and its role in development of necrosis, [L. Kreyberg] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp. 91) pp. 40-44, '51 F
study of hemodynamics in coarctation of aorta using dye dilution and direct intra-arterial pressure recording methods, [E. F. Beard, E. H. Wood & O. T. Clagett] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**: 858-872, Dec. '51
study with radioisotopes, [H. P. Wright] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:187-192, '52
swelling of tail of mouse following varying periods of ischemia, [G. Nudell & R. M. Reinecke] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:189-191, Jan. '52
synchronous determination of 2 circulation rates as influenced by physical exertion results in cardiac patients, [R. Scharf] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 31-45, '52 G
synchronous determination with ether-methylene blue in congenital heart disease, [G. Burgemeister] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:136-138, April '52 G
tissue clearance of inorganic ions, [E. M. McGirr] Brit.M.Bull. **8**: 192-197, '52

BLOOD, circulation--Continued
use of fluorescein for determining time, [H. Alessandri, H. Ducci & G. Hevia] Rev.méd.Chile **79**: 758-762, Dec. '51 S
variations of velocity of segmentary circulation and of venous pressure in alterations of muscular tonus, [G. Mucio & G. Mannironi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:1-19, '52 I
William Harvey, [F. G. Kilgour] Scient.Am. **186**: 57-62, June '52
citrates, blood sugar and citric acid levels in newborn infants, [I. F. Gittleman & J. B. Pincus] Pediatrics **9**:38-43, Jan. '52
hypercitricemia induced by guanidine derivatives, [J. Maartensson] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7**:347-366, '51
citrovorum factor: See Folic Acid
coagulation: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Blood, prothrombin
angio-organopathies and so-called prothrombin consumption test; modification of Quick test as function test of conversion and accelerator factors, [E. Perlick & G. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:690-697, Nov. '51 G
antagonistic effect of histamine and vitamin E on blood coagulation, [H. Wagner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:248-250, March 14, '52 G
anticoagulant activity of new bishydroxycoumarin derivatives, [V. Trčka, E. Holubová, S. Mácová & H. Matoušková] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:454-461, April 11, '52 Cz
anticoagulant and inhibiting effect of sodium benzoate on sedimentation of erythrocytes, [E. Pulitanò & A. Marinosci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58**:1647-1648, Dec. 17, '51 I
anticoagulant effect of bacterial polysaccharides in normal and thrombocytopenic plasma of leukemia, [G. Freeman] Blood **7**:235-242, Feb. '52
anticoagulant effect of physiologic serum in intravenous perfusions, [E. Donzelot, H. Kaufmann, H. Nabil & Y. Gilbert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67**:1217-1224, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
anticoagulant (especially pelentan, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) therapy of stenocardia syndromes, [R. Cataldi] Minerva med. **1**:132-134, Jan. 23, '52 I
anticoagulant substances of blood and of tissues in pathogenesis of Buerger's disease, [P. Li Voti] Minerva chir. **6**:734-744, Dec. 1, '51 I
anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarction, [P. Lukl] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:33-37, Jan. 11, '52 Cz
anticoagulant therapy of thrombosis, [J. P. Soulier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:201-203, Dec. '51 F
anticoagulant therapy with various heparin preparations, [P. R. C. Evans & R. Finney] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **101**:52-63, '52
anticoagulants (heparin and bishydroxycoumarin); brief review, [M. Schlachman] Bull.New York M. Coll. **14**:122-140, '51
anticoagulants in therapy of cardiac infarction, [F. S. P. van Buchem] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1266-1270, May 24, '52 Du
anticoagulants in therapy of myocardial infarction, [L. Méndez, S. Zajarías & A. Delgado] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **21**:633-643, Dec. 31, '51 S
antiprecipitating and anticoagulant properties of sodium salts of carboxylic acids, [O. Gengou] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:83-91, Sept. '51 F
antiprothrombin in myelocytes, [L. Roka & H. Martin] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4**:467-477, '51 G
antithrombin titer in acute pancreatitis, [I. Innerfield, A. Angrist & J. W. Benjamin] Am.J.Med. **12**: 24-33, Jan. '52
antithrombin titer in pancreatic cyst, [I. Innerfield, A. Angrist & J. W. Benjamin] Am.J.Surg. **83**:538-543, April '52
application of heparin tolerance test "in vitro" in surgery, [J. Witz & A. M. Stuber] Presse méd. **60**:45-47, Jan. 16, '52 F
application of method of Sternberger to study in man, [D. Quivy & R. Breynaert] Rev.hémat. **7**:105-110, '52 F
behavior of factor 7 and prothrombin in late pregnancy and in newborn, [A. Loeliger & F. Koller] Acta haemat. **7**:157-161, March '52
biologic supervision of anticoagulant therapy, [A. Fabre & A. Bonparis] Presse méd. **60**:273-274, Feb. 23, '52 F
blood clotting: function of electrolytes and of calcium, [J. E. Lovelock & B. M. Porterfield] Biochem.J. **50**:415-420, Jan. '52

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
capillaries and coagulation processes in diabetes, [C. Mattei & G. Crolle] Minerva med. **1**:9-16, Jan. 5, '52 I
clinical experience with anticoagulant, tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [M. R. Bronstein & E. Witkind] Am.J.M. Sc. **222**:677-685, Dec. '51
clot density, [B. W. Volk, S. Losner, M. Jacobi & S. S. Lazarus] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:99-106, Feb. '52
coagulant properties of bacteria, especially Staphylococcus aureus, [P. Nolf] Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **21**:228-240, Nov. '51 F
coagulation defect following delivery; case, [P. Guilhem, A. Pontonnier, L. Boisson & J. Boisson] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:169-171, '52 F
coagulation time and Quick time with respect to associated antibiotic therapy (penicillin-streptomycin) in surgical patients, [V. Reggianini] Clinica, Bologna **13**:265-269, '51-'52 I
coagulation time of diluted blood in mammals and in other species, [A. L. Copley & R. B. Houlihan] Rev.hémat. **7**: 96-104, '52 F
coagulation-stimulating effect of follicular hormone administered simultaneously with vitamin K, [E. Szirmai] Gynaecologia **133**:163-168, March '52 G
coagulogram following irradiation of spleen, [H. Wagner] Gynaecologia **133**:193-203, April '52 G
constitution of thromboplastins; chemical study of aldehyde component associated with lipoids of conjugated proteins of coagulation and with lipoids of thromboplastins, [C. Garcés B. & L. Rebolledo G.] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:631-636, Oct. '51 S
continuous anticoagulant therapy in prevention of peripheral arterial embolism during mitral stricture, [J. Facquet, A. Husson & H. Ducrot] Presse méd. **60**:116-117, Jan. 26, '52 F
control of anticoagulant therapy with heparin, [P. Pundel] Acta clin.belg. **7**:22-39, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
critical evaluation of antithrombin test for venous thrombosis, [J. McLachlin, R. Paul & J. C. Paterson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:297-301, March '52
critical observations on percutaneous modification of blood coagulation by means of hirudoid (organ extract), [K. Spohn & G. Peschel] Chirurg **22**:481-483, Nov. '51 G
determination of prothrombin time with thrombokinase, [C. Montigel & R. Pulver] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:132-135, Feb. 9, '52 G
dextran sulfate--synthetic analogue of heparin, [C. R. Ricketts] Biochem.J. **51**:129-133, April '52
digitalis and blood coagulation, [K. Spang, C. Keller & H. Hartert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:448-453, April 11, '52 G
disorders in patients with premature separation of placenta, [O. Käser] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:10-18, Jan. '52 G
dissolution of coagulum test in mental diseases, [S. Parigi] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:630-631, '51 I
dynamics; counter regulation of organism following flooding with thrombokinase, [N. Goossens & P. Dirnberger] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:297-301, May '52 G
effect of antibiotic drugs on blood clotting: clinical observations and résumé of recent literature, [M. A. Miller & H. E. Bass] New York J.Med. **52**: 1423-1425, June 1, '52
effect of cystamine homologues, [H. Moll] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:374-380, '52 G
effect of depo-heparin on prothrombin time, with observations on combined use of heparin and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), [J. B. Holyoke & H. J. Wheelright, Jr.] New England J.Med. **246**:15-17, Jan. 3, '52
effect of dilution and of merthiolate (mercury compound) on heat resistance of staphylocoagulase activator, [D. W. Menzies] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:169-173, Jan. '52
effect of heparin on prothrombin activity, on circulating anticoagulants (antithromboplastin, plasmatic and serum antithrombin, antifibrinogen), on utilization of prothrombin, on serum factors of conversion and accelerating conversion of prothrombin, on protidemia and protidemic fractions, [P. Marrazza & L. di Girolamo] Arch.sc.med. **93**: 9-16, Jan. '52 I
effect of hirudin on factors; experimental study, [P. Cappelli & L. Salvini] Riforma med. **66**:293-295, March 15, '52 I
effect of hypoxia, nitrous oxide and ethylene, [B. J. Gilmore, P. L. MacLachlan & E. J. Van Liere] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:136-140, March-April '52
effect of methylxanthines on hypocoagulability induced by chloroform in dog, [J. B. Field, L. Graf & K. P. Link] Blood **7**:445-453, April '52
effect of penicillin and of streptomycin, [E. Segagni & E. Arditi] Minerva pediat. **4**:220-222, March 31, '52 I
effect of penicillin on coagulation time in surgery, [I. Bifani] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **58**:332-335, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of physical variables on adhesion in clots formed from fibrinogen and thrombin, [P. R. Morrison & A. Seiler] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:421-429, Feb. '52
effect of suboptimal concentrations of anticoagulant solutions upon clotting times of normal and hypoprothrombinemic human and dog blood, [S. Losner & B. W. Volk] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:75-82, Jan. '52
effect of vitamin K_1 on bishydroxycoumarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia and accelerator factors in rabbit with liver lesion and in hepatectomized cat, [R. Jürgens] Acta haemat. **7**:143-156, March '52 G
effect on bleeding time of extract of blood of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [R. Greene, J. Vaughan-Morgan & J. Gammon] Brit.M.J. **1**:17-21, Jan. 5, '52
effects of adrenochrome and histamine on bleeding time, [G. Kuschinsky, U. Hille & H. Schimassek] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:421, May 1, '52 G
effects of streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and solvoteben (thiosemicarbazone derivative) on coagulation and its separate phases; experimental study, [G. Walther & K. A. Winter] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:25-28, Jan. 1, '52 G
effects of total body x-irradiation on rat, [S. H. Cohn] Blood **7**:225-234, Feb. '52
electrophoretic and physiologic studies of coagulation of plasma and plasma fractions irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [T. F. Hellbrügge & R. Marx] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:30-36, Jan. '52 G
experience with new anticoagulant, paritol-C: preliminary report, [B. Manchester, C. B. Sageman, B. Rabkin & E. B. Hill] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 209-213, April '52
experimental review of methods for control of therapy with anticoagulants of bishydroxycoumarin series, [P. de Nicola] Haematologica **36**:9-39, '52 I
factors concerned with blood clotting, [H. F. Deutsch] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:329-339, March '52
failure of C.C.K. 179 (hydergine) to shorten coagulation time in 3 cases of hemophilia, [A. J. Seaman & M. E. Hughes] Acta haemat. **6**:351-354, Dec. '51
failure to influence coagulation time by sublingual administration of heparin, [A. C. Kennedy & A. Brown] Glasgow M.J. **33**:89-91, March '52
familial disorder due to deficiency of labile factor, [A. J. Brink & C. S. Kingsley] Quart.J.Med. **21**: 19-31, Jan. '52
fundamentals of clotting, [J. E. Flynn & R. W. Coon] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:205-234, '52
hemogenic tests in tuberculosis treated by means of streptomycin; review of literature, [M. C. Soleri] Minerva pediat. **3**:723-724, Dec. 15, '51 I
hemophilia with presence of anticoagulants in circulation; case, [M. Crisalli & G. Cotellessa] Haematologica **36**:51-62, '52 I
hemorrhagic diathesis and hemorrhagic states, [L. Whitby] Practitioner **168**:216-222, March '52
hemorrhagic diathesis due to circulating anticoagulant; case with laboratory observations, [E. R. Pons, Jr. & M. V. de Torregrosa] Blood **7**:20-30, Jan. '52
heparin tolerance test; method for evaluation of coagulability, [B. Sigg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 284-287, March 15, '52 G
hypocoagulability of irradiated plasmas, [S. S. Cutler, B. Burbank & E. R. Marzullo] J.A.M.A. **148**:863-864, March 8, '52 [Comment on Kaplan and Friedman's article]
improved method for measuring coagulation time, [D. I. Macht & T. Hoffmaster] Science **115**:91-92, Jan. 25, '52
in newborn infant; erythroblastosis fetalis, [R. M. Heyn, I. H. Rozenfeld, B. J. Grossman & J. D. Stuart] Pediatrics **9**:327-332, March '52
in newborn infant; normal infants, [B. J. Grossman, R. M. Heyn & I. H. Rozenfeld] Pediatrics **9**:182-191, Feb. '52
in patients with portal hypertension subjected to splenorenal anastomosis, [I. Bifani, P. Casolo & L. Provenzale] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:1-12, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in rabbit following administration of penicillin in

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
massive doses, [G. Bogi & E. Ferrari] Arch.sc. med. **93**:275-280, March '52 I
incoagulability following lobectomy, [J. Baumann] Rev.hémat. **7**:20-24, '52 F
increase in postoperative thromboembolism and therapy with anticoagulants, [G. Thomascheck] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1067-1077, Dec. '51 G
influence of amphetamine, [D. I. Macht & M. R. Golden] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:491-495, Jan. 1, '52
influence of dextran on conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, [A. B. Laurell] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **3**:262-266, '51
influence of drugs and of emotions, [D. I. Macht] J.A. M.A. **148**:265-270, Jan. 26, '52; comment by Walton **148**:864, March 8, '52
influence of heparin on activation energy of thrombin inactivation, [J. J. Spitzer] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:122-124, April '52
influence of heparin on coagulability of fibrinogen, [H. Vinazzer] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:468-475, '52 G
inhibition of clot-accelerating property of ingested fat by simultaneous feeding of sugar, [J. M. Waldron, B. Beidleman & G. G. Duncan] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:761-763, March '52
interaction of hyaluronidase with thromboplastic components of blood coagulation, [S. Fiala, D. R. Meranze & K. Roth] Science **115**:600-601, May 30, '52
joint action of 2 thrombokinetic agents; brain-venom, [I. Bertrand & D. Quivy] Rev.hémat. **7**:111-121, '52 F
joint action of 2 thrombokinetic agents; tissue extracts, [D. Quivy & I. Bertrand] Rev.hémat. **7**:122-128, '52 F
leech extract as amplifier of coagulation time; role in conduct of anticoagulant therapy, [C. & M. Baÿ] Presse méd. **60**:299-301, March 1, '52 F
lumbar infiltration associated with anticoagulants in therapy of phlebitis; successful therapy of 400 cases, [G. Arnulf] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:317-319, March 12-19, '52 F
management of chronic osteitis and osteomyelitis with coagulum of autogenous blood+ penicillin + thrombin (on base of 56 case results), [L. Winter] J.internat.chir. **11**:510-524, Sept.-Dec. '51
mechanism, [R. N. Lyons] Nature,London **169**:453, March 15, '52
mechanism of retraction of blood coagulum, [S. Marinkov] Acta med.iugoslav. **5**:297-307, '51 Y
medicinal modification of coagulation; significance in otorhinolaryngology, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:266-270, '51 G
microheparin test; method for rapid determination of coagulability, [B. Sigg] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:205-206, March 1, '52 G
modern aspects; clinical methods for study, [H. Ducci & R. Katz] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:144-150, March '52 S
modifications of plasma coagulation in dog following injection of histamine, [D. Quivy] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:848-851, '51 F
new anticoagulant, phenylindandione, [R. Katz & H. Ducci] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:104-109, Feb. '52 S
new factor for coagulation (factor 7); clinical significance, [F. Koller, A. Loeliger, F. Duckert & H. Hu-Wang] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:528-533, April 25, '52 G
new plasma antithrombin reaction, [W. H. Seegers] Arch.Biochem. **36**:484, April '52
noncoagulation of blood due to afibrinogenemia, [J. P. Soulier] Presse méd. **60**:479, April 2, '52 F
oral anticoagulant therapy (with special reference to bishydroxycoumarin) in myocardial infarction, [S. Shapiro] Hebrew M.J. **2**:202, '51
permanent therapy with anticoagulants, [I. S. Wright] Medizinische, pp. 613-617, May 3, '52 G
plasma antihemophilic activity following total body irradiation, [G. D. Penick, E. P. Cronkite, I. D. Godwin & K. M. Brinkhous] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:732-734, Dec. '51
plasma antithrombin determination: new test for cancer of pancreas associated with jaundice, [I. Innerfield & A. Angrist] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:422-428, April '52
plasma antithrombin patterns in disturbances of pancreas, [I. Innerfield, A. Angrist & J. W. Benjamin] Gastroenterology **19**:843-854, Dec. '51
plasma antithrombin titer in incipient and advanced liver failure, [I. Innerfield, A. Angrist & L. J. Boyd] Gastroenterology **20**:417-429, March '52
plasma preparation simplified for surgical use, [I. M. Tarlov, P. S. Entmacher, R. Day & A. Martin] Am.J.Surg. **83**:544-548, April '52

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) deficiency: new disease resembling hemophilia, [P. M. Aggeler & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:692-694, April '52
points of attack of thrombocid (heparin preparation) in coagulation system, [R. Hoene] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:105-108, Feb. 1, '52 G
postoperative thromboembolism: clinical evaluation of efficacy of several laboratory tests and of prophylaxis afforded by alpha tocopherol-calcium gluconate medication, [W. W. Coon & R. M. Whitrock] S.Forum (1951) pp. 310-316, '52
postoperative variations of factors of coagulation and of blood crasis, [I. Bifani, P. Casolo & L. Collicelli] Haematologica **36**:75-100, '52 I
practical therapeutics; anticoagulant therapy (with reference to bishydroxycoumarin and heparin), [R. P. Gilbert] GP **5**:75-80, May '52
preliminary observations on coagulation utilizing ultrasonics for continuous measurement of viscosity, [R. Yesner & others] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:231-235, Dec. '51
preparation and mode of action of staphylocoagulase, [P. Frédéricq] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:137-148, Oct. '51 F
problem of noncoagulation in hemorrhages of anterior ocular segment, [J. J. Oeri] Acta ophth. **30**:181-202, '52 G
production of lupus erythematosus cells in normal blood by blood coagulating substances, [T. Inderbitzin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:561-566, May 24, '52 G
prolongation of anticoagulant action of heparin with procaine and butacaine conjugates, [T. A. Loomis, J. E. Jesseph & R. E. Beyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:87-92, Jan. '52
prolongation of blood clotting time in dormant hamster, [A. Svihla, H. Bowman & R. Pearson] Science **115**:272, March 7, '52
prolonged anticoagulant therapy for ambulatory patients (with special reference to bishydroxycoumarin), [B. B. Elster & H. B. Eisenstadt] Texas J. Med. **48**:14-18, Jan. '52
prothrombin utilization in radiation injury, [D. P. Jackson, E. P. Cronkite, G. J. Jacobs & C. F. Behrens] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:208-217, April '52
protracted anticoagulant therapy during antenatal period, [C. E. Brambel, V. de P. Fitzpatrick & R. E. Hunter] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5**:27-45, '51
question of use of degree of microhematuria as test for therapy with anticoagulants, [G. Riecke] Medizinische, pp. 178-179, Feb. 9, '52 G
rare form of disorder of hemostasis, [P. Mascart] Acta chir.belg. **51**:251-254, March '52 F
reaction of hemophilic plasma to thromboplastin, [R. Biggs & R. G. MacFarlane] J.Clin.Path. **4**:445-459, Nov. '51
recent trends in anticoagulant therapy of thrombosis, [E. Jorpes] Acta haemat. **7**:257-271, May '52
resection and anticoagulants in therapy of intestinal infarction due to venous thrombosis; case with recovery, [J. Quénu, C. Jacquelin & L. Leger] Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:132-138, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
response of clotting equilibrium to postoperative stress, [G. de Takats & M. R. Marshall] Surgery **31**:13-27, Jan. '52
results of anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarction, [T. Horzela] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:420-421, '52 Pol
results of systematic prophylaxis and therapy of thromboembolism with anticoagulants, [H. Wimhöfer & J. Hartert] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1059-1067, Dec. '51 G
retardation of clotting of whole blood on contact with stainless steel, [C. W. Walter, W. P. Murphy, Jr., A. G. Jessiman & R. M. Ahara] S.Forum (1951) pp. 289-293, '52
retraction of coagulum, [I. Bifani & P. Casolo] Haematologica **36**:41-50, '52 I
retraction of plasma clot; inhibiting effect of ionized calcium, [M. Burstein & S. Lewi] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:670-673, '51 F; Rev.hémat. **6**:485-497, '51 F
role of coagulase-globulin in blood coagulation and its thromboplastic action with particular reference to defect in hemophilia, [J. B. Miale] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:218-230, March '52
roles of prothrombin activity, heparin-protamine titer and platelet concentration in bleeding of leukemia, [G. Freeman & J. S. Hyde] Blood **7**:311-325, March '52
scientific exhibit; management of oral anticoagulant

BLOOD, **coagulation**--Continued
therapy, [S. Shapiro] Postgrad.Med. **11**:73-78, Jan. '52
silicone-tube coagulation time as aid in diagnosis of phlebothrombosis, [R. S. McCleery, J. A. Yarborough & M. G. Weidner, Jr.] Surgery **31**:28-42, Jan. '52
species specificity of thromboplastin: role of cothromboplastin reaction, [F. D. Mann & M. M. Hurn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:19-21, Jan. '52
stability of thrombokinase solutions; simplification of prothrombin determination, [N. Goossens, P. Dirnberger & M. Dürr] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:229-232, April '52 G
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; role of anticoagulant therapy in surgery, [G. H. Pratt] S.Clin.North America **32**:369-386, April '52
synonyms for components influencing coagulation, [C. B. Laurell] Blood **7**:555-559, May '52
therapy and prophylaxis of bishydroxycoumarin hemorrhages (with special consideration of effects of amino acids on coagulation), [A. W. Schwenzer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1089-1102, Dec. '51 G
thrombin and thrombin-protease, [H. Kowarzyk] Nature,London **169**:614-615, April 12, '52
thrombin components, [R. N. Lyons] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:383-392, Sept. '51
thrombin decomposition reaction according to Lenggenhager before and after operations, [K. Hinrichs & W. Marggraf] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:430-435, '51 G
toxic results of anticoagulant therapy, [H. Berman & F. S. Mainella] New York J.Med. **52**:725-727, March 15, '52
trypsin; anticoagulant action, [I. Innerfield, A. Angrist & J. W. Benjamin] Gastroenterology **20**:630-635, April '52
use of anticoagulant paritol C in surgical cases, [M. M. Martin & T. Boles] Surgery **31**:691-697, May '52
use of streptokinase-streptodornase for liquefaction of blood clots in pneumolysis cavities, [P. Hauer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:210-211, Feb. 23, '52 G
value of determination of coagulation time during bishydroxycoumarin therapy, [R. della Santa & R. Faller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1242-1244, Dec. 15, '51 F
variations in coagulation time of heparinized plasma in puerperium, [J. Argent & J. Badin] Gynéc.et obst. **50**:456-462, '51 F
venous thrombosis; anticoagulant therapy followed by in vitro heparin tolerance test, [J. L. Beaumont, A. Gerbaux & J. Lenègre] Presse méd. **59**:1665-1670, Dec. 12, '51 F
colloids: See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Blood Proteins
effect of heparin, eosin and protamine on certain serum colloid reactions, [H. G. Klingenberg & E. Moro] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:227, March 1, '52 G
macrophagic potency and colloidopexy following pulmonary exeresis, [A. Tufano & F. Mazzeo] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:33-44, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
method for quantitative estimation of colloidal red turbidity of serum, [M. A. Andersch] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37**:25-28, Jan. '52
color index: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
concentration, coagulation time of diluted blood in mammals and in other species, [A. L. Copley & R. B. Houlihan] Rev.hémat. **7**:96-104, '52 F
hemodilution as result of estrogen therapy; estrogenic effects in human female, [C. L. Witten & J. T. Bradbury] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:626-629, Nov. '51
role of adrenals and pituitary in regulation of blood cell concentration, [G. Ruhenstroth-Bauer] Arch. ges.Physiol. **254**:487-491, '52 G
copper, copper metabolism; method for determination of copper in whole blood, red blood cells and plasma, [C. J. Gubler & others] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:209-220, May '52
serum copper; relationship to serum iron in patients with neoplastic disease, [R. Pirrie] J.Clin.Path. **5**:190-193, May '52
significance of determination of iron-copper in serum for differential diagnosis of jaundice, [K. H. Butzengeiger & J. Lange] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:250-253, March 14, '52 G
coproporphyrin: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds

BLOOD--Continued
count: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
behavior of white blood cells, of cold agglutinins, of erythrocytes and of Weltmann reaction in rabbits subjected to interrupted anoxia, [G. Lalli & B. Tagliamonte] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:391-415, July-Sept. '51 I
effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on count and adrenal cortical response to adrenalin (epinephrine), [P. Siderius & J. H. Gaarenstroom] Acta endocrinol. **9**:109-117, '52
new type of blood film for differential counts, [M. F. A. Woodruff] J.Clin.Path. **5**:108-110, Feb. '52
creatine and creatinine, creatinine estimation in serum; new method, [J. V. Koštíř & J. Šonka] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:86-89, Jan. '52
specific determination of serum creatinine, [Z. & B. F. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:471-473, Nov. '51
culture: See Blood, examination
cystine and cysteine, plasma-cystine levels in cystinuria, [D. I. Fowler, H. Harris & F. L. Warren] Lancet **1**:544-545, March 15, '52
dialysis, artificial kidney, [B. K. Coleman & J. P. Merrill] Am.J.Nursing **52**:327-329, March '52
artificial kidney, [P. E. Teschan & M. E. McDowell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:391-399, March '52
artificial kidney, [A. V. Wolf] Science **115**:193-199, Feb. 22, '52
artificial kidney; new apparatus, new technic, [L. Bartrina-Soler] An.med.,Barcelona **38**:401-411, Oct. '51 S; Presse méd. **60**:48-51, Jan. 16, '52 F
artificial kidney--simplified apparatus, [J. R. & L. J. Guarino] Science **115**:285-288, March 14, '52
intravenous dialysis and diathermy in conservative management of nephritis, [F. B. Faust] Southwestern Med. **33**:57-61, Feb. '52
medical progress; artificial kidney, [J. P. Merrill] New England J.Med. **246**:17-27, Jan. 3, '52
reduction in elevated cerebrospinal fluid pressure by artificial kidney; experiments on acute overhydration in renal insufficiency, [H. R. Bernard, H. W. Fischer & J. W. Bassett] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:365-372, March '52
traumatic shock; course of hemorrhagic shock in dogs treated by peritoneal irrigation or by artificial kidney, [H. A. Frank & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:140-149, Jan. '52
diastase, increase of glycolytic enzyme diastase in serum as early symptom of bronchial carcinoma, [K. Lühr] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2407-2408, Nov. 30, '51 G
diazo reaction: See Blood, bilirubin
diseases: See Hemopoietic System
effects of light on: See Ultraviolet Rays, effects
effects of radium on: See Radium, injurious effects
effects of roentgen rays on: See Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy
electrolytes: See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
activation of proteolytic enzyme in blood by animal tissue, [T. Astrup] Biochem.J. **50**: 5-11, Nov. '51
carbonic anhydrase activity in children; enzyme activity in blood of infants and children of different ages, particularly in premature infants, [R. Berfenstam] Acta pædiat. **41**:32-52, '52
estimation of plasmin and trypsin by means of plate method, [S. Müllertz] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:93-100, '52
estimation of proteolytic enzymes by means of their fibrinolytic activity, [T. Astrup & N. Alkjærsig] Arch.Biochem. **37**:99-105, May '52
fibrinolytic enzyme system of dog serum, [J. H. Lewis & J. H. Ferguson] North Carolina M.J. **13**:196-203, April '52
inactivation of inhibitor of fibrinolytic enzyme, [K. N. von Kaulla] Sang **22**:720-729, '51 F
"krebiozen" in treatment of cancer; comparison with other therapy as determined by enzyme analysis, [H. A. Szujewski] J.A.M.A. **148**:929-933, March 15, '52
packed human erythrocyte-plasma esterase units for transfusion purposes; preliminary report, [R. D. Barnard] New York J.Med. **52**:1283-1286, May 15, '52; correction **52**:1687-1688, July 1, '52
protease activation in immune reactions, [W. B. Geiger] J.Immunol. **68**:11-16, Jan. '52
proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; fatal hemorrhagic state associated with excessive plasma proteolytic activity in patient undergoing surgery

BLOOD, enzymes--Continued
for carcinoma of head of pancreas, [O. D. Ratnoff] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 521-528, May '52
proteolytic properties of human blood; clinical observations, [B. Landtman & S. R. Sadana] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:296-302, '51
quantitative determination of activity of dipeptidase in serum, in bone marrow and in spleen in case of constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [E. Salvidio & F. da S. Parreira] Haematologica **36**:63-71, '52 I
serum aliesterase of laboratory animals, [M. I. Mello] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:381-390; 400-401, Sept.-Dec. '49 P [E trans.]
serum and urinary fibrinolytic activity related to hemorrhagic diathesis in irradiated dogs, [J. Colgan, E. Gates & L. L. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **95**:531-542, June '52
serum tributyrinase levels in mice of C57, C3H and A strains, [J. Tuba] Cancer Res. **12**:113-116, Feb. '52
studies on proteolytic properties of human blood; procedure and results, [B. Landtman & S. R. Sadana] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:288-295, '51
symposium: radiation histology; systemic enzyme changes induced by radiation therapy of malignant tumors, [P. M. West] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:44-47, Jan. '52
thrombin and thrombin-protease, [H. Kowarzyk] Nature,London **169**: 614-615, April 12, '52
variations in proteolytic and antiproteolytic reactions of serum: effect of disease, trauma, x-ray, anaphylactic shock, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. E. Cliffton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:105-121, Jan. '52
ergothioneine, ergothioneine content of human erythrocytes; effect of age, race, malignancy and pregnancy, [O. Touster & M. C. Yarbro] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:720-724, May '52
estrogens: See Estrogens, in blood
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Stains and Staining; etc.
blood pattern in presymptomatic malignancy of gastrointestinal tract, [H. L. Bolen] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19**: 127-130, May '52
blood smear guide, [C. McNeil, Z. F. Bloomfield & M. L. Donahue] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 300, March '52
evaluation of blood studies in diagnosis of diseases of liver, [L. H. Sophian & V. J. Connolly] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19**: 44-47, Feb. '52
new instrument for collecting blood sample, [R. Wasmann] Chirurg **23**:192, April '52 G
pharmacologic examination of blood and muscle juices (for toxicity) from different fishes, [D. I. Macht] Hebrew M.J. **1**: 183, '52
routine use of ultramicro methods in clinical laboratory; estimation of sodium, potassium, chloride, protein, hematocrit value, sugar, urea and nonprotein nitrogen in fingertip blood; construction of ultramicro pipets; practical microgasometer for estimation of carbon dioxide, [S. Natelson] Am.J. Clin.Path. **21**: 1153-1172, Dec. '51
simple method for collection of blood samples from rat, [L. Képinov] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:161-162, '52 F
standard values in blood, [E. C. Albritton] AF Tech. Rep.,U.S.Air Force (no.6039) pp. 1-199, July '51
sterile lancets for blood sampling, [C. W. Walter, W. P. Murphy, Jr. & F. C. Comploier] J.A.M.A. **148**: 845-846, March 8, '52
temporal arteritis with positive hemoculture of Streptococci; very favorable action of aureomycin, [Y. Boquien, J. P. Kerneis, D. Hervouet & Moyon] Presse méd. **59**:1774-1776, Dec. 25, '51 F
value of systematic hematologic surveillance of workers exposed to lead poisoning, [H. Desoille, S. Tara & J. Vacher] Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 59-65, '52 F
fats and lipoids: See also Blood cholesterol
abnormal serum lipid pattern in patients with coronary arteriosclerosis, [A. Steiner, F. E. Kendall & J.A.L. Mathers] Circulation **5**: 605-608, April '52
arteriosclerosis, [C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 564-571, May '52
atherosclerosis. Symposium; blood lipids and human atherosclerosis, [J. W. Gofman & others] Circulation **5**: 119-134, Jan. '52; correction **5**: 797, May '52
behavior of leukocytic lipids in patients with gonorrhea, [M. Dogliotti & F. Gemesio] Minerva dermat. **27**:47-49, March '52 I

BLOOD, fats and lipoids--Continued
behavior of lipid content of leukocytes in various dermatoses, [M. Dogliotti] Minerva dermat. **26**: 103-107, Sept. '51 I
blood lipids and human arteriosclerosis, [H. E. Ungerleider & R. Gubner] J.Michigan M.Soc. **50**: 1360-1369, Dec. '51
carbohydrate and fat absorption from normal and diseased intestine in man; changes in serum lipids in man after ingestion of butterfat with and without tween 80 (polysorbate 80), [F. S. Brien, D. A. Turner, E. M. Watson & J. H. Geddes] Gastroenterology **20**: 294-297, Feb. '52
changes of lipoid content of leukocytes in various stages of pregnancy, [I. Nagy] Acta morphol. **1**: 199-205, '51 G
clinical studies in blood lipid metabolism; serial serum lipid partitions in patient with myocardial infarction during acute, recurrent and chronic stages, [A. A. Goldbloom] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:75-85, '51
clinical studies of blood lipid metabolism; blood serum variations of cholesterol, phospholipids, neutral fats, total lipids and blood lipid fraction percentages in peptic ulcer patients, [A. A. Goldbloom] Gastroenterology **20**:79-89, Jan. '52
clinical studies of blood lipid metabolism; normal blood lipid variations of phospholipids, neutral fats, total lipids and lipid fraction percentages, [A. A. Goldbloom] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:9-15, Jan. '52
comparative hematologic histochemistry; lipoids, [S. Perugini] Haematologica **36**:159-167, '52 I
determination of fat tolerance in patients with myocardial infarction; method utilizing serum turbidity changes following fat meal, [L. Schwartz, A. Woldow & R. A. Dunsmore] J.A.M.A. **149**: 364-366, May 24, '52
diabetic lipemia retinalis, [R. P. Nadbath & L. Z. Fauteux, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:319-322, Feb. '52
diet and lipotropic agents in atherosclerosis, [J. W. Gofman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:279-293, May '52
disappearance of intravenously injected emulsified fat from circulation of patients and animals, [W. A. Johnson, S. Freeman & K. A. Meyer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 414-419, March '52
effect of oral emulsifying agent (polysorbate 80) on serum lipids in patients with chronic dermatoses, [L. R. McCorriston] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:224-227, Feb. '52
essential hyperlipemia with report of case including observations before and during pregnancy, [E. Lõwgren] Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 71-76, '52
essential lipemia, acute gout, peripheral neuritis and myocardial disease in Negro man; response to corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. K. Fulton] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 303-308, Feb. '52
fat absorption and chylomicronemia, [L. Marder, G. H. Becker, B. Maizel & H. Necheles] Gastroenterology **20**: 43-59, Jan. '52
fat tolerance relationship to atherosclerosis, [J. Pomeranze & W. H. Bienfield] Bull.New York M. Coll. **14**:70-74, '51
hematic steroids in diabetes, [G. Monasterio & G. Berti] Minerva med. **2**:833-837, Nov. 21, '51 I
influence of low-fat diet on lipid levels in health and in multiple sclerosis, [V. A. Wilmot & R. L. Swank] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 25-34, Jan. '52
lipids and proteins of plasma in patients with diseases of nervous system, [A. A. Fisk, A. Chanutin & W. O. Klingman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:332-335, March '52
massive hyperlipemia in alcohol intoxication, [I. Olesen] Ugesk.læger **114**:243-246, Feb. 21,'52 Da
modification of Sudan black B technic for possible cytochemical demonstration of masked lipids, [G. A. Ackerman] Science **115**:629-631, June 6, '52
newer aspects of lipid metabolism in atherosclerosis, [F. W. Ellis] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 169-176, April '52
postprandial chylomicronemia in toxemia of late pregnancy, [S. Parvialnen & P. Ermala] Ann.chir. et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:245-255, '51
relationship between relapsing pancreatitis and essential hyperlipemia, [G. Klatskin & M. Gordon] Am.J.Med. **12**: 3-23, Jan. '52
relationship of streptolysin S inhibitor to phospholipids in serum of human beings and experimental animals, [G. H. Stollerman, B. B. Brodie & J. M. Steele] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 180-187, Feb. '52

BLOOD, fats and lipoids--Continued
renal hyperlipemia, [A. Svanborg] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.264) **141**:1-40, '51
semeiologic significance of gerontoxon; relation to hyperlipidemia, [A. Pederzini & R. Ghisellini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:341-346, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
serum lipids in case of diabetic lipemia retinalis, [P. R. Manning, S. G. White & H. O. Carne] Am.J. Ophth. **34**:1715-1718, Dec. '51
serum phospholipid-cholesterol ratio as test for coronary atherosclerosis, [L. M. Morrison] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:550-555, April '52
titrimetric method for dosage of lipoid fractions; findings in normal subjects with respect to age, [P. Lorenzini & P. Vannini] Gior.clin.med. **33**: 268-270, March '52 I
fatty acids, conjugated unsaturated fatty acids in blood of healthy persons and in psoriasis, [A. Musger, K. L. Zirm & E. Schauenstein] Hautarzt **3**:170-172, April '52 G
determination of polyunsaturated fatty acids in blood, [P. W. O'Connell, E. Lipscomb & B. F. Daubert] Arch.Biochem. **36**:304-310, April '52
ferritin, identification of ferritin in dogs subjected to radiation from atomic detonation, [T. J. Haley, M. R. Andem, R. F. Riley & I. Williams] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:547-550, March '52
fibrin: See also Blood, coagulation
activation of profibrinolysin, [J. H. Lewis & J. H. Ferguson] Rev.hêmat. **7**:6-19, '52 F
afibremia and hypofibremia, [C. Polonovski, J. J. Daunay & J. Hervé] Nourrisson **39**:254-263, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
blood salts and fibrinolysis in human serum, [R. Marx & C. Hiller] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 71-73, Jan. 15, '52 G
comparative quantitative determination and clinical interpretation of fibrinolysis in human serum, [R. Marx] Folia haemat. **71**:127-145, '51 G
comparative variations of fibrinemia, prothrombinemia and prothrombin consumption in certain pathologic states with or without hemorrhages; statistical study based on 608 observations, [P. Croizat & R. Blanc] Sang **23**:44-54, '52 F
effect of high altitude on thrombocyte count and retraction of fibrin, [K. Streit] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:246-256, '51 G
electron microscopic study of fibrin in idiopathic platelet reduction of Werlhof's disease, [A. Costa, P. L. Cipriani, G. Weber & G. Zampi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**: 375-382, Nov. '51 I
enzymatic activators of fibrinolysis, [H. Bayerle & G. Kirstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 352-354, April 15, '52 G
experience with normally circulating fibrinolytic enzyme in surgical diseases, [R. R. Margulis & J. P. Pratt] S.Forum (1951) pp. 322-327, '52
experimental study of thickening of pulmonary arteries of rabbits produced by organization of fibrin, [B. E. Heard] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:13-19, Jan. '52
fatal afibrinemia during endothoracic surgery; pathogenic and therapeutic problems, [P. Chalnot, P. Michon & Mme. Lochard] Rev.hêmat. **7**: 25-29, '52 F
fatal hemorrhagic syndrome with total incoagulability due to defibrination and fibrinolysis as sequel of abortion by intrauterine injection of Javel water (hypochlorite solution), [J. P. Soulier, P. Petit & A. G. Le Bolloch] Rev.hêmat. **7**: 48-54, '52 F
fatal hemorrhagic syndromes with total incoagulability due to defibrination and fibrinolysis in course of pulmonary surgery; 8 cases, [J. P. Soulier & others] Rev.hêmat. **7**: 30-47, '52 F
fatal postpartum hemorrhagic syndrome with incoagulability of blood probably due to fibrinolysis, [F. Lepage, A. Eyquem & P. F. Petit] Rev.hêmat. **7**:72-73, '52 F
fibrin embolism (disseminated intravascular coagulation) and etiology of eclampsia, [C. L. Schneider] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:538-554, Aug. '51
fibrinolysin-antifibrinolysin system in serum: mechanism of its endocrine control, [G. Ungar, E. Damgaard & F. P. Hummel] Endocrinology **49**: 805-816, Dec. '51
fibrinolysis, [T. Astrup] Acta haemat. **7**:271-280, May '52
fibrinolysis and interrupted pregnancy due to Rh factor sensitization; fibrinolytic hemorrhagic diatheses, [J. Favre-Gilly] Rev.hêmat. **7**: 60-71, '52 F
fibrinolysis in certain cases of premature detachment of placenta, [O. Käser] Rev.hêmat. **7**:55-59, '52 F

BLOOD, fibrin--Continued
fibrinolysis in metastatic cancer of prostate, [H. J. Tagnon, W. F. Whitmore, Jr. & N. R. Shulman] Cancer **5**:9-12, Jan. '52
fibrinolytic activity of urine, [J. R. B. Williams] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **32**: 530-537, Dec. '51
fibrinolytic enzyme system of dog serum, [J. H. Lewis & J. H. Ferguson] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 196-203, April '52
hematic fibrinolysis of infants and children, [E. Grasso] Pediatria **60**:27-42, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
hemorrhagic diathesis caused by fibrinopenia in carcinosis of bone marrow, [P. Braun & M. Horányi] Folia haemat. **71**:164-169, '51 G
hemorrhagic diathesis due to severe familial hypofibrinemia; genetic and therapeutic considerations, [L. Revol, F. Borel-Milhet & M. Perrin] Sang **22**:747-752, '51 F
inactivation of inhibitor of fibrinolytic enzyme, [K. N. von Kaulla] Sang **22**:720-729, '51 F
interest of fibrinolytic enzymes for thoracic surgery, [P. Razemon & M. Ribet] Lille chir. **7**:53-61, March-April '52 F
presence of thiol groups in thrombocytes; significance in contraction of fibrin gel, [P. Fantl, L. Ebbels & J. F. Nelson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**: 538-546, Dec. '51
problem of absence or considerable decrease of fibrinolysin in plasma of patients with classic hereditary hemophilia, [R. Marx] Folia haemat. **71**:123-126, '51 G
studies on enzymatic lysis of fibrin and inflammatory exudates by products of hemolytic streptococci (streptokinase and streptodornase), [W. S. Tillett] Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45**:149-210, '52
use of streptokinase-streptodornase (varidase) to lyse clotted blood obstructing biliary drainage; obstruction following cholecystectomy and choledochotomy, [A. St. James, J. F. Connell, Jr. & L. M. Rousselot] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:741-744, June '52
fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on erythrocyte sedimentation rate and plasma fibrinogen and serum protein levels in normal persons, [G. R. Fearnley & J. J. Bunim] Lancet **2**:1113-1116, Dec. 15, '51
fibrinogen-B test in diagnosis and prophylaxis of thrombosis, [W. Grüning] Med.Monatsschr. **5**: 831-835, Dec. '51 G
inhibition of proteolytic enzymes by serum; physiologic aspects of variations in proteolytic inhibition; concurrence of changes in fibrinogen concentration with changes in trypsin inhibition, [N. R. Shulman] J.Exper.Med. **95**:605-618, June '52
new simple method of colorimetric determination, [A. D. Marenzi & C. J. Gómez] Publ.Centro invest. fisiol. **15**:253-257, '51 S
plasma fibrinogen concentration in occlusive arterial disease, [G. I. C. Ingram] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:94-99, Feb. '52
plasma fibrinogen in disseminated sclerosis, [I. Persson] Nord.med. **47**:310-312, March 7, '52 Da
rhythmic variations in plasma fibrinogen concentration during menstrual cycle of baboon (Papio ursinus), [S. Cohen & D. Berk] South African J.M. Sc. **16**: 83-90, Nov. '51
role of fibrinogen in activation of platelet production; unforeseen pathogenesis of idiopathic platelet reduction of Werlhof's disease, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**: 359-374, Nov. '51 I
total plasma protein and plasma fibrinogen in ascorbic acid deficiency and in scurvy in monkey, [R. J. Salmon & C. D. May] J.Nutrition **46**:515-523, April '52
fibrinolysin: See Blood, fibrin
folic acid: See Folic Acid
formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System; Leukocytes, production
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on wound healing, blood regeneration and growth, [R. Haley & J. F. Laws] S.Forum (1951) pp. 488-493, '52
effect of hypophysectomy on blood regeneration in adult female rat, [A. Silbergleit] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:170-173, Jan. '52
hematosis and erythropoiesis of guinea pig at low oxygen pressure, [M. Argenti] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:283-313, July-Sept. '51 I
hemopoietic activity of folic acid treated with xanthine oxidase, [W. Jacobson & P. M. Good] Quart. J.Med. **21**:1-18, Jan. '52

BLOOD, formation--Continued
in infancy; normal bone marrow, [D. Gairdner, J. Marks & J. D. Roscoe] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 128-133, April '52
nucleic acids of hemopoietic marrow of man; normal content and pathologic variations, [R. Vœgtlin & P. Métais] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:132-136, Jan. 14, '52 F
question of whether blood serum constitutes factor of cellular proliferation in hemopoiesis of normal and leukemic individuals, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:329-358, Nov. '51 I
radiosensitivity of bone marrow; effect of large, repeated whole body irradiation exposure on hemopoiesis, [W. N. Valentine, M. L. Pearce & J. S. Lawrence] Blood **7**:14-19, Jan. '52
relation between adrenocortical function and hemopoiesis; experimental study, [H. Betz] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:801-809, '51 F
study of hemopoiesis in bone marrow by method of partial myelogram, [G. I. Alekseev & O. V. Glebovich] Klin.med. (no. 1) **30**:68-74, '52 R
various hemoplasmatic variations in normal and pathologic pregnancy following administration of methionine, [G. B. Bozzo] Minerva ginec. **4**: 57-63, Feb. '52 I
galactose, amino aciduria in galactosemia, [A. Holzel, G. M. Komrower & V. K. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 194-195, Jan. 26, '52
disorders of glycogen metabolism with special reference to glycogen storage disease (von Gierke's disease) and galactosemia (galactose diabetes), [W. H. Langewisch & J. A. Bigler] Pediatrics **9**: 263-278, March '52
galactosemia, [C. K. Pitt] J.M.A.Alabama **21**:220-226, Feb. '52
galactosemia; 2 cases in siblings, [J. L. Brodie] Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**:23-29; 31-33, May '52
gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
analysis of factors affecting concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide in gas and blood of lungs: results, [K. W. Donald, A. Renzetti, R. L. Riley & A. Cournand] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:497-525, Jan. '52
changes in blood and circulation of dogs following explosive decompression to low barometric pressures, [J. P. Kemph & F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:592-600, March '52
comparison of saponin and aerosol (sodium dioctylsulfosuccinate) as hemolytic agents in determination of blood gases, [S. M. Horvath & D. W. Knapp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:495-496, March '52
determination of oxygen and of carbon dioxide in arterial blood and in tissues in accessional crises of cyanosis, [C. Giordano & M. Schiavina] Arch.sc. med. **92**:280-291, Oct. '51 I
effect of oxygen inhalation on spirogram and analysis of blood gas in chronic hypoxemia, [J. Maurath] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:15-19, Jan. '52 G
gasometry and pressure of venous blood of kidneys studied by means of catheterization in normal subjects, in cardiopathies and in other diseases, [P. F. Angelino & A. Actis-Dato] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:283-302, Oct. '51 I
influence of open draining bronchus on spirogram and blood gas analysis in cavern tamponade according to Maurer, [J. Maurath & P. Uhlbach] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106**:390-392, '51 G
rate of pulmonary nitrogen accumulation as index of lung to blood transfer of gases, [H. Specht & H. F. Brubach] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:554-559, Jan. '52
transport, [E. H. Wood] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:235-258, '52
gentisic acid, factors influencing plasma concentrations of gentisate, [B. W. Meade & M. J. H. Smith] Clin.Sc. **11**:81-89, Feb. '52
method for determination in serum, [J. Lowenthal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:916-918, Dec. '51
globulin: See Blood Proteins
glutathione, blood and liver glutathione during protein deprivation, [S. Edwards & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:57-59, Jan. '52
determination by amperometric titration, [D. S. Bidmead & D. Watson] J.Clin.Path. **5**: 30-35, Feb. '52
glutathione level of erythocytes in malignant melanoma; effects of ascorbic acid and BAL (dimercaprol); case, [A. Tzanck, M. Steinbuch & G. Melki] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:291-294, May-June '51 F
level in mental disease before and after treatment, [M. D. Altschule, E. P. Siegel & D. H. Henneman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:64-68, Jan. '52
nitroprusside method for determination, [R. H. S. Thompson & D. Watson] J.Clin.Path. **5**:25-29, Feb. '52
relation of glutathione to diabetogenic effect of adrenal steroids, [A. Lazarow] Diabetes **1**:171-182, May-June '52
glycerophosphatase: See Blood, phosphatase
glycogen, presumed presence of glycogen in megakaryocytes and in blood platelets, [U. Zingoni] Arch.fisiol. **51**:216-228, '52 I
glycolysis: See Blood Sugar
gold, use of emission spectrograph for determination of serum gold, [B. Zak, J. D. Chase, G. B. Myers & A. J. Boyle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 660-662, April '52
gonadotropins: See Gonadotropins
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; and other subheads under Blood
heparin, behavior of heparin activity during exposure to high and low temperature respectively, [E. Calogerà] Folia med. **34**:461-471, Sept. '51
behavior of heparin activity in electrotrauma, [E. Calogerà] Folia med. **34**:517-521, Oct. '51 I
demonstration of heparin in basophilic leukocytes, [M. Behrens & M. Taubert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 76-78, Jan. 15, '52 G
photometric assay of plasma heparin, [R. B. Gibson, T. L. Carr, S. Green & W. M. Fowler] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:577-580, April '52
postoperative hemorrhages in anterior chamber in light of modern studies of hematic biology with special respect to heparin activity of blood plasma, [A. Baumann & G. Cascio] Arch.ottal. **55**:633-648, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
prothrombin level and heparin activity of plasma in hyperthyroidism, [C. Forattini & E. Pradelli] Folia endocrinol. **4**:643-649, Oct. '51 I
role of heparin in lipoprotein metabolism, [C. B. Anfinsen, E. Boyle & R. K. Brown] Science **115**: 583-586, May 30, '52
variations of heparinic activity of plasma in rat; experimental study, [I. Bifani & P. Casolo] Sperimentale **101**:290-294, '51 I
hexosamine: See Blood Sugar
histaminase, investigation of histaminolytic activity of serum in pregnancy, [W. H. Allemang] Canad.M. A.J. **66**:359-362, April '52
serum histaminase during rabbit anaphylaxis, [B. Rose & J. Leger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 379-381, March '52
histamine, [C. F. Code] Physiol.Rev. **32**:47-65, Jan. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on histamine liberation induced by tween in dog, [A. Goth, R. M. Allman, B. C. Merritt & J. Holman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:848-852, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment on in vitro release of histamine from serum and blood of sensitized rabbits, [W. C. Spain, V. J. Fontana & M. B. Strauss] J.Allergy **23**:242-246, May '52
following muscle trauma (crush syndrome); experimental studies, [L. Koslowski, W. Marggraf & W. Scheele] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:365, April 15, '52 G
histamine content of depot blood of spleen, [G. Ludány, F. Obál, J. Balogh & T. Szántó] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:15-20, Feb. 1, '52 G
variations during local polyvaccine stimulotherapy (Acqua method) of Heine-Medin disease; early results, [D. Fumasi] Minerva pediat. **3**:738-740, Dec. 15, '51 I
variations in man subjected to barometric decompression with and without oxygen compensation and with voluntary hyperventilation, [M. Pepe & C. Vacca] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:516-525, July-Sept. '51 I
hormones: See Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Estrogens; Hormones; Insulin, in blood; Pregnancy, blood in
in feces: See Feces, blood in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood in
in urine: See Hematuria
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
insulin: See Insulin, in blood
inulin, method for determination in plasma, [E. Bojesen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:275-282, 52
iodine, butanol-extractable iodine in serum of infants, [E. B. Man, D. E. Pickering, J. Walker & R. E. Cooke] Pediatrics **9**:32-36, Jan. '52

BLOOD, iodine--Continued
changes in basal metabolism, serum-protein-bound iodine and cholesterol during treatment of hypothyroidism with oral thyroid and l-thyroxin sodium, [J. D. Robertson & H. F. W. Kirkpatrick] Brit.M.J. **1**:624-628, March 22, '52
changes in blood iodine fractions and radioactivity under therapy, [W. T. Salter, M. de Visscher, G. B. McAdams & I. Rosenblum] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1512-1523, Dec. '51
criticism of determination, [E. Klein] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 149-151, '51 G
determination of minute amounts, [E. Klein] Biochem. Ztschr. **322**:388-394, '52 G
evaluation of conversion of radioactive inorganic iodine to protein-bound iodine as diagnostic aid in thyroid dysfunction, [W. N. Harsha] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1524-1534, Dec. '51
histology of goiter and blood iodine (after 20 years' use of iodized salt), [V. E. Chesky, W. C. Dreese, B. O. Duboczky & C. A. Hellwig] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:64-73, Jan. '52
hormonal iodine of serum in thyroid diseases and in patients subjected to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [W. T. Salter] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**:699-702, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
identification of 3,5,3'-L-triiodothyronine in human plasma, [J. Gross & R. Pitt-Rivers] Lancet **1**: 439-441, March 1, '52
level in infants with exudative diathesis; therapy by means of unsaturated fatty acids, [B. Carletti & G. Scalamogna] Minerva pediat. **4**:76-79, Feb. 15, '52 I
nature of plasma iodine following destruction of rat thyroid with I^{131}, [W. Tong, A. Taurog & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:407-413, March '52
new facts concerning thyroid physiology as revealed by studies of circulating iodine fractions, [T. S. Danowski] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:923-926, April '52
plasma I^{131} index for assessing thyroid activity, [H. Blondal] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 260-262, May '52
protein-bound iodine in serum of soldiers and of Eskimos in Arctic, [C. W. Gottschalk & D. S. Riggs] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 235-243, Feb. '52
semeiologic significance of iodemia; effect of thyroid roentgenotherapy, [O. Ferrini & P. F. Antognetti] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1163-1174, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
serial observations of I^{131} levels in plasma as aid to diagnosis of hypothyroidism, [H. Rollman, D. W. Petit & P. Starr] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:697-703, May '52
ions: See Blood, chemistry; Ions
iron, autoregulation of sideremia in pregnant female, [C. Pullè & L. Nonino] Friuli med. **7**:157-165, March-April '52 I
behavior of basal metabolism and of sideremia in normal subjects treated with synthetic antithyroid substances and thyroxin, [P. Capra] Arch.sc.med. **93**:281-287, March '52 I
changes in serum iron and iron binding capacity of serum in certain pathologic conditions, [L. Donner & S. Daum] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:393-397, March 28, '52 Cz
dependence of serum iron level upon autonomic nervous system, [L. Benda, E. Rissel & G. Scholda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:264-266, April 11, '52 G
depression of red cell iron turnover by transfusion, [P. J. Elmlinger, R. L. Huff & J. M. Oda] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:16-19, Jan. '52
diagnostic value of serum iron studies in hemochromatosis: observations on 7 patients, [J. C. Houston & R. H. S. Thompson] Quart.J.Med. **21**:215-224, April '52
diurnal variations in children, [L. Maurer] Ztschr. Kinderh. **70**:527-534, '52 G
double oral loading of iron, [C. Conti & D. Andreani] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:281-303, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
effect of thermal injury and x-irradiation on serum iron concentration and on iron contents of liver, spleen and kidney of rats, [A. Chanutin, S. Ludewig & E. A. Lentz] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:203-207, April '52
effect of thyroid on sideremia and absorption of iron, [C. Prina] Arch.sc.med. **91**:478-486, June '51 I
ferritin, transferrin (iron-binding serum protein) and serum iron, [H. Braunsteiner, E. Gisinger & F. Pakesch] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:394-401, May 1, '52 G
in hematologic and hepatobiliary disorders, [H. Ducci & A. Spoerer] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:11-20, Jan. '52 S

BLOOD, iron--Continued
influence of age upon serum iron in normal subjects, [R. Pirrie] J.Clin.Path. **5**:10-15, Feb. '52
influence of sex hormones on plasma iron, [H. Palmer] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:81, '52
iron losses of healthy women during consecutive menstrual cycles, [M. Millis] M.J.Australia **2**: 874-879, Dec. 29, '51
labeled iron stores in study of iron liberated during red cell destruction by acetylphenylhydrazine (pyrodine), [H. D. West, P. F. Hahn, W. F. Clark & E. W. Chappelle] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:194-197, April '52
new method of early diagnosis of pregnancy based on iron level of blood serum, [N. Palacios Costa, M. Cioc & J. F. Irayzoz] An.ateneo, Buenos Aires **6**: 71-79, '47-'48 S
photometric microdetermination of iron-binding capacity of serum, [H. Wolff] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:340-348, '52 G
rate of removal of radioactive iron from plasma--index of erythropoiesis, [L. R. Wasserman & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:32-39, Jan. '52
serum copper; relationship to serum iron in patients with neoplastic disease, [R. Pirrie] J.Clin.Path. **5**:190-193, May '52
serum iron in acute hepatitis, [R. E. Peterson] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:225-236, Feb. '52
serum iron in chronic polyarthritis, [A. Ferstl & J. Schmid] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:141-147, April '52 G
serum iron in differential diagnosis of jaundice, [P. Dubs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:73-76, Jan. 26, '52 G
serum iron transportation, [G. Wallenius] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:24-26, '52
sideremia and metabolism of iron in hyperthyroidism and dysthyroidism, [C. Tramontana] Folia endocrinol. **5**:15-37, Feb. '52 I
significance of determination of iron-copper in serum for differential diagnosis of jaundice, [K. H. Butzengeiger & J. Lange] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 250-253, March 14, '52 G
variations in serum iron during evolution of essential polycythemia, [M. Tubiana & F. Schapira] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **135**:506-508, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
isoniazid, determination of blood plasma levels of hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and iproniazid), [S. H. Rubin, L. Drekter, J. Scheiner & E. De Ritter] Dis.Chest **21**:439-449, April '52; correction **21**:598, May '52
keto-acids, effect of barbiturate anesthesia on blood α-keto acid levels in rats and rabbits, [T. W. Goodwin & G. R. Williams] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:197-200, March '52
ketonemia in diabetic coma, [R. Boulin, F. W. Meyer, M. Guéniot & C. Lapresle] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1421-1425, May 6, '52 F
periodic vomiting with acetonemia; fatal case; anatomicopathologic study of brain, [A. Cayla, R. Perrot, J. Pédrono & I. Bertrand] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:299-301, '52 F
role of ketone bodies in etiology of diabetic coma, [P. Fisher] Diabetes **1**:108-111, March-April '52
studies in fat metabolism; colorimetric determination of ketone bodies in biologic fluids, [G. D. Michaels, S. Marqen, G. Liebert & L. W. Kinsell] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1483-1485, Dec. (pt.2) '51
studies in fat metabolism; effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of other steroid compounds upon fasting-induced hyperketonemia and ketonuria, [L. W. Kinsell & others] J.Clin.Invest. **30**: 1491-1502, Dec. (pt.2) '51
lactic acid: See also Blood, chemistry
determination of minute amounts, [G. Kottmeyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:304-309, '52 G
lead, quantitative demonstration of lead, [F. Portheine] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:83-85, Jan. 15, '52 G [Comment on Schrader's article]
levulose: See Blood Sugar
lipase, behavior during lipoid nephrosis, [D. V. Bori & G. Bellieni] Minerva pediat. **3**:726-728, Dec. 15, '51 I
clinical evaluation of determination for diagnosis of fat embolism, [W. Schüttemeyer] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:50-53, '51 G
index of correlation between blood lipase and amylase in mother and newborn, [G. Bellieni & V. Cerruti] Minerva pediat. **3**:690-693, Dec. 1, '51 I
method for serum lipase, [B. Hoffman] Treat.Serv. Bull. **6**:535-538, Dec. '51
rat serum lipase; effect of total food consumption

BLOOD, lipase--Continued
and of dietary hydrogenated vegetable fat, [J. Tuba & J. D. Taylor] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:28-35, Feb. '52
serum lipase (tributyrinase) in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [A. Bernhard] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**: 533-535, Nov. '51
lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
lipoproteins, further studies on relationship of S$_f$ 10-20 lipoprotein molecules to atherosclerosis, [T. P. Lyon & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:421-427, March '52
influence of delipidation on protein balance; special character of beta-1-lipoprotein, [R. Ardry & Fontaine] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1497-1503, '51 F
lipoproteins in general and cerebral arteriosclerosis; preliminary report, [A. Simon & others] Am.J. Psychiat. **108**:663-668, March '52
lipoproteins of serum in infancy and childhood; lipoprotein levels in juvenile diabetes mellitus, [J. H. Carr & others] J.Pediat. **40**:19-23, Jan. '52
lipoproteins of serum in infancy and childhood; lipoproteins in normal children, [C. H. Kempe & others] J.Pediat. **40**:11-18, Jan. '52
plasma lipoproteins in nervous system diseases, [A. A. Fisk, E. R. Berry & A. Chanutin] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:202-210, Feb. '52
relationship of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) to serum lipoproteins and atherosclerosis in humans, [B. Bloom & F. T. Pierce, Jr.] Metabolism **1**:155-162, March '52
relationship of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) to serum lipoproteins of rabbit, [F. T. Pierce, Jr. & B. Bloom] Metabolism **1**:172-178, March '52
relationship of serum lipoproteins to atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed alloxanized rabbit, [F. T. Pierce, Jr.] Circulation **5**:401-407, March '52
role of heparin in lipoprotein metabolism, [C. B. Anfinsen, E. Boyle & R. K. Brown] Science **115**: 583-586, May 30, '52
serum lipoproteins and cholesterol metabolism in xanthelasma, [N. N. Epstein, R. H. Rosenman & J. W. Gofman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:70-81, Jan. '52
lysozyme, behavior of lysozyme in neoplasia; lysozymic activity of blood serum of patients with tumors, [M. Fiore] Tumori **38**:47-56, '52 I
content; relation to peptic ulcer, [N. Burghartz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 278-280, '51 G
manganese, microbiologic assay method for microgram quantities of manganese in biologic material, [J. Charney & W. P. Fisher] Science **114**:687-688, Dec. 28, '51
methyl alcohol, determination according to Widmark method, [P. Seifert & H. Leyers] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **214**:124-134, '52 G
nitrocresol, estimation of dinitro-cresol in blood, [D. G. Harvey] Lancet **1**:796-797, April 19, '52
nitrogen: See also Blood, amino acids; Blood, urea
determination of azotemia in workers exposed to lead, [S. Tara] Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 204-208, '52 F
extrarenal hyperazotemia, [A. Ciminata] Riforma med. **66**:365-368, April 5, '52 I
micro estimations of nitrogenous constituents of blood and of urea clearance; 100 cases, [M. G. Chakravarti & S. Mitra] Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 343-348, Aug. '51
residual nitrogen and potassium level following transfusion of fresh and preserved blood, [W. Lutzeyer] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:471-473, '51 G
studies in nonprotein nitrogen; limitations of hypobromite method in measuring nonprotein nitrogen in blood, [E. E. Mandel, M. Gippin & F. L. Jones] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:818-823, May '52
nucleins, nucleic acids (thymonucleic and ribonucleic) in serum of cancerous patients, [R. A. Defilippo & A. P. Versari] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:736-741, April 11, '52 S
occult: See Feces, blood in
osmotic pressure, cryoscopy in infant; syndrome of plasmatic hypertension, [J. Veslot & D. Wallon] Nourrisson **39**: 205-218, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
new device for measuring colloid osmotic pressure, [A. T. Hansen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 473-478, '52
oncometric determination of osmotic pressure of serum of rabbits, [A. & C. Agnoletto] Arch.sc. biol. **35**:497-499, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
oncotic blood pressure as determining factor in formation of proportional norms in oculo-orbital

BLOOD, osmotic pressure--Continued
system, [F. Poos] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**: 300-311, '51 G
osmotic pressure of serum proteins in hypoalbuminemic edema, [H. K. Schoch & A. Reimer] Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **18**:32-34, Jan. '52
oxygen: See also Blood, gases
alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in anemia, [J. M. Ryan & J. B. Hickam] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:188-191, Feb. '52
anoxia in myocardial infarction and indications for oxygen therapy, [C. W. Borden, R. V. Ebert & R. H. Wilson] J.A.M.A. **148**:1370-1371, April 19, '52
arterial oxygen saturation before and after pneumonectomy, [M. Wenzl] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:303-313, '51 G
arteriovenous oxygen difference in various neurally and humorally conditioned hyperemias, [H. Kleinsorg & J. Schmier] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:441-446, '52 G
blood supply of tumors in man; increased oxygen content of venous blood draining neoplasms, [H. R. Bierman, K. H. Kelly & G. Singer] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:701-707, Feb. '52
clinically applicable method for direct rapid determination of oxygen tension in blood, [H. Bartels] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 283-286, '51 G
congenital cardiovascular disease; impaired pulmonary diffusion of oxygen in persons with left-to-right shunts, [N. K. Ordway] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**: 292-308, Feb. '52
constant-volume (Warburg) manometer for determination, [E. S. Jones, B. G. Maegraith & H. H. Sculthorpe] Ann.Trop.Med. **45**:223-226, Dec. '51
diffusion of oxygen in blood, [F. Kreuzer] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:379-387, '51 G
effect of critical flicker frequencies on oximetrically determined arterial blood oxygen-saturation levels, [J. W. L. Doust, J. Hoenig & R. A. Schneider] Nature, London **169**:843-844, May 17, '52
excitability of respiratory and vasomotor centers as influenced by oxygen saturation of arterial blood, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck & F. Violette] J. physiol., Paris **43**:748-751, '51 F
experimental maintenance of life by intravenous oxygen (in dogs breathing nitrogen): preliminary report, [B. G. Lary] S.Forum (1951) pp. 30-35, '52
hemoxytensiometer, apparatus for routine determination of oxygen pressure of whole blood, [H. Bartels, W. Burger, W. Eschweiler & D. Lauë] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**:137-141, '51 G
new tonometer for rapid equilibration of blood with various gas pressures, [D. Lauë] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:142-143, '51 G
oximetry during operation; unsuspected anoxia as possible factor of diencephalic complications, [P. Mallet-Guy, J. Descotes, P. Desjacques & L. Morin] Lyon chir. **46**:949-957, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
oximetry with hemo-reflector and cyclops, [C. R. Ritsema van Eck] Anesth.et analg. **8**: 691-695, Dec. '51
oxygen dissociation curve in sulfhemoglobinemia and methemoglobinemia, [C. Maier, A. Bühlmann & M. Hotz] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:105-108, '51 G
oxygen tension of tissues by polarographic method; skin oxygen tension vs. arterial oxygen saturation; relationship to oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve, [R. Penneys] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:204-208, Feb. '52
pathologic processes in disease; oxygen uptake of blood from albino rats infected with Plasmodium berghei, [E. S. Jones, B. G. Maegraith & H. H. Sculthorpe] Ann.Trop.Med. **45**:244-252, Dec. '51
photoelectric method for determination of arterial oxygen saturation in man, [P. Sekelj, A. L. Johnson, H. E. Hoff & M. P. Schuerch] Am.Heart J. **42**:826-848, Dec. '51
physiology of awareness: anoxia and levels of sleep, [J. W. L. Doust & R. A. Schneider] Brit.M.J. **1**: 449-455, March 1, '52
potentiometric determination of oxygen tension in whole blood by means of mercury drop electrode; theory and experiment, [H. Bartels] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**:107-125, '51 G
practical potentiometric measurement of oxygen tension of whole blood, [H. Bartels & D. Lauë] Arch. ges.Physiol. **254**:126-136, '51 G
results of clinical application of new oximeter, [H. Legait-de Ramaix] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**: 173-176, May '52 G
significance of measurement of oxygen tension of blood for surgery in general and pulmonary surgery in particular, [H. Bartels] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 204-207, '51 G

BLOOD, oxygen--Continued
spectroscopic and photo-electric oximetry in schizophrenia and other psychiatric states, [J. W. L. Doust] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:143-160, Jan. '52
studies with Millikan oximeter at bedside of patients with cardiac and pulmonary disease, [R. Penneys] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:192-200, March '52
oxygen consumption, diffusion of oxygen in various concentrations of erythrocyte suspensions in Ringer solution, [F. Kreuzer] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:185-195, '51 G
effect of cell concentration on oxygen consumption of leukocytes under varying conditions, [J. D. Hartman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:3-7, Jan. '52
respiration associated with phagocytosis of Brucella, [F. A. Beall, E. M. Lerner, II & J. Victor] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:680-685, March '52
respiratory characteristics of kangaroo rat blood, [B. Gjönnes & K. Schmidt-Nielsen] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **39**:147-152, Feb. '52
parasites: See Filariasis; Malaria; Nematodes; Trypanosoma; etc.
penicillin, administration of spaced massive doses; clinical study and blood levels, [B. Carletti & L. Parenzan] Minerva pediat. **4**:33-36, Jan. 31, '52 I
comparative study of levels in blood, following various methods of administration, [C. Huriez, R. Dusausoy, P. Arquembourg & N. Darras] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:448-451, July-Oct. '51 F
concentration of penicillin in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of infants with and without meningitis, [J. R. Vásquez, E. T. Sojo & N. F. Bonesana] Arch. argent.pediat. **36**:293-308, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
determination of blood level following administration of organic quinine salt of penicillin in aqueous suspension, [H. Röckl] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:313-316, Feb. 15, '52 G
determination of blood level with waterblue test during combined penicillin-streptomycin therapy, [O. von Vietinghoff-Scheel & E. Hagendorff] Arch. Hyg. **135**:311-313, '51 G
level following injectable watery suspension of procaine penicillin, preliminary report, [H. O. Johne & F. Legler] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2420-2424, Nov. 30, '51 G
mechanism of action of caronamide (sulfonamide) on renal excretion of penicillin and concentration of penicillin in blood serum, [E. Strehler] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **118**:332-345, '52 G
method for quantitative demonstration of penicillin, especially in serum, [A. Krebs] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:342-343, March 14, '52 G
peroral penicillin therapy in nurslings; studies of blood level during use of various penicillin salts, [E. Hagendorff & O. von Vietinghoff-Scheel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:44-48, Feb. '52 G
peptides, paper chromatography of amino acids and polypeptides of plasma; technical modifications and new results, [P. Boulanger & G. Biserte] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1930-1939, '51 F
peroxidase reaction: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction
phenolphthalein and phenolphthalein derivatives, enterohepatic circulation of bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein); studies on man with special reference to clinical BSP test, [S. H. Lorber & H. Shay] Gastroenterology **20**:262-271, Feb. '52
phosphatase, acid and alkaline phosphatase of serum and hepatic tissue of rats fed carcinogens, [A. S. Mulay & H. I. Firminger] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:917-927, Feb. '52
changes in phosphatase activity of serum and urine after shock therapy, [M. D. Altschule & B. H. Parkhurst] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:59-63, Jan. '52
determination of alkaline serum phosphatase; theoretic and practical aspects, [H. Aebi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:135-140, Feb. 9, '52 G
distribution of phosphatases in human erythrocytes, [E. M. Clarkson & M. Maizels] J.Physiol. **116**:112-128, Jan. '52
effect of formol (solution of formaldehyde) on alkaline phosphatase of human serum, [L. Costabile & E. Scala] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**:465-468, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
factors leading to elevations in serum acid glycerophosphatase (with special regard to carcinoma of prostate), [H. C. Woodard] Cancer **5**:236-241, March '52
histochemical studies on phosphatase in blood cells, [I. Horii, S. Hayashi & K. Kumashiro] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:8-14, '51

BLOOD, phosphatase--Continued
mineral phosphorus, acid and alkaline phosphatase of blood serum, [J. B. de Mello] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40**:857-861, Dec. '51 P
plasma alkaline phosphatase in toxemia of pregnancy, [C. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**:43-52, Nov. '51
presumptive false positive serologic reactions for syphilis in Central America; relation to serum ascorbic acid, riboflavin, alkaline phosphatase, carotene and vitamins A and E in blood serum, [G. Stout, M. Guzmán & N. S. Scrimshaw] Am.J.Syph. **36**:49-54, Jan. '52
relationship of dietary factors to rat serum alkaline phosphatase; effect of total food consumption, methionine, choline and vitamin B12 in normal and alloxan diabetic adult rats, [J. Tuba & N. B. Madsen] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:18-25, Feb. '52
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to common bile duct occlusion of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of alkaline phosphatase, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:501-521, '51 I
rise of serum-acid-phosphatase level following palpation of prostate, [O. Daniel & J. J. Van Zyl] Lancet **1**:998-999, May 17, '52
serum alkaline phosphatase as index of ascorbic acid saturation of organism in dysentery, [L. L. Gural & E. M. Mironova] Klin.med.(no.2) **30**:66-68, '52 R
significance of acid and alkaline serum phosphatases in tumor diagnosis, [H. Cramer] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:28-35, '51 G
source of alkaline phosphatase in rat serum, [N. B. Madsen & J. Tuba] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:741-750, April '52
stability of alkaline phosphatase of blood at various temperatures, [F. Ruppert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:184-185, Feb. 15, '52 G
use of new substrate, morpholinoethanolphosphate, in determination of acid serum phosphatase activity; possible clinical role, [A. Desjobert, C. Anagnostopoulos & A. Recoules] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:254-257, April 22-29, '52 F
phosphatides: See Blood, phosphorus
phospholipids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
phosphorus: See also Blood, chemistry
absolute lymphocyte count and serum inorganic phosphorus after glucose administration in diabetic patients, [S. S. Lazarus, B. W. Volk, M. Jacobi & M. Y. Gilady] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:127-134, Feb. '52
effect of insulin in vitro on phosphate uptake by erythrocytes from diabetic humans, [D. R. H. Gourley] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:79-80, '52
effects of glucose administration on potassium and inorganic phosphate content of blood serum and electrocardiogram in normal individuals and in nondiabetic patients, [J. Groen & others] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:352-366, '52
influence of diet on occurrence of hyperphosphatemia and hypocalcemia in newborn infant, [I. F. Gittleman & J. B. Pincus] Pediatrics **8**:778-786, Dec. '51
mineral phosphorus, acid and alkaline phosphatase of blood serum, [J. B. de Mello] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40**:857-861, Dec. '51 P
transport function of various serum protein fractions for phosphatides; paper electrophoresis of P^{32} and S^{35} labeled proteins, [W. Maurer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:323-325, April 1, '52 G
turnover of ether-soluble plasma phosphatides in schizophrenia (studied by means of radioactive phosphorus), [A. Perntz] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **26**:411-413, '51
turnover time of phosphorus in normal, sickle cell trait, and sickle cell anemia blood in vitro as measured with P^{32}, [H. Branson & L. O. Banks] Science **115**:89-90, Jan. 25, '52
physical properties, quantitated identification of psychosis by blood sample; dichotomous quantitative differentiation (DQD) of hematosonographs of psychotics from nonpsychotics, [A. M. Sackler & others] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:304-322, Oct.-Dec. '51
quantitated identification of psychosis by blood sample; instrumentation of ultrasound for biologic quantitation, [R. R. Sackler & others] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:283-287, Oct.-Dec. '51
quantitated identification of psychosis by blood sample; ultrasonometry: new modality in biology and medicine, [M. D. Sackler & others] J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. **12**:288-303, Oct.-Dec. '51

BLOOD--Continued
picture: See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
behavior of circulation and sedimentation velocity, of coagulation time and hemorrhage and of capillary fragility in old age, [L. Gipperich & S. Lo Bianco] Gior.clin.med. **32**:1081-1110, Oct. '51 I
behavior of retinal blood vessels during acute and chronic changes of composition of blood, especially in oxygen deficiency, [B. Huerkamp] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:491-513, '52 G
biologic aspects of myocardial infarction, [Y. Bouvrain & others] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:193-202, March '52 F
blood pictures "elmonogram" and "karyogram" of Japanese encephalitis in 1948, [H. Wako, N. Sakaki, J. Ishikawa & O. Higashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:185-190, Feb. 25, '52
cellular and humoral changes of blood picture following stimulation test of nasal mucosa, [E. Vyslonzil] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:408-411, '51 G
comparison of effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone on blood picture and bone marrow, with special consideration of eosinophils, [R. Gross & U. Siecke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:456-462, May 15, '52 G
comparison of normal blood picture of young adults from 18 inbred strains of mice, [E. S. Russell, E. F. Neufeld & C. T. Higgins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:761-766, Dec. '51
current concepts concerning hormonal control, [F. W. Gunz] New Zealand M.J. **50**:435-440, Oct. '51
domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies; comparative growth rate and hematology on stock and purified rations, [A. C. da Silva] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:26-32, '50
effect of penicillin on acute otitis media, [J. Dominik] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:106-110, Jan. 25, '52 Cz
effect of ultrasounds on circulating blood, with special consideration of cellular elements, [H. Gohr, K. H. Falkenbach & P. Kiel] Arch.phys.Therap. **3**: 383-394, Nov.-Dec. '51 G
endocrine and hematologic aspects of ozena, [G. Rojas Mujica & H. Díaz de Valdés] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11**:19-20, April '51 S
frequency of changes following gastric resection, [E. Hanfstaengl] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1719-1724, '51 G
hematologic and corresponding histologic changes of lymph nodes in experimental staphylococcic infections of various degrees, [G. C. Pezzini] Arch.sc. med. **92**:365-434, Dec. '51 I
hematologic aspects of psychosurgical operations, [R. Curcio & M. Morsiani] Gior.psichat.e neuropat. **79**:477-485, '51 I
hematologic study of acute intoxication with potassium chlorate; case, [C. Trincao & others] Sang **23**:81-86, '52 F
hematomedullary picture in various experimental virus Q fever, [R. de Mattia & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **1**:322-326, Feb. 20, '52 I
hemogram in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [G. Linstedt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:289-303, '52 G
in amebic hepatitis, [G. Ragusa] Acta med.ital. **6**: 293-297, Nov. '51 I
in myeloid leukosis of children, [E. M. Kaplan] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 44-49, '51 R
involvement of internal organs in allergic skin reactions; blood picture, blood sedimentation and Takata reaction in eczema, [A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:108-131, '52 G
lipo-protein-nucleic acid complex (reticulose) in treatment of radiation injury (preliminary report), [R. M. Thompson] Mil.Surgeon **110**:51-59, Jan. '52
lymphadenic erythroderma with unusual hematic picture, [A. Leoni] Minerva dermat. **26**:125-129, Oct. '51 I
nitrogen balance and morphologic composition of blood of female schizophrenics treated with electroshock; study of 3 patients during 7 months, [M. Broglie & O. Rühling] Nervenarzt **23**:86-89, March '52 G
of pyridoxine deficiency in monkey, [K. J. Poppen, L. D. Greenberg & J. F. Rinehart] Blood **7**:436-444, April '52
plasma staining in differential blood picture as index of dysproteinemia, [H. R. Renfer & M. Schwarzenbach] Helvet.med.acta **18**:578-592, Dec. '51 G
postoperative variations of factors of blood coagulation and of blood crasis, [I. Bifani, P. Casolo & L. Collicelli] Haematologica **36**:75-100, '52 I
spleen and blood regulation; action of perfused spleen under influence of acetylcholine, on blood picture, [A. Mundo Fuertes] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:163-177, '51 S
plasma: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum; and other subheads under Blood
activated plasma in neurosurgery; use in hemostasis and in meningeal plastic surgery, [H. Valladares & M. Garcés S.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm. extraord.) pp. 203-216, '51 S
pathogenic interdependence between cellular components and plasmatic component of blood, [E. Poli] Haematologica **35**:975-980, '51 I
plasma implantations in cornea, [G. W. H. M. van Alphen] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:701-706, May '52
plasma expanders: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for
plasmin: See Blood, enzymes
platelets: See also Purpura
acetylcholine esterase in thrombocytes of rat blood, [J. Zajíček & N. C. Datta] Acta haemat. **7**:39-43, Jan. '52
acetylcholinesterase in thrombocytes, [K. B. Augustinsson, N. C. Datta, M. Grahn & J. Zajíček] Nature,London **169**:800, May 10, '52
alterations in circulating platelets following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Lauridsen, J. S. Belko & R. Warren] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:709-710, April '52
anticoagulant effect of bacterial polysaccharides in normal and thrombocytopenic plasma of leukemia, [G. Freeman] Blood **7**:235-242, Feb. '52
blood antibodies and platelets, [L. Spadolini] Arch. fisiol. **51**:197-201, '52 I
comparative blood volume changes in anti-platelet serum shock and other types of shock, [W. O. Cruz, H. Moussatché & H. P. Oliveira] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:456-459, March '52
conglobation of platelets; clinical study, [C. Malagoni] Arch.sc.med. **92**:133-140, Aug. '51 I
counting of thrombocytes by fluorometric method, [W. Kosenow] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:18-19, Jan. 1, '52 G
depolimerization of nucleinic acids studied with use of salivary ribonucleases; further study of chemical construction of blood platelets, [U. Zingoni] Arch.fisiol. **51**:202-215, '52 I
during venous thrombosis of lower extremities, [S. Giovannini & P. Serra] Clinica,Bologna **13**:307-310, '51-'52 I
effect of high altitude on thrombocyte count and retraction of fibrin, [K. Streit] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:246-256, '51 G
effect of radiation from intraperitoneally injected radium chloride upon megakaryocyte and blood platelet production in albino rats, [P. G. Roofe, H. G. Bingham & R. Comer] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54**:391-394, '51
erythrophagic megalosplenia and platelet nuclei, [V. Schilling] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.56 (1950) pp. 220-221, '51 G
functional behavior of thrombocytes during coagulation, [A. Fonio] Medizinische, pp. 1-4, Jan. 5, '52 G
further studies on influence of histamine on platelet activity, with especial reference to its action on blood of hemophiliac patient, [H. N. Sanford, F. R. Hall & S. Butler] Pediatrics **9**:212-219, Feb. '52
isolation and properties of third clotting factor in platelets, [S. van Creveld & M. M. P. Paulssen] Lancet **1**:23-25, Jan. 5, '52
presence of thiol groups in thrombocytes; significance in contraction of fibrin gel, [P. Fantl, L. Ebbels & J. F. Nelson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:538-546, Dec. '51
presumed presence of glycogen in megakaryocytes and in platelets, [U. Zingoni] Arch.fisiol. **51**:216-228, '52 I
qualitative and quantitative anomalies in determinism of certain hemorrhagic syndromes; 4 cases, [J. Languillon] Méd.trop. **11**:939-950, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
roles of prothrombin activity, heparin-protamine titer and platelet concentration in bleeding of leukemia, [G. Freeman & J. S. Hyde] Blood **7**:311-325, March '52
separation, concentration and transfusion of platelets, [G. H. L. Dillard, G. Brecher & E. P. Cronkite] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:796-799, Dec. '51
thrombocytopenic factor in normal human blood, plasma or serum, [M. Stefanini & J. B. Chatterjea] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:623-629, April '52
thrombopathy in infants, [E. Glanzmann] Ann.pædiat. **178**:349-351, May-June '52 G
thrombopenia in liver diseases; cirrhosis of liver with severe thrombopenia and esophageal varices,

BLOOD, platelets--Continued
[G. Thymann] Ugesk.læger **114**:571-573, May 1, '52 Da
thrombopoiesis in thrombopenic states; pernicious anemia, [F. Kissmeyer-Nielsen] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:125-136, '51
thrombopoiesis in thrombopenic states; thrombopenia secondary to various nonleukemic splenomegalies, [F. Kissmeyer-Nielsen] Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 214-220, '51
transfusion in man of leukocytes and platelets marked with radioactive phosphorus; first trials, [J. Julliard & others] Presse méd. **60**:518-520, April 9, '52 F
transfusion of human blood platelets with note on transfusion of granulocytes, [E. O. Hirsch & F. H. Gardner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:556-569, April '52
uremia and disseminated platelet-cell (thrombocyte) thrombosis; case due to malignant nephrosclerosis with acute pancreatitis, [O. H. Comess & A. Oyamada] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:802-811, May '52
porphyrin and porphyrin compounds, free protoporphyrin in erythrocytes in anemias, [H. Ducci & L. Toriello] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:680-691, Nov. '51 S
relation of erythrocyte coproporphyrin and protoporphyrin to erythropoiesis, [S. Schwartz & H. M. Wikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:563-573, Feb. '52
potassium: See also Blood, chemistry
antagonistic effects of metabolic inhibitor and activator on loss of potassium from erythrocytes, [F. Bruns, W. Rummel & A. Thielke] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89**:258-268, April 1, '52 G
behavior of calcemia and potassemia following introduction of penicillin by intracutaneous route, [A. La Maestra] Policlinico (sez.med.) **58**:401-407, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
changes in plasma potassium level after epinephrine in normal human beings and in persons with epilepsy, [A. Dury, J. W. Holler & C. Smith] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:440-444, May '52
clinical use of potassium in common disorders, [R. S. Dyer] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:98-104, March '52
determination of sodium and potassium in serum, [O. E. Neufeld] M.J.Australia **2**:851-854, Dec. 22, '51
effect of cholinesterase and choline acetylase inhibitors on potassium concentration gradient and potassium exchange of human erythrocytes, [I. M. Taylor, J. M. Weller & A. B. Hastings] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:658-665, March '52
effect of disease on erythrocyte and plasma potassium concentrations, [M. P. Hutt] Am.J.Sc. **223**:176-181, Feb. '52
effects of glucose administration on potassium and inorganic phosphate content of blood serum and electrocardiogram in normal individuals and in nondiabetic patients, [J. Groen & others] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:352-366, '52
flame-photometric analysis of sodium, potassium and calcium in serum, [R. Herrmann] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118**:187-198, '52 G
further contribution to development of flame-photometric determination of sodium and potassium in serum, [C. T. J. Alkemade, J. Smit & J. C. M. Verschure] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:563-570, May '52
hypokaliemia during postoperative reflex occlusion in patient already submitted to ileostomy and Noble operation; case, [C. Olivier] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 167-169, Feb. 13-20, '52 F.
importance of tissue and plasma potassium, [J. E. Itoiz] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:500-510, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
in liver diseases, [E. Wang] Nord.med. **47**:176-180, Feb. 8, '52 N
kaliemia and kaliuria of potassium loading in diagnosis of clinical syndromes due to disorder of electrolyte equilibrium, [W. Telé] Gior.clin.med. **32**:1248-1271, Nov. '51 I
microdetermination in serum, [Č. Michalec & V. Srbová] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1536-1538, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
modifications of normal electrocardiogram in medium hyperpotassemia, [H. Metzger & A. Blum] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1332-1338, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
monolateral splanchnicectomy and serum potassium in man, [G. de Luca & E. Magri] Arch.sc.biol. **36**: 56-60, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
potassium and sodium exchanges in rabbit red cells treated with n-butyl alcohol, [A. K. Parpart & J. W. Green] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:347-360, Dec. '51

BLOOD, potassium--Continued
potassium and sodium of red blood cells in sickle cell anemia, [D. C. Tosteson, E. Shea & R. C. Darling] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:406-411, April '52
potassium concentration in blood during antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide)-alcohol reaction, [K. Raby] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:85-100, '52
potassium load curve and experimental modifications induced in normal infant, [G. M. Dore] Minerva pediat. **4**:18-21, Jan. 15, '52 I
preoperative hypopotassemia and alkalosis; 2 cases, [I. Engdahl] Ugesk.læger **114**:148-152, Jan. 31, '52 Da
prolonged vomiting as cause of potassium deficiency, [B. A. Shatz & F. J. Catanzaro] South.M.J. **45**: 525-529, June '52
question of toxic reactions following infusion of preserved blood due to potassium enrichment of plasma, [R. Kühlmayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**: 937-941, Dec. 14, '51 G
rate of potassium exchange in rat erythrocyte, [J. M. Weller & I. M. Taylor] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:780-782, Dec. '51
relation of serum potassium to erythrocyte potassium in normal subjects and patients with potassium deficiency, [H. S. Lans, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:65-74, Jan. '52
residual nitrogen and potassium level following transfusion of fresh and preserved blood, [W. Lutzeyer] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:471-473, '51 G
ultrafiltrability of potassium and sodium in human serum, [R. Tarail, E. S. Hacker & R. C. Taymor] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:23-26, Jan. '52
preservation: See also Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
avoiding hazards in production and use of preserved blood, [W. Lutzeyer] Arztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1129-1134, Nov. 30, '51 G
changes in prothrombin activity during preservation of normal rabbit plasma and plasma treated with ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [V. Trčka, E. Holubová, S. Mácová & Z. Horáková] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1435-1436, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
closed technic for collection and storage of aliquots of blood, [C. W. Walter & A. G. Jessiman] Science **115**:268, March 7, '52
effects of phenothiazine derivative (R.P.3300) on red cell preservation, [H. Chaplin, Jr., H. Crawford, M. Cutbush & P. L. Mollison] J.Clin.Path. **5**:91-101, Feb. '52
pressure: See **BLOOD PRESSURE**
proteins: See **BLOOD PROTEINS**
prothrombin: See also Blood, coagulation
action of p-aminosalicylic acid on prothrombin time in man, [A. L. Tárnoky & L. Steingold] J.Clin. Path. **4**:478-486, Nov. '51
bishydroxycoumarin, ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) and 4-hydroxycoumarin anticoagulant no. 63; comparative effects, [N. W. Barker, H. H. Hanson & F. D. Mann] J.A.M.A. **148**:274-277, Jan. 26, '52
Brinkhous-Quick test, [G. Menghini, V. Montemagno & F. Orlandi] Gior.clin.med. **33**:27-36, Jan. '52 I
changes in prothrombin activity during preservation of normal rabbit plasma and plasma treated with ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [V. Trčka, E. Holubová, S. Mácová & Z. Horáková] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1435-1436, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
coagulation of blood and methods for prothrombin determination, [R. Gordin] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **94**:36-41, '51 Sw
comparative studies with one and two phase method for prothrombin determination during control of bishydroxycoumarin medication, [P. Arnolds & E. Erlemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:22-26, Jan. 1, '52 G
comparative variations of fibrinemia, prothrombinemia and prothrombin consumption in certain pathologic states with or without hemorrhages; statistical study based on 606 observations, [P. Croizat & R. Blanc] Sang **23**:44-54, '52 F
contribution to study of prothrombinemia in acute gastrointestinal disorders of early infancy, [A. Costa & D. V. Salgado] Pediat.prát. **23**:21-30, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
control of bishydroxycoumarin administration in thrombo embolism by means of prothrombin index, [H. A. Thies] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:121-127, '52 G
difference in hypoprothrombinemia produced by bishydroxycoumarin and by hypovitaminosis K, [M. Verstraete & R. Verwilghen] Rev.belge path. et méd.exper. **21**:321-332, Dec. '51 F

BLOOD, prothrombin--Continued
effect of heating on thromboplastic activity of rabbit brain extract; new test for diagnosis of hemophilia, [A. J. Quick, W. F. Stapp & C. V. Hussey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:142-147, Jan. '52
effect of rice diet on blood levels of cholesterol and of prothrombin in patients with arterial hypertension, [G. Mininni & G. Scardigli] Acta gerontol. **1**: 6-20, March-April '51 I
effect of suboptimal concentrations of anticoagulant solutions upon clotting times of normal and hypoprothrombinemic human and dog blood, [S. Losner & B. W. Volk] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:75-82, Jan. '52
effect of vitamin K preparations on hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicoumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) and tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [A. S. Douglas & A. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1**:412-415, Feb. 23, '52
evolution of prothrombinemia and thromboplastic factors in puerperium, [E. Lévy-Solal & J. Argent] Gynéc.et obst. **50**:448-455, '51 F
hematuria, hypoprothrombinemia and salicylate medication, [P. Wising] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:256-261, '52
Howell time in localized cerebral vascular lesions, [M. Ferraris & G. Profumo] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:101-102, Jan. '52 I
hyperthyroidism in pathogenesis of hypoprothrombinemia; critical study, [G. Comessatti] Friuli med. **6**:627-631, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
hypoprothrombinemia in biliary fistula dogs induced by minute doses of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), [J. B. Field] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:287-291, Feb. '52
hypoprothrombinemia in cardiac abnormalities, [J. Benthaus & H. Lotzkes] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:380-384, May '52 G
hypoprothrombinemia of newborn, [A. Costa & C. Brooking] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:191-209, Feb. '52 P
hypoprothrombinemia; rare case, [J. Deák & L. Kádas] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:228-237, '52 G
idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia (labile factor deficiency), [A. de Vries & E. Riss] Harefuah **41**:163, Nov. 1, '51
increased prothrombin synthesis during aureomycin therapy illustrating antibiotic-anticoagulant antagonism, [R. D. Barnard & M. Schwartz] New York J.Med. **52**:1027-1028, April 15, '52
influence of age, amount of menstrual bleeding and duration of menstruation on prothrombin level during estrous cycle, [E. Szirmai] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:184-188, '52 G
influence of calcium on absorption of prothrombin by Seitz filters, [M. Stefanini, L. Salomon, J. B. Chatterjea & J. H. Silverberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:146-149, Feb. '52
is hypoprothrombinemia caused by deficiency of vitamin K different from that of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin)? [A. J. Quick, C. V. Hussey & G. E. Collentine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 131-133, Jan. '52
new method for estimation of prothrombin level of blood, [E. Petráček] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:15-21, Jan. 4, '52 Cz
non-soapy detergents and prothrombin-time estimation, [H. Lehmann] Lancet **2**:1066-1067, Dec. 8, '51
observations on ethylidene dicoumarin (coumarin derivative) as anticoagulant, with special reference to puerperal patients (after cesarean section), [W. M. Rose & V. I. Krieger] M. J. Australia **2**: 813-817, Dec. 15, '51
preoperative determination in hyperthyroidism, [U. G. Müller-Handschuh] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 572-573, May 24, '52 G
prognostic value of prothrombinemia in gynecologic surgery, [E. Santi] Friuli med. **6**:761-767, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
prothrombin and intestinal bacteria of patients being prepared with terramycin for surgery of bowel, [W. H. Dearing, F. D. Mann & G. M. Needham] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:84-87, Feb. 13, '52
prothrombin consumption in hemophiliac kindred, [R. L. MacMillan, C. Ezrin & A. Butler] J.Clin.Path. **4**:460-463, Nov. '51
prothrombin consumption test: simplified technic, [O. H. Dreskin] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:140-145, Feb. '52
prothrombin level and heparin activity of plasma in hyperthyroidism, [C. Forattini & E. Pradelli] Folia endocrinol. **4**:643-649, Oct. '51 I
BLOOD, prothrombin--Continued
prothrombin level in patients on dicoumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy; simplified capillary technic, [H. B. Stein & B. V. Wallace] South African M.J. **26**:353-355, April 26, '52
prothrombin level in thromboangiitis obliterans treated with insulin, [J. Kaniak & A. Leonow] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1489-1497, '51 Pol
prothrombin: physiology and deficient states, [A. J. Quick] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:397-402, May '52
prothrombinemia and capillary fragility in first days of life, [A. Gentili, E. Bottone & W. Tangheroni] Minerva pediat. **4**:123-130, Feb. 29, '52 I
relation of prothrombin level to vitamin K intake, [H. J. Almquist] Arch.Biochem. **35**:463-465, Feb. '52
relationship between prothrombin activity and coagulation time in plasma, [Z. Lewitus] Harefuah **41**: 75, Sept. 2, '51
response of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin)-induced hypoprothrombinemia to vitamin K_1, [A. Rehbein, A. Jaretzki, III & D. V. Habif] Ann.Surg. **135**:454-469, April '52
serum factors of conversion and factors accelerating conversion of prothrombin, [P. Marrazza & L. di Girolamo] Haematologica **35**:1073-1091, '51 I
stability of thrombokinase solutions; simplification of prothrombin determination, [N. Goossens, P. Dirnberger & M. Dürr] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:229-232, April '52 G
study of prothrombin content by Thivolle's laws of correlation, [R. Delanne & F. de Boelpaepe] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:389-405, Jan. '52 F
value of prothrombin consumption test for diagnosis of hemophiliacs and female conductors of hemophilia, [A. Ferlin] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:374-377, Nov. '51 G
protoporphyrin: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
pseudocholinesterase: See Blood, cholinesterase
pyruvic acid, pyruvic acid metabolism in diabetes, [H. Lestradet] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3457-3462, Nov. 26, '51 F
quinidine, plasma quinidine content; value of delayed absorptive coated tablets in oral quinidine therapy, [J. J. Sampson, H. Foreman & B. C. Solomon] Circulation **5**:534-538, April '52
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
changes in acid-base equilibrium in essential hypertension, [J. M. Waldron & F. Goldstein] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:92-96, Jan. '52
demonstration and therapy of nephrogenous acidosis of prostatic patient by determination of alkali reserves, [A. Gutzer] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:795-801, '51 G
electric charge and isoelectric point of blood cells and their relation to cell function, [E. Fritze & P. Doering] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:19-22, Jan. 1, '52 G
investigation of pH of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in psychoses, with special reference to epilepsy, [I. S. Aksel, N. Pekoz & K. Elbirlik] Semaine hôp. Paris **27**:3575-3576, Dec. 2, '51 F
ionic variations in blood of eczematous, [G. Pecora] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27**:21-22, Jan. '52 I
relationship of plasma pH and anion pattern to mercurial diuresis, [D. R. Axelrod & R. F. Pitts] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:171-179, Feb. '52
synergistic behavior of pentylenetetrazole, arterial carbon dioxide tension and hydrogen ion concentration, [H. F. Zipf & H. Keller] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **214**:242-252, '52 G
reducing properties, measurement of reducing capacity of human serum by means of triphenyltetrazolium chloride indicator, [G. Stüttgen] Klin. Wchnschr. **29**:766-769, Dec. 1, '51 G
reducing properties of serum in malignant gynecologic tumors, [L. Mitev, J. Herold, J. Štěpanovský & J. Venta] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:530-533, May 2, '52 Cz
wound healing: heat turbidity index and methylene blue reduction time of plasma, [R. W. Kapp & D. T. Shaw] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:577-580, May '52
regeneration: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, formation
reinfusion: See Blood Transfusion
Rh factor: See Blood Groups, Rh factor
saccharides: See Blood Sugar
salicyl compounds, concentration of PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) and tuberculostatic potency of serum after administration of PAS with and without benemid (probenecid), [D. T. Carr, A. G. Karlson & E.

BLOOD, **salicyl compounds**--Continued
V. Bridge] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:209-215, May 21, '52
effect of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on blood concentration of p-aminosalicylic acid (retarding action), [R. Pulver & G. Wilhelmi] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:86-97, '52 G
micromethod for determination of p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) in blood, urine and other biologic fluids, [J. Lehmann] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**: 306-310, '51
micromethod for salicylate estimations, [D. G. Moss] J.Clin.Path. **5**:208-211, May '52
salts: See also Blood, chlorides
blood salts and fibrinolysis in human serum, [R. Marx & C. Hiller] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:71-73, Jan. 15, '52 G
sedimentation: See also Tuberculosis, blood in
anomaly of sedimentation rate in rheumatic diseases, [S. Goldberg, L. E. Glynn & E. G. L. Bywaters] Brit.M.J. **1**:202, Jan. 26, '52
anticoagulant and inhibiting effect of sodium benzoate on sedimentation of erythrocytes, [E. Pulitanò & A. Marinosci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58**:1647-1648, Dec. 17, '51 I
change in velocity of 0 bloods following saturation of their serums with A and B blood corpuscles, [F. & M. Sander] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:50-59, Nov. 5, '51 G
correction of erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in anemia; experimental study based on interchange of cells and plasma between normal and anemic subjects, [J. C. F. Poole & G. A. C. Summers] Brit.M.J. **1**:353-356, Feb. 16, '52
correlation between sedimentation rate and red cell count in diseases of blood, [L. Haapanen] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:367-379, '52
critical evaluation of new rapid method for sedimentation reaction, [R. Schubert & H. Fischer] Med. Welt **20**:1512-1513, Dec. 1, '51 G
difficulties connected with study of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in bronchopulmonary cancers, [R. Kourilsky, G. Decroix & H. Duwoos] Ann.méd. **52**: 673-695, '51 F; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:52-57, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on erythrocyte sedimentation rate and plasma fibrinogen and serum protein levels in normal persons, [G. R. Fearnley & J. J. Bunim] Lancet **2**:1113-1116, Dec. 15, '51
effect of hypochromasia on specific gravity and sedimentation of red cells, [K. B. Rogers] Brit.M.J. 1:1109-1111, May 24, '52
erythrosedimentation in tube inclined at 45 degrees, [D. David] Arch.sc.med. **93**:296-301, March '52 I
exact determination in tilted tubes, [W. Stein] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:111-113, Feb. '52 G
factors determining sedimentation; question of formol (solution of formaldehyde) congelation or thermocoagulation, [F. Fuente-Hita] J.méd.Lyon **33**:123-128, Feb. 5, '52 F
in amebiasis, [F. Blanc, R. Touzin & T. Villa] Méd. trop. **12**:5-65, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
involvement of internal organs in allergic skin reactions; blood picture, sedimentation and Takata reaction in eczema, [A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:108-131, '52 G
modifications in behavior of small cutaneous vessels and sedimentation velocity following tonsillectomy, [L. Guenzi & A. Abbati] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **6**:891-907, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
multiple pulmonary infiltrations in patient with shock and high sedimentation rate, [S. Lindgren] Nord. med. **47**:569, April 25, '52 Sw
new technic for determination of velocity, [G. Randi & G. Benini] Minerva med. **2**:843-846, Nov. 21, '51 I
rate as function of glycoprotein content of blood plasma, [Z. Stary, H. Bodur and F. Batiyok] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1273-1275, Dec. 22, '51 G
rate in silicosis, [A. Pezzana] Rass.med.indust. **20**: 434, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
simplified apparatus for determination [H. Semrau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:402, March 28, '52 G
Takata reaction, Weltmann's coagulation band and blood sedimentation reaction in focal toxicoses; changes of blood proteins, [H. Grün & H. Wagener] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1138-1140, Nov. 30, '51 G
temperature and sedimentation reaction in patients with gastric ulcer, [H. S. Mathisen] Nord.med. **44**:1983-1986, Dec. 22, '50 N
value of clinical laboratory tests; normal hematologic values, [J. B. Enticknap] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**: 319-325, '51
velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation, [P. Andrés García Cuenca & F. Bartolomé Fernández] Rev. clin.españ. **41**:386-400, June 30, '51 S
Westergren and Wintrobe methods of estimating E.S.R. compared, [D. Gilmour & A. J. Sykes] Brit. M.J. **2**:1496-1497, Dec. 22, '51
serum: See Serum; and other subheads under Blood
silicon compounds, level of silicic acid during pulmonary diseases, [G. Worth] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:149-153, March '52 G
silicic acid content of human blood, [G. Worth] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:82-83, Jan. 15, '52 G
sludged: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
sodium compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
determination of biologic sodium, [E. J. Van Loon, M. R. Likins & A. J. Seger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 148-152, Jan. '52
determination of sodium and potassium in serum, [O. E. Neufeld] M.J.Australia **2**:851-854, Dec. 22, '51
edema and hyponatremia, [L. G. Welt] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**:931-942, June '52
flame-photometric analysis of sodium, potassium and calcium in serum, [R. Herrmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:187-198, '52 G
further contribution to development of flame-photometric determination of sodium and potassium in serum, [C. T. J. Alkemade, J. Smit & J. C. M. Verschure] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:562-570, May '52
intravascular distribution of Na^{24} injected intravenously in man, [L. Bakay, B. Selverstone & W. H. Sweet] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:893-903, Dec. '51
occurrence in surgical patients of severe hypernatremia without exogenous dehydration, [B. Zimmermann & E. F. Freier] Surgery **31**:373-384, March '52
potassium and sodium exchanges in rabbitt red cells treated with n-butyl alcohol, [A. K. Parpart & J. W. Green] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:347-360, Dec. '51
potassium and sodium of red blood cells in sickle cell anemia, [D. C. Tosteson, E. Shea & R. C. Darling] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:406-411, April '52
sodium and chloride concentration in serum of patients with arterial hypertension, [R. Heintz, J. Hübener & L. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:92, Jan. 15, '52 G
ultrafiltrability of potassium and sodium in human serum, [R. Tarail, E. S. Hacker & R. C. Taymor] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:23-26, Jan. '52
specific gravity, copper sulfate method of determining specific weight of total blood and of plasma; use in leprosy, [A. S. Guimarães] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11**: 102-107, April '51 P
effect of hypochromasia on specific gravity and sedimentation of red cells, [K. B. Rogers] Brit.M.J. 1:1109-1111, May 24, '52
Phillips-Van Slyke technic, [G. Ruiz, V. Sarnelli & A. Ventrella] Riforma med. **66**:373-376, April 5, '52 I
use of Phillips-Van Slyke method in postoperative reanimation, [R. Tingaud, Servantie, C. Massé & Souarn] Bordeaux chir., pp. 133-138, Oct. '51 F
spectroscopic study, modifications of ultraviolet absorption spectra of plasma in course of shock, anoxia and asphyxia; preliminary report, [D. Cordier & G. Pérès] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:693-695, '51 F
spectral composition of fluorescence of blood serum in catarrhal and constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [G. Arpino] Riforma med. **66**:322-323, March 22, '52 I
staining: See Stains and Staining
stains, "individual identification" of blood spots; procedure for concentration of agglutinogens in small superficial spots on cloth, [R. Pozzato] Folia med. **34**:502-506, Oct. '51 I
medicolegal precipitin test for human blood, [J. E. D. Taylor] South African M.J. **26**:81-86, Feb. 2, '52
rapid analysis for demonstration of blood with dry reaction, [E. Dannenberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:173-174, Jan. 25, '52 G
spectrophotometric method for detection, [A. A. Khalifa & M. K. Salah] Nature, London **169**:461-462, March 15, '52
steroids: See also Adrenals, secretion
methods of paper chromatography of steroids applicable to study of steroids in mammalian blood and tissues, [I. E. Bush] Biochem.J. **50**:370-378, Jan. '52

BLOOD, steroids--Continued
steroidemia, [G. Monasterio & G. Berti] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:111-113, Feb. 1, '52 G
streptomycin, determination of blood level with water-blue test during combined penicillin-streptomycin therapy, [O. von Vietinghoff-Scheel & E. Hagendorff] Arch.Hyg. **135**:311-313, '51 G
investigation into passage of dihydrostreptomycin from blood into cerebrospinal fluid in different forms of lymphocytic meningitis (differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis), [J. Lenstrup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:379-385, '51
sugar: See **BLOOD SUGAR**
sulfhydryl compounds, presence of thiol groups in thrombocytes; significance in contraction of fibrin gel, [P. Fanti, L. Ebbels & J. F. Nelson] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **32**:538-546, Dec. '51
sulfonamides, sulfamethazine concentration during first twenty-four hours of treatment in infants less than one year old, [I. Boesen & T. Samsøe-Jensen] Ugesk.læger **114**:49-50, Jan. 10, '52 Da
sulfones, hematic, fluid and urine levels of diaminodiphenylsulfone in suspension of ethyl oleate in patients with tuberculous meningitis, [M. Paradiso & L. Barilli] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:122-124, Feb. '52 I
sulfur, thiemia, urinary sulfates and retinal arterial pressure in workers exposed to hazards of carbon disulfide; preliminary report, [A. N. Cesaro, E. Sipala & E. Zunini] Folia med. **34**: 612-615, Dec. '51 I
surface tension, normal values in man and laboratory animals, [A. Clerch Rius] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **5**: 372-378, Jan.-March '52 S
relation between surface tension and carbon dioxide content of serum of men in various experimental conditions, [E. Scarano & C. Vacca] Riv.med. aeronaut. **14**:584-591, July-Sept. '51 I
surface tension agents and aortic atherosclerosis in rabbits, [W. C. Cutting] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:21-22, Feb. '52
terramycin, levels in serum after administration of terramycin base, [E. L. Caffery, B. H. Alford & M. M. Musselman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 72-74, Feb. '52
tests for: See Blood, stains; Feces, blood in
thiocyanates, immunophysiology of immune reactions; alteration in thiocyanate space in quantitative passive transfer experiments in rabbits, [J. K. Aikawa & E. L. Rhoades] J.Allergy **23**: 123-129, March '52
thiosemicarbazones, spectrophotometric determination of nicotinaldehyde thiosemicarbazone in blood, [A. E. Motchane & W. M. Benson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:422-425, Nov. '51
thiosulfates, distribution of thiosulfate ion with respect to normal human serum and red blood cells; application to "extracellular fluid" determination, [H. J. Kowalski & D. D. Rutstein] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 370-374, April '52
thromboplastin: See Blood, coagulation
tocopherol: See Vitamins E
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
trypsin: See Blood enzymes
tryptase, antitryptase content of blood in multiple sclerosis, [J. Szák, L. Könyves-Kolonics & I. Huszák] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:266-272, '52 G
tyramine, determination by means of Gerngross reaction, [K. Slavík & C. Michalec] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:301-302, March 7, '52 Cz
tyrosine, determination by means of Gerngross reaction, [K. Slavík & C. Michalec] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:301-302, March 7, '52 Cz
urea: See also Blood, nitrogen
azotemic curve due to loading with urea as test of hepatic function of epileptics, [G. Leoni] Rass. studi psichiat. **40**:734-739, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
micromodification of Archibald's colorimetric determination of urea; rapid production of linear, reproducible color by heating strongly acid solution of urea and α-iso-nitrosopropiophenone at increased pressure, [M. Murayama] J.Lab.& Clin. med. **39**:795-801, May '52
studies in nonprotein nitrogen; convenient method for measuring urea in blood, [R. H. Owings & E. E. Mandel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:363-366, Nov. '51
value of determination of level in massive hemorrhages of digestive tract, [A. Niederkorn] Acta chir.belg. **51**:82-89, Jan. '52 F
uric acid, gout and hyperuricemia; therapy with piperazine methylenedisalicylate, [G. Izar] Minerva med. **1**:291-293, Feb. 16, '52 I
modification of Folin uric acid method using photoelectric colorimeter, [O. E. Hepler & M. M. Stoskopf] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:72-76, Jan. '52
BLOOD, uric acid--Continued
source of mistake in determination in serum according to Folin, [K. Dirr & E. Dietz] München.med. Wchnschr. **93**:2605-2606, Dec. 28, '51 G
vessels: See **BLOOD VESSELS**
vinyl compounds, colorimetric method for estimation of polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP) in whole blood, plasma and urine, [F. P. Chinard] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:666-672, April '52
viomycin, hematic, fluid and urine level of viomycin, [A. Masi & P. Moggi] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:865-869, Dec. '51 I [E trans.]
viscosity: See also Blood, physical properties
blood changes (hematocrit and viscosity) or normal dogs during chronic blood volume expansion with dextran, [L. H. Marshall, C. H. Hanna, H. Specht & P. A. Neal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 363-366, March '52
effect of neoarsphenamine on physicochemical picture of syphilitic and normal sera, [D. Pérez-Sandoval & M. Larrotcha Torres] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:13-18, July 15, '51 S
preliminary observations on blood coagulation utilizing ultrasonics for continuous measurement of viscosity, [R. Yesner & others] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:231-235, Dec. '51
vitamins: See Ascorbic Acid; Folic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavine; Thiamine; Vitamins
volume, acute effect of adrenal cortical extract, adrenocorticotropic hormone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on thiocyanate, bromide and mannitol spaces; plasma volume and total body water in normal dogs, [J. M. B. Bloodworth, Jr.] Endocrinology **50**:174-186, Feb. '52
application of ^{42}K labeled red corpuscles in blood volume measurements, [G. Hevesy & G. Nylin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:285-292, '52
changes following administration of dextran--determined by P^{32} labeled red cells, [L. M. Meyer & others] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:712-714, June '52
changes with parenteral administration of modified human globin solution, [C. A. Hubay & others] S. Forum (1951) pp. 642-650, '52
circulating volume under anesthesia; normal values, [P. Chatterjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**:231-239, March '52
circulating volume under anesthesia; result of repeated determinations at varying intervals of time, [P. Chatterjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**:284-289, April '52
clinical significance of determinations (in patients undergoing surgery), [W. H. Parsons, W. T. Williams & L. J. Forsythe] Ann.Surg. **135**:791-803, June '52
comparative changes in antiplatelet serum shock and other types of shock, [W. O. Cruz, H. Moussatché & H. P. Oliveira] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 456-459, March '52
comparative effectiveness of certain volemic substances in maintaining plasma volume after blood loss, [R. C. Knutson, J. L. Bollman & J. S. Lundy] S.Forum (1951) pp. 637-642, '52
comparison of blood volume by simultaneous measurement of T-1824 (Evans blue) in arterial, peripheral venous and mixed venous blood in man, [J. W. Nicholson, III] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:771-775, April '52
deficits in carcinoma of colon; 25 cases, [T. V. Morton, Jr., R. I. Siegel & H. A. Schulte] Am.J.Surg. **83**:170-172, Feb. '52
determination of total blood volume in vivo with use of drug for depletion of blood depots, [W. Bianca] Cardiologia **19**: 283-292, '51 G
during low spinal anesthesia, [P. H. Lorhan & M. M. Devine] Am.Surgeon **18**:179-190, Feb. '52
effect of corticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on plasma volume and circulating serum albumin and globulin in normal dogs, [M. Björneboe, F. Raaschou & T. Søndergaard] Acta endocrinol. **9**: 318-326, '52
effect of therapy on blood volume, blood pressure and spleen size in polycythemia vera, [T. C. Prentice, N. I. Berlin & J. H. Lawrence] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89**:584-590, April '52
estimation following infusion of nonprotein colloidal solutions, [R. A. Phillips] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:785-787, May '52
experimental study of shock; postoperative changes of blood volume, [H. Kafka & S. Daum] Rozhl.chir. **30**:558-565, '51 Cz
importance of studies in management of surgical patients, [M. J. Nicholson & F. G. Jensen] Anesth. & Analg. **31**:27-36, Jan.-Feb. '52

BLOOD, volume--Continued
in healthy Indians, [R. N. Chaudhuri, H. Chakravarti & B. N. Dutta] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:237-253, April '51
in portal cirrhosis as determined by P^{32} labeled red blood cells, [G. M. Hyde & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:347-353, March '52
in preeclampsia as determined with P^{32} labeled red blood cells; [N. I. Berlin & others] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **94**:21-22, Jan. '52
in 60 pulmonary tuberculosis patients; role in surgery, [Cornet & Duhamel] Presse méd. **60**:322-325, March 5, '52 F
in surgical diseases; studies by means of radiophosphorus, [M. Schwaiger, E. von Lüttichau & K. Schmeiser] Chirurg **23**:150-154, April '52 G
mental syndrome associated with decreased active blood volume, [J. Schunk] Nervenarzt **23**:136-140, April '52 G
organ blood volume measurements in normal rats, [A. E. Lewis, R. D. Goodman & E. A. Schuck] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:704-710, May '52
organ erythrocyte and plasma volumes of tumor-bearing mice; oligemia of neoplasms, [R. H. Storey, L. Wish & J. Furth] Cancer Res. **11**:943-947, Dec. '51
plasma, cell and blood volumes of albino rabbits as estimated by dye (T-1824 Evans blue) and ^{32}P marked cell methods, [J. Armin, R. T. Grant, H. Pels & E. B. Reeve] J.Physiol. **116**:59-73, Jan. '52
plasma volume, total circulating proteins and edematous syndrome of alcoholic cirrhosis, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & G. Lepercq] Presse méd. **59**:1660-1664, Dec. 12, '51 F
renal response to extrarenal depletion, [J. H. Cort] J.Physiol. **116**:307-319, March 28, '52
role of determination of total volume in study of hemorrhagic peptic ulcer; 10 cases, [Grenet & Lemoine] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:185-191, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
spectrophotometric determination of T-1824 (Evans blue) in whole hemolyzed blood, [J. W. Nicholson, III, G. G. Nahas & E. H. Wood] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:813-818, April '52
symposium on geriatric surgery; blood volume, [C. A. Beling, D. T. Bosch & O. B. Carter, Jr.] Geriatrics **7**:179-183, May-June '52
symposium on vascular problems; restoration of blood volume in seriously injured patients with special reference to intra-arterial transfusion, [J. E. Hamilton, J. C. Drye, D. W. Kinnaird & J. McGowan] Am.J.Surg. **83**:453-459, March '52
total red cell volume, plasma volume and sodium space in congestive heart failure, [T. C. Prentice & others] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1471-1482, Dec. (pt.2) '51
use of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin (RIHSA) for clinical total blood volume studies, [J. B. Aust & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 601-606, '52
use of radioactive phosphorus for measurement of red cell and blood volume, [E. B. Reeve] Brit.M. Bull. **8**:181-186, '52
venous congestion of extremities in relation to blood volume determinations and to mixing curves of carbon monoxide and T-1824 (Evans blue) in normal human subjects, [E. Brown, J. Hopper, Jr., J. J. Sampson & C. Mudrick] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1441-1450, Dec. (pt.2) '51
water content: See Blood, concentration
zinc, extraction of zinc-containing protein from human leukocytes, [F. L. Hoch & B. L. Vallee] J.Biol. Chem. **195**:531-540, April '52

BLOOD BANKS: See Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in

BLOOD GROUPS
See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Erythrocytes, antigens and antibodies; Paternity
blood groups and biology, [P. Moureau] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:119-128, Sept. '51 F
change in sedimentation velocity of O bloods following saturation of their serums with A and B blood corpuscles, [F. & M. Sander] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:50-59, Nov. 5, '51 G
decrease of antibody titer by secondary blood group antigens, with remarks on zone phenomena, [O. Prokop & F. Schleyer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:184-192, Jan. 3, '52 G
immunitary response following simultaneous introduction of bacterial antigens and of blood groups, [G. Sansone & A. Bassi] Minerva pediat. **3**:724-725, Dec. 15, '51 I

BLOOD GROUPS--Continued
importance in obstetrics; review of literature, [A. Guariento] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:4-116, Jan. '52 P
instructions for use of anti-K (anti-Kell) serum, [A. S. Wiener] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:278-280, July-Aug. '51 I
linked anti-A and anti-B antibodies from group O sera, [B. E. Dodd] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:1-18, Feb. '52
mechanism of conglutination, [W. Punin] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:10-15, Nov. 5, '51 G
present position, [J. J. van Loghem, Jr.] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **56**:281-292, July-Aug. '51
present status of research, [L. Holländer] Acta haemat. **6**:377-383, Dec. '51 G
second example of anti-cellano (anti-K), [P. Levine, A. B. Kuhmichel & M. Wigod] Blood **7**:251-254, Feb. '52
structure of isoantibodies, [F. Milgrom] Rev.immunol. **16**:86-109, '52 F
classification, blood types of natives of Australia and New Guinea, [R. Sanger, R. J. Walsh & M. P. Kay] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:71-78, March '51
blood typing tags, [H. E. Cope] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:596; 598, May '52
development and elimination of group properties; diversity of distribution of secretory type in blood groups ABO, [T. G. Formaggio] Minerva medico-leg. **71**:157-163, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of dextran on blood typing and crossmatching, [P. Roche, Jr., R. A. Dodelin & W. L. Bloom] Blood **7**:373-375, March '52
fiftieth anniversary of discovery of ABO blood group system, [P. Dahr] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:929-935, May 2, '52 G
heredity of M-N-S blood types; theoretico-statistical considerations, [A. S. Wiener] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**:37-53, March '52
"new" blood group character related to ABO system, [Y. M. Bhende & others] Lancet **1**:903-904, May 3, '52
determination: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor
effect of trypsin on hemagglutinogens determining 8 blood group systems, [L. J. Unger & L. Katz] J. Lab.Clin.Med. **39**:135-141, Jan. '52
"individual identification" of blood spots; procedure for concentration of agglutinogens in small superficial spots on cloth, [R. Pozzato] Folia med. **34**:502-506, Oct. '51 I
oscillographic measurements of blood pressure and peripheral vascularization of extremities; recording by electrocardiograph with aid of new electric transmitter, [H. Windus] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:137-139, Feb. 1, '52 G
preparation of highly concentrated α-sera for blood group-serologic diagnosis, [O. Prokop, W. Geller & H. Becker] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:422-423, May 1, '52 G
quick method for indirect blood group determination, crossmatch and syphilis test with few drops of blood, [G. J. Stark] Harefuah **41**:94, Sept. 16, '51
rapid biologic serum tests, [R. Bondonny & others] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:91, '52 F
serology of M factor, [M. Kindler] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:66-75, Nov. 5, '51 G
significance of cross testing of blood transfusions according to Dahr, [G. W. Orth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:209-211, Feb. 29, '52 G [Comment on Eberhard's article]
technic for determination of P factor, [E. Krah] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:80-96, Nov. 5, '51 G
usefulness of trypsin test for demonstration of blood group antibodies with low titer, [O. Prokop & F. Schleyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:179-181, Feb. 15, '52 G
distribution: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor
ABO and Rh blood types among Ewes of West Africa, [R. E. G. Armattoe] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:371-373, Sept. '51
ABO blood groups and sex-ratio at birth in man, [L. D. Sanghvi] Nature, London **168**:1077, Dec. 22, '51
collaborative genetic survey in Marshall Islanders, [R. T. Simmons & others] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:31-54, March '52
contributions to geographic pathology of Surinam; blood groups of Surinam population, [W. A. Collier, A. E. Wolff & A. E. G. Zaal] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:381-384, Feb. 16, '52 Du; Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4**:92-95, March '52
distribution of blood groups and of M and N properties in population of Trieste, [E. Belsasso & G. Valente] Riv. ist. sieroterap. ital. **26**:490-495, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

BLOOD GROUPS, distribution--Continued
immunologic characteristics of factor P; distribution in population of Trieste, [E. Belsasso & G. Valente] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:1-5, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
incidence of new blood agglutinogens in Chinese and Negroes, [E. B. Miller, R. E. Rosenfield & P. Vogel] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:115-126, June '51
marked and significant distribution among carriers of immune bodies against Rh factor and against antigens of classical blood groups, [P. Speiser] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:25-38, '52 G
newer concepts of human races suggested by blood group studies, [W. C. Boyd] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:1-6, Jan. '52
statistical analysis of A-B-O system in mixed populations, [W. L. Stevens] Human Biol. **24**:12-24, Feb. '52; correction **24**:233, Sept. '52
studies on A-B-O, M-N and Rh-Hr blood factors in Dominican Republic, with special reference to problem of admixture, [J. de J. Alvarez] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **9**:127-148, June '51; Rev.méd. domin. **6**:226-250, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
heredity, data for study of linkage in man: phenylketonuria and ABO and MN loci, [L. S. Penrose] Ann.Eugenics **16**:241-248, Dec. '51
heredity of M-N types; analysis of 20 years' work, [A. S. Wiener] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:179-183, June '51
heredity of M-N-S blood types; theoretico-statistical considerations, [A. S. Wiener] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**:37-53, March '52
incompatibility, detection of maternal isoimmunization and study of hemolytic disease of newborn at University Hospital "Saint Pierre" from 1947 to 1951, [P. O. Hubinont, M. Boute, P. Wilkin & J. H. Blackman] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:27-29, '52 F
early hemolytic jaundice of newborn with maternal anti-A immunization; case with spontaneous recovery, [N. Boulez, J. Favre-Gilly & A. Jouvenceaux] Pédiatrie **40**:1014-1016, '51 F
erythroblastosis fetalis in Negro infant; 5 cases, including 4 cases due to A-B-O incompatibilities, [R. B. Scott, M. E. Jenkins & A. D. Kessler] J. Pediat. **39**:680-686, Dec. '51
hematologic and serologic diagnosis of maternal ABO isoimmunization, [R. Seigneurin, J. Groulade & J. Fine] Pédiatrie **40**:985-990, '51 F
hemolytic disease of newborn due to ABO incompatibility; 2 cases, [H. Pigeaud, A. Notter, E. Neumann & A. Jouvenceaux] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:122, '52 F
hemolytic transfusion reaction probably caused by anti-Le^a, [O. J. Brendemoen & K. Aas] Acta med. scandinav. **141**:458-460, '52
incompatibility in blood group systems Rh-Hr, ABO, [J. Gurevitch] Harefuah **41**:144, Oct.116, '51
irregular antibodies and blood transfusions, [G. Elsässer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:99-101, Feb. '52 G
marked and significant blood group distribution among carriers of immune bodies against Rh factor and against antigens of classical blood groups, [P. Speiser] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:25-38, '52 G
maternal hyperimmunization against agglutinogen A with fetal polymortality, [P. Cazal, R. Graafland & J. Plessis] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:321-322, '52 F
maternal isoimmunization due to A and B factors; personal observations, [M. Carrière, J. Ruffie & J. Ducos] Sang **23**:62-74, '52 F
organization for detection of maternal isoimmunization during prenatal consultation at maternity department of University of Ghent, [F. de Rom] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:32-34, '52 F
organization of detection of maternal isoimmunization in Netherlands, [J. J. van Loghem, Jr., A. Stehouwer & A. M. H. Paulussen] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**:1-9, '52 F
possible prevention of anti-A isosensitization disease by desensitization of mother with substance A, [J. E. Flynn] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:418-423, May '52
problem of isoimmunization by subgroup A2 in heterologous pregnancy (O group mothers), [M. Krüpe] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:91-92, Jan. 15, '52 G
question of Lewis blood factor as cause of repeated abortions, [H. Elbel, O. Prokop & F. Schleyer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:204-206, March '52 G
severe jaundice caused by AO-incompatibility, [E. Berger & W. Steurenthaler] Ann.pædiat. **178**:343-345, May-June '52 G
significance of MN blood group system in transfusions, [K. Jordal] Nord.med. **47**:20-21, Jan. 4, '52 N

BLOOD GROUPS, incompatibility--Continued
social aspects in marriage, [P. Cazal & R. Graafland] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:323-325, '52 F
unusual isoimmunization during pregnancy, [R. Fischer & R. Kaufmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:14-16, Jan. 5, '52 F
Rh factor: See also Blood Transfusion; Erythroblastosis, Fetal
[S. Dundon, K. O'Driscoll & F. Geoghegan] J.Irish M. A. **30**:35-40, Feb.; 65-69, March '52
[B. Rodrigues] Clin.contemp. **5**:472-482, Nov. '51 P
antibody distribution in serum proteins of several Rh antisera, [J. R. Cann & others] J.Immunol. **68**:243-250, March '52
"complete" and "incomplete" Rh antiserum with cDe/cde and -D-/D- cells; fractions of "incomplete" serum, [P. Sturgeon & R. A. Brown] J. Immunol. **68**:287-292, March '52
"complete" and "incomplete" Rh antiserum with cDe/cde and -D-/-D- cells; native sera, [P. Sturgeon] J.Immunol. **68**:277-285; 292, March '52
conclusion and discussions, [J. Hoet] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**:34-41, '52 F
detection of antibodies by polyvinyl pyrrolidone; comparison of sensitivity of antihuman globulin and PVP, [C. McNeil & E. F. Trentelman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:674-676, Dec. '51
detection of Rh antibodies by polyvinyl pyrrolidone (PVP), [C. McNeil & E. F. Trentelman] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:77-82, Jan. '52
diagnostic value of Coombs reaction, [A. Eyquem] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**: 204-206, Dec. '51
different forms of Rh antibodies, [V. I. Krieger & E. J. Williams] Nature, London **169**:414-415, March 8, '52
distribution of Rh factor in human races, [J. Moullec] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 720-725, March 2, '52 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on hemolytic anemia due to Rh immunization, [K. B. Hansen] Nord.med. **47**: 281-283, Feb. 29, '52 Da
experience with pranone (ethisterone, corpus luteum hormone) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in Rh-sensitized pregnancies, [E. G. Holmstrom] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1038-1044, May '52
fibrinolysis and interrupted pregnancy due to Rh factor sensitization; fibrinolytic hemorrhagic diatheses, [J. Favre-Gilly] Rev. hémat. **7**:60-71, '52 F
frequency of abortions due to Rh incompatibility, [J. F. Braune] Arch.Hyg. **135**:303-310, '51 G
frequency of phenotypes of Rh factor in population of Trieste, [E. Belsasso & G. Valente] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**:496-500, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
genetics of Rh factor, [F. Fadda C. & V. Blanch] Rev. méd.Valparaíso **5**:1-6, March '52 S
genetics of serologic conflicts between mother and fetus, [L. Hirszfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **72**: 303-307, March 22, '52 G
immunitary reaction of human organism against Rh factor, [F. Pfanner] Minerva med. **1**:856-861, April 23, '52 I
influence of ficin (Ficus preparation) in investigation of Rh factor, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil. med. **9**:165-167, March '52 P
marked and significant blood group distribution among carriers of immune bodies against Rh factor and against antigens of classical blood groups, [P. Speiser] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:25-38, '52 G
maternal anti-Rh immunization; 17 cases, [P. Cazal & R. Graafland] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:318-321, '52 F
obtaining anti-Rh serums by immunization of guinea pigs, [W. Spielmann] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft. 48) pp. 104-117, '50 G
obtaining Rh subgroup sera for forensic practice, [O. Prokop] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:323-330, '52 G
production of anti-Rh in guinea pigs from human erythrocyte extracts, [J. Murray & E. C. Clark] Nature, London **169**:886-887, May 24, '52
production of blocking anti-D antibody by injection of Du red cells, [J. Ruffié & M. Carrière] Brit.M.J. **2**:1564-1565, Dec. 29, '51
prognostic value of prenatal Rh antibody tests (study of 163 pregnant women), [M. V. de Torregrosa] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43**:570-579, Nov. '51
question of Rh hapten, [D. A. Osborn] J.Clin.Path. **4**: 470-477, Nov. '51
redoubtable danger of immunizations created by transfusions, [J. Moulinier] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 301-303, April '52 F
Rh antigens of human and monkey blood, [J. Murray] J.Immunol. **68**:513-521, May '52

BLOOD GROUPS, Rh factor--Continued
Rh (CcDE) genotypes of 1000 Norwegians, [O. Hartmann, O. J. Brendemoen & C. Brendemoen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:451-453, '51
Rh chromosome CwdE (Ryᵂ) occurring in 3 generations, [I. Dunsford & P. Aspinall] Nature, London **168**:954-955, Dec. 1, '51
Rh factor D in maternity department of University of Louvain; results of prenatal detection and technic for exsanguination transfusion, [J. Janssens] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:13-19, '52 F
Rh hapten in human blood corpuscles, [H. Greiner & D. Teutrine] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**: 230-239, '52 G
Rh sensitization; importance of titer of Rh antibodies in sensitized pregnant Rh-negative woman for prognosis, [A. S. Wiener, R.Nappi & E. B. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:6-15, Jan. '52
Rh: serology and clinic, [H. R. Nevanlinna] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 152-160, '51
rhesus grouping with cells suspended in saline solution and weak albumin-agglutinating antisera, [D. E. Mellon & C. J. Dawson] Lancet **2**:1157, Dec. 22, '51
slanted capillary method of rhesus blood-grouping, [B. Chown & M. Lewis] J.Clin.Path. **4**:464-469, Nov. '51
so-called Rh hapten, [W. E. Jancsik] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:76-79, Nov. 5, '51 G
studies on A-B-O, M-N, and Rh-Hr blood factors in Dominican Republic, with special reference to problem of admixture, [J. de J. Alvarez] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **9**:127-148, June '51; Rev.méd. domin. **6**:226-250, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
theoretic aspects of Rh factor and its clinical significance; therapeutic results from 1948 to 1951 in Vienna, [P. Speiser & H. Kölbl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:133-138, Feb. 22, '52 G
twin pregnancies in rhesus-negative woman, [N. Perry] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:460-461, June '51
variations in anti-human globulin titration results; method for detecting Rh_0 antibodies in extremely low titer, [L. J. Unger & L. Katz] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**: 246-255, Feb. '52
verbal usage of CDE notation for Rh blood groups, [S. Haberman & J.M. Hill] Brit.M.J. **1**:851, April 19, '52

BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Arteries, pulmonary; Arteries, renal; Brain, blood supply; Eyes, blood supply; Kidneys, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System
arterial tension of peptic ulcer patients, [C. Auguste & J. Paris] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1350-1351, Dec. '51 F
circulatory studies in mitral stenosis before and after commissurotomy, [L. Werkö, H. Eliasch, F. Berglund & C. Crafoord] Ann.Surg.**135**:290-296, March '52
importance of relativity of blood pressure and other signs in prevention of eclampsia, [T. D. Hughes] M.J.Australia **2**:871-874, Dec. 29, '51
anesthesia and blood pressure, anesthesia and reduction of blood loss, [W. N. Rollason] Anæsthesia **7**: 10-18, Jan. '52
arterial tension in course of tonsillectomy under local and general anesthesia, [J. P. de Reynier] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:333-340, '51 F
control of surgical bleeding by production of artificial hypotension by pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [O. Just] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:433-436, May 9, '52 G
controlled hypotension (by means of quaternary ammonium compounds) during anesthesia; 47 cases, [J. Sénèque, M. Roux & P. Huguenard] Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:333-336, March 12-19, '52 F
controlled hypotension during anesthesia, [J. van de Walle] Acta anæsth.belg. **2**:49-57, Dec. '51 F
controlled hypotension (induced with hemamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound); effect on renal function, [B. Evans & G. E. H. Enderby] Lancet **1**: 1045-1046, May 24, '52
effect of sodium thiopental (barbital derivative) on circulatory response to positive pressure inflation of lung, [H. L. Price, E. H. Conner, J. D. Elder, Jr. & R. D. Dripps] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:629-635, Feb. '52
effect on renal circulation of pentamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) during anesthesia, [B. E. Miles, H. E. de Wardener, H. C. Churchill-Davidson & W. D. Wylie] Clin.Sc. **11**:73-79, Feb. '52

BLOOD PRESSURE, anesthesia and blood pressure--Continued
(nor)-epinephrine in therapy and prophylaxis of postoperative and traumatic collapse and hypotonic crises during spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, [J. Feuerstake & F. Koenig] Chirurg **23**:205-208, May '52 G
fractional spinal anesthesia with dibucaine as basal anesthesia in major surgery; role in control of chemical mediators of nervous activity; controlled circulation, [A. Samain] Acta chir.belg. **50**:456-464, Oct. '51 F
general anesthesia and bloodless surgery in interventions for tumors of jaws; value of controlled hypotension, [J. Labayle & F. Roth] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1304-1306, April 26, '52 F; correction **28**:1556, May 18, '52
improved clamp for anesthetist's sphygmomanometer, [E. K. Hillard] Brit.J.Anæsth. **24**:57-58, Jan. '52
preliminary note on controlled hypotension, [W. van Wien] Acta anæsth.belg. **2**:76-79, Dec. '51 F
use of methoxamine hydrochloride as pressor agent during spinal analgesia, [M. F. Poe] Anesthesiology **13**:89-93, Jan. '52
capillary, hydrodynamic pressure in leg capillaries; pathogenesis of cardiac edema, [W. Heupke & H. Fischer] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:656-659, Nov. '51 G
interrelations of pulmonary arterial, 'capillary' and left atrial pressures under experimental conditions, [J. L. Ankeney] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:40-49, April '52
pulmonary artery diastolic pressure; relationship to pulmonary arteriolar resistance and pulmonary "capillary" pressure, [N. O. Fowler, Jr., R. N. Westcott & R. C. Scott] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:72-79, Jan. '52
pulmonary capillary arterial pressure pulse in man, [W. Weissel, F. Salzmann & H. Vetter] Brit.Heart J. **14**:47-52, Jan. '52
determination: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, intracardiac; Blood Pressure, venous
apparatus of Czech construction for registration of biologic pressures, [J. Sova, J. Šimáně & C. J. Vokoun] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:479-481, April 18, '52 Cz
carotid piezogram as indicator of degree of peripheral resistance and of arterial sclerosis in hypertensive disease, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer-Heine, Kolosy & E. Chartrain] Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 224-244, March '52 F
difference in right and left side measuring of blood pressure, [K. Randig, A. Buding & J. Eismann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:75-77, Jan. 18, '52 G
electro-oscillograph applicable to electrocardiography, [M. Bracco & P. C. Curti] Cuore e circolaz. **35**: 339-343, Dec. '51 I
estimation of blood pressure by arterial palpation, [F. Cole] Nebraska M.J. **37**:190-191, June '52
first results of systematic control of preeclampsia and eclampsia by means of comparative study of minimum retinal and humoral arterial tension (Baillart index), [M. Ardouin & others] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:144, '52 F
flush method for newborn infants, [D. Goldring & H. Wohltmann] J.Pediat. **40**: 285-289, March '52
importance of study of vagosympathetic equilibrium, pH and oscillometry in physiotherapeutic treatment, [R. Bremier Dies] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:67-70, March '52 S
in nursling, [E. Hoen] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:441-458, '52 G
method for direct measurement of pulmonary arterial pressure in man by means of puncture, [A. van Boqaert & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68**:181-185, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
new sphygmo-oscillographic method for digital arteries; technic and results, [G. C. Guzzetti] Acta cardiol. **6**:963-979, '51 F
plethysmographic method for determination of arterial pressure in dog tail, [S. A. Pereira & J. P. Limongi] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:347-361, '50-'51 P
psychosomatic aspects of subjective measurement of arterial pressure, [D. Gross] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:7-13, Jan. 4, '52 S
relation of blood pressure to weight, height and body surface area in schoolboys aged 11 to 15 years, [L. Hahn] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:43-53, Feb. '52
simple modification for sphygmomanometry and oscillometry, [P. C. Federici] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:281, March 3, '52 I

BLOOD PRESSURE, determination--Continued
technic of continuous measurement in unanesthetized animal, [P. Marquardt & G. Hildebrand] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **118**:294-295, '52 G
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, in surgery; Blood Pressure, low; Blood Pressure, variations; Blood Pressure, venous; Blood Pressure, High
action of pituitary pressor hormones on unanesthetized rabbits, [T. Astrup] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:272-273, Feb. '52
administration of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and sensitivity to hypertensin (angiotonin) and epinephrine in rats, [V. Silva & H. Croxatto] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:48-56, '50 S
(nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), adrenalin (epinephrine) and human circulation, [H. J. C. Swan] Brit.M.J. **1**:1003-1006, May 10, '52
certain curarizing substances increase effect of epinephrine and acetylcholine on arterial pressure; therapeutic deductions, [J. Cheymol & E. Corteggiani] Anesth.et analg. **8**:734-740, Dec. '51 F
clinical studies on effects of adrenal hormones on blood pressure, [K. H. Osterwald] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:349-352, April 18, '52 G
comparative studies on circulatory effect of histamine in nonpregnant and pregnant women, [H. Braitenberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:943-945, Dec. 14, '51 G
depressor action of veratrum alkaloids (veriloid), [G. S. Dawes, J. C. Mott & J. G. Widdicombe] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **6**:675-681, Dec. '51
difficulty of obtaining total arrest of synapses which regulate arterial pressure by means of ganglioplegic drugs, [G. Tardieu, J. J. Pocidalo, Mme. Tardieu & J. Bimbert] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:872-874, '51 F
effect of ascorbic acid on arterial pressure in function of adrenal cortex, [O. Héroux] Laval méd. **16**:1201-1294, Nov. '51 F
effect of bis-choline esters of sebacic acid on respiration and blood pressure, [K. H. Ginzel, H. Klupp & G. Werner] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 160-168, March 1, '52 G
effect of pituitary and growth hormone on blood pressure and on ability of heart to hypertrophy, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **116**:74-83, Jan. '52
effect of potassium administration on (1) peripheral vascular reactivity and (2) blood pressure of potassium-deficient rat, [M. Friedman, S. C. Freed & R. H. Rosenman] Circulation **5**:415-418, March '52
effects of intravenously administered Veratrum viride (veratrone) in hypertensive and normotensive subjects, [A. P. Shapiro & E. B. Ferris] Ann. Int.Med. **36**:792-806, March '52
influence of thyroidal function on vascular reactivity in dogs, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Circulation **5**:390-398, March '52
intraventricular route in pharmacology, [F. Trinchán Sánchez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:208-228, '51 S
mechanism of hypotensive action of veratrum alkaloids, [A. P. Richardson & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:79-85, Jan. '52
peripheral vascular reactivity of potassium-deficient rats, [R. H. Rosenman, S. C. Freed & M. Friedman] Circulation **5**:412-414, March '52
pressor activity of l- and d-norepinephrine, U.S.P. reference standard epinephrine and synthetic l-epinephrine, [E. E. Swanson & K. K. Chen] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:187-188, April '52
pressor effect of histamine after autonomic ganglionic blockade, [I. H. Slater & P. E. Dresel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:101-107, May '52
pressure measurements in perfused segments of small blood vessels, [V. M. Emmel & D. J. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:561-562, Nov. '51
regulation of blood pressure levels by hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) and mechanical devices, [P. A. Restall & F. H. Smirk] Brit.Heart J. **14**:1-12, Jan. '52
renal hemodynamic and blood pressure response to N-phenoxyisopropyl-N-benzyl-β-chlorethylamine (dibenzyline), [J. H. Moyer & C. A. Handley] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:329-333, March '52
respiratory effects of potent hypotensive derivatives of Veratrum, [L. Mosey & A. Kaplan] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:67-75, Jan. '52
high: See **BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH**
in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure

BLOOD PRESSURE, in surgery-- Continued
artificial hibernation in brain surgery; preliminary report, [G. Lazorthes & L. Campan] Presse méd. **60**:645, May 3, '52 F
bloodless surgery by means of controlled hypotension, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & E. Kern] Mém.Acad. chir. **77**:775-778, June 20-July 4, '51 F
control of surgical bleeding by production of hypotensive states (with special reference to effects of hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound); preliminary report, [P. S. Jenkin] South African M.J. **25**:842-845, Nov. 17, '51
controlled hypotension and retropuc prostatectomy; preliminary report, [J. Costa & P. R. Torres] Portugal méd. **36**:125-130, March '52 P
controlled hypotension (by means of quaternary ammonium compounds) in orthopedic and reconstructive surgery, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & E. Kern] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:314-315, March 12-19, '52 F
controlled hypotension during surgery; preliminary report, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & E. Kern] Anesth.et analg. **8**:635-640, Dec. '51 F
controlled hypotension in thoracic surgery; 25 cases; preliminary report, [L. Longtin & others] Union méd.Canada **81**:390-393, April '52 F
controlled hypotension to reduce hemorrhage in operative field, [J. Stovner & S. Lindell] Nord. med. **47**:206-209, Feb. 15, '52 N
decrease of surgical bleeding by production of hypotensive states with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and posture, [T. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:711-716, April 11, '52 G
diminished bleeding due to controlled hypotension (by means of quaternary ammonium compounds) in pelvic surgery, [P. Aboulker & J. Lassner] Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:335-338, March 12-19, '52 F
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) as hypotensive agent in surgery, [G. Vourc'h] Presse méd. **60**:159, Feb. 6, '52 F
hypotensive anesthesia (especially methonium compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds) in plastic surgery, [J. Penn & H. Bentel] South African M.J. **26**:9-11, Jan. 5, '52
induced hypotension in surgery of intracranial vascular anomalies; 2 cases, [R. D. Woolsey & H. J. Freiheit] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:316-320, April '52
lowering of blood pressure with hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) for control of surgical hemorrhage, [P. Wilflingseder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:619-622, May 9, '52 G
surgery during hypotension due to blocking of ganglion with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) and posture, [L. Zukschwerdt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:460-462, April 11, '52 G
intracardiac, cardiac catheterization studies on behavior of electropressor latency in arrhythmias, [W. Weissel & H. Vetter] Cardiologia **20**:160-171, '52 G
cardiac function in clinical study of hypertension with special regard to intracardiac pressure, [W. Bolt, H. Valentin, H. Venrath & L. Wullen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:297-300, March 7, '52 G
chronic constrictive pericarditis; electrokymographic studies and correlations with roentgenkymography, phonocardiography and right ventricular pressure curves, [V. A. McKusick] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:27-41, Jan. '52
clinical and cardiac catheterization findings compatible with Ebstein's anomaly of tricuspid valve; 2 cases, [B. van Lingen & others] Am.Heart J. **43**:77-88, Jan. '52
correlation between renal dynamics, cardiac output and right heart pressures in mitral valvular disease, [L. Werkö, J. Ek, H. Bucht & H. Eliasch] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:15-23, '52
effect on blood pressure in right heart, pulmonary artery and systemic artery of cardiac standstill produced by carotid sinus stimulation, [C. V. Dowling, W. W. Smith, A. R. Berger & R. E. Albert] Circulation **5**:742-746, May '52
elevation of left auricular pressure in relation to ammonium pulmonary edema in cat, [S. J. Sarnoff & H. E. Kaufman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:829-832, Dec. '51
influence of respiration on arterial and right and left ventricular pressures, [D. M. MacCanon & S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:612-619, March '52
interrelations of pulmonary arterial, 'capillary' and left atrial pressures under experimental conditions, [J. L. Ankeney] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:40-49, April '52

BLOOD PRESSURE, intracardiac--Continued
intraventricular pressure and electrocardiographic recordings of dying rabbit heart, [F. R. Franke, R. S. George & S. G. Cohen] Am.Heart J. **43**:246-251, Feb. '52
modifications of right heart and pulmonary circulation in silicosis and in tuberculous silicotic patients, [V. Reichmann] Med.lavoro **43**:61-64, Feb. '52 I
right ventricular pressure in pulmonary stenosis, [H. Götzsche, A. Pedersen, A. T. Hansen & P. Eskildsen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:445-455, '52
segmentary studies of venous pressure in man by means of cardiac catheterization, [B. Mola, M. R. Malinow & C. Baudino] Acta cardiol. **7**:1-19, '52 F
study to determine effect of prevention of overdistention of remaining lung tissue on elevated right ventricular pressures, following resection of lung tissue in dogs, [B. C. Charbon & W. E. Adams] J. Thoracic Surg. **23**:341-347, April '52
low: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, in surgery
altitudinal anopsia following thoracoplasty, [E. Wortham, G. Levin & H. W. Wick] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**:248-249, Feb. '52
antecedent shock and hypotension as etiologic factors in pulmonary thromboembolism, [H. A. Davis, E. W. Hoag, G. D. Johnston & R. Royer] S.Forum (1951) pp. 305-310, '52
effect of acute hypotension on cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism of elderly patients, [A. N. Bessman, R. W. Alman & J. F. Fazekas] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**:893-898, June '52
effect of muscular work on hypotonia, [A. Weiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:166-167, Feb. 8, '52 G
experimental occlusion of middle cerebral artery during arterial hypotension, [R. K. Thompson & G. W. Smith] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:203-207, '51
frontal and sagittal electrocardiograms of normal and hypertensive subjects during experimentally produced phase of lowered blood pressure, [J. Brumlik & C. E. Kossmann] Circulation **5**:712-724, May '52
hypotensive action of diparcol (phenothiazine derivative) and phenergan, [J. Garcia-Blanco & J. Viña] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7**:237-243, Dec. '51 S
hypotonic and hypodynamic symptom complex in diseases of joints, [A. Ferstl, F. Leonhartsberger & J. Schmid] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:546-551, Dec. '51 G
mechanism of hypotensive action of dihydrohydroxycodeinone, [J. Viña & V. Anton] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7**:203-207, Sept. '51 S
orthostatic hypotension following chordotomy for intractable pain, [D. A. Johnson, G. M. Roth & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:131-135, March 26, '52
orthostatic hypotension: report of case refractory to vasoconstrictor drugs with observations on use of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), l-nor-epinephrine (adrenal preparation), ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and vasopressor potentiating substances, [E. A. Crost & H. Friedlander] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1343-1350, May '52
pathogenesis and therapy of hypotonic regulatory disorders, [J. A. Laberke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:133-137, Feb. 1, '52 G
physiology and relief of traumatic arterial spasm, [J. B. Kinmonth] Brit.M.J. **1**:59-64, Jan. 12, '52
respiratory and circulatory activity of vandid (vanillin derivative), [W. Auinger, F. Kaindl, F. Salzmann & W. Weissel] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:23-31, Jan. '52 G
value and hazards of intravenous procaine amide ("pronestyl") therapy, [N. S. Stearns, E. J. Callahan, III & L. B. Ellis] J.A.M.A. **148**:360-364, Feb. 2, '52
variations: See also Blood Pressure, venous
arterial tension and fatigue of workman, [Girot] Arch. mal.profess. **12**:680-682, '51 F
behavior of humoral and diastolic pressure of central artery of retina in severe myopia, [G. Zamorani] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:62-78, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
blood pressure curves in various parts of aorta, [L. Laszt & A. Müller] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10**:1-19, '52 G
cardiocirculatory disorders due to surgery of pericardiac wall; experimental study, [M. Bogetti, V. Forcheri & M. Castellano] Minerva chir. **7**:150-152, Feb. 29, '52 I
cardiovascular responses to acute ligation of portal vein, [M. E. Peck & R. F. Grover] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:665-680, May '52
dynamic changes in arterial pressure pulses produced by simulated saccular aneurysm, [R. H. Whittlesey] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:192-199, Jan. '52
effect of adrenals and pituitary on blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy of rats, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **116**:219-227, Feb. 28, '52
effect of therapy on blood volume, blood pressure and spleen size in polycythemia vera, [T. C. Prentice, N. I. Berlin & J. H. Lawrence] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89**:584-590, April '52
hypersensitivity arteritis in rabbits; effect of acute arteritis on blood pressure; observations on animals subjected to numerous large injections of horse serum, [J. L. Orbison] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:352-362, April '52
in aorta during resection and repair of coarctation of aorta, [J. Fuller, B. E. Taylor, O. T. Clagett & E. H. Wood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:10-25, Jan. '52
in hospitalized children, [G. W. Clayton, Jr. & J. G. Hughes] J.Pediat. **40**:462-468, April '52
in psychiatric patients under stress, [R. B. Malmo & C. Shagass] Psychosom.Med. **14**:82-93, March-April '52
influence of arterial pressure on intrarenal pressure, [H. G. Swann, V. Moore & A. V. Montgomery] Am. J.Physiol. **168**:637-641, March '52
influence of respiration on arterial and right and left ventricular pressures, [D. M. MacCanon & S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:612-619, March '52
oscillography of arteries of extremities subjected to electrotherapy and insulin therapy (Sakel meth. [C. L. Cazzullo & L. Masserini] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:128-145, Jan. '52 I
pressure curves in area of aortic arch, [L. Laszt & A. Müller] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**: 442-453, '51 G
pressure responses to cold and to racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) before and after sympathectomy, [A. C. Taquini & T. A. Capris] Medicina, Buenos Aires **11**:366-373, Dec. '51 S
relations of amplitude of peripheral volume pulse to arterial pressure amplitude, [K. Matthes, K. Mechelke & E. Nusser] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**: 124-128, May '52 G
role of augmented adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion from suprarenal glands after inhalation of carbon monoxide upon fluctuation of blood sugar content and blood pressure simultaneously occurring, [T. Suzuki, K. Takahasi & K. Tamabuti] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**:159-165, Feb. 25, '52
studies in experimental pericardial tamponade; effects on intravascular pressures and cardiac output, [J. Metcalfe, J. W. Woodbury, V. Richards & C. S. Burwell] Circulation **5**:518-523, April '52
study of hemodynamics in coarctation of aorta using dye dilution and direct intra-arterial pressure recording methods, [E. F. Beard, E. H. Wood & O. T. Clagett] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:858-872, Dec. '51
value and significance of arterial tension during general anesthesia, [E. Kern] Anesth.et analg. **8**:611-616, Dec. '51 F
variations of arterial tension during cervicoarthrosis, [J. Graber-Duvernay] J.méd.Lyon **33**:461-465, May 5, '52 F
venous: See also Extremities, blood supply; Kidneys, blood supply; Portal Vein, blood pressure in; Veins, brachial; Veins, renal; Venae Cavae
clinical value of measurements, [J. M. Louro] Delaware M.J. **24**:21-27, Jan. '52
direct determinations by use of new instrument, [W. A. Sodeman] Am.Heart J. **43**:687-690, May '52
direct venous pressure in chronic right heart disease (of respiratory cripples), [M. Deitchman & A. H. Canter] Mil.Surgeon **110**:402-405, June '52
importance of increase in peripheral venous pressure in diagnosis and prognosis of various conditions, [J. C. Plá, R. Delbene & L. A. Rodriguez Iribarne] Rev.clin.méd. **3**:3-12, Jan.-May '51 S
influence of body posture on antecubital venous pressure, [S. Gitelson] Cardiologia **19**:163-173, '51
measurement; choice of zero level, [A. Pedersen & J. Husby] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:185-194, '51
measurement; new technic for direct measurement using electric condenser manometer, [A. Pedersen & J. Husby] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:317-330, '52
peripheral action of digoxin (digitalis compound) on venous pressure: study using sheep with "artificial heart," [J. H. Tyrer] M.J.Australia **1**:497-503, April 12, '52

BLOOD PRESSURE, venous--Continued
phlebography and venous pressure in varicose veins of legs, [F. Kaindl, W. Lindemayr & B. Thurnher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:587-590, May 2, '52 G
pressure in central veins and its bearing on peripheral venous pressure measurement, [A. Pedersen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:829-837, '52
response of peripheral venous pressure to exercise in congestive heart failure, [R. E. Albert & L. W. Eichna] Am.Heart J. **43**:395-400, March '52
role of nervous system in maintenance of venous hypertension in heart failure, [D. Halmágyi, B. Felkai, J. Iványi & G. Hetényi, Jr.] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 101-111, Jan. '52
segmentary studies in man by means of cardiac catheterization, [B. Moia, M. R. Malinow & C. Baudino] Acta cardiol. **7**:1-19, '52 F
technic of clinical measurement, [R. Degkwitz] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:46-49, '52 G
variations in velocity of segmentary circulation and in venous pressure in lesions of nervous system, [G. Mannironi & G. Mucio] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:601-602, '51 I
variations of velocity of segmentary circulation and of venous pressure in alterations of muscular tonus, [G. Mucio & G. Mannironi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:1-19, '52 I

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH
See also Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen; Blood Pressure, venous; Portal Vein, blood pressure in
[L. H. Sloan] West Virginia M.J. **48**:44-48, Feb. '52
[V. A. M. Terwindt] Geneesk.gids **30**:212-214, May 15, '52 Du
anatomicopathologic evaluation of hypertension (causes of death, cardiac weight, duration, etc.), 481 cases, [R. R. Belton] Cardiologia **19**:108-126, '51 G
attempted anatomicoclinical classification of essential permanent arterial hypertension, [P. Etienne-Martin] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3601-3615, Dec. 6, '51 F
behavior of basal metabolism in hypertensive patients, [W. Baroni] Clinica,Bologna **13**:224-229, '51 I
central and autonomic nervous system reactions of hypertensive individuals to simple physical and psychologic stress situations, [H. Jost, C. J. Ruilmann, T. S. Hill & M. J. Gulo] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:152-162, Feb. '52
classification of diastolic hypertension, [H. Rasmussen] Nord.med. **46**:1847-1851, Dec. 12, '51 N
emotional factors, [E. Weiss] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:93-97, March '52
epidemiologic approach to study of high blood pressure, [E. G. Clark & J. A. Morsell] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:542-548, May (pt.1) '52
(nor)-epinephrine-like and epinephrine-like substances in psychotic and psychoneurotic patients, [D. H. Funkenstein, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:652-662, March '52
evaluation of effect of khellin (visammin) on pulmonary circulation (hypertension) in man, [H. R. Cash & H. A. Zimmerman] Dis.Chest **21**:137-145, Feb. '52
excretion of corticoids in urine of patients, [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:306-307, April 1, '52 G
frontal and sagittal electrocardiograms of normal and hypertensive subjects during experimentally produced phase of lowered blood pressure, [J. Brumlik & C. E. Kossmann] Circulation **5**:712-724, May '52
Goldblatt type arterial hypertension in man, [J. Fabre & J. Lenègre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**: 1297-1308, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
hypertension and hypertensive cardiovascular disease; review of recent observations, [A. C. Corcorán & others] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3290-3296, Dec. 14, '51 S
hypertension of pulmonary circulation, [J. Durán Molina] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:235-238, Aug. 31, '51 S
internal secretion of arterial walls and regulation of pressure; further study, [C. Jiménez Díaz, P. de la Barreda, A. F. de Molina & R. Alcalá Nunez] Rev.clin.espan. **43**:373-377, Dec. 31, '51 S
new aspect of permanent arterial hypertension; review of literature, [E. Castro Fariñas] Rev.clin. espan. **43**:299-307, Dec. 15, '51 S
practical interest of indirect arterial piezography in analysis of light hypertension, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer-Heine & I. Benzecry] Rev.clin.espan. **41**: 378-382, June 30, '51 S

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH--Continued
primary cor pulmonale; chronic cor pulmonale resulting from pulmonary hypertension of unknown etiology; review of literature; 4 cases, [S. Samuelsson] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:177-189, '52
primary pulmonary hypertension; clinical and hemodynamic study, [D. T. Dresdale, M. Schultz & R. J. Michtom] Am.J.Med. **11**:686-705, Dec. '51
retinal vessels of fundus oculi in hypertension, [K. B. Johnston] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:233-234, March '52
size of heart during course of essential hypertension, [M. Kleinfeld & J. Redish] Circulation **5**:74-80, Jan. '52
so-called primary hypertension of lesser circulation, [J. Sova, J. Pechar, J. Šimáně & C. Feix] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:293-297, March 7, '52 Cz
spontaneous healing of cavern in patient, [G. W. Kauffmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:333-337, '51 G
what needs to be done in high blood pressure research, [L. N. Katz] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**:623-624, '52
blood in, assay of hypertensin (angiotonin) from arterial blood of normotensive and hypertensive human beings, [J. R. Kahn, L. T. Skeggs, Jr., N. P. Shumway & P. E. Wisenbaugh] J.Exper.Med. **95**: 523-529, June '52
biologic activity of serum of patients, [V. A. Lebedeva & A. Y. Yaroshevskiy] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:57-62, '51 R
changes in acid-base equilibrium in essential hypertension, [J. M. Waldron & F. Goldstein] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:92-96, Jan. '52
effect of rice diet on blood levels of cholesterol and of prothrombin in patients with arterial hypertension, [G. Mininni & G. Scardigli] Acta gerontol. **1**: 6-20, March-April '51 I
isolation and assay of hypertensin (angiotonin) from blood, [L. T. Skeggs, Jr., J. R. Kahn & N. P. Shumway] J.Exper.Med. **95**:241-246, March '52
pressor substances in arterial hypertension; quantitative and qualitative studies of pherentasin, [D. F. Davies, N. S. Olsen & H. A. Schroeder] Circulation **5**:380-389, March '52
serum cholinesterase activity and arterial blood pressure, [L. J. Vorhaus, II] Circulation **5**:279-284, Feb. '52
serum lipase (tributyrinase) in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [A. Bernhard] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:533-535, Nov. '51
sodium and chloride concentration in serum of patients with arterial hypertension, [R. Heintz, J. Hübener & L. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:92, Jan. 15, '52 G
vasoconstrictor properties of vena cava blood of dogs with acute and chronic renal hypertension, [P. Govaerts & A. Verniory] J.urol.,Paris **57**:596-599, '51 F; Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 419-428, '52
complications and sequels, aortic aneurysm, hypertension, heart failure and sudden death [clinicopathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **12**:244-251, Feb. '52
arterial lesions in hypertension, [A. E. Bianchi] Rev. sudam.morfol. **9**:69-81, Nov. '51 S
association of decompensated hypertensive cardiopathy and chronic adrenal insufficiency; difficulties of diagnosis and therapy; 3 cases with necropsies, [J. Schermann, N. B. Reis, R. M. B. da Fonseca & M. Barretto Netto] Arq.brasil med. **42**:1-20, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
autonomic blockade: mechanisms regulating hemodynamic changes in pregnant woman and their relation to hypertension of toxemia of pregnancy (tetraethylammonium chloride tests), [N. S. Assali, J. M. Vergon, Y. Tada & S. T. Garber] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:978-988, May '52
capillary fragility in essential, in arteriosclerotic and in renal hypertension in diabetics, [P. Bini] Riforma med. **66**:92-94, Jan. 26, '52 I
cardiac output in hypertensive toxemias of pregnancy, [H. F. H. Hamilton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:977-984, Dec. '51
chest pain in association with pulmonary hypertension; similarity to pain of coronary disease, [W. N. Viar & T. R. Harrison] Circulation **5**:1-11, Jan. '52
classification of hypertensive retinopathies, [M. Puig Solanes] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**: 293-302, '49 S
diabetic retinopathy and arterial hypertension, [A. Bottoni] Gior.ital.oftal. **4**:455-467, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, complications and sequels--Continued
eclamptic crisis in arterial hypertension, [C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:195-198, Feb. 15, '52 S
effect of venostasin (horse chestnut extract) on increased capillary fragility during hypertension and hemorrhagic diathesis, [H. Giggiberger & F. Kleibel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:462-463, April 11, '52 G
heart disease in Egypt; heart in essential hypertension, [A. Elsherif, A. Sorour & M. Ibrahim] J.Roy Egyptian M.A. **34**:509-521, '51
hypertension and mental disorders, [N. Pires & A. C. Branco] Neurobiologia **14**:125-128, June '51 P
hypertension with adrenal tuberculosis, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **47**:257-259, April '52 F
hypertensive complications of pregnancy; experimental use of various drugs, [N. S. Assali] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:586-591, May '52
hypertensive supramalleolar ulcer, [A. S. Benchimol] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:444-449, March 7, '52 S
incidence of various complications of essential hypertension; relation to work capacity, [L. di Prisco] Folia med. **35**:81-93, Feb. '52 I
little known form of hypertensive uveitis; recurrent hypertensive cyclitis; 4 cases, [J. Vouters] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 695-702, June '51 F
necrotizing pulmonary arteriopathy associated with pulmonary hypertension, [W. St.C. Symmers] J. Clin.Path. **5**:36-41, Feb. '52
nitrogen metabolism in hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy, [C. L. Mukherjee & A. D. T. Govan] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:701-711, Oct. '51
ophthalmoscopic evaluation of hypertensive patient, [F. M. Wilson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:225-229, May '52
pseudotumoral hypertensive encephalopathy, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:70-81, March '52 S
retinal changes associated with hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [H. G. Scheie] Illinois M.J. **101**: 126-129, March '52
therapy of vertigo of hypertensive patients by means of radiotherapy of carotid sinus, [M. Audier & Almaric] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:913-914, Oct. '51 F
treatment of cardiac complications, [O. P. J. Falk] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:118-121, Feb. '52
diagnosis, carotid piezogram as indicator of degree of peripheral resistance and of arterial sclerosis in hypertensive disease, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer-Heine, Kolosy & E. Chartrain] Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 224-244, March '52 F
classification of essential arterial hypertension, [A. P. Real] Rev.méd.cubana **62**:469-475, July '51 S; Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3227-3229, Dec. 7, '51 S
diagnostic tests in hypertension, [V. Pacovský] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1525-1529, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
differentiation of various forms of high blood pressure with aid of butylsynephrin, [H. Frieling] Medizinische, pp. 154-155, Feb. 2, '52 G
effort syncope as early manifestation of primary pulmonary hypertension, [W. Dressler] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:131-143, Feb. '52
hypertension and changes in fundus of eye, [H. Elwyn] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 145-158, March '52
ocular findings in malignant hypertension and malignant nephrosclerosis (Volhard), [F. Fischer] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 789-792, April 18, '52 G
practical significance of blood pressure measurement in central artery of retina, [E. Weigelin & H. K. Müller] Docum.ophth. **5-6**: 357-402, '51 G
simple classification of retinal angiopathy in general arterial hypertension, [J. Lijo Pavía] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:404-407, March '52
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; study plan for general practitioner, [W. A. Thomas] M.Clin.North America **36**:117-128, Jan. '52
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Blood Pressure, High, in infants and children
absolute and relative frequency of renal hypertension and underlying renal diseases; statistics on 3142 autopsies, [E. Bretschger] Cardiologia **19**:182-199, '51 G
adrenal cortical function in hypertension (especially urinary secretion of steroids), [B. S. Hetzel & D. C. Hine] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 296-309, March '52
arterial hypertension due to pheochromocytoma, [R. Segadas & L. Murgel] Rev.brasil.med. **8**: 845-847, Dec. '51 P
arterial hypertension during acute anterior poliomyelitis, [M. Devic] J.méd.Lyon **33**: 303-310, March 20, '52 F

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
arterial hypertension in patients with Addison's disease following desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [L. de Gennes] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 619-621, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
arterial hypertension of renal origin, [P. Etienne-Martin] Rev.prat. **2**: 947-958, May 21, '52 F
arterial hypertension responses; blood urea and glycemia following decapsulation of adrenals and injection of epinephrine, [E. Henríquez, G. Lozano & H. du Bernard] Rev.clín.españ. **41**: 383-385, June 30, '51 S
arteriography of ophthalmic artery with special respect to visualization in intracranial hypertension, [L. Ghirardi & M. Malone] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:426-437, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
behavior of carotid sinus reflexes in essential hypertension, [B. Bayer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 295-296, May '52 G
benzodioxane (piperoxan) test for pheochromocytoma, [I. A. Koffler & H. L. Holley] J.M.A.Alabama **21**: 310-314, May '52
carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy hypertension, [A. D. T. Govan, C. L. Mukherjee, J. Hewitt & W. F. Harper] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 788-804, Oct. '51
cardiac function in clinical study of hypertension with special regard to intracardiac pressure, [W. Bolt, H. Valentin, H. Venrath & L. Wullen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 297-300, March 7, '52 G
cardiac patients with marked hypertension of lesser circulation due to special mechanical factors; 3 cases, [E. O. Krasemann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:210-216, March '52 G
cardiovascular disease in cotton workers; clinical study with special reference to hypertension, [R. S. F. Schilling, N. Goodman & J. G. O'Sullivan] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**: 146-156, April '52
congenital coarctation of abdominal aorta with resultant renal hypertension, [E. R. Fisher & A. C. Corcoran] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 943-950, June '52
congenital malformations of urinary tract and chronic hypertensive nephropathies in infants and children, [P. Verger & H. Duvergey] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 95-107, Feb. '52 F
effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts and unilateral blocking of renal circulation on blood pressure, vascular system and organs of rat, [R. Heintz & G. Schönbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 40-42, Jan. 1, '52 G
effect of posture on hypertension induced by sympathomimetic amines in man, [A. Littman, R. M. Gunnar, M. I. Grossman & R. Casas] Circulation **5**:437-440, March '52
effect of prostatectomy on hypertension, [A. I. Dodson, A. J. Chenery & J. W. Choate] Am.Surgeon **18**:260-265, March '52
elasticity of large arteries in hypertension, [J. P. Adamson & J. Doupe] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:125-129, April '52
electrocardiogram of normal dog and its alteration in acute malignant hypertension induced by bilateral nephrectomy, [A. Grollman, J. A. McLean, E. E. Muirhead & M. M. Scurry] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 74-77, April '52
emotional factors in arterial hypertension, [P. D. Corrêa] Rev.brasil.med. **8**: 724-730, Oct. '51 P
emotions and symptoms in essential hypertension, [J. Hambling] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **24**: 242-253, '51
endocrine factors, [G. A. Perera] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:43-51, Jan. '52
etiopathogenetic basis for therapy of arterial hypertension, [J. Gibert-Queraltó] Med.clín. **17**: 275-289, Nov. '51 S
false positive reaction to piperoxan hydrochloride test for pheochromocytoma, [A. Soffer] J.A.M.A. **148**:538-541, Feb. 16, '52
humoral and vasomotor controls of blood vessels, [I. H. Page] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:131-144, March '52
hypertension and eclampsia in course of acute renal insufficiency, [E. Braun-Menéndez] Acta clin.belg. **6**:421-441, July-Aug. '51 F
hypertension and relation between kidney weight and body weight, [E. Braun-Menendez] Stanford M. Bull. **10**: 65-75, May '52
hypertension and surgical kidney, [A. D. Puppel & E. P. Alyea] J.Urol. **67**: 433-440, April '52
hypertension due to adrenal tuberculosis, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **47**: 257-259, April '52 F

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued
hypertension due to unilateral renal disorders (van Houtum-Goldblatt); 2 cases, [A. W. Griep] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1132-1135, May 10, '52 Du
hypertension during pregnancy of women previously made deficient during deportation, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Grasset, J. Bret & Lissitzki] Bull.Assoc.gynéc. et obst.(no.4,bis) **2:**243-246, '50 F
hypertension during pregnancy of women with previous deficiency disease, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Grasset, J. Bret & Lissitzki] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 463-467, Feb. 14, '52 F
kidney and high blood pressure, [E. Randerath & A. Bohle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 517-522, April 25, '52 G
kidney and hypertension (Ramon Guiteras lecture), [G. E. Wakerlin] J.Urol. **67:** 27-36, Jan. '52; Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:** 91-96, May '52
malignant angiosclerosis due to endocrine disorders; summary of corticoid-renal mechanism in high blood pressure, [H. Selye & R. Hoene] Medizinische, pp. 604-608, May 3, '52 G
malignant hypertension with unilateral renal-artery occlusion, [H. L. Goodman] New England J.Med. **246:**8-12, Jan. 3, '52
malignant permanent hypertension of recent appearance; adrenal tumor discovered by means of retropneumoperitoneum; surgical ablation of medulloadrenaloma, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1267-1276, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
management of hypertension, [J. McMichael] Brit.M. J. **1:** 933-938, May 3, '52
management of paroxysmal hypertension following injuries to cervical and upper thoracic segments of spinal cord, [E. Bors & J. D. French] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64:** 803-812, June '52
mechanism of pressor response to increased intracranial pressure, [S. Rodbard & H. Saiki] Am.J. Physiol. **168:** 234-244, Jan. '52
nephrogenous arterial hypertension, [J. Guimón] Rev. clín.espan. **42:**116-119, July 31, '51 S
neurogenic hypertension due to nor-epinephrine, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:** 302-307, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
ninhydrin color reaction of blood for diagnosis of renal hypertension, [H. Bohn & N. Keller] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 347-349, April 18, '52 G
nutritional factors in hemodynamics; hypertension during pteroylglutamic acid administration in albino rats, [R. E. Lee, S. Tanaka & E. A. Holze] Circulation **5:** 903-906, June '52
obesity, cholesterol, arterial disease and hypertension, [P. S. Ross] Ohio M.J. **47:**1109-1114, Dec. '51
obstructive uropathy as cause; case, [G. C. Poore] Ohio M.J. **48:** 232-233, March '52
overweight as contributing factor in development of hypertension, [J. T. Sheridan & J. M. Peck] Tr.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35:** 291-296, '52
paroxysmal hypertension, [G. S. Bond] Postgrad.Med. **11:**404-408, May '52
partial renal infarct and hypertension as sequel of ligation of accessory vessels, [H. Boeminghaus & F. J. Götzen] Medizinische, pp. 681-684, May 17, '52 G
pathogenesis and therapy, [F. Hoff] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**240-262, '51 G
pathogenesis of arterial hypertension in thallium poisoning; contribution to neural pathogenesis of hypertension, [H. G. Mertens] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167:** 442-458, '52 G
pathogenesis of pulmonary hypertension in chronic pulmonary disease, [D. M. Spain] Tuberculology **12:**210-217, Dec. '51
phenomenon of stress in relation to human essential hypertension, [G. de Takats] Angiology **2:** 461-475, Dec. '51
piperoxan test in hypertensive patients, [E. May, S. Lamotte-Barrillon, R. Heyblon & C. Laville] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1249-1256, April 22, '52 F
possible precursors of essential hypertension and coronary artery disease, [C. B. Thomas] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **89:** 419-441, Dec. '51
primary or idiopathic pulmonary hypertension; case, [A. R. Stone & C. P. Powles] New Zealand M.J. **51:**34-37, Feb. '52
psychosomatic aspects of arterial hypertension, [J. Hambling] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:** 39-47, '52
pyelonephritis lenta, [O. Saphir & B. Taylor] Ann.Int. Med. **36:** 1017-1041, April '52
relation between goiter and hypertension based on observations in Ostrava district, [R. Doleček] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 149-152, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
renal and neurogenic factors in hypertension; experimental study, [W. J. Kenfield, D. F. Bohr, R. R. Paterson & H. J. Kitto] J.Michigan M.Soc. **50:** 1419-1423; 1439, Dec. '51
renal and vascular lesions elicited by "renin" (kidney extract) in rats with desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) hypertension, [G. M. C. Masson, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53:** 217-225, March '52
renal hypertension, [R. Lich, Jr.] South.M.J. **45:** 194-197, March '52
role of central mechanisms in development, [S. D. Kaminskiy] Klin.med.(no.10) **29:** 22-28, '51 R
significance of hypertension in vascular and renal diseases, [R. E. Mark] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**278-289, '52 G
Soffer test (salt loading test) in essential hypertension, [F. London & L. L. Terry] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 51-53, Jan. '52
studies in hypertension; technics and control data; central and autonomic nervous system reactions of normal adults to sensory and ideational (frustration) stimulation, [H. Jost, C. J. Ruilmann, T. S. Hill & M. J. Gulo] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 35-48, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; pathogenesis of essential hypertension, [G. E. Wakerlin] M.Clin.North America **36:**129-139, Jan. '52
transitory arterial hypertension in infant during influenzal pneumopathies, [M. Kaplan & J. Uro] Nourrisson **39:** 201-204, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
tumors of adrenal medulla and sympathetic nervous system and associated systemic disturbances, [M. Hashem] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:** 774-795, '51; **35:**123-148, '52
unilateral pyelonephritis, accompanied by hypertension, relieved by nephrectomy, [B. J. Hoffman, M. K. Bailey & C. A. Fort] J.Urol. **67:**132-136, Feb. '52
unilateral renal atrophy and diastolic hypertension, [F. Martorell, T. Alonso, A. Martorell & R. Roca de Viñals] J.internat.chir. **12:** 101-107, March-April '52 S
urologic aspects of arterial hypertension, [T. B. Wayman & E. B. Ferris] J.Urol. **67:** 37-49, Jan. '52
urologic hypertension, [G. Ranieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:** 340-350, March 17, '52 I
use of pharmacologic tests in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [W. H. Anderson, L. S. Rolufs & A. A. Doerner] Am.Heart J. **43:** 252-263, Feb. '52
experimental, [E. Braun-Menéndez] Rev.méd.Córdoba **39:**539-544, Dec. '51 S
acute arterial plethora, [D. G. Johnston & R. D. Moore] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 138-140, Jan. '52
arterial hypertension due to intraperitoneal fluids injected "a frigore," [J. Martos, J. Núñez del Carril, R. J. Mora & E. Ortiz de Landázuri] Rev.clín.espan. **43:** 317-325, Dec. 15, '51 S
arterial hypertension in dogs; methods, [H. A. Schroeder & M. L. Goldman] Circulation **5:** 730-741, May '52
effect of athyroid state on vascular reactivity and arterial pressure in neurogenic and renal hypertensive dogs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Circulation **5:** 397-400, March '52
effect of veratramine (Veratrum viride preparation) on arterial pressure and heart rate in normal and hypertensive dogs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **167:** 714-720, Dec. '51
experimental study of cerebral blood flow in hypertension, [S. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 95-104, Dec. 25, '51
increased resistance to autonomic ganglionic blockade by tetraethylammonium chloride and pentamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) in experimental neurogenic hypertension, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 208-217, Jan. '52
liver function and hypertension; choledochus occlusion in experimental renal hypertension in dogs, [F. Raaschou & K. Trautner] Ugesk.læger **114:** 291-301, March 6, '52 Da
pituitary morphology and plasma cell production in experimental hypertension in rats, [J. Mellgren & G. Pellegrini] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**68-86, '52

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, experimental--Continued
proteinuria in experimental renal hypertension, [L. J. Rather] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 244-246, Feb. '52
studies in subtotal nephrectomy in rats; inter-relationship of blood pressure, urinary protein and development of secondary lesions in renal stump resembling chronic glomerulonephritis; effect of adrenalectomy on proteinuria; adrenal size in moderate renal excretory insufficiency, [L. J. Rather] Stanford M.Bull. **9:** 207-217, Nov. '51
heredity, heredity of hypertension in diabetes mellitus, [H. W. Balme & L. Cole] Quart.J.Med. **20:** 335-351, Oct. '51
in **infants and children,** acute hypertensive glomerulonephritis; comparison of biologic, electrocardiographic and electroencephalographic aspects; role of generalized vascular disease in pathogenesis, [J. Chaptal, D. Brunel & R. Jean] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 281-286, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
acute hypertensive glomerulonephritis; electrocardiographic and electroencephalographic study, [J. Chaptal & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**268-281, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
acute hypertensive glomerulonephritis; etiologic, clinical and biologic aspects, [J. Chaptal, D. Brunel & R. Jean] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**263-267, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
adrenal paraganglioma with hypertension and nephrosclerosis in boy 13 years old, [D. Brachetto-Brian & E. Brewer] An.Inst.med.exper. **2:** 201-211, '50 S
case of adrenogenital syndrome with hypertension treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [T. H. Shepard, II & S. W. Clausen] Pediatrics **8:** 805-812, Dec. '51
hypertension in children with unilateral renal disease, [K. Seelemann & G. Linnekogel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:** 568-577, '52 G
malignant nephrosclerosis without retinal edema in child; long-term observations and renal function studies, [S. J. Fomon, S. A. Kaplan & W. A. Brodsky] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 493-499, April '52
pulmonary hypertension in children due to congenital heart disease, [F. H. Adams] J.Pediat. **40:** 42-48, Jan. '52
metabolism in, effect of sweating on normotensive and hypertensive subjects, [T. B. Gibbons & C. B. Chapman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 420-425, March '52
influence of electrolytes on hypertension, [F. Bertrand] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:** 156-161, May '52 G
tissue cations and water in arterial hypertension, [L. Tobian, Jr. & J. T. Binion] Circulation **5:** 754-758, May '52
pathology, myocardium in experimental renal ischemia, [R. Pannier] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**420-438, Jan. '52 F
prognosis, [A. Tetreault] Union méd.Canada **81:** 421-424, April '52 F
therapy, [F. Hoff] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 240-262, '51 G
[A. Tetreault] Union méd.Canada **81:** 421-424, April '52 F
actions of methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds), with special reference to paralysis of autonomic ganglia, [C. A. Keele] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 23-31, Jan. '52
acute effects of intravenous administration of preparation of Veratrum viride (veriloid) in patients with severe forms of hypertensive disease, [N. S. Stearns & L. B. Ellis] New England J.Med. **246:** 397-400, March 13, '52
acute hypertension in toxemia of pregnancy treated with papaverine hydrochloride infusion, [M. L. McCall] Quart.Rev.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 67-70, April '52
adrenalectomy in relation to hypertension (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), [C. C. Wolferth] Tr.& Stud. Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19:** 135-144, April '52
arterial hypertension, [M. Caballero Caballer] Med. espan. **26:** 200-215, Sept. '51 S
arterial hypertension; operative technic, [F. R. Coronil] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 506-513, April '52 S
arterial hypertension; therapy by means of preparation containing inositol hexanitrate; review of literature, [G. Barbaro Forleo & L. Serpi] Minerva chir. **6:** 746-747, Dec. 1, '51 I
arterial piezography, [A. Meyer-Heine & I. Benzecry] Rev.clin.espan. **43:** 22-23, Oct. 15, '51 S
association of certain hydrogenated alkaloids of ergot of rye in treatment of hypertensive disease, [E. Donzelot, H. Kaufmann, P. Cozanet & L. Jegou] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1058-1062, April 2, '52 F
chemical blockade of sympathetic nervous system in essential hypertension; experience with oral therapy with 688-A (dibenzyline), [M. Moser & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 708-723, May '52
circulatory modifications provoked by sympathectomy in arterial hypertension; modifications of minute volume of heart, arterial pressure and peripheral resistance, [A. C. Taquini, J. R. E. Suárez & J. M. González Fernández] Medicina,Buenos Aires **11:** 345-357, Dec. '51 S
clinical applications of adrenergic blockade in vascular diseases with special reference to dibenamine and 688-A (dibenzyline), [H. Haimovici] Angiology **2:**531-554, Dec. '52
clinical evaluation of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) in hypertension with special reference to alternating treatment with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [R. L. Johnson, E. D. Freis & H. W. Schnaper] Circulation **5:**833-841, June '52
clinical studies of ganglion blocking with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Sack & H. G. Handrick] Medizinische, pp. 375-378, March 22, '52 G
clinical studies of therapy with tensionorm, [H. H. Krüger & I. Plegsa-Quischotte] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7:**153-158, Feb. 15, '52 G
comparative study of effects of Veratrum viride and tetraethylammonium chloride, [A. P. Shapiro, A. A. Brust & E. B. Ferris] Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 807-810, March '52
comparative study of statistics of hypertensive patients treated surgically in different stages of the disease, [P. Etienne-Martin] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3622-3633, Dec. 6, '51 F
comparison of effects of veratrum alkaloids and of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) upon blood pressure in arterial hypertension, [F. H. Smirk & C. W. Chapman] Am.Heart J. **43:** 586-605, April '52
comparison of hydergin (ergot preparation) activity following enteral and sublingual administration, [F. Heni & H. Nieth] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**354-357, April 15, '52 G
comparison of oral and subcutaneous administration of methonium salts (hexamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound), [J. A. Kilpatrick & F. H. Smirk] Lancet **1:**8-12, Jan. 5, '52
control of hypertension by hexamethonium and 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine); preliminary observations, [H. A. Schroeder] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**523-540, April '52
control of recurring hemiparesis by bilateral removal of superior cervical sympathetic ganglia; 2 cases (with hypertension), [A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26:**518-520, Dec. 19, '51
current drugs used, [W. W. Taylor & A. W. Julich] Mississippi Doctor **30:** 12-14, June '52
diet in arterial hypertension, [G. Mathelié-Guinlet] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:** 36-38, Jan. 24, '52 F
dihydrogenated alkaloids of ergot in investigation and treatment of diastolic hypertension, [D. F. Gibbs] Brit.Heart J. **14:**77-86, Jan. '52
dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids (CCK 179 or hydergin, ergot preparation) in treatment of essential hypertension, [H. J. Dupuy, J. Signorelli & A. M. Attyah] Circulation **5:**285-286, Feb. '52
discussion on medical treatment, [M. L. Rosenheim & R. Kauntze] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**269-276, May '52
effect of chronic salt depletion on blood pressure of renal hypertensive dogs, [J. Frieden & others] Am. J.Physiol. **168:**500-503, Feb. '52
effect of constant descending current on blood pressure in hypertension, [I. K. Zyuzin] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20:**54-56, '51 R
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on course of parabiotic hypertension in rat, [C. E. & O. Hall] Endocrinology **50:**478-484, April '52
effect of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine), [H. A. Schroeder] Circulation **5:**28-37, Jan. '52
effect of subtotal adrenalectomy on renal hemodynamics in human hypertension; preliminary report, [H. G. Barker, A. P. Crosley, Jr., J. K. Clark & E. S. Barker] S.Forum (1951) pp. 557-560, '52
effect of sympathectomy for essential hypertension on hallucal circulation, [M. Mendlowitz & A. S. W. Touroff] Circulation **5:**577-582, April '52
effects of intravenously administered Veratrum viride

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
(veratrone) in hypertensive and normotensive subjects, [A. P. Shapiro & E. B. Ferris] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:792-806, March '52
electrolyte metabolism during rice diet; serum electrolytes in hypertensive patients without evidence of advanced renal involvement, [E. Peschel & R. Lohmann-Peschel] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:234-239, Feb. '52
electroshock in hypertensive cardiovascular disease, [J. H. Schwartz & A. H. Douglas] New York J.Med. **52**:750, March 15, '52
essential hypertension, [I. H. Page & A. C. Corcoran] Postgrad.Med. **10**:439-441, Nov. '51
essential hypertension; 5 year follow-up of operated cases, [A. L. McGregor] South African M.J. **26**: 157-161, March 1, '52; 177-181, March 8, '52
etiopathogenetic basis for therapy of arterial hypertension, [J. Gibert-Queraltó] Med.clin. **17**:275-289, Nov. '51 S
first attempts to apply certain ganglioplegics (especially hexamethonium and pendiomid, quaternary ammonium compounds) to acute vascular accidents of brain, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Presse méd. **60**:657-659, May 7, '52 F
hepatic blood flow in resting hypertensive patients before and after splanchnicectomy, [R. W. Wilkins, J. W. Culbertson & A. A. Rymut] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 529-531, May '52
hexamethonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds), [J. D. Blainey] Lancet **1**:993-996, May 17, '52
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. D. Freis, F. A. Finnerty, Jr., H. W. Schnaper & R. L. Johnson] Circulation **5**:20-27, Jan. '52
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in therapy of arterial hypertension, [D. Pazzanese, L. M. de Barros & F. S. de Camargo] Arq.brasil. cardiol. **5**:94-116, March '52 P
hypertensive encephalopathy; secondary psychosis cured by thoracolumbar sympathectomy, [R. Cavalcanti] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:437-439, '51 P
hypertensive toxemias of pregnancy; simplified method of management using purified extract of Veratrum viride, [F. A. Finnerty, Jr.] New England J.Med. **246**:646-651, April 24, '52
hypoglycemic power of waters of Araxá, [D. Oliveira] Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 53-55, Jan. '52 P
hypotensive effect of vitamin E in essential hypertension, [W. Glauner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 627, May 9, '52 G
intra-arterial novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [M. A. Khazanov & R. I. Melamed] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **20**:58-61, '51 R
ligature of central vein of adrenal, [E. Chauvin] J. urol.,Paris **57**:697-699, '51 F
limitations of sympathectomy in treatment of diastolic hypertension, [G. de Takats] J.A.M.A. **148**:1382-1389, April 19, '52
M. & B. 1863 (gaplegin, quaternary ammonium compound), homologue of hexamethonium, [S. Locket, P. G. Swann, W. S. M. Grieve & H. P. Player] Brit.M.J. **1**:254-258, Feb. 2, '52
management, [J. McMichael] Brit.M.J. **1**:933-938, May 3, '52
management of paroxysmal hypertension following injuries to cervical and upper thoracic segments of spinal cord, [E. Bors & J. D. French] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:803-812, June '52
management of patients with high blood pressure, [J. M. Hutcheson] West Virginia M.J. **48**:35-36, Feb. '52
mode of action of hydergin (ergot preparation), [A. Sturm, F. Wawersik & J. L. Becher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1590-1592, Dec. 14, '51 G
modern medical and surgical treatment of permanent arterial hypertension; salt-free diet, tetraethylammonium bromide, hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), extensive sympathectomies; arteriovenous fistula, [C. Lian] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1153-1158, April 14, '52 F
new methods of therapy of essential and malignant hypertension, [E. Frank] Istanbul Contrib.Clin. Sc. **1**:367-393, Sept. '51 G
newer antihistamines; effectiveness and side effects of long-continued use of ambodryl (bromodiphenhydramine), [T. H. McGavack, J. Weissberg & A. M. Shearman] Ann.Allergy **10**:172-178, March-April '52
oral methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds), [A. J. M. Campbell, J. G. Graham & R. D. H. Maxwell] Brit.M.J. **1**:251-254, Feb. 2, '52

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
pentamethonium and hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compounds) in arterial hypertension, [B. Magnani] Gior.clin.med. **33**:324-327, March '52 I
possibility of therapy with peripheral dilating substance dilatol (4-hydroxyephedrine derivative), [K. Kaiser] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:7-10, Jan. 4, '52 G
pressure responses to cold and to racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) before and after sympathectomy, [A. C. Taquini & T. A. Capris] Medicina, Buenos Aires **11**:366-373, Dec. '51 S
rational elimination of side reactions and/or tolerance in development of potentially valuable drugs, [F. F. Yonkman & E. D. Freis] Angiology **3**:36-41, Feb. '52
Rauwolfia serpentina in essential hypertension, [N. K. Chakravarty, M. N. Rai Chaudhuri & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:348-354, Aug. '51
reaction of hypertensive patients to carbon dioxide baths, [J. Kořátko] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:475-478, April 18, '52 Cz
recent advances in treatment of severe hypertension, [J. H. Hafkenschiel] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 120-124, Feb. '52
recent developments in therapy for essential hypertension, [W. M. Kirkendall] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**: 201-205, May '52
reduction in hemoglobin concentration and in red blood cell count following thoracolumbar sympathectomy for hypertension, with suggestions for possible use of this operation in polycythemia vera, [J. M. Meredith & J. Kell, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18**:307-312, March '52
renal functions of hypertensive patients in course of prolonged treatment with hydergin (ergot preparation), [F. Reubi] Helvet.med.acta **19**:29-41, March '52 F
results of surgical therapy, [G. F. Cottini, H. Ferrando & E. D. Diez] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:95-97, Jan. 18, '52 S
results of sympathectomy, [R. Zenker & H. H. Löhr] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:277-284, '51 G
significance of diastolic retinal artery pressure following sympathectomy in arterial hypertension, [H. A. Miller, M. Lévy & M. Sapir] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **64**:412-434, '51 F
sleep therapy, [M. Sapir, M. Lévy & H. A. Miller] J. urol.,Paris **57**:602-616, '51 F
statistical study of 46 cases treated surgically by adrenosplanchnicectomy, Peet operation or Pende operation, [P. Etienne-Martin] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3615-3621, Dec. 6, '51 F
study of bilateral total adrenalectomy in malignant hypertension and chronic nephritis: preliminary report, [J. H. Harrison, G. W. Thorn & M. G. Criscitiello] J.Urol. **67**:405-413, April '52
surgery, [J. G. & J. W. Donald] J.M.A.Alabama **21**: 187-191, Jan. '52
surgical therapy, [A. Brunner] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 263-277, '51 G
surgical therapy, [A. Kostelecky] Rozhl.chir. **30**:201-206, '51 Cz
surgical therapy of arterial hypertension; 135 cases, [P. Wertheimer & J. Lecuire] Rev.brasil.cir. **22**: 383-390, Dec. '51 F
surgical therapy of permanent arterial hypertension, [E. Castro Fariñas] Rev.clin.españ. **43**:348-352, Dec. 15, '51 S
surgical treatment (sympathectomy); 17 years in retrospect, [A. C. Abbott] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:211-214, March '52
sympathectomy for essential hypertension; review of literature and report on 32 cases, [Y. K. Wu & S. Z. Kwae] Chinese M.J. **69**:285-299, July-Aug. '51
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; study plan for general practitioner, [W. A. Thomas] M.Clin.North America **36**:117-128, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; treatment of essential hypertension, [G. E. Wakerlin] M.Clin.North America **36**:129-139, Jan. '52
therapeutic experiments; administration of quaternary ammonium ions in form of enemas, [A. H. Johansen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:487-493, '52
therapy of vascular hypertensive disorders by means of Kempner and low salt diet; 600 cases, [F. Montoreano & J. Rabenko] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2849-2856, Nov. 2, '51 S
treatment of arterial hypertension with veriloid (Veratrum viride preparation), [R. Kauntze & J. R. Trounce] Lancet **2**:1002-1008, Dec. 1, '51

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
use of adrenolytic drug, regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative), in pheochromocytoma (to control hypertension), [L. T. Iseri, H. W. Henderson & J. W. Derr] Am.Heart J. **42**:129-136, July '51
use of "etamon" (tetraethyl ammonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) for high blood pressure in electrocerebral treatment, [G. Davies & A. S. Paterson] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:306-308, April '52
working program for care and treatment of hypertensive patient, [E. G. Dimond] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:105-107, March '52

BLOOD PROTEINS
See also Blood, colloids
bradykinin--mechanism of its release by trypsin and kallikrein, [M. R. e Silva] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**: 271-282, Dec. 1, '51
cryoglobulinemia, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **59**:1595-1597, Dec. 1, '51 F
decrease of albumin concentration of human blood serum during heat inactivation, [P. Koets] Science **115**:21-22, Jan. 4, '52
determination of trapped plasma in centrifuged erythrocyte volume of normal human blood with radioiodinated (I^{131}) human serum albumin and radiosodium (Na 24), [O. N. Vazquez, K. Newerly, R. S. Yalow & S. A. Berson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:595-604, April '52
electrophoretic and physiologic studies of coagulation of plasma and plasma fractions irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [T. F. Hellbrügge & R. Marx] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:30-36, Jan. '52 G
experimental globulin glomerulonephritis in rabbits; morphologic and functional changes, [D. Waugh & R. H. More] J.Exper.Med. **95**:555-570, June '52
ferritin, transferrin (iron-binding serum protein) and serum iron, [H. Braunsteiner, E. Gisinger & F. Pakesch] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 394-401, May 1, '52 G
hormone regulation of plasma proteins; influence of thyroids, [J. Villar Caso, A. E. Zofmann & J. L. Rivero Fontán] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **10**: 446-451, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
investigation of serum proteins of Africans in Uganda, [E. G. Holmes, M. W. Stanier, Y. B. Semambo & E. R. Jones] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:371-382, Dec. '51
mechanism of nitrogen storage; plasma proteins, [P. D. Bartlett & O. H. Gaebler] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:11-17, May '52
origin of bradykinin, [C. G. Van Arman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:356-359, March '52
plasma protein; equilibrium between blood and lymph protein, [I. A. Abdou, W. O. Reinhardt & H. Tarver] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:15-23, Jan. '52
plasma protein; results with generally labeled plasma protein, [I. A. Abdou & H. Tarver] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:102-106, Jan. '52
proteins and amino acids in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Kazmeier, H. Esser & F. Heinzler] Verhandl.deutsche.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong 57, pp. 515-519, '51 G
relation between bone marrow reticulum and serum globulin content, [H. Breu, E. E. Reimer & R. Schneider] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 73-77, Feb. '52 G
reticulofibrosis and dysproteinemia, [B. Courvoisier & G. Milhaud] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3879-3880, Dec. 30, '51 F
role of coagulase-globulin in blood coagulation and its thromboplastic action with particular reference to defect in hemophilia, [J. B. Miale] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**: 218-230, March '52
significance of liver function for serum proteins, [H. Ewerbeck] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**: 481-503, '52 G
simple bedside test for liver function, [C. R. Woolf] South African M.J. **25**: 789-792, Nov. 3, '51
study of rate of turn-over of antibodies and other protein fractions of serum by means of valine labeled with carbon 13 in its isopropyl group, [P. Gros & others] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**: 37-42, '52 F
chemical properties, blood sedimentation rate as function of glycoprotein content of plasma, [Z. Stary, H. Bodur and F. Batiyok] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **81**:1273-1275, Dec. 22, '51 G
blood serum protein-bound carbohydrate after injury, [J. W. Keyser] J.Clin.Path. **5**:194-198, May '52
coagulation of blood; constitution of thromboplastins; chemical study of aldehyde component associated with lipoids of conjugated proteins of coagulation and with lipoids of thromboplastins, [C. Garcés B. & L. Rebolledo G.] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:631-636, Oct. '51 S

BLOOD PROTEINS, chemical properties--Continued
extraction of zinc-containing protein from human leukocytes, [F. L. Hoch & B. L. Vallee] J.Biol. Chem. **195**:531-540, April '52
further studies on relationship between human serum cholinesterase and serum albumin, [M. G. Levine & A. A. Suran] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 686-690, April '52
modified globin; chemical changes in human globin produced by alkaline modification, [H. M. Vars & G. E. Boxer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:743-751, May '52
properties and chemical constitution of serum haptoglobin, [M. F. Jayle & G. Conas] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **34**:65-76, '52 F
use of euglobulin precipitation in demonstrating disturbances of serum pattern; preliminary report, [P. L. Adner] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56**:241-251, '52
determination: See also Blood Proteins, in various conditions
albumin and globulin changes in burns as demonstrated by electrophoresis, [J. J. Prendergast, R. L. Fenichel & B. M. Daly] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:733-740, June '52
application of microelectrophoresis on paper to isolation of homogenous and undenatured protein fractions from very small quantities of serum, [M. Ganzin & M. Macheboeuf] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:32-36, '52 F
biuret reaction in determination of serum proteins, [A. D. Marenzi & C. J. Gómez] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**: 245-252, '51 S
bovine albumin standard for serum protein determinations, [A. Bernhard & Y. Scher] Science **114**:674, Dec. 21, '51
clinical utilization of electrophoresis on filter paper; comparison with electrophoresis using U tube according to Tiselius method, [E. Köiw, G. Wallenius & A. Grönwall] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1940-1950, '51 F
colloidal lability test and protein picture of blood of umbilical cord, [P. Nicola & G. Bono] Minerva pediat. **4**: 227-228, March 31, '52 I
comparison of electrophoretic methods of Tiselius, Antweiler and Turba, [H. Ott, H. Huber & G. Körver] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:34-37, Jan. 1, '52 G
comparison of serum proteins of various mammalian species by means of microelectrophoresis on paper, [M. Ganzin, M. Macheboeuf & P. Rebeyrotte] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:26-31, '52 F
dysprotidemia in leprosy; electrophoretic study of serum in various clinical forms of leprosy before and after thiosemicarbazone therapy, [F. Arcuri & R. Inzerillo] Acta med.ital. **7**:29-34, Feb. '52 I
dysprotidemic semeiology in electrophoretic findings of pulmonary silicosis, [A. Boselli & G. della Porta] Med.lavoro **42**:326-336, Nov. '51 I
electrophoresis apparatus for analyzing several sera simultaneously, [A. Polson] Nature,London **168**:996, Dec. 8, '51
electrophoresis in cardiopathies, [E. Benhamou, J. Pugliese & E. Albou] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:995-1018, Nov. '51 F
electrophoretic analysis of serum in case of multiple myeloma associated with amyloidosis, [U. J. P. Hoessly & L. D. Greenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:193-197, Feb. '52
electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins of patients with skin disease, [L. Ricciardi] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27**:22-23, Jan. '52 I
electrophoretic studies on mechanism of transudation during congestion, [W. Auerswald, H. Braunsteiner & W. Weissel] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:164-165, April '52 G
electrophoretic study of serum proteins in early syphilis, [F. P. Merklen, S. de Mende & P. Berthaux] Bull.Soc.franc.dermat.et syph. **58**:452-453, July-Oct. '51 F
fractionation curves of proteins with sodium thiosulfate in normal and pathologic human serums, [J. Gras] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7**: 265-280, Dec. '51 S
gamma globulin levels in tropics, [E. Stransky, D. Dauis-Lawas & C. Vicente] J.Trop.Med. **54**:182-185, Sept. '51
mechanism and interrelationships of flocculation tests, [N. F. Maclagan, N. H. Martin & J. B. Lunnon] J.Clin.Path. **5**: 1-9, Feb. '52
method for rapid separation of protein fractions of human serum, [H. Sterz & W. Klementschitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:103-105, Feb. 8, '52 G
methods of determination and variations of serum

BLOOD PROTEINS, determination--Continued
proteins during hepatic disorders, [A. Gajdos] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:** 3697-3702, Dec. 14, '51 F
modifications of serum proteins in early syphilis studied by means of precipitation with neutral salts, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**454-455, July-Oct. '51 F
paper electrophoresis as rapid method in clinical chemical laboratory; possibilities and limitations of its use, [G. Schneider & C. Wunderly] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 445-449, April 19, '52 G
paper electrophoresis in clinical chemistry; comparison with Tiselius original method, [E. Kõiw, G. Wallenius & A. Grönwall] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 47-54, '52
periarteritis nodosa associated with use of proprietary mercurial preparation; case with serial electrophoretic patterns, [M. Friedenthal & R. N. Cagan] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**218-220, March '52
photometric microdetermination of human gamma globulin; comparison of quantitative flocculation-ninhydrin method with electrophoretic method, [A. Saifer, M. C. Zymaris & H. M. Berger] J. Clin.Invest. **31:**12-22, Jan. '52
photometric microdetermination of human gamma globulin; development of quantitative flocculation-ninhydrin procedure, [A. Saifer & M. C. Zymaris] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 1-11, Jan. '52
plasma blood cholesterol and plasma blood protein of lactating women, [R. A. Miller & J. D. Crombie] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**226-233, April '52
ponderal determination of serum proteins; critical study and new technic, [P. F. Fleury, J. E. Courtois & R. Eberhard] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1900-1905, '51 F
progress in study, determination of fractions, [B. Petersen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**313-315, April 4, '52 G
relation of O-antistreptolysin to gamma globulin, [C. Imperato] Minerva med. **1:**824-827, April 19, '52 I
significance of paper electrophoresis for pharmacology, [M. Knedel] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**182-185, April '52 G
splitting of gamma globulin fraction with appearance of T component in electrophoresis of human serum, [R. Blasius & W. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr.**30:** 183-184, Feb. 15, '52 G
storage and standardization of thymol turbidity reagent, [A. C. Kibrick, H. E. Rogers & S. Skupp] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**188-191, Feb. '52
studies with iodine-tagged albumin in cirrhotic patients, [M. P. Tyor & D. Cayer] South.M.J. **45:** 141-145, Feb. '52
Takata-Ara, Ucko, Hanger and Maclagan tests and cholinesterasic activity of serum in hepatopathies; diagnostic value, [L. Ragazzoni & A. Lodi] Gior. clin.med. **32:**1205-1236, Nov. '51 I
use of isotopes in study of plasma protein metabolism, [A. S. McFarlane] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**213-216, '52
wound healing: heat turbidity index and methylene blue reduction time of plasma, [R. W. Kapp & D. T. Shaw] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**577-580, May '52
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Proteins, determination; Blood Proteins, hypoproteinemia; Blood Proteins, in various conditions
effect of corticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on plasma volume and circulating serum albumin and globulin in normal dogs, [M. Bjørneboe, F. Raaschou & T. Søndergaard] Acta endocrinol. **9:** 318-326, '52
effect of heparin on prothrombin activity, on circulating anticoagulants (antithromboplastin, plasmatic and serum antithrombin, antifibrinogen), on utilization of prothrombin, on serum factors of conversion and accelerating conversion of prothrombin, on protidemia and protidemic fractions, [P. Marrazza & L. di Girolamo] Arch.sc.med. **93:** 9-16, Jan. '52 I
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on erythrocyte-sedimentation rate and plasma-fibrinogen and serum-protein levels in normal persons, [G. R. Fearnley & J. J. Bunim] Lancet **2:** 1113-1116, Dec. 15, '51
production of experimental dysproteinemia in rabbits by injection of India ink or congo red, [J. Gras & A. Foz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7:**87-98, June '51 S
protein-binding properties and clinical effects of 3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid, [B. V. Jager] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:** 121-130, Feb. '52
hyperproteinemia, electron microscopy of euglobulin from case of hyperglobulinemia, [S. Gard, L. Heller & H. Malmros] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**328-330, Feb. '52
extreme eosinophilia, increased blood heterophile-agglutination titer and hyperglobulinemia [H. K. Silver, P. Henderson & A. Contopoulos] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**649-653, April '52
multiple myeloma; hyperproteinemia and proteinuria of Bence Jones, [R. Guerra Rousseau] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:**258-269, July-Sept. '51 S; Rev. méd.cubana **62:** 593-603, Aug. '51 S
pathogenesis of hyperglobulinemic purpura, [F. E. Schmengler & H. Esser] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 30-33, Jan. 1, '52 G
three new cases of purpura hyperglobulinemica; study in long-lasting benign increase in serum globulin, [J. Waldenström] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**931-946, '52
hypoproteinemia, as protection in mercuric chloride poisoning, [H. F. Martin & N. H. Reid] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 863-865, Dec. '51
edematous disease of weaning; relation to various deficiencies of hot countries, [J. Delon] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:**196-203, '52 F
effect of protein depletion on rate of disappearance of radioactive protein from blood stream, [C. A. Hubay, H. Krieger, W. D. Holden & T. Hancock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 402-406, Nov. '51
exfoliative dermatitis associated with liver changes and hypoproteinemia, [J. S. Pegum] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **100:**304-318, '51
hemorrhagic diathesis due to Ac-globulin deficiency, [M. J. Brennan, R. W. Monto & H. C. Shafer] Am. J.Clin.Path. **22:**150-154, Feb. '52
jejunal absorption of amino acid mixture in normal and in hypoproteinemic subjects, [J. D. Hardy & J. Schultz] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**789-792, April '52
late edematous syndrome with ascites due to hypoproteinemia as sequel of excision of 2/3 of stomach for ulcer; study apropos of new case, [P. Hillemand & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:** 3510-3516, Nov. 30, '51 F
late postgastrectomy syndrome of acute denutrition with edema and hypoproteinemia, [A. Lambling] Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 49-56, '52 F
osmotic pressure of serum proteins in hypoalbuminemic edema, [H. K. Schoch & A. Reimer] Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **18:** 32-34, Jan. '52
plasma Ac-globulin changes in placenta abruptio, [J. F. Johnson, W. H. Seegers & R. G. Braden] Am. J.Clin.Path. **22:** 322-326, April '52
rapid loss of plasma protein in acute surgical conditions, [P. B. Price] Am.Surgeon **18:**603-615, June '52
role of dysproteidemic factor in atherosclerosis, [L. Salvini, F. Grandonico & G. Scardigli] Acta gerontol. **1:**14-24, May-June '51 I
serum hepatitis with recovery in severe protein deficiency, [J. H. Dible, J. McMichael & S. Sherlock] Lancet **1:**999-1000, May 17, '52
use of plasmapheresis in blood donors, [J. A. Grifols-Lucas] Brit.M.J. **1:** 854, April 19, '52
immunologic properties, behavior of blood and electrophoretic picture in thyroidectomized and vaccinated rats, [R. Inzerillo & G. Pende] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**1065-1076, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
cause and significance of lowered γ-globulin level of serum in infants, [G. Körver] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:** 230-231, April '52 G
flocculation tests; contribution to study of their mechanism, [R. Armas-Cruz, G. Lobo-Parga & M. Madrid] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 533-542, April '52
globulin systems of serum and immunity; euglobulin I_1, physicochemical and physiopathologic entity, [G. Sandor] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:**1483-1496, '51 F
immunochemical study of albumins of serum, urine, ascitic fluid and edema fluid in nephrotic syndrome, [D. Gitlin & C. A. Janeway] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**223-230, Feb. '52
localization of reagins in euglobulin fractions of serum in syphilis, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 294-296, May-June '51 F
localization of syphilitic reagins in protein fractions isolated from serum by precipitation with neutral salts, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**258-261, May-June '51 F
nephrotoxic globulin nephritis (produced by anti-rat kidney serum); course after single intravenous

BLOOD PROTEINS, immunologic properties--Continued
injection, [R. W. Lippman, H. U. Marti & D. H. Campbell] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**: 1-14, Jan. '52
physiologic significance of serum euglobulins, [G. Sandor] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:859-860, '51 F
presumptive false positive serologic reactions for syphilis in Central America; relation to serum protein, albumin and globulin, [G. Stout, J. Méndez, M. Guzmán & N. S. Scrimshaw] Am.J. Syph. **36**:55-59, Jan. '52
quantitative antibody studies in man; relation of level of serum proteins to antibody production, [D. L. Larson & L. J. Tomlinson] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:129-134, Jan. '52
studies of antibody distribution in serum proteins of several Rh antisera, [J. R. Cann & others] J. Immunol. **68**: 243-250, March '52
in various conditions: See also Blood Proteins, hyperproteinemia; Blood Proteins, hypoproteinemia; Blood Proteins, immunologic properties; Blood Proteins, therapy
abrupt improvement of serum electrophoretic pattern in nephrosis after ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-induced diuresis, [S. E. Lenke & H. M. Berger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 366-369, Nov. '51
albumin and globulin circulation in experimental ascites; relative rates of interchange between plasma and ascitic fluid studied with C^{14}-labeled proteins, [F. W. McKee, C. L. Yuile, B. G. Lamson & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **95**:161-172, Feb. '52
application of electrophoresis to medical problems, [M. Reiner] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:11-16; 80, Jan. '52
application of method of microelectrophoresis on paper to pathologic urine, serum and ascites fluid (in lipoid nephrosis, multiple myeloma and hepatic cirrhosis), [M. Macheboeuf, P. Rebeyrotte & M. Brunerie] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1543-1551, '51 F
behavior of blood proteins following vestibular stimulation, [B. Potthast] Acta neuroveg. **3**:399-409, '52 G
behavior of protein picture in tuberculous pathology of infants and children, [P. N. de Sario & P. Nicola] Minerva pediat. **4**:225-226, March 31, '52 I
behavior of serum proteins of mother and offspring during pregnancy and in labor, [J. Gleiss & H. Röttger] Arch. Gynäk. **181**:109-118, '51 G
blood protein replenishment in treatment of nephritic edema, [G. H. Marquardt, G. M. Cummins, Jr. & C. I. Fisher] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26**:140-146, '52
blood proteins and liver function tests in acne rosacea, [F. Auer] Dermatologica **103**: 265-274, '51 G
cadmium and Weltmann reactions (according to Wuhrmann, Wunderly and De Nicola) for globulin subfraction of serum and velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis; 133 cases, [F. Nobile] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:265-285, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
changes in nephroses; significance for therapy and pathogenesis, [K. Kropp & H. Althoff] Ztschr. Kinderh. **70**:588-612, '52 G
changes of serum proteins in tuberculosis of bones, [W. Marggraf & R. Hasche-Klünder] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1029-1031, May 16, '52 G
character of dysprotidemia in scleroderma, [E. Pagliardi, A. Vitelli & G. Gaidano] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29**:363-386, '51 I
characteristic constants of dysprotidemia in thromboangiitis obliterans of Winiwarter-Buerger, [E. Pagliardi] Minerva med. **2**:893-900, Nov. 28, '51 I
characteristics of protein colloids of plasma in malignant lymphogranuloma and in other lymphoreticulopathies, [E. Pagliardi & A. Vitelli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1089-1109, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
clinical significance of dysproteinemia in infectious diseases, [F. Hartmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:97-99, Jan. 25, '52 G
clinical use of electrophoresis with aid of paper strip, [E. Kautzsch, A. Oswald & G. Hofmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:921-928, May 2, '52 G
clinical-chemical manifestations (carotinemia and proteinemia) following hormonal substitution therapy of hypothyroidism, [G. Patrassi] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 122-123, '51 G
comparative studies of β disturbance of electrophoretic patterns in disease, [J. I. Routh & W. D. Paul] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:633-636, April '52

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
decrease of complement and dysproteinemia in renal diseases, [R. Hoene] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 327-333, March 29, '52 G
differential diagnosis and pathogenesis of Mikulicz' disease, with regard to changes in bone marrow and blood proteins; cases, [E. Stopka] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:387-392, April 25, '52 G
differential diagnostic significance of Takata reaction in blood and ascites; study of cancer diagnosis, [M. Takata] Medizinische, pp. 617-622, May 3, '52 G
disorders of plasma proteins in urologic diseases, [G. Alomar-Guinart] An.med., Barcelona **38**: 435-443, Oct. '51 S
dysproteinemia and myocardosis; experimental studies in rats, [G. Schneider, K. Lottenbach & F. Wuhrmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:377-389, '52 G
dysproteinemia during dermatoses; electrophoretic studies of serum, supplemented by serum lability tests, [A. Leinbrock] Hautarzt **3**:9-21, Jan. '52 G
dysproteinemia in articular rheumatism, [K. Kropp & H. Althoff] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:25-28, Jan. 11, '52 G
dysprotidemic genesis of various nephrotic edematigenous factors of pregnancy; critical evaluation and classification, [G. Micale] Minerva ginec. **4**: 125-130, March '52 I
effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) on electrophoretically determined serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Herrning, F. Kuhlmann & W. Vogel] Tuberkulosearzt **5**:711-715, Dec. '51 G
effect of blood transfusion on blood protein pattern, [W. Jung] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:30-33, Jan. '52 G
effect of heat inactivation on precipitation of serum proteins by means of sodium chromate in sera of normal and cancerous subjects, [P. Koets] Cancer Res. **12**:100-103, Feb. '52
effect of neoarsphenamine on physicochemical picture of syphilitic and normal sera, [D. Pérez-Sandoval & M. Larrotcha Torres] Rev.clin.españ. **42**:13-18, July 15, '51 S
effect of venous congestion on plasma protein fractions in toxemia of late pregnancy; electrophoretic studies, [S. Parviainen & K. Soiva] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:228-235, '51
electrophoresis studies in surgical diseases of lungs, [T. O. Lindenschmidt & G. Herrnring] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 378-381, '51 G
electrophoretic analysis of plasma protein constituents in rats bearing regenerating and preneoplastic livers, [G. de Lamirande & A. Cantero] Cancer Res. **12**:330-333, May '52
electrophoretic picture and eucolloidity test in generalized scleroderma and in various forms of localized scleroderma, [G. Pende] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1149-1162, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
electrophoretic studies of cantharidic blister fluid and blood serum, [H. Kutzim] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2603-2604, Dec. 28, '51 G
electrophoretic studies on serum and plasma of control and vitamin deficient monkeys, [L. D. Greenberg, U. J. P. Hoessly, R. Brooks & J. F. Rinehart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:425-430, March '52
estimation by sodium sulfate fractionation of serum α-, β- and γ-globulin levels in disease, [R. W. R. Baker & W. H. H. Merivale] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:273-281, '51
evaluation of capillary permeability during postoperative collapse and during its treatment with salt infusions by means of hematocrit-protein diagram, [H. W. Friedrich] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:295-302, '51 G
experimental study on changes of serum proteins following intoxication with vitamin D_2, [H. Ott & G. Schettler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:106-109, Feb. 2, '52 G
factor 5 (Ac-globulin) deficiency in hemorrhagic diathesis (parahemophilia), [S. W. Cosgriff & E. Leifer] J.A.M.A. **148**:462-463, Feb. 9, '52; comment by Tagnon **148**:1051, March 22, '52
fluctuations in diazo reaction rate and in bilirubin adsorbed on serum proteins during course of jaundices, [D. Cora] Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 297-313, '52
gamma globulin studies in tuberculosis in children, [B. M. Levin, H. Kaufman & J. de la Huerga] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 26-36, Jan. '52

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
globular protein concentration curve and cholinesterase activity of blood following gynecologic surgery, [L. Nobili] Riv.ital.ginec. **34**:529-562, '51 I
idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia (labile factor deficiency), [A. de Vries & E. Riss] Harefuah **41**:163, Nov. 1, '51
immunity, serum proteins and leukocyte picture in malignant granuloma; nitrogen mustard therapy, [S. Lentini & R. Polimeni] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:35-71, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in hepatic cirrhosis, [G. Martin Arribas] Rev.clin. españ. **44**:245-251, Feb. 29, '52 S
in surgical patients, [L. Zukschwerdt, M. Knedel & H. Zettel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:640-644, May 16, '52 G
influence of increased activity of erythropoietic system on dynamic protein equilibrium, [G. Schubert & W. Auerswald] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:497-504, Nov. '51 G
lipids and proteins of plasma in patients with diseases of nervous system, [A. A. Fisk, A. Chanutin & W. O. Klingman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:332-335, March '52
measurements of disappearance of radioactive tagged albumin from serum and excretion of I^{131} in urine of patients with cirrhosis, [M. P. Tyor, J. K. Aikawa & D. Cayer] Gastroenterology **21**:79-89, May '52
medullary protidemia in normal pregnancy and various forms of gestoses [G. Micale] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:117-127, '52 I
methods of determination and variations of serum proteins during hepatic disorders, [A. Gajdos] Semaine hop.Paris **27**:3697-3702, Dec. 14, '51 F
modification of pathologic protein balance by surgical intervention in bronchial carcinoma; electrophoretic studies, with special consideration of acid-soluble proteins, [W. Auerswald & M. Wenzl] Krebsarzt **7**:66-74, April '52 G
modifications of blood proteins following oral and intravenous loading with iron, [R. Valente] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **23**:357-369, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
modifications of serum protein formula in myocardial infarction, [H. Coumel & others] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:328-338, April '52 F
morphologic and electrophoretic studies on Masugi nephritis in rats, [G. Hieronymi, A. Bohle & F. Hartmann] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:34-49, Feb. '52 G
mucoproteins of blood and of peritumoral connective tissue in benign and malignant blastomas, [R. E. Mancini, G. Bur, D. Brandes & J. C. Garberi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:732-736, April 11, '52 S
multiple myeloma; report of 4 cases demonstrating Bence-Jones proteinemia found during routine complement fixation tests, [F. C. Collier, A. Reich & J. W. King] New England J.Med. **245**:969-971, Dec. 20, '51
new test of dysprotidemia; reaction to distilled water, [V. Cavalli] Minerva pediat. **3**:675-678, Dec. 1, '51 I
ninhydrin color reaction of blood for diagnosis of renal hypertension, [H. Bohn & N. Keller] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:347-349, April 18, '52 G
normal distribution of serum protein levels in acute poliomyelitis patients, [A. J. Steigman, M. A. Brodsky & R. N. Stephens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:757-760, May '52
normal mucoprotein values in dog; response to distemper vaccine and to endocarditis, [R. N. Hammerstrom, F. H. Adams, J. Bussman & C. W. Lillehei] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:527-531, March '52
pathologic variations of protein picture; case study, [C. Pandolfi, R. Belli & V. Giuliani] Riforma med. **66**:351-356, March 29, '52 I
plasma proteins in pemphigus; electrophoretic study, [L. Ricciardi] Minerva dermat. **27**:44-47, March '52 I
plasma staining in differential blood picture as index of dysproteinemia, [H. R. Renfer & M. Schwarzenbach] Helvet.med.acta **18**:578-592, Dec. '51 G
plasma volume, total circulating proteins and edematous syndrome of alcoholic cirrhosis, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & G. Lepercq] Presse méd. **59**:1660-1664, Dec. 12, '51 F
polysaccharides of serum proteins and therapy of diabetes, [Z. Stary, O. Kaleoğlu & F. Bursa] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:311-331, July '51 G
postoperative behavior of plasma proteins, [F. X. Eisenreich & H. Deininger] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:425-434, '51 G

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
procedure for functional restoration of plasma by means of volatile carbohydrate derivatives of petroleum, [I. V. J. Bonavita] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:118-119, Jan. 18, '52 S
protein balance of blood serum of patients in hot countries with phagedenic ulcers, [E. Montestruc, C. Saint-Cyr & G. Vertueux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:531-533, '51 F
protein deficiency in etiology of hemochromatosis, [C. H. Schwietzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:17-20, Jan. 4, '52 G
protein picture and serocolloidal reactions in various types of development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Cugudda & F. Pitzus] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7**:213-228, March '52 I
proteins in blood and blister liquid of pemphigus and other bullous diseases, [C. H. Beek] Dermatologica **103**:365-373, '51
quantitative and qualitative changes of serum proteins in preeclampsia and eclampsia, [T. Zieliński & W. Petrusewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1305-1312, '51 Pol
reaction of serum lability in infections with special reference to thymol and cephalin test, [E. Piqueras Menéndez] Med.colon. **18**:400-449, Nov. '51 S
reaction of serum proteins in typhoid and paratyphoid B, [M. Herten] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:300-307, '52 G
relation between morphologic and disprotidemic picture in malignant lymphogranuloma, [R. Starcich] Gior.clin.med. **33**:121-139, Feb. '52 I
relationship among blood plasma proteins in health and in disease, [E. E. Ecker & J. P. Frackelton] Lab.Invest. **1**:1-18, '52
response of serum polysaccharide fractions and protein fractions following cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment of patients with rheumatic fever, [M. R. Shetlar & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:372-382, March '52
results of Weltmann coagulation band and cadmium sulfate reaction in 500 patients of neurologic clinic, [B. Folkers & S. Moebius] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:31-40, '51 G
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to choledochal occlusion of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of total blood proteins, of albumin, of globulin and of ureic nitrogen, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med.senese) **19**:415-435, '51 I
(poly)saccharides of serum proteins in cancer, [M. R. Shetlar] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:228-238, '52
sarcoma of mesentery with dysprotidemia and pseudochylous ascites, [P. Tolentino] Minerva pediat. **3**:747-750, Dec. 15, '51 I
serologic changes in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans, [A. Koskimies] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 197-205, '51
serum and urinary proteins in diabetic glomerulosclerosis; results of electrophoretic analysis, [H. Rifkin & M. L. Petermann] Diabetes **1**:28-32, Jan.-Feb. '52
serum mucoproteins as aid in differentiation of neoplastic from primary parenchymatous liver disease, [E. M. Greenspan, B. Tepper, L. L. Terry & E. B. Schoenbach] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:44-56, Jan. '52
serum protein changes during primary and secondary irradiations of malignant tumors; preliminary report, [H. J. Gombert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:120-123, Feb. 1, '52 G
serum protein fractions in hyperemesis gravidarum, [A. L. Alha] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:236-244, '51
serum protein fractions obtained by sodium sulfate precipitation in normal and in coronary atherosclerotic subjects, [L. Marfori-Savini & S. Vulterini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:29-41, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
serum proteins in leprosy; alpha, beta and gamma globulin fractions, [Sister Hilary Ross & F. Gemar] Internat.J.Leprosy **19**:445-452, Oct.-Dec. '51
serum proteins in leprosy; results of cadmium reaction in lepers, [A. García Pérez] Actas dermosif. **43**:227-234, Dec. '51 S
significance of serum protein fractions for therapy of caverns, [H. Kottke] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 312-314, '51 G
systematic study of alterations of proteinemia, [J. Gras and R. Bacardi] Med.clin. **18**:159-162, March '52 S

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
Takata reaction, Weltmann coagulation band and blood sedimentation reaction in focal toxicoses; changes of blood proteins, [R. Grün & H. Wagener] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **6**:1138-1140, Nov. 30, '51 G
thromboembolic pulmonary vascular sclerosis; case following pregnancy and case associated with cryoglobulinemia, [E. E. Muirhead, P. O. Montgomery & C. E. Gordon] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:41-62, Jan. '52
total plasma protein and plasma fibrinogen in ascorbic acid deficiency and in scurvy in monkey, [R. J. Salmon & C. D. May] J.Nutrition **46**:515-523, April '52
ultracentrifugation, electrophoresis and viscometry of serum proteins; lymphogranuloma venereum, [J. Waldenström, K. O. Pedersen, N. Harboe & C. E. Sonck] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:195-204, '51
variations of blood protein picture and of various liver function tests in patients with liver disease following protracted administration of pantothenic acid, [M. Banche & M.Salvadori] Minerva med. **1**:953-959, May 7, '52 I
variations of colloidochemical formula of plasma in course of postobstetric syndrome, [J. Badin, G. Boussier & M. F. Jayle] Rev.hémat. **6**:498-514, '51 F
physical properties, determination of concentration of least coagulable protein (Huggins test); study of over 1100 consecutive clinic admissions, [L. A. Schneider, J. L. Eisaman & R. E. Berger] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:345-347, April '52
effect of addition of serum protein on vital dye storage in renal tubular cells, [H. Bennhold & G. Seybold] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) 182-184, '51 G
globulin vehicle; study of binding of dyes by fresh and denatured serum protein, [H. Bennhold & H. Ott] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:475-477, April 26, '52 G
influence of glycoproteins and mucoproteins on heat stability of serum proteins; mechanism of action of Weltmann coagulation band, [H. Bergstermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:392-394, May 1, '52 G
localization of protein-bound radioactive iodine by filter paper electrophoresis, [F. Larson, W. P. Deiss & E. C. Albright] Science **115**:626-627, June 6, '52
mechanism of uptake of plasma protein-bound vital dyes in storing cell systems; problem of permeability of cell membrane to plasma protein, [H. Bennhold & G. Seybold] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:407-424, '52 G
nature of circulating thyroid hormone-plasma protein complex, [A. H. Gordon, J. Gross, D. O'Connor & R. Pitt-Rivers] Nature, London **169**:19-20, Jan. 5, '52
nephelometric determination of series of Weltmann dilutions; experimental studies of clinical value, [E. Pagliardi & A. Vitelli] Arch.sc.med. **92**:90-132, Aug. '51 I
photometric microdetermination of iron-binding capacity of serum, [H. Wolff] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:340-348, '52 G
sedimentation and diffusion of human albumins; normal human albumins at low concentration, [P. A. Charlwood] Biochem.J. **51**:113-118, April '52
significance of physiologic and artificial colloids (polyvinyl pyrrolidone) for regulation of transport processes in animal organism, [H. Bennhold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1485-1487, Nov. 23, '51 G
study of cellular hydration and of protein bound water in erythrocytes during cardiac disease; physiopathologic and therapeutic deductions, [G. Giraud, C. Bénézech, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:1-6, Jan. '52 F
transport function of various serum protein fractions for phosphatides; paper electrophoresis of P^{32} and S^{35} labeled proteins, [W. Maurer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:323-325, April 1, '52 G
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy, blood volume changes with parenteral administration of modified human globin solution, [C. A. Hubay & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 642-650, '52
effects of albumin and preserved blood in surgical interventions, [A. Büttner & K. Rost] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184**:221-239, '52 G
effects of modified human globin on renal function in cirrhosis of liver, [J. L. Brandt & A. Caccese] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:57-61, Jan. '52

BLOOD PROTEINS, therapy--Continued
physiopathology and therapeutic value of plasma proteins; recent studies, [G. Barac] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:119-126, Feb. 15, '52 F
prophylaxis of German measles with immune serum globulin, [R. F. Korns] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:183-189, March-April '52
proteinuria following nephrectomy and intravenous injection of large amounts of human protein (in form of whole blood and plasma), [S. Trubowitz] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:873-880, March '52
BLOOD SUGAR
See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
comparative studies on effects of honey and invert sugar on blood sugar, [H. Stadler] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **12**:108-112, '52 G
endocrine control (Banting lecture), [G. N. H. Long] Diabetes **1**:3-11, Jan.-Feb. '52; Lancet **1**:325-329, Feb. 16, '52
(poly)saccharides of serum proteins and therapy of diabetes, [Z. Stary, O. Kaleoğlu & F. Bursa] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:311-331, July '51 G
spontaneous fluctuations in glucose content of hepatic venous blood in resting normal human beings, [P. K. Bondy] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:231-237, Feb. '52
determination: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia
blood sugar and citric acid levels in newborn infants, [I. F. Gittleman & J. B. Pincus] Pediatrics **9**:38-43, Jan. '52
determination of polyglucose in blood and urine, [D. D. Van Slyke & F. M. Sinex] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:163-169, Jan. '52
determination of true blood sugar using anthrone, [P. Green & E. Wade] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:175, Feb. '52
method for determining amount of levulose, [T. Durán Quevedo] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **5**:467-471, Jan.-March '52 S
spectrophotometric analysis of carbohydrates and study of anthrone reagent, [R. E. Zipf & A. L. Waldo] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:497-502, March '52
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia
adrenocortical hormones and utilization of sugar, [V. Köhler & A. B. Beer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:84-86, Jan. 25, '52 G
arterial hypertension responses; blood urea and glycemia following decapsulation of adrenals and injection of epinephrine, [E. Henriquez, G. Lozano & H. du Bernard] Rev.clin.españ. **41**:383-385, June 30, '51 S
effect of intravenous injections of desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparation) upon blood glucose of adrenalectomized dogs, [W. W. Swingle & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:865-868, Dec. '51
effect of small, medium and massive intradermal doses of penicillin on glycemic load, [L. V. Asquasciati] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:849-857, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide, [H. Kleinsorge & W. Hübner] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:348-350, April 15, '52 G
glycemic effects of certain new aralkylated sympathomimetics, [W. Rössel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:199-202, '52 G
hyperglycemia: See also Diabetes Mellitus
behavior of glycemia, fructosemia and glucosemia following oral loading with fructose and saccharose in normal infant, [M. Orsini & T. Stoja] Arch. ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:122-153, '51 I
blockade of epinephrine-induced hyperglycemia, [S. C. Harvey, C. Y. Wang & M. Nickerson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:363-376, March '52
concentration of hyperglycemic factor from urine of schizophrenics, [M. S. Morgan & F. J. Pilgrim] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:108-111, Jan. '52
determination of glycogenolytic processes following insulin therapy; action of insulin on glycogen reserve in hyperglycemia, [G. Sarzana & G. Cascio] Arch.fisiol. **51**:115-126, '51 I
effect of hyperglycemic factor and epinephrine on enzyme systems of liver and muscle, [E. W. Sutherland] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:693-706, Dec. 28, '51
effect of insulin hypoglycemia on alimentary hyperglycemia, [M. Somogyi] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:859-871, Dec. '51
effect of morphine and pentobarbital on ether hyperglycemia, [D. T. Watts] Anesthesiology **13**:33-37, Jan. '52

BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia--Continued
glycemia in gastric resection; case, [J. M. Madinaveitia] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:93-95, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
history of hyperglycemic factor extracted from pancreas, [F. Blum] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 574-575, May 24, '52 G
hyperglycemic action of blood from animals treated with growth hormone, [J. Bornstein, E. Reid & F. G. Young] Nature, London **168**: 903-905, Nov. 24, '51
hyperglycemic response to epinephrine associated with hyaluronidase, [P. Pellegrini & L. Russo] Farmaco **7**:88-91, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in coronary thrombosis, [M. Ellenberg, K. E. Osserman & H. Pollack] Diabetes **1**:16-21, Jan.-Feb. '52
in vivo test for hyperglycemic glycogenolytic factor in insulin, [H. R. Rowlinson & J. M. Lesford] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **3**:887-895, Dec. '51
investigation of factor in ordinary insulin which produces hyperglycemia and glycogenolysis, [O. Saka] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3576-3579, Dec. 2, '51 F
mechanism of epinephrine hyperglycemia, [M. Somogyi] Endocrinology **49**:774-781, Dec. '51
occurrence of cold-puncture hyperglycemia in dog, [I. Tano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:79-80, Dec. 25, '51
postoperative hyperglycemia and thyroid surgery, [P. Colson, H. Houot & Leclercq] Lyon chir. **47**:110-114, Jan. '52 F
provoked by ingestion of levulose, [J. García-Blanco & M. Solsona] Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**:189-195, Sept. '51 S
supposed site of origin of glucagon (hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor) in gastrointestinal mucosa; studies on gastric mucosa of dog and pig, [J. Larsson] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **11**:294-300, '51 G
test of provoked hyperglycemia in gastroduodenal ulcers, [J. Bertrand & A. Bidel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1432-1434, May 6, '52 F

hypoglycemia: See also Insulin; Pancreas, cysts; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
[R. M. Wilder] Diabetes **1**:183-187, May-June '52
[N. Ziviani] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:391-412, March '52 P
carbohydrate metabolism in toxemia of pregnancy; sugar mobilization, [C. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**:279-284, April '52
case of spontaneous hypoglycemia, [I. P. Smolchenko] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20**:73-74, '51 R
craniopharyngioma with infantilism and spontaneous hypoglycemic crises, [P. Hillemand & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **67**:1263-1266, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
determination of glycogenolytic processes following insulin therapy; action of insulin on glycogen reserve in hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia, [G. Sarzana & G. Cascio] Arch.fisiol. **51**: 115-126, '151 I
differential diagnosis, [H. R. Landmann] Am.J.Digest. **19**:110-112, April '52
encephalopathy of hyperinsulinism, [S. K. Fineberg & A. Altschul] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:536-550, Feb. (pt.2) '52
hyperinsulinism--factor in rheumatoid arthritis, [E. M. Abrahamson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:1-4, Jan. '52
hypoglycemia and adrenocortical insufficiency; 4 cases, [L. Langeron & P. Michaux] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:752-758, '51 F
hypoglycemia during dystrophic myotonia and its therapy, [E. Kuhn & K. Holldack] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:457-459, April 11, '52 G
irreversible posthypoglycemic coma, [J. F. Fazekas, R. W. Alman & A. E. Parrish] Am.J.M.Sc. **222**: 640-643, Dec. '51
misleading results of pneumoencephalography in infant with severe hypoglycemic attacks, [S. Brandt, E. Christensen & J. Vesterdal] Acta paediat. **41**: 167-177, '52
pathogenesis of hypoglycemia after gastrectomy, [J. F. de Laet & J. Vandenbroucke] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:731-752, Nov. '51 F
primary carcinoma of liver (cholangioma) with hypoglycemic convulsions, [C. M. Thompson & D. J. Hilferty] Gastroenterology **20**:158-165, Jan. '52
recurring hypoglycemic coma; calcification of adrenals in nontuberculous child of 2 1/2 years, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:204-210, '52 F

BLOOD SUGAR, hypoglycemia--Continued
spontaneous hypoglycemia and hyperinsulinism in infants and children, [C. van Beek] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20**:84-93, April; 129-139, May '52 Du
spontaneous hypoglycemia: use of provocative insulin test, [R. P. Hardwig & C. E. Schrock] J.Iowa M. Soc. **42**:6-10, Jan. '52
in various conditions: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia
acute phase reactants; serum hexosamines in patients with rheumatic fever and related diseases, [V. C. Kelley] J.Pediat. **40**:413-422, April '52
acute phase reactants; serum nonglucosamine polysaccharides in patients with rheumatic fever and related conditions, [V. C. Kelley] J.Pediat. **40**: 405-412, April '52
blood glucose and food intake in normal and hypophysectomized, alloxan-treated rats, [J. Mayer & M. W. Bates] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:812-819, March '52
blood glycolysis during alarm reaction, [F. Vaccari & M. Rossanda] Nature,London **169**:327-328, Feb. 23, '52
blood sugar values in labor, [J. B. Bernstine & T. H. Boysen, III] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:627-633, March '52
carbohydrate metabolism in toxemia of pregnancy; blood sugar in toxemia of pregnancy with particular reference to eclampsia, [C. Mukherjee] J. Indian M.A. **21**:183-186, Feb. '52
carbohydrate metabolism in toxemia of pregnancy; sugar utilization, [C. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**:135-139, Jan. '52
changes of white blood picture and blood sugar level following electronarcosis, [M. Geiser] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:47-66, July '51 G
dextrose metabolism in tuberculous meningitis; 79 cases, [I. Leusen & K. Vuylsteek] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:90-94, Jan. 12, '52 Du
disorders of blood sugar regulation before and after gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, [C. Klepping, P. Etienne-Martin & J. Dubard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:64-67, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
effect of aging and various types of breakfasts on blood sugar level, [K. Bryant & others] J.Am. Dietet.A. **28**:17-22, Jan. '52
glycemia and glycemic curve in chronic experimental intoxication due to sodium selenate, [R. Fimiani] Folia med. **34**:507-516, Oct. '51 I
glycemic curve due to loading of mongoloid subjects, [E. Arditi] Minerva pediat. **4**:228-229, March 31, '52 I
influence of narcosis on blood sugar of rabbit during electroshock, [J. Hann & W. Schoetensack] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:196-204, '52 G
modifications of glycemic curve due to epinephrine and of sensitivity to insulin of rabbits treated with thiosemicarbazone, [G. Romualdi, L. Corti & S. Mori] Bass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:307-317, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
response of serum polysaccharide fractions and protein fractions following cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment of patients with rheumatic fever, [M. R. Shetlar & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:372-382, March '52
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to choledochal occlusions of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of glycemia, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med.senese) **19**:522-536, '51 I
role of augmented adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion from suprarenal glands after inhalation of carbon monoxide upon fluctuation of blood sugar content and blood pressure simultaneously occurring, [T. Suzuki, K. Takahasi & K. Tamabuti] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**:159-165, Feb. 25, '52
(poly)saccharides of serum proteins in cancer, [M. R. Shetlar] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:228-238, '52
significance of hydrochloric acid of gastric juice for alimentary glycemia, [N. Lang, C. Oehme & G. Schlindwein] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:145-148, Feb. 15, '52 G

BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Blood Groups
activities of transfusion center of Institute of Surgical Pathology of Parma; statistics, [S. Occhipinti, F. Aschieri & A. Aroldi] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**: 113-121, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
agranulocytic rectitis treated with antibiotics and blood transfusion; case with recovery, [P. Michon, P. Gerbaut & M. Vérain] Sang **23**:744-747, '51 F

BLOOD TRANSFUSION--Continued
anemia of premature; prevention by means of early and repeated blood transfusions, [A. Rossier & L. Potiron] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:113-139, '52 F
case of carbon monoxide poisoning treated by replacement blood transfusion, [B. J. Ireland] M.J. Australia **1**:331-332, March 8, '52
clinical value, [G. Menghini & R. Frascarelli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:426-443, May 20, '51 I
demonstration of natural anti-P agglutinins in man and their modification by transfusion of P-positive blood, [O. Guthof & K. J. Steinwachs] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:97-102, Jan. 3, '52 G
effect on blood protein pattern, [W. Jung] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:30-33, Jan. '52 G
exsanguination and transfusion of erythrocytes (plasmapheresis) in therapy of acute edema of lungs, [A. Biancalana] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **14**:156-161, May-June '51 P
extrarenal purification in therapy of acute renal insufficiency (exsanguination-transfusion, peritoneal and intestinal dialysis, artificial kidney), [M. Dérot, M. Legrain, J. J. Bernier & P. Pignard] Acta clin.belg. **6**: 442-487, July-Aug. '51 F
Federal Transfusion Center in French West Africa, [J. Linhard] Méd.trop. **11**:951-957, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
in irradiation hemorrhage, [J. G. Allen & others] Science **115**: 523-526, May 9, '52
in ulcer hemorrhage, [E. Jespersen & O. C. Olsen] Nord.med. **47**: 628-630, May 9, '52 N
interpretation of red cell survival curves, [A. C. Dornhorst] Blood **6**:1284-1292, Dec. '51
intoxication due to synparin (bishydroxycoumarin preparation) treated with vitamin K and blood transfusions, [Ø. Petersen] Ugesk.læger **113**: 1709-1710, Dec. 13, '51 Da
mechanism of action of transfused blood in light of Pavlov's doctrine, [N. I. Blinov] Vestnik khir.(no. 1) **72**:3-11, '52 R
organization and objectives of civil defense blood program, [J. B. Alsever] South.M.J. **45**: 366-370, April '52
organization of blood transfusion system in various countries, [A. Habernoll] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 418-421, May 2, '52 G
organization of transfusion service in Italy; modern legislation, [R. Venturelli] Friuli med. **7**:167-176, March-April '52 I
packed human erythrocyte-plasma esterase units for transfusion purposes; preliminary report, [R. D. Barnard] New York J.Med. **52**:1283-1286, May 15, '52; correction **52**:1687-1688, July 1, '52
plan of therapy for massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage (Frederick Douglass Stubbs oration in surgery), [W. H. Sinkler & F. O. Richards] J.Nat. M.A. **44**:38-46, Jan. '52
progress in Soviet Union, [A. D. Běljakov] Časop.lék. česk. **90**:1414-1419, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
progressive vasoplegia in conduct of transfusion during postaggressive vasomotor disequilibrium, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. **60**:692, May 10, '52 F
statistics of transfusion service at Institute of Medical Policlinics and Clinics, [J. Carlier] Rev.méd. Liège **7**: 54-57, Jan. 15, '52 F
sternal blood transfusion in secondary thrombocytopenic purpura; case, [J. T. de Sousa Sobrinho] Portugal méd. **35**:649-663, Dec. '51 P
studies on platelets; effect of transfusion of platelet-rich polycythemic blood on platelets and hemostatic function in "idiopathic" and "secondary" thrombocytopenic purpura, [M. Stefanini & others] Blood **7**: 53-76, Jan. '52
studies on platelets; thrombocytopenic factor in normal human blood, plasma or serum, [M. Stefanini & J. B. Chatterjea] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:623-629, April '52
survival of transfused erythrocytes in renal patients; pathogenesis of nephrogenous anemia, [H. E. Bock, H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:459-473, '52 G
survival of transfused red corpuscles in subjects with various types of hemoglobin; early studies of Cooley's disease, [G. Sansone] Minerva pediat. **3**: 740-741, Dec. 15, '51 I
training of blood procurement and distribution teams, [D. H. Kaump & E. R. Jennings] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:314-317, March '52
transfusion in man of leukocytes and platelets marked with radioactive phosphorus; first trials, [J. Julliard & others] Presse méd. **60**: 518-520, April 9, '52 F

BLOOD TRANSFUSION--Continued
transfusion of deplasmatized or washed red cells, [J. Dausset] Presse méd. **60**: 476, April 2, '52 F
transfusion of human platelets with note on transfusion of granulocytes, [E. O. Hirsch & F. H. Gardner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 556-569, April '52
treatment of massive hemorrhage in obstetric cases by transfusion and nor-epinephrine, [B. E. Cappe & I. M. Pallin] Anesthesiology **12**:728-732, Nov. '51
value in thrombopenic hemorrhagic diathesis, [R. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**: 1565-1568, Dec. 7, '51 G
autotransfusion, use of hemo-irradiation (Knott technic) in eye infections, [D. F. Farmer, C. P. Sullivan & W. B. Sullivan] Indust.Med. **21**:183-185, April '52
citrated blood in: See also Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
sodium citrate intoxication as cause of transfusion complications, [U. J. Wassner] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:513-519, '52 G
use of sodium citrate solution immediately following extrapleural pneumothorax, [R. Stefani & A. Davy] Presse méd. **59**: 1814, Dec. 29, '51 F
complications and sequels: See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Blood Transfusion, in surgery; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
absence of transfusion reaction with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [R. M. Myerson & A. H. Clagett, Jr.] Delaware M.J. **24**:41-43, Feb. '52
accidental transmission of Chagas' disease in man by blood transfusion; first verification, [J. L. P. de Freitas & others] Rev.paulista med. **40**: 36-40, Jan. '52 P
acute nephritis in puerpera with anti-Rh isoimmunization; case with recovery after peritoneal dialysis, [M. Sureau & E. Hervet] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**: 266-268, '50 F
antabuse (disulfiram) in treatment of alcoholism; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A. M.A. **149**:275-277, May 17, '52
blood transfusion in ambulant practice (Rh-conditioned transfusion accidents in children), [G. W. Orth & W. Erlewein] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**: 68-77, Feb. '52 G
dangers in female, [M. Mongin] Marseille-méd. **88**: 486-488, '51 F
death following Rh-incompatible blood transfusion, [J. Saugmann-Jensen & I. Christensen] Nord.med. **44**: 1994-1995, Dec. 22, '50 Da
decrease in accidents following transfusion by administration of rutin, [F. Schedel & G. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 505-506, April 18, '52 G
effects of nikethamide on post-transfusion shock, [G. Rossitto & L. Panina] Minerva chir. **6**: 770-775, Dec. 15, '51 I
fatal hemolytic accident following injection of 350 cc. of blood from universal donor; presence of considerable number of anti-A immune agglutinins; possible role of antitetanus serotherapy in genesis, [R. André, B. Dreyfus & C. Salmon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**: 1315-1322, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
hazard of repeated transfusions; hemolytic reaction due to antibodies to Duffy (Fy^a) factor, [J. B. Hutcheson, J. M. Haber & A. Kellner] J.A.M.A. **149**:274-275, May 17, '52
hemolytic transfusion reaction probably caused by anti-Le^a, [O. J. Brendemoen & K. Aas] Acta med. scandinav. **141**:458-460, '52
hemoshock due to small transfusion of heterologous blood, [N. Balestrazzi] Rass.studi psichiat. **40**: 761-771, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
hemosiderosis resembling hemochromatosis following transfusion therapy; case, [T. G. van Rijssel & W. F. Stenfert Kroese] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3843-3852, Dec. 22, '51 Du
human trypanosomiasis acquired through blood transfusion; case, [F. S. da C. Ferreira & J. M. Rosário] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:1030-1033, '51 P
incompatible transfusions; causes and prevention, [G. Discombe] Lancet **1**: 734-737, April 12, '52
iron metabolism in hemosiderosis and hemochromatosis, [C. Rankin] Connecticut M.J. **16**: 21-24, Jan. '52
lethal result of complications due to Rh factor, [J. Jungwirth] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 395-396, Feb. 29, '52 G

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, complications and sequels-- Continued
new example of anti-S agglutinin, [J. J. van Loghem, Jr., M. van der Hart & J. Cornelis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1383-1384, Dec. 8, '51
novocain (procaine, hydrochloride) and hemolytic disease; experimental study, [M. Giaquinto] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26:** 469-476, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
osteomyelitis following intramedullary infusion in infants, [F. P. de Camargo & J. Passarelli Junior] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:**33-40, Jan. '52 P
post-transfusion hepatitis; 10 cases, [F. Corelli, F. del Greco & P. Ruggieri] Acta med.scandinav. **141:**284-291, '52
prevention of allergic reactions; prophylactic use of antihistamine (tripelennamine) in blood to prevent reactions, [H. E. Ferris, S. Alpert & C. S. Coakley] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**177-183, March '52
prevention of transfusion syphilis, [W. Heim] Medizinische, pp. 319-323, March 8, '52 G
problems of hemolytic anemias, [R. H. Girdwood] Practitioner **168:**249-261, March '52
reactions, [M. L. Pathak] Indian J.M.Sc. **5:**750-758, Dec. '51
reactions following transfusion; causes, prophylaxis and therapy, [A. D. Běljakov] Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1425-1428, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
renal accidents, with report of cases, [R. André, B. Dreyfus & N. Taleb] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**214-224, Jan. 22, '52 F
should thorough examination of blood donors, as demanded by serologists, be carried out in transfusion practice? [P. Dahr] Arztl.Wchnschr. **6:** 1208-1212, Dec. 21, '51 G; comment by Lutzeyer **7:**230-231, March 7, '52 G; reply by Dahr **7:**232, March 7, '52 G
significance of Rh subgroups in transfusion accidents, [H. J. Pettenkofer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 144-148, Jan. 3, '52 G
transfusion accident and congenital malformation in familial erythroblastosis, [F. Maass] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73:**1755-1757, '51 G
transfusion reaction, [A. Rocchi] Gior.med.mil. **101:** 360-364, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
transfusion reaction related to admixture of aqueous glucose solution and blood, [E. M. Watson & R. H. Pearce] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**489; 521, May '52
transfusion reactions in multiple transfusions, [J. E. Osborn & T. H. Seldon] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**58-62, Jan.-Feb. '52
use of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in prevention of accidents, [A. Marcucci] Clinica,Bologna **13:**277-282, '51-'52 I
value of Migliano seroreaction in diagnosis of syphilis in transfusion centers, [M. Carrière & P. Cirera] Presse méd. **60:**2-3, Jan. 5, '52 F
donors: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
Chagas' disease in blood banks in capital of São Paulo, [J. L. P. de Freitas & others] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**229-236, Feb. '52 P
dangerous universal donor, [P. Jossa] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**257-260, April 15, '52 F
investigation of Chagas' disease in prospective blood donors, [J. Pellegrino, M. Borrotchin, G. Leite & Z. Brener] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49:**555-564, March '51 P
organization of donors in Czechoslovakia, [A. D. Běljakov] Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1429-1431, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
problems of blood transfusion, blood banks and donor service, [K. H. Bauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**321-325, March 14, '52 G
rapidity of hematic recuperation in habitual donors following withdrawal of blood; efficacy of administration of hemopoietic horse serum, [P. Re] Riforma med. **66:** 435-438, April 19, '52 I
results of further studies on universal donors, [H. Willenegger] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**285-306, April '52 G
use of plasmapheresis in blood donors, [J. A. Grifols-Lucas] Brit.M.J. **1:**854, April 19, '52
use of rapid test for determination of hemoglobin in donors, [W. Heim & G. Ammon] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 51-52, Jan. 11, '52 G
experimental, deposition of transfused lymphocytes, labeled with radioactive phosphorus; preliminary report, [K. E. Fichtelius] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56:** 225-231, '52
depression of red cell iron turnover by transfusion, [P. J. Elmlinger, R. L. Huff & J. M. Oda] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**16-19, Jan. '52

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, experimental-- Continued
effects of blood loss and blood substitution on pressure in pulmonary artery, [W. Auinger & others] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**67-72, Feb. '52 G
effects of hemorrhage and intravenous and intra-arterial infusion upon respiration and volume of blood in lungs, [B. Wilson & A. F. Reid] S.Forum (1951) pp. 12-18, '52
exchange transfusion in uremia; experimental studies, [W. Dornes, H. Lurz & B. Sachsse] Arch. klin.Chir. **269:** 471-483, '51 G; Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 221-222, March 1, '52 G
history: See also Blood Transfusion, intra-arterial
Robert M'Donnell--pioneer of blood transfusion with survey of transfusion in Ireland, 1832-1922, [J. D. H. Widdess] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 11-20, Jan. '52
immunotransfusion, therapy of postvaccinal meningoencephalitis by means of heteroimmunotherapy, [P. Fargeot & J. L. Grenier de Cardenal] J.méd. Bordeaux **129:** 240-242, March '52 F
in infants and children: See also Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels; Blood Transfusion, , plasma and serum in
effect of transfusions of leukocytes in agranulocytic syndrome, [M. Lamy, M. Aussannaire & B. Maupin] Sang **23:**1-12, '52 F
exsanguinotransfusion by umbilical route in hemolytic disease of newborn, [A. Biancalana & P. de E. Taunay] An.paulist.med.e cir. **62:** 345-348, Nov. '51 P
multiple exsanguination transfusions in therapy of kernicterus, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1246-1251, May 24, '52 Du
question of using ABO foreign blood group in exchange transfusion of newborn, [P. Dahr & G. W. Orth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**106-109, Feb. 1, '52 G
results of exchange transfusion in fetal erythroblastosis due to Rh factor, [H. Haile] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:**1741-1755, '51 G
serious acute hepatitis with hyperazotemia and renal block (poisoning due to Chenopodium); successful therapy by means of exsanguination transfusion; case, [G. Sansone & G. Cotellessa] Minerva pediat. **3:**717, Dec. 15, '51 I
serologic diagnosis of erythroblastosis fetalis and indication for exchange transfusion, [G. W. Orth] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 7-10, Jan. '52 G
significance of early transfusion with fresh blood in therapy of toxicosis in infants, [T. Baumann & R. Frey] Ann.paediat. **178:** 356-374, May-June '52 G
technic for replacement transfusion for rhesus incompatibility, [D. J. MacRae & F. Riley] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:** 826-827, Oct. '51
in surgery, advisability of routine transfusions (on basis of experiences in 345 stomach operations), [O. Noring & K. E. Sjölin] Nord.med. **46:**1851-1854, Dec. 12, '51 Da
effects of albumin and preserved blood in surgical interventions, [A. Büttner & K. Rost] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184:**221-239, '52 G
hemorrhagic transfusion reactions, [C. H. McCroskey & S. R. Friesen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**129-130, March '52
mode of action of blood transfusion and surgical indications for transfusion, [A. Hausman] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**381-387, '52 Pol
transfusion therapy in surgery; clinical study, [W. Coppola] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:** 385-409, May 20, '51 I
indications: See also Blood Transfusion, in infants and children; Blood Transfusion, in surgery; Blood Transfusion, intra-arterial; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
intravenous transfusion in hemorrhagic shock, [W. Hügin] Helvet.chir.acta **19:**86-91, March '52 G
organization of transfusion of blood, plasma and erythrocytes in therapeutic institutions; indications and contraindications to blood transfusion, [A. D. Běljakov] Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1420-1425, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
intra-arterial, [W. Steensma] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**446-450, Feb. 23, '52 Du
[C. S. White & D. Stubbs] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16:**716-723, Dec. '51
apparatus, [J. Coll-Sampol] Med.clin. **17:**293-299, Nov. '51 S
clinical use of artificial circulation with note on intra-arterial transfusion, [A. M. Dogliotti] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**131-133, Feb. '52
collective review, [S. F. Seeley & R. M. Nelson] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **94:** 209-214, '52; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. March '52
experimental studies with intra-arterial transfusion;

BLOOD **TRANSFUSION, intra-arterial**--Continued
overtransfusion of normal dog, [E. J. Beattie, Jr., J. R. Thistlethwaite, B. Blades & O. Wood] Surgery **31**:411-420, March '52
history, [G. Jorns] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:112-116, '52 G
in severe shock, [E. von Lüttichau] Chirurg **23**:182-185, April '52 G
indications in hemorrhagic shock, [W. Hügin] Helvet. chir.acta **19**:86-91, March '52 G
intra-arterial infusion in treatment of shock resulting from coronary occlusion, [E. F. Berman & L. C. Akman] Am.Heart J. **43**:264-272, Feb. '52
new apparatus, [H. Schaeffer] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:442-443, May 9, '52 G
posterior perforation of interventricular septum following myocardial infarction; report of case treated with transfusion, [J. J. Gable, Jr. & R. S. Bryan] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1057-1060, Dec. '51
reanimation by means of intracarotid (in cranial direction) transfusion, [A. M. Dogliotti, A. Costantini, G. dei Poli & L. Caldarola] Minerva med. **1**:893-896, April 30, '52 I
role of nervous system in mechanism of restoration of function of organism following fatal hemorrhage, [G. A. Medvedeva & G. M. Pruss] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **71**:4-7, '51 R
simplified technic, [J. E. Keet, G. O. Halsted, V. J. Collins & L. M. Rousselot] J.A.M.A. **149**:418-420, May 31, '52
symposium on vascular problems; restoration of blood volume in seriously injured patients, [J. E. Hamilton, J. C. Drye, D. W. Kinnaird & J. McGowan] Am.J.Surg. **83**:453-459, March '52
plasma and serum in, adequate sterilization prevents transmission of viral hepatitis, [R. B. Capps] Mod. Hosp. **78**:65-67, Jan. '52
allergic transfusion reaction in chronic ulcerative colitis; case, [G. K. Wharton & R. L. Wylie] Gastroenterology **20**:492-494, March '52
anasarca in dystrophy due to carbohydrates; successful therapy following hyperproteinic and hypervitaminic diet and administration of human plasma and hydrolyzed proteins, [L. Bufoni] Minerva pediat. **3**:718-720, Dec. 15, '51 I
anticoagulant effect of physiologic serum in intravenous perfusions, [E. Donzelost, H. Kaufmann, H. Nabil & Y. Gilbert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67**:1217-1224, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
blood substitutes and derivatives in therapy of shock, [J. R. Pereira & C. E. Corbett] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:691-707, Oct. '51 P
effect of plasma infusions in acute leukemia in children, [J. M. M. Darte, C. E. Snelling & W. L. Donohue] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:576-578, June '52
experimental abacterial (serum) endocarditis, [C. Jiménez Díaz, E. López García, M. Morales Pleguezuelo & J. M. Alés Reinlein] Rev.clín. españ. **43**:378-385, Dec. 31, '51 S
experimental and clinical studies on antigenicity of bovine plasma deprived of anaphylactic properties, [J. M. Massons] Rev.hémat. **6**:448-462, '51 F
homologous serum hepatitis after transfusions of blood and ultraviolet-irradiated plasma; clinical observations, [R. G. Greenlee, R. J. Terrill & J. Q. Sloan] Texas J.Med. **47**:831-835, Dec. '51
hypotonic saline serum as coadjuvant in therapy of acute hemorrhage, [J. Schávelzon] Prensa méd. argent. **38**:2735-2737, Oct. 19, '51 S
instructions for use of anti-Fy (anti-Duffy) serum, [A. S. Wiener] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:176-179, May-June '51 I
instructions for use of anti-P serum, [A. S. Wiener] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:173-175, May-June '51 I
intravenous injections of normal plasma for therapy of hemorrhagic manifestations in hemophilia, [R. Feissly] Medizinische, pp. 531-532, April 19, '52 G
new aspirating cannula for pooling plasma, [G. J. Stark] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:508, May '52
organization of transfusion of blood, plasma and erythrocytes in therapeutic institutions; indications and contraindications to blood transfusion, [A. D. Běljakov] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1420-1425, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
perfusion of intravenous procainized serum in therapy of neurotoxicoses of infants, [E. Majdalani, P. Daccache & C. Dahdah] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8**:479-483, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
placental serum therapy for rheumatoid arthritis, [W. Aronson, F. Levy, L. J. Besen & M. Leff] Am.J. M.Sc. **223**:144-150, Feb. '52
preparation of plasma for drying, [I. G. Andrianova] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1431-1432, Nov. 30, '51 Cz

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, plasma and serum in--Continued
preservation of dried and frozen plasma over 10 year period, [M. M. Strumia, J. J. McGraw, Jr. & G. E. Heggestad] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:313-321, April '52
preserved serum transfusions in infants, [W. Künzer and A. Sattes] Kinderärztl.Praxis **19**:549-553, Dec. '51 G
therapy of acute yellow atrophy of liver by means of plasma and intravenous aureomycin; biopsy; 2 cases, [M. Sposito & G. Nava] Minerva med. **2**:764-767, Nov. 14, '51 I
therapy of hemophilia by injections of plasma, [P. Cazal & P. Izarn] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:380-387, Feb. 6, '52 F
use of plasmapheresis in blood donors, [J. A. Grifols-Lucas] Brit.M.J. **1**:854, April 19, '52
preserved blood in: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
closed gravity technic for preservation of whole blood in ACD (anticoagulant acid citrate dextrose) solution utilizing plastic equipment, [C. W. Walter & W. P. Murphy, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:687-692, June '52
effects of albumin and preserved blood in surgical interventions, [A. Büttner & K. Rost] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184**:221-239, '52 G
experiences with organization and operation of blood bank, [W. Lutzeyer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:169-174, Feb. 22, '52 G
experiences with 300 transfusions, [R. Wasmann & G. Rietdorf] Chirurg **22**:490-491, Nov. '51 G
organization of transfusion service, [P. Mascart] Acta anæsth.belg. **2**:80-86, Dec. '51 F
physical and biochemical alterations of preserved blood, [A. A. Russi] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63**:15-18, Jan. '52 P
placental blood with alcohol added used for first time in Poland, [L. Sérafin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:654-665, Feb. 29, '52 F
preservation of postpartum blood for medical purposes, [C. Malmnäs & H. Nihlén] Nord.med. **47**:190-192, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
problems of blood transfusion, blood banks and blood donor service, [K. H. Bauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:321-325, March 14, '52 G
question of toxic reactions following infusion of preserved blood due to potassium enrichment of plasma, [R. Kühlmayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:937-941, Dec. 14, '51 G
residual nitrogen and potassium level following transfusion of fresh and preserved blood, [W. Lutzeyer] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:471-473, '51 G
transfusion program for rural hospitals, [G. A. Matson & R. W. Koucky] Minnesota Med. **35**:430-433, May '52
war preparedness program of hospital transfusion service, [K. H. Køster] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **113**:9-14, Dec. 20, '51 Da
substitutes for: See also Blood Proteins; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Gelatin; Saccharides; Vinyl Compounds; etc.
blood substitutes and derivatives in therapy of shock, [J. R. Pereira & C. E. Corbett] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:691-707, Oct. '51 P
blood volume estimation following infusion of nonprotein colloidal solutions, [R. A. Phillips] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:765-767, May '52
clinical studies with new plasma substitute subsidon, [O. Just] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:270-273, March 21, '52 G
comparative effectiveness of certain volemic substances in maintaining plasma volume after blood loss, [R. C. Knutson, J. L. Bollman & J. S. Lundy] S.Forum (1951) pp. 637-642, '52
evaluation of replacement fluids in laboratory animals following control hemorrhage, [A. E. Morrison, Jr., J. S. Lundy & H. E. Essex] Circulation **5**:208-214, Feb. '52
hemodynamic studies with new blood substitute, subsidon, [E. G. Kaniak] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:189-192, April '52 G
plasma expanders, [E. J. Pulaski] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:519-524, April '52
plasma substitutes and their uses, [R. L. Patterson] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:231-232, March '52
plasma substitutes with special reference to plasmosan (polyvinyl pyrrolidone preparation), [G. P. Arden & W. R. Thrower] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97**:421-427, Dec. '51
use of animal sera from which antigens have been removed, [K. Luff] Medizinische, pp. 502-505, April 12, '52 G

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, substitutes for--Continued
use of plasma expanders in Korea, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:367-368, March '52
technic: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
adequate sterilization prevents transmission of viral hepatitis, [R. B. Capps] Mod.Hosp. **78**:65-67, Jan. '52
comparative study of direct matching technics, [O. G. Dodge] J.Clin.Path. **5**:102-107, Feb. '52
cross transfusion; clinical experiences with 6 cases, [P. F. Salisbury, A. A. Bolomey & J. H. Miller] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:151-167, Feb. '52
exchange transfusion in severe anemia, [T. Ward] Brit.M.J. **1**:631-634, March 22, '52
maintenance of circulation by cross-transfusion during experimental operations on open heart, [E. Kerr & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 222-229, '52
prolonged drop by drop transfusion, [K. Holubec] Rozhl.chir. **31**:11-19, '52 Cz
replacement transfusion by umbilical vein, [L. K. Diamond, F. H. Allen, Jr. & C. A. Montagnani] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:1-16, '52 F
Rh factor D in maternity department of University of Louvain; results of prenatal detection and technic for exsanguination transfusion, [J. Janssens] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:13-19, '52 F
separation, concentration and transfusion of platelets, [G. H. L. Dillard, G. Brecher & E. P. Cronkite] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:796-799, Dec. '51
transfusion of fresh blood, preserved blood, plasma and various infusion solutions in closed system by means of new simple apparatus, [E. Beckmann, Jr.] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1660-1669, '51 G
transfusion technic regarding prevention of anuria, [F. Cole] Am.J.Surg. **83**:92, Jan. '52
BLOOD VESSEL BANK: See Arteries, transplantation
BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Reflex, cardiovascular; Reflex, vascular; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
abnormalities, new cases of dolichomegavessels; analytic and synthetic problem, [A. Heffez] Arch.mal. cœur **44**:1119-1126, Dec. '51 F
vascular abnormalities associated with pseudoxanthoma elasticum, [H. H. Wolff, J. F. Stokes & B. E. Schlesinger] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:82-88, Feb. '52
anastomosis: See Aorta, surgery; Arteries, bronchial; Fingers and Toes, blood supply; Portal Vein, blood pressure in; Throat, blood supply; etc.
anatomy and histology, histology, [F. Kiss] Acta morphol. **1**:244-250, '51
calcification, adenoma of parathyroid, atrophy of skin, osteoporosis and calcification of blood vessels, [H. Carpelan & H. Hortling] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94**:24-34, '51 Sw
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases
acute hypertensive glomerulonephritis of children; comparison of biologic, electrocardiographic and electroencephalographic aspects; role of generalized vascular disease in pathogenesis, [J. Chaptal, D. Brunel & R. Jean] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:281-286, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
angio-organopathies and so-called prothrombin consumption test; modification of Quick test as function test of conversion and accelerator factors, [E. Perlick & G. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:690-697, Nov. '51 G
contribution to problem of rheumatic vasculitis, [H. Weber] Cardiologia **19**:321-336, '51 G
diabetes mellitus and vascular pathology, [G. C. Dogliotti, G. Lenti & C. Mattei] Minerva med. **1**:2-8, Jan. 5, '52 I
hepatic function in various vasculopathies of advanced age, [D. Gelato & A. Milanesi] Acta gerontol. **1**:25-51, May-June '51 I
intra-arterial priscoline (benzylimidazoline) therapy for peripheral vascular disturbances, [H. I. Lippmann] Angiology **3**:69-97, April '52
peripheral vascular lesions of lupus erythematosus, [E. W. Lowman & C. H. Slocumb] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1206-1216, May '52
rheumatic disease of walls of blood vessels, [G. Römer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:99-102, Dec. 20, '51 G
rheumatic endothelioses diagnosed by cupping, [V. A. Valdman] Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:13-18, '52 R
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; diagnosis and management of peripheral vascular disease, [G. de Takats] M.Clin.North America **36**:141-158, Jan. '52
BLOOD VESSELS, diseases--Continued
vascular complications of diabetes in medical clinic, [R. Ramirez Pane] Brasil-méd. **65**:525-546, Dec. 1-15, '51; 567-576, Dec. 22-29, '51 S
vascular disorders in polycythemia, [F. Martorell] Angiologia **4**:68-71, March-April '52 S
vasculopathies and meteorologic factors, [M. de Martiis] Clin.terap. **2**:90-97, Jan. '52 I
Werlhof syndrome and "vasogenous hemorrhagic thrombopenia" in nurslings, [H. Bastian] Ztschr. Kinderh. **70**:470-480, '52 G
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Vessels, permeability
affinity of sex hormones for blood vessles, [M. Ratschow] Medizinische, pp. 608-613, May 3, '52 G
embryology, pericranial sinus; embryologic significance, [G. Gaist] Bull.sc.med. **123**:365-370, July-Sept. '51 I; Acta neurochir. **2**:181-196, '52 F
innervation, [A. Ábrahám] Acta morphol. **1**:250-254, '51
efferent innervation, [V. Jabonero] Cardiologia **19**:209-247, '51 F
murmurs: See also Cranium, blood supply
genesis of Duroziez's double murmur, [A. Kristenson] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:659-660, '52
pathology, effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts and unilateral blocking of renal circulation on blood pressure, vascular system and organs of rat, [R. Heintz & G. Schönbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:40-42, Jan. 1, '52 G
vascular changes in allergic diseases, [H. Bergstrand] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 11-23, '51
permeability: See also Capillaries, permeability
desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), factor of peripheral vascular permeability [J. Tripod & R. Meier] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:311-325, April 1, '52 F
physiology: See Blood Vessels, effects of drugs on; Blood Vessels, permeability
roentgenography: See also Arteries, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply; Varicose Veins, roentgenography; Venae Cavae, surgery; other subheads under Blood Vessels; etc.
new injection device for angiography, [L. D. Rosenman, F. L. Pearl & C. Calvert] Surgery **31**:200-203, Feb. '52
surgery: See also Extremities, blood supply; Thrombophlebitis, caval; Varicose Veins, therapy; other subheads under Blood Vessels; etc.
arterial ligation: should vein be ligated too? [H. Swan, F. Harper & M. A. Lubchenco] S.Forum (1951) pp. 276-282, '52
modern surgery with retention of circulation, [K. Heinrich] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:212-214, April '52 G
reestablishment of continuity of great vessels by means of plastic tubes; experimental study, [J. Ducuing, A. Enjalbert, H. Eschapasse & L. Trouette] J.chir. **68**:177-187, March '52 F
syphilis: See Aorta, syphilis; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; etc.
transplantation, modern aspects of vascular transplantation, [M. de Santis] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:449-453, May 20, '51 I
preservation of blood vessel grafts in antihistaminic solutions; early results, [G. Zannini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **58**:354-368, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
results of vascular grafts; experimental and clinical study apropos of homografts and heterografts, [N. Œconomos & J. Hewitt] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1538-1547, May 18, '52 F
transplantation of vascular segments in surgical therapy of congenital cardiopathies, [P. Soulié, M. Servelle, P. F. Angelino & A. Actis-Dato] Minerva med. **1**:54-59, Jan. 12, '52 I
use of temporary polythene (polyethylene) shunts to permit occlusion, resection and frozen homologous graft replacement of vital vessel segments; laboratory and clinical study, [P. W. Schafer & C. A. Hardin] Surgery **31**:186-199, Feb. '52
use of vascular grafts, [L. R. Sauvage & H. N. Harkins] West.J.Surg. **60**:113-116, March '52
wounds and injuries, definitive treatment of injuries to major blood vessels incurred in Korean War, [E. H. Dickinson, T. E. Ashley & F. Gerbode] West.J. Surg. **59**:625-634, Dec. '51
BLOOD-CEREBROSPINAL FLUID BARRIER: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BLOODLETTING
See also Venesection
history, [A. Pazzini] Clin.terap. **2**:98-104, Jan. '52 I
nicotinic acid therapy of temporary blindness with unusual perimetric sequels following bloodletting;

BLOODLETTING--Continued
case with recovery, [L. Corcelle] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 882-887, Nov. '51 F
BLOODWORTH, J. M. B., JR., Acute effect of adrenal cortical extract, adrenocorticotropic hormone, and desoxycorticosterone acetate on thiocyanate, bromide, and mannitol spaces; plasma volume and total body water in normal dogs, Endocrinology **50**:174-186, Feb. '52
BLOOM, B., and PIERCE, F. T., JR., Relationship of ACTH and cortisone to serum lipoproteins and atherosclerosis in humans, Metabolism **1**:155-162, March '52
See **PIERCE, F. T., JR.**, jt. auth.
BLOOM, D., WESTMAN, L. H., and LALICH, J. J., Renal siderosis in rabbits following injections of hemoglobin and organic iron, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:331-338, April '52
BLOOM, F., Effect of cortisone on mast cell tumors (mastocytoma) of dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:651-654, April '52
BLOOM, N., Electrocardiogram in childhood, Virginia M. Month. **79**:140-144, March '52
BLOOM, S.: See **MARKOW, H.**, jt. auth.
BLOOM, W. L., Dextran; polysaccharide for expansion of plasma volume, South.M.J. **45**:457-460, May '52
See **CUMMINGS, M. M.**, jt. auth.
See **FLEMING, J. W.**, jt. auth.
See **ROCHE, P., JR.**, jt. auth.
BLOOMBERG, H.: See **RITTER, J. S.**, jt. auth.
BLOOMENTHAL, E. D., OLSON, W. H., and NECHELES, H., Studies on bone marrow cavity of dog: fat embolism and marrow pressure, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:215-222, Feb. '52
BLOOMER, H., and SHOHARA, H., Speech disorders among European military personnel in World War I, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:55-69, March '52
BLOOMER, W. E., and LINDSKOG, G. E., Bronchogenic carcinoma; report comparing 3 consecutive series of 100 cases each, Cancer **4**:1171-1175, Nov. '51
BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Bibliography of internal medicine: scarlet fever, Stanford M.Bull. **10**:114-129, May '52
BLOOMFIELD, R. A., and others, Studies in mitral stenosis; effect of ouabain on circulation in patients with pulmonary disability, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:970-977, June '52
BLOOMFIELD, Z. F.: See **McNEIL, C.**, jt. auth.
BLOOR, B. M.: See **WOODHALL, B.**, jt. auth.
BLOUNT, R. E., ORBISON, J. A., LONG, A. P., and SCHUHMANN, G. N., Epidemic of rheumatic fever in Japan and South Korea, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:43-51, Jan. '52
BLOUNT, W. P., and ZEIER, F., Control of bone length, J.A.M.A. **148**:451-457, Feb. 9, '52
BLUEBERRIES
blueberries in oxyuriasis, [B. Landtman] Nord.med. **47**:673-675, May 16, '52 Sw
BLUEFARB, S. M., Oculo-cutaneous lesions, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:12-18, '52
and **IHRKE, R. E.**, Psoriasis and mycosis fungoides, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:93-95, '52
and **RODIN, H. H.**, Oral manifestations of blood diseases, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:309-315, June '52
and **STEINBERG, H. S.**, Pulmonary manifestations of mycosis fungoides, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:625-639, Feb. (pt.2) '52
BLUEFELD, C., JR.: See **GRAHAM, G. C.**, jt. auth.
BLUEMLE, L. W., JR.: See **DOHAN, F. C.**, jt. auth.
See **ELKINTON, J. R.**, jt. auth.
BLÜMLEIN, H., Zur histologischen Morphologie des Kehlkopfkrebses. (Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen an 156 Larynxcarcinomen der Univ.-Hals-Nasen-Ohrenklinik Erlangen aus den Jahren 1947-1950), Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**: 198-202, '51
BLUESTONE, E. M., Integrating acute and chronic in combined hospital-home pattern, Lancet **2**:1078-1080, Dec. 8, '51
On significance of death in hospital practice, Mod. Hosp. **78**:86-88, March '52
BLUESTONE, L.: See **SCHEIN, C. J.**, jt. auth.
BLUHM, S., Carcinoma of prostate, J.Maine M.A. **43**: 75-81, March '52
BLUM, A.: See **METZGER, H.**, jt. auth.
BLUM, E., FRUHLING, L., and ROGER, S., Observation anatomo-clinique d'un cas de tuberculose rénale paraissant strictement localisée au pole supérieur du rein. A propos de la néphrectomie partielle pour tuberculose rénale, J.urol.,Paris **57**:491-497, '51
BLUM, E. B., and MITCHELL, N., Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage in case of Boeck's sarcoid, Ann. Int.Med. **36**:185-195, Jan. '52
See **DIAMOND, B.**, jt. auth.
BLUM, F., Zur Geschichte der hyperglykämisierenden Substanz der Pancreasdrüse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:574-575, May 24, '52
BLUM, J.: See **TOURNIAIRE, A.**, jt. auth.
BLUM, J. D., Aphakie unilatérale et verres de contact, Ophthalmologica **123**:284-290, April-May '52
BLUM, J. P., Pénicilline et césarienne, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**:701-702, '51
BLUM, L. H., and FIELDSTEEL, N. D., Method for objective measure of developmental progress, A.M. A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:306-308, March '52
BLUM, P.: See **COSTE, F.**, jt. auth.
See **GOUGEROT, H.**, jt. auth.
BLUM, R. A., Effects of subtotal lesions of frontal granular cortex on delayed reaction in monkeys, A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:375-386, March '52
BLUMBERG, A. G., LA DU, B. N., JR., LESSER, G. T., and STEELE, J. M., Determination of solubility of cyclopropane in fats and oils with use of Warburg apparatus, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:325-328, March '52
BLUMBERG, B., McGIFF, J., and GUICHERIT, L, Filariasis in Moengo (Surinam) in 1950, Docum.neerl. et indones.morbis trop. **3**:368-372, Dec. '51
Malaria survey among Bush Negroes of Marowyne district, Surinam, S.A., in 1950, Docum.med.geog. et trop. **4**:2-4, March '52
BLUMBERG, J. M., DEHNE, E., and FORBUS, W. D., Spontaneous activation and progressive differentiation of mesenchymal foci in bones, simulating destructive neoplasia, but terminating in fibrosis, calcification, ossification and complete cessation of proliferative activity, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 443-458, Oct. '51
BLUMBERG, N.: See **SIGEL, M. M.**, jt. auth.
BLUMBERGER, K., Die Dynamik des Herzens bei der Endokarditis und die Entwicklung der endgültigen Klappenfehler, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:284-289, May '52
BLUM-EMERIQUE, L.: See **WAHL, R.**, jt. auth.
BLUMENFELD, I., and CAMPOS, C. A., Artropatia diabética; artropatia neuropática en los diabéticos, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2722-2728, Oct. 19, '51
BLUMENSAAT, C., Periduralanästhesie und Praxis, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1550-1556, '51
Zur Technik der Harnblasenausrottung, Chirurg **23**: 215-220, May '52
BLUMENTHAL, A.: See **SEIFTER, J.**, jt. auth.
BLUMENTHAL, G.: See **IKIN, E. W.**, jt. auth.
BLUMENTHAL, H., and SAVITT, L., Paralysis of disjunctive ocular movements, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:141-143, March '52
See **SHAGAM, R. M.**, jt. auth.
BLUMENTHAL, H. T.: See **HANDLER, F. P.**, jt. auth.
BLUMENTHAL, J. S., Cortisone in allergic migraine, Minnesota Med. **35**:209-212, March '52
BLUMENTHAL, S. L.: See **NADAS, A. S.**, jt. auth.
BLUNDI, E.: See **PERNAMBUCO, P.**, jt. auth.
BLUNT, M. J., Posterior wall of inguinal canal, Brit.J. Surg. **39**:230-233, Nov. '51
del-BO, M., La fossula post-fenestram nella capsula labirintica umana, Arch.ital.otol. **63**:73-82, Jan.-Feb. '52
BOAG, T. J.: See **BROWN, G. M.**, jt. auth.
BOARD, F. A., Sulfhydryl detection by histochemography, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:377-387, Dec. '51
BOARDMAN, H. L.: See **KILLINGSWORTH, W. P.**, jt. auth.
BOAS, HAROLD, Ein Fall von Scabies norvegica, Hautarzt **3**:40, Jan. '52
BOAS, HAROLD (1882--)
seventieth birthday, [E. Hoffmann] Hautarzt **3**:94-95, Feb. '52 G
BOAS, HARRY: See **BLANK, P.**, jt. auth.
BOATMAN, J. B., and others, I^{131} distribution in normal and hemithyroidectomized rats treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate, Endocrinology **50**:134-139, Jan. '52
See **MOSES, C.**, jt. auth.
BOATO, G.: See **ASCENZI, A.**, jt. auth.
BOBATH, B.: See **BOBATH, K.**, jt. auth.
BOBATH, K., and BOBATH, B., Treatment of cerebral palsy based on analysis of patient's motor behaviour, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:107-117, May '52
BOBBIO, A., Eziopatogenesi e terapia razionale in chirurgia, Minerva chir. **7**:52-56, Jan. 31, '52
and **GOFFRINI, P.**, Limiti biologici nel problema dell'attecchimento dei trapianti omoplastici degli arti secondo Carrel (ricerche sperimentali), Minerva chir. **7**:145-150, Feb. 29, '52

BOBBITT, F. S.: See **GOTTLIEB, J. S., jt. auth.**
BOBBITT, R. M., Clinical aspects of ectopic ureter, Am. Surgeon **18:**254-259, March '52
BOBOWIEC, B. B.: See **LOGAN, V. W., jt. auth.**
BOBROWITZ, I. D., Value and limitations of sputum, gastric, and culture examinations in pulmonary tuberculosis, Bull.New York M.Coll. **14:**1-22, '51
BOCCA, E., Interrupted masking as differential test of auditory function, Acta oto-laryng. **39:**452-463, '51
Notes on innervation of cochlea, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**188-205, Feb. '52
and MALOSSINI, E., A propos des "diverticules fonctionnels" de l'œsophage thoracique, Ann.oto-laryng. **68:**806-819, '51
See **MEUCCI, M., jt. auth.**
and PELLEGRINI, A., Studies on perception of distorted voice, Acta oto-laryng. **39:**473-484, '51
BOCCARDELLI, V.: See **NICHELE, G., jt. auth.**
BOCCI, A., La diagnosi e la terapia delle vaginiti aspecifiche e da Trichomonas, Minerva ginec. **4:**64-70, Feb. '52
BOCCIA, D., Oxicarbonismo, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3354-3360, Dec. 21, '51
BOCCO, S., FARINA, R. and ABAD, A. J., Acción del conteben en abscesos fríos consecutivos a un mal de Pott, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**303-304, Feb. 15, '52
BOCHALLI, R., Professor Dr. Hanns Alexander zum 70. Geburtstage, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**54-55, '51
BOCHET, M., and BARRES, G., Contribution à la pratique de la dialyse péritonéale, Presse méd. **59:**1627, Dec. 5, '51
BOCK, H. E., and GROSS, R., Die Tätigkeit des Knochenmarks bei Hypothyreose und deren Behandlung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 132-138, '51
BÖTTNER, H., and SCHLEGEL, B., Die Lebensdauer übertragener Erythrocyten bei Nierenkranken. Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der nephrogenen Anämie, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**459-473, '52
MASSHOFF, W., and von OLDERSHAUSEN, H. F., Zur Bedeutung der Aspirationsbiopsie der Leber für Pathologie und Klinik. Vergleichende Untersuchungen von Hepatogramm, Leberhistologie, klinischem Befund und Leberfunktionsproben, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**297-304, April 1, '52
SCHETTLER, G., and SCHÖLMERICH, P., Nierenfunktion und Kreislauf beim Herzkranken, Medizinische, pp. 626-630, May 3, '52
BOCK, J.: See **KJØLHEDE, K. T., jt. auth.**
See **LUND, E., jt. auth.**
BOCK, K. D.: See **WEDLER, H. W., jt. auth.**
BOCK, R. H., Simple after-image test; its diagnostic significance in clinical ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**537-543, April '52
BOCOBO, F. C., Role of fungi in allergy, J.Philippine M. A. **27:**733-738, Dec. '51
BODANSKY, O.: See **MENDELSOHN, M. L., jt. auth.**
BODECHTEL, G., Pathogenese und Behandlung chronischer Schmerzzustände, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**129-143, '51
Zur Bedeutung traumatischer peripherer Nervenschäden für die Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**669-671, May 23, '52
BODEN, G., and GIBB, R., Radiotherapy and testicular neoplasms, Lancet **2:**1195-1197, Dec. 29, '51
BODEN, J., Le traitement des fractures du maxillaire inférieur, Rev.méd.Liège **6:**823-825, Dec. 15, '51
BODENREIDER, P. L., and NEVEU, Aspect radiologique d'une nouvelle dysostose cranienne, J.radiol. et électrol. **32:**841-842, '51
Aspect radiologique d'amputation traumatique des lobes frontaux, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**842-843, '51
BODER, E., Facial asymmetry in newborn infant; its relation to congenital cranial osteoporosis (craniotabes) and infant's birth order, J.Pediat. **40:**558-564, May '52
BODIAN, M., WHITE, L. L. R., CARTER, C. O., and LOUW, J. H., Congenital duodenal obstruction and mongolism, Brit.M.J. **1:**77-78, Jan. 12, '52
BODILY, H. L., CUCULICH, T. F., and BENJAMIN, F., Application of in vitro virulence test for Corynebacterium diphtheriae in public health laboratory, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**246-248, March '52
BODMAN, R. I., Some observations on assaying of muscle relaxant in conscious volunteers, with special reference to compounds 15 and 20 of heterocyclic decamethylene bis quaternary ammonium series, Anesth.et analg. **9:**5-13, Feb. '52
BODNER, E., Beitrag zum Thema Morbus-Raynaud-Gangrän, Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **94:**453-454, March 7, '52
BODNER, H., and HOWARD, A. H., Pentothal sodium amnesia for cystoscopic procedures, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **56:**67-71, Feb. '52
BODUR, H.: See **STARY, Z., jt. auth.**
BÖCK, J., and KLINGENBERG, H. G., Über den Einfluss der Pyrazolonderivate auf die Fluorescenz von Farbstoffen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**514-520, '52
BODY
body composition: studies in human being by dilution principle, [I. S. Edelman & others] Science **115:**447-454, April 25, '52
difference between body circumference and pelvic measurements; significance in prognosis of labor, [H. J. Spechter] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**171-177, Feb. '52 G
further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); effects of cortisone on sexual and somatic development, with hypothesis concerning mechanism of feminization, [L. Wilkins & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**277-295, March '52
fluids: See Fluids
height: See also Children, height and weight
effect of aging on stature, [M. Trotter & G. Gleser] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**311-324, Sept. '51
factors influencing lactation; maternal (body height and weight); prematurity and abnormal labor; abnormalities of breast, [R. A. Miller] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27:**187-204, April '52
increase in height of Swedish men and women from middle of nineteenth century up to 1930 and changes in height of individual from ages of 26 to 70. Based on measurements of 46,000 persons, [I. Holmgren] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**367-390, '52
relationship of grip strength to stature, somatotype components and anthropometric measurements of hand, [P. W. Everett & F. D. Sills] Res.Quart. **23:**161-166, May '52
spontaneous venous thrombosis in legs of tall men, [M. Naide] J.A.M.A. **148:**1202-1203, April 5, '52
statures of group of university students and of their parents, [J. V. G. A. Durnin & J. B. de V. Weir] Brit.M.J. **1:**1006-1008, May 10, '52
tables for predicting adult height from skeletal age: revised for use with Greulich-Pyle hand standards, [N. Bayley & S. R. Pinneau] J.Pediat. **40:**423-441, April '52; correction **41:**371, Sept. '52
trends in stature of American whites and Negroes born between 1840 and 1924, [M. Trotter & G. Gleser] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**427-440, Dec. '51
image: See Perception
measurement: See Anthropometry; Body, height; Body, surface area; Body, weight; Children, growth and development; etc.
mind and body: See Mind
surface area, relation of blood pressure to weight, height and body surface area in schoolboys aged 11 to 15 years, [L. Hahn] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**43-53, Feb. '52
temperature: See Temperature, Body
weight: See also Children, height and weight; Infants, weight; Obesity; Pregnancy, weight in; Thinness; etc.
androgyny, weight and personality, [L. M. Bayer & S. Reichard] Psychosom.Med. **13:**358-374, Nov.-Dec. '51
body weight, fasting and forced feeding after whole body x-irradiation, [W. W. Smith, I. B. Ackermann & F. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**382-390, Feb. '52
effect of fasting or protein depletion upon body weight, and fat, nitrogen and choline content of livers of choline-deficient rats, [O. M. Hale & A. E. Schaefer] J.Nutrition **46:**479-487, April '52
effect of pituitary growth hormone (somatotropin) on body weight and tumor growth in C3H mice bearing transplantable mammary adenocarcinoma, [M. C. Smith & others] Cancer Res. **12:**59-61, Jan. '52
factors influencing lactation; maternal (body height and weight); prematurity and abnormal labor; abnormalities of breast, [R. A. Miller] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27:**187-204, April '52
heat production in relation to weight and body surface; basal metabolism of puberal and impuberal women of hot climate, based on metabolically active weight, [P. E. Galvão] Arq.Inst.biol. **20:**53-66, '50-'51 P
hypertension and relation between kidney weight and

BODY, weight--Continued
body weight, [E. Braun-Menendez] Stanford M. Bull. **10**:65-75, May '52
influence of forced feeding on body weight and viscera of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [J. C. Penhos & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:109-114, June-July '51 S
interrelation of specific genes, body weight and development of tumors in mice, [W. E. Heston, M. K. Deringer, I. R. Hughes & J. Cornfield] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12**: 1141-1157, April '52
is it adequate to express content of adrenalin (epinephrine) in adrenals in term of weight, of gland or of animal body? [M. Satake] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:351-353, Oct. 25, '51
lack of effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on rats during protein depletion and repletion, [E. Geiger & I. El Rawi] Metabolism **1**:145-148, March '52
lifetime weight curve and coronary artery disease, [H. E. Heyer] South.M.J. **45**: 428-435, May '52
minimum protein requirement of adult rat for 28 day periods of maintenance of body weight, [M. Goettsch] J.Nutrition **45**:609-620, Dec. '51
relationship of body weight and urinary coproporphyrin excretion, [L. A. Strait & others] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**: 699-708, March '52
thyrotropic hormone and diiodotyrosine, [L. Baschieri & F. Ferri] Folia endocrinol. **4**:451-458, Aug. '51 I
BOECK SARCOID: See Sarcoidosis
BÖCK-GREISSAU, W.: **See ARNOLD, O. H., jt. auth.**
BÖCKH, E. M., **and SCHAEFER, H.**, Versuche zur Berechnung der Vektoren aus präkordialen Ableitungen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:310-324, April '52
BÖE, J. **(Bergen) and VOGELSANG, T. M.**, Penicillin-resistant pathogenic staphylococci; increasing incidence of resistant strains in upper respiratory tract, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**: 368-372, '51
BÖE, J. **(Oslo): See SALVESEN, H. A., jt. auth.**
BÖHLAU, V., Hauttemperaturmessungen bei Schilddrüsenerkrankungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 163-164, '51
BÖHLKE, E., Probleme der modernen medikamentösen Tuberkulosebehandlung, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:25-35, '51
and **HENKEL, H. G.**, Funktionelle und morphologische Leberuntersuchungen bei Thiosemicarbazonbehandlung von Lungentuberkulosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:449-456, May 15, '52
BOEHLKE, W., Ein neues Leukotomieverfahren, Arch. Psychiat. **187**: 459-468, '52
BÖHM, F., Bronchustuberkulose und Kollapstherapie, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:312-321, '51
BOEHM, GOTTFRIED: See Obituaries
BÖHME, H., Ist die Zurückhaltung gegenüber der Anwendung des Pneumoperitoneum berechtigt? Tuberkulosearzt **6**:3-7, Jan. '52
Zur Behandlung pertrochanterer Femurfrakturen mit dem Dreilamellennagel und einer Zusatzplatte, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:477-479, April 26, '52
BÖHMER, W., Die extradurale Spinalanästhesie nach Buchholz und Lesse bei urologischen Eingriffen und Vergleich derselben mit der Periduralanästhesie, Ztschr.Urol. **44**: 735-743, '51
BOEHNE, J. W., III: **See WELCH, A. D., jt. auth.**
BÖHNI, H., La sténose pylorique par gastrite corrosive, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:217-227, April 25, '52
BÖHRINGER, H. R., Sekundärglaukom mit Gefässneubildungen auf der Iris, Ophthalmologica **123**:211-215, April-May '52
See **HUBER, A., jt. auth.**
BOELLAARD, J. W., Über Umbauvorgänge in der rechten Herzkammerwand während der Neugeborenen- und Säuglingsperiode, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:101-111, Feb. '52
BÖLÖNYI, F., Blood supply of ganglion system of brain stem in light of phylogenesis, Acta morphol. **1**: 445-457, '51
See **SZABO, Z., jt. auth.**
de **BOELPAEPE, F.: See DELANNE, R., jt. auth.**
BOELTZIG, K., Die Beurteilung der körperlichen Leistungsfähigkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:251-254, Feb. 8, '52
BOELY, C.: **See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
BOEMINGHAUS, H., Totale Cystektomie, Arch.klin. Chir. **270**:339-348, '51
and **GÖTZEN, F. J.**, Partieller Niereninfarkt und Hochdruck als Folge der Unterbindung akzessorischer Gefässe, Medizinische,pp. 681-684, May 17, '52
BÖNICKE, R., and BAYHA, H., Die Raumentkeimung mit UV-Strahlen unter Berücksichtigung des Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**: 71-77, '52
BÖNING, H.: See BOLT, W., jt. auth.
BOENJAMIN, R., Study of vitamin A and carotenoids and of vitamin C in blood serum of leprosy patients and of their healthy housemates, Internat.J.Leprosy **20**:53-66, Jan.-March '52
BOENNINGHAUS, H. G., Über die modernen Methoden der apparativen Hörverbesserung und ihre Grenzen, Med.Welt **20**:1513-1517, Dec. 1, '51
BOER, LUKAS JOHANNES (1751-1835)
two hundredth anniversary of birth, [M. Schmid] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:251-253, April '52 G
de **BOER, S.**, La forme neurogène du syndrome de Morgagni-Adams-Stokes, Acta cardiol. **6**: 910-914, '51
BOEREMA, I., Résection de l'œsophage, suivie de rétablissement de la continuité par résection de l'estomac en formant un tube gastrique, Acta chir. belg. **50**: 496-503, Nov. '51
Therapy of abdominal aortic aneurysm, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3622-3627, Dec. 8, '51 Du
Surgical therapy of congenital valvular disorders, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**: 385-400, May 1, '52 Du
BÖRES, W.: See LÜRMANN, O. W., jt. auth.
BÖRGER, G. (Giessen), Zur Diagnose der isolierten mediastinalen Struma, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:699-706, April 11, '52
BÖRGER, G. (Munich), Zur Ätiologie und Prognose der schwieligen Perikarditis, Chirurg **23**:61-65, Feb. '52
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN (1668-1738)
episodes in medicine at Liége; Philippe-Louis de Presseux and boerhaavism at waters of Spa, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:96-104, Feb. 1, '52 F
BOERI, E.: See VACCA, C., jt. auth.
BOERNER, D., Wege der Histologie, Acta anat. **14**:179-215, '52
BOERSNER, W., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der dystrophischen Myotonie (eine neue Sippe von dystrophischen Myotonikern), Confinia neurol. **12**: 1-44, '52
BÖSCH, J., Umbauvorgänge am Hüftgelenk nach Einrenkung der angeborenen Hüftluxation, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:9-22, '52
BOESEL, K.: See MITTERMAIER, R., jt. auth.
BOESEN, I., and SAMSØE-JENSEN, T., Neo-alfazol concentration in blood during first twenty-four hours of treatment in infants less than one year old, Ugesk.læger **114**:49-50, Jan. 10, '52 Da
BÖTTNER, H.: See BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.
See SCHLEGEL, B., jt. auth.
BOETTNER, J. M., CABALLERO, R. H., and MAAS, L. C., Causas de muerte por tuberculosis, Rev. tuberc.Uruguay **19**:81-90, '51
BOEVE, H. J., Sténoses terminales intramurales de l'uretère chez les enfants, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 714-717, '51
Resection of bladder neck in therapy of retention of urine during spina bifida; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:105-107, May '52 Du
BØYUM, S., Complications in connection with p-aminosalicylic acid medication in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:753-756, Dec. 1, '51 N
BOFFO, V., Sopra gli aspetti stratigrafici di alcune strutture vasali extrapolmonari del torace, Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:237-244, '51
BOFINGER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik zweifach primärer Karzinome, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:369-372, '52
BOGAERT, H.: See van BOGAERT, A., jt. auth.
BOGAERT, R., Therapy of urinary infections, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:241-247, March 15, '52 Du
BOGAIR, N., Favism in Israel, Hebrew M.J. **2**:194, '51
BOGASH, R., and SHAW, P. A., Sodium cellulose sulfate; new medium for barium sulfate, Delaware M.J. **24**:100-102, April '52
BOGATZKI, M., and FISCHER, L., Über den Kaliumhaushalt des quergestreiften Muskels nach Denervierung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:143-154, '51
See SCHMIDT, C. G., jt. auth.
BOGDAN, A., Control of pertussis in day-nursery contacts with chloramphenicol, Lancet **2**:1204-1205, Dec. 29, '51
BOGDANOVITCH, S. B., and MEDAKOVITCH, M. D., Effect of desoxycorticosteronacetate with methylene-blue on formalin arthritis in adrenalectomized rats, Acta med.iugoslav. **5**:282-290, '51
BOGDANOW, D. N., Dermatitis from cosmetics with special reference to ocular and facial areas, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**: 306-309, June '52

BOGDATYAN, M. G., and TSELEBEEVA, K. A., Changes of liver in rheumatic fever, Klin.med. (no.11) **29:** 90-93, '51 R

BOGEN, E.: See DASHER, W. A., jt. auth.

BOGENDÖRFER, L., and ENGEL, W., Über die "grosse Magenblutung" bei Ulkuskranken, Beobachtungen bei 1100 Magen- und Duodenalgeschwürsfallen am Stadtkrankenhaus Osnabrück, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2497-2500, Dec. 14, '51

BOGETTI, M., Radiodermite grave ed estesa della faccia. Plastica facciale con lembo bipeduncolato. Guarigione (presentazione del caso), Minerva chir. **6:**718-720, Dec. 1, '51

L'impiego di lembi completi bipeduncolati di cute e di sottocute nel trattamento delle grandi ernie post-operatorie; metodo personale, Minerva chir. **7:**207-210, March 31, '52

and FORCHERI, V., Troubles cardio-vasculaires provoqués par les manœuvres opératoires sur le péricarde pariétal (recherches expérimentales), Anesth.et analg. **8:** 632-634, Dec. '51

FORCHERI, V., and CASTELLANO, M., Disturbi cardio-circolatori da manovre operatorie sul pericardio parietale (ricerche sperimentali), Minerva chir. **7:**150-152, Feb. 29, '52

BOGGERO, C., Rilievi di stati di fragilità capillare nei bambini dei campi solari, Minerva pediat. **3:** 557-560, Oct. '51

See CASSIANI-INGONI, G., jt. auth.

BOGGIAN, B., Considerazioni sopra un caso di febbre Q, probabilmente il primo della provincia di Padova, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**446-451, April 7, '52

BOGI, G., Sopra un caso di desmoide della parete addominale, Minerva chir. **6:** 709-713, Dec. 1, '51

and FERRARI, E., La coagulazione ematica nel coniglio dopo somministrazione di penicillina in forti dosi, Arch.sc.med. **93:**275-280, March '52

BOGLE, J. H., Treatment of gallstones, New York J. Med. **52:**1039-1040, April 15, '52

BOGLIANO, R., and others, La brucelosis, enfermedad social, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 536-539, Nov. 15-30, '51

BOGOCH, A.: See WRENSHALL, G. A., jt. auth.

BOGOMOLETS' SERUM: See Serum, anti-reticular cytotoxic

BOGS, W., Die rechtlichen Grundlagen der ärztlichen Begutachtung von Erwerbsminderungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erkrankung des Ohres, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 206-236, '52

BOGUE, R. E.: See TURNER, J. J., jt. auth.

BOGUNA, I., and SENOR, J. C., Resultados en la miomectomía con la técnica isquemiante de Borrás, Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **10:**300-307, Sept.-Oct. '51

BOHDANOWICZ, E.: See HIRSZFELD, H., jt. auth.

BOHEIMER, K., Introducer for plastic cannulae, Lancet **1:**1051, May 24, '52

BOHLÄNDER, A.: See KOCH, R., jt. auth.

BOHLE, A.: See HIERONYMI, G., jt. auth.

See RANDERATH, E., jt. auth.

BOHN, C. L. S., New type of plaster of paris splint for immobilization of forearm and hand, Ugesk.læger **114:**488-490, April 17, '52 Da

BOHN, H., and KELLER, N., Die Ninhydrin-Farbreaktion des Blutes zur Erkennung des renalen Hochdrucks, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 347-349, April 18, '52

See KELLER, N., jt. auth.

and KOCH, E., Unsere weiteren Beobachtungen bei Erwachsenen-Toxoplasmose, Medizinische, pp. 43-45, Jan. 12, '52

BOHNSTEDT, R. M., and BAUMANN, R., Progesteronefekt bei Psoriasis, Hautarzt **3:**125-129, March '52

BOHR, D. F.: See KENFIELD, W. J., jt. auth.

BOHR, N., Medical research and natural philosophy, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**967-972, '52

BOICEV, B., Metodo originale per il trattamento della lussazione recidivante della spalla, Minerva ortop. **2:**377-379, Nov.-Dec. '51

BOIES, L. R., Hoarseness, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13:**29-31, Jan. '52

BOILER SCALERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases; Pneumoconiosis

BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis

BOIRON, H., Sur l'utilisation du timbre à la tuberculine en milieu africain, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**707-709, '51

Considérations sur l'intradermo-réaction à la tuberculine en milieu africain, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:** 710-714, '51

BOISSIERE, H.: See LAURET, G., jt. auth.

BOISSON, J.: See FABRE, P., jt. auth.

See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.

BOISSON, L.: See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.

BOISSONNAT, P., Ectopie rénale double avec symphyse médiane (rein en galette) chez une fillette de dix-sept mois, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**294-299, '52

Contribution à l'étude des dysuries d'origine non cervicale chez le jeune garçon. Sept cas de dysurie d'origine veru montanale, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**223-227, Feb. 27-March 5, '52

BOISSONNAULT, C. M., Histoire des médecins canadiens, Laval méd. **17:**74-140, Jan.; 223-272, Feb. '52

Prêtre et médecin, Laval méd. **17:**412-418, March '52

Histoire de la Faculté de médecine de Laval, Laval méd. **17:** 538-564, April '52

BOISVERT, H.: See LUCENTINI, L., jt. auth.

BOITTELLE, G.: See AMELINE, A., jt. auth.

BOIXADOS, J. R.: See OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., jt. auth.

BOIX BARRIOS, J., and ORTEGA, M., Nuestra experiencia de la vacunación con B.C.G. por escarificación, Med.españ. **26:** 421-428, Dec. '51

BOJESEN, E., Method for determination of inulin in plasma and urine, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**275-282, '52

BOKELUND, F., Chronic sodium bicarbonate intoxication with symptomatic tetany and electrocardiographic changes; case, Ugesk.læger **114:**575, May 1, '52 Da

BOKMAN, A. H.: See PRIEST, R. E., jt. auth.

BOLAND, E. W., Rheumatoid spondylitis: clinical features and current methods of treatment, Bull. Rheumat.Dis. **2:** 11-12, Feb. '52

Antirheumatic effects of hydrocortisone (free alcohol), hydrocortisone acetate, and cortisone (free alcohol) as compared with cortisone acetate; results from oral administration in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, Brit.M.J. **1:**559-564, March 15, '52

Use of adrenal cortical steroids and corticotropin in treatment of rheumatic diseases, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13:**39-50, April '52

and HEADLEY, N. E., Compound F used orally in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, J.A.M.A. **148:** 981-987, March 22, '52

BOLAND, S. J., and FITZGERALD, O., Combined congenital abnormalities: aortic coarctation and unilateral pelvic kidney, J.Irish M.A. **30:**7-9, Jan. '52

Prolapse or intussusception of pre-pyloric mucosa into duodenum, J.Irish M.A. **30:** 42-46, Feb. '52

BOLDREY, E. B., and NAFFZIGER, H. C., Medicine of year; neurosurgery, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **3:**97-102, May '52

GIANSIRACUSA, J. E., and BELTRAN, P., Effect of cortisone and ACTH on scarring in brain and in peripheral nerves: preliminary report, S.Forum (1951) pp. 386-388, '52

BOLDRINI, R.: See dalla TORRE, L., jt. auth.

BOLDT, M. H., Malignant lymphomas (lymphoblastomas); medical aspects--pitfalls in diagnosis, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**150-152, April '52

BOLDT, W., Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Gerät für die Trichloräthylen-Analgesie in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**232-236, '52

BOLE, G. G., JR., BAKER, B. L., INGLE, D. J., and LI, C. H., Effect of hypophyseal hormones on lipid content of brown adipose tissue, Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **17:**413-422, Dec. '51

BOLEN, H. L., Blood pattern in pre-symptomatic malignancy of gastrointestinal tract, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**127-130, May '52

BOLES, E. T.: See PATTON, R., jt. auth.

BOLES, R. S.: See RUPP, C., jt. auth.

BOLES, T.: See ELLISON, E. H., jt. auth.

See MARTIN, M. M., jt. auth.

BOLEY, J. O.: See WILLIAMSON, W. P., jt. auth.

BOLGERT, M., and CRAMER, J., Guérison clinique et histologique d'un pemphigus buccal grave (3e présentation), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**441-442, July-Oct. '51

and HABIB, G., Etudes sur le principe mélanophorodilatateur urinaire. Applications en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**407-409, July-Oct. '51

and Le SOURD, M., Le traitement actuel du psoriasis, Rev.prat. **2:**407-413, March 1, '52

and LEVY, G., A propos de l'antigène à la cardiolipine dans la réaction de Hecht, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:**263, May-June '51

and MONTEL, L. R., Trois cas de lésions lépreuses minimales, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 474-476, Nov.-Dec. '51

BOLGERT, M.--Continued
and SOULÉ, Psychosomatique et dermatoses, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58:409-411, July-Oct. '51
MONTEL, L. R., and MOLLINEDO, R., Lèpre et acide paramino-salicylique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 44:521-522, '51
SOULÉ and TRAMICHEL (Mme.), Tests psychologiques chez de jeunes psoriasiques, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. 58:411-412, July-Oct. '51
TABERNAT, J., and LUMBROSO, P., Résultats de l'A.C.T.H. (et accessoirement de la cortisone) dans quelques dermatoses, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. 58:500-502, Nov.-Dec. '51
Le SOURD, M., CANIVET, J., and HABIB, G., Porphyrie congénitale à révélation tardive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 67:1339-1345, Nov. 23-30, '51
LEVY, G., TABERNAT, J., and CRAMER, J., Pénicillinothérapie massive de la syphilis primo-secondaire precédée de trois injections de cyanure de mercure. Etat actuel de la statistique, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58:404-407, July-Oct. '51
BOLHOFER, W. A.: See FISHER, W. P., jt. auth.
BOLIN, V. S., and LEYMASTER, G. R., Use of guinea pig eye in study of intraocular infections produced by mumps virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79: 7-12, Jan. '52
BOLING, E., and FINCH, H., Results of use of chloramphenicol and other antibiotics in proctologic practice, South.M.J. 45:354-358, April '52
BOLING, L., and others, Use of ACTH in management of generalized peritonitis; preliminary report, J. Clin.Endocrinol. 12:184-190, Feb. '52
BOLL, I., and SCHLAG, H., Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von Teropterin und Aminopterin auf menschliches Knochenmark in vitro, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. 57:643-652, '51
See SCHLAG, H., jt. auth.
BOLLACK, C.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
BOLLACK, JACQUES: See Obituaries
BOLLAERT: See MELOT, jt. auth.
BOLLATI, A.: See LOMBARDO, S., jt. auth.
BOLLE, J., Radiopelvimétrie selon la technique de Rosa: considérations pratiques concernant particulièrement les retrécissements transversaux du détroit supérieur, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 3:592-598, '51
BOLLER, R., and LEODOLTER, I., Die konservative Behandlung der akuten Cholecystitis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 63:879-882, Nov. 23, '51
BOLLIER, M.: See SUTHERLAND, D. A., jt. auth.
BOLLINELLI, M.: See BAUDOT, J., jt. auth.
BOLLINELLI, R.: See BAUDOT, J., jt. auth.
BOLLINI, V., and BENINI, F., Le alterazioni statiche del torace dell'adulto nell'empiema non tubercolare, Bull.sc.med. 123:379-386, July-Sept. '51
BOLLMAN, J. L.: See GRINDLAY, J. H., jt. auth.
See KNUTSON, R. C., jt. auth.
BOLO, P. O., Colitis ulcerosa tratada con banthine, Medicina, Buenos Aires 12:44-47, Feb. '52
BOLOGNA, U., Comparsa e durata della pigmentazione delle cicatrici di ferite recenti in gravidanza, Clin. ostet. 53:264-280, Oct. '51
BOLOGNARI, A.: See LABRUTO, G., jt. auth.
BOLOMEY, A. A.: See SALISBURY, P. F., jt. auth.
BOLONIK, S. J.: See LEROY, E. P., jt. auth.
BOLOTNIKOVA, F. I.: See FAYNSHTEYN, F. E., jt. auth.
See GROZDOV, D. M., jt. auth.
BOLSTAD, D. S.: See DILL, J. L., jt. auth.
BOLT, W. (Cologne) and BÖNING, H., Die Labilität der Bronchomotoren und Bronchosekretoren und die Objektivierung der chemotherapeutischen Beeinflussung durch n-Isopropyl-nor-Adrenalinsulfat und Carbaminoylcholinchlorid in der Klinik, Ärztl. Wchnschr. 7:197-199, Feb. 29, '52
and WEDEKIND, T., Druck in der Arteria pulmonalis und Lungenfunktion bei Bronchialcarcinom vor und nach der Operation, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 333-340, '51
KÜCHENHOFF, O., and VOGEL, T., Estudios ópticoelectrónicos sobre el virus de la gripa y el fenómeno de la disociación en la membrana de los eritrocitos, Medicina,México 31:458-461, Nov. 25, '51
Zur Isolierung des Grippevirus, Medizinische, p. 118, Jan. 26, '52
VALENTIN, H., VENRATH, H., and ROTTHOFF, G., Zum Mechanismus der Lungenstauung bei Arbeit linksinsuffizienter Herzkranker, München.med. Wchnschr. 94:795-800, April 18, '52
BOLT, W. (Cologne)--Continued
VALENTIN, H., VENRATH, H., and WULLEN, L., Die Herzfunktion in der Klinik der Hochdruckerkrankungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der intrakardialen Druckmessung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 77:297-300, March 7, '52
BOLT, W. (New York) and BELL, M. F., Calcification of thoracic aorta: mortality study, Tr.A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America (1951) 35: 135-148, '52
BOLTANSKI, E., L'influence favorisante de la diathèse spasmophile sur le développement des parasitoses digestives, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 136:137-138, March 4-11, '52
BOLTON, E. T., COWIE, D. B., and SANDS, M. K., Sulfur metabolism in Escherichia coli; metabolic fate of sulfate sulfur, J.Bact. 63:309-318, March '52
BOLTON, J. H.: See LAWSON, D. F., jt. auth.
BOM, F., Late cutaneous porphyria with neuropsychiatric complications (provoked by antabuse therapy?), Nord.med. 47:83-85, Jan. 18, '52 Da
BOMAN, A., Diabetes insipidus in benign lymphogranulomatosis, Nord.med. 47:675, May 15, '52 Sw
BOMBARDA, MIGUEL AUGUSTO, Hypotheses de vitalistas, Med.contemp. 70:131-137, March '52 [Reprint, 1902]
BOMBARDA, MIGUEL AUGUSTO (1851-1910)
man of his epoch; observance of centenary of his birth, [J. S. Dinis] Med.contemp. 70:185-196, March '52 P
Miguel Bombarda and psychiatric assistance, [A. Amaral] Med.contemp. 70:157-173, March '52 P
personality and doctrinal position, [H. J. B. Fernandes] Med.contemp. 70:139-155, March '52 P
special number in honor of his centenary, Med.contemp. 70:129-206, March '52 P
tribute, [L. N. Soeiro] Med.contemp. 70:175-183, March '52 P
BOMBOIS, E., Les fréquentations médicales de Victor Hugo, Progr.méd.,Paris 80:117-122, March 10, '52
BOMKE, H., Behandlung und Bekämpfung der Uteruscarcinome in der I. Universitäts-Frauenklinik München; das neue Radium-Momentan-Dosimeter nebst prinzipiellen Erörterungen zur Radiumdosimetrie, Strahlentherapie 86:345-352, '52
BOMMER, S., GRIMM, W., and KUKULA, E., Zur Behandlung der Alopecia areata, Medizinische, pp. 439-442, April 5, '52
BOMMER, W., Der Nachweis von Trichomonas vaginalis, einschliesslich toter und degenerierter Formen mit Hilfe des Phasenkontrastmikroskops, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 12:234-244, March '52
BOMMERT, H., Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Kurznarkotikum Isopropylchlorid, Medizinische, pp. 696-700, May 17, '52
BOMPART, H., La forme chirurgicale de la gastroduodénite hémorragique, Mém.Acad.chir. 77: 1095-1101, Dec. 19, '51
BON, M., Présentation d'un appareil à ultra-sons, J. radiol.et électrol. 33:199-201, '52
BONACCORSI, A., Sull'influenza della istamina nell'allergia emorragica oculare (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ottal. 55:661-674, Nov.-Dec. '51
BONAFOS, M., GARES, R., and PERRET-BORY, J., Coutumes alimentaires et comportement physiopathologique de la Musulmane nord-africaine, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) 2:161-163, '50
BONAMOUR, G., Les éléments de séméiologie clinique que l'oculiste peut et doit apporter au dossier médical des migraineux, Ann.ocul. 185:75-83, Jan. '52
and HUGONNIER, R., Les paralysies isolées du muscle grand oblique de causes médicales, en particulier: grippale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 675-677, June '51
BONANNI, G., Accidenti derivanti dall'attuazione del pnx terapeutico (considerazioni patogenetiche e responsabilità medico-legale), Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. 24:364-374, Nov.-Dec. '51
BONANNI, PHILLIPO (? -- 1725)
further note on Bonanni's description, published in 1691, of sandfly, [M. Lavoipierre] J.Trop.Med. 55:27-30, Feb. '52
BONANOME, A., Considerazioni critiche sul pneumoretroperitoneo: contributo clinico radiologico, Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. 56:240-257, Feb. 28, '52
Corto circuito renale e comportamento funzionale, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. 56:301-311, March 15-31, '52
BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON: See Napoleon I
BONAR, A. A., and LIVINGSTONE, D. J., Acute perforated peptic ulcer: study of 509 cases, Glasgow M. J. 33:1-8, Jan. '52

BONATI, B., BERTOLANI, F., and LORENZINI, R., Azione di alcuni acidi ossiaromatici sulla eliminazione dei 17-chetosteroidi e sulla quantità di eosinofili circolanti, Farmaco **6**:719-725, Nov.-Dec. '51

BONATI, L.: See PESCE, G., jt. auth.

BONAVITA, I. V. J., Procedimiento de restauración funcional del plasma por acción de hidrocarburos volátiles derivados del petróleo, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:118-119, Jan. 18, '52

BONAVOLONTA, G.: See de BERARDINIS, E., jt. auth.

BONCINELLI, U., Osservazioni preliminari su 80 casi di lebbra, studiati dal punto di vista della nuova classificazione sudamericana, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27**:1-3, Jan. '52

BOND, E. E.: See LAST, J. H., jt. auth.

BOND, G. S., Paroxysmal hypertension, Postgrad.Med. **11**:404-408, May '52

BOND, H. W.: See WOOLEY, J. G., jt. auth.

BOND, L. M., and PILEGGI, J. J., Primary Hodgkin's disease of stomach, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:592-595, April '52

BOND, V. P., FISHLER, M. C., and SULLIVAN, W. H., Physician and atomic bomb, California Med. **75**: 400-407, Dec. '51; J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:93-102, April '52

See SHECHMEISTER, I. L., jt. auth.

BOND, W., and ROGERS, G., Unusual vesicouterine fistula, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:215-216, Jan. '52

BOND, W. H.: See ROHN, R. J., jt. auth.

BONDI, A., JR.: See GABY, W. L., jt. auth.

BONDOLFI, M., Cloruria e cloruremia dopo carico di cloruro di sodio in conigli normali e dopo puntura nel pavimento del IV ventricolo, Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**:379-385, March 15-31, '52

BONDONNY, R., and others, Hémobiotests rapides, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:91, '52

See BALLANGER, R., jt. auth.

BONDUELLE, M., Paresthésie agitante nocturne des membres inférieurs et impatiences, Presse méd. **60**:62-64, Jan. 19, '52

See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.

GUIOT, G., and BOUYGUES, P., Tremblement d'attitude apparu au cours de l'évolution d'un volumineux méningiome de la faux. Amélioration très importante après l'intervention, Rev.neurol. **85**: 377-380, '51

ESTEVE, P., HOUDART, R., and VERLIAC, F., Graves séquelles neurologiques d'une anoxhémie par arrêt du cœur au cours d'une anesthésie, Rev. neurol. **85**:375-376, '51

BONDURANT, C. P., Attenuated virus in autogenous blood serum as therapeutic agent in herpes zoster, South.M.J. **45**:529-533, June '52

BONDY, P. K., Spontaneous fluctuations in glucose content of hepatic venous blood in resting normal human beings, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:231-237, Feb. '52

See GOLDEN, A., jt. auth.

See HALLMAN, B. L., jt. auth.

BONE BANKS: See Bones, transplantation

BONEBRAKE, M., and SHERMAN, A. I., Symposium on cancer of female genital tract; review of complications from radium treatment for carcinoma of cervix uteri, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:19-23, Jan. '52

See SHERMAN, A. I., jt. auth.

BONENFANT, J. L., Lésions appendiculaires au cours de la rougeole, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:497-506, '52

Le pronostic histologique des cancers de la glande mammaire, Union méd.Canada **81**:384-389, April '52

See HEROUX, O., jt. auth.

See SAULNIER, G., jt. auth.

BONES

See also under names of bones

ancient technic of preparation of bones, with reference to lettering of Vesalius' "Fabrica," [H. Monteiro] Acta anat. **14**:358-364, '52 F

strength of human compact bone as revealed by engineering technics, [F. G. Evans & M. Lebow] Am. J.Surg. **83**:326-331, March '52

abscess: See also Osteomyelitis

therapy of juxta-articular Brodie's abscess, [R. Scheidt] Chirurg **23**:129-130, March '52 G

anatomy and histology, electron-microscopic study of crystalline inorganic component of bone and its relationship to organic matrix, [R. A. Robinson] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:389-435; 476, April '52

lamellar structure of "osteone", [C. Rouiller, L. Huber, E. Kellenberger & E. Rutishauser] Acta anat. **14**:9-22, '52 F

rapid and easy method of decalcification, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & C. M. Plum] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:751-753, Oct. '51

BONES, anatomy and histology--Continued

reconstruction of stature from long bones, [C. W. Dupertuis & J. A. Hadden, Jr.] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:15-53, March '51

versenate as decalcifying agent for bone, [E. A. Birge & C. E. Imhoff] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:192-193, Feb. '52

atrophy, adenoma of parathyroid, atrophy of skin, osteoporosis and calcification of blood vessels, [H. Carpelan & H. Hortling] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94**:24-34, '51 Sw

bone changes and calcium content of serum and spinal fluid in epidemic poliomyelitis, [E. D. Kaganova] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:61-64, '51 R

Engelmann's disease (progressive diaphysial dysplasia), [L. S. Lavine & M. T. Koven] J.Pediat. **40**: 235-239, Feb. '52

multiple epitheliomatosis of leg on dystrophic bullous epidermolysis in syphilitic with marked dystrophies of bones of lower extremities, [L. Rasponi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**:353-363, '51 I

osteoporosis and diabetes mellitus; case, [P. W. Berney] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:10-12, Jan. '52

osteoporosis during tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin; metabolism of calcium, [P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **3**:538-543, Oct. '51 I

partial gigantism and nanism in roentgen picture, [G. G. Palmieri] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:122-131, Dec. '51 I

reflex hyperemic deossifications, [A. A. deLorimier] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:22-37, Oct. '51

studies in osteoporosis following fractures, [B. D. Burdeaux, Jr. & W. J. Hutchison] S.Forum (1951) pp. 434-437, '52

symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; osteoporosis, [I. Snapper] M.Clin.North America **36**:847-863, May '52

symptomatic relief of osteoarthritis and osteoporosis with vitamin B12; preliminary report, [J. D. Hallahan] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:27-32, Jan. '52

treatment of postmenopausal osteoporosis with estrone micro-crystal precipitates, [Z. Polishuk & E. M. Kleinhause] Gynaecologia **133**:1-10, Jan. '52

blood supply: See also Bones, marrow

effects of reduced blood supply on bone, [C. C. Coolbaugh] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:26-33, April '52

morphologic and experimental studies on osseous vascularization, [R. de Marneffe] Acta chir.belg. **50**:469-488, Oct.; 568-599, Nov.; 681-704, Dec. '51 F

studies in osteoporosis following fractures, [B. D. Burdeaux, Jr. & W. J. Hutchison] S.Forum (1951) pp. 434-437, '52

study apropos of vascularization of long bones, [R. de Marneffe] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:64-69, Jan.-March '52 F

calcification: See Bones, growth

cancer, bone marrow findings in case of carcinomatosis; resemblance to myelomatosis, [R. M. Hardisty] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:64-70, '52

diagnosis of osseous metastases of cancer of prostate and fibrous osteitis, [J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. **60**:85-89, Jan. 23, '52 F

effect of testosterone (androgen) on patients with bone metastases; metabolic study, particularly of breast carcinoma; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, [D. Laszlo & others] J.A.M.A. **148**:1502-1507, April 26, '52

hemorrhagic diathesis caused by fibrinopenia in carcinosis of bone marrow, [P. Braun & M. Horányi] Folia haemat. **71**:164-169, '51 G

mineral and protein metabolism in osteolytic metastases; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, [D. Laszlo & others] J.A.M.A. **148**:1027-1032, March 22, '52

peripheral metastasis from carcinoma of rectum; review of literature and report of unusual case, [C. A. Beskin & W. G. Atwood] Surgery **31**:273-277, Feb. '52

secondary carcinoma treated by dienestrol (estrogen), [R. H. Metcalfe] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:87-88, Feb. '52

steroids in cancer of breast, [R. Rosh & G. G. Green] Radiology **57**:837-844, Dec. '51

symposium on sarcoma of bone, [H. Platt, S. Cade & S. L. Baker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:265-268, May '52

testosterone (androgen) therapy of metastatic adenocarcinoma of thyroid, with remission; case, [H. M. Lemon & others] Cancer **4**:1176-1192, Nov. '51

use of nitrogen mustard in recurrent carcinoma of breast and cervix and in metastatic osseous and

BONES, cancer--Continued
pulmonary tumors, [F. Remold & A. Siegert] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:614-620, '51 G
use of radioactive gallium in medicine (with special regard to primary or metastatic malignancy), [F. R. Lang] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1237-1249, Dec. '51
composition, alkaline phosphatase in biology of bone tissue; histochemical studies, [G. Majno & C. Rouiller] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:1-61, '51 G
autoradiographic studies of calcium, phosphorus and strontium distribution in growing pig, [C. L. Comar, W. E. Lotz & G. A. Boyd] Am.J.Anat. **90**: 113-129, Jan. '52
citric acid as constituent of bones and teeth, [K. Täufel & F. Krusen] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:368-370, '52 G
current theories of bone salt formation, with special reference to enzyme mechanisms in endochondral calcification, [A. B. Gutman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:74-86, Oct. '51
effect of injected radium on alkaline phosphatase activity of bone and tissues, [W. P. Norris & S. H. Cohn] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:255-264, May '52
influence of vitamin D on deposition of gallium in bone of rat, [H. C. Dudley & L. Friedman] Science **115**: 146-147, Feb. 8, '52
inorganic composition of human rib with and without marrow elements, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:223-226, Jan. '52
metabolic turnover of fluoride by skeleton of rat, [W. B. Savchuck & W. D. Armstrong] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:575-585, Dec. '51
osteogenesis of epiphysial growth; mucopolysaccharides of bone, [H. Godard] Presse méd. **60**:414-416, March 26, '52 F
radioautographic studies of sulfate-sulfur (S^{35}) metabolism in articular cartilage and bone of suckling rats, [D. D. Dziewiatkowski] J.Exper.Med. **95**: 489-496, May '52
renewal of phosphate in bone minerals; radioautographic studies of renewal of phosphate in different structures of bone, [B. Engfeldt, A. Engström & R. Zetterström] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:375-380, April '52
renewal of phosphate in bone minerals; renewal rate of phosphate in relation to solubility of bone minerals, [R. Zetterström] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:283-293, March '52
skeletal deposition of yttrium, [N. S. MacDonald & others] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:837-841, April '52
studies on skeletal tissues; collagen content of bones from rabbits, oxen and humans, [H. J. Rogers, S. M. Weidmann & A. Parkinson] Biochem.J. **50**:537-542, Feb. '52
surface chemistry; recrystallization in vivo, [W. F. Neuman & B. J. Mulryan] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:843-848, April '52
conduction: See Hearing, tests
cysts: See also Osteitis fibrosa
cystic lesions with particular reference to endocrine dysfunction, [E. E. Pautler, Jr.] North Carolina M. J. **13**:85-91, Feb. '52
hemorrhages in epiphysial area of tubular long bones; relation to development of isolated bone cysts and brown tumors, [H. Cottier] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15**:46-79, '52 G
deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.
aseptic necrosis in children, [E. Díaz Bordeu & R. Ariztía Montt] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 169-171, '51 S
atypical lesions in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [K. Hekele & R. Seyss] Hautarzt **3**:67-70, Feb. '52 G
brucella infection of bones and joints, [C. N. Plous-sard] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:910-914, Dec. '51
chronic infections in Africans; 10 cases from Nigeria, [T. L. Lawson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:584-590, Nov. '51
generalized decreased density, [D. M. Gould] Am.J. M.Sc. **223**:569-580, May '52
hereditary osteo-onychodysplasia, [W. Roeckerath] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75**:700-712, Dec. '51 G
Milkman syndrome; 3 cases, [G. Stringa] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:562-573, July 14, '51 I
"mixed" antibiotic-radiotherapy and immobilization of localized coccic infection, [J. R. Guix Melcior, J. Rotés Querol & J. Salvatella Serra] Med.clin. **17**:380-383, Dec. '51 S
osseous alterations in leukemias, [R. Peirano S., A. Schneider R., W. Koch M. & C. Sotomayor P.] Rev. méd.Valparaíso **5**:73-82, March '52 S
osteogenic sarcoma of tibia in limb affected with fibrous dysplasia, [C. J. Sutro] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:217-228, Oct. '51
osteomalacia; 2 cases with Milkman syndrome, [H. A. Salvesen & J. Böe] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:863-874, '52
plaster of paris for plugging bone defects, [O. Häuptli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:161-168, Feb. 16, '52 G
renal osteopathia (so-called rickets), [W. Theopold] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:452-458, Dec. '51 G
skin changes in certain skeletal diseases and anomalies, [R. Berlin] Nord.med. **47**:173-176, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
so-called Milkman syndrome in nurslings, [H. Kirchhoff] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:90-96, Jan. '52 G
'spontaneous' fractures, [J. G. Bonnin] Med.Illus. **6**: 101-107, March '52
unusual bony reaction to faulty intramedullary pin, [E. B. Carpenter & L. S. Miller] Am.Surgeon **18**:352-357, April '52
dystrophy: See Bones, atrophy
echinococcosis, roentgen diagnosis of echinococcosis of long bones, [H. Costantini, Curtillet & Laquière] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:75-77, '52 F
embryology, differentiation of skeletal structures from mouse embryo mince in peritoneum of adult mice, [T. S. Hauschka] Nature,London **168**:1130, Dec. 29, '51
effect of hypervitaminosis A on embryonic limb-bones cultivated in vitro, [H. B. Fell & E. Mellanby] J. Physiol. **116**:320-349, March 28, '52
effects of fluoride on developing bones in tissue culture, [G. H. Paff & M. J. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:518-520, March '52
fractures: See Fractures
fragility: See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
case, [M. D. Cremin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 92-94, Feb. '52
case of osteogenesis imperfecta diagnosed in utero, [H. W. Frerking & O. C. Zink] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:103-105, Jan. '52
characteristics of Lobstein's disease with reference to heredity and relation to imperfect osteogenesis, [S. Lo Sardo] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **58**:317-331, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
fragilitas ossium hereditaria with blue sclerae; treatment with androgens and estrogens, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:309-316, '52
hyperplastic callus in osteogenesis imperfecta; case, [A. G. Apley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:591-593, Nov. '51
Lobstein syndrome, [C. M. Ottley] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:105-106, Feb. '52
new syndrome; Lobstein's disease associated with familial hereditary thrombasthenia according to Glanzmann, [P. Gautier & J. Guinand-Doniol] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:407-409, April 12, '52 F
occurrence of osteogenesis imperfecta with special consideration of cutaneous dysplasia, [H. B. Lehsau] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:10-15, Nov. 22, '51 G
osteogenesis exhausta, [J. F. Brailsford] Med.Illus. **6**:167-174, April; 231-240, May '52
osteogenesis imperfecta, [D. D. Gain & D. E. Lawson] Radiology **58**:221-223, Feb. '52
osteogenesis imperfecta tarda; review with case reports, [A. K. Basu & S. Niyogi] Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 487-489, Nov. '51
pathologic fractures in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [F. Demartini, A. W. Grokoest & C. Ragan] J.A.M.A. **149**:750-752, June 21, '52
growth, abortive form of cleidocranial dysostosis, [E. Hausmann & R. Seyss] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:193-201, April '52 G
accelerated ossification in cretin caused by high thyroid dosage, [T. Colver & T. Lodge] Brit.M.J. **1**: 89-90, Jan. 12, '52
adrenals and bone growth, [A. P. Maassen] Acta endocrinol. **9**:135-140, '52
asymmetry and skeletal maturation, [J. Torgersen] Acta radiol. **36**:521-523, Dec. '51
autoradiographic studies of calcium, phosphorus and strontium distribution in growing pig, [C. L. Comar, W. E. Lotz & G. A. Boyd] Am.J.Anat. **90**: 113-129, Jan. '52
biochemistry of ossification; role of adenosintriphosphoric acid in mineralization of ossifiable cartilage, [P. Cartier] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:677-678, '51 F

BONES, growth--Continued
bone marrow and phosphatase in heterotopic ossification, [C. Grugni, C. Prina & G. Dragoni] Arch.sc. med. **91**:487-508, June '51 I
calcification; adenosintriphosphate content of preosseous cartilage, [H. G. Albaum, A. Hirshfeld & A. E. Sobel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:238-241, Feb. '52
calcification; glycolytic enzymes and phosphorylated intermediates in preosseous cartilage, [H. G. Albaum, A. Hirshfeld & A. E. Sobel] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:682-686, April '52
calcification; influence of fluoride and cyanide ions in presence and absence of magnesium, [H. Goldenberg & A. E. Sobel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:719-723, Dec. '51
chondrogenetic and osteogenetic potency of heteroplastic vesical mucosal grafts of adult animals in anterior chamber of rabbit, [G. Cascio & T. Brucia] Gior.ital.oftal. **4**:431-443, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
cleidocranial dysostosis, [J. Richard] Acta paediat. belg. **6**:79-87, '52 F
coefficient of reduction of length of fetal bones after calcification, [R. Depreux & P. Muller] Ann.méd. lég. **32**:149-154, March-April '52 F
control of bone length (with special regard to epiphysial stapling), [W. P. Blount & F. Zeler] J.A.M.A. **148**:451-457, Feb. 9, '52
current theories of bone salt formation, with special reference to enzyme mechanisms in endochondral calcification, [A. B. Gutman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:74-86, Oct. '51
differentiation between dysostosis enchondralis and chondrodystrophy, [W. Kniest] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:633-640, '52 G
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation, DOCA) on body-growth and ossification, [A. P. Maassen] Acta endocrinol. **9**:291-296, '52
effect of dyes on calcification of hypertrophic rachitic cartilage in vitro, [Z. Miller, J. Waldman & F. C. McLean] J.Exper.Med. **95**: 497-508, May '52
effect of growth hormone and thyroxin on growth of bones in mice with hereditary pituitary dwarfism, [E. L. Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:10-20, '52
effect of 17-hydroxycorticosterone-21-acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on growing bones of rat, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**: 337-339, May '52
effect of resection of knee on longitudinal growth of limbs of adolescents, [K. Schlüter] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **44**:553-562, '51 G
familial dyschondrosteosis; 2 cases, [M. Kaplan, É. Guy & A. Cantagrel] Presse méd. **59**:1723-1725, Dec. 25, '51 F
ground substance, bone salts and cellular activity in bone formation and destruction, [M. Heller-Steinberg] Am.J.Anat. **89**: 347-379, Nov. '51
growth of bones; methods of assessing and clinical importance, [B. G. Sarnat & B. J. Gans] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:140-160, Feb. '52
heredity in imperfect osteogenesis, [O. de Angelis Effrem] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:255-262, '51 I
heterotopic and lipid ossification; clinical and experimental study, [R. Damiani & U. Filippini Battistelli] Chir.org.movimento **36**:344-354, '51 I
influence of strontium and magnesium ions on calcification in vitro, [A. E. Sobel, H. Goldenberg & A. Hanok] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:716-718, Dec. '51
late sequels following cancericidal irradiation in children; 3 cases (with special regard to retardation of bone growth), [W. T. Murphy & D. L. Berens] Radiology **58**:35-42, Jan. '52
local stimulation of growth of long bones; preliminary report, [C. N. Pease] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 1-24; 63, Jan. '52
newer knowledge of post-fetal osteogenesis, [F. C. McLean & M. R. Urist] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 431-442, Oct. '51
noneffect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on growing bones of mice, guinea pigs and rabbits, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 723-724, Dec. '51
nutritional factors in development of teeth and bones; calcium resorption and deposition following administration of various radioactive calcium salts, [H. D. Cremer, W. Herr & H. Späth] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:212-220, '51 G
osteogenetic potency and new-bone formation by induction in transplants to anterior chamber of eye, [M. R. Urist & F. C. McLean] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:443-476, April '52
pathology of pleonosteosis (Léri), [A. Materna] Beitr. path.Anat. **112**:112-136, '52 G
photometry of roentgenographic skeletal density, [G. Fusi] Radiol.med. **38**:261-272, March '52 I
rapidity of calcification in vitro, [Z. Miller, J. Waldman & F. C. McLean] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:606-607, April '52
roentgen aspect of new cranial dysostosis, [P. L. Bodenreider & Neveu] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:841-842, '51 F
role of evaluation of skeletal age in development of children, [G. Cotellessa & E. de Toni] Minerva pediat. **3**:531-535, Oct. '51 I
skeletal age in diabetic children, [C. A. Hernberg & P. E. Heikel] Acta paediat. **40**:486-495, '51
skeletal growth, aging and osteoarthritis; effects of enriched diets and of ovariectomy, [M. & R. Silberberg] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:256-272, Oct. '51
sources of osteogenesis following free transplantation of bone, [W. Axhausen] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 439-443, '51 G
study of early phases of calcification in bone with radioactive phosphorus, [A. Angrist, A. W. Schwarz, S. S. Brodie & A. J. Shapiro] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:87-109, Oct. '51
vitamin A acceleration of bone growth sequences in hypophysectomized rats, [S. B. Wolbach & C. L. Maddock] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:273-278, March '52
infarction, and arthroses, [P. Galmiche] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris **155**:75-78, March '51 F
massive fat embolism following marrow infarction in sickle cell anemia, [J. P. Wyatt & M. D. Orrahood] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:233-238, March '52
marmoration: See Osteosclerosis
marrow: See also Bones, cancer; Bones, infarction; Bones, tumors
activity of bone marrow in hypothyroidism and its therapy, [H. E. Bock & R. Gross] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 132-138, '51 G
acute hemolytic anemia associated with myeloid metaplasia of spleen; case treated by splenectomy, [M. A. Claman & W. J. Collier] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89**:431-435, March '52
(di)amidines in myelomatosis, [J. Bichel] Acta radiol. **37**:64-73, Jan. '52
analogy of behavior of erythroblastic and plasma cell series in experimental conditions, [R. Curletto] Haematologica **35**:983-991, '51 I
aplasia of bone marrow: new cause of von Jaksch syndrome, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:134-138, April '52
application of method of microelectrophoresis on paper to pathologic urine, serum and ascites fluid (in lipoid nephrosis, multiple myeloma and hepatic cirrhosis), [M. Macheboeuf, P. Rebeyrotte & M. Brunerie] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1543-1551, '51 F
articular disorders in multiple myeloma; amyloid pathogenesis, [P. P. Ravault, G. Vignon & J. Durand] J.méd.Lyon **32**:1091-1098, Dec. 5, '51 F
atypical amyloidosis in multiple myeloma necessitating tracheotomy, [E. M. Skolnik & F. Schiller] Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:193-196, April '52
atypical myelomas, [G. Gelin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1256-1263, April 22, '52 F
blood formation in infancy; normal bone marrow, [D. Gairdner, J. Marks & J. D. Roscoe] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:128-133, April '52
bone marrow and phosphatase in heterotopic ossification, [C. Grugni, C. Prina & G. Dragoni] Arch.sc. med. **91**:487-508, June '51 I
bone marrow cavity of dog: fat embolism and marrow pressure, [E. D. Bloomenthal, W. H. Olson & H. Necheles] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:215-222, Feb. '52
bone marrow cultures of Koch's bacillus, [C. Choremis & S. Pantazis] Lancet **1**:748-749, April 12, '52
bone marrow embolism, [R. B. H. Tierney] J.Clin. Path. **5**:63-66, Feb. '52
bone marrow reactions and iron metabolism in experimental infections, [C. A. Adamson, N. S. E. Andersson & I. Bergström] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:149-161, '52
clinical pathology of multiple myeloma, [W. N. Powell] Texas J.Med. **48**:18-23, Jan. '52
clinical significance of megaloblasts, [A. Piney] Sang **23**:27-31, '52 F
combined sternal biopsy and aspiration needle, [B. A. Thompson] J.Clin.Path. **5**:112, Feb. '52

BONES, marrow--Continued
comparative effects of single injection of corticotropic hormone or cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on blood cells and bone marrow of man, [A. Aschkenasy] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1125-1130, April 10, '52 F
comparison of effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone on blood picture and bone marrow, with special consideration of eosinophils, [R. Gross & U. Siecke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:456-462, May 15, '52 G
composition of bone marrow of children; normal myelogram, [E. van Oye] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:355-369, Dec. '51 F
culture of human bone marrow in vitro; reversibility between normoblastic and megaloblastic series of cells, [L. G. Lajtha] J.Clin.Path. **5**:67-85, Feb. '52
cytophotometric studies on desoxyribonucleic acid content of myeloid and lymphoid cells in course of their development and reproduction, [G. Marinone] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:333-354, Dec. '51 F
differential diagnosis and pathogenesis of Mikulicz' disease, with regard to changes in bone marrow and blood proteins; cases, [E. Stopka] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:387-392, April 25, '52 G
differentiation of plasmocytic responses from myelomatous diseases on basis of bone marrow findings, [R. S. Fadem] Cancer **5**:128-137, Jan. '52
early effects of x-irradiation on spleen and bone marrow, [M. A. Hayes & F. H. Bethell] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:64-72, Feb. '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on eosinophils in blood and bone marrow, [E. Andersson] Acta allergol. **5**:52-57, '52
effect of estradiol (estrogen) on cells in vitro, [H. Schlag & I. Boll] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1116-1119, Nov. 23, '51 G
effect of methylthiouracil and of propylthiouracil on number of circulating eosinophils of bone marrow in hyperthyroidism and in normal subjects, [F. A. de la Balze, R. Celani Barry, F. C. Arrillaga & R. E. Mancini] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**:1-16, Feb. '52 S
effect of prolonged administration of adrenocortical extract on cytology, [M. A. Hayes & B. L. Baker] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:109-114, April '52
effect of radiation from intraperitoneally injected radium chloride upon megakaryocyte and blood platelet production in albino rats, [P. G. Roofe, H. G. Bingham & R. Comer] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54**: 391-394, '51
effect of repeated injections of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) upon bone marrow, [G. Hudson, G. Herdan & J. M. Yoffey] Brit.M.J. **1**:999-1002, May 10, '52
effect of stilbamidine in multiple myeloma, [R. Foit & R. Sieberová-Klímová] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:40-44, Jan. 11, '52 Cz
effects of teropterin and aminopterin on human bone marrow in vitro, [I. Boll & H. Schlag] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **57**:643-652, '51 G
electrophoretic analysis of serum in case of multiple myeloma associated with amyloidosis, [U. J. P. Hoessly & L. D. Greenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 193-197, Feb. '52
eosinophil rate of blood and bone marrow in pulmonary cancer; 52 cases, [R. Benda & D. A. Urquia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:365-368, March 7-14, '52 F
experimental porphyria; isolation of uroporphyrin I from lead poisoned rabbits, [R. Schmid, B. Hanson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 459-462, March '52
extramedullary lesions in multiple myeloma; review of literature and pathologic studies, [D. W. Hayes, W. A. Bennett & F. J. Heck] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**: 262-272, March '52
familial erythroid multinuclearity, [J. A. Wolff & F. H. von Hofe] Blood **6**:1274-1283, Dec. '51
findings in case of carcinomatosis: resemblance to myelomatosis, [R. M. Hardisty] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:64-70, '52
hematologic and myelographic modifications in rheumatic fever in children, [M. Verrotti] Clin.pediat. **33**:525-546, Sept. '51 I
hematomedullary picture in various experimental virus diseases; Q fever, [R. de Mattia & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **1**:322-326, Feb. 20, '52 I
histochemical studies of cells of acute leukemia in infants and children, [M. Negri & L. Pecchiai] Minerva pediat. **3**:671-675, Dec. 1, '51 I
histopathology of plasmocytoma, [G. Tverdy] Beitr. path.Anat. **112**:1-7, '52 G

BONES, marrow--Continued
in anemia of pregnancy, [J. M. Scott & A. D. T. Govan] J.Clin.Path. **5**:145-153, May '52
in fetal erythroblastosis, [M. Suberg] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1165-1167, Dec. 7, '51 G
in icterohemorrhagic leptospirosis, [G. Bonora] Gior. clin.med. **32**:1414-1424, Dec. '51 I
in latent drepanocytemia, [A. M. Coito & J. P. Nogueira] An.Inst.med.trop. **8**:83-90, March '51 P
in multiple sclerosis, [I. Persson] Nord.med. **47**: 482-483, April 10, '52 Da
in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans) with special emphasis on megakaryocytes, [P. Pizzolato & L. Raider] J.Clin.Path. **5**:86-90, Feb. '52
incidence, distribution and significance of megakaryocytes in normal and diseased human tissues, [E. B. Smith & J. Butcher] Blood **7**: 214-224, Feb. '52
influence of cystin and cystein on erythropoietic activity of bone marrow cells with special regard to leukemia, [C. M. Plum & L. Goldberg] Haematologica **35**:1093-1109, '51
influence of embryonic extract on proliferation of erythroblasts of surviving human bone marrow, [G. Astaldi, C. Mauri & U. Salera] Haematologica **35**:867-879, '51 I
inhibitor of desoxyribonuclease in human white blood and bone marrow cells; relationship to cellular maturity, [H. H. Henstell, R. I. Freedman & B. Ginsburg] Cancer Res. **12**: 346-349, May '52
inhibitor of desoxyribonuclease in human white blood cells and bone marrow cells; relationship to cellular maturity, [H. H. Henstell & R. I. Freedman] Science **115**:357-358, March 28, '52
Kahler's disease; 7 cases in 2 years; frequency of pulmonary complications in myelomas, [B. Muller & M. Berthouze] J.méd.Lyon **32**:1115-1129, Dec. 5, '51 F
leukemia with tumors and Kahler's disease, [J. Olmer & E. Abignoli] Presse méd. **60**:92-95, Jan. 23, '52 F
leukemoid bone marrow in pernicious anemia, [M. B. Strauss, R. Brokaw & C. B. Chapman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:54-60, Jan. '52
medullary hematologic picture during thiosemicarbazone therapy of tuberculosis, [G. de Simoni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58**:1445-1455, Nov. 12, '51 I
medullary protidemia in normal pregnancy and various forms of gestoses, [G. Micale] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:117-127, '52 I
metabolism of 6-phosphogluconic acid in liver and bone marrow, [J. E. Seegmiller & B. L. Horecker] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:261-268, Jan. '52
methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine in rheumatoid arthritis; myelogram, [M. Losada L., R. Etcheverry, A. Daiber E. & C. Guzmán] Rev.méd.Chile **80**: 164-168, March '52 S
multiple myelocytic myeloma in child 18 months old; case, [P. de Vulpian, J. Aurégan, F. Kéruzoré & J. Kirsch] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:782-784, '51 F
multiple myeloma diagnosed from hyperproteinuria, [L. Donner, J. Pechar & J. Hrabáně] Časop.lék. česk. **90**:1275-1278, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
multiple myeloma; diagnosis; ACTH [adrenocorticotropic hormone] treatment [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case], Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1061-1067, Dec. '51
multiple myeloma: diagnostic and therapeutic aspects; study based on 90 proven cases, [L. R. Limarzi] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13**: 50-61, April '52
multiple myeloma; 4 cases demonstrating Bence Jones proteinemia found during routine complement fixation tests, [F. C. Collier, A. Reich & J. W. King] New England J.Med. **245**: 969-971, Dec. 20, '51
multiple myeloma; hyperproteinemia and proteinuria of Bence Jones, [R. Guerra Rousseau] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**:258-269, July-Sept. '51 S; Rev. méd.cubana **62**:593-603, Aug. '51 S
myelofibrosis, [J. S. Richardson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:30-32, Jan. '52
myelofibrosis and osteomyelosclerosis, [W. Appel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:341-346, April 18, '52 G
myelogram in diphtheria, [E. van Oye] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:385-388, Jan. '52 F
myelogram in measles, [E. van Oye] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **21**:377-380, Jan. '52 F
myelogram in scarlet fever, [E. van Oye] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:381-384, Jan. '52 F
myelogram in whooping cough, [E. van Oye] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:373-376, Jan. '52 F
myeloma, [J. E. Kesterson & B. McSwain] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:224-228, Jan. '52

BONES, marrow--Continued
myelomatosis; 24 cases, [B. F. Andersen] Ugesk. læger **113**:1687-1691, Dec. 13, '51 Da
needle biopsy in bone lesions, [R. R. Rix & S. M. Brooks] New England J.Med. **246**:373-375, March 6, '52
neurologic determination of multiple myeloma; McIntyre-Kahler-Bozzolo disease, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Tagliabue & J. R. Ginesta] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **9**:362-367, Dec. '51 P
Niemann-Pick disease; peculiarities of medullary cytomorphology; case, [G. Crocco] Pediatria **59**: 710-725, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
nucleic acid metabolism of bone marrow and spleen; normal values and effect of sodium pentobarbital, [W. A. Rambach, D. R. Moomaw, H. L. Alt & J. A. D. Cooper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:59-62, Jan. '52
nucleic acids of hemopoietic marrow of man; normal content and pathologic variations, [R. Vœgtlin & P. Métais] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:132-136, Jan. 14, '52 F
osteomyelosclerosis combined with splenogenic inhibition of bone marrow, [T. Andersen & G. Sørensen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:179-183, '52
palpable skull tumors in multiple myeloma, [I. Snapper & H. L. Moscovitz] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 491-497, Oct. '51
parahemocytoblastic chloromyelosis; clinicotherapeutic studies of case, [P. Polosa & M. Scotto] Clinica,Bologna **13**:210-217, '51 I
phase contrast changes of plasma cells in experimental antibody formation; preliminary report, [S. Moeschlin, J. R. Pelaez & F. Hugentobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1247-1248, Dec. 15, '51 G
plasmocellular myeloma with special consideration of combinations with reticulosarcoma, [H. Bader] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:139-173, '52 G
plasmocytoma (multiple myeloma) and trauma, [A. K. Schmauss] Chirurg **23**:115-119, March '52 G
polycythemia and myelosclerosis, [F. G. Marson & M. J. Meynell] Brit.M.J. **1**:1113, May 24, '52
possible relationship of lipids in liver and bone marrow; preliminary report, [M. Texon & L. J. Goldwater] New York J.Med. **52**:458-460, Feb. 15, '52
pre-L. E. cell: stage in development of L. E. phenomenon, [M. H. Stich, F. Feldman & M. Morrison] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:581-586, May '52
preparation of aspirated marrow for sectioning, [J. M. Lubitz, T. J. Greenwalt & B. Dessel] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:291-293, March '52
primary systemic amyloidosis with macroglossia, multiple myeloma of bone and Bence Jones proteinuria; case, [P. Joulia, P. le Coulant, L. Texier & J. David-Chaussé] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:245-249, May-June '51 F
proliferation of erythroblasts; study based on mitotic index and karyokinetic histogram; anemia of leishmaniasis, [P. Invernizzi & U. Salera] Arch.sc. med. **93**:123-130, Feb. '52 I
quantitative determination of activity of dipeptidase in serum, in bone marrow and in spleen in case of constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [E. Salvidio & F. da S. Parreira] Haematologica **36**:63-71, '52 I
quantitative evaluation of asynchronism of nucleocytoplasmatic maturation of medullary cells; research on granuloblasts of pernicious anemia, of polyglobulia and of thalassemia, [G. Astaldi, V. Gallo & C. Sacchetti] Haematologica **36**:1-7, '52 I
quantitative evaluation of asynchronism of nucleocytoplasmatic maturation of medullary cells; research on erythroblasts of thalassemia, [G. Astaldi & P. Invernizzi] Haematologica **35**:967-973, '51 I
question of change from megaloblasts to normoblasts, [H. J. Kabelitz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1244-1246, Dec. 16, '51 G
radiosensitivity of bone marrow; dynamics of erythrocyte regeneration after hemorrhage and irradiation, [M. L. Pearce, M. A. Greenfield & W. N. Valentine] Blood **7**:207-213, Feb. '52
radiosensitivity of bone marrow; effect of large, repeated whole body irradiation exposure on hematopoiesis, [W. N. Valentine, M. L. Pearce & J. S. Lawrence] Blood **7**:14-19, Jan. '52
radiosensitivity of bone marrow; relative sensitivity of erythroid and myeloid elements, [W. N. Valentine & M. L. Pearce] Blood **7**:1-13, Jan. '52
rare sternal marrow findings in plasmocytoma, [J. A. Horster] Acta haemat. **7**:187-192, March '52 G
BONES, marrow--Continued
relation between bone marrow reticulum and serum globulin content, [H. Breu, E. E. Reimer & R. Schneider] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:73-77, Feb. '52 G
report of 193 marrow biopsy specimens cultured for Histoplasma capsulatum, [S. O. Schwartz & S. Barsky] Blood **7**:545-549, May '52
reticulofibrosis and dysproteinemia, [B. Courvoisier & G. Milhaud] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3879-3880, Dec. 30, '51 F
sarcoidosis of spleen and bone marrow, [A. Piney & M. S. Ross] Tubercle **33**:24-29, Jan. '52
significance of granulomatous lesions in bone marrow aspirations, [G. L. Pease] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:107-116, Feb. '52
significance of sternal marrow puncture in leprosy, [S. Sato, Y. Wada & R. Suzuki] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **3**:133-145, Oct. '51
simple and sensitive test for Bence Jones protein (in multiple myeloma), [S. Sandkühler] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:282-284, March '52
simple procedure of cytoenzymatic study of blood and bone marrow smears; significance for study of leukemic cells, [W. Laves, K. Thoma & A. Oberdorfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:4-8, Jan. 4, '52 G
so-called L. E. cells of Hargraves; preliminary report, [A. Cordero] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**:378-390, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
soft-tissue involvement in multiple myelomatosis, [T. G. I. James & E. A. Turner] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:361-364, Jan. '52
sternal puncture in sarcoidosis, [L. G. Larsson & S. Franzén] Acta radiol. **37**:59-64, Jan. '52
stilbamidine therapy of plasmocytoma, [S. Tomek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:892-895, Nov. 23, '51 G
structure and cell proliferation in bone marrow tissue, [A. Piringer-Kuchinka] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:909-911, Nov. 30, '51 G
study of hemopoiesis in bone marrow by method of partial myelogram, [G. I. Alekseev & O. V. Glebovich] Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:68-74, '52 R
subleukemic plasma cell leukemia (including relation to multiple myeloma), [J. F. Majeranowski] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **53**:593-600, June '52
technical aspects of sternal puncture; new needle for puncture with marrow screw, [W. Osten] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **6**:1119-1120, Nov. 23, '51 G
temperature of human bone marrow, [N. L. Petrakis] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:549-553, Jan. '52
therapy of anemia by means of ferruginous-arsenical water; behavior of hematic peripheral and medullary crasis, [G. Corazza & T. Lubich] Gior.clin. med. **33**:229-246, March '52 I
Toxoplasma gondii in sternal punctate, [H. J. Kabelitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:74-76, Jan. 15, '52 G
type transformation in plasmocytoma, [H. Kaumanns & H. Rohkrämer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:478, May 15, '52 G
unusual case of anemia (due to plasmocytoma), Geneesk.gids **30**:104-106, March 6, '52 Du
uremia as cause of unexplained anemia and myelopathy, [A. Alder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:536-537, April 25, '52 G
value of bone marrow studies in neuroblastoma; case, [L. G. Koss & V. Ginsburg] Arch.Pediat. **69**:24-32, Jan. '52
value of bone marrow studies to clinician, [W. M. Cooper] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:131-132, Feb. '52
value of sternal puncture in diagnosis of chronic malaria, [K. Holemans] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:337-338, May 15, '52 F
variations in roentgen appearance of skeletal system in myeloma, [S. Heiser & J. J. Schwartzman] Radiology **58**:178-190, Feb. '52
variations of bone marrow segments in acute leukoses, [J. Bernard & G. Mathé] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1285-1291, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
pathology, aseptic necrosis, [P. Espinoza Fernández] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 147-168, '51 S
avascular osseous necrosis, [M. Rivera S.] Rev.méd. Valparaíso (sup.no. 1) **4**:385-432, Nov. '51 S
bone structure in alloxan-induced diabetes mellitus in rats, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:274-283, '52
bone system in hyperthyroidism; clinical and experimental study, [H. Nielsen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142**:783-796, '52
case for diagnosis with note on infantile cortical hyperostosis (Caffey syndrome), [E. M. C. Dunlop] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **27**:194-199, Dec. '51

BONES, **pathology**--Continued
changes in chronic leukemia; roentgenologic diagnosis, [V. Švāb & E. Filsaková] Casop.lék.česk. **91**: 534-541, May 2, '52 Cz
clinical features, diagnosis and osseous lesions of gargoylism exemplified in 3 siblings, [W. P. U. Jackson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**: 549-557, Dec. '51
clinical picture of familial dysplastic osteopathy, [W. Crecelius] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:196-202, Feb. '52 G
effect of cholesteatosis on bone, [T. E. Walsh, W. P. Covell & J. H. Ogura] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:1100-1113, Dec. '51
effect of total body roentgen irradiation on long bones of hamsters, [B. M. Levy & R. Rugh] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 974-979, June '52
gargoylism (Hunter-Hurler disease, dysostosis multiplex, lipochondrodystrophy); prenatal and neonatal bone lesions and their early postnatal evolution, [J. Caffey] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 38-66, Oct. '51; Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 715-731, May '52
ground substance, bone salts and cellular activity in bone formation and destruction, [M. Heller-Steinberg] Am.J.Anat. **89**: 347-379, Nov. '51
hyperparathyroidism: report of 4 cases prior to development of bone changes, [S. R. Salzman] Ohio M.J. **48**: 521-524, June '52
infantile cortical hyperostosis, [W. J. Matheson & M. Markham] Brit.M.J. **1**: 742-744, April 5, '52
infantile cortical hyperostosis; case responding to treatment with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [L. G. Bush & O. E. Merrell] J.Pediat. **40**:330-333, March '52
interesting bone changes in plain urograms, [W. L. Fitzgerald & M. D. Thomas, Jr.] J.Urol. **67**: 547-556, April '52
lesions of tuberous sclerosis, [J. F. Holt & W. W. Dickerson] Radiology **58**: 1-7, Jan. '52
morphologic basis for roentgenographic changes in childhood leukemia, [R. H. Follis, Jr. & E. A. Park] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 67-73, Oct. '51
physiopathology of bone tissue: osteocytes and fundamental substance, [E. Rutishauser & G. Majno] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 468-490, Oct. '51
physiopathology of bone tissue; review of literature, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales] Rev.clín.españ. **42**: 1-13, July 15, '51 S
problems, [J. F. Brailsford] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 1-21, Oct. '51
pseudohypoparathyroidism; case showing bony demineralization, [T. B. Reynolds & others] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**: 560-573, May '52
spontaneous activation and progressive differentiation of mesenchymal foci in bones, simulating destructive neoplasia, but terminating in fibrosis, calcification, ossification and complete cessation of proliferative activity, [J. M. Blumberg, E. Dehne & W. D. Forbus] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:443-458, Oct. '51
teaching of bone pathology, [S. A. Jacobson] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 278-285, Oct. '51
physiology, physiopathology of bone tissue: osteocytes and fundamental substance, [E. Rutishauser & G. Majno] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 468-490, Oct. '51
physiopathology of osseous tissue; review of literature, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:1-13, July 15, '51 S
regeneration: See also Callus; Fractures, healing
as 2-phase process, [W. Axhausen] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:435-442, '52 G
osteogenic capacity of freely transplanted periosteum, [W. Axhausen] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 27-36, '52 G
preliminary report on studies of basic calcium phosphate in bone replacement, [R. D. Ray & A. A. Ward, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 429-434, '52
roentgenography: See also Fractures; Osteitis deformans; Rickets; other subheads under Bones; etc.
radiologic "double contour" effect in long bones of newly born infants, [N. M. Hancox & others] Arch. Dis.Childhood **26**: 543-548, Dec. '51
symptoms in bones in unilateral cerebral atrophies, [J. Lefebvre, E. Guy, J. Lerique & M. Brault] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 535-536, '52 F
tomography of extremities, [E. Stutz & B. Ernst] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75**: 724-728, Dec. '51 G
softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Fractures; Orthopedics; other subheads under Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
anesthesia in reparative surgery; modern methods, [E. Kern] Anesth.et analg. **8**:416-426, Sept. '51 F

BONES, surgery--Continued
new methods, [W. Ehalt] Chirurg **22**: 536-540, Dec. '51 G
syphilis: See also under names of bones and bone diseases
syphilitic disease of long bones in Bantu, [S. Skapinker & de V. Minnaar] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 578-583, Nov. '51
transplantation: See also Cranium, surgery; Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Jaws, deformities; Osteosclerosis fragilis; Spine, curvature; etc.
applications of bone bank; 2 cases of cranioplasty, [A. Sicard] Mém.Acad.chir. **7**: 743-747, June 20-July 4, '51 F
autoplastic, homoplastic and heteroplastic osseous and cartilaginous transplants and acrylic resin prostheses in therapy of ozena; critical study, [L. Pietrantoni] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**: 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
biologic and physiologic principles governing evolution of human bone transplants, [T. Horwitz] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 314-334, Oct. '51
bone bank, [S. Narváez L.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 223-227, '51 S
bone banks, [S. Teneff] Minerva ortop. **2**: 408, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
bone implantation as means of studying vitamin D action, [B. B. Migicovsky & A. M. Nielson] Science **115**:354-355, March 28, '52
bone saw and drill table, [C. W. Goff] Connecticut M. J. **16**:193, March '52
diaphysary reconstruction by means of homografts from bone bank, [J. Hussenstein] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:717-723, June 20-July 4, '51 F
effect of administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on homogenous bone bank and fresh autogenous grafts in dogs; preliminary report, [P. H. Curtiss, Jr. & P. D. Wilson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 420-424, '52
experimental study of fate of grafts, [C. Campbell, T. Brower & D. G. McFadden] S.Forum (1951) pp. 425-428, '52
homografts from bone bank; clinical results and critical study, [J. Hussenstein] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1527-1538, May 18, '52 F
homoplastic bone granulate as implantation material in orthopedic surgery, [O. Lindahl] Acta chir. scandinav. **103**: 23-31, '52
osteogenetic potency and new bone formation by induction in transplants to anterior chamber of eye, [M. R. Urist & F. C. McLean] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:443-476, April '52
preservation of grafts by freeze-drying, [E. W. Flosdorf & G. W. Hyatt] Surgery **31**: 716-719, May '52
problem of preservation of bone, [H. Roth] Helvet. chir.acta **18**: 276-281, Nov. '51 G
sources of osteogenesis following free transplantation of bone, [W. Axhausen] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 439-443, '51 G
use of gelatinized bone in skeletal trauma, [W. A. Swanker & J. M. Winfield] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 332-339, March '52
use of heterogenous frozen grafts in human surgery, [M. Guilleminet & others] Lyon chir. **47**:57-67, Jan. '52 F
tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones and bone diseases
associated with Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [G. & R. May] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 14-20, Jan. '52 G
changes of serum proteins, [W. Marggraf & R. Hasche-Klünder] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1029-1031, May 16, '52 G
large cold abscesses of lumboiliac fossa, [R. Aubaniac & J. Frallong] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**: 421-427, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
multiple cystic tuberculosis; review and revised nomenclature, [C. Komins] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 1-8, Jan. '52
osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides, [W. G. Bowes & P. Jabkovitz] South African M.J. **26**: 307-310, April '52
results of streptomycin therapy, [F. Parisel] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:14-21, Feb. '52 F
urogenital tuberculosis: review of 209 surgically treated cases (60 with associated skeletal tuberculosis), [A. J. & M. E. Greenberger] J.Urol. **67**: 222-231, Feb. '52
tumors, [S. Cifuentes Langa] Rev.clín.españ. **43**: 145-156, Nov. 15, '51 S
acrylic replacement after segmental resection, [J. M. P. Clark & A. C. Bingold] Brit.M.J. **1**: 903-905, April 26, '52

BONES, tumors--Continued
articular involvement of granuloma; study apropos of 3 cases, [C. Béraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 58-61, '52 F
atypical forms of sarcoma, [B. L. Coley] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **12**: 148-173, Oct. '51
benign chondroblastoma; histologic variations and report of late sarcoma in site of one, [C. H. Hatcher & J. C. Campbell] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:411-430, Oct. '51
classification, [C. F. Geschickter & M. M. Copeland] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 498-513, Oct. '51
classification of Ewing tumors, [G. Gander] Arq.pat. **22**:355-367, Dec. '50 F
clinical study of bone lesions in malignant lymphoma, [J. H. Taylor] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**: 214-218, May '52
diffuse eosinophilic granuloma; relation to complicating reticuloses; case in child of 5 years, [M. Kaplan, R. Grumbach, A. Tetu & P. Lau] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**: 237-253, '52 F
eosinophilic granuloma, [J. Cathala & P. Auzépy] Nourrisson **40**:1-14, Jan.-March '52 F
eosinophilic granuloma of bone in infant of 10 months; case, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy & J. Hervé] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**: 428-431, '52 F
eosinophilic granuloreticuloma (granuloma), [G. Pliess] Arch.path.Anat. **321**: 355-377, '52 G
experiences with benign bone tumors in pediatric practice, [J. W. Walker] Radiology **58**: 662-673, May '52
extensive resection for osteosarcoma with immediate acrylic prosthesis, [J. Creyssel] Lyon chir. **47**: 360-361, April '52 F
generalized metastatic cancerous osteoses from sympathoblastoma in infant of 14 months, [L. Christiaens, M. Goudemand & Raux] Arch.franç. pédiat. **8**: 849-855, '51 F
giant cell tumor, [M. J. Stewart & T. R. Richardson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 372-386, April '52
giant cell tumors, [F. Schajowicz & S. Mondolfo] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **21**: 3-34, July '51 S
hemorrhages in epiphysial area of tubular long bones; relation to development of isolated bone cysts and brown tumors, [H. Cottier] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15**:46-79, '52 G
histochemistry of eosinophilic granulocyte in eosinophilic granuloma; case, [F. Aragona] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **5**: 177-189, Feb. '52 I
intraosseous fibroma, [T. Gismondi] Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **18**: 57-61, '51 S
leukemia with tumors and Kahler's disease, [J. Olmer & E. Abignoli] Presse méd. **60**: 92-95, Jan. 23, '52 F
malignant tumors, [C. F. Gregory] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:301-307, April '52
malignant tumors in infants and children, [M. Fèvre] Presse méd. **60**: 477-479, April 2, '52 F
microscopic diagnosis, [F. Miller & G. Stringa] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 356-359, April 5, '52 G
nature of benign "solitary myeloma," [L. C. Johnson & G. E. Meador] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 298-313, Oct. '51
osseous eosinophilic granuloma; roentgenologic study, [A. Crosta] Radiol.med. **38**: 289-308, April '52 I
osseous metastasis of sarcomas; clinical study, [S. Lombardo & A. Bollati] Arch.sc.med. **93**:198-207, Feb. '52 I
osteogenic sarcoma of breast; review of literature and report of case, [P. Y. Sun] Chinese M.J. **70**: 47-53, Jan.-Feb. '52
osteoid osteoma, [A. Domenici] Tumori **37**: 539-554, '51 I
osteoid osteoma in childhood, [H. M. Purcell, S. D. Mills & P. R. Lipscomb] Pediatrics **9**: 295-303, March '52
osteoid osteomas with report of case, [G. Bosman & H. N. Hadders] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 865-870, April 12, '52 Du
osteosarcoma, undifferentiated type, class IV, [E. Aegerter] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:202-216, Oct. '51
radiologic diagnosis, [H. R. Senturia & L. J. Fox] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:107-116, Feb. '52
roentgenotherapy of osteogenic and parosteal shaft sarcomas (15 year cures), [K. Weiss] Strahlentherapie **86**: 565-570, '52 G
so-called primary epithelial tumors; interpretation of neoformations with epithelial aspects localized primarily in bones, [R. Camera] Minerva ortop. **3**:9-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
spontaneous activation and progressive differentiation of mesenchymal foci in bones, simulating destructive neoplasia, but terminating in fibrosis, calcification, ossification and complete cessation of proliferative activity, [J. M. Blumberg, E. Dehne & W. D. Forbus] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 443-458, Oct. '51
superiority of iliac over sternal marrow aspiration in recovery of neoplastic cells, [M. A. Rubinstein & A. Smelin] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 909-913, June '52
surgery of osteoid osteoma, [L. Mayer] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **12**:174-201, Oct. '51
therapy and prognosis of osteogenic sarcoma, [H. Hellner] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 54-65, '51 G
therapy of eosinophilic granuloma, [L. Winkler] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**: 371-377, '51 G
thorn-induced "tumors," [D. J. Maylahn] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 386-388, April '52
typhoid bone disease: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
wounds and injuries: See also Fractures
osteomyelitis and trauma, [G. Grundmann] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **54**: 367-373, Dec. '51 G
role of trauma in osteomyelitis, [A. W. Fischer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **54**: 353-359, Dec. '51 G
BONESANA, N. F.: See **VASQUEZ, J. R., jt. auth.**
BONFIGLIOLI, H., CETRANGOLO, R., ACUNA, C., and CETRANGOLO, A., La reacción de hemaglutinación de Middlebrook y Dubos en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3262-3263, Dec. 14, '51
See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**
BONGARTZ, H. G.: See **ERBSLÖH, F., jt. auth.**
BONGIOVANNI, A. M., Physiology of adrenal cortex in infancy and childhood, Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:710-720, Dec. '51
BONHAM CARTER, V., Power of words (Lloyd-Roberts lecture), Lancet **2**:997-1002, Dec. 1, '51
BONHOMME, L., Paralysies de fonction chez un tabétique, Ann.oto-laryng. **68**: 835-837, '51
BONICA, J., Role of anesthesiologist in management of cardiac arrest, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:1-18, Jan.-Feb. '52
BONILLA, F., and TORRES, A., Über die Wirkung der Ovarialhormone auf die Gonadotropinausscheidung während der Schwangerschaft, Arch.Gynäk. **180**: 243-246, '51
BONILLA-NAAR, A., Colecistoakenosis aparoxina. ¿Nueva entidad patológica? Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2929-2932, Nov. 9, '51
BONINO, M., I primi tentativi di anestesia generale chirurgica nell'uomo con la elettronarcosi, Gior. ital.anestesiol. **17**:273-285, July-Oct. '51
de BONIS, U.: See **MARZO, R., jt. auth.**
BONJEAN, MAURICE: See Obituaries
BONNAL, J., Hématome extradural de la fosse cérébelleuse, Rev.neurol. **85**:439-443, '51
See **GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.**
See **PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.**
and SANTAMARIA, F., L'angiographie carotidienne (notes à propos du diagnostic topographique et histologique des tumeurs cérébrales), J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:136-146, '52
BONNAYME: See **DUBOEUF, C., jt. auth.**
BONNECARRERE, E. A., Drenaje pielo-renal en la litiasis, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**:572-577, '50; Arch.urug.med. **39**: 239-244, Aug. '51
BONNEFOI, A.: See **ALIMANESTIANU-BUTAS, C. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
BONNEFON, G., Les greffes chirurgicales et leur évolution biologique, J.méd.Bordeaux **128**:1074-1076, Dec. '51
BONNELL, J. A. L.: See **BIDSTRUP, P. L., jt. auth.**
BONNER, C. D., Eosinophil levels as index of adrenal responsiveness; factors that affect value of eosinophil counts, J.A.M.A. **148**:634-637, Feb. 23, '52
BONNER, R. A., JR., Hernia problem in children (review of 236 hernias treated in 2 Waterbury hospitals), Connecticut M.J. **16**:160-162, March '52
BONNET, D. D., MAU, E. S. C., and GROSS, B., Cage tests with warfarin on Hawaiian rat, Rattus hawaiiensis Stone and house mouse, Mus musculus Linn., in Hawaii, Pub.Health Rep. **66**:1734-1737, Dec. 28, '51
See **GROSS, B., jt. auth.**
BONNET, G. F.: See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**
BONNET, I.: See **BONNET, P., jt. auth.**
BONNET, J.: See **DARGENT, M., jt. auth.**
See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
BONNET, J. L., Iritis herpétique et hyphéma, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 677-678, June '51
BONNET, P.: See **VACHON, A., jt. auth.**

BONNET, PAUL, Sarcome congénital de l'orbite, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 740-741, Oct. '51
Stries angioïdes de la rétine. Pseudoxanthome élastique des téguments. Cyanose de la rétine, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 750-751, Oct. '51
Cécité bilatérale, conséquence d'une rétinite gravidique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 759-760, Oct. '51
Hémorragies récidivantes du vitré et tuberculose annexielle, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 766-768, Oct. '51
Cécité bilatérale par fracture du crâne propagée aux canaux optiques, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 768-769, Oct. '51
and BONNET, I., Aréflexie pupillaire et kératite interstitielle, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 744-745, Oct. '51
and MOREAU, P. G., Kératite interstitielle hérédosyphilitique et périphlébite de la rétine, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 651-652, June '51
Le traitement des algies zostériennes par les extraits post-hypophysaires, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 652-654, June '51
Ophtalmoplégie nucléaire progressive. Action de la prostigmine, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 663-665, June '51
Influence favorable du tromexane sur les hémorragies rétiniennes, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 665-667, June '51
and ROMANET, R., Dacryocystite suppurée en rapport avec l'ozène, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 642-643, June '51
Houppes angiomateuses de la bordure pupillaire, associées à la cyanose de la rétine, Bull.Soc.opht. France, p. 743, Oct. '51
Deux cas de syndrome chiasmatique traumatique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 756-759, Oct. '51
and THIERS, Rhumatisme infectieux vertébral en relation avec une sinusite frontale suppurée exclue, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 761-762, Oct. '51
BONNET, R., and MEYER, E., Contribution à l'étude de la synthèse physiologique de l'hémoglobine; le rôle de la papaïne dans le traitement des anémies simples, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 33:1564-1570, '51
BONNET, V.: See BREMER, F., jt. auth.
BONNETT, E. C.: See ARMSTRONG, D. B., jt. auth.
BONNEVIE, P., Cooperation of physicians in occupational diseases, Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 257-262, '51 Da
BONNEVIE-ULLRICH SYNDROME: See Abnormalities and Deformities
BONNIER, G., Radiation genetics: symposium; indirect effects of x rays on chromosomes, Brit.J.Radiol. 25:180-182, April '52
BONNIN, H., Diagnostic biologique des dysenteries, Rev. prat. 1:401-405, Dec. 1, '51
Etat actuel des vaccinations obligatoires pour les voyages à l'étranger et dans l'Union française, J. méd.Bordeaux 129:314-319, April '52
and MORETTI, G. F., Lois d'occurence de l'éosinophilie dans les parasitoses animales, Presse méd. 60:221-222, Feb. 16, '52
COURBIN, J., MORETTI, G. F., and PENE, P., Syndromes ictéro-œdémateux bénins (à propos de deux observations), J.méd.Bordeaux 129:200-203, March '52
BONNIN, J. G., "Spontaneous' fractures, Med.Illus. 6: 101-107, March '52
Clinical assessment of backache, Brit.M.J. 1:540-542, March 8, '52
BONNIOT: See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
BONNIOT, A., Les aspects chirurgicaux de la silicotuberculose, Lyon chir. 47:305-320, April '52
BONO, G., Ricerche in campo clinico su una nuova prova di labilità colloidale, Minerva pediat. 4: 233-234, March 31, '52
See NICOLA, P., jt. auth.
BONOLA, A., Indicazioni, tecnica operatoria ed esiti nell'asportazione delle ernie del disco, Minerva ortop. 2:333-334, Sept.-Oct. '51
BONOMI, F.: See SENIS, F., jt. auth.
BONOMI, U.: See AVEZZU, G., jt. auth.
See SEVERI, R., jt. auth.
BONORA, G., La terapia con azotoiprite (contributo clinico), Friuli med. 6:593-607, Sept.-Oct. '51
Il midollo osseo nella leptospirosi ittero-emorragica, Gior.clin.med. 32:1414-1424, Dec. '51
BONORINO UDAONDO, CARLOS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
El diagnóstico clínico del cáncer de estómago, Prensa méd.argent. 38:2483-2489, Sept. 28, '51
Las neoplasias del duodeno, Prensa méd.argent. 38: 2520-2526, Sept. 28, '51
BONPARIS, A.: See FABRE, A., jt. auth.
von BONSDORFF, B., Blutbildende Faktoren und Bandwurmanämie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 81:1246-1247, Dec. 15, '51
and GORDIN, R., Antianemic activity of dried fish tapeworm; Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) 142:283-292, '52
BONSE, G., Probleme der modernen Strahlentherapie im Lichte des neueren amerikanischen Schrifttums, Strahlentherapie 85:623-629, '51
Zur Kenntnis des Erythema induratum Bazin im Weichstrahlröntgenbild, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. 193: 579-581, '52
BONSNES, R. W.: See DOUGLAS, R. G., jt. auth.
BONTA, J. A., and LOVINGOOD, C. G., Acute cholecystitis in childhood; report of case, Surgery 31: 309-311, Feb. '52
BONTE, F. J.: See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.
BONTE, G.: See LEFEBVRE, G., jt. auth.
BONVALLET, J.: See GOSSET, J., jt. auth.
BONVALLET, M., MOREL, E., STUTINSKY, F., and BENDA, P., Réponses éosinopéniques d'origine émotionnelle chez le chien, J.physiol.,Paris 43: 661-662, '51
See VALETTE, G., jt. auth.
BONYNGE, T. W., and Von HAGEN, K. O., Severe optic neuritis in infectious mononucleosis; report of case, J.A.M.A. 148:933-934, March 15, '52
BOODY, D.: See MULLER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
BOOHER, R. J., and PACK, G. T., Recurrent cancer of common bile duct and periampullary region, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 64:224-237, Feb. '52
BOOK, D. T., CHINN, A. B., and BEAMS, A. J., Studies on pepsin secretion; effect of vagal resection for duodenal ulcer, Gastroenterology 20:458-463, March '52
BOOKER, W. M., and others, Effect of cortisone on tolerance to ascorbic acid and level of blood cholesterol in man, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12:346-353, March '52
BOOKMAN, R., Pollen prevalence and pollen-free areas, J.A.M.A. 149:82, May 3, '52 [Comment on Durham's article]
BOOKS
See also Libraries; Literature, medical; etc.
man and literature; psychopathologic study, [M. Schachter] Neurobiologia 14:184-193, Sept. '51 P
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and its connection with eminent book collectors, [J. L. Thornton] J.Hist.Med.& Allied.Sc. 6:481-490, '51
BOONANTS, J., Les hernies diaphragmatiques, Acta chir.belg. 50:504-533, Nov. '51
BOONE, A. W., Cysto-urethrograms before prostatectomy, J.Urol. 67:358-363, March '52
BOONE, J. A., Rheumatic carditis, J.South Carolina M. A. 48:6-8, Jan. '52
and BEACH, M. W., Cortisone in acute rheumatic carditis, South.M.J. 45:556-558, June '52
de BOOR, W., SPIEGELHOFF, W., and STAMMLER, A., Zur Psychopathologie, Pathophysiologie und Morphologie atypischer hirnatrophischer Prozesse. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Zwang, Arch.Psychiat. 188:51-71, '52
BOOTH, A. N., TAYLOR, J., WILSON, R. H., and DeEDS, F., Inhibitory effects of itaconic acid in vitro and in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. 195:697-702, April '52
BOOTH, C. B., Does nystagmus occur in lesions of cervical cord? A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 67:69-71, Jan. '52
BOOTH, C. P.: See MACCACARO, G. A., jt. auth.
BOOTHBY, W. M., LUFT, U. C., and BENSON, O. O., JR., Gaseous nitrogen elimination; experiments when breathing oxygen at rest and at work with comments on dysbarism, J.Aviation Med. 23:141-158; 176, April '52
BOPP, K. P.: See HEROLD, K., jt. auth.
BOQUIEN, Y., KERNEIS, J. P., HERVOUET, D., and MOYON, Artérite temporale avec hémoculture positive au streptocoque; action très favorable de l'auréomycine, Presse méd. 59:1774-1776, Dec. 25, '51
and others, Méningite ourlienne au cours d'une primo-infection tuberculeuse. Difficultés diagnostiques cliniques. Intérêt des réactions sérologiques spécifiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 67:1382-1387, Dec. 7, 21, '51
BORASI, G., In tema di ricambio energetico della tonsilla palatina umana; il comportamento della fosfocreatina, Minerva otorinolaring. 1:26-32, June '51
BORASI, M., Sulla standardizzazione delle prove di tossicità dei farmaci, Farmaco (fasc.straord.) 6:949-953, Nov.-Dec. '51

BORATTI, L. A., Situación médico legal de los alcoholistas, Rev.med.leg. **13**:1-25, Jan.-June '49
BORCHERS, E., Die Behandlung chirurgischer Erkrankungen der Schilddrüse mit radioaktivem Jod. Klinischer Teil, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:407-412, '51
BORDA, J. M.: See PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.
BORDALLO, O., Vantagem da narcóse pelo protoxido de azôto e sua farmacodinamia, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:611-615, Dec. '51
BORDAS, E.: See DOWNS, W. G., jt. auth.
BORDASCH, F., Zur Pathologie der Kardia, Beitr.klin. Chir. **182**:304-313, '51
BORDELON, I. M.: See FITCH, W. M., jt. auth.
BORDEN, A. L., and others, Amino acid studies and clinical findings in normal adults and rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with ACTH, J.Clin. Invest. **31**:375-379, April '52
BORDEN, C. W., EBERT, R. V., and WILSON, R. H., Anoxia in myocardial infarction and indications for oxygen therapy, J.A.M.A. **148**:1370-1371, April 19, '52
BORDES, C., Le problème des sourds-muets à la campagne, Presse méd. **60**:337, March 8, '52
Utilisation du carton ondulé dans la contention des fractures, Presse méd. **60**:454, March 29, '52
BORDET, F., De la primauté de la clinique, Presse méd. **60**:405-406, March 22, '52
BORDET, P., and BEUMER, J., Antibiotiques colibacillaires et récepteurs appropriés, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:245-250, Nov. '51
BORDIER: See ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., jt. auth.
BORDIER, H.: See ROUVILLOIS, C., jt. auth.
BORDLEY, J. E., and HARDY, W. G., Etiology of deafness in young children, Acta oto-laryng. **40**:72-79, '51
See HARDY, W. G., jt. auth.
BOREAU, J., and CARTON, J., L'intérêt-chirurgical de l'enregistrement continu de la température de l'homme, Presse méd. **60**:496, April 5, '52
and HERMANN, P., Plaque d'ostéosynthèse permettant l'impaction des fragments, Presse méd. **60**: 356, March 15, '52
HERMANN, P., VASSELLE, B., and FUA, R., L'étude radiologique et radiomanométrique des voies génitales de l'homme appliquée à la clinique et à la physiologie, Semaine hôp.Paris **26**:1549-1556, May 18, '52
BOREK, E., Factors controlling aptitude and phage development in lysogenic Escherichia coli K-12, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:211-215, Feb. '52
BOREL, A.: See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.
BOREL, L. J.: See SAUSSE, A., jt. auth.
BORELL, U., Influence of ovarian hormones on metabolism of nucleic acids and phospholipids in rabbit uterus, Acta endocrinol. **9**:141-154, '52
DICZFALUSY, E., and WESTMAN, A., Effect of chorionic gonadotrophin on turnover of phosphorus in testicles of hypophysectomized rats, Acta endocrinol. **9**:59-68, '52
Effect of pituitary gland implantation on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:31-38, '52
DICZFALUSY, E., SJÖBLOM, L., and WIQUIST, N., Action of human chorionic gonadotrophin on turnover of phospholipids and residual phosphorus in hypophysectomized gonadectomized immature rat, Acta endocrinol. **9**:271-274, '52
and others, Effect of gonadectomy on metabolism of phosphorus in hypophysectomized immature rat, Acta endocrinol. **9**:275-279, '52
BORELLA, A., Metodi tecnici per la identificazione sierologica delle salmonelle, Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44**:20-26, Nov.-Dec. '51
BORELLI, G., Raffronto sull'azione percutanea delle pomate al PAS sodico rispetto alle pomate all'estere butilico del PAS, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**: 373-376, '51
Epidemiologia della sifilide e della blenorragia nel comune di Bologna dal 1930 al 1949, Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **24**:443-455, '51
BORELLINI, A., Considerazioni sulle cordotomie posteriori nel trattamento delle paralisi spastiche, Minerva ortop. **2**:338-340, Sept.-Oct. '51
Sindrome dolorosa delle apofisi spinose dorsali; rottura del legamento epi- ed interspinoso, Minerva ortop. **3**:1-3, Jan.-Feb. '52
BOREL-MAISONNY (Mme.): See LAUNAY, C., jt. auth.
BOREL-MILHET, F.: See REVOL, L., jt. auth.
BORENSTEIN, P.: See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.
BORETTI, G.: See di MARCO, A., jt. auth.
BORETTI, J. J.: See ACEBAL, J. A., jt. auth.
BORGES, D. R.: See ZACCHI, M. A. S., jt. auth.
BORGES, E. J., Surgical treatment of portal hypertension; review, Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:649-658, Nov. '51
BORGES, P. R. F., and DURAN-REYNALS, F., On induction of malignant tumors in pigeons by chicken sarcoma virus after previous adaptation of virus to ducks, Cancer Res. **12**:55-58, Jan. '52
and KVEDAR, B. J., Mutation producing resistance to several transplantable neoplasms in C57 black strain of mice, Cancer Res. **12**:19-24, Jan. '52
BORGHEGGIANI, GUSTAVO: See Obituaries
BORGHESAN, E., Sul tempo di latenza sensoriale per la discriminazione d'intensità di un suono, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:258-260, Nov.-Dec. '51
BORGHETTI, U., and RUSSENBERGER, G. V., Analisi di 221 casi di gozzo curati chirurgicamente, Tumori **38**:21-40, '52
BORGMANN, W., Die Vergiftung durch ortho-Trikresylphosphat unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der perkutanen Einwirkung, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 281-284, May '52
BORGNIS, G., Symmetrische Fusswurzelsynostose; Zugleich ein Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der damit verbundenen Fussdeformierung, Ztschr. Orthop. **81**:620-627, '52
BORGSTRÖM, S., Therapy of solitary furuncle, Nord. med. **47**:596-597, May 2, '52 Sw
BORI, D. V., Gli equilibri idrici e salini e loro importanza nella patogenesi della tossicosi, Minerva pediat. **3**:728-732, Dec. 15, '51
and BELLIENI, G., Il comportamento della lipasi ematica nel corso della nefrosi lipoidea, Minerva pediat. **3**:726-728, Dec. 15, '51
BORIO, G.: See FERRANTE, A., jt. auth.
BORISON, H. L., Role of gastrointestinal innervation in digitalis emesis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:396-403, April '52
BORKENSTEIN, E., Zur Frage der sogenannten chronischen Pneumonien als Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Pneumonie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:924-925, Dec. 7, '51; Medizinische, pp. 175-178, Feb. 9, '52
BORKOWSKI, T.: See OPIENSKA-BLAUTH, J., jt. auth.
BORKOWSKI, W.: See HOLT, W. L., JR., jt. auth.
BORNEFF, J., Vorschläge zur bakteriologischen Untersuchung des Speiseeises, Arch.Hyg. **136**:5-16, '52
Über die Entstehung von Keim- und Colizahl im Speiseeis, Arch.Hyg. **136**: 97-112, '52
BORNEY, M., Sul principio attivo antistenocardioc ed antispasmodico dell'ammi visnaga (kellina), Arch. sc.med. **92**: 206-211, Sept. '51
Sulla stabilità dell'acido folico rispetto alle vitamine del gruppo "B," Arch.sc.med. **93**:108-110, Jan. '52
BORNHOLM DISEASE: See Myositis, epidemic
BORNICHE, P.: See LELONG, M., jt. auth.
BORNMANN, G., Die Wirkung mehrwertiger aliphatischer Alkohole und ihrer Aether auf den Gallefluss, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:122-124, March '52
BORNSCHEIN, H., and ZWIAUER, A., Das Elektroretinogramm des Kaninchens bei experimenteller Erhöhung des intraocularen Druckes, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:527-531, '52
See SCHUBERT, G., jt. auth.
See SEITELBERGER, F., jt. auth.
BORNSTEIN, B., Über Mitbewegungen (syncinésies d'imitation), Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:242-247, '52
BORNSTEIN, J., and LAWRENCE, R. D., Plasma insulin in human diabetes mellitus, Brit.M.J. **2**:1541-1544, Dec. 29, '51
See SMITH, M. J. H., jt. auth.
GRAY, C. H., and PARROTT, D. M. V., Adrenocorticotrophic-like activity in plasma, J.Endocrinol. **8**: 40-43, Jan. '52
MEADE, B. W., and SMITH, M. J. H., Salicylates and carbohydrate metabolism, Nature,London **169**:115-116, Jan. 19, '52
REID, E., and YOUNG, F. G., Hyperglycæmic action of blood from animals treated with growth hormone, Nature,London **168**:903-905, Nov. 24, '51
BOROFF, D. A., RAYNAUD, M., and PREVOT, A. R., Studies of toxin of Clostridium botulinum type D, J.Immunol. **68**:503-511, May '52
BORON, R., and TAUZIN, Une méthode de réanimation du deltoïde dans les paralysies du plexus brachial type supérieur, Presse méd. **60**:30, Jan. 12, '52
BORON COMPOUNDS
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Ear, discharge
toxicity, fatal boric acid intoxication following irrigation of bladder; 3 cases, [C. H. W. Leeksma] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 395-398, Feb. 16, '52 Du

BORON COMPOUNDS, toxicity--Continued
spot test for estimating concentrations of boron hydride vapors in air, [T. L. Etherington & L. V. McCarty] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:447-450, May '52

BOROS, B., Allergische Reaktion der Konjunktiva bei Plazentaextraktbehandlung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:510-513, '51

and TAKATS, L, Untersuchung der Widerstandsfähigkeit des Hornhauttransplantats Infektionen gegenüber bei besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rolle des Retikuloendothels, Acta ophth. **29**:499-508, '51

Die Frage der Doppelinnervation des Sphincter iridis im Lichte des Cannonschen Denervationsgesetzes, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:319-334, '52

BOROS, E., Varices of esophagus, Rev.Gastroenterol. **18**:878-881, Dec. '51

von **BOROS, J.**, Strophanthinpflege der "Frühinsuffizienz" des Herzens? Medizinische, pp. 731-733, May 24, '52

BOROTA, A.: See **SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.**

BOROW, L. S., Arthrography symposium; evaluation of pneumoarthrographs, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:129-134, March '52

BORRAS, J. A., Degeneración cancerosa de una cicatriz por quemadura, a los cincuenta años del accidente, Med.españ. **26**:231-234, Sept. '51

Los coloboradores de Dunant en la fundación de la Cruz Roja, Med.españ. **26**:303-318, Oct. '51

Peritonitis biliar sin aparente perforación de vesícula, Med.españ. **26**:444-446, Dec. '51

Diagnóstico dudoso entre la perforación gastroduodenal y la apendicitis aguda, Med.españ. **27**:114-118, Feb. '52

BORRAS, P., La emostasi previa nella chirurgia conservatrice del muscolo uterino, Clin.ostet. **54**:36-44, Feb. '52

BORRAS OPERATION: See Uterus, myoma

BORRELIA: See Relapsing Fever; Spirochaeta

BORRELLI, F. J.: See **GRECO, R. V., jt. auth.**

BORRIE, J., Primary carcinoma of bronchus: prognosis following surgical resection (clinico-pathological study of 200 patients); Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **10**:165-186, March '52

BORRIGLIONE, G., Esami cocleo-vestibolari nelle sindromi di Ménière e menieriformi, Minerva med. **2**:732-733, Nov. 7, '51

BORROTCHIN, M.: See **PELLEGRINO, J., jt. auth.**

BORS, E., and FRENCH, J. D., Management of paroxysmal hypertension following injuries to cervical and upper thoracic segments of spinal cord, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:803-812, June '52

BORSAY, J., CSIPAK, J., and DETTRE, G., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Tendolipoidose, Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:545-551, '52

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Pathomechanismus der spontanen Sehnenruptur, Ztschr. Orthop. **81**:552-561, '52

BORSELLA, C., Sul pneumotorace extrapleurico chirurgico, Gior.clin.med. **33**:40-60, Jan. '52

BORSELLO, G., Rilievi sulla coroidite miopica, Rass. ital.ottal. **20**:320-322, Sept.-Oct. '51

Variazioni delle curvature corneali consecutive ad avanzamento del muscolo retto esterno od interno, Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:55-62, Jan.-Feb. '52

BORSETTO, P. L., Osservazioni sullo sviluppo delle ghiandole sudoripare nelle diverse regioni della cute umana, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **56**:332-348, '51

BORSOS-NACHTNEBEL, E.: See **RICHARDSON, H. L., jt. auth.**

BORSOTTI, P. C., Colecistiti acute e trattamento chirurgico precoce, Minerva med. **1**:617-622, March 26, '52

Sui risultati a distanza delle resezioni dell'antro pilorico nei gastroenteroanastomizzati, Minerva chir. **7**:199-202, March 31, '52

BORST, J. G. G., W. Feltkamp, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:426-427, Feb. 23, '52 Du

BORST, J. R., Endogenous catabolism of proteins in uremia patients, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1194-1199, May 17, '52 Du

BORTH, R.: See **FERRAZZINI, F., jt. auth.**

See **MACH, R. S., jt. auth.**

See de **WATTEVILLE, H., jt. auth.**

BORTHWICK, H. A.: See **PARKER, M. W., jt. auth.**

BORTUZZO, B., Il reticolosarcoma dello stomaco, Friuli med. **6**:641-671, Sept.-Oct. '51

BORY, R., and PARDON, N., Contribution à l'évaluation du facteur alimentaire dans l'obésité, Presse méd. **60**:333-334, March 8, '52

See **MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.**

BORYSKO, E., and BANG, F. B., Structure of nucleolus as revealed by electron microscope; preliminary report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **89**:468-473, Dec. '51

BORZONE, R. J.: See **TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.**

BOS, C. H., and BOS, G. J., Herpes zoster following revaccination against smallpox; theoretic aspects and report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3687-3690, Dec. 8, '51 Du

BOS, G. J.: See **BOS, C. H., jt. auth.**

BOS, J.: See **COHEN, R., jt. auth.**

BOSANQUET, F. D.: See **AINLEY-WALKER, K. M. S., jt. auth.**

BOSCARDI, FRANCO: See Obituaries

BOSCH, D. T., ISLAMI, A., TAN, C. T. C., and BELING, C. A., Elderly surgical patient; analysis of 500 consecutive cases of patients 60 years of age or older, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:269-277, March '52

See **BELING, C. A., jt. auth.**

BOSCH, H., WHO and environmental health, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:370-375, April '52

BOSCH, R., Estudios médicos legales de la sexualidad, Rev.med.leg. **13**:41-71, July-Dec. '49

El psicoanálisis y la medicina psicosomática frente a la psiquiatría, Rev.med.leg. **13**:72-78, July-Dec. '49

La economía dental y la odontología legal, Rev.med. leg. **13**:79-82, July-Dec. '49

Bases biológicas de la criminología, Rev.med.leg. **14**:1-8, Jan.-June '50

La psiquiatría de ayer y la de hoy, Rev.med.leg.**14**: 9-20, Jan.-June '50

La vanidad y la mentira, Rev.med.leg. **14**:45-65, July-Dec. '50

BOSCHANN, H. W., Zur Klinik und Pathologie des primären Tubenkarzinoms, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **136**:58-83, '52

BOSCH del MARCO, L. M., Estenosis cicatrizal piloroantral por gastritis corrosiva, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:169-176, '51; Arch.urug.med. **39**:467-474, Nov.-Dec. '51

BOSCH HERNANDEZ, J.: See **BOSCH MILLARES, J., jt. auth.**

BOSCHI, E., and GASPARI, A., Contributo allo studio della terapia tissulare; identità d'azione degli estratti placentari e degli ormoni cortcosurrenali e corticostimolanti in corso di terapia antiartritica, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**:477-489, Nov.-Dec. '51

BOSCHI, ENRICO
tribute, [G. Ravà] Bull.sc.med. **123**:303-309, July-Sept. '51 I

BOSCHI, G., "Schizofrenia" o "demenza precoce"? Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **78**:477-481, '50

BOSCH MILLARES, J., and BOSCH HERNANDEZ, J., La ascaridiosis intestinal en el adulto, Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **10**:452-474, Sept.-Oct. '51

BOSCO, G., Nuovi orientamenti nella preparazione dei vaccini batterici morti, Gior.med.mil. **101**:343-350, Sept.-Oct. '51

BOSCO, I., Sui risultati di associazioni terapeutiche nella cura generale della tubercolosi cutanea, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27**:4-6, Jan. '52

BOSEE, R. A., and GARD, P. W., Aviation medicine in evaluation of new naval aircraft, J.Aviation Med. **22**:518-523, Dec. '51

BOSELLI, A., and della PORTA, G., Rilievi sulla semeiologia disprotidemica e in particolare sui reperti elettroforetici nella silicosi polmonare, Med. lavoro **42**:326-336, Nov. '51

See **VIGLIANI, E. C., jt. auth.**

BOSHAMER, K., Die Urogenitaltuberkulose im Hinblick auf die Chemotherapie, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:317-339, '51

BOSHES, B., BROWN, M., and CROUCH, R. L., Sensory return in partial and recovery spinal cord lesions, Neurology **2**:81-95, March-April '52

BOSMAN, G., and HADDERS, H. N., Osteoid osteomas with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:865-870, April 12, '52 Du

ORIE, N. G. M., and HADDERS, H. N., Excision of cervical lymph gland (Daniels' method) in diagnosis of pathologic processes in lungs and mediastinum, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3382-3388, Nov. 17, '51 Du

BOSQ, P., and ARAMBURU, N. D., Uña negra como signo precursor de un panadizo melanótico, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35**:154-157, April-Sept. '51

See **AMBROSETTI, F. E., jt. auth.**

See **CORDIVIOLA, L. A., jt. auth.**

See **KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.**

BOSSA, G., Luigi d'Amato (1874-1951), Riforma med. **65**:1297-1298, Dec. 1, '51

BOSSELAAR, C. A., and SPRONK, N., Physical method for determination of motility and concentration of spermatozoa, Nature, London **169**:18-19, Jan. 5, '52

BOSSERT, Karl Stolte zum Gedenken, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **99**:432, Nov. '51

BOSSI, R., and PISANI, G., Considerazioni su di un caso di diverticolo epifrenico dell'esofago, Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. **17**:415-424, '51

BOSSINGA, G., and TWISS, E. E., Intestinal dialysis and feeding by means of cardiac catheter in therapy of serious uremia, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:604-610, March 15, '52 Du

BOSSMANN, H. B., Aufbau und Leistung einer Frauenmilchsammelstelle in Kriegs- und Nachkriegsjahren 1940-1950, Kinderärztl.Praxis **19**:497-502, Nov. '51

BOST, J.: See **SAUTOT, J., jt. auth.**

BOST, T. C., Cardiac arrest during anesthesia and surgical operations, North Carolina M.J. **12**:579-586, Dec. '51; Am.J.Surg. **83**:135-142, Feb. '52

BOSTOCK, J., and ROBERTSON, A. H., Doctor in court, M.J.Australia **2**:671-673, Nov. 17, '51

and SHACKLETON, M., Enuresis dyad, M.J.Australia **1**:357-360, March 15, '52

BOSTOCK, M. I., and MORRIS, W., Heart disease and mass miniature radiography, Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 126-127, Feb. '52

BOSTON, R. J., Present status of typhus fever in Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:24-25, Jan. '52

BOSTRÖM, H., and ODEBLAD, E., Autoradiographic observations on uptake of S^{35} in genital organs of female rat and rabbit after injection of labeled sodium sulfate, Acta endocrinol. **10**:89-96, '52

BOSWORTH, D. M., Transplantation of semitendinosus for repair of laceration of medial collateral ligament of knee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:196-202, Jan. '52

and WRIGHT, H. A., Symposium: streptomycin in treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis; streptomycin in bone and joint tuberculosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:255-266, April '52

WRIGHT, H. A., and FIELDING, J. W., Marsilid in treatment of tuberculous orthopedic lesions (preliminary report), Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**: 52-73, Jan. '52

BOT, J., Action of DDT, hexachlorocyclohexane, chlordane and toxaphene, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**: 57-70, March '52

BOTALLO'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus

BOTANY

botanical consideration of weed oleoresin problem, [S. Mackoff & A. O. Dahl] Minnesota Med. **34**:1169-1173; 1188, Dec. '51

floral eponym, Virginia M.Month. **78**:636, Dec. '51

BOTAS GARCÍA-BARBÓN, V.: See **CARRILLO AUSEJO, A., jt. auth.**

BOTEK, J., Role of physical therapist in bracing, Phys. Therapy Rev. **32**:236-243, May '52

BOTELHEIRO, J., Osteotomia cuneiforme da coluna vertebral em cifose por espondilartrite anquilopoietica; um caso clinico, Cir.ap.locom. **9**:115-124, April '52

BOTELHO, G. M., CHAPCHAP, A., PEREIRA, H. L. G., and CORDEIRO, O. V., Pneumonectomy in treatment of tuberculosis in children, Dis.Chest. **20**: 642-649, Dec. '51

BOTELHO, J. A. A., Laringoscopia para comissura anterior, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**:17-19, Jan.-Feb. '52

BOTELHO, L., Importância clínica dos 17-cetoesteroides, Clin.contemp. **5**:517-523, Dec. '51

BOTELHO, S. Y., DEATERLY, C. F., and COMROE, J. H., JR., Electromyogram from orbicularis oculi in normal persons and in patients with myasthenia gravis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:348-353, March '52

See NIMS, R. G., jt. auth.

DEATERLY, C. F., AUSTIN, S., and COMROE, J. H., JR., Evaluation of electromyogram of patients with myasthenia gravis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:441-450, April '52

BOTELLA LLUSIÁ, J., La "tercera gonada" en un nuevo esquema de la regulación sexual, Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20**:65-74, Jan. '52

Neue Untersuchungen über die sexuelle Nebenniere, Gynaecologia **133**:79-87, Feb. '52

BOTHWELL, T. H., van LINGEN, B., ALPER, T., and du PREEZ, M. L., Cardiac complications of hemochromatosis; report of case including radioiron studies and note on etiology, Am.Heart J. **43**: 333-340, March '52

BOTKIN, A. L., and JENSEN, H., Effect of epinephrine and thyrotropin on thyroid function in rats, Endocrinology **50**:68-72, Jan. '52

and TEW, J. T., Thyroid and adrenal response to varying dose levels of epinephrine, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:378-379, March '52

BOTRYOMYCOSIS HOMINIS: See Granuloma pyogenicum

BOTSTEIN, C., and HARRIS, W., Intensive Röntgenbestrahlung des fortgeschrittenen Krebses durch ein Bleigummi-Sieb (ein Jahr Erfahrung an 140 Fällen), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:26-39, Dec. '51

BOTT, P. A., Renal excretion of creatinine in Necturus; reinvestigation by direct analysis of glomerular and tubule fluid for creatinine and inulin, Am.J. Physiol. **168**:107-113, Jan. '52

BOTTA, B.: See **PACE, E., jt. auth.**

BOTTER, A. A., Der Strophulus als Infektionskrankheit, Dermatologica **104**:87-101, '52

See SIEMENS, H. W., jt. auth.

BOTTIGLIONI, E., and de JACO, M., Sulle correlazioni intervitaminiche; comportamento dell'ascorbinemia dopo carico con acetato di tocoferolo, Clinica, Bologna **13**:243-247, '51-'52

and STURANI, P. L., Blood reactions in guinea pigs treated with anterior and posterior pituitary extracts, Acta endocrinol. **9**:188-198, '52

BOTTIN, JEAN JOSEPH JULIEN

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

La nécrose aiguë du pancréas; etiologie et pathogénie, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:811-825, Dec. '51

L'intoxication, comme cause de la mort, au cours de l'obstruction de l'intestin, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15**:31-34, Jan. '52

La déshydratation, cause de mort dans l'obstruction intestinale, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:61-65, Feb. '52

BOTTINI, A.: See **LLAMBIAS, C., jt. auth.**

BOTTINI, E. B., JR.: See **TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.**

BOTTINO, C., Sopra un'utile istallazione per svelare le ambliopie simulate, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:418-424, Oct. '51

Osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali sulla correzione delle forti anisometropie mediante lenti di contatto, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:3-8, Jan. '52

Le astenopie da cause extraoculari senza vizi di rifrazione; contributo clinico e considerazioni generali, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:39-52, Jan. '52

BOTTOM, D. W., EASTWOOD, C. G., and BANKS, A. L., Three approaches to man's welfare, J.Roy.San. Inst. **72**:125-140, March '52

BOTTONE, E.: See **GENTILI, A., jt. auth.**

BOTTONI, A., Retinopatia diabetica ed ipertensione arteriosa, Gior.ital.oftal. **4**:455-467, Nov.-Dec. '51

Distrofia miotonica di Steinert e cataratta (due casi familiari), Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:137-147, March-April '52

BOTTYAN, L.: See **KOROSSY, S., jt. auth.**

BOTULISM

perspectives, [K. F. Meyer & B. Eddie] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:255-263, '51

clostridium, subtilin and spores of Clostridium botulinum, [O. B. Williams & T. C. Fleming] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:75-78, Feb. '52

toxin, in liver sausage, [P. K. W. Steinke & E. M. Foster] Food Res. **16**:477-484, Nov.-Dec. '51

of Clostridium botulinum type D, [D. A. Boroff, M. Raynaud & A. R. Prévot] J.Immunol. **68**:503-511, May '52

BOTWINICK, J., and SHOCK, N. W., Age differences in performance decrement with continuous work, J. Gerontol. **7**:41-46, Jan. '52

BOUCHARD, M.: See **LARUE, G. H., jt. auth.**

BOUCHARD, R., SENECHAL, R., and RECHT, Deux cas de cancer du rein ayant évolué sans aucun symptôme et s'étant révélés par la survenue d'une métastase: vaginale dans l'un des cas, sternale dans l'autre, J.urol., Paris **57**:710-718, '51

See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.

BOUCHE, J., Rhumatisme cervical d'origine sinusienne, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:66-68, '52

See MOULONGUET, A., jt. auth.

BOUCHEL: See **BELZ, jt. auth.**

BOUCHER, C. A., Medical officer of health and accidents in home, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:2-7, Jan. '52

BOUCHER, H., BERTEIN, J., and VAILHE, J., Les différentes étapes du diagnostic biologique des pneumonies à virus, Presse méd. **59**:1700-1702, Dec. 22, '51

HUSON, J., and THIEBAULT, J., Les faux aspects radiologiques de primo-infection créés par les

BOUCHER, H., HUSON, J., and THIEBAULT, J.--Continued
pneumonies à virus, Presse méd. 60:425-426, March 26, '52
PROTAR, M., and BERTEIN, J., Une cause rare d'anévrysme de l'artère pulmonaire: embol latent au cours d'une septicémie veineuse subaiguë, Ann.méd. 52:803-819, '51
Anévrysme de la branche droite de l'artère pulmonaire par embol latent post-phlébitique, J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. 5:421-426, '51
VAILHE, J., and BENAZET, F., Bronchoscopie et pneumonie atypique à virus grippal, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 55-59, '52
SAUTTER, V., JOUBERT and BENAZET, F., Contribution à l'étude de la bronchoscopie dans l'ornithose, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 69-70, '52
BOUCKE, H., and BRECHT, K., Ein neuer elektrischer Pulsschreiber und seine einfache Anwendung in der ärztlichen Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77: 562-563, April 25, '52
BOUCOT, K. R., and others, Tuberculosis among diabetics; Philadelphia survey, Am.Rev.Tuber. 65:1-50, Jan. (pt.2) '52
BOUDET, C.: See DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.
BOUDIN, G., Traitement de la chorée de Sydenham par la cortisone, Rev.neurol. 85:374-375, '51
and JOB, J. C., Accident mortel brutal le lendemain d'une unique et première perfusion intraveineuse de PAS, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 68:309-311, Feb. 22-29, '52
BOUDOT: See BARANGER, jt. auth.
BOUDOURESQUES, J.: See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.
BOUDREAU, F. G., International health; our stake in world health, Am.J.Pub.Health 41:1477-1482, Dec. '51
BOUGIES
danger of dilatation of deep bile ducts, [A. Langvad-Nielsen] Nord.med. 47:632, May 9, '52 Da
dilatation of urethral stricture, [F. Arnholdt & P. Westerberg] Ztschr.Urol. 44:744-751, '51 G
BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever
BOUILLENNE-WALRAND (Mme.), Léon Fredericq, Rev. méd.Liège 7:261-265, April 15, '52
BOUILLET, R.: See NOTTER, A., jt. auth.
BOUILLON, C., School dental program, Canad.J.Pub. Health 42:467-470, Nov. '51
BOUISSOU, H.: See FABRE, J., jt. auth.
BOULANGER, Intérêt clinique du dosage des phosphatases acide et alcaline dans les affections hépato-biliaires, Semaine hop.Paris 27:3708-3717, Dec. 14, '51
BOULANGER, J., Considérations sur l'aniridie, Laval méd. 17:11-16, Jan. '52
BOULANGER, P. (Hull, Que.): See RICE, C. E., jt. auth.
BOULANGER, P. (Lille), and BISERTE, G., Chromatographie sur papier des acies aminés et polypeptides des liquides biologiques; modifications techniques et résultats nouveaux (plasma sanguin), Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 33:1930-1939, '51
BOULET, P., SERRE, H., MIROUZE, J., and BECHARD, C., Anuries supra-rénales, Presse méd. 60:200-203, Feb. 13, '52
Syndrome de Landry et insuffisance myocardique au cours d'une acidose diabétique maligne. Action spectaculaire du chlorure de potassium, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 68:408-414, March 21-April 4, '52
SERRE, H., MIROUZE, J., and IZARN, P., Iodides bulleuses après bronchographie lipiodolée, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58:628-630, Nov.-Dec. '51
BOULEZ, N., and GERMAIN, D., Un cas de phocomélie, Pédiatrie 41:74-75, '52
See MERIEUX, C., jt. auth.
FAVRE-GILLY, J., and JOUVENCEAUX, A., Ictère hémolytique précoce du nouveau-né avec immunisation maternelle anti A. Guérison spontanée, Pédiatrie 40:1014-1016, '51
BOULGAKOV, N. A.: See SOBIESKI, E. J., jt. auth.
BOULIN, R., Les altérations dégénératives au cours du diabète sucré, Progr.méd., Paris 80:100-112, March 10, '52
MEYER, F. W., GUENIOT, M., and LAPRESLE, C., Etude de la cétonémie dans le coma diabétique, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:1421-1425, May 6, '52
BOULLE, S.: See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
See PERIN, L., jt. auth.
BOULOUYS, J., A propos du diagnostic étiologique des lésions organiques de l'antre, J.radiol.et électrol. 33:165-166, '52
BOULVIN, R., CHEVALIER, M., GALLUS, P., and NAGEL, M., La portographie par voie splénique transpariétale, Acta chir.belg. 50:534-544, Nov. '51; 51:192, Feb. '52
Contribution à l'étude du syndrome d'hypertension portale; etude clinique et portographique, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. 14:795-804, Dec. '51
BOULWARE, J. R., JR.: See WILLIAMS, J. W., jt. auth.
BOUMAN, H. D., Special review: electrical stimulation of respiration, Am.J.Phys.Med. 31:40-52, Feb. '52
BOUMAN, M. A., and van den BRINK, G., On night myopia, Ophthalmologica 123:100-113, Feb. '52
See FISCHER, F. P., jt. auth.
ten DOESSCHATE, J., and du MARCHIE SARVAAS, G. J., Modification of Goldmann's apparatus for objective determination of visual acuity, Ophthalmologica 122:368-374, Dec. '51
ten DOESSCHATE, J., and van der VELDEN, H. A., Electrical stimulation of human eye by means of periodical rectangular stimuli, Docum.ophth. 5-6: 151-168, '51
BOUND, J. P., FINLAY, H. V. L., and ROSE, F. C., Congenital anterior angulation of tibia, Arch.Dis. Childhood 27:179-184, April '52
BOUR, P.: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
BOURDEAU, R., and LAUFMAN, H., Local hemostasis in hemorrhagic syndrome of irradiation, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. 64:154-158, Feb. '52
BOURDET, P.: See DUBAU, R., jt. auth.
BOURDON, J., La subnarcose barbiturique, méthode d'exploration du psychisme; réflexions sur 140 cas, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. 51:777-797, Dec. '51
BOURDUAS, A.: See GRABAR, P., jt. auth.
BOUREE, J.: See FEVRIER, P., jt. auth.
BOURG, R., Réflexions concernant la valeur de la cytologie vaginale dans le cancer génital, Presse méd. 59:1672-1673, Dec. 15, '51
and de BRABANDERE, L., Tumeurs de Krükenberg, révélation d'une cancer primitif du sein; considérations concernant les métastases ovariennes des cancers mammaires, Acta chir.belg. 51:55-70, Jan. '52
and van MEENSEL, F., Les réactions déclenchées par l'œstradiol à doses massives au niveau de l'ovaire et des tractus de la rate vierge (sursaturation et epuisement hormonal), Ann.endocrinol. 12:1087-1093, '51
BOURGAREL, R.: See EZES, H., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS, G. A., Cure of bladder fistulas, Am.J.Surg. 83:671-673, May '52
and PHANEUF, L. E., Bilateral paravesical-supravesical approach for extraperitoneal cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:730-743, April '52
BOURGEOIS, LEON (1851-1925)
role in antituberculosis organization; commemoration of centenary of birth, [G. Poix] Rev.tuberc.,Paris 16:254-259, '52 F
BOURGEOIS, P., ROLLIN, G., and GARAIX, J. P., Calcifications en "coquille d'œuf"; aspect bronchoscopique, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 5:470-474, '51
ISELIN, M., THOMERET, G., and ROLLIN, G., La place actuelle de l'apicolyse extra-fasciale dans le traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:1344-1355, April 30, '52
BOURGEOIS, R., and FRANCK, G., Ostéite des conduits auditifs au cours d'une maladie de Hodgkin, Ann. oto-laryng. 69:81-83, '52
BOURGEOIS, R. W.: See KOCH, M. L., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS-GAVARDIN, J.: See ARON-BRUNETIERE, R., jt. auth.
See SIDI, E., jt. auth.
See TZANCK, E., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS-GAVARDIN, M., Prémédication anesthésique et intubation de la trachée chez l'enfant et le nourrisson, Anesth.et analg. 8:480-493, Sept. '51
BOURGEON, R., Traitement des kystes hydatiques compliqués du foie par la kystectomie associée a l'épiplooplastie, Mém.Acad.chir. 77:765-768, June 20-July 4, '51
BOURGOIN, L.: See PATRY, L., jt. auth.
BOURGUET, J., A propos de 70 interventions pour becs-de-lièvre et fentes palatines, Ann.oto-laryng. 68: 820-830, '51
BOURGUIGNON, G., Circuit sans branche commune pour la mesure de la chronaxie. Comparaison de mesures avec ce circuit et avec le circuit courant, J. radiol.et électrol. 32:901-903, '51
BOURHIS, H.: See Le BEC, Y., jt. auth.

BOURNE, L'œsophage dans la sclérodermie, Arch.mal. app.digest.(supp.) pp. 345-351, Nov. '51
BOURNE, G., Mitral valve disease in light of surgical treatment, Brit.M.J. **1**:896-898, April 26, '52
Heart block, Brit.M.J. **1**:966-968, May 3, '52
BOURNE, G. H.: See BARADI, A. F., jt. auth.
BOURNE, H. G., and CORDIER, E. J., Public health aspects of industrial x-ray apparatus in Ohio, Indust.Med. **21**:21-24, Jan. '52
BOURNE, I. B., and SCOTT, R. B., Guillain-Barré syndrome; report of case following measles, Arch. Pediat. **69**:1-5, Jan. '52
BOURNE, W. A., Pyrosis et hernie hiatale, Acta gastroenterol.belg. **14**:753-757, Nov. '51
Capillary resistance test: simple negative-pressure method, Brit.M.J. **2**:1322, Dec. 1, '51
BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, tuberous
BOURQUE, J. M., L'emploi de l'éther dans le traitement des calculs résiduels du cholédoque, Union méd. Canada **81**:248-255, March '52
BOURQUE, J. P., New surgical procedure for cure of scrotal hypospadias: grafting of male human urethra taken from fresh cadaver, J.Urol. **67**:698-701, May '52
BOURQUIN, J. B.: See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
BOURRET, J., L'avortement légal ou thérapeutique, J. méd.Lyon **33**:229-238, March 5, '52
BOURROUL FILHO, C.: See BARBATO, E., jt. auth.
BOUSLOG, J. S., County radiologist; presidential address, Radiology **58**:556-559, April '52
See MURPHY, E. S., jt. auth.
BOUSQUET, F. P., JR., and LAUPUS, W. E., Studies on pathogenesis of retrolental fibroplasia, Am.J. Ophth. **35**:64-68, May (pt. 2) '52
BOUSSER, J., Le polymorphisme des hémopathies benzoliques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:195-198, Dec. '51
and HELLOUIN de MENIBUS, C., Remarques sur la conduite du traitement des anémies chez les myxœdémateux, Sang **23**:195-196, '52
Anémie de Biermer et myxœdème, Sang **23**:196-203, '52
and TARA, S., A propos de trois cas de leucémie myéloïde chronique provoqués par le benzol, Arch. mal.profess. **12**:399-404, '51
ALBAHARY, C., and TARA, S., Aspects atypiques des hémopathies benzoliques, Med.contemp. **69**:631-649, Dec. '51; Arch.mal.profess. **13**:20-30, '52
BOUSSIER, G.: See BADIN, J., jt. auth.
BOUTAREAUD, J.: See JAUBERT, J. L., jt. auth.
BOUTE, M.: See HUBINONT, P. O., jt. auth.
BOUTILIER, M.: See SHANE, S. J., jt. auth.
BOUVERET'S DISEASE: See Heart, rate
BOUVIER, J., MICHEL, P. J., and GIRARD, M., Erythème prémycosique traité par la caryolysine, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:589-590, Nov.-Dec. '51
BOUVRAIN, Y., TANRET, P., and MATHE, G., Sur la signification de certaines perturbations humorales dans les suites défavorables d'un infarctus du myocarde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:81-86, Jan. 11-18, '52
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
and others, Étude de quelques aspects biologiques de l'infarctus du myocarde, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:193-202, March '52
BOUYARD, P.: See LOUBATIERES, A., jt. auth.
BOUYGUES, P.: See BONDUELLE, M., jt. auth.
BOUYSSOU, P.: See REBOUD, P., jt. auth.
See REBOUL, J., jt. auth.
BOUZARTH, W. F., and HIMWICH, H. E., Mechanism of seizures induced by di-isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:847-855, May '52
BOVAY, C.: See de REYNIER, J. P., jt. auth.
BOVE, M. G.: See SPINA, G., jt. auth.
BOVE, P., Prova do mecolil-morfina. Seu significado clínico, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:1-70, Jan. '52
BOVET, D.: See BELOFF CHAIN, A., jt. auth.
BOVET-du BOIS, N., and GAUTIER, A., A propos de deux cas d'encéphalite morbilleuse avec troubles psychiques, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:98-108, Feb. 25, '52
BOVILL, E. G., JR., Anatomical, pathological and clinical study of etiologic factors in neurogenic brachialgia, S.Forum (1951) pp. 444-447, '52
BOW, M. R., and BROWN, J. H., Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Alberta, 1935-1950, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:109-115, March '52
BOWDEN, L.: See McNEER, G., jt. auth.
BOWDEN, R. E. M., Aim and scope of treatment of peripheral nerve injuries, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **14**:268-274, Dec. '51
BOWDOIN, C. D.: See PETRIE, L. M., jt. auth.
BOWEN, BYRON DARIUS: See Obituaries
BOWEN, H. E., Homogeneity of purified diphtheria toxins and toxoids as investigated by semisolid precipitin technic, J.Immunol. **68**:429-439, April '52
BOWEN, W. J., Effect of calcium, magnesium and pH on adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin B threads, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:218-222, April '52
Effects of divalent ions on shortening of myosin B threads, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:223-228, April '52
BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
BOWER, A. G., MORGAN, F. M., and CHANEY, A. L., Nitrogen and potassium metabolism: reaction pattern in poliomyelitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:532-547, May '52
BOWERS, C. R., and CHEEK, J. H., Carcinoid tumors of small intestine; report of additional case of malignant ileal argentaffinoma with frank mucosal ulceration in 32-year-old woman, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:92-102, Jan. '52
BOWERS, J. Z., and SCOTT, K. G., Distribution and excretion of electrolytes after acute whole-body irradiation injury; studies with radiopotassium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:645-648, Nov. '51
Distribution and excretion of electrolytes after acute whole-body irradiation injury; studies with radiosodium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:648-652, Nov. '51
BOWES, W. G., and JABKOVITZ, P., Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides, South African M.J. **26**:307-310, April 12, '52
BOWIE, J. H.: See GOULD, J. C., jt. auth.
BOWLER, R. G., Simple titration method for determining specific gravity on one drop of urine, J.Clin. Path. **4**:491-495, Nov. '51
BOWMAN, H.: See SVIHLA, A., jt. auth.
BOWMAN, K. L., SIEGEL, B. B., and WALZER, M., Influence of single dose of ACTH on atopic and histamine skin reactions, J.Allergy **23**:130-139, March '52
BOWMAN, K. M., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; alcohol. Geriatrics, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:529-532, Jan. '52
BOWMAN, M. S.: See SANFORD, S. P., jt. auth.
BOWMAN, R. O., Urine chemistry, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:876-885, March '52
See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.
BOWMAN, T. L.: See ESTES, W. L., JR., jt. auth.
BOX, N. E. H., Barotrauma, M.J.Australia **1**:538-540, April 19, '52
BOXER, G. E.: See VARS, H. M., jt. auth.
BOXING: See Athletics
BOYARSKY, L. L., Effect of ultraviolet on electrical properties of nerve, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:213-214, Feb. '52
and PEACOCK, L. J., Electrical response of acoustic cortex of dog to pure and complex audio frequencies, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:742-746, March '52
BOYCE, W. H., Bladder electromyography: new approach to diagnosis of urinary bladder dysfunction, J.Urol. **67**:650-671, May '52
and VEST, S. A., Role of ammonia reabsorption in acid-base imbalance following ureterosigmoidostomy, J.Urol. **67**:169-178, Feb. '52
New concept concerning treatment of exstrophy of bladder, J.Urol. **67**:503-517, April '52
See VEST, S. A., jt. auth.
BOYD, A. D.: See CORBUS, B. C., JR., jt. auth.
BOYD, A. M.: See KEKWICK, A., jt. auth.
BOYD, A. S., and CHARLEWOOD, G. P., Treatment of radium burn; fistulae into bladder and rectum, South African M.J. **26**:400-401, May 10, '52
BOYD, D. A.: See BRACELAND, F. J., jt. auth.
BOYD, E. F.: See IRONS, W. G., jt. auth.
BOYD, E. M.: See BIDWELL, S. M. R., jt. auth.
BOYD, G. A.: See COMAR, C. L., jt. auth.
BOYD, H. L., Lymphomatous involvement of genitourinary tract, New York J.Med. **52**:197-204, Jan. 15, '52
BOYD, J. D., WESSELS, K. E., and LEIGHTON, R. E., Epidemiologic studies in dental caries; variability of progression rates of dental cavities in occlusal surfaces of second molar teeth, J.Dent.Res. **31**:124-128, Feb. '52
BOYD, J. S. K., Mutation in bacterial virus, Nature, London **168**:994-995, Dec. 8, '51
and BRADLEY, P. L., On assessment of influence of chemical compounds on bacteriophage multiplication, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:397-407, Oct. '51
PARKER, M. T., and MAIR, N. S., Symbiotic bacteriophage as 'marker' in identification of strains of Salmonella typhi-murium, J.Hyg. **49**:442-451, Dec. '51

BOYD, L. J.: **See GLASS, G. B. J., jt. auth.**
See **INNERFIELD, I., jt. auth.**
See **KAMMANDEL, H., jt. auth.**
See **SMALL, A. R., jt. auth.**
BOYD, M. J.: **See PAFF, G. H., jt. auth.**
BOYD, S. A.: **See BROWN, R. B., jt. auth.**
BOYD, W. C., Newer concepts of human races suggested by blood group studies, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:1-6, Jan. '52
BOYD, W. H. F., **and MacLENNAN, W. D.**, General anaesthetic technique in maxillary and mandibular injuries, Anaesthesia **7**: 24-26, Jan. '52
BOYDE, **HARRY CAINE**: See Obituaries
BOYDEN, E. A., Frederic Thomas Lewis, 1875-1951, Anat.Rec. **112**:139-148, Feb. '52
See **THOMAS, L. B., jt. auth.**
BOYDEN, S. V., **and SUTER, W. E.**, Stimulating effect of tuberculin upon production of circulating antibodies in guinea pigs infected with tubercle bacilli, J.Immunol. **68**:577-589, May '52
BOYER, F.: **See VILLEMIN, P., jt. auth.**
BOYER, H. K., **and KIRK, P. L.**, Protein changes in tissue culture correlated with radioactive phosphorus uptake, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39**: 95-107, Feb. '52
BOYER, J.: **See OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
BOYER, J. **(Paris)**, Epidémiologie et prophylaxie de la poliomyélite, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1263-1271, April 22, '52
CORRE-HURST, L., **and TISSIER, M.**, Toxi-infections alimentaires collectives (botulisme exclu), Rev.prat. **2**: 547-553, March 21, '52
CORRE-HURST, L., **TISSIER, M., and SAPIN-JALOUSTRE, H.**, Etude épidémiologique de la leptospirose ictéro-hémorragique, Presse méd. **60**:445-447, March 29, '52
BOYER, N.: **See GASQUE, M. R., jt. auth.**
BOYER, P. D.: **See RABINOVITZ, M., jt. auth.**
BOYER, W. J.: **See PARTENHEIMER, R. C., jt. auth.**
BOYES, J. H., **and MELONE, F. C.**, Injuries to hand from broken porcelain faucet handles, West.J. Surg. **60**:59-64, Feb. '52
BOYETTE, D. P., **and RIGHTS, F. L.**, Heretofore undescribed aerobic spore forming bacillus in child with meningitis, J.A.M.A. **148**:1223-1224, April 5, '52
BOYLAN, G. M., Medical social service in general hospital, J.Irish M.A. **30**:103-105, April '52
BOYLAND, E., Different types of carcinogens and their possible modes of action: review, Cancer Res. **12**:77-84, Feb. '52
See **ASPLIN, F. D., jt. auth.**
and **SARGENT, S.**, Local greying of hair in mice treated with x rays and radiomimetic drugs, Brit. J.Cancer **5**: 433-440, Dec. '51
BOYLE, A. C., **COOK, H. F., and WOOLF, D. L.**, Further investigations into effects of micro-waves, Ann.Phys.Med. **1**: 3-16, Jan. '52
BOYLE, A. J.: **See ELLIS, S. K., jt. auth.**
See **ISERI, L. T., jt. auth.**
See **ZAK, B., jt. auth.**
BOYLE, A. W., **HEIDENREICH, J. C., and McHUGH, R. T.**, It's time for general hospitals to open door to mental patients, Mod.Hosp. **78**:66-68, April '52
BOYLE, E.: **See ANFINSEN, C. B., jt. auth.**
BOYLE, J.: **See FEENEY, J. K., jt. auth.**
BOYNE, H. N., Major complications associated with removal of teeth, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13**: 69-72, April '52
BOYNTON, B. L., **and LEAVITT, L. A.**, Some considerations regarding long-term rehabilitation of brain injuries, South.M.J. **45**: 508-511, June '52
BOYNTON, W. D., Conference on problems of noise in industry; noise and noise reduction; control methods applied, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:129-137, Feb. '52
BOYSEN, T. H., III: **See BERNSTINE, J. B., jt. auth.**
BOYSEN, X.: **See COPE, C. L., jt. auth.**
BOZAL URZAY, V., El electrocardiograma en las diseminaciones hematógenas, precoces (granulias) y tardías (T. miliar) en el curso de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.españ.pediat. **7**: 685-692, Sept.-Oct. '51
BOZLER, E., Evidence for ATP-actomyosin complex in relaxed muscle and its response to calcium ions, Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 760-765, March '52
Effect of electrolytes on contractile elements of muscle, J.Gen.Physiol. **35**: 703-710, May '52
BOZOVIC, L., Effect of ascorbic acid on activity of adrenals during alarm reaction, Acta med.iugoslav. **5**: 292-295, '51 Y
BOZSIK, G., Über das Vorkommen von Knorpelgewebe in sklerotischer Gehirnarterie, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88**:103-105, Dec. 20, '51
BOZZO, A., Studies of antigenic composition of influenza B viruses, Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:149-163, '52; correction **5**: 523, '52
BOZZO, G. B., Ricerche e considerazioni su alcune variazioni emoplasmatiche nella gravidanza normale e patologica dopo somministrazione di metionina, Minerva ginec. **4**:57-63, Feb. '52
BOZZOLO-McINTYRE-KAHLER DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
BRAATEN, K., Calcareous peritendinitis, Nord.med. **44**:1979-1981, Dec. 22, '50 N
BRAATOY, T., Psychology vs. anatomy in treatment of "arm neuroses" with physiotherapy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:215-245, March '52
de BRABANDERE, L.: **See BOURG, R., jt. auth.**
BRACCI, U., Considerazioni sulla terapia chirurgica dei diverticoli vescicali, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:474-479, June 30-July 8, '51
BRACCO, M., **and CURTI, P. C.**, Descrizione di un elettrooscillografo applicabile all'elettrocardiografo, Cuore e circolaz. **35**:339-343, Dec. '51
BRACE: See Orthopedics, apparatus
BRACELAND, F. J., **and BOYD, D. A.**, Secretary of the Board; apologia pro vita sua, J.A.M.A. **148**:708-712, March 1, '52
See **ROME, H. P., jt. auth.**
BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., La histología patológica como contribución al pronóstico del cáncer mamario, An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:235-238, '50
Histogenia de los tumores pulmonares inducidos en el raton por el uretano (carbamato de etilo), An. Inst.med.exper. **2**: 239-257, '50
and BREWER, E., Paraganglioma adrenal con hipertensión y nefroesclerosis consecutiva en un niño de 13 años, An.Inst.med.exper. **2**: 201-211, '50
and GRINBERG, R., Los injertos intraprostaticos de testículo, ovario y suprarrenal en ratas machos castradas, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:193-198, Aug.-Sept. '51
Proceso histológico de los autoinjertos intraesplénicos de tiroides en ratas tiroidectomizadas, Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **27**:199-204, Aug.-Sept. '51
Epitelioma espontáneo de la tiroides en la rata blanca, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**: 268-270, Oct.-Nov. '51
Injerto mixto ovario-utero intraesplénico en la rata hembra castrada, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**: 271-275, Oct.-Nov. '51
and MOGUILEVSKY, L., Plan para el tratamiento del cáncer de la mama, An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:13-17, '50
and UGAZIO, D. A., Histoplasmosis medio lingual, An.Inst.med.exper. **2**: 213-220, '50
Esporotricosis del labio inferior. Chancro de inoculación con forma linfangítica localizada, An.Inst. med.exper. **2**: 221-225, '50
GRINBERG, R., MOGUILEVSKY, L., and ITRE, H., Reacción lactogénica al tratamiento de propionato de testosterona en una mujer castrada por cáncer de la mama, An.Inst.med.exper. **2**: 51-55, '50
BRACHIAL PLEXUS
See also Anesthesia, conduction; Neuralgia, brachial; Paralysis, brachial
brachial plexus and subclavian artery embarrassment caused by hemorrhage into supraclavicular fossa, [R. C. Bassett] Surgery **31**: 750-752, May '52
costobrachial syndrome, [J. C. Luke] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:127-131, Feb. '52
irritation due to hypertrophied omohyoid muscle; case, [L. G. Fiske] J.A.M.A. **149**: 758-759, June 21, '52
wounds and injuries, pectoralis major transplant with arthrodesis of shoulder in case of injury to upper trunk of brachial plexus, [K. S. Grewal & I. Singh] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 598-599, Nov. '51
BRACHIALGIA: See Neuralgia, brachial
BRACHIARIA purpurascens: See Grass
BRACHYESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, abnormalities
BRADA, Z., Inhibitory effect of tetraethylammonium-bromide in alloxan diabetes, Nature,London **169**: 586-587, April 5, '52
BRADBURN, G. B., Aureomycin inserts in treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 96-97, '52
BRADBURY, J. T.: **See DOWDEN, C. W., jt. auth.**
See JANES, R. G., jt. auth.
See WITTEN, C. L., jt. auth.
BRADEN, R. G.: **See JOHNSON, J. F., jt. auth.**
See LI, G. G. L., jt. auth.
BRADFORD, J., Progressive bronchospastic disease: primary obstructive emphysema, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:349-352, May '52
BRADFORD, W. L.: **See DAY, E., jt. auth.**

BRADLEY, C. D., and BRADLEY, M. D., Craven and O'Meara: medical Boswells to Jefferson Davis and Napoleon Bonaparte, Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:141-152, March-April '52

BRADLEY, G. P.: **See BRADLEY, S. E., jt. auth.**

BRADLEY, J. L., Unilateral fracture of maxilla and compound fracture of mandible, Oral Surg. **5**:143-149, Feb. '52

Ankylosis of right temporomandibular joint, Oral Surg. **5**: 241-249, March '52

Open reduction of fracture of mandible, Oral Surg. **5**: 463-469, May '52

BRADLEY, K. C.: **See SUNDERLAND, S., jt. auth.**

BRADLEY, M.: **See SCHLEICHKORN, J. S., jt. auth.**

BRADLEY, M. D.: **See BRADLEY, C. D., jt. auth.**

BRADLEY, P. L.: **See BOYD, J. S. K., jt. auth.**

BRADLEY, S. E., INGELFINGER, F. J., and BRADLEY, G. P., Hepatic circulation in cirrhosis of liver, Circulation **5**: 419-429, March '52

See SMYTHE, C. M., jt. auth.

BRADLEY, W. H.: **See PARKER, W. S., jt. auth.**

BRADLOW, B. A., Agranulocytosis due to antihistamine drugs, South African M.J. **25**: 945-948, Dec. 22, '51

BRADOSOL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Sterilization, surgical

BRADSHAW, D. B., and others, Diphtheria carrier investigation, Lancet **1**: 558, March 15, '52

BRADSHAW, H. H., Surgery in older patient, J.M.A. Georgia **41**: 4-6, Jan. '52

See DEATON, W. R., JR., jt. auth.

See WILLIAMS, R. W., jt. auth.

SHAFFNER, L. DeS., and DEATON, W. R., JR., Bronchial adenoma; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:388-392, April '52

BRADSHAW, J. P. P., Fears, fits and faints, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **97**:340-347, Nov. '51

BRADSHAW, P. J.: **See BEACH, E. F., jt. auth.**

BRADY, E. A., JR., Nephrolithotomy for staghorn calculi, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55**:724-730, Dec. '51

BRADY, J. V., Effect of electro-convulsive shock on conditioned emotional response: significance of interval between emotional conditioning and electro-convulsive shock, J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45**: 9-13, Feb. '52

and HUNT, H. F., Effect of electro-convulsive shock on conditioned emotional response: control for impaired hearing, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**: 180-182, April '52

BRADY, L., Unusual complication following Baldy-Webster uterine suspension, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:922-924, April '52

and WAYBURN, G., Liposarcoma of kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55**: 741-744, Dec. '51

BRADY, R. O., LUKENS, F. D. W., and GURIN, S., Synthesis of radioactive fatty acids in vitro and its hormonal control, J.Biol.Chem. **193**: 459-464, Dec. '51

BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate

BRADYKININ: See Blood Proteins

BRÄM, A., Zum Verhalten der Mitochondrien bei Einwirkung verschiedener Pharmaka. Untersuchungen mit dem Phasenkontrastmikroskop an Gewebekulturen, Acta anat. **13**: 385-402, '51

BRAESTRUP, P. W., "Humanized" dried milk ("mamysan") in artificial feeding of infants, Ugesk.læger **113**:1622-1625, Nov. 29, '51 Da

and RICKLEFS, G., Treatment of psycho-somatic disorders in childhood with special reference to treatment primarily of mothers, Acta paediat. (supp. 83) **40**: 57-59, '51

BRAEUCKER, W., Die Wirkung der Vagusreizung auf Herz und Kreislauf, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 491-505, '51

BRÄUTIGAM, H. H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Anwendung der Hyaluronidase, Hautarzt **3**: 217-218, May '52

See KEIL, W., jt. auth.

BRAGA de OLIVEIRA, N. M.: See de Oliveira, N. M. B.

BRAGANCA, B. M., and QUASTEL, J. H., Action of snake venom on acetylcholine synthesis in brain, Nature,London **169**: 695-697, April 26, '52

BRAGDON, J. H., Spontaneous atherosclerosis in rabbit, Circulation **5**: 641-646, May '52

BRAGE, D.: **See LYONNET, J. H., jt. auth.**

See PEREYRA KÄFER, J., jt. auth.

See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.

BRAGGION, P., and POLVAR, G., Visualizzazione della colecisti mediante pneumoaddome extraperitoneale e stratigrafia, Radiol.med. **38**:239-246, March '52

See POLVAR, G., jt. auth.

See RAVAZZOLO, S., jt. auth.

BRAHIC, J., GASTAUT, H., RABINOVITZ, R., and REY, J., Polyurie insipide. Étude électroencéphalographique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 168-174, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52

See POURSINES, Y., jt. auth.

BRAHM Y., O., Peritonitis biliar, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 108-117, '51

Vicios de conformación hereditaria de manos y pies, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 200-202, '51

BRAIBANTI, T., and PREVEDI, G., In tema di terapia del cancro della mammella; rivista sintetica ed esperienza della nostra scuola, Gior.clin.med. **32**: 1123-1189, Oct. '51

Sul "polmone irradiato"; l'importanza della stratigrafia nella diagnosi differenziale, Ann.radiol. diag. **24**: 27-52, '52

BRAILSFORD, J. F., Problems in bone pathology, Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:1-21, Oct. '51

Osteoarthritis of hip joint, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 76-84, Feb. '52

Osteogenesis exhausta, Med.Illus. **6**:167-174, April; 231-240, May '52

Factors which influence value of radiological investigation, Lancet **1**:679-683, April 5, '52

BRAIN, R., and others, Discussion on management of endocrine exophthalmos, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 237-244, April '52

BRAIN, R. T., and CALNAN, C. D., Vascular naevi and their treatment, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:147-153, April '52

See SORSBY, A., jt. auth.

BRAIN

See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.

epidural pressure and cerebral pulse; clinical studies and results, [J. Gerlach] Acta neurochir. **2**:120-158, '52 G

experimental and clinical observations on intraventricular and intracerebral injection of bacitracin, [P. Teng & F. L. Meleney] Surgery **31**: 233-238, Feb. '52

pulsatile activity of cells from human brain in tissue culture, [C. M. Pomerat] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**: 430-449, Nov. '51

temporal neurovegetative elements, [M. Arslan] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**: 147-152, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

abnormalities: See also Brain, blood supply; Microcephaly; Monsters, cephalic

anomalous horizontal lamination of nerve cells in supragranular cortex of idiot brain, [M. C. H. Dodgson] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**: 303-307, Nov. '51

Arnold-Chiari deformity, basilar impression, basilar invagination, platybasia, convexobasia, aplasia of basilar layer; 2 cases, [P. Cossa & others] Rev. neurol. **85**: 392-398, '51 F

clinic on psychosomatic problems; diagnostic and therapeutic problems in patient with epilepsy, psychosis and temporal lobe abnormality, Am.J. Med. **12**: 238-243, Feb. '52

congenital brain defects caused by pregnancy noxes during period of formation of cerebellum and mesencephalon, [B. Gruenfelder] Harefuah **41**: 153-154, Oct. 16, '51

congenital cerebropathy and meningocerebral hemorrhage, [P. Brusa] Minerva pediat. **4**: 4-8, Jan. 15, '52 I

congenital hemiatrophy, [L. Crome] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:608-615, Dec. '51

cranial clues to intracranial abnormality; Caldwell lecture, 1951, [W. Penfield] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 535-550, April '52

granulomatous encephalomyelitis in infancy, [J. P. Wyatt & W. W. Tribby] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:103-120, Feb. '52

hydranencephaly; case, [B. A. Mazur] Journal-Lancet **72**:240-241, May '52

relation between cyclencephalus and congenital single lateral ventricle, [H. Zellweger] Helvet.paediat. acta **7**: 98-104, March '52 G

symposium on cerebral palsy; malformations of brain--neglected source of basic knowledge on development of cerebral structure and functions, [P. I. Yakovlev] J.Pediat. **40**: 626-627, May '52

abscess, [C. S. Kubik, E. P. Richardson & R. M. P. Donaghy] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:121-126, '51

actinomycotic pneumomycosis with cerebral abscess, [M. Genesi] Minerva pediat. **4**: 39-46, Jan. 31, '52 I

BRAIN, abscess--Continued
acute abscess as symptom of bronchiectasis due to association of Fusiformis fusiformis and Corynebacterium parvum; case with recovery following combined surgical and anti-infection therapy, [J. Pecker & J. C. Clément] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:153-157, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52
aspiration, drainage or excision? [O. V. Jooma, J. B. Pennybacker & G. K. Tutton] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:308-313, Nov. '51
associated with congenital heart disease, [R. Gluck, J. W. Hall & L. D. Stevenson] Pediatrics **9**:192-203, Feb. '52
case followed for 6 years, [J. Espin Herrero] Med. espan. **26**:272-278, Oct. '51 S
cerebral angiography in patients; 6 cases, [L. Pouyanne, H. Pouyanne, L. Arne & P. Leman] Rev.neurol. **85**:477-482, '51 F
cerebral complications in congenital heart disease, [B. Broager & H. Hertz] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142**:293-298, '52
diagnostic role of "pyography" in suppurative otogenous encephalopathy; technic, [G. Bellussi & L. Campi] Minerva med. **1**:745-747, April 9, '52 I
double localization of otogenous abscess; case, [F. Libri] Riforma med. **66**:376-378, April 5, '52 I
electroencephalographic and clinical findings in 28 verified cases, [D. K. Ziegler & P. F. A. Hoefer] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:41-44, Feb. '52
epileptic sequels of abscess treated by ablation or by aspiration, [J. Le Beau & J. B. Tavernier] Rev. neurol. **86**:65-67, '52 F
mycotic infiltration of temporal lobe by Aspergillus amstelodami simulating encapsulated abscess; recovery following surgical ablation, [M. David, Charlin, J. Morice & Naudascher] Rev.neurol. **85**:121-124, '51 F
nocardiosis; case with necropsy, [N. Kaufman & L. C. Prieto, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:379-384, April '52
occipital abscess due to unknown bullet latent for 14 years, [I. de Gispert-Cruz] An.med.,Barcelona **38**:424-428, Oct. '51 S
peculiar disorder of cutaneous sensitivity in patient, [O. Pötzl] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:155-172, '52 G
study apropos of 2 cases, [J. Portela de Villasante] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:192-214, May-June '51 S
therapeutic aspects with report of case, [Agostini & Harin] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:831-834, '51 F
treatment, [P. H. Wood] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:71-83, Feb. '52
with etiology difficult to determine; case, [H. Pouyanne, J. Mesnage & M. Portmann] Rev.laryng. **72**:751-753, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
anatomy and histology, anatomic and experimental study of temporal and occipital association areas, [L. J. Lemmen] J.Comp.Neurol. **95**:521-559, Dec. '51
anatomic relations of intralaminar and midline cells of thalamus, [J. Droogleever Fortuyn & R. Stefens] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:393-398, Nov. '51
anatomy and physiology in light of lobotomies and topectomies; discussion, [M. Yahn] Arq.Depart. assist.psicopat. **16**:9-13, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
brain research and philosophic speculation in Greek antiquity, [K. Schlechta] Centaurus **1**:334-355, '51 G
commissures and other fiber systems of massa intermedia in man, [C. Zawisch] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:74-93, '51 G
contribution of roentgen study of craniocerebral topography, [M. Müller Vega] Rev.sudam.morfol. **9**:36-48, Nov. '51 S
cortical areas of albino rat studied by silver impregnation, [A. Vaz Ferreira] J.Comp.Neurol. **95**:177-243, Oct. '51
cortical connections of reticular complex of thalamus, [J. E. Rose] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:454-479, '52
cortical cytoarchitectonics, [W. E. L. Clark] Brain **75**:96-104, March '52
cortical projection zone of chorda tympani nerve in cat, [H. D. Patton & V. E. Amassian] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:245-250, May '52
cultivation of neurons from adult human cerebral and cerebellar cortex, [I. Costero & C. M. Pomerat] Am.J.Anat. **89**:405-467, Nov. '51
effect of complete frontal lobe extirpations on fiber components of pyramidal tract, [A. M. Lassek] J. Comp.Neurol. **96**:121-125, Feb. '52

BRAIN, anatomy and histology--Continued
effect of thyroid deficiency induced by methylthiouracil on maturation of central nervous system, [J. T. Eayrs & S. H. Taylor] J.Anat. **85**:350-358, Oct. '51
efferent connexions of human prefrontal region with reference to frontohypothalamic pathways, [E. Beck, A. Meyer & J. Le Beau] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:295-302, Nov. '51
experimental study of hippocampal afferent pathways from prefrontal and cingulate areas in monkey, [W. R. Adey & M. Meyer] J.Anat. **86**:58-74, Jan. '52
experimental study of spinothalamic and related tracts, [F. Morin, H. G. Schwartz & J. L. O'Leary] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:371-396, '51
fiber connections of diencephalon and mesencephalon in cat; fiber connections of pretectal region and posterior commissure, [V. M. Bucher & S. M. Bürgi] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:139-177, Feb. '52
functional interpretation of anatomic patterns, [K. S. Lashley] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:529-547, '52
fundamentals of brain anatomy according to works of Carl Gustav Carus, [K. Feremutsch] Centaurus **2**:52-85, '51 G
groove formation and cytoarchitectonic fields in brain of rabbit, [K. W. Harde] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:157-167, '51 G
isocortex of Tarsius, [G. von Bonin] J.Comp.Neurol. **95**:387-428, Dec. '51
localization of centripetal pathways of human brain by recording of evoked potentials, [V. Reyes & others] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:246-248, '51
plastic models as aid to pneumoencephalography, [W. B. Cooper & L. F. Levy] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**:498-507, Nov. '51
projection of cortical area 6 to brain stem in monkey, [E. W. Peterson & D. S. Bickers] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:87-90, March '52
projection of pulvinar to temporal lobe, [D. A. Simpson] J.Anat. **86**:20-28, Jan. '52
relations between mean ventricle and lateral ventricles; prethalamic ventricular juncture, [H. Billet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:550-553, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51 F
symposium on brain and mind; cortical evolution, [G. von Bonin] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:135-144, Feb. '52
anemia, therapy of angiospastic attack, [G. Schimert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 176-177, '51 G
atrophy, clinical aspects of Pick's atrophy (circumscribed atrophy of brain) on disintegration of language functions, [B. A. Moyano] Neuropsiquiatria **2**:8-35, March '51 S
congenital hemiatrophy, [L. Crome] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:608-615, Dec. '51
discrete early roentgen signs of unilateral atrophy, [H. Fischgold & J. Metzger] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:733-741, '51 F
echolalia associated with aphasia in patient with Pick's atrophy, [G. Simonyi] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **122**:100-120, July '51 G
electroencephalographic diagnosis of cerebral atrophy in patient with Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis associated with mental debility and psychic disorders; case, [M. Dubois & R. Cahn] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:332-333, May-June '51 F
errors of interpretation in roentgenoencephalographic diagnosis of cortical atrophy due to passage of air in subdural space in children, [J. Lefebvre, C. Fauré & J. Gillet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:537-538, '52 F
extirpation of left cerebral hemisphere in child with cortical hemiatrophy, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Rev. clin.espan. **41**:342-345, June 15, '51 S
loss of ability to speak in patients; 3 cases, [A. Leischner] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:250-267, '51 G
psychopathology, pathophysiology and morphology of atypical cerebral atrophic processes; contribution to theory of obsession, [W. de Boor, W. Spiegelhoff & A. Stammler] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:51-71, '52 G
pure spontaneous vertical nystagmus of probable abiotrophic etiology; important somatopsychic interrelationship, [J. A. Chavany, P. Winter, M. Feld & J. Barbizet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1428-1432, May 6, '52 F
results of roentgen examination obtained in Sick Children's Hospital, [J. Lefebvre] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:741-743, '51 F

BRAIN, atrophy--Continued
roentgenologic symptoms in bones in unilateral atrophies, [J. Lefebvre, E. Guy, J. Lerique & M. Brault] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:535-536, '52 F
subcortical changes in Pick's disease in comparison with Huntington's chorea, [K. Simma] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:205-238, April-May '52 G
thalassemia and neurohemolytic syndromes, [A. Portier, S. Natter, H. Garre & J. Massonnat] Presse méd. **60**:725-728, May 14, '52 F
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Hemoencephalic Barrier; Thrombosis, cerebral; etc.
affectivity and circulation, [F. K. Gökay] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:378-387, '51 T
anastomoses between internal and external carotid circulations in dog, [P. A. Jewell] J.Anat. **86**:83-94, April '52
angiographic study of supplementary circulation in arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms; therapeutic significance, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset & J. Rougerie] Rev.neurol. **85**:292-297, '51 F
angiography, [L. A. French] Journal-Lancet **71**:523-526, Dec. '51
angiography in children; anatomoclinical evaluation, [J. A. Picaza] J.Neurosurg. **9**:235-244, May '52
angiography in children; preliminary report, [R. Carrea] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:69-81, '50 S
angiography in intracranial vascular anomalies, [W. S. Shearer] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:248-253, April '52
angiography in patients with brain abscess; 6 cases, [L. Pouyanne, H. Pouyanne, L. Arne & P. Leman] Rev.neurol. **85**:477-482, '51 F
angiography with iodopyracet (iodine preparation) injection U.S.P. (diodrast); dangers, particularly in hydrocephalic infants, [I. M. Tarlov & M. Rosenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:496-509, April '52
arteritis of brain in malignant nephrosclerosis and chronic diffuse glomerulonephritis, [H. Heim] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:39-50, Jan. '51 G
blood supply of ganglion system of brain stem in light of phylogenesis, [F. Bölönyi] Acta morphol. **1**:445-457, '51
capillarization of brain under influence of insulin, [W. Rössel & H. Osswald] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:214-223, '51 G
caroticocavernous fistula causing pulsating exophthalmos with cerebral blood flow maintained through external carotid artery, [M. A. Falconer & R. D. Hoare] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:225-228, April '52
case of carotid body tumor investigated by angiography, [F. B. Wright] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:290-292, April '52
cerebral arterial shunt, [K. M. Browne, W. E. Stern & A. E. Walker] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:63-67, '51
cerebral circulation and metabolism in chronic pulmonary emphysema with observations on effects of inhalation of oxygen, [J. L. Patterson, Jr., A. Heyman & T. W. Duke] Am.J.Med. **12**:382-387, April '52
cerebral complications in congenital heart disease, [B. Broager & H. Hertz] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**:293-298, '52
cerebral manifestations of acute myocardial infarction, [S. L. Cole & J. N. Sugarman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:35-40, Jan. '52
cerebral physiology of aged, [J. F. Fazekas, R. W. Alman & A. N. Bessman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:245-257, March '52
cerebral thromboendoangiitis obliterans; clinicopathogenetic study of case, [G. Noferi] Rass.neurol. veget. **8**:390-419, '50 I
clinical complications of angiography, [K. H. Abbott, J. R. Gay & R. J. Goodall] J.Neurosurg. **9**:258-274, May '52
congenital arteriovenous anomalies of cortex; surgical treatment, [H. S. Swanson] Am.Surgeon **18**:36-49, Jan. '52
coronary-cerebral syndrome; anatomicopathologic study, [V. Ricci] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1101-1114, Oct. '51 I
dangers of roentgen rays during angiography, [H. Fischgold & R. Fua] Rev.neurol. **85**:517-519, '51 F
diagnosis of gliomas by means of electroencephalogram and associated angiocardiography, [M. David, H. Fischgold, G. C. Lairy-Bounes & J. Talairach] Presse méd. **60**:81-84, Jan. 23, '52 F
direct measurement of intravascular pressure in components of circle of Willis; contribution to surgery of congenital cerebral aneurysms and vascular anomalies of brain, [B. Woodhall, G. L. Odom, B. M. Bloor & J. Golden] Ann.Surg. **135**:911-922, June '52
effect of acute hypotension on cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism of elderly patients, [A. N. Bessman, R. W. Alman & J. F. Fazekas] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**:893-898, June '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, [J. F. Schieve, P. Scheinberg & W. P. Wilson] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1527-1529, Dec. (pt.2) '51
effect of hydrated ergot alkaloids on cat, [J. Jötten] Medizinische, pp. 691-692, May 17, '52 G
effect of intravenous papaverine hydrochloride on circulation, [H. W. Jayne, P. Scheinberg, M. Rich & M. S. Belle] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:111-114, Jan. '52
effect of theophylline with ethylenediamine (aminophylline) on cerebral hemodynamics in presence of cardiac failure with and without Cheyne-Stokes respiration, [J. H. Moyer, S. I. Miller, A. B. Tashnek & R. O. Bowman] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:267-272, March '52
effects of barbiturate sedation on brain in toxemia of pregnancy, [M. L. McCall & H. W. Taylor] J.A.M.A. **149**:51-54, May 3, '52
effects of cerebral diathermy on normal adults, [E. K. Stoner & H. Shapiro] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:272-278, May '52
effects of histamine on hemodynamics and metabolism, [R. W. Alman, M. Rosenberg & J. F. Fazekas] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:354-356, March '52
effects of l-epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine upon cerebral circulation and metabolsm in man, [B. D. King, L. Sokoloff & R. L. Wechsler] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:273-279, March '52
electroencephalographic observations in cases of aneurysm and arteriovenous fistula of head and neck, [M. W. Laufer & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Angiology **3**:22-35, Feb. '52
encephalographic and angiographic studies in tumors of convexity, [D. Lunghetti] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:594-596, '51 I
experimental study of blood flow in hypertension, [S. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:95-104, Dec. 25, '51
factors influencing blood flow and metabolism; review, [P. Scheinberg & H. W. Jayne] Circulation **5**:225-236, Feb. '52
first attempts to apply certain ganglioplegics (especially hexamethonium and pendiomid, quaternary ammonium compounds) to acute vascular accidents, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Presse méd. **60**:657-659, May 7, '52 F
hemodynamics of cranial cavity; clinical study, [T. Riechert & K. D. Heines] Actas luso-espan.neurol. y psiquiat. **10**:179-191, June '51 P
Howell time in localized lesions, [M. Ferraris & G. Profumo] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:101-102, Jan. '52 I
influence of cerebrospinal fluid upon cerebral blood-flow determination, [R. W. Alman, A. N. Bessman, G. J. Hayes & J. F. Fazekas] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:752-756, May '52
influence on epileptic attack, [H. Ruf] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 72-73, '51 G
intracranial angiospastic circulatory disorders; therapy with nitro compounds, [H. Tewes] Nervenarzt **22**:416-422, Nov. '51 G
intracranial arteriovenous anomalies, [F. J. Gillingham] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:254-260, April '52
irreversible posthypoglycemic coma, [J. F. Fazekas, R. W. Alman & A. E. Parrish] Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:640-643, Dec. '51
less frequent applications of arteriography, [A. Govoni & G. Englaro] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:71-77, '52 I
nerves along vertebral artery and innervation of blood vessels of hindbrain of cat, [K. Christensen, E. H. Polley & E. Lewis] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:71-91, Feb. '52
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration of stellate ganglion in cerebral vascular disorders and sequels, [F. Truini & R. Rossi] Chir.ital. **5**:507-514, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
occlusive cerebrovascular disease simulating brain tumor; angiographic differentiation, [G. L. Smiley] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:633-640, May '52
palliative therapy with fractionated intra-arterial nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis (β-chloroethyl)amine hydrochloride); use in case of persistent cancer of

BRAIN, blood supply--Continued
tongue with unusual complication (probably due to vasospasm), [H. Schwarz, II, S. Castanares & G. McAleese] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:286-291, March '52
periarteritis nodosa, [R. Neuhold] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:282-301, '52 G
polycystic disease of kidneys and intracranial aneurysms; etiology and interrelationship of these conditions: review of recent literature and report of 7 cases in which both conditions coexisted, [R. A. Peebles Brown] Glasgow M.J. **32**:333-348, Dec. '51
practical method of vertebral angiography, [N. O. Ameli] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:327-330, Jan. '52
practical significance of blood pressure measurement in central artery of retina, [E. Weigelin & H. K. Müller] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:357-402, '51 G
prevention of cerebral damage after compulsory common or internal carotid artery ligation or excision by ipsilateral anastomosis of external and internal carotid arteries, [J. J. Conley & G. T. Pack] S. Forum (1951) pp. 293-300, '52
prognosis of cerebrovascular diseases, [V. Lumfa] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:53-58, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
question of hemiplegia due to cerebral vascular disorders as contraindication to convulsive therapy, [R. Leroy] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51**:798-805, Dec. '51 F
retinal and cerebral circulation, [P. Bailliart] Progr. méd.,Paris **80**:131-132, March 24, '52 F
revascularization, [E. M. Osácar] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **12**:73-82, '51 S
revascularization by means of terminoterminal jugulocarotid anastomosis, [J. H. Lyonnet, D. Brage & R. Gesell] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2781-2788, Oct. 26, '51 S
revascularization; critical evaluation of 14 operated cases, [I. Selley & others] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:342-363, '52
roentgen diagnosis of subdural hematomas; value of angiography, [J. Lecuire & A. Lévy] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:823-826, '51 F
role of angiography in management of vascular accidents, [J. R. Simpson, E. Walker & W. W. Moore] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:55-58, Feb. '52
separation of blood vessels from walls of lateral ventricle in rapidly progressing hydrocephalus, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:929-931, June '52
simple radio-opaque screen for angiography, [G. L. Smiley] J.Neurosurg. **9**:107-108, Jan. '52
surgery of sympathetic nervous system and vascular disorders, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58**:1597-1599, Dec. 10, '51 I
surgery of sympathetic nervous system and vascular disorders, [A. de S. Pereira] J.internat.chir. **11**: 301-304, May-June '51 F [G, E, S & I trans.]
surgery of sympathetic nervous system and vascular disorders, [E. Tolosa] Med.clin. **18**:143-149, March '52 S
surgery of sympathetic nervous system in vascular lesions of brain, [A. Rodríguez Arias & G. Zamorano Estapé] Med.españ. **27**:8-20, Jan. '52 S
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; diagnosis and treatment of spontaneous cerebrovascular accidents, [I. C. Sherman & R. R. Grinker] M.Clin.North America **36**:159-175, Jan. '52
technical aspects of arteriography with iodopyracet (iodine preparation), [T. Burckhart & E. Kiefer] Chirurg **22**:487-489, Nov. '51 G
use of nicotinic acid in cerebral circulatory disorders, especially in conditions following apoplectic attack with hemiplegia, [J. Mentha & J. Steponavicius] Helvet.med.acta **18**:608-631, Dec. '51 G
use of serial angiography in diagnosis of space occupying intracranial lesions, [H. C. Voris] Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**:360-374, March '52
various endarteritic aspects of tuberculous meningitis of infants following streptomycin therapy, [I. Moretti] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:553-560, '51 I
vascular accidents, [N. Khan & A. V. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:632-638, Nov. '51

calcification: See also Ganglion, basal
cerebral toxoplasmosis causing calcification and focal lesions of retinochoroiditis, [F. Palomino Dena, R. Soto & L. Villegas León] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:49-64, '49 S
encephalofacial neuroangiomatosis (Sturge-Weber), [P. Brusa & L. Parenzan] Minerva pediat. **4**:65-71, Feb. 15, '52 I
infundibulum-tuber cinereum syndrome secondary to

BRAIN, calcification--Continued
cured tuberculous meningitis with suprasellar calcifications, [J. Roget, G. Cau & A. Beaudoing] Pédiatrie **4**:85-88, '52 F
ocular symptoms in chronic encephalitis in connection with cerebral calcifications, [V. Čavka] Ophthalmologica **123**:78-88, Feb. '52 G
symmetric calcifications in anterior limb of internal capsules of brain without demonstrable neurologic or metabolic disturbances, [J. F. Sammet & P. C. Bucy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:880-883, Dec. '51

cancer, cerebral vascular complications of metastatic carcinoma, [L. Madow & B. J. Alpers] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:137-148, April '52
plexus epithelioma of third ventricle with stratified pavement epithelium and lining of ventricular wall with same epithelium, [R. Lindenberg] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **88**:47-51, Nov. 22, '51 G

chemistry: See also Brain, extracts; Brain, physiology
action of snake venom on acetylcholine synthesis, [B. M. Braganca & J. H. Quastel] Nature,London **169**: 695-697, April 26, '52
actions of electrical stimulation and of 2,4-dinitrophenol on phosphates in sections of mammalian brain in vitro, [H. McIlwain & M. B. R. Gore] Biochem. J. **50**:24-28, Nov. '51
activity of acetylcholine system in cortex of various unanesthetized mammals, [D. B. Tower & K. A. C. Elliott] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:747-759, March '52
activity of acetylcholine system in human epileptogenic focus, [D. B. Tower & K. A. C. Elliott] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:669-676, Feb. '52
acute disseminated encephalomyelitis produced in mice by brain proteolipid (Folch-Lees), [P. K. Olitsky & C. Tal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 50-53, Jan. '52
adenosintriphosphatase activity, [M. B. R. Gore] Biochem.J. **50**:18-24, Nov. '51
γ-aminobutyric acid content and glutamic decarboxylase activity in developing mouse brain, [E. Roberts, P. J. Harman & S. Frankel] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:799-803, Dec. '51
biochemical and physiologic differentiation during morphogenesis; acetylcholinesterase activity of motor cortex of fetal guinea pig, [F. Kavaler & V. M. Kimel] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:113-119, Feb. '52
biochemical aspects of narcosis, [J. H. Quastel] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:151-163, May-June '52
changes in brain water, brain chloride and serum chloride after bilateral nephrectomy in rats, [R. G. Small & W. A. Krehl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:378-381, Nov. '51
cholinesterase content of brain in patients with cerebral tumor and parkinsonism, [G. Weber] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:263-268, April '52 G
cytochemical modifications of encephalon in electric shock and in insulin and pentylenetetrazole shock, [R. E. del Vivo & L. Lapi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17**:585-618, Nov. '51 I
distribution of cholinesterase in human brain, [S. Okinaka, M. Yoshikawa & J. Goto] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**:81-85, Dec. 25, '51
ethanolamine o-phosphoric acid in rat brain, [G. B. Ansell & R. M. C. Dawson] Biochem.J. **50**:241-246, Dec. '51
free amino-acids in rat brain during insulin shock, [R. O. Cravioto, G. Massieu H., & J. J. Izquierdo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:856-858, Dec. '51
localization of acid phosphatases in brain tissue, [D. Naidoo & O. E. Pratt] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**: 287-294, Nov. '51
pathogenesis of brain swelling; problem of catalyzing effect of brain tissue on polymerization processes, [G. Wilke & H. Gensel] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:424-434, '52 G
pseudo-cholinesterase activity in central nervous system, [M. G. Ord & R. H. S. Thompson] Biochem.J. **51**:245-251, May '52
quantitative distribution of dipeptidase and acetylcholine esterase in architectonic layers of rat cortex, [A. Pope] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:115-130, March '52

compression: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
prolonged compression resulting from extradural hemorrhage, [G. F. Rowbotham & N. Whalley] J. Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:64-65, Feb. '52
psychic disorders secondary to compression of diencephalon by pituitary adenoma, [S. Obrador Alcalde, J. R. Boixadós & J. Sánchez Juan] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:108-112, April '51 S

BRAIN--Continued
concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries
cysticercosis: See also Brain, echinococcosis
meningoencephalic cysticercosis, [A. C. Guerra] Med. contemp. **69**:665-690, Dec. '51 P
racemose form, [E. R. Bickerstaff, P. C. P. Cloake, B. Hughes & W. T. Smith] Brain **75**:1-18, March '52
cysts, cyst of cerebral hemisphere treated by intraventricular drainage, [D. Miller] J.Neurosurg. **9**: 219-221, March '52
cystic protrusion of roof of third ventricle, absence of corpus callosum, porencephaly, hydrocephalus and giant wormian bone of anterior fontanelle; clinical and roentgenologic aspects of case, [H. Dietrich] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:407-420, '52 G
incidence of cavum septi pellucidi and cavum Vergae in 1032 human brains, [J. T. Schwidde] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:625-632, May '52
porencephaly in childhood, [E. Christensen & C. F. Bisgaard-Frantzen] Ugesk.læger **114**:88-90, Jan. 17, '52 Da
diseases: See also Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
altered consciousness associated with brain-stem lesions, [M. Jefferson] Brain **75**:55-67, March '52
ascaris larva in brain in association with acute anterior poliomyelitis, [W. Beautyman & A. L. Woolf] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:635-647, Oct. '51
behavior deficits following diencephalic lesions, [J. S. Meyer & J. Hunter] Neurology **2**:112-130, March-April '52
central nervous origin of progressive muscular dystrophy; study apropos of clinical case, [L. Barraquer-Bordas & A. Casellas-Condom] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:205-212, June '51 S
cerebral poliomyelitis in early infancy, [V. Smallpeice & C. Ounsted] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:13-19, Feb. '52
clinical aspects and anatomy of disorders of arithmetical functions in focal cerebral lesions, [O. Pötzl] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:367-383, '52 G
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of cerebral attacks, [R. Janzen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.56 (1950) pp. 4-24, '51 G
clinical aspects and physiopathology of diseases of temporal lobe, [W. Bärtschi-Rochaix] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:269-284, April '52 G
clinical aspects of human cortical function, [M. Reinhold] Brain **74**:399-431, Dec. '51
clinical electroencephalography in nonconvulsive disorders, [R. J. Ellingson] Nebraska M.J. **37**:180-186, June '52
clinical value of palmomental reflex, [B. August & R. B. Miller] J.A.M.A. **148**:120-121, Jan. 12, '52
conceptual impairment in depressive and organic patients of presenile age group, [K. R. L. Hall] J. Ment.Sc. **98**:256-264, April '52
cortical components of akinetic mutism, [J. M. Nielsen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:459-461, Nov. '51
dimenhydrinate therapy of centrally caused vomiting; seasickness, vomiting due to roentgen rays, vomiting in pregnancy, [R. Freund] Medizinische, pp. 420-422, March 29, '52 G
direct roentgenography of cranium; role in encephalocranial disorders, [J. B. Albertengo & C. T. Fracassi] An.cir. **16**:14-33, March-June '51 S
disorders of higher nervous activity in children with complications of scarlet fever, [N. I. Kozin] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 16-22, '52 R
distosomiasis in shepherd, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **60**:301, March 1, '52 F
electroencephalogram in functional psychiatric disorders, [H. W. Newman & R. Lawrence] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:76-77, May '52
electroencephalographic studies in patients with cerebral convulsions, [J. Moeller & H. C. Riegger] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:227-239, '52 G
electroencephalography in acute cerebral inflammations and their sequels during childhood, [R. Garsche] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:205-214, April '52 G
electroencephalography in diagnosis, [A. Austregesilo, Jr.] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:25-28, Jan. '52 P
emprosthotonus in certain cerebral lesions, [A. Stern] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:287-291, May '51 G
encephalopathy following radical mastectomy, [P. Omtvedt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:305, May 15, '52 N
encephalopathy of hyperinsulinism, [S. K. Fineberg & A. Altschul] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 536-550, Feb. (pt.2) '52

BRAIN, diseases--Continued
forced circling gait in progressive circles (localization of cerebral lesion), [L. Barraquer-Ferré] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:259-263, '51
glandular fever with cerebral complications; case, [I. M. Librach] Brit.M.J. **1**:956-957, May 3, '52
humoral pathology of rheumatism of central nervous system, [M. Knežević] Rheumatism **8**:15-24, Jan. '52
hypothermia associated with mesencephalic lesion, [H. A. Kaplan, J. C. Hart & E. J. Browder] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:116-136, April '52
hysteria and so-called functional syndromes, [H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:300-306, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
impairment of orientation to pictures in cerebral diseases and in chronic schizophrenias, [L. Halpern] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:219-229, April '51
indications for surgical therapy in epilepsy, [J. R. Green] Arizona Med. **8**:21-27, Dec. '51
induced fast activity in EEG as aid in location of lesions, [G. Pampiglione] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **4**:79-82, Feb. '52
infestation of human brain with Cœnurus cerebralis; fourth case, [B. J. P. Becker & S. Jacobson] Lancet **2**:1202-1204, Dec. 29, '51
liver-protective therapy in brain stem syndromes, [F. Georgi] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:469-487, '52 G
localizing value and significance of minor differences of homologous tracings as shown by serial electroencephalographic studies, [R. B. Aird & J. E. Adams] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**: 45-60, Feb. '52
localizing value of asymmetric electroencephalographic tracings obtained simultaneously by homologous recording; 406 correlative studies of clinical, pathologic, pneumoencephalographic and electroencephalographic data, [R. B. Aird & D. S. Zealear] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**: 487-495, Nov. '51
medicolegal evaluation of diencephalic disorders, [A. Sturm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:655-660, May 16, '52 G
multiple exsanguination transfusions in therapy of kernicterus, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1246-1251, May 24, '52 Du
neurologic and psychiatric disorders in left-handed persons; theory of diphasia, dipraxia and diphrenia, [P. F. Girard] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:750-759, March 6, '52 F
neurologic disorders in cerebral distomiasis due to Dicrocoelium lanceolatum in young shepherd; case, [F. Siguier & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:353-359, March 7-14, '52 F
neurologic study of subjects presenting irradiated responses under effect of intermittent light stimulation, [J. Roger] Riv.neurol. **21**:297-301, July-Aug. '51 F
neurotic abulic syndrome conditioned by pathologic corticovisceral dynamics in patient with duodenal ulcer, [D. Bílý] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1293-1297, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
new observations of embryonic lysates in management of infantile cerebropathies, [M. Moraschini] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:26-31, Jan. '52 I
nonaphasic misnaming (paraphasia) in organic brain disease, [E. A. Weinstein & R. L. Kahn] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:72-79, Jan. '52
organic disease as cause of homosexuality, [W. Kurth] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:291-310, '51 G
oximetry during operation; unsuspected anoxia as possible factor of diencephalic complications, [P. Mallet-Guy, J. Descotes, P. Desjacques & L. Morin] Lyon chir. **46**:949-957, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
paragonimiasis: case with metastasis to brain; surgical removal, [E. Busch & M. Cooper] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:343-348, '52
phenomenon of reduplication, [E. A. Weinstein, R. L. Kahn & L. A. Sugarman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:808-814, June '52
pneumoencephalogram and traumatic impairment of cerebral function following minor closed brain trauma, [H. Witter] Nervenarzt **23**:89-93, March '52 G
posticteric encephalopathy of newborn, [H. Hippius] Nervenarzt **23**:110-111, March '52 G
pseudotumoral hypertensive encephalopathy, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:70-81, March '52 S
psychologic differentiation of organic lesions; localization by means of Rorschach test, [H. Dörken, Jr. & V. A. Kral] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:764-770, April '52

BRAIN, diseases--Continued
psychologic tests in diagnosis of organic disease, [E. D. Hoedemaker & M. E. M. Murray] Neurology **2**: 144-153, March-April '52
regulatory disorders of retinal circulation in diseases of brain, cerebral vessels, meninges and cranial nerves, [H. Remky] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**: 248-277, '51 G
relation between erythroblastosis fetalis, kernicterus and impairment of hearing, [S. Johnsen & E. Freiesleben] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:35-50, '52
role of central mechanisms in development of hypertension, [S. D. Kaminskiy] Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:22-28, '51 R
role of central nervous system in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer; chronaximetric study, [F. M. Vasilevskaya & A. G. Salimyanova] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:38-44, '51 R
role of cortex in pathogenesis of phantom limb pain; therapeutic deductions, [Y. G. Shevchenko] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:41-49, '51 R
role of cortical mechanism in regulation of blood sugar following insulin administration in patients with peptic ulcer, [F. B. Levin & M. B. Mamedova] Klin.med.(no.12) **29**:54-58, '51 R
secondary to hypoparathyroidism, [H. P. Klotz] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:935-940, March 22, '52 F
secretory function of stomach in certain lesions, [N. I. Grashchenkov & E. I. Zlotnik] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:49-54, '51 R
severe neurologic sequels of anoxemia due to cardiac arrest in course of anesthesia; case, [M. Bonduelle, P. Estève, R. Houdart & F. Verliac] Rev.neurol. **85**:375-376, '51 F
significance of subdural pneumography for diagnosis; simultaneous study of vital consistency of brain, [N. Moschik de Reya & O. Eichhorn] Med.Welt **20**: 1519-1520, Dec. 1, '51 G
so-called "basal suffering" in infants and children; studies by means of electroencephalography and cisternography, [M. L. Grossi-Bianchi & P. Durand] Riv.neurol. **21**:443-444, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
stereotaxic studies of deep encephalic structures in man; technic; physiopathologic and therapeutic interest, [J. Talairach, J. de Ajuriaguerra & M. David] Presse méd. **60**:605-609, April 23, '52 F
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; psychic aspects of cerebral attacks, [C. Richardson] M.Clin.North America **36**: 557-568, March '52
syndrome of rhythmic myoclonus of throat muscles; relation to central tegmental tract, [K. Weingarten] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:40-55, '51 G
therapy of hyperexcitability of central nervous system and loss of body weight in patients with thyrotoxicosis, [R. Remy & N. Gerlich] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 151-153, '51 G
"thirteen mistakes" test in detection of psychoorganic syndromes, [H. K. Knoepfel] Nervenarzt **23**:55-59, Feb. '52 G
thought processes as related to brain metabolism in certain abnormal conditions, [H. E. Himwich] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:450-458, Nov. '51
torulosis; case report, [F. Padberg & J. Martin] J. Neurosurg **9**:307-309, May '52
echinococcosis, extirpation of hydatid cyst; new technic, [R. Arana Iñiguez, R. Rodríguez Barrios & J. San Julián] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:239-250, '51 S
primary cysts in children; preliminary report, [R. Carrea & D. Brandes] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:83-107, '50 S
edema, brain trauma and late processes in cerebral substance (late hemorrhage, softening and edema), [G. Döring] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:134-143, May '52 G
clinical significance, histopathology and classification of cerebral swelling, [I. M. Scheinker] Neurology **2**:177-194, May-June '52
formation of glial fibers as intercellular process following edema, [G. Wilke] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166**:447-464, '51 G
pathogenesis of brain swelling; problem of catalyzing effect of brain tissue on polymerization processes, [G. Wilke & H. Gensel] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:424-434, '52 G
prolonged late edema following brain injuries, [F. W. Kroll] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:51-59, '52 G
role of intracerebral swelling in subdural hematoma, [E. J. Browder & A. M. Rabiner] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:117-121, '51
swelling and edema, [R. G. Small & W. A. Krehl] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:192-199, April '52
toward suppression of hemorrhages and cerebral edema by use of ganglioplegics in neurosurgery; 24 cases, [G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Anesth.et analg. **8**:641-648, Dec. '51 F
electroencephalography: See also Brain, abscess; Brain, atrophy; Brain, diseases; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Encephalitis; Epilepsy; Sclerosis, tuberous
[W. G. Walter] Smithsonian Inst.,Annual Rep. (1950) pp. 243-253, '51
action potentials in cerebral cortex, [B. G. Cragg] Nature,London **169**:240-241, Feb. 9, '52
activation by auditory stimulation combined with metrazol (pentylenetetrazole); preliminary report, [P. M. O'Flanagan & H. G. Gibson] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:505-509, Nov. '51
acute hypertensive glomerulonephritis of children; electrocardiographic and electroencephalographic study, [J. Chaptal & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:268-281, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
African human trypanosomiasis, [P. Gallais & others] Rev.neurol. **85**: 95-104, '51 F
allergic children, [M. L. Grossi-Bianchi] Minerva pediat. **4**:118-123, Feb. 29, '52 I
alteration of cerebral function in man produced by diffusion respiration and prolonged inhalation of carbon dioxide, [E. W. Busse & others] Dis.Nerv. System **13**:35-41, Feb. '52
analysis and comparison of phase in electroencephalography, [J. Corriol] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **3**:443-448, Nov. '51
analysis of side effects of spasmolytic drugs, [W. Schallek & T. H. F. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**:291-298, March '52
antagonism between metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) and sodium amytal (amobarbital), [L. Kirstein] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**: 73-78, Feb. '52
ascending reticular activating system (in relation to waking from sleep), [H. W. Magoun] A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30**: 480-492, '52
aspects of neuroectodermatoses, [J. Watrin, P. Kissel & J. Beurey] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:613, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
aspects of polyuria of diabetes insipidus; case, [J. Brahic, H. Gastaut, R. Rabinovitz & J. Rey] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:168-174, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
aspects of tuberculous meningitis in children during streptomycin therapy; tracings of slow sinusoid monorhythm with posterior inscription and of meningocorticalis, [J. Chaptal & others] Pédiatrie **41**:315-343, '52 F
bases and limitations of clinical electroencephalography, [R. Janzen & W. Fuhrmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:762-766, Dec. 1, '51 G
cerebrospinal fluid and electroencephalogram in chronic recurrent uveitis, [W. Hallermann & R. Hemmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:60-69, '52 G
changes during streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis; chronic forms, [R. Garsche & G. Dlugosch] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:354-380, '52 G
changes in poliomyelitis; studies during epidemic of year 1950, [R. Garsche] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:363-380, '51 G
changes in strabismus, [M. L. Stillerman, E. L. Gibbs & M. A. Perlstein] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:54-63, May (pt.2) '52
chemical, histopathologic and electroencephalographic bases of dynamic theory of general anesthesia, [J. Schneider, E. Woringer & G. Brogly] Anesth.et analg. **8**:567-583, Dec. '51 F
clinical and electroencephalographic effects of prefrontal lobotomy and topectomy in chronic psychoses, [E. G. Krueger & H. L. Wayne] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:661-671, May '52
clinical electroencephalography, [J. W. Ward] J. Tennessee M.A. **44**:497-501, Dec. '51
clinical electroencephalography: diagnostic and prognostic aid, [D. S. Bickers] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:99-108, March '52
clinical results and late electroencephalographic aspects of forceps deliveries, [J. Chosson, G. Deturmeny, T. Mangiapan & Mme. J. Roger] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:787-791, '51 F
clinical uses, [D. W. Rowntree] New Zealand M.J. **50**:488-495, Oct. '51
clinical value of encephalographic findings in early infancy, [P. Durand & I. Scagliotti] Minerva pediat. **3**:678-690, Dec. 1, '51 I
combined activation of electroencephalogram with pentylenetetrazole and intermittent light, [H.

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
Gastaut] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 82-89, '51 G
concomitant variations of cerebral electric activity and electric resistance of skin, [J. Faure] J. physiol.,Paris **43:**723-725, '51 F
convenient electrode arrangement for recording, [W. Storm van Leeuwen] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **3:**510, Nov. '51
cortical potential changes in suppression amblyopia, [D. Dyer & E. O. Bierman] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 66-68, Jan. '52
delta waves following electroshock, [O. Maleci & E. Schergna] Riv.neurol. **21:** 400-408, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
diagnostic and prognostic aspects of tracing of slow sinusoid monorhythm with posterior predominance during tuberculous meningitis of children, [J. Chaptal & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1409-1421, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
diencephalic mechanisms in petit mal epilepsy, [E. A. Spiegel, H. T. Wycis & V. Reyes] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:** 473-475, Nov. '51
difference between alpha rhythm and response to photic stimuli with respect to patients with defects of visual field, [G. Pampiglione] Riv.neurol. **21:** 367-368, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
discussion on mathematical bases of frequency analysis, [T. Vogel & W. G. Walter] Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:** 435-442, Nov. '51
early and late electroencephalographic studies of obstetric trauma; preliminary report, [J. P. Davêo, P. Martin & R. Lanteri] Bull.Fêd.soc. gynêc.et obst. **3:** 667-671, '51 F
Edin electroencephalograph, model 400 A series, accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148:** 1225, April 5, '52
effect of antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) on electroencephalogram, [E. W. Busse, R. H. Barnes & F. G. Ebaugh] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**126-130, Feb. '52
effect of epinephrine on cortical and basal electroencephalograms and eosinophil count, [L. A. Gottschalk] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 522-534, April '52
effect of narcosis and sleep on infants, [H. D. Pache] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**218-220, April '52 G
effect of rapid intravenous metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) on electroencephalogram (of mental patients), [J. A. Smith, R. Anderson, M. M. Healey & M. Greenblatt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**443-446, May '52
effect of ultrasounds on electroencephalogram and on electrocorticogram of rabbit, [S. Colombati & G. Mengoli] Riv.neurol. **21:** 362-373, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
effect of varied CO_2 concentrations of respired air on cat, [J. G. Pirsch & W. R. McCrum] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 430-431, Nov. '51
effects of intracarotid diodrast (iodopyracet, iodine preparation), [E. L. Foltz, L. B. Thomas & A. A. Ward, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 68-82, Jan. '52
effects of various concentrations of adrenocorticotropic hormone on electrical activity of brain and on sensitivity to convulsion-inducing agents, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**406-413, Feb. '52
electric activity of brain in glaucoma, [L. S. Levina & G. M. Neyshtadt] Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30:** 8-12, '51 R
electric cerebral activity in unilateral subdural hematoma following surgical therapy; 8 cases, [C. Loeb] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:** 94-95, Jan. '52 I
electrical field of eye, [Z. Z. Zao, Gelbin & A. Rêmond] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1506-1513, May 14, '52 F
electrical response of acoustic cortex of dog to pure and complex audio frequencies, [L. L. Boyarsky & L. J. Peacock] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 742-746, March '52
electrocortical effects of topical application of acetylcholine chloride to human cerebral cortex, [J. G. Chusid & C. G. de Gutiêrrez-Mahoney] J.Appl. Physiol. **4:**764-770, March '52
electroencephalographic and clinical aspects of fainting in children, [J. Courjon] Pêdiatrie **41:** 383-399, '52 F
electroencephalographic and pneumoencephalographic studies in pediatrics, [Schönenberg] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**220-221, April '52 G
electroencephalographic support for genetically oriented organic concept of schizophrenia, [L. A. Hurst] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**95-120, Feb. '52

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
electroencephalography of shock therapy, [G. Alemà, R. Brizzi & L. Sinisi] Riv.neurol. **21:**408-425, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
electrographic manifestations of activity of optic pathways, [H. Gastaut] Riv.neurol. **21:** 261-287, July-Aug. '51 F
electrographic study of cycle of cortical excitability, [H. Gastaut & others] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **3:** 401-426, Nov. '51
electronic trigger mechanism, [M. G. T. Hewlett] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:**513-516, Nov. '51
fast electroencephalographic activity due to mesantoin (hydantoin derivative), [N. A. Bercel & E. Ziskind] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **16:** 362-366, Dec. '51
findings in cases of total occlusion of common and internal carotid artery, [O. Maleci] Riv.neurol. **21:**384-390, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
guiding apparatus for intracranial electric derivation and exclusion, with special consideration of interventions on trigeminal nerve, [T. Riechert & M. Wolff] Nervenarzt **22:**437, Nov. '51 G
improved signal marking pen, [J. Degelman] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**107-108, Feb. '52
in alcoholism, [S. C. Little & M. McAvoy] Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol. **13:** 9-15, March '52
in anesthesia by epinephrine, [J. Jiménez Vargas] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7:**169-177, Sept. '51 S
in asthma, [A. Denier] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**830-831, '51 F
in cases of aneurysm and arteriovenous fistula of head and neck, [M. W. Laufer & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Angiology **3:**22-35, Feb. '52
in enuresis, [S. Gunnarson & K. A. Melin] Acta pædiat. **40:** 496-501, '51
in functional psychiatric disorders, [H. W. Newman & R. Lawrence] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**76-77, May '52
in 350 children with various diseases, [G. de Toni] Minerva med. **1:** 525-531, March 15, '52 I
in tuberculous meningitis, [R. Debrê, H. E. Brissaud, Lerique-Koechlin & S. Balsan] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1421-1426, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
interpretation of action potentials evoked in cortex, [J. C. Eccles] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:** 449-464, Nov. '51
localizing value and significance of minor differences of homologous tracings as shown by serial studies, [R. B. Aird & J. E. Adams] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 45-60, Feb. '52
maturation of evoked response of visual cortex in postnatal rabbit, [W. E. Hunt & S. Goldring] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:**465-471, Nov. '51
median and paramedian tumors of convexity of cerebral hemispheres; anatomic, electric and clinical observations in 26 cases, [J. E. Paillas, J. Boudouresques, J. Bonnal & R. Naquet] Rev.neurol. **85:** 508-511, '51 F
meningocortical tracing during tuberculous meningitis of children; anatomicoclinical aspects, [J. Chaptal & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**28-36, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
methods of analysis, [S. Colombati & G. Francini] Riv.neurol. **21:** 437-440, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
modifications of electroencephalogram during ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [R. Debrê, P. Mozziconacci & I. Nekhorocheff] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 430-435, March 21-April 4, '52 F
nasopharyngeal lead of new design, [L. A. Gottschalk] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:**511-512, Nov. '51
nature and significance of alpha rhythm in human electroencephalogram, [E. Grünthal and M. Remy] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:**319-324, Dec. '51 G
neurologic study of subjects presenting irradiated responses under effect of intermittent light stimulation, [J. Roger] Riv.neurol. **21:** 297-301, July-Aug. '51 F
new method for surgical electrocorticography and subcortical electrography, [R. Jung & T. Riechert] Acta neurochir. **2:**164-180, '52 G
new sign of increased excitability of central nervous system; electroencephalogram of children, [E. Schütz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 91-92, '51 G
non-sleep electroencephalogram activation, [A. A. Weil] Dis.Nerv.System **13:**11-16, Jan. '52

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
observations and technical details of nystagmographic traces obtained by means of electroencephalography, [G. Gastaldi & P. Pinelli] Riv. neurol. **21**:398-399, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
of newborn, [R. Janzen, C. Schroeder & H. Heckel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:216-218, April '52 G
Offner electroencephalograph, type D, accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:847, March 8, '52
pharmacologic dissociation of behavior and EEG "sleep patterns" in dogs: morphine, N-allylnormorphine and atropine, [A. Wikler] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:261-265, Feb. '52
phase distortion, [L. A. Geddes] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**: 517-518, Nov. '51
physiology, pathology and development of electroencephalography, [R. Jung] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:200, April '52 G
projection of afferent fibers from muscles and joints to cerebral cortex of cat, [E. Gardner & R. Noer] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:437-441, Feb. '52
quantitative determination of hearing to audiometric frequencies in electroencephalogram; preliminary report, [S. H. Gidoll] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 597-601, May '52
radiographic artefacts following electroencephalography, [M. Fuhrman & J. Sumera] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:103-104, Feb. '52
reflections on 100 capital submitted cases, [D. Hill & D. A. Pond] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:23-43, Jan. '52
relationship between insulin coma threshold of schizophrenic patients and their resting EEGs., [G. H. A. Chamberlain & G. Lyketsos] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:122-129, Jan. '52
relationship between reaction time to light and latency of blocking of alpha rhythm, [J. S. Stamm] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:61-68, Feb. '52
review of psychiatric progress, 1951, [W. T. Liberson] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:508-511, Jan. '52
roentgen and electroencephalographic diagnosis of subdural hematoma, [P. Peraita & L. Aliño] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**: 294-303, Oct. '51 S
role in endocrine pathology, [J. Vague, H. Gastaut, G. Favier & J. Rey] Marseille-méd. **89**:1-17, '52 F
role in study of psychic activity, [A. Gemelli & L. Ancona] Riv.neurol. **21**:358-359, July-Aug. '51 I
seconal (barbital derivative) and chloral hydrate as sedatives in clinical electroencephalography, [R. J. Ellingson & E. E. Houfek] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:93-96, Feb. '52
significance for obstetrics and gynecology, [C. Schroeder & H. Heckel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 359-365, April '52 G
sites of origin of electric potentials in striate cortex, [G. H. Bishop & M. H. Clare] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:201-220, May '52
somato-motor, autonomic and electrocorticographic responses to electrical stimulation of "rhinencephalic" and other structures in primates, cat and dog; study of responses from limbic, subcallosal, orbito-insular, piriform and temporal cortex, hippocampus-fornix and amygdala, [B. R. Kaada] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.83) **24**: 1-285, '51
studies in hypertension; central and autonomic nervous system reactions of hypertensive individuals to simple physical and psychologic stress situations, [H. Jost, C. J. Ruilmann, T. S. Hill & M. J. Gulo] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:152-162, Feb. '52
studies on narcotic and hypnotic drugs, [A. Erni] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:175-196, March 1, '52 G
studies on rabbit following unilateral exclusion of corpus geniculatum laterale, [I. von Hedenström & R. Lohmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**: 542-557, '52 G
subcortical action of metrazol (pentylenetetrazole), tris-B-chlorethylamine and cyanide; role of carbon dioxide, [G. H. Pollock & K. Gyarfas] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 252-257, April 1, '52
suppression-burst activity from isolated cerebral cortex in man, [C. E. Henry & W. B. Scoville] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:1-22, Feb. '52
symposium on brain and mind; ascending reticular activating system in brain stem, [H. W. Magoun] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:145-154, Feb. '52

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
symposium on brain and mind; corticofugal projections to brain stem, [H. H. Jasper, C. Ajmone-Marsan & J. Stoll] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:155-166, Feb. '52
syndrome characterized by successive encephalomeningeal episodes with pain disorders of intermittent nature and persisting distal amyotrophies with permanent fasciculations and electroencephalographic disturbances; amyotrophic encephalomyelitis with successive attacks; case, [T. Alajouanine & J. Nick] Rev.neurol. **85**: 274-278, '51 F
synopsis, [T. C. Barnes] Confinia neurol. **12**: 65-111, '52
technic and significance of surgical electrocorticography and subcortical derivation of brain potential, [R. Jung, T. Riechert & K. D. Heines] Nervenarzt **22**: 433-436, Nov. '51 G
thalamic activity in stupor, [D. Williams & G. Parsons-Smith] Brain **74**: 377-398, Dec. '51
thalassemia and neurohemolytic syndromes, [A. Portier, S. Natter, H. Garre & J. Massonnat] Presse méd. **60**: 725-728, May 14, '52 F
theory of E.C.T. action and its bearing on biologic significance of epilepsy, [M. Roth] J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 44-59, Jan. '52
theta and beta rhythm in electroencephalograms of normal adults, [A. C. Mundy-Castle] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:477-486, Nov. '51
three hundred and fifty electroencephalographic studies during childhood, [G. de Toni] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:214-216, April '52 G
Turner syndrome; anthropometric, hormonal and electroencephalographic study of case, [J. Vague] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1164-1167, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
two types of photic irradiated responses in man; hypersynchronous myoclonic discharge and myoclonic discharge by recruitment, [H. Gastaut] Riv. neurol. **21**:287-297, July-Aug. '51 F
ultrasounds and central nervous system; results of experimental pathologic, electroencephalographic and clinical studies, [H. Heyck] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:97-99, Feb. 2, '52 G
value during modern therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [M. Turner, R. Vigouroux, A. Roger & M. Taury] Pédiatrie **41**:115-120, '52 F
value in clinical medicine, [N. S. Vahia] Indian J.M. Sc. **5**:607-616, Nov. '51
variations of electric activity of cerebral cortex and of certain subcortical structures in 37 cats subjected to influence of usual general anesthetics; role of systems of integration and diffuse projection in mechanism of general anesthesia, [J. Schneider, E. Woringer, G. Brogly & P. Gloor] Rev.neurol. **85**:178-188, '51 F
embryology, biochemical and physiologic differentiation during morphogenesis; acetylcholinesterase activity of motor cortex of fatal guinea pig, [F. Kavaler & V. M. Kimel] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:113-119, Feb. '52
ontogenetic development of olfactory telencephalon in man, [G. Macchi] J.Comp.Neurol. **95**: 245-305, Oct. '51
extracts, effect of heating on thromboplastic activity of rabbit brain extract; new test for diagnosis of hemophilia, [A. J. Quick, W. F. Stapp & C. V. Hussey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:142-147, Jan. '52
joint action of 2 thrombokinetic agents; brain-venom, [I. Bertrand & D. Quivy] Rev.hémat. **7**: 111-121, '52 F
mitochondrial preparation from mammalian brain, [T. M. Brody & J. A. Bain] J.Biol.Chem. **195**: 685-696, April '52
foreign bodies, occipital abscess due to unknown bullet latent for 14 years, [I. de Gispert-Cruz] An.med.,Barcelona **38**:424-428, Oct. '51 S
hematoma, intracranial hematoma; 51 cases, [J. F. P. Erasmus] South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**:307-332, Dec. '51
neurosurgical therapy of cerebral hemorrhage due to rupture of aneurysm and to spontaneous subcortical hematoma; 2 cases, [A. Werner, J. Babel & P. Richard] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 168-173, March 25, '52 F
parietal angioma with voluminous intracerebral hematoma; surgical therapy, [R. Kissel, R. Rousseaux, Midon & Lepoire] Rev.neurol. **85**:473-477, '51 F
role of cerebral angiography as means of diagnosis and localization of intracranial hematomas of

BRAIN, hematoma--Continued
subtentorial stage; therapeutic deductions, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset & J. Rougerie] Presse méd. **60**:712-715, May 14, '52 F
spontaneous hematoma; case, [S. Obrador Alcalde, J. V. Anastasio & J. R. Boixadós] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:199-201, Feb. 15, '52 S
traumatic intracranial hematomas in adults, [J. A. Chavany & J. Pecker] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:195-203, May 10, '52 F
hemorrhage: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Brain, hematoma; Brain, infarction; Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
apoplexy due to spontaneous intracranial hemorrhage; 23 cases, [M. Scott] J.A.M.A. **149**:129-136, May 10, '52
attempts at therapy of stroke; paralytic sequels, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **60**:153-155, Feb. 6, '52 F
brain trauma and late processes in cerebral substance (late hemorrhage, softening and edema), [G. Döring] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:134-143, May '52 G
case of cerebral hemorrhage; 9 hours survival after more than 3 hours' complete arrest of respiration without any artificial respiration, [G. Angerwall, G. Haglund & B. Hood] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:39-44, '52
causal relationships in hemorrhages of obscure etiology, [J. Gschwendtner] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:56-62, Feb. '52 G
cerebral vascular complications of metastatic carcinoma, [L. Madow & B. J. Alpers] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **11**:137-148, April '52
difficulties in evaluation of causal relationships between cerebral hemorrhages and softening and head injuries, [O. Janota & M. Hofmeister] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1467-1471, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
electric shock casualty, [N. Raskin & R. S. Johnson, Jr.] Dis.Nerv.System **12**:373-375, Dec. '51
hemorrhage of left ventricle with contralateral hemianopia; late fatal recidivation, [G. Leoz de la Fuente] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**: 178-183, Feb. '52 S
intracranial aneurysms; clinicopathologic considerations of oculomotor-nerve regeneration and intracerebral hemorrhage, [P. M. Levin] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:771-786, June '52
intrapartum hemorrhage, [J. E. Hall & E. W. Corradini] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:192-195, Jan. '52
lethal cerebral purpura following congenital syphilis treated with penicillin; case, [W. Rotter & L. Wagner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 345-348, Feb. 22, '52 G
management of apoplexy, [J. Haguenau] Presse méd. **60**:397-398, March 22, '52 F
methyl bromide poisoning simulating rupture of intracranial aneurysm; case, [F. J. Irsigler] South African M.J. **25**: 949-952, Dec. 22, '51
obstruction of Monro's foramen in pseudotumoral form, [H. Askénasy & H. Wijsenbeek] Rev.neurol. **85**:444-450, '51 F
pan-hypopituitarism in male following pituitary apoplexy (treated with ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [L. N. Roberts, W. M. Goldberg & H. Pickard] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 458-461, May '52
production of injury to central nervous system of chick embryo by lead salts, [D. A. Karnofsky & L. P. Ridgway] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:176-186, Feb. '52
stellate ganglion block in apoplexy, [P. B. B. Gatenby] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 92-96, Feb. '52
subarachnoid hemorrhage, intracerebral hemorrhage and intracranial aneurysms, [A. Dekaban & D. McEachern] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 641-649, May '52
subdural hematoma and cerebral hemorrhage in newborn infants, [T. Walther] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:10-11, Jan. 1, '52 N
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; diagnosis and treatment of spontaneous cerebrovascular accidents, [I. C. Sherman & R. R. Grinker] M.Clin.North America **36**:159-175, Jan. '52
therapy of cerebral hemorrhage, thrombosis and embolism, [R. Virgili & R. d'Orio] Clin.terap. **2**: 51-64, Jan. '52 I
therapy of ictus, [M. Girard] J.méd.Lyon **33**:517-520, May 20, '52 F
trephine puncture in ventricular hemorrhages, [R. Pauly] J.méd.Bordeaux **128**: 1090-1092, Dec. '51 F
unusual type of neonatal anoxia in direct relation to massive intracranial hemorrhage, [A. Minkowski] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. (no.1,bis) **4**: 277-278, '52 F
use of nicotinic acid in cerebral circulatory disorders, especially in conditions following apoplectic attack with hemiplegia, [J. Mentha & J. Steponavicius] Helvet.med.acta **18**: 608-631, Dec. '51 G
hernia, intranasal encephaloceles; survey of problem, with recommendations for reducing mortality, [E. Walker, W. W. Moore & J. R. Simpson] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 182-187, Feb. '52
large encephalocele following otogenous cerebellar abscess and its protection by "armored" graft, [A. Réthi] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:60-64, April '52
orbital encephalocele associated with acrocephaly, [S. Gördüren] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:151-154, March '52
spina bifida and cranium bifidum; 530 cases, [R. G. Fisher, A. Uihlein & H. M. Keith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**: 33-38, Jan. 16, '52
infarction, hemorrhagic cerebral infarction by arterial occlusion; experimental study, [R. F. Hain, P. V. Westhaysen & R. L. Swank] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **11**:34-43, Jan. '52
inflammation: See Encephalitis
localization of function: See also Brain, atrophy; Brain, diseases; Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Hypothalamus, physiology; Medulla Oblongata, diseases; Medulla Oblongata, physiology; Thalamus
anatomic and experimental studies on temporal pole of macaque, [L. J. Poirier] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**: 209-248, April '52
anatomic and experimental study of temporal and occipital association areas, [L. J. Lemmen] J. Comp.Neurol. **95**: 521-559, Dec. '51
brain stem influences on spinal motor activity, [D. B. Lindsley] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30**:174-195, '52
central representation of forms of deep sensibility, [V. B. Mountcastle, M. R. Covian & C. R. Harrison] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30**: 339-370, '52
cerebellar projections to cerebral cortex, [E. Henneman, P. M. Cooke & R. S. Snider] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30**: 317-333, '52
cerebral area essential to consciousness, [G. N. Thompson] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **16**:311-334, Dec. '51
cerebro-cerebellar projections and somatotopic localization of motor function in cerebellum, [J. L. Hampson, C. R. Harrison & C. N. Woolsey] A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30**:299-316, '52
changes in mental functions following prefrontal leukotomy, [H. J. Barahona-Fernandes] Nervenarzt **23**:101-105, March '52 G
consciousness and adrenal cortex, [J. Droogleever Fortuyn] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:990-994, April 26, '52 Du
convulsive patterns in cerebellum and brainstem, [J. W. Markham, K. M. Browne, H. C. Johnson & A. E. Walker] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:282-298, '52
cortical neurology: visual disturbances and optic part of body image, [I. H. Martin] M.J.Australia **1**:211-221, Feb. 16, '52
cortical potential changes in suppression amblyopia, [D. Dyer & E. O. Bierman] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:66-68, Jan. '52
cortical stimulation of induced motor activity, [R. G. Health, R. Hodes & S. M. Peacock, Jr.] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76**: 70-75, '51
difference in representation of auditory signals for left and right ears in iso-frequency contours of right middle ectosylvian auditory cortex of dog, [A. R. Tunturi] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:712-727, March '52
distribution of potentials following stimulation of olfactory bulb in cat, [C. M. Berry, W. D. Hagamen & J. C. Hinsey] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:139-148, March '52
effect of ablation of prestriate cortex on auditory-visual association in monkey, [E. V. Evarts] J. Neurophysiol. **15**:191-200, May '52
effects of electric stimulation (by permanent electrodes) of amygdaloid nucleus in unanesthetized cat, [H. Gastaut, R. Vigouroux, J. Corriol & M. Badier] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:740-746, '51 F
effects of localized cortical destruction on auditory discriminative conditioning in cat, [D. R. Moyer & C. N. Woolsey] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:149-162, March '52

BRAIN, localization of function--Continued
effects of subtotal lesions of frontal granular cortex on delayed reaction in monkeys, [R. A. Blum] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:375-386, March '52
experimental analysis of associative mechanism of human brain in learning functions, [K. U. Smith] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:66-72, Feb. '52
experimental study of optokinetic responses, [J. W. Henderson & E. C. Crosby] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:43-54, Jan. '52; comment by Cogan and Donaldson **47**:538, April '52
experimental torticollis of rhombencephalic origin, [S. R. Kemberling, H. W. Baird & E. A. Spiegel] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:184-191, April '52
frontal lobe and personality, [S. Haddenbrock] Nervenarzt **23**:169-175, May '52 G
function of temporal lobes; section of fornix, [F. Garcia-Bengochea] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:238-239, '51
functional deficiencies following occipital lobectomy, [H. Hécaen, J. de Ajuriaguerra & M. David] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:239-290, April-May '52 F
further studies on selective ablation of associative cortex in relation to visually mediated behavior, [K. L. Chow] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:109-118, April '52
hemispherectomy; neurophysiologic considerations, [C. Gros & B. Vlahovitch] Rev.neurol. **85**:482-484, '51 F
history of doctrine of cerebral localization; methods and main results, [W. Riese & E. C. Hoff] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **6**:439-470, '51
influence of oxygen want on functional cortical fitness, [J. Malmejac & P. Plane] J.Aviation Med. **23**:177-180; 193, April '52
interaction in somatovisceral projection system, [V. E. Amassian] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30**:371-402, '52
interrelations of cerebellum and brain stem, [R. S. Snider] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30**: 267-281, '52
intraventricular route in pharmacology, [F. Trinchán Sánchez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:208-228, '51 S
ipsilateral facial representation in motor cortex of macaque, [E. W. Lauer] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:1-4, Jan. '52
localization of speech in cerebral cortex, [L. Roberts] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:43-50, '51
location of mental functions of brain (with special regard to mental confusions), [L. B. Alford] Resenha clin.-cient. **21**:46-48, Feb. '52 P; Postgrad.Med. **11**:177-181, March '52
method of representation in motor cortex, [L. Barraquer-Bordas] Med.clin. **18**:1-11, Jan. '52 S
motor activity from diencephalon and midbrain, [S. M. Peacock, Jr. & R. Hodes] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**: 201-203, '51
motor phenomena elicited in unanesthetized animal by electrical stimulation of cerebral cortex, [J. W. Ward] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**: 223-237, '52
occurrence of cold-puncture hyperglycemia in dog, [I. Tano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:79-80, Dec. 25, '51
pathways of referred pain with special reference to head and neck; neuroanatomic study, [H. H. Weisengreen & S. E. Winters] Oral Surg. **5**:500-512, May '52
patterns of localization in precentral and "supplementary" motor areas; relation to concept of premotor area, [C. N. Woolsey & others] A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:238-264, '52
performance of complex visual tasks after cerebral lesions, [H. L. Teuber, W. S. Battersby & M. B. Bender] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:413-429, Nov. '51
physiologic effect of variations in stimulus frequency on motor cortex of monkey, [J. Hyde & E. Gellhorn] Brain **74**:432-442, Dec. '51
physiologic study of 2 patients before and after lobotomy, [B. D. Burns & D. Karp] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**: 15-32, Jan. '52
physiopathology of frontal lobe in light of prefrontal leukotomy, [A. de M. Pimenta & others] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16**: 5-8, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
physiopathology of orbital lobe in relation to leukotomy, [S. Vizzotto & A. de M. Pimenta] Arq.Depart. assist.psicopat. **16**:39-49, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
quantitative principle and frontal lobe function in psychosurgical methods, [L. B. Kalinowsky] Arch. Psychiat. **187**:435-440, '52 G

BRAIN, localization of function--Continued
reactions of dogs without neocortex during cycles of addiction to morphine and methadone, [A. Wikler] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:672-684, May '52
representation of corneal and conjunctival sensation in central nervous system, [D. G. Cogan & J. Ginsberg] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:273-275, March '52
reticular structure of brain stem and physiology of sleep, [C. Tersuolo] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:125-128, March '52 F
rhombencephalic convulsive activity, [J. W. Markham, K. M. Browne, H. C. Johnson & A. E. Walker] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **89**:442-467, Dec. '51
role of diencephalopituitary system in physiology of sleep, [A. Salmon] Presse méd. **60**:54-57, Jan. 16, '52 F
sensory organization of human brain; patterned response to 3 simultaneously applied cutaneous stimuli, [R. Cohn] Neurology **2**:140-143, March-April '52
somatic function of central nervous system, [M. Hines] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:391-408, '52
somato-motor, autonomic and electrocorticographic responses to electrical stimulation of "rhinencephalic" and other structures in primates, cat and dog; study of responses from limbic, subcallosal, orbito-insular, piriform and temporal cortex, hippocampus-fornix and amygdala, [B. R. Kaada] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.83) **24**:1-285, '51
subcortical centers of emotions; historical study, [G. Pagano] Arch.fisiol. **51**:269-278, '52 I
supplementary motor area of man, [T. C. Erickson & C. N. Woolsey] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:50-56, '51
symposium on brain and mind; ascending reticular activating system in brain stem, [H. W. Magoun] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:145-154, Feb. '52
symposium on brain and mind; corticofugal projections to brain stem, [H. H. Jasper, C. Ajmone-Marsan & J. Stoll] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:155-166, Feb. '52
symposium on brain and mind; memory mechanisms, [W. Penfield] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 178-191, Feb. '52
theory of frontal lobe function, [R. Arnot] A.M.A Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:487-495, April '52
topographic and functional determinants of cortical localization patterns, [T. C. Ruch, H. D. Patton & V. E. Amassian] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1950) **30**:403-429, '52
variations of cycle of excitability of visual receptor areas of cat produced by pharmacodynamic agents, [G. Morin, H. Gastaut, R. Naquet & A. Roger] J. physiol., Paris **43**:820-824, '51 F
visceral functions of nervous system, [A. Kuntz] Ann. Rev.Physiol. **14**:409-432, '52
visual disorders following frontal decortication in dog, [G. Morin, V. Donnet, S. Maffre & R. Naquet] J.physiol., Paris **43**:625-626, '51 F
pathology, absence of Betz cells in diffuse gliosis of brain without demyelination, [L. Crome] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:746-748, Oct. '51
anatomic findings in acoustic allesthesia; case, [F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:411-423, '52 G
anatomic problems in neuropathology of infancy, [E. Wildi] Ann.paediat. **178**:318-332, May-June '52 F
anterior cingulate gyrus and corpus callosum, [J. M. Nielsen] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:183-187, '51
bilateral destruction of hippocampus (cornu Ammonis) in case of dementia, [P. Glees & H. B. Griffith] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:193-204, April-May '52
cerebral structures, [H. Hoff & F. Seitelberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:33-36, Jan. 11, '52 G
changes following electrically induced convulsions; experimental study on cats, [H. Hartelius] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.77) pp. 3-128, '52
changes in rats produced by ultrasounds, [H. Heyck & W. Höpker] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**: 42-64, Jan. '52 G
clinical manifestations in child idiot with pathologic brain changes, [E. Sattler & I. Faragó] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:400-410, '52 G
complications of malaria, [C. Baumann] Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4**:17-22, March '52
difficulties in evaluation of causal relationships between cerebral hemorrhages and softening and head injuries, [O. Janota & M. Hofmeister] Casop. lék.česk. **90**:1467-1471, Dec. 7, '51 Cz

BRAIN, pathology--Continued
experimental study of postmortem alterations in neurons of central nervous system, [R. S. & H. Koenig] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:69-78, Jan. '52
Hallervorden-Spatz disease associated with atypical amaurotic idiocy, [G. A. Jervis] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:4-18, Jan. '52
histopathology in electrocoma death, [R. W. Waggoner & K. Scharenberg] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:93-98, '51
incidence of cavum septi pellucidi and cavum Vergae in 1032 human brains, [J. T. Schwidde] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:625-632, May '52
learned discrimination performance by monkeys after prolonged postoperative recovery from large cortical lesions, [J. M. Warren & H. F. Harlow] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:119-126, April '52
lesions of anoxia in course of respiratory paralysis, [T. Alajouanine & others] Rev.neurol. **86**:3-24, '52 F
lesions of central nervous system in disseminated lupus erythematosus, [G. H. Glaser] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:745-753, June '52
massive damage after acute anoxia, [G. Haglund] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**: 364-373, '52
multilocular encephalomalacia; case, [J. Negrin, Jr., H. Lepow & B. Miller] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **11**:62-68, Jan. '52
occurrence of Negri bodies, [N. Veeraraghavan] Indian J.M.Res. **39**: 261-265, April '51
occurrence of pseudokalk in fetuses, nurslings, young children and adolescents, [W. Sandritter] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166**:481-496, '51 G
pathologic anatomy of neurotoxic syndrome of diarrhea in infants, [S. & M. Knezevic] Presse méd. **60**:251-254, Feb. 20, '52 F
pellagra and nutritional neuropathies: neuropathologic review, [D. Leigh] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:130-142, Jan. '52
"periarteritis nodosa" with encephalitic lesions in child of 18 months, [J. W. Williams, R. J. Jahn, W. S. Johnson & J. R. Boulware, Jr.] J.Florida M. A. **38**:792-794, May '52
periodic vomiting with acetonemia; fatal case; anatomicopathologic study of brain, [A. Cayla, R. Perrot, J. Pédrono & I. Bertrand] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:299-301, '52 F
reactions of microglia of central nervous system in patients with acute rheumatism, [I. Costero] Arch. mal.cœur **45**:143-146, Feb. '52 F
relation of laterality of lesion to performance on Weigl's sorting test, [J. McFie & M. F. Piercy] J. Ment.Sc. **98**:299-305, April '52
schizophrenia-like psychosis following arrest of respiration during eunarcon (barbital derivative) anesthesia; anoxemic lesions, [G. Elsässer & W. Thewalt] Nervenarzt **23**:81-86, March '52 G
silver studies of degenerating thalamocortical connections, [A. Vaz Ferreira] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **11**:44-52, Jan. '52
subcortical changes in Pick's disease in comparison with Huntington's chorea, [K. Simma] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**: 205-238, April-May '52 G
symposium on cerebral palsy; causes of palsy based on postmortem findings in newborn infants, [J. B. Arey] J.Pediat. **40**:621-625, May '52
physiology: See also Brain, chemistry; Brain, electroencephalography; Brain, localization of function
activating system in brain stem of monkey, [J. D. French, F. K. von Amerongen & H. W. Magoun] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:56-58, '51
atropine and related compounds on metabolism of electrically stimulated sections of mammalian cerebral cortex, [H. McIlwain] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:531-539, Dec. '51
biochemical aspects of narcosis, [J. H. Quastel] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:151-163, May-June '52
biologic sequels of convulsive activation of cortical motor centers, [V. Negri] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **12**:512-530, Dec. '51 I
cerebral circulation and metabolism in chronic pulmonary emphysema with observations on effects of inhalation of oxygen, [J. L. Patterson, Jr., A. Heyman & T. W. Duke] Am.J.Med. **12**:382-387, April '52
cerebral structures, [H. Hoff & F. Seitelberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:33-36, Jan. 11, '52 G
cerebro-cerebellar relationships in monkeys, [R. S. Snider & E. Eldred] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:27-40, Jan. '52
chemoreceptor activity of carotid glomus of decerebrated cat; oscillographic study, [R. Alvarez-Buylla] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:724-739, Dec. 31, '51 S

BRAIN, physiology--Continued
cortical response to stimulation of lateral geniculate body and potentiation thereof by continuous illumination of retina, [H. T. Chang] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:5-26, Jan. '52
dielectrolysis and transcerebral chronaxia, [R. Bremier Dies] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:40-45, Feb. '52 S
diffusion and absorption within brain; experimental study with prussian blue and india ink in rabbits and cats, [C. Bertrand] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **11**:53-61, Jan. '52
effect of acute hypotension on cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism of elderly patients, [A. N. Bessman, R. W. Alman & J. F. Fazekas] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**:893-898, June '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, [J. F. Shieve, P. Scheinberg & W. P. Wilson] J.Clin.Invest. **30**: 1527-1529, Dec.(pt.2) '51
effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidation of various substrates by rat brain, [C. N. Peiss & J. Field] Arch.Biochem. **36**:276-284, April '52
effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol upon anaerobic glycolysis in rat cerebral cortex slices, [C. N. Peiss, J. Field & V. E. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:248-250, Jan. '52
effect of ultrasounds on modifications of excitability of cortex produced by potassium salts or sodium citrate, [V. H. Cicardo & R. Bremier Dies] Publ. Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:209-214, '51 S; Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**:132-138, June-July '51 S
effects of barbiturate sedation on brain in toxemia of pregnancy, [M. L. McCall & H. W. Taylor] J.A.M. A. **149**:51-54, May 3, '52
effects of chronic anticonvulsant administration upon cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-induced brain hyperexcitability, [E. Fingl & others] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:37-45, May '52
effects of electric shock on brain cortex (with special reference to brain oxygen consumption), [S. K. Ellis & A. J. Boyle] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:581-585, May '52
effects of histamine on cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism, [R. W. Alman, M. Rosenberg & J. F. Fazekas] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:354-356, March '52
effects of l-epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine upon cerebral circulation and metabolism in man, [B. D. King, L. Sokoloff & R. L. Wechsler] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:273-279, March '52
electrical stimulation in vitro of metabolism of glucose by mammalian cerebral cortex, [H. McIlwain, G. Anguiano & J. D. Cheshire] Biochem. J. **50**:12-18, Nov. '51
epileptic automatism and centrencephalic integrating system, [W. Penfield] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1950) **30**:513-528, '52
epileptiform seizures in experimental animals provoked by application of ultrasonic energy to brain, [A. Allegranza] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:46-57, Jan. '52 I
experimental forms of epilepsy; provocation of principal clinical manifestations of so-called temporal epilepsy by stimulation of rhinencephalic structures of unanesthetized cat, [R. Vigouroux, H. Gastaut & M. Badier] Rev.neurol. **85**:505-508, '51 F
factors influencing cerebral blood flow and metabolism; review, [P. Scheinberg & H. W. Jayne] Circulation **5**:225-236, Feb. '52
functional interpretation of anatomic patterns, [K. S. Lashley] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1950) **30**:529-547, '52
glucose, glutamate and succinate oxidation in brain, [H. Harris, E. M. Trautner & M. Messer] Nature, London **168**:914-915, Nov. 24, '51
hypotheses relating to brain-mind problem, [W. A. Cobb] Nature, London **169**:291-292, Feb. 16, '52 [Comment on Eccles' article]; reply by Eccles **169**:292, Feb. 16, '52
influence of steroids on cerebral metabolism, [G. S. Gordan, R. C. Bentinck & E. Eisenberg] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:575-607, Dec. 28, '51
means of metabolic investigation of small portions of central nervous system in active state, [H. McIlwain] Biochem.J. **50**:132-140, Nov. '51
metabolic response to electrical stimulation in separated portions of human cerebral tissues, [H. McIlwain, P. J. W. Ayres & O. Forda] J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 265-272, April '52
mode of action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on central nervous structures; effects on

BRAIN, physiology--Continued
cycle of cortical excitability in anesthetized cat, [J. Roger, H. Gastaut & A. Roger] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1387-1391, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
most important thing, [F. A. Gibbs] Am.J.Pub.Health **41**:1503-1508, Dec. '51
new brain slicing technic for tissue respiration studies, [J. G. Graca & W. N. Makaroff] Science **115**:374-375, April 4, '52
of aged, [J. F. Fazekas, R. W. Alman & A. N. Bessman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:245-257, March '52
permanent implantation of multilead electrodes in brain, [J. M. R. Delgado] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:351-358, April '52
significance of "energetic part of optic pathway" for regulation of metabolic processes, [F. Hollwich] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1057-1066, May 23, '52 G
stereotaxic studies of deep encephalic structures in man; technic; physiopathologic and therapeutic interest, [J. Talairach, J. de Ajuriaguerra & M. David] Presse méd. **60**:605-609, April 23, '52 F
studies on permeability in relation to nerve function; permittivity of brain cortex slices to glycine (aminoacetic acid) and aspartic acid, [S. R. Korey & R. Mitchell] Biochem.et biophys.acta **7**:507-519, Nov. '51
symposium on brain and mind; nature and locus of mind, [S. Cobb] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:172-177, Feb. '52
thalamocortical integrating mechanisms, [H. H. Jasper & C. Ajmone-Marsan] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc.(1950) **30**:493-512, '52
uptake of radioactive phosphorus in normal brain and brain tumors, [J. E. Stapleton, W. McKissock & H. E. A. Farran] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:69-75, Feb. '52
water exchange of central nervous system and cerebrospinal fluid, [E. A. Bering, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **9**:275-287, May '52
pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
puncture, chloruria and chloruremia following loading with sodium in normal rabbits and after puncture in floor of fourth ventricle, [M. Bondolfi] Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56**:379-385, March 15-31, '52 I
regeneration, inhibition of formation of glial barrier as means of permitting peripheral nerve to grow into brain, [W. F. Windle, C. D. Clemente & W. W. Chambers] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:359-369, April '52
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Brain
apparatus for automatic encephalography, [D. Langen] Nervenarzt **23**:186-187, May '52 G
changes in central nervous regulation processes following encephalography, [K. Birkle] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:743-744, Nov. 15, '51 G
changes of internal and external spinal fluid spaces in encephalogram of patients with sequels of closed brain trauma, [P. Herttrich] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:253-269, '52 G
electroencephalographic and pneumoencephalographic studies in pediatrics, [Schönenberg] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:220-221, April '52 G
indication and technic of nitrous oxide-encephalography, [H. Wolff] Nervenarzt **23**:187-188, May '52 G
interventricular cistern; clinical significance, [H. Zellweger] Helvet.paediat.acta **6**:484-503, Dec. '51 G
misleading results of pneumoencephalography in infant with severe hypoglycemic attacks, [S. Brandt, E. Christensen & J. Vesterdal] Acta paediat. **41**:167-177, '52
normal encephalogram of children, [W. Brenner] Nervenarzt **23**:112-114, March '52 G [Comment on Göllnitz' article]
physiopathology of cochlear aqueduct and audiometric function following spinal pneumoencephalography, [F. Brunetti & P. Menzio] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:249-258, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
plastic models as aid to pneumoencephalography, [W. B. Cooper & L. F. Levy] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**:498-507, Nov. '51
prognostic value of pneumoencephalogram in progressive paralysis, [A. Neri & G. Garavaglia] Rass.studi psichiat. **40**:725-733, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
question of therapeutic effects of pneumoencephalography in epilepsy, [M.Pfister] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:66-72, July '51 G
roentgen and electroencephalographic diagnosis of subdural hematoma, [P. Peralta & L. Alifio] Actas luso-esp.añ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:294-303, Oct. '51 S

BRAIN, roentgenography--Continued
roentgen diagnosis of cerebral attack, [K. J. Zülch] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 24-48, '51 G
roentgenologic aspects of hydrocephalus of aqueduct, third and fourth ventricles, [S. Obrador Alcalde, M. Arrazola & J. Sánchez Juan] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:309-311, Sept. 15, '51 S
second encephalogram 24 hours after first one, [F. W. Bronisch] Nervenarzt **23**:188-190, May '52 G
significance of subdural pneumography for diagnosis of cerebral diseases; simultaneous study of vital consistency of brain, [N. Moschik de Reya & O. Eichhorn] Med. Welt **20**:1519-1520, Dec. 1, '51 G
value of encephalogram in blunt head trauma ("disease of third circulation"), [H. Riedel] Nervenarzt **22**:431-433, Nov. '51 G
value of pneumoencephalography in diagnosis of fits, [J. Marshall & C. W. M. Whitty] Brit.M.J. **1**:847-849, April 19, '52
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
softening: See Brain, pathology
surgery: See also Corpus Callosum surgery; Hydrocephalus, therapy; other subheads under Brain; etc.
air emboli complicating operations on brain and spinal cord; maneuver to prevent them, [R. Jaeger] S.Forum (1951) pp. 395-398, '52
anatomy and physiology in light of lobotomies and topectomies; discussion, [M. Yahn] Arq.Depart. assist.psicopat. **16**:9-13, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
anesthesia; problem of respiration, [G. Lazorthes & L. Campan] Rev.neurol. **85**:502-505, '51 F
anorexia nervosa treated by prefrontal lobotomy, [J. T. B. Carmody & F. L. Vibber] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:647-652, Feb. (pt.2) '52
antalgic prefrontal lobotomy; new neurosurgical, physiopathologic and anatomic concepts, [A. Givre & H. Fracassi] Med.españ. **26**:341-358, Nov. '51 S
appreciation of mode of action of leukotomy, [M. Yahn] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16**:10-21, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
artificial hibernation; preliminary report, [G. Lazorthes & L. Campan] Presse méd. **60**:645, May 3, '52 F
behavior of perceptive polarization toward light or form in schizophrenics following prefrontal lobotomy or leukotomy, [V. Castelletti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:349-359, '51 I
behavioral effects of prefrontal lobectomy, lobotomy and circumsection in monkey (Macaca mulatta), [M. Wade] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:179-207, April '52
bilateral leukotomy for chronic psychalgia in patient who had incurred painless section of median nerve at wrist 3 months previously; radical disappearance of cenesthopathies, but appearance of causalgic syndrome; cure of latter following high dorsal sympathectomy and neurolysis, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany & L. Singer] Rev.neurol. **85**:566-569, '51 F
bimedial lobotomy; superiority over conventional approach, [J. Levine, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] New England J.Med. **245**:888-891, Dec. 6, '51
changes in mental functions following prefrontal leukotomy, [H. J. Barahoma-Fernandes] Nervenarzt **23**:101-105, March '52 G
choreoathetosis of arm cured by operation; case, [R. Trotot & P. Isch-Wall] Rev.neurol. **85**:553-554, '51 F
clinical and electroencephalographic effects of prefrontal lobotomy and topectomy in chronic psychoses, [E. G. Krueger & H. L. Wayne] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:661-671, May '52
clinical study of 100 cases of lobotomy, [P. Larivière] Union méd.Canada **80**:1410-1414, Dec. '51 F
comparison of psychologic effects of different types of operations on frontal lobes, [A. Petrie] J.Ment. Sc. **98**:326-329, April '52
correlation of lobotomy results with basic reaction types, [O. Johnson & R. Ehrenberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:817-824, May '52
development and significance of psychosurgery, [S. Ziemnowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1472-1478, '51 Pol
effects of frontal lobotomy on morphine-abstinence syndrome in man; experimental study, [A. Wikler, M. J. Pescor, E. P. Kalbaugh & R. J. Angelucci] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:510-521, April '52
effects of frontal topectomy on autonomic nervous system stability in schizophrenia, [G. H. Glaser] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:189-202, March '52

BRAIN, surgery--Continued
experiences of school of Egas Moniz in surgical therapy of mental diseases, [A. Lima] Med.contemp. **70**:19-34, Jan. '52 P
experimental chronic epilepsy in monkey; effect of ablation of contralateral precentral motor cortex, [L. M. Kopeloff, J. G. Chusid, B. L. Pacella & N. Kopeloff] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:336-343, March '52
follow-up study of 238 leukotomized patients, [H. Gillies, B. Hickson & W. Mayer-Gross] Brit.M.J. **1**:527-529, March 8, '52
frontal leukotomy; 6 cases, [U. Sarteschi] Riv.pat. nerv. **72**:659-662, '51 I
frontal lobes and anguish; new formulation of old problem, [C. Landis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:203-214, March '52
frontal lobotomy in schizophrenia, [H. Heimann] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:163-199, Feb.-March '51 G
ganglioplegics and surgery, [G. Guiot, B. Damoiseau & N. Poloukhine] Anesth.et analg. **8**:483-488, Sept. '51 F
gastric ulcer occurring in patient after lobotomy, [V. W. Logan & B. B. Bobowiec] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1093-1097, April '52
general anesthesia and cerebral surgery; importance of respiration under anesthesia, [G. Lazorthes & L.Campan] Presse méd. **60**:319-322, March 5, '52 F
hematologic aspects of psychosurgical operations, [R. Curcio & M. Morsiani] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:477-485, '51 I
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in neurosurgery, [E. Woringer, G. Brogly & J. Schneider] Rev.neurol. **85**:499-502, '51 F
immediate effects of leukotomy on cerebral functions; significance; preliminary report, [R. Klein] J.Ment. Sc. **98**:60-65, Jan. '52
indications and technic of anterior ventriculocisternostomy (frontochiasmal), [M. Feld] Rev.neurol. **85**:520-521, '51 F
indications for ganglioplegic agents (methonium compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds), [D. Petit-Dutaillis, G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Rev. neurol. **85**:496-499, '51 F
indications for leukotomy in schizophrenia, [E. Häberlin] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:322-326, Nov. '51 G
instruments for neurosurgery; automatic intermitent ventricular drainage, [J.C.Etcheqoyen] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:260-261, Feb. 8, '52 S
intelligence of schizophrenic patients following lobotomy, [R. Hoyt, H. Elliott & D. O. Hebb] Treat.Serv. Bull. **6**:553-557, Dec. '51
jacksonian epilepsy from point of view of neurosurgery, [M. Milletti] Bull.Sc.med. **123**:482-484, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
late results of frontal lobotomy, [A. Martí-Granell & J. Usúa Marinê] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **11**:56-60, Jan. '52 S
leukotomy in mental diseases, [J. J. Barcia Goyanes & F. Domingo Simô] Med.españ. **26**:75-90, Aug. '51 S
leukotomy in psychosomatic disorders, [W. Sargant] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:247-259, Oct. '51 S
moral problems of prefrontal lobotomy, [E. E. Krapf] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:712-715, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
neurosurgery and medical philosophy, [M. de Medeiros] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:417-424, '51 P
new apparatus for stereotaxis of human brain, [J. Escolar] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:261-264, July-Aug. '51 S
new instrument for lobotomy, [F. Visalli] Acta neurochir. **2**:210-216, '52 I
new leukotomy technic, [W. Boehlke] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:459-468, '52 G
personality and frontal lobes, [W. Freeman] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **44**:47-64, Feb. '52 S
physiologic study of 2 patients before and after lobotomy, [B. D. Burns & D. Karp] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:15-32, Jan. '52
physiopathologic bases of neurosurgical therapy of achondroplasia, [Ferrier, R. Charroing & J. van Peteghen] Rev.clin.españ. **42**:301-309, Sept. 15, '51 S
physiopathology of frontal lobe in light of prefrontal leukotomy, [A. de M. Pimenta & others] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16**:5-8, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
physiopathology of orbital lobe in relation to leukotomy, [S. Vizzotto & A. de M. Pimenta] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16**:39-49, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
BRAIN, surgery--Continued
possibilities of performing bloodless neurosurgery without cerebral edema by use of ganglioplegic substances, [G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Rev.prat. **2**:172-175, Jan. 21, '52 F
postoperative syndromes in selective prefrontal surgery, [J. Le Beau] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:12-22, Jan. '52
prefrontal leukotomy; clinical survey of 100 cases given active retraining program in mental hospital, [M. Klotz, W. P. Ritchie & B. C. Schiele] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:54-72, Jan. '52; addendum **26**:492-493, July '52
prefrontal leukotomy; follow-up study of 71 cases, [J. N. P. Moore] J.Irish M.A. **30**:120-127, May '52
prefrontal leukotomy in children and adolescents, [M. Yahn & S. Krynski] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16**:15-18, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
prefrontal leukotomy in psychoses, [W. Ederle] Arch. Psychiat.**187**:337-352, '51 G
prefrontal leukotomy; 143 cases, [S. Rimestad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:230-235, April 15, '52 N
pregnancy (advisability of therapeutic abortion) in lobotomized schizophrenia, [W. G. Eliasberg] Dis. Nerv.System **13**:116-120, April '52
present-day problems of prefrontal leukotomy and its varieties, [O. Schmalzbach] M.J.Australia **2**:689-697, Nov. 24, '51
preventricular bifrontal leukotomy; clinical lecture in psychiatry, [V. Lunn] Ugesk.læger **114**:636-641, May 15, '52 Da
procaine block of frontal lobe white fibers as means of predicting effect of prefrontal lobotomy; clinical evaluation, [W. P. Van Wagenen & C. T. Liu] J. Neurosurg. **9**:30-51, Jan. '52
procaine block of frontal lobe white fibers as means of predicting effect of prefontal lobotomy; experimental studies, [O. T. Bailey, W. T. Small & F. D. Ingraham] J.Neurosurg. **9**:21-29, Jan. '52
psychologic changes following psychosurgery, [J. R. Wittenborn & F. A. Mettler] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46**:548-556, Oct. '51
psychologic functioning following cerebral hemispherectomy in man, [I. N. Mensh, H. G. Schwartz, R. G. Matarazzo & J. D. Matarazzo] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:787-796, June '52
psychosurgery, [G. af Björkesten] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **93**:175-186, '50 Sw
psychosurgery; scientific, practical, moral and legal aspects, [T. Senise] Cervello **28**:55-80, Jan. 15, '52 I; comment by Balduzzi, Riforma med. **66**:523-525, May 10, '52 I
psychosurgical relief of insufferable organic pain, [A. González Revilla] Arch.méd.paname. **1**:2-7, Jan. '52 S
quantitative principle and frontal lobe function in psychosurgical methods, [L. B. Kalinowsky] Arch. Psychiat. **187**:435-440, '52 G
repercussions of prefrontal lobotomies on thyroid function, [P. Abely & M. Delaville] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:684-689, '51 F
restricted indications for leukotomy according to authors' experience, [J. López Ibor & P. Peralta] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:187-191, May-June '51 S
retrograde axonal changes of deafferentated nucleus gracilis following midbrain tractotomy, [P. Glees, J. Soler & R. A.Bailey] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:281-286, Nov. '51
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; psychosurgery, [W. Freeman] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:521-523, Jan. '52
selective cortical undercutting; new method of fractional lobotomy, [W. B. Scoville] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **76**:224-226, '51
sexual behavior in schizophrenics following prefrontal lobotomy or leukotomy, [V. Castelletti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:337-347, '51 I
short history of psychosurgery, [G. V. Ramsey] Am. J.Psychiat. **108**:813-816, May '52
stereoencephalotomy, thalamotomy and related procedures, [E. A. Spiegel, H. T. Wycis & H. Freed] J.A.M.A. **148**:446-451, Feb. 9, '52
stereotaxic method and radiosurgery of brain, [L. Leksell] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:316-319, '51
surgical therapy of oligophrenia; cerebral sympathectomy, [E. Sattler] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:8-14, Jan. '52 G
technic of hemispherectomy, [C. Gros] Rev.neurol. **85**:484-488, '51 F
temporal lobectomy in psychomotor epilepsy, [M. H. Larramendi & S. Obrador Alcalde] Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:393-406, Nov.-Dec. '51 S

BRAIN, surgery--Continued
toward suppression of hemorrhages and cerebral edema by use of ganglioplegics in neurosurgery; 24 cases, [G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Anesth.et analg. 8:641-648, Dec. '51 F
tractotomy of parietoprefrontal fasciculus in suppression of pain, [H. Fracassi] Prensa méd.argent. 38: 2715-2722, Oct. 19, '51 S
transorbital leukotomy, [M. P. Pereira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 40:753-767, Nov. '51 P
transorbital lobotomy; problem of thick orbital plate (with description of orbitoclast), [W. Freeman] Am.J.Psychiat. 108:825-828, May '52
transorbital method of prefrontal leukotomy, [A. M. Fiamberti] Encéphale 41:1-13, '52 F
treatment of psychopathic personality by transorbital leukotomy, [J. F. Whalen, H. F. Darling & J. W. Sanddal] Dis.Nerv.System 13:136-141, May '52
"trial" chemical lobotomy; novocain (procaine hydrochloride) prefrontal block; preliminary report, [E. E. Krapf & J. H. Lyonnet] Prensa méd.argent. 38: 2866-2868, Nov. 2, '51 S
tussigenic reflex in lobotomy, [D. Ferey] Presse méd. 60:645, May 3, '52 F
use of human Horsley Clarke stereotaxic apparatus: selective section of thalamofrontal tracts, [R. A. Hayne, A. Stowell & J. B. Darrough] S.Forum (1951) pp. 380-385, '52
visual complications of occipital lobectomy in man, [A. Dubois-Poulsen, C. Magis, J. de Ajuriaguerra & H. Hecaen] Ann.ocul. 185: 305-347, April '52 F
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, diencephalic syndrome reacting to streptomycin in tuberculous patient without pulmonary localizations, [F. Thiébaut, F. Rohmer & J. Helle] Rev.neurol. 85: 289-292, '51 F
serious case of tuberculoma of frontal lobe; successful therapy by means of parenteral streptomycin, [P. Stanganelli] Riforma med. 65:1277-1282, Nov. 24, '51 I
solitary tuberculoma; case, [R. Rizzi] Lotta contro tuberc. 22:56-62, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
tuberculomas, [J. Chandy & P. Isaiah] J.Indian M.A. 21:239-242, March '52
tuberculomas, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. 10:416-417, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
tumors: See also Cerebellum, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Hypothalamus, tumors; Meninges, tumors; etc.
anatomic study of 5 patients presenting myoclonic response by recruitment without aid of pentylenetetrazole, [M. Badier] Riv.neurol. 21:310-318, July-Aug. '51 F
angioglioma; case, [C. Gama & W. E. Maffei] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 17:473-481, April '52 P
angiomatosis with portwine stains on face; "Sturge-Weber syndrome," [A. H. N. Welikala] Brit.J. Radiol. 25:55-56, Jan. '52
arteriovenous angiomas, [E. Moniz] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. 9:303-313, Dec. '51 P
arteriovenous angiomas, [F. Thiébaut, D. Philippides, F. Rohmer & B. Montrieul] Rev.neurol. 85:105-119, '51 F
astrocytoma and meningioma in same patient, [G. R. Hoffmann] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. 52:57-60, Jan. '52 F
bilateral frontopolar malignant ependymoma, [T. Lehoczky and A. Sai-Halász] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 121:376-382, June '51 G
brain metastases of lymphosarcoma of ovaries in child aged 11 1/2, [L. Halpern] Harefuah 41:155, Oct. 16, '51
bulbo-pedunculo-protuberance tumors in infants and children; 10 cases, [S. Thieffry & others] Arch. franç.pédiat. 9:75-80, '52 F
carotid angiography; topographic and histologic diagnosis of cerebral tumors, [J. Bonnal & F. Santamaria] J.radiol.et électrol. 33: 136-146, '52 F
cell rests in region of fourth ventricle; relationship to development of gliomas, [R. J. Brzustowicz & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 67:602-611, May '52
cholinesterase content of brain in patients with cerebral tumor and parkinsonism, [G. Weber] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. 8:263-266, April '52 G
clinical, electroencephalographic and arteriographic study of psychomotor epilepsy due to right temporal arteriovenous angioma, [H. Gastaut & J. Bonnal] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. 4:97-101, Feb. '52 F
clinical survey, [B.E. Ferrara & F. E. Kredel] J. South Carolina M.A. 48:102-105, April '52

BRAIN, tumors--Continued
Coats's retinitis and cerebral tumor, [G. Cardello] Rass.ital.ottal. 20:312-314, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
complicating pregnancy, [D. L. Reeves] West.J.Surg. 60:211-219, May '52
diagnosis of gliomas by means of electroencephalogram and associated angiocardiography, [M. David, H. Fischgold, G. C. Lairy-Bounes & J. Talairach] Presse méd. 60:81-84, Jan. 23, '52 F
diagnosis of tumors in anterior and middle cranial fossae, [M. Bardram & H. U. Møller] Acta ophth. 30:65-96, '52
dissimilar lesions of nervous system: brain tumor and syringomyelia, [W. W. Kaelber] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. 11:79-82, Jan. '52
EEG findings in posterior fossa tumors, [B. K. Bagchi, R. L. Lam, K. A. Kooi & R. C. Bassett] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. 4:23-40, Feb. '52
electroencephalographic and clinical aspects of subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis; value from point of view of differential diagnosis of other subacute encephalopathies and certain tumors in children, [J. Radermecker & J. Macken] Rev. neurol. 85: 341-370, '51 F
electroencephalographic diagnosis of epilepsy due to intracranial tumors, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, G. Guiot, G. Arfel-Capdevielle & H. Fischgold] Presse méd. 59:1720-1722, Dec. 25, '51 F
electroencephalographic localization in 30 cases of intracranial tumors with respect to angiographic, ventriculographic and surgical control, [C. Loeb, L. Perria & U. Sacchi] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. 13:35-39, Jan. '52 I
encephalographic and angiographic studies in tumors of convexity, [D. Lunghetti] Riv.pat.nerv. 72:594-596, '51 I
epileptic disposition in diffuse meningocerebral tumors, [F. Erbslöh] Nervenarzt 22: 413-416, Nov. '51 G
expanding intracranial lesions in childhood, [H. D. Palmer & E. S. Murphy] J.A.M.A. 149:220-227, May 17, '52
experimental radionecrosis provoked by contact radiotherapy, [J. Guillaume, I. Bertrand, P. L. Gérard & J. Pecker] Presse méd. 60:242-243, Feb. 20, '52 F
extracranial metastases of gliomas, [K. Nowotny, H. Kraus & J. Zeitlhofer] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. 4: 120-133, '51 G
frequency of traumatic factors in development, [A. Poggiali] Riv.pat.nerv. 72:640-643, '51 I
functional deficiencies following occipital lobectomy, [H. Hécaen, J. de Ajuriaguerra & M. David] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 123: 239-290, April-May '52 F
glioma in relation to war injury, [N. Wolf] Nervenarzt 22:430-431, Nov. '51 G
hemangiomas of fourth ventricle, [A. E. Walker, H. C. Johnson & K. M. Browne] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. 11: 103-115, April '52
homolateral pyramidal signs with tumors of posterior fossa, [L. C. Oliver & J. R. Gibbs] Brit.M.J. 1: 634-636, March 22, '52
hysteria and cerebral tumor, [M. Coulombe & C. A. Martin] Laval méd. 17: 453-463, April '52 F
in children, [A. B. Smith] Radiology 58:688-695, May '52
in old age, [K. Kloss] Acta neurochir. 2:217-232, '52 G
Korsakoff's psychosis associated with tumors, [B. E. Sprofkin & D. Sciarra] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 76:98-101, '51
lesions of transorbital lobotomy, [W. Freeman & J. M. Williams] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 76:236-237, '51
localization with radioiodide^{131}, [S. N. Chou, G. E. Moore & J. F. Marvin] Science 115:119-120, Feb. 1, '52
median and paramedian tumors of convexity of hemispheres; anatomic, electric and clinical observations in 26 cases, [J. E. Pallas, J. Boudouresques, J. Bonal & R. Naquet] Rev.neurol. 85: 508-511, '51 F
multiple gliomas, [C. Manzini & P. Serra] Acta neurochir. 2: 249-273, '52 I
nature of intracranial tumors; diagnostic studies, [M. Piccinelli] Minerva med. 1:362-364, Feb. 23, '52 I
necessity of pentylenetetrazole activation for electroencephalographic detection of certain tumors, [J. Guillaume, G. Mazars & Mme. Y. Mazars] Rev. neurol. 86:62-65, '52 F
new roentgen sign for diagnosis of frontal tumors; preliminary report, [M.H. Hazin] Neurobiologia 14:75-96, June '51 P

BRAIN, tumors--Continued
new technic for rapid diagnosis using chlorazol black E, [I. Klatzo & G. C. McMillan] Lab.Invest. **1**:24-29, '52
notes on series, [F. C. Grant & M. P. Sayers] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76**:102-108, '51
obstruction of Monro's foramen in pseudotumoral form of cerebral hemorrhage, [H. Askénasy & H. Wijsenbeek] Rev.neurol. **85**:444-450, '51 F
occlusive cerebrovascular disease simulating tumor; angiographic differentiation, [G. L. Smiley] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:633-640, May '52
operated tumors of occipital lobe, with special consideration of mental symptoms and their relation to familial constitution; 7 cases, [E. Blickenstorfer] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:94-119, '51 G
optic atrophy caused by arteriovenous angioma; case, [R. I. Band] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:655-660, May '52
origin and significance of rhythms recorded at distance, [J. Faure & others] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:429-432, Nov. '51
parietal angioma with voluminous intracerebral hematoma; surgical therapy, [P. Kissel, R. Rousseaux, Midon & Lepoire] Rev.neurol. **85**:473-477, '51 F
pathogenetic classification of brain stem spongioblastomas; spongioblastomatosis with degeneration of diencephalon and metencephalon, [G. Schmidt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:40-51, '52 G
possible use of neutron-capturing isotopes such as boron^{10} in treatment, [W. H. Sweet & M. Javid] J. Neurosurg. **9**:200-209, March '52
primary melanoblastoma of posterior fossa, [J. B. Albertengo] An.cir. **16**:224-234, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
prognosis and therapy of tumors of posterior cranial fossa in light of electroencephalography, [O. Maleci] Riv.neurol. **21**:391-398, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
prognosis based on their morphology, [J. H.Globus] Hebrew M.J. **2**:208, '51; **1**:177, '52
protoplasmatic astrocytoma of slow development, [A. Nugel] Rass.studi psichiat. **40**:751-760, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
pseudotumor in recurrent swamp fever meningitis, [E. Funk] Nervenarzt **22**:463-464, Dec. '51 G
pupillary tonus syndrome associated with glaucoma as one of various symptoms due to dermoid cyst of base of brain; case, [L. Paufique, R. Etienne & J. Wertheimer] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 655-657, June '51 F
radioactive di-iodo-fluorescein test for localization of intracranial lesions; Moynihan lecture, [L. Davis] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **9**:349-365, Dec. '51
recovery from decerebrate state associated with supratentorial space-taking lesions, [H. Freedman] J.Neurosurg. **9**:52-58, Jan. '52
response of central nervous system of chicken to methylcholanthrene: failure to induce neoplastic process after 56 months, [W. O. Russell & G. S. Loquvam] Cancer Res. **11**:962-964, Dec. '51
role of radiology in diagnosis, [A. B. Smith] South.M. J. **45**:388-395, May '52
scintillation counter for diagnosis and localization, [M. Ter-Pogossian, W. B. Ittner, III, W.B. Seaman & H. G. Schwartz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:351-359, March '52
scintillation equipment for use in detection of radioactivity in localization, [J. F. Nechaj & C. Moses] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:815-817, May '52
successfully operated epidermoid of middle and posterior cranial fossa, [H. Kraus & F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:56-60, '51 G
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; new methods in diagnosis of intracranial tumors; evaluation, [B. S. Ray] S.Clin.North America **32**:491-503, April '52
topography of electric rhythms; 33 cases, [C. Loeb & G. F. Poggio] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:89-93, Jan. '52 I
Torkildsen operation, [M. Contreras V. & M. Donoso C.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 184-190, '51 S
trauma and primary brain tumor, [J.A. Wagner] M. Ann.District of Columbia **20**:650-652; 689, Dec. '51
twenty-five cases, [G. Scarcella] Bull.sc.med. **123**:417-422, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
uptake of radioactive phosphorus in normal brain and brain tumors, [J. E. Stapleton, W. McKissock & H. E. A. Farran] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:69-75, Feb. '52
use of ganglion paralyzing drugs (quaternary ammonium compounds) in neurosurgery; evaluation in removal of brain tumors, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:330-333, March 12-19, '52 F
use of radioactive diiodofluorescein for attempted localization, [E. H. Belcher, H. D. Evans & J. G. de Winter] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:172-180, '52
use of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin and (I-)^{131} for isotope encephalometric localization, [S. N. Chou, G. E. Moore, J. B. Aust & W. T. Peyton] S.Forum (1951) pp. 376-380, '52
use of radioisotopes for localization, [F. R. Wrenn, Jr. & M. L. Good] North Carolina M.J. **13**:231-236, May '52
use of serial angiography in diagnosis of space occupying intracranial lesions, [H. C. Voris] Am. J.Roentgenol. **67**:360-374, March '52
uses of nuclear disintegration in diagnosis and treatment, [W. H. Sweet] New England J.Med. **245**:875-878, Dec. 6, '51
ventriculomastoid shunt in management of obstruction to aqueduct of Sylvius in adult; case, [H. J. Svien, H. W. Dodge, Jr. & C. F. Lake] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:215-218, May 21, '52
ventriculography: See Brain, tumors
weight, general biologic significance of cerebralization studies, [A. Portmann] Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8**:253-262, April '52 G
investigations of baboon (Papio paio Desm.) [W. & H. Riese] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:127-137, Feb. '52
wounds and injuries: See also Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, Newborn; etc.
Abraham Lincoln's organic and emotional neurosis (possibly due to brain injury in childhood), [E. J. Kempf] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:419-433, April '52
acute disorders of pulmonary circulation due to cranial trauma, [R. Herrmann] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:411-448, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
blunt injury in light of anatomic physics, [J. Schneider] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:353-382, '51 G
brain trauma and late processes in cerebral substance (late hemorrhage, softening and edema), [G. Döring] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:134-143, May '52 G
catamnestic studies on patients with trauma, [H.Antz, E. Barchewitz & F. Laubenthal] Nervenarzt **23**:93-98, March '52 G
cessation of dreaming after injury, [M. E. Humphrey & O. L. Zangwill] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:322-325, Nov. '51
changes of internal and external spinal fluid spaces in encephalogram of patients with sequels of closed trauma, [P. Herttrich] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:253-269, '52 G
concept and nature of so-called concussion, [H. Kuhlendahl] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:106-109, April '52 G
congenital cerebropathy and meningocerebral hemorrhage,[P. Brusa] Minerva pediat. **4**:4-8, Jan. 15, '52 I
craniocerebral trauma; basic principles of examination and care,[A. C. Johnson] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:113-119, Feb. '52
deficient vascularization of cardiac muscle following injuries of brain stem and its cause, [A. Weber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1616-1618, Dec. 21, '51 G
degrees of recovery following prolonged post-traumatic coma, [E. Campbell & R. D. Whitfield] Ann. Surg. **135**:899-908, June '52
diagnosis and medicolegal evaluation of almost symptomless blunt injury, [W. Enste] Medizinische, pp. 442-445, April 5, '52 G
diagnostic study of commotio cerebri (concussion), [A. Verjaal] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:877-884, April 12, '52 Du
disorders of circulatory system during chronic injuries, [H. W. Wedler & K. D. Bock] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:671-673, May 23, '52 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on scarring in brain and in peripheral nerves: preliminary report, [E. B. Boldrey, J. E. Glansiracusa & P. Beltran] S.Forum (1951) pp. 386-388, '52
electroencephalogram in recent closed trauma, [W. Tönnis] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 89-90, '51 G
emergency management of craniocerebral injuries, [M. M. Javier] Philippine J.Surg. **6**:257-264, Nov.-Dec. '51
evaluation of mental competence and duration of life

BRAIN, wounds and injuries--Continued
following blunt cranial trauma; pathogenesis of contusions; differentiation from concussion, [A. Ilichmann-Christ] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**: 586-605, '51 G
evolution of therapy in cranioencephalic traumatism, [G. Laurence] Rev.prat. **2**:783-785, May 1, '52 F
examination of wounded with recent craniocerebral trauma, [G. Lazorthes] Rev.prat. **2**:791-795, May 1, '52 F
frequency of traumatic factors in development of cerebral tumors, [A. Poggiali] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**: 640-643, '51 I
glioma in relation to war injury, [N. Wolf] Nervenarzt **22**:430-431, Nov. '51 G
importance and origin of ocular disorders during cerebral concussion syndromes, [J. A. Barrê & J. Voisin] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 635-640, June '51 F
long-term rehabilitation of injuries, [B. L. Boynton & L. A. Leavitt] South.M.J. **45**:508-511, June '52
manic-depressive psychosis and related conditions following brain trauma, [H. P. Hoheisel & R. Walch] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:1-25, '52 G
medicolegal evaluation of impairment of working capacity following cerebral injuries, [H. Riedel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1505-1506, Nov. 23, '51 G
memory defects after head injury, [M. Williams & O. L. Zangwill] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:54-58, Feb. '52
modifications of specific and irradiated photic responses during cerebral disorders; diagnostic value of photo-pentylenetetrazole stimulation in man, [R. Naquet & Y. Gastaut] Riv.neurol. **21**:318-326, July-Aug. '51 F
optokinesia-astasia test in craniocerebral trauma, [W. Bärtschi-Rochaix] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**: 391-398, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
pathogenesis of hydrocephalus internus after injuries, [E. Pichler] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:350-357, '52 G
periodic loss of consciousness and paroxysmal coma in primary oliguria following trauma; genuine disorders of consciousness in pituitary diencephalic diseases, [F. Broser] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:311-336, '51 G
physiopathology and therapy of open wounds, [S. Nowicki] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1529-1536, '51 Pol
pneumoencephalogram and traumatic impairment of cerebral function following minor closed trauma, [H. Witter] Nervenarzt **23**:89-93, March '52 G
positive facts in craniocerebral traumatism, [G. Lazorthes] Rev.prat. **2**:787-791, May 1, '52 F
principles of therapy of recent closed trauma, [R. Wanke] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:384-392, '51 G
prolonged late edema following injuries, [F. W. Kroll] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:51-59, '52 G
recent injuries, [H. Bürkle de la Camp] Arch.klin. Chir. **270**:392-398, '51 G
relative effects of occipital and peripheral blindness upon intellectual functions, [J. Levine] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:310-314, March '52
roentgen aspects of traumatic amputation of frontal lobes, [P. L. Bodenreider & Neveu] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:842-843, '51 F
role of astrocyte in formation of cerebral scars with introduction to Cajal's contribution to our knowledge of neuroglia, [C. W. Rand] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17**:57-70, March-June '52
serial electroencephalography in acute head injury, [R. E. Dawson, J. E. Webster & E. S. Gurdjian] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:158-163, '51
sexual disorders following injuries, [U. Fleck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:139-141, Feb. 1, '52 G
so-called frontal syndrome following gunshot wounds (residual phase), [M. O. Gertsberg] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20**:60-63, '51 R
spasmodic torticollis following traumatic cortical lesion; favorable results obtained by excision of lesion, [M. David, H. Hécaen & J. Constans] Rev. neurol. **86**:57-61, '52 F
surgical indications in recent craniocerebral traumatism besides wounds or fractures of cranial vault, [D. Petit-Dutaillis] Rev.prat. **2**:797-804, May 1, '52 F
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; acute craniocerebral injuries; clinical and experimental study of results of more effective form of treatment, [C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney & F. Robinson] S.Clin.North America **32**:471-489, April '52
symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; education of brain-injured child, [A. A. Strauss] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:712-718, April '52
therapy of recent closed trauma, [W. Tönnis] Arch. klin.Chir. **270**:372-384, '51 G
therapy of recent closed trauma by blocking of cervical sympathetic with novocain(procaine hydrochloride), [W. Ondruf] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:144-148, '52 G
thromboangiitis obliterans as sequel of trauma, [H. Güttich] Chirurg **23**:75-79, Feb. '52 G
trauma and primary brain tumor, [J. A. Wagner] M. Ann.District of Columbia **20**:650-652; 689, Dec. '51
traumatic alterations in neurons of human brain incident to craniocerebral injury; comparison with Cajal's observations on experimental animals, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17**: 71-93, March-June '52
traumatic Cushing syndrome with successful cure; case, [H. Trautmann] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:146-148, May '52 G
traumatic diabetes mellitus in patient with injury, [S. Aarseth] Nord.med. **47**:485-486, April 10, '52 N
visual field defects after gunshot wounds of higher visual pathways, [M. B. Bender, H. L. Teuber & W. S. Battersby] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:192-194, '51

BRAINERD, H. D., BRUYN, H. B., MEIKLEJOHN, G., and O'GARA, L., Studies on clinical pharmacology of aureomycin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:447-460, Oct. '51; Estudios sobre la farmacología clínica de la aureomicina, Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**:14-20; 39-45, March '52

BRAITENBERG, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Kreislaufwirkung des Histamins innerhalb und ausserhalb der Schwangerschaft, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **63**:943-945, Dec. 14, '51

BRAITHWAITE, J. L., Arterial supply of male urinary bladder, Brit.J.Urol. **24**:64-71, March '52

See **RACKER, D. C., jt. auth.**

BRAITINGER, F., and ZEISE, W., Über den Einfluss der Glutaminsäure auf das therapeutische Insulinkoma (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des "verzögerten Erwachens"), vorläufige Mitteilung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:834-837, April 18, '52

BRAITMAN, M., Contact dermatitis due to colored toilet tissue, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:727, June '52

BRAKIER-ZELKOWICZ, T., Acidose diabétique, Rev. méd.Liège **6**:810-820, Dec. 15, '51

BRALEY, A. E., Management of convergent strabismus esotropia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:106-110, March '52

and ALEXANDER, R. C., Superficial punctate keratitis; isolation of virus, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:283-296, '52

and ALLEN, L., Corneal contact prism and corneal contact lens for slit lamp biomicroscopic examination of peripheral and central fundus, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:477-483, '52

BRAMBEL, C. E., FITZPATRICK, V. deP, and HUNTER, R. E., Protracted anticoagulant therapy during antenatal period, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec. Soc. **5**:27-45, '51

BRAMERIE, R.: See **FAURE, J., jt. auth.**

BRAMWELL, EDWIN: See Obituaries

BRANCH, A., MacLELLAN, N., and GREEN, L., Reticulum cell tumour with leukaemia; treatment with cortisone, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:166-168, April '52

BRANCHIAL APPARATUS
See also Fistula, branchial
cysts, asphyxia due to branchial cleft cyst; case in infant, [M. W. Moore & A. Ferguson] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:135-137, March '52
branchial cysts and fistulas; study of 75 cases relative to clinical aspects and treatment, [C. E. Sedgwick & J. F. Walsh] Am.J.Surg. **83**:3-8, Jan. '52
branchial cysts of neck, [G. O. Suárez] Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:99-124, '51 S

BRANCIFORTI, S., Un caso raro di deformità congenite delle mani e dei piedi, Chir.org.movimento **37**:66-70, '52

BRANCO, A. C.: See **PIRES, N., jt. auth.**

BRANCO, A. de S., Melanoma maligno da coróide, Brasil-méd. **65**:467-469, Nov. 3-10, '51

BRANCO, J. M. C., and BARBOSA, S. R., Peritonioscopia, Clín.tisiol. **6**:451-457, Oct.-Dec. '51

BRAND, E. N., Bacteriology of vaginal flora after use of internal tampons, Brit.M.J. **1**:24-27, Jan. 5, '52

BRAND, L., Über die Episcleritis metastatica furunculiformis, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:393-396, '52

BRANDALEONE, H., and FRIEDMAN, G. J., Medical care in surface transportation company, Indust. Med. **21**:174-178, April '52

BRANDAO, A. S., Algumas considerações em torno do diagnóstico precoce do câncer do colo uterino, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:740-746, Dec. '51
BRANDAO, C. de S.: **See HOULI, J., jt. auth.**
BRANDAO, S.: **See CARLOS, H. L., jt. auth.**
BRANDBERG, R., Glove talc in operative wounds and abdominal cavity, Nord.med. **47**:456-457, April 4, '52 Sw
BRANDENSTEIN, L. C.: **See COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.**
See HENTEL, W., jt. auth.
BRANDES, D., and WANKE, L. A., Patología del cáncer de la laringe y de la hipofaringe, An.Inst.med. exper. **2**:295-317, '50
See CARREA, R., jt. auth.
See MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.
See UGAZIO, D. A., jt. auth.
BRANDES, J., Exploration de la face inférieure du cœur, Acta cardiol. **6**:980-998, '51
BRANDES OPERATION: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
BRANDI, R.: **See PASSOS, A. C. de M., jt. auth.**
BRANDIS, H., Robert Kudicke zum 75. Geburtstag, Med. Monatsschr. **6**:207, March '52
BRANDMAN, L. J.: **See BIRNBERG, C. H., jt. auth.**
BRANDO, P., Um caso raro de embriotomia atipica e placenta acreta, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:725-727, Dec. '51
BRANDON, W. H.: **See AUSTIN, S. D., jt. auth.**
BRANDT, G., Unusual electrocardiogram in Adams-Stokes disease, Nord.med. **47**:707-709, May 23, '52 Sw
BRANDT, J. L., and CACCESE, A., Effects of modified human globin on renal function in cirrhosis of liver, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:57-61, Jan. '52
DOCK, W., LANDSMAN, R., and PASSANNANTE, C., Tricardiograph: rapid screening method for cardiac disease, Circulation **5**:408-411, March '52
BRANDT, M., Über Askaridengranulome, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:408-412, May 2, '52
BRANDT, S., Pediatric and neurologic problems of spastic paralysis, Ugesk.læger **114**:72-74, Jan. 17, '52 Da
Phenacetylurea as antiepileptic agent, Ugesk.læger **114**:181-185, Feb. 7, '52 Da
CHRISTENSEN, E., and VESTERDAL, J., Misleading results of pneumoencephalography in infant with severe hypoglycemic attacks, Acta pædiat. **41**:167-177, '52
BRANDT-NIELSEN, E., Gallstones in girl 10 years old, Nord.med. **47**:285, Feb. 29, '52 Da
BRANHAM, S. E.: **See MURRAY, R., jt. auth.**
BRANHAM, VERNON C.: See Obituaries
BRANNON, W. H., and FISHER, G. E., Adenoma of ceruminous glands, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:986-987, Dec. '51
BRANSBY, E. R., Previous experience of common infectious diseases, of immunisation and of tonsillectomy in group of school children, Month.Bull. Min.Health **11**:105-112, May '52
BRANSCOMB, L., Induced sensitivity from vaginal use of sulfonamide jelly; incidence as determined by patch and oral test, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:175-177, Jan. '52
BRANSON, H., and BANKS, L. O., Turnover time of phosphorus in normal, sickle cell trait, and sickle cell anemia blood in vitro as measured with P^{32}, Science **115**:89-90, Jan. 25, '52
BRANT, C. H., HAIRE, S. D., and STUMPE, A. R., Oil of chenopodium poisoning, J.Pediat. **39**:742-744, Dec. '51
BRANTE, G., Gargoylism--mucopolysaccharidosis, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:43-46, '52
BRANTIGAN, O. C., Thoracoplasty in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Surgeon **18**:6-29, Jan. '52
Anomalies of pulmonary veins: their surgical significance, Dis.Chest **21**:174-178, Feb. '52
See PENTON, R. S., jt. auth.
BRANWOOD, A. W., Carcinoma of pancreas, Edinburgh M.J. **59**:28-38, Jan. '52
BRANZI, G.: **See MARSILII, G., jt. auth.**
BRAS, G., and LIE KIAN JOE, Histological findings in lymph nodes of patients with Meyers-Kouwenaar syndrome, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3**:289-294, Dec. '51
BRASON, F. W., ESCHNER, E. G., SANES, S., and MILKEY, G., Secondary carcinoma of phalanges, Radiology **57**:864-867, Dec. '51
BRASS, K., Morphologische Befunde bei Mensch und Kaninchen nach wiederholter Periston-(Kollidon-) Zufuhr, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:95-112, '52
BRASS: See Copper
BRAT, L., Die Bedeutung der gleichzeitigen Grundumsatz- und Cholesterinbestimmung für die Diagnose verschiedener Stoffwechselveränderungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 248-249, '51
See DIETHELM, L., jt. auth.
BRATKOWSKA, B., and GIERMANSKI, A., Case of Hodgkin's disease with rare clinical course, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:89-93, '52 Pol
BRATTON, M. J.: **See FISCHER, E., jt. auth.**
BRAUER, AUGUST: See Obituaries
BRAUER, J. C., Teaching of orthodontics; relation to dentistry for children, Am.J.Orthodontics **38**:25-26, Jan. '52
BRAUER, LUDOLPH: See Obituaries
BRAUER, R. W., and PESSOTTI, R. L., Effect of choleretic and of hydrocholeretic agents on bile flow and bile solids in isolated perfused liver, Science **115**:142-143, Feb. 8, '52
See OBRINSKY, W., jt. auth.
BRAULT, M.: **See LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.**
BRAUN, F., Der epileptische Anfall und seine Behandlung, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:302-320, '52
Kann heute noch von Epilepsie als von einer Krankheit gesprochen werden? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:469-475, April 26, '52
BRAUN, F. (1892--)
sixtieth birthday, [J. Klaesi, H. Binder & K. W. Bash] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:532, May 10, '52 G
BRAUN, H., Das primäre Lungensarkom, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:13-15, Jan. 4, '52
BRAUN, H. A.: **See LUSKY, L. M., jt. auth.**
BRAUN, H. W., and ALBEE, G. W., Relation between retention after electroshock convulsions and degree of learning in rat, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:14-17, Feb. '52
BRAUN, K., and others, Complete dextroposition of aorta, pulmonary stenosis, interventricular septal defect, and patent foramen ovale, Am.Heart J. **43**:773-780, May '52
See BRZEZINSKI, A., jt. auth.
BRAUN, O. H., and MARGET, W., Beitrag zur Züchtung und Differenzierung von Lactobacillus bifidus, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:641-648, '52
BRAUN, P., and HORANYI, M., Hämorrhagische Diathese verursacht durch Fibrinopenie bei Knochenmarkkarzinose, Folia haemat. **71**:164-169, '51
BRAUN, V., Beitrag zum klinischen Bild des Appendixkarzinoids, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1791-1794, '51
BRAUN, W. (Frederick, Md.): **See GOODLOW, R. J., jt. auth.**
BRAUN, W. (Heidelberg) and TAUGNER, R., Die Bedeutung von Glucose und Kalium bei der Muskelerholung. Untersuchungen am isolierten Zwerchfell normaler und adrenalektomierter Ratten, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:310-326, '52
BRAUNE, J. F., Zur Frage der Auslösung manifester Schäden bei Blutgruppen-Unverträglichkeiten, Arch.Hyg. **135**:303-310, '51
BRAUNER, H., Die Behandlung der universellen progressiven Sklerodermie mit Penicillin, Unterwasserstrahlmassage und Kohlensäurebädern, Hautarzt **3**:30-34, Jan. '52
BRAUN-FALCO, O., and WEBER, G., Die Beeinflussung der Penicillin-Resorption durch Hyaluronidase, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:77-79, Feb. '52
Zur Frage der Abschwächung des antidiuretischen Hypophysineffektes unter Vigantol, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:337-340, April 15, '52
BRAUN-MENENDEZ, E., L'hypertension et l'éclampsie au cours de l'insuffisance rénale aigue, Acta clin. belg. **6**:421-441, July-Aug. '51
Hipertensión experimental, Rev.méd.Córdoba **39**:539-544, Dec. '51
Hypertension and relation between kidney weight and body weight, Stanford M.Bull. **10**:65-75, May '52
BRAUNSBERG, H., Fluorimetric determination of oestrogens, J.Endocrinol. **8**:11-26, Jan. '52
BRAUNSTEINER, H., GISINGER, E., and PAKESCH, F., Ferritin, Transferrin und Serumeisen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:394-401, May 1, '52
See AUERSWALD, W., jt. auth.
FELLINGER, K., KOLDER, H., and PAKESCH, F., Beziehungen im Wirkungsmechanismus von Stickstofflost und ACTH, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:128-130, Feb. 1, '52
GIEBISCH, G., KOLDER, H., and WERNER, G., Die Retention von Leukozyten in der Lunge, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:98-107, March '52
and others, Der Eosinophilensturz als quantitativer biologischer Test, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:433-436, Oct. '51

BRAUNWARTH, K., [Nebenerscheinungen bei Ultraschallbehandlung], Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 404, March 28, '52 [Reply to Koeppen]
BRAUSIL, B.: **See NAJMAN, E., jt. auth.**
BRAV, E. A., Intramedullary fixation of fractures in combat casualties, Mil.Surgeon **110**: 254-258, April '52
and **JEFFRESS, V. H.**, Simplified Putti-Platt reconstruction for recurrent shoulder dislocation; preliminary report, West.J.Surg. **60**: 93-97, March '52
BRAVO MATEOS, C., Ulcus sine ulcus por tricocefalosis, Rev.clin.espan. **41**: 414-416, June 30, '51
BRAVO OLIVA, J., and PIEDROLA GIL, G., La impregnación metálica por el plomo: método de elección para revelar las granulaciones metacromáticas del C. diphteriae, Med.colon. **18**: 489-496, Dec. '51
See **MATILLA, V., jt. auth.**
BRAVO y DIAZ-CANEDO, Fracturas subcapitales del radio, tratadas por injerto óseo, Cir.ap.locom. **9**: 66-72, Jan. '52
BRAY, B. M., MERIVALE, W. H. H., and WILLCOX, D. R. C., Effect of ephedrine on excretion of reducing steroids, 17-ketosteroids and uric acid in healthy men, J.Endocrinol. **8**: 27-31, Jan. '52
BRAY, H. G., and others, Fate of certain organic acids and amides in rabbit; chloro- and fluoro-benzoic acids and amides, Biochem.J. **50**: 583-587, March '52
BRAYSHAW, F. W., Radiotherapy of tumours in upper air passages, Radiography **18**: 111-119, June '52
BRAZ, T., A fimose predispõe ao câncer do pênis? Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4**: 78-79, Jan.-June '51
BRAZEAU, P.: **See FOULKS, J., jt. auth.**
BRAZEL, E., [Zur Verbesserung des Schwangerschaftstests am Frosch durch Prolanschnellfällung aus dem Harn], Med.Welt **20**: 1625-1626, Dec. 22, '51 [Reply to Edam]
BRAZIER, M. A. B., Expanding concepts in neurophysiology, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 545-549, April '52
BREA, C. A., Síndrome adrenogenital y esterilidad: suprarrenalectomía y embarazo consecutivo, Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **9**: 455-460, Sept. '51
BREA, R. J.: **See RACINE, R., jt. auth.**
BREAD
fortification with lysine; loss during baking, [H. R. Rosenberg & E. L. Rohdenburg] J.Nutrition **45**: 593-598, Dec. '51
BREAKSTONE, R.: **See POST, J., jt. auth.**
BREAST
oxidative enzyme systems of mammary gland tissue, [R. O. Moore & W. L. Nelson] Arch.Biochem. **36**: 178-194, March '52
abnormalities, congenital ectodermal defect with amastia, [R. A. Osbourn] J.A.M.A. **148**: 644-645, Feb. 23, '52
fibroadenoma in supernumerary breast of vulva, [A. M. Siegler & R. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**: 1367-1369, Dec. '51
modern primitive (with special reference to supernumerary nipples and pigmented moles); fresh approach to neurosis, [R. M. J. Harper] Lancet **2**: 1134-1137, Dec. 15, '51
operation for inverted nipples, [T. Skoog] Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **5**: 65-69, April '52
recognition and treatment of aberrant breast tissue with report of cases, [J. M. Roberts] West.J.Surg. **60**: 175-179, April '52
abscess, therapy of abscess-forming mastitis by puncture of abscess and injection of penicillin into abscess cavity, [H. Fleischhauer & W. Cramer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 378-383, '52 G
anatomy and histology, mammary glands; anatomy, embryology and normal histology applied to oncology, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.méd.cubana **62**: 255-272, April; 317-352, May; 431-455, June '51 S; Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**: 105-181, April-June '51 S
silver staining of myoepithelial cells, particularly in mammary gland; relation to ejection of milk, [J. L. Linzell] J.Anat. **86**: 49-57, Jan. '52
bleeding nipple: See Breast, cancer; Breast, hemorrhage
cancer: See also Breast, Paget's disease
[R. Paterson] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**: 132-137, Dec. '51
analysis of frequency, distribution and mortality at University of California Hospital, 1918 to 1947, inclusive, [M. B. Shimkin, E. L. Lucia, R. S. Stone & H. G. Bell] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 645-661, June '52
anatomicopathologic bases of carcinoma, with special consideration of radiotherapy, [W. Ceelen] Strahlentherapie **87**: 7-33, '52 G
angiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema (Stewart-Treves syndrome), [M. Jessner, F. G. Zak & C. R. Rein] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 123-129, Feb. '52
artificial menopause and cancer, [A. Hochman] J.Fac. Radiologists **3**: 199-202, Jan. '52
behavior of lenticular metastases of breast cancer during testosterone (androgen) therapy, [H. Lang] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 469-471, '51 G
bilateral cancer, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **66**: 129-130, Feb. 2, '52 I
bilateral folliculoma and mammary carcinoma, [P. Fumagalli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**: 21-36, Jan. '52 I
biologic considerations in treatment of carcinoma, [M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] New York J.Med. **52**: 569-571, March 1, '52
bloody nipple discharge and carcinoma, [L. River] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**: 73-75, May '52
breast cancer and pregnancy, [F. Remold] Strahlentherapie **87**: 65-66, '52 G
cancer mortality (with special reference to breast cancer); failure of control through case-finding programs (summary), [N. E. McKinnon] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 173-178, Feb. '52
cancer of breast and associated acute mastitis; early diagnosis, [J. L. Viaggio & S. Alché] Prensa méd. argent. **38**: 2653-2655, Oct. 12, '51 S
carcinoma of male breast; relation to gynecomastia, [H. Meyer-Laack] Strahlentherapie **87**: 67-76, '52 G
carcinoma of male breast; report of 19 cases and review of literature, [P. Somerville] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 296-303, Jan. '52
carcinoma of male breast with axillary metastasis following stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) therapy; case treated by radical mastectomy, [G. Y. Graves & H. S. Harris] Ann.Surg. **135**: 411-414, March '52
carcinoma of second breast; case, [G. J. Levin] Virginia M.Month. **79**: 216-217, April '52
carcinoma; results of treatment in small general hospital, [J. J. Zellinger & G. C. Adie] Ann.Surg. **135**: 173-183, Feb. '52
castration, [A. Siegert] Strahlentherapie **87**: 62-64, '52 G
causative factors in development of carcinoma in mice, [O. Mühlbock] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 241-244, March 15, '52 G
chronology of lobular carcinoma; case, [J. T. Godwin] Cancer **5**: 259-266, March '52
clinical and morphologic changes produced by preoperative roentgen irradiation, [E. D. Dubovy, E. M. Berkovskiy, I. M. Vorontsov & D. E. Ginzburg-Dubovaya] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**: 27-31, '51 R
combination therapy of metastatic carcinoma, [F. Händel & K. Meinardus] Strahlentherapie **87**: 53-58, '52 G
critical evaluation of present classification based on frequency of metastases, [C. Krebs] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**: 93-97, Dec. '51
early results of preoperative irradiation, [W. Oelssner] Strahlentherapie **87**: 49-52, '52 G
effect of pituitary growth hormone (somatotropin) on body weight and tumor growth in C3H mice bearing transplantable adenocarcinoma, [M. C. Smith & others] Cancer Res. **12**: 59-61, Jan. '52
effect of testosterone (androgen) on patients with bone metastases; metabolic study, particularly of breast carcinoma; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, [D. Laszlo & others] J.A.M.A. **148**: 1502-1507, April 26, '52
encephalopathy following radical mastectomy, [P. Omtvedt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 305, May 15, '52 N
estimates of rate of development of metastasis in patients, [A. G. Gilliam] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 641-644, June '52 [Comment on Park and Lees' article]
evaluation of "breast self-examination" film, [E. M. Cohart & J. K. Hill] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 430-436, April '52
further studies on metastasis of transplantable mouse carcinoma after roentgen irradiation, [C. F. von Essen & H. S. Kaplan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 883-892, Feb. '52
further studies on radiosensitivity of analogous mouse tumors dbrB and C3H, [A. Goldfeder] Radiology **57**: 845-860, Dec. '51
genesis in mice (with special reference to milk

BREAST, cancer--Continued
agent), [J. J. Bittner] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 160-166, '52
hemolysins in spontaneous mouse tumors as compared to those in normal mouse tissue, [E. Ponder & J. Nesmith] Cancer Res. **12**:104-109, Feb. '52
histologic prognosis, [J. L. Bonenfant] Union méd. Canada **81**: 384-389, April '52 F
histologically verified poikiloderma without biologic characteristics following surgical therapy of breast cancer 10 years ago; case, [J. Roux] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 312-313, May-June '51 F
hormonal therapy; effect of methylandrostenediol (androgen) on clinical course and hormonal excretion, [A. Segaloff & others] Cancer **5**: 271-274, March '52
hormonal therapy; effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on clinical course and hormonal excretion, [D. Gordon & others] Cancer **5**: 275-277, March '52
hormone therapy, [B. Breitner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:210-212, March 21, '52 G
incorporation and turnover of radiophosphorus in mouse tumors (dbrB and C3H), [H. G. Albaum, A. Goldfeder & L. Eisler] Cancer Res. **12**:188-191, March '52
influence of blockage of nipples on occurrence of hyperplastic nodules in mammary glands of C3H mice, [E. Fekete, C. C. Little & F. L. Richardson] Cancer Res. **12**: 219-221, March '52
inhibition of human mammary and prostatic cancers by adrenalectomy, [C. Huggins & D. M. Bergenstal] Cancer Res. **12**:134-141, Feb. '52
intraductal carcinoma; detection by cytologic technic, [G. H. Romberg] New York J.Med. **52**: 589-591, March 1, '52
invalid evidence of increase, [N. E. McKinnon] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:10-13, Jan. '52
iridic metastasis; case, [L. Paufique & R. Etienne] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 658-660, June '51 F
"irradiated lung" (due to postoperative roentgenotherapy in breast cancer); role of stratigraphy in differential diagnosis, [T. Braibanti & G. Prevedi] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**: 27-52, '52 I
Krukenberg tumor in patient with primary cancer of breast; ovarian metastases of mammary cancers, [R. Bourg & L. de Brabandere] Acta chir.belg. **51**: 55-70, Jan. '52 F
lactogenic reaction to testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy of woman castrated for cancer, [D. Brachetto-Brian, R. Grinberg, L. Moguilevsky & H. Itre] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**: 51-55, '50 S
latent cancer; 2 cases revealed by axilary metastases, [J. M. Herrera] Arch.méd.paname. **1**: 28-40, Jan. '52 S
limits and diagnostic possibilities of biopsy, [A. Ciminata] Riforma med. **65**:1386-1390, Dec. 22, '51 I
lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema, [G. F. Froio & W. G. Kirkland] Ann.Surg. **135**: 421-425, March '52
management of carcinoma of female breast, [L. M. Trauner] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 315-316, April '52
measurement of effect of treatment, [R. E. Johnson] Cancer **5**: 267-270, March '52
medical progress; hormonal treatment, [I. T. Nathanson & R. M. Kelley] New England J.Med. **246**: 135-145, Jan. 24, '52
methylandrostenediol (androgen) in palliative treatment, [S. C. Kasdon & others] J.A.M.A. **148**: 1212-1216, April 5, '52
microscopic metastases of parasternal lymph nodes; histologic study of 57 cases with surgical therapy, [E. Dahl-Iversen] J.internat.chir. **11**: 492-501, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
mineral and protein metabolism in osteolytic metastases; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, [D. Laszlo & others] J.A.M.A. **148**: 1027-1032, March 22, '52
multiple primary malignant tumors of rectum and breast complicating pregnancy; case, [E. M. Jennings] J.A.M.A. **148**: 736-740, March 1, '52
myolymphangioplasty for prevention and relief of swollen arm; preliminary report, [N. Treves] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:65-69, Jan. '52
necessity of roentgenotherapy of carcinoma, [K. Schärer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1224-1229, Dec. 8, '51 G
new possibilities of roentgenotherapy with convergent rays, [G. Barth & W. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **87**:77-82, '52 G

BREAST, cancer--Continued
occurrence and course of choroidal metastases in male cancer, [A. Pillat] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 222-224, March 21, '52 G
ossification of carcinoma, [K. Urbanek] Krebsarzt **7**: 18-21, Feb. '52 G
ovarian stromal hyperplasia in cancer, [S. C. Sommers & H. A. Teloh] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:160-166, Feb. '52
pain in carcinoma, [D. C. Corry] Lancet **1**: 274-276, Feb. 9, '52
pathologic histology as contribution to prognosis, [D. Brachetto-Brian] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:235-238, '50 S
placental metastasis of carcinoma, [R. G. Cross, M. H. O'Connor & P. D. J. Holland] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58**:810-811, Oct. '51
plan for therapy, [D. Brachetto-Brian & L. Moguilevsky] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:13-17, '50 S
possible relation between herpes zoster and cancer, [C. M. Gros & A. Veillon] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**:334-335, May-June '51 F
present status of radiotherapy, [H. Meyer] Strahlentherapie **87**: 35-40, '52 G
problems related to pregnancy with carcinoma or following radical surgery, [J. C. Ahumada & A. E. Nogués] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 30-34, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
prophylactic treatment with testosterone (androgen), [R. Bauer] Strahlentherapie **87**:59-61, '52 G
prophylaxis of postmammectomy lymphedema by use of gelfoam (gelatin preparation) laminated rolls; preliminary report, with review of theories on etiology of elephantiasis chirurgica and summary of previous operations for its control, [N. Treves] Cancer **5**: 73-84, Jan. '52
psychologic problems of adjustment, [R. Renneker & M. Cutler] J.A.M.A. **148**: 833-838, March 8, '52
quantitative immunochemical studies with purified factor in mouse milk connected with carcinoma, [M. Heidelberger, S. Graff & C. D. Haagensen] J. Exper.Med. **95**: 333-340, April '52
radical excision of chest wall, [J. A. Urban] Cancer **4**:1263-1285, Nov. '51
radiotherapy, [E. Berven] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:10-25, Dec. '51 G
radiotherapy, [M. Ponzio] Strahlentherapie **87**: 41-48, '52 G
rationale and clinical use of steroid hormones, [S. I. Griboff] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 635-685, April '52
regression of pulmonary metastases from breast cancer by means of androgen and estrogen therapy, [A. Lucchini & L. Vargas Fernández] Rev. méd.Chile **80**: 94-99, Feb. '52 S
results of estrogen therapy of advanced forms, [M. Dargent, J. Papillon & P. Haour] Lyon chir. **46**: 978-991, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
results of surgical treatment of unilateral carcinoma in women, [S. W. Harrington] J.A.M.A. **148**:1007-1011, March 22, '52
results of treatment; follow-up investigation of series treated with operation and postoperative roentgen ray therapy, [B. Fries] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:64-69, '52
review, [D. W. Smithers, P. Rigby-Jones, D. A. G. Galton & P. M. Payne] Brit.J.Radiol.(supp. 4) pp. i-xiii; 1-90, '52
roentgenotherapy of women; histopathologic study, [R. Huguenin & R. Gérard-Marchant] Semaine hop. Paris **27**: 3817-3824, Dec. 26, '51 F
self-examination of breasts, [C. D. Haagensen] J.A.M.A. **149**:356-360, May 24, '52
serum tributyrinase levels in mice of C57, C3H and A strains, [J. Tuba] Cancer Res. **12**:113-116, Feb. '52
sex hormones in advanced cancer, [E. F. Lewison & R. G. Chambers] New England J.Med. **246**:1-8, Jan. 3, '52
"single-portal-massive-dose" x-ray therapy technic for certain upper respiratory tract, parotid gland and recurrent breast cancers, [M. Friedman & L. A. Davis] Radiology **57**:797-817, Dec. '51
steroids, [R. Rosh & G. G. Green] Radiology **57**: 837-844, Dec. '51
surgical and roentgen therapy of carcinoma, [D. Foti & L. Fontana] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:197-202, Feb. 15, '52 I
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; hormone therapy in advanced carcinoma, [G. C. Escher] M.Clin.North America **36**:681-688, May '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; cancer of

BREAST, cancer--Continued
breast; clinical error in diagnosis of localized cancer, [L. River & J. Silverstein] S.Clin.North America **32**: 205-216, Feb. '52
testicular lesions and spontaneous mammary adenocarcinoma of mice of H. line; origin of He. line, [M. T. F. Dias] Arq.pat. **22**: 406-411, Dec. '50 F
testosterone (androgen) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of metastases of adenocarcinoma of breast, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3126-3132, Nov. 30, '51 S
testosterone (androgen) in advanced carcinoma, [M. D. Snelling] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**: 32-55, Jan. '52
testosterone propionate (androgen) in therapy of advanced female carcinoma, [O. Kargl] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**: 735-737, April 11, '52 G
theories on treatment; natural course, [W. D. Gatch & C. G. Culbertson] Ann.Surg. **135**: 775-781, June '52
therapy in Institute of Medical Radiology and Radium of University and of United Hospitals of Parma; review of literature, [T. Braibanti & G. Prevedi] Gior.clin.med. **32**: 1123-1189, Oct. '51 I
transfer of mammary tumor milk agent from implant to host, [R. T. Prehn] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 1127-1139, April '52
transmission of mouse mammary tumor agent by male parent, [O. Mühlbock] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 819-837, Feb. '52
treatment of advanced cancer by hormone therapy, [M. Douglas] Brit.J.Cancer **6**: 32-45, March '52
use of nitrogen mustard in recurrent carcinoma of breast and cervix and in metastatic osseous and pulmonary tumors, [F. Remold & A. Siegert] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**: 614-620, '51 G
with pulmonary metastases treated with diethylstilbestrol (estrogen); case in man 36 years old, [S. West] Ugesk.læger **114**: 334, March 13, '52 Da
development, effect of genital hormones, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **66**: 242-243, March 1, '52 I
growth and secretory activity of mammary glands of pregnant rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) following hypophysectomy, [F. J. Agate, Jr.] Am.J.Anat. **90**: 257-283, March '52
diseases, common lesions, [J. W. Cline & P. R. Westdahl] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**: 43-47, Feb. '52
endocrine relationships in benign lesions, [L. C. Kier, R. C. Hickey, W. C. Keettel & N. A. Womack] Ann.Surg. **135**: 782-785, June '52
hormone study of patients with disorders of mammary glands; role in orientation and therapy, [R. Grinberg, L. Jaroslavsky, G. Stutman & J. Schneider] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2869-2875, Nov. 2, '51 S
pathology of breast; lipophagic granuloma, tuberculosis, carcinoma, cystic mastopathy, [G. Franz] An. brasil.ginec. **32**: 127-137, Sept. '51 P
roentgenologic study of dilatation of galactophorous ducts, [C. M. Gros & R. Sigrist] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**: 156-157, '52 F
embryology, mammary glands; anatomy, embryology and normal histology applied to oncology, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.méd.cubana **62**: 255-272, April; 317-352, May; 431-455, June '51 S; Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**: 105-181, April-June '51 S
feeding: See Infants, feeding
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, gangrene of breast and gangrene following carbon monoxide poisoning; 2 rare cases, [O. Tesař] Rozhl.chir. **30**: 132-139, '51 Cz
hemorrhage: See also Breast, cancer
bleeding from nipple, [H. G. Hollenberg] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**: 159-167, Feb. '52
melena in newborn infant (due to bleeding nipple), [I. H. Rozenfeld & J. R. McGrath] J.Pediat. **40**: 180-181, Feb. '52
hypertrophy, acne and gynecomastia following I^{131} therapy for hyperthyroidism, [F. K. Bauer & W. E. Goodwin] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**: 1574-1576, Dec. '51
carcinoma of male breast; relation to gynecomastia, [H. Meyer-Laack] Strahlentherapie **87**: 67-76, '52 G
gravidic hypertrophy, [J. M. Suárez Fernández] Arch. cubanos cancerol. **10**: 254-257, July-Sept. '51 S
gynecomastia; surgical therapy, [H. Marino & J. Niklison] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3072-3077, Nov. 23, '51 S
gynecomastia with pigmentation in 4 year old male following stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) exposure, [M. Prouty] Pediatrics **9**: 55-57, Jan. '52

BREAST, hypertrophy--Continued
lipoma of chest wall, mimicking unilateral enlargement of male breast, [G. Perkins] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45**: 29-30, Jan. '52
operative technic for gynecomastia; periareolar incision, [P. C. de Lemos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**: 727-730, May '52 P
inflammation: See also Breast, abscess; Breast, cancer
plasma cell mastitis, [L. Manoli] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 711-714, May '52
prophylaxis of purulent mastitis in puerperium with alucol (colloidal aluminum hydroxide) powder and sulfonamides, [R. Stewens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**: 1656-1657, Dec. 28, '51 G
puncture therapy and instillation of penicillin or elkosin (sulfonamide) in purulent puerperal mastitis, [E. Leinzinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 71-73, Jan. 25, '52 G
terramycin therapy of puerperal mastitis; indications and results in 21 cases, [E. Banssillon, J. Gonnet & G. Noël] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 132-133, '52 F
therapy of acute puerperal forms of mastitis by penicillin infiltration; clinical study, [M. Centonze] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**: 458-462, May 20, '51 I
lactation: See Lactation
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
Paget's disease, of male breast, [E. L. Sarason & J. T. Prior] Ann.Surg. **135**: 253-261, Feb. '52
pain: See also Breast, cancer
[H. J. B. Atkins] Lancet **1**: 271-274, Feb. 9, '52
hormone tests in pain syndrome, [J. Mathieu] Lyon chir. **47**: 453-458, May-June '52 F
pathology, biopsy, [E. Callaway] J.M.A.Georgia **41**: 19-20, Jan. '52
elastic tissue in tumors and other pathologic conditions of breast, [G. Villani & E. Zanella] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**: 537-552, Nov. '51 I
roentgenology and pathology of cyclic disturbances in breast, with special reference to their surgical diagnosis, [J. Gershon-Cohen & R. Ingleby] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 91-102, Jan. '52
pendulous: See Breast, hypertrophy
physiology: See also Lactation
conversion of glucose to galactose in mammary gland, [J. M. Barry] Nature,London **169**: 878-879, May 24, '52
effect of age, sex and previous pregnancy on oxygen uptake of rat mammary tissue, [J. Tuba & M. S. Fraser] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**: 14-17, Feb. '52
effect of combined insulin upon metabolism of lactating mammary gland of rat, [A. G. Hills & W. C. Stadie] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 25-31, Jan. '52
growth and secretory activity of mammary glands of pregnant rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) following hypophysectomy, [F. J. Agate, Jr.] Am.J.Anat. **90**: 257-283, March '52
inhibition of fatty acid synthesis in rat mammary gland slices by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in vitro; antagonism by insulin, [J. H. Balmain, S. J. Folley & R. F. Glascock] Nature,London **169**: 447-449, March 15, '52
metabolism of fat in mammary gland and fetal tissues, with reference to application of isotopic tracers, [G. Popják] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **21**: 535-553, Jan. '52
pathways of pyruvate metabolism in mammary gland, [C. Terner] Biochem.J. **50**: 145-154, Dec. '51
reflex uterine contractions provoked by stimulation of nipples, [S. Lóránd & J. Asbóth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 345-352, '52 G
respiratory quotient of isolated bovine mammary gland, [G. Peeters & L. Massart] Nature,London **169**: 627-628, April 12, '52
stimulation by insulin of in vitro fat synthesis by mammary tissue studied with carbon-14 and tritium, [J. H. Balmain, S. J. Folley & R. F. Glascock] Nature,London **168**: 1083-1084, Dec. 22, '51
supernumerary: See Breast, abnormalities
surgery: See also other subheads under Breast
follow up on labial transplant for nipple loss, [H. B. Thale] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8**: 471-473, Dec. '51
tuberculosis, in postwar years, [B. S. Schultze-Jena] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**: 52-60, Nov. 22, '51 G
tumors, [S. Leo] GP **5**: 61-65, Feb. '52
common lesions, [J. W. Cline & P. R. Westdahl] J. Iowa M.Soc. **42**: 43-47, Feb. '52
cystosarcoma phyllodes; malignant and benign tumor; clinicopathologic study of 77 cases, [N. Treves & D. A. Sunderland] Cancer **4**: 1286-1332, Nov. '51

BREAST, tumors--Continued
elastic tissue in tumors and other pathologic conditions of breast, [G. Villani & E. Zanella] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:537-552, Nov. '51 I
fistulized tumor of mammary gland; therapy by means of follicular hormone, [A. M. Harán] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **21**:596-613, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39**: 301-318, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
giant tumor, [P. O. Gregory & I. I. Goodof] J.Maine M.A. **43**:17-18, Jan. '52
gland of predilection for mammary nodules in strain of mice deprived of milk agent, [B. D. Pullinger] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:78-79, March '52
how to obtain timely diagnosis, [L. Moguilevsky] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:785-795, April 18, '52 S
in adult female, [R. S. Pollack] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:393-396, May '52
intraductal and intracystic papillomas, [S. T. Chester & H. G. Bell] West.J.Surg. **59**:603-609, Dec. '51; correction **60**:137, March '52
mammary glands; anatomy embryology and normal histology applied to oncology, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.méd.cubana **62**:255-272, April; 317-352, May; 431-455, June '51 S; Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**: 105-181, April-June '51 S
morphologic aspects of benign breast lesions with respect to normal and pathologic menstrual cycle, [A. Martelli] Folia endocrinol. **4**:707-746, Dec. '51 I
motion picture studies of living papilloma of breast and breast cancer (in vitro), [C. M. Pomerat] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:217-227, '52
mucoproteins of blood and of connective tissue of mammary fibroadenoma, [R. E. Mancini, G. Bur, D. Brandes & J. C. Garberi] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:243-251, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
osteogenic sarcoma; review of literature and report of case, [P. Y. Sun] Chinese M.J. **70**:47-53, Jan.-Feb. '52
papilliferous adenomas, [J. González Warcalde & L. V. Ferraris] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**:441-452, July-Dec. '51 S
spontaneous adenoma and carcinoma in RIIIb mice deprived of milk agent, [B. D. Pullinger] Brit.J. Cancer **6**:69-77, March '52
surgical management of benign intraductal papilloma, [J. L. Vadheim] Northwest Med. **51**:35-38, Jan. '52
tumor formation (fibroadenoma and Reclus' disease) due to hyperfolliculinemia in patient hysterectomized with ovary conserved, [A. M. Harán] Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay **21**:631-644, '50 S
ultropak and doubtful tumors, [J. Magendie, J. Biraben & Cator] Bordeaux chir., pp. 96-101, July '51 F
unusual swelling; lipoma in Bantu female, [E. Chigier] South African M.J. **26**:229-230, March 22, '52

BREAST PUMP
new automatic model, [H. Jahier & M. Odier] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:778-779, '51 F

BRECCIA, G., Sindromi estrafocali paratubercolari, Minerva med. **2**:752-756, Nov. 10, '51

BRECHER, G.: **See CRONKITE, E. P., jt. auth.**
See DILLARD, G. H. L., jt. auth.

BRECHET: **See RAYBAUD, A., jt. auth.**

BRECHT, K., Acetylcholinkontraktur und Acetylcholindiffusion, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 292-298, '52
See BARTELS, H., jt. auth.
See BOUCKE, H., jt. auth.

BRECKE, F., Schichtaufnahmen bei Wirbeltuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:171-173, March '52

BRECKENRIDGE, C. G., and HOFF, H. E., Influence of morphine on respiratory patterns, J.Neurophysiol. **15**:57-74, Jan. '52
See HOFF, H. E., jt. auth.

BREDE, H. D., Leptospirosen im Kölner Raum 1950, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:1-9, Nov. 5, '51
Enterobius-(Oxyuris-)Kuren mit Helmetina, einer phenothiazinhaltigen Wurmschokolade, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:443-444, May 9, '52

BREDEMANN, W., Über paroxysmale Lähmung bei dystrophischer Myotonie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:202-205, Feb. 29, '52

BREDLAND, R., Morbidity of uterine cancer in relation to age; value of cytologic examination, Nord.med. **46**:1820-1822, Dec. 5, '51 N
Cancer of uterine body; classification on basis of material from Norske Radiumhospital, 1932-1943, Nord.med. **46**:1822-1825, Dec. 5, '51 N
Cancer of uterine body; contribution to clinical pathology, Nord.med. **47**:236-238, Feb. 22, '52 N
Therapy of cancer of uterine body, Nord.med. **47**: 239-242, Feb. 22, '52 N

BREDLAND, R.--Continued
Sociology of uterine cancer, Nord.med. **47**:473-475, April 10, '52 N

BREDT, H., Lymphangiectasia pulmonum congenita, Arch.path.Anat. **321**:517-530, '52

BREED, E. S., and BAXTER, C. F., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; renal function in surgery, S.Clin.North America **32**:617-627, April '52

BREESE, B. B., Aureomycin in treatment of beta hemolytic streptococcal infections, J.Pediat. **40**:85-90, Jan. '52; correction **40**:329, March '52

BREFFEILH, L. A., Local use of cortisone acetate in eye disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:321-326, Feb. '52

BREGEAT, P., FISCHGOLD, H., DAVID, M., and FISSORE, A., Etude de la capacité orbitaire par la tomographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 50-53, '51
Etude radiographique de la capacité orbitaire dans un cas de méningiome du sphénoïde, Rev.neurol. **85**: 459-463, '51
See DAVID, M., jt. auth.

BREGER, P. R.: **See FLABEAU, F., jt. auth.**

BREHANT, J., Usages et abus des antibiotiques, Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:147-148, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52
Nouvelle observation d'œsophagoplastie à l'aide du côlon droit, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:279-281, March 12-19, '52

BREHM, H., Experimentelle und therapeutische Untersuchungen beim orthostatischen Kreislaufversagen, Medizinische, pp. 661-663, May 10, '52

BREHME, T., Nervale Beziehungen zwischen Kopf und Abdomen im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:237-239, April '52

BREIJER, H. B. G., Hypochlorite or monochloramine for disinfection of drinking water in ships? Docum. med.geog.et trop. **4**:78-84, March '52

BREITENFELDER, H., Patella partita dolorosa, Ztschr. Orthop. **81**:434-441, '51
Orthopädische Therapie der Poliomyelitis, Medizinische, pp. 727-731, May 24, '52

BREITLÄNDER, K., Peritoneale Adhäsionen nach Röntgenbestrahlungen der Bauchhöhle, insbesondere des Oberbauches beim Ulcusleiden? Zentralbl. Chir. **76**:1817-1822, '51

BREITNER, B., Zur Hormontherapie des Mammakarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:210-212, March 21, '52

BREITNER, J., Ausgetragene Gravidität und lebendes Kind bei faustgrossem submukösem Korpusmyom, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:289-291, '52

BRELET, M., and MEUNIER, P., A propos de 142 cas de tuberculose ayant atteint des tissus ou organes dérivés du feuillet germinatif moyen (mésoderme et mésenchyme), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:446-447, March 21-April 4, '52

BREMER, E., OBER, K. G., and ZANDER, J., Histochemische Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Nucleinsäuren im Endometrium, Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 96-108, '51

BREMER, F., Aspects électrophysiologiques de la transmission synaptique, Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:588-626, Dec. '51
La transmission nerveuse synaptique, Arch.fisiol. **51**:321-340, '52
and BONNET, V., Caractères généraux de la réponse du cervelet à une volée d'influx afférents, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:662-665, '51
Convergence et interaction des influx afférents dans l'écorce cérébelleuse, principe fonctionnel du cervelet, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:665-667, '51
and DANIS, P., Migraine ophtalmoplégique, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:49-56, Jan. '52

BREMER, H., and LÖWEN, C. H., Zur Indikation der lokalen Sulfonamidanwendung in der Chirurgie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:362-366, '52

BREMER, K., Schnellentbindung und physiologische Schmerzbekämpfung durch Vitamin B_1, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73**:1807-1813, '51

BREMIER DIES, R., Variaciones de la cronaxia en patología, Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:231-244, '51
Dielectrolisis y cronaxia transcerebral, Rev.méd. Córdoba **40**:40-45, Feb. '52
Importancia del estudio del equilibrio vago-simpático, del pH, y de la oscilometría en los tratamientos fisioterapéuticos, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**: 67-70, March '52
See CICARDO, V. H., jt. auth.

BREMOND, G. A., and PECH, A., Physiologie de la parotide, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:769-776, March 6, '52

BREMOND, J.: **See JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.**

BRENDEMOEN, C.: See HARTMANN, O., jt. auth.
BRENDEMOEN, O. J., and AAS, K., Hemolytic transfusion reaction probably caused by anti-Le^a, Acta med.scandinav. **141**:458-460, '52
See **HARTMANN, O., jt. auth.**
BRENDLE, E., Infektiosität der Säuglingsdiarrhöen und die Säuglingsstation, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:15-16, Jan. '52
BRENER, Z., A reação de fixação do complemento com antigeno de L. brasiliensis na leishmaniose tegumentar americana e na doença de Chagas, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:269-275, Feb. '52
See **PELLEGRINO, J., jt. auth.**
BRENIER, A propos du traitement des cancers du col utérin, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:371-373, March 26-April 2, '52
BRENMAN, M., GILL, M., and KNIGHT, R. P., Spontaneous fluctuations in depth of hypnosis and their implications for ego-function, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:22-33, '52
BRENNAN, H. J., Nitrous oxide-oxygen analgesia in major surgery, Anaesthesia **7**: 27-33, Jan. '52
BRENNAN, M. J., MONTO, R. W., and SHAFER, H. C., Hemorrhagic diathesis due to Ac-globulin deficiency, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:150-154, Feb. '52
BRENNAND, R.: See SOPER, R. L., jt. auth.
BRENNER, S. A., Cytologic diagnosis of esophageal carcinoma; case report, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:123-126, April '52
BRENNER, W., Über das normale Encephalogramm im Kindesalter. [Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Gerhard Göllnitz], Nervenarzt **23**:112-114, March '52
Herzversagen bei Stoffwechselstörungen im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:153-154, April '52
and **ZIPF, H. F.**, Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen bei der sog. energetisch-dynamischen Herzinsuffizienz im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:64-71, Jan. 15, '52
BRENT, F., Hematotrachelos, Am.J.Surg. **83**:610-612, April '52
BRENT, M. S., and O'GORMAN, R. W., Electro shock therapy--Central State Hospital, Virginia M.Month. **79**:44-45, Jan. '52
BRENT, R. L.: See WILSON, J. G., jt. auth.
BRESGEN, C., Zur Pathologie des Stammhirns. Die Ergebnisse der Implantationsbehandlung bei einem Fall von traumatisch bedingter Heterosexualität, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:80-93, '52
BRESLIN, M. W., Review of legislation of year 1951, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25**:256-259, '51
BRESLIN, S., Electronic flash in operating theatre, Brit. J.Urol. **23**:372-376, Dec. '51
BRESSAN, P. G., Perfuração da úlcera gastro-duodenal (experiência no Sanatório São Lucas), An.paulist. med.e cir. **63**:37-39, Jan. '52
BRESSANIN, S.: See DOGO, G., jt. auth.
BRET, A. J., and BARDIAUX, M., Algies de la colonne dorsale localisées entre D4 et D7 dans le cadre des syndromes gynécologiques rapportés à l'hyperfolliculinie, Presse méd. **59**:1698-1700, Dec. 22, '51
and **SENEZE**, Aménorrhées coïncidant avec une altération radiologique de la selle turcique ou du crâne, Presse méd. **60**:99-102, Jan. 23, '52
BRET, J. (Lyon): See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.
See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
BRET, J. (Paris): See CLEISZ, L., jt. auth.
See **LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
BRET, P.: See PAPILLON, J., jt. auth.
See **VACHON, A., jt. auth.**
BRETECHE, J., Fibrome et stérilité, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**:690-692, '51
Rétro-déviations utérines et stérilité, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**:692-693, '51
Obturations tubaires et stérilité, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **4**:145-149, '52
Kystes ovariques et ovarites scléro-kystiques dans la stérilité, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:149-152, '52
BRETEY, J.: See GREEN, H. H., jt. auth.
See **NEGRE, L., jt. auth.**
BRETHAUER, E. A., JR., Treatment of tachycardias, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:425-428, May '52
BRETON, A.: See RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.
BRETON PLANDIURA, M., La osteoporosis dolorosa del pubis, Arch.espan.urol. **7**:227-236, '51
BRETSCHGER, E., Die absolute und relative Häufigkeit der renalen Hypertonie und die ihr zugrunde liegenden Nierenerkrankungen. (Statistische Untersuchungen an 3142 Sektionen), Cardiologia **19**: 182-199, '51
BRETSCHNEIDER, H. J., BÜCHERL, E., and FRANK, A., Der Einfluss der Lungenblähung auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch des Herz-Lungen-Präparates, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:447-457, '52
BÜCHERL, E., FRANK, A., and HUSTEN, M., Über die Energetik des normalen und hypertrophischen isolierten Säugetierherzens, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:458-486, '52
BRETTE, R.: See LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.
See VACHON, A., jt. auth.
BREU, H., REIMER, E. E., and SCHNEIDER, R., Knochenmarkretikulum und grobdisperse Serumeiweisskörper. (Vergleichende Studie), Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **33**:73-77, Feb. '52
See REIMER, E. E., jt. auth.
BREU, K., Die Aufgaben der Tuberkulosefürsorge in Gemeinschaftsarbeit mit Klinik und Ärzten, Med. Monatsschr. **6**:5-8, Jan. '52
BREUER, H.: See DIRSCHERL, W., jt. auth.
BREUER, K.: See WACHSMANN, F., jt. auth.
BREUER, M., New method of gastropexy; preliminary report, Rozhl.chir. **30**:566-568, '51 Cz
Case of lymphosarcoma of appendix in child, Rozhl. chir. **30**:568-570, '51 Cz
BREWER, A. C., and MARCUS, R., Mediastinal neurofibroma; report of case treated surgically, Brit.J. Surg. **39**:382-383, Jan. '52
BREWER, A. F.: See BUTLER, P. G., jt. auth.
BREWER, E.: See BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.
BREWER, J. H.: See WARNER, G. S., jt. auth.
BREWER, J. I., JONES, H. O., and CULVER, H., True hermaphroditism, J.A.M.A. **148**:431-435, Feb. 9, '52
BREWER, L. A., III, Surgical treatment of carcinoma of cervical and upper thoracic esophagus, West.J. Surg. **60**:1-12, Jan. '52
BREWER, T. H., JR.: See SINKLER, W. H., jt. auth.
BREWER, W. D., and others, Weight reduction on low-fat and low-carbohydrate diets; utilization of nitrogen and calcium, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:213-217, March '52
BREYNAERT, R.: See QUIVY, D., jt. auth.
BREZING, H. J.: See ADIE, G. C., jt. auth.
BRIAULT, ANTOINE
last of king's surgeons in Quebec; Antoine Briault, 1742-1760, [G. Nadeau] Union méd.Canada **81**: 51-63, Jan.; 192-200, Feb.; 439-443, April; 580-588, May '52 F
BRICAIRE, H.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
BRICAUD, H.: See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.
BRICE, R.: See CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.
BRICK, I. B., Hiatus hernia and angina pectoris, J.A.M. A. **149**:390, May 24, '52 [Comment on Nuzum's article]
Hiatus hernia, J.A.M.A. **149**:778, June 21, '52 [Comment on Portis and King's article]
and **KYLE, L. H.**, Jaundice of hepatic origin during course of methyl-testosterone therapy, New England J.Med. **246**:176-179, Jan. 31, '52
BRICKNER, R. M., Normal vertebrate behavior as cause of human trouble, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:801-812, May '52
BRIDGE, E. V.: See CARR, D. T., jt. auth.
BRIEGER, H.: See MANNKOPF, H., jt. auth.
BRIEL: See DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.
BRIEN: See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.
BRIEN, F. S., TURNER, D. A., WATSON, E. M., and GEDDES, J. H., Study of carbohydrate and fat absorption from normal and diseased intestine in man; absorption and excretion of d-xylose, Gastroenterology **20**:287-293, Feb. '52
Study of carbohydrate and fat absorption from normal and diseased intestine in man; changes in serum lipids in man after ingestion of butterfat with and without tween 80 (sorlate), Gastroenterology **20**: 294-297, Feb. '52
BRIET, W., and van der MOLEN, H. R., Herpes zoster encephalitis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3732-3737, Dec. 15, '51 Du
BRIGGS, F. N.: See TAUROG, A., jt. auth.
BRIGGS, H. H., Method of treating vitreous adhesion to cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 411-412, March '52
BRIGGS, J. D.: See LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
See MORGAN, J. A., jt. auth.
BRIGGS, J. F., Coronary artery disease, J.A.M.A. **149**: 345-347, May 24, '52
and **BELLOMO, J.**, Precordial migraine, Dis.Chest **21**:635-640, June '52
See KIDD, E. G., jt. auth.
See MEDELMAN, J. P., jt. auth.
BRIGGS, J. N., and ILLINGWORTH, R. S., Case of scleroderma; failure to respond to recent drugs, Lancet **1**:346-347, Feb. 16, '52

BRIGGS, W. P.: See **PAUL, H. E., jt. auth.**
BRIGHENTI, L.: See **LENTI, G., jt. auth.**
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRIGNONE, R. F.: See **AGUILAR, H. D., jt. auth.**
BRIHAYE, J., Une dysmorphie crânienne rare: les lacunes pariétales congénitales (foramina parietalia permagna); présentation d'un cas, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**72-80, Feb. '52
and CORDIER, J., Réflexions sur un cas d'abcès enkysté du cervelet, Acta clin.belg. **7:**88-94, Jan.-Feb. '52
BRIHAYE-van GEERTRUYDEN, M., and DANIS, P., Sur l'atrophie optique dans la paralysie générale juvénile type Lissauer, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**63-71, Feb. '52
BRIKMAN, V. G., Organization of campaign against trachoma on regional basis, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30:** 34-36, '51 R
BRILL, N. Q., and BEEBE, G. W., Psychoneuroses; military applications of follow-up study, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**15-33, Jan. '52
BRILL'S DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases; Typhus
BRILLIANT GREEN: See Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
BRILMAYER, C: See **CRAMER, H., jt. auth.**
BRIMBLECOMBE, R., and others, Studies on biological assay of thyrotrophic hormone, J.Endocrinol. **8:** v-viii, April '52
BRINDEAU, A., HINGLAIS, A., and HINGLAIS, M., La môle hydatiforme, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. (no.1,bis) **4:**3-36, '52
BRINDLE, C. S., and COWAN, S. T., Flagellation and taxonomy of Whitmore's bacillus, J.Path.& Bact. **63:**571-575, Oct. '51
BRINDLEY, G. S., and WILLMER, E. N., Reflexion of light from macular and peripheral fundus oculi in man, J.Physiol. **116:**350-358, March 28, '52
BRINES, O. A.: See **KNUTSEN, A., jt. auth.**
BRINEY, A. K., and HODES, P. J., Urinary incontinence in women: roentgen manifestations, Radiology **58:**109-112, Jan. '52
BRINGMANN, G., Vergleichende Darstellung der Kernäquivalente von Colibakterien im lichtmikroskopischen Färbeverfahren, im Phasenkontrast- und im Elektronenbild, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**219-232, '52
BRINI, A., Tuberculose miliaire dépistée par l'examen du fond d'œil, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 839-840, Nov. '51
See NORDMANN, J., jt. auth.
BRINK, A. J., Investigation of factors influencing repolarization in human heart, South African J.Clin. Sc. **2:**288-297, Dec. '51
and KINGSLEY, C. S., Familial disorder of blood coagulation due to deficiency of labile factor, Quart.J.Med. **21:**19-31, Jan. '52
ten BRINK, E., and KEYZER, J. L., Perforated duodenal ulcer in newborn; case with recovery, Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20:**108-111, May '52 Du
BRINKHOUS, K. M.: See **PENICK, G. D., jt. auth.**
BRINKMANN, A.: See **BUSCH, J., jt. auth.**
BRINTNALL, E. S., Follow-up studies following total pelvic viscerectomy, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**221-223, Feb. '52
BRINTON, D., Selection of medical students (Bradshaw lecture), Lancet **2:**1047-1052, Dec. 8, '51
BRINTON, H. P.: See **WALTERS, F. J., jt. auth.**
BRINTON, M. H.: See **REYNOLDS, J. T., jt. auth.**
BRINTON, W. D., Haematological changes in cases of congenital cyanotic heart disease which have been submitted to operations designed to improve circulation to lungs, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100:** 283-303,'51
BRIOT, M.: See **HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.**
See OVARY, Z., jt. auth.
BRIQUET, R., O problema do choque (1948-1950), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**16-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
BRIQUET, R., JR., Antecipação e hereditariedade progressiva, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**90-92, Feb. '52
BRISBANE, J., Intestinal obstruction secondary to diaphragmatic hernia; case report, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18:**362-365, March-April '52
BRISCOE, C. C., Use of intravenous iron in practice of obstetrics and gynecology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**99-107, Jan. '52
BRISCOE, W. A., Further studies on intrapulmonary mixing of helium in normal and emphysematous subjects, Clin.Sc. **11:**45-58, Feb. '52
and McLEMORE, G. A., JR., Ventilatory function in bronchial asthma, Thorax **7:**66-77, March '52
BRISOU, J., Les urethrites à virus, J.méd.Bordeaux **128:**1063-1067, Dec. '51
Microbisme sélectionné et substitué dans les infections chroniques, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**116-118, Feb. 19-26, '52
BRISOU, J.--Continued
Considérations générales sur les affections dues aux entérobactériacées; applications thérapeutiques, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**136-145, Feb. '52
Affections chroniques par microbisme sélectionné et substitué, Presse méd. **60:**353, March 15, '52
See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.
BRISSAUD, ETIENNE: See Obituaries
BRISSAUD, H. E.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
BRISSET, C., and GACHKEL, V., La médecine psychosomatique en U.R.S.S.; les fondements théoriques, Presse méd. **59:**1806-1809, Dec. 29, '51
BRISSON, G., La dysménorrhée, Union méd.Canada **80:** 1437-1440, Dec. '51
BRITISH ANTI-LEWISITE: See Dimercaprol
BRITISH INSTITUTE OF RADIOLOGY: See Radiology
BRITO, A. da R., Doença de Gaucher; um caso clínico e tentativa de actualização, Portugal méd. **36:**1-30, Jan. '52
de BRITO, J. A., Comportamento terapêutico em face da hematêmese grave, Rev.brasil.med. **8:**823-826, Nov. '51
and RODRIGUES, C., A aspiração contínua no tratamento das úlceras pépticas perfuradas, Rev.brasil. cir. **22:**391-402, Dec. '51
BRITT, A. G.: See **DuBOIS, A. B., jt. auth.**
BRITTEN, S. A., Review of tuberculosis cases, United States Navy, 1949; epidemiologic implications, U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**441-453, March '52
de BRITTO, R., VAZ, O., ABDALLA, P., and da SILVA, R., Renogastroepiploic anastomosis in treatment of portal hypertension, Surgery **31:**502-510, April '52
BRIZARD, C. P.: See **REVOL, L., jt. auth.**
BRIZARD, J.: See **DEGOS, R., jt. auth.**
BRIZIO, L., Il trattamento chirurgico della sindattilia congenita della mano, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**605-608, July 14, '51
BRIZUELA, W., and PARAJE, R., Catalasa microbiana; determinación cuantitativa en tres especies del genero bacillus; influencia de la temperatura, medios de cultivo y tiempo de incubación, Rev. Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **9:**565-575, July-Dec. '51
BRIZZI, R.: See **ALEMA, G., jt. auth.**
BRIZZOLARA, L. G.: See **KREUTZER, F. L., jt. auth.**
See WELLINGTON, J. S., jt. auth.
BROAD LIGAMENT
interstitial pregnancy developing into broad ligament, [A. J. Kobak & L. Le Vine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**684-686, March '52
cysts, early embryonic coelom-epithelial proliferations of mesonephric fold and their anatomicopathologic significance, [V. Dubrauszky] Gynaecologia **133:** 145-155, March '52 G
varix: See Varicocele
BROADBENT, T. R.: See **PICKRELL, K. L., jt. auth.**
BROADDUS, C. A., JR., Delayed primary closures in war wounds, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**353-366, March '52
BROAGER, B., and HERTZ, H., Cerebral complications in congenital heart disease, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**293-298, '52
BROBECK, J. R.: See **ANAND, B. K., jt. auth.**
BROBST, H. T.: See **PIERCE, G. W., jt. auth.**
BROCARD, H., and LAVERGNE, G. H., La recherche des cellules néoplasiques dans l'expectoration au cours des cancers bronchiques, Presse méd. **60:** 730-733, May 14, '52
See PATEL, J., jt. auth.
HANAUT, C. (Mme.) and LAPLANCHE, C., Le traitement antibiotique général des abcès du poumon, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**494-505, '51
THOYER, G., and BERTHELOT, J., Condensation labile du lobe moyen avec état kystique ou emphysémateux de ce lobe, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**562-563, '51
THOYER, G., and PICHARD, R., Sur le diagnostic des kystes pleuro-péricardiques, J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **6:**65-66, '52
BROCH, O. J., Dietetic treatment of cardiorenal diseases, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:**730-733, Nov. 15, '51 N
Renal vein thrombosis, clinically characteristic syndrome, Nord.med. **47:**428-430, March 28, '52N
BROCHER, J. E. W., Der Wirbelsäulenschmerz, Medizinische, pp. 632-635, May 3, '52
BROCHU, J.: See **BECK, W. C., jt. auth.**
BROCK, B. L., and KETCHUM, H. M., Antibacterial action of citrus peel oil on tubercle bacillus in vitro, Dis.Chest **20:**671-674, Dec. '51
BROCK, F. W., and GIVNER, I., Fixation anomalies in amblyopia, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 775-786, June '52

BROCK, H., Vergleich zwischen psychotherapierten und unbehandelten kindlichen Bettnässern, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:86-89, March '52

BROCK, H. J., Treatment of recurrent subacute bacterial endocarditis by dental extraction, New York J. Med. **52**:607-609, March 1, '52

BROCK, J. F., and **AUTRET, M.**, Kwashiorkor in Africa, Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:1-71, '52

BROCK, N., and **LORENZ, D.**, Über die Standardisierung von Schilddrüsenpräparaten, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 156-160, '51

See **ARNOLD, H., jt. auth.**

KÜHAS, E., and **LORENZ, D.**, Untersuchungen über Spasmolytica; zur Pharmakologie der Mandelsäureester, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:165-168, April '52

BROCK, R. C., and **CAMPBELL, M.**, Discussion on surgery of heart and great vessels, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **44**:995-1005, Dec. '51

See **BAKER, C., jt. auth.**

BROCK OPERATION: See Pulmonary Valve, stricture

BROCKHURST, R. J., Intraocular rubber foreign bodies after surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:465-469, April '52

BROCKINGTON, F., Medical Officer of Health in Great Britain; neglected child, Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:410-426, Oct. '51

Medical Officer of Health in Great Britain; care and after-care, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:14-24, Jan. '52

BROCKINGTON, W. S., and **POSTLETHWAIT, R. W.**, Xeroderma pigmentosum, Am.Surgeon **18**:50-57, Jan. '52

BROCKMAN, S. C.: **See GINN, L. H., JR., jt. auth.**

BROCKS, H., Reiter's disease with spermatocystitis, Ugesk.læger **114**:115-116, Jan. 24, '52 Da

BROCQ, P., and **ALBERTI, J.**, L'hystérectomie interannexielle à divers niveaux (fundique, supra-isthmique, isthmique, subtotale et totale), avec conservation de l'artère utérine et de ses branches ovariennes, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:23-38, '52

and **STEPHANOPOLI, T.**, Etude sur les microcythémies; la reproduction des érythrocytes par bourgeonnement--valeur du fait en pathologie générale, Presse méd. **60**:709-711, May 14, '52

BROCQ'S DISEASE: See Alopecia cicatrisata

BROCQ-DUHRING DISEASE: See Dermatitis, herpetiformis

BRODAL, A., Experimental demonstration of cerebellar connexions from peri-hypoglossal nuclei (nucleus intercalatus, nucleus praepositus hypoglossi and nucleus of roller) in cat, J.Anat. **86**:110-129, April '52

Role of neuroanatomy in neurologic research, Neurology **2**:207-221, May-June '52

BRODEN, B.: **See JÖNSSON, G., jt. auth.**

BRODERS, A. C., JR., Role of banthine in management of peptic ulcer, South.M.J. **45**:307-310, April '52

BRODETTI, A., Sulla lussazione posteriore della spalla, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:263-275, '51

BRODIE, A. F.: **See GOTS, J. S., jt. auth.**

BRODIE, A. G., Teaching of orthodontics; historical introduction, Am.J.Orthodontics **38**:7-15, Jan. '52

BRODIE, B. B., **AXELROD, J.**, and **REICHENTHAL, J.**, Metabolism of theophylline (1, 3-dimethylxanthine) in man, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:215-222, Jan. '52

See **ABELL, L. L., jt. auth.**

See **LIEF, P. A., jt. auth.**

See **STOLLERMAN, G. H., jt. auth.**

BURNS, J. J., **LIEF, P. A.**, and **PAPPER, E. M.**, Intravenous anesthetics--new concepts; experimental aspects, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:145-147, May-June '52

BRODIE, D. C., **WAY, E. L.**, and **LOWENHAUPT, E.**, Studies on 9-aminoacridine antagonism of morphine and related drugs, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:1-9, Feb. 1, '52

WAY, E. L., and **SMITH, G. E., JR.**, Note on modification of method for evaluating salicyl-type analgetics, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:48-49, Jan. '52

BRODIE, J. L., Galactosemia; report of 2 cases in siblings, Pan Am.M.Women's J. **59**:23-29; 31-33, May '52

BRODIE, S. S.: **See ANGRIST, A., jt. auth.**

BRODIE'S ABSCESS: See Bones, abscess

BRODIN, H., Resection of knee-joint in tuberculosis; re-examination of 369 cases, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:155-186, '51

Myelography with water soluble contrast medium in lumbar and sacro-lumbar tuberculous spondylitis, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:259-272, '51

BRODIN, P., L'appendicite chronique, cause habituelle des duodénites des deuxième et troisième portions duodénales, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 401-402, Nov. '51

BRODMAN, E.: **See ROGERS, F. B., jt. auth.**

BRODMAN, K.: **See ERDMANN, A. J., JR., jt. auth.**

BRODRIBB, H. S., Infective hepatitis in boarding-school, Lancet **1**:339-342, Feb. 16, '52

McMURRAY, J., and SCOTT, L. G., Two cases of diabetes mellitus in infants under one year, Brit. M.J. **1**:1060-1061, May 17, '52

BRODSKY, W. A., **NELSON, N.**, and **GUEST, G. M.**, Influence of food intake on ketosis, mineral balance and survival of alloxan-diabetic rats, Metabolism **1**:68-79, Jan. '52

See **FOMON, S. J., jt. auth.**

See **GUEST, G. M., jt. auth.**

See **STEIGMAN, A. J., jt. auth.**

BRODTHAGEN, H., High-protein diet for skin diseases, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:174-183, '52

See **REYMANN, F., jt. auth.**

BRODY, E. B.: **See CAUDILL, W., jt. auth.**

BRODY, H.: **See ZUCKER, R., jt. auth.**

BRODY, M., Clinical evaluation of use of decamethonium bromide (C_{10}) in convulsive shock therapy, Psychiatric Quart. **26**:205-211, April '52

BRODY, S., Psychiatric observations in patients treated with cortisone and ACTH, Psychosom.Med. **14**:94-103, March-April '52

BRODY, T. M., and **BAIN, J. A.**, Mitochondrial preparation from mammalian brain, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:685-696, April '52

BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, K., Treatment of rheumatic fever with ACTH (cortrophin), Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:299-313, '52

See **ARNSØ, E., jt. auth.**

BROGGI-GUERRA, F., Distensión abdominal neurógena no debida a gases, An.med.,Barcelona **38**:497-502, Dec. '51

BROGI, GABRIELE, L'azione locale del sale sodico dell'A.P.A.S. introdotto in pleura, Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:377-412, '51

Le fistole biliari interne spontanee e l'ileo biliare (rassegna sintetica anatomo-clinica e contributo di osservazione personale), Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:652-690, '51

BROGI, GINO, and **VERROTTI, M.**, Ricerche sull'azione del siero antireticolare citotossico in soggetti immaturi e distrofici, Clin.pediat. **34**:1-16, Jan. '52

BROGLIE, M., and **RÜHLING, O.**, Über den Einfluss des Elektroschocks auf einige vegetativ gesteuerte Funktionen beim Menschen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 236-237, '51

Studien zur Stickstoffbilanz und morphologischen Blutzusammensetzung dreier schockbehandelter weiblicher Schizophrener in siebenmonatiger Längsschnittuntersuchung, Nervenarzt **23**:86-89, March '52

BROGLIO, R., and **GASPARINI, G.**, Contributo allo studio dei tumori pulsanti dello sterno, Chir.ital. **5**:401-408, Sept.-Oct. '51

BROGLY, G.: **See GLOOR, P., jt. auth.**

See **SCHNEIDER, J., jt. auth.**

See **WORINGER, E., jt. auth.**

BROGNOLI, C., L'impiego di alcuni antibiotici nella terapia della cherato congiuntivite epidemica, Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:308-310, Sept.-Oct. '51

BROHM, F., Stuttering from point of view of Pavlov's reflexology, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:202-206, Feb. 15, '52 Cz

BROICHER, H., Über die Ergebnisse einer therapeutischen Prüfung des Nebennierenrindenhormons (Desoxycorticosteronacetat) beim Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:837-841, April 18, '52

BROIDA, H. P., **FREIS, E. D.**, and **ROSE, J. C.**, Variable heart pump permitting independent control of rate, output, and ejection velocity, Science **115**:603-605, May 30, '52

BROIN, C. O., Health services in other countries, J. Irish M.A. **29**:116-121, Nov.; 138-142, Dec. '51; **30**:18-23, Jan.; 46-50, Feb. '52

BROKAW, R.: **See STRAUSS, M. B., jt. auth.**

BROLIN, S. E., Staining of masked lipids in capsular epithelium of eye lens, Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**:33-37, '52

and **NORDSTRÖM, E.**, Survey of occurrence of phosphatases and of some other properties of lens capsule epithelium studied in unrolled preparations, Acta anat. **14**:1-9, '52

BROMANDER, P. A., Phytobezoar; report of case, Acta radiol. **36**: 336-340, Oct. '51
BROMBART, M., Roentgenological appearance of gastric mucosa in blood diseases, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:137-144, May '52
See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.
and van LERBERGHE, R., Le reflux gastro-œsophagien (note préliminaire), Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:66-75, Feb. '52
BROMBERG, B.: See PATTERSON, R. H., jt. auth.
BROMBERG, Y. M., and BRZEZINSKI, A., Estrogens in functional bleeding of uterus (physiological background and therapeutic use), Harefuah **41**:141, Oct. 16, '51
See BRZEZINSKI, A., jt. auth.
See HALEVI, H. S., jt. auth.
See HOCHMAN, A., jt. auth.
See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.
BROMIDE AND BROMINE
See also Water, mineral
effects, disinfective action of methyl bromide, methanol and hydrogen bromide on anthrax spores, [R. W. Kolb, R. Schneiter, E. P. Floyd & D. H. Byers] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 354-364, April '52
in blood: See Blood, bromide and bromine
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, bromide and bromine
metabolism, examination of bromine-containing drugs, [N. Hillecke] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 174-175, '52 G
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, bromide intoxication (medicolegal issue), [M. Levin] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:16-19, Jan. '52
congenital bromoderma (due to bromo-seltzer), [A. F. Forster & B. T. Travis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1373-1375, Dec. '51
potassium bromate poisoning, [R. C. Knappenberger] J.Pediat. **40**:105-108, Jan. '52
use of mercurial diuretics (with special reference to meralluride, mercury compound) in treatment of bromide intoxication, [A. E. Hussar & H. L. Holley] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:262-269, March '52
BROMOBENZENE
effect of bromobenzene and cystine administration on vitamin A deficient rats, [A. Dermant & J. Mayer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 711-713, April '52
hepatic necrosis due to bromobenzene; dependence upon available sulfur amino acids, [D. Koch-Weser, J. de la Huerga & H. Popper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 196-198, Jan. '52
BROMODERMA: See Bromide and Bromine
BROMODIPHENHYDRAMINE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy
BROMOPHENOL BLUE: See Liver, function tests
BROMO-SELTZER: See Bromide and Bromine, toxicity
BROMSULPHALEIN: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein
BRONCHI
modern bronchoesophagology; review of literature, [C. L. Jackson] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:364-365, Sept. 15-30, '51 S
new catheterizing bronchoscope, [J. S. Chase] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 486-489, April '52
role of cytology of bronchial secretion in early diagnosis of pulmonary cancer, [F. Escher] Arch.ital. otol. **63**:113-124, March-April '52 I
abnormalities, congenital direct communication between biliary system and respiratory tract, [E. B. D. Neuhauser, M. Elkin & B. H. Landing] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **83**: 654-659, April '52
abscess, intrabronchial abscess of pneumococcic origin; case, [R. Grimaud & Girard] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop.,pp. 70-71, '52 F
anatomy and histology, anatomic preparation of bronchial tree, [J. H. Nienhuis] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3782-3784, Dec. 15, '51 Du
anatomy of intrasegmental bronchial tree, [J. Hayward & L. M. Reid] Thorax **7**: 89-97, March '52
cartilage of intrapulmonary bronchi in normal lungs, in bronchiectasis and in massive collapse, [J. Hayward & L. M. Reid] Thorax **7**:98-110, March '52
new method for preparation of bronchopulmonary casts, [D. H. Tompsett] Thorax **7**: 78-88, March '52
significance of branching areas of major bronchi for spread of disease foci in lungs, [H. W. Weber] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62**: 523-536, '51 G
simple method for obtaining cast preparations, [H. Eggenschwyler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1196-1198, Dec. 8, '51 G
BRONCHI, anatomy and histology--Continued
symposium on bronchopulmonary lesions; bronchopulmonary segmentation and its clinical importance, [G. J. Baylin & J. E. Wear] North Carolina M.J. **13**:53-61, Feb. '52
bacteriology, bacteriology of expectorations of gastric lavage and of bronchial secretions in tuberculous; comparative study, [M. Giroux & R. Dessureault] Laval méd. **17**: 153-158, Feb. '52 F
collateral prophylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical, roentgen and bronchoscopic aspects and bronchial lavage, [J. J. Castillo & others] Rev. cubana tuberc.**15-16**: 21-29, Jan. '51-March '52 S
pulmonary or bronchial lavage and simultaneous tomographies, [M. de Abreu] Dis.Chest **21**:460-477, April '52
calculi, broncholithiasis; 2 cases, [P. van de Calseyde] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:514-518, '51 F
cancer: See also Lungs, cancer
[A. Reginster] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:1-12, Jan. 1, '52 F
Addison's disease due to metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma, [J. B. Wallach & W. B. Scharfman] J. A.M.A. **148**: 729-731, March 1, '52; comment by Fried **149**:187, May 10, '52
anatomicoclinical study of 50 cases, [L. Manuel y Piniés] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**: 37-64, Jan. '52 S
angiopneumographic study of 60 cases; diagnosis and operability, [A. G. Weiss & J. Witz] Semaine hôp. Paris **27**:3834-3839, Dec. 26, '51 F
beam-directed high-dosage radiotherapy of bronchogenic carcinoma, [L. R. Felton] Radiology **58**:43-47, Jan. '52
bronchogenic carcinoma in situ; case with positive biopsy, cytologic examination and lobectomy, [W. Umiker & C. F. Storey] Cancer **5**: 369-374, March '52
bronchogenic carcinoma penetrating thoracic wall, [I. L. Klioner] Klin.med. (no.1) **30**:58-61, '52 R
bronchogenic carcinoma; report comparing 3 consecutive series of 100 cases each, [W. E. Bloomer & G. E. Lindskog] Cancer **4**:1171-1175, Nov. '51
bronchography in bronchial cancer and collateral ventilation, [E. Huizinga] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 445-452, May '52
bronchopulmonary cancer; clinicostatistic study of 135 cases, [R. Kourilsky, G. Decroix & A. Gonzalès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:286-296, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
bronchoscopic aspects; 2 cases, [M. Caux] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop.,pp. 75-77, '52 F
carcinoma presenting as arthralgia, [J. L. Hansen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:467-472, '52
clinical diagnosis, [W. Hollmann] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4**:44-53, '52 G
clinical features of operable and inoperable bronchiogenic carcinoma, [H. R. Sørensen & F. Therkelsen] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:70-80, '52
controlled cytodiagnosis, [F. Heckner] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 373-376, '51 G
cytodiagnosis of carcinoma by means of bronchial suction, [H. Hengstmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 371-373, '51 G
cytologic diagnosis, [F. Heckner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **55**:537-540, April 25, '52 G
diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma in presence of active pulmonary tuberculosis; 14 cases, [W. H. Helm & A. J. Moon] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:87-94, April '52
diagnosis of carcinoma; results of cytologic study of bronchial secretions during 1950, [B. K. S. Dijkstra] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3627-3635, Dec. 8, '51 Du
differential diagnosis of carcinoma, [F. Spath & W. Caithaml] Krebsarzt **7**:99-104, April '52 G
difficulties connected with study of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in bronchopulmonary cancers, [R. Kourilsky, G. Decroix & H. Duwoos] Ann.méd. **52**:673-695, '51 F; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:52-57, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
early diagnosis, [K. Kissling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1645-1646, Dec. 28, '51 G
early diagnosis, [G. Leroux, J. Hugues, D. Honoré & R. Swalue] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:247-257, April 15, '52 F
early diagnosis of carcinoma, [H. W. Knipping] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 304-322, '51 G
early diagnosis of carcinoma, [F. H. Schulz & R. Wagner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 376-377, '51 G

BRONCHI, cancer--Continued
early diagnosis; progress in technic of bronchography, [R. du Mesnil de Rochemont] Strahlentherapie **86**:383-388, '52 G
endobronchial Geiger counter studies of intrathoracic malignancies utilizing radioactive phosphorus, [K. P. Klassen, N. C. Andrews, G. M. Curtis & W. G. Myers] S.Forum (1951) pp. 19-25, '52
epitheliomas of repaired stroma (following lobectomy for intrabronchial cancer), [R. Kourilsky] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:82-85, '52 F
esophagus and mediastinal lymphadenopathy in carcinoma, [F. G. Fleischner] Radiology **58**:48-56, Jan. '52
further observations on diagnostic value of pulmonary angiography in bronchiogenic carcinoma, [D. J. Schissel & P. G. Keil] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:51-56, Jan. '52
increase in carcinoma in autopsy statistics (1895-1950), [H. Leschke] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:101-120, '52 G
increase of glycolytic enzyme diastase in serum as early symptom of carcinoma, [K. Lühr] München. med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2407-2408, Nov. 30, '51 G
intra-auricular spread of bronchogenic carcinoma, [H. J. Whiteley] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:753-754, Oct.'51
jaundice with signs of extrahepatic obstruction as presenting symptom of bronchogenic carcinoma, [D. Berkowitz, J. M. Gambescia & C. M. Thompson] Gastroenterology **20**:653-657, April '52
lobectomy in therapy of bronchogenic carcinoma; indications, [H. D. Aguilar & R. F. Brignone] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2833-2836, Nov. 2, '51 S
minute carcinoma of major bronchi; follow-up report, [A. H. Aufses & H. Neuhof] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 219-223, March '52
modification of pathologic protein balance by surgical intervention in carcinoma; electrophoretic studies, with special consideration of acid-soluble proteins, [W. Auerswald & M. Wenzl] Krebsarzt **7**:66-74, April '52 G
newer palliative measures in management of inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma, [E. Mayer & B. Roswit] Dis.Chest **21**:491-512, May '52
nosologic study of "epistoma" (epithelioma with remaining stroma), [J. Delarue, R. Deplerre & J. Paillas] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:140-156, '52 F
peripheral vascular disease with hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, as first manifestation of carcinoma, [H. Rasmussen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:855-862, '52
phalangeal metastases as first clinical sign of bronchogenic carcinoma, [R. Strang] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:372-373, Jan. '52
pneumonectomy for endobronchial tumor with secondary tuberculosis; late results, [J. Magendie, Goigoux & Pouché] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 58-63, April '51 F
pressure in pulmonary artery and pulmonary function in bronchial carcinoma before and after operation, [W. Bolt & T. Wedekind] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 333-340, '51 G
primary cancer; roentgenologic and endoscopic study, [J. Baudot, R. Bollinelli, M. Bollinelli & J. Poggioli] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6**:759-781, Sept. '51 F
pulmonary abscess in patients of 50 and older; possibility of masked bronchogenic cancer, [L. Nichet & A. Campo] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop. et gastroscop.pp. 71-73, '52 F
question of roentgenologic evaluation of operability, [K. Liebschner] Chirurg **23**:52-56, Feb. '52 G
roentgen symptomatology of so-called isolated round tumors, special growth form of carcinoma, [E. Vogler & R. Amon] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:45-51, Jan. '52 G
roentgenotherapy; statistics on 110 cases, [J. Papillon, R. Violland & M. Goyon] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:12-21, '52 F
significance of cytodiagnosis for early diagnosis of malignant tumors with special regard to genital and bronchial cancer, [H. J. Mohr & A. Tobben] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:420-422, April 4, '52 G
significance of intratracheal narcosis in operation for carcinoma; report on 387 operations, [O. Mayrhofer] Krebsarzt **6**:333-340, Dec. '51 G
spontaneous carcinoma in angora rabbit, [W. Doerr] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:82-87, '52 G
study of neoplastic cells in sputum during cancer, [H. Brocard & G. H. Lavergne] Presse méd.**60**: 730-733, May 14, '52 F

BRONCHI, cancer--Continued
surgical therapy of 196 cases, [J. A. Taiana] Lyon chir. **47**:68-74, Jan. '52 F
symposium on bronchopulmonary lesions; bronchogenic carcinoma as medical problem, [A. D. Cooper] North Carolina M.J. **13**:61-63, Feb. '52
unusual mediastinal cyst (resembling clinically bronchiogenic cancer; case, [E. F. Skinner, H. Isbell & D. Carr] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:502-507, May '52
various forms of epistoma with malignant development, [J. Delarue, R. Depierre & J. Paillas] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:157-159, '52 F
with renal metastases; case, [L. Michon & R. Sauvage] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:825-829, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
cysts, bronchial cyst of mediastinum, [P. Pernambuco, E. T. Torres & E. Blundi] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:707-710, Oct. '51 P
dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
diseases: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia
aerosol therapy with depot-antibiotics, especially penicillin associated with hyaluronidase in bronchopulmonary diseases, [J. Busch & A. Brinkmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 487-492, March 14, '52 G
bronchology; methods and possibilities, [O. E. Riecker] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 1-72, '52 G
childhood pneumonia, common cause of bronchopulmonary disease; importance of prophylaxis and adequate therapy, [W. Finke] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83**:755-762, June '52
discovery of bronchopulmonary disorders by means of "abreuography" (Abreu method of roentgenography), [I. A. Hassan & L. Cabanillas] Rev.méd. Rosario **41**:265-276, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
functional arrest of tracheobronchial system, [A. Triglianos] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:565-572, '51 F
mechanism of bronchogenic dissemination; hypothesis of role of bronchoalveolar hypertonia in localization of bronchogenic dissemination, [H. S. Reichle] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 41-43, Jan. '52 G
pleuropulmonary manifestations of cardiac insufficiency, [P. Castaigne & H. Deschamps] Rev.prat. **2**:857-864, May 11, '52 F
symposium, clinical aspects of diseases of lungs; suppurative diseases of lungs and bronchi, [A. A. Ehler] New York J.Med. **52**:300-303, Feb. 1, '52
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
innervation, lability of bronchomotor and bronchosecretory nerves and objective (spirographic) demonstration of chemotherapeutic effects of isopropylarterenol and carbachol (carbamylcholine chloride) in asthma, [W. Bolt & H. Böning] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:197-199, Feb. 29, '52 G
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
case of farmer's lung, [B. Mann & W. Miall] Tubercle **33**:48-49, Feb. '52
obstruction, asphyxia by tracheobronchial secretions, [N. Ende & J. Ziskind] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 57-64, Jan. '52
method for production of reversible endobronchial obstruction in dogs, [C. H. McCroskey, J. B. McClure, G. O. Proud & S. R. Friesen] S.Forum (1951) pp. 7-12, '52
middle lobe syndrome, [H. D. Aguilar & D. Schiffrin] Arch.argent.tisiol. **27**:150-168, '51 S
problem of "blocking" in upper lobectomies, [E. D. S. Stephen] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:175-177, May-June '52
reconstructive surgery of trachea and bronchi; late results with dermal grafts, [P. W. Gebauer] J. Thoracic Surg. **22**:568-584, Dec. '51
selective bronchial intubation in anesthesia for thoracic surgery, [I. C. W. English] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:170-174, May-June '52
symposium on dyspnea; dyspnea of tracheal and bronchial obstruction, [A. M. Olsen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**: 53-54, Jan. 30, '52
traction diverticula of esophagus in middle lobe syndrome, [H. L. Katz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 455-464, April '52
value of bronchoscopy and bronchial biopsy, [E. B. Tezel] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**: 418-423, '51 T
with chronic atelectasis and pneumonitis due to hilar lymphadenitis after lobectomy and lingulectomy; case, [J. Y. Templeton, III] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 169-173, Feb. '52

BRONCHI--Continued
pathology, effect of influenza virus on cilia and epithelial cells in mice, [C. G. Harford & A. Hamlin] J.Exper.Med. **95**:173-190, Feb. '52
perforation, bronchial lymph node perforations, [P. Vaksvik] Nord.med. **47**: 50-52, Jan. 11, '52 N
epituberculosis; problem of perforation of caseous tuberculous lymph glands into bronchus, [H. Rietschel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 428-433, May 3, '52 G
intrabronchial perforations of tuberculous adenopathies, [J. M. Romain] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**: 39-54, Feb. '52 F
of endobronchial glands, [J. J. Hirdes] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**:146-164, Feb. 15, '52 Du
perforation of tuberculous lymph nodes to bronchi, important factor in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Ehrner] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**:489-504, '51
transthoracic removal of calcified lymph node causing hemoptysis by bronchial erosion, [H. C. Maier] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 206-209, Feb. '52
physiology, action of drugs on isolated human bronchial chains, [D. F. Hawkins & H. O. Schild] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **6**: 682-690, Dec. '51
bronchial dynamics, [B. G. B. Lucas] Anaesthesia **7**: 88-96, April '52
ciliated and secreting bronchial epithelium and effects of isopropylarterenol, [H. von Hayek] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 269-271, '52 G
contribution of vasosensory areas to reflex control of bronchomotor tone, [M. de Burgh Daly & A. Schweitzer] J.Physiol. **116**: 35-58, Jan. '52
effect of local application of carbon dioxide on width of tracheobronchial tract and alveoli, [H. Wick] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**: 461-472, Jan. 1, '52 G
roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography; and other subheads under Bronchi
asthma associated with cervical rib treated by resection of rib; clinical and bronchographic aspects of case, [J. Turiaf, J. Chabot & Brien] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 252-260, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
bronchoaspiration after lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography, [H. Desgrez & M. Castano] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 810-812, '51 F
bronchographic aspects of pulmonary collapse, [E. Huizinga] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 59-67, '52 F
bronchographic studies on normal and pathologic physiology of human lung, [E. Stutz] Ztschr. Tuberk. **99**: 35-40, '51 G
bronchography and asthma, [C. Scarinci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 80-83, Jan. 21, '52 I
bronchography and opaque hydrosoluble substances, [J. Hallé, L. Montminy & M. Bilodeau] Laval méd. **17**:17-21, Jan. '52 F
bronchography with aqueous, viscous contrast medium, [W. B. J. Gerrits] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:389-395, Feb. 16, '52 Du
bronchography with liposoluble and hydrosoluble iodine products, [Mannes, Priest, Nijs & Derrickx] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**: 67-71, '52 F
bullous eruption following lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography; case, [P. Boulet, H. Serre, J. Mirouze & P. Izarn] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 628-630, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
by means of vaporization, [Simonin, Girard, Grilliat & Faucomprê] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 235-239, '52 F
contrast roentgenography of tracheobronchial system with 2 exposures on same film during deep expiration and inspiration; demonstration of pathologic bifurcation movements, [K. Liebschner & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:443-451, April '52 G
elimination of water-soluble contrast medium in bronchography. "Functional bronchography," [M. Lenzi] Acta radiol. **37**:103-110, Feb. '52
evaluation of ioduron B (joduron B); preliminary study in man, [M. B. Cohen, W. Hentel & L. C. Brandenstein] Dis.Chest **21**: 286-295, March '52
evaluation of ioduron B (joduron B); preliminary study on animal tissues, [W. Hentel, M. B. Cohen & L. C. Brandenstein] Dis.Chest **21**: 280-285, March '52
hydrosoluble iodine substances, [C. F. Lanari & J. A. Pilheu] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3269-3271, Dec. 14, '51 S
in children, [M. Bates, I. C. W. English, H. M. Foreman & T. M. Wilson] Thorax **6**: 408-416, Dec. '51
BRONCHI, roentgenography--Continued
in chronic disease of lung, [R. M. Fawcett] Journal-Lancet **72**:185-188, April '52
methocel-diodrast (methyl cellulose-iodopyracet, iodine preparation): viscous water-soluble contrast medium for bronchography; roentgen and clinical results in 23 cases, [E. Salzman, M. E. Peck & A. J. Neerken] Radiology **58**: 209-214, Feb. '52
new type of accident due to use of water-soluble contrast medium joduron B (iodine preparation), [V. Parchet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 27-29, '52 F
of tracheal bronchi, [C. Béraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:815-818, '51 F
preparation for bronchography and local anesthesia of bronchial tree, with special consideration of impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation) premedication, [B. Lohr] Chirurg **23**: 49-52, Feb. '52 G
relatively simple method of bronchography for radiologist, [J. A. Meadows, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**: 415-420, May '52
respiratory function following bronchography with aqueous and oily contrast media, [P. C. Curti & L. Donno] Radiol.med. **38**: 364-369, April '52 I
role of bronchography and pulmonary angiography in diagnosis of thoracic tumors, [C. Scarinci] Riforma med. **66**: 59-63, Jan. 19, '52 I
technic for pediatric bronchography, [H. M. Wood & R. Astley] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 22-24, Jan. '52
use of pontocaine (tetracaine) in subposologic quantities for bronchoscopy and bronchography, [A. A. Carabelli] Anesthesiology **13**:169-183, March '52
use of rhenocain (procaine derivative), [G. Worth & W. Heinz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 617-620, May '52 G
rupture, traumatic rupture with plastic repair, [D. L. Paulson] J.Thoracic Surg. **22**: 636-645, Dec. '51
spasm: See also Asthma
bronchodilator action of khellin (visammin), [M. C. S. Kennedy & J. P. P. Stock] Thorax **7**:43-65, March '52
experimental spasm due to histamine and acetylcholine, [J. Jiménez-Vargas] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7**: 253-263, Dec. '51 S
new method for measuring experimental spasm, [J. Jiménez-Vargas] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7**: 197-202, Sept. '51 S
progressive bronchospastic disease: primary obstructive emphysema, [J. Bradford] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 349-352, May '52
stricture: See also Bronchi, tuberculosis; Bronchi, tumors
bronchoscopic therapy in pulmonary suppurations due to inflammatory stenosis; cases, [M. Grasso] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 44-55, '52 F
diagnosis, [A. de Paula] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2765-2771, Oct. 26, '51 S
functional stenosis, [S. di Rienzo] Rev.clin.espan. **43**: 16-22, Oct. 15, '51 S
inflammatory stenosis, [L. Zukschwerdt] Arch.klin. Chir. **270**: 225-233, '51 G
plastic reconstruction of trachea and bronchi, [H. Métras, H. Longefait, M. Grégoire & L. Hartung] Presse méd. **60**: 427-429, March 26, '52 F
roentgen picture of "middle lobe syndrome," [K. H. Willmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:346-352, March '52 G
surgery: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; and other subheads under Bronchi
closure of drainage bronchi as independent or supplementary therapy for cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Nissen & A. Lezius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 385-389, March 28, '52 G
experimental resection and reconstruction of thoracic trachea and of bronchial bifurcation with temporary polythenic prosthesis, [P. Goffrini & E. Lang] Minerva chir. **7**: 7-17, Jan. 15, '52 I
importance of systematic bronchoscopic control of bronchial stump following resection in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Spanjaard & H. Navis] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:15-19, Jan. 5, '52 Du
indications and technic of intrathoracic surgical interventions on bronchial system, [A. Lezius] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 73-93, '52 G
open closure of bronchus and resection of carina and of tracheal wall, [V. O. Björk, E. Carlens & C. Crafoord] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 419-428, April '52
plastic reconstruction of trachea and bronchi, [D. L. Paulson] Am.Surgeon **18**: 403-412, April '52
pulmonary surgical salvage by bronchial resection, [P. W. Gebauer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 347-357, March '52

BRONCHI, surgery--Continued
reconstruction of tracheobronchial tree with resection of lung, carina and lower trachea; experimental study, [R. W. Ehrlich & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:570-576, May '52
tracheobronchial plastic surgery, [J. Depaulis] J. méd.Bordeaux **129**: 291-295, April '52 F
useful bronchial clamp, [W. J. Burdette] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:197-198, Feb. '52
syphilis, bronchial and pulmonary syphilis; 2 cases, [F. Piéchaud & G. Lacoste] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **5**: 573-575, '51 F
tuberculosis: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
[A. Soulas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**: 89-92, April '51 F
apparently primary vegetant tuberculosis of tumoral form masking glandular perforation; 2 cases, [A. Lévi-Valensi, A. Zaffran, P. Miguères & J. P. Chiche] J. franç. méd. et chir. thorac. **6**: 54 - 60, '52 F
as cause of failures in thoracoplasty, [I. Andres] Tuberkulosearzt **5**:690-701, Dec. '51 G
bronchial changes in pulmonary tuberculosis; comparison of clinical findings and resection specimen, [H. Blaha] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 606-617, May '52 G
bronchial onset of reinfection tuberculosis in adult, [J. J. Castillo] Dis.Chest **21**: 320-325, March '52
bronchial stenosis of upper canalicular system, [A. de Paula] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3056-3063, Nov. 23, '51 S
bronchial tuberculosis and collapse therapy, [F. Böhm] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**: 312-321, '51 G
bronchographic aspects of bronchopulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Scarinci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 314-318, March 10, '52 I
cause and sequels of intrapulmonary shadows in primary tuberculosis, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] A.M. A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 271-281, March '52
cicatrization of tuberculous bronchial ulcers with exception of primary infection, [J. M. Lemoine & J. A. Pilheu] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 430-432, Oct. 15-30, '51 S
early and late bronchial involvement of primary tuberculous infection, [J. M. Lemoine] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**: 365-368, Sept. 15-30, '51 F
effect of mecholyl (methacholine) on vital capacity of patients with endobronchial tuberculosis, [A. A. Cohen & M. C. D'Amour] Dis.Chest **21**: 210-217, Feb. '52
endoscopic picture, [O. E. Riecker] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:10-19, Jan. '52 G
frequency and localization of forms, [A. Triglianos] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**: 591-593, '51 F
frequency of tracheobronchial tuberculosis; bronchoscopic examination of 100 patients without selection, [R. M. Moreno & L. P. Romaguera] Rev. cubana tuberc. **15-16**: 146-151, Jan. '51-March '52 S
glandulobronchial manifestations during BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccinations; endoscopic findings, [Mounier-Kuhn & Imbert] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**: 1105-1111, '51 F
in children, [K. Rogstad] Nord.med. **47**: 46-49, Jan. 11, '52 N
participation of bronchial tract in picture of primary infection, [P. L. Tanzi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**: 72-96, Jan. '52 I
plastic reconstruction of stenosis; 2 cases, [H. Mêtras, M. Grégoire & H. Longefait] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:54-59, '52 F
stenosis, [V. Hinault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:94-97, April '51 F
three-stage tracheobronchial reconstruction for stenosis, [P. W. Gebauer] J.A.M.A. **149**: 538-541, June 7, '52
tracheobronchial tuberculosis; pathogenetic study, [R. Avallone, A. Giobbi & A. Vago] Arch.ital.otol. **63**: 54-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
tuberculosis of tracheobronchial tree; radiologic signs and bronchoscopic indications, [C. Giaros] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**: 586-590, '51 F
tuberculous tracheobronchitis; evolution, prognosis and therapy, [O. Capó Cisneros] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**: 138-145, Jan. '51-March '52 S
value of bronchial lavage in diagnosis of activity or inactivity of lesions, [T. García Pérez & others] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**: 30-44, Jan. '51-March '52 S
tumors, adenoma, [A. Cesanelli] An.cir. **16**: 7-13, March-June '51 S
adenoma, [G. Leblanc] Acta tuberc.belg. **42**: 545-560, Dec. '51 F

BRONCHI, tumors--Continued
adenoma; case, [H. H. Bradshaw, L. DeS. Shaffner & W. R. Deaton, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 388-392, April '52
adenoma destroyed by means of endoscopy; secondary tuberculosis; pneumonectomy; successful therapy, [J. Baudot & others] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:583-586, '51 F
adenoma, polypoid tumor of slow growth, [A. Dumont, H. Durieu, F. Declercq & A. Duprez] Acta chir. belg. **51**: 23-43, Jan. '52 F
'adenoma' treated by local resection and reconstruction of left main bronchus, [A. L. D'Abreu & S. J. MacHale] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 355-357, Jan. '52
benign tumor of left bronchus; question of hamartoma; therapy by means of bronchotomy following extemporaneous biopsy, [A. Meyer, J. Delarue, O. Monod & M. Raugel] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:182-188, '52 F
benign tumors of bronchi and lungs, [E. K. Berezovskaya] Klin.med.(no.1) **30**: 47-53, '52 R
bronchotomy for adenoma, [H. Mêtras, P. Laval, M. Grégoire & H. Payan] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:77-80, '52 F
clinical aspects of adenomas, [G. Klein & D. Osterrieth] Chirurg **22**: 516-521, Nov. '51 G
endobronchial hamartoma; 3 cases, [J. C. Sherrick] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 171-175, '52
fatal stenosis due to benign polypi; case, [C. Ziemer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**: 308-310, '52 G
intrabronchial tumor, [Benelli, Flottes & Geyer] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39**: 75-77, March-Aug. '51 F
large adenoma; case, [B. Viking] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:378-386, '52
peroral endoscopy in diagnosis of bronchogenic tumors, [G. Caliceti] Bull.sc.med. **123**: 354-355, July-Sept. '51 I
revealed by clinical and roentgenologic syndrome of bronchiectasis, [J. Baudot, R. Bollinelli, M. Bollinelli & Le Tallec] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**: 586-591, '51 F
so-called adenomas are epitheliomas of residual stroma; identification of bronchial tumors with myoepithelial cells, [J. Delarue, R. Depierre & J. Paillas] Presse méd. **60**: 469-470, April 2, '52 F
study apropos of primary tumors, [J. Delarue, J. Paillas & R. Giacobi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:83-88, April '51 F
transpleural bronchotomy, [A. Goldman] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 237-250, March '52
ultrarapid disappearance of bacillary bronchial compression due to involuntary overdosage of dihydrostreptomycin; contribution to early diagnosis of bronchial adenomas, [G. Daniel] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:178, '52 F
BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHIECTASIS
See also Lungs, cysts
anatomic limits of bronchial dilatation; obstruction of small bronchi, [A. Duprez] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **5**: 442-453, '51 F
cartilage of intrapulmonary bronchi in normal lungs, in bronchiectasis and in massive collapse, [J. Hayward & L. M. Reid] Thorax **7**: 98-110, March '52
clinical and pathologic findings and concepts of pathogenesis, [R. S. Jones & F. H. Cole] South.M.J. **45**: 101-109, Feb. '52
extraction by means of thoracoscopy of catheter accidentally penetrating into bronchiectasic cavity, [A. Celotti] Friuli méd. **7**:125-128, March-April '52 I
familial frequency of Kartagener's triad, [R. Hebel] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 83-90, Feb. '52 G
Kartagener's triad; case, [R. Dassen & D. Gotlieb] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:249-252, Feb. 8, '52 S
Kartagener's triad (review of literature with case report), [A. A. Sami] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:752-754, '51
post-tuberculous bronchiectasis in children, [J. H. Hutchison] Tubercle **32**: 271-278, Dec. '51
complications and sequels, acute cerebral abscess as symptom of bronchiectasis due to association of Fusiformis fusiformis and Corynebacterium parvum; case with recovery following combined surgical and anti-infection therapy, [J. Pecker & J. C. Clément] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:153-157, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
bronchial tumors revealed by clinical and roentgenologic syndrome of bronchiectasis, [J. Baudot, R. Bollinelli, M. Bollinelli & Le Tallec] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **5**:586-591, '51 F

BRONCHIECTASIS, complications and sequels--Continued
chronic uveitis in patients, [R. Witmer] Ophthalmologica **123**:352-353, April-May '52 G
tracheobronchiectasis, [J. Lajda] Časop.lék.česk. **90**: 1378-1381, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
diagnosis: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography
green sputum (role of verdoperoxidase), [A. J. Robertson] Lancet **1**:12-15, Jan. 5, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, bronchiectasis due to aspergillosis; case, [R. Even, Lechevallier & C. Sors] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68**: 251-252, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
clinical and pathologic findings and concepts of pathogenesis, [R. S. Jones & F. H. Cole] South.M.J. **45**: 101-109, Feb. '52
developmental origin of cystic, bronchiectatic and emphysematous changes in lungs; new concept, [E. Mayer & I. Rappaport] Dis.Chest **21**:146-160, Feb. '52
etiologic aspects; volume and pressure relations in lung, [E. Huizinga] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 488-493, March 1, '52 Du
Kartagener syndrome; case, [P. K. Chatterjee] Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 407-408, Sept. '51
new form of pulmonary aspergillosis; bronchiectasizing aspergilloma, [O. Monod, G. Pesle & G. Segretain] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 508-511, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
unsuspected foreign body in putrid bronchiectasis, [J. S. Glennie, J. F. Dark & D. C. Lindars] Brit.M.J. **1**:1009, May 10, '52
history, historical aspects; volume and pressure relations in lung, [E. Huizinga] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 488-493, March 1, '52 Du
in infants and children, chronic pneumonia with bronchiectasis, [E. M. Shleyfer] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 20-26, '51 R
primary pulmonary tuberculosis as cause, [L. B. Dickey] Dis.Chest **21**: 260-267, March '52
total lobectomy and pneumonectomy in therapy of cystic diseases and bronchiectasis, [J. Teixeira, V. I. de Mello & H. Meyer] Clín.tisiol. **6**: 477-510, Oct.-Dec. '51 P
roentgenography, bronchography in iodine sensitivity (desensitization with adrenocorticotropic hormone), [P. A. Theodos] J.A.M.A. **148**: 1419-1420, April 19, '52
bronchoscopy and lipiodolized (iodized oil) bronchography in asthmatics; asthma and dilatation of border lesions of bronchi; comparative study, [J. Turiaf, Y. Rose & P. Marland] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**: 460-467, '51 F
radiologic aspects, [M. L. Aggarwal] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:250-251, April '52; correction **6**: 342, June '52
therapy, acetic acid aerosol in treatment of purulent bronchiectasis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [W. W. Currence] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 637-641, May '52
antibiotic therapy of abscess of lung and bronchiectasis, [W. L. Hewitt] California Med. **76**: 319-324, May '52
bronchorrhea; 120 cases; relation to upper respiratory tract disorders, [F. Piéchaud & G. Lacoste] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**: 566-573, '51 F
disappointing results of pulmonary resection, [J. F. Paterson] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 433-434, May '52
discussion on port of entry of primary infection of adult during antibiotic therapy of bronchiectasis by means of injections in hospital; case, [R. Kourilsky, S. Kourilsky & G. Decroix] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **135**:710-713, Dec. 11-18, '51 F
fibrocystic disease of pancreas and bronchiectasis treated with antibiotics with special regard to resistance tests, [W. Tobler] Ann.paediat. **178**: 283-287, May-June '52 G
late results of pulmonary resection; 139 cases, [L. D. Eerland & R. R. Swinnen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1145-1149, May 10, '52 Du
preoperative treatment of infected bronchiectasis with antibiotics (neo-penil, penicillin preparation) and postural drainage, [A. Christensen] Acta chir. scandinav. **102**: 307-315, '51
results of pulmonary resection, [L. D. Eerland & R. R. Swinnen] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**: 337-343, April 15, '52 Du
results of surgery, [J. T. Chesterman] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:263-271, Nov. '51
BRONCHIOLITIS: See Bronchitis
BRONCHITIS
acute bronchitis and pneumonia in childhood, [R. H. Dobbs] Practitioner **168**: 6-16, Jan. '52
BRONCHITIS--Continued
acute tracheobronchitis, [V. E. Negus] Thorax **7**: 36-42, March '52
chronic bronchitis and acute bronchiolitis in adults, [J. A. Prior] Ohio M.J. **48**: 310-314, April '52
chronic bronchitis in children, [H. Wissler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**: 413-415, April 12, '52 G
complications and sequels, electrocardiographic changes in bronchogenic crisis of chronic cor pulmonale, [F. V. Gaspary, R. García Turiella & P. R. Tuero] Medicina,Buenos Aires **11**: 358-365, Dec. '51 S
infective factor in asthma, [T. E. Gumpert] Practitioner **168**:162-165, Feb. '52
inflammatory bronchial stenosis, [L. Zukschwerdt] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 225-233, '51 G
pseudotuberculous syndrome relatively frequent in infants and children; atelectatic lobar thickening due to subacute circumscribed obstructive bronchitis, [C. Scarinci] Minerva med. **1**: 59-63, Jan. 12, '52 I
pulmonary opacities following ordinary bronchitis, [A. Triglianos] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 41-44, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, bronchitis associated with sinusitis, [J. Dedichen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:192, April 1, '52 N
dentobronchitis, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Ann.paediat. **178**:59-63, Jan. '52
obliterating bronchiolitis due to cellulose-containing furniture stain; relational pathology, [W. Eger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62**: 551-561, '51 G
sinobronchitis in children, [S. G. Schenck & M. Seldowitz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 240-258, Feb. '52
mycotic: See Bronchi, mycosis
BRONCHOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, mycosis
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
See also Pneumonia
diagnosis, acute infectious pulmonary atelectasis simulating bronchopneumonia in infant; symptoms and therapy, [T. Jersild & N. Riskaer] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:254-265, '52 F
bronchopneumonia due to whooping cough, [Beckers] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**: 377-383, April 15, '52 Du
etiology and pathogenesis, evolution of chronic bronchopneumonia, [J. M. Romeo Orbegozo & A. Ortega Núñez] Rev.clín.españ. **43**: 397-401, Dec. 31, '51 S
influenza: See Influenza
therapy, antibiotic therapy of bronchopneumonia of early infancy, [G. Minciotti] Friuli med. **7**: 69-73, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
bronchopneumonia due to whooping cough, [Beckers] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**: 377-383, April 15, '52 Du
new solvent (trifenil, nuclein preparation) synergistic to penicillin; first clinical reports, [R. Intonti] Riforma med. **66**: 69-71, Jan. 19, '52 I
BRONCHORRHEA: See Sputum
BRONCHOSCOPE: See Bronchoscopy
BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Bronchi, cancer; Bronchi, surgery; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Foreign Bodies; Lungs, calcification; Lungs, suppuration; Pneumoconiosis; Psittacosis, diagnosis; Respiratory Tract, obstruction; Trachea, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
aid to analgesia of larynx and trachea, [T. Dinsdale] Brit.M.J. **1**:707, March 29, '52
anesthesia in bronchoesophagology, [A. Grez Valdovinos, A. Estartus Ros & R. Mena Jeria] Rev. otorrinolaring. **11**:48-53, Aug. '51 S
anesthesia in bronchoscopy, [Francisco Antoli-Candela & Fernando Antoli-Candela] Med.clín. **18**: 185-190, March '52 S
bronchoscopic curette for biopsies of upper and middle bronchi, [J. Scarbonchi] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:80-81, '52 F
diagnostic problems, [L. Guenzi & M. Domenici] Bull. sc.med. **123**:433-437, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
fifteen years of bronchoscopy at Sacred Heart Hospital, [J. J. Laurier, A. Czitrom & C. A. Messier] Union méd.Canada **81**:132-135, Feb. '52 F
indications, [M. Lallemand] Marseille-méd. **89**:34-40, '52 F
inflation of lungs during bronchoscopy, [R. Bryce-Smith] Brit.M.J. **2**:1517-1518, Dec. 22, '51
intrabronchial caliper, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:724-725, June '52
new bronchoesophagoscope with proximal illumination, [D. Kassay] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:64-67, '52
new catheterizing bronchoscope, [J. S. Chase] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:486-489, April '52

BRONCHOSCOPY--Continued
new conception of presentation of bronchoscopy material, [M. Fourestier, A. Gladu & J. Vulmière] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:67-72, '52 F
place in otolaryngology, [T. Leegaard] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:227-230, April 15, '52 N
simplified bronchoscopes, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:278-279, March '52
technic, [J. J. Flanagan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 33-39, Jan. '52
use of pontocaine (tetracaine) in subposologic quantities, [A. A. Carabelli] Anesthesiology **13**:169-183, March '52
value of bronchoscopy and bronchial biopsy, [E. B. Tezel] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:416-423, '51 T
BRONCHOSPIROMETRY: See Respiration, physiology
BRONCHOTOMY: See Bronchi, tumors
BRONISCH, F. W., Über das 24-Std-Encephalogramm. Weitere Ergebnisse, Nervenarzt **23**:188-190, May '52
BRONKHORST, W., and HIRDES, J. J., Cent cas d'exérèse pulmonaire pour tuberculose, J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:12-21, '52
BRONNER, A., Papillite œdémateuse à évolution rapide vers l'atrophie optique et la cécité définitive après thyroïdectomie, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 835-839, Nov. '51
and **ZIMMER, J.**, Tumeur mélanique de la papille optique. Contrôle rétinographique de son évolution, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 843-846, Nov. '51
BRONNER, V. V., Nutritional norms for tuberculous children of preschool age during hospitalization at sanatorium, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 66-70, '51 R
BRONSTEIN, L. H.: See **GOLDWATER, L. J., jt. auth.**
BRONSTEIN, M. R., and WITKIND, E., Clinical experience with anticoagulant, tromexan, Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:677-685, Dec. '51
BRONTE-STEWART, B., and GOETZ, R. H., Budd-Chiari's syndrome; high inferior vena caval obstruction demonstrated by venography, Angiology **3**:167-178, April '52
See **HICKLEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
BROOKE, E. M., Deaths from rheumatoid arthritis 1940-1949, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:57-60, March '52
BROOKHART, J. M., Study of cortico-spinal activation of motor neurons, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1950) **30**:157-173, '52
BROOKING, C.: See **COSTA, A., jt. auth.**
BROOKS, BARNEY: See Obituaries
BROOKS, BENJY, Cystic fibrosis of pancreas; case report, J.Am.M.Women's A. **6**:468-469, Dec. '51
BROOKS, C. M., and FUORTES, M. G. F., Excitation, conduction, and synaptic transmission in nervous system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:363-390, '52
Electrical correlates of spinal flexor reflex, Brain **75**:91-95, March '52
Relation of dorsal and ventral root potentials to reflex activity in mammals, J.Physiol. **116**:380-394, April 28, '52
BROOKS, F. P., and THOMAS, J. E., Comparison of canine gastric juice with 0.1 N HCl as stimulus for external pancreatic secretion, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:862-863, Dec. '51
BROOKS, J. B.: See **FREEDMAN, A., jt. auth.**
BROOKS, M. B., CASS, A. B., and CHINNOCK, R. F., Premature infant mortality, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83**:642-644, May '52
BROOKS, R.: See **GREENBERG, L. D., jt. auth.**
BROOKS, S. M.: See **RIX, R. R., jt. auth.**
BROOKS, V. B., and MYERS, D. K., Cholinesterase content of normal and denervated skeletal muscle in guinea-pig, J.Physiol. **116**:158-167, Feb. 28, '52
BROOKSBANK, B. W. L., and HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., Isolation of androst-16-en-3α-ol from women's urine, Biochem.J. **51**:286-288, May '52
BROPHY, T. W.: See **FRANK, H. A., jt. auth.**
BROQUIST, H. P.: See **CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.**
BROSCHEIT, A.: See **DOLD, H., jt. auth.**
BROSE, W.: See **BADER, W., jt. auth.**
BROSER, F., Periodische Bewusstseinsstörungen und paroxysmale Comata bei einem Falle von primärer Oligurie nach Hirntrauma. Ein Beitrag zur Frage echter Bewusstseinsstörungen bei hypophysär-diencephalen Krankheitsbildern, Arch.Psychiat. **187**:311-336, '51
BROSIG, W., Der praktische Wert der Blasen- und Sphinktertonusmessung, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:242-244, April '52
BROSSMER, R.: See **SEIFERT, P., jt. auth.**
BROTHERS, G. B.: See **THOMAS, J., jt. auth.**
BROTHERSTON, J. H. F.: See **McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.**
BROUET, G., PALEY, P. Y., MARCHE, J., and CASTILLON, M., Etude de l'hyperpression pulmonaire (épreuve de Valsalva) en radiologie pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1402-1408, Dec. 7-21, '51
Intérêt de l'emploi systématique de l'hyperpression pulmonaire (méthode de Valsalva) en radiologie thoracique, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:73-76, '52
BROUGHTON, P. M. G., HIGGINS, G., and O'BRIEN, J. R. P., Evaluation of some biochemical tests for cancer, Brit.J.Cancer **5**:384-399, Dec. '51
See **BEDFORD, P. D., jt. auth.**
BROUSSAIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH VICTOR (1772-1838)
great names in French medicine; Broussais (Grandes vultos da medicina francesa; Broussais), Gaz.méd. port.(no.1) **5**:prelim. pp., '52
BROUSSIN, J., Sur l'aspect radiologique de l'anse afférente chez les gastrectomisés, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:188-190, '52
See **REBOUL, J., jt. auth.**
BROUSSOLLE, P.: See **ROYER, P., jt. auth.**
BROUSTET, P., and CASTAING, R., Le cœur pulmonaire chronique, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:178-189, March '52
and GAZEAU, J., Signes électrocardiographiques de l'hypertrophie ventriculaire gauche, J.méd.Bordeaux **128**:1041-1050, Dec. '51
BRISOU, J., and BERGE, C., Corynebacterium endocarditis; étude de deux souches, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:686-687, Dec. '51
CAPSEC-LAPORTERIE, J., and GAZEAU, J., Les formes graves du syndrome de Wolf-Parkinson-White, Arch.mal.cœur **44**:901-912, Oct. '51
CASTAING, R., BRICAUD, H., and MARTY, J., Canal artériel avec shunt croisé, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:252-258, March '52
BROUWER, E., Gerrit Jan Mulder (1802-1880), J.Nutrition **46**:3-11, Jan. '52
BROVER, B. L., Healing of ulcerating scars and trophic ulcers by method of free cutaneous transplants, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**:19-22, '51 R
BROWDER, E. J., and RABINER, A. M., Role of intracerebral swelling in subdural hematoma, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76**:117-121, '51
See **KAPLAN, H. A., jt. auth.**
BROWDER, S.: See **de FRIES, Z., jt. auth.**
BROWELL, B.: See **AIJIAN, H. S., jt. auth.**
BROWER, J. W., and STOREY, E. W., Autopsies reported on Minnesota death records, Minnesota Med. **35**:231-233, March '52
BROWER, T.: See **CAMPBELL, C., jt. auth.**
BROWMAN, L. G., Artificial 16-hour day activity rhythms in white rat, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:694-697, March '52
BROWN, A. I. P.: See **LING, T. M., jt. auth.**
BROWN, ALEXANDER: See **DAVIS, L. J., jt. auth.**
See **DOUGLAS, A. S., jt. auth.**
See **KENNEDY, A. C., jt. auth.**
BROWN, ANNE, Role of public health nurse in attack or disaster, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:97-108, March '52
BROWN, AUSTIN: See **COSTELLO, F. V., jt. auth.**
BROWN, B. B., Study of factors related to effects of quinidine in experimental auricular flutter, Circulation **5**:864-869, June '52
BROWN, B. C., Cortisone in fatal case of pancytopoenia, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:152-154, March '52
BROWN, B. J.: See **KUZELL, W. C., jt. auth.**
See **SCHAFFARZICK, R. W., jt. auth.**
BROWN, C.: See **ROBERTS, E. G., jt. auth.**
BROWN, C. B., Report on case of lymphosarcoma treated with cortisone, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:137-140, March '52
BROWN, C. H., and MICHELS, A. G., Intussusception in adults; report of 15 cases, Surgery **31**:538-543, April '52
See **BATES, G. C., jt. auth.**
See **FISHER, E. R., jt. auth.**
See **KANE, C. F., jt. auth.**
See **POUTASSE, E. F., jt. auth.**
BROWN, C. M., LIDDLE, D. C., and TOBIN, J. O., Bornholm disease and Coxsackie virus, Lancet **1**:445-446, March 1, '52
BROWN, C. R.: See **WINTER, J. L., jt. auth.**
BROWN, CLYDE OLEN: See Obituaries
BROWN, E., HOPPER, J., JR., SAMPSON, J. J., and MUDRICK, C., Venous congestion of extremities in relation to blood volume determinations and to mixing curves of carbon monoxide and T-1824 in normal human subjects, J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1441-1450, Dec. (pt.2) '51
BROWN, E. A., Field of allergy, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:49-53, Feb. '52

BROWN, E. A.--Continued
Differential diagnosis of cough in tuberculosis and bronchial asthma, Tuberculology **12**:241-249, April '52
BROWN, E. B., JR., and MILLER, F. A., Ventricular fibrillation following rapid fall in alveolar carbon dioxide concentration, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:56-60, April '52
BROWN, E. E. (Ashland, Ore.), Cause of rheumatic fever--chronic sinusitis, Arch.Pediat. **68**:565-576, Dec. '51
BROWN, E. E. (Bangor, Me.): See SHAPERO, B. L., jt. auth.
BROWN, F., Estimation of vitamin E; separation of tocopherol mixtures occurring in natural products by paper chromatography, Biochem.J. **51**:237-239, May '52
BROWN, F. N., Single left superior vena cava, with aortic coarctation, in adult; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:160-163, Feb. '52
BROWN, G. C., and others, Studies of distribution of poliomyelitis virus; in small community in epidemic area, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:49-54, Jan. '52
BROWN, G. D.: See KERR, R. B., jt. auth.
BROWN, G. M., CRONK, L. B., and BOAG, T. J., Occurrence of cancer in an Eskimo, Cancer **5**:142-143, Jan. '52
BROWN, G. P.: See SCOTT, R. B., jt. auth.
BROWN, G. W., JR.: See GOLDMAN, D. S., jt. auth.
BROWN, H., HARGREAVES, H. P., and TYLER, F. H., Islet-cell adenoma of pancreas; metabolic studies on patient treated with corticotropin and cortisone, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:951-960, June '52
BROWN, H. A., LOVE, J. G., and ADAMS, N. D., Otologic evaluation of unilateral acoustic neurofibroma: review of 150 cases, Laryngoscope **62**:250-261, March '52
BROWN, H. B., and PAGE, I. H., Mechanism of iodide action on cholesterol metabolism, Circulation **5**:647-656, May '52
BROWN, H. W.: See GODDARD, R. F., jt. auth.
See OTTO, G. F., jt. auth.
BROWN, I. W., JR.: See KEELEY, R. L. A., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. B. (Los Angeles): See GREENBERG, S. M., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. B. (St. Louis), Rehabilitation of patients with deep burns, J. A. M. A. **148**:1405-1407, April 19, '52
See CHAMNESS, J. T., jt. auth.
See McDOWELL, F., jt. auth.
See RANDALL, P., jt. auth.
FRYER, M. P., and McDOWELL, F., Internal wire-pin fixation for fractures of upper jaw, orbit, zygoma and severe facial crushes, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:276-283, March '52
McDOWELL, F., and FRYER, M. P., Surgical treatment of radiation burns, Oral Surg. **4**:1549-1562, Dec. '51
BROWN, J. H.: See BOW, M. R., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. H. U.: See GROSS, P., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. J. M.: See HENDERSON, J. L., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. O., and SATINSKY, V. P., Functional restoration of paralyzed diaphragm following cross-union of vagus and phrenic nerves, Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:613-622, Dec. '51
BROWN, J. R. (Detroit) and DERR, J. W., Arterial blood supply of human stomach, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:616-621, May '52
BROWN, J. R. (Rochester, Minn.), Rehabilitation of hemiplegic patient, Minnesota Med. **35**:136-140; 178, Feb. '52
BROWN, J. T., "General" surgery of ovary, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3**:205-212, March '52
BROWN, JOHN (1810-1882)
Dr. John Brown of Edinburgh, [F. A. Clarkson] Canad. M.A.J. **66**:390-395, April '52
BROWN, K. L., and GLOVER, D. M., Persistent omphalomesenteric duct; incidence relative to Meckel's diverticulum, Am.J.Surg. **83**:680-685, May '52
BROWN, L. H.: See ROBINSON, F. A., jt. auth.
BROWN, M.: See BOSHES, B., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. B.: See KAPLAN, H. S., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. G.: See HOLZMAN, D., jt. auth.
See WETHERBEE, D. G., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. R., Mechanism involved in polyneuritis as exemplified by postdiphtheritic polyneuritis, Ann. Int.Med. **36**:786-791, March '52
BROWN, N.: See HOWARD, A., jt. auth.
See MAZAR, S. A., jt. auth.
BROWN, OMAR JESSE: See Obituaries
BROWN, P.: See WELLS, J. S., jt. auth.
BROWN, P. K.: See WALD, G., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. (Atlanta, Ga.): See EQUEN, M., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. (San Francisco): See LOWENHAUPT, E., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. A.: See STURGEON, P., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. B., and BOYD, S. A., Thoracostomy versus thoracentesis for initial drainage of traumatic hemothorax and hemopneumothorax, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:557-560, April '52
See PROUT, G. R., jt. auth.
and TRENTON, J., Chronic abscesses and sinuses of chest wall; treatment of costal chondritis and sternal osteomyelitis, Ann.Surg. **135**:44-51, Jan. '52
BROWN, R. C., Aetiology of and prevention of abortion, Med.Illus. **6**:16-21, Jan. '52
BROWN, R. J. K., and SMITH, S. R. N., Gangrene of forearm in newborn, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:574-577, Dec. '51
BROWN, R. K. (Bethesda, Md.): See ANFINSEN, C. B., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. K. (Washington, D.C.), MOSELEY, V., PRATT, T. D., and PRATT, J. H., Early diagnosis of cancer of pancreas based on clinical and pathological study of 100 autopsied cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:349-363, April '52
BROWN, R. L. (Emory University, Ga.), Management of patient with incurable cancer, South.Med.& Surg. **113**:371-374, Dec. '51
BROWN, R. L. (Riverside, Calif.), Gastrointestinal tract and stool following aureomycin therapy, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:5-11, Jan. '52
Sudan black B in male fertility studies, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:309-313, Feb. '52
Lipid constituents of human male reproductive cells as determined by sudan black B, J.Urol. **67**:557-564, April '52
BROWN, S. F., Speech disorders in children, Postgrad. Med. **11**:65-68, Jan. '52
BROWN, SAMUEL ALBERTUS: See Obituaries
BROWN, T. C., DELANEY, R. J., and ROBINSON, W. L., Medical identification in "Noronic" disaster, J.A.M.A. **148**:621-627, Feb. 23, '52
BROWN, T. M.: See ROBINSON, L. B., jt. auth.
BROWN, THOMAS KENNETH: See Obituaries
BROWN, W. E.: See JUNGCK, E. C., jt. auth.
BROWN, W. E., III: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.
BROWN, W. T.: See DARDIN, P., jt. auth.
BROWN, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
BROWN-NYGAARD DISEASE: See Thrombosis
BROWNE, D. C.: See McHARDY, G. G., jt. auth.
BROWNE, H. E., Use of music as therapy, Ment.Hyg. **36**:90-103, Jan. '52
BROWNE, K. M., STERN, W. E., and WALKER, A. E., Cerebral arterial shunt, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:63-67, '51
See JOHNSON, H. C., jt. auth.
See MARKHAM, J. W., jt. auth.
See WALKER, A. E., jt. auth.
BROWNE, O., Summary of 100 vaginal deliveries in Rotunda Hospital following previous caesarean section, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:555-557, Aug. '51
Toxaemic accidental haemorrhage; survey of 100 cases treated in Rotunda Hospital, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 113-127, March '52; J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59**:153-172, April '52
McCORMICK, V., and WHYTE, F. de B., Trichlorethylene analgesia in labour; observations on its use in Rotunda Hospital, Brit.M.J. **2**:1556-1557, Dec. 29, '51
FITZGIBBON, H., SOLOMONS, M., and McVEY, H., Clinical report of Rotunda Hospital, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 553-698, Dec. '51
BROWNE OPERATION: See Hypospadias
BROWNELL, C. G., Making copies of radiographs, M. Radiog.& Photog. **27**:114-121, '51
BROWNELL, G. L., Aplicaciones de la fisica moderna en medicina, Rev.méd.Chile **79**:769-774, Dec. '51
BROWNELL, K. A., HARTMAN, F. A., and LIU, T. Y., Gluconeogenic and lipid effects of adrenal secretion, Am.J.Physiol. **167**:605-616, Dec. '51
BROWNING, H., Action of tumors on normal tissue synchronously transplanted into anterior chamber of mouse eye, Cancer Res. **12**:13-18, Jan. '52
and RESNIK, P., Homologous and heterologous transplantation of pancreatic tissue in normal and diabetic mice, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:141-152, Nov. '51
BROWNLEE, G., BUSHBY, S. R. M., and SHORT, E. I., Chemotherapy and pharmacology of polymyxins, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:170-188, March '52
BROWNLEE, I.: See SEARS, H. J., jt. auth.
BROWN-SEQUARD, CHARLES EDOUARD (1817-1894)
biographic essay, [M. Jefferson] Lancet **1**:760-761, April 12, '52

BROWN-SEQUARD SYNDROME
atypical forms of cervical discal hernia; 2 cases of Brown-Séquard syndrome, [R. Reixach Granes] Rev.espaf.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**334-338, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
due to wound from side-arms, [O. Luque & R. Pucheta Morcillo] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9:** 461-465, July-Dec. '51 S
BROZEK, J., and KEYS, A., Evaluación de la obesidad-emaciación en el hombre: normas e interrelaciones, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:**340-349, April '52
See **KJENAAS, N. K., jt. auth.**
and **SIMONSON, E.,** Visual performance and fatigue under conditions of varied illumination, Am.J. Ophth. **35:**33-46, Jan. '52
SIMONSON, E., and KEYS, A., Test of speed of leg and arm movements, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**753-760, March '52
BRU, A., and FERRET, P., Au sujet des unités en dosimétrie interne, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**968-969, '51
See **DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
See **GADRAT, J., jt. auth.**
See **GAYRAL, L., jt. auth.**
BRUBACH, H. F.: See **SPECHT, H., jt. auth.**
BRUCE, C.: See **GUERRIERO, W. F., jt. auth.**
BRUCE, G. M., Aberrant glandular tissue in iris, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**47-51, Jan.-Feb. '52
BRUCE, H. M., and PARKES, A. S., Slow-release medium for adrenocorticotrophic hormone, Lancet **1:**71-72, Jan. 12, '52
PARKES, A. S., and PERRY, W. L. M., Assay of A.C.T.H. on thymus of nestling rat, Lancet **1:**790-793, April 19, '52
BRUCE, R. A.: See **WELCH, G. E., jt. auth.**
BRUCE, T., and CRAFOORD, C., Open pneumonolysis--its value and limitations; review of 36 operated cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**111-124, Feb. '52
BRUCE, W. F.: See **SZABO, J. L., jt. auth.**
BRUCE, W. N.: See **DECKER, G. C., jt. auth.**
BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
BRUCELLOSIS: See Undulant Fever
BRUCH, H., Leitsymptom: rektale Blutung, München. med.Wchnschr. **93:**2509-2514, Dec. 14, '51
BRUCIA, T.: See **CASCIO, G., jt. auth.**
BRUCKMOOSER, M., Kurzer Beitrag zur konservativen Therapie der Bronchialfistel nach Kavernenspontanperforation und des mischinfizierten spezifischen Empyems, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**162-163, Jan. 25, '52
Erythropoese, Mitosenverläufe und klinische Erfahrungen bei Infektanämien unter Behandlung mit Ferri-Amphiolen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 301-303, March 7, '52
BRUCKNER, P.: See **RAYET, P., jt. auth.**
BRUCKNER, R. J., HILL, T. J., and WOLLPERT, B. J., Measurement of dental caries incidence in school children using sodium bicarbonate dentifrice, J. Dent.Res. **31:**105-112, Feb. '52
BRUCKSCHEN, E., PAS-Medikation und ein nierenblockierendes Mittel; vorläufige Mitteilung, Med. Welt **20:**1579-1581, Dec. 15, '51
BRÜCKE, F., Neuere Gesichtspunkte in der Vitamintherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**935-937, Dec. 14, '51
Ueber Curare und synthetische Curare-Ersatzstoffe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**190-193, March 14, '52
KAINDL, F., and MAYER, H., Über die Veränderung in der Zusammensetzung des Nebennierenmarkinkretes bei elektrischer Reizung des Hypothalamus, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**407-412, Jan. 1, '52
BRÜCKE, H., Sur l'action relaxante musculaire de certains bis-choline-éthers d'acides dicarboniques; étude clinique, Anesth.et analg. **8:** 728-733, Dec. '51
Ueber die klinische Erprobung eines Succinyl-Bis-Cholinesters (Lysthenon) als Muskelrelaxans in der Narkose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**69-71, Jan. 25, '52
BRUECKNER, A. L.: See **HAEDICKE, T. A., jt. auth.**
See **REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.**
BRÜCKNER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Sehnen-Sekundärnaht, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**112-115, April '52
BRÜCKNER, R., Spaltlampenmikroskopie und Ophthalmoskopie am Auge von Ratte und Maus, Docum. ophth. **5-6:**452-554, '51
BRÜGGEMANN, W., Tagesschwankungen im EKG bei Myokarditis, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 56 (1950) 181, '51
BRÜHL, W., Zur Behandlung der Gastritis; klinische Beobachtungen über die Wirkung des 1-Isopropyl-5-methylazulens (Azulon), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**11-13, Jan. 4, '52
BRUEL, P.: See **FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**
BRÜNING, H., Samuel Gottlieb Vogel, "Vater des deutschen Seebades," 14.3.1750--19.1.1837, Med. Monatsschr. **6:**48-50, Jan. '52
BRUES, A. M., Physician in atomic attack, M.Clin. North America **36:**263-272, Jan. '52
STROUD, A. N., and RIETZ, L., Toxicity of tritium oxide to mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 174-176, Jan. '52
BRÜTSCH, H.: See **JASINSKI, B., jt. auth.**
BRUG, J., and FUNCKE, A. B. H., Toxic effects of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide on labyrinth reactions, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**385-388, Feb. 16, '52 Du
BRUGER, M., and HOLLANDER, V. P., Extrathyroidal hypermetabolism: classification and discussion including 3 illustrative case reports, Ann.Int. Med. **35:**1260-1275, Dec. '51
See OPPENHEIM, E., jt. auth.
BRUINS, H. W., SUNDE, M. L., CRAVENS, W. W., and SNELL, E. E., Growth-promoting activity of L-lyxoflavin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 535-536, Nov. '51
BRUINS SLOT, W. J., Oral administration of vitamin B12 in pernicious anemia, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3563-3573, Dec. 1, '51 Du
BRUJAS-SERRAFOSA, E., La psique y el soma; a propósito de la anamnesis ginecológica, An.med., Barcelona **38:**357-362, Sept. '51
BRULE, G.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
BRULL, L., DIVRY, A., and LOUIS-BAR, D., Recherches sur la physiopathologie rénale avec le cœur mécanique à sang coagulable, J.urol.,Paris **57:**591-596, '51
BRUMLIK, J., and KOSSMANN, C. E., Frontal and sagittal electrocardiograms of normal and hypertensive subjects during experimentally produced phase of lowered blood pressure, Circulation **5:**712-724, May '52
BRUMM, SETH ARTHUR: See Obituaries
BRUMMER, P., Results of worm cures in anemic and nonanemic tapeworm carriers, Nord.med. **46:** 1862-1863, Dec. 12, '51 Sw
and RUIKKA, I., Duodenal distention as cause of epigastric pain, Acta med.scandinav. **141:**95-99, '51
BRUMPT, EMILE (1877-1951)
Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**703-704, '51 F; Méd.trop.**11:** prelim.pp., Sept.-Oct. '51 F; Lancet **2:**1043, Dec. 1, '51
[A. Giroud] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**517-519, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
[C. A. Hoare] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45:**397-398, Dec. '51
[G. Raffaele] Riv.malariol. **30:**199-200, Aug. '51 I
(posthumous presentation of Theobald Smith Gold Medal), [L. W. Hackett] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**355-357, March '52
BRUMPT, L. C., Les différences raciales de comportement à l'égard des parasitoses, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**717-720, March 2, '52
BRUN, C., On tubular nephritis (lower nephron nephrosis) and its treatment. Four cases following acute diarrhoea, Acta med.scandinav. **141:**231-243, '52
BRUN, G. C., Mechanism of experimental production of gastric ulcer by means of histamine, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**171-182, '52
BRUN, J., and HERMANN, H., Radiophotographie systématique et dépistage de la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.méd.Lyon **32:**1177-1181, Dec. 20, '51
See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
BRUN, M.: See **DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.**
BRUN, R. (Geneva) and others, Action caryoclasique de quelques dérivés de la colchicine et de la podophylline au niveau de la tétine du cobaye, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:**612-617, '51
BRUN, R. (Zurich), Drei Fälle von seltenem unterem Oblongata-Syndrom (Hemiplegia cruciata und Hemiplegia alternans infima). Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Faserverlaufs in der Pyramiden- und Schleifenkreuzung, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:**248-271, '52
BRUNEAU, J.: See **BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
BRUNEL, D.: See **CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.**
BRUNELLI, G., Le fratture isolate del gran trocantere, Arch.ortop. **64:**372-385, Oct.-Dec. '51
BRUNERIE, M.: See **MACHEBOEUF, M., jt. auth.**
BRUNETTI, F., and HAHN, R., Rilievi di audiometria tonale per lo studio della fonofobia nella paralisi facciale e del trigemino, Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**260-265, Nov.-Dec. '51
and MENZIO, P., Fisiopatologia dell'acquedotto cocleare e funzione audiometrica dopo pneumo-encefalografia spinale, Minerva otorinolaring **1:** 249-258, Nov.-Dec. '51

BRUNETTI, R., HOLLISTER, A. C., JR., and AMES, F., Changing epidemiologic aspects of typhoid fever in California, California Med. **76:**80-82, Feb. '52
BRUNGE, A., Continuous caudal anaesthesia in labour, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:**209-219, '52
BRUNI, A.: See VENDRAMINI, R., jt. auth.
BRUNI, B., Contributo personale alla terapia con ultrasuoni in reumatologia, Minerva med. **1:**206, Feb. 2, '52
BRUNI, CARMELO: See Obituaries
BRUNI, L.: See TENEFF, S., jt. auth.
BRUNINX: See DEBBAUDT, jt. auth.
BRUNK, ANDREW S.: See Obituaries
von BRUNN, Prof. Dr. med. Hanns Alexander zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1539, Nov. 30, '51
BRUNN, HAROLD: See Obituaries
BRUNNER, A., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Hochdruckkrankheit, Arch. klin. Chir. **270:** 263-277, '51
Die chirurgische Behandlung der tuberkulösen Lungenkaverne, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 253-285, '51
Zur Operation der Hiatushernie, Helvet.chir.acta **18:** 329-332, Nov. '51
Ferdinand Sauerbruch 1875-1951, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 63-64, Jan. 19, '52
BRUNNER, H., Fibrous dysplasia of facial bones and paranasal sinuses, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**43-54, Jan. '52
Pathology of otosclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 369-380, March '52
BRUNNER, M. J., Medical aspects of home cold waving, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**316-326, March '52
See ROSTENBERG, A., JR., jt. auth.
BRUNNER, N., Zur Penicillinbehandlung bei Sklerodermie und Akrodermatitis atrophicans Herxheimer, Hautarzt **2:**545-547, Dec. '51
BRUNNER, W., and SPÜHLER, O., Zur Indikation der Dekapsulation und Entnervung der Niere, Helvet. chir.acta **18:**339-346, Nov. '51
and TANNER, E., Unsere ersten Erfahrungen mit der Pleuro-Pneumonektomie bei Tuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **8:**464-470, '51
BRUNNER'S GLANDS: See Duodenum, tumors
BRUNNER-ORNE, M., IDDINGS, F. T., and RODRIGUES, J., Court clinic for alcoholics; description and evaluation of Stoughton Clinic, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **12:**592-600, Dec. '51
BRUNO, G., A superfície de apoio e os pontos de maior pressão da planta do pé humano, estudados por meio de barografia, Resenha clín.-cient. **20:** 339-342, Oct. '51
Estrutura e função dos ossos: o fêmur, Resenha clín. clín.-cient. **21:**16-18, Jan. '52
BRUNO, M. S.: See APPLEBAUM, E., jt. auth.
BRUNO, P., Le alterazioni ematologiche nel morbo di Banti, Minerva med. **1:**807-809, April 16, '52
BRUNS, F., BÜLZEBRUCK, A., and HINSBERG, K., Zur Frage einer "Pentolyse" im Krebsserum, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57:**626-628, '51
RUMMEL, W., and THIELKE, A., Antagonistische Effekte von Stoffwechselhibitor und-Aktivator auf den Kaliumverlust des Erythrocyten, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**258-268, April 1, '52
BRUNSCHWIG, A., and SMITH, R. R., Large hemangioma of liver; successful excision, Ann.Surg. **135:**124-126, Jan. '52
See ROMIEU, C., jt. auth.
See TAGNON, H. J., jt. auth.
BRUNSCHWIG OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
BRUNSON, CLYDE W.: See Obituaries
BRUNSTING, H. A., Hidradenitis and other variants of acne, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**303-315, March '52
BRUNSTING, L. A.: See KIERLAND, R. R., jt. auth.
BRUNTSCH, K. H., Zur Problematik der frühzeitigen histologischen und zytologischen Erkennung des Gebärmutterhalskrebses, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1167-1170, Dec. 7, '51
Zum feingeweblichen Bau des Carcino-sarcoma uteri, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**97-103, '52
BRUSA, P., Cerebropatie congenite ed emorragie meningo-cerebrali, Minerva pediat. **4:**4-8, Jan. 15, '52
and PARENZAN, L., Sulla neuroangiomatosi encefalofacciale, Minerva pediat. **4:**65-71, Feb. 15, '52
BRUSHFIELD'S SPOTS: See Iris, pigmentation
BRUSKEWITZ, H. W.: See EWELL, G. H., jt. auth.
BRUST, A. A.: See SHAPIRO, A. P., jt. auth.
BRUSTOLON, A., and GANGEMI, G., Su un raro meccanismo di elisione di caverna tubercolare, Arch. tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:**1005-1011, Nov. '51
BRUTON, O. C., and PRICE, W. S., Treatment of leukemia in children, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 461-468, March '52
See KANTER, A. J., jt. auth.
See MOSELEY, R. W., jt. auth.
BRUTSAERT, P., La toxoplasmose humaine et son diagnostic, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**261-276, Nov. '51
BRUUSGAARD, A., Place of medicine in industrial inspection, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 313-323, '51 N
Norwegian industrial medical services, J.Irish M.A. **30:**32-35, Feb. '52
BRUWER, A., and others, Experimental inhibition of carcinoma by lymphosarcoma, Cancer Res. **11:** 922-925, Dec. '51
de BRUX, J.: See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.
See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.
See GELIN, G., jt. auth.
See SEILLE, G., jt. auth.
BRUYN, H. B.: See BRAINERD, H. D., jt. auth.
BRUYNOGHE, G., La sensibilité des staphylocoques à la pénicilline, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 194-201, Oct. '51
BRUZZA, R.: See GOURVES, J. M., jt. auth.
BRUZZONE, P. L., Sulle modificazioni di struttura del tessuto muscolare nella parete vasale (particolari atteggiamenti morfologici dei vasi dei diverticoli faringo-esofagei), Minerva chir. **7:**133-141, Feb. 29, '52
See DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.
See FOGLIATI, A. E., jt. auth.
BRUZZONE, S.: See MARDONES, E., jt. auth.
BRYAN, A. R.: See HUGGINS, R. A., jt. auth.
BRYAN, R. S.: See GABLE, J. J., JR., jt. auth.
BRYAN, S.: See SMITH, J. E., jt. auth.
BRYANT, H. C.: See WOLLUM, A., jt. auth.
BRYANT, J. M.: See JOHNSTON, F. D., jt. auth.
BRYANT, K., and others, Effect of aging and various types of breakfasts on blood sugar level, J.Am. Dietet.A. **28:**17-22, Jan. '52
BRYANT, M. F., JR.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.
BRYANT, R. D., Etiology and treatment of prolonged labor, Mississippi Doctor **29:**292-296, May '52
BRYCE-SMITH, R., Inflation of lungs during bronchoscopy, Brit.M.J. **2:**1517-1518, Dec. 22, '51
Laryngoscope blade for infants, Brit.M.J. **1:**217, Jan. 26, '52
BRYGOO, E. R., Quarante souches de Candida isolées à Saïgon de l'expectoration de tuberculeux, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **81:**676-680, Dec. '51
and de JAUREGUIBERRY, P., Un cas de mélioidose pulmonaire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**62-69, '52
See de LAJUDIE, P., jt. auth.
See SEYS, R., jt. auth.
BRYSON, M. J.: See REISER, R., jt. auth.
BRYSON, V.: See SZYBALSKI, W., jt. auth.
BRZEZINSKI, A., BROMBERG, Y. M., and BRAUN, K., Riboflavin excretion during pregnancy and early lactation, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **39:** 84-90, Jan. '52
See BROMBERG, Y. M., jt. auth.
See HALEVI, H. S., jt. auth.
See HOCHMAN, A., jt. auth.
BRZUSTOWICZ, R. J., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Cell rests in region of fourth ventricle; their site and incidence according to age and sex, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**585-591, May '52
Cell rests in region of fourth ventricle; histologic and embryologic consideration, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**592-601, May '52
Cell rests in region of fourth ventricle; their relationship to development of gliomas, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**602-611, May '52
BSTEH, O., Die Behandlungsziele bei der Geschwürskrankheit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**113-116, Feb. 15, '52
BUBO, climatic: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
BUCAILLE, M., Traitement des douleurs irréductibles par l'infiltration novocaïnique pré-frontale, Presse méd. **60:**356, March 15, '52
BUCALOSSI, A., Intervento per distacco di retina per via transcongiuntivale, Rass.ital.ottal. **20:**263-287, Sept.-Oct. '51
BUCALOSSI, P., and di PIETRO, S., La podofillina e i suoi principi attivi nella cura del cancro (contributo clinico), Minerva med. **1:** 532-538, March 15, '52
BUCCI, U., L'appendicite acuta nella prima e seconda infanzia, Pediatria **59:**838-845, Nov.-Dec. '51
BUCCINI, G., and SCORTA, A., Confronto tra metabolismo di base e captazione tiroidea di radioiodio nella distornia neuro vegetativa, Folia endocrinol. **4:** 651-661, Oct. '51

BUCCO, G., COLUCCI, C. F., d'ALESSIO, G., and IACONO, G., Esperimenti di vaccinazione antinfluenzale: osservazioni su alcuni aspetti del problema, Acta med.ital. **6:**237-245, Sept. '51

BUCH, S. C., Erythroblastosis foetalis in Bombay; further studies, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**1-8, Jan. '52

BUCHAN, R. F., Industrial medical practice--1952, Indust.Med. **21:**261-265, June '52

BUCHANAN, A. R.: See SHEPHERD, S. J., JR., jt. auth.

BUCHANAN, D. J., and RAPOPORT, S., Chemical comparison of normal meconium and meconium from patient with meconium ileus, Pediatrics **9:**304-309, March '52

BUCHANAN, J. L., CRANLEY, J. J., JR., and LINTON, R. R., Observations on direct effect of cold on blood vessels in human extremity and its relation to peripheral vascular disease, Surgery **31:**62-73, Jan. '52

See **CRANLEY, J. J., JR., jt. auth.**

BUCHANAN, L. C., Hidden parathyroid adenoma; report of case, Am.Surgeon **18:**439-442, May '52

BUCHANAN, R. N.: See FRANCE, R., jt. auth.

BUCHBERG, A. S.: See RUBIN, I. L., jt. auth.

BUCHBERGER, E., and CAPALDO, G., Il pneumotorace extrapleurico di sostituzione di pneumotorace intrapleurico inefficiente con complicanza pleuritica, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**141-149, [*51]

BUCHEGGER, G.: See KRUMHOLZ, K., jt. auth.

BUCHEL, L., and LAVETTE, A., Prolongation de l'action hypnotique des barbituriques par l'éthylurêthane et le thiomêthane, Anesth.et analg. **8:**438-448, Sept. '51

and **LEVY, J.,** Sur deux nouvelles substances de la sêrie des barbituriques et thiobarbituriques, Anesth.et analg. **8:**433-437, Sept. '51

Sur la prolongation des effets hypnotiques par l'administration d'associations mêdicamenteuses chez le rat; phênomène d'accoutumance provoquê par l'association êthylurêthane-chloral, Anesth. et analg. **8:**673-676, Dec. '51

LEVY, J., and TCHOUBAR, B., Rapport entre la constitution et l'action dans la sêrie des barbituriques et des thiobarbituriques; rôle des radicaux alcoylês ramifiês et des cycles saturês ou porteurs de doubles liaisons, Anesth.et analg. **8:**427-432, Sept. '51

BUCHER, K., and EMMENEGGER, H., Besonderheiten der Lungendurchblutung, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**84-99, May '52

and **JACOT, C.,** Zum Mechanismus des Hustens, Helvet. physiol. et pharmacol. acta **9:**454-462, '51

BUCHER, O., Untersuchungen über die Regenerationsvorgänge an experimentell gesetzten Knochenbrüchen in der Kultur in vitro, Acta anat. **14:**98-107, '52

BUCHER, V. M., and BÜRGI, S. M., Some observations on fiber connections of di- and mesencephalon in cat; fiber connections of pretectal region and posterior commissure, J.Comp.Neurol. **96:**139-177, Feb. '52

BUCHHEIM, E.: See WACHSMANN, F., jt. auth.

BUCHHOLZ, R., and LÖSCHE, G., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Isopropylchlorid (IPC.) als Kurznarkotikum und Geburtsanalgetikum, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**351-356, April '52

BUCHMANN, E., Colpitis emphysematosa, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**174-177, '52

BUCHNER, B. K.: See DEMPSTER, G., jt. auth.

See **GRAHAM, A. F., jt. auth.**

BUCHNICEK, J., Idealism in biology, Časop.lék.česk. 91:470-473, April 18, '52 Cz

BUCHT, H.: See JOSEPHSON, B., jt. auth.

See **WERKÖ, L., jt. auth.**

BUCHTALA, V., Present state of ultrasonic therapy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**3-6; 18, Jan. '52

BUCHTHAL, F., Spasticity from neurophysiologic viewpoint, Ugesk. laeger **114:**69-72, Jan. 17, '52 Da

and **PINELLI, P.,** Analysis of muscle action potentials as diagnostic aid in neuro-muscular disorders, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142:**315-327, '52

See **PINELLI, P., jt. auth.**

BUCK, A., and EFFENBERGER, E., Über geeignete experimentelle Möglichkeiten in der medizin-meteorologischen Forschung, Arch.phys.Therap. **3:**345-352, Nov.-Dec. '51

BUCK, A. E., Extra-sensory perception and medical research, Practitioner **167:**643-646, Dec. '51

BUCK, M., and SCHNITZER, R. J., Development of drug resistance of M. tuberculosis to isonicotinic acid hydrazide, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**759-760, June '52

BUCK, PETER HENRY: See Obituaries

BUCK, R. W., Dr. Archagathos: refugee physician and Roman consul, New England J.Med. **246:**866-867, May 29, '52

BUCKLEY, G. L., Gerald Earl Thornton, M.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Ox on), Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**151, March '52

BUCKLEY, J. J. C., Studies on human onchocerciasis and Simulium in Nyanza Province, Kenya; disappearance of S. neavei from bush-cleared focus, J.Helminthol. **25:**213-222, '51

BUCKLEY, S. M., STOCK, C. C., CROSSLEY, M. L., and RHOADS, C. P., Inhibition of Crocker mouse sarcoma 180 by certain ethylenimine derivatives and related compounds, Cancer **5:**144-152, Jan. '52

BUCKNER, F.: See EQUEN, M., jt. auth.

BUCKWALTER, J. A., and JOINER, B. A., Intravenous autogenous bile in dogs, S.Forum (1951) pp. 167-172, '52

BUCKWOLD, A. E.: See LEDDY, J. E., jt. auth.

BUCKY (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Erythema, induratum; Roentgenotherapy; Skin, diseases

BUCY, P. C.: See SAMMET, J. F., jt. auth.

BUDD, J. W.: See NOLAN, J. F., jt. auth.

BUDD, V.: See YEGIAN, D., jt. auth.

BUDD-CHIARI DISEASE: See Thrombosis, hepatic

BUDGE, C. T., Closure of antraoral opening by use of tantalum plate, J.Oral Surg. **10:**32-34, Jan. '52

BUDIN'S RULE: See Infants, feeding

BUDING, A.: See RANDIG, K., jt. auth.

BUDNIOK, R., and MÜLLER-MEERNACH, W., Zur Behandlung der Urin-Genitalfisteln, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**254-261, '52

See MÜLLER-MEERNACH, W., jt. auth.

BUDOWSKY, J.: See KUTSCHER, A. H., jt. auth.

BUDTZ-OLSEN, O. E., and WOOLF, C. R., Cooley's or Mediterranean anaemia in Cape coloured family, South African M.J. **26:**49-51, Jan. 19, '52

See DREYER, B., jt. auth.

BÜCHER, T., MATZELT, D., and PETTE, D., Papier-Elektrophorese von Liquor cerebrospinalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**325-330, April 1, '52

See KIRBERGER, E., jt. auth.

BÜCHERL, E., and SCHWAB, M., Der Einfluss der Milz auf das weisse Blutbild, Klin.Wchnschr. **29:**731-736, Nov. 15, '51

Der Einfluss von l-Adrenalin und l-Arterenol auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch des ruhenden Skeletmuskels, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**327-336, '52

Der Sauerstoffverbrauch des ruhenden Skeletmuskels bei reflektorisch-nervöser Vasokonstriktion, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**337-343, '52

Der Einfluss von Strophanthin auf Gefässweite und Sauerstoffverbrauch des ruhenden Skeletmuskels. Ein Beitrag zur extrakardialen Wirkung der Digitaliskörper, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**52-56, Jan. 15, '52

Der Einfluss der Adrenalektomie auf das weisse Blutbild, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**113-115, Feb. 1, '52

See BRETSCHNEIDER, H. J., jt. auth.

BÜCHI, J., Les tuberculostatiques de synthèse, Farmaco **7:**47-77, Jan.-Feb. '52

Die Entwicklung der Arzneimittelforschung auf dem Gebiete der Lokalanästhetica, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**1-6, Jan.; 65-72, Feb.; 114-120, March '52

BUECHLER, P. R.: See WEISS, H. V., jt. auth.

BÜCHNER, H., Orthodiametrie; die Lagebestimmung während einfacher Röntgendurchleuchtung und das Umrechnen verzeichneter Filmmasse mittels eines Spezialrechengerätes, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:**158-172, Feb. '52

BUEDING, E.: See HEYMANN, W., jt. auth.

BÜHLER, F.: See SCHUSTER, C. D., jt. auth.

BÜHLMANN, A., and HOFSTETTER, J. R., Arbeitsversuche in mittleren Höhen, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9:**222-226, '51

See MAIER, C., jt. auth.

BÜHRER, H., Die Anwendung der Elektronarkosetherapie bei chronischen Psychosen, Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:**272-278, '52

BÜLBRING, E.: See KORDIK, P., jt. auth.

BUELL, J. I.: See RUSSELL, K. P., jt. auth.

BÜLOW, K.: See WILKEN-JENSEN, K., jt. auth.

BÜLZEBRUCK, A.: See BRUNS, F., jt. auth.

BÜNGELER, W., Geschwülste und regulierte abhängige Wachstumsstörungen (Hyperplasien) im Rahmen der Cellular- und Relationspathologie, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **58:**72-102, '51

BUENO GARCIA, A., Nefropatías palúdicas, Medicina, México **31:**464-466, Nov. 25, '51

BUENO RODRIGO, L., Sobre un caso de neoplasia diverticular de difícil diagnóstico, Arch.espan.urol. **7:**343-350, '51

BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
BÜRGI, K., Parasiten der Gallenwege (Ascaris lumbricoides, Fasciola hepatica), Helvet.chir.acta **18**: 417-420, Nov. '51
BÜRGI, S. M.: See **BÜCHER, V. M., jt. auth.**
BÜRGSTEIN, A., Zur Chemotherapie in der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenpraxis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1-3, Jan. 4, '52
BÜRKI, E., Über die Röntgenaufnahme des Canalis opticus und ihre klinische Bewertung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:354-356, April 5, '52; Ophthalmologia **123**:243-248, April-May '52
BÜRKLE de la CAMP, H., Erfahrungen bei frischen traumatischen Hirnschädigungen, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:392-398, '51
Das akute Abdomen; das akute Abdomen in der Unfallchirurgie, Medizinische, pp. 475-479, April 12, '52
BUES, E., Formen der Glossopharyngeus-Neuralgie, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:1-15, '51
BUESA M., L., Sarcoma melánico de la coroides, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:57-79, Jan. '52
BÜSCHER, H. K., Operative Eingriffe bei chronischer Osteomyelitis mit Penicillin, Chirurg **23**:220-225, May '52
BUESS, H., L'entéropathie chromique, maladie professionnelle peu connue, provoquée par des chromates, Arch.mal.profess. **12**:649-651, '51
Die Entwicklung der Gärungstheorie im 18. und 19. Jahrhundert, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:102-127, '52
See UEBELIN, F., jt. auth.
BÜSSOW, H., Cortisonartig wirkende Substanzen bei endogenen Depressionen, Nervenarzt **22**:401-406, Nov. '51
BÜTTNER, A., and ROST, K., Untersuchungen zur Wirkung von Albumin und Blutkonserve beim chirurgischen Eingriff, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:221-239, '52
BÜTTNER, E., Spätergebnisse nach Whiteheadscher Operation, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:195-198, '52
BUFALINI, M., Il problema del reintervento nella calcolosi recidiva del coledoco, Minerva chir. **7**:87-92, Feb. 15, '52
BUFALINI, MAURIZIO (1787-1875)
tribute on seventy-fifth anniversary of death, Riv. storia sc.med.e nat. **42**:131-283, July-Dec. '51 I
BUFE, W., and DIECKMANN, M., Die Behandlung des Magen-Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs mit Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **86**:256-262, '52
BUFFA, F.: See **FRANZINI, C., jt. auth.**
See de MATTEIS, F., jt. auth.
BUFFARD, P., Le diagnostic des tumeurs de l'intestin grêle est-il possible dans la pratique radiologique quotidienne? J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:64-66, '52
and CROZET, L., Zur Dünndarmallergie, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:497-507, April '52
and ECOIFFIER, J., La discographie (méthode de Lindblom) dans le diagnostic des hernies discales, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:756-758, '51
and KLEINSCHMIDT, Faut-il traiter la migraine par physiothérapie? J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:835-837, '51
See PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.
BUFFAT, J. D., A propos de hématomes sous-duraux; l'hypotension intracranienne, Helvet.chir.acta **18**: 315-321, Nov. '51
Cellules de Schwann et régénération nerveuse, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:375-377, '52
BUFFERS
clinical observations with new isotonic and buffered collyria, [J. F. Cuendet, E. Rosselet & C. Menghini] Ophthalmologica **123**:334-337, April-May '52 F
isolation of amino acids by chromatography on ion exchange columns; use of volatile buffers, [C. H. W. Hirs, S. Moore & W. H. Stein] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:669-683, April '52
loss of buffering capacity of alkaline solutions after passage through long and short duodenojejunal loops, [F. S. Cross] S.Forum (1951) pp. 89-93, '52
BUFFONI, L., Il pneumo-mediastino anteriore artificiale nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **3**:631-635, Nov. 15, '51
Streptomicina e ipertricosi, Minerva pediat. **3**:710, Dec. 15, '51
Anasarca da distrofia da idrati di carbonio: pronta guarigione dopo dieta iperproteica e ipervitiminica e trattamento con plasma umano ed idrolizzati proteici, Minerva pediat. **3**:718-720, Dec. 15, '51
BUGARD, P. J., Action biologique des bruits complexes de niveau élevé, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:668-670, '51
BUGDEN, W. F., Pulmonary resection; history and modern technics, Am. J. Nursing **52**:38-39, Jan. '52
BUGDEN, W. F.--Continued
Spontaneous rupture of thoracic esophagus; its surgical cure, Am.J.Surg. **83**:225-227, Feb. '52
Symposium, clinical aspects of diseases of lungs; bronchogenic carcinoma, New York J.Med. **52**: 298-300, Feb. 1, '52
BUGIARDINI, G.: See **OLIVO, R., jt. auth.**
BUGULOV, M. N., Changes of ocular fundus in penetrating cranial wounds under wartime conditions, Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30**:10-12, '51 R
BUISSON, P.: See **JOUVE, A., jt. auth.**
BUIST, T. P., Royal Army Medical Corps tradesman, U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:53-61, Jan. '52
BUITRON, P.: See **PANGARO, J. A., jt. auth.**
BUITRON FERNANDEZ, J. M., Ulcera duodenal. Visualización de los nichos de cara, Med.clin. **18**:110-113, Feb. '52
BUJARD, E., and others, Action de quelques alcools et aldéhydes sur l'activité mitotique de l'épiderme de têtines de cobaye, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:604-611, '51
BUJNIEWICZ, K., Le fonctionnement rénal du point de vue clinique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:308-312, Jan. 30, '52
A propos des maladies artificielles des simulateurs (observées dans les hôpitaux militaires), Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:759-760, March 6, '52
BULEY, H. M., and KULWIN, M. H., Biologic assay of exit dose in dermatologic roentgen therapy, J. Invest.Dermat. **18**:397-402, May '52
BULGARELLI, R., Cor triloculare biatratum; accertamento angiocardiografico, Minerva pediat. **3**:582-591, Nov. 1, '51
Die axiale transversale Stratigraphie (Querschnittstomographie) beim Studium der angeborenen Herzfehler, Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:156-178, April '52
BULINUS: See Schistosomiasis, transmission
BULL, J. P., and JACKSON, D. M., Treatment of burns, Brit.M.J. 1:1018-1020, May 10, '52; 1078-1080, May 17, '52
BULLEN, S. S., Correlation of clinical and autopsy findings in 176 cases of asthma, J.Allergy **23**:193-203, May '52
BULLER, A. J., and STYLES, P., Some technical factors affecting accuracy of recording in electromyographic investigations, Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:37-49, April '52
BULLET WOUNDS: See Wounds, gunshot
BULLO, E., Valore della stratigrafia nella diagnostica radiologica dell'orecchio, Radiol.med. **37**:877-900, Nov. '51
and PRICOLO, V., Un caso particolare di emangiomatosi congenita dell'arto inferiore, Tumori **37**: 445-456, '51
BULLOCK, W. H.: See **KAHN, R. L., jt. auth.**
BULLOCK, W. K., and SNYDER, E. N., JR., Benign giant duodenal ulcer, Gastroenterology **20**:330-336, Feb. '52
See HIRST, A. E., JR., jt. auth.
BULLOUGH, J., T-piece technique for general inhalational anaesthesia; safe method of reducing operative bleeding, Brit.M.J. 1:28-30, Jan. 5, '52
BULMAN, J. F. H., Acute phlegmonous colitis, Brit.M.J. 1:309, Feb. 9, '52
BULOVA, P. N., BECKER, F. P., and MASLON, M., Gastroduodenal ulcer following cortisone therapy: report of case with fatal hemorrhage, New York J. Med. **52**:1181-1182, May 1, '52
BUM, A., Über das Ausmass der Stoffwechselumsatzsteigerungen beim Frühaufstehen nach Laparotomien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:329-331, March 14, '52
BUMASCHNY, P.: See **KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.**
BUMGARNER, R. W., POKORNY, R. L., MØRCH, E. T., and LORHAN, P. H., Intravenous avertin: preliminary report, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:124-127, March '52
BUMILLER, H., Erfahrungen mit dem Herzer-Nagel, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:444-446, '52
BUMM, E., Differentialdiagnostische Erwägungen zwischen hepatogenem und Stauungsikterus vom chirurgischen Standpunkt, Med.Welt **20**:1545-1547, Dec. 8, '51
BUMM OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
BUNDESEN, H. N., and others, Progress in reduction of needless neonatal deaths; challenge to health officer and medical profession, J.A.M.A. **148**:907-917, March 15, '52
BUNDLE OF HIS: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system
BUNDREN, J., HOWELL, D. E., and HELLER, V. G., Absorption and toxicity of dieldrin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:236-238, Feb. '52

BUNGARDS, L.: See COLBERT, J. W., JR., jt. auth.
BUNGE, R. G., Exfoliative cytology of transitional cell carcinoma, J.Urol. 67:740-744, May '52
BUNIM, J. J., KALTMAN, A. J., and McEWEN, C., Diabetogenic effect of cortisone and ACTH in nondiabetic patient with rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J. Med. 12:125-134, Jan. '52
See FEARNLEY, G. R., jt. auth.
BUNIONS: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
BUNKA, H., Die moderne Lachgas-Äther-Narkose im geschlossenen System, Ztschr.Geburtsch.u.Gynäk. 136:84-97, '52
Die Bedeutung des Hyaluronsäure-Hyaluronidase-Systems in der Frauenheilkunde; Beitrag zur therapeutischen Anwendung des Hyaluronidase-Präparates "Kinetin," Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 136: 192-206, '52
BUNN, P. A., and PEABODY, G., Treatment of pneumococcal meningitis with large doses of penicillin; series of 20 consecutive cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. 89:736-742, May '52
BUNNELL, S., Symposium on facial paralysis; summation of papers on management of facial paralysis, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 55:417-419, April '52
BUNTING, H.: See GODMAN, G. C., jt. auth.
del BUONO, G., Studi per la determinazione della sede normale della pineale sul craniogramma normale, Radiol.med. 37:997-1002, Dec. '51
BUONOCORE, P., Sindromi corticosurrenaliche, Pediatria 59:851-862, Nov.-Dec. '51
BUONOMINI, G., POLI, L., and SANTOPADRE, G., Osservazioni sulla vaccinazione antitubercolare "a microfocolai multipli" con anatubercolina Petragnani, Clin.pediat. 33:749-770, Dec. '51
BUONOMO La ROSSA, B., Trattamento eparinico e processo di cicatrizzazione delle ferite, Policlinico (sez.chir.) 59:45-52, Jan.-Feb. '52
BUPHTHALMOS: See Hydrophthalmos
BUR, G.: See MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.
BURANOV, M. I., Surgical therapy of salivary fistulas following wounds, Vestnik khir.(no.1) 72:28-30, '52 R
BURBANK, B.: See CUTLER, S. S., jt. auth.
See LEVITT, L. M., jt. auth.
BURBIDGE, E.: See SHLAES, W. H., jt. auth.
BURCH, B. H., and others, Some effects of explosive decompression and subsequent exposure to 30 mm. Hg upon hearts of dogs, J.Aviation Med. 23:159-167, April '52
BURCH, G. E., Symposium on symptoms; treatment of congestive heart failure, M.Clin.North America 36:419-434, March '52
See BERENSON, G. S., jt. auth.
See RAY, C. T., jt. auth.
RAY, C. T., and CRONVICH, J. A., George Fahr lecture; certain mechanical peculiarities of human cardiac pump in normal and diseased states, Circulation 5:504-513, April '52
RAY, C. T., and THREEFOOT, S. A., Estimation of time of equilibrium of distribution of long-life radiochloride and radiosodium in man with and without chronic congestive heart failure, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) 142:329-341, '52
BURCH, H. B., SALCEDO, J., JR., CARRASCO, E. O., and INTENGAN, C. L., Nutrition resurvey in Bataan, Philippines, 1950, J.Nutrition 46:239-254, Feb. '52
BURCH, J. C., and JONES, H. E., Large nonparasitic cyst of liver simulating ovarian cyst, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 63:441-444, Feb. '52
BURCHELL, H. B., Symposium on dyspnea; introduction, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 27:49-51, Jan. 30, '52
See BARTHOLOMEW, L. G., jt. auth.
BURCHENAL, J. H., Present status of ACTH, cortisone, and antimetabolites in treatment of leukemia and related diseases, Acta haemat. 7:193-205, April '52
See KINGSLEY PILLERS, E. M., jt. auth.
WARING, G. B., ELLISON, R. R., and REILLY, H. C., Simple method for determination of levels of amethopterin in blood and urine, Proc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 78:603-606, Nov. '51
BURCHINSKIY, G. I., and FRANTSUZOV, L. B., Endobronchial administration of penicillin in therapy of pulmonary suppuration, Klin.med.(no.10) 29:15-19, '51 R
BURCKHARDT, W., Ekzem, Dermatologica 104:116-127, '52
BURCKHART, T., and KIEFER, E., Beitrag zu den technischen Ausführungen bei der cerebralen Arteriographie mit Per-Abrodil, Chirurg 22:487-489, Nov. '51
and LUZIUS, H., Die Tubusmundplatte, eine neue
BURCKHART, T., and LUZIUS, H.--Continued
Fixationsmöglichkeit der Intubationskatheters, Chirurg 22:528, Nov. '51
BURDEAUX, B. D., JR., and HUTCHISON, W. J., Studies in osteoporosis following fractures, S.Forum (1951) pp. 434-437, '52
BURDENKO, NIKOLAY NILOVICH (1878-1946)
founder of Soviet neurosurgery, [A. A. Arendt] Rozhl. chir. 31:1-5, '52 Cz
BURDETTE, W. J., Cardiac biopsy, S.Forum (1951) pp. 217-222, '52
Incidence of tumors in isogenic strains, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 12:709-714, Feb. '52
Useful bronchial clamp, J.Thoracic Surg. 23:197-198, Feb. '52
Oxygen consumption of cardiac muscle during shock, Am.J.Physiol. 168:575-583, March '52
Tumor incidence and lethal mutation rate in Drosophila treated with 20-methylcholanthrene, Cancer Res. 12:201-205, March '52
Effect of nitrogen mustard on tumor incidence and lethal mutation rate in Drosophila, Cancer Res. 12:366-368, May '52
BURDICK, D. L., Therapeutic nerve block in pain syndromes of aged, Geriatrics 7:93-98, March-April '52
BURDON, A. P., Obesity: review of literature, stressing psychosomatic approach, Psychiatric Quart. 25: 568-580, Oct. '51
BUREAU, GUSTAVE: See Obituaries
BUREAU, Y., and MINOT, Réactions sérologiques positives dans le sang et le liquide céphalo-rachidien, dix-huit mois après le début d'une syphilis préserologique, traitée correctement par la pénicilline, le bismuth et le mercure, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. 58:557-559, Nov.-Dec. '51
BURFORD, T. H.: See WEBB, W. R., jt. auth.
BURG, C.: See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
BURGARDT, L.: See HASSE, K., jt. auth.
BURGE, H., Flexible œsophagoscope, Lancet 1:595, March 22, '52
BURGE, J.: See FELLOWS, N. M., jt. auth.
BURGEMEISTER, G., Was leistet die Elektrokardiographie bei der Differenzierung des Dextrokardie-Komplexes im Kindesalter? Ztschr.Kinderh. 70: 329-344, '52
Die synchrone Kreislaufzeitbestimmung mit Äther-Methylenblau bei angeborenen Herzmissbildungen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. 100:136-138, April '52
BURGEN, A. S. V., and HOBBIGER, F., Inhibition of cholinesterases by alkylphosphates and alkylphenolphosphates, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 6:593-605, Dec. '51
BURGENER, A.: See BURGENER, P., jt. auth.
BURGENER, P., and BURGENER, A., Erfahrungen über chronische Quecksilbervergiftungen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 82:204-210, Feb. 23, '52
BURGER, F. J.: See DESSAU, F. I., jt. auth.
BURGER, H., Über den Verschluss von Blasenscheidenfisteln durch Radium, Ztschr.Urol. 44:816-818, '51
BURGER, H. C., CASTELEYN, G., and JORDAN, F. L. J., How is percussion done? Acta med.scandinav. 142:108-112, '52
BURGER, J. W., Thomas Hume Bissonnette, 1885-1951, Anat.Rec. 112:620-621, March '52
BURGER, R. A.: See WESSELL, M. S., jt. auth.
BURGER, W.: See BARTELS, H., jt. auth.
BURGESS, J. F., Occupational dermatitis due to onion and garlic, Canad.M.A.J. 66:275, March '52
BURGESS, R. O.: See BENNETT, I. L., JR., jt. auth.
BURGESS, R. W.: See YOUNG, M. D., jt. auth.
BURGHARTZ, N., Der Lysozymgehalt des Blutes und seine Beziehungen zum Ulcus pepticum, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 278-280, '51
Ergebnisse von Lysozymbestimmungen im Speichel bei Magengesunden und Magenkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:284, March 15, '52
BURGIO, G. R., Sulla anemia perniciosiforme del lattante; considerazioni eziopatogenetiche e nosografiche, Minerva pediat. 4:130-138, Feb. 29, '52
and ALBEGGIANI, A., Sensibilità in vitro di alcune specie di enterobatteri a chemioterapici ed antibiotici, Pediatria 60:1-11, Jan.-Feb. '52
and Lo JACONO, F., Accertamenti diagnostici nelle malattie del gruppo tifo paratifo. Rilievi comparativi nella tifoide dell'infanzia, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 59:437-448, April 7, '52
BURGOON, C. F.: See BLANK, H., jt. auth.
BURGOS, H. I., Influencia sobre el recién nacido de las carencias maternas durante el embarazo, Rev.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires 17:121-135, Oct.-Dec. '51

BURGOS, M. H., Acción de la gonadotrofina hipofisaria sobre la linea germinal y el tejido intersticial del testículo de sapo, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:331-335, Oct.-Nov. '51

and di PAOLA, G., Nuevo test con eosina para apreciar la vitalidad del espermatozoide, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**:281-284, Oct.-Nov. '51; Eosin test for evaluation of sperm vitality, Fertil.& Steril. **2**:542-544, Nov.-Dec. '51

BURGOS, R., Estudio funcional respiratorio en neumonectomizados por tuberculosis, Hoja tisiol. **11**: 339-348, Dec. '51

BURGOS de PABLO, A., Posible empleo del antabús en los alcohólicos tuberculosos pulmonares, Med. clín. **18**:184-185, March '52

BURGOS REY, D., Resultados de la vacunación con B.C. G., Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **19**: 298-308, Oct. '51

BURHOJ, E., Furacin ear drops, Ugesk.læger **114**:537-539, April 24, '52 Da

BURIAN, F., Present status of therapy of congenital cleft palate, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:206-207, Feb. 15, '52 Cz

BURIAN, H. M., Stereopsis, Docum.ophth. **5-6**:169-183, '51

Walter Brackett Lancaster, M. D., 1863-1951, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:116-119, Jan. '52

and CAPOBIANCO, N. M., Monocular diplopia (binocular triplopia) in concomitant strabismus, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:23-30, Jan. '52

BURIANEK, J., and TION, F., Problems of infectious and serum jaundice, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:418-421, April 4, '52 Cz

BURK, D.: **See LEVINE, H. A., jt. auth.**

BURK, M., Augenbeteiligung bei Arteriitis temporalis, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:273-278, '52

and NORTHOFF, F., Augenbefunde bei Morbus coeruleus, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:351-357, '52

BURKE, A. W., JR.: **See BURNETT, W. T., JR., jt. auth.**

BURKE, E. C., KIRKLIN, J. W., and EDWARDS, J. E., Sites of obstruction to pulmonary blood flow in tetralogy of Fallot: anatomic study, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26**:498-504, Dec. 19, '51

BURKE, E. M.: **See MATTICK, W. L., jt. auth.**

BURKE, F. G.: **See ROSS, S., jt. auth.**

BURKE, G. L., On congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:562-566, Nov. '51

BURKE, H. E.: **See RUBIN, J. H., jt. auth.**

BURKE, J. C.: **See RUBIN, B., jt. auth.**

BURKE, L.: **See FENTON, A. N., jt. auth.**

BURKENS, J. C. J., Observations of oral administration of pronestyl (procaine amide) in arrhythmias, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3573-3579, Dec. 1, '51 Du

Intoxication due to p-aminosalicylic acid with hemolysis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3788-3790, Dec. 15, '51 Du

BURKET, J. A., Sacciform aneurysm of renal artery, Am.Surgeon **18**:457-473, May '52

BURKHARDT, W. L., and MOSES, L. E., Effect of altitude on simulated sinus fractures and other conditions introducing air into skull, J.Aviation Med. **23**:38-43, Feb. '52; correction **23**:103, April '52

See REISSMANN, K. R., jt. auth.

BURLEY, R. H.: **See HANNA, C. B., jt. auth.**

BURLINGAME, P. L., Guide to identification of intestinal amebas of man, M.Bull.European Command **6**: 493-502, Nov. '51

BURMAN, M., Tear of sacrospinous and sacrotuberous ligaments, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:331-339, April '52

BURN, J. H., Pigmentation of skin, Brit.J.Dermat. **63**: 431-440, Dec. '51

Enzyme at sympathetic nerve endings, Brit.M.J. **1**: 784-787, April 12, '52

See KORDIK, P., jt. auth.

See SPINKS, A., jt. auth.

KORDIK, P., and MOLE, R. H., Effect of x-irradiation on response of intestine to acetylcholine and on its content of "pseudo"-cholinesterase, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:58-66, March '52

BURNAND, R., Théodore Stéphani (1868-1951), Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72**:183-185, March 25, '52

Deux histoires d'abcès pulmonaires, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:193-204, April 25, '52

BURNELL, J. M.: **See AHERN, J. J., jt. auth.**

BURNET, F. M., Poliomyelitis and Murray Valley encephalitis: comparison of 2 neurotropic virus diseases, M.J.Australia **1**:169-175, Feb. 9, '52

and EDNEY, M., Recombinant viruses obtained from double infections with influenza A viruses MEL and neuro-WS, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**: 353-362, Sept. '51

BURNET-DERRICK DISEASE: See Rickettsial Diseases

BURNETT, C. W. F., Treatment of septic abortion, Brit. M.J. **1**:886-890, April 26, '52

BURNETT, J. B., and GUNDERSEN, S. M., Effect of volatile 1-cyclohexyl-2-methylaminopropane ("benzedrex" inhaler) on patients with coronary arteriosclerosis, New England J.Med. **246**:449-450, March. 20, '52

BURNETT, J. M., and St. JOHN, E., Primary melanosarcoma of esophagus, Radiology **57**:868-869, Dec. '51

See PRYLES, C. V., jt. auth.

BURNETT, W. E., ROSEMOND, G. P., WESTON, J. K., and TYSON, R. R., Studies of hepatic response to changes in blood supply, S.Forum (1951) pp. 147-153, '52

BURNETT, W. T., JR., BIGELOW, R. R., KIMBALL, A. W., and SHEPPARD, C. W., Radiomanganese studies on mouse, rat and pancreatic fistula dog, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:620-625, March '52

MORSE, M. L., BURKE, A. W., JR., and HOLLAENDER, A., Reduction of x-ray sensitivity of Escherichia coli by sodium hydrosulfite and certain other inorganic sulfur compounds, J.Bact. **63**:591-595, May '52

BURNEY, L. E.: **See HOWELL, C. L., jt. auth.**

BURNHAM, D. K., Insulin and insulin mixtures--NPH insulin, California Med. **75**:412-415, Dec. '51

BURNO, F.: **See ACIERNO, L., jt. auth.**

BURNS, B. D., and KARP, D., Physiological study of 2 patients before and after lobotomy, Treat.Serv. Bull. **7**:15-32, Jan. '52

BURNS, C. H.: **See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**

BURNS, F.: **See BABICH, J. M., jt. auth.**

BURNS, F. J., and HICKEY, F. C., Treatment with radioiodine--report of 4 cases, Rhode Island M.J. **35**: 140-141; 143, March '52

BURNS, G. R., The job is never done [Walter Taylor Dannreuther], Postgrad.Med. **11**:163-169, Feb. '52

BURNS, J. J.: **See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.**

See LIEF, P. A., jt. auth.

BURNS, T. H. S., Syringe service for department of anaesthetics, Brit.M.J. **1**:1127-1129, May 24, '52

BURNS

See also Atomic Bomb; Cicatrix; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Cresol, toxicity; Electricity, injurious effects; Esophagus, stricture; Hand, wounds and injuries; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; etc.

burns and scalds among children, [D. M. Jackson] J. Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15**:32-39, Feb. '52

determination of surface area, [M. I. Mostkovyy] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**:32-34, '51 R

nutritional problems of severely burned, [A. Monsaingeon] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:197-200, Feb. 13-20, '52 F

physiopathology, [A. Monsaingeon], Rev.prat. **2**:5-17, Jan. 1, '52 F

recent works concerning serious burns, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. **60**:450-452, March 29, '52 F

blood in, albumin and globulin changes as demonstrated by electrophoresis, [J. J. Prendergast, R. L. Fenichel & B. M. Daly] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:733-740, June '52

epidermolysis bullosa; "clearing" by means of intradermal and intramuscular injections of progressive doses of convalescent serum of burned patient; case, [R. Rollier & P. H. Maury] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:271-273, May-June '51 F

complications and sequels: See also Cicatrix

effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on burn shock, [S. Reichman, S. S. You & E. A. Sellers] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:551-552, June '52

scarlet fever following burns in children, [T. Faryna] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1461-1463, '51 Pol

experimental, disorders of hepatic phosphorolysis of glycogen following cutaneous burns in rat, [D. Cordier, G. Cordier, A. Duveau & G. Pérès] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:700-701, '51 F

effect of thermal injury and x-irradiation on serum iron concentration and on iron contents of liver, spleen and kidney of rats, [A. Chanutin, S. Ludewig & E. A. Lentz] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:203-207, April '52

flash burns: threshold burns, [J. H. Morton, H. D. Kingsley & H. E. Pearse] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 317-322, March '52

nervous and acute oliguria in burned dog, [G. Barac] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:636-637, '51 F

prevention, flash burns: protective effects of certain fabrics, [J. H. Morton, H. D. Kingsley & H. E. Pearse] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **94**: 497-501, April '52

BURNS--Continued
therapy: See also Surgery, plastic
[J. P. Bull & D. M. Jackson] Brit.M.J. 1:1018-1020, May 10, '52; 1078-1080, May 17, '52
[C. H. Lupton] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 17:354-368, March '52
[D. N. Matthews] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England 10: 114-128, Feb. '52
[P. A. Reed] GP 5:35-43, April '52
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of severe burns, [A. Olsen] Acta endocrinol. 9:1-5, '52
antiallergic therapy in serious shock due to burns, [A. Loizzi] Riforma med. 66:202-204, Feb. 23, '52 I
autologous and homologous grafts in local therapy of serious burns, [G. Dogo] Minerva dermat. 26: 101-102, Sept. '51 I
care of burns, [M. L. Mason] J.Iowa M.Soc. 42:248-251, June '52
chemotherapy for Staphylococcus aureus in burns (with special reference to aureomycin), [E. J. L. Lowbury, E. Topley & A. M. Hood] Lancet 1:1036-1042, May 24, '52
civil defense; fluid therapy, [F. X. Paletta] J.Missouri M.A. 49:409-415, May '52
civil defense; surgical treatment, [D. W. Robinson] J. Missouri M.A. 49:420-422, May '52
directions, [H. Ehlert] Arch.klin.Chir. 270:424-427, '51 G
disinfectant barrier in dressings applied to burns, [E. J. L. Lowbury & A. M. Hood] Lancet 1:899-901, May 3, '52
dressing, [J. C. Reymond] Rev.prat. 2:33-37, Jan. 1, '52 F
early management of severely burned patient (John Chalmers Da Costa oration), [E. I. Evans] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 94:273-282, March '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on survival of homografts, [W. J. H. Butterfield, A. M. Williams & E. I. Evans] Lancet 1:737-742, April 12, '52
emergency surgery in early treatment of burns and scalds, [P. Clarkson] Practitioner 168:400-408, April '52
evaluation of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), thromboplastin and inositol phosphatide in therapy of severe experimental burns in rats, [J. H. Kay & H. Delancey] S.Forum (1951) pp. 514-517, '52
evaluation of exposure method, [E. J. Pulaski & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 518-523, '52
exposure treatment, [D. Wright] M.Bull.European Command 8:531-533, Dec. '51
fluid and electrolyte requirements in severe burns, [E. I. Evans & others] Ann.Surg. 135:804-815, June '52
fluids; renal lesions in shock and burns, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Ugesk.læger (supp.) 114:34-36, Feb. 14, '52 Da
function of anesthesiologist in management of patient with extensive burns, [C. R. Allen & H. C. Slocum] Anesthesiology 13:65-70, Jan. '52
gentian violet (methylrosaniline chloride), [S. Adamski] Polski tygodnik lek. 7:132-135, '52 Pol
granulating burns, [S. K. Wynn] Wisconsin M.J. 51: 363-366, April '52
homogenous skin grafts with and without adrenocorticotropic hormones, [H. May, R. S. Oakey, Jr. & G. P. Pilling, IV] Surgery 31:590-596, April '52
local antibiotics in established wound suppuration (evaluation of neomycin and terramycin therapy), [E. Reiss & E. J. Pulaski] S.Forum (1951) pp. 539-543, '52
local therapy, [A. Bertelsen] Ugesk.læger (supp.) 114:21-23, Jan. 24, '52 Da
management of children; newer concepts, [F. A. Garbade & T. G. Blocker, Jr.] Texas J.Med. 48: 32-35, Jan. '52
management of patients, [J. L. Posch] J.Michigan M. Soc. 51:318-319, March '52
mass burns, [B. W. Haynes, Jr.] South.M.J. 45:545-551, June '52
modern therapy; indications, [G. Laurence] Rev.prat. 2:27-31, Jan. 1, '52 F
new local treatment (two materials for dressing packaged as zinax), [P. E. Spangler] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 3:105-114, Jan. '52
organization of care in state mines of France, [A. Hanaut, M. Zimmer & A. Lassner] Presse méd. 60:38, Jan. 12, '52 F
organization of center for treatment, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & J. Lassner] Rev.prat. 2:19-25, Jan. 1, '52 F
BURNS, therapy--Continued
practical experiences in therapy of severe burns during mine explosions, [R. Andreesen & E. Krüger] Chirurg 23:193-198, May '52 G
present-day treatment, [M. B. Coventry] Minnesota Med. 35:409-412, May '52
preserved skin grafts, [Y. Guilbert] Bull.internat. serv.san. 24:315-319, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
recent advances in management, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & D. K. Neis] Am.J.Surg. 83:746-754, June '52
recent advances in management, [I. Norwich] South African M.J. 26:393-397, May 10, '52
recent advances in treatment of extensive burns, [L. W. Eisenstodt] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 49:64-68, Feb. '52
rehabilitation of patients with deep burns, [J. B. Brown] J.A.M.A. 148:1405-1407, April 19, '52
skin grafting of extensive burns, [H. R. Grau] Postgrad.Med. 10:491-498, Dec. '51
skin grafts, [C. Dufourmentel] Rev.prat. 2:39-41, Jan. 1, '52 F
survival of thermally injured rats infused with saline, polyvinylpyrrolidone, dextran and oxypolygelatin, [M. D. McCarthy & J. W. Draheim] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:346-349, March '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; treatment of burns, [H. S. Allen] S.Clin.North America 32: 335-340, Feb. '52
use of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in extensive burns: relationship to homologous skin grafting, [H. M. Trusler, S. Glanz & T. B. Bauer] S.Forum (1951) pp. 481-488, '52
with special consideration of war casualties, [J. Ernst] Ugesk.læger (supp.) 114:23-24, Jan. 24, '52 Da
BURR, J. H., JR., and DAVIES, J. I., Vascular system of rabbit ovary and its relationship to ovulation, Anat.Rec. 3:273-297, Nov. '51
BURR, W. W., JR.: See ROSE, W. C., jt. auth.
BURRAGE, W. S.: See LUCE, J. C., jt. auth.
BURRIS, R. H.: See ZELITCH, I., jt. auth.
BURSA, F.: See STARY, Z., jt. auth.
BURSA
arthrocele of suprapatellar bursa, [G. Becker] Ztschr.Orthop. 81:431-433, '51 G
inflammation, acute shoulder bursitis as encountered in general practice, [J. B. S. Perrow] Virginia M. Month. 79:212-215, April '52
bursitis and myofascitis; treatment by local injections of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation): preliminary report, [E. J. Orbach] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 17:19-29, Jan. '52
calcareous peritendinitis, [K. Braaten] Nord.med. 44:1979-1981, Dec. 22, '50 N
cortisone (cortone, adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of acute subdeltoid bursitis, [M. Friedman] Maryland M.J. 1:186-188, April '52
roentgenotherapy of acute calcifying bursitis of shoulder; case, [A. Olivier] Extreme-Orient méd. [4]:131-132, Jan.-March '51 F
roentgenotherapy of bursitis and calcareous peritendinitis, [E. Herrera C.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso 5: 38-44, March '52 S
subdeltoid bursitis, [H. O. Hallstrand] Illinois M.J. 100:361-365, Dec. '51
therapy of acute subacromial bursitis, [A. Schwab] Rev.brasil.med. 9:56-57, Jan. '52 P
ultrasonic waves in treatment of chronic adhesive subacromial bursitis, [D. Roden] J.Irish M.A. 30: 85-88, April '52
BURSTEIN, C. L., Evipal for induction of anesthesia, Anesthesiology 13:193-196, March '52
See PETERS, N. S., jt. auth.
See TRAINA, V., jt. auth.
BURSTEIN, F.: See ACIERNO, L., jt. auth.
BURSTEIN, J., and TELKKÄ, A., Inconstant intraventricular block; study of 7 cases, Ann.med.int. Fenniae 40:207-225, '51
BURSTEIN, M., and LEWI, S., Sur la rétraction du caillot plasmatique. Effet inhibiteur du calcium ionisé, J.physiol.,Paris 43:670-673, '51; Rev. hémat. 6:485-497, '51
See BINET, L., jt. auth.
BURSTEIN, S., On quantitative determination of total reducing corticoids by method of Heard & Sobel in human urine and possible errors due to vitamin A, Harefuah 41:133, Oct. 16, '51
Guinea pig as laboratory animal for corticoid excretion studies: modification of formaldehydogenic method, Endocrinology 50:412-418, April '52
See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.
BURSTON, R. A.: See LEWIS, A. A. G., jt. auth.

BURT, C. C., Arteriography in lesions of peripheral vessels, J.Fac.Radiologists **3:** 223-230, April '52
LEARMONTH, J., and RICHARDS, R. L., On occlusion of abdominal aorta, Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 65-93, Feb.; 113-142, March '52
BURT, R. C., Incidence of acid-fast pigment (ceroid) in aortic atherosclerosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 135-139, Feb. '52
BURTHIAULT, R., and DUMONT, M., Etude de l'élimination urinaire du prégnandiol dans les néphropathies gravidiques, J.méd.Lyon **33:** 71-74, Jan. 20, '52
See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
GARMIER, R., and FOURNIE, G., Etude de l'élimination urinaire du prégnandiol dans la môle hydatiforme et le chorio-épithéliome, J.méd.Lyon **33:** 75-78, Jan. 20, '52
BURTON, A. C.: See JERRARD, W., jt. auth.
BURTON, C. C., Suggested terminology for ligaments of groin; their clinical and surgical application in repair of hernias, Surgery **31:** 562-574, April '52
BURTON, H.: See CAMPBELL, A. U., jt. auth.
BURTON, H. S., and ABRAHAM, E. P., Isolation of antibiotics from species of Cephalosporium. Cephalosporins P_1, P_2, P_3, P_4 and P_5, Biochem.J. **50:** 168-174, Dec. '51
BURTON, J. F., and PEARSE, A. G. E., Critical study of methods for histochemical localization of beta-glucuronidases, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 87-97, Feb. '52
BURTON, R. B., ZAFFARONI, A., and KEUTMANN, E. H., Corticosteroids in urine of normal persons determined by paper chromatography, J.Biol. Chem. **193:** 769-779, Dec. '51
See ZAFFARONI, A., jt. auth.
BURUCUA, J. E., GOTLIEB, D., and PEROSIO, A. M., Valoración del examen clínico radiológico en el diagnóstico de los tumores retroperitoneales izquierdos; a propósito de dos observaciones, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2856-2865, Nov. 2, '51
See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.
BURWELL, C. S.: See METCALFE, J., jt. auth.
See OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.
BURWELL, J. C., JR.: See TANNENBAUM, A. J., jt. auth.
BUSACCA, A., Essai sur une classification des lésions élémentaires de la cornée, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64:** 281-294, '51
BUSATTO, SANTO: See Obituaries
BUSBY, J. G., Neurofibromatosis of cervix, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63:** 674-675, March '52
BUSCARLET, FRANCIS: See Obituaries
BUSCH, E., Johannes Ipsen, 1879-1952, Ugesk.læger **114:** 411-412, March 27, '52 Da
and COOPER, M., Paragonimiasis: case with metastasis to brain. Surgical removal, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:** 343-348, '52
BUSCH, J., and BRINKMANN, A., Neue Wege der Aerosoltherapie mit Depot-Antibiotika und Hyaluronidase, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 487-492, March 14, '52
BUSCHBECK, H., Fluortherapie--funktionell gesehen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:** 1177-1183, Dec. 14, '51
BUSCHEMEYER, W.: See THOMPSON, M., jt. auth.
BUSCHKE, F., Die Rolle des gesunden Menschenverstandes in der Krebsbehandlung, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:** 40-50, Dec. '51
BUSCHKE'S SCLEREDEMA: See Scleredema Adultorum
BUSCOPAN (scopolamine derivative): See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Labor, drugs in; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Scopolamine; Spasm, therapy
BUSER, P.: See MINZ, B., jt. auth.
BUSH, I. E., Methods of paper chromatography of steroids applicable to study of steroids in mammalian blood and tissues, Biochem.J. **50:** 370-378, Jan. '52
BUSH, L. F., and LOVE, W. H., Congenital deformities of feet, GP **5:** 65-69, April '52
BUSH, L. G., and MERRELL, O. E., Infantile cortical hyperostosis; report of case responding to treatment with corticotropin, J.Pediat. **40:** 330-333, March '52
BUSH, O. F., Clinical use of barbiturates, South.M.J. **45:** 553-555, June '52
See ADRIANI, J., jt. auth.
BITTENBENDER, G., and ADRIANI, J., Electrocardiographic changes during ethyl chloride and vinyl ether anesthesia in dog and man, Anesthesiology **13:** 197-202, March '52
BUSHBY, S. R. M.: See BROWNLEE, G., jt. auth.
BUSS, W. C., and EATON, J., Encephalitis in Kern County, California, 1941-1950, California Med. **76:** 350-354, May '52
de BUSSCHER, J., Anévrysme de l'artère vertébrale gauche chez un homme de 45 ans, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 1-23, Jan. '52
BUSSE, E. W., BARNES, R. H., and EBAUGH, F. G., Effect of antabuse on electroencephalogram, Am. J.M.Sc. **223:** 126-130, Feb. '52
and others, Alteration of cerebral function in man produced by diffusion respiration and prolonged inhalation of carbon dioxide, Dis.Nerv.System **13:** 35-41, Feb. '52
BUSSE, W., and SPIESS, H., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über hemmende Wirkungen des Chloramphenicol (Chloromycetin) auf die Dünndarmtätigkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 333-334, April 1, '52
See LENDLE, L., jt. auth.
BUSSE GRAWITZ, P., Der Beginn des Entzündungsprozesses im Bindegewebe, Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 62-76, '51
Die Umwandlung der Hornhautepithelien in leukocytäre Zellen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 312-318, '51
El tratamiento por ondas ultrasonoras, Prensa méd. argent. **38:** 3132-3136, Nov. 30, '51
El dacriocitograma como nuevo método de investigación morfológica de la conjuntivitis, Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 287-293, Feb. 15, '52
BUSSEY, H. J. R.: See GOLIGHER, J. C., jt. auth.
BUSSI, L., and FRANZINI, P., Contributo allo studio ematologico ed anatomo-istologico dell'anemia microcitica costituzionale, Gior.clin.med. **32:** 1360-1371, Dec. '51
BUSSIERE, J.: See CHERTIER, J., jt. auth.
BUSSINELLO, E.: See GIORDANO, G., jt. auth.
BUSSMAN, J.: See HAMMERSTROM, R. N., jt. auth.
BUSSON, A., Radiographies en séries systématisées des voies biliaires. Technique et premiers résultats, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1170-1178, Nov. '51
See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
See RACHET, J., jt. auth.
BUSTINZA, F., Note on antibacterial activity of Cladonia rangiferina Web., Cladonia syvatica (L.) Hoffm. emend. Sandst, and Cladonia impexa Harm., Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:** 443-446, Oct. '51
BUSTOS, F., JR.: See BUSTOS, F. M., jt. auth.
BUSTOS, F. M., Pre operatorio y anestesia en el hipertiroidismo, Arch.urug.med. **39:** 76-91, July '51
Tres observaciones operatorias sobre síndrome de canal de Hunter en arteriopatías cronicas, Arch. urug.med. **39:** 353-355, Sept.-Oct. '51
Coleneumotórax hidatídico espontáneo (historia clínica y documentación radiográfica), Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **35:** 583-584, Oct. 10, '51
BASCH, F., and BUSTOS, F., JR., Algunas consideraciones sobre pancreatitis agudas, Prensa méd. argent. **38:** 2777-2781, Oct. 26, '51
BUTACAINE
effects, prolongation of anticoagulant action of heparin with procaine and butacaine conjugates, [T. A. Loomis, J. E. Jesseph & R. E. Beyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 87-92, Jan. '52
BUTANES
toxic effect of mixture of propane and butane; experimental study, [L. di Prisco & O. Longo] Folia med. **34:** 567-577, Nov. '51 I
BUTAPYRIN (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation): See Aminopyrine; Arthritis, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Pelvis, diseases; Phenylbutazone; Rheumatism, therapy
BUTAZOLIDIN: See Phenylbutazone
BUTCHER, H. R.: See PAINE, R., jt. auth.
BUTCHER, J.: See SMITH, E. B., jt. auth.
BUTCHER, W.: See SAVAGE, C., jt. auth.
BUTENES
antagonistic action of p-acetoxyphenylisobutene towards chorionic gonadotropic hormone, [H. Simonnet & L. Thiéblot] J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 860-864, '51 F
BUTIKOVA, N. I., Primary bone grafts in plastic reconstruction of lower jaw, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:** 5-9, '51 R
BUTKOVSKIY, P. A. (1801-1844)
history of Russian psychiatry of first half of nineteenth century, [D. D. Fedotov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20:** 69-75, '51 R
BUTLER, A.: See MacMILLAN, R. L., jt. auth.
BUTLER, A. J.: See ALDERDICE, E. T., jt. auth.
BUTLER, C., Some observations on treatment of carcinoma of rectum, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 41-50, Jan. '52
BUTLER, C. L.: See FEINSTEIN, R. N., jt. auth.
BUTLER, D. B., Carcinoma associated with chronic ulcerative colitis, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:** 893-897, March '52

BUTLER, G. C.: See **PACKHAM, M. A., jt. auth.**
BUTLER, H., Some derivatives of foregut venous plexus of albino rat, with reference to man, J.Anat. **86:** 95-109, April '52
BUTLER, P. G., BREWER, A. F., CONDIT, P. K., and JOHNSTON, J., Chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and penicillin in gonorrheal urethritis; 2 effective single dose plans, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 269-271, May '52
BUTLER, S.: See **SANFORD, H. N., jt. auth.**
BUTLER, T. C., Metabolic demethylation of 3-methyl-5-ethyl-5-phenyl hydantoin (mesantoin), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 299-308, March '52
BUTORI, P.: See **GOINARD, P., jt. auth.**
BUTSCHER, W. C., and GALLAGER, H. S., Fatal hepatic necrosis occurring during therapy with phethenylate sodium; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **148:** 535-536, Feb. 16, '52
BUTT, A. J., Role of protective urinary colloids in prevention of renal lithiasis, J.Urol. **67:** 450-459, April '52
and HAUSER, E. A., Importance of protective urinary colloids in prevention and treatment of kidney stones, Science **115:** 308-310, March 21, '52
Urinary colloids in prevention of kidney-stone formation, New England J.Med. **246:** 604-607, April 17, '52
HAUSER, E. A., and SEIFTER, J., Medical management of renal lithiasis; increasing protective urinary colloids with hyaluronidase, California Med. **76:** 123-129, March '52
Renal lithiasis: its treatment and prevention by increasing protective urinary colloids with hyaluronidase, J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 185-190, May '52
HAUSER, E. A., and TRAINA, V., I colloidi urinari nella patogenesi della litiasi renale; un nuovo tentativo di terapia medica dei calcoli renali, Arch. ital.urol. **25:** 161-172, '51
Traitement médical de la lithiase rénale en provoquant l'accroissement des colloïdes protecteurs urinaires par l'hyaluronidase, Presse méd. **60:** 106-108, Jan. 23, '52
HAUSER, E. A., SEIFTER, J., and PERRY, J. Q., Renal lithiasis: new concept concerning etiology, prevention and treatment, South.M.J. **45:** 381-388, May '52
BUTT, F.: See **BICKNELL, A. K., jt. auth.**
BUTTARO, C. A., and MEZZETTI-PANOZZI, E., Emiplegia capsulare in corso di paratifo B trattato con cloramfenicolo, Riforma med. **66:** 258-261, March '52
BUTTER, A. J. M., Tridione compared with malidone in treatment of petit mal, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:** 37-38, Feb. '52
BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., WILLIAMS, A. M., and EVANS, E. I., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on survival of homografts, Lancet **1:** 737-742, April 12, '52
BUTTERFLIES
Lepidoptera saturniidae; Namuncuraia mansosotoi gen. n., sp.n. (Hemileucidae; Dirphiinae), [R. N. Orfila] Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.(no.80) **22:** 45-52, '51 S
BUTTERLY, J. M., and FISHMAN, L., Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction following penicillin therapy in case of syphilitic aortitis, J.A.M.A. **148:** 370-372, Feb. 2, '52
BUTTERWORTH, R. D., and KIRK, A. A., Fracture dislocation sterno-clavicular joint; case report, Virginia M.Month. **79:** 98-100, Feb. '52
BUTTERWORTH, R. F., and BIGNELL, J. L., New type of eye endoscope, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 217-220, April '52
BUTTERWORTH, T.: See **RESSMANN, A. C., jt. auth.**
BUTTIAUX, R., and ROULIN, G., Salmonella paratyphi B^2 dans une pyélonéphrite secondaire à une toxi-infection alimentaire, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81:** 680-682, Dec. '51
DEVAMBEZ, J., and TACQUET, A., "Escherichia coli" des gastro-entérites infantiles dans une diarrhée grave de l'adulte, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1343-1346, Dec. '51
LEFEBVRE, G., and DEVAMBEZ, J., Flore microbienne inhabituelle d'une collection juxta-appendiculaire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1354-1356, Dec. '51
BUTTOCKS
abscess, Endomyces (Monilia) albicans(thrush) in purulent subcutaneous collection, [W. LeBlond] Union méd.Canada **81:** 147-148, Feb. '52 F
tumors, with report of 30 cases and review of literature, [H. Charache] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 181-184, Feb. '52
BUTTOCKS--Continued
wounds and injuries, post-traumatic cyst in gluteal muscles, [D. R. Leslie] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 233-235, Feb. '52
BUTTS, J. S.: See **FANG, S. C., jt. auth.**
See **HOFFMAN, R. A., jt. auth.**
BUTTURINI, U., L'acetato di alfa-tocoferolo nella terapia clinica, Clin.terap. **2:** 31-50, Jan. '52
BUTYL ALCOHOL
potassium and sodium exchanges in rabbit red cells treated with n-butyl alcohol, [A. K. Parpart & J. W. Green] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38:** 347-360, Dec. '51
BUTYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Anesthesia, butyl aminobenzoate
BUTYLSYNEPHRIN: See Extremities, blood supply; Synephrin
BUTYRASE: See Blood, enzymes
BUTYRINASE: See Blood, lipase
BUTZENGEIGER, K. H., and LANGE, J., Über die Bedeutung der Eisen-Kupfer-Bestimmung im Blutserum für die Differentialdiagnose des Ikterus, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 250-253, March 14, '52
BUUS, C. E. P., and HAUG, A., Treatment of perforated gastric ulcer, Ugesk.læger **114:** 458-459, April 10, '52 Da
BUXEDA, R., Central angiospastic retinopathy; review of literature and report of one case, Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **43:** 580-590, Nov. '51
BUXTON, C. L., Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; menstrual disorders due to hormonal abnormalities; diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin. North America **36:** 705-720, May '52
BUXTON, P. H., Treatment of tuberculous meningitis, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1:** 262-278, Oct. '51
and WILLCOX, A., Long-term results of thyroidectomy for thyrotoxicosis, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 98-110, April '52
BUXTON, St.J. D., Amputations, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:** 33-44, Jan. '52
BUYSSENS, N., Un cas d'ulcère tuberculeux unique du grêle, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14:** 773-774, Nov. '51
BUYTENDIJK, H. J., Suppurative pneumonia (pulmunary abscess); 63 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3832-3843, Dec. 22, '51 Du
BUZARD, J., BISHOP, C., and TALBOTT, J. H., Recovery in humans of intravenously injected isotopic uric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 179-184, May '52
BYARS, L. T., Toe to finger transplant--final result, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 274-275, March '52
and ANDERSON, R., Multiple cancers of oral cavity, Am.Surgeon **18:** 386-391, April '52
BYATT, W. J., and ASH, S., Progressive advanced case of osteitis deformans, J.Oral Surg. **10:** 143-150, April '52
BYCHOWSKI, G., Schizophrenia in period of involution, Dis.Nerv.System **13:** 150-153, May '52
BYERS, D. H.: See **KOLB, R. W., jt. auth.**
BYERS, K., Anesthesia for femoral neck and intertrochanteric fractures, J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 191-194, May '52
BYERS, R. K., Symposium on cerebral palsy: unmet needs in cerebral palsy; follow-up study of children with cerebral palsy, J.Pediat. **40:** 631-633, May '52
See **BERENBERG, W., jt. auth.**
BYERS, S. O., and FRIEDMAN, M., Effect of various bile acids on hypercholesteremia following biliary obstruction in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 138-139, Jan. '52
Observations concerning production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; relation of biliary retention of cholesterol, distention of biliary tract, shunting of bile to vena cava, and removal of gastro-intestinal tract to hypercholesteremia consequent on biliary obstruction, J.Exper.Med. **95:** 19-24, Jan. '52
Production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; biliary cholesterol: increment and indicator of hepatic synthesis of cholesterol, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 297-302, Feb. '52
See **BIGGS, M. W., jt. auth.**
See **FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.**
See **ROSENMAN, R. H., jt. auth.**
BYRD, C. L., JR., Survival of Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus in ice cream, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 55-56, Feb. '52
BYRNE, A. F.: See **McCULLOUGH, N. B., jt. auth.**
BYRNE, E. A. J., Malarial therapy in lipoid nephrosis, Lancet **1:** 844-845, April 26, '52

BYRNE, J. E., Mortality of various methods of prostatectomy, J.Urol. **67**:121-125, Jan. '52
BYRNE, J. J., and O'NEIL, E. E., Fatal pulmonary emboli; study of 130 autopsy-proven fatal emboli, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 47-49, Jan. '52
SWIFT, C. C., and FARRELL, G. E., JR., Volvulus of cecum, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 378-383, March '52
BYRNES, C. K., Juvenile dysphagia, J.Irish M.A. **30**:3-7, Jan. '52
BYRNES, V. A., Illustrations for ophthalmic articles and lectures, Am.J.Ophth. **34**: 1719-1727, Dec. '51
BYRNES, W. W.: See **RATTIGAN, J. P., jt. auth.**
BYRON, F. X., Management of abscess of lung, California Med. **76**:325-327, May '52
BYRUM, W. R., and LaROCCA, J. P., Preliminary pharmacological studies of some amides of chloral and alpha, alpha, beta-trichlorobutyraldehyde, J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**: 100-102, Feb. '52
and LICHTIN, J. L., Influence of several drugs upon acute toxicity of gold sodium thiosulfate, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**: 105-107, Feb. '52
BYSSINOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
BYWATER, W. G.: See **SMITH, E., jt. auth.**
BYWATERS, E. G. L.: See **DIXON, A. St. J., jt. auth.**
See **GOLDBERG, S., jt. auth.**

C

C 10: See cross reference under Decamethonium
C-5968: See cross reference under Hydralazine
C 7337: See cross reference under Phentolamine
CCK 179: See cross reference under Hydergin
CABALLERO, R. H.: See **BOETTNER, J. M., jt. auth.**
CABALLERO CABALLER, M., Tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial, Med.españ. **26**: 200-215, Sept. '51
CABANETTES, J., A propos des kystes dermoïdes du plancher de la bouche, Rev.laryng. **73**: 77-78, Jan.-Feb. '52
CABANIE, G., Sur les principes du traitement des infections des parties molles palmaires de la main et des doigts, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 573-574, Nov. 13-20, '51
CABANIE, H.: See **COURRIADES, jt. auth.**
See **DUFOUR, R., jt. auth.**
See **VILLEMIN, F., jt. auth.**
CABANILLAS, L.: See **HASSAN, I. A., jt. auth.**
CABANNES, R.: See **PORTIER, A., jt. auth.**
See **SARROUY, C., jt. auth.**
CABASSI, E., and GUILLAND, C. M., Contribución al estudio de la brucelosis en la ciudad de la Plata y sus alrededores, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 578-582, Nov. 15-30, '51
CABASSO, V. J., MARKHAM, F. S., and COX, H. R., Stabilizing action of glycerine on hemagglutination of egg-adapted mumps, Newcastle disease and influenza viruses, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 791-796, Dec. '51
CABIESES MOLINA, F., Aneurisma de la arteria cerebelosa antero-inferior, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**: 528-532, Dec. '51
SALDIAS, C. A., and LANDA, R., Algunos problemas neuroquirúrgicos en el tratamiento de los aneurismas del sifón carotídeo, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**: 283-296, June '51
Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de un aneurisma arteriovenoso del cerebro, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:445-457, Sept. '51
CABRERA C., E., and MONROY, J. R., Systolic and diastolic loading of heart; physiologic and clinical data, Am.Heart J. **43**: 661-668, May '52
Systolic and diastolic loading of heart; electrocardiographic data, Am.Heart J. **43**:669-686, May '52
See **ZAPATA DIAZ, J., jt. auth.**
CABY, F., and DUPERRAT, B., Un cas d'homogreffe cutanée, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 487-490, Nov.-Dec. '51
CACCESE, A.: See **BRANDT, J. L., jt. auth.**
CACCIALANZA, P., and GIANOTTI, F., Identificazione di eventuali stati di iperparatiroidismo nelle sclerodermie mediante la prova biologica di Hamilton-Highman, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**:341-348, Sept.-Oct. '51
CACCIAPUOTI, E., Il pneumotorace spontaneo (contributo clinico), Riforma med. **66**:64-68, Jan. 19, '52
Forme atipiche della carcinosi generalizzata, Minerva med. **1**:597-602, March 22, '52
CACCURI, S., Cardiopatie reumatiche e attività lavorative, Riforma med. **65**:1299-1305, Dec. 1, '51
CACERES, A. F., Estructura interna del bulbo raquídeo en cortes seriados teñidos con el método de Weigert-Pal (modificado), Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **9**: 485-523, July-Dec. '51
CACHERA, R., Rôle respectif du foie et des endocrines dans la pathogénie de l'œdème hépatique, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:145-206, March '52
and DARNIS, F., Effets de la cortisone dans les cirrhoses alcooliques du foie (étude clinique, biologique et histologique), Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1085-1095, April 6, '52
DARNIS, F., and LEPERCQ, G., Volume plasmatique, protéines totales circulantes et syndrome œdémateux des cirrhoses alcooliques, Presse méd. **59**: 1660-1664, Dec. 12, '51
CACHEXIA, pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
CACHIN, M., Les symptômes et l'évolution des ascites cirrhotiques, Rev.prat. **2**:207-214, Feb. 1, '52
JALLUT, H., and GUERIN, C., Les maladies du foie et du pancréas en 1952, Rev.prat. **2**: 743-753, April 21, '52
CACIOPPI, T., Reverse pectoral tendon action for adolescent obstetrical paralysis, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**: 108-111, Jan. '52
CADAVERS
See also Autopsies
diagnosis of uremia in cadavers; ammonia congent of gastric mucosa of fresh resection specimens from pylorus and fundus region, [H. Güthert & G. Czerwek-Glusa] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:163-166, '52 G
experimental study of postmortem alterations in neurons of central nervous system, [R. S. & H. Koenig] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:69-73, Jan. '52
isolation of pathogens from tissues of embalmed human bodies, [L. A. Weed & A. H. Baggenstoss] Am. J.Clin.Path. **21**: 1114-1120, Dec.'51; Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:124-130, March 26, '52
medical identification in "Noronic" disaster, [T. C. Brown, R. J. Delaney & W. L. Robinson] J.A.M.A. **148**:621-627, Feb. 23, '52
new surgical procedure for cure of scrotal hypospadias: grafting of male human urethra taken from fresh cadaver, [J. P. Bourque] J.Urol. **67**:698-701, May '52
revised anatomy of recurrent laryngeal nerves; surgical importance based on dissection of 100 cadavers; preliminary report, [W. H. Rustad & L. F. Morrison] Laryngoscope **62**:237-249, March '52
study and identification of remains of Jacques Cartier, [R. Piédelièvre, H. Vallois, D. Leroy & L. Dérobert] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 103-109, Feb. 19-26, '52 F
CADBURY, W. W., Chinese medicine, Tr.& Stud.Coll. Physicians Philadelphia **19**:124-126, Feb. '52
CADE, S.: See **PLATT, H., jt. auth.**
CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., L'innervation vaso-motrice de l'utérus et ses troubles, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:540-549, '51
BALMES, J., and PASCOET, J., Sur un cas de péritonite fœtale, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:309-311, '52
CADMIUM
radioactive: See Radioactivity
reaction: See Blood Proteins
toxicity, further investigations on chronic poisoning; study on rabbits with radioactive cadmium, [L. Friberg] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:30-36, Jan. '52
medically significant poisons (cadmium, beryllium and uranium) connected with production of atomic energy, [E. W. Baader] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 164-170, '51 G
CADORET, T.: See **JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.**
CADRECHA ALVAREZ, J., and FERNANDEZ CASTRO, J., Quantitative studies of air-borne fungi of Havana in each of 24 hours of day, J.Allergy **23**: 259-264, May '52
CADY, E. L., JR., Medical malpractice: what about experimentation? Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:164-170, March '52
CADY, L. D., and MILLER, J. E., Symposium on effects of atomic explosions, Mil.Surgeon **110**:165-170, March '52
CAER, G., and AUTHEMAN, R., Goitre aberrant basedowifié de la région postéro-latérale du cou, Rev. méd.nav. **6**:147-149, '51
See **HEBRAUD, A., jt. auth.**
See **LAURENT, jt. auth.**
CAFFARATTI, E.: See **OPERTI, F., jt. auth.**
See **LAZZARO-BENINCASA, D., jt. auth.**
CAFFARENA, G., Leucemia linfatica acuta con prevalente localizzazione timica a tendenza invasiva, Minerva pediat. **3**: 750-751, Dec. 15, '51
Il trattamento streptomicinico endopleurico (secondo Taccone) della tbc.polmonare nella prima infanzia, Minerva pediat. **3**: 752-753, Dec. 15, '51

CAFFARENA, G.--Continued
Osservazioni cliniche sul trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare in età pediatrica con lisati polighiandolari, Minerva med. **2**:1069-1072, Dec. 19, '51
CAFFEINE
effects, effects of caffeine, strychnine and neostigmine on electrocardiogram of male albino rat, [A. Soulairac] J.physiol., Paris **43**:866-868, '51 F
natural coffee and decaffeinized coffee; effect on cardiovascular system, [L. dalla Torre & R. Boldrini] Minerva med. **1**:853-856, April 23, '52 I
points of attack on respiratory center, [J. Keith] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:283-290, Dec. 1, '51 G
therapy: See Migraine, therapy
CAFFER, V. J., and ALZOGARAY, D. J., Mortalidad infantil de la provincia de Tucumán, An.med.púb. **3**:125-139, Jan.-Dec. '51
CAFFERY, E. L., and MUSSELMAN, M. M., Duodenal fistula following right nephrectomy, J.Urol. **67**:137-142, Feb. '52
ALFORD, B. H., and MUSSELMAN, M. M., Levels of terramycin in serum after administration of terramycin base, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:72-74, Feb. '52
CAFFEY, J., Gargoylism (Hunter-Hurler disease, dysostosis multiplex, lipochondrodystrophy); prenatal and neonatal bone lesions and their early postnatal evolution, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:38-66, Oct. '51; Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:715-731, May '52
CAFFEY SYNDROME: See Bones, pathology
CAFIERO, F., A proposito di crisi del pneumotorace, Minerva med. **2**:1214-1215, Dec. 26, '51
CAGAN, R. N., GOLDBERG, M., and LOEWE, L., Simple method for determination of urinary amino nitrogen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:713-716, Dec. '51
See **FRIEDENTHAL, M., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, R. L., and LOEWE, L., Fate of casein hydrolysate amino acids administered intravenously to human subjects, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:99-101, March '52
CAGIANUT, B., Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Steroiden auf das Wachstum. Die Wirkung der Hormone der Nebennierenrinde, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:667-683, '51
Steroide und Wachstum. Die Wirkung der natürlich vorkommenden Gallensäuren, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15**:129-138, '52
CAGIDE, M.: See **CASANEGRA, A., jt. auth.**
CAHAN, A. M.: See **FRANK, H. A., jt. auth.**
CAHAN, J. M., School cardiac services, J.School Health **21**:315-324, Dec. '51; **22**:18-27, Jan. '52
CAHAN, W. G., Carcinoma of intrathoracic trachea: excision and repair by tantalum gauze-fascia lata graft; report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:513-527, May '52
CAHEN, P., FROMENT, R., GONIN, A., and TRAEGER, J., Faux syndrome de Lutembacher par persistance de l'ostium primum avec scission de la valve mitrale interne (complexe de Rokitanski-Maud Abbott) Arch.mal.œur **45**:203-219, March '52
See **FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**
CAHEN, R. L., and TVEDE, K. M., Screening of antiulcer drugs by quantal procedure, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:708-711, Dec. '51
CAHILL, G. F.: See **PAPPER, E. M., jt. auth.**
CAHN, L.: See **GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.**
See **SCHILLER, J., jt. auth.**
CAHN, R.: See **DUBOIS, M., jt. auth.**
CAHN, T., and HOUGET, J., Influence de l'alimentation sur la grandeur des échanges respiratoires du lapin, J.physiol., Paris **44**:115-122, '52
CAHUZAC: See **PONS, H., jt. auth.**
CAILLEUX, R., Le malentendu entre malade et médecin, Presse méd. **60**:633-634, April 26, '52
CAILLOT, J., and CHARVET, F., Réflexions à propos de l'ablation chirurgicale du corps jaune en début de grossesse, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:649-650, '51
CAIN, R. M., Review of public health regulations governing institutional dishwashing, Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:471-481, Nov. '51
CAIN, W. L., and WALKER, M., Ectopic pregnancy: with analysis of 94 cases, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:172-179, May '52
CAIRNS, H.: See **WHITTY, C. W. M., jt. auth.**
CAISSON DISEASE
arthropathies due to caisson disease; modern aspects, [F. Molfino] Med.lavoro **43**:78-85, Feb. '52 I
CAITHAML, W.: See **SPATH, F., jt. auth.**
CAJAL, SANTIAGO: See Ramon y Cajal, Santiago
CAJKOVAC, S., Contribution to cutaneous streptothricosis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:93-109, '52
CALABI, V., and GALLINA, S., Un sostituto sintetico del plasma: il polivinilpirrolidone (periston, subtosan), Minerva chir. **7**:23-26, Jan. 15, '52
CALAMANDREI, G., and FERRATA, L., L'hormone corticotrope hypophysaire en ophtalmologie; possibilités et limites thérapeutiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:468-489, '51
See **DORELLO, U., jt. auth.**
CALAMARI, F., Importanza dell'esame schermografico nel riconoscimento delle malattie non tubercolari del torace, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:48-55, Jan.-Feb. '52
CALANDRIA POSADA, A.: See **GASALLA CHACON, J. M., jt. auth.**
CALANDRIELLO, B., Indirizzi nella cura delle fratture di olecrano, Arch. "Putti" chir.org movimento **1**:69-79, '51
Calcificazione del nucleo polposo intervertebrale in un soggetto di cinque anni, Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **1**:330-333, '51
Revisione critica della cura chirurgica della lussazione abituale di spalla, Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **1**:359-387, '51
Un caso di echinococcosi del calcagno, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:346-349, '51
CALBERT, C. E.: See **GREENBERG, S. M., jt. auth.**
CALCAGNO, I. R.: See **MICHANS, J. R., jt. auth.**
CALCANEUM
so-called apophysitis; clinical and roentgenologic observations, [R. Volkert] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:93-99, '52 G
echinococcosis, case, [B.Calandriello] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:346-349, '51 I
fractures, [J. & J. E. Valls] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21**:35-38, July '51 S
case with submersion of articular facet toward cuboid, [C. E. de Anquín] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21**:39-42, July '51 S
due to pulling; surgical therapy of case by means of ox fascia, [H. R. Mercado] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:361-365, July-Sept. '51 S
early mobilization in treatment of os calcis fractures, [R. G. Carothers & J. F. Lyons] Am.J. Surg. **83**:279-280, March '52
fracture of anterior lateral process, [A. Astrup] Ugesk.læger **114**:210-212, Feb. 14, '52 Da
of great tuberosity, [G. Caracciolo] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:177-181, '51 I
primary results of treatment of fracture of os calcis by "foot-free walking bandage" and early movement, [A. Bertelsen & E. Hasner] Acta orthop. scandinav. **21**:140-154, '51
therapy of comminuted fractures, [O. R. Maróttoli & A. Didier] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**:168-174, '51 S; An.cir. **16**:172-178, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
wire loop around calcaneum in fractures, [V. Oliete] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:90-94, Jan. '52 S
roentgenography, pseudocystic triangle in normal os calcis, [A. Sirry] Acta radiol. **36**:516-520, Dec. '51
CALCIFEROL (vitamin D2): See Vitamins, D
CALCIFICATION
See also Abdomen, tumors; Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Ganglion, basal; Heart, calcification; Ligaments, iliolumbar; Lungs, calcification; Sigmoid, abscess; Skin, tumors; Spine, intervertebral disks; Teeth, development; Wrist, pathology; etc.
calcinosis, [A. R. Hamilton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:572-577, Nov. '51
calcinosis due to treatment of duodenal ulcer (with milk and absorbable alkali), [J. M. Miller, I. Freeman & W. H. Heath] J.A.M.A. **148**:198-199, Jan. 19, '52
calcinosis interstitialis, [K. Fochem] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **33**:111-115, March '52 G
lipocalcinogranulomatosis, a lipoidosis, [R. Pohl] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:523-527, April '52 G
peribiliary calcifications, [M. Golewski & J. Andreani] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:339-341, March '52 F
poikilodermatomyositis with subcutaneous calcareous concretions, [F. Silva, A. de A. Pondé & F. Lichtemberg] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:661-675, May '52 P
sciatica caused by tumoral calcinosis; case, [P. A. Riemenschneider & A. Ecker] J.Neurosurg. **9**:304-307, May '52
soft tissue calcification, with special reference to its occurrence in "collagen diseases," [C. E. Wheeler & others] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1050-1075, April '52

CALCIFICATION--Continued
syndrome of "calcinosis," [R. Appelmans & C. Cardoen] Rev belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:37-51, Sept. '51 F
syndrome of calcinosis; 3 cases, [G. Cardoen] Acta chir.belg. **50**:545-562, Nov. '51 F
tumoral calcinosis much improved by thymoparathyroidectomy, with study of minimal calcium balance; study apropos of case, [R.Fontaine, P. Frank, G. Stoll & L. Wilhelm-Mathis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1211-1217, April 18, '52 F
CALCINOSIS UNIVERSALIS: See Calcification
CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS
minimum calcium requirements of adult men, [D. M. Hegsted, I. Moscoso & C. Collazos Ch.] J. Nutrition **46**:181-201, Feb. '52
carbonate, in gallbladder, [L. W. Houghton] Brit.J. Surg. **39**:336-338, Jan. '52
milk of calcium gallbladder; case, [R. G. Majer] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:427-431, April '52
caseinate, aureomycin calcium caseinate: new preparation associated with low incidence of nausea and vomiting, [P. R. Manning & W. E. Wellman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:89-93, Feb. 27, '52
chloride, effect of intravenously administered calcium chloride on sugar resorption from intestine, [G. Ludány, G. Sütö-Nagy, J.Cservény & L. Csúsz] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:48-54, Feb. 1, '52 G
deposits: See Calcification
effects: See also Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, prevention
action of magnesium and calcium on fluoroacetate-intoxication in mice, [N. Eeg-Larsen & K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7**:331-336, '51
effect of calcium ions on motor end-plate potentials, [J. del Castillo & L. Stark] J.Physiol. **116**:507-515, April 28, '52
evidence for ATP-actomyosin complex in relaxed muscle and its response to calcium ions, [E. Bozler] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:760-765, March '52
retraction of plasma clot; inhibiting effect of ionized calcium, [M. Burstein & S. Lewis] J.physiol., Paris **43**:670-673, '51 F; Rev.hémat. **6**:485-497, '51 F
gluconate: See Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention
in blood: See Blood, calcium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, calcium
in urine: See Urine, calcium
metabolism, calcium and phosphorus studies in Negro premature infants, [M. Gleich, S. Smoller & B. E. Scott] J.Pediat. **39**:677-679, Dec. '51
calcium metabolism and citric acid, [K. Klinke & B. Schillert] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:345-353, '52 G
disappearance of tetany and anemia after resection of blind loop of intestine, [S. Dvoskin, J. S. LaDue & G. T. Pack] J.A.M.A. **148**:886-888, March 15, '52
effect of calcium status, mass of calcium administered and age on Ca^{45} metabolism in rat, [S. L. Hansard, C. L. Comar & M. P. Plumlee] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:455-460, Nov. '51
in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in infants, [N. Hallman] Acta paediat.(supp.83) **40**:96-98, '51
in rat in course of pregnancy, lactation and weaning; influence of diet rich in calcium, [P. Fournier & H. Susbielle] J.physiol., Paris **44**:123-134, '52 F
magnesium metabolism in college women: observations on effect of calcium and phosphorus intake levels, [J. M. Leichsenring, L. M. Norris & S. A. Lamison] J.Nutrition **45**:477-485, Dec. '51
nutritional factors in development of teeth and bones; calcium resorption and deposition following administration of various radioactive calcium salts, [H. D. Cremer, W. Herr & H. Späth] Biochem. Ztschr. **322**:212-220, '51 G
osteoporosis during tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin; metabolism of calcium, [P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **3**:538-543, Oct. '51 I
study of calcium equilibrium by method of minimal balance; results in urinary lithiasis and certain diseases of extremities, [R. Fontaine & others] Acta neuroveg. **3**:418-441, '52 F
tumoral calcinosis much improved by thymoparathyroidectomy, with study of minimal calcium balance; study apropos of case, [R. Fontaine, P. Frank, G. Stoll & L. Wilhelm-Mathis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1211-1217, April 18, '52 F
weight reduction on low-fat and low-carbohydrate diets; utilization of nitrogen and calcium, [W. D. Brewer & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:213-217, March '52
nitrite: See Nitrite and Nitrite Derivatives, calcium nitrite
oxide, difference in coagulation between human milk and cow's milk and adaptation of artificial food by elimination of calcium from cow's milk, [H. Lemke] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:409-421, Nov. '51 G
pantothenate: See Pantothenic Acid
phosphate, preliminary report on studies of basic calcium phosphate in bone replacement, [R. D. Ray & A. A. Ward, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 429-434, '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Muscles, intercostal; Paralysis, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Skin, diseases; Thorax, pain
administration of calcium salts by rectal route; results, [A. Gotor y Mestre] Rev.clin.españ. **42**:254-256, Aug. 31, '51 S
calcium salts in therapy, [K. Klinke] Kinderärztl. Praxis **20**:169-173, April '52 G
solution for parenteral administration, [R. H. Hoffmann, E. M. Abrahamson & B. A. Josephson] Am. J.Digest.Dis. **19**:79-81, March '52
CALCULI: See Bile Ducts; Bronchi; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
CALCUTT, G., Role of radiation in photodynamic action, J.Exper.Biol. **28**:537-540, Dec. '51
CALDAROLA, L.: See **DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.** See **GULLINO, P., jt. auth.**
CALDAS, L. R.: See **LATARJET, R., jt. auth.**
CALDERON, H., See **VACCARO, H., jt. auth.**
CALDERON, S., Estudio de Mycobacterium tuberculosis en un medio de cultivo sintético desprovisto de amino-ácidos, Ciencia **11**:217-219, Dec. 15, '51
CALDERON MIGUEL, C., Coxa vara congénita bilateral (presentacion de un caso clinico), Cir.ap.locom. **9**:73-81, Jan. '52
CALDWELL, A.: See **KLINE, P. R., jt. auth.**
CALDWELL, A. E., History of puerperal sepsis--corrigendum, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:926-929, Dec. '51
CALDWELL, B. M., Symposium on poliomyelitis; factors influencing psychologic reactions to crippling disorders, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:219-222, March '52
CALDWELL, E. R.: See **DOWLING, H. F., jt. auth.**
CALDWELL, G. A., SHORKEY, R. L., and DUNCAN, T. L., Treatment of mild knock knees and pronated feet in childhood; results in 63 cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:304-308, Feb. '52
CALDWELL, R. A., Case of congenital capillary hæmangioma of parotid gland, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:261-263, Nov. '51
CALETTI, G., Contributo allo studio della pellagra, Minerva med. **2**:1021-1025, Dec. 12, '51
CALI, A., Sulla genesi e sulla metacromasia dei cosidetti noduli jalini di Renaut dei nervi periferici (mesonevrite nodulare di Vanlair), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1201-1216, Nov. '51
CALI, G., Rilievi sul numero dei leucociti e sulla formula leucocitaria nell'adulto normale siciliano, Gior.clin.med. **32**:1111-1122, Oct. '51
CALICETI, G., L'endoscopia perorale nella diagnosi dei tumori broncogeni, Bull.sc.med. **123**:354-355, July-Sept. '51
CALICETI, PIETRO: See Obituaries
CALIENDO, A. J., Value of roentgenographic studies in treatment of pilonidal disease, New York J.Med. **52**:343-345, Feb. 1, '52
CALIFANO, L., and PONTIERI, G., Polimorfismo cellulare batterico da uretano, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **30**:557-565, Nov.-Dec. '51
CALIHAN, R. J., Anterior sacral meningocele, Radiology **58**:104-108, Jan. '52
CALIPER: See Instruments
CALKINS, L.: See **LEOPOLD, I. H., jt. auth.**
CALL, J. D.: See **AHVENAINEN, E. K., jt. auth.**
CALLAHAN, A., Ophthalmic care in braille school, Sight-Saving Rev. **22**:12-17, '52
Cataract extraction after glaucoma surgery; latero-inferior approach following filtering glaucoma operation, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:132-140, Feb. '52
CALLAHAN, E. J., III, FRANK, N. R., KRAUS, H., and ELLIS, L. B., Clinical use of cation exchange resins in treatment of congestive heart failure, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:117-125, Feb. '52
See **STEARNS, N. S., jt. auth.**
CALLAHAN, W. P., JR.: See **SUTHERLAND, J. C., jt. auth.**

CALLAME, B. C., Recherches sur la survie des bacteries anaérobies en eau de mer, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:377-378, March '52
CALLAWAY, E., Biopsy of breast, J.M.A.Georgia **41**: 19-20, Jan. '52
CALLAWAY, J. L., ACTH and cortisone; their role in dermatologic therapy, South.M.J. **45**:63-65, Jan. '52
CALLE, R.: See LEROUX-ROBERT, J., jt. auth.
CALLEBAUT, C. M., and ENDERLE, J., Un cas de réticulo-endothéliose cutanée et ganglionnaire amélioré par le chlorhydrate de méthyl-bis-bêta-chloréthylamine, Acta clin.belg. **7**:81-87, Jan.-Feb. '52
CALLENDER, S. T., and LAJTHA, L. G., On nature of Castle's hemopoietic factor, Blood **6**:1234-1239, Dec. '51
CALLOWAY, N. O., and KYLE, R. H., Pituitary cachexia, non-existent syndrome, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:130-132, March '52
CALLUS
See also Fractures, healing
hyperplastic callus in osteogenesis imperfecta; case, [A. G. Apley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:591-593, Nov. '51
CALMETTE-GUERIN (BCG) VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine
CALMETTES and DEODATI, Restauration des voies lacrymales par tube de vitallium, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 564-565, May '51
CLAUX and DEODATI, Maladie de Hand-Schüller-Christian, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 887-891, Nov. '51
DEODATI and AMALRIC, Les déchirures de la membrane de Descemet au cours de la cyclodialyse, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:407-411, '51
CALNAN, C. D.: See BRAIN, R. T., jt. auth.
CALO, A.: See CORCOS, A., jt. auth.
CALOGERA, E., Sul comportamento dell'attività eparinica nel colpo di calore e nell'assideramento, Folia med. **34**:461-471, Sept. '51
Sul comportamento dell'attività eparinica nell'elettrotrauma, Folia med. **34**:517-521, Oct. '51
Inalazione mortale di "fumi" da saldatura elettrica; infortunio sul lavoro, Minerva medicoleg. **71**:176-180, Nov.-Dec. '51
Sul comportamento dell'attività eparinica nell'asfissia meccanica, Folia med. **35**:4-10, Jan. '52
CALORIC TEST: See Ear, internal
CALORIMETRY: See Metabolism
CALS, S. (Mme.): See JULLIEN, W., jt. auth.
CALTABIANO, S.: See BIANCALANA, D., jt. auth.
CALVANI, A.: See PULLE, C., jt. auth.
CALVE'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis
CALVENTE, D.: See ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.
CALVERT, C.: See ROSENMAN, L. D., jt. auth.
CALVET-BEGNI (Mme.): See LACOMME, M., jt. auth.
CALVIN, H.: See SCHULER, F. W., jt. auth.
CALVIN, L. D.: See FREESE, H. B., jt. auth.
CALVIN, M.: See DAUS, L., jt. auth.
See **FRAZER, W. T., jt. auth.**
CALVO, A. S.: See d'OSUALDO, M. N., jt. auth.
CALVO de la TORRE, J.: See CRAVIOTO, R. O., jt. auth.
CALVO MELENDRO, J., Quistes hidatídicos de corazón, Rev.clín.españ. **42**:397-406, Sept. 30, '51
Quistes hidatídicos de la cara superior del hígado y anomalías del diafragma, Rev.españ.enferm.ap. digest. **11**:25-28, Jan.-Feb. '52
and GUTIERREZ IBANEZ, A., Picaduras por "Viperalatastei," Rev.clín.españ. **44**:34-40, Jan. 15, '52
CALVY, G. L., and DUNDON, C. C., Roentgen manifestations of acute intermittent porphyria, Radiology **58**:204-208, Feb. '52
CALZARETTO, J., Eventraciones umbilicales estranguladas; quelotomía parcial, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2999-3000, Nov. 16, '51
CALZOLARI, G.: See PASQUINELLI, F., jt. auth.
CAMARA, A., Carcinoma do côto cervical restante, Rev. gynec.e obst. **2**:702-709, Nov. '51
de CAMARGO, F. P., and PASSARELLI JUNIOR, J., Osteomielite consequente a infusão intramedular em lactentes, Rev.Hosp.clín. **7**:33-40, Jan. '52
See **BATALHA, E. de S. C., jt. auth.**
LAGE, J. de A., and DIAS, P. C. de S., Considerações sôbre o tratamento de 922 fraturas da diáfise femural, Rev.Hosp.clín. **6**:255-260, Oct. '51
de CAMARGO, F. S.: See PAZZANESE, D., jt. auth.
CAMBEL, P., Action of pectinol and pectin esterase on sections of rat and guinea pig stomachs, Science **115**:596-597, May 30, '52
CAMBEL, P.--Continued
CONROY, C. E., and SGOURIS, J. T., Gastric mast cell diapedesis in albino rat, Science **115**:373-374, April 4, '52
CAMBIER, J.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
CAMBIER, R. K.: See REED, S. C., jt. auth.
CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., ROQUE, R. de A., and RES, J. F., Experiências com alguns antibióticos em infecções causadas por Borrelia hispânica, Clín. contemp. **5**:524-531, Dec. '51
CAMBRELIN, G., Nouvelles modifications à apporter à la technique de Crowe, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:457-459, '51
CAMELIN, A., PELLERAT, J., MURAT, M., and DALLOZ-BOURGUIGNON, A., Action du thiazinamium injectable sur les syndromes gastro-duodénaux. Données expérimentales et cliniques, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:195-204, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52
See COUMEL, H., jt. auth.
CAMERA, R., La resezione delle cartilagini di accrescimento nel trattamento delle differenzi di lunghezza progressive degli arti inferiori, Minerva ortop. **2**:341-352, Sept.-Oct. '51
A proposito di un caso di frattura bilaterale del fondo dell'acetabolo con penetrazione delle teste femorali nel bacino, Minerva ortop. **2**:395-399, Nov.-Dec. '51
I cosidetti tumori ipiteliali primitivi dell'osso. Sull'interpretazione delle neoformazioni ad aspetto epiteliale localizzate primitivamente allo scheletro, Minerva ortop. **3**:9-21, Jan.-Feb. '52
CAMERINI, R., and GRECO, A., Nuovi metodi di collimazione per l'esatta centratura del focolaio in röntgenterapia con campi minimi e con campi migranti, Bull.sc.med. **123**:405-410, Oct.-Dec. '51
CAMERON, CHARLES, Tuberculosis: incident or disease? (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M. J. **59**:143-155, March '52
CAMERON, CHARLES
Professor Charles Cameron, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C. P.E.--appreciation, [D. M. Dunlop] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:81-82, April '52
CAMERON, D. A., and SYKES, E. M., JR., Subphrenic abscess in trauma, Am.J.Surg. **83**:412-426, March '52
SMATHERS, H. M., and LARGE, A. M., Treatment of soft tissue injuries, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:320-325, March '52
CAMERON, D. C.: See PENNELL, M. Y., jt. auth.
CAMERON, D. E., Anxiety: damage and repair, Canad. M.A.J. **66**:1-6, Jan. '52
CAMERON, G.: See MITCHELL, H. S., jt. auth.
CAMERON, G. D. W., Public health and practising physician; presidential address, Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:397-401, Oct. '51
International health, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:1-10, Jan. '52
CAMERON, G. R., and SHEIKH, A. H., Experimental production of pulmonary œdema with ammonium salts, together with classification of lung œdemas, J.Path.& Bact. **63**:609-617, Oct. '51
CAMERON, H. S., and MEYER, M. E., Comparative effect of related chemical groups on growth of 3 species of Brucella, Am.J.Vet.Res. **13**:10-12, Jan. '52
CAMERON, J. A., Effect of inhaled methane on testes of guinea pigs, Fertil.& Steril. **2**:538-541, Nov.-Dec. '51
CAMERON, J. R., Umbilical urinary fistula, Brit.J.Urol. **24**:39-41, March '52
CAMERON, K.: See LEYS, D., jt. auth.
CAMES, O., and CESANELLI, A., Resultados alejados en la cirugía del cáncer pulmonar, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **16**:145-147, '51; An.cir. **16**:103-105, Sept.-Dec. '51
CAMEY: See MELCHIOR, J., jt. auth.
CAMINITI, S., Osteo-periostite diafisaria con propagazione neoplastiforme paraostale, Minerva chir. **6**: 633-639, Nov. 1, '51
CAMINO, G.: See ZAMANILLO, G., jt. auth.
CAMINOPETROS, J., Sickle-cell anomaly as sign of Mediterranean anæmia, Lancet **1**:687-693, April 5, '52
CAMMARELLA, C., Influenza dell'aria ionizzata negativamente sulla secrezione lattea in nutrici ipogalattiche, Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:613-630, Sept. '51
CAMOQUIN: See cross reference under Amodiaquine
CAMOUS, P.: See CHEVAL, M., jt. auth.
See PERLMUTTER, B., jt. auth.
CAMP, J. D.: See CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.
CAMPA, P. P.: See CHINI, A., jt. auth.

CAMPAILLA, G., La riforma della legge sugli ospedali psichiatrici, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:**377-389, '51
CAMPAN, L.: See **COUADAU, A., jt. auth.**
See **LAZORTHES, G., jt. auth.**
CAMPANA, A., Corradino Giacobbe, Gior.med.mil. **101:** 313-314, Sept.-Oct. '51
Il generale medico E. E. Hume; ricordo di un amico dell'Italia, Gior.med.mil. **102:**53-54, Jan.-Feb. '52
CAMPANARIO, M. de A., Colecistograma positivo normal, An.paulist.med.e cir. **63:**83-93, Feb. '52
Ausência de colecistograma, An.paulist.med.e cir. **63:**179-188, March '52
CAMPANINI, S., L'ascesso sub-frenico in base alle casistiche delle cliniche chirurgiche di Bologna e di Parma nel decennio 1938-1948, Gior.clin.med. **32:**1372-1413, Dec. '51
CAMPBELL, A. G.: See **HUMPHREYS, F. A., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, A. H., Effect of pneumothorax on pulmonary vital capacity, M.J.Australia **1:**432-434, March 29, '52
CAMPBELL, A. J. M., GRAHAM, J. G., and MAXWELL, R. D. H., Treatment of hypertension by oral methonium compounds, Brit.M.J. **1:**251-254, Feb. 2, '52
CAMPBELL, A. U., Unusual method of treating hydrocephaly, Brit.M.J. **2:**1320-1321, Dec. 1, '51
and BURTON, H., Relative merits of basal narcotics in treatment of eclampsia (including series of 36 cases of eclampsia treated with avertin without maternal death), J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 30-36, Feb. '52
CAMPBELL, C., BROWER, T., and McFADDEN, D. G., Experimental study of fate of bone grafts, S.Forum (1951) pp. 425-428, '52
CAMPBELL, C. S., Acute non-suppurative thyroiditis, Northwest Med. **51:**39, Jan. '52
CAMPBELL, D. H.: See **LIPPMAN, R. W., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, DARREL A.: See **SMITH, R. G., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, DOROTHY A., HAY, K. M., and TONKS, E. M., Investigation of salt and water balance in migraine, Brit.M.J. **2:**1424-1429, Dec. 15, '51
CAMPBELL, E., and WHITFIELD, R. D., Degrees of recovery following prolonged post-traumatic coma, Ann.Surg. **135:**899-908, June '52
CAMPBELL, F. H.: See **ANLYAN, W. G., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, F. W., SLOAN, A. W., and ANDREW, A. M., Electronic phonocardiograph employing double-beam cathode-ray oscillograph as recording device, Brit.Heart J. **14:**271-275, April '52
CAMPBELL, G. L.: See **SUTHERLAND, J. C., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, I. G., WHITE, D. F., and PAYNE, P. R., Uptake of tritium-labelled water-vapour by mammalian lung, Brit.J.Radiol. **24:**682-684, Dec. '51
CAMPBELL, J. A.: See **DOUGLAS, D. M., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, J. C. (Chicago): See **HATCHER, C. H., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, J. C. (Newcastle), Primary carcinoma of ureter, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**310-313, Jan. '52
CAMPBELL, J. S.: See **SWENSON, O., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, L. L., JR.: See **MEFFERD, R. B., JR., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, M. (London): See **BAKER, C., jt. auth.**
See **BROCK, R. C., jt. auth.**
See **CHAZAN, M., jt. auth.**
and HUDSON, R., Disappearance of continuous murmur of patent ductus arteriosus, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**32-44, '52
CAMPBELL, M. (New York), Chronic urinary infection in infants and children, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**20-27, Jan. '52
Genital anomalies; undescended testicle; stenosis of external urethral meatus; hypospadias and epispadias, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**99-109, March '52
Congenital obstruction of urinary tract, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**123-129, March '52
CAMPBELL, R. M. (Aberdeen) and KOSTERLITZ, H. W., Absence of dietary effects on DNA content of liver nuclei of adult rat, Science **115:** 84, Jan. 25, '52
INNES, I. R., and KOSTERLITZ, H. W., Absence of effect of dietary protein on liberation of liver sympathin after stimulation of hepatic nerves, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:**659-664, Dec. '51
CAMPBELL, R. M. (Seattle), Diagnosis and management of ectopic pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 54-62, Jan. '52
CAMPBELL, W. N.: See **FORMAN, I., jt. auth.**
CAMPI, L., and ABEATICI, S., Modificazioni del circolo spleno-portale dopo legatura dei rami venosi lienali (ricerche flebografiche sperimentali), Radiol.med. **38:** 1-9, Jan. '52
See **ABEATICI, S., jt. auth.**
See **BELLUSSI, G., jt. auth.**
CAMPIMETRY: See Vision, field of
CAMPIONE, K. M.: See **TRAUT, E. F., jt. auth.**
CAMPIONI, T., Considerazioni sull'elettroshock lombopubico in bambini frenastenici enuretici, Riv.pat. nerv. **72:**574-575, '51
CAMPISTOL VILA, J., Prueba del agua-hipofisina para la exploración renal de la infancia, Rev.espan. pediat. **7:**775-790, Nov.-Dec. '51
CAMPO, A.: See **CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.**
See **NICHET, L., jt. auth.**
See **TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**
CAMPO, C., and NUCCI, F., Alcune osservazioni clinico-statistiche su 164 malati di leucemia, Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**22-34, Jan.-Feb. '52
del CAMPO, E.: See **ALARCON, R., jt. auth.**
del CAMPO, J. C., Exéresis linfoganglionar en el cáncer del colon distal. A propósito de 2 casos, Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay **21:**578-588, '50; Arch.urug.med. **39:** 283-293, Sept.-Oct. '51
Gastrectomía total en cáncer del antro, Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **21:**614-626, '50; Arch.urug.med. **39:** 319-331, Sept.-Oct. '51
Gastrectomía ensanchada. Presentación de pieza, Arch.urug.med. **39:** 68-75, July '51
COMAS, E. J., and OUTEDA, E., El síndrome de "dumping," Arch.urug.med. **38:**421-438, May-June '51
CAMPONOVO, L. E.: See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
CAMPONOVO, P. E., Técnica para la determinación de los "clearances" renales, Rev.méd.Córdoba **39:** 510-517, Nov. '51
CAMPOPIANO, R., Una medida de previsión social en favor de los trabajadores migrantes, Segur.social **1:**16-21, Dec. '51
CAMPOS, C. A.: See **BLUMENFELD, I., jt. auth.**
CAMPOS, E., Ainda a ciclodiálise transcorneal, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**431-443, March '52
CAMPOS, J. de S., and de MELLO FILHO, L. E., Electroforese do curare e da prostigmine, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**121-135, Jan. '52
de CAMPOS, J. R. P.: See **SERAPHICO, M., jt. auth.**
CAMPOS, R.: See **COUTINHO, J. O., jt. auth.**
CAMPOS MARTIN, R., and GUIX MELCIOR, J. R., Nuevas aportaciones a la terapia del cáncer cutáneo, Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 3-18, Oct. '51
CAMPOS SALAS, A., Estado actual del tratamiento de la sífilis. Esquemas aconsejables para los servicios antivenéreos, Medicina, México **32:**57-68, Feb. 10, '52
Qué esperar y qué observar después del tratamiento antisifilítico con penicilina, Medicina, México **32:** 179-184, April 25, '52
CAMPS
camping for crippled children, [J. S. Schleichkorn & M. Bradley] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**297-305, June '52
summer camps for diabetic children, [A. Marble] Diabetes **1:**245-251, May-June '52
CAMPUZANO LOPEZ, LUIS: See Obituaries
CAMUS, J. P.: See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
CANADELL, J. M., and RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO, J. A., Evolución espontánea de la zona X de la corteza suprarrenal del ratón castrado, Rev.espan.fisiol. **7:**281-287, Dec. '51
CANALS, E., MARIGNAN, R., and CORDIER, S., A propos de l'administration des médicaments par voie rectale, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**164-171, March 18, April 1, '52
CANALS MAYNER, R., Pólipos gástricos y cáncer, Med.clin. **18:**120-125, Feb. '52
CANCELLA, L. de C.: See **RAPOSO, C. P., jt. auth.**
CANCER
See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under organs and regions
[L. Torraca] Riforma med. **66:**159-161, Feb. 9, '52 I
atypical form of generalized carcinosis, [E. Cacciapuoti] Minerva med. **1:** 597-602, March 22, '52 I
bibliography of Swiss medical literature for 1950, [U. Cocchi] Oncologia **4:**183-186, '51-'52 G
cancer education in schools, [F. L. Rector] J. Michigan M.Soc. **51:**455-458, April '52
experiences in spontaneous regression of neoplastic disease in man (Bertner lecture), [F. W. Stewart] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**239-253, '52
in female soldiers, [D. Lindsey, G. Accetta & M. L. Delp] Mil.Surgeon **110:**126-131, Feb. '52
occurrence in an Eskimo, [G. M. Brown, L. B. Cronk & T. J. Boag] Cancer **5:**142-143, Jan. '52
problems in administration of grant funds for cancer research, [R. G. Meader] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**187-204, '52
psychologic mechanisms in patients, [H. C. Shands, J. E. Finesinger, S. Cobb & R. D. Abrams] Cancer **4:**1159-1170, Nov. '51

CANCER--Continued
scientific proceedings: American Association for Cancer Research, Inc., April 11-13, 1952 [abstracts of papers], Cancer Res. **12**:243-312, April '52
scourge of cancer, [M. Kroeff] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4**:68-77, Jan.-June '51 P
torus palatinus and cancer, [L. Anda] Acta radiol. **36**: 270-272, Oct. '51
blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis; Cancer, radiotherapy
chemical changes; review, [J. A. Larson & W. Johnson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 44-52, '52
effect of blood of cancer (especially of female genitals) on mitotic activity of corneal epithelium of normal guinea pig, [F. Vidal] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:720-723, April 11, '52 S
effect of heat inactivation on precipitation of serum proteins by means of sodium chromate in sera of normal and cancerous subjects, [P. Koets] Cancer Res. **12**:100-103, Feb. '52
effect of normal and cancerous human serum on cell growth of tissue cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:724-732, April 11, '52 S
ergothioneine content of human erythrocytes; effect of age, race, malignancy and pregnancy, [O. Touster & M. C. Yarbro] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 720-724, May '52
nucleic acids (thymonucleic and ribonucleic) in serum of patients, [R. A. Defilippo & A. P. Versari] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:736-741, April 11, '52 S
question of "pentolysis" in serum, [F. Bruns, A. Bülzebruck & K. Hinsberg] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. 57:626-628, '51 G
(poly)saccharides of serum proteins, [M. R. Shetlar] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:228-238, '52
serum copper and its relationship to serum iron in patients, [R. Pirrie] J.Clin.Path. **5**:190-193, May '52
serum protein changes during primary and secondary irradiations of malignant tumors; preliminary report, [H. J. Gombert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:120-123, Feb. 1, '52 G
toxins in patients, [F. Venulet & W. Moskwa] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:55-57, Jan. 19, '52 F
cells, cancer as problem of protein research: recent trends, [G. Toennies] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 254-264, '52
cellular composition of peritoneal fluid in DBA mice after intraperitoneal injection of normal or malignant human cells, [G. W. Hilliard & H. E. Nash, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**: 846-849, Dec. '51
cellular localization of material after administration of carcinogen β-naphthylamine: fluorescence microspectroscopy of epithelial cells of bladder, [R. C. Mellors & J. Hlinka] Cancer **5**:242-248, March '52
comparative uptake of free amino acids by mouse-ascites carcinoma cells and normal tissues, [H. N. Christensen & M. E. Henderson] Cancer Res.. **12**:229-231, March '52
concentrative uptake of amino acids by Ehrlich mouse ascites carcinoma cell, [H. N. Christensen & T. R. Riggs] J. Biol. Chem. **194**: 57 - 66, Jan. '52
contribution of cytochemistry to study of cancerigenesis, [A. N. Aboim] Arq.pat. **22**:368-403, Dec. '50 P
critical evaluation of cells division as key to cancer problem, [E. Rolshoven] Med.Welt **20**:1567-1570, Dec. 15, '51 G
cylindric-cell carcinoma of nose, [F. C. Ormerod] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 100) pp. 84-97, '52
cytologic diagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis; and under organs and regions, as Bronchi, cancer; Esophagus, cancer; Genitals, cancer; Penis, cancer; Prostate, cancer; Stomach, cancer; Uterus, cancer; etc.
exfoliative cytology of transitional cell carcinoma, [R. G. Bunge] J.Urol. **67**: 740-744, May '52
in vitro protein synthesis and turnover in mouse tissues, [R. J. Winzler] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:265-272, '52
incorporation and turnover of radiophosphorus in mouse mammary tumors (dbrB and C3H), [H. G. Albaum, A. Goldfeder & L. Eisler] Cancer Res. **12**:188-191, March '52
numerical proportions of different cells in mouse epidermis during early methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, [B. Bavibhadhana] Cancer Res. **12**: 165-169, March '52

CANCER, cells--Continued
physostigmine uptake by cells; effect on potassium exchange, [H. N. Christensen & T. R. Riggs] J. Biol.Chem. **193**:621-626, Dec. '51
porphyrin content of malignant tumors in man, [K. Bingold, W. Stich & H. Cramer] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:653-658, '51 G
problem of neoplasms in clinical cytology; value of new technic, [E. de Pergola] Arch.sc.med. **92**: 33-61, July '51 I
radioautography, [P. J. Fitzgerald] Cancer **5**:166-194, Jan. '52
separation of cell types in serosanguinous fluids, blood and vaginal fluids by flotation on bovine plasma albumin, [D. W. Fawcett & B. L. Valee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:354-364, March '52
symposium: radiation histology; limitations of histology in prognosis of radiation-treated cancer, [G. Gricouroff] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 35-38, Jan. '52
tocopherol in tumor tissues and effects of tocopherol on development of liver tumors, [R. W. Swick & C. A. Baumann] Cancer Res. **11**: 948-953, Dec. '51
tumor cells and granules contained in them, [H. A. Hölscher] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**: 634-636, '51 G
chorionic, chorionepithelioma, [R. W. Mohler & E. L. McConnell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:428-432, Feb. '52
chorionepithelioma occurring during pregnancy, [D. J. MacRae] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:373-380, June '51
chorionepithelioma with abnormal pregnancy reactions; use of estrogens and roentgenotherapy in 2 cases, [L. Wirtz] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**: 797-799, '51 F
chorionepithelioma with primary aspects; discordancy between clinical and laboratory findings; case, [R. Musset, E. Hervet & H. Michel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:80-83, '52 F
extragenital chorionepithelioma in female arising from mediastinal teratoma, [H. Fanger & R. MacAndrew] Rhode Island M.J. **35**: 259-260, May '52
extragenital (mediastinal) teratocarcinoma (with chorionepitheliomatous foci); [J. Goorwitch & J. Sokol] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:343-353, March '52
malignant syncytioma following benign hydatidiform mole, [R. W. Kistner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:888-892, April '52
radiologic management of chorionepithelioma; two cases (one with pulmonary metastasis) with ten years follow-up, [P. S. Chikiamco] J.Philippine M. A. **28**:32-38, Jan. '52
reactive hyperplasias of ectopic fetus; differential diagnosis of tubal chorionepithelioma, [G. Hörmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:12-29, '52 G
urinary elimination of pregnandiol in patients with hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [R. Burthiault, R. Garmier & G. Fournie] J.méd.Lyon **33**: 75-78, Jan. 20, '52 F
clinics, cancer detection centers which are approved by College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36**:405-408, Dec. '51
cancer detection clinic--community service, [E. M. Hohl] M.Woman's J. **58**:11-13, Nov.-Dec. '51
evaluation of cancer detection clinic, [E. E. Cliffton & A. J. Donovan] J.A.M.A. **148**:1169-1173, April 5, '52
evaluation of surface sponge biopsy in cancer detection clinic with special reference to use of endometrial sponge biopsy forceps, [B. Diamond, N. Mitchell & E. B. Blum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 668-670, March '52
institutions conducting cancer clinics which are approved by College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36**:393-404, Dec. '51
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, syphilis and cancer; Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
Boeck's sarcoid with coexisting carcinoma, [J. T. Prior] Am.J.Surg. **83**:201-204, Feb. '52
hemolytic jaundice during malignant disorders (leukemias, malignant granulomatosis, cancer), [A. Paraf & J. Dausset] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:290-308, Jan. 30, '52 F
diagnosis: See also Cancer, blood in
Aschheim-Zondek test in mice and ectromelia, [N. Ülker] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:406-409, '51 T
behavior of Knüchel reaction in active pulmonary tuberculosis, pneumonia and carcinoma, [W. Wölber] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:159-162, '52 G
Blake reaction in diagnosis of malignant tumors with special reference to those of female genitals, [E. Ferrario] Minerva ginec. **3**:620-627, Nov. '51 I

CANCER, diagnosis--Continued
by multiple nonspecific tests of blood serum, [J. Sablík, R. Strýček, A. Svoboda & J. Vtělenský] Casop. lék.česk. **90**:1272-1275, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
cancer detection centers which are approved by College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36**:405-408, Dec. '51
cancer detection clinic--community service, [E. M. Hohl] M.Woman's J. **58**:11-13, Nov.-Dec. '51
causes of development of cytologic methods, [J. Delarue & L. Orcel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1012-1014, March 30, '52 F
complement fixation in animal neoplasia; development and duration of reaction in New Zealand white rabbits carrying Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [L. D. Ellerbrook, M. C. Rhees, H. Thornton & S. W. Lippincott] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:937-946, April '52
critical review of technics of obtaining and preparing cytologic specimens, [J. Delarue & L. Orcel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1014-1023, March 30, '52 F
cytologic diagnosis, [O. T. Messelt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:123-126, March 1, '52 N
cytologic diagnosis; possibilities, advantages, inconveniences, [J. Delarue & L. Orcel] Presse méd. **60**:537-538, April 12, '52 F
detection centers for early diagnosis, [H. J. Maurer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:99-104, Jan. 25, '52 G
determination of concentration of least coagulable protein (Huggins test); study of over 1100 consecutive clinic admissions, [L. A. Schneider, J. L. Eisaman & R. E. Berger] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:345-347, April '52
development of cytologic diagnosis, [C. Deden] Ugesk. læger **114**:324-334, March 13, '52 Da
differential diagnostic significance of Takata reaction in blood and ascites; study of cancer diagnosis, [M. Takata] Medizinische, pp. 617-622, May 3, '52 G
early cytologic diagnosis, [N. A. de la Plaza] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:599-603, March 28, '52 S
early diagnosis, [S. Chodkowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1544-1549, '51 Pol
early diagnosis, [D. W. Clare] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:143-146, Feb. '52
early diagnosis of carcinoma by means of fluorescence test of human serum with use of fluorescein sodium as diagnostic aid, [H. Przemeck & U. Krause] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:502-505, '52 G
evaluation of biochemical tests, [P. M. G. Broughton, G. Higgins & J. R. P. O'Brien] Brit.J.Cancer **5**:384-399, Dec. '51
evaluation of cancer detection clinic, [E. E. Cliffton & A. J. Donovan] J.A.M.A. **148**:1169-1173, April 5, '52
evaluation of 4 cancer serodiagnostic tests, [J. H. Hill, R. E. Stowell & D. J. Mulford] Cancer **5**:13-23, Jan. '52
experimental studies on moniliasis; serologic diagnosis of cancer by means of Oidium albicans agglutination according to Castelli & Gaggini, [F. Klose & R. Schürmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:63-77, '52 G
in Saskatchewan, 1932-1949, [T. A. Watson] Canad.J. Pub.Health **42**:427-432, Oct. '51
indications for cytologic methods, [J. Delarue & L. Orcel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1024-1026, March 30, '52 F
methods of cytodiagnosis; limitations, [G. Montaldo] Bull.sc.med. **123**:267-276, July-Sept. '51 I
naphthoresorcinol reaction to determine glucuronic acid in diagnosis, [Babin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:70-73, Jan. '52 F
pentolysis; application, [G. Menkès] Gastroenterologia **78**:192-196, '52 F
polynucleosis in carcinoma, [R. Kauntze] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **100**:326-330, '51
problems, [A. Dietrich] Strahlentherapie **86**:313-318, '52 G
rapid technic of differential cytologic staining for study of exfoliated neoplastic cells in biologic fluids, [J. P. Isaac & T. A. Wurch] Presse méd. **60**:394, March 22, '52 F
recent advances in cancer research, [C. Mermod] J. Am.M.Women's A. **7**:119-122, April '52
results obtained by cytologic technic and principal causes of error, [J. Delarue & L. Orcel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1026-1036, March 30, '52 F
results of cytologic diagnosis of malignant tumors of bronchi, lungs, stomach, kidneys, prostate and bladder and in serous effusions, [R. Fontaine, M. Klein & C. Bollack] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:345-350, March 26-April 2, '52 F
role of biochemistry, [M. Schere] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:741-744, April 11, '52 S
role of cancer cytology in medical practice, [J. E. Ayre] J.Florida M.A. **38**:471-473, Jan. '52

CANCER, diagnosis--Continued
role of exfoliative cytology in detection of early cancer, [N. C. Foot] Cincinnati J.Med. **33**:153-160, May '52
scope of cytology, [J. F. Seybolt] Geriatrics **7**:32-36, Jan.-Feb. '52
search for specific humoral reaction, [A. Lumière] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:109-111, Feb. 19-26, '52 F
serum turbidity reaction with picric acid in malignant tumors, [J. Sablík, R. Strýček & J. Vtělenský] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:55-58, Jan. 11, '52 Cz
significance of acid and alkaline serum phosphatases, [H. Cramer] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:28-35, '51 G
significance of cytologic study for internists in early diagnosis, [G. Stepantschitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:107-108, Feb. 8, '52 G
specificity of universal serologic reaction in diagnosis of and staging of cancer, [H. E. Lind & O. Ashley] Cancer **5**:406-410, March '52
symptomatology and diagnosis, [J. Nielsen] Ugesk. læger **113**:1742-1746, Dec. 20, '51 Da
tests for malignant neoplastic diseases; serum inhibitors of chymotrypsin and trypsin, [A. C. Peacock & J. J. Sheehy] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:861-876, Feb. '52
tissue smears; method for diagnosis and cytologic study, [G. & C. Castelain] Presse méd. **59**:1783-1785, Dec. 25, '51 F
tumor diagnosis by selective storage of radioactive phosphorus, sodium fluorescein and quinacrine (acridine dye), [H. Cramer, C. Brilmayer & H. W. Pabst] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:76-78, Jan. 26, '52 G
vital cytologic diagnosis by means of contrast phase microscopy, [A. de Moraes & N. M. Fonseca] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **10**:3-7, Jan.-Feb. '52 P

epidemiology and statistics, cancer among black races of French Guiana; clinical, anatomic and surgical study of 43 cases, [A. Carayon & J. Dieng] Méd. trop. **12**:66-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
cancer reporting and register program, [A. K. Bahn] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:395-400, April '52
diagnosis of cancer in Saskatchewan, 1932-1949, [T. A. Watson] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:427-432, Oct. '51
frequency according to localization, sex and race; cutaneous epithelioma in dermatologic service, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**:225-249, July-Sept. '51 S; Rev.méd.cubana **62**:656-681, Sept. '51 S
frequency and distribution in eastern zone of Germany during 1947-1949, [W. Wenz] Strahlentherapie **86**:515-534, '52 G
in old people's homes, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.méd. cubana **62**:745-765, Oct. '51 S
incidence of cancer in Indonesia (with special regard to racial distribution), [W. Kouwenaar] Docum. neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3**:357-367, Dec. '51
malignant neoplastic disease in South African Bantu, [J. Higginson] Cancer **4**:1224-1231, Nov. '51
malignant tumors of childhood, [R. E. Knutti] California Med. **76**:27-29, Jan. '52
significance and limitations of cancer statistics, [P. Denoix] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:78-86, '52

epithelioma: See Skin, cancer; other subheads under Cancer; and under organs and regions

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions
arsenic in suspended matter of town air (possible role in carcinogenesis), [F. Goulden, E. L. Kennaway & M. E. Urquhart] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:1-7, March '52
benzopyrene content of town air (possible role in carcinogenesis), [R. E. Waller] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:8-21, March '52
cancer problem; correlation of investigational data, [M. E. Sano] J.Am.M.Women's A. **6**:456-460, Dec. '51
cancerigenic substances and industrial preservation of foods, [L. E. Najera] An.med.pûb. **3**:79-89, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
carcinogenic activity of β-naphthylamine, [C. Hackmann] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:56-64, '51 G
carcinogenic activity of N-monomethyl- and N-dimethyl-2-aminofluorene, [F. & M. Bielschowsky] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:89-92, March '52
carcinoma and trauma, [W. Keusenhoff] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:305-310, '52 G
chemistry of certain physiologic and pathologic growth manifestations, [A. Bauer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:213-215, Jan. 21, '52 G
contribution of cytochemistry to study of cancerigenesis, [A. N. Aboim] Arq.pât. **22**:368-403, Dec. '50 P

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
critical evaluation of cell division as key to cancer problem, [E. Rolshoven] Med.Welt **20**:1567-1570, Dec. 15, '51 G
different types of carcinogens; possible modes of action: review, [E. Boyland] Cancer Res. **12**:77-84, Feb. '52
effects of carcinogens on embryonic mouse tissue transplants, with special reference to lung, [J. S. Wood, Jr.] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:153-159, Nov. '51
experimental contributions to mechanism of carcinogenic effect, [H. Druckrey] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**:383-394, Dec. '51 G
experimental studies in metal cancerigenesis; nickel cancers in rats, [W. C. Hueper] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:167-186, '52
factors affecting susceptibility in cancer occurrence, [C. P. Oliver] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:205-216, '52
influence of protein and calorie intake upon certain reproductive functions and carcinogenesis in mouse, [Y. C. P. Lee, J. T. King & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:391-399, Feb. '52
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; early mitotic effect of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene on epidermal cells of mouse ear, [S. Iversen & J. M. Edelstein] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:213-222, '52
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; further development of hit theory of carcinogenesis, [N. Arley & S. Iversen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:21-53, '52
present status of cancer research in United States, [R. Truhaut] Biol.méd. **41**:129-146, Feb.-March '52 F
radioactive iodine can produce cancer, [L. Kreyberg] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:190-191, April 1, '52 N
recent advances in cancer research, [C. Mermod] J. Am.M.Women's A. **7**:119-122, April '52
vital degeneration of organism; significance for old age and cancer, [F. Orthner] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**2601-2602, Dec. 28, '51 G
experimental: See also Cancer, blood in; Lungs, cancer; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.
anterior chamber of eye for investigative purposes; site for transplantation of fetal endocrine tissues and cancer and for study of tissue reaction, [J. T. Dameron] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:137-147, May (pt.2) '52
cancerogenous potency of aromatic amine β-naphthylamine; experimental study, [E. Patellani, C. Fuortes & C. Guzzardella] Tumori **37**:492-504, '51 I
carcinogenic studies on isopropyl-n-phenyl-carbamate, [W. C. Hueper] Indust.Med. **21**:71-74, Feb. '52
effect of arterial occlusion on epidermal carcinogenesis in rabbit, [A. C. Ritchie] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:847-850, Feb. '52
effect of cancer on liver enzymes, [J. P. Greenstein] J.A.M.A. **148**:697-699, March 1, '52
effect of inhalation of ether vapors on development of transplantable adenocarcinoma of rat, [J. R. Meyer] Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:205-207, '50-'51 P
effect of local injections of adrenalin (epinephrine) on epidermal carcinogenesis in mouse, [A. C. Ritchie] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:839-846, Feb. '52
effect of prior injections of tissue antiserums on survival of cancer homiografts in mice, [N. Kaliss & N. Molomut] Cancer Res. **12**:110-112, Feb. '52
effects of selection on chemically produced tumors in mice, [L. C. Strong & L. D. Sanghvi] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **58**:1-27, '51 G
experimental gastric cancer due to diet, [L. M. Correa Urquiza] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:643-647, April 4, '52 S
experimental inhibition of carcinoma by lymphosarcoma, [A. Bruwer & others] Cancer Res. **11**:922-925, Dec. '51
experiments on cause of rabbit carcinomas derived from virus-induced papillomas; propagation of several of cancers in sucklings, with etiologic tests, [W. E. Smith, J. G. Kidd & P. Rous] J.Exper. Med. **95**:299-318, March '52
growth of carcinoma implants in fed and fasted rats, [G. A. LePage & others] Cancer Res. **12**:153-157, Feb. '52
influence of sarcoma 180 on adenocarcinoma 755 in mouse, [S. Graff, W. Antopol, G. Zagal & F. Agate] Cancer Res. **12**:383-384, May '52
involvement of mesenchyme in experimental production of cutaneous carcinomas in mouse by means of benzopyrene, [R. Schober] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:36-55, '51 G
isotopes and isotope-labeled materials for cancer research: availability and recent uses, [P. C. Aebersold] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:143-159, '52
local action of 20-methylcholanthrene and sex hormones on prostatic grafts, [E. S. Horning] Brit.J. Cancer **6**:80-88, March '52
measurement of fluorescence of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in ultraviolet light, [L. Herforth] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **4**:30-44, '52 G
modern aspects, [P. Rondoni] Minerva med. **2**:1203-1208, Dec. 26, '51 I
morphogenetic studies on influence of vitamin D_2 on benzopyrene carcinoma of mouse, [J. Beutnagel, E. Eisenlohr & G. W. Korting] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **193**:551-565, '52 G
mutations and modulations in Saccharomyces cerevisiae; relation to experimental cancerization, [J. Maisin, G. Lambert & E. van Duyse] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:52-66, Sept. '51 F
protective action of stock diets against cancer-inducing action of 2-acetylaminofluorene in rats, [R. W. Engel & D. H. Copeland] Cancer Res. **12**:211-215, March '52
question of cellular or noncellular transmission of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma in white mouse, [K. Aderhold] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **3**:319-326, '51 G
reactivity of aromatic bonds, with reference to carcinogenic compounds of 1,2-benzanthracene, [H. H. Greenwood] Brit.J.Cancer **5**:441-457, Dec. '51
reduced antibody titers in mice treated with carcinogenic and cancer chemotherapeutic agents, [R. A. Malmgren, B. E. Bennison & T. W. McKinley, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:484-488, March '52
significance of heterologous transplantability of human cancer, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer **5**:24-44, Jan. '52; J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:324-329, March-April '52
solutions of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in solvents with both lipophilic and hydrophilic properties, [P. Ekwall & K. Setälä] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 66-77, '51 G
transplantation of skin components during chemical carcinogenesis with 20-methylcholanthrene, [R. E. Billingham, J. W. Orr & D. L. Woodhouse] Brit.J. Cancer **5**:417-432, Dec. '51
vascularization of malignant tumors according to experimental studies on ascites carcinoma, [C. Dittmar & C. von Haller] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft. 48) pp. 36-46, '50 G
growth: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; etc.
heredity, cancer and genetics, [L. Schönbauer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:206-210, March 21, '52 G
effect of carcinogenic substances on mutation processes, [H. R. Schinz & H. Fritz-Niggli] Oncologia **4**:121-130, '51-'52 G
heredity in cancer; role in cancer prevention, [M. T. Macklin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:463-467; 478, April '52
transmission of mouse mammary tumor agent by male parent, [C. Mühlbock] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:819-837, Feb. '52
history, human cancer, [M. Copisarow] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:49-58, Jan. '52
immunity, attempt to immunize rats against transplantable adenocarcinoma, [J. R. Meyer] Arq.Inst. biol. **20**:209-212, '50-'51 P
supposed antineoplastic resistance conferred on rats by living with rats bearing transplanted adenocarcinoma, [J. R. Meyer] Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:199-203, '50-'51 P
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
in infants and children, carcinoma of ovary, with report of case, [J. W. McGill] Journal-Lancet **72**:232-234, May '52
functioning adrenocortical carcinoma in male child; case, [H. L. Warres & A. S. McGee] Texas J.Med. **48**:143-145, March '52
late sequels following cancericidal irradiation in children; report of 3 cases (with special regard to retardation of bone growth), [W. T. Murphy & D. L. Berens] Radiology **58**:35-42, Jan. '52
malignant neoplasms in children; University of Michigan Hospital admissions, 1943 through 1947, [N. K. Koh & W. J. Morrow] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:123-138, April '52
malignant tumors, [R. E. Knutti] California Med. **76**:27-29, Jan. '52
primary cancer of liver in infant of 14 months, [Vu Cong Hoe & Phan Dinh Tuan] Nourrisson **39**:248-253, Nov.-Dec. '51 F

CANCER, in infants and children--Continued
symposium on thyroid tumors; carcinoma of thyroid in children, [T. Winship] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 364-389, '52
melanoepithelioma, metastatic melanoepithelioma of urinary bladder: case, [R. P. Morrow, Jr., L. B. Woolner & J. L. Emmett] J.Urol. **67**:92-94, Jan. '52
metastases: See also Bones, cancer; Cancer, melanoepithelioma; Lymph Nodes, cancer
behavior of lenticular metastases of breast cancer during testosterone (androgen) therapy, [H. Lang] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:469-471, '51 G
bronchial cancer with renal metastases; case, [L. Michon & R. Sauvage] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:825-829, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
carcinoid with metastases to appendix, [A. J. A. Arnesen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:15-17, Jan. 1, '52 N
cerebral vascular complications of metastatic carcinoma, [L. Madow & B. J. Alpers] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:137-148, April '52
clinical effect of estrogen therapy on metastatic lesions from carcinoma of testis, [C. H. deT. Shivers & H. D. Axilrod] J.Urol. **67**:537-542, April '52
combination therapy of metastatic mammary carcinoma, [F. Händel & K. Meinardus] Strahlentherapie **87**:53-58, '52 G
critical evaluation of present classification of cancer of breast based on frequency of metastases, [C. Krebs] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:93-97, Dec. '51
diagnostic difficulties in metastatic cancer of choroid, [P. A. Jaensch] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:70-72, '52 G
evaluation of cervical lymph node biopsies in cancer of floor of mouth, [M. Dargent & J. Y. Berben] Lyon chir. **47**:491-500, May-June '52 F
fibrinolysis in metastatic cancer of prostate, [H. J. Tagnon, W. F. Whitmore, Jr. & N. R. Shulman] Cancer **5**:9-12, Jan. '52
further studies on metastasis of transplantable mouse mammary carcinoma after roentgen irradiation, [C. F. von Essen & H. S. Kaplan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:883-892, Feb. '52
generalized pulmonary carcinomatosis secondary to primary jejunal cancer; case, [A. Duroux, A. Jarniou & R. Célerier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:224-227, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
importance of vertebral venous system in metastasis of neoplasms as demonstrated by transplantable rabbit carcinoma, [E. A. Lawrence & D. B. Moore] S.Forum (1951) pp. 269-276, '52
incidence of splenic metastasis of carcinoma, [H. L. Abrams] California Med. **76**:281-282, April '52
intramedullary spinal cord metastasis, [M. B. Cantor & J. M. Stein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:351-355, April '52
iridic metastasis in cancer of breast; case, [L. Paufique & R. Etienne] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 658-660, June '51 F
"irradiated lung" (due to postoperative roentgenotherapy in breast cancer); role of stratigraphy in differential diagnosis, [T. Braibanti & G. Prevedi] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:27-52, '52 I
Krukenberg tumor in patient with primary cancer of breast; ovarian metastases of mammary cancers, [R. Bourg & L. de Brabandere] Acta chir.belg. **51**:55-70, Jan. '52 F
late metastases of mucinous carcinoma of fundus of gallbladder, [W. Pommrich] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:333-338, '51 G
linitis plastica carcinoma of stomach with extensive metastases simulating colonic lesion, [E. R. Fisher & C. H. Brown] Gastroenterology **20**:503-508, March '52
metastatic carcinoma of lung to thumb, [D. R. Freni & J. H. Averill] Am.J.Surg. **83**:115-116, Jan. '52
metastatic carcinoma of mandible; adenocarcinoma of mandible; adenocarcinoma of lung with metastatic lesion of mandible as first clinical sign, [C. A. Waldron] Oral Surg. **5**:185-190, Feb. '52
metastatic carcinoma of spleen, [A. E. Hirst, Jr. & W. K. Bullock] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:414-417, April '52
metastatic carcinoma of thyroid gland as initial manifestation of disease, [H. H. Searls, O. G. Davies, Jr. & S. Lindsay] California Med. **76**:62-65, Feb. '52
metastatic carcinomatous pericarditis, [O. Fustinoni & A. M. Perosio] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2771-2777, Oct. 26, '51 S
metastatic tumors of eyelids, [F. Vrabec] Ophthalmologica **122**:362-366, Dec. '51 F
CANCER, metastases--Continued
multiple argentaffinomata of ileum revealed by secondary growth in epididymis, [J. R. O'Brien] Brit. M.J. **2**:1315-1316, Dec. 1, '51
placental metastasis of breast carcinoma, [R. G. Cross, M. H. O'Connor & P. D. J. Holland] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:810-811, Oct. '51
rare case of metastatic tumor of lung persisting for 10 years, [M. Tschetschik & M. Loewental] Harefuah **41**:115, Oct. 3, '51
rare metastases of prostatic carcinoma in testes, epididymis and spermatic cord, [S. Rummelhardt] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:231-234, '52 G
retroperitoneal lymph node resection: intercostoinguinal approach, [E. L. Lewis, R. E. Johnston, R. B. Rowe & J. C. Kimbrough] J.Urol. **67**:338-341, March '52
secondary carcinoma in bone treated by dienestrol (estrogen), [R. H. Metcalfe] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:87-88, Feb. '52
secondary carcinoma of phalanges, [F. W. Brason, E. G. Eschner, S. Sanes & G. Milkey] Radiology **57**:864-867, Dec. '51
skin metastases from latent carcinoma of pancreas, [J. A. S. Green] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:324-326, Jan. '52
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; cervical metastasis; surgical treatment, [W. P. Work] Laryngoscope **62**:61-74, Jan. '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; radioiodine in treatment of metastatic thyroid carcinoma, [S. M. Seidlin] M.Clin.North America **36**:663-680, May '52
technical aspects of gastrectomy combined with excision of adjacent organs; 39 new cases, [L. Barraya, D. Miniconi & J. Tardy] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:800-807, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
testosterone (androgen) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of metastases of adenocarcinoma of breast, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3126-3132, Nov. 30, '51 S
therapy of recurrences of cervical cancer, [H. Schrimpf] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:93-96, '52 G
use of radioactive gallium in medicine (with special regard to primary or metastatic malignancy of bone), [F. R. Lang] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1237-1249, Dec. '51
vaginal metastases from carcinoma of ovary, [G. M. Evans] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:82-84, Feb. '52
vaginal metastases of carcinoma of body of uterus, [S. Way] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:558-572, Aug. '51
value of liver-function tests in diagnosis of intrahepatic metastases in nonicteric cancer patient, [M. L. Mendelsohn & O. Bodansky] Cancer **5**:1-8, Jan. '52
mortality, apparent increase in mortality, [K. Freudenberg] Arch.Hyg. **136**:129-137, '52 G
cancer death rates, topography and terrestrial radiation, [J. Meyers & V. F. Hess] New York J.Med. **52**:463-466, Feb. 15, '52
cancer mortality (with special reference to breast cancer); failure of control through case-finding programs (summary), [N. E. McKinnon] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:173-178, Feb. '52
evolution of mortality in Europe during twentieth century, [M. Pascua] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist. Rep. **5**:1-136, Jan-Feb. '52 [F. trans.]
trends, [E. C. Hammond] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:190-195, March '52
use of life insurance company records for cancer studies, [E. A. Lew] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:198-203, March '52
multiple, cancer of Vater's ampulla and multiple cancer; case, [A. Bernard] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:839-842, Dec. '51 F
composite endometrial carcinosarcoma, leiomyofibroma and infiltrating cervical epidermoid carcinoma in same uterus, [J. R. Lisa, G. T. Pack & J. Gioia] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1162-1166, May '52
intragenital and extragenital tumor multiplicity in genital carcinoma; results of comprehensive anatomic, clinical and statistical studies on more than 4000 genital carcinomas, [H. Huber] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:103-162, '51 G
multiple cancer, primary in female genitals and other sites, [A. G. Marrangoni & R. McKenna] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:660-663, March '52
multiple heterogeneous carcinoma of stomach, [J. A. Teperson, L. S. Altman & B. Kogut] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:374-378, March '52
multiple primary carcinomas; 3 cases, [H. Bofinger] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:369-372, '52 G

CANCER, multiple--Continued
multiple primary malignant tumors of rectum and breast complicating pregnancy; case, [E. M. Jennings] J.A.M.A. **148**:736-740, March 1, '52
multiple primary neoplasms; case, [J. A. Forbes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:236-237, Feb. '52
of oral cavity, [L. T. Byars & R. Anderson] Am.Surgeon **18**:386-391, April '52
problem of carcinoma, [H. D. Renovanz] Med.Monatsschr. **5**:846-847, Dec. '51 G
occupational, [C. Albahary] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:368-374, Sept. '51 F
cancer of skin and occupational trauma, [J. G. Downing] J.A.M.A. **148**:245-252, Jan. 26, '52
chemical causes; aromatic amines acting on bladder, [R. Truhaut] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:264-273, March '52
danger during manufacture of isopropyl alcohol, [E. W. Baader] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz 1:90, July '51 G [Comment on Keeser's article]; reply by Keeser **1**:90-91, July '51 G
identification of aromatic polycyclic hydrocarbons in carbon blacks (role in occupational cancer), [H. L. Falk & P. E. Steiner] Cancer Res. **12**:30-39, Jan. '52
incidence of bladder tumors in dyestuffs factory, [T. S. Scott] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:127-132, April '52
industrial cancer of lungs, [M. R. Mayers] Compens. Med. [4]:11-18, March-May '52
lung cancer in chromate industry, [F. Gregorius] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:196-197, March '52
New Jersey occupational cancer survey, [E. D. Merrill] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:284-287, March '52
occupational cancer hazards in American industries, [W. C. Hueper] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:204-208, March '52
problem of occupational cancer due to contact with aromatic amines, [K. H. Sroka] Krebsarzt **7**:25-31, Feb. '52 G
proceedings of Cancer Prevention Committee, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:185-289, March '52
program of New York State Occupational Cancer Committee, [M. R. Mayers] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:279-283, March '52
pulmonary cancer as industrial medical problem, [E. W. Baader] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 322-332, '51 G
quest for suspected industrial carcinogen (in production of isopropanol), [C. S. Weil, H. F. Smyth, Jr. & T. W. Nale] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:535-547, June '52
skin cancer, [K. H. Sroka] Krebsarzt **6**:354-364, Dec. '51 G
skin cancer of hand and forearm, [C. N. D. Cruickshank & A. Gourevitch] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:74-79, Jan. '52
survey of current British and European studies of occupational tumor problems, [W. E. Smith] A.M. A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:242-263, March '52; correction **5**:606, June '52
surveys in United States, [W. C. Hueper] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **5**:288-289, March '52
use of cytologic method in industrial medicine with special reference to tumors of lung and bladder, [H. A. Cromwell & G. N. Papanicolaou] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:232-233, March '52
use of life insurance company records for cancer studies, [E. A. Lew] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:198-203, March '52
workmen's compensation insurance as source of data on tumors in relation to occupation, [R. N. Gray] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:274-278, March '52
pain in: See also Abdomen, cancer; Breast, cancer; Genitals, cancer; Uterus, cancer
alleviation with methorphinan (morphine derivative), [H. Harnasch] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:164-168, Jan. 25, '52 G
antihistamine preparations in therapy of pain in otorhinolaryngologic cancers; preliminary report, [G. Penha] Acta oto-laryng. **39**:517-524, '51 G
fundamentals of antalgic surgery; semeiology of pain in incurable cancer, [R. Carrea] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:835-840, April 25, '52 S
intracerebral procaine hydrochloride injections for intractable pain, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:238-240, March 21, '52 G
surgery for pain in incurable cancer, [R. F. Matera] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:841-858, April 25, '52 S
treatment of intractable pain of visceral origin (by interruption of sympathetic nerve paths), [L. R. Trimble & S. Morrison] J.A.M.A. **148**:1184-1188, April 5, '52

CANCER--Continued
precancerous conditions: See also Breast, Paget's disease
adenomatous polyps of colon and rectum; challenge in cancer prophylaxis, [W. E. DeMuth, Jr., P. J. Cherney & W. T. Fitts, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:195-199, Feb. '52
Bowen's disease of conjunctiva and of cornea; clinical and histologic study, [F. Contino] Arch.ottal. **55**:537-574, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
changing mole, [S. W. Becker] Minnesota Med. **34**:1153-1158; 1188, Dec. '51
clinical and histologic study of superficial cutaneous epitheliomas; Bowen's epithelioma with disputable changes of eccrine sudoriparous glands and accompanied by apocrine sudoriparous glands, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:43-51, Oct. '51 S
diagnosis of conditions preceding cancer of cervix, [H. Hinselmann] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:12-15, Jan. '52 S
epithelioma developed on radiodermatitis of nasogenian region; radical surgical therapy; case, [A. M. Segers] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:167-169, April-Sept. '51 S
epithelioma on old lichen of lingual mucosa; case, [L. A. Cordiviola & P. Bosq] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:269-272, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
keratosis of larynx; significance as precancerous stage; comparative study on metaplasias of bronchial epithelium, [K. O. Niskanen] Acta oto-laryng. **39**:503-516, '51
monstrous skin cancer developed from nevus; case, [A. K. F. Jacobsen] Ugesk.læger **113**:1749-1750, Dec. 20, '51 Da
new method for recognition of precancer and of early cancer of portio vaginalis, [L. Lajos & K. Pálli] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:780-783, Oct. '51
premalignant lesions of gastrointestinal tract; significance of roentgenologic evidence of hypertrophic gastritis, [R. P. Barden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:915-921, Dec. '51
response of abnormal uterine cervical epithelial cells to aureomycin, [K. S. MacLean] New York J.Med. **52**:354-355, Feb. 1, '52
roentgenotherapy of Bowen's disease and multiple carcinoids, [R. Seyss & O. Köpf] Krebsarzt **7**:15-18, Feb. '52 G
sideropenic dysphagia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome); case, [L. Leger, I. Bertrand & P. E. Caye] Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1329-1333, Dec. '51 F
sideropenic dysphagia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome); case, [L. Leger, I. Bertrand, A. Gernez & J. Castaing] Presse méd. **59**:1736-1739, Dec. 25, '51 F
prevention and control, anticancer campaign in Schleswig-Holstein, [E. Philipp] Strahlentherapie **86**:482-488, '52 G
cancer mortality (with special reference to breast cancer); failure of control through case-finding programs (summary), [N. E. McKinnon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:173-178, Feb. '52
cancer reporting and register program, [A. K. Bahn] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:395-400, April '52
control in Belgium, [J. de Backer] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:373-376, April 15, '52 Du
health education in campaign, [M. Aizenberg] An.med. púb. **3**:71-77, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
heredity in cancer; role in cancer prevention, [M. T. Macklin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:463-467; 476, April '52
medical progress; practical aspects of prevention, [E. L. Wynder] New England J.Med. **246**:492-503, March 27, '52; 538-546, April 3, '52; 573-582, April 10, '52
possibilities of fighting cancer, [R. Redi] Minerva med. **1**:313-321, Feb. 20, '52 I
preventive campaign in Sweden, [N. Nicolov] Krebsarzt **6**:364-369, Dec. '51 G
proceedings of Cancer Prevention Committee, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:185-289, March '52
purpose and program of Cancer Prevention Committee, [W. E. Smith] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:187-189, March '52
statistics on campaign against malignant tumors, [E. Ungár] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:319-321, March 14, '52 Cz
prognosis: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy
effect of irradiation on universal reaction in cancer, [R. L. Kahn, F. J. Hodges, I. Lampe & O. W. Doyle] Cancer Res. **12**:170-175, March '52
radiotherapy: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; and under organs and regions
application of radioactive cobalt in form of beads, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Strahlentherapie **86**:540-547, '52 G

CANCER, radiotherapy--Continued
effect on universal reaction, [R. L. Kahn, F. J. Hodges, I. Lampe & O. W. Doyle] Cancer Res. **12**:170-175, March '52
physicist's contribution to cancer treatment and research, [J. H. Martin] M.J.Australia **1**:134-137, Feb. 2, '52
radiocurability, [M. Lenz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:428-442, March '52
serum protein changes during primary and secondary irradiations of malignant tumors; preliminary report, [H. J. Gombert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:120-123, Feb. 1, '52 G
radium therapy: See Cancer, radiotherapy; and under organs and regions
roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under organs and regions
clinical experience with irradiation through grid, [H. Marks] Radiology **58**:338-341, March '52
comparison of dose distributions in patients treated with x-ray beams of widely different energies, [H. Garrison, J. Anderson, J. S. Laughlin & R. A. Harvey] Radiology **58**:361-367, March '52
intensive irradiation of advanced cancer through a lead rubber sieve; year's experience with 140 cases, [C. Botstein & W. Harris] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:26-39, Dec. '51 G
recent clinical experience with grid in x-ray treatment of advanced cancer; preliminary report, [W. Harris] Radiology **58**:343-350, March '52
symposium: radiation histology; limitations of histology in prognosis of radiation-treated cancer, [G. Gricouroff] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:35-38, Jan. '52
symposium: radiation histology; systemic enzyme changes induced by radiation therapy of malignant tumors, [P. M. West] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:44-47, Jan. '52
serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis
syphilis and cancer, multiple epitheliomatosis of leg on dystrophic bullous epidermolysis in syphilitic with marked dystrophies of bones of lower extremities, [L. Rasponi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**: 353-363, '51 I
therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. Horchler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:309, March 7, '52 G
arginase as anticarcinogenic agent in mice and human beings, [W. G. Irons & E. F. Boyd] Arizona Med. **9**:39-45, March '52
chemotherapy, [J. Bichel] Acta radiol. **36**:437-451, Dec. '51
chemotherapy, [C. P. Rhoads] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 217-225, March '52
clinical observations on series of cases of advanced malignant disease treated with antibiotics (aureomycin) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [F. A. Maguire & M. McElhone] M.J.Australia **2**: 769-772, Dec. 8, '51
clinical studies with AF_2 (liver-spleen extract) in therapy of cancer and blood diseases, [H. Schwerdtfeger & T. von Uexküll] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:212-220, Feb. 1, '52 G
criteria of cure, [W. E. Gye] M.J.Australia **2**:869-871, Dec. 29, '51
effect of 2-chloro-2'-hydroxydiethyl sulfide (hemisulfur mustard) on carcinomatosis with ascites, [A. M. Seligman, A. M. Rutenburg, L. Persky & O. M. Friedman] Cancer **5**:354-363, March '52
effect of prolonged administration of 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative) on growth of transplanted adenocarcinoma E 0771, [J. Meyer & J. P. Weinmann] Cancer Res. **11**:914-917, Dec. '51
hormones and their significance for growth and therapy of carcinomas, [H. A. Müller] Strahlentherapie **86**:425-439, '52 G
"krebiozen" in treatment of cancer; comparison with other therapy as determined by enzyme analysis, [H. A. Szujewski] J.A.M.A. **148**: 929-933, March 15, '52
management of patient with incurable cancer, [R. L. Brown] South.Med.& Surg. **113**:371-374, Dec. '51
medical progress; hormonal treatment, [I. T. Nathanson & R. M. Kelley] New England J.Med. **246**: 135-145, Jan. 24, '52; 180-189, Jan. 31, '52
oncolytic effect of Egypt virus on human epidermoid carcinoma grown in x-irradiated rats, [H. W. Toolan & A. E. Moore] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:697-702, April '52
possible antineoplastic efficacy of superheated vapor of ether, balsoforme and chloroform, [W. Treuherz] Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:147-163, '50-'51 P

CANCER, therapy--Continued
present status of cancer research in United States, [R. Truhaut] Biol.méd. **41**:129-148, Feb.-March '52 F
problems, [A. Dietrich] Strahlentherapie **86**:313-318, '52 G
rationale and clinical use of steroid hormones, [S. I. Griboff] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:635-685, April; 812-852, May '52
recent advances in treatment of inoperable cancer; L. Duncan Bulkley lecture, [L. F. Craver] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 385-407, June '52
role of chemotherapy research laboratory in clinical cancer research, [M. J. Shear] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:569-581, Dec. '51
role of common sense, [F. Buschke] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:40-50, Dec. '51 G
symposium on recent advances in surgery; present trends in cancer surgery, [P. A. Nelson, R. L. Schmitz, E. Narsete & J. H. Chao] S.Clin.North America **32**: 195-204, Feb. '52
thiodiglycol in cancerology, [H. Ramioul & R. Crismer] Acta clin.belg. **7**:45-64, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
treatment of malignancy with "tumor vaccine" (preliminary report), [E. Weiss] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:36-39, Jan. '52
transplantation: See Cancer, experimental; Cancer, immunity; etc.
tuberculosis and cancer, coexistence of cancer and tuberculosis of larynx, [M. E. Ben Abda] Rev.laryng. **73**:127-180, March-April '52 F
circumscribed form of bronchogenic pulmonary carcinoma simulating tuberculous cavern, [R. Feuereisl, F. Žák & Z. Záhoř] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:51-55, Jan. 11, '52 Cz
coexistent bronchogenic carcinoma and active pulmonary tuberculosis; 5 cases with autopsy findings, [J. Goldberg, E. R. Figueras & B. Barshay] Dis. Chest **21**:184-193, Feb. '52
combined pulmonary tuberculosis and carcinoma of lung, [A. S. Hambly, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:75-94, Jan. '52
deficiency syndrome, complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, following gastrectomy for cancer; case, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso & P. Frumusan] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 233-238, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
diagnosis and treatment of bronchial carcinoma in presence of active pulmonary tuberculosis; 14 cases, [W. H. Helm & A. J. Moon] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:87-94, April '52
extirpation of larynx for carcinoma in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Novotny] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:149-152, '51 G
simultaneous occurrence of carcinoma, ulcer and tuberculosis of stomach, [E. Rappert] Krebsarzt **7**: 117-118, April '52 G
total laryngectomy for carcinoma of larynx in open (cavernous) tuberculosis of lung, [T. D. Demetriades] Acta oto-laryng. **39**: 485-487, '51
tuberculosis control, with comments on lung cancer, [W. Griffel] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**: 210-214, May '52
vaccine: See Cancer, therapy
CANCRUM ORIS: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
CANDAU, M. G., and others, Aspectos bioestatísticos de Petrópolis (1945-1949), Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **4**:475-557, April '51
See DEANE, L. M., jt. auth.
de CANDIA, S., Introduzione alla patologia costituzionale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:301-306, March 10, '52
CANDIANI, G.: **See BARUFFALDI, O., jt. auth.**
CANDIDA: See Monilia; Moniliasis
CANDIDO, R., Reattività cutanea agli ormoni estrogeni ed alle gonadotropine coriali nelle tossicosi gravidiche, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:232-245, May-June '51
CANE, A.: **See MELLO AGUERRE, M., jt. auth.**
CANEL, Y., La crénothérapie en gynécologie, J.méd.Lyon **33**:105-109, Feb. 5, '52
CANELAS, H. M., Distúrbios neurológicos nos estados carenciais aquílicos, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:1-40, March '52
CANELLI, F. R.: **See NEUFELD, O., jt. auth.**
CANEPA, A. D., and COURTIS, J. J., Intoxicación por cloruro de metilo (gas de las heladeras); consideraciones clínicas, toxicológicas y médicolegales, Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2738-2742, Oct. 19, '51; Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 706-709, Dec. 15-30, '51
CANEPA, G., Sui servizi medico-legali di "controllo" nella assicurazione malattia, Minerva medicoleg. **71**:142-148, Sept.-Oct. '51

CANESSA, A., Su di un caso di enterite segmentaria, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:322-340, May 20, '51
CANET, J.: **See SCHNEIDER, J., jt. auth.**
CANGELOSI, J. P.: **See NARAT, J. K., jt. auth.**
CANIARD, C.: **See LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.**
CANICOLA FEVER: See Spirochetosis
CANIGGIA, A., Alternanza elettrica atriale o "wandering pacemaker?" Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez. med.-fis.) **19**:89-92, '51
See **LENZI, F., jt. auth.**
CANILLAS, V.: **See GARCETE, L. A., jt. auth.**
CANIVELL, F., **and ZAMORA, M.**, Algunos aspectos de la prematuridad, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11**:129-142, Sept. '51
CANIVENC, R.: **See MAYER, G., jt. auth.**
CANIVET, J.: **See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.**
See **DEROT, M., jt. auth.**
CANIZARES, O., Parapsoriasis: its treatment with calciferol; review of 18 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:675-684, June '52
Use of plastic bottles for dermatological pharmaceuticals, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:730, June '52
See **COMBES, F. C., jt. auth.**
and **SHATIN, H.**, Studies of dermatophytes in culture media containing 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride, J.Invest.Dermat. **17**:323-336, Dec. '51
CANLORBE, P.: **See COSTIL, L., jt. auth.**
CANN, J. R., **and others**, Studies of antibody distribution in serum proteins of several Rh antisera, J.Immunol. **68**: 243-250, March '52
CANNABIS
Cannabis sativa addiction in state of Pará; toxicosis, [P. Rosado] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **4**:649-660, April '51 P
experiments with intoxicating poisons; value for psychopathology and clinical psychiatry, [E. E. Krapf] Neurobiologia **14**: 99-108, June '51 P
CANNATA, C.: **See ARCURI, F., jt. auth.**
CANNEFAX, G. R., **and TOW, C. W.**, Temperature effect on colloidal mastic test, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:490-491, May '52
CANNELL, D. E.: **See SQUIRES, A. H., jt. auth.**
CANNING AND CANNED FOODS
factors influencing stability of thiamine during heat sterilization, [G. H. Bendix, D. G. Heberlein, L. R. Ptak & L. E. Clifcorn] Food Res. **16**:494-503, Nov.-Dec. '51
CANNON, B.: **See WEISMAN, P. A., jt. auth.**
CANNON, D. J. **(Athens, Ga.)**: **See JAMES, W. T., jt. auth.**
CANNON, D. J. **(Kildare)**, Modification of Polya-Hofmeister operation for high gastric ulcer. Case for comment, J.Irish M.A. **30**:69-71, March '52
CANNON, E. J., **and LEOPOLD, I. H.**, Effectiveness of terramycin and other antibiotics against experimental bacterial keratitis, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 426-436, April '52
NICHOLS, A. C., and LEOPOLD, I. H., Studies on intraocular penetration and toxicity of terramycin, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:344-349, March '52
CANNON, J. A., **and LONGMIRE, W. P., JR.**, Studies of successful skin homografts in chicken; description of method of grafting and its application as technic of investigation, Ann.Surg. **135**:60-68, Jan. '52
CANNON, P. R., **FRAZIER, L. E., and HUGHES, R. H.**, Influence of potassium on tissue protein synthesis, Metabolism **1**:49-57, Jan. '52
CANNON'S LAW: See Sphincter Muscles, iridic
CANNULA
introducer for plastic cannulae, [K. Boheimer] Lancet **1**:1051, May 24, '52
introducer for plastic cannulae, [J. V. Mitchell] Brit. M.J. **1**:435, Feb. 23, '52
new aspirating cannula for pooling plasma, [G. J. Stark] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:508, May '52
results of answers to questionnaire on sterilization of syringes and cannulae, [W. Maassen & M. Handloser] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:121-124, Feb. 8, '52 G
CANO DIAZ, P., **and TERENCIO de las AGUAS, J.**, Quimioterapia del reumatismo poliarticular agudo, Med.españ. **26**:107-120, Aug. '51
Patogenia de la arteriosclerosis, Med.españ. **26**:259-271, Oct. '51
CANO HEVIA, J. R., La vivencia esquizofrenica (intento de penetración), Rev.clin.españ. **44**:188-194, Feb. 15, '52
CANON, P., La thérapeutique de l'allergie nasale; résultats obtenus par la D-vitaminothérapie à hautes doses associée au calcium, Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **5**:495-508, '51
CANON, R., and REINHOLD, H., Effets de l'anoxie expérimentale chez la mère et le fœtus au cours d'une grossesse à terme, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4**:266-269, '52
GUILHEM, P., and MAYER, M., L'anoxie fœtale, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4**:145-242, '52
CANONICO, A. N., Tumores malignos del intestino delgado, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2535-2539, Sept. 28, '51
Amputación abdomino-perineal en el cáncer de recto y en los vaciamientos pélvico-perineales; ventajas del doble equipo operatorio simultáneo, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:734-736, May '52
and **MENDEZ HUERGO, L.**, Amputación abdómino-perineal amplia en el cáncer de recto y en la operación de Brunschwig; ventajas del doble equipo operatorio simultáneo, An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:155-159, '50
and **STAGNARO, R. G.**, La sintomatología esofágica en los tumores del cardias y del tercio superior del estómago, An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:151-153, '50
Laparotomía ampliada con resección parcial del esternón en la cirugía radical del estómago, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2733-2734, Oct. 19, '51
STAGNARO, R. G., and EGUIA, O. F., El método de "clarificación" en el estudio anátomo-patológico y quirúrgico de los tumores malignos del recto y rectosigmoideo, An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:161-164, '50
CANTAGREL, A.: **See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.**
CANTANI, ARNALDO (1837-1893)
pioneer of modern diabetes treatment, [F. M. Allen] Diabetes **1**:63-65, Jan.-Feb. '52
CANTARELLA, R., La bilateralizzazione dopo l'empiema parapneumotoracico, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:920-927, Oct. '51
and **PARRELLA, M.**, Sulle modalità di elisione delle caverne tubercolari in corso di aspirazione endocavitaria (considerazioni fisiopatologiche), Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:243-259, March '52
CANTARELLI, O. L.: **See MOGENA, H. G., jt. auth.**
CANTER, A. H.: **See DEITCHMAN, M., jt. auth.**
CANTERO, A., Nouveautés en gastro-entérologie foie, voies biliaires et côlon, Union méd.Canada **81**:42-44, Jan. '52
See de LAMIRANDE, G., jt. auth.
and **SIMARD, L. C.**, Study of tumor necrotizing effects with S. marcenscens polysaccharide in mice; transplanted sarcomas (S-37), Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4**:48-50, Jan.-June '51
CANTHARIDES: See Blister Fluid
CANTINIEAUX-DUWAERTS, S., **DENOLIN, H., and DUMONT, A.**, Répercussions cardio-vasculaires de l'exérèse pulmonaire; étude clinique et expérimentale, Anesth.et analg. **8**:324-331, Dec. '51
CANTO, B. R., JR.: **See REYES, C., jt. auth.**
CANTOR, M. B., **and STEIN, J. M.**, Intramedullary spinal cord metastasis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:351-355, April '52
CANTOR, M. O., **and PHELPS, E. R.**, Further simplifying intestinal intubation; in vivo and in vitro study, Am.J.Surg. **83**:516-523, April '52
McCOLLUM, B. E., and HODGES, J., Intestinal intubation for barium produced bowel obstruction, Am. J.Digest.Dis. **19**:148-150, May '52
CANTOR, S. J., Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, with notes on new case and report of laboratory investigations in earlier case, M.J.Australia **1**: 69-71, Jan. 19, '52
CANTOS ROYO, F. J., Tratamiento de las meningitis tuberculosas en adolescentes y adultos, Med.españ. **26**:289-302, Oct. '51
CANTRELL, W. F., **and McGEACHIN, R. L.**, Activity of new pentavalent arsenical compound, α-4-arsonophenylglycylmonoglyceride, against Trypanosoma equiperdum in mice, J.Parasitol. **37**:569-572, Dec. '51
CANZONETTI, A. J., **and DALLEY, M. M.**, Bacteriologic survey of scrub technics with special emphasis on pHisoderm with 3 per cent hexachlorophene, Ann.Surg. **135**:228-233, Feb. '52
CAOUETTE, M.: **See SAINT-ARNAUD, G., jt. auth.**
CAPALBI, S., Tolleranza della terramicina nell'acqueo e nel vitreo del coniglio, Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:218-229, July-Aug. '51
See LEPRI, G., jt. auth.
CAPALDO, G.: **See BUCHBERGER, E., jt. auth.**
See TRICOMI, G., jt. auth.
CAPANO, V.: **See RADICE, L., jt. auth.**
CAPARROSO CONTRERAS, S., Revisión de los resultados del tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Medicina,México **32**:193-201, May 10, '52

CAPDEVIELLE-ARFEL, G.: See Arfel-Capdevielle, G.
CAPE, R. D. T., THOMAS, J. W., and PALMER, R. A., Effect of adrenal steroids on eosinophils, Canad. M.A.J. **66**:441-444, May '52
CAPEHART, M. P., JR., Present day methods concerned with relief of intractable pain, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**:127-130, April '52
CAPEL, E. H., Hygienic and other medical aspects of canteens, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 40-46, Jan. '52
CAPELLA-BUJOSA, G., Impresiones del estado actual de la fenestración, en Paris, An.med.,Barcelona **38**:502-506, Dec. '51
CAPELLE, R., Traitement des états de déshydratation et des toxicoses par la méthode du goutte à goutte intraveineux continu; résultats obtenus au service de médecine infantile de l'Hôpital universitaire Saint-Pierre, Acta paediat.belg. **5**:197-216, '51
CAPENER, N., Leonardo's left hand, Lancet **1**:813-814, April 19, '52
CAPILLARIES
See also Blood Vessels; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
prothrombin level in patients on dicoumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy; simplified capillary technic, [H. B. Stein & B. V. Wallace] South African M. J. **26**:353-355, April 26, '52
capillaroscopy, in newborn, [A. Minkowski] Arch.franç. pédiat. **8**:894-896, '51 F
involvement of small blood vessels in course of neonatal hemorrhages; limits of efficacy of vitamin K; significance of capillaroscopy, [A. Minkowski] Sang **22**:701-713, '51 F
macroscopic and capillary-microscopic changes of skin after simultaneous application of ultraviolet rays and ethyl chloride spray, [W. Seiler] Arch. phys.Therap. **4**:38-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
peripheral circulatory insufficiency or shock, [R. Ortúzar E.] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:171-175, March '52 S
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; clinical physiology of capillary circulation, [A. A. Schiller] M.Clin.North America **36**:201-215, Jan. '52
diseases, application to general pathology of recent findings concerning arteriolocapillary physiopathology, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. **60**:573-575, April 19, '52 F
central angiospastic retinopathy; review of literature and report of one case, [R. Buxeda] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **43**:580-590, Nov. '51
permeability, action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on mean capillary resistance of guinea pig, [J. L. Parrot & F. Delbarre] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:841-844, '51 F
behavior of circulation and sedimentation velocity, of coagulation time and hemorrhage and of capillary fragility in old age, [L. Gipperich & S. Lo Bianco] Gior.clin.med. **32**:1081-1110, Oct. '51 I
capillaries and coagulation processes in diabetes, [C. Mattei & G. Crolle] Minerva med. **1**:9-16, Jan. 5, '52 I
capillary fragility in essential, in arteriosclerotic and in renal hypertension of diabetics, [P. Bini] Riforma med. **66**:92-94, Jan. 26, '52 I
capillary fragility of children in fresh air camps, [C. Boggero] Minerva pediat. **3**:557-560, Oct. '51 I
capillary permeability and acute pulmonary edema, [J. Lecomte] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:13-16, Jan. 1, '52 F
capillary resistance test; simple negative-pressure method, [W. A. Bourne] Brit.M.J. **2**:1322, Dec. 1, '51
clinical and physiologic features of types of pulmonary diseases with impairment of alveolar-capillary diffusion; syndrome of "alveolar-capillary block," [R. Austrian & others] Am.J.Med. **11**:667-685, Dec. '51
constitutional capillaropathy; von Willebrand form and simple familial form, [M. A. Jamra, R. Lichtenstein, C. B. Vieira & M. O. Ribeiro Leite] Rev. Hosp.clín. **7**:12-32, Jan. '52 P
determination of conjunctival capillary resistance, [C. Thomas & C. Gérard] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 825-827, Nov. '51 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [K. Nitsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 228, March 1, '52 G
effect of bishydroxycoumarin, [P. Matis & H. Hager] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:131-135, '51 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [G. Geyer & E. Keibl] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:148-155, April '52 G
effect of various substances on variations in course
CAPILLARIES, permeability--Continued
of exposure to simulated altitude, [P. Grognot] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:752-754, '51 F
effect of venostasin (horse chestnut extract) on increased capillary fragility during hypertension and hemorrhagic diathesis, [H. Giggiberger & F. Kleibel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 462-463, April 11, '52 G
effects of female sex hormones, [K. Richter & W. Albrich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 177-179, March 7, '52 G
electrophoretic studies on mechanism of transudation during congestion, [W. Auerswald, H. Braunsteiner & W. Weissel] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 164-165, April '52 G
evaluation during postoperative collapse and during its treatment with salt infusions by means of hematocrit-protein diagram, [H. W. Friedrich] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**: 295-302, '51 G
further observations on capillary resistance and adrenocortical activity (effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. N. Robson & J. J. R. Duthie] Brit. M.J. **1**: 994-997, May 10, '52
hemorrhagic diathesis due to angiopsathyrosis on basis of nonhereditary general telangiectatic condition in child, [M. Orlandelli] Clin.pediat. **33**: 561-568, Sept. '51 I
independence of capillary filtration and tissue clearance, [C. Hyman, S. I. Rapaport, A. M. Saul & M. E. Morton] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:674-679, March '52
indirect effects of roentgen rays on human capillaries, [A. Neumayr & B. Thurnher] Strahlentherapie **86**: 207-216, '52 G
intravascular distribution of NA^{24} injected intravenously in man, [L. Bakay, B. Selverstone & W. H. Sweet] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**: 893-903, Dec. '51
involvement of small blood vessels in course of neonatal hemorrhages; limits of efficacy of vitamin K; significance of capillaroscopy, [A. Minkowski] Sang **22**: 701-713, '51 F
mechanism of sparing of ascorbic acid; effects of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) on vascular effects of ascorbic acid and benzopyran, [J. L. Parrot] J. physiol.,Paris **44**:143-160, '52 F
modification of capillary fragility at moment of labor, [M. Sureau, H. Gounelle & A. François] Bull. Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**: 248-251, '50 F
presence of Bizzozero sign in papulous and nodular form of basal cell epitheliomas, [A. A. Aprà] Minerva dermat. **27**: 50-53, March '52 I
prothrombinemia and capillary fragility in first days of life, [A. Gentili, E. Bottone & W. Tangheroni] Minerva pediat. **4**:123-130, Feb. 29, '52 I
studies on vitamin P; experimental scurvy and vascular fragility, [J. Sevestre, J. Fabianek, J. Neumann & J. Lavollay] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**: 1571-1576, '51; **34**: 135-143, '52 F
to lipid-soluble molecules, [E. M. Renkin] Am.J. Physiol. **168**: 538-545, Feb. '52
physiology, evaluation of capillary mechanisms in primary glaucoma, [A. H. Keeney & I. H. Leopold] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 720-727, June '52
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
CAPLAN, M.: **See KROCHMAL, H., jt. auth.**
CAPOBIANCO, N. M.: **See BURIAN, H. M., jt. auth.**
CAPO CISNEROS, O., Evolución, pronóstico y tratamiento de la traqueo-bronquitis tuberculosa, Rev. cubana tuberc. **15-16**: 138-145, Jan. '51-March '52
CAPOLONGO, G., Neurite ottica da morbillo, Arch. ottal. **55**: 71-84, Jan.-Feb. '51
Descrizione di un caso di corioretinite centrale sierosa tipo Masuda con fossetta papillare colobomatosa, Arch.ottal. **55**: 85-98, Jan.-Feb. '51
See La MANNA, N., jt. auth.
CAPONE-BRAGA, M.: **See DAVOLI, R., jt. auth.**
CAPPE, B. E., and PALLIN, I. M., Treatment of massive hemorrhage in obstetric cases by transfusion and norepinephrine, Anesthesiology **12**: 728-732, Nov. '51
CAPPELL, D. F., Some observations on testicular tumours, J.Fac.Radiologists **3**: 261-266, April '52
CAPPELLATO, M., and LUISE, R., Sull'azione diabetogena della preipofisi, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1217-1242, Nov. '51
CAPPELLI, P., and SALVINI, L., Studio sperimentale sull'influenza dell'irudina sui fattori di coagulazione ematica, Riforma med. **66**: 293-295, March 15, '52
See MININNI, G., jt. auth.
CAPPELLIN, M., Contributo casistico sui risultati ottenuti con la somministrazione di PAS nella cura della tbc osteo-articolare fistolizzata, Chir.org. movimento **36**: 393-397, '51

CAPPELLINI, I., Chi fu veramente il Dott. Francesco Antommarchi, anatomista e ultimo medico di Napoleone I, Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **42:** 216-258, July-Dec. '51

CAPPELLO, G.: **See CURTI, P. C., jt. auth.**

CAPPIO, M., Complicanze nervose da cloroamfenicolo, Riforma med. **65:**1363-1365, Dec. 15, '51

CAPPS, F. C. W., Observations on treatment of infections of maxillary antrum; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**153-158, March '52 ; J. Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 199-210, May '52

CAPPS, R. B., Adequate sterilization prevents transmission of viral hepatitis, Mod.Hosp. **78:** 65-67, Jan. '52

Meaning of "liver profile," Illinois M.J. **101:**198-203, April '52

and **STOKES, J., JR.,** Epidemiology of infectious hepatitis and problems of prevention and control, J.A.M.A. **149:** 557-561, June 7, '52

BENNETT, A. M., and STOKES, J., JR., Endemic infectious hepatitis in infants' orphanage; epidemiologic studies in student nurses, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89:** 6-23, Jan. '52

CAPRA, P., Comportamento del metabolismo basale e della sideremia nel soggetto normale trattato con antitiroidei di sintesi e tirossina, Arch.sc.med. **93:**281-287, March '52

CAPRARO, V., **and MELI, A.,** Sul meccanismo di azione delle sostanze che inibiscono la permeazione intradermica dell'inchiostro di China in presenza di ialuronidasi, Arch.fisiol. **51:** 397-417, '52

CAPRI, A., **and ALAGNA, G.,** Azione della leucotassina sulla cornea, Arch.ottal. **55:** 7-22, Jan.-Feb. '51

CAPRIGLIONE, L., **and RODRIGUES, J.,** Sobre alguns aspectos da fisiopatologia neuromuscular e muscular; paralisia periódica e hipertireoidismo, Resenha clín.-cient. **20:**399-406, Dec. '51

CAPRIOGLIO, A., Sugli esiti lontani delle intossicazioni acute da ipoazotide, Riforma med. **65:**1358-1363, Dec. 15, '51

CAPRIS, T. A.: **See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.**

CAPSEC-LAPORTERIE, J.: **See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.**

CAPSON, D. R., **and LIPSCHUTZ, E. W.,** Fulminating eosinophilic pneumonitis, New York J.Med. **52:** 1168-1170, May 1, '52

CAPUANI, G. F., L'allergia nella sindrome di adattamento generale di Selye, Minerva med. **1:**93-96, Jan. 19, '52

and **CLERICI, E.,** La sécrétion de ACTH et de cortisone chez les sujets allergiques, Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**150-152, Feb. '52

CAPUTI, A.: **See GAILITIS, J., jt. auth.**

CAPUTI, F., Azione della streptomicina sulle lesioni meningee della cavia prodotte da bacilli tubercolari morti, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:**667-673, Nov.-Dec. '51

CAPUTO, A., Tube "coaxial" en anesthésie pour la chirurgie intra-thoracique, Anesth.et analg. **8:** 701-705, Dec. '51

CAPUTTO, R.: **See CARDINI, C. E., jt. auth.**

CARA, M., Variations de la ventilation suivant la posture; conséquences médicales et chirurgicales, Anesth.et analg. **8:** 508-511, Sept. '51

See **DESGREZ, H., jt. auth.**

See **HANAUT, A., jt. auth.**

and **KOHLER, D.,** Variations de quelques constantes respiratoires sous l'influence de divers agents pharmacodynamiques chez l'homme, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 425-433, Jan. 1, '52

CARABALONA, P.: **See LAPEYRE, N. C., jt. auth.**

CARABELLI, A. A., Use of pontocaine in subposologic quantities for bronchoscopy and bronchography, Anesthesiology **13:**169-183, March '52

CARACCI, P., La perforazione palatina per decubito da protesi dentale mobile, Friuli med. **7:**129-136, March-April '52

CARACCIOLO, F.: **See ALPI, M., jt. auth.**

CARACCIOLO, G., Frattura della grande tuberosità del calcagno, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**177-181, '51

CARAMANIAN, M. K.: **See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**

CARAMIPHEN

action on neuromuscular preparation of frog, [J. Gybels, R. Jolie & P. Vereecken] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88:** 223-227, Nov. 1, '51 F

electromyographic studies on mode of action, [F. Altwegg] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**114-132, Feb.-March '51 G

therapy: See Paralysis, spastic; Parkinsonism, therapy

CARANDO, M., Su una rara metastasi falangea di carcinoma della vescica, Urologia **18:** 256-261, June 20, '51

CARASSO, R.: **See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.**

CARAVATI, C. M., **MacMILLAN, J. M., and HOOD, T. R.,** Significance of prepyloric lesion, South.M.J. **45:**319-328, April '52

CARAVEN, J., Volumineux sésamoïde interphalangien du gros orteil, cause d'une grave incapacité, Rev. chir.orthop. **37:** 433-438, Oct.-Dec. '51

Une observation de "pieds de verre" (trois fractures métatarsiennes, spontanées, successives, les deux premières symétriques), Rev.chir.orthop. **38:** 74-79, Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**74-79, Jan.-March '52

and SPRINGER, A., A propos des hydrorrhées menstruelles, Gynéc.et obst. **50:** 496-500, '51

CARAYON, A., Note complémentaire sur le traitement des anuries en pratique coloniale, Méd.trop. **11:** 805-810, Sept.-Oct. '51

and BEZES, H., Paradoxes apparents de chirurgie nerveuse périphérique, Méd.trop. **11:** 930-934, Nov.-Dec. '51

and DIENG, J., Le cancer chez les races noires de Guinée française; considérations cliniques, anatomiques et chirurgicales à propos de 43 cas personnels, Méd.trop. **12:** 66-72, Jan.-Feb. '52

CARBACHOL (carbamylcholine chloride): See Asthma, therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Eclampsia, prevention; Eclampsia, therapy

CARBAMATES

carcinogenic studies on isopropyl-n-phenyl-carbamate, [W. C. Hueper] Indust.Med. **21:** 71-74, Feb. '52

possible mechanism for nerve-blocking action of n-amyl carbamate, [F. Crescitelli] Science **115:** 595-596, May 30, '52

CARBAMINOYLCHOLINE: See cross reference under Carbamylcholine

CARBAMINOYLCHOLINE CHLORIDE: See cross reference under Carbachol

CARBAMYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives

CARBAMYLCHOLINE CHLORIDE: See Asthma, therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Eclampsia, prevention; Eclampsia, therapy

CARBARSONE (arsenic preparation): See Amebiasis, pleural; Amebiasis, pulmonary; Liver, amebic abscess

3-(p-CARBO-n-BUTOXYPHENOXY)-1,2-PROPANEDIOL: See cross reference under Tioxine

CARBOHYDRATES

See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Lactose; Saccharides; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.

content of human aortic albuminoid, [H. Miller, H. Haft & D. M. Kraemer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**411-414, March '52

demonstration of Golgi zones by 3 technics for carbohydrates, [J. P. Arzac & L. G. Flores] Stain Technol. **27:**9-15, Jan. '52

in diet, influence of carbohydrate and fat diet upon carbohydrate metabolism in rabbits poisoned with alloxan, [I. Uyeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**199-202, Feb. 25, '52

problem of "carbohydrate hunger"; prevention during dietetic therapy of nurslings, [H. G. Krainick & H. Richarz] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:** 253-270, '52 G

stress of realimentation with protein or carbohydrate following prolonged fasting, [C. M. Wilhelmj, T. F. McGuire & E. B. Waldmann] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 248-253, April '52

weight reduction on low-fat and low-carbohydrate diets; clinical results and energy metabolism, [D. C. Cederquist & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**113-116, Feb. '52

weight reduction on low-fat and low-carbohydrate diets; utilization of nitrogen and calcium, [W. D. Brewer & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 213-217, March '52

metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Glycogen; etc.

action of alloxan, iodoacetate and *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm in absence and presence of insulin, [D. E. Haft & I. A. Mirsky] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:** 340-347, March '52

action of barbiturate on isolated rat diaphragm, [D. E. Haft & I. A. Mirsky] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105:** 74-79, May '52

adrenal cortex and carbohydrate metabolism, [K. Lundbæk] Nord.med. **47:** 653-657, May 16, '52 Da

adrenal cortex and carbohydrate metabolism; steroid diabetes, [J. Schiller, M. Zara, L. Cahn & E. A. Tyan] Semaine hop.Paris **28:**1582-1588, May 22, '52 F

adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat; carbohydrate metabolism, [R. W. Winters, R. B.

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism--Continued
Schultz & W. A. Krehl] Endocrinology **50**: 388-398, April '52
blood serum protein-bound carbohydrate after injury, [J. W. Keyser] J.Clin.Path. **5**:194-198, May '52
carbohydrate metabolism and adrenal cortical function in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, [L. S. Hurley & A. F. Morgan] J.Biol.Chem. **195**: 583-590, April '52
carbohydrate metabolism and thyroid gland, [A. Aysoy] Istanbul.Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**: 395-408, Sept. '51 F
disorders in malnutrition, [C. S. de Sousa] Nourrisson **39**: 177-191, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
disorders in tuberculosis, [O. Laur] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:145-147, Feb. 15, '52 G
effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) on hepatic blood flow and splanchnic carbohydrate metabolism in man, [A. G. Bearn, B. Billing & S. Sherlock] J.Physiol. **115**:430-441, Dec. 28, '51
effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [W. Klütze] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 204-206, April '52 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment on certain carbohydrate metabolites, [O. Lövgren] Acta endocrinol. **9**: 421-427, '52
experimental studies on increase of carbohydrate content in heart muscle by levulose administration, [H. Schumann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 182-183, Feb. 8, '52 G [Comment on Lasch and Kaloud's article]; reply by Lasch **77**:183, Feb. 8, '52 G
hepatic blood flow and carbohydrate changes in man during fainting, [A. G. Bearn, B. Billing, O. G. Edholm & S. Sherlock] J.Physiol. **115**: 442-455, Dec. 28, '51
in pregnancy hypertension, [A. D. T. Govan, C. L. Mukherjee, J. Hewitt & W. F. Harper] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 788-804, Oct. '51
influence of thoracic and abdominal sympathectomy on man, [H. Wirtz & M. Lampen] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 220-223, '51 G
intermediary processes in carbohydrate metabolism following intravenous administration of levulose in normal persons, diabetics and obese, [K. Stuhlfauth & R. Prosiegel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 206-209, March 1, '52 G
internal secretion of pancreas; significance for regulation of carbohydrate metabolism, [K. Gaede] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 534-540, '51 G
L.S.D. 25 (d-lysergic acid diethylamide) and carbohydrate metabolism; preliminary report, [W. Mayer-Gross, W. McAdam & J. Walker] Nervenarzt **23**: 30-31, Jan. '52 G
modifications of carbohydrate deposit of liver due to nephrectomy, [J. L. Rodríguez-Miñón & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **43**: 94-96, Oct. 31, '51 S
of crystalline lens, [J. Nordmann & L. Dillschneider] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:122-127, '51 F
physiopathology, [E. Frank] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:285-309, July '51 G
regulation in splenectomized organism, [F. Meythaler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 203-205, '51 G
relation between adrenocortical hormones and carbohydrate metabolism of heart, [F. Vaccari & M. Rossanda] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 98-105, Feb. 1, '52 I
role of adrenal glands in glyconeogenesis, [A. Göth, L. Lengyel & E. Bencze] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:102-107, '52
salicylates and carbohydrate metabolism, [J. Bornstein, B. W. Meade & M. J. H. Smith] Nature, London **169**:115-116, Jan. 19, '52
utilization by beef thyroid tissue, [B. Weiss] J.Biol. Chem. **193**: 509-523, Dec. '51

CARBON BLACKS: See Carbon Compounds

CARBON COMPOUNDS
adsorption of 3,4-benzopyrene and pyrene by carbon blacks, [H. L. Falk & P. E. Steiner] Cancer Res. **12**:40-43, Jan. '52
behavior of intravenously injected particles of carbon and micrococcin in normal and tuberculous tissue, [A. G. Sanders, H. W. Florey & A. Q. Wells] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **32**: 452-457, Oct. '51
identification of aromatic polycyclic hydrocarbons in carbon blacks (role in occupational cancer), [H. L. Falk & P. E. Steiner] Cancer Res. **12**: 30-39, Jan. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity

CARBON DIOXIDE
See also Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration; Sodium bicarbonate; Tissue, respiration
alteration of cerebral function in man produced by diffusion respiration and prolonged inhalation of carbon dioxide, [E. W. Busse & others] Dis.Nerv. System **13**: 35-41, Feb. '52
determination, determination of oxygen and of carbon dioxide in arterial blood and in tissues in accessional crises of cyanosis, [C. Giordano & M. Schiavina] Arch.sc.med. **92**:280-291, Oct. '51 I
rapid CO_2 determination with Beckman O_2 analyzer, [V. G. Behrmann & F. W. Hartman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 412-416, Nov. '51
effects, carbon dioxide accumulation and oxygen depletion as limiting factors in convulsive activity, [G. Belfrage] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**: 15-23, '52
cardiac changes induced by O_2 at high pressure, CO_2 and low O_2, as manifest by electrocardiogram, [W. V. Whitehorn & J. W. Bean] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:528-537, Feb. '52
change produced in pulmonary elasticity, [H. Wick] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 21-27, Feb. 1, '52 G
effect of local application on width of tracheobronchial tract and alveoli, [H. Wick] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88**: 461-472, Jan. 1, '52 G
excitation threshold and velocity of conduction in frog nerves under influence of carbon dioxide, [R. Niedergerke] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:193-204, '51 G
mechanical response of isolated electrically driven rat ventricle strip; static and dynamic response to temperature and gas phase, [G. A. Feigen, G. B. Sutherland & C. H. Macpherson] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:89-95, May '52
on tracheal preparation of dog, [H. Wick] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**: 450-457, Jan. 1, '52 G
on width of pulmonary alveoli, [H. Wick] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 40-47, Feb. 1, '52 G
role in anoxia of peripheral nerves of mammals, [P. Laget] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 769-772, '51 F
significance of oxygen and carbon dioxide content of perfusion fluid for activity of g-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on isolated mammalian heart, [R. Meier & J. Tripod] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 326-342, April 1, '52 G
study of mechanism of action of carbon dioxide on nerve fibers by means of test of anelectrotonic inhibition, [J. P. Legouix] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 775-777, '51 F
subcortical action of metrazol (penetylenetetrazole), tris-β-chloroethylamine and cyanide; role of carbon dioxide, [G. H. Pollock & K. Gyarfas] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 252-257, April 1, '52
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in
carbonic anhidrosis; fatal case, [R. Carratalá & A. J. Costa] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2996-2999, Nov. 16, '51 S
man, submarines and carbon dioxide, [H. J. Alvis] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 344-346, April '52

CARBON DISULFIDE
toxicity, glomerulosclerosis due to carbon disulfide, [E. Uehlinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**: 217-224, '52 G
prevention of poisoning in factory and office; medical aspects, [A. Bertrán Capella] Med.clín. **18**: 36-41, Jan. '52 S
thiemia, urinary sulfates and retinal arterial pressure in workers exposed to hazards of carbon disulfide; preliminary report, [A. N. Cesaro, E. Sipala & E. Zunini] Folia med. **34**: 612-615, Dec. '51 I

CARBON MONOXIDE
determination, new method for evaluation in air, [P. Revel & P. Duquénois] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 490-492, Oct. 2-9, '51 F
effects, protection of Escherichia coli against ultraviolet radiation by pretreatment with carbon monoxide, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & T. S. Matney] Science **115**:116-117, Feb. 1, '52
in blood: See Blood, carbon monoxide
toxicity, [D. Boccia] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3354-3360, Dec. 21, '51 S
accidental poisoning due to domestic gas appliances and gas refrigerators: problem in New York City and its control, [J. B. Trichter & M. Helpern] Am. J.Pub.Health **42**: 259-267, March '52

CARBON MONOXIDE, toxicity--Continued
body temperature and intoxications; acute oxycarbonism, [L. Donatelli & G. Noferi] Rass.neurol. veget. **8**: 247-265, '50 I
case of poisoning treated by replacement blood transfusion, [B. J. Ireland] M.J.Australia **1**:331-332, March 8, '52
chronic intoxication among foundry workers, [F. M. Troisi, C. Urbini & N. Pizzirani] Folia med. **34**: 603-611, Dec. '51 I
chronic poisoning, [E. W. Baader] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:691-693, May 23, '52 G
chronic poisoning, [L. Parmeggiani] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:241-244, '52 F
chronic poisoning, [L. Truffert] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:412-416, '51 F
chronic poisoning in drivers of gasoline propelled city vehicles, [A. Hadengue & R. Le Breton] Arch. mal.profess. **13**: 244-247, '52 F
collective intoxication in mines, [P. Mazel & others] Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 238-240, '52 F
diagnosis of chronic occupational poisoning in oil distilling industries; critique for arrest or renewal of work, [R. Barthe] Arch.mal.profess. 13:223-233, '52 F
gangrene of breast and gangrene following poisoning; 2 rare cases, [O. Tesař] Rozhl.chir. **30**: 132-139, '51 Cz
hazards from thermal decomposition of motor-insulating materials, [J. Sendroy, Jr., J. D. O'Neal & G. C. Pitts] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 330-343, April '52
Italian-French Routier tunnel through Mont Blanc; dangers of massive intoxication, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60**: 545, April 12, '52 F
nerve disorders in intoxication, [M. Sercl] Arch.mal. profess. **13**: 216-222, '52 F
poisoning in metallurgy industry, [Proyard] Arch. mal.profess. **13**: 233-237, '52 F
possibility of occupational poisoning, [P. Croizat, L. Revol & J. Favre-Gilly] Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 212-215, '52 F
question of intoxication or cranial trauma, [F. Quensel] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:129-133, May '52 G
risks of industrial poisoning, [C. Vialatte & Serusclat] Arch.mal.profess. **12**: 444-447, '51 F
roentgenologic image of acute edema of lung due to carbon monoxide intoxication, [J. Renard & J. Besse] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**: 468-469, '51 F
role of augmented adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion from suprarenal glands after inhalation of carbon monoxide upon fluctuation of blood sugar content and blood pressure simultaneously occurring, [T. Suzuki, K. Takahasi & K. Tamabuti] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**:159-165, Feb. 25, '52
safe human tolerance for high concentrations over short periods of time, [A. L. Hall, C. A. Patterson & J. K. Colehour] J.Aviation Med. **22**: 501-506; 517, Dec. '51
safety measures in motor vehicles driven by gas, [W. Knop] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**: 80-84, July '51 G
two severe cases of poisoning with complications, [I. Venge] Ugesk.læger **114**: 611-613, May 8, '52 Da
unusual nervous complications of intoxication: transitory parkinsonian syndrome with inertia and mutism and chronic chorea; 2 cases, [J. Dereux & J. Catoir] Rev.neurol. **86**: 40-43, '52 F

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
toxicity, cytoplasmic changes in hepatic parenchyma of mice during starvation and carbon tetrachloride-induced injury, [W. L. Williams] Anat.Rec. **3**: 629-651, Dec. '51
effect of vitamin E and CCl_4 on fat, respiration and choline oxidase of rat livers, [E. L. Hove & J. O. Hardin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 858-861, Dec. '51
further studies on pathogenesis of urate calculi in urinary tract of white rats, [H. & R. Ungar] Am.J. Path. **28**:291-301, March-April '52
lipotropic activity of vitamin E, cystine, methionine, inositol and invert sugar on poisoned rat, [F. Hartmann, R. Hertel, G. Schulze & H. Wellmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:152-157, '52 G
mercaptopyruvic acid, agent of heptatic detoxication, [J. Parrod, Jacques Loeper & Jacqueline Loeper] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**: 88-89, Feb. 24, '52 F
nephropathy, [R. Salmoni] Urologia **18**: 442-447, Oct. 20, '51 I
pituitary gonadotropic activity in poisoned rat, [P. Schlechter & M. Evoli] Riv.ital.ginec. **34**: 563-571, '51 I

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, toxicity--Continued
practical control of fluid and electrolyte balance in carbon tetrachloride nephrosis; cases, [R. C. Partenheimer & D. S. Citron] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89**: 216-233, Feb. '52
retrobulbar neuritis following acute intoxication, [A. Franceschetti & J. H. Rickli] Ophthalmologica **123**:255-260, April-May '52 F
unusual case of lower nephron nephrosis following exposure, [R. C. Partenheimer, W. J. Boyer & D. S. Citron] New England J.Med. **246**:325-328, Feb. 28, '52

CARBONATES: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, carbonate
CARBONIC ANHYDRASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes
CARBOWAX COMPOUNDS: See Ethylene Glycol
CARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes
CARBOXYMETHYL CELLULOSE: See Cellulose
CARBRITAL (pentobarbital-carbromal preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Carbromal

CARBROMAL
central depressive effect of carbrital (pentobarbital and carbromal), [G. Chen & C. R. Ensor] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:65-67, Feb. '52

CARBUNCLE
malignant: See Anthrax
renal: See Kidneys, abscess
therapy, local penicillin injections, [W. A. Dale & C. A. Haug] J.A.M.A. **149**:527-530, June 7, '52

CARCASSONNE, F., Possibilités actuelles dans le traitement chirurgical des affections du pancréas, Marseille-méd. **88**:301-308, '51
Accidents chirurgicaux en rapport avec les diverticules sigmoïdiens, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1444-1446, Dec. '51

CARCASSONNE, Y.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.

CARCINOID: See Appendix, cancer; Colon, cancer; Intestines, cancer; Omentum, cancer; Rectum, cancer; Skin, cancer; etc.
CARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions
CARCINOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed

CARCO, P., Prof. Dott. Ettore Giuffrida, 3 aprile 1903-22 agosto 1951, Arch.ital.otol. **62**:593-595, Nov.-Dec. '51

CARDAMA, J. E.: See BASOMBRIO, G., jt. auth.
See NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.

CARDELL, B. S., and HANLEY, T., Fatal case of giant-cell or temporal arteritis, J.Path.& Bact. **63**:587-597, Oct. '51
and LAURANCE, B., Congenital dermal sinus associated with meningitis; report of fatal case, Brit.M.J. **2**:1558-1561, Dec. 29, '51

CARDELLICCHIO, F., Interventi in un tempo in fratture d'uretra, Minerva chir. **6**:720-721, Dec. 1, '51

CARDELLO, G., Retinite di Coats e tumore cerebrale, Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:312-314, Sept.-Oct. '51

CARDENAL, C.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.

CARDEZA, A. F.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
See PENHOS, J. C., jt. auth.

CARDIA
See also Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm
hiatal hernia, brachyesophagus and incompetence of cardia in children, [G. Pettersson] Acta chir. scandinav. **102**:321-326, '52
pathology, [F. Bordasch] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**:304-313, '51 G
cancer: See Stomach, cancer

CARDIAZOL: See Pentylenetetrazole

CARDINALI, G.: See KERTESZ, D., jt. auth.

CARDINI, C. E., PALADINI, A. C., CAPUTTO, R., and LELOIR, L. F., Liver uridine phosphorylase, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:57-63, '50

CARDIOLIPIN: See Lipoids

CARDIOPNEUMONOPEXY: See Coronary Vessels, diseases

CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm

CARDIOSTATHORRHAPY: See Heart, blood supply

CARDIOTACHOMETER: See Heart, rate

CARDIOTACHOSCOPE: See Heart, rate

CARDIOTOXIN: See Venom

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
American Heart Association heart models in health and disease, Circulation **5**:937-940, June '52
as problem of medical organization, [G. Biörck] World M.A.Bull. **4**:9-13, Jan. '52
cardiology in 1951, [J. Lenègre] Rev.prat. **2**:323-334, Feb. 21, '52 F
evaluation in children, [K. Hofmeier] Medizinische, pp. 239-243, Feb. 23, '52; pp. 271-276, March 1, '52 G
flicker fusion frequency and its response to nitroglycerin in normal subjects and in patients with

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES--Continued
cardiovascular disease, [A. Keys & E. Simonson] Circulation **5**: 215-224, Feb. '52
medicine of year; cardiovascular diseases, [W. J. Kerr & J. B. Lagen] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **3**: 18-20, April '52
old age and cardiovascular diseases, [P. Bastai] Acta gerontol. **1**: 3-5, March-April '51 I
public health aspects of heart disease, [A. W. Harris] South.M.J. **45**: 538-545, June '52
recent advances, [T. McGovern] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**: 47-53, Feb. '52
sexual differentiation in cardiovascular pathology, [A. Jouve, J.Vague & M. Mongin] Arch.mal.cœur **44**: 893-900, Oct. '51 F
complications and sequels, complication of coronary occlusive disease, [M. S. Chambers, R.E. Johnson & M. C. Kozonis] J.Michigan M.Soc. **50**: 1402-1409; 1418, Dec. '51
thoracic pain, [T. J. Dry] Journal-Lancet **72**: 58-61, Feb. '52
diagnosis, angiocardiography in definitive diagnosis, [H. J. Jacobs] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 6-12, Jan. '52; correction **3**: 197, March '52
clinical ballistocardiography; value and limitations of portable ballistocardiograph in detection of heart disease, [S. C. Franco] Indust.Med. **21**: 197-205, May '52
significance of venous pulse, [H. Ufer] Medizinische, pp. 47-51, Jan. 12, '52 G
stratigraphy following pneumomediastinum in diagnosis of diseases of heart and great vessels, [L. Condorelli] Riforma med. **66**: 85-91, Jan. 26, '52 I
studies in Arctic with flicker-fusion nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate) test; new method of evaluating cardiovascular states, [R. W. Hopkins] New England J.Med. **246**: 401-403, March 13, '52
value of photoradiography in detection of heart disease; follow-up study of cardiac lesions found in mass (70 mm.) x-ray survey, [W. Van Camp & D. Rowe] Rocky Mountain M.J. **48**: 934-937, Dec. '51
etiology and pathogenesis, cardiovascular allergy due to penicillin, sulfadiazine and bacterial sensitization; results of treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. Harkavy] J.Allergy **23**: 104-122, March '52
cardiovascular and renal alterations provoked by desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation); effect of simultaneous administration of vitamin C and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Lanza & A. Frassineti] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**: 1011-1021, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
cardiovascular aspects of falciform anemia, [M. A. Jamra & others] Rev.Hosp.clin. **6**: 211-238, Oct. '51 P
cardiovascular brucellosis; clinical aspects, [S. R. Amuchástegui] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 584-589, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
cardiovascular disorders provoked by surgical maneuvers on parietal pericardium; experimental study, [M. Bogetti & V. Forcheri] Anesth.et analg. **8**: 632-634, Dec. '51 F
changes of circulatory system in patients with arteriovenous aneurysms, [E. Gorzkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**: 202-210, '51 Pol
disorders of circulatory system during chronic cerebral injuries, [H. W. Wedler & K. D. Bock] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 671-673, May 23, '52 G
effects of stress upon cardiovascular functions in old age, [J. T. Flynn] Geriatrics **7**: 123-129, March-April '52
evolution of cardiovascular manifestations in various rickettsioses with report of case, [H. Baylon, F. Bloch, P. Giroud & H. Coumel] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 67-72, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
hypertension and hypertensive cardiovascular disease; review of recent observations, [A. C. Corcorán & others] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3290-3296, Dec. 14, '51 S
in cotton workers; clinical study with special reference to hypertension, [R. S. F. Schilling, N. Goodman & J. G. O'Sullivan] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**: 146-156, April '52
in Marfan syndrome, [R. J. Marvel & P. D. Genovese] Am.Heart J. **42**: 814-825, Dec. '51; correction **43**: 320, Feb. '52
influence of anoxemia on cardiac rhythm and arterial tension; poliomyelitis with paralysis of respiratory muscles; case, [E. Berthoud & A. Zlotnick] Cardiologia **20**: 58-63, '52 F
postmortem study of vascular disease in diabetics, [E. T. Bell] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**: 444-455, May '52
renal and cardiovascular lesions provoked by administration of corticoids in rat, [M. Herlant & C. Toussaint] J.urol., Paris **57**: 599-601, '51 F
sympathicovasal crisis and therapy with intravenous sodium evipal (barbital derivative); case, [W. Hoenig] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 299-306, Feb. 15, '52 G
vascular diencephalopathy, [H. Zondek] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 36-38, Jan. 12, '52 G
kidney disease with, dietetic treatment of cardiorenal diseases, [O. J. Broch] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**: 730-733, Nov. 15, '51 N
significance of hypertension in vascular and renal diseases, [R. E. Mark] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 278-289, '52 G
mortality, mortality from circulatory diseases in various countries from 1938 to 1947, [A. Ström & A. Rygh] Nord.med. **47**: 396-400, March 21, '52 N
pathology, role of connective tissue in diseases of cardiovascular system, [P. Klemperer] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28**: 204-212, April '52
prevention, obesity, fat metabolism and cardiovascular disease, [J. W. Gofman & H. B. Jones] Circulation **5**: 514-517, April '52
surgery in, chapter in cardiovascular surgery, [H. H. McCarthy] Nebraska M.J. **37**: 40-43, Feb. '52
present scope of cardiac surgery, [E. M. Nanson] New Zealand M.J. **50**: 537-551, Dec. '51
surgical treatment of cardiovascular disease, [C. R. Hanlon] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-80, pp. 1-22, Dec. 31, '51
symposium on geriatric surgery; anesthesia in surgery for aged patients with cardiovascular disease, [N. P. Johnson & H. M. Livingstone] Geriatrics **7**: 189-197, May-June '52
syphilis: See also Aorta, syphilis; Coronary Vessels, syphilis; etc.
[C. L. Hunt] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 324-328, April '52
five cases, [M. L. Abrahamson] J.Irish M.A. **30**: 94-97, April '52
methodologic problems in evaluation of therapy, [P. M. Densen & others] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 64-76, Jan. '52
modern clinical problems, [A. Jouve & M. Albouy] Progr.méd., Paris **80**: 179-183, April 24, '52 F
modern therapy; review of literature, [M. Blondeau] Rev.prat. **2**: 440-445, March 1, '52 F
therapy, [A. Jouve] Marseille-méd. **88**: 366-368, '51 F
use of antibiotics in prevention and treatment of heart diseases, [A. E. Hussar] J.M.A.Alabama **21**: 153-161, Dec. '51
therapy: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, surgery in
(poly)alcohol nitrate esters (especially mesoinositol hexanitrate), [W. Baroni & G. C. Monari] Minerva med. **1**: 538-541, March 15, '52 I
cardiocirculatory syndrome and vasculoprotective antispastic therapy, [L. dalla Torre & R. Boldrini] Acta gerontol. **1**: 33-50, July-Oct. '51 I
clinical experiences with hydroxytheophylline, [O. W. Lürmann & W. Böres] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 15-17, Jan. 4, '52 G
dietetic aspects, [A. M. Lefkovits] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**: 1052-1056, Dec. '51
effect of pentamethylentetrazol (pentylenetetrazol) and 2-methylamine-6-hydroxy-6-methylheptane (aranthol) on respiratory and cardiovascular disturbances in pentothal sodium (thiopental, barbital derivative) intoxication, [A. Leimdorfer] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 302-310, April 1, '52
effect of strychnine on disorders of circulatory regulation, [G. Homann & L. Delius] Medizinische, pp. 532-536, April 19, '52 G
electroshock in hypertensive cardiovascular disease, [J. H. Schwartz & A. H. Douglas] New York J.Med. **52**: 750, March 15, '52
hydroclimatic therapy, [Castillo de Lucas] Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **19**: 434-444, Dec. '51 S
in children, [K. Hofmeier] Medizinische, pp. 239-243, Feb. 23, '52; pp. 271-276, March 1, '52 G
psychosomatic medicine and cardiovascular disorders, [F.Côté] Union méd.Canada **80**: 1394-1398, Dec. '51 F
study of therapeutic action and toxicity of pentaerythritol tetranitrate, [A. Perlman] Angiology **3**: 16-19, Feb. '52
treatment of cardiac complications of hypertension, [O. P. J. Falk] J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 118-121, Feb. '52

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Reflex, cardiovascular; Vasomotor System; etc.
cardiovascular repercussions of pulmonary exeresis; clinical and experimental study, [S.Cantinieaux-Duwaerts, H. Denolin & A.Dumont] Anesth.et analg. **8**:624-631, Dec. '51 F
life insurance examiner and cardiovascular system, [J. R. Gudger] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:149-161, '52
abnormalities, agenesia of lung associated with atresia of esophagus and other cardiovascular malformations, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann & R. Bénichoux] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:89-91, '52 F
anesthesia for surgical correction of cardiorespiratory anomalies, [L. J. Hampton, M. L. White & D. L. Little, Jr.] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:105-112, March-April '52
angiocardiographic observations in some correctible types of cardiovascular disease, [M. M. Figley, A. M. Stern, J. L. Wilson & F. J. Hodges] J.Michigan M.Soc. **50**:1378-1387; 1401, Dec. '51
angiocardiography in congenital heart disease of cyanotic type; observations on complete transposition of great vessels, [R. N. Cooley & R. D. Sloan] Radiology **58**:481-505, April '52
cardiac catheterization in study of anomalies; evaluation, [A. Himmelstein & A. Cournand] Am.J.Med. **12**:349-356, March '52
cardiac sounds during congenital malformations of heart and great vessels in childhood, [Schmidt-Voigt] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:133-134, April '52 G
clinical diagnosis of most important malformations of heart and great vessels, [Grosse-Brockhoff] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:118-127, April '52 G
complete transposition of great vessels, [R. Astley & C. Parsons] Brit.Heart J. **14**:13-24, Jan. '52
diagnosis and therapy of congenital angiocardiopathies, [J. Jacobi, M. Loeweneck & F. Northoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:193-197, Feb. 15, '52; 232-237, Feb. 22, '52 G
diagnosis of anomalies; non-cyanotic group, [S. Gibson] Illinois M.J. **101**:15-17, Jan. '52
dysphagia lusoria: with record of 3 cases (caused by malformations of large vessels), [N. Asherson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:111-131, March '52
efficacy of electrocardiography of thoracic wall for diagnosis of congenital angiocardiopathies, [K. Nitsch] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:134-136, April '52 G
heart sounds in malformation, [A. Dönhardt] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:364-374, May '52 G
normal and abnormal development of heart and great vessels, [R.A. Hoekstra] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **19**:443-466, Dec. '51; **19**:493-507, [Jan. '52] Du
progress in surgery for relief of congenital malformations of heart and great vessels, [W. H. Muller, Jr. & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] Medizinische, pp. 472-475, April 12, '52 G
roentgen picture of congenital malformations of heart and large blood vessels, [O. Bayer & F. Lodgen] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **17**:350-373, Dec. '51 G
studies in congenital cardiovascular disease; impaired pulmonary diffusion of oxygen in persons with left-to-right shunts, [N. K. Ordway] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **24**: 292-308, Feb. '52
surgery of congenital cardioangiopathies, [E. Derra] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:128-132, April '52 G
surgery of congenital heart disease, [W. L. Riker] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:117-119, Feb. '52
surgical aspects of non-cyanotic congenital heart disease, [W. J. Potts] Illinois M.J.**101**: 18-21, Jan. '52
surgical revision in cardiovascular disease, [G. H. Humphreys, II] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:28-42, Jan. '52
vectorcardiographic studies in congenital anomalies of heart and large blood vessels, [R. Wenger & E. Wick] Cardiologia **20**: 1-26, '52 G
diseases: See Cardiovascular Diseases
effects of drugs on, action of ascorbic acid on cardiorenal vascular effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [O. Héroux & J. L. Bonenfant] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:79-85, Feb. '52 F
cardiovascular actions of 1-(3-aminophenyl)-2-aminoethanol and related compounds, [A. M. Lands] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.**104**:474-477, April '52
circulatory effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine; comparative experiments in dogs, [L. Laszt & F. Kreuzer] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**: 176-184, May '52 G

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on--Continued
circulatory effects of insulin, [W. Rössel & L. Wullen] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:412-420, '52 G
circulatory effects of parathion (phosphorus compound), [A. Enders] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:169-174, March 1, '52 G
comparison of circulatory effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [K. G. Wakim & H. E. Essex] Circulation **5**:370-379, March '52
effect of penicillin on cardiovascular system, [P. Krause & E. Koppermann] Hautarzt **3**:168-170, April '52 G
effect of some therapeutic steroids and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on certain cardiovascular functions of children, [T. Hockerts, J. Ströder & J. Chrobok] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:432, April 4, '52 G
effects of antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on cardiovascular system and respiration of tissues, [J. Ströder, T. Hockerts, M. L. Hittmair & W. Savelsberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:312-313, March 7, '52 G
exsanguinated surgery by controlled circulation; effects of quaternary ammonium compounds and spinal anesthesia with dibucaine, [A. Samain] Acta chir.belg. **50**:634-647, Dec. '51 F
hemodynamic modifications following administration of procaine amide, [J. Lequime, P. Courtoy & J. Kenis] Acta cardiol. **7**:189-195, '52 F
mode of action of central and peripheral circulatory agents following muscle relaxant guaiacol glycerin ether, [F.P. Gycha & H. Leuner] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:312-315, May '52 G
natural coffee and decaffeinized coffee; effect on cardiovascular system, [L. dalla Torre & R. Boldrini] Minerva med. **1**:853-856, April 23, '52 I
pharmacodynamic effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) with particular reference to renal function and cardiovascular response, [J. H. Moyer, C. A. Handley & R. A. Huggins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:368-376, Dec. '51
phasic reactions of circulation, [W. Bader, W. Brose & H. Schaefer] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:111-117, May '52 G
site of cardiovascular action of veratrum derivatives, [E. D. Swiss & G. L. Maison] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:87-95, May '52
sparteine on mammalian circulation, [G. Lu] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 209-222, March 1, '52
strophanthidin (strophanthus preparation); cardiovascular action and therapeutic value, [E. Z. Faraco] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5**:1-61, March '52 P
embryology, normal and abnormal development of heart and great vessels, [R. A. Hoekstra] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **19**:443-466, Dec. '51; **19**:493-507, [Jan. '52] Du
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
behavior of circulatory dynamics in experimental coronary occlusion; clinical significance of Bezold-Jarisch effect, [G. Schimert, H. Blömer & W. Schimmler] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:337-353, May '52 G
circulatory responses to life situations, [S. Wolf] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28**:168-188, March '52
clinical experiences with circulatory function tests according to Broemser and Ranke; value of Valsalva experiment as test, [J. M. Venhofen & H. Angster] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:130-134, Feb. 1, '52 G
clinical usefulness of thermoelectric control of circulation during operation, [K. Stucke, B. Hübner & H. Dietz] Chirurg **23**:100-104, March '52 G
determination of acetylene in blood for quantitative analysis of shunt, [H. Ludes] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118**:1-4, '51 G
effect of exercise in patients with ventricular septal defect with and without displacement of aorta, [E. Varnauskas, H. Eliasch & L. Werkö] Nord.med. **47**:457-460, April 4, '52 Sw
effect of myxedema on cardiovascular system, [L. B. Ellis & others] Am.Heart J. **43**:341-356, March '52
effects of Valsalva-like maneuver upon circulation in normal individuals and patients with mitral stenosis, [H. Goldberg, E. I. Elisberg & L. N. Katz] Circulation **5**:38-47, Jan. '52
functional characteristics of cardiovascular system in evaluation of general development of newborn, [A. F. Zelenskiy] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 13-19, '51 R
hemodynamic alterations in acute myocardial infarction; cardiac output, mean arterial pressure,

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, function tests--Continued
total peripheral resistance, "central" and total blood volumes, venous pressure and average circulation time, [E. D. Freis, H. W. Schnaper, R. L. Johnson & G. E. Schreiner] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 131-140, Feb. '52
hypoxemia test in vegetative labile persons and coronary sclerosis and effects of hydrated ergot alkaloids, [U. Ströder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1275-1279, Dec. 22, '51 G
methamphetamine cardiocirculatory test, [S. Occhipinti & F. Aschieri] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **10**:87-95, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
nicotinic acid as test of circulatory efficiency, [M. H. Ghanem] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:522-529, '51
pathogenesis and therapy of orthostatic effect in constitutional asthenia, [A. Störmer, F. Schrott & J. Lösch] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:211-226, '52 G
role of various cardiocirculatory tests in evaluation of surgical risks, [S. Occhipinti & F. Aschieri] Minerva chir. **6**:749-761, Dec. 15, '51 I
insufficiency, cardiac emergencies in general practice, [C. J. Gavey] Practitioner **168**:317-324, April '52
chloramphenicol therapy and cardiocirculatory collapse, [L. Cartagenova, F. Copello & S. Conte] Minerva pediat. **4**:212-214, March 31, '52 I
clinical studies of phenylpropanolamine, [R. Vetter] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:899-902, April 25, '52 G
effect of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) in circulatory insufficiency, [Z. Pniakowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:169-176, '52 Pol
(nor)-epinephrine in therapy and prophylaxis of postoperative and traumatic collapse and hypotonic crises during spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, [J. Feuerstake & F. Koenig] Chirurg **23**:205-208, May '52 G
experimental and therapeutic studies of orthostatic insufficiency, [H.Brehm] Medizinische, pp. 661-663, May 10, '52 G
metabolism of pyruvic and lactic acid; effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [L. dalla Torre] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:86-93, May '52 G
morphology of Flexner endotoxin intoxication; relation to circulatory collapse, [G. Kroneberg & W. Sandritter] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:423-424, May 1, '52 G
physiology: See also Cardiovascular System, effects of drugs on; Cardiovascular System, function tests
alterations in cardiovascular dynamics resulting from surgical procedure on heart and great vessels in man, [H. F. Fitzpatrick & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 262-269, '52
angiocardiography in anatomicophysiologic study of heart and great vessels, [L. Turano, G. de Giuli & G. Giannardi] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **56**:317-331, '51 I
cardiovascular responses to acute ligation of portal vein, [M. E. Peck & R. F. Grover] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:665-680, May '52
circulatory factors and regulation of circulation in children, [H. Kirchhoff & G. W. Jacobi] Ztschr. Kinderh. **70**:578-587, '52 G
circulatory studies during artificial respiration on apneic normal adults, [A. S. Gordon & others] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:421-438, Dec. '51
effect of stimulation of lower intrathoracic portion of vagus nerve of dogs, [S. T. Chester & others] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:23-30, Jan. '52
electrokymography; great vessel and auricular electrokymograms, [S. Dack & D. H. Paley] Am.J. Med. **12**:447-471, April '52
intervention of vegetative nervous system in regulation of function of heart and arterial circulation; special study in poikilotherm vertebrates, [F. Marceau] Biol.méd. **40**:401-457, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
intravenous autogenous bile in dogs, [J. A. Buckwalter & B. A. Joiner] S.Forum (1951) pp. 167-172, '52
regulation of circulation and blood supply of lungs during exposure to heat, [J. Schröder & P. Eckardt] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**: 86-102, March-April '52 G
roentgenography: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis
angiocardiographic confirmation of pericardial effusion, [L. Levy, II & others] Am.Heart J. **43**:59-66, Jan. '52
angiocardiography in anatomicophysiologic study of heart and great vessels, [L. Turano, G. de Giuli & G. Giannardi] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **56**:317-331, '51 I
angiocardiography in mediastinal displacements, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & others] Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**:45-56, '51 S
angiopneumocardiostratigraphy; study of cardiac cavities and of pulmonary vessels made opaque by means of simultaneous stratigraphy, [L. Costantini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:3-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
application of contrast angiocardiography in thoracic surgery, [A. N. Bakulev & E. N. Meshalkin] Vestnik khir. (no.5) **71**:3-14, '51 R
complications of angiocardiography and of cardiac catheterization, [E. Mannheimer, B. Landtman & K. A. Melin] Cardiologia **19**:337-359, '51 F
current applications of angiocardiography, [H. J. Jacobs] New Orleans M. & S.J. **104**:394-399, April '52
diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus by means of angiocardiocinematography, [R. Janker] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:79-92, Dec. '51 G
evaluation of intracardiac angiocardiography, [G. C. Sutton, G. Wendel, H. G. Wedell & D. C. Sutton] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:596-601, April '52
lung cancer; angiocardiographic findings in 100 consecutive proved cases, [I. Steinberg & C. T. Dotter] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:10-19, Jan. '52
mediastinal tumors; angiocardiographic study of 65 proved cases, [C. T. Dotter & I. Steinberg] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:684-693, Dec. '51
new Italian apparatus for angiopneumocardiography, [P. Perona & M. Sossai] Ann.radiol.diag. **23**:395-398, '51 I
pulmonary agenesia; case with angiocardiographic study, [E. Pérez-Stable, M. Seiglie, R. Pereiras & R. Hernández Beguerie] Rev.cubana cardiol. **12**:101-111, July-Sept. '51 S
rapid chronoradiography on strip of film with simultaneous electrocardiographic registration, [P. Hertzog] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:927-928, '51 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Cardiovascular System
anesthesia, [P. Mazzoni & C. Manni] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:177-184, May-June '52
discussion on surgery of heart and great vessels, [R. C. Brock & M. Campbell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44**: 995-1005, Dec. '51
in 1951, [P. & J. Cotoni] Rev.prat. **2**:335-338, Feb. 21, '52 F
management of anesthesia, [B. Paradis & T. Robert] Laval méd. **17**:22-31, Jan. '52 F
present status, [C. R. Hanlon] J.A.M.A. **149**:1-7, May 3, '52
surgery of heart and great vessels; progress, [G. Nicolosi] Minerva med. **1**:113-131, Jan. 23, '52 I
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; anesthesia in cardiac surgery, [E. M. Papper & T. F. McDermott] S.Clin.North America **32**:655-665, April '52
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; general principles in cardiovascular surgery, [G. H. Humphreys, II] S.Clin.North America **32**:523-543, April '52
CARDIS, F., A propos de contaminations tuberculeuses interhumaines, massives ou discrètes, de surinfection et de B.C.G., Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71**: 773-777, Dec. 25, '51
and GEISSBERGER, M., La caverne bridée et déplacée. Indication de choix de la phrénicotripsie, Rev. tuberc., Paris **16**:197-206, '52
CARDOEN, C.: See APPELMANS, R., jt. auth.
CARDOEN, G., Le syndrome "calcinose," Acta chir. belg. **50**: 545-562, Nov. '51
CARDON, P. V., and BECK, E. M., Recent occurrence of hepatitis among drug addicts of New York City, New York J.Med. **52**:1037-1038, April 15, '52
CARDONA, F., Considerazioni e dati su moderni problemi di neurochirurgia infantile, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**:85-88, '51
Sull'istopatologia e classificazione delle demielinizzazioni, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:499-511, '51
Sul problema della cosidetta sclerosi a piastre acute, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:575-576, '51
CARDONA-LYNCH, E.: See LURIE, M. B., jt. auth.
CARDONNET, L. J., and STAFFIERI, J. J., Experiencia clínica con la modificación insulínica, "NPH," Rev. méd.Rosario **41**:277-310, Oct.-Dec. '51; Prensa méd.argent. **39**:47-69, Jan. 11, '52
CARDOSO, H. G., Dos años de acción dispensarial en un departamento del interior, Hoja tisiol. **12**:69-72, March '52
CARDOSO, R. A. de A.: See TORRES, C. M., jt. auth.
CARDOSO de CASTRO, J.: See de Castro, J. C.

CARDOZO, R. H., and EDELMAN, I. S., Volume of distribution of sodium thiosulfate as measure of extracellular fluid space. J.Clin.Invest. **31**:280-290, March '52

EDELMAN, I. S., and MOORE, F. D., Sodium thiosulfate dilution as measure of volume of fluid outside of body cells, S.Forum (1951) pp. 606-611, '52

CARDY, J. D.: **See HAUNZ, E. A., jt. auth.**

CARELLO, L., Homogénéité du champ électrique thoracique et origine du vectocardiogramme spatial, Acta cardiol. **7**:117-122, '52

CARENZA, P.: **See BELLONI, G., jt. auth.**

CAREY, H. M., Treatment of pre-eclamptic oedema with ion-exchange resins; preliminary report, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:67-76, Feb. '52

CAREY-TREFZER, C. J., Einiges über "Child Guidance" in England und über Beobachtungen an kriegsgeschädigten Kindern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 221-222, March 1, '52

CAREZ: **See DEBBAUDT, jt. auth.**

CARGILL, W. H.: **See FLEMING, J. W., jt. auth.**

CARHART, R., Basic principles of speech audiometry, Acta oto-laryng. **40**:62-71, '51

Instruments and materials for speech audiometry, Acta oto-laryng. **40**:313-323, '51-'52

CARIELLO, M., Azione dell'androstendiolo sul ricambio glicidico, Riforma med. **66**:514-516, May 10, '52

CARIKER, M., Histoplasmosis, Minnesota Med. **35**:213-217; 220, March '52

CARINAMIDE: See cross reference under Caronamide

CARLE, T., Zur Verlaufsform und Behandlung der Osteomyelitis, Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:399-412, '51

CARLENS, E.: **See BJÖRK, V. O., jt. auth.**

CARLES, J.: **See MASSE, L., jt. auth.**

See **TINGAUD, R., jt. auth.**

CARLESON, R., and GARSTEN, P., Septofyllin in therapy of ulcers, especially chronic leg ulcers, Nord. med. **47**:412-416, March 28, '52 Sw

CARLETTI, B., Considerazioni a proposito di un caso di precoce maturazione sessuale, Minerva pediat. **4**: 9-17, Jan. 15, '52

and PARENZAN, L., La somministrazione della penicillina a dosi massive distanziate; osservazioni cliniche ed indagini sui livelli ematici dell'antibiotico, Minerva pediat. **4**:33-36, Jan. 31, '52

and PELLEGRINI, G., Un caso di ernia paraduodenale sinistra in un lattante, Pediatria **59**:846-850, Nov.-Dec. '51

See **POUCHE, A., jt. auth.**

and SCALAMOGNA, G., Osservazioni sul numero di iodio ematico e sulla terapia con acidi grassi insaturi nei bambini affetti da diatesi essudativa, Minerva pediat. **4**:76-79, Feb. 15, '52

CARLEVARO, G. F., Un problema sociale da risolvere: la prevenzione e la cura della ambliopia ex anopsia nelle scuole materne. (Sua realizzazione nel comune di Milano), Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:294-299, Sept.-Oct. '51

La prevenzione e la cura dell'ambliopia ex anopsia nelle scuole materne, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 147-155, Feb. '52

CARLI: **See MONTAUFFIER, jt. auth.**

CARLI, C., Il volvolo del cieco, Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:613-626, '51

CARLIER, J., Résultats statistiques du service de transfusion de l'Institut de clinique et policlinique médicales pour la période du 1er janvier 1950 au 30 juin 1951, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:54-57, Jan. 15, '52

di CARLO, C.: **See SELLI, M., jt. auth.**

CARLO, EDMOND: See Obituaries

CARLOS, H. L., and BRANDAO, S., Das condições mórbidas que simulam cardiopatia (resultado da análise clínica de 100 casos), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:445-450, March '52

CARLOTTI, J. P., Le malaise de la sécurité sociale, Rev.prat. **1**:495-496, Dec. 11, '51

De la nécessité de maintenir les prérogatives légales de l'Ordre des médecins en matière juridictionnelle, Rev.prat. **2**: 377-379, Feb. 21, '52

CARLSON, A. J., and HOELZEL, F., Alleged disappearance of hunger during starvation, Science 115:526-527, May 9, '52

CARLSON, C. V.: **See KURZROK, M., jt. auth.**

CARLSON, E.: **See WALSTAD, P. M., jt. auth.**

CARLSON, G. D., Ximie Richard Hyde, M.D., 1892-1951, Radiology **58**:432-433, March '52

CARLSON, H. J., OLYNYK, P., DUNCAN, H., and SMOLIN, A., Chemical, physical, and antibiotic properties of methyl gallate isolated from Koelrenteria paniculata, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:431-442, Oct. '51

CARLSON, R. F., and ADAMS, W. E., Hemangioma of chest wall with extension into mediastinum and extradural space; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:777-782, June '52

See **CHARBON, B. C., jt. auth.**

CARLSON, S., and LUST, D., Die Bedeutung des Tuberkulose-Antigens "Essen" für die Diagnose der Meningitis tuberculosa, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:177-182, '52

CARLSTRÖM, G.: **See ASTRUP, T., jt. auth.**

CARMEN, L. R.: **See PERLO, V. P., jt. auth.**

CARMICHAEL, D. M.: **See DATTNER, B., jt. auth.**

CARMICHAEL, FRANCIS ABBOTT: See Obituaries

CARMICHAEL, NORMAN SCOTT: See Obituaries

CARMINATI, G. M., Specificità d'azione spermicida e antiprotozoaria nel campo degli antibiotici, Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:550-556, Nov.-Dec. '51

CARMODY, J. T. B., and VIBBER, F. L., Anorexia nervosa treated by prefrontal lobotomy, Ann.Int. Med. **36**:647-652, Feb. (pt. 2) '52

CARNE, H. O.: **See MANNING, P. R., jt. auth.**

CARNEIRO, J. F., Frênico-paralisia e pneumoperitôneo no tratamento das cavernas tuberculosas--mecanismo de ação e importância da localização segmentar, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19**:497-579, Sept.-Oct. '51

CARNEIRO, R. D.: **See BENCHIMOL, A. B., jt. auth.**

CARNEIRO, W.: **See de MORAES, R., jt. auth.**

CARNERA, G., Osservazioni sull'uso del siero di Bogomoletz, Riforma med. **66**:207-212, Feb. 23, '52

CARNESECCHI, V., and RICCI, G. C., Iperemolisi ed eritroblastosi dell'adulto con grande autoagglutinazione delle emazie, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:119-128, Jan. '51

CARNEVALE-RICCI, F., Professeur Pietro Caliceti, Rev.laryng. **72**:766-767, Nov.-Dec. '51

CARNEY, B. H.: **See MELENEY, H. E., jt. auth.**

CARNEY, R. G., Linear unilateral basal-cell nevus with comedones; report of case, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65**:471-476, April '52

CARNIELLI, P., Blocco di branca instabile e suoi rapporti con l'eccitazione del vago, Friuli med. **7**: 17-25, Jan.-Feb. '52

CARNOCHAN, F. G., and CUMMING, C. N. W., Immunization against salmonella infection in breeding colony of mice, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:242-248, May-June '52

CARNOT, P., and GAEHLINGER, H., La pathologie digestive en 1952, Rev.prat. **2**: 717-741, April 21, '52

CARO, D. B., Unusual case of acute pancreatitis, Brit. M.J. **1**:1070, May 17, '52

de CARO, M., Antibiotici e fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:72-77, '52

CARO, M. R., and SENEAR, F. E., Reticulohistiocytoma of skin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:701-713, June '52

See **HOWELL, J. B., jt. auth.**

CAROB

mode of action of nestargel on gastrointestinal tract, [C. Rivier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:256-258, March 8, '52 F

therapy of diarrhea due to roentgen rays by means of arobon (carob flour), [E. Santi] Friuli med. **6**: 608-614, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

CAROLI, J., and GILLES, E., La cholécystographie en crise, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:883-886, July-Aug. '51

See **DAUSSET, J., jt. auth.**

See **RANTY, J., jt. auth.**

CHARBONNIER, A., BERNARD, R., and MENDIOROZ, B., Le rôle antihémolytique de la bilirubine, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:779-794, Dec. '51

CARON, J. (Mme.): **See HARANT, H., jt. auth.**

CARONAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides

CAROTENE

See also Vitamins, A

effects of some alkyl hydroquinones on utilization by rat, [E. G. High, L. A. Woods, Jr. & S. S. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:787-793, April '52

influence of carotenoid deficiency on postwar goiter of adults, [H. Haubold] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 112-118, '51 G

provitamin and vitamin A, [D. Cavanna & S. Rocchietta] Minerva med. **1**:281-283, Feb. 13, '52 I

utilization of solubilized aqueous carotene by normal and hypothyroid rats, [J. G. Bieri & M. O. Schultze] Arch.Biochem. **34**:280-284, Dec. '51

in blood: See Blood, carotene

CAROTENOIDS: See Carotene; Vitamins, A

CAROTHERS, E. L.: **See HAHN, P. F., jt. auth.**

CAROTHERS, R. G., and LYONS, J. F., Early mobilization in treatment of os calcis fractures, Am.J. Surg. **83**:279-280, March '52

CAROTID BODY
physiology, chemoreceptor activity of carotid glomus of decerebrated cat; oscillographic study, [R. Alvarez-Buylla] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:724-739, Dec. 31, '51 S
diagnostic use of carotid glomus compression, [L. Marzocchi & G. Pisani] Minerva med. **2**:1058-1060, Dec. 15, '51 I
therapeutic use of compression of carotid glomus, [L. Marzocchi & G. Pisani] Minerva med. **2**:1072-1074, Dec. 19, '51 I
tumors, [J. W. Hendrick] Surgery **31**:385-402, March '52
Buerger cerebral type clinical syndrome in subject with neoplasm of carotid glomus, [C. Ambrosetto] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:62-72, Jan. '52 I
case investigated by angiography, [F. B. Wright] J. Fac.Radiologists **3**:290-292, April '52
diagnosis and therapy, [L. Hölscher] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1517-1523, '51 G
ganglioneuroma of carotid glomus and nucleic acids in cytology of tumors of carotid body, [G. Cinti & G. Pasero] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:209-236, July '51 I
CAROTID SINUS
behavior of carotid sinus reflexes in essential hypertension, [B. Bayer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:295-296, May '52 G
cardio-aortic and carotid sinus reflexes; review of literature, [G. Pluchino] Rass.studi psichiat. **40**:787-825, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
cardio-inhibitory response to vasopressor compounds in rabbits with sinoaortic nerves sectioned, [W. B. Youmans, H. V. Good & A. F. Hewitt] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:176-181, Jan. '52
carotid sinus syndrome; modification by veritol as sympathomimetic, [W. Löffler, K. Lottenbach & D. L. Moroni] Cardiologia **19**:97-107, '51 G
clinical importance, [E. Evans] J.A.M.A. **149**:46-50, May 3, '52
contribution of vasosensory areas to reflex control of bronchomotor tone, [M. de Burgh Daly & A. Schweitzer] J.Physiol. **116**:35-58, Jan. '52
effect of exclusion of carotid sinus on lesser circulation, [W. Weissel, W. Auinger, F. Kaindl & F. Salzmann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:183-190, March '52 G
effect on blood pressure in right heart, pulmonary artery and systemic artery of cardiac standstill produced by carotid sinus stimulation, [C. V. Dowling, W. W. Smith, A. R. Berger & R. E. Albert] Circulation **5**:742-746, May '52
hemodynamics of carotid sinus pressoreceptive reflex (preliminary report), [S. C. Wang, H. Mazzella & C. Heymans] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:114-116, Feb. 1, '52
hyperactivity of carotid sinus reflex, epileptic attacks and collapse of central retinal artery in obliteration of common carotid and subclavian arteries; case, [N. G. Trantas] Ann.ocul. **184**:1065-1085, Dec. '51 F
hypersensitive carotid sinus, [L. Lindén] Nord.med. **47**:400-402, March 21, '52 Sw
influence of vasosensory nerves on respiratory reactions to inhalation of carbon dioxide, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck, R. Lemaire & F. Violette] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:751-752, '51 F
inhibitory effect of vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) on cardio-accelerator mechanism after sino-aortic denervation, [W. B. Youmans, H. V. Good & A. F. Hewitt] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:182-188, Jan. '52
mechanism of action of nor-epinephrine on carotid sinus, [H. Mazzella, S. C. Wang, C. Heymans & G. R. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:122-127, Feb. 1, '52 F
myasthenia, thymic tumors and carotid denervation, [L. Leger & A. Thévenard] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1047-1050, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
quantitative studies in man of cardiovascular effects of reflex vagal stimulation produced by carotid sinus pressure; localization of increased effect in patient with angina pectoris, [A. J. Linenthal] Circulation **5**:81-84, Jan. '52
response of carotid baroceptors to local administration of drugs, [S. Landgren, E. Neil & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:24-37, '52
syndrome of carotid sinus, [P. Larghero Ybarz & H. Menéndez] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**:525-538, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39**:192-205, Aug. '51 S
therapy of vertigo of hypertensive patients by means of radiotherapy of carotid sinus, [M. Audier & Almaric] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:913-914, Oct. '51 F
CAROTID SINUS--Continued
vasomotor reflexes of carotid sinus in experimental traumatic shock, [P. Goffrini & E. Lang] Arch.ital. chir. **74**:457-480, '51 I
CAROUSO, G. J., CHEVALIER, H., LATSCHA, B. I., and LENEGRE, J., Epicardial electrocardiograms recorded in course of 7 cases of heart surgery, Circulation **5**:48-57, Jan. '52
CAROZZI, L., L'insegnamento della medicina del lavoro, Folia med. **35**:61-80, Feb. '52
CARP, E. A. D. E., Philosophy of mental patient, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1076-1079, May 3, '52 Du
Pathology of body scheme, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1124-1128, May 10, '52 Du
CARP, G. G., Spontaneous hematoma of rectus abdominus muscle simulating acute appendicitis, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **48**:544-546, Dec. '51
CARP, L., and ARMINIO, J. A., Acute appendicitis in chronically ill geriatric patients, Am.J.Surg. **83**:773-780, June '52
CARPAL TUNNEL: See Wrist
CARPANELLI, J. B.: See **FERREIRA, J. A., jt. auth.**
CARPELAN, H., and HORTLING, H., Adenoma of parathyroid, atrophy of skin, osteoporosis and calcification of blood vessels, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94**:24-34, '51 Sw
CARPENTER, A. M., and SPINO, P. D., Incidence of skin-test reactions among children in Pittsburgh district; histoplasmin, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:589-597, May '52
HADDEN, J. C., and SPINO, P. D., Incidence of skin-test reactions among children in Pittsburgh district; moniliin, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:603-607, May '52
SPINO, P. D., and HADDEN, J. C., Incidence of skin-test reactions among children in Pittsburgh district; tuberculin, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:598-602, May '52
CARPENTER, C. M.: See **TEMPEREAU, C. E., jt. auth.**
CARPENTER, C. P., and SHAFFER, C. B., Study of polyethylene glycols as vehicles for intramuscular and subcutaneous injection, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41**:27-29, Jan. '52
CARPENTER, C. S.: See **CARPENTER, M. B., jt. auth.**
CARPENTER, E. B., and KIRK, A. A., Ewing's tumor occurring at age of 7 months, Am.J.Surg. **83**:584-588, April '52
Inequality of leg length, Virginia M.Month. **79**:254-259, May '52
and MILLER, L. S., Unusual bony reaction to faulty intramedullary pin, Am.Surgeon **18**:352-357, April '52
DOBBIE, J. J., and SIEWERS, C. F., Fractures of shaft of tibia and fibula; comparative end-results from various types of treatment in teaching hospital, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:443-456, April '52
CARPENTER, F.: See **SCHAEFER, G., jt. auth.**
CARPENTER, K. P., and SANDIFORD, B. R., Epidemiology of human case of bacillary dysentery due to infection by Shigella flexneri 103Z, Brit.M.J. 1:142-143, Jan. 19, '52
CARPENTER, M. B., and CARPENTER, C. S., Analysis of somatotopic relations of corpus luysi in man and monkey; relation between site of dyskinesia and distribution of lesions within subthalamic nucleus, J.Comp.Neurol. **95**:349-370, Oct. '51
CARPENTER, R. J., JR., and JAMESON, W. J., Uterus bicornis unicollis with rudimentary horn, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:206-208, Jan. '52
Primary carcinoma of fallopian tube, Am.J.Surg. **83**:595-599, April '52
CARPENTER, R. K., and MacLEOD, L. D., Effects of ethyl alcohol and acetaldehyde on maze behaviour and motor co-ordination in rats, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:167-173, Jan. '52
CARPENTIER, BENELLI, LAPORTE and GANDIN, Schwannome de l'intestin grêle à forme hémorragique, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:907-911, Nov. 7-14, '51
CARPUS: See Wrist
CARR, A. D.: See **MOORE, S., jt. auth.**
CARR, C.: See **WAISBREN, B. A., jt. auth.**
CARR, C. J.: See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**
CARR, C. R., and HOWARD, J. W., Chondromalacia of patella, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:185-197, Feb. '52
CARR, C. W. (Minneapolis), Amperometric titration of plasma chloride and urine chloride, Arch.Biochem. **34**:299-304, Dec. '51
CARR, C. W. (Toronto): See **WISHART, F. O., jt. auth.**
CARR, D.: See **SKINNER, E. F., jt. auth.**
CARR, D. T., KARLSON, A. G., and BRIDGE, E. V., Concentration of PAS and tuberculostatic potency of serum after administration of PAS with and

CARR, D. T., KARLSON, A. G., and BRIDGE, E. V.--Continued
without benemid, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 209-215, May 21, '52
See **ELLIS, F. H., JR., jt. auth.**
CARR, E. A., JR., Medical progress; allergy to drugs, New England J.Med. **245:**892-900, Dec. 6, '51; 935-940, Dec. 13, '51
CARR, J. H., and others, Lipoproteins of serum in infancy and childhood; lipoprotein levels in juvenile diabetes mellitus, J.Pediat. **40:**19-23, Jan. '52
CARR, M. J.: See REISER, R., jt. auth.
CARR, T. L.: See GIBSON, R. B., jt. auth.
CARRAI, E.: See SACERDOTI, G., jt. auth.
CARRAI, P. E., Particolare tecnica di trattamento locale con streptomicina in un caso di coxite, Riv.clin. pediat. **49:**910-914, Dec. '51
CARRARA, N., and MARESI, C., Il retropneumoperitoneo nella diagnostica addominale del bambino, Pediatria **60:**137-144, March-April '52
CARRASCO, E. O.: See BURCH, H. B., jt. auth.
CARRATALA, R., and COSTA, A. J., El anhidrido carbónico; una observación fatal, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2996-2999, Nov. 16, '51
and **OBIGLIO, J. R.,** Problemas legales que plantea la brucelosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**531-535, Nov. 15-30, '51
CARRAWAY, C. N., Symposium on surgical aspects of goiter; pentothal sodium and oxygen, with or without curare, as anesthetic in thyroid surgery, Tr. Am.Goiter A. (1951) pp. 309-313, '52
CARRE, H., Comment mourut la reine Henriette d'Angleterre, Hist.méd., pp. 3-9, Jan. '52
CARREA, R., Angiografía cerebral en el niño; comunicación preliminar, An.Inst.med.exper. **2:**69-81, '50
Fundamentos de la cirugía antiálgica; con observaciones sobre la semiología del dolor en el canceroso incurable, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**835-840, April 25, '52
and **BRANDES, D.,** Quistes hidáticos primitivos del cerebro en el niño (tratamiento quirúrgico), An. Inst.med.exper. **2:** 83-107, '50
and **MURATORIO POSSE, J. L.,** Concepto e indicaciones de la cirugía antiálgica, An.Inst.med.exper. 2:57-68, '50
CARREL, ALEXIS (1873-1944)
nonscientific work, [R. Soupault] Hist.méd.,pp. 31-44, Feb. '52; pp. 30-39, March '52 F
scientific work, [R. Soupault] Hist.méd.,pp. 17-28, Dec. '51; pp. 11-29, Jan. '52 F
CARRERA, G. M.: See FATHEREE, J. P., jt. auth.
CARRERA, J. L., Dermoepidermitis microbianas como ergasiodermatosis, Arch.argent.dermat. **1:**17-27, Oct. '51
and **SEOANE, M.,** Observación de sarcoides nudosos diseminados (Darier), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:** 161-165, April-Sept. '51
Sífilis terciaria (largos intervalos de latencia en sífilis), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:**255-257, Oct.-Dec. '51
SEOANE, M., and MOSTO, A., Recidiva de sífilis maligna precoz, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:** 230-235, Oct.-Dec. '51
CARRERAS DURAN, B., Profesor Ernesto Fuchs, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11:**1345-1346, Nov. '51
CARRERAS MATAS, M., La miopía nocturna e influencia sobre la misma de la amplitud de acomodación, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11:** 1443-1489, Dec. '51
CARRERAS PICO, J., La gripe y otras virasis. Consideraciones sobre la patogenia de las enfermedades por virus, Rev.clín.españ. **42:** 311-318, Sept. 15, '51
CARRERE, L., Etude sur la mélitine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 82:495-496, April '52
and **DAUTHERIBES, P.,** Effet protecteur du sérum humain contre l'hémolyse par les détergents anioniques, Rev.immunol. 15:348-352, '51
See **RENOUX, G., jt. auth.**
ROUX, J., and DAUTHERIBES, P., Modifications des caractères biochimiques et antigéniques survenues chez quelques bactéries rendues résistantes in vitro à l'auréomycine et au chloramphénicol, Rev. immunol. **15:** 353-359, '51
Modifications des caractères morphologiques chez quelques bactéries rendues résistantes à l'auréomycine et au chloramphenicol, Rev.immunol. **15:** 360-366, '51
CARRETERO, R., and del MUNDO, F., Combined immunization against diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus using triple toxoid--follow-up of 1,286 cases, J.Philippine M.A. **28:** 141-143, March '52
CARRIE, C., Zur Bedeutung der Berufsdermatosen, Hautarzt **3:** 49-54, Feb. '52
Allergie-Probleme; zur Bedeutung der Allergie bei Berufsdermatosen, Medizinische, pp. 647-649, May 10, '52
CARRIERE, M., and CIRERA, P., La séro-réaction de Migliano; son intérêt pour le dépistage de la syphilis en pratique transfusionnelle, Presse méd. **60:**2-3, Jan. 5, '52
See RUFFIE, J., jt. auth.
RUFFIE, J., and DUCOS, J., Iso-immunisation maternelle due aux facteurs A et B (observations personnelles. Etude pathogénique), Sang **23:**62-74, '52
CARRIERI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza delle distrofie muscolari ipertrofiche acquisite, Rass.neurol. veget. **8:** 353-365, '50
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria, carriers; Disease, transmission; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
del CARRIL, M. J., de ELIZALDE, F., and LARGUIA, A. E., Concepto etiopatogénico y clínico de las distrofias (estados distróficos del lactante), Arch. argent.pediat. **36:**203-226, Oct. '51
CARRILHO, H., As personalidades psicopáticas em face da legislação penal brasileira, Neurobiologia **14:** 163-183, Sept. '51
CARRILLO, R., MATERA, R. F., and INSAUSTI, T., Hidatidosis del sistema nervioso; experiencia del Instituto de neurocirugía en los últimos diez años, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3383-3389, Dec. 28, '51
CARRILLO AUSEJO, A., and BOTAS GARCIA-BARBON, V., Mixedema extracutáneo y eritromelalgia, Rev. clín.españ. **44:**119-121, Jan. 31, '52
CARRILLO-BROATCH, A., El tratamiento de la masturbación inveterada, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:**277-283, June '51
CARRINGTON, H. C., and others, Metabolite of 'paludrine' with high antimalarial activity, Nature, London **168:**1080, Dec. 22, '51
CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever
CARRIZO V., A., VALLARINO, L., and CARRIZO V., H., La roentgenoterapia estimulante en el tratamiento de la insuficiencia ovarica y esterilidad, Arch.méd. paname. **1:**58-66, Jan. '52
CARRIZO V., H.: See CARRIZO V., A., jt. auth.
CARROLL, C., FETICK, P. G., and LYNXWILER, C. P., Bacillary dysentery; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **68:**589-592, Dec. '51
CARROLL, C. C.: See RIEBEL, F. A., jt. auth.
CARROLL, D. S.: See McVAY, L. V., JR., jt. auth.
CARROLL, F. D., Optic neuritis; 15-year study, Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 75-82, Jan. '52
CARROLL, I. N.: See HAVENS, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
CARROLL, J. L.: See WIRTS, C. W., jt. auth.
CARROLL, R. W., HENSLEY, G. W., and GRAHAM, W. R., JR., Site of nitrogen absorption in rats fed raw and heat-treated soybean meals, Science **115:**36-39, Jan. 11, '52
CARROLL, W. W., Combined neck and jaw resection for intraoral carcinoma, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**1-9, Jan. '52
Application of combined hemimandibulectomy and neck dissection to oral carcinoma, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64:**647-654, May '52
CARRON, R., L'hémihypertrophie congénitale, Pédiatrie **40:**969-983, '51
See SEDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.
CARROTS
therapeutic effect of raw carrot preparations for dystrophy in infants, [Hennies] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**235-237, April '52 G
CARRUTHERS, BRUCE MAITLAND: See Obituaries
CARRUTHERS, D. G., Laryngeal and sub-glottic tracheal stenosis, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**130-134, Nov. '51
CARRYER, H. M., Symposium on dyspnea; hyperventilation syndrome, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 58-60, Jan. 30, '52
See HAUCH, E. W., jt. auth.
See KOELSCHE, G. A., jt. auth.
CARSON, ARCHIBALD IRWIN: See Obituaries
CARSON, E. T., Practical aspects of unilateral and moderate hearing losses, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 525-527, May '52
CARSON, S. F.: See NUTTING, L. A., jt. auth.
CARSTENSEN, B., and NORVIIT, L., ACTH und Cortison bei Sarcoidosis, Upsala läkaref.förh. **56:**197-208, '52
CARSTENSEN, E., Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zum angeborenen umschriebenen Riesenwuchs, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**205-207, Feb. 29, '52
CARSTENSEN, E. L.: See SCHWAN, H. P., jt. auth.

CARSTENSEN, H., and LINDERHOLM, H., Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on dermal spread, Acta endocrinol. **9**:6-28, '52

CARTA, R., Contributo alla casistica del fibrosarcoma muscolare primitivo della parete addominale nell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. **33**:647-654, Oct. '51

CARTAGENOVA, L., La terapia associata streptomicina-idrolizzato 47 (sofos) nella tbc. miliare polmonare acuta. (Nota conclusiva), Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:957-960, Sept.-Oct. '51

and AGNESE, A., La febbre esantematica mediterranea (contributo clinico-statistico con speciale riguardo alla città di Genova), Pediatria **60**:153-158, March-April '52

COPELLO, F., and CONTE, S., Cloroamfenicolterapia e collasso, Minerva pediat. **4**:212-214, March 31, '52

CARTEAUD, A., Traitement de la séborrhée et de l'acné, Rev.prat. **2**:431-433, March 1, '52

See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.

CARTER, B., ROSS, R. A., and TURNER, V. H., Symposium on prematurity; prophylactic treatment of prematurity, North Carolina M.J. **13**:109-114, March '52

PALUMBO, L., CREADICK, R. N., and ROSS, R. A., Vesicovaginal fistulas, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:479-496, March '52

TURNER, V. H., DAVIS, C. D., and HAMBLEN, E. C., Evaluation of gynecologic surgery in therapy of infertility, J.A.M.A. **148**:995-1002, March 22, '52

CARTER, B. N., George J. Heuer, 1882-1950, Tr.Am.S.A.(1951) **69**:501-503, '52

CARTER, B. N., II: See ISAACS, J. P., jt. auth.

CARTER, C. H., AGOSTAS, W. N., and SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., Rupture of aortic aneurysm into pulmonary artery; case report, Circulation **5**:449-453, March '52

CARTER, C. O.: See BODIAN, M., jt. auth.

CARTER, D. W., JR., Caleb Odhelious Terrell, Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1424-1425, Dec. '51

Dr. Edward Paul Leeper, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1384, May '52

CARTER, F. G., We make income=outgo with this new rate formula, Mod.Hosp. **78**:51-56, June '52

CARTER, G.: See ROBERTSON, G. F., jt. auth.

CARTER, G. B., Canadian nursing, Lancet **1**:707-708, April 5, '52

CARTER, G. R., Type specific capsular antigen of Pasteurella multocida, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:48-53, Feb. '52

CARTER, G. W., REZNICK, E., and ROMAN, G., Maternity and infant care provisions for servicemen's wives; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **149**:598-601, June 7, '52

CARTER, H. A., Conference on problems of noise in industry; estimating percentage loss of hearing, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:113-116, Feb. '52

Progress report of committee; revision of procedure for evaluating percentage loss of hearing, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:445-446, May '52

CARTER, H. S., Old-time quacks and quackery, Glasgow M.J. **33**:92-101, March '52

and WEIR, I. B. L., Dog as probable source of human infection with Salmonella paratyphi-B, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:230-232, Jan. '52

CARTER, HAROLD ROBERT: See Obituaries

CARTER, L. F., Progressive essential atrophy of iris; case history with pathologic report, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:522-527, April '52

CARTER, O. B., JR.: See BELING, C. A., jt. auth.

CARTER, R. F., and SAYPOL, G. M., Transabdominal cholangiography, J.A.M.A. **148**:253-255, Jan. 26, '52

CARTER, S.: See MERRITT, H. H., jt. auth.

See SCIARRA, D., jt. auth.

CARTER, S. B., Eosinophilic granuloma of rib, J.M.A. Georgia **41**:17-18, Jan. '52

CARTIER, J. A.: See SARLES, H., jt. auth.

CARTIER, JACQUES (1494?-1557?)

study and identification of remains, [R. Piédelièvre, H. Vallois, D. Leroy & L. Dérobert] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:103-109, Feb. 19-26, '52 F

CARTIER, P., Biochimie de l'ossification. Le rôle de l'acide adenosine triphosphorique dans la minéralisation du cartilage ossifiable, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:677-678, '51

CARTILAGE

See also Osteochondritis; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma; etc.

calcification; adenosinetriphosphate content of preosseous cartilage, [H. G. Albaum, A. Hirshfeld & A. E. Sobel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:238-241, Feb. '52

CARTILAGE--Continued

calcification; glycolytic enzymes and phosphorylated intermediates in preosseous cartilage, [H. G. Albaum, A. Hirshfeld & A. E. Sobel] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:682-686, April '52

cartilage punch of new design for use in rhinoplasty, [A. P. Seltzer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:89-90, Jan.-Feb. '52

changes in fat content of cartilage cells during embryonic life, [I. Nagy, G. Sávay, L. Berek & B. Csillik] Acta morphol. **1**:307-312, '51 G

cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and matrix formation in experimental scorbutus and repair therefrom with contributions to pathology of experimental scorbutus, [S. B. Wolbach & C. L. Maddock] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:54-69, Jan. '52

effect of dyes on calcification of hypertrophic rachitic cartilage in vitro, [Z. Miller, J. Waldman & F. C. McLean] J.Exper.Med. **95**:497-508, May '52

functional thickness variations of human articular cartilage, [R. Ekholm & B. E. Ingelmark] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**:39-59, '52

neoformation of cartilage cells, [M. Wagenfeld] Arch. path.Anat. **321**:535-536, '52 G

occurrence of cartilaginous tissue in sclerotic cerebral artery, [G. Bozsik] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:103-105, Dec. 20, '51 G

of intrapulmonary bronchi in normal lungs, in bronchiectasis and in massive collapse, [J. Hayward & L. M. Reid] Thorax **7**:98-110, March '52

production of ectopic cartilage, [K. L. Stephenson] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:302-320, April '52

radioautographic studies of sulfate-sulfur (S^{35}) metabolism in articular cartilage and bone of suckling rats, [D. D. Dziewiatkowski] J.Exper.Med. **95**:489-496, May '52

syndrome of joint and cartilaginous pathologic changes with destructive iridocyclitis; comparison with described concurrent eye and joint diseases, [A. C. Hilding] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:445-453, March '52

laryngeal: See Larynx

thyroid: See Larynx

transplantation: See also Brain, hernia; Nose, surgery; Penis, surgery

respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of transplanted cartilage, [D. M. Laskin, B. G. Sarnat & J. A. Bain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:474-476, March '52

CARTON, C. A., and KILBOURNE, E. D., Activation of latent herpes simplex by trigeminal sensory-root section, New England J.Med. **246**:172-176, Jan. 31, '52

CARTON, J.: See BOREAU, J., jt. auth.

CARTON, M.: See MILLER, H. A., jt. auth.

CARTRON, J.: See HIRTZ, G., jt. auth.

CARTRY, D.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.

CARTWRIGHT, A.: See GRAY, P. G., jt. auth.

CARTWRIGHT, G. E., WINTROBE, M. M., BROQUIST, H. P., and JUKES, T. H., Biological activity of derivative of citrovorum factor, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:563-567, Nov. '51

CARUGATI, L., and ROSSI, G., L'azione antianemica dell'associazione: ferro-vitamina C-cobalto-manganese, Minerva med. **2**:1248-1257, Dec. 29, '51

CARUS, CARL GUSTAV (1789-1869)

fundamentals of brain anatomy according to works of Carl Gustav Carus, [K. Feremutsch] Centaurus **2**:52-85, '51 G

CARVAILLO, R., L'importance des sécrétions duodéno-pancréatico-biliaires dans la pathogénie des ulcères gastro-duodénaux. Déductions thérapeutiques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1153-1169, Nov. '51

de CARVALHO, A., Intoxication de la souris par la strychnine, Med. contemp. **70**:207-208, April '52

CARVALHO, C. M.: See MAURI, A. C., jt. auth.

CARVALHO, G. da C.: See DINIZ, O., jt. auth.

de CARVALHO, L. P., and NEGREIROS, E. B., Epidermo-dermite profissional dos manipuladores de cimento, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:495-501, April '52

CARVALHO, N., Tumores mixtos da parótida, Rev.cir. São Paulo **17**:75-78, Sept.-Oct. '51

Como surgio a teoria atômica, Rev.cir.São Paulo **17**:116-120, Nov.-Dec. '51

Epitelioma das pálpebras, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:89-104, Feb. '52

CARVALHO, O. E.: See PERNAMBUCO, P., jt. auth.

CARY, C. A.: See DRYDEN, L. P., jt. auth.

See HARTMAN, A. M., jt. auth.

CARY, F. H.: See COOPER, M. N., jt. auth.

CASA, G.: See BASTAGLI, D., jt. auth.

CASACCI, A., and de MONTIS, G. F., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione del toxoplasma nelle articolazioni, Arch.ortop. **64**:416-425, Oct.-Dec. '51
CASAL, M. A., and d'ALOTTO, V., Estenosis crónica del intestino grueso, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:583-594, March 28, '52
and **SCORZA, P.**, Diverticulosis yeyunal, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:70-72, Jan. 11, '52
CASALIS, F., and SIDI, E., Les tests de contact sur la muqueuse buccale, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:462-463, July-Oct. '51
See **SIDI, E., jt. auth.**
CASAMAJOR, L., Samuel Warren Hamilton, 1878-1951, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:131-132, Jan. '52
CASANEGRA, A., CAGIDE, M., and IRURZUN, A., Diabetes infantil y tuberculosis, Publ.Centro invest. tisiol. **15**:39-42, '51
CASANOVA, J., Cent observations de manifestations cardiaques au cours d'une épidémie de bêribéri, Arch.mal.cœur **44**:921-925, Oct. '51
CASANOVAS, M.: See **VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.**
CASARINI, A.: See **LARIZZA, P., jt. auth.**
CASAS, R.: See **GASUL, B. M., jt. auth.**
See **LITTMAN, A., jt. auth.**
CASAS CARNICERO, A., Síndrome de glositis curado con ácido fólico. ¿Glosopatía carencial al ácido fólico? Rev.clín.españ. **42**:331-333, Sept. 15, '51
CASAS WEHRLI, L.: See **MOYA PRATS, A., jt. auth.**
CASATI, A., Teoria unitaria sul meccanismo d'azione dei raggi x: "potere riducente" e "azioni chimiche secondarie," Radiol.med. **37**:1020-1024, Dec. '51
CASAULA, A.: See **PANSINI, R., jt. auth.**
CASBERG, M. A., Diagnosis and treatment of gastric diverticula, Postgrad.Med. **11**:398-403, May '52
CASCARA
melanosis coli following use of laxative (cascara pills); case, [W. Beukema] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3946-3950, Dec. 29, '51 Du
CASCIANO, A. D., Acute methemoglobinemia due to aniline; report of case, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:141-142, April '52
CASCINO, J. P.: See **DuVRIES, H. L., jt. auth.**
CASCIO, G., and BRUCIA, T., Sul potere condro ed osteogenetico degli innesti eteroplastici di mucosa vescicale di animale adulto nella camera anteriore del coniglio, Gior.ital.oftal. **4**:431-443, Nov.-Dec. '51
See **BAUMANN, A., jt. auth.**
See **SARZANA, G., jt. auth.**
CASCO, C. M., Herida penetrante de corazón. Sutura de la aurícula derecha. Curación (segunda observación personal), Prensa méd.argent. **39**:30-33, Jan. 4, '52
CASDEN, D. D.: See **KRAMER, B., jt. auth.**
CASE, J. T., Congenital anomalies of spine, Indust.Med. **21**:57-61, Feb. '52
CASE, R. B., and KERR, M. D., Treatment of ventricular tachycardia with procaine amide, New York J.Med. **52**:1319-1320, May 15, '52
CASE RECORDS
See also Hospitals, records
abbreviations for case records of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [O. P. Michaelis] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:228-230, April '52 G
chart for clinical recording of plasma electrolytes, [W. R. Best] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:184-185, March '52
recording in mass radiography, [J. Deeny, N. F. Walsh, M. M. Conran & B. A. Walsh] Tubercle **33**:70-72, March '52
systematic classification of surgical cases, bibliography and scientific material, [L. Lenkeit] Zentralbl. Chir. **76**:1622-1626, '51 G
CASEIN
fate of casein hydrolysate amino acids administered intravenously to human subjects, [R. N. Cagan, R. L. Klein & L. Loewe] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:99-101, March '52
in diet: See Proteins, in diet
CASELITZ, F. H., Ein Beitrag zum S-R-Formenwechsel der Salmonellabakterien, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:149-158, Jan. 3, '52
CASELLA, B., I metodi moderni di audiometria vocale nell'esame del personale aeronavigante, Riv.med. aeronaut. **14**:314-324, July-Sept. '51
CASELLA, C., and PINELLI, P., Sulla possibilità di valutazione nell'uomo del fenomeno di Wedensky, della risposta riflessa e loro importanza in neuropatologia, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:80-82, Jan. '52
CASELLA, G., La tubercolosi delle vie urinarie e sua terapia, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:312-317, March 15-31, '52
CASELNOVA, V. E., Spontaneous pathologic fracture of clavicle, Am.J.Surg. **83**:821-823, June '52
CASERTA, J. A.: See **VAUGHN, A. M., jt. auth.**
CASESA, P. R.: See **STEIN, I., jt. auth.**
CASEY, D. W.: See **KRAUS, F. W., jt. auth.**
CASELLA, P. A.: See **LOEF, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **NARAT, J. K., jt. auth.**
CASELLAS-CONDOM, A.: See **BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., jt. auth.**
CASELLI, P., Comportamento spettrale dei protidi di estratti di sarcoma di Rous, Tumori **37**:483-491, '51
CASEY, JOHN FRANCIS: See Obituaries
CASH, H. R., and ZIMMERMAN, H. A., Evaluation of effect of khellin on pulmonary circulation in man, Dis.Chest **21**:137-145, Feb. '52
CASHION, M. S., Cancer of stomach, Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **43**:541-552, Oct. '51
CASIDA, L. E., JR., and McCOY, E., Acquired resistance in Candida albicans to antibiotic produced by sporeforming bacillus, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:283-290, May-June '52
CASILE, M., and SACCHARIN, H., Sur un cas de lésions génitales lymphatico-veineuses dans la filariose de Bancroft, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:56-60, '52
CASILLI, A. R., RUMSEY, W. L., and SATULSKY, E. M., Acute neonatal myeloblastic leukemia, A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **83**:788-793, June '52
CASIRAGHI, J. C., Los quistes hidatídicos calcificados del hígado, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35**:658-671, Nov. 14, '51
CASIS SACRE, G., Requisitos para la colección de materias fecales para su estudio parasitoscópico, Medicina,México **31**:456-458, Nov. 25, '51
CASMAN, J., Indications et techniques de l'arthroplastie de la hanche par cupule en vitallium ou par tête acrylique, Acta chir.belg. **51**:97-112, Jan. '52
CASOLO, P.: See **BIFANI, I., jt. auth.**
CASORZO GENINATTI, L., Quiste hidatídico pulmonar, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 69-74, '51
and **FIGUEROA GEISSE, L.**, Tumores presacros, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 182-183, '51
CASPERS, C. G., and HENRY, M. O., Whitman reconstruction of hip, Journal-Lancet **71**:527-529; 562, Dec. '51
CASS, A. B.: See **BROOKS, M. B., jt. auth.**
CASS, L. J., and WOLF, L. P., Clinical evaluation of certain bulk and irritant laxatives, Gastroenterology **20**:149-157, Jan. '52
CASSADY, J. V., Developmental anatomy of nasolacrimal duct, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:141-158, Feb. '52
CASSANO, C., Le glomerulonefriti acute e croniche; inquadramento storico; critico, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:251-267, Feb.-Dec. '51
and **TRONCHETTI, F.**, Fisio-patologia e clinica della malattia gastroptosica, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:137-248, Feb.-Dec. '51
CASSANO, F., CHISCI, R., and TARANTINO, C., Sulla presenza di relaxina nella decidua placentare di pecora; nota preventiva, Folia endocrinol. **5**:63-66, Feb. '52
Sulla presenza di prolattina nella decidua placentare di pecora; nota preventiva, Folia endocrinol. **5**:69-74, Feb. '52
CASSEBAUM, W. H., Operative treatment of T and Y fractures of lower end of humerus, Am.J.Surg. **83**:265-270, March '52
CASSEL, C.: See **WINKELMAN, N. W., JR., jt. auth.**
CASSEL, J.: See **KARK, S. L., jt. auth.**
CASSELS, D. E.: See **MORSE, M., jt. auth.**
CASSELS, W. H., and ELNES, N. R., Cardiac arrest during anesthesia, California Med. **76**:130-136, March '52
CASSEN, B., KALIAN, P., and GASS, H., High speed photography of motion of mice subjected to laboratory-produced air blast, J.Aviation Med. **23**:104-114, April '52
See **BAUER, F. K., jt. auth.**
KISTLER, K., and MANKIEWICZ, W., Lung hemorrhage produced in heparinized mice by air blast, J.Aviation Med. **23**:115-119; 185, April '52
Some effects of air blast on mechanically constrained mice, J.Aviation Med. **23**:120-129, April '52
CASSIANI-INGONI, G., and BOGGERO, C., Rilievi elettrocardiografici e cardiopatie negli alunni delle scuole genovesi, Minerva med. **1**:558-562, March 19, '52
CASSIDY, J.: See **DEICHMANN, W. B., jt. auth.**
CASSIDY, J. W.: See **ROE, J. H., jt. auth.**
CASTAGNA, R., Alcoolizzazione del meso-appendice nell'appendicectomia, Minerva chir. **7**:26-27, Jan. 15, '52

CASTAGNO, R. A.: See **SEIGLE, S. P., jt. auth.**
CASTAGNOLI, C., and GRAZIOSI, F., Determinazione delle dimensioni di un batteriofago attivo sul B. megatherium mediante il microscopio elettronico ed i raggi x, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**148-154, '52
CASTAGNOU, R., and GOLSE, H. (Mme.), Contribution à l'étude du dosage de l'oxyde de carbone dans le sang par la méthode de Wolff, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**39-41, '52
CASTAIGNE, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
CASTAIGNE, P., and DESCHAMPS, H., Les causes de l'insuffisance cardiaque, Rev.prat. **2:**853-857, May 11, '52
Manifestations pleuro-pulmonaires de l'insuffisance cardiaque, Rev.prat. **2:**857-864, May 11, '52
See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
CASTAING, J.: See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
CASTAING, R., L'emphysème pulmonaire; considérations physiologiques et physiopathologiques, J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**164-177, March '52
See **BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.**
CASTANARES, S.: See **SCHWARZ, H., II, jt. auth.**
CASTANEDA, M. R., and GUERRERO IBARRA, G., Terramycin in treatment of human brucellosis, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**86-90, Feb. '52
CASTANO, M. (Madrid), Injertos libres dermoepidérmicos. Técnica y aplicaciones, Rev.clin.españ. **43:**191-201, Nov. 15, '51
CASTANO, M. (Paris): See **DESGREZ, H., jt. auth.**
CASTEJON PAZ, D.: See **FLOREZ TASCON, F. J., jt. auth.**
CASTEL, Y.: See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
See **LAHAM, J., jt. auth.**
CASTELAIN, C.: See **CASTELAIN, G., jt. auth.**
CASTELAIN, G., and CASTELAIN, C., Les frottis tissulaires; méthode de diagnostic et d'étude cytologique, Presse méd. **59:**1783-1785, Dec. 25, '51
CASTELEYN, G.: See **BURGER, H. C., jt. auth.**
CASTELLANA, G., Sul trattamento delle pleuriti essudative con aminofenazone per via endovenosa, Gior. med.mil. **101:**372-376, Sept.-Oct. '51
CASTELLANI, A., Observations on 3 little-known microorganisms with remarks on clinical conditions they are capable of producing, J.Trop.Med. **55:**5-14, Jan. '52
and de SILVA, R., Escherichia colofoetida Cast. 1930, as cause of foetor oris. Persistency of its cultural and biochemical characters 21 years after isolation, J.Trop.Med. **55:**51-52, March '52
CASTELLANI, L., and ADEZATI, L., Utilizzazione degli aminoacidi nella sintesi di composti purinici; azione della d-l-arginina e della d-l-leucina, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**885-890, Sept.-Oct. '51
Utilizzazione degli aminoacidi nella sintesi di composti purinici; azione della d-l- metionina e della d-l- istidina nel ratto a dieta aproteica, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**1057-1060, Nov.-Dec. '51
See **ADEZATI, L., jt. auth.**
CASTELLANO, C. J.: See **WOMACK, W. S., jt. auth.**
CASTELLANO, F., GUIDETTI, B., and OLIVECRONA, H., Pterional meningiomas "en plaque," J.Neurosurg. **9:**188-196, March '52
See **RUGGIERO, G., jt. auth.**
CASTELLANO, M., Studio sul meccanismo patogenetico delle macrocitosi ipercromiche da inibizione eritropoietica, Arch.sc.med. **92:**254-271, Oct. '51
See **BOGETTI, M., jt. auth.**
CASTELLETTI, V., Comportamento sessuale in schizofrenici dopo lobo o leucotomia prefrontale, Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **79:**337-347, '51
Ricerche sul comportamento della polarizzazione percettiva verso il colore o la forma in schizofrenici operati di leuco o lobotomia prefrontale, Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **79:**349-359, '51
See **ANDREANI, G., jt. auth.**
CASTELLI, D.: See **LANG, E., jt. auth.**
See **RUFFO, A., jt. auth.**
See **ZANCAN, B., jt. auth.**
CASTELLI, V., L'urogastrone, nouveau facteur anti-ulcéreux à caractère hormonal, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**555-557, May 17, '52
CASTELLINO, N., Il reumatismo come tecnopatia e come demopatia, Riforma med. **65:**1269-1276, Nov. 24, '51
CASTETS, P. H.: See **BALLANGER, R., jt. auth.**
CASTEX, M. N., JR.: See **BENINSON, D., jt. auth.**
CASTEX, M. R., and MAZZEI, E. S., El enfisema ampolloso gigante, Brasil-méd. **65:**461-463, Nov. 3-10, '51
and SCHTEINGART, M., El valor diagnóstico de los
CASTEX, M. R., and SCHTEINGART, M.--Continued andrógenos y 17-cetosteroides en los trastornos endocrinogenitales, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2979-2983, Nov. 16, '51
CAMPONOVO, L. E., and LABOURT, F. E., Histamina y ácido succínico en animales de laboratorio, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3327-3332, Dec. 21, '51
MAGGI, A. L. C., and MEEROFF, M., Acción de los derivados amoniacales sobre el funcionalismo gástrico, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**479-483, March 14, '52
CASTILLA del PINO, C., Encefalitis primarias linfocíticas, Rev.clín.españ. **42:**105-111, July 31, '51
Dos nuevos casos de encefalitis primarias linfocíticas, Rev.clín.españ. **42:**333-336, Sept. 15, '51
Para la investigación de las posibles propiedades terapéuticas del líquido cefalorraquídeo de enfermos electrochocados (comunicación preliminar), Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:**304-305, Oct. '51
Hipersomnia periódica y hambre morbosa--síndrome de Levin--como forma de manifestación de la epilepsia genuina, Rev.clín.españ. **43:**341-345, Dec. 15, '51
Forma infantil de la neuromielitis óptica aguda o enfermedad de Devic, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **11:**45-55, Jan. '52
del CASTILLO, E. B., Diagnóstico y formas clínicas del hipertiroidismo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**405-413, Oct. 15-30, '51
del CASTILLO, H.: See **PACHECO, C. R., jt. auth.**
CASTILLO, J. J., Bronchial onset of reinfection tuberculosis in adult, Dis.Chest **21:**320-325, March '52
and others, Estudio de la profilaxis colateral, bajo el cuádruple aspecto clínico, radiográfico lavado bronquial y broncoscopia, Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:**21-29, Jan. '51-March '52
CASTILLO de LUCAS, Tratamiento hidroclimático de las cardiovasculopatías, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19:**434-444, Dec. '51
CASTILLON, M.: See **BROUET, G., jt. auth.**
CASTILLO ODENA, L., and TURNER, J., Anestesia plexual continua, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2658-2660, Oct. 12, '51
CASTILLO ODENA-RICARD OPERATION: See Amputation, technic
CASTILLO OJUGAS, A.: See **FLOREZ TASCON, F. J., jt. auth.**
See **PALLARDO, L. F., jt. auth.**
CASTLE'S INTRINSIC FACTOR: See Stomach, secretion
CASTLEMAN, ALFRED LEWIS (--1877)
Dr. Alfred L. Castleman, agitator and critic, [D. R. McNeil] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**291-296, March '52
CASTLEMAN, B., and COPE, O., Primary parathyroid hypertrophy and hyperplasia; review of 11 cases at Massachusetts General Hospital, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:**368-378, Oct. '51
CASTLETON, K. B., Sewage disposal problem in Utah, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**264-267, March '52
Billroth I type of gastric resection, Am.Surgeon **18:**546-553, June '52
and REES, V. L., Sporotrichosis; report of 2 cases from Utah, J.A.M.A. **148:**541-543, Feb. 16, '52
and WYATT, G. W., Ovarian pregnancy, with report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**897-900, April '52
CASTOR BEAN
agglutinating and hemolysing factors contained in Ricinus communis; agglutinating factor, [R. Furihata] J.Biochem. **38:**361-369, Dec. '51
CASTORINA, G.: See **AGOSTINI, L., jt. auth.**
CASTORINA, S., Sul meccanismo d'azione della dramamina nelle cinetosi (ricerche gastrografiche nell'uomo), Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**325-331, July-Sept. '51
CASTRATION
See also Gonads, excision; Ovary, excision
action of castration and inactivity on fat content of striated muscle; preliminary report, [B. E. Ingelmark & E. Helander] Acta anat. **14:**399-402, '52
behavior of remaining testis following excision of other in guinea pigs, [F. Pasquinelli & G. Calzolari] Sperimentale **101:**257-269, '51 I
effect of castration on thyroid function and thyrotropic activity of pituitary, [P. Crepax] Arch.sc.biol. **35:**599-611, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of electric shock on hypercholesteremia due to castration, [C. Delfini] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78:**379-394, '50 I
estrogenic phenomena and adrenal tumors in castrated rats, [B. A. Houssay, A. F. Cardeza, A. B. Houssay & R. M. Pinto] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**315-323, Oct.-Nov. '51 S

CASTRATION--Continued
evaluation of effect of estrogen preparations; action of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) in castrated female; colpocytologic examination, [A. E. Noguês & J. M. Mezzadra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:461-470, Oct. '51 S
intraprostatic grafts of testis, ovary and adrenals in castrated male rats, [D. Brachetto-Brian & R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:193-198, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
spontaneous evolution of zone X of adrenal cortex of castrated rat, [J. M. Cañadell & J. A. Rodriguez-Soriano] Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**:281-287, Dec. '51 S
for prostatic cancer: See Prostate, cancer
CASTREN, P., Prolapse of gastric mucosa through pylorus, Nord.med. **47**:416-419, March 28, '52 Sw
CASTRIX: See Rats, extermination
de CASTRO, A. (Rio de Janeiro): **See FONSECA, A. de S., jt. auth.**
de CASTRO, A. (São Paulo): **See DELASCIO, D., jt. auth.**
CASTRO, A. F.: **See AULT, G. W., jt. auth.**
de CASTRO, F., Aspects anatomiques de la transmission synaptique ganglionnaire chez les mammifères, Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:479-525, Dec. '51
CASTRO, J.: **See YAZIGI, R., jt. auth.**
de CASTRO, J. C., A laparotomia transversa nas apendicectomias, Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:431-442, Dec. '51
de CASTRO, P.: **See KOURY, R., jt. auth.**
CASTRO, S., and KOREMBLIT, E., Antihistamínicos y embarazo, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2837-2849, Nov. 2, '51
CASTRO, V.: **See SARZANA, G., jt. auth.**
CASTRO FARINAS, E., Nueva visión de la hipertensión arterial permanente, Rev.clín.españ. **43**:299-307, Dec. 15, '51
Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hipertensión arterial permanente, Rev.clín.españ. **43**:348-352, Dec. 15, '51
See **VARELA de SEIJAS AGUILAR, J., jt. auth.**
CASTRO-MENDOZA, H.: **See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
CASTRO-MENDOZA, J.: **See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
CASTROVIEJO, R., Total penetrating keratoplasty; preliminary report, Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1697-1706, Dec. '51
Symposium: ocular allergy; cornea and lens, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:242-255, March-April '52
and TORRES-LUCENA, M., La resección escleral en el tratamiento del desprendimiento de la retina, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:152-162, Feb. '52
CASTS
arteriomesenteric duodenal ileus; three cases, one of which followed application of body cast, [R. R. Kauffman & F. Gerbode] Stanford M.Bull. **9**:262-272, Nov. '51
hip spica plaster apron to prevent withdrawal of catheter by irrational patient, [R. A. Worsham] Surgery **31**:731, May '52
inversion by means of plaster cast in therapy of Perthes-Calvé-Legg disease, [R. Heinze] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1604-1609, '51 G
new model bed for making plaster casts, [U. Mancini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:350-358, '51 I
waterproof plaster, [M. C. Cobey] Am.Surgeon **18**:413-415, April '52
for models: See Bronchi, anatomy and histology; Eyes, anatomy and histology
CASU, B., and others, Esperimenti sull'azione del fegato in vitro sopra il 3,4-benzopirene, Tumori **37**:527-538, '51
CAT, N. D., Les lésions du fond d'œil dans la leucose aiguë, Extrême-Orient méd. [4]:103-113, Jan.-March '51
Notes sur le traitement du trachome par l'auréomycine, Extrême-Orient méd. [4]:122-126, Jan.-March '51
Essai de traitement du trachome par la terramycine, Presse méd. **60**:643-644, May 3, '52
See **OLIVIER, A., jt. auth.**
CATALANO, L.: **See VISALLI, F., jt. auth.**
CATALANO, V., Indirrizzi nella cura delle fratture dell'avambraccio, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:85-98, '51
CATALASE
See also Liver, enzymes
effect of high energy cathode rays on catalase activity of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [B. E. Proctor, M. T. Coleman & S. A. Goldblith] J.Bact. **63**:337-339, March '52
restoration induced by catalase in irradiated microorganisms, [R. Latarjet & L. R. Caldas] J.Gen. Physiol. **35**:455-470, Jan. '52

CATALASE--Continued
selectivity of sorbic acid media for catalase negative lactic acid bacteria and Clostridia, [L. O. Emard & R. H. Vaughn] J.Bact. **63**:487-494, April '52
in blood: See Blood, catalase
CATALDI, G., Sulla cura della ninfomania, Gior.ital. anestesiol. **17**:347-351, Nov.-Dec. '51
Osservazioni sulla mucosa del canale cervicale nelle affezioni ginecologiche; nei fibromi del corpo uterino, nei tumori ovarici benigni, nelle flogosi annessio-pelviche, negli epiteliomi dell'utero, Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:32-61, '52
Osservazioni sulla mucosa del canale cervicale nelle affezioni ginecologiche; nei fibromi sviluppati in sede cervicale, Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:172-182, '52
CATALDI, R., La terapia anticoagulante nel trattamento delle sindromi stenocardiche, Minerva med. **1**:132-134, Jan. 23, '52
CATALEPSY
effects of intraventricular acetylcholine, cholinesterase and related compounds in normal and "catatonic" cats, [S. L. Sherwood, E. Ridley & W. S. McCulloch] Nature, London **169**:157, Jan. 26, '52
experimental catatony, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **14**:339-348, Sept. '51 S
CATANZARO, F. J., OSTFELD, A. M., and BERGNER, G. E., Occurrence of low salt syndrome during treatment with chloramphenicol, J.A.M.A. **149**:571-572, June 7, '52
See **SHATZ, B. A., jt. auth.**
CATANZARO, F. P., and FARLEY, J. E., JR., Omental segmental infarction; report of 2 cases in children, J.Pediat. **40**:240-242, Feb. '52
CATARACT
lens and vitreous, [J. G. Bellows] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:516-537, April '52
study apropos of brownish and black cataracts, [E. de Berardinis & L. de Rosa] Arch.ottal. **55**:145-166, March-April '51 I
congenital, and maternal smallpox, [D. B. Jelliffe] J. Trop.Med. **55**:99-100, May '52
effect of maternal smallpox vaccination during pregnancy on eyes of infants, [S. S. Snyder] Am.J. Ophth. **34**:1713-1715, Dec. '51
familial congenital cornea guttata in association with anterior polar cataract, [C. H. Dohlman] Acta ophth. **29**:445-473, '51
following administration of thyroxin, [A. Giroud & B. de Rothschild] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 543-549, May '51 F
hereditary congenital cataract; case, [D. P. R. Keizer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:763-765, March 29, '52 Du
myotonic dystrophy (Steinert) and cataract; 2 familial cases, [A. Bottoni] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:137-147, March-April '52 I
production of cataracts in embryo by means of thyroxin, [A. Giroud, B. de Rothschild & J. Lefebvres-Boisselot] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:610-612, '51 F; Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:844-848, '51 F
relationship of lenticular changes of mongolism, [J. Igersheimer] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:595-624, '52
therapy, [W. A. Manschot] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:52-58, March '52 Du
with crystal formation, [G. Renard & P. Laporte] Arch.opht. **11**:739-753, '51 F
with crystal formation associated with craniofacial malformations; case, [G. Renard & P. Laporte] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:176-180, '51 F
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cataract, congenital; Cataract, senile
allergic cataract, [L. Bentolila, J. M. Vila Ortiz & E. V. Bertotto] Ann.Allergy **10**:36-37; 39, Jan.-Feb. '52
cataracts and retinopathy in juvenile diabetics, [W. G. Marr] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:577-582, April '52
development of diabetic cataracts, [J. W. Patterson] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:68-72, May (pt.2) '52
endocrine cataracts, [P. Desvignes] Presse méd. **60**:626-627, April 26, '52 F
experimental radiation cataract; cataract in rabbit following single exposure to fast neutrons, [D. G. Cogan, J. L. Goff & E. Graves] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:584-592, May '52
galactose cataractogenesis; review of literature and case report, [C. Reiter & M. A. Lasky] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:69-75, Jan. '52
influence of diet and insulin on incidence in diabetic rats, [R. R.Rodriguez & W. A. Krehl] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **24**:103-108, Nov. '51
nutrition and eye, [M. W. Nugent & C. H. Biggins] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:156-164, '51

CATARACT, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
technic for extraction of foreign bodies from crystalline lens to avoid development of cataract, [J. François] Ann.ocul. **185**:65-74, Jan. '52 F
experimental, blood sugar levels and cataract in alloxan-treated, galactose-fed and xylose-fed weanling rats, [R. E. Sterling & P. L. Day] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:431-433, Nov. '51
cataract in alloxan diabetes in relation to other forms of experimental cataract and to diabetic cataract in man, [J. Babel] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 112-121, '51 F
experimentally produced opacities of lens, [H. Pau] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:532-538, '52 G
extraction: See also Cataract, history
absorbable postplaced sutures, [J. W. Taylor, Jr.] J.Florida M.A. **38**:479-480, Jan. '52
after glaucoma surgery; lateroinferior approach following filtering glaucoma operation, [A. Callahan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:132-140, Feb. '52
bilateral cataracts in patient of 70; successful extraction, [S. Sgrosso] Arch.ottal. **55**:587-592, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
carcinoma of bulbar conjunctiva following extraction; case, [D. Oliver & W. Roberts] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:78-80, Jan. '52
choroid detachment following extraction of crystalline lens, [G. E. Jayle, A. G. Ourgaud, P. V. Bérard and Roulay] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:196-207, '51 F
combined bridle and conjunctival retraction suture, [J. T. Simonton] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:707-708, May '52
complications of surgery, [C. D. Townes, C. T. Moran & H. A. Pfingst] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:91-107, '52
different procedures for total extraction of crystalline lens, [A. Moreu Gonzalez-Pola] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **11**:1239-1257, Oct. '51 S
do's and don'ts of surgery, [W. Gailey] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:208-211, Feb. '52
effect of corneoscleral sutures on astigmatism following extraction, [F. Rouher & J. Valéry] Arch. opht. **12**:179-187, '52 F
extraction of senile cataract in remaining eye, [L. Paufique & H. Chavanne] Bull.et mém.Soc franç. opht. **64**:160-167, '51 F
fixation of eylids and eyeball during extraction of senile cataract, [P. E. Tikhomirov] Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30**:36-37, '51 R
general anesthesia, [P. Jaquenoud] Anesth.et analg. **8**:500-507, Sept. '51 F
general anesthesia in surgery, [G. E. Jayle & P. Jaquenoud] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:100-111, '51 F
immediate problems of inclusion of Ridley lens, [A. Arruga] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11**:1490-1507, Dec. '51 S
improved manually operated erysiphake, [M. Fine] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:513-514, April '52
instrument stand and drape support for eye surgery, [A. C. Hilding] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:639-640, May '52
intraocular acrylic lenses; recent development in surgery of cataract, [H. Ridley] Lancet **1**:118-121, Jan. 19, '52; Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:113-122, March '52
lid sutures in surgery, [H. Lytton] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 105-106, Jan. '52
management of complications after extraction, [F. B. Fralick] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:42-53, '51
mobile forces, [O. B. Nugent & J. W. Vertuno] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:135-141, March '52
permeability cataract and intracapsular extraction, [H. Pau] Ophthalmologica **123**:40-45, Jan. '52 G
personal experiences with surgery, [M. Hirschfelder] Illinois M.J. **101**:256-260, May '52
postoperative cataract lens (plastic eye shield with aphakic lens aperture), [O. R., R. M. & H. L. Wolfe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:30-32, Jan. '52
postoperative hemorrhages in anterior chamber in light of modern studies of hematic biology with special respect to heparin activity of blood plasma, [A. Baumann & G. Cascio] Arch.ottal. **55**:633-648, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
practical considerations in postoperative cataract refractions, [H. L. Weston] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **2**: 94-98, May '51
prevention of complications during and after operations on eyeball (especially cataract extraction) by means of conjunctival flap and sutures according to method used at ophthalmologic clinic of Kiev Medical Institute, [V. A. Kramarevskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **31**:3-13, '52 R
pseudoaccommodation; accommodation in aphakia; 3 cases, [J. M. Roveda] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:477-483, Oct. '51 S
report on series of 401 cataract extractions with special reference to keratome-scissors incision, [H. F. Hill] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:109-131, '52
results of cataract extraction in cases of complicated cataracts, [F. B. Fralick & R. M. Fox] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:133-146, '52
retinal detachment following extraction of senile cataract, [G. E. Jayle & A. G. Ourgaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:181-188, '51 F
retinal detachment from di-isopropyl fluorophosphate in aphakic eye, [V. La Rocca] New York J.Med. **52**:1329-1330, May 15, '52
retinal detachment in aphakic eyes, [A. Alajmo] Gior. ital.oftal. **5**:100-118, March-April '52 I
"security" technic in cataract extractions, [G. P. Sourdille] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:189-195, '51 F
statistical study of 4000 cases, [G. P. Sourdille] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 805-816, Nov. '51 F
statistical survey of 307 consecutive extractions, [J. A. Sarrail] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **2**:81-93, May '51
technic, [H. Arruga-Lirô] An.med., Barcelona **38**: 422-424, Oct. '51 S
unilateral aphakia and contact glasses, [J. D. Blum] Ophthalmologica **123**:284-290, April-May '52 F
use of curare in surgery; study of 100 extractions, [A. Couadau & L. Campan] Arch.opht. **12**:48-57, '52 F
heredity, familial cataract and mental deficiency, [B. H. Kirman] Lancet **1**:694-696, April 5, '52
hereditary congenital cataract; case, [D. P. R. Keizer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:763-765, March 29, '52 Du
hereditary occurrence, [C. L. Laane] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:239-240, April 15, '52 N
history, "of web in eye" (with special reference to technics of cataract extractions); president's address, [W. J. B. Riddell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 233-236, April '52
pathology, clinical and pathologic characteristics of radiation cataract, [D. G. Cogan, D. D. Donaldson & A. B. Reese] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:55-70, Jan. '52
prevention, further efforts to influence x-ray cataract by chemical agents (cysteine and other thiols), [L. von Sallmann] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:391-417, '52
senile: See also Cataract, extraction
effects of local iodine containing preparations in senile crystalline sclerosis (cataract), [J. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:89-99, '51 F
malnutrition as etiologic factor in senile cataract, [D. T. Atkinson] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:79-83, Feb. '52
pathogenesis, [L. Dor] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 730-734, Oct. '51 F
therapy: See also Cataract, congenital; Cataract, extraction; Cataract, history; Cataract, senile
further efforts to influence x-ray cataract by chemical agents (cysteine and other thiols), [L. von Sallmann] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:391-417, '52
CATARRH: See Conjunctivitis, vernal; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis; etc.
CATASTROPHES: See Disasters
CATATONIA: See Catalepsy; Dementia Praecox
CATCH, J. R.: **See GROVE, W. P., jt. auth.**
CATECHIN: See Benzopyran
CATEIGNE, G., Notions actuelles sur la biologie du virus grippal, Presse méd. **60**:26-29, Jan. 12, '52
CATEL, W., Behandlung der Pubertätsphthise nach Maurer (Speleostomie), Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 310-311, '51
Ergebnisse der antibiotischen und Chemotherapie der kindlichen Tuberkulose, Verhandl.deutsche.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 452-462, '51
Die Bedeutung der Tuberkulinreaktion für die Beurteilung von Krankheitszuständen in der Praxis, Medizinische, p. 17, Jan. 5, '52
Die hämorrhagischen Diathesen des Kindesalters, Medizinische, pp. 528-531, April 19, '52
CATELLA, M. R.: **See LAJE WESKAMP, R., jt. auth.**
CATER, D. B., Effect upon growth of Rous sarcoma of diet deficient in vitamin E, J.Path.& Bact. **63**:599-608, Oct. '51
See DIXON, H. B. F., jt. auth.

CATERPILLARS
conjunctivitis due to caterpillar hairs; penetration and wandering of caterpillar hairs as example of wandering of pointed foreign bodies in organism, [H. Geserick] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**373-393, '52 G
CATGUT: See Sutures
CATHALA, J., Sur la protection de l'enfance au cours de l'année 1950, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**555-561, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51
Joseph Castaigne (1871-1951), Presse méd. **59:**1713-1714, Dec. 22, '51
Rapport sur la protection de l'enfance au cours de l'année 1950, Nourrisson **40:** 23-29, Jan.-March '52
Sur les glomérulo-néphrites de l'enfance, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**238-241, Feb. 8-15, '52
and AUZEPY, P., Granulome eosinophilique de l'os, Nourrisson **40:** 1-14, Jan.-March '52
and JUPEAU, M., Le traitement de la coqueluche par les vols thérapeutiques ou par le passage dans des chambres de décompression, Nourrisson **39:**192-200, Sept.-Oct. '51
AUZEPY, P., and HERVE, J., Un cas de granulome éosinophilique de l'os chez un nourrisson de dix mois, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**428-431, '52
AUZEPY, P., and MATET, Y., A propos des rapports entre acrodynie et polyradiculonévrite (syndrome de Guillain-Barré) Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 426-428, '52
CATHARTICS
See also Constipation, therapy; and under names of cathartics
clinical evaluation of certain bulk and irritant laxatives, [L. J. Cass & L. P. Wolf] Gastroenterology **20:** 149-157, Jan. '52
constitution and effects of laxatives acting on large intestine, [O. E. Schultz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 49-55, Feb. '52 G
pharmacologic analysis of purgative substances; antagonism of antihistaminic agents and purgatives, [J. Petričić] Acta med.iugoslav. **6:** 109-116, '52 Y
CATHEPSIN: See Enzymes, proteolytic
CATHERWOOD, A. E., and COHEN, E. S., Endometriosis with decidual reaction in episiotomy scar, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1364-1366, Dec. '51
CATHETERIZATION
See also Bladder, catheterization; Bronchi; Duodenal Tube; Intestines, drainage; Ureters, catheterization; etc.
management of injuries to extraperitoneal part of rectum, with reference to use of streptokinase and streptodornase and air-vent suction, [J. M. Miller & P. H. Long] Am.J.Surg. **83:**817-820, June '52
CATHETERS
See also Bladder, catheterization; Ureters, catheterization; Ureters, catheters
endotracheal catheter gun, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 250-252, Feb. '52
extraction by means of thoracoscopy of catheter accidentally penetrating into bronchiectasic cavity, [A. Celotti] Friuli med. **7:**125-128, March-April '52 I
Fulvio Gherli in light medication of wounds and in history of flexible catheters, [M. de Franchis] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**395-400, March 15-31, '52 I
inexpensive efficient catheter for aspiration, [J. W. Pender] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:** 188-189, April 23, '52
mouth plate for fixation of intubation catheter, [T. Burckhart & H. Luzius] Chirurg **22:**528, Nov. '51 G
simplified technic for intravenous catheterization, [I. Pitesky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:** 919-920, Dec. '51
technic of vascular catheterization with small plastic catheters; utilization to measure arterial pulse wave velocity in man, [T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & others] Circulation **5:** 257-262, Feb. '52
CATHEY, G. A.: See TROUT, E. D., jt. auth.
CATHIE, I. A. B.: See SCHLESINGER, B. E., jt. auth.
CATHODE RAYS
effect of high energy cathode rays on catalase activity of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [B. E. Proctor, M. T. Coleman & S. A. Goldblith] J.Bact. **63:**337-339, March '52
electronic phonocardiograph employing double-beam cathode ray oscillograph as recording device, [F. W. Campbell, A. W. Sloan & A. M. Andrew] Brit. Heart J. **14:**271-275, April '52
CATHODE RAYS--Continued
new method for studying mechanics of breathing using cathode ray oscillograph, [A. B. DuBois & B. B. Ross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 546-549, Nov. '51
CATHRO, A. J. M., Section of inferior vena cava for retrocaval ureter: new method of treatment, J. Urol. **67:**464-475, April '52
CATION EXCHANGE RESINS: See Edema, cardiac; Edema, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Liver, cirrhosis; Resins, ion exchange
CATIONS: See Ions
CATOIR, J.: See DEREUX, J., jt. auth.
CATOR: See MAGENDIE, J., jt. auth.
CATS
benign lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease); case, [J. Bijlmer & D. Granaat] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1158-1159, May 10, '52 Du
benign lymphoreticulosis due to cat scratch during voyage, [F.Siguier] Presse méd. **60:**179, Feb. 9, '52 F
benign lymphoreticulosis due to inoculation (cat scratch); case, [M. Scarzella & A. Fortina] Minerva med. **2:**904-907, Nov. 28, '51 I
benign lymphoreticulosis due to inoculation (cat-scratch disease); case; first report, [E. Marchini] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:** 13-17, Jan. '52 I
benign oculoglandular lymphoreticulosis, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Ophthalmologica **123:**129-144, March '52 F
cat-scratch disease; acute benign lymphoreticulosis due to inoculation; 4 cases in Montreal, [H. Charbonneau] Union méd.Canada **81:**123-128, Feb. '52 F
cat-scratch disease in Germany, [H. Schuermann & H. Reich] Hautarzt **3:** 225-227, May '52 G
cat-scratch fever; case in England, [O. F.Garal] Lancet **1:**646, March 29, '52
conjunctivoglandular syndrome, presumably due to benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation (cat-scratch disease), [J. Voisin] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64:**457-461, '51 F
cutaneous primary lesion of so-called cat-scratch disease, benign virus lymphadenitis, [C. Hedinger, C. Usteri, T. Wegmann & F. Wortmann] Dermatologica **104:**101-107, '52 G
domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies; general considerations, care and feeding of animals, [A. C. da Silva] Acta physiol. latinoam. **1:**20-25, '50
erythema nodosum during "cat-scratch" disease; case, [J. A. Roux] Pédiatrie **41:**238-239, '52 F
fast recovery following excision of focus and of infected gland in cat-scratch disease; case, [D. Denéchau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 347-349, March 7-14, '52 F
pseudo-venereal forms of cat-scratch disease, [F. Siguier, J. J. Welti & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 216-219, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
subacute adenopathies due to cat scratch and pasteurelloses; with report of case, [R. André & B. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**157-160, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
virus of benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation, [V. Pavilanis] Union méd.Canada **81:**129-131, Feb. '52 F
CATTAN, R., CARASSO, R., and FRUMUSAN, P., Syndrome carentiel, compliqué de tuberculose pulmonaire, après gastrectomie pour cancer, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 233-238, Feb. 8-15, '52
See MAMOU, H., jt. auth.
CARASSO, R., and ZERAH, C., Duodénite et cirrhose de Mossé-Marchand-Mallory, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 372-378, Nov. '51
FRUMUSAN, P., and CHAOUAT, J., Rhumatisme articulaire aigu grave avec péricardite, congestion pleuro-pulmonaire, néphrite hémorragique et urémigène. Traitement par la cortisone et le salicylate de soude. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**15-19, Jan. 11-18, '52
CHAMPEAU, M., CARASSO, R., and HOPPELER, A., Lithiase intra-hépatique consecutive à un rétrécissement bénin du canal hépatique. Diagnostic radiomanométrique. Plastie des voies biliaires, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**19-23, Jan. 11-18, '52
and others, Sur une anémie hémolytique de l'adulte avec cirrhose atrophique, syndrome nerveux complexe et syndrome de Gougerot-Sjögren, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1276-1280, Nov. 9-16, 51

CATTAN, R., and others--Continued
Les localizations digestives multiples de la lymphosarcomatose type Kundrat, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1289-1301, Dec. '51
Anémie hémolytique acquise de l'adulte avec cirrhose atrophique, syndrome nerveux complexe et syndrome de Gougerot-Sjogren. Etude clinique, biologique et anatomique. Déductions pathogéniques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:801-810, March 10, '52
CATTANEO, C., Sull'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico proposta come medicamento antitubercolare, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:5-8, Jan.-Feb. '52
CATTANEO, L., La diagnosi precoce del cancro del collo uterino e la sua profilassi (da una lezione), Clin.ostet. **53**:317-329, Dec. '51
Considerazioni sulla terapia del cancro del collo dell'utero, Clin.ostet. **54**:1-13, Feb. '52
CATTANEO, M., L'importanza della scoperta della faradonarcosi dal punto di vista chirurgico e neurologico, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**:352-358, Nov.-Dec. '51
CATTANEO, P., Relazione su altri novanta casi distocici trattati col metodo di Willet-Gauss, Clin. ostet. **53**:336-344, Dec. '51
and RUSSO, M., L'azione biologica della prolattina; azione della prolattina sull'ovaia di cavia, Clin. ostet. **53**:249-260, Oct. '51
CATTELL, J. P.: See HOCH, P. H., jt. auth.
CATTELL, R. B., Surgeon's viewpoint, Postgrad.Med. **11**:259-264, March '52
and MUDGE, T. J., Surgical significance of duodenal diverticula, New England J.Med. **246**:317-324, Feb. 28, '52
and WARREN, K. W., Choice of therapeutic measures in management of chronic relapsing pancreatitis and pancreatolithiasis, Gastroenterology **20**:1-19, Jan. '52
CATTERBERG, J., Anestesia general y curare, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:194-199, Feb. 1, '52
CATTIE, V. J.: See ULIN, A. W., jt. auth.
CATTINI, S.: See CIAMILLO, E., jt. auth.
CATZ, B., and STARR, P., Measurements of thyroid epithelium in glands prepared for surgery with iodothiouracil and with other antithyroid drugs, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:228-234, Feb. '52
CAU, A.: See FLORIS, M., jt. auth.
CAU, G.: See ROGET, J., jt. auth.
von CAUCIG, F., Medizinische Fragen in der Türkei, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:376-377, March 21, '52
CAUDA EQUINA: See Spinal Cord
CAUDILL, W., REDLICH, F. C., GILMORE, H. R., and BRODY, E. B., Social structure and interaction processes on psychiatric ward, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:314-334, April '52
CAUGHEY, J. E., Radiological changes in skull in dystrophia myotonica, Brit.M.J. **1**:137-139, Jan. 19, '52
CAULK, R. M., Roentgen therapy in cancer of larynx and hypopharynx, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:443-448, March '52
CAUSA, A., MILANES, F., and LEON, P. M., La biopsia por punción en el diagnóstico de las enfermedades sistemáticas con repercusión hepática, Rev.cubana lab.clin. **5**:357-366, Jan.-March '52
CAUSALGIA: See Neuralgia
CAUSEY, P. S., REED, W. A., and FORD, J. L., Saddle block anesthesia in obstetrics, Arizona Med. **8**:27-30, Dec. '51
CAUSSADE, L., and NEIMANN, N., Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la fibrose pancréatique de l'enfant (d'après 9 observations), Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:685-708, '51
NEIMANN, N., and BENICHOUX, R., Agénésie d'un poumon associée à une atrésie de l'œsophage et à d'autres malformations cardio-vasculaires, Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:89-91, '52
NEIMANN, N., and MAITRE, J., Réflexions sur les sympathomes de l'enfance, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:765-770, '51
NEIMANN, N., and PIERSON, M., La gangrène aiguë symétrique des extrémités chez le nourrisson; à propos de deux cas, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:94-96, '52
Virilisme par cancer de la surrénale chez une fillette de 5 ans, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:100-103, '52
NEIMANN, N., STEHLIN (Mme.) and FERNIER, Pneumopathies par ingestion de pétrole, Pédiatrie **41**:147-150, '52
CAUSSARIEU, R.: See GUICHARD, R., jt. auth.
CAUSTICS
See also Esophagus, stricture
caustics and acute necrotizing periodontal disease, [H. W. Merchant] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:565-567, April '52
pyloric stenosis due to corrosive gastritis following ingestion of caustics; case, [H. Böhni] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72**:217-227, April 25, '52 F
therapy of corneal or conjunctival injury by means of local synthetic antihistaminics, [U. Azzolini] Gior. ital.oftal. **5**:17-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
CAUSTON, J., Method of checking accuracy of tomographic device, Radiography **18**:54-55, March '52
CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION: See Choroid Plexus, surgery; Ear, tympanic membrane; Pneumothorax; etc.
CAUX, M., Bronchoscopie et cancer bronchique, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 75-77, '52
della CAVA, F.: See del PRINCIPE, A., jt. auth.
CAVACEPPI, L.: See CORRADETTI, A., jt. auth.
CAVALCANTI, ALBERTO: See Obituaries
CAVALCANTI, E. M., Da participação da artéria mesentérica superior na vascularização hepática, Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:267-275, Oct. '51
CAVALCANTI, R., Encefalopatia hipertensiva (psicose secundária, curada após a simpatectomia tôracolombar), J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:437-439, '51
CAVALIERI, U., and SONCINI, M., Testosterone perlinquale in terapia geriatrica, Minerva med. **1**:622-625, March 26, '52
CAVALLARI, F., Il sistema bucco-dento-mascellare in rapporto all'attività di volo, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:332-343, July-Sept. '51
CAVALLERO, C., and PELLEGRINI, G., Effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone on "endocrine kidney," Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:454-463, '51
di MARCO, A., and SALA, G., ACTH, cortisone, ACE and DCA in experimental pneumococcus infection of mouse, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:82-88, Feb. 1, '52
SALA, G., and BALLABIO, C. B., Experimental studies with cortisone, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:116-118, Feb. '52
CAVALLI, V., Su una nuova prova di disprotidemia: la reazione all'acqua distillata, Minerva pediat. **3**:675-678, Dec. 1, '51
CAVALLINI, G., FERRARI, W., MANTEGAZZA, P., and MASSARANI, E., Sopra alcuni nuovi curari di sintesi, Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:815-825, Nov.-Dec. '51
MILLA, E., MAZZUCCHI, F., and MISEROCCHI, E., Sopra una nuova classe di analettici di sintesi, Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:807-814, Nov.-Dec. '51
RAVENNA, F., MANTEGAZZA, P., and TOMMASINI, R., Tiosemicarbazoni chemioterapici ad estesa attività antibatterica, Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:826-834, Nov.-Dec. '51
CAVALLOTTI, A. M., and GAMBACORTI, V. G., Esaltazione della reazione tubercolinica alla Vollmer con l'aggiunta di alcune vitamine, Pediatria **60**:160-167, March-April '52
CAVANAUGH, C. J.: See RUSSO, P. E., jt. auth.
CAVANNA, D., and ROCCHIETTA, S., Nuovo procedimento di formazione di aerosol, Minerva med. **2**:994-995, Dec. 8, '51
Provitamine e vitamina A, Minerva med. **1**:281-283, Feb. 13, '52
Sull'assorbimento dei medicamenti incorporati in supposte, Minerva med. **1**:861-862, April 23, '52
CAVAZZINI, P., Sindrome eritremica acuta in corso di sepsi colibacillare, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:37-62, Jan. '52
CAVE, E. F., Femoral-shaft fractures treated by medullary nailing, New England J.Med. **246**:284-288, Feb. 21, '52
CAVE, H. W., Address of president; general surgeon in changing era, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36**:348-351, Dec. '51
Surgery of acute abdomen, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:71-77, Feb. '52
CAVE, P., Pyloro-duodenal spasm; its relaxation with procaine, Brit.J.Radiol. **24**:659-664, Dec. '51
CAVE, W. H., Primary torsion of omentum, Illinois M. J. **101**:97-98, Feb. '52
CAVENAGH, J. B.: See NELSON, R. B., jt. auth.
CAVERNITIS: See Penis
CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma
CAVERNOSTOMY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
CAVERNOUS SINUS
aneurysms of orbit and cavernous sinus, [A. Huber] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:347-355, '51 F

CAVERNOUS SINUS--Continued
bilateral aneurysm of carotid artery and cavernous sinus; surgical therapy, [J. Guillaume, M. A. Dollfus & R. Rogè] Rev.neurol. **86**: 43-49, '52 F
carotico-cavernous fistula causing pulsating exophthalmos with cerebral blood-flow maintained through external carotid artery, [M. A. Falconer & R. D. Hoare] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 225-228, April '52
carotid-cavernous aneurysm, [G. Ruggiero & F. Castellano] Acta radiol. **37**: 121-140, Feb. '52
changes in eye and orbit following carotid ligation, [K. C. Swan & J. Raaf] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**: 435-444, '52
limitations of operability of tumors in nasopharynx; ligature of internal carotid in carotid canal, exposure of cavernous sinus, [F. Zöllner] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 1-10, Jan. '52 G
penetrating orbital wound with intracranial complications (arteriovenous fistula between carotid artery and cavernous sinus), [R. C. Schneider & J. W. Henderson] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 81-85, Jan. '52
post-traumatic arteriovenous fistula of carotid artery and cavernous sinus; ligation of common and internal carotid; arteriographic findings, [R. Rousseaux, Midon & Lepoire] Rev.neurol. **85**: 466-473, '51 F
traumatic arteriovenous fistulous aneurysm between right common carotid and venous angle (Pirogoff); surgical therapy 11 hours after accident, [Nguyen Huu & Vu Thi Thoa] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**: 55-67, July-Dec. '51 F
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVICCHI, L., and BANZI, C., Osservazioni su 220 resecati per ulcera gastro-duodenale, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 19-29, Jan. 15-31, '52
CAVIER, R.: **See VALETTE, G., jt. auth.**
CAVIGNEAUX, A.: **See TARA, S., jt. auth.**
CAVINA, C., Su alcuni casi di resezione epatica, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**: 410-419, May 20, '51
CAVINA, G., L'indicazione dell'intervento chirurgico nella colica epatica, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**: 514-523, June 30-July 8, '51
CAVKA, V., Über die Augensymptome bei Encephalitis chronica in Verbindung mit Gehirnkalzifikationen, Ophthalmologica **123**: 78-88, Feb. '52
CAVUM SEPTI PELLUCIDI: See Brain, cysts; Brain, pathology
CAVUM VERGAE: See Brain, pathology
CAWADIAS, A. P., Les états intersexuels au point de vue de l'endocrinologie constitutionnelle, Ann. endocrinol. **12**: 939-943, '51
Mid-nineteenth century clinical school of Paris, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 306-310, May '52
CAWLEY, E. P., Genetic aspects of malignant melanoma, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 440-450, April '52
CAWLEY, J. J.: **See VARNEY, J. H., jt. auth.**
CAWTHON, W. U.: **See ELMENDORF, D. F., JR., jt. auth.**
CAWTHORNE, T., Otosclerosis; review of its clinical features as noted in consecutive series of 1150 cases, Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 160-179, '51-'52
Hearing and deafness, Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 257-263, '51-'52
DOTT, N. M., and GAYLOR, J. B., Facial pain, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **44**: 1033-1038, Dec. '51
CAYE, P. E.: **See LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
CAYER, D., and CORNATZER, W. E., Use of lipotropic factors in treatment of liver disease, Gastroenterology **20**: 385-402, March '52
See **TYOR, M. P., jt. auth.**
CAYLA, A., PERROT, R., PEDRONO, J., and BERTRAND, I., Sur un cas mortel de vomissements périodiques avec acétonémie (examen anatomopathologique du cerveau), Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 299-301, '52
See **LESNE, E., jt. auth.**
and **others**, Deux cas d'asystolie aiguë primitive chez des enfants de 4 ans; traitement par la cortisone et par l'A.C.T.H. Guérison, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 434-438, '52
CAYLA, J.: **See COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
CAZABAN, R.: **See GROS, C., jt. auth.**
CAZAL, P., Aspects cliniques et hématologiques de la réticulose maligne, Acta haemat. **7**: 65-85, Feb. '52
See **GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**
and **GRAAFLAND, R.**, A propos de 17 cas d'isoimmunisation maternelle anti-rhésus, Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**: 318-321, '52
CAZAL, P., and GRAAFLAND, R.--Continued
Le problème social de l'incompatibilité sanguine dans le mariage, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 323-325, '52
and **IZARN, P.**, Le traitement des hémophilies par les injections de plasma, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 380-387, Feb. 6, '52
See **MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**
GRAAFLAND, R., and PLESSIS, J., Hyper-immunisation maternelle contre l'agglutinogène A avec polymortalité fœtale, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 321-322, '52
CAZAN, G. M., JR., Multiple laceration of auricle, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 253-262, Feb. '52
CAZEILLES, FAURE, L., RUZIE, J., and LAFAURIE, M., Le rétro-pneumopéritoine comme méthode d'appoint dans le radiodiagnostic des organes abdominaux, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 962-964, '51
GRENIER de CARDENAL, J. L., RIGAL, J., and BANNEL, F., La poliomyélite antérieure aiguë dans un centre hospitalier régional militaire (étude épidémiologique clinique et thérapeutique), J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 234-240, March '52
CAZEJUST, J., Inondation du grêle dans quelques cas de néoplasmes gastriques, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 950, '51
CAZZOLA, D., Considerazioni su alcuni rilievi emogenici nell'aborto, Minerva ginec. **3**: 647-652, Dec. '51
Sensibilità ormonica e modificazioni della calcemia, potassiemia e sodiemia, Minerva ginec. **4**: 51-57, Feb. '52
CAZZOLA, R.: **See dal CO., C., jt. auth.**
CAZZULLO, C. L., and MASSERINI, L., Oscillografia arteriosa artuale in soggetti sottoposti ad elettroassenze ed insulinoterapia alla Sakel, Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**: 128-145, Jan. '52
CEBALLOS URIARTE, A. M.: **See CRISCUOLO, E., jt. auth.**
CEBUL, F. A.: **See HOLDEN, W. D., jt. auth.**
CECCALDI, P. F., L'hépatosérologie, Presse méd. **60**: 267-269, Feb. 23, '52
CECUK, L.: **See ALKALAJ, M., jt. auth.**
CECUM
amebiasis: See Amebiasis
cancer, [C. Costello] Cancer **5**: 254-258, March '52
lipoma of ileum with intussusception and carcinoma of cecum, [K. C. Sawyer, A. E. Lubchenco & M. J. Stewart] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 128-130, Jan. '52
cysts, enterogenous cysts, [F. M. S. Patterson] North Carolina M.J. **12**: 591-595, Dec. '51
diseases, appendostasis as cause of chronic stercoral appendicitis and descending typhlitis-colitis, [H. Rehder] Gastroenterologia **77**: 360-371, '51 G
nonspecific inflammatory ileocecal tumors, [G. Bernhart] Helvet.chir.acta **19**: 1-14, March '52 G
sclerohypertrophic typhlitis, [L. Passarelli] Arch. ital.chir. **74**: 432-456, '51 I
diverticula, acute diverticulitis, [O. L. Churney & J. M. Wilson, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 553-555, April '52
acute diverticulitis of cecum and of right colon; hemicolectomy, [H. Grenet] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 55-57, April '51 F
acute diverticulitis; report of 4 cases and review of 153 surgical cases, [J. Lauridsen & F. P. Ross] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 320-330, March '52
solitary diverticulitis, [R. E. Ahlquist & M. F. Kepl] West.J.Surg. **60**: 219-221, May '52
foreign bodies, foreign body causing symptoms of acute appendicitis, [H. C. Scharnweber] J.Iowa M. Soc. **42**: 110-111, March '52
gangrene, perforation of cecal gangrene due to gangrenous appendicitis and its therapy, [K. Heinzmann] Medizinische, p. 295, March 1, '52 G
intussusception: See Intussusception
pathology, diaphragm-like membrane enclosing fecalith, [J. K. Andersen] Nord.med. **47**: 430-431, March 28, '52 Da
perforation, perforation of cecal gangrene due to gangrenous appendicitis and its therapy, [K. Heinzmann] Medizinische, p. 295, March 1, '52 G
tuberculosis: See Intestines, tuberculosis
tumors, chronic intussusception due to tumor, [E. Rosen] Nord.med. **47**: 222-223, Feb. 15, '52 Da
epicecal connective tissue tumors; case, [H. Reimer] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**: 1796-1797, '51 G
ulcers, at site of experimental injection of Endamoeba histolytica, [Y. Ishii] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**: 235-238, Nov. '51
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus

CEDERQUIST, D. C., and others, Weight reduction on low-fat and low-carbohydrate diets; clinical results and energy metabolism, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 113-116, Feb. '52
CEDILANID: See cross reference under Lanatoside C
CEELEN, W., Die pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlagen des Mamma-Karzinoms, besonders im Hinblick auf die Strahlenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **87:** 7-33, '52
CEFALU, M., Studio di tre colibacilli agenti di setticemia, Acta med.ital. **6:** 257-265, Oct. '51
CEFALU, V.: **See SWIFT, S. C., jt. auth.**
CEINO, O., and RUSTICHELLI, V., Rilievi sullo stato attuale della diagnosi precoce di tubercolosi nella pratica, Lotta contro tuberc. **21:** 589-598, Nov.-Dec. '51
CELANI BARRY, R.: **See de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.**
CELERIER, R.: **See DUROUX, A., jt. auth.**
CELIAC AXIS: See Aorta
CELIAC DISEASE
celiac syndrome in infant and intestinal lambliasis; metabolic study, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:** 148-156, '52 F
celiac syndrome (with special reference to cystic fibrosis of pancreas), [J. A. Bigler] Illinois M.J. **101:** 21-27, Jan. '52
comparative study of fat tolerance in healthy children and in children with celiac disease, [Y. Trap] Geneesk.gids **30:** 113-120, March 20, '52 Du
diagnosis, early diagnosis, [M. Suárez] Rev.españ. pediat. **7:** 647-659, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
pancreatic cancer in one case simulating chronic pancreatitis, in another idiopathic sprue; diagnostic difficulties, [J. Pirart & J. J. Desneux] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15:** 99-106, Feb. '52 F
rapidly progressing sprue-like syndrome with hitherto undescribed pathologic changes, [M. Faber, E. Meulengracht & B. Vimtrup] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142:** 381-392, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, effects of folic acid antagonist (aminopterin) on albino rats: study in pathogenesis of sprue, [E. Woll & J. J. Oleson] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **32:** 458-461, Oct. '51
gastrointestinal studies and effect of dietary wheat flour, [C. M. Anderson & others] Lancet **1:** 836-842, April 26, '52
heredity, maternal age and birth order in etiology, [M. W. Thompson] Am.J.Human Genet. **3:** 159-166, June '51
therapy, celiac disease and its therapy with components of vitamin B complex, [J. Diemand-Meyer] Arch.Kinderh. **144:** 74-79, '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in idiopathic steatorrhea, [J. Badenoch] Brit.M.J. **1:** 356-357, Feb. 16, '52
dietetic therapy, [L. Söderhjelm] Nord.med. **47:** 479-481, April 10, '52 Sw
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on nontropical sprue (idiopathic steatorrhea), [A. B. Taylor, E. E. Wollaeger, M. W. Comfort & M. H. Power] Gastroenterology **20:** 203-228, Feb. '52
symposium on ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) as related to gastrointestinal tract; effects of cortisone and pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in sprue syndrome, [D. Adlersberg, H. Colcher & S. R. Drachman] Gastroenterology **19:** 674-697, Dec. '51
with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Ugland, L. Wennevold & L. Salomonsen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 420-421, April 12, '52 G
CELICE, J.: **See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
See FOURNEL, J., jt. auth.
CELLA, C., Ricerche anatomoradiografiche sull'ampolla deferenziale dell'uomo nelle varie età, Ann. radiol.diag. **24:** 3-26, '52
CELLOPHANE
cultivation in cellophane bags of toxin containing at least 600,000 lethal doses (for guinea pig) per millimeter, [V. Fredette & G. Vinet] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 155-156, April '52 F
therapy of aortic aneurysms by wrapping in polythene cellophane; 2 cases, [A. G. Weiss & J. Witz] Mém. Acad.chir. **77:** 1078-1083, Dec. 19, '51 F
CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
actions of radiations on living cells, 1946 and after; second Douglas Lea memorial lecture, [L. H. Gray] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 235-244, May '52

CELLS--Continued
division: See also Bacteria, morphology; Bones, marrow; Cancer, cells
action of acridine compounds, [R. J. O'Connor] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **32:** 547-551, Dec. '51
action of antineoplastic chemotherapeutical agents, [P. Bastrup-Madsen] Acta radiol. **36:** 452-460, Dec. '51
action of certain alcohols and aldehydes on mitotic activity of epidermis of nipples in guinea pig, [E. Bujard & others] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:** 604-611, '51 F
cellular dynamics in intestinal mucosa; quantitative measurements of effects of nitrogen mustard and irradiation on cellular division and differentiation, [B. Webber, B. R. Craig & N. B. Friedman] Cancer **4:** 1250-1258, Nov. '51
effect of elevated temperature upon occurrence of multipolar mitoses in embryonic cells grown in vitro, [E. F. Stilwell] Anat.Rec. **112:** 195-215, Feb. '52
effect of hypophysial extract on mitotic activity of rat hypophysis, [T. E. Hunt] Anat.Rec. **3:** 713-725, Dec. '51
effect of thiourea on mitosis in fibroblasts cultivated in vitro, [A. Rosin, E. Tenenbaum & F. Doljanski] Anat.Rec. **111:** 239-253, Oct. '51
erythropoiesis, mitosis and clinical studies of infectious anemia during therapy with ferri-amphiolen (iron preparation), [M. Bruckmooser] Deutsche med.Wehnschr. **77:** 301-303, March 7, '52 G
experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of experimental scar tissue inside and around gland, [O. Järvi & H. Teir] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **29:** 401-415, '51
experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of parenterally applied extracts of outer orbital gland, [H. Teir] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 158-183, '52
experimental studies on early lens changes after roentgen irradiation; effect of x-radiation on mitotic activity and nuclear fragmentation of lens epithelium in normal and cysteine-treated rabbits, [L. von Sallmann] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 305-320, March '52
influence of parenterally applied extracts of heterologous epidermal tissue on mitotic activity in skin of white rat, [H. Teir & A. Kiljunen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 184-193, '52
karyoklastic effects of certain colchicine and podophylline derivatives on nipple area of guinea pig, [R. Brun & others] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:** 612-617, '51 F
mechanics of cell division; living spindle, [T. N. Tahmisian] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 444-447, Nov. '51
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; early mitotic effect of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene on epidermal cells of mouse ear, [S. Iversen & J. M. Edelstein] Acta path. et microbiol. scandinav. **30:** 213-222, '52
nuclear apparatus of animal cells; study by means of antimitotic agents, [F. E. Lehmann] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:** 487-508, '51 G
radiation genetics: symposium; cytologic and cytochemical approach to understanding of radiation damage in dividing cells, [A. H. Sparrow, M. J. Moses & R. Steele] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 182-188, April '52
rejuvenation of cell-generations in tissue culture, [J. Vadász] Acta morphol. **1:** 327-331, '51
rigidity of cell cortex during cell division, [W. L. Wilson] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38:** 409-415, Dec. '51
short review of mitotic poisons, [C. G. Ahlström] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp. 91) pp. 52-62, '51
spatial distribution of dividing cells in liver of rat after partial hepatectomy, [R. D. Harkness] J. Physiol. **116:** 373-379, April 28, '52
giant: See also Tumors, giant cell
fatal case of giant cell or temporal arteritis, [B. S. Cardell & T. Hanley] J.Path.& Bact. **63:** 587-597, Oct. '51
giant cell arteritis, [H. Frangenheim] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88:** 81-90, Dec. 20, '51 G
interstitial giant cell pneumonia; 5 cases with autopsy, [M. Wolman, G. Izak, E. Freund & Z. Shamir] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 573-588, May '52

CELLS--Continued
growth: See also Tissue, culture
experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of experimental scar tissue inside and around gland, [O. Järvi & H. Teir] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **29:** 401-415, '51
inclusions: See also Adrenals, pathology; Blood, cells; Chickenpox, virus; Conjunctivitis, inclusion; Dementia Praecox, pathology; Lupus erythematosus; Pharynx, mucosa; Protoplasm; Trachoma; Urethra, inflammation; Viruses, diseases
argyrophilic inclusions in cytoplasm of ova of rat in normal and atretic follicles, [A. B. Dawson] Anat. Rec. **112:** 37-59, Jan. '52
nuclear inclusions in normal human pancreas, [G. Seifert] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 203-208, Jan. 21, '52 G
mitochondria, activation of pyruvate oxidation in tumor mitochondria by diphosphopyridine nucleotide, [C. E. Wenner, M. A. Spirtes & S. Weinhouse] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 416-421, Nov. '51
composition of mitochondrial preparations in relation to intracellular localization of azoprotein in mouse, [D. Gitlin, B. H. Landing & A. Whipple] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 631-635, Nov. '51
cyclophorase system; correlation of cyclophorase activity and mitochondrial density in striated muscle, [M. H. Paul & E. Sperling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**352-354, March '52
dehydrogenases of mitochondria in hepatomas induced by m´-methyl-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [J. Nordmann, R. Nordmann & O. Gauchery] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **34:**77-85, '52 F
effect of various drugs on mitochondria; tissue culture studies by means of phase contrast microscopy, [A. Brăm] Acta anat. **13:** 385-402, '51 G
further evidence of existence of mitochondria in bacteria, [S. Mudd & others] J.Bact. **62:**729-739, Dec. '51
metabolic enzymes of mitochondria, [H. M. Kalckar] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**615-621, '52
mitochondrial preparation from mammalian brain, [T. M. Brody & J. A. Bain] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**685-696, April '52
modifications of mitochondria and of nuclear structures in regeneration of liver; electron microscope study, [A. Costa, G. Weber, G. Zampi & U. Ignesti] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**493-514, Nov. '51 I
new method for demonstrating mitochondria, [J. J. Pritchard] J.Anat. **18:**10-11, Jan. '52
oxidative phosphorylation by mitochondria of transplantable mouse hepatoma and mouse liver, [R. K. Kielley] Cancer Res. **12:** 124-128, Feb. '52
tissue fractionation studies; existence of mitochondria-linked, enzymically inactive form of acid phosphatase in rat-liver tissue, [J. Berthet & C. de Duve] Biochem.J. **50:**174-181, Dec. '51
tissue fractionation studies; nature of linkage between acid phosphatase and mitochondria in rat-liver tissue, [J. Berthet, L. Berthet, F. Appelmans & C. de Duve] Biochem.J. **50:**182-189, Dec. '51
morphology, observation of cytologic structures without previous staining for use in phase contrast; diagnostic value and practical interest in biology, [V. Matilla, J. Bravo Oliva & G. Piédrola Gil] Med.colon. **19:** 315-342, April '52 S
phase contrast microscopy study of x-ray-induced pyknosis in living cell, [T. N. Tahmisian & D. M. Adamson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**597-602, Nov. '51
symposium: radiation histology; response of human tissues to radiation with special reference to differentiation, [A. Glücksmann] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**38-43, Jan. '52
nuclei: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, megatherium; Bacteria, morphology; Cells, inclusions; Lymphocytes
cyclic changes in size of nuclei in human vaginal smear, [H. Malsch & A. Schmitt] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**15-17, Jan. 1, '52 G
cytochemical studies; isolation and biochemical properties of liver cell nuclei, [G. H. Hogeboom, W. C. Schneider & M. J. Striebich] J.Biol.Chem. **196:**111-120, May '52
cytologic and histochemical studies of radiation reaction, [S. Warren, M. W. Holt & S. C. Sommers] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 411-417, May '52
enzymes of isolated cell nuclei, [V. Allfrey, H. Stern & A. E. Mirsky] Nature, London **169:**128-129, Jan. 26, '52

CELLS, nuclei--Continued
enzymes of isolated nuclei, [H. Stern, V. Allfrey, A. E. Mirsky & H. Saetren] J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**559-578, Jan. '52
influence of hypothalamic focal lesions on size of nuclei in thyroid, [B. Mess] Acta morphol. **1:** 475-485, '51 G
isolation of cell nuclei in nonaqueous media, [V. Allfrey, H. Stern, A. E. Mirsky & H. Saetren] J. Gen.Physiol. **35:**529-557, Jan. '52
karyologic study of neoplastic cells; technic of recognition, [L. Doglioni] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4:** 1267-1274, Nov. '51 I
karyolytic therapy (by means of dichloroethyl sulfide) of premycosic erythema; case, [J. Bouvier, P. J. Michel & M. Girard] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58:**589-590, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
measurements of muscle fibers and nuclear changes in numerical hyperplasia of myocardium, [E. Henschel] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**283-294, '52 G
metabolic processes in isolated cell nuclei; energy production by glycolysis and splitting of adenosintriphosphate; occurrence of dehydrases in isolated cell nuclei, [K. Lang & G. Siebert] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**196-204, '51 G
metabolic processes in isolated cell nuclei; method for obtaining pure intact cell nuclei, [K. Lang & G. Siebert] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**360-367, '52 G
modifications of mitochondria and of nuclear structures in regeneration of liver; electron microscope study, [A. Costa, G. Weber, G. Zampi & U. Ignesti] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**493-514, Nov. '51 I
nuclear apparatus of animal cells; study by means of antimitotic agents, [F. E. Lehmann] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:**487-508, '51 G
nuclear changes in living cells of variant of Bacillus anthracis, [C. E. Clifton & H. B. Ehrhard] J. Bact. **63:**537-543, April '52
structure of nucleolus as revealed by electron microscope; preliminary report, [E. Borysko & F. B. Bang] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **89:** 468-473, Dec. '51
studies on isolated cell components; effect of various solutions on isolated rat liver nucleus, [N. G. Anderson & K. M. Wilbur] J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**781-796, May '52
technics of autoradiography and application of stripping-film method to problems of nuclear metabolism, [S. R. Pelc & A. Howard] Brit.M.Bull. **8:** 132-135, '52
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See also Oxidation-Reduction; Tissue, respiration
cellular protein metabolism; effect of colchicine on morphologic and cytochemical structure of serous cells, [A. Milletti] Bull.sc.med. **123:**288-291, July-Sept. '51 I
energy metabolism of biosynthesis at cellular level, [S. Spiegelman & M. Sussman] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:**97-114, '52
staining: See Stains and Staining
"target": See Erythrocytes

CELLULITIS
See also under diseases, organs and regions, as Orbit, diseases; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
complications of varicella; gangrene or cellulitis occurring simultaneously in 3 members of family, [J. B. Gillespie & G. L. Porter] Arch.Pediat. **69:** 51-60, Feb. '52

CELLULOSE
carboxymethyl cellulose, new support for contrast substance in digestive roentgen diagnosis, [F. Foubert & F. Robert] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 925, '51 F
chemical peritonitis from oxycel (oxidized cellulose); case, [G. A. & L. M. R. Fostvedt] Wisconsin M.J. **50:**1183-1184, Dec. '51
comparison of plain methyl cellulose with compound bulk laxative table (psyllium), [D. A. Berberian, R. J. Pauly & M. L. Tainter] Gastroenterology **20:**143-146, Jan. '52
ectoprothesis made of cellulose following loss of eye, with extensive destruction of adjacent bones and soft tissues, [K. Hartmann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**126-134, '52 G
effect of methyl cellulose on growth response of rats to low vitamin intakes, [R. C. Ellingson & O. N. Massengale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 92-94, Jan. '52
esophageal obstruction due to methyl cellulose; unusual case, [M. H. Belmont] J.A.M.A. **148:** 372-373, Feb. 2, '52

CELLULOSE--Continued
fatal intestinal obstruction due to oxidized cellulose (oxycel); case, [C. J. DePrizio] J.A.M.A. **148:** 118-119, Jan. 12, '52
iodine and methyl cellulose in treatment of keratoconjunctivitis sicca, [P. M. Møller] Ugesk.læger **114:**278-280, Feb. 28, '52 Da
methocel-diodrast (methyl cellulose-iodopyracet, iodine preparation): viscous water-soluble contrast medium for bronchography; roentgen and clinical results in 23 cases, [E. Salzman, M. E. Peck & A. J. Neerken] Radiology **58:**209-214, Feb. '52
methyl cellulose therapy of chronic constipation, [A. Rossi] Minerva med. **1:**154-155, Jan. 26, '52 I
new absorbable gauze of neutralized oxidized cellulose for hemostasis, [L. Makowsky & H. Knoblauch] Medizinische, pp. 500-501, April 12, '52 G
new absorbable gauze of oxidized cellulose for hemostasis, [J. Rehn] Medizinische, pp. 499-500, April 12, '52 G
obliterating bronchiolitis due to cellulose-containing furniture stain; remarks on relational pathology, [W. Eger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62:** 551-561, '51 G
sodium cellulose sulfate; new medium for barium sulfate, [R. Bogash & P. A. Shaw] Delaware M.J. **24:**100-102, April '52
suprapubic transvesical prostatectomy with primary closure of bladder using oxidized cellulose: analysis of 100 cases, [R. C. Thumann, Jr. & G. D. Stump] J.Urol. **67:**95-100, Jan. '52
treatment of constipation in infancy and childhood (especially with cellulose), [A. J. Vignec & V. C. Mitty] J.Pediat. **40:**576-578, May '52
use of cellulose fibers and films in culturing of tissues, [C. Pearce & E. Paterson] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**93-98, March '52
CELOCURIN (succinylcholine chloride): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
CELOTTI, A., Gli empiemi tubercolari, Friuli med. **6:** 729-743, Nov.-Dec. '51
Su di un caso di ernia diaframmatica dello stomaco, Friuli med. **7:**5-15, Jan.-Feb. '52
Estrazione per mezzo della toracoscopia di un catetere accidentalmente penetrato in una ampia cavità bronchiettasica, Friuli med. **7:**125-128, March-April '52
and MANFE, M., L'indagine della percutireazione alla tubercolina nella popolazione scolastica del comune di Pulfero, Friuli med. **7:**121-124, March-April '52
CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS (53 B.C.-7 A.D.)
surgery of Celsus, [L. Ferrarelli] Minerva chir. **7:** 121-122, Feb. 15, '52 I
CEMENT
absorption of 2-mev constant potential roentgen rays by lead and concrete, [W. W. Evans, R. C. Granke, K. A. Wright & J. G. Trump] Radiology **58:**560-567, April '52
occupational epidermodermatitis of cement handlers, [L. P. de Carvalho & E. B. Negreiros] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**495-501, April '52 P
pathogenesis of cement eczema; role of chromate allergy, [H. W. Spier & R. Natzel] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **193:**537-550, '52 G
silicosis and silicotuberculosis among cement workers in Casale (Italy); statistical study, [G. Rolla] Rass.med.indust. **20:** 435-436, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
CEMENT WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
CENAC, M., N'GUYEN and MARTIN, Facteurs émotionnels et têmoignagne, Ann.mêd.lêg. **31:**401-403, Sept. '51
CENCI, G. P., and MANGIONE, A. M., Aspetti del trasporto passivo della allergia tubercolinicá con essudati e poltiglie d'organo; comportamento della leucolisi, del fenomeno di Koch. della reazione di Middlebrook-Dubos, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:** 134-145, March-April '52
LUCENTINI, L., and MANGIONE, A. M., Il comportamento della reazione di Middlebrook-Dubos nelle cavie sperimentalmente infettate o sensibilizzate con Myc. tuberculosis, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 37-41, Jan. 14, '52
CENI, C., Os hormônios maternos ou do sentimento, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:** 93-95, March '52
CENNAMO, O.: See TRIOLO, R., jt. auth.
CENSUS: See Population
CENTENERA FONDON, D., and MARTINEZ ALONSO, E., Síndrome del lóbulo medio, Rev.clín.espan. **43:**34-37, Oct. 15, '51
CENTENO, A. M., Cáncer de colon, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2526-2535, Sept. 28, '51
CENTONZE, M., Contributo clinico al trattamento delle mastiti acute puerperali con infiltrazione locale di penicillina, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:** 458-462, May 20, '51
CENTRA, N., Su di un raro caso di triplice cisti da echinococco del polmone trattato e guarito col metodo Condorelli, Riforma med. **65:**1335-1338, Dec. 8, '51
CENTRAL SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH: See Research, medical
CENTRIFUGE: See Microscopy, apparatus
CENTRUM MEDIANUM: See Thalamus
CENTURION, J. J., Pedro L. Farinas Mayo, Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1423-1424, Dec. '51
CEPEK, Z., and KOSTELECKY, A., Surgical therapy of cancer of rectum by abdominal resection, Rozhl. chir. **30:**175-182, '51 Cz
CEPHALIN FLOCCULATION TEST: See Blood Proteins; Liver, function tests
CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
CEPHALOSPORINS: See Fungi, culture
CEPOLLARO, C.: See LAMPERI, S., jt. auth.
CERA, L. J., MATAS, I. J., and WHITE, F. D., Glucose metabolism in anxiety states, Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 366-371, April '52
CERASE: See Enzymes
CERAVOLO, A. J.: See FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.
CERBONNET, G., and COUINAUD, C., Diagnostic des ruptures et perforations spontanées de l'œsophage, Presse méd. **60:**622, April 26, '52
See OLIVIER, C., jt. auth.
CERCARIA: See Schistosomiasis
CERCEO, E.: See PEARLMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
CEREALS
dental caries in cotton rat; effect of whole grain and processed cereals on dental caries production, [M. A. Constant, P. H. Phillips & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **46:** 271-280, March '52
CEREBELLUM
abnormalities, cell rests in region of fourth ventricle; histologic and embryologic consideration, [R. J. Brzustowicz & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**592-601, May '52
cell rests in region of fourth ventricle; relationship to development of gliomas, [R. J. Brzustowicz & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**602-611, May '52
cell rests in region of fourth ventricle; site and incidence according to age and sex, [R. J. Brzustowicz & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**585-591, May '52
abscess, encysted abscess; case, [J. Brihaye & J. Cordier] Acta clin.belg. **7:**88-94, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
large encephalocele following otogenous abscess; protection by "armoured" graft, [A. Rêthi] Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **5:** 60-64, April '52
anatomy and histology, cultivation of neurons from adult human cerebral and cerebellar cortex, [I. Costero & C. M. Pomerat] Am.J.Anat. **89:** 405-467, Nov. '51
experimental demonstration of cerebellar connexions from peri-hypoglossal nuclei (nucleus intercalatus, nucleus praepositus hypoglossi and nucleus of Roller) in cat, [A. Brodal] J.Anat. **86:**110-129, April '52
ventricular surface of nodulus cerebelli, [W. Krause] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 213-234, '52 G
diseases: See also Ataxia, cerebellar
experimental cerebellar seizures, [H. C. Johnson, A. E. Walker, K. M. Browne & J. W. Markham] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**473-482, April '52
familial pseudobulbar paralysis of pontocerebellar form (family Eb.), [S. Mutrux] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:** 349-384, Dec. '51 F
neuroparalytic keratitis associated with homolateral hemicerebellitis and endobuccal mucous eruption; etiologic study of case, [L. Paufique, R. Etienne & Bizollon] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 762-764, Oct. '51 F
hematoma, extradural hematoma; report of 3 cases with review of literature, [A. J. Beller & E. Peyser] J.Neurosurg. **9:**291-298, May '52
localization of function: See Brain, localization of function
pathology, calcification of corpus striatum and dentate nuclei occurring in family, [J. Foley] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14:**253-261, Nov. '51
symmetric calcification; 2 cases, [A. B. King & D. M. Gould] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**562-568, April '52
toxoplasmosis-encephalomyelitis with almost total

CEREBELLUM, pathology--Continued
decomposition of cerebellum, [W. Dontenwill] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:43-46, Nov. 22, '51 G
physiology, cerebellar electronarcosis, [E. Martini, T. Gualtierotti & A. Marzorati] Riv.neurol. **21**: 426-427, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
cerebro-cerebellar relationships in monkey, [R. S. Snider & E. Eldred] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:27-40, Jan. '52
convergence and interaction of afferent influxes in cortex; functional principle of cerebellum, [F. Bremer & V. Bonnet] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:665-667, '51 F
general characteristics of cerebellar response to afferent influx, [F. Bremer & V. Bonnet] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:662-665, '51 F
observations on mechanism of experimental cerebellar seizures, [S. L. Clark & J. W. Ward] J. Neurophysiol. **15**:221-234, May '52
significance of cerebellar response to photic stimulation in cat, [H. Gastaut, R. Naquet, M. Badier & A. Roger] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:737-740, '51 F
tuberculosis, present day therapy of tuberculoma, [N. Popov] Acta chir. (no.3) pp. 347-360, '51 Y
tumors, familial hemangiomata; 3 cases in family of 4, [H. O. Tonning, R. F. Warren & H. J. Barrie] J.Neurosurg. **9**:124-132, March '52
hemangioblastomas; review of 53 cases, with special reference to cerebellar cysts and association of polycythemia, [F. Cramer & W. H. Kimsey] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:237-252, Feb. '52
multiple cerebral aneurysms and cerebellar tumor, [M. G. Scott] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:279-280, May '52
posterior fossa dermoid cysts with special reference to intracranial infection, [V. Logue & K. Till] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:1-12, Feb. '52
primary sarcoma, [H. M. Zimmerman, M. G. Netsky & J. Berkman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**: 84-86, '51
CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
action of human cerebrospinal fluid on fibroblast cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig] An. Inst.med.exper. **2**:259-261, '50 S; Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **27**:114-117, June-July '51 S
cerebrospinal otorrhea and rhinorrhea, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:207-212, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
factors regulating temperature changes of spinal fluid in subarachnoid space, [A. E. Kulkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **20**:81-83, '51 R
albuminocytologic dissociation: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
amino acids, proteins and amino acids in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Kazmeier, H. Esser & F. Heinzler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 515-519, '51 G
arsenic, metabolism of mel B in propylene glycol solution; passage into cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Monnet & R. Baylet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:754-758, '51 F
barbital,phenobarbital concentration in serum and spinal fluid in epileptics treated with phenobarbital; preliminary report, [P. Lous] Ugesk.læger 114:610-611, May 8, '52 Da
bromide and bromine, bromides in spinal fluid and serum, [S. I. Patrick & G. S. Eadie] Am.J.Physiol. 168:254-259, Jan. '52
modification of gold bromide method for determining bromides in blood and spinal fluid, [W. D. Paul, R. W. Knouse & J. I. Routh] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41**:205-207, April '52
calcium, bone changes and calcium content of serum and spinal fluid in epidemic poliomyelitis, [E. D. Kaganova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **20**:61-64, '51 R
sodium, potassium and calcium in normal and pathologic spinal fluid, [W. Mond] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 87-88, Jan. 15, '52 G
cells, rapid method for staining, [S. B. Rozina] Klin. med. (no. 12) **29**: 77-79, '51 R
transmission of tuberculin allergy with cerebrospinal fluid cells, [F. Schmid] Tuberkulosearzt **5**:701-704, Dec. '51 G
chemistry, influence of cerebrospinal fluid upon cerebral blood-flow determination, [R. W. Alman, A. N. Bessman, G. J. Hayes & J. F. Fazekas] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39**:752-756, May '52
choline, acetylcholine in neuropsychic patients, [A. Poloni & G. Maffezzoni] Cervello **28**:15-46, Jan. 15, '52 I
cholinesterase, character and significance of cholinesterase activity of cerebrospinal fluid in normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Altea] Rass.studi psichiat. **40**:717-724, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
circulation, absorption of cerebrospinal fluid; studies with radioactive phosphorus (P32), [L. Maass & J. E. Adams] S.Forum (1951) pp. 369-375, '52
diffusion of substances in subarachnoid spaces, [G. B. Belloni] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**: 314-315, Nov. '51
effect of purified tuberculin-protein on tuberculous meningitis with spinal block; case, [C. Ramalhão] Portugal méd. **36**:117-123, March '52 P
question of flow of spinal fluid from caudal to cranial direction, [H. Becker] Nervenarzt **23**: 146-148, April '52 G
spinal block during streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [P. Nicolaj] Clin.pediat. **34**: 38-61, Jan. '52 I
value of encephalogram in blunt head trauma ("disease of third circulation"), [H. Riedel] Nervenarzt **22**:431-433, Nov. '51 G
dextrose: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
drainage, Speranskii method of spinal pumping in treatment of arthritis, [J. H. Robbins & P. H. Settlage] Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:663-676, Dec. '51
use of "spinal fluid pump" in Feer's disease, [H. R. Wiedemann] Helvet.pediat.acta **6**:518-522, Dec. '51 G
enzymes, determination of 2 pyridinic codehydrases: coenzymes I and II, [G. Profumo & M. Ferraris] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**: 98-100, Jan. '52 I
examination: See also other subheads under Cerebrospinal Fluid
role of fractional study in infantile neuropsychiatry, [L. Michaux & B. Chauderlot] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:517-520, '52 F
histamine, histamine substances in human cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Stüttgen & W. Jacob] Nervenarzt **23**:60-62, Feb. '52 G
in various diseases: See also Meningitis; Paralysis, General; Syphilis; and other subheads under Cerebrospinal Fluid
cerebrospinal fluid and electroencephalogram in chronic recurrent uveitis, [W. Hallermann & R. Hemmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:60-69, '52 G
cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculosis of central nervous system, [E. D. Rocca & A. Delgado N. de G.] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **14**: 300-306, June '51 S
penicillin, concentration of penicillin in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of infants with and without meningitis, [J. R. Vásquez, E. T. Sojo & N. F. Bonesana] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:293-308, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
potassium, sodium, potassium and calcium in normal and pathologic spinal fluid, [W. Mond] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:87-88, Jan. 15, '52 G
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
action of usual general anesthetics on cerebrospinal fluid pressure; use in neural surgery, [E. Woringer, G. Brogly & J. Schneider] Anesth.et analg. **8**: 649-662, Dec. '51 F
dorsolumbar subarachnoid tension, [J. M. López-Porrúa & P. J. T. Starling] Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **20**:139-151, Feb. '52 S
effect of hypertonic solutions, [C. dal Co] Minerva med. **2**:767-769, Nov. 14, '51 I
neurosurgical aspects of exposure to sunlight; cerebrospinal hypotension and subdural hematoma, [G. Lazorthes, J. Géraud & Anduze] Rev.neurol. **85**: 413-419, '51 F
reduction in elevated cerebrospinal fluid pressure by artificial kidney; experiments on acute overhydration in renal insufficiency, [H. R. Bernard, H. W. Fischer & J. W. Bassett] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:365-372, March '52
variations of cerebrospinal fluid pressure produced by changes in composition of inspired air, [C. Franck, R. Grandpierre & F. Violette] J.physiol., Paris **43**:728-731, '51 F
proteins, comparative determination according to Gleiss and Hinsberg, [F. Sandmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:568-569, March 21, '52 G
critique of methods for determination, [H. L. Wikoff & P. Kazdan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **21**:1173-1178, Dec. '51; correction **22**:176, Feb. '52
determination with Folin phenol reagent, [W. H. Daughaday, O. H. Lowry, N. J. Rosebrough & W. S. Fields] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:663-665, April '52
method for determination of total proteins, [H. Bauer & I. Angelstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:277-279, March 15, '52 G
paper electrophoresis, [T. Bücher, D. Matzelt & D. Pette] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:325-330, April 1, '52 G

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, proteins--Continued
proteins and amino acids in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Kazmeier, H. Esser & F. Heinzler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 515-519, '51 G
simple method of concentration of spinal fluid for determination of protein fractions by means of electrophoresis in filter paper, [H. Esser, F. Heinzler & H. Wild] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:228-229, March 1, '52 G
reaction, investigation of pH of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in psychoses, with special reference to epilepsy, [I. S. Aksel, N. Peköz & K. Elbirlik] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3575-3576, Dec. 2, '51 F
secretion, hydrocephalus from overproduction of cerebrospinal fluid (and experiences with other papillomas of choroid plexus), [E. A. Kahn & J. T. Luros] J.Neurosurg. **9**:59-67, Jan. '52
sodium compounds, sodium, potassium and calcium in normal and pathologic spinal fluid, [W. Mond] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 87-88, Jan. 15, '52 G
streptomycin, investigation into passage of dihydrostreptomycin from blood into cerebrospinal fluid in different forms of lymphocytic meningitis (differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis), [J. Lenstrup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**: 379-385, '51
sugar, dextrose metabolism in tuberculous meningitis; 79 cases, [I. Leusen & K. Vuylsteek] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:90-94, Jan. 12, '52 Du
glycorrhachia, [R. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:401-403, April 12, '52 F
in tuberculous meningitis, [J. Hoel] Nord.med. **47**: 56-57, Jan. 11, '52 N
intrathecal streptomycin and cerebrospinal glucose estimation (in tuberculous meningitis), [M. J. H. Smith] J.Clin.Path. **5**:199-202, May '52
tests, botanical test for syphilis; therapeutic possibilities, [D. I. Macht] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:267-269, May '52
positive reactions in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, 18 months following onset of preserologic syphilis, correctly treated with penicillin, bismuth and mercury; case, [Y. Bureau & Minot] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:557-559, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
sodium chloride crystallization, [M. Ferraris & S. Rossi] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:96-97, Jan. '52 I
tubercle bacilli in: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Tubercle Bacilli
viomycin, hematic, fluid and urine level of viomycin, [A. Masi & P. Moggi] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:865-869, Dec. '51 I [E trans.]
water, water exchange of central nervous system and cerebrospinal fluid, [E. A. Bering, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **9**:275-287, May '52

CEREBRUM: See Brain

CERECEDO, L. R., and others, Nucleic acid changes in tumor-bearing mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:683-687, Dec. '51
See LOMBARDO, M. E., jt. auth.
See McCARTHY, P. T., jt. auth.

CERESA, F., and LACROIX, L., La reattività androgena del testicolo in età senile saggiata con la prova di Ceresa-Rubino (prova di stimolo gonadotropo), Acta gerontol. **1**: 21-30, March-April '51
La funzione gonadotropa della preipofisi nei maschi in età senile, Acta gerontol. **1**:3-13, May-June '51

CERESER, M., and MAGRI, L., Sindrome di Meigs da carcinoma solido bilaterale ovarico, Minerva chir. **6**:682-690, Nov. 15, '51

CERESETO, P. L., La infección tetánica, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**:436-438, Oct. 15-30, '51

CERIMELE, E.: See CERVINI, C., jt. auth.
See CONESTABILE, E., jt. auth.

CERISE, E. J., RANDALL, S., and OCHSNER, A., Carcinoma of thyroid and nontoxic nodular goiter, Surgery **31**:552-561, April '52

CERLETTI, A., and WEISSEL, W., Zur Frage der elektromechanischen und elektropressorischen Latenz sowie der sogenannten Anspannungszeit des Herzens, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:241-250, April '52

CERMAK, M., Crushing of phrenic nerve by transpleural route, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:181-182, Feb. 8, '52 Cz

CERNES, M.: See MERGER, R., jt. auth.

CERNIK, F., LUKL, P., PROCHAZKA, J., and VIZDA, J., Clinical experiences with nitrogen mustards in malignant tumors, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:44-49, Jan. 11, '52 Cz

CERNOHORSKY, J., and SAJFERT, M., Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:327-333, March 14, '52 Cz

CERNY, E., Influence of stapedius muscle on audition and sounds following injury of facial nerve, Časop. lék.česk. **90**:1405-1408, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
Catarrhal phase in course of penicillin therapy of acute otitis media, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:110-112, Jan. 25, '52 Cz

CERNY, J., Cardiac aneurysm, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1309-1313, Nov. 2, '51 Cz

CERNY-WALDVOGEL, M., Zur Frage der kongenitalen, generalisierten Schmerzindifferenz (congenital universal indifference to pain, c.u.i.t.p.) an Hand eines klinischen Falles, Ann.paediat. **178**:65-82, Feb. '52

CEROID: See Pigments

CERONE, D. M., and PANNULLO, J. N., Further clinical experience with methergine in 1,000 deliveries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:184-185, Jan. '52

CERONI, R.: See BAZAN, F., jt. auth.

CERRI, B., Tentativi di terapia del lupus volgare e dell'acne giovanile con provitamine del gruppo D, Minerva dermat. **27**:53-56, March '52

CERRONI, L., Significato clinico e valore diagnostico delle cutireazioni con allergeni alimentari, Minerva med. **1**:656-661, March 29, '52

CERRUTI, V.: See BELLIENI, G., jt. auth.

CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL: See Birth, certification; Insane, certification; Marriage; etc.

CERULLI, F., Specific treatment for neurovegetative dystonia, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:779-784, April '52

CERUMINOUS GLANDS: See Ear, tumors

CERUTTI, P., Momenti di patologia cutanea e loro genesi secondo orientamenti attuali, Minerva dermat. **26**: 93-101, Sept. '51
Cura delle verruche con cloroanfenicolo, Minerva dermat. **26**:132-133, Oct. '51

CERVIA, T., La tuberculosis en las prostitutas y su problema médicosocial. Experiencia recogida en el Sanatorio de Ofra, Rev.esp.anf.tuberc. **20**:677-686, Nov. '51

CERVINI, C., and CERIMELE, E., Il problema dell'eosinofilo (col contributo di ricerche su l'influenza degli ormoni sessuali sugli eosinofili circolanti nei sani e nei reumatici), Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**:139-160, Feb. 15, '52
and LONGO, C., Ormoni sessuali e fisiopatologia articolare (col contributo di ricerche sperimentali e cliniche sulla permeabilità sinoviale), Gazz.internaz med.e chir. **56**:219-239, Feb. 28, '52

CERVINO, J. M., and SARALEGUI, J. P., Episodios esquizofrénicos coincidiendo con fenómenos de insuficiencia tiroidea durante el tratamiento médico y quirúrgico de un hipertiroidismo, Arch. urug.med. **39**:407-411, Nov.-Dec. '51
SARALEGUI, J. P., and LARRAINCI, E., Insuficiencia cardíaca e insuficiencia tiroidea, Arch.urug.med. **39**:389-398, Nov.-Dec. '51

CESA-BIANCHI, M., Ricerche sull'attività psichica nell'età senile, Acta gerontol. **1**:3-32, July-Oct. '51

CESANELLI, A., Adenoma bronquial, An.cir. **16**:7-13, March-June '51
See CAMES, O., jt. auth.

CESAR, J.: See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.

CESAR, O., Contribution à l'étude de l'arte chez les aliénés, Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16**:51-64, Jan.-Dec. '51

di CESARE, S., Il cloroamfenicolo nelle peritoniti da b. coli, Minerva chir. **6**:744-745, Dec. 1, '51

CESAREAN SECTION
analysis of cesarean sections in general hospital, [S. E. Smith, Jr. & J. R. Kight] Virginia M.Month. **79**: 149-151, March '52
analysis of fetal mortality in cesarean section; experience in urban community, [A. W. Diddle, H. H. Jenkins, M. Davis & K. A. O'Connor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:967-977, May '52
analysis of 400 consecutive sections, [G. S. Zarou] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:122-128, Jan. '52
early rising following normal and surgical delivery, [W. Machado & P. S. Goffi] An.paulist.med.e cir. **62**:323-331, Nov. '51 P
effect on cesarean section babies of stripping or milking of umbilical cords, [R. S. Siddall, R. R. Crissey & W. L. Knapp] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 1059-1064, May '52
experiences with vaginal section, [S. Kolonja & R. Ulm] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:149-157, Feb. '52 G
extraperitoneal cesarean section; 30 cases, [U. E. Anz, G. H. Ward & A. M. McCarthy] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63**:861-864, April '52
improving infant salvage with cesarean section, [S. S. Lambeth] J. Tennessee M. A. **45**:47-49, Feb. '52

CESAREAN SECTION--Continued
lower segment cesarean section, [J. O. Mulcahy] J. Irish M.A. **30**:91-94, April '52
management of "postcesarean" infants, [P. Dagenais-Pérusse] Union méd.Canada **81**:557-560, May '52 F
prolapsed cord; 2 cases with delivery by section, [R. R. Maier & M. Linden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**: 1383-1384, Dec. '51
complications and sequels, early clamping of umbilical cord during cesarean section, [S. S. Stevenson & L. H. Erhard] J.Pediat. **40**:64-70, Jan. '52
ethylidene dicoumarin (coumarin derivative) as anticoagulant, with special reference to puerperal patients (after cesarean section), [W. M. Rose & V. I. Krieger] M.J.Australia **2**:813-817, Dec. 15, '51
evaluation of penicillin in prevention of infection, [J. P. Blum] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3**:701-702, '51 F
incision of placenta at cesarean section; cause of fetal anemia, [R. S. Siddall & R. H. West] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:425-427, Feb. '52
labor and delivery after section (with special reference to rupture of scar), [A. L. Wilson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1225-1233, Dec. '51
late urologic complication; postcesarean section, [P. J. Santisteban] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:225-228, July-Aug. '51 S
modern prophylaxis by means of antibiotics, [R. Echevarria] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:493-497, Oct. '51 S
morbidity after section; clinical evaluation of prophylaxis with aureomycin in 100 consecutive cases, [D. W. Beacham, J. L. Turner & W. D. Beacham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:818-826, April '52
rupture of cicatrix of Kerr cesarean section, [J. C. P. de Sampaio] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:31-38, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
rupture of pregnant uterus (especially after cesarean section), [W. W. Daniel & J. S. Inman, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:706-715, Dec. '51
subacute uterine inflammation from unabsorbed sutures, [D. Jefferiss & G. S. Smith] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:832-834, Oct. '51
summary of 100 vaginal deliveries in Rotunda Hospital following previous cesarean section, [O. Browne] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:555-557, Aug. '51
uterine rupture following section, [G. Leick] Medizinische, pp. 249-250, Feb. 23, '52 G
history, [E. Kehrer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:86-87, Jan. 18, '52 G
indications, antibiotics and low cervical cesarean section in dystocia or intrapartum sepsis, [A. J. Kobak, C. Fields & J. E. Fitzgerald] J.A.M.A. **148**:1478-1480, April 26, '52
"crisis" of indications, [H. Noack] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:104-116, Feb. '52 G
present day indications; report of sections performed on Tulane service at Charity Hospital, Jan. 1, 1949-Jan. 1, 1951, [I. Dyer & F. G. Nix] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:266-271, Jan. '52
reconsideration, [A. M. Claye] Tr.Edinburgh Obst. Soc., pp. 61-76, 1950-1951; in Edinburgh M.J.Dec. '51
mortality, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:284-293, Feb. '52
in Great Britain, [C. M. Marshall] Arch.Gynäk. **180**: 153-162, '51 G
technic, abdominal cesarean; comparative study, [F. J. Figliolini] Rev.cir.São Paulo **17**:79-96, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
anesthesia, [M. L. Bernstine] West.J.Surg. **60**:39-45, Jan. '52
anesthesia, [R. Merger & J. Melchior] Bull.Fed.soc. gynec.et obst. **4**:70-72, '52 F
anesthesia during section, [H. Dörr] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:512-518, '52 G
bilateral paravesical-supravesical approach for extraperitoneal section, [G. A. Bourgeois & L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:730-743, April '52
high route; indications, [M. L. Pérez] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **9**:375-380, Sept. '51 S
question of present day efficacy of extraperitoneal section, [C. Holtermann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 141-149, Feb. '52 G
results of intravenous barbital anesthesia, [J. Jarrousse, P. Hauray, H. Guinguene & P. Lebeaupin] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4**:153-154, '52 F
so-called margin of safety of conservative sections, [E. Levy-Solal & J. Grasset] Bull.Assoc.gynec. et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**:255-257, '50 F

CESAREAN SECTION, technic--Continued
spinal analgesia with hypobaric pontocaine (tetracaine), [R.A. Chaplin] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:32-33, Jan. '52
spinal syncaine (procaine hydrochloride) anesthesia; results of 250 cases, [R. L. Rochat] Bull.Fed.soc. gynec.et obst. **3**:734, '51 F
sulfonamides and penicillin in "impure" cesarean sections, [H. Mt Horta] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:214-217, Feb. '52 P
technic and results in Great Britain, [C. M. Marshall] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:153-162, '51 G
various points, [O. R. Lima] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:50-56, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
CESARMAN, T.: See **ACEVES, S., jt. auth.**
CESARO, A. N., and SOSSAI, M., La distribuzione zonale nella silicosi polmonare, Folia med. **34**:595-602, Dec. '51
SIPALA, E., and ZUNINI, E., La tiemia, i solfati urinari e la pressione arteriosa retinica negli operai esposti al rischio solfocarbonico (nota preventiva), Folia med. **34**:612-615, Dec. '51
SOSSAI, M., FAZZI, P., and POZZA, E., L'angiocardiopneumografia nella silicosi polmonare, Med. lavoro **42**:355-364, Dec. '51
CESPEDES-OXLEY, J. M.: See **MORODER, J., jt. auth.**
CESPEDES T., J.: See **LOLAS A., V., jt. auth.**
CESTAN-RAYMOND SYNDROME: See Pons Varolii, tumors
CESTODES
hybridization in tapeworm; "out-of-step" embryos of cestode Hymenolepis pitymi Yarinsky due to crossing between strains or species, [A. W. Jones] J.Hered. **42**:264-266, Sept.-Oct. '51
CETAVOLON: See cross reference under Cetyltrimethylammonium Bromide
CETNER, J. A., Papillitis developing during cortisone therapy, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:713-714, May '52
CETRANGOLO, A., and CETRANGOLO, R., Tuberculosis humana producida por bacilos estreptomicino-resistentes, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:594-596, March 28, '52
See **BONFIGLIOLI, H., jt. auth.**
See **VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
CETRANGOLO, ROBERTO: See **ACHARD, A., jt. auth.**
See **ARTAGAVEYTIA, A., jt. auth.**
CETRANGOLO, RUBEN: See **BONFIGLIOLI, H., jt. auth.**
See **CETRANGOLO, A., jt. auth.**
CETRONI, M. B., Le trombosi venose in ostetricia e ginecologia; moderni orientamenti, Minerva ginec. **3**:599-608, Nov. '51
CETYL ALCOHOL
quantitative relations in hemolysis by radioactive sodium cetyl and sodium lauryl sulfate, [R. Croes & R. Ruyssen] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**: 1837-1847, '51 F
CETYLtriMETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE: See Urinary Tract, infections
CETYLPYRIDINIUM BROMIDE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
CETYLPYRIDINIUM CHLORIDE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Sterilization, surgical
CHABOT, J.: See **TURIAF, J., jt. auth.**
CHABOT, J. (Mme.): See **BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.**
CHABRIER, P.: See **CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.**
CHABROL, E., Introduction à l'étude du métabolisme de l'eau, Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3717-3718, Dec. 14, '51
and BUSSON, A., Les droits de la clinique en pathologie vésiculaire, Presse méd. **59**:1611, Dec. 5, '51
GIRAULD, A., DELATTRE, M., and HILLEMAND, B., Sur l'action dissociée de l'auréomycine et des antibiotiques dans le traitement des cirrhoses du foie, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:705-708, Dec. 11-18, '51
CHACE, R. R., and MANGOLD, A. E., New test for ocular malingering, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:637-638, May '52
CHACHAVA, M. K., Surgical therapy of cardiospasm, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:34-37, '52 R
CHADOURNE, DUCHET-SUCHAUX, IOANNOU and PINELLI, Tuberculomes et noyaux caséeux persistants (note sur la fréquence et la pathogénie), Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:98-102, '52
CHADWICK, EDWIN
Shattuck, Chadwick and the engineer in public health, [G. M. Fair] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:443-449, May '52
CHADWICK, L. E., Current status of physiological studies on DDT resistance, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:404-411, May '52

CHAFEE, F. H., Bronchial asthma due to rat and mouse hair; report of 2 cases, J.Allergy **23**:277-278, May '52

CHAFFIN, L.: See **SNYDER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.**

CHAGAS, A. W., La educación de enfermeras en la América latina, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:48-57, Jan. '52

CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis

CHAHINE, A. N., and CHINIARA, J., Cécité bilatérale totale consécutive à une amygdalectomie; traitement par la novocaine intraveineuse. Guérison, Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:722-726, '51

CHAIGNEAU-ERHARD, H.: See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**

CHAIKOFF, I. L., and others, C^{14}-cholesterol; lymphatic transport of absorbed cholesterol-4-C^{14}, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:407-412, Jan. '52

C^{14}-cholesterol; oxidation of carbons 4 and 26 to carbon dioxide by intact rat, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:413-416, Jan. '52

See **BAKER, N., jt. auth.**
See **CHERNICK, S. S., jt. auth.**
See **FELTS, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **GOLDBERG, R. C., jt. auth.**
See **GOLDMAN, D. S., jt. auth.**
See **LINDSAY, S., jt. auth.**
See **LYON, I., jt. auth.**
See **OSBORN, M. J., jt. auth.**
See **STEVENS, B. P., jt. auth.**
See **TAUROG, A., jt. auth.**
See **TONG, W., jt. auth.**

CHAILLEY-BERT, Claude Bernard et le curare, Hist. méd., pp. 3-5, March '52

CHAIN, E. B.: See **BELOFF CHAIN, A., jt. auth.**

CHAIRS

adapted wheelchair for above-knee amputees; preliminary report, [C. M. Akwa, R. Piaskoski, E. C. Welsh & L. M. Root] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:156-158, March '52

folding back rest for hospital beds; value in care of patients with heart disease, [H. T. Jones & J. M. Askey] J.A.M.A. **148**:118, Jan. 12, '52

CHAIT, A., Exploración funcional del riñón, Rev.méd. Córdoba **39**:399-403, Sept. '51

CHAIT, L. O.: See **CHAVÉZ, I., jt. auth.**

CHAKRABARTI, C. H.: See **NATH, M. C., jt. auth.**

CHAKRAVARTI, A., Myotonia congenita, J.Indian M.A. **21**:314, April '52

CHAKRAVARTI, H.: See **CHAUDHURI, R. N., jt. auth.**

CHAKRAVARTI, M. G., and MITRA, S., Micro estimations of nitrogenous constituents of blood and of urea clearance; study of 100 cases, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:343-348, Aug. '51

CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., and CHAUDHURI, R. N., Production of epidemic dropsy in monkeys, Indian M. Gaz. **86**:392-395, Sept. '51

See **CHAUDHURI, R. N., jt. auth.**

RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N., and CHAUDHURI, R. N., Rauwolfia serpentina in essential hypertension, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:348-354, Aug. '51

CHAKRAVORTY, A. N., and BHATTACHARJEE, A. K., Some observations in use of halogen substituted derivatives of quinoline in dermatological practice, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:454-457, Oct. '51

CHALAZION: See Eyelids, tumors

CHALEK, J. L.: See **LINSMAN, J. F., jt. auth.**

CHALLICE, C. E.: See **FLEWETT, T. H., jt. auth.**

CHALMERS, J. A., Retro-pubic suspension of urethra and bladder neck in treatment of female stress incontinence, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:77-81, Feb. '52

Vitamin B complex as supplement in infant feeding, Edinburgh M.J. **59**:247-254, May '52

CHALMERS, J. N. M., Drug-induced blood disease, Practitioner **168**:235-242, March '52

CHALMERS, R., Contributions of present day psychiatry to role of medical practitioner, J.M.A.Georgia **40**:505-508, Dec. '51

CHALMERS, T. C.: See **ZAMCHECK, N., jt. auth.**

CHALMERS, T. M., and KEELE, C. A., Nervous and chemical control of sweating, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:43-54, Feb. '52

and LEWIS, A. A. G., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on diuretic response to water in panhypopituitarism, Lancet **2**:1158-1160, Dec. 22, '51

CHALNOT, P., and BÉNICHOUX, R., Le traitement chirurgical du mégacôlon. Perspectives nouvelles. (A propos d'un cas de mégacôlon de l'adulte), J. chir. **68**:249-256, April '52

MICHON, P., and LOCHARD (Mme.), Afibrinémie mortelle à l'occasion d'une intervention endothoracique. Problèmes pathogéniques et thérapeutiques, Rev.hémat. **7**:25-29, '52

CHALOUPKA, P.: See **LESAK, J., jt. auth.**

CHALVIGNAC, A.: See **DOLLFUS, M. A., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERLAIN, A. C., TURNER, F. M., and WILLIAMS, E. K., Evaluation of white-cell counting in radiation protection, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:169-176, April '52

CHAMBERLAIN, G. H. A., and LYKETSOS, G., Relationship between insulin coma threshold of schizophrenic patients and their resting E.E.Gs., J.Ment. Sc. **98**:122-129, Jan. '52

CHAMBERLAIN, J. M., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; surgical principles involved in open thorax procedures, S.Clin.North America **32**:515-522, April '52

CHAMBERLAIN, J. W.: See **HUDSON, H. W., JR., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERLIN, J. A.: See **HINSON, K. F. W., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERS, F. W., JR.: See **TULLIS, J. L., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERS, G. H., and BLAIR, J. D., Diagnostic significance of fragment displacement in fractures of carpal navicular, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1871-1873, Dec. '51

CHAMBERS, G. S.: See **ZABARENKO, R. N., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERS, J. S. W.: See **ELLISON, N. P., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERS, J. T., JR.: See **YAFFE, C. D., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERS, M. S., JOHNSON, R. E., and KOZONIS, M. C., Complication of coronary occlusive disease, J.Michigan M.Soc. **50**:1402-1409; 1418, Dec. '51

CHAMBERS, R.: See **GRUNDFEST, H., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERS, R. E., Present status of military psychiatry, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:348-352, March '52

CHAMBERS, R. G.: See **LEWISON, E. F., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERS, W. W.: See **WINDLE, W. F., jt. auth.**

CHAMBLIN, W. D.: See **WEED, J. C., jt. auth.**

CHAMBON, Y., Alimentation et ovoimplantation, Semaine hop.Paris **28**:761-768, March 6, '52

CHAMBOUX: See **VOLMAR, Y., jt. auth.**

CHAMBRAUD, R., La phlébographie pelvienne par voie trans-osseuse, Gynéc.et obst. **50**:477-491, '51

See **MERGER, R., jt. auth.**

CHAMICHIAN, S.: See **BERENS, C., jt. auth.**

CHAMLIN, M., and DAVIDOFF, L. M., Choice of test objects in visual field studies, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:381-393, March '52

CHAMNESS, J. T., and BROWN, J. B., Plastic and reconstructive surgery, Laryngoscope **62**:101-138, Feb. '52

CHAMORRO R.-SALINAS, R., Modificación del clavo trilaminar, Cir.ap.locom. **8**:366-372, Oct. '51

CHAMOVITZ, D. L.: See **FREEDBERG, A. S., jt. auth.**

de CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE (1602-1674)

at the Orangery; Philippe de Champaigne exhibition, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60**:465-466, March 29, '52 F

CHAMPEAU, M., Œsophagoplastie par côlon prêthoracique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:879-880, July-Aug. '51

Le drainage transpapillaire, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1037-1038, Dec. 5-12, '51

See **CATTAN, R., jt. auth.**

CHAMPEIX, J.: See **LUTON, P., jt. auth.**

CHAMPION, P. K., and THOMPSON, N. J., Effect of conization of cervix on subsequent pregnancy; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1321-1326, Dec. '51

CHAMPION, R., and GIBB, R., Surgical treatment of post-radiation recurrent basal-cell carcinoma of face and scalp, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **4**: 263-278, Jan. '52

CHAMPION, W. L., FOWLER, M. F., COLEMAN, R. C., JR., and FLORENCE, T. J., Management of calculi in lower ureter, Tr.Southeast.Sect.Am.Urol.A. **15**:11-14, '51

CHAMPLIN, R. D.: See **HORTON, R., jt. auth.**

CHAN, A.: See **CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.**

CHAN, E., Congenital pigmentation of cornea, Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:104-106, Feb. '52

CHANCE, B., Spectra and reaction kinetics of respiratory pigments of homogenized and intact cells, Nature, London **169**:215-221, Feb. 9, '52

CHANCRE

localization of syphilitic chancre in man; study on 817 chancres observed in Department of Clinical Dermatosyphilography of Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires, [C. F. Malbrán] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35**:246-250, Oct.-Dec. '51 S

primary sore in bejel, [F. Akrawi] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **46**:77-80, Jan. '52

diagnosis, colposcopic picture in primary sarcoma and primary syphilis of cervix, [H. Kreibich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:438-443, '52 G

effects of sulfonamide powder on chancre and associated adenopathy; modification of morphology of Treponema and other diagnostic difficulties; case, [P. Laugier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:334, May-June '51 F

CHANCRE, diagnosis--Continued
syphilitic reinduration following 400,000 units of penicillin used in therapy of gonorrhea, [G. Riedel] Medizinische, pp. 216-220, Feb. 16, '52 G
extragenital, localization of syphilitic chancre in man; study on 817 chancres observed in Department of Clinical Dermatosyphilography of Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires, [C. F. Malbrán] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35**:246-250, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
history: See Syphilis, history
soft: See Chancroid
sporotrichotic: See Sporotrichosis
therapy, attempts to prevent Herxheimer reaction during penicillin therapy of primosecondary infections by means of synthetic antihistamines, with special regard to pregnant women; preliminary report, [P. Joulia, R. Pautrizel & L. Texier] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:401-402, July-Oct. '51 F
decrease of eosinophils following first injection of penicillin during primosecondary syphilis infection as proof of antigen-antibody conflict; preliminary report, [P. Joulia, R. Pautrizel, L. Texier & de Seabra] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 399-401, July-Oct. '51 F
effects of sulfonamide powder on chancre and associated adenopathy; modification of morphology of Treponema and other diagnostic difficulties; case, [P. Laugier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 334, May-June '51 F
massive doses of penicillin preceded by 3 injections of mercuric cyanide in primosecondary infections; present state of statistics, [M. Bolgert, G. Lévy, J.Tabernat & J. Cramer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:404-407, July-Oct. '51 F
reinfection in primary syphilitic 3 months following therapy with 1,800,000 units of procaine penicillin in oil plus aluminum monostearate (2 per cent) over 3 days, while reaction was still positive, [P. Joulia & L. Texier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:240-242, May-June '51 F
varying doses of penicillin (1,200,000-4,250,000 units) in therapy of primosecondary syphilis; preliminary report of results, [P. Joulia, L. Texier, Léonard & Tasei] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:231-240, May-June '51 F
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, etiology and pathogenesis

CHANCROID
bacilli, review of species Hemophilus ducreyi; ducreyi-like streptococci of nonulcerous phlogosis of genitourinary tract, [R. Severi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:566-587, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
diagnosis, Ito skin test for adult and juvenile African, [R. R. Willcox] Am.J.Syph. **36**:284-288, May '52
therapy, soft sore in the African, [R. R. Willcox] East African M.J. **28**:483-491, Dec. '51

CHANDLER, A. C.: See DIAS, E., jt. auth.
CHANDLER, D.: See ISERI, L. T., jt. auth.
CHANDLER, G. N., and HARTFALL, S. J., Cortisone and A.C.T.H. in exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, Lancet **1**:847-851, April 26, '52
CHANDLER, J. H.: See JOHNSTON, L. M., jt. auth.
CHANDLER, P. A., Diagnostic and prognostic implications of vitreous opacities, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:351-363, '52
Narrow-angle glaucoma (Mark J. Schoenberg memorial lecture), A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:695-716, June '52
CHANDY, J., and ISAIAH, P., Tuberculomas of brain, J. Indian M.A. **21**:239-242, March '52
CHANEL, J.: See CORDIER, D., jt. auth.
CHANES, C.: See VEZIRIS, C. D., jt. auth.
CHANEY, A. L.: See BOWER, A. G., jt. auth.
See **FISCHER, R. H., jt. auth.**
CHANG, C. E., and CHANG, H. L., Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis in Peking, Chinese M.J. **69**:488-494, Nov.-Dec. '51
CHANG, H. L. (Peiping), Statistical study of 13,807 eye patients with especial reference to trachoma and primary glaucoma, Chinese M.J. **69**:341-349, July-Aug. '51
See **CHANG, C. E., jt. auth.**
CHANG, H. L. (Taiwan) and others, Dextran infusion in normal Chinese men, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 341-352, March '52
CHANG, H. T. (New Haven, Conn.), Functional organization of central visual pathways, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1950) **30**:430-453, '52
Cortical response to stimulation of lateral geniculate body and potentiation thereof by continuous illumination of retina, J.Neurophysiol. **15**:5-26, Jan. '52
CHANG, H. T. (Peiping), Studies on primary atypical pneumonia in Peking; clinical analysis of 42 cases and report of case with neurological complication, Chinese M.J. **69**:455-469, Nov.-Dec. '51
CH'IU, F. H., and TSAI, J. S., Studies on primary atypical pneumonia in Peking; preliminary report on isolation of virus from patient's sputum, Chinese M.J. **69**:470-475, Nov.-Dec. '51
TSAI, J. S., and CH'IU, F. H., Hemagglutination test in diagnosis of tuberculosis, Chinese M.J. **70**: 27-34, Jan.-Feb. '52
CHANG, M. C., Experimental analysis of female sterility in rabbit, Fertil.& Steril. **3**:251-262, May-June '52
CHANG, N. C., and LIU, F. T., Studies of epidemic encephalitis; recovery and rapid identification of encephalitis virus, Chinese M.J. **69**:355-360, July-Aug. '51
CHANG, S. C., SILVERMAN, M., and KERESZTESY, J. C., Some observations on action of citrovorum factor in Leuconostoc citrovorum, J.Bact. **62**:753-762, Dec. '51
CHANG, S. L., and RICHART, F. E., JR., Studies on anopheline larvae; anatomy and function of so-called "notched organs" of Nuttall and Shipley on thorax of larvae of Anopheles quadrimaculatus, J. Nat.Malaria Soc. **10**:287-292, Dec. '51
See **FAIR, G. M., jt. auth.**
CHANG, T. W., and WENNER, H. A., Interrelationships observed between Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus and virus of sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:659-662, Nov. '51

CHANNAROND: See GUICHARD, jt. auth.
CHANTEUR, J.: See GOUGEROT, L., jt. auth.
CHANTRAINE, H., Über eine wenig beachtete Knorpelgeschwulst, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:401-402, March 28, '52
Alle Diagnostikapparate müssen in regelmässigen Abständen geeicht werden! Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:538-539, April '52
and PYCHLAU, H., Überprüfung der Diagnostikgeräte durch Dosismessungen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 535-538, April '52
See **PYCHLAU, H., jt. auth.**
CHANUTIN, A., LUDEWIG, S., and LENTZ, E. A., Effect of thermal injury and x-irradiation on serum iron concentration and on iron contents of liver, spleen and kidney of rats, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:203-207, April '52
See **FISK, A. A., jt. auth.**
CHAO, J. H.: See NELSON, P. A., jt. auth.
CHAO, P. H., and CHUNG, H. L., Chinese estivo-autumnal encephalitis (epidemic encephalitis), Chinese M.J. **69**:522-560, Nov.-Dec. '51
CHAOUAT, J.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
CHAOUAT, Y.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
CHAPCHAP, A.: See BOTELHO, G. M., jt. auth.
See **PASSOS, A. C. de M., jt. auth.**
CHAPLIN, C. E., Bacterial resistance to quaternary ammonium disinfectants, J.Bact. **63**:453-458, April '52
CHAPLIN, H., JR., CRAWFORD, H., CUTBUSH, M., and MOLLISON, P. L., Effects of phenothiazine derivative (RP.3300) on red cell preservation, J.Clin. Path. **5**:91-101, Feb. '52
CHAPLIN, R. A., Spinal analgesia with hypobaric pontocaine for cæsarean section, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:32-33, Jan. '52
CHAPMAN, A. H., Psychotherapy in recruit training center, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:805-809, May '52
and MENSH, I. N., Deja vu experience and conscious fantasy in adults, Psychiatric Quart (supp.2) **25**: 163-175, '51
CHAPMAN, C. B.: See GIBBONS, T. B., jt. auth.
See **STRAUSS, M. B., jt. auth.**
CHAPMAN, D. W., SKAGGS, R. H., THOMAS, J. R., and GREENE, J. A., Effect of cortisone in experimental myocardial infarction, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:41-44, Jan. '52
See **HANDLEY, C. A., jt. auth.**
CHAPMAN, E. R., New pelvimeter, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:217, Jan. '52
CHAPMAN, H. O., James Laidlaw Maxwell: great medical missionary statesman, M.J.Australia **1**:326-328, March 8, '52
CHAPMAN, J. B.: See SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, O. W.: See SMIRK, F. H., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, S. B., Radiologic diagnosis of respiratory lesions in children, Radiology **58**:705-710, May '52
CHAPMAN, T. L., and SUTHERLAND, J. W., Late results of perurethral prostatic resection, Brit.M.J. **1**:72-75, Jan. 12, '52

CHAPMAN, W. P., FRENCH, A. B., HOFFMAN, P. S., and JONES, C. M., Multiple-balloon-kymograph recording of effect of banthine, belladonna and placebos on upper-intestinal motility, New England J.Med. **246**:435-443, March 20, '52

CHAPPAZ, P.: **See MAYOUX, R., jt. auth.**

CHAPPELL, B. S., Relief of impotency by cartilage implants: presentation of technic, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:31-34, Feb. '52

CHAPPELL, R. B.: **See SCHUPBACH, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**

CHAPPELLE, E. W.: **See WEST, H. D., jt. auth.**

CHAPTAL, J., BRUNEL, D., and JEAN, R., Glomérulonéphrite hypertensive aiguë de l'enfant; étude étiologique, clinique et biologique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:263-267, Feb. 22-29, '52

Glomérulo-néphrite hypertensive aiguë de l'enfant; confrontation biologique, électro-cardiographique et électro-encéphalographique. Conclusion pathogénique: le rôle de la vascularite généralisée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:281-286, Feb. 22-29, '52

CAMPO, A., and BRUNEL, D., Traitement des pyoscléroses pulmonaires de l'enfant par résections électives, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:336, '52

BRUNEL, D., JEAN, R., and PUECH, P., Le traitement hormonal de la maladie de Bouillaud chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **41**:99-102, '52

BRUNEL, D., SALVAING, J., and JEAN, R., L'œdème pulmonaire chez le nourrisson. Quarante-huit observations, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:325-332, '52

A propos du traitement de la syphilis congénitale du nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:332-335, '52

CAMPO, A., BRUNEL, D., and IZARN, P., Kyste congénital du médiastin postérieur chez un enfant de 5 ans. Intervention. Guérison,Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:313-316, '52

and others, Le tracé de monorythmie sinusoïdale lente à prédominance postérieure au cours de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant. Intérêt diagnostique et pronostique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67**:1409-1421, Dec. 7-21, '51

Syndrome cœliaque du nourrisson et lambliase intestinale; étude métabolique, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 148-156, '52

Coma hypoglycémique itératif; calcification des glandes surrénales chez un enfant de 2 ans 1/2 non tuberculeux, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:204-210, '52

Formes cliniques de la grippe chez l'enfant au cours de l'hiver 1950-51 dans la région montpelliéraine (47 observations biologiquement affirmées), Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:449-481, '52

Résultats du traitement d'attaque du syndrome de déshydratation des toxicoses du nourrisson par la "cortisone," Pédiatrie **41**:107-115, '52

Connées nouvelles sur l'électro-encéphalographie au cours de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant traitée par la streptomycine: les tracés de "monorythmie sinusoïdale lente à inscription postérieure" et de "méningo-corticalité", Pédiatrie **41**:315-343, '52

Le tracé de méningo-corticalite au cours de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant. Confrontation anatomo-clinique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:28-36, Jan. 11-18, '52

Glomérulo-néphrite hypertensive aiguë de l'enfant; étude électro-cardiographique; étude électro-encéphalographique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:268-281, Feb. 22-29, '52

CHAPUIS, G.: **See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**

CHAPUT, A., Le traitement général au cours des états pyorrhéiques, Presse méd. **59**:1710, Dec. 22, '51

See UHRY, P., jt. auth.

CHAPUT, C. D., and TIMMES, J. J., Acute porphyria with intestinal carcinoma, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1899-1902, Dec. '51

CHAPUT, Y., L'aspect psychosomatique en gastro-entérologie, Union méd.Canada **81**:136-141, Feb. '52

CHARACHE, H., Tumors of buttocks with report of 30 cases and review of literature, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 181-184, Feb. '52

Relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis (Weber-Christian syndrome), New York J.Med. **52**:1133-1136, May 1, '52

CHARACTER

case of character disorder, [H. Schwarz] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:20-30, Jan. '52

childhood attitudes toward flatulence and their possible relation to adult character, [B. R. Merrill] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **20**:550-564, Oct. '51

dynamic concepts of migraine; character study of 100 patients, [A. R. Furmanski] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:23-31, Jan. '52

CHARACTER--Continued

graphologic and clinical studies of character structure in angina pectoris patients, [H. Glatzel & M. Pasche] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:32-35, Jan. 11, '52 G

prognosis of disorders in children, [R. Lachanat] Pédiatrie **41**:401-413, '52 F

CHARAMIS, Sur deux mille opérations de dacryocystorhinostomie, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 584-587, May '51

CHARBON, B. C., and ADAMS, W. E., Study to determine effect of prevention of overdistention of remaining lung tissue on elevated right ventricular pressures, following resection of lung tissue in dogs, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:341-347, April '52

ADAMS, W. E., and CARLSON, R. F., Surgical treatment of multiple arteriovenous fistulas in right lung in patient having undergone left pneumonectomy 7 years earlier for same disease, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:188-196, Feb. '52

CHARBONNEAU, H., Quatre cas de "maladie des griffes du chat" à Montréal; lymphorétículose aiguë bénigne d'inoculation, Union méd.Canada **81**:123-128, Feb. '52

CHARBONNIER, A.: **See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**

CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral

CHARCOT'S JOINTS: See Foot, diseases; Spine, diseases; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; Tarsus

CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular

CHARDOME, M.: **See van den BERGHE, L., jt. auth.**

CHARDON: **See FRAIN, C., jt. auth.**

CHARDON, G.: **See MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.**

CHAREST, G., La situation présente des maladies contagieuses, Union méd.Canada **81**:575-577, May '52

CHAREST, L. R., and HOLT, C. L., Acute myelogenous leukemia simulating acute appendicitis, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:445-447, April '52

CHARET, R., WALTMAN, R., and FERNBACH, H., Sickle cell anemia and pregnancy, Postgrad.Med. **11**:111-118, Feb. '52

CHARIPPER, H. A.: **See JEWELL, H. A., jt. auth.**

CHARLES, J., Hundred years ago, Lancet **2**:1149-1152, Dec. 22, '51

CHARLEWOOD, G. P., and ULMAN, H., Immediate myomectomy after incomplete abortion, South African M.J. **25**:974-976, Dec. 29, '51

See BOYD, A. S., jt. auth.

CHARLIER, R., Etude clinique et physio-pathologique d'un cas de sténose congénitale isolée de l'artère pulmonaire, Acta cardiol. **6**:915-926, '51

A propos d'un cas de rétrécissement congénital isolé de l'artère pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1187-1191, April 14, '52

See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.

CHARLIN: **See DAVID, M., jt. auth.**

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, PRINCESS (1796-1817)

Princess Charlotte of Wales: triple obstetric tragedy (William Meredith Fletcher Shaw memorial lecture), [E. Holland] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 905-919, Dec. '51

CHARLWOOD, P. A., Sedimentation and diffusion of human albumins; normal human albumins at low concentration, Biochem.J. **51**:113-118, April '52

CHARNEY, J., and FISHER, W. P., Microbiological assay method for microgram quantities of manganese in biological material, Science **114**:687-688, Dec. 28, '51

See FISHER, W. P., jt. auth.

CHARNLEY, J., Imbibition of fluid as cause of herniation of nucleus pulposus, Lancet **1**:124-127, Jan. 19, '52

and WRIGHT, J. K., Spring exerciser for arthroplasty of hip joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:634-636, Nov. '51

CHARPIN, J.: **See SAUVAN, A., jt. auth.**

CHARPY, J., Le problème étio-pathogénique et thérapeutique du psoriasis, Marseille-méd. **88**:449-450, '51

CHARR, R., Streptomycin and its effect upon tuberculosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:418-420, May '52

CHARRAT, A.: **See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.**

See JEUNE, M., jt. auth.

CHARRIER, J., Remarques à propos de la contacthérapie des cancers du rectum, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1193-1196, Nov. '51

CHARROING, R.: **See FERRIER, jt. auth.**

CHARRON, K. C., Proposed action program for Civil Defence Casualty Services, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:169-172, Feb. '52

CHARRY, R., Les images étalons qui peuvent guider le radiologue dans la détermination de la variété des coxarthroses et l'interprétation du contrôle opératoire, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:183-185, '52

CHARRY, V., Considérations sur la chirurgie de l'avant-pied, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:11, Jan. '52
CHARTRAIN, E.: **See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
CHARVAT, J., SONKA, J., KANDRAC, M., and CHYTIL, F., Metabolic changes following administration of cortisone, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:379-382, March 28, '52 Cz
CHARVET, F., Elimination urinaire des hormones stéroïdes au cours de la grossesse, J.méd.Lyon **33**: 57-62, Jan. 20, '52
See **CAILLOT, J., jt. auth.**
See **PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**
CHASE, H. B.: **See MONTAGNA, W., jt. auth.**
CHASE, J. D.: **See ZAK, B., jt. auth.**
CHASE, J. S., New catheterizing bronchoscope, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**:486-489, April '52
CHASE SOSA, V.: **See MORALES, J. M., jt. auth.**
CHASNOFF, J., and SILVER, A., Coexistence of rheumatic and arteriosclerotic heart disease in patients over age of 40 years, Am.Heart J. **42**:809-813, Dec. '51
CHASTITY
two Bavarian chastity belts of seventeenth century, [S. Principe] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **42**: 259-270, July-Dec. '51 I
CHATARD, H., and GIMBERT, E., Dermites au méthanol. Quelques réflexions sur leurs aspects clinique et médico-légal, Arch.mal.profess. **12**:436-438, '51
CHATELIN, C.: **See SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.**
CHATONNET, J., Thermogenèse et thermorégulation chez le chien en l'absence des principales commandes nerveuses, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:678-680, '51
See **HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**
CHATTERJEA, J. B., MEZA ARRAU, C., and DAMESHEK, W., Splenic puncture, Brit.M.J. **1**: 987-990, May 10, '52
See **MEZA ARRAU, C., jt. auth.**
See **STEFANINI, M., jt. auth.**
CHATTERJEE, P., Study on circulating blood volume under anaesthesia; normal values, J.Indian M.A. **21**:231-239, March '52
Study on circulating blood volume under anesthesia; result of repeated blood volume determinations at varying intervals of time, J.Indian M.A. **21**:284-289, April '52
CHATTERJEE, P. K., Kartagener's syndrome; case report, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:407-408, Sept. '51
CHAUCHARD, B., and CHAUCHARD, P., Contribution chronaximétrique à la pharmacodynamie de la digitaline, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:680-682, '51
CHAUCHARD, P., Les antagonismes et synergies vitaminiques et hormonaux de la cortico-surrénale d'après l'analyse chronaximétrique, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:822-827, '51
Le test chronaximétrique dans l'expérimentation anesthésiologique, Anesth.et analg. **8**:584-586, Dec. '51
Équilibre sympathique et corrélations organiques, Presse méd. **59**:1681-1683, Dec. 15, '51
See **CHAUCHARD, B., jt. auth.**
See **LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**
CHAUDERLOT, B.: **See MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.**
CHAUDHURI, R. N., and CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., Observations on toxicity of white oil, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**: 137-139, Feb. '52
See **CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., jt. auth.**
See **DAS, A., jt. auth.**
CHAKRAVARTI, H., and DUTTA, B. N., Blood volume in healthy Indians, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:237-253, April '51
CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., and RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N., Chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis of malaria; clinical trials in 500 cases and mass prophylaxis in hyperendemic area, Brit.M.J. **1**: 568-574, March 15, '52
CHAUDHURI, S., Anæmia in women, Indian J.M.Sc. **5**: 701-709, Dec. '51
CHAUFFARD-MINKOWSKI DISEASE: See Jaundice, hemolytic
CHAUFFEURS: See Automibiles, drivers
CHAUSSE, C., Radio-diagnostic précoce des tumeurs du glomus jugularis, Rev.neurol. **86**:62, '52
CHAUSSINAND, R., Aspect actuel du problème thérapeutique de la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:765-773, '51
CHAUVENET, A., Réflexions sur les interventions pour dyskinésies duodénales, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 379-382, Nov. '51
Epaississements musculaires pyloriques et pré-pyloriques et ulcères de l'estomac, Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:93-97, Jan. '52
CHAUVIN: **See DARGET, R., jt. auth.**
CHAUVIN (Paris): **See REDON, H., jt. auth.**
CHAUVIN, E., La ligature de la veine centrale de la surrénale dans le traitement de l'hypertension, J. urol.,Paris **57**:697-699, '51
La cancérisation de la loge prostatique après prostatectomie, J.urol.,Paris **57**:772-783, '51
Indications artérielles du traitement médical de l'hypertrophie de la prostate, Marseille-méd. **88**:385-388, '51
CHAUVIN, H. F., and MIRABEL, J., A propos de quelques cas de réfection de l'urètre selon la technique du Prof. Sabadini, J.urol.,Paris **57**:738-739, '51
CHAVANNE, F.: **See PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.**
CHAVANNE, H., Nævus bilatéral de la face et décollement de la rétine, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 660-663, June '51
See **PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.**
CHAVANNE, L., La vitamine F en O.R.L., Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39**:95-96, March-Aug. '51
CHAVANY, J. A., and PECKER, J., Hématomes traumatiques intra-craniens de l'adulte, Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:195-203, May 10, '52
and VOGEIN, M., Parkinsonisme post-abortum, Presse méd. **59**:1812-1813, Dec. 29, '51
BONDUELLE, M., and GUIOT, G., A propos des méningiomes intra-ventriculaires; la forme pseudo-hypophysaire, Presse méd. **60**:89-91, Jan. 23, '52
GUIOT, G., and HAGENMULLER, D., Sur une variété d'encéphalite subaiguë mortelle avec mouvements involontaires unilatéraux rythmés accompagnés d'éclipses synchrones de la conscience (à propos d'un cas anatomo-clinique), Presse méd. **59**:1632-1634, Dec. 8, '51
WINTER, P., FELD, M., and BARBIZET, J., Nystagmus vertical spontané pur, d'étiologie abiotrophique probable. Résonance somato-psychique importante, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1428-1432, May 6, '52
CHAVES, A. D., and ABELES, H., Disseminated nodular pulmonary infiltrations of indeterminate nature in apparently healthy persons, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 128-141, Feb. '52
See **ABELES, H., jt. auth.**
CHAVES, C., and LIMA, O. C., Achegas à profilaxia da lepra infantil, Pediat.prát. **22**:155-184, Sept.-Oct. '51
CHAVES, D. A., Considerações sôbre alguns aspectos da tuberculose osteoarticular, Clin.tisiol. **6**:459-466, Oct.-Dec. '51
Hermafrodismo ginandróide. Identificação do sexo e reconstituição das formas genitais externas, Rev. brasil.cir. **23**:133-144, Feb. '52
CHAVES, J. P., Tuberculoma involving triceps tendon; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:606, Nov. '51
New type of plaster apparatus for continuous traction and immobilization of cervical spine, Postgrad. Med. **10**:377-379, Nov. '51
CHAVEZ, I., MENDEZ, R., and CHAIT, L. O., Study of digitalis-like action of thevetoidin in man, Circulation **5**:12-19, Jan. '52
CHAVIRA, R. A., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los cuerpos extraños intraoculares, Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México **7**:95-122, '49
CHAYKOVA, A. A., and ZALEZSKAYA, L. A., Prolonged sleep in therapy of peptic ulcer in district hospital, Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:53-55, '51 R
CHAZAN, M., HARRIS, T., O'NEILL, D., and CAMPBELL, M., Intellectual and emotional development of children with congenital heart disease, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:331-341, '51
CHEBOTAREV, D. F., Renal functions in nephritis of pregnancy, Klin.med.(no.12) **29**:67-74, '51 R
See MIKHNEV, A. L., jt. auth.
CHECCACCI, L., and LUGLI, A. M., Ricerche sulla disinfezione dell'aria con aerosoli e vapori di glicole trietilico, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**: 23-28, Jan.-Feb. '52
CHECHILE, D. T., Use of T tube with sleeve in choledochostomy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:379, March '52
CHEDECAL, M.: **See BIARD, R., jt. auth.**
CHEDIAK REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CHEDID, P., TABET, M., SAFA, A., and AOUDIDA, J., L'exsiccose avec œdèmes de la première enfance, Arch.franc.pédiat. **9**:507-510, '52
CHEEK, J. H.: **See BOWERS, C. R., jt. auth.**
CHEEK
See also Mouth
corpus adiposum buccae in man; anatomic study, [M. Franceschini] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **56**:365-392, '51 I

CHEEK--Continued
cancer: See Mouth, cancer
tumors, lipoma of Bichat's fatty capsule; case, [E. Manara] Gior.clin.med. **33:**166-171, Feb. '52 I
CHEELEY, L. N., Treatment of peripheral embolism by continuous sciatic nerve block, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**211-212, May-June '52
CHEESE
propionic fermentation and acid-alcohol-resistant bacteria in hard cheeses, [R. Sartory, J. Meyer & J. Malgras] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**708-710, Dec. 11-18, '51 F
CHEESEMAN, E. A., Recent trends in maternal mortality in Northern Ireland, Ulster M.J. **20:**181-188, Nov. '51
CHEILOSCHISIS: See Harelip
CHELAZZI, M., Sur le fonctionnement du "phototimer," J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**155-156, '52
CHELI, R.: See NAVA, G., jt. auth.
See SPOSITO, M., jt. auth.
CHELUVARAYAN, C.: See RAO, K. K., jt. auth.
CHEMICAL WARFARE: See Gas, warfare
CHEMISTRY
American Society of Biological Chemists; forty-third annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Fed.Proc. **11:**179-316, March (pt.1) '52
chemical growth in man, [G. B. Forbes] Pediatrics **9:**58-68, Jan. '52
otorhinologic surgical problems in biochemical era, [S. F. Kelley] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**240-244, Feb. '52
role of biochemistry in diagnosis of cancer, [M. Schere] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**741-744, April 11, '52 S
significance of physiologic chemistry for medicine, [D. Ackermann] Medizinische, pp. 186-187, Feb. 9, '52 G
studies on chemical continuum, [W. M. Clark] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**228-253, March '52
CHEMNITZ, H., Klein-Autoklaven für die ärztliche Praxis, Medizinische, pp. 424-426, March 29, '52
See REPLOH, H., jt. auth.
CHEMNITZ, H. J., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Leberfunktionsstörungen bei den endogenen Psychosen, Nervenarzt **23:**31-32, Jan. '52
CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Ascorbic Acid; Meningococci, infections; Penicillin, therapy; Streptomycin, therapy; Wounds, therapy; etc.
bacterial genetics and drug resistance, [B. D. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**376-379, April '52
bacterial sensitivities to chemotherapeutic substances; report of results obtained from routine investigations performed during one calendar year, [J. C. W. MacFarlane] Great Ormond St.J.(no.2) pp. 118-124, Dec. '51
basic and practical aspects, [P. Martini] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**353-357, March 21, '52 G
cation antagonism in chemotherapy, [L. Massart & J. Schoon] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**268-270, Dec. 1, '51
dangers and failures during use of chemotherapeutic agents and antibiotics, [K. Hinrichs & F. Truss] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**111-120, '52 G
dosage schedule of chemotherapeutic agents, [E. K. Marshall, Jr.] Pharmacol.Rev. **4:**85-105, March '52
effect of certain antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on tissue respiration, [W. Savelsberg & J. Ströder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**140-141, Feb. 9, '52 G
mechanism of general resistance and chemotherapy, [W. Pfannenstiel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**609-611, May 9, '52 G
principles of chemotherapy of surgical infections, [I. Nikischin] Chirurg **23:**56-61, Feb. '52 G
history, Paul Ehrlich and modern chemotherapy, [P. H. Long] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**344-346, May '52
CHEN, G., and ENSOR, C. R., Central depressive effect of carbrital (pentobarbital and carbromal), J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**65-67, Feb. '52
CHEN, H. C.: See CHEN, Y. S., jt. auth.
CHEN, J. Y. P., and BECKMAN, H., Antispasmodic effects and toxicity of N-ethyl-3-piperidyl-diphenylacetate hydrochloride (JB-305) with special reference to its action on sphincter of Oddi of dog, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**269-276, March '52
CHEN, K.: See TSENG, H. C., jt. auth.
CHEN, K. K., and ROSE, C. L., Nitrite and thiosulfate therapy in cyanide poisoning, J.A.M.A. **149:**113-119, May 10, '52
CHEN, K. K.--Continued
See ROOT, M. A., jt. auth.
See SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, F. G., and ANDERSON, R. C., Comparison of 42 cardiac glycosides and aglycones, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:**420-430, Dec. '51
CHEN, S. D., and SCHUCK, C., Diketogulonic acid, dehydroascorbic acid, and ascorbic acid content of 4 fruits, Food Res. **16:**507-509, Nov.-Dec. '51
CHEN, T. H., QUAN, S. F., and MEYER, K. F., Studies on immunization against plague; complement-fixation test, J.Immunol. **68:**147-158, Feb. '52
CHEN, Y. S., and CHEN, H. C., Cold hemagglutination in Raynaud's syndrome, Chinese M.J. **69:**361-365, July-Aug. '51
CHENA, W., Estudio experimental de los antihistamínicos; su empleo en la enfermedad de Parkinson, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**351-353, Feb. 22, '52
CHENAUD, C.: See PONDE, A. de A., jt. auth.
CHENAY, C.: See MONNIER, A. M., jt. auth.
CHENE, P.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
CHENERY, A. J.: See DODSON, A. I., jt. auth.
CHENEY, M. C., Clinician and common cold, GP **5:**47-51, March '52
Allergy in relation to prevention of "colds," Ann. Allergy **10:**163-168, March-April '52
CHENG, K. K., Technique for total hepatectomy in rat and its effect on toxicity of octamethyl pyrophosphoramide, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:**444-447, Oct. '51
CHENG, T.: See HIROKI, H., jt. auth.
CHENILLEAU and LAFFITTE, Greffes osseuses immédiates dans des traumatismes ouverts de la main, Bordeaux chir., pp. 113-116, July '51
CHENOPODIUM
toxicity, oil of chenopodium poisoning, [C. H. Brant, S. D. Haire & A. R. Stumpe] J.Pediat. **39:**742-744, Dec. '51
serious acute hepatitis with hyperazotemia and renal block (poisoning due to Chenopodium); successful therapy by means of exsanguination transfusion; case, [G. Sansone & G. Cotellessa] Minerva pediat. **3:**717, Dec. 15, '51 I
CHENOWETH, A. I., Early results following therapeutic ligation of hepatic artery; preliminary report of cases, Ann.Surg. **135:**756-764, June '52
CHENOWETH, M. B.: See KANDEL, A., jt. auth.
See WEEKS, J. R., jt. auth.
CHENU-BORDON, J. C., Distribución gratuita de alimentos en los dispensarios materno-infantiles: normas que la deben regir, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:**40-44, Jan. '52
CHEPURIN, N. S., Mud baths in therapy of glaucoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31:**35-41, '52 R
CHEPURINA, I. S., Trachoma and campaign against it in Krasnoyarsk territory, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30:**27-28, '51 R
CHERIGIE, E., A propos des iléites terminales, J. radiol.et électrol. **32:**804-805, '51
See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
CHERNAUSEK, D. S.: See MITCHELL, D. F., jt. auth.
CHERNEY, P. J.: See DeMUTH, W. E., JR., jt. auth.
CHERNICK, S. S., CHAIKOFF, I. L., and ABRAHAM, S., Localization of initial block in glucose metabolism in diabetic liver slices, J.Biol.Chem. **193:**793-802, Dec. '51
CHERNOFF, A. I., and SINGER, K., Studies on abnormal hemoglobins; persistence of fetal hemoglobin in erythrocytes of normal children, Pediatrics **9:**469-473, April '52
See SINGER, K., jt. auth.
CHERNOFF, H.: See MAURO, A., jt. auth.
CHERNOGOROV, I. A., and GRANOVSKAYA, S. G., Use of therapeutic sleep in acute coronary insufficiency, Klin.med.(no.1) **30:**18-24, '52 R
CHERNOGUBOV, B. A., Subacute septic endocarditis and valvular defects, Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**57-60, '52 R
CHERNUS, J., Method of psychotherapy for general practitioner, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**148-151, April '52
CHERRY, C. P., Radiation effects on normal endocervix and on adenocarcinomas of cervix, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**774-779, Oct. '51
CHERRY, J. W., Ovarian cyst and uremia, J.Urol. **67:**126-128, Jan. '52
CHERRY, W. B.: See LINE, F. G., jt. auth.
CHERTACK, M. M., and PAUL, J. T., Intercapillary glomerulosclerosis; report of case with diagnosis confirmed during life, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**122-124, Feb. '52
CHERTIER, A., Traitement des aphtes, Presse méd. **60:**398, March 22, '52

CHERTIER, J., and BUSSIERE, J., Des incidents et accidents provoqués par le P.A.S., Pédiatrie **41:** 130-132, '52

CHERUBINI, A., Affezioni pleuro-polmonari e tubercolosi al tavolo anatomico; le affezioni pleuriche, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 19:283-306, '51

"CHERUBISM": See Jaws, deformities

CHESHIRE, J. D.: See **McILWAIN, H., jt. auth.**

CHESKY, K.: See **PORDY, L., jt. auth.**

CHESKY, V. E., DREESE, W. C., and HELLWIG, C. A., Hürthle cell tumors of thyroid gland: report on 25 cases, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:** 1535-1548, Dec. '51

DREESE, W. C., DUBOCZKY, B. O., and HELLWIG, C. A., Histology of goiter and blood iodine, A.M.A. Surg. **64:** 64-73, Jan. '52

CHESLEY, L. C., and McCAW, W. H., Physiologic study of acute renal failure, with follow-up observations, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1187-1197, Dec. '51

CHESNEAU, G.: See **HERBEAU, M., jt. auth.**

CHESNEY, J. G.: See **DAUGHTRY, DeW. C., jt. auth.**

CHESNEY, W. M., Some familiar phrases, Practitioner **168:**514-517, May '52

CHESNI, Y.: See **de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.**

CHESROW, E. S.: See **FELDMAN, E., jt. auth.**

CHEST: See Thorax

CHESTER, S. T., and BELL, H. G., Intraductal and intracystic papillomas of breast, West.J.Surg. 59:603-609, Dec. '51; correction **60:** 137, March '52

and others, Effect of stimulation of lower intrathoracic portion of vagus nerve on cardiovascular system of dogs, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 23-30, Jan. '52

CHESTERMAN, J. T., Results of surgery for bronchiectasis, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 263-271, Nov. '51

CHESTERMAN SYNDROME: See Intestines, obstruction

CHESTNUTS

exclusive chestnut diet in nutritional disorders of infants, [A. Solé] Ann.paediat. **178:** 98-107, Feb. '52 G

CHEVAL, M., HANS, M. J., MANET, L., and CAMOUS, P., Sur un test chimique de grossesse, l'histidinurie, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 135-137, March 4-11, '52

CHEVALIER, B. A.: See **FISCHER, E., jt. auth.**

CHEVALIER, H., BEAUMONT, J. L., and LENEGRE, J., Les traitements modernes de l'infarctus du myocarde; leurs indications, Rev.prat. **2:** 351-364, Feb. 21, '52

See **CAROUSO, G. J., jt. auth.**

CHEVALIER, J.: See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**

CHEVALIER, M.: See **BOULVIN, R., jt. auth.**

CHEVALIER, R. M., and SAMMARTINO, R., Permeabilidad tubaria y tuberculosis, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:** 450-453, Sept. '51

CHEVALLEY, J., and others, Clinical evaluation of methylparafynol as soporific agent, New York J. Med. **52:** 572-574, March 1, '52

CHEVALLIER, A.: See **BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**

CHEVALLIER, P., Nécessité des grosses doses de foie ou de B_{12} dans l'anémie de Biermer, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:** 218-219, Dec. '51

CHEVALLIER-MOUTIER DISEASE: See Purpura

CHEVASSUS, J.: See **NATAF, R., jt. auth.**

CHEVRIER, J., and LEFEBVRE, J., Notions élémentaires de statistique; leur utilisation médicale, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8:** 417-424, Oct.-Dec. '51

CHEVROT, L.: See **VIALLET, P., jt. auth.**

CHEWNING, C. C., JR., Colitis following oral administration of aureomycin and terramycin, Virginia M. Month. **79:** 136-137, March '52

CHEYLETIELLA: See Mites

CHEYMOL, J., and BRICE, R., Caisson à dépression pour animaux, J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 682-684, '51

and CORTEGGIANI, E., Certaines substances curarisantes augmentent les effets de l'adrénaline et de l'acétylcholine sur la pression artérielle; déductions thérapeutiques, Anesth.et analg. **8:** 734-740, Dec. '51

See **MARCOTTE-BOY, G., jt. auth.**

CHABRIER, P., GAY, Y., and LAVEDAN, J. P., Action antithyroïdienne et structure moléculaire; étude des dithiocarbamates et de leurs dérivés, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 342-350, Dec. 1, '51

CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes

CHHUTTANI, P. N., Koilonychia and platyonychia, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**177-188, March '52

CHI, C. S.: See **MORICARD, R., jt. auth.**

CHIANCONE, F. M.: See **MUSAJO, L., jt. auth.**

CHIARELLO, F., Enfermagem de tuberculose em serviço de saúde pública e hospitalar, Rev.brasil. tuberc. **[19]:**396-406, July-Aug. '51

CHIARENZA, A., and di PRIMA, G., Dati statistico-clinici sulla morbilità venerea nel periodo 1935-1950; ambulatorio della clinica dermosifilopatica, Minerva dermat. **27:** 27-30, Feb. '52

CHIARI, H., Über Spätfolgen in der Muskulatur nach Verschüttung, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 384-392, '52

CHIARI, K., Erfahrungen mit der plastischen Wiederherstellung des Hüftgelenks mit Kunstharzendoprothese, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 30-50, '52

CHIARI'S DISEASE: See Thrombophlebitis, hepatic; Thrombosis, hepatic

CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm

CHIASSERINI, A., Chirurgia del simpatico e affezioni vascolari del cervello, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:** 1597-1599, Dec. 10, '51

CHIAVERINI, R., Tipos etiológicos de cardiopatia em um núcleo ferroviário de São Paulo, Arq.brasil. cardiol. **4:** 403-412, Dec. '51

CHICHE, J. P.: See **LEVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.**

CHICHE, R.: See **LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**

CHICHILNISKY, S., El hogar de adaptación; terapia ocupacional familiar, An.med.pûb. **3:** 151-174, Jan.-Dec. '51

CHICKENPOX

[J. P. Marsden] Med.Illus. **6:** 212-216, May '52

complications and sequels, case of confluent chickenpox with hemorrhagic symptoms, [J. P. Marsden & W. J. Coughlan] Brit.M.J. **1:**1066-1067, May 17, '52

case of phthisis bulbi due to chickenpox, [C. Ellenberger] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 352-353, March '52

complications of varicella; gangrene or cellulitis occurring simultaneously in 3 members of family, [J. B. Gillespie & G. L. Porter] Arch.Pediat. **69:** 51-60, Feb. '52

effect of chickenpox and of pneumonia on semen quality, [J. MacLeod] Fertil.& Steril. **2:** 523-533, Nov.-Dec. '51

two unusual cases, [P. Hée & E. Wilhelm] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 325-326, May-June '51 F

varicella complicated by gangrene of lower extremities, [J. W. Batch & S. Sepkowitz] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 759-764, May '52

herpes zoster and chickenpox, epidemic outbreak of chickenpox as continuation of case of herpes zoster in roomful of tuberculous meningitis patients, [T. Cros Campillo] Medicina,Madrid (pt. I) **20:** 152-157, Feb. '52 S

herpes zoster varicellosus, [D. I. McCallum] Brit.M. J. **1:**520-523, March 8, '52

simultaneous herpes and chickenpox; 2 cases, [S. D. Austin, W. H. Brandon & R. R. McGee] South.M.J. **45:**76, Jan. '52

virus, intranuclear inclusion bodies in cultures of human tissue inoculated with varicella vesicle fluid, [T. H. Weller & M. B. Stoddard] J.Immunol. **68:** 311-319, March '52

CHIDICHIMO, G., Sul trattamento dei laparoceli con plastica aponeurotica a cerniera, Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56:** 266-272, Feb. 28, '52

CHIEFFI, G., Su un caso di linguatulosi umana, Acta med.ital. **6:** 212-218, Aug. '51

and BASSO, M., Indagine sulla diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali: osservazioni in una collettività militare, Acta med.ital. **6:** 344-348, Dec. '51

CHIEFFI, M.: See **MAXWELL, R. W., jt. auth.**

CHIENE, GEORGE LYALL: See Obituaries

CHIEREGO, F.: See **LEONARDELLI, G. B., jt. auth.**

CHIESURA, P.: See **CREPET, M., jt. auth.**

See **GOBBATO, F., jt. auth.**

CHIFFLET, A., La travesía del perineo masculino, Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **21:**539-549, '50; Arch.urug.med. **39:**206-216, Aug. '51

La hernia inguinal directa, Arch.urug.med. **38:**390-404, May-June '51

Tratamiento de la hernia inguinal directa, Arch.urug. med. **38:** 405-420, May-June '51

CHIGIER, E., Unusual swelling of breast; lipoma in Bantu female, South African M.J. **26:** 229-230, March 22, '52

CHIGNELL, R., Three cases of intracranial venous thrombosis following frontal sinusitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 237-242, May '52

CHIKIAMCO, P. S., Radiological management of chorioepithelioma. Report of two cases (one with pulmonary metastasis) with ten years follow-up, J. Philippine M.A. **26:**32-38, Jan. '52

CHILAIDITI SYMPTOM: See Colon

CHILD, C. G., III, and PAYNE, M. A., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; hepatic physiology and surgical patient, S.Clin.North America **32**:599-615, April '52

McCLURE, R. D., JR., and HAYS, D. M., Studies on hepatic circulation in Macaca mulatta monkey and in man, S.Forum (1951) pp. 140-146, '52

and others, Pancreaticoduodenectomy with resection of portal vein in Macaca mulatta monkey and in man, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 31-45, Jan. '52

CHILD GUIDANCE: See Mental Hygiene

CHILD WELFARE
See also Infant Welfare; Tuberculosis, prevention and control

child health and education of physicians, [W. Darley] J.M.Educ. **27**: 99-103, March '52

control of pertussis in day-nursery contacts with chloramphenicol, [A. Bogdan] Lancet **2**:1204-1205, Dec. 29, '51

dental care of preschool child, [G. K. Clarke] Canad. J.Pub.Health **43**:116-120, March '52

health supervision of infants and children; statement for Midcentury White House Conference on Children and Youth, [J. B. Richmond] J.Pediat. **40**: 634-650, May '52

in France during 1950, [J. Cathala] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **135**: 555-561, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51 F

Medical Officer of Health in Great Britain; neglected child, [F. Brockington] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**: 410-426, Oct. '51

new horizons for child health, [M. M. Eliot] Pub. Health Rep. **67**: 169-171, Feb. '52

place of department of maternity and child welfare in Ministry of Public Health, [F. J. Menchaca] An. med.púb. **3**: 141-149, Jan.-Dec. '51 S; Arch.argent. pediat. **36**: 160-166, Sept. '51 S

protection of abandoned or neglected children in France; special reception and multiple screening centers, [L. Béthoux & Mme. S. Duny] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **135**: 481-485, Oct. 2-9, '51 F

psychotherapeutic work in maternity and child welfare clinics, [B. Sandford] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25**: 2-15, '52

report on regional conferences of pediatric educators: Committee for Improvement of Child Health, American Academy of Pediatrics,Pediatrics **9**:1-22, May '52

some problems in group care treatment; round table, 1951, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**: 98-126, Jan. '52

symposium: community planning and evaluation of pediatric services, [A. D. Kaiser & G. M. Wheatley] New York J.Med. **52**: 63-71, Jan. 1, '52

CHILDREN
See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

"accidental" ingestion of poisons in childhood, [R. H. Alway] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 239-243, March '52

examining children, [L. Steine] GP **5**: 51-52, Jan. '52

prevention of home accidents, [E. C. Jeancon] Pan. Am.M.Woman's J. **59**: 22-25, March '52

backward: See Children, nervous and mental disorders

convalescent: See Convalescence

crippled: See Cripples

delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Delinquency

diseases: See also Pediatrics; Vital Statistics, morbidity; and under diseases, organs and regions

ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in pediatric practice, [W. P. Barba, II & J. Cravioto-Munoz] J.Pediat. **39**:750-775, Dec. '51

aerosol therapy in pediatrics, [D. Fuks, M. Asrilant & S. Radunsky] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2982-2943, Nov. 9, '51 S

application of vitamins in pediatrics, [G. Zederbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:54-57, Jan. 18, '52 G

clinical significance of light in pediatrics, [E. Rominger] Strahlentherapie **86**: 3-7, '51 G

discussion: studies in morbidity in childhood, [F. J. W. Miller, R. M. Dykes & J. W. B. Douglas] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:116-120, March '52

dosage of oily penicillin with depot action in children with special regard to retarded resorption, [H. Roos & G. Meyer-Hofmann] Medizinische, pp. 119-122, Jan. 26, '52 G

electro- and pneumoencephalographic studies in pediatrics, [Schönenberg] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:220-221, April '52 G

electroencephalographic studies in 350 children with various diseases, [G. de Toni] Minerva med. **1**: 525-531, March 15, '52 I

fluid balance in pediatrics, [F. C. Biehusen & C. W. Bierman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 491-495, March '52

influence on physiopathologic characteristics of child of his birth rank and age of parents, [R. Turpin, H. Duchêne, M. P. Schutzenberger & J. Sutter] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 747-749, March 6, '52 F

intravenous iron therapy in pediatrics, [B. Hagberg] Acta paediat. **40**: 519-540, '51

pharmacodynamic effects of streptomycin and its significance for pediatrics, [J. Stroder] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**: 58-61, Jan. 19, '52 G

significance of aureomycin and chloramphenicol in pediatrics, [E. Martischnig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:947, Dec. 14, '51 G

significance of genetics in pediatrics, [R. C. Anderson] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 146-149, Feb. '52

therapeutic application of pantothenic acid, [W. Ehrengut] Arch.Kinderh. **143**: 140-147, '51 G

therapeutic application of procaine in pediatrics, [E. Grasso] Minerva pediat. **4**: 111-118, Feb. 29, '52 I

use of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) palmitate; preliminary report, [S. Ross, F. G. Burke & E. C. Rice] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:199-207, April '52

use of sulfa drugs and more recent mold antibiotics in pediatrics, [C. D. Fowler] J.M.A.Georgia **41**: 136-141, April '52

vitamin B6 in pediatrics, [W. Swoboda] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**: 276-277, April 11, '52 G

education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Cripples; Feeblemindedness, education in; Schools

education of deaf children, [R. Silverman] Rev.brasil oto-rino-laring. **19**:189-201, Nov.-Dec. '51 P

educational and therapeutic implications in working with parent study groups around problems of normal preschool child, [M. J. Barnes] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**: 268-276, April '52

educational problems in pediatric hospital, [E. B. Nordlund] Acta paediat. **41**: 192-199, '52 G

further observations upon diagnosis of deafness in young children with particular reference to making of recommendations for special educational treatment, [M. R. Dix & C. S. Hallpike] Brit.M.J. 1: 235-244, Feb. 2, '52

medical problem of deaf-mutism of preschool age; results of preschool rehabilitation following survey in United States, [Maspétiol & Soulé] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**: 5-13, '52 F

search for significant concepts in study of parent-child relationships, [V. Nowlis] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**: 286-299, April '52

utilization of psychology and education in management of orthoptic patient, [J. B. Feldman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**: 89-95; 103, Feb. '52

growth and development: See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight

acceleration and mortality minimum, [K. E. Haase] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 253-256, March 15, '52 G

assessment, [J. M. Tanner] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 10-33, Feb. '52

assessment of growth of school children with special reference to secular changes, [J. B. de V. Weir] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**: 19-33, '52

disorders of growth in chronic serous encephalomeningitis, [W. Swoboda] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:177-178, April '52 G

effect of apnea neonatorum on intellectual development, [G. L. Usdin & M. L. Weil] Pediatrics **9**: 387-393, April '52

etiology of accelerated development, [J. Freund] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:1-33, '52 G

growth and developmental status of Guamanian school children in 1947, [W. W. Greulich] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **9**: 55-70, March '51

growth curves of school children in Hesse during years 1946 to 1949, [H. Stutte & H. Reinecke] Kinderarztl.Praxis **19**: 515-521, Nov. '51 G

growth of Baganda children in vicinity of Kampala, [H. F. Welbourn] East African M.J. **28**: 428-437, Oct. '51

growth of individual's concept of self; theory and pediatric considerations, [B. Zuger] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **83**: 719-732, June '52

intellectual and emotional development of children with congenital heart disease, [M. Chazan, T. Harris, D. O'Neill & M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **100**: 331-341, '51

judgment of growth of children with diagram, after "grid-method," [A. Ödegård] Acta paediat.(supp. 83) **40**: 91-94, '51

CHILDREN, growth and development--Continued
language and movements in developing child, [G. de Parrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:4-10, Jan. '52 F
method for objective measure of developmental progress, [L. H. Blum & N. D. Fieldsteel] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **83**:306-308, March '52
methods of evaluating somatic growth; comparative study of Wetzel grid, Correnti auxogram and auxometric grid of de Toni, [G. Cotellessa & P. Salomone] Clin.pediat. **33**:669-686, Nov. '51 I
observations on African children (with special reference to kwashiorkor), [R. F. A. Dean] East African M.J. **29**:1-6, Jan. '52
peculiarities in physical development of enuretic children, [H. Grimm] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**: 4-7, Jan. '52 G
perceptual development and drawings of children, [J. E. Bell] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:386-393, April '52
physical development of youth as index of vitality of Czech people, [V. Prošek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 2-10, Jan. 4, '52 Cz
polycystic disease of lung and retarded growth; 2 cases, [F. Gillot] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:888-893, '51 F
preoperative and postoperative growth patterns in congenital heart disease as shown by Wetzel grid, [M. R. Richards] Pediatrics **9**:77-87, Jan. '52
role of evaluation of skeletal age in development of children, [G. Cotellessa & E. de Toni] Minerva pediat. **3**:531-535, Oct. '51 I
skeletal maturation in hand: study of development in East African children, [D. H. Mackay] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**: 135-150, March '52
symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; emotional interference with intellectual functioning, [L. Kanner] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:701-707, April '52
symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; environment and intelligence, [B. McCandless] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:674-691, April '52
therapeutic value of T vitamin Goetsch for premature infants and delayed development of children, [H. Pototschnig] Medizinische, pp. 417-420, March 29, '52 G
treatment (with vitamin B preparation) of growth failure in Aleut school children, [E. Wilde] J. Pediat. **40**:565-569, May '52

height and weight, correlation of height and weight in early childhood, [H. V. Muhsam] Lancet **2**:1021, Dec. 1, '51
correlation of weight and height in human growth, [M. Friant] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:583-585, Nov. 13-20, '51 F
relation of blood pressure to weight, height and body surface area in schoolboys aged 11 to 15 years, [L. Hahn] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:43-53, Feb. '52
studies in anthropometry of Jewish infants in Palestine; weight of newborn, [H. S. Halevi, Y. M. Bromberg & A. Brzezinsky] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 9:297-310, Sept. '51
tables for predicting adult height from skeletal age: revised for use with Greulich-Pyle hand standards, [N. Bayley & S. R. Pinneau] J.Pediat. **40**: 423-441, April '52; correction **41**:371, Sept. '52

hospitals: See Hospitals, children's

hygiene and health: See also Child Welfare; Schools
medical advances and child health, [J. W. Cline] J. School Health **22**:35-43, Feb. '52
method of assessing maternal efficiency for sociomedical surveys, [E. J. Thwaites & I. Sutherland] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:60-66, Feb. '52

illegitimate: See Illegitimacy; Paternity

metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.

nervous and mental disorders: See also Adolescence, mental aspects; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Mental Hygiene; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
acquired psychogenic psychomotor instability in child; conditioned instability, [L. Michaux & J. Teysseyre] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:188-191, '52 F
alterations of character; psychomotor instability and mental debility (question of indication of diencephalic epilepsy), [M. Schachter] Rev.espan.pediat. **8**: 31-36, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
anomalies in neuromotor development, [F. Ugarte] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **17**:96-105, July-Sept. '51 S
asthma as psychosomatic symptom, [H. Wergeland] Acta paediat.(supp.83) **40**:45-47, '51

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disorders--Continued
autism in young child; case, [E. Stern] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:157-164, '52 F
behavior problems as viewed by teachers and mental hygienists; study of present attitudes as compared with those reported by E. K. Wickman, [G. A. W. Stouffer, Jr.] Ment.Hyg. **36**:271-285, April '52
clinical examination of child with character disorders; diagnostic and therapeutic deductions, [C. Kohler] Rev.prat. **2**:149-158, Jan. 21, '52 F
constructive values in training of slow learning children, [L. Kanner] Wisconsin M.J. **50**:1191-1195, Dec. '51
critical evaluation of present state of child psychiatry, [D. M. Levy] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:481-494, Jan. '52
developmental needs and conflicts revealed in children's art, [D. W. Baruch & H. Miller] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **22**:186-203, Jan. '52
differential study of psychopathic behavior in infants and children; round table, 1951, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**: 223-267, April '52
drawing of family as test in evaluation of child's relation toward family, [M. Porot] Pédiatrie **41**:359-381, '52 F
early infantile autism (Kanner); case, [D. A. van Krevelen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:202-205, Jan. 26, '52 Du
emotional factors in childhood diseases, [J. M. Baty] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**: 297-301, Feb. '52
encephalitis complicated by mental disorders following measles; 2 cases, [N. Bovet-du Bois & A. Gautier] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 98-108, Feb. 25, '52 F
enuresis dyad, [J. Bostock & M. Shackleton] M.J. Australia **1**:357-360, March 15, '52
experience from psychiatric work in pediatric unit with children suffering from psychosomatic diseases, [S. Gunnarson] Acta pædiat.(supp.83) **40**: 48-50, '51
food refusal, [R. S. Illingworth] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **14**: 384-386, Dec. '51
frustration in resident living center for exceptional children, [E. B. Blackwell, J. I. Wheeler & R. D. Young] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:622-629, Jan. '52
graphic art as special ability in children with reading disability, [L. Bender & P. Schilder] M.Woman's J. **58**: 11-18, Sept.-Oct. '51
head-banging and allied behavior; further observations, [J. FitzHerbert] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:330-333, April '52
juvenile delinquency with aggressive-neurotic behavior; plurifactorial structure; case, [M. Schachter & S. Cotte] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:115-121, Feb. '52 F
late consequences of wartime experiences, [J. M. Sutter] Pédiatrie **41**: 345-358, '52 F
management of behavior problems, [K. H. Bleckmann] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:81-86, Feb. '52 G
mental instability; cases, [P. Hoyoux] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:181-187, March 15, '52 F
modern aspects of child psychopathology in Switzerland, [G. Mora] Minerva pediat. **3**:711-715, Dec. 15, '51 I
neuropsychiatry; pranks or delinquency, [R. Benon] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:75-77, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
neuropsychopathic children, [F. A. M. Gomes] Pediat. prát. **23**: 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
nocturnal terror, nightmares and somnambulism, [J. de Moragas] Rev.espan.pediat. **8**:47-59, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
obsessive compulsive symptoms and epilepsy; clinical study of case, [E. Majluf] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:415-426, Sept. '51 S
obstinate children are adaptable, [K. M. Banham] Ment.Hyg. **36**:84-89, Jan. '52
postinfluenzal character disorders, [L. d'Argenio] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:577-579, '51 I
prefrontal leukotomy in children and adolescents, [M. Yahn & S. Krynski] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16**:15-18, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
present status of child psychiatry, [N. Waal] Ugesk. læger **113**:1736-1742, Dec. 20, '51 Da
prognosis of character disorders, [R. Lachant] Pédiatrie **41**:401-413, '52 F
psychiatric case studies with teachers, [M. Kanzer] Ment.Hyg. **36**:44-55, Jan. '52
psychosomatic disease, [O. Andersen] Acta pædiat. (supp. 83) **40**:37-43, '51; Ugesk.læger **113**:1727-1730, Dec. 20, '51 Da
psychosomatic disorders in pediatrics, [S. Ahnsjö] Acta pædiat.(supp. 83) **40**:25-36, '51
reading inaptitude; general survey, [C. Launay] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1463-1474, May 10, '52 F

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disorders--Continued
relation of left-handedness to pupil's learning capacity and alterations of personality, [T. Reca de Acosta & A. M. Montdor] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**: 96-108, Aug. '51 S
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; child psychiatry. Mental deficiency, [L. Kanner] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:523-526, Jan. '52
role of pediatrics in psychopedagogy of difficult child, [D. Origlia] Minerva pediat. **4**:80-97, Feb. 15, '52; 193-195, March 31, '52 I
role of psychologist in management of difficult children, [J. Paulus] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:159-162, March 1, '52 F
sibling relationships with special reference to problems of second born, [A. E. Fischer] J.Pediat. **40**: 254-259, Feb. '52
sibling rivalry and social heredity, [J. R. Hilgard] Psychiatry **14**:375-385, Nov. '51
special issue dedicated to Melanie Klein on occasion of her seventieth birthday, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:83-247, '52
study of class of children 6-7 years old inapt at reading, [C. Launay] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1459-1463, May 10, '52 F
symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; education of brain-injured child, [A. A. Strauss] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:712-718, April '52
this, they would choose to do; challenge and plea (problem of dyslexia), [G. E. Park] Arch.Pediat. **68**:533-539, Nov. '51
treatment of psychosomatic disorders with special reference to treatment primarily of mothers, [P. W. Bræstrup & G. Ricklefs] Acta pædiat.(supp. 83) **40**:57-59, '51
use of barbiturates in neuropsychiatry of infants and children, [G. Heuyer] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:301-303, '52 F
variations in blood pressure in hospitalized children, [G. W. Clayton, Jr. & J. G. Hughes] J.Pediat. **40**: 462-468, April '52
various acquired psychomotor instabilities of psychic origin in children; preliminary report, [L. Michaux, H. M. Gallot & J. Teysseyre] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 874-876, '51 F
nutrition: See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Schools, diet in; and other subheads under Children
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical service; and other subheads under Children
physically defective: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Cripples; Deafness; Posture, defects; etc.
treatment of children with dual defects, [P. H. Kirman] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:589-602, Jan. '52
psychology: See also Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Infants, psychology; Intelligence; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Personality; Psychoanalysis
dreams in sand, [L. F. W. Eickhoff] J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 235-243, April '52
integrated treatment of young child with speech disorder, [R. F. Wohlman] J.Pediat. **40**: 525-529, April '52
role of psychologist in management of difficult children, [J. Paulus] Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 159-162, March 1, '52 F
CHILDRESS, W. G., NORMAN, J. W., OTT, R. H., JR., and SPAIN, D. M., Observations on effect of amithiozone (tibione) in selected tuberculous pulmonary lesions, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:692-708, June '52
See ADIE, G. C., jt. auth.
See SPAIN, D. M., jt. auth.
CHILDS, S. B., and JOHNSON, M. E., Carcinoma of gallbladder, Am.J.Surg. **83**:212-214, Feb. '52
CHILL
chills and fever following oral use of procaine amide (pronestyl), [S. Leibowitz] New England J.Med. **245**:1006, Dec. 27, '51
CHILTON, N. W.: See KUTSCHER, A. H., jt. auth.
CHIMENES, H.: See SCHILLER, J., jt. auth.
CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Blood Groups; Medicine, in China; etc.
dextran infusion in normal Chinese men, [H. L. Chang & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:341-352, March '52
incidence of new blood agglutinogens in Chinese and Negroes, [E. B. Miller, R. E. Rosenfield & P. Vogel] Am. J. Phys. Anthropol. **9**:115-126, June '51
CHINA AND CHINESE--Continued
diseases, case of desmoid fibroma of abdominal wall in Chinese naval rating, [P. O'Brien] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **38**:32-35, '52
Chinese estivo-autumnal encephalitis (epidemic encephalitis), [P. H. Chao & H. L. Chung] Chinese M. J. **69**:522-530, Nov.-Dec. '51
chromoblastomycosis; preliminary report of case observed in China, [C. C. Yew] Chinese M.J. **69**: 478-480, Nov.-Dec. '51
epidemic keratoconjunctivitis in Peking, [C. E. & H. L. Chang] Chinese M.J. **69**:488-494, Nov.-Dec. '51
favism in west China, [S. D. Du] Chinese M.J. **70**:17-26, Jan.-Feb. '52
peculiar scars of upper eyelids: new type of disease in China, [A. Fuchs] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:63-64, Jan. '52
preliminary survey of malaria among national minorities in Pai-Sha Hsien, Hainan Island, [S. Y. Huang] Chinese M.J. **70**:67-74, Jan.-Feb. '52
splenectomy in 2 Chinese siblings with Mediterranean anemia, [I. Shapiro, H. Schneck & A. D. Etess] New York J.Med. **52**:1426-1430, June 1, '52
CHINAGLIA, V., Su di un caso di paramiloidosi della congiuntiva bulbare (contributo clinico ed istologico), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:81-108, Feb. '52
and BELLO, D., Disostosi cranio-orbito-facciali (contributo clinico ed eziopatogenetico con particolare riguardo al M. di Crouzon), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:383-417, Oct. '51
CHINARD, F. P., Colorimetric method for estimation of polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP) in whole blood, plasma, and urine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:666-672, April '52
CHINI, A., and CAMPA, P. P., Considerazioni sul valore di alcune prove di funzionalità epatica, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:70-77, Jan. 15-31, '52
See NAVA, G., jt. auth.
CHINI, V., Recherches sur la pathogénie des troubles cardiques par hyperfolliculinie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1175-1177, April 14, '52
CHINIARA, J., Sur une forme singulière de kérato-conjonctivite, Arch.opht. **12**:61-65, '52
See CHAHINE, A. N., jt. auth.
CHINN, A. B.: See BOOK, D. T., jt. auth.
CHINN, H. I., WALTRIP, O. H., and MASSENGALE, H. W., Further studies on effectiveness of various drugs against airsickness, J.Aviation Med. **22**: 535-539, Dec. '51
HANDFORD, S. W., CONE, T. E., JR., and SMITH, P. K., Effectiveness of various drugs for prophylaxis of seasickness, Am.J.Med. **12**:433-439, April '52
CHINNOCK, R. F., and ROSENBERG, H. W., Results of administration of vitamin B12 to newborn infants, J.Pediat. **40**:182-185, Feb. '52
See BROOKS, M. B., jt. auth.
CHIODI, H., and SAMMARTINO, R., Renotrophic action of lead in rat, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:33-45, '50
CHIODI, J. H., Abdomen agudo por hematoma del músculo recto anterior del abdomen, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:396-398, Feb. 29, '52
CHIODI, V., Saluto ai maestri, Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17**:1-14, July '51
CHIOZZA, G., Rilievi deontologici sul segreto professionale nella assicurazione malattie, Minerva medicoleg. **71**:184-190, Nov.-Dec. '51
CHIPAULT, ANTONY (1866-1920)
[D. Petit-Dutaillis] J.Neurosurg. **9**:299-303, May '52
CHIPPAUX-MATHIS: See FAVRE, jt. auth.
CHIPPINDALE, F. W., Emergency anaesthesia in the Navy, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38**:16-22, '52
CHIRIBOGA, J.: See CROXATTO, O. C., jt. auth.
See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.
CHIROPRACTIC
traumatic brain-stem thrombosis (following chiropractic manipulation): report of case and analysis of mechanism of injury, [E. C. Kunkle, J. C. Muller & G. L. Odom] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1329-1335, May '52
CHISCI, R.: See CASSANO, F., jt. auth.
See TARANTINO, C., jt. auth.
CHISEL: See Instruments
CHISHOLM, B., International health; role of WHO, past, present, and future, Am.J.Pub.Health **41**:1460-1463, Dec. '51
CHISTOVICH, A. S.: See TRAUGOTT, N. N., jt. auth.
CHITI, E.: See RAVAZZONI, C., jt. auth.
CHITTENDEN, G. E., Emergency treatment of genito-urinary tract injury, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:336-337; 340, March '52
CHITWOOD, W. R., and MOORE, C. D., Anaphylactic shock following intravenous administration of vitamin B complex, J.A.M.A. **148**:461-462, Feb. 9, '52

CHIU, C. C., and YOU, H. W., Reversible cold hemagglutination with peripheral vascular symptoms; report of case, Chinese M.J. 70:10-16, Jan.-Feb. '52
CH'IU, F. H.: See CHANG, H. T., jt. auth.
CHLADEK, V., Therapy of Ménière's disease with ascending doses of histamine, Časop.lék.česk. 91:114-118, Jan. 25, '52 Cz
CHLAMYDOZOON: See Viruses
CHLANDA, F., Zur Bakteriologie der fibrinösen Otitis, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 31:179-182, April '52
CHLORAL HYDRATE
preliminary pharmacologic studies of amides of chloral and α, α, β-trichlorobutyraldehyde, [W. R. Byrum & J. P. LaRocca] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) 41:100-102, Feb. '52
prolongation of hypnotic effects by administration of associated medicaments to rat; phenomenon of inuredness provoked by association of ethyl urethan and chloral, [L. Buchel & J. Lévy] Anesth.et analg. 8:673-676, Dec. '51 F
seconal (barbital derivative) and chloral hydrate as sedatives in clinical electroencephalography, [R. J. Ellingson & E. E. Houfek] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. 4:93-96, Feb. '52
CHLORAMINE (chlorine preparation): See Water, purification
CHLORAMPHENICOL
chloramphenicol and aureomycin; 2 of more potent antibiotics used in clinical medicine, [L. P. Basto] Portugal méd. 34:353-371, June '50 P
chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) palmitate--synthetic ester of chloromycetin, [A. J. Glazko, W. H. Edgerton, W. A. Dill & W. R. Lenz] Antibiotics & Chemother 2:234-242, May '52
elimination in saliva, [B. Salis] Minerva otorinolaring. 1:266-268, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
metabolic disposition in rat, [A. J. Glazko, W. A. Dill & L. M. Wolf] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 104: 452-458, April '52
effects, activity of esters administered by oral route, [G. Pauletta] Farmaco 7:3-10, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
bactericidal and virulicidal effects of aureomycin, terramycin and chloramphenicol on calf's lymph, [A. Herrlich & M. Bednara] Ztschr.Hyg. 134:110-116, '52 G
bacteriologic-serologic studies on chloramphenicol sensitivity of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria, [W. Sagebiel] Arch.Hyg. 135:222-231, '51 G
behavior of antityphoid agglutinins in presence of chloramphenicol; clinical and experimental study, [E. Segagni & P. N. de Sario] Minerva pediat. 4: 222-225, March 31, '52 I
changes in morphologic characteristics of certain bacteria made resistant to aureomycin and chloramphenicol, [L. Carrêre, J. Roux & P. Dautheribes] Rev.immunol. 15:360-366, '51 F
comparative study of antagonism between certain derivatives of phenylalanine and chloramphenicol, [D. Molho & L. Molho-Lacroix] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 34:99-107, '52 F
effect of aureomycin, of chloramphenicol and of streptomycin on Klebsiella pneumoniae and on Klebsiella ozaenae, [G. Faggioli] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 30:449-462, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
effect of chloramphenicol and of penicillin on production of Eberthella typhi agglutinating antibodies, [R. Luise] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 30:492-498, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
effect of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and streptomycin on embryonic tissue growth in in vitro tissue culture, [M. H. Fusillo, J. F. Metzger & D. M. Kuhns] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:376-377, March '52
enzymatic specificity in destruction of activity of chloramphenicol by Escherichia coli in course of habituation to antibiotic, [L. Molho-Lacroix & D. Molho] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 34:93-98, '52 F
in vitro effect of aureomycin, terramycin and chloramphenicol on typhus rickettsiae, [A. Karp & J. C. Snyder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:216-219, Feb. '52
inhibiting effect on intestinal activity; experimental study, [W. Busse & H. Spiess] Klin.Wchnschr. 30: 333-334, April 1, '52 G
inhibition of pigment formation of Serratia marcescens by chloramphenicol, aureomycin and terramycin, [A. J. Weil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:539-540, March '52
modification of biochemical and antigenic characteristics of certain bacteria made resistant in vitro to aureomycin and chloramphenicol, [L. Carrêre, J. Roux & P. Dautheribes] Rev.immunol. 15:358-359, '51 F
CHLORAMPHENICOL--Continued
therapy: See also Acne rosacea; Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Anthrax, therapy; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, pasteurella; Bacteria, proteus group; Bacteria, typhoid group; Colitis, ulcerative; Cornea, herpes; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Eyelids, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Herpes zoster; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, suppuration; Measles, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, streptococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Mumps, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Nose, diseases; Nose, ulcers; Obstetrics; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Paratyphoid, complications and sequels; Paratyphoid, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Rectum, diseases; Reiter's Disease, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rickettsial Diseases, therapy; Salmonella, infections; Smallpox, vaccination; Streptococci, infections; Syphilis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urethra, inflammation; Urinary Tract, infections; Verruca, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; Wounds, therapy
chloromycetin palmitate--clinical evaluation in allergic and nonallergic children and adults, [J. W. Thomas, F. R. Kelly, Jr., A. M. Edmonds & E. J. Kendig, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. 79:272-274, May '52
experimental study of therapeutic value of chloramphenicol administered by parenteral route, [G. Pauletta] Farmacc 6:673-683, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
recent advances in antibiotic therapy, [C. Beaven] J. Irish M.A. 30:128-133, May '52
significance of aureomycin and chloramphenicol in pediatrics, [E. Martischnig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 63:947, Dec. 14, '51 G
use of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) palmitate in infants and children: preliminary report, [S. Ross, F. G. Burke & E. C. Rice] Antibiotics & Chemother. 2:199-207, April '52
toxicity, aplastic anemia due to chloramphenicol, [E. L. Loyd] Antibiotics & Chemother. 2:1-4, Jan. '52
aplastic anemia following prolonged administration; two cases, one a fatality, [L. E. Wilson & others] J.A.M.A. 149:231-234, May 17, '52
chloramphenicol therapy and cardiocirculatory collapse, [L. Cartagenova, F. Copello & S. Conte] Minerva pediat. 4:212-214, March 31, '52 I
chloromycetin palmitate--clinical evaluation in allergic and nonallergic children and adults, [J. W. Thomas, F. R. Kelly, Jr., A. M. Edmonds & E. J. Kendig, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. 79:272-274, May '52
complex case of aplastic anemia, probably due to chloramphenicol, [B. Mølgaard & E. Dollerup] Nord.med. 47:157-158, Feb. 1, '52 Da
findings from lingual scrapings taken during treatment with chloramphenicol and aureomycin, [W. Tomaszewski] J.Clin.Path. 4:393-401, Nov. '51
intestinal disorders following therapy, [F. Sandmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:557-558, April 25, '52 G
nervous complications, [M. Cappio] Riforma med. 65:1363-1365, Dec. 15, '51 I
occurrence of low salt syndrome during treatment (due to diarrhea), [F. J. Catanzaro, A. M. Ostfeld & G. E. Bergner] J.A.M.A. 149:571-572, June 7, '52
phenomena due to intolerance and toxic phenomena due to chloramphenicol in therapy of typhoid, [A. Vittone] Riforma med. 66:177-180, Feb. 16, '52 I
secondary effects of chloramphenicol in therapy of typhoid, [P. v. Gerzanits] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:45-47, Jan. 11, '52 G
CHLORATES: See Potassium Chlorate
CHLORAZOL BLACK: See Stains and Staining
CHLORCYCLIZINE (piperazine compound): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
CHLORDAN: See Insecticides
5,7-diCHLOR-8-HYDROXYQUINALDINE: See cross reference under Sterosan
CHLORIDES
See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Kidneys, physiology; Sodium chloride; etc.
absorption of water and chloride (rat), [E. F. Adolph & J. P. Northrop] Am.J.Physiol. 168:311-319, Feb. '52
determination, histochemical study of Frommann's striations and qualitative determination of chloride in mammalian nerve fibers, [A. Hess & C. H.

CHLORIDES, determination--Continued
U. Chu] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39**:31-43, Feb. '52
in fluids of organism by new process, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:80-83, Feb. '52 P
in organic fluids; rapid method suitable for bedside use, [H. Lestradet & E. Azérad] Presse méd. **60**: 373, March 19, '52 F
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
in urine: See Urine, chlorides
metabolism, biologic decay rates of chloride in normal and diseased man, determined with long-life radiochlorine Cl^{36}, [C. T. Ray, G. E. Burch & S. A. Threefoot] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:673-696, May '52
distribution of total body chloride in man, [N. Deane, M. Ziff & H. W. Smith] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:200-203, Feb. '52
estimation of time of equilibrium of distribution of long-life radiochloride and radiosodium in man with and without chronic congestive heart failure, [G. E. Burch, C. T. Ray & S. A. Threefoot] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:329-341, '52
salt losses of men working in hot environments, [J. S. Weiner & R. E. van Heyningen] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:56-64, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; electrolytes in surgery, [W. H. Cole & J. Laws] S.Clin. North America **32**:3-28, Feb. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES
See also Chlorides; Water, purification
effects, agglutination of Treponema pallidum treated with antiformin (hypochlorite derivative) in human serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Tani & O. Asano] Jap.M.J. **4**:51-53, Feb. '51
toxicity, body temperature and intoxications; mercurous chloride, tincture of iodine, hypochlorite derivative, [G. Noferi & L. Donatelli] Rass.neurol. veget. **8**:266-287, '50 I
hemorrhagic syndrome with total incoagulability due to defibrination and fibrinolysis as sequel of abortion by intrauterine injection of Javel water (hypochlorite solution), [J. P. Soulier, P. Petit & A. G. Le Bolloch] Rev.hémat. **7**:48-54, '52 F
CHLOROALKYLAMINE: See Leukemia, therapy
CHLOROBENZENE
hepatitis with concomitant esophageal varices following exposure to moth ball (p-di-chlorobenzene) vapors, [J. Sumers, M. Fuhrman & A. Kelman] New York J.Med. **52**: 1048-1049, April 15, '52
CHLOROBUTYRALDEHYDE: See Aldehydes
CHLOROCRESOL: See Cresols
hexa**CHLOROCYCLOHEXANE**: See cross reference under Benzene hexaChloride
γ-hexa**CHLOROCYCLOHEXANE**: See cross reference under γ-Benzene hexaChloride
di**CHLOROETHYL SULFIDE**
action of dichloroethyl sulfide and methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine on electrocardiogram of dog, [Z. M. Bacq, R. Charlier, A. Klutz & H. Mazzella] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:357-363, April 1, '52 F
effect of ice water upon development of skin lesions due to mustard gas in rabbits, [O. E. Hanssen & L. Kreyberg] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:468-472, '51
poisoning of workers due to dichloroethyl sulfide, [H. Dickel, A. Fincke & H. Gohr] Medizinische, pp. 686-690, May 17, '52 G
relation between direct and indirect action in local lesions caused by dichloroethyl sulfide, [O. E. Hanssen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp. 91) pp. 48-50, '51 F
therapy: See Mycosis fungoides
CHLOROETHYLAMINES
nitrogen mustards, [E. Gascard] Marseille-méd. **88**: 375-377, '51 F
effects, action of dichloroethyl sulfide and methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine on electrocardiogram of dog, [Z. M. Bacq, R. Charlier, A. Klutz & H. Mazzella] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:357-363, April 1, '52 F
cellular dynamics in intestinal mucosa; quantitative measurements of effects of nitrogen mustard and irradiation on cellular division and differentiation, [B. Webber, B. R. Craig & N. B. Friedman] Cancer **4**:1250-1258, Nov. '51
effect of ethyl urethan and nitrogen mustard treatment on phagocytic capacity of human leukocytes, [A. Linke & W. Ulmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:273-277, March 15, '52 G
CHLOROETHYLAMINES, effects--Continued
effect of nitrogen mustard on formation of antibodies, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clín.españ. **43**: 230-234, Nov. 30, '51 S
effect of nitrogen mustard on tumor incidence and lethal mutation rate in Drosophila, [W. J. Burdette] Cancer Res. **12**:366-368, May '52
effect of nitrogen mustards on shape and respiration of organs, [E. Arjona Trigueros & others] Rev. clín.españ. **43**:308-311, Dec. 15, '51 S
effects of intra-arterial administration of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [J. R. Barberio, C. T. Klopp, W. W. Ayres & H. A. Gross] Cancer **4**:1341-1363, Nov. '51
positive Abderhalden reaction following nitrogen mustard administration, [E. Tetzner] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **57**:637-642, '51 G
relations between modes of action of nitrogen mustard and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger, H. Kolder & F. Pakesch] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:128-130, Feb. 1, '52 G
Shwartzman phenomenon; suppressive action of HN_2 (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) on antigen-antibody provocation, [H. A. Schlang] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:639-640, April '52
structural requirements for prevention of leukopenia induced by nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [A. S. Weisberger, R. W. Heinle & B. Levine] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:217-222, Feb. '52
subcortical action of metrazol (pentylenetetrazole), tris-β-chloroethylamine and cyanide; role of carbon dioxide, [G. H. Pollock & K. Gyarfas] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:252-257, April 1, '52
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bones, cancer; Breast, cancer; Erythroderma, therapy; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Lupus erythematosus; Lymph Nodes, diseases; Meninges, tuberculosis; Myositis, therapy; Nephritis, glomerular; Pelvis, cancer; Pleurisy, hemorrhagic; Poikiloderma; Polycythemia, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tongue, cancer; Tumors, seminoma; Tumors, therapy; Uterus, cancer; Uvea, inflammation; Vagina, cancer
administration of microdoses of nitrogen mustard, [R. Foit & R. Sieberová-Klímová] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:382-386, March 28, '52 Cz
nitrogen mustard therapy; clinical study, [G. Bonora] Friuli med. **6**:593-607, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
toxicity, anatomicopathologic and pathophysiologic observations on lymphogranulomatosis treated with nitrogen mustard, [K. Billerbeck] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88**:24-36, Nov. 22, '51 G
evaluation of choline and related substances as antitoxic agents to nitrogen mustard in vivo, [G. W. Howe, H. N. Marvin & C. L. Spurr] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10**:39-44, '52
occupational skin lesions due to nitrogen mustard, [M. Leder] Dermatologica **104**:176-179, '52 G
toxic psychosis following nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine therapy, [B. Rowsit & J. E. Pisetsky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:356-359, April '52
7-CHLORO-4(4'-(N-ETHYL-N-β-HYDROXYETHYLAMINO)-1-METHYLBUTYLAMINO)-QUINOLINE di**PHOSPHATE**: See cross reference under Hydroxychloroquinine
CHLOROFORM
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform
therapy: See Cancer, therapy
toxicity, effect of methylxanthines on hypocoagulability induced by chloroform in dog, [J. B. Field, L. Graf & K. P. Link] Blood **7**:445-453, April '52
CHLOROGUANIDE
See also Malaria, prevention and control
metabolite of 'paludrine' with high antimalarial activity, [H. C. Carrington & others] Nature, London **168**:1080, Dec. 22, '51
therapy: See Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy
toxicity, drug eruption from paludrine (proguanil) hydrochloride; case, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] Brit.J. Dermat. **64**:106-107, March '52
2-CHLORO-2'-HYDROXYdiETHYL SULFIDE: See Cancer, therapy
CHLOROLEUKEMIA: See Tumors, chloroma
CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma
2-CHLORO-4-diMETHYLAMINO-6-METHYLPYRIMIDINE: See cross reference under Castrix
CHLOROMYCETIN: See Chloramphenicol
CHLOROMYELOMA: See Tumors, chloromyeloma

CHLORONAPHTHALENE
absorption and toxicity of dieldrin, [J. Bundren, D. E. Howell & V. G. Heller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:236-238, Feb. '52
CHLOROPHENOTHANE
See also Flies, eradication; Insecticides; Mosquitoes, eradication; Pediculi, delousing
toxicity, toxicology, [M. P. Francone, F. H. Mariani & C. Demare] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:381-390, Sept. 15-30, '51 S
CHLOROPHYLL: See Fat, staining; Halitosis; Odors; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
CHLOROPHYLLIN (chlorophyll preparation): See Halitosis; Odors
CHLOROPRENE CASTS: See Aqueous Humor; Eyes, anatomy and histology; Kidneys, blood supply
CHLOROQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Amebiasis, hepatic; Amebiasis, pleural; Amebiasis, prevention; Amebiasis, therapy; Liver, amebic abscess; Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, therapy
CHLORPROPHENPYRIDAMINE: See Prophenpyridamine; Rhinitis, vasomotor
CHLOR-TRIMETON: See cross reference under Chlorprophenpyridamine
CHMEL, K.: **See PASTOROVA, J., jt. auth.**
CHMELA, Z., and KOHOUT, L., Unusual cases of suicide, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1471-1473, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
CHOANAE: See Nose
CHOATE, J. W.: **See DODSON, A. I., jt. auth.**
CHODKOWSKA, S., Early diagnosis of cancer, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1544-1549, '51 Pol
CHODOS, R. B., and ROSS, J. F., Effects of combined folic acid and liver extract therapy, Blood **6**:1213-1233, Dec. '51
CHOJNACKI, B., Acute idiopathic pericarditis; report of 3 cases, M.Bull.European Command **9**:52-56, Feb. '52
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: See Bile Ducts, abnormalities; Bile Ducts, calculi; Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Jaundice, obstructive
CHOLANGITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTENDYSIS: See Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLEDOCHOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLEDOCHOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLERA
[M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Presse méd. **59**:1815-1816, Dec. 29, '51 F
[K. K. Rao, C. Cheluvarayan & C. V. Natarajan] J. Indian M.A. **21**:295-302, April '52
[C. Wilcocks] Méd.trop. **11**:961-962, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
complications and sequels, cholera collapse; treatment by Knox special gelatine solution (as plasma substitute), [S. C. Lahiri] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:396-400, Sept. '51
eye complications, [M. Mokhtar] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.45,1948) **41**:112-115, '50
diagnosis: See Cholera, vibrio
epidemiology and statistics, [K. K. Rao, C. Cheluvarayan & C. V. Natarajan] J.Indian M.A. **21**:295-302, April '52
cholera cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **4**:430-432, Nov.-Dec. '51 [F. trans.]
compulsory preventive inoculation as measure of control in fairs, [B. Gopal] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:510-514, Nov. '51
endemicity in India, [S. Swaroop] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:141-183, April '51
endemiology in Madras Presidency, [S. Swaroop] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:185-196, April '51
in Assam and cholera bacteriophage experiment carried out in Assam, [S. R. Pandit] Indian J.M.Res. 39:197-210, April '51
experimental, experimental study of action of cholera toxin, [S. N. De, J. K. Sarkar & B. P. Tribedi] J. Path.& Bact. **63**:707-717, Oct. '51
history, centenary of birth of Jaime Ferrán, [J. A. Cino] Riforma med. **66**:135, Feb. 2, '52 I
CHOLERA--Continued
immunity, compulsory preventive inoculation as measure of control in fairs, [B. Gopal] Indian M.Gas. **86**:510-514, Nov. '51
important antigenic relationships (with Pasteurella tularensis and Vibrio cholerae) in serologic diagnosis of brucellosis, [C. A. Stanfield, P. W. Taylor & H. R. Morgan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:211-217, March '52
infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
therapy, preliminary trial of aureomycin (I.V.), [S. C. Seal, S. C. Ghosal & M. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:287-289, July '51
terramycin, [A. Das, S. C. Ghosal, S. K. Gupta & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:437-444, Oct. '51
terramycin, [N. R. Konar & A. N. Sengupta] Indian M. Gaz. **86**:469-471, Oct. '51
vibrio, bacterial hemagglutination of chick erythrocytes; effects of somatic components of V. cholerae on hemagglutination of influenza virus, [T. Haga] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:209-213, Nov. '51
changes of erythrocytes produced by cholera vibrio and trypsin, [M. Eisler] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:543-556, '52 G
laboratory diagnosis; bacteriologic procedures, [M. L. Ahuja, K. V. Krishnan, S. R. Pandit & K. V. Venkatraman] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:135-139, April '51
properties of L forms of cholera vibrio, [R. Minck] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:595-598, '51 F
study of free amino acids by means of microchromatography, [J. Blass, O. Lecomte & M. Macheboeuf] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1552-1556, '51 F
CHOLESTEATOMA: See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma
CHOLESTENOL: See Cholesterol
CHOLESTEROL
C^{14}-cholesterol; lymphatic transport of absorbed cholesterol-4-C^{14}, [I. L. Chaikoff & others] J. Biol.Chem. **194**:407-412, Jan. '52
cholesterol effusion of pleura; case, [R. Racine & R. J. Brea] Hoja tisiol. **11**:353-359, Dec. '51 S
cholesterol pleuritis; cases, [O. Sossi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:247-255, '51 I
cholesterol tolerance test; probable usefulness in diagnosis of atheromatosis (coronary) and influence of lipotropic agent in changing its curve and serum cholesterol levels (preliminary report, [R. Francisco] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:1-13, Jan. '52
conference on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital]; low cholesterol diet in treatment of atherosclerosis, Am.J. Med. **12**:357-365, March '52
effects of purified gonadotropins on cholesterol content of testes of immature rats, [J. & H. M. Tepperman] Endocrinology **50**:162-169, Feb. '52
skin sterols; isolation of Δ^7-cholestenol, [D. R. Idler & C. A. Baumann] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:623-628, April '52
studies on adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat; adrenal and serum cholesterol levels, [R. W. Winters, R. B. Schultz & W. A. Krehl] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:695-696, April '52
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; low cholesterol-low fat diets in prevention and treatment of atherosclerosis, [I. H. Page] M.Clin.North America **36**:195-199, Jan. '52
determination, determination of free cholesterol and its esters by method of elution chromatography, [J. Janda] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:21-24, Jan. 4, '52 Cz
in bile: See Bile, cholesterol
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
metabolism, C^{14}-cholesterol; oxidation of carbons 4 and 26 to carbon dioxide by intact rat, [I. L. Chaikoff & others] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:413-416, Jan. '52
changes in excretion of intestinal cholesterol and sterol digitonides in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [M. Friedman, S. O. Byers & R. H. Rosenman] Circulation **5**:657-660, May '52
cholesterol tolerance test in normal individuals, [N. I. Fahmy & P. Ghalioungui] J.Clin.Path. **5**:203-207, May '52
dietary cholesterol and atherosclerosis, [E. Tuttle] Geriatrics **7**:37-41, Jan.-Feb. '52
effect of cholesterol feeding on cholesterol content of skin surface fat (sebum) in rabbit, [H. Lincke] Dermatologica **104**:71-79, '52 G
effect of low fat and high fat diets on synthesis of cholesterol in rats, [R. B. Alfin-Slater, M. C. Schotz, F. Shimoda & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol. Chem. **195**:311-315, March '52
effect of propylthiouracil on weight and concentrations of cholesterol and ascorbic acid of adrenal gland, [W. F. Perry] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:36-41, Feb. '52

CHOLESTEROL, metabolism--Continued
effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) on cholesterol and ascorbic acid contents of adrenals of white rat, [H. Simonnet, L. Thiéblot & V. Segal] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:701-703, '51 F
effects of thyroid and of choline and inositol on cholesterol distribution in rats, fed high cholesterol diet, [S. B. Weiss, L. Marx & W. Marx] Endocrinology **50**:192-198, Feb. '52
experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis; studies with vitamin A, [E. Oppenheim & M. Bruger] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:520-522, June '52
hepatic function and cholesterol tolerance in dog, [R. O. Bailey & S. Freeman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 184-192, Feb. '52
in hypothyroid and hyperthyroid rat, [R. H. Rosenman, M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Circulation **5**:589-593, April '52
intestinal lymphatic transport of absorbed cholesterol, [M. W. Biggs, M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:641-643, Nov. '51
mechanism of iodide action on cholesterol metabolism, [H. B. Brown & I. H. Page] Circulation **5**: 647-656, May '52
medical progress; significance of cholesterol in pathogenesis of vascular lesions; discussion of intracellular accumulation of cholesterol in intima and of extracellular precipitation of cholesterol in arterial tissue, [S. J. Thannhauser] New England J.Med. **246**:695-702, May 1, '52
obesity, cholesterol, arterial disease and hypertension, [P. S. Ross] Ohio M.J. **47**:1109-1114, Dec. '51
provitamin D3 in tissues and conversion of cholesterol to 7-dehydrocholesterol in vivo, [M. Glover, J. Glover & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **51**:1-9, April '52
relation between arteriosclerosis and cholesterol, [M. R. Malinow] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:223-234, July-Aug. '51 S
relation between vitamin F 99 (fatty acid preparation) and cholesterol metabolism, [P. Sertoli] Arch.sc. med. **92**:240-253, Oct. '51 I
relationship of serum lipoproteins to atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed alloxanized rabbit, [F. T. Pierce, Jr.] Circulation **5**:401-407, March '52
significance of intracellular storage of cholesterol in intima and extracellular deposit of cholesterol in deep layers of vascular wall for pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, [S. J. Thannhauser] Medizinische, pp. 599-604, May 3, '52 G
suitability of tritium-labeled cholesterol for study, [M. W. Biggs & D. Kritchevsky] Arch.Biochem. **36**:430-433, April '52
thyroid function and cholesterol metabolism, [G. Schettler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 153-155, '51 G
toxicity, cholesterol pachyvaginalitis; pathogenetic study; 2 cases, [O. Baruffaldi & G. Candiani] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1131-1154, Oct. '51 I
CHOLEWA, L., and LEC, W., Disorders of nervous system in course of pernicious anemia, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1369-1374, '51 Pol
CHOLINE ACETYLASE: See Enzymes
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
activity of acetylcholine system in cerebral cortex of various unanesthetized mammals, [D. B. Tower & K. A. C. Elliott] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:747-759, March '52
activity of acetylcholine system in human epileptogenic focus, [D. B. Tower & K. A. C. Elliott] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:669-676, Feb. '52
cholinesterase of cholinergic sweat glands, [K. Hellmann] Nature,London **169**:113-114, Jan. 19, '52
effect of aluminum hydroxide gel (amphojel) and hydrated alumina powder on intensity and duration of action of anticholinergic drugs, [J. Seifter, J. M. Glassman, A. J. Begany & E. M. Gore] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:96-100, May '52
influence of temperature on vagal inhibition and liberation of acetylcholine in frog hearts, [B. K. Anand] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:218-225, Jan. '52
new anticholinergic drugs in peptic ulcer therapy; preliminary report on tropine benzohydryl ether, [N. Steinberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:351-370, May '52
occurrence, properties and chemical constitution of cholinergic factor in honey, [P. Marquardt & G. Vogg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:152-155, April; 205-211, May '52 G
effects: See also Eclampsia, prevention
acetylcholine and respiration, [G. Liljestrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:225-246, '51
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects--Continued
acetylcholine contracture and acetylcholine diffusion, [K. Brecht] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 292-298, '52 G
acetylcholine-cholinesterase mechanism in physiology of synapsis; relation to new pathogenetic conception of tetanus, [L. Gorini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **30**:502-509, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
action of variations in composition of inhaled air on modifications of cardiac rhythm provoked by injection of epinephrine and acetylcholine, [R. Lemaire] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:777-778, '51 F
actions of adenosintriphosphate on isolated cat atrium and their antagonism by acetylcholine, [L.Acierno, F. Burno, F. Burstein & J. R. DiPalma] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:264-268, March '52
antagonists of acetylcholine stimulation of isolated atropinized heart of rabbit; comparison of various synaptolytic, antihistaminic and antifibrillant agents; preliminary report, [J. Jacob] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:106-112, Feb. 1, '52 F
arteriolar vasomotor effects of various sympathomimetic drugs and of acetylcholine, [T. Posteli & G. C. Garbini] Minerva med. **1**:896-900, April 30, '52 I
axon reflex mechanism in sweat responses to nicotine, acetylcholine and sodium chloride, [M. Wada, T. Arai, T. Takagaki & T. Nakagawa] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:745-752, March '52
blocking of action of acetylcholine by barbiturates, [H. E. Fernando] Science **115**:43-46, Jan. 11, '52
certain curarizing substances increase effect of epinephrine and acetylcholine on arterial pressure; therapeutic deductions, [J. Cheymol & E. Corteggiani] Anesth.et analg. **8**:734-740, Dec. '51 F
ciliary movement and acetylcholine, [P. Kordik, E. Bülbring & J. H. Burn] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:67-79, March '52
comparison of effects of 13 sympathomimetics on isolated intestine of rat; response to acetylcholine, [D. Kohler] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:762-764, '51 F
cutaneous reactions produced by local administration of acetylcholine, acetyl-β-methylcholine (methacholine), piperidine and histamine, [H. Dunér & B. Pernow] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:38-48, '52
"diphasic" cardiac activity of acetylcholine, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:430-433, Dec. '51 F
effect of choline and cystine on oxidation of methyl group of methionine, [C. G. Mackenzie & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:487-491, April '52
effect of x-irradiation on response of intestine to acetylcholine and on its content of "pseudo"-cholinesterase, [J. H. Burn, P. Kordik & R. H. Mole] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:58-66, March '52
effect on acid secretion of topical application of acetylcholine to mucosa of fundic portion of stomach, [E. Kammerling, G. Slezak & M. I. Grossman] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:621-625, Dec. '51
effects of intraventricular acetylcholine, cholinesterase and related compounds in normal and "catatonic" cats, [S. L. Sherwood, E. Ridley & W. S. McCulloch] Nature,London **169**:157, Jan. 26, '52
effects of thyroid and of choline and inositol on cholesterol distribution in rats fed high cholesterol diet, [S. B. Weiss, L. Marx & W. Marx] Endocrinology **50**:192-198, Feb. '52
electrocortical effects of topical application of acetylcholine chloride to human cerebral cortex, [J. G. Chusid & C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:764-770, March '52
evaluation of choline and related substances as antitoxic agents to nitrogen mustard in vivo, [G. W. Howe, H. N. Marvin & C. L. Spurr] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10**:39-44, '52
experimental bronchial spasm due to histamine and acetylcholine, [J. Jiménez-Vargas] Rev.espan. fisiol. **7**:253-263, Dec. '51 S
gastric response of normal children to urecholine (bethanechol, choline derivative), [J. A. Jones, B. Margolis & T. Potterfield] J.Pediat. **40**:456-461, April '52
mechanism of action of acetylcholine and of epinephrine on guinea pig uterus, [I. Pardini & U. Zingoni] Arch.fisiol. **51**:279-287, '52 I
pharmacologic activities of hydrazonium analogues related to acetylcholine, tetramethylammonium and tetraethylammonium, [F. W. Schuler & H. Calvin] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:351-360, Dec. 1, '51

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects--Continued
pharmacologic effects of derivatives of furan and choline, with special reference to action on bladder and to toxicity, [E. M. Lourie] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7**: 130-141, March '52
potentialization of acetylcholine contraction by means of acetone, [I. Bertrand, T. Gayet-Hallion & D. Quivy] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:581-592, '51 F
reactions of isolated pulmonary blood vessels to anoxia, epinephrine, acetylcholine and histamine, [D. J. Smith & J. W. Coxe] Am.J.Physiol. **167**: 732-737, Dec. '51
reenforcement, by means of sodium cyanide, of cardiodepressant effects of vagus, of acetylcholine and of potassium ion; preliminary report, [H. Fredericq] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 733-734, '51 F
relationships between structure and nicotine-like stimulant activity in choline esters and ethers, [P. Hey] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:117-129, March '52
respiration of transversely striped muscle of frog during acetylcholine contracture and tetanus, [H. Bartels & K. Brecht] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:498-509, '52 G
sensitization of pain receptors by cholinergic substances, [A. P. Skouby] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:174-191, '51
spleen and blood regulation; action of perfused spleen under influence of acetylcholine, on blood picture, [A. Mundo Fuertes] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:163-177, '51 S
structure-action relationships of choline group, [H. R. Ing, P. Kordik & D. P. H. Tudor Williams] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:103-116, March '52
studies on liver circulation; vascular responses of perfused canine liver to adrenalin (epinephrine) and acetylcholine, [W. H. H. Andrews & B. G. Maegraith] Ann.Trop.Med. **45**: 255-260, Dec. '51
urinary excretion of trimethylamine in basal conditions and following choline loading in mental diseases; unusual behavior in schizophrenia, [A. Poloni] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78**:457-464, '50 I
vasodilator effects of substance present in normal human urine in comparison with effect of methacholine and sodium nitrite; statistical analysis of reliability of method of assay, [H. D. Green & others] Circulation **5**:567-576, April '52
in blood: See Blood, choline
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, choline
in urine: See Urine, choline
metabolism, action of snake venom on acetylcholine synthesis in brain, [B. M. Braganca & J. H. Quastel] Nature, London **169**:695-697, April 26, '52
attempt to produce hemochromatosis experimentally and effect of high levels of copper and choline in diet, [N. Kaufman & others] J.Nutrition **46**:433-444, April '52
effect of fasting or protein depletion upon body weight; fat, nitrogen and choline content of livers of choline-deficient rats, [O. M. Hale & A. E. Schaefer] J.Nutrition **46**:479-487, April '52
effect of pituitary hormones, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenalectomy on neuromuscular function and acetylcholine synthesis, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:140-149, April '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone acetate and 17-hydroxycorticosterone-21-acetate (adrenocortical preparations) on acetylcholine metabolism, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:150-158, April '52
fate of choline in rats with and without experimental hepatic injury, [H. Popper, J. de la Huerga & D. Koch-Weser] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:725-736, May '52
metabolism of methionine and choline in normal and preeclamptic pregnant women, [F. H. Sims] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:985-995, Dec. '51
methionine and choline deficiency in rat with special reference to pregnant state, [F. H. Sims] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **32**:481-492, Dec. '51
nervous and chemical control of sweating, [T. M. Chalmers & C. A. Keele] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:43-54, Feb. '52
protection of liver by dietary factors (role of choline deficiency), [C. H. Best, W. S. Hartroft & E. A. Sellers] Gastroenterology **20**:375-384, March '52
relative rates of renewal of choline and phosphate in liver phospholipid in rat, [M. E. Tolbert & R. Okey] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:755-768, Feb. '52

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, metabolism--Continued
vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in synthesis of choline in rat, [J. A. Stekol, S. Weiss & K. W. Weiss] Arch. Biochem. **36**: 5-10, March '52
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Colon, dilatation; Constipation, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Eczema, in infants and children; Heart, rate; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, pathology; Myotonia congenita; Seborrhea; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, adrenalin (epinephrine) content of adrenals in rabbits poisoned with acetylcholine and its recovery, [S. Satoo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:69-73, Dec. 25, '51
anuria following administration of carbachol (carbamylcholine chloride), [A. Hjertaas] Nord.med. **47**: 403, March 21, '52 N
effects of antihistamine drugs on reactions of skin vessels to carbaminoylcholine (carbamylcholine), [E. J. Moynahan] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:1-9, Jan. '52
use of cholinergic drugs in paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia; serious untoward reactions and fatality from treatment with methacholine and neostigmine, [R. H. Furman & A. J. Geiger] J.A.M.A. **149**:269-272, May 17, '52
CHOLINE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
CHOLINESTERASE
acetylcholine-cholinesterase mechanism in physiology of synapsis; relation to new pathogenetic conception of tetanus, [L. Gorini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **30**:502-509, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
benzoylcholinesterase, [J. Lévy] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 783-785, '51 F
biochemical and physiologic differentiation during morphogenesis; acetylcholinesterase activity of motor cortex of fetal guinea pig, [F. Kavaler & V. M. Kimel] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:113-119, Feb. '52
cholinesterase-hormone relationship, [A. C. Barnes & J. W. W. Epperson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 326-332, Feb. '52
content of brain in patients with cerebral tumor and parkinsonism, [G. Weber] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:263-268, April '52 G
content of normal and denervated skeletal muscle in guinea pig, [V. B. Brooks & D. K. Myers] J.Physiol. **116**:158-167, Feb. 28, '52
distribution in human brain, [S. Okinaka, M. Yoshikawa & J. Goto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:81-85, Dec. 25, '51
effect of cholinesterase and choline acetylase inhibitors on potassium concentration gradient and potassium exchange of human erythrocytes, [I. M. Taylor, J. M. Weller & A. B. Hastings] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:658-665, March '52
effect of x-irradiation on response of intestine to acetylcholine and on its content of "pseudo"-cholinesterase, [J. H. Burn, P. Kordik & R. H. Mole] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:58-66, March '52
effects of intraventricular acetylcholine cholinesterase and related compounds in normal and "catatonic" cats, [S. L. Sherwood, E. Ridley & W. S. McCulloch] Nature,London **169**:157, Jan. 26, '52
evaluation of various anticholinesterase agents (especially effects on eye), [J. G. Linn, Jr. & R. C. Tomarelli] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:46-53, May (pt. 2) '52
histochemistry of muscle cholinesterase after motor nerve section, [C. Kupfer] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:469-473, Dec. '51
inhibition by parathion (phosphorus compound) in vivo, [W. M. Diggle & J. C. Gage] Nature,London **168**: 998, Dec. 8, '51
inhibition of cholinesterases by alkyl phosphates and alkylphenolphosphates, [A. S. V. Burgen & F. Hobiger] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:593-605, Dec. '51
intracellular cholinesterase, [S. Begović, S. Džinić, R. Košak & P. Stern] Acta neuroveg. **3**:551-558, '52 G
mode of blocking of axonal activity by curare and inhibitors of acetylcholinesterase, [H. Grundfest, D. Nachmansohn, C. Y. Kao & R. Chambers] Nature London **169**:190, Feb. 2, '52
nerve gases--cholinesterase inhibitors, [J. S. Lerner] Indust.Med. **21**:25, Jan. '52
of cholinergic sweat glands, [K. Hellmann] Nature, London **169**:113-114, Jan. 19, '52
of placenta and blood of pregnant, [E. Werle & W. Hartmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:474, May 15, '52 G
parathion (phosphorus compound), poison inhibiting cholinesterase, [H. Desoille & others] Arch.mal. profess. **12**:389-398, '51 F
present day methods of histochemical determination

CHOLINESTERASE--Continued
of activity, [R. Couteaux] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:526-537, Dec. '51 F
pseudo-cholinesterase activity in central nervous system, [M. G. Ord & R. H. S. Thompson] Biochem.J. **51**:245-251, May '52
quantitative distribution of dipeptidase and acetylcholinesterase in architectonic layers of rat cerebral cortex, [A. Pope] J.Neurophysiol. **15**: 115-130, March '52
specificity of cobra venom cholinesterase, [L. A. Mounter] Biochem.J. **50**:122-128, Nov. '51
studies on permeability; effect of several substrates and inhibitors of acetylcholinesterase on permeability of isolated auricles to Na and K, [W. C. Holland, C. E. Dunn & M. E. Greig] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:546-556, Feb. '52
synthesis and pharmacology of dimethylamido-ethoxyphosphoryl cyanide (tabun) together with description of allied anticholinesterase compounds containing N-P bond, [B. Holmstedt] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.90) **25**:1-120, '51
in blood: See Blood, cholinesterase
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cholinesterase
3-bis(β-CHLOROETHYL)AMINOMETHYL-4-METHOXYMETHYL-5-HYDROXY-6-METHYLPYRIDINE: See Tumors, therapy
CHOLST, M. R., SCHILBACK, H. F., HANDELSMAN, M. B., and LEVITT, L. M., Response of retinal vessels to priscoline in various vascular conditions, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:191-195, Feb. '52
Response of retinal vessels to priscoline in diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:375-380, March '52
CHOME, E., Les aménorrhées, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:71-83, '52
CHOME, J., Ce qu'il faut attendre des frottis vaginaux pour le diagnostic des cancers de l'utérus, Progr. méd.,Paris **79**:635-639, Dec. 24, '51
See VIALA, P. J., jt. auth.
CHONDRIOME: See Cells, mitochondria
CHONDRITIS: See Larynx, cancer
CHONDROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROBLASTOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma; Tumors, chondroma
CHONDRODERMATITIS NODULARIS CHRONICA HELICIS: See Ear, external
CHONDRODYSPLASIA: See Dyschondroplasia
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROITIN
influence of age upon chondroitin sulfate synthesis by tissues of normal dba mice, [L. L. Layton & C. W. Denko] Cancer **5**:405, March '52
CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROMYXOMA: See Tumors, chondromyxoma
CHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
CHOPE, H. D., Civil defense from health officer's viewpoint, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:115-118, Feb. '52
CHOQUETTE, L. P. E.: See GAYOT, G., jt. auth.
CHORDA DORSALIS: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHOREA
familial paroxysmal choreoathetosis of Mount and Reback; study of second family in which this condition is found in association with epilepsy, [C. V. Pryles, S. Livingston & F. R. Ford] Pediatrics **9**: 44-47, Jan. '52
Sydenham's chorea in pregnancy; new concepts of etiopathogenesis, physiopathology, diagnosis and therapy without interruption of pregnancy, [R. de Alencar] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:705-740, Nov. '51 P
complications and sequels, choreic syndrome during amentia, [F. Martini] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:608-611, '51 I
diagnosis, Tramer's reflex; question of value in diagnosing chorea, [G. Grignani] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:58-61, Jan. '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, unusual nervous complications of carbon monoxide intoxication: transitory parkinsonian syndrome with inertia and mutism and chronic chorea; 2 cases, [J. Dereux & J. Catoir] Rev.neurol. **86**:40-43, '52 F
hereditary, subcortical changes in Pick's disease in comparison with Huntington's chorea, [K. Simma] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:205-238, April-May '52 G
history, chorea; what is it? [C. J. Aldrich] Arch.Pediat. **69**:136-146, March '52 [Reprint, 1903]
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
posthemiplegic: See Athetosis
therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ascorbic acid in chorea gravidarum (Sydenham's chorea), [H. Schwarz & H. de Saint-Victor] Canad. M.A.J. **66**:583-585, June '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of Sydenham's chorea, [G. Boudin] Rev.neurol. **85**: 374-375, '51 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in severe, recurrent chorea, [E. E. Shev & J. E. Giansiracusa] California Med. **76**:298-299, April '52
methods of assessing therapy with special reference to use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. St. J. Dixon & E. G. L. Bywaters] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:161-166, April '52
severe form of Sydenham's chorea rapidly cured by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [J. Sigwald & M. Giroux] Rev.neurol. **85**:278-280, '51 F
CHOREMIS, C., and KYRIAKIDES, B., Un cas d'angioendothéliosarcome chez un nourrisson de 40 jours, à évolution favorable, Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:202-206, April '52
and PANTAZIS, S., Bone-marrow cultures of Koch's bacillus, Lancet **1**:748-749, April 12, '52
KYRIAKIDES, B., and ZANNOU, L., Méthémoglobinémie chez un nourrisson de 34 jours par les nitrates d'eau de puits, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:169-171, '52
and others, Traitement des dyspepsies graves et des toxicoses du nourrisson par les nouveaux antibiotiques, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:492-496, '52
CHORIOADENOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIOALLANTOIC MEMBRANE: See Influenza, virus; Leishmania; Smallpox, virus; etc.
CHORIOMENINGITIS
abacterial benign meningopathies; clinical statisticonosographic study; benign lymphocytic meningitis, [G. dell'Acqua & R. Pansini] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29**:323-362, '51 I
acute serous lymphocytic meningitis in children, [F. S. Nesterova] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 46-51, '51 R
benign lymphocytic meningitis and meningitis due to virus, [E. Corradini] Cervello **28**:47-54, Jan. 15, '52 I
lymphocytic choriomeningitis; comparative study of virus of human and of animal origin (pneumopathy of guinea pig), [G. Blanc, J. Bruneau, B. Delage & R. Poitrot] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:520-528, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
severe infections with virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [J. P. Colmore] J.A.M.A. **148**:1199-1201, April 5, '52
CHORION
hormonal influence of chorionic villi on development of sex organs of fetus, [E. Philipp] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:231-234, '51 G
phases of development of normal and pathologic chorionic villi; results of systematic measurements, [G. Hörmann] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:29-43, '51 G
transitory edema of chorion of uterine mucosa during luteinization in implantation period, [P. Funck-Brentano, F. Moricard & M. Rivas] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**:744-749, '51 F
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, chorionic
CHORIONIC GONADOTROPINS: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHORISTOMA: See Tumors, choristoma
CHOROID
detachment following extraction of crystalline lens, [G. E. Jayle, A. G. Ourgaud, P. V. Bérard & Roulay] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:196-207, '51 F
does choroid take part in formation of aqueous humor? [G. Vilstrup] Acta ophth. **30**:167-172, '52
experimental studies on detachment, [S. Niedermeier] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:542-545, '51 G
postoperative detachment; 2 cases, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 816-819, Nov. '51 F
abnormalities, atypical coloboma with dysplasia of macula; case, [S. L. Saltzman & H. T. Gaynin] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:159-166, Feb. '52
blood supply, autonomic drugs and their influence on chorioidal vessel caliber, [I. H. Leopold] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:625-672, '52
vascular capacity and tissue fluid content; variations under treatment with histamine, [G. Vilstrup] Acta ophth. **30**:173-180, '52
cancer, diagnostic difficulties in metastatic cancer, [P. A. Jaensch] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:70-72, '52 G
occurrence and course of choroidal metastases in male cancer of breast, [A. Pillat] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:222-224, March 21, '52 G

CHOROID--Continued
diseases, choriopathy, [A. J. Bedell] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49**:27-36, '52
edema, vascular capacity and tissue fluid content of choroid; variations under treatment with histamine, [G. Vilstrup] Acta ophth. **30**:173-180, '52
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
inflammation: See also Retinochoroiditis
myopic choroiditis, [G. Borsello] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**: 320-322, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
special form of recurrent choroiditis, [R. Witmer] Ophthalmologica **123**: 353-354, April-May '52 G
rupture, mechanism, [L. Vergara Espino] Arch.Asoc. para evit.ceguera México **7**:189-194, '49 S
tuberculosis, choroiditis associated with xanthoma tuberosum, [E. Rosen] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:573-577, April '52
latent miliary choroidal dissemination during primary infection; case, [A. & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 840-843, Nov. '51 F
streptomycin in miliary tuberculosis, [P. Sykowski] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:414-415, March '52
tumors, malignant melanoma, [A. de S. Branco] Brasil-méd. **65**:467-469, Nov. 3-10, '51 P
melanosarcoma, [L. Buesa M.] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:57-79, Jan. '52 S
possible malignant melanoma; pathologic study of minute tumor discovered in enucleated phthisical eye, [J. A. deVeer] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:734-744, June '52
sarcomas; aspect, nature and origin, [J. Nordmann & A. Brini] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:205-277, '51 F
visual field changes, [W. F. Duggan] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc.(1951) **49**:419-434, '52

CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
humoral pathology of rheumatism of central nervous system, [M. Knežević] Rheumatism **8**:15-24, Jan. '52
calcification, changes during and after Toxoplasma encephalitis, [J. Schoeps] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:528-532, April '52 G
cancer, carcinomas; review of literature and case studies, [S. Mastragostino] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:465-482, '51 I
permeability: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Meninges, permeability
surgery, nonobstructive hydrocephalus; treatment by endoscopic cauterization of choroid plexus; long term results, [J. E. Scarff] J.Neurosurg. **9**:164-176, March '52
tumors, hydrocephalus from overproduction of cerebrospinal fluid (and experiences with other papillomas of choroid plexus), [E. A. Kahn & J. T. Luros] J.Neurosurg. **9**:59-67, Jan. '52
nature of pigment in pigmented papilloma, [R. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:541-543, May 2, '52 Cz

CHOSSEGROS, H.: See LECUIRE, J., jt. auth.

CHOSSON, J., **and ZWIRN, H.**, A propos du diagnostic du cancer du corps au moyen des biopsies endo-utérines par aspiration, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:665-667, '51

DETURMENY, G., MANGIAPAN, T., and ROGER, J. (Mme.), Résultats cliniques et électro-encéphalographiques éloignés des applications de forceps, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:787-791, '51

CHOU, S. N., **MOORE, G. E., and MARVIN, J. F.**, Localization of brain tumors with radioiodide^{131}, Science **115**:119-120, Feb. 1, '52

MOORE, G. E., AUST, J. B., and PEYTON, W. T., Use of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin and (I-)^{131} for isotope encephalometric localization of brain tumors, S.Forum (1951) pp. 376-380, '52

CHOUBRAC: See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.
CHOUDRY, K. S.: See CUTLER, J. C., jt. auth.
CHOUX, J.: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
CHOW, A. Y.: See SIMPSON, I. A., jt. auth.
CHOW, B. F.: See DAVIS, R. L., jt. auth.
See **LANG, C., jt. auth.**
See **YAMAMOTO, R., jt. auth.**

CHOW, K. L., Further studies on selective ablation of associative cortex in relation to visually mediated behavior, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:109-118, April '52

CHOWN, B., **and LEWIS, M.**, Slanted capillary method of rhesus blood-grouping, J.Clin.Path. **4**:464-469, Nov. '51

CHOYCE, D. P., Orbital implants; review of results obtained at Moorfields branch of Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, London, Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:123-130, March '52

CHRIST, J., Über den Nucleus infundibularis beim erwachsenen Menschen, Acta neuroveg. **3**:267-285, '52

CHRIST, M. A.: See MERZ, W. R., jt. auth.

CHRIST, P., and KROPP, H., Zur Empfindlichkeitsprüfung von Krankheitserregern gegen Chemotherapeutica bei bakteriellen Infektionen; Beitrag zur klinischen Beurteilung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 103-109, March '52

CHRISTEN, R., and others, Primer caso confirmado de toxoplasmosis humana en Chile; comunicación preliminar, Rev.méd.Chile **79**:714-716, Nov. '51

CHRISTENSEN, A., Preoperative treatment of infected bronchiectasis with antibiotics (leocillin) and postural drainage, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:307-315, '51

CHRISTENSEN, B. C., Atom bomb lesions; acute radiation syndrome in man, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**: 37-44, March 13, '52 Da

CHRISTENSEN, B. V.: See JENKINS, H. J., jt. auth.
See TYE, A., jt. auth.

CHRISTENSEN, ERIK, Autogenous nerve grafting; report of case, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:243-248, '51

CHRISTENSEN, ERNA, Axel V. Neel, 1878-1952, Ugesk. læger **114**:197-198, Feb. 7, '52 Da
and BISGAARD-FRANTZEN, C. F., Porencephaly in childhood, Ugesk.læger **114**:88-90, Jan. 17, '52 Da

See BRANDT, S., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, F.: See DAM, H., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, G. M.: See BINKLEY, F., jt. auth.

CHRISTENSEN, H. N., and HENDERSON, M. E., Comparative uptake of free amino acids by mouse-ascites carcinoma cells and normal tissues, Cancer Res. **12**:229-231, March '52
and RIGGS, T. R., Physostigmine uptake by cells and its effect on potassium exchange, J.Biol.Chem. **193**:621-626, Dec. '51
Concentrative uptake of amino acids by Ehrlich mouse ascites carcinoma cell, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:57-68, Jan. '52

See RIGGS, T. R., jt. auth.
RIGGS, T. R., and RAY, N. E., Concentrative uptake of amino acids by erythrocytes in vitro, J.Biol. Chem. **194**:41-51, Jan. '52

CHRISTENSEN, L.: See SAUGMANN-JENSEN, J., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, J. C.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.

CHRISTENSEN, J. FISCHER, Shwartzman-active substances and kallikrein; preliminary report, Ugesk. læger **114**:187-189, Feb. 7, '52 Da; Science **115**: 605, May 30, '52

CHRISTENSEN, J. FLAMAND, Valdemar Poulsen, 1879-1952, Ugesk.læger **114**:621-622, May 8, '52 Da

CHRISTENSEN, K., LEWIS, E., and KUNTZ, A., Innervation of renal blood vessels in cat, J.Comp.Neurol. **95**:373-385, Dec. '51
POLLEY, E. H., and LEWIS, E., Nerves along vertebral artery and innervation of blood vessels of hindbrain of cat, J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:71-91, Feb. '52

CHRISTENSEN, L.: See TALBOT, T. E., jt. auth.

CHRISTENSEN, N. A., and others, Cortisone in treatment of tetanus: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:28-32, Jan. 16, '52

CHRISTERSON, J. W.: See SEAMAN, A. J., jt. auth.

CHRISTESON, W. W., and NETTLESHIP, A., Interstitial cell growth of testis: evidence for origin of this cell from seminiferous epithelial cells, J.Urol. **67**:350-357, March '52

CHRISTIAENS, L., GOUDEMAND, M., and RAUX, Ostéose cancéreuse généralisée métastatique de sympathoblastome chez un enfant de 14 mois, Arch.franç. pédiat. **8**:849-855, '51

CHRISTIAN, HENRY ASBURY
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ebbs and flows in medical interest, New England J. Med. **246**:281-284, Feb. 21, '52

CHRISTIAN, J. E.: See BELCASTRO, P. F., jt. auth.

CHRISTIAN, P., Studien zur Willkürmotorik; über die Objektbildung in der Motorik, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:237-252, '52

CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome

CHRISTIAN-WEBER DISEASE: See Panniculitis

CHRISTIANSEN, E. G., and WARBURG, M., Heart rate during acute and chronic hepatitis: electrocardiographic study, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 349-357, '52

CHRISTIANSEN, E. H., and ZYGMUNT, W. A., Cylinder dispenser for use in agar diffusion assays, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:131-132, March '52

CHRISTIANSEN, G. S., and LEINFELDER, P. J., Critical study of lens metabolism; nonenzymatic "respiration," Am.J.Ophth. **35**:21-32, May (pt.2) '52
See LEINFELDER, P. J., jt. auth.
CHRISTIANSEN, G. W., Oral neoplasms, Oral Surg. **5**: 16-24, Jan. '52
CHRISTIANSEN, H., MANNICHE, N. E., and MENCK-THYGESEN, P., Fusicellular sarcoma of tonsil, Ugesk.læger **114**:152-154, Jan. 31, '52 Da
CHRISTIANSEN, T., Allergic reaction to p-aminosalicylic acid, Nord.med. **47**:154-155, Feb. 1, '52 N
CHRISTIE, A., Histoplasmosis and pulmonary calcification--geographic distribution, Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**: 742-752, Nov. '51
See RILEY, H. D., JR., jt. auth.
CHRISTIE, A. C., Report on mass radiology of chest in United States, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:50-56, Dec. '51
CHRISTIE, K. A.: See WHITE, F. D., jt. auth.
CHRISTIE C., F., Estudio de la hemofilia, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4**:350-362, Nov. '51
CHRISTOFFEL, H., Physiognomik und Physiologie, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:133-142, Feb.-March '51
Psychiatrie und Kultur, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:178-189, Feb.-March '52
CHRISTOFFERSEN, J. C., Renal injuries; sequels and therapeutic results in recent trauma, Ugesk.læger **114**:477-482, April 17, '52 Da
CHRISTOL, D., Les miyagawelloses, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **155**:215-218, Dec. '51
EYQUEM, A., and COLVEZ, Action thérapeutique remarquable de l'A.C.T.H. dans un cas d'ictère hémolytique acquis, Sang **23**:75-80, '52
CHRISTOPH, R. F., and DICKINSON, E. H., Wound infection as complication of ruptured appendix, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:657-664, May '52
CHRISTOPHE, J.: See HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.
CHRISTOPHE, L., and ORBAN, F., Traitement chirurgical de la sténose mitrale, Acta chir.belg. **51**:207-217, March '52
CHRISTOPHERSON, W. M., FOOTE, F. W., JR., and STEWART, F. W., Alveolar soft-part sarcomas; structurally characteristic tumors of uncertain histogenesis, Cancer **5**:100-111, Jan. '52
CHRISTY, C. J., Abuse of estrogens in treatment of leukoplakia of vulva, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1133-1138, May '52
CHROBOK, J.: See HOCKERTS, T., jt. auth.
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
See also Tumors, pheochromocytoma
identification of enteramine, specific hormone of enterochromaffin cell system, as 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin), [V. Erspamer & B. Asero] Nature,London **169**:800-801, May 10, '52
CHROMATES: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
CHROMATOGRAPHY
See also Abderhalden Reaction; Acetates; Acid, fatty; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations, determination; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, determination; Cholesterol, determination; Enzymes; Estrogens, in urine; Glycosides; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Pantothenic Acid, determination; Pregnancy, urine in; Saccharides; Stains and Staining; Steroids; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Urine, amino acids; Urine, steroids; Urine, sugar; Vitamins, E
chromatography and its applications in pharmacy, [M. W. Partridge] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:217-230, April '52
paper chromatography, [L. I. Woolf] Great Ormond St.J.(no.2) pp. 61-80, Dec. '51
CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
toxicity, chromic enteropathy; little known occupational disease due to chromates, [H. Buess] Arch.mal. profess. **12**:649-651, '51 F
industrial esophagitis due to inhalation of chromium vapors, [F. Moutier] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 331-333, Nov. '51 F
industrial exposure to chromates in New York State, [H. S. Dankman] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 228-231, March '52
lung cancer in chromate industry, [F. Gregorius] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:196-197, March '52
pathogenesis of cement eczema; role of chromate allergy, [H. W. Spier & R. Natzel] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **193**:537-550, '52 G
CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS; CHROMOMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis
CHROMOSCOPY: See Stomach, function tests
CHROMOSOMES
See also Heredity
[J. Barry] Biol.méd. **41**:1-84, Jan. '52 F
CHROMOSOMES--Continued
physicochemical properties of sex chromosome; study by means of ultrasonic waves, [G. Yasuzumi & A. Kondo] J.Hered. **42**:219-223, Sept.-Oct. '51
radiation genetics: symposium; indirect effects of x-rays, [G. Bonnier] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:180-182, April '52
CHRONAXIA
action of parathyroid hormone on nervous chronaxia; comparison with certain other hypercalcemia-producing agents, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:772-774, '51 F
attempt to evaluate errors committed in measurement by different excitation circuits, [A. Strohl] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:895-900, '51 F
changes in diseases of peripheral motor neurons, [A. Stammler] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:41-80, '52 G
chronaximetric analysis of vitamin and hormonal antagonisms and synergisms of adrenal cortex, [P. Chauchard] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:822-827, '51 F
chronaximetric study of pharmacodynamics of digitalin (digitalis compound), [B. & P. Chauchard] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:680-682, '51 F
chronaximetric test in anesthesiologic experimentation, [P. Chauchard] Anesth.et analg. **8**:584-586, Dec. '51 F
circuit without common branch to measure chronaxia; comparison of measurement with this and with usual circuit, [G. Bourguignon] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:901-903, '51 F
dielectrolysis and transcerebral chronaxia, [R. Bremier Dies] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:40-45, Feb. '52 S
measurements in surgical diseases, [H. Griessmann & F. Heuck] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**:332-346, '51 G
motor and sensory chronaxia in course of postdiphtheritic polyneuritis, [H. Wieck] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:111-129, '51 G
occupational dyskinesias; chronaximetric study of occupational cramps, [R. Monteil] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:113-129, Feb.-March '52 F
role of central nervous system in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer; chronaximetric study, [F. M. Vasilevskaya & A. G. Salimyanova] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:38-44, '51 R
value as method of early diagnosis of neural forms of leprosy, [A. Dubois & M. A. Radermecker] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:108-118, Sept. '51 F
variations in pathologic conditions, [R. Bremier Dies] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:231-244, '51 S
CHRONIC ILLNESS: See Diseases, chronic; Hospitals, chronic diseases in
CHRYSTAL, M., HOFFNUNG, A., BARSKY, M., and ROY, J. B., Possibilities and limitations of rehabilitation procedures for paralysis agitans, Phys. Therapy Rev. **32**:231-235, May '52
CHU, C. H. U.: See HESS, A., jt. auth.
CHU, F. C. H.: See SHERMAN, R. S., jt. auth.
CHU, G. W. T. C., First report of presence of dermatitis-producing marine larval schistosome in Hawaii, Science **115**:151-153, Feb. 8, '52
CHUBERRE: See LAMACHE, A., jt. auth.
CHUMAKOV, M. P., and others, New method in therapy of trachoma; chloramphenicol and sintomitsin, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30**:3-9, '51
CHUN, L. T., Accidental poisoning in children with special reference to kerosene poisoning, Hawaii M.J. **11**:83-87, Nov.-Dec. '51
CHUNG, H. L.: See CHAO, P. H., jt. auth.
CHURCH, R. E., Women, statistics, and mobilization, Am.J.Nursing **52**:164-165, Feb. '52
CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., 1-Noradrenaline as vasoconstrictor, Brit.M.J. **2**:1551-1555, Dec. 29, '51
See MILES, B. E., jt. auth.
and RICHARDSON, A. T., Decamethonium iodide (C 10): some observations on its action using electromyography, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:179-186, April '52
and SWAN, H. J. C., Noradrenaline and methedrine; comparison of their circulatory actions, Anæsthesia **7**:4-9, Jan. '52
CHURG, J.: See STRAUSS, L., jt. auth.
CHURNEY, O. L., and WILSON, J. M., JR., Acute diverticulitis of cecum, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:553-555, April '52
CHUSID, J. G., and de GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G., Electrocortical effects of topical application of acetylcholine chloride to human cerebral cortex, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:764-770, March '52
See KOPELOFF, L. M., jt. auth.
CHUSTER, M., A ligadura da cava inferior no infarto do miocárdio com insuficiência cardíaca (apresentação de 1 caso), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:413-418, March '52

CHUTE, A. L.: **See MULLINGER, M., jt. auth.**

CHUTE, R., Preoperative and postoperative care of aged patients undergoing urological surgery, J.A.M.A. **148**:184-187, Jan. 19, '52

CHUTKO, M. B., Fragments of glass and stone in ciliary body and choroid, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30**:37-41, '51 R

CHU VAN TUONG: **See DUONG BA BANH, jt. auth.**

CHVOJKA, J., Streptomycin in therapy of pharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis, Casop.lék.česk. **90**:1372-1377, Nov. 23, '51 Cz

CHVOSTEK SIGN
[G. Heuyer, S. Lebovici & P. Bour] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:179-181, '52 F
significance in adult, [M. P. Spairani] Policlinico(sez. prat.) **58**:1638-1647, Dec. 17, '51 I

CHWALLA, R., Sull'etiologia della porpora vescicale e pielica, e sull'apoplessia della vescica e della pelvi renale, Urologia **18**:497-506, Dec. 20, '51
Die Bedeutung des hormonalen Geschlechtssystems für Krankheitsbereitschaft und Schicksal, Acta neuroveg. **3**:318-332, '52

CHYLE: See Ascites; Peritonitis; Urine, chyle

CHYLOMICRONS: See Blood, fats and lipoids

CHYLOTHORAX
[A. J. Longmore] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:377-379, April '52
traumatic chylothorax, [E. Hoffman, J. L. Ivins & H. M. Kern] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:253-268, Feb. '52
traumatic chylothorax produced by anterior dislocation of thoracic vertebra, [M. Berthrong & J. B. Pike] New York J.Med. **52**:1325-1326, May 15, '52
therapy, conservative method of management, [D. B. Effler] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**: 6-11, Jan. '52
surgical treatment of traumatic chylothorax by ligation of thoracic duct; case, [K. A. Morris & R. C. Polk] J.Florida M.A. **38**:623-625, March '52

CHYMOTRYPSIN: See Enzymes, proteolytic

CHYTIL, F.: **See CHARVAT, J., jt. auth.**

CIACCIO, G., **and ERCOLI, N.**, Studi sperimentali sull'infezione da virus dell'afta epizootica, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **30**:533-542, Nov.-Dec. '51
See **GIROUD, P., jt. auth.**

CIAGLIA, P., Intrathoracic meningocele: excision, with three and one-half years follow-up, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:283-292, March '52

CIAMILLO, E., **and CATTINI, S.**, Un raro caso di associazione polmonare di cisti da echinococco e tubercolosi bilaterale, Riforma med. **66**:37-40, Jan. 12, '52

CIAMPA, F., Simple holder for Wangensteen suction tubes, Am.J.Surg. **83**:572, April '52

CIANCIARULO, R.: **See VASCONCELOS, E., jt. auth.**

CIANCIMINO, F. E.: **See INNERFIELD, I., jt. auth.**

CIARANFI, E., **and FONNESU, A.**, Photometric microanalytical estimation of acetic acid in blood and tissues, Biochem.J. **50**:698-701, March '52

CIBA 9295: See cross reference under Pendiomid

CIBERT, J., L'urographie intraveineuse moyen de diagnostic dans les syndromes abdominaux aigus, J. urol.,Paris **57**:811-812, '51
Vue d'ensemble sur le traitement de la tuberculose uro-génitale; appréciation en 1951-1952 sur la valeur des antibiotiques, Rev.prat. **2**:453-458, March 11, '52
and **JUNQUERA VILLA, J. M.**, Coliques néphrétiques déclenchées chez des tuberculeux rénaux par streptomycine et PAS, J.urol.,Paris **57**:809-810, '51
and **STÄHLI, G.**, Streptomycino-résistance et néphrectomie partielle pour tuberculose, J.urol.,Paris 57:489-490, '51
DURAND, L., and BERBEN, J. Y., A propos du diagnostic des tumeurs infiltrantes de vessie, les cystites interstitielles, tumeurs "fantomes" inflammatoires, J.urol.,Paris **57**:507-510, '51
DURAND, L., and COLLENET, J., Ostéites pubiennes post-opératoires; étude de 20 cas, Lyon chir. **47**: 37-56, Jan. '52

CIBIS, P. A., Faulty depth perception caused by cyclotorsion, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:31-42, Jan. '52
Retinal adaptation in night flying, J.Aviation Med. **23**: 168-176, April '52

CIBRIE, P., French health service, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 95-97, March 15, '52

CICARDO, V. H., Localización de los centros espinales vasoconstrictores por excitación química, Publ. Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:215-222, '51
Hipertensión neurogena por la nor-adrenalina, Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **27**:302-307, Oct.-Nov. '51
and **BREMIER DIES, R.**, Acción de los ultrasonidos sobre las modificaciones de la excitabilidad de la corteza cerebral producidas por sales de potasio o de citrato de sodio, Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:209-214, '51; Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:132-138, June-July '51
Excitabilidad nerviosa central y periférica de los mamíferos antes y después de la prostigmina, Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:223-230, '51

CICATRIX
See also Abdomen, surgery; Brain, wounds and injuries; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Cesarean Section; Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Intestines, diseases; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Wounds, healing; etc.
disappearance and duration of pigmentation of scars from recent wounds during pregnancy, [U. Bologna] Clin.ostet. **53**:264-280, Oct. '51 I
experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of experimental scar tissue inside and around gland, [O. Järvi & H. Teir] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **29**: 401-415, '51
sequels of burns, [R. Tubiana] Rev.prat. **2**:49-50, Jan. 1, '52 F
cancer, cancerous degeneration of cicatrix due to burns 50 years after accident, [J. A. Borrás] Med.españ. **26**:231-234, Sept. '51 S
special characteristics of lupus carcinoma and their consequences for therapy and prophylaxis, [K. W. Kalkoff] Strahlentherapie **86**:468-476, '52 G
two cases, [C. Ortloph] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:372-375, '52 G
therapy, experience in burying live scars, [D. A. C. Reid] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **4**:235-243, Jan. '52
healing of ulcerating scars and trophic ulcers by method of free cutaneous transplants, [B. I. Brover] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**:19-22, '51 R
therapy of dermatogenous (cicatricial) contractures, [F. Schedel] Chirurg **23**:18-19, Jan. '52 G
tumors, endometriosis with decidual reaction in episiotomy scar, [A. E. Catherwood & E. S. Cohen] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1364-1366, Dec. '51

CICCONARDI, A., Emazie granulofilamentose parassitate negli accessi febbrili della terzana estivo-autunnale, Acta med.ital. **6**:331-332, Dec. '51

CICCONE, S., Spunti ideativi sull'inconscio freudiano. Pensiero, sonno, sogno, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**: 103-107, Jan.-Feb. '52

CICENIA, E. F.: **See HOBERMAN, M., jt. auth.**

CICERI, C.: **See di MARCO, A., jt. auth.**

CICHERO, P., Il trattamento del fondo dell'ulcera gastroduodenale nella resezione gastrica, Chir.ital. **5**:529-531, Nov.-Dec. '51

CID, J. M., Nomenclatura general oncológica, An.cir. **16**:163-171, Sept.-Dec. '51
See **FORT, A., jt. auth.**

CIER, J. F., Essai de localisation des centres cardio-accélérateurs médullaires par leur sollicitation réflexe, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:689-691, '51
Effets dépresseurs du chloralose sur la réflectivité médullaire, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:692-693, '51

CIFARELLI, F. P., Enfermedad de Freiberg-Köhler, Rev.méd.Rosario **41**:349-352, Oct.-Dec. '51
See **PUJADAS, A. A., jt. auth.**

CIFUENTES DELATTE, L., La implantación de los uréteres en el intestino en las afecciones no neoplásicas de la vejiga urinaria, Rev.clin.españ. **44**: 100-108, Jan. 31, '52
Informe del servicio de urología del Hospital de la Princesa de Madrod (años 1950 y 1951), Arch.españ.urol. **8**:78-88, '52
and YOUNGER, C., Disfunción vesical neurógena tratada por resección de los nervios presacro e hipogástricos, Arch.españ.urol. **8**:31-43, '52
YOUNGER, C., and GUILLEN, M., Cuatro observaciones de leucoplasia de la pelvis renal, Arch.españ. urol. **7**:285-294, '51

CIFUENTES LANGA, S., Tumores de los huesos, Rev. clin.españ. **43**:145-156, Nov. 15, '51

CILIA
ciliary movement and acetylcholine, [P. Kordik, E. Bülbring & J. H. Burn] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:67-79, March '52
ciliated and secreting bronchial epithelium and effects of isopropylarterenol, [H. von Hayek] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:269-271, '52 G
effect of influenza virus on cilia and epithelial cells in bronchi of mice, [C. G. Harford & A. Hamlin] J. Exper.Med. **95**: 173-190, Feb. '52
secretory and ciliary activity of mucous membranes of nose and nasopharynx, [P. Beickert] Ztsch.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:175-178, April '52 G

CILIARY BODY: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Iridocyclitis; Uvea

CILIARY PROCESSES: See Iris
CILIBERTI, B. J., and WOOD, P. M., Survey of fires and explosions in hospitals of United States, Am.J. Surg. **83:**527-530, April '52
CIMARRA, N., Sobre el enclavado intramedular de Küntscher (nota clínica), Cir.ap.locom. **9:**147-151, April '52
CIMICIDAE: See Disease, transmission
CIMINATA, A., Sui risultati lontani della colecistectomia, Minerva chir. **6:**623-626, Nov. 1, '51
Limiti e possibilità diagnostiche nella biopsia della mammella, Riforma med. **65:**1386-1390, Dec. 22, '51
Il problema resezione ovvero gastroenterostomia per la cura dell'ulcera è tutt'altro che risolto (risultati lontani della gastroenterostomia), Riforma med. **66:**57-59, Jan. 19, '52
Cause di mortalità nell'isterectomia addominale sopravaginale per miofibroma, Minerva ginec. **4:**74-76, Feb. '52
La mortalità nella resezione gastrica per ulcera (studio conclusivo di 715 resezioni gastriche per ulcera), Minerva chir. **7:**123-127, Feb. 29, '52
Colangiografia e manometria per-operatoria negli interventi delle vie biliari, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**282-287, March 3, '52
Iperazotemia extrarenale, Riforma med. **66:**365-368, April 5, '52
CIMINERA, J. L.: See MILLER, A. K., jt. auth.
CIMINO, A.: See MORANDI, A., jt. auth.
CINCHONA: See Quinidine; Quinine
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
effects, protein-binding properties and clinical effects of 3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid, [B. V. Jager] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**121-130, Feb. '52
reflex respiratory and circulatory actions of some cinchoninic acid derivatives and number of unrelated compounds, [H.A. Walker, S. Wilson, C. Farrar & A. P. Richardson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:**211-218, Feb. '52
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
toxicity, acute yellow atrophy of liver due to phenylquinolin carboxylic acid (cinchophen), [L.Barbera] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**169-176, Feb. 11, '52 I
frequency of toxic jaundice due to phenylcinchoninic acid (cinchophen); prophylaxis, [B. Varela Fuentes, G. Martínez Prado & C. Gómez del Valle] Arch. urug.med. **38:**351-360, May-June '51 S
therapy of gastric ulcer in rat produced by repeated ingestion of phenylcinchoninic acid, [F. Meidinger & M. Kolsky] J.physiol., Paris **43:**809-812, '51 F
CINEFLUOROGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
CINELLI, A. P., Fistulas bilio-biliares espontáneas, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:**289-298, '51
CINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
CINGULUM: See Corpus Callosum
CINNOLINES: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
CINO, J. A., Nel centenario della nascita di Jaime Ferrán, Riforma med. **66:**135, Feb. 2, '52
CINTI, G., and CIPRIANI, P. L., Biometrica e citologia delle isole pancreatiche in corso di cirrosi epatica morgagnana, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**105-123, July '51
See CIPRIANI, P. L., jt. auth.
and PASERO, G., Il ganglioneuroma del glomo carotideo e gli acidi nucleici nella citologia dei tumori glomici, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**209-235, July '51
CIOC, M., Consideraciones sobre la anestesia caudal continua segun el metodo de Aburel, An.ateneo, Buenos Aires **6:**91-102, '47-'48
See PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.
CIOCATTO, E., and GARZINO, A., Studio sull'azione del curaro e di altri farmaci d'interesse anestesiologico somministrati per via endocarotidea in senso craniale (nota preventiva), Minerva chir. **7:**212-213, March 31, '52
CIONINI, A., and MASSERANO, P., Epidemia di febbre Q in una pettinatura di lana del biellese, Minerva med. **2:**728-732, Nov. 7, '51
CIPRIANI, P. L., La valvulite tossica di de Vecchi riprodotta in animali refrattarii alla sensibilizzazione, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**515-536, Nov. '51
and CINTI, G., Correlazioni fra epiteli e stromi pancreatici nelle esaltate o inibite funzioni dell'organo e in alcuni processi patologici sperimentali, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**125-149, July '51
See CINTI, G., jt. auth.
See COSTA, A., jt. auth.
CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation
CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular Diseases
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Heart
CIRCUMCISION
new instrument, [J. J. Turner & R. E. Bogue] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**220-221, Jan. '52
CIRERA, P.: See CARRIERE, M., jt. auth.
CISCAR RIUS, F., PEDRO-BOTET, J., and CORNUDELLA MIR, R., Estudio histopatológico de un caso de espondilitis melitocócica, Rev.españ.reum. **4:**180-182, July '51
CISTERNA PONTIS: See Meninges
CISTERNOGRAPHY: See Brain, diseases
CITOCHOL (SACHS-WITEBSKI) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CITRATES
See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
citrate lithiasis in rat, [P. G. Morris & H. Steenbock] Am.J.Physiol. **167:**698-702, Dec. '51
citric acid as constituent of bones and teeth, [K. Täufel & F. Krusen] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**368-370, '52 G
oxidation of citrate by Escherichia coli, [F. J. S. Lara & J. L.Stokes] J.Bact. **63:**415-420, March '52
pharmacology of sodium citronitrite and of calcium nitrite, [M. Mateo Tinao & G. Rios Solans] Arch. Inst.farm.exper. **3:**201-207, '51 S
effects, calcium metabolism and citric acid, [K. Klinke & B. Schillert] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:**345-353, '52 G
effect of sodium and zirconium citrates on distribution and excretion of injected radiolead, [J. Schubert & M. R. White] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**260-266, Feb. '52
effect of ultrasounds on modifications of excitability of cerebral cortex produced by potassium salts or sodium citrate, [V. H. Cicardo & R.Bremier Dies] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15:**209-214, '51 S; Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **27:**132-138, June-July '51 S
in blood: See Blood, citrates
in urine: See Urine, citrates
metabolism, influence of sex hormones on citrate synthesis in liver, [K. P.DuBois, K. W.Cochran & M. M. Zerwic] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**452-455, Nov. '51
levels of acids of citric acid cycle in tissues of normal and diabetic rats, [C. E. Frohman, J. M. Orten & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **193:**803-807, Dec. '51
metabolic disturbances produced by fluoro-fatty acids: relation to pharmacologic activity of these compounds, [A. Kandel & M.B.Chenoweth] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **104:**234-247. Feb. '52
vitamin D and citrate metabolism: studies on rachitic infants, [H. E. & H. C. Harrison] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**273-283, Feb. '52
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
toxicity, citrates as cause of dermatitis, [W. Aldick] Hautarzt **3:**164-165, April '52 G
sodium citrate intoxication as cause of transfusion complications, [U. J. Wassner] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**513-519, '52 G
CITRON, D. S.: See PARTENHEIMER, R. C., jt. auth.
CITRONI, M.: See MORONE, G., jt. auth.
CITROVORUM FACTOR: See Folic Acid
CITRUS FRUITS: See Grapefruit
CITRUS OIL
antibacterial action of citrus peel oil on tubercle bacillus in vitro, [B. L. Brock & H. M. Ketchum] Dis.Chest **20:**671-674, Dec. '51
CITTANOVA, A.: See CORCOS, A., jt. auth.
CIUFFINI, F., SPANGARO, P., and BERNASCONI, M., Reversibilità delle alterazioni anatomofunzionali del fegato in rapporto ad occlusioni del coledoco di varia durata (studio sperimentale); comportamento delle proteine totali del siero, delle albumine, delle globuline e dell'azoto ureico, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**415-435, '51
Reversibilità delle alterazioni anatomofunzionali del fegato in rapporto ad occlusioni del coledoco di varia durata (studio sperimentale); comportamento delle prove di Takata-Jezler, di Maclagan e di Kunkel, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med.senese) **19:**436-454, '51
Reversibilità delle alterazioni anatomofunzionali del fegato in rapporto ad occlusioni del coledoco varia durata (studio sperimentale); comportamento della bilirubinemia e modificazioni delle vie biliari extraepatiche, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**455-477, '51
Reversibilità delle alterazioni anatomofunzionali del fegato in rapporto ad occlusioni del coledoco di

CIUFFINI, F., SPANGARO, P., and BERNASCONI, M.--Continued
varia durata (studio sperimentale); comportamento del tasso della colesterina e degli esteri colesterinici del siero, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**478-500, '51
Reversibilità delle alterazioni anatomofunzionali del fegato in rapporto ad occlusioni del coledoco di varia durata (studio sperimentale); comportamento della fosfatasi alcalina, Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**501-521, '51
Reversibilità delle alterazioni anatomofunzionali del fegato in rapporto ad occlusioni del coledoco di varia durata (studio sperimentale); comportamento della glicemia, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**522-536, '51
Reversibilità delle alterazioni anatomofunzionali del fegato in rapporto ad occlusioni del coledoco di varia durata (studio sperimentale); esposizione riassuntiva dei risultati delle prove funzionali e descrizione dei reperti istologici. Considerazioni sul valore pratico delle ricerche, Atti Acad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**537-578, '51

CIUTI, A.: See PRINCIPE, U., jt. auth.

CIVEIRA, F., Exposición doctrinal sobre concepto de patología, Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **20:**99-103, Jan. '52

CIVIL DEFENSE: See War, medical service

CIVILIAN DEFENSE: See Disasters; War

CLAAR, E., Patogenesi carenziale di quadri anemici da "Lamblia intestinalis," Riforma med. **66:**232-239, March 1, '52

CLAASSEN, V., VOGELS, R. J., and WÖSTMANN, B., Independent synthesis of phospholipids in femur and tibia of white rats, Nature, London **169:**191-192, Feb. 2, '52

CLADONIA: See Plants

CLAFF, C. L.: See SCHOLANDER, P. F., jt. auth.

CLAGETT, A. H., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of coronary artery disease by general practitioner, Delaware M.J. **24:**59-63, March '52
See **MYERSON, R. M., jt. auth.**

CLAGETT, O. T.: See BEARD, E. F., jt. auth.
See **ELLIS, F. H., JR., jt. auth.**
See **FULLER, J., jt. auth.**

CLAGUE, E., Labor force trends in United States, J. Gerontol. **7:**92-99, Jan. '52

CLAIREAUX, A. E., Intrapericardial teratoma in newborn infant, J.Path.& Bact. **63:**743-745, Oct. '51
See **MITCHELL, R. G., jt. auth.**

CLAISSE, P.: See MINKOWSKI, A., jt. auth.

CLAISSE, R., Sur une forme rare de duodénite hémorragique, Presse méd. **59:**1813, Dec. 29, '51
See **RAVINA, A., jt. auth.**

CLAMAN, M. A., and COLLIER, W. J., Acute hemolytic anemia associated with myeloid metaplasia of spleen; report of case treated by splenectomy, A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**431-435, March '52

CLAMPS
for fixation of intestines, [L. I. Tselishchev] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72:**45-46, '52 R
improved clamp for anesthetist's sphygmomanometer, [E. K. Hillard] Brit.J.Anæsth. **24:**57-58, Jan. '52
intestinal surgery in infants and children simplified by use of multitoothed clamps, [R. DeBord & W.J. Potts] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**373-377, March '52
new circumcision instrument, [J. J. Turner & R. E. Bogue] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**220-221, Jan. '52
new stomach clamp, [W. E. Joseph] Lancet **2:**1121-1122, Dec. 15, '51
new umbilical cord clamp, [J. A. Haugen] Journal-Lancet **71:**534, Dec. '51
single clamp for open and closed gastrointestinal surgery, [L. A. Frankel] Am.J.Surg. **83:**242-245, Feb. '52
useful bronchial clamp, [W. J. Burdette] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**197-198, Feb. '52

CLAPPER, W. E.: See FELTZ, M., jt. auth.
See **HEATHERMAN, M. E., jt. auth.**
See **LAGERBORG, V. A., jt. auth.**

CLARA, M., Beiträge zur Morphobiologie der Resorption im Dünndarm, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**12-14, Jan. '52
and **ZINNITZ, F.,** Über die biologische Wirksamkeit der neutralen Komponente elektroosmotisch getrennten Wasssers im Menschen-, Tier- und Pflanzenorganismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**260-264, March 8, '52

CLARAC, F.: See Le LOURD, R., jt. auth.

CLARE, D. W., Early diagnosis of cancer, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**143-146, Feb. '52

CLARE, M. H.: See BISHOP, G. H., jt. auth.

CLARENBURG, A.: See PIERON, A., jt. auth.

CLARET, A. J.: See MATHIS, R. I., jt. auth.

CLARIANA, A., Tuberculosis infantil.Revisión de conceptos, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **11:**161-182, Sept. '51

CLARK, C. E. (New York), Osteogenic sarcoma of finger, Am.J.Surg. **83:**112-114, Jan. '52

CLARK, C. E. (Syracuse, N. Y.) and WIERSMA, A. F., Bacteroides infections of female genital tract, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**371-380, Feb. '52

CLARK, C. W. (Washington, D. C.): See JONES, R. F., jt. auth.

CLARK, C. W. (Winnipeg, Man.), MITCHELL, R., and MITCHELL, J. R., Pregnancy complicated by acute intestinal obstruction, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**475-476, May '52

CLARK, E.: See MOOLTEN, S. E., jt. auth.

CLARK, E. C.: See MURRAY, J., jt. auth.

CLARK, E. G., and MORSELL, J. A., Epidemiologic approach to study of high blood pressure, Am.J. Pub.Health **42:**542-548, May (pt.1) '52

CLARK, G. E., JR., Symptomatology of achlorhydria, Texas J.Med. **48:**125-126, March '52

CLARK, GALE, Lucite calvarium; case report, J.Neurosurg. **9:**103-107, Jan. '52

CLARK, GEORGE: See POWERS, M. M., jt. auth.

CLARK, H. C., Endemic yellow fever in Panama and neighboring areas, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**78-86, Jan. '52

CLARK, H. F., and KABLER, P. W., Membrane filter in water quality tests, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**385-389, April '52
See KABLER, P. W., jt. auth.

CLARK, J. K.: See BARKER, H. G., jt. auth.

CLARK, J. M. P., and BINGOLD, A. C., Acrylic replacement after segmental resection of bone, Brit.M.J. **1:**903-905, April 26, '52

CLARK, J. V.: See THOMPSON, W. L., jt. auth.

CLARK, L. D., BAUER, W., and COBB, S., Preliminary observations on mental disturbances occurring in patients under therapy with cortisone and ACTH, New England J.Med. **246:**205-216, Feb. 7, '52
See **LINDEMANN, E., jt. auth.**

CLARK, L. H. S.: See ELLIS, R. E., jt. auth.

CLARK, M., Preliminary report on investigation of pulmonary tuberculosis in African reserve, East African M.J. **28:**355-379, Sept. '51

CLARK, R.: See ZANKEL, H. T., jt. auth.

CLARK, R. A., JR.: See NEGRIN, J., JR., jt. auth.

CLARK, R. J., and WHITE, P. D., Congenital aneurysmal defect of membranous portion of ventricular septum associated with heart block, ventricular flutter, Adams-Stokes syndrome and death, Circulation **5:**725-729, May '52

CLARK, S. B., Roentgen diagnosis of spontaneous internal biliary fistula, New York J.Med. **52:**443-446, Feb. 15, '52

CLARK, S. L., and WARD, J. W., Observations on mechanism of experimental cerebellar seizures, J.Neurophysiol. **15:**221-234, May '52

CLARK, T. E.: See CONN, J. J., jt. auth.

CLARK, W. B., Management of acute ocular injuries, J. M.A.Alabama **21:**181-186, Jan. '52

CLARK, W. E. L., Note on cortical cyto-architectonics, Brain **75:**96-104, March '52

CLARK, W. F.: See WEST, H. D., jt. auth.

CLARK, W. H.: See LENNETTE, E. H., jt. auth.

CLARK, W. M., Studies on chemical continuum, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**228-253, March '52

CLARKE, B. G., and LEADBETTER, W. F., Management of wounds and injuries of genito-urinary tract: review of reported experience in World War II, J. Urol. **67:**719-739, May '52

CLARKE, G. E.: See DEXTER, H. L. T., jt. auth.

CLARKE, G. K., Dental care of pre-school child, Canad. J.Pub.Health **43:**116-120, March '52

CLARKE, H., Report of case of bilateral renal calculi in child with normal kidneys, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**56-57, March '52

CLARKE, H. H., Precision of elbow flexion ergography under varying degrees of muscular fatigue, Arch. Phys.Med. **33:**279-288, May '52
BAILEY, T. L., and SHAY, C. T., New objective strength tests of muscle groups by cable-tension methods, Res.Quart. **23:**136-148, May '52

CLARKE, J. S., OBERHELMAN, H. A., JR., EVANS, S. O., and DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Relation of gastric secretion to events following pyloric obstruction, Ann.Surg. **135:**433-440, April '52

CLARKE, M.: See MEENAN, P. N., jt. auth.

CLARKE, M. T., WALTON, C. H., and BEWERSDORF, H. L., Clinical experience with surital sodium: preliminary report, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**73-86, March-April '52

CLARKE, N. E., and DODRILL, F. D., Coarctation of aorta, Am.Heart J. **43:** 108-110, Jan. '52
and MOSHER, R. E., Water and electrolyte content of human heart in congestive heart failure with and without digitalization, Circulation **5:**907-914, June '52
CLARKE, O., Individual miniature radiography, Tubercle **33:** 42-43, Feb. '52
CLARKE, P. H., and COWAN, S. T., Biochemical methods for bacteriology, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11:** 113-122, May '52
CLARKE, P. S., Chloramphenicol in treatment of cutaneous anthrax, Brit.M.J. **1:**86-87, Jan. 12, '52
CLARKE, S. H. C., Formation of inclusion dermoid cysts following whole-thickness skin-graft repair of hernia, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 346-349, Jan. '52
CLARKE, T. H., Radioactive colloidal gold Au^{198} in treatment of neoplastic effusions, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 98-104, '52
Symposium on recent advances in surgery; parotid gland tumors, S.Clin.North America **32:** 175-193, Feb. '52
See PRESTON, F. W., jt. auth.
CLARKE, T. R.: See DOWNS, W. J., jt. auth.
CLARKSON, E. M., and MAIZELS, M., Distribution of phosphatases in human erythrocytes, J.Physiol. **116:** 112-128, Jan. '52
CLARKSON, F. A., Dr. John Brown of Edinburgh, Canad. M.A.J. **66:** 390-395, April '52
CLARKSON, P., Emergency surgery in early treatment of burns and scalds, Practitioner **168:** 400-408, April '52
CLARKSON, ROBERT DURWARD: See Obituaries
CLAUDE, F., Le traitement du terrain asthmatique, J. méd.Bordeaux **129:** 204-211, March '52
See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
CLAUDICATION
intermittent, discussion on treatment, [A. Kekwick & A. M. Boyd] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44:** 983-989, Dec. '51
exercise test, [L. McDonald & R. Semple] Brit.Heart J. **14:** 91-100, Jan. '52
induced claudication, [E. C. Texter, Jr., W. Redisch & J. M. Steele] Am.J.M.Sc. **222:**653-657, Dec. '51
obliterative disease of abdominal aorta and iliac arteries with claudication, [A. Kekwick, L. McDonald & R. Semple] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 185-200, April '52
peritrate (pentaerythritol tetranitrate) in peripheral arterial diseases (especially arteriosclerosis obliterans with claudication), [S. S. Samuels & E. D. Padernacht] Angiology **3:** 20-21, Feb. '52
treated with hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound); case, [C. H. Gurd] East African M.J. **29:** 58, Feb. '52
treatment, [M. Hamilton & G. M. Wilson] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 169-183, April '52
CLAUS PHENOMENON: See Movements, associated
CLAUSEN, J., THERNØE, E., and THERNØE, P., Intra-arterial histamine infusion in arterial insufficiency of lower extremities, Nord.med. **47:** 119-122, Jan. 25, '52 Da
CLAUSEN, S. W.: See SHEPARD, T. H., II, jt. auth.
CLAUSER, G., Diagnostische und therapeutische Überlegungen zum sogenannten "Psychogenie" -Begriff, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1523-1526, Nov. 30, '51
Versuch einer allgemeinen Neurosendiagnostik; ein klinischer Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose funktioneller Störungen in der inneren Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1586-1590, Dec. 14, '51
CLAUSTRE, P., and ROCHE, R., Indications du traitement chirurgical de la surdité, Marseille-méd. **88:** 479-485, '51
CLAUX: See CALMETTES, jt. auth.
CLAVELEAU: See FREOUR, P., jt. auth.
CLAVERO, G.: See PEREZ GALLARDO, F., jt. auth.
CLAVERO NUNEZ, A., Factores que influyen en la actitud y conducta del médico frente al parto normal. La ayuda medica a la parturiente, Med. españ. **26:** 216-230, Sept. '51
La aceleración del alumbramiento como un medio más para acortar la duración total del parto, Med. españ. **26:** 450-462, Dec. '51
El empleo de los espasmolíticos como abreviadores del parto, Med.españ. **27:**103-113, Feb. '52
CLAVICLE
new sign in dissecting aneurysm of aorta; pulsation of sternoclavicular joint, [R. B. Logue & C. Sikes] J.A.M.A. **148:** 1209-1212, April 5, '52
cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth
fractures, fracture dislocation of sternoclavicular joint; case, [R. D. Butterworth & A. A. Kirk] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 98-100, Feb. '52
CLAVICLE, fractures--Continued
spontaneous pathologic fracture (2 cases due to adrenal and renal adenocarcinoma), [V. E. Caselnova] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 821-823, June '52
surgery, rhomboid ligament in surgery of sternoclavicular joint, [H. Milch] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 41-51, Jan. '52
CLAVUS: See Corns
CLAWTOES: See Fingers and Toes
CLAY: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
CLAY, C. B., EVANS, R. L., and SNYDER, J. W., Rhabdomyosarcoma and adenocarcinoma in same uterus, Am.J.Surg. **83:** 600-604, April '52
CLAY, CHARLES (1801-1893)
father of ovariotomy in England, [W. F. Shaw] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**930-940, Dec. '51
CLAY, H. L., JR.: See ROSENBLATT, W. H., jt. auth.
CLAY INDUSTRY: See Pneumoconiosis
CLAYE, A. M., Cæsarean section--reconsideration, Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 61-76, 1950-1951; in Edinburgh M.J. Dec. '51
CLAYTON, B. E., HARDISTY, R. M., and PINNIGER, J. L., Studies on antibody formation to ACTH in man, J.Endocrinol. **8:** 56-63, Jan. '52
CLAYTON, C. F., Improved instrument tray for operating table, Am.J.Surg. **83:** 246, Feb. '52
CLAYTON, G. W., JR., and HUGHES, J. G., Variations in blood pressure in hospitalized children, J. Pediat. **40:** 462-468, April '52
See ETTELDORF, J. N., jt. auth.
See MITCHELL, T., jt. auth.
CLAYTON, M. L.: See KORNBLUM, D., jt. auth.
CLAYTON, O. T., Evaluation of disabilities for compensation, M.Bull. **12:**123-131, Feb. '52
CLAYTON, S. G., Pathogenesis of tuberculosis of female genital organs, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 103-108, April '52
CLEARKIN, K. P., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on clinical and experimental hæmolytic anæmia, Lancet **1:**183-185, Jan. 26, '52
and MILLAR, J. H. D., Case of subacute encephalitis, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**105-106, Feb. '52
CLEARTONE HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGG, K. M., KODICEK, E., and MISTRY, S. P., Modified medium for Lactobacillus casei for assay of B vitamins, Biochem.J. **50:**326-331, Jan. '52
CLEGHORN, R. A., Interaction of physiological and psychological processes in adaptation (Hutchings memorial lecture), Psychiatric Quart. **26:**1-20, Jan. '52
Drugs that produce deviations in mood, including anxiety, presumably without impairing capacities for orientation or at least secondarily to changes in mood, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 568-571, Feb. '52
See GRAHAM, B. F., jt. auth.
CLEISZ, L., and BRET, J., L'accouchement avec perfusion de post-hypophyse, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2:** 260-263, '50
CLELAND, H., Hexachlorophene (G11) in surgical scrub; brushless surgical wash, Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 462-464, May '52
CLELAND, J. B., Some Australian convict and explorer doctors, M.J.Australia **1:**252-259, Feb. 23, '52
Charles Ernest Cameron Wilson, M.J.Australia **1:** 346-348, March 8, '52
Thomas Harvey Johnston, M.J.Australia **1:** 422, March 22, '52
CLELLAND, R. A.: See RUBELL, E. B., jt. auth.
CLEMENS, R.: See CONSTANT, J., jt. auth.
CLEMENT, ALEXANDER FRANCIS: See Obituaries
CLEMENT, J. C.: See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.
See MESSIMY, R., jt. auth.
See PECKER, J., jt. auth.
CLEMENT, R., Syphilis congénitale, Presse méd. **60:** 374-375, March 19, '52
CLEMENTE, C. D.: See WINDLE, W. F., jt. auth.
CLEMENTSCHITSCH, A.: See HOLLER, G., jt. auth.
CLEMMESEN, C., Mental health movement in Denmark and demands of psychiatry from society, Nord. med. **47:** 93-98, Jan. 18, '52 Da
Clinical aspects of severe hypnotic intoxication, Ugesk.læger **114:**593-597, May 8, '52 Da
and LINDHARDT, M., Result of modern treatment of poisoning with hypnotics, Ugesk.læger **114:** 598-599, May 8, '52 Da
CLERC, R., Contrôle manométrique et radiologique per-opératoire des voies biliaires, Helvet.chir. acta **18:**444-460, Nov. '51
Yohimbine et chirurgie digestive, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**545-546, May 17, '52

CLERCH RIUS, A., Valores normales de la tensiõn superficial del suero sanguíneo en el hombre y en los animales de laboratorio, Rev.cubana lab.clin. 5:372-378, Jan.-March '52
de CLERCQ: See MELOT, jt. auth.
CLERCX, L., Le cancer du col restant après l'hystérectomie subtotale, Acta chir.belg. 50:657-664, Dec. '51
CLERF, L. H., Historical aspects of foreign bodies in air and food passages, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 61:5-17, March '52
CLERICI, E., L'aureomicina in otorinolaringologia, Arch.ital.otol. 63:229-237, March-April '52
See CAPUANI, G. F., jt. auth.
CLERMONT, Y.: See LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.
CLEVELAND, E. R.: See BAKER, G. R., jt. auth.
CLICHE, F., Urgence et anesthésie, Union méd.Canada 81:293-299, March '52
CLIFCORN, L. E.: See BENDIX, G. H., jt. auth.
CLIFF, E. B. C., Large dentigerous cyst, J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. 38:36-37, '52
CLIFFTON, E. E., Variations in proteolytic and antiproteolytic reactions of serum: effect of disease, trauma, x-ray, anaphylactic shock, ACTH, and cortisone, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 39:105-121,Jan. '52
and DONOVAN, A. J., Evaluation of cancer detection clinic, J.A.M.A. 148:1169-1173, April 5, '52
See KLINE, D. L., jt. auth.
See RUSH, B., JR., jt. auth.
CLIFTON, C. E., and EHRHARD, H. B., Nuclear changes in living cells of variant of Bacillus anthracis, J. Bact. 63:537-543, April '52
CLIMACTERIC: See Menopause; Mental Diseases, involutional
CLIMATE
See also Altitude; Thalassotherapy; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology in
bioclimatic diseases and relation to vitamin and histamine metabolism, [R. Fischer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 64:30-34, Jan. 11, '52 G
climatic chambers in therapy, [F. Streibl] Med. Monatsschr. 6:91-95, Feb. '52 G
climatic environmental factors in etiology of skin diseases, [G. O. Horne] J.Invest.Dermat. 18:107-112, Feb. '52
cold weather as factor in epidemiology of grippe and common cold, [L. S. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. 68: 577-584, Dec. '51
constitutional-medical problems in balneology and climatology, [B. Wolff] Arch.phys.Therap. 3:265-271, Sept.-Oct. '51 G
from physician to essayist; Pietro Richelmi praises Mediterranean climate, [G. Alberti] Riforma med. 66:79-80, Jan. 19, '52 I
hydroclimatic therapy of cardiovascular diseases, [Castillo de Lucas] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) 19: 434-444, Dec. '51 S
inhalation, hormonal and climatic therapy of bronchial asthma, [G. Holler, A. Clementschitsch, F. Franta & G. Kollert] Acta neuroveg. 4:115-138, '52 G
physician and medical climatology, [F. Becker] Medizinische, pp. 578-582, April 26, '52 G
physiometric aspects of torrid climates, [G. Pille] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 136:83-88, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
significance of climatology for dermatology, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt 3:109-111, March '52 G
significance of constitutional type and initial vegetative state for success of balneotherapy and climatic cures; replies to questionnaire (Umfrage; die Bedeutung von Konstitutionstyp und vegetativer Ausgangslage für den Erfolg von Bade- und Klimakuren), [various authors] Arch.phys.Therap. 3: 271-293, Sept.-Oct. '51 G
vascular diseases and meteorologic factors, [M. de Martiis] Clin.terap. 2:90-97, Jan. '52 I
CLINE, J. W., Our responsibility and opportunity, J. Michigan M.Soc. 51:33-40, Jan. '52
Medical advances and child health, J.School Health 22:35-43, Feb. '52
Medical education and medical profession, J.A.M.A. 148:1273-1275, April 12, '52
and WESTDAHL, P. R., Common lesions of breast, J. Iowa M.Soc. 42:43-47, Feb. '52
CLINE, W. A.: See GARVEY, F. K., jt. auth.
CLINE, W. B., JR., Sodium amytal in treatment of anxiety states; preliminary report, Dis.Nerv.System 13:48-52, Feb. '52
CLINGER, O. W., and JOHNSON, N. A., Purposeful inhalation of gasoline vapors, Psychiatric Quart. 25:557-567, Oct. '51
CLINICS: See Dentistry, clinics; Diagnosis; General Practice; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics; Outpatient Department; Pediatrics, clinics; under names of diseases and organs, as Cancer, clinics; Feeblemindedness; Glaucoma, prevention; Heart, clinics; Mental Diseases, clinics; etc.
CLIRADON: See cross reference under Ketobemidone
CLOAKE, P. C. P.: See BICKERSTAFF, E. R., jt. auth.
See JEFFERSON, M., jt. auth.
CLOESGES, J.: See NORPOTH, L., jt. auth.
CLOPTON, J. W., Extramedullary plasmacytoma, Laryngoscope 62:211-214, Feb. '52
CLORE, J. N.: See COOPER, G., JR., jt. auth.
CLOSON, J.: See DESAIVE, P., jt. auth.
See HERVE, A., jt. auth.
CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, clostridium
CLOTHING
clothing shadows in mass radiography, [R. Stalker] Tubercle 33:9-12, Jan. '52
dermatitis due to wearing of new hats prepared with laurel-oil, [W. Straub] München med.Wchnschr. 94:597-600, March 28, '52 G
studies on flash burns: protective effects of certain fabrics, [J. H. Morton, H. D. Kingsley & H. E. Pearse] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 94:497-501, April '52
CLOTTEN, R.: See BEIGLBÖCK, W., jt. auth.
CLOUD, T. M., GAINES, S., and PULASKI, E. J., Absorption and excretion of antimicrobial agents in hemorrhagic shock, S.Forum (1951) pp. 625-631, '52
CLOUDBERRIES: See Raspberries
CLOW, H. E.: See ALLEN, E. B., jt. auth.
CLOWARD, R. B., Self-retaining spinal dura retractor, J.Neurosurg. 9:230-232, March '52
Anterior herniation of ruptured lumbar intervertebral disk; comments on diagnostic value of diskogram, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 64:457-463, April '52
CLOWES, G. H. A., JR., Practical exposure to permit experimental surgical procedures within left heart, S.Forum (1951) pp. 235-240, '52
CLUBFOOT: See Foot, deformities
CLUZEL, P.: See GERMAIN, A., jt. auth.
CMELIK, S., Über die Lipoide der tuberkulösen Foci beim Menschen, Biochem.Ztschr. 322: 288-291, '52
See WEISGLASS, H., jt. auth.
PETRAK-LONGHINO, N., and MIHELIE, F., Über die unverseifbaren Lipoide der Vernix caseosa, Biochem.Ztschr. 322:355-359, '52
dal CO, C., Influenza di soluzioni ipertoniche sulla pressione del liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Minerva med. 2:767-769, Nov. 14, '51
and CAZZOLA, R., Influenza del sistema nervoso vegetativo sulla pressione endopleurica, Rass. neurol.veget. 8:338-352, '50
COAGULASE: See Blood, coagulation
COAGULOGRAM: See Blood, coagulation
COAKLEY, C. S.: See FERRIS, H. E., jt. auth.
COAKLEY, WALTER A.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
SHAPIRO, R. N., and NORDSTROM, N., Lipoma of tongue, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 9:55-58, Jan. '52
COASSOLO, M.: See BACHI, S., jt. auth.
COATES, E. O., JR.: See STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.
COATNEY, G. R.: See MERCADO, T. I., jt. auth.
See TAYLOR, D. J., jt. auth.
COATS'S DISEASE: See Retinitis, exudative
COBALT
cobalt, copper and molybdenum in nutrition of animals and plants, [H. R. Marston] Physiol.Rev. 32: 66-121, Jan. '52
copper and cobalt levels of human saliva and dental caries activity, [S. Dreizen, H. A. Spies, Jr. & T. D. Spies] J.Dent.Res. 31:137-142, Feb. '52
effects, influence on reproduction of mice and rats, [W. G. Jaffé] Science 115:265-267, March 7, '52
on antibody titer of blood; experiments on rabbits, [G. Gillissen] Ztschr.Hyg. 134:173-176, '52 G
on ribonuclease, [Y. Miura & Y. Nakamura] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 33:1409-1413, '51 F
significance for iron metabolism, [L. Weissbecker] Arzneimittel-Forsch. 2:171-173, April '52 G
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
associated cobalt-penicillin; clinicoexperimental study, [A. Liguori] Minerva med. 1:149-152, Jan. 26, '52 I
toxicity, roentgen irradiation of cobalt polycythemia as model experiment, [R. Seyss] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. 33:107-111, March '52 G

COBALT, toxicity--Continued
vitamin B_{12} and production of polycythemia by cobalt, [S. Levey & J. M. Orten] J.Nutrition **45**:487-492, Dec. '51
COBB, C. C., Bacterial endocarditis caused by coagulase-negative Staph. albus, Brit.M.J. **1**:90, Jan. 12, '52
COBB, I. G., Osteopathy; its history, theory and practice, Practitioner **168**: 72-76, Jan. '52
Dr. Radcliffe and his royal patients, Practitioner **168**:409-418, April '52
COBB, S., Symposium on brain and mind; on nature and locus of mind, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 172-177, Feb. '52
See CLARK, L. D., jt. auth.
See LORENZ, M., jt. auth.
See SHANDS, H. C., jt. auth.
See TRETHOWAN, W. H., jt. auth.
COBB, W. A., Hypotheses relating to brain-mind problem, Nature,London **169**: 291-292, Feb. 16, '52 [Comment on Eccles' article]
COBB, W. M., William Alonza Warfield, M. D., 1866-1951, J.Nat.M.A. **44**: 207-219, May '52
COBBEY, T. S., JR.: **See FARAH, A., jt. auth.**
COBEY, M. C., Waterproof plaster, Am.Surgeon **18**: 413-415, April '52
COBLENTZ, B., Traitement de l'arythmie complète par fibrillation auriculaire par la quinidine, Rev.prat. **2**:365-370, Feb. 21, '52
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
COBRA: See Venom
COCAINE
effects, effect of cocaine and chronic sympathetic denervation of heart on chronotropic action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (norepinephrine), [I. R. Innes & H. W. Kosterlitz] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **6**: 651-658, Dec. '51
effects of cocaine on metabolism of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [B. E. Ryman & E. O. Walsh] Biochem.J. **50**: 570-573, Feb. '52
toxicity, psychic condition in "drunkenness" due to cocaine, [M. Favilli] Rass.studi psichiat. **40**: 740-747, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
COCARBOXYLASE (thiamine diphosphate): See Thiamine
COCCHI, C., Carlo Comba, 1870-1951, Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:iii-vii, Nov. '51
Recenti progressi in pediatria, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:1-4, Jan. '52
COCCHI, U., Die Lungensegmente und die Segmentpneumonien, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:57-72, Dec. '51
Diagnostische Irrtümer bei der gewöhnlichen Thoraxaufnahme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1191-1194, Dec. 8, '51
Bibliographie; der Krebs in der schweizerischen medizinischen Fachliteratur 1950, Oncologia **4**: 183-186, '51-'52
COCCIDIOIDES
embryonated egg as culture medium for animal phase of Coccidioides immitis, [V. D. Newcomer, E. T. Wright & E. E. Tamblyn] J.Infect.Dis. **90**: 258-266, May-June '52
COCCIDIOIDIN: See Coccidioidomycosis
COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS
laboratory primary pulmonary infection due to Coccidioides immitis, [R. A. Izzo, H. Bonfiglioli & H. Martínez] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**: 79-91, '51 S
review, [H. G. Trimble] Dis.Chest **20**: 588-610, Dec. '51
coccidioidin reaction, coccidioidin sensitivity among school children in Phoenix (skin test and x-ray survey), [J. Emmett] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 241-245, March '52
sensitivity to histoplasmin, tuberculin and paracoccidioidin in pupils of rural zone, [A. Honorato Ch. & M. Cruz Plaza] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **8**:11-15, Jan. '52 S
diagnosis, Coccidioides immitis spherule antigen in complement fixation test for experimental coccidioidomycosis, [R. A. Vogel & N. F. Conant] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 544-547, March '52
pulmonary coccidioidal infections, [C. E. Smith] California Med. **75**: 385-391, Dec. '51
therapy, two new fungicides for Coccidioides immitis (stilbamidine and rimocidin), [R. Cohen & J. Bos] Arch.Pediat. **69**: 33-35, Jan. '52
COCCOLO, G. F., Su di un tumore dell'ilo renale, Friuli med. **7**: 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '52
COCCYGODYNIA: See Backache
COCCYX
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
COCCYX--Continued
coccygeal prominence as labor complication, [W. A. Jauch] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:593-598, March 28, '52 G
COCHLEA: See Ear, internal; Hearing
COCHLEAR AQUEDUCT: See Ear, internal
COCHRAN, H. D.: **See THOMPSON, H. C., jt. auth.**
COCHRAN, J. B.: **See SMITH, A. N., jt. auth.**
COCHRAN, K. W.: **See DuBOIS, K. P., jt. auth.**
COCHRAN, T. H.: **See McKUSICK, V. A., jt. auth.**
COCHRANE, A. L.: **See GARLAND, L. H., jt. auth.**
COCHRANE, H. A., and GROSS, L., Late lymphatic leukemia complicating hypersplenic syndrome, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 82-89, Jan. '52
COCHRANE, R. G., Action of sulphones in leprosy, with particular reference to histopathology, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**: 122-126, March '52
COCHRANE, T., and LESLIE, G., Treatment of lupus erythematosus with calcium pantothenate and panthenol, J. Invest. Dermat. **18**: 365-367, May '52
COCKCROFT, W. H.: **See HARRISON, E., jt. auth.**
See WILSON, R. A., jt. auth.
COCKROACHES: See Salmonella typhimurium; Typhoid, transmission
COCONUT
intravenous infusions into human subjects of fractionated coconut oil emulsions, [B. G. P. Shafiroff, J.H. Mulholland & H. C. Baron] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**: 721-723, April '52
COCOZZA, G., Recenti acquisizioni sull'immunoprofilassi di alcune malattie infettive dell'infanzia, Pediatria **59**: 736-746, Sept.-Oct. '51
La tonsillite allergica, Pediatria **60**: 70-74, Jan.-Feb. '52
Su di un caso di status Bonnevie-Ullrich bilateralis, Pediatria **60**: 200-215, March-April '52
COD LIVER OIL: See Pneumoconiosis, therapy
CODA, G., and GEUNA, E., Effetti della terapia di shock sul circolo capillare periferico, Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **13**: 41-42, Jan. '52
CODE, C. F., Histamine in blood, Physiol.Rev. **32**: 47-65, Jan. '52
See DONALD, D. E., jt. auth.
See LIVERMORE, G. R., JR., jt. auth.
CODEHYDRASE I: See cross reference under Coenzyme I
CODEHYDRASE II: See cross reference under Coenzyme II
CODEINE
biologic liberation of morphine from codeine in rat, [T. K. Adler & F. H. Shaw] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**:1-10, Jan. '52
effects, (di)hydrohydroxycodeinone pectinate as analgesic with prolonged action; first human clinical and veterinary trials, [P. Aubry, M. Lebel & M. Leblanc] Anesth.et analg. **8**: 478-482, Sept. '51 F
(di)hydrohydroxycodeinone pectinate, new analgesic; human and veterinary clinical pharmacologic study, [P. Aubry & others] Anesth.et analg. **8**: 663-672, Dec. '51 F
mechanism of hypotensive action of dihydrohydroxycodeinone, [J. Viña & V. Anton] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7**:203-207, Sept. '51 S
therapy: See Pain, therapy
CODORNIU PRUNA, D., Indicaciones de la intervencion quirurgica en las heridas penetrantes del torax, Med.latina **10**: 261-277, Oct.-Dec. '51
CODY, C. C., III, ROBISON, J. T., and REPPERT, L. B., Epistaxis, Texas J.Med. **48**: 256-266, May '52
COE, F. O., Roentgenographic cephalopelvimetry, Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**: 442-457, March '52
COE, J. D.: **See McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., jt. auth.**
COELHO, C. A. A.: **See DALLALANA, L. M., jt. auth.**
COELHO, E., Le diagnostic cardio-angiographique et hémodynamique du rétrécissement pulmonaire pur, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1165-1174, April 14, '52
da FONSECA, J. M., NUNES, A., and PINTO, R., Sur le rétropneumopéritoine et son importance dans l'étude des capsules surrénales, Semaine hôp. Paris **27**: 3840-3844, Dec. 26, '51
and others, Les potentiels intracavitaires du cœur gauche de l'homme dans différentes cardiopathies, Arch.mal.cœur **44**: 961-990, Nov. '51
COELHO, J. T., Sôbre um caso suspeito de lepra, portador de males perfurantes plantares traumáticos, Arq.mineir.leprol. **11**: 81-83, April '51
COEN, R. A.: **See DICKEL, H. A., jt. auth.**
COEN, WALTER WILLIAM: See Obituaries
COENEGRACHT, J.: **See MENDES de LEON, C., jt. auth.**
COENURUS cerebralis: See Tapeworm Infection

COENZYME I: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, enzymes; Enzymes
COENZYME II: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, enzymes
COERPER, K., Arzt und Schwester, München.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 2351-2354, Nov. 23, '51
COFER, O. S., and EVANS, A. L., Incidence of early malignancy in uteri removed for benign conditions, J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 90-93, March '52
COFFEE: See Caffeine
COFFEY, R. J., Unusual features of acute pancreatic disease, Ann.Surg. **135:** 715-720, May '52
and **WILLOX, G. D.,** Gallstone obstruction of intestinal tract; review of 15 cases, Am.Surgeon **18:** 286-296, March '52
COFFEY, R. R., and GROWDON, J. A., Civil defense; early triage of casualties, J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 418-420, May '52
COFFEY OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
COGAN, D. G., and DONALDSON, D. D., Optokinetic responses, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 538, April '52 [Comment on Henderson and Crosby's article]
and **GINSBERG, J.,** Representation of corneal and conjunctival sensation in central nervous system, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 273-275, March '52
DONALDSON, D. D., and REESE, A. B., Clinical and pathological characteristics of radiation cataract, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 55-70, Jan. '52
GOFF, J. L., and GRAVES, E., Experimental radiation cataract; cataract in rabbit following single exposure to fast neutrons, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 584-592, May '52
COGAN, M. A.: See **LEONARD, F. C., jt. auth.**
COGGESHALL, L. T., Treatment of malaria, Am.J. Trop.Med. **1:** 124-131, Jan. '52
COGGINS, R. P., and DERIVAUX, J. H., Tick paralysis, J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 136-137, April '52
COGGINS, W.: See **ENGEL, F. L., jt. auth.**
COGNIAUX, PAUL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
BASTENIE, P. A., and FLAMAND, C., La chirurgie de la glande thyroïde en fonction des traitements médicaux antithyroïdiens, Acta chir.belg.,supp. (rapp., Cong. annuel Assoc.belge chir.) pp. 107-175, '52
COGSWELL, H. D., Symposium on diagnosis and medical treatment of toxic goiter; periodic paralysis associated with exophthalmic goiter, Tr.Am. Goiter A. (1951) pp. 139-143, '52
COHART, E. M., and HILL, J. K., Evaluation of "breast self-examination" film, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 430-436, April '52
COHEN, Aération continue et cure sanatoriale, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **16:** 248-250, '52
COHEN, A. A., and D'AMOUR, M. C., Effect of mecholyl on vital capacity of patients with endobronchial tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **21:** 210-217, Feb. '52
COHEN, A. C., Intermittent streptomycin treatment of tuberculosis, Tuberculology **12:** 217-218, Dec. '51; **12:** 233-234, April '52
COHEN, B.: See **FERNBACH, P. A., jt. auth.**
COHEN, B. M., Medical progress; digitalis poisoning and its treatment, New England J.Med. **246:** 225-230, Feb. 7, '52; 254-259, Feb. 14, '52
See **BLACKMAN, N. S., jt. auth.**
COHEN, E. S.: See **CATHERWOOD, A. E., jt. auth.**
COHEN, F. B.: See **ASNIS, R. E., jt. auth.**
COHEN, H., and BATES, R. W., Demonstration of non-estrogenic uterine stimulating and estrogen augmenting substance in pregnant mares' urine, Endocrinology **50:** 5-15, Jan. '52
COHEN, H. H., Morton's metatarsalgia; interdigital neuroma, Am.J.Surg. **83:** 209-211, Feb. '52
COHEN, H. J., and WITCHELL, I. S., Bilateral congenital choanal atresia in newborn, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83:** 328-332, March '52
COHEN, J. D., PATTON, E. A., and BADGER, T. L., Tuberculous mother; 5- to 20-year follow-up of 149 women with 401 full-term pregnancies, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 1-23, Jan. (pt. 1) '52
COHEN, J. G.: See Gershon-Cohen, J.
COHEN, J. S., Practical application of sedation and anesthesia in obstetrics, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 17: 314-320, March '52
COHEN, LOUIS: See Obituaries
COHEN, M. B., HENTEL, W., and BRANDENSTEIN, L. C., Evaluation of ioduron B in bronchography; preliminary study in man, Dis.Chest **21:** 286-295, March '52
See **HENTEL, W., jt. auth.**
COHEN, M. E., and WHITE, P. D., Life situations, emotions, and neurocirculatory asthenia (anxiety neurosis, neurasthenia, effort syndrome), Psychosom.Med. **13:** 335-357, Nov.-Dec. '51
COHEN, M. E.--Continued
See **ROBINS, E., jt. auth.**
and others, High familial prevalence of neurocirculatory asthenia (anxiety neurosis, effort syndrome), Am.J.Human Genet. **3:** 126-158, June '51
COHEN, M. I., Orthodontic technique for reduction and immobilization of bilateral, compound fracture of mandible in young child, Oral Surg. **5:** 10-15, Jan. '52
COHEN, M. R., STEIN, I. F., and KAYE, B. M., Spinnbarkeit: characteristic of cervical mucus; significance at ovulation time, Fertil.& Steril. **3:** 201-209, May-June '52
COHEN, N., El juego como factor importante en psicoterapia infantil, Arch.argent.pediat. **36:** 119-123, Aug. '51
COHEN, O. H., and PALAZZO, W. L., Grid technique of radiotherapy with depth dose measurements, Am. J.Roentgenol. **67:** 470-476, March '52
See **GROSS, R. J., jt. auth.**
COHEN, P., Problem of mentally defective child, California Med. **76:** 34-37, Jan. '52
COHEN, R., and BOS, J., Two new fungicides for Coccidioides immitis, Arch.Pediat. **69:** 33-35, Jan. '52
COHEN, R. A., General history of dentistry from eighteenth century, with special reference to Irish practitioners, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 128-135, March '52
COHEN, S. (Denver), Synthesis of creatine by preparations of liver from embryos and adults of various species, J.Biol.Chem. **193:** 851-858, Dec. '51
COHEN, S. (Johannesburg) and BERK, D., Rhythmic variations in plasma fibrinogen concentration during menstrual cycle of baboon (Papio ursinus), South African J.M.Sc. **16:** 83-90, Nov. '51
COHEN, S. G., and CRIEP, L. H., Observations on use of antihistaminics in Parkinson's disease (paralysis agitans), J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 57-63, Jan. '52
See **FRANKE, F. R., jt. auth.**
COHEN, SAMUEL L., and REILLY, E. B., Congenital unilateral superior dislocation of patella, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 655-656, April '52
COHEN, SAUL L., Steroidal hormones and tissue β-glucuronidase and esterase, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **54:** 558-568, Dec. 28, '51
COHEN, T.: See **ROSENBAUM, L., jt. auth.**
COHEN, W. J., La contribución de la seguridad social à la estabilidad de la familia, Segur.social **1:** 35-49, Oct. '51
COHEN-BAZIRE, G.: See **MONOD, J., jt. auth.**
COHEN-FRAENKEL, T., Der Einfluss des androgenen Hormons auf den Vaginalabstrich der Frau, Gynaecologia **133:** 11-29, Jan. '52
COHLAN, S. Q.: See **LEWIS, J. M., jt. auth.**
COHN, D. V.: See **HANDLER, P., jt. auth.**
COHN, E. M.: See **PINCUS, I. J., jt. auth.**
COHN, I., Observations on medical education by teacher of medicine, Am.J.Surg. **83:** 573-579, April '52
COHN, I., JR., GELB, A., and HAWTHORNE, H. R., Strangulation obstruction--effect of pre- and postoperative antibacterial agents; preliminary report, S.Forum (1951) pp. 123-129, '52
COHN, J. E.: See **HAGAN, R. C., jt. auth.**
COHN, M. (Paris): See **MONOD, J., jt. auth.**
COHN, M. (Santiago, Chile), Poliomielitis y tonsilectomía, Rev.otorrinolaring. **11:** 39-47, Aug. '51
COHN, M. L.: See **CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.**
COHN, R. (Bethesda, Md.), On certain aspects of sensory organization of human brain; patterned response to 3 simultaneously applied cutaneous stimuli, Neurology **2:** 140-143, March-April '52
COHN, R. (San Francisco), Skeptical evaluation of portacaval anastomosis for gastrointestinal hemorrhage in cirrhosis of liver, Stanford M.Bull. **9:** 231-235, Nov. '51
COHN, S. H., Effects of total body x-irradiation on blood coagulation in rat, Blood **7:** 225-234, Feb. '52
See **NORRIS, W. P., jt. auth.**
COHN, T. D.: See **GREENBLATT, I. J., jt. auth.**
COHN, Z. A., Quantitative distribution of phosphorus in chorioallantoic membrane as affected by infection with influenza virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 566-568, April '52
COIGNET, J.: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
COIMBRA, L. F.: See **ALMEIDA, W. de S. e, jt. auth.**
COIRAULT, R.: See **GELIN, G., jt. auth.**
COITO, A. M., and NOGUEIRA, J. P., A medula óssea na drepanocitêmia latente, An.Inst.med.trop. **8:** 83-90, March '51
COITUS
See also Orgasm

COITUS--Continued
experimental data on hormonal-nervous relations in sexual behavior of male rat, [A. Soulairac & M. Coppin-Monthillaud] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:869-872, '51 F
physiologic significance of refractory period in sexual behavior of male rat, [A. Soulairac] J.physiol., Paris **44**:99-113, '52 F
prophylaxis of pregnancy disorders expecially of blood-lymph congestion by abstinence from sexual activity, [H. Kempski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:104-107, Jan. 25, '52 G
sexual disorders in women: medical significance, [J. Malleson] Brit.M.J. **2**:1480-1483, Dec. 22, '51
sexual intercourse as therapy of neuroses, [H. Friedrichs] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:98-106, '52 G
vaginal length and incidence of dyspareunia following total abdominal hysterectomy, [J. F. Jewett] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:400-407, Feb. '52
vaginal vault injury during coitus, [E. A. Strasheim] South African M.J. **25**:800-801, Nov. 3, '51
vaginismus as cause of dyspareunia; report of cases and method of treatment, [S. P. Hall] West.J.Surg. **60**:117-120, March '52
COIX LACRYMA-JOBI: See Adlay
COJAZZI, L., and LISCO, R., Bioritmi in audiologia, Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:31-35, Jan.-Feb. '52
and PIVOTTI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione del "dimenidrinate," Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:188-190, Sept.-Oct. '51
COKER, J. K.: See VARNEY, J. H., jt. auth.
COLAS-BELCOUR, J., NEEL, R., and VERVENT, G., Contribution à l'étude de la transmission du spirochète de la fièvre récurrente malgache (Borrelia duttoni) par des Ornithodorus moubata de même origine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:69-78, '52
COLBECK, J. C., DOUGLAS, S. H., and TAYLOR, J., New salmonella type: Salmonella menston, J.Path. & Bact. **62**:754-755, Oct. '51
COLBERT, La vaccination BCG des nouveau-nés à la pouponnière de l'Œuvre Grancher, de Cambo (B.-P.), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:63-65, Feb. 5-12, '52
COLBERT, J. W., JR., BUNGARDS, L., and KNOWLTON, M., Aureomycin, chloromycetin and terramycin in treatment of acute viral hepatitis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:339-343, March '52
COLBY, C. C., Report on medical libraries and collections in Western Germany, Bull.M.Library A. **40**:6-9, Jan. '52
COLBY, F. H., Carcinoma of bladder: results of total cystectomy, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:144-147, Feb. '52
COLCHER, H.: See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.
COLCHICINE
effects, cellular protein metabolism; effect of colchicine on morphologic and cytochemical structure of serous cells, [A. Milletti] Bull.sc.med. **123**:288-291, July-Sept. '51 I
colchicine and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. Mugler] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:136-138, Jan. 14, '52 F
colchicine in study of proliferation of hemopoietic cells of embryo, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & E. Rondanelli] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:406-413, Jan. '52 F
cytologic and karyometric analysis of action on spermatogenesis of Hermiptera, [G. Schreiber & J. Pellegrino] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49**:513-542, March '51 P
karyoklastic effects of certain colchicine and podophylline derivatives on nipple area of guinea pig, [R. Brun & others] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:612-617, '51 F
on enzyme content of regenerating rat liver and on pressor amine content of adrenal, [J. Hawkins & J. M. Walker] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:152-160, March '52
therapy: See Larynx, cancer; Pharynx, cancer
toxicity, organ changes in chronic poisoning, [K. Lambers] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:88-100, '51 G
COLCOCK, B. P., Routine general exploration of abdomen in all laparotomies--incidental findings, Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:173-176, Oct. '51
Carcinoma of right colon, New England J.Med. **246**:391-396, March 13, '52
Colostomy: historical role in surgery of colon and rectum, Surgery **31**:794-804, May '52
COLD
See also Temperature
anesthesia, [M. Macháček] Rozhl.chir. **30**:531-536, '51 Cz
COLD, anesthesia--Continued
artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit] Rev.méd.nav. **6**:123-129, '51 F
artificial hibernation in brain surgery; preliminary report, [G. Lazorthes & L. Campan] Presse méd. **60**:645, May 3, '52 F
artificial hibernation; new practical experiences and latest results, [P. Huguenard] Acta anaesth.belg. **2**:30-48, Dec. '51 F
artificial hibernation produced by R. P. 4560 (phenothiazine derivative) and refrigeration, [L. Laborit] Acta anaesth.belg. **2**:24-29, Dec. '51 F
hibernation therapy of tetanus; case, [J. Aoustin, Couaillier, Gaspar & Mühlethaler] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:414-416, March 21-April 4, '52 F
interpretation of Selye syndrome of so-called adaptation; Laborit method of so-called "artificial hibernation," [M. Vernet] Presse méd. **60**:309-310, March 1, '52 F
new vegetative stabilizer: R.P. 4560 (phenothiazine derivative); use in artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit, P. Huguenard & R. Alluaume] Presse méd. **60**:206-208, Feb. 13, '52 F
technic for artificial hypothermia in surgery, [P. Huguenard] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**:295-304, July-Oct. '51 I
effects: See also Frostbite; Heat, regulation; Refrigeration
acclimatization in rats: metabolic rates, [E. A. Sellers, S. Reichman, N. Thomas & S. S. You] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:651-655, Dec. '51
acclimatization; natural and artificial, [E. A. Sellers, S. Reichman & N. Thomas] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:644-650, Dec. '51
active therapy of generalized hypothermia in light of clinical observations, [A. V. Orlov] Klin.med. (no. 12) **29**:28-36, '51 R
acute idiopathic paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria of nonsyphilitic type in child, [W. P. Sweetnam, E. F. Murphy & R. C. Woodcock] Brit.M.J. **1**:465-466, March 1, '52
arterial hypertension due to intraperitoneal fluids injected "a frigore," [J. Martos, J. Núñez del Carril, R. J. Mora & E. Ortiz de Landázuri] Rev. clín.españ. **43**:317-325, Dec. 15, '51 S
ascorbic acid in adrenals of animals submitted to action of physical and traumatic agents, [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**:215-220, Dec. '51 S
B vitamin content of rat adrenals with respect to exposure to cold, [J. A. Schricker, R. Hertz & W. W. Tullner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:522-524, Nov. '51
behavior of heparin activity during exposure to high and low temperature respectively, [E. Calogerà] Folia med. **34**:461-471, Sept. '51 I
circulatory response to cold in fingers infiltrated with anesthetic solution, [A. D. M. Greenfield, J. T. Shepherd & R. F. Whelan] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:785-788, April '52
cold weather as factor in epidemiology of grippe and common cold, [L. S. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. **68**:577-584, Dec. '51
decreased resistance of pyridoxine-deficient rats to cold exposure, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:385-388, Nov. '51
decreased resistance of riboflavin-deficient rats to cold stress, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:559-561, April '52
direct effect on blood vessels in human extremity; relation to peripheral vascular disease, [J. L. Buchanan, J. J. Cranley, Jr. & R. R. Linton] Surgery **31**:62-73, Jan. '52
effect of alloxan diabetes on response of adrenal gland to cold stress, [S. J. Shepherd, Jr., M. J. Smith & B. B. Longwell] Endocrinology **50**:143-149, Feb. '52
effect of ice water upon development of skin lesions due to mustard gas in rabbits, [O. E. Hanssen & L. Kreyberg] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:468-472, '51
effects of body chilling upon blood vessels of denervated and intact kidneys in dogs and rabbits; preliminary report, [A. J. Nedzel] J.Aviation Med. **23**:49-53, Feb. '52
effects of continous exposure to cold on organ weights, blood and urine chemistry of rabbits, [D. Waugh] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:698-703, March '52
effects of exposure to cold and of dietary restriction upon globulin nephritis in rabbits, [R. H. More & D. Waugh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:593-597, April '52

COLD, effects--Continued
fatal occupational accidents due to exposure, [G. Giuliani] Minerva medicoleg. 71:125-132, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
hormonal and renal mechanisms of cold diuresis, [R. A. Bader, J. W. Eliot & D. E. Bass] J.Appl. Physiol. 4:649-658, Feb. '52
influence of stress by cold on dermal spread, [H. Linderholm] Acta physiol.scandinav. 24:163-173, '51
injuries, [A. R. Behnke, Jr.] M.Bull.European Command 8:503-510, Nov. '51
necessity of ascorbic acid for acclimatization of rhesus monkey, [L. P. Dugal & G. Fortier] Union méd.Canada 81:262-265, March '52 F
occurrence of cold-puncture hyperglycemia in dog, [I. Tano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 55:79-80, Dec. 25, '51
pressure responses to cold and to racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) before and after sympathectomy, A. C. Taquini & T. A. Capris] Medicina, Buenos Aires 11:366-373, Dec. '51 S
resistance to low barometric pressure; maximum resistance of rabbit in relation to amount and velocity of decompression, behavior of respiration, gas exchange and low temperature, [A. Scano & P. d'Arcangelo] Riv.med.aeronaut. 14:573-578, July-Sept. '51 I
respiratory effect due to thermic bulbar modifications and to lobeline in animals during hypothermia, [F. Marro] Riv.med.aeronaut. 14:443-446, July-Sept. '51 I
scleredema of newborn due to exposure, [E. E. Schulze] Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:462-463, '52 G
urticaria due to cold treated by psychotherapy, [L. Gruber] Hautarzt 3:182-183, April '52 G
viability of skin in relation to various methods of storage, [M. Allgöwer & T. G. Blocker, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 10:3-21, '52
perception: See Temperature Sense
"COLD WAVE": See Cosmetics
COLDITZ, P., Über Lymphangioma cavernosum der Radix mesenterii, Zentralbl.Chir. 76:1530-1534, '51
COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
COLE, A. S., and ROBSON, W., Tryptophan deficiency and requirements in adult rat, Brit.J.Nutrition 5:306-320, '51
COLE, D. F., Effects of oestradiol on skeletal muscle and liver of rat, J.Endocrinol. 8:179-186, April '52
COLE, F., Transfusion technic regarding prevention of anuria, Am.J.Surg. 83:92, Jan. '52
Tourniquet pain, Anesth.& Analg. 31:63-64, Jan.-Feb. '52
Cardiac massage in treatment of arrest of heart; study of 350 cases, with 2 original case reports, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 64:175-184, Feb. '52
Estimation of blood pressure by arterial palpation, Nebraska M.J. 37:190-191, June '52
COLE, F. H.: See JONES, R. S., jt. auth.
COLE, F. R., Masking of acute abdominal conditions with antibiotics, Am.J.Surg. 83:189-191, Feb. '52
COLE, H. G.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.
COLE, H. N., Erasmus and his diseases, J.A.M.A. 148:529-531, Feb. 16, '52
COLE, L.: See BALME, H. W., jt. auth.
COLE, R. M.: See BEEMAN, E. A., jt. auth.
COLE, RUSSELL E.: See Obituaries
COLE, S. L., and SUGARMAN, J. N., Cerebral manifestations of acute myocardial infarction, Am.J.M.Sc. 223:35-40, Jan. '52
COLE, W. H., Medicine of year; general surgery, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) 3:47-64, May '52
and LAWS, J. F., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; electrolytes in surgery, S.Clin.North America 32:3-28, Feb. '52
COLECTOMY: See Colon, tumors
COLEHOUR, J. K.: See HALL, A. L., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, B. K., and MERRILL, J. P., Artificial kidney, Am.J.Nursing 52:327-329, March '52
COLEMAN, C. C., JR.: See DETERLING, R. A., JR., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, M. T.: See PROCTOR, B. E., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, N.: See EYLES, D. E., jt. auth.
See LUTTERMOSER, G. W., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, P. N.: See GRAHAM, F. O., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, R. C., JR.: See CHAMPION, W. L., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, V. R.: See MILES, C. P., jt. auth.
COLENBRANDER, H.: See van WIJHE, M., jt. auth.
COLETSOS, P. J., L'action synergique in vitro sur Mycobacterium tuberculosis de streptomycine-P. A. S.-viomycine-néomycine dans 11 types d'association, Rev.tuberc.,Paris 15:957-965, '51
COLETSOS, P. J.--Continued
Méthode directe d'étude de la résistance du "Mycobacterium tuberculosis" aux antibiotiques; appréciation qualitative et quantitative de cette résistance, Presse méd. 59:1772-1774, Dec. 25, '51
COLETTI, J. M.: See SAMITZ, M. H., jt. auth.
COLEY, B. L., Atypical forms of bone sarcoma, Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. 12:148-173, Oct. '51
Dallas B. Phemister, M.D. (1882-1951), Cancer 5: prelim.p., March '52
COLGAN, J., GATES, E., and MILLER, L. L., Serum and urinary fibrinolytic activity related to hemorrhagic diathesis in irradiated dogs, J. Exper.Med. 95:531-542, June '52
COLIC
See also Abdomen, pain
use of banthine (methantheline bromide, quaternary ammonium compound) in infantile colic and vomiting; preliminary report of 50 cases, [H. Levy & B. M. Zweifler] J.Pediat. 40:570-575, May '52
abdominal: See Abdomen, pain
biliary: See Gallbladder, calculi
hepatic: See Biliary Tract, pain; Liver, pain
renal: See Kidneys, pain
umbilical: See Abdomen, pain
COLICHON, H., New media for differentiation of enteric bacteria, Pub.Health Rep. 67:401-403, April '52
COLIEZ, R., TUBIANA, M., DUTREIX, J., and GUELFI, J., Résultats de l'exploration de 85 cas de cancers de la thyroïde par l'iode radioactif, J.radiol.et électrol. 32:881-895, '51
COLIN, J., Applications et dangers des ultra-sons, Arch. mal.profess. 12:405-411, '51
COLITIS
See also Intestines, diseases
amebic: See Amebiasis
complications and sequels, relationship between colitis and pyorrhea alveolaris, [H. Seneca & J. K. Karnig] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 19:131-136, May '52
etiology and pathogenesis, acute phlegmonous colitis, [J. F. H. Bulman] Brit.M.J. 1:309, Feb. 9, '52
appendicostasis as cause of chronic stercoral appendicitis and descending typhlitis-colitis, [H. Rehder] Gastroenterologia 77:360-371, '51 G
following oral administration of aureomycin and terramycin, [C. C. Chewning, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. 79:136-137, March '52
foreign body (inflammatory) tumors of transverse colon, [R. Schäfer] Zentralbl.Chir. 76:1798-1799, '51 G
mucous,case, [J. Weiss] Psychosom.Med. 14:53-58, Jan.-Feb. '52
functional indigestion, [E. N. Collins] Pennsylvania M.J. 55:21-26, Jan. '52
irritable colon as complication of disease of gallbladder and peptic ulcer, [E. J. Donovan & S. M. Jordan] Rocky Mountain M.J. 48:942-944, Dec. '51
nonspecific colitis following use of terramycin and aureomycin, [W. J. McCracken] Treat.Serv.Bull. 7:227-230, May '52
sigmoido-rectal intussusception and unstable colon, [E. Granet] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 19:19-22, Jan. '52
therapy: See also Colitis, ulcerative
formosulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in therapy of certain types; clinical tests and bacteriologic examinations, [B. Zancan, E. de Stefanis & D. Castelli] Gastroenterologia 78:34-44, '52 G
ulcerative, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [J. Rachet, A. Busson, J. Rogé & R. Robineau] Arch.mal.app.digest. 40:1129-1138, Nov. '51 F
adenocarcinoma of large intestine associated with chronic colitis; clinical and pathologic features of 73 cases, [W. C. Shands, M. B. Dockerty & J. A. Bargen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 94:302-310, March '52
allergic transfusion reaction in chronic colitis; case, [G. K. Wharton & R. L. Wylie] Gastroenterology 20:492-494, March '52
anal ileostomy in chronic colitis, [W. B. Hutchinson] West.J.Surg. 60:121-128, March '52
associated with anaphylactoid purpura, [H. Adams] Monatsschr.Kinderh. 99:458-461, Dec. '51 G
benign ulcers of greater curvature associated with colitis and cirrhosis of liver, [R. B. Welbourn] Brit.J.Surg. 39:303-308, Jan. '52
carcinoma associated with chronic colitis, [D. B. Butler] M.Rec.& Ann. 46:893-897, March '52

COLITIS, ulcerative--Continued
chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) therapy in chronic colitis, [Z. T. Bercovitz] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:991-997, Dec. '51
chronic colitis and pregnancy, [M. S. Kleckner, Jr., J. A. Bargen & E. A. Banner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1234-1242, Dec. '51; Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:189-190, April 23, '52
chronic colitis and pregnancy, [M. Patterson & E. J. Eytinge] New England J.Med. **246**:691-694, May 1, '52
chronic colitis; case, [G. Tuccimei] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**:78-89, Jan. 15-31, '52 I
chronic idiopathic or aspecific colitis, [P. de la Viesca] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:1-10, Oct. 15, '51 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [J. Bekaert & K. Vuylsteek] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:558-561, Feb. 22, '52 F
effect of adrenocortical hormone, [L. Weissbecker] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:225-227, Feb. '52 G
fatal acute necrotizing colitis resulting from intestinal distention, [T. Nix, J. Wheeler & W. G. Maddock] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:157-160, '52
hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [A. Bensaude] Rev.prat. **1**:419-422, Dec. 1, '51 F
internal therapy, [H. Kopf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:143-144, Feb. 22, '52 G
liver damage, [P. Kimmelstiel, H. L. Large, Jr. & H. D. Verner] Am.J.Path. **28**:259-289, March-April '52
management of chronic colitis, [E. D. Kiefer & E. J. Donovan] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1019-1022, Dec. '51
medical ileostomy, [A. T. Anton & R. Secrest] Gastroenterology **20**:337-342, Feb. '52
methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound) therapy, [P. O. Bolo] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:44-47, Feb. '52 S
method for rectal use of nisulfazole (p-nitrosulfathiazole, sulfonamide) in chronic colitis, [W. R. Durkee] J. Kansas M. Soc. **53**:127-128, March '52
multiple liver abscesses complicating nonspecific chronic colitis; case, [J. V. Treusch] Gastroenterology **20**:166-173, Jan. '52
pathogenesis and treatment, [N. Svartz] Acta med. scandinav. **141**:172-184, '51
pelvic autonomic neurectomy, [R. J. Schlitt, J. J. McNally, B. G. P. Shafiroff & J. W. Hinton] Gastroenterology **19**:812-819, Dec. '51
recent advances in surgical treatment of chronic colitis, [R. S. Corbett] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:21-32, Jan. '52
results of surgical treatment, [C. B. Ripstein, G. G. Miller & C. M. Gardner] Ann.Surg. **135**:14-21, Jan. '52
results of treatment with salicylazosulfapyridine, [L. M. Morrison] Gastroenterology **21**:133-138, May '52
salicylate therapy of chronic colitis, [P. Alessandrini] Minerva med. **1**:845-848, April 23, '52 I
skin-covered spout ileostomy, [C. A. Wells] Brit.J. Surg. **39**:309-310, Jan. '52
specific colitis; review of literature, [P. de la Viesca] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:369-373, Sept. 30, '51 S
surgical treatment of chronic colitis, [W. B. Gabriel] Brit.M.J. **1**:881-885, April 26, '52
symposium on ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) as related to gastrointestinal tract; ACTH in treatment of chronic colitis, [J. M. Elliott, E. D. Kiefer & L. M. Hurxthal] Gastroenterology **19**:722-728, Dec. '51
symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; clinical effects of ACTH, [J. A. Halsted & others] Gastroenterology **19**:698-721, Dec. '51
therapy in children; combination of psychotherapy, sedatives, enzyme-binding drugs and antibiotics, [L. Bastman-Heiskanen] Nord.med. **47**:13-17, Jan. 4, '52 Sw
thiouracil drugs in treatment of chronic colitis, [R. A. Herfort & H. H. Livingston] New York J.Med. **52**:431-436, Feb. 15, '52
treatment of gastroduodenal ulcerative disease and ulcerative colitis with detergent complexes (RD 11 and mucosulf, which contain alkyl sulfates), [O. E. Lobstein, B. J. Hull & S. J. Fogelson] Gastroenterology **20**:474-484, March '52
treatment with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); 2 year follow-up, [S. J. Gray, R. W. Reifenstein, J. A. Benson, Jr. & J. C. G. Young] J.A.M.A. **148**:1489-1497, April 26, '52
ulcerative colitis: 2 contrasting cases [Mass.Gen. Hosp. cases], Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:48-56, Jan. '52
unfavorable course of hemorrhagic rectocolitis during ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [P. Hillemand & E. Gilbrin] Arch.mal.app. digest. **40**:1328-1329, Dec. '51 F
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment, [C. W. Wirts & J. L. Carroll] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:13-28, Jan. '52
COLL, J. A., Defectos en el análisis y en la interpretación de trabajos médicos, An.med.pûb. **2**:69-91, March '50
Inferencias ilegítimas en medicina, An.med.pûb. **2**:493-502, Sept.-Dec. '50
Estadística y medicina, An.med.pûb. **2**:603-610, Sept.-Dec. '50
COLL, J. J.: See BARTELS, E. C., jt. auth.
COLLAFIL: See Sutures
COLLAGEN
action of hyaluronidase on formation of collagen fibers in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & R. E. Mancini] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:263-269, '50 S
effect of ascorbic acid deficiency on collagen concentration of newly induced fibrous tissue, [W. V. Robertson] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:403-408, May '52
electron microscopic studies of collagenous and elastic tissue, [G. F. Bahr] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:518-526, '51 G
studies on skeletal tissues; collagen content of bones from rabbits, oxen and humans, [H. J. Rogers, S. M. Weidmann & A. Parkinson] Biochem.J. **50**:537-542, Feb. '52
tuberculosis and periodontal disease, with special reference to collagen fibers, [S. Ramfjord] J. Dent.Res. **31**:5-10, Feb. '52
COLLAGEN DISEASES
[G. Baehr & M. F. Levitt] Veterans Admin.Tech. Bull.TB 10-74, pp. 1-16, May 31, '51
[L. M. Pautrier] Presse méd. **60**:173-174, Feb. 9, '52 F
association of eosinophilic polyarteritis, Libman-Sacks endocarditis and asthma with diffuse collagen disease, [M. Gillespie & A. Poteliakhoff] J.Clin.Path. **4**:402-411, Nov. '51
benign "collagenoma" with onset during pregnancy and spontaneous regression following delivery; case, [H. Gougerot & J. J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:530-531, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
cardiac disorders of collagen diseases, [F. W. Holmes] Arizona Med. **9**:32-35, April '52
concepts of rheumatic disease (Goulstonian lecture), [J. H. Kellgren] Brit.M.J. **1**:1093-1098, May 24 '52
excretion of gentisic acid following administration of single massive dose; possible means of studing collagen diseases, [J. Mirouze & A. Crastes de Paulet] Ann.méd. **52**:563-582, '51 F
incidence of positive serologic tests for syphilis in collagen diseases, [H. E. Zellmann] Am.J. Syph. **36**:163-166, March '52
mechanism of action of vitamin E in collagen diseases, [P. Grifa] Minerva med. **1**:270-274, Feb. 13, '52 I
nature, [W. E. Ehrich] Am.Heart J. **43**:121-156, Jan. '52
Schönlein-Henoch syndrome and collagen disease, [R. J. Derham & M. M. Rogerson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:139-143, April '52
scleromalacia; clinical and pathologic study of case with consideration of differential diagnosis, relationship of collagen disease and effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [B. Anderson & G. Margolis] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49**:235-265, '52
scurvy and collagenosis, [G. Mouriquand] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:383-388, '52 F
soft tissue calcification, with special reference to its occurrence in "collagen diseases," [C. E. Wheeler & others] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1050-1075, April '52
diagnosis, differential diagnosis and treatment of collagen diseases, [C. T. Young] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48**:292-296, May '52
differential diagnosis, with special reference to eye, ear, nose and throat, [R. E. Ihrke] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:295-298, June '52

COLLAGEN DISEASES--Continued
therapy, [C. T. Young] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48**:292-296, May '52
natural steroid complex (marisone); evaluation of use in collagen diseases and chronic dermatoses, [W. W. Duemling & M. Millman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **65**:327-333, March '52
COLLAPSE
evaluation of capillary permeability during postoperative collapse and during its treatment with salt infusions by means of hematocrit-protein diagram, [H. W. Friedrich] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:295-302, '51 G
COLLARGOL (colloidal silver preparation): See Silver, colloidal
COLLART, P.: **See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.**
COLLAZOS CH., C.: **See HEGSTED, D. M., jt. auth.**
COLLDAHL, H., and LUNDIN, G., Ventilatory studies of lungs in asthma; nitrogen elimination efficiency of lungs during oxygen breathing in patients with asthma bronchiale. Method for objective registering of even mild asthmatic breathing examined in provocation tests, Acta allergol. **5**:37-51 '52
COLLEDGE-TROTTER OPERATION: See Larynx, cancer; Pharynx cancer
COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities
COLLENET, J.: **See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.**
COLLENS, W. S., ZILINSKY, J. D., GREENWALD, J. J., and STERN, A. B., New liver extract derived from pregnant mammalian liver; its effect on peripheral neuropathy, Am.J.Med. **12**:53-58, Jan. '52
COLLENTINE, G. E.: **See QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.**
COLLER, F. A., Some effects of physiological research upon surgical practice, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **17**: 399-412, Dec. '51
See **HAYES, M. A., jt. auth.**
LILLIE, R. H., BRYANT, M. F., JR., and BROWN, W. E., III, Cancer of rectum; study of long-term survival, Ann.Surg. **135**:841-852, June '52
COLLES FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
COLLET, A.: **See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**
COLLET, C. G., Quelques réflexions d'un psychiatre au sujet des psychanalystes non-médecins; à propos de l'affaire de Mrs Williams Clark, Progr.méd., Paris **80**:12-17, Jan. 10, '52
COLLI, A., and CORONA, G. L., L'intossicazione acuta da dicumarolo (ricerche istopatologiche sul ratto), Haematologica **35**:1053-1070, '51
and GONZALES VALENTIN, S., Lue neoplastiforme dello stomaco; caso clinico, Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **17**:358-375, '51
COLLICELLI, L.: **See BIFANI, I., jt. auth.**
COLLIER, F. C., REICH, A., and KING, J. W., Multiple myeloma; report of 4 cases demonstrating Bence-Jones proteinemia found during routine complement-fixation tests, New England J.Med. **245**:969-971, Dec. 20, '51
Role of urea-splitting bacteria in urolithiasis; description of simplified urea-agar medium for their detection, Connecticut M.J. **16**:257-258, April '52
Importance of sheep cell suspension in complement fixation reaction: description of accurate technique for preparation of uniform cellular suspension, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:778-784, May '52
COLLIER, H. B., Factors affecting hemolytic action of "lysolecithin" upon rabbit erythrocytes, J.Gen. Physiol. **35**:617-628, March '52
COLLIER, H. O. J., and WATERHOUSE, P. D., Activities of some 2:4-diaminopteridines and sulphathiazole against Streptococcus faecalis and Staphylococcus aureus, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:161-169, March '52
COLLIER, W. A., Vaccins antivarioliques secs; préparation du vaccin d'Otten à l'Institut Pasteur de Bandoeng, Indonésie, Bull.World Health Organ. **5**: 127-147, '52
WOLFF, A. E., and ZAAL, A. E. G., Contributions to geographical pathology of Surinam; blood groups of Surinam population, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 381-384, Feb. 16, '52 Du; Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:92-95, March '52
COLLIER, W. J.: **See CLAMAN, M. A., jt. auth.**
COLLIGNON: **See LEVY, M., jt. auth.**
COLLIGNON, E., and JUILLAN, M., Les indices endémiques palustres dans la station expérimentale du marais des Ouled Mendil en 1951, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29**:277-279, Dec. '51
COLLIN, M.: **See HADENGUE, A., jt. auth.**
COLLINGS, C. K., Effect of inhaled natural gas on ovaries of guinea pigs, Fertil.& Steril. **2**:534-537, Nov.-Dec. '51
COLLINS, C. G., and TUCKER, G. W., Use of streptokinase and streptodornase in pelvic abscesses; preliminary report, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**: 385-389, April '52
COLLINS, J. H., and NIX, F. G., Complications of puerperium, Illinois M.J. **100**:338-343, Dec. '51
DAVIDSON, V. A., and MATHEWS, N. M., Use of cortisone in pelvic cellulitis; preliminary report, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:389-394, April '52
NIX, F. G., DYER, I., and WEBSTER, H. D., Trachеotomy in eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1052-1058, May '52
WEINSTEIN, B. B., NORTON, R. O., and WEBSTER, H. D., Effects of ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian vessels on ovulation and pregnancy in human being, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:351-358, Feb. '52
and others, Malignant tumors involving vulva, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1198-1208, Dec. '51
Suppurative pelvic thrombophlebitis; results; study of 70 patients treated by ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian vessels, Surgery **31**:528-527, April '52
COLLINS, C. H., Oxalic acid and acid-iron-peroxide in routine culture of tubercle bacilli from sputum, Tubercle **33**:149-151, May '52
COLLINS, C. W., Psychoanalysis of groups: critique of study of small Negro sample, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:165-171, May '52
COLLINS, D. H.: **See ALLIBONE, E. C., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, E.: **See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, E. N., Functional indigestion, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:21-28, Jan. '52
See BENNETT, H. S., jt. auth.
COLLINS, J. A., JR., Analysis of pyloric and prepyloric lesions, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:331-332, April '52
COLLINS, J. H.: **See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, P. A., Intradermal procaine therapy, J.Irish M.A. **30**:9-10, Jan. '52
COLLINS, S.: **See MASON, E. E., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, S. D., Trends in illness and mortality, Pub. Health Rep. **67**:497-503, May '52
PHILLIPS, F. R., and OLIVER, D. S., Disabling illness from specific causes among males and females of various ages; sample of white families canvassed at monthly intervals in Eastern Health District of Baltimore, 1938-43, Pub.Health Rep. **66**:1649-1671, Dec. 14, '51
COLLINS, V. J.: **See KEET, J. E., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, V. P.: **See GELLHORN, A., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, W. T., and GALL, E. A., Gastric carcinoma: multicentric lesion, Cancer **5**:62-72, Jan. '52
COLLINS SYNDROME: See Face, abnormalities
COLLODION
agglutination of sensitized sheep erythrocytes and collodion particles by tuberculous and normal sera, [C. A. Colwell & G. Pitner] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:238-244, Feb. '52
COLLOFF, B.: **See SIRBU, A. B., jt. auth.**
COLLOIDAL MASTIC TEST: See Neurosyphilis, diagnosis
COLLOIDS
See also Silver, colloidal; etc.
colloidal properties of inert dusts, [R. F. Hounam] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:375-386, April '52
in blood: See Blood, colloids
in urine: See Urine, colloids
COLL-SAMPOL, J., Presentación de un aparato para transfusión intraarterial, Med.clín. **17**:293-299, Nov. '51
COLLYRIA: See Eyes, diseases; Glaucoma, therapy; Ophthalmic Solutions
COLMEIRO-LAFORET, C., La falta de orgasmo como causa de esterilidad, Med.españ. **26**:429-437, Dec. '51
Neue Anschauungen über die schmerzlose Geburt, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:18-22, Jan. '52
COLMEIRO-LAFORET, KARL (CARLOS): See Colmeiro-Laforet, C.
COLMORE, J. P., Severe infections with virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, J.A.M.A. **148**:1199-1201, April 5, '52
COLOBOMA: See Choroid, abnormalities; Nerves, optic
COLOM, M.: **See BERARD, M., jt. auth.**
COLOMB, D.: **See RAVAULT, P. P., jt. auth.**
COLOMBATI, S., and FRANCINI, G., Metodi di analisi dell'E.E.G., Riv.neurol. **21**:437-440, Sept.-Oct. '51
and MENGOLI, G., Influenza degli ultrasuoni sull'E. E.G. e sull'E.Co.G. del coniglio, Riv.neurol. **21**: 369-373, Sept.-Oct. '51
Sensibilizzazione dell'epilessia fotodinamica con ematoporfirina, Riv.neurol. **21**:373-378, Sept.-Oct. '51

COLOMBATI, S.--Continued
REDA, G. C., and FRIGHI, L., Ricerche psicometriche (e con il test di Rorschach) in una famiglia di malati di distrofia miotonica, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **12**:492-511, Dec. '51
COLOMBO, C. V.: See BASOMBRIO, G., jt. auth.
COLOMBO, G.: See ARRIGONI, G., jt. auth.
COLOMBO, M. J.: See RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA, J. V., jt. auth.
COLOMBO, O.: See TRIVELLINI, A., jt. auth.
COLOMBO, P., Sugli aspetti generali della medicina psico-somatica, Minerva med. **1**:900-904, April 30, '52
COLOMER LLORENS, P.: See VIDAL-COLOMER, E., jt. auth.
COLON, J. E., Carcinoma of penis, J.Urol. **67**:702-708, May '52
COLON
See also Cecum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
Chilaiditi symptom (interposition of colon in region of hepatic flexure between liver and right phrenic dome) as complication of peptic ulcer of long standing with atrophy of surrounding tissues; case, [C. H. J. van Enter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3864-3869, Dec. 22, '51 Du
abnormalities: See also Colon, dilatation
congenital microcolon; case, [A. Gianelli] Minerva pediat. **3**:709, Dec. 15, '51 I
reversed rotation of bowel (with partial obstruction of transverse colon and duodenum); review of literature and report of unusual case, [R. O. Warthen, I. Lattman & C. S. White] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:487-492, April '52
syndrome of acute dilatation of colon as complication of dolichomegacolon, [P. Piulachs] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:517-523, Feb. 18, '52 F
blood supply, glomerular artery in chronic glomerulitis and constitution of "vasa recta," [A. Trabucco & F. Márquez] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:205-212, July-Aug. '51 S
cancer, [A. M. Centeno] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2526-2535, Sept. 28, '51 S
abdominopelvic lymph node dissection in cancer of rectum and distal colon, [M. R. Deddish] Cancer **4**:1364-1366, Nov. '51
application of cytology in diagnosis of cancer of rectum, sigmoid and descending colon, [G. M. Bader & G. N. Papanicolaou] Cancer **5**:307-314, March '52
as cause of enterocolic fistula, [H. K. Baker] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:49-51, Jan. '52
aspect of urgency in cancer of left colon, [S. Gasparini] Brasil-méd. **66**:125-130, March 1-15, '52 P
blood volume deficits in carcinoma; 25 cases, [T. V. Morton, Jr., R. I. Siegel & H. A. Schulte] Am.J. Surg. **83**:170-172, Feb. '52
carcinoid of colon and rectum; representative group of 3 cases, [J. A. Ferguson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:467-468, April '52
carcinoma associated with chronic ulcerative colitis, [D. B. Butler] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:893-897, March '52
carcinoma; end-results of surgical treatment, [H. K. Ransom] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:707-725, May '52
carcinoma of right colon, [B. P. Colcock] New England J.Med. **246**:391-396, March 13, '52
chronic perforating carcinoma, [C. A. Stevenson & A. W. Sommer] South.M.J. **45**:477-481, June '52
colic diverticula, cancer and false cancer; diagnostic study of 5 cases, [J. J. & E. Dubarry] Arch.mal. app.digest. **40**:1437-1440, Dec. '51 F
collective review; diverticulitis of colon complicated by carcinoma, [R. J. Rowe & G. H. Kollmar] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **94**:1-9, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Jan. '52
diagnosis, [A. Gallart-Esquerdo] Med.clín. **18**:149-159, March '52 S
diagnosis and control of cancer of colon and rectum, [J. C. Bell] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:293-296, April '52
diagnosis of carcinoma of colon and rectum, [C. Williams] Virginia M.Month. **78**:637-641, Dec. '51
differentiation of noninvasive and invasive carcinoma arising in intestinal polyp; desmoplastic tumor stroma, [E. R. Fisher & R. B. Turnbull, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:62-66, April '52
early clinical diagnosis of carcinoma, [S. A. Portis & C. H. Lawrence] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 86-91, Jan. '52
factors influencing prognosis, [R. R. White] South.M. J. **45**:481-485, June '52
genetic and clinical study of intestinal polyposis, predisposing factor for carcinoma of colon and rectum, [E. J. Gardner] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:167-176, June '51
COLON, cancer--Continued
how to obtain timely diagnosis of proctogenous cancer, [E. Puyó Villafañe] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 810-818, April 18, '52 S
indications for barium enema in diagnosis of carcinoma, [M. Haggie] Lancet **1**:21-23, Jan. 5, '52
linitis plastica carcinoma of stomach with extensive metastases simulating colonic lesion, [E. R. Fisher,& C. H. Brown] Gastroenterology **20**:503-508, March '52
lymphoglandular exeresis in cancer of distal colon; 2 cases, [J. C. del Campo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**:578-588, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39**:283-293, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
management of carcinoma, [C. N. Morgan] Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **10**:305-323, May '52
newer aspects of pathology of colon, [H. Popper] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:286-296, March '52
of splenic angle, [J. D. Baistrocchi] Bol.y trab.Soc. cir.Córdoba **12**:124-136, '51 S
penetrating 2 distant intestinal loops and into abdominal wall, with spontaneous fecal fistula; permanent cure by radical operation, [F. Sturm] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1794-1796, '51 G
rectocolic polypi and cancer, [P. Hillemand & R. Viguie] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:551-560, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
surgical treatment of carcinoma, [J. T. Reynolds, W. B. Martin & M. H. Brinton] Mississippi Valley M. J. **74**:76-79, May '52
surgical treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum, [J. V. Prohaska & M. C. Govostis] Arizona Med. **9**:21-25, Jan. '52
treatment of carcinoma of left colon by hemicolectomy, [K. A. Meyer] Postgrad.Med. **10**:403-406, Nov. '51
with emphasis on recognition in general practice, [E. H. W. Gifford] New Zealand M.J. **50**:599-602, Dec. '51
cysts, pneumatosis (following sigmoidoscopy), [R. H. Marshak, J. J. Lipsay & A. I. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **148**:1416-1417, April 19, '52
dilatation, congenital megacolon, [A. Sostegni & G. Stramignoni] Minerva pediat. **4**:195, March 31, '52 I
congenital megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease), [J. Becker] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1801-1804, '51 G
death following barium enema in child with Hirschsprung's disease, [A. Jolleys] Brit.M.J. **1**:692-693, March 29, '52
fatal acute necrotizing colitis resulting from intestinal distention, [T. Nix, J. Wheeler & W. G. Maddock] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 157-160, '52
Hirschsprung's disease, [J. Monereo] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:79-84, July 31, '51 S
Hirschsprung's disease and congenital megacolon, [E. E. Leon & R. G. Karshner] California Med. **76**:276-280, April '52
Hirschsprung's disease; methacholine bromide therapy, [R. Guichard, P. Verger & Channarond] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:220-221, '52 F
idiopathic megacolon with megabladder and megaureter in newborn of 9 days, [A. Jemma] Minerva pediat. **3**:598-605, Nov. 1, '51 I
large atonic colon in certain forms of constipation in children; therapy with sympatholytics, [H. Berger] Ann.paediat. **178**:187-206, April '52 G
megacolic conditions in adults, [L. di Natale] Arch. ital.chir. **74**:405-431, '51 I
modern therapy of Hirschsprung's disease (congenital megacolon), [F. D. du T. van Zyl] South African M. J. **26**:325-327, April 19, '52 Du
neurosurgical therapy of congenital megacolon; clinical results, [T. Hansen] Nervenarzt **23**:9-17, Jan. '52 G
pathogenesis and therapy of megacolon and megacystis, [R. Nissen] Medizinische, p. 255, Feb. 23, '52 G [Comment on Pässler's article]; reply by Pässler pp. 255-256, Feb. 23, '52 G
physiologic operation for idiopathic congenital megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease), [D. State] J.A.M. A. **149**:350-355, May 24, '52
primary megacolon, [T. H. Bate] Arizona Med. **9**:23-29, May '52
rectosigmoidectomy for Hirschsprung's disease, [T. Ehrenpreis] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:251-259, '51
surgical management of Hirschsprung's disease, [J. L. Herrington, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:87-90, March '52
surgical therapy of Hirschsprung's disease, [R. Nicole] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:418-420, April 12, '52 G

COLON, dilatation--Continued
surgical therapy of megacolon; case in adult, [P. Chalnot & R. Benichoux] J.chir. **68**:249-256, April '52 F
surgical therapy of megasigma, [F. Bacigalupo & R. Piña] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:44-47, Jan. '52 S
syndrome of acute dilatation of colon as complication of dolichomegacolon, [P. Piulachs] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:517-523, Feb. 18, '52 F
treatment of congenital megacolon, [E. M. Aronstam] U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:311-317, Feb. '52
unusual causes of megacolon; 2 cases, [L. A. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3368-3375, Nov. 17, '51 Du
diseases, functional disease; roentgen study based on 200 cases, [R. J. Gross, O. H. Cohen & C. R. Weinberg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:131-135, April '52
newer aspects of pathology of colon, [H. Popper] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:286-296, March '52
surgical disorders, [R. L. Sanders] Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:12-15, Jan. '52 P
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, foreign body (inflammatory) tumors of transverse colon, [R. Schäfer] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1798-1799, '51 G
obstruction of colon by gallstone, [J. C. F. L. Williamson] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:339-341, Jan. '52
infarction, infarction of right colon and secondary duodenal necrosis following unsuspected appendicitis; case with recovery, [G. Picot] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:139-145, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
of left colon, [R. Dufour & H. Cabanie] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:269-281, April '52 F
inflammation: See Colitis
innervation, region of colon supplied by pneumogastric nerve; various aspects of nerve anastomoses, [H. Rouvière & G. Cordier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:194-196, March 18-April 1, '52 F
intussusception: See Intussusception
irritable: See Colitis, mucous
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
obstruction: See Colon, abnormalities; Colon, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction
pathology, melanosis coli following use of laxative (cascara pills); case, [W. Beukema] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3946-3950, Dec. 29, '51 Du
perforation: See Colon, cancer; Intestines, perforation
physiology: See Intestines, physiology
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography; Intestines, stasis; other subheads under Colon; etc.
rupture: See Intestines, rupture
stasis: See Intestines, stasis
surgery: See also Colostomy; and other subheads under Colon
[S. Teneff] Minerva chir. **6**:723-733, Dec. 1, '51 I
advances in colon and rectal surgery, [A. O. Whipple] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:116-120, Feb. '52
antibacterial treatment of large intestine with terramycin in preparation for surgery of colon and rectum, [F. Andina & O. Allemann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:253-256, March 8, '52 G
bridging of large defects by interposition of small intestine, [F. Mörl] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:308-318, '51 G
changing trends, [G. Crile, Jr. & R. B. Turnbull, Jr.] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:12-15, Jan. '52
colonic replacement of stomach; early results of radiologic investigation, [B. B. Harrison] Lancet **1**:25-28, Jan. 5, '52
esophagoplasty with use of right colon; case, [J. Bréhant] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:279-281, March 12-19, '52 F
formo-cibazol, sulfathiazole preparation (sulfonamide) in preoperative preparation of patients with disorders of large intestine, [C. Vannocci] Minerva chir. **6**:649-653, Nov. 1, '51 I
intestinal disinfection as preoperative therapy for surgery of colon; clinicoexperimental study, [G. Palchetti] Minerva chir. **6**:646-649, Nov. 1, '51 I
late results of total colectomy in chronic stubborn constipation; 6 cases, [P. Bertrand, M. Girard & M. Denis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1251-1259, Nov. '51 F
oblique incision for excision of right colon, [J. E. Kesterson & R. S. McCleery] Am.J.Surg. **83**:812-814, June '52
operative mortality in resection; statistical analysis, [J. C. Pierson] Delaware M. J. **24**:90-97, April '52

COLON, surgery--Continued
physiologic resection of right colon, [J. P. Barnes] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:722-726, June '52
present trends, [A. W. Allen] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:51-56, Feb. '52
prethoracic esophagoplasty with use of right colon and terminal ileus in impervious cicatricial stricture; excellent results in case, [Courriades, Riqaud & H. Cabanié] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:154-156, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
right hemicolectomy for modified Mikulicz operation; indications, [A. T. Schena] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **36**:9-14, April 2, '52 S
safeguards, [P. T. Nery] Philippine J.Surg. **6**:239-241, Nov.-Dec. '51
sudden death following retrosternal colic esophagoplasty; 2 cases, [G. Seillé & G. Edelmann] Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:203-205, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
sudden death following retrosternal esophagoplasty using colon; 2 cases, [P. Jouanneau] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:191-197, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
total colectomy, [A. B. Kerr] Glasgow M.J. **33**:71-82, March '52
unusual accident in Mikulicz colectomy, [H. Smith] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:285-287, '51 S
use of colon in prethoracic esophagoplasty, [M. Champeau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:879-880, July-Aug. '51 F
tumors, adenomatous polyps of colon and rectum, [W. R. Sandusky & J. R. Parsons, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135**:818-829, June '52
adenomatous polyps of colon and rectum; challenge in cancer prophylaxis, [W. E. DeMuth, Jr., P. J. Cherney & W. T. Fitts, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:195-199, Feb. '52
carcinoma arising in adenomas of colon and rectum, [G. E. Binkley & others] J.A.M.A. **148**:1465-1469, April 26, '52
demonstration and significance of pedicle in roentgen diagnosis of polypoid tumors of alimentary tract, [B. R. Young & R. L. Scanlan] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:225-226, March '52
familial enterocolic adenomatosis, [S. de M. Costa] Rev. med. e cir. São Paulo **11**:507-548, Nov. '51 P
familial polyposis; case, [S. F. Moessner & R. G. Rice] Nebraska M.J. **37**:73-76, March '52
lipomatosis, [H. Bastian] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:377-379, March '52 G
malignant adenomas of colon and rectum (adenoma malignum), [R. S. McElwee & S. W. Moore] North Carolina M.J. **12**:586-591, Dec. '51
multiple polyposis, [R. A. Royster & F. Porro] J. Indiana M.A. **45**:493-496, June '52
multiple polyposis; results of fulguration of polyps in distal portion after ileosigmoidostomy and colectomy, [N. D. Smith & J. R. Hill] J.A.M.A. **148**:440-443, Feb. 9, '52
multiple primary malignant tumors involving colon and rectum; 94 cases, [H. E. Bacon & M. C. Tavenner] Am.J.Surg. **83**:55-63, Jan. '52
polypoid endometrioma; case in which unusual pathologic features were present, [E. J. Benz, M. B. Dockerty & C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:201-208, May 7, '52
rectocolic polypi and cancer, [P. Hillemand & R. Viguie] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:551-560, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
roentgenologic diagnosis of modifications in thickness of gastric and colic walls by means of double gas contrast (pneumoperitoneum and associated insufflation), [P. Porcher] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:932-934, Nov. 7-14, '51 F
single and multiple polyps or adenomas of colon and rectum--management, [R. R. Best] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:57-66, Jan. '52
visceral lymphosarcomatosis of colonic and ocular localization, [F. Héritier & L. Wachtel] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:790-793, '51 F
ulcer: See Colitis, ulcerative
unstable: See Colitis, mucous
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus

COLOR
behavior of photomotor pupillary reflex in binocular antagonism of colors, [A. Wirth] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:22-29, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
color psychology and course of labor, [C. Schroeder] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:59-62, '52 G
organic approach to illumination and color, [F. Birren] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:109-118, Jan.-Feb. '52
use in paintings of psychotics, [J. P. S. Robertson] J. Ment.Sc. **98**:174-184, Jan. '52

COLOR BLINDNESS
case of tritanopy, [F. P. Fischer, M. A. Bouman & J. ten Doesschate] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:73-87, '51
dyschromatopsia; comparative analysis of various forms and modern classification; systematic studies with graphic registration method, [G. Cucco] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:465-492, Dec. '51 I
gene localization of disorders of color sense, [W. Jaeger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:385-388, '52 G
pedigree for green anomaly, [R. W. Pickford] Nature, London **169**:503, March 22, '52
question of invariable recessive-sex linked heredity of congenital disorders of red-green color sense, [W. Jaeger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:379-384, '52 G
COLOR PERCEPTION
binocular white from red and green; 3-component theory, [G. L. Walls] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:67-74, Feb. '52
color vision anomaly showing holandric (Y-linked) transmission, [S. C. Reed, R. K. Cambier & J. E. Applen] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:282-284, Sept. '51
color vision of albino, [R. W. Pickford] Nature,London **168**:954, Dec. 1, '51
functional organization of central visual pathways, [H. T. Chang] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:430-453, '52
green vision and binocular fusion of yellow, [S. A. Talbot] Science **115**:220-221, Feb. 22, '52; Comment by Hurvich and Jameson **115**:221, Feb. 22, '52
perceptive phenomena with intermittent stimulation of retina, [G. Kanizsa] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **12**:549-554, Dec. '51 I
tests, [L. H. Hardy] Sight-Saving Rev. **21**:194-203, '51
diagnosis of ascorbic acid deficiency on basis of changes in field of color perception, [J. Biernacka-Biesiekierska] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1569-1573, '51 Pol
new colored lantern for testing, [E. Heinsius] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:86-89, '52 G
new developments in testing of color sense, [M. Richter] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:561-575, '51 G
stability of color sense in normal and anomalous trichromats, [N. N. Kolychev] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30**:13-15, '51 R
COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY
See also Adrenal Preparations, determination; Androgens, in urine; Ascorbic Acid, determination; Blood, aminopyrine; Estrogens, determination; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Hyaluronidase; Methemoglobinemia; Sterols; Urine, steroids; etc.
apparatus for rapid accomplishment of turbidimetric or colorimetric measurements, [W. F. Verwey] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:335-336, Feb. '52
COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial
complications of abdominal colostomy, [W. Birnbaum & P. Ferrier] Am.J.Surg. **83**:64-67, Jan. '52
historical role in surgery of colon and rectum, [B. P. Colcock] Surgery **31**:794-804, May '52
COLOVIRAS, G. J., JR.: See DAVIS, H. A., jt. auth.
COLP, R., and DREILING, D. A., Persistent or recurrent proximal ileitis following surgery, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:28-46, Jan. '52
See LESTER, L. J., jt. auth.
COLPITIS: See Vagina
COLPOEPISIOCLEISIS: See Genitals, prolapse
COLPOPHOTOGRAPHY: See Vagina, examination
COLPORRHAPHY: See Vagina, prolapse
COLPOSCOPE: See Uterus, cancer
COLPOSCOPY: See Uterus, cancer; Uterus, syphilis; Uterus, tumors
COLPOSTAT: See Radium, therapy
COLQUHOUN, J.: See SNEDDON, I. B., jt. auth.
COLS, A.: See PUIGVERT, A., jt. auth.
COLSON, P., HOUOT, H., and LECLERCQ, Hyperglycémie post-opératoire et chirurgie thyroïdienne, Lyon chir. **47**:110-114, Jan. '52
COLT, S. S., National Fund for Medical Education, J.M. Educ. **27**:89-90, March '52
COLTELLI, D.: See LEONI, G., jt. auth.
COLTORTI, M.: See OVARY, Z., jt. auth.
COLUCCI, C. F., La malattia di Schamberg: osservazioni su due casi clinici, Riforma med. **65**:1330-1335, Dec. 8, '51
See BUCCO, G., jt. auth.
and IACONO, G., Influenza delle microdosi di penicillina su alcuni fenomeni immunitari in rapporto alla diversa via di somministrazione, intradermica e intramuscolare, Acta med.ital. **6**:297-302, Nov. '51
COLUCCI, C. F., and IACONO, G.--Continued
Isolamento di un ceppo di virus influenzale a Portici (Napoli) nel gennaio 1952, Acta med.ital. **7**:71-73, March '52
and MOLESE, A., Studio di un caso di poliartrite cronica primaria (artrite reumatoide) associata a psoriasi trattato con DOCA, DOCA e acido ascorbico, ACTH, Acta med.ital. **7**:41-48, Feb. '52
COLVER, T., and LODGE, T., Accelerated ossification in cretin caused by high thyroid dosage, Brit.M.J. **1**:89-90, Jan. 12, '52
COLVEZ: See CHRISTOL, D., jt. auth.
COLWELL, A. R., Progress in diabetes detection, Postgrad.Med. **10**:456-458; A50, Nov. '51
COLWELL, A. R., JR., SANDO, D. E., and LANG, S. J., Propylthiouracil-induced agranulocytosis, toxic hepatitis, and death; report of case, J.A.M.A. **148**:639-641, Feb. 23, '52
COLWELL, C. A., and PITNER, G., Agglutination of sensitized sheep erythrocytes and collodion particles by tuberculous and normal sera, J.Clin. Invest. **31**:238-244, Feb. '52
MORAVEC, M., FURUTANI, Y., and BALLARD, G., Development of resistance to 4-acetylaminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone by Mycobacterium tuberculosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:761-766, May '52
COMA, A.: See ELIAS, J., jt. auth.
COMA
See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Insulin, toxicity; Liver, diseases; Pancreas, tumors; etc.
from visceral and humoral point of view; essential vegetative care; control of salt-water-protein balance; control of hyperthermia; refrigeration and dietetics, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Arch.urug. med. **39**:125-171, Aug. '51 S
phosphatase activity of nervous tissue in normal state and in course of experimental coma, [A. Soulairac & P. Desclaux] Rev.neurol. **85**:81-94, '51 F
symptom in many diseases, [A. Navarro] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2923-2928, Nov. 9, '51 S
COMAN, FRANCIS DANA: See Obituaries
COMANDURAS, P. D.: See BATEMAN, J. C., jt. auth.
COMAR, C. L., LOTZ, W. E., and BOYD, G. A., Autoradiographic studies of calcium, phosphorus and strontium distribution in bones of growing pig, Am.J.Anat. **90**:113-129 Jan. '52
See HANSARD, S. L., jt. auth.
COMAS, E. J.: See del CAMPO, J. C., jt. auth.
COMAS FUNALLET, J., and HERNANDEZ RIERA, G., Dosajes hormonales en la amenorrea, Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **10**:364-369, Nov.-Dec. '51
COMBA, CARLO: See Obituaries
COMBE, P.: See VIALLET, P., jt. auth.
COMBERIATI, L., and PROVENZALE, L., Un caso di aneurisma del ventricolo sinistro. Studio elettrocardiografico, elettrochimografico e controllo operatorio, Cuore e circolaz. **35**:370-375, Dec. '51
ROSSI, B., and PUDDU, V., Azione immediata della khellina sulla prova dello sforzo nei malati di angina pectoris, Cuore e circolaz. **35**:303-310, Oct. '51
COMBES, F. C., Dermatology problems in establishment of workmen's compensation claims, Compens.Med. **[4]**:5-10, March-May '52
and CANIZARES, O., Herpes zoster: its treatment with protamide, New York J.Med. **52**:706-708, March 15, '52
ZUCKERMAN, R., and KERN, A. B., Chlorophyll in topical therapy, New York J.Med. **52**:1025-1026, April 15, '52
COMBIZYM (enzyme preparation): See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
COMEAU, WILFRID JOSEPH: See Obituaries
COMEDONES
linear unilateral basal-cell nevus with comedones; case, [R. G. Carney] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:471-476, April '52
nodular elastic tissue changes of skin with cysts and comedones in old age, [M. Favre & J. Racouchot] Ann.dermat.et syph. **78**:681-702, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
COMEL, M., A terapêutica endérmica das moléstias venéreas, Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:19-22, Jan. '52
COMER, R.: See ROOFE, P. G., jt. auth.
COMESS, O. H., and OYAMADA, A., Uremia and disseminated platelet-cell (thrombocyte) thrombosis; report of case due to malignant nephrosclerosis with acute pancreatitis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:802-811, May '52

COMESSATTI, G., L'ipertiroidismo nella patogenesi dell'ipoprotrombinemia (nota critica), Friuli med. 6:627-631, Sept.-Oct '51
COMFORT, A.: See WEATHERALL, M., jt. auth.
COMFORT, M. W., Problem of gastric cancer from viewpoint of internist, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 27:151-156, April 9, '52
and STEINBERG, A. G., Pedigree of family with hereditary chronic relapsing pancreatitis, Gastroenterology 21:54-63, May '52
See TAYLOR, A. B., jt. auth.
GRAY, H. K., DAHLIN, D. C., and WHITESELL, F. B., JR., Polycystic disease of liver: study of 24 cases, Gastroenterology 20:60-78, Jan. '52
COMINOTTI, E., La flora friulana nel campo terapeutico; elenco delle nostre piante medicinali, riconosciute tali dalla scienza o rientranti nella medicina popolare, Friuli med. 6:615-626, Sept.-Oct. '51
L'Adonis vernalis e la sua esistenza nel Friuli, Friuli med. 7:81-92, Jan.-Feb. '52
COMITAL (diphenylhydantoin-barbital preparation): See Epilepsy, therapy
COMLINE, J. C., Pneumatic rupture of colon, Brit.M.J. 1:745-746, April 5, '52
COMMISSUROTOMY: See Mitral Valve, stricture
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Syphilis; etc.
infectious diseases in 1952; review of literature, [M. Morin & A. Nenna] Rev.prat. 2:517-530, March 21, '52 F
modern aspects of contagious diseases, [G. Charest] Union méd.Canada 81:575-577, May '52 F
modifications in nomenclature of reportable diseases in France, [L. Tanon] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 136: 220-221, April 22-29, '52 F
results of determination of 17-ketosteroids in infectious diseases, [W. Zimmermann] Ann.endocrinol. 12:716-718, '51 F
superdosage of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and infectious diseases in laboratory animals, [B. Lanza & A. Frassineti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 6:829-836, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
the elephant never forgets, [F. L. Soper] Am.J.Trop. Med. 1:361-368, May '52
complications and sequels, emergencies in infectious diseases, [F. L. Ker] Practitioner 168:377-381, April '52
diagnosis, eruptive diseases of contagious nature, [A. L. Hoyne] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 4:318-320, Dec. '51
general elements of diagnosis of infectious diseases, [J. M. Vaz] Portugal méd. 34:282-292, May '50 P
importance of early diagnosis in contagious disease management, [A. L. Hoyne] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 48:230-233, March '52
epidemiology and statistics: See Communicable Diseases, history; Vital Statistics
etiology and pathogenesis, infectious diseases, [R. Bieling] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 64:1-4, Jan. 4, '52 G
history, review of infectious diseases during first half of this century; changing concepts in common fevers, [T. Anderson] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Edinburgh, pp. 22-32, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. May '52
review of infectious diseases during first half of this century; incidence of infectious diseases 1900-1950, [A. Joe] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Edinburgh, pp. 15-21, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. May '52
immunity: See Immunity
mortality: See also Vital Statistics, mortality
mortality in Australia from acute infective disease, [H. O. Lancaster] M.J.Australia 1:175-180, Feb. 9, '52
prevention: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases
basis of control, [W. G. Smillie] Pub.Health Rep. 67: 287-292, March '52
control and its limitations, [J. C. Geiger] Arch. Pediat. 68:511-517, Nov. '51
control of infectious disease by local authorities, [V. Freeman] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 15:40-49, Feb. '52
hygiene and epidemic control service in Russia, [N. N. Litvinov] Casop.lék.česk. 91:465-470, April 18, '52; 496-501, April 25, '52 Cz
prevention and control of infectious disease, [J. Yule, T. Dearden & L. Davies] J.Roy.San.Inst. 72:11-26, Jan. '52
therapy, antibiotic and sulfonamide therapy, [S. Karelitz & N. Schifrin] Postgrad.Med. 11:17-25, Jan. '52
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, therapy--Continued
association of fungi antibiotics in infectious diseases, [E. Benhamou & A. Sorrel] Presse méd. 59:1591-1593, Dec. 1, '51 F
choice of drug in infectious diseases, [J. E. Minkenhof] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. 20:119-128, May '52 Du
importance of early diagnosis in contagious disease management, [A. L. Hoyne] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 48:230-233, March '52
infectious diseases of childhood and their therapy, [K. Kundratitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 63:951-957, Dec. 21, '51 G
problems in common contagious diseases (with special reference to antibiotics), [R. B. Lawson] J. Tennessee M.A. 44:493-496, Dec. '51
review of infectious diseases during first half of this century; changing concepts in common fevers, [T. Anderson] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 22-32, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. May '52
COMPAIN, PIERRE (1740-1806)
priest and physician, [C. M. Boissonnault] Laval méd. 17:412-418, March '52 F
COMPLEMENT
action of ammonia on complement in inactive phase associated with high concentrations of sodium chloride, [J. Gordon] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 32:442-443, Oct. '51
attempts at quantitative estimation of second component of complement, [M. Heidelberger, J. Jonsen, B. H. Waksman & W. Manski] J.Immunol. 67: 449-462, Dec. '51
conglutination phenomenon; quantitative study of components in 6 different complements essential for conglutination, [A. M. Blomfield] J.Hyg. 50: 126-135, March '52
decrease of complement and dysproteinemia in renal diseases, [R. Hoene] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82: 327-333, March 29, '52 G
effect of malaria infection on titer of complement and its components in ducks, [R. B. McGhee] J.Immunol. 68:421-427, April '52
experimental anaphylaxis and antihistaminics; behavior of complementary potency of blood, [C. Zanussi & G. Gasparini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.Ital. 27:110-119, March-April '52 I
hemolysis of red blood cells treated by bacterial filtrates in presence of serum and complement, [L. A. Rantz, A. Zuckerman & E. Randall] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 39:443-448, March '52
interchangeability of complement components of different animal species; in hemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes sensitized with sheep antibody, [C. E. Rice & P. Boulanger] J.Immunol. 68:197-205, Feb. '52
serum complement in acute glomerulonephritis and nephrotic syndrome, [K. Lange & others] Pediatrics 8:814-820, Dec. '51
serum complement in acute glomerulonephritis and other renal diseases, [E. E. Fischel & D. C. Gajdusek] Am.J.Med. 12:190-196, Feb. '52
significance of complement for character of antigen-antibody reaction in isolated animal cell (microfilm analysis), [B. Schär & R. Meier] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. 14:618-622, '51 G
surface of mammalian erythrocyte; electron microscope study of effect of lipid solvents, fixatives, hypotonicity and hemolysin (amboceptor) and complement, [H. Latta] Blood 7:508-521, May '52
fixation: See also Amebiasis, diagnosis; Cancer, diagnosis; Coccidioidomycosis, diagnosis; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Herpes simplex; Mumps, diagnosis; Plague, immunity; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Viruses, diseases; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
diagnostic complement fixation; method, [A. G.Osler, J. H. Strauss & M. M. Mayer] Am.J.Syph. 36:140-153, March '52
importance of sheep cell suspension in complement fixation reaction: description of accurate technic for preparation of uniform cellular suspension, [F. C. Collier, A. Reich & J. W. King] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 39:778-784, May '52
multiple myeloma; report of 4 cases demonstrating Bence-Jones proteinemia found during routine complement fixation tests, [F. C. Collier, A.Reich & J. W. King] New England J.Med. 245:969-971, Dec. 20, '51
principles governing practical application of tests, [J. O. de Almeida, A. M. Silverstein & F. Maltaner] J.Immunol. 68:567-576, May '52
COMPLOIER, F. C.: See WALTER, C. W., jt. auth.
COMPOUND E: See cross reference under Cortisone

COMPOUND F: See cross reference under Hydroxycorticosterone
COMPOUND S: See cross reference under 17-α-Hydroxy-11-Desoxycorticosterone
COMPSTON, N.: See McALPINE, D., jt. auth.
COMPTON, R. B.: See COX, F. J., jt. auth.
COMROE, J. H., JR.: See BEALE, H. D., jt. auth.
See BOTELHO, S. Y., jt. auth.
See GREIFENSTEIN, F. E., jt. auth.
See NIMS, R. G., jt. auth.
COMSA, J., Influence de la thyroïde sur l'activité thyréotrope de l'urine chez le cobaye thymiprive, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1057-1060, '51
Nouvelles recherches sur l'excrétion rénale d'une substance proche de l'hormone thymique, Ann. endocrinol. **12**:1061-1064, '51
See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
CONALTY, M. L., B.53 and B.283, Tubercle **32**:263-265, Dec. '51
CONANT, N. F.: See VOGEL, R. A., jt. auth.
CONARD, V.: See de TOEUF, G., jt. auth.
CONAS, G.: See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
CONCEPTION: See Birth Control; Impregnation
CONCHA, E., Estudios de laboratorio en la pelagra; excreción urinaria de vitaminas del complejo B y niveles plasmáticos de caroteno, vitamina A y ácido ascórbico, Rev.méd.Chile **79**:626-631, Oct. '51
CONCHA, M.: See BALMACEDA, J. M., jt. auth.
CONCINA, B.: See SEBASTIANI, A., jt. auth.
CONCINA, E., and ORLANDI, O., Reperti broncoscopici nella silicosi e nella silico-tubercolosi, Rass. med.indust. **20**:424-426, Nov.-Dec. '51
See ORLANDI, O., jt. auth.
CONDE, J., Sobre fracturas da rótula (apontamentos), Clin.contemp. **5**:505-516, Dec. '51
CONDIT, P. K.: See BUTLER, P. G., jt. auth.
CONDON, J. B.: See OBERHELMAN, H. A., jt. auth.
CONDON, R. V.: See LAMPHIER, T. A., jt. auth.
CONDORELLI, L., La componente mediastinica nelle sindromi di pericardite adesiva, Riforma med. **65**:1353-1357, Dec. 15, '51
La stratigrafia dopo pneumomediastino nella diagnosi delle malattie del cuore e dei grossi vasi, Riforma med. **66**:85-91, Jan. 26, '52
CONDORELLI METHOD: See Lungs, echinococcosis
CONDRAU, G.: See FREY, U., jt. auth.
CONE, R. E., Diagnosis of kidney tumors and cysts, Texas J.Med. **48**:223-230, April '52
CONE, T. E., JR.: See CHINN, H. I., jt. auth.
CONEJO MIR, J., Diez años de experiencia sobre el Centro de lucha contra la sífilis innata, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **19**:309-314, Oct. '51
CONESSINE: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Amebiasis, therapy
CONESTABILE, E., NATALE, P., and CERIMELE, E., L'azoiprite nell'artrite reumatoide, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:333-339, March 17, '52
CONFALONIERI, A.: See TERRUZZI, B., jt. auth.
CONFALONIERI, C., and MONTORSI, S., Sugli effetti dell'androstendiolo, un ormone ad azione così detta bisessuale, sullo sviluppo e sulla reattività dell'utero, Minerva ginec. **3**:656-659, Dec. '51
Esperimenti sull'effetto della legatura della vena cava inferiore nella coniglia gravida, Clinica, Bologna **13**:270-276, '51-'52
CONFUSION, MENTAL: See Insanity, confusional; Mental Diseases
CONGDON, C. C., Proliferative lesions resembling chordoma following puncture of nucleus pulposus in rabbits, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:893-907, Feb. '52
CONGLUTININ REACTION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Groups
CONGO RED
See also Dyes
paradoxic effect on toxicity of streptolysin S for mice, [K. Rosendal & A. W. Bernheimer] J.Immunol. **68**:53-60, Jan. '52
therapy: See Tuberculosis, therapy
CONIL, P.: See RAYMOND, V., jt. auth.
CONILL-MONTOBBIO, V., De la psicofísica al psicoanálisis y a la psicosomática; Letamendi, Kraepelin, Dubois, Freud, Weizsaecker; ginecología psicosomática, An. med., Barcelona **39**:7-20, Jan. '52
CONILL SERRA, V., Ambulatorische Kolpoepisiokleisis bei senilem Prolapsus, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:113-117, '52
Zum Artikel von Braitenberg: "Zur Frage der operativen Behandlung der Tetanusinfektion nach Fehlgeburt," Gynaecologia **133**:140-144, March '52
CONJUNCTIVA
chemical demonstration of transconjunctival passage of aqueous after antiglaucomatous operations, [P. C. Kronfeld] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:38-45, May (pt.2) '52
growth pressure and metaplasia of conjunctival and and corneal epithelium, [J. S. Friedenwald] Docum. ophth. **5-6**:184-192, '51
lids, lacrimal apparatus and conjunctiva; review of recent literature, [J. H. Allen] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:87-112, Jan. '52
representation of corneal and conjunctival sensation in central nervous system, [D. G. Cogan & J. Ginsberg] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:273-275, March '52
anatomy and histology, staining and biomicroscopy of lymphatics, [R. Nataf, P. Delon & J. Chevassus] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:313-326, '51 F
blood supply, determination of conjunctival capillary resistance, [C. Thomas & C. Gérard] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 825-827, Nov. '51 F
modification due to "corneopetal" in corneofugal" sense of conjunctival circulation in trachomatous keratitis in process of therapy, [J. Sedan & S. Sedan-Bauby] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:288-290, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
cancer, carcinoma of bulbar conjunctiva following cataract extraction; case, [D. Oliver & W. Roberts] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:78-80, Jan. '52
cysts, implantation cyst, [E. W. Perkins] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:196-198, Feb. '52
diseases, Bowen's disease of conjunctiva and of cornea; clinical and histologic study, [F. Contino] Arch. ottal. **55**:537-574, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
paramyloidosis of bulbar conjunctiva; clinical and histologic study of case, [V. Chinaglia] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78**:81-108, Feb. '52 I
therapy of xerosis following pemphigus of conjunctiva, [Günther] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:306-310, '52 G
vaccinia of conjunctival sac, [A. B. Moffatt] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:211-213, April '52
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
hemorrhage, hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis (of palpebral conjunctiva); case, [N. E. Miles] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:543-546, April '52
pathology, benign lymphoreticulosis, possible new etiology of conjunctival proliferations with adenopathy, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 827-831, Nov. '51 F
essential shrinking in hereditary affection allied to epidermolysis bullosa, [A. Sorsby, J. A. F. Roberts & R. T. Brain] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:118-150, '51
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; Pterygium, therapy
conjunctivorhinostomy by means of epithelial inlay, [P. Tessier & F. Hervouet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 580-582, May '51 F
prevention of complications during and after operations on eyeball (especially cataract extraction) by means of conjunctival flap and sutures according to method used at ophthalmologic clinic of Kiev Medical Institute, [V. A. Kramarevskiy] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31**:3-13, '52 R
surgical construction of conjunctival cul-de-sac and preferred methods for partial or total socket restoration, [C. Berens & B. Smith] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**:625-636, May '52
surgical therapy of xerophthalmia by transplantation of parotid duct into conjunctival sac, [A. B. Katsnelson & E. M. Zhak] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30**:3-10, '51 R
syphilis, gumma of conjunctiva and sclera, [S. D. Mayzel] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30**:40-41, '51 R
tuberculosis, primary tuberculous ulcer, [K. Plucinski] Tubercle **33**:40-41; 58, Feb. '52
streptomycin therapy, [U. Azzolini & L. Pereyra] Gior.ital.oftal. **4**:425-430, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
tumors, pigmented nevus; importance to individual, [R. H. Dennis] J.Maine M.A. **43**:35-36, Feb. '52
visceral lymphosarcomatosis of colonic and ocular localization, [F. Héritier & L. Wachtel] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:790-793, '51 F
ulcers: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia; Reiter's Disease
[A. L. Tostevin] M.J.Australia **1**:550-551, April 19, '52
cytology of allergic conjunctivitis, [S. A. Hanser, W. A. Moor & A. W. Stickle] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:728-733, June '52

CONJUNCTIVITIS--Continued
"dacryocytogram" as new method of morphologic investigation, [P. Busse Grawitz] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:287-293, Feb. 15, '52 S
endemoepidemic purulent conjunctivitis of hot countries, [P. Toulant, A. Larmande & M. Toulant] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:549-553, '51 F
various forms in children of Algeria, [D. Moline, P. Toulant, A. Larmande & M. Toulant] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:37-39, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
acute **contagious**, behavior of corneal epithelium during Weeks' conjunctivitis of trachoma patients and those with lacrimal disorders, [J. Sédan, G. Farnarier & G. Sobrepère] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:295-303, '51 F
in elementary schools, [D. J. Davis & V. D. Hines] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:145-149, Feb. '52
catarrhal, Prowazek-Halberstaedter intracellular inclusion bodies and their relation to etiology of trachoma; absence of Prowazek bodies in catarrhal and follicular conjunctivitis, [P. N. Zhurin] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30**:11-12, '51 R
etiology and pathogenesis, benign oculoglandular lymphoreticulosis, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Ophthalmologica **123**:129-144, March '52 F
conjunctivitis due to caterpillar hairs; penetration and wandering of caterpillar hairs as example of wandering of pointed foreign bodies in organism, [H. Geserick] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:373-393, '52 G
conjunctivitis due to Salmonella, [C. Duc] Rass.ital. ottal. **20**:230-232, July-Aug. '51 I
unusual orbitoconjunctival localization in lymphoid leukemia, [C. Duc] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:44-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
follicular, Prowazek-Halberstaedter intracellular inclusion bodies and their relation to etiology of trachoma; absence of Prowazek bodies in catarrhal and follicular conjunctivitis, [P. N. Zhurin] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30**:11-12, '51 R
gonorrheal: See Ophthalmia neonatorum
granular: See Trachoma
inclusion, outbreak of benign acute conjunctivitis with inclusion bodies, [N. S. Zaytseva & A. A. Avakyan] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30**:9-11, '51 R
Parinaud's, conjunctivoglandular syndrome, presumably due to benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation (cat-scratch disease), [J. Voisin] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64**:457-461, '51 F
oculoglandular syndrome, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41**:85-90, '50
phlyctenular, allergic reaction of conjunctiva following therapy with placental extract, [B. Boros] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:510-513, '51 G
significance of histamine in pathogenesis of allergic conjunctivitis, [H. J. Linnen] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **119**:499-509, '51 G
therapy, cytology of allergic conjunctivitis, [S. A. Hanser, W. A. Moor & A. W. Stickle] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**:728-733, June '52
experiences with allergic conjunctivitis and dermatitis of lids (with special regard to staphylococcus toxoid therapy), [J. D. Maddox] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:272-275, March-April '52
tularensis: See Tularemia
vernal, adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy; first results, [F. Tinelli & L. Tavolara] Folia endocrinol. **4**:559-566, Aug. '51 I
antazoline (imidazole derivative) in therapy of keratoconjunctivitis and vernal conjunctivitis, [H. J. Mertè] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2517-2522, Dec. 14, '51 G
limbal form; diagnostic aspects of case, [L. Paufique & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 764-768, Oct. '51 F
mass therapy of acute seasonal conjunctivitis in rural area of Morocco, [G. Ferrand & J. A. Parlange] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **10**:37-53, '50 F
CONKLIN, COURSEN BAXTER: See Obituaries
CONKLIN, F. L., and LITWIN, L. E., Pulmonary artery thrombosis; case report, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 488-489, April '52
CONLEY, C. L.: See LANG, C., jt. auth.
CONLEY, F. W., Hypersplenic state; report of 2 cases treated by splenectomy, Minnesota Med. **35**:221-224; 239, March '52
CONLEY, J. J., Treatment of tumors of inferior alveolus and mandible, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:62-82, March '52
and PACK, G. T., Prevention of cerebral damage after compulsory common or internal carotid artery ligation or excision by ipsilateral anastomosis of external and internal carotid arteries, S. Forum (1951) pp. 293-300, '52
CONLEY, R. H.: See MEYER, W. C., jt. auth.
CONN, H. C., and GREENSLIT, F. S., Filariasis residuals in veterans with report of case of microfilaremia, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:474-476, May '52
CONN, J. J., KISSANE, R. W., KOONS, R. A., and CLARK, T. E., Treatment of angina pectoris with khellin, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1173-1178, May '52
CONN, J. W., and FAJANS, S. S., Pituitary-adrenal system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:453-480, '52
See FAJANS, S. S., jt. auth.
See SELTZER, H. S., jt. auth.
CONNEEN, L. W.: See LOGAN, G. E. C., jt. auth.
CONNELL, J. F., JR.: See St. JAMES, A., jt. auth.
CONNELL, T. H., JR.: See SZILAGYI, D. E., jt. auth.
CONNELLY, J. R., Approach to repair of extensive lacerations of wrist, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8**:456-464, Dec. '51
See WICKSTROM, O. W., jt. auth.
CONNER, E. H.: See NIMS, R. G., jt. auth.
See PRICE, H. L., jt. auth.
CONNER, J. A., and TURNER, J. E., Problems of diagnosis and treatment in case of neuroblastoma, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:105-108, '52
CONNOLLY, J. E., and RICHARDS, V., Experimental use of hyaluronidase in prevention of intestinal adhesions, S.Forum (1951) pp. 85-89, '52
CONNOLLY, V. J.: See SOPHIAN, L. H., jt. auth.
CONNON, F. E.: See BENNETT, L. R., jt. auth.
CONOLE, F. D., and D'ANGELO, A. A., Resection of pharyngeal diverticulum with spontaneous development of tension pneumoperitoneum, Am.J.Surg. **83**:580-583, April '52
CONOLLY, JOHN (1794-1876)
John Conolly and introduction of nonrestraint in psychiatric treatment, [E. Podolsky] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:857-858, May '52
CONRAN, M. M.: See DEENY, J., jt. auth.
CONROY, C. E.: See CAMBEL, P., jt. auth.
CONSANGUINITY: See Marriage
CONSCIENCE
human and animal conscience; comparative psychology, [A. L. N. de Melo] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:33-43, '52 P
will, personality and moral conscience, [H. Baruk] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:135-136, March 24, '52 F
CONSCIOUSNESS
altered consciousness associated with brain-stem lesions, [M. Jefferson] Brain **75**:55-67, March '52
cerebral area essential to consciousness, [G. N. Thompson] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **16**:311-334, Dec. '51
consciousness and adrenal cortex, [J. Droogleever Fortuyn] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:990-994, April 26, '52 Du
consciousness reconsidered, [F. Schiller] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:199-227, Feb. '52
experimental contribution to duplicity theory of consciousness and perception, [E. Gellhorn] Arch. ges.Physiol. **255**:75-92, '52
CONSDEN, R., FORBES, H. A. W., GLYNN, L. E., and STANIER, W. M., Observations on oxidation of homogentisic acid in urine, Biochem.J. **50**:274-278, Dec. '51
CONSIGLIO, V., Su di un caso di voluminosa ernia del funicolo ombellicale (onfalocele); intervento-guarigione, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:444-448, May 20, '51
CONSOLAZIO, C. F.: See STEPTO, R. C., jt. auth.
CONSTABLE, K.: See DOSHAY, L. J., jt. auth.
CONSTANS, J.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
CONSTANT, J., VONCKEN, J., and CLEMENS, R., Les limites du rôle médical dans la guerre biologique; études préliminaires des résponses obtenues à l'enquête internationale, Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**:139-156, April '52
CONSTANT, M. A., PHILLIPS, P. H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Dental caries in cotton rat; effect of whole grain and processed cereals on dental caries production, J.Nutrition **46**:271-280, March '52
CONSTANTIN, L., and PALEIRAC, R., Anomalies transitionnelles de la charnière dorso-lombaire et lombalgies, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:167, '52
and PELISSIER, M., A propos de quelques modifications dynamiques et morphologiques de l'aspect radiologique du diaphragme, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:934-936, '51
CONSTIPATION
See also Intestines, stasis
etiology and pathogenesis, large atonic colon in certain forms of constipation in children; therapy with sympatholytics, [H. Berger] Ann.paediat. **178**:187-206, April '52 G

CONSTIPATION--Continued
therapy: See also Cathartics
acute porphyria; case report with use of urecholine (bethanechol, choline derivative) in management of obstipation, [C. Robinson, J. H. Harbour & K. Plummer] Gastroenterology **20**:662-666, April '52
habitual constipation, [F. Hirschberg] Nord.med. **47**: 662-663, May 16, '52 Sw
in infancy and childhood (especially with cellulose), [A. J. Vignec & V. C. Mitty] J.Pediat. **40**:576-578, May '52
late results of total colectomy in chronic stubborn constipation; 6 cases, [P. Bertrand, M. Girard & M.Denis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1251-1259, Nov. '51 F
methyl cellulose therapy of chronic constipation, [A. Rossi] Minerva med. **1**:154-155, Jan. 26, '52 I
uricedin (mixture of salts) a vagotonic laxative for therapy of constipation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Kreibohm] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 39-40, Jan. '52 G
CONSTITUTION
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in
constitutional pathology, [S. de Candia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:301-306, March 10, '52 I
constitutional-medical problems in balneology and climatology, [B. Wolff] Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:265-271, Sept.-Oct. '51 G
cubitus valgus as constitutional anomaly, [H. Günther] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:167-176, '52 G
cure at seaside and its impairment by constitutional and exogenous factors, [H. A. Hänsche] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:36-40, Jan. 11, '52 G
idea of "terrain" and individual factors in occupational pathology, [M. Vauthey] J.méd.Lyon **33**:365-371, April 5, '52 F
investigation of method in general medicine, especially in constitutional medicine, [H. P. Klotz] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:915-920, March 22, '52 F
problems of constitution and heredity in atopic dermatitis (neurodermatitis), [A. G. Kochs] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:363-405, '51 G
race and notion of "terrain," [J. Leschi] Semaine hop. Paris **28**:714-716, March 2, '52 F
relation between inclination of base of cranium and retarded constitutional maturing in man, [G. Pankow] Ann.méd. **52**: 820-844, '51 F
types, age changes in body build, [R. W. Newman] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:75-90, March '52
dimensional growth of skeletal muscles and its termination; causal relationships in development of various types of body build and proportions, [F. Poos] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **30**:444-465, '51 G
factorial study, [W. W. Howells] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:91-113, March '52
human constitution: appraisal, [E. E. Hunt, Jr.] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:55-73, March '52
ideoplasia and psychomotoricity; report on experimental studies of specific rhythm of movements in various constitutional types, [W. von Siebenthal] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **30**:428-435, '51 G
internistic studies of Kretschmer's constitutional types, [D. Jahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:176-180, Feb. 8, '52 G
male somatotypes among Japanese of northern Honshu, [B. S. Kraus] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:347-366, Sept. '51
morphologic types and pathology, [R. Vaz] Rev.méd. brasil. **32**:197-206, April '52 P
orthograms of posture, [C. W. Goff] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:115-122, Jan. '52
physique, temperament, intelligence and reproductive system in women (preliminary report), [E. O. Strassmann] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:807-812, Jan. '52
relation between serum cholesterol and physique in healthy young men, [J. M. Tanner] J.Physiol. **115**: 371-390, Dec. 28, '51
relationship of grip strength to stature, somatotype components and anthropometric measurements of hand, [P. W. Everett & F. D. Sills] Res.Quart. **23**: 161-166, May '52
significance of constitutional type and initial vegetative state for success of balneotherapy and climatic cures; replies to questionnaire (Umfrage; die Bedeutung von Konstitutionstyp und vegetativer Ausgangslage für den Erfolg von Bade- und Klimakuren), [various authors] Arch.phys.Therap. **3**: 271-293, Sept.-Oct. '51 G
CONSTON, A. S.: See ISRAEL, S. L., jt. auth.
CONSULTATIONS
domiciliary consultation in psychiatric practice, [D. Leigh] Lancet **1**:915-917, May 3, '52
CONSULTATIONS--Continued
holistic attitude in medical consultation, [R. J. Weil & H. R. Landmann] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 1-5, Jan. '52
patient-therapist relationship in multiple psychotherapy; advantages to therapist, [R. Kreikurs, B. H. Shulman & H. Mosak] Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 219-227, April '52
psychiatric consultation, [W. J. Barker] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 243-251, Feb. '52
CONTAMIN, F., and HERRAULT, A., Note sur un mécanisme et un traitement possibles des bulles staphylococciques du poumon, Semaine hop.Paris **28**:484, Feb. 14, '52
See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.
CONTARGYRIS, A., Pseudarthrose lâche de l'humérus droit (tiers supérieur) traitée par embrochage et greffe tibiale vissée. Résultat, Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:517-520, Oct.-Dec. '51
del CONTE, E., and VASENA, J. F. E., Método simplificado para la obtención del coeficiente citológico tiroideo y la determinación de tirotrofina, Medicina, Buenos Aires **11**:312-316, Oct. '51
CONTE, F.: See BELLI, N., jt. auth.
CONTE, S.: See CARTAGENOVA, L., jt. auth.
CONTEBEN: See cross reference under Amithiozone
CONTE-MENDOZA, H., Hipoplasia genital femenina e infertilidad, Arch.méd.paname. **1**:71-78, Jan. '52
CONTI, C., L'assorbimento intestinale del ferro (sintesi critica), Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**: 269-278, Feb.-Dec. '51
and ANDREANI, D., Il doppio carico di ferro per via orale, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**: 281-303, Feb.-Dec. '51
See FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.
CONTI, G., L'érection du pénis humain et ses bases morphologico-vasculaires, Acta anat. **14**: 217-262, '52
Über die Veränderungen der sympathischen Ganglienzellen des Appendix vermiformis in Abhängigkeit vom Lebensalter und im Verlauf der chronischen Appendicitis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**: 80-101, '52
CONTIERI, M.: See BAZZICALUPO, C., jt. auth.
CONTINO, ANTONINO: See Obituaries
CONTINO, F., Sul morobo di Bowen della congiuntiva e della cornea; contributo clinico ed istologico, Arch.ottal. **55**:537-574, Sept.-Oct. '51
CONTOPOULOS, A.: See SILVER, H. K., jt. auth.
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTURE
See also Cicatrix; Spasm
crush injuries of hand and intrinsic muscle contracture, [L. D. Howard] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**: 829-832, Feb. '52
myectomy in contracture of inferior oblique (with torticollis) following paralysis of superior oblique; case with recovery, [Belz & Bouchel] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 648-651, June '51 F
painful muscular contractures during Addison's disease successfully treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [E. Aubertin & M. Bergouignan] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 888-890, '51 F
role of infectious rheumatoid contractures in various orthopedic disorders, [K. T. Schuknecht] Ztschr. Orthop. **81**:613-620, '52 G
secondary contracting tendency of free skin grafts; experimental investigation on animals, [A. Ragnell] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**: 6-24, April '52
tetaniform syndrome with fatal subacute course in 12 year old child, [P. Lombard] Pédiatrie **41**: 242-247, '52 F
Dupuytren's, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [H. Baxter & others] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**: 261-273, March '52
limited excision, [E. Hamlin, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135**: 94-97, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery, [M. L. Mason] S.Clin.North America **32**: 233-245, Feb. '52
vitamin E therapy; case, [C. Franchini] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:59-66, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
with note on use of "compression suture," [R. C. Tanzer] New England J.Med. **246**:807-813, May 22, '52
ischemic, contracture of extensor muscles of leg following injection of femoral artery; pathogenetic study of 2 cases, [N. C. Lapeyre & P. Carabalona] Lyon chir. **47**: 419-426, May-June '52 F
Volkmann contracture due to arterial thrombosis; case, [H. Eschbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67**: 1163-1164, Oct. 19-26, '51 F

CONTRACTURE--Continued
of knee, study apropos of correction of serious forms of paralytic genu flexum, [P. Queneau] Rev.chir. orthop. **38**:42-48, Jan.-March '52 F
therapy, lumbosacral myectomy in therapy of paraplegic contractures of legs, [W. Sorgo] Acta neurochir. **2**:240-248, '52 G
surgical management of disabling contractures due to linear scleroderma, [J. J. Longacre & E. A. Wagner] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:367-380, April '52
CONTRERAS, A. A.: See REISS, E., jt. auth.
CONTRERAS V., M., and DONOSO C., M., Experiencia sôbre operación de Torkildsen, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 184-190, '51
CONTRO, S.: See LUISADA, A. A., jt. auth.
CONTUSIONS: See Brain, wounds and injuries; Heart, wounds and injuries; etc.
CONVALESCENCE
accelerated rehabilitation in rheumatic fever (at Herrick House), [A. J. Simon, I. Mack & P. Rosenblum] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:454-462, April '52
cerebral palsy symposium; role of convalescent institution, [J. Wright] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7**:34-39, Feb. '52
convalescent child, [F. Falkner] Lancet **1**:657-659, March 29, '52
importance of rest in treatment of early convalescent poliomyelitis, [W. Green] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:4-7, Jan. '52
management of shock and convalescence in elderly and infirm, [F. N. Gurd] Am.J.Surg. **83**:379-381, March '52
roentgen and clinical surveillance of miliary pulmonary tuberculosis during convalescence, [J. Gerbeaux & C. Baigue] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:620-623, Feb. 26, '52 F
CONVALLARIA
effects of nucleic acids alone and in combination with cardioactive glucoside, convallatoxin, on isolated heart of frog, [H. Fischer & H. Langemann] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:406-415, '51 G
CONVALLATOXIN: See Convallaria
CONVERSE, J. G., LANDMESSER, C. M., and HARMEL, M. H., Electrocardiographic changes during extubation; study of electrocardiographic patterns during endotracheal anesthesia including those seen during intubation, endotracheal suction, and particularly extubation, Anesthesiology **13**:163-168, March '52
EHLER, A. A., STRANAHAN, A., and LANDMESSER, C. M., Use of intravenous quinidine during anesthesia, New York J.Med. **52**:587-588, March 1, '52
CONVERSION: See Politics; Religion
CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
fits and faints, [R. S. Skirving] M.J.Australia **1**:50-51, Jan. 12, '52
etiology **and pathogenesis,** nervous complications due to chloramphenicol, [M. Cappio] Riforma med. **65**:1363-1365, Dec. 15, '51 I
pathogenesis of febrile convulsions in childhood, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:390-392, April 12, '52 G
primary carcinoma of liver (cholangioma) with hypoglycemic convulsions, [C. M. Thompson & D. J. Hilferty] Gastroenterology **20**:158-165, Jan. '52
procaine convulsions in obstetrics, [A. F. Daro, H. A. Gollin & R. A. McDermott, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:459-463, April '52
rhombencephalic convulsive activity, [J. W. Markham, K. M. Browne, H. C. Johnson & A. E. Walker] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **89**:442-467, Dec. '51
experimental, action of pyrilamine on pentylenetetrazole convulsions and on tribromoethanol anesthesia, [G. Abbozzo, E. Genazzani & L. Donatelli] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:209-222, Nov. 1, '51 F
convulsive patterns in cerebellum and brainstem, [J. W. Markham, K. M. Browne, H. C. Johnson & A. E. Walker] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1950) **30**:282-298, '52
effect of liver injury and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of clinically useful hydantoins, [E. A. Swinyard, L. C. Weaver & L. S. Goodman] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:309-316, March '52
effect of methonium compounds on nicotine convulsions, [D. R. Laurence & R. S. Stacey] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7**:80-84, March '52
effects of various concentrations of adrenocorticotropic hormone on electrical activity of brain and
CONVULSIONS, experimental--Continued
on sensitivity to convulsion-inducing agents, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:406-413, Feb. '52
mechanism of seizures induced by di-isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), [W. F. Bouzarth & H. E. Himwich] Am.J Psychiat. **108**:847-855, May '52
origin and propagation of cerebral convulsive potentials in experimental studies with animals, [R. Jung] Riv.neurol. **21**:333-347, July-Aug. '51 I
synaptic controreactions of convulsive phenomenon; sign of return and restraining capacity, [J. F. Toennies] Riv.neurol. **21**:347-357, July-Aug. '51 I
prevention, anticonvulsant activity of carbamate esters of certain 2,2-disubstituted-1,3-propanediols, [F. M. Berger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:229-233, Feb. '52
therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Hemiplegia, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Mental Diseases, therapy; Respiration, disorders; Tetanus, therapy
therapy, effect of hydergin (ergot preparation) on experimentally produced convulsions, [W. Rössel & H. Osswald] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:476-477, May 15, '52 G
CONWAY, D. J., Origin of lung cysts in childhood, Arch. Dis.Childhood **26**:504-529, Dec. '51
Study of abdominal pain in childhood, Great Ormond St. J. (no.2) pp. 99-109, Dec. '51
CONWAY, E. J.: See LESTER, D., jt. auth.
See MANN, N. M., jt. auth.
CONWAY, H. (Glasgow), Megaloblastic anaemia in young adults; aetiological importance of occult idiopathic steatorrhoea, Brit.M.J. **1**:1098-1102, May 24, '52
CONWAY, H. (New York), Clinical tests for evaluation of circulation in tubed pedicles and flaps, Ann.Surg. **135**:52-59, Jan. '52
Combined use of push-back and pharyngeal flap procedures in management of complicated cases of cleft palate, Oral Surg. **5**:133-142, Feb. '52
Cancer of head and neck; surgical excision and reconstructive surgery, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:449-454, April '52
Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; principles of wound healing with indications for use of several types of skin grafts, S.Clin.North America **32**:419-444, April '52
and STARK, R. B., Corticotropin (ACTH) in treatment of keloids, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:47-50, Jan. '52
STARK, R. B., JOSLIN, D., and DOCKTOR, J. P., Development of circulation in autogenous and homologous grafts of skin and observations upon effects of ACTH and anticoagulants, S.Forum (1951) pp. 468-474, '52
CONWAY, M. E.: See O'CONNOR, G. B., jt. auth.
CONWELL, H. E., Treatment of certain complicated fractures of pelvis, Am.Surgeon **18**:297-306, March '52
CONZETT, D. C., President's address, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:245-246, June '52
COOK, ALBERT RUSKIN (1870-1951)
biographic note, [W. R. Billington] East African M.J. **28**:397-401, Oct. '51
Sir Albert Cook memorial number, East African M.J. **28**:397-448, Oct. '51
COOK, C., Cortisone in diseases of eye, Med.Illus. **6**:217-222, May '52
COOK, C. D.: See SIEGEL, A. C., jt. auth.
COOK, F. N.: See SEELEY, S. F., jt. auth.
COOK, G. T., Late mannitol-fermenting strain and rapidly fermenting variant of Shigella flexneri type Z, J.Clin.Path. **4**:427-431, Nov. '51
and JEBB, W. H. H., Starch-fermenting, gelatin-liquefying corynebacteria and their differentiation from C. diphtheriae gravis, J.Clin.Path. **5**:161-164, May '52
COOK, H. F.: See BOYLE, A. C., jt. auth.
COOK, J. E.: See BERNSTEIN, I. L., jt. auth.
COOK, L. C., DAX, E. C., and MACLAY, W. S., Geriatric problem in mental hospitals, Lancet **1**:377-382, Feb. 23, '52
COOK, N. J., Hengrove experiment; paediatric general practice, Lancet **1**:412-413, Feb. 23, '52
COOK, S. F., CRAMER, C. F., and KENYON, K., Rapid titrimetric method for determining water content of animal tissues, Science **115**:353-354, March 28, '52
COOK, T. J., Late radiation necrosis of jaw bones, J. Oral Surg. **10**:118-137, April '52
COOK, W. L., JR.: See FUSIA, D. A., JR., jt. auth.
COOKE, F. N., and others, Blood vessel bank, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1779-1785, Dec. '51

COOKE, P. M.: See HENNEMAN, E., jt. auth.
COOKE, R. A., Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; use of corticotrophin (ACTH) and cortisone in allergic states, M.Clin.North America **36:** 811-827, May '52
COOKE, R. E., Behavioural response of infants to heat stress, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**334-340, Feb. '52
and CROWLEY, L. G., Replacement of gastric and intestinal fluid losses in surgery; preliminary report, New England J.Med. **246:**637-641, April 24, '52
See MAN, E. B., jt. auth.
COOKE, W. R., Menstrual disorders; abnormal uterine bleeding during and after climacteric, Texas J. Med. **48:**71-75, Feb. '52
COOKE, W. T., Treatment of common cold with special reference to antihistamine drugs, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15:**35-36, Feb. '52
COOKING
effect of frozen storage and subsequent cooking on thiamine, riboflavin and nicotinic acid content of pork chops, [W. P. Lehrer, Jr., A. C. Wiese, W. R. Harvey & P. R. Moore] Food Res. **16:**485-491, Nov.-Dec. '51
effect of preparation method on thiamine availability in split-pea soup, [W. C. Bessey & E. Woods] J. Am.Dietet.A. **28:**235-237, March '52
fortification of bread with lysine; loss of lysine during baking, [H. R. Rosenberg & E. L. Rohdenburg] J. Nutrition **45:**593-598, Dec. '51
retention of thiamine and pantothenic acid in pork after stewing, [S. Cover & W. H. Smith, Jr.] Food Res. **17:**148-152, March-April '52
COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS
review of public health regulations governing institutional dishwashing, [R. M.Cain] Canad.J.Pub. Health **42:**471-481, Nov. '51
COOKSEY, W. B., Health requirements of aging population, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**560-563, May '52
COOLBAUGH, C. C., Effects of reduced blood supply on bone, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**26-33, April '52
COOLEY, D. A., and DeBAKEY, M. E., Surgical considerations of intrathoracic aneurysms of aorta and great vessels, Ann.Surg. **135:**680-680, May '52
COOLEY, ELIAS EARLE: See Obituaries
COOLEY, R. N., and SLOAN, R. D., Angiocardiography in congenital heart disease of cyanotic type; observations on complete transposition of great vessels, Radiology **58:**481-505, April '52
COOMBS, A. J., Deafness following mumps: rehabilitation, Laryngoscope **62:**204-210, Feb. '52
COOMBS TEST: See Blood Groups, Rh factor
COON, J. M.: See DAUER, M., jt. auth.
COON, R. W.: See FLYNN, J. E., jt. auth.
COON, W. W., and UPTON, A. C., Histochemical studies of wound healing in scurvy: effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone, S. Forum (1951) pp. 493-499, '52
and WHITROCK, R. M., Post-operative thrombo-embolism: clinical evaluation of efficacy of several laboratory tests and of prophylaxis afforded by alpha tocopherol-calcium gluconate medication, S. Forum (1951) pp. 310-316, '52
COONRAD, R. W., and IRWIN, C. E., Simple flexible shaft drill attachment for Luck bone saw, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**488-489, April '52
COONS, D. O.: See DEMPSTER, G., jt. auth.
COOPER, A. D., Symposium on bronchopulmonary lesions; bronchogenic carcinoma as medical problem, North Carolina M.J. **13:**61-63, Feb. '52
COOPER, A. L.: See FOWLKS, E. W., jt. auth.
COOPER, G., JR., and CLORE, J. N., New technique for radiation in carcinoma of cervix, Virginia M. Month. **79:**184-187, April '52
See ARCHER, V. W., jt. auth.
COOPER, G. N., Active immunity in mice following intranasal injection of sub-lethal doses of living Hæmophilus pertussis, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**65-74, Jan. '52
COOPER, G. W., Fasciae dorsi variants, Science **115:** 468-469, April 25, '52
COOPER, H. H., Electroshock treatment of mental illness during pregnancy, South African M.J. **26:** 366-368, April 26, '52
COOPER, H. M.: See GREENBERG, M., jt. auth.
COOPER, I. S., KERNOHAN, J. W., and CRAIG, W. M., Tumors of medulla oblongata, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **67:**269-282, March '52
COOPER, J. A. D.: See RAMBACH, W. A., jt. auth.
COOPER, J. R. (Bethesda, Md.): See UDENFRIEND, S., jt. auth.
COOPER, J. R. (Kansas City, Kan.), Fat embolism in neurosurgery, Am.Surgeons **18:**134-143, Feb. '52
COOPER, L. F., and RODGIN, D. W., Time distortion in hypnosis and nonmotor learing, Science **115:** 500-502, May 2, '52
COOPER, M.: See BUSCH, E., jt. auth.
COOPER, M. N., MITCHELL, G. L., JR., BENNETT, I. L., JR., and CARY, F. H., Methyl alcohol poisoning; account of 1951 Atlanta epidemic, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**48-51, Feb. '52
COOPER, P., and FitzGERALD, T. F., Gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma--review of experience at Providence Veterans Hospital, Rhode Island M.J. **35:**20-24, Jan. '52
See PECORA, D., jt. auth.
COOPER, P. D.: See FEW, A. V., jt. auth.
COOPER, SAMUEL (1780-1848)
views on treatment of venereal disease in early nineteenth century as reflected in writings of Samuel Cooper, [R. R. Willcox] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **27:**179-182, Dec. '51
COOPER, T. J.: See CROSS, K. R., jt. auth.
COOPER, W. A., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; gastric cancer problem, S.Clin. North America **32:**587-598, April '52
COOPER, W. B., and LEVY, L. F., Plastic models as aid to pneumoencephalography, Treat.Serv.Bull. **6:**496-507, Nov. '51
COOPER, W. M., Value of bone marrow studies to clinician, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**131-132, Feb. '52
COOPERMAN, J. M., TABENKIN, B., and DRUCKER, R., Growth response and vitamin B12 tissue levels in vitamin B12-deficient rats and chicks fed riboflavin, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds, J.Nutrition **46:**467-478, April '52
COOPERSMITH, B. I., Thermal diagnosis of early pregnancy, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**109-110, '52
COORAY, G. H., Spontaneous rupture of leukaemic spleen, Brit.M.J. **1:**693-694, March 29, '52
COORNAERT, G.: See OMEZ, Y., jt. auth.
COPE, C. L., BOYSEN, X., and McCRAE, S., Algunas observaciones acerca de la excreción de cortisona endógena en el hombre, Medicina, México **32:**201-208, May 10, '52
COPE, H. C.: See KENNEDY, C. B., jt. auth.
COPE, H. E., Blood typing tags, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 596; 598, May '52
COPE, J. S.: See HUNT, C. J., jt. auth.
COPE, O., Medical progress; diseases of thyroid gland, New England J.Med. **246:**368-373, March 6, '52; 408-417, March 13, '52; 451-457, March 20, '52
Role of ACTH and cortisone in treatment of shock, J. Indiana M.A. **45:**485-492, June '52
See CASTLEMAN, B., jt. auth.
COPE, R. W., Anæsthesia in war, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97:**445-449, Dec. '51
COPEL, J. W.: See BICK, E. M., jt. auth.
COPELAND, D. E., Histochemical localization of highly mobile components, with urea as example, Anat. Rec. **112:**83-89, Jan. '52
COPELAND, D. H.: See ENGEL, R. W., jt. auth.
COPELAND, M. M.: See GESCHICKTER, C. F., jt. auth.
COPELLO, F.: See CARTAGENOVA, L., jt. auth.
COPEMAN, W. S. C., and others, Observations on prolonged cortisone administration in rheumatoid arthritis, Brit.M.J. **1:**397-403, Feb. 23, '52
COPENHAVER, J. H., SHIPLEY, E. G., and MEYER, R. K., Enzymes in tissues of alloxan-diabetic rats, Arch.Biochem. **34:**360-371, Dec. '51
COPHER, G. H., and others, Direct irradiation of carcinoma of liver and biliary tract by use of radioactive iodine (I131) in tetraiodophenolphthalein; experimental and clinical study, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**964-973, June '52
COPISAROW, M., History of human cancer, Edinburgh M.J. **59:**49-58, Jan. '52
COPLAND, W. A., Preliminary survey of skin diseases in warship commissioning in tropics, J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **38:**8-15, '52
COPLANS, C. W., Lumbar disc herniation; effect of torque on its causation and conservative treatment; preliminary report, South African M.J. **25:**881-884, Dec. 1, '51
COPLEY, A. L., and HOULIHAN, R. B., Temps de coagulation du sang dilué chez les mammifères et dans d'autres espèces, Rev.hémat. **7:**96-104, '52
COPPARI, G.: See NANI, C., jt. auth.
COPPEDGE, R. L.: See DERBES, V. J., jt. auth.
COPPER
cobalt, copper and molybdenum in nutrition of animals and plants, [H. R. Marston] Physiol.Rev. **32:**66-121, Jan. '52
determination, copper and cobalt levels of human saliva and dental caries activity, [S. Dreizen, H.

COPPER, **determination**--Continued
A. Spies, Jr. & T. D. Spies] J.Dent.Res. **31**:137-142, Feb. '52
effects, effect of metallic salts on acid production in saliva, [J. C. Forbes & J.D. Smith] J.Dent.Res. **31**:129-131; 132-136, Feb. '52
inhibiting effect of copper on adenosintriphosphate decomposition in mucosa of small intestine, [K. Lang & K. Pfleger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:476, May 15, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, copper
metabolism, amino aciduria and copper metabolism in hepatolenticular degeneration, [J. D. Spillane, J. W. Keyser & R. A. Parker] J.Clin.Path. **5**:16-24, Feb. '52
attempt to produce hemochromatosis experimentally and effect of high levels of copper and choline in diet, [N. Kaufman & others] J.Nutrition **46**:433-444, April '52
effect of BAL (dimercaprol) on hepatolenticular degeneration (mobilization of copper), [D. Denny-Brown & H. Porter] New England J.Med. **245**:917-925, Dec. 13, '51
therapy: See Anemia, hypochromic; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
toxicity, copper within eye 30 years simulating tumor; case, [J. E. Mishler & R. D. Harley] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:687-690, May '52
industrial dermatitis due to contact with brass, [G. E. Morris] New England J.Med. **246**:366-368, March 6, '52
so-called copper itch, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermosif. **43**:354-357, Jan. '52 S
COPPING, G. A., Arteriosclerotic patient as surgical risk, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:217-219, March '52
Common pitfalls in medical practice, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:329-333, April '52
COPPINI, D.: See **MUSAJO, L., jt. auth.**
COPPIN-MONTHILLAUD, M.: See **SOULAIRAC, A., jt. auth.**
COPPO, M., Inconvenienti nell'uso degli antibiotici con speciale riguardo ad alcune malattie polmonari, Minerva med. **1**:49-54, Jan. 12, '52
COPPOLA, W., Valore clinico della terapia trasfusionale in chirurgia, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:385-409, May 20, '51
COPPRIDGE, W. M., ROBERTS, L., and HUGHES, J., Nephrectomy; comments on series of 270 operations, North Carolina M.J. **13**:227-231, May '52
COPRA ITCH: See Beetles
COPROPORPHYRIN: See Urine, porphyrin and porphrin compounds
COQUOIN-CARNOT, M. (Mme.), Métaplasies de la muqueuse digestive spontanées et expérimentales, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:961-973, Sept.-Oct. '51
COR BIATRIATUM TRILOCULARE: See Heart, abnormalities
COR PULMONALE: See Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy
COR TRIATRIATUM: See Heart, abnormalities
COR TRILOCULARE: See Heart, abnormalities
CORA, D., On fluctuations in diazo reaction rate and in bilirubin adsorbed on serum proteins during course of jaundices, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:297-313, '52
CORACH, L.: See **MARTORELLI, J., jt. auth.**
CORAMIN: See cross reference under Nikethamide
CORAZZA, G., and LUBICH, T., Sulla terapia delle anemie con acque ferruginoso-arsenicali (comportamento della crasi ematica periferica e midollare), Gior. clin. med. **33**:229-246, March '52
CORBETT, A. J.: See **GLASIER, P., jt. auth.**
CORBETT, C. E., Estudos relacionados com a ação do drogas na gestação; administração de sulfonamidas a animais gestantes alimentados com rações completas, An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:169-187, '50-'51
Estudos relacionados com a ação de drogas na gestação; administração de sulfonamidas a ratas gestantes, alimentadas com rações carentes de vitaminas do complexo B, An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:369-385, '50-'51
and LEITE, M. L. M., Estudos relacionados com a ação de drogas na gestação; o aborto e a pseudoprenhez em ratas, An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:65-76, '50-'51
See **PEREIRA, J. R., jt. auth.**
CORBETT, E.: See **ROBINSON, D. W., jt. auth.**
CORBETT, JAMES FRANK: See Obituaries
CORBETT, R. S., Recent advances in surgical treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:21-32, Jan. '52
CORBETTA, S., Distribuzione numerica dei mastociti gastriche, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:31-55, July '51
Le ghiandole paratiroidi nell'età senile, Acta gerontol. **1**:51-66, July-Oct. '51
See **FRANCHINI, C., jt. auth.**
CORBIN, K. B.: See **CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.**
CORBUS, B. C., JR., and BOYD, A. D., Urological anesthesia, Journal-Lancet **72**:139-140, March '52
CORCELLE, L., Cécité après saignée avec séquelles périmétriques. Guérison par le nicyl, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 882-887, Nov. '51
CORCORAN, A. C., DUSTAN, H., and MASSON, G. M. C., Kidney, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:331-362, '52
See **BEATTIE, J., jt. auth.**
See **FERTIG, H. H., jt. auth.**
See **FISHER, E. R., jt. auth.**
See **MASSON, G. M. C., jt. auth.**
See **PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.**
See **SAVARD, K., jt. auth.**
and others, La hipertensión y la enfermedad cardiovascular hipertensiva, revista de observaciones recientes, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3290-3296, Dec. 14, '51
CORCORAN, M. E., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; psychiatric nursing, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:538-539, Jan. '52
CORCORAN, T. E.: See **KEIL, P. G., jt. auth.**
CORCOS, A., Tétanos en Tunisie, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:485-489, Oct. 2-9, '51
Ictères primitifs en Tunisie, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:248-253, April 22-29, '52
and CITTANOVA, A., Néphrites palustres, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **44**:736-741, '51
and MOKADDEM, S., Note sur le traitement de la fièvre typhoide par la chloromycétine, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **44**:557-563, '51
CALO, A., and REZGALLAH, A., Sur un cas d'ictère spirochétosique traité à la pénicilline, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**:24-29, '52
MOKADDEM, S., STA-M'RAD, A., and ABITBOL, S., Six nouveaux cas de tétanos generalisé traités par l'association: sérum antitétanique, pénicilline, anatoxine. Guérison, Rev.immunol. **15**:367-370, '51
CORCUERA E., J. M.: See **DUCLOS K., J., jt. auth.**
CORDA, G., Effetti dell'alcalosi sperimentale sull'equilibrio elettrolitico del bambino normale, Minerva pediat. **4**:21-24, Jan. 15, '52
See **FOIS, A., jt. auth.**
CORDEIRO, G. C. de L.: See **ARRUDA, S., jt. auth.**
CORDEIRO, J. P. L., A terapêutica da sífilis desde o mercúrio até a penicilina, Gaz.clin. **48**:7-33, Jan.-Dec. '50
CORDEIRO, O. V.: See **BOTELHO, G. M., jt. auth.**
CORDER, V. W.: See **HELLIJAS, C. S., jt. auth.**
CORDERO, A., Osservazioni sulle cosidette "cellule L. E. di Hargraves" (nota preventiva), Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**:378-390, Sept.-Oct. '51
CORDERO, A. A., Un caso de lupus vulgar en focos múltiples invadiendo el cuero cabelludo, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35**:138-141, April-Sept. '51
La prueba de inmovilización treponêmica, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:610-612, March 28, '52
See **CURIA, L., jt. auth.**
and GARCIA, S. O., Las tiosemicarbazonas en el tratamiento de algunas formas de tuberculosis cutánea, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3224-3227, Dec. 7, '51
and MOLINA, E. B., Pitiriasis roja pilosa, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35**:158-161, April-Sept. '51
CORDERO SOROA, A., Lucha contra la lepra, dermatosis y enfermedades sexuales, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:53-67, Oct. '51
CORDES, E. (Graz): See **GREIF, S., jt. auth.**
CORDES, E. (Halle), Die abdominale Resektion des Mastdarmkrebses, Chirurg **23**:66-71, Feb. '52
CORDES, F. C., Optic atrophy in infancy, childhood, and adolescence; survey of 81 cases, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc.(1951) **49**:365-390, '52
CORDICE, J. W. V., JR.: See **MAYNARD, A. DeL., jt. auth.**
CORDIER, D., and CHANEL, J., Influence de la tension d'oxygène dans l'air inspiré sur l'absorption intestinale des solutions de pentoses et d'hexoses chez le rat, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:695-698, '51
and DESSAUX, G., Variations de la réserve glycogénique cardiaque durant une anoxie de longue durée, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:701-703, '51
and PERES, G., Etude préliminaire sur les modifications des spectres d'absorption du plasma dans l'ultra-violet au cours des chocs, de l'anoxie et de l'asphyxie, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:693-695, '51

CORDIER, D.--Continued
and PIERY, Y., Modifications de l'absorption intestinale des phosphates minéraux chez le rat au cours de l'anoxie, de l'asphyxie et de l'hypercarbie, J. physiol.,Paris **43**:698-699, '51
CORDIER, G., DUVEAU, A., and PERES, G., Troubles de la phosphorolyse hépatique du glycogène consécutifs aux brûlures cutanées chez le rat, J. physiol.,Paris **43**:700-701, '51
CORDIER, E. J.: See BOURNE, H. G., jt. auth.
CORDIER, G. (Lyon): See CORDIER, D., jt. auth.
CORDIER, G. (Paris) and HIDDEN, F., Dégénérescence molaire avec dissociation des signes cliniques et biologiques, Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4**:76-78, '52
See ROUVIERE, H., jt. auth.
and THOYER-ROZAT, J., Chirurgie gynécologique conservatrice et examen per-opératoire des lésions, Semaine hop.Paris **28**:1218-1219, April 18, '52
CORDIER, J., Etudes sur les poliomyélites chroniques; une poliomyélite chronique greffée sur une ancienne paralysie infantile (observation anatomo-clinique nouvelle), Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51**:751-768, Nov. '51
See BRIHAYE, J., jt. auth.
CORDIER, J. (Nancy): See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.
CORDIER, S.: See CANALS, E., jt. auth.
CORDIVIOLA, L. A., and BOSQ, P., Epitelioma sobre liquen antiguo de la mucosa lingual, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **35**:269-272, Oct.-Dec. '51
CORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CORELLI, D., L'anestesia generale controllata nel tetano conclamato, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:96-103, Jan.-Feb. '52
and d'AJUTOLO, V., La novocaina endovena durante l'anestesia generale, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**:323-335, Nov.-Dec. '51
CORELLI, F., del GRECO, F., and RUGGIERI, P., Post-transfusion hepatitis: Report on 10 cases, Acta med.scandinav. **141**:284-291, '52
CORFF, M., BERGER, S., and GERSHON-COHEN, J., Choledochostomy with cholangiography; review of 50 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:394-400, April '52
CORHORMON: See Heart, hormone
CORIOLIS PHENOMENON: See Vision
CORIUM: See Skin
CORKILL, H. K., Early neuro-surgery in New Zealand; case from records of the late Mr. T. C. Savage, New Zealand M.J. **51**:23-24, Feb. '52
CORMIA, F. E., Eczema of hands, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:451-457, May '52
See FROMER, J. L., jt. auth.
CORN
food allergy with special reference to corn and refined corn derivatives, [H. S. Bernton] Ann.Int. Med. **36**:177-185, Jan. '52
preparations extracted from corn pistils in therapy of liver diseases, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Klin.med. (no.10) **29**:81-83, '51 R
CORNATZER, W. E.: See ARTOM, C., jt. auth.
See CAYER, D., jt. auth.
CORNBLEET, T., Pregnancy and apocrine gland diseases: hidradenitis, Fox-Fordyce disease, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:12-19, Jan. '52
Spontaneous healing of sickle cell anemia ulcer in pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **148**:1025-1026, March 22, '52
Testosterone for apocrine diseases; hidrosadenitis, Fox-Fordyce disease, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:548-552, May '52
CORNEA
aqueous vein in cornea and problem of its development, [H. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:618-629, '51 G
cornea and sclera; review of literature, [M. L. Berliner] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:250-267, Feb. '52
growth pressure and metaplasia of conjunctival and corneal epithelium, [J. S. Friedenwald] Docum. ophth. **5-6**:184-192, '51
low penetrability of radium D+E ophthalmic applicator--great advantage in radiating corneal pathology, [H. Swanberg] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:21-22, Jan. '52
method of treating vitreous adhesion to cornea, [H. H. Briggs] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:411-412, March '52
relation of factors involved in maintenance of optical properties of cornea to contact-lens wear, [G. K. Smelser] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:328-343, March '52
variations of corneal curvature following surgery of external or internal rectus in therapy of strabismus, [G. Borsello] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:55-62, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
CORNEA--Continued
abnormalities, mesodermal dysgenesis of cornea and iris (Rieger); case, [D. Sakić] Ophthalmologica **123**:31-39, Jan. '52 F
abscess, formation of aseptic abscess as influenced by monoiodoacetic acid and desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparation), [V. Köhler, J. Scharf, H. Mauer & W. Münich] Endokrinologie **28**:293-295, '51 G
anatomy and histology, paired-scissors design based on geometrical anatomy of ideal corneal section, [R. D. Mattis] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:621-624, May '52
blood supply, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon corneal vascularization produced experimentally, [I. C. Michaelson] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**:459-464, April '52
riboflavin and the cornea, [O. E. Gordon] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:120-123, '52
conical, acute keratoconus in child, [W. Messikommer] Ophthalmologica **123**:326-329, April-May '52 G
contact lenses in keratoconus; 100 cases, [D. Silva] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:303-332, '49 S
elements, [M. Amsler] Bull.et mêm.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:272-276, '51 F
endocrine status of patients; preliminary report, [A. Guevara Rojas & D. Silva] Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México **7**:387-393, '49 S
histopathology, [V. P. Roshchin] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30**:25-27, '51 R
ophthalmometry, [D. Silva & V. Morales] Arch.Asoc. para evit.ceguera México **7**:155-168, '49 S
partial perforating keratoplasty, [C. de B. Rezende] Rev.Hosp.clin. **6**:261-269, Oct. '51 P
treatment by corneal grafting, [C. A. Pittar] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 20-26, '51
diseases, Bowen's disease of conjunctiva and of cornea; clinical and histologic study, [F. Contino] Arch.ottal. **55**:537-574, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
ciliary staphyloma of traumatic origin, [E. Grom] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:484-488, Oct. '51 S
corneal sensitivity in acute anoxia, [F. Leonardi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:416-419, July-Sept. '51 I
experimental and clinical observations of effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. M. James, J. L. Power & P. H. Ripple] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc.(1951) **49**:267-282, '52
local application of dextrose in therapy, [N. S. Dozorova] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30**:33-35, '51 R
protected keratectomy; possibilities in degenerative, acute and ulcerous lesions, etc., [J. Lijó Pavía] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:47-56, Jan. '52 S
symposium: ocular allergy; cornea and lens, [R. Castroviejo] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:242-255, March-April '52
two technics for treatment of non-malignant lesions of eye by x-rays, [R. J. Walton] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:9-11, Jan. '52
use of digestive ferments, [K. M. Illig] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120**:403-407, '52 G
edema, swelling of cornea in vivo after destruction of its limiting layers, [D. M. Maurice & A. A. Giardini] Brit.J.Ophth. **35**:791-797, Dec. '51
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
hemorrhage, herpetic iritis and hyphemia; case, [J. L. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 677-678, June '51 F
herpes, effect of aureomycin, of chloramphenicol and of terramycin; clinical and experimental studies, [G. Scuderi] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:119-136, March-April '52 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimentally induced keratitis of rabbit, [H. L. Ormsby, G. Dempster & C. E. van Rooyen] Am.J. Ophth. **34**:1687-1692, Dec. '51
experimental and clinical aspects of local terramycin therapy; instillations of terramycin in keratitis; case with recovery, [H. A. Miller, J. Duchêne & M. Carton] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 9-11, Jan. '52 F
keratitis during measles, [L. Mariotti] Rass.ital. ottal. **20**:334-340, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
lamellar keratoplasty in metaherpetic keratitis, [P. Giani] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:382-385, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
pathogenesis of herpetic encephalitis following corneal and masseteric inoculation, [E. J. Field] J. Path.& Bact. **64**:1-11, Jan. '52
inflammation: See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
innervation, clinical importance of sympathetic innervation, [J. Mawas] Bull.et mêm.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:238-244, '51 F

CORNEA, innervation--Continued
regeneration of nerve fibers in cornea of rabbit, [R. Monteil] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:** 377-380, '52 G
representation of corneal and conjunctival sensation in central nervous system, [D. G. Cogan & J. Ginsberg] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 273-275, March '52
study of nerves of human cornea by means of gold chloride, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 553-555, May '51 F
opacity: See Cornea, pathology
pannus: See Trachoma
pathology, behavior of corneal epithelium during Weeks' conjunctivitis of trachoma patients and those with lacrimal disorders, [J. Sédan, G. Farnarier & G. Sobrepère] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64:** 295-303, '51 F
classification of elementary lesions, [A. Busacca] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 281-294, '51 F
congenital and familial endothelial defects, [J. M. Levitt & R. I. Lloyd] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 342-349, March '52
contact lenses and corneal opacities, [M. Sarwar] Am.J.Ophth. **34:** 1747-1749, Dec. '51
corneal leucomata and their suitability for keratoplasty, [G. F. Abdin] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41:** 81-83, '50
diagnosis and prognosis of epithelial dystrophy (Fuchs), [J. H. Doggart] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64:** 264-271, '51 F
effect of blood of cancer (especially of female genitals) on mitotic activity of epithelium of normal guinea pig, [F. Vidal] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 720-723, April 11, '52 S
effect of leukotaxine on cornea, [A. Capri & G. [Alagna] Arch.ottal. **55:** 7-22, Jan.-Feb. '51 I
familial banded degeneration, [A. Strazzi] Gior.ital. oftal. **5:** 89-99, March-April '52 I
familial congenital cornea guttata in association with anterior polar cataract, [C. H. Dohlman] Acta ophth. **29:** 445-473, '51
familial form of dystrophy (Fuchs), [L. Mortelmans] Ophthalmologica **123:** 88-99, Feb. '52 F
hereditary degeneration; histochemical study of case, [E. Vermes & G. Offret] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64:** 277-280, '51 F
heredofamilial corneal dystrophies, [J. François] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 193-219, March 1, '52 Du
hypercholesteremia as factor of atherosclerotic vasculopathy and of gerontoxon, [S. Vulterini, A. Vergati & G. Costantini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:** 1565-1573, Dec. 3, '51 I
insulin therapy in various forms of opacity, [Mérigot de Treigny & J. P. Joly] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 622-626, June '51 F
marginal dystrophy of cornea and glaucoma during Paget's disease, [F. Moro & D. Bello] Rass.ital. ottal. **20:** 386-401, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
obstetric lesions with formation of hyaline cords in camera anterior, [C. H. R. Sørensen] Acta ophth. **30:** 223-228, '52
relation between myopia and corneal scars, [K. Rumpelhardt] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 397-403, '52 G
semeiologic significance of gerontoxon; relation to hyperlipidemia, [A. Pederzini & R. Ghisellini] Rass. fisiopat. clin. **23:** 341-346, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
successful corneal graft in case of endothelial and epithelial dystrophy, [F. W. Stocker] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 349-352, March '52
physiology, explanation of corneal haze and halos produced by contact lenses, [V. E. Kinsey] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 691-695, May '52
importance of atmospheric oxygen for maintenance of optical properties of human cornea, [G. K. Smelser & V. Ozanics] Science **115:** 140, Feb. 8, '52
mitotic index of spinous layer of corneal epithelium of normal cobalt, [Z. L. Gezurian & J. M. Persoglia] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:** 421-422, Sept. '51 S
pigmentation, congenital pigmentation, [E. Chan] Brit. J.Ophth. **36:** 104-106, Feb. '52
Krukenberg's spindle, [R. S. Riffenburgh] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 110, Jan. '52
regeneration, electric shock and regeneration of corneal epithelium of rabbits, [M. Holzbauer & R. Rigler] Nature, London **168:** 919, Nov. 24, '51
rupture, rupture of Descemet membrane during cyclodialysis, [Calmettes, Déodati & Amalric] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 407-411, '51 F

CORNEA--Continued
softening, pellagra syndrome with central keratomalacia, [P. Biérent] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 304-312, '51 F
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; and other subheads under Cornea
experimental transplantation of sclera into cornea, [H. Müller & A. E. Maumenee] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **152:** 521-526, '52 G
histologic aspects of transplantation of sclera into cornea; experimental study, [J. E. Winkelman] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 234-237, '51 F
paired-scissors design based on geometrical anatomy of ideal corneal section, [R. D. Mattis] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 621-624, May '52
protected keratectomy; possibilities in degenerative, acute and ulcerous lesions, etc., [J. Liñé Pavía] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:** 47-56, Jan. '52 S
superficial keratectomy; technic of corneal resection for restoration of vision with use of binocular dissecting microscope, [R. A. Perritt] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17:** 220-223, Feb. '52
syphilis: See Keratitis, interstitial
transplantation: See also Cornea, conical; Cornea, pathology
[B. W. Rycroft] Rev.méd.Rosario **41:** 341-344, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
application of direct sutures in grafting, [C. C. Teng & H. M. Katzin] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 587, April '52
corneal transplantation: basic concepts and current practices, [G. de Ocampo] J.Philippine M.A. **28:** 23-31, Jan. '52
direct suture of transplant, sure technic in keratoplasty; corneal transplantation in delirium tremens, [M. Ardouin] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 602-604, May '51 F
experimental study of possibility of transmitting syphilis by corneal graft, [M. E. Randolph] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 352-357, March '52
histologic processes in cornea following transplantation operations, [V. I. Grigoreva] Vestnik oftal. (no.2) **31:** 35-40, '52 R
improving methods, [L. Paufique] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64:** 252-263, '51 F
keratoplasty; results, [H. Escapini] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:** 123-142, '49 S
lamellar grafts, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Brit.J. Ophth. **36:** 221, April '52
new centering apparatus for keratoplasty, [S. Stergar] Ann.ocul. **185:** 359-361, April '52 F
new trephine in keratoplasty, [A. Rollin] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 245-251, '51 F
plasma implantations in cornea, [G. W. H. M. van Alphen] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 701-706, May '52
recurrence of rodent ulcer on corneal graft; case, [C. Dejean & C. Boudet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 32-34, Jan. '52 F
resistance of corneal transplants against infections, with special consideration of role of reticuloendothelium, [B. Boros & I. Takáts] Acta opht. **29:** 499-508, '51 G
total penetrating keratoplasty; preliminary report, [R. Castroviejo] Am.J.Ophth. **34:** 1697-1706, Dec. '51
use of double knife in keratoplasty; problem of autokeratoplasty, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 73-85, '52 G
using corneal cap, [J. T. Worcester] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 357-364, March '52
tuberculosis, sclero-perikeratitis progressiva (v. Szily); tuberculous origin of case, [Leibiger] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:** 629-635, '51 G
ulcers, hydrosulphosol (sulfhydryl compound) in treatment of corneal scars, [O. L. Veach] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 48, Jan. '52
keratectomy in therapy of pneumococcal type of infectious ulcers, [Valière-Vialeix] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 871-878, Nov. '51 F
postinflammatory corneal fistulas, [J. G. van Manen] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64:** 221-233, '51 F
recurrence of rodent ulcer on corneal graft; case, [C. Dejean & C. Boudet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 32-34, Jan. '52 F
vascularization: See Cornea, blood supply
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORNEJO, A., La brucelosis en Salta y Jujuy, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65:** 562-563, Nov. 15-30, '51
CORNELIS, J.: See van LOGHEM, J. J., JR., jt. auth.
CORNELIUS, H. V., Zur Pathogenese der Paramyloidose, insbesondere im Herzmuskel, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 57-67, Jan. '52
CORNELL MEDICAL INDEX: See Diagnosis, methods
CORNER, B. C., Dr. Melchisedech Broadbrim and the playwright, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:** 122-135, '52

CORNET and DUHAMEL, Etude de la masse sanguine chez 60 tuberculeux pulmonaires; son intérêt en chirurgie, Presse méd. **60:** 322-325, March 5, '52

CORNET, A.: See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth. See MOUTIER, F., jt. auth.

CORNET, P., Epithélioma glandulaire cylindrique de type colloïde de l'intestin grêle, révélé par une invagination iléo-iléale, chez un fillette de 4 ans, Pédiatrie **41:** 224-228, '52

CORNFIELD, J.: See HESTON, W. E., jt. auth.

CORNFORTH, J. W., and LONG, D. A., Influence of organic phosphates on tuberculin sensitivity in B.C.G. infected guineapigs; relation to cortisone desensitisation, Lancet **1:** 950-952, May 10, '52

CORNI, L., and SBARBORI, F., Contributo allo studio delle anomalie del cuoio capelluto negli alienati, Minerva medicoleg. **71:**165-173, Nov.-Dec. '51

CORNIL, LUCIEN: See Obituaries

CORNISH, E. R., JR.: See FOWLER, W. S., jt. auth.

CORNS
pathogenesis and therapy of clavus and hammer toe, [R. Miasowsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**108-109, Jan. 25, '52 G

CORNUDELLA-CAPDEVILA, J., La colapsoterapia y la cirugía pulmonar, An.med.,Barcelona **38:** 416-419, Oct. '51

CORNUDELLA MIR, R.: See CISCAR RIUS, F., jt. auth.

CORNWELL, W. S.: See MAURER, R. E., jt. auth.

COROMINAS, F., Clínica de la parálisis infantil, Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **11:** 255-275, Nov. '51

CORONA, G. L.: See COLLI, A., jt. auth.

CORONARY SINUS: See Heart, blood supply

CORONARY VESSELS
See also Aneurysm, coronary; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary; etc.

abnormalities, anomalous coronary artery arising from pulmonary artery, [E. S. Cronk, J. G. Sinclair & R. H. Rigdon] Am.Heart J. **42:** 906-911, Dec. '51

anomalous origin of left coronary artery, [D. P. R. Keizer & R. R. Rochat] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**769-773, June '52

congenital anomalies with report of case of anomalous left coronary artery, [Y. Dagonet] Arch.mal. cœur **45:** 7-20, Jan. '52 F

congenital enlarged communication of aorta with right ventricle through anomalous right coronary artery, [J. Espino Vela, T. Velázquez & A. Fuenmayor] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:** 686-702, Dec. 31, '51 S

coronary anomaly and sudden death, [J. L. Nicod] Cardiologia **20:**172-179, '52 F

coronary blood vessel arising from cardiac ventricle; case showing other cardiac anomalies, [W. S. Alexander & H. C. Green] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 187-190, Feb. '52

hypoplasia of right and thrombosis of left coronary artery with rupture of left ventricle: case, [J. C. Smith] Am.Heart J. **43:** 796-799, May '52

left coronary artery from pulmonary artery; three cases, one with cardiac tamponade, [H. L. McKinley, J. Andrews & C. A. Neill] Pediatrics **8:** 828-840, Dec. '51

origin of left coronary artery from pulmonary artery, [H. Hartenstein & D. J. Freeman] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **83:** 774-781, June '52

calcification: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary

calcification of coronary arteries, [G. Levi & L. Salvini] Cardiologia **19:** 260-264, '51 F

circulation, action of histamine on isolated heart of rabbit during ventricular fibrillation, [E. Vanremoortere, H. Mazzella & J. Lecomte] Arch. internat.physiol. **59:** 471-472, Dec. '51 F

constrictive effect of epinephrine on coronary artery; histologic contribution to study of vascular contraction, [S. Hirsch] Presse méd. **60:** 417-419, March 26, '52 F

experimental cardiac surgery; coronary blood flow as measured directly with caval venous return shunted past right heart (including description of apparatus), [F. B. Maraist & W. W. L. Glenn] Surgery **31:**146-160, Jan. '52

interarterial coronary anastomoses, [P. M. Zoll & others] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21:**118-119, Jan. '52

modification of glucoside activity on heart by drugs active on coronary vessels; relation between organ blood supply and effects of drugs, [H. Windus] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 215-217, March 1, '52 G

strophanthin-g on coronary sinus outflow, [T. R. Sherrod] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 445-451, April '52

CORONARY VESSELS--Continued

diseases: See also Angina Pectoris

acute atypical coronary artery insufficiency; incidence and clinical course, [D. Littmann & J. H. Barr, Jr.] Circulation **5:**189-200, Feb. '52

acute transitory insufficiency, [G. L. Larouche] Union méd.Canada **80:**1425-1429, Dec. '51 F

anatomicoclinical study of case with pseudocoronary electrocardiographic aspects, [J. L. Neel, J. Laham & T. Doliopoulos] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**147-155, Feb. '52 F

ballistocardiogram in coronary artery disease, [R. C. Taymor & others] J.A.M.A. **148:**419-423, Feb. 9, '52

choice of precordial leads in diagnosis of coronary artery disease, [M. Pomerance, J. B. Hoffman & G. J. Ashe] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**811-826, March '52

comparative study of exercise, anoxemia and ergonovine (ergot preparation) tests for insufficiency, [I. Stein, J. Weinstein, J. J. Weiss & S. R. Slater] New York J.Med. **52:**1409-1412, June 1, '52

comparison of usefulness of Dock electromagnetic ballistocardiograph and exercise tolerance test in detection of coronary insufficiency, [S. H. Rinzler, H. Bakst & S. Rosenfeld] New York J.Med. **52:** 1277-1280, May 15, '52

coronary artery disease, [J. F. Briggs] J.A.M.A. **149:**345-347, May 24, '52

coronary artery disease in pregnancy, [C. L. Mendelson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**381-391, Feb. '52

coronary artery disease with intra-abdominal complications [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J. Med. **12:**97-106, Jan. '52

coronary disorders in thromboangiitis obliterans, [J. Varela de Seijas Aguilar & E. Castro Fariñas] Rev.clín.españ. **43:**416-418, Dec. 31, '51 S

coronary heart disease in medical practitioners (with special reference to general practitioners), [J. N. Morris, J. A. Heady & R. G. Barley] Brit.M.J. 1: 503-520, March 8, '52

coronary heart disease; review of 200 cases, [R. P. Malhotra] Indian J.M.Sc. **5:**617-631, Nov. '51

coronary-cerebral syndrome; anatomicopathologic study, [V. Ricci] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4:**1101-1114, Oct. '51 I

diagnosis and therapy by means of hydergin (ergot preparation), [U. Ströder] Cardiologia **19:**127-138, '51 G

diagnosis and therapy of latent or incipient insufficiency, [H. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2189-2196, Nov. 2, '51 G

diagnosis and treatment of coronary artery disease by general practitioner, [A. H. Clagett, Jr.] Delaware M.J. **24:**59-63, March '52

diagnosis and treatment of coronary heart disease, [A. C. Ernstene] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**313-317, April '52

differential diagnosis of chest pain, [H. M. Marvin] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35:**64-84, '52

differential diagnosis of coronary vascular disorders, [H. Hinrichsen] Medizinische, p. 380, March 15, '52 G

effect of khellin (visammin) in coronary artery insufficiency as evaluated by electrocardiographic tests, [H. I. Russek & others] New York J.Med. **52:**437-442, Feb. 15, '52

electromagnetic ballistocardiogram of normal subjects and in coronary disease, [L. de Soldati, R. Navarro-Viola & R. H. Mejía] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 108-120, Feb. '52 F

(tetra)ethylammonium chloride in treatment of coronary artery disease, [I. Hirshleifer, G. Schwartz, H. J. Fuerst & A. Fankhauser] New York J.Med. **52:**575-579, March 1, '52

factors in onset of coronary insufficiency; effort, occupation, trauma and emotion, [A. M. Master & H. L. Jaffe] J.A.M.A. **148:**794-798, March 8, '52

formation of collateral circulation in heart of patients with disorders of coronary circulation, [A. L. Vilkovyskiy & V. P. Kazanskiy] Klin.med.(no.1) **30:** 29-35, '52 R

heart disease in Egypt; coronary heart disease, [A. Elsherif, A. Sorour & M. Ibrahim] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:**604-615, '51

history of treatment of coronary heart disease; Frank Billings lecture, [N. C. Gilbert] J.A.M.A. **148:** 1372-1376, April 19, '52

influence of pentaerythritol tetranitrate (peritrate) on acute and chronic coronary insufficiency, [T. Winsor & P. Humphreys] Angiology **3:**1-15, Feb. '52

lifetime weight curve and coronary artery disease, [H. E. Heyer] South.M.J. **45:**428-435, May '52

CORONARY VESSELS, diseases--Continued
metastasis from carcinoma of cervix uteri simulating coronary disease, [G. A. Hahn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:433-436, Feb. '52
modern diagnosis of coronary insufficiency, [N. Jagić] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:253-256, '52 G
mortality from coronary and myocardial disease in different social classes, [W. P. D. Logan] Lancet **1**:758-759, April 12, '52
operation for coronary artery disease, [C. S. Beck] Illinois M.J. **101**:123-125, March '52; J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:319-323, March-April '52
parenteral administration of ammivin (khellin, visammin) in treatment, [E. E. Kleiber] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1179-1189, May '52
possible precursors of essential hypertension and coronary artery disease, [C. B. Thomas] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **89**:419-441, Dec. '51
problem of coronary insufficiency in light of disorders of corticovisceral interrelationships, [A. I. Gefter] Klin.med.(no.12) **29**:37-42, '51 R
prognostic significance of anoxemia test in coronary heart disease; follow-up study of 254 subjects, [J. A. L. Mathers & R. L. Levy] Am.Heart J. **43**: 546-552, April '52
radiculitis of cervical spine; simulation of coronary conditions and physical treatment, [H. I. Weiser] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:105-107, May '52
relationship between biliary tract and coronary artery disease, [M. B. Walters & A. M. Master] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:152-160, Feb. '52
shoulder-hand syndrome in coronary disorders, [A. Navarro] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:421-428, March 7, '52 S
surgical therapy of coronary insufficiency; cardiopneumonopexy; preliminary report, [S. Tornvall S. & others] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4**:251-270, Nov. '51 S
symposium on recent advances in cardiobascular diseases; coronary heart disease and myocardial infarction; diagnosis and treatment, [A. A. Luisada] M.Clin.North America **36**:69-91, Jan. '52
treatment of coronary artery insufficiency by implantation of internal mammary artery into left ventricular myocardium, [A. Vineberg] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:42-54, Jan. '52
use of therapeutic sleep in acute coronary insufficiency, [I. A. Chernogorov & S. G. Granovskaya] Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:18-24, '52 R
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Embolism, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary
antispasmodic and coronary dilating action of ammi visnaga, [M. Borney] Arch.sc.med. **92**:206-211, Sept. '51 I
before age of 40; report of 23 cases, [J. G. Smith] North Carolina M.J. **13**:1-8, Jan. '52
behavior of circulatory dynamics in experimental coronary occlusion; clinical significance of Bezold-Jarisch effect, [G. Schimert, H. Blömer & W. Schimmler] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:337-353, May '52 G
cardiostathorrhaphy--splinting flaccid myocardium of coronary occlusion by surgical procedures, [D. S. Allen] J.Thoracic Surg. **22**:609-630, Dec. '51
complication of coronary occlusive disease, [M. S. Chambers, R. E. Johnson & M. C. Kozonis] J. Michigan M. Soc. **50**:1402-1409; 1418, Dec. '51
coronary embolism and coronary occlusion in bacterial endocarditis, [B. Walker] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 144-146, Jan. '52
electrocardiographic and morphologic study of changes following ligation of left coronary artery in human beings: 2 cases, [G. K. Graham & E. G. Laforet] Am.Heart J. **43**:42-52, Jan. '52
factors in onset; effort, occupation, trauma and emotion, [A. M. Master & H. L. Jaffe] J.A.M.A. **148**: 794-798, March 8, '52
functional importance of coronary collaterals, [C. J. Wiggers] Circulation **5**:609-615, April '52
intra-arterial infusion in treatment of shock resulting from occlusion, [E. F. Berman & L. C. Akman] Am.Heart J. **43**:264-272, Feb. '52
pronestyl (procaine amide) by continuous intravenous drip for stubborn ventricular tachycardia complicating occlusion, [P. Siegel & J. Schiff] Northwest Med. **51**:405-406, May '52
quinidine treatment of ventricular tachycardia following acute occlusion; case, [R. U. Leser & R. H. Opfell] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:23-28, Jan. '52
revascularization of heart; histologic changes after arterialization of coronary sinus, [R. S. Hahn & M. Kim] Circulation **5**:810-815, June '52

CORONARY VESSELS, occlusion--Continued
revascularization of heart; mortality and infarcts following multiple coronary artery ligation, [R. S. Hahn & C. S. Beck] Circulation **5**:801-809, June '52
pathology, constrictive effect of epinephrine on coronary artery; histologic contribution to study of vascular contraction, [S. Hirsch] Presse méd. **60**: 417-419, March 26, '52 F
revascularization of heart; histologic changes after arterialization of coronary sinus, [R. S. Hahn & M. Kim] Circulation **5**:810-815, June '52
roentgenography, radiologic visualization of coronary sinus and coronary veins, [G. Tori] Acta radiol. **36**:405-410, Nov. '51
syphilis, ostial coronaritis and syphilitic angiitis; anatomic study of 12 cases, [R. Froment, M. Richard & P. Cahen] J.méd.Lyon **32**:1029-1036, Nov. 20, '51 F
CORONEDI, L. B.: See Bitossi Coronedi, L.
CORONIL, F. R., Consideraciones sobre la cirugía de la hipertensión arterial: técnica operatoria, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:506-513, April '52
CORPER, H. J., Tuberculinase, Tuberculology **12**:202-209, Dec. '51
Growth of tubercle bacilli at sub-optimum temperatures, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:96-105, '52
and CHAN, A., Growth of tubercle bacilli on fractions of egg, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:93-98, Feb. '52
and COHN, M. L., Nature of resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:92-95, '52
Cycloheximide (antibiotic acti-dione) as fungicide in solid media for growing tubercle bacilli from sputum, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:12-15, Jan. '52
and JAMES, V. D., Enzymatic reactions of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and action of streptomycin, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:722-734, June '52
CORPORATIONS
corporation philanthropy and higher education, [J. D. Millett] J.M.Educ. **27**:81-88, March '52
CORPUS ADIPOSUM BUCCAE: See Cheek
CORPUS CALLOSUM
experimental study of hippocampal afferent pathways from prefrontal and cingulate areas in monkey, [W. R. Adey & M. Meyer] J.Anat. **86**:58-74, Jan. '52
absence, [H. Zellweger] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:136-155, April '52 G
cystic protrusion of roof of third ventricle, absence of corpus callosum, porencephaly, hydrocephalus and giant wormian bone of anterior fontanelle; clinical and roentgenologic aspects of case, [H. Dietrich] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:407-420, '52 G
pathology, anterior cingulate gyrus and corpus callosum, [J. M. Nielsen] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:183-187, '51
surgery, anterior cingulectomy in treatment of mental disease, [C. W. M. Whitty, J. E. Duffield, P. M. Tow & H. Cairns] Lancet **1**:475-481, March 8, '52
tumors, radiography, encephalography and angiography of lipoma, [J. Talairach, M. David, H. Fischgold & J. Metzger] Rev.neurol. **85**:511-517, '51 F
CORPUS GENICULATUM
cortical response to stimulation of lateral geniculate body and potentiation thereof by continuous illumination of retina, [H. T. Chang] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:5-26, Jan. '52
electroencephalographic studies on rabbit following unilateral exclusion of corpus geniculatum laterale, [I. von Hedenström & R. Lohmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:542-557, '52 G
significance of medial corpus geniculatum and of inferior brachium quadrigeminum in relation to various vestibular reflexes, [E. Manni] Riv.med. aeronaut. **14**:435-439, July-Sept. '51 I
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also Ovary
accessory corpora lutea in wild Norway rat, [O. Hall] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:32-38, '52
question of possibility of diagnosis of persistence, [O. Hajek] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:387-390, '52 G
removal during surgical therapy in first half of uninterrupted pregnancy; 3 cases, [J. Caillot & F. Charvet] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:649-650, '51 F
cysts: See Ovary, cysts
hematoma, surgical emergencies resulting from corpus luteum cysts and hematomas, [T. Taniguchi, J. A. Klieger & M. J. Kuhn] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:516-524, April '52
hemorrhage, massive hemorrhage, [H. Fegerl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:390-394, '52 G

CORPUS LUTEUM--Continued
hormone: See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
physiology, corpus luteum function during normal and disturbed cycle and pregnancy, [R. Kaiser] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2455-2458, Dec. 7, '51; 2499-2506, Dec. 14, '51; 2559-2564, Dec. 21, '51 G
effects of chorionic gonadotropin and prolactin (pituitary preparation) on maintenance of corpus luteum function, [P. H. Fried & A. E. Rakoff] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**321-337, March '52
maintenance of grafted rabbit luteal tissue, [J. Hammond, Jr.] Nature, London **169:**330-331, Feb. 23, '52
nonconcomitancy of progestational and antiluteinizing actions of steroids, [E. Mardones, S. Bruzzone, R. Iglesias & A. Lipschutz] Endocrinology **49:**817-825, Dec. '51
CORPUS LUYSI: See Hypothalamus
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus
pathology, calcification of corpus striatum and dentate nuclei occurring in family, [J. Foley] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14:**253-261, Nov. '51
CORRADETTI, A., and CAVACEPPI, L., Modificazioni del decorso immunologico dell'infezione da Plasmodium gallinaceum e dimostrazione dell'esistenza di un'immunità cellulare rivelabile negli endoteli e assente nei globuli rossi, Rendic.Ist. super.san. **14:**960-972, '51
CORRADI, C., and COZZOLINO, A., Azione degli ultrasuoni sulla evoluzione delle fratture sperimentali dei conigli, Minerva ortop. **3:**44-45, Jan.-Feb. '52
CORRADINI, E., Meningite linfocitaria benigna e meningiti da virus, Cervello **28:**47-54, Jan. 15, '52
CORRADINI, E. W.: See HALL, J. E., jt. auth.
CORRADO, A., Lacerazione del muscolo retto inferiore da cornata, Rass.ital.ottal. **20:**185-200, July-Aug. '51
CORREA, P. D., Os factores emocionais na hipertensão arterial, Rev.brasil.med. **8:**724-730, Oct. '51
CORREA, R. R., and SCHIAVI, A., Informes sôbre o "Panstrongylus megistus," no estado de São Paulo. Sua presença no litoral, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16:**139-142, '51
CORREA BRAVO, E.: See VARGAS MOLINARE, R., jt. auth.
CORREA URQUIZA, L. M., Cáncer gástrico experimental por nutrición, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**643-647, April 4, '52
CORRE-HURST, L.: See BOYER, J., jt. auth.
CORREIA, F. C.: See SAMPAIO, A., jt. auth.
CORREIA, F. da S., A propósito do cinquentenário do Instituto Ricardo Jorge, Med.contemp. **70:**215-221, April '52
CORRELL, H. L.: See MEYER, J. M., jt. auth.
CORRIGAN, K. E.: See BIRKHILL, F. R., jt. auth.
CORRIOL, J., Analyse et comparaison de phase en électroencéphalographie, Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **3:**443-448, Nov. '51
See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.
CORRY, D. C., Pain in carcinoma of breast, Lancet **1:**274-276, Feb. 9, '52
CORSI, V., Azione del lanatoside C in soggetti con flutter e fibrillazione atriale; contributo di ricerche cliniche ed elettrocardiografiche, Cuore e circolaz. **35:**257-282, Oct. '51
Azione del lanatoside C in soggetti a ritmo sinusale; contributo di ricerche, Cuore e circolaz. **35:**358-369, Dec. '51
CORSON, E. F., LUSCOMBE, H. A., and DECKER, H. B., Experience with new antipruritic agent; preliminary report on 1-(β-dimethylaminoethoxy)-3-n-butylisoquinoline monohydrochloride, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65:**187-193, Feb. '52
CORT, J. H., Renal response to extrarenal depletion of blood volume, J.Physiol. **116:**307-319, March 28, '52
CORTEGGIANI, E.: See CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.
CORTELLA, E., In tema di terapia della dermatite di Duhring, Riforma med. **66:**324, March 22, '52
CORTEVILLE, M.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
CORTI, ALFONSO (1822-1876)
one hundred years since discovery of Corti (concerning physiology of ear), [A. Pazzini] Riforma med. **66:**49-50, Jan. 12, '52 I
CORTI, L., and ROMUALDI, G., Modificazioni istopatologiche viscerali da tiosemicarbazone (studio sperimentale nel coniglio), Arch."E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **6:**1023-1030, Nov.-Dec. '51
See ROMUALDI, G., jt. auth.
CORTI, R. N.: See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.
See SEMINARIO, C. M., jt. auth.
CORTI'S ORGAN: See Ear, internal
CORTICOIDS: See Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTICOSTEROIDS: See Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTICOTROFINA: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
CORTICOTROPIN: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
CORTIN (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTIPHYSON: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
CORTISONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Addison's Disease, complications and sequels; Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTONE: See cross reference under Cortisone
CORUM, C. J.: See HARNED, R. L., jt. auth.
CORVASYMTON (synephrin tartrate): See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORVISART, JEAN NICOLAS (1755-1821)
Corvisart at bedside of Napoleon and his family, [P. Ganiere] Hist.méd., pp. 39-46, Jan.; pp. 11-17, Feb. '52 F
physician of Napoleon, [P. Astruc] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**45-46, Jan. 24, '52 F
CORWIN, W. C., and STUBBS, S. P., Further studies on tularemia in Ozarks; review of 44 cases during 3-year period, J.A.M.A. **149:**343-345, May 24, '52
CORY, J. C.: See SALVIN, S. B., jt. auth.
CORYNEBACTERIA: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
CORYZA: See Rhinitis
COSACESCO, A.: See Obituaries
COSBIE, W. G., Fate of patient with advanced cancer of cervix of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**108-115, Jan. '52
Treatment of cancer of vulva, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**251-259, Feb. '52
COSGRIFF, S. W., and LEIFER, E., Factor 5 deficiency in hemorrhagic diathesis (parahemophilia), J.A.M.A. **148:**462-463, Feb. 9, '52
COSMETICS
dermatitis from cosmetics with special reference to ocular and facial areas, [D. N. Bogdanow] Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31:**306-309, June '52
disturbance of nails and nail beds produced by artificial fingernails, [G. M. Frumess, H. M. Lewis & E. J. Henschel] J.A.M.A. **149:**828-829, June 28, '52
medical aspects of home cold waving (use of ammonium thioglycolate), [M. J. Brunner] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65:**316-326, March '52
ocular lesions due to thioglycolic acid in so-called "cold wave" permanent, [A. Küster] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **119:**616-618, '51 G
skin lesions caused by cold wave, [U. Ellerbroek] Hautarzt **3:**133-134, March '52 G
temporary hair loss following cold waving with thioglycolate (thioglycolic acid) preparations, [H. H. Sawicky & N. B. Kanof] New York J.Med. **52:**1175, May 1, '52
xeroderma pigmentosum; attempt at cancer prophylaxis (by protective cream), [D. W. Smithers & J. H. Wood] Lancet **1:**945-946, May 10, '52
COSMO INFRA-RED LAMP: See Infra-Red Rays, apparatus
COSS, J. A.: See SNOW, W. B., jt. auth.
COSSA, P., and others, Malformation d'Arnold-Chiari, impression basilaire, invagination basilaire, platybasie, convexobasie, aplasie de la lame basilaire. A propos de dux observations, Rev.neurol. **85:**392-398, '51
Trois nouveaux cas de syndrome de Mills d'origine cérébrale, Rev.neurol. **86:**49-53, '52
Révision du syndrome de Mills, Presse méd. **60:**419-420, March 26, '52
COSSANDI, E., and LOMBARDI, C., Contributo clinico allo studio dell'atassia acuta di Leyden-Westphal, Minerva pediat. **3:**693-697, Dec. 1, '51
COSSAR, B., and ANTONINI, F., Le pleuriti mediastiniche, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24:**286-295, Sept.-Oct. '51
See ANTONINI, F., jt. auth.
COSSE, FRANCIS: See Obituaries
COSSIO, P., Ligation of vena cava in treatment of heart failure, Am.Heart J. **43:**97-102, Jan. '52
and TENCONI, J., Taponamiento cardíaco por hemopericardio como complicación de un infarto miocardio tratado con dicumarol, Rev.argent.cardiol. **18:**166-169, May-June '51
COSTA, A. (Florence) and CIPRIANI, P. L., Opsonine e opso-biline; le opsonine fattore indispensabile per l'attività dei macrofagi e per la biligenesi, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**15-29, July '51
È il siero sanguigno che costituisce il fattore della

COSTA, A. (Florence) and CIPRIANI, P. L.--Continued
"Zellausschwemmung" nella emopoiesi normale e in quella leucemica, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. 17:329-358, Nov. '51
L'attivazione della piastrinogenesi è affidata al fibrinogeno. Patogenesi impreveduta delle piastrinopenie idiopatiche werlhofiane, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. 17:359-374, Nov. '51
and SMORLESI, L., Reversione rapida della cirrosi dopo asportazione di parte del fegato cirrotico; influsso della dieta epatica; leggi della rigenerazione del fegato, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. 17: 471-492, Nov. '51
CIPRIANI, P. L., WEBER, G., and ZAMPI, G., Microscopia elettronica della fibrina nelle piastrinopenie idiopatiche werlhofiane, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. 17:375-382, Nov. '51
WEBER, G., ZAMPI, G., and IGNESTI, U., Le modificazioni dei mitocondri e delle strutture nucleari nella rigenerazione del fegato al microscopio elettronico, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. 17:493-514, Nov. '51
COSTA, A. (Rio de Janeiro) and BROOKING, C., Contribuição ao estudo da hipoprotrombinemia do recém-nascido, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 41:191-209, Feb. '52
and SALGADO, D. V., Contribuição ao estudo da protrombinemia nos distúrbios gastrointestinais agudos da primeira infância, Pediat.prát. 23:21-30, Jan.-Feb. '52
COSTA, A. J.: See CARRATALA, R., jt. auth.
da COSTA, A. S., Icterícia por anomalia das vias biliares, Rev.brasil.med. 9:10-13, Jan. '52
COSTA, D., and FONSECA, H. de P., Recuperação e impulso nutritivo, Rev.brasil.med. 9:1-4, Jan. '52
COSTA, E., Influenza della teofillina su di un'azione antinicotinica del benadryl, del parpanit e dell'antipar, Arch.sc.biol. 35:491-496, Nov.-Dec. '51
COSTA, F., and PEROTTI, F., Sulle ossificazioni post-traumatiche dei legamenti gialli intervertebrali, Arch.ortop. 64:337-350, Oct.-Dec. '51
COSTA, J., Sur une technique simplifiée d'implantation uretéro-intestinale, J.urol.,Paris 57:706-709, '51
Importância da via de acesso no tratamento cirúrgico das fístulas vesicovaginais, Portugal méd. 35: 614-618, Nov. '51
Tratamento cirúrgico da incontinência urinária no homem, por via perineal, Portugal méd. 35:664-665, Dec. '51
and TORRES, P. R., Hipotensão controlada e prostatectomia retro-púbica (nota prévia), Portugal méd. 36:125-130, March '52
COSTA, J. A., Tick paralysis on Atlantic seaboard; study of incidence during poliomyelitis season with report of case and review of published cases, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. 83:336-347, March '52
da COSTA, J. C., Novos aspectos da circulação esplénica, Gaz.méd.port. 4:1107-1138, '51
Hiperesplenismo, Gaz.méd.port. 4:1139-1164, '51
da COSTA, J. F., Concept actuel de la chirurgie des pericardites constrictives chroniques, Gaz.méd. port. 4:974-984, '51
da COSTA, L. A. C., Tratamento dos vômitos graves da gestação pelo bloqueio anestésico dos plexos pelviperineais, An.brasil.ginec. 32:69-74, Aug. '51
COSTA, O. G., Dermatite simétrica dismenorréica, An. brasil.dermat.e sif. 26:129-131, Sept. '51
da COSTA, O. R., MANCEAU, J. N., MAROJA, R., and de ANDRADE, G. C., Observações sôbre a ação do hexylresorcinol nas infestações por ancilostomídeos, Ascaris e tricocéfalo, Rev.Serv.espec. saúde púb. 4:465-474, April '51
da COSTA, P. D.: See FONSECA, A. de S., jt. auth.
COSTA, S. de M., Adenomatose familiar entero-cólica, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo 11:507-548, Nov. '51
COSTA REACTION
See also Diphtheria, diagnosis; Scarlet Fever, diagnosis; Typhoid, diagnosis
[K. W. Schneider] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. 32:551-555, Dec. '51 G
COSTABILE, L., and SCALA, E., Attività della fosfatasi alcalina in siero umano formolato, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. 26:465-468, Nov.-Dec. '51
COSTANTINI, A.: See DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.
COSTANTINI, G. (Bologna), La dottrina del complesso primario nella tubercolosi al vaglio della esperienza e della critica, Bull.sc.med. 123:441-445, Oct.-Dec. '51
L'angiopneumografia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro tuberc. 21:553-558, Nov.-Dec. '51
and ALBERANI, A., La tubercolosi da reinfezione e le reazioni tubercoliniche, Bull.sc.med. 123:300-302, July-Sept. '51
COSTANTINI, G. (Rome): See VULTERINI, S., jt. auth.
COSTANTINI, HENRI
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Valeur de la radiothérapie pour le traitement des parotidites suppurées, Mém.Acad.chir. 77:799-800, Oct. 10-17, '51
and PIETRI, Du traitement des fistules cholédoco-duodénales par ulcus, Arch.mal.app.digest. 41: 37-51, Jan. '52
CURTILLET and LAQUIERE, Radiodiagnostic de l'échinococcose osseuse des os longs, J.radiol. et électrol. 33:75-77, '52
COSTANTINI, L., Sulla valutazione dello stato anatomofunzionale del cuore nella tubercolosi polmonare; la prova della uabaina, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. 24:257-284, Sept.-Oct. '51
L'angiopneumocardiostratigrafia (studio delle cavità cardiache e dei vasi polmonari opacizzati mediante la stratigrafia simultanea), Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. 25:3-16, Jan.-Feb. '52
COSTANZO, D., Cisti del menisco interno del ginocchio, Ortop.e traumatol. 19:211-221, July-Sept. '51
COSTE, F., and PIGUET, B., Lupus érythémateux chronique fixe, précédé de manifestations rhumatismales, traité par l'A.C.T.H. Guérison depuis 2 mois, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58:287-288, May-June '51
BLUM, P., and BASSET, A., Action de l'A.C.T.H. sur une réaction lépreuse chez un malade traité par les sulfones, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58: 538-540, Nov.-Dec. '51
DELBARRE, F., and LAURENT, F., Une nouvelle méthode de dosage biologique des 11-oxystéroides urinaires, Presse méd. 60:509-513, April 9. '52
PIGUET, B., GALMICHE, P., and CAYLA, J., Cortisone, A.C.T.H. et infections, Ann.méd. 52:747-802, '51
COSTE, JEAN FRANCOIS, Adaptation of ancient philosophy of medicine to New World, translated from Latin [1782] and introduced by Anthony Pelzer Wagener, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 7:10-67, '52
COSTE, JEAN FRANCOIS (1741-1819)
adaptation of ancient philosophy of medicine to New World by Jean-François Coste, translated from Latin; [introduction], [A. P. Wagener] J.Hist.Med. & Allied Sc. 7:10-17, '52
COSTEDOAT: See ESCUDIE, jt. auth.
COSTELLO, C., Cancer of cecum, Cancer 5:254-258, March '52
COSTELLO, F. V., and BROWN, A., Myositis ossificans complicating anterior poliomyelitis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 33-B:594-597, Nov. '51
See SMITH, H., jt. auth.
COSTEN, J. B., Present status of mandibular joint syndrome in otolaryngology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 56: 809-823, Nov.-Dec. '51
de COSTER: See MELOT, jt. auth.
COSTERO, I., Contribution à l'étude des réactions de la microglie du système nerveux central chez les malades atteints de rhumatisme aigu, Arch.mal. cœur 45:143-146, Feb. '52
and BARROSO-MOGUEL, R., Sur les altérations vasculaires des valvules du cœur observées au cours de l'endocardite rhumatismale, Arch.mal. cœur 44:991-994, Nov. '51
and POMERAT, C. M., Cultivation of neurons from adult human cerebral and cerebellar cortex, Am. J.Anat. 89:405-467, Nov. '51
COSTEROUSSE, L.: See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.
COSTIL, L., and CANLORBE, P., Action bactéricide de la streptomycine vis-à-vis de Mycobacterium tuberculosis; étude expérimentale, Ann.méd. 53: 95-109, '52
COTE, F., La médecine psychosomatique et les troubles de l'appareil cardio-vasculaire, Union méd.Canada 80:1394-1398, Dec. '51
COTE, L., HUGHES, J., OLESON, J. J., and WILLIAMS, J. H., Antagonism of anethole and adrenal extract on glycogen formation in adrenalectomized rats, Arch.Biochem. 34:352-359, Dec. '51
COTE, M.: See VARANGOT, J., jt. auth.
COTELLESSA, G., and SALOMONE, P., Metodi di valutazione dell'accrescimento somatico; studio comparativo della griglia di Wetzel, dell'auxogramma di Correnti e della griglia auxometrica di de Toni, Clin.pediat. 33:669-688, Nov. '51
See CRISALLI, M., jt. auth.
See SANSONE, G., jt. auth.
and de TONI, E., Introduzione allo studio della valutazione dell'età scheletrica, Minerva pediat. 3: 531-535, Oct. '51
CO-THIAMINASE: See Enzymes
COTILLON, A.: See THOYER-ROZAT, P., jt. auth.

COTLOVE, E., HOLLIDAY, M. A., SCHWARTZ, R., and WALLACE, W. M., Effects of electrolyte depletion and acid-base disturbance on muscle cations, Am. J.Physiol. **167:**665-675, Dec. '51

COTONI, J.: See COTONI, P., jt. auth.

COTONI, P., and COTONI, J., La chirurgie cardiovasculaire en 1951, Rev.prat. **2:**335-338, Feb. 21, '52

COTONY, P.: See DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.

COTRUFO, P., and GAMBARDELLA, A., Osservazioni su di un caso di leptospirosi canicola, Acta med. ital. **6:**313-318, Dec. '51

Studio di un caso di polmonite atipica primaria. Acta med.ital. **6:**318-323, Dec. '51

and IACONO, G., L'azione dell'A.P.A.S. su di un caso di lebbra, Acta med.ital. **6:**325-326, Dec. '51

and PANE, A., Rilievi d'intossicazione miocardica in corso di cura emetinica irrazionale, Acta med.ital. **6:**326-327, Dec. '51

COTSONAS, N. J., JR.: See VEAL, J. R., jt. auth.

COTTA dos SANTOS, H.: See dos Santos, H. C.

COTTAFAVI, M., Valutazione funzionale del corticosurrene del neonato, Minerva ginec. **4:**70-74, Feb. '52

COTTE, J.: See VACHON, R., jt. auth.

COTTE, S.: See SCHACHTER, M., jt. auth.

COTTEEL, P.: See BEDRINE, H., jt. auth.

See PALLIEZ, R., jt. auth.

COTTEL, C. E., and HAUSER, M. H., Pulmonary infarction complicating mumps, Northwest Med. **51:**40, Jan. '52

COTTEN, M. deV., and WALTON, R. P., Dibenamine blockade as method of distinguishing between inotropic actions of epinephrine and digitalis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**810-815, Dec. '51

COTTER, B. H.: See COTTER, L. H., jt. auth.

COTTER, L. H., and COTTER, B. H., Sequelae in case of electric shock, Indust.Med. **21:**153-154, April '52

COTTERMAN, C. W., Some statistical problems posed by Waardenburg's data on dystopia canthorum and associated anomalies, Am.J.Human Genet. **3:**254-266, Sept. '51

COTTET, J., Essai de diagnostic biochimique des lithiases rénales, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1096-1100, April 6, '52

Traitement des lithiases rénales, Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**152-161, April 10, '52

and VITTU, C., Valeur sémiologique de l'épreuve de cristallurie provoquée, Presse méd. **60:**551-553, April 16, '52

COTTET, P., and PFÄNDLER, U., Dysplasie osseuse et unguéale héréditaire (démonstration de linkage de facteurs), Acta radiol. **37:**111-120, Feb. '52

COTTI, L., Linfosarcomatosi ad evoluzione leucemica, Haematologica **35:**883-899, '51

COTTIER, H., Blutungen im Epiphysenbereich der langen Röhrenknochen und ihre Beziehung zur Entstehung isolierter Knochencysten und brauner Tumoren, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**46-79, '52

Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der hypersplenischen Panhämocytopenien, Acta haemat. **7:**303-316, May '52

COTTINI, G. B., Zur Kenntnis der Hemiatrophia facialis (Rombergschen Krankheit), Hautarzt **3:**84-85, Feb. '52

COTTINI, G. F., FERRANDO, H., and DIEZ, E. D., Resultados de la cirugía en el tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**95-97, Jan. 18, '52

COTTLE, R. L., and BATTLE, J. D., JR., Treatment of acute lymphatic leukemia with aminopterin, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**67-71, April '52

COTTLEF, Z. R.: See IMMERGUT, S., jt. auth.

COTTON, B. H., and PENIDO, J. R. F., Plasma cell tumors of lung; report of case, Dis.Chest **21:**218-221, Feb. '52

SPAULDING, K., and PENIDO, J. R. F., Accessory lung; report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**508-512, May '52

COTTON

bacteriostatic, germicidal and sanitizing action of quaternary ammonium compounds on textiles; disinfection of cotton fabric, [M. A. Latlief, M. T. Goldsmith, J. L. Friedl & L. S. Stuart] J.Pediat. **40:**599-605, May '52

bacteriostatic, germicidal and sanitizing action of quaternary ammonium compounds on textiles; sanitization of cotton fabrics, [M. A. Latlief, M. T. Goldsmith, J. L. Friedl & L. S. Stuart] J. Pediat. **40:**324-329, March '52

COTTON INDUSTRY

byssinosis in cotton industry, [J. B. M. Vismans] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**800-807, April 5, '52 Du

COTTON INDUSTRY--Continued

cardiovascular disease in cotton workers; clinical study with special reference to hypertension, [R. S. F. Schilling, N. Goodman & J. G. O'Sullivan] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**146-156, April '52

studies on cotton dust in relation to byssinosis; bacteria and fungi in cotton dust, [G. Furness & H. B. Maitland] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**138-145, April '52

COTTONE, L.: See FIORI, W., jt. auth.

CO TUI: See SACKLER, A. M., jt. auth.

COTZIAS, G. C., and DOLE, V. P., Activity of histaminase in tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **196:**235-242, May '52

COUADAU, A., and CAMPAN, L., Introduction du curare en chirurgie oculaire. Considérations sur cent extractions de cataractes, Arch.opht. **12:**48-57, '52

COUAILLIER: See AOUSTIN, J., jt. auth.

COUCHMAN, C. E.: See WILLIAMS, H., jt. auth.

COUGH

See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

[O. O. Miller] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**19-22, Jan. '52

chronic or recurrent cough in children; clinical features, diagnosis and management, [H. Williams] New Zealand M.J. **51:**10-23, Feb. '52

cough fracture of ribs unassociated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Wynn-Williams] Brit.M.J. **2:**1494-1496, Dec. 22, '51

cough fractures, [J. B. Mitchell] Brit.M.J. **2:**1492-1493, Dec. 22, '51

differential diagnosis of cough in tuberculosis and bronchial asthma, [E. A. Brown] Tuberculology **12:**241-249, April '52

management in daily practice, [A. L. Banyai] J.A.M.A. **148:**501-504, Feb. 16, '52

mechanism of coughing, [K. Bucher & C. Jacot] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9:**454-462, '51 G

symposium on symptoms; chronic cough, hemoptysis, thoracic pain and dyspnea, [J. L. Wilson] M.Clin. North America **36:**333-345, March '52

tussigenic reflex in lobotomy, [D. Ferey] Presse méd. **60:**645, May 3, '52 F

therapy, management in daily practice, [A. L. Banyai] J.A.M.A. **148:**501-504, Feb. 16, '52

ticarda, which contains 4-hydroxyephedrine and preparation related to methadone, [R. de Beule] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**220-224, March 1, '52 Du

COUGHLAN, W. J.: See MARSDEN, J. P., jt. auth.

COUGHLIN, E. J., JR., Second aid treatment of fractures, Am.J.Surg. **83:**252-256, March '52

COUINAUD, C.: See CERBONNET, G., jt. auth.

See PATEL, J., jt. auth.

COULOMBE, M., and MARTIN, C. A., Hystérie et tumeur cérébrale, Laval méd. **17:**453-463, April '52

COULTER, E. B., Radiation reaction in small bowel; case report, Journal-Lancet **72:**133-134, March '52

COULTER, J. E.: See TUCHER, D., jt. auth.

COULTER, M. P.: See FURTH, F. W., jt. auth.

COULTHARD, H. S.: See HARRIS, R. I., jt. auth.

COUMARIN

See also Bishydroxycoumarin

4-methyl-6, 7-dihydroxycoumarin disulfate (water soluble vitamin P); experimental studies of physical, chemical, spectrophotometric and fluorescence properties, [E. Maggiorelli] Gior.med.mil. **101:**365-371, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

secretion of 3, 3'-ethylidene - bis(4-hydroxycoumarin) in milk, [P. Fanti & J. F. Nelson] M.J.Australia **1:**404-405, March 22, '52

effects: See also Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention

bishydroxycoumarin, ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) and 4-hydroxycoumarin anticoagulant no. 63; comparative effects, [N. W. Barker, H. H. Hanson & F. D. Mann] J.A.M.A. **148:**274-277, Jan. 26, '52

therapy: See Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, therapy

toxicity, suicide attempt with warfarin (4-hydroxycoumarin compound), bishydroxycoumarin-like rodenticide, [R. W. Holmes & J. Love] J.A.M.A. **148:**935-937, March 15, '52

COUMEL, H., CAMELIN, A., and BAYLON, H., La néphrose lipoïdique et son traitement, Rev.prat. **2:**959-964, May 21, '52

See BAYLON, H., jt. auth.

and others, Les modifications de la formule protéique du sérum dans l'infarctus du myocarde, Arch.mal.cœur **45:**328-338, April '52

COUNCIL ON MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, approved
COUNCIL ON MEDICAL SERVICE: See American Medical Association
COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY: See American Medical Association
COUNCIL ON PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION: See American Medical Association
COUNIOT, J., La gastrectomie totale pour cancer. Technique-resultats, Arq.pat. **22:**305-353, Dec. '50
COUNT, E. W., Morris Steggerda, 1900-1950, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **9:**97-106, March '51
COURBIN, J.: **See BONNIN, H., jt. auth.**
COURCOUX, A., Sur la technique de recherche de la sensibilité à la tuberculine et la technique de la vaccination au BCG, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**501-506, Oct. 16-23, '51
Notice nécrologique sur M. Paul Courmont, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **135:** 592-595, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51
DURET, CHOUBRAC and Le MENAGER, Vaccination par le B.C.G. dans une école d'assistantes sociales, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:**1083-1084, '51
COURI, A. A., Distúrbios da espermatogênese e sua terapêutica, An.brasil.ginec. **33:**99-111, Feb. '52
COURJON, J., Etude électro-clinique des absences de l'enfant, Pédiatrie **41:**383-399, '52
COURMONT, PAUL: See Obituaries
COURNAND, A.: **See DONALD, K. W., jt. auth.**
See **HIMMELSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
COURRIADES, RIGAUD, A., and CABANIE, H., Rétrécissement cicatriciel infranchissable de l'œsophage traité par œsophagoplastie prêthoracique à l'aide du côlon droit et de l'iléon terminal. Succès, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**154-156, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52
COURSAGET, J.: **See DUBERT, J. M., jt. auth.**
COURTIAL, J., Quelques problèmes pratiques posés par les adénopathies cancereuses, Rev.prat. **2:** 700-703, April 11, '52
COURTICE, F. C., and STEINBECK, A. W., Effects of lymphatic obstruction and of posture on absorption of protein from peritoneal cavity, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29:**451-458, Nov. '51
COURTIS, J. J.: **See CANEPA, A. D., jt. auth.**
COURTNEY, B., Use of cortisone at Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood, Western Australia, M.J. Australia **1:**281-285, March 1, '52
COURTNEY, M. D., Recent Navy aero-medical equipment developments, J.Aviation Med. **22:**540-543, Dec. '51
COURTOIS, G.: **See MOSBERG, W. H., JR., jt. auth.**
COURTOIS, J. E.: **See FLEURY, P. F., jt. auth.**
COURTOIS, R., and VANROUX, R., Note sur le dosage du glucose dans les épanchements pleuraux, Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**61-65, Feb. '52
COURTOIS-SUFFIT, Etude histologique du cal des fractures expérimentales après enclouage centro-médullaire, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**46-49, Jan. 9-23, '52
COURTOY, P., and POTVLIEGE, P., Cancer primitif du cœur. Considérations sur le bloc de branche, Acta cardiol. **6:**1027-1040, '51
See **LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.**
COURTY, A., Aspects actuels de la phlébite bleue, Gynéc.et obst. **51:**61-64, '52
Effets des infiltrations du sympathique des territoires ne correspondant pas aux centres interessés, Presse méd. **60:**376, March 19, '52
COURVILLE, C. B., Santiago Ramón y Cajal; brief tribute, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**1-4, March-June '52
Traumatic alterations in neurons of human brain incident to craniocerebral injury; comparison with Cajal's observations on experimental animals, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**71-93, March-June '52
trans.: **See RAMON y CAJAL, S.**
COURVOISIER, B., and MILHAUD, G., Réticulofibrose et dysprotidémie, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3879-3880, Dec. 30, '51
COURY, J. J., JR.: **See BENSON, C. D., jt. auth.**
COUSIN, J., What is the good of regional hospital plan? Rochester's experience, Mod.Hosp. **78:**63-65, April '52
COUTEAU, J.: **See FONTAN, A., jt. auth.**
COUTEAUX, R., Remarques sur les méthodes actuelles de détection histochimique des activités cholinestérasiques, Arch.internat.physiol. **59:**526-537, Dec. '51
COUTINHO, A., Diagnóstico do câncer do esôfago, Rev. brasil.cancerol. **4:**63-67, Jan.-June '51
COUTINHO, J. O., Índices de infestação natural dos planorbídeos pelas cercárias do Schistosoma
COUTINHO, J. O.--Continued
mansoni na cidade do Salvador--Bahia, An.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **25:**29-53, '50-'51
Contribuição ao estudo da esquistossomose mansônica no estado da Bahia--Brasil, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16:**3-42, '51
and SILVANY, A., JR., Notas sobre um inquérito coprológico efetuado em pacientes internados no Hospital de Santa Izabel, Salvador, Bahia, An.Fac. méd.Univ.São Paulo **25:**55-64, '50-'51
CROCE, J., CAMPOS, R., and AMATO NETO, V., Contribuição para o estudo do diagnóstico de laboratório da estrongiloidose (Strongyloides stercoralis), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**11-20, Jan. '52
COUTTS, W. E., and SILVA-INZUNA, E., Microorganic non-bacterial urethritis in males; complications and importance, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**228-249, '52
SILVA-INZUNA, E., and MORALES SILVA, G., Unstained slides for diagnosis of certain treponematoses, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**442, May '52
COUTURE, H.: See GARNUNG, H., jt. auth.
COUVE, P., AUDEBERT, A., and BARON, J., Syndromes de carence affective du jeune enfant en collectivité. Essai de traitement, Pédiatrie **41:**283-297, '52
COUVE, T., and RIDREMONT, J., Tuberculose initiale chez des enfants du 1er et du 2e âge vaccinés par le B.C.G., Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:**1093-1097, '51
COUVELAIRE, R., La cystectomie trigonale, J.urol., Paris **57:**658-692, '51
Sémélologies clinique et radiologique de la tuberculose rénale, Rev.prat. **2:**459-467, March 11, '52
Le tuberculeux urinaire après la néphrectomie, Rev. prat. **2:**487-488, March 11, '52
L'urographie intra-veineuse au service du praticien, Presse méd. **60:**693-694, May 10, '52
and LECA, J., Documents sur le traitement des ulcères trophiques de la vessie, J.urol.,Paris **57:** 806-808, '51
and NICOL, M., La néphro-urétérectomie totale par voie mixte: lombaire et vaginale ou lombaire et périnéale, J.urol., Paris **57:**501-506, '51
COVALEDA, J., VIVES, J., and SOLER DURALL, C., Leishmaniosis canina en Barcelona (nota previa), Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25:**710-712, Dec. '51
COVALT, N. K., Completed medicine--rehabilitation, J. Am.M.Women's A. **7:**9-13; 40, Jan. '52
COVELL, G., and NICOL, W. D., Clinical, chemotherapeutic and immunological studies on induced malaria, Brit.M.Bull. **8:** 51-55, '51
COVELL, W. P., and ELDREDGE, D. H., Injury to animal ears by intense sound, AF.Tech.Rep., U.S. Air Force (no. 6561) pp. 1-33, July '51
See WALSH, T. E., jt. auth.
COVENTRY, M. B., Present-day treatment of burns, Minnesota Med. **35:**409-412, May '52
See MacCARTY, C. S., jt. auth.
COVER, S., and SMITH, W. H., JR., Retention of thiamine and pantothenic acid in pork and stewing, Food Res. **17:**148-152, March-April '52
COVIAN, M. R.: See MOUNTCASTLE, V. B., jt. auth.
COVILL, F. J., Gangrene, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100:**352-354, '51
COWAN, A., Xylocaine in dental surgery, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 160-173, April '52
COWAN, C. R., Physiological perfusion pump, J.Appl. Physiol. **4:**695-697, Feb. '52
COWAN, F. P., FARABEE, L. B., and LOVE, R. A., Health physics and medical aspects of strontium 90 inhalation incident, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**805-809, May '52
COWAN, I. C.: See INMAN, P., jt. auth.
COWAN, I. I., and STONE, J. R., Painful periarticular calcifications at wrist and elbow: diagnosis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **149:** 530-533, June 7, '52
COWAN, S. T.: See BRINDLE, C. S., jt. auth.
See CLARKE, P. H., jt. auth.
COWDEN, F. E., OWNBY, F. D., and ISHAM, R. L., Weil's disease; report of 4 cases emphasizing 2 adjuncts to early diagnosis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**353-360, May '52
COWGILL, D. O., Level of immunization of preschool children in Wichita, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**32-37, Jan. '52
COWIE, A. T., FOLLEY, S. J., MALPRESS, F. H., and RICHARDSON, K. C., Studies on hormonal induction of mammary growth and lactation in goat, J.Endocrinol. **8:**64-88, Jan. '52
COWIE, D. B.: See BOLTON, E. T., jt. auth.
COWIE, T. N., Diastematomyelia: tomography in diagnosis, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**263-266, May '52
COWIN, P. J.: See BERRY, W. T. C., jt. auth.

COWING, R. F., DeAMICIS, E., and SPALDING, C. K., Comparison of 3 survey instruments exposed to various radiations, Am.J.Roentgenol. **66:**961-966, Dec. '51
See FOGG, L. C., jt. auth.
COWLEY, R. G.: See MARDIS, R. E., jt. auth.
COWPOX
milkers' nodule or tuberculid, with report of case, [R. Fasquelle & others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**481-483, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
milkers' nodules; 10 cases, [R. Nomland & A. P. McKee] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**663-674, June '52
variant of cowpox virus; preliminary communication, [A. W. Downie & D. W. Haddock] Lancet **1:**1049-1050, May 24, '52
COX, C. E., SISLER, H. D., and SPURR, R. A., Identity of gaseous toxicants from organic sulfur fungicides, Science **114:**643-645, Dec. 14, '51
COX, F. J., and LAXSON, W. W., Fractures about ankle joint, Am.J.Surg. **83:**674-679, May '52
HURLEY, M. T., and COMPTON, R. B., Fractures about elbow in children, California Med. **76:**13-15, Jan. '52
COX, GERARD HUTCHISON: See Obituaries
COX, H. R.: See CABASSO, V. J., jt. auth.
See KOPROWSKI, H., jt. auth.
COX, K. E., Anemia in pregnancy, Postgrad.Med. **11:**219-222, March '52
COX, R. T.: See PONDER, E., jt. auth.
COX, W. B.: See BLEGEN, H. M., jt. auth.
COXA MAGNA: See Hip, diseases
COXA PLANA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
COXA VARA: See Epiphyses, separation; Hip, deformities
COXALGIA: See Hip, tuberculosis
COXE, J. W.: See SMITH, D. J., jt. auth.
COXIELLA: See Rickettsia; Rickettsial Diseases
COXITIS: See Hip
COXSACKIE VIRUS: See Viruses, Coxsackie
COZANET, P.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
COZEN, L., and WAXMAN, A., Baseball or mallet finger, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**154-155, March '52
See MAZET, R., JR., jt. auth.
COZYMASE I: See cross reference under Coenzyme I
COZYMASE II: See cross reference under Coenzyme II
COZZOLINO, A.: See CORRADI, C. jt. auth.
CRABB, E. D.: See KELSALL, M. A., jt. auth.
CRADDOCK, C. G., JR., What is role of non-psychiatric physician in management of emotional stress? Virginia M.Month. **79:**81-88, Feb. '52
CRADDOCK, W. L., and HADDOCK-SUAREZ, J., Terminal hyperthermia following intrathecal streptokinase administration in case of tuberculous meningitis, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**168-171, Jan. '52
CRAFFEY, E. J.: See MARTIN, C. L., jt. auth.
CRAFOORD, C., Surgical therapy of heart diseases; summarizing observations, Nord.med. **47:**394-396, March 21, '52 Sw
See BJÖRK, V. O., jt. auth.
See BRUCE, T., jt. auth.
See WERKÖ, L., jt. auth.
CRAFOORD OPERATION: See Aorta, stricture
CRAGG, B. G., Action potentials in cerebral cortex, Nature, London **169:**240-241, Feb. 9, '52
CRAIG, B. R.: See WEBBER, B., jt. auth.
CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN (1872-1950)
bibliography of Charles Franklin Craig, M.D., Am.J. Trop.Med. **1:**11-19, Jan. '52
Colonel Charles Franklin Craig, M.C., U.S.Army; salute to chief, [J. S. Simmons] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**20-26, Jan. '52
commemorative issue in honor of Charles Franklin Craig (1872-1950) Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**1-176, Jan. '52
fifty years of work and service in tropical medicine, [C. C. Bass] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**5-11, Jan. '52
CRAIG, J. W., and others, Metabolism of fructose by liver of diabetic and non-diabetic subjects, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**698-702, Dec. '51
CRAIG, L. C.: See AHRENS, E. H., JR., jt. auth.
CRAIG, P. C., Lentes de cirujano para operaciones de ojos, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:**291-292, '49
CRAIG, R. L.: See LAUFMAN, H., jt. auth.
CRAIG, W. M., Neurosurgery in World War II, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1-13, Jan. '52
Alfred Washington Adson--pioneer neurosurgeon, 1887-1951, J.Neurosurg. **9:**117-123, March '52
See COOPER, I. S., jt. auth.
and CORBIN, K. B., Training of neurosurgeon, J.M. Educ. **27:** 107-110, March '52
See DODGE, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
CRAIG, W. M.--Continued
See JOHNSON, D. A., jt. auth.
SVIEN, H. J., DODGE, H. W., JR., and CAMP, J. D., Intraspinal lesions masquerading as protruded lumbar intervertebral disks, J.A.M.A. **149:**250-253, May 17, '52
CRAIG, W. S., Care of neonate: instruction of medical undergraduate, Brit.M.J. **1:**1062-1063, May 17, '52
CRAIN, R. B., Management of older employee with medical problems, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**71-81, Jan. '52
CRAINE, E. M.: See HANSEN, R. G., jt. auth.
CRAINZ, SILVIO: See Obituaries
CRAM, D. J.: See BICK, I. R., jt. auth.
CRAMER, C. F.: See COOK, S. F., jt. auth.
CRAMER, F., and KIMSEY, W. H., Cerebellar hemangioblastomas; review of 53 cases, with special reference to cerebellar cysts and association of polycythemia, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**237-252, Feb. '52
CRAMER, H., Tumordiagnostik mit radioaktivem Phosphor (P32), Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 369-371, '51
Bedeutung der sauren und alkalischen Serumphosphatasen in der Tumordiagnostik, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**28-35, '51
See BINGOLD, K., jt. auth.
and BRILMAYER, C., Verwendbarkeit von Fluorescein-Natrium und Atebrin in der Tumordiagnostik, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2233-2238, Nov. 9, '51
BRILMAYER, C., and PABST, H. W., Tumordiagnostik durch selektive Speicherung von Radiophosphor, Natriumfluorescein und Atebrin, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**76-78, Jan. 26, '52
CRAMER, J.: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
CRAMER, W.: See FLEISCHHAUER, H., jt. auth.
CRAMPS
clinical, pathogenetic and therapeutic aspects of muscular cramps during pregnancy; effects of panthenol (pantothenic acid), [M. Dumont] Gynéc. et obst. **50:**501-509, '51 F
CRAMPTON, C. F.: See HAUROWITZ, F., jt. auth.
CRAMPTON, J. H., and DAVIS, C. D., Temporary insulin resistance; report of case requiring 5490 units of insulin in 24 hours, Diabetes **1:**201-204, May-June '52
CRAMPTON, J. M., and VOSS, E., Investigation of chronic toxicity and acceptability of castrix, J. Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:**135-138, March '52
CRANDALL, F. G., JR., Public relations in practice of allergy, California Med. **76:**158-161, March '52
CRANE, A. P., Traumatic rupture of myocardium: report of 3 cases, Mil.Surgeon **110:**346-349, May '52
CRANE, C. (Boston), Use of heparin-gelatin-dextrose in venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, New England J.Med. **245:**926-929, Dec. 13, '51
Deep venous thrombosis in leg following effort or strain, New England J.Med. **246:**529-533, April 3, '52
CRANE, C. (Summit, N.J.): See SLOANE, N. H., jt. auth.
CRANE, G. W., JR., and McPHERSON, S. D., JR., Effect of local cortisone in treatment of syphilitic interstitial keratitis; preliminary report, Am.J.Syph. **35:**525-531, Nov. '51
CRANIOLOGY
remains from Roman York, [P. E. W. Sheppard] Radiography **17:**253-256, Dec. '51
CRANIOMETRY
cranial indices of Plesianthropus and other primates, [E. H. Ashton & S. Zuckerman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**283-296, Sept. '51
growth of biparietal diameter of fetal head in last weeks of pregnancy, [I. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. **1:**798-800, April 12, '52
Kentucky skull rig, [C. E. Snow] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**475-478, Dec. '51
roentgenologic skull measurements and their diagnostic applications, [L. L. Haas] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**197-209, Feb. '52
CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA: See Pituitary Body, tumors
CRANIOSTENOSIS: See Cranium, ossification
CRANIOTABES
facial asymmetry in newborn infant; relation to congenital cranial osteoporosis (craniotabes) and infant's birth order, [E. Boder] J.Pediat. **40:**558-564, May '52
hypervitaminosis A; report of unusual case with marked craniotabes, [J. M. Arena, P. Sarazen, Jr. & G. J. Baylin] Pediatrics **8:**788-793, Dec. '51

CRANIOTOMY: See Cranium, surgery

CRANIUM
See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
relation between inclination of base of cranium and retarded constitutional maturing in man, [G. Pankow] Ann.méd. **52**:820-844, '51 F
abnormalities: See also Acrocephaly; Microcephaly; etc.
circumscribed cutaneous aplasia of cranial vertex; case, [D. Argüelles-Casals] Ann.dermat.et syph. **78**:728-729, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
mesodermal melanosis of face and sclera with abnormalities of cranium, [G. H. Findlay] South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**:281-287, Dec. '51
anatomy and histology, Barcombe Mills cranial remains, [M. F. A. Montagu] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 9:417-426, Dec. '51
contribution of roentgen study of craniocerebral topography, [M. Müller Vega] Rev.sudam.morfol. 9:36-48, Nov. '51 S
bifidum: See Brain, hernia
blood supply, clinical studies on intracranial hemodynamics, [T. Riechert & K. D. Heines] Nervenarzt **22**:436, Nov. '51 G
cranial bruit with intracranial saccular aneurysms, [G. Richardson & O. Kofman] Tr.Am.Neruol.A. **76**:151-154, '51
fluctuations in cranial arterial tone as measured by histamine "responsiveness," [J. B. Pfeiffer, Jr. & E. C. Kunkle] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:244-246, '51
induced hypotension in surgery of intracranial vascular anomalies; 2 cases, [R. D. Woolsey & H. J. Freiheit] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:316-320, April '52
cancer, Negri-Jacod syndrome, [M. Nistri] Riv.pat. nerv. **72**:518-538, '51 I
diseases, direct roentgenography of cranium; role in encephalocranial disorders, [J. B. Albertengo & C. T. Fracassi] An.cir. **16**:14-33, March-June '51 S
expanding intracranial lesions in childhood, [H. D. Palmer & E. S. Murphy] J.A.M.A. **149**:220-227, May 17, '52
marginal dystrophy of cornea and glaucoma during Paget's disease, [F. Moro & D. Bello] Rass.ital. ottal. **20**:386-401, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
osteitis deformans with cranial and vertebral localization; case, [Z. Šanda] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1278-1280, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
osteodysplasia fibrosa deformans juvenilis of right side of cranium, [W. Schlorhaufer] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:47-53, '52 G
posterior fossa dermoid cysts with special reference to intracranial infection, [V. Logue & K. Till] J. Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:1-12, Feb. '52
surgical indications for late post-traumatic intracranial pneumatocele; 2 cases, [L. Mansuy] Lyon chir. **46**:975-978, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
embryology, topogenesis of connective tissue bones; studies on cranial bones of human embryos, [W. Graumann] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:14-26, '51 G
fractures, bilateral blindness due to fracture of cranium propagated to optic canals; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 768-769, Oct. '51 F
effect of altitude on simulated sinus fractures and other conditions introducing air into skull, [W. L. Burkhardt & L. E. Moses] J.Aviation Med. **23**:38-43, Feb. '52; correction **23**:103, April '52
persistent ventricular pacemaker following basal skull fracture; case in 5 year old girl, [A. S. Nadas, M. M. Alimurung & A. J. Linenthal] Am. Heart J. **42**:888-893, Dec. '51
problems in connection with certain cranial defects, [M. Dahm] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:191-196, Feb. '52 G
role of practitioner at site of accident, [D. Ferey] Rev.prat. **2**:805-808, May 1, '52 F
therapy of genuine traumatic pulsating exophthalmos associated with severe nasal hemorrhage, [K. M. Romanenko] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30**:21-23, '51 R
unusual fracture due to flight accident, [A. Polizzi di Sorrentino] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:538-545, July-Sept. '51 I
hematoma, external hematoma of newborn with unusual course; 3 cases, [A. Gianelli] Minerva pediat. **3**:591-598, Nov. 1, '51 I
hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage
symposium on vascular problems; standardizing treatment of traumatic intracranial extravasation, [J. E. Webster & E. S. Gurdjian] Am.J.Surg. **83**:460-467, March '52
hyperostosis: See Frontal Bone, pathology

CRANIUM--Continued
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Craniotabes; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
craniofacial dysostosis or Crouzon syndrome, [E. St. Loup Bustillos] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:518-520, April '52 S
cranio-orbito-facial dysostosis; clinical and etiopathogenetic study with special respect to Crouzon's disease, [V. Chinaglia & D. Bello] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **77**:383-417, Oct. '51 I
craniostenosis with multiple epiphysial disorders and luxations; case, [H. Zellweger, L. Giaccai & M. Zabnienska] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:185-192, April '52 G
hereditary craniofacial dysplasia (Crouzon's disease), [O. D. & F. J. Pinkerton] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:500-506, April '52
hereditary factors in sutural pattern of skull, [J. Torgersen] Acta radiol. **36**:374-382, Nov. '51
osteomyelitis, osteomyelitis of skull complicating acute frontal sinusitis; 2 cases, [W. L. Thompson, J. V. Clark & J. A. Simons] Lancet **1**:901-903, May 3, '52
pathology, circumscribed osteoporosis; roentgen diagnosis, [A. P. Lachapèle] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:179-181, '52 F
concentric circumscribed senile atrophy of cranial vault, [V. Bek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:242-244, Feb. 22, '52 Cz
endocraniosis and headache; clinical study, [R. Sabatini] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:650-651, '51 I
opacification of diploic cavities in Paget's disease, [J. A. Lièvre, H. Fischgold, J. C. Clément & J. Ecoiffier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:306-308, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
position of rhinology in endocraniosis, [M. Arslan] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:4-12, June '51 I
primary hyperostoses; 8 cases, [P. Wertheimer & P. Milleret] Lyon chir. **47**:18-22, Jan. '52 F
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
effects of increased intracranial pressure on pulmonary circulation in relation to pulmonary edema, [W. Harrison & A. A. Liebow] Circulation **5**:824-832, June '52
epidural pressure and cerebral pulse; clinical studies and results, [J. Gerlach] Acta neurochir. **2**:120-158, '52 G
general theory of control, [H. W. Ryder & others] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **76**:173-176, '51
mechanism of pressor response to increased intracranial pressure, [S. Rodbard & H. Saiki] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:234-244, Jan. '52
papilledema associated with increased intracranial pressure in Addison's disease, [F. B. Walsh] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:86, Jan. '52
simplification of Torkildsen operation, [B. Schlesinger] Acta neurochir. **2**:159-163, '52
subdural hematomas with intracranial hypotension, [J. D. Buffat] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:315-321, Nov. '51 F
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography; Craniometry; Sella Turcica; other subheads under Cranium; etc.
amenorrhea coincident with roentgenologic alterations of sella turcica or of cranium, [A. J. Bret & Sénèze] Presse méd. **60**:99-102, Jan. 23, '52 F
applications of tomography, [P. L. Martin & J. Duhamel] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:190-191, '52 F
cystic protrusion of roof of third ventricle, absence of corpus callosum, porencephaly, hydrocephalus and giant wormian bone of anterior fontanelle; clinical and roentgenologic aspects of case, [H. Dietrich] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:407-420, '52 G
determination of normal site of pineal body, [G. del Buono] Radiol.med. **37**:997-1002, Dec. '51 I
digital markings in radiographs of skull in children, [D. Macaulay] Brit.J.Radiol. **24**:647-652, Dec. '51
radiographic anatomic studies of skull--sphenoid, frontal and ethmoid bones, [L. E. Etter] M.Radiog. & Photog. **27**:102-113; 129, '51
radiographic artefacts following electroencephalography, [M. Fuhrman & J. Sumers] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:103-104, Feb. '52
radiologic changes in skull in dystrophia myotonica, [J. E. Caughey] Brit.M.J. **1**:137-139, Jan. 19, '52
roentgen diagnosis of case of erythroblastic anemia, [A. Maléki] J. radiol. et électrol. **33**:152-153, '52 F
shape of: See also Acrocephaly; Craniometry; Phrenology
in breech presentation, [A. Fink] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:333-336, '52 G

CRANIUM, shape of--Continued
influence of shape of cranium on course of labor in deflection presentation, [A. Fink] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1720-1727, '51 G
sinus pericranii, pericranial sinus and its embryologic significance, [G. Gaist] Bull.sc.med. **123**:365-370, July-Sept. '51 I; Acta neurochir. **2**:181-196, '52 F
softening: See Craniotabes
steeple skull: See Acrocephaly
surgery: See also Trephining; and other subheads under Cranium
applications of bone bank; 2 cases of cranioplasty, [A. Sicard] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:743-747, June 20-July 4, '51 F
comparison of polyethylene and tantalum for cranioplasty; preliminary report, [W. S. Lockhart, Jr., G. van den Noort, W. H. Kimsey & R. A. Groff] J. Neurosurg. **9**:254-257, May '52
cranioplasty by means of gold plate observed after 34 years; case, [Giraud & Duran] Lyon chir. **46**:999-1001, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
experiences in cranial bone grafting, [J. Grocott] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:51-59, April '52
iliac bone cranioplasty, [R. O. Dingman] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:130-139, Feb. '52
lucite (methyl methacrylate) calvarium; case, [G. Clark] J.Neurosurg. **9**:103-107, Jan. '52
new ultrarapid technic for covering cranial defects with acrylic resin; advantages as compared with use of tantalum, [E. Woringer, B. Schwieg, G. Brogly & J. Schneider] Rev.neurol. **85**:527-535, '51 F
simplified one stage method of cranioplasty with acrylic resin, [G. Blaine & L. C. Oliver] Brit.J. Surg. **39**:371-372, Jan. '52
transplantation of alloplastic material (plexiglass) in cranial defects, [W. Aust] Chirurg **23**:19-22, Jan. '52 G
trephine puncture in ventricular hemorrhages, [R. Pauly] J.méd.Bordeaux **128**:1090-1092, Dec. '51 F
tumors, eosinophilic granuloma; 4 cases of benign bone lesion, [J. M. Meredith & W. T. Price, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79**:38-43, Jan. '52
epidermoid of cranial vault; rare case, [O. Meinertz] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:214-220, '52 G
frontal mucocele with orbital and cranial invasion; case, [P. Desvignes & M. Brun] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64**:327-332, '51 F
hemangioma, [M. M. Javier & A. M. Dimayuga] Philippine J.Surg. **6**:221-225, Sept.-Oct. '51
intracranial neoplasms with extracranial metastases; 2 cases, [K. R. Cross & T. J. Cooper] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:200-208, April '52
intracranial tumors with extracranial metastases, [N. W. Winkelman, Jr., C. Cassel & B. Schlesinger] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:149-168, April '52
modern investigations and management of intracranial tumor, [R. S. Seagat] J.Indian M.A. **21**:90-95, Dec. '51
otoneurologic study of 126 cases of intracranial tumors, [A. della Vedova] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**: 1-58, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
palpable tumors in multiple myeloma, [I. Snapper & H. L. Moscovitz] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:491-497, Oct. '51
possible use of slow neutrons plus boron^{10} in therapy of intracranial tumors, [W. H. Sweet & M. Javid] Tr.Am.Nuerol.A. **76**:60-63, '51
surgically removed intracranial chondroma, [H. Kraus] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:210-212, '52 G
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries
acromegaly and trauma, [D. Ploog] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:319-333, '52 G
changes of ocular fundus in penetrating cranial wounds under wartime conditions, [M. N. Bugulov] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30**:10-12, '51 R
craniocerebral trauma; basic principles of examination and care, [A. C. Johnson] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:113-119, Feb. '52
emergency management of craniocerebral injuries, [M. M. Javier] Philippine J.Surg. **6**:257-264, Nov.-Dec. '51
evaluation of psychosomatic vegetative disorders following blunt cranial trauma without loss of consciousness, [H. Witter] Nervenarzt **23**:62-63, Feb. '52 G
evolution of therapy in cranioencephalic traumatism, [G. Laurence] Rev.prat. **2**:783-785, May 1, '52 F
examination of wounded with recent craniocerebral trauma, [G. Lazorthes] Rev.prat. **2**:791-795, May 1, '52 F

CRANIUM, wounds and injuries--Continued
exposure of skull from burns, [S. H. Harrison] Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **4**:279-292, Jan. '52
optic atrophy due to small injuries of orbitofrontoparietal region; clinical study, [M. Maione] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:33-38, Jan. '52 I
positive facts in craniocerebral traumatism, [G. Lazorthes] Rev.prat. **2**:787-791, May 1, '52 F
post-traumatic fissure formations, [F. Usinger] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75**:712-717, Dec. '51 G
question of carbon monoxide intoxication or cranial trauma, [F. Quensel] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:128-133, May '52 G
sequels of blunt trauma; differentiation of "fall" and "blow," [A. Ilichmann-Christ] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:402-429, '51 G
sequels of trauma in war and peace, [F. Thiébaut] Rev.prat. **2**:809-818, May 1, '52 F
study apropos of various craniomeningeal algias of traumatic origin; local site; surgical therapy, [D. Petit-Dutaillis] Presse méd. **60**:213-214, Feb. 16, '52 F
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; acute craniocerebral injuries; clinical and experimental study of results of more effective form of treatment, [C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney & F. Robinson] S.Clin.North America **32**:471-489, April '52
symposium on vascular problems; standardizing treatment of traumatic intracranial extravasation, [J. E. Webster & E. S. Gurdjian] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 460-467, March '52
tantalum cranioplasty and repeated trauma, [O. A. Turner] J.Neurosurg. **9**:100-103, Jan. '52
traumatic diabetes; case, [M. Marchand & P. Warot] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:50-55, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
traumatic intracranial hematomas in adults, [J. A. Chavany & J. Pecker] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:195-203, May 10, '52 F
unusual aspect of cranial lesion due to firearm with multiple load, [E. Scatamacchia] Zacchia **13**:187-192, July-Dec. '50 I
vasomotoricity of vertebral artery following trauma; case, [W. Bischof] Acta neuroveg. **3**: 443-458, '52 G
CRANLEY, J. J., JR., BUCHANAN, J. L., SIMEONE, F. A., and LINTON, R. R., Critique of laboratory methods in peripheral vascular disease, Surgery **31**:74-87, Jan. '52
See BUCHANAN, J. L., jt. auth.
CRANZ, H. J. A., Tuberculous empyema complicating artificial pneumothorax, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:363-365, April '52
CRARY, H. I., and BECK, I. A., Idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia treated by ACTH and cortisone, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1106-1111, April '52
CRASTES de PAULET, A.: See MIROUZE, J., jt. auth.
CRAUSAZ, P. H.: See FERRARI, G. A., jt. auth.
CRAVEN, C. W., Oxygen consumption of rat during partial inanition, Am.J.Physiol. **167**:617-620, Dec. '51
CRAVEN, JOHN JOSEPH (1822-1893)
Craven and O'Meara: medical Boswells to Jefferson Davis and Napoleon Bonaparte, [C. D. & M. D. Bradley] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:141-152, March-April '52
CRAVENS, W. W.: See BRUINS, H. W., jt. auth.
CRAVER, L. F., Recent advances in treatment of inoperable cancer; L. Duncan Bulkley lecture, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28**:385-407, June '52
CRAVIOTO, R. O., MASSIEU H., G., and IZQUIERDO, J. J., Free amino-acids in rat brain during insulin shock, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:856-858, Dec. '51
MASSIEU H., G., GUZMAN GARCIA, J., and CALVO de la TORRE, J., Composición de alimentos mexicanos, Ciencia **11**:129-155, Oct. 10, '51
Valor nutritivo de plantas alimenticias de Yucatán, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:328-339, April '52
CRAVIOTO-MUNOZ, J.: See BARBA, W. P., II, jt. auth.
See WAISMAN, H. A., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, B., and LUDEMANN, H., Renal response to intravenous injection of sodium chloride solutions in man, J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1456-1462, Dec. (pt.2) '51
CRAWFORD, E. S.: See WARREN, R., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, G. MARSHALL: See Obituaries
CRAWFORD, G. N. C.: See BEMBRIDGE, B. A., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, H.: See CHAPLIN, H., JR., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, H. B.: See LACEY, T., II, jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, J. K., and WEBSTER, J. P., Congenital dermoid cysts of nose, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:235-260, March '52

CRAWFORD, T., and NASSIM, J. R., Cardiac lesions in rabbits following injections of horse serum, J. Path.& Bact. 63:619-628, Oct. '51
CRAWFORD, T. B. B., NISBET, H. B., and RITCHIE, D., Studies in effect of substitution on local anaesthetic activity of pyrazoline derivatives; 1-phenyl-5-(3'-methoxy-4 -n-propoxyphenyl)-3-β-dialkylamino (piperidino; morpholino)-pyrazolines, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 4:294-303, May '52
CRAWFORD, Y. E.: See ROBINSON, J. J., jt. auth.
CRAWSHAW, G. R., Herniation of stomach, transverse colon, and portion of jejunum into pericardium, Brit.J.Surg. 39:364-366, Jan. '52
CREADICK, R. N.: See CARTER, B., jt. auth.
CREALOCK, F. W.: See KEETTEL, W. C., jt. auth.
CREAM, PROTECTIVE: See Cosmetics
CREASEY, N. H., and GRAY, C. H., Enzymes concerned in synthesis of glycogen from glucose in brown adipose tissue, Biochem.J. 50:74-81, Nov. '51
CREATINE AND CREATININE
See also Acid, creatinephosphoric
apparent volumes of distribution of p-aminohippurate and creatinine in dog, [J. Greenberg & others] Am.J.Physiol. 168:86-92, Jan. '52
in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, behavior of creatinine metabolism in chronic nephritis with dietetic and perfusion therapy, [S. Lamperi & M. Cresti] Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (sez.med.-fis.) 19:50-61, '51 I
creatine metabolism in arthritis, [J. E. Dawson & H. B. Salt] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 11:23-28, March '52
renal excretion of creatinine in Necturus; reinvestigation by direct analysis of glomerular and tubule fluid for creatinine and inulin, [P. A. Bott] Am.J. Physiol. 168:107-113, Jan. '52
synthesis of creatine by preparations of liver from embryos and adults of various species, [S. Cohen] J.Biol.Chem. 193:851-858, Dec. '51
validity of endogenous creatinine clearance as measure of glomerular filtration rate in diseased human kidney, [B. F. Miller, A. Leaf, A. R. Mamby & Z. Miller] J.Clin.Invest. 31:309-313, March '52
CREATINE PHOSPHATE: See Acid, creatinephosphoric
CRECELIUS, W., Nachuntersuchungsergebnisse bei Kranken, die nach Billroth II operiert wurden, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. 12:21-25, '52
Ein Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Osteopathia dysplastica familiaris, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen 76:196-202, Feb. '52
CREDE, R. H., and KERR, W. J., Pheochromocytoma: report of case with symptoms simulating acute anxiety attacks, Postgrad.Med. 11:288-293, April '52
CREDIDIO, L.: See DELASCIO, D., jt. auth.
CREECH, B., and GUNTER, J. U., Myositis ossificans with report of case in paravertebral muscle, North Carolina M.J. 12:595-600, Dec. '51
CREECH, O., DeBAKEY, M. E., and AMSPACHER, W. H., Effect of streptokinase and streptodornase on wound healing in pulmonary resection: experimental study, S.Forum (1951) pp. 25-30, '52
See DeBAKEY, M. E., jt. auth.
CREECY, A. A., VARANO, N. R., and HURDLE, T. G., Hematuria as manifestation of sickle cell disease, Virginia M.Month. 78:642-646, Dec. '51
CREED, C. H., J. Fremont Bateman, M.D., 1897-1952, Am.J.Psychiat. 108:941, June '52
CREEK, D. W., Influence of dietary and living habits on metabolic processes; preliminary report, Rev. Gastroenterol. 19:306-316, April '52
CREEPING ERUPTION
chronic eosinophilia due to visceral larva migrans; 3 cases, [P. C. Beaver & others] Pediatrics 9:7-19, Jan. '52
hetrazan (piperazine derivative); dosage in larva migrans infections, [J. Marshall] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. 58:497-498, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
subcutaneous myiasis with creeping tumors due to Hypoderma bovis; case, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci & M. K. Caramanian] Arch.franç.pédiat. 8: 749-752, '51 F
treatment of larva migrans with stibanose (sodium antimony-V gluconate); preliminary report, [J. F. Wilson] South.M.J. 45:127-130, Feb. '52
CREEVY, C. D., Transurethral resection in benign hypertrophy of prostate, Geriatrics 7:130-136, March-April '52
CREGO, C. H., JR., Vitamin-resistant rickets, Mississippi Valley M.J. 74:52-53, March '52
and FORD, L. T., End-result study of various operative procedures for correcting flat feet in children, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 34-A:183-195, Jan. '52
CREMER, H. D., HERR, W., and SPÄTH, H., Ernährungsfaktoren bei Zahn- und Knochenbildung; Ca-Resorption und Ca-Einlagerung nach Zufuhr verschiedener mit 45Ca markierter Salze, Biochem. Ztschr. 322:212-220, '51
CREMIN, M. D., Case of fragilitas ossium, J.Laryng.& Otol. 66:92-94, Feb. '52
CREMONA, A. C., Sindrome de Moebius (parálisis bilateral congénita del facial y de los láterovversores), Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires 26:471-476, Oct. '51
Manifestaciones oculares de la brucelosis humana, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 65:613-616, Nov. 15-30, '51
See MALBRAN, J. L., jt. auth.
and RILLO CABANNE, G. C., Atrofia de papila consecutiva a leontiasis ósea, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires 26:342-346, July '51
NORBIS, A. L., and DARÓ, H. J., Sindrome de Parinaud, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires 26:516-520, Nov. '51
CREMONESE, G., Plastiche ed innesti con resina sintetica molle e porosa nella terapia dell'ozena, Minerva otorinolaring. 2:35-42, Jan.-Feb. '52
CRENSHAW, J. F., Current aspects of peptic ulcer therapy, South.M.J. 45:224-229, March '52
CRENSHAW, J. L., JR., and BANNER, E. A., Hydrocephalic births, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:63-71, Jan. '52
CREPAX, P., Influenza della castrazione sullo stato funzionale della tiroide e sull'attività tireotropa dell'ipofisi, Arch.sc.biol. 35:599-611, Nov.-Dec. '51
CREPEAUX, J.: See LICHTWITZ, A., jt. auth.
CREPET, M., Aspetti di risentimento funzionale nella silico tubercolosi, Rass.med.indust. 20:373-395, Nov.-Dec. '51
and GOBBATO, F., L'esame densimetrico urinario: suo valore e significato nella indagine funzionale del rene, Riforma med. 66:337-344, March 29, '52
and REYMOND, R., Valore e significato dell'incremento emolitico nello studio della resistenza osmotica delle emazie, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 6:815-827, Sept.-Oct. '51
GOBBATO, F., and CHIESURA, P., Compenso e scompenso renale nella fase terminale della glomerulonefrite, Minerva med. 2:865-871, Nov. 24, '51
CREPY, O.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
CRESCENTE, F. J., Dromoran in general surgery, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 16:779-782, Dec. '51
CRESCITELLI, F., Some features in responses of different nerve fiber types to deficiency of sodium, Am.J.Physiol. 169:1-10, April '52
Occurrence of sodium-potassium antagonism in nerve block, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:660-663, April '52
Possible mechanism for nerve-blocking action of n-amyl carbamate, Science 115:595-596, May 30, '52
CRESOL
toxicity, gross amino-aciduria following lysol burn, [A. G. Spencer & G. T. Franglen] Lancet 1:190-192, Jan. 26, '52
CRESOLS
intrathecal chlorocresol, [T. C. Gray & R. C. Nairn] Anaesthesia 7:86-87, April '52
CRESTA, L.: See PODIO, R. B., jt. auth.
CRESTE, M.: See MERLAND, R., jt. auth.
CRESTI, M.: See LAMPERI, S., jt. auth.
CRESYL PHOSPHATES
toxicity, familial intoxication by tri-o-cresyl phosphate; unusual case, [A. Knolle] München.med. Wchnschr. 93:2297-2300, Nov. 16, '51 G
late sequels of tri-o-cresyl phosphate poisoning, [W. Rott] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 167:74-82, '51 G
poisoning due to tri-o-cresyl phosphate with special regard to percutaneous effect, [W. Borgmann] Med.Monatsschr. 6:281-284, May '52 G
CRETINISM
[M. Mullinger, M. Munn & A. L. Chute] Canad.M.A.J. 66:550-562, June '52
accelerated ossification in cretin caused by high thyroid dosage, [T. Colver & T. Lodge] Brit.M.J. 1: 89-90, Jan. 12, '52
CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB DISEASE: See Pseudosclerosis
CREWS, E. R., Value of protein in surgery--special emphasis on oral feedings, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. 3:13-17, Jan. '52
Problems of protein alimentation, Am.Surgeon 18: 513-517, May '52
CREYSSEL, J., Etat actuel du traitement chirurgical des coxarthries, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient 8:455-478, Oct.-Dec. '51

CREYSSEL, J.--Continued
Résection large pour ostéo-sarcome avec endoprothèse acrylique immédiate, Lyon chir. **47**:360-361, April '52
CREYSSEL, R.: See ENSELME, J., jt. auth.
CRICHTON, E. C., Recurrent eclampsia; report of case, South African M.J. **26**:164-166, March 1, '52
CRICK, J., and JACKSON, H., Tracer study of metabolism of p-iodophenyl urethane; selective localization of radioactive material, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:142-151, March '52
CRIEP, L. H.: See COHEN, S. G., jt. auth.
CRIGLER, J. F., JR.: See GARDNER, L. I., jt. auth.
CRILE, G., JR., Treatment of carcinoma of thyroid with special reference to use of radioactive iodine, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:1-5, Jan. '52
Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer; comparison of results of treatment with and without vagotomy, Nebraska M.J. **37**:104-107, April '52
See KRIEGER, J. S., jt. auth.
See SCHEID, J. E., jt. auth.
and TURNBULL, R. B., JR., Changing trends in surgery of colon, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:12-15, Jan. '52
and VICKERY, A. L., Special uses of Silverman biopsy needle in office practice and at operation, Am.J. Surg. **83**:83-85, Jan. '52
HAZARD, J. B., and ALLEN, K. L., Primary lymphosarcoma of stomach, Ann.Surg. **135**:39-43, Jan. '52
CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; Rape; etc.
audiovisual methods in criminology, [E. Fulchignoni] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:112-119, March-April '52 F
biologic basis of criminology, [R. Bosch] Rev.med. leg. **14**:1-8, Jan.-June '50 S
college criminals; Eugene Aram, [J. Dobson] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:267-275, April '52
college criminals; John Thurtell, [J. Dobson] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:324-331, May '52
medicolegal symposium--drug addiction, [various authors] Maryland M.J. **1**:21-27, Jan.; 78-91, Feb. '52
criminal responsibility, hospital examination of adult offenders, [K. G. Gray] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:625-627, Feb. '52
medical and legal concepts; social process of cooperation between psychiatry and law in one community, [A. B. Stokes] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:915-917, June '52
problem of constitutional psychopath with criminal tendencies; necessity of more flexible laws governing expert testimony in such cases, [E. M. Robards] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:460-463, May '52
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
from psychiatric expertise to criminologic expertise, [J. Trillot] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:120-136, March-April '52 F
influence of streptococcal infections on compulsive behavior of criminals, [E. C. & O. F. Rosenow] Postgrad.Med. **10**:423-432, Nov. '51
psychologic and psychopathologic characteristics of individuals classified as habitual criminals according to Swiss law, [H. Gartmann] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:130-168, Feb.-March '52 G
psychopathic personality in relation to Brazilian penal legislation, [H. Carrilho] Neurobiologia **14**:163-183, Sept. '51 P
reflections on 100 capital cases submitted to electroencephalography, [D. Hill & D. A. Pond] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:23-43, Jan. '52
treatment of criminal psychopaths in Herstedvester, [G. K. Sturup] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25**:31-38, '52
treatment of psychopathic personality by transorbital leukotomy, [J. F. Whalen, H. F. Darling & J. W. Sanddal] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:136-141, May '52
CRIMM, P. D., and KIECHLE, F. L., Fibroma of lung; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:205-209, Feb. '52
Fibrosarcoma of diaphragm; report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:360-366, April '52
CRIPPLES
See also Abnormalities and Deformities
camping for crippled children, [J. S. Schleichkorn & M. Bradley] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:297-305, June '52
growth of orthopaedic service of world with special reference to Orthopaedic Hospital of Society for Rehabilitation of Crippled Children, Bombay, [M. G. Kini] J.Indian M.A. **21**:302-306, April '52
CRIPPLES--Continued
symposium on poliomyelitis; factors influencing psychologic reactions to crippling disorders, [B. M. Caldwell] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:219-222, March '52
care of, Iowa's program for crippled children, [R. R. Rembolt] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:171-177, April '52
CRISALLI, M., and COTELLESSA, G., Un caso di emofilia con presenza di anticoagulante in circolo, Haematologica **36**:51-62, '52
CRISCITIELLO, M. G.: See HARRISON, J. H., jt. auth.
CRISCUOLO, E., RAMACCIOTTI, F., and de PAOLASO, E. R. W., Estudio del poder bacteriostático y bactericida de la antibrucellina (derivado sulfónico de la 2 metil-6 oxi-1,4 naftoquinona: sal sódica), Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:345-356, July-Sept. '51
CEBALLOS URIARTE, A. M., PIERANGELI VERA, N., and VACCHIANI, H., La antibrucelina en el tratamiento de la brucelosis humana, Rev.san.mil. argent. **50**:511-520, Oct.-Dec. '51
CRISMER, R., and RAMIOUL, H., Trois cas de cancer du rectum au début, traités par radiothérapie de contact, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1199-1201, Nov. '51
See RAMIOUL, H., jt. auth.
CRISP, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
CRISPELL, K. R.: See PARSON, W., jt. auth.
CRISSEY, R. R.: See SIDDALL, R. S., jt. auth.
CRISTA GALLI: See Ethmoid Bone
CRISTA ILIACA: See Ilium
CRISTINI, G., La posizione nosografica della sindrome di Sjoegren. (Osservazione di quattro casi), Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:59-75, Jan.-Feb. '52
CRITCHLEY, M., Semon lecture; articulatory defects in aphasia, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:1-17, Jan. '52
CRITTENDEN, J. W.: See STOREY, C. F., jt. auth.
CROCCO, G., Su di un caso di malattia di Niemann-Pick; osservazioni su talune particolarità della citomorfologia midollare, Pediatria **59**:710-725, Sept.-Oct. '51
La posizione attuale dell'anemia di Jaksch-Hayem-Luzet nel campo delle emopatie infantili, Pediatria **60**:216-221, March-April '52
CROCE, J.: See COUTINHO, J. O., jt. auth.
CROCKET, R. W., Psychiatric findings in Crohn's disease, Lancet **1**:946-949, May 10, '52
CROCKFORD, A. L., History of St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, Med.Illus. **5**:568-574, Dec. '51
CROES, R., and RUYSSEN, R., Contributions à l'étude de l'hémolyse; relations quantitatives dans l'hémolyse par le cétylsulfate et le laurylsulfate de sodium radio-actifs, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1837-1847, '51
Contributions à l'étude de l'hémolyse; l'influence du nombre des hématies, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1848-1858, '51
CROFTON, J. W., LIVINGSTONE, J. L., OSWALD, N. C., and ROBERTS, A. T. M., Pulmonary eosinophilia, Thorax **7**:1-35, March '52
and others, Pneumonia in west London, 1949-1950, Brit.M.J. **2**:1368-1374, Dec. 8, '51
CROHN, B. B., and JANOWITZ, H. D., Modern treatment of massive hemorrhage of peptic ulcer origin, Gastroenterology **19**:605-619, Dec. '51
CROHN'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases
CROIZAT, P., and BLANC, R., Variations comparées de la fibrinémie, de la prothrombinémie et de la consommation de prothrombine dans un certain nombre d'états pathologiques avec ou sans hemorragies; étude statistique basée sur 608 observations, Sang **23**:44-54, '52
REVOL, L., and FAVRE-GILLY, J., Possibilité de l'origine oxycarbonée de certaines anémies aplastiques, Arch.mal.profess. **13**:212-215, '52
PLAUCHU, M., FAVRE-GILLY, J., and MOREL, P., Troubles endocriniens et syndromes hémorragiques, Sang **23**:251-291, '52
CROKAERT, R., MOORE, S., and BIGWOOD, E. J., Etude chromatographique concernant l'acide pantothénique de l'urine, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1209-1213, '51
CROKE, A. R., and BERRY, J. W., Agranulocytosis occurring during methimazole ("tapazole") therapy, J.A.M.A. **148**:45-47, Jan. 5, '52
CROLLE, G., and SESIA, G., Diabete mellito con sindrome emorragica; contributo clinico e considerazioni patogenetiche, Minerva med. **1**:37-41, Jan. 5, '52
See MATTEI, C., jt. auth.
CROMBERG, S.: See BAIRAO, G. S., jt. auth.
CROMBIE, J. D.: See MILLER, R. A., jt. auth.
CROME, L., Absence of Betz cells in diffuse gliosis of brain without demyelination, J.Path.& Bact. **63**:746-748, Oct. '51
Congenital hemiatrophy of brain, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:608-615, Dec. '51

CROMER, J. K., HERTZ, R., and YOUNG, J. P., Observations on use of artificially induced progestational state as preoperative adjunct to radical pelvic surgery, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**703-708, June '52

and **others,** Use of intra-arterial nitrogen mustard therapy in treatment of cervical and vaginal cancer, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**538-548, March '52

CROMWELL, H. A., and PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., Use of cytologic method in industrial medicine with special reference to tumors of lung and bladder, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**232-233, March '52

CRON, R. S., STAUFFER, J., and PAEGEL, H., JR., Morbidity studies in 1,000 consecutive hysterectomies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**344-350, Feb. '52

CRONE, J. T., JR., Adenomatous polyps of rectum, Ohio M.J. **48:**422-424, May '52

CRONE-MÜNZEBROCK, A., Zur Kenntnis des Phantomerlebnisses nach Penisamputationen, Ztschr. Urol. **44:**819-822, '51

CRONIN, D. J.: See RUDIN, L. N., jt. auth.

CRONK, E. S., SINCLAIR, J. G., and RIGDON, R. H., Anomalous coronary artery arising from pulmonary artery, Am.Heart J. **42:**906-911, Dec. '51

CRONK, G. A., and MARTY, F. N., Pyribenzamine in treatment of nonspecific upper respiratory infections, New York J.Med. **52:**579-580, March 1, '52

CRONK, L. B.: See BROWN, G. M., jt. auth.

CRONKITE, E. P., Radiation injuries of atomic warfare, pathogenesis and therapy, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. **13:**6-13, Jan. '52

See **DILLARD, G. H. L., jt. auth.**

and **IRLAND, R. M.,** Hemostasis and hemostatic agents, J.Am.Dent.A. **40:**319-325, March '50

See **JACKSON, D. P., jt. auth.**

See **PENICK, G. D., jt. auth.**

JACOBS, G. J., BRECHER, G., and DILLARD, G. H. L., Hemorrhagic phase of acute radiation syndrome due to exposure of whole body to penetrating ionizing radiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**796-804, May '52

CRONVICH, J. A.: See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.

CROOK, H. E., Hygienic chest protection in routine radiography, Radiography **18:**55-56, March '52

CROOKES, T. G.: See HALL, K. R. L., jt. auth.

CROOKSTON, R. M., Meigs's syndrome, with report of case in connexion with ovarian dermoid cyst, M.J. Australia **2:**743-746, Dec. 1, '51

CROOM, W. C.: See NOOJIN, R. O., jt. auth.

CROOT, H. J., Extensive resection of small intestine; short review, with 2 new cases, Brit.M.J. **1:**195-198, Jan. 26, '52

CROS, R.: See BLANC, F., jt. auth.

CROSA, G., Metodo per eliminare la componente motoria nell'accesso da elettroshock (comunicazione preventiva), Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**77-79, Jan. '52

CROSBY, E. C.: See HENDERSON, J. W., jt. auth.

CROSBY, E. L., Goal of accreditation, Mod.Hosp. **78:**74, May '52

CROSBY, W. H., Pathogenesis of spherocytes and leptocytes (target cells), Blood **7:**261-274, Feb. '52

and **DAMESHEK, W.,** Significance of hemoglobinemia and associated hemosiderinuria, with particular reference to various types of hemolytic anemia, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:**829-841, Dec. '51

CROS CAMPILLO, T., El cuadro leucocitario en la meningitis tuberculosa, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19:**339-351, Nov. '51

Brote epidémico de varicela a continuación de un caso de herpes zóster en una sala de meningíticos tuberculosos, Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**152-157, Feb. '52

CROSLEY, A. P., JR.: See BARKER, H. G., jt. auth.

CROSNIER, R., L'amibiase aberrante, Rev.prat. **1:**423-429, Dec. 1, '51

La réactivation morbide thérapeutique; application du concept à la maladie amibienne, Presse méd. **59:**1593-1595, Dec. 1, '51

BESSEIGE, H., and LEFEBVRE, P., Méningite syphilitique préserologique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**307-309, May-June '51

DARBON, A., DUCOURNAU, P., and COSTEROUSSE, L., Le dibromhydrate d'amino-oxyconessine en thérapeutique de l'amibiase intestinale ou hépatique. Résultats obtenus, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**86-92, '52

CROSON, FRANKLIN ROY: See Obituaries

CROSS, B. A., and HARRIS, G. W., Role of neurohypophysis in milk-ejection reflex, J.Endocrinol. **8:**148-161, April '52

CROSS, F. S., Loss of buffering capacity of alkaline solutions after passage through long and short duodeno-jejunal loops, S.Forum (1951) pp. 89-93, '52

CROSS, F. S.--Continued

Pathologic changes in megaesophagus (esophageal dystonia), Surgery **31:**647-653, May '52

CROSS, K. R., and COOPER, T. J., Intracranial neoplasms with extracranial metastases; report of 2 cases, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**200-208, April '52

See GLOMSET, D. J., jt. auth.

See KEIL, P. G., jt. auth.

CROSS, K. W., and OPPE, T. E., Respiratory rate and volume in premature infant, J.Physiol. **116:**168-174, Feb. 28, '52

CROSS, R. G., O'CONNOR, M. H., and HOLLAND, P. D. J., Placental metastasis of breast carcinoma, J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **58:** 810-811, Oct. '51

CROSS, R. R., JR.: See BARBER, K. E., jt. auth.

CROSSEN, HARRY STURGEON: See Obituaries

CROSSEN, R. J., Common gynecologic problems, GP **5:**49-55, May '52

CROSSETT, E. S.: See TABER, R. E., jt. auth.

CROSSLEY, M. L.: See BUCKLEY, S. M., jt. auth.

See LEWIS, M. R., jt. auth.

CROST, E. A., and FRIEDLANDER, H., Orthostatic hypotension: report of case refractory to vasoconstrictor drugs; with observations on use of desoxycorticosterone, l-norepinephrine, ACTH and vasopressor potentiating substances, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1343-1350, May '52

CROSTA, A., Contributo allo studio radiologica del granuloma eosinofilo osseo, Radiol.med. **38:**289-308, April '52

CROTAMITON (crotonic acid derivative): See Acid, crotonic

CROTHERS, B., Cerebral palsy symposium; cerebral palsy problem in 1951, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7:**3-4, Feb. '52

CROTON OIL

action of methylcholanthrene, croton oil and 1,2-benzanthracene in induction of skin tumors in strain DBA mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**735-742, Feb. '52

CROTTY, R. Q.: See DAVIS, M. W., jt. auth.

CROUCH, R. L.: See BOSHES, B., jt. auth.

CROUCH, W. L.: See RACK, F. J., jt. auth.

CROUP

infectious nondiphtheritic croup, [J. G. Gilbert, J. Kasnetz, I. M. Rosenthal & L. Mazzarella] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**566-581, May '52

CROUSSE, R., and van DIEST, L., Quatre cas d'invaginations intestinales de l'adulte consécutives à des tumeurs, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14:**767-772, Nov. '51

CROUZON'S DISEASE: See Cranium, ossification

CROWDER, C. H.: See MORALES, P. A., jt. auth.

CROWDER, R. E.: See WILAND, O. K., jt. auth.

CROWE, G. G., and MULDOON, P. B. L., Thoracic chordoma, Thorax **6:**403-407, Dec. '51

CROWE, H. W., Preliminary report: trafuril in treatment of muscular rheumatism, Rheumatism **7:**75-77, Oct. '51

CROWE, W. W., Treatment of depressed fracture of zygomatic bone, J.Oral Surg. **10:**3-8, Jan. '52

CROWLEY, L. G.: See COOKE, R. E., jt. auth.

CROWN, S.: See ZANGWILL, O. L., jt. auth.

CROWTHER, W. E. L. H., Archibald Watson memorial lecture; background to medical practice and training of surgical apprentices and pupils in Van Diemens Land, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**185-200, Feb. '52

CROWTHER, WILLIAM

Archibald Watson memorial lecture; background to medical practice and training of surgical apprentices and pupils in Van Diemens Land (with special reference to William Crowther), [W. E. L. H. Crowther] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**185-200, Feb. '52

CROXATTO, H.: See SILVA, V., jt. auth.

CROXATTO, O. C., and CHIRIBOGA, J., Estudio anatómico de suprarrenales, bazo y testículos de cobayos durante la reaccion de alarma y fase de resistencia, Medicina,Buenos Aires **12:**37-43, Feb. '52

CROZET, L.: See BUFFARD, P., jt. auth.

CRUCK, S.: See MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.

CRUICKSHANK, B., Histopathology of diarthrodial joints in ankylosing spondylitis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10:**393-404, Dec. '51

Focal lesions in skeletal muscles and peripheral nerves in rheumatoid arthritis and other conditions, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**21-32, Jan. '52

Mikulicz' disease: report of case of one week's duration, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**207-209, Jan. '52

CRUICKSHANK, C. N. D., and GOUREVITCH, A., Skin cancer of hand and forearm, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**: 74-79, Jan. '52
CRUICKSHANK, D. B.: See HARRISON, G. K., jt. auth.
CRUICKSHANK, G., Symptomless circumscribed intrathoracic opacities; analysis of 56 consecutive cases, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:109-114, April '52
and PAPAMICHAEL, E., Pneumonectomy with immediate thoracoplasty in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Thorax **6**:369-374, Dec. '51
CRUICKSHANK, R., Pros and cons of immunization, Brit.M.J. **1**:212-214, Jan. 26, '52; 268-271, Feb. 2, '52
CRUMB, C., MEIER, P., and SEIBERT, F. B., Effects of simultaneous skin tests on size of tuberculin reactions, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:201-205, Feb. '52
CRUMP, A. C., FLOOD, C. A., and HENNIG, G. C., Results of medical treatment of idiopathic cardiospasm, Gastroenterology **20**:30-38, Jan. '52
CRUMP, E. P., Umbilical hernia; occurrence of infantile type in Negro infants and children, J.Pediat. **40**: 214-223, Feb. '52
WILSON-WEBB, C., and POINTER, M. B., Prematurity in Negro infant; study of patients admitted to Geo. W. Hubbard Hospital nurseries during 11 year period, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:463-474, April '52
CRUMP, W. E., and HEISKELL, E. F., JR., Alpha-tocopherol and calcium gluconate in prevention of thrombo-embolism; preliminary report, Texas J. Med. **48**:11-14, Jan. '52
CRUSH SYNDROME: See Extremities, wounds and injuries; Muscles, wounds and injuries; Urine, suppression
CRUTCHER, H. B., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; psychiatric social work, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:541, Jan. '52
CRUTCHES
rehabilitation technics with braces and crutches, [M. Hoberman & E. F. Cicenia] Occup.Therapy **30**: 377-383, Dec. '51; Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:21-30, Feb.; 82-94, April '52
thromboarteritis due to crutches, [M. Milanés, J. McCook & A. L. Hernández] Angiologia **4**:37-39, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME
case, [E. Ayres & J. G. Monteiro] Portugal méd. **36**: 61-72, Feb. '52 P
case, [F. Z. Havens, Jr. & E. E. Gambill] Gastroenterology **21**:160-162, May '52
patency of umbilical vein in adult; basis of Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome; case, [M. A. Dina & M. Martuzzi] Minerva med. **2**:947-955, Dec. 5, '51 I
CRUVEILLER, J.: See LAROCHE, C., jt. auth.
CRUZ, A. R., MAURO, E., and VASCONCELOS, E., Sindrome de Meigs; a propósito de um caso, Arq. cir.clín.e exper. **14**:162-171, May-June '51
CRUZ, M. D., JR., and GUBALLA, H. A., Endometriosis; report of 2 interesting cases, Philippine J.Surg. **6**: 242-250, Nov.-Dec. '51
CRUZ, N. A.: See MATHEUS, F. B., jt. auth.
CRUZ, W. O., Colorimetric determination of methaemoglobin in normal animals; mammals, Acta haemat. **6**:367-376, Dec. '51
MOUSSATCHE, H., and OLIVEIRA, H. P., Comparative blood volume changes in anti-platelet serum shock and other types of shock, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:456-459, March '52
CRUZ PLAZA, M.: See HONORATO CH., A., jt. auth.
CRUZ-SANCHEZ, G.: See GUTIERREZ-NORIEGA, C., jt. auth.
CRYOGLOBULIN: See Blood Proteins
CRYOSCOPY: See Blood, osmotic pressure; Kidneys, physiology
CRYPTOCOCCI
biology of Cryptococcus; isolation of highly polymerized polysaccharide from encapsulated strains, [G. E. Foley & L. L. Uzman] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:38-43, Jan.-Feb. '52
CRYPTOCOCCOSIS: See Torulosis
CRYPTOCOCCUS: See Torulosis
CRYPTOLEUKOBLASTOSIS: See Leukemia, aleukemic
CRYPTOPINE: See Opium, alkaloids
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testes, undescended
CRYSTAL, D. K., and HILLMAN, V. K., Modified vein stripper, West.J.Surg. **60**:52-53, Feb. '52
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CSAPO, A.: See MENKES, J. H., jt. auth.
CSERVENY, J.: See LUDANY, G., jt. auth.
CSILLIK, B.: See NAGY, I., jt. auth.
CSIPAK, J.: See BORSAY, J., jt. auth.
CSIZMADIA, Z.: See LORAND, S., jt. auth.
CSUSZ, L.: See LUDANY, G., jt. auth.
CUBITUS: See Forearm
CUBONI, E., Il controllo batteriologico del catgut, Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:514-527, Sept.-Oct. '51
Alberto Missiroli, 1883-1951, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **30**:528-530, Sept.-Oct. '51
CUCCIA, C., Modificazioni topografiche e morfologiche del tubo gastro-enterico per tumori estrinseci, Radiol.med. **37**:969-986, Dec. '51
CUCCO, G., Manifestazioni oculari nella sindrome da emorragia subaracnoidea, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:454-463, Nov. '51
Analisi comparativa delle varie forme di discromatopsia e attuali possibilità di classificazione; ricerche sistematiche col metodo della registrazione grafica, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:465-492, Dec. '51
CUCINOTTA, U., Contributo clinico all'impiego dell'azoto-iprite nel trattamento dei tumori polmonari irricuperabili, Oncologia **4**:166-180, '51-'52
CUCULICH, T. F.: See BODILY, H. L., jt. auth.
CUDKOWICZ, L., Some observations of bronchial arteries in lobar pneumonia and pulmonary infarction, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:99-102, April '52
and ARMSTRONG, J. B., Observations on normal anatomy of bronchial arteries, Thorax **6**:343-358, Dec. '51
CUEILLEZ: See Le TACON, J., jt. auth.
CUELLAR, A., and PEREZ TAMAYO, R., Estudio anatomoclínico de la neumonitis reumática, Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **21**:594-632, Dec. 31, '51
CUENDET, J. F., ROSSELET, E., and MENGHINI, C., Observations cliniques avec des nouveaux collyres isotoniques et tamponnés, Ophthalmologica **123**: 334-337, April-May '52
See DUFOUR, R., jt. auth.
CUERVO GARCIA, C., Ensayos de un tratamiento médico del quiste hidatídico, Rev.clín.españ. **41**:320-328, June 15, '51
CUESTA PALOMERO, M.: See AYERBE VALLES, S. A., jt. auth.
CUEVA, J., Vacuna bacteriana intravenosa en el asma bronquial, Medicina, México **32**:68-71, Feb. 10, '52
CUFF, J. R.: See THOMAS, J., jt. auth.
CUGNASCO, C.: See BANCHE, M., jt. auth.
CUGUDDA, E., and PITZUS, F., Quadro proteico e reazioni siero-colloidali nelle varie modalità di evoluzione della tbc.polmonare, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7**:213-228, March '52
CUILLERET, P., and PRUNIERAS, M., Lésions lichénoïdes sur cuti-réactions tuberculiniques chez un syphilitique secondaire, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**:581, Nov.-Dec. '51
CULBERTSON, C. G.: See GATCH, W. D., jt. auth.
CULBERTSON, J. W.: See WILKINS, R. W., jt. auth.
CULDOSCOPY: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
CULDOTOMY: See Gynecology, surgery in
CULEX: See Mosquitoes
CULINER, A., Carcinoma of cervix in late pregnancy; report of advanced case, South African M.J. **26**: 51-53, Jan. 19, '52
Significance of uterine bleeding in early pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **83**:500-506, April '52
CULLEN, M. L.: See REESE, H. L., jt. auth.
CULLER, A. M., Fundus changes in leukemia, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49**:445-473, '52
Symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; basic principles of anatomy and physiology of orbit and relation to implant surgery, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:17-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
CULLINAN, C.: See CURRIER, G. E., jt. auth.
CULLITY, T. B., Hypertrophy of leg with associated vascular abnormality (Klippel-Trénawnay syndrome): report of case, M.J.Australia **2**:773-776, Dec. 8, '51
CULLUMBINE, H., Analysis of vital statistics of Ceylon, Ceylon J.M.Sc. **7**:91-272, Dec. '50
National nutritional survey in Ceylon, Ceylon J.M. Sc. **8**:17-59, March '51
See JAYASEKERA, H. T. W., jt. auth.
BASNAYAKE, V., and KOTTEGODA, S. R., Description of some effects produced by residence at moderate altitude, Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8**:63-81, June '51
CULOTTA, A., Recherches et considérations sur le tonus et le balancement du médiastin, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:222-232, '52
CULP, O. S., and DeWEERD, J. H., Pelvic flap operation for certain types of ureteropelvic obstruction: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26**:483-488, Dec. 5, '51
See McGRAW, A. B., jt. auth.

CULPEPPER, W. S.: **See MERIWETHER, L. S., jt. auth.**

CULTURE
psychiatry and culture, [H. Christoffel] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:** 178-189, Feb.-March '52 G

CULTURE MEDIUMS: See Bacteria, culture mediums; Tissue, culture; etc.

CULVER, G. A., **and RAHN, H.,** Reflex respiratory stimulation by chest compression in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**686-693, March '52

CULVER, H.: **See BREWER, J. I., jt. auth.**

CULVER, P. J., **WILCOX, C. S., JONES, C. M., and ROSE, R. S., JR.,** Intermediary metabolism of certain polyoxyethylene derivatives in man; recovery of polyoxyethylene moiety from urine and feces following ingestion of polyoxyethylene (20) sorbitan monooleate and of polyoxyethylene (40) monostearate, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:**377-381, Dec. '51

CUMBERLAND, V. H., Preliminary report on use of prefabricated nylon weave in repair of ventral hernia, M.J.Australia **1:**143-144, Feb. 2, '52

CUMBO, S.: **See FERINA, F., jt. auth.**

CUMMIN, R. C., Ovarian abscess during pregnancy, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**1025-1027, Dec. '51

CUMMING, C. N. W.: **See CARNOCHAN, F. G., jt. auth.**

CUMMING, G. R.: **See PERRY, W. F., jt. auth.**

CUMMINGS, G. O., JR., Cancer of mouth, J.Maine M.A. **43:**140-145, May '52

CUMMINGS, M. M., **DRUMMOND, M. C., MICHAEL, M., JR., and BLOOM, W. L.,** Influence of cortisone on artificially induced peritoneal exudates, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**185-191, March '52

HUDGINS, P. C., **WHORTON, M. C., and SHELDON, W. H.,** Influence of cortisone and streptomycin on experimental tuberculosis in albino rat, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65:**596-602, May '52

See **ROCHE, P., JR., jt. auth.**

CUMMINS, G. M., JR.: **See MARQUARDT, G. H., jt. auth.**

CUMMINS, H., **and SETZLER, F. M.,** Dermatoglyphics in Australian aborigines (Arnhem Land), Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **9:**455-460, Dec. '51

CUMPS: **See FEROND, M., jt. auth.**

da CUNHA, F. C.: **See APRIGLIANO, F., jt. auth.**

CUNLIFFE, A. C., Bacteriology of mouth, Practitioner **168:**157-161, Feb. '52

CUNNEEN, C. J., Bornholm disease, J.Irish M.A. **29:** 146-147, Dec. '51

CUNNINGHAM, D. A.: **See ARCHER, V. W., jt. auth.**

CUNNINGHAM, G. C., **and KELLY, J. J.,** Pyloric stenosis in monovular twins; report of case, South.M.J. **45:**75-76, Jan. '52

CUNNINGHAM, G. J.: **See NICOL, C. S., jt. auth.**

CUNNINGHAM, L., **HAWE, P., and EVANS, R. W.,** Islet-celled tumour of pancreas with unusual clinicopathological features, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**319-324, Jan. '52

CUPPING
rheumatic endothelioses diagnosed by cupping, [V. A. Valdman] Klin.med. (no.1) **30:**13-18, '52 R

CUPPINI, R., **and BERSANI, A.,** Ciclo mestruale e malattie da infezione, Minerva med. **1:**771-774, April 12, '52

CURACIT (succinylcholine iodide): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

CURARE
[M. A. García Gamboa] Rev.méd.cubana **62:**400-430, June; 476-510, July; 560-588, Aug. '51 S
electrophoresis of curare and neostigmine, [J. de S. Campos & L. E. de Mello Filho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**121-135, Jan. '52 P
effects, action of curare and synthetic substitutes for curare, [F. Brücke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**190-193, March 14, '52 G
action of d-tubocurarine on monosynaptic extensor reflex, [C. G. Bernhard & D. Taverner] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **6:**540-550, Dec. '51
analysis of mode of action on neuromuscular transmission; effect of temperature changes, [P. E. B. Holmes, D. J. Jenden & D. B. Taylor] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:**382-402, Dec. '51
barbiturate-curare-induced apnea for artificial respiration studies on normal adults, [M. S. Sadove, A. S. Gordon, J. T. Nelson & A. C. Ivy] J.Appl. Physiol. **4:**403-407, Dec. '51
curare and electroconvulsive therapy: simplified technic, [R. R. Webb] M.J.Australia **2:**851, Dec. 22, '51
decurarization by decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [O. F. Hutter & J. E. Pascoe] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:**691-695, Dec. '51
differences in action of tubocurarine and strychnine

CURARE, effects--Continued
on spinal reflex excitability of cat, [C. G. Bernhard, D. Taverner & L. Widén] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:**551-559, Dec. '51
early respiratory depression by curare and curare-potassium antagonism, [T. H. Li, B. R. Jacobs, D. M. Aviado, Jr. & C. F. Schmidt] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **104:**149-161, Feb. '52
equidistance concept and structure-activity relationship of curarizing drugs, [S. Loewe & S. C. Harvey] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**214-226, '52
influence of various drugs on action on central nervous system of cat, [S. Salama & S. Wright] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **7:**14-24, March '52
mechanism of action, [K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**149-163, '52
mode of action of magnesium in contrast to curarine and nicotine, [C. von Hof & H. H. Schneider] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**176-184, '52 G
mode of blocking of axonal activity by curare and inhibitors of acetylcholinesterase, [H. Grundfest, D. Nachmansohn, C. Y. Kao & R. Chambers] Nature, London **169:**190, Feb. 2, '52
modifications of water metabolism and of creatine in curarized muscle; experimental study, [C. Orecchia] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17:** 259-267, July-Oct. '51 I
new curare antagonist (tensilon, quaternary ammonium compound) in electroshock therapy, [A. Faulconer, Jr., E. H. Lambert & H. P. Rome] Neurology **2:**226-232, May-June '52
on circulation; importance in therapy of tetanus, [H. Killian] Anesth.et analg. **9:** 20-22, Feb. '52 F
peripheral effects of magnesium and curare, [K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**137-148, '52
pharmacologic study of reciprocal neuromuscular action of curare, veratrine and local anesthetics, [D. Figuera Aymerich] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3:** 13-53, '51 S
total akinesia by means of curare in intraocular surgery; use of flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound), [A. Salleras] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**521-527, Nov. '51 S
traumatic accidents of electroshock and curarization [J. M. Pedrosa Roca] Med.clin. **17:**395-400, Dec. '51 S
history, Claude Bernard and curare, [Chailley-Bert] Hist.méd.,pp. 3-5, March '52 F
three enigmas of history of curare before Sir Walter Raleigh, [F. Martí Ibañez] M.Woman's J. **59:**18-25; 33-36, Jan. '52 S
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, curare in
therapy: See also Electricity, injurious effects; Myotonia congenita; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Spasm, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
conference on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital]; use of curare and curare-like agents, Am.J.Med. **11:** 749-756, Dec. '51
toxicity, intravenous injection of calcium in therapy of tubocurarine paralysis, [G. Malorny & F. K. Ohnesorge] Klin. Wchnschr. **29:** 784, Dec. 1, '51 G
morphologic variations of motor plates following intoxication; experimental study, [A. della Beffa] Cervello **28:**138-146, March 15, '52 I

CURARE-LIKE AGENTS: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Anesthesia, relaxants in; Glycerin; Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds

CURARINE: See Curare

CURBAN, G. V., Carcinomatose cutânea múltipla em dois irmãos albinos, Rev.paulista med. **39:**440-447, Nov. '51; correction **40:**154, Feb. '52

CURBELO HERNANDEZ, A., **and MARQUEZ y BISCAY, V.,** El coprocultivo; notas de la experiencia personal, Rev.cubana lab.clin. **5:**379-381, Jan.-March '52

See SAPHRA, I., jt. auth.

CURBY, W. A.: **See WUEHRMANN, A. H., jt. auth.**

CURCI, G., Influenza della pertosse sul ciclo anatomo clinico-biologico della tubercolosi primaria (caso clinico), Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:**1085-1089, Dec. '51

See BABOLINI, G., jt. auth.

and MARZO, R., Il destino dei bacilli tbc da reinoculazione in cavie precedentemente infettate o vaccinate (ricerche sperimentali con bacilli "marcati"), Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:**964-972, Nov. '51

See MARZO, R., jt. auth.

See MONALDI, V., jt. auth.

CURCIO, F. I., GUICHON, R. B., and DELMAR, A., Enfermedad de Thomsen; experiencia terapéutica con quinina y curare, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**603-608, March 28, '52

CURCIO, R., and MORSIANI, M., Rilievi ematologici in interventi psico-chirurgici, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:**477-485, '51

CURETON, T. K., Physical fitness improvement of middle-aged man, with brief reviews of related studies, Res.Quart. **23:**149-160, May '52

CURIA, L., and CORDERO, A. A., Evolución y tratamiento de un caso de leishmaniasis cutánea mediterranea (segunda presentación), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:**176-177, April-Sept. '51

CURIESES del AGUA, A., Medicina del trabajo. Moderno concepto del benzolismo crónico. Polimorfismo de las anemias por el benzol, Med.clin. **18:**170-179, March '52

CURLETTO, R., Sulla analogia di comportamento della serie eritroblastica e plasmacellulare in alcune condizioni sperimentali, Haematologica **35:**983-991, '51

CURRAN, D., "Psychiatry ltd."; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**105-108, March '52

CURRAN, R. C., Effect of cortisone on reaction of mouse peritoneum to quartz, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**82-86, Feb. '52

CURRENCE, W. W., Acetic acid aerosol in treatment of purulent bronchiectasis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**637-641, May '52

CURRET: See BENELLI, jt. auth.

CURRI, S. B.: See FORCONI, A., jt. auth.

CURRIER, G. E., CULLINAN, C., and ROTHSCHILD, D., Results of treatment of schizophrenia in state hospital; changing trends since advent of electroshock therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**80-88, Jan. '52

CURRY, G. J., and LYTTLE, S. N., Treatment of multiple severe complex injuries, Am.J.Surg. **83:**703-710, May '52

CURTET, W., WETTSTEIN, P., and DEMOLE, M., Le prolapsus de la muqueuse gastrique à travers le pylore représente-t-il une entité clinique? Arch. mal.app.digest. **41:**268-280, March '52

CURTH, H. O., Neuere Ergebnisse der amerikanischen Dermatologie und Venerologie, Hautarzt **3:**1-5, Jan. '52

CURTI, P. C., and CAPPELLO, G., La "reazione di diffusione" nella tubercolosi polmonare, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19:**37-46, '51

Azione della ialuronidasi testicolare sulla reazione tubercolinica, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez. med.-fis.) **19:**47-49, '51

Il potere antiialuronidasico del siero nella tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1:**167-169, Jan. 30, '52

See BRACCO, M., jt. auth.

and DONNO, L., Rilievi sulla funzionalità respiratoria in seguito a broncografia con mezzi di contrasto acquosi ed oleosi, Radiol.med. **38:**364-369, April '52

CURTILLET: See COSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.

CURTIS, G. H., Attempt to demonstrate antibodies in eczematous contact-type dermatitis; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**149-154, Feb. '52

CURTIS, G. M.: See KLASSEN, K. P., jt. auth.
See LIMBER, C. R., jt. auth.
See RAPPORT, R. L., jt. auth.

CURTISS, E. S., Postural nerve block for intranasal operations, Lancet **1:**989-991, May 17, '52

CURTISS, P. H., JR., and WILSON, P. D., Effect of administration of cortisone on homogenous bone bank and fresh autogenous grafts in dogs: preliminary report, S.Forum (1951) pp. 420-424, '52

CURWEN, I. H. M., and SCOTT, B. O., Ambulant treatment of complications resulting from varicose veins and allied conditions, Ann.Phys.Med. **1:**17-25, Jan. '52

CUSHING, H. W.: See ROTCH, T. M., jt. auth.

CUSHING, R. T., and MORGAN, H. R., Effects of some metabolic analogs on growth of mumps and influenza viruses in tissue cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**497-500, March '52

CUSHING, V. D., Present day use of antihistamines with special references to use of chlorcyclizine hydrochloride (perazil), J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:**131-134, April '52

CUSHING SYNDROME
adrenalectomy in therapy, [A. Gebauer & A. Linke] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 58-62, '51 G

CUSHING SYNDROME--Continued
adrenocortical tumor in 14 year old boy with hyperfolliculinism; clinical and biologic aspects of case, [R. Picard & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**72-75, Jan. 11-18, '52 F

associated with hypothalamic and medullary symptoms, [R. Messimy, A. Grossiord, J. C. Clement & J. Francon] Rev.neurol. **85:**297-302, '51 F

carcinoma of adrenal cortex with endocrine manifestations; case, [R. J. Harrison & D. Abelson] Brit.M. J. **1:**303-306, Feb. 9, '52

clinical, biologic and anatomic study of case, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz, F. Contamin & J. Villiaumey] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3825-3834, Dec. 26, '51 F

corticoadrenal function in Cushing syndrome and in adrenal virilism, [E. Fiaschi & D. Scavo] Folia endocrinol. **4:**617-635, Oct. '51 I

histochemical demonstration of ketosteroids in adrenal cortical tumors with or without associated Cushing syndrome, [A. M. Seligman & R. Ashbel] Endocrinology **50:**338-349, March '52

mortality in surgically treated adrenocortical tumors; review of cases reported for 20 year period 1930-1949, inclusive, [E. Rapaport, M. B. Goldberg, G. S. Gordan & F. Hinman, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **11:**325-353, April '52

mortality in surgically treated adrenocortical tumors; 3 cases of Cushing syndrome due to adrenocortical tumors, [M. B. Goldberg, G. S. Gordan, W. C. Deamer & F. Hinman, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **11:**313-324, April '52

neuropsychiatric aspects, [W. H. Trethowan & S. Cobb] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**283-309, March '52

personality changes, [A. M. Starr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**502-505, May '52

psychopathologic changes in Itsenko's disease (Cushing syndrome), [A. M. Benevolenskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **20:**74-76, '51 R

surgical treatment of hyperfunctioning lesions of adrenal cortex (Lord Moynihan lecture), [W. Walters] Lancet **1:**221-225, Feb. 2, '52

therapeutic problem, [J. Decourt] Presse méd. **59:**1705-1706, Dec. 22, '51 F

traumatic Cushing syndrome with successful cure; case, [H. Trautmann] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**146-148, May '52 G

CUSHMAN, B., LeConte's book on "Sight," Am.J.Ophth. **35:**245-249, Feb. '52

CUSHMAN, G. F.: See RENN, A. C., jt. auth.

CUSHNER, I. M.: See KAISER, I. H., jt. auth.

CUSI RAMON, M., Contribución al estudio del fibromioma uterino. Revisión de 396 casos, Med.clin. **17:**258-261, Oct. '51

and GUINOT SEGUI, A., Observaciones sobre la acción clínica y colpocitológica del etinil-estradiol, Med.clin. **17:**180-181, Sept. '51

CUSI-VIDAL, M., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento del cáncer laríngeo, An.med.,Barcelona **38:**509-512, Dec. '51

CUSMANO, L.: See TOSCANO, F., jt. auth.

CUSTER, R. P.: See PRICHARD, R. W., jt. auth.

CUTBUSH, M.: See CHAPLIN, H., JR., jt. auth.
See LEHMANN, H., jt. auth.

CUTHBERT, G., John Cadell Windeyer, M.J.Australia **1:**94-95, Jan. 19, '52

CUTHBERT, R. J., Serological reactions in tuberculosis: with particular reference to haemagglutination test, Glasgow M.J. **33:**107-114, April '52

CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., and THORNTON, D. M., Assay of vitamin B12; effect of dietary lactose and of state of maternal nutrition on growth response of rat to vitamin B12, Brit.J.Nutrition **6:**170-175, '52

CUTILLO, E., Bronchi di drenaggio e declivo-terapia, Lotta contro tuberc. **21:**587-588, Nov.-Dec. '51

CUTILLO, S., and SCIEUZO, L., L'emoglobina fetale nel primo anno di vita, Pediatria **59:**812-819, Nov.-Dec. '51

CUTLER, C. W., JR., Acute intestinal obstruction in elderly patients, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**481-490, April '52

CUTLER, J. C., CHOUDRY, K. S., and TAMPI, R. B., Granuloma inguinale in Himachal Pradesh, India, Med.Illus. **6:**22-27, Jan. '52

See ARNOLD, R. C., jt. auth.

CUTLER, M.: See RENNEKER, R., jt. auth.

CUTLER, N. L., Symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; principles underlying surgical technic, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**28-29, Jan.-Feb. '52

CUTLER, S. S., BURBANK, B., and MARZULLO, E. R., Hypocoagulability of irradiated plasmas, J.A.M.A. 148:863-864, March 8, '52 [Comment on Kaplan and Friedman's article]

CUTTING, W. C., Liver changes produced by aureomycin and terramycin, Stanford M.Bull. 10:19-20, Feb. '52

Surface tension agents and aortic atherosclerosis in rabbits, Stanford M.Bull. 10:21-22, Feb. '52

Toxicity of silicones, Stanford M.Bull. 10:23-26, Feb. '52

and others, Antiviral chemotherapy; further report on flavonoids, Stanford M.Bull. 9:236-242, Nov. '51

de CUTTOLI: See DOR, J., jt. auth.

CUTTS, F. B., Acute myocardial infarction; some observations on 216 cases, Rhode Island M.J. 35:196-199, April '52

CUTTS, R., Post-partum blood loss, Tr.Edinburgh Obst. Soc.,pp. 47-80, 1950-1951; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '51

CUVIER, G., Tuberculose humaine d'origine bovine, Presse méd. 60:222, Feb. 16, '52

CYANAMIDE

synergistic action of antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) and intravenous cyanamide on blood acetaldehyde following alcohol administration, [F. R. Skelton, H. M. McConkey & G. A. Grant] Canad.J. M.Sc. 30:151-154, April '52

CYANIDES

effects, calcification; influence of fluoride and cyanide ions in presence and absence of magnesium, [H. Goldenberg & A. E. Sobel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 78:719-723, Dec. '51

reenforcement, by means of sodium cyanide, of cardiodepressant effects of vagus, of acetylcholine and of potassium ion; preliminary report, [H. Fredericq] J.physiol.,Paris 43:733-734, '51 F

toxicity, adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion of suprarenal glands in cyanide anoxia, [T. Suzuki, K. Saito & Y. Kobayasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 54: 343-350, Oct. 25, '51

influence of potassium cyanide poisoning on oxygen consumption, body temperature and phosphatide formation in liver and kidneys of rats (studies with P^{32} as indicator), [A. Goebel & others] Beitr. path.Anat. 112:36-43, '52 G

nitrite and thiosulfate therapy in poisoning, [K. K. Chen & C. L. Rose] J.A.M.A. 149:113-119, May 10, '52

retinal lesions due to hydrocyanic acid poisoning, [K. M. Illig] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 120:310-312, '52 G

CYANOSIS

See also Heart, abnormalities

determination of oxygen and of carbon dioxide in arterial blood and in tissues in accessional crises of cyanosis, [C. Giordano & M. Schiavina] Arch.sc.med. 92:280-291, Oct. '51 I

due to drinking well water, [N. Neimann, M. Pierson & G. Lascombes] Arch.franç.pédiat. 9:92-93, '52 F

following use of anesthesin (ethylaminobenzoate); case, [B. M. Bernstein] Rev.Gastroenterol. 19: 411-412, May '52

pulmonary valvulotomy for congenital cyanosis, [P. Santy, J. Bret & P. Marion] Lyon chir. 46:970-974, Nov.-Dec. '51 F

resuscitation in cardiorespiratory syncope, [A. Soulier, P. Bastin & Y. Betzel] Lille chir. 7:62-81, March-April '52 F

CYBERNETICS

system of 3 "neurodes" in retina; similarity to electronic brain, [E. Romero Robles] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 11:1508-1512, Dec. '51 S

CYCLAMATE

excretion and distribution of radioactive S^{35}-cyclamate sodium (sucaryl sodium) in animals, [J. D. Taylor, R. K. Richards & J. C. Davin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 78:530-533, Nov. '51

CYCLENCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic

CYCLITIS: See Iridocyclitis; Uvea, inflammation

CYCLODIALYSIS: See Eyes, tension; Glaucoma, therapy

CYCLODIATHERMY: See Glaucoma, therapy; Hydrophthalmos

CYCLOHEXANE

See also Insecticides; Rats, extermination

effects, effect of γ-benzene hexachloride on phospholipids of liver; study by means of radioactive phosphorus, [J. Govaerts, M. J. Dallemagne & M. A. Gerebtzoff] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 33:1277-1281, '51 F

effects of benzene hexachloride on nervous system, [H. Herken] Arzneimittel-Forsch. 1:356-359, Nov. '51 G

CYCLOHEXIMIDE: See cross reference under Actidione

1-CYCLOHEXYL-2-METHYLAMINOPROPANE: See cross reference under Propylhexedrine

CYCLOHEXYLMETHYLTHIOURACIL: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

1-CYCLOHEXYL-1-PHENYL-3-PYRROLIDINOPROPAN-1-OL: See cross reference under Kemadrin

CYCLOPHORASE: See Enzymes

CYCLOPIA: See Monsters, cephalic

CYCLOPLEGIA; CYCLOPLEGICS: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

CYCLOPROPANE

determination of solubility in fats and oils with use of Warburg apparatus, [A. G. Blumberg, B. N. La Du, Jr., G. T. Lesser & J. M. Steele] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 104:325-328, March '52

CYCLOTHYMIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive

CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma

CYNA, H.: See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.

CYREN B: See cross reference under diEthylstilbestrol diPropionate

CYRIAX, J., Zervikale Bandscheibenschäden, Medizinische, pp. 485-486; 489-490, April 12, '52

CYSNER, E.: See SINGER, J., jt. auth.

CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma

CYSTAMINE AND CYSTEAMINE

effect of cystamine homologues on blood coagulation, [H. Moll] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 214:374-380, '52 G

CYSTICERCOSIS

See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis

epidemiology; human case of subcutaneous cysticercosis and case erroneously diagnosed as subcutaneous multiple hydatidosis, [L. E. Näjera] An. med.pûb. 3: 299-352, Jan.-Dec. '51 S

generalized cysticercosis; case, [A. E. de Sa & S. N. Kothare] Indian J.M.Sc. 6:78-81, Jan. '52

in roentgen picture, [E. Schumann] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen 75:694-699, Dec. '51 G

CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE

effects: See also Cataract, prevention

effect of bromobenzene and cystine administration on vitamin A deficient rats, [A. Dermant & J. Mayer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:711-713, April '52

effect of choline and cystine on oxidation of methyl group of methionine, [C. G. Mackenzie & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. 195:487-491, April '52

experimental studies on early lens changes after roentgen irradiation; effect of x-radiation on mitotic activity and nuclear fragmentation of lens epithelium in normal and cysteine-treated rabbits, [L. von Sallmann] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 47: 305-320, March '52

hepatic necrosis due to bromobenzene and its dependence upon available sulfur amino acids, [D. Koch-Weser, J. de la Huerga & H. Popper] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:196-198, Jan. '52

influence of cystine and cysteine on erythropoietic activity of bone marrow cells with special regard to leukemia, [C. M. Plum & L. Goldberg] Haematologica 35:1093-1109, '51

protective action of cysteine against dithizone diabetes, [F. Baumgarten, H. Wolff, H. Maske & B. Stampfl] Klin.Wchnschr. 30:90-91, Jan. 15, '52 G

in blood: See Blood, cystine and cysteine

in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine

metabolism, cystinosis; case, [C. Monod] Helvet. paediat.acta 6:534-538, Dec. '51 F

Debré-Fanconi-de Toni syndrome in relation to cystinosis with report of case, [M. Jeune, R. Etienne & A. Charrat] Pédiatrie 41:159-170, '52 F

therapy: See Cataract, therapy; Liver, pathology

CYSTINOSIS: See Cystine and Cysteine

CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation

CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia

CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder, pressure in

CYSTOPNEUMOGRAPHY: See Prostate, tumors

CYSTOSARCOMA PHYLLODES: See Breast, tumors

CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder

CYSTS: See Branchial Apparatus; Echinococcosis; Fistula, branchial; Ovary, tumors; Sacrococcygeal Region, cysts; Tumors, dermoid; etc.

CYTOCHROME

cytochrome c content of bovine crystalline lens, [L. O. Ely] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 47:717-719, June '52

effect of sex hormones on cytochrome c-cytochrome oxidase system, [W. Dirscherl & H. U. Bergmeyer] Biochem.Ztschr. 322:263-268, '52 G

exogenous and endogenous cytochrome c, [C. L. Tsou] Biochem.J. 50:493-499, Feb. '52

spectra and reaction kinetics of respiratory pigments

CYTOCHROME--Continued
of homogenized and intact cells, [B. Chance] Nature, London **169**:215-221, Feb. 9, '52
therapy: See Muscles, diseases
CYTOCHROME OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOPLASM: See Protoplasm
CYTOSINE
cytosine-thymine ratios of endometrial desoxypentose nucleic acids, [N. I. Gold & S. H. Sturgis] J. Biol.Chem. **196**:143-150, May '52
CYTOSTEATONECROSIS: See Fat, necrosis
CZABAN, W., and PIOTROWSKI, A., Tumors of pulmonary apex (Tobias-Pancoast syndrome), Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:182-187, '52 Pol
CZECH, W., Klinisch-meteorologische Betrachtungen zur Behandlung mit künstlichem Klima, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1649-1651, Dec. 28, '51
CZECHOSLOVAKIAN MEDICAL SOCIETY
Czechoslovakian Medical Society and medical heritage of Purkinje, [B. Albert] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:282-286, March 7, '52 Cz
founding of journal and society of Czechoslovakian physicians, [O. Matoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1480-1492, Dec. 14, '51 Cz
ninetieth anniversary of founding, [J. Diviš] Časop. lék.česk. **90**:1495-1496, Dec. 14, '51 Cz
CZEKALOWSKI, J. W., Studies on reproduction of bacterial viruses; effect of enzyme-inhibitors on multiplication of coliphage T2, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 57-66, Feb. '52
See DOLBY, D. E., jt. auth.
CZERMAK, H., Récolte du lait de femme dans les maternités, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:165-168, '52
Die BCG-Impfung bei Neugeborenen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:281-283, April 18, '52
CZERWEK-GLUSA, G.: **See GÜTHERT, H., jt. auth.**
CZICKELI, H., Strophoral: ein therapeutischer Irrtum, München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2254, Nov. 9, '51 [Comment on von Boros' article]
CZITROM, A.: **See LAURIER, J. J., jt. auth.**
CZOK, G., KREIENBERG, W., and MERTZ, D., Eine Vereinfachung der Para-amino-hippur-Säurebestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:227-228, March 1, '52
CZURDA, O., Zur Klinik der Blastomykose der Nasennebenhöhlen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**: 301-304, '51
CZYZYK, A., Effect of insulin hypoglycemia on course of trichinosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:315-318, '52 Pol

D

D', Da--For proper names beginning with prefixes "d" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DADPS: See cross reference under diAminodiphenylsulfone
DBED PENICILLIN: See cross reference under diBenzylethylenediamine Penicillin
DCA: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate
D.F.P. (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate): See Glaucoma, therapy
D.H.E.-45: See cross reference under diHydroergotamine
DABADIE, J., and BERGAUD, A., Un cas d'artérite oblitérante traitée par greffe veineuse. Bon résultat se maintenant depuis neuf mois, Bordeaux chir., pp. 35-37, Jan. '52
D'ABREU, A. L., and MacHALE, S. J., Bronchial 'adenoma' treated by local resection and reconstruction of left main bronchus, Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 355-357, Jan. '52
DABROWSKI, K., Thiosemicarbazones in therapy of tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:167-179, '51 Pol
DACCACHE, P.: **See MAJDALANI, E., jt. auth.**
DACK, S., and PALEY, D. H., Electrokymography; ventricular electrokymogram, Am.J.Med. **12**:331-348, March '52
Electrokymography; great vessel and auricular electrokymograms, Am.J.Med. **12**: 447-471, April '52
DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, obstruction; Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DACRYOCYTOGRAM: See Tears
DADASHYAN, M. A., Pathogenesis of chronic diphtheria carrier state, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 45-49, '52 R
DADDI, G., and LUCCHESI, M., La persistenza della streptomicino-resistenza dei bacilli di Koch in vitro, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:155-156, ['51]
DADDI, G.--Continued
See MORELLI, E., jt. auth.
LUCCHESI, M., and SIMEONI, S., Frequenza attuale della streptomicino-resistenza spontanea nei casi di tubercolosi non trattata con streptomicina, Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:151-154, ['51]
LUCCHESI, M., and SPROVIERI, L., L'allergia alla tubercolina in cavie infettate con ceppi streptomicino-resistenti e trattate con streptomicina, Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:125-132, ['51]
Rene e streptomicino-resistenza dei bacilli di Koch, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:265-268, '51
DAELEN, M., Weitere Erfahrungen über Histoplasmose in den USA, Medizinische, pp. 80-83, Jan. 19, '52
DAEMS, J., La pleuro-pneumonectomie dans le traitement des empyèmes tuberculeux, Acta chir.belg. **50**:648-656, Dec. '51
DAESCHNER, C. W.: **See NADAS, A. S., jt. auth.**
DAFAALLA, E. N., and SOLTYS, M. A., Studies on agglutination of red cells by Clostridia; Cl. septique, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:510-515, Dec. '51
DAFOE, C. S., Acute traumatic chest, Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 249-251, March '52
DAGENAIS-PÉRUSSE, P., Le problème des enfants "post-césarienne," Union méd.Canada **81**:557-560, May '52
DAGHER, A., A propos des ictères après gastrectomie pour ulcère, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8**:433-444, Oct.-Dec. '51
DAGNEAU, C., Deux cent neuf cas d'obstruction intestinale, Union méd.Canada **81**:180-186, Feb. '52
DAGNELIE, J., and DURET, R. L., Encéphalopathie de Wernicke, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:156-163, March '52
DAGONET, Y., Les anomalies de naissance des artères coronaires; rapport d'une observation de coronaire gauche anormale, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:7-20, Jan. '52
DAGRADI, A., Ricerche sulla intradermoreazione con succo gastrico, Clinica, Bologna **13**:201-209, '51
DAGRADI, A. E., SOLLOD, N., and FRIEDLANDER, J. H., Sarcoidosis with marked hepatosplenomegaly and jaundice: case report with biopsy findings, Ann. Int.Med. **36**:1317-1323, May '52
DAGUET, G., Leishmaniose cutânea mediterrânea; seu tratamento, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:195-201, Dec. '51
Aspects actuels de la triade urétrite-conjonctivite-arthrite, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:149-160, March-April '52
DAHDAH, C.: **See MAJDALANI, E., jt. auth.**
DAHL, A. H., Sanitary engineering aspects of civil defense in California, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:126-130, Feb. '52
DAHL, A. O.: **See MACKOFF, S., jt. auth.**
DAHL, L. K., and DOLE, V. P., Biphasic nature of renal calcification, J.Exper.Med. **95**:341-346, April '52
DAHL, R. H., Progress in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:274-277, May 1, '52 N
DAHL, SVEN, Ultrasounds in therapy, Ugesk.læger 113: 1748-1749, Dec. 20, '51 Da
DAHL, SVEND, Aus den letzten Tagen der Barbier-Chirurgen, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:39-48, '52
DAHLBERG JUNIOR HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids
DAHLGREN, K. G., On death-rates and causes of death in alcohol addicts, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:297-311, '51
DAHLIN, D. C., MUSSEY, E., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Cervical smears in detection of preclinical carcinoma, Minnesota Med. **35**:305-312, April '52
See COMFORT, M. W., jt. auth.
See WEED, L. A., jt. auth.
DAHL-IVERSEN, E., Recherches sur les métastases microscopiques des ganglions lymphatiques parasternaux dans le cancer du sein (recherches histologiques de 57 cas opérés radicalement), J.internat.chir. **11**:492-501, Sept.-Dec. '51
HASNER, E., SØRENSEN, B., and TOBIASSEN, T., Studies of Q-T time during postoperative period, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:359-365, '52
DAHM, H.: **See EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**
DAHM, M., Zur Problematik einiger Schädeldefekte, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:191-196, Feb. '52
DAHN, H., Die chemische Nervenblockade zur Schmerzbekämpfung beim fortgeschrittenen Genitalkarzinom, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:41-48, Jan. '52
DAHR, P., Sind die vom Serologen im Rahmen des Blutspendewesens verlangten Untersuchungen in der Transfusionspraxis undurchführbar? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1208-1212, Dec. 21, '51; **reply** to Lutzeyer **7**:232, March 7, '52

DAHR, P.--Continued
Praktische Erfahrungen über Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Sterilisation bei der familiären Erythroblastose, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**218-228, March '52
Eine Mikro-Schnellreaktion für Trockenblut und Serum mit einem Original-Extrakt nach Chediak, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**400-401, March 28, '52
Fünfzig Jahre ABO-Blutgruppensystem, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**929-935, May 2, '52
and **ORTH, G. W.**, Darf bei der Austauschtransfusion bei Neugeborenen ABO-gruppenfremdes Blut übertragen werden? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**106-109, Feb. 1, '52
DAIBER E., A., ETCHEVERRY, R., KATZ, R., and GUZMAN, C., Investigación de células neoplásicas en el contenido gástrico y material obtenido con balón insuflable de Pánico-Papanicolau, Rev.méd. Chile **79:**766-768, Dec. '51
See **LOSADA L., M., jt. auth.**
DAILEY, M. E., and BENSON, R. C., Hyperthyroidism in pregnancy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**103-109, Jan. '52
DAILEY, U. G., JEFFERSON, N. C., PHILLIPS, C. W., and PROFFITT, M. M., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; technic in gastrointestinal surgery; recent advances, with case reports, S.Clin. North America **32:**47-62, Feb. '52
DAILY, E. F., and YERBY, A. S., Group practice centers on medical center in New York's health insurance plan, Mod.Hosp. **78:**94-96, April '52
d'AIUTOLO, R. E. H.: See LOZADA, B. B., jt. auth.
DAKIN, HENRY DRYSDALE: See Obituaries
DALE, H. H., Mécanisme de l'anaphylaxie, Presse méd. **60:**680-682, May 10, '52
DALE, W. A., Cardiac arrest; review and report of 12 cases, Ann.Surg. **135:**376-393, March '52
and **HAUG, C. A.**, Treatment of carbuncles with local penicillin injections, J.A.M.A. **149:**527-530, June 7, '52
See **HAUG, C. A., jt. auth.**
DALE, W. M., Indirect action of ionizing radiations on aqueous solutions and its dependence on chemical structure of substrate, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.1) **39:**39-55, March '52
DALEM, J.: See VANRÉMOORTERE, E., jt. auth.
DALEY, D., Use of intramuscular ergometrine at end of second stage of normal labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58:**388-397, June '51
DALEY, E. A., Recent trends in aviation medicine aboard, M.J.Australia **1:**61-69, Jan. 19, '52
DALEY, R.: See McMILLAN, I. K. R., jt. auth.
DALGLEISH, P. G., and TAYLOR, E. E. T., Aortic embolectomy; report of successful case, Brit.J. Surg. **39:**280-282, Nov. '51
DALLALANA, L. M., and COELHO, C. A. A., Antitireoidianos e cirurgia da tireóide, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40:**873-881, Dec. '51
DALLDORF, G., Coxsackie viruses, Postgrad.Med. **10:**448-450, Nov. '51
DALLEMAGNE, M. J., and PHILIPPOT, E., Synergies et antagonismes à la jonction neuro-musculaire; prostigmine et sels d'alkyl-triméthylammonium, Arch.internat.physiol. **59:**407-422, Dec. '51
See **GOVAERTS, J., jt. auth.**
DALLEY, M. M.: See CANZONETTI, A. J., jt. auth.
DALLKE, W. E.: See RUSSELL, K. P., jt. auth.
DALLOZ-BOURGUIGNON, A.: See CAMELIN, A., jt. auth.
DALMA, J., La neurotización de la humanidad como consecuencia de su transformación biosocial, An. med.púb. **3:**353-375, Jan.-Dec. '51
Síndromes obsesivos y degeneraciones morales postencefalíticos (interpretación tópicoanatómica y psicodinámica), Neuropsiquiatría **2:**73-81, March '51
Algunos nuevos reflejos de la región glútea, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**449-455, March 7, '52
de DALMASES, R.: See BARCELO, P., jt. auth.
See **SERRA-PERALBA, A., jt. auth.**
DALSACE, J., Intolérance digestive à la terramycine. Action des antihistaminiques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**298-299, March '52
DALSETH, I., Cancer of stomach during pregnancy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**74-75, Feb. 1, '52 N
Gastric cancer after operation for duodenal ulcer, Nord.med. **47:**672-673, May 16, '52 N
DALTON, J. E., Keloid resulting from positive patch test, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**53-55, Jan.'52
DALTON, P. J.: See DUNNING, J. M., jt. auth.
DALTON, W. J., Study of healing process following operative interference with continuity of rat maxilla, J.Dent.Res. **31:**230-238, April '52
DALY, B. M.: See PRENDERGAST, J. J., jt. auth.
DALY, J. F.: See DARGEON, H. W., jt. auth.
DAM, H., and CHRISTENSEN, F., Alimentary production of gallstones in hamsters, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **30:**236-242, '52
and GRANADOS, H., Effect of dietary methylene blue on reproduction capacity of vitamin E deficient rats, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**47-54, '52
PRANGE, I., and SØNDERGAARD, E., Effect of certain substances on vitamin A storage in liver of chick, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**1-22, '52
Effect of certain substances on vitamin A storage in liver of rat, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**23-29, '52
DAMERON, J. T., Anterior chamber of eye for investigative purposes; site for transplantation of fetal endocrine tissues and cancer, and for study of tissue reaction, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**137-147, May (pt. 2) '52
DAMESHEK, W., "Idiopathic" thrombocytopenic purpura (Isaac A. Abt lecture), Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**1-4, '52
See **CHATTERJEA, J. B., jt. auth.**
See **CROSBY, W. H., jt. auth.**
See **FISHER, J. H., jt. auth.**
See **SILVERBERG, J. H., jt. auth.**
DAMGAARD, E.: See UNGAR, G., jt. auth.
DAMIANI, R., and FILIPPINI BATTISTELLI, U., Ossificazioni eterotopiche e lipidi; contributo clinico e sperimentale, Chir.org.movimento **36:**344-354, '51
See **FILIPPINI BATTISTELLI, U., jt. auth.**
DAMIEAN-GILLET (Mme.): See RAMIOUL, H., jt. auth.
DAMJANOVITCH, R.: See BARYAKTAROVITCH, N., jt. auth.
DAMMANN, H. J., Über Polioencephalitis haemorrhagica Wernicke bei Resorptionsstörung des Magen-Darmkanals, Arch.Psychiat. **188:**72-80, '52
DAMMERMANN, H. J., Ein Beitrag zur metastatischen Eiterung im spinalen Periduralraum, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**367-368, '52
DAMOISEAU, B.: See GUIOT, G., jt. auth.
See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**
See **SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.**
DAMONTE, R.: See SEOANE, M. M., jt. auth.
D'AMOUR, M. C.: See COHEN, A. A., jt. auth.
DAMRON, C. M., MONIER, M. M., and ROE, J. H., Metabolism of l-ascorbic acid, dehyro-l-ascorbic acid, and diketo-l-gulonic acid in guinea pig, J. Biol.Chem. **195:**599-606, April '52
DAMSKAYA, N. M., Role of vitamin A deficiency in tuberculous-allergic inflammation and metastatic tuberculosis of eyes, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30:**15-18, '51 R
DAMSTRA, E. F.: See AUSTIN, R. C., jt. auth.
DAMSTRA, M. N., Telepathic mechanism in dreams, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**100-134, Jan. '52
DANA, G. W., EVERSOLE, S. L., and ZUBROD, C. G., Hyperglycemia and its relationship to diabetic retinitis and glomerular nodules; preliminary report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**98-99, Jan. '52
DANBOLT, N., Advances in treatment of diseases of skin, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**277-279, May 1, '52 N
DANCIK, D., Role of physical medicine and rehabilitation in large neuropsychiatric hospital, J.A.M.A. **148:**921-924, March 15, '52
DANCING
preliminary report on use of dance as adjuvant in therapy of schizophrenics, [D. W. Martin & N. Beaver] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25:**176-190, '51
DANCIS, J.: See LANMAN, J. T., jt. auth.
DANDER
bronchial asthma due to rat and mouse hair; 2 cases, [F. H. Chafee] J.Allergy **23:**277-278, May '52
DANE, P. G., and WHITAKER, L. H., Hypnosis in treatment of traumatic neurosis (case study), Dis.Nerv. System **13:**67-76, March '52
DANEL: See ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., jt. auth.
DANEO, G.: See NOVELLI, A., jt. auth.
DANERS, G.: See GILLMANN, H., jt. auth.
DANESINO, V., Il setto interzonale nei polmoni di embrioni e feti, umani e di mammiferi, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **56:**198-216, May-June '51
D'ANGELO, A. A.: See CONOLE, F. D., jt. auth.
DANG HOA LONG and NYUGEN BA HAU, Volumineuse tumeur fibreuse de la grande lèvre (molluscum pendulum), Extrême-Orient méd. **4:**93-94, July-Dec. '51
DANG-KIM-CHAU: See HUARD, P., jt. auth.
DANIEL, G., La radiothérapie fonctionnelle. Étude critique de ses techniques en fonction du plan humoral mouvant, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**176-178, '52

DANIEL, G.--Continued
Disparition ultra-rapide d'une compression bronchique bacillaire par surdosage involontaire de didromycine. Contribution au diagnostic précoce des adénomes bronchiques, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 178, '52
DANIEL, O., and Van ZYL, J. J., Rise of serum-acid-phosphatase level following palpation of prostate, Lancet **1**:998-999, May 17 '52
DANIEL, P. M., PEABODY, C. N., and PRICHARD, M. M. L., Cortical ischæmia of kidney with maintained blood flow through medulla, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:11-18, Feb. '52
PRICHARD, M. M. L., and REYNELL, P. C., Portal circulation in experimental cirrhosis of liver, J. Path.& Bact. **64**:53-60, Jan. '52
Portal circulation in rats with liver-cell damage, J. Path.& Bact. **64**:61-64, Jan. '52
DANIEL, R. A., JR.: See FURMAN, R. H., jt. auth.
DANIEL, W. W., and INMAN, J. S., JR., Rupture of pregnant uterus, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:706-715, Dec. '51
DANIELS, L. E., Harold Robert Carter, M.D., 1907-1951, Neurology **2**:169-170, March-April '52
DANIELS, M., and STEWART, A., Discussion on epidemiology of tuberculosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:11-15, Jan. '52
DANIELS, W. B., and MacMURRAY, F. G., Differential diagnosis and management of pyogenic meningitis, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-79, pp. 1-15, Dec. 20, '51
DANILONE: See cross reference under Phenylindandione
DANILOVA, I. V.: See GROZDOV, D. M., jt. auth.
DANIS, P., and MAHAUX, J., L'analyse qualitative et quantitative des symptômes orbito-oculaires des exophtalmies endocriniennes; exophtalmométrie, orbitonométrie et mesure des parésies oculomotrices, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:656-673, '51
See BREMER, F., jt. auth.
See BRIHAYE-van GEERTRUYDEN, M., jt. auth.
DANKMAN, H. S., Industrial exposure to chromates in New York State, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:228-231, March '52
DANLOS-EHLERS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities
DANNEBERG, P., Chemische Konstitution und Wirksamkeit von Östrogenen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**: 339-350, Nov. '51
DANNENBERG, A. M., JR.: See LURIE, M. B., jt. auth.
DANNENBERG, E., Rapidanalyse--Nachweis von Blut mit Trockenreagens, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 173-174, Jan. 25, '52
DANNREUTHER, WALTER TAYLOR (1885--)
the job is never done, [G. R. Burns] Postgrad.Med. **11**:163-169, Feb. '52
DANON, L.: See de WATTEVILLE, H., jt. auth.
DANOWSKI, T. S., Disturbances in potassium metabolism, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1009-1012, Dec. '51
Zur Geschichte und klinischen Anwendung von Kation-Austausch-Substanzen aus Kunstharz, Medizinische, pp. 112-114, Jan. 26, '52
New facts concerning thyroid physiology as revealed by studies of circulating iodine fractions, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:923-926, April '52
DANTIN-GALLEGO, J., ARMAYOR, A. F., and RIESCO, J., Some new toxic woods: some new manifestations of toxicity, Indust.Med. **21**:41-46, Feb. '52
DANTO, J. L., and MADDIN, S., Eosinophilic response in normal subjects following inunction of cortisone ointment, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:381-384, May '52
D'ANTONI, J. S., Concepts and misconceptions in amebiasis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:146-154, Jan. '52
See SODEMAN, W. A., jt. auth.
DANY, A.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
DANZIGER, L., Probability of relapse in dementia praecox, Dis.Nerv.System **13**:111-116, April '52
DAO-DU'C-HOANH: See TRAN-NGOC-NINH, jt. auth.
DAOUD: See PARTURIER-ALBOT, M., jt. auth.
DAOUD-GUTMANN, J.: See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.
DAPRA, L., and DEMICHELIS, L., Il comportamento di alcune prove di funzionalità epatica in corso di terapia lipotropa, Arch.sc.med. **93**:54-70, Jan. '52
DARAPRIM (pyrimidine derivative): See Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, therapy; Pyrimidines, toxicity
DARBON, A.: See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.
See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.
DARCUS, H. D.: See SALTER, N., jt. auth.
DARDENNE, P.: See BAUDOT, J., jt. auth.
DARDIN, P., SMITH, J. A., and BROWN, W. T., Pharmacological studies with antabuse, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:701-702, March '52
DARGENT, M., Traitement chirurgical de l'hyperthyroïdie, Rev.prat. **2**:93-101, Jan. 11, '52
La place de la lymphadénectomie pelvienne dans le traitement du cancer du col de l'utérus, Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:130-132, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52
and BERBEN, J. Y., Comment envisager le problème de l'évidement ganglionnaire cervical de principe pour cancer du plancher de la bouche? Lyon chir. **47**:491-500, May-June '52
and BONNET, J., Valeur de l'évidement ganglionnaire du cou dans les résultats éloignés du traitement du cancer de la lèvre inférieure, Lyon chir. **47**:362-371, April '52
PAPILLON, J., and HAOUR, P., Résultats actuels de l'œstrogénothérapie de formes avancées de cancer du sein, Lyon chir. **46**:978-991, Nov.-Dec. '51
GIGNOUX, M., GAILLARD, J., and AUTHIER, C., Le problème de la dégénérescence maligne de kystes paradentaires, Presse méd. **60**:246-247, Feb. 20, '52
PONTHUS, P., EICHOLZ, L., and ROCHET, P., Les résultats du traitement du cancer du col utérin (à propos de 1.374 cas du Centre anticancéreux de Lyon), Lyon chir. **47**:215-230, Feb.-March '52 F
DARGEON, H. W., and DALY, J. F., Hemangioma of larynx in infant, J.Pediat. **39**:738-741, Dec. '51
DARGET, R., Résultat éloigné d'une section par voie sacrée des nerfs érecteurs pour cystite rebelle grave, J.urol.,Paris **57**:841-845, '51
Le professeur Emile Jeanbrau, Bordeaux chir., p. 88, April '51
and BALLANGER, R., Un cas d'énervation de la vessie par section hypogastrique des nerfs érecteurs et du plexus honteux (résultat éloigné et présentation de malade), Bordeaux chir., pp. 168-169, Oct. '51
BALLANGER, R., and CHAUVIN, Quelques investigations nouvelles dans le diagnostic des tumeurs de la vessie, J.urol.,Paris **57**:547-549, '51
DARIC, J., Los aspectos sociales, demográficos y económicos del régimen francés de subsidios familiares, Segur.social **1**:25-34, Oct. '51
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis
DARK, J. F., Tension pneumothorax following tracheotomy, Lancet **1**:398-399, Feb. 23, '52
See GLENNIE, J. S., jt. auth.
DARK ADAPTATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
DARKEN, M. A., and SJOLANDER, N. O., Production of patulin by submerged fermentation, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:573-578, Dec. '51
DARLEY, W., Harold Robert Carter, Ann.Int.Med. **35**: 1421, Dec. '51
Medical education, specialty practice and family doctor, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:35-40, Jan. '52
Dr. Solomon S. Kauvar, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:931, March '52
Child health and education of physicians, J.M.Educ. **27**:99-103, March '52
Western regional cooperation in higher education, J. A.M.A. **148**:1204-1205, April 5, '52
DARLING, H. F.: See WHALEN, J. F., jt. auth.
DARLING, R. C.: See TOSTESON, D. C., jt. auth.
DARMAILLACQ, R., Syndrome douloureux du carrefour guéri par sympathectomie de l'artère hépatique, Bordeaux chir., pp. 116-117, July '51
Y a-t-il quelque chose de changé dans le traitement des perforations de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal? J. méd.Bordeaux **129**:39-41, Jan. '52
DARNAUD, DENARD and SERENA, Le facteur surrénal au cours du diabète bronzé, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1106-1108, Sept.-Oct. '51
DARNIS, F.: See CACHERA, R., jt. auth.
DARNLEY, J. D., Chloromycetin and streptomycin in treatment of meningitis due to B. proteus, Neurology **2**:69-72, Jan.-Feb. '52
See KOTEEN, H., jt. auth.
DARO, A. F., and GOLLIN, H. A., Pudendal nerve block in private obstetric practice, Illinois M.J. **101**: 240-243, May '52
GOLLIN, H. A., and McDERMOTT, R. A., JR., Procaine convulsions in obstetrics, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:459-463, April '52
DARO, H. J.: See CREMONA, A. C., jt. auth.
DARRAS, N.: See HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.
DARRICARRERE, R.: See BIRKHAUG, K., jt. auth.
DARROUGH, J. B.: See HAYNE, R. A., jt. auth.
DARROW, D. C., Grover Francis Powers and pediatrics at Yale, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:243-251, Feb. '52
Therapeutic measures promoting recovery from physiologic disturbances of infantile diarrhea (Borden Award address), Pediatrics **9**:519-533, May '52

DARTE, J. M. M., SNELLING, C. E., and DONOHUE, W. L., Effect of plasma infusions in acute leukæmia in children, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:576-578, June '52

DARUP, E., and SIEGEL, P., Der Wert des Zervixabstriches für den Nachweis der infizierenden Keime und deren Austestung für die Behandlung der puerperalen Infektion, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:150-154, '52

DARZINS, E., Early bacteriological diagnosis of tuberculosis and direct determination of streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**: 474-488, '51

Epizootic of tuberculosis among gias in Bahia, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**: 170-174, '52

and BISMANIS, J., Experience with antirabic vaccination in 2 world wars, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**: 117-122, '52

DAS, A., GHOSAL, S. C., GUPTA, S. K., and CHAUDHURI, R. N., Terramycin in cholera, Indian M. Gaz. **86**: 437-444, Oct. '51

DASCALAKIS, T., and YANNACOPOULOS, A., La forme pseudo-angineuse des diverticules de l'œsophage, Arch. mal. app. digest. (supp.) pp. 338 - 341, Nov. '51

D'ASCENSIO, I. L.: See GRUNBERG, E., jt. auth.

DASHER, W. A., and BOGEN, E., Antianemic factors in treatment of iron deficiency anemias, Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**:85-87, Feb. '52

DASHTAYANTS, G. A., Differential diagnosis of agranulocytosis, aleukia and acute leukopenic leukosis; anatomicoclinical parallels, Klin.med.(no. 10) **29**: 35-42, '51 R

DASSEN, R., and GOTLIEB, D., Síndrome de Kartagener; a propósito de un caso, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:249-252, Feb. 8, '52

FONGI, E. G., and GAUNA, E. F., Tuberculosis ganglionar generalizada, Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3389-3399, Dec. 28, '51

FUSTINONI, O., and BURUCUA, J. E., La tiroiditis aguda no supurada como enfermedad general, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:155-159, Jan. 25, '52

GOTLIEB, D., and MOSSO, H. E., Tuberculosis intestinal y tiosemicarbazona; consideraciones generales a propósito de una observación. Resultados notables, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:542-546, March 21, '52

DATE, K., On organisms of colon group possessing certain antigen; agglutination reactions in shigella antiseras, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23**: 65-70, March '51

On organisms of colon group possessing certain antigens; on relationships between normal and immune agglutinins and few properties of normal agglutinins, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:161-174, Nov. '51

DATEY, K. K., Anti-coagulants in heart diseases, Indian J.M.Sc. **5**: 564-580, Oct. '51

DATTA, N. C., and DATTA, NIRMAL CHANDRA, Essential amino acids in human nutrition, Indian J. M.Sc. **6**: 58-77, Jan. '52

DATTA, NIRMAL CHANDRA: See AUGUSTINSSON, K. B., jt. auth.

See **DATTA, N. C., jt. auth.**

See **ZAJICEK, J., jt. auth.**

DATTNER, B., CARMICHAEL, D. M., DeMELLO, L., and THOMAS, E. W., Long-term observations of hospitalized paretic patients, Am.J.Syph. **36**:179-185, March '52

DAUBERT, B. F.: See O'CONNELL, P. W., jt. auth.

DAUBERT, K., and v. EKESPARRE, W., Die biometeorologischen Einflüsse auf die Entstehung der Appendicitis, Arch.klin.Chir. **269**: 409-424, '51

DAUER, C. C., National morbidity reporting, Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 21-25, Jan. '52

DAUER, M., and COON, J. M., Failure of rutin and related flavonoids to influence mortality following acute whole body x-irradiation, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**: 702-707, April '52

DAUGHADAY, W. H., LOWRY, O. H., ROSEBROUGH, N. J., and FIELDS, W. S., Determination of cerebrospinal fluid protein with Folin phenol reagent, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 663-665, April '52

DAUGHERTY, G. W.: See KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.

DAUGHTRY, DeW. C., and CHESNEY, J. G., Advancing field of thoracic surgery, J.Florida M.A. **38**:541-549, Feb. '52

DAUIS-LAWAS, D.: See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.

DAUM, K., and others, Nitrogen utilization in older men, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:305-307, April '52

DAUM, S.: See DONNER, L., jt. auth.

See **KAFKA, H., jt. auth.**

DAUMET, P.: See ROCHE, G., jt. auth.

DAUNAY, J. J.: See POLONOVSKI, C., jt. auth.

DAUS, L., MEINKE, M., and CALVIN, M., Propionic acid metabolism in mouse liver slices, J.Biol. Chem. **196**: 77-87, May '52

DAUSSET, J., Antagonisme entre les leucémies d'origine lymphoïde et les leucémies d'origine myéloïde sous la dépendance de facteurs endocriniens (sexe, age), Sang **23**: 233-238, '52

Les hémolysines dans les anémies hémolytiques et les hémoglobinuries, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 814-824, March 10, '52

La transfusion de globules rouges déplasmatisés ou lavés, Presse méd. **60**:476, April 2, '52

See PARAF, A., jt. auth.

See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.

PARAF, A., and CAROLI, J., L'anémie hémolytique hypersplénique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 810-813, March 10, '52

DAUTHERIBES, P.: See CARRERE, L., jt. auth.

DAUTREBANDE, L., CARTRY, D., and van KERKOM, J., Nouveau dispositif de captation des poussières, Med.lavoro **43**: 86-94, Feb. '52

DAUVE-COLLARDEAU, S.: See LAFAY-COLETSOS, L. H., jt. auth.

DAUWE, O., Various aspects of sterility in female, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:137-140, Feb. 1, '52 Du

DAVEL, J. G. A., Causes of cerebral palsy, South African M.J. **25**: 817-818, Nov. 10, '51

DAVENPORT, GERTRUDE CROTTY: See Obituaries

DAVENS, E.: See WHITRIDGE, J., JR., jt. auth.

DAVEO, J. P., MARTIN, P., and LANTERI, R., Etude électroencéphalographique, immédiate et lointaine du traumatisme obstétrical, (travail préliminaire), Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**: 667-671, '51

DAVEY, D. G., Chemotherapy of malaria, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:37-46, '51

DAVEY, P. R., Clinic for deaf children: analysis of cases, M.J.Australia **1**:137-139, Feb. 2, '52

DAVIBHADHANA, B., Numerical proportions of different cells in mouse epidermis during early methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, Cancer Res. **12**: 165-169, March '52

DAVID, A. K., JR.: See SHINGLETON, W. W., jt. auth.

DAVID, A. M., Um caso de espondilite melitocócica, Gaz.méd.port. **4**:951-961, '51

DAVID, D., Sulla eritrosedimentazione in tubo inclinato a 45°, Arch.sc.med. **93**: 296-301, March '52

DAVID, I., Studio dell'apparecchio di Chiò per la perfusione del cuore isolato di rana, Arch.sc.biol. **35**:551-560, Nov.-Dec. '51

DAVID, M., BREGEAT, P., and MORICE, J., La cisternographie, moyen d'étude du nerf optique intracranien et du chiasma, Rev.neurol. **85**: 452-459, '51

See BEGUE, H., jt. auth.

See BREGEAT, P., jt. auth.

See HECAEN, H., jt. auth.

See ROUQUES, L., jt. auth.

See TALAIRACH, J., jt. auth.

HECAEN, H., and CONSTANS, J., Torticolis spasmodique consécutif à une lésion corticale traumatique. Discussion du résultat favorable obtenu après excision de la lésion corticale, Rev.neurol. **86**:57-61, '52

CHARLIN, MORICE, J., and NAUDASCHER, Infiltration mycosique à Aspergillus amstelodami du lobe temporal simulant un abcès encapsulé. Ablation en masse. Guérison opératoire, Rev.neurol. **85**: 121-124, '51

FISCHGOLD, H., LAIRY-BOUNES, G. C., and TALAIRACH, J., Diagnostic des gliomes par l'EEG et l'angiographie conjuguées, Presse méd. **60**:81-84, Jan. 23, '52

DAVID, S. T., Public opinion concerning tuberculosis, Tubercle **33**:78-90, March '52

DAVID, V. C., Dallas B. Phemister, 1882-1951, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **19**: 38-40, Feb. 15, '52

DAVID-CHAUSSE, J.: See JOULIA, P., jt. auth.

DAVID-CHAUSSEE: See DESPONS, J., jt. auth.

DAVIDENKOV, S. N., Use of therapeutic sleep in nervous diseases, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**: 35-41, '51 R

and others, Clinical peculiarities of atypical forms of tick encephalitis, Klin.med.(no.2) **30**:19-27, '52 R

DAVIDOFF, L. M.: See CHAMLIN, M., jt. auth.

See EPSTEIN, B. S., jt. auth.

DAVIDOVITCH: See PONS, H., jt. auth.

DAVIDS, A. M., Myomectomy; surgical technique and results in series of 1,150 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 592-604, March '52

DAVIDSEN, H. G., and KJERULF-JENSEN, K., Direct measurement of radioactivity of biological fluids, Scandinav. J. Clin. & Lab. Invest. **3**: 322 - 323, '51

DAVIDSOHN, I., LEVINE, P., and WIENER, A. S., Medicolegal application of blood grouping tests; Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, Committee on Medicolegal Problems, J.A.M.A. **149:** 699-706, June 14, '52

STERN, K., and KASHIWAGI, C., Differential test for infectious mononucleosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **21:** 1101-1113, Dec. '51

DAVIDSON, C. S., and ECKHARDT, R. D., Effect on urinary nitrogen excretion of rate of administration of solution of amino acids in man, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 382-384, March '52

See GABUZDA, G. J., JR., jt. auth.

See PHILLIPS, G. B., jt. auth.

DAVIDSON, C. W.: See KOHL, S. G., jt. auth.

DAVIDSON, H. H., Penicillin in prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum, Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **7:** 147-154, April '52

DAVIDSON, J. D., Diet and lipotropic agents in arteriosclerosis, Am.J.Med. **11:** 736-748, Dec. '51

DAVIDSON, L. S. P., and GIRDWOOD, R. H., Treatment of megaloblastic anæmias with citrovorum factor, Lancet **2:** 1193-1195, Dec. 29, '51

DAVIDSON, V. A.: See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.

DAVIDSON, W. M. B., Development of thymic bodies in rats after fat injection, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:** 448-451, Oct. '51

DAVIES, A. J., Report on incidence of epidermophytosis of feet in 1,050 Army personnel, and comparison of different lines of treatment, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **98:** 99-106, Feb. '52

DAVIES, C. E., Effect of treatment on renal circulation in heart-failure, Lancet **2:** 1052-1057, Dec. 8, '51

DAVIES, C. N., Dust sampling and lung disease, Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9:** 120-126, April '52

DAVIES, D. F. (St. Louis), OLSEN, N. S., and SCHROEDER, H. A., Pressor substances in arterial hypertension; quantitative and qualitative studies of pherentasin, Circulation **5:** 380-389, March '52

DAVIES, D. F. (Wolverhampton), Paralaryngeal actinomycosis in child, Brit.M.J. **1:** 363, Feb. 16, '52

DAVIES, D. J., Health and local authority services and population problem, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:** 240-245, May '52

DAVIES, D. R.: See ALDRIDGE, W. N., jt. auth.

DAVIES, F., FRANCIS, E. T. B., and KING, T. S., Neurological studies of cardiac ventricles of mammals, J.Anat. **86:** 130-143, April '52

See BELTON, A. A., jt. auth.

DAVIES, G., and PATERSON, A. S., Use of "etamon" for high blood-pressure in electrocerebral treatment, J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 306-308, April '52

DAVIES, H. G., and WILKINS, M. H. F., Interference microscopy and mass determination, Nature, London **169:** 541, March 29, '52

DAVIES, H. N., Tuberculosis survey in Mbulu district, Tanganyika, Tubercle **33:** 98-106, April '52

DAVIES, J. I.: See BURR, J. H., JR., jt. auth.

DAVIES, L.: See YULE, J., jt. auth.

DAVIES, L. G., Familial heart disease, Brit.Heart J. **14:** 206-212, April '52

and VENNING, G. R., Electrokymography--preliminary studies, Brit.Heart J. **14:** 33-41, Jan. '52

DAVIES, M. G., MILES, A. A., and PERRY, W. L. M., Third international sulfarsphenamine standard, Bull.World Health Organ. **4:** 563-574, '51

DAVIES, O. G., JR., Chronic granuloma following wound contamination by beryllium silicate, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 221-223, Feb. '52

and GAINES, W. S., Persistent umbilical urachal sinus, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 595-597, April '52

See SEARLS, H. H., jt. auth.

EDMISTON, J. M., and McCORKLE, H. J., Repair of experimental tracheal defects with fresh and preserved homologous tracheal grafts, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 367-376, April '52

DAVIES, R. E., and EDELMAN, J., Function of carbonic anhydrase in stomach, Biochem.J. **50:** 190-194, Dec. '51

and KORNBERG, H. L., Role of gastric urease in acid secretion, Biochem.J. **50:** 119-122, Nov. '51

See KORNBERG, H. L., jt. auth.

DAVIES, R. M., and HUNTER, J. T., Recovery ward; its planning and use, Lancet **1:** 865-868, April 26, '52

DAVIES, S. D.: See HAGER, H. F., jt. auth.

DAVIES, T. A. L.: See HARDING, H. E., jt. auth.

DAVIES-EYSENCK, M.: See Eysenck, M. D.

DAVIN, J. C.: See TAYLOR, J. D., jt. auth.

DAVIS, B. D., Bacterial genetics and drug resistance, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 376-379, April '52

See ABRAMSON, S., jt. auth.

DAVIS, C., and others, Effect of prolonged intermittent electrical stimulation of intrathoracic vagus nerves on gastrointestinal tract of dog, S.Forum (1951) pp. 94-100, '52

See SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., jt. auth.

DAVIS, C. B., JR.: See FELL, E. H., jt. auth.

DAVIS, C. D.: See CARTER, B., jt. auth.

See CRAMPTON, J. H., jt. auth.

DAVIS, C. P., JR., Image amplifier, Radiography **18:** 50-53, March '52

DAVIS, CARL BRADEN: See Obituaries

DAVIS, CARL H., John Clarence Webster, 1863-1950, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1950) **73:** 263-265, '51

DAVIS, COURTLAND H., and KUNKLE, E. C., Benign essential (heredofamilial) tremor, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **76:** 87-89, '51

DAVIS, D. E., Observations on rat ectoparasites and typhus fever in San Antonio, Texas, Pub.Health Rep. **66:** 1717-1726, Dec. 28, '51

DAVIS, D. J., and HINES, V. D., Conjunctivitis in elementary schools, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 145-149, Feb. '52

DAVIS, D. R.: See ZANGWILL, O. L., jt. auth.

DAVIS, E., LEE, L. W., and DAVIS, E., JR., Transurethral endovesical ureterolithotomy with resectoscope, J.Urol. **67:** 634-637, May '52

DAVIS, E., JR.: See DAVIS, E., jt. auth.

DAVIS, E. A., Art and ethics of medicine, GP **5:** 43-49, Jan. '52

DAVIS, E. B.: See BESSEY, O. A., jt. auth.

DAVIS, F., and BARNES, L. A., Suppression of growth of Salmonella anatum and Salmonella oranienburg by concentration variation of energy sources in synthetic basal medium, J.Bact. **63:** 33-38, Jan. '52

DAVIS, H. (Dayton, O.): See ELDREDGE, D. H., jt.auth.

DAVIS, H. (San Francisco) and KING, W. R., Densities of common spinal anesthetic solutions at body temperature, Anesthesiology **13:** 184-188, March '52

and others, Some pharmacologic comparisons of 1-ethoxy, 3-isopropoxypropane-2-ol and 3,-(2'-methylphenoxy) propane-1, 2-diol (myanesin), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 145-159, March 1, '52

DAVIS, H., JR.: See KEARNS, J. E., jt. auth.

See McELIN, T. W., jt. auth.

DAVIS, H. A., Method of surgical management of difficult patent ductus arteriosus; preliminary experimental study, M.Arts & Sc. **6:** 9; 27, '52

GORDON, W. B., HAYES, E. W., JR., and WASLEY, M. T., Effects upon lung of varying periods of temporary occlusion of pulmonary artery, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64:** 464-474, April '52

HOAG, E. W., JOHNSTON, G. D., and ROYER, R., Antecedent shock and hypotension as etiologic factors in pulmonary thrombo-embolism, S.Forum (1951) pp. 305-310, '52

O'CONNOR, J. P., COLOVIRAS, G. J., JR., and STRAWN, D. L., Homologous transplantation of lung; preliminary report of technical studies, A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 745-751, June '52

DAVIS, J. K.: See BIERMAN, C. W., jt. auth.

DAVIS, J. O., LINDSAY, A. E., and SOUTHWORTH, J. L., Mechanisms of fluid and electrolyte retention in experimental preparations in dogs; acute and chronic pericarditis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:** 64-89, Jan. '52

DAVIS, J. S.: See McHONE, V. L., jt. auth.

DAVIS, J. T., JR.: See WARD, S. V., jt. auth.

DAVIS, JEFFERSON (1808-1889)

Craven and O'Meara: medical Boswells to Jefferson Davis and Napoleon Bonaparte, [C. D. & M. D. Bradley] Bull.Hist.Med. **26:** 141-152, March-April '52

DAVIS, L., Radioactive di-iodo-fluorescein test for localization of intracranial lesions; Moynihan lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **9:** 349-365, Dec. '51

MARTIN, J., and GOLDSTEIN, S. L., Sensory changes with herniated nucleus pulposus, J.Neurosurg. **9:** 133-138, March '52

DAVIS, L. A.: See FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.

DAVIS, L. J., and BROWN, A., Non-addisonian megaloblastic anaemias, Practitioner **168:** 223-234, March '52

DAVIS, M.: See DIDDLE, A. W., jt. auth.

DAVIS, M. E., ANDROS, G. J., and KING, A. G., Use of methadone-scopolamine in obstetric analgesia, J. A.M.A. **148:** 1193-1198, April 5, '52

WARD, M. E., and KING, A. G., Evaluation of PSP (Speck) test for tubal patency, Fertil.& Steril. **3:** 217-223, May-June '52

DAVIS, M. M., Early ambulation following abortion, Canad.M.A.J. 66:317-320, April '52
DAVIS, M. W., and CROTTY, R. Q., Sarcoidosis associated with polyarthritis, Ann.Int.Med. 36:1096-1106, April '52
DAVIS, R. B., Causes and treatment of industrial low back pain, South.Med.& Surg. 114:84-86, April '52
DAVIS, R. K.: See ROSENBAUM, J. D., jt. auth.
See STRAUSS, M. B., jt. auth.
DAVIS, R. L., and CHOW, B. F., Some applications of rapid uptake of vitamin B_{12} by resting Lactobacillus leichmannii organisms, Science 115:351-352, March 28, '52
LAYTON, L. L., and CHOW, B. F., Uptake of radioactive vitamin B_{12} by various microorganisms, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 79:273-276, Feb. '52
DAVIS, R. M.: See HEATON, L. D., jt. auth.
DAVIS, W. D., JR., and ARROWSMITH, W. R., Effect of repeated phlebotomies in hemochromatosis; report of 3 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 39:526-532, April '52
DAVISON, A. N.: See ALDRIDGE, W. N., jt. auth.
DAVISON, F. W., Allergic factor in chronic bronchopulmonary infections, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 60:948-956, Dec. '51; Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 56:206-213, March-April '52
DAVISON, P. H., and GADDIE, R., Influence of intravenous digoxin on renal function in congestive cardiac failure, Quart.J.Med. 20:389-401, Oct. '51
DAVISON, W. C.: See HENRICKSEN, G. C., jt. auth.
DAVLIN, L. P.: See KALLET, H. I., jt. auth.
DAVOLI, R., and BARTOLOMEI-CORSI, O., Ricerche sulla termostabilità del potere emoagglutinante dei virus influenzali, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 30:638-642, Nov.-Dec. '51
SIGNORINI, L. F., CAPONE-BRAGA, M., and BARTOLOMEI-CORSI, O., Una epidemia mista di influenza A e B in una collettività, Riv.crit.clin.med. 51:251-261, July 31, '51
DAVOST, H.: See LAMACHE, A., jt. auth.
DAVY, A.: See STEFANI, R., jt. auth.
DAVY, P. E., and TISON, F., Action de l'iodochloroxy quinoléine injectable sur la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 136:213-215, March 18-April 1, '52
DAWBER, T. R., KANNEL, W. B., LOVE, D. E., and STREEPER, R. B., Electrocardiogram in heart disease detection; comparison of multiple and single lead procedures, Circulation 5:559-566, April '52
DAWES, E. A., Observations on growth of Escherichia coli in media containing amino acids as sole source of nitrogen, J.Bact. 63:647-660, May '52
DAWES, G. S., Experimental cardiac arrythmias and quinidine-like drugs, Pharmacol.Rev. 4:43-84, March '52
MOTT, J. C., and WIDDICOMBE, J. G., Respiratory and cardiovascular reflexes from heart and lungs, J.Physiol. 115:258-291, Nov. 28, '51
Depressor action of veratrum alkaloids, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 6:675-681, Dec. '51
DAWKINS, M., L'anesthésie extra-durale à la xylocaïne, Anesth.et analg. 8:605-610, Dec. '51
DAWOOD, M. M., Bilharziasis in Bilad El Nuba in Egypt, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 34:660-669, '51
Hypochlorinaemia and hypochlorinuria in lobar pneumonia, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 35:94-105, '52
DAWSON, A. B., Argyrophilic inclusions in cytoplasm of ova of rat in normal and atretic follicles, Anat.Rec. 112:37-59, Jan. '52
Arthur Emerson Warren, 1897-1951, Anat.Rec. 112:626-627, March '52
DAWSON, A. R., Use of painting in rehabilitation of tuberculous patients, Arch.Phys.Med. 33:147-152, March '52
and BAGBY, B. B., JR., Rehabilitation of tuberculous patient, Virginia M.Month. 79:179-183, April '52
DAWSON, B., and ZINNEMANN, K., Incidence and type distribution of capsulated H. influenzae strains, Brit.M.J. 1:740-742, April 5, '52
DAWSON, C. J.: See MELLON, D. E., jt. auth.
DAWSON, J. E., and SALT, H. B., Creatine metabolism in arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 11:23-28, March '52
DAWSON, J. M.: See MAYNERT, E. W., jt. auth.
DAWSON, K. B., Radioactive material in atmosphere, Brit.J.Cancer 6:22-31, March '52
DAWSON, K. E., LaBOCCETTA, A. C., TORNAY, A. S., and SILVERSTEIN, A., Acute poliomyelitis; differential diagnosis of 409 revised diagnoses, J. Pediat. 40:71-84, Jan. '52
See LaBOCCETTA, A. C., jt. auth.
DAWSON, R. E., WEBSTER, J. E., and GURDJIAN, E. S., Serial electroencephalography in acute head injury, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 76:158-163, '51
DAWSON, R. M. C.: See ANSELL, G. B., jt. auth.
DAWSON, W. S., Avicenna, M.J.Australia 1:533-538, April 19, '52
DAX, E. C.: See COOK, L. C., jt. auth.
DAY, A. J.: See PEDERSEN, H. E., jt. auth.
DAY, E. (New York): See SCAPIER, J., jt. auth.
DAY, E. (Rochester, N.Y.) and BRADFORD, W. L., Susceptibility of Hemophilus parapertussis to certain antibiotics, Pediatrics 9:320-326, March '52
DAY, H. G.: See HOWELL, C. L., jt. auth.
See MUHLER, J. C., jt. auth.
DAY, P. L.: See DINNING, J. S., jt. auth.
See STERLING, R. E., jt. auth.
DAY, R.: See TARLOV, I. M., jt. auth.
DAY, S. M.: See FECHER, M. P., jt. auth.
DAY, W. F.: See FINGER, F. W., jt. auth.
DAYTON, G. O., JR., Effect of ACTH on experimental exophthalmos, Am.J.Ophth. 35:101-106, May (pt.2) '52
DAZZI, L., and BERTONI, L., Valore clinico del test dell'acqua distillata, Gior.clin.med. 33:201-208, Feb. '52
DDS: See cross reference under diAminodiphenylsulfone
DDT: See Chlorophenothane
De--for proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DE, S. N., and SENGUPTA, K. P., Shunting in human kidney, Lancet 2:1100-1105, Dec. 15, '51
Amoebic appendix and its perforation, J.Indian M.A. 21:243-245, March '52
SARKAR, J. K., and TRIBEDI, B. P., Experimental study of action of cholera toxin, J.Path.& Bact. 63:707-717, Oct. '51
SENGUPTA, K. P., BHATTACHARYYA, K., and KONAR, N. R., Observations on mechanism of haemolysis in blackwater fever, J.Indian M.A. 21:95-98, Dec. '51
DE, U. N.: See MUKHERJEE, S. K., jt. auth.
DEACIDITE (anion exchange resin): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
DEACON, A. L., and TAYLOR, C. W., Hydradenoma of vulva, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 59:64-66, Feb. '52
DEAF-MUTISM
deaf-mutism and genetics, [L. Gedda] Minerva med. 1:433-436, March 5, '52 I
deaf-mutism, vestibular lesions and malformations of external ear as symptoms of rubella embryopathy, [H. Leicher] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 31:128-136, March '52 G
disorders of function of representation in congenitally blind and deaf-mute; contribution to problem of agnosia, [F. G. von Stockert] Nervenarzt 23:121-126, April '52 G
medical problem of preschool age; results of preschool rehabilitation following survey in United States, [Maspétiol & Soulé] Ann.oto-laryng. 69:5-13, '52 F
new syndrome combining developmental anomalies of eyelids, eyebrows and nose root with pigmentary defects of iris and head hair and with congenital deafness, [P. J. Waardenburg] Am.J.Human Genet. 3:195-253, Sept. '51
problem of deaf-mutes in rural areas, [C. Bordes] Presse méd. 60:337, March 8, '52 F
results of examination in 2 institutions, [H. Fickentscher] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 159:312-316, '51 G
DEAFNESS
See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
adult and his hearing problem, [F. L. Lederer & R. E. Marcus] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 61:126-143, March '52
clinic for deaf children: analysis of cases, [P. R. Davey] M.J.Australia 1:137-139, Feb. 2, '52
conduction deafness in children; study of 400 children, ages 3 to 12 years, [P. B. MacCready] Connecticut M.J. 16:252-256, April '52
counselling parents of acoustically handicapped children, [L. D. Hedgecock] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 56:66-72, Jan.-Feb. '52
education of deaf children, [R. Silverman] Rev.brasil oto-rino-laring. 19:189-201, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
educational philosophy of John Tracy Clinic, [Mrs. S. Tracy] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 56:81-86, Jan.-Feb. '52
hearing and deafness, [T. Cawthorne] Acta oto-laryng. 40:257-263, '51-'52

DEAFNESS--Continued
measurement of intelligence and personality of deaf: review of literature, [S. Berlinsky] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:39-54, March '52
otologic expert testimony with special consideration of decrease of working capacity, [R. Mittermaier] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:94-205, '52 G
practical aspects of unilateral and moderate hearing losses, [E. T. Carson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 525-527, May '52
symposium on audiology; deaf and hard of hearing child, [C. O'Connor] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**: 1039-1044, Dec. '51
diagnosis: See also Hearing, tests
detection of impaired hearing in schools of United States, [H. Moulonguet] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:41-47, '52 F
especially in infants and children, [G. Lepage] Rev. méd.Liège **7**:187-199, March 15, '52 F
symposium on audiology; psychogenic deafness and its detection, [L. G. Doerfler] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:1045-1048, Dec. '51
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Deafness, occupational
[D. K. Lewis] Am.J.Nursing **52**:575-578, May '52
acoustic trauma in children (especially due to cap pistol fire), [J. Sataloff] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:107-111, March '52
allergy of ear and allergic deafness, [H. A. Kuhn] J. Indiana M.A. **45**:193-197, March '52
blast injuries of ear, [F. B. Korkis] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:95-103, Feb. '52
deafness as epidemic disease in Australia (in relation to epidemics of maternal rubella); note on census and institutional data, [H. O. Lancaster] Brit.M.J. **2**:1429-1432, Dec. 15, '51
deafness due to sound trauma, [L. Kantzer] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:13-30, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
deafness with use of dihydrostreptomycin in tuberculous meningitis, [J. T. Naismith] Brit.M.J. **1**:796-798, April 12, '52
etiology in young children, [J. E. Bordley & W. G. Hardy] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:72-79, '51
following mumps: rehabilitation, [A. J. Coombs] Laryngoscope **62**:204-210, Feb. '52
hearing loss in children with cleft palates, [J. Sataloff & M. Fraser] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 61-64, Jan. '52
nasal triad, nasal allergy and deafness (role of decrease in nasal space), [A. R. Miller] Northwest Med. **51**:302-309, April '52
natal causes of perceptive deafness, [S. Johnsen] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:51-63, '52
nuclear jaundice and deafness, [J. Gerrard] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66**:39-46, Jan. '52
osteolytic process of petrous pyramid due to eosinophilic granuloma, with deafness and diencephalic disorders; 2 cases, [P. Beickert & L. Weissbecker] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**:589-596, '51 G
otologic evaluation of unilateral acoustic neurofibroma: review of 150 cases, [H. A. Brown, J. G. Love & N. D. Adams] Laryngoscope **62**:250-261, March '52
otologic symptoms in multiple sclerosis, [J. W. Phillips] Laryngoscope **62**: 271-276, March '52
pathogenesis of various sudden internal ear types of deafness, [A. Moulonguet & J. Bouche] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:71-74, '52 F
progressive juvenile hypacusia; question of dihydrostreptomycin as cause, [J. S. Riesco Mac-Clure] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11**:25-27, April '51 S
psychogenic deafness (emotional deafness), [N. R. Blegvad] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:283-296, '51-'52
relation between erythroblastosis fetalis, kernicterus and impairment of hearing, [S. Johnsen & E. Freiesleben] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:35-50, '52
toxic effects of streptomycin compounds (dihydrostreptomycin) with special reference to deafness, [D. H. Garrow] Great Ormond St.J.(no.2) pp. 133-136, Dec. '51
toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate for auditory nerve, [C. Don & J. Gregory] Lancet **1**: 72-75, Jan. 12, '52
heredity, in uniovular twins, [J. Beck & H. Fickentscher] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:188-195, April '52 G
occupational, acoustic trauma in aircraft maintenance workers, [E. Guild] J.Aviation Med. **22**:477-490, Dec. '51
conference on problems of noise in industry; clinical aspects of problems of noise in industry, [H. P. House] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:124-128, Feb. '52

DEAFNESS, occupational--Continued
conference on problems of noise in industry; estimating percentage loss of hearing, [H. A. Carter] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:113-118, Feb. '52
conference on problems of noise in industry; legal aspects of occupational deafness, [N. S. Symons] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:138-156, Feb. '52
conference on problems of noise in industry; noise safety criteria, [K. D. Kryter] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **5**:117-120, Feb. '52
in aviation, [A. R. de C. Monteiro] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **19**:99-121, July-Aug. '51 P
industrial loss of hearing: medical aspects, [C. S. Nash] Indust.Med. **21**:171-173, April '52
industrial noise: medical, economic and social aspects, [M. S. Fox] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:447-460, April '52
investigations in auditory fatigue in individuals with normal hearing and in noise workers (weavers), [E. Theilgaard] Acta oto-laryng. **39**:525-537, '51
of those who run turbines and extractors; audiometric tests, [J. Paris & R. Vidal] Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 48-59, '52 F
problem of industrial deafness, [A. M. Alden] South. M.J. **45**:420-423, May '52
progress report of committee; revision of procedure for evaluating percentage loss of hearing, [H. A. Carter] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:445-446, May '52
prophylaxis of deafness due to noise, [R. A. Hillesund] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:301-302, May 15, '52 N
responses of ear to intense high-frequency sound, [D. H. Eldredge, H. O. Parrack & H. Davis] AF Tech. Rep.,U.S.Air Force (no.6564) pp. 1-11, Sept. '52
prevention: See also Deafness, occupational
conservation of hearing in children, [J. Yates] Texas J.Med. **48**:133-137, March '52
conservation of hearing; joint project of otologist and audiologist, [E. N. Johnson] Delaware M.J. **24**:2-5, Jan. '52
conservation of hearing program for school children; review of 3 year experience in Harford County, Maryland, [C. R. Hayman, B. S. Rich & E. Stark] Am.J.Pub.Health **41**:1509-1520, Dec. '51
in school children, [I. S. Hall] Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 87-94, '51
new method of individual prophylaxis of deafness due to noise, [G. Mancioli] Rass.med.indust. **21**:11-32, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
report on hearing survey in public schools of Pennsylvania, [J. E. Landis] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:73-76, Jan.-Feb. '52; Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 233-235, March '52
tests: See Hearing, tests
therapy: See also Hearing, aids
[D. K. Lewis] Am.J.Nursing **52**:575-578, May '52
antiallergic methods used in restoration of hearing during childhood, [M. F. Jones, G. A. Sisson, R. J. Bellucci & F. C. Edmonds, Jr.] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:1085-1099, Dec. '51
ascertainment of need for special educational treatment in children of school age with defective hearing, [T. J. Watson] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:361-389, '51-'52
audiology and basic sciences, [I. J. Hirsh] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:42-50, '51
audiology; relation to otology, [T. E. Walsh] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:78-80, Jan.-Feb. '52
auditory training, [H. C. Huizing] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 158-163, '52
auditory training and development of speech and language in children with defective hearing, [T. J. Watson] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:95-103, '51
behavior of cochleovestibular apparatus following fenestration, [C. Agazzi, R. Giordano & G. Pestalozza] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:191-196, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
bilateral fenestration, [L. García Ibáñez] Med.españ. **27**:24-29, Jan. '52 S
congenital atresia of auditory canal; 2 stage operation with fenestration, [De G. Woodman] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:172-181, Feb. '52
especially in infants and children, [G. Lepage] Rev. méd.Liège **7**:187-199, March 15, '52 F
general practitioner's part in surgical treatment, [B. O'Brien] J.Irish M.A. **30**:13-15, Jan. '52
in school children, [I. S. Hall] Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 87-94, '51
indications for surgical therapy, [P. Claustre & R. Roche] Marseille-méd. **88**:479-486, '51 F
management, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Illinois M.J. **100**:335-337, Dec. '51

DEAFNESS, therapy--Continued
modern concepts of rehabilitation of young children with severe hearing impairment, [W. G. Hardy, M. D. Pauls & J. E. Bordley] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:80-86, '51
parenteral vitamin A therapy, [S. H. Baron] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:71-94, '52
placental implants in therapy of total perceptive deafness; case with recovery, [A. Moulonguet & J. Bouche] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:69-70, '52 F
present day management, [A. L. Juers] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:198-205, May '52
principles and basic technics of adult auditory rehabilitation, [M. Bergman] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:324-335, '51-'52
problem of otosclerosis and fenestration operation, [L. B. Seiferth] Medizinische, pp. 403-408, March 29, '52 G
procedures for treatment of communicative disorders resulting from impairment of hearing, [L. L. Horne] Delaware M.J. **24**:5-12, Jan. '52
special methods of audiologic training for adults, [M. Bergman] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:336-345, '51-'52
sulfur crenotherapy in rhinogenous deafness; late results, [A. Pellegrini] Arch.ital.otol. **63**:83-96, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
sympathectomy in relation to Ménière's disease, nerve deafness and tinnitus; report on 110 cases, [E. R. G. Passe] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:133-151, '52
ultrasounds of high frequency and ear, [G. Portmann, M. Portmann & L. J. Barbe] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:283-289, Jan. 30, '52 F
verbal audiometry in patients subjected to labyrinthine fenestration, [C. Solero] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:168-174, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
word **deafness**: See Aphasia, auditory
DEAK, J., and KADAS, L., Ein seltener klinischer Fall von Hypoprothrombinämie, Arch.path.Anat. **321**: 228-237, '52
DEAMER, W. C.: **See GOLDBERG, M. B., jt. auth.**
DeAMICIS, E.: **See COWING, R. F., jt. auth.**
DEAN, A. C. R., and HINSHELWOOD, C., Resistance of Bact. lactis aerogenes to proflavine (2:8-diaminoacridine); applicability of statistical fluctuation test, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **139**:236-250, Feb. 28, '52
DEAN, D. J., Postnatal immunity in mouse encephalomyelitis, J.Immunol. **68**:549-557, May '52
DEAN, G. O., and MURRY, J. W., Volvulus of sigmoid colon, Ann.Surg. **135**:830-840, June '52
DEAN, R. F. A., Observations on African children, East African M.J. **29**:1-6, Jan. '52
DEANE, H. W.: **See TENG, C. T., jt. auth.**
DEANE, L. M., Observações sôbre alguns hábitos dos adultos de Culex fatigans, o principal transmissor da filariose em Belém, Pará, Rev.Serv.espec. saúde pûb. **4**:423-464, April '51
and **CANDAU, M. G.**, Anofelinos encontrados no município de Petrópolis, estado do Rio de Janeiro, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde pûb. **4**:413-422, April '51
DEANE, N., Intracellular water in man, J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1469-1470, Dec. (pt.2) '51
and **SMITH, H. W.**, Distribution of sodium and potassium in man, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:197-199, Feb. '52
SCHREINER, G. E., and ROBERTSON, J. S., Velocity of distribution of sucrose between plasma and interstitial fluid, with reference to use of sucrose for measurement of extracellular fluid in man, J. Clin.Invest. **30**:1463-1468, Dec. (pt.2) '51
ZIFF, M., and SMITH, H. W., Distribution of total body chloride in man, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:200-203, Feb. '52
DEARDEN, T.: **See YULE, J., jt. auth.**
DEARING, W. H., MANN, F. D., and NEEDHAM, G. M., Prothrombin and intestinal bacteria of patients being prepared with terramycin for surgery of bowel, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:84-87, Feb. 13, '52
DEATERLY, C. F.: **See BOTELHO, S. Y., jt. auth.**
DEATH
adrenal cortical function at death as measured by level of circulating eosinophils, [P. B. Jennings] Brit.M.J. **1**:1055-1058, May 17, '52
clinical observations on so-called functional and anatomic death, [J. Lichtenberg] Casop.lék.česk. **90**:1463-1464, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
intraventricular pressure and electrocardiographic recordings of dying rabbit heart, [F. R. Franke, R. S. George & S. G. Cohen] Am.Heart J. **43**:246-251, Feb. '52
scientific evidence in establishing time, [A. R. Moritz] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:302-304, May '52

DEATH--Continued
significance in hospital practice, [E. M. Bluestone] Mod.Hosp. **78**:86-88, March '52
causes: See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality
analysis of 240 cases of cancer of larynx, with respect to terminal phases and death, [P. D. Latella] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:266-275, March '52
analysis of vital statistics of Ceylon, [H. Cullumbine] Ceylon J.M.Sc. **7**:91-272, Dec. '50
anatomicopathologic evaluation of hypertension (causes of death, cardiac weight, duration, etc); 481 cases, [R. R. Belton] Cardiologia **19**:108-126, '51 G
causes of death and mortality from legal abortions during years 1940-1950 in Denmark, [V. Oram] Ugesk.læger **114**:482-485, April 17, '52 Da
causes of fetal mortality at Sloane Hospital for Women, 1940 to 1949, [C. M. Steer & W. P. Kosar] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1091-1101, May '52
death and resuscitation after electric shock in New Zealand, [T. O. Garland] New Zealand M.J. **50**: 579-584, Dec. '51
death-rates and causes of death in alcohol addicts, [K. G. Dahlgren] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:297-311, '51
deaths from poisoning; Massachusetts, 1938-1948, [M. Moore, L. Alexander & J. Ipsen, Jr.] New England J.Med. **246**:46-52, Jan. 10, '52
embolism in gynecology; acute cor pulmonale, [A. E. Nogués & O. Fustinoni] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3343-3348, Dec. 21, '51 S
fatal latent peritonitis during prolonged cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case, [F. Siguier, J. J. Welti, J. Sebaoun & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:186-187, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
following biliary tract surgery for nonmalignant disease, [F. Glenn & D. M. Hays] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:283-296, March '52
following extirpation of larynx, [H. Dworacek] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:153-159, '51 G
importance of death certificate for statistics on mortality and causes, [B. J. Salomonson] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:897-900, April 12, '52 Du
in bronchial asthma; 5 cases, [I. Walzer & T. T. Frost] J.Allergy **23**:204-214, May '52
in carcinoma of cervix influencing modern trends in treatment; analysis of 248 deaths from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, [S. V. Ward, T. B. Sellers & J. T. Davis, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:989-998, May '52
in diabetes mellitus, [F. Heintzelmann] Ugesk.læger **114**:560-565, May 1, '52 Da
in potassium deficiency; case including morphologic findings, [J. D. Keye, Jr.] Circulation **5**:766-770, May '52
in supravaginal abdominal hysterectomy for fibromyoma, [A. Ciminata] Minerva ginec. **4**:74-76, Feb. '52 I
in traumatic injury, [D. J. Reddy] J.Indian M.A. **21**: 87-90, Dec. '51
leading causes of death [final 1949 mortality data], Pub.Health Rep. **67**:90-95, Jan. '52
physiologic mechanism for death in massively bleeding peptic ulcer, [H. H. Le Veen, A. G. Mulder & F. Prokop] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:433-442, April '52
possible cause of death in Whipple's disease (with emphasis on role of potassium therapy), [E. F. Luton] Gastroenterology **20**:327-329, Feb. '52
pulmonary edema in patients dying with disease of central nervous system, [R. Paine, J. R. Smith & F. A. Howard] J.A.M.A. **149**:643-646, June 14, '52
question of fatal accident due to curarization, [P. Seriès] Anesth.et analg. **8**:534-536, Sept. '51 F
relationship of cystic lesions of acini of pancreas to age, cause of death and fibrocystic disease in children, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**: 570-573, Dec. '51
responsibility of expert, [M. Muller] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:43-47, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
spinal anesthesia; analysis of causes of death in 716 cases, [P. H. Lorhan & W. Merriam] Surgery **31**: 421-428, March '52
spontaneous hemothorax, [H. R. Irwin] M.Bull. European Command **8**:538-540, Dec. '51
two deaths following treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [I. Krogh] Ugesk.læger **114**:154-155, Jan. 31, '52 Da
urinary tract as cause of death in paraplegia, [K. E. Barber & R. R. Cross, Jr.] J.Urol. **67**:494-502, April '52

DEATH--Continued
certification: See also Vital Statistics, mortality
importance of death certificate for statistics on mortality and causes, [B. J. Salomonson] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:897-900, April 12, '52 Du
rate: See Vital Statistics, mortality
sudden, [W. B. Bean] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:52-54, Feb. '52
accidental deaths rise sharply, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **32**:5-7, Dec. '51
aortic aneurysm, hypertension, heart failure and sudden death [clinico-pathologic conference], Am. J.Med. **12**:244-251, Feb. '52
coronary anomaly and sudden death, [J. L. Nicod] Cardiologia **20**:172-179, '52 F
following retrosternal colic esophagoplasty; 2 cases, [G. Seillé & G. Edelmann] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 203-205, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
following retrosternal esophagoplasty using colon; 2 cases, [P. Jouanneau] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:191-197, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
from "pituitrin" (pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation) shock, [J. E. Krettek & B. C. Russum] J. Iowa M.Soc. **42**:255-256, June '52
in adults, [J. Rivier & C. Mahaim] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:228-239, April 25, '52 F
mononuclear pneumonia in sudden death or rapidly fatal illness in infants, [P. Gruenwald & M. Jacobi] J.Pediat. **39**:650-662, Dec. '51
old Indian methods of learning causes, [R. F. G. Müller] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:116-116, Feb. '52 G
on day following first and single intravenous injection of p-aminosalicylic acid; case, [G. Boudin & J. C. Job] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:309-311, Feb. 22-29; '52 F
so-called acute liver death, [J. ten Kate] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:367-374, Feb. 16, '52 Du
subarachnoid hemorrhage as cause, [W. M. Tucker & B. J. Alpers] Neurology **2**:203-206, May-June '52
sudden and unexpected deaths in infancy and childhood, [L. Adelson] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:95-97, Feb. '52
sudden death (while playing ping-pong) due to syphilitic aortitis, [L. Schmid & Z. Záhoř] Casop.lék. česk. **91**:152-153, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
unrecognized pituitary necrosis (Sheehan syndrome); cause of sudden death (following severe postpartum hemorrhage), [S. L. Israel & A. S. Conston] J.A.M.A. **148**:189-193, Jan. 19, '52
unusual mechanism in congenital heart disease, [F. F. Rosenbaum & F. C. Stiles] Am.Heart J. **43**: 573-581, April '52
DEATON, W. R., JR., and BRADSHAW, H. H., Long-lasting local anesthetic solution--use in thoracic surgery, Am.Surgeon **18**:616-620, June '52
See BRADSHAW, H. H., jt. auth.
DEAVER, J. M., and McALPINE, R. E., Concomitant pyloric and esophageal obstruction due to peptic ulcer; case report, Surgery **31**:732-737, May '52
DEB, C.: See BANERJEE, S., jt. auth.
DeBAKEY, M. E., and CREECH, O., Surgical treatment of epiphrenic diverticulum of esophagus; review of literature and report of case treated by resection and esophagogastrostomy, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 486-494, May '52
See COOLEY, D. A., jt. auth.
See CREECH, O., jt. auth.
See DeCAMP, P. T., jt. auth.
See HAYNES, B. W., JR., jt. auth.
See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.
DEBBAUDT, CAREZ and BRUNINX, Evolution de quelques perforations ganglionnaires au cours des périodes primaire et secondaire de la tuberculose, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:1012-1018, '51
de BEER, E. J.: See LIGHT, A. E., jt. auth.
See MILLER, G. B., jt. auth.
DEBENEDETTI, E., Diagnostica rurale, Minerva med. **1**:449-454, March 5, '52
Spiacevoli conseguenze di una gastroenteroanastomosi, Minerva med. **1**:664-667, March 29, '52
DeBEY, H. J., SNELL, E. E., and BAUMANN, C. A., Studies on interrelationship between methionine and vitamin B6, J.Nutrition **46**:203-214, Feb. '52
DEBEYRE, J., and DENIS, A., Traitement chirurgical du syndrome bicipital; forme clinique de la périarthrite scapulo-humérale, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:175-179, Jan. 18, '52
Rééducation fonctionnelle dans l'arthroplastie de la hanche, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:185-187, Jan. 18, '52
and LEVERNIEUX, J., La patellectomie totale dans l'arthrose du genou, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:170-175, Jan. 18, '52
See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
DEBEYRE, J.--Continued
de SEZE, S., and JURMAND, S. H., Traitement des lombo-sciatiques par la greffe encastrée, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:165-169, Jan. 18, '52
DEBEYRE, N.: See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
DEBIASI, E., Labilità neurovegetativa e decorso postoperatorio in ginecologia, Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **12**:318-321, May 20, '51
DEBIDOUR, Présentation d'un cas de rhino-phyma géant opéré par greffe libre avec résultat sept ans plus tard, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:122-124, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52
de BODO, R. C.: See LANE, N., jt. auth.
DeBORD, R., and POTTS, W. J., Intestinal surgery in infants and children simplified by use of multitoothed clamps, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:373-377, March '52
See POTTS, W. J., jt. auth.
DEBRAY, C., LAMBIN, S., and GERMAN, A., Etude expérimentale et clinique de l'activité thérapeutique du maléylsulfathiazol, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:725-728, March 2, '52
See Le CANUET, R., jt. auth.
MEHAUT, M., and THUAU, F., Etude de quelques "agents mouillants"; leur utilisation en gastro-entérologie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:371-377, Feb. 6, '52
DEBRAY, J.: See LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.
DEBRAY, J. R., La valeur de l'urographie dans la surveillance du traitement de la tuberculose rénale, Rev.prat. **2**:469-477, March 11, '52
DEBRAY, M., WATTEBLED, R., BERTRAND, J., and MALAPERT, B., A propos du traitement du rhumatisme cardiaque par les injections intra-artérielles d'ana-vaccin streptococcique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:51-57, Jan. 6, '52
DEBRE, R., Allocution à propos du décès de M. Joseph Castaigne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**: 1227-1229, Nov. 9-16, '51
E. Glanzmann, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:339-341, '52
Prognosis of tuberculous meningitis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:168-180, Feb. '52
Diagnóstico diferencial en la poliomielitis paralítica, Medicina,México **32**:173-179, April 25, '52
and GRUMBACH, R., Les lésions artérielles des espaces méningés dans la méningite tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:416-421, March 21-April 4, '52
and MOZZICONACCI, P., Traitement par la streptomycine des infections à germes gram-négatifs du nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:789-812, '51; 17-38, '52
BRISSAUD, H. E., and NOUFFLARD, H., Bacilles résistants à la streptomycine dans la méningite tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**: 1252-1256, Nov. 9-16, '51
MOZZICONACCI, P., and BLONDET, P., Les images bulleuses pulmonaires au cours des staphylococcies du nourrisson, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:595-604, Feb. 26, '52
MOZZICONACCI, P., and CARAMANIAN, M. K., Un cas de myiase sous-cutanée à tumeurs ambulatoires due à Hypoderma bovis, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:749-752, '51
MOZZICONACCI, P., and NEKHOROCHEFF, L., Modifications de l'électroencéphalogramme au cours des traitements par l'ACTH et la cortisone, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:430-435, March 21-April 4, '52
SCHAPIRA, G., and ROYER, S., Acrodynie et hydrargyrurie, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:443-446, '52
BRISSAUD, H. E., LERIQUE-KOECHLIN and SALSAN, S., S'électro-encéphalogramme dans la méningite tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67**:1421-1426, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
MARIE, J., SEE, G., and HABIB, S., La pneumopathie bulleuse extensive subaiguë de l'enfance, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:585-595, Feb. 26, '52
MOZZICONACCI, P., MASSE, N., and CARAMANIAN, M. K., Traitement de l'eczéma du nourrisson par la cortisone, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 760-762, '51
MOZZICONACCI, P., MASSE, N., and MEYER, B., Epanchements sous-duraux au cours de méningites suppurées, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:880-886, '51
and others, Maladie de Still traitée par l'A.C.T.H. et la cortisone (6 cas), Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:868-871, '51
L'anémie pernicieuse de l'enfance, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1149-1162, Oct. 19-26, '51
La sclérose tubéreuse de Bourneville chez le nourrisson et le petit enfant, Arch.franç.pédiat. 9: 342-382, '52

DEBRE, R., and others--Continued
Traitement de la maladie de Bouillaud par la cortisone et l'ACTH. Premiers résultats, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:392-405, March 21-April 4, '52

DEBRE-FANCONI-de TONI SYNDROME: See Dwarfism, renal

DEBROUSSE, Considérations sur un an d'emploi de la rutine soluble en pratique ophthalmologique courante, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 594-599, May '51

See **PIVOTEAU, jt. auth.**

de BURGH DALY, I., and HEBB, C., Pulmonary vasomotor fibres in cervical vagosympathetic nerve of dog, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:19-43, Feb. '52

de BURGH DALY, M., Un projet de centre pour étudiants tuberculeux, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:228-230, April 1, '52

and **SCHWEITZER, A.,** Contribution of vasosensory areas to reflex control of bronchomotor tone, J. Physiol. **116**:35-58, Jan. '52

DECAMETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

DeCAMP, P. T., LANDRY, R. M., OCHSNER, A., and DeBAKEY, M. E., Spontaneous thrombophlebitis, Surgery **31**:43-54, Jan. '52

See **OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**

and **others,** Timing in surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis, Ann.Surg. **135**:734-745, May '52

DECARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes

DECAUDAVEINE (Mme.): See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.

DECELERATION: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects

DECEREBRATION: See Brain; Rigidity, decerebrate

DECH, H., Klinik und Pathologie des Seifenaborts, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:57-63, Jan. '52

DECHAUME, J., Du service social à l'hôpital psychiatrique, J.méd.Lyon **32**:1083-1089, Dec. 5, '51

DECHAVANNE, D.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.

DECHOLIN: See cross reference under Acid, dehydrocholic

DECIDUA
abortion of decidual cast complicating pregnancy in uterus didelphys, [M. F. F. Kohl] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:676-678, March '52
question of justification for definition of "decidual reaction," [H. G. Müller] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **136**:23-30, '52 G
rupture of basal (decidual) plate in abruptio placentae: pathway of autoextraction from decidua into maternal circulation, [C. L. Schneider] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1078-1090, May '52

DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic

DECIDUOMATA: See Endometrium

DECINA, L. J., Oxytocic agents--their status and improvement, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:89-91, Feb. '52

DECIO, R., Contributo allo studio nell'eliminazione urinaria dei cataboliti androgeni nella donna a termine di gravidanza, Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:141-153, '52

deCIUTIIS, V. L., and FIERRO, F. E., Motor driven continuous spinal anesthesia with Jerzy Glass "injectomat," Anesthesiology **12**:708-716, Nov. '51

DECKER, A., Mechanical treatment of tubal occlusion by culdoscopy and insufflation, Fertil.& Steril. **2**:487-497, Nov.-Dec. '51
Culdoscopy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:654-659, March '52

DECKER, A. B.: See MEAD, J. F., jt. auth.

DECKER, G. C., and BRUCE, W. N., House fly resistance to chemicals, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:395-403, May '52

DECKER, H. B.: See CORSON, E. F., jt. auth.

DECKER, H. M., GEILE, F. A., HARSTAD, J. B., and GROSS, N. H., Spun glass air filters for bacteriological cabinets, animal cages, and shaking machine containers, J.Bact. **63**:377-383, March '52

DECKER, P. (Lausanne), Le traitement des brûlures de l'œsophage, Helvet.chir.acta **18**:389-396, Nov. '51

DECKER, P. (Munich): See RIFFART, W., jt. auth.

DECKER, W. H., Lipoma of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:911-913, April '52

DECLERCQ, F.: See DUMONT, A., jt. auth.

DECLERCQ, G.: See FOUBERT, P., jt. auth.

DECLICH, M., Considerazioni preliminari sul problema della melanoblastomatosi del sistema nervoso centrale (contributo clinico), Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:105-110, Jan. '52

DECOMBE, J.: See RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.

DECOMPRESSION: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects

DECORTIS-CONSTANT, M., DOCHAIN, J., and RENSON, L., Quelques aspects cliniques de l'hypertrophie du thymus, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:177-179, March 15, '52

See **ANDRE, A., jt. auth.**

DECOULX, P.: See AUGUSTE, C., jt. auth.

See **DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.**

DeCOURCY, C. B., Goitrogenic action of antithyroid drugs: major side effect causing surgical difficulty, Ohio M.J. **48**:417-418, May '52

See **DeCOURCY, J. L., jt. auth.**

DeCOURCY, J. L., and DeCOURCY, C. B., Etiology of goiter, Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1951) pp. 3-11, '52

DeCOURSEY, E., Atomic bomb radiation and oral regions, Oral Surg. **5**:179-184, Feb. '52

DECOURT, FERNAND: See Obituaries

DECOURT, J., Le problème thérapeutique de la maladie de Cushing, Presse méd. **59**:1705-1709, Dec. 22, '51
Les goitres de la puberté, Rev.prat. **2**:109-112, Jan. 11, '52
Jean Hallé (1868-1951), Presse méd. **60**:365-366, March 15, '52

and CAMBIER, J., Forme typique et pure de panhypopituitarisme tardif (cachexie hypophysaire de Simmonds) installé depuis vingt-sept ans, sans amaigrissement, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:204-209, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52

and DOUMIC, J. M., Aspects anthropométriques des obésités, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:844-854, March 14, '52

MICHARD, J. P., and VILLIAUMEY, J., Les lésions ostéo-articulaires de type rhumatismal au cours de l'acromégalie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1211-1217, Oct. 19-26, '51

JAYLE, M. F., CREPY, O., and JUDAS, O., Modifications des stéroïdes urinaires après administration de cortisone et d'A.C.T.H., Ann.endocrinol. **12**:719-728, '51

LEREBOULLET, J., HENRY, R., and TINEL, G., Sur les altérations testiculaires de la myopathie myotonique (maladie de Steinert) (à propos de cinq observations), Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1046-1051, '51

DECOURT, L. V., HAEBISCH, H., and BARBATO, E., Exploração funcional dos pulmões na cardiopatia chagásica descompensada, Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:1-11, Jan. '52

TRANCHESI, B., BARBATO, E., and MACRUZ, R., Volumes respiratórios e estase pulmonar nos cardíacos, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **4**:391-402, Dec. '51

DECOURT, P., Syndrome général d'adaptation de H. Selye et phénomènes de Reilly, Presse méd. **60**:532-533, April 12, '52
Le role de la cortico-surrénale dans les phénomènes de Reilly; discussion critique de la conception de Selye, Presse méd. **60**:663-666, May 7, '52

DECROIX, G. (Lille) and DEPOORTER, R., La voix sans larynx. Rééducation des laryngectomisés, Lille chir. **7**:82-84, March-April '52

and LIBERSA, C., Neurinome du voile du palais, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:83-85, '52
Deux cas de tumeurs dermoïdes du palais: lipome et fibrome pédiculé, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:86-91, '52

DECROIX, G. (Paris): See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.

DECUBITUS
decubitus calculosis (calculosis of immobilized patient), [S. Petković] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:823-833, '51 G
lithiasis in decubitus, [J. Irazu & R. A. Sánchez] Rev. argent.urol. **20**:188-192, July-Aug. '51 S

DEDDISH, M. R., Abdominopelvic lymph-node dissection in cancer of rectum and distal colon, Cancer **4**:1364-1366, Nov. '51

DEDEN, C., Development of cytologic diagnosis of cancer, Ugesk.læger **114**:324-334, March 13, '52 Da

DEDICHEN, J., Use of ion exchange resins in treatment of gastric ulcer, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:126-129, March 1, '52 N
Bronchitis associated with sinusitis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:192, April 1, '52 N

DEDOYARD, J.: See WEEKERS, L., jt. auth.

DEEB, P. H., and STILSON, W. L., Roentgen manifestations of lymphosarcoma of stomach, Radiology **58**:529-534, April '52

DeEDS, F.: See AMBROSE, A. M., jt. auth.

See **BOOTH, A. N., jt. auth.**

See **WILSON, R. H., jt. auth.**

DEENSTRA, H.: See VERLOOP, M. C., jt. auth.

See **VINK, C. L. J., jt. auth.**

DEENY, J., WALSH, N. F., and CONRAN, M. M., Pneumoconiosis in Irish colliery workers, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 193-206, May '52

DEENY, J.--Continued
WALSH, N. F., CONRAN, M. M., and WALSH, B. A., Experience with 70 mm. mirror-camera mass x-ray unit, Tubercle **33:** 66-69, March '52
Recording in mass radiography, Tubercle **33:** 70-72, March '52
DEFECATION
defecation block in cases of deep rectogenital pouch; surgical, roentgenologic and embryologic study with special reference to morphologic conditions, [L. Walldén] Acta chir.scandinav.(supp. 165) pp. 1-122, '52
physiopathologic aspects, [J. Rachet, A. Busson & Y. Muffang] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 829-835, July-Aug. '51 F
DEFECTIVES
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Children, physically defective; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; etc.
employability of chronically ill and disabled; Commission on Chronic Illness, [H. A. Rusk, J. F. Garrett, H. Viscardi, Jr. & E. J. Taylor] J.A.M.A. **149:** 595-597, June 7, '52
Nancy commission on reclassification of disabled workers; critical study after 9 years of functioning, [G. Gauthier, H. Poulizac, C. Gournet & J. Largueze] Arch.mal.profess. **13:** 190-196, '52 F
physical medicine and rehabilitation for handicapped worker over 40; retrospect, [F. H. Krusen] Arch. Phys.Med. **33:** 93-99, Feb. '52
placement of individuals with reduced working capacity, [J. Glømme] Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 331-341, '51 N
prophylactic aspects of mental health of physically disabled; Preparatory Commission of World Federation for Mental Health, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **5:** 389-394, April '52
role of occupational therapy in physical medicine management of physical disabilities, [C. D. Shields, W. R. Oelhafen & H. R. Sheehan] South. M.J. **45:** 395-400, May '52
DEFIBRILLATOR: See Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation
DEFICIENCY DISEASES
See also Carbohydrates, in diet; Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
avitaminoses and streptomycin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Sartory, J. Meyer, A. Lutz & S. Foussereau] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81:** 672-673, Dec. '51 F
deficiency pathogenesis of anemia due to Lamblia intestinalis, [E. Claar] Riforma med. **66:** 232-239, March 1, '52 I
deficiency state cerebellar syndrome, [A. R. Furmanski] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:** 519-527, Dec. '51
deficiency syndrome following gastrectomy; case, [Y. Omez & G. Coornaert] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1347-1349, Dec. '51 F
hepatomegaly and general deficiency state in older children, [L. Garot] Acta paediat.belg. **6:** 61-66, '52 F
hypertension during pregnancy of women previously made deficient during deportation, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Grasset, J. Bret & Lissitzki] Bull.Assoc.gynéc. et obst.(no. 4,bis) **2:** 243-246, '50 F
hypertension during pregnancy of women with previous deficiency disease, [E. Lèvy-Solal, J. Grasset, J. Bret & Lissitzki] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 463-467, Feb. 14, '52 F
in Japanese prison camps, [M. W. Grant] Nature, London **169:** 91-92, Jan. 19, '52
ocular malformations due to deficiencies, [A. Giroud & J. Lefebvres-Boisselot] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 916-925, Dec. '51 F
spinal ataxia syndrome due to nutritional deficiency, [G. Mannironi] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 599-601, '51 I
vitamin deficiencies in eye, ear, nose and throat clinic of Japanese prison hospital, [M. E. Pohlman & E. F. Ritter, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 228-230, Feb. '52
blood in, electrophoretic studies on serum and plasma of control and vitamin deficient monkeys, [L. D. Greenberg, U. J. P. Hoessly, R. Brooks & J. F. Rinehart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 425-430, March '52
diagnosis, oral manifestations, [H. Sinclair] Practitioner **168:** 133-139, Feb. '52
present status of deficiency states, [C. J. Barborka] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 105-109, Feb. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, deficiency syndrome, complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, following gastrectomy for cancer; case, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68:** 233-238, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
DEFICIENCY DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
deficiency syndrome following gastrojejunocolic fistula; diarrhea, edemas, hypoproteinemia, reversible hepatic and pancreatic lesions; case, [P. Hillemand & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop. Paris **68:** 178-180, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
digestive deficiency disorders due to vitamins and antibiotics in infants, [G. Mouriquand] J.méd.Lyon **33:** 373-380, April 20, '52 F
eyes and vitamins, [B. Rones] Am.J.Nursing **52:** 728-729, June '52
metabolism in, iodide metabolism during anoxia, nephrectomy, trauma, avitaminoses and starvation in rat, [L. Van Middlesworth & M. M. Berry] Am. J.Physiol. **167:** 576-580, Dec. '51
therapy, recovery and nutritive impulse, [D. Costa & H. de P. Fonseca] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 1-4, Jan. '52 P
role of principal vitamins in ophthalmology, [C. Dejean] Arch.opht. **12:** 145-156, '52 F
DEFILIPPO, R. A., and VERSARI, A. P., Los ácidos nucleicos (timo y ribonucleico) en el suero de los enfermos cancerosos, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 736-741, April 11, '52
DEFLUVIUM CAPILLORUM: See Alopecia
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
DEFRANCE, D., Tumeur osseuse de l'orbite fronto-éthmoïdale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 613-618, June '51
de FRIES, Z., and BROWDER, S., Group therapy with epileptic children and their mothers, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:** 235-240, April '52
deGARA, P. F.: See BALDWIN, H. S., jt. auth.
DEGELMAN, J., Improved EEG signal marking pen, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 107-108, Feb. '52
See MERLIS, J. K., jt. auth.
DEGENERATION
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
colloid, colloid and senile degeneration of skin, [J. R. Prakken] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31:** 713-722, '51
hepatolenticular: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
hyaline, genesis and metachromasia of so-called hyaline nodules of Renaut of peripheral nerves; nodular mesoneuritis of Vanlair, [A. Calf] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **4:** 1201-1216, Nov. '51 I
obstetric lesions of cornea with formation of hyaline cords in camera anterior, [C. H. R. Sørensen] Acta ophth. **30:** 223-228, '52
origin of intracapillary hyaline fibers in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [E. Mac-Clure] Rev.brasil. cir. **22:** 403-408, Dec. '51 P; Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:** 45-50, Jan. '52 P
DEGENSHEIN, G. A.: See MILES, J. E., jt. auth.
See RIPSTEIN, C. B., jt. auth.
DEGKWITZ, R., Zur Technik der klinischen Venendruckmessung, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 46-49, '52
DEGLUTITION
mechanism of deglutition (second stage) as revealed by cineradiography, [J. B. deC. M. Saunders, C. Davis & E. R. Miller] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:** 897-916, Dec. '51
mechanism of swallowing, [G. M. Ardran & F. H. Kemp] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44:** 1038-1040, Dec. '51
disorders, apnea associated with dysphagia, [H. Willi & F. Lüthy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 397-399, April 12, '52 G
dysphagia lusoria; case, [F. Vandendorp, G. Lemaitre & C. Belbenoit] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1233-1236, Nov. '51 F
dysphagia lusoria: with record of 3 cases (caused by malformations of large vessels), [N. Asherson] J. Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 111-131, March '52
dysphagia with special reference to cardiospasm, [J. M. Graham] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Edinburgh, pp. 1-14, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. April '52
esophageal symptomatology in tumors of cardia and upper third of stomach, [A. N. Canônico & R. G. Stagnaro] An.Inst.med.exper. **2:** 151-153, '50 S
juvenile dysphagia, [C. K. Byrnes] J.Irish M.A. **30:** 3-7, Jan. '52
management of dysphagia, [R. Schindler] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6:** 98-105, Feb. '52
pharyngolaryngeal disorders (dysphagia and hoarseness) due to spondylitis deformans of cervical spine, [J. Piquet] Ann.oto-laryng. **68:** 697-704, '51 F
sideropenic dysphagia, Kelly-Paterson syndrome (formerly Plummer-Vinson syndrome) in relation to hypopharyngeal cancer, [F. Moutier] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 85-87, '52 F

DEGLUTITION, disorders--Continued
sideropenic dysphagia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome) as precancerous condition; case, [L. Leger, I. Bertrand & P. E. Caye] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1329-1333, Dec. '51 F
sideropenic dysphagia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome) as precancerous condition; case, [L. Leger, I. Bertrand, A. Gernez & J. Castaing] Presse méd. **59**: 1736-1739, Dec. 25, '51 F
DEGOS, R., Dangers de certaines médications en thérapeutique externe, Rev.prat. **2**: 399-405, March 1, '52
L'eczéma et ses traitements, Presse méd. **60**: 497-498, April 5, '52
and **RABUT, R.**, Syndrome de Graham-Little, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 391-392, July-Oct. '51
RABUT, R., and GARNIER, G., Pemphigus vulgaire guéri par le moranyl (avec recul de deux ans), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 560-562, Nov.-Dec. '51
DESBUQUOIS, G., GARNIER, G., and LEGRAIN, M., Réticulose histiocytaire maligne cutanée et pulmonaire, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 381-383, July-Oct. '51
LORTAT-JACOB, E., DELORT, J., and SAUVAN, R., Pityriasis rubra pilaire blanchi par l'A.C.T.H., Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 472-473, Nov.-Dec. '51
LORTAT-JACOB, E., DELZANT, O., and BRIZARD, J., Pénicillo-résistance (après traitement hydrargyro-pénicillé). Action rapide du bismuth, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 559-560, Nov.-Dec. '51
LORTAT-JACOB, E., MALLARME, J., and SAUVAN, R., Réticulose à mastocytes, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 435-440, July-Oct. '51
RABUT, R., DUPERRAT, B., and LECLERCQ, R., A propos de 111 cas d'alopécies cicatricielles en petites aires (teignes exclues). L'état pseudo-peladique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 451-452, July-Oct. '51
DEGOY, A. P. H., and INIGUEZ MONTENEGRO, C., Clinica y evolutividad de la brucelosis infantil por melitensis en medio endemico, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**: 568-573, Nov. 15-30, '51
DeGRAFF, A. C.: See **BATTERMAN, R. C., jt. auth.**
de GROOT, J. W. C., Two atypical cases of chondrodysplasia, J.Pediat. **39**: 715-722, Dec. '51
DeGUIA, E. F.: See **GRIFFENHAGEN, G. B., jt. auth.**
de GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G., and ROBINSON, F., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; acute craniocerebral injuries; clinical and experimental study of results of more effective form of treatment, S.Clin.North America **32**: 471-489, April '52
See **CHUSID, J. G., jt. auth.**
De HAVEN, H., and HASBROOK, A. H., Use and effectiveness of shoulder harness in surplus military aircraft flown by civilian pilots, AF Tech.Rep.,U. S.Air Force (no. 6461) pp. 1-13, Feb. '51
DEHNE, E.: See **BLUMBERG, J. M., jt. auth.**
DEHYDRASE: See Enzymes
DEHYDRATION
See also Blood, concentration
as cause of death in intestinal obstruction, [J. Bottin] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**: 61-65, Feb. '52 F.
occurrence in surgical patients of severe hypernatremia without exogenous dehydration, [B. Zimmermann & E. F. Freier] Surgery **31**: 373-384, March '52
renal responses to exercise, heat and dehydration, [J. H. Smith, S. Robinson & M. Pearcy] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**: 659-665, Feb. '52
shock due to acute dehydration, [J. C. Priario, F. Gilardoni & N. Varela] Arch.urug.med. **39**: 361-366, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
with edema of early infancy, [P. Chedid, M. Tabet, A. Safa & J. Aouaida] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 507-510, '52 F
therapy, emergencies in pediatrics; acute dehydration in infants, [W. Telles] Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 122-127, Feb. '52 P
in infancy using continuous interstitials and hyaluronidase, [A. M. Goodfellow, R. Pocock & J. F. McCreary] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 8-11, Jan. '52
therapy of dehydration syndrome of toxicoses of infant by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Chaptal & others] Pédiatrie **41**: 107-115, '52 F
treatment of dehydration and toxicoses by method of continuous intravenous drop by drop infusion; results obtained in pediatric ward of Saint-Pierre
DEHYDRATION, therapy--Continued
University Hospital, [R. Capelle] Acta pædiat. belg. **5**: 197-216, '51 F
DEHYDROANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
DEHYDROASCORBIC ACID: See Ascorbic Acid
7-DEHYDROCHOLESTEROL: See Vitamins, D
DEHYDROCORTICOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
11-DEHYDRO-17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTERONE: See cross reference under Cortisone
DEIBERT, K. R., Disseminated histoplasmosis; case report, J.Tennessee M.A. **45**: 19-22, Jan. '52
DEICHMANN, W. B., PUGLIESE, W., and CASSIDY, J., Effects of dimethyl and diethyl paranitrophenyl thiophosphate on experimental animals, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 44-51, Jan. '52
DEIGNAN, S. L., and MILLER, E., Support of research in medical and allied fields for period 1946 through 1951, Science **115**: 321-343, March 28, '52
DEINARD, L. C., "Splint 'em where they lie," Postgrad. Med. **10**: 522-532, Dec. '51
Pathologist, professor, public servant [Timothy Leary, M. D.] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 459-469, May '52
DEININGER, H.: See **EISENREICH, F. X., jt. auth.**
DEIS, H., Die Früherfassung des Uteruskarzinoms nach Papanicolaou in Klinik und Praxis, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**: 418-429, '52
DEISS, W. P.: See **LARSON, F., jt. auth.**
DEITCHMAN, M., and CANTER, A. H., Direct venous pressure in chronic right heart disease, Mil. Surgeon **110**: 402-405, June '52
DEJARDIN, L.: See **MASCART, P., jt. auth.**
DEJEAN, C., Restauration du canal lacrymal par un tube en résine acrylic en forme d'entonnoir, Bul. Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 468-469, Oct. 2-9, '51
Les principales vitamines et leur usage en ophtalmologie, Arch.opht. **12**: 145-156, '52
and **BOUDET, C.**, Du diagnostic des varices de l'orbite et de leurs complications par la phlébographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 374-377, '51
Récidives d'ulcus rodens sur des greffes de cornée, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 32-34, Jan. '52
DEJOURS, P.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
DEKABAN, A., and McEACHERN, D., Subarachnoid hemorrhage, intracerebral hemorrhage, and intracranial aneurysms, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 641-649, May '52
DeKAY, H. G.: See **BELCASTRO, P. F., jt. auth.**
See **WALKER, G. C., jt. auth.**
DEKEMA, H., Active elements of serum in thymol turbidity test, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3774-3782, Dec. 15, '51 Du
DEKKING, F., and RUYS, A. C., Psittacose et ornithose en Hollande, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**: 92-98, Sept. '51
De la--For proper names beginning with prefix "de la" see under "la" with exception of English and American names which file under "de"
DeLACIO, A. M.: See **MOSES, C., jt. auth.**
DELAFONTAINE, P.: See **SAUVAGE, R., jt. auth.**
DELAGE, B.: See **BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
de la HUERGA, J., POPPER, H., and STEIGMANN, F., Urinary excretion of choline and trimethylamines after intravenous administration of choline in liver diseases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**: 904-910, Dec. '51
See **KOCH-WESER, D., jt. auth.**
See **LEVIN, B. M., jt. auth.**
See **POPPER, H., jt. auth.**
DELALANDE, P.: See **LAMACHE, A., jt. auth.**
DeLAMATER, E. D., [Spurious mitotic spindles and fusion tubes in bacteria], Nature,London **169**: 248, Feb. 9, '52 [Reply to Bisset]
Evidence for occurrence of true mitosis in bacteria and certain applications, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 225-230, March '52
Study of life cycle of spirochetes and other microorganisms by means of phase contrast and routine microscopy, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**: 199-201, March '52
See **HAANES, M., jt. auth.**
and **HUNTER, M. E.**, Nuclear cytology of sporulation in Bacillus megaterium, J.Bact. **63**: 13-21, Jan. '52
See **HUNTER, M. E., jt. auth.**
SAURINO, V. R., and URBACH, F., Studies on immunology of spirochetoses; effect of cortisone on experimental spirochetosis, Am.J.Syph. **36**: 127-139, March '52
de LAMIRANDE, G., and CANTERO, A., Electrophoretic analysis of plasma protein constituents in rats bearing regenerating and pre-neoplastic livers, Cancer Res. **12**: 330-333, May '52

DELANCEY, H.: See **KAY, J. H., jt. auth.**
DELANDTSHEER: See **LAINE, E., jt. auth.**
DELANDTSHEER (Mme.): See **LAINE, E., jt. auth.**
DELANEY, R. J.: See **BROWN, T. C., jt. auth.**
DELANNE, R., and de BOELPAEPE, F., Etude du taux de prothrombine par les droites de corrélation de Thivolle, Rev.belge path.et mêd.expér. **21:** 389-405, Jan. '52
DELANNOY, E., and DEVAMBEZ, J., Abcès du foie, échec des antibiotiques et du drainage chirurgical. Guérison par l'émétine, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1228-1231, Nov. '51
Hémorragie par héparine au dixième jour de l'ablation d'un kyste dermoïde du médiastin, Mém.Acad. chir. **78:** 79-80, Jan. 9-23, '52
DECOULX, P., and GAUTIER, P., Réflexions sur le cancer du col utérin à propos de 99 observations, Lille chir. **7:** 14-18, Jan.-Feb. '52
GAUTIER, P., and SOULIER, A., A propos du traitement de mégacsophage, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 342-344, Nov. '51
GAUTIER, P., CLAY and DEVAMBEZ, J., Thrombose de la veine cave supérieure avec embolie pulmonaire mortelle après exérèse d'un goître plongeant, Lille chir. **6:** 222-227, Sept.-Dec. '51
GAUTIER, P., SOULIER, A., and LEMAITRE, G., L'examen radiologique d'urgence dans les hémorragies graves d'origine gastro-duodénale, Presse méd. **60:** 236-239, Feb. 20, '52
LAGACHE, G., DEVAMBEZ, J., and LEMAITRE, G., Hernie diaphragmatique par la fente de Larrey, Lille chir. **6:** 218-222, Sept.-Dec. '51
DELANOE, G., Cœur pulmonaire aigu avec modifications de l'auriculogramme, Arch.mal.cœur **44:** 1029-1031, Nov. '51
DELANY, J. J., and STEPHEN, W. W., Transverse abdominal incision in pelvic surgery, Texas J.Med. **48:**88-93, Feb. '52
DELAPLAINE, R. W., and others, Effective control of surgical menopause by estradiol pellet implantation at time of surgery, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 323-333, March '52
DELAPORTE, B., and SIMINOVITCH, L., Recherches cytologiques sur un Bacillus megatherium lysogène au cours du développement du bactériophage, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 90-97, Jan. '52
DELARIO, A. J., Carcinoma of esophagus, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19:**50-54, Feb. '52
DELARUE, J., and ORCEL, L., Les causes du développement des méthodes cytologiques, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**1012-1014, March 30, '52
Revue critique des techniques de prélèvements et de préparations cytologiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 1014-1023, March 30, '52
Indications des méthodes cytologiques, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**1024-1026, March 30, '52
Etude des résultats obtenus par les techniques cytologiques et des principales causes d'erreurs, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1026-1036, March 30, '52
Possibilités avantages et inconvénients du diagnostic cytologique des cancers, Presse méd. **60:** 537-538, April 12, '52
See **GALY, P., jt. auth.**
See **MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
See **RACHET, J., jt. auth.**
See **THEVENARD, A., jt. auth.**
DEPIERRE, R., and PAILLAS, J., La place nosologique des épistomes bronchiques (épithéliomas à stroma remanié), J.franç.mêd.et chir.thorac. **6:** 140-156, '52
Sur quelques formes d'épistomes à évolution maligne, J.franç.mêd.et chir.thorac. **6:**157-159, '52
Les prétendus adénomes bronchiques sont des "épithéliomas à stroma remanié"; identification d'une tumeur bronchique à cellules myo-épithéliales, Presse méd. **60:** 469-470, April 2, '52
PAILLAS, J., and GIACOBI, R., A propos des tumeurs primitives des bronches, Bull.et mêm.Soc.mêd. Paris **155:**83-88, April '51
DELARUE, N. C., Bronchogenic carcinoma, Canad.M.A. J. **66:** 261-267, March '52
DELASCIO, D., and de CASTRO, A., Monstruosidades duplas; a propósito de um cefalotoracópago monossimétrico, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 663-692, Nov. '51
CREDIDIO, L., and AMARAL, V. T., Tuberculose do colo uterino, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 163-204, Feb. '52
DELATTE, E.: See **SEGERS, M., jt. auth.**
DELATTRE, M.: See **CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
DELAUDE, A.: See **BAUDOT, J., jt. auth.**
DELAVILLE, M.: See **ABELY, P., jt. auth.**
See **LICHTWITZ, A., jt. auth.**
DELAVILLE, M.--Continued
See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
DELAY, B.: See **PATRY, R., jt. auth.**
DELBARRE, F.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
See **PARROT, J. L., jt. auth.**
Del BECCARO, E. J.: See **FRIEDELL, M. T., jt. auth.**
DELBENE, R.: See **PLA, J. C., jt. auth.**
del CAMPILLO, A.: See **KORKES, S., jt. auth.**
del CASTILLO, J., and STARK, L., Effect of calcium ions on motor end-plate potentials, J.Physiol. **116:** 507-515, April 28, '52
DELCROIX, E., Orientation du diagnostic précoce de la coxalgie, Acta tuberc.belg. **43:** 5-12, Feb. '52
DELECOUR, M.: See **MARCHAND-ALPHANT, A., jt. auth.**
See **PALLIEZ, R., jt. auth.**
See **SWYNGHEDAUW, P., jt. auth.**
DELEPINE, M., Notice nécrologique sur Emile Perrot (1867-1951), Bull.Acad.nat.mêd. **136:**17-23, Jan. 8-15, '52
DELESVAUX, R.: See **HOULNE, P., jt. auth.**
DELFINI, C., Influenca dell'elettro-shock sui quadri di ipercolesterinemia da castrazione, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78:** 379-394, '50
DELGADO, A.: See **MENDEZ, L., jt. auth.**
DELGADO, H., Algunos aspectos de la terapêutica psiquiâtrica en Inglaterra, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:** 270-277, June '51
DELGADO, J. M. R., Permanent implantation of multilead electrodes in brain, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:** 351-358, April '52
DELGADO N. de G., A.: See **ROCCA, E. D., jt. auth.**
DELIGNE, J.: See **LAFAY-COLETSOS, L. H., jt. auth.**
DELINQUENCY
juvenile delinquency with aggressive-neurotic behavior; plurifactorial structure; case, [M. Schachter & S. Cotte] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:** 115-121, Feb. '52 F
medical responsibility for juvenile delinquency, [N. Blackman] Postgrad.Med. **10:**499-503, Dec. '51
medicolegal study of flight and vagrancy in minors, [J. R. Obiglio & M. A. García Olivera] Rev.Asoc. mêd.argent. **65:**720-724, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
need for setting up psychiatric file of delinquents after expertise in courts, [M. Leconte] Ann.mêd. lég. **32:** 137-139, March-April '52 F
neuropsychiatry in children; pranks or delinquency, [R. Benon] Ann.mêd.lég. **32:**75-77, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
occupational therapy and its application in reestablishment of delinquent minors, [R. Quintanilha Júnior] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**427-434, '51 P
principles and technics in integration of psychiatric services in juvenile court with community youth program, [H. B. Peck] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 277-285, April '52
sociologic motivations, [P. W. Tappan] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**680-684, March '52
teen-age drug addicts arraigned in Narcotic Court of Chicago, [H. R. Hoffman, I. C. Sherman, F. Krevitsky & F. Williams] J.A.M.A. **149:**655-659, June 14, '52
DELIRIUM
See also Insanity
acute delirious mania (Bell's), [H. F. Jarvie & M. C. Hood] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**758-763, April '52
cerebral conditions of delirium, [F. Morel] Minerva med. **1:**734-737, April 9, '52 I
tremens, direct suture of corneal transplant, sure technic in keratoplasty; corneal transplantation in delirium tremens, [M. Ardouin] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 602-604, May '51 F
dreams in delirium tremens, [H. Rotondo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:**390-414, Sept. '51 S
mortality, [C. Serra & G. Zanetti] Arch.sc.med. **93:** 84-107, Jan. '52 I
pathogenesis and therapy of delirium tremens and pathologic alcoholic intoxication, [M. G. Yasargil] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:**342-370, '52 G
therapy, [P. Pasquet] Rev.mêd.nav. **6:**141-146, '51 F
DELITALA, F., René Le Fort, Chir.org.movimento **36:** 479-480, '51
Nuovi orientamenti nella cura della lussazione congenita inveterata dell'anca, Bull.sc.med. **123:**302-311, July-Sept. '51
DELIUS, L.: See **HOMANN, G., jt. auth.**
DELL, P. C.: See **McCULLOCH, W. S., jt. auth.**
Della--For proper names beginning with prefix "della" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
Delle--For proper names beginning with prefix "delle" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names

DELLEPIANE, G., La dissociazione feto-placentare quale modalità di interruzione della gravidanza, Minerva ginec. **4**:1-3, Jan. '52

Il parto senza paura, Minerva ginec. **4**:41-43, Feb. '52

Nuove vie aperte alla regolazione di scompensi funzionali nel campo ostetrico e ginecologico, Minerva ginec. **4**:97-100, March '52

DELLER, F. C., Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer; clinical survey of 65 cases, Med.Illus. **5**:51-82, Feb. '52

DELLES, H., Prophylaktische Anwendung von PAS bei Pneumothoraxträgern zur Verhinderung von pleuralen Komplikationen, Tuberkulosearzt **5**:704-706, Dec. '51

DELLWEG, H.: **See WACKER, A., jt. auth.**

DELMAR, A.: **See CURCIO, F. L., jt. auth.**

DELMOTTE, A., Evaluation du traitement externe aux dérivés de la digitale, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7**:335-337, Jan. '52

DELNEUVILLE, P.: **See DOCHAIN, J., jt. auth.**

Del NUNZIO, R. F.: **See RICHTER, I. H., jt. auth.**

DELOFF, L., Pneumoperitoneum in early diagnosis of exudative tuberculous peritonitis, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1329-1333, '51 Pol

DELOGE, CHARLES:. See Obituaries

DELOM, P., Douze cas d'ostéosynthèse par plaques de Scherman dans les fractures ouvertes du membre supérieur, Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:29-36, April-June '51

A propos de l'aspiration gastroduodénale continue dans les perforations gastro-intestinales, Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:39-45, April-June '51

Plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen traitées par aspiration gastro-duodénale continue, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:885-893, Oct. 24-31, '51

and **GUILLEMETEAU,** Persistance du canal omphalo-mésentérique; occlusion intestinale, Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:62-65, April-June '51

DELON, J., La maladie œdémateuse du sevrage. Nouveaux examens et rapports avec certains états carentiels des pays chauds, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:196-203, '52

DELON, P.: **See NATAF, R., jt. auth.**

DELORD, Petit cancer recto-sigmoïdien non perçu à la palpation lors de l'intervention, Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:211-212, Feb. '52

DELORD, M., **and TROUBAT, M.,** Séquelles d'une septicémie à streptocoques avec complications pleuro-pulmonaires bilatérales: pneumothorax chronique traité avec succès par décortication, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **6**:47-51, '52

DELORE, P., Endocardites tuberculeuses et cardiopathies rhumatismales; maladie de Bouillaud et tuberculose, Presse méd. **59**:1651-1653, Dec. 12, '51

Prédispositions morbides familiales et cures thermales, J.méd.Lyon **33**:1-17, Jan. 5, '52

and **MILHAUD, M.,** Cinq années de clinique thermale au Centre d'orientation de cures thermales de Lyon, J.méd.Lyon **33**:19-26, Jan. 5, '52

La fangothérapie en pratique hospitalière, J.méd. Lyon **33**:35-39, Jan. 5, '52

de **LORIMIER, A. A.,** Reflex hyperemic deossifications, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:22-37, Oct. '51

DELORME, G.: **See REBOUL, J., jt. auth.**

De LORME, T. L., **FERRIS, B. G., and GALLAGHER, J. R.,** Effect of progressive resistance exercise on muscle contraction time, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:86-92, Feb. '52

DELORON, G.: **See GALLOIS, J., jt. auth.**

DELORT, J.: **See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.**

DELORY, G. E., **and HETHERINGTON, M.,** Determination of urinary acid phosphatases, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:1-3, Feb. '52

Acid phosphatases of human urine, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:4-9, Feb. '52

See **WHITE, F. D., jt. auth.**

De los--For proper names beginning with prefix "de los" see under "los" with exception of English and American names which file under "de"

DELOUCHE, J., Rein polykystique suppuré. Nephrectomie partielle, J.urol.,Paris **57**:850-853, '51

DELOYERS, L., **and van der STRICHT, J.,** Pathologie du diaphragme, Acta chir.belg.,supp. (rapp.,Cong. annuel Assoc.belge chir.) pp. 5-103, '52

De LOZIER, O.: **See TURNER, H. B., jt. auth.**

DELP, M. L.: **See LINDSEY, D., jt. auth.**

DELPLACE, Y.: **See TARA, S., jt. auth.**

DELPORTE, T.: **See DOTTA, J. S., jt. auth.**

DELRIO, J. M. A., Hernia de hiatus de Winslow (de gran presuncion)--reducción espontánea, Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36**:14-20, April 2, '52

DELTHIL, P., Embryopathie à la suite d'un ictère infectieux fébrile à rechute, Arch.franç.pediat. **8**:860-861, '51

DELTOMBE, J., **JUIF, J., and LAUSECKER, C.,** A propos d'un cas de méthémoglobinémie due à l'ingestion d'eau de puits, Pédiatrie **40**:961-967, '51

DELTOUR, G. H., Corticosurrénale et métabolisme protidique, Acta clin.belg. **6**:772-830, Sept.-Dec. '51

See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.

See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.

DeLUCA, H. A.: **See LOVEGROVE, T. D., jt. auth.**

DELUSIONS: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; etc.

DELWICHE, E. A., Activators for cysteine desulfhydrase system of Escherichia coli mutant, J.Bact. **62**:717-722, Dec. '51

DELZANT, O.: **See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.**

DELZOTTO, L., Tubercolosi del pene, Urologia **18**:558-562, Dec. 20, '51

Contributo clinico alla irrigazione postoperatoria continua della vescica, Urologia **18**:565-569, Dec. 20, '51

De MANGUS, R. X., Toxic reactions to terramycin: report of case, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:24-25, Jan. '52

DEMARE, C.: **See FRANCONE, M. P., jt. auth.**

DEMAREZ, R., A propos des perforations d'ulcère gastro-duodénal traitées par la méthode d'aspiration, Lille chir. **7**:10-12, Jan.-Feb. '52

DEMARIA, ENRIQUE B.: See Obituaries

DEMARTINI, F., **GROKOEST, A. W., and RAGAN, C.,** Pathological fractures in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with cortisone, J.A.M.A. **149**:750-752, June 21, '52

de **MEL, B. V. (Mrs.): See JAYASEKERA, H. T. W., jt. auth.**

DEMEL, RUDOLF

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

L'itterico e la sua valutazione chirurgica, Minerva chir. **7**:40-51, Jan. 31, '52

Use of therapeutic "water bed" in surgical lesions, Surgery **31**:263-267, Feb. '52

Cholédoco-duodénostomie sans prothèse perdue, Presse méd. **60**:220, Feb. 16, '52

de **MELLO, G. C.: See KISER, J. S., jt. auth.**

de **MELLO, J. P.,** Survey of malaria among indigenous population in highlands of Kenya: with reference to hyperendemic areas, East African M.J. **28**:465-472, Nov. '51

Some aspects and effects of faulty feeding in India, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:140-144, Feb. '52

DeMELLO, L.: **See DATTNER, B., jt. auth.**

DEMENTIA

See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Stupor; etc.

paralytica: See Paralysis, General

pathology, bilateral destruction of hippocampus (cornu Ammonis) in case, [P. Glees & H. B. Griffith] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **123**:193-204, April-May '52

senile, attempted correlation between clinical and psychometric findings in senile-arteriosclerotic dementia, [P. Pinkerton & J. Kelly] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:244-255, April '52

electric shock treatment in older individuals; indication in psychotic disorders and mode of action, [F. Hiller] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26**:124-132, '52

nicotinic acid therapy, [I. Gregory] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:888-895, June '52

program for treatment of psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis, with special emphasis on intravenous administration of histamine and nicotinic acid; preliminary report of 29 cases, [D. F. Moore, C. W. Morris, F. V. Smith, Jr. & J. L. Lawson, Jr.] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:249-266, Oct.-Dec. '51

thalamic changes in senile dementia and in Alzheimer's disease, [K. Simma] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **122**:156-178, Sept. '51 G

DEMENTIA PRAECOX

clinical, biochemical and physiologic studies in cases of recurrent schizophrenia, [D. W. Rowntree & W. W. Kay] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:100-121, Jan. '52

clinical subdivision of groups, [L. Bini] J.brasil. psiquiat. **1**:379-391, '51 F

effect of drugs; theoretic considerations from psychologic viewpoint, [P. H. Hoch, J. P. Cattell & H. H. Pennes] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:585-589, Feb. '52

effects of mescaline and lysergic acid (d-LSD-25), [P. H. Hoch, J. P. Cattell & H. H. Pennes] Am.J. Psychiat. **108**:579-584, Feb. '52

DEMENTIA PRAECOX--Continued
impairment of orientation to pictures in cerebral diseases and in chronic schizophrenias, [L. Halpern] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**219-229, April '51
magical and technical content of delusions of schizophrenics, [R. Kuhn] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:**73-84, Feb.-March '52 G
marginal observations on schizophrenic experience, [E. Kahn] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**65-77, Feb.-March '51 G
new quantitative method of speech analysis; application to schizophrenics, [E. Mittenecker] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**364-375, June '51 G
paranoid schizophrenias, [K. Kleist] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:** 113-130, April; 192-204, June '51 S
parental deprivation and "broken home" in dementia precox and other mental disorders, [J. E. Oltman, J. J. McGarry & S. Friedman] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**685-694, March '52
personality structures, [C. L. Winder] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:** 86-100, Jan. '52
physiologic explanation of disconnected speech, [N. N. Traugott & A. S. Chistovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **20:** 31-35, '51 R
problem of acute fatal catatonia, [O. H. Arnold & H. Stepan] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 235-258, '52 G
psychology of latent schizophrenia; based on Rorschach studies, [L. Zucker] Am.J.Psychotherapy **6:**44-62, Jan. '52
question of schizophrenia or dementia praecox, [G. Boschi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78:**477-481, '50 I
study apropos of diminishing frequency of various clinical aspects of catatonic syndrome, [F. M. Marzi] Rass.studi.psichiat. **40:**748-750, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
tsedek test in schizophrenics and relatives; results and critical study, [E. Altea] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**22-28, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
variability of deterioration, [S. Levy & R. H. Southcombe] Dis.Nerv.System **13:**76-80, March '52
blood in: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy
eosinopenia produced by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. H. Hiatt, W. S. Rothwell & M. K. Horwitt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**707-708, April '52
further study of blood cholesterol, [G. Nadeau & G. H. Larue] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**320-323, April '52
spectroscopic and photoelectric oximetry, [J. W. L. Doust] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**143-160, Jan. '52
diagnosis, diagnostic significance of mirror symptom in delirious form, [A. A. Zaytsev & M. E. Papliyan] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **20:**70-72, '51 R
difficulties of early diagnosis, [I. R. Johansen & M. Aggernaes] Nord.med. **47:**594-596, May 2, '52 Da
schizophrenia-like psychosis following arrest of respiration during eunarcon (barbital derivative) anesthesia; anoxemic lesions of brain, [G. Elsässer & W. Thewalt] Nervenarzt **23:**81-86, March '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, correlation between month of birth, schizophrenia and manic-depressive disorders, [W. J. J. de Sauvage Nolting] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3855-3864, Dec. 22, '51 Du
electroencephalographic support for genetically oriented organic concept, [L. A. Hurst] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**95-120, Feb. '52
in period of involution, [G. Bychowski] Dis.Nerv. System **13:** 150-153, May '52
new approach, [H. Osmond & J. Smythies] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**309-315, April '52
pathogenesis; further remarks, [A. B. Szalita-Pemow] Psychiatry **15:**143-150, May '52
preliminary experimental study of pathogenesis of human catatonia, [P. Guilmot] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 81-101, Feb. '52 F
schizophrenic episodes coincident with phenomena of thyroid insufficiency during medical and surgical therapy of hyperthyroidism, [J. M. Cerviño & J. P. Saralegui] Arch.urug.med. **39:** 407-411, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
schizophreniform psychoses due to mercury intoxication, [A. Bader] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:**209-241, '52 F
somatic organization of the schizophrenic, [S. T. Michael] Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 78-86, Jan. '52
experimental, experimental schizophrenia-like symptoms (produced by means of administration of LSD 25, lysergic acid diethylamide), [M. Rinkel, H. J. DeShon, R. W. Hyde & H. C. Solomon] Am.J. Psychiat. **108:**572-578, Feb. '52

DEMENTIA PRAECOX--Continued
heredity, combination of genuine epilepsy and schizophrenia; demonstration of heredobiologically convincing case, [H. Mollweide] Nervenarzt **23:**68-70, Feb. '52 G
history, fifty years of schizophrenia; development of concept and therapy, [F. Meggendorfer] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 433-440, March 7, '52 G
in infants and children, [A. M. Sackler, M. D. Sackler, R. R. Sackler & Co Tui] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12:** 224-239, July-Sept. '51; correction 13: 210, July-Sept. '52
body image of schizophrenic children following electroshock therapy, [L. Bender & W. R. Keeler] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**335-355, April '52
etiology, [L. F. W. Eickhoff] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**229-234, April '52
Heller's dementia, [G. Roi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78:**403-412, '50 I
psychopathology of schizophrenia in childhood, [H. Walder] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:** 296-317, Oct.-Nov. '51
schizophrenic art. Case study, [B. Bettelheim] Scient.Am. **186:**31-34, April '52
metabolism in: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy
turnover of ether-soluble plasma phosphatides in schizophrenia (studied by means of radioactive phosphorus), [A. Perntz] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **26:** 411-413, '51
pathology, changes in nervous tissues and study of living organisms (inclusion bodies) in mental disease, [J. W. Papez & J. F. Bateman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:**400-412, Nov. '51
thalamic alterations, [E. de Renzi & A. Masciocchi] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**149-160, Jan. '52 I
prognosis, catamnestic observations on spontaneous course of schizophrenia, [V. Müller] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:** 257-276, Oct.-Nov. '51 G
constitutional factors in prognosis; further observations, [N. S. Kline & A. N. Oppenheim] Am.J. Psychiat. **108:**909-911, June '52
probability of relapse, [L. Danziger] Dis.Nerv. System **13:**111-116, April '52
therapy: See also Dementia Praecox, history
adrenal cortical function and response to convulsive therapy in case of periodic catatonia, [W. R. Ashby] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**81-99, Jan. '52
autonomic function in insulin coma therapy, [J. T. Shurley & H. M. Morris, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:**532-537, Dec. '51
behavior of perceptive polarization toward light or form in schizophrenics following prefrontal lobotomy or leukotomy, [V. Castelletti] Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **79:**349-359, '51 I
clinical and electroencephalographic effects of prefrontal lobotomy and topectomy in chronic psychoses, [E. G. Krueger & H. L. Wayne] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 661-671, May '52
clinical experiences with efficacy of modified hippuric acid test and new liver-supportive therapy, [R. Levi & M. Savich] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**26-50, '52 G
concepts found useful in treatment of schizoid and ambulatory schizophrenic patients, [F. Powdermaker] Psychiatry **15:**61-71, Feb. '52
dorsomedial thalamotomy; changes of blood components, [T. Wada & T. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **54:**305-307, Oct. 25, '51
effects of frontal topectomy on autonomic nervous system stability, [G. H. Glaser] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **115:**189-202, March '52
frontal lobotomy, [H. Heimann] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **121:** 163-199, Feb.-March '51 G
further remarks, [A. B. Szalita-Pemow] Psychiatry **15:**143-150, May '52
hyaluronidase as adjunct in insulin coma therapy, [F. A. Straccia & A. E. Scheflen] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**702-703, March '52
indications for leukotomy, [E. Häberlin] Helvet.chir. acta **18:** 322-326, Nov. '51 G
intelligence of schizophrenic patients following lobotomy, [R. Hoyt, H. Elliott & D. O. Hebb] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6:** 553-557, Dec. '51
intraventricular medication in catatonic stupor (preliminary communication), [S. L. Sherwood] Brain **75:**68-76, March '52
irradiation of thymus; further study, [A. Nugel] Riv. pat.nerv. **72:** 628-629, '51 I
lack of risk in electroshock therapy (example of schizophrenic patient with left-sided pneumolysis), [H. Lieser] Tuberkulosearzt **5:** 725-728, Dec. '51 G

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy--Continued
management of borderline schizophrenia, [D. B. Douglas, Jr.] Am.J.Psychotherapy **6**:245-255, April '52
metabolism of plasma amino acids of insulin-treated schizophrenics, [J. A. Garcia & I. M. de Oliveira] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:409-416, '51 P
method for evaluation of hormone therapy, [J. M. Hope, F. Elmadjian & W. Malamud] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**: 267-282, Oct.-Dec. '51
new hope for far advanced schizophrenia; intensive regressive electroconvulsive therapy in treatment of severely regressed schizophrenics, [E. S. Garrett & C. W. Mockbee] Ohio M.J. **48**: 505-509, June '52
nitrogen balance and morphologic composition of blood of female schizophrenics treated with electroshock; study of 3 patients during 7 months, [M. Broglie & O. Rühling] Nervenarzt **23**:86-89, March '52 G
phenomena of schizophrenia; intention of penetration, [J. R. Cano Hevia] Rev.clin.espan. **44**:188-194, Feb. 15, '52 S
pregnancy (advisability of therapeutic abortion) in lobotomized schizophrenia, [W. G. Eliasberg] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:116-120, April '52
preliminary report on use of dance as adjuvant, [D. W. Martin & N. Beaver] Psychiatric Quart. (supp. 2) **25**:176-190, '51
psychopharmacologic study of schizophrenia and depressions; differences in response to sodium amytal (amobarbital) and benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate (after shock therapy), [J. S. Gottlieb, F. S. Bobbitt & A. W. Freidinger] Psychosom.Med. **14**: 104-114, March-April '52
psychotherapy, [P. Gál] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **121**: 1-8, Jan. '51 G
relationship between insulin coma threshold of schizophrenic patients and their resting EEGs, [G. H. A. Chamberlain & G. Lyketsos] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:122-129, Jan. '52
results in state hospital; changing trends since advent of electroshock therapy, [G. E. Currier, C. Cullinan & D. Rothschild] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 80-88, Jan. '52
sexual behavior following prefrontal lobotomy or leukotomy, [V. Castelletti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**: 337-347, '51 I
therapeutic use of so-called analeptic amines, especially amphetamine, in schizophrenic states of excitement, [A. Bischoff] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **121**: 329-344, June '51 G
Thorn test and shock therapy, [A. Rabassini] Rass. studi psichiat. **41**:33-43, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
thyroxin therapy according to Gjessing in periodic catatonia, [G. Mall] Arch.Psychiat. **187**: 381-403, '52 G
use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in schizophrenia with deterioration, [L. Forizs] North Carolina M.J. **13**:76-80, Feb. '52
urine in, concentration of hyperglycemic factor, [M. S. Morgan & F. J. Pilgrim] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:106-111, Jan. '52
urinary excretion of trimethylamine in basal conditions and following choline loading in mental diseases; unusual behavior in schizophrenia, [A. Poloni] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78**: 457-464, '50 I

DEMEROL: See Meperidine

DEMETRIADES, T. D., Total laryngectomy for carcinoma of larynx in open (cavernous) tuberculosis of lung, Acta oto-laryng. **39**:485-487, '51
Caloric labyrinthine test as I have used it for 30 years, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:193-194, April '52

DeMETRY, J. P.: See GORDON, H. H., jt. auth.

DEMEULENAERE, L.: See REGNIERS, P., jt. auth.

DEMEY-PONSART (Mme.): See LAPIÈRE, S., jt. auth.

DEMICHELIS, L.: See DAPRA, L., jt. auth.

DEMING, D., Professional Examination Service; tenth birthday and new name, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:299-302, March '52

DEMING, M. V., Agents and techniques for induction of anesthesia in infants and young children, Anesth. & Analg. **31**:113-119, March-April '52

DEMING, Q. B.: See LUETSCHER, J. A., JR., jt. auth.

DEMIRAL, B.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.

DEMIRLEAU, J., and PERNOT, Technique et indications thérapeutiques de la kystectomie dans le traitement du kyste hydatique du poumon, J.chir. **67**: 769-778, Nov. '51

DEMLING, L., Elektrophoretische Aufspaltung von Organeiweiss, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:74, Jan. 15, '52
See **HENNING, N., jt. auth.**

DEMLING, L.--Continued
KINZLMEIER, H., and MANNUSS, E., Über die Veränderung des elektrokinetischen Potentials roter Blutkörperchen unter Einwirkung von Conteben, Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:736-737, Nov. 16, '51

DEMMER, F., Furunkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 7-12, Jan. 4, '52; 59-64, Jan. 11, '52; 103-110, Jan. 18, '52

DEMO, O. J.: See FERRARIS, A. A., jt. auth.

DEMOL, R.: See FERIN, J., jt. auth.

DEMOLE, M.: See CURTET, W., jt. auth.

DEMOLE, M. J., Indications diététiques après cholécystectomie, Helvet.chir.acta **18**:461-475, Nov. '51

DEMONS-MEIGS SYNDROME: See Ovary, tumors

DEMPSEY, E. W.: See LEDUC, E. H., jt. auth.

DEMPSTER, G., COONS, D. O., and BUCHNER, B. K., Outbreak of epidemic influenza at Camp Borden, Ontario, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:140-144, Feb. '52
See **GRAHAM, A. F., jt. auth.**
See **ORMSBY, H. L., jt. auth.**

DeMUTH, W. E., JR., CHERNEY, P. J., and FITTS, W. T., JR., Adenomatous polyps of colon and rectum; challenge in cancer prophylaxis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:195-199, Feb. '52

DEMUYLDER, C.: See RODHAIN, J., jt. auth.

DENANS, M.: See ROUX, H., jt. auth.

DENARD: See DARNAUD, jt. auth.

DENBER, H. C. B., and LEIBOWITZ, S., Acute anicteric virus hepatitis; report of 30 cases, J.A.M.A. **149**: 546-549, June 7, '52

DENECHAU, D., Troubles nerveux et acétate de désoxycorticostérone. Curieux syndrome algo-paralytique en flexion, au cours du traitement par la cortine de synthèse, d'une maladie d'Addison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:44-49, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
Un nouvel exemple de "maladie des griffes de chat." Excision du foyer et du ganglion infectés. Guérison spectaculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:347-349, March 7-14, '52

DENECKE, H., Heilung eines ausgedehnten chronischen Mediastinalabszesses mit Fistel am Rücken durch endoskopische Ösophagusschlitzung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160**: 209-211, '51
Eine einfache Methode zum Nachweis der Blutströmungsrichtung in der Carotis int.und ext.nach Verschluss der Carotis com., Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160**:212-213, '51
Beitrag zur Behandlung der Ösophago-Trachealfisteln, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:214-216, '51

DENG, Y. L.: See MA, A. C., jt. auth.

DENGUE
in Northern Assam tea gardens, [P. H. Birks] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **45**: 195-200, March '52
diagnosis, experimental studies; skin reaction observed during epidemic of Osaka, Japan, in 1944, [S. Hotta] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:10-12, Jan.-Feb. '52
virus, adaptation of "New Guinea B" strain to suckling and to adult Swiss mice; study in viral variation, [R. W. Schlesinger & J. W. Frankel] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1**: 66-77, Jan. '52
adaptation to hamster, [G. Meiklejohn, B. England & E. H. Lennette] Am. J. Trop. Med. **1**:59-65, Jan. '52
experimental studies on dengue; isolation, identification and modification of virus, [S. Hotta] J.Infect. Dis. **90**:1-9, Jan.-Feb. '52
propagation of strains in unweaned mice, [G. Meiklejohn, B. England & E. H. Lennette] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1**: 51-58, Jan. '52
research during World War II, [A. B. Sabin] Am.J. Trop.Med. **1**:30-50, Jan. '52

DENIER, A., L'électro-encéphalogramme dans l'asthme, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:830-831, '51

DENIKER, P., L'ergothérapie précoce dans les services psychiatriques de traitement, Hyg.ment. **40**:57-83, '51
and JEAN, P., Le contrôle de l'alcoolisme par l'état, Hyg.ment. **41**:1-11, '52

DENIS, A.: See DEBEYRE, J., jt. auth.

DENIS, J. P.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.

DENIS, M.: See BERTRAND, P., jt. auth.

DENIS, R., Prostatectomie totale pour cancer, J.urol., Paris **57**: 784-793, '51
A propos de la prostatectomie simplifiée, J.urol., Paris **57**:803-805, '51

DENISON, A. B., JR.: See GREEN, H. D., jt. auth.
See **RICHARDSON, A. W., jt. auth.**

DENISON, M. W., Standard of care from Department of Welfare standpoint, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:537-543, Jan. '52

DENK, WOLFGANG, Vorläufige Ergebnisse der Resektion von Lungenmetastasen, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 207-214, '51
Professor Dr. Rudolf Demel†, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**73, Jan. 25, '52
DENK, WOLFGANG (1882--)
seventieth birthday, [L. Arzt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**205, March 21, '52 G
DENKO, C. W., Differential sulfate fixation in spleen tissue of normal and leukemic mice, Cancer **5:** 403-404, March '52
See LAYTON, L. L., jt. auth.
DENLEY, M. L.: See OBRINSKY, W., jt. auth.
DENNEN, E. H., Classification of forceps operations according to station of head in pelvis, including results in 3,883 forceps deliveries, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63:**272-283, Feb. '52
See FARRELL, J. R., jt. auth.
DENNIG, H., Penicillinbehandlung bei Syphilis innerer Organe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**237-240, Feb. 22, '52
DENNING, H.: See MILLER, C. D., jt. auth.
DENNIS, E. W.: See BERBERIAN, D. A., jt. auth.
DENNIS, J. L., Rh factor in rural practice; responsibility of general practitioner, California Med. **75:**408-411, Dec. '51
DENNIS, J. M., RABY, W. T., and HILDENBRAND, E. J. C., Pulmonary adenomatosis, Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 667-678, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
DENNIS, R. H., Pigmented naevus of conjunctivae and its importance to individual, J.Maine M.A. **43:** 35-36, Feb. '52
DENNISON, W. M., Penicillin treatment of acute haematogenous osteitis: review of some unsatisfactory results, Glasgow M.J. **33:**16-26, Jan. '52
Unilateral limb lengthening associated with haematogenous osteitis in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 54-59, Feb. '52
DENNY, F., "Flying foetus"; case of hyperextended attitude encountered in transverse presentation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**427-429, June '51
DENNY, F. W.: See RAMMELKAMP, C. H., JR., jt. auth.
DENNY-BROWN, D., Hereditary sensory radicular neuropathy, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14:** 237-252, Nov. '51
Symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; multiple sclerosis--clinical problem, Am.J.Med. **12:**501-509, May '52
Shattuck lecture; changing pattern of neurologic medicine, New England J.Med. **246:**839-846, May 29, '52
See ENGLAND, A. C., jt. auth.
and PORTER, H., Effect of BAL (2,3-dimercaptopropanol) on hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease), New England J.Med. **245:**917-925, Dec. 13, '51
DENOIX, P., Significance and limitations of cancer statistics, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**78-86, '52
PEQUIGNOT, G., BERNARD, P., and TREMOLIERES, J., Remarques à propos de 21 bilans azotés chez des cancéreux digestifs opérés, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**863-871, Oct. 24-31, '51
DENOLIN, H.: See CANTINIEAUX-DUWAERTS, S., jt. auth.
See GOVAERTS, J., jt. auth.
See JONNART, L., jt. auth.
DENSEN, P. M., and others, Studies in cardiovascular syphilis; methodologic problems in evaluation of therapy, Am.J.Syph. **36:**64-76, Jan. '52
DENT, R. F., Historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); roentgenologic serice, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**68-72, '52
DENTIFRICES
development of fluorine containing toothpaste, [O. Eichler & I. Appel] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**72-77, Feb. '52 G
effect of prolonged use of penicillin tooth powder on penicillin resistance of oral micro-organisms, [H. Welch, W. A. Randall, L. E. Putnam & F. D. Hendricks] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**249-254, May '52
high-urea ammoniated dentifrice: caries reduction through 4 years' home use, [C. J. Henschel & L. Lieber] Oral Surg. **5:**155-169, Feb. '52
measurement of dental caries incidence in school children using sodium bicarbonate dentifrice, [R. J. Bruckner, T. J. Hill & B. J. Wollpert] J.Dent. Res. **31:**105-112, Feb. '52
preliminary clinical report on caries control with high urea ammoniated dentifrice, [W. Lefkowitz & V. I. Venti] Oral Surg. **4:**1576-1580, Dec. '51; correction **5:**324, March '52
DENTINE: See Teeth
DENTISTRY
See also Teeth
dental care of preschool child, [G. K. Clarke] Canad. J.Pub.Health **43:**116-120, March '52
dental status of veterans and nonveterans in foundries, [F. J. Walters & H. P. Brinton] J.Am.Dent.A. **44:** 40-48, Jan. '52
role of physical anthropology in dental and medical research, [W. M. Krogman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**211-218, June '52
school dental program, [C. Bouillon] Canad.J.Pub. Health **42:**467-470, Nov. '51
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
clinics, dental activities in medical center program, [R. Berman] Indust.Med. **21:**115-116, March '52
economics, dental economy and legal odontology, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg. **13:**79-82, July-Dec. '49 S
education, library service for modern dental education in combined medical-dental-pharmacy library, [W. Troxel] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**21-25, Jan. '52
teaching of orthodontics; historical introduction, [A. G. Brodie] Am.J.Orthodontics **38:**7-15, Jan. '52
teaching of orthodontics; relation to dentistry for children, [J. C. Brauer] Am.J.Orthodontics **38:**25-26, Jan. '52
teaching orthodontics to undergradulate dental students, [G. R. Moore] Am.J.Orthodontics **38:**15-24, Jan. '52
history: See also Anesthesia, in dentistry; Teeth, anatomy and histology; Teeth, caries; etc.
American Association of Orthodontists; review of first half century, [L. M. Waugh] Am.J.Orthodontics **38:**75-129, Feb. '52
dentistry in Salernitan school, [H. Strömgren] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**119-130, '52
general history of dentistry from eighteenth century, with special reference to Irish practitioners, [R. A. Cohen] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 128-135, March '52
libraries: See Libraries
medicine and dentistry, clinical appraisal of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) as therapeutic agents in dental medicine, [T. D. Spies & others] Oral Surg. **5:**25-40, Jan. '52
controversial lesion of jaw in child, [S. J. Behrman] Oral Surg. **5:**74-81, Jan. '52
dermatitis resulting from topical dental therapy, [E. R. Gross] Delaware M.J. **24:**51-52, Feb. '52
major complications associated with removal of teeth, [H. N. Boyne] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13:**69-72, April '52
what physician should know about current status of dental caries prophylaxis, [D. B. Ast] New York J. Med. **52:**57-62, Jan. 1, '52
military, aureomycin therapy for ambulatory patients, [L. H. Roth] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1829-1831, Dec. '51
dental service in Korea, [R. H. Marlette] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1811-1814, Dec. '51
dentistry in the Army, [E. M. Karow] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**603-609, April '52
military odontology since last world war, [R. N. Torres] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:**391-398, July-Sept. '51 S
DENTITION: See Teeth
DENTON, C. R., LERNER, A. B., and FITZPATRICK, T. B., Inhibition of melanin formation by chemical agents, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**119-135, Feb. '52
DENZ, F. A.: See BARNES, J. M., jt. auth.
DEODATI: See CALMETTES, jt. auth.
DEODORANTS: See Halitosis; Odors
DEOXYCORTONE: See cross reference under Desoxycosterone Acetate
DEPAILLAT, A., and BELCOUR, H., Deux frères atteints de polydystrophie de Hurler, Arch.franç.pédiat. 210-211, '52
DePALMA, A. F., Loss of scapulohumeral motion (frozen shoulder), Ann.Surg. **135:**193-204, Feb. '52
DEPAOLI, M., Un caso non comune di granuloma anulare, Minerva dermat. **26:**107-112, Sept. '51
See ORMEA, F., jt. auth.
DEPARIS, M., Données recentes sur l'épidémiologie et le traitement des dysenteries bacillaires, Rev. prat. **1:**407-414, Dec. 1, '51
PESTEL, M., and MANIGAND, Sur le syndrome de Wallenberg, Presse méd. **60:**495, April 5, '52
DEPAULIS, J., Les plasties trachéo-bronchiques, J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**291-295, April '52
See LAUMONIER, P., jt. auth.
DEPERSONALIZATION: See Personality
DEPIERRE, R.: See DELARUE, J., jt. auth.
DEPILATION; DEPILATORIES: See Hair, removal
De POLO, E. J.: See TAMERIN, J. A., jt. auth.

DEPOORTER, R.: **See DECROIX, G., jt. auth.**
DEPPERU, E., Osservazioni sul trattamento della tubercolosi infantile con il tiosemicarbazone, Pediatria **59**:821-837, Nov.-Dec. '51
DEPRESSION
See also Insanity; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
Mittelwahn (mid-cycle depressive syndrome); reconsideration of premenstrual phenomena, [E. Geiringer] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:1010-1018, Dec. '51
new beginning and paranoid and depressive syndromes, [M. Balint] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:214-224, '52
psychosomatic aspects, [W. F. Roth, Jr.] J.Iowa M. Soc. **42**:94-101, March '52
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; mild depressions, [J. G. Dewan] M.Clin.North America **36**:527-537, March '52
therapy, abuse of hypnotics, especially in treatment of depression with amobarbital, [P. Anchersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:129-130, March 1, '52 N
amobarbital; danger of addiction and other risks, [P. Anchersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:303-304, May 15, '52 N
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-like substances in therapy of endogenous depressions, [H. Büssow] Nervenarzt **22**:401-406, Nov. '51 G
effect of pyromen administered intravenously in subpyrexial doses to depressed patients; preliminary study, [E. M. J. Fitch & A. C. Washburne] New England J.Med. **245**:961-966, Dec. 20, '51
intravenous ether according to Ferraro method, [K. Høyer] Nord.med. **47**:89-90, Jan. 18, '52 Da
lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD-25); clinical-psychologic study, [C. Savage] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:896-900, June '52
(di)nitrile succinate, [D. Abella Gibert, F. J. Gurría Aizpún & R. Pigem Serra] Med.clin. **18**:191-196, March '52 S
psychopharmacologic study of schizophrenia and depressions; differences in response to sodium amytal (amobarbital) and benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate (after shock therapy), [J. S. Gottlieb, F. S. Bobbitt & A. W. Freidinger] Psychosom.Med. **14**:104-114, March-April '52
suppression of clonic phase in electrically induced convulsions in man, [L.Alexander] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:169-183, April '52
DEPREUX, R., **and MULLER, P.**, Le coefficient de réduction de longueur des os de fœtus après calcination, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:149-154, March-April '52
See **MINNE, jt. auth.**
DePRIZIO, C. J., Fatal intestinal obstruction due to oxidized cellulose (oxycel); report of case, J.A.M.A. **148**:118-119, Jan. 12, '52
DEPTH PERCEPTION: See Space, perception
DERBES, V. J., **and COPPEDGE, R. L.**, Symposium on symptoms; asthma, M.Clin.North America **36**:347-365, March '52
DERBOLOWSKY, U., Allergie-Probleme; Allergieprobleme und Tiefenpsychologie, Medizinische, pp. 279-282, March 1, '52
DERDOY, J. B., Comentarios sobre cuatro cistectomías totales, Rev.argent.urol. **20**:193-198, July-Aug. '51
DEREUX, J., Névralgie faciale et sclérose en plaques, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:42-43, Jan. 22-29, '52.
and **CATOIR, J.**, Deux complications nerveuses particulières de l'intoxication par l'oxyde de carbone: syndrome parkinsonien transitoire avec inertie et mutisme et chorée chronique, Rev. neurol. **86**:40-43, '52
DEREYMAEKER, A., La perforation de la lame terminale par voie endoscopique, chez l'enfant hydrocéphale, Rev.neurol. **85**:522-523, '51
DERHAM, R. J., **and ROGERSON, M. M.**, Schönlein-Henoch syndrome and collagen disease, Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:139-143, April '52
DERINGER, M. K.: **See BARRETT, M. K., jt. auth.**
See **HESTON, W. E., jt. auth.**
De RITTER, E., **DREKTER, L., SCHEINER, J., and RUBIN, S. H.**, Urinary excretion of hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid in normal humans, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:654-658, April '52
See **DREKTER, L., jt. auth.**
See **RUBIN, S. H., jt. auth.**
DERIVAUX, J.: **See LIEGEOIS, F., jt. auth.**
DERIVAUX, J. H.: **See BENNETT, I. L., JR., jt. auth.**
See **COGGINS, R. P., jt. auth.**
DERIVRY, C.: **See SUREAU, M., jt. auth.**
DERLACKI, E. L., Present day management of chronic draining ear, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26**:111-114, '52
DERLACKI, E. L.--Continued
Aural manifestations of allergy, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:179-188, March '52
See JUERS, A. L., jt. auth.
DERMANT, A., **and MAYER, J.**, Effect of bromobenzene and cystine administration on vitamin A deficient rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:711-713, April '52
DERMATITIS
See also Acrodermatitis; Grain Itch; Neurodermatitis; etc.
complement fixation tests in diagnosis of contagious pustular dermatitis infection in man, [A. Macdonald] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:758-761, Oct. '51
due to nocturnal enuresis; cases, [A. Zubiri Vidal] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:243-247, Dec. '51 S
dysmenorrheic symmetric dermatitis, [O. G. Costa] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:129-131, Sept. '51 P
variable nodular hypodermic allergy with sarcoid structure; case, [H. Gougerot, J. J. Meyer & A. Neuman] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:220-221, May-June '51 F
artefacta: See Dermatitis factitia
atopic: See Eczema; Neurodermatitis
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
contact: See Dermatitis, venenata; Eczema
contagious pustular: See Sheep Pox
exfoliativa, associated with liver changes and hypoproteinemia, [J. S. Pegum] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:304-318, '51
dermatopathic lipomelanotic reticular cell hyperplasia of lymph nodes, [C. Auger, J. Grandbois & E. Gaumond] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:245-248, March '52
Ritter's disease and sclerema; 2 rare cases in infants, [P. Klenerman] South African M.J. **26**:260-262, March 29, '52
Ritter's disease; successful therapy of case by means of penicillin, [R. Nerson] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:55-57, '52 F
treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. M. West] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:56-58, Jan. '52
factitia, dermatitis artefacta, [E. C. Ritter] Practitioner **168**:480-486, May '52
gangrenosa infantum: See Skin, gangrene
herpetiformis, herpes gestationis: results of treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. Lindemann, W. W. Engstrom & R. T. Flynn] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63**:167-170, Jan. '52
polymorphous dermatitis of Duhring-Brocq associated with glandular tuberculosis, [G. Gardenghi & M. Nannelli] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**:349-365, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
promacetin (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative) therapy, [L. Goldman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:233, Feb. '52
roniacol (β-pyridylcarbinol, nicotinic acid derivative) tartrate in treatment, [O. S. Philpott, A. R. Woodburne & J. A. Philpott, Jr.] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:87-88, Feb. '52
therapy of Duhring's dermatitis, [E. Cortella] Riforma med. **66**:324, March 22, '52 I
medicamentosa: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines; Bromide and Bromine; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; etc.
multiformis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
radiodermatitis: See Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
schistosome: See Schistosomiasis
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
stasis: See Legs, diseases; Varicose Veins, complications and sequels
therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in acute inflammatory skin eruptions, [M. H. Dorph & L. Katzenstein] Delaware M.J. **24**:50-51, Feb. '52
symptomatic treatment of eczema and dermatitis, [R. Nomland] Postgrad.Med. **11**:412-414, May '52
toilet tissue dermatitis: See Dyes
venenata: See also Acid, crotonic; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, toxicity; Benzene, toxicity; Dyes, toxicity; Ficus; Pearls; Plants, skin diseases from; Rhus, toxicity; Rubber; Silicon Compounds, toxicity; etc.
after using "pyrotenex," [C. W. Ward] Brit.M.J. **1**:905, April 26, '52
apparently caused by staphylinid beetle in Australia, [K. C. McKeown] M.J.Australia **2**:772-773, Dec. 8, '51

DERMATITIS, venenata--Continued
clinical report on treatment of contact dermatitis with adrenocorticotropic hormone in oil, [L. N. Gay & G. W. Murgatroyd, Jr.] J.Allergy **23**:215-221, May '52
dermatitis of hands resulting from overtreatment, [L. E. Gaul & G. B. Underwood] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:186-194, March '52
differential cell counts in blister fluid of allergic eczematous and irritant bullous lesions, [R. L. Baer & M. Yanowitz] J.Allergy **23**:95-103, March '52
due to chickpea weevil; 2 cases, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:248-250, Dec. '51 S
first report of presence of dermatitis-producing marine larval schistosome in Hawaii, [G. W. T. C. Chu] Science **115**:151-153, Feb. 8, '52
from cosmetics with special reference to ocular and facial areas, [D. N. Bogdanow] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:306-309, June '52
histology of acute, toxic, allergic forms of contact dermatitis, [G. Murtula] Minerva dermat. **26**:162-166, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
report of case with reference to hazards of sensitization arising from topical medication, [V. Moseley & S. Prystowsky] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:27-31, Feb. '52
skin care for incontinent patients, [M. A. Silverstein & C. D. Gips] Am.J.Nursing **52**:63-64, Jan. '52
skin lesions caused by "cold wave," [U. Ellerbroek] Hautarzt **3**:133-134, March '52 G
study of Lepidoptera saturniidae; Namuncuraia mansosotoi gen.n., sp.n. (Hemileucidae; Dirphiinae) [R. N. Orfila] Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.(no.80) **22**:45-52, '51 S
sun heat and artificial heat in relation to skin eruptions due to local irritants, [H. G. Adamson] Brit. J.Dermat. **64**:104-105, March '52
therapeutic dermatitis, [C. G. Lane] New England J. Med. **246**:77-81, Jan. 17, '52
DERMATOGLYPHICS: See Hand
DERMATOLOGY
boundaries of dermatology; presidential address (American Dermatological Association), [H. E. Michelson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:1-11, Jan. '52
Dr. Frederick Deforest Weidman, [D. M. Pillsbury] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:169-171, March '52
in Egypt, [G. R. Mikhail & M. S. Falk] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65**:20-34, Jan. '52
medicine of year; dermatology, [C. S. Livingood] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**:33-35, April '52
modern aspects of clinical dermosyphilopathies, [F. Flarer] Minerva dermat. **26**:141-143, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
obsolescent and debatable ideas in dermatology, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] South African M.J. **25**:848-850, Nov. 17, '51
review of literature (acne vulgaris, rosacea, seborrhea, psoriasis, parapsoriasis, erythematodes), [R. Schuppli] Dermatologica **104**:195-208, '52 G
review of literature (blennorrhagia, nonspecific urethritis, soft chancre, lymphogranuloma venereum and granuloma inguinale), [H. Jeanneret] Dermatologica **103**:373-380, '51 F
review of literature for 1951 (sieroses, atrophies, erythrodermas, elephantiasis), [R. Schuppli] Dermatologica **104**:208-214, '52 G
review of literature (pemphigus, dermatitis herpetiformis, impetigo herpetiformis, acrodermatitis continua Hallopeau), [M. Maire] Dermatologica **104**:128-134, '52 G
review of literature (pruritus, neurodermitis, Fox-Fordyce disease, lichen ruber, pityriasis rubra pilaris), [J. W. H. Mali] Dermatologica **104**:187-194, '52 G
use of pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative) narcoanalysis, [S. Lambergeon] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:20-24, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
use of plastic bottles for dermatologic pharmaceuticals, [O. Canizares] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:730, June '52
clinics, efficacy of antimycotic treatment of epidermophytosis; relapse rate following self-treatment and treatment in outpatients clinic. Significance of mycologic control, [P. V. Marcussen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31**:666-675, '51
history, Ambroise Paré, dermatologist, [A. Touraine] Presse méd. **59**:1792-1796, Dec. 25, '51 F
dermatologic writings of Sir Jonathan Hutchinson, [J. E. McCleary & E. M. Farber] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **65**:130-136, Feb. '52
role of Netherlands in progress in medical science
DERMATOLOGY, history--Continued
from 1900 to 1950; dermatology and venereal diseases, [J. J. Zoon] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96: 730-736, March 29, '52 Du
short history of dermatology as it progressed in Baltimore, [H. M. Robinson] Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **37**:9-23, Jan. '52
progress, progress of American dermatology and venereology, [H. O. Curth] Hautarzt **3**:1-5, Jan. '52 G
DERMATOLYSIS: See Skin, abnormalities
DERMATOME: See Skin, transplantation
DERMATOMES: See Skin, innervation
DERMATOMYCOSIS; DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOMYOSITIS
[R. Alarcón, G. Septúlveda & E. del Campo], Rev. méd.Chile **80**:52-55, Jan. '52 S
[L. V. D. Lugt] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:27-39, '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone and dermatomyositis, [R. Llamas & M. Estandía] Rev.invest.clín. **3**:453-469, Oct. '51 S
anatomicoclinical aspects of dermatomyositis with cerebral lesions; encephalodermatomyositis; case, [G. de Morsier, H. Feldmann, J. Argand & B. Wissmer] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:97-112, Feb.-March '52 F
case, [O. Volterrani] Minerva med. **1**:445-449, March 5, '52 I
clinical aspects, [C. H. Backmann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:79-83, March '52 G
clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [C. Blom-Ides] Hautarzt **3**:211-213, May '52 G
etiopathogenesis, [U. Silvestri] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**:367-372, '51 I
in patient with past history of carcinoma of ovaries, [L. Forman] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:65-66, Feb. '52
question of dermatomyositis as vitamin E deficiency disease; pathogenetic relationship to progressive muscular dystrophy (Erb), [R. Beckmann & F. Menne] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:54-57, Feb. '52 G
DERMATOPHAGOIDES: See Mites
DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
DERMOGRAPHIA
technic and interpretation of dorsal dermographic picture; relation to Head's zones, [J. Hille] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 532-533, '51 G
DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
DEROBERT, L., and HADENGUE, A., Responsabilité du médecin d'usine et conduite de véhicules automobiles, Ann.méd.lég. **31**:480-484, Oct.-Dec. '51
See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.
and MARTIN, R., Blessures mortelles par projectiles d'armes à feu de petit calibre dont le port est libre, Ann.méd.lég. **31**:395-398, Sept. '51
Phlébite chronique sténosante des veines des toxicomanes, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:59-62, Jan.-Feb. '52
See PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.
See ROUVILLOIS, jt. auth.
Le BRETON, R., and MARTIN, R., Intoxication suraiguë mortelle par ingestion d'insecticide à base de nicotine, Ann.méd.lég. **31**:476-480, Oct.-Dec. '51
Le BRETON, R., and PONY, M., Recherches sur les sérums précipitants, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:3-40, Jan.-Feb.; 83-110, March-April '52
MISSET and MARTIN, R., Ostéosarcome et traumatisme, Ann.méd.lég. **31**:485-487, Oct.-Dec. '51
DEROM, R.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
de ROSARIO, A.: See GRIEVE, W. S. M., jt. auth.
DEROT, M., La néphrite après ingestion de moules; role de l'allergie, Presse méd. **60**:316-318, March 5, '52
and LEQUESNE, M., Contribution à l'étude des diabétiques gastrectomisés, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67**:1328-1329, Nov. 23-30, '51
CANIVET, J., and FALLOT, P., Porphyrie congénitale (maladie de Günther), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67**:1346-1354, Nov. 23-30, '51
GOURY-LAFFONT, M., PERIN, M., and SERFATI, M., Maladie de Basedow pré-pubertaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:436-438, March 21-April 4, '52
Déséquilibre hydro-électrolytique post-opératoire. Rôle du taux du potassium, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:438-442, March 21-April 4, '52
LEGRAIN, M., BERNIER, J. J., and PIGNARD, P., L'épuration extrarénale dans le traitement de l'insuffisance rénale aiguë, Acta clin.belg. 6:442-487, July-Aug. '51

DEROT, M.--Continued
and others, Etude sur l'équilibre hydroélectrolytique au cours de la néphrite aiguë anurique, J.urol., Paris 57:586-590, '51
Syndrome humoral des néphrites aiguës anuriques, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:241-267, Jan. 26, '52
Recherches sur les malformations pyélorénales dans les néphrites chroniques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris 68:443-445, March 21-April 4, '52

DeROY, M. S., and FISHER, H., Treatment of tuberculous bone disease by surgical drainage combined with streptomycin, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 34-A:299-329, April '52

DERR, J. W.: See BROWN, J. R., jt. auth.
See ISERI, L. T., jt. auth.

DERRA, E., Operative Klappenspaltung bei Mitralstenosen, Arch.klin.Chir. 270:176-182, '51
Die operative Behandlung der Mitralstenose und ihre Indikation, J.internat.chir. 11:451-463, Sept.-Dec. '51
Chirurgie der angeborenen Vitien des Herzens und seiner grossen Gefässe, Monatsschr.Kinderh. 100:128-132, April '52

DERRICK, W. S.: See MALONEY, J. V., JR., jt. auth.
See SCHWARTZ, H., jt. auth.

DERRICK-BURNET DISEASE: See Rickettsial Diseases

DERRICKX: See MANNES, jt. auth.

D'ERRICO, E., and McKEOGH, R. P., Complete perineotomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 62:1333-1337, Dec. '51

DERRIEN, Y.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.

DERRYBERRY, O. M., and GARTRELL, F. E., Trends in malaria control program of Tennessee Valley Authority, Am.J.Trop.Med. 1:500-507, May '52

DERSCHEID, G.: See Obituaries

DERSHIMER, F. W., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; psychiatry in industry, Am.J.Psychiat. 108:536-538, Jan. '52

DERVILLEE, Le secret professionnel du médecin du travail. Ses divers aspects, J.méd.Bordeaux 128:1050-1057, Dec. '51

Des--For proper names beginning with prefix "des" see under names following prefix with exception of French, Belgian, English and American names

de SA, A. E., and KOTHARE, S. N., Generalised cysticercosis; case report, Indian J.M.Sc. 6:78-81, Jan. '52

DESAI, M., Test-retest reliability of progressive matrices test, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 25:48-53, '52

de SAINT-VICTOR, H.: See SCHWARZ, H., jt. auth.

DESAIVE, P., MEWISSEN, D., and CLOSON, J., Etude des greffes thyroïdiennes intrapléniques principalement au point de vue de leur réponse à l'iode radio-actif I^{131}, J.physiol.,Paris 43:703-712, '51

DESARMENIEN, H.: See LAPLANE, R., jt. auth.

DESAULLES, P.: See MEIER, R., jt. auth.

DESBORDES, J.: See PARAF, J., jt. auth.

DESBUQUOIS, G.: See DÉGOS, R., jt. auth.

DESCAMPS, L. (Charleroi): See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.

DESCAMPS, L. (Paris): See MERLE d'AUBIGNÉ, R., jt. auth.

DESCEMET MEMBRANE: See Cornea

DESCHAMPS, H.: See CASTAIGNE, P., jt. auth.

DESCHIENS, R., Le problème sanitaire des bilharzioses dans les territoires de l'union française (fréquence, mollusques vecteurs, conditions étiologiques), Bull.Soc.path.exot. 44:631-667, '51
Le problème sanitaire des bilharzioses dans les territoires de l'union française (thérapeutique, prophylaxie), Bull.Soc.path.exot. 44:667-688, '51

See POIRIER, M., jt. auth.

von DESCHWANDEN, J., Misserfolge bei der BCG-Impfung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:283, March 15, '52

DESCLAUX, P., SOULAIRAC, A., and TEYSSEYRE, J., Etude expérimentale de l'action des antithyroïdiens de synthèse, Ann.endocrinol. 12:650-655, '51
Actions endocriniennes de la parahydroxypropiophénone, Ann.endocrinol. 13:76-80, '52

See SOULAIRAC, A., jt. auth.

DESCOTES, J.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.

DESFORGES, G., AVES, F. H., and STRIEDER, J. W., Esophagoscopy in esophagogastrointestinal hemorrhage, J.A.M.A. 149:639-643, June 14, '52

DESGREZ, H., and CASTANO, M., La broncho-aspiration après bronchographie lipiodolée, J.radiol.et électrol. 32:810-812, '51

HERTZOG, P., CARA, M., and ROUCAYROL, Radiocinématographie: enregistrement direct du film, J.radiol.et électrol. 32:806, '51

DESHMUKH, P. L., Stellate ganglion block as palliative treatment in hemiplegia, Indian M.Gaz. 86:457-459, Oct. '51
Achalasia of vesical sphincter, Indian M.Gaz. 86:558, Dec. '51

DeSHON, H. J., RINKEL, M., and SOLOMON, H. C., Mental changes experimentally produced by L.S.D. (d-lysergic acid diethylamide tartrate), Psychiatric Quart. 26:33-53, Jan. '52

See RINKEL, M., jt. auth.

de SILVA, C. C.: See FERNANDO, N. P., jt. auth.
See HAMZA, M. H. M., jt. auth.

de SILVA, R.: See CASTELLANI, A., jt. auth.

de SILVA, S., Poliomyelitis in Ceylon; preliminary report on 60 cases seen at Children's Hospital, Colombo,Ceylon,J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. 46:102-106, Dec. '51

DESJACQUES, P.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.

DESJACQUES, R., Technique simplifiée de gastrectomie subtotale; résultats, Lyon chir. 47:413-417, May-June '52

DESJARDINS, O. E., Le docteur J. C. Gélinas (1873-1951), Union méd.Canada 81:88-89, Jan. '52

DESJARDINS, R.: See FOLEY, A. R., jt. auth.

DESJOBERT, A., ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, C., and RECOULES, A., Emploi d'un nouveau substrat, le morpholinoéthanolphosphate, pour la mesure de l'activité des phosphatases acides du sérum. Intérêt clinique possible, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 136:254-257, April 22-29, '52

DESLANDES, N., Técnica de dissecção e exame de planorbídeos, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 4:371-382, April '51

See PENIDO, H. M., jt. auth.

des MESNARD, G.: See HEPP, J., jt. auth.

DESMEULES, R., and DION, R., Pneumothorax compliqué d'un syndrome douloureux et vaso-moteur de la face après Jacobæus, Laval méd. 17:147-152, Feb. '52

DESMOID: See Abdomen, tumors; Tumors, fibroma

DESMONS, F.: See HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.

DESNEUX, J. J., and PIRART, J., Anévrysme de l'aorte abdominale et tumeurs du pancréas, Acta gastroenterol.belg. 15:39-42, Jan. '52

See PIRART, J., jt. auth.

DESOILLE, H., TARA, S., and VACHER, J., Importance de la surveillance hématologique systématique des ouvriers exposés à l'intoxication saturnine, Arch.mal.profess. 13:59-65, '52

See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.

DEROBERT, L., Le BRETON, R., and MARTIN, R., Du danger de saturnisme au cours de l'utilisation des huiles de coupe plombifères, Arch.mal.profess. 12:416-423, '51

and others, Le thiophosphate de diéthylparanitrophényl, poison des cholinestérases, Arch.mal. profess. 12:389-398, '51

DESOWITZ, R. S., and WATSON, H. J. C., Studies on Trypanosoma vivax; susceptibility of white rats to infection, Ann.Trop.Med. 45:207-219, Dec. '51

DESOXYCORTICOIDS: See Adrenocortical Preparations

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenocortical Preparations

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE ACETATE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations

DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE: See Enzymes

DESPEIGNES: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.

DESPIERRES, G., Comment concevoir l'organisation et le fonctionnement d'un centre urbain de vaccination antituberculeuse? Le centre de Lyon, Rev.tuberc., Paris 15:1114-1117, '51

See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.

DESPLAS, B., and RENE, L., A propos des lésions locales des membres par compression au cours d'ensevelissement par bombardements, Mém. Acad.chir. 78:157-160, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52

DESPONS, J., Traitement des sténoses pharyngo-laryngées chez l'enfant, Bordeaux chir., pp. 93-96, July '51
Les laryngites grippales de l'enfance et leur traitement, J.méd.Bordeaux 129:35-39, Jan. '52

LIBERSAT and DAVID-CHAUSSEE, Epidémie de laryngo-trachéite grippale grave (hiver 1950-51), Arch.franç.pédiat. 9:212-213, '52

DESPOPOULOS, A.: See PERLOFF, W. H., jt. auth.

DESRUELLES, J.: See LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.

DESSAU, F. I., BURGER, F. J., YEAGER, R. L., and KULISH, M., Method for determination of in vitro sensitivity of tubercle bacilli to pyrazinamide (aldinamide), Am.Rev.Tuberc. 65:635-636, May '52

See YEAGER, R. L., jt. auth.

YEAGER, R. L., BURGER, F. J., and WILLIAMS, J. H., Pyrazinamide (aldinamide) in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 65:519-522, May '52

DESSAUX, G.: See CORDIER, D., jt. auth.

DESSE, G.: See **LEPINE, P., jt. auth.**
DESSEL, B.: See **LUBITZ, J. M., jt. auth.**
DESSUREAULT, R.: See **GIROUX, M., jt. auth.**
DESTEFANIS, E.: See Stefanis
DESTOMBES, P.: See **FLOCH, H., jt. auth.**
DESVIGNES, P., Les cataractes endocriniennes, Presse méd. **60:**626-627, April 26, '52
and BRUN, M., Mucocèle frontale à envahissement orbitaire et crânien--de l'utilité d'une association opératoire ophtalmo-neuro-chirurgicale, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**327-332, '51
See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
and SADOUGHI, G., Problèmes étiologiques de certaines chorio-rétinites d'aspect pseudo-tumoral, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 12-21, Jan. '52
DESWARTE, J., Le priscol dans les brûlures conjonctivales et cornéennes, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 682-688, June '51
de TAKATS, G., Phenomenon of stress in relation to human essential hypertension, Angiology **2:**461-475, Dec. '51
Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; diagnosis and management of peripheral vascular disease, M.Clin.North America **36:**141-158, Jan. '52
Limitations of sympathectomy in treatment of diastolic hypertension, J.A.M.A. **148:**1382-1389, April 19, '52
and MARSHALL, M. R., Response of clotting equilibrium to postoperative stress, Surgery **31:**13-27, Jan. '52
Surgical treatment of arteriosclerotic aneurysms of abdominal aorta, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**307-319, March '52
DeTAR, J. S., Human relations and family physician, GP **4:**101-103, Dec. '51
DETERGENTS
See also Lauryl Compounds; Polyoxyethylene Derivatives; Soaps
eczematogenic effects of various detergents (T-pol and marlon E synthetic soap products), [G. J. N. Vleugels Schutter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3661-3665, Dec. 8, '51 Du
non-soapy detergents and prothrombin-time estimation, [H. Lehmann] Lancet **2:**1066-1067, Dec. 8, '51
preoperative preparation of skin with depilatory cream and detergent, [P. W. Vestal] Am.J.Surg. **83:**398-399, March '52
protective effect of human serum against hemolysis by anionic detergents, [L. Carrère & P. Dautheribes] Rev.immunol. **15:**348-352, '51 F
DETERLING, R. A., JR., Direct and retrograde aortography, Surgery **31:**88-114, Jan. '52
COLEMAN, C. C., JR., KEE, J., and HUMPHREYS, G. H., II, Experimental evaluation of catgut as vascular suture material and report on its clinical use, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**303-326, March '52
DETLOR, M., Agglutination of H. pertussis using concavity slides, J.Clin.Path. **4:**487-490, Nov. '51
DETRAIT, C., Image radiologique pseudo-tumorale du duodénum descendant, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**86-88, Feb. '52
DETRICK, L. E., and RHODES, B., Note on apparatus for prolonged and repeated intravenous infusions in large animals, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**283, May '52
DETRIE, P., Le traitement chirurgical de l'ascite cirrhotique, Presse méd. **60:**140, Feb. 2, '52
Les phlébites de la veine cave inférieure (étude clinique et expérimentale), Presse méd. **60:**269-271, Feb. 23, '52
La thrombose des veines sus-hépatique (syndrome de Budd-Chiari), Presse méd. **60:**392-393, March 22, '52
See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
DETTLING, J., Der Unfalltod im Kindesalter, speziell im motorisierten Strassenverkehr, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**377-379, April 12, '52
DETTRE, G.: See **BORSAY, J., jt. auth.**
DETURMENY, G.: See **CHOSSON, J., jt. auth.**
DETZEL, H., Die operative Behandlung des paralytischen Spitzfusses, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44:**579-585, '51
Nil nocere!: Die Gefahren des gewaltsamen Beweglichmachens (Brisement forcé), München.med. Wchnschr. **93:**2453-2456, Dec. 7, '51
DEUCHAR, D. C., Cardiac catheterization in congenital heart disease; direct demonstration of single ventricle, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**23-31, '52
and KNEBEL, R., Pulmonary and systemic circulations in congenital heart disease, Brit.Heart J. **14:**225-249, April '52
DEUCHAR, D. C.--Continued
and ZAK, G. A., Cardiac catheterization in congenital heart disease; 4 cases of pulmonary stenosis with increased pulmonary blood flow, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**1-22, '52
DEUCHER, F., Über die konservative Behandlung der Perforationsperitonitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1-3, Jan. 5, '52
DEUCHER, W., Reliefuntersuchung am Dünndarm, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1194-1196, Dec. 8, '51
DEUEL, H. J., JR., GREENBERG, S. M., ANISFELD, L., and MELNICK, D., Effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition; essential fatty acid content of margarines, shortenings, butters, and cottonseed oil as determined by new biological assay method, J.Nutrition **45:**535-549, Dec. '51
See **ALFIN-SLATER, R. B., jt. auth.**
See **ANISFELD, L., jt. auth.**
See **GREENBERG, S. M., jt. auth.**
DEULOFEU, V., Emil Abderhalden, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**85-86, June-July '51
DEUTERONS: See Radioactivity
DEUTICKE, H. J., HÖVELS, O., and LAUENSTEIN, K., Über Proteine des peripheren Nerven, Arch.ges. Physiol. **255:**46-57, '52
DEUTSCH, F., Analytic posturology, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21:**196-214, April '52
DEUTSCH, H. F., Some considerations of factors concerned with blood clotting, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**329-339, March '52
DEUTSCHE RÖNTGEN-GESELLSCHAFT: See Roentgen Rays
DEVAMBEZ, J.: See **BUTTIAUX, R., jt. auth.**
See **DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.**
DEVE, FELIX: See Obituaries
deVEER, J. A., Possible malignant melanoma of choroid; pathologic study of minute tumor discovered in enucleated phthisical eye, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**734-744, June '52
De VEL, L., Some observations on rheumatic fever control program of Michigan State Medical Society, J. Michigan M.Soc. **50:**1410-1415, Dec. '51
DEVEREUX, G., Practical problems of conceptual psychiatric research, Psychiatry **15:**189-192, May '52
DEVI, S. G.: See **GIRI, K. V., jt. auth.**
DEVIC, M., L'hypertension artérielle au cours de la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë. (A propos d'une observation), J.méd.Lyon **33:**303-310, March 20, '52
See **LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.**
DEVIC'S DISEASE: See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic
DEVIK, F., Diagnostic application of radioisotopes, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**73, Feb. 1, '52 N
and HANSSEN, O. E., Freezing-drying technique applied to investigation of vascular reactions in skin of mice, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29:**357-362, '51
DeVILBISS POWDER BLOWERS: See Inhalation, apparatus
DEVINE, J. W., and others, Treatment of intestinal obstruction with air-vent tube, Virginia M.Month. **79:**17-19, Jan. '52
DEVINE, J. W., JR., New tube for use in treatment of intestinal obstruction, J.A.M.A. **148:**115-116, Jan. 12, '52
and MORRISON, R. L., New tube for rapid evacuation of stomach contents before anesthesia in emergency procedures, Am.J.Surg. **83:**396-397, March '52
DEVINE, M. M.: See **LORHAN, P. H., jt. auth.**
DEVIS, R., La chimie des stéroïdes cortico-surrénaux, Acta clin.belg. **6:**525-632, Sept.-Dec. '51
van GOIDSENHOVEN, F., VANDENBROUCKE, J., and LEMMENS, P., Essais de traitement des arthrites rhumatoïdes par le propionate de testostérone la Δ 5-prégnenolone et la vitamine C à fortes doses, Acta clin.belg. **7:**74-80, Jan.-Feb. '52
De VIVO, C., Lucaine hydrochloride for obstetrical spinal analgesia; preliminary report, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**58-60, Feb. '52
DEVLIN, BLANCHE: See **NEWMAN, W., jt. auth.**
DEVLIN, BRIAN, Health in the Army, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **98:**48-59, Jan.; 138-142, Feb.; 198-204, March '52
DEVOS, R., Calcul flottant de la vessie, J.belge urol. **20:**63-64, Dec. '51
DEWALD, W., Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Hautarzt **2:**529-531, Dec. '51
DEWAN, J. G., Symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; mild depressions, M.Clin.North America **36:**527-537, March '52
DEWAR, F. P.: See **HARRIS, R. I., jt. auth.**
DEWAR, H. A.: See **SWAN, W. G. A., jt. auth.**

de WARDENER, H. E.: **See MILES, B. E., jt. auth.**
See **YOUNG, I. M., jt. auth.**
DEWEER, J. P.: **See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.**
DeWEERD, J. H.: **See CULP, O. S., jt. auth.**
DeWEESE, D. D., Diagnosis, prevention, and management of postoperative atelectasis, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:114-132, '51
Evaluation of postural vertigo, Laryngoscope **62**:262-270, March '52
DEWEY, V. C.: **See PARKS, R. E., JR., jt. auth.**
DEWING, S. B.: **See JACOBSON, H. G., jt. auth.**
de WINTER, J. G.: **See BELCHER, E. H., jt. auth.**
DEXTER, H. L. T., **and CLARKE, G. E.**, Vesicular lesions in secondary syphilis; report of case, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:615-616, May '52
DEXTER, L., Pathologic physiology of mitral stenosis and its surgical implications, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**:90-105, Feb. '52
See **GORLIN, R., jt. auth.**
See **HOUSSAY, H. E. J., jt. auth.**
DEXTRALITY: See Left and Right-Handedness
DEXTRAN: See Saccharides; Uremia, therapy
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacements
DEXTROMUCID **(dextrose ointment)**: See Eyes, diseases
DEXTROSE
See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars
delayed hemolysis of human erythrocytes in solutions of glucose, [E. B. Hendry] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:605-616, March '52
glucose, glutamate and succinate oxidation in brain, [H. Harris, E. M. Trautner & M. Messer] Nature, London **168**:914-915, Nov. 24, '51
influence of insulin on permeability of blood-aqueous barrier to glucose, [E. J. Ross] J.Physiol. **116**: 414-423, April 28, '52
determination, in pleural effusions, [R. Courtois & R. Vanroux] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:61-65, Feb. '52 F
effects, absolute lymphocyte count and serum inorganic phosphorus after glucose administration in diabetic patients, [S. S. Lazarus, B. W. Volk, M. Jacobi & M. Y. Gilady] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:127-134, Feb. '52
behavior of total urinary nitrogen in fasting rats treated with insulin or with insulin and glucose, [G. Sarzana & V. Castro] Arch.fisiol. **51**:102-114, '51 I
changes in electrolyte and water composition after glucose in unprotected and epinephrine-protected rats, [A. Dury] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 315-319, Feb. '52
effects of glucose administration on potassium and inorganic phosphate content of blood serum and electrocardiogram in normal individuals and in nondiabetic patients, [J. Groen & others] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:352-366, '52
modification of barbiturate anesthesia by glucose, intermediary metabolites and certain other substances, [P. D. Lamson, M. E. Greig & C. J. Hobdy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:460-470, Dec. '51
periodic respiration due to hyperventilation and dextrose, [M. Francescon & L. Gregoris] Rass.neurol. veget. **8**:366-375, '50 I
sensory response in man following intra-arterial injection of hypertonic glucose and saline, [O. T. Kuzma, J. A. Polhemus & H. R. Bierman] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:682-688, Feb. '52
significance of dextrose and potassium in muscular recuperation; studies on isolated diaphragm of normal and adrenalectomized rats, [W. Braun & R. Taugner] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:310-326, '52 G
glycolysis: See also Blood Sugar
critical study of lens metabolism; glycolysis, [P. J. Leinfelder & G. S. Christiansen] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 33-38, May (pt. 2) '52
effect of barbituric acid, of thiobarbituric acid and of various derivatives on in vitro glycolysis of nervous tissue, [R. Santarato] Arch.sc.biol. **35**:592-598, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol upon anaerobic glycolysis in rat cerebral cortex slices, [C. N. Peiss, J. Field & V. E. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:248-250, Jan. '52
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on respiration and aerobic and anaerobic glycolysis of seminal vesicles of young and old mice in vitro, [W. Dirscherl, H. U. Bergmeyer & H. Breuer] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:245-262, '52 G
metabolic processes in isolated cell nuclei; energy production by glycolysis and splitting of adenosintriphosphate; occurrence of dehydrases in isolated cell nuclei, [K. Lang & G. Siebert] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:196-204, '51 G
DEXTROSE, glycolysis--Continued
respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of transplanted cartilage, [D. M. Laskin, B. G. Sarnat & J. A. Bain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:474-476, March '52
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, sugar
metabolism: See also Dextrose, tolerance
biosynthesis of glucuronic acid from 1-C14-glucose, [F. Eisenberg, Jr. & S. Gurin] J.Biol.Chem. **195**: 317-325, March '52
comparative studies on intermediary galactose and dextrose metabolism in normal persons and in diabetics, [J. Alslev] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:406-407, May 1, '52 G
comparative studies on intermediary galactose and dextrose metabolism in normal persons and in patients with cirrhosis of liver, [J. Alslev] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:407-408, May 1, '52 G
comparative utilization of intravenous invert sugar and glucose, [J. L. Smith, J. M. Beal & P. Frost] Surgery **31**:720-723, May '52
conversion of glucose to galactose in mammary gland, [J. M. Barry] Nature, London **169**:878-879, May 24, '52
disposition of glucose by extrahepatic tissues, [A. N. Wick, D. R. Drury & E. M. MacKay] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:684-692, Dec. 28, '51
effect of β-hydroxybutyric acid on glucose oxidation in insulinized animals, [D. R. Drury & A. N. Wick] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:129-133, May '52
effect of insulin and pituitary hormones on glucose uptake in muscle, [M. E. Krahl] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:649-670, Dec. 28, '51
effect of nephrectomy, pancreatectomy and alloxan toxicity on utilization of dextrose in muscle in vitro; study of rat diaphragm, [J. González Villasante & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clin.españ. **43**:90-93, Oct. 31, '51 S
electrical stimulation in vitro of metabolism of glucose by mammalian cerebral cortex, [H. McIlwain, G. Anguiano & J. D. Cheshire] Biochem.J. **50**:12-18, Nov. '51
enzymes concerned in synthesis of glycogen from glucose in brown adipose tissue, [N. H. Creasey & C. H. Gray] Biochem.J. **50**:74-81, Nov. '51
glucose formation by kidneys in eviscerated dogs, [B. Mackler, P. Ammentorp, H. Graubarth & G. M. Guest] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:479-480, Nov. '51
glucose metabolism in anxiety states, [L. J. Cera, I. J. Matas & F. D. White] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:366-371, April '52
influence of general roentgen irradiation of guinea pig on utilization of dextrose by liver, [M. Lourau & O. Lartigue] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:593-603, '51 F
invert sugar and dextrose, [D. V. Frost, J. P. Miller & R. K. Richards] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:793-796, April '52
localization of initial block in glucose metabolism in diabetic liver slices, [S. S. Chernick, I. L. Chaikoff & S. Abraham] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:793-802, Dec. '51
metabolic relationship between acetoacetate and glucose, [M. C. Nath & V. K. Sahu] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:608-610, April '52
metabolism of C14-labeled glucose and pyruvate by rat diaphragm muscle in vitro, [C. A. Villee, V. K. White & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:287-297, March '52
metabolism of intravenous fructose and glucose in normal and diabetic subjects, [M. Miller & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:115-125, Jan. '52
observations on essentially normal young men treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); effects on glucose metabolism, [S. B. Appel & K. D. Orr] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:207-219, Feb. '52
therapy: See also Cornea, diseases; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Eyes, diseases
mechanism of therapeutic action of dextrose (glycogen storage in liver and heart) following various methods of administration of dextrose, [N. S. Veller] Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:61-68, '52 R
use of solution of 25 per cent glucose and 5 per cent alcohol in parenteral nutrition; preliminary report, [F. C. Spencer & J. M. Beal] Ann.Surg. **135**:234-238, Feb. '52
tolerance, analysis of intravenous blood sugar curves; comparative intravenous, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal and peroral glucose tolerance in rabbit, [E.

DEXTROSE, tolerance--Continued
Jenny] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:291-294, March 15, '52 G
blood sugar fluctuation due to double administration of glucose into duodenum, [I. Uyeda] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**:195-198, Feb. 25, '52
blood sugar tolerance tests in psoriasis vulgaris, [C. H. Beek] Dermatologica **104**:171-175, '52
effect of age on intravenous glucose tolerance test, [N. G. Schneeberg & I. Finestone] J.Gerontol. **7**: 54-60, Jan. '52
effects of ammonium chloride acidosis on glucose tolerance in dogs, [B. Mackler, H. Lichtenstein & G. M. Guest] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:126-130, Jan. '52
estimation of insulin sensitivity by modified glucose insulin tolerance test, [S. S. Lazarus & B. W. Volk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:404-413, March '52
intravenous glucose tolerance test in normal persons, [S. K. Mukherjee, U. N. De & D. Sarkar] Indian M. Gaz. **86**:494-499, Nov. '51
low glucose tolerance-curves and abnormal pigmentations found in cases of chronic enteritis, [O. Moltke] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:725-732, '52
lymphocytic response of normal individuals to insulin glucose tolerance test, [B. W. Volk & S. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:638-640, Nov. '51
method of increasing sensitivity of glucose tolerance test (use of adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Berger] J.A.M.A. **148**:364-366, Feb. 2, '52
relation of blood sugar threshold to renal hemodynamics, [S. Greif & E. Moro] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 334-335, April 1, '52 G
studies on renal diabetes; factors which influence tubular resorption of dextrose; renal extraction of dextrose, [F. Reubi] Helvet.med.acta **18**:559-572, Fec. '51 F
test of pleural permeability to dextrose in serofibrinous and seropurulent pleurisies of tuberculous patients, [E. Venzant Quintana & J. Barô Hernandez] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:152-164, Jan. '51-March '52 S
use and evaluation of tolerance test, [W. Stich & G. Wolff] Med.Welt **20**:1535-1540, Dec. 8, '51 G

DEY, D. L., Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis in child, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:158, Nov. '51
Survey of 681 children awaiting tonsillectomy and indications for operation in childhood, M.J.Australia **1**:510-514, April 12, '52

DEY, N. C.: **See GHOSH, K. K., jt. auth.**

DEYRIEUX, F.: **See TARTULIER, M., jt. auth.**
See TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.

DEYRUP, I. J., Release of adenine derivatives from mammalian erythrocytes following admixture of blood with strongly hypertonic solutions, Am.J. Physiol. **167**:749-755, Dec. '51

DHARMENDRA: See GHOSH, K. K., jt. auth.

DHERS, V., Lait et intoxication professionnelle, Arch. mal.profess. **12**:438-441, '51

DHOM, G., Histologische Kürettagebefunde bei Frauen über 50 Jahre, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:77-80, Jan. 18, '52

Di--For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names

DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis

DIABETES, GALACTOSE: See Blood, galactose

DIABETES INSIPIDUS
See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
electroencephalographic aspects of polyuria; case, [J. Brahic, H. Gastaut, R. Rabinovitz & J. Rey] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:168-174, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, diabetes insipidus and tympanic manifestations, [A. Giurgiu, R. Soulier & R. Wiel] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39**:90-93, March-Aug. '51 F
diabetogenic action of anterior pituitary, [M. Cappellato & R. Luise] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1217-1242, Nov. '51 I
in benign lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Boman] Nord. med. **47**:675, May 16, '52 Sw
normal interphase in polyuria which follows section of supraoptico-hypophysial tracts in dog, [W. J. O'Connor] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:1-10, Feb. '52
physiopathology, [F. Graser] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:387-398, '52 G
pathology, pathologic anatomy, [H. Henzi] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:292-316, April-May '52 G
therapy, cinchophen acid in therapy of diabetes insipidus and acute arthritis, [S. Helander] Nord.med. **47**:10-13, Jan. 4, '52 Sw

DIABETES INSIPIDUS, therapy--Continued
idiopathic diabetes insipidus with normal pregnancy, [A. J. Tannenbaum, M. H. Bertling & J. C. Burwell, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:472-473, Feb. '52

DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood Sugar
[G. Izar] Minerva med. **1**:917-926, May 3, '52 I
beginnings of life insurance for diabetics, [R. C. Montgomery] Diabetes **1**:117-122, March-April '52
extractable insulin of pancreas; correlation with pathologic and clinical findings in diabetic and nondiabetic cases, [G. A. Wrenshall, A. Bogoch & R. C. Ritchie] Diabetes **1**:87-107, March-April '52
in aged, [C. Blanco Soler] Rev.clin.espan. **44**:1-8, Jan. 15, '52 S
in office practice, [J. S. Llewellyn] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:139-146, April '52
modern aspects, [P. P. Foá] Resenha clin.-cient. **20**: 407-411, Dec. '51 P
physiopathology of carbohydrate metabolism, [E. Frank] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:285-309, July '51 G
plethoric form of diabetes; clinical, pathogenetic and therapeutic study, [G. Lenti & L. Brighenti] Minerva med. **1**:16-29, Jan. 5, '52 I
acidosis in, [T. Brakier-Zelkowicz] Rev.méd.Liège **6**: 810-820, Dec. 15, '51 F
acetone in breath; study of acetone exhalation in diabetic and nondiabetic human subjects, [M. J. Henderson, B. A. Karger & G. A. Wrenshall] Diabetes **1**:188-193; 202, May-June '52
diabetic emergencies, [W. Oakley] Practitioner **168**: 382-387, April '52
influence of food intake on ketosis, mineral balance and survival of alloxan-diabetic rats, [W. A. Brodsky, N. Nelson & G. M. Guest] Metabolism **1**:68-79, Jan. '52
ketonemia in diabetic coma, [R. Boulin, F. W. Meyer, M. Guéniot & C. Lapresle] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1421-1425, May 6, '52 F
metabolic studies in severe ketosis, [J. D. N. Nabarro, A. G. Spencer & J. M. Stowers] Quart.J.Med. **21**: 225-248, April '52
physiopathology of grave acidoketosis (diabetic coma); results of therapy, [E. Azerad] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3475-3483, Nov. 26, '51 F
remarkable effects of potassium chloride in Landry syndrome and myocardial insufficiency during malignant acidosis; case, [P. Boulet, H. Serre, J. Mirouze & C. Béchard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:408-414, March 21-April 4, '52 F
role of adrenal cortex in ketosis, [S. Rose] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:469-475, Nov. '51
role of ketone bodies in etiology of diabetic coma, [P. Fisher] Diabetes **1**:108-111, March-April '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; treatment of ketosis and coma, [E. Tolstoi] M.Clin. North America **36**:767-782, May '52
therapy of grave acidosis; keto-acid coma; authors' statistics and results, [E. Azerad & J. Nataf] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3463-3472, Nov. 26, '51 F
tissue electrolytes in alloxan-diabetic rats with ketoacidosis, [H. C. Knowles, Jr. & G. M. Guest] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:552-554, March '52
total oxygen consumption and metabolic rate of patients, [P. Fisher & J. I. Kleinerman] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:126-130, Jan. '52
treatment of ketosis, [J. D. N. Nabarro, A. G. Spencer & J. M. Stowers] Lancet **1**:983-989, May 17, '52
without ketonuria, [J. Henneman] Lancet **1**:797-799, April 19, '52
blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
absolute lymphocyte count and serum inorganic phosphorus after glucose administration in diabetic patients, [S. S. Lazarus, B. W. Volk, M. Jacobi & M. Y. Gilady] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:127-134, Feb. '52
effect of insulin in vitro on phosphate uptake by erythrocytes from diabetic humans, [D. R. H. Gourley] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:79-80, '52
effect of serum from insulin-resistant cases on combination of insulin with rat diaphragm, [J. B. Marsh & N. Haugaard] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:107-110, Jan. '52
hematic steroids, [G. Monasterio & G. Berti] Minerva med. **2**:833-837, Nov. 21, '51 I
plasma insulin in human diabetes, [J. Bornstein & R. D. Lawrence] Brit.M.J. **2**:1541-1544, Dec. 29, '51

DIABETES MELLITUS--Continued
blood pressure in, heredity of hypertension, [H. W. Balme & L. Cole] Quart.J.Med. **20**:335-351, Oct. '51
retinopathy and arterial hypertension, [A. Bottoni] Gior.ital.oftal. **4**:455-467, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in [F. Enriquez de Salamanca & A. Aznar Reig] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19**:315-338, Nov. '51 S
anuric coma, [M. Donner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 214-216, '51 G
diabetic emergencies, [W. Oakley] Practitioner **168**:382-387, April '52
insulin coma: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
intravenous administration of dextrose, [S. Greif & E. Moro] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2564-2567, Dec. 21, '51 G
irreversible posthypoglycemic coma, [J. F. Fazekas, R. W. Alman & A. E. Parrish] Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:640-643, Dec. '51
metabolic study of disturbances taking place during diabetic coma and its treatment, with special reference to changes in potassium metabolism, [A. F. Willebrands, J. Groen & M. Frenkel] Acta med. scandinav. **141**:331-351, '52
pancreatitis complicated by pseudocyst: case of patient dying in diabetic coma, [T. F. Rose] M.J. Australia **2**:854-856, Dec. 22, '51
potassium chloride intoxication during coma; significance of "potassium surface gradient" in origin of electrocardiographic changes produced by potassium, [F. Lenzi & A. Caniggia] Cardiologia **19**:265-282, '51 F
syndromes of hydrosodium deficiency in precoma and coma, [A. Lichtwitz & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:45-50, Jan. 6, '52 F
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
anatomicopathologic and histochemical aspects of intercapillary glomerulohyalinosis (Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome), [E. Azerad, J. de Brux, J. Nataf & Alagille] Presse méd. **59**:1733-1735, Dec. 25, '51 F
arteriosclerosis; study of 492 cases of diabetes, [J. L. Rodríguez-Miñón & J. M. Palacios Mateos] Rev. clín.españ. **43**:385-392, Dec. 31, '51 S
associated hypophysial infantilism, [A. Pie & E. Piquer Solá] Med.clín. **18**:31-36, Jan. '52 S
buccodental lesions of young diabetics, [P. Uhry, Mme. A. Chaput, P. Ducas & E. Eliachar] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:11-21, Jan. 2, '52 F
capillaries and coagulation processes in diabetes, [C. Mattei & G. Crolle] Minerva med. **1**:9-16, Jan. 5, '52 I
Charcot joints and infectious-vascular lesions of bones (especially of foot), [B. Beidleman & G. G. Duncan] Am.J.Med. **12**:43-52, Jan. '52
Charcot joints in diabetic neuropathy, [J. Lister & R. H. Maudsley] Lancet **2**:1110-1113, Dec. 15, '51
Charcot spine due to diabetic neuropathy, [G. Zucker & M. J. Marder] Am.J.Med. **12**:118-124, Jan. '52
concomitant leukemia, [J. T. Paul, W. R. Best & L. R. Limarzi] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **18**:349-351, Dec. '51
coronary arteriosclerosis, [R. W. Thaler & C. G. Wornas] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:33-37, Feb. '52
coronary embolism (intra vitam diagnosis) and necrotizing renal papillitis; case, [A. S. Glushien, M. D. Reiter & H. Fischer] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:679-685, Feb. (pt.2) '52
coronary thrombosis; analysis of 54 cases, [J. W. Robinson] New England J.Med. **246**:332-335, Feb. 28, '52
degenerative alterations during diabetes, [R. Boulin] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:100-112, March 10, '52 F
degenerative complications; review, [H. F. Root] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:458-479, April '52
diabetes with hemorrhagic syndrome; clinical and pathogenetic study, [G. Crolle & G. Sesia] Minerva med. **1**:37-41, Jan. 5, '52 I
diabetic nephropathy, [A. Kleinschmidt] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 216-220, '51 G
diseases of billary tract, [F. Rausch & H. Hamm] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**:533-541, '51 G
Klebsiella pneumoniae meningitis; review of literature and report of case with bacteremia and pneumonia, with recovery, [A. J. Thompson, E. B. Williams, Jr., E. D. Williams & J. M. Anderson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:405-420, March '52
lymphomatous struma (Hashimoto's disease), [F. F. Rocca, B. Urioste & O. F. Grosso] Arch.urug.med. **39**:399-406, Nov.-Dec. '51 S

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels--Continued
"membranous" dysmenorrhea simulating acutely inflamed abdomen, [H. T. Treiber & H. I. Norton] New York J.Med. **52**:1051-1052, April 15, '52
more glomerular changes, [H. J. Barrie, C. L. Aszkanazy & G. W. Smith] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:428-431, May '52
myocardial infarction, [C. Frugoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:3-22, Jan. 7, '52 I
neuropathic arthropathy, [I. Blumenfeld & C. A. Campos] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2722-2728, Oct. 19, '51 S
new liver extract derived from pregnant mammalian liver; effect on peripheral neuropathy, [W. S. Collens, J. D. Zilinsky, J. J. Greenwald & A. B. Stern] Am.J.Med. **12**:53-58, Jan. '52
new liver extract for treatment of neuropathies, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Am.J.Med. **12**:59-65, Jan. '52
osteoporosis; case, [P. W. Berney] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:10-12, Jan. '52
pagetic osteosis of gout and diabetes, [H. Serre & J. Mirouze] Presse méd. **60**:595-598, April 23, '52 F
postmortem study of vascular disease, [E. T. Bell] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:444-455, May '52
practical management, [J. Robertson] Med.Illus. **6**:149-154, April '52
serum and urinary proteins in glomerulosclerosis; results of electrophoretic analysis, [H. Rifkin & M. L. Petermann] Diabetes **1**:28-32, Jan.-Feb. '52
study of gastrectomized diabetic, [M. Dérot & M. Lequesne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1328-1329, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
successful removal of benign androgenic adrenal tumor from diabetic woman, [C. I. Hamilton, Jr. & H. C. Shepardson] Postgrad.Med. **11**:284-287, April '52
tryptar (purified crystalline trypsin) in treatment of gangrene, [S. S. Samuels] Angiology **2**:589-590, Dec. '51
vascular complications in medical clinic, [R. Ramirez Pané] Brasil-méd. **65**:525-546, Dec. 1-15, '51; 567-576, Dec. 22-29, '51 S
vascular pathology, [G. C. Dogliotti, G. Lenti & C. Mattei] Minerva med. **1**:2-8, Jan. 5, '52 I
diagnosis, care of diabetics; critical aspects of differential diagnosis of glycosuria and evaluation of diabetic metabolism, [F. Steigerwaldt] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:277-281, May '52 G
clinical diagnosis, [R. Lachance] Union méd.Canada **81**:299-304, March '52 F
clinical evaluation of Wilkerson-Heftmann blood sugar test, with reference to its use by general practitioner; preliminary report, [M. Margolin & H. E. Gentry, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. **37**:139-144, May '52
early diagnosis, [M. H. Reinberg, P. O. Greeley & M. S. Littlefield] J.A.M.A. **148**:1177-1181, April 5, '52
evaluation of method of self-testing; report of Gloucester diabetes study, [V. A. Getting & others] Diabetes **1**:194-200, May-June '52
hyperglycemia and glycosuria in chronic alcoholic with hepatic insufficiency; clinical observations in 10 patients, [C. M. Leevy, J. C. Fineberg, T. J. White & A. M. Gnassi] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:88-95, Jan. '52
progress in detection, [A. R. Colwell] Postgrad.Med. **10**:456-458; A50, Nov. '51
proper use of laboratory tests, [F. D. W. Lukens] Diabetes **1**:12-15, Jan.-Feb. '52
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
epidemiology and statistics, recent statistics on diabetes, Diabetes **1**:66-70, Jan.-Feb. '52
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, history
adrenal cortex and carbohydrate metabolism; steroid diabetes, [J. Schiller, M. Zara, L. Cahn & E. A. Tyan] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1582-1588, May 22, '52 F
diabetes caused by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [P. M. F. Bishop & J. H. Glyn] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:168-170, April '52
diabetes mellitus and suprasellar tumors, [K. Oberdisse] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 198-202, '51 G
diabetes mellitus as disorder of endocrine regulation, [E. Grafe] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 174-191, '51 G
diabetogenic activity as inherent property of growth hormone, [E. Reid] J.Endocrinol. **8**:50-55, Jan. '52

DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued
diabetogenic effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in nondiabetic patient with rheumatoid arthritis, [J. J. Bunim, A. J. Kaltman & C. McEwen] Am.J. Med. **12**:125-134, Jan. '52
diabetogenic effects of therapeutic doses of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. A. Bastenié, K. Kowalewski & M. Verbiest] Ann.endocrincl. **12**: 767-772, '51 F
following therapy with p-aminosalicylic acid for pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Franke] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 458-459, April 19, '52 G
inhibition of alloxan formation in vitro and in vivo in normal or diabetic animal, [A. Loubatières & P. Bouyard] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:786-791, '51 F
metabolic and renal diabetes after administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [C. Holten & K. Lundbæk] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:92-99, Feb. '52
modern concepts of physiopathology, [J. H. Barach] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:61-66, March '52
overweight as contributing factor in development of diabetes and its complications, [E. S. Dillon & J. M. Trapnell, Jr.] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:280-290, '52
pancreatic glycogenolytic hormone (glucagon); effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [E. Romo Aldama & F. Fernández de la Calle] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:82-87, Jan. '52 S
relation of recent biochemical investigations to diseases of intermediary metabolism, [C. E. Anderson] North Carolina M.J. **13**:189-196, April '52
specific changes of insular system; significance, [H. Ferner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 191-198, '51 G
transition of renal diabetes into diabetes mellitus, [E. Grafe & H. W. Hering] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:345-348, April 15, '52 G
traumatic diabetes, [G. Monarca] Minerva medicoleg. **71**: 139-142, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
traumatic diabetes; case, [M. Marchand & P. Warot] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:50-55, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
traumatic diabetes mellitus in patient with cerebral injury, [S. Aarseth] Nord.med. **47**:485-486, April 10, '52 N

experimental: See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
blood glucose and food intake in normal and hypophysectomized, alloxan-treated rats, [J. Mayer & M. W. Bates] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:812-819, March '52
blood sugar levels and cataract in alloxan-treated, galactose-fed and xylose-fed weanling rats, [R. E. Sterling & P. L. Day] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:431-433, Nov. '51
bone structure in alloxan-induced diabetes in rats, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:274-283, '52
cataract in alloxan diabetes in relation to other forms of experimental cataract and to diabetic cataract in man, [J. Babel] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 112-121, '51 F
diabetogenic effect of growth hormone in intact force-fed adrenocorticotropin treated rat, [F. L. Engel, A. Viau, W. Coggins & W. S. Lynn, Jr.] Endocrinology **50**:100-114, Jan. '52
diabetogenic effect on guinea pig of pancreatic extract from ox, [G. Avezzù & U. Bonomi] Folia endocrinol. **4**:749-767, Dec. '51 I
dithizone diabetes, [H. Wolff & H. Maske] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 205-207, '51 G
effect of adrenalectomy on dehydroascorbic acid diabetes, [J. W. Patterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 758, Dec. '51
effect of alloxan diabetes on response of adrenal gland to cold stress, [S. J. Shepherd, Jr., M. J. Smith & B. B. Longwell] Endocrinology **50**:143-149, Feb. '52
effect of destruction of thyroid glands by radioactive iodine on pancreatic diabetes in dog, [W. B. Neal, Jr., L. R. Dragstedt, G. R. Rogers & G. McKeague] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:29-32, Jan. '52
effect of nephrectomy, pancreatectomy and alloxan toxicity on utilization of dextrose in muscle in vitro; study of rat diaphragm, [J. González Villasante & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:90-93, Oct. 31, '51 S
effect of salicylate on glycosuria, blood glucose and liver glycogen of alloxan-diabetic rat, [M. J. H. Smith, B. W. Meade & J. Bornstein] Biochem.J. **51**:18-20, April '52

DIABETES MELLITUS, experimental-- Continued
effect on growth and diabetogenic effect of somatotropic hormone in rat, [P. Sforzini] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **23**: 349-354, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
experimental diabetes produced by 8-hydroxyquinoline, [M. A. Root & K. K. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:404-411, April '52
glycemia curves in various types of experimental diabetes, [J. C. de Oya, C. Jiménez Díaz & F. Grande] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:14-17, Jan. 15, '52 S
histologic modifications of pituitary following pancreatectomy; effect of testosterone propionate (androgen), [F. & A. Gastaldi] Arch.sc.med. **92**:305-328, Nov. '51 I
homologous and heterologous transplantation of pancreatic tissue in normal and diabetic mice, [H. Browning & P. Resnik] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:141-152, Nov. '51
inhibitory effect of tetraethylammonium bromide in alloxan diabetes, [Z. Brada] Nature,London **169**: 586-587, April 5, '52
localization of initial block in glucose metabolism in diabetic liver slices, [S. S. Chernick, I. L. Chaikoff & S. Abraham] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:793-802, Dec. '51
mechanism of effect of clamping of renal pedicle on alloxan diabetes, [J. C. de Oya, F. Grande & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **41**:310-312, June 15, '51 S
metabolism of glucose-1-phosphate in normal and alloxan diabetic rabbits, [A. Beloff Chain, D. Bovet, E. B. Chain & F. Pocchiari] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**:763-767, '51 I
"metadiabetes" of Houssay, [E. Moschini-Antinori] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 237-241, Feb. 25, '52 I
pathogenesis of alloxan diabetes, [P. de Moor] Ann. endocrinol. **12**:1073-1081, '51 F
production of experimental diabetes and zinc reaction of islets of Langerhans, [K. Okamoto] Hyogo J.M. Sc. **1**:77-88, May '51
protective action of cysteine against dithizone diabetes, [F. Baumgarten, H. Wolff, H. Maske & B. Stampfl] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:90-91, Jan. 15, '52 G
relationship of dietary factors to rat serum alkaline phosphatase; effect of total food consumption, methionine, choline and vitamin B12 in normal and alloxan diabetic adult rats, [J. Tuba & N. B. Madsen] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:18-25, Feb. '52
relationship of serum lipoproteins to atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed alloxanized rabbit, [F. T. Pierce, Jr.] Circulation **5**:401-407, March '52
response to alloxan modified by gonadectomy, [E. F. Beach, P. J. Bradshaw & N. R. Blatherwick] Endocrinology **50**:212-217, Feb. '52
reversal of diabetogenic action of alloxan by sulfhydryl compounds, [P. B. Sen & G. Bhattacharya] Science **115**:41-43, Jan. 11, '52
testosterone propionate (androgen) and arginase activity in diabetic rats, [C. D. Kochakian, P. M. Wright & E. Robertson] Arch.Biochem. **36**:221-230, March '52

eyes in, cataract in alloxan diabetes in relation to other forms of experimental cataract and to diabetic cataract in man, [J. Babel] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64**:112-121, '51 F
cataracts and retinopathy in juvenile diabetics, [W.G. Marr] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:577-582, April '52
clinical eye signs; significance in diabetes and renal disease, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.45, 1948) **41**:39-55, '50
development of cataracts, [J. W. Patterson] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:68-72, May (pt.2) '52
hyperglycemia and its relationship to diabetic retinitis and glomerular nodules; preliminary report, [G. W. Dana, S. L. Eversole & C. G. Zubrod] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:98-99, Jan. '52
influence of diet and insulin on incidence of cataracts in diabetic rats, [R. R. Rodriquez & W. A. Krehl] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:103-108, Nov. '51
intraocular signs of diabetes, [A. J. Bedell] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:898-899, March '52
inulin clearance in diabetics with retinitis, [S. Greif, E. Cordes & E. Moro] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 175-177, March 7, '52 G
lens in diabetes, [M. A. H. Attiah] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess.45,1948) **41**:25-32, '50
lipemia retinalis, [R. P. Nadbath & L. Z. Fauteux, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:319-322, Feb. '52
ocular surgery in relation to diabetes and renal disease, [I. A. Mohammad] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.45,1948) **41**:33-37, '50
pupillary changes associated with diabetic neuropathy, [W. D. Pryor] North Carolina M.J. **12**:605-607, Dec. '51

DIABETES MELLITUS, eyes in--Continued
response of retinal vessels to priscoline (benzylimidazoline), [M. R. Cholst, H. F. Schilback, M. B. Handelsman & L. M. Levitt] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:375-380, March '52
retinitis; relationship between retinal degenerative changes and degree of diabetic control, [J. W. Sherrill] Bull.Scripps Metab.Clin. **2**:1-17, Oct. '51
retinopathy and arterial hypertension, [A. Bottoni] Gior.ital.oftal. **4**:455-467, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
serum lipids in case of lipemia retinalis, [P. R. Manning, S. G. White & H. O. Carne] Am.J.Ophth. **34**: 1715-1718, Dec. '51
third-nerve palsy with sparing of pupil; subsequent identical lesion of opposite eye, [V. O. Eareckson & J. M. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:607-610, May '52
heredity, analysis of phenomenon of "anticipation," [A. G. Steinberg & R. M. Wilder] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 1285-1296, May '52
history, Arnaldo Cantani: pioneer of modern diabetes treatment, [F. M. Allen] Diabetes **1**:63-65, Jan.-Feb. '52
discovery of pancreatic diabetes; role of Oscar Minkowski, [B. A. Houssay] Diabetes **1**:112-116, March-April '52
views concerning its nature and etiology up to discovery of role of pancreas, [L. Farmer] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:408-416, June '52
in infants and children: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
can all diet be abandoned in diabetes of children? Conception of "free diet" and its application to children, [P. Uhry, P. Ducas & E. Eliachar] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1-4, Jan. 2, '52 F
carbohydrate metabolism; symposium, [various authors] Pediatrics **9**:501-507, April '52
critique of "free diet," [P. Uhry & P. Ducas] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:4-10, Jan. 2, '52 F
follow-up study of juvenile diabetics, [R. B. Kerr, G. D. Brown & N. Kalant] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:97-104, Feb. '52
free diet therapy, [R. François] Pédiatrie **40**:1031-1046, '51 F
late juvenile diabetes, with special consideration of Kimmelstiel-Wilson disease, [L. Recht] Nord.med. **46**:1855-1858, Dec. 12, '51 Da
lipoproteins of serum in infancy and childhood; lipoprotein levels in juvenile diabetes, [J. H. Carr & others] J.Pediat. **40**:19-23, Jan. '52
management of child with modified protamine insulin; case, [J. J. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 694-697, March 22, '52 Du
manifestation of diabetes in children, [W. Lübken] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 211-213, '51 G
Mauriac syndrome in diabetic child, [A. Windorfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**: 1583-1586, Dec. 14, '51 G
observations on 2 children with diabetes and epilepsy, [R. Engel, F. Halberg, M. R. Ziegler & I. McQuarrie] Journal-Lancet **72**:242-248, May '52
skeletal age in diabetic children, [C. A. Hernberg & P. E. Heikel] Acta pædiat. **40**:486-495, '51
study apropos of Pierre Mauriac syndrome; neuroendocrine origin; glycolipid surcharge of liver, [G. Giraud, P. Cazal, H. Latour & A. Lévy] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:307-309, '52 F
summer camps for diabetic children, [A. Marble] Diabetes **1**:245-251, May-June '52
two cases in infants under one year, [H. S. Brodribb, J. McMurray & L. G. Scott] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1060-1061, May 17, '52
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in intermittent juvenile diabetes; case, [J. Schiller, R. Picard & H. Chimènes] Presse méd. **60**: 25, Jan. 12, '52 F
insulin in: See also Insulin; and other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
action of insulin on blood cocarboxylase (thiaminediphosphate), [N. Siliprandi & F. Navazio] Acta med. scandinav. **142**:147-148, '52
apparent insulin resistance, [F. E. Fritsch] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 235-236, '51 G
changes of circulating eosinophils following insulin administration in normal persons and in diabetics, [E. F. Pfeiffer, K. Schöffling & H. Weichenhain] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:56-59, Jan. 15, '52 G
clinical investigations on new insulin preparations with protracted action; insulin-zinc preparations

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in--Continued
used in one daily injection, [K. Hallas-Møller, M. Jersild, K. Petersen & J. Schlichtkrull] Ugesk.læger **113**:1767-1771, Dec. 27, '51 Da
crystalline and amorphous insulin-zinc compounds with prolonged action, [K. Hallas-Møller, K. Petersen & J. Schlichtkrull] Ugesk.læger **113**:1761-1767, Dec. 27, '51 Da
cutaneous necrosis due to insulin, [H. Bartelheimer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:573-574, May 24, '52 G
dermal reactions to insulin therapy, [R. G. Paley & R. E. Tunbridge] Diabetes **1**:22-27; 40, Jan.-Feb. '52
effect of glutamic acid on therapeutic insulin coma with special regard to delayed awakening; preliminary report, [F. Braitinger & W. Zeise] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:834-837, April 18, '52 G
effect of serum from insulin-resistant cases on combination of insulin with rat diaphragm, [J. B. Marsh & N. Haugaard] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:107-110, Jan. '52
encephalopathy of hyperinsulinism, [S. K. Fineberg & A. Altschul] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:536-550, Feb. (pt.2) '52
insulin and fate of acetate and formate in diabetic liver, [J. M. Felts, I. L. Chaikoff & M. J. Osborn] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:557-562, Dec. '51
insulin and fate of pyruvate in diabetic liver, [M. J. Osborn, I. L. Chaikoff & J. M. Felts] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:549-555, Dec. '51
insulin and insulin mixtures--NPH insulin (protamine zinc insulin), [D. K. Burnham] California Med. **75**: 412-415, Dec. '51
insulin lipodystrophy, [R. del Valle y Adaro] Rev.clín. españ. **42**:412-414, Sept. 30, '51 S
insulin lipodystrophy, insulin resistance and diabetic dystonia; brittle diabetes, [A. de Paula] Rev.brasil. med. **9**:77-80, Feb. '52 P
lipodystrophy due to insulin, [M. S. Yener] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:244-247, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
mixed insulins, [L. Obert & W. Franz] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 238-240, '51 G
modern depot insulins, [F. Steigerwaldt] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 233-235, '51 G
NPH insulin, [M. E. Paniagua & A. Dominguez] Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43**:534-540, Oct. '51
NPH insulin (a protamine zinc insulin); clinical study, [L. J. Cardonnet & J. J. Staffieri] Rev.méd.Rosario **41**:277-310, Oct.-Dec. '51 S; Prensa méd.argent. **39**:47-69, Jan. 11, '52 S
NPH insulin, new intermediary insulin; comparative clinical studies, [A. F. Essellier, R. L. Jeanneret & B. J. Koszewski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 549-553, May 17, '52 G
nondepot delayed acting insulin, [F. Bischoff] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:37-43, Jan. '52
possibilities of insulin therapy, [H. Habs] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 231-233, '51 G
practical use of various insulins in management of diabetes, [G. G. Duncan] Metabolism **1**:101-110, March '52
simultaneous use of different insulin preparations, [F. S. P. van Buchem & J. Nieveen] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:200-214, '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; management of insulin allergy and insulin resistance, [H. Dolger] M.Clin.North America **36**:783-790, May '52
syringe gauge for insulin, [J. C. Pease & R. Salt] Brit.M.J. **1**:1129, May 24, '52
temporary resistance; report of case requring 5490 units in 24 hours, [J. H. Crampton & C. D. Davis] Diabetes **1**: 201-204, May-June '52
metabolism in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, urine in
basal oxygen consumption of hereditarily obese and diabetic mice, [J. Mayer, R. E. Russell, M. W. Bates & M. M. Dickie] Endocrinology **50**:318-323, March '52
blood and tissue sugar in persons with normal metabolism and in diabetics, [A. Kaeding] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:98-107, '52 G
care of diabetics; critical aspects of differential diagnosis of glycosuria and evaluation of diabetic metabolism, [F. Steigerwardt] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:277-281, May '52 G
clinical studies on effect of intercurrent hepatitis on carbohydrate tolerance of diabetic, [A. Oppermann]

DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism in--Continued
München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2281-2288, Nov. 16, '51 G
comparative studies on intermediary galactose and dextrose metabolism in normal persons and in diabetics, [J. Alslev] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:406-407, May 1, '52 G
effect of fructose on lipogenesis from lactate and acetate in diabetic liver, [N. Baker, I. L. Chaikoff & A. Schusdek] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:435-443, Jan. '52
effect of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) on blood sugar in diabetic subjects, [F. Marsico & V. de Fazio] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:316-320, Dec. '51
enzymes in tissues of alloxan-diabetic rats, [J. H. Copenhaver, E. G. Shipley & R. K. Meyer] Arch. Biochem. **34**:360-371, Dec. '51
experimental studies on alloxan diabetes with special reference to hypoglycemia, [K. Nakano & others] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:71-76, May '51
hydronatropotassium diabetes, complication of sugar diabetes, [A. Lichtwitz & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:39-45, Jan. 6, '52 F
importance of life stress in course and management, [L. E. Hinkle, Jr. & S. Wolf] J.A.M.A. **148**:513-520, Feb. 16, '52
influence of levulose on blood sugar level, [E. Strauss & J. Hiller] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 228-230, '51 G
intermediary processes in carbohydrate metabolism following intravenous administration of levulose in normal persons, diabetics and obese, [K. Stuhlfauth & R. Frosiegel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:206-209, March 1, '52 G
levels of acids of citric acid cycle in tissues of normal and diabetic rats, [C. E. Frohman, J. M. Orten & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:803-807, Dec. '51
liver glycogen, [J. Vallance-Owen] J.Clin.Path. **5**:42-53, Feb. '52
metabolism of fructose by liver of diabetic and non-diabetic subjects, [J. W. Craig & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:698-702, Dec. '51
metabolism of intravenous fructose and glucose in normal and diabetic subjects, [M. Miller & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:115-125, Jan. '52
plasma and urinary amino acids in diabetes, [C. H. Gray & E. K. B. Illing] J.Endocrinol. **8**:44-49, Jan. '52
pyruvic acid metabolism, [H. Lestradet] Semaine hôp. Paris **27**:3457-3462, Nov. 26, '51 F
synthesis of phospholipids in diabetic dogs, [D. B. Zilversmit & N. R. DiLuzio] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:673-683, Feb. '52
mortality, causes of death, [F. Heintzelmann] Ugesk. læger **114**:560-565, May 1, '52 Da
in Denmark, 1947-1949, [F. Heintzelmann] Ugesk. læger **114**:555-560, May 1, '52 Da
mortality from diabetes throughout world; characteristics and trends, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Diabetes **1**:205-217, May-June '52
pathology, histologic diagnosis, [R. Kodousek & J. Endrys] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:10-15, Jan. 4, '52 Cz
pathologic anatomy of experimental diabetes due to alloxan, [J. L. Rodriguez Miñón & J. C. de Oya] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:425-445, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
pregnancy and diabetes, [J. Pedersen] Ugesk.læger **113**:1771-1777, Dec. 27, '51 Da
[M. A. van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse & I. S. Sindram] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:996-1002, Dec. '51
[J. M. Whitely & T. W. Adams] West.J.Surg. **60**:98-107, March '52
cardiac transition of newborn; congenital cardiac dilatation with heart block; case (in infant with diabetic mother), [J. A. Freel] Arch.Pediat. **69**:156-171, April '52
conduct of pregnancy, [H. H. F. Barns & M. E. Morgans] Brit.M.J. **1**:1058-1060, May 17, '52
course of diabetes during pregnancy, [J. Pedersen] Acta endocrinol. **9**:342-364, '52
diabetes complicating pregnancy, [L. F. Ritmiller & R. E. Nicodemus] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:409-412, May '52
disorders of regulation in pregnancy of diabetics, [H. Bartelheimer & K. Kloos] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 208-211, '51 G
fetal salvage in pregnant diabetic patients, [T. Petrick] Minnesota Med. **35**:28-31, Jan. '52
pathology of fetus and newborn of diabetic mothers, [K. Kloos] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:177-227, '52 G
pituitary necrosis in diabetic during pregnancy; Houssay phenomenon in man, [F. W. Williams] Diabetes **1**:37-40, Jan.-Feb. '52

DIABETES MELLITUS, pregnancy and diabetes--Continued
pregnancy in diabetes, [F. E. Fritsch] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 236-237, '51 G
prognosis in pregnancy of prediabetic and diabetic women, [H. Kade & H. Dietel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:673-675, May 23, '52 G
prognosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
surgery in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
cyst of pancreas associated with diabetes, [C. W. Norman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:281-285, Feb. '52
diabetes in surgical patients, [C. F. Rolland] Brit. M.J. **1**:737-740, April 5, '52
therapy: See also other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; etc.
action of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) in certain forms of insulin-resistant diabetes; 2 cases, [R. Fontaine, G. Stoll & P. Frank] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:24-34, '52 F
basis of treatment, [F. S. P. van Buchem & J. Nieveen] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:190-199, '52
blood glucose levels in alloxan-diabetic rats under combined insulin and ergot alkaloid therapy, [S. J. Shepherd, Jr. & A. R. Buchanan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:770-773, Dec. '51
clinical evaluation of Wilkerson-Heftmann blood sugar test, with reference to its use by general practitioner; preliminary report, [M. Margolin & H. E. Gentry, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. **37**:139-144, May '52
controlled versus free diet management of diabetes, [J. L. Wilson, H. F. Root & A. Marble] Diabetes **1**:33-36, Jan.-Feb. '52
diabetic retinitis; relationship between retinal degenerative changes and degree of diabetic control, [J. W. Sherrill] Bull.Scripps Metab.Clin. **2**:1-17, Oct. '51
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on carbohydrate metabolism of diabetics, [M. Gülzow] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:50-69, '52 G
further observations on use of liberalized diets, [H. J. John] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1318-1328, Dec. '51
general practitioner treats uncomplicated diabetic, [E. O. Bauman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:91-98, March '52
importance of life stress in course and management, [L. E. Hinkle, Jr. & S. Wolf] J.A.M.A. **148**:513-520, Feb. 16, '52
important factors, [J. Węgierko] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:244-248, '52 Pol
influence of carbohydrate and fat diet upon carbohydrate metabolism in rabbits poisoned with alloxan, [I. Uyeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:199-202, Feb. 25, '52
management in cases resistant to usual treatment, [J. Vague] Marseille-méd. **88**:446-448, '51 F
plethoric form of diabetes; clinical, pathogenetic and therapeutic study, [G. Lenti & L. Brighenti] Minerva med. **1**:16-29, Jan. 5, '52 I
position of 2-benzylimidazoline hydrochlorate type compounds in regulation of glycemia in normal and diabetic subjects, [D. Tosetti] Riv.crit.clin. med. **51**:366-387, July 31, '51 I
practical management, [J. Robertson] Med.Illus. **6**:149-154, April '52
proper use of laboratory tests in management, [F. D. W. Lukens] Diabetes **1**:12-15, Jan.-Feb. '52
(poly)saccharides of serum proteins and therapy of diabetes, [Z. Stary, O. Kaleoğlu & F. Bursa] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:311-331, July '51 G
significance of hydrated ergot alkaloids for vegetative function tests and therapy of certain forms, [P. Petrides & E. L. Schäfer] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 223-225, '51 G
simplified method for calculation of diets, [S. B. Beaser] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:6-8, Jan. '52
studies in fat metabolism; evaluation of effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) upon ketone, carbohydrate and protein metabolism in patient with diabetes complicated by thyrotoxicosis, [L. W. Kinsell, S. Margen, G. D. Michaels & D. P. McCallie] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1486-1490, Dec. (pt.2) '51
therapy of senile diabetes with sex hormones, [K. L. Stoll] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:70-71, Jan. 11, '52 G
weight reduction; case, [G. B. Robson] Stanford M. Bull. **9**:260-281, Nov. '51

DIABETES MELLITUS--Continued
tuberculosis and diabetes, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and p-aminosalicylic acid in treatment of tuberculous diabetics, [G. Vieth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:425-428, April 4, '52 G
comparison of experimental tuberculosis in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated and alloxan-diabetic albino rats, [P. Roche, Jr., M. M. Cummings & P. C. Hudgins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:603-611, May '52
effect of chemotherapy, [G. Vieth] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 479-482, '51 G
in children, [A. Casanegra, M. Cagide & A. Irurzun] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:39-42, '51 S
interference between alloxan diabetes and tuberculosis infection of rabbit, [R. Martinetti & G. Gargani] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:479-491, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
tuberculosis among diabetics; Philadelphia survey, [K. R. Boucot & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:1-50, Jan. (pt.2) '52
tuberculous diabetic patient, [M. A. Ferrara] New England J.Med. **246**:55-56, Jan. 10, '52
urine in, evaluation of method of self-testing for diabetes; report of Gloucester diabetes study, [V. A. Getting & others] Diabetes **1**:194-200, May-June '52
studies of inulin clearance in diabetics with retinitis, [S. Greif, E. Cordes & E. Moro] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:175-177, March 8, '52 G
DIABETES, RENAL
factors which influence tubular reabsorption of dextrose, [F. Reubi] Helvet.med.acta **18**:559-572, Dec. '51 F
familial persistent phosphate diabetes with vitamin D-resistant rickets, [G. Fanconi & P. Girardet] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:14-41, March '52 G
metabolic and renal diabetes after administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [C. Holten & K. Lundbæk] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:92-99, Feb. '52
osteomalacia and renal glycosuria in adults; metabolic investigation of case with particular reference to its relation to Fanconi syndrome and to treatment, [I. A. Anderson, A. Miller & A. P. Kenny] Quart.J. Med. **21**:33-60, Jan. '52
renal diabetes and nephropathy, [F. Gobbato & P. Chiesura] Minerva med. **2**:932-937, Dec. 1, '51 I
transition of renal diabetes into diabetes mellitus, [E. Grafe & H. W. Hering] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:345-348, April 15, '52 G
DIACONO, G.: **See BENMUSSA, jt. auth.**
See **DIDIER, R., jt. auth.**
DIADYNAMOTHERAPY: See Electrotherapy
DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases, tests, etc.
diagnostic clinics for private ambulatory patients, [R. P. McCombs] J.A.M.A. **148**:113-115, Jan. 12, '52
diagnostic unit for practitioners; first five years' work, [J. H. Hunt] Brit.M.J. **2**:1575-1581, Dec. 29, '51
effect of incomplete information on estimating prevalence of disease, [A. P. Iskrant & R. R. Remein] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:384-389, April '52
nature, [E. Berne] Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**:5-10; 45-47, May '52
rural diagnosis, [E. Debenedetti] Minerva med. **1**:449-454, March 5, '52 I
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis
methods, Cornell Medical Index-Health Questionnaire; outpatient admitting department of general hospital, [A. J.Erdmann, Jr., K. Brodman, I. Lorge & H. G. Wolff] J.A.M.A. **149**:550-551, June 7, '52
dermatologist and Cornell Medical Index-Health Questionnaire, [S. D. Allison] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **65**:609-610, May '52
hemagglutination as diagnostic method; theoretic aspects, [S. Gard] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 107-114, '51
hemagglutination as diagnostic method with special reference to application of method using sensitized sheep cells, [S. Winblad] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 115-122, '51
leukocytic reaction to short wave stimuli in diagnosis of internal diseases, [W. Trabert] Arch.phys. Therap. **4**:108-120, March-April '52 G
multiple screening, [W. G. Smillie] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:255-258, March '52
primacy of clinic over laboratory diagnosis, [F. Bordet] Presse méd. **60**:405-406, March 22, '52 F
DIAGNOSIS, methods--Continued
recent advances, [W. M. Yater] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:282-286; 296, May '52
mistaken: See also Appendicitis, diagnosis; Heart, diseases; etc.
autopsy finding and clinical diagnosis; comparative study of 1000 cases, [W. Munck] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:775-781, '52
common pitfalls in medical practice, [G. A. Copping] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:329-333, April '52
defective glass in inferior preparation slides as cause, [E. Undritz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1257-1258, Dec. 15, '51 G
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in
DIALYSIS: See Blood, dialysis; Osmosis and Permeability
DIAMOND, B., MITCHELL, N., and BLUM, E. B., Evaluation of surface sponge biopsy in cancer detection clinic with special reference to use of endometrial sponge biopsy forceps, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:668-670, March '52
DIAMOND, E. F., Approach to venereal disease control, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:647-649, April '52
DIAMOND, L. C.: **See MOORE, A. E., jt. auth.**
DIAMOND, L. E.: **See SCHRIEVER, W., jt. auth.**
DIAMOND, L. K., Cerebral palsy symposium; kernicterus: clinical residuals and prevention, Quart. Rev.Pediat. **7**:76-81, May '52
ALLEN, F. H., JR., and MONTAGNANI, C. A., Technique de la transfusion de remplacement par la veine ombilicale, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:1-16, '52
DIAMOND, M., Adenomas of rectum and sigmoid in alcoholics: sigmoidoscopic study, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:47-50, Feb. '52
DIAPERS
bacteriostatic, germicidal and sanitizing action of quaternary ammonium compounds on textiles; prevention of ammonia formation from urea by Proteus mirabilis (use on diapers), [M. A. Latlief, M. T. Goldsmith, J. L. Friedl & L. S. Stuart] J.Pediat. **39**:730-737, Dec. '51
disinfection against Escherichia coli 55, [A. Dupont & G. M. C. Eskelund] Ugesk.læger **114**:432, April 3, '52 Da
DIAPHRAGM
stitch: side pain of athletes, [J. D. Sinclair] New Zealand M.J. **50**:607-612, Dec. '51
abnormalities, bilateral symmetric defect with monolateral hernia; pathogenetic and classification study, [L. Marinaccio] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:131-156, Feb. '52 I
anatomy and histology, morphologic bases of tetanus and tonus of diaphragm, [P. G. Günther] Acta anat. **14**:54-64, '52 G
diseases, dynamic and morphologic modifications of roentgen aspect, [L. Constantin & M. Pélissier] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:934-936, '51 F
eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
defects in right diaphragm of infants and children with herniation of liver, [M. M. Ravitch & J. C. Handelsman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:794-802, June '52
inversion of stomach with eventration; case, [G. A. Peck & G. W. Weber] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:63-67, Jan. '52
pneumoperitoneum as means of diagnosing hepatodiaphragmatic malformations and hepatic tumors, [P. L. Drouet & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:845-848, '51 F
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
motility, hydatid cyst of upper surface of liver with roentgenologic functional anomalies, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:25-28, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
influence of diaphragm upon portal blood flow and venous return, [R. S. Alexander] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:738-748, Dec. '51
isolated diaphragm strip with natural innervation; new method for studying reactions of respiratory center, [F.Eichholtz & R. Taugner] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**:267-271, '51 G
morphologic bases of tetanus and tonus of diaphragm, [P. G. Günther] Acta anat. **14**:54-64, '52 G
response of isolated rat diaphragm to repeated stimulation, [J. L. D'Silva & D. Nicol] Nature, London **168**:1125-1126, Dec. 29, '51
stationary manometric respirometer for isolated rat diaphragm allowing simultaneous direct registration of mechanical activity; observations with sodium azide and dinitrophenol, [J. R. Weeks & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:187-201, Feb. '52
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic

DIAPHRAGM--Continued
paralysis (induced): See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
pathology, [L. Deloyers & J. van der Stricht] Acta chir. belg., supp.(rapp., Cong.annuel Assoc.belge chir.) pp. 5-103, '52 F
physiology, action of alloxan, iodoacetate and *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm in absence and presence of insulin, [D. E. Haft & I. A. Mirsky] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:340-347, March '52
action of barbiturate on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm, [D. E. Haft & I. A. Mirsky] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:74-79, May '52
bioassay of insulin in serum using rat diaphragm, [M. Perlmutter, S. Weisenfeld & M. Mufson] Endocrinology **50**:442-455, April '52
effect of insulin on rat diaphragm under anaerobic conditions, [E. & O. Walaas] J.Biol.Chem. **195**: 367-373, March '52
effect of serum from insulin-resistant cases on combination of insulin with rat diaphragm, [J. B. Marsh & N. Haugaard] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:107-110, Jan. '52
fatty acid metabolism of rat diaphragm, [R. G. Hansen & W. J. Rutter] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:121-126, March '52
metabolism of C^{14}-labeled glucose and pyruvate by rat diaphragm muscle in vitro, [C. A. Villee, V. K. White & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:287-297, March '52
significance of dextrose and potassium in muscular recuperation; studies on isolated diaphragm of normal and adrenalectomized rats, [W. Braun & R. Taugner] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:310-326, '52 G
relaxation: See Diaphragm, eventration
roentgenography, high lumbar ectopic kidney; diagnosis of alterations of posterior profile of diaphragm, [A. Tagliaferro & G. Zaccone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:145-150, Feb. 4, '52 I
surgery, use of dermal graft to supply defect in diaphragm, [D. Metheny, V. O. Lundmark & T. Morcom] West.J.Surg. **60**:156-158, April '52
tumors, fibrosarcoma; case, [P. D. Crimm & F. L. Kiechle] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:360-366, April '52
two unusual tumors, [M. M. Keirns] Radiology **58**: 542-547, April '52
DIARD: See NARD, jt. auth.
DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
diarrheal diseases in military medicine: their more effective control in forward areas, [R. A. Kern] Mil.Surgeon **110**:171-175, March '52
elimination of bacteria in feces of normal subjects and of patients with enteritis, [C. Jiménez Díaz & G. Parra T.] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:234-236, Nov. 30, '51 S
avian: See Salmonella pullorum
complications and sequels, occurrence of low salt syndrome during treatment with chloramphenicol (due to diarrhea), [F. J. Catanzaro, A. M. Ostfeld & G. E. Bergner] J.A.M.A. **149**:571-572, June 7, '52
tubular nephritis (lower nephron nephrosis) and its treatment; 4 cases following acute diarrhea, [C. Brun] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:231-243, '52
diagnosis, chronic diarrhea, [G. Hutet] J.méd.Lyon **33**: 453-459, May 5, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of infectious diarrhea, [S. D. Rubbo] M.J.Australia **1**:425-428, March 29, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriology of infectious diarrhea, [R. Mushin] M.J.Australia **1**:428-432, March 29, '52
Escherichia coli from infantile gastroenteritis in severe diarrhea of adults; case, [R. Buttiaux, J. Devambez & A. Tacquet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1343-1346, Dec. '51 F
intestinal staphylococcal superinfections and cholera-like disorders following terramycin therapy, [Janbon, L. Bertrand, J. Roux & J. Salvaing] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:59-60, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
psychiatric aspects of vagotomy; problem of diarrhea after vagotomy, [T. S. Szasz] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:394-405, May '52
in infants and children, antibacterial and dietetic therapy, [A. Wunderwald] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 347-354, Feb. 22, '52 G
bacteria paracoli in enteritis of early infancy, [L. Gauvreau] Laval méd. **17**:32-38, Jan. '52 F
changing concepts of pathogenesis and therapy of dyspepsia of nurslings, [G. Linzenmeier] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:458-462, '52 G

DIARRHEA, in infants and children--Continued
chloramphenicol in epidemic diarrhea of newborn, [R. Thibaudeau] Laval méd. **16**:1315-1324, Dec. '51 F
coliform bacteria in hospitalized children; coliform bacteria in respiratory tract; etiology, mode of transmission and antibiotic therapy of epidemic diarrhea of infants, [G. Laurell] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 1-51, '52 Sw
control of communicable disease in hospital nurseries for newborn: progress report, New York State plan, [R. F. Korns, E. R. Schlesinger & M. Y. Phaneuf] New York J.Med. **52**:39-42, Jan.1, '52
diarrhea of newborn; report of epidemic and results of treatment with streptomycin, [R. B. Scott, G. P. Brown & A. D. Kessler] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:192-196, Feb. '52
enteritis epidemics among nurslings caused by pathogenic strains of coli bacteria, [H. Opitz] Helvet. paediat.acta **7**:1-13, March '52 G
epidemic infantile diarrhea associated with Escherichia coli 111, B4, [R. I. Modica, W. W. Ferguson & E. F. Ducey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:122-128, Jan. '52
Escherichia coli from infantile gastroenteritis in severe diarrhea of adults; case, [R. Buttiaux, J. Devambez & A. Tacquet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1343-1346, Dec. '51 F
etiology, epidemiology and antibiotic therapy with particular reference to certain serotypes of Escherichia coli, [E. Neter, C. R. Webb, C. N. Shumway & M. R. Murdock] Am.J.Pub.Health **41**: 1490-1496, Dec. '51
experiments on feeding adult volunteers with Escherichia coli 111, B4, coliform organism associated with infant diarrhea, [W. W. Ferguson & R. C. June] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:155-169, March '52
flour and extract of dog rose in therapy of diarrhea of nurslings, [G. Ivády] Ann.paediat. **178**:107-115, Feb. '52 G
free plasma choline in severe infantile gastroenteritis, [O. Forsander & N. Hallman] Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest. **4**:63-67, '52
in vitro sensitivity of various species of enterobacteria to chemotherapeutics and antibiotics, [G. R. Burgio & A. Albeggiani] Pediatria **60**: 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
infantile gastroenteritis in Singapore based on review of 190 cases collected in Paediatric Unit, General Hospital, Singapore, between January and April, 1951, [L. S. Gek & K. Singh] M J.Malaya **6**:101-112, Dec. '51
infectious mononucleosis manifested by diarrhea (in Negro newborn), [S. H. Walker] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1875-1878, Dec. '51
infectiousness of infantile diarrhea; suggestion for rearrangement of pediatric ward, [E. Brendle] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:15-16, Jan. '52 G
management of gastroenteritis at Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1948-1949, [D. Lawson] Great Ormond St. J. (no.2) pp. 110-114, Dec. '51
management of toxicoses of infants, [R. François] Pédiatrie **41**:268-275, '52 F
modern antibiotic therapy of severe dyspepsias and toxicoses of infants, [K. Chorémis & others] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:492-496, '52 F
new serologic type of Bacterium coli in epidemic diarrhea of infants, [G. Laurell] Nord.med. **47**: 204-206, Feb. 15, '52 Sw
occurrence of E. coli belonging to O-group 26 in cases of infantile diarrhea and white scours (preliminary report), [F. Ørskov] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:373-378, '51
pathologic anatomy of neurotoxic syndrome of diarrhea in infants, [S. & M. Knezevic] Presse méd. **60**:251-254, Feb. 20, '52 F
potassium deficiency in enterocolitis in infancy; clinical features, treatment and prevention, [H. Williams] M.J.Australia **1**:313-317, March 8, '52
report on work of gastroenteritis unit at Hospital for Sick Children for year 1950, [J. L. Greaves & R. G. Welch] Great Ormond St. J. (no.2) pp. 115-117, Dec. '51
sintomicetina (chloramphenicol preparation) in therapy of toxic dyspepsia, [P. M. Mayberg] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 62-66, '51 R
symposium on diarrhea in children, [various authors] J.Indiana M.A. **21**:141-157, Jan. '52
therapeutic measures promoting recovery from physiologic disturbances of infantile diarrhea (Borden Award address), [D. C. Darrow] Pediatrics **9**:519-533, May '52

DIARRHEA, in infants and children--Continued
therapy of acute summer diarrhea with formo-cibazol (sulfathiazole preparation), [A. Rett] Kinderärztl. Praxis **20**:161-163, April '52 G
value of aureomycin in prevention of cross infection (of premature infants) in hospital for sick children, [C. E. Snelling & R. Johnson] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:6-8, Jan. '52
therapy, chronic diarrhea, [G. Hutet] J.méd.Lyon **33**: 453-459, May 5, '52 F
maleylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide); experimental and clinical study of therapeutic activity, [C. Debray, S. Lambin & A.German] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 725-728, March 2, '52 F
therapy of diarrhea due to roentgen rays by means of arobon (carob flour), [E. Santi] Friuli med. **6**: 608-614, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
tropical: See Sprue
DIAS, C. B., Artropatias reumáticas crônicas, Rev. brasil.med. **9**:100-104, Feb.; 168-180, March '52
DIAS, E., Considerações sôbre a doença de Chagas, Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:679-685, Sept.-Dec. '49 [E. trans.]
and **CHANDLER, A. C.**, Moléstias humanas transmitidas por hemipteros sugadores, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:403-422; 434-441, Sept.-Dec. '49 [E. trans.]
See **LARANJA, F. S., jt. auth.**
DIAS, M. T. F., Lêsions testiculaires et adenocarcinome spontané de la mamelle chez les souris de la lignée H. origine de la lignée He., Arq.pat. **22**: 406-411, Dec. '50
See **GENTIL, F., jt. auth.**
DIAS, P. D. de S.: **See de CAMARGO, F. P., jt. auth.**
DIAS FERRAZ, M.: See Ferraz, M. D.
DIASONE: See cross reference under Sulfoxone
DIASTASE: See Blood, diastase
DIASTEMATOMYELIA: See Spinal Cord, abnormalities
DIATHERMY
See also Gynecology; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
behavior of endocrine system during gastric diseases determined by short wave function tests, [A. Mahlo] Medizinische, pp. 188-189, Feb. 9, '52 G
clinical results of irradiation of hypothalamic region with ultrashort and microwaves (radar) with special regard to effect on chronic polyarthritis; preliminary report, [G. Kelstrup] Ugesk.læger **114**:57-59, Jan. 10, '52 Da
diadynamic currents, microwaves and ultrasounds; new procedures in physiotherapy, [K. M. Walthard] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:88-97, Feb. 25, '52 F
effect of diathermy of head on retinal vessels, [H. Alm] Strahlentherapie **87**:140-147, '52 G
effects of cerebral diathermy on normal adults, [E. K. Stoner & H. Shapiro] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:272-278, May '52
further investigations into effects of microwaves, [A. C. Boyle, H. F. Cook & D. L. Woolf] Ann.Phys. Med. **1**:3-16, Jan. '52
heating the knee joint, [H. M. Whyte & S. R. Reader] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:54-56, March '52
leukocytic reaction to short wave stimuli in diagnosis of internal diseases, [W. Trabert] Arch.phys. Therap. **4**:108-120, March-April '52 G
physiologic effects of diathermy (long and short waves and inductotherapy) in local applications, [R. de Moraes & W. Carneiro] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**: 66-72, Jan. '52 P
protracted reflex anuria following use of instruments in urologic examination and marconitherapy, [R. Salmoni] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:349-352, March 15-31, '52 I
provocation of suspected tonsil infections by diathermy, [H. Hoffmann] Medizinische, pp. 15-17, Jan. 5, '52 G
reaction of leukocytes following short wave provocation of diseases of knee joint in childhood, [A. Witte] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:51-53, Feb. '52 G
apparatus, Birtcher challenger short-wave diathermy, no. 850, accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:553, Feb. 16, '52
diathermy generators, [E. L. Hall] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:28-36, Jan. '52
Master Fischertherm diathermy, model 1200, accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:553, Feb. 16, '52
surgical: See Nose, tumors; Retina, detached; Tonsillectomy; etc.
DIATHESIS
allergic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, manifestations
exudative: See Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; Seborrhea; etc.

DIATHESIS--Continued
hemorrhagic: See also Blood, platelets; Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
[S. van Creveld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:399-401, April 12, '52 F
acute epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [D. D. Beard] M. J.Australia **1**: 294-295, March 1, '52
capillary fragility and surgery, [W. B. Pessoa & M. S. Gabarra] Rev.paulista med. **40**: 44-48, Jan. '52 P
constitutional capillaropathy; von Willebrand form and simple familial form, [M. A. Jamra, R. Lichtenstein, C. B. Vieira & M. C. Ribeiro Leite] Rev. Hosp.clin. **7**:12-32, Jan. '52 P
constitutional thrombopathy (von Willebrand-Jürgens disease) on Åland Islands, [R. Jürgens & H. Forsius] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1248-1253, Dec. 15, '51 G
diabetes mellitus with hemorrhagic syndrome; clinical and pathogenetic study, [G. Crolle & G. Sesia] Minerva med. **1**:37-41, Jan. 5, '52 I
due to Ac-globulin deficiency, [M. J. Brennan, R. W. Monto & H. C. Shafer] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:150-154, Feb. '52
due to angiopsathyrosis on basis of non hereditary general telangiectatic condition in child, [M. Orlandelli] Clin.pediat. **33**:561-568, Sept. '51 I
due to circulating anticoagulant; case with laboratory observations, [E. R. Pons, Jr. & M. V. de Torregrosa] Blood **7**:20-30, Jan. '52
due to severe familial hypofibrinemia; genetic and therapeutic considerations, [L. Revol, F. Borel-Milhet & M. Perrin] Sang **22**:747-752, '51 F
effect of venostasin (horse chestnut extract) on increased capillary fragility during hypertension and hemorrhagic diathesis, [H. Giggiberger & F. Kleibel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:462-463, April 11, '52 G
endocrine disorders and hemorrhagic syndromes, [P. Croizat, M. Plauchu, J. Favre-Gilly & P. Morel] Sang **23**: 251-291, '52 F
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [A. F. Nancekivell & I. Macdonald] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:49-53, Feb. '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Korea, [V. Schmidt] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**:51-52, April 17, '52 Da
epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Far East or endemic hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis; short outline of disease, with supplemental data on results of experimental inoculation of human volunteers, [C. F. Mayer] Mil.Surgeon **110**:276-284, April '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever (so-called Manchurian Songo fever in troops in Korea), [B. B. Monroe] North Carolina M.J. **13**:91-93, Feb. '52
factor 5 (Ac-globulin) deficiency in hemorrhagic diathesis (parahemophilia), [S. W. Cosgriff & E. Leifer] J.A.M.A. **148**:462-463, Feb. 9, '52; comment by Tagnon **148**: 1051, March 22, '52
fatal hemorrhagic syndrome with total incoagulability due to defibrination and fibrinolysis as sequel of abortion by intrauterine injection of Javel water (hypochlorite solution), [J. P. Soulier, P. Petit & A. G. Le Bolloch] Rev.hémat. **7**: 48-54, '52 F
fatal hemorrhagic syndromes with total incoagulability due to defibrination and fibrinolysis in course of pulmonary surgery; 8 cases, [J. P. Soulier & others] Rev.hémat. **7**:30-47, '52 F
fibrinolysis and interrupted pregnancy due to Rh factor sensitization; fibrinolytic hemorrhagic diatheses, [J. Favre-Gilly] Rev.hémat. **7**:60-71, '52 F
further studies on nature of hemorrhagic state in radiation injury, [D. P. Jackson, E.P. Cronkite, G. V. Leroy & B. Halpern] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 449-461, March '52
hematogenia in abortion, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec. **3**:647-652, Dec. '51 I
hemorrhagic diathesis and hemorrhagic states, [L. Whitby] Practitioner **168**: 216-222, March '52
hemorrhagic diathesis caused by fibrinopenia in carcinosis of bone marrow, [P. Braun & M. Horányi] Folia haemat. **71**: 164-169, '51 G
idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia; labile factor deficiency, [A. de Vries & E. Riss] Harefuah **41**:163, Nov. 1, '51
in childhood, [W. Catel] Medizinische, pp. 528-531, April 19, '52 G
ophthalmologic findings in constitutional thrombopathy (von Willebrand-Jürgens), [H. Forsius] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1253, Dec. 15, '51 G
parahemophilia (Owren's disease); report of case in woman with studies on other members of her family, [F. Stohlman, Jr., W. J. Harrington & W. C. Moloney] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:842-846, Dec. '51
proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; fatal hemorrhagic state associated with excessive plasma

DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic--Continued
proteolytic activity in patient undergoing surgery for carcinoma of head of pancreas, [O. D. Ratnoff] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:521-528, May '52
serum and urinary fibrinolytic activity related to hemorrhagic diathesis in irradiated dogs, [J. Colgan, E. Gates & L. L. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **95**:531-542, June '52
thrombopathy in infants, [E. Glanzmann] Ann.paediat. **178**:349-351, May-June '52 G
use of thrombin, [M. Verstraete & R. Verwilghen] Acta clin.belg. **7**:65-73, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
DIAZ BOBILLO, M.: See MOSQUERA, J. E., jt. auth.
DIAZ BORDEU, E., and ARIZTIA MONTT, R., Contribución al estudio de las necrosis óseas asépticas, en el niño, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 169-171, '51
DIAZ-CANEJA, E.: See SORIA, M., jt. auth.
DIAZ de RADA, A.: See de la CAMARA, J. P., jt. auth.
DIAZ de VALDES, H.: See ROJAS MUJICA, G., jt. auth.
DIAZ GEILIN, A.: See TABARES, C., jt. auth.
DIAZ GOMEZ, E.: See MARIN-AMAT, M., jt. auth.
DIAZO REACTION: See Blood, bilirubin; Pyridoxine, determination
DIBBELT, L., Die klinische Anwendung neuerer peroral wirksamer Östrogene, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:334-337, March 14, '52
DIBENAMINE
effects, dibenamine blockade as method of distinguishing between inotropic actions of epinephrine and digitalis, [M. deV. Cotten & R. P. Walton] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:810-815, Dec. '51
lethality of simulated altitude for rabbits, normal and pretreated with tetraethyl pyrophosphate of dibenamine, [R. O. Bauer & J. Gourzis] J.Aviation Med. **22**:524-529, Dec. '51
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Extremities, blood supply
toxicity, effect of prolonged administration of dibenamine and hydergin (ergot preparation) on organs of rat, [F. Heni, P. Gruner & H. Mast] Ztschr. klin.Med. **149**:321-330, '52 G
DIBENZYLINE
effects, effect of adrenolytic drug on erythrocyte and leukocyte response to epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in normal dogs, [L. H. Hamilton & S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:704-711, March '52
renal hemodynamic and blood pressure response to N-phenoxyisopropyl-N-benzyl-β-chlorethylamine (dibenzyline), [J. H. Moyer & C. A. Handley] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:329-333, March '52
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Extremities, blood supply
DIBLE, J. H., McMICHAEL, J., and SHERLOCK, S., Serum hepatitis with recovery in severe protein deficiency, Lancet **1**:999-1000, May 17, '52
DIBUCAINE: See Anesthesia, dibucaine
Di CAPRIO, J. M., RANTZ, L. A., and RANDALL, E., Studies on streptococcal hyaluronidase and anti-hyaluronidase, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:374-386, March '52
DICE, L. R., Heredity clinics: their value for public service and for research, Am.J.Human Genet. **4**: 1-13, March '52
DICK, A., and KELLETT, H. S., Reticulosarcoma of thyroid gland, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:257-260, Nov. '51
See MAIR, J., jt. auth.
See MEIGHAN, S. S., jt. auth.
DICK, A. M., Leukaemic tonsils, South African M.J. **26**: 316-317, April 12, '52
DICK, A. T., and BINGLEY, J. B., Further observations on determination of molybdenum in plant and animal tissue, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**: 459-462, Nov. '51
DICK, F., JR., and others, Accumulation of fat in liver with deficiencies of threonine and of lysine, A.M. A.Arch.Path. **53**:154-159, Feb. '52
DICK, G. W. A.,Preliminary evaluation of immunizing power of chick-embryo 17D yellow fever vaccine inoculated by scarification, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:140-153, Jan. '52
Further studies on susceptibility of African wild animals to yellow fever, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:47-58, Jan. '52
DICK, J. C.: See FINN, O. A., jt. auth.
DICK, V. S., Unrecognized prostatism, J.A.M.A. **148**: 925-928, March 15, '52
DICK, W., Über den Begriff "Akutes Abdomen," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:257-259, Feb. 29, '52
Die Hautreizquaddel als Diagnostikum bei akuten abdominellen Erkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnwchr. **77**:637-639, May 16, '52
DICKEL, H., FINCKE, A., and GOHR, H., Vergiftungen mit β,β'-Dichlordiäthylsulfid, Medizinische, pp. 686-690, May 17, '52
DICKEL, H. A., DIXON, H. H., COEN, R. A., and PETERSON, R. D., Fatigue, Northwest Med. **51**: 32-35, Jan. '52
DICKERSON, R. B., NEWTON, J. R., and HANSEN, J. E., Diagnosis and immediate prognosis of Japanese B encephalitis; observations based on more than 200 patients with detailed analysis of 65 serologically confirmed cases, Am.J.Med. **12**: 277-288, March '52
See FRENCH, S. W., III, jt. auth.
DICKERSON, W. W., and HELLMAN, C. D., Electroencephalographic study of patients with tuberous sclerosis, Neurology **2**:248-254, May-June '52
See HOLT, J. F., jt. auth.
DICKEY, L. B., Primary pulmonary tuberculosis as cause of bronchiectasis in children, Dis.Chest **21**: 260-267, March '52
DICKIE, A. W., Tuberculosis in families with B.C.G-vaccinated and non-vaccinated children, Brit.M.J. **1**:682-686, March 29, '52
DICKIE, M. M.: See MAYER, J., jt. auth.
See WOOLLEY, G. W., jt. auth.
DICKINSON, E. H., ASHLEY, T. E., and GERBODE, F., Definitive treatment of injuries to major blood vessels incurred in Korean War, West.J.Surg. **59**: 625-634, Dec. '51
See CHRISTOPH, R. F., jt. auth.
See McCAMPBELL, B. R., jt. auth.
DICKINSON, ROBERT LATOU: See Obituaries
DICKSON, R. J., and SMITHAM, J. H., Cavitation of lung lesions in Hodgkin's disease; report of 2 cases, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:48-52, Jan. '52
DICKSTEIN, A., Sarcomas uterinos, sua incidência, An. brasil.ginec. **32**:159-169, Oct. '51
DICOUMARIN: See Bishydroxycoumarin
DICROCELIASIS: See Distomiasis
DICUMACYL (coumarin derivative): See Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, prevention; Thrombosis, therapy
DICUMAROL: See Bishydroxycoumarin
DICYCLOMINE: See Abdomen, pain; Intestines, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
DICZFALUSY, E., and LUFT, R., Qualitative study on oestrogens excreted by male patient with adrenal cortical tumour, Acta endocrinol. **9**:327-332, '52
See BORELL, U., jt. auth.
EKWALL, P., SJÖBLOM, L., and WESTMAN, A., Percutaneous absorption of progesterone in aqueous solutions of association colloids, Acta endocrinol. **9**:387-394, '52
DIDCOCT, J. W.: See KIERLAND, R. R., jt. auth.
DIDDLE, A. W., Granulosa- and theca-cell ovarian tumors: prognosis, Cancer **5**:215-228, March '52
JENKINS, H. H., DAVIS, M., and O'CONNOR, K. A., Analysis of fetal mortality in cesarean section. Experience in urban community, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:967-977, May '52
DIDIER, A., Displasia fibrosa de los huesos, Bol.Soc. cir.Rosario **18**:62-74, '51; An.cir. **16**:86-98, March-June '51
Fracturas condíleas del fémur, An.cir. **16**:235-243, Sept.-Dec. '51
See MAROTTOLI, O. R., jt. auth.
DIDIER, R., and DIACONO, G., A propos de quelques observations de leucocytose à "cellules mononuclées atypiques hyperbasophiles" Pédiatrie **41**: 247-250, '52
DIDROMYCINE: See cross reference under Dihydrostreptomycin
DIEBOLD, A.: See SEBAOUN, S., jt. auth.
DIEBOLD, O., Zur Genese der Mediastinaltumoren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der vom Thymus ausgehenden Geschwülste, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 233-237, '51
DIECKHUES, B., Eine einfache Möglichkeit des Nachweises von Bakterien aus dem Blut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1634-1635, Dec. 21, '51
DIECKMANN, C., Über den Geburtsverlauf bei einer Doppelmissbildung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:292-296, '52
DIECKMANN, H., Sulfonamidresorption von der Lungenoberfläche nach Inhalation, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 35-38, '52
DIECKMANN, M.: See BUFE, W., jt. auth.
DIECKMANN, W. J., POTTINGER, R. E., and RYNKIEWICZ, L. M., Etiology of pre-eclampsia-eclampsia; sodium chloride test for diagnosis of pre-eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:783-791, April '52
DIEFENBACH, W. C. L.: See BEYERS, M. R., jt. auth.

de DIEGO CABALLERO, A.: **See LANDA BACALLAO, M. A., jt. auth.**
DIEGRITZ, H.: **See HELBING, W., jt. auth.**
DIEHL, A.: **See ADAMS, F. H., jt. auth.**
See **DUFFY, T. L., jt. auth.**
DIEHL, HAROLD S. (1891--)
presentation of portrait of Dean Diehl, [E. T. Bell] Minnesota Med. **35**:56-57, Jan. '52
DIEHL, K., Die Kaverneneröffnung im Rahmen der Methoden zur Bekämpfung der tuberkulösen Kaverne, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 303-304, '51
DIEHL, K. L., Sulfamylon in treatment of external otitis, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:68-69, Jan. '52
DIEHL, W. K., **BAGGETT, J. W., and SHELL, J. H.**, Vulval cancer; critical review, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1209-1218, Dec. '51
DIELDRIN (chloronaphthalene derivative): See Chloronaphthalene
DIELECTROLYSIS: See Ion Transfer
DIELEMAN, V. M., Sur la pharmacologie de quelques nouvelles substances de synthèse á action parasympathicolytique (communication préliminaire), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:353-356, April 1, '52
DIEMAND-MEYER, J., Die Zöliakie und ihre Behandlung mit Komponenten des Vitamin B-Komplexes, Arch. Kinderh. **144**:74-79, '52
DIENCEPHALON: See Brain; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body
DIENER, E.: **See JASINSKI, B., jt. auth.**
DIENER, F., Die Behandlung der Augentuberk lose mit hohen Dosen Vitamin D_2, Klin.Monatsbl.f.ugenh. 119:528-533, '51
DIENES, L., **and WEINBERGER, H. J.**, L forms of bacteria, Bact.Rev. **15**:245-288, Dec. '51
DIENESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens
DIENG, J.: **See CARAYON, A., jt. auth.**
DIEPGEN, P., Der Kirchenlehrer Augustin und die Anatomie im Mittelalter, Centaurus **1**:206-211, '51
DIERUCK, J., Influence de la vitamine D_2 sur la croissance du bacille tuberculeux, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:294-298, Nov. '51
DIERSSEN, W.: **See SOLS, A., jt. auth.**
DIET AND DIETETICS
See also Food; Nutrition; Vitamins; under names of diseases; and under names of foods, as Fat; Fruits and Vegetables; Milk; etc.
comparison of dietary study methods; dietary history vs. 7 day record, [C. M. Young & others] J.Am. Dietet.A. **28**:124-128, Feb. '52
comparison of dietary study methods; dietary history vs. 7 day record vs. 24 hr. recall, [C. M. Young, G. C. Hagan, R. E. Tucker & W. D. Foster] J.Am. Dietet.A. **28**:218-221, March '52
diet of laborer, [A. de Paula] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:277-291, Feb. '52 P
diet surveys in population of West Berlin, [A. Ronge] Arch.Hyg. **136**:21-50, '52 G
dietary problems in South Carolina, [A. M. Moser] J. South Carolina M.A. **48**:34-35, Feb. '52
dietary study methods; problems in collecting information about groups of children, [E. S. Eppright, M. B. Patton, A. L. Marlatt & M. L. Hathaway] J. Am.Dietet.A. **28**:43-48, Jan. '52
effect of aging and various types of breakfasts on blood sugar level, [K. Bryant & others] J.Am. Dietet.A. **28**:17-22, Jan. '52
errors of alimentation in Brazil, [E. Maffei] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40**:773-789, Nov. '51 P
fundamental diet rules, [J. V. Santa Maria] Rev.méd. Chile **80**:48-51, Jan.; 114-119, Feb. '52 S
value of special diets, [C. Zbinden] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:421-422, April 12, '52 F
adequate, nutrition in health, [E. H. Hipsley] M.J. Australia **1**:120-123, Jan. 26, '52
place of nutrition in health education program, [J. I. Rowntree] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:293-298, March '52
soybean flour in diet of troups during campaign, [G. Tancredi] Gior.med.mil. **101**:377-382, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
studies on human malnutrition and adequate diet, [L. Norpoth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:73-78, Jan. 25, '52 G
deficient: See also Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; under names of deficiency diseases; etc.
Diepklof nutrition and health study on Bantu boys, South Africa: clinical and dental examination, chest x-rays, routine laboratory examination of stools and urine, hemoglobin and packed cell volume, tuberculin and Schick tests, [H. le Riche & others] South African M.J. **26**:207-212, March 15, '52

DIET AND DIETETICS, deficient--Continued
effect of general dietary deficiencies on response of prostate of albino rat to testosterone propionate (androgen), [J. T. Grayhack & W. W. Scott] Endocrinology **50**:406-411, April '52
effect of omitting breakfast on physiologic response of aged, [W. W. Tuttle & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:117-123, Feb. '52
effects of exposure to cold and of dietary restriction upon globulin nephritis in rabbits, [R. H. More & D. Waugh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:593-597, April '52
latent thiamine deficiency in children during various diets, [V. N. Pechnikova] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 23-27, '51 R
oxygen consumption of rat during partial inanition, [C. W. Craven] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:617-620, Dec. '51
disease and diet: See also Spices; and under names of diseases, as Arteriosclerosis, etiology and pathogenesis; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Gallbladder, calculi; Intestines, obstruction; Liver, cirrhosis; Obesity, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; etc.
dietetic-prophylactic norms in old age, [P. Alessandrini] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:497-509, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
functional study of kidneys before and after dietetic therapy, [S. Lamperi & C. Cepollaro] Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**:69-78, '51 I
new regimen in feeding critically ill; preliminary report, [J. Elliott & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 278-285, March '52
nutrition in disease, [L. J. J. Nye] M.J.Australia **1**: 152-154, Feb. 2, '52
nutritional physiology and dietetic therapy, [A. Warming-Larsen] Nord.med. **47**:511-515, April 18, '52 Da
problems in sustaining nutritional care of patients, [C. G. Babcock] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:222-227, March '52
psychosomatic principles of nutritional therapy, [H. T. Kelly] Indust.Med. **21**:266-272, June '52
symposium on intravenous lipid emulsions; problems in provision of calories parenterally, [S. C. Werner] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**:84-85, Dec. '51
therapeutic value of factors complementary to diet, [B. M. Audisio & E. Fusco] Minerva med. **2**:1074-1080, Dec. 19, '51 I
experimental studies: See also Fat, in diet; Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Proteins, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
absence of dietary effects on DNA (desoxyribosenucleic acid) content of liver nuclei of adult rat, [R. M. Campbell & H. W. Kosterlitz] Science **115**: 84, Jan. 25, '52
blood glucose and food intake in normal and hypophysectomized, alloxan-treated rats, [J. Mayer & M. W. Bates] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:812-819, March '52
body weight, fasting and forced feeding after whole body x-irradiation, [W. W. Smith, I. B. Ackermann & F. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:382-390, Feb. '52
dietary factors affecting gastric secretion in rat, [E. A. Hawk & J. M. Hundley] J.Nutrition **46**:87-97, Jan. '52
effect of diet upon body growth and organ size in rat after partial nephrectomy, [T. Addis & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:114-120, Jan. '52
effect of diet upon urinary amylase excretion, [B. W. Smith & J. H. Roe] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:666-668, Feb. '52
endocrine glands of force fed hypophysoprival toad, [J. C. Penhos & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **27**:173-177, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
experimental gastric cancer due to diet, [L. M. Correa Urquiza] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:643-647, April 4, '52 S
factorial experiment to test effect of various types of diets on uric acid excretion of normal human subjects, [D. Wilson, C. Bishop & J. H. Talbott] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:560-565, Jan. '52
hitherto unrecognized factor against dietary necrotic liver degeneration in American yeast (factor 3), [K. Schwarz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:852-856, Dec. '51
hypothalamic control of food intake in rats and cats, [B. K. Anand & J. R. Brobeck] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:123-140, Nov. '51
influence of diet on stability of rat erythrocytes, [J. W. Harman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:301-303, Feb. '52

DIET AND DIETETICS, experimental studies--Continued
influence of thyroid activity on production of hepatic necrosis by dietary means, [J. R. McLean & J. M. R. Beveridge] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:118-121, April '52
influence of various foods on amino acid composition of serum, [K. Schreier & H. Remsperger] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:298-303, '52 G
interactions between environment and diet in production of acute liver necrosis in rat, [J. M. Naftalin] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:649-666, Oct. '51
mechanism of action of dietetic and medicinal intestinal agents; experimental study, [W. Schmid] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:6-20, Jan. '52 G
pregnancy as precipitating factor in dietetic liver necrosis in rats, [O. Lindan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:471-480, Dec. '51
protective action of stock diets against cancer-inducing action of 2-acetylaminofluorene in rats, [R. W. Engel & D. H. Copeland] Cancer Res. **12**:211-215, March '52
relationship of dietary factors to rat serum alkaline phosphatase; effect of total food consumption, methionine, choline and vitamin B_{12} in normal and alloxan diabetic adult rats, [J. Tuba & N. B. Madsen] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:18-25, Feb. '52
history, role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; nutrition and vitamins, [B. C. P. Jansen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:70-73, Jan. 12, '52 Du
lactation and diet: See Lactation
metabolism and diet: See Metabolism
pregnancy and diet: See Pregnancy
reproduction and diet: See Reproduction
salt-free: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy
[J. M. Palacios Mateos] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:123-127, July 31, '51 S
[J. Pierron] Marseille-méd. **88**:425-431, '51 F
dangers of salt depletion in heart failure, [F. H. Tepley] GP **5**:53-58, Jan. '52
low salt syndrome in congestive heart failure, [S. Zelman] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:219-224, May '52
planning low-sodium meals: community project, [P. A. Thoreson, A. D. Baldwin, E. M. Morris & W. J. Zukel] New England J.Med. **246**:771-774, May 15, '52
symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; medical application, [W. F. Kammer, H. E. Nelson & P. R. Hummel] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:405-408, May '52
teaching, experiment in diet education during pregnancy, [K. Berry & D. G. Wiehl] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:119-151, April '52
teeth and diet: See Teeth
therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
DIETEL, H.: See KADE, H., jt. auth.
DIETERICH, P., Le spondylolisthésis est d'origine congénitale (5 cas), Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:501-502, Oct.-Dec. '51
Le machinisme, cause de désordres lombo-sacrés, Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:502-504, Oct.-Dec. '51
DIETHAZINE: See cross reference under Diparcol
DIETHELM, L., Schwere Strahlenschädigung nach Röntgen- und Radiumbestrahlung eines ausgedehnten Hämangioms am Oberschenkel vor 26 Jahren, Strahlentherapie **85**:594-598, '51
GOLDHAMMER, H., and BRAT, L., Spätergebnisse der Radiumbehandlung von Haemangiomen nach mehr als 10-jähriger Beobachtungszeit unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des kosmetischen Effektes, Strahlentherapie **86**:263-270, '52
DIETLEN, H., Über das Sportherz, München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2195-2200, Nov. 2, '51; 2237-2243, Nov. 9, '51; 2291-2296, Nov. 16, '51
DIETRICH, A., Probleme der Krebserkennung und -Behandlung, Strahlentherapie **86**:313-318, '52
DIETRICH, H., Klinisch-röntgenologischer Fall von cystischer Ausstülpung des Dachs des dritten Ventrikels, Balkenmangel, Porencephalie, Hydrocephalie und Riesenstirnfontanellknochen, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:407-420, '52
Ein seltener Fall von medianer Längsnaht der Hinterhauptsschuppe bei okzipitaler Schädellücke, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:600-602, May '52
DIETRICH, K. D., Use of tantalum mesh in nephropexy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:369-373, March '52
DIETRICH, L. S., MONSON, W. J., GWOH, H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Determination of folic acid and citrovorum factor in animal tissue, J.Biol. Chem. **194**:549-553, Feb. '52
DIETRICK, A. C., GUARD, H. L., and GEPPERT, L. J., Salicylate intoxication in children, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:149-158, Jan. '52
DIETSCH, H., Eine modifizierte Färbung nach Shorr zur zytologischen Tumordiagnostik, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:941-492, May 2, '52
DIETZ, C. G.: See LOJKIN, M. E., jt. auth.
DIETZ, E.: See DIRR, K., jt. auth.
DIETZ, G.: See SCHÄFER, W., jt. auth.
DIETZ, H.: See STUCKE, K., jt. auth.
DIETZ, V. H., Intracutaneous tests using filtrates prepared from pathologic pulps of human teeth, with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, Oral Surg. **5**:59-73, Jan.; 199-209, Feb.; 315-324, March; 418-433, April; 536-548, May '52
DIETZ, W., Ösophaguskarzinom und Tabakabusus, Krebsarzt **6**:352-354, Dec. '51
and MENSE, J., Die Ultraschallresistenz der Leukocyten bei Tuberkulosekranken vor und während der TB I-Behandlung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:437-440, '52
DIEULAFE, R.: See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.
DIEZ, E. D.: See COTTINI, G. F., jt. auth.
See NOCITO, F. J., jt. auth.
DIEZ MELCHOR, F., and PADILLA, E., Caracteres de exudados y trasudados, Med.colon. **19**:199-215, March '52
DIEZ RIVAS, F., HERNANDEZ MORALES, F., and MEYER, L. M., Oral use of combined vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in tropical sprue, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1076-1085, April '52
SUAREZ, R. M., HERNANDEZ MORALES, F., and PEREZ SANTIAGO, E., Oral administration of vitamin B_{12} in tropical sprue, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:583-591, Feb. (pt.2) '52
DIEZ YANGUAS, J., Diverticulos de la uretra femenina. Diverticulectomía parauretral inferior; tecnica personal, Arch.espan.urol. **7**:295-311, '51
DIFFENBAUGH, W. G.: See STROHL, E. L., jt. auth.
DIFFUSING FACTORS: See Osmosis and Permeability
DIFHYDAN: See Diphenylhydantoin
Di FIGLIA, S. E., ACTH and morphine addiction in bronchial asthma, New York J.Med. **52**:474, Feb. 15, '52
DiGANGI, F. E.: See SOINE, T. O., jt. auth.
DIGEON, M., and RAYNAUD, M., Recherches sur la flore intestinale anaérobie du nourrisson normal, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:362-365, March '52
RAYNAUD, M., and TURPIN, A., Etude de la toxine R_2 du bacille typhique (Eberthella typhosa), Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82**:206-220, Feb. '52
DIGESTION: See Digestive System, physiology; Enzymes, digestive; Fat, digestion; Stomach, physiology; etc.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Pancreas; Stomach; etc.
abnormalities, duplications of alimentary tract, [R. E. Gross, G. W. Holcomb, Jr. & S. Farber] Pediatrics **9**:449-467, April '52
cancer, nitrogen balance of patients operated on for various cancers of digestive system; study of 21 cases, [P. Denoix, G. Pequignot, P. Bernard & J. Trémolières] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:863-871, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
dilatation, digestive megasplanchnia and toxicomania, [P. Hillemand, R. Viguié & Mme. Lecœur] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3516-3518, Nov. 30, '51 F
diseases, alimentary intolerance, [G. S. de P. e Silva & others] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:175-178, Feb. '52 P
carboxymethyl cellulose, new support for contrast substance in digestive roentgen diagnosis, [F. Foubert & F. Robert] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:925, '51 F
clinical evaluation of pepsin-pancreatin-bile salt preparation, [H. Kammandel, T. H. McGavack, S. D. Klotz & L. J. Boyd] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:96-111, '51
digestive intolerance to terramycin; effects of antihistamines, [J. Dalsace] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:298-299, March '52 F
gynecic endocrine factors in relation to alimentary tract function and abdominal symptomatology, [A. E. Rakoff] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:317-322, April '52
hiatal hernia; cause of persistent gastrointestinal disturbances in pregnancy, [W. R. Penman] West. J.Surg. **59**:622-625, Dec. '51
masticatory efficiency in diseases of digestive tract, [J. Miessler & C. Parma] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:146-149, Feb. 1, '52 Cz

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
psychic factors and diseases of digestion and metabolism, [W. Melocchi] Minerva med. 1:541-544, March 15, '52 I
recent trends in gastroenterology, [M. Ortmayer] J. Am.M.Women's A. 7:86-89, March '52
rhythmic function and dysrhythmias of digestive organs, [E. Forsgren] Nord.med. 46:1811-1814, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
significance of digestive disturbances in pathogenesis of eczema, [G. Lejhanec] Casop.lék.česk. 91:316-319, March 14, '52 Cz
symposium on symptoms; epigastric distress, pain, pyrosis, nausea, vomiting, regurgitation, [G. G. McHardy] M.Clin.North America 36:367-384, March '52
diverticula, megadiverticula, [J. Baumel & J. Andreani] Arch.mal.app.digest. 40:1446-1450, Dec. '51 F
foreign bodies: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
[G. Nese] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 72:155-156, March 15, '52 N
management, [T. D. Grekin & M. M. Musselman] Ann.Surg. 135:528-535, April '52
hemorrhage, emergency diagnosis of upper digestive tract bleeding by roentgen examination without palpation ("Hampton technic"), [H. C. Knowles, Jr., B. Felson, N. Shapiro & L. Schiff] Radiology 58: 536-541, April '52
splenectomy in fibrocongestive splenomegaly with digestive hemorrhages in children; results of 6 cases, [P. Verger, Dubourg & Doublet] Arch.franç. pédiat. 9:553-555, '52 F
ulcerations and acute hemorrhages, [A. de Scoville] Acta chir.belg. 51:133-152, Feb. '52 F
value of determination of urea level of blood in massive hemorrhages, [A. Niederkorn] Acta chir.belg. 51:82-89, Jan. '52 F
pathology, spontaneous and experimental metaplasias of mucosa of digestive tract, [Mme. M. Coquoin-Carnot] Arch.mal.app.digest. 40:961-973, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
physiology: See also Gallbladder, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
[C. M. Wilhelmj] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 14:177-204, '52
absorption of water and chloride (rat), [E. F. Adolph & J. P. Northrop] Am.J.Physiol. 168:311-319, Feb. '52
action of meal on intestinal absorption of water and on intestinal motility, [V. Donnet & L. Garnier] J. physiol.,Paris 43:719-720, '51 F
biologic availability of certain foods as sources of riboflavin, [G. Everson, E. Pearson & R. Matteson] J.Nutrition 46:45-53, Jan. '52
digestion in patients following resection of stomach for gastric and duodenal ulcer, [O. L. Gordon, Z. D. Frumin & A. A. Kardeeva] Klin.med.(no.11) 29:44-51, '51 R
new experimental findings on digestibility of fatty bodies, [P. Theil] Semaine hôp.Paris 28:57-61, Jan. 6, '52 F
physiology of alimentary tract, [E. M. Greisheimer] J.Am.M.Women's A. 7:122-132, April; 171-176, May '52
rhythmic function and dysrhythmias of digestive organs, [E. Forsgren] Nord.med. 46:1811-1814, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
roentgen examination of resected stomach with protein and fat-barium nuclei, [A. Leb] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) 75:106-115, Dec. '51 G
substance P distribution in digestive tract, [B. Pernow] Acta physiol.scandinav. 24:97-102, '51
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Digestive System
radiologic studies of alimentary tracts of undernourished German children, [F. R. Berridge & K. M. Prior] Brit.J.Radiol. 25:145-151, March '52
roentgenologic findings in widening and lengthening of digestive organs, [L. Fischer] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen 76: 205-212, Feb. '52 G
usefulness of supine and prone position on plane inclinable 45 degrees for fluoroscopy, [R. Satake] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 55:153-157, Feb. 25, '52
tumors, multiple digestive localization of lymphosarcomatosis (Kundrat type); 3 cases, [R. Cattan & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. 40:1289-1301, Dec. '51 F
ulcers, ulcerations and acute hemorrhages of digestive tract, [A. de Scoville] Acta chir.belg. 51:133-152, Feb. '52 F

DIGGLE, W. M., and GAGE, J. C., Cholinesterase inhibition by parathion in vivo, Nature,London 168: 998, Dec. 8, '51
DIGHIERO, J. C., Hemoptisis sin lesions pulmonares aparentes, Rev.tuberc.Uruguay 19: 1-8, '51
DIGITALIN (digitalis compound): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
absorption rate studies of orally administered cardiac glucosides in cats, [W. F. White & O. Gisvold] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 41:42-46, Jan. '52
renal excretion of digitoxin in rabbit and dog, [S. St. George, R. Bine, Jr., M. Friedman & C. Bland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 78: 504-505, Nov. '51
administration and dosage, conditions for peroral resorption of cardioactive glucosides, [L. Lendle & W. Busse] Klin.Wchnschr. 30: 264-268, March 15, '52 G
determination, fluorimetric determination of gitoxigenin, [K. B. Jensen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. 8:101-109, '52
effects, action of glucosides on isolated frog heart, [S. Hajdu & A. Szent-Györgyi] Am.J.Physiol. 168: 171-175, Jan. '52
chronaximetric study of pharmacodynamics of digitalin, [B. & P. Chauchard] J.physiol.,Paris 43: 680-682, '51 F
dibenamine blockade as method of distinguishing between inotropic actions of epinephrine and digitalis, [M. deV. Cotten & R. P. Walton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 78:810-815, Dec. '51
digitalis and blood coagulation, [K. Spang, C. Keller & H. Hartert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77: 448-453, April 11, '52 G
effect of procaine amide on heart; experimental study of effects of associated digitalis and procaine amide, [J. Zapata Díaz, E. Cabrera C. & R. Méndez] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 21:644-658, Dec. 31, '51 S
genesis of electrocardiographic pattern of digitalis, [H. Levine, L. H. Nahum, H. M. Geller & R. S. Sikand] Am.J.Physiol. 167:726-731, Dec. '51
peripheral action of digoxin (digitalis compound) on venous pressure: study using sheep with "artificial heart," [J. H. Tyrer] M.J.Australia 1: 497-503, April 12, '52
pharmacology of digoxin, [E. Selbel] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. 18: 49-67, Feb. '52 G
resorption-stimulating and resorption-inhibiting substances in leaves of Digitalis purpurea, [R. Fischer & H. Gomahr] Arzneimittel-Forsch. 2: 31-34, Jan. '52 G
in urine: See Urine, digitalis
metabolism, localization of digitalin in various organs; chemical study, [Y. Volmar, Mme. Plot & Chamboux] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 135: 602-603, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
radioactive: See Radioactivity
standardization, study of digitalis glucosides by means of trials in pigeons; pure digitoxin and gitoxin glucosides, [L. Velluz & R. Jequier] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. 135: 607-608, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, therapy; Arrhythmia, ventricular flutter; Asthenopia, therapy; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, rate; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Skin, diseases; Ulcers, therapy
comparative digitalis therapy, [H. Ludwig] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. 18: 118-123, May '52 G
toxicity, clinical aspects of intoxication, [L. J. Giuffra & H. L. Tseng] New York J.Med. 52: 581-583, March 1, '52
first signs of intoxication in normal and cardiopathic individuals, [A. Masoni] Cuore e circolaz. 36: 36-52, Feb. '52 I
medical progress; digitalis poisoning and its treatment, [B. M. Cohen] New England J.Med. 246: 225-230, Feb. 7, '52; 254-259, Feb. 14, '52
role of gastrointestinal innervation in digitalis emesis, [H. L. Borison] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 104: 396-403, April '52
thrombopenic purpura following use of digitoxin, [H. Berger] J.A.M.A. 148: 282-283, Jan. 26, '52
use of procaine amide (pronestyl) in treatment of digitalis-induced ventricular premature beats, [F. Mainzer] Cardiologia 19: 293-301, '51
DIGITOXIN (digitalis compound): See Arrhythmia, ventricular flutter; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Radioactivity; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Urine, digitalis

DIGONNET, L., Henri Vignes (1884-1951), Gynéc.et obst. **50:** 445-447, '51
and ROY, J., Une observation d'occlusion intestinale avec résection ayant permis l'évolution favorable de la grossesse, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:** 522-526, '51
ALHOMME, P. L., Le GOFF, J., and ROY, J., Un nouveau cas d'embolie gazeuse coronarienne au cours d'une tentative d'avortement par injection intra-utérine, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:** 749-752, '51
GARCIN, R., Le GOFF, J., and COTONY, P., Évolution favorable de la grossesse et de l'accouchement chez une femme atteinte de myasthénie d'Erb-Goldflam, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:** 752-755, '51
DIGOXIN (digitalis compound): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, insufficiency
DIHYDROMORPHINONE
further report on use of dilaudid as analgesic in urology, [J. E. F. Laibe] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:** 26, Jan. '52; correction **56:** 75, Feb. '52
DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN: See Blood, streptomycin; Cerebrospinal Fluid, streptomycin; Ear, discharge; Endocarditis, infectious; Gonorrhea, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Meninges, tuberculosis; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Pleura, tuberculosis; Streptomycin; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
Di IELSI, A. J., PINSKY, H. A., and EYNON, H. K., Auricular infarction: report of 2 cases, Ann.Int. Med. **36:** 640-647, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
DIJKSTRA, B. K. S., Diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma; results of cytologic study of bronchial secretions during 1950, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3627-3635, Dec. 8, '51 Du
DIJKSTRA, C., Resection therapy of primary pulmonary tuberculosis; 5 cases, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**37-51, March '52 Du
Continued excretion of minute quantities of tubercle bacilli in sputum of clinically recovered pulmonary tuberculosis patient, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**690-694, March 22, '52 Du
DIKSHIT, P. K., and PATWARDHAN, V. N., Mode of action of vitamin D; its effect on calcifying capacity of rachitic epiphyses, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**107-116, Feb. '52
DILATOL (4-hydroxyephedrine derivative): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
DILAUDID: See Dihydromorphinone
DILL, D. B., Manual artificial respiration, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 171-184, Feb. '52
DILL, J. L., and BOLSTAD, D. S., Further observations on local use of cortisone in nose in allergic rhinitis, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 214-219, March-April '52
DILL, W. A.: See GLAZKO, A. J., jt. auth.
DILLAHA, C. J., and ROTHMAN, S., Treatment of alopecia areata totalis and universalis with cortisone acetate, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 5-6, Jan. '52
DILLARD, G. H. L., BRECHER, G., and CRONKITE, E. P., Separation, concentration, and transfusion of platelets, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 796-799, Dec. '51
See CRONKITE, E. P., jt. auth.
DILLE, J. M.: See HALASEY, T. G., jt. auth.
See HURLBUT, D. B., jt. auth.
DILLON, E. S., and TRAPNELL, J. M., JR., Overweight as contributing factor in development of diabetes and its complications, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America (1951) **35:** 280-290, '52
DILL-RUSSELL, A. S., Pancreaticogastrostomy, Lancet **1:**589-590, March 22, '52
DILLSCHNEIDER, L.: See NORDMANN, J., jt. auth.
DiLUZIO, N. R.: See ZILVERSMIT, D. B., jt. auth.
DILVASENE: See cross reference under diMethylamino-1-Methylene-diHydroxy-2,3-Propane Methiodide
DIMAYUGA, A. K.: See ESTRADA, J., jt. auth.
DIMAYUGA, A. M.: : See JAVIER, M. M., jt. auth.
DIMENHYDRINATE
effects: See also Vomiting, postoperative
experimental studies, [L. Cojazzi & G. Pivotti] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**188-190, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
therapy: See Motion Sickness; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Seasickness; Vomiting, therapy
DIMERCAPROL
British anti-lewisite; "biochemistry of arsenic"; Harben lecture, 1951, [R. A. Peters] J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **15:**89-103, April '52
British anti-lewisite; "dithiols as antidotes"; Harben lecture, 1951, [R. A. Peters] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15:**122-139, May '52
DIMERCAPROL--Continued
effects, effect of BAL on excretion and tissue distribution of polonium in rats, [J. B. Hursh] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:** 450-459, Dec. '51
effect of heavy metals, dimercaprol and similar compounds on erythrocytic membrane, [W. Wilbrandt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**426-430, April 12, '52 G
glutathione level of erythrocytes in malignant melanoma; effects of ascorbic acid and BAL; case, [A. Tzanck, M. Steinbuch & G. Melki] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 291-294, May-June '51 F
therapy: See Acrodynia, therapy; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Arsphenamines, toxicity; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, diseases; Mercury, toxicity; Polonium, toxicity; Thallium, toxicity
DIMETHYLANE (dioxolane preparation): See Alcoholism, complications and sequels
DIMICK, K. P., Hemolytic action of gramicidin and tyrocidin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 782-784, Dec. '51
DIMIDIUM (phenanthridine compound): See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
DIMOND, E. G., Working program for care and treatment of hypertensive patient, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 105-107, March '52
See RANKIN, T. J., jt. auth.
DIMOND, W. E. R., POLLARD, A., and ADAMSON, A. C., Injection routine in operating-theatres; present practice and suggested changes, Lancet **1:** 410-412, Feb. 23, '52
DINA, M. A., and MARTUZZI, M., Spunti critici sulla persistenza della vena ombelicale nell'adulto; su la base di un caso di sindrome di Cruveilhier-Baumgarten, Minerva med. **2:** 947-955, Dec. 5, '51
DINEEN, J.: See ATKINSON, N., jt. auth.
DINGEMANSE, ELIZABETH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and HUIS in't VELD, L. G., Isolation of i-androstan-6-ol-17-one from urine of patients with adrenal neoplasm, J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 827-835, April '52
See HUIS in't VELD, L. G., jt. auth.
HUIS in't VELD, L. G., and HARTOGH-KATZ, S. L., Clinical method for chromatographic-colorimetric determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids; normal adults, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 66-85, Jan. '52
DINGER, J. E., Role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; tropical hygiene, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3718-3723, Dec. 15, '51 Du
DINGLE, J. H.: See JORDAN, W. S., JR., jt. auth.
DINGMAN, R. O., Iliac bone cranioplasty, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**130-139, Feb. '52
Supplemental report on meniscectomy in treating lesions of temporomandibular joint, J.Oral Surg. **10:**141-142, April '52
DINIS, J. S., Miguel Bombarda, homem da sua época, Med.contemp. **70:** 185-196, March '52
DINIZ, O., Lepra no Brasil central (comentários ao tema), Arq.mineir.leprol. **11:** 185-201, Oct. '51
Censo de lepra na região leste, Arq.mineir.leprol. **11:**216-221, Oct. '51
and CARVALHO, G. daC., Tratamento de lesões residuais da lepra lepromatosa pela istionina; nota prévia, Arq.mineir.leprol. **11:**133-141, July '51
DINNING, J. S., Leucocytosis in vitamin E deficient rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 231-232, Feb. '52
See YOUNG, J. M., jt. auth.
PAYNE, L. D., and DAY, P. L., Influence of dimethylaminoazobenzene on leukocyte production in rat, Blood **7:** 376-377, March '52
DINOLT, R.: See JONES, J., jt. auth.
DINSDALE, T., Aid to analgesia of larynx and trachea, Brit.M.J. **1:** 707, March 29, '52
DINSMOOR, J. A., Retention of discrimination, Science **115:**18-19, Jan. 4, '52
di DIO, L. J. A., Observações anatômicas sôbre a confluencia das "raizes" da veia porta em brancos, negros e mulatos, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11:** 463-478, Oct. '51
DIODONE: See cross reference under Iodopyracet
DIODRAST: See cross reference under Iodopyracet
DIOMEDE-FRESA, V., Gli effetti di ripetute crisi convulsive da elettroshock sulla intossicazione tetanica sperimentale, Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 48-52, Jan.-Feb. '52
DION, R.: See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.
DIONISI, H., Tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer de cuello del útero en el embarazo, Bol.y trab.Soc. cir.Córdoba **12:** 52-63, '51

DIONISI, H.--Continued
Indicaciones de la histerectomía total en las afecciones ginecológicas benignas, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **12**: 298-307, '51 ; Obst. y ginec.latinoam. **10**: 57-61, Jan.-Feb. '52
DIONISI, J. M., Observaciones de muerte por uremia en casos de cáncer de cuello de útero, Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**: 82-98, '51; Muerte por uremia debida a obstrucción ureteral baja en el cáncer del cuello uterino, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**: 533-564, July-Dec. '51
DIONNE, M. P., Valeur clinique de l'hémagglutination de Middlebrook-Dubos en tuberculose pulmonaire, Union méd.Canada **81**: 74-75, Jan. '52
DIOXOLANES: See Alcoholism, complications and sequels
DIOXYLINE: See Angina Pectoris, therapy
DiPALMA, J. R.: **See ACIERNO, L., jt. auth.**
DIPARCOL **(phenothiazine derivative)**: See Parkinsonism, therapy; Phenothiazines
Di PASQUALE, E. L., **and SCHILLER, A. A.**, Effect of hypoxemia on edema formation in perfused isolated rat hind limb, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 567-571, Nov. '51
DIPEPTIDASE: See Blood, enzymes
DIPHENHYDRAMINE
effects, diphenhydramine hydrochloride, U.S.P. XIV and respiratory tract fluid, [S. M. R. Bidwell & E. M. Boyd] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**: 224-228, Feb. '52
effect of diphenhydramine HCl (benadryl HCl) on skeletal muscle, [J. R. Murray & M. J. Huston] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 204-208, March 1, '52
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Headache, therapy; Pain, therapy; Parkinsonism, therapy
toxicity, acute antihistamine intoxication in childhood; suggestions for antidotal therapy, [H. I. Lecks] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **6**: 294-299, Nov. '51
benadryl intoxication; case, [H. L. Guard] M.Bull. European Command **9**: 17-20, Jan. '52
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN
effects, drug-modified electric shock therapy; clinical response to partial seizures facilitated by anticonvulsant drugs; diphenylhydantoin and mephenesin, alone and in combination, [W. L. Holt, Jr. & W. Borkowski] Psychiatric Quart. **25**: 581-588, Oct. '51
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, acute phenobarbital and diphenylhydantoin intoxication, [E. Høyrup & E. Vinten-Johansen] Nord.med. **47**: 283-284, Feb. 29, '52 Da
erythroderma due to diphenylhydantoin; case, [P. Vermenouze & O. Hermabessière] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**: 543, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
fatal poisoning in child, [M. Schmeiser] Kinderärztl. Praxis **20**: 158-161, April '52 G
DIPHTHERIA
[A. Alluê de Horna] Rev.españ.pediat. **7**: 661-684, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
myelogram, [E. van Oye] Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **21**: 385-388, Jan. '52 F
anatoxin: See Diphtheria, Immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid
antiserum: See also Diphtheria, Immunity; Diphtheria, therapy
immunochemical studies on diphtheria antitoxin; effect of formaldehyde on diphtheria antitoxin, [T. Katsura] Jap. J. Exper. Med. **21**: 243-252, Oct. '51
purification of antitoxin, [K. Yokoyama] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23**: 61-63, March '51
antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity
bacilli, application of in vitro virulence test for Corynebacterium diphtheriae in public health laboratory, [H. L. Bodily, T. F. Cuculich & F. Benjamin] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 246-248, March '52
attitude of diphtheria bacillus to some growth factors (calcium pantothenate, glutamic acid and tryptophane), [H. Hata] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23**: 1-2, March '51
demonstration of formation of toxins in carriers by means of culture in incubated hen's egg, [H. Knothe & D. Schmidt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 277-281, March 21, '52 G
diphtheria antigravis serum; action on experimental infection and in treatment of patients, [H. B. Maitland, F. N. Marshall, G. F. Petrie & D. T. Robinson] J.Hyg. **50**: 97-106, March '52
effect of bacteriophage on virulence, [E. I. Parsons & M. Frobisher, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 746-747, Dec. '51
DIPHTHERIA, bacilli--Continued
further observations on change to virulence of bacteriophage-infected avirulent strains, [V. J. Freeman & I. U. Morse] J.Bact. **63**: 407-414, March '52
in vitro activity of various glycols, [C. Bazzicalupo & A. Portella] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**: 130-133, March-April '52 I
inhibition of anaphylaxis by fraction Q derived from culture filtrates, [T. Sindo & others] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **21**: 395-409, Dec. '51
mechanism of toxin production; relation between protein substance made by nontoxigenic strains of C. diphtheriae and diphtheria toxin, [K. Urushibara] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**: 233-234, Nov. '51
mechanism of toxin production; relation of growth, toxin production and heat coagulable substance production by various strains, [K. Urushibara] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**: 231-232, Nov. '51
metallic impregnation with lead; method for revealing metachromatic granulations, [J. Bravo Oliva & G. Piédrola Gil] Med.colon. **18**: 489-496, Dec.'51 S
serologic studies; cultural grouping and serologic typing of diphtheria field cultures from Pacific Coast region of United States, [V. J. Freeman & G. H. Minzel] Am.J.Hyg. **55**: 74-82, Jan. '52
starch-fermenting, gelatin-liquefying corynebacteria; differentiation from C. diphtheriae gravis, [G. T. Cook & W. H. H. Jebb] J.Clin.Path. **5**: 161-164, May '52
toxin production by diphtheria bacillus isolated in Tokyo area, [H. Hata] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23**: 3-4, March '51
utilization of ammonium nitrogen for growth and toxin production by strain, [R. M. Drew] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 571-573, Nov. '51
carriers, demonstration of formation of toxins of diphtheria bacilli in carriers by means of culture in incubated hen's egg, [H. Knothe & D. Schmidt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 277-281, March 21, '52 G
investigation, [D. B. Bradshaw & others] Lancet **1**: 558, March 15, '52
pathogenesis of chronic carrier state, [M. A. Dadashyan] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 45-49, '52 R
use of mixture of paratsetin and penicillin in treatment, [A. I. Titova] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 49-56, '52 R
complications and sequels: See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheritic
diphtheria associated with seborrhea, [H. Lausecker] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 201-204, Feb. 1, '52 G
cutaneous, localized in external male genitals, [L. M. Bechelli & L. Baptista] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**: 173-187, Dec. '51 P
vacciniform (varicelliform) diphtheria of infants; 2 cases, [P. Le Coulant & Sourreil] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**: 48-53, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
diagnosis, Costa reaction, [K. W. Schneider] Ztschr. Hyg. **133**: 450-462, '52 G
infectious mononucleosis in relation to diphtheria and atypical pneumonias with report of case, [F. Thélin] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 240-246, April 25, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, diphtheria cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **4**: 374-380, Oct. '51 [F. trans.]
effects of toxoid vaccination on disappearance of diphtheria throughout world, [G. Ramon] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 459-465, Oct. 2-9, '51 F
effects of vaccination on morbidity and mortality in Marseille, [R. Bestieu, J. Dusan & A. Taddei] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 536-540, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
epidemiologic characteristics; relation to vaccine prophylaxis, [D. Gotti] Clin.pediat. **33**: 715-728, Nov. '51 I
epidemiology during postwar period, [W. Schäfer & G. Dietz] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 137-141, March '52 G
frequency in Italy from 1937 to 1948, [L. Lillo & C. Palmieri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**: 125-147, '52 I
in tropics; epidemiology, immunity and prophylaxis, [E. Grasset] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**: 321-332, '52 F
recent trends, [W. P. D. Logan] Month.Bull.Min. Health **11**: 50-56, March '52
experimental, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on adrenals in experimental diphtheria, shiga and meningococcus intoxication, [R. Murray & S. E. Branham] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 750-753, Dec. '51
influence of hypophysectomy on course of experimental diphtheria intoxication in guinea pig, [E.

DIPHTHERIA, experimental--Continued
Frick & F. Lamp'l] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**: 274-289, '52 G; Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 44, Jan. 1, '52 G
genital, cutaneous diphtheria localized in external male genitals, [L. M. Bechelli & L. Baptista] An.brasil. dermat.e sif. **26**:173-187, Dec. '51 P
heart in, corynebacterial endocarditis: with report of case due to toxigenic Corynebacterium diphtheriæ, [C. Pike] J.Path.& Bact. **63**: 577-585, Oct. '51
diphtheritic myocarditis; modern clinicopathologic concepts; 3 cases, [A. B. Benchimol & R. D. Carneiro] Arq.brasil.med. **42**: 85-104, March-April '52 P
persistent complete block in diphtheritic myocarditis; case, [G. C. Griffith & L. M. Herman] J.A.M.A. **148**:279-282, Jan. 26, '52
immunity, antigenicity of diphtheria toxoid; preliminary report on immunizing potency of diphtheria toxoid fractions isolated at lower ammonium sulfate concentration, [M. Kurokawa & others] Jap.M.J. **4**: 233-238, Aug. '51
antigenicity of diphtheria toxoid; titration of immunizing potency, [M. Kurokawa & others] Jap.M.J. **4**:55-70, Feb. '51
combined immunization against diphtheria, pertussis and tetanus using triple toxoid; follow-up of 1286 cases, [R. Carretero & F. del Mundo] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:141-143, March '52
desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) in diphtheria intoxication, especially differences in their activity with reference to general resistance, [E. Tonutti] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:97-102, March '52 G
diphtheria antitoxin titers following recall dose of diphtheria toxoid; 3 year study, [F. O. Wishart, C. W. Carr & L. K. Jackson] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**: 121-127, March '52
diphtheria in tropics; epidemiology, immunity and prophylaxis, [E. Grasset] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:321-332, '52 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on concentration of circulating antitoxin, [W. P. Havens, Jr., J. M. Shaffer & C. J. Hopke, Jr.] J.Immunol. **68**: 389-400, April '52
effect of immunization of newborn prematures, [B. Vahlquist & F. Nordbring] Acta pædiat. **41**:53-56, '52
effects of toxoid vaccination on disappearance of diphtheria throughout world, [G. Ramon] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **135**:459-465, Oct. 2-9, '51 F
effects of vaccination on morbidity and mortality in Marseille, [R. Bestieu, J. Dusan & A. Taddei] Bull. Acad. nat. méd. **135**: 536 - 540, Oct. 16 - 23, '51 F
epidemiologic characteristics of diphtheria; relation to vaccine prophylaxis, [D. Gotti] Clin.pediat. **33**: 715-728, Nov. '51 I
formation of abnormal diphtheria antitoxin in early stages of immunization, [M. Barr] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:557-570, Oct. '51
further experimental studies on origin of antitoxin, [H. Seemüller] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:573-577, '51 G
harmlessness of vaccination in tuberculous children, [P. Lowys] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:763-764, '51 F
immunization in young infants, [K. J. Randall] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **44**:1066, Dec. '51
immunization inquiry, [P. G. Gray & A. Cartwright] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:26-31, Feb. '52
immunization of adults against diphtheria and tetanus, [G. Edsall] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:393-400, April '52
immunochemical studies of antitoxin produced in normal and allergic individuals hyperimmunized with diphtheria toxoid; comparison between immunologic properties of precipitating and nonprecipitating (skin-sensitizing) antitoxins, [W. J. Kuhns & A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **95**:375-392, April '52
immunochemical studies of antitoxin produced in normal and allergic individuals hyperimmunized with diphtheria toxoid; relationship of skin sensitivity to purified diphtheria toxoid to presence of circulating, nonprecipitating antitoxin, [W. J. Kuhns & A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **95**:363-374, April '52
one thousand Schick tests in young seamen trainees, [P. K. Fraser] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38**:22-25, '52
possibility of percutaneous vaccination, [C. Mérieux, N. Boulez & D. Germain] Pédiatrie **41**:234-236, '52 F

DIPHTHERIA, immunity--Continued
researches on antidiphtheritic serum avidity; comparison of antidiphtheritic horse-sera hyperimmunized with different toxoids derived from gravis and mitis strains, [W. L. Barksdale & H. Hata] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:195-208, Nov. '51
researches on antidiphtheritic serum avidity; comparison of antidiphtheritic rabbit-sera hyperimmunized with different toxoids derived from gravis, mitis and P. W. 8 strains, [H. Hata & W. L. Barksdale] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:175-194, Nov. '51
Schick tests in Hainan Island, South China, [S. P. Seaton] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:766-767, Nov. '51
triple vaccination in infancy, [L. Hesselvik & B. Vahlquist] Acta pædiat.(supp. 83) **40**:109-110, '51
mortality: See also Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics
death rate of diphtheria in Italy from 1937 to 1948, [L. Lillo & C. Palmieri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**: 125-147, '52 I
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheritic
prevention: See Diphtheria, immunity
Schick test: See Diphtheria, immunity
therapy, aureomycin as aid to therapy of malignant diphtheria, [A. Galeotti Flori & R. Rossi] Riv.clin. pediat. **50**: 21-26, Jan. '52 I
combined serum-penicillin therapy, [R. Schneider] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**: 1112-1116, Nov. 23, '51 G
diphtheria antigravis serum; action on experimental infection and in treatment of patients, [H. B. Maitland, F. N. Marshall, G. F. Petrie & D. T. Robinson] J.Hyg. **50**: 97-106, March '52
effectiveness of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in severe diphtheria; cases, [V. Köhler & C. Rose] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 114-116, Feb. '52 G
modern management, [A. M. Ramsay] Med.Illus. 6: 206-211, May '52
streptomycin therapy, [A. Masi] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**: 761-766, Oct. '51 I
therapy of severe toxic diphtheria with cocarboxylase (thiaminediphosphate); preliminary report, [F. Lasch] Ann.pædiat. **178**: 333-340, May-June '52 G
toxin: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid; etc.
demonstration of formation of toxins of diphtheria bacilli in carriers by means of culture in incubated hen's egg, [H. Knothe & D. Schmidt] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**: 277-281, March 21, '52 G
homogeneity of purified toxins and toxoids as investigated by semisolid precipitin technic, [H. E. Bowen] J.Immunol. **68**: 429-439, April '52
mechanism of toxin production of C. diphtheriae; relation between protein substance made by nontoxigenic strains of C. diphtheriae and diphtheria toxin, [K. Urushibara] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:233-234, Nov. '51
mechanism of toxin production of C. diphtheriae; relation of growth, toxin production and heat coagulable substance production by various strains, [K. Urushibara] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**: 231-232, Nov. '51
purification of diphtheria and tetanus toxins, [F. Modern, G. Ruff & A. Gatti] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:124-132, June-July '51 S
toxin production by diphtheria bacillus isolated in Tokyo area, [H. Hata] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23**:3-4, March '51
utilization of ammonium nitrogen for growth and toxin production by strain of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [R. M. Drew] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:571-573, Nov. '51
toxin-antitoxin: See Diphtheria, immunity
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, immunity
homogeneity of purified diphtheria toxins and toxoids as investigated by semisolid precipitin technic, [H. E. Bowen] J. Immunol. **68**: 429 - 439, April '52
immunochemical studies of antitoxin produced in normal and allergic individuals hyperimmunized with diphtheria toxoid; relationship of skin sensitivity to purified diphtheria toxoid to presence of circulating, nonprecipitating antitoxin, [W. J. Kuhns & A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **95**:363-374, April '52
influence on histamine content of lung and lethal dose of histamine, [E. R. Trethewie & F. M. Gaffney] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**: 315-319, Sept. '51
mechanism of potentiation by means of aluminum phosphate gel, [F. & G. d'Alò] Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **27**:146-148, March-April '52 I

DIPHTHERIA, toxoid--Continued
natural nonspecific synergists and antagonists in crude toxoid, [D. C. Lahiri] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 229-235, April '51
relation between recent injections and paralytic poliomyelitis in children, [M. Greenberg, H. Abramson, H. M. Cooper & H. E. Solomon] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**142-152, Feb. '52
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIASIS: See Tapeworm Infection
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm
DIPLEGIA: See Paralysis
DIPLOMYCIN: See Meninges, tuberculosis
DIPLOPIA
monocular diplopia (binocular triplopia) in concomitant strabismus, [H. M. Burian & N. M. Capobianco] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 23-30, Jan. '52
post-traumatic lowering of eyeball; therapy of diplopia by means of repair of orbital bed, [A. Franceschetti, A. Jentzer & G. Maeder] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**419-425, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
simplified scheme for registering paralytic diplopia, [J. I. Pascal] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:**379-386, '49 S
DIPLOSCOPE: See Stethoscope
DIPTERA: See Flies
DIRECTOR, W., Pemphigus vulgaris; clinicopathologic study, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**155-169, Feb. '52
DIRECTOSCOPE: See Laryngoscopy
DIRKS, H. B., JR.: See BARKER, S. B., jt. auth.
See **KLITGAARD, H. M., jt. auth.**
DIRNBERGER, P.: See GOOSSENS, N., jt. auth.
DIRPHIINAE: See Butterflies
DIRR, K., and DIETZ, E., Eine Fehlerquelle bei der Harnsäurebestimmung im Serum nach Folin, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2605-2606, Dec. 28, '51
DIRSCHERL, W., and BERGMEYER, H. U., Zur Frage der Beeinflussbarkeit des Systems Cytochrom c-Cytochromoxydase durch Sexualhormone; 28. Mitteilung über Sexualhormone, Steroide und Sterine, Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**263-268, '52
and **HÖFERMANN, H.**, Carboxylase und Steroidhormone; 31. Mitteilung über Sexualhormone, Steroide und Sterine, Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**280-287, '52
and **TRAUT, H.**, Über die photometrische Bestimmung des trans-Dehydroandrosterons im Harn und ihre Bedeutung für die Nebennierenrinden-Diagnostik; xxx. Mitteilung über Sexualhormone, Steroide und Sterine, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**159-165, Feb. 15, '52
BERGMEYER, H. U., and BREUER, H., Wirkung von Testosteronpropionat auf Atmung, sowie aerobe und anaerobe Glykolyse der Vesiculardrüsen junger und alter Mäuse in vitro; 27. Mitteilung über Sexualhormone, Steroide und Sterine, Biochem. Ztschr. **322:**245-262, '52
BERGMEYER, H. U., and KRÜSKEMPER, H. L., Über die Wirkung von Steroidhormonen auf Katalasepräparate verschiedenen Reinheitsgrades; 29. Mitteilung über Sexualhormone, Steroide und Sterine, Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**269-279, '52
DISABILITIES: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Veterans; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
Di SALVO, N. A.: See NEUMANN, H. H., jt. auth.
DISASTERS
See also Air Raids; Atomic Bomb; Explosions; Fires; Floods; Mines and Miners; War; etc.
casualty handling in emergencies, [C. E. Dowman] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**109-113, March '52
civil defense; analgesia, airway management and anesthesia for mass casualties, [D. W. Eastwood] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 417-418, May '52
civil defense; early triage of casualties, [R. R. Coffey & J. A. Growdon] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 418-420, May '52
civil defense; emergency treatment of casualties with major open wounds, blast and crush injuries, [O. P. Hampton, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**391-409, May '52
federal aspects of health emergency planning, [M. A. Pond] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**119-122, Feb. '52
professional responsibility in catastrophe management, [C. Lyons] J.M.A.Alabama **21:**192-194, Jan. '52
providing oxygen therapy in disasters, [B. de S. Barnes] Am.J.Nursing **52:** 470-471, April '52
treatment in disaster; special medical civil defense number prepared by Wayne County Medical Society, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**301-397, March '52
DISCOMBE, G., Incompatible transfusions; their causes and prevention, Lancet **1:**734-737, April 12, '52

DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
concept of clinical entity, [O. E. Guttentag] Medizinische, pp. 636-639, May 3, '52 G
effect on erythrocyte and plasma potassium concentrations, [M. P. Hutt] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**176-181, Feb. '52
nocturnal symptoms, [C. Engel] M.J.Australia **2:** 657-664, Nov. 17, '51
pathogenic study of diseases disseminated by arthropods, [E. del Ponte] An.med.pûb. **2:** 431-472, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
structure of sick man, [J. Aumente Baena] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:** 281-293, Oct. '51 S
chronic: See also Hospitals, chronic disease in; Old Age
assistance for permanently disabled in Germany; recent legislation, [G. Schramm] Cir.ap.locom. **9:**23-47, Jan. '52 S
employability of chronically ill and disabled; Commission on Chronic Illness, [H. A. Rusk, J. F. Garrett, H. Viscardi, Jr. & E. J. Taylor] J.A.M.A. **149:**595-597, June 7, '52
influence of dynamic character of chronic disease on interpretation of morbidity rates, [P. E. Sartwell & M. Merrell] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 579-584, May (pt. 1) '52
longitudinal study of families as method of research, [J. Downes] Milbank Mem.Fund.Quart. **30:**101-118, April '52
nation's no. 1 health problem, [A. P. Merrill] Mod. Hosp. **78:**51-54; 138, Jan. '52
physical medicine and chronic illness, [H. Kent] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**73-74, April '52
realism in rehabilitation of aged and chronically diseased with regard to public health, [H. A. Kemp] South.M.J. **45:**197-202, March '52
restricted activity, [W. T. Gibb, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**311-314, April '52
significance of infectious allergic process for complex chronic diseases in internal medicine, [F. E. Schmengler] Medizinische, pp. 209-213, Feb. 16, '52 G
total patient-care approach, [J. F. Fazekas] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**421-425, May '52
degenerative: See Arteriosclerosis; Old Age, diseases; Sclerosis, multiple; etc.
diet and disease: See Diet and Dietetics
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenic concept of disease; correlation between neurosomatic, neurovegetative, endocrine systems and biologic activities; integrative medicine, [M. Mosinger] Ann. endocrinol. **12:** 893-900, '51 F
pathogenic factors in concept of disease, [J. Bauer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**413-415, April 4, '52 G
pattern of disease, [F. M. B. Allen] Ulster M.J. **20:** 131-143, Nov. '51
vicarious activity of homotoxins and phases of disease in tissues of 3 germinal layers, [H. H. Reckeweg] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**549-556, March 21, '52 G
in famous persons: See also under names of individuals, as Erasmus, Desiderius; Henrietta Maria, Queen of England; Henry VIII, King of England; Lincoln, Abraham; Mazzini, Giuseppe; Meryon, Charles; Napoleon I; Voltaire, Francois Marie Arouet
Dr. Radcliffe and his royal patients, [I. Geikie-Cobb] Practitioner **168:**409-418, April '52
incidence: See also Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
significance of hormonal sexual system for morbid disposition and duration of life, [R. Chwalla] Acta neuroveg. **3:**318-332, '52 G
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
physical-mental relationships: See also Anxiety; Children, nervous and mental diseases; Dementia Praecox; Depression; Emotions; Hypochondriasis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Stress; etc.
acute respiratory impairment due to psychogenic disturbed motility of vocal cords; 2 cases, [O. Neuss] Medizinische, p. 293, March 1, '52 G
analyzing psychosomatic relationships, [I. Stevenson] GP **4:** 67-77, Dec. '51
artificial ecstasy; study of psychosomatic aspects of drug addiction, [J. A. M. Meerloo] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **115:**246-266, March '52
cardiac symptoms in adolescent--psychiatric viewpoint, [J. W. Higgins & B. Schwartz] Ohio M.J. **47:**1129-1132, Dec. '51

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships--Continued
cholecystectomy in chronic period in relation to psyche of gallstone patient, [G. F. van Balen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 325-332, Feb. 9, '52 Du
chronic psychogenic hyperventilation, [S. B. Guze, J. Gabbard, A. Roos & G. Saslow] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 434-440, April '52
clinical management of "functional" disorders; diagnostic interview, [M. S. M. Watts & D. L. Wilbur] J.A.M.A. **148:** 704-708, March 1, '52
concept of comprehensive medicine, [G. Saslow] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:** 57-65, March '52
constants, tests and individuality, [F. Lommel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 401-404, May 2, '52; 425-428, May 9, '52 G
contribution of psychiatry to medical practice, [R. W. Hyde] New England J.Med. **246:** 607-611, April 17, '52
"convergent" point of view in psychosomatic medicine, [A. Moura] Med.contemp. **69:** 691-696, Dec. '51 P
cosmetic dermatology; psychosomatic, social and industrial aspects, [I. Zelcer] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 3090-3092, Nov. 23, '51 S
dermatologist and Cornell Medical Index-Health Questionnaire, [S. D. Allison] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 609-610, May '52
diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of so-called psychogenic conception, [G. Clauser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1523-1526, Nov. 30, '51 G
diseases due to the doctor, [K. R. Stallworthy] New Zealand M.J. **51:** 25-31, Feb. '52
dramamine (dimenhydrinate) as adjuvant measure in psychogenic vomiting, [H. Kaplan, L. Hirsch & H. Flowers] New England J.Med. **245:** 934, Dec. 13, '51
duodenal dyskinesia and neuropathic vomiting, [J. J. Dubarry] Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 370-371, Nov. '51 F
endemiology in family practice, [H. Shannon] M.J. Australia **1:** 30-35, Jan. 12, '52
evaluation of psychosomatic vegetative disorders following blunt cranial trauma without loss of consciousness, [H. Witter] Nervenarzt **23:** 62-63, Feb. '52 G
fatigue, [H. A. Dickel, H. H. Dixon, R. A. Coen & R. D. Peterson] Northwest Med. **51:** 32-35, Jan. '52
fears, fits and faints, [J. P. P. Bradshaw] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **97:** 340-347, Nov. '51
from psychophysical to psychoanalysis and the psychosomatic; Letamendi, Kraepelin, Dubois, Freud, Weizsaecker; psychosomatic gynecology, [V. Cõnill-Montobbio] An.med.,Barcelona **39:** 7-20, Jan. '52 S
general aspects of psychosomatic medicine, [P. Colombo] Minerva med. **1:** 900-904, April 30, '52 I
genesis and therapy of obesity; psychosomatic aspects, [A. Jores] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 3360-3361, Dec. 21, '51 S
health and nervous system, [M. Trincas] Minerva med. **1:** 343-354, Feb. 23, '52 I
holistic attitude in medical consultation, [R. J. Weil & H. R. Landmann] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 1-5, Jan. '52
homeostatic studies in patients with so-called psychosomatic disease (peptic ulcer), [C. Rupp, H. E. Riggs, R. S. Boles & P. S. Shore] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:** 384-390, Nov. '51
hormone-resistant psychogenic amenorrhea, [M. A. & J. W. Goldzieher] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 42-49, Jan. '52
leukotomy in psychosomatic disorders, [W. Sargant] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:** 247-259, Oct. '51 S
life situations, emotions and backache, [T. H. Holmes & H. G. Wolff] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 18-33, Jan.-Feb. '52
medicine for man, [J. Saucier] Union méd.Canada **80:** 1388-1393, Dec. '51 F
mental effects of sex hormones, [E. H. Hauser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 566-568, May 24, '52 G
modern methods of determining organic value of symptoms in psychosomatic medicine, [R. Genest] Union méd.Canada **80:** 1403-1406, Dec. '51 F
mucous colitis; case presentation, [J. Weiss] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 53-58, Jan.-Feb. '52
neurodermatoses, [H. R. Vickers] Practitioner **168:** 473-479, May '52
neurogenic abdominal distention not due to gas, [F. Broggi-Guerra] An.med.,Barcelona **38:** 497-502, Dec. '51 S

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships--Continued
obesity: review of literature, stressing psychosomatic approach, [A. P. Burdon] Psychiatric Quart. **25:** 568-580, Oct. '51
our patients are alive: approach to practice of psychosomatic medicine, [F. Pye] South African M. J. **26:** 166-170, March 1, '52
physiognomy and physiology, [H. Christoffel] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:** 133-142, Feb.-March '51 G
pica (with special regard to psychosomatic genesis); case, [A. van der Sar & H. M. Waszink] Docum. med.geog.et trop. **4:** 29-32, March '52
pitfalls in psychosomatic diagnosis, [A. N. Fleiss] New York J.Med. **52:** 1304-1306, May 15, '52
place of psychiatry in general medicine, [H. M. Murdock] South.Med.& Surg. **114:** 51-54, March '52
Plato and psychosomatic medicine, [N. Padis] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19:** 127-129, Feb. '52
possibilities and limitations of psychosomatic factors in gynecology, [W. Wilkening] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 405-410, Feb. 29, '52 G
postoperative prolonged hiccups relieved through uncovering by hypnosis of psychologic cause, [L. M. LeCron, I. A. Fields & E. B. Levine] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **5:** 937-938, Nov. '51
prevalence of psychiatric illness in medical outpatient clinic, [B. H. Roberts & N. M. Norton] New England J.Med. **246:** 82-86, Jan. 17, '52
principle of "nervism" and so-called psychosomatic medicine, [A. D. Zurabashvili] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **20:** 28-31, '51 R
pseudocyesis; psychosomatic disorder, [R. R. Schopbach, P. H. Fried & A. E. Rakoff] Psychosom. Med. **14:** 129-134, March-April '52
psyche and allergy, [E. Wittkower] J.Allergy **23:** 76-86, Jan. '52
psyche and soma: spiritual and physical attributes of heart (Loevenhart lecture), [P. D. White] Ann.Int.Med. **35:** 1291-1305, Dec. '51
psyche and soma with respect to gynecologic anamnesis, [E. Brujas-Serrafosa] An.med.,Barcelona **38:** 357-362, Sept. '51 S
psyche doctor, soma doctor and psychosomatic patient, [A. M. Kasper] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:** 77-83, May '52
psychiatric aspects of somatic immunity; differential incidence of physical disease in histories of psychiatric patients, [J. W. L. Doust] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:** 49-67, Jan. '52
psychiatric aspects of vagotomy; problem of diarrhea after vagotomy, [T. S. Szasz] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **115:** 394-405, May '52
psychiatric findings in Crohn's disease, [R. W. Crocket] Lancet **1:** 946-949, May 10, '52
psychiatric manifestations in pancreatic disease, [C. Savage, W. Butcher & D. Noble] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13:** 9-16, Jan.-March '52
psychiatric method in general practice, [S. Wolf] GP **5:** 43-45, Feb. '52
psychiatric observations in patients treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [S. Brody] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 94-103, March-April '52
psychiatric study of 6 cases of infantile acrodynia, [D. Leys & K. Cameron] Brit.M.J. **1:** 191-193, Jan. 26, '52
psychic basic of dystrophy in repatriates and its therapy, [M. Baldermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2185-2190, Nov. 2, '51 G
psychic factors in etiology of various dermatoses, [P. de Graciansky & E. Stern] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:** 5-19, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
psychoanalysis and psychosomatic medicine in presence of psychiatry, [R. Bosch] Rev.med. leg. **13:** 72-78, July-Dec. '49 S
psychogenesis and psychotherapy; revision of concepts, [C. Rodriguez Cuevillas] Med.espan. **26:** 359-382, Nov. '51 S
psychogenic factors in rheumatoid arthritis, [A. O. Ludwig] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **2:** 15-16, April '52
psychologic aspects of brucellosis, [E. Pichon Riviere & A. Figueras] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 675-678, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
psychologic aspects of physical illness, [E. Wittkower] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 220-224, March '52
psychologic problems in physical rehabilitation: review, [R. H. Barnes] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 106-112, Jan. '52
psychologic problems of adjustment to cancer of breast, [R. Renneker & M. Cutler] J.A.M.A. **148:** 833-838, March 8, '52

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships--Continued
psychologic response to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone, hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) and related steroid substances, [H. P. Rome & F. J. Braceland] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**641-651, March '52
psychologic tests in psoriatic children, [Bolgert, Soulé & Mme. Tramichel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 411-412, July-Oct. '51 F
psychology vs. anatomy in treatment of "arm neuroses" with physiotherapy, [T. Braatoy] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**215-245, March '52
psychosomatic aspects of allergy, [U. Pipkorn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**479-482, April 26, '52 G
psychosomatic aspects of arterial hypertension, [J. Hambling] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:**39-47, '52
psychosomatic aspects of cardiac diseases, [J. C. Taverne] Geneesk.gids **30:**214-218, May 15, '52 Du
psychosomatic aspects of essential dysmenorrhea, [M. Ross] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**385-387, May '52
psychosomatic aspects of Ménière's disease, (including role of sludging of labyrinthine vessels), [E. P. Fowler, Jr. & A. Zeckel] J.A.M.A. **148:**1265-1268, April 12, '52
psychosomatic aspects of migraine, [K. M. Hay] Practitioner **168:**271-276, March '52
psychosomatic aspects of multiple sclerosis, [H. A. Teitelbaum, B. H. Hall & R. E. Phillips] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 535-544, April '52
psychosomatic dermatology, [P. de Graciansky & E. Stern] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**412-414, July-Oct. '51 F
psychosomatic dermatoses, [Bolgert & Soulé] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**409-411, July-Oct. '51 F
psychosomatic factor in dermatology, [H. Smith] Union méd.Canada **80:**1399-1402, Dec. '51 F
psychosomatic factors in gynecologic disorders, [S. R. Meaker] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5:** 95-106, '51
psychosomatic implications in case of Paget's disease with psychosis, [J. Notkin] Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 307-312, April '52
psychosomatic medicine, [C. E. Benda] Medizinische, pp. 23-27, Jan. 5, '52 G
psychosomatic medicine and cardiovascular disorders, [F. Côté] Union méd.Canada **80:**1394-1398, Dec. '51 F
psychosomatic medicine in URSS; theoretic fundamentals, [C. Brisset & V. Gachkel] Presse méd. **59:**1806-1809, Dec. 29, '51 F
psychosomatic principles of nutritional therapy, [H. T. Kelly] Indust.Med. **21:** 266-272, June '52
psychosomatic problems in urology, [A. Auerback & D. R. Smith] California Med. **76:** 23-26, Jan. '52
psychosomatic relationships in gynecology, [A. Ameline & G. Boittelle] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no. 2, bis) **2:**128-151, '50; discussion (no. 4, bis) **2:** 181-198, '50 F
psychosomatic symptom formation, [I. Macalpine] Lancet **1:** 278-282, Feb. 9, '52
psychosomatics in field of psychiatry, [G. Stertz] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**41-50, '51 G
pure spontaneous vertical nystagmus of probable abiotrophic etiology; important somatopsychic interrelationship, [J. A. Chavany, P. Winter, M. Feld & J. Barbizet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 1428-1432, May 6, '52 F
question of psychosomatic gynecology, [F. Haro García] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **11:** 4-35, Jan.-Feb.; 77-102, March-April '52 S
recognition and treatment of somatic abdominopelvic pain, [W. C. Eller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1019-1028, May '52
recorded interviews demonstrating organ choice mechanisms, [S. G. Rogg] Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 87-98, Jan. '52
relief from stress as pathogenetic factor; concept of "stress" and "release," [M. Pflanz & T. von Uexküll] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**414-419, May 1, '52 G
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; general clinical psychiatry, psychosomatic medicine, psychotherapy and group therapy, [P. H. Hoch & N. D. C. Lewis] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**515-517, Jan. '52
role of psychic factors in genesis of cardiospasm, [M. Meucci & E. Bocca] Minerva med. **1:**419-424, March 1, '52 I
scientific exhibit: personality manifestations in psychosomatic illness; visual aid charts to psychotherapy, [O. S. English] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 223-234, March '52

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships--Continued
senseless questions of patients; psychosomatic considerations, [P. Parin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 568-572, May 24, '52 G
skin and psyche, [E. Wittkower] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**94-98, Feb. '52
specificity of psychologic factors in vegetative disorders, [F. Alexander] Encéphale **40:** 489-497, '51 F
sphenopalatine block in relief of musculoskeletal pain, [M. S. Rawlings & C. S. Wise] Arch.Phys. Med. **33:** 5-9, Jan. '52
spirit and neurosis, [J. de Moragas] Med.clin. **18:** 53-57, Jan. '52 S
summary of medical psychologic aspects of contemporary alcoholism, [R. V. Seliger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 146-151, Feb. '52
symposium on audiology; psychogenic deafness and its detection, [L. G. Doerfler] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:** 1045-1048, Dec. '51
symposium on dyspnea; psychiatric aspects, [H. P. Rome] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 63-66, Jan. 30, '52
symposium on poliomyelitis; factors influencing psychologic reactions to crippling disorders, [B. M. Caldwell] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 219-222, March '52
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; psychic aspects of cerebral attacks, [C. Richardson] M.Clin.North America **36:**557-568, March '52
symposium on symptoms; concept of functional versus organic disease; critique, [R. G. Heath] M. Clin.North America **36:**305-310, March '52
treatment (with special reference to lipotropin and oxytropin) of neurologic and psychiatric disorders secondary to arteriosclerosis: preliminary report, [T. E. Bamford, Jr.] New York J. Med. **51:** 2913-2916, Dec. 15, '51
use of pentothal (thiopental) narcoanalysis in dermatology, [S. Lambergeon] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:** 20-24, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
uterine bleeding in tension states, [D. O'Neill] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 234-239, April '52
vegetative innervation of human female genital organs in relation to psychophysical problems, [K. Koppen] Acta neuroveg. **3:** 333-345, '52 G
visual aids as adjunct in starting psychotherapeutic process in psychosomatic conditions, [O. S. English] Wisconsin M. J. **51:** 269-272, March '52
transmission: See also Animals, diseases; Cats; Dust; Fleas; Milk; Mosquitoes; Rats; Water; under names of diseases; etc.
human diseases transmitted by Hemiptera (Cimicidae and Triatoma), [E. Dias & A. C. Chandler] Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47:** 403-422, 434-441, Sept.-Dec. '49 P [E trans.]
hygienic significance of rodents for Schleswig-Holstein, [F. Steiniger & H. Knothe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1189-1194, Dec. 14, '51 G
DISHWASHING: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
di SILVESTRO, H.: See EASBY, M. H., jt. auth.
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Air, bacteriology; Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Bacteria, viability; Burns, therapy; Germicides; Sewage, disposal and purification; Skin, bacteriology; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of disinfectants; etc.
morphologic changes of spores due to effect of various procedures of sterilization, [G. B. Roemer & L. Grün] Med.Welt **20:**1615-1617, Dec. 22, '51 G
DISKOGRAM: See Spine, intervertebral disks
DISLER, N. N., Technic of perimetry, Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **30:**31-35, '51 R
DISLOCATIONS: See under names of joints, as Hip, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
DISPAS, P.: See DOCHAIN, J., jt. auth.
DISPENSARIES: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Infant Welfare; Leprosy, prevention; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.
DISSECTION: See Autopsies; Tissue, sections; etc.
DISSEN, A., and TERBRÜGGEN, A., Über eine kutane Form der Polyarteriitis nodosa und deren Beeinflussung durch Antistin und Pyribenzamin, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**68-70, Jan. 11, '52
DiSTEFANO, V., HURWITZ, L., NEUMAN, W. F., and HODGE, H. C., Coramine (nikethamide) as adjuvant to atropine in treatment of poisoning by EPN (ethyl p-nitrophenyl thionobenzenephosphonate), Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **78:** 712-713, Dec. '51

DISTEMPER
normal mucoprotein values in dog; response to distemper vaccine and to endocarditis, [R. N. Hammerstrom, F. H. Adams, J. Bussman & C. W. Lillehei] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:527-531, March '52
DISTOMIASIS
neurologic disorders in cerebral distomiasis due to Dicrocoelium lanceolatum in young shepherd; case, [F. Siguier & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:353-359, March 7-14, '52 F
paragonimiasis: case with metastasis to brain; surgical removal, [E. Busch & M. Cooper] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:343-348, '52
parasites of biliary tract (ascaris lumbricoides, Fasciola hepatica), [K. Bürgi] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:417-420, Nov. '51 G
parasitosis due to Fasciola hepatica, [C. Rodríguez] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:9-12, Jan. '52 S
diagnosis, cerebral distosomiasis in shepherd, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **60**:301, March 1, '52 F
DISULFIRAM: See tetraEthylthiuramdisulfide
DITHIZONE
dithizone diabetes, [H. Wolff & H. Maske] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 205-207, '51 G
protective action of cysteine against dithizone diabetes, [F. Baumgarten, H. Wolff, H. Maske & B. Stampfl] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:90-91, Jan. 15, '52 G
DITKOWSKY, S., GOLDMAN, A., and GOLDIN, M., Pseudomonas meningitis in infant successfully treated with neomycin, Pediatrics **9**:101-104, Jan. '52
DITTMAR, C., Die Wirkung von Folinsäure-Antagonisten und von Guanazolo auf das Wachstum von Tumoren, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:621-625, '51
and von HALLER, C., Die Vaskularisierung bösartiger Tumoren, nach experimentellen Untersuchungen am Aszitesкarzinom, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.48) pp. 36-46, '50
DITTMAR, F., Weitere tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zum cutivisceralen Reflex, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:58-61, Jan. 18, '52
Die kutiviszerale Reflexbahn bei der Anwendung therapeutischer Hautreize, Medizinische, pp. 205-208, Feb. 16, '52
Klinische und tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Procainwirkung, Medizinische, pp. 414-416, March 29, '52
DITTMER, T. L.: See TAYLOR, F. W., jt. auth.
DITTRICH, H., Kobalt in der Behandlung hypochromer Anämien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1296-1298, Dec. 29, '51
Zur Frage der eosinophilen Leukämie (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Leukosen), Acta haemat. **7**:230-256, April '52
DITTRICH, R. J., Lumbo-dorsal fascia and chronic backache, Minnesota Med. **35**:147-151, Feb. '52
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS
See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
abrupt improvement of serum electrophoretic pattern in nephrosis after ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-induced diuresis, [S. E. Lenke & H. M. Berger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:366-369, Nov. '51
action of epinephrine on urinary secretion; experimental analysis, [J. Malméjac, A. Gross & P. Frédénucci] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:797-798, '51 F
acute vesical retention due to mercurial and other copious diuresis, [J. Ortiz Vásquez & J. Grande Pasomonte] Rev.clín.españ. **41**:412-414, June 30, '51 S
agranulocytosis in patient treated with mercurial diuretics, [J. J. Silverman & J. F. Worthen] J.A. M.A. **148**:200-203, Jan. 19, '52
antidiuretic hormone in serum or plasma of rats, [R. G. Ames & H. B. van Dyke] Endocrinology **50**: 350-360, March '52
antidiuretic mechanism not regulated by extracellular mechanism not regulated by extracellular fluid tonicity, [A. Leaf & A. R. Mamby] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:60-71, Jan. '52
apparent preponderance of chloride over sodium excretion in successful mercurial induced diuresis, [W. Menaker] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:119-121, '51
bioassay of diuretic agents in patients with congestive failure, [T. Greiner & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:431-440, Dec. '51
cerebral thrombosis following mercurial diuresis, [B. H. Lyons] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:545-548, June '52
changes in renal blood flow, extraction of inulin, glomerular filtration rate, tissue pressure and urine flow with acute alterations of renal artery blood pressure, [R. E. Shipley & R. S. Study] Am. J.Physiol. **167**:676-688, Dec. '51
clinical observations on new oral diuretic 1-propyl-3-ethyl-6-aminouracil and preliminary studies on 1-allyl-3-ethyl-6-aminouracil, [A. Kattus, T. M. Arrington & E. V. Newman] Am.J.Med. **12**:319-330, March '52
course of diuresis following temporary or prolonged occlusion of renal artery in unanesthetized dog, [V. Donnet, S. Maffre & A. Pruneyre] J.physiol., Paris **43**:715-717, '51 F
diuresis produced by concentrated dialyzed human and pregnant mare urine; assay procedure in dog for diuretic substances, [J. M. Little] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:518-525, April '52
diuretic effect of isotonic saline solution compared with that of water; influence of diurnal rhythm, [G. Blomhert & others] Lancet **2**:1011-1015, Dec. 1, '51
diuretic effect of new theophylline derivatives, [F. Hildebrandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:13-15, Jan. 4, '52 G
diurnal variation in diuretic response to ingested water, [S. Papper & J. D. Rosenbaum] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:401-405, April '52
dose-dependent paradoxic effect of α-tocopherol on diuresis, [H. Becker-Freyseng] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **214**:411-415, '52 G
effect of acute changes in glomerular filtration rate on water and electrolyte excretion: mechanism of denervation diuresis, [A. Surtshin, C. B. Mueller & H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:159-173, April '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on diuretic response to water in panhypopituitarism, [T. M. Chalmers & A. A. G. Lewis] Lancet **2**:1158-1160, Dec. 22, '51
effect of epinephrine (USP), l-epinephrine and l-norepinephrine on glomerular filtration rate, renal plasma flow and urinary excretion of sodium, potassium and water in normal man, [C. M. Smythe, J. F. Nickel & S. E. Bradley] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 499-506, May '52
effects of alterations of renal arterial pressure on sodium and water excretion, [D. D. Thompson & R. F. Pitts] Am. J. Physiol. **168**: 490-499, Feb. '52
effects of mercurial diuresis in patients with ascites due to cirrhosis, [J. G. Hilton] Am.J.Med. **12**:311-318, March '52
effects of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on metabolism and excretion of water and electrolytes in normal subjects and patients with cirrhosis and ascites, [W. P. Nelson, III & L. G. Welt] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:392-400, April '52
excretion of water by normal subjects, [L. G. Welt & W. P. Nelson, III] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:709-714, March '52
failure of water diuresis in Addison's disease, [J. Reforzo Membrives & O. M. Repetto] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1454-1468, Dec. '51
further studies on inactivation of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) antidiuretic effect by blood of pregnant women, [C. P. McCartney, F. J. Vallach & R. E. Pottinger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 847-853, April '52
glomerular filtration in cases of exudative pleurisy, especially cause of water diuresis, [K. Igarashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:105-116, Feb. 25, '52
hepatorenal diuretics; diuresis provoked by bean pods, [J. Balansard & others] Méd.trop. **11**:889-892, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
hormonal and renal mechanisms of cold diuresis, [R. A. Bader, J. W. Eliot & D. E. Bass] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:649-658, Feb. '52
hypothalamus and water metabolism; antidiuretic substance of hypothalamus and hypophysis, [K. Kovács & D. Bachrach] Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 137-152, '51
influence of daily amount of urine on excretion of neutral C_{17}-ketosteroids and so-called corticoids, [W. Appel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:269-275, '52 G
initial effects of pentobarbital sodium on water diuresis in dogs, [L. A. Toth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:804-806, Dec. '51
isolated kidney and its response to diuretic agents, [S. Kupfer, D. D. Thompson & R. F. Pitts] Am.J. Physiol. **167**:703-713, Dec. '51
maintenance mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound) therapy in prevention of pulmonary

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS--Continued
edema associated with hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease, [M. L. Gelfand] New York J.Med. **52**:555-557, March 1, '52
mercurial diuresis in edematous individuals, [G. T. Lesser, M. F. Dunning, F. H. Epstein & E. Y. Berger] Circulation **5**:85-90, Jan. '52
mercurial diuretics, [M. Mongin] Marseille-méd. **88**:474-478, '51 F
new mercurial diuretics, [A. R. Frisk, G. Wrange & L. Werkö] Nord.med. **47**:307-310, March 7, '52 Sw
new migraine therapy (aminophylline, theophylline ethylenediamine, alone or in combination with meralluride, mercury compound), [E. Foldes] New York J.Med. **52**:1307-1309, May 15, '52
normal antidiuretic mechanism in man and dog; regulation by extracellular fluid tonicity, [A. Leaf & A. R. Mamby] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:54-59, Jan. '52
partition between lymph and urine of intravenously administered fluids, [W. O. Reinhardt] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:198-202, April '52
pharmacologic properties of 3 new mercurial diuretics, [C. A. Handley, D. W. Chapman & J. H. Moyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:433-437, Nov. '51
relation of sulfhydryl groups in ferritin to its antidiuretic action, [A. Mazur, S. Baez & E. Shorr] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:134-139, April '52
relation of urea clearance to diuresis, [G. Gigli, G. Muiesan & R. Rossi] Riforma med. **66**:12-17, Jan. 5, '52 I
relationship of plasma pH and anion pattern to mercurial diuresis, [D. R. Axelrod & R. F. Pitts] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:171-179, Feb. '52
renal action of mercurial diuretics as affected by sodium load, [A. Farah, T. S. Cobbey, Jr. & W. Mook] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:31-39, Jan. '52
renal excretion of sodium and water in man as affected by prehydration, saline infusion, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and thiomerin (mercaptomerin, mercury preparation), [M. Ladd] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:602-619, Jan. '52
role of neurohypophysis in ferritin-induced antidiuresis, [S. Baez, A. Mazur & E. Shorr] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:123-133, April '52
salt depletion syndrome with increasing edema occurring during mercurial diuretic therapy, [J. S. McLester & H. L. Holley] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:562-564, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
self-administration of mercaptomerin sodium (mercury preparation), [B. E. Pollock & J. O. Gillespie] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1837-1843, Dec. '51
stability of glomerular filtration rates with uncomplicated water diuresis in rabbits, [R. P. Forster] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:666-673, March '52
subcutaneous injection of mercurial diuretic, [A. Ravina] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:352-353, March 7-14, '52 F
sympathetic tonus and diuresis; study in unanesthetized dog, [V. Donnet, S. Maffre & A. Pruneyre] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:713-715, '51 F
therapeutic and diuretic effects of bishydroxycoumarin in edema of pregnancy toxemia, [E. Szirmai] Gynaecologia **133**:231-235, April '52 G
toxicity of mercurial diuretics, [K. K. Polyakova] Klin.med.(no.12) **29**:58-62, '51 R
use of anion-cation exchange resin in edematous states contraindicating mercurial diuretics, [M. M. Best] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:274-279, April '52
use of mercurial diuretics (with special reference to meralluride, mercury compound) in treatment of bromide intoxication, [A. E. Hussar & H. L. Holley] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:262-269, March '52
water excretion effected by vegetative stimulus; effects of ultrasound and weather, [D. Helbig] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:425-428, Nov. '51 G
water excretion in hypophysectomized rats before and after adrenalectomy, [F. G. Hofmann] Endocrinology **50**:206-211, Feb. '52
weakening of antidiuretic effect of hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) by means of vigantol (vitamin D2), [O. Braun-Falco & G. Weber] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:337-340, April 15, '52 G

DIVERNEAU, G.: See NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.

DIVERTICULA: See Bladder, diverticula; Esophagus, diverticula; Intestines, diverticula; etc.

DIVING
diver's disease, [K. Löhr & J. Seusing] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:461-462, May 16, '52 G

DIVIS, J., Retrosternal diaphragmatic omental hernia, Rozhl.chir. **30**:622-627, '51 Cz

DIVIS, J.--Continued
Ninetieth anniversary of founding of Czech Medical Society, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1495-1496, Dec. 14, '51 Cz

DIVRY, A.: See BRULL, L., jt. auth.

DIX, A. S., Essential adjunct to scientific medicine; personal relationship in private and hospital practice, J.M.A.Alabama **21**:281-286, April '52

DIX, C. R., Matthew N. Federspiel, D.D.S., M.D., 1879-1951, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8**:475, Dec. '51

DIX, J. H.: See SCHAFFER, A. I., jt. auth.
See SCHERF, D., jt. auth.

DIX, M. R., and HALLPIKE, C. S., Further observations upon diagnosis of deafness in young children with particular reference to making of recommendations for special educational treatment, Brit.M.J. **1**:235-244, Feb. 2, '52

DIXON, A. St.J., and BYWATERS, E. G. L., Methods of assessing therapy in chorea with special reference to use of A.C.T.H., Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:161-166, April '52

DIXON, C. F.: See BENZ, E. J., jt. auth.

DIXON, F. J.: See SILBERBERG, R., jt. auth.

DIXON, H. B. F., STACK-DUNNE, M. P., YOUNG, F. G., and CATER, D. B., Influence of adrenotropic hormone fractions on 'adrenal repair' and on adrenal ascorbic acid, Nature,London **168**:1084-1085, Dec. 22, '51

DIXON, H. H.: See DICKEL, H. A., jt. auth.

DIXON, J. A., and MAHONEY, E. B., Prevention of postoperative pulmonary infections by inhalation of micronized penicillin, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:122-125, Feb. '52
SCOTT, W. J. M., and EPSTEIN, M. A., Intra-arterial histamine in treatment of occlusive peripheral arterial disease, Circulation **5**:661-669, May '52

DIZZINESS: See Vertigo

DJACOS, C., and JOANNIDES, T., La maladie de Sturge-Weber-Krabbe, Ann.ocul. **184**:994-1014, Nov. '51

DJIAN, A.: See HUSSON, R., jt. auth.
See MARCHAND, J. H., jt. auth.

DJØRUP, F., Acute conditions of left side of abdomen illustrated by some surgical cases, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:367-374, '52

DLUGOSCH, G.: See GARSCHE, R., jt. auth.

DMITRIEVA, N. N.: See TIKHOMIROV, P. E., jt. auth.

DOAN, C. A., Edgar Paul McNamee, Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1419-1420, Dec. '51

DOAN-WRIGHT TEST: See Splenomegaly

DOANE, J. C.: See SIGEL, M. M., jt. auth.

DO-BA-HIEN: See TRAN-ANH, jt. auth.

DOBBIE, J. J.: See CARPENTER, E. B., jt. auth.

DOBBIE, R. P., Are we fulfilling our responsibility to injured? Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36**:410-413, Dec. '51

DOBBIN, H. M., Standing bed in physical therapy; preliminary report, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:14-17, Jan. '52

DOBBS, R. H., Acute bronchitis and pneumonia in childhood, Practitioner **168**:6-16, Jan. '52

DOBELL, CLIFFORD, and NEAL, R. A., Researches on intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man; bacterial factors influencing life history of Entamoeba histolytica in cultures, Parasitology **42**:16-39, March '52

DOBELL, CLIFFORD (1886-1949)
in memorium (including bibliography), [D. L. Mackinnon & C. A. Hoare] Parasitology **42**:1-15, March '52

DOBES, W. L., Sporotrichosis in Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:14-16, Jan. '52

DOBOS, I.: See MESTER, Z., jt. auth.

DOBRIN, L., Rehabilitation in institutional geriatrics: preliminary report, New York J.Med. **52**:81-85, Jan. 1, '52

DOBRINER, KONRAD: See Obituaries

DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., and USTUN, E. F. (Mme.), Le rôle du métabolisme intermédiaire dans le vieillissement de l'appareil cutane (étude expérimentale), Presse méd. **59**:1746-1748, Dec. 25, '51

DOBSON, JESSIE, Cardiac action after "death" by hanging, Lancet **2**:1222-1224, Dec. 29, '51
College criminals; Eugene Aram, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:267-275, April '52
College criminals; John Thurtell, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:324-331, May '52

DOBSON, JONATHAN, Tuberculosis of spine; analysis of results of conservative treatment and of factors influencing prognosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:517-531, Nov. '51

DOBYNS, B. M., and LENNON, B., Growth and histologic changes of human thyroidal tumors transplanted

DOBYNS, B. M., and LENNON, B.--Continued
into anterior chamber of eyes of guinea pigs, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1481-1494, Dec. '51
Changes in histological pattern of human thyroid cancer after serial transplantation in anterior chamber of eyes of guinea pigs, Cancer **5**:45-51, Jan. '52

DOCA: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate

DOCHAIN, J., Statistiques de morbidité et de mortalité dans un service de médecine infantile, Rev.méd. Liège **6**:786-790, Dec. 1, '51
See DECORTIS-CONSTANT, M., jt. auth.
DISPAS, P., and DELNEUVILLE, P., A propos d'une épidémie d'ictère infectieux, Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 215-219, April 1, '52
LEMAGE, L., and LAMBRECHTS, A., Principales données hématologiques chez le nouveau-né normal, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:274-278, '52

DOCHERTY, J. F., Influenza in Dublin practice, J.Irish M.A. **29**:109-115, Nov. '51

DOCK, W., Arteriosclerosis--some clinical implications, Am.J.Med. **11**:730-735, Dec. '51
Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; hypercholesteremia: its clinical significance and management, M.Clin.North America **36**:865-874, May '52
See BRANDT, J. L., jt. auth.

DOCKERTY, M. B.: **See BENZ, E. J., jt. auth.**
See DAHLIN, D. C., jt. auth.
See HEPLER, T. K., jt. auth.
See McCORMACK, L. J., jt. auth.
See QUER, E. A., jt. auth.
See SHANDS, W. C., jt. auth.

DOCKERY, EARL EDWARD: See Obituaries

DOCKTOR, J. P.: **See CONWAY, H., jt. auth.**

DODD, B., Case of ectopic ureter, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:414-420, June '51

DODD, B. E., Linked anti-A and anti-B antibodies from group O sera, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:1-18, Feb. '52

DODDS, A. E., Respiratory depression following induction of anesthesia with thiopental sodium: report of case, J.Oral Surg. **10**:61-64, Jan. '52

DODDS, G. E., Blindness in southern Nigeria, Brit.M.J. **1**:584, March 15, '52

DODELIN, R. A.: **See ROCHE, P., JR., jt. auth.**

DODEN, W.: **See von ROMBERG, G., jt. auth.**

DODGE, H. J.: **See MARESH, G. J., jt. auth.**

DODGE, H. W., JR., MILLER, R. H., LAKE, C. F., and CRAIG, W. M., Astrocytoma of pons with long survival and ultimate ventriculo-mastoidostomy, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:219-224, May 21, '52
See CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.
See LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.
See SVIEN, H. J., jt. auth.

DODGE, O. G., Comparative study of direct matching techniques in blood transfusion, J.Clin.Path. **5**: 102-107, Feb. '52

DODGSON, M. C. H., Anomalous horizontal lamination of nerve cells in supragranular cortex of idiot brain, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:303-307, Nov. '51

DODGSON, ROBERT WILLIAM: See Obituaries

DODRILL, F. D., Operation for coarctation of aorta in older patients, J.Michigan M.Soc. **50**:1424-1426; 1437, Dec. '51
Double aortic arch, Surgery **31**:204-211, Feb. '52
See CLARKE, N. E., jt. auth.

DODS, L., Edward Stirling lectures; pre-natal paediatrics, M.J.Australia **1**:205-211, Feb. 16, '52
Edward Stirling lectures; some aspects of paediatric endocrinology, M.J.Australia **1**:241-248, Feb. 23, '52

DODSON, A. I., Nephroptosis; indications for surgical treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:483-487, April '52
CHENERY, A. J., and CHOATE, J. W., Effect of prostatectomy on hypertension, Am.Surgeon **18**: 260-265, March '52

DODSON, H. C., JR., Delayed primary gastrectomy for perforated peptic ulcer, Ann.Surg. **135**:139-142, Jan. '52
See ROSENBAUM, P. J., jt. auth.
See STARRY, L. J., jt. auth.

DODSON, J. H., and DODSON, M. H., Appraisal of injection treatment of internal hemorrhoids, South.M.J. **45**:347-351, April '52

DODSON, M. H., Efficacy of various solutions used in injection treatment of internal hemorrhoids, J.M.A. Alabama **21**:227-230, Feb. '52
See DODSON, J. H., jt. auth.

DOE, J., Contemporary portraits of Ambroise Paré with particular reference to painting in possession of

DOE, J.--Continued
New-York Historical Society, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:1-9, '52
Library of New York Academy of Medicine, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:197-203, April '52

DÖDERLEIN OPERATION: See Vagina, prolapse

DOEL, G., Simplified method of pelvimetry using "pelvimetry protractor," Brit.J.Radiol. **24**:658-668, Dec. '51

DÖLKER, B., Intracavernöse Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Conteben und vorläufige Erfolge, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:161-165, March '52

DOENECKE, F., Hypoproteinämie mit Ödem bei Darmerkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 630-632, May 3, '52

DÖNHARDT, A., Untersuchungen über den Glykosideffekt im Elektrokardiogramm; das Ekg bei der Digitoxinbehandlung Herzkranker, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:715-726, Dec. '51
Das Schallbild angeborener Herz- und Gefässmissbildungen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:364-374, May '52

DOEPFMER, R., Untersuchungen zur Frage der (Re-) Aktivierung ("Provokation") von Lues-Seroreaktionen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:485-494, '51
Der Nelson-Test. (Treponema pallidum-Immobilisierungstest), Hautarzt **3**:97-101, March '52

DOERFLER, L. G., Symposium on audiology; psychogenic deafness and its detection, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:1045-1048, Dec. '51

DÖRING, G., Allgemeines und Historisches zur Relationspathologie (nebst Bemerkungen zur Neuralpathologie), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1549-1552, Dec. 7, '51; 1595-1600, Dec. 14, '51
Pathologische Anatomie des Nervensystems bei Viruskrankheiten, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**: 482-515, '52
Hirntrauma und Spätvorgänge an der Hirnsubstanz (Spätblutung, -erweichung und -ödem), Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:134-143, May '52

DOERING, P.: **See FRITZE, E., jt. auth.**

DÖRKEN, H.: **See HORNBOSTEL, H., jt. auth.**
See PREVOT, R., jt. auth.

DÖRKEN, H., JR., and KRAL, V. A., Psychological differentiation of organic brain lesions and their localization by means of Rorschach test, Am.J. Psychiat. **108**:764-770, April '52

DOERMANN, A. H., Intracellular growth of bacteriophages; liberation of intracellular bacteriophage T4 by premature lysis with another phage or with cyanide, J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:645-656, March '52
See ANDERSON, T. F., jt. auth.

DOERNER, A. A., NAEGELE, C. F., REGAN, F. D., and WEINGARTEN, W., Inhalation cortisone therapy in bronchial asthma, Dis.Chest **21**:51-54, Jan. '52
See ANDERSON, W. H., jt. auth.
See SOZEMAN, W. A., jt. auth.

DÖRR, H., Betäubung bei der Schnittentbindung (mit dem Ergebnis einer Umfrage), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 512-518, '52

DOERR, K. H., Erfahrungen in der Teer-Spraybehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1080-1081, May 23, '52

DOERR, ROBERT (1871-1952)
Ann.Allergy **10**:240, March-April '52
[J. Huber] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:231-233, April 22-29, '52 F
[F. Reuter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:129-130, Feb. 15, '52 G
[Schlossberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:384, April 15, '52 G
[J. Tomcsik] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**: 320-321, April '52 G
eightieth birthday, [H. Schlossberger] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:253-254, '51 G

DOERR, W., Über ein spontanes Bronchuscarcinom beim Hauskaninchen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:82-87, '52
Die "basophile (mukoide) Degeneration" des Herzmuskels, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:42-49, Jan.'52
Pathologische Anatomie typischer Grundformen angeborener Herzfehler, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 107-117, April '52
Über ein formales Prinzip der Koppelung von Entwicklungsstörungen der venösen und arteriellen Kammerostien, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:269-284, April '52

DOERSCHUK, A. P., Radiotracer studies of biosynthesis of conjugated d-glucuronic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:855-859, April '52
Mechanism studies of glycogen and glyceride glycerol biosynthesis, J.Biol.Chem. **196**:423-426, May '52

DOERY, H. M.: **See HEATLEY, N. G., jt. auth.**

ten **DOESSCHATE, G.**, Personality of Franciscus Cornelis Donders, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3421-3441, Nov. 17, '51 Du
One hundred years of ophthalmoscopy with special honors to Helmholtz, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 819-825, April 5, '52 Du
ten **DOESSCHATE, J.**: **See BOUMAN, M. A., jt. auth.**
See **FISCHER, F. P., jt. auth.**
DOG ROSE: See Rosa canina
DOGGART, J. H., Diagnostic et pronostic de la dystrophie épithéliale de Fuchs, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64**:264-271, '51
DOGLIONI, L., Studio cariologico delle cellule neoplastiche (contributi e accorgimenti tecnici), Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1267-1274, Nov. '51
DOGLIOTTI, A. M., Zur Operationstechnik bei Verschluss der extrahepatischen Gallenwege: die Gastro-Intrahepatoductusstomie, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:101-103, '51
Rudolf Demel, Minerva chir. **7**:39, Jan. 31, '52
Clinical use of artificial circulation with note on intra-arterial transfusion, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**: 131-133, Feb. '52
and **BRUZZONE, P. L.**, Sulle cosi dette varici congenite dell'esofago (a proposito di un caso di teleangectasie multiple dell'esofago toracico operato di resezione), Minerva med. **1**:767-771, April 12, '52
and **COSTANTINI, A.**, Primo caso di applicazione all'uomo di un apparecchio di circolazione sanguigna extracorporea, Minerva chir. **6**:657-659, Nov. 15, '51
and **GUGLIELMINI, G.**, Angiostato a tre branche per l'anastomosi latero-laterale aorta-polmonare, Minerva med. **1**:701-704, April 5, '52
COSTANTINI, A., dei POLI, G., and CALDAROLA, L., La rianimazione con trasfusione endocarotidea in senso craniale, Minerva med. **1**:893-896, April 30, '52
DOGLIOTTI, G. C., LENTI, G., and MATTEI, C., Diabete mellito e patologia vasale, Minerva med. **1**:2-8, Jan. 5, '52
DOGLIOTTI, M., Il comportamento del contenuto lipidico dei leucociti in alcune dermatosi, Minerva dermat. **26**:103-107, Sept. '51
and **GEMESIO, F.**, Comportamento dei lipidi leucocitari negli individui blenorragici, Minerva dermat. **27**:47-49, March '52
DOGO, G., L'uso dei trapianti autologhi e omologhi nella terapia locale degli ustionati gravi, Minerva dermat. **26**:101-102, Sept. '51
and **BRESSANIN, S.**, L'uso del gelco in chirurgia plastica, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**:364-366, '51
DOGS
See also Paratyphoid, transmission
bites, Weil's disease; case transmitted by dog bite, [R. K. Kiyasu, M. Harkins & W. A. Knight, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:131-132, Feb. '52
DOHAN, F. C., RICHARDSON, E. M., BLUEMLE, L. W., JR., and GYÖRGY, P., Hormone excretion in liver disease, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:481-498, May '52
DOHERTY, J. E.: **See TALLEY, R. W., jt. auth.**
DOHLMAN, C. H., Familial congenital cornea guttata in association with anterior polar cataract, Acta ophth. **29**:445-473, '51
DOISY, E. A.: **See BALTES, B. J., jt. auth.**
See **WELLS, I. C., jt. auth.**
DOISY, E. A., JR.: **See BALTES, B. J., jt. auth.**
DOLANTIN: See Meperidine
DOLBY, D. E., and CZEKALOWSKI, J. W., Studies on reproduction of bacterial viruses; some observations on adsorption and multiplication of coliphages, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:498-509, Dec. '51
DOLD, H., and BROSCHEIT, A., Die Infektion-verhütende (Infektionsgefahr-vermindernde) Wirkung eines unschädlichen Milchkonservierungsmittels (MX) bei absichtlich mit S. breslau infizierter Milch, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:525-533, '52
and **GUST, R.**, Strukturzerstörung durch Ultraschall, seroskopischer Nachweis, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 409-410, '51
and **THIESSEN, P.**, Beitrag zur biologischen Funktion der Vernix caseosa, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:368-375, April '52
DOLE, V. P.: **See COTZIAS, G. C., jt. auth.**
See **DAHL, L. K., jt. auth.**
DOLECEK, R., Relation between goiter and hypertension based on observations in Ostrava district, Časop. lék.česk. **91**:149-152, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
Sympatol test in pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék. česk. **91**:179-181, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
Long test in pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:326-327, March 14, '52 Cz
DOLFF, C., Ein neues Zeichen zum Nachweis des intrauterinen Fruchttodes, zugleich ein Beitrag zur pränatalen Diagnose der Übertragung, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:244-250, March '52
DOLGER, H., Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; management of insulin allergy and insulin resistance in diabetes mellitus, M.Clin. North America **36**:783-790, May '52
DOLGOPOLOVA, A. V., Changes in lungs and character of respiration during acute phase of dysentery in children, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 26-30, '51 R
DOLICHOGASTRIA: See Stomach, prolapse
DOLICHOSTENOMELIA: See Arachnodactylia
DOLIOPOULOS, T., Vektorkardiographische Befunde bei Mitralstenose und Cor pulmonale, Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **33**:155-164, April '52
See LAHAM, J., jt. auth.
and **MAILLET, J.**, Lévocardie avec inversion des viscères abdominaux et présentation de 5 cas personnels, Cardiologia **20**:80-103, '52
See NEEL, J. L., jt. auth.
DOLJANSKI, F.: **See ROSIN, A., jt. auth.**
DOLL, R., and KELLOCK, T. D., Separate inheritance of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Ann.Eugenics **16**: 231-240, Dec. '51
and **PYGOTT, F.**, Factors influencing rate of healing of gastric ulcers; admission to hospital, phenobarbitone, and ascorbic acid, Lancet **1**:171-175, Jan. 26, '52
DOLLERUP, E.: **See MØLGAARD, B., jt. auth.**
DOLLFUS, M. A., and CHALVIGNAC, A., L'électrorétinographie et ses applications à la clinique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1325-1333, April 30, '52
See GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.
KRAUTHAMER, S., and CHALVIGNAC, A., Sur un nouvel appareil d'électrorétinographie et premiers résultats cliniques obtenus, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 627-635, June '51
DOLLINGER, A., Über Beobachtungen bei Schuluntersuchungen auf dem Lande, Med.Welt **20**: 1544-1545, Dec. 8, '51
DOLLY, C. H., DOTTER, C. T., and STEINBERG, I., Ventricular aneurysm in 29-year-old man studied angiocardiographically, Am.Heart J. **42**:894-899, Dec. '51
DOLORIMETRY: See Pain
DOLPHIN, J. A., and WILLIAMS, B., Aortography in upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage; experimental study, Surgery **31**:487-489, April '52
DOLTON, E. G., and JONES, H. E., Congenital anomalies of aortic arch, Lancet **1**:537-540, March 15, '52
See JONES, H. E., jt. auth.
DOMAGK, G., El mecanismo de acción de las sulfonamidas, Rev.sudam.morfol. **8**:1-38, Dec. '50
Investigaciones experimentales sobre la acción de las tiosemicarbazonas sobre los bacilos de la tuberculosis y la tuberculosis en los animales, Rev.sudam.morfol. **8**:67-85, Dec. '50
Der Stand der Grundlagenforschung über die Tuberkulose und die Möglichkeiten einer Chemotherapie derselben, Strahlentherapie **86**:88-94, '51
Die Entwicklung der Chemotherapie der bakteriellen Infektionen, im besonderen der Tuberkulose sowie ihre Auswirkung auf tuberkulöse Gewebs- und Organveränderungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 761-772, April 18, '52
OFFE, H. A., and SIEFKEN, W., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur experimentellen Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose (Neoteben), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 573-578, May 2, '52
DOMANIG, E., Die Sicherung des Erfolges chirurgischer Eingriffe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:234-237, March 21, '52
DOMANSKI, Z.: **See STEFFEN, E., jt. auth.**
DOMBROVSKAYA, Y. F., Pathogenesis of intestinal toxicoses in children in light of Pavlov's teachings, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 7-13, '51 R
DOMEIER, L. H.: **See ROGERS, H. M., jt. auth.**
DOMENICHINI, G., Per una maggiore diffusione della miomectomia nella cura dei miomi dell'utero, Clin.ostet. **54**:26-35, Feb. '52
DOMENICI, A., Sull'osteoma-osteoide, Tumori **37**:539-554, '51
DOMENICI, F., La diagnosi medico-legale di ubriachezza negli incidenti stradali, Minerva med. **1**:949-951, May 7, '52
DOMENICI, M.: **See GUENZI, L., jt. auth.**
DOMIN, JOSEPH FRANZ (1754-1819)
writings of Joseph Franz Domin, little known pioneer of electrotherapy in Yugoslavia, [A. Schmid] Centaurus **2**:11-38, '51 G
DOMINGO, P., La valoración de la via gástrica en la vacunación antituberculosa con el B.C.G., Rev.

DOMINGO, P.--Continued
cubana tuberc. **15-16**:59-72, Jan. '51-March '52
Terminología sobre B.C.G., Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:90-92, Jan. '51-March '52
DOMINGO SIMO, F.: See BARCIA GOYANES, J. J., jt. auth.
DOMINGUEZ, A.: See PANIAGUA, M. E., jt. auth.
DOMINGUEZ ADAME, M., Carcinoide apendicular, Rev. clín.españ. **41**:404-411, June 30, '51
DOMINGUEZ MOMPELL, J. L.: See MUNOZ FERRER, F., jt. auth.
DOMINICI, G., Sur la pathogénèse de l'ictère mécanique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:502, May 3, '52
DOMINIK, J., Effect of penicillin on blood picture in acute otitis media, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:106-110, Jan. 25, '52 Cz
DOMM, L. V.: See LEROY, P., jt. auth.
DOMONKOS, A. N.: See ANDREWS, G. C., jt. auth.
DON, C., and GREGORY, J., Toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin sulphate for auditory nerve, Lancet **1**:72-75, Jan. 12, '52
DONADIO, V., and BELLERO, V., Le pleuriti parapneumotoraciche; incoraggianti successi terapeutici con il "fattore P," Minerva med. **1**:494-501, March 12, '52
DONAGHY, R. M. P.: See KUBIK, C. S., jt. auth.
DONAHUE, M. L.: See McNEIL, C., jt. auth.
DONALD, C., Acute abdomen in childhood, Practitioner **168**:41-48, Jan. '52
DONALD, D., Dr. Charles D. Aaron, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1360, May '52
DONALD, D. E., Esophageal dysfunction in rat after vagotomy, Surgery **31**:251-257, Feb. '52
and CODE, C. F., Study of gastric secretion in fasting rats, Gastroenterology **20**:298-303, Feb. '52
DONALD, H. R., Sexual precocity, New Zealand M.J. **50**:552-559, Dec. '51
DONALD, J. G., and DONALD, J. W., Surgery in treatment of hypertension, J.M.A.Alabama **21**:187-191, Jan. '52
DONALD, J. W.: See DONALD, J. G., jt. auth.
DONALD, K. W., RENZETTI, A., RILEY, R. L., and COURNAND, A., Analysis of factors affecting concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide in gas and blood of lungs: results, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:497-525, Jan. '52
DONALD, T. C., JR., and HIGGINS, G. M., Effect of high levels of certain steroids on induced lymphocytic leukemia in rat, Cancer Res. **11**:937-942, Dec. '51
DONALDSON, D. D.: See COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.
DONALDSON, J. K., Modern diagnostic routine for cancer of lung, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48**:265-269, April '52
DONALDSON, S. W., Practice of radiology in United States: facts and figures, Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:929-946, Dec. '51
and TOMPSETT, A. C., JR., Tracheal diameter in normal newborn infant, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:785-787, May '52
DONATELLI, L., Albori nel campo della farmacoterapia antineoplastica? Riforma med. **66**:281-292, March 15, '52
See ABBOZZO, G., jt. auth.
and NOFERI, G., Temperatura corporea e intossicazioni; contributo alla conoscenza della "febbre barbiturica," Rass.neurol.veget. **8**:221-246, '50
Temperatura corporea e intossicazioni; ossicarbonismo acuto e temperatura corporea, Rass.neurol.veget. **8**:247-265, '50
See NOFERI, G., jt. auth.
DONATI, G., Ricerche comparative sull'eritrocitometria in condizioni normali ed in alcune anemie, Arch.sc.med. **92**:337-352, Dec. '51
Cura medica con antibiotici, introdotti localmente, delle suppurazioni circoscritte (nota pratica), Minerva med. **1**:822-824, April 19, '52
PENATI, F., and SACCO, A. M., Contenuto emoglobinico del globulo rosso dei mammiferi in funzione del volume e della superficie del globulo stesso, Arch.sc.med. **92**:1-15, July '51
DONATIEN, A., and GAYOT, G., Essai d'immunisation du chien contre la leptospirose à Leptospira ictero-hæmorragiæ, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29**:280-286, Dec. '51
De certains modes d'infection du cobaye par Leptospira ictero-hæmorragiæ, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29**:289-297, Dec. '51
DONATO, F.: See TRICERRI, F. E., jt. auth.
DONDERS, FRANCISCUS CORNELIS (1818-1889)
personality, [G. ten Doesschate] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **95**:3421-3441, Nov. 17, '51 Du
DONGIER, M., and PUJOL, R., Etude psychiatrique des malades présentant une réponse photique irradiée
DONGIER, M., and PUJOL, R.--Continued
sans l'aide du cardiazol, Riv.neurol. **21**:301-309, July-Aug. '51
DONHOFFER, S.: See BALOGH, L., jt. auth.
DONIACH, I., and McKEOWN, K. C., Case of eosinophilic gastritis, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:247-250, Nov. '51
See ARNOTT, D. G., jt. auth.
DONISCH, V., Streptomycin-PAS-Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose; vorläufiger Bericht, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:1-5, '51
DONISELLI, C., In tema di elettrofisiologia dell'udito, Arch.ital.otol. **62**:559-568, Nov.-Dec. '51
DONNADIEU, A., and ACHALLE, J. Y., Contribution à l'emploi de l'acide glutamique dans l'arriération intellectuelle, J.méd.Bordeaux **128**:1077-1079, Dec. '51
DONNELL, W.: See BECKER, R. F., jt. auth.
DONNELLEY, M.: See FAZEKAS de St. GROTH, S. F., jt. auth.
DONNELLY, G. H., Emergency subtotal gastric resection of multiple gastric ulcers with severe hemorrhage, M.Bull.European Command **9**:164-167, April '52
DONNELLY, L. C., and HECHT, B. P., Chemical examination of lung tissue for mineral oil, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:449-451, May '52
DONNER, L., and DAUM, S., Changes in serum iron and iron binding capacity of serum in certain pathologic conditions, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:393-397, March 28, '52 Cz
PECHAR, J., and HRABANE, J., Multiple myeloma diagnosed from hyperproteinuria, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1275-1278, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
DONNER, M., Das anurische Coma diabeticum, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 214-216, '51
DONNESON, A. J., Medical service in Air Defense Command, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:263-265, Feb. '52
DONNET, V., and GARNIER, L., Action du repas sur l'absorption intestinale de l'eau et la motricité entérique, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:719-720, '51
See MORIN, G., jt. auth.
GARNIER, L., and MAFFRE, S., Action des extraits posthypophysaires sur l'absorption intestinale de l'eau et la motricité entérique, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:717-719, '51
MAFFRE, S., and PRUNEYRE, A., Prélèvement des urines séparées chez le chien non chloralosé. Technique, résultats, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:712-713, '51
Tonus du sympathique et diurèse. Etude sur le chien non anesthésié, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:713-715, '51
Evolution de la diurèse après occlusion temporaire ou prolongée d'une artère rénale chez le chien non narcosé, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:715-717, '51
DONNO, L.: See CURTI, P. C., jt. auth.
DONOHUE, J. F.: See ISKRANT, A. P., jt. auth.
DONOHUE, W. L.: See DARTE, J. M. M., jt. auth.
See SNELLING, C. E., jt. auth.
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DONOSO, F.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.
DONOSO C., M.: See CONTRERAS V., M., jt. auth.
DONOVAN, A. J.: See CLIFFTON, E. E., jt. auth.
DONOVAN, E. J., and JORDAN, S. M., Irritable colon as complication of disease of gallbladder and peptic ulcer, Rocky Mountain M.J. **48**:942-944, Dec. '51
See KIEFER, E. D., jt. auth.
DONOVAN, J. C., Menopausal syndrome: study of case histories, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1281-1291, Dec. '51
DONOVAN, T. J., HUFNAGEL, C. A., and EASTCOTT, H. H. G., Permanent ligation of main pulmonary artery, S.Forum (1951) pp. 229-235, '52
Techniques of endocardial anastomosis for circumventing pulmonic valve, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:348-359, April '52
DONOVANOSIS: See Granuloma inguinale
DONOVICK, R.: See PAGANO, J. F., jt. auth.
See PANSY, F., jt. auth.
DONTENWILL, W., Lipofibromyom des Uterus, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:41-42, Nov. 22, '51
Ein Fall von Toxoplasmose-Enzephalomyelitis mit fast völligem Abbau des Kleinhirns, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **88**:43-46, Nov. 22, '51
DONZELOT, E., and BASCHIERI, L., Dismorfie e difetti di sviluppo somatico nella tetrade di Fallot (studio su 400 casi), Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:3-22, Jan. '51
and MILOVANOVICH, J. B., Ordre rationnel des dérivations électrocardiographiques frontales, Arch.mal.cœur **44**:1141-1143, Dec. '51
CASTEL, Y., and HUSSON, R., Péricardites aiguës d'étiologie indéterminée, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1386-1394, May 2, '52

DONZELOT, E.--Continued
KAUFMANN, H., and CASTEL, Y., Efficacité de la cortisone dans deux cas d'endocardite infectieuse à hémoculture negative, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:57-59, Jan. 11-18, '52
Intérêt de la cortisone dans le traitement des endocardites infectieuses á hémoculture négative, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1371-1374, May 2, '52
KAUFMANN, H., and MONTOUCHET, M., Sur un cas d'endocardite infectieuse maintenu apyrétique par l'auréomycine (850 g en un an) et guéri par une thérapeutique antibiotique complexe, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1185-1189, Oct. 19-26, '51
Données nouvelles sur le traitement antibiotique des endocardites infectieuses subaiguës, Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1374-1376, May 2, '52
METIANU, C., and DURAND, M., Les hypertrophies ventriculaires droites dans les cardiopathies congénitales (essai de classification physiopathologique des modifications électrocardiographiques), Arch.mal.cœur **45**:97-103, Feb. '52
MEYER-HEINE, A., and BENZECRY, I., Interés práctico de la piezografía arterial indirecta en el análisis de las hipertensiones leves, Rev.clín. españ. **41**:378-382, June 30, '51
KAUFMANN, H., COZANET, P., and JEGOU, L., Sur l'association de certains alcaloïdes hydrogénés de l'ergot de seigle dans le traitement de la maladie hypertensive, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1058-1062, April 2, '52
KAUFMANN, H., NABIL, H., and GILBERT, Y., Effet anti-coagulant du sérum physiologique en perfusion intraveineuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **67**:1217-1224, Oct. 19-26, '51
MEYER-HEINE, A., KOLOSY and CHARTRAIN, E., Le piézogramme carotidien, reflet des résistances périphériques et de l'atteinte artérielle dans la maladie hypertensive, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:224-244, March '52
NOGRETTE, P., LAHAM, J., and CASTEL, Y., Cœur pulmonaire aigu, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1394-1404, May 2, '52
and others, Déductions chirurgicales tirées de l'étude de 54 pièces anatomiques de tétralogie de Fallot, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:877-897, March 18, '52
DOOLEY, F. M., and LEARY, G. C., Pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid with severe hemorrhagic manifestations, J.Maine M.A. **43**:104-108, April '52
See **MARSHALL, D. F., jt. auth.**
DOOLIN, W., Georges Mareschal (1658-1736): liberator of surgery, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**: 78-95, Feb. '52
DOOLITTLE, L. H., Stress incontinence treated by vesicourethropexy, New England J.Med. **246**:364-366, March 6, '52
DOR, J., and OTTAVIOLI, Remarques sur la bouche œso-jéjunale après œso-gastrectomie ou gastrectomie totale, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:306-309, March '52
de **CUTTOLI and RAMPAL**, L'exérèse en tuberculose pulmonaire, Marseille-méd. **88**:369-374, '51
DOR, L., Pathogénie de la cataracte sénile, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 730-734, Oct. '51
DORAN, W. T., JR., Planning medical records program to meet changing concepts of medical care, Mod. Hosp. **78**:94-100, Feb. '52
DORE, G. M., La curva da carico di potassio e modificazioni sperimentalmente indotte nel bambino normale, Minerva pediat. **4**:18-21, Jan. 15, '52
DORELLO, U., L'azione locale sull'occhio del fosfato di tetraetilammonio (ricerche sperimentali), Rass. ital.ottal. **20**:201-217, July-Aug. '51
Il valore della reazione di Mester in oculistica, Arch. ottal. **55**:649-660, Nov.-Dec. '51
Contributo allo studio del corno palpebrale, Gior.ital. oftal. **5**:30-41, Jan.-Feb. '52
CALAMANDREI, G., and MONTANARI, L., L'attività in vitro del propionato di sodio verso alcuni dei più comuni germi patogeni oculari, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:137-146, Feb. '52
DORENBUSCH, A. A., Ferromagnetic foreign bodies beyond pylorus; report of 2 cases in which successful peroral removal was accomplished by use of Alnico magnet, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:589-596, May '52
and **ROBERTS, W. E.**, Bronchoscopic removal of foreign body with aid of triangulation roentgenoscopy, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:83-89, March '52
DORET, J. P.: See **BERTHOUD, E., jt. auth.**
See **FERRERO, C., jt. auth.**
See **MARTIN, E., jt. auth.**
DORFMAN, A.: See **MATHEWS, M. B., jt. auth.**
DORFMAN, R. I.: See **HAYANO, M., jt. auth.**
See **UNGAR, F., jt. auth.**
DORIA, J. R. da C., Sífilis da bôca, Brasil-méd. **66**: 131-135, March 1-15, '52
DORKEN, N., Intestinal pneumatosis associated with gastric tuberculosis, Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:536-541, '51 T
DORMAN, D. C.: See **STANLEY, N. F., jt. auth.**
DORMER, B. A., Present state of chest services in England and Wales, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:5-18, Jan. '52
Procedures in control of tuberculosis, South African M.J. **26**:93-96, Feb. 2, '52
See **BEEMER, A. M., jt. auth.**
MARTINAGLIA, G., and BEEMER, A. M., New approach to study of histology and pathology; preparation of thin sections of whole organs, South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**:257-271, Dec. '51
DORMISON: See Methylparafynol
DORNAN, D. D.: See **GOTT, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
DORNES, W., LURZ, H., and SACHSSE, B., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Austauschtransfusion bei urämischen Zuständen, Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:471-483, '51
Beitrag zur Rekanalisierung mechanisch verschlossener Ureteren, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:229-231, '52
Ergebnisse tierexperimenteller Untersuchungen zur Frage der Austauschtransfusion bei urämischen Zuständen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:221-222, March 1, '52
DORNHORST, A. C., Interpretation of red cell survival curves, Blood **6**:1284-1292, Dec. '51
HOWARD, P., and LEATHART, G. L., Pulsus paradoxus, Lancet **1**:746-748, April 12, '52
DORNIER, R.: See **KISSEL, P., jt. auth.**
DORPH, M. H., and KATZENSTEIN, L., Cortisone and corticotropin in treatment of acute inflammatory skin eruptions, Delaware M.J. **24**:50-51, Feb. '52
DORRANCE, W. R.: See **GABRILOVE, J. L., jt. auth.**
DORSCHEID, H. O.: See **MOELLER, H. C., jt. auth.**
DORSEY, J. M.: See **RUZIC, J. P., jt. auth.**
DORTON, H. E., WEBB, J. G., and ROYALTY, D. M., Vagotomy and pyloroplasty; simple safe solution to bleeding ulcer problem, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**: 16-19, Jan. '52
DOSHAY, L. J., CONSTABLE, K., and FROMER, S., Preliminary study of new antiparkinson agent, Neurology **2**:233-243, May-June '52
DOSIMETER: See Radiotherapy
DOSNE de PASQUALINI, C., Fibromatogénesis experimental por estrógenos, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 719-720, April 11, '52
Acción de la corticotrofina, cortisona y desoxicorticosterona en el shock hemorrágico, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**:205-209, Aug.-Sept. '51
and MANCINI, R. E., Injerto de tiroides en el bazo, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:102-108, June-July '51
Injerto de tiroides en el bazo; histología de la hipófisis, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:252-256, Oct.-Nov. '51
DOSTROVSKY, A., SHMUSHKOVITCH, J., and SAGHER, F., Pemphigus; study of 54 hospitalized patients, Harefuah **41**:167-168, Nov.1, '51
DOTT, N. M.: See **CAWTHORNE, T., jt. auth.**
DOTTA, J. S., DELPORTE, T., and TORRAZZA, L., Plástica de pelvis renal en una niña de 7 años, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**:152-162, '51
DOTTER, C. T., and STEINBERG, I., Mediastinal tumors; angiocardiographic study of 65 proved cases, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:684-693, Dec. '51
Angiocardiography in congenital heart disease, Am.J. Med. **12**:219-237, Feb. '52
See **DOLLY, C. H., jt. auth.**
See **GLENN, F., jt. auth.**
See **HONIG, E. L., jt. auth.**
See **STEINBERG, I., jt. auth.**
DOTTORI, N. A., Riboflavina inyectable, Rev.san.mil. argent. **50**:357-360, July-Sept. '51
DOUBLEDAY, F. N., Some medical associations of Samuel Johnson, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**: 45-51 '52
DOUBLET: See **VERGER, P., jt. auth.**
DOUGHERTY, J. W., Fixed drug eruption due both to aureomycin and to terramycin; report of case, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:485-486, April '52
DOUGHERTY, T. F., Mechanisms of action of cortisone in resistance to sequels of anaphylaxis, Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:143-149, Feb. '52
DOUGLAS, A. A., Value of orthoptics in treatment of squint, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:189-201, April '52
DOUGLAS, A. H.: See **SCHWARTZ, J. H., jt. auth.**

DOUGLAS, A. S., and BROWN, A., Effect of vitamin-K preparations on hypoprothrombinaemia induced by dicoumarol and tromexan, Brit.M.J. **1**:412-415, Feb. 23, '52

DOUGLAS, B., Relief of vestibular nasal obstruction by partial resection of nasal process of superior maxilla, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:42-51, Jan. '52

DOUGLAS, B. L., Synergistic anesthetic agents in dentistry, Oral Surg. **4**:1545-1548, Dec. '51

See ROGERS, J. G., jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, C. P., Haematometra: review of literature with clinical illustrations, Glasgow M.J. **32**:349-356, Dec. '51

DOUGLAS, D. B., JR., Management of borderline schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychotherapy **6**:245-255, April '52

DOUGLAS, D. M., CAMPBELL, J. A., McINALLY, M., and ROBERTSON, D. J., Clearance of radiosodium from subcutaneous interstitial fluid of limb, Brit. J.Urol. **24**:54-55, March '52

See MUKHERJEE, S. R., jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, G. C.: See DOUGLAS, G. F., jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, G. F., DOUGLAS, G. C., and DOUGLAS, W. W., Uterine bleeding: its significance, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:306-313, March '52

DOUGLAS, G. W., and VOSBURGH, L. F., Improved pudendal block anesthesia with hyaluronidase, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1253-1261, Dec. '51

DOUGLAS, J. W., Gynecologic causes of pelvic pain, J. Florida M.A. **38**:619-622, March '52

DOUGLAS, J. W. B.: See MILLER, F. J. W., jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, JAMES (1800-1886)
[S. LeBlond] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:283-287, March '52

DOUGLAS, M., Treatment of advanced breast cancer by hormone therapy, Brit.J.Cancer **6**:32-45, March '52

DOUGLAS, R. G., LANDESMAN, R., BONSNES, R. W., and MacDONALD, F., Toxemias of pregnancy, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:217-224, March '52

See LANDESMAN, R., jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, S. H.: See COLBECK, J. C., jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, T. E., JR., Fractures of nose, J.Student A. M.A. **1**:24-26, Feb. '52

DOUGLAS, W. M., Management of Korean frostbite cases, Mil.Surgeon **110**:333-337, May '52

DOUGLAS, W. W. (Birmingham, Ala.): See DOUGLAS, G. F., jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, W. W. (London) and MATTHEWS, P. B. C., Acute tetraethylpyrophosphate poisoning in cats and its modification by atropine or hyoscine, J. Physiol. **116**:202-218, Feb. 28, '52

and PATON, W. D. M., Hypothermic and antipyretic effect of preparations of A.C.T.H., Lancet **1**:342-345, Feb. 16, '52

DOUGLAS POUCH
early diagnosis of abscess, [H. Sturm] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:203-207, Feb. 1, '52 G
perforations; three by impalement and one by sigmoidoscopy, [J. H. Powers] Am.J.Surg. **83**:403-408, March '52
puncture and irrigation in gynecology, [H. Hinselmann] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **135**:268-283, '51 G
puncture as differential diagnostic aid in female surgical patients, [W. Heyde] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1805-1812, '51 G

DOUGLASCOPY: See Gynecology, diagnosis in

DOUGLASS, L. P.: See RENN, A. C., jt. auth.

DOUHA, H.: See ANDRE, A., jt. auth.

DOULL, J. A., and others, Pulmonary tuberculosis in rural Puerto Rico community, Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health **26**:129-152, Dec. '50

DOUMER, E., and DUMEZ, L., Syndrome de Wolf-Parkinson-White familial. Syndrome de W. P. W. avec PR apparemment normal sur certaines dérivations, Arch.mal.cœur **44**:1134-1137, Dec. '51
Le rôle de l'influence prépondérante des potentiels des parties proches du myocarde sur le profil des tracés en précordiales, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:272-275, March '52

DOUMIC, J. M.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

DOUPE, J.: See ADAMSON, J. P., jt. auth.

DOUSSY, P.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.

DOUST, J. W. L., Psychiatric aspects of somatic immunity; differential incidence of physical disease in histories of psychiatric patients, Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:49-67, Jan. '52
Spectroscopic and photo-electric oximetry in schizophrenia and other psychiatric states, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:143-160, Jan. '52

and SCHNEIDER, R. A., Studies on physiology of awareness: anoxia and levels of sleep, Brit.M. J. **1**:449-455, March 1, '52

DOUST, J. W. L.--Continued

HOENIG, J., and SCHNEIDER, R. A., Effect of critical flicker frequencies on oximetrically determined arterial blood oxygen-saturation levels, Nature, London **169**:843-844, May 17, '52

DOUTRE, L. P., A propos du drainage péritonéo-cellulaire, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:114-119, Feb. '52
Séquelles rectales après curiethérapie pour cancer du col utérin, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:281-285, April '52

See PAPIN, F., jt. auth.

DOUVAS, N. G., Recent developments in ocular therapeutics, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:54-58, Feb. '52

DOVAZ, R., LIBERT, O., and PONSE, K., Variations de l'élimination urinaire des stéroïdes chez le cobaye femelle après masculinisation, Acta endocrinol. **8**:371-379, '51

DOWD, J. F., Treatment of acute injuries of face, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:42-44, March '52

DOWDEN, C. W., and BRADBURY, J. T., Eosinophil response to epinephrine and corticotropin; studies in alcoholics and nonalcoholics, J.A.M.A. **149**:725-728, June 21, '52

DOWDY, A. H.: See HALEY, T. J., jt. auth.

DOWICIDE 1 (o-phenylphenol): See Phenylphenol

DOWLING, C. V., SMITH, W. W., BERGER, A. R., and ALBERT, R. E., Effect on blood pressure in right heart, pulmonary artery and systemic artery of cardiac standstill produced by carotid sinus stimulation, Circulation **5**:742-746, May '52

DOWLING, G. B., and WHITLOCK, F. A., Anomalies of pigmentation, Practitioner **168**:453-464, May '52

DOWLING, H. F., The pneumonias, GP **5**:53-60, Feb. '52

and LEPPER, M. H., Practical problems in use of antibiotics, M.Clin.North America **36**:247-262, Jan. '52

and SHAKOW, D., Time spent by internists on adult health education and preventive medicine, J.A.M. A. **149**:628-631, June 14, '52

LEPPER, M. H., CALDWELL, E. R., and SPIES, H. W., Staphylococcic endocarditis: analysis of 25 cases treated with antibiotics, together with review of recent literature, Medicine **31**:155-176, May '52

DOWLING, M. A. C., Malaria eradication scheme in Mauritius, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:72-75, '51

DOWMAN, C. E., Casualty handling in emergencies, J. M.A.Georgia **41**:109-113, March '52

DOWNES, J., Seasonal differences in character of "common cold" observed in 2 communities in Westchester County, New York, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:18-41, Jan. '52
Longitudinal study of families as method of research, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:101-118, April '52

See TUCHER, D., jt. auth.

DOWNEY, V. M., and STRICKLAND, B. A., JR., Air transportation of cardiac and pulmonary patients, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:525-535, Feb. (pt.2) '52

DOWNIE, A. W., and HADDOCK, D. W., Variant of cowpox virus; preliminary communication, Lancet **1**:1049-1050, May 24, '52

DOWNIE, H. G.: See MARKOWITZ, J., jt. auth.

DOWNING, D. F., and others, Direct surgical attack on pulmonary stenosis in tetralogy of Fallot, J.Pediat. **39**:645-649, Dec. '51

DOWNING, J. G., Medical progress; use of ACTH and cortisone in dermatology, New England J.Med. **246**:56-65, Jan. 10, '52; correction **246**:457, March 20, '52; **246**:94-101, Jan. 17, '52
Cancer of skin and occupational trauma, J.A.M.A. **148**:245-252, Jan. 26, '52
Barbers' pilonidal sinus, J.A.M.A. **148**:1501, April 26, '52

DOWNMAN, C. B. B., Distribution along small intestine of afferent, vasoconstrictor and inhibitory fibres in mesenteric nerve bundles, J.Physiol. **116**:228-235, Feb. 28, '52

DOWNS, R. A., Dentist's responsibility in community water fluoridation programs, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:575-578, May (pt.1) '52

DOWNS, W. G., and BORDAS, E., Anopheles aztecus, malaria, and malaria control in Valley of Mexico, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10**:350-358, Dec. '51

DOWNS, W. J., and CLARKE, T. R., Tuberculous meningitis, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:475, May '52

DOXIADIS, S. A., Erythema nodosum in children; review, Medicine **30**:283-334, Dec. '51

DOXYLAMINE: See Hay Fever, therapy; Penicillin, toxicity

DOYLE, E. F.: See WINTER, J. L., jt. auth.

DOYLE, J.: See FEENEY, J. K., jt. auth.

DOYLE, J. A., and BABICH, I., Tos convulsa y antibióticos, Prensa méd.argent. 38: 3152-3154, Nov. 30, '51

DOYLE, J. B., Exploratory culdotomy for observation of tubo-ovarian physiology at ovulation time, Fertil. & Steril. 2:475-486, Nov.-Dec. '51

DOYLE, J. C., Unnecessary ovariectomies; study based on removal of 704 normal ovaries from 548 patients, J.A.M.A. 148:1105-1111, March 29, '52

DOYLE, J. T., WILSON, J. S., and WARREN, J. V., Pulmonary vascular responses to short-term hypoxia in human subjects, Circulation 5: 263-270, Feb. '52

DOYLE, O. W.: See KAHN, R. L., jt. auth.

DOZIER, S. M.: See FUSILLO, M. H., jt. auth.

DOZOROVA, N. S., Local application of dextrose in therapy of diseases of cornea, Vestnik oftal.(no.6) 30: 33-35, '51 R

DRABKIN, I. E., Fielding H. Garrison lecture; Soranus and his system of medicine, Bull.Hist.Med. 25: 503-518, Nov.-Dec. '51

DRABLOS, A., Trichomonas vulvovaginitis in children, Nord.med. 47: 81-83, Jan. 18, '52 N

DRACHMAN, S. R.: See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.

DRACONTIASIS: See Dracunculosis

DRACUNCULOSIS
two cases of dracontiasis, [H. R. Mallows] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 37: 211-213, '51

DRACUNCULUS
presence in Haute-Volta (French West Africa) of Microfilaria (Dipetalonema) streptocerca, [R. Pfister] Méd.trop. 11:935-938, Nov.-Dec. '51 F

DRAGONI, G., Sulle calcificazioni sperimentali nel rene e nell'innesto di tessuto renale, Arch.sc.med. 92: 226-231, Oct. '51
See GRUGNI, C., jt. auth.

DRAGSTED, I.: See EDWARDS, L. B., jt. auth.

DRAGSTEDT, C. A., Department of Pharmacology, Northwestern University Medical School, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School 26: 61-64, '52

DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Gastric vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, Postgrad.Med. 10: 482-490, Dec. '51
Symposium on recent advances in surgery; vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, S.Clin.North America 32: 29-34, Feb. '52
Dallas B. Phemister, 1882-1951, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 37: 143, March '52
Symposium on peptic ulcer; surgical aspects of peptic ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. 19: 286-293, April '52
See CLARKE, J. S., jt. auth.
See NEAL, W. B., JR., jt. auth.
and WOODWARD, E. R., Transduodenal reconstruction of bile ducts, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 94: 53-56, Jan. '52

DRAHEIM, J. H., MITCHELL, J. R., and ELTON, N. W., Histoplasmosis: fourth case report from Canal Zone, Am.J.Trop.Med. 31: 753-760, Nov. '51

DRAHEIM, J. W.: See McCARTHY, M. D., jt. auth.

DRAINAGE
See also Abdomen, drainage; Biliary Tract, drainage; Brain, cysts; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Kidneys, calculi; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.
apparatus, automatic tidal drainage apparatus, [F. Martino Savino] J.Urol. 67: 529-530, April '52
device for collecting fluids from abdominal drainage tubes, [R. B. Magee] Am.J.Surg. 83: 805-806, June '52
evaluation of chest suction with artificial thorax, [B. E. Howe, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 1-7, '52
new apparatus for catheter drainage, [G. R. Livermore] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 56: 79, Feb. '52
new drainage bed in therapy of bulbar poliomyelitis, [C. G. Engström] Nord.med. 47: 192-193, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
treatment of intestinal obstruction with air-vent tube, [J. W. Devine & others] Virginia M.Month. 79: 17-19, Jan. '52
vacuum cleaner as suction apparatus during operation, [A. W. Fischer] Chirurg 23: 46, Jan. '52 G

DRAKE, DANIEL (1785-1852)
Cincinnatian unique: Daniel Drake (Daniel Drake commemoration address), [E. F. Horine] Cincinnati J.Med. 33: 201-210, June '52
Daniel Drake and his medical classic, [E. F. Horine] J.Kentucky M.A. 50: 68-79, Feb. '52
Daniel Drake memorial edition, Cincinnati J.Med. 33: 199-240, June '52

DRAKE, E. H., and SONES, F. M., JR., Management of lung abscess, with special reference to place of antibiotics in therapy, Ann.Int.Med. 35: 1218-1236, Dec. '51

DRAKE, M. E., and others, Studies on agent of infectious hepatitis; effect of skin tests for infectious hepatitis on incidence of disease in closed institution, J.Exper.Med. 95: 231-239, March '52

DRAKE, T. G. H., Antique British silver of medical interest, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 7: 68-78, '52

DRAMA
psychodrama in state hospital, [M. M. Parrish & J. Mitchell] Ment.Hyg. 36: 33-43, Jan. '52
therapeutic drama club, [O. Schwarz] Dis.Nerv.System 13: 41-43, Feb. '52

DRAMAMINE: See Dimenhydrinate

DRAPER, W. B.: See KOPECKY, F. A., jt. auth.

DRASSDO, A., Beitrag zur Endokarditisbehandlung mit antibiotischen Wirkstoffen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Aureomycins, Med.Monatsschr. 6: 107-111, Feb. '52

DRAWINGS
See also Illustrations
art of insane, [O. Cesar] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. 16: 51-64, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
body image of schizophrenic children following electroshock therapy, [L. Bender & W. R. Keeler] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 22: 335-355, April '52
drawing of family as test in evaluation of child's relation toward family, [M. Porot] Pédiatrie 41: 359-381, '52 F
graphic art as special ability in children with reading disability, [L. Bender & P. Schilder] M.Woman's J. 58: 11-18, Sept.-Oct. '51
perceptual development and drawings of children, [J. E. Bell] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 22: 386-393, April '52
schizophrenic art: case study, [B. Bettelheim] Scient. Am. 186: 31-34, April '52
Wartegg's drawing test in psychiatric diagnosis, with special consideration of utilization of stimulus, [W. Pfeiffer] Arch.Psychiat. 187: 268-290, '51 G

DREAMS
See also Psychoanalysis
as vital process, [L. R. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77: 591-594, May 2, '52 G
cessation of dreaming after brain injury, [M. E. Humphrey & O. L. Zangwill] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 14: 322-325, Nov. '51
"controlled dream" of Desoille in psychotherapy, [E. Graffen] Med.clin. 17: 247-251, Oct. '51 S
dream timing, [R. Renneker] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 21: 81-91, Jan. '52
in delirium tremens, [H. Rotondo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 14: 390-414, Sept. '51 S
in sand, [L.F. W. Eickhoff] J.Ment.Sc. 98: 235-243, April '52
James Esdaile, hypnotic dreams and hypnoanalysis, [J. M. Schneck] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 6: 491-495, '51
telepathic mechanism in dreams, [M. N. Damstra] Psychiatric Quart. 26: 100-134, Jan. '52

DREESE, W. C.: See CHESKY, V. E., jt. auth.

DREGEA: See Marsdenia

DREIKURS, R., SHULMAN, B. H., and MOSAK, H., Patient-therapist relationship in multiple psychotherapy; its advantages to therapist, Psychiatric Quart. 26: 219-227, April '52

DREILING, D. A., DRUCKERMAN, L. J., and HOLLANDER, F., Effect of complete vagisection and vagal stimulation on pancreatic secretion in man, Gastroenterology 20: 578-586, April '52
See COLP, R., jt. auth.
See SUSSMAN, M. L., jt. auth.
RICHMAN, A., and FRADKIN, N. F., Role of alcohol in etiology of pancreatitis: study of effect of intravenous ethyl alcohol on external secretion of pancreas, Gastroenterology 20: 636-646, April '52

DREISBACH, P. F.: See LEWIS, M. R., jt. auth.

DREIZEN, S., SPIES, H. A., JR., and SPIES, T. D., Copper and cobalt levels of human saliva and dental caries activity, J.Dent.Res. 31: 137-142, Feb. '52
See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.
NIEDERMEIER, W., REED, A. I., and SPIES, T. D., Effect of ACTH and cortisone on sodium and potassium levels of human saliva, J.Dent.Res. 31: 271-280, April '52

DREKTER, I. J., and others, Determination of urinary steroids; preparation of pigment-free extracts and simplified procedure for estimation of total 17-ketosteroids, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12: 55-65, Jan. '52
See GLASS, G. B. J., jt. auth.

DREKTER, L., SCHEINER, J., De RITTER, E., and RUBIN, S. H., Utilization of d-biotinol by microorganisms, rat and human, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 78: 381-383, Nov. '51
See De RITTER, E., jt. auth.
See RUBIN, S. H., jt. auth.

DRESCHER, H., Zur Behandlung des Röntgenkaters, Med.Welt **20:** 1523-1524, Dec. 1, '51
Unsere Erfahrungen mit einer neuartigen Testosteron-isobutyrat-Kristallsuspension, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 431-432, April 4, '52
DRESDALE, D. T., SCHULTZ, M., and MICHTOM, R. J., Primary pulmonary hypertension; clinical and hemodynamic study, Am.J.Med. **11:** 686-705, Dec. '51
DRESEL, P. E., and SLATER, I. H., Observations on pharmacology of mephenesin carbamate, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 286-287, Feb. '52
See SLATER, I. H., jt. auth.
DRESKIN, O. H., Prothrombin consumption test: simplified technic, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 140-145, Feb.'52
DRESNER, E., and WHITE, J. C., Biological action and clinical application of folic acid antagonists (review), Acta haemat. **7:** 117-127, Feb. '52
DRESSINGS
See also Bandaging
disinfectant barrier in dressings applied to burns, [E. J. L. Lowbury & A. M. Hood] Lancet **1:** 899-901, May 3, '52
furacin (nitrofurazone, nitrofuran derivative) soluble dressing in treatment of ingrown toenails, [L. Wirth] New York J.Med. **52:** 568, March 1, '52
improved rapid dressing (van Ewijck) in first aid service, [J. F. J. Baesjou] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3665-3667, Dec. 8, '51 Du
new local treatment for burns (two materials for dressing packaged as zinax), [P. E. Spangler] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 105-114, Jan. '52
DRESSLER, H.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
DRESSLER, M., Chronic constrictive pericarditis: practical discussion, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 1-11, Jan. '52
DRESSLER, W. (Erlangen): See GOETZE, O., jt. auth.
DRESSLER, W. (New York), Effort syncope as early manifestation of primary pulmonary hypertension, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 131-143, Feb. '52
DREW, A. J., Late results of arthrodesis of foot, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:** 496-502, Nov. '51
DREW, D. W., WASSON, A. A., and MORRIS, L. E., JR., ACTH and cortisone in treatment of Weber-Christian disease; case report, J.Maine M.A. **42:** 357-359, Dec. '51
DREW, R. M., Utilization of ammonium nitrogen for growth and toxin production by strain of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 571-573, Nov. '51
DREWES, J.: See BAYER, O., jt. auth.
DREWS, R., and SOBOTA, S., Clinical aspects of obliterating pericarditis (in connection with cured case), Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 27-31, '52 Pol
DREXLER, K., Beiträge zum Problem der sogenannten Meningitis serosa, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 83-88, Feb. 1, '52
DREYER, B., and BUDTZ-OLSEN, O. E., Splenic venography; demonstration of portal circulation with diodone, Lancet **1:** 530-531, March 15, '52
DREYER, M. S., Atelectasia pulmonar en un caso de aneurisma de la aorta, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 203-209, Feb. 1, '52
DREYFUS, A., Otosclerose, Rev.brasil.med. **8:** 711-712, Oct. '51
Doenças hereditárias, Rev.brasil.med. **8:** 749-750, Oct. '51
DREYFUS, B.: See ANDRE, R., jt. auth.
DREYFUS, C., Anoxie et sang, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4:** 270-271, '52
DREYFUS, J. R., Die ADE-Milch und weitere Vorschläge zur Vitaminisierung der Flaschenmilch in der Schweiz, Ann.paediat. **178:** 207-215, April '52
DREYFUSS, F., MUNDEL, G., and BENYESCH, M., Sickle cell disease among Yemenite Jews, Harefuah **41:** 171, Nov. 1, '51
DRIAK, F., Der Wert der Wurzelspitzenresektion bei der Therapie der dentogenen Fokalinfektion, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 216-218, March 21, '52
DRIESSENS: See PIQUET, J., jt. auth.
DRILL, V. A., Hepatotoxic agents: mechanism of action and dietary interrelationship, Pharmacol.Rev. **4:** 1-42, March '52
DRILL: See Orthopedics, apparatus
DRINKER, P., Sir Leonard Hill, 1866-1952, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **5:** 587-588, June '52
See AMDUR, M. O., jt. auth.
See FIRST, M. W., jt. auth.
DRIPPS, R. D., Medicine of year; anesthesiology, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3:** 89-93, May '52
See KING, B. D., jt. auth.
See PRICE, H. L., jt. auth.
and VANDAM, L. D., Anesthetic management of
DRIPPS, R. D., and VANDAM, L. D.--Continued patients with heart disease, Circulation **5:** 927-936, June '52
DRIVET, J.: See MAGNIN, J., jt. auth.
DROESBEQUE, G., Considérations sur la pathogénie des paralysies récurrentielles bilatérales, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:** 465-470, '51
DROESE, W., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Toxikose im Säuglingsalter, Arch.Kinderh. **144:** 96-124, '52
Über die Fettoleranz der Säuglinge; klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchung des Gallensäuren- und Lipasengehaltes im Duodenalsaft, Ann.paediat. **178:** 121-149, March; 238-263, April '52
Untersuchungen über den Gallensäuren- und Lipasengehalt im Duodenalsaft von Säuglingen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 233-235, April '52
DROLET, G. J., and LOWELL, A. M., Whither tuberculosis? Statistical review of reports from selected American and European communities, Dis. Chest **21:** 527-561, May '52
DROMORAN: See cross reference under Methorphinan
DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, A. B., Discussion of Lenz' method in genetic disorders, Geneesk.gids **30:** 8-12, Jan. 10, '52 Du
DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, H. J. W., Discussion of proposed law on prepaid medical care in Netherlands, Geneesk.gids **29:** 512-517, Dec. 13, '51 Du
DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, J., Consciousness and adrenal cortex, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 990-994, April 26, '52 Du
and STEFENS, R., On anatomical relations of intralaminar and midline cells of thalamus, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:** 393-398, Nov. '51
DROPSY
See also Ascites; Edema; Hydrocephalus; Hydrophthalmos; etc.
epidemic, preliminary report on experimental dropsy, [B. B. Bhatia & B. K. Malaviya] Indian J.M.Sc. **5:** 542-546, Oct. '51
production in monkeys (by ingestion of argemone oil), [N. K. Chakravarty & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M. Gaz. **86:** 392-395, Sept. '51
fetal: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
von DROSTE, W., Die sog. zentrale Hüftgelenkluxation (Pfannengrundbruch) und ihre Behandlung, Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:** 1-25, '52
DROUET, P. L., and others, Le pneumopéritoine, moyen de diagnostic des malformations hépato-diaphragmatiques et des tumeurs hépatiques, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 845-848, '51
DROUHET, E., Recherches sur la nutrition des dermatophytes; action des acies aminés sur la croissance et la morphogénèse, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 348-355, March '52
and MARIAT, F., Action de quelques composés pyrimidiques sur la croissance de Sporotrichum schencki, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 114-118, Jan. '52
Recherches sur la nutrition des dermatophytes; étude des besoins vitaminiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 337-347, March '52
and SEGRETAIN, G., Inhibition de la migration leucocytaire in vitro par un polyoside capsulaire de Torulopsis (Cryptococcus) neoformans, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **81:** 674-676, Dec. '51
DROVANTI, S.: See MARTIGNONI, F., jt. auth.
DROWNING
See also Bathing, death during
death under water due to enormous drain in swimming pool; case, [M. & P. Muller] Ann.méd.lég. **32:** 48-50, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
effect of ambient water temperature, alcohol and certain endocrine products on survival from drowning in rats and mice, [W. A. Hiestand, F. W. Stemler & J. E. Wiebers] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 108-110, April '52
significance of phytoplankton resorption in death by drowning, [G. Incze] Acta morphol. **1:** 421-430, '51 G
DROZDOVA, M. V., Characteristics of normal ocular fundus and retinal hemorrhages in newborn, Vestnik oftal. (no.6) **30:** 20-23, '51 R
DRUCKER, R.: See COOPERMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
DRUCKERMAN, L. J.: See DREILING, D. A., jt. auth.
DRUCKREY, H., Experimentelle Beiträge zum Mechanismus der cancerogenen Wirkung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1:** 383-394, Dec. '51
DRUETT, H. A., and MAY, K. R., Wind tunnel for study of airborne infections, J.Hyg. **50:** 69-81, March '52
DRUGS
See also Materia Medica
applications of polarography in pharmaceutic analysis,

DRUGS--Continued
[J. E. Page] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:1-20, Jan. '52
new generic and brand names recognized by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **149**:63, May 3, '52
addiction: See also under names of drugs
[H. Helweg] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:507-513, '52
adolescent addiction, [J. M. Toolan, P. Zimmering & S. B. Wortis] New York J.Med. **52**:72-74, Jan. 1, '52
anxiety associated with anticipation of pain; effects of morphine, [H. E. Hill, C. H. Kornetsky, H. G. Flanary & A. Wikler] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:612-619, May '52
artificial ecstasy; psychosomatic aspects of addiction, [J. A. M. Meerloo] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:246-286, March '52
conference on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital]; addiction as complication of therapeutic use of drugs, New York J.Med. **52**:733-741, March 15, '52
diagnosis and therapy of addiction to narcotics, [K. Zech] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:295-300, Feb. 15, '52 G
digestive megasplanchnia and toxicomania, [P. Hillemand, R. Viguié & Mme. Lecœur] Semaine hôp. Paris **27**:3516-3518, Nov. 30, '51 F
in Chicago, [J. J. McLaughlin & W. H. Haines] Illinois M.J. **101**:72-77, Feb. '52
juvenile drug addiction; psychiatric aspects; legislative aspects, [K. W. Wright & B. F. Tucker] J.Am. M.Women's A. **7**:90-93, March '52
medicolegal symposium--drug addiction, [various authors] Maryland M.J. **1**:21-27, Jan.; 78-91, Feb. '52
our narcotic problem (symposium), [various authors] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **54**:662-668, March 15, '52
recent occurrence of hepatitis among drug addicts of New York City, [P. V. Cardon & E. M. Beck] New York J.Med. **52**:1037-1038, April 15, '52
review of 1949/1950 literature of addiction, [H. Pullar-Strecker] Brit.J.Addict. **48**:3-119, Jan.-July '51
teen-age drug addiction: therapy and prophylaxis, [J. O. S. Jaeger] Am.J.Psychotherapy **6**:293-297, April '52
teen-age drug addicts arraigned in Narcotic Court of Chicago, [H. R. Hoffman, I. C. Sherman, F. Krevitsky & F. Williams] J.A.M.A. **149**:655-659, June 14, '52
treatment; preliminary report, [E.Y. Williams] Psychiatric Quart. **25**:604-612, Oct. '51
administration and dosage: See also Enemata; Injections; under names of drugs; etc.
pharmacodynamic anomalies of posologic origin in homeopathy and in allopathy, [C. Pennetta] Friuli med. **6**:633-640, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
rectal administration of drugs (suppositories), [E. Canals, R. Marignan & S. Cordier] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:164-171, March 18-April 1, '52 F
retarding, accelerating, vectorial or induced organotropic therapy, [G. dell'Acqua & P. Pellegrini] Riforma med. **65**:1381-1385, Dec. 22, '51 I
transport of medicinal substances by synthetic colloid polyvinyl pyrrolidone; experimental study, [H. Franke] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:31-54, '51 G
effects, concentration diagram as aid for determination or preparation of effective end-concentrations in experiments in vitro, [H. Kaller] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **214**:195-196, '52 G
drugs that produce deviations in mood, including anxiety, presumably without impairing capacities for orientation or at least secondarily to changes in mood, [R. A. Cleghorn] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:568-571, Feb. '52
mechanisms of action of drugs that modify personality function, [A. Wikler] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:590-599, Feb. '52
modifications in ego structure and personality reactions under influence of effects of drugs, [E. Lindemann & L. D. Clarke] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:561-567, Feb. '52
new method for quantitative testing of effects of drugs on ganglion cell, [W. Blasius] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:187-189, April '52 G
pharmaco-radiography of stomach and duodenum, [G. Albot] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:82-89, March '52
theoretic considerations from psychologic viewpoint, [P. H. Hoch, J. P. Cattell & H. H. Pennes] Am.J. Psychiat. **108**:585-589, Feb. '52

DRUGS--Continued
electrolytic introduction: See Ion Transfer
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines; Aureomycin; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Bromide and Bromine; Chloroguanide; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Penicillin; Terramycin; etc.
cutaneous manifestations of drug hypersensitivity, [A. S. & S. Friedlaender] Quart.Rev.Allergy **6**:54-67, March '52
dangers of certain medicines in external therapy, [R. Degos] Rev.prat. **2**:399-405, March 1, '52 F
dermatitis medicamentosa in newborn, [M. M. Scannell, J. E. Rorie & C. J. White] Illinois M.J. **101**:271, May '52
dermatitis resulting from topical dental therapy, [E. R. Gross] Delaware M.J. **24**:51-52, Feb. '52
history: See Arsphenamines, history; Curare, history; Pharmacopeia; etc.
idiosyncrasy: See Drugs, eruptions; Drugs, toxicity; and under names of drugs
legislation: See also Methadone; Morphine; Opium; Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
prescriptions for potent drugs; legal aspects, [P. A. Runge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:80-82, Jan. 18, '52; 109-112, Jan. 25, '52 G
standardization, graphic estimation of relative potency from quantal responses, [D. J. Finney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:440-444, April '52
precision of biologic assays, [D. J. Finney] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:55-70, '52
synergistic action: See Antibiotics, effects; Ascorbic Acid, effects; Biotin; etc.
therapy: See also Chemotherapy; Prescriptions and Prescribing
current trends in modern medicinals, [M. O. Holland] Am.J.Pharm. **123**:321-351, Oct. '51; correction **124**:42, Feb. '52; **123**:356-368, Nov. '51
toxicity, drug-induced blood disease, [J. N. M. Chalmers] Practitioner **168**:235-242, March '52
hypersensitive to "para group," [G. Rajka] Acta allergol. **5**:11-29, '52
medical progress; allergy to drugs, [E. A. Carr, Jr.] New England J.Med. **245**:892-900, Dec. 6, '51; 935-940, Dec. 13, '51
standardization of toxicity tests, [M. Borasi] Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:949-953, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
DRUKKER, J., Mercury intoxications as cause of acrodynia in children; 7 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:884-888, April 12, '52 Du
DRUMEL, G., Observation de quelques cycles artificiels sur femme ovariectomisée, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **3**:598-604, '51
See LAMBILLON, J., jt. auth.
DRUMMOND, M. C.: See CUMMINGS, M. M., jt. auth.
DRURY, D. R., and WICK, A. N., Effect of b-hydroxybutyric acid on glucose oxidation in insulinized animals, J.Biol.Chem. **196**:129-133, May '52
See WICK, A. N., jt. auth.
DRURY, M. I., Case of amoebic abscess of liver, J. Irish M.A. **30**:100-102, April '52
HICKEY, M. D., and MALONE, J. P., Case of polyarteritis nodosa treated with cortisone, Brit.M.J. **2**:1487-1489, Dec. 22, '51
DRURY, M. O.: See MOORE, J. N. P., jt. auth.
DRUSS, J. G., Supernumerary muscle of middle ear, A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:206-209, Feb. '52
DRUTEL, P.: See TIFFENEAU, R., jt. auth.
DRY, T. J., Symposium on dyspnea; types of dyspnea associated with cardiac disease, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:57-58, Jan. 30, '52
Thoracic pain in cardiovascular disease, Journal-Lancet **72**:58-61, Feb. '52
DRYDEN, L. P., HARTMAN, A. M., and CARY, C. A., Effect of vitamin B_{12} deficiency upon survival of young born to rats fed purified casein rations, J. Nutrition **46**:281-297, March '52
See HARTMAN, A. M., jt. auth.
DRYE, J. C.: See HAMILTON, J. E., jt. auth.
DRYMAEL, A., Incidences latérales pour la radiographie du sinus maxillaire, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:454-456, '51
DRYSDALE, A. D., and KIRK, R., Typhus fevers in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, J.Trop.Med. **55**:49-50, March '52
DRYSDALE, G. R., PLAUT, G. W. E., and LARDY, H. A., Relationship of folic acid to formate metabolism in rat: formate incorporation into purines, J. Biol.Chem. **193**:533-538, Dec. '51
D'SILVA, J. L., and NICOL, D., Response of isolated rat diaphragm to repeated stimulation, Nature, London **168**:1125-1126, Dec. 29, '51
and PARTINGTON, M. W., Effect of ultra-violet light

D'SILVA, J. L., and PARTINGTON, M. W.--Continued on skin and haemoglobin of patients treated with iron, Ann.Phys.Med. **1:**56-60, April '52

Du--For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian, English and American names.

DU, S. D., Favism in west China, Chinese M.J. **70:**17-26, Jan.-Feb. '52

DUANCIC, V., Ueber den Entstehungsmechanismus des Herzstosses, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**193-194, March 14, '52

DUARTE, E.: See LARANJA, F. S., jt. auth.
See TORRES, C. M., jt. auth.

DUB, O., VOLEK, V., and JAGOS, V., Nonspecificity of eosinophilic curve for epinephrine test, Časop. lék.česk. **90:**1509-1515, Dec. 28, '51 Cz

DUBAR, Les kératites à virus, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 784-787, Nov. '51

DUBARD, J.: See KLEPPING, C., jt. auth.

DUBARRY, E.: See DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.

DUBARRY, J. J., Dyskinésie duodénale et vomissements névropathiques, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 370-371, Nov. '51

Le traitement médical de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**303-314, April '52

and DUBARRY, E., Sur 8 cas d'ulcères peptiques post-gastrectomie, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1071-1074, Sept.-Oct. '51

Diverticules coliques, cancers et faux cancers (à propos de 5 observations), Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1437-1440, Dec. '51

See DUFOUR, R., jt. auth.

and PENE, P., Traitement médical des ascites cirrhotiques, Rev.prat. **2:**215-217, Feb. 1, '52

DUBARRY, L., Chirurgie thoracique et symphyse des pneumothorax contro-latéraux, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:**989-993, '51

DUBAS, J., La vascularisation du bulbe duodénal et de l'ulcère du duodenum, Acta anat. **14:**383-393, '52

DUBAU, R., and BOURDET, P., Réanimation par voie intracardiaque, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**66-67, Jan. 9-23, '52

du BERGER, R.: See GROLEAU, L., jt. auth.

DUBERT, J. M., GROS, P., COURSAGET, J., and MACHEBOEUF, M., Utilisation pour l'étude du métabolisme des protéines de la valine marquée par un isotope du carbone dans son groupement isopropylique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1692-1695, '51

DUBIN, N. L., and FONER, L. M., Xylocaine; report of 3,000 clinical cases, Oral Surg. **5:**403-407, April '52

DUBLIN, L. I., Factors in higher mortality of our older age groups, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**422-429, April '52

See ARMSTRONG, D. B., jt. auth.

and MARKS, H. H., Mortality among insured overweights in recent years, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America (1951) **35:** 235-266, '52

Mortality from diabetes throughout world; characteristics and trends, Diabetes **1:** 205-217, May-June '52

DUBNOFF, J. W., Role of B12 in methionine synthesis in E. coli, Arch.Biochem. **37:**37-45, May '52

BUBOCZKY, B. O.: See CHESKY, V. E., jt. auth.

DUBOEUF, C., and BONNAYME, Sarcoïdes dermiques de Boeck chez un enfant de un an, Pédiatrie **40:** 1028-1029, '51

DUBOIS, A., and RADERMECKER, M. A., Valeur de la chronaxie comme méthode de diagnostic précoce des formes nerveuses de la lèpre, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 108-118, Sept. '51

DuBOIS, A. B., and ROSS, B. B., New method for studying mechanics of breathing using cathode ray oscillograph, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 546-549, Nov. '51

BRITT, A. G., and FENN, W. O., Alveolar CO_2 during respiratory cycle, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**535-548, Jan. '52

FOWLER, R. C., SOFFER, A., and FENN, W. O., Alveolar CO_2 measured by expiration into rapid infrared gas analyzer, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**526-534, Jan. '52

DUBOIS, E. L., Acquired hemolytic anemia as presenting syndrome of lupus erythematosus disseminatus, Am.J.Med. **12:** 197-204, Feb. '52

DUBOIS, J. P., L'insuffisance pancréatique externe, étudiée par l'épreuve à la sécrétine, Gastroenterologia **78:** 169-192, '52

DuBOIS, K. P., COCHRAN, K. W., and ZERWIC, M. M., Influence of sex hormones on citrate synthesis in liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**452-455, Nov. '51

DUBOIS, M., and CAHN, R., Atrophie cérébrale diagnostiquée par l'électro-encéphalogramme chez une malade atteinte de neurofibromatose de Recklinghausen avec débilité mentale et troubles psychiques, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 332-333, May-June '51

DUBOIS, R. (Brussels), Observations sur la glycorachie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 401-403, April 12, '52

DUBOIS, R. (Lille): See PALLIEZ, R., jt. auth.

DUBOIS-FERRIERE, H., Influence de la vitamine B6 (pyridoxine) et de l'acide folique sur la neutropénie benzolique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1235, Dec. 15, '51

Essai de traitement des hémopathies malignes par la cortisone, le triéthylène mélamine et les oligométaux Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1236-1237, Dec. 15, '51

DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., MAGIS, C., de AJURIAGUERRA, J., and HECAEN, H., Les conséquences visuelles de la lobectomie occipitale chez l'homme, Ann. ocul. **185:**305-347, April '52

du BOISTESSELIN, R.: See VIALA, P. J., jt. auth.

DUBOS, R. J., Discussion on treatment of tuberculous meningitis and survival of bacilli in tuberculous lesions, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**637-640, May '52

See HIRSCH, J. G., jt. auth.

DUBOS-MIDDLEBROOK REACTION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination

DUBOST, CHARLES, Traitement chirurgical des sténoses valvulaires congénitales et acquises, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**505-510, Feb. 18, '52

and BINET, J. P., Traitement chirurgical des ascites cirrhotiques, Rev.prat. **2:** 219-225, Feb. 1, '52

See METIANU, C., jt. auth.

ALLARY, M., and OECONOMOS, N., Le traitement chirurgical de la pericardite constrictive, Gaz. med.port. **5:**41-48, '52

Resection of aneurysm of abdominal aorta; reestablishment of continuity by preserved human arterial graft, with result after 5 months, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**405-408, March '52

DURAND, M., METIANU, C., and OECONOMOS, N., Présentation d'un cas d'anévrysme artério-veineux pulmonaire opéré avec succès, Mém. Acad.chir. **77:** 694-698, June 20-July 4, '51

OECONOMOS, N., NENNA, A., and MILLIEZ, P., Résultats d'une tentative de greffe rénale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1372-1382, Dec. 7-21, '51

and others, Les possibilités d'assèchement des cavités cardiaques par l'hexaméthonium et le clampage simultané des veines caves. Essais de chirurgie intracardiaque à vue directe. (Etude expérimentale), Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**307-313, March 12-19, '52

DUBOST, CLAUDE: See ROUX, M., jt. auth.

du BOUCHET, N., La place de la rachi-anesthésie dans l'anesthésie moderne, Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 73-79, '52

and LATSCHA, B., Prévention et traitement des troubles du rythme cardiaque enregistrés à l'électrocardiographie au cours d'interventions en chirurgie cardiaque, Anesth.et analg. **8:** 617-623, Dec. '51

Enregistrements électrocardiographiques au cours de la rachianesthésie chez les cardiaques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**526-529, Feb. 18, '52

and Le BRIGAND, J., L'anesthésie, les soins pré et post-opératoires dans la ligature de la veine cave inférieure chez les cardiaques décompensés, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**523-526, Feb. 18, '52

Anaesthesia for ligation of vena cava in decompensated cardiac patients: complications; preoperative and postoperative care, Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 164-169, May-June '52

DUBOURDIEU, J., VEGA, D., and BARANI, J. C., Estenosis benigna del esófago, Arch.urug.med. **30:**37-48, July '51

DUBOURG: See VERGER, P., jt. auth.

DUBOURG, E., La diverticulose colique. Formes médicales. Clinique et thérapeutique, Arch.mal. app.digest. **40:**1398-1403, Dec. '51

DUBOURG, G., MAHON and TINGAUD, R., La péritonite appendiculaire au cours de l'état gravido-puerpéral. Diagnostic et traitement, Bordeaux chir., pp. 143-159, Oct. '51

DUBOVY, E. D., KOROVITSKIY, L. K., and BARENBOYM, R. A., General roentgenotherapy in chronic brucellosis, Klin.med. (no.2) **30:**38-43, '52 R

BERKOVSKIY, E. M., VORONTSOV, I. M., and GINZBURG-DUBOVAYA, D. E., Clinical and morphologic changes of breast cancer produced by preoperative roentgen irradiation, Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **71:**27-31, '51 R

DUBRAUSZKY, V., Über die frühembryonalen Cölomepithelwucherungen der Plica mesonephridica und ihre pathologisch-anatomische Bedeutung, Gynaecologia **133:**145-155, March '52

DUBREUIL, L., Le cœur; source de vie--source de mort, Union méd.Canada **81:**311-312, March '52

DUBROVSKY, R., **and LLUESMA-URANGA, E.,** Patogenia y diagnóstico de las flebitis agudas, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 3259-3262, Dec. 14, '51

Terapéutica de las trombosis agudas según su localización y tiempo de evolución, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**45-47, Jan. 11, '52

BAEZ, J. J., **and FERLONI, E. R. J.,** Contribución a la limitación de las indicaciones del fórceps en el estrecho superior, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:**521-529, Nov.-Dec. '51

DUBS, P., Das Serumeisen in der Differentialdiagnose des Icterus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**73-76, Jan. 26, '52

DUBUIS, P.: **See KEHL, R., jt. auth.**

duBUY, H.: **See LEVINE, H. A., jt. auth.**

DUC, C., Congiuntivite da Salmonella, Rass.ital.ottal. **20:**230-232, July-Aug. '51

Localizzazione orbito-congiuntivale rara nella leucemia linfoide, Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**44-54, Jan.-Feb. '52

DUCA, C. J., **ROTHLAUF, M. V., and SCUDI, J. V.,** Studies in experimental tuberculosis; in vitro and in vivo activities of thiosemicarbazones, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**16-20, Jan. '52

du CAILAR, J., Influence du métabolisme de base sur la respiration au cours d'anesthésie générale en circuit fermé, Anesth.et analg. **8:**494-499, Sept. '51

DUCAS, P.: **See UHRY, P., jt. auth.**

DUCASSOU, J., Traitement actuel du phlegmon diffus péri-urétral (ancienne "infiltration d'urine"), Lyon chir. **47:**322-331, April '52

See **SABADINI, L., jt. auth.**

DUCAT, N., L'avenir immédiat des prématurés nés et soignés dans une maternité, Nourrisson **40:**18-22, Jan.-March '52

DUCCI, H., **and KATZ, R.,** Estado actual del problema de la coagulación y métodos clínicos para su estudio, Rev.méd.Chile **80:**144-150, March '52

See **ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.**

See **KATZ, R., jt. auth.**

and **SPOERER, A.,** El fierro sanguíneo en afecciones hematológicas y hépatobiliares, Rev.méd.Chile 80:11-20, Jan. '52

and **TORIELLO, L.,** Protoporfirina libre de los eritrocitos en las anemias, Rev.méd.Chile **79:** 680-691, Nov. '51

DUCEY, E. F., Special centrifuge tube for collection of micro-sediments, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 200, Feb. '52

See **MODICA, R. I., jt. auth.**

See **TURPIN, R., jt. auth.**

DUCHENE, J.: **See MILLER, H. A., jt. auth.**

DUCHENNE SIGN: See Paralysis, peroneal

DUCHET-SUCHAUX: **See CHADOURNE, jt. auth.**

DUCHON, L., Le conflit cellules-microorganismes. La phagocytose provoquée, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**221-227, Feb. '52

Méthode d'étude et de mesure du conflit cellules-micro-organismes. Sensibilité et spécificité, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 228-232, Feb. '52

Une preuve du rôle cellulaire dans l'étude du conflit cellules-micro-organismes. Indice d'activité cellulaire, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**254-256, Feb. '52

Le conflit cellules-micro-organismes en fonction de l'infection et en rapport avec les numérations des leucocytes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**509-511, April '52

DUCHON, M. L.: **See PRITIKIN, R. L, jt. auth.**

DUCHOSAL, P. W., **and GROSGURIN, J. R.,** Spatial vectorcardiogram obtained by use of trihedron and its scalar comparisons, Circulation **5:**237-248, Feb. '52

See **GROSGURIN, J. R., jt. auth.**

DUCKERT, F.: **See KOLLER, F., jt. auth.**

DUCKETT, J. W., Recent advances in surgery of infancy, South.M.J. **45:** 333-337, April '52

Treatment of congenital inguinal hernia, Ann.Surg. **135:**879-885, June '52

DUCKMAN, S., Cervical pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 62:1381-1382, Dec. '51

DUCLOS K., J., **and CORCUERA E., J. M.,** Aspectos médicos y legales del informe ORL en sus relaciones con la legislación chilena, Rev.otorrinolaring. **11:** 63-113, Dec. '51

Meningitis purulenta a foco sinusal oculto, Rev. otorrinolaring. **11:** 114-122, Dec. '51

DUCOMMUN, P.: **See JACOT, B., jt. auth.**

DUCOS, J.: **See CARRIERE, M., jt. auth.**

DUCOUDRAY, J.: **See RISER, M., jt. auth.**

DUCOURNAU, P.: **See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.**

DUCOURTIOUX, M.: **See PERIN, L., jt. auth.**

DUCROQUET, J.: **See DUCROQUET, R., jt. auth.**

DUCROQUET, P.: **See DUCROQUET, R., jt. auth.**

DUCROQUET, R., **DUCROQUET, J., and DUCROQUET, P.,** Traitement chirurgical des localisations fémorales de 6 cas de syndrome d'Albright, Presse méd. **60:**602-604, April 23, '52

DUCROT, H.: **See FACQUET, J., jt. auth.**

DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS

aortic origin of right pulmonary artery and absence of transverse aortic arch associated with patency of interventricular septum and ductus arteriosus, [E. W. Jew, Jr. & P. Gross] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 191-194, Feb. '52

artificial ductus arteriosus in dog with secondary hypertension in pulmonary artery, [G. Ekström, C. A. Ekman & T. Möller] Acta chir.scandinav. **102:**296-301, '51

case of patent ductus arteriosus, [M. S. H. Mody & B. R. Billimoria] Indian J.M.Sc. **5:** 762-765, Dec. '51

catheterization of heart in cases of patent ductus arteriosus botalli, [O. Storstein, S. Humerfelt, O. Müller & H. Rasmussen] Acta med.scandinav. **141:**419-432, '52

coarctation of aorta descendens (with report of case of patient suffering from stenosis of thoracic aorta, patent ductus arteriosus and sequels from subacute bacterial endocarditis), [K. Larsen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**661-670, '52

coexistence of tetralogy of Fallot and persistence of ductus arteriosus in patient 44 years old, [R. Báguena Candela & V. Tormo Alfonso] Med.españ. **26:**134-136, Aug. '51 S

diagnosis of patency, [R. I. J. Andrade Portela & E. P. Gayet] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 495-500, March 14, '52 S

diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus by means of angiocardiocinematography, [R. Janker] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**79-92, Dec. '51 G

disappearance of continuous murmur of patent ductus arteriosus, [M. Campbell & R. Hudson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:** 32-44, '52

esophageal imprint determined by arterial canal, [M. Segers] Arch.mal.cœur **44:**1027-1028, Nov. '51 F

hemodynamic study of isolated patent ductus arteriosus; 10 cases, [G. Voci, M. Touche & F. Joly] Arch.cœur **44:** 1103-1118, Dec. '51 F

importance of patent ductus arteriosus in infants, [R. F. Ziegler] Am.Heart J. **43:** 553-572, April '52

method of surgical management of difficult patent ductus arteriosus; preliminary experimental study, [H. A. Davis] M.Arts & Sc. **6:** 27, '52

patent ductus arteriosus and pregnancy, Geneesk. gids **29:**485-489, Nov. 29, '51 Du

patent ductus arteriosus; diagnosis and therapy in 525 surgically treated cases, [R. E. Gross] Am.J. Med. **12:**472-482, April '52

patent ductus arteriosus in woman aged 72 years, [O. Storstein, S. Humerfelt, O. Müller & H. Rasmussen] Brit.Heart J. **14:**276-278, April '52

persistence of ductus venoarteriosus; case, [D. Sorní Herrero] Med.españ. **26:** 129-133, Aug. '51 S

results of ligation of patent ductus arteriosus in children; 16 cases, [F. H. Albers] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:** 131-140, Jan. 19, '52 Du

right heart catheterization in patent ductus arteriosus and aortic-pulmonary septal defect, [F. H. Adams, A. Diehl, J. Jorgens & L. G. Veasy] J. Pediat. **40:** 49-59, Jan. '52

suppression and creation of ductus arteriosus, [F. de A. Estapé] Med.clin. **17:** 225-235, Oct. '51 S

surgical therapy of patent ductus arteriosus; 75 cases, [A. R. Albanese & G. Gallo Morando] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2657-2658, Oct. 12, '51 S

surgical treatment of patent ductus arteriosus; 82 cases, [D. Robb & R. Nicks] New Zealand M.J. **51:** 31-34, Feb. '52

thoracic aortography with special reference to its value in patent ductus arteriosus and coarctation of aorta, [G. Jönsson, B. Brodén & J. Karnell] Acta radiol. (supp.89) pp. 1-176, '51

thrombosis of aorta arising from patent ductus arteriosus, [M. Kurzrok, C. V. Carlson & A. T. Ooghe] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1879-1882, Dec. '51

with crossed shunt; case, [P. Broustet, R. Castaing, H. Bricaud & J. Marty] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 252-258, March '52 F

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS--Continued
artificial: See Arteries, pulmonary
DUCUING, J., HRIMOUD, M., and GLEYZES, J., L'évolution des techniques dans la chirurgie du cancer du rectum, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1062-1067, Sept.-Oct. '51
ENJALBERT, A., ESCHAPASSE, H., and TROUETTE, L., Etude expérimentale du rétablissement de la continuité des gros vaisseaux par tubes de matière plastique, J.chir. **68:**177-187, March '52
MARQUES, P., BRU, A., and ESPAGNO, G., Présentation d'un cas de maladie de Basedow traité par l'iode 131, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**35-37, '52
and others, Les différentes voies d'exploration pelvienne par la phlébographie, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**713-719, '51
Greffe d'aorte humaine conservée pour rétrécissement de l'isthme de l'aorte, Mem.Acad.chir. **78:**287-291, March 12-19, '52
DUCUING, L., L'évolution de la thérapeutique des tumeurs malignes des voies aéro-digestives supérieures, Rev.laryng. **73:**120-126, March-April '52
DUDGEON, J. A.: See JACKSON, A. D. M., jt. auth.
DUDLEY, E. A.: See WHITE, F. D., jt. auth.
DUDLEY, F. J.: See WILSON, W. K., jt. auth.
DUDLEY, H. C., and FRIEDMAN, L., Influence of vitamin D on deposition of gallium in bone of rat, Science **115:**146-147, Feb. 8, '52
DÜBEN, W.: See REHBEIN, F., jt. auth.
DUEMLING, W. W., and MILLMAN, M., Natural steroid complex; evaluation of use in collagen diseases and chronic dermatoses, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**327-333, March '52
DÜRR, M.: See GOOSSENS, N., jt. auth.
DUESBERG, J. P., Dermite allergique du cobaye. Son inhibition par le phénergan et la cortisone, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**557, Nov.-Dec. '51
La dermite allergique du cobaye; son inhibition par le cortisone et le phénergan, Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **7:**258-283, Jan. '52
DUFEK, V., Question of large doses of salicylates as specific therapy of rheumatic carditis, Časop.lék. česk. **91:**260-264, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
DUFF, J.: See ADLERMAN, E. J., jt. auth.
DUFFIELD, J. E.: See WHITTY, C. W. M., jt. auth.
DUFFY, B. J., JR., and HOWLAND, J. W., Radiophosphorus (P^{32}) in diagnosis and treatment, New York J.Med. **52:**551-554, March 1, '52
and MORGAN, H. R., ACTH and cortisone aggravation or suppression of febrile response of rabbits to bacterial endotoxin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**687-689, Dec. '51
DUFFY, EDWARD: See Obituaries
DUFFY, T. L., and DIEHL, A., Ferrous sulfate poisoning; report of 3 cases, J.Pediat. **40:**1-5, Jan. '52
DUFFY ANTIBODY: See Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels
DUFOUR, A., La néphrectomie partielle, J.urol.,Paris **57:**637-657, '51
La place de la néphrectomie partielle dans le traitement de la tuberculose rénale, Rev.prat. **2:**483-485, March 11, '52
DUFOUR, J. J., Etat pré-fracturel du col fémoral, Helvet.chir.acta **19:**15-52, March '52
DUFOUR, R. (Bordeaux), Fernand Villemin, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**157, Feb. '52
and CABANIE, H., Les infarctus du côlon gauche, J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**269-281, April '52
and DUBARRY, J. J., A propos d'un cas de schwannome de l'estomac, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1093-1096, Sept.-Oct. '51
See VILLEMIN, F., jt. auth.
LAFARGUE and CABANIE, H., A propos du résultat fonctionnel des œsophagoplasties pré-thoraciques, Bordeaux chir., pp. 107-109, July '51
Amputation de l'œsophage thoracique après œsophagoplastie pré-thoracique pour cancer, Presse méd. **60:**261-262, Feb. 20, '52
DUFOUR, R. (Lausanne), Indications particulières des verres de contact: kératite neuroparalytique, albinisme, Ophthalmologica **123:**290-292, April-May '52
and CUENDET, J. F., Appréciation quantitative des perturbations des fonctions visuelles. (A propos d'un cas de traumatisme du nerf optique), Ophthalmologica **123:**259-255, April-May '52
See PORTMANN, U. P., jt. auth.
DUFOURMENTEL, C., Les greffes cutanées pour brûlures, Rev.prat. **2:**39-41, Jan. 1, '52
DUFOURMENTEL, L., Notes sur la correction des becs-de-lièvre, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**160-165, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52
DUFOURT, A., A propos tuberculoses expérimentales obtenues par filtration de cultures et de produits tuberculeux, Presse méd. **60:**174-175, Feb. 9, '52
See BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.
and DESPIERRES, G., Peut-on, sans inconvénients, vacciner au B. C. G. un sujet allergique? Rev. tuberc.,Paris **15:**1111-1114, '51
and OLLAGNIER, C., Les pleurésies du pneumothorax thérapeutique, J.méd.Lyon **32:**1165-1170, Dec. 20, '51
and TOURAINE, R., Le syndrome du poumon opaque tuberculeux, J.méd.Lyon **32:**1171-1175, Dec. 20, '51
BRUN, J., and PEROL, M., Les tuberculoses nodulaires des régions supérieures des poumons et leur traitement, J.méd.Lyon **32:**1151-1156, Dec. 20, '51
DESPEIGNES and OLLAGNIER, C., Les tuberculoses pulmonaires agminées, séquelles lointaines de la primo-infection, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**244-248, '52
SANTY, P., GALY, P., and OLLAGNIER, C., Un cas de tumeur circonscrite de la plèvre exérèse, J. franç.méd.et.chir.thorac. **5:**427-430, '51
DUGAL, J. P., La ponction biopsique du foie, Laval méd. **17:**331-338, March '52
DUGAL, L. P., and FORTIER, G., Nécessité de l'acide ascorbique pour l'acclimatation du singe (rhesus) au froid, Union méd.Canada **81:**262-265, March '52
and THERIEN, M., Effect of ascorbic acid on adrenal weight of normal and hypophysectomized rats, Science **115:**598-600, May 30, '52
DUGAN, D. J., Pulmonary resection in tuberculosis, California Med. **76:**273-275, April '52
DUGGAN, W. F., Visual field changes due to tumors of choroid, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49:**419-434, '52
DUGUET, J., and MERCIER, A., Les problèmes ophtalmologiques posés par le vol stratosphérique et les vitesses supersoniques, Ann.ocul. **184:**969-993, Nov. '51
DUGUID, J. P., Demonstration of bacterial capsules and slime, J.Path.& Bact. **63:**673-685, Oct. '51
See WALLACE, A. T., jt. auth.
DUHAMEL (Colmar), Essais d'application d'ultra-sons en ophtalmologie, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 819-823, Nov. '51
DUHAMEL (Nantes): See CORNET, jt. auth.
DUHAMEL, B., Indications du traitement chirurgical chez les nourrissons vomisseurs, Rev.prat. **2:**299-301, Feb. 11, '52
See FEVRE, M., jt. auth.
DUHAMEL, G.: See MALLET, L., jt. auth.
See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
DUHAMEL, J., L'epaisseur de la couche de coupe en tomographie, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**758-762, '51
See MARTIN, P. L., jt. auth.
DUHART, J.: See BAHUET, R., jt. auth.
DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
DUJARRIC de la RIVIERE, A propos de l'intoxication par les champignons, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:**173-180, Nov. '51
DUJOL, R., Un an de fonctionnement du centre de prématurés de Saint-Etienne, Pédiatrie **41:**81-86, '52
DUJOVICH, A., La raquianestesia complementada con pentotal sódico en cirugía ginecológica, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**393-396, Feb. 29, '52
SAPISOCHIN, E., and TYNJANKER, J., La resección cuneiforme de ovario en el tratamiento de las alteraciones del ciclo menstrual, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **9:**472-476, Oct. '51
DUKE, T. W.: See PATTERSON, J. L., JR., jt. auth.
DUKE-ELDER, S., Phasic variations in ocular tension in primary glaucoma; sixth Proctor lecture, Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1-21, Jan. '52
DUKES, C. E., Familial intestinal polyposis; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:**293-304, May '52
See GOLIGHER, J. C., jt. auth.
du LAC, G.: See FRANCON, F., jt. auth.
de DULANTO, F.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
DULBECCO, R., Experiments on photoreactivation of inactive bacteriophages, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.1) **39:**125-128, March '52
DULLIGAN, P. J., JR.: See MAGILLIGAN, D. J., jt. auth.
DULONG de ROSNAY, C., MARTIN-DUPONT, C., and JENSEN, R., Etude d'une substance antibiotique la "mycoïne C," J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**189-199, March '52
DULUC, J.: See Le BIHAN, R., jt. auth.
DuMAIS, A. F., Repair of extensive ventral hernias with tantalum gauze mesh, J.Maine M.A. **43:**70-72, March '52

DUMAITRE, P.: See **HAHN, A., jt. auth.**
DUMAREST, FREDERIC DENIS: See Obituaries
DUMAZER, R., and HOUEL, J., Les aspects anatomiques et radiologiques du kyste hydatique compliqué du poumon, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 69-75, '52
DUMEZ, L.: See **DOUMER, E., jt. auth.**
DUMM, M. E., RALLI, E. P., and GRAEF, I., Effect of hypophysectomy on pigmentation and ascorbic acid excretion in black rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:** 214-216, Feb. '52
DUMONT, A., DURIEU, H., DECLERCQ, F., and DUPREZ, A., Adénomes bronchiques. Tumeurs polypoïdes d'évolution lente, Acta chir.belg. **51:** 23-43, Jan. '52
See **CANTINIEAUX-DUWAERTS, S., jt. auth.**
DURIEU, H., DECLERCQ, F., and ZYLBERZACS, S., A propos des dangers de la ponction-biopsie transpariétale des tumeurs du poumon, J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **5:** 453-457, '51
DUMONT, A. E.: See **FIORI, V. A., jt. auth.**
DUMONT, ALBERTO SANTOS (1873-1932)
issue in his honor, Rev.méd.brasil. **31:** 327-374, Dec. '51 P
life of Dumont, father of Brazilian aviation, [I. de Vasconcellos] Rev.méd.brasil. **31:** 335-358, Dec. '51 P
DUMONT, M., Allongement œdémateux du col utérin au cours de la grossesse; action favorable d'un antihistaminique, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:** 663-664, '51
Etude clinique, pathogénique et thérapeutique des crampes musculaires des femmes enceintes; action particulière du panthénol, Gynéc.et obst. **50:** 501-509, '51
Le complexe vitaminique B en obstétrique. Syndromes carentiels. Indications thérapeutiques, J. méd.Lyon **33:** 351-364, April 5, '52; 431-442, May 5, '52
See **BURTHIAULT, R., jt. auth.**
See **PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**
"DUMPING SYNDROME": See Intestines, dilatation; Stomach, motility
DUNANT, JEAN HENRY (1828-1910)
collaborators of Dunant in founding Red Cross, [J. A. Borrás] Med.españ. **26:** 303-318, Oct. '51 S
DUNAVANT, D., and WILSON, H., Intussusception of appendix with complete inversion of appendix and protrusion from anus, Ann.Surg. **135:** 287-288, Feb. '52
DUNCAN, C., Case of toadfish poisoning, M.J.Australia **2:** 673-675, Nov. 17, '51
DUNCAN, D.: See **FRANKLIN, A. E., jt. auth.**
DUNCAN, E. H. L., BAIRD, D., and THOMSON, A. M., Causes and prevention of stillbirths and first week deaths; evidence of vital statistics, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 183-196, April '52
DUNCAN, G. G., Practical use of various insulins in management of diabetes mellitus, Metabolism **1:** 101-110, March '52
and **BEIDLEMAN, B.,** Nutritional disturbances in visceroptotic patients, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 111-121, Feb. '52
See **BEIDLEMAN, B., jt. auth.**
See **WALDRON, J. M., jt. auth.**
DUNCAN, H.: See **CARLSON, H. J., jt. auth.**
DUNCAN, P. R., THOMAS, A. E., and TOBIN, J. O., Ornithosis; isolation of virus from case, Lancet **1:** 696-697, April 5, '52
DUNCAN, R. D., FERRELL, T. E., and HANSBRO, G. L., Acute mesenteric venous thrombosis, Am.J. Surg. **83:** 205-208, Feb. '52
DUNCAN, T. L.: See **CALDWELL, G. A., jt. auth.**
DUNCKEL, W. C., JR.: See **SPITTLER, A. W., jt. auth.**
DUNCOMBE, F.: See **PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.**
DUNDEE, J. W., and GRAY, T. C., Variations in response to relaxant drugs, Lancet **2:** 1015-1018, Dec. 1, '51
and **MURRAY LAWSON, J. I.,** Methyl n-propyl ether for minor surgery, Anæsthesia **7:** 34-37, Jan. '52
DUNDON, C., Carcinoma of rete testis occurring 10 years after orchidopexy, Brit.J.Urol. **24:** 58-63, March '52
Rupture of testicle, Lancet **1:** 903, May 3, '52
DUNDON, C. C.: See **CALVY, G. L., jt. auth.**
DUNDON, JOHN: See Obituaries
DUNDON, S., O'DRISCOLL, K., and GEOGHEGAN, F., Rhesus factor, J.Irish M.A. **30:** 35-40, Feb.; 65-69, March '52
DUNER, H., and PERNOW, B., Cutaneous reactions produced by local administration of acetylcholine, acetyl-β-methylcholine, piperidine and histamine, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 38-48, '52
DUNGAL, N., Measles encephalitis. Report of case, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 241-244, Nov. '51
DUNHAM, E. C., Retrolental fibroplasia in premature infants; review of literature, Bull.World Health Organ. **4:** 605-620, '51
DUNHAM, H. H., and SMITH, V. G., Terminal bronchiolar or "alveolar cell" carcinoma of lung: case report, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 117-121, March '52
DUNHAM, W. A.: See **GAZELEY, W. E., jt. auth.**
DUNHAM, W. B.: See **McDEARMAN, S. C., jt. auth.**
DUNKLIN, E.: See **LESTER, W., JR., jt. auth.**
DUNLAP, J. C., Maternal oxygenation, pudendal block and second-stage intravenous demerol: simple method for preventing fetal anoxia, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 214-217, March '52
DUNLAP, R. W., JR., and IVINS, J. C., Unusual lesions of sternum associated with shoulder pain; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **149:** 552-553, June 7, '52
DUNLEVY, M., Prevention of tuberculosis, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 1-10, Jan. '52
DUNLOP, D. M., Survey of 17,301 prescriptions on form E. C. 10, Brit.M.J. **1:** 292-295, Feb. 9, '52
Professor Charles Cameron, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. E.--appreciation, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 81-82, April '52
DUNLOP, E. M. C., Case for diagnosis with note on infantile cortical hyperostosis (Caffey's syndrome), Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **27:** 194-199, Dec. '51
DUNLOP, G. R., Problems of ischemia of lower extremity, New England J.Med. **246:** 219-223, Feb. 7, '52
DUNN, C. E.: See **HOLLAND, W. C., jt. auth.**
DUNN, F. S., Management of cleft palate cases involving hard palate so as not to interfere with growth of maxilla, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 108-114, Feb. '52
DUNN, H. G., Acute infectious lymphocytosis; report on group of cases in day nursery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 78-83, Jan. 12, '52
DUNN, M. S.: See **EIDUSON, S., jt. auth.**
See **VIJAYARAGHAVAN, P. K., jt. auth.**
DUNNAHOO, G. L., Legal aspects of air transportability of sick, J.Aviation Med. **23:** 3-9; 18, Feb. '52
DUNNE, C. J., JR., and INNELLA, F. P., Dual sensitization to rh'(E) and hr'(c) factors detected antenatally. Case report, Blood **7:** 526-532, May '52
DUNNE, T.: See **MonteBOVI, A. J., jt. auth.**
DUNNER, L., HICKS, M. S., and BAGNALL, D. J. T., Pneumoconiosis in boiler scalers, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 43-49, Jan. '52
DUNNING, H. A. B., JR.: See **WARNER, G. S., jt. auth.**
DUNNING, J. M., HYDE, R. W., and DALTON, P. J., Dental disease in psychiatric patients, J.Dent.Res. **30:** 806-814, Dec. '51
DUNNING, M. F.: See **LESSER, G. T., jt. auth.**
DUNNINGTON, J. H., and REGAN, E. F., Effect of sutures and of thrombin upon ocular wound healing; Jackson memorial lecture, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:** 761-773, Nov.-Dec. '51; Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 167-177, Feb. '52
DUNPHY, E. B., Common ophthalmologic problems of childhood, Postgrad.Med. **10:** 515-517, Dec. '51
Walter Brackett Lancaster, M. D., 1863-1951, Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 427-431, March '52
Some external ocular signs associated with constitutional disease, South.M.J. **45:** 202-208, March '52
DUNSFORD, I., and ASPINALL, P., Rh chromosome CwdE (Ryw) occurring in 3 generations, Nature, London **168:** 954-955, Dec. 1, '51
DUNSMORE, R. A.: See **SCHWARTZ, L., jt. auth.**
DUNY, S. (Mme.): See **BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.**
DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla
DUODENAL TUBE
See also Duodenum, contents
catheter duodenostomy: safeguard in gastric resection; 11 cases, [S. O. Hoerr & R. G. Perryman] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:** 49-56, April '52
constant gastroduodenal aspiration in penetrating abdominal wounds; 4 cases, [P. Delom] Mém.Acad. chir. **77:** 885-893, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
constant suction drainage of gastrointestinal tract; description of semiautomatic apparatus for negative pressure, [J. Leutscher] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:** 437-446, Feb. 23, '52 Du
continuous gastroduodenal aspiration in gastrointestinal perforations due to war injuries, [P. Delom] Extreme-Orient méd. **4:** 39-45, April-June '51 F
duodenal intubation and novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in diagnosis of causes of pain syndromes following cholecystectomy, [J. Varela-Lopez] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 160-183, Feb. '52 F
duodenal intubation in jaundice due to primary alterations of hepatic parenchyma; so-called hepatocytic

DUODENAL TUBE--Continued
jaundice, [B. Varela-Fuentes & J. Varela-Lopez] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 979-997, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
further simplifying intestinal intubation; in vivo and in vitro study, [M. O. Cantor & E. R. Phelps] Am. J.Surg. **83:**516-523, April '52
ileus due to abdominal adhesions; prevention by Miller-Abbott tube and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [M. Andersen] Nord.med. **47:** 277-278, Feb. 29, '52 Da
indications and contraindications for intestinal intubation in small bowel obstruction, [F. I. Harris & W. Leff] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 78-85, Jan. '52
intestinal intubation for barium produced bowel obstruction, [M. O. Cantor, B. E. McCollum & J. Hodges] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 148-150, May '52
intubation and intestinal aspiration, [L. Radice, A. Vitale & V. Capano] Riforma med. **66:** 146-155, Feb. 9, '52 I
new tube for use in treatment of intestinal obstruction, [J. W. Devine, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **148:** 115-116, Jan. 12, '52
problem of oral suction therapy of mechanical ileus, [H. Rüd] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:** 466-475, '51 G
roentgenomanometric verification of findings in minute intubation, [G. Albot, G. F. Bonnet, J. Toulet & H. Dressler] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 145-151, Feb. '52 F
role of duodenal intubation and cholecystography in diagnosis of cholelithiasis, [M. M. Madlener] Geneesk.gids **29:** 527-533, Dec. 27, '51; **30:** 1-8, Jan. 10, '52 Du
small bowel gangrene following use of Harris tube, [W. J. McCracken] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:** 257-260, June '52
therapy of tapeworm infection with quinacrine (acridine dye) administered by duodenal tube, [H. Hornbostel & H. Dörken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**339-341, March 14, '52 G

DUODENUM
abnormalities, congenital atresia, [H. Bader] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 437-438, May 9, '52 G
congenital obstruction and mongolism, [M. Bodian, L. L. R. White, C. O. Carter & J. H. Louw] Brit.M.J. **1:**77-78, Jan. 12, '52
heterotopic pancreatic tissue in duodenum, [M. H. Stich] New York J.Med. **52:** 1057, April 15, '52
bacteriology: See Intestines, bacteriology
blood supply, vascular histology of stomach and duodenum in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [W. Herzog] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 74-84, '52 G
vascularization of duodenal bulb and duodenal ulcer, [J. Dubas] Acta anat. **14:** 383-393, '52 F
calculi, complications of papillotomy, [J. Benzadón] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **16:**163-167, '51 S
cancer, carcinoma of duodenojejunal flexure; case, [W. Gemünd] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**522-524, '52 G
benign giant ulcer (simulating cancer), [W. K. Bullock & E. N. Snyder, Jr.] Gastroenterology **20:** 330-336, Feb. '52
duodenal involvement of gastric cancer, [I. Mena & F. Bacigalupo] Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 56-58, Jan. '52 S
gastric and duodenal ulcers and carcinomas in autopsy material in service of pathologic anatomy of Vargas Hospital, [P. J. Rodríguez G.] Rev.sudam. morfol. **8:**131-144, Dec. '50 S
gastroduodenal carcinomas and ulcers in biopsy material of service of pathologic anatomy of Vargas Hospital, Caracas, Venezuela, [A. Toledano] Rev.sudam.morfol. **9:** 84-101, Nov. '51 S
gelatinous carcinoma of infrapapillary portion, [G. von Schulthess] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 99-101, Feb. 2, '52 G
infrapapillary carcinoma, [A. Odelberg] Acta chir. scandinav. **102:** 241-250, '51
of second portion; removal of part of duodenum; total pancreatectomy, [Baranger, de Langre & Boudot] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:** 681-684, June 20-July 4, '51 F
pancreaticoduodenal tumors as "surgical unit"; 5 year cure following resection of carcinoma of head of pancreas, [A. Senff] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:** 1760-1763, '51 G
successful resection of primary suprapapillary carcinoma, [M. J. Matzner, R. Nissen & D. M. Grayzel] Gastroenterology **21:**154-159, May '52
contents: See also Duodenal Tube
bile acid and lipase contents in duodenal juice of nurslings, [W. Droese] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 233-235, April '52 G
blood and duodenal function tests during chronic pancreatic disorders; comparative study, [H. Sarles & J. A. Cartier] Marseille-méd. **88:** 334-344, '51 F

DUODENUM, contents--Continued
chemical and physical changes in mucus, [K. Hartiala & M. I. Grossman] J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 251-256, March '52
estimation of trypsin in duodenal juice, [I. Gordon, B. Levin & T. P. Whitehead] Brit.M.J. **1:**463-465, March 1, '52
factors influencing continuous recording of in situ pH of gastric and duodenal contents, [R. A. Rovelstad, C. A. Owen, Jr. & T. B. Magath] Gastroenterology **20:**609-624, April '52
fat tolerance of nurslings; clinical and experimental studies on bile acid and lipase content of duodenal juice, [W. Droese] Ann.paediat. **178:**121-149, March; 238-263, April '52 G
intestinal and pancreatic enzymes in duodenal juice of healthy children, [E. N. Berkman] Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 31-34, '51 R
loss of buffering capacity of alkaline solutions after passage through long and short duodenojejunal loops, [F. S. Cross] S.Forum (1951) pp. 89-93, '52
pancreatic enzyme activity in children with type of kwashiorkor, [M. D. Thompson & H. C. Trowell] Lancet **1:** 1031-1035, May 24, '52
dilatation, anomalies of intestinal rotation; megaduodenum; clinicoroentgenologic diagnosis; volvulus; surgical therapy, [J. E. Rivarola & M. Turner] Arch.argent.pediat. **36:** 227-244, Oct. '51 S
as cause of epigastric pain, [P. Brummer & I. Ruikka] Acta med.scandinav. **141:** 95-99, '51
megaduodenum, [P. Hillemand, E. Gilbrin, R. Viguié & Y. Chaouat] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 403-404, Nov. '51 F
diseases: See also Intestines, bacteriology
aspects of parasitic duodenal disorders, [E. Fassio] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 393-400, Nov. '51 F
chronic appendicitis as habitual cause of duodenitis of second and third portion, [P. Brodin] Arch.mal. app.digest.(supp.) pp. 401-402, Nov. '51 F
clinical and etiologic forms of duodenitis, [P. Oury & H. Geoffroy] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 407-410, Nov. '51 F
duodenitis, [D. Moxó Queri] Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 405-406, Nov. '51 F
duodenitis and cirrhosis of Mossé-Marchand-Mallory type; case, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso & C. Zerah] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 372-378, Nov. '51 F
functional condition of duodenum in dystonia of biliary tract; roentgen study, [P. Mallet-Guy, P. Blondet & J. Nefussy] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**813-815, '51 F
surgical forms of hemorrhagic gastroduodenitis, [H. Bompart] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**1095-1101, Dec. 19, '51 F
unusual form of hemorrhagic duodenitis; case, [R. Claisse] Presse méd. **59:**1813, Dec. 29, '51 F
diverticula, [P. Glasier & A. J. Corbett] Am.J.Surg. **83:**9-19, Jan. '52
entrance of common bile duct into duodenal diverticulum; case corrected by surgery, [H. M. Biegen, A. V. Swanberg & W. B. Cox] J.A.M.A. **148:** 196-197, Jan. 19, '52
evaluation in relation to biliary tract diseases, [H. Anger] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 879-882, April 25, '52 G
retention jaundice due to intrapancreatic diverticula of second portion of duodenum with report of case, [R. Joyeux, E. Fassio & A. Biscaye] Mém.Acad. chir. **77:** 943-950, Nov. 7-14, '51 F
surgical significance, [R. B. Cattell & T. J. Mudge] New England J.Med. **246:** 317-324, Feb. 28, '52
ureteric compression by traction diverticulum, [A. W. Adams] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**19-22, March '52
with valve closure, [H. Weyers] Arch.Kinderh. **143:** 179-189, '51 G
drainage: See Duodenal Tube
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, ferromagnetic foreign bodies beyond pylorus; 2 cases in which successful peroral removal was accomplished by use of Alnico magnet, [A. A. Dorenbusch] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 589-596, May '52
gallstone impacted in duodenal cap, [J. F. Riesser & B. Vicas] Radiology **58:** 401-404, March '52
perforation of fish bone through duodenum into portal vein resulting in streptococcus septicemia and death, [A. Widome] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**25; 60, Jan. '52
preoperative roentgen diagnosis of biliary duodenal ileus, [P. Bétoulières] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 945-948, '51 F
hemorrhage: See Duodenum, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from

DUODENUM--Continued
motility, dyskinesia and neuropathic vomiting, [J. J. Dubarry] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 370-371, Nov. '51 F
dyskinesia during pancreatic disorders; 8 cases, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 363-365, March '52 F
motility of stomach and duodenum during first hours and days following gastroenterostomy, [P. V. Ryzhov] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:**41-45, '51 R
surgical therapy of duodenal dyskinesia, [A. Chauvenet] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 379-382, Nov. '51 F
mucosa: See Duodenum, preparations
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Duodenum, abnormalities; Duodenum, foreign bodies
arteriomesenteric duodenal ileus; report of three cases, one of which followed application of body cast, [R. R. Kauffman & F. Gerbode] Stanford M. Bull. **9:**262-272, Nov. '51
due to pressure of superior mesenteric vessels, [R. C. Shrum] J.A.M.A. **148:**550-551, Feb. 16, '52
reversed rotation of bowel (with partial obstruction of transverse colon and duodenum); review of literature and report of unusual case, [R. O. Warthen, I. Lattman & C. S. White] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**487-492, April '52
so-called arterio-mesenteric duodenal occlusion, [R. Geissendörfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**485-487, April 18, '52 G
two cases, [M. Jaccottet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 385-387, April 12, '52 F
parasites: See Intestines, parasites
pathology, infarction of right colon and secondary duodenal necrosis following unsuspected appendicitis; case with recovery, [G. Picot] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**139-145, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
perforation: See Peptic Ulcer, perforation
physiology, action of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) on stomach and duodenum of man with observations on effects of placebos, [F. K. Abbot, M. Mack & S. Wolf] Gastroenterology **20:** 249-261, Feb. '52
enterohepatic circulation of bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein); studies on man with special reference to clinical BSP test, [S. H. Lorber & H. Shay] Gastroenterology **20:** 262-271, Feb. '52
role of duodenal, pancreatic and biliary secretions in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer; therapeutic deductions, [R. Carvaillo] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1153-1169, Nov. '51 F
preparations, effect of enterogastrone on gastric motility, [A. Fraile] Rev.clín.españ. **43:**108-112, Oct. 31, '51 S
gastric and duodenal mucosal extracts in therapy of peptic ulcer, [J. Vague & G. Favier] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**337-338, March '52 F
regurgitation from, gastroesophageal and gastroduodenal dyskinesias in genesis of esophageal spasm and esophagitis, dyspepsias and gastritis; role of reflux in digestive pathology, [A. Lambling] Arch. mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 352-355, Nov. '51 F
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and other subheads under Duodenum
demonstration of papilla minor in roentgen picture; differential diagnostic significance, [W. Roeckerath] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**479-485, April '52 G
pharmacoradiography of stomach and duodenum, [G. Albot] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**82-89, March '52
prolapse of gastric mucosa (into duodenal bulb): clinical and radiologic entity, [F. Elias & S. A. Kornblum] New York J. Med. **52:**561-562, March 1, '52
roentgenologic aspects of stomach and duodenum during pancreatic disorders, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 383-392, Nov. '51 F
secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, physiology
spasm, pyloroduodenal spasm; relaxation with procaine, [P. Cave] Brit.J.Radiol. **24:**659-664, Dec. '51
relation of sustained contraction of duodenum to nausea and vomiting, [F. K. Abbot, M. Mack & S. Wolf] Gastroenterology **20:**238-248, Feb. '52
stasis, seven cases, [T. Onuktav] Türk tip cem.mec. 17:454-477, '51 T
stricture, congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheoesophageal fistula, duodenal atresia and other anomalies; case, [W. C. McGarity, O. A. Abbott & L. W. Grove] Ann.Surg. **135:**566-569, April '52
extrinsic stenosis, [J. Benzadón] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario 18:83-88, '51 S

DUODENUM--Continued
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Stomach, cancer; Vater's Ampulla, cancer; other subheads under Duodenum; etc.
choledochoduodenostomy in therapy of common bile duct lithiasis, [P. Stefanini] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **12:**524-533, June 30-July 8, '51 I
duodenopancreatectomies; technic, [R. Soupault] J. chir. **68:**257-265, April '52 F
duodenopancreatectomy, [L. Sauvé] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**387-390, March 26-April 2, '52 F
report on surgery of stomach and duodenum for 1950, [W. Walters, H. K. Gray, J. T. Priestley & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**39-48, Jan. 16, '52
tumors, aberrant pancreas: cause of duodenal syndrome, [M. Feldman & T. Weinberg] J.A.M.A. **148:**893-898, March 15, '52
adenoma: case, [G. T. Nicholson, C. M. Henry, A. G. Singer & W. H. Good, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**54-55, Feb. '52
adenoma of Brunner's glands, [G. W. Hudson & M. D. Ingram, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 777-780, May '52
benign tumor, [E. Vidal-Colomer, J. Badosa Gaspar & M. Fuste Panisello] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10:**593-599, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
benign tumor of bulb; study apropos of 3 cases, [T. Temel] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 748-749, '51 F
benign tumors, [O. Linoli] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:** 159-208, '51 I
benign tumors of stomach and duodenum; 3 cases, [N. V. Martynova] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:**58-60, '51 R
leiomyoma, [O. Linoli] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**348-358, '51 I
leiomyoma; case, [W. H. Sinkler & T. H. Brewer, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 449-453, April '52
neoplasms, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Prensa méd. argent. **38:** 2520-2526, Sept. 28, '51 S
pseudotumoral radiologic image of descending duodenum, [C. Detrait] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**86-88, Feb. '52 F
roentgenologic differential diagnosis of tumors of bulb, [R. Bauer & H. Hartweg] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**468-478, April '52 G
ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer
wounds and injuries, injury in right renal surgery, [J. W. Schwartz & F. W. Lynn] J.Urol. **67:**601-604, May '52
nonpenetrating abdominal trauma with special reference to lesions of duodenum and pancreas, [W. L. Estes, Jr., T. L. Bowman & F. F. Meilicke] Am.J. Surg. **83:** 434-446, March '52

DUONG BA BANH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Traitement du relâchement symphysaire par les hormones ovariennes, Extrême-Orient méd. [**4**]: 119-121, Jan.-March '51
Influence of Western medicine on traditional medicine of Viet Nam, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**79-84, '52
and CHU VAN TUONG, Contribution à l'étude du relâchement douloureux de la symphyse pubienne, Extrême-Orient méd. **4:**7-28, April-June '51
du PASQUIER, P., Traitement des méningites tuberculeuses de l'adulte, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**128-133, Feb. '52
DUPERRAT, B., Granulome sulfamidique. Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**458-459, July-Oct. '51
and BRIEL, Maladie pentasymptomatique de H. Gougerot, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**398, July-Oct. '51
See CABY, F., jt. auth.
See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
See LIMOUSIN, H., jt. auth.
DUPERROY, G. C., Endometrium and its vasculature overlying submucous fibroids in relation to uterine bleeding, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1110-1118, May '52
DUPERTUIS, C. W., and HADDEN, J. A., JR., On reconstruction of stature from long bones, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **9:**15-53, March '51
DUPERTUIS, S. M.: See WHITE, W. L., jt. auth.
du PLESSIS, A. J., van de WALL, G., and SMIT, R. J., Food balance sheet for Union of South Africa, South African M.J. **25:**955-960, Dec. 22, '51
DUPONOL C (sodium lauryl sulfate): See Lauryl Compounds
DUPONT (Montdidier): See LAGACHE, G., jt. auth.
DUPONT (Valenciennes), Réflexions à propos d'un orgelet par accident du travail, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 680-682, June '51

DUPONT, A. (Copenhagen), Application of rodalon for disinfection of hands in children's ward, Ugesk. læger **114:**429-431, April 3, '52 Da
and ESKELUND, G. M. C., Disinfection of diapers against Escherichia coli 55, Ugesk.læger **114:** 432, April 3, '52 Da
DUPONT, A. (Namur), Les caractères histologiques différentiels du pemphigus familial héréditaire bénin, de la maladie de Darier et du pemphigus chronique vulgaire, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**254-255, May-June '51
Les réactions cutanées des sujets atteints de maladie de Besnier-Bœck-Schaumann, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**326-328, May-June '51
Note sur l'histologie du pemphigus familial héréditaire bénin (maladie de Gougerot-Hailey); discussion des rapports de cette affection avec la maladie de Darier et le pemphigus chronique vulgaire, Ann.dermat.et syph. **78:**703-713, Nov.-Dec. '51
DUPONT, ROBERT: See Obituaries
DUPOUX, R.: See SCHNEIDER, J., jt. auth.
du PREEZ, L. J.: See ROOS, N. J., jt. auth.
du PREEZ, M. L.: See BOTHWELL, T. H., jt. auth.
DUPREZ, A., Les limites anatomiques de la dilatation des bronches. L'obstruction des petites bronches, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**442-453, '51
See DUMONT, A., jt. auth.
DUPUIS, R.: See LAROCHE, N., jt. auth.
DUPUY, A., Pourquoi les médecins sont-ils de fervents balzaciens? Presse méd. **60:**77-78, Jan. 19, '52
Les catégories et types balzaciens de l'"espèce-médecin," Presse méd. **60:**526-528, April 9, '52
DUPUY, H. J., SIGNORELLI, J., and ATTYAH, A. M., Dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids in treatment of essential hypertension, Circulation **5:**285-286, Feb. '52
DU PUY, HOWARD BARHAM: See Obituaries
DUPUY, R., and AUDOIN, J., Un cas d'ictère hémolytique congénital avec hépatite et lithiase cholestérino-pigmentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1365-1372, Dec. 7-21, '51
DUPUY-DUTEMPS, P.: See LAGARDE, H., jt. auth.
DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
DUQUENOIS, P.: See REVEL, P., jt. auth.
DURA MATER
See also Meninges
dural sinus studies in relation to radical operations of neck, [A. J. Anlyan & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 300-305, '52
suppurative spinal epiduritis; clinical study, [N. de Pasquale] Riforma med. **66:**156-158, Feb. 9, '52 I
hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage
surgery, repair of dural defects with gelatin film, [W. McKissock] Lancet **1:** 943-945, May 10, '52
tumors, arteriovenous angioma of cerebellar covering, [S. Obrador Alcalde & P. Urquiza] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**387-392, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
DURAL SINUS: See Dura Mater
DURAN: See GIRAUD, jt. auth.
DURAND and PIETRI, Image de pneumokyste du foie avec visibilité de vésicules filles, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 80, '52
See PIETRI, jt. auth.
DURAND, F., Alimentation de l'adulte, Union méd. Canada **81:**577-579, May '52
DURAND, J.: See RAVAULT, P. P., jt. auth.
DURAND, L.: See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.
DURAND, M.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
See DUBOST, C., jt. auth.
See METIANU, C., jt. auth.
DURAND, P., Le osteoporosi nel decorso delle meningiti tubercolari trattate con streptomicina; studio sul metabolismo del calcio, Minerva pediat. **3:**538-543, Oct. '51
See GROSSI-BIANCHI, M. L., jt. auth.
See SANSONE, G., jt. auth.
and SCAGLIOTTI, L., Valore clinico dell'indagine encefalografica nei bambini della prima infanzia, Minerva pediat. **3:**678-690, Dec. 1, '51
DURAN MOLINA, J., La hipertensión de la circulación pulmonar, Rev.clín.españ. **42:** 235-238, Aug. 31, '51
DURAN OBIOLS, F., Diagnóstico diferencial de los aneurismas paraselares, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**240-245, July-Aug. '51
DURAN QUEVEDO, T., Método para dosificar fructosa en la sangre, Rev.cubana lab.clín. **5:** 367-371, Jan.-March '52
DURAN-REYNALS, F., La substance fondamentale du mésenchyme et les facteurs de diffusion dans l'infection, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1047-1058, April 2, '52
See BORGES, P. R. F., jt. auth.
DURAN-REYNALS, F.--Continued
and DURAN-REYNALS, M. L., Inactivation of vaccine virus by preparations of hyaluronic acid with or without hyaluronidase: experiments on cell cultures, Science **115:** 40-41, Jan. 11, '52
DURAN-REYNALS, M. L.: See DURAN-REYNALS, F., jt. auth.
DURANT, T. M., Insurance hazards of overweight; dietary factors in development of atherosclerosis, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35:** 267-279, '52
DURANTE, L., Résultats de 510 médullectomies surrénales dans les syndromes de l'hypersurrénalisme médullaire, Presse méd. **60:**102-105, Jan. 23, '52
DURANTE, U., Il lavoro nelle cartiere. Profilo psicotecnico degli operai, Folia med. **34:** 616-622, Dec. '51
DURAS, F., Research in physical education and related subjects, with special reference to university departments of physical education, M.J.Australia **2:**846-851, Dec. 22, '51
DURBAN, P., Facteurs sociaux et atmosphère étiologique de la prostitution, Hyg.ment. **40:** 64-76, '51
DURBIN, G. T.: See HASSINEN, J. B., jt. auth.
DUREL, P., and MERAND, A., Données nouvelles concernant la blennorragie, Progr.méd., Paris **79:** 640-644, Dec. 24, '51
DURET: See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.
DURET, J. P., Contribución al conocimiento de la distribución geográfica de los culícidos argentinos (Diptera-Culicidae), Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:** 372-388, July-Sept. '51
Anopheles (Kerteszia) laneanus, nueva especie para la República Argentina (Diptera-Culicidae), Rev. san.mil.argent. **50:** 389-390, July-Sept. '51
Un flebotomo y cuatro mosquitos nuevos para la fauna argentina, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:** 545-547, Oct.-Dec. '51
DURET, R. L., Lipomes sous-muqueux de l'intestin grêle; à propos de trois cas, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **14:** 758-766, Nov. '51
See DAGNELIE, J., jt. auth.
DURFEE, G. R.: See SCAPIER, J., jt. auth.
DURHAM, O. C., Pollen prevalence and pollen-free areas, J.A.M.A. **148:** 716-720, March 1, '52
DURICH, J., La triquinosis en la provincia de Valencia, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26:** 47-53, Jan.-Feb. '52
DURIE, E. B.: See LAWES, F. A. E., jt. auth.
DURIEU, H., Les principales indications de la streptomycine dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Acta tuberc.belg. **42:** 565-575, Dec. '51
See DUMONT, A., jt. auth.
DURKEE, W. R., Method for rectal use of nisulfazole in chronic ulcerative colitis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 127-128, March '52
DURLING, D., and BENDA, C. E., Mental growth curves in untreated institutionalized mongoloid patients, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:** 578-588, Jan. '52
DURNERIN, D.: See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.
DURNIN, J. V. G. A., and WEIR, J. B. de V., Statures of group of university students and of their parents, Brit.M.J. **1:**1006-1008, May 10, '52
DURON, J. R.: See SCHAPIRO, M. M., jt. auth.
DUROUX, A., JARNIOU, A., and CELERIER, R., Carcinomatose pulmonaire généralisée, secondaire à un cancer primitif du jéjunum, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 224-227, Feb. 8-15, '52
MASSON, P., and JARNIOU, P., Les réactions ganglio-hilaires au cours des pneumopathies aigues, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 350-352, March 7-14, '52
DUROUX, P. E.: See LABRY, R., jt. auth.
See LATARJET, M., jt. auth.
DUROZIEZ SIGN: See Blood Vessels, murmurs
DURUPT, L., Les rhumatismes endocriniens, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:** 63-68, March '51
DURY, A., Changes in electrolyte and water composition after glucose in unprotected and epinephrine-protected rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 315-319, Feb. '52
and JOHNSTON, T. N., Changes in plasma and tissue water and electrolytes after epinephrine administration in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 425-429, Nov. '51
HOLLER, J. W., and SMITH, C., Changes in plasma potassium level after epinephrine in normal human beings and in persons with epilepsy, J.Clin. Invest. **31:** 440-444, May '52
DURYEA, A. W.: See WILSON, H. M., jt. auth.
DURYEE, A. W., Medical management of acute and chronic arterial occlusion, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28:** 241-258, April '52

DUSAN, J.: See **BESTIEU, R., jt. auth.**
Du SAULT, L.: See **NOLAN, J. F., jt. auth.**
DUSAUSOY, R.: See **HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.**
DUSCHL, F. L., Klinische Beobachtung von doppelter Gallenblase, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1728-1734, '51
DuSHANE, J. W.: See **BAIN, R. C., jt. auth.**
DUSSAILLANT, G., **LEPE, A., and GOMEZ, G.**, Electrokymogramme ventriculaire et auriculaire gauche, chronologie ventriculaire et artérielle chez les sujets normaux, Acta cardiol. **7**:38-62, '52

DUST
See also Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconiosis; Silicon Compounds; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
air-borne infections; continued investigations into control of dust-borne streptococcal infections in infants' wards, [G. Laurell] Acta paediat. **41**:124-137, '52
concentrations of particulates found in air, [M. W. First & P. Drinker] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 387-388, April '52
evaluation of new method of control (oil spraying of room with allergex), [M. C. Harris & N. Shure] California Med. **76**:30-33, Jan. '52
examination of dust in hygiene and meteorology, [E. Effenberger] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:98-109, '52 G
inhalation test as diagnostic procedure with special emphasis on house dust allergen, [I. W. Schiller & F. C. Lowell] J.Allergy **23**:234-241, May '52
occurrence of oxyuris eggs in nail dirt and in house dust, [W. Goeters] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:463-480, '52 G
simplified eye-piece graticule for assessing thermal precipitator dust samples, [H. H. Watson] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9**:80-82, Jan. '52
transmission and control of respiratory disease in Army barracks; suppression of dust-borne bacteria by oiling floors and bedclothes, [H. M. Lemon, C. G. Loosli, H. Wise & T. T. Puck] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:141-152, March-April '52
use of cylinder model vacuum cleaners (for control of dust-borne infections in hospital wards), [K. B. Rogers & M. M. Johnstone] J.Hyg. **49**:497-506, Dec. '51

DUST CELLS: See Lungs, anatomy and histology
DUSTAN, H.: See **CORCORAN, A. C., jt. auth.**
DUTCH, P. H.: See **JOHNSON, R. M., jt. auth.**
DUTCHER, R. A.: See **MOREHOUSE, A. L., jt. auth.**
DUTERTRE, F.: See **FAURE, J., jt. auth.**
DUTHIE, J. J. R., Rheumatic diseases in U.S.A., Brit.M. J. **1**:341-347, Feb. 16, '52
See **ROBSON, H. N., jt. auth.**
DUTHOIT, F.: See **GELLE, P., jt. auth.**
du TOIT, J. G., Orthopaedic treatment of cerebral spastics, South African M.J. **25**:825-827, Nov. 10, '51
DUTRA, F. R., Fatal internal injuries without associated external marks, J.A.M.A. **148**:424-426, Feb. 9, '52
Pulmonary and cutaneous diseases caused by beryllium compounds, Postgrad.Med. **11**:383-386, May '52
See **SHAFFER, F. E., jt. auth.**
See **TREON, J. F., jt. auth.**
DUTREIX, J.: See **COLIEZ, R., jt. auth.**
DUTTA, A. T.: See **GUPTA, J. C., jt. auth.**
DUTTA, B. N.: See **CHAUDHURI, R. N., jt. auth.**
DUTTA, S. C., Case of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:354-355, Aug. '51
de DUVE, C.: See **BERTHET, J., jt. auth.**
DUVE, W., Die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose und Pleuritis exsudativa auf dem Wege über das vegetative Nervensystem mittels Prostigmin und Esmodil, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:380-384, '51
DUVEAU, A.: See **CORDIER, D., jt. auth.**
DUVERGEY, H.: See **VERGER, P., jt. auth.**
du VIGNEAUD, V.: See **MACKENZIE, C. G., jt. auth.**
See **VERLY, W. G., jt. auth.**
DuVRIES, H. L., and **CASCINO, J. P.**, Massive neurofibroma (neurinoma) of foot with calcification, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:688-694, May '52
DUWOOS, H.: See **KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**
DUYFF, J. W., Role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; physiology, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:126-130, Jan. 19, '52 Du
DVORAK, J., Dorsal femoral vein, Rozhl.chir. **30**:516-524, '51 Cz
DVOSKIN, S., **LaDUE, J. S., and PACK, G. T.**, Disappearance of tetany and anemia after resection of blind loop of intestine, J.A.M.A. **148**:886-888, March 15, '52

DWARFISM
See also Achondroplasia; Cretinism
atypical familial infantilonanism with arachnodactylia and multiple malformations, [U. Risetti & E. Properzi] Folia endocrinol. **5**:77-106, Feb. '52 I

DWARFISM--Continued
clinical studies with injections of fresh calf pituitaries, [D. Müting] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 390-391, March 28, '52 G
congenital idiocy, sexual infantilism and dwarfism; clinical report of two cases with autopsy in one case, [C. Joseph & H. Yannet] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:257-262, Feb. '52
hereditary dwarfism in mice; effect of growth hormone and thyroxin on growth of bones in mice with hereditary pituitary dwarfism, [E. L. Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:10-20, '52
roentgenologic aspects of skeletal changes in thyroid nanism; case, [G. Rottini] Minerva pediat. **3**: 697-699, Dec. 1, '51 I
renal, cystinosis; case, [C. Monod] Helvet.paediat.acta **6**:534-538, Dec. '51 F
Debré-Fanconi-de Toni syndrome in relation to cystinosis with report of case, [M. Jeune, R. Etienne & A. Charrat] Pédiatrie **41**:159-170, '52 F
familial persistent phosphate diabetes with vitamin D-resistant rickets, [G. Fanconi & P. Girardet] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:14-41, March '52 G
Fanconi syndrome and renal hyperchloremic acidosis in adult, [M. D. Milne, S. W. Stanbury & A. E. Thomson] Quart.J.Med. **21**:61-82, Jan. '52
osteomalacia and renal glycosuria in adults; metabolic investigation of case with particular reference to its relation to Fanconi syndrome and to treatment, [I. A. Anderson, A. Miller & A. P. Kenny] Quart.J.Med. **21**:33-60, Jan. '52
relationship of vegetative nervous system to uremia, with remarks on pathogenesis of "renal rickets," [L. Hess] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:339-350, '52
renal osteopathia (so-called rickets), [W. Theopold] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:452-456, Dec. '51 G

DWIGHT, R. W., Pilonidal sinus; evaluation of plastic closure using flaps of gluteal muscle, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:438-442, April '52

DWORACEK, H., Der Tod nach Larynxexstirpation, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:153-159, '51
Zur Frage der internen Kontraindikation in der grossen Larynxchirurgie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 120-123, Feb. 15, '52

DWORKEN, H. J., MELLINKOFF, S. M., and MACHELLA, T. E., Combined amphetamine-barbiturate therapy in gastro-intestinal disease, Gastroenterology **20**: 304-308, Feb. '52

DWYER, C. S., and THOMAS, P. B., Immediate complications of spinal anesthesia, J.Maine M.A. **43**: 137-140, May '52

DWYER, F. C., Unusual lesion of ulnar nerve, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:604-605, Nov. '51

DYBING, F., DYBING, O., and JENSEN, K. B., Toxicity and toxicological chemistry of aconitine and lappaconitine, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7**:337-346, '51

DYBING, O.: See **DYBING, F., jt. auth.**
DYE, W. E.: See **HUGHES, F. J., jt. auth.**
See **PFEFER, L. M., jt. auth.**
DYE, W. S.: See **JULIAN, O. C., jt. auth.**

DYER, D., and BIERMAN, E. O., Cortical potential changes in suppression amblyopia, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:66-68, Jan. '52

DYER, I., and NIX, F. G., Present day indications for cesarean section; report of cesarean sections performed on Tulane service at Charity Hospital, January 1, 1949-January 1, 1951, New Orleans M. & S.J. **104**:266-271, Jan. '52
See **COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.**

DYER, N. H., Maternal deaths in West Virginia, 1950, West Virginia M.J. **48**:49, Feb. '52

DYER, R. E., Clinical aspects of Q fever, Postgrad. Med. **11**:392-397, May '52

DYER, R. S., Clinical use of potassium in common disorders, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:98-104, March '52

DYES
See also Blood, circulation; Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; under names of dyes; etc.
antagonistic effects of monoiodoacetic acid and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on dye phagocytosis of rat leukocytes, [V. Köhler & R. Bauer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:447-450, '52 G
effect on calcification of hypertrophic rachitic cartilage in vitro, [Z. Miller, J. Waldman & F. C. McLean] J.Exper.Med. **95**:497-508, May '52
effects of 4 antiheparin dyes on isolated hearts of frog, guinea pig and rabbit, [J. L. Leitch & T. J. Haley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:416-420, April '52

DYES--Continued
elimination from serum and reticuloendothelial system by binding with polyvinyl pyrrolidone, [R. Schubert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 184-187, '51 G
globulin vehicle; binding of dyes by fresh and denatured serum protein, [H. Bennhold & H. Ott] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 475-477, April 26, '52 G
ionization and distribution between aqueous and nonaqueous solvents of dyes in relation to gastric secretion, [S. Woislawski] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**390-393, March '52
mechanism of uptake of plasma protein-bound vital dyes in storing cell systems; problem of permeability of cell membrane to plasma protein, [H. Bennhold & G. Seybold] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**407-424, '52 G
production of experimental dysproteinemia in rabbits by injection of India ink or congo red, [J. Gras & A. Foz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7:**87-98, June '51 S
use of "vert sulfo" in ophthalmology, [A. Hudelo] Ann.ocul. **185:**362-366, April '52 F
fluorescent: See also Tumors, therapy
determination of localized velocity of blood circulation by means of intra-arterial injections of fluorescent substance; use in peripheral arteriography, [G. Tattoni & E. Pizzigoni] Minerva chir. **6:**571-593, Oct. 15, '51 I
influence of pyrazolone derivatives on fluorescence of dyes, [J. Böck & H. G. Klingenberg] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 514-520, '52 G
therapy: See also under names of diseases and medicinal dyes
artificial tissue respiration with redox systems from vital dyes and their application in therapy, [W. Kollath] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 779-786, April 18, '52; 887-893, April 25, '52 G
toxicity, contact dermatitis due to colored toilet tissue, [M. Braitman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 727, June '52
incidence of bladder tumors in dyestuffs factory, [T. S. Scott] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**127-132, April '52
severe reaction to indigo-carmine, [G. S. Schwerin] Illinois M.J. **101:** 48-49, Jan. '52; correction **101:** 188, April '52
skin reactions to hair dyes (p-phenylenediamine), [A. J. Reiches] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 619-620, May '52
DYKES, R. M.: See MILLER, F. J. W., jt. auth.
DYNAMOMETRY: See Eyes, tension
DYNIEWICZ, H.: See STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.
DYSART, B. R., Otitis media and complications; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1950, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**70-84, Jan. '52
DYSBARISM: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
DYSCHONDROPLASIA
See also Achondroplasia
central lumbar disk simulating cauda equina tumor occurring in 12 year old boy with dyschondroplasia, [J. J. Van Driest & H. P. Maxwell] Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 374-375, April '52
Ollier's dyschondroplasia; case, [J. Huart & J. Richard] Acta pædiat.belg. **6:** 88-96, '52 F
two atypical cases of chondrodysplasia, [J. W. C. de Groot] J.Pediat. **39:** 715-722, Dec. '51
DYSCHONDROSTEOSIS: See Bones, growth
DYSCHROMATOPSIA: See Color Blindness
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
bacillary dysentery, [J. B. Kirsner & E. Levin] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 447-449, May '52
clinical study of dysentery syndromes, [J. Monges] Rev.prat. **1:** 389-394, Dec. 1, '51 F
in armed forces, [A. V. Hardy, R. P. Mason & G. A. Martin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 171-175, Jan. '52
pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy of dysentery in light of Pavlov's teachings, [M. E. Sukhareva] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 11-18, '51 R
viral dysentery, [H. A. Reimann] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 364-365, June '52
amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
antiserum, organisms of colon group possessing certain antigen; agglutination reactions in shigella antiseras, [K. Date] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23:** 65-70, March '51
bacilli, absolute viability in water of S. typhi and dysentery bacilli, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury & G. J. Barson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 954, May 3, '52
antigenic structure of Shigella flexneri type 4, [H. Fukumi, R. Nakaya & T. Nakayama] Jap.M.J. **4:** 37-42, Feb. '51
DYSENTERY, bacilli--Continued
antigenic structure of Shigella flexneri type 3, [H. Fukumi, R. Nakaya & T. Nakayama] Jap.M.J. **4:** 15-19, Feb. '51
biochemical target of Flexner dysentery somatic antigen; studies on rat using antigen labeled with I^{131}, [F. W. Barnes, Jr., H. Lupfer & S. S. Henry] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:** 384-400, April '52
distribution of Shigella flexneri type 2a and 2b in Japan, [H. Fukumi, R. Nakaya, T. Nakayama & E. Sayama] Jap.M.J. **4:** 33-35, Feb. '51
frequency of mutants of Shigella sonnei rapidly fermenting lactose, [P. Thibault & Mme. S. Rubinsten] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 106-108, Jan. '52 F
holding and transport medium for isolation of Shigella, [A. C. Sanders, K. Okabe, R. P. Elrod & R. L. Hullinghorst] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:** 1903-1909, Dec. '51
inagglutinability of dysentery bacilli and presence of capsule, [I. Tadokoro & K. Ando] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **21:** 161-164, July '51
interrelationship of certain shigella and escherichia cultures, [W. H. Ewing, M. C. Hucks & M. W. Taylor] J.Bact. **63:** 319-325, March '52
late mannitol-fermenting strain and rapidly fermenting variant of Shigella flexneri type Z, [G. T. Cook] J.Clin.Path. **4:** 427-431, Nov. '51
morphology and taxonomic position of Amoeba which spontaneously contaminated agar plate of shigella culture, [K. Asami & N. Nakamura] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **24:** 215-218, Nov. '51
obtaining mutants of Shigella sonnei rapidly fermenting lactose, [Mme. S. Rubinsten & P. Thibault] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 104-106, Jan. '52 F
phase variation of Flexner group dysentery bacilli, [H. Fukumi, R. Nakaya & T. Nakayama] Jap.M.J. **4:** 283-290, Oct. '51
problem of "stimulative band" in antibiotic action; effect of growth-promoting factor (Miyamura factor or M factor) on vital functions of Shigella dysenteriae, [Y. Aoki & K. Takano] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **23:** 23-41, March '51
provisional Shigella boydii 9, [W. H. Ewing, M. C. Hucks & M. W. Taylor] Pub.Health Rep. **66:** 1579-1586, Nov. 30, '51
blood in, serum alkaline phosphatase as index of ascorbic acid saturation of organism in dysentery, [L. L. Gural & E. M. Mironova] Klin.med.(no. 2) **30:** 66-68, '52 R
complications and sequels, Alcaligenes faecalis meningitis and bacteremia concurrent with bacillary dysentery; case with necropsy, [E. S. Wynne, J. W. Old & C. L. Gott] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 267-270, March '52
diagnosis, bacteria of klebsiella (Friedländer) group as causative agents of pseudodysentery associated with croupous pneumonia, [J. Kahler] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:** 684-691, '51 G
biologic diagnosis, [H. Bonnin] Rev.prat. **1:** 401-405, Dec. 1, '51 F
differential diagnosis of dysentery-like diseases in laboratory, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:** 534-542, '52 G
rectoscopy in dysentery, [E. Maison] Rev.prat. **1:** 397-400, Dec. 1, '51 F
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of bacillary dysentery; recent contributions, [M. Deparis] Rev. prat. **1:** 407-414, Dec. 1, '51 F
experimental, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on adrenals in experimental diphtheria, Shiga and meningococcus intoxication, [R. Murray & S. E. Branham] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 750-753, Dec. '51
pathogenesis of experimental dysentery intoxication: further studies in inhibition of lesions, [A. Penner] Gastroenterology **19:** 855-863, Dec. '51
in infants and children, bacillary dysentery; case, [C. Carroll, P. G. Fetick & C. P. Lynxwiler] Arch. Pediat. **68:** 589-592, Dec. '51
bacillary dysentery due to Shigella alkalescens, [J. Felsen & W. Wolarsky] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 428-430, March '52
changes in lungs and character of respiration during acute phase, [A. V. Dolgopolova] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 26-30, '51 R
epidemiology of human case of bacillary dysentery due to infection by Shigella flexneri 103Z (following contact with monkey), [K. P. Carpenter & B. R. Sandiford] Brit.M.J. **1:**142-143, Jan. 19, '52
roentgen characteristics of lungs and intestines in various forms, [I. M. Berkovich & A. P. Shukhat] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 31-39, '51 R

DYSENTERY, in infants and children--Continued
therapy of gastroenteritis and dysentery of children with formo-cibazol (sulfathiazole preparation), [E. Martischnig & W. Swoboda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:981-983, Dec. 28, '51 G
pathology, morphology of Flexner endotoxin intoxication; relation to circulatory collapse, [G. Kroneberg & W. Sandritter] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:423-424, May 1, '52 G
therapy, bacillary dysentery; recent contributions, [M. Deparis] Rev.prat. **1**:407-414, Dec. 1, '51 F
bacillary dysentery; vivo acquirement of bacterial resistance to sulfadrugs by dysentery bacilli, [I. Tateno & H. Takayama] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**: 285-290, Oct. '51
chloramphenicol and terramycin in salmonella and shigella infections, [R. H. Kunstadter, A. Milzer & B. M. Kagan] J.Pediat. **39**:687-697, Dec. '51
intestinal antisepsis by biologic products, [R. S. Furlanetto] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:826-828, Nov. '51 P
rectoscopy in dysentery, [E. Maison] Rev.prat. **1**: 397-400, Dec. 1, '51 F
toxin, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) aggravation or suppression of febrile response of rabbits to bacterial endotoxin, [B. J. Duffy, Jr. & H. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:687-689, Dec. '51
transmission, epidemiology of human case of bacillary dysentery due to infection by Shigella flexneri 103Z (following contact with monkey), [K. P. Carpenter & B. R. Sandiford] Brit.M.J. **1**:142-143, Jan. 19, '52
outbreak of water-borne gastroenteritis and Sonne dysentery, [A. I. Ross & E. H. Gillespie] Month. Bull.Min.Health **11**:36-46, Feb. '52
DYSGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DYSHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
DYSKINESIA: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Duodenum, motility; Gallbladder, diseases; Movements; etc.
DYSLEXIA: See Aphasia, visual; Reading
DYSMENORRHEA
[V. Bastos & others] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:312-320, April '52 P
[G. Brisson] Union méd.Canada **80**:1437-1440, Dec. '51 F
dysmenorrheic symmetric dermatitis, [O. G. Costa] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:129-131, Sept. '51 P
"membranous" dysmenorrhea in diabetic simulating acutely inflamed abdomen, [H. T. Treiber & H. I. Norton] New York J.Med. **52**:1051-1052, April 15, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, psychosomatic aspects of essential dysmenorrhea, [M. Ross] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:385-387, May '52
therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment in essential dysmenorrhea; preliminary report, [F. Schuck] New York J.Med. **52**:1316, May 15, '52
desensitization with estrogens in essential dysmenorrheas, [A. Laffont & H. Ezes] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **3**: 775-776, '51 F
histopathology of superior hypogastric plexus and of interlumbor-sacral ganglions surgically removed for therapy of dysmenorrhea and of pelvic pain of genital origin, [C. Morlunghi] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**: 74-84, '52 I
ovarian denervation for ovarian dysmenorrhea; review of 70 cases, [D. C. Wiseman & W. M. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1**:141-142, Jan. 19, '52
DYSOSTOSIS: See Bones, growth; Face, abnormalities; Jaws, deformities
DYSOSTOSIS MULTIPLEX: See Lipochondrodystrophy
DYSPAREUNIA: See Coitus
DYSPEPSIA: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.
DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
DYSPHONIA: See Voice
DYSPLASIA, MONOSTOTIC FIBROUS: See Mastoid, pathology
DYSPLASIA, POLYOSTOTIC FIBROUS: See Bones, diseases; Face, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, pathology
DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
practical considerations, [S. M. Farber & S. Silverman, Jr.] Oral Surg. **5**:392-398, April '52
simple standard exercise test; use for measuring exertion dyspnea, [P. Hugh-Jones] Brit.M.J. **1**:65-71, Jan. 12, '52
symposium on dyspnea; dyspnea of tracheal and bronchial obstruction, [A. M. Olsen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:53-54, Jan. 30, '52
DYSPNEA--Continued
symposium on dyspnea; introduction, [H. B. Burchell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:49-51, Jan. 30, '52
symposium on dyspnea; laboratory studies of patients whose chief complaint is dyspnea, [H. F. Helmholz, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:61-63, Jan. 30, '52
symposium on dyspnea; psychiatric aspects, [H. P. Rome] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:63-66, Jan. 30, '52
symposium on dyspnea; pulmonary dyspnea, [H. W. Schmidt] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:54-57, Jan. 30, '52
symposium on symptoms; chronic cough, hemoptysis, thoracic pain and dyspnea, [J. L. Wilson] M.Clin. North America **36**:333-345, March '52
cardiac: See Asthma, cardiac
DYSPRAXIA: See Movements, disorders
DYSSEGAARD, A., Zur Frage der Wirksamkeit des Ratinsystems bei der Rattenbekämpfung. Bemerkungen zu den Ausführungen von H. Habs und H. J. Heinz über "Beobachtungen bei der Anwendung von Ratinbakterien zur Rattenbekämpfung auf der Vogelfreistätte Insel Scharhörn," Arch.Hyg. **135**:232-236, '51
DYSTOCIA: See Labor, complications
DYSTONIA
See also Esophagus, dilatation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; etc.
musculorum deformans, torsion spasm; deforming muscular dystonia of Oppenheim, [E. d'Agostino] Rev. san. mil. argent. **50**: 541-544, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
DYSTROPHY
See also Bones, atrophy; Cornea, pathology; Eyes, pathology; Lipodystrophy; Liver, pathology; Nutrition, disorders; Skin, atrophy; Tissue, connective; etc.
placental grafts (Filatov method) in nutritional disorders, [G. Aceto & S. Limoli] Pediatria **60**:145-152, March-April '52 I
adiposogenital: See Pituitary Body, diseases
Fuchs': See Cornea, pathology
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
muscular: See also Myotonia
acquired hypertrophic dystrophy, [G. Carrieri] Rass. neurol.veget. **8**:353-365, '50 I
cardiac involvement in progressive dystrophy, [S. Weisenfeld & W. J. Messinger] Am.Heart J. **43**: 170-187, Feb. '52
central nervous origin of progressive dystrophy; study apropos of clinical case, [L. Barraquer-Bordas & A. Casellas-Condom] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:205-212, June '51 S
chronic thyrotoxic myopathy; case, [E. L. Quinn & R. L. Worcester] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1564-1571, Dec. '51
clinical picture of dystrophic myotonia in new family, [W. Boersner] Confinia neurol. **12**:1-44, '52 G
further pathogenetic observations on progressive dystrophy, with special consideration of excretion of total neutral C-17-ketosteroids, [R. Beckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:465-469, May 15, '52 G
heart in progressive dystrophy, [I. L. Rubin & A. S. Buchberg] Am.Heart J. **43**:161-169, Feb. '52
hyperkinetic dystrophic hemicorporal syndrome; case, [N. Zegarra Araujo, E. R. Valdivia P. & R. Bermejo Ortega] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:538-543, Dec. '51 S
hypoglycemia during dystrophic myotonia and its therapy, [E. Kuhn & K. Holldack] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:457-459, April 11, '52 G
myopathia distalis tarda hereditaria; 249 examined cases in 72 pedigrees, [L. Welander] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.265) **141**:1-124, '51
myotonic dystrophy (Steinert) and cataract; 2 familial cases, [A. Bottoni] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**: 137-147, March-April '52 I
origin of urinary creatine in progressive dystrophy (study using isotopic aminoacetic acid), [M. Roche & others] Metabolism **1**:13-19, Jan. '52
oxycephaly and congenital talipes equinovarus in association with dystrophy (myopathy), [Y. Barrada, Y. Guinena, S. A. Naby & Y. Taher] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:186-191, '52
paroxysmal paralysis associated with dystrophic myotonia, [W. Bredemann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:202-205, Feb. 29, '52 G
psychometric studies (Rorschach test) in family of patients with myotonic dystrophy, [S. Colombati, G. C. Reda & L. Frighi] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **12**:492-511, Dec. '51 I

DYSTROPHY, muscular--Continued
question of dermatomyositis as vitamin E deficiency disease; pathogenetic relationship to progressive dystrophy (Erb), [R. Beckmann & F. Menne] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:54-57, Feb. '52 G
radiologic changes in skull in dystrophia myotonica, [J. E. Caughey] Brit.M.J. **1**:137-139, Jan. 19, '52
ribosuria; clinical test for dystrophy, [W. F. Orr & A. S. Minot] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 483-486, April '52
studies in disorders of muscle; inheritance of childhood progressive dystrophy in 33 kindreds, [F. E. Stephens & F. H. Tyler] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**: 111-125, June '51
testicular changes of myotonic myopathy (Steinert's disease); 5 cases, [J. Decourt, J. Lereboullet, R. Henry & G. Tinel] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1046-1051, '51 F
therapeutic effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in myotonia dystrophica, [H. H. Reese & H. A. Peters] Dis.Nerv.System **13**: 99-105, April '52
tocopheryl phosphate and inositol in therapy of Erb's progressive dystrophy, [R. Beckmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:16-30, '51 G
tuberculous myositis simulating dystrophy; case, [T. Gerêb & L. Könyves-Kolonics] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:35-41, Jan. '52 G
DYSURIA: See Urination, disorders
DZHUMAEV, V. K.: **See UMAROV, A. S., jt. auth.**
DZIEKAN, H.: **See GELBKE, H., jt. auth.**
DZIEWIATKOWSKI, D. D., Radioautographic studies of sulfate-sulfur (S^{35}) metabolism in articular cartilage and bone of suckling rats, J.Exper.Med. **95**: 489-496, May '52
DZINIC, S.: **See BEGOVIC, S., jt. auth.**

E

E 600: See cross reference under Mintacol
E 605: See cross reference under Parathion
EPN: See cross reference under Ethyl p-Nitrophenyl Thionobenzenephosphonate
EADIE, G. S.: **See PATRICK, S. I., jt. auth.**
EADIE, M. B., GRIST, N. R., and LANDSMAN, J. B., Aureomycin in treatment of pneumonia, Brit.M.J. **2**:1365-1367, Dec. 8, '51
EAGLE, H., FLEISCHMAN, R., and LEVY, M., Development of increased bacterial resistance to antibiotics; continuous spectrum of resistance to penicillin, chloramphenicol, and streptomycin, J.Bact. **63**:623-638, May '52
See SAZ, A. K., jt. auth.
EALES'S DISEASE: See Retina, hemorrhage
EAMES, D. H., JR., Common causes of leukorrhea, and its treatment, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:840-847, Feb. '52
EAR
See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.
developments in rabbit ear chamber technics, [J. S. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**: 393-399, Sept. '51
abnormalities: See also Ear, external; Ear, middle
deaf-mutism, vestibular lesions and malformations of external ear as symptoms of rubella embryopathy, [H. Leicher] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:128-138, March '52 G
anatomy and histology: See also Ear, internal
functional anatomy of hearing, [J. J. Groen] Acta otolaryng. **40**:32-41, '51
blood supply: See also Ear, internal; Ear, tympanic membrane; etc.
arteriovenous anastomoses in area of throat, nose and ear, [W. Rieder] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:298-301, '51 G
cancer, malignancy of external ear, [D. W. Robinson, C. A. Hardin & B. G. Newby] Am.Surgeon **18**:211-216, Feb. '52
primary cancer of external auditory canal, [J. Hybášek] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1369-1371, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
primary carcinoma of external auditory canal, middle ear and mastoid, [M. M. Liebeskind] Laryngoscope **61**:1173-1187, Dec. '51
discharge: See also Otitis Media
cerebrospinal otorrhea and rhinorrhea, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:207-212, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
dihydrostreptomycin-boric acid powder in treatment, clinical report, [G. C. Saunders] Laryngoscope **61**: 1197-1215, Dec. '51
present day management of chronic draining ear, [E. L. Derlacki] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26**:111-114, '52
running ears in general practice, [P. O'Brien] Practitioner **168**:268-271, March '52
EAR--Continued
diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis; etc.
allergy of ear and allergic deafness, [H. A. Kuhn] J. Indiana M.A. **45**:193-197, March '52
aural allergy, [H. A. Kuhn] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 201-205, March-April '52
legal basis of medical evaluation of decreased working capacity with special consideration of diseases of ear, [W. Bogs] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:206-236, '52 G
medicolegal evaluation, [J. Koch] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **30**: 528-547, Dec. '51 G
role of allergy in otology, [R. E. Jordan] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**: 363-368, March '52
embryology: See Ear, internal
external: See also Ear, cancer; Ear, tuberculosis; Ear, tumors
absence of arrectores pilorum muscles in external auditory canal and on nose, [F. Wustrow] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:143-147, March '52 G
allergy of external ear, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56**: 197-200, March-April '52
aural manifestations of allergy, [E. L. Derlacki] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:179-188, March '52
bacteriologic examinations and determinations of bacterial resistance in external otitis, [E. Vaheri & T. Savolainen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 14-19, '52
chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis; treatment with bacitracin ointment, [L. M. Nelson] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 356-357, March '52
congenital atresia of auditory canal; 2 stage operation with fenestration, [De G. Woodman] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:172-181, Feb. '52
correction of protruding ears, [H. K. Kristensen] Ugesk.læger **114**:517-525, April 24, '52 Da
earwax plug as source of diagnostic error for internist; clinical study of 300 cases, [C. Iandolo & C. Frugoni, Jr.] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:69-79, Jan. 21, '52 I
effects of aspiration in external ear canal, [N. Torok] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:157-162, Feb. '52
etiologic classification of diseases involving external ear, [B. H. Senturia & M. D. Marcus] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:18-32, March '52
giant cells in chronic aspecific inflammation of middle and external ear, [G. Rossi] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:32-36, June '51 I
labyrinthine reactions to minimal thermal stimuli in man; influence of preliminary modifications of temperature of external auditory canal, [P. Menzio] Arch.fisiol. **51**:154-170, '51 I
loss of substance from nasal alae and tip; repairing with free chondro-cutaneous graft from auricular pavilion, [R. Farina] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**: 52-54, Jan. '52; Rev.paulista med. **40**:135-136, Feb. '52 P
osteitis of auditory canals during Hodgkin's disease; case, [R. Bourgeois & G. Franck] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:81-83, '52 F
otitis, [J. R. Vaillancourt] Union méd.Canada **80**: 1445-1448, Dec. '51 F
otitis externa; treatment with new antibiotic preparation (polycin, combination of polymyxin and bacitracin), [J. W. Graves] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:32-34, Jan. '52
otoplasty: reconstruction after traumatic loss, [W. P. Kleitsch] Mil.Surgeon **110**:337-339, May '52
painful ear nodule, [R. W. Thometz] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:153-156, Feb. '52
periauricular bacteroides infection, probably arising in parotid; case, [W. E. Heck & R. C. McNaught] J. A.M.A. **149**:662-663, June 14, '52
reconstruction, [M. Rapin] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**: 367-371, '51 F
successful treatment of eczema of ear canal (with serobacterin vaccines mixed), [K. A. Baird & G. C. Gaulton] Ann.Allergy **10**:158-162, March-April '52
sulfamylon (marfanil, sulfonamide) in treatment of external otitis, [K. L. Diehl] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:68-69, Jan. '52
hemorrhage, otorrhagia and ovary, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Rev.brasil oto-rino-laring. **19**:137-148, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
innervation: See Ear, internal
internal: See also Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Otosclerosis; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural
acoustic and vestibular function in multiple sclerosis, [O. Bentzen, K. Jelnes & P. Thygesen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:265-295, '51

EAR, **internal**--Continued
action currents in medulla oblongata of rabbit following caloric excitation, [R. Kirstein] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:246-251, '51 G
alternating neurologic, otologic and tapetoretinal forms of hereditary degeneration in same family, [E. Bessière & R. G. Julien] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 879-881, Nov. '51 F
anesthesia of internal ear following application of topical anesthetic to middle ear, [F. B. Vanderbeek] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:602-603, May '52
animal experimental findings on functions of inner ear, [L. Rüedi] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:993-1023, Dec. '51
audiogenic seizures and streptomycin-induced vestibular dysfunction, [F. W. Finger, R. C. Bice & W. F. Day] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:163-169, April '52
bacteriologic examination and determination of bacterial resistance in aural suppuration following fenestration, [Y. Meurman & T. Savolainen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 26-32, '52
behavior of blood proteins following vestibular stimulation, [B. Potthast] Acta neuroveg. **3**:399-409, '52 G
behavior of cochleovestibular apparatus following fenestration, [C. Agazzi, R. Giordano & G. Pestalozza] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:191-196, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
caloric and turning tests after fenestration operation, [Y. Meurman & K. Pursiainen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 144-153, '52
caloric labyrinthine test as I have used it for 30 years, [T. D. Demetriades] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:193-194, April '52
chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1949, [A. L. Juers, E. L. Derlacki & G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:218-233, Feb. '52
clinical significance of response to stimulation by means of heat test of vestibulo-oculomotor reflex in lesions of central nervous system, [L. Agostini & G. Castorina] Riv.neurol. **21**:203-222, May-June '51 I
clinical study of concussion of labyrinth, [D. van Caneghem] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:475-484, '51 F
cochleovestibular complications of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [G. Mouriquand, D. Dechavanne & J. Bonnet] Pédiatrie **41**:7-14, '52 F
comparative anatomy and function of labyrinth, [S. H. Mygind] Arch.ital.otol. **63**:125-160, March-April '52 I
conference on problems of noise in industry; ear lesions caused by acoustic trauma, [S. R. Guild] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:121-123, Feb. '52
connection between tilting reactions, past-pointing and Romberg's symptom in vertiginous patients, [J. B. van Deinse] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:1-6, '52
contralateral deviation of stretched arms during caloric test, [J. Lemoyne] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:766-771, '51 F
current conceptions of nonsuppurative labyrinthitis, [G. B. Trible] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:759-763, Dec. '51
development of otic capsule in region of vestibular aqueduct, [B. J. Anson & T. H. Bast] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:1072-1084, Dec. '52
diagnostic value of latency period after caloric stimulation of vestibular apparatus, [E. Wodak] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:381-386, March '52
direction of rotatory nystagmus, [L. B. W. Jongkees] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 59-60, '52
does utricular otolithic membrane move on postural changes of head (experiments with sharks)? [G. & T. Vilstrup] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:189-197, March '52
effect of sympathetic stimulation upon cochlear microphonic potentials, [J. C. Seymour & J. W. Tappin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **65**:851-858, Dec. '51; Acta oto-laryng. **42**:167-174, '52
effects of cochlear lesions on auditory response of guinea pig, [N. B. Gross] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:127-139, April '52
effects of oxygen deprivation upon structure of organ of Corti, [M. Lawrence & E. G. Wever] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:31-37, Jan. '52
effects of potent analgesics upon vestibular function, [L. B. Gutner, W. J. Gould & R. C. Batterman] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:259-266, March '52

EAR, internal--Continued
efferent fibers of cochlea, [M. Portmann & Mme. C. Portmann] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:225-226, April 22-29, '52 F
electronystagmographic method for analysis of vestibular nystagmus, [A. Montandon & M. Monnier] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:761-765, '51 F
electrophysiologic reactions of ampulla of semicircular canals and Ewald's laws, [M. van Eyck] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 171-173, '52
electrophysiology of vestibular apparatus, [M. van Eyck] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:5-6, '52 F
experimental interruption of cochlear aqueduct in cat, [G. Finocchi & G. F. Poggio] Arch.fisiol. **51**:189-196, '51 I
experimental occlusion of inferior cochlear vein, [H. B. Perlman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:33-44, March '52
experimental studies on Shwartzman's phenomenon of ear labyrinth, [Y. Tsuiki & H. Kamioka] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**:219-225, Feb. 25, '52
forces acting on otoliths, [M. Kraus] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:377-387, '51 G
formation of otoliths, [T. Vilstrup] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:974-981, Dec. '51
fossula postfenestrum in human labyrinthine capsula, [M. del-Bo] Arch.ital.otol. **63**:73-82, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
function of stria vascularis, [L. Rüedi] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:341-352, '51 G
goniometry during test for Romberg sign and in galvanic testing of vestibular apparatus, [J. Jimenez Cervantes] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:124-128, '52 G
heredoataxia due to spinopontocerebellar degeneration with tapetoretinal and cochleovestibular manifestations, [J. François & L. Descamps] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:23-38, Jan. '51 F
histologic studies of endolymph secretion and resorption in inner ear, [A. Saxén] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:23-31, '51
injury to animal ears by intense sound, [W. P. Covell & D. H. Eldredge] AF Tech.Rep.,U.S.Air Force (no.6561) pp. 1-33, July '51
innervation of cochlea, [E. Bocca] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:188-205, Feb. '52
innervation of cochlea (guinea pig), [C. Fernández] Laryngoscope **61**:1157-1172, Dec. '51
labyrinthine reactions to minimal thermal stimuli in man; influence of preliminary modifications of temperature of external auditory canal, [P. Menzio] Arch.fisiol. **51**:154-170, '51 I
labyrinthitis, [H. Richter] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:97-104, Jan. 18, '52 G
microscopic anatomy of inner ear, [H. Engström] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:5-22, '51
nervous pathways in developing human labyrinth, [C. C. D. Shute] J.Anat. **85**:359-369, Oct. '51
objective vestibular signs in Barré-Liéou syndrome, [R. Mayoux, P. Girard & P. Chappaz] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:705-708, '51 F
one hundred years since discovery of Corti, [A. Pazzini] Riforma med. **66**:49-50, Jan. 12, '52 I
otoneurologic study of 126 cases of intracranial tumors, [A. della Vedova] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:1-58, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
pathogenesis of various sudden internal ear types of deafness, [A. Moulonguet & J. Bouche] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:71-74, '52 F
perilymphatic, respiratory and circulatory movements; experimental study, [G. Finocchi & G. F. Poggio] Arch.fisiol. **51**:245-268, '52 I
physiology of fluid systems of labyrinth, [S. H. Mygind] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:472-500, '52 G
physiopathology of cochlear aqueduct and audiometric function following spinal pneumoencephalography, [F. Brunetti & P. Menzio] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:249-258, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
practical and theoretic contributions to clinical aspects of vestibular disorders, [F. Kobrak] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:456-460, '52 G
psychosomatic aspects of Ménière's disease (including role of sludging of labyrinthine vessels), [E. P. Fowler, Jr. & A. Zeckel] J.A.M.A. **148**:1265-1268, April 12, '52
quantitative relationships between vestibular stimulus and ocular nystagmus in rabbit, [W. Koella, F. Kesselring & R. Kälin] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:389-405, '51 G
relations between perception and objective process during stimulation of vestibular apparatus with alternating current and optokinetic pendular stimulation of retina, [G. von Romberg, E. von Holst &

EAR, internal--Continued
W. Doden] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:98-106, '51 G
resting potentials inside cochlear partition of guinea pig, [G. v. Békésy] Nature,London **169**:241-242, Feb. 9, '52
retrolabyrinthine symptom complex including signs from healthy ear during acute suppuration of middle ear, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 95-98, Feb. '52 G
role of round window membrane and of stapes in experimental study of pressures of internal ear, [G. Finocchi] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:159-168, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
significance of labyrinthine-hydrostatic pressure to function of vestibular organ, [T. Vilstrup] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:187-193, '52
simulated movements and otolith function, [M. Kraus] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:388-401, '51 G
spiral fibers of cochlea, [M. Portmann & Mme. C. Portmann] Rev.laryng. **72**:737-750, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
spontaneous vestibular symptoms in latent lesions of labyrinth, [D. van Caneghem] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 61-70, '52 F
structure and function of cochlear aqueduct, [J. Lempert & others] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 134-145, Feb. '52
suppurative labyrinthitis; president's address, [G. E. Archer] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:121-127, March '52
sympathectomy and internal ear, [R. S. Lewis] J.Laryng.& Otol. **65**: 825-842, Dec. '51
syndrome of cochlear block of Citelli; modern therapy, [L. Migliorini] Friuli med. **7**: 45-48, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
threshold of vestibular phenomena due to negative angular acceleration, [P. Menzio] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 457-463, July-Sept. '51 I
tonic influence of internal ear on transversely striped skeletal muscle of frog, [J. Grewe & G. Vogel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:360-376, '52 G
toxic effect of streptomycin on vestibular and cochlear apparatus; experimental study on cats, [K. Berg] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.97) pp. 1-77, '51
toxic effects of streptomycin and quinine on auditory organ of guinea pigs; further observations, [L. Ruedi & others] Laryngoscope **62**:333-351, April '52
toxic effects of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide on labyrinth reactions, [J. Brug & A. B. H. Funcke] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:385-388, Feb. 16, '52 Du
two devices for simplification of vestibular diagnosis, [F. Kobrak] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:96-102, '52 G
vestibular examination, [L. B. W. Jongkees] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:127-133, March '52
vestibular reactions following fenestration operation, [H. Wüst] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**: 260-266, '51 G
vestibular recruitment; preliminary report, [A. Tello T.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11**:31-38, Aug. '51 S
vestibular rotatory and optokinetic reactions in pigeon, [E. Huizinga & P. van der Meulen] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:927-947, Dec. '51
vestibular tonus; influence on normal and pathologic labyrinthine phenomena, [S. H. Mygind] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 55-58, '52
middle: See also Ear, cancer; Ear, ossicles; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
pacchionian bodies in vicinity of middle ear cavities, [L. Ojala] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp. 91) pp. 88-97, '51
supernumerary muscle, [J. G. Druss] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:206-209, Feb. '52
traumatic and extrapulmonary metastatic tuberculosis following chronic traumatic tuberculous otitis media, [T. Klusmann] Medizinische, pp. 663-665, May 10, '52 G
visualization by means of opaque contrast media of auditory tube and of cavity of middle ear in man, [M. Faccini] Radiol.med. **37**:908-916, Nov. '51 I
murmurs: See Tinnitus aurium
ossicles, radiology, [E. Samuel & C. Theron] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:245-252, May '52
role of round window membrane and of stapes in experimental study of pressures of internal ear, [G. Finocchi] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:159-168, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
study of movements of ossicles under stroboscopic illumination, [R. Guelke & J. A. Keen] J.Physiol. **116**:175-188, Feb. 28, '52
pathology, effects of ultrasounds on ear region, [H. Naumann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**: 240-292, '51 G

EAR, pathology--Continued
experimental study (functional and histologic) of action of ultrasounds on audition, [G. Portmann, M. Portmann & L. J. Barbe] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 100) pp. 119-133, '52 F
physiology: See Ear, internal; Hearing
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Ear
value of stratigraphy in roentgenologic diagnosis, [E. Bullo] Radiol.med. **37**:877-900, Nov. '51 I
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
surgery: See also Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy; and other subheads under Ear
approach to promontory in operations for aseptic ear diseases, [W. Behrman] Acta oto-laryng. **39**:450-451, '51
new operative method of fenestration, radical mastoidectomy and conservative operations, [H. Lewenfisz] Acta oto-laryng. **39**:488-490, '51
tuberculosis: See also Otitis Media, tuberculous
primary tuberculous inoculation of ear lobe; report of unusual case and review of literature, [L. G. Morgan] J.Pediat. **40**:482-485, April '52
tumors, adenoma of ceruminous glands, [W. H. Brannon & G. E. Fisher] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**: 986-987, Dec. '51
adenoma of ceruminous glands; case, [M. J. Leitner] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:466-471, May '52
carotid gland-like tumors of middle ear (nonchromaffin paragangliomas), [E. H. Majer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:277-283, '51 G
congenital cholesteatomas, [J. Klos] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1534-1536, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
glomus jugulare tumor, [D. M. Gibson & G. C. Proud] J.Kansas M.Soc. **52**:581-583, Dec. '51
glomus jugulare tumors, [W. L. Mattick & E. M. Burke] Laryngoscope **62**: 311-322, March '52
Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and eosinophilic granuloma of region of ear and nasal sinuses, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1364-1368, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
pathogenesis of middle ear cholesteatoma arising from Shrapnell's membrane (attic cholesteatoma), [L. Ojala & A. Saxén] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) 33-54, '52
tympanic membrane, anesthesia of internal ear following application of topical anesthetic to middle ear, [F. B. Vanderbeek] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 602-603, May '52
arterial circulation in tympanic membrane, [G. C. Suárez] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**: 467-476, July-Dec. '51 S
bacteriologic examinations and determinations of bacterial resistance in chronic suppurative otitis media with central perforation, [Y. Meurman, S. Kankkunen & T. Savolainen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 100) pp. 6-13, '52
bilateral rupture due to lightning stroke, [K. Zilstorff-Pedersen] Nord.med. **47**: 22-23, Jan. 4, '52 Da
closure of perforations by trichloroacetic acid cauterization; cases, [L. A. Adams] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:38-42, Jan. '52
threshold of reflex contractions of muscles of middle ear and recruitment of loudness, [O. Metz] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:536-543, May '52
umbo in secretory otitis media, [L. E. Wible] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:468-470, April '52
unusual complication of seasickness (perforation of both ear drums), [S. W. Maxwell] Practitioner **168**:71, Jan. '52
various functions of tympanic membrane under changed conditions in middle ear, [W. Moritz] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:364-370, '51 G
wounds and injuries: See also Ear, internal; Ear, middle
acoustic trauma in children (especially due to cap pistol fire), [J. Sataloff] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:107-111, March '52
blast injuries, [F. B. Korkis] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 95-103, Feb. '52

EARACHE
[E. J. Smith] Canad.M A.J. **66**:234-237, March '52

EARECKSON, V. O., and MILLER, J. M., Third-nerve palsy with sparing of pupil in diabetes mellitus; subsequent identical lesion of opposite eye, A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:607-610, May '52

EARLE, D. P., JR.: **See LoGRIPPO, G. A., jt. auth.**

EARLE, K. M., Tract of Lissauer and its possible relation to pain pathway, J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:93-111, Feb. '52

EARLE, W. R., and others, Influence of glass and cellophane substrates on proliferation of strain L cells in tissue culture, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:563-567, Dec. '51

EARN, **A. A.**, Effect of congenital abnormalities of umbilical cord and placenta on newborn and mother; survey of 5,676 consecutive deliveries, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:456-459, June '51
Clinical use of exfoliative utero-vaginal cytology, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:465-468, May '52
and **NICHOLSON, D.**, Placental circulation, maternal and fetal, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1-5, Jan. '52

EARTLY, **H., GRAD, B., and LEBLOND, C. P.**, Antagonistic relationship between testosterone and thyroxine in maintaining epidermis of male rat, Endocrinology **49**:677-686, Dec. '51

EASBY, **M. H., di SILVESTRO, H., and BELL, E. C.**, Effect of viral infections on heart as reflected in electrocardiogram; study of 47 cases of acute infections of viral origin, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:157-166, May '52

EASSON, **E. C.**: **See HOLT, R. L., jt. auth.**

EAST, **T., and ORAM, S.**, Cardiogram in ventricular aneurysm following cardiac infarction, Brit.Heart J. **14**:125-138, Jan. '52

EASTCOTT, **H. H. G.**, Restoration of popliteal artery by frozen arterial homograft, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:152, March '52
See **DONOVAN, T. J., jt. auth.**
See **HUFNAGEL, C. A., jt. auth.**

EASTERLING, **L.**: **See SURE, B., jt. auth.**

EASTLAKE, **A. C., JR.**, Immobilizing lung chamber provides rest for lungs in pulmonary tuberculosis, Mod.Hosp. **78**:106-116, March '52

EASTON, **T. W.**, Role of macrophage movements in transport and elimination of intravenous thorium dioxide in mice, Am.J.Anat. **90**:1-33, Jan. '52

EASTWOOD, **C. G.**: **See BOTTOM, D. W., jt. auth.**

EASTWOOD, **D. W.**, Civil defense; analgesia, airway management and anesthesia for mass casualties, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:417-418, May '52
See **EHRENHAFT, J. L., jt. auth.**

EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils

EATON, **J.**: **See BUSS, W. C., jt. auth.**

EATON, **J. W., and WEIL, R. J.**, Psychotherapeutic principles in social research; interdisciplinary study of the Hutterites, Psychiatry **14**:439-454, Nov. '51

EATON, **M. D., LEVENSON, C. G., and PERRY, M. E.**, Inhibition of growth of viruses in chick embryo by aromatic diamidines, J.Immunol. **68**:1-9, Jan. '52
PERRY, M. E., LEVENSON, C. G., and GOCKE, I. M., Studies on mode of action of aromatic diamidines on influenza and mumps virus in tissue culture, J. Immunol. **68**:321-334, March '52

EAYRS, **J. T.**, Factors governing opening of eyes in albino rat, J.Anat. **85**:330-337, Oct. '51
and **TAYLOR, S. H.**, Effect of thyroid deficiency induced by methyl thiouracil on maturation of central nervous system, J.Anat. **85**:350-358, Oct. '51

EBAUGH, **F. G. (Denver) and BARNES, R. H.**, Medicine of year; psychiatry, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **3**:40-46, April '52
See **BUSSE, E. W., jt. auth.**
and **O'HEARNE, J. J.**, Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; psychiatric education, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:547-549, Jan. '52

EBAUGH, **F. G. (New York)**: **See THAUER, R., jt. auth.**

EBBECKE, **U.**, Reflexe der ersten Lebenszeit, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:401-408, Nov. '51

EBBEHØJ, **E.**, Bucky-rays and other ultrasoft x-rays, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:117-129, '52

EBBELS, **L.**: **See FANTL, P., jt. auth.**

EBBINGHAUS, **K. D.**, Eine neue Krankenhebevorrichtung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:158-159, Feb. 15, '52

EBBLI, **C., FOGHT-NIELSEN, V., and LONGHINO, A.**, Cardiac arrest during abdominal operations, Nord. med. **47**:657-660, May 16, '52 Da

EBEL, **B.**: **See MITTERMAIER, R., jt. auth.**

EBEL, **W.**: **See MONCORPS, C., jt. auth.**

EBELING, **W. C.**: **See HAGAN, R. C., jt. auth.**

EBERHARD, **H., and KEWITZ, H.**, Untersuchungen über die Erythrozytenresistenz bei der perniciösen Anämie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:87-88, Jan. 25, '52

EBERHARD, **R.**: **See FLEURY, P. F., jt. auth.**

EBERHARDT, **H., and JAEGER, R.**, Das Kryptometer, ein neues Strahlenschutzmessgerät, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:382-389, March '52

EBERL, **J.**, Zum Schichtbild der Niere, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:636-640, May '52

EBERT, **E.**, Traitement de la rhinite chronique simple de la sinusite macillaire et ethmoïdale chronique simple et de l'épirhinite chronique, Ann.otolaryng. **69**:28-40, '52

EBERT, **R. H.**, In vivo observations on effect of cortisone on experimental tuberculosis, using rabbit ear chamber technique, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:64-74, Jan. (pt.1) '52

EBERT, **R. H.**--Continued

EBERT, **R. V.**: **See BORDEN, C. W., jt. auth.**
See EVANS, R. L., jt. auth.

EBISUZAKI, **K.**: **See KRING, J. P., jt. auth.**

EBNER, **H.**: **See STOLL, P., jt. auth.**

EBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Tricuspid Valve

ECCHYMOSES: See Purpura

ECCLES, **J. C.**, Interpretation of action potentials evoked in cerebral cortex, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:449-464, Nov. '51
[Hypotheses relating to brain-mind problem], Nature, London **169**:292, Feb. 16, '52 [Reply to Cobb]

ECHEVARRIA, **R.**, Consideraciones que se desprenden de nuestra estadística actual de operaciones cesáreas con antibióticos profilácticos, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:493-497, Oct. '51

ECHEVERRIA MARTINEZ, **E.**, Toda la verdad sobre los nuevos tratamientos de la úlcera gastroduodenal, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:29-38, Jan.-Feb. '52

ECHINACIN: See Peritonitis, therapy; Uterus, adnexa

ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; etc.
hydatidosis as public health problem, [L. Saiz Moreno] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25**:499-529, Sept. '51 S
medicolegal and medicosocial aspects, [J. Thiodet & P. Michaux] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:383-393, Sept. '51 F
origin and development in Portugal, with special reference to Iberian Peninsula, [V. Perez Fontana] Clin.contemp. **5**:485-493, Dec. '51 S
diagnosis, epidemiology of cysticercosis; human case of subcutaneous cysticercosis and case erroneously diagnosed as subcutaneous multiple hydatidosis, [L. E. Nájera] An.med.púb. **3**:299-352, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
prevention, participation of physician-surgeon and hospital, [A. Neghme & R. Sotomayor] An.med. púb. **3**:399-407, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
therapy, medical therapy, [C. Cuervo García] Rev.clin. españ. **41**:320-328, June 15, '51 S
transmission, biologic support of Echinococcus granulosis and epidemiology of hydatidosis, [L. E. Nájera] An.med.púb. **2**:571-593, Sept.-Dec. '50 S

ECHINOCOCCUS
biologic support of Echinococcus granulosis and epidemiology of hydatidosis, [L. E. Nájera] An.med. púb. **2**:571-593, Sept.-Dec. '50 S

ECHOLALIA: See Palilalia

ECKARDT, **P.**: **See SCHRÖDER, J., jt. auth.**

ECKART, **A.**, Diffuse Hämangiomatose der Milz und der Haut, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:263-270, '52

ECKEL, **R. E.**, Photometric chloroplatinate method for ultramicrodetermination of potassium, J.Biol. Chem. **195**:191-197, March '52

ECKENHOFF, **J. E., ELDER, J. D., JR., and KING, B. D.**, N-allyl-normorphine in treatment of morphine or demerol narcosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:191-197, Feb. '52

ECKER, **A.**: **See RIEMENSCHNEIDER, P. A., jt. auth.**
See TAHERI, Z. E., jt. auth.

ECKER, **E. E., and FRACKELTON, J. P.**, Relationship among blood plasma proteins in health and in disease, Lab.Invest. **1**:1-18, '52

ECKER, **H. D.**, Nonspecific myocarditis; report of two proved and one probable case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:256-261, May '52

ECKERLING, **B.**: **See LANDAU, J., jt. auth.**

ECKERT, **E., A.**: **See SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.**

ECKERT-MÖBIUS, **A.**, Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Halbseitenexstirpation des Kehlkopfes, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:120-126, '51

ECKERVOGT, **F. J.**, Über den physiologischen Wechsel des Erregungsursprungs im Sinusknoten des menschlichen Herzens, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:122-130, Feb. '52
Über Sympatol und die Schrittmacher im Herzen des Menschen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:217-225, March '52

ECKHARDT, **R. D.**: **See DAVIDSON, C. S., jt. auth.**

ECKHOUT, **G. V.**, Critique of mushroom-catheter treatment of acute gastroduodenal perforation, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:111-118, Jan. '52

ECKLEBE, **G.**: **See TISCHENDORF, W., jt. auth.**

ECKLER, Über intracutane Anwendung von Tebeprotin zur Aktivitätsdiagnose im Sinne von Toenniessen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:191-193, April '52

ECKSTEIN, **H. C.**, Dietary essential amino acids and liver lipide content of young white rats, J.Biol Chem. **195**:167-174, March '52

ECLAMPSIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
acute toxemias of pregnancy, [K. Vileisis] Delaware M.J. **23**:353-355, Dec. '51
critical study in municipal hospital, [L. M. Roberts] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1102-1109, May '52
preeclampsia and eclampsia, [R. B. C. Stevenson] M. J.Australia **1**:317-321, March 8, '52
recurrent eclampsia; case, [E. C. Crichton] South African M.J. **26**:164-166, March 1, '52
significance of fits in eclampsia, [R. R. Macintosh] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:197-201, April '52
blood in, blood volume in preeclampsia as determined with P^{32} labeled red blood cells, [N. I. Berlin & others] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **94**:21-22, Jan. '52
carbohydrate metabolism in toxemia of pregnancy; blood sugar in toxemia of pregnancy with particular reference to eclampsia, [C. Mukherjee] J. Indian M.A. **21**:183-186, Feb. '52
quantitative and qualitative changes of serum proteins in preeclampsia and eclampsia, [T. Zieliński & W. Petrusewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1305-1312, '51 Pol
complications and sequels, rupture of liver in pregnancy: rare complication of eclampsia, [H. Speert & A. J. B. Tillman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1127-1132, May '52
diagnosis, etiology of preeclampsia-eclampsia; sodium chloride test for diagnosis of preeclampsia, [W. J. Dieckmann, R. E. Pottinger & L. M. Rynkiewicz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:783-791, April '52
first results of systematic control of preeclampsia and eclampsia by means of comparative study of minimum retinal and humoral arterial tension (Baillart index), [M. Ardouin & others] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:144, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, eclampsia and solar activity, [P. Bailo] Minerva ginec. **4**:118-122, March '52 I
eclamptic crisis in arterial hypertension, [C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:195-198, Feb. 15, '52 S
etiology of preeclampsia-eclampsia; [W. J. Dieckmann, R. E. Pottinger & L. M. Rynkiewicz] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:783-791, April '52
fibrin embolism (disseminated intravascular coagulation) and etiology of eclampsia, [C. L. Schneider] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:538-554, Aug. '51
following kidney disease (superimposed gestoses), [H. Gärtner] Gynaecologia **133**:210-224, April '52 G
hypertension and eclampsia in course of acute renal insufficiency, [E. Braun-Menéndez] Acta clin.belg. **6**:421-441, July-Aug. '51 F
metabolism of methionine and choline in normal and preeclamptic pregnant women, [F. H. Sims] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:985-995, Dec. '51
question of eclampsia as virus disease, [H. Geiger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1792-1796, '51 G
prevention, aspects of preeclampsia and eclampsia, [R. B. C. Stevenson] M.J.Australia **1**:317-321, March 8, '52
carbachol (carbamylcholine chloride), [E. E. Schulze] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:296-306, '52 G
eclampsia and preeclampsia, [R. H. J. Hamlin] Lancet **1**:64-68, Jan. 12, '52
importance of relativity of blood pressure and other signs in prevention of eclampsia, [T. D. Hughes] M.J.Australia **2**:871-874, Dec. 29, '51
therapy, [J. Pérez Soler] Med.clín. **18**:126-129, Feb. '52 S
carbachol (carbamylcholine chloride), [E. E. Schulze] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:296-306, '52 G
cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate); preliminary report, [P. Marziale] Clin.ostet. **54**:14-21, Feb. '52 I
conservative treatment, [E. G. Waldrop & G. C. Blanton, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:856-860, April '52
continuous spinal anesthesia in treatment of severe preeclampsia and eclampsia, [G. R. Jones, H. H. Ware, Jr., E. C. Garber & P. J. McElrath] South. M.J. **45**:34-43, Jan. '52
gestosis, [I. Nogueira] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **4**: 278-290, July-Aug. '51 P
hydration treatment, [H. B. Turner, O. DeLozier & F. E. Whitacre] J.A.M.A. **148**:979-981, March 22, '52
management, [M. T. Berio] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43**:591-593, Nov. '51
relative merits of basal narcotics (including series of 36 cases of eclampsia treated with avertin, tribromoethanol, without maternal death), [A. U. Campbell & H. Burton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:30-36, Feb. '52

ECLAMPSIA, therapy--Continued
role of conduction anesthesia in management, [P. C. Lund] Anesthesiology **12**:693-707, Nov. '51
tracheotomy in eclampsia, [C. G. Collins, F. G. Nix, I. Dyer & H. D. Webster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 1052-1058, May '52
use of ganglioplegics in obstetric pathology, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. **60**:140, Feb. 2, '52 F
ECOIFFIER, J.: See BUFFARD, P., jt. auth.
See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.
ECOLOGY: See Environment
ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
See also Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; Unemployment
influence of economic development on anophelism of French West Africa, [Bernet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:689-695, '51 F
social and economic factors affecting mother and child, [D. Baird] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:516-520, May (pt.1) '52
social, demographic and economic aspects of French regime of familial subsidy, [J. Daric] Segur.social **1**:25-34, Oct. '51 S
ECONOMICS
medicine and economy, [J. M. Ugarte A.] Rev.méd. Valparaíso **5**:56-67, March '52 S
ECONOMICS, DENTAL: See Dentistry, economics
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
See also Ethics, Medical; Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Medicine, state; Physicians; Public Health, economics; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
coal and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); man power in sick society, [F. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **1**: 321-323, Feb. 9, '52
colony medical scheme, [G. E. Nevill] East African M.J. **29**:7-14, Jan. '52
cost of medical care; American experience and N.H.S., [R. M. Titmuss] Lancet **1**:605-606, March 22, '52
cost of undergraduate medical instruction in endowed school, [G. C. Henricksen & W. C. Davison] J.A. M.A. **149**:99-104, May 10, '52
doctor of tomorrow and federal medical services, [R. C. Page] New England J.Med. **246**:765-771, May 15, '52
doctors and federal medical system, [R. C. Page] GP **4**:107-109, Dec. '51; J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:41-48, Jan. '52
estate planning for physicians; business side of physician's life, [W. S. McClanahan] J.A.M.A. **148**: 1401-1404, April 19, '52
interpretation of medical care costs, [J. D. McCarthy] Minnesota Med. **35**:318-320, April '52
medical and public health man power, [J. G. Wilson] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:287-292, March '52
Medical Center District: its civic significance, [W. H. Theobald] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **18**:407-412, Dec. 15, '51
medical ethics and/or economics, [G. F. Lull] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:381-384, June '52
medicine in 1952; president's address, [L. H. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **149**:623-626, June 14, '52
medicine; present and future problems, [L. H. Bauer] M.Ann.District of Columbia **20**:641-644; 689, Dec. '51
meditations upon status quo, [E. R. Schmidt] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:537-540, May '52
problems of medicine at home and abroad, [L. H. Bauer] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13**:1-5, Jan. '52
quality of medical care, [P. E. Rothman] Pediatrics **9**:243-248, Feb. '52
relation of surgeon to his government, [W. J. Mixter] New England J.Med. **246**:403-407, March 13, '52
remove not ancient landmark; sixth Martin memorial lecture, [P. B. Magnuson] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36**:352-356, Dec. '51
toward regional program in medical education, [W. J. McGlothlin] J.A.M.A. **149**:55-58, May 3, '52
two problems--and two dangers--in field of medical economics, [H. H. Shoulders] GP **5**:91-97, April '52
Washington State Medical Defense Fund, [J. H. Berge] Northwest Med. **51**:222-224, March '52
what do I need to set up a practice? What will it cost? [H. J. Scherck] J.Student A.M.A. **1**:32-42, May '52
work of Commission on Financing of Higher Education, [L. Bell] J.A.M.A. **149**:736-738, June 21, '52

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL--Continued
fees, Columbus surgeons took cure for fee-splitting, [G. Williams] Mod.Hosp. **78**:67-69; 94-96, June '52; Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **37**:153-158; 168, July-Aug. '52
comments on psychoanalytic significance of fee, [H. H. Fingert] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:98-104, May '52
structure of fee tables in medical service insurance, [W. H. Horton] Connecticut M.J. **16**:260-263, April '52
legislation: See Economics, Medical, plans for medical service
plans for medical service, advantages and disadvantages of "free medical selection" in social security, [A. Vindas] Segur.social **1**:22-26, Dec. '51 S
Australia's national health service, [J. G. Hunter] Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 73-76, March 1, '52
clinical research in National Health Service, [C. Wakeley] Brit.M.J. **1**:917-919, April 26, '52
consultant services in National Health Service, [W. G. Patterson] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:80-82, '51
diagnostic unit for practitioners and its first five years' work, [J. H. Hunt] Brit.M.J. **2**:1575-1581, Dec. 29, '51
discussion of proposed law on prepaid medical care in Netherlands, [H. J. W. Droogleever Fortuyn] Geneesk.gids **29**:512-517, Dec. 13, '51 Du
executive councils and profession, [S. Wand] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 9-10, Jan. 12, '52
facing facts on Negro health, [O. R. Ewing] J.Nat.M. A. **44**:108-112, March '52
French health service, [P. Cibrie] Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 95-97, March 15, '52
group practice centers on medical center in New York's health insurance plan, [E. F. Daily & A. S. Yerby] Mod.Hosp. **78**:94-96, April '52
growth of prepaid medical care plans, [F. E. Smith] Minnesota Med. **35**:321-324; 349, April '52
Haygarth House, Harlow: building a health center, [S. Taylor] Lancet **1**:253-257, Feb. 2, '52
health centers in hospitals, [M. Mitman] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 261-262, Dec. 15, '51
health services in other countries, [C. O. Broin] J. Irish M.A. **29**:116-121, Nov.; 138-142, Dec. '51; **30**:18-23, Jan.; 46-50, Feb. '52
home care for needy and medically needy, [F. Goldmann] J.A.M.A. **148**:1085-1088, March 29, '52
impressions of socialized medicine in England, [M. Pawel] Rev.paulista med. **40**:137-144, Feb. '52 P
indigent medical care in Erie County (Buffalo) New York; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **149**:189-191, May 10, '52
integration of plans for prepaid medical care, [P. H. McNulty] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:587-589, June '52
Iowa's program for crippled children, [R. R. Rembolt] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:171-177, April '52
Irish Medical Association; proposals for voluntary contributory state-aided medical scheme, J.Irish M.A. **29**:129-136, Dec. '51
maternity and infant care provisions for servicemen's wives; Council on Medical Service, [G. W. Carter, E. Reznick & G. Roman] J.A.M.A. **149**:598-601, June 7, '52
medical aid schemes in Southern Rhodesia, [J. P. Mackenzie] East African M.J. **29**:15-20, Jan. '52
medical care for indigent; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **149**:188-189, May 10, '52
medical cover, [F. J. Ingham] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:33-39, Jan.; 120-124, Feb.; 183-188, March '52
medical practice in England, [J. C. McClintock] New York J.Med. **52**:1456-1458, June 1, '52
medical security in Sweden, [D. Knutson] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 59-61, Feb. 16, '52
medical service schemes, [S. S. Berger & A. A. Klass] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:379-383, April '52
medical services to dependents of servicemen; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **149**:597-598, June 7, '52
method of payment for physicians' services in medical care programs, [F. Goldmann] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:134-141, Feb. '52
patterns for purchase of personal health services in Oregon, [C. E. Hopkins] Northwest Med. **51**:215-221, March '52
professional prospects; comparison of position of doctors with that of other professional people, [R. Lewis] Brit.M.J. **1**:615-619, March 22, '52
tax-supported general medical care for needy, [L. M. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:56-62, Jan. '52
use and abuse of prepaid comprehensive physicians' services, [S. J. Axelrod & R. E. Patton] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:566-574, May (pt.1) '52

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL--Continued
types of practice: See also General Practice
comparisons of naval, military, R.A.F. and civil medical services with private practice, [R. C. Munday] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **37**:196-204, '51; **38**:25-30, '52
family doctor in group practice, [E. J. Grace] GP **5**:85-91, Jan. '52
group practice centers on medical center in New York's health insurance plan, [E. F. Daily & A. S. Yerby] Mod.Hosp. **78**:94-96, April '52
ECONOMOPOULOS: See MEYER de SCHMID, J. J., jt. auth.
ECSTASY
artificial ecstasy; psychosomatic aspects of drug addiction, [J. A. M. Meerloo] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:246-266, March '52
ECTHYMA contagiosum: See Sheep Pox
ECTODERMAL DEFECT
anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia with anodontia: study of 2 families, [F. G. Everett & others] J.Am.Dent. A. **44**:173-186, Feb. '52
congenital ectodermal defect with amastia, [R. A. Osbourn] J.A.M.A. **148**:644-645, Feb. 23, '52
electrical skin resistance studies in 2 persons with congenital absence of sweat glands, [H. N. Wagner, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:543-548, May '52
hereditary ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type; case in Negro, [B. F. Metson & B. K. Williams] J. Pediat. **40**:303-309, March '52
ECTODERMOSIS EROSIVA PLURIORIFICIALIS: See Erythema multiforme
ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacements
ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, ectopic
ECTORS, L., and de LAET, H. A., A propos d'un cas de gliome du nerf optique, Bull.et.mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64**:47-49, '51
ECTRODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, absence
ECTROMELIA: See Extremities, absence
ECTROMELIA, INFECTIOUS
Aschheim-Zondek test in mice and ectromelia, [N. Ülker] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:406-409, '51 T
transmission from mouse to mouse by "serial inoculation" of sterile solution; model experiment for pathogenesis of syringe-transmitted hepatitis, [W. O. Gross] Arch.Hyg. **136**:17-20, '52 G
ECTROPION: See Eyelids
ECZEMA
[R. Degos] Presse méd. **60**:497-498, April 5, '52 F
[H. T. Schreus] Medizinische, pp. 337-341, March 15, '52 G
attempts at passive transfer of allergic eczematous sensitivity in man, [R. L. Baer & M. B. Sulzberger] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:53-59, Jan. '52
determination of 17-ketosteroids and action of epinephrine on eosinophils (Thorn test) in various types, [M. I. Quiroga, J. Chiriboga & R. N. Corti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:213-217, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
review of literature, [W. Burckhardt] Dermatologica **104**:116-127, '52 G
blood in: See also Eczema, in infants and children
ionic variations, [G. Pecora] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez. reg. Soc. ital. dermat. e sif.) **27**:21-22, Jan. '52 I
complications and sequels, involvement of internal organs in allergic skin reactions; blood picture, blood sedimentation and Takata reaction in eczema, [A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Ztschr.klin. Med. **149**:108-131, '52 G
diagnosis, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of generalized eczema of 22 years' duration (without effect on tests); case, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & P. Lefort] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:223-225, May-June '51 F
differential cell counts in blister fluid of allergic eczematous and irritant bullous lesions, [R. L. Baer & M. Yanowitz] J.Allergy **23**:95-103, March '52
etiology and pathogenesis, acute eczema caused by use of acid salves and soap; negative tests in alkalized skin; 2 cases, [J. J. Meyer de Schmid & Economopoulos] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:443-444, July-Oct. '51 F
allergic eczematous sensitization to neomycin, [R. L. Baer & J. S. Ludwig] Ann.Allergy **10**:136-137, March-April '52
attempt to demonstrate antibodies in eczematous contact-type dermatitis; preliminary report, [G. H. Curtis] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:149-154, Feb. '52

ECZEMA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
bacteriologic and immunologic studies in atopic dermatitis, [A. Rostenberg, Jr., E. E. Vicher & M. J. Brunner] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**1-9, '52
chronic pruriginous eczema due to disorders of glucide metabolism, [M. Mata] Medicina, México **31:**504-507 Dec. 25, '51 S
dermatitis due to antihistamine creams, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & G. R. Melki] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**252-254, May-June '51 F
desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), factor of peripheral vascular permeability, [J. Tripod & R. Meier] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**311-325 April 1, '52 F
eczema of hands, [F. E. Cormia] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**451-457, May '52
eczematogenic effects of various detergents (T-pol and marlon E synthetic soap products), [G. J. N. Vleugels Schutter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3661-3665. Dec. 8, '51 Du
iatrogenic contract eczema, [E. Binder] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**355-35[illegible], April 1[illegible], '52 G
occurrence and typing of Staphylococcus pyogenes in weeping eczema (and role played by these bacteria in pathogenesis and course of eczema), [E. K. Andersen & B. Hellesen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31:**679-703, '51
peripheral vascular physiology of patients with atopic dermatitis, [W. H. Eyster, Jr., G. M. Roth & R. R. Kierland] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**37-46, Jan. '52
relation between eczema and endocrine disorders, [J. Grenier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**597-598, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
removal of dental amalgam in therapy of eczema due to mercury intolerance; case, [E. Sidi & F. Casalis] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**442-443, July-Oct. '51 F
sensitivity to rubber materials; analysis of 125 cases of eruptions proved to be caused by rubber articles, [M. Leider, D. Furman & A. A. Fisher] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**587-595, May '52
significance of digestive disturbances in pathogenesis, [G. Lejhanec] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**316-319, March 14, '52 Cz
stress studies in eczema-asthma-hay-fever diathesis, [T. H. Sternberg & M. C. Zimmerman] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**392-400, April '52
experimental, failure of hyaluronidase to intensivate or spread contact eczema, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31:**710-712, '51
in infants and children, [E. Bassas-Grau] An.med., Barcelona **38:**474-479, Nov. '51 S
blood iodine level in infants with exudative diathesis; therapy by means of unsaturated fatty acids, [B. Carletti & G. Scalamogna] Minerva pediat. **4:**76-79, Feb. 15, '52 I
case of accidental generalized vaccinia, [O. A. Finn, J. C. Dick & J. S. Stevenson] Brit.M.J. **1:**1067-1069, May 17, '52
choline therapy of eczema of infant, [R. Biagini] Clin. pediat. **33:**631-646, Oct. '51 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of newborn, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci, N. Masse & M. K. Caramanian] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:**760-762, '51 F
diagnostic technic, [E. & M. Bassas Grau] Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **11:**213-246, Sept. '51 S
effect of linoleic acid (vitamin F? fatty acid preparation) in therapy, [G. Alvarez] Arch.argent. pediat. **36:**245-249, Oct. '51 S
efficacy of early introduction of complex lipotropic factors in infants with extensive cutaneous manifestations of exudative diathesis, [M. Orlandelli] Clin.pediat. **34:**29-37, Jan. '52 I
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption (primary infection was herpes simplex): diagnosis and treatment, [A. D. M. Jackson & J. A. Dudgeon] Great Ormond St. J. (no.2) pp. 125-132, Dec. '51
therapy of infantile eczema with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); preliminary report, [K. Schreier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**654-655, May 16, '52 G
therapy with unsaturated fatty acid, [R. G. Janke & W. Lindemayr] Hautarzt **3:**129-133, March '52 G
treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) of atopic dermatitis (eczema), [J. Glaser] J.Allergy **23:**222-228, May '52
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
prevention, failure of pyromen to affect development of eczematous sensitization in guinea pig, [A. Rostenberg, Jr.] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**311-312, April '52

ECZEMA--Continued
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy, [R. Degos] Presse méd. **60:**497-498, April 5, '52 F
[L. Gougerot] Rev.prat. **2:**415-418, March 1, '52 F
clinical aspects and therapy of crural ulcer and chronic eczema, [G. Hennemann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1141-1143, Nov. 30, '51 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) [G. Miescher & C. E. Sonck] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**188-193, Feb. '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of generalized eczema of 22 years duration (without effect on tests); case, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & P. Lefort] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**223-225, May-June '51
eczema of hands, [F. E. Cormia] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**451-457, May '52
eczema vaccinatum, [C. M. Root] Nebraska M.J. **37:**148-150 May '52
eczema vaccinatum: case treated with aureomycin, [B. M. Esplin] Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1346-1350, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and various drugs on contact eczema of guinea pig produced by dinitrochlorobenzene, [J. R. Frey & H. P. Bächtold] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**180-187, Feb. '52 G
endocrine therapy, [J. J. Meyer de Schmid] Rev.prat. **2:**419-424. March 1, '52 F
heparin therapy of weeping eczemas, [P. de Graciansky, S. Boulle & Bonniot] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**395-398, July-Oct. '51 F
hospital and ambulatory treatment of asthma and eczema with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. S. Baldwin & P. F. deGara] J.Allergy **23:**15-26, Jan. '52
paradryl (quaternary ammonium compound) ointment and tar preparation in treatment of Besnier's prurigo and eczema, [K. Wilken-Jensen & K. Bülow] Ugesk.læger **113:**1632-1634, Nov. 29, '51 Da
removal of dental amalgam in therapy of eczema due to mercury intolerance; case, [E. Sidi & F. Casalis] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**442-443, July-Oct. '51 F
successful treatment of eczema of ear canal (with serobacterin vaccines mixed), [K. A. Baird & G. C. Gaulton] Ann.Allergy **10:**158-162, March-April '52
symptomatic treatment of eczema and dermatitis, [R. Nomland] Postgrad.Med. **11:**412-414. May '52
treatment of atopic dermatitis with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [T. H. Sternberg, V. D. Newcomer & I. H. Linden] J.A.M.A. **148:**804-807, March 15, '52
EDAM, K., Zur Verbesserung des Schwangerschaftstests am Frosch durch Prolanschnellfällung aus dem Harn, Med.Welt **20:**1625, Dec. 22, '51 [Comment on Brazel's article]
EDDIE, B.: See MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.
EDDY, B. E., and WARD, T. G., Studies on subtype of influenza virus virulent for mice, J.Bact. **63:**341-352, March '52
EDDY, B. P., Reduction of dehydroascorbic acid by bacteria; reducing mechanisms of Escherichia coli, Biochem.J. **50:**601-605, March '52
EDDY, G. P., Study of influenzal vaccination in industrial plant, Indust.Med. **21:**15-16, Jan. '52
EDEBOHLS OPERATION: See Nephritis, in infants and children
EDELBROCK, H. H., Diagnosis of genitourinary tuberculosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**18-23, Jan. '52
EDELMAN, I. S., and others, Body composition: studies in human being by dilution principle, Science **115:**447-454, April 25, '52
See CARDOZO, R. H., jt. auth.
See HALEY, H. B., jt. auth.
EDELMAN, J.: See DAVIES, R. E., jt. auth.
EDELMAN, M. H.: See SPINGARN, C. L., jt. auth.
EDELMAN, N.: See KAPLAN, S., jt. auth.
EDELMANN, A., and HITCHCOCK, F. A., Observations on dogs exposed to ambient pressure of 30 mm. Hg, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**807-812, April '52
and KATSH, S., Survival of rats adrenalectomized after x-irradiation, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**626-627, March '52
EDELMANN, G., Traitement immédiat des fractures complexes de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus par prothèse acrylique, Presse méd. **59:**1777-1778, Dec. 25, '51
L'atélectasie pulmonaire réflexe instantanée post-traumatique, Presse méd. **60:**335, March 8, '52
See SEILLE, G., jt. auth.

EDELMANN, R., Maimonides on medicine, Acta med. scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**49-54, '52
EDELSON, R. (Mme.): **See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.**
EDELSTEIN, J. M.: **See IVERSEN, S., jt. auth.**
EDEMA
See also Exudates and Transudates; Lungs, edema; etc.
simultaneous determination of total body water by antipyrine and deuterium oxide; evaluation of methods on edematous subjects, [W. W. Hurst, F. R. Schemm & W. C. Vogel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 36-40, Jan. '52
angioneurotic, acute hemorrhagic edema in children; 3 cases, [H. L. J. M. Bartels] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **19:**467-475, Dec. '51 Du
experiences with skin tests in urticaria and Quincke's edema, [M. Fleck] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**610-627, '52 G
foreign body in nose, [E. Krimsky] J.A.M.A. **148:**570, Feb. 16, '52 [Comment on Pruzanski's article]
cardiac, [M. W. Anderson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**13-14, Jan. 2, '52
cation exchange resins (especially resodec) as adjunct in treatment of heat failure, [J. E. Wood, Jr., D. H. Ferguson & P. Lowrance] J.A.M.A. **148:** 820-824, March 8, '52
changing concepts of sodium metabolism in cardiac and renal diseases, [R. A. Neubauer] Delaware M. J. **24:**97-100, April '52
differential rates of diffusion of mannitol from phases of extracellular compartment in edematous states, [J. H. Last, G. O. McDonald, R. A. Jones & E. E. Bond] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**99-102, Jan. '52
distribution of body fluids in congestive heart failure; exchanges in patients, refractory to mercurial diuretics, treated with sodium and potassium, [J. R. Elkinton, R. D. Squires & L. W. Bluemle, Jr.] Circulation **5:**58-73, Jan. '52
edema and dyspnea of heart failure, [E. A. Stead, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**159-167, March '52
hydrodynamic pressure in leg capillaries; pathogenesis of cardiac edema, [W. Heupke & H. Fischer] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40:**656-659, Nov. '51 G
measurement of total "sodium space" and total body sodium in normal individuals and in patients with cardiac edema, [G. F. Warner & others] Circulation **5:**915-919, June '52
mitral valvulotomy for edematous mitral stricture, P. Santy, R. Froment & P. Marion] Lyon chir. **46:** 975, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
problem, [J. P. Peters] Am.J.Med. **12:**66-76, Jan. '52
rates of equilibration of inulin and mannitol between plasma and interstitial water in edematous states, [J. H. Last, G. O. McDonald, R. A. Jones & E. E. Bond] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**62-68, Jan. '52
resins in edema due to cardiac insufficiency, [T. Sundin] Nord.med. **47:** 554-555, April 25, '52 Sw
use of combination of anion and cation exchange resins in treatment of edema and ascites, [B. L. Martz, K. G. Kohlstaedt & O. M. Helmer] Circulation **5:**524-533, April '52
complications and sequels, edema and hyponatremia, [L. G. Welt] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**931-942, June '52
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Edema, cardiac; Edema, etiology and pathogenesis
are edemas at end of pregnancy of allergic nature? [H. Ezes & R. Bourgarel] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no.4, bis) **2:**241-243, '50 F
benign icteroedematous syndromes; 2 cases, [H. Bonnin, J. Courbin, G. F. Moretti & P. Pêne] J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**200-203, March '52 F
chronic edema of lower limbs, [F. Martorell] Angiology **2:**434-460, Dec. '51
dehydration with edema of early infancy, [P. Chedid, M. Tabet, A. Safa & J. Aouaida] Arch.franç.pédiat. 9:507-510, '52 F
dysprotidemic genesis of various nephrotic edema-tigenous factors of pregnancy; critical evaluation and classification, [G. Micale] Minerva ginec. **4:** 125-130, March '52 I
edema of venous origin, [N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**17-18, Jan. 2, '52
edematous disease of weaning; relation to various deficiencies of hot countries, [J. Delon] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:**196-203, '52 F
edematous syndrome during sprue-like disease; case, [A. Molinier, M. Pêronnet & P. Maitre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**424-430, March 21-April 4, '52 F

EDEMA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
effect of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on water and carbohydrate metabolism (edema and glycosuria following butapyrin administration), [H. K. von Rechenberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **29:**726-730, Nov. 15, '51 G
effect of hypoxemia on edema formation in perfused isolated rat hind limb, [E. L Di Pasquale & A. A. Schiller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**567-571, Nov. '51
experimental analysis of cutaneous edema produced by heat, [J. Malmêjac, S. Cruck & G. Neverre] J. physiol.,Paris **43:**795-796, '51 F
hormonal edema, [R. G. Sprague] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**9-11, Jan. 2, '52
hypoproteinemia with edema in intestinal diseases, [F. Doenecke] Medizinische, pp. 630-632, May 3, '52 G
late edematous syndrome with ascites due to hypoproteinemia as sequel of excision of 2/3 of stomach for ulcer; study apropos of new cases, [P. Hillemand & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3510-3516, Nov. 30, '51 F
late postgastrectomy syndrome of acute denutrition with edema and hypoproteinemia, [A. Lambling] Gaz.méd.port. **5:**49-56, '52 F
leading symptom: edema, [E. Seifert] München.med. Wchnschr. **93:**2549-2554, Dec. 21, '51 G
lipedema and "physiologic" edema, [E. A. Hines, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**7-9, Jan. 2, '52
osmotic pressure of serum proteins in hypoalbuminemic edema, [H. K. Schoch & A. Reimer] Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **18:**32-34, Jan. '52
plasma volume, total circulating proteins and edematous syndrome of alcoholic cirrhosis, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & G. Lepercq] Presse méd. **59:**1660-1664, Dec. 12, '51 F
salt depletion syndrome with increasing edema occurring during mercurial diuretic therapy, [J. S. McLester & H. L. Holley] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**562-564, Feb. (pt.2) '52
experimental, ineffectiveness of parenteral pyridoxine in relieving or preventing egg white syndrome in rat, [D. Johnson, E. M. Jensen & H. T. Parsons] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **79:**21-23, Jan. '52
hereditary, lymphedema, [J. E. Estes] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**15-17, Jan. 2, '52
McClure-Aldrich test, sensitivity diagram (McClure-Aldrich test and tuberculin reaction) as measure of degree of neural predisposition and its prognostic significance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [U. Bauer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**142-158, '52 G
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
prevention, physiologic mechanisms for preventing edema of lower extremities, [E. H. Wood] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**2-8, Jan. 2, '52
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, anasarca in dystrophy due to carbohydrates; successful therapy following hyperproteinic and hypervitaminic diet and administration of human plasma and hydrolyzed proteins, [L. Buffoni] Minerva pediat. **3:**718-720, Dec. 15, '51 I
cation exchange resins in therapy of edema of rheumatic patients subjected to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; preliminary report, [T. Lucherini & G. Veniali] Minerva med. **1:**821-822, April 19, '52 I
in gestosis, [I. Nogueira] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **4:**278-290, July-Aug. '51 P
mercurial diuresis in edematous individuals, [G. T. Lesser, M. F. Dunning, F. H. Epstein & E. Y. Berger] Circulation **5:**85-90, Jan. '52
preliminary report on use of hyaluronidase in treatment of traumatic swellings, [P. Benzer] Oral Surg. **4:**1515-1522, Dec. '51
therapeutic and diuretic effects of bishydroxycoumarin in edema of pregnancy toxemia, [E. Szirmai] Gynaecologia **133:**231-235, April '52 G
therapy of edema associated with palliative cellulicidal chemotherapy of epithelial cancer, [A. Morel & A. Josserand] Presse méd. **60:**490-492, April 5, '52 F
treatment of preeclamptic edema with ion exchange resins; preliminary report, [H. M. Carey] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**67-76, Feb. '52
use of anion-cation exchange resin in edematous states contraindicating mercurial diuretics, [M. M. Best] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**274-279, April '52
use of cation resins, [J. E. Wood, Jr., D. H. Ferguson & P. Lowrance] Virginia M.Month. **79:**300-304, June '52

EDERLE, W., Erfahrung mit der präfrontalen Leukotomie bei Psychosen, Arch.Psychiat. **187:**337-352, '51
EDESTIN: See Proteins
EDGARDH, B. H., Use of extreme limitation for dynamic equalization of vowels and consonants in hearing aids, Acta oto-laryng. **40:**376-382, '51-'52
EDGE, J. R., Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **1:**845-847, April 19, '52
EDGERTON, M. T., One-stage reconstruction of cervical esophagus or trachea, Surgery **31:**239-250, Feb. '52
EDGERTON, W. H.: See GLAZKO, A. J., jt. auth.
EDHOLM, O. G.: See BEARN, A. G., jt. auth.
EDIN ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH: See Brain, electroencephalography
EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY: See Obstetrics
EDINGER, LUDWIG (1855-1918)
[P. Glees] J.Neurophysiol. **15:** 251-255, May '52
EDINGTON, G. M., and SARKIES, J. W. R., Two cases of sickle-cell anaemia associated with retinal microaneurysms, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**59-62, Jan. '52
EDLING, N. P. G., Roentgen diagnosis of disease of prostate, J.Urol. **67:** 197-207, Feb. '52
EDLINGER, E.: See FAGUET, M., jt. auth.
EDLUND, Y., Preoperative and postoperative care in extrahepatic biliary obstruction, Nord.med. **47:** 581-584, May 2, '52 Sw
Cancer of pancreas and Vater's ampulla, Nord. med. **47:** 584-586, May 2, '52 Sw
EDMISTON, J. M.: See DAVIES, O. G., JR., jt. auth.
EDMONDS, A. M.: See THOMAS, J. W., jt. auth.
EDMONDS, E. J.: See BEERSTECHER, E., JR., jt. auth.
EDMONDS, F. C., JR.: See JONES, M. F., jt. auth.
EDMONDSON, H. A., BERNE, C. J., HOMANN, R. E., JR., and WERTMAN, M., Calcium, potassium, magnesium and amylase disturbances in acute pancreatitis, Am.J.Med. **12:**34-42, Jan. '52
EDMUNDS, A. W. B., Paroxysmal tachycardia in infancy, Lancet **2:**1116-1118, Dec. 15, '51
EDNEY, M.: See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.
EDSALL, G., Immunization of adults against diphtheria and tetanus, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 393-400, April '52
EDSON, R. C.: See PHELPS, P. S., jt. auth.
EDSTRÖM, G., Rheumatoid arthritis and trauma, Acta med.scandinav. **142:**11-30, '52
EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; etc.
corporation philanthropy and higher education, [J. D. Millett] J.M.Educ. **27:** 81-88, March '52
introduction to problems of education therapy, [F. Friedland & R. J. Margolin] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 20-27, Jan. '52
western regional cooperation in higher education, [W. Darley] J.A.M.A. **148:**1204-1205, April 5, '52
EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
doctor for tomorrow's needs, [R. C. Page] J.M.Educ. **27:**91-98, March '52
duties and rights of medical students, [P. Freour] J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**1-4, Jan. '52 F
in modern epoch; tendencies, [J. Bejarano] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **32:** 13-19, Jan. '52 S
laboratory and community in undergraduate training of physician, [J. M. Mitchell] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**252-256, Feb. '52
medical education, specialty practice and family doctor, [W. Darley] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 35-40, Jan. '52
National Fund for Medical Education, [S. S. Colt] J. M.Educ. **27:** 89-90, March '52
power and responsibility, [F. Fraser] Lancet **1:**61-64, Jan. 12, '52
research and medical education, [P. G. Roofe] Tr. Kansas Acad.Sc. **54:**23-27, '51
trends, [S. W. Olson] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**19-21, Jan. '52
World Medical Association and medical education; first world conference on medical education, [L. H. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **148:**1115-1116, March 29, '52
curriculum, teaching of hygiene and preventive medicine in medical education programs, [A. Horwitz] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:**20-25, Jan. '52 S
teaching of industrial medicine, [L. Carozzi] Folia med. **35:** 61-80, Feb. '52 I
teaching social and environmental factors of venereal disease, [M. Martin] J.M.Educ. **27:**104-106, March '52
EDUCATION, MEDICAL--Continued
graduate: See also Industry and Occupations; Internship; Psychiatry, teaching; Surgery, teaching
fundamentals, [G. N. Aagaard] J.A.M.A. **149:**420-422, May 31, '52
general practice teaching clinic, [P. Williamson] GP **4:**113-114, Dec. '51
how medical school library can better serve student, [M. E. Heatherman] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**13-15, Jan. '52
postgraduate continuation courses for physicians; compiled by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals for period July 1, 1952 to Jan. 15, 1953, J.A.M.A. **149:**681-698, June 14, '52
problems, [V. Johnson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '52
surgeon's viewpoint, [R. B. Cattell] Postgrad.Med. 11: 259-264, March '52
training of general practitioners and specialists, [K. H. Backer] Nord.med. **47:** 288-293, Feb. 29, '52 Da
history: See also Anatomy, teaching; Medicine, clinical; Surgery, teaching; etc.
hundred years ago, [J. Charles] Lancet **2:**1149-1152, Dec. 22, '51
medical education of pioneer physician in Ohio country--1787-1803, [L. F. Edwards] Ohio M.J. **48:**528-530, June '52
mid-nineteenth century clinical school of Paris, [A. P. Cawadias] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 306-310, May '52
in South Africa: See also Education, Medical, teaching
aims and tasks of undergraduate medical education, [A. G. Oettlé] South African M.J. **26:**240-245, March 22, '52
in United States: See also Education, Medical, graduate; Education, Medical, history; Education, Medical, teaching
American scene, [A. P. Meiklejohn] Lancet **1:**45-48, Jan. 5, '52
in present emergency, [S. C. Harvey] Connecticut M.J. **16:** 73-81, Feb. '52
medical education and medical profession, [J. W. Cline] J.A.M.A. **148:**1273-1275, April 12, '52
meditations upon status quo, [E. R. Schmidt] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64:**537-540, May '52
Mississippi's medical education loan program, [M. Voskamp] J.M.Educ. **27:**111-113, March '52
toward regional program, [W. J. McGlothlin] J.A.M. A. **149:**55-58, May 3, '52
western regional cooperation in higher education, [W. Darley] J.A.M.A. **148:** 1204-1205, April 5, '52
work of Commission on Financing of Higher Education, [L. Bell] J.A.M.A. **149:** 736-738, June 21, '52
teaching: See also under specialties, as Gynecology; Neurology; Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Pathology; Pediatrics; Physical Medicine; Psychiatry; Public Health, training; Radiology; Surgery; Tropical Medicine; etc.
color photography in clinical teaching, [F. Rintelen] Ophthalmologica **123:**320-321, April-May '52 G
discussion on undergraduate teaching of social and preventive medicine, [T. McKeown, R. H. Parry & J. H. F. Brotherston] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 113-116, March '52
family in training of medical students, [J. P. Hubbard, J. M. Mitchell, M. L. Poole & A. M. Rogers] J. M. Educ. **27:**10-18, Jan. '52
general practice clinic; University of Tennessee School of Medicine, [P. Williamson] GP **5:**113-119, April '52
general practitioner and undergraduate medical teaching, [G. E. Hall] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**419-424, May '52
medical education and magnetic sound-on-film, [D. S. Ruhe] J.M.Educ. **27:**184-192, May (pt. 1) '52
medical research, doctrine and schools of medicine, [S. Irmak] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**847-851, April 18, '52 G
medical-social family studies in medical education, [H. E. Meleney & F. Mortara] J.M.Educ. **27:**19-23, Jan. '52
necessary reform; new plan of study, [C. Zuckermann] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:**26-34, Jan. '52 S
need of special training for health resort physicians, [A. Kukowka] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 50-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
observations on medical education by teacher of medicine, [I. Cohn] Am.J.Surg. **83:**573-579, April '52
planning medical exhibition, [S. Treadgold] M.& Biol. Illus. **2:** 7-15, Jan. '52
professional training for general medical practice, [C. D. Leake] South.M.J. **45:** 250-253, March '52

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, teaching--Continued
psychiatric social work in medical school, [R. C. Thomas] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 286-293, April '52
social and tropical medicine in University of Queensland, [E. S. Meyers] M.J.Australia **1:**221-222, Feb. 16, '52
student training in personal relationships between doctor and patient, [S. D. Rubbo & P. Gladwell] M.J.Australia **1:** 71-74, Jan. 19. '52
training general practitioner for his job in public health, [J. P. Hubbard] Pennsylvania M.J. **54:** 1139-1143, Dec. '51
training of South African doctors, [A. S. Wells] South African M.J. **26:**61-64, Jan. 26, '52
EDWARDS, C. D.: See SZABO, J. L., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, C. T.: See EDWARDS, L. E., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, E. G., Transient synovitis of hip joint in children; report of 13 cases, J.A.M.A. **148:**30-34, Jan. 5, '52
Posterior Monteggia fracture, Am.Surgeon **18:**323-327, March '52
Role of greater occipital nerve in production of headache, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**198-201, May '52
EDWARDS, H. C., Hernia, Med.Illus. **6:**1-4, Jan. '52
Diseases of gall-bladder, Brit.M.J. **1:**1125-1127, May 24, '52
EDWARDS, H. R., Tuberculosis movement; its accomplishments and opportunities, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**221-234, March '52
EDWARDS, J., Bisgaard method for treatment of varicose ulcers, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**215-217, May '52
EDWARDS, J. E.: See ANDERSON, M. W., jt. auth.
See **BAIN, R. C., jt. auth.**
See **BURKE, E. C., jt. auth.**
See **ELLIS, F. H., JR., jt. auth.**
See **PERRY, E. L., jt. auth.**
EDWARDS, L. B., and DRAGSTED, I., BCG-vaccine studies; further observations on effect of light on BCG vaccine, Bull.World Health Organ. **5:**333-336, '52
and **TOLDERLUND, K.,** BCG-vaccine studies; preliminary report on effect of sunlight on BCG vaccine, Bull.World Health Organ. **5:**245-248, '52
EDWARDS, L. D.: See HAMMOND, P. V., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, L. E., and EDWARDS, C. T., Method for in vitro collection of pure gastric juice from isolated gastric mucosa, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38:**183-197, Oct. '51
EDWARDS, L. F., Medical education of pioneer physician in Ohio country--1787-1803, Ohio M.J. **48:**528-530, June '52
EDWARDS, M. C.: See RACKEMANN, F. M., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, P. Q., and GULD, J., Tuberculin sensitivity: study of 245 tuberculous patients, Acta tuberc. scandinav. **25:**463-473, '51
See **MOCHI, A., jt. auth.**
and **SAVONEN, S.,** Finnish Trambusti tuberculin test--comparison with Mantoux test, Pub.Health Rep. **66:**1625-1641, Dec. 7, '51
and **others,** Effect of generalized carbon-arc light irradiation on development of immunity, Ugesk.laeger **114:**627-636, May 15, '52 Da
EDWARDS, P. R.: See PESO, O. A., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, R. W. (Chicago) and FELSENFELD, O., Salmonellosis and shigellosis in Cook County, Illinois; re-evaluation of diagnostic stool culture method using short series of media, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 97-99, April '52
EDWARDS, R. W. (Kansas City, Kan.): See LORHAN, P. H., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, S., and WESTERFELD, W. W., Blood and liver glutathione during protein deprivation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**57-59, Jan. '52
EDWARDS, T. M., Progress in surgical treatment of bilateral laryngeal paralysis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**159-178, March '52
EDWARDS, W. M.: See NAZ, J. F., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, W. S., Effects of lung inflation and epinephrine on pulmonary vascular resistance, Am.J. Physiol. **167:**756-762, Dec. '51
EEG-LARSEN, N., and NAESS, K., Action of magnesium and calcium on fluoroacetate-intoxication in mice, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7:**331-336, '51
and **PIHL, A.,** Hypervitaminosis A and ascorbic acid, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7:**367-375, '51
EERLAND, L. D., Lobectomy, segmental resection and pneumonectomy for tuberculosis (with reference to 437 cases of pulmonary resection), Arch.chir. neerl. **3:**253-304, '51
Importance of early diagnosis of pulmonary cancer, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**662-670, March 22, '52 Du
Indications and results of segmental resection in lung
EERLAND, L. D.--Continued
tuberculosis, J.internat.chir. **12:**79-100, March-April '52
and SWINNEN, R. R., Results of pulmonary resection for bronchiectasis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**337-343, April 15, '52 Du
Late results of pulmonary resection for bronchiectasis; 139 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1145-1149, May 10, '52 Du
See van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.
EFFENBERGER, E., Bemerkungen zu den Staubuntersuchungen in der Hygiene und Meteorologie, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**98-109, '52
See BUCK, A., jt. auth.
EFFENBERGER, H., Ergebnisse der kombinierten Phrenicus-Pneumoperitoneumbehandlung, insbesondere bei Oberlappenprozessen, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106:**292-298, '51
Zur Klima- und Chemotherapie der extrapulmonalen Tuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **86:**134-135, '51
EFFERSØE, P., GERTZ, T. C., and LUND, A., Phaeochromocytoma. Case report of successful thoracoabdominal operation after 9 negative surgical explorations, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**43-51, '52
EFFERT, S.: See BAYER, O., jt. auth.
EFFLER, D. B., Chylothorax; conservative method of management, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**6-11, Jan. '52
EFFORT SYNDROME: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates; Pericarditis, with effusion; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
EFOCAINE (procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation): See Anesthesia, butyl aminobenzoate; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
EFSKIND, L., New advances in surgery, Tidsskr.norske. laegefor. **72:**266-267, May 1, '52 N
and WEXELS, P., Hodgkin's disease of lung with cavitation; report of 3 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 377-387, April '52
EGAMI, F., and ITAHASHI, M., Enzymatic decomposition of nitromethane by liver homogenates, J.Biochem. **38:**329-333, Dec. '51
EGAN, J. A., New drugs in treatment of keratitis, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**129, Feb. '52
Covered wand for test objects, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**414, March '52
EGAN, R. L.: See WALSH, J. R., jt. auth.
EGASHIRA, Y.: See OKABAYASHI, A., jt. auth.
EGAS MONIZ: See Moniz, E.
EGBERT, H. L., and RABER, R. M., Physiologic effect of hepatic artery and portal vein ligation: results of perfusion studies and observations on patients at operation, S.Forum (1951) pp. 153-158, '52
See TAYLOR, F. W., jt. auth.
EGEBERG, CHRISTIAN AUGUST (1809-1874)
case of embolism in puerpera described by Chr. August Egeberg, Norway, in 1844, [S. A. Gammeltoft] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**55-61, '52
EGEL, N.: See BARON, G. J., jt. auth.
EGELI, E. S., and ERTÜRKCAN, S., Nitrogen mustard in therapy of polycythemia vera, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**434-441, '51 T
ERGUN, S., and YILDRIM, A., Un cas d'érythrémie aiguë avec sarcome de l'estomac, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3557-3561, Dec. 2, '51
EGELIUS, N., HÄVERMARK, N. G., and NYSTRÖM, G., Late results of gold treatment in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:**17-22, March '52
EGER, W., Über Bronchiolitis obliterans, hervorgerufen durch eine Cellulosebeize. Mit Bemerkungen zu einer Relationspathologie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62:**551-561, '51
EGERTON, B. W.: See HERRICK, E. H., jt. auth.
EGERTON, M. E., Two cases of tetanus neonatorum treated with penicillin and aureomycin, Brit.M.J. **1:**470, March 1, '52
EGGENSCHWYLER, H., Einfache Methode zur Herstellung von Ausgusspräparaten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1196-1198, Dec. 8, '51
EGGERS, G. W. N., Dislocations of os coxae, Am.J.Surg. **83:**300-307, March '52
EGGERS, H., Clinical ophthalmic experience with bacitracin, Am.J.Ophth. **34:**1706-1708, Dec. '51
EGGERS, P., and WILDE, G., Die Thymolprobe in der Diagnostik der Lebererkrankungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**246-247, Feb. 22, '52
EGGLETON, M. G., State of body water in cat, J.Physiol. **115:**482-487, Dec. 28, '51
EGGS
See also Ovum
allergy to viral and rickettsial vaccines; allergic reactions encountered and further studies with refined influenza and mumps vaccines in allergic

EGGS--Continued
children, [B. Ratner, S. Untracht & F. Hertzmark] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:608-617, May '52
allergy to viral and rickettsial vaccines; influence of repeated inoculations on acquisition of egg allergy, [B. Ratner, S. Untracht & F. Hertzmark] New England J.Med. **246**:533-536, April 3, '52
anemia produced by injection of egg white in rabbit; preliminary note, [M. Millet, R. de Wette, S. Mertens & A. Porfiric] Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **21**:251-256, Nov. '51 F
egg allergy in children; incidence and evaluation in relation to chick-embryo-propagated vaccines, [B. Ratner & S. Untracht] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 309-316, March '52
in vitro demonstration of antibodies in patients sensitized to ovalbumin, [P. Grabar, A. Bourduas & A. Holtzer] Acta allergol. **5**:30-36, '52 F
ineffectiveness of parenteral pyridoxine in relieving or preventing egg white syndrome in rat, [D. Johnson, E. M. Jensen & H. T. Parsons] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:21-23, Jan. '52
metabolic fate of biotin and of avidin-biotin complex upon parenteral administration, [J. & H. Fraenkel-Conrat] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:66-70, Jan. '52
mode of action of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in therapy of egg white allergy, [H. Hilber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:227, April '52 G
spontaneous occurrence of micromycetes in hen egg, [I. M. Heikkilä] Krebsarzt **7**:21-24, Feb. '52 G
development: See Embryology
in diet, egg soup as food for nurslings, [K. Geiger] Ann. pædiat. **178**:83-97, Feb. '52 G
egg yolk soup in infant feeding, [M. Pestel] Presse méd. **60**:746, May 17, '52 F
EGINTON, C. T., and HENDERSON, J. A., Repair of ventral hernia with knitted wire mesh, Minnesota Med. **34**:1174-1176, Dec. '51
EGLI, P.: See RÜEDI, L., jt. auth.
EGREJAS, G. B., Serodiagnóstico da sífilis, Gaz.méd. port. **4**:1205-1229, '51
EGRESSIN (thymol derivative): See Oxyuriasis, therapy
EGUIA, O. F., Patología del cáncer del pene, An.Inst. med.exper. **2**:319-350, '50
Patología del cáncer gástrico, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:648-666, April 4, '52
See CANONICO, A. N., jt. auth.
EHALT, W., Ein typischer Knieschmerz bei Mädchen, Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:426-431, '51
Neue Wege in der Knochen- und Gelenkchirurgie, Chirurg **22**:536-540, Dec. '51
EHLER, A. A., Symposium, clinical aspects of diseases of lungs; suppurative diseases of lungs and bronchi, New York J.Med. **52**:300-303, Feb. 1, '52
See BIGELOW, N. H., jt. auth.
See CONVERSE, J. G., jt. auth.
EHLER, R.: See VOGEL, K., jt. auth.
EHLERS, H., Centenary of birth of J. Bjerrum, Ugesk. læger **113**:1755-1756, Dec. 20, '51 Da; Acta ophth. **30**:127-128, '52
Réflexions sur la lutte contre la cécité au Danemark, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:375-380, '52
EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities; Skin, tumors
EHLERT, H., Richtlinien zur Behandlung von Verbrennungen, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:424-427, '51
EHRAT, R., Die in der Pflegerinnenschule in den Jahren 1937 bis 1949 behandelten Uterusmalignome, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:222-226, March 1, '52
EHRENBERG, R.: See JOHNSON, O., jt. auth.
EHRENFELD, I.: See LANDMAN, M. E., jt. auth.
EHRENGUT, W., Die therapeutische Anwendung von Pantothensäure im Kindesalter, Arch.Kinderh. **143**: 140-147, '51
EHRENHAFT, J. L., EASTWOOD, D. W., and MORRIS, L. E., Analysis of 27 cases of acute cardiac arrest, J.Thoracic Surg. **22**:592-608, Dec. '51
EHRENPREIS, T., Rectosigmoidectomy for Hirschsprung's disease, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:251-259, '51
EHRENTHEIL, O. F., ALIMURUNG, M. M., and MASSELL, B. F., Variation of P-R interval in sinus arrhythmia and its possible relation to Wenckebach phenomenon, Am.Heart J. **43**:228-235, Feb. '52
SHULMAN, M. H., and ALEXANDER, L., Role of food allergy in multiple sclerosis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:234-236, '51
EHRHARD, H. B.: See CLIFTON, C. E., jt. auth.
EHRHARDT, K., Leitsymptom: Inkontinenz, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:439-448, March 7, '52
EHRHARDT, L., Zwei Milzbrandfälle des Menschen mit enterogener Eintrittspforte, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:1-9, Nov. 22, '51
EHRHARDT, L.--Continued
Maligne entarteter Glomustumor der Grosszehe, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:208-213, Jan. 21, '52
EHRICH, W. E., Nature of collagen diseases, Am.Heart J. **43**:121-156, Jan. '52
EHRING, F. J., Die Grenzstrangresektion in ihrer Wirkung auf einige Dermatosen, Hautarzt **3**:39-40, Jan. '52
EHRLICH, A.: See FUNK, C., jt. auth.
EHRLICH, M. E., and others, Effectiveness of hydroxyphenyl cinchoninic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, New York J.Med. **52**:227-230, Jan. 15, '52
EHRLICH, N. J.: See KAPLAN, M. A., jt. auth.
EHRLICH, PAUL (1854-1915)
[S. A. Waksman] Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**:11-14, May '52
as man and scientist, [S. A. Waksman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:336-343, May '52
life and work, [R. Otto] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft. 48) pp. 1-14, '50 G
Paul Ehrlich and modern chemotherapy, [P. H. Long] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:344-346, May '52
EHRLICH, R., Analgesia following anorectal surgery using oil-soluble anesthetic, Am.J.Surg. **83**:185-188, Feb. '52
EHRLICH, R. W., and others, Reconstruction of tracheobronchial tree with resection of lung, carina, and lower trachea; experimental study, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:570-576, May '52
EHRLICH INSTITUTE: See Paul Ehrlich Institute
EHRLICHIN: See Actinomyces
EHRMANN, G., and WIEDMANN, A., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über Candida albicans-Infektion der Nägel, Hautarzt **3**:207-211, May '52
FERSTL, A., NEUMAYR, A., and SCHMID, J., Die Bedeutung der Hämagglutination sensibilisierter Schaferythrozyten bei chronischer Polyarthritis, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:81-87, March '52
EHRNER, L., Perforation of tuberculous lymph nodes to bronchi, important factor in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**: 489-504, '51
EHRNROOTH, C. A.: See PARVIAINEN, S., jt. auth.
EICHELBERGER, L., and BALDWIN, J. L., Biochemical aspects of nasal polyps, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 737-742, May '52
EICHEN, S.: See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.
EICHENBERGER, E., and HOFMANN, K., Hormonbestimmungen bei Spätgestosen, Gynaecologia **133**: 129-140, March '52
EICHHOLTZ, F., and STAAB, A., Die Anwendung von Novocain in der inneren Medizin; Toxikologie der lokalanästhetischen Stoffe, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:97-103, Feb. 1, '52
and TAUGNER, R., Der isolierte Zwerchfellstreifen mit natürlicher Innervation. Eine neue Methode zur Untersuchung der Reaktionen des Atmungszentrums, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:267-271, '51
TAUGNER, R., and DAHM, H., Das doppelte Masseterpräparat. Ermüdung und Anoxämie, Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**:513-518, '52
EICHHORN: See WORINGER, F., jt. auth.
EICHHORN, O., Über ein Thalamussyndrom bei Tabes dorsalis; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Tabespsychosen, Confinia neurol. **12**:55-64, '52
and MOSCHIK de REYA, N., Zur Pathogenese, Klinik und Begutachtung psychisch bedingter Unfallsfolgen, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:51-58, Jan. '51
See MOSCHIK de REYA, N., jt. auth.
MOSCHIK de REYA, N., and GRINSCHGL, G., Zur Pathogenese der Salvarsanenzephalopathie, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:13-22, Jan. '52
EICHHORN-RAPPAPORT TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
EICHLER, O., and APPEL, I., Versuche zur Entwicklung einer fluorhaltigen Zahnpaste, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:72-77, Feb. '52
EICHNA, L. W.: See ALBERT, R. E., jt. auth.
EICHOLZ, L.: See DARGENT, M., jt. auth.
See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.
EICKHOFF, H., Reflektorisch bedingte Zwischenfälle durch Dehnungsbehandlung bei Verätzungsstrikturen der Speiseröhre, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159**:292-297, '51
EICKHOFF, L. F. W., Aetiology of schizophrenia in childhood, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:229-234, April '52
Dreams in sand, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:235-243, April '52
EICKHOFF, W., Gestalt und Funktion der Schilddrüse im Lichte neuerer Erkenntnisse, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 74-94, '51
EICKMEYER, K.: See SCHULTZE, K. W., jt. auth.

EIDELBERG, L., Contribution to study of phenomenon of resistance, Psychiatric Quart. **26**:177-204, April '52

EIDETICS
inquiry into eidetic imagery with particular reference to visual hallucinations, [S. S. Saltzman & S. Machover] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:740-748, April '52

EIDUSON, S., and DUNN, M. S., Response of lactic acid bacteria to amino acid derivatives; effect of lyophilization on utilization of phenylalanine, phenyllactic acid, and phenylpyruvic acid, Arch.Biochem. **35**:146-151, Jan. '52

EIGLER, G., Über die Beziehungen des malignen Granuloms zu den echten Geschwülsten, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:411-415, '51

EILERTSEN, E., Tuberculin tests with addition of hyaluronidase, Nord.med. **46**:1748-1752, Nov. 21, '51 N
Bronchial asthma; present status in Denmark and Sweden, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:132-134, March 1, '52 N

EINARSON, L., Criticizing review of concepts of neuromuscular lesions in experimental vitamin E deficiency, preferably in adult rats, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.78) pp. 3-76, '52

EINHORN, MAX (1862--)
ninetieth birthday, [H. I. Goldstein] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **15**:50-52, Jan. '52 F

EINHORN STRING TEST: See Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis

EINSTEIN, G., Family education as part of public-relations program in case-work agency, Ment.Hyg. **36**:245-256, April '52

EIS, G., Zur deutschen Pestliteratur des 15. Jahrhunderts, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:321-323, May '52

EISAMAN, J. L.: See **SCHNEIDER, L. A., jt. auth.**

EISEN, H. N., ORRIS, L., and BELMAN, S., Elicitation of delayed allergic skin reactions with haptens: dependence of elicitation on hapten combination with protein, J. Exper. Med. **95**:473-487, May '52

EISENBERG, B.: See **AIKAWA, J. K., jt. auth.**

EISENBERG, E.: See **GORDAN, G. S., jt. auth.**
See **SHEMANO, I., jt. auth.**

EISENBERG, F., JR., and GURIN, S., Biosynthesis of glucuronic acid from 1-C^{14}-glucose, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:317-325, March '52

EISENBERG, H.: See **ATLAS, D. H., jt. auth.**

EISENBLÄTTER, J., Ein Beitrag zum Problem des neuro-muskulären Systems der menschlichen Lunge, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:29-34, '52

EISENLOHR, E.: See **BEUTNAGEL, J., jt. auth.**

EISENMAN, A. J.: See **FRASER, H. F., jt. auth.**

EISENMENGER'S COMPLEX: See Heart, abnormalities

EISENREICH, F. X., and DEININGER, H., Über das postoperative Verhalten der Plasmaeiweisskörper, Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:425-434, '51

EISENREICH, H.: See **HAEHNER, E., jt. auth.**

EISENSTADT, H. B.: See **ELSTER, B. B., jt. auth.**

EISENSTEIN, A. B., and SHANK, R. E., Relationship of ascorbic acid to secretion of adrenocortical hormones in guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:619-624, Nov. '51
See **KIRK, J. E., jt. auth.**

EISENSTODT, L. W., Recent advances in treatment of extensive burns, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:64-68, Feb. '52

EISLER, L.: See **ALBAUM, H. G., jt. auth.**

EISLER, M., Veränderungen von Erythrocyten durch den Vibrio cholerae und Trypsin, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:543-556, '52

EISMANN, J.: See **RANDIG, K., jt. auth.**

EISSLER, K. R., Unknown autobiographical letter by Freud and short comment, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32**:319-324, '51

EJACULATION
comparison of value of examination of in vitro collection of ejaculate with Seguy test in study of conjugal fertility, [L. Gramaglia] Minerva ginec. **3**:659-664, Dec. '51 I
mechanism of spermatic release of male North American frog (Rana pipiens); reaction to various hormones, [S. L. Robbins & F. Parker, Jr.] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:354-360, March '52

EJERCITO, A., Agricultural control of malaria, J.Philippine M.A. **27**:591-607, Oct. '51

EK, J.: See **JOSEPHSON, B., jt. auth.**
See **WERKÖ, L., jt. auth.**

EKBOM, K. A., JERNELIUS, B., and KUGELBERG, E., Notes on variations in muscle stretch reflexes in relation to tremor in parkinsonism, Acta med. scandinav. **141**:301-304, '52
Perioral reflexes, Neurology **2**:103-111, March-April '52

EKDAHL, S. E., Torsion of gallbladder, Nord.med. **46**:1796-1797, Nov. 28, '51 Sw

EKEHORN, G., Kidney papers; early accentuations of clearance principles with special reference to Starling and Verney's heart-lung-kidney preparation, Acta med.scandinav. **141**:159-171, '51
Kidney papers; general rate of glomerular filtration, Acta med.scandinav. **141**:399-418, '52

EKENGREN, K., and RYDEN, A. B. V., Roentgen diagnosis of tuberculous endometritis, Acta radiol. **36**:485-494, Dec. '51

EKERT, F., In Memoriam Professor Gottfried Boehm, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:510-514, March 14, '52; Medizinische, pp. 593-594, April 26, '52

v.EKESPARRE, W.: See **DAUBERT, K., jt. auth.**

EKHOLM, R., and INGELMARK, B. E., Functional thickness variations of human articular cartilage, Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**:39-59, '52
and NORBÄCK, B., On relationship between articular changes and function, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:81-98, '51

EKLÖF, G., Diverticula causing severe chronic gastric hemorrhage, Nord.med. **47**:365-366, March 14, '52 Sw

EKMAN, C. A.: See **EKSTRÖM, G., jt. auth.**

EKSTRÖM, G., EKMAN, C. A., and MÖLLER, T., Artificial ductus arteriosus in dog with secondary hypertension in pulmonary artery, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:296-301, '51

EKSTRÖM, T., On development of cancer in gastric ulcer symptoms in gastric cancer, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:387-401, '52

EKWALL, P., and SETÄLÄ, K., Lösungen carzinogener Kohlenwasserstoffe in Lösungsmitteln mit gleichzeitig lipophilen und hydrophilen Eigenschaften, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 66-77, '51
See DICZFALUSY, E., jt. auth.
See SETÄLÄ, K., jt. auth.

EL ASFOURY, Z. M., Sympathectomy and innervation of kidney, Brit.M.J. **2**:1304-1306, Dec. 1, '51

ELASTIN
fine structure of elastic fibers, [G. F. Bahr] Ztschr. Anat. **116**:134-136, '51 G

EL-BARADI, A. F.: See Baradi, A. F.

EL-BADAWI, H. S., Hyperbilirubinaemic effect of nicotinic acid; study of response in normal and abnormal livers; enquiry into its mechanism of action, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:633-646, '51

ELBEL, H., PROKOP, O., and SCHLEYER, F., Der Lewis-Blutfaktor als Ursache von Reihenfehlgeburten? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:204-206, March '52

ELBERG, S.: See **GALE, D., jt. auth.**
See **HUSSEINI, H., jt. auth.**

ELBIRLIK, K.: See **AKSEL, I. S., jt. auth.**

ELBOW
effect of degree of elbow flexion on maximum torques developed in pronation and supination of right hand, [N. Salter & H. D. Darcus] J.Anat. **86**:197-202, April '52
precision of elbow flexion ergography under varying degrees of muscular fatigue, [H. H. Clarke] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:279-288, May '52
abnormalities, fracture of olecranon and patella cubiti, with special consideration of developmental history of olecranon, [A. Balthasar] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:63-73, '52 G
diseases, familial dyskinesia; new congenital disease of extremities, [L. Imperati] Chir.org.movimento **36**:405-418, '51 I
roentgenographic images of various bone malformations of elbow due to using pneumatic tools, [R. Krafft] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:652-654, '51 F
dislocations, subluxation of head of radius, [A. J. Kanter & O. C. Bruton] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:39-42, Jan. '52
posterior Monteggia fracture, [E. G. Edwards] Am. Surgeon **18**:323-327, March '52
fractures, condylar and trochlear fractures with displacement of fragments, [P. E. Lugiato] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:46-56, '51 I
fractures about elbow in children, [F. J. Cox, M. T. Hurley & R. B. Compton] California Med. **76**:13-15, Jan. '52
in children, [W. T. Green] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **54**:521-529, Jan. 26, '52
osteosynthesis in supracondylar fractures in child, [D. Verde] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:22-26, '51 I
pathology, painful periarticular calcifications at wrist and elbow: diagnosis and treatment, [I. I. Cowan & J. R. Stone] J.A.M.A. **149**:530-533, June 7, '52

ELBOW--Continued
surgery: See also other subheads under Elbow
arthrodesis of elbow joint, [O. S. Staples] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:207-210, Jan. '52
wounds and injuries, radiohumeral synovitis (tennis elbow), [M. Moore, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:501-505, April '52
tennis elbow, [E. Snorrason] Nord.med. **44**:1981-1982, Dec. 22, '50 Da
ELDER, J. D., JR.: See ECKENHOFF, J. E., jt. auth.
See KING, B. D., jt. auth.
See PRICE, H. L., jt. auth.
ELDERING, G., and KENDRICK, P. L., Incidence of parapertussis in Grand Rapids area as indicated by 16 years' experience with diagnostic cultures, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:27-31, Jan. '52
EL-DIN, G. N., Recent views in treatment of malaria; trial of new drug (abadol), J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:559-563, '51
ELDJARN, L., and GRIEG, A., Freeze-drying of solutions, using water-suction pump, Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest. **3**:324-325, '51
ELDRED, E.: See SNIDER, R. S., jt. auth.
ELDREDGE, D. H., PARRACK, H. O., and DAVIS, H., Some responses of ear to intense high-frequency sound, AF Tech.Rep.,U.S.Air Force (no.6564) pp. 1-11, Sept. '51
See COVELL, W. P., jt. auth.
See PARRACK, H. O., jt. auth.
ELECTRICITY
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.
injurious effects: See also Lightning
Basedow's disease following electric trauma, [E. Baumann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:154-156, Feb. 16, '52 G
behavior of heparin activity in electrotrauma, [E. Calogerà] Folia med. **34**:517-521, Oct. '51 I
burns due to electricity, [R. Barthe & R. C. François] Rev.prat. **2**:42-48, Jan. 1, '52 F
cure of electrically produced ventricular fibrillation by means of ultrasounds; experiments with reference to saving victims of electric trauma, [H. Fischer & R. Fröhlicher] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:240-259, '52 G
electric burns, [B. Bertoni] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:16, Jan. 6, '52 F
electrocution treated by means of curare, [J. Simon] Anesth.et analg. **8**:520-521, Sept. '51 F
lethal retardation of growth by electric shock, [M. Holzbauer, R. Rigler & W. Rosenkranz] Nature, London **169**:190-191, Feb. 2, '52
myocardial infarction following electric shock, [L. E. Imboden & C. B. Newton] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:497-502, March '52
rare changes of ocular fundus; problem of retina injury by high-tension current, [F. Klemens] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:90-92, '52 G
sequels in case of electric shock, [L. H. & B. H. Cotter] Indust.Med. **21**:153-154, April '52
tumor development following injury by electric current, [U. Hüben & H. Kuhlendahl] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:421-430, '52 G
unusual retinopathy or electric trauma as difficult medicolegal problem; case, [P. V. Morax] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 901-908, Dec. '51 F
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Neuralgia, trigeminal; Thalamus, surgery; Tonsillectomy; etc.
ELECTROCORTICOGRAPHY: See Brain, electroencephalography
ELECTROCUTION
See also Electricity, injurious effects
comments on death and resuscitation after electric shock in New Zealand, [T. O. Garland] New Zealand M.J. **50**:579-584, Dec, '51
ELECTRODERMATOGRAM: See Skin, physiology
ELECTRODES
See also Blood, oxygen; Brain, electroencephalography; Diathermy; Heart, electrocardiography; etc.
electrical properties of platinum tipped microelectrodes in Ringer's solution, [J. A. B. Gray & G. Svaetichin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:278-284, '51
studies on intraretinal action potential with low-resistance microelectrode, [T. Tomita & A. Funaishi] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:75-84, Jan. '52
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, electroencephalography
ELECTROGASTROGRAPHY: See Stomach, motility
ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY: See Heart, beat; Heart, murmurs and sounds
ELECTROLYSIS: See Hair, removal; Ions; Glaucoma, therapy; etc.
ELECTROLYTES
See also Blood, chemistry; Fluids, chemistry; Ions; Urine, chemistry
blood clotting: function of electrolytes and of calcium, [J. E. Lovelock & B. M. Porterfield] Biochem.J. **50**:415-420, Jan. '52
body fluid and electrolyte balance in infants and children; therapy of imbalances, [R. François] Pédiatrie **41**:181-217, '52 F
body fluids and electrolyte balance, [J. P. Merrill] GP **5**:41-48, May '52
cation exchange resin in treatment of congestive heart failure; electrolyte exchanges during initial periods of resin therapy, [J. R. Elkinton, R. D. Squires & W. C. Klingensmith, Jr.] Circulation **5**:747-753, May '52
changes in electrolyte and water composition after glucose in unprotected and epinephrine-protected rats, [A. Dury] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:315-319, Feb. '52
changes in plasma and tissue water and electrolytes after epinephrine administration in rats, [A. Dury & T. N. Johnston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:425-429, Nov. '51
chart for clinical recording of plasma electrolytes, [W. R. Best] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:184-185, March '52
chemical composition, physiology and pathology of intracellular fluid, [W. M. Wallace] Pediatrics **9**:141-151, Feb. '52
compensatory changes in rat following removal of electrolytes by intraperitoneal dialysis, [R. E. Semple] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:55-65, Jan. '52
disturbances of ionic equilibrium of intracellular and extracellular electrolytes in patients with tuberculous meningitis, [H. E. Harrison, L. Finberg & E. Fleishman] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:300-308, March '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on fluid and electrolyte distribution in man, [M. F. Levitt & M. E. Bader] Am.J.Med. **11**:715-723, Dec. '51
effect of glycyrrhizinic acid on electrolyte metabolism in Addison's disease, [J. Groen & others] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:87-91, Jan. '52
effect of potassium on electrolytes of rat plasma and muscle, [E. Muntwyler & G. E. Griffin] J.Biol. Chem. **193**:563-573, Dec. '51
effect on contractile elements of muscle, [E. Bozler] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:703-710, May '52
effects of chronic administration of anticonvulsant drugs, alone and in combination with desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), on electroshock seizure threshold and tissue electrolytes, [D. M. Woodbury] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:46-57, May '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on tissue electrolyte changes during anaphylactic shock in mouse, [C. T. Nelson, C. L. Fox, Jr. & E. B. Freeman] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:113-117, Feb. '52
effects of electrolyte depletion and acid-base disturbance on muscle cations, [E. Cotlove, M. A. Holliday, R. Schwartz & W. M. Wallace] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:665-675, Dec. '51
effects of operation, anoxia and postoperative administration of dextrose and water upon tissue electrolytes as revealed by analyses of muscle biopsies, [I. M. Ariel] S.Forum (1951) pp. 611-616, '52
electrolyte abnormalities in pyloric obstruction resulting from peptic ulcer or gastric carcinoma, [H. S. Lans, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] Ann. Surg. **135**:441-453, April '52
electrolyte changes produced by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and DOCA (adrenocortical preparations) in cirrhosis of liver, [W. H. Blahd & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:393-403, March '52
electrolyte content of skeletal muscle in congestive heart failure; comparison of results with inulin and chloride as reference standards for extracellular water, [R. Mokotoff, G. Ross & L. Leiter] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:291-299, March '52
electrolyte metabolism during rice diet; serum electrolytes in hypertensive patients without evidence of advanced renal involvement, [E. Peschel & R. Lohmann-Peschel] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:234-239, Feb. '52
electrolyte problems in medicine and surgery, [A. J. Merrill] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:92-96, Feb. '52

ELECTROLYTES--Continued
electrolyte solution approximating plasma concentrations with increased potassium for routine fluid and electrolyte replacement, [C. L. Fox, Jr. & others] J.A.M.A. **148**:827-833, March 8, '52
fluid and electrolyte management in pediatric surgery, [H. A. Frank, T. N. Hastings & T. W. Brophy] West.J.Surg. **60**:25-31, Jan. '52
fluid and electrolyte requirements in severe burns, [E. I. Evans & others] Ann.Surg. **135**:804-815, June '52
fluid, electrolyte and nitrogen balance in acute renal insufficiency, [L. T. Iseri, T. M. Batchelor, A. J. Boyle & G. B. Myers] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 188-215, Feb. '52
hydroelectrolytic equilibrium during acute anuric nephritis, [M. Dérot & others] J.urol.,Paris **57**: 588-590, '51 F
influence of electrolytes on hypertension, [F. Bertrand] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:156-161, May '52 G
kaliemia and kaliuria of potassium loading in diagnosis of clinical syndromes due to disorder of electrolyte equilibrium, [W. Telő] Gior.clin.med. **32**:1248-1271, Nov. '51 I
metabolism in hepatopathies; physiopathologic and semeiologic significance, [C. Franzini & F. Buffa] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:87-116, Jan. '51 I
mode of development of electrolyte imbalance in ureterosigmoid anastomoses, [J. Lapides] S. Forum (1951) pp. 343-349, '52
new approach to fluid and electrolyte therapy, [A. Hurwitz, C. R. Kleeman & D. B. Alderman] S. Forum (1951) pp. 616-625, '52
nonparietal component of gastric secretion in humans; variations in electrolytes and dissolved mucin of gastric juice following insulin stimulation, [G. B. J. Glass, L. J. Boyd, I. J. Drekter & A. Heisler] Gastroenterology **20**:430-441, March '52
postoperative disorders in water-electrolyte balance; role of potassium level, [M. Dérot, M. Goury-Laffont, M. Périn & M. Serfati] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:438-442, March 21-April 4, '52 F
practical aspects of fluid and electrolyte balance, [J. R. McCorriston & G. G. Miller] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 237-245, March '52
practical control of fluid and electrolyte balance in carbon tetrachloride nephrosis; cases, [R. C. Partenheimer & D. S. Citron] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:216-233, Feb. '52
preoperative and postoperative parenteral maintenance of electrolyte balance with salt mixture containing sodium, potassium, chloride and phosphate, [R. Elman & T. E. Weichselbaum] Ann.Surg. **135**:164-172, Feb. '52
role of adrenocortical hormones in metabolism of water and electrolytes, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barillon & P. Barbier] Acta clin.belg. **6**:689-716, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
salt-water equilibrium; importance in pathogenesis of toxicoses, [D. V. Bori] Minerva pediat. **3**:728-732, Dec. 15, '51 I
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; water and electrolyte balance in surgery, [H. T. Randall] S.Clin.North America **32**:445-469, April '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; electrolyte and water metabolism; physiologic considerations, [E. Y. Berger & J. M. Steele] M. Clin.North America **36**:829-846, May '52
symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; medical application, [W. F. Kammer, H. E. Nelson & P. R. Hummel] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:405-408, May '52
symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; milliequivalent as unit of measure in calculating electrolyte deficiencies in body fluids, [O. M. Helmer & K. G. Kohlstaedt] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:413-415, May '52
symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; physiologic background for clinical disturbances in electrolyte and fluid balance, [K. G. Wakim] J. Indiana M.A. **45**:390-399, May '52
symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; practical aspects of fluid and electrolyte balance, [J. A. Shively] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:399-404, May '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; electrolytes in surgery, [W. H. Cole & J. Laws] S.Clin. North America **32**:3-28, Feb. '52
therapeutic measures promoting recovery from physiologic disturbances of infantile diarrhea (Borden award address), [D. C. Darrow] Pediatrics **9**:519-533, May '52

ELECTROLYTES--Continued
tissue electrolytes in alloxan-diabetic rats with ketoacidosis, [H. C. Knowles, Jr. & G. M. Guest] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:552-554, March '52
variations in water and electrolyte balance due to effects of adrenocortical hormones, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barrillon & P. Barbier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:616-619, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
water and electrolyte content of cardiac and skeletal muscle in heart failure and myocardial infarction, [L. T. Iseri & others] Am.Heart J. **43**:215-227, Feb. '52
water and electrolyte content of human heart in congestive heart failure with and without digitalization, [N. E. Clarke & R. E. Mosher] Circulation **5**:907-914, June '52
water and electrolyte excretion of human pancreas, [J. A. Hildes, M. H. Ferguson & L. C. Bartlett] Gastroenterology **21**:64-70, May '52
water intoxication in surgical patients, [B. Zimmermann & O. H. Wangensteen] Surgery **31**:654-669, May '52
ELECTROMYOGRAM; ELECTROMYOGRAPHY: See Muscles
ELECTRONARCOSIS: See Anesthesia; Mental Diseases, therapy
ELECTRONS
See also Radiations; Radioactivity; Roentgen Rays, apparatus
comparative results of therapy of transplanted tumors with roentgen rays of 180 kv. and rapid electrons of 5 million electron volts, [D. Hofmann & F. Wachsmann] Strahlentherapie **86**:288-297, '52 G
electronic trigger mechanism, [M. G. T. Hewlett] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:513-516, Nov. '51
further studies on biologic activity of rapid electrons and roentgen rays on tissue cultures, [H. Gärtner] Strahlentherapie **86**:217-226, '52 G
neurophysiologic investigations; scope and limitations of electronic amplifiers, [K. S. Lion] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15**:90-93, April '52
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Albuminuria; Bacteria, culture; Blood Proteins; Curare; Neostigmine; Proteins
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Adrenals, physiology; Ear, internal; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Neurons; Pituitary Body, physiology; Reflex, spinal; Skin, physiology; etc.
effect of electric shock on hypercholesteremia due to castration, [C. Delfini] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78**:379-394, '50 I
Gildemeister effect of alternating currents of median frequency, [F. Schwarz] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**: 519-526, '52 G
relationship of electrically induced pain to amperage and wattage of shock stimuli, [H. E. Hill, H. G. Flanary, C. H. Kornetsky & A. Wikler] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:464-472, May '52
small apparatus for electric stimulation, [H. Klensch & W. Gruhle] Arch. ges. Physiol. **254**:510-512, '52 G
ELECTRORETINOGRAM: See Retina, physiology
ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY: See Retina, blood supply; Retina, diseases; Retina, physiology
ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Diathermy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
cerebral changes following electrically induced convulsions; experimental study on cats, [H. Hartelius] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.77) pp. 3-128, '52
certain neuropsychiatric experiences in connection with electroshock therapy, [L. Halpern] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:304-316, '52 G
clinical evaluation of use of decamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound, muscle relaxant) in convulsive shock therapy, [M. Brody] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:205-211, April '52
diadynamic currents, microwaves and ultrasounds; new procedures in physiotherapy, [K. M. Walthard] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:88-97, Feb. 25, '52 F
disorders of cardiac activity during electronarcosis, [R. Luginbühl] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:759-768, Dec. '51 G
durations of convulsions in rats as functions of intensity, duration and cumulative effects of electroshock stimulation, [J. C. Townsend, R. W. Russell & R. A. Patton] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:49-56, Jan. '52

ELECTROTHERAPY--Continued
effect of electric shock on thyroid structure, [P. Merucci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:81-87, July '51 I
effect of electroconvulsive shock on body temperature of rat, [R. Hoyt & H. E. Rosvold] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:582-583, Nov. '51
effect of electroconvulsive shock on conditioned emotional response: control for impaired hearing, [J. V. Brady & H. F. Hunt] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:180-182, April '52
effect of electroconvulsive shock on conditioned emotional response: significance of interval between emotional conditioning and electroconvulsive shock, [J. V. Brady] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:9-13, Feb. '52
effects of electroconvulsive treatments on memory efficiency, [I. L. Janis & M. Astrachan] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **46**:501-511, Oct. '51
effects of shock therapy on peripheral capillary circulation, [G. Coda & E. Geuna] Arch.psicol.neurol. e psichiat. **13**:41-42, Jan. '52 I
electric shock and regeneration of corneal epithelium of rabbits, [M. Holzbauer & R. Rigler] Nature, London **168**:919, Nov. 24, '51
electric shock casualty, [N. Raskin & R. S. Johnson, Jr.] Dis.Nerv.System **12**:373-375, Dec. '51
electroshock under phenacemide, [J. Bastié & A. Fernandez] Presse méd. **60**:471-472, April 2, '52 F
evaluation of postelectroshock confusion with Reiter apparatus, [J. Summerskill, W. Seeman & D. W. Meals] Am. J. Psychiat. **108**:835-838, May '52
fracture of vertebra due to electric shock, [M. Mugnai] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:615-624, '51 I
histopathology of brain in electrocoma death, [R. W. Waggoner & K. Scharenberg] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**: 93-98, '51
influence of electroshock on certain human functions regulated by vegetative nervous system, [M. Broglie & O. Rühling] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.56 (1950) pp. 236-237, '51 G
influence of narcosis on blood sugar of rabbit during electroshock, [J. Hann & W. Schoetensack] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:196-204, '52 G
loss of memory during electroshock therapy; reversibility, [F. Remold & A. Siegert] Nervenarzt **23**: 148-150, April '52 G
method of eliminating motor component in electroshock; preliminary report, [G. Crosa] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **13**:77-79, Jan. '52 I
new curare antagonist (tensilon, quaternary ammonium compound) in electroshock therapy, [A. Faulconer, Jr., E. H. Lambert & H. P. Rome] Neurology **2**:226-232, May-June '52
organic sequels of electric convulsive therapy including facial and body dysgnosias, [A. Gallinek] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:377-393, May '52
psychologic changes due to electroconvulsive treatment as measured by battery of tests given repeatedly, [R. Hetherington] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:334-341, April '52
relation between retention after electroshock convulsions and degree of learning in rat, [H. W. Braun & G. W. Albee] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:14-17, Feb. '52
role of shock in reinforcement, [E. J. Gibson] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:18-30, Feb. '52
thyrotoxicosis following electric convulsive treatment, [N. A. Bercel] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:839-841, May '52
use of "etamon" (tetraethyl ammonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) for high blood pressure in electrocerebral treatment, [G. Davies & A. S. Paterson] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:306-308, April '52
writings of Joseph Franz Domin, little known pioneer of electrotherapy in Yugoslavia, [A. Schmid] Centaurus **2**:11-38, '51 G
apparatus, nemectrodyn, new electrotherapy apparatus in orthopedics and traumatology, [H. H. Mutschler] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:115-123, April '52 G
simplified electrotherapy; new stimulator for home treatment of denervated muscle, [S. Mead] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:267-272, May '52
Ultrafaradic M-4 impulse generator; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:573, June 7, '52
technic, suppression of clonic phase in electrically induced convulsions in man, [L. Alexander] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:169-183, April '52
ELEMENTARY BODIES: See Cells, inclusions
ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL
cytochemical analysis of elements by roentgen rays, [A. Engström] Acta radiol. **36**:393-396, Nov. '51
significance and problems of studies on trace elements for balneology, [H. Wolff] Medizinische, pp. 566-573, April 26, '52 G
ELEPHANTIASIS
See also Arms, edema
of face; case treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [S. R. Andersen & G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta ophth. **29**:487-490, '51
etiology and pathogenesis, etiopathogenetic study of elephantiasic edema, [G. Higoumenakis] Ann.dermat.et syph. **78**:714-720, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
observations on 3 little-known micro-organisms with remarks on clinical conditions they are capable of producing, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **55**:5-14, Jan. '52
therapy, elephantiasis of lower limbs; treatment by dermo-fibro-lipectomy followed by free skin grafting, [R. Farina] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8**: 430-442, Dec. '51
radical operation according to Gaëtano, [M. Winklmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:428-432, '51 G
surgical treatment of elephantiasis of leg: case, [J.J. Longacre & W. T. Swartz] Ohio M.J. **48**:324-328, April '52
ELERT, R., Zur Genese der Notstandsamenorrhoe, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:193-204, March '52
Die Bedeutung der Nebennierenrindenfunktion für die Entstehung der Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:289-292, April 18, '52
ELETSKAYA, O. I., Resection for exclusion in patients with ulcer of lower segment of duodenum, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71**:46-51, '51 R
ELFORD, WILLIAM JOSEPH: See Obituaries
ELFTMAN, H., Direct silver method for Golgi apparatus, Stain Technol. **27**:47-52, Jan. '52
ELFVING, A. R., Tauno Emil Mikael Kalima, 1881-1951, Nord.med. **47**:287-288, Feb. 29, '52 Sw
EL-GHAFFER, Y. A.: See Abd El-Ghaffer, Y.
ELGHAMMER, H. W., Robert A. Black, 1879-1952, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **19**:91, April 15, '52
EL GHOLMY, A. A., and EL SEBAI, B., Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **69**:108-115, March '52
EL GHOROURY, A. A. A., New method for detecting penicillinase production by Staphylococci, Science **115**:20-21, Jan. 4, '52
ELIACHAR, E.: See UHRY, P., jt. auth.
ELIAN, A.: See SAKR, R., jt. auth.
ELIAS, F., and KORNBLUM, S. A., Prolapse of gastric mucosa: clinical and radiologic entity, New York J.Med. **52**:561-562, March 1, '52
ELIAS, H., and PETTY, D., Gross anatomy of blood vessels and ducts within human liver, Am.J.Anat. **90**: 59-111, Jan. '52
ELIAS, J., and COMA, A., Tuberculoma protuberancial, Rev.espan.pediat. **7**:819-836, Nov.-Dec. '51
ELIAS, W., PRICE, A. H., and MERRION, H. J., N, N'-dibenzylethylenediamine penicillin: new repository form of penicillin, Antioblotics & Chemother. **1**: 491-498, Nov. '51
ELIASBERG, W. G., Pregnancy in lobotomized schizophrenia, Dis. Nerv. System **13**:116-120, April '52
ELIASCH, H., WADE, G., and WERKÖ, L., Effects of work on pulmonary circulation in mitral stenosis, Circulation **5**:271-278, Feb. '52
See VARNAUSKAS, E., jt. auth.
See WADE, G., jt. auth.
See WERKÖ, L., jt. auth.
ELIASER, M., JR., and GIANSIRACUSA, F., Electrocardiographic diagnosis of acute cor pulmonale, Am.Heart J. **43**:533-545, April '52
ELIEL, L. P., PEARSON, O. H., and WHITE, F. C., Postoperative potassium deficit and metabolic alkalosis. Pathogenic significance of operative trauma and of potassium and phosphorus deprivation, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:419-432, April '52
See KINGSLEY PILLERS, E. M., jt. auth.
de ELIO, F. J., OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., and VELA, R., Estudio clinico-experimental de la novocaina intravenosa en el tratamiento de la hipertermia neurogenica y agitacion post-operatoria, Acta neurochir. **2**:113-119, '52
ELIOPOULOS, C.: See HERBERT, J. J., jt. auth.
ELIOT, J. W.: See BADER, R. A., jt. auth.
ELIOT, M. M., New horizons for child health, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:169-171, Feb. '52
ELISBERG, E. I.: See FRIEDEN, J., jt. auth.
See GOLDBERG, H., jt. auth.
de ELIZALDE, F.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.

ELKELES, A., Spring water cyst of pericardium, Brit. J.Radiol. **25**:220-221, April '52
ELKIN, D. C., John Homans lecture, New England J. Med. **245**:997-1000, Dec. 27, '51
See **SEELEY, S. F., jt. auth.**
ELKIN, M., **and SOSMAN, M. C.**, Harvard Public-Health Chest Clinic, New England J.Med. **245**:930-933, Dec. 13, '51
See **NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., jt. auth.**
ELKINTON, J. R., **SQUIRES, R. D., and BLUEMLE, L. W., JR.**, Distribution of body fluids in congestive heart failure; exchanges in patients, refractory to mercurial diuretics, treated with sodium and potassium, Circulation **5**:58-73, Jan. '52
See **KLINGENSMITH, W. C., JR., jt. auth.**
SQUIRES, R. D., and KLINGENSMITH, W. C., JR., Cation exchange resin in treatment of congestive heart failure; electrolyte exchanges during initial periods of resin therapy, Circulation **5**:747-753, May '52
ELKOSIN (sulfonamide): See Breast, inflammation; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
ELKOUSS, I.: **See AYAS, E., jt. auth.**
ELKS: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, transmission
ELLE, R., Seltene Stumpfschmerzen (ein Beitrag zur Kausalgiefrage), Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:636-637, '52
Das orthopädische Problem der Nucleus pulposus-Hernie, Chirurg **23**:65, Feb. '52
ELLENBERG, M., **OSSERMAN, K. E., and POLLACK, H.**, Hyperglycemia in coronary thrombosis, Diabetes **1**:16-21, Jan.-Feb. '52
ELLENBERGER, C., Case of phthisis bulbi due to chickenpox, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:352-353, March '52
ELLER, W. C., Recognition and treatment of somatic abdominopelvic pain, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 1019-1028, May '52
ELLERBROEK, U., Neue Beobachtungen zu der Frage der Hautschädigungen durch Kaltwelle, Hautarzt **3**:133-134, March '52
ELLERBROOK, L. D., **RHEES, M. C., THORNTON, H., and LIPPINCOTT, S. W.**, Complement fixation in animal neoplasia; development and duration of reaction in New Zealand white rabbits carrying Brown-Pearce carcinoma, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 937-946, April '52
ELLESTAD, M. H., **and REED, J.**, Circulating eosinophils in cardiovascular stress, Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 551-561, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
ELLINGER, F.: **See SCHLACK, C. A., jt. auth.**
ELLINGSON, R. C., **and MASSENGALE, O. N.**, Effect of methylcellulose on growth response of rats to low vitamin intakes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 92-94, Jan. '52
ELLINGSON, R. J., Clinical electroencephalography in convulsive disorders, Nebraska M.J. **37**:12-14, Jan. '52
Clinical electroencephalography in non-convulsive disorders of brain, Nebraska M.J. **37**:180-186, June '52
and **HOUFEK, E. E.**, Seconal and chloral hydrate as sedatives in clinical electroencephalography, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:93-96, Feb. '52
ELLIOTT, G. V., **and WILSON, H. M.**, Mesenchymal tumors of stomach, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:358-367, March '52
ELLIOTT, H., Classical description of trigeminal neuralgia, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:175-182, April '52
See **HOYT, R., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, H. W.: **See PLOTNIKOFF, N. P., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, J., **and others**, New regimen in feeding critically ill; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:278-285, March '52
ELLIOTT, J. E., Removal of casualties from armoured cars, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:67-71, Jan. '52
ELLIOTT, J. F., Polycystic disease of liver, Canad.M. A.J. **66**:164-166, Feb. '52
Gaucher's disease: case complicated by pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:166-169, Feb. '52
ELLIOTT, J. M., **KIEFER, E. D., and HURXTHAL, L. M.**, Symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; ACTH in treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **19**: 722-728, Dec. '51
See **TUCKER, W. I., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, K. A. C., **and YRARRAZAVAL, S.**, Effect of adrenalectomy and cortisone on tissue permeability in vitro, Nature,London **169**:416-417, March 8, '52
See **TOWER, D. B., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, R. V., **and PECK, M. E.**, Thrombotic occlusion of aorta as demonstrated by translumbar aortograms, J.A.M.A. **148**:426-431, Feb. 9, '52
See **LANIER, R. R., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, S. D., **BERNHEIMER, A. W., and SHERRY, S.**, Symposium on streptococcal enzymes, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**:137-140, Jan. '52
ELLIOTT, W. H.: **See BALTES, B. J., jt. auth.**
See WELLS, I. C., jt. auth.
ELLIS, C. H.: **See ALLES, G. A., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, F., **and STOLL, B. A.**, Radiation sickness: clinical investigation, J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:207-222, Jan. '52
ELLIS, F. A., **and BERESTON, E. S.**, Lupus erythematosus associated with pregnancy and menopause, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:170-176, Feb. '52
ELLIS, F. H., JR., **CLAGETT, O. T., and CARR, D. T.**, Simultaneous pulmonary resection and thoracoplasty in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:159-187, Feb. '52
GOOD, C. A., and SEYBOLD, W. D., Intrathoracic goiter, Ann.Surg. **135**:79-90, Jan. '52
GRINDLAY, J. H., and EDWARDS, J. E., Bronchial arteries; structural changes after division of rat's left pulmonary artery, Am.J.Path. **28**:89-103, Jan.-Feb. '52
Bronchial arteries; their role in pulmonary embolism and infarction, Surgery **31**:167-179, Feb. '52
ELLIS, F. W. (Chapel Hill, N. C.), Newer aspects of lipid metabolism in atherosclerosis, North Carolina M. J. **13**:169-176, April '52
ELLIS, F. W. (Long Beach, Calif.): **See WEST, P. M., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, G. R.: **See LITTLER, T. R., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, J. T., **and WINDHAM, S. W.**, Acute massive venous occlusion in lower extremity, Ann.Surg. **135**:262-266, Feb. '52
ELLIS, L. B., **and others**, Effect of myxedema on cardiovascular system, Am.Heart J. **43**:341-356, March '52
See CALLAHAN, E. J., III, jt. auth.
See STEARNS, N. S., jt. auth.
ELLIS, M.: **See TAYLOR, C. M., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, M. E. (Grand Rapids, Mich.), Oral use of procaine, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:490-491, April '52
ELLIS, M. E. (San Francisco): **See WEEK, E. F., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, R. E., **and CLARK, L. H. S.**, Potential source of danger: emission of x rays from rectifying valves in x-ray therapy units, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:17-18, Jan. '52
See ROBB, T. M., jt. auth.
ELLIS, R. H.: **See KUZDAS, C. D., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, R. H., JR.: **See ROSSI, H. H., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, R. M.: **See RUSHMER, R. F., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, R. W. B., Pædiatric emergencies, Practitioner **168**:338-346, April '52
ELLIS, S. K., **and BOYLE, A. J.**, Some effects of electric shock on brain cortex, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:581-585, May '52
ELLISON, E. H., **BOLES, T., and ZOLLINGER, R. M.**, Potassium deficits in surgical patients, Am.Surgeon **18**:449-456, May '52
See ALLEN, H. L., jt. auth.
See PATTON, R., jt. auth.
ELLISON, N. P., **and CHAMBERS, J. S. W.**, Torsion of fallopian tube during pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **1**:694, March 29, '52
ELLISON, R. R.: **See BURCHENAL, J. H., jt. auth.**
ELLMAN, P., **and JOHNSON, J. H. P.**, Krukenberg tumour presenting as pleural effusion; report of case simulating Meigs' syndrome, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:60-65, Jan. '52
ELMADJIAN, F.: **See HOPE, J. M., jt. auth.**
ELMALEH: **See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.**
ELMAN, R., Postoperative complications due to electrolyte disturbances, Postgrad.Med. **11**:202-209, March '52
Fourth annual Dr. Isaac Gerber oration--surgeon as technician and physician, Rhode Island M.J. **35**: 249-254, May '52
and LIEBERMAN, Z. H., Pancreas: contributions of clinical interest in 1950, Gastroenterology **21**:24-53, May '52
and WEICHSELBAUM, T. E., Pre- and postoperative parenteral maintenance of electrolyte balance with salt mixture containing sodium, potassium, chloride and phosphate, Ann.Surg. **135**:164-172, Feb. '52
EL-MANSOURI, A. T., Problem of inguinal hernia, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:35-45, '52
El MASRY, A., Fascia lata for drooping lower lid, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.45,1948) **41**:63-65, '50
ELMENDORF, D. F., JR., **CAWTHON, W. U., MUSCHENHEIM, C., and McDERMOTT, W.**, Absorption, distribution, excretion, and short-term toxicity of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (nydrazid) in man, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:429-442, April '52

ELMLINGER, P. J., HUFF, R. L., and ODA, J. M., Depression of red cell iron turnover by transfusion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:16-19, Jan. '52
EL-MOFTY, A.: See **BASSIOUNI, M., jt. auth.**
EL-MOFTY, A. M., Further study on treatment of leucodermia with Ammi majus Linn., J.Roy.Egyptian M. A. **35**:1-28, '52
ELMORE, S. E., JR., JOHNSON, G. D., and ADAMS, F. F., JR., Paroxysmal tachycardia in infants and children, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:117-122, May '52
ELNES, N. R.: See **CASSELS, W. H., jt. auth.**
ELOESSER, L., Harold Brunn, 1874-1950, Tr.Am.S.A. (1951) **69**:497-498, '52
ELOFF, F. C., On relations of human vomer to anterior paraseptal cartilages, J.Anat. **86**:16-19, Jan. '52
EL RAWI, I.: See **GEIGER, E., jt. auth.**
ELROD, R. P.: See **SANDERS, A. C., jt. auth.**
ELSÄSSER, G. (Bonn), and THEWALT, W., Schizophrenieähnliche Psychose nach Atemstillstand in Eunarcon-Narkose. (Zur Frage der Anoxämieschäden des Gehirns), Nervenarzt **23**:81-86, March '52
ELSÄSSER, G. (Esslingen), Irreguläre Antikörper und Bluttransfussionen, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:99-101, Feb. '52
ELSAESSER, M.: See **STEINMANN, B., jt. auth.**
ELSDON-DEW, R.: See **WILMOT, A. J., jt. auth.**
EL SEBAI, B.: See **EL GHOLMY, A. A., jt. auth.**
ELSEY, E. C.: See **SMITH, P. G., jt. auth.**
ELSHERIF, A., SOROUR, A., and IBRAHIM, M., Heart disease in Egypt; heart in essential hypertension, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:509-521, '51
Heart disease in Egypt; coronary heart disease, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:604-615, '51
ELSNER, W., Eine abnehmbare Gehwiege zur Verwendung bei Schäden des Vorfusses, Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:486-490, '51
Über einen seltenen Akzessorischen Knochen am Fussskelet: das os supratalare. Zugleich eine Betrachtung hinsichtlich der Genese und der unfallmedizinischen Bedeutung der Supernumeralia überhaupt, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:53-58, '52
ELSOM, K. A., Management of gastro-intestinal hemorrhage, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-81, pp. 1-9, Jan. 15, '52
ELSTER, B. B., and EISENSTADT, H. B., Prolonged anticoagulant therapy for ambulatory patients, Texas J.Med. **48**:14-18, Jan. '52
ELTON, A., Primary carcinoma of male urethra; case report and review of literature. Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 316-318, Jan. '52
ELTON, N. W., Histo-patologia renal en fiebre amarilla, Arch.méd.paname. **1**:41-49, Jan. '52
Public health aspects of campaign against yellow fever in Central America, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 170-174, Feb. '52
Yellow fever in Panama: historical and contemporary, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:436-456, May '52
Sylvan yellow fever in Central America, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:426-432, May '52
See **DRAHEIM, J. H., jt. auth.**
ELTORM, H.: See **BARTELS, E. D., jt. auth.**
ELVEHJEM, C. A., and BURNS, C. H., Sodium content of commercial spices; Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. **148**:1033, March 22, '52
See **CONSTANT, M. A., jt. auth.**
See **DIETRICH, L. S., jt. auth.**
See **FEIGELSON, P., jt. auth.**
See **KRING, J. P., jt. auth.**
See **LEWIS, U. J., jt. auth.**
See **MEYER, M. L., jt. auth.**
See **SMITH, S. C., jt. auth.**
See **TABORDA, A. R., jt. auth.**
See **TAPPAN, D. V., jt. auth.**
ELWOOD, J. S., Nasal carriers of pathogenic staphylococci in relation to penicillin sensitivity, J.Path.& Bact. **63**:745-746, Oct. '51
See **WIGGINS-DAVIES, W. W., jt. auth.**
ELWYN, H., Hypertension and changes in fundus of eye, Bull. New York Acad. Med. **28**:145-158, March '52
ELY, L. O., Cytochrome-C content of bovine crystalline lens, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:717-719, June '52
EL-ZAWAHRY, M., Autogenous vaccine in acne vulgaris; record of 42 cases, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:761-773, '51
ELZE, C., Eine letztwillige Verfügung des jungen Franz von Sales über seinen Leichnam, München.med. Wchnschr. **93**:2472-2474, Dec. 7, '51
EMACIATION: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Thinness
EMANUEL, R. W.: See **HADLEY, G. D., jt. auth.**
EMARD, L. O., and VAUGHN, R. H., Selectivity of sorbic acid media for catalase negative lactic acid bacteria and Clostridia, J.Bact. **63**:487-494, April '52
EMBALMING
isolation of pathogens from tissues of embalmed human bodies, [L. A. Weed & A. H. Baggenstoss] Am.J.Clin.Path. **21**:1114-1120, Dec. '51; Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:124-130, March 26, '52
EMBOLISM
See also Thrombosis
analysis of autopsy records of 157 cases of carcinoma of pancreas with particular reference to incidence of thromboembolism, [C. M. Thompson & L. R. Rodgers] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:469-478, May '52
air: See Embolism, gas
aortic, embolectomy, [R. M. Pool & T. Farrar] Ann. Surg. **135**:655-659, May '52
embolectomy; successful case, [P. G. Dalgleish & E. E. T. Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:280-282, Nov. '51
occlusion of abdominal aorta, [C. C. Burt, J. Learmonth & R. L. Richards] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:113-142, March '52
of aortic bifurcation, [H. Wunsch] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1544-1550, '51 G
of aortic bifurcation; diagnosis and therapy, [F. Martorell] Angiologia **4**:132-138, May-June '52 S
with report of 13 additional cases, [A. B. Wilkinson] California Med. **76**:341-343, May '52
brachial, embolectomy of humeral artery; 2 cases, [E. Vincent] Lyon chir. **47**:120-122, Jan. '52 F
cardiac, electrocardiogram following arterial air embolism, [F. Heine & O. Nagel] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **17**:378-397, Dec. '51 G
late surgical therapy of retained projectiles; problem of cardiac embolism, [H. Zettel & M. G. Glebel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:481-488, '52 G
cerebral, air emboli complicating operations on brain and spinal cord; maneuver to prevent them, [R. Jaeger] S.Forum (1951) pp. 395-398, '52
fat embolism; problem in differential diagnosis of craniocerebral trauma, [R. C. Schneider] J.Neurosurg. **9**:1-14; Jan. '52
fat embolism; unusual case with recovery, [J. Kershman & F. Haddad] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:95-97, Feb. '52
hemiplegia following pneumothorax; more than 12 year survival, [P. A. Finck] Presse méd. **59**: 1674-1675, Dec. 15, '51 F
question whether cerebral circulatory accident is contraindication for convulsion therapy; amelioration of organic hemiplegia following convulsion therapy, [R. Leroy] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:85-89, Feb. 1, '52 F
therapy of cerebral hemorrhage, thrombosis and embolism, [R. Virgili & R. d'Orio] Clin.terap. **2**: 51-64, Jan. '52 I
treatment of embolism and thrombosis of cerebral vessels, [R. Leriche] Brit.M.J. **1**:231-235, Feb. 2, '52
vascular complications of metastatic carcinoma, [L. Madow & B. J. Alpers] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:137-148, April '52
coronary, air embolism during attempted abortion by means of intrauterine injection; case, [L. Digonnet, P. L. Alhomme, J. Le Goff & J. Roy] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:749-752, '51 F
coarctation of aorta complicated by acute bacterial endocarditis with embolism of coronary artery and syphilitic aortitis, [R. W. Watts] Am.Heart J. **43**:111-114, Jan. '52
coronary embolism and coronary occlusion in bacterial endocarditis, [B. Walker] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 144-146, Jan. '52
coronary thrombosis and embolism; case of fatal embolism originating in preexisting coronary thrombosis, [J. A. Aguiar, P. Schlesinger & M. Barretto Netto] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:21-30, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
due to subacute bacterial endocarditis, [M. Ravera] Minerva med. **1**:152-153, Jan. 26, '52 I
embolism (intra vitam diagnosis) and necrotizing renal papillitis; case, [A. S. Glushien, M. D. Reiter & H. Fischer] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:679-685, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
diagnosis, arterial embolism of lower extremities, [P. Nesvadba & V. Vojtíšek] Rozhl.chir. **30**:232-237, '51 Cz
etiology and pathogenesis, blastomycosis with cardiac involvement and peripheral embolization, [N. E. Pond & R. J. Humphreys] Am.Heart J. **43**:615-620, April '52

EMBOLISM--Continued
fat: See also Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, retinal
clinical evaluation of lipase determination for diagnosis, [W. Schüttemeyer] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:50-53, '51 G
massive embolism following marrow infarction in sickle cell anemia, [J. P. Wyatt & M. D. Orrahood] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:233-238, March '52
studies on bone marrow cavity of dog: fat embolism and marrow pressure, [E. D. Bloomenthal, W. H. Olson & H. Necheles] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:215-222, Feb. '52
femoral, myocardial infarction and obliterating arterial disorders of extremities, with report of case with embolism, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert, M. Pestel & G. Habib] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:213-216, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
gas: See also Embolism, cardiac; Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, coronary
air embolism in operations done in sitting position; five fatal cases and one rescue by simple maneuver, [W. B. Hamby & R. N. Terry] Surgery **31**:212-215, Feb. '52
air embolism in practice of obstetrics and gynecology, [R. T. Rapp] West Virginia M.J. **48**:86-90, April '52
demonstration of air embolism due to aspiration from lungs as significant form of arterial embolism of systemic circulation; role of tears of pulmonary veins, [W. Schubert] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:77-87, '51 G
postmortem diagnosis of air embolism by radiography, [J. E. D. Taylor] Brit.M.J. **1**:890-893, April 26, '52
studies on bone marrow cavity of dog: fat embolism and marrow pressure, [E. D. Bloomenthal, W. H. Olson & H. Necheles] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:215-222, Feb. '52
humeral: See Embolism, brachial
postoperative: See also Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, gas; Embolism, pulmonary; Embolism, retinal
early therapy or prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [L. G. Hallén] Nord.med. **46**:1752-1753, Nov. 21, '51 Sw
increase in postoperative thromboembolism and therapy with anticoagulants, [G. Thomascheck] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1067-1077, Dec. '51 G
intensive therapy by means of heparin, [R. Bahuet & J. Duhart] Anesth.et analg. **8**:532-533, Sept. '51 F
prophylaxis and therapy, [E. Held] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:86-137, '51 G
prophylaxis of thromboembolism with hirudoid (organ extract) ointment, [F. Schedel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:685-687, May 23, '52 G
results of systematic prophylaxis and therapy of thromboembolism with anticoagulants, [H. Wimhöfer & J. Hartert] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1059-1067, Dec. '51 G
prevention: See also Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary
[E. Rehn] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:17-30, '51 G
continuous anticoagulant therapy in prevention of peripheral arterial embolism during mitral stricture, [J. Facquet, A. Husson & H. Ducrot] Presse méd. **60**:116-117, Jan. 26, '52 F
failure of ligation of left auricular appendage in prevention of recurrent embolism, [F. C. Leonard & M. A. Cogan] New England J.Med. **246**:733-735, May 8, '52
percutaneous prophylaxis of thromboembolism with hirudoid (organ extract), [H. Hartert & E. Walch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1535-1537, Nov. 30, '51 G; comment by Kautzsch **76**:1537-1538, Nov. 30, '51 G
report on controlled prophylaxis during 1 1/2 years, [H. Runge & I. Hartert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:385-390, May 1, '52 G
puerperal, case described by Chr. August Egeberg, Norway, in 1844, [S. A. Gammeltoft] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 266) **142**:55-61, '52
nonfatal maternal pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid, [H. F. Hager & S. D. Davies] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:901-904, April '52
prophylaxis and therapy, [E. Held] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:86-137, '51 G
pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid with severe hemorrhagic manifestations, [F. M. Dooley & G. C. Leary] J.Maine M.A. **43**:104-108, April '52
pulmonary, [M. Seganti] Minerva med. **2**:1080-1084, Dec. 19, '51 I
accidents during puncture for artificial pneumothorax; pathogenic and medicolegal study, [G. Bonanni] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:364-374, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
acute cor pulmonale and myocardial infarct, [P. Soulié, R. Tricot & L. Verdun di Cantogno] Arch. mal.cœur **44**:867-892, Oct. '51 F
acute cor pulmonale due to pulmonary embolism, [O. Gialloreto] Union méd.Canada **81**:561-571, May '52 F
acute cor pulmonale with modifications of auriculogram, [G. Delanoë] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:1029-1031, Nov. '51 F
aneurysm of left branch of pulmonary artery due to latent postphlebitic embolism, [H. Boucher, M. Protar & J. Bertein] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:421-426, '51 F
angiocardiopneumography: means of exploring pulmonary circulation; use in asthma, embolism and pulmonary surgery, [L. Stuhl & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:81-95, Jan. 10, '52 F
antecedent shock and hypotension as etiologic factors in pulmonary thromboembolism, [H. A. Davis, E. W. Hoag, G. D. Johnston & R. Royer] S.Forum (1951) pp. 305-310, '52
as cause of hemorrhages during tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) therapy of phlebitis; 2 cases, [L. de Gennes & J. L. Beaumont] Presse méd. **60**:61-62, Jan. 19, '52 F
bone marrow embolism, [R. B. H. Tierney] J.Clin. Path. **5**:63-66, Feb. '52
bronchial arteries; role in pulmonary embolism and infarction, [F. H. Ellis, Jr., J. H. Grindlay & J. E. Edwards] Surgery **31**:167-179, Feb. '52
by amniotic fluid with severe hemorrhagic manifestations, [F. M. Dooley & G. C. Leary] J.Maine M. A. **43**:104-108, April '52
cause and prevention ... thromboembolism, [A. Ochsner] Postgrad.Med. **10**:394-402, Nov. '51
clinical and electrocardiographic aspects of acute cor pulmonale; 9 cases, [M. Tartulier, A. Tourniaire, F. Deyrieux & R. Favre] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:121-138, Feb. '52 F
confusion between acute myocardial infarction and acute pulmonary embolism, clarified by autopsy months after death: important medicolegal problem, [S. A. Levine & J. P. Vazifdar] Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:623-627, Dec. '51
death due to embolism in gynecology; acute cor pulmonale, [A. E. Nogués & O. Fustinoni] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3343-3348, Dec. 21, '51 S
diagnosis of thromboembolic disease, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18**:565-571, June '52
due to amniotic fluid, [C. G. Ahlström & P. G. Widlund] Nord.med. **47**:361-364, March 14, '52 Sw
early ambulation in prevention of postoperative thromboembolism; supplementary clinical note, [D. J. Leithauser, L. Saraf, S. Smyka & M. Sheridan] J.A.M.A. **149**:268-269, May 17, '52
elastic compression in prophylaxis of postoperative thromboembolism; critical study, [I. R. Trimble & D. H. Lynn] Ann.Surg. **135**:681-685, May '52
elastic stockings in prevention; preliminary report, [R. W. Wilkins, G. Mixter, Jr., J. R. Stanton & J. Litter] New England J.Med. **246**:360-364, March 6, '52
electrocardiographic changes in pulmonary embolism, [D. A. Newman] J.Florida M.A. **38**:701-712, April '52
electrocardiographic diagnosis of acute cor pulmonale, [M. Eliaser, Jr. & F. Giansiracusa] Am. Heart J. **43**:533-545, April '52
electrocardiographic movement; principal electrocardiographic alterations determined by pulmonary embolism, [J. Laham] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:993-998, '51 F
"embolotherapy" and antibiotics, [G. Triolo] Riv.pat. e clin.tuberc. **25**:48-51, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
fatal emboli; study of 130 autopsy-proven fatal emboli, [J. J. Byrne & E. E. O'Neil] Am.J.Surg. **83**:47-49, Jan. '52
fatal embolism at Heidelberg Clinics; studies on 377 cases during last 20 years, [K. Spohn] Arch.klin. Chir. **269**:518-542, '51 G
following venous ligation, [W. G. Anlyan, F. H. Campbell, W. W. Shingleton & C. E. Gardner, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:200-207, Feb. '52
ligature of inferior vena cava for embolizing thrombophlebitis; 2 cases, [C. Renon & A. Goguet] Mém. Acad.chir. **77**:855-858, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
meteorologic factors in pathogenesis, [W. Sandritter & F. Becker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1526-1528, Nov. 30, '51 G

EMBOLISM, pulmonary--Continued
multiple pulmonary emboli complicating congestive heart failure, [W. B. Manter] J.Maine M.A. **43**: 84, March '52
nonfatal case of amniotic fluid embolism, [P. V. Smith] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:191-198, '52
nonfatal maternal pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid, [H. F. Hager & S. D. Davies] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:901-904, April '52
obstetric clinic; venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [C. A. Gordon, A. H. Rosenthal & J. L. O'Leary] Am.J.Surg. **83**:556-564, April '52
paradoxic electrocardiographic reactions following postphlebitic embolism, [A. van Bogaert & H. Bogaert] Arch. mal. cœur **44**:1127-1133, Dec. '51 F
pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) in acute embolism, [J. Schneider] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:370-373, Nov. '51 G
prolonged anticoagulant therapy for ambulatory patients (with special reference to bishydroxycoumarin), [B. B. Elster & H. B. Eisenstadt] Texas J. Med. **48**:14-18, Jan. '52
pulmonary heart disease due to Bilharzia: bilharzial cor pulmonale; clinical study of 20 cases, [B. Girgis] Am.Heart J. **43**:606-614, April '52
pulmonary infarction complicating thrombophlebitis of upper extremity, [C. E. Tomlin] Am.J.Med. **12**: 411-421, April '52
spontaneous venous thrombosis in legs of tall men, [M. Naide] J.A.M.A. **148**:1202-1203, April 5, '52
statistical studies on frequency of fatal embolisms in autopsy material of Freiburg, 1911-1950, [H. G. Hillemanns] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **17**:309-326, Dec. '51 G
study (except therapy) of acute cor pulmonale, [A. Tourniaire, M. Tartulier, F. Deyrieux & R. Favre] J.méd.Lyon **33**:483-502, May 20, '52 F
surgical treatment of massive embolism; 22 cases of Trendelenburg operation, [R. Benichoux] J.internat.chir. **11**:464-491, Sept.-Dec. '51
survey in general hospital, [D. S. Short] Brit.M.J. **1**: 790-796, April 12, '52
thromboembolic pulmonary vascular sclerosis; case following pregnancy and case associated with cryoglobulinemia, [E. E. Muirhead, P. O. Montgomery & C. E. Gordon] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 41-62, Jan. '52
thrombosis and embolism, [W. H. Parsons] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:343-348, March '52
thrombosis of superior vena cava with fatal pulmonary emboli following exeresis of plunging goiter, [E. Delannoy, P. Gautier, Clay & J. Devambez] Lille chir. **6**:222-227, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
α-tocopherol and calcium gluconate in prevention of thromboembolism; preliminary report, [W. E. Crump & E. F. Heiskell, Jr.] Texas J.Med. **48**: 11-14, Jan. '52
treatment and prophylaxis of thrombosis and embolism with dicumacyl (coumarin derivative); problems and results, [A. L. de Vetten] Arch.chir. neerl. **4**:68-80, '52
unusual cause of aneurysm of pulmonary artery; latent embolus during subacute venous septicemia, [H. Boucher, M. Protar & J. Bertein] Ann.méd. **52**:803-819, '51 F
use of heparin-gelatin-dextrose in venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [C. Crane] New England J.Med. **245**:926-929, Dec. 13, '51
venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism (acute cor pulmonale), [J. H. W. Nota] Geneesk.gids **30**: 206-209, May 15, '52 Du
retinal, fat embolism in neurosurgery, [J. R. Cooper] Am.Surgeon **18**:134-143, Feb. '52
therapy, [E. Rehn] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:17-30, '51 G
arterial embolectomy; factors considered in selection of patients for operation, [W. Klingensmith & F. V. Theis] Illinois M.J. **101**:94-96, Feb. '52
embolectomy in therapy of peripheral arterial embolism; 3 cases with recovery, [F. Flabeau & P. R. Brêger] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:985-988, Nov. 21-28, '51 F
embolectomy; indications and technical details of procedure, [F. Flabeau & P. R. Brêger] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3736-3740, Dec. 18, '51 F
resorption of arterial embolus by tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative); case, [J. C. dos Santos] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:361-362, March 26-April 2, '52 F
surgical therapy of arterial embolism of lower extremities, [P. Nesvadba & V. Vojtíšek] Rozhl.chir. **30**:232-237, '51 Cz

EMBOLISM, therapy--Continued
treatment of peripheral embolism by continuous sciatic nerve block, [L. N. Cheeley] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:211-212, May-June '52
use of thrombocid (heparin preparation) with depot action in therapy of embolism and thrombosis, [W. Schreck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1560-1562, Dec. 7, '51 G
EMBRYOLOGY
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under organs, regions and embryologic structures
effects of ethyl carbamate (urethan) on early development of teleost (Brachydanio rerio), [H. L. Battle & K. K. Hisaoka] Cancer Res. **12**:334-340, May '52
growth, [L. J. Wells] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:31-50, '52
history, earliest embryologic illustrations in history of medicine, [R. Herrlinger] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:1-13, '51 G
EMBRYONIC EXTRACTS: See Tissue, extracts
EMBRYOTOMY
atypical embryotomy and placenta accreta; unusual case, [P. Brando] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:725-727, Dec. '51 P
exarticulation of prolapsed arm in tightly wedged transverse presentation, [E. Klees] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73**:1777-1779, '51 G
EMERGENCIES
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Communicable Diseases; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Digestive System, hemorrhage; First Aid; Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Gynecology; Hernia, femoral; Infants, Newborn, diseases; Naval Medicine, diseases; Obstetrics; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Radium, injurious effects; Respiration, disorders; Suicide; etc.
emergency medical call programs; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **148**:491-492, Feb. 9, '52
errors in emergency therapy, [F. C. do Prado] Publ. méd.(no.180) **21**:3-13, '51 P
new tube for rapid evacuation of stomach contents before anesthesia in emergency procedures, [J. W. Devine, Jr. & R. L. Morrison] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 396-397, March '52
special foods for emergency situations, [E. M. Mrak] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:379-384, April '52
EMERSON, E. B., JR., Endotracheal catheter gun, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:250-252, Feb. '52
Simplified bronchoscopes, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:278-279, March '52
Closed fossa tonsillectomy; method for reducing postoperative bleeding, J.A.M.A. **149**:348-350, May 24, '52
Intrabronchial caliper, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 724-725, June '52
EMERSON, G. L.: See **SANDROCK, R. S., jt. auth.**
EMERSON, H., Public health and medical care for community and individual, J.A.M.A. **148**:41-44, Jan. 5, '52
EMERSON, K., JR., Medicine of year; endocrinology and metabolism, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **3**: 28-33, April '52
EMERSON, M. S.: See **SANDROCK, R. S., jt. auth.**
EMERY, A. J., JR., and STOTZ, E., Paper chromatography for analysis of dye fixture, Stain Technol. **27**:21-28, Jan. '52
EMERY, F. B.: See **PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.**
EMERY, F. C.: See **SHAPERO, B. L., jt. auth.**
EMERY, HARRY SMITH: See Obituaries
EMERY, J. L., Relationship of cystic lesions of acini of pancreas to age, cause of death, and fibrocystic disease in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:570-573, Dec. '51
Tryptic activity and presence of cornified squames in meconium as diagnostic aid in congenital intestinal obstruction, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:67-72, Feb. '52
EMETICS: See Vomiting; and under names of emetics
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
therapy: See also Amebiasis, hepatic; Amebiasis, therapy; Infection, therapy; Liver, amebic abscess
electrocardiographic changes under emetine therapy, [A. González de Cossío] Am.Heart J. **43**:456-467, March '52
toxicity, cardiac form of intoxication, [L. Faure & J. Lescommères] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:244-246, March '52 F
emetine intoxication, [W. A. Sodeman, J. S. D'Antoni & A. A. Doerner] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:151-158, March '52

EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS, toxicity--Continued
emetine therapy and heart disease, [W. A. Sodeman] Am.Heart J. **43**:582-585, April '52
myocardial intoxication during irrational emetine therapy of amebiasis, [P. Cotrufo & A. Pane] Acta med.ital. **6**:326-327, Dec. '51 I
EMHART L., O., Mediastinitis por perforación esofágica, Rev.otorrinolaring. **11**:21-24, April '51
EMICH, J.: **See BEECHAM, C. T., jt. auth.**
EMMA, E.: **See FRIEDMANN, J. B., jt. auth.**
EMMEL, G., Biologische Behandlung akuter und chronischer äusserer Augeninfektionen mit dem Alkalisalz einer niederen Fettsäure, Medizinische, p. 96, Jan. 19, '52
EMMEL, V. M., and SMITH, D. J., Pressure measurements in perfused segments of small blood vessels, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:561-562, Nov. '51
EMMELIN, N., 'Paralytic secretion' of saliva; example of supersensitivity after denervation, Physiol.Rev. **32**:21-46, Jan. '52
and **MUREN, A.**, Sensitization of submaxillary gland to chemical stimuli, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**: 103-127, '51
and **STRÖMBLAD, R.**, Adrenaline and noradrenaline content of suprarenals of cats in chloralose and morphine-ether anaesthesia, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:261-266, '51
JACOBSOHN, D., and MUREN, A., Effects of prolonged administration of atropine and pilocarpine on submaxillary gland of cat, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:128-143, '51
EMMENEGGER, H.: **See BUCHER, K., jt. auth.**
EMMERICH, R.: **See KUSCHINSKY, G., jt. auth.**
EMMERSON, B. T., Survey of incidence of interdigital tinea in group of students from University of Queensland, M. J. Australia **2**: 837-842, Dec. 22, '51
EMMETT, J., Coccidioidin sensitivity among school children in Phoenix (skin test and x-ray survey), Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:241-245, March '52
EMMETT, J. L., ALVAREZ-IERENA, J. J., and McDONALD, J. R., Atrophic pyelonephritis versus congenital renal hypoplasia, J.A.M.A. **148**:1470-1477, April 26, '52
See **MORROW, R. P., JR., jt. auth.**
EMMONS, C. W., Isolation from soil of fungi which cause disease in man, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**: 51-54, Nov. '51
Isolation of Cryptococcus neoformans from soil, J. Bact. **62**:685-690, Dec. '51
EMMRICH, R., and PETZOLD, H., Über die Wirkung "lipotroper" Stoffe auf die Regeneration der Rattenleber, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:333-340, '52
EMOTIONS
See also Anger; Anxiety; Fear; Happiness; Pity; Stress; etc.
adrenal and pituitary changes on emotional basis, [J. Schunk] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 57-58, '51 G
anterior cingulate gyrus and corpus callosum, [J. M. Nielsen] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:183-187, '51
correlation of emotional status and reactivity to cutaneous stimuli in functional dermatoses, [M. E. Obermayer] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 291-302, March '52
detection of latent disorders of regulation by electrocardiography during state of emotion, [P. Polzien] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:411-414, May 1, '52 G
different anatomicoclinical types of postemotional thyreosis, [H. P. Klotz & C. Sors] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:944-949, March 22, '52 F
drugs that produce deviations in mood, including anxiety, presumably without impairing capacities for orientation or at least secondarily to changes in mood, [R. A. Cleghorn] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 568-571, Feb. '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) and related steroids on mood, [H. P. Rome & F. J. Braceland] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:184-191, July-Sept. '51
emotional aspects of pregnancy, [K. G. Lawrence] J. South Carolina M.A. **48**:83-85, April '52
emotional factors and testimony, [M. Cénac, N'Guyen & Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:401-403, Sept. '51 F
emotional factors as revealed in intake process with parents of defective children, [E. M. Smith] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **56**:806-812, April '52
emotional factors in arterial hypertension, [P. D. Corrêa] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:724-730, Oct. '51 P
EMOTIONS--Continued
emotional factors in childhood diseases, [J. M. Baty] New Orleans M.& S. J. **104**:297-301, Feb. '52
emotional factors in gynecology, [G. F. Melody] GP **5**: 59-63, Jan. '52
emotional factors in hypertension, [E. Weiss] J.M.A. Georgia **41**:93-97, March '52
emotional position of analyst in psychoanalytic situation, [M. Gitelson] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:1-10, '52
emotional problem and therapeutic role of insight, [G. Zilboorg] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21**:1-24, Jan. '52
emotional problems in tuberculosis, [H. A. Wilmer] Journal-Lancet **72**:192-197, April '52
emotional reaction in individuals subjected to barometric depression, [E. Scala & A. Mangiacapra] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:561-572, July-Sept. '51 I
emotional stresses in world crisis, [W. Overholser] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **31**:552-558, Dec. '51 S; M. Ann.District of Columbia **20**: 645-649, Dec. '51
emotions and symptoms in essential hypertension, [J. Hambling] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **24**:242-253, '51
eosinopenic responses of emotional origin in dog, [M. Bonvallet, E. Morel, F. Stutinsky & P. Benda] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:661-662, '51 F
influence of some drugs and of emotions on blood coagulation, [D. I. Macht] J.A.M.A. **148**:265-270, Jan. 26, '52; comment by Walton **148**:864, March 8, '52
intellectual and emotional development of children with congenital heart disease, [M. Chazan, T. Harris, D. O'Neill & M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **100**:331-341, '51
investigation into etiology of nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, [I. C. Bernstein] Minnesota Med. **35**: 34-38, Jan. '52
life situations, emotions and backache, [T. H. Holmes & H. G. Wolff] Psychosom.Med. **14**:18-33, Jan.-Feb. '52
life situations, emotions and neurocirculatory asthenia (anxiety neurosis, neurasthenia, effort syndrome), [M. E. Cohen & P. D. White] Psychosom. Med. **13**:335-357, Nov.-Dec. '51
making environment respond to basic emotional needs; challenge to mental health movement, [D. Pratt] Psychiatry **15**:179-188, May '52
objective demonstration of emotional disorders by means of handwriting, [P. S. Meyer] Hautarzt **3**: 181-182, April '52 G
ophthalmic headache; headache among children, [F. M. Walsh & L. D. Harris] Journal-Lancet **71**:530-534, Dec. '51
organic and psychic status of individual at beginning of epilepsy, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:211-225, June '51 S
pain as psychiatric problem, [L. C. Kolb] Journal-Lancet **72**:50-54, Feb. '52
postemotional psychosis, [N. Rojas] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:379-389, Sept. '51 S
problems in sustaining nutritional care of patients, [C. G. Babcock] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:222-227, March '52
proteolytic enzyme systems in patients with emotional disorders, [J. S. L. Jacobs, P. M. West & C. E. Tempereau] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:410-412, Nov. '51
psychiatric implications of atomic age, [W. H. Hengstler] Minnesota Med. **35**:405-408; 433, May '52
psychiatric implications of gynecologic surgery, [C. L. Kline] Wisconsin M.J. **50**:1178-1182, Dec. '51
psychogenic deafness (emotional deafness), [N. R. Blegvad] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:283-296, '51-'52
psychosomatic approach to sinus headache, [C. K. Gale] New York J.Med. **52**:1406-1408, June 1, '52
psychosomatic aspects of alcoholism, [J. T. McLaughlin] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:36-41, Jan. '52
psychosomatic aspects of early postoperative ambulation, [N. Shure] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:159-161, March '52
psychosomatic medicine, [W. P. Shelton] Texas J. Med. **48**:121-124, March '52
restricted activity, [W. T. Gibb, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:311-314, April '52
spelling disability as symptom of emotional disorder, [E. H. Knight] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:84-91, May '52
studies on phenomenon of "mood," with analysis of nausea following administration of various doses of apomorphine, [T. von Uexküll] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:132-210, '52 G
subcortical centers of emotions; historical study, [G. Pagano] Arch.fisiol. **51**:269-278, '52 I

EMOTIONS--Continued
sweating reactions of forehead (especially in response to emotional stimuli), [I. A. McGregor] J.Physiol. **116**:26-34, Jan. '52
symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; emotional interference with intellectual functioning, [L. Kanner] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:701-707, April '52
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; emotional manifestations associated with structural disease, [R. I. Macdonald & R. F. Farquharson] M.Clin.North America **36**:471-483, March '52
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; physical manifestations of common emotional disorders, [R. F. Farquharson] M.Clin.North America **36**:457-470, March '52
what is role of nonpsychiatric physician in management of emotional stress? [C. G. Craddock, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79**:81-88, Feb. '52

EMPHYSEMA
acute pneumocholecystitis; case report and brief review of literature, [A. F. Rocco, R. R. Hunt & J. Savran] Radiology **58**:228-230, Feb. '52
mediastinal, [W. E. Klein, W. H. Neil, J. B. Stotler & R. L. Eslick] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:479-485, March '52
post-traumatic emphysema; clinicosurgical aspects, [M. Vianna, J. Pinto & M. Rocha] Bol.Col.brasil. cirurgiões **25**:1-42, Jan. '52 P
pulmonary hemorrhage followed by emphysema, [S. Artunkal, G. Kiciman & B. Akman] Türk tip cem. mec. **17**:410-413, '51 T
so-called spontaneous emphysema, [M. Austoni] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:1037-1050, Dec. '51 I
spontaneous emphysema, [E. G. Fongi] Prensa méd. argent. **38**:3203-3214, Dec. 7, '51 S
postoperative: See also Emphysema, pulmonary; Emphysema, subcutaneous
emphysematous colpitis, [E. Buchmann] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:174-177, '52 G
pulmonary, bullous pulmonary images during staphylococcic infections of infants, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci & P. Blondet] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:595-604, Feb. 26, '52 F
cardiac complications of pertussis, [S. H. Walker] J. Pediat. **40**:200-213, Feb. '52
cerebral circulation and metabolism in chronic emphysema with observations on effects of inhalation of oxygen, [J. L. Patterson, Jr., A. Heyman & T. W. Duke] Am.J.Med. **12**:382-387, April '52
circulatory changes in severe emphysema, [J. P. D. Mounsey & others] Brit.Heart J. **14**:153-172, April '52
congenital lobar emphysema, [R. Robertson & E. S. James] Pediatrics **8**:795-804, Dec. '51
cystic emphysema; clinical and roentgenologic study of 3 cases, [P. Luton, J. Lefèvre & J. Renard] J. franç.med.et chir.thorac. **5**:555-560, '51 F
developmental origin of cystic, bronchiectatic and emphysematous changes in lungs; new concept, [E. Mayer & I. Rappaport] Dis.Chest **21**:146-160, Feb. '52
deviation of electric axis of heart in patients, [E. S. Medvedev & S. E. Slavina] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:62-68, '51 R
effect of hydrostatic pressure of water bath on respiration in patients with cardiac diseases and emphysema, [A. Mecl & J. Šrámek] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1297-1301, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
electrocardiogram of subacute nonvascular cor pulmonale, [F. C. Arrillaga & L. de Soldati] Arch. mal.cœur **44**:1088-1102, Dec. '51 F
electrocardiographic changes in bronchogenic crisis of chronic cor pulmonale, [F. V. Gaspary, R. García Turiella & P. R. Tuero] Medicina,Buenos Aires **11**:358-365, Dec. '51 S
emphysematous pulmonary cysts, [H. Nilles] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:1-7, Jan. '52 G
further studies on intrapulmonary mixing of helium in normal and emphysematous subjects, [W. A. Briscoe] Clin.Sc. **11**:45-58, Feb. '52
giant upper lobar emphysema in infant of one month; anatomic, roentgen and clinical study, [P. Razemon & A. Breton] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:286-290, '52 F
giant vesicular (bullous) emphysema, [M. R. Castex & E. S. Mazzei] Brasil-méd. **65**:461-463, Nov. 3-10, '51 S
influence on oxygen consumption of heart-lung preparation, [H. J. Bretschneider, E. Bücherl & A. Frank] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:447-457, '52 G
labile condensation of middle lobe with cystic or emphysematous condition, [H. Brocard, G. Thoyer & J. Berthelot] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:562-563, '51 F
localized hypertrophic emphysema, [R. R. Shaw] Pediatrics **9**:220-226, Feb. '52
mechanism and possible therapy of staphylococcic blebs of lung, [F. Contamin & A. Herrault] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:484, Feb. 14, '52 F
mechanism of perilesional emphysema in pneumoconiosis due to coal, [A. Policard] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:509-511, '51 F
new index of intrapulmonary mixture of inspired air (in normal and emphysematous subjects), [M. R. Becklake] Thorax **7**:111-116, March '52
pathogenesis of stenotic pulmonary emphysema, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:542-545, May 17, '52 G
physiologic and physiopathologic studies, [R. Castaing] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:164-177, March '52 F
physiologic factors in treatment of chronic hypertrophic emphysema, [H. A. Bickerman & G. J. Beck] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:607-624, Feb. (pt.2) '52
progressive bronchospastic disease: primary obstructive emphysema, [J. Bradford] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:349-352, May '52
relation between pulmonary emphysema, dystrophy of connective tissue and pituitary body, [A. Lamache, P. Delalande, H. Davost & R. Guérin] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:44-46, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
subacute extensive pneumopathy of children, [R. Debré, J. Marie, G. Sée & S. Habib] Semaine hop. Paris **28**:585-595, Feb. 26, '52 F
surgical therapy of giant blebs, [D. S. Babini] Rev. méd.Córdoba **40**:35-39, Feb. '52 S
syndromes of rarefaction of pulmonary tissue with respect to idiopathic pulmonary atrophy, [A. de Martini & G. Balestra] Minerva med. **2**:917-926, Dec. 1, '51 I
treatment of chronic pulmonary disease with intermittent positive pressure breathing; evaluation by objective physiologic measurements, [H. L. Motley & J. F. Tomashefski] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:1-9, Jan. '52
uptake of carbon monoxide in health and in emphysema, [D. V. Bates] Clin.Sc. **11**:21-32, Feb. '52
variability of alveolar surface tension; significance for retraction capacity of lung, [H. von Hayek] Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **214**:266-268, '52 G
vesicles of giant emphysema complicating therapeutic pneumothorax, [J. M. García Pardo & H. Suárez] Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**:9-15, '51 S
subcutaneous, artificial emphysema of scrotum with subcutaneous spread over trunk; case, [E. Schumann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:543-545, '52 G
due to foreign body in bronchus; case, [J. Ružic] Arch.ital.otol. **62**:587-589, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
following labor, [O. K. Wiland & R. E. Crowder] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1370-1372, Dec. '51
generalized emphysema following laparotomy, [K. Hinrichs] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1814-1817, '51 G
surgical emphysema of intestine after gastroenterostomy, [C. J. S. Sergel] East African M.J. **28**:413-414, Oct. '51

EMPROSTHOTONUS: See Head; Posture

EMPYEMA
See also Joints, diseases; Larynx, diverticula; Mediastinum, diseases; etc.
[T. H. Sellors] Brit.M.J. **1**:704-706, March 29, '52
complications and sequels, functional transformation of ribs in patients with pleural indurations and kyphoscoliosis, [N. Kaufhold] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:489-502, '51 G
static alterations of thorax of adult in nontuberculous empyema, [V. Bollini & F. Benini] Bull.sc.med. **123**:379-386, July-Sept. '51 I
etiology and pathogenesis, rare case of typhoid empyema following cervicothoracic sympathectomy, [J. Stupka] Rozhl.chir. **30**:252-254, '51 Cz
in infants and children, acute active homolateral thoracic retraction in empyema, [P. Sighinolfi] Bull. sc.med. **123**:374-379, July-Sept. '51 I
pneumonia and empyema in children, [D. Macaulay] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:107-111, Feb. '52
predominantly hyperergic manifestations during various purulent pleurisies of children, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & A. Roussel] Pédiatrie **40**:1002-1008, '51 F
therapy, [T. H. Sellors] Brit.M.J. **1**:704-706, March 29, '52
influence of antibiotic therapy on frequency of surgical interventions, [G. de Tœuf & V. Conard] Acta chir.belg. **51**:240-250, March '52 F

EMPYEMA, therapy--Continued
modern therapy of chronic purulent pleuritis, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **66**:191-192, Feb. 16, '52 I
pulmonary decortication, [R. R. Ross] Texas J.Med. **47**:810-817, Dec. '51
therapy of purulent effusions of extrapleural pneumothorax by p-aminosalicylic acid in local accumulation, [P. Le Foyer & M. Pervès] Presse méd. **60**:639-640, May 3, '52 F
total pneumolysis and decortication in therapy of chronic nontuberculous empyemas, [R. Monod, A. Germain & A. Gauchy] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:911-924, Nov. 7-14, '51 F
tuberculous, [A. Celotti] Friuli med. **6**:729-743, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
bilateralization following parapneumothoracic empyema, [R. Cantarella] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:920-927, Oct. '51 I
biopathogenic relations of pleural empyema, pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Senis & F. Bonomi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:898-918, Oct. '51 I
complicating artificial pneumothorax, [H. J. A. Cranz] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:363-365, April '52
conservative therapy of bronchial fistula following spontaneous perforation of caverns and mixed infection of specific empyema, [M. Bruckmooser] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:162-163, Jan. 25, '52 G
empyema complicating closed intrapleural pneumonolysis and artificial pneumothorax, [D. Salkin & I. T. Gadzikowski] Dis.Chest **21**:17-31, Jan. '52
first experiences with pleuropneumonectomy in tuberculosis, [W. Brunner & E. Tanner] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **8**:464-470, '51 G
local thiosemicarbazone therapy, [M. R. Lichtenstein] Dis.Chest **20**:668-670, Dec. '51
phrenic alcoholization and pneumoperitoneum in therapy of parapneumothoracic pleuritis, [G. de Luca & F. Podda] Minerva med. **2**:809-815, Nov. 17, '51 I
pleuropneumonectomy in therapy, [J. Daems] Acta chir.belg. **50**:648-656, Dec. '51 F
pulmonary decortication; 22 cases, [J. J. Quinlan, V. D. Schaffner & J. E. Hiltz] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:125-137, Feb. '52
results in treating empyemata with p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS-Cilag) or with combined administration of p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin, [T. Żebrowski] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:61-65, '52
surgical therapy of chronic and neglected empyema, [A. Kasal] Rozhl.chir. **30**:129-132, '51 Cz
test of pleural permeability to dextrose in serofibrinous and seropurulent pleurisies of tuberculous patients, [E. Venzant Quintana & J. Barô Hernandez] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:152-164, Jan. '51-March '52 S
therapy, [M. Turunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp.3) **40**:3-54, '51 G
therapy of suppurations of thoracic cavity with antibiotics associated with streptokinase-streptodornase, [H. Janz] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:25-28, Jan. '52 G
treated with streptokinase-streptodornase; case with cure, [A. Goldman] Dis.Chest **21**:478-481, April '52
EMSLIE, R. D., MASSLER, M., and ZWEMER, J. D., Mouth breathing; etiology and effects (review), J. Am.Dent.A. **44**:506-521, May '52
ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalitis
case of subacute encephalitis, [K. P. Clearkin & J. H. D. Millar] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:105-106, Feb. '52
encephalographic images of process occupying space in localized encephalitis, [J. A. Ghersi, N. E. Piacquadio & A. Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:355-357, Feb. 22, '52 S
in infants and children; postinfectious encephalitis; clinical and pathologic study, [M. S. Grandales & L. A. Jeanjacques] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **12**:129-139, June-Dec. '51
in modern pediatric practice, [J. Solé Sagarra] Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **11**:277-304, Nov. '51 S
primary lymphocytic encephalitis, [C. Castilla del Pino] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:105-111, July 31, '51 S
primary lymphocytic encephalitis; 2 new cases, [C. Castilla del Pino] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:333-336, Sept. 15, '51 S
complications and sequels, changes of choroid plexus during and after Toxoplasma encephalitis, [J. Schoeps] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:528-532, April '52 G
ENCEPHALITIS, complications and sequels--Continued
edema of optic disks in cases, [H. P. Wagener] Am.J. M.Sc. **223**:205-215, Feb. '52
etiology in childhood; sequels, [H. Asperger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:171-175, March 7, '52 G
diagnosis, acute primary encephalitis in children in Celebes, [H. A. P. C. Oomen] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:35-44, March '52
clinical diagnosis of leukoencephalitis, [K. Leonhard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:607-608, May 9, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, anatomicoclinical aspects of dermatomyositis with cerebral lesions; encephalodermatomyositis; case, [G. de Morsier, H. Feldmann, J. Argand & B. Wissmer] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:97-112, Feb.-March '52 F
encephalitis associated with swamp fever, [A. V. Peshkin] Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:72-75, '51 R
encephalitis complicated by mental disorders following measles; 2 cases, [N. Bovet-du Bois & A. Gautier] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:98-108, Feb. 25, '52 F
encephalitis due to arsphenamines treated with dimercaprol, [E. Glöckner] Medizinische, pp. 59-61, Jan. 12, '52 G
encephalitis due to thallium; therapy by means of dimercaprol, [D. Furtado] Minerva med. **1**:739-740, April 9, '52 I
etiology in childhood; sequels, [H. Asperger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:171-175, March 7, '52 G
fatal acute cerebropathy after streptomycin therapy, [F. Saccani & F. Baschieri] Presse méd. **60**:572-573, April 19, '52 F
measles encephalitis; case, [N. Dungal] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:241-244, Nov. '51
measles encephalitis [clinical conference], J.Pediat. **40**:383-392, March '52
nonsuppurative otogenous encephalitis, [P. Filippi] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:13-20, June '51 I
pithiatric behavior and spontaneous abortions following typhoid encephalitis; third pregnancy brought to term by means of endocrine therapy; case, [H. P. Klotz & A. Borel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop. Paris **68**:297-299, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
psychologic aspects of brucellosis, [E. Pichon Riviere & A. Figueras] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:675-678, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
symbiosis between Coxsackie virus (encephalitogenous strain) and fixed rabies virus, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:502-505, April '52 F
symbiosis between Coxsackie virus (encephalitogenous strain) and rabies virus (Tangier strain), [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:499-502, April '52 F
experimental, encephalitis and pneumonia following intranasal inoculation of Newcastle disease virus in different strains of mice, [C. Liu & F. B. Bang] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:182-189, March '52
experimental "allergic" encephalitis; attempts to produce disease in sheep and goats, [J. R. M. Innes] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **61**:241-250, Oct. '51
pathogenesis of experimental leukoencephalitis due to inhalation of silica dust, [G. Gomirato & A. Masoero] Med.lavoro **42**:370-382, Dec. '51 I
hemorrhagic, arsphenamine encephalopathy in pregnancy of syphilitic; case, [R. Filsinger] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:63-66, '52 G
encephalopathy of Wernicke, [J. Dagnelie & R. L. Duret] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:156-163, March '52 F
hemorrhagic polioencephalitis (Wernicke) in disorders of gastrointestinal resorption, [H. J. Dammann] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:72-80, '52 G
pathogenesis of arsphenamine encephalopathy, [O. Eichhorn, N. Moschik de Reya & G. Grinschgl] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:13-22, Jan. '52 G
herpes and encephalitis, herpes zoster encephalitis; case, [W. Briet & H. R. van der Molen] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3732-3737, Dec. 15, '51 Du
myoclonic zosterian encephalitis with myoclonus epilepsy, [A. Hosotte] Rev.neurol. **85**:310-320, '51 F
pathogenesis of herpetic encephalitis following corneal and masseteric inoculation, [E. J. Field] J. Path.& Bact. **64**:1-11, Jan. '52
mortality, in Finland 1936-1948, [S. Austi-Heinonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**:197-206, '51
periaxialis diffusa, diffuse subacute leukoencephalitis of infants and children; relation to Schilder-Foix disease, [J. Marie & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:822-834, '51 F

ENCEPHALITIS, periaxialis diffusa--Continued
electroencephalographic and clinical aspects of subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis; value from point of view of differential diagnosis of other subacute encephalopathies and certain tumors in children, [J. Radermecker & J. Macken] Rev. neurol. **85**: 341-370, '51 F
familial spasmodic paraplegia with mental regression in 2 sisters; Schilder's disease? [G. Heuyer, S. Lebovici & Seignot] Rev.neurol. **85**: 280-282, '51 F; Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 62-65, '52 F
present aspects of subacute encephalitis, [L. van Bogaert] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:69-87, Feb. 25, '52 F
subacute sclerosing encephalitis; electroencephalographic study of case, [O. Maleci] Riv.neurol. **21**: 378-383, Sept.-Oct. '51
postvaccinal: See also Encephalomyelitis
ACTH [adrenocorticotropic hormone] in treatment of postvaccinal encephalitis, [.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1819-1820, Dec. '51
encephalopathy following pertussis vaccine, [D. A. Sher] Journal-Lancet **72**: 249-251; 271, May '52
experimental study, [Siegert] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:181-182, April '52 G
pathologic anatomic study, [W. Krücke] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:182-184, April '52 G
prevention, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**: 554-560, March 8, '52 Du
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
Chinese estivo-autumnal encephalitis, [P. H. Chao & H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. **69**: 522-560, Nov.-Dec. '51
clinical picture of Japanese encephalitis in children in 1948, [H. Wako & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:177-184, Feb. 25, '52
encephalitis in Kern County, California, 1941-1950, [W. C. Buss & J. Eaton] California Med. **76**: 350-354, May '52
Murray Valley encephalitis: clinical aspects, [E. G. Robertson & H. McLorinan] M.J.Australia **1**:103-107, Jan. 26, '52
poliomyelitis and Murray Valley encephalitis: comparison of 2 neurotropic virus diseases, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia **1**: 169-175, Feb. 9, '52
blood in, blood pictures "elmonogram" and "karyogram" of Japanese encephalitis in 1948, [H. Wako, N. Sakaki, J. Ishikawa & O. Higashi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**:185-190, Feb. 25, '52
complications, posterolateral tract disease possibly due to epidemic encephalitis, [Y. Su, Y. K. Feng & C. H. Yen] Chinese M.J. **69**: 334-340, July-Aug. '51
type of fatal subacute encephalitis with involuntary unilateral rhythmic movements accompanied by synchronous eclipses of consciousness; anatomicoclinical study of case, [J. A. Chavany, G. Guiot & D. Hagenmuller] Presse méd. **59**:1632-1634, Dec. 8, '51 F
diagnosis, clinical peculiarities of atypical forms of tick encephalitis, [S. N. Davidenkov & others] Klin.med.(no.2) **30**:19-27, '52 R
complement fixation tests performed on Japanese B encephalitis cases occurred in Tokyo during summer of 1948, [K. Ishii] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:35-40, Oct. '51
diagnosis and immediate prognosis of Japanese B encephalitis; observations based on more than 200 patients with detailed analysis of 65 serologically confirmed cases, [R. B. Dickerson, J. R. Newton & J. E. Hansen] Am.J.Med. **12**:277-288, March '52
encephalographic images of process occupying space in localized encephalitis, [J. A. Ghersi, N. E. Piacquadio & A. Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:355-357, Feb. 22, '52 S
Murray Valley encephalitis: surveys of human and animal sera, [S. G. Anderson & others] M.J. Australia **1**:110-114, Jan. 26, '52
recovery and rapid identification of encephalitis virus, [N. C. Chang & F. T. Liu] Chinese M.J. **69**: 355-360, July-Aug. '51
epidemiology and statistics, acute infectious encephalitis cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5**:164-166, March '52 [F. trans.]
changing picture of encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington, [W. C. Reeves & others] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:291-301, May-June '52
Murray Valley encephalitis: epidemiologic aspects, [S. G. Anderson] M.J.Australia **1**:97-100, Jan. 26, '52
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, postvaccinal
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
Murray Valley encephalitis: isolation and characterization of etiologic agent, [E. L. French] M.J. Australia **1**:100-103, Jan. 26, '52
experimental: See Encephalitis, experimental; and other subheads under Encephalitis, Epidemic
herpes and encephalitis: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
immunity, cross-immunity tests in animals with epidemic keratoconjunctivitis and St. Louis encephalitis viruses, [I. Ruchman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:483-486, Nov. '51
experimental studies on virus of Japanese B encephalitis using chickens: development and persistence of serum antibodies, [H. Itoh, M. Toda, F. Shimada & S. Fukuzumi] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **24**:219-227, Nov. '51
pathology, Murray Valley encephalitis, [E. G. Robertson] M.J.Australia **1**:107-110, Jan. 26, '52
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
prognosis, diagnosis and immediate prognosis of Japanese B encephalitis; observations based on more than 200 patients with detailed analysis of 65 serologically confirmed cases, [R. B. Dickerson, J. R. Newton & J. E. Hansen] Am.J.Med. **12**:277-288, March '52
sequels, association of belladonna-artane (piperidine compound) in small doses in therapy, [W. Piazzesi] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:539-543, '51 I
behavior disorders associated with artane (piperidine compound) treatment of postencephalitic parkinsonism, [W. B. Wright] Confinia neurol. **12**:45-49, '52
kemadrin in postencephalitic parkinsonism with note on pharmacology of kemadrin, [E. Montuschi, J. Phillips, F. Prescott & A. F. Green] Lancet **1**: 583-585, March 22, '52
ocular symptoms in chronic encephalitis in connection with cerebral calcifications, [V. Čavka] Ophthalmologica **123**:78-88, Feb. '52 G
postencephalitic hemiparkinsonism, [L. F. Pallardo & F. J. Flórez Tascón] Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) **19**:268-277 Oct. '51 S
postencephalitic obsessive syndromes and moral degenerations; topicoanatomic and psychodynamic interpretation, [J. Dalma] Neuropsiquiatría **2**:73-81, March '51 S
speech and language habilitation in postencephalitic child, [S. Kastein] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**: 570-577, Jan. '52
spinal muscular atrophies following epidemic encephalitis, [K. Betz] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**: 303-309, '52 G
treatment of parkinsonism in child (with special regard to artane, piperidine compound), [J. W. Farquhar] Lancet **1**:638-640, March 29, '52
therapy, effect of aureomycin in 2 cases, [B. B. Yodh, K. U. Jhatakia & B. J. Vakil] Indian J.M.Sc. **5**: 759-761, Dec. '51
transmission, changing picture in Yakima Valley, Washington, [W. C. Reeves & others] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:291-301, May-June '52
in Midwest; neutralizing antibodies in wild birds of midwestern states, [C. A. Sooter, B. F. Howitt & R. Gorrie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:507-509, March '52
outbreak of endemoepidemic encephalitis in Cerro de las Rosas; role of chicken in development and continuance of disease, [A. A. Ferraris & O. J. Demo] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3078-3083, Nov. 23, '51 S
virus: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, diagnosis; Encephalitis, Epidemic, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
adsorption technic for partial purification of Japanese encephalitis virus in chick-embryo tissue suspensions, [C. W. Hiatt, N. Rothstein & R. H. Yager] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **78**: 703-705, Dec. '51
comparison of immunologic characters of new virus "Negishi strain" and Russian spring-summer encephalitis virus, [Y. Honda] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **24**:29-34, Oct. '51
ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, wounds and injuries; etc.
ENCEPHALOMENINGITIS: See Meningoencephalitis
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
See also Meningoencephalomyelitis
acute and chronic clinicopathologic varieties of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, [A. Ferraro & L. Roizin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:126-128, '51

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS--Continued
acute disseminated encephalomyelitis produced experimentally in rhesus monkeys; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. A. Kabat, A. Wolf & A. E. Bezer] J.Immunol. **68:**265-275, March '52
acute disseminated encephalomyelitis produced in mice by brain proteolipid (Folch-Lees), [P. K. Olitsky & C. Tal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 50-53, Jan. '52
complicating antirabies vaccination treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. C. Garrison] Am.J.Med. **12:**135-136, Jan. '52
effect of aureomycin in 2 cases of encephalitis, [B. B. Yodh, K. U. Jhatakia & B. J. Vakil] Indian J.M. Sc. **5:**759-761, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental acute disseminated encephalomyelitis, [E. A. Kabat, A. Wolf & A. E. Bezer] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76:**128-130, '51
effect of drugs on excretion of Theiler's virus (TO) by mice, [G. A. LoGrippo & others] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 55-69, Jan. '52
effect of mercurial compound in suppressing intestinal carriage of Theiler's virus (TO) in mice, [G. A. LoGrippo, D. P. Earle, Jr., I. Graef & R. Ward] Am.J.Hyg. **55:**70-73, Jan. '52
effect of trypsin on hemagglutination by murine encephalomyelitis virus (GDVII), [M. C. Morris] J. Immunol. **68:** 97-108, Jan. '52
effects of certain amino acids and related compounds on propagation of mouse encephalomyelitis virus, [H. E. Pearson, D. L. Lagerborg & R. J. Winzler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 409-411, March '52
granulomatous encephalomyelitis in infancy, [J. P. Wyatt & W. W. Tribby] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**103-120, Feb. '52
growth of mouse encephalomyelitis virus (Theiler's FA strain) in embryonated eggs, [R. B. Lawson] J. Immunol. **68:**495-501, May '52
hemorrhagic postvaccinal encephalomyelitis, [A. Giedion] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 234-253, '52 G
histologic studies in experimental demyelinizing encephalomyelitis, [T. Wanko] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**288-289, April 18, '52 G
inhibition of mouse encephalomyelitis virus, in vitro, by certain nucleoprotein derivatives, [D. W. Visser, D. L. Lagerborg & H. E. Pearson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**571-573, April '52
interrelationships observed between Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus and virus of sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis, [T. W. Chang & H. A. Wenner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**659-662, Nov. '51
postnatal immunity in mouse encephalomyelitis, [D. J. Dean] J.Immunol. **68:**549-557, May '52
properties of causal agent of experimental disseminated encephalomyelitis in mice, [P. K. Olitsky & C. Tal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**607-610, Nov. '51
symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; experimental demyelination in relation to human and animal disease, [E. W. Hurst] Am.J. Med. **12:** 547-560, May '52
symposium on poliomyelitis; differential diagnosis of polioencephalomyelitis, [D. L. Thurston] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 230-232, March '52
toxoplasmosis-encephalomyelitis with almost total decomposition of cerebellum, [W. Dontenwill] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 43-46, Nov. 22, '51 G
equine, immunization of laboratory workers with purified trivalent equine encephalomyelitis vaccine, [F. D. Maurer, K. L. Kuttler, R. H. Yager & A. Warner] J.Immunol. **68:** 109-114, Jan. '52
quantitative studies on prophylactic effectiveness of western equine encephalitis antiserum in mice, [A. B. Sabin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 655-658, Nov. '51
toxic manifestations in rabbits and mice associated with virus of western equine encephalomyelitis, [L. B. Fastier] J.Immunol. **68:** 531-541, May '52
ENCEPHALOMYELOSCHISIS: See Nervous System, abnormalities
ENDAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis
ENDAMOEBA
strain accidentally discovered on agar medium which is phagocytic to bacteria, [N. Nakamura] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:** 23-27, Oct. '51
coli, cultural requirements; comparative effects of drying on cysts of E. coli and E. histolytica, [L. V. Reardon, E. Verder & C. W. Rees] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:**155-161, Jan. '52
gingivalis: See Amebiasis
ENDAMOEBA--Continued
histolytica: See also Amebiasis
cultural requirements of Endamoeba coli; comparative effects of drying on cysts of E. coli and E. histolytica, [L. V. Reardon, E. Verder & C. W. Rees] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**155-161, Jan. '52
experimental production of pure mixed strains, [R. A. Neal] Parasitology **42:** 40-42, March '52
food habits in commensal phase, [C. A. Hoare] Parasitology **42:** 43-47, March '52
further observations on use of streptomycin and penicillin in cultivation from stools, [C. L. Spingarn & M. H. Edelman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**412-416, May '52
in vitro evaluation of drugs against Endamoeba histolytica, [M. Nakamura] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23:**71-74, March '51
influences of bacterial flora upon excystation and subsequent multiplication in culture media, [M. Saito] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:** 239-248, Nov. '51
researches on intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man; bacterial factors influencing life history of Endamoeba in cultures, [C. Dobell & R. A. Neal] Parasitology **42:**16-39, March '52
ENDANGIITIS OBLITERANS: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
ENDARTERITIS
See also Arteries, pulmonary
infectious endarteritis, [L. Grimault] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136:** 215-218, March 18-April 1, '52 F
obliterans: See also Thromboangiitis obliterans
endarteriectomy in therapy; 5 cases, [G. Roux, E. Nègre & M. Lisbonne] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**851-854, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
endarteritic aspects of tuberculous meningitis of infants following streptomycin therapy, [I. Moretti] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**553-560, '51 I
obliterative arteriopathies; functional diagnosis and medical therapy, [A. Mosetti] Gior.clin.med. **33:** 61-88, Jan. '52 I
syndrome of obliteration of arterial branches of aortic arch, due to arteritis; postmortem angiographic and pathologic study, [A. G. Frovig & A. C. Loken] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26:** 313-337, '51
treated by means of venous transplantation; good results after 9 months, [J. Dabadie & A. Bergaud] Bordeaux chir., pp. 35-37, Jan. '52 F
tuberculous: See Arteries, tuberculosis
ENDE, N., and ZISKIND, J., Asphyxia by tracheobronchial secretions, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**57-64, Jan. '52
ENDERBY, G. E. H.: See EVANS, B., jt. auth.
ENDERLE, J.: See CALLEBAUT, C. M., jt. auth. See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.
ENDERLIN, M.: See ZOLLINGER, H. U., jt. auth.
ENDERS, A., Die Ausschaltung des Geruchssinnes bei Dauerversuchen mit künstlichen Fetten, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**404-410, '52
Die Kreislaufwirkung des Parathions, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89:**169-174, March 1, '52
and MOENCH, A., Methode zur gleichzeitigen Bestimmung von Minutenvolumen, Schlagvolumen und Rhythmus des Froschherzens, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**379-382, Jan. 1, '52
and SCHMIDT, L., Die Atmungsstörungen durch Morphin und ihre Abhängigkeit von der gleichzeitigen Narkose, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**155-158, April '52
Die Wirkung des Papaverins auf Atmungsstörungen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**221-224, May '52
ENDERS, J. F.: See SVEDMYR, A., jt. auth.
ENDO, M., HOMMA, J. Y., and KUSANO, N., Sur une souche des microbes du groupe de la péripneumonie isolée de la pneumonie spontanée des souris, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:**187-190, July '51
ENDOCARDITIS
complications and sequels, venous valvulitis, [O. Saphir & M. Lev] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 456-469, May '52
diagnosis, constrictive endocarditis; case (resembling constrictive pericarditis), [V. A. McKusick & T. H. Cochran] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:** 90-97, Jan. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, endomyocarditis due to Brucella abortus, [P. Purriel, F. Salveraglio & D. Mendoza] Arch.urug.med. **39:**373-388, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
parietal fibroplastic endocarditis with blood eosinophilia, [A. Zoli] Cardiologia **19:**139-152, '51
experimental, abacterial (serum) endocarditis, [C. Jiménez Díaz, E. López García, M. Morales Pleguezuelo & J. M. Alés Reinlein] Rev.clin.españ. **43:** 378-385, Dec. 31, '51 S

ENDOCARDITIS, experimental--Continued
due to peripheral and central arteriovenous fistula, [A. Ruffo, P. Goffrini, E. Lang & D. Castelli] Minerva chir. **7**:56-67, Jan. 31, '52 I
infectious, [S. Aarseth] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**: 733-735, Nov. 15, '51 N
acute endocarditis as complication in bacterial pneumonia, [E. Applebaum, M. S. Bruno & E. Hochstein] J.A.M.A. **148**:93-98, Jan. 12, '52
after Taussig-Blalock operation in case of unusual pathology, [H. E. Jones & E. G. Dolton] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:157-160, April '52
antibiotic therapy of bacterial endocarditis; experiences with terramycin (alone or with dihydrostreptomycin) in treatment of subacute endocarditis, [J. E. Geraci] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:169-180, April 23, '52
antibiotics in therapy of subacute endocarditis; new findings, [E. Donzelot, H. Kaufmann & M. Montouchet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1374-1376, May 2, '52 F
aortic insufficiency due to malignant endocarditis and aortic diverticulum, [J. Solsona Conillera] Angiologia **4**:32-36, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
aspects; clinical study especially of thermal curve, [S. Aceves & T. Cesarman] Arch.mal.cœur **44**: 1138-1140, Dec. '51 F
biscuspid aortic valves and endocarditis, [S. A. Mazar & N. Brown] New York J.Med. **52**:1295-1299, May 15, '52
cardiac clinics; bacterial endocarditis of tricuspid valve in 15 month old infant, [R. C. Bain, J. E. Geraci, J. W. DuShane & J. E. Edwards] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:180-187, April 23, '52
cardiac dynamics during endocarditis and development of valvular defects, [K. Blumberger] Med. Monatsschr. **6**: 284-289, May '52 G
case of acute infective endocarditis caused by Salmonella dublin, [A. M. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:408-418, May '52
case of endocarditis lenta in congenital cardiac disease, [I. V. Nefedeva & N. V. Sokolova] Klin.med. (no.11) **29**:93-95, '51 R
caused by coagulase-negative Staph. albus, [C. C. Cobb] Brit.M.J. **1**:90, Jan. 12, '52
causes of failure in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [M. E. Bader, R. A. Bader & C. K. Friedberg] J.A.M.A. **148**:1498-1501, April 26, '52
coarctation of aorta complicated by acute endocarditis with embolism of coronary artery and syphilitic aortitis, [R. W. Watts] Am.Heart J. **43**:111-114, Jan. '52
coarctation of aorta descendens (with report of case of patient suffering from stenosis of thoracic aorta, patent ductus arteriosus and sequels from subacute endocarditis), [K. Larsen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:661-670, '52
coexistent rheumatic fever and subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and antibiotics, [L. J. Numainville & C. J. Scarpellino] Am.Heart J. **43**:468-473, March '52
coronary embolism and coronary occlusion in endocarditis, [B. Walker] Brit.Heart J. **14**:144-146, Jan. '52
coronary embolism due to subacute endocarditis, [M. Ravera] Minerva med. **1**:152-153, Jan. 26, '52 I
corynebacterial endocarditis with report of case due to toxigenic Corynebacterium diphtheriæ, [C. Pike] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:577-585, Oct. '51
diagnostic value of copper chloride crystallization in blood of patient, [O. Selawry] Ann.pædiat. **178**: 223-228, April '52 G
due to unusual organism, [O. Fitzgerald & P. N. Meenan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 136-137, March '52
early sign of septic endocarditis as complication of septic puerperal infection, [S. B. Rafalkes & A. S. Suris] Klin.med.(no.2) **30**:64-66, '52 R
effect of penicillin on renal lesions of subacute endocarditis, [D. M. Spain & D. W. King] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1086-1089, April '52
efficacy of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in infectious endocarditis with negative hemoculture; 2 cases, [E. Donzelot, H. Kaufmann & Y. Castel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:57-59, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
endocarditis due to enterococci; study apropos of successful therapy of case, [A. Franco] Med.contemp. **70**:91-113, Feb. '52 P
endocarditis lenta as reactive reticulosis with special regard to hepatic lesions, [F. E. Schmengler & F. Loogen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:259-264, Feb. 29, '52 G
enterococcal endocarditis associated with carcinoma of sigmoid; case, [W. C. McCoy & J. M. Mason, III] J.M.A.Alabama **21**:162-166, Dec. '51
enterococcal endocarditis; case treated with aureomycin, [J. F. Flanders, L. C. McGee & E. G. Scott] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1323-1329, May '52
experimental endocarditis in altitude rats; shortening acclimatization period, [B. Highman & P. D. Altland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:590-593, Nov. '51
involvement of kidneys in subacute endocarditis, [V. Lachnit & K. Steinbereithner] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33**:41-59, Feb. '52 G
kept afebrile by means of aureomycin (850 gr. in one year); case with complete recovery following combined antibiotic therapy, [E. Donzelot, H. Kaufmann & M. Montouchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1185-1189, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
meningitis and hemiplegia marking onset of subacute endocarditis, [A. Stanton] New York J.Med. **52**: 467-468, Feb. 15, '52
mycotic aneurysm of abdominal aorta (complicating endocarditis), [R. G. Mitchell & A. E. Claireaux] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:147-152, April '52
mycotic aneurysm of posterior tibial artery as residual focus following endocarditis lenta, [F. Gumpel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:408-410, '52 G
mycotic endocarditis due to Candida albicans, [R. H. Kunstadter, H. MacLean & J. Greengard] J.A.M.A. **149**:829-832, June 28, '52
myocardial lesions in subacute endocarditis, [E. L. Perry, R. G. Fleming & J. E. Edwards] Ann.Int. Med. **36**:126-137, Jan. '52
new antibiotic therapy of Osler's disease, [E. Abignoli] Marseille-méd. **88**:432-436, '51 F
normal mucoprotein values in dog; response to distemper vaccine and to endocarditis, [R. N. Hammerstrom, F. H. Adams, J. Bussman & C. W. Lillehei] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:527-531, March '52
penicillin therapy of subacute septic endocarditis, [V. D. Vyshegorodtseva] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:29-35, '51 R
present status of therapy, [J. Lankosz] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:351-356, '52 Pol
problems of subacute endocarditis, [E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1-7, Jan. 4, '52 S
recidivation of endocarditis lenta after 3 years, [K. Schaal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:280-281, Feb. 29, '52 G
retained bullet splinter in carotid artery with arteriovenous aneurysm and sepsis lenta syndrome, [K. Spohn & W. Pfeifer] Chirurg **23**:178-182, April '52 G
splenectomy in therapy of subacute endocarditis, [K. Fellinger & W. Weissel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:499-502, April 18, '52 G
staphylococcic endocarditis: analysis of 25 cases treated with antibiotics, with review of recent literature, [H. F. Dowling, M. H. Lepper, E. R. Caldwell & H. W. Spies] Medicine **31**:155-176, May '52
Streptococcus viridans subacute endocarditis; 2 week treatment schedule with penicillin, [M. Hamburger & L. Stein] J.A.M.A. **149**:542-546, June 7, '52
study of 2 strains of Corynebacterium endocarditis, [P. Broustet, J. Brisou & C. Berge] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:686-687, Dec. '51 F
subacute endocarditis caused by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiæ, [F. A. E. Lawes, E. B. Durie, N. E. Goldsworthy & H. C. Spies] M.J.Australia **1**:330-331, March 8, '52
subacute endocarditis due to Gaffkya tetragena, [J. C. de Oya & J. M. Segovia de Arana] Rev.clin.esp. **43**:413-416, Dec. 31, '51 S
subacute endocarditis presenting as subarachnoid hemorrhage; case with recovery, [R. L. Whipple, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1351-1358, Dec. '51
subacute endocarditis with negative hemoculture, [G. Basile, R. C. Basile & A. Venturini] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1426-1427, May 6, '52 F
subacute septic endocarditis and valvular defects, [E. A. Chernogubov] Klin.med.(no.2) **30**:57-60, '52 R
subacute septic endocarditis; relation to various cardiac defects, [A. M. Vikhert] Klin.med.(no.2) **30**: 52-56, '52 R
subacute Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis: recovery following combined antibiotic therapy, [W. H. Harris, Jr. & G. W. Fishburn] Am.Heart J. **43**: 474-478, March '52
therapy with antibiotics, especially aureomycin, [A. Drassdo] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:107-111, Feb. '52 G
treatment of bacterial infections of heart and pericardium, [T. H. Hunter] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:213-228, April '52

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious--Continued
treatment of recurrent subacute endocarditis by dental extraction, [H. J. Brock] New York J.Med. **52**: 607-609, March 1, '52
treatment of subacute endocarditis, [L. E. January & E. O. Theilen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:167-171, April '52
treatment of subacute endocarditis with aureomycin, [C. K. Friedberg] J.A.M.A. **148**:98-103, Jan. 12, '52
two attacks caused by different micro-organisms (Streptococcus mitis and Staphylococcus aureus), [J. L. Stockard] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:122-124, March '52
ulcerovegetative aortic valvular endocarditis in bicuspid and stenotic ostium, [L. Bárbera] Minerva med. **2**:846-849, Nov. 21, '51 I
unusual diphtheroid streptococcus isolated from subacute endocarditis, [O. Gardborg] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:440-450, '51
use of antibiotics in prevention and treatment of heart diseases, [A. E. Hussar] J.M.A.Alabama **21**:153-161, Dec. '51
value of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of endocarditis with negative hemoculture, [E. Donzelot, H. Kaufmann & Y. Castel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1371-1374, May 2, '52 F
with negative hemoculture discovered during ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy; case, [G. Mouriquand & others] Pédiatrie **41**:219-220, '52 F
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
tuberculous, and rheumatic cardiopathies; Bouillaud's disease and tuberculosis, [P. Delore] Presse méd. 59:1651-1653, Dec. 12, '51 F
ENDOCRANIOSIS: See Cranium, pathology
ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands
endocrinology and gynecology, [G. Saint-Arnaud & M. Caouette] Union méd.Canada **80**:1440-1444, Dec. '51 F
human endocrinology, [R. Leriche] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:3-11, Jan. 10, '52 F
intraprostatic grafts of testis, ovary and adrenals in castrated male rats, [D. Brachetto-Brian & R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:193-198, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
John Hunter and experimental foundation of endocrinology, [F. W. Rieppel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 338-339, March 29, '52 G
panorama of development and progress in endocrinology; review of literature, [Peregrino, Jr.] Brasil-méd. **65**:431-438, Oct. 20-27, '51 P
vaginal smears in endocrinology, [G. Erlande] Marseille-méd. **88**:389-392, '51 F
weights, percentage weights and correlations of endocrine glands of adult male guinea pig, [H. B. Latimer] Anat.Rec. **3**:299-315, Nov. '51
anatomy and histology, endocrine glands of force fed hypophysoprival toad, [J. C. Penhos & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:173-177, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
diseases, advances in endocrinology, [P. Hanssen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:267-270, May 1, '52 N
allergic syndromes and hormonal conditions; therapeutic deductions, [M. Perrault & J. Baillet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:855-861, March 14, '52 F
aspects of pediatric endocrinology; Edward Stirling lecture, [L. Dods] M.J.Australia **1**:241-248, Feb. 23, '52
behavior of endocrine system during gastric diseases determined by short wave function tests, [A. Mahlo] Medizinische, pp. 188-189, Feb. 9, '52 G
case of pluriglandular dystrophy, [E. S. Mills & W. H. Mathews] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 571-575, June '52
classification and therapy of endocrine infantilism, [H. P. Klotz] Paris méd. **41**:301-306, June 16-30, '51 F
comparative study of effects of electroshock therapy and of adrenocorticotropic hormone on endocrine balance in mental disease, [R. E. Hemphill & M. Reiss] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:729-732, '51 F
constitutional endocrinology in approach to intersexuality, [A. P. Cawadias] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:939-943, '51 F
cystic lesions of bone with particular reference to endocrine dysfunction, [E. E. Pautler, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **13**:85-91, Feb. '52
dental roentgenologic manifestations of systemic disease; endocrine disturbances, [E. C. Stafne] Radiology **58**:9-22, Jan. '52

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases--Continued
diabetes mellitus as disorder of endocrine regulation, [E. Grafe] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 174-191, '51 G
diseases of red corpuscles and endocrine disorders; role of endocrine glands in erythropoiesis, [A. Aschkenasy] Sang **23**:89-195, '52 F
endocrine aspects of sterility, [A. Tachella Costa] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:501-507, Oct. '51 S
endocrine balance of mental patients, [M. Reiss] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:488-520, '52 G
endocrine cataracts, [P. Desvignes] Presse méd. **60**: 626-627, April 26, '52 F
endocrine disorders and hemorrhagic syndromes, [P. Croizat, M. Plauchu, J. Favre-Gilly & P. Morel] Sang **23**:251-291, '52 F
endocrine disorders in childhood, [W. Gaisford] Practitioner **168**: 25-32, Jan. '52
endocrine glands and toxicology, [M. Mosinger] Arch. mal.profess. **13**:14-19, '52 F
endocrine rheumatism, [L. Durupt] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **155**:63-68, March '51 F
endocrine status of patients with keratoconus; preliminary report, [A. Guevara Rojas & D. Silva] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**: 387-393, '49 S
endocrine system and spontaneous neoplasms; histopathologic study of strains L and IVB of mice, [P. G. Bianchi & S. Avanzini] Tumori **37**:459-480, '51 I
endocrines and nose, [E. Watson-Williams] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66**: 29-38, Jan. '52
erythrocytic reaction following injection of epinephrine in various endocrinopathies, [C. M. Laur] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1030-1035, '51 F
histologic picture of chronic inanition with special respect to endocrine glands, [G. Morgano & G. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1039-1050, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
hormonal edema, [R. G. Sprague] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:9-11, Jan. 2, '52
hormonal factors in abortion, [M. F. Jayle] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:755-757, '51 F
hormonal gingivitis, [M. B. Engel] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**: 691-697, June '52
hormonal "terrain" in tetanus infection, [M. Mariotti & E. Nobili] Minerva med. **1**:101-103, Jan. 19, '52 I
interaction of hormone-induced tissue growth and vital inorganic elements in uterine carcinogenesis, [J. Hofbauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:136-138, Jan. '52
leukemia in relation to endocrine glands, [J. Bernard & M. Bessis] Sang **23**:205-233, '52 F
major importance of heredity in endocrine disorders and nutritional diseases, [H. P. Klotz, P. Lumbroso & Elmaleh] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:920-925, March 22, '52 F
malignant angiosclerosis due to endocrine disorders; summary of corticoid-renal mechanism in high blood pressure, [H. Selye & R. Hoene] Medizinische, pp. 604-608, May 3, '52 G
melanogenesis and endocrine glands; interrelationship on basis of recent findings, [D. Andreani] Folia endocrinol. **5**:109-126, Feb. '52 I
menstrual disorders due to hormonal abnormalities; diagnosis and treatment, [C. L. Buxton] M.Clin. North America **36**:705-720, May '52
metabolism in: See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
modern concepts of physiopathology of diabetes mellitus, [J. H. Barach] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:61-66, March '52
neuroendocrine system in ancylostomiasis, [J. M. da Fonseca] Presse méd. **60**:64, Jan. 19, '52 F
pathology and therapy of endocrine abortions, [M. F. Jayle] Presse méd. **60**:492-494, April 5, '52 F
phenomena of progression and regression during phylogenic evolution of hereditary endocrinopathies, [H. P. Klotz] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:925-934, March 22, '52 F
problems of human intersexuality; genetic and endocrine interaction, [J. Bauer] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:162-176, '52
recent advances in endocrinology, [S. L. Simpson] Brit.M.J. **1**:725-730, April 5, '52
relation between eczema and endocrine disorders, [J. Grenier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 597-599, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
relation between endocrine glands and tissue reaction in tuberculosis, [H. Rössler] Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8**:214-219, Feb. '52 G
relation of endocrine glands to tissue alterations in

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases--Continued
hypervitaminosis A, [M. Matteini & P. Arcangeli] Riv.crit.clin.med. **51**:281-360, July 31, '51 I
respective role of liver and endocrine glands in pathogenesis of hepatic edema, [R. Cachera] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:145-206, March '52 F
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; neuropathology, endocrinology and biochemistry, [O. R. Langworthy] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:504-507, Jan. '52
role of androgens and 17-ketosteroids in genitoendocrine disorders, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2979-2983, Nov. 16, '51 S
role of electroencephalography in endocrine pathology, [J. Vague, H. Gastaut, G. Favier & J. Rey] Marseille-méd. **89**:1-17, '52 F
role of endocrine glands in true moon-shaped faces, [L. Gayral, A. Bru & L. Gleizes] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:926-930, '51 F
role of vitamins in therapy, [V. Vrhovac] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **63**:977-979, Dec. 28, '51 G
significance of hormonal sexual system for morbid disposition and duration of life, [R. Chwalla] Acta neuroveg. **3**:318-332, '52 G
Stargardt's degeneration of retina with neurologic and endocrine complications, [E. Klimková-Deutschová & J. Velický] Ophthalmologica **123**:162-168, March '52
embryology, anterior chamber of eye for investigative purposes; site for transplantation of fetal endocrine tissues and cancer and for study of tissue reaction, [J. T. Dameron] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:137-147, May (pt.2) '52
functioning of hypophysis and adrenals in fetal rats: effects of hypophysectomy, adrenalectomy, castration, injected ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and implanted sex hormones, [R. L. Kitchell & L. J. Wells] Anat.Rec. **112**:561-591, March '52
interrelationships, alterations of thymus and of other endocrine glands following irradiation of pituitary, in picture of thymus-pituitary correlations; critical, experimental study, [P. Prosperi] Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:73-97, Feb. '52 I
endocrine relationships in benign lesions of breast, [L. C. Kier, R. C. Hickey, W. C. Keettel & N. A. Womack] Ann.Surg. **135**:782-785, June '52
endocrine relationships of anencephaly, [J. Török] Acta morphol. **1**:231-242, '51 G
functioning of hypophysis and adrenals in fetal rats: effects of hypophysectomy, adrenalectomy, castration, injected ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and implanted sex hormones, [R. L. Kitchell & L. J. Wells] Anat.Rec. **112**:561-591, March '52
hormonal interrelationship; thyroxin and testosterone (androgen), [P. C. J. Roth] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 640-649, '51 F
pathology, histologic modifications of various organs, endocrine and nonendocrine, following prolonged administration of prolactin (pituitary preparation), [P. Larizza & A. Notario] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17**:401-425, Nov. '51 I
physiology, antagonism between leukemias of lymphoid and myeloid origin as influenced by endocrine factors (age, sex), [J. Dausset] Sang **23**:233-238, '52 F
change of sex in fetus by hormonal influence, [Z. Vlyssides] Gynéc.et obst. **50**:515-522, '51 F
endocrine effects of p-hydroxypropiophenone, [P. Desclaux, A. Soulairac & J. Teysseyre] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:76-80, '52 F
endocrine factors affecting weight and ascorbic acid content of rat preputial glands, [M. Hess, O. Hall, C. E. Hall & J. C. Finerty] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 290-292, Feb. '52
endocrine factors in hypertension, [G. A. Perera] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:43-51, Jan. '52
endocrine regulation of eosinophilic leukocytosis, [S. Erdstein & A. Patalano] Brasil-méd. **66**:153-167, March 22-29, '52 S
fibrinolysin-antifibrinolysin system in serum: mechanism of its endocrine control, [G. Ungar, E. Damgaard & F. P. Hummel] Endocrinology **49**:805-816, Dec. '51
hormones and otolaryngology, [J. J. Mahoney] Laryngoscope **62**:160-172, Feb. '52
mouse liver catalase; antagonistic effect of tumor tissue upon hormonal control mechanisms, [D. H. Adams] Brit.J.Cancer **5**:409-416, Dec. '51
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; tests of endocrine function, [J. L. Gabrilove & W. R. Dorrance] M.Clin.North America **36**:739-756, May '52
therapy: See Endocrine Therapy

ENDOCRINE GLANDS--Continued
transplantation, anterior chamber of eye for investigative purposes; site for transplantation of fetal endocrine tissues and cancer and for study of tissue reaction, [J. T. Dameron] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:137-147, May (pt.2) '52
ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also under names of glands and hormones, as Adrenal Preparations; Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Thyroid, therapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
effects of surgical trauma and exogenous hormone therapy on urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [E. V. Bennett & F. D. Moore] S.Forum (1951) pp. 551-556, '52
hormones used in therapy, [K. Junkmann] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:449-453, May 16, '52 G
what's new in endocrinology? [D. L. Sexton] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:33-35, March '52
ENDOLYMPH
histologic studies of endolymph secretion and resorption in inner ear, [A. Saxén] Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 23-31, '51
ENDOMETRIOSIS
[R. A. Apelo] Acta med.philippina **8**:49-57, July-Sept. '51
diagnosis and therapy, [A. A. Quinet] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:209-212, March '52 P
diagnosis and treatment, [R. W. TeLinde & R. B. Scott] GP **5**:61-65, June '52
endometriosis and supernumerary ectopic ovarian tissue in rhesus monkey, [P. L. Krohn] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:430-432, June '51
external endometriosis, [J. W. Huffman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1243-1252, Dec. '51
fever in endometriosis, [I. Forman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:634-639, March '52
in pregnancy, clinical observations, [H. L. Gainey, J. E. Keeler & K. S. Nicolay] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 511-523, March '52
inguinal endometriosis diagnosed preoperatively as irreducible inguinal hernia; case, [A. von Hellens] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:256-261, '51
intraperitoneal endometriosis externa; clinical aspects and therapy, [S. Palmberg-Nyberg] Nord. med. **47**:586-589, May 2, '52 Sw
occurring in vaginoperineal fistula, [R. W. Kistner & P. A. Younge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:455-457, Feb. '52
of umbilicus; 2 cases, [H. Ripman] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:383-390, '51
of vermiform appendix, [C. E. Sutton & J. A. Hardy, Jr.] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **63**:1139-1142, May '52
pelvic endometriosis, [H. C. Stearns] West.J.Surg. **60**:13-17, Jan. '52
permanent postoperative results in external endometriosis, [P. Winckelmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:81-87, '52 G
polypoid endometrioma of colon; case in which unusual pathologic features were present, [E. J. Benz, M. B. Dockerty & C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:201-208, May 7, '52
ruptured endometrial cysts (chocolate cysts of ovary) as cause of acute abdominal symptoms (endometrial pelviperitonitis), [J. H. Pratt, R. S. Higgins & G. T. Foust, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:90-98, Jan. '52
stromatoid mural sarcoma (stromatous endometriosis), [M. H. Mayeur & M. K. Alexander] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:805-809, Oct. '51
two interesting cases, [M. D. Cruz, Jr. & H. A. Guballa] Philippine J.Surg. **6**:242-250, Nov.-Dec. '51
uterine rupture during pregnancy and labor of patients with tumors, endometriosis and hydatid mole, [S. Englund & E. Odeblad] Nord.med. **44**:1992-1994, Dec. 22, '50 Sw
with decidual reaction in episiotomy scar, [A. E. Catherwood & E. S. Cohen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1364-1366, Dec. '51
ENDOMETRITIS
intrauterine bacteriologic specimens for study of endometritis of corpus, [P. Guilhem, A. Pontonnier, Mme. E. Enjalbert & C. Jeannel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:708-709, '51 F
subacute uterine inflammation from unabsorbed sutures, [D. Jefferiss & G. S. Smith] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:832-834, Oct. '51
talcum endometritis following intrauterine use of globuli and stili of marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture), [W. Strakosch & H. Wurm] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1109-1114, Dec. '51 G

ENDOMETRIUM
clinical use of exfoliative uterovaginal cytology, [A. A. Earn] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:465-468, May '52
cyclic changes in uterine mucosa and vagina of goat, [W. J. Hamilton & R. J. Harrison] J.Anat. **85**:316-324, Oct. '51
cytosine-thymine ratios of endometrial desoxypentose nucleic acids, [N. I. Gold & S. H. Sturgis] J.Biol. Chem. **196**:143-150, May '52
effect of chorionic gonadotropic therapy on human ovary; histologic analysis of ovary and of endometrium of women with metropathia hemorrhagica cystica treated with chorionic gonadotropic hormones, [P. Bergman & T. Wahlén] Acta endocrinol. **9**:69-78, '52
histopathology and cytology of cervix in pregnancy, [R. E. L. Nesbitt, Jr. & L. M. Hellman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:10-20, Jan. '52
inhibition of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in decidual development by steroid compounds, [F. L. Hisaw & J. T. Velardo] Endocrinology **49**:732-741, Dec. '51
light cells of human endometrium, [F. Feyrter] Arch. path.Anat. **321**:134-137, '52 G
ovarian cycle as reflected by histologic picture of endometrium, [S. Winblad & P. Bergman] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 98-101, '51
relation of cervical mucus and asthenospermia in sterility, [B. Sandler] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:202-207, April '52
simple test for determination of ovulation, estrogen activity and early pregnancy using cervical mucus secretion; preliminary report, [M. Roland] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:81-89, Jan. '52
Spinnbarkeit: characteristic of cervical mucus; significance at ovulation time, [M. R. Cohen, I. F. Stein & B. M. Kaye] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:201-209, May-June '52
aberrant: See Endometriosis
cancer: See Uterus, cancer
pathology, biopsy, [G. de Paola & E. F. Remy Solá] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2949-2957, Nov. 9, '51 S
chemical mediators applied to receptors in hormonotherapy of endometrial atrophy, [M. Perrault & F. Kirsch] Rev.prat. **1**:535-542, Dec. 21, '51 F
correlation of cytology of urinary sediment with endometrial histology, [E. S. Taylor & P. F. McCallin] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **63**:1009-1018, May '52
cytologic picture of vaginal smear in cystic glandular hyperplasia, [Besserer] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:74-76, '51 G
differential diagnosis of dystrophic lesions and squamous epithelioma of cervix; study of glycogen test and evaluation of vaginal smear in 1113 cases, [R. Moricard] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:1-22, '52 F
endometrial aspects of relative progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) insufficiency in ovariectomized females, [J. Férin] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:553-559, '51 F
endometrium and its vasculature overlying submucous fibroids in relation to uterine bleeding, [G. C. Duperroy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1110-1118, May '52
factors of receptivity of estrogens in uterine mucosa of castrated rat, [M. Gerli] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:293-317, July-Aug. '51 I
glandular hyperplasia and carcinoma of uterine body; possible carcinogenic action of follicular hormone on endometrium, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:38-43, '52 G
histochemical studies on abnormal growth of human endometrium; deposition of glycogen in hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma, [W. B. Atkinson, E. A. Gall & S. B. Gusberg] Cancer **5**:138-141, Jan. '52
histologic curettage findings in women over 50 years old, [G. Dhom] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:77-80, Jan. 18, '52 G
physiology, cytodynamic properties of human endometrium; metabolism and enzymatic activity of human endometrium during menstrual cycle, [V. M. Stuermer & R. J. Stein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:359-370, Feb. '52
experimental study of postpartum endometrial repair in guinea pig and rat, [A. Sharman] J.Endocrinol. **8**:162-168, April '52
histochemical studies on behavior of nucleic acids in endometrium, [E. Bremer, K. G. Ober & J. Zander] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:96-108, '51 G
investigations into uterine mucosa; comparative study of functional activity of endometrial glands and endometrial stroma, [B. Falconer] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:162-178, '52

ENDOMETRIUM, physiology--Continued
quantitative experiments on mode of estrogen-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) antagonism in rabbit endometrium, [C. Heath, E. O. Höhn & J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **116**:245-256, March 28, '52
relation of endometrial stroma to changes occurring under hormonal influence in endometrial epithelium, [H. Johansson] Acta endocrinol.(supp. 7) **8**:3-80, '51
response of cat endometrium to implantation of different steroids, [J. M. Robson & A. A. Sharaf] J. Physiol. **115**:313-316, Nov. 28, '51
steroids exerting direct progestational effect on rabbit endometrium, [E. O. Höhn] Nature,London **169**:844, May 17, '52
study of transitory edema of chorion of uterine mucosa during luteinization in implantation period, [P. Funck-Brentano, F. Moricard & M. Rivas] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:744-749, '51 F
transplantation, late success of transplantation of endometrium for secondary amenorrhea, [R. K. Kepp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1501-1504, Nov. 23, '51 G
tuberculosis: See Uterus, tuberculosis
ENDOMYCES albicans: See Moniliasis
ENDOPHTHALMITIS: See Eyes, diseases; Iridocyclitis; Ophthalmia; Uvea, inflammation
ENDOSCOPY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Choroid Plexus, surgery; Eyes, foreign bodies; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Laryngoscopy; Mediastinum, surgery; Stomach, diverticula; Uterus, examination; etc.
choice of anesthesia in endoscopic procedures (with special reference to thiopental, barbital derivative, with curare), [A. C. Jones Jr.] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:103-107, '51
curare-pentothal (thiopental barbital derivative) anesthesia in endotracheal intubation and endoscopy, [B. N. Sircar] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:685-687 May '52
meperidine anesthesia during peroral endoscopy, [H. K. Kristensen] Nord.med. **47**:561-563, April 25, '52 Da
new instrument for vaginoscopy and anoscopy, [E. T. Morch] Am.Surgeon **18**:160-161, Feb. '52
outpatient management of peroral endoscopy cases, [M. S. Lloyd & M. A. Juster] New York J.Med. **52**:337-339, Feb. 1, '52
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, endothelioma
ENDOTHELIUM: See Cornea, pathology; Iris; Reticuloendothelial System; Veins; etc.
ENDRYS, J.: See FINGERLAND, A., jt. auth.
See KODOUSEK, R., jt. auth.
ENEMATA
death following barium enema in child with Hirschsprung's disease [A. Jolleys] Brit.M.J. **1**:692-693, March 29, '52
perforation of sigmoid colon during barium enema; report of case with review of literature; experimental study of effect of barium sulfate injected intraperitoneally, [L. J. Kleinsasser & H. Warshaw] Ann.Surg. **135**:560-565, April '52
reduction of intussusception by barium enema, [M. M. Ravitch & R. H. Morgan] Ann.Surg. **135**:596-605, May '52
therapeutic experiments in hypertension; administration of quaternary ammonium ions in form of enemas, [A. H. Johansen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142**:487-493, '52
traumatic perforation of colon in patient with colostomy, [E. I. & J. M. Greene] J.A.M.A. **148**:48-50, Jan. 5, '52; comment by Berk **148**:766, March 1, '52
in roentgenography: See Colon, cancer
ENERGY
energy costs of various physical activities in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. E. Gordon] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:201-209, April '52
consumption: See Metabolism
ENGBERG, E. J., Keeping in step, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:771-774, April '52
ENGDAHL, I., Preoperative hypopotassemia and alkalosis; 2 cases, Ugesk.læger **114**:148-152, Jan. 31, '52 Da
ENGEL, C., Nocturnal symptoms, M.J.Australia **2**:657-664, Nov. 17, '51
ENGEL, F. L., On nature of interdependence of adrenal cortex, non-specific stress and nutrition in regulation of nitrogen metabolism, Endocrinology **50**:462-477, April '52
VIAU, A., COGGINS, W., and LYNN, W. S., JR., Diabetogenic effect of growth hormone in intact force-fed adrenocorticotrophin treated rat, Endocrinology **50**:100-114, Jan. '52

ENGEL, G. L., Primary atypical facial neuralgia; hysterical conversion symptom, Psychosom.Med. **13:** 375-396, Nov.-Dec. '51
ENGEL, M. B., Softening and solution of dentin in caries, J.Am.Dent.A. **40:** 284-294, March '50
Mobilization of mucoprotein by parathyroid extract, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**339-351, April '52
Hormonal gingivitis, J.Am.Dent.A. **44:**691-697, June '52
ENGEL, P., and BERGMANN, W., Die physiologische Funktion der Zirbeldrüse und ihre therapeutische Anwendung. Ztschr.Vitamin-Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4:**564-594, '52
ENGEL, R., HALBERG, F., ZIEGLER, M. R., and McQUARRIE, I., Observations on 2 children with diabetes mellitus and epilepsy, Journal-Lancet **72:** 242-248, May '52
ENGEL, R. W., and COPELAND, D. H., Protective action of stock diets against cancer-inducing action of 2-acetylaminofluorene in rats, Cancer Res. **12:** 211-215, March '52
ENGEL, S., Zur Lokalisation der lobären Pneumonie im Kindesalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**403-404, April 12, '52
ENGEL, W.: See BOGENDÖRFER, L., jt. auth.
ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., and PLUM, C. M., Rapid and easy method of decalcification, J.Path.& Bact. **63:** 751-753, Oct. '51
ENGELHARDT, E., Die Sonnenbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **86:**171-174, '51
ENGELHARDT, J., ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and gold therapy of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:** 60-68, March '52 Du
ENGELKING, C. F., Rhinoplastic submucous resection, Texas J.Med. **48:**137-142, March '52
ENGELMANN'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
ENGELS, H.: See LERCH, H., jt. auth.
ENGESET, A., Treatment of alcoholic patients in hospital ward, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**153-155, March 15, '52 N
and LYGREN, T., Artificial pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med. **47:**218-219, Feb. 15, '52 N
ENGFELDT, B., and HJERTQUIST, S. O., Relation between functions of thyroid and parathyroids, Acta endocrinol. **9:** 115-128, '52
ENGSTRÖM, A., and ZETTERSTRÖM, R., Renewal of phosphate in bone minerals; radioautographic studies of renewal of phosphate in different structures of bone, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**375-380, April '52
ENGHOFF, H., HOLMDAHL, M. H., and RISHOLM, L., Efficacy of artificial respiration tested under narkotal-curare anaesthesia, Upsala läkaref.förh. **57:** 61-69, '52
ENGINEERING, sanitary: See Hygiene and Sanitation; Public Health; War, public health aspects
ENGLAND, A. C., and DENNY-BROWN, D., Severe sensory changes, and trophic disorder, in peroneal muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth type), A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**1-22, Jan.'52
ENGLAND, B.: See MEIKLEJOHN, G., jt. auth.
ENGLAND, L. C., Universal headgear for fixation of complicated facial fractures, Oral Surg. **4:**1506-1514, Dec. '51
ENGLARO, G.: See GOVONI, A., jt. auth.
ENGLE, T. L., and HAMLETT, I. C., Constancy of I.Q. with mentally deficient patients as measured by time appreciation test, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:** 775-776, April '52
ENGLER, G., BCG vaccination campaign in tropical industrial community, Indust.Med. **21:**117-120, March '52
ENGLER, M., Comparative study of causation of mongolism, peristatic amentia, and other types of mental defect, J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 316-325, April '52
ENGLESBERG, E., Mutagenic action of formaldehyde on bacteria, J.Bact. **63:** 1-11, Jan. '52
Irreversibility of methionine synthesis from cysteine in Pasteurella pestis, J.Bact. **63:**675-680, May '52
ENGLEY, B. W. D.: See ALLGÖWER, M., jt. auth.
ENGLEY, F. B., JR., Modified glass filter apparatus for small volumes, Science **115**218-219, Feb. 22, '52
ENGLISH, I. C. W., Selective bronchial intubation in anaesthesia for thoracic surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**170-174, May-June '52
See BATES, M., jt. auth.
ENGLISH, O. S., Problems of old age and aging, M.Rec. & Ann. **46:**799-803, Jan. '52
Scientific exhibit: personality manifestations in psychosomatic illness; visual aid charts to psychotherapy, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 223-234, March '52
Visual aids as adjunct in starting psychotherapeutic process in psychosomatic conditions, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**269-272, March '52
ENGLUND, S., and ODEBLAD, E., Uterine rupture during pregnancy and labor of patients with tumors, endometriosis and hydatid mole, Nord.med. **44:** 1992-1994, Dec. 22, '50 Sw
ENGSTRÖM, A., Stereomicroradiography, Acta radiol. **36:**305-310, Oct. '51
Note on cytochemical analysis of elements by roentgen rays, Acta radiol. **36:**393-396, Nov. '51
Roentgen microscopy (microroentgenography), Nord med. **47:**126-129, Jan. 25, '52 Sw
See ENGFELDT, B., jt. auth.
ENGSTRÖM, C. G., New drainage bed in therapy of bulbar poliomyelitis, Nord.med. **47:**192-193, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
ENGSTRÖM, H., Microscopic anatomy of inner ear, Acta oto-laryng. **40:**5-22, '51
ENGSTROM, W. W.: See LINDEMANN, C., jt. auth.
See PISCIOTTA, A. V., jt. auth.
ENIGK, K., Zur Biologie von Strongyloides, Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**358-368, Feb. '52
ENJALBERT, A.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
See ENJALBERT, L., jt. auth.
See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.
ENJALBERT, E. (Mme.): See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.
ENJALBERT, J. M.: See GROS, C., jt. auth.
ENJALBERT, L., ENJALBERT, A., and ESCHAPASSE, H., La conservation des artères; rôle du laboratoire et résultats expérimentaux, Presse méd. **60:**571-572 April 19, '52
ENNA, C. D., and GUY, E., Strangulated partial enterocele (Richter's hernia) within femoral canal: report of 2 cases treated by resection and primary anastomosis of bowel, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**4-8, Jan. '52
ENNOR, A. H., and ROSENBERG, H., Observations on determination of specific activity of inorganic phosphate fraction of trichloroacetic acid extracts of liver, Biochem.J. **50:**524-530, Feb. '52
See MORRISON, J. F., jt. auth.
ENNUYER, A.: See LEROUX-ROBERT, J., jt. auth.
ENOS, M. V.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.
ENOS, W. F., JR., and HANSEN, J. L., Sudden death in young soldiers due to coronary occlusion, New York J.Med. **52:**473-474, Feb. 15, '52
See ANDRESEN, A. F. R., JR., jt. auth.
See HANSEN, J. L., jt. auth.
ENRICO, L., L'esplorazione della funzionalità corticosurrenale negli operandi (test di Thorn), Folia endocrinol. **5:**39-61, Feb. '52
Studio sulla funzionalità dell' apparato sfinterico conservato negli operati di cancro del retto, Minerva chir. **7:**215-222, March 31, '52
ENRIGHT, W. M., Nodular vasculitis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**599-602, April '52
ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., and ALVAREZ-SALA MORIS, J. L., Estudios clínicos sobre tuberculosis; la tuberculosis-infección, Med.clin. **17:**209-216, Oct. '51
and AZNAR REIG, A., Coma diabético, Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **19:**315-338, Nov. '51
ENSELME, J., and CREYSSEL, R., Les hormones cortico-surrénales et le métabolisme des glucides, Acta clin.belg. **6:**717-771, Sept.-Dec. '51
ENSIGN, W. G., Ménière's syndrome as premonitory symptom of cerebrospinal vascular occlusion: report of 2 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1167-1172, May '52
Macroglossia as manifestation of primary systemic amyloidosis; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149:**136-138, May 10, '52
ENSOR, C. R.: See CHEN, G., jt. auth.
ENSTE, W., Zur Diagnostik und Begutachtung der symptomarmen geschlossenen Hirnschädigung, Medizinische, pp. 442-445, April 5, '52
ENTAMOEBA: See Endamoeba
ENTERAMINE: See Serotonin
ENTERITIS: See Amebiasis; Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Lambliasis; etc.
ENTERLINE, H. T.: See ROSE, E. K., jt. auth.
ENTERLINE, P. E., and SAUER, H. I., Community-wide chest x-ray survey; records and reports, Pub. Health Rep. **66:**1613-1624, Dec. 7, '51
ENTEROBACTERIACEAE: See Bacteria, typhoid group
ENTEROBIASIS; ENTEROBIUS: See Oxyuriasis
ENTEROCELE: See Hernia
ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS: See Chromaffin System

ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci
ENTEROCOLITIS: See Intestines, diseases; Intestines, hemorrhage
ENTEROGASTRONE: See Duodenum, preparations; Intestines, mucosa
ENTEROLITHS: See Intestines, calculi
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTEROSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy; Intestines, surgery; etc.
ENTICKNAP, J. B., Value of clinical laboratory tests; normal hematological values, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:319-325, '51
Rapid method of estimating red cell fragility on capillary blood, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:64-67, '52
ENTMACHER, P. S.: See TARLOV, I. M., jt. auth.
ENTOMOLOGY
entomologic nomenclature: Ornithodoros or Ornithodorus. [L. E. Nájera] An.med.pûb. **3**:185-190, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
ENTZEROTH, R., [Allergie-Probleme]; die Bedeutung der Dysbakterie des Dickdarms im Krankheitsgeschehen, Medizinische, pp. 449-451, April 5, '52
ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT
correlation of occupational and environmental history with clinical findings, [R. F. Schneider] M.Bull. **12**:207-214, April '52
ecologic aspects of planetary atmospheres with special reference to Mars, [H. Strughold] J. Aviation Med. **23**:130-140, April '52
environmental health program of United States Public Health Service, [M. D. Hollis] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **5**:580-586, June '52
environmental studies in multiple sclerosis, [G. Steiner] Neurology **2**:260-262, May-June '52
epidemiology of filariasis in west Africa, with special reference to British Cameroons and Niger delta; influence of town and village evolution and development on incidence of infections with Loa loa and Acanthocheilonema perstans, [W. E. Kershaw] Ann.Trop.Med. **45**:261-283, Dec. '51
hereditary and environmental factors in twinning, [J. Torgersen] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:441-454, Dec. '51
Rarotongan villagers' environment, [C. E. Hercus & S. Faine] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:353-362, Dec. '51
studies of diffusion of water through dead human skin: effect of different environmental states and of chemical alterations of epidermis, [G. S. Berenson & G. E. Burch] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:842-853, Nov. '51
symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; environment and intelligence, [B. McCandless] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:674-691, April '52
symposium on role of ecology in water pollution control, [various authors] Scient.Month. **74**:3-20, Jan. '52
teaching social and environmental factors of venereal disease, [M. Martin] J.M.Educ. **27**:104-106, March '52
three approaches to man's welfare, [D. W. Bottom, C. G. Eastwood & A. L. Banks] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:125-140, March '52
ENY, D. M., and QUALLS, D. M., Quantitative study of amino acids of blood plasma of African patients afflicted with yaws, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:220-226, March '52
ENZYMES
See also Blood, enzymes; Fermentation; Liver, enzymes; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas; Yeast; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.
amino acid decarboxylases of lactic acid bacteria, [V. A. Lagerborg & W. E. Clapper] J.Bact. **63**:393-397, March '52
antibiotic action of cerases against mycobacteria, [M. K. Muftic] Ciencia **11**:193-195, Dec. 15, '51
arginase as anticarcinogenic agent in mice and human beings, [W. G. Irons & E. F. Boyd] Arizona Med. **9**:39-45, March '52
assay with coaxial viscosimeter; description of instrument, [W. L. Voegtlin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:322-328, Feb. '52
calcification; glycolytic enzymes and phosphorylated intermediates in preosseous cartilage, [H. G. Albaum, A. Hirshfeld & A. E. Sobel] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:682-686, April '52
carbonic anhydrase and zinc in prostate glands of rat and rabbit, [C. A. Mawson & M. I. Fischer] Arch.Biochem. **36**:485-486, April '52
ENZYMES--Continued
carbonic anhydrase as factor in organization of central nervous system, [W. Ashby] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:391-395, Nov. '51
carbonic anhydrase in anterior uvea of rabbit, [P. J. Wistrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:144-148, '51
characterization and assay of enzymes in rat adrenal cortex; esterase and phosphatase activities, [J. J. Gordon] Biochem.J. **51**:97-103, April '52
comparative effects of cortisone and 11-deoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on tissue arginase levels of adrenalectomized lactating rats, [S. J. Folley & S. C. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:473-476, Nov. '51
critical study of methods for histochemical localization of β-glucuronidases, [J. F. Burton & A. G. E. Pearse] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:87-97, Feb. '52
current theories of bone salt formation with special reference to enzyme mechanisms in endochondral calcification, [A. B. Gutman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:74-86, Oct. '51
cyclophorase system; correlation of cyclophorase activity and mitochondrial density in striated muscle, [M. H. Paul & E. Sperling] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:352-354, March '52
cyclophorase system; cyclophorase system of rabbit heart muscle, [M. H. Paul, M. Fuld & E. Sperling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:349-352, March '52
cyclophorase system; oxidation of pyruvate to acetate in rabbit heart muscle, [M. Fuld & M. H. Paul] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:355-356, March '52
cytodynamic properties of human endometrium; metabolism and enzymatic activity of human endometrium during menstrual cycle, [V. M. Stuermer & R. J. Stein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:359-370, Feb. '52
depolimerization of nucleinic acids studied with use of salivary ribonucleases; further study of chemical construction of blood platelets, [U. Zingoni] Arch.fisiol. **51**:202-215, '52 I
distribution of transaminases in rat organs, [J. Awapara & B. Seale] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:497-502, Feb. '52
effect of blanching and of frozen storage of vegetables on ascorbic acid retention and on concomitant activity of certain enzymes, [E. R. Hartzler & N. B. Guerrant] Food Res. **17**:15-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
effect of certain enzyme inhibitors on hemolytic and hemagglutinating activity of mumps virus, [B. J. Gardner & H. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:133-135, Jan. '52
effect of cholinesterase and choline acetylase inhibitors on potassium concentration gradient and potassium exchange of human erythrocytes, [I. M. Taylor, J. M. Weller & A. B. Hastings] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:658-665, March '52
effect of hyperglycemic factor and epinephrine on enzyme systems of liver and muscle, [E. W. Sutherland] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:693-706, Dec. 28, '51
effect of x-radiation on adaptive formation of formic hydrogenlyase in Escherichia coli, [D. Billen & H. C. Lichstein] J.Bact. **63**:533-535, April '52
effects of steroids and diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) on dehydrogenase systems, [R. M. Hochster & J. H. Quastel] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:626-635, Dec. 28, '51
fibrinokinase, [T. Astrup] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:267-277, '51
function of carbonic anhydrase in stomach, [R. E. Davies & J. Edelman] Biochem.J. **50**:190-194, Dec. '51
glucokinase activity of extracts from normal and atrophic muscles, [T. Gerritsen] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:466-473, April '52
β-glucuronidase activity of peripheral nerve during wallerian degeneration, [D. M. Hollinger, J. E. Logan, W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Nature, London **169**:670, April 19, '52
β-glucuronidase and action of steroid hormones, [W. H. Fishman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:548-557, Dec. 28, '51
β-glucuronidase studies in women; menstrual cycle; and serum β-glucuronidase activity in estrogen-treated postmenopausal subjects, [W. H. Fishman & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1425-1435, Dec. '51
human melanogenesis; tyrosinase reaction in pigment cell neoplasms, with particular reference to malignant melanoma: preliminary report, [T. B.

ENZYMES--Continued
Fitzpatrick] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**379-391, April '52
3-hydroxyanthranilic acid metabolism; distribution of enzyme system in animal tissues, [R. E. Priest, A. H. Bokman & B. S. Schweigert] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:**477-479, Nov. '51
in tissues of alloxan-diabetic rats, [J. H. Copenhaver, E. G. Shipley & R. K. Meyer] Arch.Biochem. **34:** 360-371, Dec. '51
in vitro influences of corticosteroids (adrenocortical preparations) on phosphorylating enzymes, [F. Verzár] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54:**716-727, Dec. 28, '51
influence of hormones on amino acid dehydrogenase systems of liver and kidney, [H. Jensen & J. L. Gray] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54:** 619-625, Dec. 28, '51
influence of hormones on enzymes, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54:**533-727, Dec. 28, '51
inhibition of aconitase by 'inhibitor fractions' isolated from tissues poisoned with fluoroacetate, [W. D. Lotspeich, R. A. Peters & T. H. Wilson] Biochem. J. **51:**20-25, April '52
inhibitor of desoxyribonuclease in human white blood and bone marrow cells, and its relationship to cellular maturity, [H. H. Henstell, R. I. Freedman & B. Ginsburg] Cancer Res. **12:**346-349, May '52
inhibitor of desoxyribonuclease in human white blood cells and bone marrow cells; relationship to cellular maturity, [H. H. Henstell & R. I. Freedman] Science **115:**357-358, March 28, '52
intracellular topography of succinic dehydrogenase in thyroid of albino rat, [J. W. Goddard & A. M. Seligman] Anat.Rec. **112:** 543-559, March '52
localization of certain esterases in various organs of albino mouse, [R. Richterich] Acta anat. **14:** 342-352, '52 G
localization of gustatory and olfactory enzymes in rabbit and problems of taste and smell, [A. F. Baradi & G. H. Bourne] Nature,London **168:**977-979, Dec. 8, '51
manometric and histochemical demonstration of tyrosinase in fetal guinea pig skin, [M. Foster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**713-715, April '52
metabolic effects of thyroxin in vitro, [H. A. Lardy & G. Feldott] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54:** 636-648, Dec. 28, '51
metabolic enzymes of mitochondria, [H. M. Kalckar] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**615-621, '52
metabolic processes in isolated cell nuclei; energy production by glycolysis and splitting of adenosintriphosphate; occurrence of dehydrases in isolated cell nuclei, [K. Lang & G. Siebert] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**196-204, '51 G
metabolism of neoplastic tissue; survey of enzymes of citric acid cycle in transplanted tumors, [C. E. Wenner, M. A. Spirtes & S. Weinhouse] Cancer Res. **12:** 44-49, Jan. '52
microvolumetric respirometry; methods for measuring O_2 consumption and CO_2 production by cells and enzymic reactions, [P. F. Scholander, C. L. Claff, J. R. Andrews & D. F. Wallach] J.Gen. Physiol. **35:**375-395, Jan. '52
modern aspects of biochemistry of retina with special respect to metabolism of photosensitive substance and to enzymatic systems, [E. de Berardinis] Arch.ottal. **55:**167-264, March-April '51 I
of isolated cell nuclei, [V. Allfrey, H. Stern & A. E. Mirsky] Nature,London **169:**128-129, Jan. 26, '52
of isolated nuclei, [H. Stern, V. Allfrey, A. E. Mirsky & H. Saetren] J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**559-578, Jan. '52
properties of cell-free hydrogenases of Escherichia coli and Rhodospirillum rubrum, [H. Gest] J.Bact. **63:**111-121, Jan. '52
relation of steroid hormones to β-glucuronidase activity, [E. Knobil] Endocrinology **50:**16-28, Jan. '52
renal glutaminase and ammonia excretion, [H. L. White & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**174-179, April '52
reproduction of bacterial viruses; effect of enzyme-inhibitors on multiplication of coliphage T2, [J. W. Czekalowski] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**57-66, Feb. '52
role of vitamins, enzymes and hormones in acid-base equilibrium, [R. Lecoq] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**511-515, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
simple procedure of cytoenzymatic study of blood and bone marrow smears; significance for study of leukemic cells, [W. Laves, K. Thoma & A. Oberdorfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**4-8, Jan. 4, '52 G

ENZYMES--Continued
specificity of aneurinase, [K. Murata & A. Ueba] J. Biochem. **38:** 309-316, Dec. '51
steroidal hormones and tissue β-glucuronidase and esterase, [S. L. Cohen] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54:**558-568, Dec. 28, '51
studies of arginasic and of arginine oxidasic activity of Staphylococcus albus, [F. Pasquinelli & A. Lamanna] Sperimentale **101:**315-323, '51 I
studies on aneurinase; bacteriologic properties of genuine aneurinase bacilli, [H. Saiki, T. Kishida, T. Tashiro & M. Yamadori] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **23:** 43, March '51
studies on aneurinase; nature of co-thiaminase, [K. Kaminishi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:** 49-50, Oct. '51
substrate and enzyme distribution in cells and cell fractions of nervous system, [L. G. Abood, R. W. Gerard, J. Banks & R. D. Tschirgi] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**728-738, March '52
technic for identification and separation of enzymes by paper chromatography, [K. V. Giri, A. L. N. Prasad, S. Gowri Devi & J. Sri Ram] Biochem.J. **51:**123-128, April '52
technic of histochemical demonstration of esterases, [R. Richterich] Acta anat. **14:** 263-296, '52 G
testosterone propionate (androgen) and arginase activity in diabetic rats, [C. D. Kochakian, P. M. Wright & E. Robertson] Arch.Biochem. **36:** 221-230, March '52
toxicity of Rickettsia mooseri for mice; effects of enzymatic inhibitor and accelerator, [K. Suzuki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:** 291-298, Oct. '51
tuberculinase, [H. J. Corper] Tuberculology **12:** 202-209, Dec. '51
use of desoxyribonuclease inhibitors in isolation of desoxyribonucleic acids, [M. Webb] Nature, London **169:** 417, March 8, '52

digestive: See also Duodenum, contents; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, physiology; Intestines, secretion; Pancreas, secretion; Stomach, physiology; Trypsin; etc.
use of digestive ferments in various diseases of cornea, [K. M. Illig] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 403-407, '52 G

effects, action of pectinol and pectin esterase on sections of rat and guinea pig stomachs, [P. Cambel] Science **115:** 596-597, May 30, '52
activation of pyruvate oxidation in tumor mitochondria by diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I), [C. E. Wenner, M. A. Spirtes & S. Weinhouse] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 416-421, Nov. '51
activity of enzymic and acidic digests of insulin, [D. M. P. Phillips] Biochem.J. **50:** 479-486, Feb. '52
adrenal succinic dehydrogenase activity determined by reduction of tetrazolium salt by adrenal homogenate, [W. F. Perry & G. R. Cumming] Endocrinology **50:** 385-387, April '52
γ-aminobutyric acid content and glutamic decarboxylase activity in developing mouse brain, [E. Roberts, P. J. Harman & S. Frankel] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 799-803, Dec. '51
association of enzymatic activity with submicroscopic particles, [A. Meister] Science **115:**521-522, May 9, '52
desoxyribonuclease activity of snake venoms, [A. R. Taborda, L. C. Taborda, J. N. Williams, Jr. & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**207-213, March '52
direct action of cardiac glucosides on enzyme systems, [M. Reiter & E. S. G. Barron] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**341-348, '52 G
effect of cobalt on ribonuclease, [Y. Miura & Y. Nakamura] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:**1409-1413, '51 F
effect of neurotomy on hexokinase and phosphorylase activities of rat muscle, [F. L. Humoller, D. Hatch & A. R. McIntyre] Am.J.Physiol. **167:**656-664, Dec. '51
effect of steroid hormones on carboxylase activity, [W. Dirscherl & H. Höfermann] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**280-287, '52 G
enzymatic activators of fibrinolysis, [H. Bayerle & G. Kirstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**352-354, April 15, '52 G
enzymatic reactions in purine metabolism, [H. M. Kalckar] Harvey Lect.(1949-1950) **45:**11-39, '52
enzymatic reactions of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and action of streptomycin, [H. J. Corper & V. D. James] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**722-734, June '52
enzymes concerned in synthesis of glycogen from glucose in brown adipose tissue, [N. H. Creasey & C. H. Gray] Biochem.J. **50:** 74-81, Nov. '51

ENZYMES, effects--Continued
enzymes in relation to sterility, [Niendorf] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:234-236, '51 G
histochemical demonstration of esterase activity in normal human kidney and in renal carcinoma, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:680-682, April '52
inactivation of agent of Rous sarcoma by means of tyrosinase, [D. Kertész] Tumori **37**:481-483, '51 I
influence of antihistaminic agents and histamine on mucopolysaccharase, [H. Wohnlich] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118**:24-30, '51 G
inhibition of various enzymes by steroids, [M. Hayano & R. I. Dorfman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:608-618, Dec. 28, '51
lethal synthesis (mechanism of fluoroacetate poisoning); Croonian lecture, [R. A. Peters] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B **139**:143-170, Feb. 28, '52
ovomucin: substrate for enzyme of influenza virus; enzymic activity as integral function of influenza virus particle, [A. Gottschalk & B. T. Perry] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **32**:408-413, Oct. '51
preparation and properties of cell-free "formic hydrogenlyase" from Escherichia coli, [H. Gest & M. Gibbs] J.Bact. **63**:661-664, May '52
usefulness of tetrazolium salts as histochemical indicators of dehydrogenase activity, [E. Shelton & W. C. Schneider] Anat.Rec. **112**:61-81, Jan. '52
viscosimetric determination of desoxyribonuclease inhibition, [H. H. Henstell & R. I. Freedman] Cancer Res. **12**:341-345, May '52
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, enzymes
in urine: See Urine, enzymes
proteolytic: See also Blood, enzymes; Trypsin; etc.
classification by means of their inhibitors, [T. Astrup & N. Alkjaersig] Nature,London **169**:314-316, Feb. 23, '52
inhibition of proteolytic enzymes by serum; demonstration that separate proteolytic inhibitors exist in serum; distinctive properties and specificity of action, [N. R. Shulman] J.Exper.Med. **95**:593-603, June '52
inhibition of proteolytic enzymes by serum; mechanism of inhibition of trypsin, plasmin and chymotrypsin by serum using fibrin tagged with I^{131} as substrate, [N. R. Shulman] J.Exper.Med. **95**:571-591, June '52
paramediastinal cysts containing parotid enzymes; discussion of differential diagnosis and surgical therapy of mediastinal cysts, [B. Löhr] Arch.klin. Chir. **269**:462-470, '51 G
possible correlation between cathepsin activity and protein synthesis, [H. A. Rothschild & L. C. U. Junqueira] Arch.Biochem. **34**:453-456, Dec. '51
proteolytic enzyme systems in patients with emotional disorders, [J. S. L. Jacobs, P. M. West & C. E. Tempereau] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:410-412, Nov. '51
proteolytic enzymes of animal tissues; beef spleen cathepsin C, [H. H. Tallan, M. E. Jones & J. S. Fruton] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:793-805, Feb. '52
tests for malignant neoplastic diseases; serum inhibitors of chymotrypsin and trypsin, [A. C. Peacock & J. J. Sheehy] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:861-876, Feb. '52
therapy: See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
EOSIN: See Stains and Staining, methods
EOSINOPHILS
See also Leukocytes
action of hydroxyaromatic acids on elimination of 17-ketosteroids and on quantity of circulating eosinophils, [B. Bonati, F. Bertolani & R. Lorenzini] Farmaco **6**:719-725, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat: eosinophil and lymphocyte responses, [R. W. Winters, R. B. Schultz & W. A. Krehl] Endocrinology **50**:377-384, April '52
adrenal cortical function at death as measured by level of circulating eosinophils, [P. B. Jennings] Brit.M.J. **1**:1055-1058, May 17, '52
allergic reactions to p-aminosalicylic acid; seven cases, including one case of Löffler syndrome, [F. C. Warring, Jr. & K. S. Howlett, Jr.] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**:235-249, March '52
antihistamine activity of luekocyte suspensions, with special consideration of eosinophilic leukocytes, [A. Kovács & E. Juhász] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:383-392, Jan. 1, '52 G
application of tests of eosinopenia due to epinephrine and to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in exploring adrenopituitary system in various pathologic conditions, [F. A. de la Balze, C. Scarpa Smith, F. Arrillaga, Jr. & R. E. Mancini] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:484-490, March 14, '52 S
articular involvement of osseous granuloma; study apropos of 3 cases, [C. Béraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:58-61, '52 F
blood eosinophilic leukocytes in mental disease, [M. D. Altschule, E. P. Siegel, R. M. Restaino & B. H. Parkhurst] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:228-236, Feb. '52
case of eosinophilic gastritis (causing dyspepsia and hematemesis), [I. Doniach & K. C. McKeown] Brit. J.Surg. **39**:247-250, Nov. '51
changes in circulating blood eosinophils following acute myocardial infarction, [D. Feldman, C. Silverberg, A. Birenbaum & S. Jick] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:168-175, Feb. '52
changes of circulating eosinophils following insulin administration in normal persons and in diabetics, [E. F. Pfeiffer, K. Schöffling & H. Weichenhain] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:56-59, Jan. 15, '52 G
chronic eosinophilia due to visceral larva migrans; 3 cases, [P. C. Beaver & others] Pediatrics **9**:7-19, Jan. '52
chronic pseudomalignant pulmonary infiltration with great blood eosinophilia in asthmatic; spontaneously curable evolution in 18 months, [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon & P. Marland] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **5**:433-442, '51 F
circulating eosinophil curve in pregnant women at term and in newborn during epinephrine loading, [S. Abbasciano & P. Ruccia] Minerva ginec. **4**:77-80, Feb. '52 I
circulating eosinophils in cardiovascular stress, [M. H. Ellestad & J. Reed] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:551-561, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
circulating eosinophils in normal and toxemic pregnant women, [J. B. Bernstine & A. M. de Andino] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:181-183, Jan. '52
clinical interpretation of 'incidents' with eosinophilia, [A. K. Mitra] J.Indian M.A. **21**:194-201, Feb. '52
comparison of effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone on blood picture and bone marrow, with special consideration of eosinophils, [R. Gross & U. Siecke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:458-462, May 15, '52 G
count in pediatrics, [I. J. Wolman] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **6**:287-293, Nov. '51
count (with special reference to effects of epinephrine, adrenal preparation), [M. H. Robbins, E. C. Klein & L. Geller] New York J.Med. **52**:709-712, March 15, '52
counting of circulating eosinophil cells in counting chamber; applicability of method in ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and epinephrine test, [H. Uhrbrand] Ugesk.læger **114**:385-393, March 27, '52 Da
decrease of eosinophils as quantitative biologic test (of corticoid activity in urine), [H. Braunsteiner & others] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:433-436, Oct. '51 G
decrease of eosinophils following first injection of penicillin during primosecondary syphilis infection as proof of antigen-antibody conflict; preliminary report, [P. Joulia, R. Pautrizel, L. Texier & de Seabra] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:399-401, July-Oct. '51 F
determination of 17-ketosteroids and action of epinephrine on eosinophils (Thorn test) in various types of eczema, [M. I. Quiroga, J. Chiriboga & R. N. Corti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:213-217, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
determination of life duration of eosinophilic granulocytes, [A. F. Esselliер & K. F. Wagner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:526-528, May 10, '52 G
diffuse arteritis of unknown origin accompanied by eosinophilia, [K. W. Walton & D. W. Ashby] Brit. M.J. **2**:1310-1315, Dec. 1, '51
diffuse eosinophilic granuloma; relation to complicating reticuloses; case in child of 5 years, [M. Kaplan, R. Grumbach, A. Tetu & P. Lau] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:237-253, '52 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on distribution of eosinophils in blood and peribronchial tissue of guinea pigs, [M. Samter, E. E. Erickson & M. A. Kofoed] J.Allergy **23**:140-150, March '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on eosinophils in blood and bone marrow, [E. Andersson] Acta allergol. **5**:52-57, '52
effect of adrenal steroids on eosinophils, [R. D. T. Cape, J. W. Thomas & R. A. Palmer] Canad.M. A.J. **66**:441-444, May '52
effect of adrenalectomy on blood cells of mice, [K. F.

EOSINOPHILS--Continued
Stein & C. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:513-517, Nov. '51
effect of epinephrine on cortical and basal electroencephalograms and eosinophil count, [L. A. Gottschalk] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:522-534, April '52
effect of methylthiouracil and of propylthiouracil on number of circulating eosinophils of bone marrow in hyperthyroidism and in normal subjects, [F. A. de la Balze, R. Celani Barry, F. C. Arrillaga & R. E. Mancini] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:1-16, Feb. '52 S
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and heparin on eosinophils in defibrinated human blood, [R. C. Muehrcke, J. L. Lewis & R. M. Kark] Science **115**:377-378, April 4, '52
eosinopenia produced by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in patients with schizophrenia, [H. H. Hiatt, W. S. Rothwell & M. K. Horwitt] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:707-708, April '52
eosinopenic reaction and pituitary-adrenocortical system in skin diseases, [A. Lützenkirchen] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:495-502, '51 G
eosinopenic responses of emotional origin in dog, [M. Bonvallet, E. Morel, F. Stutinsky & P. Benda] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:661-662, '51 F
eosinophil rate of blood and bone marrow in pulmonary cancer; 52 cases, [R. Benda & D. A. Urquia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:365-368, March 7-14, '52 F
eosinophilia; effect of sex hormones on circulating eosinophils in normal and rheumatic subjects, [C. Cervini & E. Cerimele] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:139-160, Feb. 15, '52 I
eosinophilia occurring during administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [A. Videbæk] Acta endocrinol. **9**:37-47, '52
eosinophilia of nutritional origin, [W. Schmidt-Kessen] Gastroenterologia **77**:373-380, '51 G
eosinophilic granuloma, [A. Kaminsky, P. Bosq & B. Sevinsky] Arch.argent.dermat. **1**:28-42, Oct. '51 S
eosinophilic granuloma, bilateral mastoid involvement; case, [H. E. Harris & D. M. Spencer] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:87-89, April '52
eosinophilic granuloma of bone in infant of 10 months; case, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy & J. Hervé] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:428-431, '52 F
eosinophilic granuloma of bones, [J. Cathala & P. Auzépy] Nourrisson **40**:1-14, Jan.-March '52 F
eosinophilic granuloma of rib, [S. B. Carter] J.M.A. Georgia **41**:17-18, Jan. '52
eosinophilic granuloma of rib, [A. G. Ramsay] Treat. Serv.Bull. **7**:237-240, June '52
eosinophilic granuloma of skull; 4 cases of benign bone lesion, [J. M. Meredith & W. T. Price, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79**:38-43, Jan. '52
eosinophilic granulomas of gastrointestinal tract, [E. Kofler] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:121-133, '52 G
eosinophilic granulomas of skin with special regard to reticulogranulomas, [M. J. Woerdeman] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:140-147, Jan. 19, '52 Du
eosinophilic granuloreticuloma (granuloma), [G. Pliess] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:355-377, '52 G
eosinophilic infiltration of stomach and pyloric hypertrophy of adult, [D. Moxó Queri, J. Agustí-Peypoch & R. Roca de Viñals] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:475-485, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
eosinophilic pulmonary infiltrations following endobronchial therapy of cavities with streptomycin, [P. Bernhard & K. L. Radenbach] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:819-822, April 18, '52 G
eosinophilic respiratory syndrome, [E. Soysa] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:45-48, Jan. '52
eosinophilic response in normal subjects following inunction of cortisone ointment (adrenocortical preparation), [J. L. Danto & S. Maddin] J.Invest. Dermat. **18**:381-384, May '52
evaluation of counts, [J. N. Swanson, W. Bauer & M. Ropes] Lancet **1**:129-133, Jan. 19, '52
extreme eosinophilia, increased blood heterophile-agglutination titer and hyperglobulinemia, [H. K. Silver, P. Henderson & A. Contopoulos] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:649-653, April '52
facial granuloma with eosinophilia (granuloma faciale), [S. M. Peck, L. L. Palitz & E. Reiner] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:216-223, Feb. '52
fate of eosinophils in hormonally induced eosinopenia and its significance, [Z. Z. Godlowski] J.Endocrinol. **8**:102-125, April '52
fulminating eosinophilic pneumonitis, [D. R. Capson & E. W. Lipschutz] New York J.Med. **52**:1168-1170, May 1, '52

EOSINOPHILS--Continued
gastric lesion of Löffler syndrome; case with inflammatory lesion simulating carcinoma, [J. P. Ruzic, J. M. Dorsey, H. L. Huber & S. H. Armstrong, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**:534-537, June 7, '52
gastrointestinal allergy in infancy; significance of eosinophils in stools, [A. H. & P. Rosenblum] Pediatrics **9**:311-318, March '52
general adaptation syndrome in surgery as measured by eosinophil response, [P. V. Lavizzo & M. Walker] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:87-96, March '52
granuloblastomas (eosinophilic granulomas) of stomach, [W. Knieriem] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:111-116, '51 G
Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and eosinophilic granuloma of region of ear and nasal sinuses, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1364-1368, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
hematic eosinophilia associated with malignant reticulopathy, [C. Negri Gualdi] Minerva med. **1**:63-66, Jan. 12, '52 I
hematic eosinophilia following intraoral tonsillar roentgen irradiation; new tonsillar test, [U. Reitano, L. Ferreri & S. Pappalardo] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:153-159, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
histochemistry of eosinophilic granulocyte in eosinophilic granuloma of bone; case, [F. Aragona] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **5**:177-189, Feb. '52 I
histologic findings in lymph nodes of patients with Meyers-Kouwenaar syndrome (hypereosinophilia with unusual form of filariasis), [G. Bras & Lie Kian Joe] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3**: 289-294, Dec. '51
hyperfolliculinic-hypothyroid syndrome with considerable eosinophilia, [J. Itelson] Sang **22**:753-756, '51 F
laws of occurrence of eosinophils in animal parasitosis, [H. Bonnin & G. F. Moretti] Presse méd. **60**:221-222, Feb. 16, '52 F
level in psychiatric conditions, [A. Mann & H. Lehmann] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:52-58, Jan. '52
levels as index of adrenal responsiveness; factors that affect value of eosinophil counts, [C. D. Bonner] J.A.M.A. **148**:634-637, Feb. 23, '52
Löffler pleural syndrome and lambliasis, [A. Germain & P. Cluzel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1235-1237, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
Löffler syndrome (probably due to sulfanilamide medication); case report, [D. L. G. Howard, M. J. Tuttle & T. A. Bell] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:271-276, June '52
Löffler syndrome; statisticoclinical study, [F. Antonini & B. Cossar] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:329-346, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
Long test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Doleček] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:326-327, March 14, '52 Cz
malignant eosinophilic pituitary adenoma and primary hepatic cancer, [J. Ormos & B. Z. Mónus] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:39-46, '52 G
new counting chamber for eosinophil count, [T. Manners] J.Clin.Path. **5**:111, Feb. '52
nonspecificity of eosinophilic curve for epinephrine test, [O. Dub, V. Volek & V. Jagoš] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1509-1515, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
osseous eosinophilic granuloma; roentgenologic study, [A. Crosta] Radiol.med. **38**:289-306, April '52 I
osteolytic process of petrous pyramid due to eosinophilic granuloma, with deafness and diencephalic disorders; 2 cases, [P. Beickert & L. Weissbecker] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**:589-596, '51 G
parietal fibroplastic endocarditis with blood eosinophilia, [A. Zoli] Cardiologia **19**:139-152, '51
presence of antihistaminicum in isolated eosinophilic granulocytes, [R. Vercauteren & G. Peeters] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:10-14, Feb. 1, '52
principles of diluents, [R. S. Speirs] Blood **7**:550-554, May '52
problem of eosinophilic leukemia; pathogenesis of leukoses, [H. Dittrich] Acta haemat. **7**:230-256, April '52 G
pulmonary eosinophilia, [J. W. Crofton, J. L. Livingstone, N. C. Oswald & A. T. M. Roberts] Thorax **7**:1-35, March '52
pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia (PIE syndrome), [W. H. Reeder & B. E. Goodrich] Ann.Int. Med. **36**:1217-1240, May '52
question of specificity of eosinophil test, [A. Hitzelberger, W. Ruppel & L. Weissbecker] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:470-472, May 15, '52 G
renal cystic glomerulitis, lymphoid hyperplasia and eosinophilic infiltrations as pathologic effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical

EOSINOPHILS--Continued
preparation), [M. Mosinger & E. Santo] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:870-873, '51 F
response to epinephrine and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in alcoholics and nonalcoholics, [C. W. Dowden & J. T. Bradbury] J.A.M.A. **149**:725-728, June 21, '52
response to stress of patients with surgically produced thalamic and hypothalamic lesions, [W. H. Perloff, L. M. Levy & A. Despopoulos] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:36-41, Jan. '52
salicylic eosinopenia, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:490-495, March 14, '52 S
statistical analysis of "ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) test": changes in eosinophil count in normal and in psychoneurotic subjects, [H. C. Shands & F. C. Bartter] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 178-183, Feb. '52
stimulation of eosinophil leucocyte, [J. Vaughn] J. Path.& Bact. **64**:91-102, Jan. '52
therapy of eosinophilic granuloma of bone, [L. Winkler] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:371-377, '51 G
Thorn test during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [G. C. Krebs & J. H. Holmes] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:40-43, Jan. '52
tissue and blood eosinophilia produced by parenteral administration of ascarid extract in guinea pigs; effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Studer & B. Fust] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:327-343, '51 G
transitory eosinophilic pulmonary infiltration (Löffler syndrome), [E. Wiedemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:817-820, April 18, '52; 883-888, April 25, '52 G
tropical eosinophilia and filariasis, [J. H. Reisel & J. Groen] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3**: 320-324, Dec. '51
variations in eosinophil cells of blood during postoperative period, [E. Hasner & H. M. Nielsen] Acta chir.belg. **50**:622-633, Dec. '51 F
variations in number; relation between length of operation and Thorn test, [V. Martinelli] Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56**:161-170, Feb. 15, '52 I

EPENDYMOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma
nor-**EPHEDRINE**: See Phenylpropanolamine
EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE DERIVATIVES
effects, effect of ephedrine on excretion of reducing steroids, 17-ketosteroids and uric acid in healthy men, [B. M. Bray, W. H. H. Merivale & R. R. C. Willcox] J.Endocrinol. **8**:27-31, Jan. '52
further studies on weather-conditioned vegetative reactions and their modification by peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [G. Straube & K. H. Auell] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:32-37, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
pressure responses to cold and to racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) before and after sympathectomy, [A. C. Taquini & T. A. Capris] Medicina, Buenos Aires **11**:366-373, Dec. '51 S
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cough, therapy
EPHETONIN: See cross reference under Racephedriné
EPICARDIUM: See Pericardium
EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of diseases
acceleration and age disposition, [B. Leiber] Arch. Kinderh. **144**:11-16, '52 G
sanitary problems of epidemic control, [V. M. Ždanov] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1285-1287, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMOID: See Brain, tumors; Cancer, therapy; Cranium, tumors; Sacrococcygeal Region, cysts; Temporal Bone, tumors; Uterus, cancer
EPIDERMOLYSIS
bullosa, "clearing" by means of intradermal and intramuscular injections of progressive doses of convalescent serum of burned patient; case, [R. Rollier & P. H. Maury] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:271-273, May-June '51 F
essential shrinking of conjunctiva in hereditary affection allied to epidermolysis, [A. Sorsby, J. A. F. Roberts & R. T. Brain] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:118-150, '51
genetic study of hereditary type of epidermolysis bullosa simplex, [R. O. Noojin, J. P. Reynolds & W. C. Croom] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:477-483, April '52
hereditaria, [H. Höcker] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**: 406-416, '51 G
in Sudan, [R. Kirk & M. A. Haseeb] J.Trop.Med. **55**: 26-27, Feb. '52
multiple epitheliomatosis of leg on dystrophic bullous

EPIDERMOLYSIS, bullosa--Continued
epidermolysis in syphilitic with marked dystrophies of bones of lower extremities, [L. Rasponi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**:353-363, '51 I
new congenital neuroectodermosis: epidermolysis bullosa, [P. Kissel, J. Beurey, J. Barbier & R. Dornier] Rev.neurol. **85**:282-288, '51 F
two cases of epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria letalis, [G. Schäffer] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31**:704-709, '51
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Nails, mycosis
EPIDIDYMIS
cancer, multiple argentaffinomata of ileum revealed by secondary growth in epididymis, [J. R. O'Brien] Brit.M.J. **2**:1315-1316, Dec. 1, '51
tuberculosis, urogenital tuberculosis: review of 209 surgically treated cases, [A. J. & M. E. Greenberger] J.Urol. **67**:222-231, Feb. '52
tumors, adenomatoid tumor, [U. L. Meeter & J. W. Schwartz] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1815-1818, Dec. '51
primary fibrosarcoma, [V. Belluzzi] Minerva chir. **6**:781-782, Dec. 15, '51 I
primary malignant neoplasms of spermatic cord and epididymis: 2 case reports, [B. Sherwin & H. Bergman] J.Urol. **67**:208-215, Feb. '52
EPIDIDYMITIS
etiology and pathogenesis, brucellar orchiepididymitis in man; clinical, histologic and hormonal study, [F. A. de la Balze & others] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:616-627, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
epididymia erotica (epididymitis sympathica Porosz), [C. G. Schirren] Hautarzt **3**:82-83, Feb. '52 G
EPIDURITIS: See Spine, diseases
EPIFANIO, C., Significado actual de la alergia infratuberculínica, Hoja tisiol. **11**:323-329, Dec. '51
EPIGLOTTIS
[A. A. Vickers] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:281-285, April '52
abscess, acute edematous phlegmonous epiglottitis; acute stenosis of upper airways, [C. Gasser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:379-381, April 12, '52 G
cancer, carcinoma, [F. Krejci] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159**:202-209, '51 G
surgical forms of epitheliomas of epiglottic region, [M. Jacod] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:772-778, '51 F
EPILEPSY
See also Sclerosis, tuberous
[R. M. & H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **39**:776-784, Dec. '51
[R. W. Staley] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:433-437, May '52
azotemic curve due to loading with urea as test of hepatic function of epileptics, [G. Leoni] Rass. studi psichiat. **40**:734-739, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
borderlands of epilepsy; vegetative, syncopal and thymoleptic attacks, [J. López Ibor] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20**:17-36, Jan. '52 S
classification, [E. Kugelberg] Nord.med. **47**:589-594, May 2, '52 Sw
cognitive factors, [M. D. Eysenck] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:39-44, Feb. '52
contemporary concepts, [I. S. Zfass] Virginia M. Month. **79**:188-197, April '52
effect of sleep induced by various drugs, sedatives, hypnotics and anticonvulsants on electroencephalogram in psychomotor epilepsy, [B. Fuster] Arch.urug.med. **39**:245-270, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
electroencephalographic changes after hyperventilation and psychoton (benzedrine sulfate, amphetamine sulfate) in epileptics, [M. Sercl, L. Zdrahal & O. Jaros] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:69-72, Feb. '52
electroencephalographic study of gyratory epilepsy; 14 cases, [M. Riser & others] Rev.neurol. **85**:245-253, '51 F
employability of epileptics, [I. L. Berman] M.Ann. District of Columbia **20**:658-659, Dec. '51
epilepsy of sleep structure, [A. Hosotte] Presse méd. **60**:160, Feb. 6, '52 F
epileptic aura, [M. S. Skoblo] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **20**:63-68, '51 R
epileptic automatism, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **50**:585-598, Dec. '51
epileptic automatism and centrencephalic integrating system, [W. Penfield] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1950) **30**:513-528, '52
epileptic child, [D. G. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **1**: 526-528, April 12, '52
factors determining tendency to color and form;

EPILEPSY--Continued
"bunch of grapes" test and "ring test" on phrenasthenics and epileptics, [E. Altea] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:11-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
forms of first attack, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:296-299, June '51 S
minor seizures, [D. Sciarra, S. Carter & M. Yahr] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:253-255, '51
modifications of specific and irradiated photic responses during cerebral disorders; diagnostic value of photo-pentylenetetrazole stimulation in man, [R. Naquet & Y. Gastaut] Riv.neurol. **21**:318-326, July-Aug. '51 F
obsessive-compulsive symptoms and epilepsy in children; clinical study of case, [E. Majluf] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **14**:415-426, Sept. '51 S
organic and psychic status of individual at beginning of epilepsy, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:211-225, June '51 S
patho-physiologic studies, [S. Tokuoka] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:15-30, '51
periodic hypersomnia and morbid hunger (Levin syndrome); form of genuine epilepsy, [C. Castilla del Pino] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:341-345, Dec. 15, '51 S
present status of epilepsy or convulsive state, [I. S. Wechsler] Hebrew M.J. **1**:188, '52
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; epilepsy, [C. W. Watson] Am. J. Psychiat. **108**:533-534, Jan. '52
study of tonus of vegetative nervous system (Rizzo method) in epileptic syndromes, [C. Franchini] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:67-77, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
theory of E.C.T. action; bearing on biologic significance of epilepsy, [M. Roth] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:44-59, Jan. '52
blood in, changes in plasma potassium level after epinephrine in normal human beings and in persons with epilepsy, [A. Dury, J. W. Holler & C. Smith] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:440-444, May '52
effect of blood serum of patients on maze behavior of animals, [M. K. Kokin] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20**:69-70, '51 R
complications and sequels, clinic on psychosomatic problems; diagnostic and therapeutic problems in patient with epilepsy, psychosis and temporal lobe abnormality, Am.J.Med. **12**:238-243, Feb. '52
correlation between epileptic foci of temporal lobes and psychic condition of patients in mental institutions, [J. Panet-Raymond] Union méd.Canada **81**: 20-24, Jan. '52 F
epilepsy and Mediterranean hematologic syndrome, [A. Portier & J. Massonnat] Presse méd. **60**:395-396, March 22, '52 F
neural pulmonary edema in epileptic, [H. G. Horst] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:35-38, Jan. 11, '52 G
observations on 2 children with diabetes mellitus and epilepsy, [R. Engel, F. Halberg, M. R. Ziegler & I. McQuarrie] Journal-Lancet **72**:242-248, May '52
spontaneous arterial occlusion during epileptic fit, [W. L. B. Leese] Brit.M.J. **1**:854-855, April 19, '52
tetanus in epileptic; fatal case, [H. M. Sternberg, L. Guss & M. Weichsel] Arch.Pediat. **69**:101-107, March '52
diagnosis, [P. W. Longo, P. P. Pupo & O. Pazzanese] Rev.paulista med. **39**:417-439, Nov. '51 P
abdominal epilepsy, [M. T. Moore] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:5-32, '52
activated electroencephalogram, [W. & F. Bärtschi-Rochaix] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:49-54, Jan. 19, '52; 78-85, Jan. 26, '52 G
alterations of character; psychomotor instability and mental debility (question of indication of diencephalic epilepsy), [M. Schachter] Rev.españ.pediat. **8**:31-36, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
atypical attacks and epileptic equivalents in electroencephalogram, [R. Meyer-Mickeleit] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 95-96, '51 G
clinical electroencephalography in convulsive disorders, [R. J. Ellingson] Nebraska M.J. **37**:12-14, Jan. '52
differential diagnosis of hysteria (follow-up study of 36 cases), [W. I. Tucker & M. Greenblatt] Dis. Nerv.System **13**:131-135, May '52
electroencephalogram in doubtful cases, [E. C. O. Jewesbury] Lancet **1**:1029-1031, May 24, '52
electroencephalographic diagnosis of epilepsy due to intracranial tumors, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, G. Guiot, G. Arfel-Capdevielle & H. Fischgold] Presse méd. **59**:1720-1722, Dec. 25, '51 F
electronic trigger used to assist in EEG diagnosis, [E. C. Turton] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:83-91, Feb. '52
EPILEPSY, diagnosis--Continued
epileptic equivalents, [F. K. Gökay] Encéphale **41**: 14-17, '52 F
relation between epilepsy and left-handedness, [W. Hordijk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:263-269, Feb. 2, '52 Du
value of pneumoencephalography in diagnosis of fits, [J. Marshall & C. W. M. Whitty] Brit.M.J. **1**:847-849, April 19, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, activity of acetylcholine system in human epileptogenic focus, [D. B. Tower & K. A. C. Elliott] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:669-676, Feb. '52
biologic sequels of convulsive activation of cortical motor centers, [V. Negri] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **12**:512-530, Dec. '51 I
biology and pharmacotherapy of cerebral attacks, [H. Staub] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 49-71, '51 G
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of cerebral attacks, [R. Janzen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.56 (1950) pp. 4-24, '51 G
clinical aspects and physiopathology of diseases of temporal lobe, [W. Bärtschi-Rochaix] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:269-284, April '52 G
clinical, electroencephalographic and arteriographic study of psychomotor epilepsy due to right temporal arteriovenous angioma, [H. Gastaut & J. Bonnal] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**: 97-101, Feb. '52 F
diencephalic mechanisms in petit mal epilepsy, [E. A. Spiegel, H. T. Wycis & V. Reyes] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:473-475, Nov. '51
electroencephalographic studies in patients with cerebral convulsions, [J. Moeller & H. C. Riegger] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:227-239, '52 G
epilepsy cured with antisyphilitic treatment, [G. Lazzari] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:112-115, Jan. 28, '52 I
epileptic convulsions and psychoses as symptoms of abstinence in chronic barbituric acid intoxication, [M. H. Wulff] Ugesk.læger **114**:606-610, May 8, '52 Da
epileptic disposition in diffuse meningocerebral tumors, [F. Erbslöh] Nervenarzt **22**:413-416, Nov. '51 G
epileptic sequels of brain abscess treated by ablation or by aspiration, [J. Le Beau & J. B. Tavernier] Rev.neurol. **86**:65-67, '52 F
epileptiform attacks due to myxoma of right auricle, [D. Kendall & B. Symonds] Brit.Heart J. **14**:139-143, Jan. '52
hyperactivity of carotid sinus reflex, epileptic attacks and collapse of central retinal artery in obliteration of common carotid and subclavian arteries; case, [N. G. Trantas] Ann.ocul. **184**:1065-1085, Dec. '51 F
in mongolism, [B. H. Kirman] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:501-503, Dec. '51
influence of cerebral blood supply on epileptic attack, [H. Ruf] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong (1950) 56, pp. 72-73, '51 G
pathodynamics of spinal epilepsy according to Brown-Séquard, [K. Pateisky, H. Stepan & H. Tschabitscher] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:81-89, '52 G
pathophysiology of glossopharyngeal neuralgia associated with reflex epilepsy, [F. Seitelberger & H. Bornschein] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:66-73, '51 G
"photogenic" epilepsy in child; clinicoencephalographic variety of significance in neuropediatrics, [M. Turner & A. Gastaut] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**: 309-323, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
problem of photogenous epilepsy, [M. Rémy] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:230-239, April '51 G
question of calling epilepsy a disease, [F. Braun] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:469-475, April 26, '52 G
roentgen diagnosis of cerebral attack, [K. J. Zülch] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 24-48, '51 G
sensitization of photodynamic epilepsy by means of hematoporphyrin, [S. Colombati & G. Mengoli] Riv. neurol. **21**:373-378, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; psychic aspects of cerebral attacks, [C. Richardson] M.Clin.North America **36**:557-568, March '52
usefulness of electroencephalography in epilepsy of children, [K. A. Melin] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 201-205, April '52 G
validity of rule of initial state (of vegetative tonus), [H. W. Klopp & H. Selbach] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:130-142, '51 G
various acquired psychomotor instabilities of psychic origin in children; preliminary report, [L. Michaux,

EPILEPSY, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
H. M. Gallot & J. Teysseyre] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 874-876, '51 F
vasomotor phenomena of pleural epilepsy, [R. Le Lourd & F. Clarac] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:19-24, Jan. '52 F
experimental, audiogenic seizures and streptomycin-induced vestibular dysfunction, [F. W. Finger, R. C. Bice & W. F. Day] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:163-169, April '52
carbon dioxide accumulation and oxygen depletion as limiting factors in convulsive activity, [G. Belfrage] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:15-23, '52
control of audiogenic seizure by rat, [M. H. Marx & W. J. Van Spanckeren] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:170-179, April '52
cortical epilepsy provoked in rabbit thyroidectomized long time previously, [B. Minz, D. Albe-Fessard & P. Buser] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:815-816, '51 F
effect of adrenocortical steroids and adrenocorticotropic hormone on electroshock seizure threshold, [D. M. Woodbury] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:27-36, May '52
effect of 6n-prophylthiouracil on lethal seizures in mice, [E. M. Vicari] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:744-746, Dec. '51
effects of chronic administration of anticonvulsant drugs, alone and in combination with desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), on electroshock seizure threshold and tissue electrolytes, [D. M. Woodbury] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:46-57, May '52
effects of chronic anticonvulsant administration upon cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-induced brain hyperexcitability, [E. Fingl & others] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:37-45, May '52
electrophysiologic research on Clementi photic epilepsy, [H. Terzian & C. Terzuolo] Arch.fisiol. **51**: 301-320, '52 I
epileptiform seizures in experimental animals provoked by application of ultrasonic energy to brain, [A. Allegranza] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**: 46-57, Jan. '52 I
experimental cerebellar seizures, [H. C. Johnson, A. E. Walker, K. M. Browne & J. W. Markham] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:473-482, April '52
experimental chronic epilepsy in monkey; effect of ablation of contralateral precentral motor cortex, [L. M. Kopeloff, J. G. Chusid, B. L. Pacella & N. Kopeloff] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:336-343, March '52
experimental forms; provocation of principal clinical manifestations of so-called temporal epilepsy by stimulation of rhinencephalic structures of unanesthetized cat, [R. Vigouroux, H. Gastaut & M. Badier] Rev.neurol. **85**:505-508, '51 F
induced in rhesus monkey by intracarotid injection of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), [H. E. Himwich] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:177-181, '51
provocation of attacks, [H. Ruf] Nervenarzt **22**:437-439, Nov. '51 G
stimulational seizures without pseudopregnancy in white rats, [C. Y. Nolan] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:183-187, April '52
heredity, combination of genuine epilepsy and schizophrenia; demonstration of heredobiologically convincing case, [H. Mollweide] Nervenarzt **23**:68-70, Feb. '52 G
genetic prognosis, [B. Harvald] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:339-352, '51
with respect to electroencephalography, [A. Poggiali] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:643-645, '51 I
jacksonian, attacks, [O. Hallen] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:143-163, '52 G
due to cerebromeningeal hematoma and surgical therapy; case, [E. Saltuk] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:414-416, '51 T
focal cerebral symptoms associated with ascariasis, [F. Lotmar] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**: 316-318, '52 G [Addendum]
from point of view of neurosurgery, [M. Milletti] Bull.sc.med. **123**:482-484, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
metabolism in, investigation of pH of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in psychoses, [I. S. Aksel, N. Peköz & K. Elbirlik] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3575-3576, Dec. 2, '51 F
myoclonus, anatomic study of 5 patients presenting myoclonic response by recruitment without aid of pentylenetetrazole, [M. Badier] Riv.neurol. **21**: 310-318, July-Aug. '51 F
familial myoclonus (Unverricht-Lundborg disease), [M. Royo Montañés] Rev.españ.pediat. **7**:791-801, Nov.-Dec. '51 S

EPILEPSY, myoclonus--Continued
involuntary movements of right arm with electroencephalographic signs of photosensitive epilepsy; case, [J. Haguenau, J. Christophe & R. Lecasble] Rev.neurol. **85**:126-131, '51 F
myoclonic threshold in epileptics, [A. Roger] Riv. neurol. **21**:326-333, July-Aug. '51 F
myoclonic zosterian encephalitis with myoclonus epilepsy, [A. Hosotte] Rev.neurol. **85**:310-320, '51 F
neurologic study of subjects presenting irradiated responses under effect of intermittent light stimulation, [J. Roger] Riv.neurol. **21**:297-301, July-Aug. '51 F
psychiatric study of patients presenting irradiated photic response without aid of pentylenetetrazole, [M. Dongier & R. Pujol] Riv.neurol. **21**:301-309, July-Aug. '51 F
two types of photic irradiated responses in man; hypersynchronous myoclonic discharge and myoclonic discharge by recruitment, [H. Gastaut] Riv. neurol. **21**: 287-297, July-Aug. '51 F
therapy, acute hepatic necrosis with death occurring during phethenylate sodium (hydantoin derivative) therapy; 2 cases, [C. V. Pryles, J. M. Burnett & S. Livingston] J.A.M.A. **148**: 536-538, Feb. 16, '52
acute yellow atrophy of liver following treatment with phenylacetylurea (phenacemide), [L. A. Liversedge, P. O. Yates & H. Lempert] Lancet **1**:242-243, Feb. 2, '52
(N)-benzyl-β-chloropropionamide (hibicon); new approach to anticonvulsant therapy, [C. D. Hawkes] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 815-820, June '52
biology and pharmacotherapy of cerebral attacks, [H. Staub] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 49-71, '51 G
comparative study of anticonvulsant effect of N-substituted 5,5-diallylbarbiturates and 5,5-diphenylhydantoins, [F. Sandberg] Acta physiol. scandinav. **24**:149-162, '51
consideration of problems, [R. Thompson] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 227-234, May '52
contemporary concepts, [I. S. Zfass] Virginia M. Month. **79**:188-197, April '52
domiciliary care, [J. W. Shuman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:179-180, March '52
epileptic attack and its therapy, [F. Braun] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:302-320, '52 G
evaluation of 3-methyl-5,5-phenylethylhydantoin (mesantoin, hydantoin derivative), [P. A. F. H. Holtzer] Geneesk.gids **30**:181-187, May 1, '52 Du
fatal hepatic necrosis occurring during therapy with phethenylate sodium (hydantoin derivative); 2 cases, [W. C. Butscher & H. S. Gallager] J.A.M.A. **148**:535-536, Feb. 16, '52
group therapy with epileptic children and their mothers, [Z. de Fries & S. Browder] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 235-240, April '52
hibicon--new anticonvulsant, [L. A. Kaplan & S. Maslanka] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:88-89, March '52
indications for surgical therapy, [J. R. Green] Arizona Med. **8**:21-27, Dec. '51
modern therapy, [S. Rocchietta] Minerva med. **2**: 1085-1086, Dec. 19, '51 I
mysoline (pyrimidine derivative): new drug, [R. Handley & A. S. R. Stewart] Lancet **1**:742-744, April 12, '52
nephrosis due to tridione (trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) therapy; case, [W. H. H. Tegelaers & H. Tiddens] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:23-31, Feb. '52 Du
orientation, [P. W. Longo, P. P. Pupo & O. Pazzanese] Rev.paulista med. **39**:417-439, Nov. '51 P
phenacemide as antiepileptic agent, [S. Brandt] Ugesk. læger **114**:181-185, Feb. 7, '52 Da
phenobarbital concentration in serum and spinal fluid in epileptics treated with phenobarbital; preliminary report, [P. Lous] Ugesk.læger **114**:610-611, May 8, '52 Da
problems in ambulant treatment, [K. Teilmann] Ugesk.læger **114**:177-181, Feb. 7, '52 Da
progress, [E. Roseman & A. Taylor] Am.J.Nursing **52**:437-440, April '52
question of therapeutic effects of pneumoencephalography, [M. Pfister] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:66-72, July '51 G
results in treatment of 54 cases of epilepsy with hibicon--new anticonvulsant (preliminary report), [N. Gotten, C. D. Hawkes & A. R. Tyrer, Jr.] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **76**:239-240, '51
review of literature, [J. M. Segovia de Arana] Rev. clin.españ. **44**:124-132, Jan. 31, '52 S

EPILEPSY, therapy--Continued
search for new drugs, [J. E. P. Toman, G. M. Everett & R. K. Richards] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 96-104, '52
study of medicamentous goiter (during therapy of epilepsy) by means of radiolodine; interpretation of radioautogram in 3 cases, [J. Gêraud & others] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 599-604, '51 F
surgical therapy of focal epilepsies, [G. Weber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1291-1296, Dec. 29, '51 G
temporal lobectomy in psychomotor epilepsy, [M. H. Larramendi & S. Obrador Alcalde] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 393-406, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
therapeutic drama club, [O. Schwarz] Dis.Nerv.System **13:** 41-43, Feb. '52
treatment (report on results of treatment of 51 students attending Ohio State University), [N. Michael] Ohio M.J. **48:** 42-43, Jan. '52
tridione (trimethadione) compared with malidone (oxazolidinedione derivatives) in petit mal, [A. J. M. Butter] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:** 37-38, Feb. '52
vitamin B_6 (pyridoxine, adermine), [W. Ernsting & T. T. P. Ferwerda] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3643-3647, Dec. 8, '51 Du
with comital and comital-l (diphenylhydantoin-barbital preparation), [B. Kohlhepp] Med.Monatsschr. **5:** 842-844, Dec. '51 G
traumatic, electroencephalographic studies, [N. Müller & M. Rommelspacher] Arch.Psychiat. **187:** 547-554, '52 G
EPILOIA: See Sclerosis, tuberous
EPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals
nor-EPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion
EPIPHARYNX: See Nasopharynx
EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs
EPIPHYSES
chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita (dysplasia epiphysialis punctata), [W. G. J. Putschar] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:** 514-527, Oct. '51
control of bone length (with special regard to epiphysial stapling), [W. P. Blount & F. Zeier] J.A.M.A. **148:** 451-457, Feb. 9, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and matrix formation in experimental scorbutus and repair therefrom with contributions to pathology of experimental scorbutus, [S. B. Wolbach & C. L. Maddock] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 54-69, Jan. '52
craniostenosis with multiple epiphysial disorders and luxations; case, [H. Zellweger, L. Giaccai & M. Zabnienska] Helvet.paediat.acta **7:** 185-192, April '52 G
diaphysoepiphysial osteotomy with epiphysial removal in serious nontraumatic deformities of knee, [J. J. Herbert, J. Paillot & C. Eliopoulos] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:** 1056-1064, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
differentiation between dysostosis enchondralis and chondrodystrophy, [W. Kniest] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:** 633-640, '52 G
experimental increase in leg length (by electrolytic stimulation of epiphyses): preliminary report, [C. L. Wilson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 438-443, '52
fractures involving distal femoral epiphysial cartilage, [A. P. Aitken & H. K. Magill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 96-108, Jan. '52
hemorrhages in epiphysial area of tubular long bones; relation to development of isolated bone cysts and brown tumors, [H. Cottier] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15:** 46-79, '52 G
hereditary multiple epiphysial disorders and osteochondrosis dissecans, [S. Ribbing] Acta radiol. **36:** 397-404, Nov. '51 G
inequality of leg length (with special reference to insertion of staples across epiphysial line), [E. B. Carpenter & A. A. Kirk] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 254-259, May '52
mode of action of vitamin D; effect on calcifying capacity of rachitic epiphyses, [P. K. Dikshit & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 107-116, Feb. '52
morphologic variations of distal epiphysis of humerus, [A. Angei] Radiol.med. **38:** 141-151, Feb. '52 I
osteogenesis of epiphysial growth; mucopolysaccharides of bone, [H. Godard] Presse méd. **60:** 414-416, March 26, '52 F
roentgenologic and clinical significance of pseudoepiphyses formation in hand skeleton of children, [H. Schäfer] Kinderarztl.Praxis **20:** 77-86, Feb. '52 G
skeletal maturation in hand: study of development in East African children, [D. H. Mackay] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 135-150, March '52

EPIPHYSES--Continued
inflammation: See Metatarsus, Köhler's disease
separation, adolescent coxa vara; clinical considerations and aspects of treatment, [I. H. Rapp] South. M.J. **45:** 177-183, March '52
birth trauma to proximal femur, [G. J. Baron, N. Egel & F. N. Zuck] New York J.Med. **51:** 2859-2864, Dec. 15, '51
distal obstetric epiphysial separation of humerus; 3 cases, [F. Scolari] Minerva ortop. **3:** 49-53, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
epiphysiolysis of head of femur and its therapy, [Z. Mihelič] Acta chir.(no.3) pp. 361-381, '51 Y
osteosynthesis with screws in partial anterior-external epiphysial fracture separation of lower extremity of tibia, [G. Stringa] Arch. "Putti" chir. org.movimento **1:** 139-144, '51 I
slipped capital femoral epiphysis; early diagnosis and treatment facilitated by "normal" roentgenograms, [A. Klein, R. J. Joplin, J. A. Reidy & J. Hanelin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 233-239, Jan. '52
slipping of epiphyses of femoral head, [M. Salaverri] Cir.ap.locom. **8:** 326-336, Oct. '51 S
therapeutic results in coxa vara of adolescence, [M. Vandemoortele] Acta chir.belg. **50:** 665-680, Dec. '51 F
therapy of separation at lower end of femur, [D. M. Juzbašić] Chirurg **23:** 127-128, March '52 G
EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland
EPIPLOIC APPENDAGES: See Intestines; Omentum
EPISCLERITIS: See Sclera
EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in
EPISPADIAS
genesis of exstrophy of bladder and epispadias, [B. M. Patten & A. Barry] Am.J.Anat. **90:** 35-57, Jan. '52
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPISTOMA: See Bronchi, cancer
EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors; and under organs and regions
EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM: See Molluscum contagiosum
EPITHELIUM
See also Cornea, pathology; Gallbladder, mucosa; Keratitis, pathology; Retina, pigments and pigmentation; etc.
blood supply, proliferation and vascularization of adult human epithelium in subcutaneous tissues of x-irradiated heterologous hosts, [H. W. Toolan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 540-543, Nov. '51
transplantation: See Skin, transplantation
"EPITHELOXEROSIS": See Glands
EPITROCHLEA: See Humerus
EPITUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
EPIZOOTIC DISEASES: See under names of animals and of epizootic diseases
EPONYMS, FLORAL: See Botany
EPPERSON, J. W. W., and BENSON, V. G., Ovarian adenoacanthoma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:** 1357-1360, Dec. '51
See BARNES, A. C., jt. auth.
See McCLURE, J. H., jt. auth.
EPPRIGHT, E. S., PATTON, M. B., MARLATT, A. L., and HATHAWAY, M. L., Dietary study methods; some problems in collecting dietary information about groups of children, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 43-48, Jan. '52
EPSTEIN, B. S., Separation of blood vessels from walls of lateral ventricle in rapidly progressing hydrocephalus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 929-931, June '52
and DAVIDOFF, L. M., Advanced atrophy and enlargement of sella turcica with destruction of sphenoid, Am.J.Roentgenol. **66:** 884-893, Dec. '51
EPSTEIN, E., Effect of fluorides in acne vulgaris, Stanford M.Bull. **9:** 243-244, Nov. '51
See LUBECK, G., jt. auth.
See WELCH, J. L., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, F. H.: See LESSER, G. T., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, H. C.: See LUBERT, M., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, H. H.: See SCHAEFER, G., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, J. R., and ALTMAN, H. E., Heart block in pregnancy; report of 2 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **20:** 660-663; 690, Dec. '51
EPSTEIN, M. A.: See DIXON, J. A., jt. auth.
See SOFFER, A., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, N. N., ROSENMAN, R. H., and GOFMAN, J. W., Serum lipoproteins and cholesterol metabolism in xanthelasma, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 70-81, Jan. '52
EPSTEIN, S. (Marshfield, Wis.), VEDDER, J. S., and PINKUS, H., Bullous variety of incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger), A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 557-567, May '52

EPSTEIN, S. (San Francisco), **THRONDSON, A. H., and SCHMITZ, J. L.**, Levo-arterenol (levophed) as vasoconstrictor in local anesthetic solutions, J. Dent.Res. **30**:870-873, Dec. '51

EQUEN, M., and **BROWN, R.**, Improved magnet with radiopaque string, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:95-96, Jan.-Feb. '52

BUCKNER, F., ROACH, G., and BROWN, R., Dextrocardia secondary to foreign body in left bronchus; report of 2 cases, South.M.J. **45**:16-18, Jan. '52

EQUILIBRIUM
See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Nystagmus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
evaluation of various factors regulating equilibrium in man and lower animals, [E. Wodak] Arch.ital. otol. **62**: 536-541, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
peripheral extrinsic and central intrinsic equilibrium of vestibular organ, [E. Wodak] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:148-152, March '52

EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium

EQUINOVARUS: See Foot, deformities

d'ERAMO, N., and di **PASQUALE, L.**, Sul valore diagnostico e prognostico della ricerca delle granulazioni patologiche dei polinucleati neutrofili nelle affezioni tubercolari, Lotta contro tuberc. **21**: 439-449, Sept.-Oct. '51
Sul valore della ricerca delle granulazioni patologiche dei polinucleati neutrofili nella diagnosi e nella prognosi delle affezioni tubercolari, Lotta contro tuberc. **21**: 576-584, Nov.-Dec. '51

ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS (1466?-1536)
Erasmus and his diseases, [H. N. Cole] **J.A.M.A. 148**:529-531, Feb. 16, '52

ERASMUS, **J. F. P.**, Intracranial haematoma; report on 51 cases, South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**:307-332, Dec. '51

and **SILBER, W.**, Pseudomyxoma peritonei with report of case, South African M.J. **25**: 976-979, Dec. 29, '51

ERATH, J., Le docteur Emile Roch (1885-1951), Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **13**: 277, '51

ERB-GOLDFLAM DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis

ERBER, M.: **See KRANEVELD, F. C., jt. auth.**

ERBSLÖH, F., Über die Anfallbereitschaft bei diffusen meningo-cerebralen Tumoren, Nervenarzt **22**: 413-416, Nov. '51

and **BONGARTZ, H. G.**, Über wenig bekannte Gefahren der AT10-Behandlung bei der parathyreopriven Tetanie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 553-557, April 25, '52

and **WOLFERT, E.**, Zur Pathogenese der chronischen diffusen Meningopathien, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**: 51-73, '51

ERBSLÖH, J., Infrarot-Photographie in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 52-59, '52

ERCHUL, J. W., and **ROSENBERG, H. S.**, Ossified dural hematoma, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 733-739, May '52

ERCOLE, R., Hemiefrectomía por litiasis en una niña de seis años, Rev.argent.urol. **20**:117-121, May-June '51

ERCOLI, A., and de **GIUSEPPE, L.**, Sul dosaggio e il riconoscimento degli steroidi ormonali contenuti nei preparati farmaceutici; un metodo per il controllo delle soluzioni oleose di propionato di testosterone, Farmaco **6**: 702-712, Nov.-Dec. '51

and **KOLLER, M.**, Ricerche sull'attività ormonica bisessuale dell'androstendiolo e del suo estere dipropionico, Farmaco **7**: 20-28, Jan.-Feb. '52

ERCOLI, N.: **See CIACCIO, G., jt. auth.**
See **GUZZON, V., jt. auth.**

ERDELY, J., Bemerkungen zur Chirurgie der Pankreaszysten, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1763-1770, '51

ERDMANN, **A. J., JR., BRODMAN, K., LORGE, I., and WOLFF, H. G.**, Cornell Medical Index-Health Questionnaire; outpatient admitting department of general hospital, J.A.M.A. **149**: 550-551, June 7, '52

ERDSTEIN, S., and **PATALANO, A.**, Regulacion endocrina de los leucócitos eosinófilos, Brasil-méd. **66**:153-167, March 22-29, '52

EREL, S. H., Dupuytren fracture and results obtained by early reduction, Türk tip cem.mec. **17**: 393-395, '51 T

EREMYAN, A. V.: **See ROMANOVSKIY, M. M., jt. auth.**

ERGODERMATOSIS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

ERGOGRAPHY: See Fatigue, muscular

ERGOMETER: See Muscles, tonus

ERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Labor, drugs in

ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
administration and dosage, comparison of hydergin activity following enteral and sublingual administration, [F. Heni & H. Nieth] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 354-357, April 15, '52 G
effects, ability of ergotoxine to modify contractile action of ergonovine on isolated uterus, [G. B. Miller & E. J. de Beer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**: 412-415, April '52
comparative study of exercise, anoxemia and ergonovine tests for coronary insufficiency, [I. Stein, J. Weinstein, J. J. Weiss & S. R. Slater] New York J.Med. **52**: 1409-1412, June 1, '52
diagnosis and therapy of coronary diseases by means of hydergin, [U. Ströder] Cardiologia **19**: 127-138, '51 G
effect of dihydroergotamine on blood count and adrenal cortical response to adrenalin (epinephrine), [P. Siderius & J. H. Gaarenstroom] Acta endocrinol. **9**: 109-117, '52
effect of hydergin on cholinesterase activity of human blood serum, [E. F. von Hueber & K. Wohlrab] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 293-301, April 1, '52 G
effect of hydergin on reflex vasoconstriction and reflex blood pressure stimulation, [A. Kappert, C. H. Skoglund, A. Bergholtz & G. Nylin] Acta med. scandinav. **141**: 440-450, '52
effect of hydrated ergot alkaloids on cerebral blood supply of cat, [J. Jötten] Medizinische, pp. 691-692, May 17, '52 G
effects of intravenous injections of ergonovine and methergine on postpartum patient, [J. B. Forman & R. L. Sullivan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 640-644, March '52
effects of mescaline and lysergic acid (d-L.S.D.-25), [P. H. Hoch, J. P. Cattell & H. H. Pennes] Am.J. Psychiat. **108**: 579-584, Feb. '52
experimental schizophrenia-like symptoms (by means of administration of L.S.D. 25, lysergic acid diethylamide), [M. Rinkel, H. J. DeShon, R. W. Hyde & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 572-578, Feb. '52
influence of dihydroergotamine methanesulfonate (DHE-45) on epinephrine induced cardiac irregularities in dogs during anesthesia with several agents, [J. M. White, Jr., M. H. Noltensmeyer & L. E. Morris] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**: 361-367, Dec. 1, '51
influence of hydrated ergot alkaloids on electrocardiogram while standing, with special consideration of hemodynamics, [U. Ströder & E. Koppermann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 21-30, Jan. '52 G
L.S.D. 25 (d-lysergic acid diethylamide) and carbohydrate metabolism; preliminary report, [W. Mayer-Gross, W. McAdam & J. Walker] Nervenarzt **23**: 30-31, Jan. '52 G
question of effect of hydergin on renal tubular activity, [F. Reubi] Helvet.med.acta **19**:1-8, March '52 F
significance of ergotamine test in electrocardiography, [M. Gamski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1409-1423, '51 Pol
significance of hydrated ergot alkaloids for vegetative function tests and therapy of certain forms of diabetes, [P. Petrides & E. L. Schäfer] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 223-225, '51 G
therapy: See Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Convulsions, therapy; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Headache, therapy; Hemophilia, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Thrombosis, therapy; Vertigo, aural
toxicity, effect of prolonged administration of dibenamine and hydergin on organs of rat, [F. Heni, P. Gruner & H. Mast] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 321-330-'52 G
mental changes experimentally produced by L.S.D. (d-lysergic acid diethylamide tartrate), [H. J. DeShon, M. Rinkel & H. C. Solomon] Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 33-53, Jan. '52

ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Migraine, therapy

ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic

ERGOTHIONEINE
effects of administering ergothioneine to rats, [H. Heath, C. Rimington, C. E. Searle & A. Lawson] Biochem.J. **50**: 530-533, Feb. '52
in blood: See Blood, ergothioneine

ERGOTOXINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations

ERGUN, S.: See **EGELI, E. S., jt. auth.**
See **YENER, M. S., jt. auth.**
ERHARD, L. H.: See **STEVENSON, S. S., jt. auth.**
ERHART, E. A., Modificação simples e rápida do método de Pal-Weigert para a coloração das bainhas de mielina, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **9:** 372-374, Dec. '51
ERICH, J. B., Treatment of bilateral fractures of edentulous mandible, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 33-41, Jan. '52
ERICHSON, K., Streptomycinbehandlung der Meningitis tuberculosa des Kindes: Erfolge und Grenzen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 453-457, May 16, '52
ERICI, I., and UVNÄS, B., Efferent and antidromic vasodilator impulses to tongue in chorda-lingual nerve of cat, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 10-14, '52
FOLKOW, B., and UVNÄS, B., Sympathetic vasodilator nerves to tongue of cat, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 1-9, '52
ERICKSON, C. C.: See **HOWARD, L., JR., jt. auth.**
ERICKSON, D. J., Application of some basic principles of therapeutic exercise in chronic rheumatic diseases, Rheumatism **7:** 61-67, Oct. '51
ERICKSON, E. E., and LEV, M., Aging changes in human atrioventricular node, bundle, and bundle branches, J.Gerontol. **7:** 1-12, Jan. '52
See **SAMTER, M., jt. auth.**
ERICKSON, T. C., and WOOLSEY, C. N., Observations on supplementary motor area of man, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76:** 50-56, '51
ERIKSEN, L., Extraction of urinary coproporphyrin chromogen and conversion of chromogen to porphyrin, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 55-62, '52
ERIKSSON-LIHR, Z., Function of suprarenal cortex in allergic diseases, Acta pædiat.(supp. 83) **40:** 116-118, '51; Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:** 174-179, Feb. '52
ERINA, E. V., Pheochromocytomas, Klin.med.(no.1) **30:** 54-57, '52 R
ERLACHER, P., Zur operativen Herdausräumung bei Spondylitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 218-220, March 21, '52
ERLANDE, G., Les frottis vaginaux en endocrinologie, Marseille-méd. **88:** 389-392, '51
Intérêt pratique de quelques dosages hormonaux, Marseille-méd. **88:** 464-473, '51
GARRIGUES, J. C., and BERTHET, J., Le test métabolique d'effort, difficultés et avenir, Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 690-693, '51
Méthodes morphologiques dans les hyperthyréoses, Progr.méd.,Paris **80:** 83-87, Feb. 24, '52
ERLEMANN, E.: See **ARNOLDS, P., jt. auth.**
ERLEWEIN, W.: See **ORTH, G. W., jt. auth.**
ERMALA, P.: See **PARVIAINEN, S., jt. auth.**
ERNI, A., Elektro-encephalographische Untersuchungen narkotischer und hypnotischer Arzneien, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 175-196, March 1, '52
ERNST, B.: See **STUTZ, E., jt. auth.**
ERNST, C., Probleme der chronischen Herzmuskelschwäche, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 217-220, March 7, '52
ERNST, G.: See **ROSS, B. D., jt. auth.**
ERNST, J., Therapy of burns with special consideration of war casualties, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114:** 23-24, Jan. 24, '52 Da
ERNST, K., Zur Frage der Aufnahme eines Kranken in einem psychiatrischen Krankenhaus gegen seinen Willen, Nervenarzt **23:** 151-152, April '52
ERNST, K. H., Versuche zur Aufklärung der Entstehung von Rhythmen und Perioden an einem katalytischen Modell, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:** 79-97, '51
ERNSTENE, A. C., Diagnosis and treatment of coronary heart disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:** 313-317, April '52
ERNSTING, W., and FERWERDA, T. T. P., Vitamin B6 (pyridoxine, adermine) in therapy of epilepsy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3643-3647, Dec. 8, '51 Du
EROS, G.: See **KANE, A. A., jt. auth.**
EROTICISM: See Sex
d'ERRICO, G., Stato attuale delle anestesie periferiche in chirurgia addominale, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:** 1-86, Jan.-Feb. '52
Gli aneurismi spontanei della succlavia con particolare riguardo al trattamento chirurgico. Un caso ad etiologia luetica operato di asportazione, Riforma med. **66:** 316-321, March 22, '52
d'ERRICO, N., Il problema diagnostico delle infezioni focali odontogene ed i metodi di indagine allo stato attuale delle nostre conoscenze, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:** 985-1010, Sept.-Oct. '51
ERRO, R.: See **FALSIA, A., jt. auth.**
ERSHOFF, B. H., Decreased resistance of pyridoxine-deficient rats to cold exposure, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:** 385-388, Nov. '51
Beneficial effects of liver on cortisone acetate toxicity in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 836-840, Dec. '51
Ineffectiveness of lyxoflavin as antithyrotoxic factor for rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 469-470, March '52
Decreased resistance of riboflavin-deficient rats to cold stress, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 559-561, April '52
Effects of vitamin A malnutriture on resistance to stress, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 580-584, April '52
See **GREENBERG, S. M., jt. auth.**
ERSPAMER, V., and ASERO, B., Identification of enteramine, specific hormone of enterochromaffin cell system, as 5-hydroxytryptamine, Nature,London **169:** 800-801, May 10, '52
ERTL, E., Kombinierte Fieber-Colchicin-Röntgentherapie bei Krebs des Kehlkopfes und des Kehlrachens, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 165-172, '51
von ERTL, JOHANN: See Obituaries
ERTURKCAN, S.: See **EGELI, E. S., jt. auth.**
ERUPTIONS: See Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, diseases; etc.
ERVIN, E. N., Mushroom poisoning, J.Maine M.A. **43:** 48-49, Feb. '52
ERWIN, P. D.: See **RICE, C. O., jt. auth.**
ERYSIPELAS
immunity, experimental studies on activity of vaccine, [R. Prigge] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft. 48) pp. 78-86, '50 G
vaccine: See Erysipelas, immunity
ERYSIPELOID
systemic human infection caused by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, [R. Skalova & J. Fališevac] Acta med.iugoslav. **5:** 238-248, '51
ERYSIPELOTHRIX: See Bacteria, erysipelothrix; Erysipeloid
ERYSIPHAKE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
ERYTHEMA
persistent figurated papulous erythema; case, [M. I. Quiroga, F. Noussitou & J. O. Agneta] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **35:** 179-182, April-Sept. '51
arthriticum epidemicum, septicemia due to Streptobacillus moniliformis, [A. Lemierre] Marseille-méd. **88:** 355-365, '51 F
induratum, desensitization by BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine) in erythema induratum of Bazin; case, [L. Baptista, L. M. Bechelli & F. L. Alayon] Rev. paulista med. **40:** 127-134, Feb. '52 P
erythema induratum (Bazin) in infra-roentgen ray picture, [G. Bonse] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:** 579-581, '52 G
infectiosum, [J. E. Minkenhof] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1191-1194, May 17, '52 Du
history, [J. H. Rille] Hautarzt **2:** 538-539, Dec. '51 G
multiforme, clinical aspects and hematology of Stevens-Johnson disease (pluriorificial ectodermosis), [R. Landolt] Ann.pædiat. **178:** 352-364, May-June '52 G
ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis in poliomyelitis, [F. Sander & A. Huber] Arch.Kinderh. **144:** 69-74, '52 G
erythema multiforme bullosum (Stevens-Johnson syndrome; 2 cases successfully treated with adrenocortical preparation and adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. N. Agostas, N. Reeves, E. D. Shanks, Jr. & V. P. Sydenstricker] New England J. Med. **246:** 217-219, Feb. 7, '52
erythema multiforme exudativum; case treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. D. Willis & H. M. Bargar] M.Bull.European Command **9:** 160-163, April '52
favorable effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone in bullous polymorphous erythema (Stevens-Johnson); case, [E. Friedmann & G. Pathé] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:** 506-509, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
Guillain-Barré syndrome, acrodynia and ectodermosis pluriorificialis, [M. Jaccottet] Ann.pædiat. **178:** 355, May-June '52 F
mucocutaneous-ocular syndrome (Fuchs), [O. Thies] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:** 486-494, '51 G [Addendum]
polymorphous erythema during aureomycin therapy; case, [J. J. Meyer de Schmid & Flechner] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 398-399, July-Oct. '51 F
reinfection in eruptive pluriorificial fever, [F. Ayala

ERYTHEMA, multiforme--Continued
Hurtado] Rev.clin.espan. **44**:198-199, Feb. 15, '52 S
Stevens-Johnson disease, [J. Kariks] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:405-408, Feb. '52 G
Stevens-Johnson syndrome as independent clinical unity, [E. Schulze & E. Koch] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 241-244, March 14, '52 G
successful treatment of erythema multiforme exudativum (Stevens-Johnson disease) with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Mecklin & W. Saunders] New York J.Med. **52**:1447, June 1, '52
nodosum, and subsequent tuberculosis; follow-up study of 575 cases, [A. S. Johannessen] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **26**:138-150, '52
association with lymphosarcoma, [L. Goldstein] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **56**:27-31, Jan. '52
during "cat-scratch" disease; case, [J. A. Roux] Pédiatrie **41**:238-239, '52 F
familial erythema nodosum, [J. Fry] Brit.M.J. **1**: 529-531, March 8, '52
in children; review, [S. A. Doxiadis] Medicine **30**: 283-334, Dec. '51
of leprous etiology in infants and children, [A. Salomão] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11**:211-215, Oct. '51 P
survey of recent literature, [H. Beerman] Am.J.M. Sc. **223**:433-446, April '52
Trichophyton sulfureum causing erythema nodosum and multiple kerion formation, [A. G. Franks, E. M. Rosenbaum & E. H. Mandel] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:95-97, Jan. '52; correction **65**: 378, March '52
tuberculin reactions in tuberculous erythema, [A. E. Alonso] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **17**:117-120, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
ERYTHRASMA: See Microsporosis
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
penta**ERYTHRITOL**
tetra**nitrate**: See also Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Claudication, intermittent; Coronary Vessels, diseases
study of toxicity, [A. Perlman] Angiology **3**:16-19, Feb. '52
ERYTHROBLASTOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Anemia, erythroblastic; Hemopoietic System, diseases
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL
antenatal prediction of hemolytic disease of newborn (analysis of amniotic fluid during pregnancy), [D. C. A. Bevis] Lancet **1**:395-398, Feb. 23, '52
cerebral palsy symposium; kernicterus: clinical residuals and prevention, [L. K. Diamond] Quart. Rev.Pediat. **7**:76-81, May '52
detection of maternal isoimmunization and study of hemolytic disease of newborn at University Hospital "Saint Pierre" from 1947 to 1951, [P. O. Hubinont, M. Boute, P. Wilkin & J. H. Blackman] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:27-29, '52 F
early hemolytic jaundice of newborn with maternal anti A immunization; case with spontaneous recovery, [N. Boulez, J. Favre-Gilly & A. Jouvenceaux] Pédiatrie **40**:1014-1016, '51 F
in Bombay; further studies, [S. C. Buch] Indian J.M. Sc. **6**:1-8, Jan. '52
maternal syndrome associated with isoimmunization and fetal death in utero, [I. H. Kaiser] Minnesota Med. **35**: 25-27; 31, Jan. '52
obstetric clinic and hemolytic disease of newborn, [M. L. Pérez] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **10**:331-338, Nov.-Dec. '51 S; Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 97-101, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
organization of detection of maternal isoimmunization in Netherlands, [J. J. van Loghem, Jr., A. Stehouwer & A. M. H. Paulussen] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 1-9, '52 F
origin and significance of macroscopic intervillous coagulation hematomas (red infarcts) of human placenta (possible role of Rh isoimmunization), [C. T. Javert & C. Reiss] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:257-269, March '52
Rh factor in rural practice; responsibility of general practitioner, [J. L. Dennis] California Med. **75**: 408-411, Dec. '51
Rh: serology and clinic, [H. R. Nevanlinna] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 152-160, '51
transfusion accident and congenital malformation in familial erythroblastosis, [F. Maass] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73**:1755-1757, '51 G
blood in, coagulation studies in newborn infant, [R. M. Heyn, I. H. Rozenfeld, B. J. Grossman & J. D. Stuart] Pediatrics **9**:327-332, March '52

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, blood in--Continued
studies of bone marrow, [M. Suberg] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1165-1167, Dec. 7, '51 G
complications and sequels, nuclear jaundice and deafness, [J. Gerrard] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:39-46, Jan. '52
posticteric encephalopathy of newborn, [H. Hippius] Nervenarzt **23**:110-111, March '52 G
relation between erythroblastosis fetalis, kernicterus and impairment of hearing, [S. Johnsen & E. Freiesleben] Acta oto-laryng. **42**: 35-50, '52
diagnosis, differential diagnosis, [K. Seelemann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:61-78, '52 G
hemolytic disease of newborn, [P. M. Mollison] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:9-12, '52 F
serologic diagnosis; indication for exchange transfusion, [G. W. Orth] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:7-10, Jan. '52 G
"silent" erythroblastosis, [P. Lamersdorf] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73**:1735-1741, '51 G
etiology and pathogenesis, dual sensitization to rh'' (E) and hr'(c) factors detected antenatally; case, [C. J. Dunne, Jr. & F. P. Innella] Blood **7**:526-532, May '52
extrapyramidal syndrome characterized by extreme atony and decerebration reflexes in course of severe prolonged jaundice of newborn, with late onset and without detectable isoimmunization; anatomicoclinical analysis, [L. van Bogaert] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**: 265-286, May '51 F
genetics of serologic conflicts between mother and fetus, [L. Hirszfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 303-307, March 22, '52 G
hematologic and serologic diagnosis of maternal ABO isoimmunization, [R. Seigneurin, J. Groulade & J. Fine] Pédiatrie **40**:985-990, '51 F
hemolytic disease of newborn due to ABO incompatibility; 2 cases, [H. Pigeaud, A. Notter, E. Neumann & A. Jouvenceaux] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:122, '52 F
in Negro infant; 5 cases, including 4 cases due to ABO incompatibilities, [R. B. Scott, M. E. Jenkins & A. D. Kessler] J.Pediat. **39**:880-886, Dec. '51
incompatibility in blood group systems Rh-Hr, ABO, [J. Gurevitch] Harefuah **41**:144, Oct. 16, '51
latent hemolytic disease of newborn infant; variable quantitative relationship between amount of maternal Rh antibodies and extent of damage to Rh-positive infant, [J. Grundorfer] J.Pediat. **40**:172-179, Feb. '52
maternal isoimmunization due to A and B factors; personal observations, [M. Carrière, J. Ruffie & J. Ducos] Sang **23**:61-74, '52 F
nuclear jaundice without signs of maternal isoimmunization, [G. Siciliano & M. Mittiga] Clin.ostet. **53**:281-296, Oct. '51 I
problem of isoimmunization by subgroup A_2 in heterologous pregnancy (O group mothers), [M. Krüpe] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 91-92, Jan. 15, '52 G
role of blood incompatibility in etiology of icterus neonatorum, [G. Wein] Arch.Pediat. **68**:561-564, Dec. '51
mortality, mortality in Vienna during 1940-1951, [E. Ruschitzka & B. Weigl] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 167-171, Feb. '52 G
prevention, [Holländer] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:286-287, '51 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy and prophylaxis of hemolytic disease of newborn; 4 cases; preliminary report, [H. Linares Garzón] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:340-351, Feb. 22, '52 S
efficacy of Rh hapten therapy in prevention of erythroblastosis, [R. W. Marsters, R. T. F. Schmidt & M. E. Black] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:549-558, March '52
haptens in prophylaxis of fetal erythroblastosis, [E. G. Bergdolt & E. G. Rottmann] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:545-547, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
organization of control of hemolytic disease of newborn at maternity department of University of Liége, [P. Mourea", O. Gosselin & J. Legros] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:29-32, '52 F
possible prevention of anti-A isosensitization disease by desensitization of mother with substance A, [J. E. Flynn] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:418-423, May '52
possibility of prophylaxis of fetal erythroblastosis with Rh hapten, [E. Mayr] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:283-285, '51 G
practical experiences with interruption of pregnancy and sterilization in familial erythroblastosis, [P. Dahr] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:218-228, March '52 G

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, prevention--Continued
Rh hapten; nature, serologic behavior and clinical application, [W. Spielman] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:49-52, Jan. 15, '52 G
use of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and vitamin K in treatment of Rh sensitized pregnant women; preliminary report, [L. J. Paquette & J. T. Schmitz] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:473-474, May '52
prognosis, studies in Rh sensitization; importance of titer of Rh antibodies in sensitized pregnant Rh-negative woman for prognosis, [A. S. Wiener, R. Nappi & E. B. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:6-15, Jan. '52
therapy, [R. Medina Aguilar] Medicina,México **32**:25-34, Jan. 25, '52 S
[V. C. Vaughan, III] Am.J.Nursing **52**:320-322, March '52
antibody titer in maternal and infant's serum as indication for treatment in hemolytic disease of newborn, [G. A. Kelsall & G. H. Vos] M.J.Australia **1**:349-356, March 15, '52
conservative therapy, [J. Schubert & J. Novák] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:72-77, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
controlled trials of treatment of hemolytic disease of newborn, [P. L. Mollison & W. Walker] Lancet **1**:429-433, March 1, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy and prophylaxis of hemolytic disease of newborn; 4 cases; preliminary report, [H. Linares Garzón] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:340-351, Feb. 22, '52 S
diagnosis and therapy of hemolytic disease of newborn, [P. M. Mollison] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:9-12, '52 F
exsanguinotransfusion by umbilical route in hemolytic disease of newborn, [A. Biancalana & P. de E. Taunay] An.paulist.med.e cir. **62**:345-348, Nov. '51 P
management, [C. E. Snelling, W. L. Donohue & M. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:356-359, April '52; correction **66**:496, May '52
multiple exsanguination transfusions in therapy of kernicterus, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1246-1251, May 24, '52 Du
question of using ABO foreign blood group in exchange transfusion of newborn, [P. Dahr & G. W. Orth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:106-109, Feb. 1, '52 G
results in hemolytic disease of newborn, [C. van den Broucke, van den Bosch & N. H. Gelders] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:19-27, '52 F
results of exchange transfusion in fetal erythroblastosis due to Rh factor, [H. Haile] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1741-1755, '51 G
Rh factor D at maternity department of University of Louvain; results of prenatal detection and technic for exsanguination transfusion, [J. Janssens] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:13-19, '52 F
Rh hapten; nature, serologic behavior and clinical application, [W. Spielmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:49-52, Jan. 15, '52 G
theoretic aspects of Rh factor and its clinical significance; therapeutic results from 1948 to 1951 in Vienna, [P. Speiser & H. Kölbl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:133-138, Feb. 22, '52 G
ERYTHROBLASTS: See Erythrocytes
ERYTHROCYTES
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
application of ^{42}K labeled red corpuscles in blood volume measurements, [G. Hevesy & G. Nylin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:285-292, '52
blood volume in portal cirrhosis as determined by P^{32} labeled red blood cells, [G. M. Hyde & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:347-353, March '52
blood volume in preeclampsia as determined with P^{32} labeled red blood cells, [N. I. Berlin & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:21-22, Jan. '52
change in electrokinetic potential of erythrocytes following administration of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [L. Demling, H. Kinzlmeier & E. Mannuss] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:736-737, Nov. 15, '51 G
changes in blood volume following administration of dextran, determined by P^{32} labeled red cells, [L. M. Meyer & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:712-714, June '52
concentrating activity of reticulocytes for glycine (aminoacetic acid), [T. R. Riggs, H. N. Christensen & I. M. Palatine] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:53-55, Jan. '52
concentrative uptake of amino acids by erythrocytes in vitro, [H. N. Christensen, T. R. Riggs & N. E. Ray] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:41-51, Jan. '52

ERYTHROCYTES--Continued
depression of red cell iron turnover by transfusion, [P. J. Elmlinger, R. L. Huff & J. M. Oda] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:16-19, Jan. '52
determination of packed cell volume, [F. S. Schlenker & J. Noll] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:582-594, April '52
determination of trapped plasma in centrifuged erythrocyte volume of normal human blood with radioiodinated (I^{131}) human serum albumin and radiosodium (Na^{24}), [O. N. Vazquez, K. Newerly, R. S. Yalow & S. A. Berson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:595-604, April '52
diffusion of oxygen in various concentrations of erythrocyte suspensions in Ringer solution, [F. Kreuzer] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:185-195, '51 G
distribution of phosphatases in human erythrocytes, [E. M. Clarkson & M. Maizels] J.Physiol. **116**:112-128, Jan. '52
distribution of thiosulfate ion with respect to normal human serum and red blood cells; application to "extracellular fluid" determination, [H. J. Kowalski & D. D. Rutstein] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:370-374, April '52
effect of disease on erythrocyte and plasma potassium concentrations, [M. P. Hutt] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:176-181, Feb. '52
effects of phenothiazine derivative (R.P.3300) on red cell preservation, [H. Chaplin, Jr., H. Crawford, M. Cutbush & P. L. Mollison] J.Clin.Path. **5**:91-101, Feb. '52
erythrocyte and plasma cholinesterase activity in dyscrasias of blood, [H. H. Scudamore, L. J. Vorhaus, II & R. M. Kark] Blood **6**:1260-1273, Dec. '51
evaluation of capillary permeability during postoperative collapse and during its treatment with salt infusions by means of hematocrit-protein diagram, [H. W. Friedrich] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:295-302, '51 G
experiment for demonstration of stabilizing effect of erythrocytes in portal circulation, [F. Reimann & W. Laqueur] Cardiologia **20**:149-159, '52 G
exsanguination and transfusion of erythrocytes (plasmapheresis) in therapy of acute edema of lungs, [A. Biancalana] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **14**:156-161, May-June '51 P
inhibition of erythrocyte cholinesterase by tri-esters of phosphoric acid; diethyl p-nitrophenyl phosphate (E 600, mintacol) and analogues, [W. N. Aldridge & A. N. Davison] Biochem.J. **51**:62-70, April '52
mechanism of hemolysis in paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria; erythrophagocytosis and leukopenia, [W. S. Gordon, Jr., R. L. Prouty, R. W. Heinle & J. H. Dingle] Blood **7**:387-403, April '52
mechanism of inhibition of erythrocytic cholinesterase by neostigmine; preliminary report, [E. Maier] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:182-183, Feb. 15, '52 G
opticoelectronic studies of influenza virus and phenomenon of dissociation in membrane of erythrocytes, [W. Bolt, O. Küchenhoff & T. Vogel] Medicina,México **31**:458-461, Nov. 25, '51 S
organ erythrocyte and plasma volumes of tumor-bearing mice; oligemia of neoplasms, [R. H. Storey, L. Wish & J. Furth] Cancer Res. **11**:943-947, Dec. '51
organization of transfusion of blood, plasma and erythrocytes in therapeutic institutions; indications and contraindications to blood transfusion, [A. D. Běljakov] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1420-1425, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
packed human erythrocyte-plasma esterase units for transfusion purposes; preliminary report, [R. D. Barnard] New York J.Med. **52**:1283-1286, May 15, '52; correction **52**:1687-1688, July 1, '52
physostigmine uptake by cells; effect on potassium exchange, [H. N. Christensen & T. R. Riggs] J. Biol.Chem. **193**:621-626, Dec. '51
plasma, cell and blood volumes of albino rabbits as estimated by dye (T 1824 Evans blue) and ^{32}P marked cell methods, [J. Armin, R. T. Grant, H. Pels & E. B. Reeve] J.Physiol. **116**:59-73, Jan. '52
potassium and sodium of red blood cells in sickle cell anemia, [D. C. Tosteson, E. Shea & R. C. Darling] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:406-411, April '52
preparation of erythrocyte suspension in polyvinyl pyrrolidine, [O. Mellone] Publ.méd.(no.180) **21**:49-51, '51 P
preservation of sheep erythrocytes; one per cent suspensions of sensitized cells preserved for Wassermann test, [G. J. Stein] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:177-184, Feb. '52

ERYTHROCYTES--Continued
preservation of sheep erythrocytes; 2 per cent suspensions of cells preserved for heterophil agglutination test, [G. J. Stein] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:185-187, Feb. '52
problem of venous hematocrit, [H. Vetter] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:493-497, Nov. '51 G
rate of potassium exchange in rat erythrocyte, [J. M. Weller & I. M. Taylor] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:780-782, Dec. '51
relation of serum potassium to erythrocyte potassium in normal subjects and patients with potassium deficiency, [H. S. Lans, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:65-74, Jan. '52
release of adenine derivatives from mammalian erythrocytes following admixture of blood with strongly hypertonic solutions, [I. J. Deyrup] Am.J. Physiol. **167**:749-755, Dec. '51
studies on copper metabolism; method for determination of copper in whole blood, red blood cells and plasma, [C. J. Gubler & others] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:209-220, May '52
study of cellular hydration and of protein bound water in erythrocytes during cardiac disease; physiopathologic and therapeutic deductions, [G. Giraud, C. Bénézech, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:1-6, Jan. '52 F
total red cell volume, plasma volume and sodium space in congestive heart failure, [T. C. Prentice & others] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1471-1482, Dec. (pt.2) '51
transfusion of deplasmatized or washed red cells, [J. Dausset] Presse méd. **60**:476, April 2, '52 F
use of radioactive phosphorus for measurement of red cell and blood volume, [E. B. Reeve] Brit.M. **8**:181-186, '52
value of clinical laboratory tests; normal hematologic values, [J. B. Enticknap] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**: 319-325, '51
agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups
antigens and antibodies, hemopsonin test in vitro, [W. Baumgartner & U. Müller] Helvet.med.acta **19**: 66-70, March '52 G
count: See also Blood, count
analogy of behavior of erythroblastic and plasma cell series in experimental conditions, [R. Curletto] Haematologica **35**:983-991, '51 I
correlation between sedimentation rate and red cell count in diseases of blood, [L. Haapanen] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:367-379, '52
effect of adrenolytic drug (dibenzyline) on erythrocyte and leukocyte response to epinephrine and norepinephrine in normal dogs, [L. H. Hamilton & S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:704-711, March '52
effect of orally administered amino acids on reticulocyte count; clinical-experimental studies, [H. Kohl] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **11**:274-282, '51 G
erythrocytic reaction following injection of epinephrine in various endocrinopathies, [C. M. Laur] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1030-1035, '51 F
hyperhemolysis and erythroblastosis of adult with unusual autoagglutination of erythrocytes, [V. Carnesecchi & G. C. Ricci] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**: 119-128, Jan. '51 I
influence of number of erythrocytes on hemolysis, [R. Croes & R. Ruyssen] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1849-1858, '51 F
oral iron therapy with study of iron resorption and "residual polyglobulia," [H. Goldeck & D. Remy] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:316-318, April 4, '52 G
reduction in hemoglobin concentration and in red blood cell count following thoracolumbar sympathectomy for hypertension, with suggestions for possible use of this operation in polycythemia vera, [J. M. Meredith & J. Kell, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18**:307-312, March '52
regulation of blood cell concentration, [G. Ruhenstroth-Bauer & H. Teipel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:290-293, '52 G
reticulocyte variation in newborn, [A. F. Pereira] Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:639-644, Nov. '51
role in diagnosis of lead poisoning in factories, [A. Hadengue & M. Collin] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:66-68, '52 F
suggestions for counting so-called vital granulations of erythrocytes (reticulocytes), [R. Gross & B. Schwarzkopf] Acta haemat. **7**:108-116, Feb. '52 G
destruction: See Hemolysis
elliptical: See also Anemia, sickle cell
new inherited abnormality of hemoglobin and its interaction with sickle cell hemoglobin, [E. Kaplan, W. W. Zuelzer & J. V. Neel] Blood **6**:1240-1259, Dec. '51
results of splenectomy in case of icteroanemia of Rietti-Greppi-Micheli type, [S. Virdis] Haematologica **35**:1045-1050, '51 I
sickle cell trait in southern Indian, [H. Lehmann & M. Cutbush] Brit.M.J. **1**:404-406, Feb. 23, '52
sickle cell trait in western Nigeria; survey of 1881 cases in the Yoruba, [D. B. Jelliffe & J. Humphreys] Brit.M.J. **1**:405-406, Feb. 23, '52
splenectomy in successful therapy of hemolytic jaundice due to elliptocytosis; case, [P. Harvier & others] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:71-78, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
tuberculosis and sickle cell trait, [W. Weiss & W. Stecher] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:914-922, June '52
turnover time of phosphorus in normal, sickle cell trait and sickle cell anemia blood in vitro as measured with P^{32}, [H. Branson & L. O. Banks] Science **115**:89-90, Jan. 25, '52
fragility: See also Hemolysis
adaptation capacity of erythrocytes to increased decomposition processes in patient's own pathologic medium, [B. Schlegel & H. Böttner] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:178-179, Feb. 15, '52 G
behavior of osmotic resistance in thiosemicarbazone therapy, [G. Giacometti] Friuli med. **6**:756-760, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
erythrocytic resistance in pernicious anemia, [H. Eberhard & H. Kewitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:87-88, Jan. 25, '52 G
importance of sheep cell suspension in complement fixation reaction: description of accurate technic for preparation of uniform cellular suspension, [F. C. Collier, A. Reich & J. W. King] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:778-784, May '52
influence of diet on stability of rat erythrocytes, [J. W. Harman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:301-303, Feb. '52
rapid method of estimating red cell fragility on capillary blood, [J. B. Enticknap] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:64-67, '52
resistance of erythrocytes following venesection, [G. Ruhenstroth-Bauer & G. Hermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:202-203, March 1, '52 G
results of splenectomy in case of icteroanemia of Rietti-Greppi-Micheli type, [S. Virdis] Haematologica **35**:1045-1050, '51 I
value and significance of hemolytic increments in determining osmotic resistance, [M. Crepet & R. Reymond] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:815-827, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
morphology: See also Erythrocytes, elliptical
apparent basic form of reticular substance of erythrocytes, [V. Schilling] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 250-257, '51 G
changes during hemolysis, [O. Hug, W. Lippert & P. Moser] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 262-264, '51 G; Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214**:308-315, '52 G
determination of median area; proposal of new formula, [C. Franzini] Haematologica **35**:901-905, '51 I
electron microscopy of human erythrocytes from healthy and sludged blood, [E. H. Bloch & A. Powell] Science **115**:46-47, Jan. 11, '52
erythrocytometry in normal conditions and in various anemias; comparative study, [G. Donati] Arch.sc. med. **92**:337-352, Dec. '51 I
formation of 'Heinz bodies' by thiosemicarbazone, [C. O. Siebenmann & A. Zubrys] Nature,London **169**: 505-506, March 22, '52
fragmentation of red cell ghosts in relation to problem of red cell structure, [E. Ponder] J.Exper. Biol. **28**:567-575, Dec. '51
importance of oxygen tension to diameter of blood corpuscles, with special reference to change occurring in partial ligation of vena cava inferior in rats, [C. M. Plum & S. Hedlund] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:839-849, '52
pathogenesis of spherocytes and leptocytes (target cells), [W. H. Crosby] Blood **7**:261-274, Feb. '52
problem of so-called achromoreticulocytes, [W. Kosenow] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:623-632, '52 G
relationship between mean diameter of erythrocytes and mean diameter of neutrophil leukocytes in human pathology, [W. Paolino & A. Faraggiana] Acta haemat. **7**:221-229, April '52
study of microcythemia; reproduction of erythrocytes by budding; value in general pathology, [P. Broca

ERYTHROCYTES, morphology--Continued
& T. Stéphanopoli] Presse méd. **60**:709-711, May 14, '52 F
surface of mammalian erythrocyte; electron microscope study of effect of lipid solvents, fixatives, hypotonicity and hemolysin (amboceptor) and complement, [H. Latta] Blood **7**:508-521, May '52
target cell erythrocytes in various hemopathic conditions due to Cooley's anemia, [C. Piovella] Riforma med. **66**:507-510, May 10, '52 I
time and rate of loss of nuclei by human embryos, [E. L. Thompson] Anat.Rec. **3**:317-325, Nov. '51
permeability, antagonistic effects of metabolic inhibitor and activator on loss of potassium from erythrocytes, [F. Bruns, W. Rummel & A. Thielke] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:258-268, April 1, '52 G
effect of cholinesterase and choline acetylase inhibitors on potassium concentration gradient and potassium exchange of human erythrocytes, [I. M. Taylor, J. M. Weller & A. B. Hastings] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:658-665, March '52
effect of heavy metals, dimercaprol and similar compounds on erythrocytic membrane, [W. Wilbrandt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:426-430, April 12, '52 G
effect of insulin in vitro on phosphate uptake by erythrocytes from diabetic humans, [D. R. H. Gourley] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:79-80, '52
in vitro incorporation of radioactive phosphate into rabbit reticulocytes, [T. D. Lovegrove, H. A. DeLuca & R. J. Rossiter] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:143-150, April '52
metabolism of erythrocytes, [H. Vetter] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:285-286, March 15, '52 G
osmotic behavior of erythrocytes in presence of various concentrates of idrotiobicina (thiosemicarbazone derivative), [R. Reymond & P. del Maschio] Arch.sc.med. **93**:111-122, Feb. '52 I
permeability properties of erythrocyte ghosts (hemolyzed erythrocytes), [T. Teorell] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:669-701, May '52
potassium and sodium exchanges in rabbit red cells treated with n-butyl alcohol, [A. K. Parpart & J. W. Green] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:347-360, Dec. '51
swelling of erythrocytes in isotonic solution of various cations in cases of several internal diseases, [H. Takahagi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:125-147, Feb. 25, '52
production: See also Anemia
antagonistic action of uracil, thiouracil and thiourea on reticulocyte ripening, [A. Nizet] Science **115**: 290-291, March 14, '52
diseases of red corpuscles and endocrine disorders; role of endocrine glands in erythropoiesis, [A. Aschkenasy] Sang **23**:89-195, '52 F
effect of vitamin B_{12} on production in vitro, [P. Periti & G. Fowst] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:654-666, Sept. '51 I
effects of anoxia on erythropoiesis, [C. Dreyfus] Bull. Féd. soc. gynéc. et obst. (no.1, bis) **4**: 270-271, '52 F
erythropoiesis, mitosis and clinical studies of infectious anemia during therapy with ferri-amphiolen (iron preparation), [M. Bruckmooser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:301-303, March 7, '52 G
factors and mechanisms, [M. M. Wintrobe] Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45**:87-126, '52
familial erythroid multinuclearity, [J. A. Wolff & F. H. von Hofe] Blood **6**:1274-1283, Dec. '51
ferrokinetics in normal persons and in patients having various erythropoietic disorders, [R. L. Huff & others] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1512-1526, Dec. (pt.2) '51
influence of cystine and cysteine on erythropoietic activity of bone marrow cells with special regard to leukemia, [C. M. Plum & L. Goldberg] Haematologica **35**:1093-1109, '51
influence of embryonic extract on proliferation of erythroblasts of surviving human bone marrow, [G. Astaldi, C. Mauri & U. Salera] Haematologica **35**:867-879, '51 I
influence of increased activity of erythropoietic system on dynamic protein equilibrium, [G. Schubert & W. Auerswald] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:497-504, Nov. '51 G
microcythemia; reproduction of erythrocytes by budding; value in general pathology, [P. Brocq & T. Stéphanopoli] Presse méd. **60**:709-711, May 14, '52 F
proliferation of erythroblasts on basis of mitotic index and of karyokinetic index in anemia due to gastric carcinoma, [U. Salera & P. Invernizzi] Arch.sc.med. **93**:1-8, Jan. '52 I
radiosensitivity of bone marrow; dynamics of erythrocyte regeneration after hemorrhage and irradiation, [M. L. Pearce, M. A. Greenfield & W. N. Valentine] Blood **7**:207-213, Feb. '52
rate of removal of radioactive iron from plasma; index of erythropoiesis, [L. R. Wasserman & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:32-39, Jan. '52
relation of erythrocyte coproporphyrin and protoporphyrin to erythropoiesis, [S. Schwartz & H. M. Wikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:563-573, Feb. '52
test for red cell production (by means of radioactive iron), [R. L. Huff, C. A. Tobias & J. H. Lawrence] Acta haemat. **7**:129-143, March '52
resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
staining: See Stains and Staining
viability, interpretation of survival curves, [A. C. Dornhorst] Blood **6**:1284-1292, Dec. '51
life span of red blood cell of rat following acute hemorrhage, [N. I. Berlin & C. Lotz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:788-790, Dec. '51
life span of red blood corpuscles in erythronophthisis (including method for estimation of fecal stercobilinogen), [H. S. Baar] Acta haemat. **7**:17-26, Jan. '52
red blood cell studies: Ashby curves, [R. L. Evans, D. S. Amatuzio & R. V. Ebert] Science **115**:572-573, May 23, '52
survival of transfused erythrocytes in renal patients; pathogenesis of nephrogenous anemia, [H. E. Bock, H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:459-473, '52 G
survival of transfused red corpuscles in subjects with various types of hemoglobin; early studies of Cooley's disease, [G. Sansone] Minerva pediat. **3**: 740-741, Dec. 15, '51 I
ERYTHRODERMA
influence of generalized inflammations of skin on surface temperature and on basal metabolism rate, [J. W. H. Mali] Dermatologica **104**:19-43, '52
provoked epidermal detachment as symptom of unfavorable prognosis in subacute erythroderma, [J. Roux] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:269-271, May-June '51 F
blood in, lymphadenic erythroderma with unusual hematic picture, [A. Leoni] Minerva dermat. **26**:125-129, Oct. '51 I
desquamativa, therapeutic effect of various vitamins of B complex and of embryonic lysates in infants, [T. Porcelli] Pediatria **60**:56-61, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, erythroderma and Brill-Symmers disease, [P. Keller & M. Staemmler] Hautarzt **3**:101-107, March '52 G
erythroderma due to diphenylhydantoin; case, [P. Vermenouze & O. Hermabessière] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:543, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
maculopapular: See Parapsoriasis
therapy, leukemic erythroderma; survey and report of case treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [C. Holten] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:557-569, '52
nitrogen mustard therapy of psoriasis, poikilodermatomyositis and erythroderma, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol] Med.clin. **18**:16-23, Jan. '52 S
ERYTHROMELALGIA
extracutaneous myxedema and erythromelalgia, [A. Carrillo Ausejo & V. Botas García-Barbón] Rev. clín.españ. **44**:119-121, Jan. 31, '52 S
ERYTHRONOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic
ERYTHROPHAGIA: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
ERYTHROPLASIA: See Penis, cancer
ERYTHROPOIESIS: See Erythrocytes, production
ESCALONA, S., Problems in psycho-analytic research, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:11-21, '52
ESCAMILLA, R. F., and JOHNSON, S. G., Successful surgical removal of adrenal cortical adenoma causing virilism for 30 years, Postgrad.Med. **11**: 272-277, April '52
ESCAPINI, H., Queratoplastia y sus resultados; reporte de diez casos, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:123-142, '49
ESCARDO, F., El peligro vacunal, Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:186-191, Sept. '51
ESCARDO, F. A.: See Alayza Escardo, F.
ESCARRA, E. J. M., Prácticas administrativas sanitarias en la industria santafesina, An.med.púb. **2**: 473-492, Sept.-Dec. '50
Evolución del concepto social y sanitario del trabajo, An.med.púb. **3**:43-51, Jan.-Dec. '51

ESCH, U., Die Anwendung der Hyaluronidase in der Hals-Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:138-143, March '52

ESCHAPASSE, H.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
See **ENJALBERT, L., jt. auth.**

ESCHARS
inoculation eschar of African vesiculous rickettsiosis, [P. Le Gac, P. Giroud & G. Baup] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:729-730, '51 F

ESCHATIN (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations, therapy

ESCHBACH, H., Syndrome de Volkmann par thrombose artérielle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1163-1164, Oct. 19-26, '51

ESCHENBRENNER, J. W., Daylight eye chart illuminator, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:100-101, Jan.-Feb. '52

ESCHER, F., L'importanza dello studio del quadro citologico della secrezione bronchiale per la diagnosi precoce del cancro polmonare, Arch.ital.otol. **63**:113-124, March-April '52

and **ROOST, H. P.**, Streptomycinintoxikation und Streptomycinausscheidung, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:300-312, '51

ESCHER, G. C., Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; hormone therapy in advanced mammary carcinoma, M.Clin.North America **36**:681-688, May '52

ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, colofoetidus; Bacteria, typhoid group

ESCHNER, E. G.: See BRASON, F. W., jt. auth.

ESCHWEILER, W.: See BARTELS, H., jt. auth.

ESCOFFERY, G. S.: See HILL, K. R., jt. auth.

ESCOLAR, J., Presentación de un nuevo aparato estereotáxico para encéfalo humano, Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:261-264, July-Aug. '51

ESCUDIE and PUJOL, Traitement chirurgical immédiat de 14 ulcères duodénaux perforés, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:367-370, March 26-April 2, '52

COSTEDOAT and PUJOL, Guérison d'une fistule duodénale importante par application locale de placenta frais, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:370-371, March 26-April 2, '52

ESDAILE, JAMES (1808-1859)
James Esdaile, hypnotic dreams and hypnoanalysis, [J. M. Schneck] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **6**:491-495, '51

ESER, S., and SIPAHIOGLU, U., Action des extraits posthypophysaires sur le système hypophyse antérieure corticosurrénale, Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3570-3574, Dec. 2, '51

ESERINE: See Physostigmine

d'ESHOUGUES, J. R., and JORDA, M., Une forme douloureuse pure de la périartérite noueuse, Presse méd. **60**:646, May 3, '52

ESKELUND, G. M. C.: See DUPONT, A., jt. auth.

ESKELUND, V., Insulomas, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:426-433; 434-439, '51

ESKILDSEN, P.: See GÖTZSCHE, H., jt. auth.

ESKIMOS
occurrence of cancer in an Eskimo, [G. M. Brown, L. B. Cronk & T. J. Boag] Cancer **5**:142-143, Jan. '52
protein-bound iodine in serum of soldiers and of Eskimos in Arctic, [C. W. Gottschalk & D. S. Riggs] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:235-243, Feb. '52

ESLICK, R. L.: See KLEIN, W. E., jt. auth.

ESMODIL (trimethylmethoxypropenylammonium bromide): See Pleura, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

ESOPHAGODUODENOSTOMY: See Esophagus, surgery

ESOPHAGOGASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer; Esophagus, dilatation; Esophagus, diverticula; Esophagus, stricture; Esophagus, surgery

ESOPHAGOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Esophagus, surgery

ESOPHAGOSCOPE: See Esophagoscopy

ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Esophagus, hemorrhage; Foreign Bodies; Gastrointestinal Tract, hemorrhage
anesthesia in bronchoesophagology, [A. Grez Valdovinos, A. Estartus Ros & R. Mena Jeria] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11**:48-53, Aug. '51 S
flexible esophagoscope, [H. Burge] Lancet **1**:595, March 22, '52
new bronchoesophagoscope with proximal illumination, [D. Kassay] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:64-67, '52

ESOPHAGUS
See also Deglutition
modern bronchoesophagology; review of literature, [C. L. Jackson] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:364-365, Sept. 15-30, '51 S
temperature of gastrointestinal tract; intragastric and intraesophageal temperatures of healthy adults, [H. Masuda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:355-362, Oct. 25, '51

ESOPHAGUS--Continued
abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, dilatation; Esophagus, stricture; Esophagus, varix
congenital anomalies, [P. H. Holinger, K. C. Johnston & W. J. Potts] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 100-118, '52
hiatal hernia, brachyesophagus and incompetence of cardia in children, [G. Pettersson] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:321-326, '52
origin of brachyesophagus, [E. Roviralta] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:280-282, '52 F
roentgen signs of brachyesophagus and of diaphragmatic hernia in infant, [C. Proux & J. A. Hummel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1131-1135, April 10, '52 F
achalasia: See Stomach, cardio-spasm
anatomy and histology, cardioesophageal junction; histologic study, [G. D. Strauss & J. M. Lubitz] Laryngoscope **62**:359-366, April '52
atresia, accompanied by remarkable vessel anomaly (subclavian artery), [J. Langman] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:39-42, '52
agenesia of lung associated with atresia of esophagus and other cardiovascular malformations, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann & R. Bénichoux] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:89-91, '52 F
congenital atresia, [A. de Gasperis & C. Torricelli] Minerva pediat. **4**:196-207, March 31, '52 I
congenital atresia, [A. W. Sutherland] New Zealand M. J. **50**:603-606, Dec. '51
congenital atresia and radiography, [W. J. Ashworth] Radiography **18**:89-100, May '52
congenital atresia associated with esophagotracheal fistula; surgical therapy, [H. Weyers] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:69-83, Feb. '52 G
congenital atresia; clinical and roentgenologic study, [D. Lazzaro-Benincasa & E. Caffaratti] Minerva pediat. **4**:47-53, Jan. 31, '52 I
congenital atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula, [P. Pernambuco, O. E. Carvalho & B. Mascarenhas] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:683-695, Nov. '51 P
congenital atresia with trachoesophageal fistula, [G. E. Twente & J. H. Johnston, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **29**:212-215, Feb. '52
congenital atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula, duodenal atresia and other anomalies; case, [W. C. McGarity, O. A. Abbott & L. W. Grove] Ann.Surg. **135**:566-569, April '52
diagnosis and surgical therapy, [R. de V. Moraes, P. Refinetti, V. A. de C. Pinto & J. C. S. Bicudo] Pediat.prát. **22**:217-226, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
method of suturing in operations for congenital atresia, [J. ten Kate] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:43-47, '52
surgical therapy, [P. Sandblom] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:86-94, '51 G
treatment of congenital atresia; principles of new method, with preliminary case reports, [G. Pettersson & G. Haglund] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:327-330, '52
blood supply, modifications of muscular tissue structure in vascular walls; morphologic study of vessels of pharyngoesophageal diverticula, [P. L. Bruzzone] Minerva chir. **7**:133-141, Feb. 29, '52 I
cancer, amputation of thoracic esophagus following prethoracic esophagoplasty, [R. Dufour, Lafargue & H. Cabanié] Presse méd. **60**:261-262, Feb. 20, '52 F
analysis of 100 cases of squamous cell carcinoma, with special reference to delay periods and delay factors in diagnosis and therapy, contrasting state and city and county institutions, [K. A. Merendino & V. H. Mark] Cancer **5**:52-61, Jan. '52
analysis of 100 cases of squamous cell carcinoma, with special reference to its theoretic curability, [K. A. Merendino & V. H. Mark] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:110-114, Jan. '52
anastomosis for exclusion in inoperable esophageal and cardial cancer, [A. Gütgemann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:497-498, April 18, '52 G
arthropathies and pleuralgias concomitant to tumor, [T. Bianco] Minerva med. **1**:884-885, April 26, '52 I
cancer of middle third; esophagectomy with supraaortic esophagogastric anastomosis, [L. Galvão, J. Galvão & A. C. Oliveira] Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:315-332, Nov. '51 P
carcinoma, [A. J. Delario] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:50-54, Feb. '52
carcinoma, [C. B. Hanna, E. F. Parker, R. W. Postlethwait & R. H. Burley] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:36-40, Feb. '52
carcinoma, [E. F. Parker, C. B. Hanna & R. W. Postlethwait] Ann.Surg. **135**:697-708, May '52

ESOPHAGUS, cancer--Continued
carcinoma; diagnosis and surgical treatment of 159 cases, [R. H. Franklin & J. J. Shipman] Brit.M.J. **1**:947-951, May 3, '52
carcinoma in anatomicopathologic section and in population statistics of Florence, [A. del Magro] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:293-306, July '51 I
carcinoma; incidence, age and sex distribution and prognosis in Finland, [U. K. Kiviranta] Acta otolaryng. **42**:73-88, '52
case, [P. Santy & R. A. Gutmann] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:281-284, March '52 F
corrosion carcinoma; 381 cases of corrosion and 9 cases of corrosion carcinoma, [U. K. Kiviranta] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:89-95, '52
cytologic diagnosis of cancer of cardia and of esophagus, [J. A. Pinto] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2800-2804, Oct. 26, '51 S
cytologic diagnosis of carcinoma; case, [S. A. Brenner] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:123-126, April '52
diagnosis, [A. Coutinho] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4**:63-67, Jan.-June '51 P
discussion on operative removal and plastic repair in cases of carcinoma of hypopharynx and upper esophagus, [R. D. Owen, E. Lewis, G. Livingstone & J. P. Reidy] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:255-264, May '52
endothoracic esophagogastrostomy; morphologic and functional aspects, [L. Babaiantz & P. Anex] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:22-27, '52 F
esophageal carcinoma and abuse of tobacco, [W. Dietz] Krebsarzt **6**: 352-354, Dec. '51 G
frequency in Viet-Nam, [A. Olivier] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:60-61, April-June '51 F
modern aspects of surgical therapy of cancer of thoracic esophagus; data on more than 300 cases in 3 years, [P. Santy & P. Michaud] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:932-940, July-Aug. '51 F
one stage esophagectomy (for cancer with perforation) in presence of mediastinitis, [V. P. Satinsky & S. D. Kron] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:124-127, Jan. '52
palliative anastomoses in therapy, [G. Roux, E. Nègre & G. Marchal] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1068-1070, Dec. 19, '51 F
prethoracic esophagoplasty by means of jejunal loop without cutaneous junction in palliative therapy; 7 cases, [P. Orsoni] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:876-885, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
primary adenocarcinoma simulating benign lesion, [J. L. Goldman, R. H. Marshak & A. I. Friedman] J. A.M.A. **149**:144-145, May 10, '52
radiologic management of carcinoma, [H. LeClaire & E. M. Japha] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 301-305, April '52
radiotherapy; new case, [J. Reboul & P. Reboud] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:197-199, '52 F
resection in therapy of cancer of cervicothoracic esophagus; intracervical retrovascular subpharyngogastric anastomosis; successful outcome, [I. Goñi Moreno & J. A. Gil Mariño] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:16-18, Jan. 4, '52 S
resection of esophagus followed by reestablishment of continuity by resection of stomach and forming of gastric tube, [I. Boerema] Acta chir.belg. **50**: 496-503, Nov. '51 F
results of radical surgical extirpation in treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and cardia, with 5 year survival statistics, [R. H. Sweet] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:46-52, Jan. '52
roentgenotherapy; statistics of 69 cases, [J. Papillon & M. Goyon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:112-120, Jan. '52 F
sideropenic dysphagia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome) as precancerous condition; case, [L. Leger, I. Bertrand & P. E. Caye] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1329-1333, Dec. '51 F
sideropenic dysphagia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome) as precancerous condition; case, [L. Leger, I. Bertrand, A. Gernez & J. Castaing] Presse méd. **59**:1736-1739, Dec. 25, '51 F
significance of roentgenologic control of anastomosis following surgery of stomach and esophagus, [J. Oberholzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:182-185, Feb. 16, '52 G
sixty cancers of esophagus and high part of stomach; thirty resections and total gastrectomies, [J. Perrotin & J. Valletta] Presse méd. **60**:666-669, May 7, '52 F
statistical data on 37 cases with 10 resections, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**:653-739, '50 S
study apropos of palliative supra-aortic anastomosis for inoperable cancer of middle third of thoracic esophagus, [C. Renon, R. Le Bihan & A. Goquet] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:684-685, June 20-July 4, '51 F
subtotal esophagectomy in carcinoma of upper part, [A. Gütgemann] Chirurg **22**:544-547, Dec. '51 G
sudden death following retrosternal esophagoplasty using colon; 2 cases, [P. Jouanneau] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:191-197, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
supra-aortic palliative anastomosis for inoperable cancer of midthoracic esophagus, [J. Quénu & J. Perrotin] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:793-794, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
surgical therapy, [J. A. Acebal & J. J. Boretti] Bol. Soc.cir.Rosario **16**:175-183, '51 S
surgical therapy, [P. de Sala] Rev.españ.enferm.ap. digest. **11**:274-288, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
surgical therapy of cancer of cervical portion, [L. M. Ratner & R. Y. Shiperova] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**: 30-34, '52 R
surgical treatment of carcinoma of cervical and upper thoracic esophagus, [L. A. Brewer, III] West J. Surg. **60**:1-12, Jan. '52
synthetic estrogens in therapy of cancer of larynx and esophagus, [M. Hêtroy] Rev.laryng. **72**:711-713, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
total extirpation of esophagus and hypopharyngogastrostomy; radical surgery for cancer of pharynx and esophagus, [F. Spath] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 212-215, March 21, '52 G
use of viable pedicle graft for repairing extensive tracheobronchial defect, [R. S. Penton & O. C. Brantigan] Ann.Surg. **135**:709-714, May '52
cysts, cyst formation in relation to stomach and esophagus, [R. C. Shaw] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:254-257, Nov. '51
dilatation: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
dolichomegaesophagus complicated by intermediate stenosis, [E. Ruggieri] Riforma med. **66**:29-34, Jan. 12, '52 I
enlarged Heller operation in therapy of megaesophagus; 8 cases, [J. Terracol & A. Campo] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 11-16, '52 F
management of megaesophagus, [E. Delannoy, P. Gautier & A. Soulier] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 342-344, Nov. '51 F
megaesophagus; pathogenic and therapeutic considerations; case study, [C. Forattini] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**:30-42, Jan. 15-31, '52 I
megaesophagus; thoracic roentgen images without ingestion of barium, [R. Even & C. Sors] Presse méd. **59**:1745-1746, Dec. 25, '51 F
pathologic changes in megaesophagus (esophageal dystonia), [F. S. Cross] Surgery **31**:647-653, May '52
registration in graphs of esophageal motility following administration of autonomotropic drugs in normal subjects, [C. Semeria] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:268-275, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
therapy of megaesophagus, [P. Hillemand, R. Viguié, H. Bernard & Mme. Decaudaveine] Semaine hôp. Paris **27**:3503-3506, Nov. 30, '51 F
transthoracic esophagogastrostomy in therapy of megaesophagus, [G. V. Artigas] Rev.paulista med. **39**:543-549, Dec. '51 P
diseases, allergic esophagitis; case, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 16-17, '52 F
classification of esophagitis, [G. Auguste] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 88-89, '52 F
current trends in treatment, [C. L. Jackson] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **54**:479-485, Jan. 12, '52
diagnosis, [C. M. Norris] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:30-35, Jan. '52
diagnosis and treatment, [P. Thorek] J.A.M.A. **148**: 808-812, March 8, '52
diagnosis and treatment of benign diseases, [W. V. Leary] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:812-816, Jan. '52
dysfunction in rat after vagotomy, [D. E. Donald] Surgery **31**:251-257, Feb. '52
dyskinesia, [P. Santy & P. Michaud] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 91-92, '52 F
dyskinesia caused by ulcer of lesser curvature; case, [P. Hillemand, J. C. Rudler & R. Viguié] Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:895-896, July-Aug. '51 F
dyskinesia; 4 cases, [H. & A. Monges] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:302-306, March '52 F
dyskinesias, [P. Hillemand, P. Chêne & G. Brulé] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop. pp. 90-91, '52 F
esophageal manifestations of scleroderma, [Bourne]

ESOPHAGUS, diseases--Continued
Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 345-351, Nov. '51 F
esophagitis, [J. B. Harman] Brit.M.J. 1:941-945, May 3, '52
esophagitis; esophageal ulcer; etiology and pathogenesis, [H. H. Wandall] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) 142:947-961, '52
esophagographic findings, [G. Pesce & L. Parodi] Minerva otorinolaring. 1:41-49, June '51 I
gastroesophageal reflux; preliminary note, [M. Brombart & R. van Lerberghe] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. 15:66-75, Feb. '52 F
industrial esophagitis due to inhalation of chromium vapors, [F. Moutier] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 331-333, Nov. '51 F
nonpeptic, probably infectious origin of certain forms of esophagitis; 4 cases with varying etiology, [G. Albot, G. Berthet & Y. Muffang] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 357-369, Nov. '51 F
postoperative esophagitis (following cholecystectomy) requiring surgical treatment, [T. H. Hewlett & A. Behrend] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 16:740-745, Dec. '51
recent trends in esophageal surgery, [P. Thorek] Rocky Mountain M.J. 49:435-440, May '52
surgical diseases, [N. C. Tanner] Med.Illus. 5:535-546, Dec. '51
surgical therapy of lesions, [F. Spath] Medizinische, pp. 469-472, April 12, '52 G
three cases of acute esophagitis simulating foreign body, [S. Filling] Ugesk.læger 114:185-187, Feb. 7, '52 Da
diverticula, [R. E. Netterville & E. J. Harris] Mississippi Doctor 29:296-300, May '52
[A. Soulas] Ann.oto-laryng. 68:529-542, '51 F
bleeding diverticula of thoracic esophagus, [M. T. Friedell & E. J. Del Beccaro] Postgrad.Med. 11: 182-187, March '52
diverticula of gastrointestinal tract, [M. A. Gold & J. G. Sawyer] Ann.Int.Med. 36:956-978, April '52
epiphrenic diverticula, [H. I. Goodman & I. H. Parnes] J.Thoracic Surg. 23:145-159, Feb. '52
epiphrenic diverticulum; case, [R. Bossi & G. Pisani] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 17:415-424, '51 I
epiphrenic diverticulum; review of surgical treatment and report of case, [H. W. Kausel & G. E. Lindskog] Dis.Chest 21:334-345, March '52
exclusive of pharyngoesophageal diverticula, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 87-88, '52 F
goitre plongeant (plunging goiter) associated with pharyngoesophageal diverticulum; case, [M. Slobodkin] Radiology 58:378-382, March '52
modifications of muscular tissue structure in vascular walls; morphologic study of vessels of pharyngoesophageal diverticula, [P. L. Bruzzone] Minerva chir. 7:133-141, Feb. 29, '52 I
pharyngoesophageal diverticula, [E. C. Janes] Canad. M.A.J. 66:255-258, March '52
pseudoanginal forms, [T. Dascalakis & A. Yannacopoulos] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 338-341, Nov. '51 F
pseudocardiac symptoms in subdiaphragmatic diverticula; resection in therapy of case, [L. Leger & G. Pichon] Presse méd. 60:6, Jan. 5, '52 F
so-called functional diverticula of thoracic esophagus, [E. Bocca & E. Malossini] Ann.oto-laryng. 68:808-819, '51 F
surgical therapy of pharyngoesophageal diverticula, [H. Welti] Arch.mal.app.digest. 40:1054-1062, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
surgical treatment of epiphrenic diverticulum; review of literature and report of case treated by resection and esophagogastrostomy, [M. E. DeBakey & O. Creech] J.Thoracic Surg. 23:486-494, May '52
traction diverticula in middle lobe syndrome, [H. L. Katz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 65:455-464, April '52
voluminous epidiaphragmatic diverticulum, [F. Gagna] Ann.radiol.diag. 23:449-453, '51 I
examination: See Esophagoscopy; Esophagus, roentgenography; etc.
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage: See also Esophagus, diverticula; Esophagus, varix
esophagoscopy in esophagogastrointestinal hemorrhage, [G. Desforges, F. H. Aves & J. W. Strieder] J.A.M.A. 149:639-643, June 14, '52
hernia, invagination of esophageal mucosa into stomach, [R. Sarasin & A. Hoch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 81:1207-1209, Dec. 8, '51 G

ESOPHAGUS--Continued
innervation, functioning of esophagus in man following denervation; clinicoexperimental study, [C. Semeria] Minerva otorinolaring. 1:20-25, June '51 I
obstruction: See also Esophagus, ulcers; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
due to methylcellulose; unusual case, [M. H. Belmont] J.A.M.A. 148:372-373, Feb. 2, '52
pharyngeal diverticulum; large diverticulum causing complete obstruction to esophagus, [T. F. Rose] M. J.Australia 2:776-779, Dec. 8, '51
pathology, cytologic patterns in benign and malignant gastric and esophageal lesions, [F. G. Panico] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 94:733-742, June '52
idiopathic hypertrophy, [H. H. Vollhaber] Zentralbl. allg.Path. 88:110-113, Dec. 20, '51 G
perforation: See also Esophagus, cancer; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
clinical aspects, [R. Meissner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7: 438-441, May 9, '52 G
diagnosis of spontaneous perforations, [G. Cerbonnet & C. Couinaud] Presse méd. 60:622, April 26, '52 F
mediastinitis due to perforation, [O. Emhart L.] Rev. otorrinolaring. 11:21-24, April '51 S
surgical treatment of traumatic perforation, [W. Weisel & F. Raine] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 94:337-346, March '52
physiology, [Nemours-Auguste] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop. pp. 83-84, '52 F
esophageal dynamics; clinicoexperimental study, [R. Bariatti, C. Taccani & B. Zaffagnini] Minerva med. 2:900-904, Nov. 28, '51 I
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Esophagus
aortic deviation and esophagus, [M. Segers & M. Brombart] Semaine hôp.Paris 28:1182-1186, April 14, '52 F
cardio-aortic pathology in relation to esophagus; consequences of sinuosity of aorta, [M. Segers & M. Brombart] Acta cardiol. 6:896-909, '51 F
esophagus and mediastinal lymphadenopathy in bronchial carcinoma, [F. G. Fleischner] Radiology 58: 48-56, Jan. '52
longitudinal stratigraphy in right oblique anterior projection, [G. Guglielmini & D. A. Scala] Minerva med. 2:1044-1049, Dec. 15, '51 I
oil contrast study of lower esophagus, [C. Zaino] Am. J.Roentgenol. 67:942-945, June '52
trial of mucography, [A. M. Fournier] J.radiol.et électrol. 32:952-956, '51 F
rupture, [B. V. Slesser] Thorax 6:389-396, Dec. '51
diagnosis of spontaneous ruptures, [G. Cerbonnet & C. Couinaud] Presse méd. 60:622, April 26, '52 F
induced by vomiting, [A. R. Small & L. J. Boyd] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 19:73-79, March '52
of normal esophagus; case with recovery following unusual complications, [N. H. Kraeft & F. A. Hughes, Jr.] Surgery 31:291-296, Feb. '52
spontaneous rupture, [R. L. Anderson] J.Oklahoma M. A. 45: 49-52, Feb. '52
spontaneous rupture of thoracic esophagus; surgical cure, [W. F. Bugden] Am.J.Surg. 83: 225-227, Feb. '52
spasm: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
corkscrew spasms; case, [P. van Eeckhoutte] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. 96:88-90, Jan. 12, '52 Du
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia
benign stenosis, [F. Aprigliano, F. C. da Cunha & L. Guimarães] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 41:33-52, Jan. '52 P
benign stenosis, [J. Dubourdieu, D. Vega & J. C. Barani] Arch.urug.med. 39:37-48, July '51 S
caused by compression of descending thoracic aorta with aneurysmal dilatation; case, [A. Grez Valdovinos] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 39-41, '52 F
chronic aphthosis of mucosa of mouth, esophagus and genitals with stenosing atrophy and secondary formation of carcinoma, [A. Greither] Hautarzt 2: 547-548, Dec. '51 G
cicatricial stenosis due to corrosion from caustics; high esophagogastrostomy in upper fourth of esophagus 7 years after corrosion; prophylaxis of stenosis by early dilatation; pathology of corrosions and cicatrices, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay 22:177-218, '51 S; Arch.urug.med. 39:475-516, Nov.-Dec. '51 S; Minerva chir. 7:1-3, Jan. 15 '52 I
cicatricial stenosis due to corrosives, [J. C. Barani] Arch.urug.med. 39:110-114, July '51 S
corrosion carcinoma of esophagus; 361 cases of corrosion and 9 cases of corrosion carcinoma, [U. K. Kiviranta] Acta oto-laryng. 42:89-95, '52
dolichomegaesophagus complicated by intermediate

ESOPHAGUS, stricture--Continued
stenosis, [E. Ruggieri] Riforma med. **66:**29-34, Jan. 12, '52 I
due to caustics; therapy by means of Roux operation and cutaneous plastic surgery; case, [Baranger & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**678-681, June 20-July 4, '51 F
due to scleroderma; case, [A. Grez Valdovinos] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 35-37, '52 F
due to vertebral tuberculosis, [R. Pabst] Kinderärztl. Praxis **19:**510-513, Nov. '51 G
esophagoplasty with use of right colon; case, [J. Bréhant] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**279-281, March 12-19, '52 F
estrogen in cicatricial stenosis, [A. Vitale] Riforma med. **66:**238-241, March 1, '52 I
late results of total esophagoplasty, [G. Axhausen] Chirurg **23:**162-164, April '52 G
localization of corrosive lesions, [S. Podvinec & V. Sykora] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 19-25, '52 F
prethoracic esophagoplasty with use of right colon and terminal ileus in impervious cicatricial stricture; excellent results in case, [Courriades, A. Rigaud & H. Cabanié] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**154-156, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
reflex disorders during dilatation therapy of corrosion strictures, [H. Eickhoff] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**292-297, '51 G
subtotal esophagectomy and transthoracic esophagogastrostomy in surgical therapy of cicatricial strictures, [B. Oberhofer] Acta chir. (no.4) pp. 463-476, '51 Y
surgical therapy of stricture due to caustics, [P. Patronicolas] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**705-712, April 11 '52 G
therapy of caustic burns, [P. Decker] Helvet.chir.acta **18:**389-396, Nov. '51 F
therapy of cicatricial strictures, [H. Starck] Medizinsche pp. 721-723, May 24, '52 G
therapy of congenital stenosis, [H. Notter] Helvet. chir.acta **18:**397-405, Nov. '51 G
transthoracic esophagoplasty for cicatricial stenosis, [A. Pettigrew & M. Samson] Laval méd. **17:**314-318, March '52 F
treatment of chemical burns, [B. Barr & H. Koch] Acta oto-laryng. **39:**445-449, '51
surgery: See also other subheads under Esophagus
[P. Wolf] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71:**694-710, Nov. 25, '51 F
anatomic factors conditioning prethoracic ileocoloesophagoplasty, [F. Villemin, R. Dufour, A. Rigaud & H. Cabanié] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 49-55, April '51 F
cure of extensive chronic mediastinal abscess with fistula on back by means of endoscopic slitting of esophagus, [H. Denecke] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160:**209-211, '51 G
disadvantages of esophagogastric anastomoses (especially cardioplasty) in therapy of cardiospasm, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob] Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 334-337, Nov. '51 F
effect of esophagoduodenostomy and esophagojejunostomy on fecal fat and nitrogen loss following total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 68-71, '52
experimental replacement of portions of esophagus by plastic tube, [E. F. Berman] Ann.Surg. **135:**337-343, March '52
functional results of prethoracic esophagoplasty, [R. Dufour, Lafargue & H. Cabanié] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 107-109, July '51 F
huge thyroid tumor with strumitis fistulizing into esophagus; total hemithyroidectomy and esophageal reconstruction; case with fast recovery, [Pham-Bieu-Tam] Extrême-Orient méd. **4:**49-51, April-June '51 F
importance of esophagojejunal anastomosis following esophagogastrectomy or total gastrectomy, [J. Dor & Ottavioli] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**306-309, March '52 F
one stage reconstruction of cervical esophagus or trachea, [M. T. Edgerton] Surgery **31:**239-250, Feb. '52
plastic covering of large defects of pharynx and esophagus with round pedicled flaps, [H. Mennig] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**132-134, '51 G
roentgen findings following abdominothoracic and transthoracic operations on stomach and esophagus, [M. Meier-Siem] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**127-144, March '52 G

ESOPHAGUS, surgery--Continued
sudden death following retrosternal colic esophagoplasty; 2 cases, [G. Seillé & G. Edelmann] Mém. Acad.chir. **78:**203-205, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
transthoracic esophagectomy, [F. Paulino & P. Pernambuco] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**643-659, May '52 P
use of colon in prethoracic esophagoplasty, [M. Champeau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**879-880, July-Aug. '51 F
tumors, benign tumors of thoracic esophagus, [A. Gütgemann] Chirurg **23:**97-100, March '52 G
diffuse nodular myomatosis, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob] Gaz.méd.port. **5:**57-64, '52 F
esophageal localizations of Hodgkin's disease; 2 new cases, [J. Leroux-Robert, A. Ennuyer, R. Calle & S. Rousseau] Ann.oto-laryng. **68:**573-585, '51 F
necessity of early diagnosis; possibilities of surgical therapy, [A. Ruiz Martínez] Rev.clín.españ. **41:**329-335, June 15, '51 S
palliative retrosternal esophagoplasty with right ileocolon, [J. C. Rudler & P. Monod-Broca] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**747-749, June 20-July 4, '51 F
pneumomediastinum by means of extraperitoneal pneumoabdomen in study of esophagus, [G. Polvar & P. Braggion] Radiol.med. **38:**319-327, April '52 I
polypous tumors of esophagus (sarcoma, melanoma, mixed tumor, double tumor), [M. Lüdin] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**117-122, Dec. '51 G
primary melanosarcoma, [J. M. Burnett & E. St. John] Radiology **57:**866-869, Dec. '51
tumors of esophagocardial region, [U. F. Battistelli & R. Damiani] Minerva chir. **7:**93-99, Feb. 15, '52 I
ulcers, concomitant pyloric and esophageal obstruction due to peptic ulcer; case, [J. M. Deaver & R. E. McAlpine] Surgery **31:**732-737, May '52
esophagitis and esophageal stricture of acid-peptic origin; therapy by means of gastric resection, [V. Marino] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**420-425, May 20, '51 I
esophagitis; esophageal ulcer; etiology and pathogenesis, [H. H. Wandall] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142:**947-961, '52
herpetic esophagitis, [A. Fingerland, V. Vortel & J. Endrys] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**473-475, April 18, '52 Cz
seven cases, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**829-837, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
unexpected radiologic aspect of aphthoid esophagitis, [C. Auguste] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**42-44, Jan. '52 F
varix, [E. Boros] Rev.Gastroenterol. **18:**878-881, Dec. '51
fatal gastrointestinal hemorrhage: analysis of 44 cases, [J. P. West & C. S. Cakman] New York J. Med. **52:**558-560, March 1, '52
hepatitis with concomitant esophageal varices following exposure to moth ball (p-di-chlorobenzene) vapors, [J. Sumers, M. Fuhrman & A. Kelman] New York J.Med. **52:**1048-1049, April 15, '52
so-called congenital varices; multiple telangiectasis of thoracic esophagus; therapy of case by means of resection, [A. M. Dogliotti & P. L. Bruzzone] Minerva med. **1:**767-771, April 12, '52 I
thrombopenia in liver diseases; cirrhosis of liver with severe thrombopenia and esophageal varices, [G. Thymann] Ugesk.læger **114:**571-573, May 1, '52 Da
varices and hiatus hernia; case, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 37-39 '52 F
wounds and injuries, posterior mediastinitis following bullet wound of esophagus, treated by cervicotomy, penicillin and drainage in Trendelenburg position; case, [Thévenin] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**818-822, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
suture of old and recent wounds; 3 cases, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**839-842, Oct. 24-31, '51 F

ESOTROPIA: See Strabismus
ESPAGNO, G.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
ESPERANZA, L.: See QUEIROLO MONTEVERDE, C. A., jt. auth.
ESPERSEN, E., Combined effect of streptomycin+penicillin, streptomycin+sulfathiazole and streptomycin+para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) on tubercle bacilli, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29:**350-356, '51

ESPILDORA LUQUE, C., and VIZCARRA CH., J., Ciclodiatermia no perforante en el glaucoma, Arch. Asoc.para evit.cequera México 7249-262, '49
ESPINAS, J.: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
ESPIN HERRERO, J., Un caso de absceso cerebral seguido durante seis años, Med.españ. 26: 272-278, Oct. '51
ESPINOSA, A., and AMADOR GUEVARA, J., El control del pian en la Republica de Panama, Arch.méd. paname. 1: 8-27, Jan. '52
ESPINO VELA, J., VELAZQUEZ, T., and FUENMAYOR, A., Amplia comunicación congénita de la aorta con el ventrículo derecho a través de la arteria coronaria derecha anómala, Arch.Inst.cardiol. México 21: 686-702, Dec. 31, '51
ESPINOZA FERNANDEZ, P., Necrosis oseas asépticas, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 147-168, '51
ESPLIN, B. M., Eczema vaccinatum: report of case treated with aureomycin, Ann.Int.Med. 35:1346-1350, Dec. '51
degli ESPOSTI, A., Pubertà precoce e pseudo-pubertà precoce, Clin.pediat. 34: 62-66, Jan. '52
and GIOVANETTI, D., Sul destino di vaccinati oralmente con il B.C.G. in Bologna negli anni 1926-1934; considerazioni di confronto con alcuni vaccinati negli stessi anni con il'Maragliano, Clin. pediat. 33:781-806, Dec. '51
ESPOSITO, A. C., Retinoblastoma, West Virginia M.J. 48:93-96, April '52
ESPOSITO, M. J., and ZISS, R. C., Smallpox, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. 3:677-683, May '52
ESQUIVEL, F., and ALFONSO, R. L., Common bile duct in biliary surgery, Philippine J.Surg. 7:7-12, Jan.-Feb. '52
ESRACHOWITZ, S. R., FRIEDLANDER, S., RADLOFF, G., and SAUNDERS, S., Sickle cell trait in Cape coloured persons, South African M.J. 26: 239-240, March 22, '52
ESSBACH, H., Zur Technik der Herzsektion, Zentralbl. allg.Path. 88:113-114, Dec. 20, '51
ESSELBAUGH, N. C., MURRAY, H. C., HARDIE, L. W., and HARD, M. M., Replacement value of Alaska field pea (Pisum sativum) for human subjects, J. Nutrition 46:109-122, Jan. '52
ESSELLIER, A. F., and WAGNER, K. F., Bestimmung der Lebensdauer der eosinophilen Granulocyten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82: 526-528, May 10, '52
JEANNERET, R. L., and KOSZEWSKI, B. J., Das NPH-Insulin, ein neues Intermediärinsulin. Vergleichende klinische Untersuchungen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 82: 549-553, May 17, '52
ESSER, H., and MAASSEN, W., Klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der dentalen Herdinfektion, Medizinische, pp. 723-727, May 24, '52
See KAZMEIER, F., jt. auth.
and MUELLER-HEPBURN, E., Über ein thrombopenisches Blutungsübel unter Streptomycintherapie, Med.Monatsschr. 6:43-45, Jan. '52
See SCHMENGLER, F. E., jt. auth.
HEINZLER, F., and WILD, H., Ein einfaches Verfahren der Einengung des Liquor cerebrospinalis zur Bestimmung der Eiweissfraktionen mit Hilfe der Elektrophorese in Filterpapier, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:228-229, March 1, '52
ESSER, L., Über einige Ileusformen durch Fehlernährung, Zentralbl.Chir. 76: 1784-1791, '51
ESSEX, H. E.: See MORRISON, A. E., JR., jt. auth.
See WAKIM, K. G., jt. auth.
ESTANDIA, M.: See LLAMAS, R., jt. auth.
ESTAPE, F. de A., El electrocardiograma en la carditis reumática y sus secuelas, Rev.clín.españ. 42: 161-169, Aug. 15, '51
Semeiología de las pericarditis, Med.españ. 26:185-199, Sept. '51
Sobre la supresión y creación del ductus arteriosus, Med.clín. 17:225-235, Oct. '51
Sobre la pericarditis exudativa y su tratamiento, Rev. clín.españ. 44: 239-245, Feb. 29, '52
ESTARTUS ROS, A.: See GREZ VALDOVINOS, A., jt. auth.
ESTEBAN GIL, M., Ulcus juvenil e infantilismo hipofisario, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. 11: 39-50, Jan.-Feb. '52
ESTEBAN MUGICA, L., Las cefaleas en relación con el síndrome de "Barré-Lieou incompleto," consecutivo a diferentes procesos de la región cervical de la columna vertebral, Rev.clín.españ. 43:174-178, Nov. 15, '51
ESTEBAN VARGAS, L., Tratamiento de las infecciones urinarias, Rev.clín.españ. 41: 347-353, June 15, '51
ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
ESTES, J. E., Lymphedema, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 27:15-17, Jan. 2, '52
ESTES, W. L., JR., BOWMAN, T. L., and MEILICKE, F. F., Non-penetrating abdominal trauma with special reference to lesions of duodenum and pancreas, Am.J.Surg. 83:434-446, March '52
ESTEVE, P.: See BONDUELLE, M., jt. auth.
ESTEVES, F. de V.: See TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.
ESTHETICS
esthetic field of experience and its pathologic deviations; contribution to problem of delusion, [J. Zutt] Nervenarzt 23:163-169, May '52 G
ESTOL BALEZTENA, M.: See GONZALEZ AGUIRRE, S., jt. auth.
ESTOR, H., GUILLAUME, P., and VIDAL, J., Traitement des métro-annexites par injections intra-ligamentaires de streptomycine et pénicilline, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 3:676, '51
ESTRADA, J., NERY, P. T., and DIMAYUGA, A. K., Sixteen deaths in eight hundred twenty-six thyroid operations, Philippine J.Surg. 6:218-220, Sept.-Oct. '51
ESTRADIOL BENZOATE (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRIN: See Estrogens
ESTROGENS
See also Hormones, sex; Hydroxypropiophenone; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology
action of estrogens in vaginal smears in normal and pathologic pregnancies, [F. van Meensel] Bull. Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no.4,bis) 2:239-241, '50 F
adrenocortical tumor in 14 year old boy with hyperfolliculinism; clinical and biologic aspects of case, [R. Picard & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris 68:72-75, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
algia of spinal column localized between fourth and seventh dorsal vertebrae in picture of gynecologic syndromes related to hyperfolliculinism, [A. J. Bret & M. Bardiaux] Presse méd. 59:1698-1700, Dec. 22, '51 F
calculation of dose-response line in quantal assays with special reference to estrogen assays by Allen-Doisy technic, [J. D. Biggers] J.Endocrinol. 8:169-178, April '52
chemical constitution and activity of estrogens, [P. Danneberg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. 1: 339-350, Nov. '51 G
cholinesterase-hormone relationship, [A. C. Barnes & J. W. W. Epperson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63: 326-332, Feb. '52
clinical and colpocytologic effect of ethinyl-estradiol, [M. Cusí Ramón & A. Guinot Seguí] Med.clín. 17: 180-181, Sept. '51 S
estrogenic phenomena and adrenal tumors in castrated rats, [B. A. Houssay, A. F. Cardeza, A. B. Houssay & R. M. Pinto] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. 27: 315-323, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
metabolism of estrogens by human liver studied in vitro, [H. J. Tagnon, S. Lieberman, P. Schulman & A. Brunschwig] J.Clin.Invest. 31:346-350, April '52
new synthetic estrogens, [H. Rinderknecht & L. W. Rowe] Science 115: 292-293, March 14, '52
determination: See also Estrogens, in urine
biologic microtitration in mice, [C. P. del C. de Hachen] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. 27: 276-280, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
determination of amount in placenta and in organs of stillborn infants, [M. Lelong, S. Vandel, P. Borniche & M. F. Jayle] Ann.endocrinol. 12: 922-925, '51 F
fluorimetric determination, [H. Braunsberg] J.Endocrinol. 8:11-26, Jan. '52
identification in human testis, [J. W. Goldzieher & I. S. Roberts] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12: 143-150, Feb. '52
in vitro metabolism of estrogens by liver studied by means of colorimetric method, [S. Lieberman, H. J. Tagnon & P. Schulman] J.Clin.Invest. 31: 341-345, April '52
intravaginal assay, [F. G. Sulman] Endocrinology 50: 61-67, Jan. '52
spectrophotometric assay for diethylstilbestrol and related estrogens, [C. A. Kelly & A. E. James] J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) 41:97-99, Feb. '52
effects, action of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on gonadotropin content of pituitary of monkey (Macaca mulatta), [H. A. Salhanick, F. L. Hisaw & M. X. Zarrow] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12:310-320, March '52
antiestrogen activity of nonvirilizing steroids in ovariectomized women, [J. Fêrin] Ann.endocrinol. 12:1082-1086, '51 F

ESTROGENS, effects--Continued
behavior of Thorn test following treatment with follicular hormone, [L. Schönfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 778-780, Dec. 1, '51 G
chemical constitution and activity, [P. Danneberg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1:**339-350, Nov. '51 G
coagulation-stimulating effect of follicular hormone administered simultaneously with vitamin K, [E. Szirmai] Gynaecologia **133:**163-168, March '52 G
demonstration of nonestrogenic uterine stimulating and estrogen augmenting substance in pregnant mares urine, [H. Cohen & R. W. Bates] Endocrinology **50:**5-15, Jan. '52
effect of estradiol on bone marrow cells in vitro, [H. Schlag & I. Boll] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1116-1119, Nov. 23, '51 G
effect of α-estradiol, some of its esters and estrone on respiration of tissue homogenates, [M. A. Guidry, A. Segaloff & A. M. Altschul] Endocrinology **50:**29-36, Jan. '52
effects of estradiol on skeletal muscle and liver of rat, [D. F. Cole] J.Endocrinol. **8:**179-186, April '52
effects of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in early puerperium on vaginal cytology, [F. van Meensel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 102-103, '52 F
effects of female sex hormones on permeability of capillaries, [K. Richter & W. Albrich] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**177-179, March 7, '52 G
effects of growth inhibitors on response of rat uterus to estrogen, [J. T. Velardo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78:**872-874, Dec. '51
effects of steroids and diethylstilbestrol on dehydrogenase systems, [R. M. Hochster & J. H. Quastel] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54:**626-635, Dec. 28, '51
estrogenic effects of ichthoestren (bitumen preparation) demonstrated by cytologic test, [E. Leinzinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**413-418, '52 G
evaluation of effect of estrogen preparations; action of estradiol benzoate in castrated female; colpocytologic examination, [A. E. Noguês & J. M. Mezzadra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:**461-470, Oct. '51 S
evaluation of effect of estrogen preparations; comparative action of milligram of estradiol benzoate and aqueous suspension of estrone crystals, [A. E. Noguês & J. M. Mezzadra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:**530-537, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
from gynoid to android obesity; estrogenic hypercorticalism, [L. Langeron] Presse méd. **60:**389-390, March 22, '52 F
in vivo inactivation of estradiol by human liver, [H. Kirgis & I. Rothchild] Endocrinology **50:**269-271, Feb. '52
influence of estrogenic hormones on prostate; estrogenic reactions in human prostate after artificial hormone administration, in normal human prostate at birth and in cases of senile hyperplasia of prostate, [A. H. I. Jakobsen] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **29:**419-425, '51
inhibiting action on cells of hypothalamus, [J. A. García & A. C. Ferreira] Rev.brasil.med. **8:**767-769, Nov. '51 P
maintenance of grafted rabbit luteal tissue, [J. Hammond, Jr.] Nature,London **169:**330-331, Feb. 23, '52
method of action of estrogenic preparations, [A. E. Noguês] Medicina, Buenos Aires **11:**374-380, Dec. '51 S
on loose connective tissue of albino rat, [T. Muller] Anat.Rec. **3:** 355-379, Nov. '51
on thyroid of guinea pig, [M. Aron, Z. Vlyssides, C. Aron & J. Marescaux] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 605-609, '51 F
oxidation product of stilbestrol; effects upon rat pituitary of nonestrogenic oxidation product of diethylstilbestrol, [O. W. Smith & R. E. Vanderlinde] Endocrinology **49:**742-754, Dec. '51
progynon (estrogenic preparation) in propylene glycol; intravenous administration for induction of labor, [L. Kurzrok & E. Streim] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 117-119, Jan. '52
quantitative experiments on mode of estrogen-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) antagonism in rabbit endometrium, [C. Heath, E. O. Höhn & J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **116:**245-256, March 28, '52
reactions in ovary and genital tract of virgin rats following administration of massive doses of estradiol; hormonal saturation and exhaustion, [R. Bourg & F. van Meensel] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 1087-1093, '51 F

ESTROGENS, effects--Continued
signs of sexual precocity in male infant due to estrogenic ointment, [L. Hesselvik] Acta pædiat. **41:** 177-185, '52
simple test for determination of ovulation, estrogen activity and early pregnancy using cervical mucus secretion; preliminary report, [M. Roland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 81-89, Jan. '52
thyroid function as criterion of change in activity of follicular hormone following various methods of application; experimental study, [H. Husslein & H. Tulzer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:** 155-170, '52 G
use of ethinyl estradiol in pregnancy, [C. H. Birnberg, L. J. Brandman & B. Greenblat] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1151-1153, May '52
wound healing and steroids, [F. W. Taylor, T. L. Dittmer & D. C. Porter] Surgery **31:**683-690, May '52
in blood, ability of human liver to reduce biologic activity of injected estrogens, [J. M. Evans & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**496-501, May '52
tumor formation (fibroadenoma and Reclus' disease) of breast due to hyperfolliculinemia in patient hysterectomized with ovary conserved, [A. M. Harán] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21:**631-644, '50 S
in urine: See also Pregnancy, urine in
excretion of estrogens and metabolite in female pseudohermaphrodites, [B. Zondek & M. Finkelstein] Endocrinology **50:** 271-272, Feb. '52
hormone dosage in amenorrhea, [J. Comas Funallet & G. Hernández Riera] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. 10: 364-369, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
hyperestrogenic content of urine following natural or surgical menopause, [H. P. Klotz & M. F. Jayle] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 931-937, '51 F
metabolism of electrolytes and hormones during menstrual cycle; sex hormones and adrenals, [M. Giaquinto & M. Rossi] Folia endocrinol. **4:**673-696, Oct. '51 I
metabolism of single therapeutic doses (2.0 mg.) of estrone in preovulatory and postovulatory phases of menstrual cycle in healthy women, [B. F. Stimmel & C. L. Stealy] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12: 489-494, May '52
method for determination, [W. Appel] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118:**260-268, '52 G; Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**88-89, Jan. 15 '52 G
prepuberty anemia; role of estrogens; case, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**396-404, '52 F
procedure for concomitant photometric estimation of pregnanediol and estrogens in human urine, [B. F. Stimmel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**371-384, April '52
qualitative study on estrogens excreted by male patient with adrenal cortical tumor, [E. Diczfalusy & R. Luft] Acta endocrinol. **9:**327-332, '52
separation of urinary estrogens by micropartition chromatography, [M. I. Stern & G. I. M. Swyer] Nature, London **169:**796, May 10, '52
value of chemical determination of amount of folliculin in pregnancy, [M. F. Jayle, O. Crepy & T. Cadoret] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2:** 234-236, '50 F
therapy, cancer of breast with pulmonary metastases treated with diethylstilbestrol; case in man 38 years old, [S. West] Ugesk.læger **114:**334, March 13, '52 Da
carcinoma of male breast with axillary metastasis following stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) therapy; case treated by radical mastectomy, [G. Y. Graves & H. S. Harris] Ann.Surg. **135:**411-414, March '52
chorionepithelioma with abnormal pregnancy reactions; use of estrogens and roentgenotherapy in 2 cases, [L. Wirtz] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 3: 797-799, '51 F
clinical effect on metastatic lesions from carcinoma of testis, [C. H. deT. Shivers & H. D. Axilrod] J. Urol. **67:** 537-542, April '52
clinical studies with marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture)diethylstilbestrol dipropionate vaginal tablets in therapy of leukorrhea, [T. Spreng] Med.Welt **20:**1552-1553, Dec. 8, '51 G
clinical use of new peroral estrogens, [L. Dibbelt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**334-337, March 14, '52 G
clinical uses of estrogenic and androgenic (testosterone) steroids, [L. M. Hurxthal] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5:**930-934, Nov. '51
crystalline suspensions in therapy of effects of surgical castration in females, [J. D. Romani] Gynéc. et obst. **50:** 523-533, '51 F

ESTROGENS, therapy--Continued
desensitization with estrogens in essential dysmenorrheas, [A. Laffont & H. Ezes] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **3**:775-776, '51 F
duration of effects of implantation of crystals, [J. Ferin & R. Demol] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:962-975, '51 F
effective control of surgical menopause by estradiol pellet implantation at time of surgery, [R. W. Delaplaine & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 323-333, March '52
ethinyl estradiol in prostatic cancer, [H. F. J. Weber] Krebsarzt **7**:110-116, April '52 G
ethinyl estradiol therapy of prostatic cancer, [L. Migliardi] Urologia **18**:447-450, Oct. 20, '51 I
(di)ethylstilbestrol dipropionate therapy of interstitial plasmacellular pneumonia in weak and premature infants, [B. Leiber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:187-189, April '52 G
(di)ethylstilbestrol in habitual abortion, [M. Scandar] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8**:491-493, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
(di)ethylstilbestrol therapy in young men with acne; correlation with urinary 17-ketosteroids, [C. B. White & C. F. Lehmann] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:601-608, May '52
factors influencing composition of sodium "pregnanediol" glucuronide complex in human pregnancy, with especial reference to diethylstilbestrol therapy, [O. W. Smith & C. Barker] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:151-168, Feb. '52
fistulized tumor of mammary gland; therapy by means of follicular hormone, [A. M. Harán] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **21**:596-613, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39**: 301-318, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
fragilitas ossium hereditaria with blue sclerae; treatment with androgens and estrogens, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:309-316, '52
β-glucuronidase studies in women; menstrual cycle; and serum β-glucuronidase activity in estrogen-treated postmenopausal subjects, [W. H. Fishman & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1425-1435, Dec. '51
hemodilution as result of estrogen therapy. Estrogenic effects in human female, [C. L. Witten & J. T. Bradbury] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:626-629, Nov. '51
hormone antagonism; estradiol and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Obal] Medizinische, pp. 276-279, March 1, '52 G
hypoplasia and aplasia of vagina treated with estrogenic hormone implants, [H. Ripman] Lancet **1**: 744-746, April 12, '52
in acne; contraindications, [S. A. Payne] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**:92-94, Feb. '52
in cicatricial esophageal stenosis, [A. Vitale] Riforma med. **66**:239-241, March 1, '52 I
in functional bleeding of uterus (physiologic background and therapeutic use), [Y. M. Bromberg & A. Brzezinski] Harefuah **41**:141, Oct. 16, '51
in oculopalpebral manifestations of Basedow's disease, [J. François] Acta ophth. **29**:423-444, '51 F
intravaginal therapy of leukorrhea of ovarian basis, [J. Klahn] Medizinische, pp. 126-129, Jan. 26, '52 G
modern therapy of peptic ulcer with follicular hormone, [H. Graeber] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 894-899, April 25, '52 G
pulmonary metastases of prostatic origin; disappearance of roentgen images following diethylstilbestrol therapy; case, [A. Meyer, G. Hinaut & F. Liot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1190-1195, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
regression of pulmonary metastases from breast cancer by means of androgen and estrogen therapy, [A. Lucchini & L. Vargas Fernández] Rev.méd. Chile **80**:94-99, Feb. '52 S
relative duration of action of natural and synthetic estrogens administered parenterally in women with estrogen deficiency, [J. Ferin] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:28-35, Jan. '52
relative potency of ethinyl estradiol and diethylstilbestrol following peroral administration, [B. Staland] Nord.med. **47**:462-463, April 4, '52 Sw
results of therapy of advanced forms of breast cancer, [M. Dargent, J. Papillon & P. Haour] Lyon chir. **46**:978-991, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
secondary carcinoma in bone treated by dienestrol, [R. H. Metcalfe] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:87-88, Feb. '52
sex steroid therapy in psychiatric disorders; therapeutic effect of testosterone (androgen) and estradiol on hospitalized psychotics; clinical findings, [M. D. Sackler & others] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **26**:415-437, '51

ESTROGENS, therapy--Continued
sulfonamides and estrogens in vaginal discharge, [H. G. Wunderlich] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:232-234, March 7, '52 G
supportive therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with follicular hormone preparations, [F. Hänel & H. Prinke] Tuberkulosearzt **5**:706-711, Dec. '51 G
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; carcinoma of prostate with particular reference to hormonal treatment (orchiectomy or estrogen therapy), [S. F. Wilhelm] M.Clin.North America **36**:689-704, May '52
synthetic estrogens in cancer of larynx and esophagus, [M. Hétroy] Rev.laryng. **72**:711-713, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
therapy of benign and malignant tumors of prostate, [H. Kunstmann & W. Lohmüller] Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 85-89, '52 G
therapy of cryptogenetic frigidity by ambosexual therapy: estrone (estrogen) and testosterone (androgen), [I. Bernard] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**:227-229, '50 F
therapy of prostatic carcinoma, [E. Hagemann] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:144-162, '52 G
therapy of secondary cancer of lung of prostatic origin, [A. Meyer, G. Hinaut & F. Liot] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **6**:60-64, '52 F
treatment of postmenopausal osteoporosis with estrone micro-crystal precipitates, [Z. Polishuk & E. M. Kleinhause] Gynaecologia **133**:1-10, Jan. '52
use of monobenzyl ether of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) in treatment of functional amenorrhea (chronic secondary amenorrhea); preliminary report, [N. T. Werthessen & S. L. Gargill] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:169-177, Feb. '52
toxicity, abuse of estrogens in treatment of leukoplakia of vulva, [C. J. Christy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 1133-1138, May '52
cutaneous reactions to estrogen hormones and to chorionic gonadotropins in toxemia of pregnancy, [R. Candido] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:232-245, May-June '51 I
effect of estrogenic hormones on mesothelial cells of peritoneum, [I. D. Helmy & T. Nicol] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:588-590, Aug. '51
estrogen-induced hematometra and hematosalpinx, [N. Alders & T. K. Owen] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:214-216, April '52
estrogens and mesenchyma; experimental studies in white rat, [P. Larizza & A. Notario] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:427-446, Nov. '51 I
experimental fibromatogenesis due to estrogens, [C. Dosne de Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:719-720, April 11, '52 S
experimental modifications of gallbladder and of bile in treated rabbits, [L. Schiavetti & G. Terzani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:101-124, '52 I
factors of receptivity of estrogens in uterine mucosa of castrated rat, [M. Gerli] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**: 293-317, July-Aug. '51 I
glandular hyperplasia and carcinoma of uterine body; possible carcinogenic action of follicular hormone on endometrium, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 38-43, '52 G
gynecomastia with pigmentation in 4 year old male following stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) exposure, [M. Prouty] Pediatrics **9**:55-57, Jan. '52
heart failure from estrogen (diethylstilbestrol) therapy for prostatic carcinoma; case, [H. M. Weyrauch & M. L. Rosenberg] Stanford M.Bull. **9**:245-247, Nov. '51
ossified dural hematoma (after prolonged estrogen therapy), [J. W. Erchul & H. S. Rosenberg] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:733-739, May '52
ovarian retention cysts in hypothyroid rats treated with diethylstilbestrol, [R. G. Janes & J. T. Bradbury] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:187-188, Jan. '52
pathogenesis of cardiac disorders due to hyperfolliculinism, [V. Chini] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1175-1177, April 14, '52 F
significance of spontaneous estrogen formation in menopause, [Limburg] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:260-266, '51 G
toxicology of stilbenic estrogens, [P. Larizza, A. Casarini & S. Ventura] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:447-470, Nov. '51 I

ESTRONE (estrogen): See Estrogens

ESTRUS
cyclical changes in uterine mucosa and vagina of goat, [W. J. Hamilton & R. J. Harrison] J.Anat. **85**:316-324, Oct. '51

ESTRUS--Continued
cyclical changes in vaginal smear of adult ovariectomized rats, [A. M. Mandl] J.Exper.Biol. **28**:585-592, Dec. '51
phases of estrous cycle in adult white rat, [A. M. Mandl] J.Exper.Biol. **28**:576-584, Dec. '51
ETAMON: See cross reference under tetraEthylammonium Chloride
ETCHEGOYEN, J. C., Instrumental de neurocirugía; drenaje ventricular intermitente automático, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:260-261, Feb. 8, '52
ETCHEVERRY, R.: **See DAIBER, E. A., jt. auth. See LOSADA L., M., jt. auth.**
ETCHEVES, J. C., Cáncer de corazón, Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:337-343, Nov.-Dec. '51
ETESS, A. D.: **See SCHOTTENFELD, A., jt. auth. See SHAPIRO, L., jt. auth.**
ETEVE, J., and ZERVOYANNIS, S., Action de la cortisone sur les structures de la cellule hépatique, Presse méd. **60**:248-249, Feb. 20, '52
ETHER
See also Blood, circulation
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
effects, effect of inhalation of ether vapors on development of transplantable adenocarcinoma of rat, [J. R. Meyer] Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:205-207, '50-'51 P
therapy: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Cancer, therapy; Depression, therapy
ETHERIDGE, E. M., and HOCH-LIGETI, C., Lipid deposition in aortas in younger age groups following cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone, Am. J.Path. **28**:315-319, March-April '52
ETHERINGTON, T. L., and McCARTY, L. V., Spot test for estimating concentrations of boron hydride vapors in air, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:447-450, May '52
ETHICS
psychoanalysis and ethics, [R. E. Money-Kyrle] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:225-234, '52
ETHICS, MEDICAL
See also Physicians, relation to patient
art and ethics of medicine, [E. A. Davis] GP **5**:43-49, Jan. '52
Columbus surgeons took cure for fee-splitting, [G. Williams] Mod.Hosp. **78**:67-69; 94-96, June '52; Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **37**:153-158; 168, July-Aug. '52
medical ethics and/or economics, [G. F. Lull] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:381-384, June '52
medical ethics in relation to war: basis for discussion, Lancet **1**:258-259, Feb. 2, '52
medicine and eugenics, [M. Advier] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8**:403-416, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
problems involved in sale of medical practice, [B. Piédelièvre] Rev.prat. **2**:434-435, March 1, '52 F
relationships between industrial and private physicians--code of ethics, Indust.Med. **21**:243-244, May '52
testament of duty; strictures on moral responsibilities in clinical research, [W. B. Bean] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:3-9, Jan. '52
history, medical ethics and etiquette in early Middle Ages: persistence of Hippocratic ideals, [L. C. MacKinney] Bull. Hist. Med. **26**:1-31, Jan.-Feb. '52
professional secrecy, deontologic studies of professional secrets in sickness insurance, [G. Chiozza] Minerva medicoleg. **71**:184-190, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
secrets of industrial physicians; various aspects, [Dervillée] J.méd.Bordeaux **128**:1050-1057, Dec. '51 F
ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens
ETHIONINE
experimental production of pancreatitis, [A. L. de Almeida & M. I. Grossman] Gastroenterology **20**:554-577, April '52
hepatic fibrosis produced by chronic ethionine feeding, [D. Koch-Weser & H. Popper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:34-37, Jan. '52
ETHISTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, therapy
ETHMOID BONE
morphology, structure and connections of base of crista galli apophysis in man, [F. Loreti] Arch. ital.anat.e embriol. **57**:44-66, '52 I
cancer, ethmoidomaxillary cancers; anatomicoclinical classification; modes and results of surgical and radiosurgical therapy; 104 cases, [J. Leroux-Robert & A. Ennuyer] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:617-688, '51 F
fractures, fracture of anterior cranial fossa with special reference to lamina cribrosa, [J. Ruzic] Arch.ital.otol. **63**:1-12, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
ETHMOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
surgery, lupus erythematosus disseminatus; case with 5 year arrest following ethmoidectomy, [J. J. Littell] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:65-67, Jan. '52
tumors, osseous tumor of frontoethmoidal orbit; case, [D. Defrance] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 613-618, June '51 F
primary histiocytoma; morphologic and clinical study, [P. Meda & F. Nicelli] Arch.ital.otol. **63**:13-29, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
ETHNOLOGY
See also Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
hybrids and history; role of race and ethnic crossing in individual and national achievement, [G. D. Snell] Quart.Rev.Biol. **26**:331-347, Dec. '51
ETHOXYisoPROPOXYPROPANOL: See Glycerin
ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol
ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE
cyanosis following use of anesthesin; case, [B. M. Bernstein] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:411-412, May '52
ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE (bishydroxycoumarin derivative): See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Bishydroxycoumarin; Embolism, therapy; Retina, hemorrhage; Thrombosis, coronary; Thrombosis, puerperal
ETHYL CARBAMATE: See Urethan
ETHYL CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride
ETHYL IODOPHENYLUNDECYLATE (iodized oil): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
ETHYL p-NITROPHENYL THIONOBENZENEPHOSPHONATE: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
ETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE: See Myasthenia gravis; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
di**ETHYLAMIDECARBOPYRIDINE**: See cross reference under Nikethamide
ETHYLAMINES
chemical protector (mercaptoethylamine) against roentgen ray injuries, [A. Herve] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:276-279, May 1, '52 F
protection against roentgen rays by means of β-mercaptoethylamine, [Z. M. Bacq & others] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:442-447, Dec. '51 F
tris-(di**ETHYLAMINOETHOXY)-BENZENE** tri**ETHIODIDE**: See cross reference under Flaxedil
di**ETHYLAMINOETHYL PHENYLETHYLACETATE**: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
β-di**ETHYLAMINOETHYL XANTHENE-9-CARBOXYLATE METHOBROMIDE**: See cross reference under Methantheline
tetra**ETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE**: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy
tetra**ETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE**: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Coronary Vessels, diseases
di**ETHYLCARBAMAZINE**: See cross reference under Hetrazan
1-di**ETHYLCARBAMYL-4-METHYLPIPERAZINE**: See cross reference under Hetrazan
di**ETHYLCARBAMYL-PIPERAZINE**: See Pain, therapy; Tongue, diseases
di**ETHYL-(di**CHLOROPHENYLTHIAPENTYL)**AMINE**: See Ethylthiapentylamine
N-**ETHYL-O-CROTONOTOLUIDINE**: See cross reference under Crotamiton
ETHYLENE: See Anesthesia, ethylene
ETHYLENE GLYCOL
bactericidal effects of propylene and triethylene glycol vapors on air-borne Escherichia coli, [W. Lester, Jr., E. Dunklin & O. H. Robertson] Science **115**:379-382, April 4, '52
carbowax method of making tissue sections, [H. W. Wade] Stain Technol. **27**:71-79, March '52
effect of triethylene glycol on Mycobacteria, [L. Grün] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:177-179, March '52 G
study of polyethylene glycols as vehicles for intramuscular and subcutaneous injection, [C. P. Carpenter & C. B. Shaffer] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41**:27-29, Jan. '52
use of triethylene glycol vapor for control of acute respiratory diseases in Navy recruits; effect on acute respiratory diseases; United States Naval Medical Research Unit no. 4, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:215-229, March '52
use of triethylene glycol vapor for control of acute respiratory diseases in Navy recruits; physical factors and effect of air-borne bacteria; United

ETHYLENE GLYCOL--Continued
States Naval Medical Research Unit no. 4, Am.J. Hyg. **55**:203-214, March '52
tri**ETHYLENE MELAMINE**: See Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Sarcoma, leukosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma; Tumors, therapy
ETHYLENE OXIDE
sterilization of footwear (by means of ethylene oxide, in prevention of athlete's foot), [J. D. Fulton & R. B. Mitchell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:425-439, March '52
ETHYLENEdi**AMINE**
See also cross reference under Aminophylline
toxicity, toxicity of N,N'-dibenzylethylenediamine (DBED) and DBED dipenicillin, [J. Seifter, J. M. Glassman, A. J. Begany & A. Blumenthal] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:504-508, Nov. '51
ETHYLENEdi**AMINE**, tetra**ACETIC ACID**: See Versene
ETHYLENE-IMINE
inhibition of Crocker mouse sarcoma 180 by certain ethylene-imine derivatives and related compounds, [S. M. Buckley, C. C. Stock, M. L. Crossley & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer **5**:144-152, Jan. '52
ETHYLIDENE DICOUMARIN (coumarin derivative): See Thrombosis, postoperative
3,3'-**ETHYLIDENE**-bis-**(4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN)**: See Coumarin
ETHYL-di-**IODOSTEARATE**: See cross reference under Anglopac
di**ETHYL**-p-**NITROPHENOL THIOPHOSPHATE**: See cross reference under Parathion
di**ETHYL**-p-**NITROPHENYLPHOSPHATE**: See cross reference under Mintacol
N-**ETHYL**-3-**PIPERIDYL**-di**PHENYLACETATE**: See Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
di**ETHYLSTILBESTROL (estrogen)**: See Estrogens
di**ETHYLSTILBESTROL** di**PROPIONATE (estrogen)**: See Estrogens
ETHYLTHIAPENTYLAMINE
pharmacologic study of N,N-diethyl-(5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4-thiapentyl)amine hydrochloride, [P. V. Hammond & L. D. Edwards] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:216-217, April '52
tetra**ETHYLTHIURAM**di**SULFIDE**
effect of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide and alkozol, mixture containing alcohol, on blood alcohol level, [F. Portheine] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**:84-86, July '51 G
pharmacologic studies with antabuse, [P. Dardin, J. A. Smith & W. T. Brown] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 701-702, March '52
synergistic action of antabuse and intravenous cyanamide on blood acetaldehyde following alcohol administration, [F. R. Skelton, H. M. McConkey & G. A. Grant] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:151-154, April '52
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy
toxicity, attempted suicide by combination of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide and alcohol, [E. Vencovský & A. Reisich] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1465-1467, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
death following "test drink" of alcohol in patients receiving antabuse, [M. C. Becker & G. Sugarman] J.A.M.A. **149**:568-571, June 7, '52
deaths of alcoholic patients treated with disulfiram in Denmark, [E. Jacobsen] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:16-26, March '52
dosage with special regard to avoidance of secondary effects, [O. Martensen-Larsen] Ugesk.laeger **113**: 1660-1663, Dec. 6, '51 Da
effect on electroencephalogram, [E. W. Busse, R. H. Barnes & F. G. Ebaugh] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:126-130, Feb. '52
evaluation of antidotes (iron preparations and ascorbic acid) for alcohol reaction syndrome in patients treated with disulfiram, [D. Lester, E. J. Conway & N. M. Mann] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:1-8, March '52
human pharmacology of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide-alcohol reactions, [C. H. Hine & others] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:317-325, March '52
late cutaneous porphyria with neuropsychiatric complications (provoked by tetraethylthiuramdisulfide therapy?), [F. Bom] Nord.med. **47**:83-85, Jan. 18, '52 Da
potassium concentration in blood during antabuse-alcohol reaction, [K. Raby] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:85-100, '52
psychoses following medication, [P. J. Rasch] Ugesk. laeger **113**:1658-1660, Dec. 6, '51 Da
toxic effects on labyrinth reactions, [J. Brug & A. B. H. Funcke] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:385-388, Feb. 16, '52 Du

ETICYCLIN: See cross reference under Ethinyl Estradiol
ETIENNE, E., and PICARD, J. J., Rôle de la radiologie dans la conduite du traitement des luxations et subluxations congénitales de la hanche, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:936-938, '51
ETIENNE, R., and ROUGIER, J., Fibroplasie rétrocristallinienne guérie par la cortisone, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 746-750, Oct. '51
See JEUNE, M., jt. auth.
See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
ETIENNE-MARTIN, P., Essai de classification anatomoclinique de l'hypertension artérielle permanente essentielle, Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3601-3615, Dec. 6, '51
Etude statistique de 46 hypertendus opérés (surrénalo-splanchnicectomie, opération de Peet, opération de Pende), Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3615-3621, Dec. 6, '51
Etude comparative des différentes statistiques d'hypertendus opérés aux différents stades de la maladie, Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3622-3633, Dec. 6, '51
L'hypertension arterielle d'origine renale, Rev.prat. **2**:947-958, May 21, '52
See KLEPPING, C., jt. auth.
ETSTEN, B., and MAHLER, D., Subglottic membrane; complication of endotracheal intubation, New England J.Med. **245**:957-960, Dec. 20, '51
ETTEDGUI, S.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
ETTELDORF, J. N., TUTTLE, A. H., and CLAYTON, G. W., JR., Renal function studies in pediatrics; renal hemodynamics in children with sickle cell anemia, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:185-191, Feb. '52
See MITCHELL, T., jt. auth.
CLAYTON, G. W., JR., TUTTLE, A. H., and HOUCK, C. R., Renal function studies in pediatrics; influence of magnesium sulfate on renal hemodynamics in normal children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 301-305, March '52
ETTER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Ätiologie des Prolapses von Magenschleimhaut in Pylorus und Bulbus duodeni, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:485-488, April '52
ETTER, L. E., Radiographic anatomic studies of skull--sphenoid, frontal, and ethmoid bones, M.Radiog.& Photog. **27**:102-113; 129, '51
ETTL, H., and GABRIEL, H., Zur Frage der Ultraschall-Therapie in der Dermatologie, Strahlentherapie **87**:129-139, '52
ETTMAN, I. K.: See JENSEN, M. N., jt. auth.
ETTORI, J.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
ETZEL, E., Tratamento cirúrgico das afecçoes do tórax, Rev.brasil.med. **8**:821-823, Nov. '51
ETZINE, S., Rack for retinoscopy, South African M.J. **25**:932-934, Dec. 15, '51
EUBANK, D. F.: See SANFORD, H. N., jt. auth.
EUBANK, R. N.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.
EUBANKS, R. M.: See KAHN, A., JR., jt. auth.
EUFINGER, H., Beitrag zur intravitalen Lungenbeobachtung im Tierexperiment, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118**:373-376, '52
Harnröhreninduration nach Dauerkatheter, Ztschr. Urol. **45**:107-115, '52
Beitrag zur Frage des primär-kortikalen Herdes bei der Nierentuberkulose, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:213-218, '52
Beitrag zur Behandlung der inkrustierenden Cystitis nach Operationen am Blasenhals, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:234-238, '52
Über die Zunahme der Streptomycinresistenz bei Kollierregern der Harninfektion, Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 302-303, '52
Schmerzhaftes Schulterblattkrachen nach Trauma, Medizinische, pp. 7-8, Jan. 5, '52
See GRIESSMANN, H., jt. auth.
EUGENICS
See also Races; Sterilization, sexual
artificial fecundation and eugenics, [A. G. Beltramino] An.med.púb. **2**:611-614, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
medicine and eugenics, [M. Advier] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8**:403-416, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; heredity and eugenics, [F. J. Kallmann] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 500-503, Jan. '52
EUGENOL
failure of eugenol and heat to potentiate gastric tumor induction by 20-methylcholanthrene in mice, [C. R. Hitchcock] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:723-733, Feb. '52
EUGLOBULIN: See Blood Proteins
EUGSTER, J., Jodprophylaxe und Jodmangeltheorie; weshalb sind Erfolge der Jodprophylaxe kein stichhaltiger Beweis für die Jodmangeltheorie? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:158-160, Feb. 16, '52

EUKODAL: See cross reference under diHydrohydroxycodeinone
von EULER, J.: See BALAZS, E. A., jt. auth.
von EULER, U. S., and PURKHOLD, A., Effect of sympathetic denervation on noradrenaline and adrenaline content of spleen, kidney, and salivary glands in sheep, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:212-217, '51
Histamine in organs and its relation to sympathetic nerve supply, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:218-224, '51
See LUFT, R., jt. auth.
EUNARCON (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
EUNUCHOIDISM
therapy, clinical application of long term testosterone (androgen) therapy in male hypogonadism, [H. A. van Gilse, A. A. H. Kassenaar & A. Querido] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:314-324, Feb. 9, '52 Du
EURAX: See cross reference under Crotamiton
EUSTACHIAN TUBE
[G. K. Aschan] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**:1-13, '52
plastic procedure for closing eustachian tube in mastoidotympanectomy, [Francisco Antoli-Candela & Fernando Antoli-Candela] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:54-60, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
roentgenologic study of nasopharyngeal cavum in tubal deafness and in nasal respiratory insufficiency, [Y. Franchini & J. Ribó] Arch.argent. pediat. **36**:324-329, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
therapeutic irradiation with intratubal β-applicator, [A. Thullen] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:327-328, '51 G
use of cancellous bone grafting at tympanomastoidectomy for permanent closure: preliminary report, [L. E. Adin, Jr.] Laryngoscope **62**:173-193, Feb. '52
visualization by means of opaque contrast media of auditory tube and of cavity of middle ear in man, [M. Faccini] Radiol.med. **37**:908-916, Nov. '51 I
EUZIÈRE, J., and others, Tabo-paralysie générale juvénile, Pédiatrie **41**:299-314, '52
EVANG, E., Cortisone in Reiter's disease, Nord.med. **47**:123-124, Jan. 25, '52 N
EVANG, K., Scandinavian school of public health in Gothenburg, Nord.med. **47**:411-412, March 28, '52 N
Developmental trends in hospital functions and administration, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:216-222, April 1, '52; 250-253, April 15, '52 N
EVANS, A. L.: See COFER, O. S., jt. auth.
EVANS, A. S., Occurrence of Newcastle disease antihemagglutinin in human sera and its relationship to mumps virus, J.Immunol. **67**:529-538, Dec. '51
See RHIAN, M., jt. auth.
EVANS, A. T.: See SMITH, P. G., jt. auth.
EVANS, B., and ENDERBY, G. E. H., Controlled hypotension and its effect on renal function, Lancet **1**: 1045-1046, May 24, '52
EVANS, B. H., Myxochondroma of trachea, J.Thoracic Surg. **22**:585-591, Dec. '51
EVANS, D. H. L., and VIZOSO, A. D., Observations on mode of growth of motor nerve fibers in rabbits during post-natal development, J.Comp.Neurol. **95**:429-461, Dec. '51
EVANS, E., Carotid sinus; its clinical importance, J.A. M.A. **149**:46-50, May 3, '52
EVANS, E. E., and HARRELL, E. R., JR., Cryptococcosis (torulosis); review of recent cases, Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **18**:43-63, Feb. '52
EVANS, E. I., Thermal injuries in atomic warfare, M. Ann.District of Columbia **21**:69-74, Feb. '52
Early management of severely burned patient (John Chalmers Da Costa oration), Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:273-282, March '52
See BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., jt. auth.
and others, Fluid and electrolyte requirements in severe burns, Ann.Surg. **135**:804-815, June '52
EVANS, E. M., Fractures of radius and ulna, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:548-561, Nov. '51
EVANS, E. T., Symposium: streptomycin in treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis; tuberculosis of bones and joints, with special reference to influence of streptomycin and application of radical surgical techniques to certain effects and complications of the tuberculous lesion, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:267-278, April '52
EVANS, F., and GOULD, J., Relation between sensitivity to thiopentone, sulphonamides, and sunlight, Brit. M.J. **1**:417-419, Feb. 23, '52
EVANS, F. G., and LEBOW, M., Strength of human compact bone as revealed by engineering technics, Am.J.Surg. **83**:326-331, March '52
EVANS, G., Inaugural Langdon-Brown lecture, Brit.M.J. **1**:175-181, Jan. 26, '52
EVANS, G. M., Vaginal metastases from carcinoma of ovary, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:82-84, Feb. '52
EVANS, H. D.: See BELCHER, E. H., jt. auth.
EVANS, I. C.: See ROGERS, H. M., jt. auth.
EVANS, J. H.: See GRAY, R. D., jt. auth.
EVANS, J. M., and others, Ability of human liver to reduce biologic activity of injected estrogens, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:495-501, May '52
See BENEDICT, R. B., jt. auth.
EVANS, J. P., Acute head injury, J.A.M.A. **149**:322-324, May 24, '52
EVANS, L. D.: See SHELDON, W. H., jt. auth.
EVANS, P. R.: See BEYNON, D. W., jt. auth.
EVANS, P. R., JR.: See FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., jt. auth.
EVANS, P. R. C., and FINNEY, R., Anti-coagulant therapy with various heparin preparations, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:52-63, '52
EVANS, R. L. (Miami, Fla.): See CLAY, C. B., jt. auth.
EVANS, R. L. (Minneapolis), AMATUZIO, D. S., and EBERT, R. V., Red blood cell studies: Ashby curves, Science **115**:572-573, May 23, '52
EVANS, R. S.: See LIU, C. K., jt. auth.
EVANS, R. W.: See CUNNINGHAM, L., jt. auth.
EVANS, S. M., and others, Atherosclerosis; in vitro study of pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:354-363, April '52
EVANS, S. O.: See CLARKE, J. S., jt. auth.
EVANS, S. S.: See HOWARD, J. M., jt. auth.
EVANS, T. C.: See BEAMS, H. W., jt. auth.
EVANS, W., and JACKSON, F., Constrictive pericarditis, Brit.Heart J. **14**:53-69, Jan. '52
EVANS, W. W., GRANKE, R. C., WRIGHT, K. A., and TRUMP, J. G., Absorption of 2-mev constant potential roentgen rays by lead and concrete, Radiology **58**:560-567, April '52
EVANS BLUE: See Blood, volume
EVARTS, E. V., Effect of ablation of prestriate cortex on auditory-visual association in monkey, J.Neurophysiol. **15**:191-200, May '52
EVATT, E. J. R.: See Obituaries
EVELYN, K. A., Clinical use of newer drugs which act on autonomic nervous system, Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 540-545, June '52
EVEN, R., and SORS, C., Le méga-œsophage (images radiologiques thoraciques sans ingestion barytée), Presse méd. **59**:1745-1746, Dec. 25, '51
LECHEVALLIER and SORS, C., L'aspergillome bronchiectasiant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 251-252, Feb. 8-15, '52
EVERBERG, G.: See LUND, E., jt. auth.
EVERETT, E. F., and RIGLER, L. G., Cholecystography with telepaque; preliminary report, Radiology **58**: 524-528, April '52
EVERETT, E. T., LIVINGOOD, C. S., POMERAT, C. M., and HU, F., Tissue culture studies on human skin; comparative effects of certain specific contact allergens on sensitized and non-sensitized human skin, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:193-204, March '52
EVERETT, F. G., and others, Anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia with anodontia: study of 2 families, J. Am.Dent.A. **44**:173-186, Feb. '52
EVERETT, G. M.: See TOMAN, J. E. P., jt. auth.
EVERETT, N. B., Early postnatal changes in pulmonary blood volume of guinea pig, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:34-39, April '52
and SIMMONS, B. S., Distribution and excretion of S^{35} sodium sulfate in albino rat, Arch.Biochem. **35**:152-156, Jan. '52
EVERETT, P. W., and SILLS, F. D., Relationship of grip strength to stature, somatotype components, and anthropometric measurements of hand, Res.Quart. **23**:161-166, May '52
EVERGREENS
mode of action of pine needle baths, [G. Taubmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:499-502, March 14, '52 G
EVERIDGE, J., Illuminated sucker tuber, Lancet **1**:905, May 3, '52
EVERS, A., Sicherung der Erfolge von Badekuren durch den Hausarzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:493-496, March 14, '52
EVERS, H. H., Obstetrical emergencies, Practitioner **168**:347-356, April '52
EVERSOLE, J. W., Extra-mammary Paget's disease; discussion of pathogenesis, South.M.J. **45**:28-30, Jan. '52
EVERSOLE, S. L.: See DANA, G. W., jt. auth.
EVERSON, G., PEARSON, E., and MATTESON, R., Biological availability of certain foods as sources of riboflavin, J.Nutrition **46**:45-53, Jan. '52

EVERSON, G.--Continued
See **BARRETT, M., jt. auth.**
See **LEWIS, H., jt. auth.**
EVERSON, T. C., Effect of esophagoduodenostomy and esophagojejunostomy on fecal fat and nitrogen loss following total gastrectomy, S.Forum (1951) pp. 68-71, '52
Experimental evaluation of effectiveness of pancreatin in reducing fecal nitrogen and fat loss following total gastrectomy, Ann.Surg. **135**:406-410, March '52
Experimental study of protein and fat assimilation after total gastrectomy, Surgery **31**:511-516, April '52
and **FRITSCHEL, M. J.**, Effect of surgery on plasma levels of individual essential amino acids, Surgery **31**:226-232, Feb. '52
EVIPAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
EVIPAN: See cross reference under Evipal
EVOLI, M.: **See SCHLECHTER, P., jt. auth.**
EVOLUTION
See also Adaptation; Heredity; Man, origin; etc.
blood supply of ganglion system of brain stem in light of phylogenesis, [F. Bölönyi] Acta morphol. **1**: 445-457, '51
general biologic significance of cerebralization studies, [A. Portmann] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:253-262, April '52 G
modern primitive (with special reference to supernumerary nipples and pigmented moles); fresh approach to neurosis, [R. M. J. Harper] Lancet **2**: 1134-1137, Dec. 15, '51
most important thing, [F. A. Gibbs] Am.J.Pub.Health **41**:1503-1508, Dec. '51
place of Neanderthal man in human evolution, [F. C. Howell] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:379-416, Dec. '51
symposium on brain and mind; notes on cortical evolution, [G. von Bonin] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:135-144, Feb. '52
EVRARD: **See ROGNON, L. M., jt. auth.**
EWALD'S LAW: See Ear, internal
EWELL, G. H., and BRUSKEWITZ, H. W., Bilateral ureteral obstruction due to envelopment and compression by inflammatory retroperitoneal process, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:3-10, Jan. '52
EWER, J. N., Symposium: certain aspects of office treatment in obstetrics and gynecology; senile vaginitis, West.J.Surg. **60**:226-229, May '52
EWERBECK, H., Die Bedeutung der Leberfunktion für die Serumproteine, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**: 481-503, '52
EWING, M. R.: **See POWELL, T., jt. auth.**
EWING, O. R., Facing facts on Negro health, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:108-112, March '52
EWING, W. H., HUCKS, M. C., and TAYLOR, M. W., Provisional Shigella boydii 9, Pub.Health Rep. **66**: 1579-1586, Nov. 30, '51
Interrelationship of certain shigella and escherichia cultures, J.Bact. **63**:319-325, March '52
EWING TUMORS: See Tumors, Ewing's
EXALTO-MANN-WILLIAMSON PROCEDURE: See Peptic Ulcer, experimental
EXAMINATIONS, physical: See Physical Examination
EXANTHEMS: See Communicable Diseases; and under names of exanthematous diseases
EXERCISE
See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training
endurance test as physiologic evaluation of conditioning for physical exercise, [M. Mitolo] Arch.sc. biol. **35**:561-576, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
immediate effect of visammin on effort test in angina pectoris, [L. Comberiati, B. Rossi & V. Puddu] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:303-310, Oct. '51 I
effects: See also Fatigue
behavior of anterior root cells of white mouse during stimulus of physiologic activity; quantitative morphologic study, [H. Kulenkampff] Ztschr.Anat. **116**: 143-156, '51 G
deep venous thrombosis in leg following effort or strain, [C. Crane] New England J.Med. **246**:529-533, April 3, '52
differentiation of respiratory insufficiency and cardiac insufficiency during work, with special consideration of left-sided and right-sided insufficiency of heart, [H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:35-63, '52 G
effects of work on pulmonary circulation in mitral stenosis, [H. Eliasch, G. Wade & L. Werkö] Circulation **5**:271-278, Feb. '52
exercise test in intermittent claudication, [L. McDonald & R. Semple] Brit.Heart J. **14**:91-100, Jan. '52
EXERCISE, effects--Continued
exercise tests at median altitude, [A. Bühlmann & J. R. Hofstetter] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**: 222-226, '51 G
peripheral and visceral vascular effects of exercise and postprandial state in supine position, [M. Lowenthal, K. Harpuder & S. D. Blatt] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:689-694, Feb. '52
relations between cardiac frequency and QT duration in course of training period, [W. Heinen, H. Loosen & H. G. Schmitz-Dräger] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:375-379, May '52 G
relationship of radiation dose to lethality among exercised animals exposed to roentgen rays, [D. J. Kimeldorf & D. C. Jones] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:626-632, Dec. '51
renal responses to exercise, heat and dehydration, [J. H. Smith, S. Robinson & M. Pearcy] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:659-665, Feb. '52
researches, [S. E. Salama] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**: 55-68, '52
rheocardiogram as influenced by exercise and drugs, [W. Spillmann] Cardiologia **20**:104-123, '52 G
simple standard exercise test and its use for measuring exertion dyspnea, [P. Hugh-Jones] Brit.M.J. **1**:65-71, Jan. 12, '52
respiratory: See Respiration, disorders
therapeutic, ambulant treatment of complications resulting from varicose veins and allied conditions, [I. H. M. Curwen & B. O. Scott] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**: 17-25, Jan. '52
apparatus for exercising arm in bed-ridden patients, [G. Meier-Stauffer] Chirurg **22**:566, Dec. '51 G
application of basic principles in chronic rheumatic diseases, [D. J. Erickson] Rheumatism **7**:61-67, Oct. '51
balneologic factors of Pyatigorsk and therapeutic exercise in therapy of chronic gunshot osteomyelitis and its complications, [P. G. Tsardis] Klin.med. (no.10) **29**:77-81, '51 R
daily activity testing in physical therapy and rehabilitation, [M. Hoberman, E. F. Cicenia & G. R. Stephenson] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:99-108, Feb. '52
diagnosis and treatment of low back pain (with special reference to fibrositis and muscle deficiency), [H. Kraus] GP **5**:55-60, April '52
effect of progressive resistance exercise on muscle contraction time, [T. L. De Lorme, B. G. Ferris & J. R. Gallagher] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:86-92, Feb. '52
elementary physical exercises of interest in aeronautics, [M. Strollo] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:608-621, July-Sept. '51 I
exercise program for axillary nerve injuries, [W. A. Tomasco & H. F. Snelbaker] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:289-296, June '52
for children with cerebral paralysis, [J. Bang] Ugesk. læger **114**:76-78, Jan. 17, '52 Du
functional reeducation in arthroplasty of hip, [J. Debeyre & A. Denis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:185-187, Jan. 18, '52 F
influence of alternate and reciprocal exercise on work capacity, [F. A. Hellebrandt, S. J. Houtz & R. N. Eubank] Arch.Phys.Med. **32**:766-776, Dec. '51
Kinocycle accepted; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:205, Jan. 19, '52
nonsurgical treatment of urinary incontinence, [R. N. Rutherford & A. L. Banks] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**: 77-78, Feb. '52
orthopedic treatment of acute and subacute poliomyelitis with curare and stretching, [V. Raisman] New York J.Med. **52**:1147-1149, May 1, '52
physical medicine and rehabilitation in acute myocardial infarction, [L. B. Newman, M. F. Andrews, M. O. Koblish & L. A. Baker] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:552-561, April '52
physical treatment of trismus and partial ankylosis of temporomandibular joint, [A. P. Panagopoulos] J.Oral Surg. **10**:36-39, Jan. '52
physiokinesic therapy in rheumatic diseases, [A. C. Montero & E. R. Petenello] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:524-540, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
practical applications of progressive resistance exercises, [A. L. Watkins] J.A.M.A. **148**:443-446, Feb. 9, '52; comment by Weiser **149**:390, May 24, '52
principles of physical medicine; remedial exercises, [B. Kiernander] Brit.M.J. **2**:1331-1334, Dec. 1, '52
rehabilitation exercises, [M. Fisher] Med.Illus. **6**: 83-86, Feb.; 223-227, May '52

EXERCISE, therapeutic--Continued
rehabilitation of hemiplegic patient, [J. R. Brown] Minnesota Med. **35**:136-140; 178, Feb. '52
Restorator accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:847, March 8, '52
therapy of nocturnal enuresis by combination of exercises and hypnosis, [H. Wicke] Nervenarzt **22**: 451-457, Dec. '51 G
treatment of urinary stress incontinence with results in 117 patients treated by active exercise of pubococcygei, [E. G. Jones & A. H. Kegel] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **94**:179-188, Feb. '52
EXHAUSTION: See Fatigue
EXHIBITS: See Illustrations; Medicine, history; Obesity, complications and sequels
EXNER, G., Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Osteochondritis dissecans, Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:386-389, '51
Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der angeborenen Verbiegungen und Pseudarthrosen des Unterschenkels, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:50-87, '52
EXNER, H.: **See JETTMAR, H. M., jt. auth.**
EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical
EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
auscultation of orbit as diagnostic method in unilateral exophthalmos, [E. Åsk-Upmark] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**:15-22, '52
changes in eye and orbit following carotid ligation, [K. C. Swan & J. Raaf] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:435-444, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, [G. N. Chandler & S. J. Hartfall] Lancet **1**:847-851, April 26, '52
discussion on management of endocrine exophthalmos, [R. Brain & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:237-244, April '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on experimental exophthalmos, [G. O. Dayton, Jr.] Am. J.Ophth. **35**:101-106, May (pt. 2) '52
intermittent exophthalmos and blindness, [L. Högel] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:346-350, '52 G
multiple nasal polyposis and exophthalmos, [R. Fischer] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:55-56, Jan. 25, '52 F
myasthenia gravis and malignant exophthalmos; case (treated by roentgen irradiation of pituitary) [H. Zondek & A. Ticho] Lancet **2**:1018-1020, Dec. 1, '51
myasthenia gravis: case with exophthalmos, without hyperthyroidism, relieved by neostigmine, [H. A. Hatch] New England J.Med. **246**:856-858, May 29, '52
orbital x-ray therapy of progressive exophthalmos, [A. Jones] Brit.J.Radiol. **24**:637-646, Dec. '51
pituitary exophthalmos; assessment of methods of treatment, [K. Hermann] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:1-19, Jan. '52
proptosis caused by lipoidosis, [A. Handousa] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:20-25, Jan. '52
subhyaloid hemorrhage and exophthalmos due to ruptured intraventricular aneurysm; case occurring in toxemia of pregnancy, [T. Bisland & A. Topilow] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:470-476, April '52
unilateral recurring exophthalmos; unusual case, [G. Margotta] Arch.ottal. **55**:271-284, May-June '51 I
with considerable widening of optic canal during neurofibromatosis; case, [A. Larmande & M. Toulant] Pédiatrie **41**:241-242, '52 F
pulsating, carotico-cavernous fistula causing exophthalmos with cerebral blood-flow maintained through external carotid artery, [M. A. Falconer & R. D. Hoare] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:225-228, April '52
therapy of genuine traumatic exophthalmos associated with severe nasal hemorrhage, [K. M. Romanenko] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30**:21-23, '51 R
EXOPLASM: See Protoplasm
EXOSTOSES, multiple cartilaginous: See Dyschondroplasia
EXOTROPIA: See Strabismus
EXPEDITIONS
See also Arctic and Antarctic Regions
military mission to Kerguelen Islands summer of 1949-1950, [R. Aretas] Méd.trop. **11**:811-830, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
EXPERT TESTIMONY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, expert testimony
EXPLORERS
Australian convict and explorer doctors, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1**:252-259, Feb. 23, '52
EXPLOSIONS
See also Anesthesia, explosions; Atomic Bomb; Mines and Miners
blast injuries of ear, [F. B. Korkis] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:95-103, Feb. '52
effects of air blast on mechanically constrained mice, [B. Cassen, K. Kistler & W. Mankiewicz] J.Aviation Med. **23**:120-129, April '52
high speed photography of motion of mice subjected to laboratory-produced air blast, [B. Cassen, P. Kalian & H. Gass] J.Aviation Med. **23**:104-114, April '52
isolated cardiac disorders due to blast injuries, [C. Lian, Ferrabouc & R. Périer] Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 339-344, April '52 F
lung hemorrhage produced in heparinized mice by air blast, [B. Cassen, K. Kistler & W. Mankiewicz] J. Aviation Med. **23**:115-119; 185, April '52
organ lesions and bodily injuries due to blast to explosions, [W. Schubert] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:295-325, '52 G
safeguarding operating suite, [R. A. Phelps] Mod. Hosp. **78**:128-134, Jan. '52
survey of fires and explosions in hospitals of United States, [B. J. Ciliberti & P. M. Wood] Am.J.Surg. **83**:527-530, April '52
EXTENSION
See also Fractures; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis; Splints; etc.
apparatus, apparatus for continuous extension of neck, [R. Bataille] Presse méd. **60**:691-692, May 10, '52 F
apparatus for elevating lower end of extension bed, [W. Schumpelick] Chirurg **23**:191-192, April '52 G
cervical traction frame, [E. F. Schmerl] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:108-110, Jan. '52
fixation of depressed sternal fractures, [M. Kazuk] Ohio M.J. **48**:419-421, May '52
pelvic anchor sacral rest, [C. L. Hall & H. W. Wellmerling] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:30-33, Jan. '52
wire extension from cranium in injuries of cervical spine, [L. Zorn] Chirurg **23**:108-110, March '52 G
EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Organs, extracts; etc.
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
diseases, extrapyramidal syndrome characterized by extreme atony and decerebration reflexes in course of severe prolonged jaundice of newborn, with late onset and without detectable isoimmunization; anatomicoclinical analysis, [L. van Bogaert] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:265-286, May '51 F
EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
postural abnormalities of spine and lower extremities in young children, [M. B. Howorth] New York J. Med. **51**:2868-2874, Dec. 15, '51
abnormalities, micromelia; case, [P. Sarteschi] Riv. pat.nerv. **72**:657-659, '51 I
phocomelia; case, [N. Boulez & D. Germain] Pédiatrie **41**:74-75, '52 F
amputation: See Amputation; Extremities, artificial
artificial, elbow and elbow prosthesis; case of complete loss of lower third of humerus, [C. S. Venable] Am.J.Surg. **83**:271-275, March '52
energy consumption measurements of various types of artificial legs, [E. A. Müller & T. Hettinger] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:525-545, '52 G
experiences with phantom-guided electroprothesis (Vaduz arm), [K. Siehlow] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**: 473-486, '51 G
orthopedist in above-the-knee amputations, [L. E. Abt & A. Stern] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1801-1809, Dec. '51
prosthesis, [N. R. E. Fendall] East African M.J. **29**: 55-56, Feb. '52
recent advances in upper extremity prostheses, [R. Mazet, Jr. & C. L. Taylor] Am.J.Surg. **83**:257-264, March '52
blood supply: See also Blood Vessels, diseases; Embolism; Raynaud's Disease; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombosis; etc.
aneurysm of left branch of pulmonary artery due to latent postphlebitic embolism, [H. Boucher, M. Protar & J. Bertein] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:421-426, '51 F
arteriography in lesions of peripheral vessels, [C. C. Burt] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**: 223-230, April '52
arteriography of varicose symptom complex, [A. Groterjahn & R. Seyss] Hautarzt **3**:159-163, April '52 G

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
blood supply of nerves in lower extremity, [Z. Szabó & F. Bolonyi] Acta morphol. **1**:347-358, '51
circulatory disorders in painful amputation-stumps and their therapy, [P. Rehák] Rozhl.chir. **31**:19-27, '52 Cz
clinical applications of adrenergic blockade in vascular diseases with special reference to dibenamine and 688A (dibenzyline), [H. Haimovici] Angiology **2**: 531-554, Dec. '52
cold hemagglutination in Raynaud syndrome, [Y. S. & H. C. Chen] Chinese M.J. **69**: 361-365, July-Aug. '51
congenital arteriovenous fistula of extremities; 2 cases, [D. Sabaino & R. Ferrero] Minerva chir. **6**: 766-770, Dec. 15, '51 I
critical aspects of intra-arterial chemical sympathectomy (Lauwers method using ammonia water) in circulatory disorders; 4 cases, [J. C. Reymond] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:843-845, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
critique of laboratory methods in peripheral vascular disease, [J. J. Cranley, Jr., J. L. Buchanan, F. A. Simeone & R. R. Linton] Surgery **31**:74-87, Jan. '52
definitive treatment of injuries to major blood vessels incurred in Korean War, [E. H. Dickinson, T. E. Ashley & F. Gerbode] West.J.Surg. **59**: 625-634, Dec. '51
diagnosis and therapy of peripheral vascular disorders, [M. Ratschow] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2545-2550, Dec. 21, '51; 2593-2600, Dec. 28, '51 G
diagnosis of peripheral circulatory disorders, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 860-865, April 12, '52 Du
direct effect of cold on blood vessels in human extremity; relation to peripheral vascular disease, [J. L. Buchanan, J. J. Cranley, Jr. & R. R. Linton] Surgery **31**:62-73, Jan. '52
effect of butylsynephrin; results of clinical and therapeutic observations, [C. O. Netzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:408-411, May 1, '52 G
effect of certain antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents on blood supply of kidneys and extremities, [T. Hockerts, M. L. Hittmair & J. Ströder] Cardiologia **19**: 312-318, '51 G
effect of pharmacologic ganglionic block on blood flow in extremities as influenced by degree of sensitization; experimental study, [G.Heidelmann & H. Petzold] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:474-482, '52 G
effect of venous occlusion on arterial blood flow in extremities; experimental study, [J. E. Thompson & J. R. Vane] Surgery **31**: 55-61, Jan. '52
effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on blood flow through normal and denervated limbs of dogs, [C. J. Imig, B. F. Randall & H. M. Hines] Am.J. Physiol. **169**: 22-25, April '52
effects of ultrasonic therapy on rheumatic diseases and circulatory disorders, [F. Tschannen] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15**: 7-9; 18-19, Jan. '52
evaluation of lumbar sympathectomy, [W. H. Kisner & H. Mahorner] Am.Surgeon **18**:30-35, Jan. '52
exercise test in intermittent claudication, [L. McDonald & R. Semple] Brit.Heart J. **14**:91-100, Jan. '52
experimental studies on reversal of circulation in lower extremity, [T. H. Palmer & C. S. Welch] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:206-214, Feb. '52
general orientation for therapy of obstructive arteriopathies, [S. Arruda] Resenha clin.-cient. **21**:75-90, March '52 P
hormone therapy of peripheral vascular disorders and stenocardia, [W. Stahel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1270-1272, Dec. 22, '51 G
hypertensive supramalleolar ulcer, [A. S. Benchimol] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:444-449, March 7, '52 S
intra-arterial histamine in peripheral vascular disease, [J. F. Flanders, G. B. Heckler & R. E. Jones] Delaware M.J. **24**:17-21, Jan. '52
intra-arterial histamine in treatment of occlusive peripheral arterial disease, [J. A. Dixon, W. J. M. Scott & M. A. Epstein] Circulation **5**:661-669, May '52
intra-arterial histamine infusion in arterial insufficiency of lower extremities, [J. Clausen, E. Thernøe & P. Thernøe] Nord.med. **47**:119-122, Jan. 25, '52 Da
intra-arterial treatment of obliterative peripheral vascular diseases with tetraethylammonium bromide, [O. Selvaag & R. Holmboe] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:132-142, '52
local shifting of blood in lower extremities, [H. L. Reese, M. L. Cullen & F. D. Beyer] J.A.M.A. **149**: 821-823, June 28, '52

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
longitudinal tonus and physiopathology of peripheral arteries; clinical and experimental study, [E. C. Palma & J. L. Rodríguez Juanotena] Arch.urug. med. **39**:92-109, July '51 S
mechanism of action of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) in symmetric sympathetic syndromes of lower extremities in patients with osteoarticular lesions of lumbosacral spine, [L. V. Asquasciati] Minerva dermat. **27**:1-8, Jan. '52 I
modern aspects of chronic obliterating peripheral arteriopathies, [E. Tosatti] Riforma med. **66**:225-232, March 1, '52 I
myocardial infarction and obliterating arterial disorders of extremities, with report of case with femoral embolism, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert, M. Pestel & G. Habib] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:213-216, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
myo-melcain (procaine hydrochloride in honey) used as differential diagnostic test and neural therapeutic anesthetic, [M. Sommer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:236-242, April '52 G
new ergometer for diagnosis of peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Meyran] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 246-251, '52 G
new procedure of opacification of venous system of lower extremities, [P. Reboud & P. Bouyssou] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:187-188, '52 F
nontraumatic arterial aneurysms; 13 cases, [P. Wertheimer, J. Sautot & J. Chevalier] Lyon chir. **47**: 129-138, Feb.-March '52 F
obliterating arteriopathies of lower extremities; syndrome of Hunter's canal and ring of third adductor, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.med. **39**:332-351, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
occlusive arterial disease, [S. Lisker] Pennsylvania M. J. **55**:227-230, March '52
oscillographic measurements of blood pressure and peripheral vascularization of extremities; recording by electrocardiograph with aid of new electric transmitter, [H. Windus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:137-139, Feb. 1, '52 G
oscillotonometry as ideal examination method, [E. Falge] Med.Welt **20**:1617-1618; 1621, Dec. 22, '51 G
pain in shoulder with disorders of peripheral circulation, [J. J. Baruch] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:226-228, April 1, '52 F
paradoxic electrocardiographic reactions following postphlebitic pulmonary embolism, [A. van Bogaert & H. Bogaert] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:1127-1133, Dec. '51 F
pathologic arteriovenous interrelation of extremities; present evolution of ideas, [M. Audier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1178-1182, April 14, '52 F
peripheral circulatory arteriopathies; importance in internal medicine, [A. A. P. M. van de Sande] Geneesk.gids **30**:227-230, May 29, '52 Du
peripheral vascular disease; conservative medical management, [H. E. Heyer] Texas J.Med. **48**:7-10, Jan. '52
peripheral vascular disease, with hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, as first manifestation of bronchial carcinoma, [H. Rasmussen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:855-862, '52
peripheral vascular surgery; improved outlook for conservatism, [F. V. Theis] Indust.Med. **21**:50-56, Feb. '52
permanent exclusion of lumbar sympathetic by means of oily anesthetic solution (proctocaine); histologic findings, [P. Moritsch & W. Bejdl] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:628-636, '52 G
phlebography as applied in surgical therapy of deep venous insufficiency of lower extremities, [M. Vigoni] Acta chir.belg. **51**:255-261, March '52 F
physiopathology of venous circulation in varices, [L. Sala & L. Barbieri] Riforma med. **66**:120-122, Feb. 2, '52 I
physiopathology of venous circulation in varicose veins; behavior of peripheral venous pressure and of circulation velocity following saphenectomy, [L. Sala] Riforma med. **66**:403-404, April 12, '52 I
present status of arteriography of peripheral vessels, [F. B. Wagner, Jr.] Angiology **2**:499-516, Dec. '51
problems of ischemia of lower extremity (with special reference to lumbar sympathectomy), [G. R. Dunlop] New England J.Med. **246**: 219-223, Feb. 7, '52
question of hemosiderosis or angiodermatitis, [J. R. e Silva] Brasil-méd. **66**:76-81, Feb. 2-9, '52 P
recent advances in surgery for obliterative arterial disease, [G. H. Pratt] Angiology **2**:517-530, Dec. '51

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
reflex hyperemic deossifications, [A. A. deLorimier] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:** 22-37, Oct. '51
reversible cold hemagglutination with peripheral vascular symptoms; case, [C. C. Chiu & H. W. You] Chinese M.J. **70:**10-16, Jan.-Feb. '52
rheoangiography of peripheral blood circulation disorders; management and results, [W. Kerschner & W. Mandl] J.internat.chir. **11:** 536-547, Sept.-Dec. '51 G
serial arteriography in peripheral circulatory disorders, [K. E. Loose] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 462-464, '51 G
simple model of Ansinn's mountain climbing apparatus, [A. K. Schmauss] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 251-252, '52 G
skin temperature measurements during arteriography of limbs with joduron (iodine preparation), [K. Bätzner & B. Vierneisel] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182:** 377-382, '51 G
surgical aspects of peripheral arterial disease, [J. F. Reynolds] J.Maine M.A. **43:** 43-46, Feb. '52
surgical study of Hunter's canal in chronic arteriopathies, [F. M. Bustos] Arch.urug.med. **39:**353-355, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
surgical therapy of obliterative arteriosclerosis; new test for study of collateral circulation in lower extremities, [J. M. Urrutia & C. A. Lafontaine] Bol. y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:** 211-224, '51 S
surgical therapy of peripheral arteriopathies, [E. J. Moeys] Geneesk.gids **30:**230-234, May 29, '52 Du
sympathomimetic amines in treatment of peripheral circulatory failure, [A. M. Lands & M. L. Tainter] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:** 63-68; 122, Feb. '52
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; diagnosis and management of peripheral vascular disease, [G. de Takats] M.Clin.North America **36:**141-158, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; treatment of peripheral vascular disease; modern concepts, [O. C. Julian & W. S. Dye] S.Clin.North America **32:**263-285, Feb. '52
therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders with low frequency sinusoidal currents, [H. G. Scholtz] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 102-108, March-April '52 G
therapy of peripheral vascular disorders, [H. Rabin] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**163-174, Feb. '52 P
transmetatarsal amputation in arterial deficiency of lower extremity, [R. Warren, E. S. Crawford, I. B. Hardy, Jr. & J. B. McKittrick] Surgery **31:**132-140, Jan. '52
treatment of arterial insufficiency of lower extremities with intra-arterial infusions of histamine and papaverine, [A. Aubert & O. Selvaag] Acta med. scandinav. (supp.286) **142:**191-197, '52
treatment of cardiac arrest; filling heart by expelling blood from limbs, [W. W. Woodward] Lancet **1:** 82, Jan. 12, '52
treatment of peripheral arterial diseases, [H. Montgomery] Delaware M.J. **24:** 83-90, April '52
treatment of peripheral embolism by continuous sciatic nerve block, [L. N. Cheeley] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**211-212, May-June '52
ultrasound therapy in rheumatic diseases and vascular disorders, [F. Tschannen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**301-303, March 22, '52 G
use of sciatic nerve block for producing vasodilatation of lower extremity and comparative study with paravertebral lumbar sympathetic ganglion block, [M. J. Marmer] Anesthesiology **13:**207-220, March '52
use of tetracaine intravenously as analgesic and vasodilator, [R. T. Smith & S. Whitehouse] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**525-530, April '52
variations in velocity of segmentary circulation and in venous pressure in lesions of nervous system, [G. Mannironi & G. Mucio] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**601-602, '51 I
vascular disorders of extremity following injection of oil of bismuth, [S. Arruda & G. C. de L. Cordeiro] Angiologia **4:** 59-67, March-April '52 S
vasodilatators in intra-arterial perfusion for therapy of circulatory insufficiency of lower extremities; preliminary report, [C. A. de Azevedo & M. C. Henriques] Portugal méd. **36:**31-35, Jan. '52 P
venous congestion of extremities in relation to blood volume determinations and to mixing curves of carbon monoxide and T-1824 (Evans blue) in normal human subjects, [E. Brown, J. Hopper, Jr., J. J. Sampson & C. Mudrick] J.Clin.Invest. **30:** 1441-1450, Dec. (pt.2) '51
venous ligature and peripheral vascularization in

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
certain arteritic patients, [F. Froehlich] Presse méd. **59:**1788-1789, Dec. 25, '51 F
vitaminized anesthetics alone and associated with curare in therapy of vascular pains in extremities, [G. Bazzocchi] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17:** 340-341, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
cancer, ulcerous and fistulous cancers as sequels of war injuries [C. Montag & F. Mondry] Strahlentherapie **87:**104-112, '52 G
deformities: See Extremities, abnormalities; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
diseases, cold injuries with emphasis on frostbite; preliminary report, [K. D. Orr & D. C. Fainer] U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**95-103, Jan. '52
frostbite in korean casualties, [L. G. Bell, L. H. Stahlgren & B. D. Sherer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**35-42, Jan. '52
melorheostosis Leri; case, [W. M. Fitch & I. M. Bordelon] Virginia M.Month. **79:**147-148, March '52
physical therapy in National Leprosarium, [E. M. Laughlin] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**3-11, Jan. '52
recent observations on frostbite, [L. D. Heaton & R. M. Davis] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**206-211, May '52
study of calcium equilibrium by method of minimal balance; results in urinary lithiasis and certain diseases of extremities, [R. Fontaine & others] Acta neuroveg. **3:** 418-441, '52 F
vascular: See Blood Vessels, diseases; Extremities, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thromboangiitis obliterans; etc.
edema: See Edema
foreign bodies, simulating chronic osteomyelitis, [F. N. Potts & W. J. Rogers] New York J.Med. **52:** 1050, April 15, '52
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See Gangrene
innervation: See also Nerves, peripheral
effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on blood flow through normal and denervated limbs of dogs, [C. J. Imig, B. F. Randall & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**22-25, April '52
paralysis: See also Brown-Séquard Syndrome; Fingers and Toes, paralysis; Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis; etc.
arthroereisis for stabilizing astragalus in paralytic pes equinus, [P. del Torto] Minerva ortop. **3:** 22-23, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
diagnostic problems; case of paraplegia, [D. McAlpine] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2:**129-132, April '52
familial spastic paraplegia in Fey. family; histopathologic study of very late form, [L. Appel & L. van Bogaert] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 129-140, March '52 F
familial spastic paraplegia with mental regression in 2 sisters; Schilder's disease? [G. Heuyer, S. Lebovici & Seignot] Rev.neurol. **85:** 280-282, '51 F; Arch.franc.pédiat. **9:**62-65, '52 F
hereditary periodic paralysis; effects of fasting and of various types of diet on occurrence of paralytic attacks, [I. McQuarrie & M. R. Ziegler] Metabolism **1:**129-144, March '52
hereditary periodic paralysis; effects of various induced changes in physiologic state on paralytic attacks (with special regard to potassium), [M. R. Ziegler & I. McQuarrie] Metabolism **1:** 116-128, March '52
nervous disorders due to desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation); unusual syndrome of pain and flexion paralysis during synthetic cortin (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of Addison's disease; case, [D. Denêchau] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**44-49, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
neurologic syndrome during essential hypochromic anemia, [F. Sediari] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 662-664, '51 I
neuromuscular and muscular physiopathology; periodic paralysis and hyperthyroidism; various aspects, [L. Caprigilone & J. Rodrigues] Resenha clin.-cient. **20:** 393-406, Dec. '51 P
pan-arthrodesis for paralytic flail foot, [M. Bastos Ansart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:** 503-507, Nov. '51
paroxysmal paralysis associated with dystrophic myotonia, [W. Bredemann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 202-205, Feb. 29, '52 G
periodic hypopotassemic paralysis with increased

EXTREMITIES, paralysis--Continued
electrolyte content of blood in boy with adiposo-genital dystrophy, [A. Prader & H. Zellweger] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:42-59, March '52 G
post injection paralysis, [G. D. Wilson & W. F. Hillier, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**:109-113, Feb. '52
Pott's paraplegia: See Spine, tuberculosis
restoration of function by tendon transplantation in upper limb (peripheral nerve injuries), [R. B. Zachary] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **14**:277-281, Dec. '51
spastic tetraplegia due to osteopathy of pagetic type exclusively vertebral, [D. Gherarducci] Riv.pat. nerv. **72**: 582-585, '51 I
symposium on diagnosis and medical treatment of toxic goiter; periodic paralysis associated with exophthalmic goiter, [H. D. Cogswell] Tr.Am. Goiter A. (1951) pp. 139-143, '52
syndrome of periodic paralysis, [W. W. Hofmann] Neurology **2**:1-14, Jan.-Feb. '52
very early forms of familial spasmodic paraplegia with idiocy and oligophrenia in collateral branches; study of Tib. family, [L. Appel & L. van Bogaert] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51**: 716-730, Nov. '51 F
vitamin B12 and neuroanemic syndromes, [G. Gelin, R. Coirault & E. H. Bab Hamed] Ann.méd. **53**: 172-216, '52 F
surgery: See also Amputation; and other subheads under Extremities
biologic limits in growth of homoplastic transplants of limbs (Carrel method); experimental study, [A. Bobbio & P. Goffrini] Minerva chir. **7**:145-150, Feb. 29, '52 I
oblique plane osteotomy in correction of deformities, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & L. Descamps] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:271-276, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F
regional anesthesia, [W. Ihl C. & H. Gouet] Arch. Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 191-194, '51 S
significance of peridural anesthesia for lower extremities, [H. Marx] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1556-1559, '51 G
tumors, chromoblastomycosis; preliminary report of case observed in China, [C. C. Yew] Chinese M.J. **69**:476-480, Nov.-Dec. '51
fibrosarcoma, [W. P. Kleitsch] Postgrad.Med. **11**:41-48, Jan. '52
wounds and injuries: See also Nerves, peripheral
late muscular sequels of crush syndrome, [H. Chiari] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:384-392, '52 G
lesions due to hunting accidents, [A. Rossi] Minerva ortop. **3**: 53-57, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
local lesions due to compression ("crush syndrome") following prolonged burial under debris in bombardments, [B. Desplas & L. René] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:157-160, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
surgical management of recent extensive bruised wounds of extremities and mid-section of body, [F. Fruchaud] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:989-1000, Nov. 21-28, '51 F
ulcerous and fistulous cancers as sequels of war injuries, [C. Montag & F. Mondry] Strahlentherapie **87**:104-112, '52 G

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Edema; Otitis Media; Peritonitis; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pus; etc.
development of cytologic diagnosis of cancer, [C. Deden] Ugesk.laeger **114**:324-334, March 13, '52 Da
electrophoretic studies on mechanism of transudation during congestion, [W. Auerswald, H. Braunsteiner & W. Weissel] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 164-165, April '52 G
improved puncture instrument (trocar) for massive effusions, [E. H. Garkisch] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2308-2309, Nov. 16, '51 G
results of cytologic diagnosis of malignant tumors of bronchi, lungs, stomach, kidneys, prostate and bladder, and also in serous effusions, [R. Fontaine, M. Klein & C. Bollack] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 345-350, March 26-April 2, '52 F
separation of cell types in serosanguinous fluids, blood and vaginal fluids by flotation on bovine plasma albumin, [D. W. Fawcett & B. L. Vallee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 354-364, March '52
studies on enzymatic lysis of fibrin and inflammatory exudates by products of hemolytic streptococci (streptokinase and streptodornase), [W. S. Tillett] Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45**:149-210, '52
types of exudates and transudates, [F. Diez Melchor & E. Padilla] Med.colon. **19**: 199-215, March '52 S

EY, H., Fondamenti di una concezione organo-dinamica della psichiatria, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**: 291-311, '51

EY, W.: See SPANG, K., jt. auth.

EYBAND, M.: See MARKIEWICZ, K., jt. auth.

EYCKMANS, R., and VANBREUSEGHEM, R., Epidémie familiale de favus sans godets, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7**: 320-329, Jan. '52

EYEBROWS
reconstruction, [P. V. Knaibl] Arch.urug.med. **38**: 387-389, May-June '51 S

EYELIDS
See also Reflex, eyelid
factors governing opening of eyes in albino rat, [J. T. Eayrs] J.Anat. **85**: 330-337, Oct. '51
lids, lacrimal apparatus and conjunctiva; review of recent literature, [J. H. Allen] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**:87-112, Jan. '52
abnormalities, statistical problems posed by Waardenburg's data on dystopia canthorum and associated anomalies, [C. W. Cotterman] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:254-266, Sept. '51
adherent, surgical therapy of extensive and total symblepharon, [N. A. Puchkovskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **30**:6-13, '51 R
cancer, basal cell carcinomas of probable traumatic origin, [E. Marconcini] Arch.ottal. **55**:623-631, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
contact radiotherapy of cancer of lower eyelid; case, [A. Olivier] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**]:127-130, Jan.-March '51 F
epithelioma, [N. Carvalho] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:89-104, Feb. '52 P
metastatic tumors, [F. Vrabec] Ophthalmologica **122**: 362-366, Dec. '51 F
diseases, allergic conjunctivitis and dermatitis of lids (with special regard to staphylococcus toxoid therapy), [J. D. Maddox] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56**: 272-275, March-April '52
ectropion, [R. Farina & P. de T. Piza] Rev.Hosp.clín. **7**:61-65, Jan. '52 P
eyelid horn, [U. Dorello] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:30-41, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
primary vaccinia (use of chloramphenicol in therapy), [G. Frampton & C. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:214-216, April '52
styes due to industrial accidents with report of case, [Dupont] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 680-682, June '51 F
paralysis: See Eyelids, ptosis
pathology, peculiar scars of upper eyelids: new type of disease in China, [A. Fuchs] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **46**:63-64, Jan. '52
ptosis, congenital pseudophenomenon of von Graefe, [V. Bischler] Ophthalmologica **123**:322-326, April-May '52 F
fascia lata for dropping lower lid, [A. El Masry] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41**:63-65, '50
myositis; congenital and familial form of generalized muscular sclerosis with blepharoptosis (contribution to study of congenital diseases of muscles and connective tissue), [A. Löwenthal] Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **52**: 141-155, March '52 F
new operation for congenital and paralytic ptosis, [M. Sarwar] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **4**:293-297, Jan. '52
practical points in surgery, [C. C. Johnson] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:108-109, Jan. '52
pseudo von Graefe sign (Fuchs sign), [T. G. Aberastain] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:376-378, Aug. '51 S
simplified Blaskovics operation for blepharoptosis; results in 91 operations, [R. N. Berke] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:297-350, '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Eyelids
lid sutures in cataract surgery, [H. Lytton] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:105-106, Jan. '52
marginofixator; new instrument for holding lid margin in position, [L. Bagóczky] Ophthalmologica **123**:124-125, Feb. '52
results of tarsomarginoplastic operations, [L. I. Ivanov] Vestnik oftal. (no.2) **31**: 40-41, '52 R
surgical n. owing of palpebral fissure, [Z. Pavisić] Ophthalmologica **123**:57-59, Jan. '52 G
use of synthetic resins in orbitopalpebral plastic surgery, [F. Ponse] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 600-602, May '51 F
tumors, anatomicopathologic aspects of xanthelasma, [E. Wolff] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 370-373, '51 F
electrotherapy of xanthelasma of eyelids and stellar nevi, [F. Asbeck] Hautarzt **3**:86-87, Feb. '52 G
melanoma of lower eyelid; extirpation and plastic surgery; case, [C. I. Rivas & H. Jorge] An.Inst. med.exper. **2**:179-185, '50 S

EYELIDS, tumors--Continued
sarcoma involving upper and lower lids of both eyes; unusual case, [M. Stankovitch] Arch.opht. **12:** 58-60, '52 F
treatment of chalazia, [J. E. Lebensohn] Postgrad. Med. **10:** 437-439, Nov. '51
wounds and injuries, basal cell carcinomas of eyelids of probable traumatic origin, [E. Marconcini] Arch.ottal. **55:** 623-531, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

EYES
See also Orbit; Reflex, oculocardiac; Vision; and under names of ocular structures and diseases
action of tumors on normal tissue synchronously transplanted into anterior chamber of mouse eye, [H. Browning] Cancer Res. **12:**13-18, Jan. '52
antibiotic-producing bacteria of ocular flora, [S. P. Halbert & L. S. Swick] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**73-81, May (pt.2) '52
biochemical and histologic changes in developing rabbit eyes, [B. A. Bembridge & A. Pirie] Brit. J.Ophth. **35:**784-789, Dec. '51
changes in histologic pattern of human thyroid cancer after serial transplantation in anterior chamber of eyes of guinea pigs, [B. M. Dobyns & B. Lennon] Cancer **5:** 45-51, Jan. '52
chondrogenetic and osteogenetic potency of heteroplastic vesical mucosal grafts of adult animals in anterior chamber of rabbit, [G. Cascio & T. Brucia] Gior.ital.oftal. **4:** 431-443, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
growth and histologic changes of human thyroidal tumors transplanted into anterior chamber of guinea pigs, [B. M. Dobyns & B. Lennon] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **11:** 1481-1494, Dec. '51
homologous and heterologous intraocular growth of transplanted tooth germs, [H. S. Fleming] J.Dent. Res. **31:** 166-188, April '52
intraocular penetration and toxicity of terramycin, [E. J. Cannon, A. C. Nichols & I. H. Leopold] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 344-349, March '52
method of enclosing human eye in paraffin, [O. A. N. Pessah] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**392-393, Aug. '51 S
osteogenetic potency and new-bone formation by induction in transplants to anterior chamber of eye, [M. R. Urist & F. C. McLean] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 443-476, April '52
phosphatase of ocular tissue; further histochemical study, [M. de Vincentiis] Arch.ottal. **55:**303-328, May-June '51 I
abnormalities: See also Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia
congenital malformations of eye induced in mice by maternal anoxia, [T. H. Ingalls, C. G. Tedeschi & M. M. Helpern] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 311-329, March '52
malformations due to deficiencies, [A. Giroud & J. Lefebvres-Boisselot] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 916-925, Dec. '51 F
ophthalmologic disorders in offspring of consanguineous marriages, [I. Biró] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**585-596, '51 G
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Myopia; etc.
accommodative change in direction of ocular axis, [F. de Leonibus] Ophthalmologica **123:**15-19, Jan. '52 G
adaptometer for preparation for fluoroscopy, [F. A. Riebel & C. C. Carroll] Radiology **57:**882-883, Dec. '51
correction of astigmatism in asthenopia of refraction, [I. S. Tassman] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:** 229-240, '49 S
correction of pronounced anisometropia by means of contact lens; clinical and experimental studies, [C. Bottino] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 3-8, Jan. '52 I
differential phorometry, [H. Krümmel] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:** 134-143, '52 G
distortion of image by ophthalmic prisms, [K. N. Ogle] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**121-131, Feb. '52
effect of vitamin A-deficiency on dark adaptation of pigeon, [J. W. Waters] Nature, London **169:**413-414, March 8, '52
effects of inhalation of oxygen on accommodation and convergence, [F. Leonardi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:** 420-428, July-Sept. '51 I
effects of ultrasonic waves on refractive media of eye, [O. Lavine & others] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 204-219, Feb. '52; correction **47:**550, April '52
evolution of term "ocular refraction," [D. D. Koloby-akin] Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30:**18-21, '51 R
impaired dark adaptation and spermatogenesis, [J. Landau, B. Eckerling & Z. Polishuk] Harefuah **41:** 195, Dec. 2, '51

EYES, accommodation and refraction--Continued
introduction of new adaptometer, [W. Weidmann] Ophthalmologica **123:**355-356, April-May '52 G
monocular diplopia (binocular triplopia) in concomitant strabismus, [H. M. Burian & N. M. Capobianco] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**23-30, Jan. '52
nocturnal myopia; influence on amplitude of accommodation, [M. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **11:** 1443-1489, Dec. '51 S
norms of accommodation of emmetropic eye, [E. M. Belostotskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no.6) **30:**24, '51 R
ophthalmic headache; headache among children, [F. M. Walsh & L. D. Harris] Journal-Lancet **71:** 530-534, Dec. '51
ophthalmometry in keratoconus, [D. Silva & V. Morales] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:** 155-168, '49 S
paradoxal ocular motility after cycloplegia, [J. M. O'Brien] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**261-262, Feb. '52
pharmacodynamic and clinical studies of accommodation, [M. Monjé] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**357-378, '52 G
practical considerations in postoperative cataract refractions, [H. L. Weston] Kresge Eye Inst. Bull. **2:**94-98, May '51
pseudoaccommodation; accommodation in aphakia; 3 cases, [J. M. Roveda] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**477-483, Oct. '51 S
question of modification of normal dark adaptation by adaptinol (xanthophyll preparation), [W. Wüstenberg] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**524-528, '51 G
question which myopic anisometropia originate in problem of etiology of myopia, [J. Pallarés] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11:**1513-1515, Dec. '51 S
rack for retinoscopy, [S. Etsine] South African M.J. **25:**932-934, Dec. 15, '51
refraction among school children in city of Mexico, [L. Sánchez Bulnes & others] Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México **7:** 17-47, '49 S
relationship between accommodation and convergence, [M. W. Morgan, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**745-759, June '52
spontaneous changes in refraction and angle of squint together with state of retinal correspondence and visual acuity in concomitant convergent strabismus during years of growth, [W. Nordlöw] Acta ophth. **29:** 383-421, '51
trial frame designed for young children, [W. H. Fink] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 51, Jan.-Feb. '52
anatomy and histology, anatomic study of Schlemm's canal and aqueous veins by means of neoprene casts; aqueous veins, [N. Ashton] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**265-287, May '52
oncotic blood pressure as determining factor in formation of proportional norms in oculo-orbital system, [F. Poos] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 300-311, '51 G
pacchionian-like bodies in human canal of Schlemm, [E. Wolff] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 100-103, Feb. '52
artificial, acorn implant, [H. Levitt] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**616-620, May '52
criteria and guide for evaluation of ocular prostheses, [E. G. Bethke] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**527-536, April '52
ectoprothesis made of cellulose following loss of eye, with extensive destruction of adjacent bones and soft tissues, [K. Hartmann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**126-134, '52 G
enucleation implant, [C. H. Albaugh] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17:**195-200, Feb. '52
extrusion of implant after 33 months in orbit; study of corrosion of its surface, [M. E. Alvaro] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**43-45, Jan.-Feb. '52
fitting of sockets with artificial plastic eyes, [F. W. Jardon] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **2:**102-109, May '51
implantation as means of correcting cosmetic defects attendant on removal of eye, [A. C. Sandston] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 73-78, '51
improvement of ocular prosthesis by means of orbital acrylic implant, [P. Halbron] Ann.ocul. **185:** 238-254, March '52 F
in ancient Egypt, [R. P. Wilson] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 27-42, '51
integral implant following enucleation, [J. Montgomery] J.Tennessee M.A. **45:** 53-56, Feb. '52
modern methods in enucleation and prostheses, [M. E. Alvaro] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 362-369, '51 F
movable eye implant: description of technic using Cutler-Hamblin prosthesis, [J. L. Bignell] M.J. Australia **1:**365-368, March 15, '52
orbital implants; review of results obtained at Moorfields branch of Moorfields, Westminster and

EYES, artificial--Continued
Central Eye Hospital, London, [D. P. Choyce] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**123-130, March '52
retracted eye socket, [A. E. Sherman] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**89-101, Jan. '52
screw-type implant, [T. I. Moore] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 399-404, March '52
symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; basic principles of anatomy and physiology of orbit and relation to implant surgery, [A. M. Culler] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**17-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; causes of complications and their solution, [W. Stone, Jr.] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**35-41, Jan.-Feb. '52
symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; classification and mechanics involved, [W. L. Hughes] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 25-27, Jan.-Feb. '52
symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; end results of implant surgery, [R. C. Troutman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**30-34, Jan.-Feb. '52
symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; principles underlying surgical technic, [N. L. Cutler] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**28-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; procedures and physiologic factors, [J. S. Guyton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 21-24, Jan.-Feb. '52
use of labial mucosal grafts in pocket shape for pedunculated mobile prostheses, [B. Strampelli] Bull.et mêm.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**356-361, '51 F
blood supply: See also Conjunctiva, blood supply; Cornea, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; etc.
influence of sympathetic nervous system on intraocular pressure and vascular circulation of eye, [D. P. Greaves & E. S. Perkins] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**258-264, May '52
new vasodilator (priscoline, benzylimidazoline) in ophthalmology, [J. J. Stern] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**187-190, Feb. '52
ocular hyperemias; diagnostic significance of red eyes, [J. Voisin] Presse méd. **60:**121, Jan. 26, '52 F
origin of ocular hypertension in primary glaucoma, [H. Goldmann] Ann.ocul. **184:**1066-1105, Dec. '51 F
polyarteritis nodosa of eye, [E. L. Goar & L. S. Smith] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49:** 37-46, '52
study of arteriocapillary circulation by means of fluorescein; early use in ophthalmology, [G. E. Jayle, J. Pierron & J. Bremond] Rass.ital.ottal. **20:**299-304, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
calcification, two rare ocular complications of Besnier-Boeck disease in same patient; keratoconjunctivitis sicca and calcification of cornea and conjunctiva, [E. B. H. de Haas] Ophthalmologica **123:**65-77, Feb. '52 F
cancer, [L. S. Talbot] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 4-9, '51
diagnostic significance: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance; Retina, blood supply; Retinitis, exudative
clinical eye signs and their significance in diabetes and renal disease, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41:**39-55, '50
diagnosis of tumors in anterior and middle cranial fossae, [M. Bardram & H. U. Møller] Acta ophth. **30:**65-96, '52
diseases of nose and nasal accessory sinuses in relation to eye, [L. Savitt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**227-233, Feb. '52
external signs associated with constitutional disease, [E. B. Dunphy] South.M.J. **45:** 202-208, March '52
eye in diagnosis of general diseases, [L. V. Kogut] Ohio M.J. **48:** 305-309, April '52
eyes and vitamins, [B. Rones] Am.J.Nursing **52:** 728-729, June '52
flicker fusion and its clinical significance, [C. Berger & A. Mahneke] Nord.med. **47:** 693-698, May 23, '52 Da
fundus of eye and physician, [A. Panneton] Union méd. Canada **81:** 72-74, Jan. '52 F
importance and origin of ocular disorders during cerebral concussion syndromes, [J. A. Barré & J. Voisin] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 635-640, June '51 F
internal ophthalmoplegia and other ocular symptoms in poliomyelitis, [P. Wormser] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**240-262, April '51 G
manifestations in syndrome due to subarachnoid hemorrhage, [G. Cucco] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77:** 454-463, Nov. '51 I

EYES, diagnostic significance--Continued
manifestations of disseminated sclerosis, [K. C. Wybar] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**315-320, May '52
manifestations of head injuries, [H. H. Gurau] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 256-260, June '52
occurrence and differential diagnostic significance of ocular lesions in abacterial inflammations of central nervous system in children, [H. C. Hempel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**173-174, April '52 G
ocular changes in vascular diseases, [I. S. Tassman] South.Med.& Surg. **113:**343-345, Nov. '51
ocular findings in morbus coeruleus, [M. Burk & F. Northoff] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 351-357, '52 G
ocular involvement in temporal arteritis, [M. Burk] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**273-278, '52 G
ocular symptomatology in tuberculous meningitis; clinicostatistical studies with respect to antibiotic therapy, [L. Mariotti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 25-32, Jan. '52 I
signs of toxoplasmosis, [J. François] Ann.ocul. **184:** 1022-1029, Nov. '51 F
symptoms in gargoylism, [H. Wettler] Ophthalmologica **123:**338-342, April-May '52 G
symptoms of myasthenia, [M. Fontaine] Arch.opht. **12:**157-169, '52 F
task of ophthalmologist; ocular signs in medical record of migraine patients, [G. Bonamour] Ann. ocul. **185:** 75-83, Jan. '52 F
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [H. L. Ormsby, S. Y. Shirley, J. F. Aikenhead & R. G. Murray] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 62-66, Jan. '52; Treat. Serv.Bull. **7:** 33-42, Jan. '52
ACTH and cortisone treatment; clinical experiences, [E. Vesterdal] Ugesk.læger **114:** 137-148, Jan. 31, '52 Da
acupuncture in therapy of ophthalmic zona; 8 cases, [P. Portanery & J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 669-674, June '51 F
among population of Sakhalin district, [F. Y. Mogilevskaya] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30:** 28-30, '51 R
application of ACTH and cortisone, [W. A. Manschot] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3791-3799, Dec. 15, '51 Du
applications of ultrasounds, [Duhamel] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 819-823, Nov. '51 F
Behçet syndrome with description of case, [G. Badir] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41:** 119-128, '50
biologic therapy of acute and chronic external ocular infections with alkali salt of low chain fatty acid, [G. Emmel] Medizinische, p. 96, Jan. 19, '52 G
changes in eye and orbit following carotid ligation, [K. C. Swan & J. Raaf] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49:**435-444, '52
chloramphenicol therapy of ocular localization in severe acne rosacea; 2 cases, [E. Sidi, R. Aron-Brunetière & I. Kohen] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 306-307, May-June '51 F
clinical and bacteriologic findings in ophthalmia lenta (Behçet syndrome), [H. Pau] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**480-486, '51 G
clinical experiences with ACTH and cortisone, [S. Salomaa & H. Swanljung] Acta ophth. **30:** 53-58, '52
clinical ophthalmic experience with bacitracin, [H. Eggers] Am.J.Ophth. **34:**1706-1708, Dec. '51
clinical results with cortisone, [C. King, P. Lewis & W. McKinney] J.Tennessee M.A. **45:** 5-9, Jan. '52
collagen diseases; differential diagnosis, with special reference to eye, ear, nose and throat, [R. E. Ihrke] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 295-298, June '52
common ophthalmologic problems of childhood, [E. B. Dunphy] Postgrad.Med. **10:**515-517, Dec. '51
complications following local use of collyria and ointments with penicillin, [P. Lemoine] Ann.ocul. **185:**170-175, Feb. '52 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. Cook] Med.Illus. **6:** 217-222, May '52
cortisone and ACTH, [A. Huber & H. R. Böhringer] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:** 83-91, Feb. '52 G
cortisone and corticostimulating substances in ophthalmology; early results in therapy, [G. Rama] Arch.ottal. **55:** 461-470, July-Aug. '51 I; Rass. ital.ottal. **20:** 330-331, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
cortisone applied locally, [G. Lepri] Arch.ottal. **55:** 607-622, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
cortisone; further studies, [J. E. Purnell & I. H. Leopold] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 663-670, May '52

EYES, diseases--Continued
cortisone in therapy of various eye disorders, [G. P. Sourdille & others] Bull.Soc.opht.France, 605-608, May '51 F
cortisone; indications and mode of application, [P. Müller] Ophthalmologica **123:**310-313, April-May '52 G
cure of chronic diseases according to Schroth method, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**596-607, '51 G
dangers of cortisone, [R. Moser] Ophthalmologica **123:**313-316, April-May '52 G
dextromucid (dextrose ointment), [E. Schreck] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**150-154, '52 G
effect of cortisone and ACTH on ocular inflammation secondary to injection of irritant substances, [A. C. Woods & R. M. Wood] Bull.Johsn Hopkins Hosp. **90:**134-148, Feb. '52
effective and safe radiation of anterior segment, [E. B. Hague] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**629-636, May '52
eponymic syndromes of skin, eyes, ears, nose and throat, [S. E. Huff & E. F. Addenbrooke] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**303-306, June '52
evaluation of local cortisone therapy, [M. Fine & R. C. Goodwin] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**787-797, June '52
experimental studies on eye with polymyxin B (especially in Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections), [R. L. Wiggins] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**83-99, May (pt. 2) '52
eye complications in cholera, [M. Mokhtar] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41:**112-115, '50
eye ointments and their application, [K. Vogelsang] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**154-183, '52 G
Helmholtz and medicine, [M. Marín-Amat] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **19:**390-394, Nov. '51 S
hyperemias; diagnostic significance of red eyes, [J. Voisin] Presse méd. **60:**121, Jan. 26, '52 F
improved results from individualized intensive hormonal treatment in certain eye diseases reported to respond poorly to ACTH or cortisone, [J. R. Quinn & W. Q. Wolfson] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:** 1-21, Jan. '52
in undernourished patients, [H. F. Piper] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 357-373, '52 G
in vitro activity of sodium propionate toward various more common bacteria of ocular pathology, [U. Dorello, G. Calamandrei & L. Montanari] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**137-146, Feb. '52 I
indications for m-methylamino-ethanol-phenol (phenylephrine) in ophthalmology, [R. Nectoux] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 734-738, Oct. '51 F
local cortisone; 60 cases, [A. Salleras & T. G. Aberastain] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:** 499-504, Nov. '51 S
local therapy by means of cortisone; clinical studies and early experimental results, [E. de Berardinis & G. Bonavolontà] Arch.ottal. **55:** 487-524, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
local use of cortisone acetate, [L. A. Breffeilh] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 321-326, Feb. '52
manifestations of brucellosis, [A. C. Cremona] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**613-616, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
medical progress; ACTH and cortisone in treatment, [R. W. Smith, Jr. & E. H. Steffensen] New England J.Med. **245:**972-977, Dec. 20, '51; 1007-1013, Dec. 27, '51
mucocutaneous-ocular syndrome (Fuchs), [O. Thies] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**486-494, '51 G [Addendum]
new vasodilator (priscoline, benzylimidazoline), [J. J. Stern] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**187-190, Feb. '52
ocular allergy; unusual case, [G. Offret] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 620-622, June '51 F
ocular therapeutics; recent advances of general interest, [F. M. Wilson] J.Indiana M.A. **45:** 207-212, March '52
ocular-oral syndromes, [F. H. Theodore] Oral Surg. **5:**259-270, March '52
oculocutaneous lesions, [S. M. Bluefarb] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**12-18, '52
oïdiumycine 101 in ocular therapy, [U. Azzolini & S. Faldi] Arch.ottal. **55:** 285-292, May-June '51 I
ophthalmia lenta as malignant leptospirosis; preliminary report, [W. Gilbert] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **119:**607-610, '51 G
pathogenicity of aerobic spore-forming bacteria in ophthalmology, [G. Oesterle] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:** 248-254, '52 G
photophobia; symptom of preocular cavity, [A. D. Grammatico] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 353-354, Feb. 22, '52 S
physical therapy, [P. D. Trevor-Roper] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **26:**528-532, Nov. '51 S

EYES, diseases--Continued
polymyxin in experimental ocular Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections, [J. V. M. Ross] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**82-83, May (pt. 2) '52
Δ5 pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) in ocular therapy, [G. Rama] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**42-50, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
present status of iontophoresis, [D. P. Bell] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32:** 165-171, '51
problems of aging, [G. Frey] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**77-81, Feb. '52
problems of childhood, [G. Frey] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44:**14-19, Jan. '52
prophenpyridamine maleate (trimeton maleate) in ocular allergy, [P. Hurwitz] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 251-254, May '52
quantitative index of catalase activity of blood as method of control of tissue therapy, [A. F. Sysoev & V. V. Skorodinskaya] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30:** 24-32, '51 R
recent developments in ocular therapeutics (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [N. G. Douvas] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**54-58, Feb. '52
results of beta irradiation; report of 123 cases, [M. A. Petrohelos] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**637-644, May '52
results of cortisone and ACTH therapy, [E. Aubertin & P. Pesme] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 868-871, Nov. '51 F
role of hyperpyrexia in management of inflammatory disease, [B. Y. Alvis] Am.J.Ophth. **34:**1741-1745, Dec. '51
role of principal vitamins in ophthalmology, [C. Dejean] Arch.opht. **12:**145-156, '52 F
role of thermal cure in ophthalmology, [R. Pierret] Arch.opht. **12:**42-47, '52 F
sarcoidosis, [J. Laval] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 551-554, April '52
severe corneal and conjunctival lesions in area of palpebral fissure of workers engaged in hydroquinone manufacture, [M. Krahnstover] Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1:** 75-80, July '51 G
significance of mode of application in penicillin therapy, [G. Saubermann] Ophthalmologica **123:**303-309, April-May '52 G
smog, [A. M. Zarem & W. E. Rand] Scient.Am. **186:** 15-19, May '52
sodium propionate and sodium butyrate in external diseases, [G. Mathis] Rass.ital.ottal. **20:**317-320, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
sporotrichosis; additional references to literature and report of case, [H. McGrath & J. I. Singer] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**102-105, Jan. '52
spread of inflammatory pseudotumor of orbit (type 3 according to Birch-Hirschfeld) to interior of eye with malignant course, [W. Löhlein] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**389-398, '52 G
streptomycin in ophthalmology, [A. Sorsby, J. Ungar & N. L. Bailey] Brit.M.J. **1:**119-123, Jan. 19, '52
surgery of sympathetic nervous system, especially periarterial, in ophthalmology; preliminary report, [H. C. dos Santos] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:** 31-32, Jan. '52 P
survey of ocular conditions among Navajo and Hopi Indians, [B. Kronenberg] Sight-Saving Rev. **22:** 7-11, '52
sympathetic ophthalmia; similarity to bilateral endophthalmitis phacoanaphylactica; new therapeutic methods, [G. M. Haik, R. L. Waugh, Jr. & W. Lyda] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 437-453, April '52
symposium: ocular allergy; external eye and aqueous, [S. A. Hanser] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 256-262, March-April '52
systemic and laboratory investigation of intraocular disease, [N. L. Hart] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 372-375, March '52
terramycin in infections, [P. Thygeson] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc.(1951) **49:**185-205, '52
therapeutic evaluation of cortisone applied topically, [J. F. Minnes] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**342-347, April '52
therapy of ocular disorders of sinusal origin by means of medication with displacement method of Proetz, [F. d'Ajutolo & N. Pagliarani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**76-96, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
tissular therapy in eye disorders; various results, [Montauffier, Morand & Carli] Rev.méd.nav. **6:** 107-122, '51 F
topical cortisone, [H. Abel] Acta ophth. **30:**47-52, '52; Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 308-309, May 15, '52 N
use and limitations of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [G. Calamandrei & L. Ferrata] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64:** 468-489, '51 F

EYES, **diseases**--Continued
use of ACTH and cortisone, [D. M. Gordon & others] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1675-1686, Dec. '51
use of antihistamine preparations, [R. Klar] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**: 494-499, '51 G
use of benzylimidazoline, especially in retinitis pigmentosa, [H. L. Thiel] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**: 516-524, '51 G
use of cortisone, [H. Agatston] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1655-1664, Dec. '51
use of cortisone, [H. Arruga-Liro] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **12**:123-130, Feb. '52 S
use of cortisone and ACTH, [H. E. Thorpe] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 236-240, March '52
use of cortisone; experimental and clinical data, [A. Franceschetti, G. Maeder & J. B. Bourquin] Ann. ocul. **185**:36-64, Jan. '52 F
use of eye ointments, especially mucilage ointments, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 163-172, '52 G
use of guinea pig eye in study of intraocular infections produced by mumps virus, [V. S. Bolin & G. R. Leymaster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 7-12, Jan. '52
use of hemo-irradiation (Knott technic) in infections, [D. F. Farmer, C. P. Sullivan & W. B. Sullivan] Indust.Med. **21**:183-185, April '52
value of ACTH and cortisone in inflammations; preliminary report, [G. A. Lawrence, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**:65-70, Jan. '52
value of Mester reaction in ophthalmology, [U. Dorello] Arch.ottal. **55**: 649-660, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
edema: See Hydrophthalmos
embryology, eye of human cyclops embryo of 22 mm., [J. Pérez Llorca Rodrigo] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:184-192, Feb. '52 S
enucleation: See Eyes, surgery; Orbit, surgery
examination: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, movements; Eyes, muscles; Eyes, tension; Retina, blood supply; Vision, field of; Vision, tests; etc.
[A. Plante] Union méd.Canada **81**: 554-557, May '52 F
air insufflation beneath conjunctiva, into corneal parenchyma and into anterior chamber, [C. Koch] Docum.ophth. **5-6**: 570-585, '51 G
biomicroscopy in polarized light, [M. López Enríquez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11**:1516-1518, Dec. '51 S
corneal contact prism and corneal contact lens for slit lamp biomicroscopic examination of peripheral and central fundus, [A. E. Braley & L. Allen] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:477-483, '52
double-mirror gonioprism, [H. E. Thorpe] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:97-99, Jan.-Feb. '52
eye, patient and physician, [W. L. Adams] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:5-8, Jan. '52
new illustrated scale for very young children, [H. & R. Rossano] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:462-467, '51 F
one hundred years of ophthalmoscopy with special honors to Helmholtz, [G. ten Doesschate] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:819-825, April 5, '52 Du
"plank"; method for better objective examination of infants, [J. G. van Manen] Ophthalmologica **123**: 51-57, Jan. '52
practical evaluation of gonioscopic statements, [P. Weinstein & J. Forgács] Ophthalmologica **122**: 357-361, Dec. '51
slit lamp microscopy and ophthalmoscopy of rat and mouse, [R. Brückner] Docum.ophth. **5-6**: 452-554, '51 G
star-shaped slit; significance for slit-lamp microscopy, [J. Štěpaník] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**: 576-580, '51 G
use and value of ophthalmoscope, [A. Lawrence] J. Tennessee M.A. **45**:140-142, April '52
foreign bodies, adapting Sweet's localizer to modern tube head, [J. Hawkins] Radiography **18**: 2-8, Jan. '52
bullet as intraocular foreign body; case, [J. T. Planten] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:94-95, Jan. 12, '52 Du
conjunctivitis due to caterpillar hairs; penetration and wandering of caterpillar hairs as example of wandering of pointed foreign bodies in organism, [H. Geserick] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 373-393, '52 G
copper within eye 30 years simulating tumor; case, [J. E. Mishler & R. D. Harley] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 687-690, May '52
diagnosis and management of intraocular foreign bodies, [R. A. Chavira] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**: 95-122, '49 S

EYES, foreign bodies--Continued
fragments of glass and stone in ciliary body and choroid, [M. B. Chutko] Vestnik oftal.(no. 4) **30**: 37-41, '51 R
implantation cyst of conjunctiva, [E. W. Perkins] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:196-198, Feb. '52
intraocular rubber foreign bodies after surgery, [R. J. Brockhurst] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 465-469, April '52
new angled corneal curette, [H. E. Thorpe] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:99, Jan.-Feb. '52
new type of eye endoscope, [R. F. Butterworth & J. L. Bignell] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**: 217-220, April '52
ophthalmia nodosa, [T. Gundersen, P. Heath & L. K. Garron] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:555-565, April '52
penetrating and perforating wounds, [W. O. Linhart] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 421-424, May '52
postoperative foreign body reactions in ocular tissues, [T. E. Talbot & L. Christensen] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:200-210, '51
simple method for radiographic localization of intraocular foreign bodies, [P. Reny] Bull.Soc.opht. France, p. 824, Nov. '51 F
simple removal of ocular foreign bodies; manual method, [A. A. Knapp] J.A.M.A. **148**: 119, Jan. 12, '52; Comment by Bedell **148**: 863, March 8, '52
technic for extraction from crystalline lens to avoid development of cataract, [J. François] Ann.ocul. **185**:65-74, Jan. '52 F
gonorrhea: See Ophthalmia neonatorum
hemorrhage, effect of histamine in ocular hemorrhagic allergy; experimental study, [A. Bonaccorsi] Arch. ottal. **55**:661-674, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
Ménière's disease associated with traumatic hyphema and glaucoma, [H. McGrath] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 241-245, Feb. '52
new technic (streptokinase therapy) in treatment of hyphema; preliminary report, [S. L. Jukofsky] Am.J.Ophth. **34**: 1692-1696, Dec. '51
ophthalmologic findings in constitutional thrombopathy (von Willebrand-Jürgens), [H. Forsius] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1253, Dec. 15, '51 G
problem of noncoagulation in hemorrhages of anterior ocular segment, [J. J. Oeri] Acta ophth. **30**: 181-202, '52 G
prophylaxis during operations on eyeball, [F. Rintelen] Ophthalmologica **123**:228-235, April-May '52 G
retrobulbar novocain (procaine hydrochloride)-alcohol injections in prevention of expulsive hemorrhage, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 729-730, Oct. '51 F
subhyaloid hemorrhage and exophthalmos due to ruptured intraventricular aneurysm; case occurring in toxemia of pregnancy, [T. Bisland & A. Topilow] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:470-476, April '52
use of soluble rutin in current ophthalmologic practice, [Debrousse] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 594-599, May '51 F
humors: See Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, eyes in
in various conditions: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Sclerosis, multiple; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
clinical aspects of acquired toxoplasmosis in adults, [H. Rieger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**: 459-476, '51 G
eye changes following exposure to metallic mercury, [S. Locket & I. A. Nazroo] Lancet **1**:528-530, March 15, '52
ocular fundus in patients with undulant fever, [Z. V. Kokaya] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30**: 37-38, '51 R
pathogenesis of incontinentia pigmenti with observations on associated eye disturbance resembling retrolental fibroplasia, [G. H. Findlay] Brit.J. Dermat. **64**:141-146, April '52
melanosis, mesodermal melanosis of face and sclera with abnormalities of cranium, [G. H. Findlay] South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**:281-287, Dec. '51
movements: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
accommodative change in direction of ocular axis, [F. de Leonibus] Ophthalmologica **123**:15-19, Jan. '52 G
analysis of pilots' eye movements in flight, [J. L. Milton] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 67-76, Feb. '52
congenital absence of adduction-elevation; case, [H. Lagarde, P. Dupuy-Dutemps & E. Mawas] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 925-931, Dec. '51
congenital cerebellar atrophy with supranuclear disorders of motility, [G. Fanconi & U. Türler] Helvet.paediat.acta **6**:475-483, Dec. '51 G

EYES, movements--Continued
during fixation, [H. B. Barlow] J.Physiol. **116**:290-306, March 28, '52
effects of drugs on normal and abnormal electrically recorded movements, [P. S. Bergman, M. Nathanson & M. B. Bender] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**: 232-234, '51
electrical field of eye, [Z. Z. Zao, Gelbin & A. Rémond] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:1506-1513, May 14, '52 F
electrical recordings of normal and abnormal eye movements modified by drugs (amobarbital sodium and mephenesin), [P. S. Bergman, M. Nathanson & M. B. Bender] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 357-374, March '52
faulty depth perception caused by cyclotorsion, [P. A. Cibis] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 31-42, Jan. '52
optokinesia-astasia test in craniocerebral trauma, [W. Bärtschi-Rochaix] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**: 391-398, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
paradoxal ocular motility after cycloplegia, [J. M. O'Brien] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:261-262, Feb. '52
position of eyes under general anesthesia, [M. P. Meyers] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1749-1752, Dec. '51
relationship between accommodation and convergence, [M. W. Morgan, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 745-759, June '52
rotation of eyes during involuntary blinking, [B. L. Ginsborg] Nature,London **169**:412-413, March 8, '52
sensory and motor function of eye, [H. F. Piper] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**: 425-476, '52 G
spasmodic movements of eyes during fixed glance, [F. Thiébaut & Mme. N. Matavulj] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 401-406, '51 F
muscles: See also Eyes, paralysis; Muscles, dilator pupillae; Phorias; Sphincter Muscles, iridic; Strabismus
effects of surgery of inferior oblique muscle on lateral deviation, [W. E. Krewson, III] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:181-186, Feb. '52
laceration of rectus inferior due to horn of bull, [A. Corrado] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:185-200, July-Aug. '51 I
method of coincidences in diagnosis of spasm of extrinsic ocular muscles, [M. de Rivas Cherif] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**: 333-350, '49 S
muscular equilibrium; methods of examination and relative observation, [D. Rossetti & E. Fregnan] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:16-35, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
myectomy in contracture of inferior oblique (with torticollis) following paralysis of superior oblique; case with recovery, [Belz & Bouchel] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 648-651, June '51 F
myoclonus of muscles of eye, face and throat, [M. B. Bender, M. Nathanson & G. G. Gordon] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 44-58, Jan. '52
retroplacement of inferior oblique at its scleral insertion, [C. Berens, H. G. Cole, S. Chamichian & M. V. Enos] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 217-227, Feb. '52
transplantation of oculomotor muscles, [E. M. Fisher] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31**:19-25, '52 R
variations of corneal curvature following surgery of external or internal rectus in therapy of strabismus, [G. Borsello] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:55-62, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
paralysis: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
coordimetric diagnosis by means of Coldmann's perimeter, [S. Kretzschmar, Jr.] Ophthalmologica **123**:348-351, April-May '52 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, [G. N. Chandler & S. J. Hartfall] Lancet **1**:847-851, April 26, '52
effects of neostigmine in progressive nuclear ophthalmoplegia; case, [P. Bonnet & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 663-665, June '51 F
internal ophthalmoplegia and other ocular symptoms in poliomyelitis, [P. Wormser] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:240-262, April '51 G
isolated paralyses of superior oblique due to diseases, with special regard to influenza, [G. Bonamour & R. Hugonnier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 675-677, June '51 F
Möbius syndrome; congenital bilateral facial and lateroversion paralysis, [A. C. Cremona] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **26**: 471-476, Oct. '51 S
Möbius syndrome; congenital oculofacial paralysis; case, [J. R. Stansbury] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 256-261, Feb. '52
myectomy in contracture of inferior oblique (with torticollis) following paralysis of superior oblique; case with recovery, [Belz & Bouchel] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 648-651, June '51 F
ophthalmoplegic migraine, [F. Bremer & P. Danis] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:49-56, Jan. '52 F
paralysis of disjunctive ocular movements, [H. Blumenthal & L. Savitt] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:141-143, March '52
Parinaud syndrome, [A. C. Cremona, A. L. Norbis & H. J. Darô] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**: 516-520, Nov. '51 S
partial transplantation of levator palpebrae superioris in superior rectus palsy, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**: 26-28, Jan. '52
pathology of ciliary ganglion, [H. Rieger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:337-348, '52 G
qualitative and quantitative analysis of orbital and ocular symptoms of endocrine exophthalmia; exophthalmometry, orbitonometry and degree of oculomotor paralysis, [P. Danis & J. Mahaux] Ann. endocrinol. **12**: 656-673, '51 F
recurrent ophthalmoplegia, [R. M. Shagam & H. Blumenthal] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:143-145, March '52
simplified scheme for registering paralytic diplopia, [J. I. Pascal] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:379-386, '49 S
transitory ocular divergence paralysis due to sickle cell anemia, [C. D. Benton, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:52-53, Feb. '52
two cases of isolated ophthalmoplegia interna in herpes zoster ophthalmicus, [A. Holmberg] Acta ophth. **29**:483-486, '51
parasites, congenital ocular toxoplasmosis, [A. A. Jacobs] New York J.Med. **52**:1322-1323, May 15, '52
necessity of reorganization of campaign against leprosy and filariasis (ocular volvulosis) in Negroes of French Africa, [Muraz] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:588-590, Nov. 13-20, '51 F
nematode chorioretinitis; report of case, with photographs of viable worm, [H. E. Parsons] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**: 799-800, June '52
ocular aspects of mycotic infection, [H. L. Birge] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 354-382, March '52
onchocerciasis, [J. W. R. Sarkies] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**: 81-99, Feb. '52
ophthalmoeuliasis due to Oestrus ovis, [J. M. Guerra Grande] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:86-89, Jan. '52 S
pathology, age changes in Wistar albino rat eye, [I. H. Leopold & L. Calkins] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1735-1741, Dec. '51
case of phthisis bulbi due to chickenpox, [C. Ellenberger] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 352-353, March '52
fundus dystrophy with unusual features; histologic study, [N. Ashton & A. Sorsby] Brit.J.Ophth. **35**: 751-764, Dec. '51
interpretation of fundus changes, [H. F. Piper] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**: 153-200, '51 G
lesions of ocular fundus in acute leukemia, [N. D. Cat] Extrême-Orient méd. [**4**]:103-113, Jan.-March '51 F
photography, use of color retinography in modern practice, [M. Onfray] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 38-45, Jan. '52 F
physiology: See also Vision, physiology
electrical stimulation of human eye by means of periodical rectangular stimuli, [M. A. Bouman, J. ten Doesschate & H. A. van der Velden] Docum. ophth. **5-6**: 151-168, '51
measurements of electrical excitability of human eye, [K. Motokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**: 385-392, Oct. 25, '51
synthetic parasympathomimetics with indirect peripheral action; experimental preliminary study on miosis, ocular tonus and uveal permeability to diisopropylfluorophosphate, mintacol and propicol (phosphorus compounds), [J. M. Bayo & A. de la Peña] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**: 178-200, '51 S
pigmentation: See Eyes, melanosis; Retinitis pigmentosa; and under names of ocular structures, as Iris; Sclera; etc.
prolapse, post-traumatic lowering of eyeball; therapy of diplopia by means of repair of orbital bed, [A. Franceschetti, A. Jentzer & G. Maeder] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**: 419-425, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
retrolental fibroplasia, [I. Bjelkhagen] Acta paediat. **41**:87-97, '52
[J. Zanen & A. Meunier] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:128-159, '51 F

EYES, retrolental fibroplasia--Continued
adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of retrolental fibroplasia, [J. T. Lanman, L. P. Guy & J. Dancis] Pediatrics **9**:27-31, Jan. '52
animal studies; induced vascular engorgement and hyperplasia of iris, tunica vasculosa lentis and retina in kittens, [W. R. Hepner, Jr.] Pediatrics **9**:602-605, May '52
clinicopathologic study, [H. Ryan] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 329-342, March '52
congenital malformations of eye induced in mice by maternal anoxia with particular reference to problem of retrolental fibroplasia in man, [T. H. Ingalls, C. G. Tedeschi & M. M. Helpern] Am.J. Ophth. **35**: 311-329, March '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case with recovery, [R. Etienne & J. Rougier] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 746-750, Oct. '51 F
diseases of retina, [A. E. Maumenee] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**: 643-690, May '52
etiology, [H. Goldmann & W. Tobler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 381-385, April 12, '52 G
etiology and prophylaxis, [T. S. Szewczyk] Am.J. Ophth. **35**: 301-311, March '52; preliminary report **34**: 1649-1650, Dec. '51
in premature infants; pathology of disease, [J. S. Friedenwald, W. C. Owens & E. U. Owens] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**: 207-234, '52
in premature infants; review of literature, [E. C. Dunham] Bull.World Health Organ. **4**: 605-620, '51
in Sweden, [I. Bjelkhagen] Acta pædiat. **41**: 74-86, '52
incidence in premature infants in Sydney, [E. H. Hipsley] M.J.Australia **1**: 473-475, April 5, '52
new case, [K. Gilje] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 237-239, April 15, '52 N
pathogenesis, [F. P. Bousquet, Jr. & W. E. Laupus] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 64-68, May (pt. 2) '52
pathogenesis of incontinentia pigmenti with observations on associated eye disturbance resembling retrolental fibroplasia, [G. H. Findlay] Brit.J. Dermat. **64**: 141-146, April '52
pathologic examination of 9 cases, [B. A. Bembridge & C. R. S. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1484-1487, Dec. 22, '51
problem of prematurity, [B. A. Bembridge & others] Brit.M.J. **1**: 675-680, March 29 '52
pseudoglioma, retinitis and retrolental fibroplasia, [K. O'Day] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**: 179-184, Feb. '52
results of use of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment, [A. B. Reese & others] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 551-555, May '52
retrocrystalline fibroplasia (retrolental fibroplasia of Terry; retinopathy of premature infants), [J. Lafourcade] Nourrisson **40**: 30-37, Jan.-March '52 F
Schneider Foundation eye presentation, [E. W. Hansen] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 387-391, May '52
treatment with vitamin E, corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. O. La Motte, Jr., G. S. Tyner & H. G. Scheie] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 556-569, May '52

strain: See also Asthenopia; Vision
visual performance and fatigue under conditions of varied illumination, [J. Brožek & E. Simonson] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 33-46, Jan. '52

surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Cornea, transplantation; Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Glaucoma, therapy; Strabismus, therapy; other subheads under Eyes; etc.
chondrogenic and osteogenetic potency of heteroplastic vescical mucosa grafts of adult animals in anterior chamber of rabbit, [G. Cascio & T. Brucia] Gior.ital.oftal. **4**: 431-443, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of sutures and of thrombin upon wound healing, [J. H. Dunnington & E. F. Regan] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56**: 761-773, Nov.-Dec. '51; Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 167-177, Feb. '52
enucleation scissors, [S. A. Tamazyan] Vestnik oftal. (no. 3) **30**: 40, '51 R
glasses for surgeon, [P. C. Craig] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**: 291-292, '49 S
in relation to diabetes and renal disease, [I. A. Mohammad] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41**: 33-37, '50
instruments, [H. M. Nano] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**: 460-464, Oct. '51 S
intraocular rubber foreign bodies after surgery, [R. J. Brockhurst] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 465-469, April '52
method for mounting excised animal eyes for teaching or research, [F. A. Vesey] Tr.Am.Acad.Opht. **56**: 102, Jan.-Feb. '52

EYES, surgery--Continued
new operating phantom for animal-eye surgery, [F. A. Vesey] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 798, June '52
ocular exenteration with fat implantation (Barraquer operation), [F. Martínez Hinojosa] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**: 241-248, '49 S
postoperative foreign body reactions in ocular tissues, [T. E. Talbot & L. Christensen] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**: 200-210, '51
preliminary report on use of methonium compounds (quarternary ammonium compounds) and general anesthesia, [B. W. Rycroft & G. J. Romanes] Brit. J.Ophth. **36**: 29-36, Jan. '52
prophylaxis of hemorrhage during operations on eyeball, [F. Rintelen] Ophthalmologica **123**: 228-235, April-May '52 G
statistics on enucleation and evisceration of eyes in Helsinki University Eye Clinic, 1935-1949, [H. O. Henricson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94**: 42-56, '51 Sw
sterility of operative field after ocular surgery, [A. E. Maumenee & R. C. Michler] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**: 172-183, '51
total akinesia by means of curare in intraocular surgery; use of flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound), [A. Salleras] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**: 521-527, Nov. '51 S

syphilis: See also Conjunctiva, syphilis; etc.
fever therapy in ophthalmology today, [F. W. Newell] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 151-156, '52

tension: See also Glaucoma
clinical tonography, [W. M. Grant] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56**: 774-781, Nov.-Dec. '51
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on normal ocular tension, [C. W. Tillett] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 659-662, May '52
effects of one per cent potassium iodate collyrium on iridic vessels and ocular tension, [J. Gallois & G. Deloron] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 711-714, Oct. '51 F
effects of one per cent potassium iodate collyrium on ocular tension, [J. Gallois & G. Deloron] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 618-619, June '51 F
electroretinogram of rabbit during experimental increase of intraocular pressure, [H. Bornschein & A. Zwiauer] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**: 527-531, '52 G
evaluation of various anticholinesterase agents (especially effects on eye), [J. G. Linn, Jr. & R. C. Tomarelli] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 46-53, May (pt. 2) '52
hypotony following cyclodialysis and its treatment, [M. Vannas & B. Björkenheim] Acta ophth. **30**: 63-84, '52
improved Maklakov tonometer, [R. S. Zilberman] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31**: 43-44, '52 R
increase of intraocular pressure when using contact glasses, [A. Huggert] Acta ophth. **29**: 475-481, '51
increased intraocular pressure secondary to mediastinal syndrome, [E. H. Bedrossian] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**: 641-642, May '52
influence of sympathetic nervous system on intraocular pressure and vascular circulation of eye, [D. P. Greaves & E. S. Perkins] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**: 258-264, May '52
local action on eye of tetraethylammonium phosphate; experimental study, [U. Dorello] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**: 201-217, July-Aug. '51 I
measurement with new dynamometer, [M. Baurman] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**: 290-292, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
measuring resistance to flow of aqueous humor by means of electronic tonometer; results in normal persons, [E. Prijot & R. Weekers] Ophthalmologica **123**: 1-15, Jan. '52 F
neurovascular mechanism and control of intraocular pressure, [E. Schmerl & B. Steinberg] Am.J. Ophth. **35**: 469-476, April '52
problem, [R. Sondermann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 14-18, '52 G
survival time of retinal cells when deprived of their blood supply by increased intraocular pressure, [G. G. Smith & C. D. Baird] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 133-136, May (pt. 2) '52
use of Sanborn electromanometer in study of pharmacologic effects upon intraocular pressure, [Du P. Guerry, III] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**: 525-555, '52

tuberculosis: See also Choroid, tuberculosis; Cornea, tuberculosis; etc.
(p)-aminosolicylic acid in therapy of metastatic tuberculosis, [M. M. Romanovskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **30**: 25-28, '51 R
behavior of pathergic condition in ocular pathology,

EYES, tuberculosis--Continued
with special reference to activity of tonsillar focus of infection, [A. Ferrante & G. Borio] Arch.ottal. **55**:23-38; 39-58, Jan.-Feb. '51 I
diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis by examination of ocular fundus, [A. Brini] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 839-840, Nov. '51 F
experimental ocular tuberculosis; effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and compound F (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) on development of experimental tuberculosis in immune-allergic and normal rabbit, [A. C. Woods & R. M. Wood] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:477-512, April '52
hemagglutination according to Middlebrook and Dubos with special regard to ocular tuberculosis, [R. Witmer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:449-450, April 19, '52 G
influence of terramycin on course of experimental tuberculosis; comparative activity of terramycin, streptomycin and both antibiotics combined, [G. Lepri & S. Capalbi] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**: 75-80, Feb. '52
large doses of vitamin D_2 in therapy, [F. Diener] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:528-533, '51 G
possible malignant melanoma of choroid; pathologic study of minute tumor discovered in enucleated phthisical eye, [J. A. deVeer] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:734-744, June '52
role of vitamin A deficiency in tuberculous-allergic inflammation and metastatic tuberculosis of eyes, [N. M. Damskaya] Vestnik oftal.(no. 5) **30**:15-18, '51 R
streptomycin in ophthalmology, [A. Sorsby, J. Ungar & N. L. Bailey] Brit.M.J. **1**:119-123, Jan. 19, '52
therapy of scrofulous ocular diseases with antazoline (imidazole derivative) and naphazoline (imidazole derivative), [J. Morawiecki] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:90-91, Jan. 26, '52 G
thiosemicarbazone (amithiozone) in therapy, [C. Gandolfi & F. Morpurgo] Arch.ottal. **55**:293-302, May-June '51 I
tumors, case, [P. Walravens] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64**: 45-46, '51 F
copper within eye 30 years simulating tumor; case, [J. E. Mishler & R. D. Harley] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 687-690, May '52
detection of intraocular tumors with radioactive phosphorus; preliminary report with special reference to differentiation of cause of retinal separation, [C. I. Thomas, J. S. Krohmer & J. P. Storaasli] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:276-286, March '52; Correction **48**:126, July '52
generalized giant follicular lymphoma involving eye, [E. L. Manning] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:711-712, May '52
larvate form of Recklinghausen's disease; ocular and buccal manifestations; study apropos of case, [G. Basombrio, J. A. Badía, C. V. Colombo & J. E. Cardama] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**: 217-221, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
voluminous orbital sarcoma of ocular origin, [M. Marín-Amat & E. Díaz Gómez] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64**: 24-27, '51 F; Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) **19**:426-433, Dec. '51 S
ulcers, hypopyon ulcer, [K. G. Ibrahim] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41**:102-111, '50
wounds and injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies
ascorbic acid in therapy of eye lesions due to indelible pencil, [H. Nemec] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:540-542, '51 G
bacterial behavior of enucleated ocular globe following penetrating wound, [N. La Manna & G. Capolongo] Arch.ottal. **55**: 59-70, Jan.-Feb. '51 I
cicatrization of scleral wounds, [G. Renard, A. Lelièvre & G. Naneix] Arch.opht. **12**: 5-18, '52 F
ciliary staphyloma of traumatic origin, [E. Grom] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**: 484-488, Oct. '51 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in perforating wound, [H. O. Little] Brit.J.Ophth. **35**: 790, Dec. '51
efficacy of treatment of injuries in veterans' hospitals, [M. N. Preobrazhenskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **30**:13-17, '51 R
emergency treatment of injuries, [A. J. Vadala] M. Bull.European Command **9**:108-116, March '52
evaluation of disfigurement of ocular adnexa; medicolegal study in workmen, [B. Penzani] Arch.ottal. **55**:397-438, July-Aug. '51 I
experimental and clinical observations of effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in corneal lesions, [W. M. James, J. L. Power & P. H. Ripple] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**: 267-282, '52
experimental study on evaluation of hydrosulphosol (sulfhydryl solution) in treatment of injuries due to chemical burns, [R. D. Harley] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc.(1951) **49**:557-594, '52
eye problems in boxing, [C. H. Albaugh] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:191-194, Feb. '52
healing of experimental penetrating wounds of cornea without involvement of iris following various methods of surgical therapy, [B. L. Polyak, N. A. Vinogradova-Volzhinskaya & V. I. Kuzminykh] Vestnik oftal.(no. 2) **31**:13-19, '52 R
hydrosulphosol (sulfhydryl solution) as treatment of chemical burns, [R. S. McLaughlin] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:21-24, Jan. '52
industrial injuries, [H. S. Kuhn] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:891-896, Nov.-Dec. '51
injuries in children, [S. Werner] Acta ophth. **30**: 97-104, '52
loss of working capacity due to injuries; table of compensation rates, [P. A. Jaensch] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 411-419, '52 G
management of acute injuries, [W. B. Clark] J.M.A. Alabama **21**:181-186, Jan. '52
management of injuries, [J. P. Wendland] Journal-Lancet **72**: 125-132, March '52
modern aspects of injury compensation in Italy, [D. Sabbadini] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:263-278, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
obstetric lesions of cornea with formation of hyaline cords in camera anterior, [C. H. R. Sørensen] Acta ophth. **30**: 223-228, '52
occupational injuries; treatment; medications, [W. B. Matthew] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 187-189, Feb. '52
perforating gunshot wounds of globe, [N. F. Rofail] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41**:156-163, '50
perforating wounds, infectious foci, sympathetic ophthalmia, [E. B. Streiff & E. Rosselet] Ophthalmologica **123**: 235-240, April-May '52 F
prevention of accidents to children, [E. C. Jeançon] Sight-Saving Rev. **22**:18-21, '52
priscol (benzylimidazoline) in therapy of conjunctival and corneal burns, [J. Deswarte] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 682-688, June '51 F
protective action of contact lenses in injuries, [S. von Györffy] Ophthalmologica **122**: 344-347, Dec. '51 G
styes due to industrial accidents with report of case, [Dupont] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 680-682, June '51 F
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; treatment of burns, [D. Vail] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 615-616, May '52
therapy of corneal or conjunctival injury by caustics, by means of local synthetic antihistaminics, [U. Azzolini] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:17-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
treatment of chemical burns with corvasymton (synephrin tartrate), [J. W. Wagenaar] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:202-206, April '52
unusual injuries, [G. Talbot] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 60-63, '51
use of radium for traumatic glaucoma, [E. R. Veirs] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**: 254-255, May '52
wounds due to sea urchin spines, [J. Sédan & P. Halbron] Ann.ocul. **184**:1015-1021, Nov. '51 F
EYLES, D. E., Studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum; factors in blood of vertebrate host influencing mosquito infection, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:276-290, March '52
and COLEMAN, N., Tests of 2,4-diaminopyrimidines on toxoplasmosis, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:249-252, March '52
and YOUNG, M. D., Duration of untreated or inadequately treated Plasmodium falciparum infections in human host, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10**:327-336, Dec. '51
EYMER, H., Behandlung und Bekämpfung der Uteruscarcinome in der I. Universitäts-Frauenklinik München; grundsätzliche Gesichtspunkte, Strahlentherapie **86**:320-338, '52
and RIES, J., Die Ergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung des Collumkarzinoms an der I. Universitäts-Frauenklinik München Berichtsjahr 1944, Strahlentherapie **86**:535-539, '52
EYNON, H. K.: See Di IELSI, A. J., jt. auth.
EYQUEM, A., Valeur diagnostique de la réaction de Coombs, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:204-206, Dec. '51
See **CHRISTOL, D.**, jt. auth.
See **LEPAGE, F.**, jt. auth.
See **TURIAF, J.**, jt. auth.
EYRE-BROOK, A. L., Study of late results from disk operations; present employment and residual complaints, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:289-296, Jan. '52

EYSENCK, M. D., Cognitive factors in epilepsy, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:39-44, Feb. '52
EYSHOLDT, K. G., Gefahren der Thrombocidbehandlung, Medizinische, pp. 346-347, March 15, '52
EYSSERIC, M.: **See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.**
EYSTER, W. H., JR., ROTH, G. M., and KIERLAND, R. R., Studies on peripheral vascular physiology of patients with atopic dermatitis, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:37-46, Jan. '52
EYTINGE, E. J.: **See PATTERSON, M., jt. auth.**
EYZAGUIRRE, C.: **See JARCHO, L. W., jt. auth.**
EZELL, H. K.: **See McCORD, W. M., jt. auth.**
EZES, H., Base, résultats et indications du traitement de certaines insuffisances spermatiques par la testostérone in situ, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:90-94, '52
and **BOURGAREL, R.**, Certains œdèmes de la fin de la grossesse sont-ils de nature allergique? Bull. Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**:241-243, '50
See HOUEL, J. E., jt. auth.
See **LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**
EZRIEL, H., Notes on psychoanalytic group therapy; interpretation and research, Psychiatry **15**:119-126, May '52
EZRIN, C.: **See MacMILLAN, R. L., jt. auth.**

F

F 2249: See cross reference under diMethylamino-1-Methylene-diHydroxy-2,3-Propane Methiodide
FABBI, F., La conduzione ossea come guida all'intervento di fenestrazione, Bull.sc.med. **123**:312-318, July-Sept. '51 I
FABBRINI, L.: **See MUSANTE, C., jt. auth.**
FABER, J. E., JR.: **See WARNER, G. S., jt. auth.**
FABER, M., Chronic disorder of small intestine in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer, Ugesk. læger **114**:12-14, Jan. 3, '52 Da
MEULENGRACHT, E., and VIMTRUP, B., Rapidly progressing sprue-like syndrome with hitherto undescribed pathological changes, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:381-392, '52
FABER, V.: **See SCHMITH, K., jt. auth.**
FABIAN, F., Beitrag zur Resektion des N. obturatorius in der Behandlung der Arthrosis deformans coxae; zugleich Bemerkung zum Aufsatz Prof. H. Debrunners, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:38-39, Jan. 12, '52
FABIANEK, J.: **See SEVESTRE, J., jt. auth.**
FABIANI, F., and OVARY, Z., Azione del calore sugli anticorpi anafillattogeni della cavia e del coniglio, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**:461-464, Nov.-Dec. '51
FABIANI, G., and others, Facteurs et signification de la période prépatente dans le paludisme expérimental à Plasmodium berghei, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:580-591, '51
FABIANI, P.: **See LAPLANE, R., jt. auth.**
FABRE, A., and BONPARIS, A., Surveillance biologique de la thérapeutique anticoagulante, Presse méd. **60**:273-274, Feb. 23, '52
FABRE, H.: **See FABRE, R., jt. auth.**
FABRE, J. (Geneva), L'exploration fonctionnelle du rein; epreuves classiques et acquisitions récentes, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:152-167, March 25, '52
Physiopathologie du rein cardiaque, Rev.prat. **2**:873-876, May 11, '52
FABRE, J. (Paris) and LENEGRE, J., L'hypertension artérielle type Goldblatt chez l'homme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1297-1308, Nov. 23-30, '51
FABRE, J. (Toulouse), BAZEX, A., BAUDET, A., and BOUISSOU, H., Liposcléroses dysprotéiniques du péritoine, J.méd.Lyon **33**:199-208, Feb. 20, '52
FABRE, P. (Limoges), Polypose dégénérée. Foyer métastatique pulmonaire unique. Exérèse. Guérison, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:179-182, '52
FABRE, P. (Toulouse), Réanimation per-cardiaque, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:374, March 26-April 2, '52
and **BOISSON, J.**, La place du rein dans la maladie opératoire, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:380-387, March 26-April 2, '52
FABRE, RENE, Sur des demandes en autorisation de sources d'eaux minérales, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:471-481, Oct. 2-9, '51
and **TRUHAUT, R.**, Contribution à l'étude de la toxicologie du trichloréthylène; resultats des études expérimentales chez l'animal, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:39-43, Jan. '52
FABRE, ROGER, and FABRE, H., Sur la réalité des ondulations du plateau cardiographique, J.physiol., Paris **43**:721-723, '51
FABREGUES, F., Guia para la confección de una historia clínica psiquiátrica, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:306-317, July-Sept. '51
FABREGUES, F.--Continued
Clasificación de las enfermedades mentales, Rev. san.mil.argent. **50**:478-499, Oct.-Dec. '51
FABRICIUS, J., and SØRENSEN, K. E., Three cases of traumatic heart lesion, Ugesk.læger **114**:213-215, Feb. 14, '52 Da
FABRICIUS-MØLLER, J., and ORAM, V., Ambulant interruption of pregnancy, Ugesk.læger **114**:485-487, April 17, '52 Da
FABRIS, A., Sulla trombofilia essenziale (malattie di Nygaard e Brown), Minerva med. **1**:476-482, March 8, '52
FABRIZIO, A. M., Effect of purified fractions of tuberculin on leukocytes from normal and tuberculous animals in tissue cultures, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:250-271, March '52
FACCINI, M., Visualizzazione con mezzi di contrasto opachi della tuba auditiva e delle cavità dell'orecchio medio nell'uomo, Radiol.med. **37**:908-916, Nov. '51
FACE
See also Physiognomy
diagnosis in face, [G. E. F. Sutton] Med.Illus. **6**:5-15, Jan. '52
organic sequels of electric convulsive therapy including facial and body dysgnosias, [A. Gallinek] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:377-393, May '52
patterns of sensory disturbance in trunk and face in polyneuritis, [N. & E. Savitsky] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **115**:433-442, May '52
role of endocrine glands in true moon-shaped faces, [L. Gayral, A. Bru & L. Gleizes] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:926-930, '51 F
sweating reactions of forehead (especially in response to emotional stimuli), [I. A. McGregor] J.Physiol. **116**:26-34, Jan. '52
abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.
congenital cataract with crystal formation associated with craniofacial malformations; case, [G. Renard & P. Laporte] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:176-180, '51 F
facial asymmetry in newborn infant; relation to congenital cranial osteoporosis (craniotabes) and infant's birth order, [E. Boder] J.Pediat. **40**:558-564, May '52
facial asymmetry in normal individuals; statistical study, [D. Gherarducci] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78**:395-402, '50 I
Treacher Collins syndrome (dysostosis mandibulofacialis), [G. B. O'Connor & M. E. Conway] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:714-717, May '52
anatomy and histology, anatomic relationships of face, [O. V. Batson] Oral Surg. **5**:172-176, Feb. '52
atrophy, hemiatrophy (Romberg's disease), [G. B. Cottini] Hautarzt **3**:84-85, Feb. '52 G
blood supply, pneumothorax complicated by painful vasomotor syndrome of face (Jacobaeus operation), [R. Desmeules & R. Dion] Laval méd. **17**:147-152, Feb. '52 F
cancer, cancer of face and mouth, [R. Anderson] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:33-39, Jan. '52
contact roentgenotherapy of epitheliomas, [C. M. Gros & P. Speeg] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:317-319, May-June '51 F
epithelioma developed on radiodermatitis of nasogenian region; radical surgical therapy; case, [A. M. Segers] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:167-169, April-Sept. '51 S
surgical treatment of postradiation recurrent basal cell carcinoma of face and scalp, [R. Champion & R. Gibb] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **4**:263-278, Jan. '52
diseases, elephantiasis of face; report of case treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [S. R. Andersen & G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta ophth. **29**:487-490, '51
extragenital granuloma venereum; case without associated pudendal lesion, [D. S. Morris & G. E. Bennack] Texas J.Med. **48**:39-42, Jan. '52
fibrous dysplasia of facial bones and paranasal sinuses, [H. Brunner] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:43-54, Jan. '52
edema, Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome, [H. Günther & F. Meinertz] Nervenarzt **23**:22-25, Jan. '52 G
fractures of bones of, [M. M. Maxwell] J.Oral Surg. **10**:95-104, April '52
internal wire-pin fixation for fractures of upper jaw, orbit, zygoma and severe facial crushes, [J. B. Brown, M. P. Fryer & F. McDowell] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:276-283, March '52
of middle third of face, [G. Hébert] Union méd.Canada **81**:539-543, May '52 F
standardization of diagnosis and treatment, [C. S.

FACE, fractures of bones of--Continued
McLemore] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:242-265, March '52
universal headgear for fixation of complicated fractures, [L. C. England] Oral Surg. **4**:1506-1514, Dec. '51
granulomatous ulceration: See Nose, ulcers
hematoma, false aneurysm of facial artery, [L. Petitti & H. B. Jennings, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 781-784, May '52
innervation, auriculotemporal syndrome with remarks on nerves involved in hyperhidrosis of face, [F. Fegeler] Hautarzt **3**:178-180, April '52 G
semilateral hyperemia of face; problem of vegetative innervation of face and diagnosis and surgery of intrathoracic tumors, [K. Zuschneid] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:61-65, Jan. 18, '52 G
muscles: See Muscles, facial
paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
spasm: See Spasm, facial
surgery: See also Lips; Nose, deformities; other subheads under Face; etc.
curved skin grafts in restoration of facial defects, [S. D. Averbukh] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **71**:40-41, '51 R
facial deformity in acrocephaly; surgical correction, [M. L. Lewin] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:321-327, March '52
fat grafting in facial deformity, [J. E. Laico] Philippine J.Surg. **6**:226-229, Sept.-Oct. '51
general anesthesia in maxillofacial surgery, [H. H. Vázquez & H. Jorge] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:187-194, '50 S
maxillofacial triad and its correction, with special reference to nasal septum, [I. B. Goldman] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:167-180, Feb. '52
symposium on geriatric surgery; reconstructive surgery for elderly, [A. P. Seltzer] Geriatrics **7**: 185-188, May-June '52
tumors, bilateral nevus of face and retinal detachment; case, [H. Chavanne] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 660-663, June '51 F
encephalofacial neuroangiomatosis (Sturge-Weber), [P. Brusa & L. Parenzan] Minerva pediat. **4**:65-71, Feb. 15, '52 I
facial granuloma with eosinophilia (granuloma faciale), [S. M. Peck, L. L. Palitz & E. Reiner] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:216-223, Feb. '52
tumors of face and neck in infancy and childhood, [J. H. Maxwell] South.M.J. **45**:292-299, April '52
wounds and injuries, false aneurysm of facial artery, [L. Petitti & H. B. Jennings, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:781-784, May '52
first aid in maxillofacial injuries, [G. L. O'Grady] M. Bull.European Command **9**:67-69, Feb. '52
first aid in maxillofacial injuries, [H. Schjelderup] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:31-35, Jan. 15, '52 N
injuries, [D. L. Murphy, E. S. Murphy & W. A. McNichols] GP **5**:47-52, Feb. '52
role of sulfonamide and penicillin in emergency treatment of maxillofacial wounds, [Y. Guilbert] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**:54-56, Feb. '52 F
surgical therapy of salivary fistulas following wounds, [M. I. Buranov] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**: 28-30, '52 R
treatment of acute injuries, [J. F. Dowd] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:42-44, March '52
treatment of lacerations, [W. C. Huffman & D. M. Lierle] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:137-148, April '52
FACEE SCHAEFFER, L., Epidemiologic aspects of Bornholm disease, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1200-1207, May 17, '52 Du
FACKERT, S., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der "hämodynamischen Milzdekompensation" (sog. Milzvenenthrombose, Banti-Syndrom), Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**: 454-465, '51
Depotcurare in der Therapie des Tetanus, Chirurg **23**:202-205, May '52
FACQUET, J., HUSSON, A., and DUCROT, H., Rétrécissements mitraux emboligènes et médication anticoagulante continue, Presse méd. **60**:116-117, Jan. 26, '52
FACTOR 5 (Ac-globulin): See Blood Proteins
FACTOR 7: See Blood, coagulation
"FACTOR P": See Flavones
FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations
FADDA C., F., and BLANC H., V., Genética del factor Rh, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5**:1-6, March '52
FADEM, R. S., Differentiation of plasmocytic responses from myelomatous diseases on basis of bone-marrow findings, Cancer **5**:128-137, Jan. '52
FAGA, I., Sopra un caso di cisti da echinococco paravertebrale cervicale, Minerva chir. **6**:721-723, Dec. 1, '51
FAGER, J.: See MONEY, W. L., jt. auth.
FAGGIOLI, G., Azione della streptomicina, del cloroamfenicolo e della aureomicina sulla Klebsiella pneumoniae e sulla Klebsiella ozenae, Boll.Ist. sieroterap. milanese **30**:449-462, Sept.-Oct. '51
FAGUET, M., and EDLINGER, E., Observation au microbiophotomètre de l'action de la para-oxypropiophénone sur la croissance microbienne, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:506-509, April '52
FAGUIH: See ANSARI, N., jt. auth.
FAHL, J. C.: See ROSENTHAL, O., jt. auth.
FAHMY, E. C., Valedictory address, Tr.Edinburgh Obst. Soc., pp. 41-46, 1950-1951; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '51
FAHMY, N. I., and GHALIOUNGUI, P., Cholesterol tolerance test in normal individuals, J.Clin.Path. **5**:203-207, May '52
FAIGUENBAUM, J., MIRANDA, M., NEGHME, A., and AGOSIN, M., Experiencia con aureomicina y terramicina en el tratamiento de las enteroprotozoosis humanas, Rev. méd. Chile **80**: 99 - 104, Feb. '52
FAILING, J. H., Anesthetic disasters, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:293-296, May '52
FAINE, S., and HERCUS, C. E., Nutritional status of Cook Islanders, Brit.J.Nutrition **5**:327-343, '51
Infections in Rarotonga, Cook Islands, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:341-352, Dec. '51
See HERCUS, C. E., jt. auth.
and MATHEWS, D. T., Physical fitness tests on New Zealand schoolchildren, Res.Quart.(pt.1) **22**:399-408, Dec. '51
See RODWELL, D. W. A., jt. auth.
FAINER, D. C.: See ORR, K. D., jt. auth.
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIR, G. M., Shattuck, Chadwick, and the engineer in public health, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:443-449, May '52
CHANG, S. L., and RICHART, F. E., JR., Studies on anopheline larvae; mechanism involved in flotation of larvae of A. quadrimaculatus on water surface, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10**:293-304, Dec. '51
FAIRBANK, T. J., and JAMIESON, E. S., Complication of lateral meniscectomy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:567-570, Nov. '51
FAIRBANKS, E. J., Cornual pregnancy following homolateral salpingectomy, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5**:17-25, '51
FAIREY, P. W.: See ORMOND, J. K., jt. auth.
FAIRLEY, N. H., Presidential address; schistosomiasis and some of its problems, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:279-303, Dec. '51
FAJANS, S. S., LOUIS, L. H., and CONN, J. W., Metabolic effects of compound S(11-desoxy-17-hydroxycorticosterone) in man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**: 911-915, Dec. '51
See CONN, J. W., jt. auth.
FALCONER, B., Investigations into uterine mucosa; comparative study of functional activity of endometrial glands and endometrial stroma, Acta obst. et gynec.scandinav. **31**:162-178, '52
FALCONER, D. S., Totally sex-linked gene in house mouse, Nature,London **169**:664-665, April 19, '52
FALCONER, J. G., Blood dyscrasias: current concepts: effect of treatment on prognosis, Tr.A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:43-55, '52
FALCONER, M. A., and HOARE, R. D., Carotico-cavernous fistula causing pulsating exophthalmos with cerebral blood-flow maintained through external carotid artery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:225-228, April '52
See NORLEN, G., jt. auth.
FALCONER, R.: See BAVIN, E. M., jt. auth.
FALDI, S., and MIANI, P., Emorragie retiniche in corso di morbo di Hodgkin, Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:51-58, Jan.-Feb. '52
See AZZOLINI, U., jt. auth.
and TESI, A., Sindrome di Erb-Goldflam. (A proposito di un caso clinico). (Nota preventiva), Rass. ital.ottal. **20**:332-334, Sept.-Oct. '51
FALEG, G., La prova dell'assordamento bilaterale nei malati di mente, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:29-32, Jan.-Feb. '52
FALES, W. T., and TABACK, M., From 1950 Baltimore epidemic: observations on epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:47-52, Jan. '52
FALGE, E., Grosses exulzeriertes Hämangioendotheliom eines Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1540-1543, '51
Inwieweit ist die Oscillotonometrie eine ideale Untersuchungsmethode? Med.Welt **20**:1617-1618; 1621, Dec. 22, '51

FALHOLT, W., and PEDERSEN, A., Complete transposition of aorta and levoposition of pulmonary artery; report of case, diagnosed by cardiac catheterization, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:** 393-399, '52

FALICAIN (piperidine compound): See Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds

FALISEVAC, J.: See SKALOVA, R., jt. auth.

FALK, A. B.: See WEBSTER, J. R., jt. auth.

FALK, G., Die Callusbildung und ihre mechanischen Voraussetzungen, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44:** 619-624, '51

FALK, H., Über den "Fettinfarkt" der Leber, Beitr. path.Anat. **112:**104-111, '52

FALK, H. L., and STEINER, P. E., Identification of aromatic polycyclic hydrocarbons in carbon blacks, Cancer Res. **12:**30-39, Jan. '52

Adsorption of 3,4-benzpyrene and pyrene by carbon blacks, Cancer Res. **12:**40-43, Jan. '52

FALK, M. S., ALLENDE, M. F., and BENNETT, J. H., Treatment of severe rhus dermatitis with corticotropin or cortisone, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**307-310, April '52

See MIKHAIL, G. R., jt. auth.

FALK, O. P. J., Treatment of cardiac complications of hypertension, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**118-121, Feb. '52

FALK, P., Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Beobachtungen zur Cavernosusthrombose, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**270-277, '51

FALK, W., Ueber Spätfolgen am Zentralnervensystem nach sogenanntem "Kernikterus," Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**149-151, Feb. 29, '52

FALKENBACH, K. H.: See GOHR, H., jt. auth.

FALKNER, F., Convalescent child, Lancet **1:**657-659, March 29, '52

FALLENTIN, B., Control of efficiency of air sampling methods, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 349-358, '51 Da

FALLER, A., Statistische Untersuchungen über Ursprung und Kaliber der Arteria transversa colli beim Menschen; Untersuchung an 134 Halshälften, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**161-167, May '52

FALLER, R.: See MONTANT, R., jt. auth.

See della SANTA, R., jt. auth.

FALLIS, L. S.: See SZILAGYI, D. E., jt. auth.

FALLOPIAN TUBES

See also Uterus, adnexa

[F. B. Block] Am.J.M.Sc. **222:**697-709, Dec. '51

absence, external migration of ovum in case of congenital absence of fallopian tube, [S. W. Stringer] New York J.Med. **52:**1443, June 1, '52

blood supply, circulatory system of oviduct of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [C. Galli Mainini] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27:**95-101, June-July '51 S

cancer, clinical aspects and pathology of primary cancer, [H. W. Boschann] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:**58-83, '52 G

primary cancer; case, [M. Mosonyi & P. Gábor] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**165-169, Jan. 21, '52 G

primary carcinoma, [R. J. Carpenter, Jr. & W. J. Jameson] Am.J.Surg. **83:**595-599, April '52

primary carcinoma, [M. E. K. Johnson & T. G. Amos] Am.J.Surg. **83:**35-40, Jan. '52

primary carcinoma, [E. H. McFadyen] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**578-580, June '52

primary carcinoma; case with unusual histologic features, [C. M. Rangam & S. Rangan] Indian M. Gaz. **87:**3-5, Jan. '52

reactive hyperplasias of ectopic fetus; differential diagnosis of tubal chorionepithelioma, [G. Hörmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**12-29, '52 G

edema, hydrocolpometrosalpinx in 57 year old patient; unusual case, [C. Fernández-Ruiz & L. de Vega] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **11:**47-52, Jan.-Feb. '52 S

hemorrhage: See also Fallopian Tubes, tuberculosis

estrogen-induced hematometra and hematosalpinx, [N. Alders & T. K. Owen] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59:**214-216, April '52

insufflation: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency

errors in technic and interpretation of hysterosalpingography and tubal insufflation, [M. M. White] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**573-582, Aug. '51

interpretation of rhythmic alternatives in kymograms of uterotubal insufflation; necessity for rectification of concept, [A. Stábile] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**40-49, Jan.-Feb. '52 S

kymographic uterotubal perfusions, [R. & Mme. E. Palmer] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**52-55, '52 F

mechanical treatment of tubal occlusion by culdoscopy and insufflation, [A. Decker] Fertil.& Steril. **2:**487-497, Nov.-Dec. '51

registering manometer with dead space reduced for hysterosalpingography and kymographic uterotubal perfusions, [R. Palmer & J. Pulsford] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**51-52, '52 F

tubal persufflation and ectopic pregnancy, [M. L. Pérez] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:**497-501, Oct. '51 S

uterotubal insufflation and hysterosalpingography, [I. C. Rubin] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**22-27, Jan. '52 G

obstruction, diagnosis and therapy of tubal obstruction by means of insufflation (Rubin test), [C. A. Salvatore] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**297-305, April '52 P

four cases of reimplantation, [M. M. White] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**381-384, June '51

mechanical treatment of tubal occlusion by culdoscopy and insufflation, [A. Decker] Fertil.& Steril. **2:**487-497, Nov.-Dec. '51

tubal obturations and sterility, [J. Brétéché] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**145-149, '52 F

patency: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography

comparison of carbon dioxide and opaque media in diagnosis, [I. C. Rubin] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**179-187, March-April '52

diagnosis and therapy of tubal obstruction by means of insufflation (Rubin test), [C. A. Salvatore] Rev. gynec.e obst. **1:** 297-305, April '52 P

evaluation of PSP (phenolsulfonphthalein, Speck) test, [M. E. Davis, M. E. Ward & A. G. King] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**217-223, May-June '52

variant in Le Lorier test for tubal permeability; retrograde test; preliminary report, [P. de la Peña Regidor] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:** 437-439, Sept. '51 S

physiology, action of chorionic gonadotropin on ovary and oviduct of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [I. L. C. de Allende & O. Orías] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:** 235-242, Aug.-Sept. '51 S

effect of spasmolytics on activity of fallopian tubes, [J. Maršálek & L. Zenišek] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 104-106, '52 G

effects of anesthesia on motility, [A. H. C. Walker & R. J. Stout] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**1-24, Feb. '52

exploratory culdotomy for observation of tuboovarian physiology at ovulation time, [J. B. Doyle] Fertil.& Steril. **2:** 475-486, Nov.-Dec. '51

interpretation of rhythmic alternatives in kymograms of uterotubal insufflation; necessity for rectification of concept, [A. Stábile] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10:** 40-49, Jan.-Feb. '52 S

roentgenography, errors in technic and interpretation of hysterosalpingography and tubal insufflation, [M. M. White] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**573-582, Aug. '51

hysterosalpingography in female infertility; comparison of lipiodol (iodized oil) and viskiosol 6 (iodopyracet preparation), [D. Freeth] Lancet **1:** 15-19, Jan. 5, '52

hysterosalpingography in tubal pregnancy, [R. E. Lawrence] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**161-162, March '52

hysterosalpingography with water-soluble medium (iodopyracet, iodine preparation) in investigation of infertility, [M. Pollock & E. Preiskel] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**421-426, June '51

lipiodol "F" (iodized oil) for use in hysterosalpingography, [A. Palmer] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**210-216, May-June '52

registering manometer with dead space reduced for hysterosalpingography and kymographic uterotubal perfusions, [R. Palmer & J. Pulsford] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**51-52, '52 F

therapeutic value of hysterosalpingography for sterility, [H. Finkbeiner] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2407-2412, Nov. 30, '51 G

therapeutic value of salpingograms in infertility, [W. C. & D. R. Weir] Fertil.& Steril. **2:**514-522, Nov.-Dec. '51

uterotubal insufflation and hysterosalpingography, [I. C. Rubin] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 22-27, Jan. '52 G

rupture: See Abortion, tubal

surgery, cornual pregnancy following homolateral salpingectomy, [E. J. Fairbanks] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5:**17-25, '51

modern trend of sterilization, [T. H. Funk, F. Weyrens & P. Pollinger] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**891-893, March '52

total linear salpingostomy; clinical and experimental observations, [S. L. Israel] Fertil.& Steril. **2:**505-513, Nov.-Dec. '51

use of polyethylene in human tubal plastic operations,

FALLOPIAN TUBES, surgery--Continued
[L. M. Hellman] Fertil.& Steril. **2:** 498-504, Nov.-Dec. '51
torsion, during pregnancy, [N. P. Ellison & J. S. W. Chambers] Brit.M.J. **1:**694, March 29, '52
tuberculosis, sterility due to latent salpingitis; management, [J. L. Sardi & L. A. Arrighi] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:** 448-450, Sept. '51 S
tubal permeability and tuberculosis, [R. M. Chevalier & R. Sammartino] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:** 450-453, Sept. '51 S
with hemorrhage into abdominal cavity, [W. Bail] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 264-266, March '52 G
tumors, angioma; anatomicopathologic study, [G. Gusmano] Minerva ginec. **3:**616-620, Nov. '51 I
FALLOT, P.: See DEROT, M., jt. auth.
FALLOT'S TETRALOGY: See Heart, abnormalities
FALLOT'S TRILOGY: See Heart, abnormalities
FALLS, F. H., Malignant ovarian tumors. Postgrad.Med. **10:** 465-468, Dec. '51
See SERED, H., jt. auth.
FALOR, W. H.: See MILLER, R. L., jt. auth.
FALSIA, A., IRIGOYEN, J., and ERRO, R., Hidatidosis abdomino-pelviana, An.ateneo, Buenos Aires **6:** 127-134. '47-'48
VICUNA, J. I., and di LEO, A., Cancer primitivo de vagina, An.ateneo, Buenos Aires **6:** 53-60, '47-48
FALTA, L., Neues Heilverfahren bei Mittelohrleiden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**82-83, Jan. 18, '52
FALX CEREBRI: See Meninges, tumors
FALZOI, M., and d'ANTUONO, G., Sull'ipertrofia bilaterale delle ghiandole parotidi in corso di uremia vera, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:**1456-1459, Nov. 12, '51
Studi sulla cirrosi epatica; le sindromi anemiche nelle cirrosi di Laennec in stadio ascitico, Gior. clin.med. **33:**247-265, March '52
FAMILIARI, R.: See di LORENZO, F., jt. auth.
FAMILY
as unit in public health research, [M. Merrell] Human Biol. **24:** 1-11, Feb. '52
contribution of social security to family stability, [W. J. Cohen] Segur.social **1:**35-49, Oct. '51 S
family education as part of public-relations program in case-work agency, [G. Einstein] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 245-256, April '52
hereditary pattern for multiple osteomas in family group, [E. J. Gardner & H. P. Plenk] Am.J. Human Genet. **4:** 31-36, March '52
in training of medical students, [J. P. Hubbard, J. M. Mitchell, M. L. Poole & A. M. Rogers] J.M. Educ. **27:**10-18, Jan. '52
longitudinal study of families as method of research, [J. Downes] Milbank Mem.Fund.Quart. **30:**101-118, April '52
medical-social family studies in medical education, [H. E. Meleney & F. Mortara] J.M.Educ. **27:** 19-23, Jan. '52
sibling relationships with special reference to problems of second born, [A. E. Fischer] J. Pediat. **40:**254-259, Feb. '52
sibling rivalry and social heredity, [J. R. Hilgard] Psychiatry **14:**375-385, Nov. '51
social, demographic and economic aspects of French regime of familial subsidy, [J. Daric] Segur.social **1:**25-34, Oct. '51 S
studies in human sex ratio; proportion of unisexual sibships, [M. E. Bernstein] Human Biol. **24:**35-43, Feb. '52
birth order in, facial asymmetry in newborn infant; relation to congenital cranial osteoporosis (craniotabes) and infant's birth order, [E. Boder] J.Pediat. **40:**558-564, May '52
heredity, maternal age and birth order in etiology of celiac disease, [M. W. Thompson] Am.J.Human Genet. **3:**159-166, June '51
incidence of congenital pyloric stenosis related to birth rank and maternal age, [T. McKeown, B. MacMahon & R. G. Record] Ann.Eugenics **16:**249-259, Dec. '51
influence on physiopathologic characteristics of child of his birth rank and age of parents, [R. Turpin, H. Duchêne, M. P. Schutzenberger & J. Sutter] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**747-749, March 6, '52 F
statistics of India, [S. P. Jain] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 269-292, April '51
size of, memorandum on family planning, with particular reference to contraception, Brit.M.J. **1:** 595-597, March 15, '52
FAMINE: See Starvation
FANAGORSKAYA, T. P., Significance of neurologic examination of athletes in course of training, Klin. med.(no.10) **29:**28-34, '51 R
FANCONI, GUIDO, Nuovi aspetti della patologia renale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**201-206, Feb. 18, '52
Von der nosologischen zur funktionellen Betrachtungsweise der Nephropathien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**404-407, April 12, '52
and GIRARDET, P., Familiärer persistierender Phosphatdiabetes mit D-vitamin-resistenter Rachitis, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**14-41, March '52
and TÜRLER, U., Kongenitale Kleinhirnatrophie mit supranucleären Störungen der Motilität der Augenmuskeln, Helvet.paediat.acta **6:**475-483, Dec. '51
FANCONI, GUIDO (1892--)
sixtieth birthday, [C. Gasser & E. Rossi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **81:**1289-1290, Dec. 29, '51 G
FANCONI SYNDROME: See Anemia, aplastic; Dwarfism, renal
FANCONI-DEBRE-de TONI SYNDROME: See Dwarfism, renal
FANCONI-HEGGLIN SYNDROME: See Pneumonia
FANCONI-WISSLER DISEASE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, in infants and children
FANDRE, M.: See MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.
FANFANI, M., and MARCONI, G., Capacità prospettiche del fibroblasto in patologia umana e sperimentale, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**57-79, July '51
FANG, S. C., and BUTTS, J. S., Microbiological assay method for thiamine using Lactobacillus fermenti 36 as test organism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**463-466, Nov. '51
FANG, T. C., Racial differences in palm-print ridge counts; a-b ridge count in Ontario-British, European Jews and Ontario-Indians, J.Hered. **42:** 261-263, Sept.-Oct. '51
Note on a-b ridge count and intelligence, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**185-186, Jan. '52
FANGER, H., and MacANDREW, R., Extragenital chorionepithelioma in female arising from mediastinal teratoma, Rhode Island M. J. **35:** 259-260, May '52
and ROBERTS, W. F., Malignant melanoma; clinicopathological study, New England J.Med. **246:**813-815, May 22, '52
FANGOTHERAPY
See also Baths, mud baths
in hospital practice, [P. Delore & M. Milhaud] J.méd. Lyon **33:**35-39, Jan. 5, '52 F
FANKHAUSER, A.: See HIRSHLEIFER, I., jt. auth.
See SCHWARTZ, G., jt. auth.
FANNING, R. J., Dental survey of United States Army inductees in Hawaii, Hawaii M.J. **11:**214-215, March-April '52
FANSLER, W. A., Repair of anorectal incontinence following operation for fistula, South.M.J. **45:** 229-232, March '52
FANTASY: See Imagination
FANTIN, I.: See SALVADORETTI, G., jt. auth.
FANTL, E. W., Cylinder rotation test, Am.J.Ophth. **34:** 1730-1734, Dec. '51
FANTL, P., and NELSON, J. F., Secretion of 3,3'-ethylidene bis (4-hydroxycoumarin) in milk, M.J. Australia **1:**404-405, March 22, '52
EBBELS, L., and NELSON, J. F., Presence of thiol groups in thrombocytes and their significance in contraction of fibrin gel, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:** 538-546, Dec. '51
NELSON, J. F., and LINCOLN, G. J., Absorption and metabolism of substances with vitamin K activity under normal conditions and after biliary obstruction; study in man and rabbits, including vitamin K saturation test, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29:**433-442, Nov. '51
FANTONI, P., Evoluzione degli apparecchi schermografici e relativa applicazione dell'orologio elettronico, della cella fotoelettrica e della camera di ionizzazione, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14:** 1036-1040, '51
FANZAGO, G.: See GEREMIA, B., jt. auth.
FARABEE, L. B.: See COWAN, F. P., jt. auth.
FARACO, E. Z., Benzoato (3) de estrofantidina: ação cardiovascular e valor terapêutico, Arq.brasil. cardiol. **5:** 1-61, March '52
FARAGGIANA, A.: See PAOLINO, W., jt. auth.
FARAGHAN, W. G.: See KISIELESKI, W. E., jt. auth.
FARAGO, I.: See SATTLER, E., jt. auth.
FARAGO, P. J.: See MOWREY, F. H., jt. auth.
FARAH, A., COBBEY, T. S., JR., and MOOK, W., Renal action of mercurial diuretics as affected by sodium load, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**31-39, Jan. '52
FARAH, N., Jaundice and its mechanism of action in rheumatic diseases correlated with enzyme, hormone and vitamin activities, Rheumatism **8:**1-14, Jan. '52

FARBER, E. M., and LOBITZ, W. C., JR., Physiology of skin, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:** 519-534, '52

See **McCLEARY, J. E., jt. auth.**

and **WALTON, R. G.,** Experiences with ACTH and cortisone in selected dermatoses, California Med. **76:**149-154, March '52

FARBER, M., MILHORAT, A. T., and ROSENKRANTZ, H., Rapid determination of plasma tocopherols, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 225, Feb. '52

FARBER, S.: See GROSS, R. E., jt. auth.

FARBER, S. M., and SILVERMAN, S., JR., Some practical considerations of dyspnea, Oral Surg. **5:**392-398, April '52

Pulmonary function tests and their significance, Oral Surg. **5:**399-402, April '52

BENIOFF, M. A., and SMITH, J. D., Diagnostic problems of cancer of lung, California Med. **76:** 328-332, May '52

FARBROT, Ø., Tuberculous meningitis and its therapy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**159-161, March 15, '52 N

FAREDIN, L.: See VARRO, V., jt. auth.

FARGEL, H., Tyrothricin, ein lokal anzuwendendes Antibiotikum und seine Bedeutung für die Chirurgie, Medizinische, pp. 226-228, Feb. 16, '52

FARGEOT, P., and GRENIER de CARDENAL, J. L., Un cas de méningo-encéphalite post-vaccinale traité par éthéro-hémo-immunothérapie, J.méd. Bordeaux **129:** 240-242, March '52

de **FARIA, F.,** Comentários sôbre dois casos de hidrocefalia congênita, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**609-616, Oct. '51

Comentário em torno de um caso de pélve coxálgico dupla, Rev.gynec.y obst. **1:**205-212, Feb. '52

de **FARIA, G.,** Conceito atual da tuberculose genital masculina, Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**115-131, Feb. '52

FARIAS CAMPOS, R., Dos casos de tumor de Malherbe (epiteliomas calcificados), Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:** 99-104, April-June '51

FARINA, RICARDO: See BOCCO, S., jt. auth.

FARINA, ROBERTO, Elephantiasis of lower limbs; treatment by dermo-fibro-lipectomy followed by free skin grafting, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8:**430-442, Dec. '51

Loss of substance from nasal alae and tip; repairing with free chondro-cutaneous graft from auricular pavilion, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**52-54, Jan. '52; Perdas de substâncias da asa e ponta do nariz. Correção com enxêrto livre condro-cutâneo do pavilhão auricular, Rev.paulista med. **40:**135-136, Feb. '52

and **PIZA, P. de T.,** Ectrópio palpebral, Rev.Hosp. clín. **7:**61-65, Jan. '52

FARINAS, PEDRO LEANDRO: See Obituaries

FARIS, JAMES EDGE: See Obituaries

FARKAS, A., Rest and poliomyelitis, Arch.Pediat. **69:** 6-23, Jan. '52

FARKAS, B., Über die Hörtätigkeit nach Untersuchungen des Gehörorgans der Knochen-fische, Acta otolaryng. **42:** 1-17, '52

FARLEY, J. E., JR.: See CATANZARO, F. P., jt. auth.

See **JAWORSKI, A. A., jt. auth.**

FARMER, D. F., SULLIVAN, C. P., and SULLIVAN, W. B., Use of hemo-irradiation (Knott technique) in eye infections, Indust.Med. **21:** 183-185, April '52

FARMER, L., Notes on history of diabetes mellitus; views concerning its nature and etiology up to discovery of role of pancreas, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:** 408-416, June '52

See **ROHDENBURG, G. L., jt. auth.**

FARMER, T. W., and SULKIN, S. E., Association of Coxsackie viruses with poliomyelitis and other human infections, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**137-138, '51

FARMERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Public Health, rural; Rural Conditions; etc.

FARNARIER, G.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.

See **SEDAN, J., jt. auth.**

FARQUHAR, J. W., Treatment of parkinsonism in child, Lancet **1:**638-640, March 29, '52

FARQUHARSON, C. D., Antibiotics in public health, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1-9, Jan. '52

FARQUHARSON, R. F., Symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; physical manifestations of common emotional disorders, M.Clin.North America **36:** 457-470, March '52

See **MACDONALD, R. I., jt. auth.**

FARR, C. B., Bicentennial of Pennsylvania Hospital in Philadelphia, Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **25:**197-201, '51

FARR, R. F.: See KUNKLER, P. B., jt. auth.

FARRAN, H. E. A.: See STAPLETON, J. E., jt. auth.

FARRAR, C.: See WALKER, H. A., jt. auth.

FARRAR, M. M., Year in review, Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **25:**260-264, '51

FARRAR, T.: See POOL, R. M., jt. auth.

FARRELL, G. E., JR.: See BYRNE, J. J., jt. auth.

FARRELL, G. L., and McCANN, S. M., Detectable amounts of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in blood following epinephrine, Endocrinology **50:**274-276, Feb. '52

FARRELL, J. R., and DENNEN, E. H., Review of 527 mid forceps deliveries, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 210-213, March '52

FARRELL, LeROY FRANCIS: See Obituaries

FARRERAS VALENTI, P.: See PEDRO-PONS, A., jt. auth.

FARRIS, E. J., Male fertility, Brit.M.J. **2:**1475-1479, Dec. 22, '51

Formula for selecting optimum time for conception, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1143-1146, May '52

FARRIS, G., Sui caratteri istologici di una neoplasia vegetante spinulomatoide cistica, con probabile componente disontogenetica, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92:**456-468, Nov.-Dec. '51

and ZANNINI, D., Dermite da larve di coleotteri negli scaricatori della copra, Folia med. **34:** 561-566, Nov. '51

FARYNA, T., Therapy of pneumococcic peritonitis in children, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:** 1428-1435, '51 Pol

Scarlet fever following burns in children, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1461-1463, '51 Pol

FASANO, V. A., Nota sulla sintomatologia neurologica e sul decorso clinico in un caso di meningioma circoscritto all'area 4B, Minerva chir. **6:**707-709, Dec. 1, '51

See MASPES, P. E., jt. auth.

FASCE, A. L., Linfangioma quístico del epiplón mayor, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18:**75-79, '51

and ALVAREZ, A., Higado aberrante paravesicular, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18:**140-143, '51

FASCIA

See also Calcaneum, fractures; Eyelids, ptosis; Hernia, inguinal; Knee, surgery; Scrotum, surgery; Trachea, cancer; etc.

anatomy and applied anatomy of mediastinal fascia, [P. Marchand] Thorax **6:**359-368, Dec. '51

cicatrization of aponeurosis in early ambulation; experimental study, [J. Westermeyer K.] Bol. Hosp.Viña del Mar **8:**29-38, Jan. '52 S

fasciae.dorsi variants, [G. W. Cooper] Science **115:** 468-469, April 25, '52

lumbodorsal fascia and chronic backache, [R. J. Dittrich] Minnesota Med. **35:**147-151, Feb. '52

necrotizing fasciitis, [B. Wilson] Am.Surgeon **18:** 416-431, April '52

pattern of tissue reactions to autologous and homologous musculofascial transplants, [R. H. Andresen, C. W. Monroe & G. M. Hass] J.Exper.Med. **95:**509-522, May '52

rheumatoid (?) plantar perifasciitis; response to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [O. C. Kestler] New York J.Med. **52:**1313-1315, May 15, '52

FASCICULUS, PARIETOPREFRONTAL: See Brain, surgery

FASCIOLA

hepatica: See also Distomiasis

action of antimonial compounds on liver fluke in vitro, [T. E. Mansour] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:** 588-592, Dec. '51

infection: See Distomiasis

FASCIOLO, J. C., Renin content of kidney, Acta physiol. latinoam. **1:**7-19, '50

FASIANI, G. M., and BEDUSCHI, A., Sulle lesioni traumatiche delle vie ottiche intracraniche, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:** 411-417, Sept.-Oct. '51

FASQUELLE, R., and BARBIER, P., A propos de microbes; ou l'on essaye de se representer "la degradation" d'un germe, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:** 3885-3891, Dec. 30, '51

and others, Tubercule (ou nodule) des trayeurs, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**481-483, Nov.-Dec. '51

FASS, H., and STOKLOSSA, K., Mit der Plasmalreaktion nachweisbare Veränderungen in der Nebennierenrinde von Ratten nach Histaminapplikation, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**422, May 1, '52

FASSBENDER, C. W., Diagnostische und therapeutische Möglichkeiten mit Radio-Isotopen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**368-372, March 21, '52

FASSBENDER, H. G., Rheumatismus, allergisch-hypergische Entzündung und Nebenniere, Arch.path. Anat. **321:**275-282, '52

FASSBENDER, H. G.--Continued
Rheumatismus, allergisch-hyperergische Entzündung und Nebennierenrindenhormone, Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:169-173, Feb. '52
See KLINGE, F., jt. auth.,
and WENGLER, G., Zur Ätiologie der subendokardialen Blutung, Arch.path.Anat. **321**:138-141, '52
FASSEL, M. J.: See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
FASSIO, E., Aspects divers des duodénopathies parasitaires, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 393-400, Nov. '51
Les coudures de la vésicule biliaire, Presse méd. **59**:1779-1782, Dec. 25, '51
Polype antral associé à un cancer de la grosse tubérosité, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:329-330, March '52
See BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.
See JOYEUX, R., jt. auth.
FASTIER, L. B., Toxic manifestations in rabbits and mice associated with virus of western equine encephalomyelitis, J.Immunol. **68**:531-541, May '52
FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
body weight, fasting and forced feeding after whole body x-irradiation, [W. W. Smith, I. B. Ackermann & F. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:382-390, Feb. '52
growth of carcinoma implants in fed and fasted rats, [G. A. LePage & others] Cancer Res. **12**:153-157, Feb. '52
stress of realimentation with protein or carbohydrate following prolonged fasting, [C. M. Wilhelmj, T. F. McGuire & E. B. Waldmann] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:248-253, April '52
blood in, cholic acid: adequate stimulus for hypercholesteremia in normal fasting rat, [M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:528-529, Nov. '51
metabolism in, adrenal cortex and response of fixed macrophagic cell to chronic inanition, [A. S. Gordon & G. F. Katsh] Anat.Rec. **112**: 153-175, Feb. '52
effect of fasting upon lipogenesis in intact rat, [J. T. Van Bruggen & others] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:389-394, May '52
fasting and hepatic lipogenesis from C14-acetate, [I. Lyon, M. S. Masri & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol. Chem. **196**:25-32, May '52
hereditary periodic paralysis; effects of fasting and of various types of diet on occurrence of paralytic attacks, [I. McQuarrie & M. R. Ziegler] Metabolism **1**:129-144, March '52
relative metabolic rate of work--R.M.R., [K. Furusawa & M. Kawakami] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:21-29; 31-40; 41-49, May '51
response of alkaline phosphatase of rat liver to protein depletion and inanition, [O. Rosenthal, J. C. Fahl & H. M. Vars] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:299-309, Jan. '52
FAT
See also Acid, fatty; Lipoids
action of castration and inactivity on fat content of striated muscle; preliminary report, [B. E. Ingelmark & E. Helander] Acta anat. **14**:399-402, '52
changes in fat content of cartilage cells during embryonic life, [I. Nagy, G. Sávay, L. Berek & B. Csillik] Acta morphol. **1**:307-312, '51 G
clinical use of fat injected intravenously, [T. B. Van Itallie, W. R. Waddell, R. P. Geyer & F. J. Stare] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:353-357, March '52
comparison of histologic organization and cytochemical reactions of brown and white adipose tissues, [D. W. Fawcett] J.Morphol. **90**:363-405, March '52
cutaneous fat layer and its significance for wetting, [W. Schneider & H. Schuleit] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:434-459, '51 G
determination of solubility of cyclopropane in fats and oils with use of Warburg apparatus, [A. G. Blumberg, B. N. La Du, Jr., G. T. Lesser & J. M. Steele] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:325-328, March '52
development of thymic bodies in rats after fat injection, [W. M. B. Davidson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**: 448-451, Oct. '51
effects of intravenous fat emulsions on human subjects, [W. A. Johnson, S. Freeman & K. A. Meyer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:176-183, Feb. '52
enzymes concerned in synthesis of glycogen from glucose in brown adipose tissue, [N. H. Creasey & C. H. Gray] Biochem.J. **50**:74-81, Nov. '51
etiology and pathogenesis of fatty tissue in visceral pleura, [G. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**: 192-200, Jan. 21, '52 G
FAT--Continued
fat infusions in parenteral feeding, [W. Garn] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:113-118, '52 G
hepatic changes following intrasplenic injection of fatty substances, [H. Ungar, G. Izak & J. D. Feldman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:470-482, May '52
hibernoma: tumor of brown fat, [J. C. Sutherland, W. P. Callahan, Jr. & G. L. Campbell] Cancer **5**:364-368, March '52
insulin lipodystrophy, [R. del Valle y Adaro] Rev.clin. espan. **42**:412-414, Sept. 30, '51 S
insulin lipodystrophy, insulin resistance and diabetic dystonia; brittle diabetes, [A. de Paula] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:77-80, Feb. '52 P
intestinal lipodystrophy (Whipple's disease); ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in therapy of case, [C. Mendes de Leon & J. Coenegracht] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 560-567, March 8, '52 Du
lipedema and "physiologic" edema, [E. A. Hines, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:7-9, Jan. 2, '52
lipodystrophy due to insulin, [M. S. Yener] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 244-247, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
muscle changes in connection with rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis; roentgenologic study of extremital fat, [B. E. Ingelmark & A. Frantzell] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**:83-109, '52
nature of ovarian dermoid cyst fat, [V. R. Wheatley] Nature,London **168**:1128-1129, Dec. 29, '51
possible cause of death in Whipple's disease (with emphasis on role of potassium therapy), [E. F. Luton] Gastroenterology **20**:327-329, Feb. '52
removal of intravenously injected fat from circulation; appearance in thoracic duct lymph, [H. C. Meng] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:335-344, Feb. '52
roentgen reticular appearance of perirenal fat tissue in extraperitoneal pneumoabdomen (retropneumoperitoneum) and tomography, [L. Vespignani] Acta radiol. **36**:509-515, Dec. '51
symposium on intravenous lipid emulsions; administration of fat emulsions in man, [B. G. P. Shafiroff] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**:80-82, Dec. '51
symposium on intravenous lipid emulsions; clinical studies on hepatic function following administration of intravenous fat emulsions, [W. R. Waddell, T. B. Van Itallie, R. P. Geyer & F. J. Stare] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**:78-79, Dec. '51
thermal conductivity of human fat and muscle, [H. S. Hatfield & L. G. C. Pugh] Nature,London **168**:918-919, Nov. 24, '51
thymus of mammal; origin of adipose cells replacing thymus, [C. Smith & others] J.Morphol. **90**:103-117, Jan. '52
Whipple's disease; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [F. R. Russo] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 600-614, April '52
digestion, disorders of fat absorption during early infancy, [F. Hauser] Ann.paediat. **178**:267-272, May-June '52 G
experimental study of protein and fat assimilation after total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] Surgery **31**:511-516, April '52
fat absorption and chylomicronemia, [L. Marder, G. H. Becker, B. Maizel & H. Necheles] Gastroenterology **20**:43-59, Jan. '52
measurement of fat absorption and distribution using eleostearic acid, [J. F. Mead, D. L. Fillerup, A. B. Decker & L. R. Bennett] J.Nutrition **46**:499-513, April '52
new experimental findings on digestibility of fatty bodies, [P. Theil] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:57-61, Jan. 6, '52 F
roentgen examination of resected stomach with protein and fat-barium nuclei, [A. Leb] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:106-115, Dec. '51 G
study of carbohydrate and fat absorption from normal and diseased intestine in man; changes in serum lipids in man after ingestion of butterfat with and without tween 80 (sorbate), [F. S. Brien, D. A. Turner, E. M. Watson & J. H. Geddes] Gastroenterology **20**:294-297, Feb. '52
excision, elephantiasis of lower limbs; treatment by dermofibrolipectomy followed by free skin grafting, [R. Farina] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8**: 430-442, Dec. '51
hernia: See Hernia
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in diet: See also Fat, metabolism; Lard
effect of dietary fat on reproductive performance and mixed fatty acid composition of fat-dificient rats, [F. A. Kummerow, H. P. Pan & H. Hickman] J.Nutrition **46**:489-498, April '52

FAT, in diet--Continued
effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition; comparison of potency of arachidonic and linoleic acids in furnishing requirement for essential fatty acids in rat, [S. M. Greenberg, C. E. Calbert, H. J. Deuel, Jr. & J. B. Brown] J.Nutrition **45**:521-533, Dec. '51
effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition; essential fatty acid content of margarines, shortenings, butters and cottonseed oil as determined by new biologic assay method, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., S. M. Greenberg, L. Anisfeld & D. Melnick] J.Nutrition **45**:535-549, Dec. '51
effect of low fat and high fat diets on synthesis of cholesterol in rats, [R. B. Alfin-Slater, M. C. Schotz, F. Shimoda & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol. Chem. **195**:311-315, March '52
effect of massive single portions of fat and proteins in couse of caloric undernourishment, [K. Gernand] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:199-201, March 1, '52 G
exclusion of sense of smell during prolonged experiments with artificial fats, [A. Enders] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:404-410, '52 G
fat tolerance of nurslings; clinical and experimental studies on bile acid and lipase content of duodenal juice, [W. Droese] Ann.paediat. **178**:121-149, March; 238-263, April '52 G
fat tolerance relationship to atherosclerosis, [J. Pomeranze & W. H. Bienfield] Bull.New York M. Coll. **14**:70-74, '51
influence of carbohydrate and fat diet upon carbohydrate metabolism in rabbits poisoned with alloxan, [I. Uyeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:199-202, Feb. 25, '52
influence of low-fat diet on blood lipid levels in health and in multiple sclerosis, [V. A. Wilmot & R. L. Swank] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:25-34, Jan. '52
inhibition of clot-accelerating property of ingested fat by simultaneous feeding of sugar, [J. M. Waldron, B. Beidleman & G. G. Duncan] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:761-763, March '52
insurance hazards of overweight; dietary factors in development of atherosclerosis, [T. M. Durant] Tr. A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:267-279, '52
lack of correlation between growth response of fat-depleted rat to essential fatty acids and tocopherol content of diet, [L. Anisfeld, S. M. Greenberg & H. J.Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition **45**:599-607, Dec. '51
rat serum lipase; effect of total food consumption and of dietary hydrogenated vegetable fat, [J. Tuba & J. D. Taylor] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:26-35, Feb. '52
reduction of hypercholesteremia by high-fat diet plus soybean phospholipids, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr. & B. Krohn] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:107-109, April '52
skeletal growth, aging and osteoarthritis: effects of enriched diets and of ovariectomy, [M. & R. Silberberg] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:256-272, Oct. '51
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; low cholesterol-low fat diets in prevention and treatment of atherosclerosis, [I. H. Page] M. Clin.North America **36**:195-199, Jan. '52
weight reduction on low-fat and low-carbohydrate diets; clinical results and energy metabolism, [D. C. Cederquist & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**: 113-116, Feb. '52
weight reduction on low-fat and low-carbohydrate diets; utilization of nitrogen and calcium, [W. D. Brewer & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:213-217, March '52
weight reduction using moderate-fat diet; clinical responses and energy metabolism, [C. M. Young] J. Am.Dietet.A. **28**:410-416, May '52
xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis (treated with low fat rice diet); progress report, [E. S. McCabe & C. M. Thompson] Gastroenterology **20**:495-502, March '52
in feces: See Feces, fat in
in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids
metabolism, behavior of fat in animals subjected to total roentgen irradiation; preliminary report, [Z. M. Bacq, C. Burg, A. Chevallier & C. Heusghem] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:640-643, '51 F
behavior of various flocculation tests, of protein picture of diuresis and erythrosedimentation velocity in group of cirrhotic patients subjected to lipotropic therapy for one year, [M. Banche & C. Cugnasco] Arch.sc.med. **92**:175-194, Sept. '51 I
biologic synthesis of fat from small molecules, [G. Popják] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:218-222, '52
comparative study of fat tolerance in healthy children and in children with celiac disease, [Y. Trap] Geneesk.gids **30**:113-120, March 20, '52 Du

FAT, metabolism--Continued
criteria for assessing fat absorption in normal subjects and sprue patients, [C. F. Asenjo] Am.J. Trop.Med. **1**:344-354, March '52
determination of fat tolerance in patients with myocardial infarction; method utilizing serum turbidity changes following fat meal, [L. Schwartz, A. Woldow & R. A. Dunsmore] J.A.M.A. **149**:364-366, May 24, '52
disappearance of intravenously injected emulsified fat from circulation of patients and animals, [W. A. Johnson, S. Freeman & K. A. Meyer] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:414-419, March '52
dysfunction of liver in chronic alcoholic; result of function test and therapy by means of lipotropic factors; preliminary report, [Y. Rouleau & G. Nadeau] Laval méd. **17**:473-488, April '52 F
effect of hypophysial hormones (including adrenocorticotropic hormone) on lipid content of brown adipose tissue, [G. G. Bole, Jr., B. L. Baker, D. J. Ingle & C. H. Li] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **17**:413-422, Dec. '51
effect of insulin on metabolism of adipose tissue from normal rats, [N. Haugaard & J. B. Marsh] J.Biol. Chem. **194**:33-40, Jan. '52
efficacy of early introduction of complex lipotropic factors in infants with extensive cutaneous manifestations of exudative diathesis, [M. Orlandelli] Clin.pediat. **34**: 29-37, Jan. '52 I
fat emulsions for oral nutrition; metabolic studies on human subjects, [T. B. Van Itallie & others] Metabolism **1**:80-88, Jan. '52
fat utilization by muscle, [E. Wertheimer & V. Ben-Tor] Harefuah **41**:182, Nov. 15, '51; Biochem.J. **50**:573-576, Feb. '52
Hanot's disease; therapy by means of lipotropic factors, [J. Solsona Conillera] Med.clin. **17**:290-293, Nov. '51 S; Med.colon. **18**:497-505, Dec. '51 S
in children, [P. Woringer] Ann.paediat. **178**:294-296, May-June '52 F
in mammary gland and fetal tissues, with reference to application of isotopic tracers, [G. Popják] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **21**: 535-553, Jan. '52
lipotropic and thyreostatic factors and their effect on fat deposit of skin, [G. W. Korting & R. Schmitz] Medizinische, pp. 116-118, Jan. 26, '52 G
Mauriac syndrome in diabetic child, [A. Windorfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1583-1586, Dec. 14, '51 G
obesity, fat metabolism and cardiovascular disease, [J. W. Gofman & H. B. Jones] Circulation **5**:514-517, April '52
stimulation by insulin of in vitro fat synthesis by mammary tissue studies with carbon-14 and tritium, [J. H. Balmain, S. J. Folley & R. F. Glascock] Nature,London **168**:1083-1084, Dec. 22, '51
synthetic activity of adipose tissue, [A. Giunta] Riv. crit.clin.med. **51**:361-365, July 31, '51 I
necrosis, dysproteinic "liposclerosis" (cytosteatonecrosis) of peritoneum, [J. Fabre, A. Bazex, A. Baudet & H. Bouissou] J.méd.Lyon **33**:199-208, Feb. 20, '52 F
strangulated femoral hernia simulated by fat necrosis external to hydrocele of hernial sac, [C. W. D. Lewis] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 277, Nov. '51
staining, comparative studies on demonstration of fat by fluorochromization with chlorophyll and scarlet red staining, [P. Moegen] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**: 21-23, Nov. 22, '51 G
in vivo staining of fat in tumor bearing mice by benzo[a]phenoxazine dyes, [M. R. Lewis, M. L. Crossley & P. F. Dreisbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:406-410, Nov. '51
lipid constituents of human male reproductive cells as determined by sudan black B, [R. L. Brown] J. Urol. **67**:557-564, April '52
staining of masked lipids in capsular epithelium of eye lens, [S. E. Brolin] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**: 33-37, '52
sudan black B in male fertility studies (staining of lipid constituents of spermatozoa), [R. L. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:309-313, Feb. '52
transplantation: See Transplantation

FATHEREE, J. P., CARRERA, G. M., and BEAVER, P. C., Enterobius vermicularis in human uterus; report of case, Mississippi Doctor **29**:159-161, Dec. '51

FATIGUE
[H. A. Dickel, H. H. Dixon, R. A. Coen & R. D. Peterson] Northwest Med. **51**:32-35, Jan. '52
clinical aspects of overfatigue, [M. Stammberger & J. Gasch] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:96-99, Feb. '52 G
disintegration of central autonomic regulation during

FATIGUE--Continued
fatigue and its reintegration by psychosensory controlling mechanisms; disintegration; pupillographic studies, [O. Lowenstein & I. E. Loewenfeld] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:1-21, Jan. '52
disintegration of central autonomic regulation during fatigue and its reintegration by psychosensory controlling mechanisms; reintegration; pupillographic studies, [O. Lowenstein & I. E. Loewenfeld] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:121-145, Feb. '52
symposium on symptoms; meaning of fatigue, [H. E. Harms & T. L. L. Soniat] M.Clin.North America **36**:311-317, March '52
urinary elimination of 11-oxysteroids in exercise test; adrenocortical function test, [F. Tronchetti & D. Biancalana] Folia endocrinol. **4**:483-493, Aug. '51 I
use of vitamin B_{12} in syndrome of nonspecific hepatic fatigue, common condition simulating psychoneurosis, [B. D. Ross & G. Ernst] Acta neuroveg. **4**:74-91, '52
auditory: See Hearing
industrial, arterial tension and fatigue of workman, [Girot] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:680-682, '51 F
during manual labor, [J. J. Gillon] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:666-671, '51 F
work and fatigue, [L. Lepera] An.med.pûb. **3**:53-69, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
muscular: See also Myasthenia
double masseter preparation; fatigue and anoxemia, [F. Eichholtz, R. Taugner & H. Dahm] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**:513-518, '52 G
manual artifical respiration, pedagogic and fatigue factors involved in use, [P. V. Karpovich & C. J. Hale] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:472-475, Dec. '51
precision of elbow flexion ergography under varying degrees of muscular fatigue, [H. H. Clarke] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:279-288, May '52
nervous: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
ocular: See Asthenopia; Eyes, strain
FATT, P., and KATZ, B., Analysis of end-plate potential recorded with intra-cellular electrode, J. Physiol. **115**:320-370, Nov. 28, '51
FATTOVICH, G., La malattia di Jakob-Creutzfeldt (osservazione clinica ed anatomica di un caso), Cervello **28**:81-122, March 15, '52
FATZER, G., Über das primäre Melanosarkom der Leptomeninx; klinische und pathologische Studie anhand eines eigenen Falles, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **122**:325-331, Dec. '51
FAUCET HANDLES: See Plumbing
FAUCOMPRE: See SIMONIN, jt. auth.
FAUGERON, P., Spondyloptosis lombo-sacré, Rev.chir. orthop. **37**:504-506, Oct.-Dec. '51
FAULCONER, A., JR., LAMBERT, E. H., and ROME, H. P., New curare antagonist in electroshock therapy, Neurology **2**:226-232, May-June '52
See RIDLEY, R. W., jt. auth.
FAULONG, L., Aperçus sur le traitement chirurgical des rhumatismes chroniques, Bull.et mêm.Soc. méd.Paris **155**:53-61, March '51
FAURE, C.: See LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.
FAURE, J., Sur des variations concomitantes de l'activité électrique cérébrale et de la résistance électrique de la peau, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:723-725, '51
See BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.
PORTMANN, M., DUTERTRE, F., and BRAMERIE, R., Au sujet de l'audiométrie réalisée à l'aide du réflexe psychogalvanique, Rev.laryng. **73**:66-76, Jan.-Feb. '52
and others, De la genèse et de la signification des rythmes recueillis à distance dans les cas de tumeurs cérébrales, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:429-432, Nov. '51
FAURE, JEAN LOUIS (1863-1944)
biography, [G. Menegaux] Mêm.Acad.chir. **78**:103-117, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
FAURE, L., and LESCOMMERES, J., Existe-t-il une maladie de Bouveret d'origine ventriculaire? Arch.mal.cœur **45**:160-162, Feb. '52
Forme cardiaque de l'intoxication émétinienne, J. méd.Bordeaux **129**:244-246, March '52
See CAZEILLES, jt. auth.
FAURE, P. (Clermont-Ferrand): See LUTON, P., jt. auth.
FAURE, P. (Rabaut): See GAUD, J., jt. auth.
FAUREL, J., and JOFFRE, J., Étude radiologique d'une occlusion du grêle par abcès appendiculaire, Presse méd. **60**:739, May 14, '52
See OLIVIER, C., jt. auth.
FAUST, E. C., Modern criteria for laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis, Am. J. Trop. Med. **1**:140-145, Jan. '52
FAUST, E. C.--Continued
and others, Unusual findings of filarial infections in man, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:239-249, March '52
FAUST, F. B.,Intravenous dialysis and diathermy in conservative management of nephritis, Southwestern Med. **33**:57-61, Feb. '52
FAUST, G., Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit neuen Luesschnellreaktionen, Arch.Hyg. **136**:51-66, '52
FAUTEUX, L. Z., JR.: See NADBATH, R. P., jt. auth.
FAUVERT, R., Pathogénie de l'ascite cirrhotique, Rev. prat. **2**:197-205, Feb. 1, '52
MALLARME, J., and RAPIN, M., Quelques observations de polyglobulies traitées par le phosphore radioactif, Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:76-80, Jan. 11-18, '52
FAUVET, J., and ROUJEAU, J., Greffe cutanée d'un éphithélioma pulmonaire après ponction-biopsie, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:505-507, '51
de FAVENTO, P., and LOLLIS, B., L'importanza della valutazione dei 17-chetosteroidi urinari nella diagnosi precoce del carcinoma della prostata, Urologia **18**:539-550, Dec. 20, '51
FAVIER, G.: See VAGUE, J., jt. auth.
FAVILLI, M., Stato psichico nell'ebbrezza da cocaina, Rass.studi psichiat. **40**:740-747, Oct.-Dec. '51
FAVISM
cases, [S. Veras] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:877-879, '51 F
in Israel, [N. Bogair] Hebrew M.J. **2**:194, '51
in west China, [S. D. Du] Chinese M.J. **70**:17-26, Jan.-Feb. '52
FAVORSKIY, B. A., Practical significance of internal fiber structure of peripheral nerves, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:65-69, '51 R
FAVRE and CHIPPAUX-MATHIS, 127 plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen, Mêm.Acad.chir. **77**:893-906, Oct. 24-31, '51
FAVRE, M., Une rencontre rare en clinique humaine: virus lymphogranulomateux et cancer malpighien; étude anatomo-pathologique et parasitologique, Presse méd. **60**:717-719, May 14, '52
and RACOUCHOT, J., L'élastéidose cutanée nodulaire à kystes et à comédons, Ann.dermat.et syph. **78**:681-702, Nov.-Dec. '51
FAVRE, R.: See TARTULIER, M., jt. auth.
See TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.
FAVRE-NICOLAS DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
FAVRE-GILLY, J., Fibrinolyse et grossesses interrompues par sensibilisation au facteur rhésus. Considérations sur les diathèses hémorragiques fibrinolytiques, Rev.hémat. **7**:60-71, '52
See BOULEZ, N., jt. auth.
See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
See REVOL, L., jt. auth.
FAVUS
See also Trichophytosis
familial epidemic of favus without crusts, [R. Eyckmans & R. Vanbreuseghem] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7**:320-329, Jan. '52 F
primary favus of glabrous skin of adult woman; case, [M. Pereiro Miguens] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:159-164, Nov. '51 S
therapy in Grand Canary; clinical study, [A. C. Györkö] Med.colon. **19**:125-137, Feb. '52 S
FAWCETT, D. W., Comparison of histological organization and cytochemical reactions of brown and white adipose tissues, J.Morphol. **90**:363-405, March '52
and VALLEE, B. L.,-Studies on separation of cell types in serosanguinous fluids, blood, and vaginal fluids by flotation on bovine plasma albumin, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:354-364, March '52
FAWCETT, R. M., Bronchography in chronic disease of lung, Journal-Lancet **72**:185-188, April '52
FAY, J. W. J., Precautions in handling radioactive isotopes, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:246-253, '52
FAY, R. W.: See SUMERFORD, W. T., jt. auth.
FAYNSHTEYN, F. E., and BOLOTNIKOVA, F. I., New method for administration of penicillin to obtain prolonged activity, Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:14-15, '51 R
FAZEKAS, J. F., Total patient-care approach to chronic disease, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:421-425, May '52
See ALMAN, R. W., jt. auth.
See BESSMAN, A. N., jt. auth.
ALMAN, R. W., and BESSMAN, A. N., Cerebral physiology of aged, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:245-257, March '52
ALMAN, R. W., and PARRISH, A. E., Irreversible post-hypoglycemic coma, Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:640-643, Dec. '51
FAZEKAS de St. GROTH, S., Studies in experimental immunology of influenza; mode of action of pathotopic adjuvants, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:339-352, Sept. '51

FAZEKAS de St. GROTH, S.--Continued
DONNELLEY, M., and GRAHAM, D. M., Studies in experimental immunology of influenza; pathotopic adjuvants, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 29: 323-337, Sept. '51
de FAZIO, V.: See MARSICO, F., jt. auth.
FAZZI, P.: See CESARO, A. N., jt. auth.
FEAR
See also Phobias
alterations in electrocardiogram as result of emotionally stimulated respiratory movements especially with reference to so-called "fright electrocardiogram," [O. Ljung] Acta med.scandinav. 141: 221-229, '51
histopathology and therapy of thyrotoxicosis due to fear in wild rabbit, [J. & U. Kracht] Arch.path. Anat. 321:238-274, '52 G
pity as unconscious disguise of terror-like fear, [E. Bergler] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 6:241-245, Oct. '51
FEARNLEY, G. R., and BUNIM, J. J., Effect of A.C.T.H. on erythrocyte-sedimentation rate and plasma-fibrinogen and serum-protein levels in normal persons, Lancet 2:1113-1116, Dec. 15, '51
FEASBY, W. R., Scientific method in medical journalism, World M.A.Bull. 4:108-109; 112, April '52
FEATHERSTONE, H. W., Anæsthetic emergencies, Practitioner 168:393-399, April '52
FEBRICULA: See Fever
FECALITH: See Feces, impacted
FECES
See also Defecation; Meconium
bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteriology
bacterial excretion in typhoid-paratyphoid carriers, [E. Krüger] Arch.Hyg. 135:215-221, '51 G
bacteriologic examination of feces and urine in chronic typhoid carriers, [T. Messerschmidt & F. Adler] Ztschr.Hyg. 133:520-524, '52 G
coproculture, [A. Curbelo Hernandez & V. Márquez y Biscay] Rev.cubana lab.clín. 5:379-381, Jan.-March '52 S
demonstration of streptomycin in feces of children with tuberculous meningitis; effects of streptomycin on coli bacteria, [G. Henneberg] Monatsschr. Kinderh. 100:57-63, Feb. '52 G
distribution of coliform bacteria in human feces according to Wilson classification, [P. Filomena, B. Getzrow & A. P. de Olmos] An.med.púb. 2:29-35, March '50 S
effect of soya "lecithin" on number of Clostridia in rat feces, [F. W. Bernhart & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:470-473, March '52
elimination of bacteria in feces of normal subjects and of patients with enteritis, [C. Jiménez Díaz & G. Parra T.] Rev.clín.españ. 43:234-236, Nov. 30, '51 S
evaluation of culture media for isolation of Salmonellae from feces, [H. Williams Smith] J.Hyg. 50:21-36, March '52
formosulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in therapy of certain types of colitis; clinical tests and bacteriologic examinations, [B. Zancan, E. de Stefanis & D. Castelli] Gastroenterologia 78:34-44, '52 G
influence of streptomycin on development of bifidus bacteria in intestines of newborn, [J. Jorns] Ztschr.Kinderh. 70:381-386, '52 G
salmonellosis and shigellosis in Cook County, Illinois; reevaluation of diagnostic stool culture method using short series of media, [R. W. Edwards & C. Felsenfeld] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 19:97-99, April '52
testing resistance to antibiotics of coliform bacteria and Streptococci of feces, [L. Stutz] Chirurg 23: 14-16, Jan. '52 G
blood in: See also Melena
benzidine test for occult blood, [C. D. Needham & R. G. Simpson] Quart.J.Med. 21:123-133, April '52
routine guaiac stool test, [C. L. Holt] New England J. Med. 246:864-866, May 29, '52
examination: See also Feces, bacteria in; Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites; etc.
chemical determination of tocopherols in feces and fecal excretion of tocopherol in man, [G. Klatskin & D. W. Molander] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 39:802-814, May '52
coprologic investigation of patients in Santa Isabel Hospital, Salvador, Bahia, [J. O. Coutinho & A. Silvany, Jr.] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo 25:55-64, '50-'51 P
determination of dextran in biologic material, [H. Süllmann] Helvet.med.acta 19:19-28, March '52 G
effect of mercurial compound in suppressing intestinal carriage of Theiler's virus (TO) in mice, [G. A. LoGrippo, D. P. Earle, Jr., I. Graef & R. Ward] Am.J.Hyg. 55:70-73, Jan. '52
effect of simultaneous oral administration of aureomycin and aluminum hydroxide gel on fecal urobilinogen, [W. D. Hayford & B. A. Waisbren] Surgery 31:361-364, March '52
elimination and formation of histamine in feces of allergic patients: further study, [E. Arjona Trigueros & others] Rev.clín.españ. 43:156-164, Nov. 15, '51 S
fecal excretion of intestinal enzymes in children of various ages, [L. S. Fomina & E. N. Berkman] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 27-31, '51 R
film test for detection of trypsin in feces, [G. de Muralt] Helvet.paediat.acta 7:70-84, March '52 F
further observations on use of streptomycin and penicillin in cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica from stools, [C. L. Spingarn & M. H. Edelman] Am.J. Trop.Med. 1:412-416, May '52
gastrointestinal allergy in infancy; significance of eosinophils in stools, [A. H. & P. Rosenblum] Pediatrics 9:311-318, March '52
gastrointestinal tract and stool following aureomycin therapy, [R. L. Brown] Antibiotics & Chemother. 2: 5-11, Jan. '52
life span of red blood corpuscles in erythronophthisis (including method for estimation of fecal stercobilinogen), [H. S. Baar] Acta haemat. 7:17-26, Jan. '52
mechanism of nutritive repercussion of enteritis; nutritive elements (especially vitamins) in feces of normal and of sick subjects, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clín.españ. 44:233-239, Feb. 29, '52 S
new methods of concentrating amebic cysts in feces, [J. J. Laarman] Docum.med.geog.et trop. 4:9-12, March '52; Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:681-684, March 22, '52 Du
parasitology procedures, [T. H. Williams] Treat.Serv. Bull. 7:249-256, June '52
rules for collection of fecal materials for parasitic study, [G. Casis Sacre] Medicina,México 31:456-458, Nov. 25, '51 S
fat in, celiac disease: gastrointestinal studies and effect of dietary wheat flour, [C. M. Anderson & others] Lancet 1:836-842, April 26, '52
criteria for assessing fat absorption in normal subjects and sprue patients, [C. F. Asenjo] Am.J. Trop.Med. 1:344-354, March '52
effect of diversion of bile to various parts of intestines, [C. Linke] S.Forum (1951) pp. 179-183, '52
effect of esophagoduodenostomy and esophagojejunostomy on fecal fat and nitrogen loss following total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 68-71, '52
"epidemic" abdominal colic associated with steatorrhea, [M. E. M. Thomas] Brit.M.J. 1:691-692, March 29, '52
experimental evaluation of effectiveness of pancreatin in reducing fecal nitrogen and fat loss following total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] Ann.Surg. 135: 406-410, March '52
megaloblastic anemia in young adults; etiologic importance of occult idiopathic steatorrhea, [H. Conway] Brit.M.J. 1:1098-1102, May 24, '52
results of protracted treatment of idiopathic steatorrhea, [J. Badenoch] Lancet 1:238-239, Feb. 2, '52
steatorrhea, [C. Jiménez Díaz, C. Marina & J. M. Romeo Orbegozo] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. 11: 84-92, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
impacted, diaphragm-like membrane of cecum enclosing fecalith, [J. K. Andersen] Nord.med. 47:430-431, March 28, '52 Da
incontinence, construction of rectal sphincter and restoration of anal continence by transplanting gracilis muscle; report of 4 cases in children, [K. L. Pickrell, T. R. Broadbent, F. W. Masters & J. T. Metzger] Ann.Surg. 135:853-862, June '52
leading symptom; incontinence, [K. Ehrhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. 94:439-448, March 7, '52 G
reconstruction of destroyed pelvic floor and elimination of rectal prolapse; therapy of fecal incontinence, [D. Sarafoff] Chirurg 22:500-505, Nov. '51 G
repair of anorectal incontinence following operation for fistula, [W. A. Fansler] South.M.J. 45:229-232, March '52
successful injection therapy of functional vesical and rectal incontinence in female; use of B 611 (liquid petrolatum preparation), [B. Manstein] Zentralbl. Gynäk. 74:251-254, '52 G
surgical management of patient with incontinence of anal sphincter following ureterosigmoidostomy, [T. H. Frazier & A. Hurwitz] J.Urol. 67:179-183, Feb. '52

FECHER, M. P., DAY, S. M., and KING, F. G., Ileal duplications, Ann.Surg. **135**:555-559, April '52; correction **135**:754, May '52

FECUNDATION: See Impregnation

FECUNDITY
See also Reproduction; Sterility
concepts in human male fertility, [J. MacLeod] J. Urol. **67**:19-26, Jan. '52
effect of phosphorylated hesperidin, hyaluronidase inhibitor, on fertility in rat, [G. J. Martin & J. M. Beiler] Science **115**:402, April 11, '52
effects of ethyl urethan on reproduction in mice, [N. J. Höglund] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:82-84, '52
fertility of female white mice following amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) feeding, [M. Gülzow] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**:563-566, '51 G
prognosis of hydatiform mole, especially from viewpoint of ulterior fecundity; statistical study of 50 cases, [R. Palliez & L. Gernez] Bull.Féd.soc.gynec.et obst. **3**:643-644, '51 F
relation of sperm morphology to genotypically controlled variations in fertility, [M. R. Rajasekarasetty] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:845-848, Dec. '51
significance of cervical mucus for fertility, [H. Husslein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:194-196, March 14, '52 G
study in birth order statistics of India, [S. P. Jain] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:269-292, April '51

diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to

FEDDEN, WALTER FEDDE: See Obituaries

FEDERICI, P. C., Modifica di semplice attuazione per sfigmomanometri ed oscillometri, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:281, March 3, '52

FEDERLEY, H., Significance of genetics in medical research, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94**:3-16, '51 Sw

FEDERN, PAUL, and MENG, H., Psychoanalytische Prävention contra therapeutische Analyse, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**: 1-12, Jan. '52

FEDERN, PAUL (1872-1950)
Paul Federn's scientific contributions: in commemoration, [E. Weiss] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32**: 283-290, '51

FEDERSPIEL, MATTHEW N.: See Obituaries

FEDOR, E.: See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.

FEDOROV, SERGEY PETROVICH (1869-1936)
pioneer in surgery, [N. N. Jelanskij] Rozhl.chir. **30**: 617-621, '51 Cz

FEDOROV, V. K., Pavlov's attendance at psychiatric hospital in 1929-1930, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:12-19, '51 R

FEDOTOV, D. D., P. A. Butkovskiy; history of Russian psychiatry of first half of nineteenth century, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:69-75, '51 R

FEDTKE, H., Praktischer Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Myokarditis, Medizinische, pp. 160-161, Feb. 2, '52

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also Idiocy; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
analysis of performance of mental defectives on revised Stanford-Binet and Wechsler-Bellevue intelligence scale, [E. T. Alderdice & A. J. Butler] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:609-614, Jan. '52
characteristics of mental defectives examined by child child guidance clinics of New York State Department of Mental Hygiene, [B. Malzberg] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **56**:510-518, Jan. '52
clinic for mentally handicapped, [R. Gibson] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **56**:544-546, Jan. '52
concepts in high grade mental defectives, [W. Sloan & A. Raskin] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**: 638-642, Jan. '52
constancy of I.Q. with mentally deficient patients as measured by time appreciation test, [T. L. Engle & I. C. Hamlett] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:775-776, April '52
distribution of mental retardation in urban school population, [F. A. Mullen & M. M. Nee] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **56**:777-790, April '52
electroencephalographic diagnosis of cerebral atrophy in patient with Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis associated with mental debility and psychic disorders; case, [M. Dubois & R. Cahn] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:332-333, May-June '51 F
emotional factors as revealed in intake process with parents of defective children, [E. M. Smith] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **56**:806-812, April '52
factors determining tendency to color and form; "bunce of grapes" test and "ring test" on phrenasthenics and epileptics, [E. Altea] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:11-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS--Continued
frequency of cases of oligophrenia among patients in Psychiatric Hospital of Pernambuco, [H. de A. Lima Filho] Neurobiologia **14**:109-124, June '51 P
hypotonic cerebral palsy in mental defectives, [H. Yannet & F. H. Horton] Pediatrics **9**:204-211, Feb. '52
keeping in step, [E. J. Engberg] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:771-774, April '52
lumbopubic electroshock in enuretic phrenasthenic children, [T. Campioni] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:574-575, '51 I
mental deficiency--1951, [E. A. Whitney] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **56**:737-746, April '52
organic-aciduria, decreased renal ammonia production, hydrophthalmos and mental retardation; clinical entity, [C. U. Lowe, M. Terrey & E. A. MacLachlan] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:164-184, Feb. '52
parental attitudes toward mentally retarded children, [A. M. Grebler] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:475-483, Jan. '52
parents' groups and problem of mental retardation, [J. T. Weingold] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**: 484-492, Jan. '52
pathologic physiology of phenylpyruvic acid oligophrenia, [O. Schrappe] Nervenarzt **23**:175-180, May '52 G
patterns of social competence in older mental retardates, [M. T. Hollinshead] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:603-608, Jan. '52
peculiarities, [J. M. Morón Rubio] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:170-173, Aug. 15, '51 S
phenylketonuria with study of effect upon it of glutamic acid, [L. I. Woolf & D. G. Vulliamy] Arch.Dis. Childhood **26**: 487-494, Dec. '51
phenylketonuric oligophrenia; therapy (Folling's disease), [F. Lotti] Clin.pediat. **33**: 729-732, Nov. '51 I
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [C. A. Martin & G. Nadeau] Laval méd. **16**: 1166-1178, Nov. '51 F
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, special form of chronic aminoaciduria, [P. Meister] Helvet.paediat.acta **6**: 504-517, Dec. '51 G
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, with notes on new case and report of laboratory investigations in earlier case, [S. J.-Cantor] M.J.Australia **1**: 69-71, Jan. 19, '52
problem of mentally defective child, [P. Cohen] California Med. **76**:34-37, Jan. '52
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; child psychiatry; mental deficiency, [L. Kanner] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:523-526, Jan. '52
scurvy in mentally defective children, [D. W. Beynon & P. R. Evans] Great Ormond St.J.(no.2) pp. 90-98, Dec. '51
spastic children and care of feebleminded, [G. Wad] Ugesk.læger **114**:81-82, Jan. 17, '52 Da
spastic disorders among feebleminded, [R. Marthinsen] Ugesk.læger **114**: 82-88, Jan. 17, '52 Da
standard of care from Department of Welfare standpoint, [M. W. Denison] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**: 537-543, Jan. '52
treatment of children with dual defects, [B. H. Kirman] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:589-602, Jan. '52
very early forms of familial spasmodic paraplegia with idiocy and oligophrenia in collateral branches; study of Tib. family, [L. Appel & L. van Bogaert] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51**:716-730, Nov. '51 F

diagnosis, differential diagnosis of oligophrenia, [R. Gibson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:151-153, Feb. '52

education in, administering and supervising program for mentally handicapped in high school, [E. M. Kelly] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:747-754, April '52
education of mentally-retarded children 14 years of age and beyond, [W. C. Geer] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**: 560-569, Jan. '52
educational and training program for institutional care of mentally handicapped, [W. D. White] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **56**:765-770, April '52
Mansfield training program, [various authors] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **56**:493-509, Jan. '52
preschool class at Lincoln State School and Colony, [W. Sloan] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:755-764, April '52
program for trainable mentally deficient child, [W. E. Roewer] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:551-559, Jan. '52
symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; community program for mentally retarded, [G. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:719-726, April '52

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS, education in--Continued
symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; experiments in early training of mentally retarded, [S. A. Kirk] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:692-700, April '52
etiology and pathogenesis, familial spasmodic paraplegia with mental regression in 2 sisters; Schilder's disease? [G. Heuyer, S. Lebovici & Seignot] Rev. neurol. **85**:280-282, '51 F; Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 62-65, '52 F
heredity, familial cataract and mental deficiency, [B. H. Kirman] Lancet **1**:694-696, April 5, '52
therapy, cerebral revascularization; critical evaluation of 14 operated cases, [I. Selley & others] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:342-363, '52
effect of sex hormones in oligophrenia, [G. de M. Rudolf] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:294-298, April '52
evaluation of glutamic acid in mental deficiency, [R. N. Zabarenko & G. S. Chambers] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:881-887, June '52
experimental glutamic acid treatment in mentally retarded children, [V. Oldfelt] J.Pediat. **40**:316-323, March '52
glutamic acid and mental deficiency, [K. Albert, P. H. Hoch & H. Waelsch] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:471-491, Dec. '51
individual psychotherapy with mentally defective individuals, [S. B. Sarason] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**: 803-805, April '52
pathology and surgical therapy; cerebral sympathectomy, [E. Sattler] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:8-14, Jan. '52 G
psychotherapeutic technics among mentally deficient; occupational therapy, [M. Z. Menzel] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **56**:796-802, April '52
therapy of infantile encephalopathies, [F. Negro] Minerva med. **1**:927-930, May 3, '52 I
use of glutamic acid in mental retardation, [A. Donnadieu & J. Y. Achalle] J.méd.Bordeaux **128**:1077-1079, Dec. '51 F

FEENEY, J. K., Rupture of uterus, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 27-32; 39, Jan. '52
Complications associated with high multiparity, J. Irish M.A. **30**: 88-91, April '52
TROY, E. M., DOYLE, J., and BOYLE, J., Clinical report of Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 699-826, Dec. '51

FEENEY, T. M.: See MARTIN, S. J., jt. auth.

FEER, W., Xerophthalmie und Myokardschaden bei Pancreasfibrose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:102-103, Feb. 2, '52

FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia

FEES: See Economics, Medical

FEGELER, F., Zur Kenntnis des auriculo-temporalen Syndroms mit Bemerkungen zur nervösen Schweissversorgung des Gesichts, Hautarzt **3**:178-180, April '52

FEGERL, H., Massive Blutung aus einem Corpus luteum, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:390-394, '52

FEGIZ, G., Indicazioni e risultati del pneumopeitoneo nella tubercolosi polmonare con particolare riguardo al cosidetto "pneumotorace sub-frenico," Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**: 169-200, '51

FEHER, J.: See BARBATO, E., jt. auth.

FEI, L. M.: See HUANG, T. T., jt. auth.
See **TSENG, H. C., jt. auth.**

FEIBUSH, J. S., LUBART, A., and MURPHY, E. J., Febrile reaction to intramuscular mercuhydrin, New York J.Med. **52**:751-752, March 15, '52

FEIGELMAN, H.: See FRANTZ, I. D., JR., jt. auth.

FEIGELSON, P., WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Pyridine nucleotide formation from tryptophan and niacin, J.Biol.Chem. **193**:737-741, Dec. '51

FEIGEN, G. A., SUTHERLAND, G. B., and MACPHERSON, C. H., Mechanical response of isolated electrically driven rat ventricle strip; static and dynamic response to temperature and gas phase, Stanford M.Bull. **10**:89-95, May '52
and others, Mechanical response of isolated electrically driven rat ventricle strip; preparation and standardization, Stanford M.Bull. **10**: 27-31, Feb. '52

FEIL, A., Intoxication subaiguë par les vapeurs nitreuses, Presse méd. **59**:1688, Dec. 15, '51

FEIL-KLIPPEL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities

FEIMAN, L. H.: See BLANKSTEIN, S. S., jt. auth.

FEINBERG, R. J.: See WRIGHT, G. G., jt. auth.

FEINDEL, W., HINSHAW, J. R., and WEDDELL, G., Pattern of motor innervation in mammalian striated muscle, J.Anat. **86**:35-48, Jan. '52

FEINSTEIN, B.: See LIBET, B., jt. auth.

FEINSTEIN, R. N., and BUTLER, C. L., Nucleoprotein-containing fraction of intestinal mucosa, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:179-181, Jan. '52

FEINSTEIN, R. N., and BUTLER, C. L.--Continued
Effect of whole-body x-radiation on rat intestine and intestinal nucleoprotein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:181-182, Jan. '52

FEINSTEIN, R. R.: See THEODORE, F. H., jt. auth.

FEISSEL, H. J.: See LEHMANN, J., jt. auth.

FEISSLY, R., Über intravenöse Normalplasma-Injektionen zur Behandlung hämorrhagischer Manifestationen Hämophiler, Medizinische, pp. 531-532, April 19, '52

FEIT, H. L., Endoscopic photography in proctology, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:783-789, Dec. '51

FEIT, L. J., Rhinoplastic approach to certain rhinological procedures, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:12-21, Jan. '52

FEIX, C.: See SOVA, J., jt. auth.

FEKETE, E., LITTLE, C. C., and RICHARDSON, F. L., Influence of blockage of nipples on occurrence of hyperplastic nodules in mammary glands of C3H mice, Cancer Res. **12**:219-221, March '52

FEKETE, Z., SOVARI, E., and SZODORAY, L., Nouvelles données sur le mécanisme de formation du phénomène dit de Menkin, Acta morphol. **1**: 487-497, '51

See KOCSIS, A., jt. auth.

FELBER, E., Granuloma of ureter, J.Urol. **67**:152-158, Feb. '52

FELD, M., Indications et technique de la ventriculo-cisternostomie antérieure (fronto-chiasmatique), Rev. neurol. **85**:520-521, '51

See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
and PECKER, J., Essais de cordotomie postérieure dans les paraplégies spasmodiques. Application au syndrome paraplégique de Little, Rev.neurol. **85**:542-543, '51

FELDBERG, W., Some aspects in pharmacology of central synaptic transmission, Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:544-560, Dec. '51
Modernas interpretaciones. Farmacológicas y clínicas de las manifestaciones de obstrucción neuromuscular, Medicina,México (sup.) **32**:35-37, March 10, '52

FELDING, S., Frigidity from gynecologic point of view, Nord.med. **47**:419-421, March 28, '52 Da

FELDMAN, B. J.: See LEVANT, B., jt. auth.

FELDMAN, D., SILVERBERG, C., BIRENBAUM, A., and JICK, S., Changes in circulating blood eosinophils following acute myocardial infarction, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:168-175, Feb. '52

FELDMAN, D. S.: See BENDER, M. B., jt. auth.

FELDMAN, E., WOSIKA, P. H., CHESROW, E. S., and PIPILIS, G. A., Comparison of precordial electrocardiograms using indifferent electrodes V, CR, and RS, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:522-531, May '52

FELDMAN, F.: See STICH, M. H., jt. auth.

FELDMAN, G. V., Herpes zoster neonatorum, Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:126-127, April '52

FELDMAN, H. S., and others, Cation adsorption by alginic acid in humans, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:439-441, March '52

FELDMAN, H. T.: See JAWORSKI, A. A., jt. auth.

FELDMAN, J. B., Utilization of psychology and education in management of orthoptic patient, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:89-95; 103, Feb. '52

FELDMAN, J. D.: See UNGAR, H., jt. auth.

FELDMAN, M., and MYERS, P., Roentgen diagnosis of prolaspe of gastric mucosa into duodenum, Gastroenterology **20**:90-99, Jan. '52
and WEINBERG, T., Aberrant pancreas; cause of duodenal syndrome, J.A.M.A. **148**:893-898, March 15, '52

FELDMAN, S. S., Anxiety and orgasm, Psychoanalyt. Quart. **20**:528-549, Oct. '51

FELDMAN-SABIN REACTION: See Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis

FELDMANN, H., L'équilibre humoral dans le traitement de l'alcoolisme chronique par l'apomorphine, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:205-216, April 25, '52

See de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.

FELDOTT, G.: See LARDY, H. A., jt. auth.

FELGUERAS, EUGENIO: See Obituaries

de FELICE, F., Rapporti sinergici tra biotina ed acido l-ascorbico, Arch.fisiol. **51**:341-363, '52
Vitamina B12, acido pantotenico e scorbuto sperimentale, Arch.fisiol. **51**:364-396, '52

FELIPOZZI, H.: See MARGUTTI, R., jt. auth.

FELIX, R. H., and KRAMER, M., Research in epidemiology of mental illness, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:152-160, Feb. '52

FELKAI, B.: See HALMAGYI, D., jt. auth.

FELL, E. H., Intracardiac valvular surgery for congenital pulmonary stenosis and acquired mtral stenosis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:768-775, Dec. '51

FELL, E. H.--Continued
and DAVIS, C. B., JR., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; recent advances in cardiac surgery, S. Clin.North America **32:**247-261, Feb. '52
See GASUL, B. M., jt. auth.
FELL, H. B., and MELLANBY, E., Effect of hypervitaminosis A on embryonic limb-bones cultivated in vitro, J.Physiol. **116:**320-349, March 28, '52
FELLÄNDER, M., Results of chondrectomy in chondromalacia of patella, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21:**300-318, '51
FELLER, A. E., Cold hemagglutinins: effect of storage at -20° C., J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**440-442, March '52
and STEVENS, D. A., Sheep blood agar for isolation of Lancefield groups of beta-hemolytic streptococci, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**484-491, March '52
FELLERS, F. X., Outbreak of Q fever; clinical study, U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**287-295, Feb. '52
Outbreak of Q fever; treatment with aureomycin and chloramphenicol, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**665-671, May '52
FELLINGER, K., and SCHMID, J., Stoffwechselveränderungen nach Implantation von Hypophysenvorderlappen, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4:**595-607, '52
See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.
and VOELKEL, O., Über die Anwendung des Radiojod-Speichertestes zur Diagnostik von Schilddrüsenkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2329-2336, Nov. 23, '51
and WEISSEL, W., Die Stellung der Milzexstirpation im Behandlungsplan der subakuten bakteriellen Endokarditis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**499-502, April 18, '52
FELLMANN, H., Über posttraumatische Arterienschäden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Spätfolgen; Untersuchungen auf Grund von 70 Fällen aus dem Aktengut der schweizerischen Unfallversicherungsanstalt, Helvet.chir.acta **19:**58-85, March '52
FELLOWS, A. W.: See SHAPERO, B. L., jt. auth.
FELLOWS, N. M., BURGE, J., HATCH, C. S., and PRICE, P. B., Suture strength and healing strength of end-to-end intestinal anastomoses, S.Forum (1951) pp. 111-117, '52
FELMUS, L. B.: See PEDOWITZ, P., jt. auth.
FELONS: See Paronychia
FELS, E., Ludwig Fraenkel (1870-1951), Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **27:**178-180, Aug.-Sept. '51
FELS, I. G., Microbiological assay of subtilin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**570, Dec. '51
FELSEN, J., and WOLARSKY, W., Bacillary dysentery due to Shigella alkalescens, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**428-430, March '52
FELSENFELD, O.: See EDWARDS, R. W., jt. auth.
See SHLAES, W. H., jt. auth.
FELSON, B.: See KNOWLES, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
See SMITH, P. G., jt. auth.
FELTKAMP, W.: See Obituaries
FELTMAN, J. A.: See NEWMAN, W., jt. auth.
FELTON, J. S., Orientation of new employee by health division of atomic energy research laboratory--4-year review, Indust. Med. **21:**107-110, March '52
FELTON, L. R., Beam-directed high-dosage radiotherapy of bronchogenic carcinoma, Radiology **58:**43-47, Jan. '52
FELTS, J. H., JR.: See AIKAWA, J. K., jt. auth.
FELTS, J. M., CHAIKOFF, I. L., and OSBORN, M. J., Insulin and fate of acetate and formate in diabetic liver, J.Biol.Chem. **193:**557-562, Dec. '51
See OSBORN, M. J., jt. auth.
FELTY SYNDROME: See Splenomegaly
FELTZ, M., and CLAPPER, W. E., Antigenic similarity of some trained resistant strains of viridans streptococci to Streptococcus fecalis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 491-492, Nov. '51
FEMINIZATION: See Adrenals, abnormalities
FEMUR
See also Hip
broaching tool to facilitate intramedullary nailing, [H. H. Stryker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 230-231, Jan. '52
independent synthesis of phospholipids in femur and tibia of white rats, [V. Claassen, R. J. Vogels & B. Wöstmann] Nature,London **169:** 191-192, Feb. 2, '52
absence, complete congenital absence of femur with progressive tibiocotyloid adaptation; case, [L. Michel] Presse méd. **60:** 256-257, Feb. 20, '52 F
anatomy and histology, structure and function of bones, [G. Bruno] Resenha clin.-cient. **21:**16-18, Jan. '52 P
FEMUR, anatomy and histology--Continued
surgical anatomy of proximal end, [A. Láng & D. Nagy] Acta morphol. **1:** 289-306, '51 G
diseases, diaphysial osteoperiostitis with parosteal neoplastiform propagation, [S. Caminiti] Minerva chir. **6:** 633-639, Nov. 1, '51 I
Milkman's pseudofracture; form of osteomalacia, [D. J. Magilligan & P. J. Dulligan, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 170-174, Jan. '52
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, adapting Albee-Comper table for lateral approach to femur, [M. S. Thompson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 852-854, April '52
anesthesia for femoral neck and intertrochanteric fractures, [K. Byers] J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 191-194, May '52
apparatus for percutaneous nailing of fractures of neck, [E. Juillard] Helvet.chir.acta **18:** 305-307, Nov. '51 F
cartilaginous arthroplasty of hip for pseudarthrosis of neck, [C. Hirsch] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21:** 133-139, '51 F
condylar fractures, [A. Didier] An.cir. **16:** 235-243, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
etiopathogenesis and therapy of isolated fractures of great trochanter, [B. Macciocchi] Minerva ortop. **2:**356-360, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
experiences with Herzer nail, [H. Bumiller] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 444-446, '52 G
first experiences with nailing of pertrochanteric fracture according to Moser-Winkelbauer, [W. Schuster] Helvet.chir.acta **18:** 298-304, Nov. '51 G
internal fixation of femoral neck and intertrochanteric fractures; use of anchor sacral rest and Gallagher protractor, [J. T. F. Gallagher] Am.J. Surg. **83:** 308-312, March '52
intramedullary fixation in intertrochanteric and subtrochanteric fractures by means of curved metallic pin, [S. Teneff] Minerva ortop. **2:** 407, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
intramedullary nailing of femoral shaft, [N. M. Shutkin] Connecticut M.J. **16:** 430-433, June '52
intramedullary pin fixation, [W. J. Newcomb] J. Florida M.A. **38:** 777-783, May '52
involving distal epiphysial cartilage, [A. P. Aitken & H. K. Magill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 96-108, Jan. '52
isolated fracture of greater trochanter, [L. di Battista] Chir.org.movimento **37:** 40-52, '52 I
isolated fracture of trochanter major, [G. Brunelli] Arch.ortop. **64:** 372-385, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
late results following nailing of fractures of neck, [H. Gelbke & H. Dziekan] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 316-321, '52 G
low approach in intramedullary nailing of fractures of lower third of femur and of tibia; introduction of pins through tibial malleolus and condyles, [Spriet] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 259-262, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F
measurement of neck of femur (with description of apparatus), [C. J. Attwood] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 993-998, June '52
medullary nailing in pathologic fracture (Paget), [O. Baumgartner] Helvet.chir.acta **18:** 532-534, Dec. '51 G
modifications of trilaminar nail, [R. Chamorro R.-Salinas] Cir.ap.locom. **8:** 366-372, Oct. '51 S
nailing of fracture of femoral neck in patient with simultaneous fracture of shaft, [H. Becher] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1609-1612, '51 G
nonunion of supracondylar fractures, [C. Scuderi & A. Ippolito] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**1-18, Jan. '52
of neck following irradiation of pelvis, [R. C. S. Pointon & T. B. Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 135-139, March '52
of neck in abduction, [G. Piccinini] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **12:** 582-587, July 14, '51 I
of neck in male 114 years old; successful therapy by means of Smith-Petersen technic, [B. Kovačević] J.internat.chir. **12:** 48-49, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
osteosynthesis in transtrochanteric fractures; instruments and technic, [G. Mancini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**18-21, '51 I
prefractural state of femoral neck, [J. J. Dufour] Helvet.chir.acta **19:**15-52, March '52 F
primary osteotomy for treatment of intracapsular fracture of neck, [F. J. Ankner & M. C. Nelson] Ann.Surg. **135:** 69-78, Jan. '52
results of nailing of median fractures of neck, [R. Volkert] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:** 86-92, '52 G
roentgenologic considerations in fractures of neck;

FEMUR, fractures--Continued
review of pertinent aspects of diagnosis and treatment, [N. P. Salner & E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**: 732-756, May '52
screwing of median fractures of neck, [C. Reimers] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:449-454, '51 G
shaft fractures treated by medullary nailing, [E. F. Cave] New England J.Med. **246**: 284-288, Feb. 21, '52
simple percutaneous technic of stable nailing of fractures of neck, [H. Gelbke] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56**: 253-268, '52 G; A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:51-57, Jan. '52
Smith-Petersen nailing with fibular bone grafts as primary treatment for fractures of neck, [K. A. Fischer & K. D. Leatherman] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**: 146-149, April '52
supracondylar fractures; recommended treatment for nonunions and fresh fractures, [C. Scuderi & A. Ippolito] Am.J.Surg. **83**:313-320, March '52
surgical anatomy of proximal end of femur, [A. Láng & D. Nagy] Acta morphol. **1**: 289-306, '51 G
surgical therapy of femoral localization of Albright syndrome; 6 cases, [R., J. & P. Ducroquet] Presse méd. **60**:602-604, April 23, '52 F
survey of late results in treatment of fractura colli femoris medialis a. m. Whitman-Löfberg with particular reference to clinical condition of cases without union, [I. Lindqvist] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:113-123, '51
therapy of fracture of diaphysis; 922 cases, [F. P. de Camargo, J. de A. Lage & P. C. de S. Dias] Rev. Hosp.clin. **6**: 255-260, Oct. '51 P
therapy of fracture of femur of dog with hollow tubular prosthesis of aluminum alloy, [G. Rosenkrantz] Minerva ortop. **3**: 47-49, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
therapy of pertrochanteric fractures with trilaminar nail and additional plate, [H. Böhme] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:477-479, April 26, '52 G
treatment of fractures of shaft by open reduction, fixation with bone plates and screws and intramedullary fixation with Hansen-Street nail, [R. A. Ferrer] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43**:624-631, Dec. '51
treatment of recent transcervical fractures, [D. O. Williams & E. K. McLean] Brit.M.J. **1**:580-582, March 15, '52
treatment of trochanteric fractures, [J. C. Scott] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 508-512, Nov. '51
treatment of ununited fracture of neck by oblique osteotomy, [A. Minaisy] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**: 564-570, '51
trochanteric and juxtatrochanteric fractures, [J. O. Ramadier & J. Teinturier] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**: 13-32, Jan.-March '52 F
trochanteric fractures; review of 80 cases with description of "low-nail" method of internal fixation, [R. H. V. Hafner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 513-516, Nov. '51
unusual luxation fracture of hip with reposition obstacle, [H. Platzgummer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:240-244, '52 G
osteomyelitis, formation of joint mouse in penicillin-treated acute osteomyelitis of distal femoral epiphysis, [W. Axhausen] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1559-1561, '51 G
roentgenography: See also Epiphyses
determination of angle of antetorsion of femoral neck, [W. Leger] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:583-592, '52 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Femur
lengthening of femur in serious inequality of length, [P. Bertrand] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**: 530-533, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
posterolateral approach in surgery of diaphysis, [R. S. Ramos] An.paulist.med.e cir. **62**: 407-412, Dec. '51 P
prosthesis for femoral head; preliminary report, [J. E. M. Thomson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 175-182, Jan. '52
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of great trochanter with special reference to treatment by chemotherapeutics, [O. Lindahl] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**: 221-227, '51
tumors, diaphysial osteoperiostitis with parosteal neoplastiform propagation, [S. Caminiti] Minerva chir. **6**:633-639, Nov. 1, '51 I
laterocervical and paravertebral lumbar neurinoma; femoral osteofibroma, [D. Logroscino] Chir.org. movimento **37**: 29-39, '52 I
malignant lymphoreticulosis; successful radiotherapy; observation 20 years later, [J. Quénu & G. Richard] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:713-714, June 20-July 4, '51 F

FEMUR, tumors--Continued
neuroblastoma with skeletal metastases and apparent recovery, [O. W. Anderson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:782-787, June '52
FENDALL, N. R. E., Prosthesis, East African M.J. **29**: 55-56, Feb. '52
FENDER, F. A., New hazard in cervical laminectomy, J.A.M.A. **149**: 227-228, May 17, '52
FENESTRA ROTUNDA: See Ear, internal
FENESTRATION, LABYRINTHINE: See Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy
FENG, C. L.: **See HUANG, T. T., jt. auth.**
See WU, Y. K., jt. auth.
FENG, Y. K.: **See SU, Y., jt. auth.**
FENGER, J. R.: **See WEST, J. P., jt. auth.**
FENGER, M., and LINDHARDT, M., Number of abortions in Denmark from 1940 to 1950, Ugesk.læger **114**:617-621, May 8, '52 Da
FENICHEL, R. L.: **See PRENDERGAST, J. J., jt. auth.**
FENN, W. O.: **See DuBOIS, A. B., jt. auth.**
FENNEMANN, A., Erfahrungen mit dem Krötentest unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frühdiagnose, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 365-367, April '52
FENNER, O.: **See HOLLENBACH, F., jt. auth.**
FENTON, A. N., and BURKE, L., Sarcoma of uterus; record of 26 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:158-162, Jan. '52
and SINGH, B. P., Pregnancy associated with congenital abnormalities of female reproductive tract, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 744-755, April '52
FENTON, R.: **See LAPIDUS, P. W., jt. auth.**
FENZ, E., Lokale Zirkulationstherapie und allgemeine Reizeinwirkung bei rheumatologischen Erkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 453-457, April 5, '52
FERAYORNI, R. R., and SPRAGUE, R. G., Myxedema with ascites and hydrothorax: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:25-28, Jan. 16, '52
FERBOS, G.: **See LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
FEREMUTSCH, K., Die Grundzuege der Hirnanatomie bei Carl Gustav Carus (1789-1869); ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften des beginnenden 19. Jahrhunderts, Centaurus **2**: 52-85, '51
Die Variabilität der cytoarchitektonischen Struktur des menschlichen Hypothalamus, Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**: 87-113, Feb.-March '51
FERENBACH, H., and SCHMENGLER, F. E., Über die optimale Behandlung der typhösen Krankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2514-2517, Dec. 14, '51
FEREY, D., Le médecin praticien sur les lieux de l'accident, Rev.prat. **2**:805-808, May 1, '52
A propos d'un réflexe tussigène dans les lobotomies, Presse méd. **60**: 645, May 3, '52
FERGUSON, A.: **See MOORE, M. W., jt. auth.**
FERGUSON, A. L.: **See JOUBERT, J. D. S., jt. auth.**
FERGUSON, B. C., ROSENBAUM, J. D., and TOLMAN, M. M., Cortisone and corticotropin in treatment of diseases of skin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 535-542, May '52
See ROSENBAUM, J. D., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, C., and MILLER, C. D., Use of terramycin in nonspecific urethritis, J.Urol. **67**: 762-764, May '52
and SANTOMIERI, L. S., Surface area determinations of 3 prostatectomy procedures, Mil.Surgeon **110**: 175-176, March '52
FERGUSON, D. H.: **See WOOD, J. E., JR., jt. auth.**
FERGUSON, I. L., Modernizing health education and control techniques in tuberculosis among Negroes in South, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:180-187, May '52
FERGUSON, J. A., Carcinoid of colon and rectum; representative group of 3 cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:467-468, April '52
FERGUSON, J. H. (Chapel Hill, N. C.): **See LEWIS, J. H., jt. auth.**
FERGUSON, J. H. (New Orleans), SCHNEIDER, G. T., and MILLER, H. K., Rupture of uterus during pitocin infusion, New England J.Med. **246**:694-695, May 1, '52
FERGUSON, J. K. W.: **See MARTIN, E. J., jt. auth.**
FERGUSON, JOSHUA: See Obituaries
FERGUSON, L. K., Surgery of abdominal trauma, M. Rec.& Ann. **46**:916-922, April '52
FERGUSON, M. H.: **See HILDES, J. A., jt. auth.**
FERGUSON, W. W., and JUNE, R. C., Experiments on feeding adult volunteers with Escherichia coli 111, B_4, coliform organism associated with infant diarrhea, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:155-169, March '52
See MODICA, R. L., jt. auth.
FERGUSSON, A. G., McINTYRE, J. P., and GEMMELL, A. R., Toxic hepatitis and P.A.S., Brit.M.J. **1**: 855, April 19, '52

FERGUSSON, A. G.--Continued
See **WARBRICK, J. G., jt. auth.**
FERGUSSON, A. M., Studies of renal blood supply in foetal and neonatal animals, J.Anat. **86**:144-151, April '52
FERIN, J., Stéroïdes antiœstrogènes non virilisants chez la femme ovariectomisée, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1082-1086, '51
Les critères endométriaux de l'insuffisance progestinique relative chez la femme ovariectomisée, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**: 553-559, '51
La sélection cervicale des spermatozoïdes, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 99-102, '52
Relative duration of action of natural and synthetic estrogens administered parenterally in women with estrogen deficiency, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 28-35, Jan. '52
and DEMOL, R., Durée d'action des greffes œstrogènes, Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 962-975, '51
FERINA, F., and CUMBO, S., Potere protettivo del fegato verso l'azione antistafilococcica della penicillina, Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44**: 81-89, Jan.-Feb. '52
FERKANY, J. E., Obstructive pneumonitis of middle lobe: "middle lobe syndrome," Hawaii M.J. **11**: 149-151, Jan.-Feb. '52
FERLAINO, F. R., New anti-tuberculosis drugs, Indust. Med. **21**: 213-215, May '52
FERLIN, A., Der Wert des Prothrombinkonsumptionstestes für die Erkennung von Hämophilen und Konduktorinnen, Helvet. chir. acta **18**: 374-377, Nov. '51
FERLONI, A.: See **GUILLOT, C. F., jt. auth.**
FERLONI, E. R. J.: See **DUBROVSKY, R., jt. auth.**
FERMENTATION
See also Acid, lactic; Enzymes; Yeast
development of fermentation theory in eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, [H. Buess] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **15**:102-127, '52 G
bacterial: See Bacteria, coli; Diphtheria, bacilli; etc.
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERMIN, H., and WILMS, F. J., Thymus and stridor, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**: 75-81, '52
FERMOSELLE-BACARDI, J., Encuesta sobre educación sanitaria, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **31**:521-539, Dec. '51
FERMOSERUM: See Tetanus, immunity
FERN EXTRACT: See Aspidium
FERNAND, V. S. V., and YOUNG, J. Z., Sizes of nerve fibres of muscle nerves, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **139**: 38-58, Dec. 31, '51
FERNANDES, C.: See **RAPOSO, C. P., jt. auth.**
FERNANDES, H. J. B., Glossodinia timopática; análise convergente de um caso, Actas luso-espan.neurol. y psiquiat. **10**: 272-280, Oct. '51
A higiene mental; nova utopia ou via eficiente de aperfeiçoamento humano? J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**: 44-67, '52
Hirnanatomie und -physiologie. Psychische Funktionsänderungen nach der präfrontalen Leukotomie, Nervenarzt **23**:101-105, March '52
Miguel Bombarda; personalidade e posição doutrinal, Med.contemp. **70**:139-155, March '52
FERNANDES, R., and MENDES, W., Antibióticos e quimioterápicos na tuberculose pulmonar, Clin.tisiol. **6**:467-476, Oct.-Dec. '51
FERNANDEZ, A. (Haedo, Argentina): See **GHERSI, J. A., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ, A. (Toulouse): See **BASTIE, J., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ, C., Innervation of cochlea (guinea pig), Laryngoscope **61**:1152-1172, Dec. '51
FERNANDEZ, D.: See **ASENJO, C. F., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., Cortisona y ACTH en el lupus eritematoso diseminado; consideraciones clínicas y terapéuticas sobre 10 casos observados, Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3186-3203, Dec. 7, '51
FERNANDEZ-CARRIL, R. F.: See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ CASTRO, J.: See **CADRECHA ALVAREZ, J., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ-COLMEIRO, J. M., L'épithélioma papillaire de l'ovaire peut reproduire le tableau clinique dit syndrome de Demons-Meigs, Presse méd. **60**:736-738, May 14, '52
FERNANDEZ CONDE, A., Consideraciones sobre el uso y abuso de algunos medicamentos en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:45-50, Jan. '51-March '52
FERNANDEZ-CRIADO PEREZ, M., Sobre la etiopatogenia de la úlcera gastroduodenal, Rev.clín.espan. **44**:223-228, Feb. 29, '52
See **RODA PEREZ, E., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., LORENZO ABELLA, M., and LAREO CORTIZO, J. M., Consideraciones clínicas y fisiopatológicas sobre un caso de pericarditis crónica constrictiva de evolución pseudocirrótica hepática (sindrome de Pick), Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **20**: 88-98, Jan. '52
FERNANDEZ de la CALLE, F.: See **ROMO ALDAMA, E., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ ITHURRAT, E., Estudio microbiológico de las brucellas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 468-473, Nov. 15-30, '51
FERNANDEZ NAFRIA, A.: See **PRIETO LORENZO, A., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ-RUIZ, C., Aportación de un caso de rabdomioblastoma (sarcoma arracimado de la vagina de la niña), Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **11**:112-116, March-April '52
and de VEGA, L., Un caso excepcional de hidrocolpómetro-salpinx a los 57 años de edad, Rev.espan. obst.y ginec. **11**:47-52, Jan.-Feb. '52
FERNANDEZ SUAREZ, F.: See **ALEMAN, E., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ-VIGIL, F.: See **VALDES SANTURIO, E. R., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ VOCOS, A., Hallus valgus y lesiones asociadas; tratamiento, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:175-194, '51
FERNANDO, H. E., Blocking of action of acetylcholine by barbiturates, Science **115**:43-46, Jan. 11, '52
FERNANDO, H. V. J.: See **ABBOTT, J. D., jt. auth.**
FERNANDO, N. P., and de SILVA, C. C., Pyogenic meningitis in children; its early diagnosis and treatment, J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. **46**:87-96, Dec. '51
FERNANDO, P. B., and THANABALASUNDERAM, R. S., Infective hepatitis and cirrhosis of liver, Quart.J. Med. **20**: 403-420, Oct. '51
FERNAU-HORN, H., Hemmungszirkel und Ablaufzirkel in der Pathogenese und Therapie des Stotterns, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 323-327, May '52
FERNBACH, H.: See **CHARET, R., jt. auth.**
FERNBACH, P. A., BERMAN, L., and COHEN, B., Intraperitoneal rupture of iliac aneurysm with survival following surgical treatment; report of case, Ann. Surg. **135**: 570-572, April '52
FERNER, H., Die spezifische Veränderung des Inselsystems beim Diabetes mellitus und ihre Bedeutung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 191-198, '51
FERNIER: See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
FEROLDI, J.: See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
See **MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.**
FEROND, J.: See **LAFFARGUE, P., jt. auth.**
FEROND, M., and CUMPS, Polyarthrite et sclérodermies généralisées, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7**:337-339, Jan. '52
FERRABOUC: See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
FERRADAS, J. B., Sarcoidosis, Publ.Centro invest. tisiol. **15**: 25-38, '51
See **LAROCCA, R., jt. auth.**
FERRAIUOLI, C. J.: See **BLAS FERRAIUOLI, E., jt. auth.**
FERRAIUOLI, F. A.: See **BLAS FERRAIUOLI, E., jt. auth.**
FERRAJOLI, F., La parotite epidemica e la sua importanza nell'esercito, Gior.med.mil. **101**: 315-342, Sept.-Oct. '51
FERRAN, JAME (1849-1929)
centenary of birth, [J. A. Cino] Riforma med. **66**: 135, Feb. 2, '52 I
FERRAND, G., and PARLANGE, J. A., Un essai de "traitement de masse" des conjonctivites saisonnières aiguës en milieu rural marocain, Bull.Inst. hyg.Maroc **10**: 37-53, '50
FERRANDO, H.: See **COTTINI, G. F., jt. auth.**
FERRANE, J.: See **ANGAMMARE, R., jt. auth.**
FERRANNINI, LUIGI
tribute (Luigi Ferrannini), Acta med.ital. **6**: 273-275, Oct. '51
FERRANTE, A., and BORIO, G., Comportamento dello stato patergico in patologia oculare, Arch.ottal. **55**:23-38; 39-58, Jan.-Feb. '51
FERRANTI LAURENZI, A., Metodi di valutazione dell'attività biologica dell'ormone corticotropo, Arch. sc.med. **92**:62-65, July '51
FERRARA, B. E., and KREDEL, F. E., Brain tumors; clinical survey, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:102-105, April '52
FERRARA, M. A., Tuberculous diabetic patient, New England J.Med. **246**: 55-56, Jan. 10, '52
FERRARELLI, L., La chirurgia di Aulo Cornelio Celso, Minerva chir. **7**: 121-122, Feb. 15, '52
FERRARI, A., and VOARINO, E. L., L'assistente sociale nella lotta antitubercolare dentro e fuori del sanatorio, Minerva med. **1**: 173-180, Jan. 30, '52

FERRARI, E.: **See BOGI, G., jt. auth.**
FERRARI, G. A., and **CRAUSAZ, P. H.**, Inversión uterina aguda puerperal completa, Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **9**:482-484, Oct. '51
FERRARI, M., and **GANDINI, D.**, Le alterazioni dell'apparato digerente negli ipertiroidismi patologici (studio radiologico e considerazioni cliniche), Gior.clin.med. **32**:1272-1316, Nov. '51
FERRARI, V., Studio cromatografico sulla composizione in aminoacidi delle proteine totali del fegato normale e rigenerante di ratto; considerazioni sulla distribuzione frazionata dell'azoto alfa-aminico nel tessuto, Arch.sc.med. **93**:131-151, Feb. '52
FERRARI, W.: **See CAVALLINI, G., jt. auth.**
FERRARIO, E., La reazione di Blake nella diagnostica dei tumori maligni, con particolare riferimento a quelli della sfera genitale femminile, Minerva ginec. **3**:620-627, Nov. '51
FERRARIS, A.: **See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.**
FERRARIS, A. A., and **DEMO, O. J.**, Estudio de un brote de encefalitis endemoepidémico en el Cerro de las Rosas; papel que representan las gallinas en el desarrollo y mantenimiento de esta enfermedad, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3078-3083, Nov. 23, '51
FERRARIS, G., L'eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi nella donna in condizioni fisiologiche, Minerva ginec. **4**:18-24, Jan. '52
L'eliminazione urinaria del pregnandiolo nella gravida a termine; ricerche sul ritmo di eliminazione nella giornata, Minerva ginec. **4**:115-118, March '52
FERRARIS, J.: **See ANGAMMARE, R., jt. auth.**
FERRARIS, L. V.: **See GONZALEZ WALCALDE, J., jt. auth.**
FERRARIS, M., and **PROFUMO, G.**, Il tempo di Howell nelle lesioni vascolari cerebrali a focolaio, Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:101-102, Jan. '52
See PROFUMO, G., jt. auth.
and **ROSSI, S.**, Osservazioni sul metodo della clorurocristallizzazione applicato al liquido cefalorachidiano, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:96-97, Jan. '52
FERRARIS de GASPARE, P. F., and **MAFFEI, G.**, Variazioni audiometriche del soggetto glaucomatoso in anossia, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:178-183, Sept.-Oct. '51
FERRARO, ANGEL: **See FIORI, V. A., jt. auth.**
FERRARO, ARMANDO, George B. Hassin, M.D., 1873-1951, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**: 93, Jan. '52
and **ROIZIN, L.**, Acute and chronic clinico-pathologic varieties of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:126-128, '51
FERRARO THERAPY: See Depression, therapy
FERRATA, L.: **See CALAMANDREI, G., jt. auth.**
FERRAZ, M. D., **MICHALANY, J.**, and **da SILVA, S. C.**, Blood cyst in wandering spleen; report of case, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:521-527, April '52
FERRAZ, P. T., Novo dispositivo para oxigenioterapia nos casos obstétricos, Rev.méd.brasil. **32**:33-35, Jan. '52
FERRAZZINI, F., **BORTH, R.**, and **MACH, R. S.**, Funktionsprüfung der kindlichen Nebennierenrinde im 48-Stunden-Test mit adrenocorticotropem Hormon, Helvet.paediat.acta **7**: 60-69, March '52
FERREIRA, A. A., Alguns aspectos da medicina de Galeno, Rev.brasil.hist.med. **1**:259-272, '50
FERREIRA, A. B., O valor diagnostico da pneumopericardiografia (nota previa), Arch.urug.med. **39**: 271-281, Sept.-Oct. '51
FERREIRA, A. C.: **See GARCIA, J. A., jt. auth.**
de FERREIRA, C., Quadros anatómicos da oftalmia simpática, Gaz.méd.port. **4**:1011-1015, '51
FERREIRA, E. M., and de **ATHAYDE, A. P.**, Abcessos epidurais espinais, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:233-239, July-Aug. '51
FERREIRA, F. A. G., Proteínas e ácidos aminados em terapeutica, Portugal méd. **34**: 393-409, July '50
FERREIRA, F. S. da C., Alguns aspectos clínico-terapêuticos das boubas na Guiné portuguesa, Gaz. méd.port. **4**:1034-1045, '51
Sobre a eficácia de alguns métodos terapêuticos na tripanosomíase humana (T. gambiense), An.Inst. med.trop. **8**:33-64, March '51
Relatório do chefe da Missão de estudo e combate da doença do sono na Guiné referente ao ano de 1950, An.Inst.med.trop. **8**:91-129, March '51
and **ROSARIO, J. M.**, Um caso de tripanossomíase humana adquirido por transfusão de sangue, Gaz. méd.port. **4**:1030-1033, '51
FERREIRA, H. P., Case of mixed mesodermal tumour of uterine cervix, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 446-448, June '51
FERREIRA, J. A., **CARPANELLI, J. B.**, **MEEROFF, M.**, and **BERAMENDI, J. M.**, Acción del tetra-etil-amonio sobre la mucosa gástrica; estudio experimental, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3278-3282, Dec. 14, '51
FERREIRA GOMEZ, A., En torno a la congestión crónica pelviana en la mujer (importancia del varicocele ginecológico), Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **10**: 347-363, Nov.-Dec. '51
FERRELL, T. E.: **See DUNCAN, R D., jt. auth.**
FERRER, J. M., JR., MK-02 (tropine benzohydryl ether methane sulfonate): new parasympathetic depressant, S.Forum (1951) pp. 403-407, '52
FERRER, M. I.: **See KUSCHNER, M., jt. auth.**
FERRER, R. A., Treatment of fractures of shaft of femur by open reduction, fixation with bone plates and screws, and intramedullary fixation with Hansen-Street nail, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43**:624-631, Dec. '51
FERRER CONDAL, J. M.: **See ROVIRALTA, E., jt. auth.**
FERRERI, L.: **See REITANO, U., jt. auth.**
FERRERO, C., **DORET, J. P.**, and **GAY, E.**, Contribution au diagnostic de l'onde Q3, étude vectographique, Cardiologia **20**:47-53, '52
FERRERO, F., Esperienze cliniche sul "cliradon" nella medicazione preanestetica, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**:268-272, July-Oct. '51
See SOLERIO, L., jt. auth.
FERRERO, N., trans.: **See da VINCI, L.**
FERRERO, R., La componente venosa nel quadro delle arteriopatie obliteranti periferiche croniche, Minerva med. **2**:955-960, Dec. 5, '51
Amartoma capillare della lingua, Minerva chir. **7**: 222-225, March 31, '52
See ABEATICI, S., jt. auth.
See SABAINO, D., jt. auth.
See SOLERIO, L., jt. auth.
FERRER PI, S., Asfixia neonatorum, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **11**:115-128, Sept. '51
FERRET, P.: **See BRU, A., jt. auth.**
See TAPIE, J., jt. auth.
FERRE-TORRENTS, J., El tratamiento modificador en los quistes congénitos vestibulonasales, An.med., Barcelona **38**:392-400, Sept. '51
FERRI, F.: **See BASCHIERI, L., jt. auth.**
FERRI-AMPHIOLEN (iron preparation): See Anemia, therapy
FERRIER, CHARROING, R., and van **PETEGHEN, J.**, Bases fisiopatológicas del tratamiento neuroquirúrgico de la acondroplasia, Rev.clín.españ. **42**:301-309, Sept. 15, '51
FERRIER, H. T., and **MACLAGAN, J. K.**, Transportable chest stand, Radiography **18**:35-36, Feb. '52
FERRIER, P.: **See BIRNBAUM, W., jt. auth.**
FERRIN, A. L., **ADAMS, W. L.**, and **BARONOFSKY, I. D.**, Evaluation of experimental methods of producing functional mitral stenosis, S. Forum (1951) pp. 206-211, '52
See NOBLE, J. F., jt. auth.
FERRINI, O., and **ANTOGNETTI, P. F.**, Significato semeiologico della iodemia: influenza della roentgenterapia tiroidea, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1163-1174, Nov.-Dec. '51
FERRIS, B. G.: **See De LORME, T. L., jt. auth.**
FERRIS, E. B.: **See SHAPIRO, A. P., jt. auth.**
See WAYMAN, T. B., jt. auth.
FERRIS, H. E., **ALPERT, S.**, and **COAKLEY, C. S.**, Prevention of allergic transfusion reactions; prophylactic use of antihistamine in blood to prevent allergic transfusion reactions, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:177-183, March '52
FERRISACCHARAT: See cross reference under Ferrivenin
FERRITIN
evaluation of role of ferritin (VDM) in traumatic shock, [J. K. Hampton, Jr., J. J. Friedman & H. S. Mayerson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:643-646, April '52
ferritin, transferrin (iron-binding serum protein) and serum iron, [H. Braunsteiner, E. Gisinger & F. Pakesch] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 394-401, May 1, '52 G
relation of sulfhydryl groups in ferritin to its antidiuretic action, [A. Mazur, S. Baez & E. Shorr] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:134-139, April '52
role of neurohypophysis in ferritin-induced antidiuresis, [S. Baez, A. Mazur & E. Shorr] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:123-133, April '52
FERRIVENIN (iron preparation): See Anemia, hypochromic
FERRO, A., and **TARONNA, S.**, Rilievi di ordine clinico e radiologico a distanza di un decennio in bambini vaccinati colla V.P.S. (vaccinazione Petragnani-Salvioli), Clin.pediat. **33**:771-779, Dec. '51

FERROIR, J., Le traitement des cholécystites et des cholécystopathies chroniques, Progr.méd.,Paris **79**:607-612, Dec. 10, '51
FERROUS SULFATE: See Iron
FERSTL, A., and SCHMID, J., Das Serumeisen bei der chronischen Polyarthritis, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:141-147, April '52
See EHRMANN, G., jt. auth.
LEONHARTSBERGER, F., and SCHMID, J., Renale Fehlleistungen bei chronischer Polyarthritis, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:514-522, Nov. '51
Der hypotone und hypodyname Symptomenkomplex bei Gelenkkrankheiten, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:546-551, Dec. '51
FERTIG, H. H., TAYLOR, R. D., CORCORAN, A. C., and PAGE, I. H., Renal manifestations of pheochromocytoma: report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **35**: 1358-1364, Dec. '51
FERTILITY: See Fucundity; Sterility; Vital Statistics, birth rate
FERVILLE, J.: **See GUIDONI, P., jt. auth.**
FERWERDA, T. T. P.: **See ERNSTING, W., jt. auth.**
FESER, A., Zur Behandlung der Eisenmangelanämien mit hohen intravenösen Eisengaben, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:84-85, Jan. 18, '52
FESSARD, A.: **See LIVINGSTON, R. B., jt. auth.**
FESSAS, F.: **See GOUTTAS, A., jt. auth.**
FEST, G., Über die heutige Ansicht von der Entstehung der Nierentuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:391-394, Feb. 29, '52
FETATION, MULTIPLE: See Quintuplets; Triplets; Twins
FETICK, P. G.: **See CARROLL, C., jt. auth.**
FETISHISM: See Sex, perversion
FETTERMAN, G. H., New laboratory aid in clinical diagnosis of inclusion disease of infancy, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:424-425, May '52
FETUS
See also Embryology; Embryotomy; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord
coefficient of reduction of length of fetal bones after calcification, [R. Depreux & P. Muller] Ann.méd. lég. **32**:149-154, March-April '52 F
fetal salvage in pregnant diabetic patients, [T. Petrick] Minnesota Med. **35**:28-31, Jan. '52
abnormalities: See also Fetus, pathology; Monsters; under organs and regions; etc.
abnormalities in offspring of white rats given protamine zinc insulin during pregnancy, [H. Lichtenstein, G. M. Guest & J. Warkany] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:398-402, Nov. '51
dystocia due to fetal abnormalities, [R. H. Barter] M. Ann.District of Columbia **21**:181-186; 238, April '52
effect of causative agent of rubella on human fetus, [G. Töndury] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:105-135, April '52 G
embryopathy following febrile infectious jaundice with recurrence, [P. Delthil] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:860-861, '51 F
fate of infants following prevention of abortion by antazoline (imidazole derivative), [H. Hirszfeld & E. Bohdanowicz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:502-503, May 3, '52 F
prenatal pediatrics; Edward Stirling lecture, [L. Dods] M.J.Australia **1**:205-211, Feb. 16, '52
production of congenital defects in offspring of pregnant mice treated with compound F (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation), [H. Kalter & F. C. Fraser] Nature,London **169**:665, April 19, '52
question of connection between induced abortion and malformation of embryo, [H. Grebe] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:333-339, April '52 G
transfusion accident and congenital malformation in familial erythroblastosis, [F. Maass] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73**:1755-1757, '51 G
asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
effect of nisentil (piperidine compound) upon intrauterine respiratory movements of rabbit fetus, [D. B. Hurlbut & J. M. Dille] Anesthesiology **13**:71-76, Jan. '52
effects of anoxia on mother and fetus during pregnancy at term; experimental study, [R. Canon & H. Reinhold] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. (no.1, bis) **4**:266-269, '52 F
maternal oxygenation, pudendal block and second stage intravenous demerol (meperidine): simple method for preventing fetal anoxia, [J. C. Dunlap] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 214-217, March '52
blood in, abnormal hemoglobins; persistence of fetal hemoglobin in erythrocytes of normal children, [A. I. Chernoff & K. Singer] Pediatrics **9**:469-473, April '52
FETUS, blood in--Continued
behavior of serum proteins of mother and offspring during pregnancy and in labor, [J. Gleiss & H. Röttger] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:109-118, '51 G
fetal form of myoglobin, [J. H. P. Jonxis & S. K. Wadman] Nature,London **169**:884-886, May 24, '52
fetal hemoglobin and hemoglobin determination by means of hydrochloric acid hematin, [W. Künzer & T. Peters] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:219-220, March 1, '52 G
fetal hemoglobin in first year of life, [S. Cutillo & L. Scieuzo] Pediatria **59**:812-819, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
level of antistreptolysin in fetus, in newborn premature and in first months of life; relation between level in newborn and in mother, [C. Imperato] Minerva pediat. **4**:212, March 31, '52 I
reduction of fetal hemoglobin of children with congenital heart disease, [K. Betke] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:143-144, April '52 G
time and rate of loss of nuclei by red blood cells of human embryos, [E. L. Thompson] Anat.Rec. 3: 317-325, Nov. '51
death of: See also Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, asphyxia; Fetus, retention; Labor, missed; Pregnancy, ectopic; Stillbirths
case of antepartum strangulation of postmature fetus, [A. K. Mitra] J.Indian M.A. **21**:74, Nov. '51
death and retention of fetus in uterine cavity during pregnancy, [M. B. Rodriguez Lopez] Rev.port. obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:40-64, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
deflection of fetal head in breech presentation; significance for diagnosis of intrauterine death of fetus, [A. Baunach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1727-1732, '51 G
fetal and neonatal mortality; analysis of 266 deaths, [G. T. Schneider, S. V. Ward & T. B. Sellers] South.M.J. **45**:211-217, March '52
fetal death diagnosed roentgenographically by presence of gas in fetal circulatory system; case, [K. Kettunen] Acta radiol. **37**:81-84, Jan. '52
maternal hyperimmunization against agglutinogen A with fetal polymortality, [P. Cazal, R. Graafland & J. Plessis] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:321-322, '52 F
maternal syndrome associated with isoimmunization and fetal death in utero, [I. H. Kaiser] Minnesota Med. **35**:25-27; 31, Jan. '52
new roentgen sign, [S. N. Tager] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:106-110, Jan. '52
new sign for demonstration; prenatal diagnosis of prolonged pregnancy, [C. Dolff] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:244-250, March '52 G
strangulation causing intrauterine fetal death in early pregnancy, [D. C. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**: 69-70, Nov. '51
use of pneumoamnion in provoking labor in cases, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec. **4**:108-113, March '52 I
development: See also Embryology; Infants, Newborn, weight
change of sex in fetus by hormonal influence, [Z. Vlyssides] Gynéc.et obst. **50**:515-522, '51 F
deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction; thiamine and riboflavin, [M. Barrett & G. Everson] J.Nutrition **45**:493-505, Dec. '51
functional characteristics of cardiovascular system in evaluation of general development of newborn, [A. F. Zelenskiy] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 13-19, '51 R
growth of biparietal diameter of fetal head in last weeks of pregnancy, [I. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. 1: 798-800, April 12, '52
relation between size of placenta and size and weight of infant, [H. H. Schmid] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**: 1714-1720, '51 G
relationship between signs of maturity and gestation period of twins, [B. Hollenweger-Mayr] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **135**:283-299, '51 G
role of placenta in prenatal psychology, [M. Lietaert Peerbolte] Geneesk.gids **29**:533-536, Dec. 27, '51 Du
signs of fetal maturity in uterus from radiologic point of view, [A. Lenoir] Gynaecologia **133**:98-105, Feb. '52 F
heart examination, fetal electrocardiography, [P. Vara & E. Halminen] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**: 179-185, '52
registration and transmission of fetal heart tones by means of loudspeaker stethoscope, [A. H. Palmrich] Gynaecologia **133**: 29-37, Jan. '52 G
transformation of fetal heart sounds into those of newborn, [A. H. Palmrich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**: 1707-1714, '51 G

FETUS, heart examination--Continued
variability of physiologic fetal phonocardiogram and differentiation of pathologic heart sounds, [A. H. Palmrich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1699-1707, '51 G
injuries: See Infants, Newborn, injuries
membranes: See Amnion; Chorion
membranes, rupture: See Labor, complications; Labor, induction
mortality, major problems, [J. Yerushalmy & J. M. Bierman] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **7**:1-34, Feb. '52
papyraceous: See Twins
pathology: See also Hydrocephalus
case of osteogenesis imperfecta diagnosed in utero, [H. W. Frerking & O. C. Zink] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:103-105, Jan. '52
fetal fragility during prolonged pregnancy, [M. Sureau & C. Derivry] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:268-270, '50 F
infections, [M. Staemmler] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 301-317, April '52 G
occurrence of pseudokalk in brains of fetuses, nurslings, young children and adolescents, [W. Sandritter] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166**:481-498, '51 G
of diabetic mothers, [K. Kloos] Arch.path.Anat. **321**: 177-227, '52 G
peritonitis; case, [J. Cadéras de Kerleau, J. Balmes & J. Pascoet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:309-311, '52 F
prenatal wart, [F. Ronchese] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:230-231, Feb. '52
reactive hyperplasias of ectopic fetus; differential diagnosis of tubal chorionepithelioma, [G. Hörmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:12-29, '52 G
thiourea derivatives and fetus; review and report of case, [W. R. Hepner, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 869-874, April '52
transplacental effect of urethan on lung tumorigenesis in mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 1003-1010, April '52
physiology, deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction; pantothenic acid and biotin, [H. Lewis & G. Everson] J.Nutrition **46**: 27-35, Jan. '52
efficiency of placental exchange in human subject at time of delivery as determined by radiosodium tracer technics, [I. H. Kaiser & I. M. Cushner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1300-1306, Dec. '51
fixation of I^{131} in human fetal thyroid; case, [U. Marinoni] Folia endocrinol. **4**:637-640, Oct. '51 I
intrinsic contractility in embryonic rat heart, [E. K. Hall] Anat.Rec. **3**:381-399, Nov. '51
localization of alkaline phosphatase and its amount in human embryo of 9 mm.; further histochemical studies on relation between ontogenesis and enzyme content in man, [F. Rossi, G. Pescetto & E. Reale] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:190-201, '51 I
metabolism of fat in mammary gland and fetal tissues, with reference to application of isotopic tracers, [G. Popják] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **21**: 535-553, Jan. '52
observations of 3-hydroxy-N-methylmorphinan hydrobromide (dromoran, methorphinan) on fetal respiratory movements of rabbit, [T. G. Halasey & J. M. Dille] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:808-810, Dec. '51
significance of placenta for fetal protein metabolism, [H. E. Levens] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:281-283, '51 G
variations of riboflavin content in mother and fetus and their repercussions, [A. Giroud, G. Lévy, J. Lefebvres-Boisselot & J. Ettori] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **33**:1214-1222, '51 F
position of: See also Labor, presentation; Labor, version
management of breech presentation in pregnancy (use of external version), [W. H. Grimes & others] J.A.M.A. **148**:788-793, March 8, '52
retention: See also Abortion, missed; Labor, missed; Lithopedion
missed labor, [J. Kotz, M. S. Kaufman & C. Hageage] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:209-211, Jan. '52
roentgen and radium injuries: See Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
FEUEREISL, R., Clubbed fingers, Casop.lék.česk. **91**: 321-326, March 14, '52 Cz
ZAK, F., and ZAHOR, Z., Circumscribed form of bronchogenic pulmonary carcinoma simulating tuberculous cavern, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:51-55, Jan. 11, '52 Cz
FEUERSTAKE, J., and KOENIG, F., Zur Therapie und Prophylaxe postoperativer und traumatischer Kollapszustände sowie hypotoner Krisen bei der Lumbalanästhesie. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Chirurg **23**:205-208, May '52
FEUILLEN, Y. M., and JOIRIS, E., Méningite à Salmonella brandenburg, Acta paediat.belg. **6**:73-78, '52
and PLUMIER, M., Iron metabolism in infants; intake of iron in breast feeding and artificial feeding (milk and milk foods), Acta paediat. **41**:138-144, '52
FEULGEN REACTION: See Stains and Staining
FEVER
See also Malaria; Pyrogens; Relapsing Fever; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; Undulant Fever; etc.
acute epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [D. D. Beard] M. J.Australia **1**:294-295, March 1, '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [A. F. Nancekivell & I. Macdonald] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:49-53, Feb. '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Korea, [V. Schmidt] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**:51-52, April 17, '52 Da
epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Far East or endemic hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis; short outline of disease, with supplemental data on results of experimental inoculation of human volunteers, [C. F. Mayer] Mil.Surgeon **110**:276-284, April '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever (so-called Manchurian Songo fever in troops in Korea), [B. B. Monroe] North Carolina M.J. **13**:91-93, Feb. '52
fever of obscure origin, [P. B. Beeson] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull. TB 10-72, pp. 1-8, March 15, '51
fevers in our time, [C. J. McSweeney] J.Irish M.A. **30**:111-119, May '52
neurovegetative exploration during slight fever, [E. di Paolo & A. Garagnani] Clinica, Bologna **13**: 251-257, '51-'52 I
"occupational" fevers, Queensland, 1950-1951, [J. M. Kennedy, C. R. Lulham & D. Gordon] M.J.Australia **1**:360-364, March 15, '52
periodic disease; 14 cases, 8 complicated by nephropathies, [H. Mamou & R. Cattan] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1062-1070, April 2, '52 F
aphthous: See Foot and Mouth Disease
blood in, certain endocrine influences governing leukocytic response to fever, [W. L. Hubler, G. M. Higgins & J. F. Herrick] Blood **7**:326-336, March '52
boutonneuse: See Rickettsial Diseases
cat-scratch: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
complications and sequels, pathogenesis of febrile convulsions in childhood, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:390-392, April 12, '52 G
eruptive: See Communicable Diseases; Exanthems
etiology and pathogenesis, aseptic fevers, [M. Rigoni] Minerva med. **2**:877-879, Nov. 24, '51 I
body temperature and intoxications; barbituric fever, [L. Donatelli & G. Noferi] Rass.neurol.veget. **8**: 221-246, '50 I
chills and fever following oral use of procaine amide (pronestyl), [S. Leibowitz] New England J.Med. **245**:1006, Dec. 27, '51
evaluation of febrile responses following prostatectomy, [M. Marshall, Jr.] J.Urol. **67**:713-718, May '52
febrile hypersensitivity to quinidine given orally; 2 cases, [B. S. Berley & G. Saland] J.A.M.A. **148**: 1121-1122, March 29, '52
febrile reaction to intramuscular mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound), [J. S. Felbush, A. Lubart & E. J. Murphy] New York J.Med. **52**:751-752, March 15, '52
fever as predominant symptom of hypernephroma; 2 cases, [R. H. Hempstead & J. T. Priestley] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:67-70, Jan. 30, '52
hormonal spring fever in Israel, [Y. Paggy] Hebrew M.J. **1**:173, '52
in endometriosis, [I. Forman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:634-639, March '52
in malignant disease, [W. N. Harsha] Am.Surgeon **18**:229-235, Feb. '52
intestinal fevers, [L. Zinolli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:961-984, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
periodic bi-monthly fever; new case, [C. Albahary & H. de Villeroy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1391-1393, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
studies on crystallization of pyrexin, pyrogenic factor of inflammatory exudates, [V. Menkin] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:229-236, March 1, '52
temperature and sedimentation reaction in patients with gastric ulcer, [H. S. Mathisen] Nord.med. **44**:1983-1986, Dec. 22, '50 N
unexplained fever in infants and children, [F. M. Taylor] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48**:233-236, March '52
experimental, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) aggravation or suppression of febrile response of rabbits to bacterial endotoxin, [B. J. Duffy, Jr. & H.

FEVER, experimental--Continued
R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**687-689, Dec. '51
corticoids in urine during artificial fever and other forms of stress, [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**257-264, March 15, '52 G
effect of artificially induced hyperthermia on electrocardiogram of dog, [H. M. Geller, L. H. Nahum, R. S. Sikand & H. Levine] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**584-592, Jan. '52
effects of hyperpyrexia on heart in situ: studies with dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), dinitrophenol and external heat, [R. P. Walton & others] Am.J. Physiol. **169:**78-93, April '52
use of mice for testing of pyretic and antipyretic substances, [O. Nacke] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**147-151, '52 G
field: See Swamp Fever
high, clinical and experimental study of intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of neurogenic hyperthermia and postoperative agitation, [F. J. de Elio, S. Obrador Alcalde & R. Vela] Acta neurochir. **2:**113-119, '52 S
terminal hyperthermia following intrathecal streptokinase administration in case of tuberculous meningitis, [W. L. Craddock & J. Haddock-Suarez] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**168-171, Jan. '52
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
Malta: See Undulant Fever
Mediterranean: See Undulant Fever
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapeutic: See Eyes, diseases; Guillain-Barré Syndrome; Larynx, cancer; Malaria, therapeutic; Mental Diseases, therapy; Pharynx, cancer; Psoriasis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tabes Dorsalis; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
therapy, hypothermic and antipyretic effect of preparations of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. W. Douglas & W. D. M. Paton] Lancet **1:**342-345, Feb. 16, '52
trench, experimental infection of crab louse Phthirus pubis L. with Rickettsia prowazeki and Rickettsia quintana, [F. Weyer] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**302-309, Feb. '52 G
Volhynia (quintana) fever; case, [A. Pennisi] Acta med.ital. **6:**290-293, Nov. '51 I
Volhynia: See Fever, trench
FEVRE, M., L'image radiologique du lipome musculaire diffus, Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**58-63, Jan.-March '52
Tumeurs malignes des os chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **60:**477-479, April 2, '52
and DUHAMEL, B., Traitement des occlusions intestinales congénitales aiguës, J.chir. **68:**5-31, Jan. '52
FEVRIER, P., and BOUREE, J., L'importance de la tomographie dans le diagnostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **60:**728-729, May 14, '52
FEW, A. V., COOPER, P. D., and ROWLEY, D., Reaction of penicillin with staphylococcal cell wall, Nature,London **169:**283-284, Feb. 16, '52
FEY, B., Conduite à tenir chez un malade cliniquement guéri, mais continuant à présenter du B.K. dans ses urines, J.urol.,Paris **57:**720-732, '51
Indications respectives du traitement médical et du traitement chirurgical des tuberculoses uro-génitales, J.urol.,Paris **57:**767-771, '51
Premiers résultats du traitement médical dans la tuberculose uro-génitale, Presse méd. **60:**357, March 15, '52
and GOUYGOU, C., Observation de guérison (?) de tuberculose rénale contrôlée anatomiquement, J. belge urol. **20:**7-10, Oct. '51
FEYRTER, F., Zur Frage der Hellen Zellen der menschlichen Gebärmutterschleimhaut, Arch.path. Anat. **321:**134-137, '52
and KLIMA, R., Über die Histopathologie der Magenveränderungen bei der Anaemia perniciosa, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**145-150, Jan. 25, '52
FIALA, S., MERANZE, D. R., and ROTH, K., Interaction of hyaluronidase with thromboplastic components of blood coagulation, Science **115:**600-601, May 30, '52
FIALHO, A., Sôbre um caso de micose pulmonar e meníngea produzida pelo Cryptococcus neoformans (torulose), Brasil-méd. **66:**201-202, April 5-12, '52
FIAMBERTI, A. M., La méthode transorbitaire de la leucotomie préfrontale, Encéphale **41:**1-13, '52
FIANDACA, R., Sulla periarterite nodosa nell'infanzia, Riv.clin.pediat. **49:**791-807, Nov. '51
FIANDESIO, D., Sulla associazione degli ultrasuoni con sostanze istaminiche, Minerva med. **1:**489-490, March 12, '52
FIASCHI, E., and CONTI, C., Le glomerulonefriti parcellari, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23:**25-54, Jan. '51
and SCAVO, D., Saggi di funzione corticosurrenale nelle sindromi cushinghiane e nel virilismo surrenale, Folia endocrinol. **4:**617-635, Oct. '51
See TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.
FIBRIN
bacteriology of fibrinous otitis, [F. Chlanda] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**179-182, April '52 G
use of fibrin sponge as hemostat; experimental study, [E. Lang] Minerva chir. **6:**672-682, Nov. 15, '51 I
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOGEN
coagulum pelviolithotomy (with use of bovine fibrinogen); improved technic, [T. D. Moore & T. H. Sweetser, Jr.] J.Urol. **67:**579-584, May '52
new fibrinogen substances; significance in medicine, [J. J. Nosek & V. Mačák] Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1437-1438, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
in blood: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBRINOKINASE: See Enzymes
FIBRINOLYSIN; FIBRINOLYSIS: See Blood, fibrin
FIBROADENOMA: See Tumors, fibroadenoma
FIBROANGIOMA: See Tumors, fibroangioma
FIBROBLASTOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROBLASTS: See Cells; Tissue
FIBROCHONDROMA: See Tumors, fibrochondroma
FIBROEPITHELIOMA: See Tumors, fibroepithelioma
FIBROHISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, fibroreticuloma
FIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
FIBROMYOMA: See Uterus, fibromyoma
FIBROPLASIA, RETROLENTAL: See Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia
FIBRORETICULOMA: See Tumors, fibroreticuloma
FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROSITIS: See Rheumatism
FIBULA
axis of rotation at ankle joint in man; influence upon form of talus and mobility of fibula, [C. H. Barnett & J. R. Napier] J.Anat. **86:**1-9, Jan. '52
fractures: See also Malleoli, fractures
Dupuytren fracture; results obtained by early reduction, [S. H. Erel] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**393-395, '51 T
fractures of shaft of tibia and fibula; comparative end-results from various types of treatment in teaching hospital, [E. B. Carpenter, J.J. Dobbie & C. F. Siewers] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**443-456, April '52
intramedullary fixation of fibula in ankle fractures, [P. J. Preston] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**354-356, April '52
Küntscher nail in treatment of fractures of tibia and fibula, [J. E. M. Thomson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**189-194, Feb. '52
riveting of bone splinters in therapy of fractures or pseudarthrosis, [J. Bircher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 157-158, Feb. 16, '52 G
surgery, experiences of tibio-fibular osteosynthesis in tibial defects, [L. E. Laurent] Acta chir. scandinav. **103:**32-42, '52
Smith-Petersen nailing with fibular bone grafts as primary treatment for fractures of neck of femur, [K. A. Fischer & K. D. Leatherman] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**146-149, April '52
FICAI, A., and AVANZATI, G., Contributo allo studio dei tumori benigni dello stomaco, Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**588-612, '51
FICARRA, B. J., Perforations of small intestine due to nonpenetrating trauma, Rev.Gastroenterol. **18:**908-909, Dec. '51
Intolerance of athletes to infection, New York J.Med. **52:** 1036-1037, April 15, '52
FICAT, P., and RIBAUT, L., Compression du nerf médian dans le canal carpien (syndrome du canal carpien), Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**49-57, Jan.-March '52
FICHTELIUS, K. E., Deposition of transfused lymphocytes, labelled with radioactive phosphorus. Preliminary report, Upsala läkaref.förh. **56:**225-231, '52
FICIN (Ficus preparation): See Ficus
FICK, W., Wann soll der Hausarzt beim Ulcus ventriculi zur Operation raten, Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 1-4, Jan. '52
FICKENTSCHER, H., Untersuchungsergebnisse aus zwei Taubstummenanstalten, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**312-316, '51
See BECK, J., jt. auth.
FICUS
dermatitis produced by extract of fig leaves (Ficus

FICUS--Continued
carica), [T. A. Furtado] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. 26:121-128, Sept. '51 P
influence of ficin in investigation of Rh factor, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. 9: 165-167, March '52 P
FIDALGO DIAZ, M. A., Diagnóstico parasitológico del kala-azar, Med.colon. 18:523-529, Dec. '51
FIEBIG, W.: See FINKBEINER, H., jt. auth.
FIEDLER, H. P., Die Bedeutung der ungesättigten Fettsäuren für Therapie und Ernährung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. 2:23-28, Jan. '52
FIELD, E. J., Pathogenesis of rabies following inoculation into masseter muscle, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 61:307-314, Oct. '51
Pathogenesis of herpetic encephalitis following corneal and masseteric inoculation, J.Path.& Bact. 64:1-11, Jan. '52
FIELD, H. J., and ACKERMAN, A. A., Intravenous use of nembutal-pentothal sodium combination with nitrous oxide and oxygen for dental anesthesia, Oral Surg. 5:43-50, Jan. '52
FIELD, J.: See PEISS, C. N., jt. auth.
FIELD, J. B., Hypoprothrombinemia in biliary fistula dogs induced by minute doses of dicumarol, Am. J.Physiol. 168:287-291, Feb. '52
GRAF, L., and LINK, K. P., Effect of methylxanthines on hypocoagulability induced by chloroform in dog, Blood 7:445-453, April '52
FIELD FEVER: See Swamp Fever
FIELDING, J. W.: See BOSWORTH, D. M., jt. auth.
FIELDING, W. L.: See MARMELL, M., jt. auth.
FIELDS, A., Varicose veins; other complications, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. 5:935-936, Nov. '51
Varicose veins; pathogenesis of varicose ulcers, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 5:1010-1014, Dec. '51
Varicose veins; differential diagnosis of varicose ulcers, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 6:162-163, March '52
FIELDS, C.: See KOBAK, A. J., jt. auth.
FIELDS, I. A.: See LeCRON, L. M., jt. auth.
FIELDS, R. J., Practical management of alopecia, Virginia M.Month. 79: 20-24, Jan. '52
FIELDS, T., and LeROY, G. V., Accurate method for measurement of radioiodine in thyroid gland by external counter, Radiology 58:57-67, Jan. '52
FIELDS, W. S., and HOFF, H. E., Relief of pain in trigeminal neuralgia by crystalline vitamin B_{12}, Neurology 2:131-139, March-April '52
See DAUGHADAY, W. H., jt. auth.
FIELDSTEEL, N. D.: See BLUM, L. H., jt. auth.
FIEN, I., PROCTOR, D., and MOORE, J. E., Laryngeal manifestations of tabes dorsalis; review of literature and report of 11 additional cases, Am.J. Syph. 36:201-230, May '52; A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 55:689-715, June '52
FIERCE, W. L.: See WHITE, W. F., jt. auth.
FIERRO, F. E.: See deCIUTIIS, V. L., jt. auth.
FIERZ, F., Primärtuberkulose bei eineiigen Zwillingen; kasuistischer Beitrag, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 9: 42-47, '52
FIESCHI: See MEYER de SCHMID, J. J., jt. auth.
FIFTH DISEASE: See Erythema infectiosum
FIGGE, F. H. J.: See MACK, H. P., jt. auth.
FIGI, F. A., Repair of secondary cleft lip and nasal deformity, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 17:297-304, March '52
FIGLEY, M. M., STERN, A. M., WILSON, J. L., and HODGES, F. J., Angiocardiographic observations in some correctible types of congenital cardiovascular disease, J.Michigan M.Soc. 50:1378-1387; 1401, Dec. '51
FIGLIOLINI, F. J., Técnica comparada das cesáreas abdominais, Rev.cir.São Paulo 17:79-96, Nov.-Dec. '51
FIGOUREUX, J. J., Entodermal cystomas, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 8:401-408, May 1, '52 Du
FIGUEIREDO, I. de O.: See de REZENDE, J., jt. auth.
FIGUEIREDO, L., Nota clínica sobre um foco de febre "Q," Gaz.méd.port. 4: 962-963, '51
FIGUERA AYMERICH, D., Estudio farmacológico de las acciones neuro-musculares recíprocas entre curare, veratrina y anestésicos locales, Arch. Inst.farm.exper. 3:13-53, '51
FIGUERAS, A., Sobre fetichismo, Prensa méd.argent. 38:3230-3232, Dec. 7, '51
See PICHON RIVIERE, E., jt. auth.
FIGUERAS, E. R.: See GOLDBERG, J., jt. auth.
FIGUEROA B., E.: See MONTENEGRO A., P., jt. auth.
FIGUEROA CASAS, P.: See FORT, A., jt. auth.
FIGUEROA GEISSE, L.: See CASORZO GENINATTI, L., jt. auth.
de FIGUEROA TABOADA, M., Dos casos de acarosis pulmonar, Med.colon. 19:357-373, April '52
FILARIA
method of staining Microfilaria; panoptic method, [M. Poirier & R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 44: 748-749, '51 F
FILARIASIS
cause of microfilarial periodicity, [J. A. McFadzean] Brit.M.J. 1: 1106-1109, May 24, '52
filarian lesions of genitourinary tract in Indochina; anatomicopathologic study, [Vu-Cong-Hoe] Méd. trop. 11:915-920, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
filariasis residuals in veterans with report of case of microfilaremia (due to Wuchereria bancrofti), [H. C. Conn & F. S. Greenslit] Am.J.Trop.Med. 1: 474-476, May '52
lymphaticovenous genital lesions in filariasis Bancroft, [M. Casile & H. Saccharin] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 45:56-60, '52 F
periodicity of microfilariae; distribution in body, [F. Hawking & J. P. Thurston] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 45: 307-328, Dec. '51
periodicity of microfilariae; explanation of its production, [F. Hawking & J. P. Thurston] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 45:329-340, Dec. '51
tropical eosinophilia and filariasis, [J. H. Reisel & J. Groen] Docum.neerl.et indones.trop. 3:320-324, Dec. '51
unusual findings of filarial infections in man, [E. C. Faust & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. 1: 239-249, March '52
complications and sequels, filarial hematochyluria following necropsy, [P. Huard, Vu-Cong-Hoe & Tran-Anh] Méd.trop. 11: 911-914, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
histologic findings in lymph nodes of patients with Meyers-Kouwenaar syndrome (hypereosinophilia with unusual form of filariasis), [G. Bras & Lie Kian Joe] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. 3: 289-294, Dec. '51
epidemiology and statistics, distribution and frequency in Haute-Volta especially in region of Bobo-Dioulasso, [R. Pfister] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 45:92-102, '52 F
epidemiology of filariasis in west Africa, with special reference to British Cameroons and Niger delta; influence of town and village evolution and development on incidence of infections with Loa loa and Acanthocheilonema perstans, [W. E. Kershaw] Ann. Trop.Med. 45:261-283, Dec. '51
geographic distribution of Acanthocheilonema streptocerca in Belgian Congo, [L. van den Berghe & M. Chardome] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 46:99-102, Jan. '52
in Moengo (Surinam) in 1950, [B. Blumberg, J.McGiff & I. Guicherit] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. 3: 368-372, Dec. '51
therapy, arsenamide (arsenic compound) in treatment of infections with periodic form of filaria, Wuchereria bancrofti, [G. F. Otto, H. W. Brown, S. D. Bell, Jr. & N. D. Thetford] Am.J.Trop.Med. 1: 470-473, May '52
transmission, studies of various habits of adult Culex fatigans, principal vector of filariasis in Belém, Pará, [L. M. Deane] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 4:423-464, April '51 P
FILATOV, V. P., Algumas consideraçãoes sôbre a terapia com tecidos, Gaz.clin. 49:11-26, Jan.-Dec. '51
FILATOV THERAPY: See Placenta, preparations; Tissue, extracts
FILDES, PAUL (1882--)
special number celebrating seventieth birthday, Brit. J.Exper.Path. 33: 1-103, Feb. '52
FILES, V. S., Study of vector-parasite relationships in Schistosoma mansoni, Parasitology 41: 264-269, Dec. '51
FILIPPI, P., L'encefalite otogena non suppurata, Minerva otorinolaring. 1:13-20, June '51
See ARCURI, F., jt. auth.
FILIPPINI BATTISTELLI, U., and DAMIANI, R., Sui tumori della regione esofago-cardiale, Minerva chir. 7: 93-99, Feb. 15, '52
See DAMIANI, R., jt. auth.
FILIX MAS: See Aspidium
FILKOVA, E. M.: See GORINSHTEYN, M. L., jt. auth.
FILLA, E., and SAVASTANO, D., Il tiosemicarbazone nella tubercolosi dell'infanzia, Minerva med. 2: 1008-1017, Dec. 12, '51
FILLERUP, D. L.: See MEAD, J. F., jt. auth.
FILLING, S., Three cases of acute esophagitis simulating foreign body, Ugesk.læger 114:185-187, Feb. 7, '52 Da
FILLIS, B. E., and MEYER, W. C., Surgical problems and management of extravesical ureteral ectopia, Illinois M.J. 101:129-132, March '52

FILOGRANA, V., Il procedimento aspirativo nella tisi pluricavitaria; le ripercussioni terapeuticamente positive dell'aspirazione di una caverna su altre lesioni cavitarie, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:**824-836, Sept. '51
Il trattamento aspirativo nella tisi pluricavitaria; interferenze biologiche e meccaniche tra le varie componenti di uno stesso quadro morboso, Arch. tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:**974-983, Nov. '51
FILOMENA, P., GETZROW, B., and de OLMOS, A. P., Distribución de las bacterias coliformes en heces humanas de acuerdo a la clasificación de Wilson, An.med.púb. **2:**29-35, March '50
FILSAKOVA, E.: See SVAB, V., jt. auth.
FILSINGER, R., Salvarsan-Enzephalopathie in der Schwangerschaft; ein kasuistischer Beitrag, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**63-66, '52
FILTERS
membrane filter in water quality tests, [H. F. Clark & P. W. Kabler] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**385-389, April '52
modified glass filter apparatus for small volumes, [F. B. Engley, Jr.] Science **115:**218-219, Feb. 22, '52
use of differential media with membrane filter, [P. W. Kabler & H. F. Clark] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**390-392, April '52
use to control radiation exposure to patient in diagnostic roentgenology, [E. D. Trout, J. P. Kelley & G. A. Cathey] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**946-963, June '52
FIMIANI, R., La bilirubinemia nella intossicazione sperimentale da selenio, Folia med. **34:**472-479, Sept. '51
Glicemia e curva glicemica nell'intossicazione cronica sperimentale da selenito di sodio, Folia med. **34:**507-516, Oct. '51
Zolfo urinario ed intossicazione cronica sperimentale da selenio, Folia med. **35:**94-101, Feb. '52
FINBERG, L., Factors affecting prognosis of tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin, Pediatrics **8:**768-771, Dec. '51
See HARRISON, H. E., jt. auth.
FINCH, E., Approach to specialism; Bradshaw lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:**7-20, Jan. '52; Lancet **1:**1-4, Jan. 5, '52
FINCH, H.: See BOLING, E., jt. auth.
FINCK, P. A., Hémiplégie après pneumothorax (survie dépassant 12 ans), Presse méd. **59:**1674-1675, Dec. 15, '51
FINCKE, A.: See DICKEL, H., jt. auth.
FINDERLE, V., New type of obstetric extractor, Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**72-79, '52 Y; Sui risultati raggiunti finora nell'estrazione del feto coll'estrattore, Minerva ginec. **4:**122-124, March '52; Anwendung des Extraktors in der Geburtshilfe, Gynaecologia **133:**225-230, April '52
FINDLAY, C. W., JR., and HOWES, E. L., Combined effect of cortisone and partial protein depletion on wound healing, New England J.Med. **246:**597-604, April 17, '52
FINDLAY, G. H., Mesodermal melanosis of face and sclera with abnormalities of cranium, South African J.Clin.Sc. **2:**281-287, Dec. '51
On pathogenesis of incontinentia pigmenti. With observations on associated eye disturbance resembling retrolental fibroplasia, Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**141-146, April '52
Some observations on melanosis of Riehl, South African M.J. **26:**373-375, May 3, '52
FINDLAY, G. M., Wilbur A. Sawyer, 1879-1951, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**109-111, Jan. '52
and HOWARD, E. M., Transmission of neurotropic yellow fever virus to rats, Ann.Trop.Med. **45:**220-222, Dec. '51
Susceptibility of rats to encephalomyocarditis viruses, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:**569-572, Dec. '51
Effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on poliomyelitis and on other virus infections, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**37-42, Jan. '52
Cortisone and Plasmodium berghei infection in mice, Nature, London **169:**547, March 29, '52
and WILLCOX, R. R., Treatment of inclusion urethritis, including one case of Reiter's disease, with chloramphenicol, Am.J.Syph. **35:**583-592, Nov. '51
See WILLCOX, R. R., jt. auth.
FINDLAY, GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL: See Obituaries
FINDLEY, D., Maternal breast, South.M.J. **45:**51-54, Jan. '52
FINDLEY, T., BIRCHALL, R., and JACOBS, W. S., Symposium on symptoms; some therapeutic dilemmas in chronic Bright's disease, M.Clin.North America **36:**411-417, March '52
FINE, J. (Boston): See RABINOVICI, N., jt. auth.
See RUTENBURG, A. M., jt. auth.
FINE, J. (Grenoble): See SEIGNEURIN, R., jt. auth.
FINE, M., Improved manually operated erysiphake, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**513-514, April '52
and GOODWIN, R. C., Evaluation of local cortisone therapy in ophthalmology, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**787-797, June '52
FINEBERG, J. C.: See LEEVY, C. M., jt. auth.
FINEBERG, S. K., and ALTSCHUL, A., Encephalopathy of hyperinsulinism, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**536-550, Feb. (pt.2) '52
FINEGAN, K.: See FINEGAN, R., jt. auth.
FINEGAN, R., and FINEGAN, K., Mixed groups in recreation, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25:**206-213, '51
di FINE-LASFARGUES, J.: See LASFARGUES, E., jt. auth.
FINER, M. J., Patterns of respiration in newborn; suggestion for training of residents, Anesthesiology **13:**114-115, Jan. '52
FINERTY, J. C.: See HESS, M., jt. auth.
FINESCHI, G., Indirizzi nella cura delle fratture del condilo omerale, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**36-45, '51
Ricerche anatomiche sui rapporti fra dischi intervertebrali e radici nervose nella colonna lombare, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**192-211, '51
Ricerche anatomiche ed istologiche sulla sacralizzazione della V^a vertebra lombare, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**212-231, '51
La cura delle anchilosi angolari del ginocchio, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**286-304, '51
La diastasi tibio-peroneale, causa di insuccesso nella cura delle fratture del collo del piede, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**574-581, July 14, '51
FINESINGER, J. E.: See REID, J. R., jt. auth.
See SHANDS, H. C., jt. auth.
FINESTONE, A. J., and SHUMAN, C. R., Adrenocortical function in portal cirrhosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**348-353, April '52
FINESTONE, E. O., Technic of excision and primary closure of pilonidal sinus, New York J.Med. **52:**1291-1294, May 15, '52
Traumatic aneurysm of internal mammary artery, Am.J.Surg. **83:**824-826, June '52
FINESTONE, I.: See SCHNEEBERG, N. G., jt. auth.
FINGER, F. W., BICE, R. C., and DAY, W. F., Audiogenic seizures and streptomycin-induced vestibular dysfunction, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**163-169, April '52
FINGER, G., Otto Stickl†, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**345-346, March 14, '52
FINGER, M.: See NORPOTH, L., jt. auth.
FINGER, W. C., Hemorrhage from marginal sinus rupture, South.Med.& Surg. **113:**346-347, Nov. '51
FINGERLAND, A., VORTEL, V., and ENDRYS, J., Herpetic esophagitis, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**473-475, April 18, '52 Cz
FINGERPRINTS
analysis of asymmetry manifestations in papillary ridges, [K. Poepelt] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **30:**490-500, '51 G
chronic mercury poisoning in latent fingerprint development, [G. Forbes & J. White] Brit.M.J. **1:**899-902, April 26, '52
quantitative analysis, [D. C. Rife] Human Biol. **24:**53-56, Feb. '52
FINGERS AND TOES
See also Foot; Hand
correlations between ridge-counts on different fingers, [S. B. Holt] Ann.Eugenics **16:**287-297, Dec. '51
treatment of claw toes by multiple transfers of flexor into extensor tendons, [R. G. Taylor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:**539-542, Nov. '51
use of middle-phalangeal hair in population studies, [S. M. Garn] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**325-333, Sept. '51
abnormalities: See also Arachnodactylia
acrocephalosyndactyly; case with congenital cardiac abnormalities, [R. H. Owen] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**103-106, Feb. '52
arthrodesis of first metatarsophalangeal joint for hallux valgus, hallux rigidus and metatarsus primus varus, [D. C. McKeever] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**129-134, Jan. '52
bilateral, symmetric syndactylism, [G. Alvary] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**569-573, April '52
bioplastic (biosynthetic) surgical corrections of deformities of toes, [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**168-173, Feb. 16, '52 G

FINGERS AND TOES, abnormalities--Continued
forms of acrocephaly associated with syndactylia, [G. Hauberg] Chirurg **23**:79-82, Feb. '52 G
hallux flexus, [A. Masseroni] Minerva ortop. **2**: 402-403, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
hereditary transmission of physical defects in EMB family, [E. R. Selby] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:439-441, May '52
inheritance of long second toe and short metatarsal I through 3 generations, [T. Romanus] J.Hered. **43**: 49-50, Jan.-Feb. '52
lateral abduction of toes, [U. Seiler] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:498-500, '51 G
pathogenesis and therapy of clavus and hammer toe, [R. Mlasowsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:106-109, Jan. 25, '52 G
surgical therapy of congenital syndactylia of hand, [L. Brizio] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**: 605-608, July 14, '51 I
therapy of syndactylia by means of free grafts, [G. Mancini] Minerva ortop. **3**: 21-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
voluminous interphalangeal sesamoid of large toe; cause of serious incapacity, [J. Caraven] Rev.chir. orthop. **37**: 433-438, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
absence, ectrodactylia; 4 cases, [B. Urch] Acta chir. (no.4) pp. 477-486, '51 Y
blood supply, apparatus for determination of rate of circulation in fingers, [R. N. Shastin] Klin.med. (no.11) **29**:83-86, '51 R
circulatory response to cold in fingers infiltrated with anesthetic solution, [A. D. M. Greenfield, J. T. Shepherd & R. F. Whelan] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:785-788, April '52
development of subungual glomera (so-called arteriovenous anastomoses) of toes, [W. Rotter & L. Wagner] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:68-76, Feb. '52 G
effect of sympathectomy for essential hypertension on hallucal circulation, [M. Mendlowitz & A. S. W. Touroff] Circulation **5**:577-582, April '52
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide on blood circulation in man; digital blood supply as influenced by distant thermal stimuli, [G. Heidelmann & P. Weller] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:89-90, Jan. 15, '52 G
local circulatory changes associated with clubbing of fingers and toes, [G. M. Wilson] Quart.J.Med. **21**: 201-213, April '52
question of suitability of nicotinic acid preparations in therapy of disorders of circulation, [W. Schulze] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:8-14, Jan. 1, '52 G
relations of amplitude of peripheral volume pulse to arterial pressure amplitude, [K. Matthes, K. Mechelke & E. Nusser] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**: 124-128, May '52 G
traumatic vasospastic disease of hand (Raynaud phenomenon), [E. F. Hoerner] Indust.Med. **21**:297-302, June '52
cancer, metastatic carcinoma of lung to thumb, [D. R. Freni & J. H. Averill] Am.J.Surg. **83**:115-116, Jan. '52
phalangeal metastases as first clinical sign of bronchogenic carcinoma, [R. Strang] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 372-373, Jan. '52
phalangeal metastasis from urinary tract carcinoma, [D. C. Miln] Glasgow M.J. **33**:131-132, April '52
secondary carcinoma of phalanges, [F. W. Brason, E. G. Eschner, S. Sanes & G. Milkey] Radiology **57**: 864-867, Dec. '51
unusual phalangeal metastasis of carcinoma of bladder, [M. Carando] Urologia **18**:256-261, June 20, '51 I
clubbed: See also Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
clubbed fingers, [R. Feuereisl] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 321-326, March 14, '52 Cz
local circulatory changes associated with clubbing of fingers and toes, [G. M. Wilson] Quart.J.Med. **21**: 201-213, April '52
contracture: See Contracture
cysts, mucous cysts of fingers, [E. S. J. King] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:121-129, Nov. '51
diseases: See also Paronychia
acute infections of fingers and hand, [D. Bailey] Lancet **1**:167-171, Jan. 26, '52
lymphangitic dactylitis, [J. A. de Argumosa & M. Roiz Noriega] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:188-190, Aug. 15, '51 S
snapping finger; roentgen treatment and experimental production, [W. P. Sperling] Acta radiol. **37**:74-80, Jan. '52
stenosing tenovaginitis at wrist and fingers; report of 423 cases in 369 patients with 354 operations, [P. W. Lapidus & R. Fenton] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 475-487, April '52

FINGERS AND TOES, diseases--Continued
survey of incidence of interdigital tinea in group of students from University of Queensland, [B. T. Emmerson] M.J.Australia **2**: 837-842, Dec. 22, '51
"trigger-thumb" simulating paralysis; 2 cases, [A. Zinovieff] Brit.M.J. **1**:199-200, Jan. 26, '52
unilateral Heberden's nodes in case of hemiplegia, [S. Winter] New York J.Med. **52**:349-350, Feb. 1, '52
embryology, development of subungual glomera (so-called arteriovenous anastomoses) of toes, [W. Rotter & L. Wagner] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:68-76, Feb. '52 G
fractures, therapy of fractures of fingers and metacarpus, [E. Merg & W. Focke] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**:625-629, '51 G
gangrene: See Gangrene
hallux valgus, and associated lesions, [A. Fernández Vocos] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:175-194, '51 S
arthrodesis of first metatarsophalangeal joint for hallux valgus, hallux rigidus and metatarsus primus varus, [D. C. McKeever] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:129-134, Jan. '52
in persons over 50 years of age, [R. Larichellière] Union méd.Canada **80**:1415-1421, Dec. '51 F
results of surgical therapy according to methods of Hohmann and Brandes, [R. Wesche] Beitr.klin. Chir. **182**: 257-265, '51 G
surgical correction of hallux valgus with abnormally marked spread of first metatarsal, [H. Wissel] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**: 100-102, '52 G
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
innervation, effect of denervation on nail growth, [S. Sunderland & L. J. Ray] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:50-53, Feb. '52
nails: See Nails
paralysis, "trigger-thumb" simulating paralysis; 2 cases, [A. Zinovieff] Brit.M.J. **1**:199-200, Jan. 26, '52
surgery: See also Paronychia; and other subheads under Fingers and Toes
finger tip repair, [F. P. Ballenger] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 561-564, April '52
reconstruction in total loss of thumb by pollicisation of fourth or fifth finger, [R. Letac] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:262-264, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F
toe to finger transplant--final result, [L. T. Byars] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:274-275, March '52
tumors, malignantly degenerated glomus tumor of large toe, [L. Ehrhardt] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:208-213, Jan. 21, '52 G
Morton's metatarsalgia; interdigital neuroma, [H. H. Cohen] Am.J.Surg. **83**:209-211, Feb. '52
osteogenic sarcoma of finger, [C. E. Clark] Am.J. Surg. **83**:112-114, Jan. '52
wounds and injuries, adjustable finger splint, [A. D. Baer] GP **5**: 56, May '52
baseball or mallet finger, [L. Cozen & A. Waxman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:154-155, March '52
conservative treatment of mallet fingers, [B. A. Rutledge] M.Bull.European Command **9**:14-16, Jan. '52
cross-finger flaps in treatment of injuries to finger tip, [M. N. Tempest] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**: 205-222, March '52
elementary technic of repair of loss of skin substance of fingers, [R. Vilain] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1223-1229, April 18, '52 F
reconstruction of thumb, [G. B. Sanders] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 347-351, March '52
FINGERSUCKING
thumbsucking and its relationship to malocclusion in children, [W. H. Littlefield] Am.J.Orthodontics **38**: 293-300, April '52
FINGERT, H. H., Comments on psychoanalytic significance of fee, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:98-104, May '52
FINGL, E., WOODBURY, L. A., and HECHT, H. H., Effects of innervation and drugs upon direct membrane potentials of embryonic chick myocardium, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:103-114, Jan. '52
and others, Effects of chronic anticonvulsant administration upon cortisone-induced brain hyperexcitability, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:37-45, May '52
FINI, M., and ALBERGHINA, G., Di un nuovo reattivo per la preparazione immediata della penicillina ritardo rinforzata, Gior.med.mil. **101**:351-359, Sept.-Oct. '51
FINIKOFF, ALEXANDRE: See Obituaries
FINK, A., Der Einfluss der Schädelform auf den Geburtsverlauf bei Deflexionshaltung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1720-1727, '51

FINK, A.--Continued
Die Schädelform bei Beckenendlagen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 333-336, '52
FINK, M., GREEN, M., and BENDER, M. B., Face-hand test as diagnostic sign of organic mental syndrome, Neurology **2:**46-58, Jan.-Feb. '52
FINK, W. H., Trial frame designed for young children, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**51, Jan.-Feb. '52
Vertical component in strabismus, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**292-304, March '52
FINKBEINER, H., Weitere Ergebnisse über den therapeutischen Wert der Hysterosalpingographie, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2407-2412, Nov. 30, '51
and FIEBIG, W., Mütterliche Sterblichkeit bei klinischer Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 142-150, '52
FINKE, L., Untersuchungen zur Frage der pränatalen Geschlechtsvoraussage durch eine Kutanreaktion nach Injektion von Testosteron-Propionat, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**449-455, '52
FINKE, W., Childhood pneumonia, common cause of bronchopulmonary disease; importance of prophylaxis and adequate therapy, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**755-762, June '52
FINKEL, A. J., and WHITE, M. R., Salicylates and experimental beryllium poisoning, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**672-673, April '52
FINKEL, S., and BALDWIN, J. S., Q-T interval during active and inactive rheumatic fever, Pediatrics **9:** 410-420, April '52
and SULLIVAN, B. H., JR., Primary atypical pneumonia; analysis of 123 cases; report of one fatality; review of fourteen cases treated with aureomycin, Dis.Chest **21:**55-69, Jan. '52
FINKELSTEIN, M., BERLIN, L., and BEYTH, L., Excretion of substance in urine exhibiting fluorescence during menstrual cycle, Harefuah **41:**195-196, Dec. 2, '51
See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.
FINKELSTEIN, R., GUTTMACHER, A., and GOLDBERG, R., Critical study of efficacy of jelly as contraceptive, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**664-667, March '52
FINKLER, R. S., Topical antihistamine therapy in pruritus of ano-genital region, M.Woman's J. **58:** 21-23, Nov.-Dec. '51; Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**83-85, Feb. '52
FINLAND, M.: See HAIGHT, T. H., jt. auth.
See KASS, E. H., jt. auth.
FINLAY, H. V. L.: See BARNES, C. G., jt. auth.
See BOUND, J. P., jt. auth.
FINLAYSON, R., Thrombocytopenic purpura complicating infectious mononucleosis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1563-1564, Dec. 29, '51
FINLEY, R. K., JR.: See TEMPLETON, J. Y., III, jt. auth.
FINN, O. A., DICK, J. C., and STEVENSON, J. S., Case of accidental generalized vaccinia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1067-1069, May 17, '52
FINN, W. F., Delays and errors in diagnosis and treatment of endometrial carcinoma, New York J.Med. **52:**235-238, Jan. 15, '52
Postoperative recognition and further management of unsuspected cervical carcinoma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 717-729, April '52
FINNERAN, J. C.: See FREEMAN, L. W., jt. auth.
FINNERTY, F. A., JR., Hypertensive toxemias of pregnancy; simplified method of management using purified extract of Veratrum viride, New England J.Med. **246:**646-651, April 24, '52
and FREIS, E. D., Clinical evaluation of vergitryl, new, highly purified extract of Veratrum viride, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**75-76, Feb. '52
See FREIS, E. D., jt. auth.
FINNERTY, U. R., Practical office procedures in proctology, GP **5:**34-42, June '52
FINNEY, D. J., On precision of biological assays, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 55-70, '52
Graphical estimation of relative potency from quantal responses, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 440-444, April '52
FINNEY, JOHN MILLER TURPIN (1863-1942)
address of president, [F. C. Wilson] Ann.Surg. **135:** 577-585, May '52
FINNEY, R.: See EVANS, P. R. C., jt. auth.
FINOCCHI, G., Importanza della membrana della finestra rotonda e della staffa nello studio sperimentale delle pressioni dell'orecchio interno, Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**159-168, Sept.-Oct. '51
Considerazioni sull'uso della clorofillina nell'ozena, Minerva med. **1:**134-135, Jan. 23, '52
and POGGIO, G. F., La interruzione sperimentale dell'acquedotto cocleare nel gatto, Arch.fisiol. **51:** 189-196, '51
FINOCCHI, G., and POGGIO, G. F.--Continued
Sui moti perilinfatici respiratori e circolatori. Ricerche sperimentali, Arch.fisiol. **51:**245-268, '52
FINOCHIETTO, R., Mesas y otros, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**181-185, Feb. 1, '52
and BELCHOR COSTA, G., Hemorroides; la operación de Whitehead, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2701-2703, Oct. 19, '51
FINSTERER, H., Indikationsstellung zur operativen Behandlung des Magenkrebses, Krebsarzt **7:**74-80, April '52
FINZI, M., Gli acidi grassi non saturi: biochimismo ed applicazioni terapeutiche; sperimentazione con vitamina F 99, Policlinico (sez.med.) **58:**408-415, Nov.-Dec. '51
Gli acidi grassi non saturi: biochimismo ed applicazioni terapeutiche; la vitamina F, fattore essenziale, Policlinico (sez.med.) **58:**416-420, Nov.-Dec. '51
FIOL, H., and JONQUIERES, E. D. L., Lepra de Lucio; un primer caso registrado en la Argentina, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35:** 235-245, Oct.-Dec. '51
FIORANI-GALLOTTA, G., and GIUNTOLI, L., Le fratture nel morbo di Paget (contributo radiografico ed anatomo-patologico), Minerva ortop. **2:**386-395, Nov.-Dec. '51
FIORE, G., Carlo Comba (15 novembre 1870-4 novembre 1951), Minerva pediat. **4:**31-32, Jan. 15, '52
FIORE, M., Comportamento del lisozima nelle neoplasie; l'attività lisozimica del siero di sangre di portatori di neoplasie, Tumori **38:**47-56, '52
Comportamento del lisozima nelle neoplasie; il lisozima nel tessuto neoplastico, Tumori **38:**57-66, '52
FIORE-DONATI, L., and TALLARIGO, A., Contributo anatomo-patologico alla conoscenza della litiasi pancreatica sclero-atrofico-lipomatosa, Rev.anat. pat.e onc. **4:** 1342-1364, Dec. '51
Studio cito-cariologico di alcune linfopatie sperimentali, Gior.clin.med. **33:**172-200, Feb. '52
Studio cito-cariologico di alcune linfopatie sperimentali sotto azione cloro-aminica, Gior.clin.med. **33:**279-302, March '52
FIORI, V. A., DUMONT, A. E., and FERRARO, A., Bases para la creación, organización y funcionamiento de un instituto regional de oncología, An.med.púb. **3:** 91-111, Jan.-Dec. '51
FIORI, W., MONTANARI, L., and COTTONE, L., L'azione del testosterone sui depositi di glicogeno, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**92-105, Jan.-Feb. '52
FIRES
See also Hospitals, fires
medical identification in "Noronic" disaster, [T. C. Brown, R. J. Delaney & W. L. Robinson] J.A.M.A. **148:**621-627, Feb. 23, '52
FIRMINGER, H. I., and STEWART, H. L., Histopathogenesis of squamous-cell carcinoma induced in forestomach of mice by intramural injection of 20-methylcholanthrene, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**491-531, Dec. '51
See MULAY, A. S., jt. auth.
FIRST, M. W., and DRINKER, P., Concentrations of particulates found in air, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:** 387-388, April '52
FIRST AID
See also Aviation and Aviators, medicine; Industry and Occupations; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Respiration, artificial; Resuscitation; Wounds
civil defense; emergency treatment of casualties with major open wounds, blast and crush injuries, [C. P. Hampton, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**391-409, May '52
for simple fractures, [F. H. Purcell & G. V. Hendy] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**326-328, March '52
home nursing and first aid (courses offered through cooperation of Red Cross and schools), [H. F. Kilander] J.School Health **22:** 75-79, March '52
improved rapid dressing (van Ewijck) in first aid service, [J. F. J. Baesjou] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3665-3667, Dec. 8, '51 Du
in maxillofacial injuries, [H. Schjelderup] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:**31-35, Jan. 15, '52 N
role of practitioner at site of accident (especially concerning cranial fractures), [D. Ferey] Rev.prat. **2:**805-808, May 1, '52 F
FIRSTATER, M., El podofilino en el tratamiento de los papilomas vesicales, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**70-73, March '52
FISCHBACH, H.: See KANTOR, N., jt. auth.
FISCHBACH, K., Treatment of ventricular tachycardia with procaine amide, New York J.Med. **52:** 98-99, Jan. 1, '52

FISCHEL, E. E., Use of salicylate in rheumatic fever, Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **2:**9-10, Jan. '52
and **GAJDUSEK, D. C.,** Serum complement in acute glomerulonephritis and other renal diseases, Am. J.Med. **12:**190-196, Feb. '52
FISCHER, A. E., Sibling relationships with special reference to problems of second born, J.Pediat. **40:**254-259, Feb. '52
and **HODES, H. L.,** Subacute mercury poisoning (acrodynia) caused by protiodide of mercury; successful treatment with BAL, J.Pediat. **40:**143-151, Feb. '52
FISCHER, A. W., Zur Rolle des Unfalls bei der Osteomyelitis, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **54:**353-359, Dec. '51
Staubsauger als Saugapparat am Operationstisch, Chirurg **23:**46, Jan. '52
FISCHER, C. S., SJOERDSMA, A., and JOHNSON, R., Tissue distribution and excretion of radioactive digitoxin; studies on normal rats and cats, and rats with dietary-induced myocardial lesions, Circulation **5:**496-503, April '52
FISCHER, E. (Buenos Aires), GENSELOVICH, M., and RONA, P., Bacteriostatic action of basic di- and triphenylmethane derivatives; inhibition of bacteriostatic action by inactive compounds of similar structure, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**262-265, April '52
Bacteriostatic action of basic di- and triphenylmethane derivatives; relations between chemical structure and bacteriostatic effects, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**314-318, May '52
FISCHER, E. (Münster): See **van MARWYCK, C., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, E. (Munich), Über den Einfluss von Leberextrakten auf die Kobalt-Therapie bei experimentellen Tieranämien, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**483-488, '52
FISCHER, E. (Richmond, Va.), CHEVALIER, B. A., BRATTON, M. J., and WHITE, E. A., Bestimmung des Kationengehalts in der Säugetier-Muskelfaser unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**1-15, '52
FISCHER, E. (Zurich), Die Erfassung der Infektionsquellen als wichtige Teilaufgabe bei der Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**25-29, Jan. 12, '52
See **STORCK, H., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, F. (Augsburg): See **HOFF, H., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, F. (Kansas City, Mo.) and GILLMOR, C. S., ACTH and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis; follow-up study of clinical effect in 34 cases, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**123-129, Feb. '52
Periarteritis nodosa; case report with review of literature, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**320-324, April '52
FISCHER, F. (Vienna), Einordnung des Augenbefundes in die maligne Hypertension bzw. maligne Nephrosklerose (Volhard), München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**789-792, April 18, '52
FISCHER, F. K., Die Phlebographie von Schulter, Hals und Mediastinum, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1198-1205, Dec. 8, '51
FISCHER, FRIEDRICH PETER, Netzhautzysten und zystoide Degeneration der Netzhaut, Docum.ophth. **5-6:**12-72, '51
and von **NORDHEIM, R. W.,** Über den Zuckergehalt der subretinalen Flüssigkeit bei rupturelle Netzhautablösung, Docum.ophth. **5-6:**88-96, '51
BOUMAN, M. A., and ten DOESSCHATE, J., Case of tritanopy, Docum.ophth. **5-6:**73-87, '51
LUDWIG, W., and WARTMANN, R., Der optimale Horopter. Mit einer Konsequenz zur Erklärung der subjektiven Himmelskrümmung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**377-392, '52
FISCHER, FRIEDRICH PETER (1896-1949)
biographic data and bibliography, Docum.ophth. **5-6:**1-11, '51 G
special memorial number, Docum.ophth. **5-6:**1-585, '51 G,E & F
FISCHER, G., Présence de substances antivirotiques dans différentes parties de plantes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**119-120, Jan. '52
FISCHER, H. (Clarksburg, W. Va.): See **GLUSHIEN, A. S., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, H. (Frankfurt a.M.), KREKELS, A., and HÖVELS, O., Die Darstellung der Ultraviolettabsorption des Vitamin D2, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**137, Feb. 1, '52
FISCHER, H. (Frankfurt a.M.): See **HEUPKE, W., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, H. (Hammelburg), Erythrasma, München.med. Wchnschr. **93:**2357-2358, Nov. 23, '51
FISCHER, H. (Tübingen): See **SCHUBERT, R., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, H. (Zurich), Histamin und Antihistaminica, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**465-469, April 26, '52; 504-510, May 3, '52
and **FRÖHLICHER, R.,** Die Aufhebung des elektrisch erzeugten Herzkammerflimmerns durch Ultraschall. (Versuche im Hinblick auf die Rettung elektrisch Verunfallter), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**240-259, '52
and **LANGEMANN, H.,** Über die Wirkung von Nukleinsäuren allein und in Kombination mit dem herzaktiven Glukosid Convallatoxin auf das isolierte Froschherz, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9:**406-415, '51
HUBER, P., and LANGEMANN, H., Die Atmung von Herzmuskelschnitten unter dem Einfluss herzaktiver Glykoside, nebst kritischen Bemerkungen zur Verwendung von Gewebsschnitten in der Warburg-Apparatur, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9:**416-437, '51
FISCHER, H. W.: See **BERNARD, H. R., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, K. A., and LEATHERMAN, K. D., Smith Petersen nailing with fibular bone grafts as primary treatment for fractures of neck of femur, J. Kentucky M.A. **50:**146-149, April '52
FISCHER, L. (Araguari, Brazil), Röntgenbefunde bei der "digestiven Megasplanchie," Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**205-212, Feb. '52
FISCHER, L. (Münster): See **BOGATZKI, M., jt. auth.**
See **SCHMIDT, C. G., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, L. (Seattle): See **VINCENT, M. C., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, M. (Basel), Die Wirkung des Testosterons beim kastrierten weiblichen Meerschweinchen mit in die Milz implantiertem Ovar, Gynaecologia **132:**340-364, Dec. '51
FISCHER, M. H. (Berlin), Sinnesempfindung (sensation), Sinneswahrnehmung (perception) und Sinnestäuschung (illusion), Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**68-74, '52
FISCHER, M. H. (Cincinnati), Egyptology and spittle, Ohio M.J. **48:**237-238, March '52
FISCHER, M. I.: See **MAWSON, C. A., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, N. D.: See **LOCH, W. E., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, P.: See **BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, R. (Biel), Zwei Fälle von Geburtstrauma des Beckens, Gynaecologia **133:**204-209, April '52
FISCHER, R. (Freiburg i. Breisgau): See **FREY, J., jt. auth.**
See **HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, R. (Geneva), Splénogastrectomie totale et pancréatectomie large pour ca. Reconstitution par anse grêle isolée, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71:**724-731, Nov. 25, '51
Polypose multiple nasale et exophtalmie, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72:**55-56, Jan. 25, '52
FISCHER, R. (Geneva) and KAUFMANN, R., Iso-immunisation inhabituelle au cours de la grossesse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**14-16, Jan. 5, '52
FISCHER, R. (Geneva): See **MONNIER, M., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, R. (Graz) and GOMAHR, H., Resorptionsfordernde und resorptionshemmende Stoffe in den Blättern der Digitalis purpurea, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**31-34, Jan. '52
FISCHER, R. (Nahariya, Israel), Bioklimatische Erkrankungen und ihre Beziehung zum Vitamin- und Histaminstoffwechsel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**30-34, Jan. 11, '52
FISCHER, R. (Ottawa, Ont.) and LAROSE, P., Contribution on behavior and structure of cytoplasmic membrane of bacteria, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**86-105, Feb. '52
FISCHER, R. (St. Gallen): See **SEILER, S., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, R. H., McCOLGAN, S. P., and CHANEY, A. L., Progesterone metabolism; pregnanediol excretion in menstrual cycle, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**613-619, March '52
FISCHER, U., and VOGEL, G., Unterscheiden sich die Gefässreaktionen in der Niere von den Gefässreaktionen anderer Gebiete? Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**393-411, '52
FISCHER-BRÜGGE, ERICH: See Obituaries
FISCHGOLD, H., and FUA, R., Dangers des rayons x en neuroradiologie, Rev.neurol. **85:**517-519, '51
See **BREGEAT, P., jt. auth.**
See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**
See **LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.**
and **METZGER, J.,** Signes radiographiques discrets et précoces des atrophies cérébrales unilatérales (A.C.U.), J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**733-741, '51
See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**
See **TALAIRACH, J., jt. auth.**
ADAM, H., ECOIFFIER, J., and PIEQUET, J., Opacification des plexus rachidiens et des veines azygos par voie osseuse, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**37, '52

FISCHGOLD, H.--Continued
CLEMENT, J. C., TALAIRACH, J., and ECOIFFIER, J., Opacification des systèmes veineux rachidiens et craniens par voie osseuse, Presse méd. **60:** 599-601, April 23, '52
REBOUL, H., PIEQUET, J., and ECOIFFIER, J., Phlébographie mammaire par voie sternale, J. radiol.et électrol. **33:** 38, '52
FISH, C. A., and GRANTHAM, E. G., Relief of pain in acute myocardial infarction by procaine block of sympathetic nerve supply, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**172-177, Jan. '52
FISH, C. H., and SPENDLOVE, G. A., Medidas de segurança em laboratório de tuberculose, Rev.brasil. tuberc. **19:**167-169, Jan.-June '51
See WILSON, F. J., jt. auth.
FISH
See also Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagica
biologic value and true digestibility of proteins contained in whitefish flour, standard loaf and standloaf supplemented by whitefish flour, [J. T. Irving, D. B. Smuts & E. G. Sohn] South African M.J. **26:** 206-207, March 15, '52
decrease of tolerance for amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) by ingestion of smoked fish, [H. Wohlrabe] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**50-51, '51 G
pharmacologic examination of blood and muscle juices (for toxicity) from different fishes, [D. I. Macht] Hebrew M.J. **1:**183, '52
significance for pathology of man, [H. Lodenkämper] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**53-62, '52 G
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
FISHBEIN, M., Herman L. Kretschmer, 1879-1951, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:** 36-37, Feb. 15, '52
Cortisona. Una nueva era en la medicina, Medicina, México **32:** 97-106, March 10, '52
FISHBURN, G. W.: See HARRIS, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
FISHER, A.: See SHWARTZMAN, G., jt. auth.
FISHER, A. A.: See LEIDER, M., jt. auth.
FISHER, A. K., and RASHID, P. J., Inflammatory papillary hyperplasia of palatal mucosa, Oral Surg. **5:** 191-198, Feb. '52
FISHER, A. M., Method for determination of antibacterial potency of serum during therapy of acute infections; preliminary report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:** 313-320, April '52
FISHER, C. I.: See MARQUARDT, G. H., jt. auth.
FISHER, D.: See MUSKATBLIT, E., jt. auth.
FISHER, E. D., and VOGEL, P. J., Epidermoid arising from petrous portion of temporal bone; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **16:** 357-361, Dec. '51
FISHER, E. M., Transplantation of oculomotor muscles, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31:**19-25, '52 R
FISHER, E. R., and BROWN, C. H., Linitis plastica carcinoma of stomach with extensive metastases simulating colonic lesion, Gastroenterology **20:** 503-508, March '52
and CORCORAN, A. C., Congenital coarctation of abdominal aorta with resultant renal hypertension, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 943-950, June '52
See THOMAS, C. Y., JR., jt. auth.
and TURNBULL, R. B., JR., Differentiation of noninvasive and invasive carcinoma arising in intestinal polyp; desmoplastic tumor stroma, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:** 62-66, April '52
Malignant polyps of rectum and sigmoid; therapy based upon pathologic considerations, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **94:** 619-625, May '52
NEERING, J. C., HAZARD, J. B., and HAYS, R. A., Effects of radioactive colloidal gold (Au^{198}) on guinea pigs, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**502-511, May '52
FISHER, G. E.: See BRANNON, W. H., jt. auth.
FISHER, H.: See DeROY, M. S., jt. auth.
FISHER, I., Dermatoses of lower extremities, Minnesota Med. **35:** 39-41, Jan. '52
FISHER, J.: See KLOTZ, P. L., jt. auth.
FISHER, J. H., WELCH, C. S., and DAMESHEK, W., Splenectomy in leukemia and leukosarcoma, New England J.Med. **246:**477-484, March 27, '52
FISHER, K., and WINSOR, T., Contributions of electrocardiography to anesthesia for chest surgery, Anesthesiology **13:**147-162, March '52
FISHER, M. (London), Rehabilitation exercises, Med. Illus. **6:**83-86, Feb.; 223-227, May '52
FISHER, M. (Montreal), Transient monocular blindness associated with hemiplegia, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**167-203, Feb. '52
FISHER, M. Z., Rare retroperitoneal localization of echinococcic cyst; case, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:** 64-65, '51 R
FISHER, O. D., Intestinal polyposis associated with melanin spots of oral mucosa--syndrome of Peutz, Great Ormond St.J.(no.2) pp. 151-154, Dec. '51
and KRASZEWSKI, T. M., Thrombocytopenic purpura following measles, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**144-146, April '52
FISHER, P., Role of ketone bodies in etiology of diabetic coma, Diabetes **1:**108-111, March-April '52
and KLEINERMAN, J. I., Total oxygen consumption and metabolic rate of patients in diabetic acidosis, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**126-130, Jan. '52
FISHER, R. E. W., and MAKIN, R., Pulmonary haemosiderosis; report of case, Lancet **1:**540, March 15, '52
FISHER, R. G., UIHLEIN, A., and KEITH, H. M., Spina bifida and cranium bifidum: study of 530 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 33-38, Jan. 16, '52
FISHER, R. S., Changing perspective in medicolegal practice, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:** 48-57, March 15, '52
FISHER, S., WARBURTON, M. F., WETTENHALL, H. N. B., and WILLIAMS, S. W., Haemagglutinin of Haemophilus pertussis; reactions and antibody response in babies and children following administration of haemagglutinin adsorbed on aluminium phosphate, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29:** 425-432, Nov. '51
FISHER, T. L., Competence, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**180-181, Feb. '52
Lost instruments, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**399-400, April '52
FISHER, W. P., CHARNEY, J., and BOLHOFER, W. A., Actinomycin from species of genus Micromonospora, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:** 571-572, Dec. '51
See CHARNEY, J., jt. auth.
FISHING
hand infections in fishermen, [R. Waage] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 57-63, '52 N
FISHLER, J. S.: See SCHWARTZ, N. H., jt. auth.
FISHLER, M. C.: See BOND, V. P., jt. auth.
FISHMAN, A. P.: See MORALES, P. A., jt. auth.
FISHMAN, L.: See BUTTERLY, J. M., jt. auth.
FISHMAN, R. A.: See SILBERMANN, M., jt. auth.
FISHMAN, S.: See SCHWARTZ, G., jt. auth.
FISHMAN, W. H., β-glucuronidase and action of steroid hormones, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54:** 548-557, Dec. 28, '51
and others, β-Glucuronidase studies in women; menstrual cycle; and serum β-glucuronidase activity in estrogen-treated postmenopausal subjects, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **11:** 1425-1435, Dec. '51
FISHMARKETS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
FISK, A. A., BERRY, E. R., and CHANUTIN, A., Studies on plasma lipoproteins in nervous system diseases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 202-210, Feb. '52
CHANUTIN, A., and KLINGMAN, W. O., Lipids and proteins of plasma in patients with diseases of nervous system, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**332-335, March '52
FISKE, L. G., Brachial plexus irritation due to hypertrophied omohyoid muscle; case report, J.A.M.A. **149:**758-759, June 21, '52
FISKETTI, H., and SCHNELL, F., Pancreatitis, Minnesota Med. **35:** 413-419; 498, May '52
FISSORE, A.: See BREGEAT, P., jt. auth.
FISTER, G. M., Critical survey of practice of urology, Tr.West.Sect.Am.Urol.A. **18:** 8-12, '51
FISTULA
abdominal, therapy of typical and atypical fistulas, [H. Kopf] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 249-253, '52 G
anal, anal abscesses and fistulas; history, therapy and significance for surgical development, [O. Poulsen] Nord.med. **47:** 443-447, April 4, '52 Da
anal abscesses and fistulas; results of therapy, [O. Poulsen] Nord.med. **47:** 447-450, April 4, '52 Da
carcinoma arising in fistula-in-ano, [C. H. Long] J. Tennessee M.A. **44:** 502-505, Dec. '51
drainage and progressive reducing in therapy of extrasphinctic fistula, [A. Rochard] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**367-370, March '52 F
failure in treatment of fistula-in-ano with aureomycin, [R. I. Hiller] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:147,** May '52
primary skin graft following excision of fistula-in-ano, [E. S. R. Hughes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 212-213, Feb. '52
anorectal, mucinous carcinoma of rectum associated with anorectal fistula, [L. J. Leblanc & J. W. Thompson] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 45-46, Jan. '52
repair of anorectal incontinence following operation for fistula, [W. A. Fansler] South.M.J. **45:** 229-232, March '52

FISTULA, anorectal--Continued
tuberculous anorectal fistula, [J. de Oliveira] Rev. brasil.cir. **23**:165-183, Feb. '52 P
antroalveolar, closure of antraoral opening by use of tantalum plate, [C. T. Budge] J.Oral Surg. **10**:32-34, Jan. '52
antroparotid, parotid-antral fistula, [M. H. Shaw] Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **4**:298-299, Jan. '52
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, arteriovenous
auscultation of orbit as diagnostic method in unilateral exophthalmos, [E. Ask-Upmark] Upsala läkaref.forh. **57**:15-22, '52
congenital fistula of extremities; 2 cases, [D. Sabaino & R. Ferrero] Minerva chir. **6**: 766-770, Dec. 15, '51 I
congenital fistulation of lower limb; case successfully treated by total excision, [F. C. Leonard & G. A. Vassos, Jr.] New England J.Med. **245**: 885-888, Dec. 6, '51
electroencephalographic observations in cases of aneurysm and arteriovenous fistula of head and neck, [M. W. Laufer & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Angiology **3**: 22-35, Feb. '52
experimental endocarditis due to peripheral and central arteriovenous fistula, [A. Ruffo, P. Goffrini, E. Lang & D. Castelli] Minerva chir. **7**: 56-67, Jan. 31, '52 I
hepatic portal arteriovenous fistula; case, [J. H. Strickler, N. Lufkin & C. O. Rice] Surgery **31**: 583-589, April '52
influence of posture upon volume flow, [L. W. Freeman, H. B. Shumacker, Jr., J. C. Finneran & L. R. Radigan] Surgery **31**:180-185, Feb. '52
modern medical and surgical treatment of permanent arterial hypertension; salt-free diet, tetraethylammonium bromide, hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), extensive sympathectomies; arteriovenous fistula, [C. Lian] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1153-1158, April 14, '52 F
of aortic arch, [W. W. McCook] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 299-302, March '52
of lung and associated hemangioma of vertebra: case report, [J. W. Nixon & J. F. Perry, Jr.] Dis.Chest **21**:108-116, Jan. '52
roentgen aspects of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula, [W. B. Seaman & A. Goldman] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89**: 70-81, Jan. '52
surgical treatment of multiple arteriovenous fistulas in right lung in patient having undergone left pneumonectomy 7 years earlier for same disease, [B. C. Charbon, W. E. Adams & R. F. Carlson] J. Thoracic Surg. **23**:188-196, Feb. '52
symposium on vascular problems; traumatic arteriovenous fistulas and aneurysms in war wounded; 101 cases, [S. F. Seeley, C. W. Hughes, F. N. Cook & D. C. Elkin] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 471-479, March '52
biliary: See also Fistula, cholecystoduodenal
diagnosis and therapy of spontaneous internal biliary fistulas, [A. Valentová] Rozhl.chir. **30**: 266-269, '51 Cz
hypoprothrombinemia in biliary fistula dogs induced by minute doses of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), [J. B. Field] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 287-291, Feb. '52
prevention and therapy of postoperative external fistula, [J. Knorre] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1738-1746, '51 G
spontaneous biliobiliary fistulas, [A. P. Cinelli] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**: 289-298, '51 S
spontaneous internal biliobiliary fistulas, [P. L. Mirizzi] J.chir. **68**:32-46, Jan. '52 F
spontaneous internal fistulas, [P. L. Mirizzi] J.internat.chir. **4**: 281-282, May-June '51 S [G, E, F & I trans.]
spontaneous internal fistulas and biliary ileus; anatomicoclinical review, [G. Brogi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.méd.senese) **19**:652-690, '51 I
spontaneous internal fistulas of ulcerous origin; 14 cases, [B. Kourias] J.chir. **68**: 89-123, Feb. '52 F
therapy of spontaneous internal fistula, [J. Puig-Sureda] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 231-242, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
bilioduodenal, duodenobiliary fistulization; study of 4 different cases, [R. Pierloot] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **7**:1057-1072, Dec. 1, '51 Du
branchial, anomalies in region of branchial arch; case, [H. Grimm] Endokrinologie **28**: 257-259, '51 G
branchial cysts and fistulas; study of 75 cases relative to clinical aspects and treatment, [C. E. Sedgwick & J. F. Walsh] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 3-8, Jan. '52
lateral cervical sinus; report of 3 cases with brief review of literature, [P. B. Parsons] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 757-762, May '52

FISTULA, branchial--Continued
tuberculosis of wall of branchiogenic cyst, [K. Ungerecht] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**: 424-428, '52 G
bronchial, conservative therapy of fistula following spontaneous perforation of caverns and mixed infection of specific empyema, [M. Bruckmooser] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:162-163, Jan. 25, '52 G
in tuberculous spondylitis, [R. Grenz] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 224-227, April '52 G
surgical treatment of fistulas after lung resection for pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Monod, G. Babou & J. Lo] Thorax **6**: 397-402, Dec. '51
bronchoesophageal, fistulas between esophagus and bronchial tree, [C. O. Wegelius] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **93**: 206-214, '50 Sw
bronchopleural, diagnosis, [R. Hoppe] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:98-102, Feb. '52 G
carotidocavernous: See Aneurysm, carotid; Cavernous Sinus
cervical: See Fistula, branchial
cholecystoduodenal, cholecystoduodenal fistula; report of case complicated by complete obliteration of gallbladder, [L. C. Bennett & J. Hewko] Am.J. Surg. **83**: 228-232, Feb. '52
roentgen diagnosis of spontaneous internal biliary fistula, [S. B. Clark] New York J.Med. **52**: 443-446, Feb. 15, '52
spontaneous cholecystoduodenostomy: case of long standing, [I. R. Jankelson & J. J. O'Conner] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19**:66-68, March '52
choledochoduodenal, [R. C. Tate & H. Shaw] Am.Surgeon **18**: 443-448, May '52
cure of fistulas by surgical therapy of peptic ulcer, [H. Costantini & Pietri] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 37-51, Jan. '52 F
corneal, postinflammatory corneal fistulas, [J. G. van Manen] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 221-233, '51 F
duodenal, following right nephrectomy, [E. L. Caffery & M. M. Musselman] J.Urol. **67**:137-142, Feb. '52
local application of fresh placenta in therapy of serious fistula; case, [Escudié, Costédoat & Pujol] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 370-371, March 26-April 2, '52 F
duodenocolic, [L. M. Hershenson & J. B. Kirsner] Gastroenterology **19**: 864-873, Dec. '51
cancer as cause of enterocolic fistula, [H. K. Baker] J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 49-51, Jan. '52
enteroumbilical, congenital fistula due to patent vitelline duct, [H. E. Scalettar, M. M. Mazursky & H. Rascoff] J.Pediat. **40**: 310-315, March '52
esophageal, effects of sympathectomy alone and combined with gastrectomy on gastric secretory responses; experimental study on esophageal-fistula dogs with normal stomachs, [C. W. Howe, W. J. Porell & P. F. Ware] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 238-249, Feb. '52
esophagopulmonary, due to calcified tuberculous adenopathy, [J. C. Rey, A. Rosenfeldt & P. Rubinstein] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 433-439, March 7, '52 S
esophagotracheal, anesthesia for surgical correction of cardiorespiratory anomalies, [L. J. Hampton, M. L. White & D. L. Little, Jr.] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:105-112, March-April '52
aspiration and aspiration-pneumonia, especially in patients with fistula, [E. Stutz] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:484-495, '51 G
congenital atresia of esophagus with fistula, [P. Pernambuco, O. E. Carvalho & B. Mascarenhas] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**: 683-695, Nov. '51 P
congenital atresia of esophagus with fistula, [G. E. Twente & J. H. Johnston, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **29**:212-215, Feb. '52
congenital atresia of esophagus with fistula, duodenal atresia and other anomalies; case, [W. C. McGarity, O. A. Abbott & L. W. Grove] Ann.Surg. **135**: 566-569, April '52
congenital esophageal atresia associated with fistula; surgical therapy, [H. Weyers] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**: 69-83, Feb. '52 G
congenital tracheoesophageal fistula--nasogastric polyethylene tube in lieu of gastrostomy; case, [R. F. Garrison & J. H. Mayer, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18**: 131-133, Feb. '52
roentgenologic considerations in fistula without esophageal atresia, with report of 2 cases, [T. F. Leigh, O. A. Abbott & W. A. Hopkins] Radiology **57**:871-877, Dec. '51
therapy, [H. Denecke] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**: 214-216, '51 G

FISTULA, esophagotracheal--Continued
tracheoesophageal fistula; value of immediate diagnosis, with report of case, [G. N. Weiss & C. J. Miangolarra] J.A.M.A. **148**: 732-734, March 1, '52
gastrocolic, [M. Krabbel] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1725-1728, '51 G
gastrojejunocolic, deficiency syndrome following fistula; diarrhea, edemas, hypoproteinemia, reversible hepatic and pancreatic lesions; case, [P. Hillemand & others] Bull.et mem.Soc.méd.hop. Paris **68**:178-180, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
untoward results of gastroenteroanastomosis, [E. Debenedetti] Minerva med. **1**:664-667, March 29, '52 I
intestinal, acute intestinal fistulas; method of treatment by dependent drainage, [J. M. Bertrán, Jr.] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43**: 563-569, Nov. '51
cancer of colon penetrating 2 distant intestinal loops and into abdominal wall, with spontaneous fecal fistula; permanent cure by radical operation, [F. Sturm] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1794-1796, '51 G
labial, etiology of congenital bilateral fistulas of lower lip, [J. G. Warbrick, J. R. McIntyre & A. G. Fergusson] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **4**: 254-262, Jan. '52
lymphobronchial, endobronchial glandular fistulization during primary tuberculosis of children; probable and certain roentgen and clinical signs; incidents and results of streptomycin therapy, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:605-619, Feb. 26, '52 F
mammary, fistula of mammary duct; case, [J. Hertz] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:710-713, May '52
fistulized tumor of mammary gland; therapy by means of follicular hormone, [A. M. Harán] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **21**: 596-613, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39**: 301-318, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
menstrual, unusual vesicouterine fistula, [W. Bond & G. Rogers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 215-216, Jan. '52
oroantral, treatment, [L. J. Wallner] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:666-670, June '52
treatment with particular reference to use of streptokinase and streptodornase, [J. M. Miller & P. H. Long] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 453-455, April '52
pancreatic, physiologic studies on external pancreatic secretion in man (in patient with fistula), [J. M. Howard, C. L. James & S. S. Evans] S.Forum (1951) pp. 577-582, '52
water and electrolyte excretion of human pancreas, [J. A. Hildes, M. H. Ferguson & L. C. Bartlett] Gastroenterology **21**: 64-70, May '52
parotid, conservative therapy, [A. Sohn] Chirurg **22**: 565-566, Dec. '51 G
perineovaginal, endometriosis occurring in fistula, [R. W. Kistner & P. A. Younge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:455-457, Feb. '52
pharyngeal, classification of fistulas following laryngectomy for cancer, [C. I. Rivas] An.Inst.med. exper. **2**:175-177, '50 S
cure of extensive chronic mediastinal abscess with fistula on back by means of endoscopic slitting of esophagus, [H. Denecke] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160**: 209-211, '51 G
pleural, role of continuous aspiration in prophylaxis of fistulas following pleurotomy for nontuberculous pleural effusion, [Giraud] Bordeaux chir., pp. 102-107, July '51 F
preauricular, [L. W. van Ouwerkerk] Arch.chir.neerl. **3**:315-321, '51
rectovaginal, large fistula following rape; treatment, [O. Bauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 397-399, '52 G
treatment of radium burn; fistulas into bladder and rectum, [A. S. Boyd & G. P. Charlewood] South African M.J. **26**: 400-401, May 10, '52
salivary: See also Fistula, parotid
surgical therapy of fistulas following wounds, [M. I. Buranov] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**: 28-30, '52 R
therapy, local use of streptokinase-streptodornase in chronic refractory areas of suppuration with draining sinuses, [S. Sherry & W. S. Tillett] Ann. Surg. **135**: 479-488, April '52
technic of surgical therapy of formation of fistula following radium irradiation, [H. Siegmund] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 256-257, April 4, '52 G
thoracic, chronic abscesses and sinuses of chest wall; treatment of costal chondritis and sternal osteomyelitis, [R. B. Brown & J. Trenton] Ann.Surg. **135**:44-51, Jan. '52
thyroesophageal, huge thyroid tumor with strumitis fistulizing into esophagus; total hemithyroidectomy and esophageal reconstruction; case with fast recovery, [Pham-Bieu-Tam] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**: 49-51, April-June '51 F

FISTULA--Continued
ureteral, false incontinence of urine especially due to ectopic ureter; clinical study, [P. Montenegro A. & E. Figueroa B.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4**: 341-349, Nov. '51 S
ureterovaginal, cure of bilateral fistulas following abdominal radical operation according to Wertheim by one stage implantation into bladder, [G. Waschke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 270-275, '52 G
therapy of urogenital fistulas, [R. Budniok & W. Müller-Meernach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 254-261, '52 G
ureterocystoneostomy in therapy of postoperative ureterovaginal fistula; immediate results and after 4 months with considerations of ureterovesical reflux, [G. Nicolich] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 292-300, March 15-31, '52 I
urologic procedures employed in diagnosis of urinary-vaginal fistulas, [J. R. Longley & L. F. Greene] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 709-711, June '52
urethral, following retropubic prostatectomy, [O. A. Tittamanti Lescano] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:109-112, May-June '51 S
urethrorrhaphy; late results, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Gaz.clin. **46**:1-6, Jan.-Dec. '50 P
vesical epitheliomas with horny spheres; 3 cases; epidermoid epithelioma originating in fistula, [A. Sánchez Salvador & V. Anlló Vázquez] Arch.espan. urol. **7**:325-335, '51 S
urethrovaginal, therapy of urogenital fistulas, [R. Budniok & W. Müller-Meernach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 254-261, '52 G
urinary: See Fistula, ureteral; Fistula, urethral; Fistula, ureterovaginal; Fistula, vesicoumbilical; etc.
uterovaginal, central rupture of cervix and cervicovaginal fistula following abortion, [J. Beese] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1852-1857, '51 G
uterovesical, unusual vesicouterine fistula, [W. Bond & G. Rogers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 215-216, Jan. '52
vesical, cure of bladder fistulas, [G. A. Bourgeois] Am.J.Surg. **83**:671-673, May '52
vesicointestinal, due to ingested dental plate, [W. A. Milner, M. J. Stapleton & C. Mamonas] J.Urol. **67**:313-318, March '52
vesicoumbilical, umbilical urinary fistula, [J. R. Cameron] Brit.J.Urol. **24**: 39-41, March '52
vesicovaginal, [B. Carter, L. Palumbo, R. N. Creadick & R. A. Ross] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 479-496, March '52
closure by means of radium, [H. Burger] Ztschr. Urol. **44**:816-818, '51 G
importance of choice of approach in surgical therapy, [J. Costa] Portugal méd. **35**:614-618, Nov. '51 P
successful interposition of bulbocavernous muscle according to Martius in therapy of urinary incontinence; 64 cases, [J. Sánchez Harguindey & M. M. Mendizábal Amézaga] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:27-30, Jan. '52 G
therapy, [F. Torres Leon] J.urol.,Paris **57**:820-826, '51 F
therapy of urogenital fistulas, [R. Budniok & W. Müller-Meernach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 254-261, '52 G
treatment of radium burn; fistulas into bladder and rectum, [A. S. Boyd & G. P. Charlewood] South African M.J. **26**: 400-401, May 10, '52
ureterocolic anastomosis in therapy, [P. Goinard & P. Butori] J.urol.,Paris **57**: 498-500, '51 F
ureterosigmoidostomy in therapy of inoperable vesicovaginal fistulas; case with simultaneous implantation of 3 ureters, [M. García Sánchez] Arch. espan.urol. **8**: 64-69, '52 S
urologic procedures employed in diagnosis of urinary-vaginal fistulas, [J. R. Longley & L. F. Greene] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:709-711, June '52

FITCH, E. M. J., and WASHBURNE, A. C., Effect of pyromen administered intravenously in subpyrexial doses to depressed patients; preliminary study, New England J.Med. **245**:961-966, Dec. 20, '51

FITCH, W. M., and BORDELON, I. M., Melorheostosis Leri--report of case, Virginia M.Month. **79**: 147-148, March '52

FITCHETT, FRANCIS WIREMU BRIAN: See Obituaries

FITE, W. P., and KRAUSE, A. H., Management of acute perforated peptic ulcer; preliminary report, J. Oklahoma M.A. **45**:93-99, March '52

FITTING, C., and SCHERP, H. W., Observations on strain of Neisseria meningitidis in presence of glucose and maltose; studies with washed cells, J.Bact. **63**:545-560, April '52

FITTS, W. T., JR.: See DeMUTH, W. E., JR., jt. auth.
See RUSH, H. L., JR., jt. auth.
FITZ, T. E., and HALLMAN, B. L., Mental changes associated with hyperparathyroidism; report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 89:547-551, April '52
FITZGERALD, J. E.: See KOBAK, A. J., jt. auth.
FITZGERALD, O., and MEENAN, P. N., Endocarditis due to unusual organism, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 136-137, March '52
See BOLAND, S. J., jt. auth.
FitzGERALD, P., Paravertebral block, J.Irish M.A. 30: 40-42, Feb. '52
Techniques in paravertebral sympathetic block, J. Irish M.A. 30:61-65, March '52
FITZGERALD, P. J., Radioautography in cancer, Cancer 5:166-194, Jan. '52
FITZGERALD, R. E., Penalty of compulsory retirement, Wisconsin M.J. 51:357-359, April '52; West Virginia M.J. 48:126-128, May '52
FITZGERALD, R. J., and HAMPP, E. G., Inhibition of oral spirochetes by antibiotic agents in vitro, J. Dent.Res. 31:20-24, Feb. '52
FitzGERALD, T. F.: See COOPER, P., jt. auth.
FITZGERALD, W. J., Use of semisynthetic oxytocic (methergine) in third stage of labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:865-868, April '52
FITZGERALD, W. L., and THOMAS, M. D., JR., Interesting bone changes in plain urograms, J.Urol. 67:547-556, April '52
FitzGIBBON, H.: See BROWNE, O., jt. auth.
FitzHERBERT, J., Some further observations on head-banging and allied behaviour, J.Ment.Sc. 98:330-333, April '52
FITZ-HUGH, G. S.: See McGOVERN, F. H., jt. auth.
FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., and EVANS, P. R., JR., Expanding field of splenectomy for hypersplenism, Virginia M.Month. 79:132-135, March '52
FITZPATRICK, CHARLES PATRICK: See Obituaries
FITZPATRICK, H. F., BLAKEMORE, A. H., SMYTHE, C. M., and WEISSMAN, S. G., Study of portal vein pressure and blood flow pre- and post-operatively in patients with portal hypertension treated by portacaval anastomosis, S.Forum (1951) pp. 161-166, '52
and others, Observations on alterations in cardiovascular dynamics resulting from surgical procedure on heart and great vessels in man, S.Forum (1951) pp. 262-269, '52
FITZPATRICK, R. J., ORR, L. M., GLANTON, J. B., and HAYWARD, J. C., Tumors of spermatic cord; review of literature and report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 148:259-261, Jan. 26, '52
FITZPATRICK, S. C., and MATHESON, A. D., Scope of total prostatectomy, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 21:214-218, Feb. '52
FITZPATRICK, T. B., Human melanogenesis; tyrosinase reaction in pigment cell neoplasms, with particular reference to malignant melanoma: preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 65:379-391, April '52
See BECKER, S. W., JR., jt. auth.
See DENTON, C. R., jt. auth.
See STEINBERG, A. G., jt. auth.
FITZPATRICK, V. deP.: See BRAMBEL, C. E., jt. auth.
Fitz PATRICK, W. J.: See SCHWARTZ, S. O., jt. auth.
FITZWILLIAM, C. D., Malignant tumors of ovary, Texas J.Med. 48:205-210, April '52
528: See cross reference under N´,N3-bis(4´-Aminocinnolyl-6)guanidine diMethiodide
FIXANOL C: See cross reference under Cetylpyridinium Bromide
FLABEAU, F., and BREGER, P. R., Trois cas d'embolies des artères des membres. Embolectomies. Guérison, Mém.Acad.chir. 77:985-988, Nov. 21-28, '51
Indications et détails techniques à propos d'un procédé d'embolectomie, Semaine hôp.Paris 27: 3736-3740, Dec. 18, '51
FLAGELLATA: See Protozoa
FLAIL FOOT: See Extremities, paralysis
FLAJANI-BASEDOW DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
FLAK, E.: See SANDKÜHLER, S., jt. auth.
FLAMAND, C.: See COGNIAUX, P., jt. auth.
FLANAGAN, J. J., Bronchoscopic technique, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 33-39, Jan. '52
FLANAGIN, W. S., Plastic repair of defects of mouth, J.M.A.Georgia 41:128-135, April '52
FLANARY, H. G.: See HILL, H. E., jt. auth.
FLANCE, I. J.: See MUENSTER, J. J., jt. auth.
FLANDERS, J. F., HECKLER, G. B., and JONES, R. E., Intra-arterial histamine in peripheral vascular disease, Delaware M.J. 24:17-21, Jan. '52
FLANDERS, J. F.--Continued
McGEE, L. C., and SCOTT, E. G., Enterococcal endocarditis: report of case treated with aureomycin, Ann.Int.Med. 36:1323-1329, May '52
FLANDIN, C., Un cas de syphilis gastrique guéri par le traitement mercuriel, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris 67:1408-1409, Dec. 7-21, '51
FLANNERY, F. E.: See MILLER, H. L., jt. auth.
FLARER, F., Orientamento attuale della clinica dermosifilopatica, Minerva dermat. 26:141-143, Nov.-Dec. '51
FLASHER, J., Some vascular considerations in treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans, Angiology 3: 53-64, Feb. '52
FLATAKER, L.: See WINTER, C. A., jt. auth.
FLATAU-SCHILDER DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATULENCE
childhood attitudes toward flatulence; possible relation to adult character, [B. R. Merrill] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 20:550-564, Oct. '51
gastrocardiac syndrome, [O. Jervell & O. Lødøen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) 142:595-599, '52
intestinal fermentations, [Rosenstiel] Semaine hôp. Paris 27:3519-3522, Nov. 30, '51 F
intestinal pneumatosis associated with gastric tuberculosis, [N. Dorken] Türk tip cem.mec. 17:536-541, '51 T
question of meteorism or ascites; theoretic, practical study of clinical case, [S. Martinez Gómez] Med.españ. 26:121-128, Aug. '51 S
symposium on recent advances in surgery; importance of air in gastrointestinal distention, [W. G. Maddock] S.Clin.North America 32:71-80, Feb. '52
FLAVINS
growth-promoting activity of L-lyxoflavin, [H. W. Bruins, M. L. Sunde, W. W. Cravens & E. E. Snell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 78:535-536, Nov. '51
ineffectiveness of lyxoflavin as antithyrotoxic factor for rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:469-470, March '52
FLAVONES
antiviral chemotherapy; further report on flavonoids, [W. C. Cutting & others] Stanford M.Bull. 9:236-242, Nov. '51
clinical studies of rutin-calcium therapy in dermatology, [E. Stapel] Hautarzt 3:135-136, March '52 G
comparative toxicities of quercetin and quercitrin, [A. M. Ambrose, D. J. Robbins & F. DeEds] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 41:119-122, March '52
decrease in accidents following transfusion by administration of rutin, [F. Schedel & G. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:505-506, April 18, '52 G
effect of phosphorylated hesperidin, hyaluronidase inhibitor, on fertility in rat, [G. J. Martin & J. M. Beiler] Science 115:402, April 11, '52
effect of rutin on experimental thrombopenic purpura of rat, [S. Witte & K. Wilmes] Acta haemat. 7:89-106, Feb. '52 G
failure of rutin and related flavonoids to influence mortality following acute whole body x-irradiation, [M. Dauer & J. M. Coon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:702-707, April '52
histophysiologic findings in study of vitamin P, [M. Gabe & J. L. Parrot] Presse méd. 59:1740-1744, Dec. 25, '51 F
local penicillin-rutin therapy of wounds, [J. Isbary] Medizinische, pp. 13-14, Jan. 5, '52 G
meningeal permeability in infant; functional variations with age and administration of vitamins C and P, [R. Sacrez, P. Beyer & A. M. Lochner] Arch.franç.pédiat. 8:770-776, '51 F
4-methyl-6,7-dihydroxycoumarin disulfate (water soluble vitamin P); experimental studies of physical, chemical, spectrophotometric and fluorescence properties, [E. Maggiorelli] Gior.med.mil. 101:365-371, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
nature of so-called acute light stroke on basis of its modification by antihistamine preparations and rutin, [A. Greither] Klin.Wchnschr. 30:175-178, Feb. 15, '52 G
parapneumothoracic forms of pleuritis; successful therapy by means of "factor P," [V. Donadio & V. Bellero] Minerva med. 1:494-501, March 12, '52 I
therapy of allergy by means of calcium and magnesium added to rutin, [G. Izar] Minerva med. 1:585-586, March 22, '52 I
treatment of allergic disease with combination of

FLAVONES--Continued
antihistamine (methapyrilene) and flavonoid (rutin); preliminary report, [B. B. Schoenkerman & R. S. Justice] Ann.Allergy **10**:138-141, March-April '52
use of rutin in hemorrhagic retinopathies; preliminary report, [P. S. Kaplunovich] Vestnik oftal.(no. 6) **30**:16-17, '51 R
use of soluble rutin in current ophthalmologic practice, [Debrousse] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 594-599, May '51 F
vitamin P; experimental scurvy and vascular fragility, [J. Sevestre, J. Fabianek, J. Neumann & J. Lavollay] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1571-1576, '51; **34**:135-143, '52 F
FLAVONOIDS: See Flavones
FLAX, N., and WALDRON, R., Syringe wired for automatic x-ray exposure, Radiology **58**:726-727, May '52
FLAXEDIL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
FLAXMAN, N., Post-coronary syndrome, Postgrad. Med. **10**:367-369, Nov. '51
FLEAS
See also Plague
fleas collected during plague survey in Venezuela, [R. Traub & P. T. Johnson] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**: 111-133, Feb. '52
FLECHNER: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
See MEYER de SCHMID, J. J., jt. auth.
FLECK, M., Erfahrungen mit Hauttestungen bei Urticaria und Quinckeschem Ödem, Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **193**:610-627, '52
Erfahrungen mit Hauttestungen auf dem Gebiet der Oto-rhino-laryngologie, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160**:415-423, '52
FLECK, U., Zu den sexuellen Störungen nach Hirnverletzungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:139-141, Feb. 1, '52
FLECKENSTEIN, A., and GERKHARDT, H., Über die biologische Bedeutung des hohen Zink-Gehalts in Schlangengiften. Zink als Schlangengift-Inhibitor, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:135-146, '52
FLECKER, H., Fatal stings to north Queensland bathers, M.J.Australia **1**:35-38, Jan. 12, '52
Bite from broad-headed snake: Hoplocephalus bungaroides (Boie), M.J.Australia **1**:368-369, March 15, '52
FLEISCHER, E., LÜBBERS, D., and SCHOBER, H., Beobachtungen über den Vitamin-A-Stoffwechsel beim Tuberkulösen, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:23-28, '52
FLEISCHER, H., GEBAUER, A., and WACHSMANN, F., Verwendung transversaler Schichtaufnahmen bei der Festlegung des Bestrahlungsplanes intrathorakaler Tumoren, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:52-60, Jan. '52
FLEISCHHAUER, H., Primäres Karzinom der Vagina oder syphilitisches Geschwür? Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:177-181, '52
and CRAMER, W., Die Behandlung der abszedierenden Mastitis mit Punktion des Abszesses und nachfolgender Penicillin-Injektion in die Abszesshöhle, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:378-383, '52
FLEISCHMAN, R.: See EAGLE, H., jt. auth.
FLEISCHNER, F. G., Esophagus and mediastinal lymphadenopathy in bronchial carcinoma, Radiology **58**: 48-56, Jan. '52
and UDIS, S. W., Dilatation of azygos vein; roentgen sign of venous engorgement, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:569-575, April '52
FLEISHMAN, E.: See HARRISON, H. E., jt. auth.
FLEISS, A. N., Pitfalls in psychosomatic diagnosis, New York J.Med. **52**:1304-1306, May 15, '52
FLEMING, D. S.: See GREENBERG, L., jt. auth.
FLEMING, GEOFFREY BALMANNO: See Obituaries
FLEMING, H. S., Homologous and heterologous intraocular growth of transplanted tooth germs, J.Dent. Res. **31**:166-188, April '52
FLEMING, J. W., and GROSSMAN, L. A., Treatment of temporal arteritis and other vascular headaches; use of procaine infiltration and surgical excision, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:265-271, April '52
CARGILL, W. H., and BLOOM, W. L., Effects of intravenous administration of dextran on renal function, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:604-606, April '52
FLEMING, R. G.: See PERRY, E. L., jt. auth.
FLEMING, T. C.: See WILLIAMS, O. B., jt. auth.
FLEMING, W. E., Osteitis deformans involving jaw, M. J.Australia **1**:479-480, April 5, '52
FLEMING, W. L.: See WARING, G. W., JR., jt. auth.
FLEMMING, C., Nuevos adelantos en el tratamiento de las lesiones de la muñeca, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:548-551, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
FLESCH, P., and GOLDSTONE, S. B., Local depilatory action of unsaturated compounds; effect of human sebum on hair growth, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:267-287, March '52
and HUNT, M., Local depilatory action of some unsaturated compounds, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:261-269, March '52; correction **65**:756, June '52
See MESCON, H., jt. auth.
GOLDSTONE, S. B., and WEIDMAN, F. D., Blister formation and separation of epidermis from corium in laboratory animals, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:187-192, March '52
FLESCH-THEBESIUS, M., Die chirurgische Bedeutung der Choledochus-Lymphdrüsen, Chirurg **23**:227-228, May '52
FLETCHER, NIGEL CORBET: See Obituaries
FLETT, D. M.: See HIRSCH, J. G., jt. auth.
FLEURY, P. F., COURTOIS, J. E., and EBERHARD, R., Dosage pondéral des protéines sériques: étude critique et nouvelle technique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1900-1905, '51
COURTOIS, J. E., and JOUANNET, A. L., Présence de scyllitol et d'autres polyols cycliques dans les urines, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1885-1893, '51
COURTOIS, J. E., and RAMON, D., Recherches sur l'amylase et la maltase de l'urine humaine, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1762-1767, '51
FLEWETT, T. H., and CHALLICE, C. E., Cutting of sections for electron microscopy, using ester wax as embedding medium, J.Path.& Bact. **63**:748-751, Oct. '51
FLICK, J. A., and VILLAFANE, A. L., Studies on conglutinin; its role in erythrocytic agglutination in relation to application of lattice theory, J.Immunol. **68**:41-52, Jan. '52
FLICKER FUSION FREQUENCY: See Vision, tests
FLIEGELMAN, M. T.: See LOVEMAN, A. B., jt. auth.
FLIERINGA, H. J., Jan van der Hoeve, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1122-1123, May 10, '52 Du
FLIES, A., Über einen Fall von infantiler Pellagra, Ann. paediat. **178**:165-176, March '52 G
FLIES
See also Myiasis; Phlebotomus; etc.
geographic distribution of Culicidae (Diptera-Culicidae) in Argentina, [J. P. Duret] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:372-388, July-Sept. '51 S
house flies in Egypt, [C. W. Sabrosky] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1**:333-336, March '52
of medical importance in Japan; classification of Japanese female blowflies by characters of tergites and sternites, [R. Kano & K. Sato] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **21**:229-241, July '51
of medical importance in Japan; flies of Hachijo area, [R. Kano] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:223-227, July '51
eradication, absorption of DDT (chlorophenothane) in houseflies over extended period, [R. A. Hoffman, A. R. Roth, A. W. Lindquist & J. S. Butts] Science **115**:312-313, March 21, '52
campaign in Morocco, [J. Gaud, A. Maurice, P. Faure & P. Lalu] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **10**:55-71, '50 F
fly reactions to insecticidal deposits: new test technic, [F. Baranyovits] Nature,London **168**:960-961, Dec. 1, '51
house fly resistance to chemicals (with special reference to chlorophenothane), [G. C. Decker & W. N. Bruce] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:395-403, May '52
promising DDT(chlorophenothane)-synergist combinations for control of resistant flies, [W. T. Sumerford, R. W. Fay, M. B. Goette & A. M. Allred] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10**:345-348, Dec. '51
FLINT, G. W.: See RIPSTEIN, C. B., jt. auth.
FLINT, M. H., GILLIES, H., and REID, D. A. C., Local use of chloramphenicol in wound infections, Lancet **1**:541-544, March 15, '52
FLINT'S MURMUR: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
FLIPPIN, H. F., and others, Hydriodide of diethylaminoethyl ester of penicillin G, neo-penil; comparative study of plasma concentrations and urinary recoveries with procaine penicillin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:208-214, April '52
FLOCCULATION TEST: See Blood Proteins, determination; Liver, function tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
FLOCH, H., Traitement de la lèpre par l'aminohydroxyéthylaminodiphénylsulfone (1087 MM), Bull.Soc. path.exot. **44**:722-726, '51
Sur le granulome ulcéreux des organes génitaux en Guyane française; son traitement et son étiologie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:15-19, '52

FLOCH, H.--Continued
Sur les sulfones-retard en thérapeutique antilépreuse et leur utilisation en Afrique Noire, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:221-225, April 22-29, '52
and **DESTOMBES, P.**, Sur un nodule calcifié d'un nerf cubital lépreux, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:719-722, '51
and **HORTH, R.**, Le thiosemicarbazone dans le traitement de la lèpre (acétylaminobenzaldéhydethiosemicarbazone), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:759-765, '51
and **LECUILLER, A.**, Sur le traitement sulfoné de la lépre; devenir de l'aminohydroxyéthylaminodiphénylsulfone (1087MM), sulfone monosubstituée administrée "per os". Mode d'action, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **44**:527-530, '51
and **NOMDEDEU, G.**, Quelques conséquences, en Guyane française, de la sulfonothérapie antilépreuse, Méd.trop. **11**:921-927, Nov.-Dec. '51
LECUILLER, A., and DESTOMBES, P., Sur l'emploi de la diaminodiphénylsulfone en suspension dans divers véhicules pour le traitement de la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:522-526, '51
FLOCILLIN 96: See cross reference under Procaine Penicillin
FLOCKENHAUS, K. F.: **See GRAULICH, J., jt. auth.**
FLÖRCKEN, H., Bemerkungen zur Kropfoperation, Chirurg **23**:208-211, May '52
FLOOD, C. A., and HENNIG, G. C., Differentiation of benign and malignant diseases of gastric antrum, Gastroenterology **19**:787-796, Dec. '51
See **CRUMP, A. C., jt. auth.**
FLOODS
emergency sanitation lessons from 1951 flood in Kansas, [D. F. Metzler] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:364-372, April '52
FLORENCE, T. J.: **See CHAMPION, W. L., jt. auth.**
FLORENT, R.: **See HECTOR, A., jt. auth.**
FLORENTIN, A. A.: **See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.**
FLORES, L. G.: **See ARZAC, J. P., jt. auth.**
FLORES, N. A., Influencia de la irrigación sanguínea, temperatura y ligadura del colédoco en la regeneracion hepática del sapo Bufo arenarum Hensel, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:167-172, Aug.-Sept. '51
FLORESTANO, H. J., and BAHLER, M. E., Antifungal properties of polymyxins, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:141-143, Jan. '52
FLOREY, E., Streptomycin in minimal tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:547-571, May '52
FLOREY, H. W., Walter Ernest Dixon memorial lecture; some problems in chemotherapy of tuberculosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:71-78, Feb. '52
See **SANDERS, A. G., jt. auth.**
FLOREZ TASCON, F. J., and GARCIA GIL, M., A propósito de un caso de infantilismo y úlcera duodenal, Rev.clin.españ. **43**:254-256, Nov. 30, '51
See **PALLARDO, L. F., jt. auth.**
CASTEJON PAZ, D., and CASTILLO OJUGAS, A., Comentarios al índice de rendimiento circulatorio de Israel y Rendu, Med.clin. **18**:182-184, March '52
FLORIS, M., MUNTONI, S., and CAU, A., Sulle anemie saturnine, Rass.med.indust. **21**:33-48, Jan.-Feb. '52
FLORIS, V., and AGOSTINI, L., Tumore della pineale decorso unicamente con sindrome chiasmatica e con particolari risposte vestibolo-oculari, Riv. neurol. **21**:181-195, May-June '51
FLORKIN, M., Episodes de la médecine liégeoise; Raikem en Toscane, Rev.méd.Liège **6**:794-802, Dec. 1, '51
Episodes de la médecine liégeoise; un médecin antiphilosophe: Nicolas-Joseph Ansiaux, Rev.méd. Liège **7**:18-34, Jan. 1, '52
Épisodes de la médecine liégeoise; Noël-Théodore Le Drou, le système d'Hoffmann et les eaux de Spa, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:58-70, Jan. 15, '52
Épisodes de la médecine liégeoise; Philippe-Louis de Presseux et le boerhaavisme aux eaux de Spa, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:96-104, Feb. 1, '52
Episodes de la médecine liégeoise; le docteur Jean-Philippe de Limbourg, éclectique des éclectismes, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:127-137, Feb. 15, '52
Episodes de la médecine liégeoise; le lancement de Spa comme ville d'eaux et de jeux, dans la seconde moitié du dix-huitième siècle, Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 163-172, March 1, '52
FLORMAN, A. L., Viral hemagglutination; review and some observations, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:286-291, Jan.-Feb. '52
and **MINDLIN, R. L.**, Generalized herpes simplex in 11-day-old premature infant, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83**:481-486, April '52
FLOSDORF, E. W., and HYATT, G. W., Preservation of bone grafts by freeze-drying, Surgery **31**:716-719, May '52
FLOTTES: **See BENELLI, jt. auth.**
FLOUR
See also Wheat
biologic value and true digestibility of proteins contained in whitefish flour, standard loaf and standard loaf supplemented by whitefish flour, [J. T. Irving, D. B. Smuts & E. G. Sohn] South African M.J. **26**:206-207, March 15, '52
celiac disease; gastrointestinal studies and effect of dietary wheat flour, [C. M. Anderson & others] Lancet **1**:836-842, April 26, '52
effect of particle size on nutritional characteristics of unifine flour, [M. C. Stevens, J. F. Sieburth, T. Wahl & B. McLaren] Food Res. **17**:74-80, Jan.-Feb. '52
microscopic study, [J. L. Rodríquez-Miñón] Rev.clin. españ. **42**:157-161, Aug. 15, '51 S
FLOWE, B. H.: **See ROWE, C. R., JR., jt. auth.**
FLOWERS, H.: **See KAPLAN, H., jt. auth.**
FLOYD, E. P.: **See KOLB, R. W., jt. auth.**
FLÜCKIGER, P., Die Behandlung der postoperativen Alarmreaktion mit männlichem Sexualhormon, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1174-1180, Dec. 1, '51
FLÜCKIGER-MÜLLER, R., Persönlichkeit und Lebenssituation von 130 Versicherungsneurotikern, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:279-303, '52
FLUIDS
acute effect of adrenal cortical extract, adrenocorticotropic hormone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on thiocyanate, bromide and mannitol spaces; plasma volume and total body water in normal dogs, [J. M. B. Bloodworth, Jr.] Endocrinology **50**:174-186, Feb. '52
body fluid and electrolyte balance in infants and children; therapy of imbalances, [R. Françoís] Pédiatrie **41**:181-217, '52 F
body fluids and electrolyte balance, [J. P. Merrill] GP **5**:41-48, May '52
changes in plasma and tissue water and electrolytes after epinephrine administration in rats, [A. Dury & T. N. Johnston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:425-429, Nov. '51
chemical composition, physiology and pathology of intracellular fluid, [W. M. Wallace] Pediatrics **9**: 141-151, Feb. '52
differential rates of diffusion of mannitol from phases of extracellular compartment in edematous states, [J. H. Last, G. O. McDonald, R. A. Jones & E. E. Bond] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:99-102, Jan. '52
direct measurement of radioactivity of biologic fluids, [H. G. Davidsen & K. Kjerulf-Jensen] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:322-323, '51
distribution of body fluids in congestive heart failure; exchanges in patients, refractory to mercurial diuretics, treated with sodium and potassium, [J. R. Elkinton, R. D. Squires & L. W. Bluemle, Jr.] Circulation **5**:58-73, Jan. '52
distribution of thiosulfate ion with respect to normal human serum and red blood cells; application to "extracellular fluid" determination, [H. J. Kowalski & D. D. Rutstein] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:370-374, April '52
distribution of tissue fluid in heart of rats subjected to anoxia, [J. M. Lemley & G. R. Meneely] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:61-65, April '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on body water compartment in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, [B. Friis-Hansen, F. Tudvad & J. Vesterdal] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**: 36-42, '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on fluid and electrolyte distribution in man, [M. F. Levitt & M. E. Bader] Am.J.Med. **11**:715-723, Dec. '51
electrolyte content of skeletal muscle in congestive heart failure; comparison of results with inulin and chloride as reference standards for extracellular water, [R. Mokotoff, G. Ross & L. Leiter] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:291-299, March '52
fluid and electrolyte management in pediatric surgery, [H. A. Frank, T. N. Hastings & T. W. Brophy] West.J.Surg. **60**:25-31, Jan. '52
fluid balance during apomorphine therapy of chronic alcoholism, [H. Feldmann] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:205-216, April 25, '52 F
fractional examination of tissue fluid; quantitative behavior, cell and potassium content of fluid with special consideration of hyaluronidase activity, [H. Bartelheimer, G. Steinorth & W. Olk] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118**:109-122, '51 G

FLUIDS--Continued
humoral and vasomotor controls of blood vessels, [I. H. Page] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:131-144, March '52
humoral function tests in parathyroid disorders, [F. Liégeois & J. Derivaux] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:976-978, '51 F
imbibition of fluid as cause of herniation of nucleus pulposus, [J. Charnley] Lancet **1**:124-127, Jan. 19, '52
independence of capillary filtration and tissue clearance, [C. Hyman, S. I. Rapaport, A. M. Saul & M. E. Morton] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:674-679, March '52
instrument suitable for measurement of osmotic pressure of biologic fluids, [A. J. Schaeffer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:646-648, April '52
intracellular water in man, [N. Deane] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1469-1470, Dec. (pt.2) '51
measurement of total body water in dog with antipyrine, [M. Herrold & L. A. Sapirstein] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:419-421, March '52
measurement of total body water with urea, [H. L. Kornberg, R. E. Davies & D. R. Wood] Nature, London **169**:502-503, March 22, '52
physiologic adaptations to body water excesses in rats, [E. F. Adolph & J. P. Northrop] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:320-334, Feb. '52
practical aspects of fluid and electrolyte balance, [J. R. McCorriston & G. G. Miller] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 237-245, March '52
production of increased renal sodium excretion by hypotonic expansion of extracellular fluid volume in recumbent subjects, [M. B. Strauss, R. K. Davis, J. D. Rosenbaum & E. C. Rossmeisl] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:80-86, Jan. '52
rapid technic of differential cytologic staining for study of exfoliated neoplastic cells in biologic fluids, [J. P. Isaac & T. A. Wurch] Presse méd. **60**:394, March 22, '52 F
rates of equilibration of inulin and mannitol between plasma and interstitial water in edematous states, [J. H. Last, G. O. McDonald, R. A. Jones & E. E. Bond] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:62-68, Jan. '52
replacement of gastric and intestinal fluid losses in surgery; preliminary report, [R. E. Cooke & L. G. Crowley] New England J.Med. **246**:637-641, April 24, '52
significance of various humoral disorders in unfavorable sequel of myocardial infarction; case, [Y. Bouvrain, P. Tanret & G. Mathé] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:81-86, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
simultaneous determination of total body water by antipyrine and deuterium oxide; evaluation of methods on edematous subjects, [W. W. Hurst, F. R. Schemm & W. C. Vogel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 36-40, Jan. '52
sodium thiosulfate dilution as measure of volume of fluid outside of body cells, [R. H. Cardozo, I. S. Edelman & F. D. Moore] S.Forum (1951) pp. 606-611, '52
state of body water in cat, [M. G. Eggleton] J.Physiol. **115**:482-487, Dec. 28, '51
studies of total body water with tritium, [T. C. Prentice & others] J. Clin. Invest. **31**:412-416, April '52
symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; fluid balance and sodium chloride, [F. W. Taylor] J. Indiana M.A. **45**:409-412, May '52
symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; medical application, [W. F. Kammer, H. E. Nelson & P. R. Hummel] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:405-408, May '52
symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; milliequivalent as unit of measure in calculating electrolyte deficiencies in body fluids, [O. M. Helmer & K. G. Kohlstaedt] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:413-415, May '52
symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; physiologic background for clinical disturbances in electrolyte and fluid balance, [K. G. Wakim] J. Indiana M.A. **45**:390-399, May '52
symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; practical aspects, [J. A. Shively] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:399-404, May '52
therapeutic replacement of fluids; limits and dangers, [A. Monsaingeon] J.chir. **68**:188-211, March '52 F
thiocyanate space, serum electrolytes and acid-base equilibrium in patients with intrathoracic disease, [J. Y. Templeton, III, R. K. Finley, Jr. & J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 589-595, '52
total red cell volume, plasma volume and sodium space in congestive heart failure, [T. C. Prentice & others] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1471-1482, Dec. (pt.2) '51
urine-blood ratios of deuterium oxide in man (evaluation of method for determination of total body water), [W. W. Hurst, F. R. Schemm & W. C. Vogel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:41-43, Jan. '52
velocity of distribution of sucrose between plasma and interstitial fluid, with reference to use of sucrose for measurement of extracellular fluid in man, [N. Deane, G. E. Schreiner & J. S. Robertson] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1463-1468, Dec. (pt.2) '51
volume of distribution of radiosulfate as measure of extracellular fluid, [M. Walser] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:372-375, March '52
volume of distribution of sodium thiosulfate as measure of extracellular fluid space, [R. H. Cardozo & I. S. Edelman] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:280-290, March '52
administration and dosage, civil defense; fluid therapy in burns, [F. X. Paletta] J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 409-415, May '52
continuous intravenous infusion in infants, [B. Andersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:8-10, Jan. 1, '52 N
electrolyte solution approximating plasma concentrations with increased potassium for routine fluid and electrolyte replacement, [C. L. Fox, Jr. & others] J.A.M.A. **148**:827-833, March 8, '52
fluid and electrolyte requirements in severe burns, [E. I. Evans & others] Ann.Surg. **135**:804-815, June '52
fluid balance in pediatrics, [F. C. Biehusen & C. W. Bierman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:491-495, March '52
fluids in therapy of burns; renal lesions in shock and burns, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**:34-36, Feb. 14, '52 Da
hydration treatment of eclampsia, [H. B. Turner, O. DeLozier & F. E. Whitacre] J.A.M.A. **148**:979-981, March 22, '52
new approach to fluid and electrolyte therapy, [A. Hurwitz, C. R. Kleeman & D. B. Alderman] S. Forum (1951) pp. 616-625, '52
new regimen in feeding critically ill; preliminary report, [J. Elliott & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 278-285, March '52
partition between lymph and urine of intravenously administered fluids, [W. O. Reinhardt] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:198-202, April '52
pre-operative and postoperative parenteral maintenance of electrolyte balance with salt mixture containing sodium, potassium, chloride and phosphate, [R. Elman & T. E. Weichselbaum] Ann.Surg. **135**: 164-172, Feb. '52
prevention of postspinal headaches by parenteral hydration, [W. M. Shaw] New York J.Med. **51**:2905-2908, Dec. 15, '51
technic for intravenous therapy in infants and children, [S. L. Gans] Postgrad.Med. **11**:235-239, March '52
treatment of dehydration and toxicoses by method of continuous intravenous drop by drop infusion; results obtained in pediatric ward of Saint-Pierre University Hospital, [R. Capelle] Acta paediat.belg. **5**:197-216, '51 F
treatment of dehydration in infancy using continuous interstitials and hyaluronidase, [A. M. Goodfellow, R. Pocock & J. F. McCreary] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 8-11, Jan. '52
chemistry, analysis of cations and amino acids in extracellular muscle fluid from frog, [S. Begović & P. Stern] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:136-140, '52
antidiuretic mechanism not regulated by extracellular fluid tonicity, [A. Leaf & A. R. Mamby] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:60-71, Jan. '52
carbon dioxide exchanges between tissues and body fluids, [H. L. Kornberg & H. A. Krebs] Brit.M. Bull. **8**:206-209, '52
chemical composition, physiology and pathology of intracellular fluid, [W. M. Wallace] Pediatrics **9**: 141-151, Feb. '52
clearance of radiosodium from subcutaneous interstitial fluid of limb, [D. M. Douglas, J. A. Campbell, M. McInally & D. J. Robertson] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:54-55, March '52
determination of chlorides in fluids of organism by new process, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:80-83, Feb. '52 P
determination of dextran in biologic material, [H. Süllmann] Helvet. med. acta **19**:19-28, March '52 G
determination of total bases by means of ion exchange; preliminary report, [H. Süllmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:185-186, Feb. 15, '52 G

FLUIDS, chemistry--Continued
distribution of total body chloride in man, [N. Deane, M. Ziff & H. W. Smith] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:200-203, Feb. '52
distribution of urea through organism's fluids, [L. Binet, P. Tanret & M. Marquis] Presse méd. **60**: 569-570, April 19, '52 F
disturbances of ionic equilibrium of intracellular and extracellular electrolytes in patients with tuberculous meningitis, [H. E. Harrison, L. Finberg & E. Fleishman] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:300-308, March '52
hematic, fluid and urine levels of diaminodiphenylsulfone in suspension of ethyl oleate in patients with tuberculous meningitis, [M. Paradiso & L. Barilli] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**: 122-124, Feb. '52 I
intercellular cholinesterase, [S. Begović, S. Džinić, R. Košak & P. Stern] Acta neuroveg. **3**:551-558, '52 G
mechanisms of fluid and electrolyte retention in experimental preparations in dogs; acute and chronic pericarditis, [J. O. Davis, A. E. Lindsay & J. L. Southworth] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**: 64-89, Jan. '52
micromethod for determination of p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) in blood, urine and other biologic fluids, [J. Lehmann] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:306-310, '51
normal antidiuretic mechanism in man and dog; regulation by extracellular fluid tonicity, [A. Leaf & A. R. Mamby] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:54-59, Jan. '52
postoperative complications due to electrolyte disturbances, [R. Elman] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 202-209, March '52
simple semimicro method of determining streptomycin in body fluids, [G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**: 397-400, '51
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; aquoferriate and stannic chloride tests, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:171-174, March '52
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; determination of acidity and basicity, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**: 945-949, Nov. '51
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; specific group tests, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 232-235, April '52
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; tetranitromethane and azo coupling tests, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**: 1022-1024, Dec. '51
FLUON: See cross reference under Teflon
FLUORENES
carcinogenic activity of N-monomethyl- and N-dimethyl-2-aminofluorene, [F. & M. Bielschowsky] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:89-92, March '52
protective action of stock diets against cancer-inducing action of 2-acetylaminofluorene in rats, [R. W. Engel & D. H. Copeland] Cancer Res. **12**: 211-215, March '52
metabolism, of 2-aminofluorene in rat, [H. R. Gutmann, G. E. Kiely & M. Klein] Cancer Res. **12**: 350-355, May '52
FLUORESCEIN
See also Blood, circulation; Cancer, diagnosis
distribution of mumps virus in tissue cultures as determined by fluorescein-labeled antiserum, [B. K. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 222-224, Feb. '52
study of arteriolocapillary circulation by means of fluorescein; early use in ophthalmology, [G. E. Jayle, J. Pierron & J. Bremond] Rass.ital.ottal. 20:299-304, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
FLUORESCENCE
See also Dyes, fluorescent
clinical application of vulvar fluorescence, [R. B. Greenblatt] Fertil.& Steril. **2**:467-473, Nov.-Dec. '51
counting of thrombocytes by fluorometric method, [W. Kosenow] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:18-19, Jan. 1, '52 G
differentiation of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in paper chromatogram by means of fluorescence analysis, [F. Hüter] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 91-92, Feb. '52 G
erythrasma fluorescence under Wood's light, [P. Michaelides & H. Shatin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:614-615, May '52
FLUORESCENCE--Continued
excretion of substance in urine exhibiting fluorescence during menstrual cycle, [M. Finkelstein, L. Berlin & L. Beyth] Harefuah **41**:195-196, Dec. 2, '51
fluorimetric determination of estrogens, [H. Braunsberg] J.Endocrinol. **8**:11-26, Jan. '52
fluorimetric determination of gitoxigenin (digitalis preparation), [K. B. Jensen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:101-109, '52
measurement of fluorescence of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in ultraviolet light, [L. Herforth] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **4**:30-44, '52 G
4-methyl-6,7-dihydroxycoumarin disulfate (water soluble vitamin P); experimental studies of physical, chemical, spectrophotometric and fluorescence properties, [E. Maggiorelli] Gior. med.mil. **101**:365-371, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
new slit lamp fluorometer, [H. Goldmann] Ophthalmologica **123**:277-280, April-May '52 G
normal red fluorescence of tongue; introduction to study, [J. C. Radice & S. Kaplan] Prensa méd. argent. **38**: 3155-3157, Nov. 30, '51 S
of tongue and metabolism of vitamin B complex, [V. Rizzi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**: 446-455, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
spectral composition of fluorescence of blood serum in catarrhal and constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [G. Arpino] Riforma med. **66**: 322-323, March 22, '52 I
vital fluorochromization of reticulocytes with acridine orange, [W. Kosenow] Folia haemat. **71**:170-178, '51 G
microscopy, cellular localization of material after administration of carcinogen β-naphthylamine: fluorescence microspectroscopy of epithelial cells of bladder, [R. C. Mellors & J. Hlinka] Cancer **5**:242-248, March '52
fluoromicroscopy and cytochemical reaction (Dubos) in study of Mycobacteria, [L. de Andrade] Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49**: 7-32, March '51 P
in examination of smears for Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [M. M. Wilson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 709-717, June '52
of blood, [W. Kosenow] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 152-153, April '52 G
of blood cells, [W. Kosenow & H. Mai] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:552-560, '52 G
FLUORESCENT LIGHT
chronic granuloma following wound contamination by beryllium silicate (from fluorescent bulb), [O. G. Davies, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 221-223, Feb. '52
lighting by means of fluorescent lamps; effect on health of users, [V. Genty] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**: 183-184, April 24, '52 F
FLUORIDES
See also Water, fluoridation
fluoride content of placental tissue as related to fluoride content of drinking water, [D. E. Gardner & others] Science **115**:208-209, Feb. 22, '52
inhalation of sulfur hexafluoride, [H. Specht & H. F. Brubach] Science **114**:662-663, Dec. 21, '51
determination, colorimetric estimation of fluorine in natural waters; thorium-alizarin method improved, [D. Narayana Rao & P. Venkateswarlu] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:223-227, April '51
effects: See also Teeth, caries
calcification; influence of fluoride and cyanide ions in presence and absence of magnesium, [H. Goldenberg & A. E. Sobel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:719-723, Dec. '51
development of fluoride containing toothpaste, [O. Eichler & I. Appel] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:72-77, Feb. '52 G
effect of topical applications of sodium fluoride on oral flora of young adults, [N. H. Rickles & H. Becks] J.Dent.Res. **31**: 94-101, Feb. '52
in acne vulgaris, [E. Epstein] Stanford M.Bull. **9**: 243-244, Nov. '51
on developing bones in tissue culture, [G. H. Paff & M. J. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 518-520, March '52
relation of pH to effectiveness of sodium fluoride and stannous fluoride in decreasing enamel solubility, [J. C. Muhler & H. G. Day] J.Dent.Res. **31**:102-104, Feb. '52
transplacental passage of fluorides and its transmission into milk, [H. R. Held] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 297-301, March 22, '52 G
metabolism, fluoride metabolism of teeth; critical review, [M. G. Margaria de Luca & R. Margaria] Arch.fisiol. **51**:171-188, '51 I

FLUORIDES, metabolism--Continued
metabolic turnover of fluoride by skeleton of rat, [W. B. Savchuck & W. D. Armstrong] J.Biol.Chem. **193:**575-585, Dec. '51
toxicity, chronic fluorine intoxication--review, [K. Venkataramanan] J.Indian M.A. **21:** 112-116, Dec. '51; **21:**158-161, Jan. '52
dentist's responsibility in fluoridation of municipal waters [symposium], [various authors] J.Am.Dent. A. **44:**133-155, Feb. '52
endemic chronic dental fluorosis (mottled enamel) in Spain, [J. Ortiz Vázquez, E. Martínez Landete & A. Vinuelas García] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**204-217, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
mitigation of fluorosis (experimental, with special reference to role of vitamin C), [T. K. Wadhwani] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 5-7, Jan. '52
prevention of dental caries by administration of fluorine in public water supplies, [E. F. W. Mackenzie] Lancet **1:** 961-969, May 10, '52
removal of fluorides from water, [K. Venkataramanan, N. Krishnaswamy & T. Ramakrishnan] Indian J.M. Res. **39:**211-222, April '51
teeth of the Masai, [J. Schwartz] East African M.J. **29:** 27-29, Jan. '52
tetanoid symptoms in chronic poisoning, [L. Spira] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1558-1560, Dec. 7, '51 G
FLUORIMETRY: See Fluorescence
FLUORINE: See Fluorides
FLUOROACETATES
See also Acid, fluoroacetic
growth curve of Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus in mice: effect of sodium monofluoroacetate and methionine sulfoximine on early phase of growth of virus, [J. D. Ainslie] J.Exper.Med. **95:** 9-18, Jan. '52
toxicity, action of magnesium and calcium on intoxication in mice, [N. Eeg-Larsen & K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7:** 331-336, '51
action of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and extract of adrenal capsules on intoxicated heart, [E. G. Pardo] Ciencia **11:** 223-224, Dec. 15, '51 S
inhibition of aconitase by 'inhibitor fractions' isolated from poisoned tissues, [W. D. Lotspeich, R. A. Peters & T. H. Wilson] Biochem.J. **51:**20-25, April '52
lethal synthesis (mechanism of fluoroacetate poisoning); Croonian lecture; [R. A. Peters] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B **139:**143-170, Feb. 28, '52
FLUOROBENZENE
studies in detoxication; fluorobenzene; spectrophotometric determination of elimination of unchanged halogenobenzenes by rabbits; comparison of oxidation in vivo of benzene, [W. M. Azouz, D. V. Parke & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **50:** 702-706, March '52
FLUOROBUTYRATE: See Acid, butyric
FLUOROCHROME: See Stains and Staining
FLUOROETHYLENES
polymer (poly-tetrafluoroethylene)-fume fever, [D. K. Harris] Lancet **2:** 1008-1011, Dec. 1, '51
FLUORO-di METHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE: See Azobenzenes
FLUOROMETRY: See Fluorescence
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
FLUOROSIS: See Fluorides, toxicity
FLURY, E.: See STORCK, H., jt. auth.
FLUSSER, J., and others, Sjögren syndrome: epithelo-xerosis, Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 99-106, Jan. 25, '52 Cz
FLY, L. B., Preliminary pollen analysis of Miami, Florida, area, J.Allergy **23:** 48-57, Jan. '52
FLYNN, C. S., Management of breech, West Virginia M. J. **48:**83-85, April '52
FLYNN, G. E., Bilateral uveitis, poliosis, and vitiligo with hereditary factor, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 568-572, April '52
FLYNN, J. E. (Boston), Compound wounds of hand, Ann. Surg. **135:** 500-507, April '52
FLYNN, J. E. (Everett, Wash.), Possible prevention of anti-A isosensitization disease by desensitization of mother with substance A, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 418-423, May '52
FLYNN, J. E. (New York) and COON, R. W., Fundamentals of blood clotting, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:** 205-234, '52
FLYNN, J. T., Effects of stress upon cardiovascular functions in old age, Geriatrics **7:** 123-129, March-April '52
FLYNN, M. R., TOMPKINS, V., and BEECHER, T., Egg lecithin in cardiolipin antigens, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 272-277, May '52
FLYNN, R., Case of cardiospasm followed for almost 20 years, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 238-239, Feb. '52
Luteoma of ovary, M.J.Australia **1:** 408-409, March 22, '52
FLYNN, R. T.: See LINDEMANN, C., jt. auth.
FOA, P. P., Conhecimentos atuais sobre o diabete, Resenha clin.-cient. **20:**407-411, Dec. '51
FOARD, T. B.: See MONTGOMERY, P. O., jt. auth.
FOBE, H.: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal
FOCHEM, K., Zur Calcinosis interstitialis, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**111-115, March '52
FOCKE, W.: See MERG, E., jt. auth.
FOEHN: See Wind
FOLLING'S DISEASE: See Feeblemindedness
FOLLMER, W., and SCHMIDT, G., Die uneheliche Schwangerschaft bei Minderjährigen; eine soziologische Betrachtung, Medizinische, pp. 651-657, May 10, '52
FONSS-BECH, P., and HEINTZELMANN, F., Enterogastrone; experimental and clinical examinations of its effects on peptic ulcers, Acta endocrinol. **9:**280-290, '52
FOETOR ORIS: See Halitosis
FOG, T., ACTH in therapy of multiple sclerosis, Nord. med. **46:** 1742-1748, Nov. 21, '51 Da
Some experiences with ACTH-treatment in disseminated sclerosis, Acta endocrinol. **9:** 213-257, '52
FOG: See Smog
FOGELMAN, M. J., MONTGOMERY, P. O., and MOYER, C. A., Internal water exchange rates following hemorrhage in splenectomized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**94-101, April '52
FOGELSON, S. J.: See LOBSTEIN, O. E., jt. auth.
FOGG, L. C., and COWING, R. F., Post-irradiation studies on mammalian testes. Effect at hourly intervals for first 24 hours, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79:** 88-92, Jan. '52
FOGH, J.: See SKADHAUGE, K., jt. auth.
FOGHT-NIELSEN, V.: See EBBLI, C., jt. auth.
FOGLIATI, A. E., and BRUZZONE, P. L., Chirurgia delle cisti da echinococco del polmone, Arch.sc. med. **93:** 209-247, March '52
FOGLIERINI: See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.
FOIS, A., and CORDA, G., La funzionalità corticosurrenale in alcuni stati allergici, Folia endocrinol. **4:**527-533, Aug. '51
and VULLO, C., Osservazioni sulla reattività cutanea alla toxoplasmina nella provincia di Sassari, Pediatria **60:** 44-49, Jan.-Feb. '52
FOIT, R., and SIEBEROVA-KLIMOVA, R., Effect of stilbamidine in multiple myeloma, Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 40-44, Jan. 11, '52 Cz
Administration of microdoses of nitrogen mustard, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**382-386, March 28, '52 Cz
FOIX-SCHILDER DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
FOLDES, E., New migraine therapy, New York J.Med. **52:**1307-1309, May 15, '52
FOLDES, F. F., Symposium on geriatric surgery; preoperative preparation and postoperative care of aged, Geriatrics **7:**165-172, May-June '52
HUNT, R. D., and CERAVOLO, A. J., Use of mytolon chloride with pentothal sodium and nitrous oxide-oxygen for abdominal surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**185-192, May-June '52
FOLEY, A. R., ROY, J. O., and DESJARDINS, R., BCG vaccination as public health measure in province of Quebec, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:** 43-46, Feb. '52
FOLEY, E. F.: See LEWIS, G. N., jt. auth.
FOLEY, E. J., Resistance induced by alien strain mouse lymphoid tissue to lymphosarcoma 6-C3H-ED in C3H mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 151-155, Jan. '52
Retardation and regression of lymphosarcoma in C3H mice treated with alien mouse spleen and A-methopterin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**155-158, Jan. '52
FOLEY, G. E., and UZMAN, L. L., Studies on biology of Cryptococcus; isolation of highly polymerized polysaccharide from encapsulated strains, J.Infect.Dis. **90:** 38-43, Jan.-Feb. '52
FOLEY, H., and PARROT, L., L'allergie "bacillaire" chez les vaccinés et les revaccinés par le BCG en Algérie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29:**253-264, Dec. '51
Sur la recherche de l'allergie tuberculeuse, naturelle ou post-vaccinale, au moyen du vaccin BCG, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 40-41, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
FOLEY, J., Calcification of corpus striatum and dentate nuclei occurring in family, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14:** 253-261, Nov. '51

FOLEY, M. P.: See SCHADE, F. F., jt. auth.
FOLIC ACID
See also Vitamins, B
biologic interrelationships of folic acid, citrovorum factor and antimetabolite, aminopterin, [A. Goldin, E. M. Greenspan, J. M. Venditti & E. B. Schoenbach] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**987-1002, April '52
citrovorum factor, vitamin B_{12} and folic acid activity of whole blood of several species, [W. H. Pfander & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**219-221, Feb. '52
comparative studies with natural and synthetic citrovorum factor, [H. E. Sauberlich] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**337-349, March '52
effect of ascorbic acid on urinary excretion of citrovorum factor derived from folic acid, [A. D. Welch, C. A. Nichol, R. M. Anker & J. W. Boehne, III] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:**403-411, Dec. '51
factors related to growth of psittacosis virus (strain 6BC); pteroylglutamic acid, vitamin B_{12} and citrovorum factor, [H. R. Morgan] J.Exper.Med. **95:**269-276, March '52
relationship to formate metabolism in rat: formate incorporation into purines, [G. R. Drysdale, G. W. E. Plaut & H. A. Lardy] J.Biol.Chem. **193:**533-538, Dec. '51
stability with respect to vitamins of group B, [M. Borney] Arch.sc.med. **93:**108-110, Jan. '52 I
synthesis of folic acid-like compounds by Lactobacillus arabinosus, [H. P. Sarett] Arch.Biochem. **34:**378-390, Dec. '51
antagonists: See also Leukemia, therapy
biologic action and clinical application (review), [E. Dresner & J. C. White] Acta haemat. **7:**117-127, Feb. '52
deficiency, further role of antibiotics in aminopterin-induced deficiency in rats, [H. A. Waisman & J. Cravioto-Munoz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**525-527, March '52
nature of glutamic acid excreted in folic acid deficiency, [M. Silverman, R. C. Gardiner & H. A. Bakerman] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**815-821, Feb. '52
presence of bacteria in spleen of pteroylglutamic acid depleted rats, [C. F. Asenjo, M. L. Quintana & A. Pomales Lebrón] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**561-562, April '52
relation between folic acid and tissue ascorbic acid, [M. A. Schwartz & J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**711-714, Feb. '52
therapeutic activity of xanthopterin added to p-aminobenzoylglutamic acids in experimental macrocytic anemia of rat, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14:**768-778, '51 I; Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**375-378, Nov. '51
therapy of syndrome of glossitis by means of folic acid; question of folic acid deficiency disease, [A. Casas Carnicero] Rev.clin.espan. **42:**331-333, Sept. 15, '51 S
determination, determination of folic acid and citrovorum factor in animal tissue, [L. S. Dietrich, W. J. Monson, H. Gwoh & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**549-553, Feb. '52
effects, action of citrovorum factor in Leuconostoc citrovorum, [S. C. Chang, M. Silverman & J. C. Keresztesy] J.Bact. **62:**753-762, Dec. '51
biologic activity of derivative of citrovorum factor, [G. E. Cartwright, M. M. Wintrobe, H. P. Broquist & T. H. Jukes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**563-567, Nov. '51
effect of folic acid and leucovorin (citrovorum factor) on synthesis of labile methyl group from methanol (methyl alcohol) in rat, [W. G. Verly, J. M. Kinney & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. **196:**19-23, May '52
hemopoietic activity of folic acid treated with xanthine oxidase, [W. Jacobson & P. M. Good] Quart.J.Med. **21:**1-18, Jan. '52
nutritional factors in hemodynamics; hypertension during pteroylglutamic acid administration in albino rats, [R. E. Lee, S. Tanaka & E. A. Holze] Circulation **5:**903-906, June '52
on A-methopterin-induced inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis, [H. E. Skipper, C. Nolan, M. A. Newton & L. Simpson] Cancer Res. **12:**369-370, May '52
metabolism, folic acid and citrovorum factor, [K. Hausmann & K. Mulli] Acta haemat. **7:**1-16, Jan. '52 G
metabolic displacement by aminopterin; studies in leukemia patients, [M. E. Swendseid, A. L. Swanson, S. Miller & F. H. Bethell] Blood **7:**302-306, March '52

FOLIC ACID, metabolism--Continued
nutritional status in persons with leukemia; possible relation to effects of aminopterin therapy, [M. E. Swendseid, A. L. Swanson, M. C. Meyers & F. H. Bethell] Blood **7:**307-310, March '52
vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in synthesis of choline in rat, [J. A. Stekol, S. Weiss & K. W. Weiss] Arch.Biochem. **36:**5-10, March '52
therapy, additional effect of peroral subminimal portions of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in pernicious anemia, [E. Haehner, H. Ludes & H. Eisenreich] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**14-17, Jan. 4, '52 G
crystalline vitamin B_{12} and sodium folvate in prematurity, [T. Mitchell, J. N. Etteldorf, A. H. Tuttle & G. W. Clayton, Jr.] Pediatrics **8:**821-827, Dec. '51
effect of thymidine, citrovorum factor, folic acid and degradation products of vitamin B_{12} on red blood cell counts in experimental anemia in male mice, [P. K. Vijayaraghavan & M. S. Dunn] Arch.Biochem. **36:**299-303, April '52
effects of combined folic acid and liver extract therapy, [R. B. Chodos & J. F. Ross] Blood **6:**1213-1233, Dec. '51
effects of vitamin B_{12}, liver extracts, folic acid and thymine on maturation of megaloblasts in culture, [R. B. Thompson] Blood **7:**522-525, May '52
interrelationship of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} in macrocytic anemia associated with linitis plastica, [M. R. Beyers, W. C. L. Diefenbach, H. Mark & L. M. Meyer] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**351-356, '52
Leuconostoc citrovorum factor in refractory anemia, [O. B. Hunter, Jr.] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**275-278, May '52
of syndrome of glossitis; question of folic acid deficiency disease, [A. Casas Carnicero] Rev.clin.espan. **42:**331-333, Sept. 15, '51 S
oral use of combined vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in tropical sprue, [F. Diez Rivas, F. Hernandez Morales & L. M. Meyer] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1076-1085, April '52
peroral continuous therapy of pernicious anemia with vitamin B_{12} and folic acid, [E. E. Reimer & H. Breu] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**64-66, Jan. 25, '52 G
proper use of iron, liver extract, vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in anemias, [F. J. Heck] J.A.M.A. **148:**783-788, March 8, '52
pyridoxine and folic acid in therapy of neutropenia due to benzene intoxication, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1235, Dec. 15, '51 F
therapy of megaloblastic anemia with combination of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid with special regard to dosage, [F. Thedering, Jr. & H. U. Riethmüller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1238-1240, Dec. 15, '51 G
treatment of megaloblastic anemias with citrovorum factor, [L. S. P. Davidson & R. H. Girdwood] Lancet **2:**1193-1195, Dec. 29, '51
treatment of pregnancy anemias with folic acid compound, [A. B. Allan] J.Indian M.A. **21:**206-210, Feb. '52
vitamin B_{12} and pteroylglutamic acid in treatment of megaloblastic anemias, [H. C. Nieweg, F. S. P. van Buchem & W. F. Stenfert Kroese] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**45-63, '52
FOLICALDI, G.: See GOZZANO, M., jt. auth.
FOLIE A DEUX: See Insanity, communicated
FOLKEN, F. G., Acute laryngotracheobronchitis, Minnesota Med. **35:**336-339, April '52
FOLKERS, B., and MOEBIUS, S., Ergebnisse von Weltmann-Koagulationsband und Cadmium-sulfat-Reaktion bei 500 Kranken einer Neurologischen Klinik, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**31-40, '51
FOLKLORE: See Medicine, folklore and superstition; Witchcraft
FOLKOW, B., Impulse frequency in sympathetic vasomotor fibres correlated to release and elimination of transmitter, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**49-76, '52
See ERICI, L., jt. auth.
FOLLE, J. A.: See PLA, J. C., jt. auth.
FOLLEY, S. J., and WATSON, S. C., Comparative effects of cortisone and 11-deoxycorticosterone on tissue arginase levels of adrenalectomized lactating rats, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **78:**473-476, Nov. '51
See BALMAIN, J. H., jt. auth.
See COWIE, A. T., jt. auth.
FOLLICULIN: See Estrogens
FOLLICULITIS
experimental staphylococcal folliculitis; possible relationship to acne, [J. P. O'Brien] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**206-215, Feb. '52

FOLLIS, R. H., JR., Non-effect of cortisone on growing bones of mice, guinea pigs and rabbits, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**723-724, Dec. '51
Inorganic composition of human rib with and without marrow elements, J.Biol.Chem. **194:**223-226, Jan. '52
Effect of 17-hydroxycorticosterone-21-acetate on growing bones of rat, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**337-339, May '52
and PARK, E. A., Some observations on morphologic basis for roentgenographic changes in childhood leukemia, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:**67-73, Oct. '51
FOLLMANN, E.: See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.
FOLLMER, B., Wirbelfrakturen bei Tetanuserkrankung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 411-416, '52
Die Arthrosis deformans des Hüftgelenkes und ihre operative Behandlung in Form der Hüftkopfexstirpation und subtrochanteren Osteotomie, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**524-535, '52
FOLMAN, M., Médecine et révolution: Joseph Souberbielle, Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**94, Feb. 24, '52
FOLTZ, E. L., THOMAS, L. B., and WARD, A. A., JR., Effects of intracarotid diodrast, J.Neurosurg. **9:** 68-82, Jan. '52
FOLVITE: See cross reference under Sodium folvate
FOMINA, L. S., and BERKMAN, E. N., Fecal excretion of intestinal enzymes in children of various ages, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 27-31, '51 R
FOMON, S., and others, Management of recent nasal fractures, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**321-342, March '52
FOMON, S. J., KAPLAN, S. A., and BRODSKY, W. A., Malignant nephrosclerosis without retinal edema in child; long-term observations and renal function studies, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**493-499, April '52
FONCIN, R., and MASSON, J., L'action de la vitamine A sur certaines fonctions hypophyso-infundibulaires. Son influence sur le sommeil, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**175-178, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52
FONER, L. M.: See DUBIN, N. L., jt. auth.
FONES, W. S.: See PETERSON, E. A., jt. auth.
FONGI, E. G., Enfisema espontáneo del mediastino; estudio de conjunto, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3203-3214, Dec. 7, '51
See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.
FONIO, A., Über das funktionelle Verhalten der Thrombozyten beim Gerinnungsvorgang, Medizinische, pp. 1-4, Jan. 5, '52
FONNESU, A.: See CIARANFI, E., jt. auth.
FONSECA, A. de S., da COSTA, P. D., and de CASTRO, A., Leucemia mielóide crônica; estudo clínico terapêutico à luz das modernas aquisições, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**53-78, Jan.; 357-379, March; 469-494, April '52
FONSECA, F. (Lisbon) and others, Considerações sobre a pneumonia atípica, Clín.contemp. **5:**437-457, Nov. '51
FONSECA, F. (México, D.F.) and OROZCO GARCIA, E., Principios pedagógicos que deben presidir la enseñanza de la técnica quirúrgica actual, Medicina, México (sup.) **32:** 9-14, Jan. 25, '52
da FONSECA, F. R., Plasmódio de primata do Brasil, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49:**543-553, March '51
Diretrizes gerais que norteiam a moderna terapêutica da malária, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**131-133, Feb. '52
FONSECA, H. de P.: See COSTA, D., jt. auth.
da FONSECA, J. M. (Lisbon): See COELHO, E., jt. auth.
da FONSECA, J. M. (Rio de Janeiro), Le système neuro-endocrinien dans l'ankylostomiase, Presse méd. **60:**64, Jan. 19, '52
da FONSECA, M. C.: See BARBOSA, J. F., jt. auth.
da FONSECA, M. G., and TORRES, E. T., Fibrose cística do pâncreas (considerações em tôrno de um caso), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**419-429, March '52
FONSECA, N. M.: See de MORAES, A., jt. auth.
da FONSECA, R. M. B.: See HOULI, J., jt. auth.
See SCHERMANN, J., jt. auth.
FONSECA, T., Tratamento da hepatite a vírus pelo A.C. T.H., Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**251-255, Feb. '52
FONT, J., Generalidades de endodoncia, Med.españ. **27:** 89-102, Feb. '52
FONTAINE: See ARDRY, R., jt. auth.
FONTAINE (Lille): See MINNE, jt. auth.
FONTAINE, A.: See ANGAMMARE, R., jt. auth.
FONTAINE, M., Les symptômes oculaires de la myasthénie, Arch.opht. **12:**157-169, '52
FONTAINE, R., DANY, A., and MULLER, J. N., Réflexions thérapeutiques à propos de 48 cas de fractures fermées du rachis avec troubles médullaires, Rev.neurol. **85:**554-565, '51
FONTAINE, R.--Continued
DANY, A., and SINGER, L., Leucotomie bilatérale pour psychalgies anciennes chez un malade atteint depuis 3 mois d'une section indolore du nerf médian au poignet. Disparition radicale des cénesthopathies, mais apparition d'un syndrome causalgique. Guérison de ce dernier après sympathectomie dorsale haute et neurolyse, Rev.neurol. **85:** 566-569, '51
KLEIN, M., and BOLLACK, C., Résultats du diagnostic cytologique des tumeurs malignes bronchopulmonaires, gastriques, rénales, prostatiques et vésicales, ainsi que de celles des séreuses, Mém. Acad.chir. **78:**345-350, March 26-April 2, '52
MANDEL, P., and WIEST, E., Etude anatomique, clinique, histologique et biochimique de l'action de différentes hormones (thyroxine, désoxycorticostérone et cortisone) sur l'évolution des fractures expérimentales chez le chien, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 351-359, March 26-April 2, '52
STOLL, G., and FRANK, P., Action de l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone (D.O.C.) sur certains diabètes insulino-résistants (à propos de deux observations), Ann.endocrinol. **13:**24-34, '52
FRANK, P., STOLL, G., and WILHELM-MATHIS, L., A propos d'une observation de calcinose tumorale, très améliorée par une thymo-parathyroidectomie, avec étude du bilan calcique à minima, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1211-1217, April 18, '52
and others, Etude de l'équilibre calcique par la méthode du bilan à minima: ses résultats dans la lithiase urinaire et certaines affections des membres, Acta neuroveg. **3:**418-441, '52
Action de la thyroxine sur l'évolution des fractures expérimentales chez le chien, Lyon chir. **47:**23-36, Jan. '52
FONTAN: See LAINE, E., jt. auth.
FONTAN, A., VERGER, P., MARTIN, C., and COUTEAU, J., Accidents nerveux de la pénicillinothérapie intra-thécale, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:** 784, '51
and others, Réticulose aiguë histio-monocytaire du jeune enfant (type Cathala-Boulenger), Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**556-558, '52
FONTAN, JULES
Jules Fontan and naval medicine of his epoch, [Oudard] Rev.méd.nav. **6:** 187-198, '51 F
FONTANA, A.: See GOZZANO, M., jt. auth.
FONTANA, L.: See FOTI, D., jt. auth.
FONTANA, V. J.: See SPAIN, W. C., jt. auth.
FONTANARI, D., Sul comportamento della reazione cutanea all'istamina nelle lesioni dei nervi periferici, Rass.neurol.veget. **8:**300-337, '50
FONTANILLA, B. C., and LAPUZ, J., Rupture of uterus occurring in fifth month of pregnancy, Philippine J.Surg. **7:**20-24, Jan.-Feb. '52
FONTENELLE, E.: See de VISSCHER, M., jt. auth.
FONTES, J., Fisiopatologia e clínica do folículo ovárico, Portugal méd. **34:**261-276, May '50
FOOD
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; War, nutrition and food supply; and under names of foods, as Bread; Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.
better food for submariners; subsistence study, [L. H. Kotschevar] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**301-304, April '52
composition of food plants in Central America; El Salvador, [H. E. Munsell & others] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **32:** 293-327, April '52 S
composition of Mexican food, [R. O. Cravioto, G. Massieu H., J. Guzman Garcia & J. Calvo de la Torre] Ciencia **11:**129-155, Oct. 10, '51 S
digestibility of food and more common culinary preparations in Spain; results obtained in study of 550 normal persons, [L. F. Pallardo & A. Castillo Ojugas] Rev.clín.españ. **42:** 24-30, July 15, '51 S
effect of prolonged intragastric feeding on oral food intake in dogs, [I. Share, E. Martyniuk & M. I. Grossman] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**229-235, April '52
effects of physical consistency of food on growth and development of mandible and maxilla of rat, [D. G. Watt & C. H. M. Williams] Am.J.Orthodontics **37:** 895-928, Dec. '51
free distribution in materno-infant dispensaries; norms for regulation, [J. C. Chenu-Bordon] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **32:**40-44, Jan. '52 S
historical aspects of pure food laws, [G. W. Monier-Williams] Brit.J.Nutrition **5:**363-367, '51
influence of size of meals and frequency of feeding on motility of small intestine, [P. H. Sebrechts, J. H. Grindlay & F. C. Mann] S.Forum (1951) pp. 101-105, '52
nutritive value of food plants of Yucatán, [R. O. Cravioto, G. Massieu H., J. Guzmán García & J. Calvo

FOOD--Continued
de la Torre] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:328-339, April '52 S
refusal in children, [R. S. Illingworth] J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. **14**:384-386, Dec. '51
special foods for emergency situations, [E. M. Mrak] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:379-384, April '52
allergy: See also Milk, allergy
alimentary anaphylaxis, [C. Richet] Presse méd. **60**: 685-686, May 10, '52 F
allergic diseases of gastrointestinal tract, [V. Ruppert] Medizinische, pp. 378-381, March 22, '52 G
allergy to viral and rickettsial vaccines; influence of repeated inoculations on acquisition of egg allergy, [B. Ratner, S. Untracht & F. Hertzmark] New England J.Med. **246**:533-536, April 3, '52
clinical significance and diagnostic value of cutireactions with food allergens, [L. Cerroni] Minerva med. **1**:656-661, March 29, '52 I
egg allergy in children; incidence and evaluation in relation to chick-embryo-propagated vaccines, [B. Ratner & S. Untracht] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 309-316, March '52
gastrointestinal allergy in infancy; significance of eosinophils in stools, [A. H. & P. Rosenblum] Pediatrics **9**: 311-318, March '52
hemiplegia and allergic symptoms following ingestion of certain foods; case, [D. Staffieri, L. Bentolila & L. Levit] Ann.Allergy **10**:38-39, Jan.-Feb. '52
in vitro demonstration of antibodies in patients sensitized to ovalbumin, [P. Grabar, A. Bourduas & A. Holtzer] Acta allergol. **5**:30-36, '52 F
mode of action of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in therapy of egg white allergy, [H. Hilber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 227, April '52 G
nephritis following ingestion of mussels; role of allergy, [M. Dérot] Presse méd. **60**:316-318, March 5, '52 F
nephropathies of alimentary (shellfish) origin, [J. F. Porge] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**: 39-40, March '52 F
roentgen studies of allergic children with disturbances of pylorus resulting from food sensitivity, [J. H. Fries] J.Allergy **23**:39-47, Jan. '52
role in multiple sclerosis, [O. F. Ehrentheil, M. H. Shulman & L. Alexander] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**: 234-236, '51
strophulus in relation to diet, [H. W. Siemens & A. A. Botter] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:84-90, '52 G
calorimetry in relation to: See Metabolism
canned: See Canning and Canned Foods
cooked: See Fruits and Vegetables; Meat; etc.
dried: See Milk, dried
handlers: See Food, sanitation
poisoning: See also Botulism; Paratyphoid; Salmonella
[J. Taylor] Brit.M.J. **1**:593-595, March 15, '52
alimentary intoxication by seeds of Sterculia foetida Linn., [A. Bigot] Méd.trop. **11**: 928-929, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
at Ruanda-Urundi, [J. Jadin] Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **21**:8-10, Sept. '51 F
botulinum toxin formation in liver sausage, [P. K. W. Steinke & E. M. Foster] Food Res. **16**:477-484, Nov.-Dec. '51
collective alimentary toxi-infections (exclusive of botulism), [J. Boyer, L. Corre-Hurst & M. Tissier] Rev.prat. **2**:547-553, March 21, '52 F
epidemiologic study of outbreak of gastroenteritis, [E. J. Tomsovic] M.Bull.European Command **8**:541-543, Dec. '51
ichthyotoxism; neglected medical problem! [B. W. Halstead] M.Arts & Sc. **5**:115-121, '51
outbreak due to Salmonella bovis morbificans following eating of sausage, [A. Pieron, A. Clarenburg & H. Beeuwkes] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1251-1253, May 24, '52 Du
outbreak of staphylococcic food poisoning due to contaminated milk, [S. Hauge] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 113-120, '52 N
pancreopathies due to alimentary intoxication, [J. Andreu Urra, J. Jimenez & D. Calvente] Rev.esp.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:10-18, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
prevention, [D. E. Parry-Pritchard] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:1-6, Jan. '52
problem of fish poisoning, [A. Behre] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:53-55, Jan. 11, '52 G
Salmonella paratyphi B^2 in pyelonephritis secondary to alimentary intoxication, [R. Buttiaux & G. Roulin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:680-682, Dec. '51 F
toadfish poisoning; case, [C. Duncan] M.J.Australia **2**:673-675, Nov. 17, '51
toxicologic aspects of food adulteration, [J. M. Barnes] Brit.J.Nutrition **5**:377-383, '51

FOOD--Continued
preservation: See also Canning and Canned Foods; Refrigeration
cancerigenic substances and industrial preservation of foods, [L. E. Najera] An.med.pub. **3**:79-89, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
raw: See Fruits and Vegetables; Meat
sanitation: See also Fruits and Vegetables; Milk, hygiene; etc.
food plant sanitation, [P. E. Laughlin] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:182-187, Feb. '52
problem of chemicals in foods, [K. E. Mulford] Am.J. Pharm. **123**:288-294, Sept. '51
studies on urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; classification of urinary carriers; diagnostic value of urinary antibody tests, [G. T. L. Archer, A. P. Goffe & A. Ritchie] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **98**:40-47, Jan.; 125-131, Feb.; 189-197, March; 237-240, April '52
FOOT, N. C., Role of exfoliative cytology in detection of early cancer, Cincinnati J.Med. **33**:153-160, May '52
FOOT
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Heel; Metatarsus; etc.
development and alterations during early infancy, [J. Puig Serrate] Rev.esp.pediat. **8**:37-46, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
surface contact and major pressure points of sole of human foot; study by means of barograph (plate of vulcanized rubber), [G. Bruno] Resenha clin.-cient. **20**:339-342, Oct. '51 P
amputation: See Amputation
blood supply, Charcot joints and infectious-vascular lesions of bones (especially of foot) in diabetes mellitus, [B. Beidleman & G. G. Duncan] Am.J. Med. **12**: 43-52, Jan. '52
cancer, discussion of possible etiologic factor in malignant degeneration of plantar wart; case, [A. Olivier] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:58-59, April-June '51 F
deformities: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Poliomyelitis
arthrodesis of astragalocalcaneal joint, [K. I. Vasilkova] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**:35-37, '51 R
arthrodesis of first metatarsophalangeal joint for hallux valgus, hallux rigidus and metatarsus primus varus, [D. C. McKeever] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:129-134, Jan. '52
congenital deformities, [L. F. Bush & W. H. Love] GP **5**:65-69, April '52
congenital deformities of hands and feet, [S. Branciforti] Chir.org.movimento **37**:66-70, '52 I
foot and its deformities, [G. Hohmann] Medizinische, pp. 107-109, Jan. 26, '52 G
hereditary deformities of hands and feet, [O. Brahm Y.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 200-202, '51 S
histologic pathology of congenital talipes equinus with after-examination of operated cases from orthopedic clinic of Rostock University, [A. M. Ode] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:102-110, '52 G
late results of arthrodesis, [A. J. Drew] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:496-502, Nov. '51
oxycephaly and congenital talipes equinovarus in association with muscular dystrophy (myopathy), [Y. Barrada, Y. Guinena, S. A. Naby & Y. Taher] J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:186-191, '52
physiopathology, [G. Hohmann] Cir.ap.locom. **9**: 107-114, April '52 S
surgical therapy of pes valgoplanus, [A. van Passel] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**: 68-78, Jan. 15, '52 Du
symmetric synostoses of hand and foot, [B. Klapp & W. Gebhard] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**: 637-640, '52 G
symmetric synostosis of tarsal bones and surgical therapy of resulting deformity, [G. Borgnis] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:620-627, '52 G
talipes equinus due to hemangioma of leg, [F. Scheuer] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:640, '52 G
treatment of mild knock knees and pronated feet in childhood; results in 63 cases, [G. A. Caldwell, R. L. Shorkey & T. L. Duncan] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:304-308, Feb. '52
diseases, acute diffuse radionecrosis due to radiosurgical apparatus, [P. Pizon] Presse méd. **59**:1709, Dec. 22, '51 F
Charcot joints and infectious-vascular lesions of bones in diabetes mellitus, [B. Beidleman & G. G. Duncan] Am.J.Med. **12**: 43-52, Jan. '52
disseminated subcutaneous myxoid gelatinous "mesenchymosis" of hands and feet, [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:173-175, Feb. 16, '52 G
lesions in African soldiers (clinical survey of 464

FOOT, diseases--Continued
Nigerian troops), [D. B. Jelliffe & J. Humphreys] J.Trop.Med. **55**: 1-5, Jan. '52
plastic surgery in plantar radionecrosis, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**: 528-529, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
rheumatoid (?) plantar perifascitis; response to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [O. C. Kestler] New York J.Med. **52**:1313-1315, May 15, '52
symposium on geriatric surgery; geriatric significance of skin diseases due to waterproof footwear, [L. E. Gaul & G. B. Underwood] Geriatrics **7**:198-204, May-June '52
dislocations, tendency of normal foot to distortion and value of detorsion insole of Hohmann, [H. Lerch] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**:645-654, '51 G
flail: See Extremities, paralysis
flat, end-result study of various operative procedures for correcting flat feet in children, [C. H. Crego, Jr. & L. T. Ford] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 183-195, Jan. '52
operative treatment, [B. L. Schoolfield] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **94**:136-140, Feb. '52
physical therapy, [H. Scholz & F. S. Zach] Arch.phys. Therap. **4**: 121-127, March-April '52 G
specific tonus of muscles of soles and legs; relation to foot deformity, [H. Kindler] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**: 607-613, '52 G
surgical therapy of pes valgoplanus, [A. van Passel] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:68-78, Jan. 15, '52 Du
fractures: See also Metatarsus, fractures
in mine explosions, [G. Livathinopoulos] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:525-528, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
gangrene: See Gangrene
pain, Morton's metatarsalgia, [E. A. Bilesio] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3136-3140, Nov. 30, '51 S
Morton's metatarsalgia; interdigital neuroma, [H. H. Cohen] Am.J.Surg. **83**:209-211, Feb. '52
painful constrictive vascular crisis (Raynaud type) in Morton's foot, [E. Marqués García] Angiologia **3**: 279-282, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
removable walking bar for use in painful conditions of forefoot, [W. Elsner] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:486-490, '51 G
surgical approach for neuroma of plantar digital nerve (Morton's metatarsalgia), [D. C. McKeever] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:490, April '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Foot
of forefoot, [V. Charry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:11, Jan. '52 F
tumors, malignant melanoma; case, [G. Hamada] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:600-601, Nov. '51
trauma and fibrosarcoma in foot, [E. Silverstone] Brit.M.J. **1**:958, May 3, '52
ulcers, symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; streptokinase-streptodornase in chronic infections involving bones and joints, [W. R. McCarty & W. S. Tillett] S.Clin.North America **32**:405-417, April '52
traumatic perforating plantar lesions; case of suspected leprosy, [J. T. Coelho] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11**:81-83, April '51 P
wounds and injuries, traumatic amputations through foot, [H. B. Neel] Minnesota Med. **35**:218-220, March '52
traumatic perforating plantar lesions; case of suspected leprosy, [J. T. Coelho] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11**:81-83, April '51 P
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
Pan American Center for Aphthous Fever, [B. D. Blood & R. Rodriguez T.] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **31**: 559-562, Dec. '51 S
virus, experimental studies of infection, [G. Ciaccio & N. Ercoli] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:533-542, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
propagation of strains of foot and mouth disease virus in unweaned white mice, [H. H. Skinner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44**:1041-1044, Dec. '51
FOOTE, F. W., JR.: See CHRISTOPHERSON, W. M., jt. auth.
See ROSS, R. C., jt. auth.
FOOTE, J. B., MACKENZIE, D. H., and MACLAGAN, N. F., Comparison of radioactive and metabolic methods of investigating thyroid function, Lancet **1**:486-488, March 8, '52
FORAKER, A. G., Giant-follicle lymphoma and follicular hyperplasia of lymph nodes; comparison of follicle size and other measurements, Cancer **5**:126-127, Jan. '52
Analysis of hyperchromatism in histologic diagnosis of carcinoma of cervix uteri with special reference to intraepithelial and invasive squamous cell
FORAKER, A. G.--Continued
carcinoma and squamous metaplasia, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**:250-256, March '52
FORAMEN
magnum: See Foramen, occipital
Monro's: See Brain, tumors
occipital, malformation of foramen magnum; case, [F. Gillot & G. Marty] Pédiatrie **41**:250-255, '52 F
optic: See Optic Canal
ovale: See Heart, abnormalities
parietal, foramina parietalia permagna, [R. O'Rahilly & M. J. Twohig] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:551-561, April '52
rare cranial dysmorphism; enlarged parietal foramina, [J. Brihaye] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 72-80, Feb. '52 F
Winslow's: See Hernia, internal
FORATTINI, C., Contributo alla casistica del "megaesofago" (considerazioni patogenetiche e terapeutiche), Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:30-42, Jan. 15-31, '52
and PRADELLI, E., Il tasso di protrombina e l'attività eparinica del plasma negli ipertiroidei, Folia endocrinol. **4**:643-649, Oct. '51
and SELMI, W., Le modificazioni della funzionalità gastrica indotte dall'acido paraminosalicilico e dai suoi sali, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:939-946, Nov. '51
FORBES, G., and WHITE, J., Chronic mercury poisoning in latent finger-print development, Brit.M.J. **1**: 899-902, April 26, '52
FORBES, G. B. (Canterbury): See HARVEY, M. S., jt. auth.
FORBES, G. B. (Dallas, Tex.), Chemical growth in man, Pediatrics **9**:58-68, Jan. '52
FORBES, H. A. W.: See CONSDEN, R., jt. auth.
FORBES, J. A., Case of multiple primary neoplasms, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:236-237, Feb. '52
Pain in cardiac infarction, M.J.Australia **1**:475-476, April 5, '52
FORBES, J. C., and SMITH, J. D., Studies on effect of metallic salts on acid production in saliva, J.Dent. Res. **31**:129-131; 132-136, Feb. '52
FORBES, M. A., JR., Clinical evaluation of neomycin in different bases, South.M.J. **45**:235-239, March '52
FORBES, O. C., and MARSHALL, P. B., Pharmacology of benzilic acid derivatives, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**: 634-642, Dec. '51
FORBES, S. B., Buphthalmos; results from operative procedures particularly cyclodiathermy: report of 6 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:393-398, March '52
FORBUS, W. D.: See BLUMBERG, J. M., jt. auth.
FORCE PLATE: See Orthopedics, apparatus
FORCEPS
evaluation of surface sponge biopsy in cancer detection clinic with special reference to use of endometrial sponge biopsy forceps, [B. Diamond, N. Mitchell & E. B. Blum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 668-670, March '52
instrument for perforating glenoid lip in Bankart operation, [P. V. Hutchinson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:488, April '52
modification of Hartmann forceps, [E. L. Manning] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:722-723, June '52
needle forceps for fixation of eye, [M. Vannas] Acta ophth. **30**:123, '52
original cover for intestinal forceps, [A. Hurwitz] Am.J.Surg. **83**:571, April '52
recent modification of Luc forceps (Seltzer-Luc), [A. P. Seltzer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:87-89, Jan.-Feb. '52
use of Kazanjian rongeur in rhinoplastic surgery, [R. T. Barton] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:478-483, April '52
obstetric: See Labor, forceps in
FORCHERI, V.: See BOGETTI, M., jt. auth.
FORCONI, A., and CURRI, S. B., Considerazioni anatomocliniche su di un caso di febbre "Q," Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1243-1266, Nov. '51
FORD, D. H., and YOUNG, W. C., Role of progesterone in production of cyclic vaginal changes in female guinea pig, Endocrinology **49**:795-804, Dec. '51
FORD, E.: See ALBERT, A., jt. auth.
FORD, F. R.: See PRYLES, C. V., jt. auth.
FORD, H.: See KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.
FORD, J. L.: See CAUSEY, P. S., jt. auth.
FORD, L. T., and KEY, J. A., Experimental production of intervertebral disc lesions by chemical injury, S.Forum (1951) pp. 447-452, '52
Observation on use of cortisone after orthopedic operations and manipulations, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:113-116, Feb. '52
See CREGO, C. H., JR., jt. auth.

FORD, W. T., STOKES, J. H., BEERMAN, H., and GENTZKOW, C. J., Comparison of results of spinal fluid examination by 2 separate laboratories on duplicate specimens of spinal fluid from 400 patients with syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **35**:553-558, Nov. '51
See **BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.**
FORDA, O.: See McILWAIN, H., jt. auth.
FORDHAM, M., Concept of objective psyche, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **24**:221-231, '51
FORDYCE, C. Y., Problems in anesthesia of special interest to surgeon, Am.Surgeon **18**:266-273, March '52
FORDYCE-FOX DISEASE: See Fox-Fordyce Disease
FOREARM
new type of plaster of paris splint for immobilization of forearm and hand, [C. L. S. Bohn] Ugesk.læger **114**:488-490, April 17, '52 Da
abnormalities, cubitus valgus as constitutional anomaly, [H. Günther] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:167-176, '52 G
Turner syndrome with psoitive family history; case, [H. Granrud] Nord.med. **47**:314-317, March 7, '52 N
cancer, skin cancer of hand and forearm, [C. N. D. Cruickshank & A. Gourevitch] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:74-79, Jan. '52
diseases, therapy of disorders of rotation, [J. Kirsch] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:33-41, Feb. '52 G
fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
apparatus for treatment of fractures and luxations of hand and forearm, [H. Steichele] Chirurg **23**:191, April '52 G
employment of beaded wires, [E. H. White] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:200-205, Feb. '52
fractures of radius and ulna, [E. M. Evans] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:548-561, Nov. '51
intentional pseudarthrosis in disorders of supination, [M. Guilleminet & R. Lacour] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:3-12, Jan.-March '52 F
pseudarthroses of forearm with loss of substance; therapy by means of bone grafts, [W. Merino] J. internat.chir. **11**:525-535, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
therapy, [V. Catalano] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:85-98, '51 I
therapy of diaphysial fractures; technic, [F. de Magalhães] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:1017-1024, '51 P
tumors, giant angioma of left forearm, [F. Pupilli] Friuli med. **6**:557-564, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
unusual tumor, [A. A. Vickers] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 163-164, March '52
FOREGUT VENOUS PLEXUS: See Veins, embryology
FOREHEAD: See Face
FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as Bladder, foreign bodies; Eyes, foreign bodies; Rectum, foreign bodies; etc.
physiologic and pathologic effects of implanted body armor materials, [S. W. Handford & F. J. Lewis] Mil.Surgeon **110**:184-191, March '52
thorn-induced "tumors" of bone, [D. J. Maylahn] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:386-388, April '52
in air and food passages, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in aspiration of peanuts, [M. K. MacGougan & S. B. Thorson] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:371-372, April '52
acute esophagitis simulating foreign body; 3 cases, [S. Filling] Ugesk.læger **114**:185-187, Feb. 7, '52 Da
bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax in nursling following aspiration of foreign body and tracheotomy, [K. Frank & D. Kollár] Arch.Kinderh. **143**:195-198, '51 G
bronchial foreign body; diagnosis 10 years after accident, [H. D. Aguilar & R. Pizarro] Arch.argent. tisiol. **27**:175-178, '51 S
bronchoscopic removal of foreign body with aid of triangulation roentgenoscopy, [A. A. Dorenbusch & W. E. Roberts] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:83-89, March '52
dextrocardia secondary to foreign body in left bronchus; 2 cases, [M. Equen, F. Buckner, G. Roach & R. Brown] South.M.J. **45**:16-18, Jan. '52
extraction by means of thoracoscopy of catheter accidentally penetrating into bronchiectasic cavity, [A. Celotti] Friuli med. **7**:125-128, March-April '52 I
fish bones in esophagus, [J. L. Goldman] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:957-973, Dec. '51
foreign bodies in larynx, bronchi and esophagus, [N. M. Levin] J.Florida M.A. **38**:611-618, March '52
foreign body in adenoids, [K. L. Wilson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:243, May '52
FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages--Continued
foreign body of esophagus removed by transpleural route, [I. Papo & A. Sokčić] Acta chir.(no.4) pp. 487-491, '51 Y
foreign body reactions in oral tissues, [R. B. Lucas] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:209-215, April '52
historical aspects, [L. H. Clerf] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:5-17, March '52
improved magnet with radiopaque string, [M. Equen & R. Brown] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:95-96, Jan.-Feb. '52
in nose, [E. Krimsky] J.A.M.A. **148**:570, Feb. 16, '52 [Comment on Pruzanski's article]
intestinovesical fistula due to ingested dental plate, [W. A. Milner, M. J. Stapleton & C. Mamonas] J. Urol. **67**:313-318, March '52
intrabronchial metallic foreign body (burst shell) simulating hilary calcification discovered 36 years after war wound of face, [R. Kourilsky, M. Fourestier, Y. Le Boucher & P. Soudet] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:160-166, '52 F
late results of therapy of pulmonary gunshot wounds with retained projectile, [N. I. Grigorev] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71**:27-30, '51 R
management of broken needles in tonsillectomy, [M. J. Tamari & E. H. Bergendahl] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:196-199, April '52
mediastinitis following foreign body perforation of cervical esophagus, [F. B. Korkis] Lancet **1**:4-8, Jan. 5, '52
periodic frequency of various types of esophageal foreign bodies, [L. Migliorini] Friuli med. **6**:753-755, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
pulmonary carcinoma due to retained bullet splinter, [J. König] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:271-277, Feb. 20, '52 G
retained projectiles in lungs and pleura, [M. Kurkipää] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp.4) **40**:1-119, '51 G
significance of roentgenologic examination of swallowed foreign bodies, [J. Kutting] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:233-236, April '52 G
so-called bolus death as possible fatal complication of anesthesia, [R. Gädeke] Chirurg **22**:557-559, Dec. '51 G
subcutaneous emphysema due to foreign body in bronchus; case, [J. Rüzic] Arch.ital.otol. **62**:587-589, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
tetanus resulting from foreign body in nose; case, [R. B. Tudor] J.A.M.A. **149**:660, June 14, '52
traumatizing foreign body in esophagus, [R. T. Gants] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:473-477, March '52
unsuspected foreign body in putrid bronchiectasis, [J. S. Glennie, J. F. Dark & D. C. Lindars] Brit.M.J. **1**:1009, May 10, '52
FOREMAN, H., HUFF, R. L., ODA, J. M., and GARCIA, J., Use of chelating agent for accelerating excretion of radio-iron, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:520-524, March '52
See **SAMPSON, J. J., jt. auth.**
FOREMAN, H. M.: See BATES, M., jt. auth.
FORESTIER, J., JACQUELINE, F., and BEWS, A., Exploration du couple hypophyse-surrénale chez les sujets atteints de spondylarthrite ankylosante, Presse méd. **60**:298-299, March 1, '52
FORET, J., L'anastomose uretéro-sigmoidienne elliptique directe en un plan; à propos de 9 observations, Acta chir.belg. **50**:422-451, Oct. '51
See **MAZZELLA, H., jt. auth.**
MAQUINAY, C., and SIMILON, A., Transposition intestinale d'uretérostomie cutanée, J.belge urol. **20**:50-53, Dec. '51
FORGACS, J.: See WEINSTEIN, P., jt. auth.
FORIZS, L., Treatment of mental patients with antidiuretic hormone of posterior pituitary, Dis.Nerv. System **13**:44-47, Feb. '52
Use of pitressin in treatment of schizophrenia with deterioration, North Carolina M.J. **13**:76-80, Feb. '52
FORLINI, E., and SUTTORA, T., L'influenza delle flogosi annessiali sulla pelvi renale e sull'uretere, Urologia **18**:216-228, June 20, '51
FORMAGGIO, T. G., Ricerche sullo sviluppo e l'eliminazione delle proprietà gruppali; diversità di distribuzione del tipo "secretore" nei gruppi sanguigni A.B.O., Minerva medicoleg. **71**:157-163, Nov.-Dec. '51
FORMALDEHYDE
effects, effect of formol (solution of formaldehyde) on alkaline phosphatase of human serum, [L. Costabile & E. Scala] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**:465-468, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of methanol, formaldehyde and formic acid on

FORMALDEHYDE, effects--Continued
tissue respiration, [D. T. Watts] Arch.Biochem. **34**:391-395, Dec. '51
Immunochemical studies on diphtheria antitoxin; effect of formaldehyde on diphtheria antitoxin, [T. Katsura] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:243-252, Oct. '51
intra-amnionic injection of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) as method of interruption of pregnancy, [J. Neideck] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1837-1844, '51 G
mutagenic action on bacteria, [E. Englesberg] J.Bact. **63**:1-11, Jan. '52
toxicity, effect of desoxycorticosteronacetate (adrenocortical preparation) with methylene blue on formalin (solution of formaldehyde) arthritis in adrenalectomized rats, [S. B. Bogdanovitch & M. D. Medakovitch] Acta med.iugoslav. **5**:282-290, '51
effect of monoiodoacetic acid on arthritis in rat produced by formalin (solution of formaldehyde) and counteracting activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [V. Köhler & W. Münich] Endokrinologie **26**:289-292, '51 G
effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), ascorbic acid and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on arthritis in rat produced by formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [R. Siebenmann] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:174-203, '52 G
FORMALIN (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORMAN, C. W.: See McCRORY, W. W., jt. auth.
FORMAN, I. (Chicago): See ZAKON, S. J., jt. auth.
FORMAN, I. (Philadelphia) Fever in endometriosis, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:634-639, March '52
and CAMPBELL, W. N., Hemangiopericytoma; unusual pelvic tumor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:929-930, April '52
FORMAN, J., Doctors and Indian wars, Ohio M.J. **48**: 49-51, Jan.; 139-142, Feb. '52
FORMAN, J. B., and SULLIVAN, R. L., Effects of intravenous injections of ergonovine and methergine on postpartum patient, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:640-644, March '52
FORMAN, L., Dermatomyositis in patient with past history of carcinoma of ovaries, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:65-66, Feb. '52
Warts of feet, Brit.M.J. **1**:480-482, March 1, '52
FORMATES: See Acid, formic
FORMIC DEHYDROGENLYASE: See Enzymes
FORMO-CIBAZOL (sulfathiazole preparation): See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases
FORMOL (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORMOSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Colitis, therapy
FORNARA, P., Considerazioni sull'evoluzione della periarterite (poliarterite) nodosa nell'infanzia (con presentazione di un caso clinico), Minerva pediat. **4**:207-209, March 31, '52
and RUCCI, E., Considerazioni su dieci casi di complessi tubercolari primari cutanei, Minerva pediat. **4**:209-211, March 31, '52
FORNARI, A., Ricerche sul comportamento della curva dell'alcool salivare in alcoolisti cronici, Minerva medicoleg. **71**:173-176, Nov.-Dec. '51
See VITOLO, A. E., jt. auth.
FORNARO, L., Azione dell'ACTH e dell'ormone melanoforo sulla degenerazione pigmentaria sperimentale del coniglio, Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:148-156, March-April '52
FORNAROLI, P., Sulla distribuzione della vitamina B1 libera e della cocarbossilasi nelle varie parti del cuore, Arch.sc.biol. **35**:500-503, Nov.-Dec. '51
FORNHOFF, M., Phlebography, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:141-144, Feb. 1, '52 Du
FORNIX: See Brain, localization of function
FORREST, J., OVERELL, B. G., PETROW, V., and STEPHENSON, O., Some observations on inhibition of action of hyaluronidase on hyaluronic acid by gentisic acid and its oxidation products, J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **4**:231-242, April '52
FORRIOL TOMAS, F.: See MAESTRE HERRERO, J., jt. auth.
FORRO, L.: See KOCSIS, A., jt. auth.
FORSANDER, O., and HALLMAN, N., On free plasma choline in severe infantile gastroenteritis, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:63-67, '52
See RÄIHÄ, C. E., jt. auth.
FORSE, R. A., McKENDRY, J. B. R., and WEBSTER, D. R., Effect of radiation from radioactive iodine on gastric secretion, S.Forum (1951) pp. 54-58, '52
FORSEE, J. H., and BLAKE, H. A., Pericardial celomic cyst, Surgery **31**:753-760, May '52
See SWAN, H., jt. auth.
FORSGREN, E., Rhythmic function and dysrhythmias of digestive organs, Nord.med. **46**:1811-1814, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
FORSHAM, P. H.: See FREDRICKSON, D. S., jt. auth.
FORSIUS, H., Ophthalmologische Befunde bei konstitutioneller Thrombopathie (v. Willebrand-Jürgens), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1253, Dec. 15, '51
See JÜRGENS, R., jt. auth.
FORSSMAN, O., HANSSON, G., and JENSEN, C. C., Adrenal function in coronary thrombosis, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:441-449, '52
FORSSMAN, S., Industrial hygiene in program of World Health Organization, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 263-268, '51 Sw
FORSTER, A. F., and TRAVIS, B. T., Congenital bromoderma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1373-1375, Dec. '51
FORSTER, E. (Berlin), Sulfonamid-Jod-Kombinationen zur Behandlung von Infekten, München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2604, Dec. 28, '51 G
FORSTER, E. (Solothurn), Zur Indikationsstellung der Operationsmethoden der habituellen Schulterluxation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:160-161, Feb. 16, '52
FORSTER, E. (Strasbourg), FORSTER, S. (Mme.) and MAIER, A., Suites neurologiques après arrêt cardiaque de 15 minutes, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1547-1549, May 18, '52
FORSTER, M. O., Long-range jungle operation in Malaya--1951, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97**:328-339, Nov. '51
FORSTER, R. P., Stability of glomerular filtration rates with uncomplicated water diuresis in rabbits, Am. J.Physiol. **168**:666-673, March '52
FORSTER, S. (Mme.): See FORSTER, E., jt. auth.
FORSYTH, C. C., and UCHIDA, I., Auricular septal defect in one of monozygotic twins, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:582-587, Dec. '51
FORSYTHE, L. J.: See PARSONS, W. H., jt. auth.
FORT, A., Cáncer de próstata, An.cir. **16**:213-223, Sept.-Dec. '51
FIGUEROA CASAS, P., and CID, J. M., Seudohermafroditismo masculino, An.cir. **16**:126-135, Sept.-Dec. '51
FORT, C. A.: See HOFFMAN, B. J., jt. auth.
FORTES, A. B., and FORTES, E. de M. B., Síndrome protuberancial superior de Raymond-Cestan com hipertrofia olivar, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:79-96, Jan. '52
FORTES, E. de M. B.: See FORTES, A. B., jt. auth.
FORTEZA BOVER, J., MASET GAMBORINO, J., and MARCO ORTS, F., Agranulocitosis primaria del recién nacido, Rev.españ.pediat. **7**:701-705, Sept.-Oct. '51
FORTI, L., Influenza di alcune posizioni corporee sul rendimento respiratorio in anossia, Riv.med. aeronaut. **14**:366-371, July-Sept. '51
FORTIER, C., Dual control of adrenocorticotrophin release, Endocrinology **49**:782-788, Dec. '51
FORTIER, G.: See DUGAL, L. P., jt. auth.
FORTINA, A.: See SCARZELLA, M., jt. auth.
FORTNEY, A. C., Medical management of bilateral adrenalectomized patients, Journal-Lancet **72**:15-16, Jan. '52
FORTUNATO, M., Tentativi di terapia intradermica nel lupus eritematoso, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg. Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27**:9-10, Jan. '52
FORTUNE, C. H., Medical management of anuria and oliguria, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:179-185, May '52
FOSFAKOL: See cross reference under Mintacol
FOSS, G. L., and HERBERT, R., Investigation of 80 cases of doubtful thyrotoxicosis by radioactive iodine uptake test, Clin.Sc. **11**:33-43, Feb. '52
FOSSA, supraclavicularis: See Neck, hemorrhage
FOSSATI, F., and TERRA, L., Il dosimetro radiologico integratore vincitore del concorso S.I.R.M., Radiol.med. **38**:26-33, Jan. '52
FOSTER, E. M.: See STEINKE, P. K. W., jt. auth.
FOSTER, G. E., MACDONALD, J., and SMART, J. V., Assay of insulin in vitro by fibril formation and precipitation, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **3**:897-904, Dec. '51
FOSTER, H., LEITCH, J. G., and REDSTONE, I., Account of small outbreak of intestinal schistosomiasis in Eritrea, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97**:455-460, Dec. '51
FOSTER, J., Common causes of curable blindness, Brit. M.J. **1**:318-320, Feb. 9, '52
FOSTER, M., Manometric and histochemical demonstration of tyrosinase in foetal guinea-pig skin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:713-715, April '52

FOSTER, P. D.: See **ALTSCHUL, A., jt. auth.**

FOSTER, P. W., RICK, J. J., and WOLFSON, W. Q., Studies in serum proteins; extension of standard biuret method to estimation of total protein in urine, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **39:** 618-623, April '52

FOSTER, R. F., and LAYMAN, J. D., JR., Generalized urticaria with electrocardiographic changes simulating myocardial infarction, J.A.M.A. **148:** 203-205, Jan. 19, '52

See **THAYER, R. H., jt. auth.**

FOSTER, W. D.: See **YOUNG, C. M., jt. auth.**

FOSTVEDT, G. A., and FOSTVEDT, L. M. R., Chemical peritonitis from oxycel; case report, Wisconsin M.J. **50:** 1183-1184, Dec. '51

FOSTVEDT, L. M. R.: See **FOSTVEDT, G. A., jt. auth.**

FOTHERGILL-MANCHESTER OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse

FOTI, D., Ulcera peptica perforata del diverticolo di Meckel, Minerva chir. **7:** 99-105, Feb. 15, '52

and **FONTANA, L.,** Su gli esiti del trattamento chirurgico e röntgen del carcinoma della mammella, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:** 197-202, Feb. 15, '52

FOTI, M., and MESTER, Z., Durch Cholangiographie nachgewiesene Entwicklungsanomalien, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 212-214, Feb. '52

See **FRIEDRICH, L., jt. auth.**

FOUBERT, F., and ROBERT, F., Intérêt d'un nouveau support de produit de contraste dans le radiodiagnostic digestif: la carboxy-méthyl-cellulose (C.M.C.), J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 925, '51

FOUBERT, P., BALGAIRIES, E., DECLERCQ, G., and MASSINON, J. A., Les calcifications type "egg-shell" dans la silicose, Arch.mal.profess. **13:** 263-270, '52

See **HANAUT, A., jt. auth.**

FOUCHE, H. H., Antepartum bleeding in last trimester, J.South Carolina M.A. **47:** 435-437, Dec. '51

FOULKS, J., MUDGE, G. H., and GILMAN, A., Renal excretion of cation in dog during infusion of isotonic solutions of lithium chloride, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 642-649, March '52

BRAZEAU, P., KOELLE, E. S., and GILMAN, A., Renal secretion of thiosulfate in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 77-85, Jan. '52

FOUNDRIES: See Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery

de **FOUQUET, MARIE (1590-1681)** practice of medicine by clergy of seventeenth century and book of remedies of Madame Fouquet, [C. Vialatte] Presse méd. **60:** 486-487, April 2, '52 F

de **FOUR, L.,** Scleroderma as systemic disease with multiple visceral manifestations, with autopsic report of case, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 1-18, Jan. 1, '52 Du

FOURESTIER, M., and BLACQUE-BELAIR, A., Etude critique de "l'allergie" et de l'immunité dans l'infection tuberculeuse spontanée et après BCG (perspectives d'avenir), Presse méd. **60:** 669-673, May 7, '52

See **KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**

GLADU, A., and VULMIERE, J., Présentation d'un matériel de bronchoscopie de conception nouvelle, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:** 67-72, '52

BAISSETTE, G., BERGERON, L., and GONZALES, A., L'efficacité du B. C. G. sur les tuberculoses primaires et post-primaires de l'enfant et de l'adolescent: l'expérience de Montreuil, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **15:** 1084-1093, '51

Efficacité du BCG; qualité et durée de l'allergie post-vaccinale; l'expérience de Montreuil, Presse méd. **60:** 325-327, March 5, '52

FOURLON, M., Les appareils photo-électriques pour la détermination des temps de pose, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 39-42, '52

FOURMAN, P., Ability of normal kidney to conserve potassium, Lancet **1:** 1042-1044, May 24, '52

FOURNEL, J., CELICE, J., and HILLION, P., Traitement des intoxications expérimentales provoquées par le parathion, Arch.mal.profess. **13:** 160-168, '52

FOURNIE, G.: See **BURTHIAULT, R., jt. auth.**

FOURNIE, H.: See **TOULET, J., jt. auth.**

FOURNIER, A. M., Essai de mucographie œsophagienne, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 952-956, '51

FOURNIER, E., Les résines échangeuses d'ions, Rev. prat. **2:** 824-826, May 1, '52

See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**

and **PONZO, E.,** Altérations morphologiques des cheveux provoquées par traction, Ann.méd.lég. **32:** 140-144, March-April '52

FOURNIER, J. E.: See **SALOMON-DANIC, J., jt. auth.**

FOURNIER, P., and SUSBIELLE, H., Les échanges de calcium chez le rat au cours de la gestation, de la lactation et du sevrage; influence d'un régime riche en calcium, J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 123-134, '52

FOURRIER, P., A propos de 50 greffes dermo-épidermiques chez l'enfant et le nourrisson, Lyon chir. **47:** 231-238, Feb.-March '52

FOUSSEREAU, M. T.: See **SARTORY, R., jt. auth.**

FOUSSEREAU, S.: See **SARTORY, R., jt. auth.**

FOUST, G. T., JR.: See **PRATT, J. H., jt. auth.**

FOUTS, P. J., Treatment of malignant lymphomata, J. Indiana M.A. **45:** 297-300, April '52

FOWL PLAGUE

human laboratory infection with Newcastle disease virus, [D. Slonim & V. Straňáková] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 264-265, Feb. 29, '52 Cz

Newcastle virus infection in man, [M. Radnôt & E. Wallner] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:** 477-480, '51 G

ophthalmotropic viruses; viruses of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis and of Newcastle disease, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 29-32, Jan. '52 P

virus, electron micrographs of Newcastle disease virus preparations from chick embryos following infection by virus propagated in short-tailed shrew (Blarina brevicauda), [R. L. Reagan & A. L. Brueckner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 497-499, Nov. '51

electron microscopy of chick embryo membranes infected with Newcastle disease, [L. Kilham, C. Morgan & R. W. G. Wyckoff] J.Immunol. **67:** 523-528, Dec. '51

encephalitis and pneumonia following intranasal inoculation of Newcastle disease virus in different strains of mice, [C. Liu & F. B. Bang] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 182-189, March '52

hemagglutinating and infecting capacity of Newcastle disease virus before and after death of infected embryo, [P. Atanasiu & G. Gareau] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82:** 247-251, Feb. '52 F

hemagglutination and sensitization of erythrocytes by Newcastle disease virus, [L. M. G. Geurden] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 169-175, Oct. '51 F

infections caused by mumps and Newcastle disease viruses; properties of specific and nonspecific serum hemagglutination inhibitor components, [H. A. Wenner, A. Monley & M. H. Jenson] J.Immunol. **68:** 357-368, April '52

infections caused by mumps and Newcastle disease viruses; specific and nonspecific serologic relations, [H. A. Wenner, M. H. Jenson & A. Monley] J.Immunol. **68:** 343-356, April '52

morphology of virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis and comparison with agent of Newcastle disease, [D. G. Sharp, E. A. Eckert, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] J.Bact. **63:** 151-161, Feb. '52

mucoprotein derived from human urine which reacts with influenza, mumps and Newcastle disease viruses, [I. Tamm & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper. Med. **95:** 71-97, Jan. '52

occurrence of Newcastle disease antihemagglutinin in human sera; relationship to mumps virus, [A. S. Evans] J.Immunol. **67:** 529-538, Dec. '51

stabilizing action of glycerine on hemagglutination of egg-adapted mumps, Newcastle disease and influenza viruses, [V. J. Cabasso, F. S. Markham & H. R. Cox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 791-796, Dec. '51

FOWLER, C. D., Use of sulfa drugs and more recent mold antibiotics in pediatrics, J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 138-141, April '52

FOWLER, D. L., HARRIS, H., and WARREN, F. L., Plasma-cystine levels in cystinuria, Lancet **1:** 544-545, March 15, '52

FOWLER, E. P., JR., and ZECKEL, A., Psychosomatic aspects of Ménière's disease, J.A.M.A. **148:** 1265-1268, April 12, '52

FOWLER, M., Histopathological study of eleven cases of poliomyelitis, including one in newborn, M.J. Australia **2:** 613-628, Nov. 10, '51

FOWLER, M. F.: See **CHAMPION, W. L., jt. auth.**

FOWLER, N. O., JR., and WESTCOTT, R. N., Frontal plane ventricular gradient in induced human right bundle branch block, Am.Heart J. **42:** 858-863, Dec. '51

WESTCOTT, R. N., and SCOTT, R. C., Pulmonary artery diastolic pressure: its relationship to pulmonary arteriolar resistance and pulmonary "capillary" pressure, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 72-79, Jan. '52

Q wave in precordial electrocardiograms overlying hypertrophied right ventricle: intracavity leads, Circulation **5:** 441-448, March '52

FOWLER, N. O., JR.--Continued
WESTCOTT, R. N., SCOTT, R. C., and TAGUCHI, J. T., Effect of induced ventricular premature systoles upon precordial QRS pattern in case of right ventricular hypertrophy, Am.Heart J. **43:** 521-525, April '52
FOWLER, O. S., Plausible treatment of rheumatoid arthritis by adreno-nephro-colopexy, Rocky Mountain M.J. **48:** 949-952, Dec. '51
FOWLER, R. C.: See DuBOIS, A. B., jt. auth.
FOWLER, S. B., Management of injuries to hand, J. Tennessee M.A. **45:** 132-135, April '52
FOWLER, W. M.: See GIBSON, R. B., jt. auth.
FOWLER, W. S., Intrapulmonary distribution of inspired gas, Physiol.Rev. **32:** 1-20, Jan. '52
See BEALE, H. D., jt. auth.
CORNISH, E. R., JR., and KETY, S. S., Lung function studies; analysis of alveolar ventilation by pulmonary N_2 clearance curves, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 40-50, Jan. '52
FOWLKS, E. W., COOPER, A. L., and SHUMAKER, L. K., Role of vocational adjustment in rehabilitation, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 137-147, March '52
FOWST, G.: See PERITI, P., jt. auth.
FOX, C. L., JR., and others, Electrolyte solution approximating plasma concentrations with increased potassium for routine fluid and electrolyte replacement, J.A.M.A. **148:** 827-833, March 8, '52
See LESKOWITZ, S., jt. auth.
See NELSON, C. T., jt. auth.
FOX, L. E.: See LAUTER, W. M., jt. auth.
FOX, L. J.: See SENTURIA, H. R., jt. auth.
FOX, M. S., Industrial noise: its medical, economic, and social aspects, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 447-460, April '52
FOX, R. M.: See FRALICK, F. B., jt. auth.
FOX, S. F., Perforation of gastric remnant 19 months after gastrectomy, J.Maine M.A. **43:** 111-112; 115, April '52
FOX, S. L., Bleeding following tonsillectomy, Laryngoscope **62:** 414-425, April '52
FOX, T. T., WEAVER, J., and MARCH, H. W., On mechanism of arrhythmias in aberrant atrioventricular conduction (Wolff-Parkinson-White), Am.Heart J. **43:** 507-520, April '52
FOX-FORDYCE DISEASE
pregnancy and apocrine gland diseases: hidradenitis, Fox-Fordyce disease, [T. Cornbleet] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 12-19 Jan. '52
testosterone (androgen) for apocrine diseases: hidrosadenitis, Fox-Fordyce disease, [T. Cornbleet] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 549-552, May '52
FOY, H., KONDI, A., and HARGREAVES, A., Response of megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy to animal protein factor; preliminary report, Brit.M.J. **1:** 852-853, April 19, '52
FOZ, A.: See GRAS, J., jt. auth.
FRACASSI, C. T.: See ALBERTENGO, J. B., jt. auth.
FRACASSI, H., La tractotomía del fascículo parietoprefrontal en la supresión del dolor, Prensa méd. argent. **38:** 2715-2722, Oct. 19, '51
See GIVRE, A., jt. auth.
FRACASSI, T., and ALBERTENGO, J. B., El tumor intramedular; su diagnóstico y tratamiento quirúrgico, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18:** 101-120, '51; An. cir. **16:** 136-155, Sept.-Dec. '51
FRACCARO, M., Über ein mikroskopisches Choristom der Nierenrindensubstanz, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 164-165, Jan. 21, '52
FRACKELTON, J. P.: See ECKER, E. E., jt. auth.
FRACTURES
See also Bones, fragility; Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; under names of bones and joints; etc.
broaching tool to facilitate intramedullary nailing, [H. H. Stryker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 230-231, Jan. '52
medicine of year; fractures, [H. L. McLaughlin] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3:** 65-67, May '52
'spontaneous' fractures, [J. G. Bonnin] Med.Illus. **6:** 101-107, March '52
spontaneous fractures following deep roentgenotherapy, [W. Greve] Strahlentherapie **86:** 617-621, '52 G
subdural and multiple fractures of long bones in 9 month old infant; case, [R. A. Marquézy, C. Bach & M. Blondeau] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 526-531, '52 F
symmetric spontaneous fractures of unknown cause in nursling, [J. Kugelmann] Ann.paediat. **178:** 177-181, March '52 G
complications and sequels, acute traumatic pancreatitis complicating multiple fractures, [I. Innerfield & F. E. Ciancimino] New York J.Med. **52:** 744-745, March 15, '52
cerebral fat embolism; unusual case with recovery, [J. Kershman & F. Haddad] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 95-97, Feb. '52
fracture report for 1950, [H. H. Young] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26:** 516-518, Dec. 19, '51
fractures in Paget's disease; roentgenographic and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Fiorani-Gallotta & L. Giuntoli] Minerva ortop. **2:** 386-395, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
osteoporosis following fractures, [B. D. Burdeaux, Jr. & W. J. Hutchison] S.Forum (1951) pp. 434-437, '52
prophylaxis of post-traumatic thrombosis, [F. Jakob] Helvet.chir.acta **18:** 368-369, Nov. '51 G
experimental, effect of fractures upon urinary electrolytes in nonadrenalectomized rats and in adrenalectomized rats treated with adrenal cortex extract, [D. J. Ingle, R. C. Meeks & K. E. Thomas] Endocrinology **49:** 703-708, Dec. '51
healing: See also Callus; Fractures, therapy; Fractures, ununited
callus formation and its mechanical prerequisites, [G. Falk] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44:** 619-624, '51 G
effect of male sex hormones on formation of callus; experimental study, [L. Gurgian-Cecconi] Minerva chir. **6:** 663-666, Nov. 15, '51 I
effects of thyroxin, desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on evolution of experimental fractures in dogs, [R. Fontaine, P. Mandel & E. Wiest] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 351-358, March 26-April 2, '52 F
effects of thyroxin on evolution of experimental fractures in dog, [R. Fontaine & others] Lyon chir. **47:** 23-36, Jan. '52 F
histologic study of callus in experimental fractures following centromedullary nailing, [Courtois-Suffit] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 46-49, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
influence of mechanical factors on callus formation, [P. F. Matzen] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 147-179, '52 G
preliminary studies of effect of kallikrein with depot action on retarded formation of callus, [L. Gaukler] Medizinische, pp. 56-59, Jan. 12, '52 G
regeneration processes in experimental fractures in cultures in vitro, [O. Bucher] Acta anat. **14:** 98-107, '52 G
variations of phosphoric hydrosoluble fractions of callus of experimental fractures, [E. Agrifoglio] Minerva chir. **7:** 110-111, Feb. 15, '52 I
industrial, vertebral grafts in industrial back injuries, [R. Guillet] Lyon chir. **47:** 373-376, April '52 F
splints: See Splints
therapy: See also Extension; Fractures, ununited
[R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156:** 49-55, March '52 F
civil defense; treatment of fractures in atomic bomb casualties, [R. M. O'Brien] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 422-423, May '52
compound fractures, [H. Smith & F. V. Costello] J. Tennessee M.A. **45:** 57-60, Feb. '52
dangers and advantages of various types of medullary nailing; comparative study, [C. Rocher] Bordeaux chir., pp. 40-43, Jan. '52 F; Presse méd. **60:** 58, Jan. 16, '52 F
double onlay bone graft in treatment of delayed union, [J. E. Miles, G. A. Degenshein & A. A. Kane] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 426-432, April '52
effect of ultrasounds on evolution of experimental fractures of rabbit, [C. Corradi & A. Cozzolino] Minerva ortop. **3:** 44-45, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
effect of vesical mucosa on evolution of comminuted fracture; experimental study, [N. Latteri] Arch.sc. med. **92:** 141-151, Sept. '51 I
effects of known compression forces on fracture healing, [Z. B. Friedenberg & G. French] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 743-748, June '52
encircling suture (cerclage) in oblique fractures, [A. J. A. Arnesen] Acta chir.scandinav. **102:** 267-274, '51
experimental and clinical experiences with depot kallikrein, [W. Hartenbach] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 421-424, '51 G
first aid for simple fractures, [F. H. Purcell & G. V. Hendy] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 326-328, March '52
histologic study of callus in experimental fractures following centromedullary nailing, [Courtois-Suffit] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 46-49, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
in children, [R. T. Odell] GP **5:** 41-46, March '52
indication for osteotaxis according to R. Hoffmann, [W. Isler] Helvet.chir.acta **18:** 289-293, Nov. '51 G

FRACTURES, therapy--Continued
internal fixation by screws of oblique fractures in long bones, [A. Arzimanoglou & G. Skiadaressis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 219-223, Jan. '52
intramedullary fixation in combat casualties, [E. A. Brav] Mil.Surgeon **110**:254-258, April '52
intramedullary fixation of fractures in army hospitals in zone of interior, [A. W. Spittler & W. C. Dunckel, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **110**: 397-399, June '52
intramedullary nail, [G. E. McMunn] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:14-16, Jan. '52
intramedullary nailing, [P. E. Sabatelle] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **43**: 553-556, Oct. '51
intramedullary nailing in presence of infection; experimental study in dogs, [H. L. Rush, Jr., W. T. Fitts, Jr., J. Gibbons & E. W. Monroe] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 727-732, June '52
intramedullary nailing (Küntscher method); clinical study, [N. Cimarra] Cir.ap.locom. **9**: 147-151, April '52 S
Küntscher intramedullary pin, with reference to 541 cases, [E. J. Moeys] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:1-38, '52
Küntscher method of intermedullary nailing in exposed fractures with serious lesions of soft parts; study of various cases with respect to surgery, [A. Strasser] Minerva ortop. **3**: 3-8, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
marrow nailing, [W. Mathisen & H. Øksne] Acta chir. scandinav. **102**: 285-295, '51
medullary nailing of fractures of long tubular bones, [B. Karitzky] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:148-154, '52 G
metallic osteosynthesis in therapy of exposed fractures, [S. Teneff] Minerva ortop. **2**: 335-338, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
new method of bone plate fixation, [G. S. King] New York J.Med. **51**: 2903-2904, Dec. 15, '51
new procedure for intercortical osteosynthesis, [A. Fusari] Minerva ortop. **3**:25-27, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
one hundredth anniversary of discovery of plaster of paris, [J. Gschwendtner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:741-746, April 11, '52 G
osteosynthesis with Putti-Parham circles; use in rehabilitation, [F. Masmonteil, G. Alpérine & A. Uettwiller] Presse méd. **60**: 453, March 29, '52 F
"osteotaxis": osteosynthesis by means of transcutaneous nails and screws, [R. Hoffmann] Helvet. chir.acta **18**: 282-288, Nov. '51 F
pelvic anchor sacral rest, [C. L. Hall & H. W. Wellmerling] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 30-33, Jan. '52
plate for osteosynthesis permitting impaction of fragments, [J. Boreau & P. Hermann] Presse méd. **60**: 358, March 15, '52 F
principles of internal fixation with plates and screws, [L. T. Peterson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 345-354, March '52
second aid treatment of fractures, [E. J. Coughlin, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 252-256, March '52
stable osteosynthesis, [G. Küntscher] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:444-446, '51 G
surgical therapy, [O. Scaglietti] Arch. "Putti" chir. org.movimento **1**:11-17, '51 I
technic of intramedullary fixation, [F. Jansey] Mil. Surgeon **110**: 339-343, May '52
technic of rotation osteotomy, [G. Küntscher] Chirurg **23**:74-75, Feb. '52 G
transskeletal traction; incidents and complications, [G. Monzali] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**: 182-191, '51 I
treatment of soft tissue injury complicating compound fractures, [J. H. Giesen] J.Maine M.A. **43**: 85-86, March '52
unusual bony reaction to faulty intramedullary pin, [E. B. Carpenter & L. S. Miller] Am.Surgeon **18**: 352-357, April '52
use of corrugated cardboard in reduction of fractures, [C. Bordes] Presse méd. **60**: 454, March 29, '52 F
ununited: See also Femur, fractures; Fibula, fractures; Tibia, fractures
double onlay bone graft in treatment of nonunion, [J. E. Miles, G. A. Degenshein & A. A. Kane] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 426-432, April '52
specific tissue therapy (by transplantation of vesical mucosa) in ununited fractures and pseudarthroses; preliminary report, [K. P. Vysotskaya] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**: 25-28, '52 R
use of bone grafts in delayed callus formation after fractures, [M. Kaspar] Chirurg **22**: 491-498, Nov. '51 G

FRADKIN, N. F.: See DREILING, D. A., jt. auth.

FRAENKEL, G., Effect and distribution of vitamin B_T, Arch.Biochem. **34**: 457-467, Dec. '51
Isolation procedures and certain properties of vitamin B_T, Arch.Biochem. **34**: 468-477, Dec. '51

FRAENKEL, LUDWIG: See Obituaries

FRAENKEL, M.: See SCHWARTZ, A., jt. auth.

FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.: See FRAENKEL-CONRAT, J., jt. auth.

FRAENKEL-CONRAT, J., and FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., Metabolic fate of biotin and of avidin-biotin complex upon parenteral administration, Biochim. et biophys.acta **8**: 66-70, Jan. '52

FRAGA, C., JR.: See BENCHIMOL, A. B., jt. auth. See de GOES, P., jt. auth.

FRAGA FILHO, G.: See POPPE de FIGUEIREDO, F., jt. auth.

FRAGOSO, J. C. B.: See de BETTENCOURT, J. M., jt. auth.

FRAILE, A., Acción de la enterogastrona sobre la motilidad gástrica, Rev.clín.españ. **43**:108-112, Oct. 31, '51

FRAILONG, J.: See AUBANIAC, R., jt. auth. See LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.

FRAIN, C., MASSIOT, J., LACROIX and CHARDON, La radiotomie: Appareillage, premiers résultats, J. radiol.et électrol. **32**: 840-841, '51

FRAISSE, H., MOREL, P., and GIRARD, M., La cirrhose hépatique au cours des réticulopathies malignes. (Réticulose maligne ou réticulo-sarcome), J.méd. Lyon **33**: 295-302, March 20, '52

FRAISSE, P., Les conduites temporelles et leurs dissociations pathologiques, Encéphale **41**:122-142, '52

FRALICK, F. B., Management of complications after cataract extraction, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. **32**: 42-53, '51
and FOX, R. M., Results of cataract extraction in cases of complicated cataracts, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49**:133-146, '52
See Van PORTFLIET, P., jt. auth.

FRAMBESIA
case of yaws (framboesia tropica), [A. D. Bensusan] South African M.J. **26**:389-391, May 10, '52
clinicotherapeutic aspects of yaws in Portuguese Guinea, [F. S. da C. Ferreira] Gaz.méd.port. **4**: 1034-1045, '51 P
blood in, quantitative study of amino acids of blood plasma of African patients afflicted with yaws, [D. M. Eny & D. M. Qualls] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 220-226, March '52
diagnosis, lesions of feet in African soldiers (clinical survey of 464 Nigerian troops), [D. B. Jelliffe & J. Humphreys] J.Trop.Med. **55**:1-5, Jan. '52
epidemiology and statistics, in republic of Panama, [A. Espinosa & J. Amador Guevara] Arch.méd.paname. **1**:8-27, Jan. '52 S
medical geography of state of Ceará; geographic distribution of frambesia, [J. B. de Sales] Rev.brasil. med. **9**:36-40, Jan. '52 P
prevention, control in republic of Panama, [A. Espinosa & J. Amador Guevara] Arch.méd.paname. **1**: 8-27, Jan. '52 S
serology, modified Laughlen test for out-stations, [J. D. Reid] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:191-194, March '52
therapy, aureomycin, [K. R. Hill, K. Rhodes & G. S. Escoffery] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**: 71-75, Jan. '52
aureomycin; case, [B. G. Kane] Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 407, Sept. '51
bismuth salicylate, [I. Apted] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**: 389-392, Dec. '51
in Portuguese Guinea, [F. S. da C. Ferreira] Gaz. méd.port. **4**:1034-1045, '51 P
in republic of Panama, [A. Espinosa & J. Amador Guevara] Arch.méd.paname. **1**:8-27, Jan. '52 S
transmission, yaws and flies; past and present opinions on role of flies in transmission of framboesia tropica, [C. C. Barnard] J.Trop.Med. **55**:100-114, May '52

FRAMPTON, G., and SMITH, C., Primary vaccinia of eyelid, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**: 214-216, April '52

FRANCE, N. E., Inclusion disease in childhood, Arch. Dis.Childhood **26**: 588-600, Dec. '51

FRANCE, R., BUCHANAN, R. N., WILSON, M. W., and SHELDON, M. B., JR., Relapsing iritis with recurrent ulcers of mouth and genitalia (Behçet's syndrome); review: with report of additional case, Medicine **30**: 335-355, Dec. '51

FRANCE, W. G., Benign chondroblastoma of bone, Brit. J.Surg. **39**: 357-361, Jan. '52

FRANCESCHETTI, A., Le strabisme concomitant aigu, Ophthalmologica **123**: 219-226, April-May '52
and RICKLI, J. H., Lenticône postérieur périphérique ayant simulé une néoformation kystique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:168-175, '51
Névrite rétrobulbaire après intoxication aiguë aux

FRANCESCHETTI, A., and RICKLI, J. H.--Continued hydrocarbures chlorés, Ophthalmologica **123:** 255-260, April-May '52

JENTZER, A., and MAEDER, G., Abaissement post-traumatique du globe oculaire et guérison de la diplopie par réfection du plancher orbitaire, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **26:** 419-425, Sept.-Oct. '51

MAEDER, G., and BOURQUIN, J. B., La cortisone en ophtalmologie (observations expérimentales et cliniques), Ann.ocul. **185:**36-64, Jan. '52

FRANCESCHI, G. C., Pneumotorace extrapleurico sostitutivo ad ulteriori tempi di toracoplastica, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:** 953-956, Sept.-Oct. '51

FRANCESCHINI, G., Antistaminici e secrezione gastrica da teofillina-etilendiamina nell'uomo, Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56:** 50-53, Jan. 15-31, '52

and MAFFEI, R., Azione dell'ACTH somministrato per via endovenosa e intramuscolare sulla reattività cutanea all'istamina, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**183-186, Feb. 15, '52

Comportamento farmacodinamico di estratti polmonari dopo introduzione aerosolica di ormone postipofisario (in tema di terapia postipofisaria per via diapolmonare) (nota preventiva), Minerva ginec. **4:**113-114, March '52

FRANCESCHINI, M., Ricerche anatomiche sul corpo adiposo della guancia (corpus adiposum buccae) nell'uomo, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **56:** 365-392, '51

FRANCESCHINI, P., Larghi è Ollier, Riv.storia sc.med. e nat. **43:** 47-49, Jan.-April '52

FRANCESCON, M., and GREGORIS, L., Respiro periodico da iperventilazione e glucosio, Rass.neurol. veget. **8:** 366-375, '50

FRANCHEL, F.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.

FRANCHI, G.: See PULETTI, F., jt. auth.

FRANCHI, R., Sulla patogenesi della pseudoartrosi della gamba; osservazione personale, Friuli med. **6:**565-575, Sept.-Oct. '51

Sulla aracnodattilia (descrizione di due casi), Friuli med. **6:** 689-697, Nov.-Dec. '51

FRANCHINI, C. (Chiavenna) and CORBETTA, S., Condroma diafisario della tibia al terzo superiore, Minerva med. **2:** 772-774, Nov. 14, '51

FRANCHINI, C. (Novara), Ricerche sul comportamento della colinesterasi serica in rapporto alla elettronarcosi, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:** 321-336, '51

Contributo clinico allo studio della sindrome di Adie, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:** 527-539, '51

Su di un caso di malattia di Dupuytren trattato con vitamina E, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 59-66, Jan.-Feb. '52

Contributo allo studio della tonicità del sistema nervoso vegetativo (metodo Rizzo) nelle sindromi epilettiche, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 67-77, Jan.-Feb. '52

FRANCHINI, Y., and RIBO, J., Estudio radiográfico del cavum nasofaríngeo en las hipoacusias tubarias y en la insuficiencia respiratoria nasal de los niños, Arch.argent.pediat. **36:** 324-329, Nov.-Dec. '51

FRANCHI PADE, H., Multi instantánea funcional del riñón; une prueba simple, completa y segura de información renal, Arch.urug.med. **39:** 5-36, July '51

de FRANCHIS, M., Risultati a distanza dell'ureterolitotomia in rapporto alla durata pre-operatoria della sofferenza urinaria, Clinica,Bologna **13:** 248-250, '51-'52

Fulvio Gherli nella "rara vulnerum medicatione" e nella storia dei cateteri flessibili, Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56:** 395-400, March 15-31, '52

FRANCILLON, J., Essai de classification des opérations ankylosantes du rachis, Lyon chir. **47:** 249-255, Feb.-March '52

FRANCILLON, M.: See ROUX, H., jt. auth.

FRANCILLON, M. R., Au sujet du traitement orthopédique de lésions nerveuses périphériques, Schweiz. Arch. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **68:** 384-386, '52

FRANCINI, G.: See COLOMBATI, S., jt. auth.

FRANCIOLI, P., Voies d'accès dans les sympathectomies lombaire et lombothoracique, Helvet.chir. acta **18:** 536-554, Dec. '51

FRANCIS, CLEMENT ALEXANDER: See Obituaries

FRANCIS, E. T. B.: See DAVIES, F., jt. auth.

de FRANCISCIS, V.: See NITTI, V., jt. auth.

FRANCISCO, R., Cholesterol tolerance test; its probable usefulness in diagnosis of atheromatosis (coronary) and influence of lipotropic agent in changing its curve and serum cholesterol levels (preliminary report), Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**1-13, Jan. '52

FRANCK, C., GRANDPIERRE, R., and VIOLETTE, F., Les variations de la pression du liquide céphalorachidien sous l'influence des modifications de la composition de l'air inspiré, J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 728-731, '51 F

See GRANDPIERRE, R., jt. auth.

GRANDPIERRE, R., ARNOULD, P., and VIOLETTE, F., Effets respiratoires et circulatoires de l'excitation électrique du nerf phrénique chez le chien chloralosé, J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 726-728, '51

FRANCK, G.: See BOURGEOIS, R., jt. auth.

FRANCKE, D., and STOLL, P., Grenzen der zytologischen Diagnostik bei Verwendung verschiedener Untersuchungsmethoden, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 64-70, Jan. '52

FRANCKSON, J. R. M.: See ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., jt. auth.

FRANCO, A., Endocardite de enterococos; a propósito de um caso de cura, Med.contemp. **70:**91-113, Feb. '52

FRANCO, ENRICO EMILIO: See Obituaries

FRANCO, J. (Istanbul) and ARKUN, S. N., Action of vitamin B12 on human explanted megaloblasts, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:** 362-366, July '51

FRANCO, J. (Lima) and GUSTILO, R., Estudio experimental de la neurografía, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:** 514-527, Dec. '51

FRANCO, R., Sulfamidas, penicilina y estreptomicina en cirugía, Rev.clín.españ. **42:**51-54, July 15, '51

FRANCO, S. C., Clinical ballistocardiography; value and limitations of portable ballistocardiograph in detection of heart disease, Indust.Med. **21:**197-205, May '52

FRANCO, T.: See POPPI, A., jt. auth.

FRANCOIS, A.: See GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.

See LEROY, A. M., jt. auth.

See SUREAU, M., jt. auth.

FRANCOIS, J., La folliculinothérapie des manifestations oculo-palpebrales de la maladie de Basedow, Acta ophth. **29:** 423-444, '51

Quand devons-nous penser à la toxoplasmose? Ann. ocul. **184:** 1022-1029, Nov. '51

Comment extraire les corps étrangers du cristallin sans provoquer de cataracte? Ann.ocul. **185:**65-74, Jan. '52

Anatomical study of retinal circulation, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 37-40, Jan. '52

Premiers essais d'électro-rétinographie clinique, Ann.ocul. **185:** 255-267, March '52

Heredofamilial corneal dystrophies, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:**193-219, March 1, '52 Du

and DESCAMPS, L., Hérédo-ataxie par dégénérescence spino-ponto-cérébelleuse avec manifestations tapéto-rétiniennes et cochléo-vestibulaires, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:** 23-38, Jan. '51

and DEWEER, J. P., Dégénérescence maculaire sénile et hérédité, Ann.ocul. **185:**136-154, Feb. '52

Strabismus, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**344-357, April 15, '52 Du

and LAMBRECHTS, J., Kystes rétiniens, Ann.ocul. **185:** 348-356, April '52

and RABAEY, M., Tumeurs primitives du nerf optique (méningoblastome et gliome), Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64:** 33-44, '51; Acta ophth. **30:**203-221, '52

Hémosidérose prérétinienne et anévrisme artérioveineux, Ophthalmologica **122:**348-356, Dec. '51

FRANCOIS, P., LESAGE, C., BEAL, F., and WOILLEZ, M., L'auréomycine dans quelques kératites à virus, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 689-695, June '51

FRANCOIS, R., Le traitement du diabète sucré par le régime libre, Pédiatrie **40:**1031-1046, '51

Équilibre hydrique et électrolytique du nourrisson et de l'enfant; troubles de cet équilibre et leur traitement, Pédiatrie **41:** 181-217, '52

Traitement des toxicoses du nourrisson, Pédiatrie **41:**268-275, '52

See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.

FRANCOIS, R. C.: See BARTHE, R., jt. auth.

FRANCOIS-HEGGLIN SYNDROME: See Pneumonia

FRANCO MANERA, R., and LOSADA TRULOCK, E. R., Sobre la insuficiencia coronaria, Rev.clín.espan. **43:**393-396, Dec. 31, '51

FRANCON, F., JOLY, L., du LAC, G., and TOUSSAINT, Les lésions osseuses de la symphyse pubienne (et des parties voisines) dans la spondylarthrite ankylosante (synonyme: spondylose rhizomélique), Presse méd. **60:** 436-438, March 26, '52

FRANCON, J.: See MESSIMY, R., jt. auth.

FRANCONE, M. P., MARIANI, F. H., and DEMARE, C., Toxicología del D.D.T.,Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 381-390, Sept. 15-30, '51

FRANDSEN, J., National health services in Denmark, Lancet **1**:357-359, Feb. 16, '52; Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-112, March '52; Development of public health in Denmark, Ugesk.læger **114**:402-411, March 27, '52 Da

Danish hospitals, Ugesk.læger **114**:645-655, May 15, '52 Da

FRANGENHEIM, H. (Bonn), "Zur Frage der Riesenzellarteriitis." (Mesarteriitis granulomatosa gigantocellularis), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:81-90, Dec. 20, '51

FRANGENHEIM, H. (Wuppertal), Beitrag zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der malignen Adenome des Uterus, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 410-413, '52

FRANGLEN, G. T.: See SPENCER, A. G., jt. auth.

FRANK, A. (Göttingen): See BRETSCHNEIDER, H. J., jt. auth.

FRANK, A. (Hochzirl), Über die Behandlung des extrapleuralen Hämatothorax nach Pleurolyse mit Streptokinase, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:936-939, May 2, '52

FRANK, A. (Münsterlingen), Zur Bewertung von Leberfunktionsprüfungen, Helvet.chir.acta **18**:421-430, Nov. '51

La patellectomie dans le traitement des fractures de la rotule, J.internat.chir. **12**:120-127, March-April '52

FRANK, B.: See GOWEN, G. H., jt. auth.

FRANK, E. (Frankfurt a. M.), Sind die perodischen Bewegungen des Magens (Frosch) auf Interferenzerscheinungen zurückzuführen? Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:61-78, '51

FRANK, E. (Istanbul), Neue Ergebnisse der Physiopathologie des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:285-309, July '51

Neuere Versuche zur Behandlung der essentiellen und malignen Hypertension, Istanbul Contrib.Clin. Sc. **1**:367-393, Sept. '51

Le syndrome spinal agastrique, Istanbul Contrib. Clin.Sc. **1**:432-436, Sept. '51

Extrême prolifération ganglionnaire aiguë généralisée comme terme final de la leucémie chronique myéloïde, Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3551-3557, Dec. 2, '51

and others, De la maladie thalassemia minor, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:332-361, July '51

FRANK, E. D.: See PERSKY, L., jt. auth.

FRANK, H. A. (Boston) and JACOB, S. W., One-stage hepatectomy in dog preserving inferior vena cava, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:156-158, Jan. '52

See JACOB, S. W., jt. auth.

CAHAN, A. M., and BANKS, H., Circulatory and respiratory effects of continuous versus phasic lung inflation in open-chest dogs; description of apparatus for application of positive pressure during inspiration only, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:465-478, May '52

and others, Traumatic shock; course of hemorrhagic shock in dogs treated by peritoneal irrigation or by artificial kidney, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:140-149, Jan. '52

Traumatic shock; irreversibility of hemorrhagic shock and VDM hypothesis. Failure of ferritin to affect arterial pressure and survival period of hepatectomized-nephrectomized dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **168**:150-155, Jan. '52

Traumatic shock; effectiveness of antibiotic in experimental hemorrhagic shock, Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 430-436, Feb. '52

FRANK, H. A. (Los Angeles), HASTINGS, T. N., and BROPHY, T. W., Fluid and electrolyte management in pediatric surgery, West.J.Surg. **60**:25-31, Jan. '52

FRANK, H. R., Über asthmatoide Formen der kardialen Dyspnoe und ihre therapeutische Beeinflussung, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:36-40, Jan. '52

FRANK, I. N.: See PETERS, H., jt. auth.

FRANK, J. D., and others, Behavioral patterns in early meeting of therapeutic groups, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:771-778, April '52

See POWELL, J. W., jt. auth.

FRANK, K., and KOLLAR, D., Beiderseitiger Spontanpneumothorax bei einem Säugling nach Fremdkörperaspiration und Tracheotomie, Arch.Kinderh. **143**:195-198, '51

FRANK, L., Simple treatment of periungual verrucae, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:617, May '52

See GRACE, A. W., jt. auth.

and LEVITT, L. M., Scleroderma with Raynaud's syndrome treated with cortisone, New York J. Med. **52**:353-354, Feb. 1, '52

See STEINER, K., jt. auth.

FRANK, L. J.: See GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.

FRANK, L. M.: See KOLB, L. C., jt. auth.

FRANK, N., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans in women; review and report of proved case, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:26-28, Jan. '52

See HOUGHTON, J. F., jt. auth.

FRANK, N. R.: See CALLAHAN, E. J., III, jt. auth.

FRANK, P.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.

FRANK, ROBERT TILDEN: See Obituaries

FRANK, S. B., and WEIDMAN, A. I., Xanthoma disseminatum; unusual form with extension of xanthomatous changes into muscle, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **65**:88-94, Jan. '52

FRANKE, F. R., GEORGE, R. S., and COHEN, S. G., Intraventricular pressure and electrocardiographic recordings of dying rabbit heart, Am.Heart J. **43**: 246-251, Feb. '52

See NECHAJ, J. F., jt. auth.

FRANKE, H. (Düsseldorf), Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage des Arzneimitteltransportes mit einem synthetischen Kolloid, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118**:31-54, '51

FRANKE, H. (Leipzig), Neue Ergebnisse der Phasenkontrast-Hämatologie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 257-260, '51

FRANKE, H. (Munich), Gottfried Boehm zum Gedächtnis, Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **76**:652, May '52

FRANKE, H. (Würzburg), Zur Diagnose, Pathogenese u. Therapie der sogenannten Cholangitis lenta, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 519-523, '51

and HORST, H. G., Zur Diagnose, Klinik und Therapie der Erwachsenentoxoplasmose, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:255-320, '52

FRANKE, K., Beobachtungen über Störungen des Zuckerstoffwechsels während der PAS-Behandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:458-459, April 19, '52

FRANKEL, J. W. (New Brunswick, N. J.): See GROUPE, V., jt. auth.

FRANKEL, J. W. (New York): See SCHLESINGER, R. W., jt. auth.

FRANKEL, L. A., Single clamp for open and closed gastrointestinal surgery, Am.J.Surg. **83**:242-245, Feb. '52

FRANKEL, P. E., Fenômenos parapsicológicos no "Hamlet" de Shakespeare, Rev.brasil.hist.med. **1**: 275-279, '50

Hirsutismo, síndrome supra-renal, Rev.méd.brasil. **32**:37-40, Jan. '52

FRANKEL, S.: See ROBERTS, E., jt. auth.

FRANKENBERG, B. E., and SVIDLER, R. S., Preparation, technic and management of patients in intrathoracic operations, Vestnik khir. (no.5) **71**:15-21, '51 R

FRANKLAND, A. W., Inhalation therapy, Practitioner **168**:57-61, Jan. '52

FRANKLIN, A. E., DUNCAN, D., WOOD, W., and RHODES, A. J., Cultivation of Lansing poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture; utilization of glucose in synthetic medium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:715-718, April '52

FRANKLIN, A. W., Incontinentia pigmenti; report of case, with summary of 29 cases from literature, Brit.M.J. **1**:75-77, Jan. 12, '52

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN (1706-1790)

"Poor Richard," [E. H. Vincent] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:630-634, May '52

FRANKLIN, M., Bile pigments in diagnosis, J.Student A.M.A. **1**:21-26, March '52

FRANKLIN, R. H., and SHIPMAN, J. J., Carcinoma of oesophagus; diagnosis and surgical treatment of 159 cases, Brit.M.J. **1**:947-951, May 3, '52

FRANKLIN, W., LOWELL, F. C., SCHILLER, I. W., and BEALE, H. D., Clinical studies with cortisone by mouth, cortisone by injection, and ACTH in treatment of asthma, J.Allergy **23**:27-31, Jan. '52

FRANKS, A. G., ROSENBAUM, E. M., and MANDEL, E. H., Trichophyton sulfureum causing erythema nodosum and multiple kerion formation, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:95-97, Jan. '52; correction **65**:378, March '52

See MANDEL, E. H., jt. auth.

FRANKSSON, C., and LINDBLOM, K., Roentgenographic signs of tumor infiltration of wall of urinary bladder, Acta radiol. **37**:1-7, Jan. '52

FRANQUELO RAMOS, E., Ulcera duodenal en hermanos gemelos univitelinos, Rev.clín.españ. **42**:44-46, July 15, '51

FRANTA, F.: See HOLLER, G., jt. auth.

FRANTSUZOV, L. B.: See BURCHINSKIY, G. I., jt. auth.

FRANTZ, I. D., JR., FEIGELMAN, H., WERNER, A. S., and SMYTHE, M. P., Biosynthesis of 17 amino acids labeled with C^{14}, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:423-428, March '52

FRANTZELL, A., HAGBERG, B., and SÖDERHJELM, L., Werdnig-Hoffmann's progressive muscular atrophy. Creatine excretion following vitamin E treatment and muscle radiography, Upsala läkaref. förh. **56:**209-223, '52
See **INGELMARK, B. E., jt. auth.**
FRANTZEN, A., and RINGSTED, J., Bacteriologic diagnosis and determination of resistance in hospital laboratory, Ugesk.læger **114:**107-109, Jan. 24, '52 Da
FRANZ, G., Capítulos selecionados da patologia da mama (granuloma lipofágico, tuberculose, carcinoma, mastopatia cística), An.brasil.ginec. **32:**127-137, Sept. '51
FRANZ, J., Eine neue Oberarmschiene, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1612-1613, '51
FRANZ, W.: See **OBERT, L., jt. auth.**
FRANZEN, S.: See **LARSSON, L. G., jt. auth.**
FRANZETTI, C. O., Las agresiones atómicas y el servicio de sanidad, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:**259-305, July-Sept. '51
FRANZINI, C., Sulla determinazione della superficie media degli eritrociti: proposta di una nuova formula, Haematologica **35:**901-905, '51
and BUFFA, F., Il ricambio degli elettroliti nelle epatopatie: significato fisiopatologico e semeiologico, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23:** 87-116, Jan. '51
FRANZINI, P.: See **BUSSI, L., jt. auth.**
FRAPPIER, A.: See **PAVILANIS, V., jt. auth.**
FRASCARELLI, R., La febbre Q in Umbria (rilievi epidemiologici), Riforma med. **65:**1391-1394, Dec. 22, '51
La febbre Q in Umbria; (osservazioni cliniche su 51 casi con particolare riferimento al periodo di incubazione, alla funzionalità epatica, agli anticorpi devianti il complemento ed alla precedente terapia con antibiotici), Riforma med. **66:** 197-201, Feb. 23, '52
See **MENGHINI, G., jt. auth.**
FRASER, B. N., Disseminated sclerosis in Indian male, South African M.J. **26:**71-73, Jan. 26, '52
FRASER, C. G., More plastic incision for radical neck dissections, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8:**465-468, Dec. '51
Accessory lobes of liver, Ann.Surg. **135:**127-129, Jan. '52
FRASER, D. E.: See **HOBSON, A. C. S., jt. auth.**
FRASER, F., Power and responsibility, Lancet **1:**61-64, Jan. 12, '52
FRASER, F. C., Consanguinity and its significance in family history, Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 258-260, March '52
See **KALTER, H., jt. auth.**
FRASER, H. F., WIKLER, A., EISENMAN, A. J., and ISBELL, H., Use of N-allylnormorphine in treatment of methadone poisoning in man; report of two cases, J.A.M.A. **148:**1205-1207, April 5, '52
FRASER, K. B., Antibody to purified virus inhibitor, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:** 552-558, Dec. '51
"Memini praeteritorum, futura praeuideo," M.J.Australia **1:**57-61, Jan. 19, '52
FRASER, M.: See **SATALOFF, J., jt. auth.**
FRASER, M. S.: See **TUBA, J., jt. auth.**
FRASER, N. M.: See **GUNTHER, C. E. M., jt. auth.**
FRASER, P. K., 1,000 Schick tests in young seamen trainees, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:** 22-25, '52
FRASER, R., and HARRISON, R. J., Subacute thyroiditis, Lancet **1:**382-386, Feb. 23, '52
FRASSINETI, A.: See **LANZA, B., jt. auth.**
FRATKIN, L. B., Potassium deficiency in surgical patients, West.J.Surg. **60:**168-174, April '52
FRATTA, B., Contributo allo studio del morbo di Köhler, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**305-311, '51
FRAUBOES, R., Klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der Azidose als Spätfolge der Harnleiter-Darmanastomosen (vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 23-30, '52
FRAUCHIGER, E., Alcuni problemi di neurologia comparata, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**4-8, Jan. '52
FRAZER, W. T., and CALVIN, M., Interaction of erythrocytes and antibodies with synthetic polymers and some other substances, J.Immunol. **68:**335-341, April '52
FRAZIER, C. N., BENSEL, A., and KEUPER, C. S., Further observations on duration of spirochetemia in rabbits with asymptomatic syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36:**167-173, March '52
FRAZIER, L. E.: See **CANNON, P. R., jt. auth.**
FRAZIER, T. H., and HURWITZ, A., Surgical management of patient with incontinence of anal sphincter following ureterosigmoidostomy, J.Urol. **67:**179-183, Feb. '52
FRED, L.: See **LEVIN, M. H., jt. auth.**
FREDENUCCI, P.: See **MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.**
FREDERIC, J., La transformation histiocytaire des cellules hépatiques cultivées "in vitro" et son déterminisme, Rev.hémat. **6:** 423-447, '51
Symposium: radiation histology; regeneration and -SH changes in guinea pig skin after x-ray treatment, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**43-44, Jan. '52
and ROBINEAUX, R., Contribution à l'étude de la cytophysiologie des leucocytes par la microcinématographie en contraste de phase, J.physiol., Paris **43:**732, '51
FREDERICQ, H., Renforcement, par le cyanure de sodium, des effets cardio-dépresseurs du nerf pneumogastrique de l'acétylcholine et de l'ion potassium (note préliminaire), J.physiol.,Paris **43:**733-734, '51
A propos de l'action cardiaque "diphasique" de l'acétylcholine, Arch.internat.physiol. **59:**430-433, Dec. '51
FREDERICQ, LEON (1851-1935)
commemoration of centenary of birth, [Mme. Bouillenne-Walrand] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**261-265, April 15, '52 F
Léon Fredericq and scientific medicine in Belgium; commemoration of centenary of birth, [J. Roskam] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**200-205, March 15, '52 F
FREDERICQ, P., Recherches sur la préparation et le mode d'action de la staphylocoagulase, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**137-148, Oct. '51
FREDET-RAMSTEDT OPERATION: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
FREDETTE, V., and VINET, G., Production en sac de cellophane de toxines tétaniques renfermant au moins 600,000 doses mortelles (cobaye) par millilitre, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**155-156, April '52
FREDRICKSON, D. S., FORSHAM, P. H., and THORN, G. W., Effect of massive cortisone therapy on measurements of thyroid function, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 541-553, May '52
FREED, H.: See **SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.**
FREED, I., Rift Valley fever in man; complicated by retinal changes and loss of vision, South African M.J. **25:** 930-932, Dec. 15, '51
FREED, S. C.: See **FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.**
See **ROSENMAN, R. H., jt. auth.**
FREEDBERG, A. S., CHAMOVITZ, D. L., and KURLAND, G. S., Thyroid function in normal and pathological states as revealed by radioactive iodine studies; thyroid I^{131} uptake and turnover in euthyroid, hyperthyroid and hypothyroid subjects, Metabolism **1:**26-35, Jan. '52
Thyroid function in normal and pathological states as revealed by radioactive iodine studies; factors influencing uptake and turnover of I^{131} by thyroid gland, Metabolism **1:**36-48, Jan. '52
KURLAND, G. S., CHAMOVITZ, D. L., and URELES, A. L., Critical analysis of quantitative I^{131} therapy of thyrotoxicosis, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 86-111, Jan. '52
FREEDLANDER, S. O.: See **LUBERT, M., jt. auth.**
FREEDMAN, A. (Greensboro, N.C.), YEAGLEY, J. D., and BROOKS, J. B., Acute porphyria with improvement during and following pregnancy, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1111-1120, April '52
FREEDMAN, A. (London): See **RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.**
FREEDMAN, A. D.: See **KARELITZ, S., jt. auth.**
FREEDMAN, H., Recovery from decerebrate state associated with supratentorial space-taking lesions, J.Neurosurg. **9:**52-58, Jan. '52
FREEDMAN, N., Influence of vitamin D on vaginal epithelium of menopause and postmenopause, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1273-1280, Dec. '51
FREEDMAN, R., and WHELPTON, P. K., Social and psychological factors affecting fertility; fertility planning and fertility rates by adherence to traditions, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30:** 61-90, Jan. '52
FREEDMAN, R. I.: See **HENSTELL, H. H., jt. auth.**
FREEL, J. A., Cardiac transition of newborn; congenital cardiac dilatation with heart block; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **69:**116-135, March; 156-171, April '52
FREEMAN, D. J.: See **HARTENSTEIN, H., jt. auth.**
FREEMAN, D. M., Constant exotropia, Am.Orthoptic J. **1:**22-28, Sept.-Oct. '51
FREEMAN, E. B.: See **NELSON, C. T., jt. auth.**
FREEMAN, G., Anticoagulant effect of bacterial polysaccharides in normal and thrombocytopenic plasma of leukemia, Blood **7:**235-242, Feb. '52
and HYDE, J. S., Roles of prothrombin activity, heparin-protamine titer and platelet concentration in bleeding of leukemia, Blood **7:**311-325, March '52

FREEMAN, H. E., Pigmented hairy tongue accompanying antibiotherapy, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 99, Jan. '52

FREEMAN, I.: See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.

FREEMAN, L. W., Treatment of acute spinal cord injury, GP **5:**57-65, May '52

See MEIROWSKY, E., jt. auth.

SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., FINNERAN, J. C., and RADIGAN, L. R., Studies with arteriovenous fistulas; influence of posture upon volume flow, Surgery **31:** 180-185, Feb. '52

FREEMAN, M. E., and WEBSTER, M. E., Stability of purified hyaluronidase, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**113-115, Jan. '52

See McELROY, O., jt. auth.

FREEMAN, M. L. H.: See ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.

FREEMAN, N. E., and GILFILLAN, R. S., Regional heparinization after thromboendarterectomy in treatment of obliterative arterial disease; preliminary report based on 12 cases, Surgery **31:** 115-131, Jan. '52

and LEEDS, F. H., Vein inlay graft in treatment of aneurysms and thrombosis of abdominal aorta; preliminary communication with report of 3 cases, Angiology **2:**579-587, Dec. '51

FREEMAN, S.: See BAILEY, R. O., jt. auth.

See JOHNSON, W. A., jt. auth.

FREEMAN, V., Control of infectious disease by local authorities, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15:**40-49, Feb. '52

FREEMAN, V. J., and MINZEL, G. H., Serologic studies of Corynebacterium diphtheriae; cultural grouping and serologic typing of diphtheria field cultures from Pacific Coast region of United States, Am.J. Hyg. **55:**74-82, Jan. '52

and MORSE, L. U., Further observations on change to virulence of bacteriophage-infected avirulent strains of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, J.Bact. **63:**407-414, March '52

FREEMAN, W., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; psychosurgery, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 521-523, Jan. '52

La personalidad y los lóbulos frontales, Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **44:**47-64, Feb. '52

Psychotherapy, Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **7:** 70-74, April '52

Transorbital lobotomy; problem of thick orbital plate, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**825-826, May '52

and WILLIAMS, J. M., Lesions of transorbital lobotomy, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**236-237, '51

FREEMARTIN: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality

FREESE, H. B., HAMBOURGER, W. E., CALVIN, L. D., and GREEN, D. M., Chronic tolerance studies on β-diethylaminoethyl xanthene-9-carboxylate methobromide (banthine), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**54-59, Jan. '52

FREETH, D., Hysterosalpingography in female infertility; comparison of lipiodol and viskiosol 6, Lancet **1:**15-19, Jan. 5, '52

and MacVINE, J. S., Spontaneous separation of ovarian tumours, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:** 839-841, Oct. '51

FREEZING: See Frostbite; Meat, refrigeration; Refrigeration

FREGNAN, E.: See ROSSETTI, D., jt. auth.

FREI, A., Lagerungsbedingte Füllungsdefekte bei der retrograden Pyelographie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**628-635, May '52

FREI, H.: See UEHLINGER, E., jt. auth.

FREI, W., STÜNZI, H., ALMASY, F., and HOLZACH, O., Zur Morphologie und Chemie der pathologischen Lipideinlagerung in der Leber, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **14:**692-709, '51

FREI REACTION: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, diagnosis

FREIBERG, J. A., Para-articular calcification and ossification following acute anterior poliomyelitis in adult, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**339-348, April '52

FREIBERG-KÖHLER DISEASE: See Metatarsus, Kohler's disease

FREIDINGER, A. W.: See GOTTLIEB, J. S., jt. auth.

FREIER, E. F.: See ZIMMERMANN, B., jt. auth.

FREIESLEBEN, E.: See JOHNSEN, S., jt. auth.

FREIHEIT, H. J.: See WOOLSEY, R. D., jt. auth.

FREIMAN, D. G.: See LONGCOPE, W. T., jt. auth.

FREIRE, L. C., Indicaciones de la esplenectomia en ciertos aspectos de hiperesplenia (púrpura y hemosiderosis pulmonar), Rev.espan.pediat. **7:** 707-724, Sept.-Oct. '51

FREIRE, M. A., El cáncer de endometrio antes de la menopausia, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9:**453-459, July-Dec. '51

FREIREICH, A. W., and NICOLSON, G. B., Rare electrocardiographic finding occasionally seen in single ventricle hearts; report of 2 cases of cor triloculare biatriatum, Am.Heart J. **43:**526-532, April '52

FREIS, E. D., FINNERTY, F. A., JR., SCHNAPER, H. W., and JOHNSON, R. L., Treatment of hypertension with hexamethonium, Circulation **5:**20-27, Jan. '52

See BROIDA, H. P., jt. auth.

See FINNERTY, F. A., JR., jt. auth.

See JOHNSON, R. L., jt. auth.

See YONKMAN, F. F., jt. auth.

SCHNAPER, H. W., JOHNSON, R. L., and SCHREINER, G. E., Hemodynamic alterations in acute myocardial infarction; cardiac output, mean arterial pressure, total peripheral resistance, "central" and total blood volumes, venous pressure and average circulation time, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**131-140, Feb. '52

FREISFELD, F., Einklemmung der vorderen Muttermundslippe; eine zu wenig bekannte, geburtshilfliche Komplikation, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2599-2600, Dec. 28, '51

FREITAS, J., and de MELO, J. G., Tuberculose e gravidez, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 624-632, Oct. '51

de FREITAS, J. L. P., Reação de fixação do complemento para diagnóstico da moléstia de Chagas pela técnica quantitativa, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16:**55-94, '51

Reação de fixação do complemento para diagnóstico da moléstia de Chagas pela técnica quantitativa: vantagens do método e sua aplicação em saúde pública, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**257-267, Feb. '52

and others, Primeiras verificações de transmissão acidental da moléstia de Chagas ao homem por transfusão de sangue, Rev.paulista med. **40:**36-40, Jan. '52

Moléstia de Chagas em bancos de sangue na capital de São Paulo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**229-236, Feb. '52

FRELICK, R. W.: See BEATTY, G. A., jt. auth.

FRENCH, A. B., and others, Metabolic effects of anesthesia in man; comparison of effects of ether and cyclopropane anesthesia on abnormal liver, Ann. Surg. **135:**145-163, Feb. '52

See CHAPMAN, W. P., jt. auth.

FRENCH, E. L., Murray Valley encephalitis: isolation and characterization of ætiological agent, M.J. Australia **1:**100-103, Jan. 26, '52

FRENCH, G.: See FRIEDENBERG, Z. B., jt. auth.

FRENCH, J. D.; von AMERONGEN, F. K., and MAGOUN, H. W., Activating system in brain stem of monkey, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**56-58, '51

See BORS, E., jt. auth.

FRENCH, J. E., Histological study of heart lesions in potassium-deficient rats, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 485-496, June '52

FRENCH, L. A., Cerebral angiography, Journal-Lancet **71:**523-526, Dec. '51

FRENCH, S. W., III, DICKERSON, R. B., HILLS, W. J., and YOUNG, W. B., Malignant degeneration in multiple neurofibromatosis, U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3:**721-724, May '52

FRENCH, W. E., Primary carcinoma of appendix; report of case, Am.Surgeon **18:**313-316, March '52

FRENCKNER, P., Some viewpoints on operative treatment in Ménière's disease, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**420-433, April '52

FRENI, D. R., and AVERILL, J. H., Metastatic carcinoma of lung to thumb, Am.J.Surg. **83:**115-116, Jan. '52

FRENKEL, M.: See WILLEBRANDS, A. F., jt. auth.

FREOUR, P., Aspects de la phtisiologie contemporaine, J.méd.Bordeaux **128:**1068-1074, Dec. '51

Des devoirs et des droits des élèves en médecine, J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**1-4, Jan. '52

and ARNOUX-LAUJAC, Note sur 400 tests cutanés à l'histoplasmine pratiqués chez l'enfant, J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**576-578, '51

and CLAVELEAU, Note sur la transmission expérimentale de l'histoplasmose par voie pulmonaire, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**578-583, '51

See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.

FRERICHS, J. B., SHERMAN, A. I., RUCH, R. M., and MONAT, S. M., Symposium on cancer of female genital tract; improvement in finding of anatomically early squamous carcinoma of cervix uteri, J. Missouri M.A. **49:**26-28, Jan. '52

FRERKING, H. W., and ZINK, O. C., Case of osteogenesis imperfecta diagnosed in utero, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**103-105, Jan. '52

FRESEN, O., Die Beziehungen der Hämoblastosen zum retothelialen System, Acta haemat. **7**:172-178, March '52
and WEESE, H., Das gewebliche Bild nach Infusion verschiedener Kollidonfraktionen (Periston N, Periston, hochvisköses Periston) beim Tier, Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:44-62, '52
FRESNEAU, M.: See PERREAU, P., jt. auth.
FRESSEL, H.: See KIRSCH, E., jt. auth.
FRETHEIM, B., Treatment of varices, Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **71**:803-805, Dec. 15, '51 N
Surgical therapy of mitral stenosis, Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **72**:13-14, Jan. 1, '52 N
FREUD, SIGMUND (1856-1939)
Freud's first year in practice, 1886-1887, [S. & S. C. Bernfeld] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:37-49, March '52
Freud's sociologic thinking, [F. Schmidl] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:1-13, Jan. '52
unknown autobiographic letter by Freud and short comment, [K. R. Eissler] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32**:319-324, '51
FREUDENBERG, E., ROULET, F., and NICOLE, R., Kongenitale Infektion mit Coxsackie-Virus, Ann. paediat. **178**:150-161, March '52
FREUDENBERG, K., Die scheinbare Zunahme der Krebssterblichkeit, Arch.Hyg. **136**:129-137, '52
FREUDENTHAL, WALTER: See Obituaries
FREUND, E.: See WOLMAN, M., jt. auth.
FREUND, G., Coma insulínico e a sua técnica de aplicação, Rev.brasil.med. **8**:818-821, Nov. '51
FREUND, J., Zur Ätiologie der Entwicklungsbeschleunigung, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:1-33, '52
FREUND, R., Zur Therapie des zentral bedingten Erbrechens. Seekrankheit, Röntgenkater, Schwangerschaftserbrechen etc., Medizinische, pp. 420-422, March 29, '52
FREY, E., Die Ähnlichkeit der Clearance-Werte, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:441-446, '52
FREY, E. K., Lungencarcinom, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 340-359, '51
Zur Chirurgie des Herzens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:477-482, April 18, '52
FREY, G., Eye problems of childhood, Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44**:14-19, Jan. '52
Eye problems of aging, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:77-81, Feb. '52
FREY, J., and FISCHER, R., Wirkung der Hypophysen-Nebennierenrinden-Hormone am Modell der Eiweisshyperergie der Ratte als Grundlage der entzündungshemmenden und antirheumatischen Therapie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 69-72, '51
Der Einfluss von Hypophysenvorderlappenextrakten auf die Eiweisshyperergie der Ratte im Vergleich zu dem von ACTH und Cortison, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **214**:423-426, '52
See HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.
FREY, J. G.: See TRAUTMANN, J., jt. auth.
FREY, J. R., and BÄCHTOLD, H. P., Versuche zur Beeinflussung des Dinitrochlorbenzol-Kontakt-Ekzems am Meerschweinchen mit Cortison und verschiedenen Pharmaca, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:180-187, Feb. '52
and SCHOCH, M. A., Therapeutische Versuche bei Psoriasis mit Vitamin A, zugleich ein Beitrag zur A-Hypervitaminose, Dermatologica **104**:80-86, '52
See STUDER, A., jt. auth.
FREY, R.: See BAUMANN, T., jt. auth.
FREY, R. G., Ein Beitrag zum Hepatitisproblem auf Grund pathologisch-anatomischer und klinischer Analyse von 89 Fällen aus den Jahren 1945 bis 1950, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:46-51, Jan. 18, '52
FREY, U., and CONDRAU, G., Sportärztliche Untersuchungen an ehemaligen Radrennfahrern, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:4-10, Jan. 5, '52
FREY, W. (Basel): See WERTHEMANN, A., jt. auth.
FREY, W. (Berne), Der atmosphärische Vertikalstrom, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:129-132, May '52
FREY, W. G., and POSNER, A., Familial glaucoma; report of pedigree, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:454-458, April '52
FREYBURGER, W. A., and others, Pharmacology of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:80-86, May '52
FREYCHE, M. J., World incidence of poliomyelitis in 1951, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5**:145-163, March '52 [F. trans.]
FREYTAG, B., Ein Beitrag zur Sterilisation in Klinik und Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:19-23, Jan. 4, '52; 63-67, Jan. 11, '52
FRIANT, M., Sur le rapport du poids et de la taille dans la croissance humaine, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 583-585, Nov. 13-20, '51
FRIAS, E., Experiencia clínica con curare, Arch.Soc. cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 195-199, '51
FRIBERG, L., Further investigations on chronic cadmium poisoning; study on rabbits with radioactive cadmium, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:30-36, Jan. '52
FRICK, E., Über die Bedeutung belebter Krankheitserreger für die Entstehung von Antikörpern gegen körpereigene Gewebe, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:193-196, March 1, '52
and LAMP'L, F., Über den Einfluss der Hypophysektomie auf den Verlauf der experimentellen Diphtherieintoxikation beim Meerschweinchen, Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **118**:274-289, '52; Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:44, Jan. 1, '52
FRICK, JOHN HOWARD: See Obituaries
FRICKE, F. J., and GERSTEN, J. W., Effect of contrast baths on vasomotor response of rheumatoid arthritis patients, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:210-216, April '52
FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See Adrenals, hemorrhage
FRIEBERGER, C., Neueres über die Beleuchtung von Arbeitsräumen, Arch.Hyg. **135**:243-254, '51
FRIED, B. M., Addison's disease due to metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma, J.A.M.A. **149**:187, May 10, '52 [Comment on Wallach and Scharfman's article]
FRIED, C., Tratamento do carcinoma do colo do útero; ensaio crítico dos métodos usados nos últimos 10 anos, Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4**:5-30, Jan.-June '51
FRIED, P. H., and RAKOFF, A. E., Effects of chorionic gonadotropin and prolactin on maintenance of corpus luteum function, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:321-337, March '52
See SCHOPBACH, R. R., jt. auth.
FRIED, R.: See da SILVA, A. C., jt. auth.
FRIEDBERG, C. K., Treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis with aureomycin, J.A.M.A. **148**:98-103, Jan. 12, '52
Present status of diagnosis and treatment of thyrocardiac disease, Connecticut M.J. **16**:164-170, March '52
Treatment of anuria due to acute renal insufficiency, Connecticut M.J. **16**:397-406, June '52
See BADER, M. E., jt. auth.
FRIEDBERG, F.: See MARSHALL, L. M., jt. auth.
FRIEDBERG, V., and SCHWANZ, G., Untersuchungen über die Nierenfunktion bei Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:44-57, '51
FRIEDE, R., Die Schrothkur bei chronischen Augenerkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:596-607, '51
Zur Verwendung des keratoplastischen Doppelmessers nebst Bemerkungen zum Problem der Autokeratoplastik, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:73-85, '52
Grundsätzliches zur Verwendung von Augensalben, besonders von Schleimsalben, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120**:163-172, '52
FRIEDELL, H. L.: See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.
FRIEDELL, M. T., and Del BECCARO, E. J., Bleeding diverticula of thoracic esophagus, Postgrad.Med. **11**:182-187, March '52
FRIEDEN, J., RICE, L., and ELISBERG, E. I., Renal tubular sodium metabolism in sodium deficiency states, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:93-96, Jan. '52
and others, Effect of chronic salt depletion on blood pressure of renal hypertensive dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:500-503, Feb. '52
Effects of chronic peripheral venous congestion on renal sodium excretion, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:650-657, March '52
FRIEDENBERG, Z. B., and FRENCH, G., Effects of known compression forces on fracture healing, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:743-748, June '52
FRIEDENTHAL, M., and CAGAN, R. N., Periarteritis nodosa associated with use of proprietary mercurial preparation; case with serial electrophoretic patterns, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:218-220, March '52
FRIEDENWALD, J. S., Growth pressure and metaplasia of conjunctival and corneal epithelium, Docum. ophth. **5-6**:184-192, '51
OWENS, W. C., and OWENS, E. U., Retrolental fibroplasia in premature infants; pathology of disease, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:207-234, '52
FRIEDERICI, L., FUKAS, H. K., and KLANTE, W., Sauerstoffverbrauch, Rektaltemperatur und Phosphatidneubildung während der Äthernarkose bei Ratten (Messung der Phosphatidneubildung nach der Indikatormethode mit radioaktiven Phosphor), Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:362-370, '51

FRIEDEWALD, W. F.: See **GINDER, D. R., jt. auth.**
FRIEDGOOD, C. E., and RIPSTEIN, C. B., Effect of nitrofurazone on tumors of human testis and prostate gland, S.Forum (1951) pp. 329-333, '52
FRIEDL, J. L.: See **LATLIEF, M. A., jt. auth.**
FRIEDL, M., Zur Behandlung der Bauchaktinomykose; kasuistischer Beitrag, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:226-228, March 1, '52
FRIEDLAENDER, A. S., and FRIEDLAENDER, S., Cutaneous manifestations of drug hypersensitivity, Quart.Rev.Allergy **6**:54-67, March '52
FRIEDLAENDER, S.: See **FRIEDLAENDER, A. S., jt. auth.**
FRIEDLAND, F., and MARGOLIN, R. J., Introduction to problems of education therapy, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:20-27, Jan. '52
FRIEDLAND, R.: See **KARSHAN, M., jt. auth.**
FRIEDLANDER, H.: See **CROST, E. A., jt. auth.**
FRIEDLANDER, J. H.: See **DAGRADI, A. E., jt. auth.**
FRIEDLANDER, S.: See **ESRACHOWITZ, S. R., jt. auth.**
FRIEDLANDER, W. J., Alterations of basal ganglion tremor during sleep, Neurology **2**:222-225, May-June '52
FRIEDMAN, A. I., Gastric ulcer with multiple gastrointestinal diverticula, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:52-55, Feb. '52
See **GOLDMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
See **MARSHAK, R. H., jt. auth.**
See **YARNIS, H., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, A. P., KARRON, I., and POOL, N. De S., Scientific exhibit; migraine, Postgrad.Med. **11**: 33-40, Jan. '52
FRIEDMAN, B. (Iowa City): See **MILLER, A., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, B. (New York), Sympathetic ophthalmia; report of case with spontaneous recovery, Am.J. Ophth. **35**:584-585, April '52
FRIEDMAN, B. (St. Louis): See **GOLDMAN, A., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, E., and SILVERMAN, I., Use of BCG vaccine in new diagnostic test for tuberculosis, Pediatrics **9**:280-284, March '52
FRIEDMAN, F., HARNLY, M. H., and GOLDSMITH, E., Nutritional factors affecting tumor penetrance in Drosophila melanogaster, Cancer Res. **11**:904-911, Dec. '51
FRIEDMAN, G. J., MARCUS, H. R., and VORZIMER, J. J., Cyclohexylmethylthiouracil in treatment of hyperthyroidism, New York J.Med. **52**:1281-1282, May 15, '52
See **BRANDALEONE, H., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, I. S., Problems of cation-exchange-resin therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:99-106, Jan. '52
See **KATZEN, P., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, J. J.: See **HAMPTON, J. K., JR., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, L.: See **DUDLEY, H. C., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, MARION, Cortisone (cortone) in treatment of acute subdeltoid bursitis, Maryland M.J. **1**: 186-188, April '52
FRIEDMAN, MEYER, and BYERS, S. O., Cholic acid: adequate stimulus for hypercholesteremia in normal fasting rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 528-529, Nov. '51
Production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; bile acid accumulation in production of hypercholesteremia occurring after biliary obstruction, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:292-296, Feb. '52
See **BIGGS, M. W., jt. auth.**
See **BINE, R., JR., jt. auth.**
See **BYERS, S. O., jt. auth.**
See **ROSENMAN, R. H., jt. auth.**
See **St. GEORGE, S., jt. auth.**
BYERS, S. O., and ROSENMAN, R. H., Accumulation of serum cholate and its relationship to hypercholesteremia, Science **115**:313-315, March 21, '52
Changes in excretion of intestinal cholesterol and sterol digitonides in hyper- and hypothyroidism, Circulation **5**:657-660, May '52
FREED, S. C., and ROSENMAN, R. H., Effect of potassium administration on (1) peripheral vascular reactivity and (2) blood pressure of potassium-deficient rat, Circulation **5**:415-418, March '52
FRIEDMAN, MILTON, and DAVIS, L. A., "Single-portal-massive-dose" x-ray therapy technic for certain upper respiratory tract, parotid gland, and recurrent breast cancers, Radiology **57**:797-817, Dec. '51
FRIEDMAN, N. B.: See **WEBBER, B., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, O. M.: See **SELIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, P. S., BELL, M. A., and SOLIS-COHEN, L., Talc pneumoconiosis, J.A.M.A. **148**:1418-1419, April 19, '52
FRIEDMAN, R. L., and WASCH, M. G., Carcinoma of cardia of stomach as detected by laminagraphy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:932-941, June '52
FRIEDMAN, S. (Newtown, Conn.): See **OLTMAN, J. E., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, S. (Philadelphia), ASH, R., HARRIS, T. N., and LEE, H. F., Acute benign pericarditis in childhood: comparisons with rheumatic pericarditis, and therapeutic effects of ACTH and cortisone, Pediatrics **9**:551-563, May '52
See **HARRIS, T. N., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMANN, E., and PATHE, G., Erythème polymorphe bulleux du type Stevens-Johnson. Action favorable de l'A.C.T.H., Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 506-509, Nov.-Dec. '51
PATHE, G., and MOREL, A., Lupus érythémateux disséminé aigu traité par l'A.C.T.H. depuis plus d'un an, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:502-506, Nov.-Dec. '51
FRIEDMANN, I., Bacteriological studies in otitis, J. Laryng.& Otol. **66**:175-180, April '52
See **ORMEROD, F. C., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMANN, J. B., and EMMA, E., Consideration of anesthesia during carinal resection, Anesthesiology **12**:740-744, Nov. '51
FRIEDMANN, R.: See **BAVIN, E. M., jt. auth.**
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE, ataxia: See Ataxia, hereditary
FRIEDRICH, E. G., Treatment of dislocated condylar fractures, Mil.Surgeon **110**:271-273, April '52
FRIEDRICH, H. W., Die Beurteilung der Capillarpermeabilität im postoperativen Kollaps und bei dessen Behandlung mit Salzinfusionen an Hand des Hämatokrit-Protein-Diagramms, Arch.klin.Chir. **269**: 295-302, '51
FRIEDRICH, L., and FOTI, M., Reflexuntersuchungen am Verdauungskanal mit Pantocain, Gastroenterologia **77**:354-360, '51
FRIEDRICHS, H., Geschlechtsverkehr als Therapie? Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:98-106, '52
FRIEL, D. J., Mobile universal cassette stand, Radiography **18**:8-9, Jan. '52
FRIELING, H., Urographie bei Säuglingen und Kleinstkindern mittels subkutaner Injektion des Kontrastmittels unter Zusatz von Hyaluronidase, Med.Welt. **20**:1571, Dec. 15, '51
Ist Vasculat zur Differenzierung der verschiedenen Hochdruckformen geeignet? Medizinische, pp. 154-155, Feb. 2, '52
FRIEND, J., and THACKRAY, A. C., Atypical abdominal tuberculosis with haematological manifestations, Brit.M.J. **1**:574-577, March 15, '52
FRIES, B., Results of treatment of cancer of breast. Follow-up investigation of series treated with operation and post-operative roentgen ray therapy, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:64-69, '52
FRIES, J. H., Roentgen studies of allergic children with disturbances of pylorus resulting from food sensitivity, J.Allergy **23**:39-47, Jan. '52
FRIESEN, S. R., Application of transverse trans-sternal incision for surgical exposure and excision of large anterior mediastinal tumors, Am.Surgeon **18**:172-178, Feb. '52
and HEMINGWAY, A., Vascular response of stomach to experimental alterations in autonomic nervous system of dog, Am.Surgeon **18**:195-200, Feb. '52
See **McCROSKEY, C. H., jt. auth.**
FRIGHI, L.: See **COLOMBATI, S., jt. auth.**
FRIGIDITY: See Sex, frigidity
FRIIS-HANSEN, B., TUDVAD, F., and VESTERDAL, J., Effect of ACTH on body water compartment in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:36-42, '52
FRILEUX, C.: See **POILLEUX, F., jt. auth.**
FRIMBERGER, F., Intrapleurale Verabreichung von Stickstoffiost zur Behandlung hämorrhagischer Pleuraergüsse, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:263-265, Feb. 8, '52
FRISCH, A. W., Multiplication of H37Rv strain of M. tuberculosis on blood and its derivatives, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:281-285, Feb. '52
See **TARSHIS, M. S., jt. auth.**
FRISK, A. R., WRANGE, G., and WERKÖ, L., New mercurial diuretics, Nord.med. **47**:307-310, March 7, '52 Sw
FRITEL, D., Le traitement des pyelonephrites, Rev. prat. **2**:941-946, May 21, '52
FRITSCH, F. E., Beobachtungen aus der Praxis der Diabetikerberatung; scheinbare Insulinresistenz, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 235-236, '51
Beobachtungen aus der Praxis der Diabetikerberatung; Gravidität bei Diabetes mellitus, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 236-237, '51
FRITSCH, H., and KRUPP, H., Wirkung von Insecticiden auf ein isoliertes Ganglien-Muskel-Präparat von

FRITSCH, H., and KRUPP, H.--Continued
Dytiscus marginalis (Gelbrandkäfer), Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:227-241, '52
FRITSCHEL, M. J.: See EVERSON, T. C., jt. auth.
FRITZ, A., Nouveaux verres de contact ultra-minces, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:490-494, '51
FRITZ, K., Prinzipien der Behandlung des Larynxcarcinoms in der Wiener Laryngologischen Schule, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:181-184, '51
FRITZ, W., Über den Nachweis von Toxoplasma mittels Tierversuch, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:583-586, '51
FRITZE, E., and DOERING, P., Die elektrische Ladung und der isoelektrische Punkt der Blutzellen und deren Beziehungen zur Zellfunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:19-22, Jan. 1, '52
FRITZ-NIGGLI, H., Röntgenmodifikationen nach Bestrahlung mit 31-MeV-Betatronstrahlen und 180-keV-Röntgenstrahlen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1218-1219, Dec. 8, '51
Quantitative und qualitative Analyse der Röntgenschädigung im Drosophila-Versuch, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:218-254, Feb. '52
See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.
FRITZSCH, J., Ist die Periduralanästhesie auch in kleineren Krankenhäusern anwendbar? Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:535-540, '52
FRITZSCH, W., Blutungen im Milzgewebe bei Myelose, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:200-203, Jan. 21, '52
FRIZ, M.: See SCHUBERT, R., jt. auth.
FROBISHER, M., JR.: See PARSONS, E. L., jt. auth.
FROEHLICH, A. L., Une observation de cancer du pancréas compliquant une pancréatite chronique, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:93-98, Feb. '52
FROEHLICH, F., Ligature veineuse et vascularisation périphérique chez certains artéritiques, Presse méd. **59**:1788-1789, Dec. 25, '51
FRÖHLICH SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases
FRÖHLICHER, R.: See FISCHER, H., jt. auth.
FRØVIG, A. G., and LØKEN, A. C., Syndrome of obliteration of arterial branches of aortic arch, due to arteritis; post-mortem angiographic and pathological study, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:313-337, '51
FROEWIS, J., Zur Frage der inneren Sekretion des Uterus. (Tierexperimenteller Beitrag), Acta neuroveg. **3**:286-317, '52
FROGS
venom of Bufo marinus, [H. R. de Souza] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:553-578, April '52 P
FROHMAN, C. E., ORTEN, J. M., and SMITH, A. H., Levels of acids of citric acid cycle in tissues of normal and diabetic rats, J.Biol.Chem. **193**:803-807, Dec. '51
FROHNMEYER, G., GLOCKER, R., and HOHLWEG, E., Schutz des Chirurgen bei operativen Röntgendurchleuchtungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 20-21, Jan. 4, '52
FROIO, G. F., and KIRKLAND, W. G., Lymphangiosarcoma in post-mastectomy lymphedema, Ann. Surg. **135**:421-425, March '52
FROMENT, R., L'angine de poitrine coronarienne; données cliniques fondamentales, Rev.prat. **1**:453-463, Dec. 11, '51
See CAHEN, P., jt. auth.
See GONIN, A., jt. auth.
See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
GONIN, A., and BRUEL, P., Les angors coronariens intriqués, J. méd. Lyon **32**:1017-1027, Nov. 20, '51
RICHARD, M., and CAHEN, P., Coronarite ostiale et angor syphilitiques. (A propos de 12 vérifications anatomiques), J.méd.Lyon **32**:1029-1036, Nov. 20, '51
BRUEL, P., GONIN, A., and GALLAVARDIN, L., Soixante observations anatomo-cliniques d'angor ou d'infarctus myocardique, J.méd.Lyon **32**:1039-1048, Nov. 20, '51
GONIN, A., GALLAVARDIN, L., and GRAVIER, J., Quelques points de sémiologie mitrale stéthoscopique et radiologique, fixés par exploration chirurgicale en vue de commissurotomie, Arch. mal.cœur **45**:220-223, March '52
FROMER, J. L., and CORMIA, F. E., Adrenocorticotrophic hormone in severe anogenital pruritus, J. Invest.Dermat. **18**:1-2, Jan. '52
FROMER, S.: See DOSHAY, L. J., jt. auth.
FROMM, G. A.: See GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.
FROMM, S. M.: See POTH, E. J., jt. auth.
FROMME, ALBERT, Grundsätzliches zum Regenerations- und Transplantationsproblem, Arch.klin. Chir. **270**:349-362, '51
FROMME, ALBERT (1881--)
seventieth birthday, [M. Winklmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1650-1651, '51 G
FRONTAL BONE
anatomy and histology, developmental genetics and evolutionary meaning of metopic suture, [J. Torgersen] Am. J. Phys. Anthropol. **9**: 193-210, June '51
Wallbrook frontal bone, [M. F. A. Montagu] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **9**:5-14, March '51
pathology, hyperostosis frontalis interna; 2 contrasting cases, [S. Moore & A. D. Carr] J.A.M.A. **148**: 199-200, Jan. 19, '52
internal hyperostosis; critical aspects of Morgagni-Morel syndrome, [J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:107-114, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
internal hyperostosis in man; syndrome of internal hyperostosis with testicular atrophy, [J. Warter & R. Moise] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:123-127, Jan. 14, '52 F
various discriminative criteria of endocraniosis, endocranitis and mixed forms, [G. Mininni & P. Cappelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:407-413, March 31, '52 I
tumors, hemangiomas; 3 cases, [E. M. Holmes, W. H. Sweet & G. Kelemen] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 45-61, March '52
osteoma of frontal and nasal bones, [L. Barsoum] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41**:171-172, '50
FRONTAL SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, diagnosis and treatment of acute subdural abscess complicating suppurative sinusitis, [W. R. Pitts] Laryngoscope **62**:387-400, April '52
osteomyelitis of skull complicating acute frontal sinusitis; 2 cases, [W. L. Thompson, J. V. Clark & J. A. Simons] Lancet **1**:901-903, May 3, '52
three cases of intracranial venous thrombosis following sinusitis, [R. Chignell] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 237-242, May '52
vertebral infectious rheumatism in relation to suppurative sinusitis; case, [P. Bonnet & Thiers] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 761-762, Oct. '51 F
mucocele, [D. Kravitz] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:181-188, '49 S
of paranasal cavities, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev.brasil. cir. **22**:301-304, Nov. '51 P
with orbital and cranial invasion; case, [P. Desvignes & M. Brun] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:327-332, '51 F
tumors, early symptoms of osteoma; 10 cases, [C. Wild & E. Heimendinger] Rev.laryng. **72**:714-736, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
osseous tumor of frontoethmoidal orbit; case, [D. Defrance] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 613-618, June '51 F
FRONTALI, G., Syndrome ostéosclérotique et surdosage de vitamines A et D, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 430-433, April 12, '52
FROST, D. V., MILLER, J. P., and RICHARDS, R. K., Some considerations regarding invert sugar and dextrose, J. Appl. Physiol. **4**: 793-796, April '52
FROST, J., GORMSEN, H., and MØLLER, P. F., On pulmonary hæmosiderosis due to mitral stenosis as differential diagnosis from silicosis, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:401-411, '52
FROST, P.: See SMITH, J. L., jt. auth.
FROST, T. T.: See WALZER, L., jt. auth.
FROSTAD, S., Medical therapy of tuberculous cavities, Nord.med. **47**:52-54, Jan. 11, '52 N
FROSTBITE
[E. T. Littell] Scient.Am. **186**:52-56, Feb. '52
clinical aspects of cold injury, [F. H. Mowrey & P. J. Farago] Mil.Surgeon **110**:249-253, April '52
cold injuries in Korea during winter of 1950-1951, [K. D. Orr & D. C. Fainer] Medicine **31**:177-220, May '52
cold injuries; preliminary report, [K. D. Orr & D. C. Fainer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 95-103, Jan. '52
cold injury in Korea, [J. C. Watts] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **98**:1-7, Jan. '52
in Korean casualties, [L. G. Bell, L. H. Stahlgren & B. D. Sherer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 35-42, Jan. '52
influencing local frostbite by general pretreatment with antihistamine preparation; experiments on rabbit ear, [G. Zetler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 318-332, '52 G
local cold injury; Wellcome prize essay for 1951, [R. B. Lewis] Mil.Surgeon **110**:25-41, Jan. '52

FROSTBITE--Continued
complications and sequels, vascular changes in frostbite and endangiitis obliterans, [F. Judmaier] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:101-103, Feb. 8, '52 G
therapy, [F. Judmaier] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 255-259, Feb. 8, '52 G
cold injuries, [A. R. Behnke, Jr.] M.Bull.European Command **6**:503-510, Nov. '51
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on frostbite injury, [A. R. Higgins & others] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:369-372, March '52
experimental frostbite; rapid thawing and prolonged local cooling in treatment of frostbite resulting from exposure to low ambient temperature, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & A.W. Kunkler] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **94**:475-480, April '52
frostbite and lesions due to warming, [H. Killian] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:105-112, '52 G
management of Korean cases, [W. M. Douglas] Mil. Surgeon **110**:333-337, May '52
present status, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Angiology **2**: 476-484, Dec. '51
recent observations, [L. D. Heaton & R. M. Davis] J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:206-211, May '52
with ultrasound, [W. Liese] Medizinische, pp. 153-154, Feb. 2, '52 G
FROUCHTMAN, R., Tratamiento del asma infeccioso persistente con aureomicina, Rev.clin.españ. **41**: 335-336, June 15, '51; Medicina,México **32**:42-48, Jan. 25, '52
Empleo de la via rectal en el tratamiento de la jaqueca, Med.clin. **17**:311-312, Nov. '51
El asma en los viejos, Medicina,México **32**: 133-142, March 25, '52
FROYD, J. H.: See OLECHOWSKI, L. W., jt. auth.
FRUCHAUD, H., Traitement opératoire des grosses plaies contuses récentes des membres et des ceintures, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:989-1000, Nov. 21-28, '51
FRUCTOKINASE: See Liver, enzymes
FRUCTOSE: See Levulose
FRUGONI, C., Infarto del miocardio in diabetica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:3-22, Jan. 7, '52
See **VENERANDO, A., jt. auth.**
FRUGONI, C., JR.: See IANDOLO, C., jt. auth.
FRUHLING, L., and SPEHLER, H., Contribution à l'étude anatomo-clinique des tumeurs de la trachée; à propos de 5 cas de tumeurs primitives et de 24 cas de tumeurs secondaires de la trachée, Ann. oto-laryng. **68**:543-564, '51
See **BLUM, E., jt. auth.**
See **SACREZ, R., jt. auth.**
ROGER, S., and JOBARD, P., Le syndrome hépatique de Chiari (occlusion des veines sus-hépatiques), Ann.méd. **52**:696-733, '51
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
See also under names of fruits and vegetables
steam sterilization of earth; prevention of contamination of raw fruits and vegetables, [O. Geissler] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:430-433, '52 G
in diet: See also Fruits and Vegetables, vitamin content
enamel erosive properties of fruits and various beverages, [C. D. Miller] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**: 319-324, April '52
ileus caused by ingestion of fruit and water, [W. Heupke] Deutsche.med.Wchnschr. **77**:203-204, Feb. 15, '52 G
question of injurious effects of bacterial contamination of raw fruit juices, [H. G. Honerla & H. Adam] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:508-510, March 14, '52 G
whole milk acidified with fruit juice in diet of nurslings, [H. Mannkopf & H. Brieger] Kinderärztl. Praxis **20**: 54-63, Feb. '52 G
vitamin content, ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid in raw and cooked Puerto Rican starchy foods, [C. F. Asenjo, R. M. Torres, D. Fernández & G. V. de Urrutia] Food Res. **17**:132-135, March-April '52
ascorbic acid content of miscellaneous tropical and subtropical plants and plant products, [M. J. Mustard] Food Res. **17**:31-35, Jan.-Feb. '52
diketogulonic acid, dehydroascorbic acid and ascorbic acid content of 4 fruits, [S. D. Chen & C. Schuck] Food Res. **16**:507-509, Nov.-Dec. '51
effect of blanching and of frozen storage of vegetables on ascorbic acid retention and on concomitant activity of certain enzymes, [E. R. Hartzler & N. B. Guerrant] Food Res. **17**:15-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
factors influencing stability of thiamine during heat sterilization, [G. H. Bendix, D. G. Heberlein, L. R. Ptak & L. E. Clifcorn] Food Res. **16**:494-503, Nov.-Dec. '51
FRUMESS, G. M., LEWIS, H. M., and HENSCHEL, E. J., Disturbance of nails and nail beds produced by artificial fingernails, J.A.M.A. **149**: 828-829, June 28, '52
See LEWIS, H. M., jt. auth.
FRUMIN, A. M., WALDMAN, S., and MORRIS, P., Exogenous hemochromatosis in Mediterranean anemia, Pediatrics **9**:290-293, March '52
FRUMIN, Z. D.: See GORDON, O. L., jt. auth.
FRUMUSAN, P.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
FRUSTRATION
in resident living center for exceptional children, [E. B. Blackwell, J. I. Wheeler & R. D. Young] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **56**:622-629, Jan. '52
studies in hypertension; technics and control data; central and autonomic nervous sytem reactions of normal adults to sensory and ideational (frustration) stimulation, [H. Jost, C. J. Ruilmann, T. S. Hill & M. J. Gulo] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:35-48, Jan. '52
FRUTON, J. S.: See TALLAN, H. H., jt. auth.
FRY, J., Lung involvement in influenza, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1374-1377, Dec. 8, '51
Familial erythema nodosum, Brit.M.J. **1**:529-531, March 8, '52
FRY, K. E., Massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:128-130, Feb. '52
FRYER, M. P.: See BROWN, J. B., jt. auth.
FRYKHOLM OPERATION: See Neuralgia, brachial
FTALIL-MEDEYOL: See cross reference under Iodophenylphthalylsulfanilamide
FUA, R.: See BOREAU, J., jt. auth.
See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
FUCHS, A., Peculiar scars of upper eyelids: new type of disease in China, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:63-64, Jan. '52
FUCHS, ERNEST (1851-1930)
centenary of birth, [B. Carreras Durán] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11**:1345-1346, Nov. '51 S
FUCHS, G.: See BAUER, E., jt. auth.
FUCHS, H., Die Wirkungsweise der mit Pneumoperitoneum kombinierten Phrenicusausschaltung und ihr Einfluss auf das Elektrokardiogramm, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106**:348-373, '51
FUCHS, J., and HOLLWICH, F., Über die lokale Digitalis-Anwendung bei asthenopischen Störungen des Auges, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:183-184, March '52
FUCHS, M., Die Pulswellengeschwindigkeit unter normalen und pathologischen Zuständen der Gefässe, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:152-155, May '52
FUCHS, P., La ligadura de la cava en la insuficiencia ventricular, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:556-559, April '52
FUCHS, R., Vaccina inoculata, Med.Welt **20**:1626, Dec. 22, '51 [Comment on Polemann's article]
FUCHS, U., Zur Aminophenazontherapie rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:113-114, Feb. '52
FUCHS SIGN: See Eyelids
FUCHSIN: See Stains and Staining
FÜHNER, F., Zur Frage der antibiotischen Leptospirosebehandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**: 82-90, '52
FÜHR, J., Untersuchungen über die Verteilung von Chinin im Säugetierorganismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:553-555, May 17, '52
FUENMAYOR, A.: See ESPINO VELA, J., jt. auth.
FUENTE-HITA, F., Etude des facteurs déterminant la sédimentation sanguine. Formol-gélification ou thermo-coagulation? J.méd.Lyon **33**:123-128, Feb. 5, '52
FUENTES FERRER, J. J., Pseudo incontinencia de orina en la mujer por implantación anómala de un ureter supernumerario en la vulva, Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente **12**:140-147, June-Dec. '51
FÜRMAIER, A., Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Bandverletzungen und Gabelsprengungen am oberen Sprunggelenk, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**:541-552, '51
FUERST, H. J.: See HIRSHLEIFER, I., jt. auth.
FÜRST, T., Über Gegenwartsaufgaben der Schulgesundheitspflege, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:555-559, March 21, '52
FÜTH, HEINRICH: See Obituaries
FUGAZZOLA, F., Studio stratigrafico delle apofisi clinoidee anteriori, Radiol.med. **37**: 900-907, Nov. '51
and TETTI, A., Studio per una metodica di pelvimetria radiologica, Radiol.med. **38**:151-160, Feb. '52
FUGE, W. W.: See MACHEMER, W. L., jt. auth.
FUHRMAN, M., and SUMERS, J., Radiographic artefacts following electroencephalography, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:103-104, Feb. '52
See SUMERS, J., jt. auth.

FUHRMANN, W.: See **JANZEN, R., jt. auth.**
FUJIOKA, T.: See **LAUS FILHO, J. A., jt. auth.**
FUKAS, H. K.: See **FRIEDERICI, L., jt. auth.**
FUKS, D., ASRILANT, M., and RADUNSKY, S., Terapéutica por aerosoles en pediatría, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2932-2943, Nov. 9, '51
FUKUMI, H., NAKAYA, R., and NAKAYAMA, T., Antigenic structure of Shigella flexneri type 3, Jap.M.J. **4:**15-19, Feb. '51
Antigenic structure of Shigella flexneri type 4, Jap.M.J. **4:**37-42, Feb. '51
Phase variation of Flexner group dysentery bacilli, Jap.M.J. **4:**283-290, Oct. '51
NAKAYA, R., NAKAYAMA, T., and SAYAMA, E., On distribution of Shigella flexneri type 2a and 2b in Japan, Jap.M.J. **4:**33-35, Feb. '51
SUNAKAWA, S., TAKAKI, A., and TANAKA, K., Influenza C in Japan, Jap.M.J. **4:**139-141, April '51
and others, Influenza epidemic during winter 1950-51 in Japan, Jap.M.J. **4:**163-172, June '51
FUKUYAMA, S.: See **UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.**
FUKUZUMI, S., and OBATA, Y., New species of trombiculid mites from Kanagawa Prefecture in Japan, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23:**5-9, March '51
See **ITOH, H., jt. auth.**
OBATA, Y., and KAGIWADA, R., On trombiculid mites and Rickettsia discovered in Mt. Fuji foot plain, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23:**11-22, March '51
FULAR, W., Theodor Bilharz zum Gedächtnis, Med.Welt **20:**1599, Dec. 15, '51
FULCHIGNONI, E., L'emploi des moyens audio-visuels en criminologie, Ann.méd.lég. **32:**112-119, March-April '52
FULCONIS, H.: See **LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**
FULD, M., and PAUL, M. H., Cyclophorase system; oxidation of pyruvate to acetate in rabbit heart muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**355-356, March '52
See **PAUL, M. H., jt. auth.**
FULDNER, R. V., Physical examination of cerebral palsied child, J.A.M.A. **148:**34-41, Jan. 5, '52
FULGURATION: See Rectum, cancer
FULKERSON, L. L., Incontinence of urine in women: evaluation of recent studies, new operations and new methods for diagnosis and cure of stress incontinence, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**72-75, Feb. '52
FULLER, EARL WILLIAM: See Obituaries
FULLER, J., TAYLOR, B. E., CLAGETT, O. T., and WOOD, E. H., Blood pressure in aorta during resection, and repair of coarctation of aorta, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39:**10-25, Jan. '52
FULTON, J. D. (London), Metabolism of malaria parasites, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**22-27, '51
FULTON, J. D. (Randolph Field, Tex.) and MITCHELL, R. B., Sterilization of footwear, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**425-439, March '52
FULTON, J. K., Essential lipemia, acute gout, peripheral neuritis, and myocardial disease in Negro man; response to corticotropin, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89:**303-308, Feb. '52
FULTON, L. A.: See **APPEL, S. B., jt. auth.**
FUMAGALLI, G., and LAMPERI, S., Osservazioni sull'azione dinamico specifica delle proteine, con particolare riguardo alle modificazioni del metabolismo energetico ed azotato, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**642-651, '51
FUMAGALLI, P., Folliculoma bilaterale e carcinoma mammario, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**21-36, Jan. '52
FUMAGILLIN: See Amebiasis, therapy
FUMARATE: See Acid, fumaric
FUMASI, D., Primi rilievi sulle variazioni dell'istaminemia nel corso,della stimoloterapia polivaccinica locale (cura acqua) della malattia di Heine Medin, Minerva pediat. **3:**738-740, Dec. 15, '51
FUNAISHI, A.: See **TOMITA, T., jt. auth.**
FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., MORICARD, F., and RIVAS, M., Etude d'un œdème transitoire du chorion de la muqueuse utérine en état follico-lutéinique et en période de nidation de l'œuf, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**744-749, '51
MORICARD, R., PALMER, R., and de BRUX, J., L'épithélioma pavimenteux intra-épithélial du col utérin, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4:**80-144, '52
FUNCKE, A. B. H.: See **BRUG, J., jt. auth.**
FUNGI
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
aerobiologic survey of Miami Beach district report of pollen counts for 1948 and 1949 including mold spore counts for 1949, [L. Palay] J.Florida M.A. **38:**485-488, Jan. '52
FUNGI--Continued
dermatophytes of Spain; isolated species, [V. Matilla & J. Peña Yañez] Med.colon. **19:**3-10, Jan. '52 S
interrelation of variable factors associated with slide counts of hormodendrum spores, [A. M. Targow] J.Allergy **23:**166-171, March '52
isolation of Allescheria boydii Shear, etiologic agent of mycetomas, from soil, [L. Ajello] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:**227-238, March '52
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis and Paracoccidioides cerebriformis in saprophytism, [A. S. Leite & L. Ré] An.Inst.med.trop. **8:** 27-32, March '51 P
perennial rhinitis and bronchial asthma due to spores of Ustilago tritici (wheat smut), [A. O. Lima] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**719-725, May '52 P
quantitative studies of air-borne fungi of Havana in each of 24 hours of day, [J. Cadrecha Alvarez & J. Fernández Castro] J.Allergy **23:**259-264, May '52
role of fungi in allergy, [F. C. Bocobo] J.Philippine M.A. **27:**733-738, Dec. '51
survey of air-borne fungus spores of Boston area in relation to inhalant allergies, [L. Kaplan] Ann.Allergy **10:**109-116, March-April '52
culture: See also Patulin; Streptomycin
action of amino acids on growth and morphogenesis of dermatophytes, [E. Drouhet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 348-355, March '52 F
action of terramycin on pathogenic fungi; in vitro study, [N. Guimarães & M. E. da Silva] An.brasil. dermat.e sif. **26:**203-207, Dec. '51 P
antifungal properties of polymyxins, [H. J. Florestano & M. E. Bahler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 141-143, Jan. '52
antineoplastic activity of culture fluid of fungus of genus Pestalozzia, demonstrated in vitro on transplantable tumor of rat, [J. R. Meyer] Arq.Inst. biol. **20:**183-192, '50-'51 P
colorimetric assay of dermatophyte growth in broth culture, [C. L. Taschdjian] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 369-372, May '52
dermatophytes in Spain; systematic technic for isolation and obtaining of pure cultures, [V. Matilla & J. Peña Yañez] Med.colon. **18:**371-379, Nov. '51 S
'double-action' of trichothecin and its production in soil, [D. G. Hessayon] Nature,London **168:** 998-999, Dec. 8, '51
effects of antibiotics on pathogenic fungi; experimental studies of behavior of Candida albicans and of dermatomyces in presence of streptomycin, [P. Levi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:**674-679, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effects of antibiotics on pathogenic fungi; experimental studies of behavior of various fungi in presence of associated tyrothrycin and potassium iodide, [P. Levi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:**680-688, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
fungicidal and fungistatic evaluation of certain phenols and surface-active agents, [G. C. Walker, C. L. Porter & H. G. DeKay] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**77-79, Feb. '52
gliotoxin studies, [B. A. Kenner & F. J. Murray] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**509-511, Nov. '51
importance of saccharose for development of antineoplastic action of fungus culture fluid, [J. R. Meyer] Arq.Inst.biol. **20:**193-196, '50-'51 P
isolation and properties of nocardianin (antibiotic from Nocardia species), [I. R. Bick, G. J. Jann & D. J. Cram] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**255-258, May '52
isolation of antibiotics from species of Cephalosporium: cephalosporins P_1, P_2, P3, P4 and P5, [H. S. Burton & E. P. Abraham] Biochem.J. **50:** 168-174, Dec. '51
new clearing method permitting same specimen to be examined microscopically for pathogenic fungi and directly inoculated into culture media (using duponol C, sodium lauryl sulfate), [E. H. Mandel, E. Muskatblit, A. G. Franks & F. Herrmann] J.Invest. Dermat. **18:**61-70, Jan. '52
Pityrosporum ovale culture on oleic acid culture medium, [G. Benninghoven] Arch.Hyg. **135:**314-330, '51 G
production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi; preliminary examination of eleventh 100 species, all Basidiomycetes, [W. H. Wilkins] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**46-47, Feb. '52
quantitative method for in vitro assay of fungistatic agents, [F. Blank] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**113-117, April '52
rotaventin, antifungal agent isolated from mycelium of Streptomyces reticuli, [S. Hosoya, N. Komatsu & M. Soeda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:** 279-283, Oct. '51

FUNGI, culture--Continued
simple method for study of morphology of fungi in general and vegetative anastomoses in particular; classification of Microsporum canis Bodin (1902) and Microsporum langeroni Vanbreuseghem (1950), [N. van Uden] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:** 468-484, '51 G
studies of dermatophytes in culture media containing 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride, [O. Canizares & H. Shatin] J.Invest.Dermat. **17:**323-336, Dec. '51
undecylenic acid and phenylmercuric salts as antimycotics, [H. Helige & R. G. Janke] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **193:**592-597, '52 G
use of staphylococcus toxoid and extracts of pathogenic molds in otolaryngology and ophthalmology, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**267-271, March-April '52
vitamin requirements of dermatophytes, [E. Drouhet & F. Mariat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**337-347, March '52 F
poisonous, intoxication due to mushrooms, [M. Dujarric de la Rivière] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:** 173-180, Nov. '51 F
mushroom poisoning, [A. Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **155:**167-172, Nov. '51 F
mushroom poisoning, [E. N. Ervin] J.Maine M.A. **43:** 48-49, Feb. '52
mushroom poisoning in northeast Assam; 15 cases, [S. C. Seal, N. Gupta & L. M. Kakoti] Indian M.Gaz. **86:**514-521, Nov. '51
mushroom poisoning treated in Geneva Hospital during 1949 and 1950; 10 cases, [M. Roch & J. J. Mozer] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71:**711-715, Nov. 25, '51 F
therapy of intoxications due to Amanita phalloides and poisonous mushrooms in general, [H. Limousin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:**163-166, Nov. '51 F

FUNGICIDES
See also Coccidioidomycosis, therapy
fungicidal and fungistatic evaluation of certain phenols and surface-active agents, [G. C. Walker, C. L. Porter & H. G. DeKay] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**77-79, Feb. '52
identity of gaseous toxicants from organic sulfur fungicides, [C. E. Cox, H. D. Sisler & R. A. Spurr] Science **114:**643-645, Dec. 14, '51
new class of organic fungicides, [A. R. Kittleson] Science **115:** 84-86, Jan. 25, '52
production of antifungal agent of fungicidin type by Streptomyces aureus, [F. Raubitscheck, R. F. Acker & S. A. Waksman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**179-183, April '52

FUNK, C., TOMASHEFSKY, P., EHRLICH, A., and SOUKUP, R., Some factors influencing production of ulcers in Shay rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**333-335, Feb. '52

TOMASHEFSKY, P., SOUKUP, R., and EHRLICH, A., Beneficial action of certain salts on course of peptic ulcer in Shay rat, Gastroenterology **20:**625-629, April '52

FUNK, E., "Pseudotumor cerebri" bei rezidivierender Feldfiebermeningitis, Nervenarzt **22:**463-464, Dec. '51

FUNK, T. H., WEYRENS, F., and POLLINGER, P., Modern trend of sterilization, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:** 891-893, March '52

FUNKENSTEIN, D. H., GREENBLATT, M., and SOLOMON, H. C., Nor-epinephrine-like and epinephrine-like substances in psychotic and psychoneurotic patients, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**652-662, March '52

FUORTES, C.: See **PATELLANI, E., jt. auth.**
FUORTES, M. G. F.: See **BROOKS, C. M., jt. auth.**
FURACIN: See cross reference under Nitrofurazone

FURAN DERIVATIVES
comparison of effects of anthallan (benzofuran derivative), pyribenzamine (tripelennamine) and epinephrine on smooth muscle, [R. C. Hellerman & L. W. Hazleton] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**164-166, March '52
pharmacologic effects of derivatives of furan and choline, with special reference to action on bladder and to toxicity, [E. M. Lourie] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 130-141, March '52

FURCOLOW, M. L., and SITTERLEY, J., Further studies of geography of histoplasmin sensitivity in Kansas and Missouri, J.Kansas M.Soc. **52:** 584-589, Dec. '51
See **MENGES, R. W., jt. auth.**

FURIHATA, R., Studies on agglutinating and hemolysing factors contained in Ricinus communis; studies on agglutinating factor, J.Biochem. **38:**361-369, Dec. '51

FURLANETTO, R. S., Anti-sepsia intestinal por produtos biológicos, Rev.brasil.med. **8:**826-828, Nov. '51

FURLONG, J. H., JR.: See **McCREA, L. E., jt. auth.**
FURMAN, D.: See **LEIDER, M., jt. auth.**

FURMAN, R. H., and GEIGER, A. J., Use of cholinergic drugs in paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia; serious untoward reactions and fatality from treatment with methacholine and neostigmine, J.A.M.A. **149:**269-272, May 17, '52

KENNEDY, J. A., and DANIEL, R. A., JR., Coarctation of aorta complicated by dissecting aneurysm in pregnancy: report of case with survival, studied by arteriography, Am.Heart J. **43:**765-772, May '52

FURMANSKI, A. R., Deficiency state cerebellar syndrome, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:** 519-527, Dec. '51
Dynamic concepts of migraine; character study of 100 patients, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**23-31, Jan. '52

FURNESS, G., and MAITLAND, H. B., Studies on cotton dust in relation to byssinosis; bacteria and fungi in cotton dust, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**138-145, April '52

FURR, W. E., JR.: See **LAUFMAN, H., jt. auth.**

FURSTE, W., Use of tracheotomy on general surgical service, Ohio M.J. **48:**117-120, Feb. '52

FURSTNER, J., Examen des preceptions gustatives en relation avec les maladies d'oreilles et leurs opérations, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**48-53, '52

FURTADO, D., Notes on Portuguese psychiatry, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13:**1-7, Jan.-March '52
Stato attuale della terapia della miastenia (riassunto), Minerva med. **1:**737-738, April 9, '52
Encefalite da tallio e trattamento con il BAL, Minerva med. **1:**739-740, April 9, '52

FURTADO, T. A., Dermatite produzida por extrato de folhas de figueira (Ficus carica), An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26:**121-128, Sept. '51

FURTH, F. W., COULTER, M. P., and HOWLAND, J. W., Effect of aureomycin on radiation syndrome in dogs, Am.J.Path. **28:**25-36, Jan.-Feb. '52
Bacteriologic studies of x-radiated dog, Am.J.Path. **28:**171-183, March-April '52
Effect of aureomycin and terramycin on x-radiated rat, Am.J.Path. **28:**185-191, March-April '52

FURTH, J., Recent experimental studies and current concepts on etiology and nature of leukemia; Edwin R. Kretschmer memorial lecture, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **19:**95-104, May 15, '52
See KAHN, J. B., JR., jt. auth.
See ROSS, M. H., jt. auth.
See STOREY, R. H., jt. auth.
See WISH, L., jt. auth.

FURTRETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Glaucoma, therapy

FURUNCULOSIS
See also Carbuncle
diagnosis, differential diagnosis, [C. Zander] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 331-332, March 14, '52 G
therapy, [F. Demmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**7-12, Jan. 4, '52; 59-64, Jan. 11, '52; 103-110, Jan. 18, '52 G
solitary furuncle, [S. Borgström] Nord.med. **47:**596-597, May 2, '52 Sw

FURUSAWA, K., and KAWAKAMI, M., Relative metabolic rate of work--R.M.R., Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1:** 21-29; 31-40; 41-49, May '51

FURUTANI, Y.: See **COLWELL, C. A., jt. auth.**

FUSARI, A., Proposta di un nuovo procedimento di osteosintesi intracorticale, Minerva ortop. **3:**25-27, Jan.-Feb. '52

FUSCO, E.: See **AUDISIO, B. M., jt. auth.**

FUSI, G., Tentativi di fotometria della densità radiografica scheletrica, Radiol.med. **38:**261-272, March '52

FUSIA, D. A., JR., and COOK, W. L., JR., Spontaneous hemopneumothorax; review with report of 2 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**744-753, June '52

FUSIFORMIS: See Bacteria, fusiformis

FUSILLO, M. H., LEARNARD, D. L., and DOZIER, S. M., Simplified technic for identification of Monilia albicans (Candida albicans), Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 83-85, Jan. '52
See LITTMAN, M. L., jt. auth.
See METZGER, J. F., jt. auth.

METZGER, J. F., and KUHNS, D. M., Effect of chloromycetin and streptomycin on embryonic tissue growth in in vitro tissue culture, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:** 376-377, March '52

FUSOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, fusobacteria

FUSON, R. B., and MARCUS, S., Automatic bacteriological inoculating device, J.Bact. **63**:561-562, April '52

FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS
occurrence of pleuropneumonia-like organism in fusospirillary infections of human genital mucosa, [M. Ruiter & H. M. M. Wentholt] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:313-325, April '52

therapy, caustics and acute necrotizing peridontal disease, [H. W. Merchant] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 565-567, April '52

inhibition of oral spirochetes by antibiotic agents in vitro, [R. J. Fitzgerald & E. G. Hampp] J.Dent. Res. **31**:20-24, Feb. '52

FUST, B., Orientierung über das Antituberculoticum Rimifon "Roche," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:333-335, March 29, '52

Rimifon "Roche"--ein neues Heilmittel gegen die Tuberkulose (vorläufige Orientierung), Medizinische, pp. 495-499, April 12, '52

and STUDER, A., Über den Einfluss des Nicotylamids auf die Meerschweinchentuberkulose, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:523-531, '51

See STUDER, A., jt. auth.

FUSTE PANISELLO, M.: See VIDAL-COLOMER, E., jt. auth.

FUSTER, B., Efecto del sueño inducido con diferentes drogas, sedantes, hipnóticos y anticonvulsivantes sobre el electroencefalograma en la epilepsia psicomotriz, Arch.urug.med. **39**:245-270, Sept.-Oct. '51

FUSTER CHINER, R., El alumbramiento hidráulico, Rev. espan.obst.y ginec. **10**:370-376, Nov.-Dec. '51

FUSTINONI, O., and PEROSIO, A. M., Pericarditis carcinomatosa metastásica, Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2771-2777, Oct. 26, '51

See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.

See NOGUES, A. E., jt. auth.

FUTRELL, M. F., LUTZ, R. N., REYNOLDS, M. S., and BAUMANN, C. A., Studies on amino acids in self-selected diets, J.Nutrition **46**:299-311, March '52

FUYAT, H. N.: See RADOMSKI, J. L., jt. auth.

G

G-11: See Hexachlorophene

G 527: See cross reference under γ-Pyridine Aldehyde Thiosemicarbazone

GAARENSTROOM, J. H., Analgesics, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:594-598, March 15, '52 Du

See SIDERIUS, P., jt. auth.

GAASE, A., Syphilitische Kinder von gesunden Müttern? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:611-612, May 9, '52

See PETRASCH, jt. auth.

GABALLO, S.: See MARZO, R., jt. auth.

GABARRA, M. S., O cortisona e o ACTH na clínica diária, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:775-780, May '52

See PESSOA, W. B., jt. auth.

GABBARD, J.: See GUZE, S. B., jt. auth.

GABBI, C., Ancora un segno per la diagnosi di "sciatica", Gior.clin.med. **33**:37-39, Jan. '52

GABE, M., Données histophysiologiques sur l'intoxication histaminique aigue par voie gastrique, Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:10-28, Jan. '52

and PARROT, J. L., Afflux leucocytaire extravasculaire dans la paroi de l'estomac après administration intragastrique d'histamine chez le cobaye, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:734-737, '51

Apport de l'histophysiologie à l'étude de la vitamine C2, Presse méd. **59**:1740-1744, Dec. 25, '51

GABERMAN, P.: See ATLAS, D. H., jt. auth.

GABLE, J. J., JR., and BRYAN, R. S., Posterior perforation of interventricular septum following myocardial infarction; report of one case treated with intra-arterial transfusion, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1057-1060, Dec. '51

GABOR, P.: See MOSONYI, M., jt. auth.

GABRIEL, H. (Lyon): See LABRY, R., jt. auth.

See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.

GABRIEL, H. (Vienna), Zur Frage der Penicillinbehandlung und Häufigkeit der Acrodermatitis atrophicans (Herxheimer), Hautarzt **3**:172-176, April '52

See ETTL, H., jt. auth.

GABRIEL, W. B., Surgical treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, Brit.M.J. **1**:881-885, April 26, '52

GABRIELSON, R. M., SYVERTON, J. T., and KIRSCHBAUM, A., Effects of freezing, storage, and thawing upon transplantability of mouse leukemic cells, Cancer Res. **12**:117-123, Feb. '52

GABRILOVE, J. L., and DORRANCE, W. R., Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; tests of endocrine function, M.Clin.North America **36**: 739-756, May '52

GABUZDA, G. J., JR., PHILLIPS, G. B., and DAVIDSON, C. S., Reversible toxic manifestations in patients with cirrhosis of liver given cation-exchange resins, New England J.Med. **246**:124-130, Jan. 24, '52

See PHILLIPS, G. B., jt. auth.

GABY, W. L., BLACK, J., and BONDI, A., JR., Study of tuberculins by hemagglutination procedure, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:272-277, March '52

GACHET, PAUL-FERDINAND (1828-1909)
collection of Paul-Ferdinand Gachet (1828-1909) in museum Jeu de Paume (Paris), [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60**:327-328, March 5, '52 F

GACHKEL, V.: See BRISSET, C., jt. auth.

GADDIE, R.: See DAVISON, P. H., jt. auth.

GADDY, C. G., PARSON, W., and MULHOLLAND, H. B., Recognition and management of hypoglycemic states with particular reference to islet cell tumors of pancreas, Virginia M.Month. **79**:124-131, March '52

GADERMANN, E., and SCHRADER, E. A., Zur Technik und Indikation der lumbalen Aortographie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75**:670-678, Dec. '51

See LEZIUS, A., jt. auth.

GADGIL, J. S.: See NATH, M. C., jt. auth.

GADOLIN, H., Eino Suolahti†, 1879-1951, Nord.med. **46**: 1803-1804, Nov. 28, '51 Sw

GADRAT, J., BRU, A., and SALVADOR, R., Essai thérapeutique du phosphore radio-actif ^{32}P., dans un cas de mycosis fongoïde, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:466-468, July-Oct. '51

See TAPIE, J., jt. auth.

GADZIKOWSKI, I. T.: See SALKIN, D., jt. auth.

GAEBLER, O. H.: See BARTLETT, P. D., jt. auth.

GAEDE, K., Neuere Erkenntnisse über die innere Sekretion des Pankreas und deren Bedeutung für die Regulation des Kohlenhydratsstoffwechsels, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 534-540, '51

GÄDEKE, R., Der sog. Bolustod als möglicher tödlicher Narkosezwischenfall, Chirurg **22**:557-559, Dec. '51

Die derzeitige Beurteilung des zentralen Analgeticum Polamidon, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:214-218, April '52

GAEHLINGER, H., Fonctions intestinales et muscles abdomino-diaphragmatiques, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15**:80-85, Feb. '52

See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.

GÄNSSLEN, M., and MARTIN, H., Kombinierte chemische und strahlentherapeutische Behandlung des Lungenkrebses, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 381-384, '51

GÄRTNER, H., Weitere Untersuchungen über die biologische Wirksamkeit schneller Elektronen und Röntgenstrahlen an Gewebekulturen, Strahlentherapie **86**: 217-226, '52

Über Eklampsie nach Nierenerkrankungen (Aufpfropfgestosen), Gynaecologia **133**:210-224, April '52

and KNÖRR, K., Ergebnisse tierexperimenteller Untersuchungen und klinischer Beobachtungen bei intraperitonealer Anwendung von Marbadal, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1115-1120, Dec. '51

GÄRTNER, K., Die Bornholmer Krankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:151-152, Feb. 1, '52

GAETANO OPERATION: See Elephantiasis, therapy

GAFFKYA tetragena: See Bacteria, micrococci

GAFFNEY, F. M.: See TRETHEWIE, E. R., jt. auth.

GAFFURI, E.: See SCHIAVINA, M., jt. auth.

GAGE, J. C.: See DIGGLE, W. M., jt. auth.

GAGNA, F., Diverticolo esofageo epidiaframmatico voluminoso, Ann.radiol.diag. **23**: 449-453, '51

GAGNE, R.: See SCHWARZ, H., jt. auth.

GAHA, T. R., Bruce Maitland Carruthers, M.J.Australia **1**:421-422, March 22, '52

GAHAGAN, R. B., and BECKWITH, J. R., Management of chronic cor pulmonale with failure, Virginia M. Month. **79**:310-315, June '52

GAIDANO, G.: See PAGLIARDI, E., jt. auth.

GAILEY, W., Do's and don'ts of cataract surgery, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 208-211, Feb. '52

GAILITIS, J., and CAPUTI, A., Auricular fibrillation with complete heart block and Adams-Stokes syncope, Rhode Island M.J. **35**:193-195; 199, April '52

GAILLARD, C.: See METRAS, H., jt. auth.

GAILLARD, G., and GILLES, E., Recherches radiologiques sur la perméabilité des voies lacrymales à l'état normal et pathologique, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 568-575, May '51

GAILLARD, J.: See DARGENT, M., jt. auth.

GAILLARD, J. A.: See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.

GAILLARD, L.: See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.

GAIN, D. D., and LAWSON, D. E., Osteogenesis imperfecta, Radiology **58:**221-223, Feb. '52

GAINES, S.: See **CLOUD, T. M., jt. auth.**

GAINES, T. B., and HAYES, W. J., JR., Bait shyness to ANTU in wild Norway rats, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**306-311, March '52

GAINES, W. S.: See **DAVIES, O. G., JR., jt. auth.**

GAINEY, H. L., KEELER, J. E., and NICOLAY, K. S., Endometriosis in pregnancy, clinical observations, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**511-523, March '52

GAIRDNER, D., Blood disorders in childhood, Practitioner **168:**49-56, Jan. '52

Nephrosis treated by malaria, Lancet **1:**842-844, April 26, '52

MARKS, J., and ROSCOE, J. D., Blood formation in infancy; normal bone marrow, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**128-133, April '52

GAISFORD, W., Endocrine disorders in childhood, Practitioner **168:**25-32, Jan. '52

GAIST, G., Il sinus pericranii congenito, Bull.sc.med. **123:**365-370, July-Sept. '51; Sinus pericranii et son intérêt embryologique, Acta neurochir. **2:**181-196, '52

GAIT: See Locomotion

GAJDOS, A., Mode d'action de la vitamine B_{12} dans le traitement de l'anémie pernicieuse, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris **155:**206-208, Dec. '51

Méthodes de dosages et variations des protéines sériques au cours des affections hépatiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:** 3697-3702, Dec. 14, '51

GAJDUSEK, D. C., ROBBINS, M. L., and ROBBINS, F. C., Diagnosis of herpes simplex infections by complement fixation test, J.A.M.A. **149:**235-240, May 17, '52

See **FISCHEL, E. E., jt. auth.**

GAJEWSKA, J.: See **LANDAU, A., jt. auth.**

GAL, P., Zur Psychotherapie der Schizophrenie, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**1-8, Jan. '51

GALACTOPHOROUS DUCTS: See Breast

GALACTORRHEA: See Lactation, abnormalities

GALACTOSE

blood sugar levels and cataract in alloxan-treated, galactose-fed and xylose-fed weanling rats, [R. E. Sterling & P. L. Day] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**431-433, Nov. '51

in blood: See Blood, galactose

metabolism, comparative studies on intermediary galactose and dextrose metabolism in normal persons and in diabetics, [J. Alslev] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**406-407, May 1, '52 G

comparative studies on intermediary galactose and dextrose metabolism in normal persons and in patients with cirrhosis of liver, [J. Alslev] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 407-408, May 1, '52 G

conversion of glucose to galactose in mammary gland, [J. M. Barry] Nature,London **169:** 878-879, May 24, '52

galactose cataractogenesis; review of literature and case report, [C. Reiter & M. A. Lasky] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 69-75, Jan. '52

tolerance: See Liver, function tests

GALAMINI, A., and GALAMINI, M., Sull'azione adrenocorticotropa esercitata dall'estratto di urine di ratti surrenectomizzati in ratti ipofisectomizzati, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14:** 994-999, '51

GALAMINI, M.: See **GALAMINI, A., jt. auth.**

GALBRAITH, J. E.: See **LAZARUS, A. S., jt. auth.**

GALDINO, A., PERRONE, O. R., and TOURINHO, R., Atividades das instituições hospitalares que internaram tuberculosos no Brasil em 1949, Rev. brasil.tuberc. **19:**103-154, Jan.-June '51

GALDSTON, I., Nutrition from psychiatric viewpoint, J. Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 405-409, May '52

GALE, C. K., Psychosomatic approach to sinus headache, New York J.Med. **52:**1406-1408, June 1, '52

GALE, D., and ELBERG, S., Enhancement of bacterial infection by homologous gastric mucin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 72-73, Jan. '52

GALE, E. F., and van HALTEREN, M. B., Assimilation of amino-acids by bacteria; effect of certain amino-acids on accumulation of free glutamic acid by Staphylococcus aureus: extracellular peptide formation, Biochem.J. **50:** 34-43, Nov. '51

See **GARROD, L. P., jt. auth.**

GALE, G. L., Stress fracture of contralateral first rib after thoracoplasty, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**581-583, June '52

GALE, G. R., Oxidation of benzoic acid by Mycobacteria; metabolic pathways in Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Mycobacterium butyricum, and Mycobacterium phlei, J.Bact. **63:**273-278, Feb. '52

GALE, J. W., Coarctation of aorta, Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 265-268, March '52

GALEN (c.130-c.200)

aspects of medicine, [A. A. Ferreira] Rev.brasil.hist. med. **1:** 259-272, '50 P

GALEONE, A., LEVI, E., and SEGRE, G., Su alcuni aspetti metabolici della tossicosi tirossinica sperimentale: azione della tirossina sui piridinnucleotidi e sulla succinodeidrogenasi, Folia endocrinol. **4:**595-607, Oct. '51

GALEOTTI FLORI, A., and ROSSI, R., L'aureomicina quale sussidio alla terapia della difterite maligna, Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**21-26, Jan. '52

GALGOCZY, G. T., Therapeutic aspects of fluor vaginalis; 483 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3852-3855, Dec. 22, '51 Du

GALINDO ANTON, J., Dos localizaciones abdominales poco frecuentes del quiste hidatídico, Med.clín. **17:**400-403, Dec. '51

GALL, E. A., Tracy Burr Mallory, 1896-1951, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:**59-60, Jan. '52

See **ATKINSON, W. B., jt. auth.**

See **COLLINS, W. T., jt. auth.**

GALL DUCTS: See Bile Ducts

GALLAC, HECTOR L: See Obituaries

GALLAGER, H. S.: See **BUTSCHER, W. C., jt. auth.**

GALLAGHAR, R. G.: See **SAENGER, E. L., jt. auth.**

GALLAGHER, D. J. A.: See **TODD, C. M., jt. auth.**

GALLAGHER, J. R.: See **De LORME, T. L., jt. auth.**

GALLAGHER, J. T. F., Internal fixation of femoral neck and intertrochanteric fractures; use of anchor sacral rest and Gallagher protractor, Am.J.Surg. **83:**308-312, March '52

GALLAHER, W. T., Marshall-Marchetti operation. Review, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 842-846, April '52

GALLAIS, P., and others, Étude électroencéphalographique de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine, Rev.neurol. **85:** 95-104, '51

Les manifestations neuro-psychiques de la sicklémie; à propos d'une forme mentale chez un noir (première observation neuro-psychique française), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**103-112, '52

GALLAND, R.: See **MEYER, A., jt. auth.**

GALLART-ESQUERDO, A., Diagnóstico del cáncer del colon, Med.clín. **18:**149-159, March '52

GALLART MONES, F., Prolapso primitivo o esencial de la mucosa del antro en el bulbo duodenal, Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 51-56, Jan.-Feb. '52

GALLAVARDIN, L.: See **FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**

GALLBLADDER

See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract

lysozymic potency; clinical and experimental study, [G. Tortorici] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:** 51-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

abnormalities, congenital hypoplasia with cyst-hepatic duct, [C. R. Macpherson] South African M.J. **25:** 941-943, Dec. 22, '51

double gallbladder; case, [F. L. Duschl] Zentralbl Chir. **76:**1728-1734, '51 G

pseudobilocular gallbladder, [D. del Valle] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35:** 737-740, Nov. 28, '51 S

torsion of double gallbladder; report of case and review of literature, [W. Recht] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**342-344, Jan. '52

absence, congenital absence of gallbladder coincident with primary hepatic cancer, [E. Oliver Pascual] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10:** 581-588, Nov.-Dec. '51 S

bacteriology: See Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in

calcification, of wall; case of so-called "porcelain gallbladder," [K. Kettunen] Acta radiol. **36:**341-344, Oct. '51

roentgenologic iconography of "porcelain" gallbladder with neoplasm, [A. Azzolini] Radiol.med. **38:**9-11, Jan. '52 I

calculi, acute cholecystitis in situs inversus of viscera, [A. Bayon] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:** 545-558, June 30-July 8, '51 I

acute cholecystitis of young people, [Y. Salembier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1232-1233, Nov. '51 F

alimentary production of gallstones in hamsters, [H. Dam & F. Christensen] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **30:** 236-242, '52

biliary dyskinesia following cholecystectomy for cholecystitis, [E. Arias Vallejo] Rev.clín.españ. **42:**100-104, July 31, '51 S

capillary fragility and surgery, [W. B. Pessoa & M. S. Gabarra] Rev. paulista méd. **40:** 44 - 48, Jan. '52 P

carcinoma of gallbladder diffused into common bile duct and associated with calculosis, [A. Gasbarrini] Gior.med.mil. **102:** 2-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

cardiopathies in gallbladder disease, [F. de Matteis & R. Triolo] Minerva med. **2:** 595-600, Oct. 20, '51 I

GALLBLADDER, calculi--Continued
cholecystectomy in chronic period in relation to psyche of gallstone patient, [G. F. van Balen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 325-332, Feb. 9, '52 Du
cholecystendysis in lithiasis, [P. Larget] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 510-513, Feb. 18, '52 F
cholelithiasis causing blood in stools; case of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to gallstone (eroding cystic artery), [F. H. Ridgley] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64:** 525-526, April '52
chronic cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in 2 1/2-month-old infant [clinical conference], J.Pediat. **40:** 667-671, May '52
clinical survey, [T. R. Littler & G. R. Ellis] Brit.M. J. **1:** 842-844, April 19, '52
congenital hemolytic jaundice with hepatitis and pigmentary cholesterol lithiasis; case, [R. Dupuy & J. Audoin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **67:** 1365-1372, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
diagnosis and surgical management of gallstone ileus, [R. M. Levine & C. B. Ripstein] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 113-116, Feb. '52
frequency of recurrence after cholecystolithotomy, [M. Pers & H. Baden] Acta chir.scandinav. **102:** 260-266, '51
gallstone ileus; 8 cases, [P. Nemir, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **94:** 469-474, April '52
gallstone impacted in duodenal cap, [J. F. Riesser & B. Vicas] Radiology **58:** 401-404, March '52
gallstone obstruction of intestinal tract; review of 15 cases, [R. J. Coffey & G. D. Willox] Am.Surgeon **18:** 286-296, March '52
in girl 10 years old, [E. Brandt-Nielsen] Nord.med. **47:** 285, Feb. 29, '52 Da
incidence of gallbladder disease in chronic hemolytic anemia (spherocytosis), [G. C. Bates & C. H. Brown] Gastroenterology **21:** 104-109, May '52
intramural calculi, [G. Sarteschi] Minerva chir. **6:** 597-604, Oct. 15, '51 I
medical therapy of obstruction of gallbladder, [Y. Geffroy] Presse méd. **60:** 109-110, Jan. 23, '52 F
painless cholelithiasic jaundice, [T. Guisasola Pirez] Rev.clin.espan. **42:** 183-187, Aug. 15, '51 S
perforation of gallbladder due to calculi following gastrectomy in therapy of ulcer, [G. Lagache & P. Gautier] Lille chir. **7:** 40-42, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
recurrent gallstone ileus; case, [E. A. Noskin & W. J. Tannenbaum] Surgery **31:** 599-601, April '52
recurrent gallstone small bowel obstruction, [E. Milch, F. L. Mendez, Jr. & H. Murphy] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64:** 847-850, June '52
recurring biliary calculi following cholecystectomy, [V. Reggianini] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **17:** 401-414, '51 I
"re-formed gallbladder" with stones following cholecystectomy 17 years ago, [H. J. & S. F. Livingston] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 961-966, June '52
residual lithiasis of cystic stump; case, [A. R. Albanese, H. Savransky & G. Gallo Morando] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 102-103, Jan. 18, '52 S
role of duodenal intubation and cholecystography in diagnosis of cholelithiasis, [M. M. Madlener] Geneesk.gids **29:** 527-533, Dec. 27, '51; **30:** 1-8, Jan. 10, '52 Du
silent gallstone: significance and management, [F. R. Whitehouse] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 202-205, April '52
stratification of gallstones in gallbladder; positions of gallbladder and of patient in which stratification can be demonstrated, [F. J. Whelan] Postgrad. Med. **11:** 119-122, Feb. '52
surgical indications in "silent" and fulminant cholecystolithiasis, [B. O. C. Pribram] J.A.M.A. **149:** 245-250, May 17, '52
transparent horizontal layers, [P. Biondetti] Ann. radiol.diag. **24:** 53-84, '52 I
treatment of gallstones (6 cases, 2 with cancer), [J. H. Bogle] New York J.Med. **52:** 1039-1040, April 15, '52
cancer, carcinoma, [S. B. Childs & M. E. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 212-214, Feb. '52
carcinoma of gallbladder diffused into common bile duct and associated with calculosis, [A. Gasbarrini] Gior.med.mil. **102:** 2-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
case of cancer with perforation treated with radium, [J. Nordentoft] Ugesk.læger **113:** 1750, Dec. 20, '51 Da
late metastases of mucinous carcinoma of fundus, [W. Pommrich] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:** 333-338, '51 G
treatment of gallstones (6 cases, 2 with cancer), [J. H. Bogle] New York J.Med. **52:** 1039-1040, April 15, '52

GALLBLADDER--Continued
dilatation, unusually large gallbladder, [P. Trnka] Rozhl.chir. **30:** 614-616, '51 Cz
diseases: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, lambliasis; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
[H. C. Edwards] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1125-1127, May 24, '52
[B. C. Lockwood] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 144-153, Feb. '52
acute cholecystitis, [I. González G.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm. extraord.) pp. 77-91, '51 S
acute cholecystitis, [E. Salinas Donoso] Arch.Soc. cirujanos Chile (núm. extraord.) pp. 124-128, '51 S
acute cholecystitis, [L. Sepúlveda Dagnino] Arch.Soc. cirujanos Chile (núm. extraord.) pp. 129-131, '51 S
acute cholecystitis, [R. Vargas Molinare & E. Correa Bravo] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm. extraord.) pp. 118-123, '51 S
acute cholecystitis, [E. Villarroel González] Arch. Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm. extraord.) pp. 92-107, '51 S
acute cholecystitis and early surgical therapy, [P. C. Borsotti] Minerva med. **1:** 617-622, March 28, '52 I
acute cholecystitis; diagnosis and therapy; analysis of 24 cases, [E. Vasconcelos, R. F. Santos & R. Cianciarulo] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **14:** 111-139, May-June '51 P
acute cholecystitis in childhood; case (due to Salmonella oranienburg), [J. A. Bonta & C. G. Lovingood] Surgery **31:** 309-311, Feb. '52
acute cholecystitis; pathogenesis and repair, [C. G. Thomas, Jr. & N. A. Womack] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 590-600, May '52
acute gaseous cholecystitis, [B. R. Mooney & K. E. Matzinger] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 66-67, Jan. '52
acute pneumocholecystitis; case report and brief review of literature, [A. F. Rocco, R. R. Hunt & J. Savran] Radiology **58:** 228-230, Feb. '52
anatomicoclinical correlation of oral cholecystography, [E. Montero & others] Rev.méd.Chile **79:** 752-758, Dec. '51 S
cholecystic dyskinesia; question of new pathologic entity, [A. Bonilla-Naar] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2929-2932, Nov. 9, '51 S
cholecystitis and gastritis in course of scarlet fever, [E. P. Kotelnikova] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 40-45, '52 R
cholecystitis in childhood; associated obstructive jaundice, [A. W. Ulin, J. L. Nosal & W. L. Martin] Surgery **31:** 312-326, Feb. '52
chronic recidivation of cholecystitis in acute relapse and indication for surgery, [K. Hörhold] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 142-146, March '52 G
clinical and experimental study, [L. Schönbauer] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 94-96, '51 G
conservative therapy of acute cholecystitis, [R. Boller & I. Leodolter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:** 878-882, Nov. 23, '51 G
diagnosis and treatment, [M. L. Tracey] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6:** 353-358, June '52
diagnosis of cholecystitis, [G. Petronio] Friuli med. **6:** 768-773, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
duties of clinic in vesicular pathology, [E. Chabrol & A. Busson] Presse méd. **59:** 1611, Dec. 5, '51 F
experimental cholecystitis caused by reflux of pancreatic enzymes, [O. F. Longo, C. Sosa Gallardo & A. Ferraris] Lyon chir. **46:** 958-965, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
experimental modifications of gallbladder and of bile in rabbits treated with estrogens, [L. Schiavetti & G. Terzani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:** 101-124, '52 I
general norms followed in therapy of acute cholecystitis, [F. A. Pereyra] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 142-143, '51 S
irritable colon as complication of disease of gallbladder and peptic ulcer, [E. J. Donovan & S. M. Jordan] Rocky Mountain M.J. **48:** 942-944, Dec. '51
lymphosarcoma of stomach with intense secondary anemia in patient with chronic cholecystitis, [I. Schapira] Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **9:** 601-630, July-Dec. '51 S
management of acute disorders of biliary tract, [W. D. Holden, F. A. Cebul & C. W. Loughry] J.A.M.A. **148:** 879-884, March 15, '52
milk of calcium gallbladder; case, [R. G. Majer] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 427-431, April '52
nonvisualized gallbladder, [F. Martin & A. G. Massimiano] New England J.Med. **246:** 488-490, March 27, '52

GALLBLADDER, diseases--Continued
perivesicular lipogranuloma; anatomic substratum for various types of cholecystitis, [G. Seillé & J. de Brux] Presse méd. **59**:1726-1728, Dec. 25, '51 F
pneumocholecystitis; case, [W. G. Abel & L. M. Rousselot] New England J.Med. **246**:662-663, April 24, '52
relationship between biliary tract and coronary artery disease, [M. B. Walters & A. M. Master] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:152-160, Feb. '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; acute cholecystitis, [E. L. Strohl & W. G. Diffenbaugh] S.Clin.North America **32**:63-69, Feb. '52
therapy of cholecystitis and of chronic cholecystopathies, [J. Ferroir] Progr.méd.,Paris **79**:607-612, Dec. 10, '51 F
timing in surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis, [P. T. DeCamp & others] Ann.Surg. **135**:734-745, May '52
transduodenal administration of penicillin in therapy of cholangitis and cholecystitis, [A. M. Semenov] Klin.med. (no.1) **30**:76-77, '52 R
treatment of acute cholecystitis, [C. Garavagno Trucco] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 138-141, '51 S
value and limitations of x-ray examination in assessing disease of gallbladder, [S. Goulston] M.J. Australia **1**:323-325, March 8, '52
value and limitations of x-ray examination in assessing disease of gallbladder, [K. W. Starr] M.J. Australia **1**:325-326, March 8, '52
diverticula, multiple diverticula, [N. A. Lawler] J. Fac.Radiologists **3**:275-280, April '52
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenal Tube; Gallbladder, physiology
excision: See also Gallbladder, calculi
appearance of "neogallbladder" or "gallbladder bud" 8 years after cholecystectomy, [J. V. Pedras] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:179-186, Feb. '52 P
balneotherapy of biliary tract diseases following cholecystectomy, [M. S. Meier] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:476-480, Nov. '51 G
dietetic indications following cholecystectomy, [M. J. Demole] Helvet chir.acta **18**:461-475, Nov. '51 F
duodenal intubation and novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in diagnosis of causes of pain syndromes following cholecystectomy, [J. Varela-Lopez] Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:130-168, '51 S; Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:160-183, Feb. '52 F
fate of patients following cholecystectomy, [S. Jachimowicz & S. Wilczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 21-27, '52 Pol
late results, [A. Ciminata] Minerva chir. **6**:623-626, Nov. 1, '51 I
late results, [N. Lloret-Barber] Med.clin. **17**:387-388, Dec. '51 S
noncalculous recurring postcholecystectomy symptoms, [A. Sitges Creus] Med.clin. **18**:41-45, Jan. '52 S
postcholecystectomy disorders; nonsurgical diagnosis, [J. Varela López] Arch.urug.med. **39**:428-466, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
postcholecystectomy sequels, [A. J. Lasala] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3214-3224, Dec. 7, '51 S; Rev. brasil.cir. **23**:97-114, Feb. '52 P
postcholecystectomy syndrome, [H. G. Mogena] Rev. clín.espan. **43**: 223-230, Nov. 30, '51 S
postcholecystectomy syndrome, [A. Paprotny & P. Petropoulos] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 357-363, '52 Pol
postoperative esophagitis (following cholecystectomy) requiring surgical treatment, [T. H. Hewlett & A. Behrend] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:740-745, Dec. '51
postoperative obliteration of common bile duct; pathogenesis and surgical therapy, [L. Hendus] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**: 1747-1754, '51 G
rarity of so-called postcholecystectomy disorders following resection of alithiasic gallbladder, [A. Romero Calatayud] Med.espan. **27**:21-23, Jan. '52 S
recidivations following cholecystectomy, [A. Jentzer] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71**:716-720, Nov. 25, '51 F
"re-formed gall bladder" with stones following cholecystectomy 17 years ago, [H. J. & S. F. Livingston] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:961-966, June '52
review of 50 cholecystectomies, [P. O. Gregory] J. Maine M.A. **43**:8-12, Jan. '52
stenosis of hepatic duct due to sclerosis; postcholecystectomy disorder, [J. Pi-Figueras, V. Artigas & H. Palazzi] Med. clin. **17**:306-308, Nov. '51 S

GALLBLADDER, excision--Continued
study apropos of cystic disease; origin of "neuromas of amputation" following cholecystectomy, [R. Joyeux & G. Marchal] Presse méd. **59**:1679-1680, Dec. 15, '51 F
technic, [W. Genscher] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1734-1738, '51 G
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, gas gangrene cholecystitis (pyopneumocholecyst); case, [B. Tedesco] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 906-908, July-Aug. '51 F
lambliasis, can lamblia infect gallbladder? [L. Gondard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:353-355, March '52 F
mucosa, relationship of bile alkaline phosphatase to histochemically detectable alkaline phosphatase in biliary tract; including reference to histology of gallbladder epithelium, [F. Jacoby & B. F. Martin] J.Anat. **85**: 391-400, Oct. '51
obstruction: See also Gallbladder, calculi
calcium carbonate in gallbladder, [L. W. Houghton] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:336-338, Jan. '52
pathology, cholecystoduodenal fistula; case complicated by complete obliteration of gallbladder, [L. C. Bennett & J. Hewko] Am.J.Surg. **83**:228-232, Feb. '52
comparison of roentgen and pathologic findings, [P. E. Russo & C. J. Cavanaugh] South.M.J. **45**:232-234, March '52
physiology, gallbladder function and holy water of Chianciano, [D. Gandini] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **17**:376-398, '51 I
necessity for quantitative data in establishing rhythm of emptying, [G. S. de P. e Silva & M. C. M. Motta] Brasil-méd. **66**:95-100, Feb. 16-23, '52 P
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
absence of cholecystogram or negative cholecystogram, [M. de A. Campanário] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63**:179-188, March '52 P
angulation of gallbladder, [E. Fassio] Presse méd. **59**:1779-1782, Dec. 25, '51 F
cholecystography during pain crisis in biliary dyskinesias (especially in migraine), [J. Caroli & Mme. Gilles] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:883-886, July-Aug. '51 F
cholecystography in front and in profile, [G. Albot, J. Toulet & G. F. Bonnet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1187-1192, Nov. '51 F
cholecystography with telepaque (iodine compound); preliminary report, [E. F. Everett & L. G. Rigler] Radiology **58**:524-528, April '52
clinical experience with telepaque (iodine compound), new gallbladder compound, [R. H. Morgan & H. B. Stewart] Radiology **58**:231-233, Feb. '52
comparative evaluation of new oral cholecystographic agent (telepaque, iodine compound) with priodax (iodoalphionic acid); preliminary report, [J. L. Marks & J. A. Schelble] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:171-172, Feb. '52
comparative results of cholecystography following ingestion of pheniodol (iodoalphionic acid) and of tetraiode (iodophthalein), [J. Toulet & H. Fournié] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1214-1217, Nov. '51 F
comparison of roentgen and pathologic findings, [P. E. Russo & C. J. Cavanaugh] South.M.J. **45**: 232-234, March '52
extraperitoneal pneumoabdomen and stratigraphy in visualization of gallbladder, [P. Braggion & G. Polvar] Radiol.med. **38**:239-246, March '52 I
iodinated organic compounds (with special reference to iodoalphionic acid) as contrast media for radiographic diagnoses; influence of pancreatic function on cholecystography, [M. Radakovich & others] New York J.Med. **51**:2880-2884, Dec. 15, '51
laparoscopic cholecystography and cholangiography, [H. Kalk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:590-591, May 2, '52 G
lateral decubitus position, [W. H. Mullen, Jr. & L. J. Makielski] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**: 20-27, Jan. '52
limitations of Graham test in examination of gallbladder, [D. G. Maitland] M.J.Australia **1**:43-44, Jan. 12, '52
localization of gallbladder; new technic, [L. Maddox] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:644-645, April '52
modifications in roentgenologic visualization during cirrhoses, [M. Levrat, R. Brette, M. Devic & E. Wegelin] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:79-83, Jan. '52 F
noncalcified gallbladder visible without dye, [S. P. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:337-338, Aug. '51

GALLBLADDER, roentgenography--Continued
nonvisualized gallbladder, [F. Martin & A. G. Massimiano] New England J.Med. **246**:488-490, March 27, '52
normal positive cholecystogram, [M. de A. Campanário] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63**:83-93, Feb. '52 P
preparation and cholecystographic properties of some aminotriiodophenylalkanoic acids (especially telepaque, iodine compound), [S. Archer, J. O. Hoppe & T. R. Lewis] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **40**:617-619, Dec. '51
Rokitansky-Aschoff sinuses; demonstration during cholecystography, [M. Zinober] South African M.J. **26**:35, Jan. 12, '52
toward functional orientation, [L. Gleize-Rambal] J. radiol.et électrol. **32**:950-951, '51 F
use of directed air compression as complement of modern cholecystography, [J. Andreani] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:341-352, March '52 F
water test in cholecystography, [F. Bílek] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:68-72, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
rupture, with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage with recovery, [A. Howard, H. P. Griffin & N. Brown] Gastroenterology **20**:174-175, Jan. '52
surgery: See also Biliary Tract, diseases; Biliary Tract, surgery; and other subheads under Gallbladder
at St. Joseph's Hospital; statistical and comparative review, [D. C. James] Arizona Med. **8**: 35-38, Dec. '51
cholangiography as aid to biliary surgery, [J. L. Vadheim & F. J. Rigos] Northwest Med. **51**:400-402, May '52
critical evaluation; preoperative and postoperative care during last 2 years, [K. Schulte] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**: 489-494, '52 G
experience with high costal margin incision in surgery of stomach and of gallbladder, [V. Orator] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:671-678, May '52 [Translated from original German, 1951, by U. Wessel]
varicosity of cystic vein; hazard in gallbladder surgery, [C. B. Ripstein & S. Lipton] Ann.Surg. **135**: 284-286, Feb. '52
torsion, [S. E. Ekdahl] Nord.med. **46**:1796-1797, Nov. 28, '51 Sw
double gallbladder; report of case and review of literature, [W. Recht] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 342-344, Jan. '52
tumors, clinical aspects of benign tumors of fundus, [T. O. Lindenschmidt] Medizinische, pp. 114-115, Jan. 26, '52 G
papilloma; 8 cases, [C. F. Kane, C. H. Brown & S. O. Hoerr] Am.J.Surg. **83**:161-164, Feb. '52
roentgenologic iconography of "porcelain" gallbladder with neoplasm, [A. Azzolini] Radiol.med. **38**:9-11, Jan. '52 I
typhoid bacilli in, typhoid cholecystitis; case, [W. L. Machemer, W. W. Fuge & F. L. Mendez, Jr.] Surgery **31**:738-741, May '52
GALLERIA mellonella: See Moths
GALLETTO, F.: See **SCARINCI, C., jt. auth.**
GALLEY, A. H., and BAREHAM, F. R., Electrical "breath detector" for use with unsupplemented thiopentone anæsthesia in darkened operating rooms, Anæsthesia **7**: 50-53, Jan. '52
GALLI, G. (Bologna), Considerazioni sulle coxiti bilaterali, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6**:783-792, Sept. '51
GALLI, G. (Modena), I tumori mesenchimali maligni del testicolo; considerazioni su due casi di reticulo-sarcoma del testicolo ed in generale sulle neoplasie del cosiddetto S.R.E. (mesenchima attivo), Clinica, Bologna **13**:294-306, '51-'52
GALLI MAININI, C., El sistema circulatorio del oviducto del Bufo arenarum Hensel, Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **27**:95-101, June-July '51
GALLI MAININI TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
GALLINA, S.: See **CALABI, V., jt. auth.**
GALLINEK, A., Organic sequelae of electric convulsive therapy including facial and body dysgnosias, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:377-393, May '52
GALLIOVA, J., and GUTMANOVA, A., Results of mass vaccinations against tuberculosis in Prague during 1949-1950, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:129-138, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
GALLIUM
influence of vitamin D on deposition of gallium in bone of rat, [H. C. Dudley & L. Friedman] Science **115**: 146-147, Feb. 8, '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
GALLIZIA, F., and VANZAGHI, G., Megauretere idiopatico congenito unilaterale in bambini, Urologia **18**:451-464, Oct. 20, '51
GALLO, A., and VIEIRA, B. B., Colobome typique simulant une papille surnuméraire, Ann.ocul. **185**:268-272, March '52
GALLO, V., Alcune considerazioni generali sull'importanza dell'ematologia teorica, Minerva med. **1**: 849-850, April 23, '52
See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.
GALLOIS, J., Sur l'action des préparations iodurées locales dans la sclérose cristallinienne sénile, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:89-99, '51
Amblyopie strabique et vasodilatateurs, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 714-715, Oct. '51
and DELORON, G., Iodure de potassium (collyre à 1 p. 100) et tension oculaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 618-619, June '51
Action du collyre d'ioduré de potassium à 1 p. 100 sur les vaisseaux iriens et sur la tension oculaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 711-714, Oct. '51
GALLO MORANDO, G.: See **ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.**
GALLOT, H. M.: See **MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.**
GALLOWAY, L. S.: See **WILCOX, E. B., jt. auth.**
GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
GALLUCCIO, D.: See **NURRA, A., jt. auth.**
GALLUS, P.: See **BOULVIN, R., jt. auth.**
GALLUZZI, W., and GIANELLI, A., L'invaginazione intestinale dell'infanzia; analisi di 55 casi, Pediatria **59**:644-707, Sept.-Oct. '51
GALLY, L.: See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
GALMICHE, P., Infarctus des os et arthroses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:75-78, March '51
See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
GALPINE, J. F., and WALKOWSKI, J., Case of mumps with involvement of lacrimal glands, Brit.M.J. 1: 1069-1070, May 17, '52
GALT, J., HUNTER, R. B., and HILL, J. M., Pernicious anemia superseded by polycythemia vera: report of case, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:61-64, Jan. '52
GALTON, D. A. G.: See **SMITHERS, D. W., jt. auth.**
GALVANOCAUTERY: See Lacrimal Organs, diseases
GALVAO, J.: See **GALVAO, L., jt. auth.**
GALVAO, L., Ligadura das artérias hepática e esplênica e da veia coronária estomáquica no tratamento da hipertensão porta por cirrose hepática, Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:425-430, Dec. '51
GALVAO, J., and OLIVEIRA, A. C., Câncer do têrço médio do esôfago. Esofagectomia com anastomose esofagogástrica supra-aórtica, Rev.brasil. cir. **22**:315-332, Nov. '51
GALVAO, P. E., Produção de calor em relação ao peso e á superficie corporal; metabolismo basal de mulheres puberes e impuberes de clima quente, baseado no peso metabolicamente ativo, Arq.Inst. biol. **20**:53-66, '50-'51
GALVIN, G. A., JONES, H. W., JR., and TeLINDE, R. W., Clinical relationship of carcinoma in situ and invasive carcinoma of cervix, J.A.M.A. **149**: 744-748, June 21, '52
GALVIN, J. A.: See **HOLLENDER, M. H., jt. auth.**
GALY, P., and DELARUE, J., Etude anatomique, classification, origine et histogénèse des "kystes aériens" du poumon, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:519-546, '51
See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
GAMA, C., and MAFFEI, W. E., Angio-glioma cerebral; apresentação de um caso, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:473-481, April '52
da GAMA, I. T., O verdadeiro alcance da citologia esfoliativa, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:306-310, April '52
GAMALEIA, N.: See **MICHON, P., jt. auth.**
GAMALERO, P.: See **SCHIAPARELLI, P., jt. auth.**
GAMBA, O., La física nuclear: nuevo recurso de la medicina; características constitutivas de las fuentes de energía nuclear, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:869-880, April 25, '52
GAMBACCINI, P., Quadri radiologici, reperti operatori e anatomo-patologici di una casistica di polipi gastrici, Radiol.med. **38**:217-238, March '52
GAMBACORTI, V. G.: See **CAVALLOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.**
GAMBARDELLA, A., Su un caso atipico di infezione tifoidea, Acta med.ital. **7**:62-71, March '52
See COTRUFO, P., jt. auth.
and de MICHELE, D., Guarigione clinica di un caso di epatite colliquativa amebica, con apertura nel cavo pleurico, trattato con clorochina, Acta med. ital. **6**:265-272, Oct. '51
See VILLARI, A., jt. auth.
GAMBARO, G. C.: See **ADEZATI, L., jt. auth.**
GAMBESCIA, J. M.: See **BERKOWITZ, D., jt. auth.**
GAMBILL, E. E., Symposium on pancreas; diseases of pancreas: medical aspects, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:194-202, March '52

GAMBILL, E. E.--Continued
See HAVENS, F. Z., JR., jt. auth.
GAMBINI, G.: See AMALFITANO, G., jt. auth.
GAMBLE, C. J., and HAMBLIN, L., Spermicidal times of contraceptive jellies and creams, 1949; Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 148: 50-55, Jan. 5, '52
GAMBLE, W. E., and McGEE, H. J., JR., Pathological features of carcinoma of stomach affecting length of survival after resection, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School 26:36-43, '52
GAMBURG, R. L., Use of albomitsin in pneumonia of children, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 37-44, '51 R
GAMM, S. R.: See PERSKY, H., jt. auth.
GAMMA GLOBULIN: See Blood Proteins
GAMMELTOFT, S. A., Case of embolism in puerpera described by Chr.August Egeberg, Norway, in 1844, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) 142:55-61, '52
GAMMEXANE: See cross reference under γ-Benzene hexaChloride
GAMMON, J.: See GREENE, R., jt. auth.
GAMP, A.: See VOIT, K., jt. auth.
GAMPEL, B., Tuberculous infection; its incidence in group of urban Bantu babies in Lamontville, Durban, South African M.J. 26:170-174, March 1, '52
GAMSKI, M., Significance of ergotamine test in electrocardiography, Polski tygodnik lek. 6:1409-1423, '51 Pol
New model of biopsy needle, Polski tygodnik lek. 6: 1468-1471, '51 Pol
and KUBICZ, S., Hemosiderosis of lungs, Polski tygodnik lek. 6:251-259, '51 Pol
GAMST, P.: See SNEDVIG, J., jt. auth.
de GANDARIAS, J. M., El ácido ascórbico en las glándulas adrenales después de la inyección de altas dosis de adrenalina, Rev.españ.fisiol. 7:161-164, Sept. '51
El ácido ascórbico en las glándulas suprarrenales después de la estimulación de los nervios esplácnicos, Rev.españ.fisiol. 7:165-168, Sept. '51
El ácido ascórbico en las glándulas adrenales en el coma hipoglucémico experimental y durante la narcosis, Rev.españ.fisiol. 7:209-214, Dec. '51
El ácido ascórbico en las glándulas adrenales de los animales sometidos a la acción de agentes físicos y traumáticos, Rev.españ.fisiol. 7:215-220, Dec. '51
GANDARIAS, M.: See ROMERO, E., jt. auth.
GANDER, G., Remarques à propos de la classification des tumeurs d'Ewing, Arq.pat. 22:355-367, Dec. '50
GANDER, R., Das Auflösungsvermoğen von Immersionsobjektiven bei bakteriologischen Untersuchungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:575-576, May 24, '52
GANDEVIA, B., Death under anaesthesia: Mr. J. G. Beaney's case, M.J.Australia 1:291-293, March 1, '52
GANDIN: See CARPENTIER, jt. auth.
GANDINI, D., Funzionalità vescicolare ed acqua santa di Chianciano; ricerche colecistografiche, Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. 17:376-398, '51
See FERRARI, M., jt. auth.
GANDOLFI, C., and MORPURGO, F., Il tio-semicarbazone (TB1/698) nella terapia della tubercolosi oculare; primi risultati clinici, Arch.ottal. 55: 293-302, May-June '51
GANDY, D. T., Black hairy tongue; report of case cured with superficial roentgen radiation, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 65:97-98, Jan. '52
Nevus spongiosus albus mucosae; report of case, Texas J.Med. 48:145, March '52
GANGEMI, G.: See BRUSTOLON, A., jt.auth.
GANGLION
See also Neurons
aorticorenal, neurohistologic findings on sympathetic ganglion of insufficient kidneys, [W. H. Richter] Ztschr.Urol. 45:129-143, '52 G
basal, alterations of basal ganglion tremor during sleep, [W. J. Friedlander] Neurology 2:222-225, May-June '52
bilateral symmetric calcification of basal ganglia associated with parathyroid insufficiency, [E. V. Medill] Brit.J.Radiol. 24:685-688, Dec. '51
symmetric calcification of basal ganglion associated with traumatic subdural hematoma, [S. Obrador Alcalde & P. A. Lasierra] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 11:13-20, Jan. '52 S
celiac: See Sympathectomy
cervical: See also Hemiplegia, therapy
effect of bile acids on superior cervical ganglion, [H. Konzett & E. Rothlin] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta 9:177-184, '51 G
GANGLION--Continued
ciliary, pathology, [H. Rieger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 120:337-348, '52 G
lumbar: See also Abdomen, cancer; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
use of sciatic nerve block for producing vasodilatation of lower extremity and comparative study with paravertebral lumbar sympathetic ganglion block, [M. J. Marmer] Anesthesiology 13:207-220, March '52
sphenopalatine: See Anesthesia, conduction
spinal, correlated study on spinal ganglion cells and associated nerve fibers with light and electron microscopes, [H. W. Beams, V. L. van Breemen, D. M. Newfang & T. C. Evans] J.Comp.Neurol. 96:249-281, April '52
limiting membrane of cells, [J. H. Scharf] Acta neuroveg. 3:498-506, '52 G
sensory neuropathy due to degeneration of posterior root ganglia, [D. McAlpine & F. Page] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. 1:250-261, Oct. '51
structure of Golgi apparatus of cells as shown by application of desilvering methods to standard Da Fano preparations, [F. B. Adamstone] J.Morphol. 90:201-215, March '52
study of Golgi apparatus in spinal ganglion cells of pig using fresh frozen sections, [F. B. Adamstone & A. B. Taylor] J.Morphol. 90:217-241, March '52
stellate: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Retinitis pigmentosa
fatal myelitis following blocking, [K. Quodbach] Chirurg 23:29-31, Jan. '52 G
surgery of sympathetic nervous system in vascular lesions of brain, [A. Rodríguez Arias & G. Zamorano Estapé] Med.españ. 27:8-20, Jan. '52 S
sympathetic: See also Ganglion, aorticorenal; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Neurons; Sympathectomy
actions of methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds), with special reference to paralysis of autonomic ganglia, [C. A. Keele] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. 2:23-31, Jan. '52
buscopan (scopolamine derivative), ganglion blocking spasmolytic, [H. Stapp] Medizinische, pp. 324-325, March 8, '52 G
clinical studies of ganglion blocking pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), especially in therapy of high blood pressure, [H. Sack & H. G. Handrick] Medizinische, pp. 375-378, March 22, '52 G
controlled hypotension in thoracic surgery; 25 cases; preliminary report, [L. Longtin & others] Union méd.Canada 81:390-393, April '52 F
difficulty of obtaining total arrest of synapses which regulate arterial pressure by means of ganglioplegic drugs, [G. Tardieu, J. J. Pocidalo, Mme. Tardieu & J. Rimbert] J.physiol.,Paris 43:872-874, '51 F
effect of cardioactive glycosides, [H. Konzett & E. Rothlin] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. 89:343-352, April 1, '52
effect of pharmacologic ganglionic block on blood flow in extremities as influenced by degree of sensitization; experimental study, [G. Heidelmann & H. Petzold] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. 118:474-482, '52 G
ganglioplegics and cerebral surgery, [G. Guiot, B. Damoiseau & N. Poloukhine] Anesth.et analg. 8: 483-488, Sept. '51 F
increased resistance to autonomic ganglionic blockade by tetraethylammonium chloride and pentamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compounds) in experimental neurogenic hypertension, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Am.J.Physiol. 168: 208-217, Jan. '52
indications for ganglioplegic agents (methonium compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds) in neurosurgery, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Rev.neurol. 85:496-499, '51 F
pharmacology, [C. Heymans] Arch.internat.physiol. 59:561-575, Dec. '51 F
possibilities of performing bloodless neurosurgery without cerebral edema by use of ganglioplegic substances, [G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Rev.prat. 2:172-176, Jan. 21, '52 F
pressor effect of histamine after autonomic ganglionic blockade, [I. H. Slater & P. E. Dresel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 105:101-107, May '52
quantitative estimation of alkaline phosphatase in sympathetic ganglions; changes during pregnancy, [B. Aros, T. Barka, Z. Pósalaky & G. Gerecze] Acta morphol. 1:377-386, '51
significance of mast cells in sympathetic ganglions, [H. Hermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 30:87, Jan. 15, '52 G

GANGLION, sympathetic--Continued
surgery during hypotension due to blocking of ganglion with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) and posture, [L. Zukschwerdt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:460-462, April 11, '52 G
therapy of painful rheumatoid arthritis with tetraethylammonium bromide; analgesic effect of ganglion blocking agent, [F. Schröder] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:316-317, Feb. 15, '52 G
toward suppression of hemorrhages and cerebral edema by use of ganglioplegics in neurosurgery; 24 cases, [G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Anesth.et analg. **8**:641-648, Dec. '51 F
use of ganglion paralyzing drugs in neurosurgery; advantages, technic and physiology, [F. Siguier, B. Damoiseau & G. Guiot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67**:1201-1211, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
use of ganglion paralyzing drugs (quaternary ammonium compounds) in neurosurgery; evaluation in removal of brain tumors, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:330-333, March 12-19, '52 F
GANGLIONECTOMY: See Hemiplegia, therapy; Sympathectomy; etc.
GANGLIONEUROMA: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma
GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complcations and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; Stomatitis, gangrenous; under organs and regions; etc.
acute symmetric gangrene of extremities in infant; 2 cases, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann & M. Pierson] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:94-96, '52 F
extremities in newborn infant; 2 cases, [W. E. Askue & R. Wong] J.Pediat. **40**: 588-598, May '52
of forearm in newborn, [R. J. K. Brown & S. R. N. Smith] Arch. Dis. Childhood **26**: 574-577, Dec. '51
etiology and pathogenesis, complications of varicella; gangrene or cellulitis occurring simultaneously in 3 members of family, [J. B. Gillespie & G. L. Porter] Arch.Pediat. **69**:51-60, Feb. '52
gangrene of arm following use of subclavian artery in pulmonosystemic (Blalock) anastomosis, [W. R. Webb & T. H. Burford] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:199-204, Feb. '52
gangrene of breast and gangrene following carbon monoxide poisoning; 2 rare cases, [O. Tesař] Rozhl.chir. **30**:132-139, '51 Cz
gangrene of unknown etiology in foot, [M. G. Philpott] Brit.M.J. **1**:201-202, Jan. 26, '52
necrosis of extremities due to antihistaminics, [G. Arpesella & L. Barbieri] Arch.sc.med. **93**:248-257, March '52 I
streptococcic gangrene of upper extremity, [P. Malek] Rozhl.chir. **30**:595-603, '51 Cz
symmetric gangrene of fingers in infant of 5 weeks with otoantritis, [P. Barbé] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 80-84, '52 F
varicella complicated by gangrene of lower extremities, [J. W. Batch & S. Sepkowitz] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:759-764, May '52
gas, case of angular pregnancy complicated by gas gangrene infection of uterus, [L. W. Johnston & J. C. Moir] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:85-87, Feb. '52
gas bacillus infections, [G. R. Prout & R. B. Brown] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:797-803, May '52
gas gangrene cholecystitis (pyopneumocholecyst); case, [B. Tedesco] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:906-908, July-Aug. '51 F
nontraumatic gangrene, [H. W. Kimball & A. J. Rawson] Virginia M.Month. **79**:269-271, May '52
history, [F. J. Covill] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:352-354, '51
senile, associated atypical systemic amyloidosis, [R. Love] Geriatrics **7**:42-55, Jan.-Feb. '52
amputation of lower third of thigh for senile arteritis, [J. A. Piquinela] Arch.urug.med. **39**:49-59, July '51 S
spontaneous: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
therapy, exacting conservative management of gangrenous toe, [D. A. Willis] J.A.M.A. **148**:937, March 15, '52
GANIERE, P., Corvisart au chevet de Napoléon et de sa famille, Hist.méd., pp. 39-46, Jan.; pp. 11-17, Feb. '52
GANN, M. E., and HOFFMAN, E., Congenital atresia of sigmoid, Am.J.Surg. **83**:605-609, April '52
GANONG, W. F.: See LOWN, B., jt. auth.
See STILLMAN, J. S., jt. auth.
GANOPOL, I., Regímenes de adelgazamiento y esterilidad, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:440-447, Sept. '51
GANS, B. J.: See BARNAT, B. G., jt. auth.
GANS, O., Zur Pathogenese der Psoriasis vulgaris, Hautarzt **3**:193-198, May '52
and LANDES, E., Akrodermatitis atrophicans arthropathica, Hautarzt **3**:151-155, April '52
GANS, S. L., Technic for intravenous therapy in infants and children, Postgrad.Med. **11**:235-239, March '52
GANSZER, W., Spontaneous rupture of stomach, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:252-254, '52 Pol
GANTRISIN: See cross reference under Sulfisoxazole
GANTS, R. T., Traumatizing foreign body in esophagus, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:473-477, March '52
GANZIN, M., and MACHEBOEUF, M., Application de la microélectrophorèse sur papier à l'isolement à partir de très petits volumes de sérum de fractions protéiques homogènes à l'électrophorèse et non dénaturées, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:32-36, '52
MACHEBOEUF, M., and REBEYROTTE, P., Comparaison par microélectrophorèse sur papier des protéines du sérum sanguin de diverses espèces de mammifères, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:26-31, '52
GARAGNANI, A.: See di PAOLO, E., jt. auth.
GARAI, O. F., Cat-scratch fever; case in England, Lancet **1**:646, March 29, '52
GARAIX, J. P.: See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.
GARAT, B. R., and ASRILANT, M., Ensayo clínico con un nuevo antihistamínico de síntesis: el clorhidrato de clorciclicina, Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3086-3090, Nov. 23, '51
GARAVAGLIA, G.: See NERI, A., jt. auth.
GARAVAGNO TRUCCO, C., Tratamiento de la colecistitis aguda, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 138-141, '51
GARBADE, F. A., and BLOCKER, T. G., JR., Management of burns in children; newer concepts, Texas J.Med. **48**:32-35, Jan. '52
GARBER, E. C.: See JONES, G. R., jt. auth.
GARBER, S. T.: See ASSALI, N. S., jt. auth.
GARBERI, J. C.: See MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.
GARBINI, G. C.: See POSTELI, T., jt. auth.
GARBINSKI, T., Course and clinical forms of tuberculosis in man as influenced by state of immunity, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:391-393, '52 Pol
GARBOE, A., Michael Lyser, seventeenth century anatomist, Acta med.Scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:63-73, '52
GARCES B., C., and REBOLLEDO G., L., Coagulación de la sangre; constitución de las tromboplastinas. Estudio químico del componente aldehído asociado a los lípidos de las proteínas conjugadas de la coagulación y a los lípidos de las tromboplastinas, Rev.méd.Chile **79**:631-636, Oct. '51
GARCES S., M.: See VALLADARES, H., jt. auth.
GARCETE, L. A., and CANILLAS, V., Feto papiráceo, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:410-413, Sept. '51
GARCEZ, B. M., Úlcera simples da bexiga--cistectomia parcial, Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:409-415, Dec. '51
GARCIA, J.: See FOREMAN, H., jt. auth.
GARCIA, J. A., Psychoses climatériques et involutionnelles, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:332-348, Dec. '51
and FERREIRA, A. C., Acção inibidora dos estrogénios sobre as células do hipotálamo, Rev.brasil. med. **8**:767-769, Nov. '51
and de OLIVEIRA, I. M., Investigação sôbre o metabolismo dos aminoácidos no plasma de esquizofrênicos insulinizados, J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:409-416, '51
GARCIA, L. A., Misión del hospital en la sanidad pública, An.med.púb. **2**:11-27, March '50
Geografía sanitaria, An.med.púb. **2**:105-158, March '50
Teoría y práctica de la educación sanitaria, An.med. púb. **2**:403-429, Sept.-Dec. '50
GARCIA, M. (New Orleans), Curability of carcinoma of cervix in Negro, South. M. J. **45**:145-152, Feb. '52
GARCIA, M. (Santiago, Chile): See HERMOSILLA, M., jt. auth.
GARCIA, S. O.: See CORDERO, A. A., jt. auth.
GARCIA ALVARADO, J., Hidrotórax raro; síndrome de Meigs, Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:51-54, Jan. '51-March '52
GARCIA-BENGOCHEA, F., and others, Studies on function of temporal lobes; section of fornix, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76**:238-239, '51
GARCIA-BLANCO, J., and SOLSONA, M., La hiperglucemia umbral provocada por la ingestión de fructosa, Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**:189-195, Sept. '51
and VIÑA, J., Algunas particularidades en la acción hipotensora de los derivados paratiazínicos 2987 R.P. y 3277 R.P., Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**:237-243, Dec. '51

GARCIA CAPURRO, F., and PECANTET, J. C., Etude radiologique par collapsus de la chambre gastrique, Presse méd. **59**:1764-1765, Dec. 25, '51
GARCIA-CONDE GOMEZ, F. J., Actividades funcionales, indicaciones y riesgos de la A.C.T.H. y cortisona, Med.españ. **26**:159-184, Sept. '51
GARCIA de PAREDES, G., Resumen de la epidemiologia de la poliomielitis, Arch.méd.paname. **1**:50-57, Jan. '52
GARCIA DIAZ, F., Innovación en la técnica del "bloqueo isquiofemoral por via posterior," Cir.ap.locom. **8**:353-359, Oct. '51
GARCIA ECHEVERRIA, J. P.: See **LAZARO ROMEO, J. M., jt. auth.**
GARCIA GAMBOA, M. A., El curare, Rev.méd.cubana **62**:400-430, June; 476-510, July; 560-588, Aug. '51
GARCIA GIL, M.: See **FLOREZ TASCON, F. J., jt. auth.**
GARCIA IBANEZ, L., Sobre fenestración bilateral, Med. españ. **27**:24-29, Jan. '52
GARCIA-LLAURADO, J., Estado actual de la cortisona y ACTH, Med.clin. **17**:349-374, Dec. '51
GARCIA LUQUERO, C., Organización sanitaria de España en las edades media y moderna, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25**:556-563, Sept. '51
GARCIA OLIVERA, M. A.: See **OBIGLIO, J. R., jt. auth.**
GARCIA PARDO, J. M., La intervención de Jacobaeus en el neumotórax uni y bilateral del niño, Rev. tuberc.Uruguay **19**:23-35, '51
and **SUAREZ, H.,** Vesículas de enfisema gigante complicando el neumotórax terapéutico, Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**:9-15, '51
GARCIA PEREZ, A., Proteínas séricas en lepra; resultados de la reacción del cadmio en los enfermos de lepra, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:227-234, Dec. '51
GARCIA PEREZ, T., and others, Valor del lavado bronquial en el diagnóstico de actividad o inactividad de las lesiones tuberculosas, Rev.cubana tuberc. 15-16:30-44, Jan. '51-March '52
GARCIA RAMOS, J.: See **ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.**
GARCIA REYES, J. A., Estado actual de los esteroides suprarrenales en terapéutica, Rev.invest.clin. **3**: 365-385, Oct. '51
GARCIA SANCHEZ, M., La ureterosigmoidostomia como tratamiento de las fistulas vésico-vaginales inoperables. Un caso con implantación simultánea de tres uréteres, Arch.españ.urol. **8**:64-69, '52
GARCIA TURIELLA, R.: See **GASPARY, F. V., jt. auth.**
GARCIA VALCARCEL, A., Importancia de la mecánica ondulatoria en biologia, Med.españ. **26**:392-396, Nov. '51
GARCIA-VALDECASAS, F., GLANZMANN, S., and SALVA, J. A., Contribución al estudio farmacológico del dinitrilo succinico, Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:71-81, '51; Contribution à l'étude pharmacologiques de dinitrile succinique, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89**:65-73, Feb. 1, '52
KAPFF, J., and SALVA, J. A., Efectos de la administración prolongada de calciferol, Arch.Inst.farm. exper. **3**:82-87, '51
GARCIGA, C. E., New radiolaryngometric method, Radiology **57**:884-885, Dec. '51
GARCIN, C.: See **METRAS, H., jt. auth.**
GARCIN, R., KIPFER, M., GRUNER, J., and van REETH, Angiomatose disséminée du névraxe avec foyer hémorragique médullaire. Etude anatomo-clinique, Rev.neurol. **85**:150-153, '51
See **DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.**
and **others,** Kyste hydatique épidural lombo-sacré, Rev.neurol. **85**:147-150, '51
GARD, P. W.: See **BOSEE, R. A., jt. auth.**
GARD, S., Hemagglutination as diagnostic method. Theoretical aspects, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 107-114, '51
HELLER, L., and MALMROS, H., Electron microscopy of euglobulin from case of hyperglobulinemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:328-330, Feb. '52
MAGNUSSON, J. H., and HAGBERG, E., Congenital toxoplasmosis, Acta paediat. **41**:15-31, '52
GARDBORG, O., Unusual diphtheroid streptococcus isolated from subacute bacterial endocarditis, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:440-450, '51
GARDELL, S.: See **WESTGREN, A., jt. auth.**
GARDEMIN, H., Chronische Osteomyelitis und Perthessche Erkrankung, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:87-102, '52
GARDENAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
GARDENGHI, G., and NANNELLI, M., Considerazioni su di un caso di dermatite polimorfa di Duhring-Brocq associata a tubercolosi ghiandolare, Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. **92**:349-365, Sept.-Oct. '51
GARDINER, J. E., and KILBY, B. A., Biochemistry of organic phosphorus insecticides; mammalian metabolism of bis(dimethylamino)phosphonous anhydride (schradan), Biochem.J. **51**:78-85, April '52
GARDINER, R. C.: See **SILVERMAN, M., jt. auth.**
GARDINER, W. R., BELL, H. G., and ALTHAUSEN, T. L., Large adrenal cystic tumor without endocrine manifestations, Postgrad.Med. **11**:297-300, April '52
GARDNER, B. J., and MORGAN, H. R., Effect of certain enzyme inhibitors on hemolytic and hemagglutinating activity of mumps virus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:133-135, Jan. '52
GARDNER, C. E., JR., and ANLYAN, W. G., Radiation injury to small intestine; report of one case of massive hemorrhage and one of perforation following therapy for carcinoma of cervix, Surgery **31**:746-749, May '52
See **ANLYAN, W. G., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, C. M., Symposium on vascular problems; traumatic vasospasm and its complications, Am.J. Surg. **83**:468-470, March '52
See **RIPSTEIN, C. B., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, D. E., and others, Fluoride content of placental tissue as related to fluoride content of drinking water, Science **115**:208-209, Feb. 22, '52
GARDNER, D. L., Infected hand, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97**:359-362, Nov. '51
GARDNER, E., and NOER, R., Projection of afferent fibers from muscles and joints to cerebral cortex of cat, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:437-441, Feb. '52
GARDNER, E. J., Genetic and clinical study of intestinal polyposis, predisposing factor for carcinoma of colon and rectum, Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:167-176, June '51
and PLENK, H. P., Hereditary pattern for multiple osteomas in family group, Am.J.Human Genet. **4**: 31-36, March '52
GARDNER, F. H.: See **HIRSCH, E. O., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, G. H., Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology Northwestern University Medical School, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:115-119, '52
GARDNER, L. I., Tetany and parathyroid hyperplasia in newborn infant: influence of dietary phosphate load, Pediatrics **9**:534-543, May '52
and MIGEON, C. J., Le diagnostic des tumeurs virilisantes du cortex surrénalien: effet de la cortisone sur les stéroïdes urinaires et utilisation d'une méthode colorimétrique pour le dosage de la déhydroisoandrostérone, Helvet.paediat.acta **6**:465-474, Dec. '51
CRIGLER, J. F., JR., and MIGEON, C. J., Inhibition of urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion produced by "benemid," Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:460-463, Nov. '51
GARDNER, L. W.: See **MORLEY, H. V., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, W. J., and others, X-ray visualization of intervertebral disk with consideration of morbidity of disk puncture, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:355-364, March '52
GAREAU, G.: See **ATANASIU, P., jt. auth.**
GAREIS, L. C., and RITZENTHALER, J. C., Transverse presentation; experience with transverse presentation at Baltimore City Hospitals and University Hospital over period of 10 years, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:583-591, March '52
GARES, R.: See **BONAFOS, M., jt. auth.**
GARGANI, G.: See **MARTINETTI, R., jt. auth.**
GARGANO, G.: See **dal PALU, C., jt. auth.**
GARGILL, S. L.: See **HERMANSON, L., jt. auth.**
See **WERTHESSEN, N. T., jt. auth.**
GARGOYLISM: See Lipochondrodystrophy
GARKISCH, E. H., Erleichterte Punktion grosser Höhlenergüsse, München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2308-2309, Nov. 16, '51
GARLAND, H. G., Parkinsonism, Brit.M.J. **1**:153-155, Jan. 19, '52
GARLAND, J., New England Journal of Medicine and Massachusetts Medical Society, New England J. Med. **246**:801-806, May 22, '52
GARLAND, L. H., Symposium: carcinoma of larynx; x-ray therapy, Laryngoscope **62**:75-89, Jan. '52
and COCHRANE, A. L., Results of international test in chest roentgenogram interpretation, J.A.M.A. **149**:631-634, June 14, '52
and SISSON, M. A., Roentgen therapy of carcinoma of larynx, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **94**:598-604, May '52
and others, Studies on value of serial films in estimating progress of pulmonary disease, Radiology **58**:161-177, Feb. '52
GARLAND, T. O., Comments on death and resuscitation after electric shock in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. **50**:579-584, Dec. '51
GARLICK, W. R.: See **BARKER, S. B., jt. auth.**
See **KLITGAARD, H. M., jt. auth.**

GARMIER, R., Nouvelles notes sur l'infiltration du sympathique lombaire au cours de l'accouchement, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:251-252, '50
See BURTHIAULT, R., jt. auth.
See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
GARN, S. M., Use of middle-phalangeal hair in population studies, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:325-333, Sept. '51
GARN, W., Über parenterale Ernährung mit Hilfe von Fettinfusionen, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:113-118, '52
GARNEAU, G., Thrombose coronarienne et chirurgie, Union méd.Canada **81**:403-406, April '52
See RABILE, P., jt. auth.
GARNHAM, P. C. C., Patterns of exoerythrocytic schizogony, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:10-15, '51
GARNIER, G., Traitement des pyodermites, Rev.prat. **2**:425-430, March 1, '52
See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
GARNIER, L.: See DONNET, V., jt. auth.
GARNUNG, H., COUTURE, H., BERTEIN, J., and TORTEL, L'évolution des néphrites post-angineuses de l'adulte, J.méd.Lyon **33**:97-103, Feb. 5, '52
GAROBY, J. P.: See GELIN, G., jt. auth.
GAROT, L., Hépatomégalie et déficience de l'état général dans la moyenne enfance, Acta paediat.belg. **6**:61-66, '52
GARRE, H.: See PORTIER, A., jt. auth.
GARRETT, E. S., and MOCKBEE, C. W., New hope for far advanced schizophrenia; intensive regressive electroconvulsive therapy in treatment of severely regressed schizophrenics, Ohio M.J. **48**:505-509, June '52
GARRETT, J., Quelques aspects physio-pharmacologiques de la thérapeutique par voie artérielle, J. chir. **67**:854-868, Dec. '51
GARRETT, J. F.: See RUSK, H. A., jt. auth.
GARRETT, S. Y., Etiology, pathologic physiology and diagnosis of acute pancreatitis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:33-38, Jan. '52
GARRETT-JONES, C., Experiment in trapping and controlling Anopheles maculipennis in north Iran, Bull.World Health Organ. **4**:547-562, '51; correction **5**:522-523, '52
GARRIGUES, A., Le diagnostic du sexe du fœtus dans l'ancienne médecine, Rev.prat. **2**:59-61, Jan. 1, '52
GARRIGUES, J. C.: See ERLANDE, G., jt. auth.
GARRISON, H., ANDERSON, J., LAUGHLIN, J. S., and HARVEY, R. A., Comparison of dose distributions in patients treated with x-ray beams of widely different energies, Radiology **58**:361-367, March '52
GARRISON, R. F., and MAYER, J. H., JR., Congenital tracheo-esophageal fistula--nasogastric polyethylene tube in lieu of gastrostomy; case report, Am.Surgeon **18**:131-133, Feb. '52
GARRISON, S. C., Encephalomyelitis complicating antirabies vaccination treated with cortisone, Am.J. Med. **12**:135-136, Jan. '52
GARROD, L. P., GALE, E. F., and KNOX, R., Symposium: drug resistance of micro-organisms, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:321-326, May '52
GARROD, O.: See LEWIS, A. G., jt. auth.
GARRON, L. K.: See GUNDERSEN, T., jt. auth.
GARRONE, G., La respirazione elettrofrenica, Minerva ginec. **4**:100-106, March '52
and GOFFI, G., Esperimenti di respirazione elettrofrenica ottenuta con impulsi elettrici ad onde rettangolari, Minerva ginec. **4**:107-108, March '52
GARROW, D. H., Toxic effects of streptomycin compounds with special reference to deafness, Great Ormond St. J. (no.2) pp. 133-136, Dec. '51
GARRY, T. P., and SOLOMONS, E., Thoracopagus; report of case with obstetrical and anatomical details and some embryological references, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:45-51, Feb. '52
GARSCHE, R., Über die hirnelektrischen Veränderungen bei der kindlichen Poliomyelitis. Eine klinische und elektrencephalographische Studie der Epidemie des Jahres 1950, Arch.Psychiat. **187**:363-380, '51
Das EEG bei akut entzündlichen cerebralen Erkrankungen und deren Folgezuständen im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:205-214, April '52
and DLUGOSCH, G., Über Veränderungen der Hirnstromkurve bei der Meningitis tuberculosa unter Streptomycinbehandlung; chronische Verlaufsformen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:354-380, '52
GARSON, P., Otosclerosis: closed method of fenestration, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:65-70, Feb. '52
GARSTEN, P., and GOTHMAN, L., Decamethonium iodide as muscle relaxant in anesthesia, Nord. med. **47**:476-479, April 10, '52 Sw
See CARLESON, R., jt. auth.
GARTMANN, H., Zur psychologischen und psychopathologischen Eigenart der nach Schweizerischem Strafgesetzbuch verwahrten Gewohnheitsverbrecher, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:130-168, Feb.-March '52
GARTNER'S DUCT
cancer, carcinoma originating from ampulla of Gartner's duct; case, [H. Wagner] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:37-41, Nov. 22, '51 G
GARTRELL, E. F., Application of electrocardiograph in general practice, M.J.Australia **1**:196-198, Feb. 2, '52
GARTRELL, F. E.: See DERRYBERRY, O. M., jt. auth.
GARVEY, F. K., and CLINE, W. A., Gantrisin in chronic and recurrent urinary tract infection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:23-24, Jan. '52
GARZINO, A., Un raro caso di congiuntivite primaverile associato a degenerazione marginale delle cornee (pericheratocongiuntivite esuberante di Solares), Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:239-248, July-Aug. '51
L'aspetto istologico del sacco lacrimale nelle varie età della vita, Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:343-381, Nov.-Dec. '51
See CIOCATTO, E., jt. auth.
GARZON, R., Plan de coordinación de la lucha antileprosa en Córdoba, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **9**:699-721, July-Dec. '51
GAS
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide; Nitrogen, oxides; etc.
[H. Schweitzer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:97-106, April '52 G
British anti-lewisite; biochemistry of arsenic; Harben lecture, 1951, [R. A. Peters] J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. **15**:89-103, April '52
British anti-lewisite; "dithiols as antidotes"; Harben lecture, 1951, [R. A. Peters] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15**:122-139, May '52
chemical warfare and civil defense, [W. F. von Oettingen & P. A. Neal] Am.J.Nursing **52**:583-585, May '52
microtests for cholinesterase; interpretation after nerve gas or agricultural insecticide exposures, [J. F. Marchand] J.A.M.A. **149**:738-740, June 21, '52
mixture of oil-chlorosulfonic acid used as smoke-screens; physiopathologic study, [L. André & E. Merrien] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**:49-53, Feb. '52 F
nerve gases-cholinesterase inhibitors, [J. S. Lerner] Indust.Med. **21**:25, Jan. '52
nervous lesions provoked by certain war poisons, [P. Valade] Rev.neurol. **85**:254-267, '51 F
phosgene poisoning in industry, [K. Wülfert] Nord. hyg.tidskr., pp. 269-276, '51 N
rocket propellants; toxic effects, hazards and first aid, [J. Owston] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:157-169, March '52
warfare: See also Gas, poisoning
civil defense; recent knowledge on treatment of chemical warfare casualties, [W. L. Wilson] J. Missouri M.A. **49**:429-431, May '52
war gases, [H. B. Rasmussen] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**:25-34, Feb. 14, '52 Da
GASALLA CHACON, J. M., CALANDRIA POSADA, A., MARI MARTINEZ, M., and AZNAR REIG, A., Neurofibromatosis múltiple o enfermedad de von Recklinghausen, Med.colon. **19**:34-55, Jan. '52
GASAN-DZHALALOV, G. A., and RZAEVA, N. A., Intracutaneous injections of vaccine in therapy of brucellosis, Klin.med.(no.2) **30**:33-38, '52 R
GASBARRINI, A., Necrosi acuta del pancreas, Riforma med. **65**:1241-1249, Nov. 17, '51
Carcinoma della colecisti diffuso al coledoco e con associazione di calcolosi, Gior.med.mil. **102**:2-21, Jan.-Feb. '52
Le grandi figure della clinica medica italiana dell'ultimo secolo, Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **43**:1-46, Jan.-April '52
GASCARD, E., Les moutardes à l'azote, Marseille-méd. **88**:375-377, '51
Indications actuelles de la streptomycine dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Marseille-méd. **88**:451-455, '51
See OLMER, J., jt. auth.
GASCH, J.: See STAMMBERGER, M., jt. auth.
GASKELL, ARTHUR: See Obituaries
GASOLINE: See Benzine
GASPA, P.: See BIGET, P., jt. auth.
GASPAR: See AOUSTIN, J., jt. auth.
GASPAR, M. R., Potassium problem in surgery, Am. Surgeon **18**:524-530, May '52

GASPARI, A.: See **BOSCHI, E., jt. auth.**
GASPARINI, F., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung der Geschmacksknospen in den Papillae vallatae des Menschen, Acta anat. **14:**393-398, '52
GASPARINI, G.: See **ZANUSSI, C., jt. auth.**
GASPARINI, GIORGIO: See **BROGLIO, R., jt. auth.**
GASPARINI, GIUSEPPE, Il bejel; suoi rapporti con la sifilide, Minerva dermat. **27:**30-35, Feb. '52
GASPARINI, S., O aspecto de urgência no câncer do colum esquerdo, Brasil-méd. **66:**125-130, March 1-15, '52
GASPARY F. V., GARCIA TURIELLA, R., and TUERO, P. R., Cambios electrocardiográficos en la crisis broncógena del corazón pulmonar crónico, Medicina, Buenos Aires **11:**358-365, Dec. '51
de **GASPERIS, A., and TORRICELLI, C.,** L'atresia congenita dell'esofago, Minerva pediat. **4:**196-207, March 31, '52
GASPERSIC, A., Osservazioni su due casi di tossicosi alimentare, Minerva med. **1:**437-439, March 5, '52
GASQUE, M. R., and BOYER, N., Some opportunities and obligations of medical profession to industry, North Carolina M.J. **13:**236-239, May '52
GASS, H.: See **CASSEN, B., jt. auth.**
GASSER, C., Aplastische Anämie (chronische Erythroblastophthise) und Cortison, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1241-1242, Dec. 15, '51
Epiglottitis phlegmonosa oedematiens acutissima; zur Kenntnis der akuten Stenose der oberen Luftwege, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**379-381, April 12, '52
and **ROSSI, E.,** Herrn Prof. Dr. Guido Fanconi zum 60. Geburtstag am 1. Januar 1952, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **81:**1289-1290, Dec. 29, '51
GASSERIAN GANGLION: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
GASSTRÖM, R. V.: See **JOHANSON, C. E., jt. auth.**
GASTALDI, A.: See **GASTALDI, F., jt. auth.**
GASTALDI, F., and GASTALDI, A., Modificazioni istologiche ipofisarie dopo pancreasectomia ed azione del propionato di testosterone, Arch.sc.med. **92:** 305-326, Nov. '51
GASTALDI, G., and PINELLI, P., Osservazioni e dettagli tecnici sopra alcuni tracciati nistagmografici ottenuti con l'elettroencefalografo, Riv.neurol. **21:**398-399, Sept.-Oct. '51
GASTAUT, H., Die kombinierte Aktivierung des EEG mit Cardiazol und intermittierendem Licht, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 82-89, '51
Manifestations électrographiques de l'activité des voies optiques, Riv.neurol. **21:**281-287, July-Aug. '51
Les deux types de réponses photiques irradiées chez l'homme: La décharge myoclonique hypersynchrone et la décharge myoclonique par recrutement, Riv.neurol. **21:**287-297, July-Aug. '51
and **BONNAL, J.,** Etude clinique, électroencephalographique et artériographique d'une épilepsie psychomotrice par angiome artério-veineux temporal droit, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 97-101, Feb. '52
See **BRAHIC, J., jt. auth.**
See **MORIN, G., jt. auth.**
See **ROGER, J., jt. auth.**
See **TURNER, M., jt. auth.**
See **VAGUE, J., jt. auth.**
See **VIGOUROUX, R., jt. auth.**
NAQUET, R., BADIER, M., and ROGER, A., Significance de la réponse cérébelleuse à la stimulation lumineuse chez le chat, J.physiol.,Paris **43:**737-740, '51
VIGOUROUX, R., CORRIOL, J., and BADIER, M., Effets de la stimulation électrique (par électrodes à demeure) du complexe amygdalien chez le chat non narcosé, J.physiol.,Paris **43:**740-746, '51
and **others,** Etude électrographique du cycle d'excitabilité cortical, Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **3:**401-426, Nov. '51
GASTAUT, Y.: See **NAQUET, R., jt. auth.**
GASTEIGER, H., Beitrag zur Diskussion über die Ätiologie der chronischen Uveitis, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:**19-27, '52
GASTINEL, P., Notice nécrologique sur M. Félix Dévé (1872-1951), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**554-555, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51
and **COLLART, P.,** Bilan de recherches sur l'immunité dans la syphilis expérimentale, Bull.Soc. franç. dermat. et syph. **58:**444-447, July-Oct. '51
and **NEVOT, A.,** Contribution à l'étude du rôle du beurre, de l'huile de colza et de l'huile de vaseline associés à des bacilles tuberculeux vivants ou morts, inoculés au cobaye par les voies sous-cutanée et testiculaire, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**425-432, April '52
COLLART, P., and SAUSSE, A., A propos du test d'immobilisation de Nelson, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**551-552, Nov.-Dec. '51
GASTON, E. A., and WIGGLESWORTH, W. C., Traumatic rupture of body of psoas muscle, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64:**119-123, Jan. '52
GASTPAR, H.: See **SCHWENKERT, E., jt. auth.**
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery; Stomach, tumors
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTROCECOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical
GASTROENTERITIS: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery; Food, poisoning; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Gastrointestinal Tract, tuberculosis
GASTROENTEROLOGY
comparison of results in personally studied cases in which gastric vagotomy was performed with those reported to American Gastroenterological Association, [W. Walters, H. H. Belding, III & M. K. Smith] Gastroenterology **19:** 623-643, Dec. '51
modern aspects; liver, biliary tract and colon, [A. Cantero] Union méd. Canada **81:** 42-44, Jan. '52 F
report of chairman of Subcommittee on Surgical Procedures in Peptic Ulcer of American Gastroenterological Association, [S. M. Jordan] Gastroenterology **19:** 599-604, Dec. '51
GASTROENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTROENTEROSTOMY
See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
acute intestinal obstruction caused by macaroni; case (following gastroenterostomy), [D. V. Recora, E. Pepe & P. Cooper] New England J.Med. **246:** 702-703, May 1, '52
experimental studies, [Y. Sako & O. H. Wangensteen] S.Forum (1951) pp. 117-123, '52
gastroileostomy, [J. M. Miller & R. J. Lipin] Rev. Gastroenterol. **18:** 854-858, Dec. '51
history, retrocolic posterior gastroenterostomy, [H. Ziegler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 275-276, April 11, '52 G
sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
effect on canine external pancreatic secretion, [A. H. Kelly & G. A. Hallenbeck] S.Forum (1951) pp. 583-588, '52
motility of stomach and duodenum during first hours and days following gastroenterostomy, [P. V. Ryzhov] Vestnik khir.(no. 6) **71:** 41-45, '51 R
spontaneous degastroenterostomy, [W. Wotschack] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 60-63, '52 G
surgical emphysema of intestine, [C. J. S. Sergel] East African M.J. **28:** 413-414, Oct. '51
technic, anastomosis in single suture plane, [J. Gorodiche & P. Jourdan] Semaine hop.Paris **27:** 3740-3747, Dec. 18, '51 F
significance of roentgenologic control of anastomosis following surgery of stomach and esophagus, [J. Oberholzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 182-185, Feb. 16, '52 G
GASTROILEOSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive System; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
experimental production of peptic ulcer in rat and its therapy with robuden, extract from gastrointestinal tract, [H. L. Küng] Gastroenterologia **78:**11-16, '52 G
abnormalities, unusual congenital malformation in newborn, [F. Pflaum] Minerva pediat. **3:** 744-746, Dec. 15, '51 I
anatomy and histology, argentaffin cells and pernicious anemia, [E. Landboe-Christensen] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**182-190, Feb. '52
bacteriology: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
bacterial synthesis of vitamin B_{12} in human gastrointestinal canal, [L. Ludwig] Klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 770-774, Dec. 1, '51 G
sterilization of gastrointestinal canal by means of antibacterial agents, [F. Hollenbach & O. Fenner] Chirurg **23:**155-158, April '52 G
cancer, blood pattern in pre-symptomatic malignancy, [H. L. Bolen] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 127-130, May '52
causes of late diagnosis, [H. Kunz] Krebsarzt **7:**80-89, April '52 G

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, cancer--Continued
early diagnosis of carcinoma, [N. C. Tanner] J.Irish M.A. **29**:103-109, Nov. '51
present status of exfoliative cytology in diagnosis of malignancy, [C. E. Rubin, W. L. Palmer & J. B. Kirsner] Gastroenterology **21**:1-11, May '52
dilatation, distention, [W. G. Maddock] Illinois M.J. **100**:349-352, Dec. '51
diseases, allergic diseases, [V. Ruppert] Medizinische, pp. 378-381, March 22, '52 G
alterations of digestive tract in pathologic hyperthyroidism; roentgenologic and clinical study, [M. Ferrari & D. Gandini] Gior.clin.med. **32**:1272-1316, Nov. '51 I
anemias in diseases of gastrointestinal tract, [K. N. Gour & A. K. Seth] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:189-199, March '52
cholangiocoloduodenal syndrome, [A. L. Soresi] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:181-183, Nov. '51 F
chromic enteropathy; little known occupational disease due to chromates, [H. Buess] Arch.mal. profess. **12**:649-651, '51 F
clinical indications for therapy with buscopan (scopolamine derivative), [H. J. Lössl] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:653-657, April 4, '52 G
deficiency of enzymes in stomach as cause of multiple disorders; therapy by sufficient substitution of enzymes and acids, [H. Jung, E. Lommer & R. Merten] Medizinische, pp. 409-412, March 29, '52 G
diagnosis and treatment of upper gastrointestinal conditions, [C. A. Munroe] South.Med.& Surg. **114**: 25-28, Feb. '52
digestive pathology in 1952, [P. Carnot & H. Gaehlinger] Rev.prat. **2**: 717-741, April 21, '52 F
enteritis necroticans complicating pregnancy, [A. D. T. Govan & A. D. MacIntosh] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58**:1035-1038, Dec. '51
epidemiologic study of outbreak of gastroenteritis, [E. J. Tomsovic] M.Bull.European Command **8**: 541-543, Dec. '51
gastralgias and antihistaminics, [J. A. de Vita] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3011-3015, Nov. 16, '51 S
gastroenteritis in infants and children caused by Salmonella panama, [H. Henckel & G. Renz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:326-329, March 14, '52 G
gastroesophageal and gastroduodenal dyskinesias in genesis of esophageal spasm and esophagitis, dyspepsias and gastritis; role of reflux in digestive pathology, [A. Lambling] Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 352-355, Nov. '51 F
gastrointestinal allergy in infancy; significance of eosinophils in stools, [A. H. & P. Rosenblum] Pediatrics **9**:311-318, March '52
gastrointestinal tract and stool following aureomycin therapy, [R. L. Brown] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:5-11, Jan. '52
gastroscopy in clinical diagnosis, [H. Alessandri, J. Lerner & R. Sanz] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:3-9, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
general adaptation syndrome; relation to digestive pathology, [P. Alessandrini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:137-145, Feb. 4, '52 I
hemorrhagic polioencephalitis (Wernicke) in disorders of gastrointestinal resorption, [H. J. Dammann] Arch.Psychiat. **188**: 72-80, '52 G
hiatus hernia, [I. B. Brick] J.A.M.A. **149**:778, June 21, '52 [Comment on Portis and King's article]
in aged, [S. A. Portis & J. C. King] J.A.M.A. **148**: 1073-1079, March 29, '52
lesions of upper gastrointestinal tract in infants and children, [V. M. Lockard] Radiology **58**:696-704, May '52
less common surgical lesions; case reports, [L. E. Hurt] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:152-157, April '52
milk allergy, [H. Adams] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:419-440, '52 G
outbreak of water-borne gastroenteritis and Sonne dysentery, [A. I. Ross & E. H. Gillespie] Month. Bull.Min.Health **11**:36-46, Feb. '52
prognosis of benign conditions, [F. J. Ingelfinger] Tr. A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**: 206-223, '52
prothrombinemia in acute disorders of early infancy, [A. Costa & D. V. Salgado] Pediat.prât. **23**: 21-30, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
surgical therapy of benign and malignant diseases of stomach, duodenum and jejunum with clinical, roentgenologic and secretory after-examinations, [T. O. Lindenschmidt] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**: 276-293, '51 G
symptoms of genitourinary origin, [D. R. Smith] Gastroenterology **20**:119-128, Jan. '52

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, diseases--Continued
therapy, [R. Kuhr] Med.Monatsschr. **5**:844-845, Dec. '51 G
therapy by means of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in diseases of digestive tract, [P. Alessandrini] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 3-18, Jan. 15-31, '52 I
therapy of gastroenteritis and dysentery of children with formo-cibazol (sulfathiazole preparation), [E. Martischnig & W. Swoboda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:981-983, Dec. 28, '51 G
therapy with combizym (enzyme preparation), [E. Kusche] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:174-175, March '52 G
toxic granulations in forms of gastroenteritis of infants, [P. N. de Sario] Minerva pediat. **4**:229-231, March 31, '52 I
use of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) in treatment of digestive disturbances, [L. M. Asher] California Med. **76**:137-140, March '52
wetting agents; use in gastroenterology, [C. Debray, M. Méhaut & F. Thuau] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 371-377, Feb. 6, '52 F
diverticula, [M. A. Gold & J. G. Sawyer] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:956-978, April '52
complications of diverticula demonstrated by x-ray, [E. A. Mendelsohn] Gastroenterology **20**:105-118, Jan. '52
gastric ulcer with multiple diverticula, [A. I. Friedman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**: 52-55, Feb. '52
foreign bodies, phytobezoar, [K. M. Alshibaya] Klin. med.(no. 1) **30**: 78-80, '52 R
hemorrhage: See also Feces, blood in
[V. W. Archer] South.M.J. **45**: 299-307, April '52
acute severe upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage: review of 195 cases, [J. R. Gott, Jr., E. L. Smith & D. D. Dornan] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 1001-1016, April '52
aortography in upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage; experimental study, [J. A. Dolphin & B. Williams] Surgery **31**: 487-489, April '52
cholelithiasis causing blood in stools; case of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to gallstone (eroding cystic artery), [F. H. Ridgley] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**: 525-526, April '52
early diagnosis in massive hemorrhage, [N. Zamcheck, T. C. Chalmers, M. Ritvo & M. P. Osborne] J.A.M.A. **148**: 504-507, Feb. 16, '52
emergency roentgenologic examination in serious hemorrhages of gastroduodenal origin, [E. Delannoy, P. Gautier, A. Soulier & G. Lemaitre] Presse méd. **60**: 236-239, Feb. 20, '52 F
esophageal hiatus hernia: obscure cause of massive hemorrhage from upper gastrointestinal tract, [L. W. Ide & J. R. McDaniel] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**: 151-153, May '52
esophagoscopy in esophagogastrointestinal hemorrhage, [G. Desforges, F. H. Aves & J. W. Strieder] J.A.M.A. **149**: 639-643, June 14, '52
management, [K. A. Elsom] Veterans Admin.Tech. Bull.TB 10-81, pp. 1-9, Jan. 15, '52
management, [N. E. Rossett & S. L. Stephenson, Jr.] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 379-389, May '52
massive hemorrhage in case of Boeck sarcoid, [E. B. Blum & N. Mitchell] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 185-195, Jan. '52
massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [K. E. Fry] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 128-130, Feb. '52
plan of therapy for massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage (Frederick Douglass Stubbs oration in surgery), [W. H. Sinkler & F. O. Richards] J.Nat. M.A. **44**: 38-46, Jan. '52
practical therapeutics; massive hemorrhage of upper gastrointestinal tract, [L. D. Snorf] GP **5**: 73-78, April '52
rupture of aneurysm of hepatic artery; differential diagnosis of acute gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [H. W. Schega] Chirurg **23**:125-127, March '52 G
skeptical evaluation of portacaval anastomosis for hemorrhage in cirrhosis of liver, [R. Cohn] Stanford M.Bull. **9**: 231-235, Nov. '51
splenectomy and splenorenal anastomosis in therapy, [P. Santy & P. Marion] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 929-932, July-Aug. '51 F
therapy of massive gastroduodenal hemorrhages, [A. R. Albanese] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2875-2876, Nov. 2, '51 S
therapy of serious hemorrhage, [P. Stefanini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**: 297-317, May 20, '51 I
therapy with amino acids, [G. Hemmeler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**: 310-312, March 22, '52 F

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT--Continued
innervation, role in digitalis emesis, [H. L. Borison] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 396-403, April '52
motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
effects of x-irradiation on transit and absorption availability, [R. D. Goodman, A. E. Lewis & E. A. Schuck] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 242-247, April '52
transit, [R. D. Goodman, A. E. Lewis, E. A. Schuck & M. A. Greenfield] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 236-241, April '52
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
obstruction, symposium on recent advances in surgery; obstructive lesions in infants and children, [J. L. Keeley, J. A. Rooney & A. C. Guzauskas] S. Clin.North America **32:** 81-89, Feb. '52
pathology, effect of prolonged intermittent electrical stimulation of intrathoracic vagus nerves on dog, [C. Davis & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 94-100, '52
gastrointestinal changes in lymphatic leukemia, [W. Nagel] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 259-262, Feb. 20, '52 G
physiology: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility
absorption of ions; agents diminishing absorption of strontium, [N. S. MacDonald & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 348-353, March '52
absorption of tannic acid from gastrointestinal tract, [B. Korpássy, R. Horvai & M. Koltay] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 368-377, Dec. 1, '51
absorption of thyroxin from gastrointestinal tract of rat, [A. Albert] Endocrinology **50:** 374-376, March '52
celiac disease: gastrointestinal studies and effect of dietary wheat flour, [C. M. Anderson & others] Lancet **1:** 836-842, April 26, '52
effects of associated piton (posterior pituitary preparation) and neostigmine on digestive tract, [G. Guerrini & R. Ghislanzoni] Ann.radiol.diag. **23:** 459-470, '51 I
hormones of digestive tract, [P. M. F. Bishop] Rev. clin.espan. **42:** 229-231, Aug. 31, '51 S
in paraplegic, [K. C. Keeler & H. A. Rusk] New York J.Med. **52:** 75-80, Jan. 1, '52
mode of action of nestargel (carob preparation) on gastrointestinal tract, [C. Rivier] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 256-258, March 8, '52 F
replacement of gastric and intestinal fluid losses in surgery; preliminary report, [R. E. Cooke & L. G. Crowley] New England J.Med. **246:** 637-641, April 24, '52
role of phrenic nerve in vagotomy and in gastrointestinal mechanisms, [H. Necheles & N. C. Jefferson] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 39-47, Jan. '52
roentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract; etc.
complementary roentgenography in examination; technic, [J. A. Orfila] Rev.clin.espan. **44:** 18-21, Jan. 15, '52 S
interpretation of normal tract, [W. O. MacFeat] Med. Illus. **6:** 44-50, Feb. '52
intestinal intubation for barium produced bowel obstruction, [M. O. Cantor, B. E. McCollum & J. Hodges] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 148-150, May '52
roentgen diagnosis of Treitz's hernia, [G. Viehweger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:** 1217-1220, Dec. 21, '51 G
roentgen symptoms following vagotomy, [Z. Zsebök] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 489-497, April '52 G
topographic and morphologic modifications of gastroenteric tube due to extrinsic tumors, [C. Cuccia] Radiol.med. **37:** 969-986, Dec. '51 I
vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals; roentgen studies in patients with hypovitaminemia B_1, [R. W. Maxwell, M. Chieffi & J. E. Kirk] Gastroenterology **20:** 309-314, Feb. '52
surgery: See also Gastroenterostomy; and other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract
single clamp for open and closed surgery, [L. A. Frankel] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 242-245, Feb. '52
therapeutic replacement of fluids; limits and dangers, [A. Monsaingeon] J.chir. **68:** 188-211, March '52 F
tuberculosis, association of tuberculosis with gastroenteritis; problems of gastroenterologist in tuberculosis, [A. X. Rossien] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 29-38, Jan. '52
tumors, eosinophilic granulomas, [E. Kofler] Arch. path.Anat. **321:** 121-133, '52 G
leiomyosarcoma, [C. B. Ripstein & G. W. Flint] Gastroenterology **20:** 315-326, Feb. '52

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, tumors--Continued
neurogenic tumors, [H. A. Hackensellner] Acta neuroveg. **4:** 1-8, '52 G
symposium on recent advances in surgery; leiomyoma, [H. A. Oberhelman, J. B. Condon & A. C. Guzauskas] S.Clin.North America **32:** 111-122, Feb. '52
testicular seminoma with gastrointestinal metastases, [S. Zaki] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 46-54, '52
use of thoracicoabdominal incision for upper abdominal neoplasms, [J. M. Beal & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 609-615, May '52
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROPEXY; GASTROPTOSIS: See Stomach, prolapse
GASTROSCOPY: See Stomach
GASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer
GASUL, B. M., and WARNICK, E. G., Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; roentgenology in diagnosis of congenital malformations of heart, M.Clin.North America **36:** 53-68, Jan. '52
FELL, E. H., CASAS, R., and PEREIRAS, R., Congenital methemoglobinemia simulating tricuspid atresia; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149:** 258-260, May 17, '52
GATCH, W. D., and CULBERTSON, C. G., Theories on treatment of breast cancer and observations on its natural course, Ann.Surg. **135:** 775-781, June '52
"GATCHAKI": See Pellagra
GATE, J., Essais de traitement de la lèpre par un dérivé hydrochaulmoogroylé de la D. D. S. Ses avantages au double point de vue de la tolérance et de l'activité lépridique, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 8-10, Jan. 8-15, '52
and VAYRE, J., Diagnostic et traitement des prurits ano-génitaux, Rev.prat. **2:** 393-398, March 1, '52
GATENBY, P. B. B., Stellate ganglion block in apoplexy, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 92-96, Feb. '52
Case of Munchausen's syndrome, J.Irish M.A. **30:** 102-103, April '52
GATES, E.: See COLGAN, J., jt. auth.
GATES, E. M., and MORTON, J. A., Venous malformations of spinal meninges, S.Forum (1951) pp. 388-395, '52
GATES, HORACE COLLIER: See Obituaries
GATES, L. E.: See LEMKE, C. E., jt. auth.
GATES, O.: See LOMBARD, H. L., jt. auth.
GATES, R. R., Studies of interracial crossing; spectrophotometric measurements of skin color, Human Biol. **24:** 25-34, Feb. '52
GATNAR, A., Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Casop.lék.česk. **90:** 1303-1305, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
GATTER, C. W., Industrial physician and workers' home problems, Indust.Med. **21:** 273-276, June '52
GATTERMANN, E., Beitrag zur Frage der Gewebsschädigung durch Talk, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:** 1822-1825, '51
GATTI, A.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.
GATTI, J. C.: See NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.
GATTO, L., and PURRAZZELLA, G., Ulteriori ricerche di genetica sulla drepanocitosi, Pediatria **59:** 789-798, Nov.-Dec. '51
GAUBATZ, E., Zur Dekortikation der Lunge, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106:** 327-332, '51
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GAUCHERY, O.: See NORDMANN, J., jt. auth.
GAUCHY, A.: See MONOD, R., jt. auth.
GAUCKLER, L., Vorläufiger Erfahrungsbericht über Depot-Padutin bei verzögerter Knochenneubildung, Medizinische, pp. 56-59, Jan. 12, '52
GAUD, J., Le tétanos ombilical au Maroc, Bull.Inst.hyg. Maroc **10:** 319-322, '50
and BAUMES, J., Problèmes de l'eau potable au Maroc, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **10:** 209-292, '50
and HENDLER, G., La rougeole au Maroc, Bull.Inst. hyg.Maroc **10:** 305-317, '50
and MECHALI, D., Place de la lutte anti-imaginale dans l'action antipaludique au Maroc, Bull.Inst. hyg.Maroc **10:** 73-78, '50
MAURICE, A., FAURE, P., and LALU, P., Expériences de lutte contre les mouches au Maroc, Bull. Inst.hyg.Maroc **10:** 55-71, '50
GAUDRY, D., Anomalies congénitales de l'ombilic; observations cliniques sur deux cas de persistance du canal omphalo-mésentérique et un cas d'omphalocèle, Union méd.Canada **81:** 31-35, Jan. '52
GAUFIN, A. R., and TARZWELL, C. M., Aquatic invertebrates as indicators of stream pollution, Pub. Health Rep. **67:** 57-64, Jan. '52
GAUL, L. E., and UNDERWOOD, G. B., Dermatitis of hands resulting from overtreatment, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 186-194, March '52

GAUL, L. E., and UNDERWOOD, G. B.--Continued Fixed drug eruptions from sulfadiazine, J.Indiana M. A. **45:**197-198, March '52
Symposium on geriatric surgery; geriatric significance of skin diseases due to waterproof footwear, Geriatrics **7:** 198-204, May-June '52
GAULD, R. L., and others, Leptospiral meningitis; report of outbreak among American troops on Okinawa, J.A.M.A. **149:** 228-231, May 17, '52
GAULIN, E., Les tumeurs du rein, Union méd.Canada **81:**37-42, Jan. '52
GAULTIER, MIALARET, MOUZON and GERARD, A propos du diagnostic étiologique des images radiologiques "en cocarde" de l'estomac, Arch.mal.app. digest. **40:**1046-1048, Sept.-Oct. '51
GAULTON, G. C.: See BAIRD, K. A., jt. auth.
GAUM, A., Invasive hydatidiform mole, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**42-44, Jan. '52
GAUMOND, E.: See AUGER, C., jt. auth.
GAUNA, E. F.: See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.
GAUPP, ROBERT, Some reflections on development of psychiatry in Germany, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**721-723, April '52
GAUPP, ROBERT (1870--)
[W. Mayer] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 724-725, April '52
GAUS, W., Über die Erfahrungen mit Supracillin in der Hals-Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31:**63-68, Feb. '52
GAUSS, C. J., Zur Technik der Spekulumentbindung nach Bauereisen, Zentralbl.Gynak. **74:**129-131, '52
GAUSS, H.: See STRUTHERS, J. E., jt. auth.
GAUSSEN, A., Henri Lefèvre (1878-1952), Bordeaux chir., pp. 7-8, Jan. '52
A propos de la physio-pathologie et du traitement de l'occlusion intestinale, Bordeaux chir., pp. 9-14, Jan. '52; J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 335-336, April '52
L'auscultation de l'abdomen, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 25-31, Jan. '52
See LEFEVRE, H., jt. auth.
GAUSTAD, V., Primary atypical pneumonia, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **71:**723-726, Nov. 15, '51 N
New advances in treatment of virus diseases, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 281-283, May 1, '52 N
and HUSEBYE, K., Inoculation hepatitis with special consideration of prophylaxis, Nord.med. **44:**1986-1990, Dec. 22, '50 N
GAUTHIER, C. A., Propos sur le traitement de l'insanité il y a cent ans, Laval méd. **17:** 273-285, Feb. '52
De l'extension de la zone réflexogène du signe de Babinski; étude et interprétation clinique, Laval méd. **17:** 295-313, March '52
GAUTHIER, G., POULIZAC, H., GOURNET, C., and LARGUEZE, J., La Commission de reclassement de Nancy. Étude critique après 9 années de fonctionnement, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**190-196, '52
GAUTIER, A.: See BOVET-du BOIS, N., jt. auth.
GAUTIER, C., Allocution à l'occasion du décès de M. Adolphe Lesage, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**242-244, Feb. 8-15, '52
Allocution à l'occasion de la mort de M. Jules Tinel, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 389-391, March 21-April 4, '52
GAUTIER, P. (Geneva) and GUINAND-DONIOL, J., Un syndrome nouveau: la maladie de Lobstein associée à la thrombasthénie familiale et héréditaire de Glanzmann, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 407-409, April 12, '52
GAUTIER, P. (Lille): See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
See LAGACHE, G., jt. auth.
GAUVREAU, L., Les bacilles paracoli dans les entérites de la première enfance, Laval méd. **17:**32-38, Jan. '52
GAUVREAU, N. O., Review of adrenal physiology and related new drugs, J.Maine M.A. **43:** 73-75, March '52
GAVARD, R., and MILHAUD, G., Sur un polysaccharide isolé de Clostridium butyricum, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**471-483, April '52
GAVAUDAN, F., Le trichloroéthylène en obstétrique, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**671-674, '51
GAVEL, M., Rachianesthésie et anesthésie potentialisée en gynécologie opératoire, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:** 694-697, '51
GAVEY, C. J., Cardiac emergencies in general practice, Practitioner **168:** 317-324, April '52
GAY: See BAUDOT, J., jt. auth.
GAY, E.: See FERRERO, C., jt. auth.
GAY, J. R.: See ABBOTT, K. H., jt. auth.
GAY, L. N., and MURGATROYD, G. W., JR., Clinical report on treatment of contact dermatitis with adrenocorticotropic hormone in oil, J.Allergy **23:** 215-221, May '52
GAY, Y.: See CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.
GAYET, E. P.: See ANDRADE PORTELA, R. I. J., jt. auth.
GAYET-HALLION, T.: See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
See QUIVY, D., jt. auth.
GAYLOR, J. B.: See CAWTHORNE, T., jt. auth.
GAYNIN, H. T.: See SALTZMAN, S. L., jt. auth.
GAYOT, G., and CHOQUETTE, L. P. E., Localisation des anticorps agglutinants dans le sérum anti-leptospirosique (Leptospira ictero-hæmorragiæ), Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29:** 287-288, Dec. '51
See DONATIEN, A., jt. auth.
CHOQUETTE, L. P. E., and POUL, J., Essai de traitement de la rage à virus fixe par l'auréomycine (échec), Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29:** 298-299, Dec. '51
GAY PRIETO, J., Contribution à l'étude des urétrites non gonococciques, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**357-361, July-Oct. '51
PENA YANEZ, J., and JAQUETI del POZO, G., Aportación al conocimiento de la flora micológica de las tiñas del cuero cabelludo de la infancia en Madrid y su provincia, Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 281-287, Jan. '52
GAYRAL, L., and PAINTANDRE, Appareil nouveau pour effectuer des radiographies symétriques des fentes sphénoïdales en incidence oblique, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**192-197, '52
BRU, A., and GLEIZES, L., Contribution à l'étude du faciès lunaire, Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 926-930, '51
GAZEAU, J.: See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.
GAZELEY, W. E., and DUNHAM, W. A., New type of brace for rehabilitation of weakened shoulder, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 228-229, Jan. '52
GAZITUA GUZMAN, V., Algunos comentarios sobre presentación podálica, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:** 67-71, Jan.-Feb. '52
GEAR, J., and others, Rift Valley fever in South Africa; occurrence of human cases in Orange Free State, north-western Cape Province, western and southern Transvaal; field and laboratory investigations, South African M.J. **25:** 908-912, Dec. 8, '51
See JOUBERT, J. D. S., jt. auth.
See MARSHALL, J., jt. auth.
See MUNDEL, B., jt. auth.
See WESTWOOD, M. A., jt. auth.
GEBARA, E.: See GIRARD, M., jt. auth.
GEBAUER, A., and HENGSTMANN, H., Der Wert der Laparoskopie und gezielten Leberpunktion für die Erkennung unklarer Leber- und Abdominalerkrankungen (ein Erfahrungsbericht über 214 Fälle), Med.Welt **20:**1610-1613, Dec. 22, '51
See FLEISCHER, H., jt. auth.
and LINKE, A., Die therapeutische Beeinflussung des Morbus Cushing durch Nebennierenextirpation, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 58-62, '51
GEBAUER, P. W., Reconstructive surgery of trachea and bronchi: late results with dermal grafts, J. Thoracic Surg. **22:** 568-584, Dec. '51
Pulmonary surgical salvage by bronchial resection, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**347-357, March '52
Three-stage tracheobronchial reconstruction for tuberculous stenosis, J.A.M.A. **149:** 538-541, June 7, '52
GEBHARD, W.: See KLAPP, B., jt. auth.
GEBHARDT, L. P.: See BACHTOLD, J. G., jt. auth.
GECKELER, G. D., MARINO, D. J., and GREGORY, J. E., Early perforation of interventricular septum after myocardial infarction; report of case with antemortem diagnosis, J.A.M.A. **148:**1413-1416, April 19, '52
GEDAROVICH, A., Dermatitis gangrenosa infantum, J. Pediat. **40:**228-232, Feb. '52
GEDDA, E., Conditions of infection in children's institutions and influence of glycolization, Nord.med. **47:** 180-183, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
GEDDA, L., Sordomutismo e genetica, Minerva med. **1:** 433-436, March 5, '52
GEDDES, J. E., Rehabilitation and resettlement, Tubercle **33:** 2-8, Jan.; 34-40, Feb. '52
See LOWE, C. R., jt. auth.
GEDDES, J. H.: See BRIEN, F. S., jt. auth.
See RECHNITZER, P. A., jt. auth.
GEDDES, L. A., Note on phase distortion, Electroencephalog. & Clin. Neurophysiol. **3:** 517-518, Nov. '51
GEE, A., Renal trauma, M.J.Australia **1:** 405-407, March 22, '52
GEER, W. C., Education of mentally-retarded children 14 years of age and beyond, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**560-569, Jan. '52
GEFFERTH, K.: See GERLOCZY, F., jt. auth.

GEFFROY, Y., La désobstruction médicale du cholédoque, Presse méd. **60:**109-110, Jan. 23, '52
GEFTER, A. L., Problem of coronary insufficiency in light of disorders of corticovisceral interrelationships, Klin.med.(no.12) **29:**37-42, '51 R
GEHRIG, L. J.: See **OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.**
GEIER, F.: See **HAUSER, W., jt. auth.**
GEIGER, A. J.: See **FURMAN, R. H., jt. auth.**
GEIGER, E., and EL RAWI, I., Lack of effect of testosterone propionate on body weight of rats during protein depletion and repletion, Metabolism **1:**145-148, March '52
GEIGER, H., Die Eklampsie, eine Viruserkrankung? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:**1792-1796, '51
GEIGER, J. C., Control of communicable disease and its limitations, Arch.Pediat. **68:**511-517, Nov. '51
and THODY, K., School lunch program in schools of San Francisco, Arch.Pediat. **69:**61-69, Feb. '52
GEIGER, K., Eine Eiersuppe als Säuglingsnahrung, Ann. paediat. **178:**83-97, Feb. '52
GEIGER, W., Zur zervikalen Migräne, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**198-201, Feb. 15, '52
GEIGER, W. B., Protease activation in immune reactions, J.Immunol. **68:**11-18, Jan. '52
GEIGER COUNTER: See Radioactivity
GEIKIE-COBB, I.: See Cobb, I. G.
GEILE, F. A.: See **DECKER, H. M., jt. auth.**
GEILL, T., and KIAER, W., Further investigations into changes of aging in left atrioventricular fibrous ring, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**413-417, '52
GEIMAN, Q. M.: See **KASS, E. H., jt. auth.**
GEIPEL, P., Zur Kenntnis der frühen Form der Chondrodystrophie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62:**475-485, '51
GEIRINGER, E., Mittelwahn; reconsideration of premenstrual phenomena, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**1010-1018, Dec. '51
GEISENDORF, W., Grossesse prolongée et provocation de l'accouchement, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**42-46, '52
See de **WATTEVILLE, H., jt. auth.**
GEISER, M., Veränderungen des weissen Blutbildes und des Blutzuckerspiegels als Folge der Elektronarkose, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:**47-66, July '51
GEISLER, G.: See **ARNOLD, H., jt. auth.**
GEISSBERGER, M.: See **CARDIS, F., jt. auth.**
GEISSENDÖRFER, R., Beitrag zum sogenannten arteriomesenterialen Duodenalverschluss, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**483-487, April 18, '52
GEISSLER, O., Die Erddämpfung, ein neues Verfahren zur Entwesung siechhaft verseuchter Erde. (Ein Beitrag zur Hygiene der Nahrungsmittel), Ztschr. Hyg. **133:**430-433, '52
GEISTHÖVEL, W., Die Indikation zur Nephrektomie, Beitr.klin.Chir. **182:**347-365, '51
Appendizitis und Schwangerschaft, München.med. Wchnschr. **93:**2555-2560, Dec. 21, '51
GEK, L. S., and SINGH, K., Infantile gastro-enteritis in Singapore based on review of 190 cases collected in Paediatric Unit, General Hospital, Singapore, between January and April, 1951, M.J.Malaya **6:**101-112, Dec. '51
GELACILLIN (penicillin preparation): See Penicillin
GELATIN
cholera collapse and its treatment by Knox special gelatin solution (as plasma substitute), [S. C. Lahiri] Indian M.Gaz. **86:**396-400, Sept. '51
effects of intravenous administration of gelatin solution (10 per cent); laboratory study on 24 patients with chronic disease, [R. D. Scott, J. Ryan & A. A. Rousuck] Am.J.M.Sc. **222:**686-696, Dec. '51; correction **223:**116, Jan. '52
gelco (gelatin sponge) in plastic surgery, [G. Dogo & S. Bressanin] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24:**364-386, '51
hemostasis with gelatin foam preparations during pulmonary resection, [M. Zaslawski] Helvet.chir. acta **19:**53-57, March '52 G
local hemostasis (with gelatin sponge) in hemorrhagic syndrome of irradiation, [R. Bourdeau & H. Laufman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**154-158, Feb. '52
metabolism of plasma substitutes; oxypolygelatin (OPG), [I. Gray & E. J. Pulaski] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:**421, Nov. '51
prophylaxis of postmammectomy lymphedema by use of gelfoam (gelatin preparation) laminated rolls; preliminary report, with review of theories on etiology of elephantiasis chirurgica and summary of previous operations for its control, [N. Treves] Cancer **5:**73-84, Jan. '52
GELATIN--Continued
renal hemodynamics following intravenous administration, [A. J. Michie & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**677-681, Feb. '52
repair of dural defects with gelatin film, [W. McKissock] Lancet **1:**943-945, May 10, '52
study of oxypolygelatin in human subjects, [A. R. Higgins & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**776-784, April '52
use of gelatinized bone in skeletal trauma, [W. A. Swanker & J. M. Winfield] Am.J.Surg. **83:**332-339, March '52
use of simple and medicated gelatin sponge; experimental and clinical study, [V. Staudacher & G. Monteverde] Minerva chir. **6:**666-672, Nov. 15, '51 I
GELATO, D., Sull'azione della colina, fattore epatoprotettivo nell'età avanzata, Acta gerontol. **1:**31-57, March-April '51
and MILANESI, A., Ricerche sulla funzionalità epatica in alcune vascolopatie nell'età avanzata, Acta gerontol. **1:**25-51, May-June '51
GELB, A.: See **COHN, I., JR., jt. auth.**
GELBIN: See **ZAO, Z. Z., jt. auth.**
GELBKE, H., Einige Bemerkungen zur Mechanik und Technik der Schenkelhalsnagelung, Upsala läkaref. förh. **56:**253-268, '52; Simple percutaneous technique of stable nailing of fractures of neck of femur, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**51-57, Jan. '52
Die Hypospadie-Operation nach Denis Browne, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**93-107, '52
and DZIEKAN, H., Spätergebnisse genagelter Schenkelhalsfrakturen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**316-321, '52
GELCO (gelatin sponge): See Gelatin
GELDERS, N. H.: See **van den BROUCKE, C., jt. auth.**
GELEHRTER, G., Erkennung und Behandlung der offenen Kniegelenkverletzungen; Friedenserfahrungen aus den Jahren 1929 bis 1950, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**889-892, Nov. 23, '51
GELENGER, S. M.: See **WALSTAD, P. M., jt. auth.**
GELFAND, M., Kwashiorkor in breast-fed infant, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **45:**393-396, Dec. '51
Case of tick bite fever in African, East African M. J. **29:**30-31, Jan. '52
See **RITCHKEN, J., jt. auth.**
GELFAND, M. L., Maintenance mercuhydrin therapy in prevention of pulmonary edema associated with hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease, New York J.Med. **52:**555-557, March 1, '52
GELFOAM (gelatin preparation): See Gelatin
GELIN, G., Myélomes atypiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1256-1263, April 22, '52
COIRAULT, R., and BAB HAMED, E. H., Vitamine B-12 et syndromes neuro-anémiques, Ann.méd. **53:**172-216, '52
GEORGEL, H., and TORNER, M., Réticulosarcome de la rate, Presse méd. **60:**447-449, March 29, '52
GROSS, G., GAROBY, J. P., and de BRUX, J., Phlébothrombose de la veine splénique sans splénomégalie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1280-1285, Nov. 9-16, '51
GELINAS, J. C.: See Obituaries
GELL, P. G. H., and HINDE, I. T., Histology of tuberculin reaction and its modification by cortisone, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:**516-529, Dec. '51; Effect of cortisone on histology of tuberculin reaction, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**200-202, Feb. '52
GELLE, P., and DUTHOIT, F., 4 observations de coexistence de grossesse intra- et extra-utérine, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**97, '52
GELLER, H. M. NAHUM, L. H., SIKAND, R. S., and LEVINE, H., Effect of artificially induced hyperthermia on electrocardiogram of dog, J.Appl. Physiol. **4:**584-592, Jan. '52
See **LEVINE, H., jt. auth.**
See **SIKAND, R. S., jt. auth.**
GELLER, L.: See **ROBBINS, M. H., jt. auth.**
GELLER, W.: See **PROKOP, O., jt. auth.**
GELLHORN, A., and COLLINS, V. P., Quantitative evaluation of contribution of nitrogen mustard to therapeutic management of Hodgkin's disease, Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1250-1259, Dec. '51
GELLHORN, E., Experimental contribution to duplicity theory of consciousness and perception, Arch. ges.Physiol. **255:**75-92, '52
See **HYDE, J., jt. auth.**
and REDGATE, E. S., Influence of anesthesia and nociceptive stimuli on centres of autonomic system, Acta neuroveg. **3:**570-583, '52

GELLI, G., Su alcuni casi di meningite da virus; contributo clinico-sperimentale, Riv.clin.pediat. **49:**705-722, Oct. '51
GELMAN, A. C.: See **SHILS, M. E., jt. auth.**
GELSTON, CLAIN FANNING: See Obituaries
GELVIN, E. P., and McGAVACK, T. H., 2-Amino-1-(p-methylphenyl)-propane (aptrol) as anorexigenic agent in weight reduction, New York J.Med. **52:**223-226, Jan. 15, '52
GEMAR, F.: See **ROSS, SISTER HILARY, jt. auth.**
GEMELLI, A., Percezione e personalità, Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **12:**475-491, Dec. '51
and ANCONA, L., Quale contributo può dare allo studio delle attività psichiche la ricerca elettroencefalografica, Riv.neurol. **21:** 355-359, July-Aug. '51
GEMESIÓ, F.: See **DOGLIOTTI, M., jt. auth.**
GEMMELL, A. R.: See **FERGUSSON, A. G., jt. auth.**
GEMOLOTTO, G., and NONINO, L., Rottura del fegato e intossicazione da arsenico, Friuli med. **7:**74-80, Jan.-Feb. '52
GEMÜND, W., Über ein Karzinom der Flexura duodenojejunalis, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**522-524, '52
GEMZELL, C. A., Decrease in formation of adrenocorticotropin following administration of epinephrine, Endocrinology **50:**399-405, April '52
GENAZZANI, E., and ALAJMO, A., L'azione dell'istamina e del neoantergan sulla pupilla, Gior.ital. oftal. **4:**409-424, Nov.-Dec. '51
See ABBOZZO, G., jt. auth.
See MORELLI, A., jt. auth.
GENDEL, B. R., KRAUS, A. P., and GREEN, F. D., Aminopterin in treatment of acute leukemia of adults, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**97-102, Feb. '52
YOUNG, J. M., and GREINER, D. J., Sarcoidosis; review with 24 additional cases, Am.J.Med. **12:** 205-218, Feb. '52
GENDRE, T., and LEDERER, E., Sur la présence de l'acide α, ε-diamino-pimélique dans diverses souches de mycobactéries, Biochim.et biophys. acta **8:**49-55, Jan. '52
GENE: See Heredity
GENERAL PRACTICE
See also Physicians, relation to patient
accident prevention and general practitioner, [G. M. Wheatley] Postgrad.Med. **10:** 442-445, Nov. '51
by appointment--5 year appraisal, [R. C. Miller] GP **5:**87-90, June '52
challenge of general practice, [P. T. Bland] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**468-472, May '52
contribution of psychiatry to medical practice, [R. W. Hyde] New England J.Med. **246:** 607-611, April 17, '52
coronary heart disease in medical practitioners (with special reference to general practitioners), [J. N. Morris, J. A. Heady & R. G. Barley] Brit. M.J. **1:**503-520, March 8, '52
evolution of general practitioner in England, [W. J. Bishop] Practitioner **168:**171-179, Feb. '52
family doctor, [F. Meyer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 395-397, April 25, '52 G
family doctor in group practice, [E. J. Grace] GP **5:**85-91, Jan. '52
general practice clinic; University of Tennessee School of Medicine, [P. Williamson] GP **5:**113-119, April '52
general practice, hospitals and future, [B. S. Simmonds] Lancet **1:**42-44, Jan. 5, '52
general practitioner and general adaptation syndrome, [B. Goldstone] South African M.J. **26:**88-92, Feb. 2, '52; 106-109, Feb. 9, '52
general practitioner and undergraduate medical teaching, [G. E. Hall] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**419-424, May '52
general practitioner's contact with mental patients, [A. Kanter] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:**812-816, Dec. 15, '51 N
general practitioner treats uncomplicated diabetic, [E. O. Bauman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**91-98, March '52
half century of general practice, [D. S. Luce] New England J.Med. **246:** 783-784, May 15, '52
in aging population, [L. A. Scheele] GP **5:** 93-99, May '52
intravenous urography in service of general practitioner, [R. Couvelaire] Presse méd. **60:** 693-694, May 10, '52 F
medical education, specialty practice and family doctor, [W. Darley] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**35-40, Jan. '52
nose, throat and ear emergencies: memoranda for general practitioner, [A. W. Proetz] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6:**369-372, June '52
GENERAL PRACTICE--Continued
professional training for general medical practice, [C. D. Leake] South.M.J. **45:**250-253, March '52
refresher course for general practitioners, [various authors] Brit.M.J. **2:**1331-1334, Dec. 1, '51; 1394-1396, Dec. 8, '51; 1454-1457, Dec. 15, '51; 1513-1515, Dec. 22, '51; 1573-1575, Dec. 29, '51; **1:**40-42, Jan. 5, '52; 99-102, Jan. 12, '52; 153-155, Jan. 19, '52; 212-214, Jan. 26, '52; 268-271, Feb. 2, '52; 318-320, Feb. 9, '52; 372-374, Feb. 16, '52; 431-433, Feb. 23, '52; 480-482, March 1, '52; 540-542, March 8, '52; 593-595, March 15, '52; 645-647, March 22, '52; 704-706, March 29, '52; 754-756, April 5, '52; 810-812, April 12, '52; 863-865, April 19, '52; 915-917, April 26, '52; 966-968, May 3, '52; 1018-1020, May 10, '52; 1078-1080, May 17, '52; 1125-1127, May 24, '52
surgical training for general practitioner, [R. T. Smith] South.M.J. **45:** 511-516, June '52
teaching clinic, [P. Williamson] GP **4:** 113-114, Dec. '51
training general practitioner for his job in public health, [J. P. Hubbard] Pennsylvania M.J. **54:** 1139-1143, Dec. '51
tuberculosis and general practitioner, [P. Woodruff] M.J.Australia **1:** 186-189, Feb. 9, '52
GENERATION: See Reproduction
GENESI, M., Melanoblastoma incluso in nodo epatico aberrante, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4:**1281-1304, Dec. '51
Pneumomicosi actinomicotica con ascesso cerebrale, Minerva pediat. **4:**39-46, Jan. 31, '52
GENEST, R., Méthode en vue de déterminer la valeur organique des symptômes en médecine psychosomatique, Union méd.Canada **80:**1403-1406, Dec. '51
GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity
GENGOU, O., Contribution à l'étude des propriétés antiprécipitante et anticoagulante des sels sodiques des acides carbocyliques, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 83-91, Sept. '51
GENICULATE BODY: See Corpus Geniculatum
GENITALS
See also Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals
autoradiographic observations on uptake of S 35 in genital organs of female rat and rabbit after injection of labeled sodium sulfate, [H. Boström & E. Odeblad] Acta endocrinol. **10:** 89-96, '52
distribution of fructose in male genital tract, [S. Hestrin & F. G. Sulman] Harefuah **41:**177-178, Nov. 15, '51
effects of castration, estrogen administration and methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis on phosphatase activities in genital tract of male rats, guinea pigs and rabbits, [H. A. Bern & R. S. Levy] Am.J.Anat. **90:**131-165, Jan. '52
female genital hypoplasia and infertility, [H. Conte-Mendoza] Arch.méd.paname. **1:**71-78, Jan. '52 S
upper respiratory tract and genital system, [J. Lachman & H. Rosen] Harefuah **41:**193, Dec. 2, '51
abnormalities, genital anomalies; undescended testicle; stenosis of external urethral meatus; hypospadias and epispadias, [M. Campbell] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44:**99-109, March '52
absence, agenesis with especial reference to female genitalia; historical review (and case report), [H. J. Lukeman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**85-94, Feb. '52
anatomy and histology, comparative histochemical, histologic and cytologic studies on female, [P. Stoll, H. Ebner & H. Strecker] Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 76-84, '51 G
cancer, Blake reaction in diagnosis of malignant tumors with special reference to those of female genitals, [E. Ferrario] Minerva ginec. **3:**620-627, Nov. '51 I
chemical nerve block (by alcoholization) for relief of pain in advanced carcinoma, [H. Dahn] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12:**41-48, Jan. '52 G
contrasexual hormone therapy of female carcinoma, [H. W. Vasterling] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:** 177-192, '52 G
cytologic diagnosis of malignancy of female generative tract--pathologist's viewpoint, [J. D. LeMar] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1147-1150, May '52
early detection of gynecologic cancer, [C. W. Raymond] J. Kentucky M. A. **50:**112-117, March '52
effect of blood of cancer (especially of female genitals) on mitotic activity of corneal epithelium of normal guinea pig, [F. Vidal] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**720-723, April 11, '52 S

GENITALS, cancer--Continued
gynecologic cancers treated by means of gold radioisotopes; 2 cases, [J. Magendie, Wangermez & P. Blanquet] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 161-162, Oct. '51 F
incidence of benign and malignant disease of female pelvic organs, [C. T. Javert, E. E. Kramer & F. MacDonald] New York J.Med. **52:** 701-705, March 15, '52
intragenital and extragenital tumor multiplicity in carcinoma; results of comprehensive anatomic, clinical and statistical studies on more than 4000 genital carcinomas, [H. Huber] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **58:**103-162, '51 G
modern concept of functional surgery in gynecology, [L. S. Molina Navia] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:** 24-29, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
multiple cancer, primary in female genitals and other sites, [A. G. Marrangoni & R. McKenna] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**660-663, March '52
neurosurgical relief of pain in incurable carcinoma; experiences with sacral resection of hypogastric and pelvic erector nerves according to Thiermann, [K. J. Anselmino] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 31-41, Jan. '52 G
new isobutyrate of testosterone (androgen) crystal suspensions in therapy of female genital cancer, [H. Drescher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**431-432, April 4, '52 G
organic distribution of colloidal radioactive gold in therapy, [A. Herve & J. Closon] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**522-526, May 10, '52 F
psychology of female cancer patient, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 123-128, Feb. 15, '52 G
rationale and clinical use of steroid hormones, [S. I. Griboff] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**812-852, May '52
reducing properties of serum in malignant gynecologic tumors, [L. Mitev, J. Herold, J. Štěpanovský & J. Venta] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**530-533, May 2, '52 Cz
relation of ovarian hormones to tumors of female genital tract, [E. Novak] West Virginia M.J. **48:** 59-63, March '52
role of so-called prevention dispensary in campaign against cancer of female, [A. de Moraes] An. brasil.ginec. **33:**15-27, Jan. '52 P
significance of cytodiagnosis for early diagnosis of malignant tumors, [H. J. Mohr & A. Többen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**420-422, April 4, '52 G
study apropos of value of vaginal cytology, [R. Bourg] Presse méd. **59:**1672-1673, Dec. 15, '51 F
surgical therapy of treatment sequels in females, [A. Plenk & H. Hartl] Krebsarzt **7:** 96-99, April '52 G
therapy in gynecologic clinics of Europe; modern aspects, [N. Arenas] An.brasil.ginec. **32:**177-185, Oct. '51 P
therapy of inoperable cancer and recidivation, [H. Zacherl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**228-230, March 21, '52 G
value of vaginal smears, [E. A. McGrew] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **54:**732-734, April 12, '52
diseases: See also Gynecology
amebic infection of female with report of case, [A. Bhoumik] Indian M.Gaz. **86:**355-357, Aug. '51
Gougerot-Houwers-Sjögren syndrome or xerodermosteosis with precocious development of genital organs and of body in child, [S. Bartsocas & J. Michail] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**266-269, '52 F
importance of differential diagnosis in prepuberal hypergenitalism, [G. Rinaldi] Folia endocrinol. **4:**569-585, Aug. '51 I
lymphaticovenous genital lesions in filariasis Bancroft, [M. Casile & H. Saccharin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**56-60, '52 F
mucosa of cervical canal in gynecologic disorders; in fibromas of uterine body, in adnexal pelvic phlogosis, in epitheliomas of uterus, [G. Cataldi] Riv.ital.ginec. **35:**32-61, '52 I
occurrence of pleuropneumonia-like organism in fusospirillary infections of human genital mucosa, [M. Ruiter & H. M. M. Wentholt] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**313-325, April '52
roentgen and radiomanometric study of man; clinical and physiologic applications, [J. Boreau, P. Hermann, B. Vasselle & R. Fua] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1549-1556, May 18, '52 F
role of androgens and 17-ketosteroids in genitoendocrine disorders, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2979-2983, Nov. 16, '51 S
role of thymus in adaptation syndrome; absence of retrogressive modifications of male sex apparatus in thymectomized rats and in rats subjected to stress, [C. Tarantino & R. Chisci] Folia endocrinol. **5:**5-13, Feb. '52 I
urinary retention due to changes of female genital system, [H. Kremling] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 262-270, '52 G

GENITALS, diseases--Continued
embryology, hormonal influence of chorionic villi on development of sex organs of fetus, [E. Philipp] Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 231-234, '51 G
innervation, vegetative innervation of human female genital organs in relation to psychophysical problems, [K. Koppen] Acta neuroveg. **3:**333-345, '52 G
pathology, alkaline phosphatase activity in epithelial metaplasia, [H. A. Bern] Cancer Res. **12:** 85-91, Feb. '52
condition of internal genitals in patients with vaginal aplasia; question of hormonal factors, [E. Philipp] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 97-103, Feb. '52 G
involvement of female genital organs in leukoses, [F. Wegener] Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 119-138, '51 G
physiology, male reproductive tract, [W. C. Baum] J. Student A.M.A. **1:**23-27, April '52
male sexual cycle in European amphibians in relation to their use in study and determination of gonadotropins, [B. Lanza] Arch.fisiol. **51:**127-149, '51 I
modifications of female genital tract following epiphysectomy, [H. Simonnet, L. Thiéblot, V. Ségal & T. Melik] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**864-866, '51 F
reactions in ovary and genital tract of virgin rats following administration of massive doses of estradiol (estrogen); hormonal saturation and exhaustion, [R. Bourg & F. van Meensel] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 1087-1093, '51 F
roentgen and radiomanometric study of man; clinical and physiologic applications, [J. Boreau, P. Hermann, B. Vasselle & R. Fua] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1549-1556, May 18, '52 F
significance of adrenal cortex for female genitals and evaluation of their function by determination of 17-ketosteroids, [Puck] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 55-56, '51 G
prolapse, [E. Macías de Torres] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **10:**339-346, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
ambulatory colpoepisiocleisis in senile prolapse, [V. Conill Serra] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:** 113-117, '52 G
vaginal hysterectomy in cases, [C. Zuckermann] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **56:**10-14, Jan. '52
vaginal hysterectomy in therapy, [P. Sammartino] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:**143-167, '51 S
surgery: See also other subheads under Genitals
subincision and excision; question of Pharaonic sexual mutilations, [F. Jonckheere] Hist.méd.,pp. 3-7, Dec. '51 F
tuberculosis: See also Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, adnexa; and under names of genitals
antibiotics and chemotherapy, [F. Nogales] Med. españ. **26:**388-391, Nov. '51 S
gynecologic tuberculosis; case, [P. Horn] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **5:**926-929, Nov. '51
in male; 1650 cases studied during 25 years of practice, [G. Moccia] Urologia **18:**529-538, Dec. 20, '51 I
pathogenesis of tuberculosis of female, [S. G. Clayton] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**103-108, April '52
streptomycin in tuberculosis of female; further observations, [H. Sered, F. H. Falls & B. P. Zummo] J.A.M.A. **148:** 521-525, Feb. 16, '52
treatment of female by streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [H. G. Wolskel & V. H. Barnett] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 240-243, April '52
use of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents in female, [H. Albers] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**126-131, Feb. '52 G
x-ray diagnosis, [S. Rozin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59:** 59-63, Feb. '52
tumors, Shorr-Papanicolaou modified stain technic for cytologic tumor diagnosis, [H. Dietsch] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**941-942, May 2, '52 G
ulcers, Behçet syndrome with description of case, [G. Badir] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41:** 119-128, '50
Behçet syndrome with meningoencephalitis; clinical and histopathologic studies, [S. Magni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**445-451, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
chronic aphthosis of mucosa of mouth, esophagus and genitals with stenosing atrophy and secondary formation of carcinoma, [A. Greither] Hautarzt **2:** 547-548, Dec. '51 G
clinical and bacteriologic findings in ophthalmia lenta (Behçet syndrome), [H. Pau] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**480-486, '51 G

GENITALS, ulcers--Continued
recurrent uveitis (Behçet syndrome) and encephalomyelomeningitis, [B. P. Silfverskiöld] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26:** 443-453, '51
recurrent uveitis with hypopyon; association of symptoms of Behçet syndrome and Heerfordt's disease; diagnostic and etiologic study of case, [J. Beauvieux, P. Pesme, R. G. Julien & Mme.] J.Chabot] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 891-895, Nov. '51 F
recurrent uveitis with hypopyon in Behçet syndrome; case, [F. Ungerer, A. Lobstein & R. Lévy] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 831-833, Nov. '51 F
relapsing iritis with recurrent ulcers of mouth and genitalia (Behçet syndrome); review: with report of additional case, [R. France, R. N. Buchanan, M. W. Wilson & M. B. Sheldon, Jr.] Medicine **30:** 335-355, Dec. '51
ulcerous granulome of genital organs in French Guiana; therapy and etiology, [H. Floch] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:** 15-19, '52 F
wounds and injuries, case of self-mutilation, [R. E. Hemphill] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **24:**291-295, '51
GENITOURINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitourinary organs
abnormalities, congenital malformations of urogenital tract and rectum, [J. D. Hicks] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 219-225, Feb. '52
problems of duplicity in female generative organs, [F. N. Rutledge & R. F. Trotter] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**972-976, May '52
recent trends in urologic practice, [W. J. McMartin & D. F. Milam] J.A.M.A. **148:**1117-1121, March 29, '52
bacteriology: See also Genitourinary Tract, diseases
pleuropneumonia-like organisms in healthy women, [B. Melén & E. Odeblad] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**74-76, '52
diseases, emergencies, [A. Jacobs] Practitioner **168:** 368-376, April '52
filarian lesions of genitourinary tract in Indo-China; anatomicopathologic study, [Vu-Cong-Hoe] Méd. trop. **11:** 915-920, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
gastrointestinal symptoms of genitourinary origin, [D. R. Smith] Gastroenterology **20:**119-128, Jan. '52
genitourinary localization of brucellosis, [G. Iacapraro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**629-658, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
lower genital tract infections, [H. C. Hesseltine] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**80-83, May '52
management of urologic problems in general practice, [E. N. Lubin] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 53-56, Feb. '52
occurrence of Neisseria other than gonococcus in genital tract, [A. E. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**24-27, March '52
psychosomatic problems in urology, [A. Auerback & D. R. Smith] California Med. **76:** 23-26, Jan. '52
symptomatology of trichomoniasis in male, [H. Bauer] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**293-301, '52 G
urogenital localizations of undulant fever, [R. A. Rubi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 525-531, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
examination, rectal palpation of male urogenital apparatus, [R. Romanus] Nord.med. **47:** 343-351, March 14, '52 Sw
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Genitourinary Tract
bedside urologic x-ray examination of severely injured patient, [L. A. Orkin] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**693-702, June '52
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
[H. L. Kretschmer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55:**715-724, Dec. '51
chemotherapy, [K. Boshamer] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 317-339, '51 G
chemotherapy with isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid); preliminary observations [M. E. Greenberger, A. J. Greenberger, M. Klein & M. Turell] New York J.Med. **52:**1041-1042, April 15, '52
diagnosis, [H. H. Edelbrock] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:** 18-23, Jan. '52
genitourinary tuberculosis--symposium; correlation of genitourinary and general tuberculosis, [C. R. Howson & E. A. Rouff] California Med. **76:**143-146, March '52
genitourinary tuberculosis--symposium; indications for surgical treatment, [G. J. Thomas] California Med. **76:**147-148, March '52
genitourinary tuberculosis --symposium, treatment with streptomycin and synergistic drugs (p-aminosalicylic acid), [H. C. Hinshaw] California Med. **76:**141-142, March '52
GENITOURINARY TRACT, tuberculosis--Continued
in male; modern aspects, [G. de Faria] Rev.brasil. cir. **23:** 115-131, Feb. '52 P
medical and medicosurgical therapy, [B. Terruzzi & A. Confalonieri] Arch.ital.urol. **25:**121-144, '51 I
medical and surgical therapy; respective indications, [B. Fey] J.urol.,Paris **57:**767-771, '51 F
medical therapy; first results, [B. Fey] Presse méd. **60:**357, March 15, '52 F
multiple stones of prostate and urethra as sequels; roentgen differential diagnosis of prostatic calculi, [G. Notter] Acta radiol. **36:**495-508, Dec. '51 G
prognosis of renal tuberculosis treated by nephrectomy, [E. Ljunggren] J.Urol. **67:**129-131, Feb. '52
streptomycin and PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) treatment, [J. K. Lattimer & others] J.Urol. **67:**750-761, May '52
therapy; value of antibiotics in 1951-1952, [J. Cibert] Rev.prat. **2:**453-458, March 11, '52 F
tumors, lymphomatous involvement, [H. L. Boyd] New York J.Med. **52:**197-204, Jan. 15, '52
wounds and injuries, late complications of injuries, [M. W. Arnold & I. T. Rieger] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**581-583, April '52
management; review of reported experience in World War II, [B. G. Clarke & W. F. Leadbetter] J.Urol. **67:**719-739, May '52
GENNARI, F., L'apporto del mondo vegetale alla medicina, Minerva med. **1:** 544-547, March 15, '52
GENNARI, G., Sindrome addominale da morso di aracnide simulante l'ulcera gastrica o duodenale perforata, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**373-381, March 24, '52
de GENNARO, L., and MINETTO, E., La scelta dell'antibiotico. Il metodo dei dischi in pneumotisiologia (ricerche batteriologiche e contributo clinico), Minerva med. **1:** 625-632, March 26, '52
GENNERICH, WILHELM: See Obituaries
de GENNES, L., L'hypertension artérielle chez les addisoniens traités par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**619-621, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51
La cortisone dans le traitement de la maladie d'Addison, Presse méd. **59:**1598, Dec. 1, '51
Les formes diencephaliques de la maladie de Basedow, Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 21-31, '52
Nouveaux traitements de la maladie de Basedow, Presse méd. **60:**141-142, Feb. 2, '52; Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**671-677, Feb. 29, '52
and BEAUMONT, J. L., L'embolie pulmonaire cause d'hémorragie dans deux cas de phlébite traités par le tromexane, Presse méd. **60:**61-62, Jan. 19, '52
BRICAIRE, H., and TOURNEUR, R., Les indications de la cortisone dans la maladie d'Addison, Ann. endocrinol. **12:** 858-863, '51
BRICAIRE, H., MATHIEU FOSSEY and DELTOUR, G. H., Sur un cas d'insuffisance surrénale grave évoluant sans signes biologiques (observation anatomo-clinique), Ann.endocrinol. **12:**1036-1040, '51
MAY, J. P., SIMON, G., and HELIE, J., A propos du pneumo-rétro-péritoine, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 781-782, '51
GENOVESE, P. D.: See MARVEL, R. J., jt. auth.
GENOVESI, A., Contributo alla conoscenza delle fratture dell'apofisi laterale dell'astragalo, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**173-176, '51
GENS, G. W., and BIBEY, M. L., Congenital aphasia: case report, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**32-38, March '52
GENSCHER, W., Beitrag zur Technik der Gallenblasenoperationen, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1734-1738, '51
GENSEL, H.: See WILKE, G., jt. auth.
GENSELOVICH, M.: See FISCHER, E., jt. auth.
GENT, J. C.: See WOODS, W. W., jt. auth.
GENTELE, H., Malignant, fibroblastic tumors of skin; clinical and pathological-anatomical studies of 129 cases of malignant, fibroblastic tumors from cutaneous and subcutaneous layers observed at Radiumhemmet during period 1927-1947, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.27) **31:**1-180, '51
GENTIAN VIOLET (methylrosaniline chloride): See Burns, therapy; Methylrosaniline Chloride
GENTIL, F., Histerectomia radical com esvaziamento ganglionar pélvico e cistectomia total no tratamento do cancer avançado do colo uterino, An. brasil.ginec. **32:**171-176, Oct. '51
and DIAS, M. T. F., Etude d'une nouvelle technique pour l'application viscérale du radon, Arq.pat. **22:** 292-303, Dec. '50
GENTILE, C., Disociación con doble interferencia, Rev. argent.cardiol. **18:** 212-221, July-Aug. '51
GENTILE, F. A.: See BASABE, H., jt. auth.

GENTILI, A., BOTTONE, E., and TANGHERONI, W., Protrombinemia e fragilità capillare nei primi giorni di vita, Minerva pediat. **4**:123-130, Feb. 29, '52

GENTILI, G. A., Jacopo da Sanginesio archijatro di Sisto IV e di Innocenzo VIII, Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **43**: 50-77, Jan.-April '52
Cerusici e chirurgia a metà del sec. XVIII in una lettera del Collegio dei medici di Bologna all'Accademia di medicina di Parigi, Riv.storia sc.med. e nat. **43**: 78-104, Jan.-April '52

GENTISATE: See Blood, gentisic acid

GENTRY, H. E., JR.: See MARGOLIN, M., jt. auth.

GENTY, V., L'éclairage par les lampes fluorescentes, Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:183-184, April 24, '52

GENTZKOW, C. J.: See FORD, W. T., jt. auth.

GENU VALGUM; GENU VARUM: See Legs, deformities

GEOFFROY, H.: See OURY, P., jt. auth.

GEOGHEGAN, F.: See DUNDON, S., jt. auth.

GEOGRAPHY
medical, Anopheles earlei and other American species of Anopheles maculipennis complex, [H. D. Pratt] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:484-493, May '52
distribution of histoplasmosis and histoplasmin sensitivity, [A. Mochi & P. Q. Edwards] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**: 259-291, '52
distribution of influenza in epidemic of 1950-1951, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:677-681, Nov. '51 P
distribution of psychopaths in Pernambuco, [L. I. de A. Lima Neto] Neurobiologia **14**: 207-215, Sept. '51 P
geographic differences in birth rate diminish, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **32**: 7-8, Nov. '51
multiple sclerosis in rural Norway; geographic and occupational incidence in relation to nutrition, [R. L. Swank, O. Lerstad, A. Strøm & J. Backer] New England J.Med. **246**: 721-728, May 8, '52
of state of Ceará; distribution of frambesia, [J. B. de Sales] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:36-40, Jan. '52 P
of state of Ceará; distribution of trachoma, [J. B. de Sales] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:106-109, Feb. '52 P
pathogenic staphylococci in southeast European and Mediterranean geographic units; Micrococci and pathogenic staphylococci; differential diagnostic reactions and spread, [O. Schubert] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**: 292-312, '51 G
pneumoconiosis of coal miners in north east England with special reference to Durham coalfield, [R. I. McCallum] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**: 99-107, April '52
rice and famine in Far East. [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60**:19, Jan. 5, '52 F
study of geography with respect to health, [L. A. García] An.med.púb. **2**:105-158, March '50 S

GEOHEGAN, W. A.: See AIDAR, O., jt. auth.

GEOMEDICINE: See Geography, medical

GEORG, J., Recurrent meningitis, Nord.med. **47**:556-558, April 25, '52 Da

See BANG, H. O., jt. auth.
See THERKELSEN, F., jt. auth.

GEORG, L. K., Trichophyton tonsurans ringworm--new public health problem, Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 53-56, Jan. '52

GEORGE, R. S.: See FRANKE, F. R., jt. auth.
See MOSES, C., jt. auth.

GEORGE, W. C., William de Berniere MacNider: 1881-1951, Science **115**: 489-490, May 2, '52

GEORGEL, H.: See GELIN, G., jt. auth.

GEORGI, F., Leberstütztherapie bei Stammhirnsyndromen, Arch.Psychiat. **187**: 469-487, '52

GEOTRICHUM: See Lungs, mycosis; Mycosis

GEPPERT, L. J.: See DIETRICK, A. C., jt. auth.

GEPPERT, T. V., Physiological knock-knee, A.M.A. Am. J.Dis.Child. **83**:154-155, Feb. '52

GERACI, J. E., Antibiotic therapy of bacterial endocarditis; experiences with terramycin in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:169-180, April 23, '52

See BAIN, R. C., jt. auth.

GERAL, Difficultés rencontrées pour la création d'un service médical du travail inter-entreprises. Solution proposée pour les surmonter, Arch.mal. profess. **13**: 78-79, '52

GERALD, P. S.: See ANDELMAN, M. B., jt. auth.

GERARD: See GAULTIER, jt. auth.

GERARD, C.: See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.

GERARD, P. L.: See GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.

GERARD, R. W.: See ABOOD, L. G., jt. auth.

GERARDE, H. W., JONES, M., and WINNICK, T., Protein synthesis and amino acid turnover in tissue culture, J.Biol.Chem. **196**:51-68, May '52
Nucleic acid synthesis and turnover in tissue culture, J.Biol.Chem. **196**: 69-75, May '52

GERARD-MARCHANT, P., Les opérations de fixation dans la tuberculose ostéo-articulaire Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1219-1223, April 18, '52

GERARD-MARCHANT, R.: See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.

GERAUD, J., and others, Etude à l'aide de l'iode radioactif de trois goitres médicamenteux. Remarques sur l'interprétation des autoradiogrammes, Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 599-604, '51

See LAZORTHES, G., jt. auth.
See RISER, M., jt. auth.

GERBASI, F. S., Recurrent indirect hernia; fallacy of purse-stringing neck of sac as possible etiologic factor, Am.J.Surg. **83**:565-566, April '52

GERBAULT, J.: See de VISSCHER, M., jt. auth.

GERBAUT, P.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.

GERBAUX, A., Le traitement des crises tachycardiques, Rev.prat. **2**:371-376, Feb. 21, '52

See BEAUMONT, J. L., jt. auth.
See LENEGRE, J., jt. auth.

GERBEAUX, J., and BAIGUE, C., Remarques sur la surveillance radiologique et clinique des tuberculoses miliaires durant leur convalescence, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:620-623, Feb. 26, '52

GERBER, A. B.: See TEITELMAN, S. L., jt. auth.

GERBER, ISAAC: See Obituaries

GERBER, J. H., Bilharzia in Boajibu, J.Trop.Med. **55**: 52-58, March; 79-93, April '52

GERBODE, F.: See DICKINSON, E. H., jt. auth.
See HULTGREN, H. N., jt. auth.
See KAUFFMAN, R. R., jt. auth.

GEREB, T., and KÖNYVES-KOLONICS, L., Über einen die Muskeldystrophie nachahmenden Fall von Myositis tuberculosa, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **123**: 35-41, Jan. '52

GEREBTZOFF, M. A.: See GOVAERTS, J., jt. auth.
See SHKAPENKO, G., jt. auth.

GERECZE, G.: See ARÓS, B., jt. auth.

GEREMIA, B., and FANZAGO, G., Osservazioni cliniche sull'ematuria essenziale, Gior.med.mil. **101**:430-436, Nov.-Dec. '51

GERIATRICS: See Old Age

GERICKE, D., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Penicillin und Omnadin-Penicillin auf den Antikörpertiter, Medizinische, pp. 539-540, April 19, '52

GERKHARDT, H.: See FLECKENSTEIN, A., jt. auth.

GERLACH, J., Zerebraler Grenzdruck und Hirnpuls. Klinische Untersuchungen und Ergebnisse, Acta neurochir. **2**:120-158, '52

GERLI, M., Sui fattori della recettività agli estrogeni nella mucosa uterina della ratta castrata, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **56**: 293-317, July-Aug. '51

GERLICH, N.: See REMY, R., jt. auth.

GERLOCZY, F., and GEFFERTH, K., Osteochondritis non syphilitica, Ann. paediat. **177**: 374-382, Dec. '51

GERM CELLS: See Ovum; Spermatozoa

GERMAIN, A. (Paris): See MONOD, R., jt. auth.

GERMAIN, A. (Toulon) and CLUZEL, P., Syndrome de Lœffler pleural et lambliase, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1235-1237, Nov. 9-16, '51

ARDISSON, H., and CLUZEL, P., Réticulose splénique à type de splénomégalie neutropénique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 92-95, Jan. 11-18, '52

and others, Septicémie à "Spherophorus ridiculosus" d'origine intestinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**: 89-91, Jan. 11-18, '52

GERMAIN, D.: See BOULEZ, N., jt. auth.
See MERIEUX, C., jt. auth.

GERMAN, A.: See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.

GERMAN, J. D., Use of von Petz clamp in combined abdominoperineal resection of rectosigmoid, Am. Surgeon **18**:3-5, Jan. '52

GERMANN, D. R., Teleroentgenographic pelvimetry; preliminary report, Radiology **58**:548-551, April '52

GERMER, L.: See VIVELL, O., jt. auth.

GERMER, W. D., and BARTHOLOMES, R., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Jodtetragnost auf Bakterien der T. P. E.-Gruppe, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:188-197, '52

GERMICIDES
See also Blood bactericidal properties; Sterilization, surgical; Subtilin; etc.
physical properties of bactericidal aerosols and artificial bacterial clouds, [H. Kliewe & E. von Wasielewski] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:1-23, '52 G

GERMIDIN: See cross reference under Cetylpyridinium Chloride

GERNAND, K., Einfluss der stossweisen Fett-Eiweisszufuhr bei gleichzeitiger calorischer Unterernährung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:199-201, March 1, '52

GERNANDT, B. E., Hearing, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:** 433-452, '52
GERNEZ, A.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
GERNEZ, L., De l'influence favorable du réchauffement immédiat, du nouveau-né, des la naissance, sur l'hypothermie physiologique, Bull.Fed.soc.gynéc. et obst. **3:**627-628, '51
De la nécessité de lutter contre l'hypothermie physiologique du nouveau-né; influence heureuse d'un réchauffement immédiat et judicieux de celui-ci sur le pronostic, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 111-113, '52
See PALLIEZ, R., jt. auth.
GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., and SAVINEL, E., Les kystes pleuro-péricardiques, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**474-490, '51
GERVOIS, M., RAMON, P., and TACQUET, A., 15000 vaccinations antituberculeuses par le B. C. G. effectuées, depuis 1947, par scarifications chez des écoliers de 6 à 14 ans (resultats éloignés; documents cliniques et radiologiques systématiques; comparaison avec un groupe témoin non vacciné), Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:** 1154-1170, '51
GERÖ, G., Concept of defense, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **20:** 565-578, Oct. '51
GERONTOLOGY: See Old Age
GERONTOXON: See Cornea, pathology
GERRARD, J., Nuclear jaundice and deafness, J.Laryng. & Otol. **66:**39-46, Jan. '52
GERRIE, J.: See JONES, W. A., jt. auth.
GERRITS, J. C., Symptoms of hypersensitiveness following treatment with P.A.S., Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25:**442-446, '51
GERRITS, W. B. J., Bronchography with aqueous, viscous contrast medium, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**389-395, Feb. 16, '52 Du
GERRITSEN, T., On glucokinase activity of extracts from normal and atrophic muscles, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**466-473, April '52
GERRITZEN, F., Duration of action of different insulins, Brit.M.J. **1:**249-250, Feb. 2, '52
GERSCH, M., and MÖBIUS, W., Beitrag zur biologischen Wirkung kurzwelliger Strahlen [Untersuchungen an Wirbellosen), Strahlentherapie **85:**565-580, '51
GERSH, I., Ground substance and plasticity of connective tissues, Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45:**211-241, '52
GERSHENFELD, L., Sterilization of parenteral solutions, Am.J.Pharm. **123:**403-413, Dec. '51
and MICKLIN, E., Effect of pH on liquefaction of gelatin medium by Staphylococcus aureus, Am.J. Pharm. **123:**295-305, Sept. '51
GERSHON-COHEN, J., and INGLEBY, H., Roentgenology and pathology of cyclic disturbances in breast, with special reference to their surgical diagnosis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**91-102, Jan. '52
See CORFF, M., jt. auth.
See HERMEL, M. B., jt. auth.
See THOMAS, G., jt. auth.
HERMEL, M. B., and GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., Protective effect of small lead shields during repeated whole-body x-ray irradiation of rats, Radiology **58:**383-388, March '52
and others, Telognosis; 3 years of experience with diagnosis by telephone-transmitted roentgenograms, J.A.M.A. **148:**731-732, March 1, '52
GERSON, L., Traitement de la couperose par les injections sclérosantes, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**422-423, July-Oct. '51
GERSTBERGER, H.: See KOENIGSBERGER, R., jt. auth.
GERSTEN, J. W., Effect of subthreshold currents on isometric tension and phosphocreatine content of frog gastrocnemius, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 458-468, Feb. '52
See FRICKE, F. J., jt. auth.
GERSTL, B., and others, Evaluation of hemolytic modification of Middlebrook-Dubos test for tuberculous antibodies, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**337-344, April '52
GERSTLE, M. L., JR., Psychoanalysis and psychotherapy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18:** 366-369, March-April '52
GERTSBERG, M. O., So-called frontal syndrome following gunshot wounds of brain (residual phase), Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20:**60-63, '51 R
GERTY, F. J., HOLLOWAY, J. W., JR., and MACKAY, R. P., Licensure or certification of clinical psychologists, J.A.M.A. **148:** 271-273, Jan. 26, '52
GERTZ, T. C.: See EFFERSØE, P., jt. auth.
GERVAIS, M., and LEDUC, P. E., Une thrombose artérielle aiguë traumatique, Union méd.Canada **81:** 410-412, April '52
GERVOIS, M.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
GERWIG, W. H., JR., Internal jugular phlebectasia, Ann. Surg. **135:**130-133, Jan. '52
v. GERZANITS, P., Nebenwirkungen bei Chloromycetinbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 45-47, Jan. 11, '52
GESCHICKTER, C. F., and COPELAND, M. M., Classification of bone tumors, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:** 498-513, Oct. '51
GESCHWIND, I. I., and LI, C. H., Inactivation of adrenocorticotropic hormone in vitro by tissues, Endocrinology **50:**226-233, Feb. '52
See REINHARDT, W. O., jt. auth.
GESELL, R.: See LYONNET, J. H., jt. auth.
GESENIUS, H., Oszillographie und Aortographie in der Frauenheilkunde, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**48-56, Jan. '52
and NEUBART, P., Zur Frage der Zangeneinsparung durch intravenöse Orasthin-Cardiazol-Injektion (Schnellentbindung nach Baltzer), Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **11:**1102-1109, Dec. '51
GESERICK, H., Beobachtungen bei Raupenhaarerkrankungen der Augen; über Konjunktivitis durch Raupenhaare, über das Eindringen und über die Wanderung von Raupenhaaren (als Beispiel für die Wanderung spitzer Fremdkörper im Organismus), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 373-393, '52
GESSLER, C., Progress in therapy of hemopoietic diseases, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 248-252, March 15, '52 Du
GEST, H., Properties of cell-free hydrogenases of Escherichia coli and Rhodospirillum rubrum, J. Bact. **63:** 111-121, Jan. '52
and GIBBS, M.,Preparation and properties of cell-free "formic hydrogenlyase" from Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **63:** 661-664, May '52
GESTURES
clinical contribution to analysis, [E. Gostynski] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32:** 310-318, '51
GETTING, V. A., Physician's responsibility in Massachusetts civil-defense organization, New England J.Med. **245:** 1025-1029, Dec. 27, '51
and others, Evaluation of method of self-testing for diabetes; report of Gloucester diabetes study, Diabetes **1:**194-200, May-June '52
GETZOFF, P. L., Nonhormonal carcinoma of adrenal cortex, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 258-261, Jan. '52
GETZROW, B.: See FILOMENA, P., jt. auth.
GEUNA, E.: See CODA, G., jt. auth.
GEURDEN, L. M. G., Recherches sur l'hémagglutination et la sensibilisation d'érythrocytes par le virus de la pseudopeste aviaire, Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **21:** 169-175, Oct. '51
GEY, G. O., and BANG, F. B., Viruses and cells--study in tissue culture applications; cells involved--availability and susceptibility, Tr.New York Acad. Sc. **14:**15-24, Nov. '51
See SHOOTER, R. A., jt. auth.
GEYER: See BENELLI, jt. auth.
GEYER, G., and KEIBL, E., Über den Einfluss von Cortison und ACTH auf die Permeabilität der Kapillaren, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**148-155, April '52
GEYER, R. P.: See VAN ITALLIE, T. B., jt. auth.
See WADDELL, W. R., jt. auth.
GEZON, H. M.: See BEUTLER, E., jt. auth.
GEZURIAN, Z. L., and PERSOGLIA, J. M., Indice mitósico de la capa espinosa del epitelio corneal del cobayo normal, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:** 421-422, Sept. '51
GHADIALLY, F. N., Effect of adrenaline on cell content of blood and saliva of normal man, J.Endocrinol. **8:**138-147, April '52
GHALIOUNGUI, P.: See FAHMY, N. I., jt. auth.
GHANEM, M. H., Nicotinic acid as test of circulatory efficiency, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:**522-529, '51
GHARPURE, K. C., Abdominal tuberculosis, J.Indian M. A. **21:**57-61, Nov. '51
GHARPURE, V. V., Amyloidosis; report of 7 cases, Indian M.Gaz. **86:** 545-548, Dec. '51
GHAZI: See MONOD, O., jt. auth.
GHERARDUCCI, D., Sulle asimmetrie facciali negli individui normali; nota statistica, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78:**395-402, '50
Tetraplegia spastica da osteopatia di tipo pagetico esclusivamente vertebrale, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 582-585, '51
Primi dati sulle variazioni quantitative dei 17-chetosteroidi in malati neurologici e mentali sottoposti a piretoterapia, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 586-587, '51
GHERLI, FULVIO (1670-1735)
in light medication of wounds and in history of flexible catheters, [M. de Franchis] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56:** 395-400, March 15-31, '52 I

GHERSI, J. A., PIACQUADIO, N. E., and FERNANDEZ, A., Imágenes encefalográficas de proceso que ocupa espacio en la encefalitis localizada, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 355-357, Feb. 22, '52

GHILAIN, M. A., Cardiopathies et grossesse, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:583-592, '51

GHINOZZI, G. P., Comportamento dei corticoidi surrenali in piloti durante addestramento al volo veloce; eliminazione urinaria dei corticoidi totali, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 381-385, July-Sept. '51

GHIONE, M., Sull'attività di alcuni antigeni tubercolari nella prova di agglutinazione di Middlebrook e Dubos, Minerva med. **2**: 961-963, Dec. 5, '51

GHIRARDI, L., and MAIONE, M., Considerazioni sull'arteriografia dell'oftalmica con speciale riguardo alla sua visualizzazione nell'ipertensione endocranica, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**: 426-437, Sept.-Oct. '51

GHIRON, M.: See **RECCHIA, F., jt. auth.**

GHISELLINI, R.: See **PEDERZINI, A., jt. auth.**

GHISLANZONI, R.: See **GUERRINI, G., jt. auth.**

GHISONI, T., Su di un caso di miosite ossificante progressiva, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:112-115, Jan. '52

GHOLMY, A.: See El Gholmy, A.

GHORMLEY, R. K., Report of orthopedic surgery for 1950, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26**: 513-516, Dec. 19, '51

See **McCORMACK, L. J., jt. auth.**

and **others**, Symposium on backache in medical practice, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26**: 457-483, Dec. 5, '51

GHOSAL, S. C.: See **DAS, A., jt. auth.**

See **SEAL, S. C., jt. auth.**

GHOSH, B. N., SMITH, E. L., and SAYERS, G., Adrenocorticotrophic hormone: stability studies, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 23-27, Jan. '52

See **SMITH, E. L., jt. auth.**

GHOSH, D., and LARDY, H. A., Inhibition of Pasteur effect in yeast by tumor extracts and differences in lability of sulfur in normal and tumor tissues, Cancer Res. **12**: 232-237, March '52

GHOSH, K. K., DHARMENDRA and DEY, N. C., Nose and throat lesions in cases of leprosy of lepromatous type, Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 400-403, Sept. '51

GHOSH, M. M.: See **SEAL, S. C., jt. auth.**

GIACCAI, L. (Beirut): See **ZELLWEGER, H., jt. auth.**

GIACCAI, L. (Florence), Sulle fratture metadiafisarie superiori dell'ulna, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**: 80-84, '51

Frattura isolata della spina iliaca antero-superiore, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**: 588-595, July 14, '51

GIACOBBE, CORRIADINO: See Obituaries

GIACOBI, R.: See **DELARUE, J., jt. auth.**

GIACOMELLO, G., Problemi chimici, chimico-fisici e biologici che si possono risolvere con l'impiego degli isotopi radioattivi ed effetti chimici del bombardamento con neutroni di sostanze organiche azotate, Farmaco **6**: 735-751, Nov.-Dec. '51

GIACOMETTI, C., Ricerche comparative su eventuali correlazioni di interdipendenza biologica tra orientamento patergometrico cutaneo tubercolinico e velocità di eritrosedimentazione, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**: 937-944, Sept.-Oct. '51

GIACOMETTI, G., Comportamento delle resistenze globulari osmotiche nella terapia con tiosemicarbazone, Friuli med. **6**: 756-760, Nov.-Dec. '51

GIALDI, F., and PONCI, R., Sull'attività antibatterica di derivati della chinolina; preparazione di alcune basi di Schiff della chinolin-8-aldeide, Farmaco **6**:694-701, Nov.-Dec. '51

Studio comparativo sull'attività antibatterica di derivati della chinolina e di amine aromatiche, Farmaco (fasc. straord.) **6**: 897-901, Nov.-Dec. '51

GIALLORETO, O., Cœur pulmonaire aigu, Union méd. Canada **81**:561-571, May '52

See **LAHAM, J., jt. auth.**

GIANAROLI, L., La terapia gonadotropa nelle disfunzioni genitali ipofiso-ovariche. Esperienze cliniche con gonadotropina preipofisosimile umana, Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:128-140, '52

and **GRECO, E.**, La citologia vaginale nella diagnosi e terapia delle disfunzioni ipofiso-ovariche, Riv. ital.ginec. **34**: 479-509, '51

Valore diagnostico della citologia vaginale, Bull.sc. med. **123**: 371-374, July-Sept. '51

and **VALENTI, G. V.**, Ricambio minerale ed aspetti clinici ed istopatologici da innesto di DOCA (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.ital.ginec. **35**: 3-31, '52

GIANELLI, A., Tre casi di cefaloematoma esterno dei neonati a decorso non comune, Minerva pediat. **3**: 591-598, Nov. 1, '51

GIANELLI, A.--Continued

Presentazione di un caso di microcolon congenito, Minerva pediat. **3**: 709, Dec. 15, '51

See **GALLUZZI, W., jt. auth.**

GIANI, P., Risultati a distanza della cheratoplastica lamellare nella cheratite metaerpetica, Rass.ital. ottal. **20**: 382-385, Nov.-Dec. '51

GIANNARDI, G.: See **TURANO, L., jt. auth.**

GIANNI, A., Studio sul comportamento del bacillo tifico, coltivato in presenza di immunosiero, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **30**:510-513, Sept.-Oct. '51

GIANNINI, A. P., Splenectomy for fulminating episode of essential thrombocytopenic purpura, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **94**: 229-238, Feb. '52

GIANOTTI, F.: See **CACCIALANZA, P., jt. auth.**

GIANSIRACUSA, F.: See **ELIASER, M., JR., jt. auth.**

GIANSIRACUSA, J. E.: See **BOLDREY, E. B., jt. auth.**

See **SHEV, E. E., jt. auth.**

GIANTURCO, E.: See **SCARINCI, C., jt. auth.**

GIAQUINTO, M., Novocaina e malattia emolitica (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**: 469-476, Nov.-Dec. '51

and **ROSSI, M.**, Metabolismo degli elettroliti ed ormoni nel ciclo mestruale; metabolismo degli elettroliti, Folia endocrinol. **4**: 535-546, Aug. '51

Metabolismo degli elettroliti ed ormoni nel ciclo mestruale; gli ormoni sessuali e surrenalici, Folia endocrinol. **4**:673-696, Oct. '51

GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis

GIARDINI, A. A.: See **MAURICE, D. M., jt. auth.**

GIBB, R.: See **BODEN, G., jt. auth.**

See **CHAMPION, R., jt. auth.**

GIBB, W. E.: See **STORY, P., jt. auth.**

GIBB, W. T., JR., Restricted activity, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:311-314, April '52

GIBBON, J. H., JR., Present status of mechanical heart and lungs, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**: 872-876, March '52

See **TEMPLETON, J. Y., III, jt. auth.**

GIBBON, N.: See **WELLS, C. A., jt. auth.**

GIBBONS, G.: See **SILVERMAN, G., jt. auth.**

GIBBONS, J.: See **RUSH, H. L., JR., jt. auth.**

GIBBONS, T. B., and CHAPMAN, C. B., Effect of sweating on normo--and hypertensive subjects, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 420-425, March '52

GIBBS, D. F., Dihydrogenated alkaloids of ergot in investigation and treatment of diastolic hypertension, Brit.Heart J. **14**: 77-86, Jan. '52

GIBBS, E. L.: See **STILLERMAN, M. L., jt. auth.**

GIBBS, F. A., Most important thing, Am.J.Pub.Health **41**:1503-1508, Dec. '51

GIBBS, G. E.: See **IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**

GIBBS, J. R.: See **OLIVER, L. C., jt. auth.**

GIBBS, M.: See **GEST, H., jt. auth.**

GIBERT, T., and THUILLIER, J., Essais cliniques d'un nouvel anesthésique local benzylcarbamate de β hydroxy-éthyle (242 H.C.), Anesth.et analg. **8**: 472-477, Sept. '51

See **ARNOUS, J., jt. auth.**

GIBERTI, A., and PONZONI, R., Moderna concezione sul meccanismo terapeutico della siero-vaccinazione antitetanica, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**: 660-666, Nov.-Dec. '51

See **AMBROSIONI, P., jt. auth.**

See **PONZONI, R., jt. auth.**

GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., Bases etiopatogenéticas para el tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial, Med. clin. **17**: 275-289, Nov. '51

and **NOLLA-PANADES, R.**, Toxicosis salicílica grave recuperada, Rev.clin.espan. **43**:119-121, Oct. 31, '51

GREGORICH-SERVAT, A., PARAVISINI, J., and ROBERT, L., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la insuficiencia cardíaca congestiva, por ligadura de la cava inferior, Angiologia **3**: 283-294, Nov.-Dec. '51

GIBLIN, WILFRID WANOSTROCHT: See Obituaries

GIBSON, C. L., Comparative morphology of skin-inhabiting microfilariae of man, cattle, and equines in Guatemala, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 250-261, March '52

GIBSON, D. M., Primary carcinoma of lung: study of 120 autopsied cases, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:1-4, Jan. '52

and **PROUD, G. O.**, Glomus jugulare tumor, J.Kansas M.Soc. **52**: 581-583, Dec. '51

GIBSON, E. J., Role of shock in reinforcement, J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. **45**:18-30, Feb. '52

GIBSON, F., Comments on acute appendicitis of childhood, M.J.Australia **1**: 369-370, March 15, '52

GIBSON, H. G.: See **O'FLANAGAN, P. M., jt. auth.**

GIBSON, H. L., Copying radiographs with miniature kodachrome film, M.Radiog.& Photog. **27**:125-128, '51

GIBSON, H. M., JR., The "best" method of prostatectomy, Southwestern Med. **33**:138-140, April '52
GIBSON, J. B. G., Recurrent pterygium, M.J.Australia **2**:664-669, Nov. 17, '51
Congenital obstruction of nasolachrymal duct: review of 130 cases, M.J.Australia **2**: 764-766, Dec. 8, '51
GIBSON, J. R.: See McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.
GIBSON, L. E.: See HARBACH, F. O., jt. auth.
GIBSON, R., Clinic for mentally handicapped, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **56**:544-546, Jan. '52
Differential diagnosis of oligophrenia, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **83**:151-153, Feb. '52
GIBSON, R. B., CARR, T. L., GREEN, S., and FOWLER, W. M., Photometric assay of plasma heparin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 577-580, April '52
GIBSON, S., Congenital heart disease in children, Postgrad.Med. **10**: 388-393, Nov. '51
Diagnosis of congenital cardiovascular anomalies non-cyanotic group, Illinois M.J. **101**:15-17, Jan. '52
Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; congenital cardiovascular anomalies; diagnostic considerations in reference to surgical intervention, M.Clin.North America **36**: 37-51, Jan. '52
and LEWIS, K. C., Congenital heart disease following maternal rubella during pregnancy, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **83**:317-319, March '52
GIBSON, W. E.: See McGARVEY, R. N., jt. auth.
GIDLUND, A. S., Apparatus for direct cineroentgenography, Acta radiol. **36**: 290-296, Oct. '51
GIDOLL, S. H., Quantitative determination of hearing to audiometric frequencies in electroencephalogram; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 597-601, May '52
GIEBEL, M. G.: See ZETTEL, H., jt. auth.
GIEBISCH, G., and WERNER, G., Die Nebennierenrindenhormone, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**: 481-492, Nov. '51
See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.
GIEDION, A., Die hämorrhagische Encephalomyelitis postvaccinalis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:234-253, '52
von GIERKE'S DISEASE: See Glycogen, in liver and muscle
GIERMANSKI, A.: See BRATKOWSKA, B., jt. auth.
GIERSBERG, H., Der Einfluss einer kombinierten UV- und UR-Strahlung auf den Menschen, Strahlentherapie **86**: 153-156, '51
GIERTZ, G., Diagnosis and therapy of bladder tumors, Nord.med. **46**:1779-1783, Nov. 28, '51 Sw
Cancer of prostate, Nord.med. **47**: 231-235, Feb. 22, '52 Sw
See HELLSTRÖM, J., jt. auth.
GIERTZ, H., and SCHILD, W., Untersuchungen über die Methylierung des nor-Adrenalins in vivo, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 421-422, May 1, '52
GIESEKING, H., Bericht über 3000 Evipanlangnarkosen, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1613-1617, '51
GIESEN, J. H., Treatment of soft tissue injury complicating compound fractures, J.Maine M.A. **43**: 85-86, March '52
GIFFORD, E. H. W., Cancer of colon with emphasis on its recognition in general practice, New Zealand M.J. **50**: 599-602, Dec. '51
GIFFORD, J. H.: See LEGGAT, P. O., jt. auth.
GIGANTISM
congenital gigantism; case, [E. Carstensen] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**: 205-207, Feb. 29, '52 G
partial: See Hypertrophy
GIGES, B., MANN, J. D., and SHARON, W. S., Bromsulfalein retention in experimental obstructive jaundice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 375-376, March '52
GIGGLBERGER, H., and KLEIBEL, F., Beeinflussung erhöhter Kapillarbrüchigkeit bei Hypertonie und hämorrhagischen Diathesen durch Rosskastanienextrakt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 462-463, April 11, '52
See HENNING, N., jt. auth.
GIGLI, G., and GIOVANNETTI, S., Rapporti tra filtrazione glomerulare e riassorbimento tubulare dell'acqua, Gior.clin.med. **33**:140-149, Feb. '52
and SCOTTI, G., Sur un singulier tracé électrocardiographique dans un cas de cœur pulmonaire chronique, Acta cardiol. **7**: 207-217, '52
MUIESAN, G., and ROSSI, R., Rapporti fra urea "clearance" e diuresi, Riforma med. **66**:12-17, Jan. 5, '52
GIGLIOLI, O., Ureterectomia per papillomatosi diffusa, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**: 494-501, June 30-July 8, '51
GIGNOUX, M.: See DARGENT, M., jt. auth.
GILADY, M. Y.: See LAZARUS, S. S., jt. auth.
GILARDONI, A., Metodo pratico per la misura ed il controllo delle protezioni antix e delle dosi di tolleranza mediante pelli-cola fotografica, Radiol. med. **37**:1025-1027, Dec. '51
"Optimum d'illuminazione"--"optimum radiografico" e autostabilizzazione negli apparecchi di roentgendiagnostica, Radiol.med. **38**: 34-39, Jan. '52
GILARDONI, F.: See PRIARIO, J. C., jt. auth.
GILBERT, C. W.: See PATERSON, R., jt. auth.
GILBERT, I., Angioma venosum racemosum with angiomatous lesions of skin and omentum, Brit.M.J. 1: 468-470, March 1, '52
GILBERT, J. (Montreal), School of Hygiene of University of Montreal: its program, present and future, Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:500-502, Dec. '51
GILBERT, J. (Paris): See LEVY, J., jt. auth.
GILBERT, J. A. L., TOUPIN, H. M., and BELL, R. E., Acute porphyria, Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**: 547-552, Dec. '51
GILBERT, J. G., KASNETZ, J., ROSENTHAL, I. M., and MAZZARELLA, L., Infectious nondiphtheritic croup, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:566-581, May '52
GILBERT, N. C., History of treatment of coronary heart disease; Frank Billings lecture, J.A.M.A. **148**: 1372-1376, April 19, '52
See NALEFSKI, L. A., jt. auth.
GILBERT, P. D.: See SHARP, R. L., jt. auth.
GILBERT, P. W., Origin and development of head cavities in human embryo, J.Morphol. **90**:149-187, Jan. '52
GILBERT, R., Le problème de la gravidité dans la maladie de Hodgkin (en relation avec les progrès de la radiothérapie), J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:1-11, '52
GILBERT, R. G. B., Safer anaesthesia, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:267-271, March '52
GILBERT, R. P., Practical therapeutics; anticoagulant therapy, GP **5**:75-80, May '52
GILBERT, W., Die Ophthalmia lenta als maligne Leptospirose des Auges (vorläufige Mitteilung), Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:607-610, '51
Arbeiten aus der Pathologie der Uveitis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ophthalmia lenta, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:399-412, '52
GILBERT, Y.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
GILBERT-DREYFUS, Les épreuves à l'iode radio-actif dans le diagnostic des affections thyroïdiennes, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1604-1610, May 22, '52
See SAVOIE, J. C., jt. auth.
and ZARA, M., Le diagnostic des hyperthyroïdies frustes par l'épreuve de fixation thyroïdienne de l'iode radio-actif, Presse méd. **60**:617-618, April 26, '52
FRANK, L. J., and SAVOIE, J. C., Azoospermie et fonction sertolienne (à propos de deux cas d'azoospermie essentielle avec hypergonadotrophinurie), Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1579-1582, May 22, '52
ZARA, M., and CAHN, L., A propos d'un cas d'intersexualité, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1573-1578, May 22, '52
ZARA, M., and FRANK, L. J., Deux cas de panhyperpituitarisme, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1052-1056, '51
and others, Interprétation clinique et physiologique des courbes de fixation thyroïdienne de l'I^{131}. Leur application au contrôle du traitement de l'hyperthyroïdie, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:579-584, '51
GILBERTI, P. L., Sul meccanismo di produzione e di riduzione di alcuni spostamenti delle fratture della diafisi omerale (studio sperimentale), Arch. ortop. **64**:358-363, Oct.-Dec. '51
GILBERTSON, W. E., The CMP and public's health, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:8-13, Jan. '52
GILBRIN, E., NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, SIMON, G. C., and MULTON, R., Bile calcique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:909-916, July-Aug. '51
See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
GILCHRIST, A. R.: See TULLOCH, J. A., jt. auth.
GILDEMEISTER EFFECT: See Electrophysiology
GILES, K. P., Welfare of aged, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15**:59-74, March '52
GILFILLAN, R. S.: See FREEMAN, N. E., jt. auth.
GILFORD, D. M., and STOVALL, W. R., Visual and orthopedic defects in civil airmen, J.Aviation Med. **22**:442-455; 558, Dec. '51
GILGER, A. P., POTTS, A. M., and JOHNSON, L. V., Studies on visual toxicity of methanol; effect of parenterally administered substances on systemic toxicity of methyl alcohol, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:113-126, May (pt.2) '52
GILIBERTI, J. J.: See PISCIOTTA, A. V., jt. auth.

GILJE, K., New case of retrolental fibroplasia, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:237-239, April 15, '52 N
GILJE, O., Inoculation lupus after BCG vaccination, Acta dermat.venereol. **32**:51-55, '52
GILL, A. J., Problem of scholastic deficiencies in medical schools, South.M.J. **45**:435-438, May '52
GILL, A. M., and **WALTON, F. W.**, Hyperthyroidism and peptic ulcer, Lancet **1**:693-694, April 5, '52
GILL, E. G., Surgical treatment of glaucoma; study of 75 consecutive cases, Virginia M.Month. **79**:209-211, April '52
GILL, M.: **See BRENMAN, M., jt. auth.**
GILLANDERS, A. D.: **See HIGGINSON, J., jt. auth.**
GILLARD, G., **HENDRICKX, J., and TACCARDI, B.**, Contribution à l'étude des bases physiques de la vectocardiographie clinique, Acta cardiol. **6**:868-895, '51
GILLES, E.: **See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
See **GAILLARD, G., jt. auth.**
GILLES, N. G.: **See LOEFER, J. B., jt. auth.**
GILLES de CORBEIL (1140--?)
physician of Middle Ages as critic of his time, [G. Rath] Med.Monatsschr. **5**:850-852, Dec. '51 G
GILLESPIE, A. M.: **See MORISON, J., jt. auth.**
GILLESPIE, E. H.: **See ROSS, A. I., jt. auth.**
GILLESPIE, J. B., **and PORTER, G. L.**, Complications of varicella; gangrene or cellulitis occurring simultaneously in 3 members of family, Arch. Pediat. **69**:51-60, Feb. '52
GILLESPIE, J. O.: **See BEISEL, W. R., jt. auth.**
See **HENSLER, N. M., jt. auth.**
See **POLLOCK, B. E., jt. auth.**
GILLESPIE, LEONARD
diet and health of seamen in West Indies at end of eighteenth century; work of Leonard Gillespie, [T. P. Gillespie] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **37**:187-192, '51
GILLESPIE, M., **and POTELIAKHOFF, A.**, Association of eosinophilic polyarteritis, Libman-Sacks endocarditis, and asthma with diffuse collagen disease, J.Clin.Path. **4**:402-411, Nov. '51
GILLESPIE, T. P., Diet and health of seamen in West Indies at end of eighteenth century--some remarks on work of Leonard Gillespie, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **37**:187-192, '51
GILLESPIE, W. A., **and ALDER, V. G.**, Production of opacity in egg-yolk media by coagulase-positive staphylococci, J. Path. & Bact. **64**:187-200, Jan. '52
GILLET, J.: **See LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.**
GILLETT, J. D., Larva, pupa and adult male of Aëdes (Stegomyia) ruwenzori Haddow and van Someren (Diptera, Culicidae), Ann.Trop.Med. **45**:195-198, Dec. '51
GILLETTE, H. E., Treatment of cerebral palsy, Phys. Therapy Rev. **32**:56-59, Feb. '52
GILLIAM, A. G., Note on estimates of rate of development of metastasis in patients with cancer of breast, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:641-644, June '52 [Comment on Park and Lees' article]
GILLIES, H. (Basingstoke): **See FLINT, M. H., jt. auth.**
GILLIES, H. (Dumfries), **HICKSON, B., and MAYER-GROSS, W.**, Follow-up study of 238 leucotomized patients, Brit.M.J. **1**:527-529, March 8, '52
GILLIES, J., Physiological trespass in anæsthesia; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:1-6, Jan. '52
GILLIGAN, D. R., **MOOR, J. R., and WARREN, S.**, Paper partition chromatography of free amino acids and peptides of normal human gastric juice, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12**:657-676, Dec. '51
See **MOOR, J. R., jt. auth.**
See **WARREN, S., jt. auth.**
GILLINGHAM, F. J., Intracranial arteriovenous anomalies, J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:254-260, April '52
GILLISSEN, G., Versuche an Kaninchen über die Wirkung von Cobalt auf den Antikörpertiter des Blutes, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:173-176, '52
GILLMAN, J.: **See BARNARD, R. D., jt. auth.**
GILLMAN, T., **and PIENAAR, U. de V.**, Cytology of leukocytes in blood of albino rats and comparisons with leukocytes in blood of trypan blue-treated rats, South African J.M.Sc. **16**:61-78, Nov. '51
GILLMANN, B., Hirudoid-Wirkung bei Anwendung über der Vena jugularis; Erfahrungen aus der Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1633-1634, Dec. 21, '51
GILLMANN, H., Das "analysierte Potentialrelief" der unipolaren Brustwandableitungen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:325-331, April '52
and **BAYER, O.**, Über die räumliche Lage der Integralvektoren bei der Fallotschen Tetralogie und dem Eisenmenger-Komplex, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:161-170, March '52
GILLMANN, H.--Continued
and DANERS, G., Studien über die anatomische Lage des Herzens und des Kammerseptums bei verschiedenen Hypertrophieformen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:641-648, Nov. '51
GILLMOR, C. S.: **See FISCHER, F., jt. auth.**
GILLON, J. J., Contribution à l'étude de la fatigue dans le travail manuel, Arch.mal.profess. **12**:666-671, '51
Aspects scientifiques particuliers de la médecine du travail; leur importance dans son enseignement, Med.contemp. **69**:583-593, Nov. '51
Contribution à l'étude de la valeur relative de certains examens de laboratoire dans le dépistage du saturnisme, Arch.mal.profess. **13**:198-202, '52
GILLOT, F., Maladie polykystique du poumon et retard de croissance; à propos de deux observations, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:888-893, '51
and MARTY, G., Malformation du foramen magnum, Pédiatrie **41**:250-255, '52
GILMAN, A.: **See FOULKS, J., jt. auth.**
GILMAN, R. L., **and PERLMAN, H. H.**, Poliosis; report of case in 10-year-old boy, J.Pediat. **40**:101-104, Jan. '52
GIL MARINO, J. A.: **See GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.**
GILMER, E. S.: **See HEWIT, L. W., jt. auth.**
GILMORE, B. J., **MacLACHLAN, P. L., and Van LIERE, E. J.**, Effect of hypoxia, nitrous oxide and ethylene on blood coagulation, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:136-140, March-April '52
GILMORE, F. R., Symposium on bronchopulmonary lesions; new significance of pulmonary necrosis, North Carolina M.J. **13**:63-66, Feb. '52
GILMORE, H. R., Some observations on treatment in terminal phases of hospitalization, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:749-754, April '52
See CAUDILL, W., jt. auth.
GILMORE, J. W.: **See LINDSAY, S., jt. auth.**
GILMOUR, D., **and SYKES, A. J.**, Westergren and Wintrobe methods of estimating E.S.R. compared, Brit.M.J. **2**:1496-1497, Dec. 22, '51
GILORMINI, L., Les apophyses postérieures lombo-sacrées en vue axiale, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:164-165, '52
GILSTON, R. J., Clinical and pathologic study of malignant melanoma, New York J.Med. **52**:1015-1018, April 15, '52
GIMBEL, N.: **See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.**
GIMBERT, E.: **See CHATARD, H., jt. auth.**
GIMENEZ-SALINAS FILVA, A., A propósito de la sección del esfínter ano-rectal, Med.clin. **17**:177-179, Sept. '51
GIMENO MARQUEZ, F., Un caso insólito de emigración calculosa biliar, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:57-60, Jan.-Feb. '52
GINDER, D. R., **and FRIEDEWALD, W. F.**, Effect of Semliki Forest virus on rabbit myxoma, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:615-618, April '52
GINESTA, J. R.: **See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.**
GINGIVITIS: See Gums
GINGOLD, A. I.: **See PROBATOVA, L. E., jt. auth.**
GINN, L. H., JR., **and BROCKMAN, S. C.**, Medical service of exercise "Southern Pine," Mil.Surgeon **110**:91-97, Feb. '52
GINOULHIAC, E.: **See MUSAJO, L., jt. auth.**
GINS, H. A., Einige Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung der Haut für Pathologie und Therapie chronischer Krankheiten, besonders des Rheuma."Cutivaccin Paul," München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2461-2465, Dec. 7, '51
GINSBERG, H. S., **and HORSFALL, F. L., JR.**, Quantitative aspects of multiplication of influenza A virus in mouse lung; relation between degree of viral multiplication and extent of pneumonia, J. Exper.Med. **95**:135-145, Feb. '52
GINSBERG, J.: **See COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.**
GINSBERG, J. E., **and MUSGRAVE, D. P.**, Hemangioma with sclerosis; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:233-236, Feb. '52
GINSBORG, B. L., Rotation of eyes during involuntary blinking, Nature,London **169**:412-413, March 8, '52
GINSBOURGER: **See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.**
GINSBURG, B.: **See HENSTELL, H. H., jt. auth.**
GINSBURG, V.: **See KOSS, L. G., jt. auth.**
GINZBERG, E., Multiple echinococcic cysts of lungs and liver cured by single surgical intervention, Acta chir.(no.4) pp. 492-499, '51 Y
GINZBURG, L. A., Diagnostic significance of roentgenoscopy in certain diseases of urinary tract, Klin. med.(no.10) **29**:54-58, '51 R
GINZBURG, P. L., Arsenoxide in therapy of pulmonary suppuration, Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:74-76, '52 R

GINZBURG-DUBOVAYA, D. E.: See DUBOVY, E. D., jt. auth.

GINZEL, K. H., Die pharmakologischen Eigenschaften des Succinyl-bis-cholinchlorids im Hinblick auf seine Verwendbarkeit in der Elektroshocktherapie, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:321-325, '52

Über ein neues Vanillinderivat mit starker analeptischer Wirksamkeit, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:16-23, Jan. '52

and WAYAND, E., Modern symptomatic therapy of tetanus, Anesth.et analg. **9**:14-16, Feb. '52

KLUPP, H., and WERNER, G., Zur Pharmakologie von α,ω-bis-quarternären Ammoniumverbindungen; die Wirkung des bis-Cholinesters der Sebacinsäure auf Atmung und Blutdruck, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:160-168, March 1, '52

GIOBBI, A.: See AVALLONE, R., jt. auth.

GIOIA, J.: See LISA, J. R., jt. auth.

GIOLITO, VALENTIM: See Obituaries

GIOMI, C., Trapianto del muscolo retto addominale nella paralisi infantile dell'anca, Minerva ortop. **2**:400-402, Nov.-Dec. '51

GIORDANO, A. S., SHIVELY, J. A., and BAHLER, J. W., Employment of commercially prepared cardiolipin microflocculation antigen in Kolmer complement-fixation test, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:285-290, March '52

GIORDANO, C., and SCHIAVINA, M., La tensione gassosa tissulare nello scompenso cardiaco, Arch. sc.med. **92**:16-32, July '51

La determinazione dell'O_2 e del CO_2 nel sangue arterioso e nei tessuti in occasione di crisi accessionali di cianosi, Arch.sc.med. **92**:280-291, Oct. '51

GIORDANO, G., and BUSSINELLO, E., Ricerche sull'epidemia influenzale dell'autunno 1950-inverno 1951; modalità d'insorgenza, caratteri clinici e diffusione dell'epidemia in Sardegna, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:94-102, March-April '52

and PINO, G., Sul metodo rapido di Kalter per l'identificazione dei virus influenzali (risultati negativi ottenuti in Sassari durante la epidemia dell'inverno 1950-1951), Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**:518-521, Nov.-Dec. '51

Ricerche sierologiche sull'epidemia influenzale dell'autunno 1950-inverno 1951 in Sardegna, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **27**:103-109, March-April '52

See de RITIS, F., jt. auth.

GIORDANO, R.: See AGAZZI, C., jt. auth.

GIORGI, E.: See MOLINA, C., jt. auth.

GIOVA, C., L'azione del trattamento tiosemicarbazonico nelle sierositi specifiche, Riforma med. **65**:1226-1228, Nov. 10, '51

GIOVANETTI, D.: See degli ESPOSTI, A., jt. auth.

GIOVANNETTI, S.: See GIGLI, G., jt. auth.

GIOVANNINI, S., and SERRA, P., Osservazioni sulla piastrinemia in corso di trombosi venosa degli arti inferiori, Clinica, Bologna **13**:307-310, '51-'52

GIPPERICH, L., and Lo BIANCO, S., Sul comportamento della velocità di circolo e di sedimentazione, del tempo di coagulazione e di emorragia e della fragilità capillare nella vecchiaia, Gior.clin.med. **32**:1081-1110, Oct. '51

GIPPIN, M.: See MANDEL, E. E., jt. auth.

GIPS, C. D.: See SILVERSTEIN, M. A., jt. auth.

GIRALDO, F.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.

GIRARD: See GRIMAUD, R., jt. auth.

See SIMONIN, jt. auth.

GIRARD, A.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

GIRARD, F.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

GIRARD, G., Dépistage post mortem de la peste par ponctions d'organes; trente années d'expériences à Madagascar, Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:109-116, '52

Les lépreux sont-ils réfractaires à la peste? Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:80-83, Feb. 5-12, '52

GIRARD, J.: See AULONG, J., jt. auth.

GIRARD, L. J.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.

GIRARD, M., Traitement de la primo-infection tuberculeuse, J.méd.Lyon **33**:129-132, Feb. 5, '52

Le traitement du paludisme, J.méd.Lyon **33**:443-451, May 5, '52

Traitement de l'ictus cérébral, J.méd.Lyon **33**:517-520, May 20, '52

See BERTRAND, P., jt. auth.

See BOUVIER, J., jt. auth.

See FRAISSE, H., jt. auth.

See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.

and MONTBARBON, J., Valeur des signes radiologiques dans le diagnostic de l'ulcère peptique; à propos d'une statistique de 57 cas, Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:128-131, Jan. '52

GIRARD, M.--Continued

PLAUCHU, M., and LOISY, C., Effet des substances lipotropes sur la stéatose alcoolique du foie, Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1259-1269, Nov. '51

GEBARA, E., GUILLERMET, J., and UGLIENGO, A., A propos du test de Kunkel en pathologie hépatique (premiers résultats), Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 132-134, Jan. '52

GIRARD, P.: See MAYOUX, R., jt. auth.

GIRARD, P. F., A propos des troubles neurologiques et psychiatriques observés chez les gauchers; la notion de diphasie, dipraxie et diphrénie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:750-759, March 6, '52

GIRARDET, P.: See FANCONI, G., jt. auth.

GIRAUD, Le rôle de l'aspiration continue dans la prophylaxie des fistules pleurales après pleurotomie pour épanchement pleural non tuberculeux, Bordeaux chir., pp. 102-107, July '51

and DURAN, Un cas de cranioplastie par plaque d'or datant de 34 ans, Lyon chir. **46**:999-1001, Nov.-Dec. '51

VERGER and VITTORI, Fracture trimalléolaire avec pénétration de l'astragale dans le pilon tibial, Bordeaux chir., pp. 162-163, Oct. '51

Moignon vicieux de désarticulation de Ricard traité par arthrodèse tibio-calcanéenne, Lyon chir. **47**: 107-110, Jan. '52

GIRAUD, G. (Lyon): See BERNAY, P., jt. auth.

GIRAUD, G. (Montpellier), BENEZECH, C., LEVY, A., and LATOUR, H., Troubles de l'hydratation cellulaire et de la liaison hydroprotéique globulaire chez les cardiaques: déductions physiopathologiques et thérapeutiques, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:1-6, Jan. '52

CAZAL, P., LATOUR, H., and LEVY, A., Heureux résultats des injections intra-articulaires de solutions de thrombine, après lavage de l'article, dans le traitement des arthropathies hémophiliques, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:304-306, '52

A propos du syndrome de Pierre Mauriac. Origine neuro-endocrinienne. Surcharge glyco-lipidique du foie, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:307-309, '52

GIRAUD, P., Evolution de la mortalité dans un service hospitalier de nourrissons, depuis 1931, Pédiatrie **40**:990-996, '51

and ESPINAS, J., La streptokinase dans les méningites tuberculeuses, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1302-1304, April 26, '52

BERNARD, R., and PENDARIES, H., Une épidémie de poliomyélite en collectivité fermée, Arch.franç. pédiat. **8**:813-821, '51

BERNARD, R., and ROUSSEL, A., Manifestations hyperergiques prédominantes au cours de certaines pleurésies purulentes, Pédiatrie **40**:1002-1008, '51

BERNARD, R., and VINCENT, P., Syndrome de Turner chez un garçon de vingt ans, Pédiatrie **40**: 1024-1028, '51

ESPINAS, J., and COIGNET, J., Le traitement de la débilité congénitale et des retards de croissance du nouveau-né par la pénicilline et les filtrats placentaires, Union méd.Canada **81**:514-522, May '52

MAESTRAGGI, P., and MANGIAPAN, T., Cryptoleucose plasmocytaire avec tumeur costale chez un jeune nourrisson, Pédiatrie **40**:1021-1024, '51

MANGIAPAN, T., and LABITTE, M., Premiers essais de traitement de la néphrose lipoïdique par l'association A.C.T.H. et protéines iodées, Pédiatrie **40**:998-1002, '51

METRAS, H., and COIGNET, J., De quelques volumineuses bulles cerises de type kystique intra-thoracique chez le nourrisson, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:551-553, '51

BERNARD, R., METRAS, H., and COIGNET, J., Ostéo-chondrome costal à développement thoracique. Première manifestation d'une maladie exostosante. Opération. Guérison, Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:311-312, '52

and others, Hémoptysie chez un nourrisson, Presse méd. **59**:1787, Dec. 25, '51

GIRAUD-COSTA, E., and SEFERIAN, V., Etude de la loi régissant la répartition des types électrocardiographiques recueillis sur la paroi thoracique; la notion de plans O, Arch. mal.cœur **45**:156-159, Feb. '52

GIRAULD, A., and HILLEMAND, B., Sur un état infectieux avec hémoculture positive au streptocoque au cours d'une maladie de Bouillaud traitée par la cortisone, Presse méd. **60**:623, April 26, '52

See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.

GIRDWOOD, R. H., Interrelationships of factors that influence megaloblastic anemias, Blood **7**:77-93, Jan. '52

Some problems of hæmolytic anæmias, Practitioner **168**:249-261, March '52

See **DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.**

GIRDWOOD, W., Jaw tumours; malignant tumours, South African M.J. **26**:148-152, Feb. 23, '52; 184-188, March 8, '52

Jaw tumours; benign tumours and cysts, South African M.J. **26**:262-267, March 29, '52

Jaw tumours; adamantinoma, South African M.J. **26**: 340-346, April 19, '52

GIRGENSOHN, H., Die Bedeutung der Lymphgefässe in der Nierenpathologie, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:111-122, Feb. '52

GIRGIS, B., Pulmonary heart disease due to bilharzia: bilharzial cor pulmonale; clinical study of 20 cases, Am.Heart J. **43**:606-614, April '52

and **MAGID, A.**, Treatment of schistosomiasis, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **46**:81-84, Jan. '52

GIRI, **K. V., PRASAD, A. L. N., DEVI, S. G., and SRI RAM, J.**, Technique for identification and separation of enzymes by paper chromatography, Biochem.J. **51**:123-128, April '52

di **GIROLAMO, L.: See MARRAZZA, P., jt. auth.**

de **GIRONCOLI, F.**, Dilatazione delle vie urinarie alte da prostatite acuta postinfluenzale, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:467-473, June 30-July 8, '51

GIROND, J.: **See MONOD, O., jt. auth.**

GIROT, Tension artérielle et fatigue du travailleur, Arch.mal.profess. **12**:680-682, '51

GIROUD, A., Acide ascorbique et fonction cortico-surrénale, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:733-741, '51

Notice nécrologique sur M. E. Brumpt, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **135**:517-519, Oct. 16-23, '51

and **LEFEBVRES-BOISSELOT, J.**, Malformations oculaires d'origine carentielle, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 916-925, Dec. '51

and de **ROTHSCHILD, B.**, Cataracte congénitale après thyroxine, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 543-549, May '51

de **ROTHSCHILD, B., and LEFEBVRES-BOISSELOT, J.**, Cataractes chez le fœtus après administration de thyroxine, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:610-612, '51; Production de cataractes chez l'embryon par administration de thyroxine, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 844-848, '51

GIROUD, P., MARTINET, M., and VARGUES, R., Répercussions graves des maladies inapparentes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:563-570, '51

LEVY, G., LEFEBVRES-BOISSELOT, J., and ETTORI, J., Variations du taux de la riboflavine chez la mère et le fœtus, et leurs répercussions, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1214-1222, '51

GIROUD, P., Les rickettsioses en Afrique équatoriale, Bull.World Health Organ. **4**:535-546, '51

See **BAYLON, H., jt. auth.**

and **CIACCIO, G.**, Adaptation à l'œuf embryonné d'une souche de typhus entretenue depuis de longues années sur poumon de lapin. Alternance des formes fines et grosses des rickettsies, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:106-107, Sept. '51

Les rechutes sérologiques des rickettsioses: typhus épidémique, typhus murin, fièvre Q, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31**:1-6, Jan.-Feb. '52

and **GAILLARD, J. A.**, Culture des toxoplasmes dans le poumon de lapin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:540-542, '51

Constatations morphologiques et anatomiques dans la toxoplasmose pulmonaire expérimentale du lapin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:730-734, '51

L'extinction de l'infection typhique exanthématique sur pou en dehors de toute action prophylactique, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:6-8, Jan. 8-15, '52

See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**

See **HEIM de BALSAC, H., jt. auth.**

and **HONCHANG YASSEMI**, A propos de la fievre Q et de sa diffusion dans le monde, sa constatation en Iran, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 23-24, '52

See **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**

See **Le GAC, P., jt. auth.**

and **others**, Contribution à l'étude des rickettsioses en Oubangui-Chari consécutives au feu de brousse; quatre nouveaux cas à Bangui. Cas cliniques, comportement sérologique, isolement des souches. Résultats spectaculaires des antibiotiques, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **44**:571-579, '51

La latence dans le typhus exanthématique, Ann.méd. **53**:5-44, '52

GIROUX, M. (Paris): **See SIGWALD, J., jt. auth.**

GIROUX, M. (Quebec) and DESSUREAULT, R., Etude bactériologique comparative des expectorations et des lavages gastriques et des sécrétions bronchiques chez les tuberculeux, Laval méd. **17**:153-158, Feb. '52

GISINGER, E.: See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.

GISMONDI, T., Fibroma intraóseo, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**:57-61, '51

de **GISPERT-CRUZ, I.**, Latencia de catorce años de absceso occipital por metralla ignorada, An.med., Barcelona **38**:424-428, Oct. '51

Encefalopatia hipertensiva seudotumoral, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:70-81, March '52

GISSANE, W., Dangerous type of fracture of foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:535-538, Nov. '51

GISSELSSON, L., Tuberculous otitis, Nord.med. **47**: 366-367, March 14, '52 Sw

GISVOLD, O.: See WHITE, W. F., jt. auth.

GITALIN (digitalis preparation): See Heart, insufficiency

GITELSON, M., Emotional position of analyst in psychoanalytic situation, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**: 1-10, '52

GITELSON, S., Influence of body posture on antecubital venous pressure, Cardiologia **19**:163-173, '51

GITLIN, D., and JANEWAY, C. A., Immunochemical study of albumins of serum, urine, ascitic fluid and edema fluid in nephrotic syndrome, J.Clin. Invest. **31**:223-230, Feb. '52

LANDING, B. H., and WHIPPLE, A., Composition of mitochondrial preparations in relation to intracellular localization of azoprotein in mouse, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:631-635, Nov. '51

GITLOW, S. E., and BEYERS, M. R., Metabolism of iron; intravenous iron tolerance tests in normal subjects and patients with hemochromatosis, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:337-346, March '52

GITOXIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations

GITSCH, E., Über zentrale Wirkungen der Pentothal-Langnarkose und deren Bedeutung für die gonadotrope Funktion, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:481-484, '52

Über zentrale Wirkungen nach Keimdrüsen-Ausschaltung, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:215-221, '52

and **TULZER, H.**, Über Beziehungen zwischen gonadotroper und thyreotroper Funktion (ein tierexperimenteller Beitrag), Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:149-155, '52

GITTELSON, L. A.: See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.

GITTENS, S. A., and MIHALY, J. P., Primary carcinoma of lung, Dis.Chest **21**:641-654, June '52

GITTLEMAN, I. F., and PINCUS, J. B., Influence of diet on occurrence of hyperphosphatemia and hypocalcemia in newborn infant, Pediatrics **8**:778-786, Dec. '51

Blood sugar and citric acid levels in newborn infants, Pediatrics **9**:38-43, Jan. '52

GIUFFRA, L. J., and TSENG, H. L., Some clinical aspects of digitalis intoxication, New York J.Med. **52**:581-583, March 1, '52

GIUFFRIDA, ETTORE: See Obituaries

de **GIULI, G.: See TURANO, L., jt. auth.**

GIULIANI, G., Cause perfrigeranti e infortuni mortali nell'industria, Minerva medicoleg. **71**:125-132, Sept.-Oct. '51

GIULIANI, K., Ist die klassische Behandlung der Wirbeltuberkulose noch zeitgemäss? Medizinische, pp. 372-374, March 22, '52

GIULIANI, V., BELLI, R., and PANDOLFI, C., Urobilinuria provocata (osservazioni preliminari e prime considerazioni), Riforma med. **66**:401-402, April 12, '52

See **PANDOLFI, C., jt. auth.**

GIULIO, L., Respirazione nell'uomo con resistenze espiratorie e trasmissione a smorzamento, Riv. med.aeronaut. **14**:372-380, July-Sept. '51

GIUNTA, A. (Florence), Sull'attività sintetica del tessuto adiposo, Riv.crit.clin.med. **51**:361-365, July 31, '51

GIUNTA, A. (Rome): See VIRGILI, R., jt. auth.

GIUNTOLI, L.: See FIORANI-GALLOTTA, G., jt. auth.

GIURGIU, A., SOULIER, R., and WIEL, R., Diabète insipide et manifestations tympaniques, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39**:90-93, March-Aug. '51

di **GIUSEPPE, F.**, La balistocardiografia; nuovo metodo di indagine cardiologica, Minerva med. **1**:294-300, Feb. 16, '52

de **GIUSEPPE, L.: See ERCOLI, A., jt. auth.**

GIUSTI, M.: See MASI, A., jt. auth.

GIVNER, I.: See BROCK, F. W., jt. auth.

GIVRE, A., and FRACASSI, H., Nuevas concepciones neuroquirúrgicas, fisiopatológicas y anatómicas

GIVRE, A., and FRACASSI, H.--Continued
en relación a la lobotomía prefrontal antálgica, Med.españ. **26**:341-358, Nov. '51
GJÖNNES, B., and SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, K., Respiratory characteristics of kangaroo rat blood, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39**:147-152, Feb. '52
GLADSTONE, S. A., Cancer of rectum diagnosed by sponge biopsy, Am.J.Surg. **83**:664-670, May '52
GLADU, A.: See FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.
GLADWELL, P.: See RUBBO, S. D., jt. auth.
GLAHN, M., Treatment of cervico-facial actinomycosis with special regard to penicillin therapy, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:433-446, '52
GLANDS
See also under names of glands, as Adrenals; Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; etc.
Gougerot-Houwers-Sjögren syndrome or xerodermosteosis with precocious development of genital organs and of body in child, [S. Bartsocas & J. Michail] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:266-269, '52 F
nosography of Sjögren syndrome; 4 cases, [G. Cristini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:59-75, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
Parinaud oculoglandular syndrome, [S. Kamel] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41**:85-90, '50
Sjögren syndrome, [V. Altava & M. Barrera] Med. españ. **26**:438-443, Dec. '51 S
Sjögren syndrome, [W. Beiglböck & H. Hoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:7-10, Jan. 4, '52; 42-45, Jan. 11, '52 G
Sjögren syndrome; case, [J. P. d'Ors Pérez & P. Riobó Nigorra] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:43-44, Jan. 15, '52 S
Sjögren syndrome: "epitheloxerosis," [J. Flusser & others] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:99-106, Jan. 25, '52 Cz
GLANDULAR FEVER: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy
GLANTON, J. B., ORR, L. M., and HAYWARD, J. C., Postoperative treatment following prostatic surgery, J.Urol. **67**:533-536, April '52
See FITZPATRICK, R. J., jt. auth.
GLANZ, S.: See TRUSLER, H. M., jt. auth.
GLANZMANN, EDUARD, Thrombopathien in der ersten Lebenszeit, Ann.paediat. **178**:349-351, May-June '52
life and works, [R. Debré] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:339-341, '52 F
GLANZMANN, EDUARD (1887--)
issue in honor of sixty-fifth anniversary, Arch.franc. pédiat. **9**:339-448, '52 F
sixty-fifth birthday, [F. Bamatter] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:369-370, April 12, '52 F
sixty-fifth birthday, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**: 191-192, April '52 G
special number celebrating sixty-fifth birthday, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:369-440, April 12, '52
GLANZMANN, S.: See GARCIA-VALDECASAS, F., jt. auth.
GLANZMANN'S DISEASE: See Purpura haemorrhagica
GLAROS, C., Tuberculose de l'arbre trachéo-bronchique; ses signes radiologiques; ses indications bronchoscopiques, Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:586-590, '51
GLASCOCK, R. F.: See BALMAIN, J. H., jt. auth.
GLASER, D. F.: See WOLLUM, A., jt. auth.
GLASER, E. M., and HERVEY, G. R., Further experiments on prevention of motion sickness, Lancet **1**:490-492, March 8, '52
GLASER, G. H., Effects of frontal topectomy on autonomic nervous system stability in schizophrenia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:189-202, March '52
Lesions of central nervous system in disseminated lupus erythematosus, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:745-753, June '52
and MERRITT, H. H., Effects of ACTH and cortisone in multiple sclerosis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:130-133, '51
Effects of corticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone on disorders of nervous system, J.A.M.A. **148**:898-904, March 15, '52
GLASER, J., Treatment with ACTH and cortisone of atopic dermatitis (eczema) in infants and children, J.Allergy **23**:222-228, May '52
See SIEGEL, S. C., jt. auth.
GLASIER, P., and CORBETT, A. J., Duodenal diverticula, Am.J.Surg. **83**:9-19, Jan. '52
GLASS, A. J., and HAGMAN, F. E., Psychologic aspects of surgery, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:635-640, April '52
GLASS, G. B. J., and BOYD, L. J., Studies on non-parietal component of gastric secretion in humans; present concept of "alkaline constituent" of gastric juice, Gastroenterology **20**:442-457, March '52
GLASS, G. B. J.--Continued
See PUGH, B. L., jt. auth.
BAROWSKY, H., and SCHWARTZ, S. A., Correlation of secretory patterns of gastric mucous substances with gastroscopic findings in humans; their significance for diagnosis of "atrophic gastritis," Gastroenterology **19**:829-842, Dec. '51
BOYD, L. J., DREKTER, I. J., and HEISLER, A., Studies on non-parietal component of gastric secretion in humans; variations in electrolytes and dissolved mucin of gastric juice following insulin stimulation, Gastroenterology **20**:430-441, March '52
BOYD, L. J., RUBINSTEIN, M. A., and SVIGALS, C. S., Relationship of glandular mucoprotein from human gastric juice to Castle's intrinsic antianemic factor, Science **115**:101-108, Feb. 1, '52
GLASS, R. L., Lack of relationship between salivary lactobacillus counts and dental caries activity, Oral Surg. **5**:210-213, Feb. '52
GLASS, S. J., and RUSSELL, M., Improved spermatogenesis after nutritional-liver regimen with and without testosterone, Fertil.& Steril. **3**:167-178, March-April '52
GLASS
attempted suicide in jail by means of ingestion of splinters of glass, [G. Bini] Minerva medicoleg. **71**:136-139, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
defective glass in inferior preparation slides as cause of diagnostic mistakes, [E. Undritz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1257-1258, Dec. 15, '51 G
indication for protective glasses and new types of glass, [W. Hoffmann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 113-126, '52 G
protection against x-ray and beta radiation; lead glass fabric, [V. W. Archer, G. Cooper, Jr., J. G. Kroll & D. A. Cunningham] J.A.M.A. **148**:106-108, Jan. 12, '52
GLASSER, S. M.: See SHEINMEL, A., jt. auth.
GLASSES
See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction
distortion of image by ophthalmic prisms, [K. N. Ogle] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:121-131, Feb. '52
for surgeon for eye surgery, [P. C. Craig] Arch. Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:291-292, '49 S
indication for protective glasses and new types of glass, [W. Hoffmann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 113-126, '52 G
inflammability of plastic eyeglass frames, [P. Van Portfliet & F. B. Fralick] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1727-1729, Dec. '51
method of determining optical center of spectacle lenses, [E. Blair] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:107-108, Jan. '52
optic computations for spherical glasses, [A. Kühl] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:545-550, '52 G [Comment on Roos' article]
periscope glasses as aid in reading in recumbent position, [T. K. With] Ugesk.læger **113**:1705-1706, Dec. 13, '51 Da
postoperative cataract lens (plastic eye shield with aphakic lens aperture), [O. R., R. M. & H. L. Wolfe] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:30-32, Jan. '52
telescopic spectacles, [J. E. Lebensohn] Sight-Saving Rev. **21**:204-210, '51
contact, aqueous veins and contact lenses, [K. W. Ascher] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:10-20, May (pt.2) '52
contact lenses and corneal opacities, [M. Sarwar] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1747-1749, Dec. '51
experiences with lenses made of plastic, [K. V. af Ursin] Acta ophth. **30**:11-18, '52
explanation of corneal haze and halos produced by contact lenses, [V. E. Kinsey] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 691-695, May '52
in keratoconus; 100 cases, [D. Silva] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:303-332, '49 S
increase of intraocular pressure when using, [A. Huggert] Acta ophth. **29**:475-481, '51
new contact lenses, [V. Ramírez Esteva] Arch.Asoc. para evit.ceguera México **7**:143-146, '49 S
new ultrathin glasses, [A. Fritz] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64**:490-494, '51 F
protective action in eye injuries, [S. von Györffy] Ophthalmologica **122**:344-347, Dec. '51 G
relation of factors involved in maintenance of optical properties of cornea to contact lens wear, [G. K. Smelser] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:328-343, March '52
special indications; neuroparalytic keratitis, albinism, [R. Dufour] Ophthalmologica **123**:290-292, April-May '52 F

GLASSES, contact--Continued
surgical treatment of congenital glaucoma; new contact lens for goniotomy, [M. U. Troncoso] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**463-468, April '52
unilateral aphakia and contact glasses, [J. D. Blum] Ophthalmologica **123:**284-290, April-May '52 F
history, our old spectacles, [E. N. Wade] Tr.& Stud. Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19:**130-134, Feb. '52
GLASSMAN, J. M.: See SEIFTER, J., jt. auth.
GLASSMAN OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
GLATZEL, H., and PASCHE, M., Krankheitsgestaltung und Charakter; graphologische und klinische Untersuchungen zur Charakterologie von Angina pectoris-Kranken, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**32-35, Jan. 11, '52
GLAUCOMA
[H. Pichette & J. Audet] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**48-51, Jan. '52
clinical observations on severe forms, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **31:**3-7, '52 R
in the Negro, [H. P. Venable] J.Nat.M.A. **44:**7-14, Jan. '52; discussion **44:**196-204, May '52
narrow-angle glaucoma (Mark J.Schoenberg memorial lecture), [P. A. Chandler] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 695-716, June '52
phasic variations in ocular tension in primary glaucoma; sixth Proctor lecture, [S. Duke-Elder] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1-21, Jan. '52
secondary glaucoma or hypertensive uveitis; secondary hypertension, [R. Argañaraz & J. M. Roveda] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**321-330, July '51 S
complications and sequels, audiometric variations of glaucomatous patients in anoxia, [P. F. Ferraris de Gaspare & G. Maffei] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 178-183, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
cataract extraction after glaucoma surgery; latero-inferior approach following filtering glaucoma operation, [A. Callahan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 132-140, Feb. '52
effects of nasal obstruction in glaucoma, [K. V. Trutneva] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **31:**11-17, '52 R
electric activity of brain in glaucoma, [L. S. Levina & G. M. Neyshtadt] Vestnik oftal. (no. 5) **30:**8-12, '51 R
glaucomatocyclitic crises (Posner-Schlossman syndrome), [F. H. Theodore] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 207-210, April '52
marginal dystrophy of cornea and glaucoma during Paget's disease, [F. Moro & D. Bello] Rass.ital. ottal. **20:**386-401, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
Ménière's disease associated with traumatic hyphema and glaucoma, [H. McGrath] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 241-245, Feb. '52
progressive myopia with glaucoma, [E. H. Bedrossian] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**485-489, April '52
secondary glaucoma with formation of new blood vessels in iris, [H. R. Böhringer] Ophthalmologica **123:**211-215, April-May '52 G
syndrome of glaucomato-cyclitic crises; case, [E. Billet] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**214-216, Feb. '52
various atypical aspects of retinitis pigmentosa; late onset; associated glaucoma, [G. E. Jayle & A. G. Ourgaud] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 590-593, May '51 F
diagnosis, electroretinography in glaucoma, [A. I. Rozenberg] Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30:** 12-15, '51 R
lability test and gonioscopy, [M. G. Ross] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 25-32, Jan. '52
so-called pseudoglaucoma due to compression of optic nerve, [L. Y. Itsikson] Vestnik oftal. (no.1) **31:**7-11, '52 R
symptomatology of congestive and simple glaucoma; study in contrast, [S. J. H. Miller] Brit.M.J. **1:** 456-461, March 1, '52
epidemiology and statistics, statistical study of 13,807 eye patients with special reference to trachoma and primary glaucoma, [H. L. Chang] Chinese M. J. **69:** 341-349, July-Aug. '51
etiology and pathogenesis, danger for eye in medical and surgical prescriptions of atropine and belladonna, [A. Larmande & M. Toulant] Presse méd. **59:**1611-1613, Dec. 5, '51 F
evaluation of capillary mechanisms in primary glaucoma, [A. H. Keeney & I. H. Leopold] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47:**720-727, June '52
lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma; endophthalmitis phacoanaphylactica, [S. R. Irvine & A. R. Irvine, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**177-186, Feb. '52
lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma; "phacogenetic glaucoma"; lens-induced glaucoma; mature or hypermature cataract; open iridocorneal angle, [S. R. Irvine & A. R. Irvine, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 489-499, April '52

GLAUCOMA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma; "phacotoxic" reaction, [S. R. Irvine & A. R. Irvine, Jr.] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 370-375, March '52
measuring resistance to flow of aqueous humor by means of electronic tonometer; results in patients with chronic noninflammatory glaucoma, [R. Weekers & E. Prijot] Ophthalmologica **123:** 114-122, Feb. '52 F
neurovascular mechanism controlling ocular tension in congenital glaucoma of rabbits, [E. Schmerl & B. Steinberg] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**696-701, May '52
ocular hypertension following excision of ovary and uterus; 2 cases, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Ophthalmologica **123:**150-157, March '52 F
origin of ocular hypertension in primary glaucoma, [H. Goldmann] Ann.ocul. **184:**1086-1105, Dec. '51 F
pathogenesis, [S. Sgrosso] Arch.ottal. **55:**690-701, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
pathogenesis of "capsular" glaucoma, [L. Weekers, R. Weekers & J. Dedoyard] Docum.ophth. **5-6:**555-569, '51 F
pathogenesis of primary glaucoma, [R. Thiel] Ophthalmologica **123:**195-197, April-May '52 G
pupillary tonus syndrome associated with glaucoma as one of various symptoms due to dermoid cyst of base of brain; case, [L. Paufique, R. Etienne & J. Wertheimer] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 655-657, June '51 F
severe transitory myopia associated with acute attack of glaucoma due to sulfonamide intoxication, [S. I. Lukomnik] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30:**37-38, '51 R
experimental, pupil-block glaucoma, [E. Wortham] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 477-484, April '52
heredity, familial glaucoma; report of pedigree, [W. G. Frey & A. Posner] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**454-458, April '52
not dominant glaucoma pedigree, [R. B. Goldschmidt] J.Hered. **42:** 271-272, Sept.-Oct. '51
survey, [L. A. Probert] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**563-568, June '52
prevention, prevention in control of glaucoma (with special reference to antiglaucoma clinic), [H. Pichette & J. Audet] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**48-51, Jan. '52
therapy, [S. Sgrosso] Arch.ottal. **55:**690-701, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
chemical demonstration of transconjunctival passage of aqueous after antiglaucomatous operations, [P. C. Kronfeld] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 38-45, May (pt.2) '52
combined operations in ocular hypertension, [F. Scullica] Arch.ottal. **55:**525-536, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
cyclodialysis, [N. I. Beradze] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31:** 25-28, '52 R
diathermy in surgical therapy, [R. F. Pereira] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**423-429, Sept. '51 S
effect of bishydroxycoumarin on field of vision in patients with glaucoma, [F. Morpurgo] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78:**109-120, Feb. '52 I
effect of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate on intraocular pressure, [P. E. Tikhomirov & N. N. Dmitrieva] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31:**27-31, '52 R
effects of neostigmine and prozerin (physostigmine preparation), [A. N. Mikaelyan] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **31:**24-26, '52 R
evaluation of new collyria and preconized drugs in glaucomatous hypertension, [A. Magitot] Ann.ocul. **184:**1106-1117, Dec. '51 F
mode of action of iridectomy in chronic congestive glaucoma, [H. Goldmann] Ophthalmologica **123:** 202-206, April-May '52 G
mud baths, [N. S. Chepurin] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31:** 35-41, '52 R
new miotic agent, pyridostigmine (pyridine preparation), [S. Niedermeier] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**410-411, '52 G
new miotic and antiglaucomatous agent, mintacol (phosphorus compound), [I. M. Sharapov] Vestnik oftal. (no.1) **31:**21-23, '52 R
new Soviet miotic agent benzamon (furtrethonium benzosulfonate, quaternary ammonium compound); therapeutic significance in glaucoma, [B. L. Polyak & V. V. Volkov] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31:** 18-21, '52 R
nicotinic acid, [F. M. Zaverukha] Vestnik oftal. (no.1) **31:**31-35, '52 R
nonperforating cyclodiathermy, [C. Espildora Luque & J. Vizcarra Ch.] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:**249-262, '49 S
perforating cyclodiathermy as therapy of choice of infantile glaucoma, [C. Thomas & B. Algan] Ann. ocul. **185:**155-169, Feb. '52 F

GLAUCOMA, therapy--Continued
radium for traumatic glaucoma, [E. R. Veirs] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:254-255, May '52
retrociliary diathermy and associated cyclodialysis in various forms, [G. Rama] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**: 36-43, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
roentgenotherapy of absolute painful glaucoma, [A. Strazzi] Gior.ital.oftal. **4**:444-454, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
rupture of Descemet membrane during cyclodialysis, [Calmettes, Dêodati & Amalric] Bull.et mêm.Soc. franç.opht. **64**:407-411, '51 F
surgical management of secondary and absolute glaucoma, with special reference to cycloelectrolysis, [C. Berens & L. J. Girard] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:135-153, Feb. '52
surgical therapy, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Vestnik oftal.(no. 4) **30**:3-6, '51 R
surgical treatment of congenital glaucoma, [E. N. Robertson, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:611-615, May '52
surgical treatment of congenital glaucoma; new contact lens for goniotomy, [M. U. Troncoso] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:463-468, April '52
surgical treatment; 75 consecutive cases, [E. G. Gill] Virginia M.Month. **79**:209-211, April '52
sympathetic ophthalmia following iridencleisis with extensive epiretinal cell proliferation on retinal vessels, [L. Hoffmann-Egg] Ophthalmologica **123**: 207-211, April-May '52 G
transcorneal cyclodialysis, [E. Campos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:431-443, March '52 P
use of DFP (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate) in various forms of ocular hypertonia, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 847-849, Nov. '51 F

GLAUNER, W., Herz und Millonsche Reaktion, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:199-202, Feb. 1, '52
Blutdrucksenkende Wirkung des Vitamin E bei essentieller Hypertension, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:627, May 9, '52

GLAUSER, K. F., and SELKURT, E. E., Effect of barbiturates on renal function in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:469-479, Feb. '52

GLAVIND, J., and others, Studies on role of lipoperoxides in human pathology; presence of peroxidized lipids in atherosclerotic aorta, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:1-6, '52

GLAZEBROOK, A. J., Functional disorders of small bowel after gastrectomy and vagotomy; correlation of radiographic and kymographic studies, Lancet **1**: 895-899, May 3, '52

GLAZENBURG, J., Pulmonary cavitation following staphylococcal sepsis; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **95**:3388-3394, Nov. 17, '51 Du

GLAZENER, E. L., and HALE, D. E., Analysis of anesthesia administration for 1950, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:40-43, Jan. '52

GLAZKO, A. J., DILL, W. A., and WOLF, L. M., Observations on metabolic disposition of chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) in rat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**:452-458, April '52
EDGERTON, W. H., DILL, W. A., and LENZ, W. R., Chloromycetin palmitate--synthetic ester of chloromycetin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:234-242, May '52

GLEAVE, HUMPHREY HART: See Obituaries

GLEBOVICH, O. V.: See **ALEKSEEV, G. I., jt. auth.**

GLEDHILL, A. W., and ANDREWES, C. H., Hepatitis virus of mice, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:559-568, Dec. '51

GLEES, P., Ludwig Edinger 1855-1918, J.Neurophysiol. **15**:251-255, May '52
and BAILEY, R. A., Schnichtung und Fasergrösse des Tractus spino-thalamicus des Menschen, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:129-141, Sept. '51
and GRIFFITH, H. B., Bilateral destruction of hippocampus (cornu Ammonis) in case of dementia, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:193-204, April-May '52
LIVINGSTON, R. B., and SOLER, J., Der intraspinale Verlauf und die Endigungen der sensorischen Wurzeln in den Nucleus Gracilis und Cuneatus, Arch.Psychiat. **187**:190-204, '51
SOLER, J., and BAILEY, R. A., Retrograde axonal changes of de-afferentated nucleus gracilis following mid-brain tractotomy, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**: 281-286, Nov. '51

GLEICH, M., SMOLLER, S., and SCOTT, B. E., Calcium and phosphorus studies in Negro premature infants, J.Pediat. **39**:677-679, Dec. '51

GLEICHMANN, H. G., Die embryonalen Mischgeschwülste der Niere im Erwachsenenalter, Ztschr. Urol. **45**:193-205, '52

GLEISS, J., and RÖTTGER, H., Über das Verhalten der Serumproteine von Mutter und Kind in der Schwangerschaft und unter der Geburt, Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 109-118, '51

GLEIZE-RAMBAL, L., Vers une orientation fonctionnelle de la cholécystographie, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 950-951, '51

GLEIZES, L.: See **GAYRAL, L., jt. auth.**

GLENN, E. E.: See **OLANDER, G. A., jt. auth.**

GLENN, F., William De Witt Andrus, 1896-1951, Tr.Am. S.A.(1951) **69**:494-496, '52
and HARRISON, C. S., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; surgical treatment of peptic ulcer; rationale and general principles, S.Clin. North America **32**: 575-585, April '52
and HAYS, D. M., Causes of death following biliary tract surgery for nonmalignant disease, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:283-296, March '52
KEEFER, E. B. C., SPEER, D. S., and DOTTER, C. T., Coarctation of lower thoracic and abdominal aorta immediately proximal to celiac axis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:561-569, May '52

GLENN, W. W. L., and WHITTEMORE, R., Some observations on surgical treatment of congenital heart disease, Ann.Surg. **135**:297-313, March '52
See GOODYER, A. V. N., jt. auth.
See MARAIST, F. B., jt. auth.

GLENNIE, J. S., DARK, J. F., and LINDARS, D. C., Unsuspected foreign body in putrid bronchiectasis, Brit.M.J. **1**:1009, May 10, '52

GLENOHUMERAL JOINT: See Shoulder

GLESER, G.: See **TROTTER, M., jt. auth.**

GLET, E.: See **HESSE, E., jt. auth.**

GLEYZES, J.: See **DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**

GLIA: See Neuroglia

GLICK, C. F.: See **SCHWARZ, H. P., jt. auth.**

GLICK, D.: See **WATTENBERG, L. W., jt. auth.**

GLICKLICH, L. B., Historical account of enuresis, Pediatrics **8**:859-876, Dec. '51

GLICKMAN, I.: See **TURESKY, S., jt. auth.**

GLICKMAN, M.: See **PHILLIPS, E., jt. auth.**

GLINSKAYA, E. P.: See **BEGAK, D. B., jt. auth.**

GLIOEPITHELIOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma

GLIOMA: See Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, glioma

GLIOSIS: See Neuroglia

GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia

GLIOTOXIN: See Fungi, culture

GLOBICIN: See Bacteria, subtilis

GLOBIN: See Blood Proteins

GLOBULIN
effects of exposure to cold and of dietary restriction upon globulin nephritis in rabbits, [R. H. More & D. Waugh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:593-597, April '52
gamma globulin: See Blood Proteins
in blood: See Blood Proteins

GLOBUS, J. H., Brain tumors; prognosis based on their morphology, Hebrew M. J. **2**:208, '51; **1**:177, '52
George B. Hassin, M. D., August 19, 1873-August 15, 1951; tribute to his memory, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:1-3, Jan. '52

GLOBUS HYSTERICUS: See Hysteria

GLOCKER, R., Röntgens Entdeckung und ihre Bedeutung für Medizin, Naturwissenschaft und Technik,Strahlentherapie **87**:1-6, '52
See FROHNMEYER, G., jt. auth.

GLÖCKNER, E., Über die Behandlung der Salvarsanenzephalitis mit BAL, Medizinische, pp. 59-61, Jan. 12, '52

GLÜMME, J., Placement of individuals with reduced working capacity, Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 331-341, '51 N

GLOGGENGIESSER, W., Experimentellmorphologische Ergebnisse der Ultraschallwirkung auf den tierischen Organismus, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 411-413, '51
Zur Pathologie der Ultraschallwirkung, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1015-1022, May 16, '52

GLOGOWSKI, G., Das Problem des Schmerzes, sein Hauptmechanismus und seine therapeutische Kontrolle (ein Hinweis auf die deutsche Literatur), Medizinische, pp. 157, Feb. 2, '52

GLOMERULITIS; GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS: See Nephritis, glomerular

GLOMSET, D. J., and CROSS, K. R., Morphologic study of cardiac conduction system; intrinsic nervous system of heart, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 923-930, June '52

GLOMUS CAROTICUM: See Carotid Body

GLOMUS JUGULARE: See Jugular Body

GLOMUS TUMORS: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma

GLOOR, P., WORINGER, E., SCHNEIDER, J., and BROGLY, G., Lombosciatiques par anomalies vasculaires épidurales; contribution à l'étude de la pathologie du plexus veineux intra-rachidien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**537-542, May 17, '52
See **SCHNEIDER, J., jt. auth.**
GLORIEUX, H., La situación del médico militar; estudio comparado en los ejércitos aliados, Rev.san.mil. argent. **50:**402-416, July-Sept. '51
GLORIG, A., Medical and psychological considerations of hearing aid, Acta oto-laryng. **40:**370-375, '51-'52
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue
GLOSSODYNIA: See Tongue
GLOVER, D. M., Experimental cutaneous grafts to litter mate animals, Am.J.Surg. **83:**352-358, March '52
See **BROWN, K. L., jt. auth.**
GLOVER, J.: See **GLOVER, M., jt. auth.**
GLOVER, M., GLOVER, J., and MORTON, R. A., Provitamin D3 in tissues and conversion of cholesterol to 7-dehydrocholesterol in vivo, Biochem.J. **51:**1-9, April '52
GLOVER, R. P., and others, Direct intracardiac relief of pulmonary stenosis in tetralogy of Fallot, J. Thoracic Surg. **23:**14-41, Jan. '52
See **BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.**
See **O'NEILL, T. J. E., jt. auth.**
GLOVES
glove talc in operative wounds and abdominal cavity, [R. Brandberg] Nord.med. **47:**456-457, April 4, '52 Sw
prevention of infection of thoracic surgical wounds by Staphylococci from patient's skin with note on infection of gloves, [G. K. Harrison & D. B. Cruickshank] Lancet **1:**288-289, Feb. 9, '52
value of modified starch as substitute for talc, [J. D. P. Graham & M. E. Jenkins] Lancet **1:**590-591, March 22, '52
GLUCAGON (pancreas preparation): See Pancreas, preparations
GLUCANTIME: See cross reference under R.P. 2168
GLUCIDES
See also Glucosides
metabolism, affective psychosis and glucide metabolism, [P. Sagripanti] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**512-517, '51 I
chronic pruriginous eczema due to disorders of glucide metabolism, [M. Mata] Medicina, México **31:**504-507, Dec. 25, '51 S
effect of androstenediol (androgen) [M. Cariello] Riforma med. **66:**514-516, May 10, '52 I
pantothenic acid and glucide metabolism, [F. Modica] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**53-55, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
role of adrenocortical hormones, [J. Enselme & R. Creyssel] Acta clin.belg. **6:**717-771, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
GLUCK, R., HALL, J. W., and STEVENSON, L. D., Brain abscess associated with congenital heart disease, Pediatrics **9:**192-203, Feb. '52
GLUCKMAN, M. I., and GRUBER, C. M., Development of tolerance and cross tolerance by mephobarbital, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**87-88, Jan. '52
GLUCOKINASE: See Enzymes
GLUCOSAMINES
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on positive potentials induced by glucosamine and amino purines in synovial cavities of dogs, [C. I. Reed] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**820-824, March '52
GLUCOSE
observations on strain of Neisseria meningitidis in presence of glucose and maltose; studies with washed cells, [C. Fitting & H. W. Scherp] J. Bact. **63:**545-560, April '52
d-GLUCOSE: See Dextrose
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE: See Acid, hexosephosphoric
GLUCOSIDES: See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Glucides; Heart, diseases; Heart, effects of drugs on; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
GLUCOSULFONE SODIUM: See Sulfones
GLUCURONIDASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
GLUCURONIDES
biologic synthesis, [M. A. Packham & G. C. Butler] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**349-357, Jan. '52
GLUE
experimental retinal detachments and use of physiologic glue in rabbits eyes, [R. W. Robertson & S. Y. Shirley] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**565-567, April '52
GLÜCKER, L. G., and MUNK, J., Roentgenologic pulmonary manifestations of Queensland fever, J. Fac.Radiologists **3:**186-192, Jan. '52
GLÜCKERT, H., and BENOIT, W., Zur Klinik und Pathologie der Sulfonamidschädigungen am peripheren Nervensystem, Nervenarzt **23:**17-21, Jan. '52
GLÜCKSMANN, A., Symposium: radiation histology; response of human tissues to radiation with special reference to differentiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**38-43, Jan. '52
GLUSHIEN, A. S., REITER, M. D., and FISCHER, H., Coronary embolism (intra vitam diagnosis) and necrotizing renal papillitis: case report, Ann. Int.Med. **36:**679-685, Feb. (pt.2) '52
GLUTAMATES: See Acid, glutamic
GLUTAMIC-DECARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes
GLUTAMYL PEPTIDE: See Peptides
GLUTATHIONE
effect of scurvy on gluthathione and dehydroascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues, [S. Banerjee, C. Deb & B. Belavady] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**271-276, March '52
determination, [G. Labruto & A. Bolognari] Arch.sc. biol. **36:**32-39, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
effects, relation of glutathione to diabetogenic effect of adrenal steroids, [A. Lazarow] Diabetes **1:**171-182, May-June '52
in blood: See Blood, glutathione
metabolism, blood and liver glutathione during protein deprivation, [S. Edwards & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**57-59, Jan. '52
GLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
GLYCERIDES
intestinal absorption of triglycerides, [R. Reiser, M. J.Bryson, M. J. Carr & K. A. Kuiken] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**131-138, Jan. '52
mechanism studies of glycogen and glyceride glycerol biosynthesis, [A. P. Doerschuk] J.Biol.Chem. **196:**423-426, May '52
GLYCERIN
pharmacologic comparisons of 1-ethoxy,3-isopropoxypropane-2-ol and 3-(2'-methylphenoxy) propane-1,2-diol (myanesin), [H. Davis & others] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**145-159, March 1, '52
effects, experimental and clinical studies with muscle relaxant guaiacol glycerin ether, [F. P. Gycha] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**226-229, April '52 G
guaiacol glycerin ether: new muscle relaxant, [F. P. Gycha] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**166-171, March '52 G
mode of action of central and peripheral circulatory agents following muscle relaxant guaiacol glycerin ether, [F. P. Gycha & H. Leuner] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**312-315, May '52 G
GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
GLYCEROPHOSPHATE: See Acid, glycerophosphoric
GLYCERYL TRINITRATE: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
GLYCINE; GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic
GLYCOCYAMINE AND GLYCOCYAMIDINE: See Urine, glycocyamine and glycocyamidine
GLYCOGEN
differential diagnosis of dystrophic lesions and squamous epithelioma of cervix; study of glycogen test and evaluation of vaginal smear in 1113 cases, [R. Moricard] Gynéc.et obst. **51:**1-22, '52 F
in vivo test for hyperglycemic glycogenolytic factor in insulin, [H. R. Rowlinson & J. M. Lesford] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **3:**887-895, Dec. '51
investigation of factor in ordinary insulin which produces hyperglycemia and glycogenolysis, [O. Saka] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3576-3579, Dec. 2, '51 F
determination, nephelometric method, [R. G. Hansen, W. J. Rutter & E. M. Craine] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**127-132, March '52
in blood: See Blood, glycogen
in liver and muscle, antagonism of anethole and adrenal extract on glycogen formation in adrenalectomized rats, [L. Coté, J. Hughes, J. J. Oleson & J. H. Williams] Arch.Biochem. **34:**352-359, Dec. '51
behavior of tissue glycogen (hepatic, muscular, cardiac and renal) following administration of male sex hormone, [P. Larizza & A. Notario] Arch.sc.med. **91:**519-534, June '51 I
clinical exploration of liver glycogen; amount of liver glycogen and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barrillon & P. Barbier] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**979-992, March 26, '52 F
disorders of glycogen metabolism with special reference to glycogen storage disease (von Gierke's disease) and galactosemia (galactose diabetes), [W. H. Langewisch & J. A. Bigler] Pediatrics **9:**263-278, March '52
disorders of hepatic phosphorolysis of glycogen

GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle--Continued
following cutaneous burns in rat, [D. Cordier, G. Cordier, A. Duveau & G. Pérès] J.physiol., Paris **43:**700-701, '51 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on structure of hepatic cells, [J. Étévé & S. Zervoyannis] Presse méd. **60:**248-249, Feb. 20, '52 F
effect of luteinic hormone on hepatic, muscular, cardiac and renal glycogen, [P. Larizza & A. Notario] Arch.sc.med. **91:**509-518, June '51 I
effect of salicylate on glycosuria, blood glucose and liver glycogen of alloxan-diabetic rat, [M. J. H. Smith, B. W. Meade & J. Bornstein] Biochem.J. **51:** 18-20, April '52
effect of testosterone (androgen) on deposits of glycogen, [W. Fiori, L. Montanari & L. Cottone] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**92-105, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
effect of thermal shock alone or combined with hypophysectomy or insulin on reactional aptitude of liver of rat to glycogenolytic action of epinephrine, [L. Képinov] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**19-25, '52 F
effect of vitamin K and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on glycogen content of rat liver and postmortal glycogenolysis, [R. Koch & A. Bohländer] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:** 129-141, '51 G
effect of vitamins on liver glycogen in roentgen irradiated animals, [R. Koch & A. Bohländer] Strahlentherapie **85:**599-605, '51 G
factors influencing glycogen synthesis by rat liver slices in vitro, [C. T. Teng, F. M. Sinex, H. W. Deane & A. B. Hastings] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39:**73-93, Feb. '52
glucocorticoid activity of deoxycortone (desoxycorticosterone) acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [J. A. Nissim] Nature, London **169:**504-505, March 22, '52
gluconeogenic and lipid effects of adrenal secretion, [K. A. Brownell, F. A. Hartman & T. Y. Liu] Am. J.Physiol. **167:**605-616, Dec. '51
glycogen content of liver of mice subjected to experimental trauma, [J. Ottowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1293-1301, '51 Pol
glycogen disease, [S. van Creveld] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**113-120, April '52
glycogen disease; 2 cases with cardiomegaly, [J. F. Martin & F. J. Bonte] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66:**922-928, Dec. '51
glycogen formation; modification in liver slices of rats, [W. Lübken] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**253-261, '52 G
glycogen storage of healthy and diseased liver, [R. Remy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 547-549, May 17, '52 G
glycogenolytic factor; effect of liver extract on glycogen stores of rats, [J. E. Sokal] J.Biol. Chem. **194:**393-398, Jan. '52
glycostatic effect of testosterone (androgen) on perineal muscles of rat, [S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology **50:**199-205, Feb. '52
liver glycogen in diabetes mellitus, [J. Vallance-Owen] J.Clin.Path. **5:**42-53, Feb. '52
local factors in restoration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy; glycogen; Golgi apparatus; sinusoidal cells; basement membrane of sinusoids, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**197-208, March '52
mechanism of therapeutic action of dextrose (glycogen storage in liver and heart) following various methods of administration of dextrose, [N. S. Veller] Klin.med. (no.1) **30:**61-68, '52 R
mechanism studies of glycogen and glyceride glycerol biosynthesis, [A. P. Doerschuk] J.Biol.Chem. **196:**423-426, May '52
pituitary and cortical regulation of hepatic glycogen, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barrillon & P. Barbier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 969-979, March 26, '52 F
potentiating effect of ascorbic acid on cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-induced gluconeogenesis, [H. Bacchus, M. H. Heiffer & N. Altszuler] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 648-650, April '52
study apropos of Pierre Mauriac syndrome; neuroendocrine origin; glycolipid surcharge of liver, [G. Giraud, P. Cazal, H. Latour & A. Lêvy] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:**307-309, '52 F
supposed site of origin of glucagon (hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor) in gastrointestinal mucosa; studies on gastric mucosa of dog and pig, [J. Larsson] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **11:**294-300, '51 G

GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle--Continued
variations of cardiac glycogen reserve during anoxia of long duration, [D. Cordier & G. Dessaux] J. physiol.,Paris **43:**701-703, '51 F
variations of hepatic glycogen due to anoxemia, [P. Biget & P. Gaspa] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**646-649, '51 F
metabolism: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle
determination of glycogenolytic processes following insulin therapy; action of insulin on glycogen reserve in hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia, [G. Sarzana & G. Cascio] Arch.fisiol. **51:**115-126, '51 I
distribution of lipids, glycogen and phosphatases in human testis, [W. Montagna] Fertil.& Steril. **3:** 27-34, Jan.-Feb. '52
enzymes concerned in synthesis of glycogen from glucose in brown adipose tissue, [N. H. Creasey & C. H. Gray] Biochem.J. **50:** 74-81, Nov. '51
histochemical studies on abnormal growth of human endometrium; deposition of glycogen in hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma, [W. B. Atkinson, E. A. Gall & S. B. Gusberg] Cancer **5:**138-141, Jan. '52
histologic studies of human testes; distribution of glycogen and other HIO_4-Schiff reactive substances, [W. Montagna & J. B. Hamilton] Anat. Rec. **112:**237-249, Feb. '52
GLYCOLS
conditions of infection in children's institutions and influence of glycolization, [E. Gedda] Nord.med. **47:**180-183, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
disinfection of air with aerosols and vapors of triethylene glycol, [L. Checcacci & A. M. Lugli] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**23-28, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in vitro activity of various glycols on Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [C. Bazzicalupo & A. Portella] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**130-133, March-April '52 I
in vitro effect of various glycols on tubercle bacilli, [A. Portella] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**94-95, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
modified periodic acid spot test for 1,2 glycols, [J. F. A. McManus & C. Hoch-Ligeti] Lab.Invest. **1:** 19-23, '52
GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis
GLYCONEOGENESIS: See Carbohydrates, metabolism
GLYCOPROTEIN: See Blood Proteins
GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
GLYCOSIDES
comparison of 42 cardiac glycosides and aglycones, [K. K. Chen, F. G. Henderson & R. C. Anderson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:**420-430, Dec. '51
paper chromatography of cardiac glycosides, aglycones, and acetates, [E. Heftmann & A. J. Levant] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**703-709, Feb. '52
GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, sugar
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal
GLYCYLGLYCINE: See Peptides
GLYCYRRHIZA
effect of glycyrrhizinic acid on electrolyte metabolism in Addison's disease, [J. Groen & others] J.Clin. Invest. **31:**87-91, Jan. '52
fatal hypokalaemic alkalosis with tetany during licorice and p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [N. J. Roussak] Brit.M.J. **1:**360-361, Feb. 16, '52
therapy: See Addison's Disease, therapy
GLYN, J. H.: See BISHOP, P. M. F., jt. auth.
GLYNN, L. E.: See CONSDEN, R., jt. auth.
See GOLDBERG, S., jt. auth.
GNASSI, A. M.: See LEEVY, C. M., jt. auth.
GOA, J., Colorimetric micromethod for determination of nonprotein nitrogen without digestion, Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3:**311-317, '51
GOAR, E. L., and SMITH, L. S., Polyarteritis nodosa of eye, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49:**37-46, '52
Rheumatoid nodules of eye, J.A.M.A. **148:**889-892, March 15, '52
GOATS, milk: See Infants, feeding
GOBBATO, F., and CHIESURA, P., Diabete renale sul terreno di una nefropatia, Minerva med. **2:**932-937, Dec. 1, '51
See CREPET, M., jt. auth.
GOBLE, A. J.: See LOWE, T. E., jt. auth.
GOBLE, F. C., Observations on experimental Chagas' disease in dogs, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**189-204, March '52
Activity of certain 6-methoxy-8-aminoquinolines against Trypanosoma cruzi, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**265-270, May '52

GOBLET CELLS: See Mucous Membrane
GOCHENOUR, W. S., JR., Public health aspects of leptospirosis, Mil.Surgeon 110:265-269, April '52
See YAGER, R. H., jt. auth.
GOCKE, I. M.: See EATON, M. D., jt. auth.
GODARD, H., L'ostéogénèse de croissance epiphysaire et les mucopolysaccharides de l'os, Presse méd. 60:414-416, March 26, '52
GODART, GUILLAUME-LAMBERT (1721-1794) physician of Verviers of eighteenth century, [R. Lemarchal] Rev.méd.Liège 7:290-295, May 1, '52 F
GODDARD, D. W., New female air cysto-urethroscope, J.Urol. 67:526-528, April '52
GODDARD, J. W., and SELIGMAN, A. M., Intracellular topography of succinic dehydrogenase in thyroid of albino rat, Anat.Rec. 112:543-559, March '52
GODDARD, R. F., and BROWN, H. W., Treatment of pinworm infection (Enterobius vermicularis) with egressin, J.Pediat. 40:469-473, April '52
GODDE (Mme.): See OFFRET, G., jt. auth.
GODET, R.: See SICARD, A., jt. auth.
GODFREY, E. L.: See GREEN, A. F., jt. auth.
GODFREY, J., Myocardial involvement in acute nonspecific pericarditis: report of 3 cases, Ann.Int. Med. 35:1336-1345, Dec. '51
Esophageal ventricular leads in diagnosis of lesions of left ventricle, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 6:214-220, April '52
GODINOT, C., Les résultats éloignés de l'astragalectomie chez l'adulte, Lyon chir. 47:434-442, May-June '52
GODLEWSKI, Toujours autour du cardia. Fréquence des hernies diaphragmatiques. Les "hyperclartés" juxta-cardiales, Arch.mal.app.digest. 41: 309-316, March '52
GODLOWSKI, Z. Z., Fate of eosinophils in hormonally induced eosinopenia and its significance, J.Endocrinol. 8:102-125, April '52
and PATERSON, H., Rheumatoid arthritis of menopausal women treated with insulin hypoglycaemias, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 11:36-38, March '52
GODMAN, G. C., BUNTING, H., and MELNICK, J. L., Histopathology of Coxsackie virus infection in mice; morphologic observations with 4 different viral types, Am.J.Path. 28:223-257, March-April '52
GODOY, ALCIDES (1880--) résumé of life and work, with bibliography, [O. de Magalhães] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 49:1-6, March '51 P
GODOY, H., La división segmentaria del pulmón y su aplicación en la clínica, Rev.méd.domin. 6:251-285, Oct.-Dec. '51
GODSHALL, F.: See TAYLOR, C. M., jt. auth.
GODWIN, I. D.: See PENICK, G. D., jt. auth.
GODWIN, J. T., Chronology of lobular carcinoma of breast; report of case, Cancer 5:259-266, March '52
GÖBEL, A. (Andernach), Die Leitung der Austreibungsperiode mit intravenöser Anwendung von Orasthin unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von 100 Beckenendgeburten (Bemerkungen zu den Arbeiten H. Baltzer), Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:337-343, '52
GOEBEL, A. (Cologne) and others, Über den Einfluss der Cyankaliumvergiftung auf Sauerstoffverbrauch, Körpertemperatur und Phosphatidneubildung in Leber und Nieren von Ratten. (Untersuchungen mit P^{32} als Indikator), Beitr.path.Anat. 112:36-43, '52
GOEBEL, J. L.: See WEYRAUCH, H. M., jt. auth.
GÖDENY, E.: See ADLER, P., jt. auth.
GÖKAY, F. K., Affectivity and blood circulation of brain, Türk tip cem.mec. 17:378-387, '51 T
Les équivalents épileptiques, Encéphale 41:14-17, '52
GÖLLNITZ, G., Erfahrungen mit der Peridurographie, Nervenarzt 22:444-447, Dec. '51
GÖNNERT, R.: See ALTMANN, H. W., jt. auth.
GÖRDÜREN, S., Orbital encephalocele associated with acrocephaly, Brit.J.Ophth. 36:151-154, March '52
GÖRGO, P.: See BALAS, A., jt. auth.
GOERKE, L. S.: See UHL, G. M., jt. auth.
GOES, H., Osteo-artrose da coluna vertebral. Braquialgia ciática, Rev.méd.brasil. 31:279-291, Nov. '51
de GOES, P., FRAGA, C., JR., LOBO, M. B., and GUIMARAES, J. C., Anticorpos heterólogos na "hepatite por vírus," Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 40:843-856, Dec. '51
GOETERS, W., Untersuchungen an Oxyuren; über das Vorkommen von Oxyureneiern im Nagelschmutz und im Zimmerstaub, Ztschr.Hyg. 133:463-480, '52
GÖTHMAN, L.: See GARSTEN, P., jt. auth.
GOETTE, M. B.: See SUMERFORD, W. T., jt. auth.
GOETTSCH, M., Minimum protein requirement of adult rat for 28-day periods of maintenance of body weight, J.Nutrition 45:609-620, Dec. '51
GÖTZ, H., and RÖCKL, H., Resistenzbestimmungen der Bakterienflora von Hautkrankheiten gegen Penicillin, Aureomycin und Streptomycin sowie ihre therapeutischen Folgerungen, Hautarzt 3:118-122, March '52
and THIES, W., Zur Beurteilung des Ausfalls der intracutanen Penicillinreaktion, Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. 194:91-98, '52
GOETZ, R. H., Heart in generalised scleroderma; progressive systemic sclerosis, Angiology 2:555-578, Dec. '51
See BRONTE-STEWART, B., jt. auth.
GÖTZE, J., Zwischenfälle nach Injektionen in den Periduralraum, Chirurg 23:176-177, April '52
GOETZE, O., Die transhepatische Dauerdrainage bei der hohen Gallengangsstenose, Arch.klin.Chir. 270:97-101, '51
and DRESSLER, W., Die Bedeutung der Lagerung für die Operation des lumbalen Bandscheibenvorfalles, Zentralbl.Chir. 77:72-76, '52
GÖTZE, W., Über Symprocainschäden infolge Fehlinjektion bei lumbaler Grenzstrangblockade, Ärztl. Wchnschr. 7:40-42, Jan. 11, '52
GÖTZEN, F. J.: See BOEMINGHAUS, H., jt. auth.
GOETZL, F. R.: See IRVIN, D. L., jt. auth.
GØTZSCHE, H., PEDERSEN, A., HANSEN, A. T., and ESKILDSEN, P., Right ventricular pressure in pulmonary stenosis, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) 142:445-455, '52
See THERKELSEN, F., jt. auth.
GOFANOVICH BARON, H.: See AROUH, J., jt. auth.
GOFF, C. W., Mean posture patterns with new postural values, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 9:335-346, Sept. '51
Orthograms of posture, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 34-A: 115-122, Jan. '52
Bone saw and drill table, Connecticut M.J. 16:193, March '52
GOFF, J. L.: See COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.
GOFFART, M., Les sympatholytiques et l'action de l'adrénaline sur le muscle strié, J.physiol.,Paris 43:746-748, '51
and RITCHIE, J. M., Effect of adrenaline on contraction of mammalian skeletal muscle, J.Physiol. 116:357-371, March 28, '52
GOFFE, A. P.: See ARCHER, G. T. L., jt. auth.
GOFFI, F. S., Contribuição experimental para o estudo das anastomoses arteriais cirúrgicas, Rev.cir.São Paulo 17:121-164, Jan.-Feb.; 165-208, March-April '52
GOFFI, G., L'eccitazione elettrica neuromuscolare mediante onde rettangolari nella realizzazione della respirazione elettrofrenica, Minerva ginec. 4:106-107, March '52
See GARRONE, G., jt. auth.
GOFFI, P. S.: See MACHADO, W., jt. auth.
GOFFRINI, P., I trapianti di tessuti fissati e conservati, Minerva chir. 7:225-226, March 31, '52
See BOBBIO, A., jt. auth.
and LANG, E., I riflessi vasomotori del seno carotideo nello shock traumatico sperimentale, Arch. ital.chir. 74:457-480, '51
Chirurgia sperimentale di resezione e di ricostruzione della trachea toracica e della biforcazione bronchiale con protesi politeniche provvisorie, Minerva chir. 7:7-17, Jan. 15, '52
Resezione sperimentale della trachea cervicale e toracica e ricostituzione della sua continuità mediante innesti tracheali omologhi freschi e conservati, Minerva chir. 7:18-23, Jan. 15, '52
See LANG, E., jt. auth.
See RUFFO, A., jt. auth.
GOFMAN, J. W., Diet and lipotrophic agents in atherosclerosis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 28:279-293, May '52
See EPSTEIN, N. N., jt. auth.
and JONES, H. B., Obesity, fat metabolism and cardiovascular disease, Circulation 5:514-517, April '52
and others, Atherosclerosis. Symposium; blood lipids and human atherosclerosis, Circulation 5: 119-134, Jan. '52; correction 5:797, May '52
GOGGLES
use of sterilizable goggles in cystoscopic and transurethral procedures, [J. H. Kiefer] J.Urol. 67: 232-233, Feb. '52
GOGUET, A.: See Le BIHAN, R., jt. auth.
See RENON, C., jt. auth.
GOHAR, M. A.: See SAKR, R., jt. auth.

GOHR, H., FALKENBACH, K. H., and KIEL, P., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Ultraschallwellen auf das strömende Blut unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der zellulären Elemente, Arch.phys. Therap. **3**:383-394, Nov.-Dec. '51
See DICKEL, H., jt. auth.
GOHRBANDT, E., Die Behandlung der multiplen Sklerose durch Novocainblockade des Sympathicus, Arch. klin.Chir. **270**:295-303, '51
GOICHON, A. M.: See HAHN, A., jt. auth.
GOIDANICH, I. F., Diagnosi differenziale delle sinostosi vertebrali congenite ed acquisite, Chir.org.movimento **36**:449-464, '51
Gli antibiotici nella terapia della tubercolosi osteoarticolare, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:179-182, Feb. 15, '52
GOIDIN: See POILLEUX, F., jt. auth.
GOIGOUX: See MAGENDIE, J., jt. auth.
GOINARD, P., and BUTORI, P., Sur les anastomoses uretéro-coliques pour fistules vésico-vaginales, J.urol.,Paris **57**:498-500, '51
GOITER
See also Thyroid
in Guatemala, [H. Mahorner] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 299-308, '52
of puberty, [J. Decourt] Rev.prat. **2**:109-112, Jan. 11, '52 F
aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant
adenomatous: See Thyroid, tumors
complications and sequels, asthma and goiter, [N. B. Nordlander] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:143-146, '52
carcinoma of thyroid and nontoxic nodular goiter, [E. J. Cerise, S. Randall & A. Ochsner] Surgery **31**: 552-561, April '52
relation between goiter and hypertension based on observations in Ostrava district, [R. Doleček] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:149-152, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
sarcoleukemia of slow evolution with lymphoid goiter, [C. Jiménez-Díaz & G. Paniagua] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:345-347, Dec. 15, '51 S
subacute strumitis and thyroid abscess; clinical study, [A. Aznar Reig, M. Mari Martínez & M. Quirell Figuier] Med.colon. **19**:343-356, April '52 S
diagnosis, cysts of parathyroid; 3 cases clinically simulating nodular goiter, [D. B. Maxwell, R. C. Horn, Jr. & J. E. Rhoads] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 208-213, Feb. '52
epidemiology and statistics, among school children in district of Pfarrkirchen, [J. Bauer & Hilpoltsteiner] Endokrinologie **28**:260-272, '51 G
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. L. & C. B. DeCourcy] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 3-11, '52
factors involved in spread of endemic goiter in South Baden, [W. Bergfeld] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 138-139, '51 G
goiter during childhood caused by undernourishment, [E. St. Loup Bustillos] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:88-90, Jan. 26, '52 G
influence of carotenoid deficiency on postwar goiter of adults, [H. Haubold] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 112-118, '51 G
exophthalmic: See **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
experimental, produced by allyl thiourea with reference to carcinogenicity, [S. C. Skoryna & R. C. Ross] S.Forum (1951) pp. 571-576, '52
heart in, thyroid gland in relation to heart disease, [J. B. Stanbury] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**: 134-137, May '52
intrathoracic, [F. H. Ellis, Jr., C. A. Good & W. D. Seybold] Ann.Surg. **135**:79-90, Jan. '52
case of goitre plongeant, [D. Vellacott] Med.Illus. **6**: 111-114, March '52
goitre plongeant (plunging goiter) associated with pharyngoesophageal diverticulum; case, [M. Slobodkin] Radiology **58**:378-382, March '52
retrosternal goiter, [V. E. Argonz] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**:188-193, '51 S
symposium on surgical aspects of goiter; intrathoracic projections of thyroid origin, [C. J. Hunt] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 295-298, '52
thrombosis of superior vena cava with fatal pulmonary emboli following exeresis of plunging goiter, [E. Delannoy, P. Gautier, Clay & J. Devambez] Lille chir. **6**:222-227, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
total intrathoracic goiters with particular emphasis on posterior mediastinal location, [J. H. Johnston, Jr. & G. E. Twente] Am.Surgeon **18**:274-385, March '52
iodine and goiter: See also Goiter, prevention; Goiter, recurrence; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
iodine-deficient human thyroid gland; preliminary report, [J. B. Stanbury & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:191-207, Feb. '52
pathology, histology of goiter and blood iodine (after 20 years' use of iodized salt), [V. E. Chesky, W. C. Dreese, B. O. Duboczky & C. A. Hellwig] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:64-73, Jan. '52
size of follicles in nontoxic goiter (following doses of radioiodine), [S. Taylor] Lancet **1**:175-178, Jan. 26, '52
prevention, histology of goiter and blood iodine (after 20 years' use of iodized salt), [V. E. Chesky, W. C. Dreese, B. O. Duboczky & C. A. Hellwig] A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **64**:64-73, Jan. '52
question of successful iodine prophylaxis as proof for iodine deficiency theory, [J. Eugster] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:158-160, Feb. 16, '52 G
regression of endemic goiter in canton of Bern, with special regard to congenital goiter, due to iodine prophylaxis, [B. Walthard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:423-424, April 12, '52 G
recurrence, recurrent goiter and iodine prophylaxis, [M. Richard] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:505-516, Dec. '51 G
retrosternal: See Goiter, intrathoracic
surgical therapy: See Goiter, intrathoracic; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, surgery
therapy: See also Thyroid, surgery
in Surgical Institute of Dr. Luis Güemes from 1942 to 1951; 183 surgical cases, [L. Goñi Moreno, G. A. Fromm & E. F. Lascano] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **35**:703-715, Nov. 21, '51 S
nodular goiter, [L. Hermanson, S. L. Gargill & M. F. Lesses] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:112-129, Jan. '52
therapeutic prospects, [E. Anglesio] Minerva med. **2**:801-805, Nov. 17, '51 I
toxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; and other subheads under Goiter
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
aberrant basedowian goiter of posterior lateral region of neck, [G. Caer & R. Autheman] Rev.méd. nav. **6**:147-149, '51 F
basal metabolism and thyroid uptake of radioactive iodine in neurovegetative dystonia, [G. Buccini & A. Scorta] Folia endocrinol. **4**:651-661, Oct. '51 I
goiter and hyperthyroidism, [T. Naegeli] Medizinische, pp. 467-469, April 12, '52 G
Grave's disease: clinical types and their management, [F. F. Rundle] Brit.M.J. **2**:1433-1436, Dec. 15, '51
human thyroglobulin labeled with radioactive iodine in normal state and in exophthalmic goiter, [J. Roche, O. Michel, G. H. Deltour & R. Michel] Ann. endocrinol. **13**:1-8, '52 F
blood in, preoperative determination of prothrombin in hyperthyroidism, [U. G. Müller-Handschuh] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 572-573, May 24, '52 G
complications and sequels, diencephalic form of Basedow's disease, [L. de Gennes] Gaz.méd.port. **5**: 21-31, '52 F
Graham's thyroid tumor (sclerosing microcarcinoma of Basedow's disease) and relation to thyreostatic therapy with thiouracil, [W. H. Minder] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:393-395, April 12, '52 G
hyperthyroidism in pregnancy, [M. E. Dailey & R. C. Benson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:103-109, Jan. '52
symposium on diagnosis and medical treatment of toxic goiter; periodic paralysis associated with exophthalmic goiter, [H. D. Cogswell] Tr.Am. Goiter A. (1951) pp. 139-143, '52
diagnosis, function tests in diagnosis of basedowian and parabasedowian syndromes, with special regard to radioiodine tests of thyroid, [G. Laroche & J. Trémolières] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:625-631, '51 F
practical importance of auscultation of thyroid body in diagnosis of Basedow's disease, [C. Lian] Presse méd. **60**:489-490, April 5, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, Basedow's disease and hyperthyroidism, [M. Richard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1165-1170, Dec. 1, '51 G
Basedow's disease due to hyperpituitarism; diagnostic value of biologic determination of thyrotropic hormone; remarkable therapeutic efficacy of drugs inhibiting pituitary activity, [J. Riviere] Paris méd. **41**:306-308, June 16-30, '51 F
beginning and end of iodine hyperthyreosis in Switzerland, [M. Roch] Rev.prat. **2**:103-106, Jan. 11, '52 F
determination of urinary thyreostimuline in disease; physiopathologic consequences, [J. C. Savoie, J.

GOITER, **EXOPHTHALMIC, etiology and pathogenesis**--Continued
Schiller & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1589-1593, May 22, '52 F
following electric trauma, [E. Baumann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:154-156, Feb. 16, '52 G
exophthalmos in, folliculin in therapy of oculopalpebral manifestations, [J. François] Acta ophth. **29**:423-444, '51 F
irreducible thyrogenous exophthalmos treated surgically, [M. Vázquez] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 498-505, April '52 S
progressive exophthalmos and localized myxedema, [A. J. Richtsmeier] Illinois M.J. **101**:189-193, April '52
qualitative and quantitative analysis of orbital and ocular symptoms of endocrine exophthalmia; exophthalmometry, orbitonometry and degree of oculomotor paralysis, [P. Danis & J. Mahaux] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:656-673, '51 F
experimental, histopathology and therapy of thyrotoxicosis due to fear in wild rabbit, [J. & U. Kracht] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:238-274, '52 G
heart in: See Goiter, heart in
in **infants and children**, prepuberal Basedow's disease, [M. Dérot, M. Goury-Laffont, M. Périn & M. Serfati] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:436-438, March 21-April 4, '52 F
pathology, new histologic and physiopathologic studies on toxic goiters; involution produced by iodine therapy, [C. Bimes] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1008-1029, '51 F
surgical therapy: See also Thyroid, surgery
experiences with goiter operation in patients previously treated with methylthiouracil, [M. Neumanova] Rozhl.chir. **30**:238-241, '51 Cz
preparation of thyrotoxic patient for operation, [W. P. Kleitsch] Nebraska M.J. **37**:68-72, March '52
question of indications for preliminary treatment according to Plummer method, [H. Hedler] Chirurg **23**:212-214, May '52 G
surgical therapy of Flajani-Basedow disease; late results, [C. Scala] Clinica,Bologna **13**:283-293, '51-'52 I
thiouracil preparations and iodine in preoperative therapy of thyrotoxicoses, [H. Wijnbladh] Nord. med. **47**:551-553, April 25, '52 Sw
therapy, Basedow's disease treated with iodine^{131}; case, [J. Ducuing, P. Marquès, A. Bru & G. Espagno] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:35-37, '52 F
clinical types and their management, [F. F. Rundle] Brit.M.J. **2**:1433-1436, Dec. 15, '51
cure without recidivation by continuous use of iodine, [M. S. Yener] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3548-3550, Dec. 2, '51 F
experiences with goiter operation in patients previously treated with methylthiouracil, [M. Neumanova] Rozhl.chir. **30**:238-241, '51 Cz
further observations on methylthiouracil treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [E. D. Bartels & F. Wulff] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:203-208, '52
medical therapy, [J. Rivière] J.méd.Bordeaux **128**: 1087-1090, Dec. '51 F
modern therapy, [V. Perrone] Riforma med. **66**:517-519, May 10, '52 I
new histologic and physiopathologic studies on toxic goiters; involution produced by iodine therapy, [C. Bimes] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1008-1029, '51 F
new methods, [L. de Gennes] Presse méd. **60**:141-142, Feb. 2, '52 F; Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:671-677, Feb. 29, '52 F
plan of treatment, [A. R. Tuszkiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:211-219, '51 Pol
present concepts in treatment of hyperthyroidism, [A. S. Jackson] West Virginia M.J. **48**:67-69, March '52
present treatment of hyperthyroidism, [M. P. Kelsey] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:927-929, April '52
short-term goitrogen therapy of toxic diffuse goiter complicating pregnancy, [B. Seligman] New York J.Med. **52**:1137-1140, May 1, '52
symposium on diagnosis and medical treatment of toxic goiter; cases resistant to radioactive iodine, [P. G. Skillern, E. P. McCullagh & R. A. Hays] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 184-191, '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; treatment of hyperthyroidism (with reference to radioactive iodine), [L. Seed] S.Clin.North America **32**:155-164, Feb. '52
GOKHALE, **G. N.**, Insulin test for evaluating control of acidity in stomach for control of peptic ulcers by surgical procedures, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:489-494, Nov. '51
GOLARD, P., Action de la streptomycine sur les lésions tuberculeuses du poumon, Acta tuberc.belg. **43**: 29-38, Feb. '52
GOLD, E.: See LANDING, B. H., jt. auth.
GOLD, E. M.: See WALLACE, H. M., jt. auth.
GOLD, H. R., Jewish contributions to development of medical psychology, Hebrew M.J. **2**:183, '51
GOLD, M. A., and SAWYER, J. G., Diverticula of gastrointestinal tract, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:956-978, April '52
GOLD, N. I., and STURGIS, S. H., Cytosine-thymine ratios of endometrial desoxypentose nucleic acids, J.Biol.Chem. **196**:143-150, May '52
GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
See also Stains and Staining
cranioplasty by means of gold plate observed after 34 years; case, [Giraud & Duran] Lyon chir. **46**:999-1001, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
colloidal: See Radioactivity
in blood: See Blood, gold
radioactive: See Radioactivity
sodium gold thiosulfate: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
influence of several drugs upon acute toxicity, [W. R. Byrum & J. L. Lichtin] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:105-107, Feb. '52
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Otitis Media, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
toxicity: See also Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-treatment of gold and arsphenamine dermatitis, [F. Reymann & others] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:131-135, '52
gold therapy for rheumatoid arthritis: current evaluation (including use of dimercaprol for toxic manifestations), [W. G. Hersperger] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:571-582, Feb. (pt.2) '52
testing for toxic reactions during gold therapy of chronic polyarthritis, [T. Svanberg] Nord.med. **47**:704-707, May 23, '52 Sw
GOLDBERG, A. L.: See ZAKON, S. J. jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, H., ELISBERG, E. I., and KATZ, L. N., Effects of Valsalva-like maneuver upon circulation in normal individuals and patients with mitral stenosis, Circulation **5**:38-47, Jan. '52
GOLDBERG, H. C., Newer and proposed electrolysis needles, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:723, June '52
GOLDBERG, J., FIGUERAS, E. R., and BARSHAY, B., Coexistent bronchogenic carcinoma and active pulmonary tuberculosis; report of 5 cases with autopsy findings, Dis. Chest **21**:184-193, Feb. '52
GOLDBERG, L.: See PLUM, C. M., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, M.: See CAGAN, R. N., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, M. B., GORDAN, G. S., DEAMER, W. C., and HINMAN, F., JR., Mortality in surgically treated adrenocortical tumors; report of 3 cases of Cushing's syndrome due to adrenocortical tumors, Postgrad.Med. **11**:313-324, April '52
See RAPAPORT, E., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, R.: See FINKELSTEIN, R., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, R. C., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Induction of thyroid cancer in rat by radioactive iodine, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:22-28, Jan. '52
Myxedema in radiothyroidectomized dog, Endocrinology **50**:115-123, Jan. '52
On occurrence of 6 cell types in dog anterior pituitary, Anat.Rec. **112**:265-274, Feb. '52
GOLDBERG, S., GLYNN, L. E., and BYWATERS, E. G. L., Anomaly of sedimentation rate in rheumatic diseases, Brit.M.J. **1**:202, Jan. 26, '52
GOLDBERG, W. M.: See ROBERTS, L. N., jt. auth.
GOLDBLAT, A., Anesthésie par inhibition contrôlée du système neuro-végétatif, Acta anaesth.belg. **2**:58-75, Dec. '51
GOLDBLATT, S., Treatment of lupus erythematosus with vitamin B_{12}; preliminary report of 4 cases, J.Invest.Dermat. **17**:303-304, Dec. '51
GOLDBLITH, S. A.: See PROCTOR, B. E., jt. auth.
GOLDBLOOM, A. A., Clinical studies in blood lipid metabolism; serial serum lipid partitions in patient with myocardial infarction during acute, recurrent and chronic stages, Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:75-85, '51
Clinical studies of blood lipid metabolism; normal blood lipid variations of phospholipids, neutral fats, total lipids, and lipid fraction percentages, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:9-19, Jan. '52
Clinical studies of blood lipid metabolism; blood serum variations of cholesterol, phospholipids, neutral fats, total lipids, and blood lipid fraction

GOLDBLOOM, A. A.--Continued
percentages in peptic ulcer patients, Gastroenterology **20**:79-89, Jan. '52
GOLDFARB, M. L., and SCHLACHMAN, M., Primary enterococcic (Streptococcus faecalis) meningitis; cure effected with combined penicillin and streptomycin therapy, J.A.M.A. **148**:1026-1027, March 22, '52
GOLDECK, H., and REMY, D., Orale Eisenbehandlung mit Beobachtung der Eisenresorption und der "Restpolyglobulie," Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:316-318, April 4, '52
GROTH, H., and HORST, W., Strahlentherapie mit Radiophosphor bei Polycythaemia rubra vera, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:28-30, Jan. 1, '52
MÜLLER, I., and REMY, D., Hämatologische Nachuntersuchungen bei Magenresezierten, Beitr.klin. Chir. **182**:294-303, '51
GOLDEN, A. (Atlanta, Ga.) and BONDY, P. K., Cytologic changes in rat adenohypophysis following administration of adrenocorticotrophin or cortisone, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:252-255, Feb. '52
GOLDEN, A. (New Orleans), Lesions of ischium and pubis in pregnancy resembling osteitis, J.Urol. **67**:370-373, March '52
GOLDEN, J.: **See WOODHALL, B., jt. auth.**
GOLDEN, M. R.: **See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.**
GOLDEN, R., Functional obstruction of efferent loop of jejunum following partial gastrectomy, J.A.M.A. **148**:721-724, March 1, '52
GOLDENBERG, C., SHLAES, W. H., and MINTZER, S., Clinical report on amebiasis in infants under one year of age, J.Pediat. **40**:290-297, March '52
GOLDENBERG, H., and SOBEL, A. E., Calcification; influence of fluoride and cyanide ions in presence and absence of magnesium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:719-723, Dec. '51
See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.
GOLDENBERG, R. R., Skeleton in Paget's disease, Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:229-255, Oct. '51
GOLDFARB, M. L.: **See GOLDBLOOM, A. A., jt. auth.**
GOLDFEDER, A., Further studies on radiosensitivity of analogous mouse mammary tumors dbrB and C3H, Radiology **57**:845-860, Dec. '51
See ALBAUM, H. G., jt. auth.
GOLDFLAM-ERB DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis
GOLDHAMMER, H.: **See DIETHELM, L., jt. auth.**
GOLDIE, H., WATKINS, F. B., POWELL, C., and HAHN, P. F., Effect of colloidal Au^{198} on growth cycle of leukemic cells and on survival of their host, Cancer Res. **12**:92-99, Feb. '52
GOLDIN, A., GREENSPAN, E. M., and SCHOENBACH, E. B., Studies on mechanism of action of chemotherapeutic agents in cancer; synergistic (additive) action of drugs on transplantable leukemia in mice, Cancer **5**:153-160, Jan. '52
GREENSPAN, E. M., VENDITTI, J. M., and SCHOENBACH, E. B., Studies on biological interrelationships of folic acid, citrovorum factor, and antimetabolite, aminopterin, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 987-1002, April '52
GOLDIN, E.: **See MEVE, E., jt. auth.**
GOLDIN, M.: **See DITKOWSKY, S., jt. auth.**
See LAZAR, A. M., jt. auth.
See LEROY, E. P., jt. auth.
GOLDING, F. C.: **See LOUGHEAD, J. R., jt. auth.**
GOLDMAN, A. (Chicago): **See DITKOWSKY, S., jt. auth.**
See LEROY, E. P., jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, A. (Los Angeles), Transpleural bronchotomy, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:237-250, March '52
GOLDMAN, A. (St. Louis), Tuberculous empyema treated with streptokinase-streptodornase: report of case with cure, Dis.Chest **21**:478-481, April '52
See SEAMAN, W. B., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, B., and SALE, L., JR., Streptomycin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; controlled study, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:370-377, April '52
GOLDMAN, A. M., Management of complications of heart failure, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:261-266, Jan. '52
GOLDMAN, D. S., BROWN, G. W., JR., MATHESON, H. R., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Acetoacetate formation in liver; on degradation of acetoacetic acid, J. Biol.Chem. **195**:415-422, March '52
GOLDMAN, H.: **See KRAMER, B., jt. auth.**
GOLDMAN, I. B., Maxillofacial triad and its correction, with special reference to nasal septum, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:167-180, Feb. '52
"Throw-away" button-end knife blade, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:720-721, June '52
GOLDMAN, J. L., Fish bones in esophagus, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:957-973, Dec. '51
Bacterial and cytological diagnostic criteria in nasal and sinus disease, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 120-125, March '52
Bacteriologic aid in rhinologic diagnosis and treatment: improved criteria, Laryngoscope **62**:406-413, April '52
MARSHAK, R. H., and FRIEDMAN, A. I., Primary adenocarcinoma of esophagus simulating benign lesion, J.A.M.A. **149**:144-145, May 10, '52
GOLDMAN, L., Prevention of stasis syndrome in legs, Ohio M.J. **47**:1119-1123, Dec. '51
Promacetin therapy of dermatitis herpetiformis, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:233, Feb. '52
Local effect of compound F on reactions to mosquito bites, J.A.M.A. **149**:265, May 17, '52
JOHNSON, P., and RAMSEY, J., Insect bite reaction; mechanism, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:403-418, May '52
PRESTON, R. H., and ROCKWELL, E. M., Local effect of 17-hydroxycorticosterone-21-acetate (compound F) on diagnostic patch test reaction, J. Invest.Dermat. **18**:89-90, Feb. '52
ROCKWELL, E. M., and RICHFIELD, D. F., Histopathological studies on cutaneous reactions to bites of various arthropods, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 514-525, May '52
THOMPSON, R. G., and TRICE, E. R., Cortisone acetate in skin disease; local effect in skin from topical application and local injection, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:177-186, Feb. '52
GOLDMAN, M. J., Less commonly recognized clinical features of amebiasis, California Med. **76**:266-269, April '52
GOLDMAN, M. L.: **See SCHROEDER, H. A., jt. auth.**
GOLDMAN, R., Infraclavicular chest wall tumors in Hodgkin's disease, California Med. **76**:38-39, Jan. '52
and BASSETT, S. H., Diurnal variation in urinary excretion of neutral lipid-soluble reducing steroids in congestive cardiac failure and cirrhosis of liver with ascites, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:253-258, March '52
GOLDMANN, F., Methods of payment for physicians' services in medical care programs, Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:134-141, Feb. '52
Home care for needy and medically needy, J.A.M.A. **148**:1085-1088, March 29, '52
Principles of effective and economical medical care for older people, Geriatrics **7**:146-150, March-April '52
GOLDMANN, H., Abflussdruck, Minutenvolumen und Widerstand der Kammerwasserströmung des Menschen, Docum.ophth. **5-6**:278-356, '51
L'origine de l'hypertension oculaire dans le glaucome primitif, Ann. ocul. **184**:1086-1105, Dec. '51
Die Wirkungsweise der Iridektomie beim chronisch kongestiven Glaukom, Ophthalmologica **123**:202-206, April-May '52
Ein neues Spaltlampenfluorometer, Ophthalmologica **123**:277-280, April-May '52
and TOBLER, W., Zur Ätiologie der retrolentalen Fibroplasie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:381-385, April 12, '52
GOLDMANN, M. A.: **See LUISADA, A. A., jt. auth.**
GOLDNER, A., Scope of otolaryngology in occupational trauma and disease, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 641-661, June '52
GOLDNER, M. G., and KIRSCHENFELD, S., Clinical experiences with iodinated thiouracil compound; review with some additional observations, Metabolism **1**:111-115, March '52
See KATZ, H. L., jt. auth.
GOLDRING, D., and WOHLTMANN, H., Flush method for blood pressure determinations in newborn infants, J.Pediat. **40**:285-289, March '52
See KAHN, L., jt. auth.
GOLDRING, S.: **See HUNT, W. E., jt. auth.**
GOLDSCHMIDT, R. B., Not dominant glaucoma pedigree, J.Hered. **42**:271-272, Sept.-Oct. '51
GOLDSCHMIED, A., and RAKALSKA, Z., Therapeutic effect of prolonged sleep in peptic ulcer, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:57-61, '52 Pol
GOLDSMITH, E.: **See FRIEDMAN, F., jt. auth.**
GOLDSMITH, H.: **See NUSSBAUM, K., jt. auth.**
GOLDSMITH, M. T.: **See LATLIEF, M. A., jt. auth.**
GOLDSTEIN, A., and HAMLISCH, R. E., Properties and behavior of purified human plasma cholinesterase; enzymatic destruction of inhibitors prostigmine and physostigmine, Arch.Biochem. **35**:12-22, Jan. '52
GOLDSTEIN, A. E., Training of urologists, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **56**:15-18, Jan. '52
GOLDSTEIN, F.: **See WALDRON, J. M., jt. auth.**

GOLDSTEIN, H. I., Le professeur Max Einhorn (New York) (pour le 90e ou 92e anniversaire de sa naissance), Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**50-52, Jan. '52

GOLDSTEIN, J. D.: See SIEGEL, S. C., jt. auth.

GOLDSTEIN, L., Association of erythema nodosum with lymphosarcoma, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**27-31, Jan. '52

GOLDSTEIN, L. S., Cold weather as factor in epidemiology of grippe and common cold, Arch.Pediat. **68:**577-584, Dec. '51

GOLDSTEIN, S. L.: See DAVIS, L., jt. auth.

GOLDSTONE, B., General practitioner and general adaptation syndrome, South African M.J. **26:**88-92, Feb. 2, '52; 106-109, Feb. 9, '52

GOLDSTONE, S. B.: See FLESCH, P., jt. auth.

GOLDSWORTHY, N. E.: See LAWES, F. A. E., jt. auth.

GOLDWATER, L. J., BRONSTEIN, L. H., and KRESKY, B., Study of 175 "cardiacs" without heart disease, J.A.M.A. **148:**89-92, Jan. 12, '52

Comparison of working and nonworking cardiac patients, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**485-489, May '52

See SHILS, M. E., jt. auth.

See TEXON, M., jt. auth.

GOLDZIEHER, J. W., and ROBERTS, I. S., Identification of estrogen in human testis, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**143-150, Feb. '52

See GOLDZIEHER, M. A., jt. auth.

RAWLS, W. B., ROBERTS, I. S., and GOLDZIEHER, M. A., Studies on aging: correlation of skin morphology with age and hormone excretion, J.Gerontol. **7:**47-53, Jan. '52

GOLDZIEHER, M. A., and GOLDZIEHER, J. W., Hormone-resistant psychogenic amenorrhea, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12:**42-49, Jan. '52

Past and present concepts of energy metabolism and obesity, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**69-72, March '52

See GOLDZIEHER, J. W., jt. auth.

GOLEWSKI, M., and ANDREANI, J., Sur les calcifications péri-biliaires, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**339-341, March '52

GOLGI APPARATUS

demonstration of Golgi zones by 3 technics for carbohydrates, [J. P. Arzac & L. G. Flores] Stain Technol. **27:**9-15, Jan. '52

direct silver method for Golgi apparatus, [H. Elftman] Stain Technol. **27:**47-52, Jan. '52

'Golgi substance,' [J. R. Baker] Nature,London **168:**1089-1090, Dec. 22, '51

local factors in restoration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy; glycogen; Golgi apparatus; sinusoidal cells; basement membrane of sinusoids, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**197-206, March '52

new method for demonstration of Golgi material, [D. S. Srivastava] Nature,London **169:**549-550, March 29, '52

structure of Golgi apparatus of spinal ganglion cells as shown by application of desilvering methods to standard Da Fano preparations, [F. B. Adamstone] J.Morphol. **90:**201-215, March '52

study of Golgi apparatus in spinal ganglion cells of pig using fresh frozen sections, [F. B. Adamstone & A. B. Taylor] J.Morphol. **90:**217-241, March '52

GOLIGHER, J. C., and RILEY, T. R., Incidence and mechanism of early dumping syndrome after gastrectomy; clinical and radiological study, Lancet **1:**630-636, March 29, '52

DUKES, C. E., and BUSSEY, H. J. R., Local recurrences after sphincter-saving excisions for carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**199-211, Nov. '51

GOLLIN, H. A.: See DARO, A. F., jt. auth.

GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., and JUNGMANN, H., Zur Herzwirkung einiger Sympathicomimetica mit peripher gefässerweiternder Wirkung, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**349-357, '52

GOLSE, H. (Mme.): See CASTAGNOU, R., jt. auth.

GOMAHR, H.: See FISCHER, R., jt. auth.

GOMBERT, H. J., Über Serumeiweissveränderungen bei Primär- bzw. Nachbestrahlungen maligner Tumoren. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**120-123, Feb. 1, '52

GOMER, J. J., Über die Toxikologie gewerbemedizinisch wichtiger Ketene, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1:**58-63, May '51

GOMES, E. M., Introdução ao estudo de uma psiquiatria filosófica, Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16:**65-77, Jan.-Dec. '51

GOMES, F. A. M., Crianças neuropsicopáticas, Pediat. prát. **23:**1-20, Jan.-Feb. '52

GOMES, M. C., Tratamento do hipertireoidismo, Portugal méd. **35:**595-613, Nov. '51

GOMES, O. C., Charles Richet, Rev.brasil.hist.med. **1:**369-374, '50

GOMES, R., Diagnóstico roentgenológico da placenta prévia, An.brasil.ginec. **32:**301-310, Dec. '51

GOMEZ, A. C.: See KEELEY, R. L. A., jt. auth.

GOMEZ, C. G.: See THORNE, C. B., jt. auth.

GOMEZ, C. J., La microvaloración de los aminoacidos básicos, Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15:**93-208, '51

See MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.

GOMEZ, F. D., Evolución espontánea de la tuberculosis pulmonar hacia formas cada vez más benignas. Influencia de este fenómeno en el descenso de la mortalidad, Hoja tisiol. **11:**289-302, Dec. '51

GOMEZ, G.: See DUSSAILLANT, G., jt. auth.

GOMEZ del VALLE, C.: See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.

GOMEZ FERNANDEZ de la CRUZ, A., Linfosarcoma reticular de yeyuno, Rev.clín.españ. **43:**188-190, Nov. 15, '51

GOMEZ GALISSIER, B. J., and HEER, A. E., El flúor en las aguas de la provincia de Córdoba--mapa sanitario, An.med.púb. **2:**531-540, Sept.-Dec. '50

GOMIDE, W.: See JAMRA, M. A., jt. auth.

GOMIRATO, G., and GRATTAROLA, F. R., Méningo-encéphalite allergique (contribution à une étude expérimentale), Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**208-218, April '51

and MASOERO, A., Sulla patogenesi della leucoencefalite sperimentale da inalazione di polvere di silice, Med.lavoro **42:**370-382, Dec. '51

GOMIRATO SANDRUCCI, M., Ricerche sull'assorbimento ed eliminazione del TB1/698 nei bambini, Minerva pediat. **4:**220, March 31, '52

GOMORI, G., Periodic-acid Schiff stain, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**277-281, March '52

Histochemistry of lipid carbonyl compounds, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39:**649-659, April '52

GOMZYAKOV, G. A., Case of dermoid cyst of anterior mediastinum, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71:**54-55, '51 R

GONADOTROPINS

See also Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations

[E. Robecchi] Minerva ginec. **3:**666-667, Dec. '51 I

alleged adrenal-mediated actions of gonadotropins, [B. Jacot & H. Selye] Arch.internat.physiol. **59:**446-450, Dec. '51

augmented excretion of urine gonadotropins during ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) administration, [R. W. Smith, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**868-872, Dec. '51

cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and antihormones; inhibition of antigonadotropin formation by cortisone and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in rabbits, [C. Hamburger] Acta endocrinol. **9:**99-107, '52

differentiation of gonadotropic hormones by comparative assays of hormones of rat and toad, [F. L. Schweitzer] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4:**428-449, '51 G

effect on cytochemistry (especially phosphatase) of ovary, [G. Pescetto] Minerva ginec. **3:**611-616, Nov. '51 I

effects of purified gonadotropins on cholesterol content of testes of immature rats, [J. & H. M. Teoperman] Endocrinology **50:**162-169, Feb. '52

hormone dosage in amenorrhea, [J. Comas Funallet & G. Hernández Riera] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **10:**364-369, Nov.-Dec. '51 S

lack of effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on inhibitory action of antigonadotropic sera, [R. Hertz & W. W. Tullner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78:**737-738, Dec. '51

lack of effect of p-hydroxy-propiophenone on urinary gonadotropin content of castrated or menopausal women, [A. Netter, R. Henry, S. Troisier & G. Lagrue] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**71-75, '52 F

chorionic: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis

action of human chorionic gonadotropin on turnover of phospholipids and residual phosphorus in hypophysectomized-gonadectomized immature rat, [U. Borell, E. Diczfalusy, L. Sjöblom & N. Wiqvist] Acta endocrinol. **9:**271-274, '52

action on ovary and oviduct of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [I. L. C. de Allende & O. Orías] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27:**235-242, Aug.-Sept. '51 S

antagonistic action of p-acetoxyphenylisobutene towards hormone, [H. Simonnet & L. Thiébiot] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**860-864, '51 F

Ceresa-Rubino test of androgen reactivity of testis in

GONADOTROPINS, chorionic--Continued
old age; gonadotropic stimulus, [F. Ceresa & L. Lacroix] Acta gerontol. **1:**21-30, March-April '51 I
condition of internal genitals in patients with vaginal aplasia; question of hormonal factors, [E. Philipp] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**97-103, Feb. '52 G
cutaneous reactions to estrogen hormones and to chorionic gonadotropins in toxemia of pregnancy, [R. Candido] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**232-245, May-June '51 I
effect of chorionic gonadotropic therapy on human ovary; histologic analysis of ovary and of endometrium of women with metropathia hemorrhagica cystica treated with chorionic gonadotropic hormones, [P. Bergman & T. Wahlén] Acta endocrinol. **9:**69-78, '52
effect of chorionic gonadotropin on turnover of phosphorus in testicles of hypophysectomized rats, [U. Borell, E. Diczfalusy & A. Westman] Acta endocrinol. **9:**59-68, '52
effect of hormones injected into third ventricle; experiments on infantile rabbits, [Hess] Arch.Gynäk. **180:**237-238, '51 G
effect of massive doses of human gonadotropin on human ovary, [W. P. Plate] Gynaecologia **132:**329-339, Dec. '51
effect of ovarian hormones on gonadotropin excretion during pregnancy, [F. Bonilla & A. Torres] Arch. Gynäk. **180:**243-246, '51 G
effects of gonadotropin and prolactin (pituitary preparation) on maintenance of corpus luteum function, [P. H. Fried & A. E. Rakoff] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**321-337, March '52
effects on sex organs of male rats deficient in essential fatty acids, [S. M. Greenberg & B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 552-554, Nov. '51
enuresis (with special reference to treatment with gonadotropin), [A. M. A. Abd El Aal] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**160-183, '52
gonadotropin therapy in hypophysial-ovarian genital dysfunction; clinical experience with human gonadotropins, [L. Gianaroli] Riv.ital.ginec. **35:**128-140, '52 I
hydatiform mole with persistence of gonadotropic hormones and pregnanediol for 3 months following abortion; case, [H. Pigeaud, M. Dumont & E. Neumann] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**123, '52 F
importance of determination of amount of chorionic hormones in evolution of hydatiform mole, [P. Minet, C. Soulary & M. Benoit] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3:**638-640, '51 F
quantitative assay of serum gonadotropin in pregnancy, using modified male frog technic, [A. L. Haskins & A. I. Sherman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**385-392, April '52
response of sparrow testis to various kinds and amounts, [C. A. Pfeiffer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**401-410, April '52
use of large short doses of gonadotropins in sterility; preliminary report, [R. Palmer] Bull.Assoc.gynéc. et obst. (no.4, bis) **2:**229-230, '50 F

GONADS
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testes; etc.
excision: See also Castration; Ovary, excision
action of human gonadotropin on turnover of phospholipids and residual phosphorus in hypophysectomized-gonadectomized immature rat, [U. Borell, E. Diczfalusy, L. Sjöblom & N. Wiquist] Acta endocrinol. **9:**271-274, '52
differences in adrenal responsiveness to postcastrational alteration as evidence by transplanted adrenal tissue, [R. A. Huseby & J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **11:**954-961, Dec. '51
effect on metabolism of phosphorus in hypophysectomized immature rat, [U. Borell & others] Acta endocrinol. **9:**275-279, '52
response to alloxan modified by gonadectomy, [E. F. Beach, P. J. Bradshaw & N. R. Blatherwick] Endocrinology **50:**212-217, Feb. '52
physiology, effect of follicle-stimulating hormone on gonads of immature C57 black mice, [H. D. Moon & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 505-507, March '52
nutrition and sex glands, [K. S. Rao, P. S. Venkatachalam & C. Gopalan] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**37-57, Jan. '52
relationship of anterior lobe of pituitary gland to gonads, [H. Husslein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**871-873, Dec. 28, '51 G
tumors, homologous ovarian and testicular tumors, [A. A. Marchetti & L. G. Lewis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**294-306, Feb. '52

GONDARD, L., A propos de trois cas de carcinome rectal traités par contact-thérapie (méthode du professeur Lamarque), J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 743-747, '51
La nivaquine n'est pas le médicament de la lambliase, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1318-1323, Dec. '51
Quinze cas de lambliase efficacement traités par la prémaline, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1324-1326, Dec. '51
Considérations sur 42 cas de diverticules du côlon, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1451-1455, Dec. '51
Les lamblias peuvent-ils infester la vésicule biliaire? Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**353-355, March '52
Les lamblias infestent-ils électivement les voies biliaires? Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**356-360, March '52
GONGORA, J.: See KOCHAKIAN, C. D., jt. auth.
GONI MORENO, I., Eventración xifoumbilical. Preoperatorio. Utilización del neumoperitoneo progresivo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**371-373, Sept. 15-30, '51
Cáncer de estómago; tratamiento quirúrgico, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2503-2519, Sept. 28, '51
and GIL MARINO, J. A., Resección para cáncer de esofago cérvicotorácico, anastomosis intracervical retrovascular subfaringogástrica. Exito operatorio, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**16-18, Jan. 4, '52
FROMM, G. A., and LASCANO, E. F., El tratamiento del bocio en el Instituto de cirugía "profesor dr. Luis Güemes" en el periodo 1942-1951, Consideraciones sobre 183 casos operados, Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **35:**703-715, Nov. 21, '51
GONIN, A., FROMENT, R., and GRAVIER, J., Les epicardio-péricardites tuberculeuses à évolution constrictive subaiguë. Leur traitement par péricardectomie précoce. (A propos de 10 observations personnelles), J.méd.Lyon **32:**1049-1069, Nov. 20, '51
See CAHEN, P., jt. auth.
See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.
GONIOMETER: See Orthopedics, apparatus
GONIOMETRY: See Ear, internal
GONIOPRISM: See Eyes, examination
GONIOSCOPY: See Eyes, examination; Glaucoma, diagnosis
GONIOTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
GONNET, J.: See BANSSILLON, E., jt. auth.
See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
GONOCOCCI
culture, method for transporting gonococcal exudates to laboratory for cultural examination, [P. J. Mullaney] J.Irish M.A. **29:**145-146, Dec. '51
new Debray-Le Minor method, [P. Nazzaro] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:**18-19, Jan. '52 I
use of Stuart's transport medium for isolation, [A. E. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **27:**200-201, Dec. '51
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
experimental study, [J. Kimmig & H. J. Weise] Hautarzt **3:**111-114, March '52 G
primary cutaneous infection, [M. Marmell] Am.J. Syph. **36:**88-91, Jan. '52
GONORRHEA
See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
modern aspects, [P. Durel & A. Mérand] Progr.méd., Paris **79:**640-644, Dec. 24, '51 F
blood in, behavior of leukocytic lipids in patients, [M. Dogliotti & F. Gemesio] Minerva dermat. **27:**47-49, March '52 I
diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture
occurrence of Neisseria other than gonococcus in genital tract, [A. E. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**24-27, March '52
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of syphilis and gonorrhea in province of Bologna from 1930 to 1949, [G. Borelli] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24:**443-455, '51 I
repeated infections with gonorrhea and syphilis, [P. V. Marcussen & L. Keldbeck] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**211-214, '52
prevention and control, in Julianehaab medical district, Greenland, [J. Snedvig & P. Gamst] Ugesk.læger **114:**113-115, Jan. 24, '52 Da
penicillin treatment of gonorrhea; effect on hospitalization, complications, case holding and case finding, [P. V. Marcussen & L. Keldbeck] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 190-192, '52
therapy, [T. E. Osmond] Brit.M.J. **1:**863-865, April 19, '52
chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and (procaine) penicillin in gonorrheal urethritis; 2 effective

GONORRHEA, therapy--Continued
single dose plans, [P. G. Butler, A. F. Brewer, P. K. Condit & J. Johnston] Am.J.Syph. **36:**269-271, May '52
comparative results of general and local therapy of infiltration of cervix in cervicitis, [J. Magendie, R. Henin & Mme. J. Souleau] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **4:**93, '52 F
dihydrostreptomycin, [B. Seid] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**71-72, Feb. '52
intramuscular chloramphenicol in gonorrhea and granuloma inguinale, [R. C. V. Robinson & T. L. Wells] Am.J.Syph. **36:**264-268, May '52
penicillin; effect on hospitalization, complications, case holding and case finding, [P. V. Marcussen & L. Keidbeck] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**190-192, '52
penicillin resistance of gonococci, "pseudogonococci" and Staphylococci, [H. Storck, P. Rinderknecht & E. Flury] Dermatologica **103:**243-258, '51 G
syphilitic reinduration following 400,000 units of penicillin used in therapy of gonorrhea, [G. Riedel] Medizinische, pp. 216-220, Feb. 16, '52 G

GONZAGA, R., Sobre a malignidade dos tumores tireoïdeos, Portugal méd. **34:**410-422, July '50

GONZALES, A.: See FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.
See **KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**

GONZALES VALENTIN, S.: See COLLI, A., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ AGUIRRE, S., and ESTOL BALEZTENA, M., Perforación gangliobronquial tuberculosa en una primoinfección, Arch.argent.pediat. **36:**179-185, Sept. '51

GONZALEZ-BUENO, C., Las recidivas ulcerosas en cirugía gastroduodenal, Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **11:**61-76, Jan.-Feb. '52

GONZALEZ CRUZ, A., and BAGUENA CANDELA, J., Las hepatitis infecciosas y su evolución maligna, Med.espan. **26:**383-387, Nov. '51

GONZALEZ de COSSIO, A., Electrocardiographic changes under emetine therapy, Am.Heart J. **43:**456-467, March '52

GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ, J. M.: See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ FUSTE, F.: See RAMOS, R., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ G., I., La colecistitis aguda, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 77-91, '51

GONZALEZ LOZA, M., and ROSENZVIT, E., Endonasal schwannoma, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:**988-991, Dec. '51

GONZALEZ REVILLA, A., Alivio psicoquirurgico del dolor organico insufrible, Arch.méd.paname. **1:**2-7, Jan. '52

GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ, P., and others, Orientaciones modernas de la sanidad, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26:**3-46, Jan.-Feb. '52

GONZALEZ SIRIT, R., Miocarditis alérgica experimental; aspectos electrocardiográfico y anatomopatológico, Rev.sudam.morfol. **9:**49-61, Nov. '51

GONZALEZ VARELA, A.: See TRICERRI, F. E., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ VILLASANTE, J., and JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Efectos de la nefrectomía, pancrectomía e intoxicación aloxánica sobre la utilización de glucosa por el músculo "in vitro" (estudios sobre el diafragma de rata), Rev.clin.espan. **43:**90-93, Oct. 31, '51

GONZALEZ WALCALDE, J., and FERRARIS, L. V., Tumores calcificados de la piel, Rev.sudam.morfol. **8:**115-130, Dec. '50
Adenomas papilíferos de la mama, Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **9:**441-452, July-Dec. '51

GOOBAR, J. G., INIGUEZ MONTENEGRO, C., and GOOBAR, J. P., Aspectos clinico-epidemiológicos de la brucelosis en medio endémico por Brucella melitensis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**563-568, Nov. 15-30, '51

GOOBAR, J. P.: See GOOBAR, J. G., jt. auth.

GOOD, C. A., Fungus diseases of lungs; review of roentgenologic manifestations, Texas J.Med. **47:**817-825, Dec. '51
Bronchogenic carcinomas simulating benign lesions, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**51-54, Feb. '52
See **ELLIS, F. H., JR., jt. auth.**

GOOD, H. V.: See YOUMANS, W. B., jt. auth.

GOOD, L. P., and PEMBERTON, P. E., Method for quick mobilization of intrapancreatic portion of common bile duct, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**321-327, March '52

GOOD, M. G., Teoría de los efectos de la cortisona, Rev.clin.espan. **42:** 257-264, Aug. 31, '51

GOOD, M. G.--Continued
[Das Problem des Schmerzes, sein Hauptmechanismus und seine therapeutische Kontrolle (ein Hinweis auf die deutsche Literatur)], Medizinische, p. 158, Feb. 2, '52 [Comment on Glogowski's article]
Theorie der Cortison-Wirkungen, Medizinische, pp. 312-315, March 8, '52; pp. 348-350, March 15, '52
Theory of local anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**120-125, March-April '52
Le problème du rhumatisme et son contrôle par les méthodes modernes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**499-502, May 3, '52

GOOD, M. L.: See WRENN, F. R., JR., jt. auth.

GOOD, P. M.: See JACOBSON, W., jt. auth.

GOOD, R. A.: See THOMAS, L., jt. auth.

GOOD, W. H., JR.: See NICHOLSON, G. T., jt. auth.

GOODALE, R. L., and MANGIARACINE, A. B., Clinical observations on use of autogenous vaccine made from cultures of coagulase positive hemolytic Staphylococcus aureus, Laryngoscope **62:**299-310, March '52

GOODALE, W. T.: See WHITTENBERGER, J. L., jt. auth.

GOODALL, J. F., Glandular fever, Brit.M.J. **1:**636-637, March 22, '52

GOODALL, J. W. D., Cross-infection in hospital wards; its incidence and prevention, Lancet **1:**807-812, April 19, '52

GOODALL, M., Studies of adrenaline and noradrenaline in mammalian heart and suprarenals, Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.85) **24:**1-51, '51

GOODALL, R. J.: See ABBOTT, K. H., jt. auth.

GOODFELLOW, A. M., POCOCK, R., and McCREARY, J. F., Treatment of dehydration in infancy using continuous interstitials and hyaluronidase, Canad. M.A.J. **66:**8-11, Jan. '52

GOODHART, R. S., and JOLLIFFE, N., Principles of emergency feeding for large metropolitan area in catastrophe, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**373-378, April '52

GOODLAND, R. L.: See SEALOCK, R. R., jt. auth.

GOODLOE, O. M.: See POTTS, W. L., jt. auth.

GOODLOW, R. J., TUCKER, L., BRAUN, W., and MIKA, L. A., Effect of isomeric configuration of source of nitrogen on changes in population and metabolism in cultures of Brucella, J.Bact. **63:**681-685, May '52

GOODMAN, E. D.: See MATHIES, J. C., jt. auth.

GOODMAN, H. I., and PARNES, I. H., Epiphrenic diverticula of esophagus, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**145-159, Feb. '52

GOODMAN, H. L., Malignant hypertension with unilateral renal-artery occlusion, New England J.Med. **246:**8-12, Jan. 3, '52

GOODMAN, L. S.: See SWINYARD, E. A., jt. auth.

GOODMAN, N.: See SCHILLING, R. S. F., jt. auth.

GOODMAN, R. D., LEWIS, A. E., and SCHUCK, E. A., Effects of x-irradiation on gastrointestinal transit and absorption availability, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**242-247, April '52
See **LEWIS, A. E., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, A. E., SCHUCK, E. A., and GREENFIELD, M. A., Gastrointestinal transit, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**236-241, April '52

GOODMAN, R. D., II, Abnormal potassium metabolism, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **48:**539-544, Dec. '51

GOODOF, I. I.: See GREGORY, P. O., jt. auth.

GOODPASTURE, E. W.: See AUERBACH, S. H., jt. auth.

GOODRICH, B. E.: See REEDER, W. H., jt. auth.

GOODRICH, J. P., and GREGORY, P. O., Routine x-ray examination in obstetrics; why and how we do it, J.Maine M.A. **43:**15-16, Jan. '52

GOODWIN, J. F., Electrocardiogram in normal children and in children with right ventricular hypertrophy, Brit.Heart J. **14:**173-184, April '52
See **WYNN, A., jt. auth.**
MACGREGOR, A. G., MILLER, H., and WAYNE, E. J., Use of radioactive iodine in assessment of thyroid function, Quart.J.Med. **20:**353-387, Oct. '51

GOODWIN, L. G., Chemotherapy of tropical diseases; protozoal infections, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**153-168, March '52
Daraprim (B. W. 50-63)--new antimalarial; trials in human volunteers, Brit.M.J. **1:**732-734, April 5, '52

GOODWIN, R. C.: See FINE, M., jt. auth.

GOODWIN, R. H., and KENLER, M. D., Miliary tuberculosis developing during pregnancy, New England J. Med. **246:**572-573, April 10, '52

GOODWIN, T. W., and WILLIAMS, G. R., Effect of barbiturate anæsthesia on blood α-keto acid levels in rats and rabbits, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**197-200, March '52

GOODWIN, WILLARD E., Radical prostatectomy after previous prostatic surgery; technical problems encountered in treatment of occult prostatic carcinoma, J.A.M.A. **148**:799-803, March 8, '52

GOODWIN, WILLIAM E.: See ALLEN, H. C., JR., jt. auth.

See BAUER, F. K., jt. auth.

GOODYER, A. V. N., and GLENN, W. W. L., Relation of arterial pulse pressure to renal function, Am.J. Physiol. **167**:689-697, Dec. '51

Excretion of solutes injected into renal artery of dog, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:66-76, Jan. '52

GOORMAGHTIGH, N., La fonction endocrine des artérioles rénales et sa signification, J.urol.,Paris **57**: 467-471, '51

Le mésangium du floculus glomérulaire. Ses réactions dans la glomérulonéphrite aiguë et les néphrites hypertensives, J.urol.,Paris **57**:569-585, '51

GOORWITCH, J., Late complications of extrapleural pneumonolysis with plombage, Dis.Chest **20**:651-667, Dec. '51

and SOKOL, J., Extragenital (mediastinal) teratocarcinoma; report of case, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:343-353, March '52

GOOSSENS, N., and DIRNBERGER, P., Die Dynamik der Blutgerinnung; die Gegenregulation des Organismus nach Einschwemmung von Thrombokinase, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:297-301, May '52

DIRNBERGER, P., and DÜRR, M., Über die Haltbarkeit von Thrombokinaselösungen; Vereinfachung der Prothrombinbestimmung, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 229-232, April '52

GOOTNICK, A.: See GREENWALD, H. P., jt. auth.

GOPAL, B., Compulsory preventive inoculation as measure of control of cholera in fairs, Indian M. Gaz. **86**:510-514, Nov. '51

GOPALAN, C.: See RAO, K. S., jt. auth.

GORBON, B. R., Interscapulothoracic disarticulation for fibrosarcoma of shoulder, Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:478-482, '51 T

GORDAN, G. S., BENTINCK, R. C., and EISENBERG, E., Influence of steroids on cerebral metabolism, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:575-607, Dec. 28, '51

See GOLDBERG, M. B., jt. auth.

See KERR, W. J., jt. auth.

See RAPAPORT, E., jt. auth.

See SHEMANO, I., jt. auth.

GORDET, G., Ulcères gastriques transformés à propos de sept observations, Presse méd. **60**:430-433, March 26, '52

GORDIMER, H.: See SHERWIN, B., jt. auth.

GORDIN, R., Coagulation of blood and methods for prothrombin determination, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **94**:36-41, '51 Sw

Unusual case of combined rupture of heart and aorta, Acta med.scandinav. **141**:380-383, '52

See von BONSDORFF, B., jt. auth.

GORDON, A. H., GROSS, J., O'CONNOR, D., and PITT-RIVERS, R., Nature of circulating thyroid hormone-plasma protein complex, Nature,London **169**:19-20, Jan. 5, '52

GORDON, A. S. (Chicago), Newer methods of artificial respiration, Am.J.Nursing **52**:294-297, March '52

See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.

SADOVE, M. S., RAYMON, F., and IVY, A. C., Pole top and other manual resuscitation methods; comparison study, Indust.Med. **21**:147-152, April '52

and others, Air-flow patterns and pulmonary ventilation during manual artificial respiration on apneic normal adults, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:408-420, Dec. '51

Circulatory studies during artificial respiration on apneic normal adults, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:421-438, Dec. '51

Energy expenditure of operators during manual artificial respiration, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:439-446, Dec. '51

Pedagogical and performance factors of manual artificial respiration with naval personnel, J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:447-457, Dec. '51

GORDON, A. S. (New York) and KATSH, G. F., Adrenal cortex and response of fixed macrophagic cell to chronic inanition, Anat.Rec. **112**:153-175, Feb. '52

GORDON, B., MOTLEY, H. L., and THEODOS, P. A., Treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis complicating silicosis; intermittent positive pressure breathing and streptomycin, J.A.M.A. **148**:616-620, Feb. 23, '52

See THEODOS, P. A., jt. auth.

GORDON, B. L., Biblical and Talmudic medicine, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:338-339, April '52

GORDON, C. A., Cesarean section death, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:284-293, Feb. '52

GORDON, C. A.--Continued

ROSENTHAL, A. H., and O'LEARY, J. L., Obstetric clinic; heart disease and pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **83**:72-82, Jan. '52

Obstetric clinic; venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, Am.J.Surg. **83**:556-564, April '52

GORDON, C. E.: See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.

GORDON, D. (Brisbane): See KENNEDY, J. M., jt. auth.

GORDON, D. (New Orleans) and others, Hormonal therapy in cancer of breast; effect of progesterone on clinical course and hormonal excretion, Cancer **5**:275-277, March '52

GORDON, D. M., and others, Use of ACTH and cortisone in ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1675-1686, Dec. '51

GORDON, E. B.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.

GORDON, E. E., Energy costs of various physical activities in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:201-209, April '52

GORDON, E. T., Surgical importance of Schoenlein-Henoch disease, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1845-1850, Dec. '51

GORDON, G. G.: See BENDER, M. B., jt. auth.

GORDON, H. (London), Malignant diseases of skin, Practitioner **168**:498-509, May '52

GORDON, H. (New York), and BERLIN, P. F., Vaginal hysterectomy for missed abortion, New York J. Med. **52**:239-240, Jan. 15, '52

GORDON, H. H., Community needs and medical school program, Pediatrics **8**:841-847, Dec. '51

and De METRY, J. P., Hemolysis in hydrogen peroxide of erythrocytes of premature infants. Effect of alpha-tocopherol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:446-450, March '52

See HORTON, F. H., jt. auth.

GORDON, I., LEVIN, B., and WHITEHEAD, T. P., Estimation of trypsin in duodenal juice, Brit.M.J. **1**: 463-465, March 1, '52

GORDON, J., Action of ammonia on complement in inactive phase associated with high concentrations of sodium chloride, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:442-443, Oct. '51

GORDON, J. E., O'ROURKE, E., RICHARDSON, F. L. W., JR., and LINDEMANN, E., Biological and social sciences in epidemiology of mental disorder, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:316-343, March '52

GORDON, J. J., Characterization and assay of enzymes in rat adrenal cortex; esterase and phosphatase activities, Biochem.J. **51**:97-103, April '52

GORDON, J. S., Use of oral vasoconstrictors in rhinology, North Carolina M.J. **13**:24-29, Jan. '52

GORDON, M. (Newington, Conn.): See KLATSKIN, G., jt. auth.

GORDON, M. (Richmond Hill, N.Y.): See STECKLER, C., jt. auth.

GORDON, M. A., Key to human mycoses, J.Bact. **63**: 385-392, March '52

GORDON, O. E., Riboflavin and the cornea, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:120-123, '52

GORDON, O. L., FRUMIN, Z. D., and KARDEEVA, A. A., Digestion in patients following resection of stomach for gastric and duodenal ulcer, Klin.med. (no.11) **29**:44-51, '51 R

GORDON, R.: See SIEGLER, A. M., jt. auth.

GORDON, R. A., and MORTON, M. V., Trichloroethylene in obstetrical analgesia and anaesthesia, Anesthesiology **12**:680-687, Nov. '51

See VANDEWATER, S. L., jt. auth.

GORDON, R. M., and GRIFFITHS, R. B., Observations on means by which cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni penetrate mammalian skin, together with account of certain morphological changes observed in newly penetrated larvae, Ann.Trop. Med. **45**:227-243, Dec. '51

GORDON, ROBERT EARL: See Obituaries

GORDON, W. B.: See DAVIS, H. A., jt. auth.

GORDON, W. H., Civil defense, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 592-595; 602, May '52

KAUFMAN, J. M., and KASHTON, H. A., Myotonia congenita; report of four cases in one family; one with autopsy findings, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:188-194, Feb. '52

GORDONOFF, T., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus der sogenannten Antihistamine, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:424-426, April 12, '52

GORDON-TAYLOR, G., John Hunter memorial service, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:257-264, April '52

GORE, E. M.: See SEIFTER, J., jt. auth.

GORE, I., Pathogenesis of dissecting aneurysm of aorta, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:142-153, Feb. '52

Primary malignant tumors of nerve; report of 8 cases, Cancer **5**:278-296, March '52

GORE, I.--Continued
and **SEIWERT, V. J.**, Dissecting aneurysm of aorta; pathologic aspects; analysis of 85 fatal cases, A. M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:121-141, Feb. '52
GORE, M. B. R., Adenosinetriphosphatase activity of brain, Biochem.J. **50**:18-24, Nov. '51
See **McILWAIN, H., jt. auth.**
GORECZKY, L., **LUDANY, G., TOTH, J., and VAJDA, J.**, Die Wirkung der Splanchnikusreizung auf die bakterizide Eigenschaft des Serums, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:118-123, Jan. 3, '52
GORELICK, A. N.: **See KELLY, E. H., jt. auth.**
GORELIK, A. N., Experimental revascularization of rheumatic myocardium: preliminary report, New York J.Med. **52**: 327-328, Feb. 1, '52
GOREVAN, S., Functions of orthoptist, J.Irish M.A. **30**: 72-74, March '52
GORI, R. M., Importancia de la colposcopia y de la prueba de Schiller en el estudio de las lesiones del ectocervix, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**: 486-493, Oct. '51
GORIA, A., **and MALLEN, J.**, Il raddrizzamento passivo del corpo a varie velocità angolari ed effetti sulla funzione respiratoria e circolatoria nell'uomo, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 386-389, July-Sept. '51
GORINI, L., Il meccanismo acetilcolina-colinesterasi nella fisiologia delle sinapsi e sua relazione con una nuova concezione patogenetica del tetano, Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**: 502-509, Sept.-Oct. '51
GORINSHTEYN, M. L., **KASATKIN, E. V., MERKUL, V. E., and FILKOVA, E. M.**, Bishydroxycoumarin in therapy of myocardial infarction; preliminary report, Klin.med.(no.1) **30**: 24-29, '52 R
GORLERO BACIGALUPI, R., Estudio comparativo de morbilidad y mortalidad tuberculosas en calmettizados y en un grupo testigo, Hoja tisiol. **12**: 73-76, March '52
GORLIN, R., **and DEXTER, L.**, Hydraulic formula for calculation of cross-sectional area of mitral valve during regurgitation, Am.Heart J. **43**:188-205, Feb. '52
LEWIS, B. M., HAYNES, F. W., and DEXTER, L., Studies of circulatory dynamics at rest in mitral valvular regurgitation with and without stenosis, Am.Heart J. **43**: 357-394, March '52
GORMAN, A. J., **and ROWE, D. H.**, Rupture of spleen associated with full-term pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1361-1363, Dec. '51
GORMSEN, H.: **See FROST, J., jt. auth.**
See **MORTENSEN, V., jt. auth.**
GORNALL, A. G.: **See OGRYZLO, M. A., jt. auth.**
GORNELL, L.: **See HARRIS, M. S., jt. auth.**
GORODICHE, J., **and JOURDAN, P.**, Anastomoses digestives en un plan de suture, Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3740-3747, Dec. 18, '51
GORRIE, R.: **See SOOTER, C. A., jt. auth.**
GORRILL, R. H.: **See HOBSON, D., jt. auth.**
GORSCH, R. V., Hemorrhoids; etiology, pathology and treatment, Rev.Gastroenterol. **18**: 859-877, Dec. '51; **19**:67-87, Jan. '52
GORTER, E., Fifty years of pediatrics in Netherlands; farewell lecture of Professor Gorter, Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20**:1-22, Feb. '52 Du
GORTNER, R. A., JR., **and KENIGSBERG, R. K.**, Factors concerned with different erosive effects of grapefruit and grapefruit juice on rats' molar teeth, J.Nutrition **46**:133-140, Jan. '52
GORZKOWSKI, E., Changes of circulatory system in patients with arteriovenous aneurysms, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**: 202-210, '51 Pol
GORZYNSKI, G. A., **and NETER, E.**, Study on efficacy of viomycin, chloramphenicol and polymyxin B on Pasteurella multocida, Antibiotics & Chemother. 1:554-556, Dec. '51
GOSHEN, C. E., Original case material of psychoanalysis, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 829-834, May '52
GOSLINGS, J., **HIJMANS, W., QUERIDO, A., and KASSENAAR, A. A. H.**, Nuevas experiencias acerca del tratamiento prolongado de la artritis reumatoide con ACTH y con oro, Medicina,México **32**: 158-162, April 10, '52
GOSS, A. E., Stuttering behavior and anxiety as function of duration of stimulus words, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**: 38-50, Jan. '52
GOSSELIN, O.: **See MOUREAU, P., jt. auth.**
GOSSELIN, R. S.: **See WHITE, R. R., jt. auth.**
GOSSET, J., Sur la technique du recouvrement par plastie pédiculée des pertes de substance cutanée prétibiales, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:208-209, Feb. 13-20, '52
and **BONVALLET, J.**, Les ulcères chroniques de jambe d'origine variqueuse. Thérapeutique et physiologie pathologique, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 374-380, March 26-April 2, '52
GOSTYNSKI, E., Clinical contribution to analysis of gestures, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32**: 310-318, '51
GOTAAS, H. B.: **See GREENBERG, A. E., jt. auth.**
GOTFREDSEN, E., Erik Warburg, M.D., professor of internal medicine in University of Copenhagen, on his sixtieth birthday, February 3, 1952, Acta med. scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**:13-17, '52
Reception of Harvey's doctrine in Denmark, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**: 75-86, '52
GOTH, A. (Budapest), **LENGYEL, L., and BENCZE, E.**, Role of adrenal glands in glyconeogenesis, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:102-107, '52
GOTH, A. (Dallas, Tex.), **ALLMAN, R. M., MERRITT, B. C., and HOLMAN, J.**, Effect of cortisone on histamine liberation induced by tween in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 848-852, Dec. '51
See **BAILEY, H. A., jt. auth.**
GOTI, F., Gli antibiotici hanno mutato i criteri di durata del pneumotorace terapeutico? Minerva med. **1**: 888-889, April 26 '52
GOTLIEB, D.: **See BURUCUA, J. E., jt. auth.**
See **DASSEN, R., jt. auth.**
GOTO, J.: **See OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.**
GOTOR y MESTRE, A., La administración de sales de calcio por vía rectal: resultados conseguidos, Rev.clín.espan. **42**: 254-256, Aug. 31, '51
GOTS, J. S., **JORDAN, V. E., and BRODIE, A. F.**, Studies on action of nitrofurans on bacterial enzyme systems; furacin interference with dye reductions by Escherichia coli, Arch.Biochem. **36**: 285-298, April '52
See **ASNIS, R. E., jt. auth.**
GOTT, C. L.: **See WYNNE, E. S., jt. auth.**
GOTT, J. R., JR., **SMITH, E. L., and DORNAN, D. D.**, Acute severe upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage: review of 195 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1001-1016, April '52
GOTTEN, N., **HAWKES, C. D., and TYRER, A. R., JR.**, Results in treatment of 54 cases of epilepsy with hibicon--new anti-convulsant (preliminary report), Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**: 239-240, '51
GOTTESFELD, B. H.: **See MANN, N. M., jt. auth.**
GOTTI, D., La reale entità dei danni da vaccinazione jenneriana, Clin.pediat. **33**:617-630, Oct. '51
Caratteristiche epidemiologiche della difterite e relazione della vaccino profilassi, Clin.pediat. **33**: 715-728, Nov. '51
GOTTLIEB, C., **POPPEL, M. H., and BERANBAUM, S. L.**, Layering phenomenon of renal calculi, Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**: 410-414, March '52
GOTTLIEB, J. S., **BOBBITT, F. S., and FREIDINGER, A. W.**, Psychopharmacologic study of schizophrenia and depressions; differences in response to sodium amytal and benzedrine sulfate, Psychosom. Med. **14**:104-114, March-April '52
GOTTLIEB, JULIUS: See Obituaries
GOTTLIEB, O., Long-standing dislocation of jaw, J.Oral Surg. **10**: 25-32, Jan. '52
GOTTSCHALK, A., **and PERRY, B. T.**, Ovomucin: substrate for enzyme of influenza virus; enzymic activity as integral function of influenza virus particle, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**: 408-413, Oct. '51
GOTTSCHALK, C. W., Comparative study of renal interstitial pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:180-187, April '52
and **RIGGS, D. S.**, Protein-bound iodine in serum of soldiers and of Eskimos in Arctic, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 235-243, Feb. '52
GOTTSCHALK, L. A., Nasopharyngeal lead of new design, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**: 511-512, Nov. '51
Effect of epinephrine on cortical and basal electroencephalograms and eosinophile count, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 522-534, April '52
GOTTSEGEN, G., Vitalkapazität und Herzinsuffizienz; über Adrenalin- und Strophanthineffekte, Cardiologia **19**:174-182, '51
GOUAZE, A.: **See VILLEMIN, F., jt. auth.**
GOUDEMAND, M.: **See CHRISTIAENS, L., jt. auth.**
See **LINQUETTE, M., jt. auth.**
GOUDIE, J. G., **WEIR, I. B. L., and WILSON, T. S.**, Weil's disease in Glasgow fishmarket, Glasgow M. J. **33**: 9-15, Jan. '52
GOUET, H.: **See IHL C., W., jt. auth.**
GOUFFAULT, J.: **See LEROY, D., jt. auth.**
GOUGEROT, H., Capillarites cutaneo-muqueuses, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35**: 99-104, April-Sept. '51
La notion de type en dermatologie; les dermatoses atypiques & même invisibles, Gaz.méd.port. **5**: 81-86, '52
Diagnostic et traitement des dermo-épidermites microbiennes, Rev.prat. **2**: 387-392, March 1, '52

GOUGEROT, H.--Continued
and BLUM, P., Syphilides gommeuses pénicillinorésistantes guérissant par l'iodure, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 219-220, May-June '51
and CARTEAUD, A., Nouvelle forme d'allergide cutanée, papuleuse et lichénoïde, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 279-280, May-June '51
and GRUPPER, C., Trisymptôme de Gougerot et asthme, arthralgies, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 385-386, July-Oct. '51
and MEYER de SCHMID, J. J., Acrodermatite de Pick-Herxheimer traitée par la pénicilline, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 278-279, May-June '51
Allergie nécrosante et purpurique de la jambe déclenchée par une sulfamidothérapie locale, Discussion, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 431-432, July-Oct. '51
"Collagénome" bénin, découvert pendant la grossesse, régressant après elle, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 530-531, Nov.-Dec. '51
CARTEAUD, A., and LEMAIRE, A., Discussion entre un Darier bulleux et le pemphigus bénin de Gougerot Hailey-Hailey, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 383-385, July-Oct. '51
DESVIGNES, P., and HALLEZ, J., Accouchement déclenché par la pénicilline G, au 8e mois, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 222, May-June '51
GRUPPER, C., and MIKOL, C., Lupus érythémateux fixe disséminé blanchi par l'ACTH, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 387, July-Oct. '51
MEYER de SCHMID, J. J., and FLECHNER, Acrodermatite de Pick-Herxheimer, au stade de début, traitée par l'auréomycine, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 386-387, July-Oct. '51
MEYER de SCHMID, J. J., and NEUMAN, A., Allergide hypodermique nodulaire variable à structure de sarcoïde, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 220-221, May-June '51
CARTEAUD, A., MEYER de SCHMID, J. J., and MIKOL, C., Pénicillino-récidive du type secondo-tertiaire, six mois après 4.500.000 unités, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 280-281, May-June '51
GOUGEROT, L., Les traitements de l'eczéma, Rev.prat. **2:** 415-418, March 1, '52
and CHANTEUR, J., Variations électriques de l'effecteur cutané dans le réflexe psychogalvanique, J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 45-76, '52
GOUGEROT SYNDROME: See Skin, diseases
GOUGEROT-HAILEY DISEASE: See Pemphigus
GOUGEROT-SJÖGREN SYNDROME: See Keratoconjunctivitis
GOUGH, J.: See **MAGAREY, F. R., jt. auth.**
GOUIN, J., Ulcère de rœntgen. Cicatrisation par implant placentaire. Guérison depuis un an, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 443, July-Oct. '51
GOULD, D. M., Generalized decreased bone density, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 569-580, May '52
See **KING, A. B., jt. auth.**
GOULD, J.: See **EVANS, F., jt. auth.**
See **STRAUSS, E. B., jt. auth.**
GOULD, J. C., and BOWIE, J. H., Determination of bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics, Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 178-199, April '52
GOULD, T. C., and SHIDEMAN, F. E., In vitro metabolism of thiopental by fortified, cell-free tissue preparation of rat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 427-439, April '52
GOULD, W. J.: See **GUTNER, L. B., jt. auth.**
GOULDEN, F., KENNAWAY, E. L., and URQUHART, M. E., Arsenic in suspended matter of town air, Brit. J.Cancer **6:** 1-7, March '52
GOULSTON, S., Value and limitations of x-ray examination in assessing disease of gall-bladder, M.J. Australia **1:** 323-325, March 8, '52
GOUNELLE, H., FRANCOIS, A., and BILLETTE, J., Incidences de l'alimentation au cours de la grossesse sur la mère et l'enfant, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:** 465-468, Oct. 2-9, '51
See **SUREAU, M., jt. auth.**
GOUR, K. N., and SETH, A. K., Anemias in diseases of gastrointestinal tract, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 189-199, March '52
GOUREVITCH, A.: See **CRUICKSHANK, C. N. D., jt. auth.**
See **WHITFIELD, A. G. W., jt. auth.**
GOURLEY, D. R. H., Effect of insulin in vitro on phosphate uptake by erythrocytes from diabetic humans, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 79-80, '52
GOURNET, C.: See **GAUTHIER, G., jt. auth.**
GOURVES, J. M., and BRUZZA, R., Gastrectomie et iléite terminale, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 917-918, July-Aug. '51
GOURY-LAFFONT, M.: See **DEROT, M., jt. auth.**
GOURZIS, J., and BAUER, R. O., Effect of veratrum derivatives on isolated intestine of rabbit and on intact intestine of trained unanesthetized dog, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:** 471-478, Dec. '51
See **BAUER, R. O., jt. auth.**
GOUT
[E. Aubertin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 119-127, Feb. '52 F
clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic study, [N. Nogueira] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:** 81-91, Feb. '52 P
gouty arthritis; pictorial presentation, [J. H. Talbott] GP **5:** 38-41, Feb. '52
kidney changes, [H. W. Keschner] Delaware M.J. **24:** 67-69, March '52
three frequent clinical aspects, [J. Sérane] Presse méd. **60:** 354, March 15, '52 F
complications and sequels, acute gout with uremic crisis and hypochloremia; case, [M. Lévy & M. Sapir] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 293-297, March '52 F
essential lipemia, acute gout, peripheral neuritis and myocardial disease in Negro man; response to corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. K. Fulton] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 303-308, Feb. '52
pagetic osteosis of gout and diabetes, [H. Serre & J. Mirouze] Presse méd. **60:** 595-598, April 23, '52 F
diagnosis, atypical gout, [A. Steindler] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:** 404-410, Oct. '51
how to diagnose gout, [L. C. Kelly] GP **5:** 35-37, Feb. '52
metabolism in, [M. H. Levin, L. Fred & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 506-518, May '52
incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid) nitrogen into uric acid in normal and gouty man, [J. D. Benedict & others] Metabolism **1:** 3-12, Jan. '52
therapy, [E. Aubertin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 119-127, Feb. '52 F
adrenocortical preparations (cortisone and pregnenolone) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of rheumatoid arthritis and gout, [J. M. Poal] Med.clin. **17:** 383-387, Dec. '51 S
gout and hyperuricemia; therapy with piperazine methylenedisalicylate, [G. Izar] Minerva med. **1:** 291-293, Feb. 16, '52 I
how to treat gout, [L. C. Kelly] GP **5:** 35-37, Feb. '52
mobilization of gouty tophi by protracted use of uricosuric agents, [T. F. Yü & A. B. Gutman] Am.J. Med. **11:** 765-769, Dec. '51
phenylbutazone (butazolidin) and gout, [W. C. Kuzell, R. W. Schaffarzick, B. J. Brown & E. A. Mankle] J.A.M.A. **149:** 729-734, June 21, '52
preliminary report of antirheumatic action of heparin and paritol-C in gout and rheumatoid arthritis, [G. W. Howe, C. A. Armbrust, Jr., M. D. Levy, Jr. & E. L. Wagner] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 258-261, March '52
GOUTTAS, A., TSEVRENIS, H., ROMBOS, C., and FESSAS, F., A propos d'une forme hémorragique de l'anémie d'Addison-Biermer, J.méd.Lyon **33:** 117-121, Feb. 5, '52
de GOUVEA, G. S., Refluxo espontâneo durante a urografia excretôria, Rev.brasil.cir. **22:** 307-313, Nov. '51
Refluxo espontâneo durante a urografia excretôria, Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:** 59-65, Jan. '52
de GOUVEA, J., and LACORTE, J. G., Tuberculose renal; considerações gerais referentes à étiopatogenia, anatomia patológica, bacteriologia, diagnóstico e tratamento, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49:** 457-511, March '51
de GOUVEA, L. R. L., A gestante tuberculosa, Clin. tisiol. **6:** 423-450, Oct.-Dec. '51
GOUVERNEUR, R., Traitement des tumeurs de vessie, Presse méd. **60:** 302-303, March 1, '52
GOUYGOU, C.: See **FEY, B., jt. auth.**
GOUZI, J., Les diverticules coliques. Aspects chirurgicaux, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1418-1425, Dec. '51
GOVAERTS, J. (Brussels), Valvulotomie de l'artère pulmonaire dans un cas de tétralogie de Fallot, Acta chir.belg. **50:** 420-421, Oct. '51
LEQUIME, J., and DENOLIN, H., Le traitement chirurgical de la sténose pure de l'artère pulmonaire, Acta chir.belg. **51:** 218-228, March '52
GOVAERTS, J. (Liége), DALLEMAGNE, M. J., and GEREBTZOFF, M. A., Influence de l'isomère gamma de l'hexachlorocyclohexane sur les phospholipides du foie, étudiée à l'aide du phosphore radioactif, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1277-1281, '51

GOVAERTS, P., Organisation et perspectives de la recherche dans les cliniques universitaires, Arch. med.belg. **6**: 277-288, '51
and **VERNIORY, A.**, Recherches sur le pouvoir vasoconstricteur du sang cave au cours de l'hypertension rênale chez le chien, J.urol.,Paris **57**: 596-599, '51; Vasoconstrictor properties of vena cava blood of dogs with acute and chronic renal hypertension, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 419-428, '52
GOVAN, A. D. T., and MacINTOSH, A. D., Enteritis necroticans complicating pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:1035-1038, Dec. '51
See **MacGILLIVRAY, I., jt. auth.**
See **MUKHERJEE, C. L., jt. auth.**
See **SCOTT, J. M., jt. auth.**
MUKHERJEE, C. L., HEWITT, J., and HARPER, W. F., Studies of carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy hypertension, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:788-804, Oct. '51
GOVEA, J., Dr. Pedro L. Fariñas (1892-1951), Rev. cubana cardiol. **12**:120-121, July-Sept. '51
GOVONI, A., and ENGLARO, G., Su di alcune meno frequenti applicazioni della arteriografia cerebrale, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**: 71-77, '52
GOVOSTIS, M. C.: See **PROHASKA, J. V., jt. auth.**
GOWEN, G. H., and FRANK, B., Screening for chest pathology using mass x-ray survey technic, Ann. Int.Med. **36**:138-145, Jan. '52
GOWERS, WILLIAM R. (1845-1915)
at National Hospital, [G. Holmes] Brit.M.J. **2**:1397-1399, Dec. 8, '51
GOYETTE, E. M.: See **SWAN, H., jt. auth.**
GOYLE, AMAR NATH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and **LUTHRA, P. N.**, Laboratory diagnosis of enteric fevers, Indian J.M.Sc. **5**: 659-665, Nov. '51
GOYON, M.: See **PAPILLON, J., jt. auth.**
GOZAN, H. A., Successful termination of pregnancy with 116 days of ruptured membranes, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:920-921, April '52
Use of vitamin E in treatment of menopause, New York J.Med. **52**: 1289-1291, May 15, '52
GOZZANO, M., FONTANA, A., and FOLICALDI, G., Modello elettronico di riflesso condizionato (con presentazione di un nuovo apparecchio), Riv.neurol. **21**: 440-443, Sept.-Oct. '51
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
See also Estrogens
argyrophilic inclusions in cytoplasm of ova of rat in normal and atretic follicles, [A. B. Dawson] Anat. Rec. **112**: 37-59, Jan. '52
effect of hypophysectomy at beginning of proestrus on maturing follicles in ovary of rat, [G. B. Talbert, R. K. Meyer & W. H. McShan] Endocrinology **49**: 687-694, Dec. '51
effect of hypophysectomy early in proestrus on viability of ova in maturing follicles, [G. B. Talbert, R. K. Meyer & W. H. McShan] Endocrinology **49**: 695-702, Dec. '51
growth of oocyte and follicle in adult rat, [A. M. Mandl & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. **8**:126-132, April '52
proportion of ovarian follicles in different stages of development in rats and monkeys, [S. H. Green, A. M. Mandl & S. Zuckerman] J.Anat. **85**: 325-329, Oct. '51
quantitative aspects of growth of human ovum and follicle, [S. H. Green & S. Zuckerman] J.Anat. **85**: 373-375, Oct. '51
quantitative morphologic investigations of follicular system in women; variations at different ages, [E. Block] Acta anat. **14**:108-123, '52
study of melogenic function of follicular fluid by intrafollicular injections of gonadotropic hormone in rabbit, [R. Moricard & C. S. Chi] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:819-820, '51 F
GRAAFLAND, R.: See **CAZAL, P., jt. auth.**
GRABAR, P., BOURDUAS, A., and HOLTZER, A., Mise en evidence in vitro d'anticorps chez des sujets sensibilisés à l'ovalbumine, Acta allergol. **5**:30-36, '52
GRABER, C. D.: See **ZIMMERMAN, L. E., jt. auth.**
GRABER-DUVERNAY, J., Les réalisations en cours, en matière de rééducation thermale à Aix-les-Bains, J.méd.Lyon **33**:41-43, Jan. 5, '52
Les variations de la tension artérielle au cours de cervicarthroses. (Essai d'interprétation), J.méd. Lyon **33**: 461-465, May 5, '52
GRACA, J. G., and MAKAROFF, W. N., New brain slicing technique for tissue respiration studies, Science **115**: 374-375, April 4, '52
GRACE, A. W., FRANK, L., and WYSE, R. J., Effect of
GRACE, A. W., FRANK, L., and WYSE, R. J.--Continued cortisone upon hypersensitivity due to lymphogranuloma venereum, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:348-350, March '52
GRACE, E. J., Family doctor in group practice, GP **5**: 85-91, Jan. '52
de GRACIANSKY, P., Diagnostic des adénopathies inguinales, Rev.prat. **2**: 695-699, April 11, '52
and BONNIOT, Mesure de la résistance aux antibiotiques des germes isolés en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 513-516, Nov.-Dec. '51
and GRUPPER, C., Traitement des épithéliomas cutanés par la podophylline, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**: 393-395, July-Oct. '51
and STERN, E., Dermatologie psycho-somatique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 412-414, July-Oct. '51
Le rôle des facteurs psychiques dans l'étiologie de quelques dermatoses, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**: 5-19, Jan.-Feb. '52
BOULLE, S., and BONNIOT, Traitement des eczémas suintants par l'héparine, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 395-398, July-Oct. '51
GRUPPER, C., LEFORT, P., and BOUCHARD, R., Echec de la cortisone dans la prévention de la réaction de Herxheimer. Influence sur la sérologie quantitative, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 510-513, Nov.-Dec. '51
VOISIN, J., GRUPPER, C., and LANDRIEU, P., Traitement par la cortisone des kératites de la syphilis congénitale, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 574-577, Nov.-Dec. '51
Cortisone et kératite interstitielle hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 22-27, Jan. '52
GRACIE, W. M., Prevention of damage by pests--progress in rodent control, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**: 95-104, March '52
GRAD, B., Simple method for measurement of oxygen consumption and heart rate of rats, Endocrinology **50**:94-99, Jan. '52
See **EARTLY, H., jt. auth.**
GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate
GRADY, H. J., and others, Synthesis and metabolic studies of progesterone-21-C^{14}, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:755-762, April '52
GRAEBER, H., Zum heutigen Stand der Ulkustherapie mit Follikelhormon, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 894-899, April 25, '52
GRAEF, H., Leber und Hyperemesis gravidarum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 398-400, March 28, '52
GRAEF, I.: See **DUMM, M. E., jt. auth.**
See **LoGRIPPO, G. A., jt. auth.**
von GRAEFE SIGN: See Eyelids
GRÄFF, S., Zur Frage des Rechts der Leichenöffnung, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:183-184, Jan. 21, '52
GRAF, E. C.: See **BAKER, W. J., jt. auth.**
GRAF, J. P.: See **STOELTING, V. K., jt. auth.**
GRAF, K., Akustikustumoren mit atypischer Symtomatologie, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**: 279-289, '51
GRAF, L.: See **FIELD, J. B., jt. auth.**
GRAFE, E., Der Diabetes mellitus als endokrine Regulationsstörung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 174-191, '51
and HERING, H. W., Zur Frage des Überganges von Diabetes renalis in Diabetes mellitus, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 345-348, April 15, '52
GRAFF, S., ANTOPOL, W., ZAGAL, G., and AGATE, F., Influence of sarcoma 180 on adenocarcinoma 755 in mouse, Cancer Res. **12**: 383-384, May '52
See **HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.**
GRAFF, U., Über Beziehungen zwischen Periarthritis humeroscapularis und Osteochondrose der Halswirbelsäule, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:119-123, '51
Erfahrungen und Komplikationen der Penicillinbehandlung der akuten hämatogenen Osteomyelitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**: 1651-1656, Dec. 28, '51
GRAFTS: See Arteries, transplantation; Bones, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; Surgery, plastic; Transplantation; etc.
GRAHAM, A. F., DEMPSTER, G., and BUCHNER, B. K., Toxicity of P^{32} for normal and influenza virus infected embryos, J.Bact. **63**: 426-427, March '52
GRAHAM, B. F., and CLEGHORN, R. A., Changes in circulating leucocytes following electrically induced convulsions in man, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**: 1469-1480, Dec. '51
GRAHAM, D. M.: See **FAZEKAS de St. GROTH, S. F., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, D. T.: See **LORENZ, T. H., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, E. A.: See **BERGMANN, M., jt. auth.**

GRAHAM, F. O., and COLEMAN, P. N., Infection of secondary carcinoma by Salmonella montevideo, Brit.M.J. **1**:1116, May 24, '52
GRAHAM, G. C., and BLUEFELD, C., JR., Differential diagnosis of acute anterior poliomyelitis, New York J.Med. **52**:1127-1132, May 1, '52
GRAHAM, G. K., and LAFORET, E. G., Electrocardiographic and morphologic study of changes following ligation of left coronary artery in human beings: report of 2 cases, Am.Heart J. **43**: 42-52, Jan. '52
GRAHAM, J. C.: **See ZUCKERMANN, C., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, J. D. P., and JENKINS, M. E., Value of modified starch as substitute for talc, Lancet **1**: 590-591, March 22, '52
GRAHAM, J. G.: **See CAMPBELL, A. J. M., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, J. M., Dysphagia with special reference to cardiospasm, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Edinburgh, pp. 1-14, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. April '52
GRAHAM, R. S., Nongonococcal urethritis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 401-405, March '52
GRAHAM, W., Primary amyloidosis simulating cirrhosis of liver, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:58-61, Jan. '52
GRAHAM, W. R., JR.: **See CARROLL, R. W., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM TEST: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
GRAHN, M.: **See AUGUSTINSSON, K. B., jt. auth.**
de GRAILLY, R., Réflexion sur les mécanismes et l'anatomie pathologique des cirrhoses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1308-1314, Nov. 23-30, '51
GRAIN, R., Les bases physiologiques du chant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**: 29-30, Feb. '52
GRAIN: See Cereals
GRAINO, M., Résultats de la lutte antipaludéenne entreprise par le service sanitaire de l'Armée espagnole dans la zone du Protectorat du Maroc à partir de 1943, Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**:107-115, March '52
GRAM, H.: **See SCHLIPKÖTER, H. W., jt. auth.**
GRAM STAINING: See Stains and Staining, Gram staining
GRAMAGLIA, L., Del valore comparativo dell'esame dell'eiaculato raccolto in vitro con la prova di Seguy, ai fini dello studio della fertilità coniugale, Minerva ginec. **3**: 659-664, Dec. '51
GRAMICIDIN
hemolytic action of gramicidin and tyrocidin, [K. P. Dimick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 782-784, Dec. '51
GRAMMATICO, A. D., Fotofobia. Síntoma de cavidad preocular, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 353-354, Feb. 22, '52
GRANAAT, D.: **See BIJLMER, J., jt. auth.**
GRANADOS, H., Nutritional studies on growth and reproduction of golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus auratus) with some comparative observations in albino rat (Mus norvegicus albinus), Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 87) **24**: 3-138, '51
See DAM, H., jt. auth.
GRANATA, G.: **See PARENZAN, L., jt. auth.**
GRANATH, S.: **See SPANGBERG, J., jt. auth.**
GRANCINI, L. E., La cecitá infantile dal punto di vista del suo possibile trattamento, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:121-130, Feb. '52
GRANDALES, M. S., and JEANJACQUES, L. A., Las encefalitis de la infancia encefalitis post-infecciosas: concepto clínico y patológico, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **12**:129-139, June-Dec. '51
GRANDBOIS, J.: **See AUGER, C., jt. auth.**
GRANDE, F.: **See de OYA, J. C., jt. auth.**
GRANDE PASAMONTE, J.: **See ORTIZ VAZQUEZ, J., jt. auth.**
GRANDIS, C.: **See PENATI, F., jt. auth.**
GRANDJEAN, L. C., Characterisation of Rehberg's ultrafiltration method, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**: 192-201, '51
Value of determination of fasting secretion in diagnosis of gastric disease, Ugesk.læger **113**: 1630-1632, Nov. 29, '51 Da; Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 6-10, '52
GRANDONICO, F.: **See SALVINI, L., jt. auth.**
GRANDORI, L., and GRANDORI, R., Azione narcotica irreversibile dei vapori di etiluretano, Farmaco **7**: 44-46, Jan.-Feb. '52
GRANDORI, R.: **See GRANDORI, L., jt. auth.**
GRANDPERRIER, J.: **See JEANNIN, J., jt. auth.**
GRANDPIERRE, R., and FRANCK, C., Paradoxical action of oxygen, J.Aviation Med. **23**: 181-185, April '52
See FRANCK, C., jt. auth.
FRANCK, C., and VIOLETTE, F., L'excitabilité des centres respiratoires et vaso-moteurs en fonction de la saturation en oxygène du sang artériel, J. physiol.,Paris **43**:748-751, '51
GRANDPIERRE, R.--Continued
FRANCK, C., LEMAIRE, R., and VIOLETTE, F., Influence des nerfs sensibles vasculaires sur les réactions respiratoires à l'inhalation de gaz carbonique, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:751-752, '51
GRANEN, E., El "sueno dirigido" de Desoille en psicoterapia (reve éveilé), Med.clin. **17**:247-251, Oct. '51
GRANET, E., Sigmoido-rectal intussusception and unstable colon, Am.J.Digest Dis. **19**: 19-22, Jan. '52
and PEARL, S. S., Sigmoidorectal intussusception with incarceration, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 365-367, May '52
GRANIT, R.: **See ADRIAN, E. D., jt. auth.**
GRANJON, A.: **See SEGUY, J., jt. auth.**
See VARANGOT, J., jt. auth.
GRANKE, R. C.: **See EVANS, W. W., jt. auth.**
GRANONE, F., Le anomalie psichiche del tubercolotico e loro riflessi sociali, Minerva med. **2**:1216-1218, Dec. 26, '51
GRANOVSKAYA, S. G.: **See CHERNOGOROV, I. A., jt. auth.**
GRANROTH, T., KILPIÖ, O., and PIRILÄ, V., Three cases of pellagra, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94**: 57-65, '51 Sw
GRANRUD, H., Turner syndrome with positive family history; case, Nord.med. **47**:314-317, March 7, '52 N
GRANSTRÖM, K. O., Eyes with normal visual acuity without glasses; analytical study, Acta ophth. **30**: 107-114, '52
GRANT, D. K.: **See BLACKBURN, C. R. B., jt. auth.**
GRANT, F. C., and SAYERS, M. P., Notes on series of brain tumors, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:102-108, '51
GRANT, G. A.: **See SKELTON, F. R., jt. auth.**
GRANT, J. D.: **See MURPHY, J. M., jt. auth.**
GRANT, M. W., Deficiency diseases in Japanese prison camps, Nature,London **169**:91-92, Jan. 19, '52
GRANT, R. N., and PIERCE, V. K., Adenocarcinoma occurring in one cervix of uterus didelphys associated with solitary kidney, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:212-214, Jan. '52
GRANT, R. T.: **See ARMIN, J., jt. auth.**
GRANT, W. M., Clinical tonography, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:774-781, Nov.-Dec. '51
GRANTHAM, E. G.: **See FISH, C. A., jt. auth.**
GRANTHAM, S. A., Herniated lumbar disc, Am.J.Surg. **83**:531-537, April '52
GRANULOBLASTOMA: See Stomach, tumors
GRANULOCYTES: See Eosinophils; Leukemia; Leukocytes
GRANULOCYTOPENIA
chronic granulocytopenia in children, [M. R. Vrtilek] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:207-228, April '52 G
primary agranulocytosis of newborn, [J. Forteza Bover, J. Maset Gamborino & F. Marco Orts] Rev.espan.pediat. **7**:701-705, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
splenic reticulosis of neutropenic splenomegalic type; case, [A. Germain, H. Ardisson & P. Cluzel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68**:92-95, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
syndrome of neutropenic splenomegaly, [J. Piéri] Presse méd. **60**:239-241, Feb. 20, '52 F
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of agranulocytosis, aleukia and acute leukopenic leukosis; anatomico-clinical parallels, [G. A. Dashtayants] Klin.med. (no. 10) **29**:35-42, '51 R
etiology and pathogenesis, agranulocytosis due to amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy, [D. V. Preheim & M. E. Peck] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**:339-343, March '52
agranulocytosis due to antihistamine drugs (with special reference to thephorin), [B. A. Bradlow] South African M.J. **25**: 945-948, Dec. 22, '51
agranulocytosis due to use of diparcol (phenothiazine derivative), [M. Mello Aguerre & A. Canê] Rev. clín.méd. **3**:13-20, Jan.-May '51 S
agranulocytosis in patient treated with mercurial diuretics, [J. J. Silverman & J. F. Worthen] J.A.M.A. **148**: 200-203, Jan. 19, '52
agranulocytosis occurring during methimazole ("tapazole," imidazole derivative) therapy, [A. R. Croke & J. W. Berry] J.A.M.A. **148**: 45-47, Jan. 5, '52
death provoked by administration of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); agranulocytosis and final hemorrhage, [J. Tapia Sanz & P. Belenguer Ripollés] Rev.clín.espan. **44**: 44-48, Jan. 15, '52 S
development during antiamebic therapy with millibis (bismuth glycolylarsanilate); case, [J. C. Bateman & P. D. Comanduras] Gastroenterology **20**: 658-661, April '52

GRANULOCYTOPENIA, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued
during treatment with diethazine hydrochloride (diparcol), [G. C. Heller & D. A. Sime] Lancet **1:** 192-193, Jan. 26, '52
fatal agranulocytosis resulting from procaine derivative, [H. Miller, R. C. Pollock & G. C. Griffith] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:** 850-857, Dec. '51
following amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. D. Koester & W. Pribilla] Med.Welt **20:**1548-1550, Dec. 8, '51 G
functional agranulocytosis, [S. Sandkühler & K. Seitzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**103-104, Feb. 2, '52 G
influence of methylthiouracil on blood cells, [O. Soyka] Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 65-68, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
multiple spontaneous remissions in child with acute leukemia; occurrence of agranulocytosis and aplastic anemia in acute leukemia and their relationship to remissions, [F. A. Bassen & J. L. Kohn] Blood **7:**37-46, Jan. '52
propylthiouracil-induced agranulocytosis, toxic hepatitis and death; case, [A. R. Colwell, Jr., D. E. Sando & S. J. Lang] J.A.M.A. **148:** 639-641, Feb. 23, '52
serious idiosyncrasy to methoin (mesantoin, hydantoin derivative, causing agranulocytosis), [P. MacArthur] Lancet **1:** 592-593, March 22, '52
therapy, agranulocytic rectitis treated with antibiotics and blood transfusion; case with recovery, [P. Michon, P. Gerbaut & M. Vérain] Sang **22:** 744-747, '51 F
cyclic acute agranulocytosis; case, with improvement after splenectomy, [J. F. Sandella] Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1365-1371, Dec. '51
effect of transfusions of leukocytes in agranulocytic syndrome of children, [M. Lamy, M. Aussannaire & B. Maupin] Sang **23:** 1-12, '52 F
hypersplenism; splenogenic granulocytopenia treated by splenectomy, adrenocorticotropic hormone or cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. Wasastjerna] Nord.med. **47:** 699-704, May 23, '52 Sw
penicillin combined with thiouracil in therapy of thyrotoxicosis complicated by granulocytopenia; preliminary report, [A. Landau & J. Gajewska] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1456-1458, '51 Pol
pyridoxine and folic acid in therapy of neutropenia due to benzene intoxication, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1235, Dec. 15, '51 F

GRANULOMA
See also Lipogranulomatosis; under diseases, organs and regions; and under names of substances
annulare, unusual case, [M. Depaoli] Minerva dermat. **26:**107-112, Sept. '51 I
eosinophilic: See also Bones, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Ear, tumors; Face, tumors; Gastrointestinal Tract, tumors; Mastoid, tumors; Ribs, tumors; Sinuses, Nasal, tumors; Skin, tumors; Stomach, tumors; Temporal Bone, tumors
generalized granuloma, [W. Kintzen & R. Weber] Ann. paediat. **177:** 329-354, Dec. '51 G
foam cell: See Granuloma pyogenicum
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
donovanosis of tubes and ovary treated with aureomycin and surgery, [M. Marmell, W. L. Fielding & S. Weintraub] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 893-896, April '52
extragenital granuloma venereum; case without associated pudendal lesion, [D. S. Morris & G. E. Bennack] Texas J.Med. **48:** 39-42, Jan. '52
five year study of antibiotics in treatment, [R. B. Greenblatt & others] Am.J.Syph. **36:**186-191, March '52
granuloma venereum (donovanosis) in Java, [H. van der Meulen] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**13-16, March '52
in Himachal Pradesh, India, [J. C. Cutler, K. S. Choudry & R. B. Tampi] Med.Illus. **6:** 22-27, Jan. '52
intramuscular chloramphenicol in treatment, [R. C. V. Robinson & T. L. Wells] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 264-268, May '52
lipoid: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
malignant: See Hodgkin's Disease; Nose, ulcers
pyogenicum, pyogenic (foam cell) granuloma in case of pyonephrosis, [F. G. Mack & M. L. Mador] J.Urol. **67:**258-261, March '52
tropicum: See Frambesia

GRAPEFRUIT
factors concerned with different erosive effects of grapefruit and grapefruit juice on rats molar teeth, [R. A. Gortner, Jr. & R. K. Kenigsberg] J.Nutrition **46:**133-140, Jan. '52

GRAPHITE: See Pneumoconiosis

GRAPHOLOGY: See Handwriting

GRAS, J., Curvas de fraccionamiento con hiposulfito sódico en sueros humanos normales y patólogicos, Rev.espan.fisiol. **7:**265-280, Dec. '51
and BACARDI, R., Sistemática de las alteraciones de la proteinemia, Med.clin. **18:**159-162, March '52
and FOZ, A., Producción de disproteinemias experimentales en conejos mediante la inyección de tinta china o rojo congo, Rev.espan.fisiol. **7:**87-98, June '51

GRASER, F., Zur Pathophysiologie des Diabetes insipidus, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:**387-398, '52

GRASHCHENKOV, N. I., Teaching of course on nervous diseases in postgraduate institutes, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **20:**46-51, '51 R
and ZLOTNIK, E. I., Secretory function of stomach in certain cerebral lesions, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20:**49-54, '51 R

GRASHEY, RUDOLF (1876-1950)
contributions to roentgenology; bibliography, [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie **86:**622-633, '52 G

GRASPING REFLEX: See Reflex, grasping

GRASS
transient oxytoxic depression of immature guinea pig fed on grass (Brachiaria purpurascens (Raddi) Henry), [J. Pereira, Jr.] Endocrinology **50:** 124-133, Jan. '52

GRASSET, E., La diphtérie en milieu tropical; étude de l'épidémiologie, de l'immunologie et de la prophylaxie, Bull.World Health Organ. **5:**321-332, '52
and PRESS, P., L'importance épidémiologique et médico-sociale de l'histoplasmose; à propos d'une enquête sur les réactions allergiques à l'histoplasmine et à la tuberculine, associées à l'examen radiologique (Genève 1950-1951), Presse méd. **60:**521-523, April 9, '52

GRASSET, J.: See LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.

GRASSI, E. R., and de la CANAL, J. J., La primiparidad añosa; nuestra experiencia en la maternidad del Policlínico Parmenio Piñero, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3004-3007, Nov. 16, '51

GRASSI, O., Neumonitis focales agudas; neumonitis atípicas agudas, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**141-154, Jan. 25, '52

GRASSO, E., Su un caso di trombocitopatia costituzionale sporadica, Minerva pediat. **4:**36-38, Jan. 31, '52
Studio sulla fibrinolisi ematica dell'infanzia, Pediatria **60:**27-42, Jan.-Feb. '52
Sulle applicazioni terapeutiche della procaina in pediatria, Minerva pediat. **4:**111-118, Feb. 29, '52
and BIZZI, G., Modificazioni della curva ponderale e della crasi ematica in lattanti distrofici trattati con estratti timici, Minerva pediat. **4:**72-75, Feb. 15, '52

GRASSO, G., Rara complicanza renale in corso di tifo murino, Acta med.ital. **6:**232-234, Sept. '51

GRASSO, M., Le thérapie bronchoscopique dans les suppurations pulmonaires en cas de sténose bronchique inflammatoire, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 44-55, '52

GRATTAROLA, F. R.: See GOMIRATO, G., jt. auth.

GRAU: See VELLUZ, jt. auth.

GRAU, E.: See PFISTER, R., jt. auth.

GRAU, H. R., Skin grafting of extensive burns, Postgrad.Med. **10:**491-498, Dec. '51

GRAUBARTH, H.: See MACKLER, B., jt. auth.

GRAUL, E. H., Über den Vorgang der indirekten und extranukleären Strahlenwirkung sowie seine strahlenbiologische Bedeutung, Strahlentherapie **86:**489-514, '52
and PATZSCHKE, K., Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der gewerblichen Hautsensibilisierung durch Synthese-Zwischen- und -Nebenprodukte, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**582-591, '52

GRAULICH, J., and FLOCKENHAUS, K. F., Untersuchungen über den Verlauf der Blutsenkung und ihre Verwertbarkeit als Aktivitätszeichen während der Contebenbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**115-120, Feb. 1, '52

GRAUMANN, W., Topogenese der Bindegewebsknochen. Untersuchungen an Schädelknochen menschlicher Embryonen, Ztschr.Anat. **116:**14-26, '51

GRAVEL, J. A., Thoracoplastie et apicolyse, Laval méd. **17:**159-171, Feb. '52
De la thrombo-embolie postopératoire, Laval méd. **17:**498-537, April '52

GRAVES, B., Scleral plaques, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**272-273, May '52

GRAVES, E.: See **COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.**
GRAVES, G. Y., and HARRIS, H. S., Carcinoma of male breast with axillary metastasis following stilbestrol therapy; report of case treated by radical mastectomy, Ann.Surg. **135**:411-414, March '52
GRAVES, J. W., Otitis externa, and its treatment with new antibiotic preparation, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:32-34, Jan. '52
GRAVES'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAVIER, J.: See **FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**
See **GONIN, A., jt. auth.**
GRAY, ALFRED WILLIAM: See Obituaries
GRAY, C. H., Isotope studies in porphyria, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:229-233, '52
See **BORNSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**
See **CREASEY, N. H., jt. auth.**
and **ILLING, E. K. B.,** Plasma and urinary amino-acids in diabetes, J.Endocrinol. **8**:44-49, Jan. '52
and **NEUBERGER, A.,** Effect of splenectomy in case of congenital porphyria, Lancet **1**:851-854, April 26, '52
GRAY, C. P., Urethral diverticulum in female, West.J. Surg. **60**:68-69, Feb. '52
GRAY, D. B., and WARD, G. E., Delay in diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach; analysis of 104 cases, Am. J.Surg. **83**:524-526, April '52
GRAY, D. F., and MATTINSON, M. W., Detection of small numbers of tubercle bacilli from dispersed cultures, using mice, guinea pigs, and artificial media, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:572-588, May '52
GRAY, F. D., JR.: See **LURIE, P. R., jt. auth.**
GRAY, G. W., Electrophoresis, Scient.Am. **185**:45-53, Dec. '51
GRAY, H. K., and others, Discussion on repair of injuries to common bile duct; benign strictures of extrahepatic bile ducts, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44**: 1005-1012, Dec. '51
See **BERKSON, J., jt. auth.**
See **COMFORT, M. W., jt. auth.**
See **PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.**
See **WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
GRAY, I., and PULASKI, E. J., Metabolism of plasma substitutes; oxypolygelatin (OPG), Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:421, Nov. '51
GRAY, J. A. B., and SVAETICHIN, G., Electrical properties of platinum tipped micro-electrodes in Ringer's solution, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**: 278-284, '51
GRAY, J. D.: See **LEWIS, R. S., jt. auth.**
GRAY, J. L., MOULDEN, E. J., TEW, J. T., and JENSEN, H., Protective effect of pitressin and of epinephrine against total body x-irradiation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:384-387, March '52
See **JENSEN, H., jt. auth.**
GRAY, K. D., Xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis, with report of case, M.J.Australia **1**:6-8, Jan. 5, '52
GRAY, K. G., Hospital examination of adult offenders, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:625-627, Feb. '52
GRAY, L. H., General principles of assay and standardization of radioactive isotopes, Brit.M.Bull. **8**: 115-124, '52
Energy transfer from ionizing particles to aqueous medium and its bearing on interpretation of radiochemical and radiobiological change, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.1) **39**:57-74, March '52
Actions of radiations on living cells, 1946 and after; second Douglas Lea memorial lecture, Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:235-244, May '52
GRAY, P. G., and CARTWRIGHT, A., Diphtheria immunisation inquiry, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:26-31, Feb. '52
GRAY, R. D., EVANS, J. H., and PEARCE, G. V., Double-inoculation screening test for tubercle bacilli in milk, Month.Bull.Min.Health **10**:284-290, Dec. '51
GRAY, R. N., Workmen's compensation insurance as source of data on tumors in relation to occupation, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:274-278, March '52
GRAY, S. J., BENSON, J. A., JR., SPIRO, H. M., and REIFENSTEIN, R. W., Symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; effects of ACTH and cortisone upon stomach: its significance in normal and in peptic ulcer, Gastroenterology **19**:658-673, Dec. '51
REIFENSTEIN, R. W., BENSON, J. A., JR., and YOUNG, J. C. G., Treatment of ulcerative colitis with corticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone; 2 year follow-up, J.A.M.A. **148**:1489-1497, April 26, '52
GRAY, T. C., and NAIRN, R. C., Intrathecal chlorocresol, Anæsthesia **7**:86-87, April '52
See **DUNDEE, J. W., jt. auth.**
GRAY, W. D., PEDRICK, L., and WINNE, R., Effect of cortisone on anaphylactic response of guinea pig ileum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:679-683, Dec. '51
GRAY, W. D., PEDRICK, L., and WINNE, R.--Continued
GRAYBIEL, A.: See **PACKARD, J. M., jt. auth.**
GRAYHACK, J. T., and SCOTT, W. W., Effect of general dietary deficiencies on response of prostate of albino rat to testosterone propionate, Endocrinology **50**:406-411, April '52
GRAYSON, J., Observations on temperature of human rectum, Brit.M.J. **2**:1379-1382, Dec. 8, '51
See **BIRNIE, J. H., jt. auth.**
GRAYZEL, D. M.: See **MATZNER, M. J., jt. auth.**
See **RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.**
See **SCHOTTENFELD, L. E., jt. auth.**
GRAZIANI, G.: See **RAVAZZONI, C., jt. auth.**
GRAZIOSI, F., and RUSSO, G., Studio al microscopio elettronico di un batteriofago attivo sul B. megatherium, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**:839-844, '51
See **CASTAGNOLI, C., jt. auth.**
GREAVES, D. P., and PERKINS, E. S., Influence of sympathetic nervous system on intra-ocular pressure and vascular circulation of eye, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:258-264, May '52
GREAVES, J. L., and WELCH, R. G., Report on work of gastroenteritis unit at Hospital for Sick Children for year 1950, Great Ormond St. J. (no.2) pp. 115-117, Dec. '51
GREBE, H., Können Abtreibungsversuche zu Missbildungen führen? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:333-339, April '52
GREBLER, A. M., Parental attitudes toward mentally retarded children, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:475-483, Jan. '52
GRECO, A.: See **CAMERINI, R., jt. auth.**
GRECO, E.: See **GIANAROLI, L., jt. auth.**
del GRECO, F.: See **CORELLI, F., jt. auth.**
GRECO, J.: See **LAGROT, F., jt. auth.**
GRECO, R. V., LOMBARDI, A. A., BORRELLI, F. J., and McGAVACK, T. H., Inhibitory effect of some mercaptoimidazoles on pick-up of radioactive iodine by human thyroid, Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:39-44, '51
GREEFF, K., and HOLTZ, P., Über die Uteruswirkung des Adrenalins und Arterenols. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Uterusinnervation, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88**:228-252, Nov. 1, '51
GREELEY, P. O.: See **REINBERG, M. H., jt. auth.**
GREELEY, P. W., Collective review; full-thickness skin graft, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:64-67, Jan. '52
Reconstruction of injuries following excessive radiation therapy, Am.J.Surg. **83**:342-346, March '52
Progress, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:89-94, Feb. '52; correction **9**:569, June '52
GREEN, A. F., YOUNG, P. A., and GODFREY, E. I., Comparison of heat and pressure analgesiometric methods in rats, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:572-587, Dec. '51
See **MONTUSCHI, E., jt. auth.**
See **WHITE, A. C., jt. auth.**
GREEN, C. R.: See **SCHREIER, P. C., jt. auth.**
GREEN, D. M.: See **FREESE, H. B., jt. auth.**
GREEN, F. D.: See **GENDEL, B. R., jt. auth.**
See **SUTLIFF, W. D., jt. auth.**
GREEN, G. G.: See **ROSH, R., jt. auth.**
GREEN, H. C.: See **ALEXANDER, W. S., jt. auth.**
GREEN, H. D., RICHARDSON, A. W., and DENISON, A. B., JR., Direct reading differential pressure flow meter, composed largely of commercially available components, and having linear calibration, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:314-321, Feb. '52
See **RICHARDSON, A. W., jt. auth.**
See **WILLIAMS, J. O., jt. auth.**
and **others,** Vasodilator effects of substance present in normal human urine in comparison with effect of methacholine and sodium nitrite; statistical analysis of reliability of method of assay, Circulation **5**:567-576, April '52
GREEN, H. H., MILES, A. A., and BRETEY, J., Discussion on tuberculins in human and veterinary medicine, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44**:1045-1054, Dec. '51
GREEN, H. N.: See **WHITELEY, H. J., jt. auth.**
GREEN, J., Action of heparin, Nature,London **169**: 546-547, March 29, '52
GREEN, J. A.: See **NEIGHBORS, J. B., jt. auth.**
GREEN, J. A. S., Skin metastases from latent carcinoma of pancreas, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:324-326, Jan. '52
See **WARD, R. O., jt. auth.**
GREEN, J. L.: See **MARSHALL, V. F., jt. auth.**
GREEN, J. R., Indications for surgical therapy in epilepsy, Arizona Med. **8**:21-27, Dec. '51
GREEN, J. S., III: See **McLANAHAN, S., jt. auth.**
GREEN, J. W.: See **PARPART, A. K., jt. auth.**
GREEN, L.: See **BRANCH, A., jt. auth.**

GREEN, L. S.: See **YASUNA, E. R., jt. auth.**
GREEN, M.: See **FINK, M., jt. auth.**
GREEN, M. N.: See **YALL, I., jt. auth.**
GREEN, P., and WADE, E., Determination of true blood sugar using anthrone, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:175, Feb. '52
GREEN, R. A., and HOWAT, D. D. C., Anaesthetic outpatient clinic, Anaesthesia **7**:40-45, Jan. '52
GREEN, S.: See **GIBSON, R. B., jt. auth.**
GREEN, S. H., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Quantitative aspects of growth of human ovum and follicle, J. Anat. **85**:373-375, Oct. '51
MANDL, A. M., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Proportion of ovarian follicles in different stages of development in rats and monkeys, J. Anat. **85**:325-329, Oct. '51
GREEN, W., Importance of rest in treatment of early convalescent poliomyelitis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:4-7, Jan. '52
GREEN, W. T., Fractures of elbow in children, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **54**:521-529, Jan. 26, '52
GREENBERG, A. E., and GOTAAS, H. B., Reclamation of sewage water, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:401-410, April '52
GREENBERG, D.: See **BASS, H. E., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, D. M.: See **KIT, S., jt. auth.**
See **LIEN, O. G., JR., jt. auth.**
See **PETERSON, E. A., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, E. M., Improved cervical cap and sperm chamber for artificial insemination, West.J.Surg. **60**:72-73, Feb. '52
Removable foam-rubber obstetrical forceps mittens, West.J.Surg. **60**:186, April '52
GREENBERG, I. M., Simple device for position determination during myelography, J.Neurosurg. **9**:108-110, Jan. '52
GREENBERG, J. (Bethesda, Md.): See **TAYLOR, D. J., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, J. (New York) and others, Apparent volumes of distribution of p-aminohippurate and creatinine in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:86-92, Jan. '52
GREENBERG, L., and FLEMING, D. S., Effect of inherited antibodies on active immunization of infants; duration of immunity, J.Pediat. **39**:672-676, Dec. '51
See **KASTNER, J., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, L. A., LESTER, D., and HAGGARD, H. W., Absorption of nicotine in tobacco smoking, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:162-167, Feb. '52
See **LOLLI, G., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, L. D., HOESSLY, U. J. P., BROOKS, R., and RINEHART, J. F., Electrophoretic studies on serum and plasma of control and vitamin deficient monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:425-430, March '52
See **HOESSLY, U. J. P., jt. auth.**
See **POPPEN, K. J., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, M. J., Use of thiosemicarbazone with streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **33**:53-56, Feb. '52
GREENBERG, M. W.: See **BEILLY, J. S., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, MAURICE: See **SILVERSTONE, S. M., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, MORRIS, ABRAMSON, H., COOPER, H. M., and SOLOMON, H. E., Relation between recent injections and paralytic poliomyelitis in children, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:142-152, Feb. '52
GREENBERG, S. M., and ERSHOFF, B. H., Effects of chorionic gonadotropin on sex organs of male rats deficient in essential fatty acids, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:552-554, Nov. '51
See **ANISFELD, L., jt. auth.**
See **ATERMAN, K., jt. auth.**
See **DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
CALBERT, C. E., DEUEL, H. J., JR., and BROWN, J. B., Effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition; comparison of potency of arachidonic and linoleic acids in furnishing requirement for essential fatty acids in rat, J.Nutrition **45**:521-533, Dec. '51
GREENBERGER, A. J., and GREENBERGER, M. E., Urogenital tuberculosis: review of 209 surgically treated cases, J.Urol. **67**:222-231, Feb. '52
See **GREENBERGER, M. E., jt. auth.**
GREENBERGER, M. E., GREENBERGER, A. J., KLEIN, M., and TURELL, M., Chemotherapy of genitourinary tuberculosis with isonicotinic acid hydrazide; preliminary observations, New York J.Med. **52**:1041-1042, April 15, '52
See **GREENBERGER, A. J., jt. auth.**
GREENBLAT, B.: See **BIRNBERG, C. H., jt. auth.**
GREENBLATT, I. J., JACOBI, M., and COHN, T. D., Effect of lysozyme inactivating anion exchange polymer in treatment of peptic ulcer: experimental and clinical study, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **18**:362-368, Dec. '51
GREENBLATT, M.: See **FUNKENSTEIN, D. H., jt. auth.**
See **LEVINE, J., jt. auth.**
See **ROBERTS, B. H., jt. auth.**
See **SMITH, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **TUCKER, W. L., jt. auth.**
GREENBLATT, R. B., Clinical application of vulvar fluorescence, Fertil.& Steril. **2**:467-473, Nov.-Dec. '51
and BARFIELD, W. E., Hormonal control of functional uterine bleeding, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:153-157, Jan. '52
and others, Five-year study of antibiotics in treatment of granuloma inguinale, Am.J.Syph. **36**:186-191, March '52
GREENBURG, L., Previewing new construction; technique for control of health and safety hazards, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:33-36, March '52; Month. Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31**:13-15, April '52
GREENE, B. A., Place of leather-soled shoes in prevention of anesthetic explosions, Anesthesiology **13**:203-206, March '52
and BIEZUNSKI, A., Specific method of spinal anesthesia for culdoscopic examination, New York J. Med. **52**:461-463, Feb. 15, '52
BARCHAM, J., and BERKOWITZ, S., Intracaine in oil for caudal anesthesia and analgesia in rectal surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:87-96, March-April '52
GREENE, E. I., and GREENE, J. M., Traumatic perforation of colon in patient with colostomy, J.A.M.A. **148**:49-50, Jan. 5, '52
GREENE, H. J., Terramycin in treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis; report of 21 cases, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:119-122, March '52
Human pinworm infestation successfully treated with terramycin hydrochloride, New York J.Med. **52**:749, March 15, '52
See **SIEGLER, A. M., jt. auth.**
GREENE, H. S. N., Conception of tumor autonomy based on transplantation studies: review, Cancer Res. **11**:899-903, Dec. '51
Significance of heterologous transplantability of human cancer, Cancer **5**:24-44, Jan. '52; J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:324-329, March-April '52
GREENE, J. A.: See **CHAPMAN, D. W., jt. auth.**
GREENE, J. M.: See **GREENE, E. I., jt. auth.**
GREENE, L. F., WEED, L. A., and ALBERS, D. D., Brucellosis of urinary tract, J.Urol. **67**:765-772, May '52
See **LONGLEY, J. R., jt. auth.**
GREENE, R., VAUGHAN-MORGAN, J., and GAMMON, J., Effect of bleeding-time of extract of blood of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, Brit.M.J. **1**:17-21, Jan. 5, '52
GREENE, R. R.: See **PECKHAM, B. M., jt. auth.**
GREENE, W. L.: See **RUSSELL, W. O., jt. auth.**
GREENFIELD, A. D. M., SHEPHERD, J. T., and WHELAN, R. F., Circulatory response to cold in fingers infiltrated with anesthetic solution, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:785-788, April '52
GREENFIELD, M. A.: See **GOODMAN, R. D., jt. auth.**
See **PEARCE, M. L., jt. auth.**
GREENGARD, J.: See **KUNSTADTER, R. H., jt. auth.**
GREENLEE, R. G., TERRILL, R. J., and SLOAN, J. Q., Homologous serum hepatitis after transfusions of blood and ultraviolet-irradiated plasma; clinical observations, Texas J.Med. **47**:831-835, Dec. '51
WHITE, R. R., and PHILLIPS, C., Chronic hypoglycemia in infant treated by subtotal pancreatectomy, J.A.M.A. **149**:272-273, May 17, '52
GREENSLIT, F. S.: See **CONN, H. C., jt. auth.**
GREENSPAN, E. M., TEPPER, B., TERRY, L. L., and SCHOENBACH, E. B., Serum mucoproteins as aid in differentiation of neoplastic from primary parenchymatous liver disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:44-56, Jan. '52
See **GOLDIN, A., jt. auth.**
See **LAW, L. W., jt. auth.**
See **SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.**
GREENSTEIN, J. P., Effect of cancer on liver enzymes, J.A.M.A. **148**:697-699, March 1, '52
GREENWALD, H. P., GOOTNICK, A., LUGER, N. M., and KING, J. A., Tissue necrosis following subcutaneous infiltration with nor-ephinephrine; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **246**:252-253, Feb. 14, '52
GREENWALD, J. J.: See **COLLENS, W. S., jt. auth.**

GREENWALT, T. J.: See **LUBITZ, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **PISCIOTTA, A. V., jt. auth.**
GREENWAY, R., Optic foramina, Radiography **18:**46-50, March '52
GREENWOOD, F., and SAMUEL, E., Benign ulcers on greater curvature of stomach, South African M.J. **26:**301-304, April 12, '52
GREENWOOD, H. H., Reactivity of aromatic bonds, with reference to carcinogenic compounds of 1:2-benzanthracene, Brit.J.Cancer **5:**441-457, Dec. '51
GREENWOOD, J., JR., McGUIRE, T. H., and KIMBELL, F., Study of causes of failure in herniated intervertebral disc operation; analysis of 67 reoperated cases, J.Neurosurg. **9:**15-20, Jan. '52
GREENWOOD, J. M., Chronic sick unit, Lancet **1:**303-304, Feb. 9, '52
GREEP, R. O.: See **BARRNETT, R. J., jt. auth.**
See **BHASKAR, S. N., jt. auth.**
See **MORSE, A., jt. auth.**
GREER, A. E., Evolution of medicine, J.A.M.A. **148:** 103-105, Jan. 12, '52
GREER, D.: See **BEATTIE, E. J., JR., jt. auth.**
See **ISAACSON, N. H., jt. auth.**
GREER, G. H.: See **HERRMANN, G. R., jt. auth.**
GREGG, D. E.: See **LONGINO, F. H., jt. auth.**
GREGOIRE, M.: See **ABAZA, A., jt. auth.**
See **METRAS, H., jt. auth.**
GREGORICH-SERVAT, A.: See **GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., jt. auth.**
de GREGORIO, E., Algo de nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento del psoriasis, Actas dermo.sif. **43:** 119-131, Nov. '51
Bismutoterapia de la sífilis precoz, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**319-329, Jan. '52
Algo de nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento del psoriasis, Rev.clín.espan. **44:**180-185, Feb. 15, '52
GREGORIS, L.: See **FRANCESCON, M., jt. auth.**
GREGORIUS, F., Lung cancer in chromate industry, A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**196-197, March '52
GREGORY, C. F., Malignant tumors in bone, J.Indiana M.A. **45:** 301-307, April '52
GREGORY, F. J.: See **SOLOTOROVSKY, M., jt. auth.**
GREGORY, HAZEL HAWARD CHODAK: See Obituaries
GREGORY, I., Thiamin therapy in neuro-psychiatry, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**12-14, Jan. '52 [French trans., p. 14]
Nicotinic acid therapy in psychoses of senility, Am.J. Psychiat. **108:** 888-895, June '52
GREGORY, J.: See **DON, C., jt. auth.**
GREGORY, J. E.: See **GECKELER, G. D., jt. auth.**
GREGORY, L.: See **LEVIN, W. C., jt. auth.**
GREGORY, P. O., Review of 50 cholecystectomies, J. Maine M.A. **43:** 8-12, Jan. '52
and GOODOF, I. I., Giant tumor of breast, J.Maine M.A. **43:**17-18, Jan. '52
See **GOODRICH, J. P., jt. auth.**
GREIF, R. L., Colorimetric determination of hyaluronidase activity, J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 619-625, Feb. '52
GREIF, S., and MORO, E., Zur Frage der intravenösen Traubenzuckerzufuhr beim Coma diabeticum, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2564-2567, Dec. 21, '51
Über eine Beziehung der Blutzuckerschwelle zur Nierenhämodynamik, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 334-335, April 1, '52
CORDES, E., and MORO, E., Untersuchungen über die Inulinclearance bei Diabetikern mit Retinitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**175-177, March 7, '52
GREIFENSTEIN, F. E., KING, R. M., LATCH, S. S., and COMROE, J. H., JR., Pulmonary function studies in healthy men and women 50 years and older, J. Appl.Physiol. **4:**641-648, Feb. '52
GREIFF, D., and PINKERTON, H., Rickettsiostasis in fertile eggs from use of antibiotic residues in poultry feeds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 690-692, Dec. '51
GREIG, C., Observations on trauma as cause of accidental haemorrhage, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**817-820, Oct. '51
GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON (1874-1950) obituary and bibliography, [A. D. Stewart] J.Path.& Bact. **63:** 763-771, Oct. '51
GREIG, M. E.: See **HOLLAND, W. C., jt. auth.**
See **LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
GREINER, D. J.: See **GENDEL, B. R., jt. auth.**
GREINER, H., Über Beziehungen zwischen Hämagglutinin und Präzipitinen beim Kaninchen im Verlaufe der Immunisierung, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**134-143, Jan. 3, '52
and TEUTRINE, D., Untersuchungen über das Rh-Hapten am menschlichen Blutkörperchen, Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **118:** 230-239, '52
GREINER, T., Current uses of cortisone and ACTH, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 553-568, May '52
and others, Bioassay of diuretic agents in patients with congestive failure, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **103:** 431-440, Dec. '51
GREISHEIMER, E. M., Physiology of alimentary tract, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7:**129-132, April; 171-176, May '52
GREITHER, A., Chronische Aphthosis von Mundschleimhaut, Speiseröhre und Genitale mit stenosierender Atrophie und sekundärer Carcinombildung, Hautarzt **2:** 547-548, Dec. '51
Über das Wesen des sogenannten akuten Lichtschlages auf Grund seiner Beeinflussung durch Antihistamine und Rutin, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**175-178, Feb. 15, '52
Keratosis extremitatum hereditaria progrediens mit dominantem Erbgang, Hautarzt **3:**198-203, May '52
GREKIN, T. D., and MUSSELMAN, M. M., Management of foreign bodies in alimentary tract, Ann.Surg. **135:**528-535, April '52
GRELET, N., Le déterminisme de la sporulation de Bacillus megatherium; l'effet de la pénurie des constituants minéraux du milieu synthétique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**66-77, Jan. '52
Le déterminisme de la sporulation de Bacillus megatherium; l'effet d'une aération limitante sur les cultures agitées de deux variants d'une même souche, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 310-317, March '52
GRELLAND, R.: See **ÖDEGAARD, B., jt. auth.**
GRELLET, M.: See **REDON, H., jt. auth.**
GREMLIZA, L., Infektionskrankheiten in Südpersien (Landkreis Soussanguerd), Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3:** 390-396, Feb. '52
GRENET and LEMOINE, Intérêt des méthodes de mesure de la masse sanguine. Etude de 10 cas d'ulcères gastro-duodénaux hémorragiques, Mém. Acad.chir. **78:**185-191, Feb. 13-20, '52
GRENET, H., Diverticulite aiguë du cæcum et du côlon droit. Hémicolectomie, Bordeaux chir., pp. 55-57, April '51
GRENIER, J., Eczéma et dysfonctionnement hormonal, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 597-599, Nov.-Dec. '51
See **HEE, P., jt. auth.**
and LUTIER, F., L'ACTH peut-elle etre remplacée dans certains cas par l'acide adénosine triphosphorique (ou ATP)? Presse méd. **60:** 619-621, April 26, '52
GRENIER de CARDENAL, J. L.: See **CAZEILLES, jt. auth.**
See **FARGEOT, P., jt. auth.**
GRENVILLE-MATHERS, R.: See Mathers, R. G.
GRENZ, R., Bronchialfistein bei Spondylitis tuberculosa, Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 224-227, April '52
GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Erythema induratum; Roentgenotherapy; Skin, diseases
GREPPI, E., Ritorno alle "cefalee ipofisarie"? Riforma med. **65:**1325-1329, Dec. 8, '51
and ROMUALDI, G., Bürger dei quattro arti e del cuore ad eziologia "reumatica"; motivi funzionali e anatomici, Minerva med. **1:**73-82, Jan. 16, '52
GREPPI-MICHELI-RIETTI SYNDROME: See Jaundice, hemolytic
GRESIEK, R., Tuberkulose und Fokalsanierung, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106:** 217-221, '51
GRETHE, H., KÖHLER, V., MÜNICH, W., and SCHARF, J., Histochemische Untersuchungen an der Cornea über den Einfluss von Monojodessigsäure, Phlorrhizin und Hyaluronidase auf die alkalische Phosphatase, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 398-403, '52
GRETTVE, S., Account of gastro-duodenal anatomy of importance in palliative gastric resection, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:** 52-60, '52
GREUEL, H.: See **SCHÄFER, E. L., jt. auth.**
GREUEL, W., Zur Therapie der Thromboembolie in der Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1069-1072, May 23, '52
GREULICH, W. W., Growth and developmental status of Guamanian school children in 1947, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **9:**55-70, March '51
GREVE, W., Spontanfrakturen nach Röntgentiefenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **86:** 617-621, '52
GREVING, R., Histologische Studien am Plexus myentericus des Magens; über die Kontinuität von Ganglienzellen, das Terminalreticulum und das Synapse-Problem, Acta neuroveg. **3:** 507-532, '52
GREWAL, K. S., and MOHAN, P., Syndrome of protruded intervertebral disc in lumbar region, Indian J.M.Sc. **5:** 710-718, Dec. '51

GREWAL, K. S.--Continued
and SINGH, I., Pectoralis major transplant with arthrodesis of shoulder in case of injury to upper trunk of brachial plexus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 33-B:598-599, Nov. '51

GREWAL, R. S., Method for testing miotics on mouse pupil, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 6:696-699, Dec. '51

GREWE, H. E., Über den Wert und die klinische Brauchbarkeit einer Pankreasfunktionsprobe, Zentralbl. Chir. 77:183-187, '52
Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Abrissfraktur der Spina ilica ventralis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:67-68, Jan. 18, '52

GREWE, J., and VOGEL, G., Untersuchungen über den tonisierenden Innenohreinfluss auf die quergestreifte Skeletmuskulatur des Frosches, Arch.ges. Physiol. 254:360-376, '52

GREWEL, F., and WATERMAN, M. L., Nonspeaking children, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:74-81, Jan. 12, '52 Du

GREWIN, K. E., Two cases of polypus cordis, Cardiologia 20:40-46, '52

GREY, J. M., Dualidade de patologia? Rev.brasil.med. 8:777-783, Nov. '51

GREZARD, L.: See BERARD, M., jt. auth.

GREZ VALDOVINOS, A., Cas très rares de rétrécissements de l'œsophage, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 35-37, '52
Rétrécissement de l'œsophage produit par compression de l'aorte thoracique descendante avec dilatation anévrystique, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 39-41, '52

ESTARTUS ROS, A., and MENA JERIA, R., Anestesia en broncoesofagologia, Rev.otorrinolaring. 11:48-53, Aug. '51

GRIBOFF, S. I., Rationale and clinical use of steroid hormones in cancer, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 89:635-685, April; 812-852, May '52

GRICOUROFF, G., Symposium: radiation histology; limitations of histology in prognosis of radiation-treated cancer, Brit.J.Radiol. 25:35-38, Jan. '52
Le problème du cancer du col de l'utérus au stade zéro, Presse méd. 60:743-744, May 17, '52

GRIEG, A.: See ELDJARN, L., jt. auth.

GRIEP, A. W., Hypertension due to unilateral renal disorders (van Houtum-Goldblatt); 2 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. 96:1132-1135, May 10, '52 Du

GRIER, J. J., Management of complications during third trimester of pregnancy; abruptio placentae, J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 13:13-16, Jan. '52

GRIES, G.: See HEIM, F., jt. auth.

GRIESBACH, R., Die Bedeutung der extrapulmonalen Tuberkulose für die Tuberkulosefursorge, Tuberkulosearzt 6:230-233, April '52

GRIESSMANN, H., and EUFINGER, H., Zur Frage der essentiellen Hämaturie, Ztschr.Urol. 45:1-23, '52
and HEUCK, F., Chronaxiemessungen bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen, Beitr.klin.Chir. 182:332-346, '51

GRIEVE, W. S. M., de ROSARIO, A., and PETROW, V., Insulin and related topics; some observations on causation of dermal reactions by insulin, J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. 3:883-886, Dec. '51
See LOCKET, S., jt. auth.

GRIFA, P., Sul meccanismo d'azione della vitamina E nelle malattie del collageno, Minerva med. 1:270-274, Feb. 13, '52

GRIFFEL, W., Tuberculosis control, with some comments on lung cancer, J.Roy.San.Inst. 72:210-214, May '52

GRIFFENHAGEN, G. B., and DeGUIA, E. F., Comparison of vitamin B12 potentiators, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 41:181-184, April '52

GRIFFIN, E. P.: See LIVESAY, J. E., jt. auth.

GRIFFIN, G. E.: See MUNTWYLER, E., jt. auth.

GRIFFIN, H. P.: See HOWARD, A., jt. auth.

GRIFFITH, G. C., and HERMAN, L. M., Persistent complete heart block in diphtheritic myocarditis; report of case, J. A. M. A. 148:279 - 282, Jan. 26, '52
See LABECKI, T. D., jt. auth.
See MILLER, H., jt. auth.
and SCHEINKOPF, J. A., Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of rheumatic fever, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) 142:429-438, '52
See SUSSMAN, M. L., jt. auth.

GRIFFITH, H. B.: See GLEES, P., jt. auth.

GRIFFITH, H. R., Clinical use of muscles relaxants, Anesth.et analg. 9:1-4, Feb. '52

GRIFFITH, I., Operation knowledge--public relations with science, Am.J.Pharm. 124:4-11, Jan. '52

GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR.: See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.

GRIFFITH, OWEN (1788-1865)
country squire and medical manufacturer, [J. G. P. Jones] Practitioner 168:520-522, May '52

GRIFFITH, P. R., and BAUMEISTER, C. F., Liver-function tests in stasis dermatitis, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 65:236-239, Feb. '52

GRIFFITH, R. L., Condition of heart following beriberi and malnutrition, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 89:743-758, May '52

GRIFFITH, W. H., Recurrent nonspecific pericarditis with case report, Nebraska M.J. 37:34-40, Feb. '52

GRIFFITHS, D. L., Tenosynovitis and tendovaginitis, Brit.M.J. 1:645-647, March 22, '52

GRIFFITHS, H. F., Sodium thiopentone, pethidine, and nitrous oxide anaesthesia, Anaesthesia 7:38-39, Jan. '52

GRIFFITHS, I. H.: See RICHES, E. W., jt. auth.

GRIFFITHS, R. B.: See GORDON, R. M., jt. auth.

GRIFOLS-LUCAS, J. A., Use of plasmapheresis in blood donors, Brit.M.J. 1:854, April 19, '52

GRIGG, E. R. N., Skin whealing for analgesic purposes; valuable addition in traumatology, South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. 5:79-81, March '52

GRIGNANI, G., Nuovo contributo allo studio del riflesso di Tramer, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. 13:58-61, Jan. '52

GRIGNOLO, A., Fibrous components of vitreous body, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 47:760-774, June '52

GRIGOREV, N. I., Late results of therapy of gunshot wounds of heart and pericardium with retained projectile, Klin.med.(no. 10) 29:42-47, '51 R
Late results of therapy of pulmonary gunshot wounds with retained projectile, Vestnik khir.(no. 5) 71:27-30, '51 R

GRIGOREVA, V. L., Histologic processes in cornea following transplantation operations, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) 31:35-40, '52 R

GRILLIAT: See MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.
See SIMONIN, jt. auth.

GRIMAUD, R., and GIRARD, Abcès intra bronchiques, d'origine pneumococcique, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 70-71, '52
See NEIMANN, N., jt. auth.

GRIMAULT, L., Contribution à l'étude de l'endartérite infectieuse, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 136:215-218, March 18-April 1, '52

GRIME, R. T., and WHITEHEAD, R., Giant hypertrophic gastritis simulating malignant disease, Brit.J. Surg. 39:244-246, Nov. '51

GRIMES, O. F., and BELL, H. G., Early diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, California Med. 76:337-340, May '52

GRIMES, W. H., and others, Management of breech presentation in pregnancy and labor, J.A.M.A. 148:788-793, March 8, '52

GRIMM, H., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anomaliekomplexe im Bereiche der Schlundbogen, Endokrinologie 28:257-259, '51
Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wirkung von Plazentasubstanzen auf Wachstum und Differenzierung bei Wirbeltieren, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 136:10-23, '52
Über einige Besonderheiten in der körperlichen Entwicklung bei Bettnässern, Kinderärztl.Praxis 20:4-7, Jan. '52

GRIMM, N. Y.: See JOHNSON, S. A. M., jt. auth.

GRIMM, W.: See BOMMER, S., jt. auth.

GRIMOUD, M.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.

GRIMSON, K. S., ROWE, C. R., JR., and TAYLOR, H. M., Results of vagotomy during 7 years; clinical observations and tests of gastric secretions, Ann. Surg. 135:621-636, May '52
See ROWE, C. R., JR., jt. auth.
ORGAIN, E. S., ROWE, C. R., JR., and SIEBER, H. A., Caution with regard to use of hexamethonium and "apresoline," J.A.M.A. 149:215-220, May 17, '52

GRIMSSON, H.: See SIGURDSSON, B., jt. auth.

GRINBERG, L., Narcoanálisis en la amaurosis histérica, Prensa méd.argent. 38:3411-3415, Dec. 28, '51

GRINBERG, R., Eliminación de 17-cetoesteroides en enfermas con tumores malignos del cuello uterino tratadas con progesterona, An.Inst.med.exper. 2:285-293, '50
See BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.
JAROSLAVSKY, L., STUTMAN, G., and SCHNEIDER, J., Estudio hormonal de los pacientes con afecciones de la glándula mamaria; su valor como orientador en el tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. 38:2869-2875, Nov. 2, '51

GRINDLAY, J. H., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Regeneration of liver in dog after partial hepatectomy; role of

GRINDLAY, J. H., and BOLLMAN, J. L.--Continued venous circulation, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 491-496, April '52
See ELLIS, F. H., JR., jt. auth.
See MUSGROVE, J. E., jt. auth.
See SEBRECHTS, P. H., jt. auth.
GRINFIELD, A.: See NOTTI, H. J., jt. auth.
GRINKER, R. R.: See PERSKY, H., jt. auth.
See SHERMAN, I. C., jt. auth.
GRINNELL, R. S., and HIATT, R. B., Ligation of inferior mesenteric artery at aorta in resections for carcinoma of sigmoid and rectum, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 526-534, May '52
GRINSCHGL, G.: See EICHHORN, O., jt. auth.
GRIPPE: See Influenza
GRISEL, P., Félix Dévé (1872-1951), Presse méd. **59**: 1647-1648, Dec. 8, '51
GRISEL'S DISEASE: See Torticollis
GRISHMAN, A.: See STEINBERG, M. F., jt. auth.
GRISLER, R.: See RAULE, A., jt. auth.
GRIST, N. R., LANDSMAN, J. B., and ANDERSON, T., Studies in ætiology of pneumonia in Glasgow, 1950-51, Lancet **1**:640-646, March 29, '52
See EADIE, M. B., jt. auth.
GRISWOLD, R. A., Presidential address; surgical teaching hospitals, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 249-251, March '52
GRITSMAN, Y. Y.: See RUFANOV, I. G., jt. auth.
GRIVAUX, M., Les facteurs humoraux de l'athérosclérose, Rev.prat. **2**: 305-310, Feb. 11, '52
GRIZI, G., Contributo clinico-statistico ai tumori maligni multipli: sarcoma del rene. Epitelioma del laringe, Tumori **37**:517-526, '51
Ritenzione urinaria acuta da ematocolpo in una ragazza di dodici anni, Clin.ostet. **53**: 349-357, Dec. '51
La vitamina B_6 nella sua azione contro il vomito da etere-narcosi non agisce sul centro emetico bulbare (contributo sperimentale), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **59**: 22-32, Jan.-Feb. '52
GROB, D., Renal excretion of histamine and histidine in man, and effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone administration, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**: 341-367, May '52
WINKENWERDER, W. L., and SCHOENRICH, E. H., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) administration on skin, conjunctival, and nasal mucous membrane reactivity to histamine and antigens in man, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**: 301-312, April '52
GROB, M., BETTEX, M., and ROSSI, E., Zur Diagnose des Morbus Ebstein, Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:85-97, March '52
GROBELSKI, M., Traumatic luxation of hip joint, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 78-84, '52 Pol
GROBER, J., Gottfried Boehm†, Arch.phys.Therap. **4**: prelim. pp., Jan.-Feb. '52
Fortschrittswege in der modernen Physikalischen Therapie, Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 337-341, April 18, '52
GROCOTT, J., Experiences in cranial bone grafting, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**: 51-59, April '52
GRODY, M. H., ROBINSON, D. W., and MASTERS, W. H., Management and treatment of infertility, J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 327-337, April '52
Cervical cap; adjunct in treatment of male infertility, J.A.M.A. **149**: 427-431, May 31, '52
GROEDEL, FRANZ MAXIMILIAN: See Obituaries
GROEN, J., KAMMINGA, C. E., WILLEBRANDS, A. F., and BLICKMAN, J. R., Evidence for presence of insulin in blood serum. Method for approximate determination of insulin content of blood, J.Clin. Invest. **31**:97-106, Jan. '52
See REISEL, J. H., jt. auth.
See WILLEBRANDS, A. F., jt. auth.
and others, Licorice extract and ammoniated glycyrrhizin in therapy of Addison's disease, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3648-3660, Dec. 8, '51 Du
Effects of glucose administration on potassium and inorganic phosphate content of blood serum and electrocardiogram in normal individuals and in non-diabetic patients, Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 352-366, '52
Effect of glycyrrhizinic acid on electrolyte metabolism in Addison's disease, J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 87-91, Jan. '52
GROEN, J. J., Functional anatomy of hearing, Acta otolaryng. **40**:32-41, '51
GRØNBAEK, P., Two case of gastric neurinoma and case of neurinoma in rectovaginal septum, Ugesk. læger **114**: 246-247, Feb. 21, '52 Da
GRÖNBERG, E., Fractures of spine, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **93**:143-174, '50 Sw
GRÖNBLAD-STRANDBERG SYNDROME: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Retina, pigments and pigmentation
GROENENDIJK, H. J.: See ten KATE, J., jt. auth.
GRÖNROOS, J. A., On occurrence of E. coli D 433 at Turku. Preliminary report, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp. 91) pp. 181-185, '51
GRÖNVALL, H., Sebaceous cysts in region of eyes, Acta ophth. **30**:19-31, '52
GRÖNWALL, A.: See KÖIW, E., jt. auth.
GROFF, R. A.: See LOCKHART, W. S., JR., jt. auth.
GROGG, E., Die experimentelle Rattentuberkulose unter Einfluss von Vitamin D_2; morphologische und histochemische Untersuchungen (alkalische und saure Phosphatase), Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**: 98-114, '52
See WERTHEMANN, A., jt. auth.
GROGNOT, P., Action de diverses substances sur les variations de la perméabilité capillaire au cours de l'exposition en altitude fictive, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:752-754, '51
GROH, H., Über die operative Behandlung von Harnröhrenstrikturen, Chirurg **23**:119-122, March '52
GROIN
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
tumors, inguinal endometriosis diagnosed preoperatively as irreducible inguinal hernia; case, [A. von Hellens] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40**: 256-261, '51
GROKOEST, A. W.: See DEMARTINI, F., jt. auth.
See VAILLANCOURT, de G., jt. auth.
GROLEAU, L., and du BERGER, R., Ostéochondrite de la hanche (syn.:coxa-plana--maladie de Legg-Perthes--ostéochondrite déformante juvénile), Union méd.Canada **81**: 5-10, Jan. '52
GROLLMAN, A., Maintenance of adrenalectomized dog for prolonged periods without recourse to hormonal therapy, Endocrinology **50**: 331-337, March '52
See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.
McLEAN, J. A., MUIRHEAD, E. E., and SCURRY, M. M., Electrocardiogram of normal dog and its alteration in acute malignant hypertension induced by bilateral nephrectomy, Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 74-77, April '52
GROM, E., Estafiloma ciliar de origen traumático, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**: 484-488, Oct. '51
GRONBECK, C., JR.: See KING, S. E., jt. auth.
de GROODT, M. H. A., Adie syndrome, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**: 416-425, May 1, '52 Du
GROOM, A. C., Design of wedge filters for x-ray therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **24**:676-681, Dec. '51
de GROOT, A. D., War and intelligence of youth, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46**:596-597, Oct. '51
GROOT, H., RENJIFO, S., and URIBE, C., Trypanosoma ariarii, N. sp., from man, found in Colombia, Am. J.Trop.Med. **31**:673-691, Nov. '51
GROPPER, A. N., Selection of patients for surgery in acyanotic congenital defects and mitral stenosis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 221-228, March '52
GROS, C., Technique de l'hémisphérectomie, Rev.neurol. **85**:484-488, '51
and CAZABAN, R., Les arachnoïdites bipolaires; névrites optiques œdémateuses et arachnoïdites de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux, Presse méd. **60**: 553-554, April 16, '52
and VLAHOVITCH, B., Hémisphérectomies. Considérations neurophysiologiques, Rev.neurol. **85**:482-484, '51
LABAUGE, R., and ENJALBERT, J. M., Les formes neurochirurgicales de la syringomyélie, Rev. neurol. **85**:544-548, '51
GROS, C. M., and SIGRIST, R., Contribution à l'étude radiologique de la dilatation des galactophores, Bull.Fed.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 156-157, '52
and SPEEG, P., De la radiothérapie de contact des épithéliomas de la face, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:317-319, May-June '51
and VEILLON, A., De la radiosensibilité du rhabdomyosarcome chez l'enfant, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:857-858, '51
Zona et cancer du sein, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:334-335, May-June '51
GROS, F., BELJANSKI, M., and MACHEBOEUF, M., Action de la pénicilline sur le métabolisme de l'acide ribonucléique chez Staphylococcus aureus, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**: 1696-1717, '51
GROS, H., Störungen des Wasserhaushaltes bei latenter Hepatopathie, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 151-153, March '52
GROS, J. C., Laryngeal paralysis in surgery and diseases of thyroid gland and their treatment, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:6-13, '52

GROS, P., **and others,** Etude de la vitesse de renouvellement des anticorps et des autres fractions protéiques du sérum sanguin grâce à de la valine marquée avec le carbone 13 dans son groupement isopropyle, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:**37-42, '52
See **DUBERT, J. M., jt. auth.**
GROSFELD, W., **and NASH, J. C.,** Lung immobilization chamber therapy in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (with case reports), Dis.Chest **21:**296-314, March '52
GROSGURIN, J. R., **and DUCHOSAL, P. W.,** La notion de résultante en vectocardiographie, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**439-444, '52
See **DUCHOSAL, P. W., jt. auth.**
GROSPIC, F., Cyst of meniscus of knee, Acta chir. (no. 4) pp. 453-462, '51 Y
GROSS, A.: See **MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.**
GROSS, B., **BAKER, R. H., and BONNET, D. D.,** Use of warfarin-treated oats as plague suppressive measure in Hawaii, Pub.Health Rep. **66:**1727-1733, Dec. 28, '51
See **BONNET, D. D., jt. auth.**
GROSS, D. **(Hoxter),** Zur Behandlung von Serratusparesen, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44:**630-632, '51
Die Behandlung der Polyneuritis mit Überwärmungsbädern, Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**29-31, Jan.-Feb. '52
and **WOEBER, K.,** Zur Frage der Bedeutung des vegetativen Nervensystems für die Entstehung von Dermatosen, Hautarzt **3:**203-207, May '52
GROSS, D. **(Santiago, Chile),** Investigaciones sobre las alteraciones posturales del complejo auricular en las posiciones laterales, Rev.méd.Chile **80:**38-44, Jan. '52
Aspectos psicosomáticos del método subjetivo de medición de la presión arterial, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**7-13, Jan. 4, '52
GROSS, E. R., Dermatitis resulting from topical dental therapy, Delaware M.J. **24:**51-52, Feb. '52
GROSS, F., **and STRICKER, E.,** Die Abhängigkeit der durch Testosteron und Thyroxin bedingten Nierenhypertrophie vom Eiweissgehalt der Nahrung, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**127-141, Nov. 1, '51
See **MEIER, R., jt. auth.**
GROSS, G.: See **GELIN, G., jt. auth.**
GROSS, H. A.: See **BARBERIO, J. R., jt. auth.**
GROSS, J., **and PITT-RIVERS, R.,** Experimental study of thyroid metabolism with radioactive iodine, Brit. M.Bull. **8:**136-141, '52
Identification of 3:5:3´-L-triiodothyronine in human plasma, Lancet **1:**439-441, March 1, '52
Physiological activity of 3:5:3´ -L-triiodothyronine, Lancet **1:**593-594, March 22, '52
See **GORDON, A. H., jt. auth.**
PITT-RIVERS, R., and TROTTER, W. R., Effect of 3:5:3´-L-triiodothyronine in myxoedema, Lancet **1:**1044-1045, May 24, '52
GROSS, J. M., **and SHAFTEL, H. E.,** Role of efocaine in anorectal anesthesia and analgesia, New York J. Med. **52:** 1413-1417, June 1, '52
GROSS, L.: See **COCHRANE, H. A., jt. auth.**
See **SALOMON, S., jt. auth.**
GROSS, M.: See **TAYLOR, R. H., jt. auth.**
GROSS, N. B., Effects of cochlear lesions on auditory response of guinea pig, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**127-139, April '52
GROSS, N. H.: See **DECKER, H. M., jt. auth.**
GROSS, P., **BROWN, J. H. U., and HATCH, T. F.,** Experimental endogenous lipoid pneumonia, Am.J. Path. **28:**211-221, March-April '52
See **JEW, E. W., JR., jt. auth.**
GROSS, R. **(Marburg),** Über den Wert von Bluttransfusionen bei thrombopenischer Blutungsbereitschaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1565-1568, Dec. 7, '51
Einiges zur May-Grunwald-Giemsa-Färbung von Blut- und Organausstrichen, Medizinische, pp. 540-542, April 19, '52
See **BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.**
and **SCHWARZKOPF, B.,** Vorschläge zur Zählung der sogenannten vitalgranulierten Erythrozyten (Retikulozyten), Acta haemat. **7:**106-116, Feb. '52
and **SIECKE, U.,** Über die Beziehungen zwischen Blut- und Knochenmarkswirkungen des adrenocorticotropen Hormons, besonders bei den Eosinophilen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 456-462, May 15, '52
GROSS, R. **(Wuppertal),** Neuere Erkenntnisse über den Geburtsschmerz, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 116-126, Feb. '52
GROSS, R. E., Patent ductus arteriosus; observations on diagnosis and therapy in 525 surgically treated cases, Am.J.Med. **12:** 472-482, April '52
Surgical closure of aortic septal defect, Circulation **5:**858-863, June '52
GROSS, R. E.--Continued
HOLCOMB, G. W., JR., and FARBER, S., Duplications of alimentary tract, Pediatrics **9:**449-467, April '52
GROSS, R. J., COHEN, O. H., and WEINBERG, C. R., Functional disease of colon; roentgen study based on 200 cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**131-135, April '52
NULL, R., and LOEB, W., Pseudocyst of pancreas associated with hydrothorax, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**585-591, April '52
GROSS, W. O., Übertragung der Ektromelie von Maus zu Maus durch "Reihenverimpfung" einer sterilen Lösung (ein Modellversuch zur Entstehung der Spritzenhepatitis), Arch.Hyg. **136:**17-20, '52
GROSSBERG, A. L., KOMAROV, S. A., and SHAY, H., Distribution of proteins and enzymatic activities in electrophoretic components of canine pancreatic juice, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 269-282, Feb. '52
GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, Klinische Diagnostik der wichtigsten angeborenen Herz- und Gefässmissbildungen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**118-127, April '52
GROSSI, A. E., Luxación acromioclavicular; síndrome del cubital, Cir.ap.locom. **9:**57-60, Jan. '52
GROSSI-BIANCHI, M. L., Lo studio elettroencefalografico dei bambini allergici, Minerva pediat. **4:** 118-123, Feb. 29, '52
and DURAND, P., Contributo allo studio della cosiddetta sofferenza basale nei bambini, mediante la elettroencefalografia e la cisternografia, Riv. neurol. **21:**443-444, Sept.-Oct. '51
GROSSIORD, A., and TROISIER, O., La rééducation des poliomyélitiques; ce qu'on peut en attendre, Rev. prat. **2:**159-171, Jan. 21, '52
See **MESSIMY, R., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, A. A., and MATHEWS, W. H., Keratosis of larynx with progression to malignancy, Canad.M. A.J. **66:**39-41, Jan. '52
GROSSMAN, B. J., HEYN, R. M., and ROZENFELD, I. H., Coagulation studies in newborn infant; normal infants, Pediatrics **9:**182-191, Feb. '52
See **HEYN, R. M., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, C. M., and HAUSCHILDT, J. D., Incorporation of C^{14} glycine into protein by human liver slices, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**192-196, Feb. '52
GROSSMAN, J. W.: See **MERIDETH, H. W., jt. auth.**
See **OVERTON, L. M., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, L. A.: See **FLEMING, J. W., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, M. I., and ROBERTSON, C. R., Inhibition of gastric secretion in dogs by hexamethonium, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**226-227, Feb. '52
See **de ALMEIDA, A. L., jt. auth.**
See **HARTIALA, K., jt. auth.**
See **KAMMERLING, E., jt. auth.**
See **LITTMAN, A., jt. auth.**
See **SHARE, I., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, C. R., and ROSIERE, C. E., Effect of some compounds related to histamine on gastric acid secretion, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 277-283, March '52
GROSSO, E., and SPECIANI, L. O., Studio delle reazioni locali (nel punto di inoculazione e nelle linfoghiandole satelliti) nella vaccinazione con B.C.G. e con anatubercolina integrale Petragnani per via parenterale, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:**604-621, Nov.-Dec. '51
GROSSO, O. F.: See **ROCCA, F. F., jt. auth.**
GROSZ, T.: See **VIALA, P. J., jt. auth.**
GROTE, C. A.: See **VIAR, W. N., jt. auth.**
GROTERJAHN, A., and SEYSS, R., Arteriographie bei dem varicösen Symptomenkomplex, Hautarzt **3:** 159-163, April '52
GROTH, H.: See **GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.**
GROTH-PETERSEN, E., Tuberculosis morbidity among children before and after mass vaccination, Ugesk. læger **114:**663-670, May 22, '52 Da
LØVGREEN, A., and THILLEMANN, J., On reliability of reading of photofluorograms and value of dual reading, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**13-37, '52
GROTT, J. W., Dental infection; its nature and significance of toxic syndrome for its diagnosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**16-20, '52 Pol
GROTTS, B. F., Sclerema neonatorum; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **68:**585-588, Dec. '51
Coarctation of aorta in child, U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3:**585-589, April '52
GROTZINGER, P. J.: See **ULIN, A. W., jt. auth.**
GROULADE, J.: See **SEIGNEURIN, R., jt. auth.**
GROULARD, J.: See **RAMIOUL, H., jt. auth.**
GROULX, A., La santé à Montréal en 1951, Union méd. Canada **81:**308-310, March '52
GROUP SPECIFICITY: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Blood Groups

GROUPE, V., and PUGH, L. H., Inactivation of influenza virus and of viral hemagglutinin by ciliate Tetrahymena geleii, Science **115**:307-308, March 21, '52

FRANKEL, J. W., LECHEVALIER, M. P., and WAKSMAN, S. A., Antiviral properties of ehrlichin, antibiotic produced by Streptomyces lavendulae, J.Immunol. **67**: 471-482, Dec. '51

GROVE, L. W.: See McGARITY, W. C., jt. auth.

GROVE, W. P., and CATCH, J. R., Procurement of labelled compounds, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:234-245, '52

GROVER, R. F.: See PECK, M. E., jt. auth.

GROWDON, J. A.: See COFFEY, R. R., jt. auth.

GROWTH

See also Anthropometry; Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Nutrition; etc.

[L. J. Wells] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:31-50, '52

chemical growth in man, [G. B. Forbes] Pediatrics **9**:58-68, Jan. '52

chemistry of certain physiologic and pathologic growth manifestations, [A. Bauer] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **88**:213-215, Jan. 21, '52 G

experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies

changes in nutritional requirements (with special reference to vitamin B12) accompanying marked changes in hormone levels, [J. Meites] Metabolism **1**: 58-67, Jan. '52

counteraction of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) inhibition of body, hair and thymus growth by vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin, [J. Meites] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:692-695, Dec. '51

diabetogenic activity as inherent property of growth hormone, [E. Reid] J.Endocrinol. **8**: 50-55, Jan. '52

domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies; comparative growth rate and hematology on stock and purified rations, [A. C. da Silva] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:26-32, '50

effect of aureomycin on growth of mice, [P. K. Vijayaraghavan, E. A. Murphy & M. S. Dunn] Arch. Biochem. **36**:127-131, March '52

effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation, DOCA) on body growth and ossification, [A. P. Maassen] Acta endocrinol. **9**: 291-296, '52

effect of methylcellulose on growth response of rats to low vitamin intakes, [R. C. Ellingson & O. N. Massengale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:92-94, Jan. '52

effect of placental substances on growth and differentiation in vertebrata, [H. Grimm] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**: 10-23, '52 G

effect on growth and diabetogenic effect of somatotropic hormone in rat, [P. Sforzini] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **23**:349-354, Feb.-Dec. '51 I

existence of thyroidal of testicular factor in anabolic effect of methionine; effects of methionine on growth of normal, thyroidectomized and castrated rats, [A. Aschkenasy & J. P. Benhamou] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 682-683, '51 F

growth on diets devoid of glycine, serine and cystine, and low in choline, [W. C. Rose, W. W. Burr, Jr. & H. J. Sallach] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 321-328, Jan. '52

growth response and vitamin B12 tissue levels in vitamin B12-deficient rats and chicks fed riboflavin, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds, [J. M. Cooperman, B. Tabenkin & R. Drucker] J.Nutrition **46**:467-478, April '52

growth response of pig to dietary source of various antibacterial agents and to intramuscular injections of procaine penicillin, [D. E. Becker, S. W. Terrill, D. E. Ullrey & R. J. Meade] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:259-264, May '52

growth-promoting activity of L-lyxoflavin, [H. W. Bruins, M. L. Sunde, W. W. Cravens & E. E. Snell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:535-536, Nov. '51

influence of adrenalectomy on growth of rats, [A. P. Maassen] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:473-481, Jan. 1, '52

inhibitory effects of itaconic acid in vitro and in vivo, [A. N. Booth, J. Taylor, R. H. Wilson & F. DeEds] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:697-702, April '52

interrelationship between methionine and vitamin B6, [H. J. DeBey, E. E. Snell & C. A. Baumann] J.Nutrition **46**:203-214, Feb. '52

lack of correlation between growth response of fat-depleted rat to essential fatty acids and tocopherol content of diet, [L. Anisfeld, S. M. Greenberg & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition **45**:599-607, Dec. '51

GROWTH, experimental studies--Continued

lethal retardation of growth by electric shock [M. Holzbauer, R. Rigler & W. Rosenkranz] Nature, London **169**:190-191, Feb. 2, '52

nutritional studies on growth and reproduction of golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus auratus) with comparative observations in albino rat (Mus norvegicus albinus), [H. Granados] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.87) **24**:3-138, '51

specific effect of niacin on growth, [B. Sure, L. Easterling & S. Jeu] J.Nutrition **46**:55-60, Jan. '52

threonine requirement for growth, [W. C. Rose, R. E. Koeppe & H. J. Sallach] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:317-320, Jan. '52

tryptophan requirement for growth and utilization of its optical isomers, [M. J. Oesterling & W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:33-43, May '52

GROZDOV, D. M., BOLOTNIKOVA, F. I., and DANILOVA, I. V., Use of penicillin in combination with colloidal solutions, Klin.med. (no.10) **29**:13-14, '51 R

GRUBB, T. C., and WANDS, H. A., Study of resistance of skin micrococci to hexachlorophene, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:59-60, Feb. '52

GRUBER, C. M.: See GLUCKMAN, M. I., jt. auth.

See GRUBER, C. M., JR., jt. auth.

GRUBER, C. M., JR., LEE, K. S., LASZICZENKO, Z. T., and GRUBER, C. M., Comparison of actions of dromoran (Nu-2206)and morphine in production of vomiting, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:803-804, Dec. '51

GRUBER, E., and RÜTTNER, J. R., Glandulär-cystische Hyperplasie und Karzinom der Corpusmucosa, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **82**:85-88, Jan. 26, '52

GRUBER, G. B., Johann Georg Roederer (1726-1763) zum Gedächtnis der vor 200 Jahren eröffneten ersten deutschen akademischen Gebärklinik, München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2427-2428, Nov. 30, '51

Aus der Jungarztzeit von Rudolf Virchow, Arch.path. Anat. **321**:462-481, '52

GRUBER, L., Kälteurticaria, geheilt durch Psychotherapie, Hautarzt **3**:182-183, April '52

GRUBER, L. W., New fields of application for xylocaine as applied to dentistry; xylocaine ointment as topical anesthetic in dentistry; current research regarding toxicity of xylocaine, Oral Surg. **5**:281-291, March '52

GRÜN, L., Zur Wirkung des Triaethylenglykols auf Mycobakterien, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:177-179, March '52

See ROEMER, G. B., jt. auth.

and STEINVORTH, E., Untersuchungen zur Wirkung ultravioletter Strahlen in der Verhütung aerogener Infektionen, Medizinische, pp. 88-91, Jan. 19, '52

KIKUTH, W., and KÜSTER, F., Zur Scharlachätiologie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:34-41, '52

GRÜN, R., and WAGENER, H., Takata-Reaktion, Weltmannsches Koagulationsband und Blutsenkungsreaktion bei der Fokaltoxikose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1138-1140, Nov. 30, '51

GRÜNBERGER, V., Zur Schmerzbekämpfung bei Rezidiven nach Kollumkarzinom, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 87-93, '52

GRÜNEBERG, T., Psoriasis und Schwangerschaft, Hautarzt **3**:155-159, April '52

Die Wirkung schwach dosierter Röntgenbestrahlungen der Nebennieren auf die Psoriasis, Hautarzt **3**: 228-230, May '52

GRUENFELDER, B., Congenital brain defects caused by pregnancy noxes during period of formation of cerebellum and mesencephalon, Harefuah **41**:153-154, Oct. 16, '51

GRÜNING, W., Die Früherkennung einer Thrombosegefahr, Med.Monatsschr. **5**:831-835, Dec. '51

GRÜNINGER, U., and MONDON, E., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem Sulfaadditions-präparat Protocid im Kindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:605-609, March 28, '52

HAGENUNGER, W., and MONDON, E., Beobachtungen bei Phenothiazinkuren im Kindesalter, Medizinische, pp. 451-453, April 5, '52

GRÜNTHAL, E., and REMY, M., Zur Frage nach dem Wesen und der Bedeutung des menschlichen Alpha-Rhythmus im E.E.G., Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:319-324, Dec. '51

GRUENWALD, P., and JACOBI, M., Mononuclear pneumonia in sudden death or rapidly fatal illness in infants, J.Pediat. **39**:650-662, Dec. '51

GRÜTZ, O., August Brauer†, Hautarzt **3**:239-240, May '52

GRUGNI, C., **PRINA, C., and DRAGONI, G.**, Midollo osseo e fosfatasi nelle ossificazioni eterotopiche, Arch.sc.med. **91**:487-508, June '51
GRUHLE, W.: **See KLENSCH, H., jt. auth.**
GRUHN, J. G.: **See SCHOTTENFELD, A., jt. auth.**
GRULEE, C. G., JR., Management of newborn, Postgrad. Med. **11**: 149-158, Feb. '52
GRUMBACH, A.: **See ZOLLINGER, H. U., jt. auth.**
GRUMBACH, R.: **See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
See **KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.**
GRUNAU, G.: **See SOUCHON, F., jt. auth.**
GRUNBERG, E., **and SCHNITZER, R. J.**, Studies on activity of hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid in experimental tuberculosis of mice, Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**: 3-11, Jan. '52
Effect of hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid on infection of mice with M. tuberculosis var. bovis, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:359-365, April '52
LEIWANT, B., D'ASCENSIO, I. L., and SCHNITZER, R. J., On lasting protective effect of hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid in experimental tuberculosis infection of mice, Dis.Chest **21**:369-377, April '52
GRUND, J. L., Syringocystadenoma papilliferum and nevus sebaceus (Jadassohn) occurring as single tumor; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:340-347, March '52
GRUNDFEST, H., **GUTTMAN, R., HENDLEY, C. D., and WILSON, I. B.**, Membrane resistance changes in course of axonal spikes modified by low Na^+ concentration, Science **115**:522-523, May 9, '52
NACHMANSOHN, D., KAO, C. Y., and CHAMBERS, R., Mode of blocking of axonal activity by curare and inhibitors of acetylcholinesterase, Nature, London **169**:190, Feb. 2, '52
GRUNDMANN, G., Eiweissmangel in der Chirurgie, Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:387-408, '51
Osteomyelitis und Trauma, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **54**: 367-373, Dec. '51
GRUNDORFER, J., Latent hemolytic disease of newborn infant; variable quantitative relationship between amount of maternal Rh antibodies and extent of damage to Rh-positive infant, J.Pediat. **40**:172-179, Feb. '52
GRUNDY, H. M., **SIMPSON, S. A., and TAIT, J. F.**, Isolation of highly active mineralocorticoid from beef adrenal extract, Nature, London **169**:795-796, May 10, '52
See **TAIT, J. F., jt. auth.**
GRUNER, J.: **See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**
GRUNER, P.: **See HENI, F., jt. auth.**
GRUNERT, H., Eine Bemerkung zur agastrischen Anämie nach Magenresektion, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**: 1724-1725, '51
Physikalisch-energetische Probleme der akuten Entzündung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:18-26, '52
GRUNSTEIN, I., **and BARROWS, D. N.**, Multiple neoplasms of ovaries associated with carcinoid of appendix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:679-683, March '52
GRUPP, G., **GRUPP, M., and von HATTINGBERG, I.**, Eine Methode zur Prüfung von Analgetica am Menschen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 211-215, May '52
Prüfung von Analgetica mit der statistischen Schmerzschwellenbestimmung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 215-218, May '52
GRUPP, M.: **See GRUPP, G., jt. auth.**
GRUPPER, C., Les urétrites lympho-granulomateuses chez l'homme, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 374-376, July-Oct. '51
See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
See **de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.**
See **KARTUN, P., jt. auth.**
and **PLAS, G.**, Le traitement des mélanoses faciales par les applications locales de para-oxypropiophénone, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:572-574, Nov.-Dec. '51
GRUSHKA, T., Social and economic problems of maternal and infant mortality, Harefuah **41**:150-151, Oct. 16, '51
di GRUTTOLA, G., Sull'impiego della jaluronidasi nella terapia e nella diagnostica con particolare riguardo all'infanzia, Pediatria **60**: 222-228, March-April '52
GSCHWENDTNER, J., Zusammenhangsfrage unklarer cerebraler Insulte, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:56-62, Feb. '52
Zum hundertjährig. Bestehen des Gipsverbandes, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:741-746, April 11, '52
GSELL, O., Erwiderung zu Jesserer: "Das Krankheitsbild der kryptogenetischen Nebenschilddrüseninsuffizienz," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**: 1557, Dec. 7, '51
GUAIACOL GLYCERIN ETHER: See Glycerin
GUAIACUM TEST: See Feces, blood in
GUALANDI, G., and LORENZINI, R., Sindrome di Raynaud da grande autoagglutinazione "a freddo" delle emazie, Minerva med. **2**: 927-932, Dec. 1, '51
GUALTIEROTTI, T.: See MARTINI, E., jt. auth.
GUANAZOLO (pyrimidine derivative): See Cancer, therapy; Leukemia, lymphatic; Pyrimidines; Tumors, therapy
GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Creatine and Creatinine
effects, antibacterial activity of tensoactive diguanidine derivative, [A. di Marco & V. Zavaglio] Sperimentale **101**:283-289, '51 I
mechanism of antibacterial action of tensoactive diguanidinic derivative, [A. di Marco & G. Boretti] Sperimentale **101**:305-314, '51 I
toxicity, hypercitricaemia induced by guanidine derivatives, [J. Maartensson] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7**:347-386, '51
GUARD, H. L., Benadryl intoxication: case report, M. Bull.European Command **9**:17-20, Jan. '52
See DIETRICK, A. C., jt. auth.
GUARIENTO, A., Importância atual dos grupos sanguineos em obstetricia, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**: 4-116, Jan. '52
GUARINI, G., Azione della vitamina B12 sulla leucopenia indotta col metiltiouracile; ricerche sperimentali su ratti, Folia endocrinol. **4**:783-789, Dec. '51
Azione della vitamina B12 sulle alterazioni indotte dal metiltiouracile sul surrene, sulla tiroide e sullo sviluppo corporeo (ricerche sperimentali), Minerva med. **1**:490-494, March 12, '52
GUARINO, J. R., and GUARINO, L. J., Artificial kidney--simplified apparatus, Science **115**:285-288, March 14, '52
GUARINO, L. J.: See GUARINO, J. R., jt. auth.
GUARNER, A.: See ROCHA, A., jt. auth.
GUASTI, O., Infarto miocárdico e síndrome Wolff-Parkinson-White, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:84-87, Feb. '52
GUBALLA, H. A.: See CRUZ, M. D., JR., jt. auth.
GUBERGRITS, A. Y., Role of M. V. Lomonosov in development of Russian medicine, Klin.med.(no.2) **30**:81-86, '52 R
GUBERGRITS, MAKS MOISEEVICH: See Obituaries
GUBERN SALISACHS, L., Diagnóstico diferencial de la apendicitis en el niño; con el dolor y la defensa abdominal originado en procesos que no se consideran, al menos inicialmente, localizados en órganos intraperitoneales, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11**:193-211, Sept.; 321-347, Nov. '51
De la microfísica a la vida y a las malformaciones congénitas: deducciones prácticas, Med.clin. **17**: 323-335, Nov. '51
GUBLER, C. J., and others, Studies on copper metabolism; method for determination of copper in whole blood, red blood cells, and plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **196**:209-220, May '52
GUBNER, R.: See UNGERLEIDER, H. E., jt. auth.
GUCKER, T., III, Symposium on poliomyelitis; certain procedures for surgical rehabilitation of hand in poliomyelitis, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:227-230, March '52
GUDGER, J. R., Life insurance examiner and cardiovascular system, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:149-161, '52
GUDZENKO, P. N., Certain peculiarities in course of tuberculous meningitis in children, Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 42-46, '51 R
GUEDES, J. P.: See PEREIRA, A., jt. auth.
GUELFI, J.: See COLIEZ, R., jt. auth.
GUELIN, A., Application de la recherche des bactériophages à l'étude des eaux polluées; la survie des entérobactériacées dans les eaux; bactériophages des eaux à grandes et petites plages, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:78-89, Jan. '52
GUELKE, R., and KEEN, J. A., Study of movements of auditory ossicles under stroboscopic illumination, J.Physiol. **116**:175-188, Feb. 28, '52
GUELMAN, J., Investigaciones fisico-quimicas con los lisados organicos, An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**: 111-116, '47-'48
Contribucion al estudio de los lisados organicos, An. ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**:123-126, '47-'48
GÜLZOW, M., Die Fertilität weisser Mäuseweibchen nach Contebenfütterung, Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**: 563-566, '51
Zur Wirkung des Desoxycorticosteronacetat auf den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel von Diabetikern, Ztschr. klin.Med. **149**:50-69, '52
GUENIN, P.: See BLONDIN, S., jt. auth.

GUENIOT, M.: See **BOULIN, R., jt. auth.**
GÜNSBERGER, Z., Acute postoperative symphysis of pleura, Acta med.iugoslav. **6:** 1-27, '52
GÜNTERT, W.: See **ZIMMER, E. A., jt. auth.**
GÜNTHER, Zur Behandlung der Xerose nach Pemphigus conjunctivae, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**306-310, '52
GÜNTHER, E., Über Verrenkungen des Beckenrings gegen die Wirbelsäule, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**81-85, '52
GÜNTHER, F. E., Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Röteln-Embryopathie, Arch.Kinderh. **144:**152-185, '52
GÜNTHER, H. (Leipzig), Cubitus valgus als Konstitutionsanomalie, Arch.path.Anat. **321:**167-176, '52
GÜNTHER, H. (Munich) and MEINERTZ, F., Das Melkersson-Rosenthalsche Syndrom, Nervenarzt **23:** 22-25, Jan. '52
GÜNTHER, O., Die Faktorenseren des Paul-Ehrlich-Institutes für die serologische Differenzierung der Typhus-Paratyphus-Enteritis-(Salmonella-) Bakterien,Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.48) pp. 56-70, '50
GÜNTHER, P. G., Die morphologischen Grundlagen der Bewegungs- und Halteleistung (Tetanus und Tonus) des Zwerchfells, Acta anat. **14:**54-64, '52
GÜNTHER, R., Das Oleoperikard nach Kux zur Verhütung von Herzbeutelverwachsungen, Medizinische, pp. 690-691, May 17, '52
GÜNTHER'S DISEASE: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism
GUENZI, L., and ABBATI, A., Modificazioni immediate del comportamento dei piccoli vasi cutanei e della velocità di sedimentazione dopo tonsillectomia, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**891-907, Sept.-Oct. '51
and DOMENICI, M., Problemi di diagnostica broncoscopica nella pratica sanatoriale, Bull.sc.med. **123:**433-437, Oct.-Dec. '51
GUERCIA, G.: See **ROCCO, B., jt. auth.**
GÜRICH, W., Zur Frage der unspezifischen Pneumolysen-Infekte und der Behandlung des Pneumolysen-Haematoms, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**19-22, Jan. '52
GUERIN, C.: See **CACHIN, M., jt. auth.**
GUERIN, R.: See **LAMACHE, A., jt. auth.**
GUERIN FRACTURE: See Palate, fractures
GÜRKAN, K., La Faculté de médecine d'Istanbul, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3541-3545, Dec. 2, '51
Sur la tuberculose de la glande thyroïde, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:** 3568-3570, Dec. 2, '51
GUERNICA, A.: See **ALEMAN, E., jt. auth.**
GUERNON, A.: See **BALLON, H. C., jt. auth.**
GUERNSEY, G.: See **LORHAN, P. H., jt. auth.**
GUERRA, A. C., A cisticercose meningencefálica, Med. contemp. **69:**665-690, Dec. '51
GUERRA, L. A., Las neurosis, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:** 236-269, June '51
See **GUTIERREZ-NORIEGA, C., jt. auth.**
See **MENDEZ, M., jt. auth.**
GUERRA GRANDE, J. M., Consideraciones sôbre un caso de oftalmoeuliasis externa por "Oestrus ovis," Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**86-89, Jan. '52
GUERRANT, N. B., and THOMPSON, R. Q., Soybean lecithins and vitamin A utilization, J.Nutrition **46:** 377-387, March '52
See **HARTZLER, E. R., jt. auth.**
See **MOREHOUSE, A. L., jt. auth.**
GUERRA ROUSSEAU, R., Mieloma múltiple; hiperproteinemia y proteinuria de Bence Jones, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:**258-269, July-Sept. '51; Rev. méd.cubana **62:**593-603, Aug. '51
GUERRE: See **LAUNAY, C., jt. auth.**
GUERRERO IBARRA, G.: See **CASTANEDA, M. R., jt. auth.**
GUERRIER, Y.: See **TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**
GUERRIERI, L., Contributo allo studio dell'ateroma della mammella, Chir.ital. **5:**419-425, Sept.-Oct. '51
GUERRIERO, F.: See **ISAAC-GEORGES, P., jt. auth.**
GUERRIERO, W. F., TABLER, J. W., and BRUCE, C., Carcinoma of ovary: newer aspects, South.M.J. **45:**533-538, June '52
GUERRINI, G., and GHISLANZONI, R., L'associazione postipofisi-prostigmina sull'apparato digerente, Ann.radiol.diag. **23:**459-470, '51
GUERRY, DuP., III, Use of Sanborn electromanometer in study of pharmacological effects upon intraocular pressure, Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc. (1951) **49:**525-555, '52
GÜRTÜRK, S., Differenzierung der Typen der Clostridium welchii-Gruppe mit Hilfe des Haemagglutinationshemmungstestes, Ztschr.Hyg. **133:**573-580, '52
GUEST, G. M., BRODSKY, W. A., and NELSON, N., Metabolism cage for rats, with feeding device that minimizes food scattering, Metabolism **1:**89-91, Jan. '52
See **BRODSKY, W. A., jt. auth.**
See **KNOWLES, H. C., JR., jt. auth.**
See **LICHTENSTEIN, H., jt. auth.**
See **MACKLER, B., jt. auth.**
GÜTGEMANN, A., Subtotale Ösophagektomie bei hochsitzendem Ösophaguscarcinom, Chirurg **22:**544-547, Dec. '51
Gutartige Geschwülste der Brustspeiseröhre, Chirurg **23:**97-100, March '52
Umgehungs-Anastomose beim inoperablen Ösophagus- und Kardia-Karzinom, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**497-498, April 18, '52
GÜTHERT, H., Ein malignes Neurinom des Knochens, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**185-188, Jan. 21, '52
and CZERWEK-GLUSA, G., Zur Urämiediagnose an der Leiche; der Ammoniakgehalt der Magenschleimhaut frischer Resektionspräparate im Pylorus- und Fundusgebiet, Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 163-166, '52
GÜTTICH, H., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der unfallbedingten Entstehung der Thrombangitis obliterans, Chirurg **23:**75-79, Feb. '52
GÜTTNER, W.: See **PÄTZOLD, J., jt. auth.**
GUEVARA ROJAS, A., and SILVA, D., El estado endocrino de los enfermos de queratocono; comunicación preliminar, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:**387-393, '49
GUEX-HOLZER, S.: See **TOMCSIK, J., jt. auth.**
GUGGENHEIM, K., Studies on effect of atabrine on vitamin A metabolism, J.Nutrition **46:**141-149, Feb. '52
and HALEVI, S., Effect of thiamine deficiency on resistance of rats to infection with spirochetes of relapsing fever, J.Infect.Dis. **90:**190-195, March-April '52
GUGGENHEIM, LOUIS KAUFMAN: See Obituaries
GUGGENHEIM, P., Adenoid problem, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**146-152, Feb. '52
GUGLIANETTI, L., Antonino Contino, Rass.ital.ottal. **20:**341-342, Nov.-Dec. '51
GUGLIELMI, G., MESSINA, B., and MILAZZOTTO, F., Ricambio della vitamina C sotto l'azione del delta-5-pregnenolone e del 21-acetossipregnenolone, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**1143-1147, Nov.-Dec. '51
GUGLIELMINI, G., and SCALA, D. A., La stratigrafia longitudinale dell'esofago in proiezione obliqua anteriore destra, Minerva med. **2:**1044-1049, Dec. 15, '51
See **DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.**
di GUGLIELMO'S DISEASE: See Anemia, erythroblastic
GUIANG, R. V., Fibrositis erroneously diagnosed as appendicitis, J. Philippine M. A. **27:**739-744, Dec. '51
GUIBERT, L., and PREAUT, R., Les états d'asthénie et le titrage systématique de l'acide ascorbique dans le plasma, Presse méd. **60:**135-137, Feb. 2, '52
GUICHARD, F., Thérapeutique moderne des états asthéniques et anémiques par une association synergique, à action humorale, Extrême-Orient méd. [4]: 145-150, Jan.-March '51 F
GUICHARD, R., Quelques considérations sur les hernies diaphragmatiques, en particulier sur les hernies par l'hiatus œsophagien, J.méd.Bordeaux **128:** 1058-1062, Dec. '51
and CAUSSARIEU, R., Etude radiologique de la pneumonie atypique primitive de l'enfance, Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**214-215, '52
VERGER, P., and CHANNAROND, La maladie de Hirschsprung; son traitement par le bromure d'acétyl-β-méthylcholine, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**220-221, '52
GUICHERIT, I.: See **BLUMBERG, B., jt. auth.**
GUICHON, R. B.: See **CURCIO, F. I., jt. auth.**
GUIDETTI, B.: See **CASTELLANO, F., jt. auth.**
GUIDI, GUIDO: See Obituaries
GUIDOBONO, C.: See **TRICERRI, F. E., jt. auth.**
GUIDONI, P., and FERVILLE, J., Etude anatomo-chirurgicale du sympathique pelvien, Méd.trop. **11:**781-792, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
GUIDRY, M. A., SEGALOFF, A., and ALTSCHUL, A. M., Effect of α-estradiol, some of its esters and estrone on respiration of tissue homogenates, Endocrinology **50:**29-36, Jan. '52
GUIJARRO VERDE, C.: See **de la SIERRA CANO, L., jt. auth.**
GUILBEAULT, A., La pyodermite du nouveau-né, Union méd.Canada **81:**164-169, Feb. '52
GUILBERT, G. D.: See **HENTEL, W., jt. auth.**

GUILBERT, Y., Greffes de peau conservée dans le traitement des brûlures, Bull.internat.serv.san. **24**:315-319, Nov.-Dec. '51

Rôle important des sulfamides et de la pénicilline dans "l'urgence maxillo-faciale," Bull.internat. serv.san. **25**:54-56, Feb. '52

GUILD, A. A.: **See ABBAS, T. M., jt. auth.**

GUILD, C. H., Problems of anesthesia in thoracic surgery, Anesthesiology **12**:733-739, Nov. '51

GUILD, E., Acoustic trauma in aircraft maintenance workers, J. Aviation Med. **22**:477-490, Dec. '51

GUILD, S. R., Conference on problems of noise in industry; ear lesions caused by acoustic trauma, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:121-123, Feb. '52

GUILFORD, F. R., and HAUG, C. O., Diagnosis of deafness in very young child, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:101-106, Feb. '52

GUILHEM, P., BAUX, R., VOISIN, R., and PAILLE, J., La phlébographie pelvienne par voie utérine, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:709-713, '51

See **CANON, R., jt. auth.**

PONTONNIER, A., BAUX, R., and MONROZIES, M., L'association d'extraits post-hypophysaires en perfusion intra-veineuse et d'anesthésique dans la direction de l'accouchement, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:703-705, '51

PONTONNIER, A., BOISSON, L., and BOISSON, J., Incoagulabilité sanguine après l'accouchement, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:169-171, '52

PONTONNIER, A., ENJALBERT, A., and BAUX, R., Aortographie avec clichés en série pour localisation placentaire, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 166-169, '52

PONTONNIER, A., ENJALBERT, E. (Mme.) and JEANNEL, C., Résultat des prélèvements bactériologiques intra-utérins dans l'étude des endométrites corporéales, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**: 708-709, '51

GUILHOT, J.: **See MAZARE, Y., jt. auth.**

GUILLAIN, G., and BERTRAND, I., Macrogénitosomie précoce avec pseudo-hermaphrodisme; lésions anatomiques multiples: hyperplasie adénomateuse de la zone corticale des surrénales; hyperplasie de la glande pinéale; ganglioneurome abdominal et intra-rachidien, Presse méd. **60**:233-235, Feb. 20, '52

GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME

case following measles, [I. B. Bourne & R. B. Scott] Arch.Pediat. **69**:1-5, Jan. '52

case of Guillain-Barré syndrome (infectious polyneuronitis) with apparent response to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. S. Seltzer, D. E. Lichty & J. W. Conn] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**: 27-31, Jan. '52

case treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. S. Stillman & W. F. Ganong] New England J. Med. **246**:293-296, Feb. 21, '52

extensoprogressive paralysis, [R. Ardito] Riv.pat. nerv. **72**:567-570, '51 I

Guillain-Barré syndrome, acrodynia and ectodermosis pluriorificialis, [M. Jaccottet] Ann.paediat. **178**:355, May-June '52 F

Guillain-Barré-Strohl syndrome; new case of pseudotabidoencephalic form, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Tagliabue & J. A. Riú] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **9**:368-371, Dec. '51 P

infectious mononucleosis and Guillain-Barré syndrome: case with recovery, [W. F. Owen, Jr.] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:156-157, March '52

neuronitis simulating acute anterior poliomyelitis (case), [R. A. Ireland] West Virginia M.J. **48**:90-92, April '52

primary atypical pneumonia in Peking; clinical analysis of 42 cases and report of case with neurologic complication, [H. T. Chang] Chinese M.J. **69**:455-469, Nov.-Dec. '51

problem of infectious polyneuritis, [K. Kolle, G. Schaltenbrand & F. Többel] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**: 215-236, '52 G

relation between acrodynia and polyradiculoneuritis, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy & Y. Matet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:426-428, '52 F

therapy of ascending polyradiculoneuritis with pyrifer, [T. Ahrens & L. Singendonk] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:171-174, March '52 G

GUILLAND, C. M.: **See CABASSI, E., jt. auth.**

GUILLAUMAT, L.: **See MATAVULJ, N., jt. auth.**

GUILLAUME, J., and MAZARS, G., Action de la cordotomie cervicale haute sur les différents types de douleurs des amputés, Rev.neurol. **85**:272-274, '51

GUILLAUME, J.--Continued

DOLLFUS, M. A., and ROGE, R., Anévrysme carotido-caverneux bilatéral traité chirurgicalement, Rev. neurol. **86**:43-49, '52

MAZARS, G., and MAZARS, Y., Nécessité de l'activation cardiazolique pour la détection électroencéphalographique de certaines tumeurs cérébrales, Rev.neurol. **88**:62-65, '52

BERTRAND, I., GERARD, P. L., and PECKER, J., La radionécrose cérébrale expérimentale provoquée par radiothérapie de contact, Presse méd. **60**: 242-243, Feb. 20, '52

GUILLAUME, P.: **See ESTOR, H., jt. auth.**

GUILLEMETEAU: **See DELOM, P., jt. auth.**

GUILLEMIN, V., JR.: **See TOROK, N., jt. auth.**

GUILLEMINET, M., and LACOUR, R., La pseudarthrose intentionnelle du cubitus dans les troubles de la prosupination, Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:3-12, Jan.-March '52

and others, Utilisation d'os hétérogènes réfrigérés en chirurgie humaine, Lyon chir. **47**:57-67, Jan. '52

GUILLEN, M.: **See CIFUENTES DELATTE, L., jt. auth.**

GUILLERMET, J.: **See GIRARD, M., jt. auth.**

GUILLET, R., Greffes vertébrales et accidents du travail, Lyon chir. **47**:373-376, April '52

GUILLOT, C. F., BALINA, A., and FERLONI, A., Sindrome de Ehlers-Danlos en tres hermanos, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35**:145-150, April-Sept. '51

GUILMOT, P., Contribution expérimentale préliminaire à l'étude pathogénique de la catatonie humaine, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:81-101, Feb. '52

GUILT

etiologic aspects of repression, guilt and hostility, [A. M. Johnson] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **20**:511-527, Oct. '51

folie à deux; question of guilt complex; case, [G. Meneghel] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78**:439-456, '50 I

GUIMARAES, A. S., Método do sulfato de cobre para a determinação do pêso específico do sangue total e do plasma. Seu emprêgo na lepra, Arq.mineir. leprol. **11**:102-107, April '51

GUIMARAES, F. N., Leishmaniose experimental, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:635-676, Nov.; 919-931, Dec. '51

GUIMARAES, J. C.: **See de GOES, P., jt. auth.**

GUIMARAES, J. P., Comentários ao artigo especial do Prof. H. Portugal intitulado "Notas à margem de uma publicação: Caso de lepra aguda maligna, com infecção do cônjuge em três meses de vida matrimonial, pelo Dr. H. C. de Souza Araújo--Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz, 48:51, 1950," An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:133-146, Sept. '51

See **TORRES, C. M., jt. auth.**

GUIMARAES, L.: **See APRIGLIANO, F., jt. auth.**

GUIMARAES, N., Efeito das substâncias anti-histamínicas sôbre a lepromino-reação (tentativa de dissociação das reações precoce e tardia), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:769-772, Nov. '51

and da SILVA, M. E., Ação da terramicina sôbre cogumelos patogênicos (resultados "in vitro"), An. brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:203-207, Dec. '51

GUIMON, J., Hipertensión arterial nefrógena, Rev.clín. españ. **42**:116-119, July 31, '51

GUINAND-DONIOL, J., and THELIN, F., Panmyélopathie constitutionnelle infantile (syndrome de Fanconi); action de la cortisone et de l'A.C.T.H., Ann. paediat. **178**:346-348, May-June '52

See **GAUTIER, P., jt. auth.**

GUINAUDEAU, P., Rétinoblastome de l'orbite, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:4-6, '51

GUINENA, Y.: **See BARRADA, Y., jt. auth.**

GUINET, P., and BERGER, M., L'épreuve à la thyréostimuline dans le diagnostic étio-pathogénique du myxœdème, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:585-592, '51

GUINGUENE, H.: **See JARROUSSE, J., jt. auth.**

GUINOT SEGUI, A.: **See CUSI RAMON, M., jt. auth.**

GUINTHER, J. P.: **See HEWITT, J. G., jt. auth.**

GUION, EDWARD: See Obituaries

GUIOT, G., and DAMOISEAU, B., Vers la suppression des hémorragies et de l'œdème cérébral par l'emploi des ganglioplégiques en neuro-chirurgie; 24 observations, Anesth. et analg. **8**:641-648, Dec. '51

Des possibilités d'une neuro-chirurgie exsangue et sans œdème cérébral; grace à l'emploi des substances ganglioplégiques, Rev.prat. **2**:172-175, Jan. 21, '52

See **BONDUELLE, M., jt. auth.**

See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**

See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**

See **SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.**

See **TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.**

GUIOT, G.--Continued
DAMOISEAU, B., and POLOUKHINE, N., Ganglioplégiques et chirurgie cérébrale, Anesth.et analg. **8:** 483-488, Sept. '51
GUIRAUD, P., †Raoul Mourgue (1886-1950), Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:**444-446, '52
GUISASOLA PIREZ, T., Colelitiasis ictéricas indoloras, Rev.clín.españ. **42:**183-187, Aug. 15, '51
GUISS, L. W.: See **MACDONALD, I., jt. auth.**
GUIXA, H. L.: See **NOGUES, A. E., jt. auth.**
GUIX MELCIOR, J. R., Doctrina y práctica de la radioterapia funcional diencefálica, Med.clín. **17:**253-258, Oct. '51
See **CAMPOS MARTIN, R., jt. auth.**
ROTES QUEROL, J., and SALVATELLA SERRA, J., El tratamiento "mixto" antibióticos-radioterapia-inmovilización en procesos cócicos de forma localizada, Med.clín. **17:**380-383, Dec. '51
GULD, J.: See **EDWARDS, P. Q., jt. auth.**
GULLI, O., Motion sickness and its treatment, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **71:**762-764, Dec. 1, '51 N
GULLICKSON, M.: See **SMITH, R. G., jt. auth.**
GULLINO, P., and CALDAROLA, L., Nuovi criteri istologici per la diagnosi di appendicite cronica, Minerva med. **1:**592-597, March 22, '52
GULO, M. J.: See **JOST, H., jt. auth.**
GUMMA
syphilitic: See Syphilis
tuberculous: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
GUMPEL, F., Mykotisches Aneurysma der Art. tib. post als Restfokus nach Endocarditis lenta, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**408-410, '52
GUMPERT, T. E., Infective factor in asthma, Practitioner **168:**162-165, Feb. '52
GUMPESBERGER, G.: See **ARZT, L., jt. auth.**
GUMS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
cancer, [C. L. Martin & E. J. Craffey] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**420-427, March '52
diseases: See also Periodontitis
appraisal of present scientific information concerning periodontal disease; etiology, pathology, prevention and treatment, [various authors] J.Am.Dent.A. **44:**621-759, June '52
dental caries and gingivitis in males 17 to 20 years old (at Great Lakes Naval Training Center), [M. Massler, W. Ludwick & I. Schour] J.Dent.Res. **31:** 195-199, April '52
gingivitis, [J. Naish] Practitioner **168:**127-132, Feb. '52
herpetic gingivostomatitis, [D. A. Kerr] J.Am.Dent. A. **44:**674-680, June '52
hormonal gingivitis, [M. B. Engel] J.Am.Dent.A. **44:** 691-697, June '52
lead deposits in gingival pockets of workers exposed to lead, [F. de Michelis] Rass.med.indust. **21:**77-85, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
oral manifestations of blood diseases, [F. M. Wentz] J.Am.Dent.A. **44:**698-701, June '52
prophylaxis of bismuth gingivitis; experimental study, [A. Kocsis, P. Nánási, L. Forró & Z. Fekete] Ann. dermat.et syph. **79:**41-47, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
stomatitis and gingivitis in adolescent and preadolescent, [D. A. Kerr] J.Am.Dent.A. **44:**27-34, Jan. '52
systemic factors in periodontal disease, [M. Karshan] J.Am.Dent.A. **44:**656-662, June '52
pathology, evaluation of bismuth blue line, [H. M. Robinson] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**341-364, April '52
fibrous hyperplasia of gingiva, [M. K. Hine] J.Am. Dent.A. **44:**681-691, June '52
histochemical evaluation of normal and inflamed human gingivae, [S. Turesky, I. Glickman & T. Litwin] J.Dent.Res. **30:**792-798, Dec. '51
GUNASEKARA, N. D., Some observations on suicide in Ceylon, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **46:**138-148, Dec. '51
GUNDERSEN, S. M.: See **BURNETT, J. B., jt. auth.**
GUNDERSEN, T., HEATH, P., and GARRON, L. K., Ophthalmia nodosa, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**555-565, April '52
GUNDERSEN, P., Secondary effects in p-aminosalicylic acid treatment, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:**756-759, Dec. 1, '51 N
GUNESEKERA, FRANK ARNOLD: See Obituaries
GUNN, A. L., NAGLEY, M. M., and BEVEN, G., Case of acute miliary tuberculosis with meningitis during pregnancy treated with streptomycin and sodium para-amino-salicylate (P.A.S.), J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58:**1003-1009, Dec. '51
GUNNAR, R. M.: See **LITTMAN, A., jt. auth.**
GUNNARSON, S., Some experience from psychiatric work in pediatric unit with children suffering from psychosomatic diseases, Acta paediat.(supp.83) **40:** 48-50, '51
GUNNARSON, S.--Continued
and MELIN, K. A., Electroencephalogram in enuresis, Acta paediat. **40:**496-501, '51
GUNNISON, J. B.: See **JAWETZ, E., jt. auth.**
See **MILES, C. P., jt. auth.**
GUNS, P., Un cas rare de sténose laryngée et son traitement, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**24-27, '52
GUNSALUS, I. C., Comparative metabolism: bacterial nutrition and metabolic function Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45:**40-63, '52
GUNTER, J. U.: See **CREECH, B., jt. auth.**
GUNTHER, C. E. M., FRASER, N. M., and WRIGHT, W. G., Proguanil and malaria among non-tolerant New Guinea natives, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 185-190, March '52
GUNZ, F. W., Some current concepts concerning hormonal control of blood picture, New Zealand M.J. **50:**435-440, Oct. '51
GUPTA, J. C., ROY, P. K., DUTTA, A. T., and RAY, G. K., Pharmacological action of glucosidic principle isolated from Dregea volubilis Benth. (syn. Marsdenia volubilis, T. Cooke), Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 255-259, April '51
GUPTA, N.: See **SEAL, S. C., jt. auth.**
GUPTA, S. K.: See **DAS, A., jt. auth.**
GURAL, L. L., and MIRONOVA, E. M., Serum alkaline phosphatase as index of ascorbic acid saturation of organism in dysentery, Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**66-68, '52 R
GURAU, H. H., Eye manifestations of head injuries, J. Iowa M.Soc. **42:**256-260, June '52
GURD, C. H., Report on case of intermittent claudication treated with hexamethonium bromide, East African M.J. **29:**58, Feb. '52
GURD, F. N., Management of shock and convalescence in elderly and infirm, Am.J.Surg. **83:**379-381, March '52
GURDJIAN, E. S., and WEBSTER, J. E., Thrombosis of internal carotid artery in neck and in cranial cavity: symptoms and signs, diagnosis and treatment, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**241-242, '51
Trauma of nervous system, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 331-334, March '52
See **DAWSON, R. E., jt. auth.**
See **WEBSTER, J. E., jt. auth.**
GUREVITCH, J., Incompatibility in blood group systems Rh-Hr, ABO, Harefuah **41:**144, Oct. 16, '51
See **RACHMILEWITZ, M., jt. auth.**
GURGIAN-CECCONI, L., Influenza degli ormoni sessuali maschili sulla formazione del callo osseo; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva chir. **6:** 663-666, Nov. 15, '51
Contributo allo studio delle anastomosi biliodigestive; risultati a distanza di 156 casi, Minerva chir. **7:** 4-7, Jan. 15, '52
GURIN, S.: See **BRADY, R. O., jt. auth.**
See **EISENBERG, F., JR., jt. auth.**
GURLING, K.: See **ABBOTT, J. D., jt. auth.**
GURRIA AIZPUN, F. J., and ABELLA GIBERT, D., Estudio sobre la organización higiogénica en los desarrollos y procesos psiquiátricos, An.med.,Barcelona **38:**512-520, Dec. '51
See **ABELLA GIBERT, D., jt. auth.**
GURRUCHAGA, J. V.: See **BENZADON, J., jt. auth.**
GUSBERG, S. B.: See **ATKINSON, W. B., jt. auth.**
GUSMANO, G., Agioma della tuba di falloppio; contributo anatomo-patologico, Minerva ginec. **3:**616-620, Nov. '51
GUSS, L.: See **STERNBERG, H. M., jt. auth.**
GUSSENHOVEN, G. A., Atypical course of Salmonella paratyphi infections in previously immunized patients with report of 3 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3941-3946, Dec. 29, '51 Du
GUST, R.: See **DOLD, H., jt. auth.**
GUSTAFSON, G. E., and KOLETSKY, S., Effect of oral terramycin prior to whole body x-radiation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**489-490, Nov. '51
GUSTAVSSON, E., Diagnosis of anencephalus before delivery, Nord.med. **46:**1874, Dec. 19, '51 Sw
GUSTILO, R.: See **FRANCO, J., jt. auth.**
GUTERMAN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
GUTHNECK, B. T.: See **SCHWEIGERT, B. S., jt. auth.**
GUTHOF, O., and STEINWACHS, K. J., Nachweis natürlicher Anti-P-Agglutinine beim Menschen und ihre Beeinflussung durch Transfusionen P-positiven Blutes, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**97-102, Jan. 3, '52
GUTHRIE, D., Observations on primitive medicine, with special reference to native African medicine, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**91-94, Feb. '52
GUTIERREZ, P. D., LIMSON, B. M., and SEMBRANO, P. V., Primary atypical pneumonia: follow-up study of cases in Philippine General Hospital from 1947-1950, Acta med.philippina **8:**1-11, July-Sept. '51

GUTIERREZ ARRESE, D., Calcificación de los quistes hidatídicos, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:77-83, Jan.-Feb. '52
GUTIERREZ BLANCO, H.: See **VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.**
GUTIERREZ GARCIA, D., Tumores sólidos de ovário, Clín.contemp. **5**:405-419, Oct. '51
GUTIERREZ IBAÑEZ, A.: See **CALVO MELENDRO, J., jt. auth.**
GUTIERREZ-NORIEGA, C., La catatonia experimental, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:339-348, Sept. '51
CRUZ SANCHEZ, G., and GUERRA, L. A., Estudio psicopatológico y experimental de un caso en que se ha aplicado el alcaloide de la Opuntia cylindrica, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:427-441, Sept. '51
GUTMAN, A. B., Current theories of bone salt formation, with special reference to enzyme mechanisms in endochondral calcification, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:74-86, Oct. '51
See **YÜ, T. F., jt. auth.**
GUTMAN, R., "College men and birth rate"--25 years after, J.Hered. **42**:285-288, Nov.-Dec. '51
GUTMANN, H. R., KIELY, G. E., and KLEIN, M., Metabolism of 2-aminofluorene in rat, Cancer Res. **12**:350-355, May '52
GUTMANN, R. A., ALBOT, G., TRICARD, A., and DAOUD-GUTMANN, J., Les gastrites atrophiques en plage (éléments de diagnostic radiologique avec le cancer de l'estomac au début), Arch.mal.app. digest. **40**:1139-1152, Nov. '51
See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
GUTMANOVA, A.: See **GALLIOVA, J., jt. auth.**
GUTNER, L. B., GOULD, W. J., and BATTERMAN, R. C., Effects of potent analgesics upon vestibular function, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:259-266, March '52
GUTTENTAG, O. E., Zum Thema: Was verstehen wir unter einer Krankheitseinheit? Medizinische, pp. 636-639, May 3, '52
GUTTERIDGE, E., Mastoidectomy; new supra-auricular approach to middle ear, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:163-171, Feb. '52
GUTTMACHER, A.: See **FINKELSTEIN, R., jt. auth.**
GUTTMAN, B.: See **HERMOSILLA, M., jt. auth.**
GUTTMAN, R.: See **GRUNDFEST, H., jt. auth.**
GUTTMANN, E., Planning physiologic research, Časop. lék.česk. **91**:514-519, April 25, '52 Cz
GUTZEIT, K., Das neurovaskuläre Problem in der Ätiologie und Pathogenese von Ulcus pepticum und Gastritis (Enteritis), seine Bedeutung für die Therapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2335-2340, Nov. 23, '51; 2411-2416, Nov. 30, '51; 2449-2452, Dec. 7, '51
GUTZEIT, R., Bedrohliche arterielle Arrosionsblutungen in der Fossa poplitea, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:315-316, '52
Schwierigkeiten bei der Diagnose und Therapie der Appendizitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:723-727, April 11, '52
GUTZER, A., Nachweis und Therapie der nephrogenen Azidose des Prostatikers durch Bestimmung der Alkalireserve, Ztschr.Urol. **44**:795-801, '51
GUY, C. C., and WERELIUS, C. Y., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; complications of diverticulitis of colon; their surgical treatment, S.Clin. North America **32**: 91-109, Feb. '52
GUY, E. (Kansas City, Mo.): See **ENNA, C. D., jt. auth.**
GUY, E. (Paris): See **KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.**
See **LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.**
GUY, L. P.: See **LANMAN, J. T., jt. auth.**
GUY DE CHAULIAC (1300-1368)
Cyrurgia of Guy de Chauliac, [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:151-152, Nov. '51
GUYNN, V.: See **STROHL, E. L., jt. auth.**
GUYTON, J. S., Symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; procedures and physiologic factors, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:21-24, Jan.-Feb. '52
GUZAUSKAS, A. C.: See **KEELEY, J. L., jt. auth.**
See **OBERHELMAN, H. A., jt. auth.**
GUZE, S. B., GABBARD, J., ROOS, A., and SASLOW, G., Chronic psychogenic hyperventilation, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:434-440, April '52
GUZMAN, C.: See **DAIBER E., A., jt. auth.**
See **LOSADA L., M., jt. auth.**
GUZMAN, M.: See **STOUT, G., jt. auth.**
GUZMAN, R.: See **SERANI, H., jt. auth.**
GUZMAN GARCIA, J.: See **CRAVIOTO, R. O., jt. auth.**
GUZZARDELLA, C.: See **PATELLANI, E., jt. auth.**
GUZZETTI, G. C., Nouvelle méthode sphygmo-oscillographique pour les artères digitales (technique et résultats), Acta cardiol. **6**: 963-979, '51
GUZZON, V., and ERCOLI, N., Attività locale di alcuni antibiotici e specificità di questa azione, Boll.Ist sieroterap.milanese **30**:543-549, Nov.-Dec. '51
GWOH, H.: See **DIETRICH, L. S., jt. auth.**
GWYN, NORMAN B.: See Obituaries
GYARFAS, K.: See **POLLOCK, G. H., jt. auth.**
GYBELS, J., JOLIE, R., and VEREECKEN, P., L'action du parpanit sur la préparation neuro-musculaire de la grenouille, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**: 223-227, Nov. 1, '51
GYCHA, F. P., Die intravenöse Narkose mit Narconumal, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1617-1622, '51
"My 301," ein neues Muskelrelaxans, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:166-171, March '52
Über tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen und Selbstversuche mit dem Muskelrelaxans "My 301," Med. Monatsschr. **6**:226-229, April '52
and LEUNER, H., Über die Wirkungsweise zentraler und peripherer Kreislaufmittel nach Verabreichung des Muskelrelaxans "My 301," Med.Monatsschr. **6**:312-315, May '52
GYE, W. E., Criteria of cancer cure, M.J.Australia **2**: 869-871, Dec. 29, '51
GYLLING, M., Lumbosacral root syndrome caused by tuberculous spondylitis, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Feniae **40**:262-265, '51
On scalenus syndrome, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:475-481, '52
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
GYNECOGRAPHY: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
GYNECOLOGY
air embolism in practice of obstetrics and gynecology, [R. T. Rapp] West Virginia M.J. **48**:86-90, April '52
algia of spinal column localized between fourth and seventh dorsal vertebrae in picture of gynecologic syndromes related to hyperfolliculinism, [A. J. Bret & M. Bardiaux] Presse méd. **59**:1698-1700, Dec. 22, '51 F
bacteroides infections of female genital tract, [C. E. Clark & A. F. Wiersma] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 371-380, Feb. '52
common problems, [R. J. Crossen] GP **5**:49-55, May '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in gynecology, [A. Migliavacca] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**:216-218, '50 F
emotional factors, [G. F. Melody] GP **5**:59-63, Jan. '52
endocrinology and gynecology, [G. Saint-Arnaud & M. Caouette] Union méd.Canada **80**:1440-1444, Dec. '51 F
frigidity from gynecologic point of view, [S. Felding] Nord.med. **47**:419-421, March 28, '52 Da
from psychophysical to psychoanalysis and the psychosomatic; Letamendi, Kraepelin, Dubois, Freud, Weizsaecker; psychosomatic gynecology, [V. Cónill-Montobbio] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:7-20, Jan. '52 S
future in gynecology, [J. R. Perdue] South.M.J. **45**: 77-79, Jan. '52
gynecologic manifestations of lymphogranuloma venereum, [A. P. de Queiroz] Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **10**:73-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
gynecologist-patient relationships, [G. C. Schauffler] GP **5**:47-50, June '52
gynecology and obstetrics; 50 year retrospect, [E. A. Schumann] Quart.Rev.Obst.& Gynec. **10**:1-4, Jan. '52
hereditary factors in obstetric-gynecologic physiopathology, [P. Malcovati] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**: 271-277, July-Aug. '51 I
obstetrics and gynecology in relation to thyrotoxicosis and myasthenia gravis, [G. Keynes] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:173-182, April '52
pelvic pain from point of view of gynecologist, [E. A. Banner] Journal-Lancet **72**:62-66; 120, Feb. '52
physique, temperament, intelligence and reproductive system in women (preliminary report), [E. O. Strassmann] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:807-812, Jan. '52
possibilities and limitations of psychosomatic factors, [W. Wilkening] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:405-410, Feb. 29, '52 G
psyche and soma with respect to gynecologic anamnesis, [E. Brujas-Serrafosa] An.med.,Barcelona **38**: 357-362, Sept. '51 S
psychosomatic factors in gynecologic disorders, [S. R. Meaker] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5**:95-106, '51
psychosomatic relationships, [A. Ameline & G. Boittelle] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.2,bis) **2**:128-151, '50; discussion (no.4,bis) **2**:181-198, '50 F
question of psychosomatic gynecology, [F. Haro García] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**:4-35, Jan.-Feb.; 77-102, March-April '52 S

GYNECOLOGY--Continued
value of hormone titration, [G. Hecht-Lucari] Clin. ostet. **54**:45-52, Feb. '52 I
venous thrombosis; modern aspects, [M. B. Cetroni] Minerva ginec. **3**:599-608, Nov. '51 I
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
diagnosis in, clinical application of vulvar fluorescence, [R. B. Greenblatt] Fertil.& Steril. **2**:467-473, Nov.-Dec. '51
culdoscopy, [A. Decker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:654-659, March '52
culdoscopy, [S. T. Lee] California Med. **76**:294-296, April '52
diagnostic pitfalls; 3 tables, [C. Reyes & B. R. Canto, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. **6**:265-268, Nov.-Dec. '51
differential diagnosis of strangulation of small intestine and acute expansive gynecologic disease, [E. Klintskog] Nord.med. **47**:426-428, March 28, '52 Sw
douglascopy, [N. Aresin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:401-410, '52 G
emergencies, [A. J. Mauzey] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:84-87, May '52
further experiences in culdoscopy, [J. H. Angell & R. W. TeLinde] Ann.Surg. **135**:690-694, May '52
gynecologic causes of pelvic pain, [J. W. Douglas] J. Florida M.A. **38**:619-622, March '52
gynecologic surgical emergencies, [F. B. Nugent] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:446-448, May '52
histologic curettage findings in women over 50 years old, [G. Dhom] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:77-80, Jan. 18, '52 G
hysterography: unexploited aid in diagnosis of uterine bleeding, [B. D. Stollman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:229-231, April '52
incidence of benign and malignant disease of female pelvic organs, [C. T. Javert, E. E. Kramer & F. MacDonald] New York J.Med. **52**:701-705, March 15, '52
oscillography and aortography, [H. Gesenius] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:48-56, Jan. '52 G
puncture and irrigation of Douglas pouch, [H. Hinselmann] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **135**:268-283, '51 G
significance of cascade stomach in gynecologic diseases, [A. Verhagen] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:66-73, '52 G
significance of electroencephalography for obstetrics and gynecology, [C. Schroeder & H. Heckel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 359-365, April '52 G
specific method of spinal anesthesia (especially lucaine, piperidine derivative) for culdoscopic examination, [B. A. Greene & A. Biezunski] New York J.Med. **52**:461-463, Feb. 15, '52
table for gynecography, [I. F. Stein & R. A. Arens] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1169-1171, May '52
ureter in gynecology, [C. D. Read] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:228-240, April '52
vaginal discharge as aid, [E. E. Lazarus] New York J.Med. **52**: 1287-1289, May 15, '52
diathermy in, diathermic coagulation in therapy of premenopausal hemorrhages and carcinoma of uterus, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1136-1140, May 10, '52 Du
history, role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1054-1058, May 3, '52 Du
progress, current trends in obstetrics-gynecology, [P. Titus] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:620-628, Aug. '51
radiotherapy in, new instantaneous radium dosimeter in gynecologic practice, [H. Bomke] Strahlentherapie **86**:345-352, '52 G
surgery in: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; and under names of genitals
conservative surgery and examination of lesions during operation, [G. Cordier & J. Thoyer-Rozat] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1218-1219, April 18, '52 F
death due to embolism in gynecology; acute cor pulmonale, [A. E. Nogués & C. Fustinoni] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3343-3348, Dec. 21, '51 S
efficacy of combined penicillin-streptomycin therapy in surgical gynecology, [L. Herold] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:365-367, March 21, '52 G
emergencies, [F. B. Nugent] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 446-448, May '52
evaluation of gynecologic surgery in therapy of infertility, [B. Carter, V. H. Turner, C. D. Davis & E. C. Hamblen] J.A.M.A. **148**:995-1002, March 22, '52
experiences with terramycin in urinary and genital tract infections, [P. R. Blahey] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 151-154, Feb. '52

GYNECOLOGY, surgery in--Continued
exploratory culdotomy for observation of tubo-ovarian physiology at ovulation time, [J. B. Doyle] Fertil.& Steril. **2**:475-486, Nov.-Dec. '51
globular protein concentration curve and cholinesterase activity of blood following gynecologic surgery, [L. Nobili] Riv.ital.ginec. **34**:529-562, '51 I
gynecologic operations as stress--excretion of 17-ketosteroids as indicator, [O. Kinnunen] Acta endocrinol. **8**:385-392, '51
is selective right lower quadrant surgery in women curative? With report of 200 cases studied, [W. O. Johnson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1045-1051, May '52
neurovegetative lability and postoperative shock in gynecology, [E. Debiasi] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **12**:318-321, May 20, '51 I
prognostic value of prothrombinemia in gynecologic surgery, [E. Santi] Friuli med. **6**:761-767, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
psychiatric implications, [C. L. Kline] Wisconsin M. J. **50**:1178-1182, Dec. '51
role of vaginal plastic surgery in rehabilitation of women past age 60, [W. R. Payne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:317-325, Feb. '52
spinal and potentialized anesthesia, [M. Gavel] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:694-697, '51 F
use of curare in surgery by abdominal route, [F. Neri] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:108-112, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
use of intravenous iron in practice of obstetrics and gynecology, [C. C. Briscoe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:99-107, Jan. '52
teaching, Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology Northwestern University Medical School, [G. H. Gardner] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:115-119, '52
vaginal hysterectomy on teaching service, [P. C. Schreier & C. R. Green] South.M.J. **45**: 461-464, May '52
therapy in: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
chlorophyll as peroral deodorant, [E. Schultze-Jena] Medizinische, pp. 91-93, Jan. 19, '52 G
crenotherapy, [Y. Canel] J.méd.Lyon **33**:105-109, Feb. 5, '52 F
endocrine therapy in gynecologic conditions, [J. W. Johnstone] M.J.Australia **1**:442-447, March 29, '52
experimental and clinical results obtained with estrogenic and luteal hormones applied on skin, [M. F. Jayle, Y. Vallin & S. Vandel] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:218-224, '50 F
functional disorders in gynecologic practice: clinical study of 303 cases (therapy with bellergal), [B. V. MacFadyen] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1028-1030, Dec. '51
in Municipal Prefecture of Salvador, [P. Seixas] Rev. gynec.e obst. **1**:322-331, April '52 P
intravenous administration of ferrisaccharat (iron preparation) in therapy of iron deficiency anemia in gynecology, [A. Strahm] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2305-2308, Nov. 16, '51 G
new methods (anion exchange resins) of regulating functional insufficiency, [G. Dellepiane] Minerva ginec. **4**:97-100, March '52 I
operative and nonoperative gynecology, [R. A. Ross] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:935-940, April '52
possibility of transvaginal and transuterine aerosol therapy; first reports, [E. Robecchi] Minerva ginec. **3**:608-611, Nov. '51 I
significance of hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase system in gynecology; therapeutic use of kinetin (hyaluronidase preparation), [H. Bunka] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:192-206, '52 G
therapy of thrombosis and embolism with depository heparin, [P. Pundel] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no. 4,bis) **2**:263-266, '50 F
tissue therapy, [I. Bernard, Beneytout & M. Levrier] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:87-90, '52 F
vitamin therapy, [H. Zacherl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:882-885, Nov. 23, '51 G
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
von GYÖRFFY, S., Das Verhalten der Kontaktschale bei Augenverletzungen (Kasuistik), Ophthalmologica **122**:344-347, Dec. '51
GYÖRGY, P., Zur Frage der experimentellen Leberschädigung, Medizinische, pp. 515-519, April 19, '52
See DOHAN, F. C., jt. auth.
See ROSE, C. S., jt. auth.
GYÖRKÖ, A. C., Estudio clínico y tratamiento del favus en Gran Canaria, Med.colon. **19**:125-137, Feb. '52
GYRI, W.: See MANDL, F., jt. auth.

GYRUS CINGULI: See Brain, pathology
GYSELEN, A., Synthesis of therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 8:253-279, March 15, '52 Du

H

H. C. 242: See cross reference under Hydroxyethyl Benzylcarbamate
HAAGENSEN, C. D., Self-examination of breasts, J.A.M.A. 149:356-360, May 24, '52
See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
HAAGEN-SMIT, A. J., Smell and taste, Scient.Am. 186: 28-32, March '52
HAAK, A., Le cancer du jéjunum, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. 15:44-48, Jan. '52
von HAAM, E.: See MALLETTE, F. S., jt. auth.
HAAN, A. M. F. H., Electrophoretic study of "easily soluble" proteins of normal and atrophied rabbits' muscles and of normal human muscles, Biochim. et biophys.acta 8:346-347, March '52
HAANES, M., DeLAMATER, E. D., and SAURINO, V. R., Studies on life cycle of spirochetes; studies in filterable phase of spirochetes, Am.J.Syph. 36: 38-40, Jan. '52
HAAPANEN, L., On correlation between sedimentation rate and red cell count in some diseases of blood, Acta med.scandinav. 141:367-379, '52
de HAAS, E. B. H., Deux complications oculaires rares de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck chez un même sujet. Kératoconjonctivite sèche et calcification de la cornée et de la conjonctive, Ophthalmologica 123:65-77, Feb. '52
HAAS, EMILE: See Obituaries
HAAS, ERNST, Eine fortsatzähnliche Missbildung des Rückenmarkes und ihre Abgrenzung von den Diastematomyelien, Zentralbl.allg.Path. 88:16-20, Nov. 22, '51
HAAS, H., Histamin und Antihistamine, Arzneimittel-Forsch. 1:362-370, Nov.; 407-412, Dec. '51; 2: 34-40, Jan.; 79-84, Feb.; 127-139, March '52
HAAS, L. L., Roentgenological skull measurements and their diagnostic applications, Am.J.Roentgenol. 67:197-209, Feb. '52
See HARVEY, R. A., jt. auth.
HAAS, R., Über eine Mikroagglutinationsreaktion für die Serodiagnose des Q-Fiebers, Klin.Wchnschr. 30: 80-82, Jan. 15, '52
de HAAS, W. H. D., Tietze's disease; 8 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. 96:254-256, Feb. 2, '52 Du
HAASE, K. E., Acceleration und Sterblichkeitsminimum, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:253-256, March 15, '52
HAASE, W., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Symptomatologie der Thalliumvergiftung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:184-186, Feb. 22, '52
HABBE, J. E., Detection and identification of intracardiac calcifications, Dis.Chest 21:268-279, March '52
HABEEB, A., and NELSON, C. A., JR., Management of anesthetic emergencies, J.M.A.Alabama 21: 213-219, Feb. '52
HABEEB, W.: See ROETTIG, L. C., jt. auth.
HABEGGER, H.: See BAMATTER, F., jt. auth.
HABEL, K., Immunity response in mumps with complications, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 39:785-790, May '52
HABELMANN, G., and KALUS, F., Die grosse Insulinkur unter Schutz mit Nebennierenrindenhormon, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:133-137, Feb. 8, '52
HABER, A.: See SPAIN, D. M., jt. auth.
HABER, H., Bloch-Sulzberger syndrome (incontinentia pigmenti), Brit.J.Dermat. 64:129-140, April '52
HABER, J. M.: See HUTCHESON, J. B., jt. auth.
von HABERER, H., Ulcus jejuni postoperativum nach Resektion Billroth II, Chirurg 23:164-168, April '52
HABERLAND, K., Ein Fall von Panarteritis disseminata necrotica (Periarteritis nodosa). Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Beschreibung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Veränderungen im Nervensystem, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 121:78-86, Feb.-March '51
HABERLIN, J. P.: See MATTICK, W. L., jt. auth.
HABERMAN, S., and HILL, J. M., On verbal usage of CDE notation for Rh blood groups, Brit.M.J. 1: 851, April 19, '52
HABERNOLL, A., Bindungen des Blutspendewesens im Ausland, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:418-421, May 2, '52
HABIB, G.: See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
HABIB, S.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
HABIF, D. V.: See REHBEIN, A., jt. auth.
HABITATIONS: See Housing
HABS, H. (Frankfurt a.M.), Neue Möglichkeiten der Insulin-Therapie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 57, pp. 231-233, '51
HABS, H. (Heidelberg), [Beobachtungen bei der Anwendung von Ratinbakterien zur Rattenbekämpfung auf der Vogelfreistätte Insel Scharhörn.] Schlusswort zu den Bemerkungen von Aage Dyssegaard zu den Ausführungen von H. Habs und H. J. Heinz, Arch. Hyg. 135:237-240, '51
de HACHEN, C. P. del C., Microtitulación biológica de estrógenos en ratoncitos, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. 27: 276-280, Oct.-Nov. '51
HACK, M. H., New histochemical technique for lipides applied to plasmal, Anat.Rec. 112:275-301, Feb. '52
HACKEL, D. B.: See HEYMANN, W., jt. auth.
HACKENSELLNER, H. A., Über neurogene Geschwülste des Magendarmtraktes, Acta neuroveg. 4:1-8, '52
HACKER, E. S.: See TARAIL, R., jt. auth.
HACKETT, L. W., Emile Brumpt, 1877-1951, Am.J. Trop.Med. 1:355-357, March '52
HACKMANN, C., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der cancerogenen Wirkung des Beta-Naphtylamins, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. 58:56-64, '51
HADDAD, F.: See KERSHMAN, J., jt. auth.
HADDEN, J. A., JR.: See DUPERTUIS, C. W., jt. auth.
HADDEN, J. C.: See CARPENTER, A. M., jt. auth.
HADDENBROCK, S., Stirnhirn und Persönlichkeit, Nervenarzt 23:169-175, May '52
HADDERS, H. N.: See BOSMAN, G., jt. auth.
HADDOCK, D. W.: See DOWNIE, A. W., jt. auth.
HADDOCK-SUAREZ, J.: See CRADDOCK, W. L., jt. auth.
HADDY, T. B., and ADAMS, F. H., Factors of importance in breast milk, J.Pediat. 40:243-253, Feb. '52
HADEN, RUSSELL LANDRAM: See Obituaries
HADENGUE, A., and COLLIN, M., La valeur de la numération globulaire dans le dépistage du saturnisme à l'usine, Arch.mal.profess. 13:66-68, '52
See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.
and Le BRETON, R., Etudes statistiques sur l'oxycarbonisme chronique chez les conducteurs de véhicules à gaz de ville et à gazogènes, Arch.mal. profess. 13:244-247, '52
HADFIELD, G., Granulation tissue, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England 9:397-407, Dec. '51
HADJIMARKOS, D. M., STORVICK, C. A., and REMMERT, L. F., Selenium and dental caries; investigation among school children of Oregon, J.Pediat. 40:451-455, April '52
HADLER, W. A., Hematologia do pênfigo foliaceo, Arq. dermat.e sif.São Paulo (núm.espec.) 13:3-276, '49-'51
Estudo histológico das lesões de lepra murina em involução, Rev.brasil.leprol. 19:75-83, June '51
See MAURI, A. C., jt. auth.
HADLEY, G. D., and EMANUEL, R. W., Diagnostic problems; tuberculosis and sarcoidosis? Arch. Middlesex Hosp. 1:288-291, Oct. '51
HADLEY, H. L.: See KAPLAN, J. H., jt. auth.
HADLEY, J. A., Case of malignant melanoma in pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 59:217-219, April '52
HADLEY, L. A., Accessory sacro-iliac articulations, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 34-A:149-155, Jan. '52
HADOT, J. J.: See KAYSER, F., jt. auth.
HADY GEDIZ, M. A., Erfahrungen mit Progesteron als Schwangerschaftsdiagnostikum, Arch.Gynäk. 180: 275-278, '51
HÄBERLIN, E., Beitrag zur Indikationsstellung der Leukotomie, Helvet.chir.acta 18:322-326, Nov. '51
HAEBISCH, H., Determinação do ar residual, Arq.brasil.cardiol. 4:424-433, Dec. '51
Einfaches Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Residualluft, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. 107:64-70, '52
See DECOURT, L. V., jt. auth.
HAEDICKE, T. A., REAGAN, R. L., SCHENCK, D. M., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Demonstration of Mycobacterium leprae by electron microscopy, Internat. J.Leprosy 20:47-52, Jan.-March '52
HAEHNER, E., and EISENREICH, H., Die Kobalt-Therapie eisenrefraktärer Magenresektionsanämien, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:227-228, March 7, '52
LUDES, H., and EISENREICH, H., Der Summationseffekt peroraler subminimaler Mengen von Vitamin B12 und Folinsäure bei der perniziösen Anämie, München.med.Wchnschr. 94:14-17, Jan. 4, '52
HAEMAGOGUS: See Mosquitoes
HAEMATOPINUS suis: See Rickettsial Diseases, transmission; Typhus, transmission

HAEMMERLI, A., Die Wirkung von Recosen auf das isolierte Meerschweinchenherz, Helvet.med.acta **19**: 9-18, March '52
HÄNDEL, F., and MEINARDUS, K., Die Kombinationstherapie des metastasierenden Mamma-Karzinoms, Strahlentherapie **87**:53-58, '52
HÄNEL, F., and PRINKE, H., Unterstützende Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Follikelhormonpräparaten, Tuberkulosearzt **5**:706-711, Dec. '51
HAENEL, U., Neue Gesichtspunkte zur oralen Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie mit Vitamin B_{12}, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:306-312, May '52
HAENSCH, R., and KAISER, H., Ein Fall von Teleangiektasia haemorrhagica hereditaria (Osler), Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:417-418, May 2, '52
HÄNSCHE, H. A., Die Kur an der See und ihre Beeinträchtigung durch konstitutionelle und exogene Faktoren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:36-40, Jan. 11, '52
HÄNTSCH, R., Fünf Jahre aktive Abortbehandlung unter gleichzeitiger Chemotherapie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1847-1852, '51
HAEREM, A. T., Blindness following massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:883-888, March '52
HAERS, R.: **See APPELMANS, R., jt. auth.**
HÄSING, J., Einfache UV-Messmethoden für die heliotherapeutische Praxis, Strahlentherapie **86**:136-141, '51
HAESSLER, F. H., William H. Crisp (1875-1951), Am.J. Ophth. **34**:1762-1763, Dec. '51
HÄUPTLI, O., Die Gipsplombe zur Ausfüllung von fehlendem Knochengewebe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:161-168, Feb. 16, '52
HÄUSLER, H. F., and LEX, F., Ein elektrisch gesteuertes Gasventil, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:211-213, '52
LEMBECK, F., and STERZ, H., Untersuchungen zur Pharmakologie des Khellins, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:245-251, April 1, '52
HÄUSLER, H. P., Der Befund einer negativen spezifisch-dynamischen Proteinwirkung. Klinische Untersuchungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:528-530, May 10, '52
HAEUSSLER, A., and WEIDMANN, S., Das Verhalten der Döderleinschen Stäbchen gegenüber Sulfonamiden und Antibiotica, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:281-282, March 15, '52
HÄVERMARK, N. G.: **See EGELIUS, N., jt. auth.**
HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H., Recent advances in treatment of severe hypertension, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:120-124, Feb. '52
HAFNER, R. H. V., Trochanteric fractures of femur; review of 80 cases with description of "low-nail" method of internal fixation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:513-516, Nov. '51
Case illustrating hazards of manipulative treatment in lumbo-sacral disk protrusions, Brit.M.J. **1**: 361-362, Feb. 16, '52
Relationship of hamstring muscles to movements of spine, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:139-142, March '52
HAFT, D. E., and MIRSKY, I. A., Action of alloxan, iodoacetate and *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm in absence and presence of insulin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:340-347, March '52
Action of barbiturate on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:74-79, May '52
HAFT, H.: **See MILLER, H., jt. auth.**
HAFT, HENRY HARRIS: See Obituaries
HAGA, T., Studies on bacterial hemagglutination of chick erythrocytes; effects of somatic components of V. cholerae on hemagglutination of influenza virus, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:209-213, Nov. '51
and TSUKAKOSHI, N., On antagonistic action of urea fermenting organism, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:41-46, Oct. '51
HAGAMEN, W. D.: **See BERRY, C. M., jt. auth.**
HAGAN, E. C.: **See RADOMSKI, J. L., jt. auth.**
HAGAN, G. C.: **See YOUNG, C. M., jt. auth.**
HAGAN, J. C., SCHOEN, A. M., and McGEACHIN, R. L., Serum amylase in peptic ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:72-73, March '52
HAGAN, R. C., COHN, J. E., and EBELING, W. C., Alpha streptococcus meningitis: report of case successfully treated with chloramphenicol, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:147-151, March '52
HAGBERG, B., Intravenous iron therapy in pediatrics, Acta pædiat. **40**:519-540, '51
Hyperhemolysis following septic conditions in children. (Preliminary report), Upsala läkaref.förh. **56**:273-278, '52
HAGBERG, B.--Continued
See FRANTZELL, A., jt. auth.
HOLMDAHL, H. C., and SÖDERHJELM, L., Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, Nord.med. **47**:357-360, March 14, '52 Sw
HAGBERG, E.: **See GARD, S., jt. auth.**
HAGE, J., Complex congenital disorder of umbilical region; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3636-3643, Dec. 8, '51 Du
HAGE, W., Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der Synovialome der Gelenke, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:376-378, '52
HAGEAGE, C.: **See KOTZ, J., jt. auth.**
HAGEDORN, A. B.: **See LUCAS, J. E., jt. auth.**
HAGEMAN, GEORGE RICKER: See Obituaries
HAGEMANN, E., Zur sogenannten Malakoplakie der Harnblase, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:45-49, '52
Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse bei der Behandlung des Prostatakarzinoms mit östrogenen Substanzen, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:144-162, '52
HAGEMANN, P. O., HENDIN, A., LURIE, H. H., and STEIN, M., Therapy of gonococcal arthritis, Ann. Int.Med. **36**:77-89, Jan. '52
HAGEN, P., Q-T interval of electrocardiogram in elderly subjects, M.J.Australia **1**:407-408, March 22, '52
Effect of hyaluronidase on absorption of heparin, M. J.Australia **1**:471-473, April 5, '52
HAGENDORFF, E., and von VIETINGHOFF-SCHEEL, O., Beitrag zur peroralen Penicillin-Behandlung im Säuglingsalter. Blutspiegeluntersuchungen bei Anwendung verschiedener Penicillin-Salze, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:44-48, Feb. '52
See von VIETINGHOFF-SCHEEL, O., jt. auth.
HAGENMULLER, D.: **See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
HAGENUNGER, W.: **See GRÜNINGER, U., jt. auth.**
HAGER, A., Zur rhinogenen Cavernosusthrombose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:926-927, Dec. 7, '51
Über die kombinierte Behandlung der vasomotorischen Rhinitis mit submukösen Calciuminjektionen und Antihistaminen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 195-198, April '52
HAGER, H.: **See MATIS, P., jt. auth.**
HAGER, H. F., and DAVIES, S. D., Nonfatal maternal pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:901-904, April '52
HAGGARD, H. W.: **See GREENBERG, L. A., jt. auth.**
HAGGE, D. R.: **See BENSON, C. D., jt. auth.**
HAGGIE, M., Indications for barium enema in diagnosis of carcinoma of colon, Lancet **1**:21-23, Jan. 5, '52
HAGLUND, G., Massive brain damage after acute anoxia, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:364-373, '52
Semi-open technics in pediatric anesthesia, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:374-377, '52
See ANGERWALL, G., jt. auth.
See PETTERSSON, G., jt. auth.
HAGMAN, F. E.: **See GLASS, A. J., jt. auth.**
HAGOOD, M.: **See THOMAS, H. H., jt. auth.**
HAGUE, E. B., Effective and safe radiation of anterior segment of eye, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:629-636, May '52
HAGUENAU, J., Conduite à tenir en présence d'une apoplexie, Presse méd. **60**:397-398, March 22, '52
CHRISTOPHE, J., and LECASBLE, R., Mouvements involontaires du membre supérieur droit, avec expression électroencéphalographique de petit mal myoclonique photosensible, Rev.neurol. **85**:126-131, '51
HAHN, A., and DUMAITRE, P., Les livres médicaux du XVIII^e^ siècle à la bibliothèque de la Faculté de médecine de Paris, Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3845-3864, Dec. 26, '51
and GOICHON, A. M., La découverte de la circulation pulmonaire par un médecin Arabe au XIII^e^ siècle, Presse méd. **60**:191, Feb. 9, '52
HAHN, G. A., Gastric ulcer in hiatal hernia complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:222-225, Jan. '52
Metastasis from carcinoma of cervix uteri simulating coronary disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:433-436, Feb. '52
Primary carcinoma of female urethra, J.Urol. **67**: 319-325, March '52
HAHN, L., Relation of blood pressure to weight, height and body surface area in schoolboys aged 11 to 15 years, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:43-53, Feb. '52
HAHN, P. F., and CAROTHERS, E. L., Radioactive metallic gold colloids coated with silver and their distribution in lung and its lymphatics following intra-pulmonary administration: therapeutic implications in primary lung and bronchiogenic tumors, Brit.J.Cancer **5**:400-404, Dec. '51
See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
See WEST, H. D., jt. auth.

HAHN, P. F.--Continued
and others, Drainage of radioactive silver colloids by lymphatics following intrapulmonary administration in dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:624-628, April '52
HAHN, R., and **MENZIO, P.**, A proposito di un tumore primitivo della trachea con metastasi a distanza, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:50-53, June '51
See **BRUNETTI, F., jt. auth.**
HAHN, R. D.: **See MOHR, C. F., jt. auth.**
HAHN, R. S., and **BECK, C. S.**, Revascularization of heart; study of mortality and infarcts following multiple coronary artery ligation, Circulation **5**: 801-809, June '52
and **KIM, M.**, Revascularization of heart; histologic changes after arterialization of coronary sinus, Circulation **5**:810-815, June '52
HAHN, V.: **See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.**
HAHN-**PEDERSEN, A.**, Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia treated with large doses of quinidine, Ugesk.læger **114**:301-304, March 6, '52 Da
HAIBA, M. H., and **WILLIAMSON, J.**, pH of small intestine of normal, starved and giardia-infected Norway rats, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:85-93, Jan. '52
HAIG, D. A.: **See HILLEMAN, M. R., jt. auth.**
HAIGHT, T. H., **WILCOX, C.**, and **FINLAND, M.**, Cross-resistance to antibiotics; effect of repeated exposures of bacteria to streptomycin or neomycin on resistance to both of these and to 6 other antibiotics, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **39**: 637-648, April '52
HAIK, G. M., **WAUGH, R. L., JR., and LYDA, W.**, Sympathetic ophthalmia; similarity to bilateral endophthalmitis phacoanaphylactica; new therapeutic methods, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:437-453, April '52
HAILE, H., Erfolge mit der Austauschtransfusion bei Rh-bedingter fetaler Erythroblastose, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73**:1741-1755, '51
HAILEY-GOUGEROT DISEASE: See Pemphigus
HAILMAN, H. F., ACTH and cortisone vs. salicylates, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:454-457, April '52
HAIMOVICI, H., Clinical applications of adrenergic blockade in vascular diseases with special reference to dibenamine and 688A, Angiology **2**: 531-554, Dec. '51
HAIN, R. F., **WESTHAYSEN, P. V., and SWANK, R. L.**, Hemorrhagic cerebral infarction by arterial occlusion; experimental study, J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **11**:34-43, Jan. '52
HAINES, H. L.: **See HARRIS, J. D., jt. auth.**
HAINES, S. F.: **See BLACKBURN, C. M., jt. auth.**
HAINES, W. H., and **McLAUGHLIN, J. J.**, Treatment of homosexual in prison, Dis.Nerv.System **13**:85-87, March '52
See **McLAUGHLIN, J. J., jt. auth.**
HAINES, W. J.: **See ROSE, W. C., jt. auth.**
HAIR
medical aspects of home cold waving (use of ammonium thioglycolate), [M. J. Brunner] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65**:316-326, March '52
morphologic alterations of hair provoked by traction, [E. Fournier & E. Ponzo] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:140-144, March-April '52 F
physiology of skin, [E. M. Farber & W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:519-534, '52
question of value of excentric medullary canal in comparative expertise of hair; criticism of expertise of hair by Locard in Naundorff affair, [A. H. Witte] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:464-468, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
abnormalities, nevus of hair follicle; case, [F. Prinz] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:513-517, '51 G
color of, bilateral uveitis, poliosis and vitiligo with hereditary factor, [G. E. Flynn] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 568-572, April '52
local greying of hair in mice treated with x-rays and radiomimetic drugs, [E. Boyland & S. Sargent] Brit.J.Cancer **5**:433-440, Dec. '51
melanization in isolated hair cells, [E. Meirowsky, L. W. Freeman & A. Wiseman] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31**:723-728, '51
poliosis; case in 10 year old boy, [R. L. Gilman & H. H. Perlman] J.Pediat. **40**:101-104, Jan. '52
diseases: See also Alopecia
diseases of scalp and hair, [O. L. S. Scott] Practioner **168**:487-497, May '52
dyes: See Dyes
excessive: See also Hair, removal
adrenal cortical tumor causing hirsutism without other evidence of virilization, [L. W. Kinsell & H. Lisser] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:50-54, Jan. '52
HAIR, excessive--Continued
adrenal tumors with hormonal effect; successful surgical therapy of adrenocortical adenoma in girl 13 3/4 years old with hirsutism, [I. Becker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:218-221, March 1, '52 G
female hypertrichosis, [J. F. Audit] Presse méd. **60**: 554-555, April 16, '52 F
hirsutism; adrenal syndrome, [P. E. Frankel] Rev. méd.brasil. **32**:37-40, Jan. '52 P
localized acquired hypertrichosis (as result of self-biting in mentally deficient), [A. C. Ressmann & T. Butterworth] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 458-463, April '52
streptomycin and hypertrichosis, [L. Buffoni] Minerva pediat. **3**:710, Dec. 15, '51 I
follicles: See Folliculitis; Hair, abnormalities
growth, of women with acne vulgaris, [C. H. Beek] Hautarzt **3**:74-76, Feb. '52 G
relative effectiveness of adrenal cortical hormones in inhibition of rat, [W. L. Whitaker & B. L. Baker] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **17**:384-390, Nov. '51
use of middle-phalangeal hair in population studies, [S. M. Garn] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:325-333, Sept. '51
removal, local depilatory action of unsaturated compounds, [P. Flesch & M. Hunt] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:261-269, March '52; correction **65**:756, June '52
local depilatory action of unsaturated compounds; effect of human sebum on hair growth, [P. Flesch & S. B. Goldstone] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:267-287, March '52
newer and proposed electrolysis needles, [H. C. Goldberg] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:723, June '52
preoperative preparation of skin with depilatory cream and detergent, [P. W. Vestal] Am.J.Surg. **83**:398-399, March '52
therapy of microsporosis with roentgen epilation and local treatment, [R. Pfister & E. Grau] Hautarzt **3**:123-125, March '52 G
HAIRE, S. D.: See BRANT, C. H., jt. auth.
HAIZMANN, R., Zur Bedeutung der Pleuritis im Rahmen der extrapulmonalen Tuberkulosen, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:129-142, '52
HAJDU, S., and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Action of DOC and serum on frog heart, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:159-170, Jan. '52
Action of digitalis glucosides on isolated frog heart, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:171-175, Jan. '52
HAJEK, F., and HAJEK, S., Causes of automobile accidents and means of prevention, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1451-1454, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
HAJEK, O., and JANAUSCHEK, K., Erfahrungen einer Heilstätte mit PAS, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:385-389, '51
HAJEK, O. (Bremen), Ist die Diagnose der Corpus-luteum-Persistenz möglich? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 387-390, '52
HAJEK, S.: See HAJEK, F., jt. auth.
HAJEK, V., Abdominal war wounds in Russian army during 1941-1945, Rozhl.chir. **30**:570-573; 603-611; 639-648, '51 Cz
HAJJI PASHA
place occupied in history of Turkish medicine, [S. Unver] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3545-3548, Dec. 2, '51 F
HAKALA, E. W.: See SPITTLER, A. W., jt. auth.
HALASEY, T. G., and DILLE, J. M., Observations of 3-hydroxy-N-methylmorphinan hydrobromide (dromoran) on fetal respiratory movements of rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:808-810, Dec. '51
HALBAN SYNDROME: See Ovary, cysts
HALBERG, F.: See ENGEL, R., jt. auth.
HALBERSTAEDTER-PROWAZEK BODIES: See Trachoma, etiology and pathogenesis
HALBERT, S. P., and SWICK, L. S., Antibiotic-producing bacteria of ocular flora, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 73-81, May (pt. 2) '52
HALBERTSMA, K. T. A., Centenary of ophthalmoscope (1851-1951), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3413-3420, Nov. 17, '51 Du
Johannes Müller (1801-1858), Geneesk.gids **29**: 540-544, Dec. 27, '51 Du
Jan van der Hoeve (1878-1952), Geneesk.gids **30**:193, May 1, '52 Du
HALBRON, PAUL, Notice nécrologique sur M. Joseph Castaigne, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 565-568, Nov. 13-20, '51
HALBRON, PIERRE, L'amélioration de la prothèse oculaire par implantation orbitaire d'acrylic. Ann. ocul. **185**: 238-254, March '52

HALBRON, PIERRE--Continued
and PAQUET, C., Quelques considérations sur le traitement du strabisme paralytique, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 387-393, '51
See SEDAN, J., jt. auth.
HALD, J., JACOBSEN, E., and LARSEN, V., Antagonism between alcohol and acetaldehyde in rabbits, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**164-170, '52
HALDER, V., Ist der Eitransport durch die kontralaterale Tube pathologisch und ein Grund zur Tubargravidität? Medizinische, pp. 194-195, Feb.9, '52
HALDI, J., and WYNN, W., Cariogenicity of sugar-containing diets, J.Nutrition **46:** 425-431, March '52
HALE, C. J.: See KARPOVICH, P. V., jt. auth.
HALE, D. E.: See GLAZENER, E. L., jt. auth.
HALE, O. M., and SCHAEFER, A. E., Effect of fasting or protein depletion upon body weight, and fat, nitrogen, and choline content of livers of choline-deficient rats, J.Nutrition **46:** 479-487, April '52
HALEVI, H. S., BROMBERG, Y. M., and BRZEZINSKY, A., Studies in anthropometry of Jewish infants in Palestine; weight of newborn, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:** 297-310, Sept. '51
HALEVI, S.: See GUGGENHEIM, K., jt. auth.
HALEY, H. B., EDELMAN, I. S., and MOORE, F. D., Turnover rate of body water in human, S.Forum (1951) pp. 595-601, '52
HALEY, L. D., "Saprophytic form" of Histoplasma capsulatum in vivo, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:** 381-383, April '52
HALEY, R., and LAWS, J. F., Effect of cortisone on wound healing, blood regeneration and growth, S. Forum (1951) pp. 488-493, '52
HALEY, T. J., MANN, S., and DOWDY, A. H., Effect of roentgen ray irradiation on rats premedicated with thyroxin and thiouracil derivatives, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 39-41, Jan. '52
See LEITCH, J. L., jt. auth.
ANDEM, M. R., RILEY, R. F., and WILLIAMS, I., Identification of ferritin in blood of dogs subjected to radiation from atomic detonation, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 547-550, March '52
RILEY, R. F., WILLIAMS, I., and ANDEM, M. R., Presence and identity of vasotropic substances in blood of rats subjected to acute whole body roentgen ray irradiation, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 628-636, March '52
HALITOSIS
Escherichia colofoetida Cast. 1930, as cause of foetor oris. Persistency of its cultural and biochemical characters 21 years after isolation, [A. Castellani & R. de Silva] J.Trop.Med. **55:** 51-52, March '52
palliative treatment of halitosis and body odor with chlorophyllin (chlorophyll preparation), [H. Masson] Ann.oto-laryng. **68:** 739-744, '51 F
HALL, A. L., PATTERSON, C. A., and COLEHOUR, J. K., Safe human tolerance for high concentrations of CO over short periods of time, J.Aviation Med. **22:**501-508; 517, Dec. '51
HALL, B. E.: See BAYRD, E. D., jt. auth.
HALL, B. H.: See TEITELBAUM, H. A., jt. auth.
HALL, C. E., and HALL, O., Growth effects of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone with special reference to compensatory renal hypertrophy, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 536-538, March '52
Effect of cortisone on course of parabiotic hypertension in rat, Endocrinology **50:**478-484, April '52
See HESS, M., jt. auth.
HALL, O., and McCLESHEY, O., Study of comparative activities of desoxycorticosterone and Reichstein's compound S, Acta endocrinol. **9:**199-210, '52
and others, Adrenal ascorbic acid depletion by ACTH in nephrectomized and in subtotally hepatectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 690-691, April '52
HALL, CHRISTOPHER L., Wandering spleen during first decade of life, Brit.M.J. **1:** 957-958, May 3, '52
HALL, CUSTIS LEE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and WELLMERLING, H. W., Pelvic anchor sacral rest, J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons **17:** 30 - 33, Jan. '52
HALL, D. W.: See RANDALL, C. L., jt. auth.
HALL, E. K., Intrinsic contractility in embryonic rat heart, Anat.Rec. **3:** 381-399, Nov. '51
HALL, E. L., Diathermy generators, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**28-36, Jan. '52
HALL, F. G., Regulation of breathing in man at altitude, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 580-582, Nov. '51
HALL, F. R.: See SANFORD, H. N., jt. auth.
HALL, G. C., JR., Use of wetting agents in treatment of respiratory infections of infants, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **83:**1-3, Jan. '52
and WADDELL, W. W., JR., Changing fashions in treatment of influenzal meningitis, Virginia M. Month. **79:** 206-208, April '52
HALL, G. E., General practitioner and undergraduate medical teaching Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 419-424, May '52
HALL, G. F. M., Significance of atheroma of renal arteries in Kimmelstiel-Wilson's syndrome, J.Path. & Bact. **64:** 103-120, Jan. '52
HALL, I. S., Prevention and treatment of deafness in school children, Acta oto-laryng. **40:** 87-94, '51
History of fenestration operation, Acta oto-laryng. **40:**117-121, '51-'52
Fenestration operation and its results, Acta oto-laryng. **40:**192-198, '51-'52
New approach to study of pathology of otosclerosis, Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 100) pp. 164-168, '52
Problems of fenestration operation, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**226-232, May '52
HALL, J. E., Surgically removed ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1307-1313, Dec. '51
and CORRADINI, E. W., Intrapartum cerebral hemorrhage, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**192-195, Jan. '52
HALL, J. F.: See HERD, R. M., jt. auth.
HALL, J. W.: See GLUCK, R., jt. auth.
HALL, K. R. L., Conceptual impairment in depressive and organic patients of pre-senile age group, J. Ment.Sc. **98:** 256-264, April '52
and CROOKES, T. G., Studies in learning impairment; psychoneurotic patients, J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 273-279, April '52
See ZANGWILL, O. L., jt. auth.
HALL, O., Accessory corpora lutea in wild Norway rat, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**32-38, '52
See HALL, C. E., jt. auth.
See HESS, M., jt. auth.
HALL, R. G. H., Hyperextension of head in breech presentation; 2 cases followed by normal delivery, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 244-245, April '52
HALL, S. P., Vaginismus as cause of dyspareunia; report of cases and method of treatment, West.J. Surg. **60:**117-120, March '52
HALL, T. N., Use of ACTH and cortisone in treatment of rheumatic carditis in children, Nebraska M.J. **37:**31-34, Feb. '52
HALL, V. E.: See PEISS, C. N., jt. auth.
HALL, W. E. B., Industrial hazards of organic phosphates and related insecticides, including parathion, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5:**1025-1027, Dec. '51
HALL, W. H., and LOOMIS, G. W., Vivax malaria in veterans of Korean War; preliminary report of 25 cases, New England J.Med. **246:** 90-93, Jan. 17, '52
and MANION, R. E., Hemagglutinins and hemolysins for erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Clin.Invest. **30:**1542-1546, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
HALLAHAN, J. D., Symptomatic relief of osteo-arthritis and osteoporosis with vitamin B_{12}; preliminary report, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 27-32, Jan. '52
HALLAS-MØLLER, K., PETERSEN, K., and SCHLICHTKRULL, J., Crystalline and amorphous insulin-zinc compounds with prolonged action, Ugesk. læger **113:** 1761-1767, Dec. 27, '51 Da
JERSILD, M., PETERSEN, K., and SCHLICHTKRULL, J., Clinical investigations on new insulin preparations with protracted action; insulin-zinc preparations used in one daily injection, Ugesk. læger **113:**1767-1771, Dec. 27, '51 Da
JUNCHER, H. O., MØLLER, C., and WILLE, B., Chemical and biologic investigations on organ-specific penicillin derivative; hydroiodide of benzyl penicillin-diethylaminoethanol ester (leocillin), Ugesk.læger **114:** 447-456, April 10, '52 Da
HALLAUER, C., Beitrag zur Virusätiologie der frühinfantilen interstitiellen-plasmacellulären Pneumonie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 409-411, April 12, '52
HALLBERG, O. E., Severe nosebleed and its treatment, J.A.M.A. **148:** 355-360, Feb. 2, '52
HALLDEN, U., Fusional phenomena in anomalous correspondence, Acta ophth.(supp.37) pp. 1-93, '52
HALLE, JEAN: See Obituaries
HALLE, JULES, MONTMINY, L., and BILODEAU, M., Bronchographie et substances opaques hydrosolubles, Laval méd. **17:**17-21, Jan. '52
HALLEMA, A., Two legal processes against quacksalvers in Amsterdam in 1548, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 825-827, April 5, '52 Du

HALLEN, L. G., Early therapy or prophylaxis of thrombo-embolism, Nord.med. **46**:1752-1753, Nov. 21, '51 Sw

HALLEN, O., Über Jackson-Anfälle, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:143-163, '52

HALLENBECK, G. A.: See ANNIS, D., jt. auth.

See KELLY, A. H., jt. auth.

von **HALLER, C.**, Über die Wirkung des Desoxykortikosteronazetats (Percorten) auf den Verlauf der postoperativen Krankheit, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**: 1585-1598, '51

See DITTMAR, C., jt. auth.

HALLER, J. A., JR.: See ISAACS, J. P., jt. auth.

HALLERMANN, W., and HEMMER, R., Liquor und Elektroenzephalogramm bei chronisch-rezidivierender Augenentzündung, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120**:60-69, '52

HALLERVORDEN, J., Die Multiple Sklerose als Viruskrankheit. (Ein Vergleich mit den Viruskrankheiten der Pflanzen), Nervenarzt **23**: 1-9, Jan. '52

HALLERVORDEN-SPATZ DISEASE: See Brain, pathology

HALLEZ, J.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.

HALLMAN, B. L., and BONDY, P. K., Experiences with methimazole (tapazole) in treatment of hyperthyroidism; report of 35 cases, Am.J.Med. **11**: 724-729, Dec. '51

See FITZ, T. E., jt. auth.

HALLMAN, N., On calcium metabolism in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in infants, Acta pædiat. (supp. 83) **40**: 96-98, '51

See FORSANDER, O., jt. auth.

HALLPIKE, C. S.: See DIX, M. R., jt. auth.

HALLSTRAND, H.O., Subdeltoid bursitis, Illinois M.J. **100**:361-365, Dec. '51

HALLUCINATIONS

Inquiry into eidetic imagery with particular reference to visual hallucinations, [S. S. Saltzman & S. Machover] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 740-748, April '52

movements of vocal apparatus during auditory hallucinations, [B. H. Roberts, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 912-914, June '52

musical hallucinosis in otosclerosis, [J. Rozanski & H. Rosen] Confinia neurol. **12**: 49-54, '52

problem of projection of hallucinatory images in psychiatric works of V. M. Bechterev, [G. B. Abramovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 5) **20**: 58-60, '51 R

HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes

HALMAGYI, D., FELKAI, B., IVANYI, J., and HETENYI, G., JR., Role of nervous system in maintenance of venous hypertension in heart failure, Brit.Heart J. **14**:101-111, Jan. '52

HALMI, N. S., Effects of graded doses of thyroxin on anterior pituitary of hypothyroid male albino rats, Anat.Rec. **112**:17-35, Jan. '52

Two types of basophils in rat pituitary; "thyrotrophs" and "gonadotrophs" vs. beta and delta cells, Endocrinology **50**:140-142, Jan. '52

Differentiation of 2 types of basophils in adenohypophysis of rat and mouse, Stain Technol. **27**: 61-64, Jan. '52

HALMINEN, E.: See VARA, P., jt. auth.

HALOGENS AND HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

See also under names of halogens and halogen compounds

microdetermination, [A. J. MonteBovi, A. Halpern, H. Koretsky & T. Dunne] Am.J.Pharm. **124**:12-16 Jan. '52

HALPER, H., and ROBERTSON, M., Physical therapy in treatment of varicose and other indolent leg ulcers, M.J.Australia **2**: 741-743, Dec. 1, '51

HALPERN, A.: See MONTEBOVI, A. J., jt. auth.

HALPERN, B.: See JACKSON, D. P., jt. auth.

HALPERN, B. N., and BENOS, S. A., Effet de l'histamine et de ses antagonistes sur l'axe hypophyso-surrénalien Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:110-115, Feb. '52

BENACERRAF, B., and BRIOT, M., Potentiation by adrenaline of protective effect of cortisone on histamine toxicity in adrenalectomized mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 37-39, Jan. '52

HALPERN, L., Impairment of orientation to pictures in cerebral diseases and in chronic schizophrenias, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**: 219-229, April '51

Brain metastases of lymphosarcoma of ovaries in child aged 11 1/2, Harefuah **41**: 155, Oct. 16, '51

Über einige neuro-psychiatrischen Erfahrungen im Zusammenhang mit der Elektroschocktherapie, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**: 304-316, '52

HALPERN, W.: See APPEL, B., jt. auth.

HALPIN, L. J., Progress in allergy: miscellaneous allergy; review of literature of 1951, Ann.Allergy **10**:207-237, March-April '52

HALPRIN, H., Clinical use of cortisone and ACTH; experience at Mountainside Hospital, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:69-72, Feb. '52

HALSE, T., Das postthrombotische Kreislaufsyndrom und seine operative Behandlung, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:30-35, '51

HALSTEAD, B. W., Ichthyotoxism; neglected medical problem! M.Arts & Sc. **5**: 115-121, '51

HALSTED, G. O.: See KEET, J. E., jt. auth.

HALSTED, J. A., and others, Symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; clinical effects of ACTH in ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **19**: 698-721, Dec. '51

HALSTED, WILLIAM STEWART (1852-1922)

centenary of birth of Professor Halsted, [R. Leriche] Hist.méd., pp. 3-9, Feb. '52 F

Dr. Halsted, [G. W. Heuer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. (supp.) **90**:1-105, Feb. '52

letters, [R. Leriche] Hist.méd., pp. 7-19, March; pp. 3-11, April '52 F

HALTER, B. L.: See MATHEWSON, C., JR., jt. auth.

HALTER, K., Über ein wenig beachtetes histologisches Kennzeichen des Keratoma senile, Hautarzt **3**: 215-216, May '52

HAMADA, G., Malignant melanoma; report of case, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 600-601, Nov. '51

HAMARTOMA: See Tumors, chondroma; Tumors, hamartoma

HAMBLEN, E. C.: See CARTER, B., jt. auth.

See ZANARTU, J., jt. auth.

HAMBLIN, D. O., and MARCHAND, J. F., Phosphate ester poisoning, new problem for internist, Ann. Int.Med. **36**: 50-55, Jan. '52

HAMBLIN, L.: See GAMBLE, C. J., jt. auth.

HAMBLING, J., Emotions and symptoms in essential hypertension, Brit. J. M. Psychol. **24**: 242-253, '51

Psychosomatic aspects of arterial hypertension, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25**: 39-47, '52

HAMBLY, A. S., JR., Combined pulmonary tuberculosis and carcinoma of lung, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 75-94, Jan. '52

HAMBOURGER, W. E.: See FREESE, H. B., jt. auth.

HAMBURGER, C., Cortisone and antihormones; inhibition of antigonadotrophin formation by cortisone and ACTH in rabbits, Acta endocrinol. **9**:99-107, '52

New and simple method of preparing alcoholic potassium hydroxide for 17-ketosteroid determinations, Acta endocrinol. **9**: 129-134, '52

BIRKET-SMITH, E., and KAAE, S., Testosterone treatment and 17-ketosteroid excretion; comparison of time of absorption and excretion of testosterone propionate, testosterone-iso-butyrate, and testosterone-n-valerate, Acta endocrinol. **9**: 79-98, '52

HAMBURGER, F., Sonnenvitamin für alle Altersstufen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:11-14, Jan. 4, '52

HAMBURGER, J., Le retentissement humoral de l'insuffisance rénale aiguë, Acta clin.belg. **6**: 345-420, July-Aug. '51

La perfusion intestinale dans le traitement de l'insuffisance rénale aiguë, Gaz.méd.port. **5**: 32-39, '52

and RICHET, G., Sur un phénomène de libération d'eau endogène observé notamment au cours de certaines anuries, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:368-375, March 7-14, '52

RICHET, G., LUBETZKI, J., and MILLET, J., Sur un cas d'anurie prolongée durant plusieurs semaines, avec survie artificiellement entretenue par l'épuration extrarénale jusqu'à guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:187-195, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F

HAMBURGER, M., and STEIN, L., Streptococcus viridans subacute bacterial endocarditis; 2 week treatment schedule with penicillin, J.A.M.A. **149**: 542-545, June 7, '52

See LOOSLI, C. G., jt. auth.

See MYERS, T. M., jt. auth.

HAMBURGER, W., Beobachtungen über das Auftreten von Cliradonsucht, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 939-941, May 2, '52

HAMBY, W. B., and TERRY, R. N., Air embolism in operations done in sitting position; report of five fatal cases and one of rescue by simple maneuver, Surgery **31**: 212-215, Feb. '52

HAMILTON, A. R., Calcinosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:572-577, Nov. '51

HAMILTON, BUFORD GARVIN: See Obituaries

HAMILTON, C. L., JR., and SHEPARDSON, H. C., Successful removal of benign androgenic adrenal tumor from diabetic woman, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 284-287, April '52

St. JOHN, W. N., and MILLIGAN, R. B., Electrocardiographic abnormalities in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 741-746, May '52

HAMILTON, D. G., Epileptic child, M.J.Australia **1:** 526-528, April 12, '52

HAMILTON, H. E., and ZAVALA, D. C., Amebiasis in Iowa: diagnosis and treatment, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 1-6, Jan. '52

See ZAVALA, D. C., jt. auth.

HAMILTON, H. F. H., Cardiac output in hypertensive toxaemias of pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58:** 977-984, Dec. '51

Nephritis in pregnancy; follow-up study, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 25-29, Feb. '52

HAMILTON, J. B. (Brooklyn): See MONTAGNA, W., jt. auth.

HAMILTON, J. B. (Hobart), Prevention of blindness with special reference to Australian programme, New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 9-19, '51

HAMILTON, J. E., DRYE, J. C., KINNAIRD, D. W., and McGOWAN, J., Symposium on vascular problems; restoration of blood volume in seriously injured patients with special reference to intra-arterial transfusion, Am.J.Surg. **83:** 453-459, March '52

HAMILTON, J. G., JR., and HOLMAN, R. T., Displacement analysis of lipides; preliminary studies with steroids, Arch.Biochem. **36:** 456-461, April '52

HAMILTON, L. H., and HORVATH, S. M., Effect of adrenolytic drug on erythrocyte and leukocyte response to epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in normal dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 704-711, March '52

HAMILTON, M., and WILSON, G. M., Treatment of intermittent claudication, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 169-183, April '52

HAMILTON, M. G.: See PETERMANN, M. L., jt. auth.

HAMILTON, SAMUEL WARREN: See Obituaries

HAMILTON, T. R.: See ROBINSON, D. W., jt. auth.

HAMILTON, W. H.: See KENNEDY, C. B., jt. auth.

HAMILTON, W. J., and HARRISON, R. J., Cyclical changes in uterine mucosa and vagina of goat, J. Anat. **85:** 316-324, Oct. '51

HAMILTON-HIGHMAN TEST: See Parathyroid, diseases

HAMILTON-PATERSON, J. L., and HENDERSON, W. G., Serum nephritis in rabbits, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 67-75, Feb. '52

HAMLET: See Shakespeare, William

HAMLETT, I. C.: See ENGLE, T. L., jt. auth.

HAMLIN, A.: See HARFORD, C. G., jt. auth.

HAMLIN, E., JR., Limited excision of Dupuytren's contracture, Ann.Surg. **135:** 94-97, Jan. '52

HAMLIN, E. M.: See REES, R. B., jt. auth.

HAMLIN, L. E., Differential diagnosis of siderosis and silicosis, Indust.Med. **21:** 1-4, Jan. '52

HAMLIN, R. H. J., Prevention of eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, Lancet **1:** 64-68, Jan. 12, '52

HAMLISCH, R. E.: See GOLDSTEIN, A., jt. auth.

HAMM, A., Puerperale Wundintoxikation ohne Wundinfektion? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 355-358, '52

HAMM, H.: See RAUSCH, F., jt. auth.

HAMMARSKJÖLD, S., Penicillin in therapy of pemphigus vulgaris, Nord.med. **47:** 221-222, Feb. 15, '52 Sw

HAMMARSTEN, J. F.: See JACOBSON, W. E., jt. auth.

HAMMELBURG, E., Un cas d'otite moyenne tuberculeuse après distribution de B.C.G. par voie buccale, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:** 81-85, '52

HAMMER, J., NEMECEK, J., and VANECEK, R., Perforation of interventricular septum in patient with myocardial infarction diagnosed during life, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 268-272, Feb. 29, '52 Cz

HAMMER, J. M., VISSCHER, F. E., and TAZELAAR, A., JR., Methods of altering incidence of experimental ulcers in Dragstedt animals, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 773-776, June '52

HAMMER TOE: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

HAMMERL, H.: See WEINMANN, O., jt. auth.

HAMMERSCHMIDT, M.: See LACHNIT, V., jt. auth.

HAMMERSTROM, R. N., ADAMS, F. H., BUSSMAN, J., and LILLEHEI, C. W., Normal mucoprotein values in dog; response to distemper vaccine and to endocarditis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 527-531, March '52

HAMMES, E. M., JR., Pain relieving drugs, Journal-Lancet **72:** 67-71, Feb. '52

HAMMES, THEO: See Obituaries

HAMMESFAHR, C., Zur Entwicklung der Magenchirurgie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1690-1693, '51

HAMMOND, C. W.: See MILLER, C. P., jt. auth.

HAMMOND, D.: See RAHN, H., jt. auth.

HAMMOND, E. C., Trends in cancer mortality, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:** 190-195, March '52

HAMMOND, J., JR., Maintenance of grafted rabbit luteal tissue, Nature,London **169:** 330-331, Feb. 23, '52

HAMMOND, K., Examinations of apparently well baby, GP **4:** 53-57, Dec. '51

HAMMOND, P. V., and EDWARDS, L. D., Pharmacological study of N,N-diethyl-[5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4-thiapentyl] amine hydrochloride, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 216-217, April '52

HAMON, Y.: See NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.

HAMPERL, H., Über argyrophile Zellen, Arch.path. Anat. **321:** 482-507, '52

Lungengeschwülste, Strahlentherapie **86:** 377-382, '52

Blutkreislauf und Lokalisation krankhafter Veränderungen in der Leber, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 154-155, Feb. 15, '52

HAMPP, E. G.: See FITZGERALD, R. J., jt. auth.

HAMPSHIRE, C. H., First international pharmacopoeia, Am.J.Pharm. **124:** 64-68, Feb. '52

HAMPSON, J. L., HARRISON, C. R., and WOOLSEY, C. N., Cerebro-cerebellar projections and somatotopic localization of motor function in cerebellum, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:** 299-316, '52

HAMPTON, J. K., JR., FRIEDMAN, J. J., and MAYERSON, H. S., Evaluation of role of ferritin (VDM) in traumatic shock, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 643-646, April '52

HAMPTON, L. J., WHITE, M. L., and LITTLE, D. L., JR., Anesthesia for surgical correction of cardiorespiratory anomalies, Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 105-112, March-April '52

HAMPTON, O. P., JR., Civil defense; emergency treatment of casualties with major open wounds, blast and crush injuries, J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 391-409, May '52

HAMRE, D. M., and others, Some characteristics of neomycins, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 135-141, March '52

HAMRE, P. J.: See KARNOFSKY, D. A. jt. auth.

HAMZA, M. H. M., and de SILVA, C. C., Tuberculous meningitis in children, J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. **46:** 109-114, Dec. '51

HANAUT, A., and FOUBERT, P., Le négatif sur papier; procédé commode pour le dépistage de la silicose dans les mines, Presse méd. **60:** 336, March 8, '52

RUYSSEN, L., and CARA, M., Évolution de la capacité vitale et de la ventilation maxima sous l'influence de l'âge ou de la silicose. Etude et discussion d'une statistique, Arch.mal.profess. **13:** 179-189, '52

ZIMMER, M., and LASSNER, A., Organisation des soins aux brûlés dans le cadre des houillères nationales, Presse méd. **60:** 38, Jan. 12, '52

HANAUT, C. (Mme.): See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.

HANCOCK, T.: See HUBAY, C. A., jt. auth.

HANCOX, N. M., and others, Radiological "double contour" effect in long bones of newly born infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:** 543-548, Dec. '51

HAND, B. H., Follow-up procedure, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 56-60, Jan. '52

HAND, G., Plasma-Clearance mit "Azorubin-S" als Leberfunktionsprobe, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 472-473, May 15, '52

HAND, T. J., Personality characteristics of tuberculosis group, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:** 95-101, April '52

HAND

See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus; Pronation; Supination

dermatoglyphics in Australian aboriqines (Arnhem Land), [H. Cummins & F. M. Setzler] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **9:** 455-460, Dec. '51

new type of plaster of paris splint for immobilization of forearm and hand, [C. L. S. Bohn] Ugesk.læger **114:** 488-490, April 17, '52 Da

relationship of grip strength to stature, somato-type components and anthropometric measurements of hand, [P. W. Everett & F. D. Sills] Res.Quart. **23:** 161-166, May '52

use of small protection films for estimation of doses received on fingers and hands during radium manipulations, [T. M. Robb & R. E. Ellis] Brit.J. Radiol. **25:** 100-102, Feb. '52

anatomy and histology, functional anatomy and diagnostic procedures, [L. D. Howard] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:** 930-935, April '52

note on a-b ridge count and intelligence, [T. C. Fang] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 185-186, Jan. '52

racial differences in palm-print ridge counts; a-b ridge count in Ontario-British, European Jews and

HAND, anatomy and histology--Continued
Ontario-Indians, [T. C. Fang] J.Hered. **42:**261-263, Sept.-Oct. '51
blood supply, arthrography symposium; peripheral ischemia as basis of joint disease (serial angiography of periarticular blood vessels), [A. Leb] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**140-144, March '52
cancer, skin cancer of hand and forearm, [C. N. D. Cruickshank & A. Gourevitch] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**74-79, Jan. '52
contracture: See Contracture
deformities: See also Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
congenital deformities of hands and feet, [S. Branciforti] Chir.org.movimento **37:**66-70, '52 I
hereditary deformities of hands and feet, [O. Brahm Y.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 200-202, '51 S
rehabilitation of hand function in rheumatoid arthritis, [D. L. Rose & H. W. Kendell] J.A.M.A. **148:**1408-1413, April 19, '52
remedial occupational therapy program for residuals of rheumatoid arthritis, [D. L. Rose & L. I. Wallace] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:** 5-13, Feb. '52
diseases, arthrography symposium; peripheral ischemia as basis of joint disease (serial angiography of periarticular blood vessels), [A. Leb] Brit.J. Radiol. **25:**140-144, March '52
atrophy of intrinsic muscles following myocardial infarction; case, [P. J. Zuidema] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**1141-1144, May 10, '52 Du
dermatitis resulting from overtreatment, [L. E. Gaul & G. B. Underwood] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**186-194, March '52
disseminated subcutaneous myxoid gelatinous "mesenchymosis" of hands and feet, [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**173-175, Feb. 16, '52 G
shoulder-hand syndrome in coronary disorders, [A. Navarro] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**421-428, March 7, '52 S
therapeutic principles in infections of palmar, soft parts of hand and fingers, [G. Cabanié] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **135:**573-574, Nov. 13-20, '51 F
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in management of shoulder-hand syndrome; case, [N. Sussman] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**289-290, May '52
disinfection: See Sterilization
dislocations: See Wrist, dislocations
fractures, apparatus for treatment of fractures and luxations of hand and forearm, [H. Steichele] Chirurg **23:**191, April '52 G
grip: See Muscles, tonus
infections, [D. L. Gardner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97:**359-362, Nov. '51
acute infections of fingers and hand, [D. Bailey] Lancet **1:**167-171, Jan. 26, '52
in fisherman, [R. Waage] Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 57-63, '52 N
therapy, [R. Tubiana] Presse méd. **59:**1636-1637, Dec. 8, '51 F
innervation, segmental innervation of muscles, [R. J. Last] Brain **74:**481-490, Dec. '51
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Hand
roentgenologic and clinical significance of pseudoepiphyses formation in hand skeleton of children, [H. Schäfer] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**77-86, Feb. '52 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Hand
anesthetic technics in restricted surgery, [J. C. Reymond] Rev.prat. **2:**705-707, April 11, '52 F
tumors, histologic character of vegetating spinulomatoid cystic neoplasm with probable dysontogenetic components, [G. Farris] Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. **92:**456-468, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
lipoma of palmar region, [A. E. de Araujo] Rev. brasil.cancerol. **4:**80-83, Jan.-June '51 P
multiple osteochondromata; case, [B. H. Kyle & B. K. Mundy] Virginia M.Month. **79:**36-37, Jan. '52
roentgenotherapy of hemangioma of infant, [A. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1223-1224, Dec. 8, '51 G
wounds and injuries, burns, [V. Spina] Rev.paulista med. **39:**519-534, Dec. '51 P
compound wounds, [J. E. Flynn] Ann.Surg. **135:**500-507, April '52
crush injuries of hand and intrinsic muscle contracture, [L. D. Howard] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**829-832, Feb. '52
flexor tendon injuries, [R. C. Miller] West.J.Surg. **60:**32-35, Jan. '52
functional anatomy of hand and diagnostic procedures, [L. D. Howard] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**930-935, April '52
immediate osseous transplantations in open traumatism, [Chenilleau & Laffitte] Bordeaux chir., pp. 113-116, July '51 F
injuries from broken porcelain faucet handles, [J. H. Boyes & F. C. Melone] West.J.Surg. **60:** 59-64, Feb. '52
management of injuries, [S. B. Fowler] J.Tennessee M.A. **45:** 132-135, April '52
minor casualties, [A. R. Murray] M.J.Australia **1:** 378-380, March 15, '52
practical considerations in tendon surgery, [E. Blás Ferraiuoli] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**34-39, Jan. '52
repair of flexor tendons, [B. K. Rank & A. R. Wakefield] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **4:**244-253, Jan. '52
skin transplantation for burns; technic, [F. Lagrot & N. Py] Rev.chir.orthop. **37:**495-497, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
tendon repair; supplementary paper, [B. K. Rank & A. R. Wakefield] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**135-139, Nov. '51
HAND-SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness
HANDELSMAN, J. C.: See RAVITCH, M. M., jt. auth.
HANDELSMAN, M. B.: See CHOLST, M. R., jt. auth.
HANDFIELD-JONES, R. P. C., and LEWIS, H. B. M., Rubber tubing as cause of infusion thrombophlebitis, Lancet **1:**585-588, March 22, '52
HANDFORD, S. W., and LEWIS, F. J., Physiologic and pathologic effects of implanted body armor materials, Mil.Surgeon **110:**184-191, March '52
See CHINN, H. I., jt. auth.
and RICCHIUTI, N. V., Study of effects of procaine penicillin G in gelled oil following intravenous administration, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**545-553, Dec. '51
HANDLER, F. P., BLACHE, J. O., and BLUMENTHAL, H. T., Comparison of aging processes in renal and splenic arteries in Negro and white races, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**29-53, Jan. '52
HANDLER, P., and COHN, D. V., Effect of parathyroid extract on renal function, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**188-193, April '52
See HUNTER, S. F., jt. auth.
See KAMIN, H., jt. auth.
HANDLEY, C. A., CHAPMAN, D. W., and MOYER, J. H., Some pharmacological properties of 3 new mercurial diuretics, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**433-437, Nov. '51
See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.
HANDLEY, R., and STEWART, A. S. R., Mysoline: new drug in treatment of epilepsy, Lancet **1:**742-744, April 12, '52
HANDLOSER, M.: See MAASSEN, W., jt. auth.
HANDOUSA, A., Proptosis caused by lipoidosis, Brit.J. Ophth. **36:**20-25, Jan. '52
HANDRICK, H. G.: See SACK, H., jt. auth.
HANDWRITING
apparatus and technic of measuring handwriting as test of psychomotor functions, [F. Steinwachs] Arch.Psychiat. **187:** 521-536, '52 G
graphologic and clinical studies of character structure in angina pectoris patients, [H. Glatzel & M. Pasche] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**32-35, Jan. 11, '52 G
graphologic-psychomotor changes in hypnosis, [E. Kluge & F. Steinwachs] Arch.Psychiat. **187:**537-546, '52 G
objective demonstration of emotional disorders by means of handwriting, [P. S. Meyer] Hautarzt **3:** 181-182, April '52 G
HANELIN, J.: See KLEIN, A., jt. auth.
HANENSON, I. B., KAYDEN, H. J., and MESSINGER, W. J., Recurrent ventricular tachycardia treated with procaine amide, Am.Heart J. **43:**293-298, Feb. '52
See JACOBSON, H. G., jt. auth.
HANFSTAENGL, E., Häufigkeit der Blutbildveränderung nach Magenresektion, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:** 1719-1724, '51
HANGER REACTION: See Blood Proteins; Liver, function tests
HANGING
cardiac action after "death" by hanging, [J. Dobson] Lancet **2:**1222-1224, Dec. 29, '51
HANKE, O.: See POETSCHKE, G., jt. auth.
HANKEY, D. D.: See BEESON, P. B., jt. auth.
HANKS, J. H., Infectiousness of murine leprosy bacilli after exposure to different conditions in vitro, Internat.J.Leprosy **20:**67-81, Jan.-March '52

HANLEY, B. J., Antepartum care, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 62-64, Jan. '52
HANLEY, C. N.: See **TIFFANY, W. R., jt. auth.**
HANLEY, T.: See **CARDELL, B. S., jt. auth.**
HANLON, C. R., Surgical treatment of cardiovascular disease, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull. TB 10-80, pp. 1-22, Dec. 31, '51
Present status of cardiovascular surgery, J.A.M.A. **149:**1-7, May 3, '52
See **OLSON, B. J., jt. auth.**
HANLON, D. G., and WILHELM, W. F., Hematologic manifestations of sarcoidosis; report of 2 cases, Journal-Lancet **72:**33-36, Jan. '52
HANN, J., and SCHOETENSACK, W., Über den Einfluss der Narkose auf den Blutzucker des Kaninchens im Elektrokrampf, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:** 196-204, '52
HANNA, C. B., PARKER, E. F., POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., and BURLEY, R. H., Carcinoma of esophagus, J.South Carolina M.A. **48:**36-40, Feb. '52
See **PARKER, E. F., jt. auth.**
HANNA, C. H.: See **MARSHALL, L. H., jt. auth.**
HANNAK, S., Symptomatologie und Therapie der Trichuriasis, Med.Welt **20:**1550-1552, Dec. 8, '51
HANNEMA, L. S., Successful percoccide (sulfamerazine, sulfonamide) and penicillin therapy of hepatic actinomycosis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 620-622, March 15, '52 Du
HANNER, J. M., ASHBURN, F. S., and LEFFLER, R. J., Malignant mediastinal teratoma, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**751-757, May '52
HANNIBAL, W., Über die Anwendung von Irgapyrin "Geigy" bei akuten Unterleibsentzündungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 52-53, Jan. 11, '52
HANNIG, E., β-Piperidinoaethyl-4-propoxyphenylketonhydrochlorid als Lokalanaesthetikum, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**232-235, May '52
HANNIGAN, C. A., WROBLEWSKI, F., LEWIS, W. H., JR., and LaDUE, J. S., Major surgery in patients with healed myocardial infarction, Am.J.M.Sc. **222:**628-639, Dec. '51
HANNOUN, C., Les techniques de laboratoire appliquées au diagnostic des oreillons, Presse méd. **60:**577-578, April 19, '52
HANNOVER, ADOLPH (1814-1894)
two letters from Adolph Hannover to Gabriel Gustav Valentin, [E. Bastholm] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142:**29-37, '52 G
HANOK, A.: See **SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.**
HANOT'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
HANQUET, M., Les aérosols d'isopropyladrénaline dans la thérapeutique postopératoire, Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 279-280, May 1, '52
HANRATTY, T.: See **BARRY, A. P., jt. auth.**
HANS, M. J.: See **CHEVAL, M., jt. auth.**
HANS, S. F.: See **HOWKINS, J., jt. auth.**
HANSARD, S. L., COMAR, C. L., and PLUMLEE, M. P., Effect of calcium status, mass of calcium administered and age on Ca^{45} metabolism in rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**455-460, Nov. '51
HANSBOROUGH, L. A., and SEAY, H., Accumulation of radioiodine (I^{131}) in thyroid gland of hamster embryo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**481-483, Nov. '51
HANSBRO, G. L.: See **DUNCAN, R. D., jt. auth.**
HANSEL, F. K., Methods of immunization employed in treatment of sinusitis, Ann.Allergy **10:**131-135; 162, March-April '52
Allergy of external ear, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**197-200, March-April '52
Use of staphylococcus toxoid and extracts of pathogenic molds in otolaryngology and ophthalmology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**267-271, March-April '52
HANSELL, P., Trends in medical illustration, J.Biol. Photographic A. **20:**28-32, Feb. '52
HANSEN and MANTHEY, K., Immunologische Beobachtungen bei der Aureomycinbehandlung des Keuchhustens, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**189-191, April '52
HANSEN, A. E., Importance of early diagnosis in rheumatic fever, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 90-93, Feb. '52
Importance of early diagnosis in acute rheumatic fever, J.A.M.A. **148:**1481-1485, April 26, '52
New horizons in rheumatic fever problem, South M.J. **45:**423-428, May '52
HANSEN, A. T., New device for measuring colloid osmotic pressure, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**473-478, '52
See **GØTZSCHE, H., jt. auth.**
HANSEN, E. B., Peri-arthritis of shoulder; studies of vegetative function, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:**2-16, March '52
HANSEN, E. W., Retrolental fibroplasia; Schneider
HANSEN, E. W.--Continued
Foundation eye presentation, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 387-391, May '52
HANSEN, H., HAWKINS, E. R., KOPFLER, M. E., and LaNASA, J., Common dermatological problems in refining of petroleum, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 280-284, Jan. '52
HANSEN, H. G., Über die essentielle Erythroblastopenie, Acta haemat. **6:**335-350, Dec. '51
Zum Erregernachweis der Toxoplasmose in vivo, Medizinische, pp. 148-150, Feb. 2, '52
HANSEN, H. M.: See **PLUM, P., jt. auth.**
HANSEN, J. E.: See **DICKERSON, R. B., jt. auth.**
HANSEN, J. L. (Copenhagen), Intercostal neuralgia following thoracotomy, Nord.med. **46:**1710-1712, Nov. 14, '51 Da
Bronchial carcinoma presenting as arthralgia, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**467-472, '52
and **MATHIESEN, F. R.,** Operation for retrosternal diaphragmatic hernia, Ugesk.læger **114:**50-53, Jan. 10, '52 Da
HANSEN, J. L. (New York), ENOS, W. F., JR., PARK, O. K., and POSTEL, A. H., Rhabdomyosarcoma of spermatic cord, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**621-626, April '52
See **ENOS, W. F., JR., jt. auth.**
HANSEN, K. B., Effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on hemolytic anemia due to Rh immunization, Nord.med. **47:** 281-283, Feb. 29, '52 Da
HANSEN, O. E., Cystic pneumatosis, South African M. J. **26:**31-34, Jan. 12, '52
HANSEN, P. B., and BICHEL, J., Triethylene melamine therapy in Hodgkin's and other malignant diseases, Acta radiol. **36:** 469-476, Dec. '51; Nord.med. **47:** 58-61, Jan. 11, '52 Da
HANSEN, P. F., and WITH, T. K., Clinical measurements of testes in boys and men, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**457-465, '52
HANSEN, R. G., and RUTTER, W. J., Fatty acid metabolism of rat diaphragm, J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 121-126, March '52
RUTTER, W. J., and CRAINE, E. M., Nephelometric method for determination of glycogen, J.Biol. Chem. **195:** 127-132, March '52
HANSEN, T., Über die neurochirurgische Behandlung des kongenitalen Megacolon, ihre Grundlagen und klinischen Ergebnisse, Nervenarzt **23:**9-17, Jan. '52
HANSEN, W. H.: See **BARRETT, M. K., jt. auth.**
HANSER, S. A., Symposium: ocular allergy; external eye and aqueous, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**256-262, March-April '52
MOOR, W. A., and STICKLE, A. W., Cytology of allergic conjunctivitis, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**728-733, June '52
HANSON, B.: See **SCHMID, R., jt. auth.**
HANSON, H. H., and SMITH, H. L., Ventricular aneurysm; case of more than 12 years' duration, Minnesota Med. **34:**1177-1180, Dec. '51
See **BARKER, N. W., jt. auth.**
HANSON, J., Changes in cross-striation of myofibrils during contraction induced by adenosine triphosphate, Nature,London **169:**530-533, March 29, '52
HANSON, R. O., and TATUM, A. L., Drug, host and parasite interrelationships in treatment of avian malaria (Plasmodium cathemerium in canaries), J.Infect.Dis. **90:**105-109, March-April '52
HANSSEN, O. E., Le rapport entre l'action directe et l'action indirecte dans les lésions locales causées par l'ypérite, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 48-50, '51
See **DEVIK, F., jt. auth.**
and **KREYBERG, L.,** Effect of ice water upon development of skin lesions due to mustard gas in rabbits, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29:**468-472, '51
HANSSEN, P., Problems in geriatrics, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:**798-801, Dec. 15, '51 N
Advances in endocrinology, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**267-270, May 1, '52 N
HANSSON, G.: See **FORSSMAN, O., jt. auth.**
HANTOVER, M. J., Defensive medical aspects of biologic warfare, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1795-1799, Dec. '51
HAOUR, P.: See **DARGENT, M., jt. auth.**
See **POLLOSSON, E., jt. auth.**
HAPPEL, P., and BAKER, A., Konservative Behandlung des Bandscheibenprolapses, Medizinische, pp. 480-484, April 12, '52
HAPPINESS
duty of happiness; theories of psychotherapy, [A. Austregésilo] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**112-113, Feb. '52 P

HAPTENS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, experimental; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Lipoids, antigenic functions
HAPTOGLOBIN: See Blood Proteins
HARAN, A. M., Tumoración fistulizada de la glándula mamaria curada con la hormona folicular, Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **21:**596-613, '50; Arch.urug.med. **39:**301-318, Sept.-Oct. '51
Tumoración de seno por hiperfoliculinemia en una histerectomizada que conservaba un ovario, Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **21:**631-644, '50
HARANT, H., RIOUX, J., and CARON, J. (Mme.), Sensibilité de quelques souches de Candida (levures pathogènes) aux antibiotiques, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**534, '51
HARBACH, F. O., GIBSON, L. E., and LYNCH, C. H., Management of kidney injuries, New York J.Med. **52:**205-208, Jan. 15, '52
HARBERT, F., Lipoma of larynx, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:**982-985, Dec. '51
Skin grafting in radical mastoidectomy and fenestration, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**213-216, Feb. '52
HARBITZ, H. F., and ØYEN, O., Resuscitation following cardiac arrest, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**102-104, Feb. 15, '52 N
HARBOE, N.: See **BING, J., jt. auth.**
See **WALDENSTRÖM, J., jt. auth.**
HARBOUR, J. H.: See **ROBINSON, C., jt. auth.**
HARD, M. M.: See **ESSELBAUGH, N. C., jt. auth.**
HARDCASTLE, AARON BASCOM: See Obituaries
HARDE, K. W., Furchenausbildung und cytoarchitektonische Felder im Kaninchengrosshirn, Ztschr.Anat. **116:**157-167, '51
HARDIE, L. W.: See **ESSELBAUGH, N. C., jt. auth.**
HARDIN, C. A., Further observations on use of temporary polythene shunts and frozen homologous graft replacement of major arterial segments in traumatic and malignancy surgery, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**321-329, April '52
See **MITCHELL, A. D., jt. auth.**
See **ROBINSON, D. W., jt. auth.**
See **SCHAFER, P. W., jt. auth.**
KITTLE, C. F., and SCHAFER, P. W., Reconstructive methods for surgical defects of chest wall including use of pre-formed lucite plates, Am.Surgeon **18:**201-210, Feb. '52
HARDIN, J. O., and HOVE, E. L., Prevention of DL-methionine toxicity in rats by vitamins E, B12, folacin, glycine and arginine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:**728-731, Dec. '51
See **HOVE, E. L., jt. auth.**
HARDING, H. E., and DAVIES, T. A. L., Experimental production of radiographic shadows by inhalation of industrial dusts; zircon ($ZrSiO_4$), Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:**70-73, Jan. '52
HARDISTY, R. M., Bone marrow findings in case of carcinomatosis: resemblance to myelomatosis, Acta med.scandinav. **142:**64-70, '52
See **CLAYTON, B. E., jt. auth.**
HARDUNG, V., Zur mathematischen Behandlung der Dämpfung und Reflexion der Pulswellen, Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **18:**167-172, May '52
HARDWIG, R. P., and SCHROCK, C. E., Spontaneous hypoglycemia: use of provocative insulin test, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**6-10, Jan. '52
HARDY, A. V., MASON, R. P., and MARTIN, G. A., Dysenteries in armed forces, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**171-175, Jan. '52
HARDY, A. W., Ulcerating lesions of stomach, Canad. M.A.J. **66:**472-474, May '52
HARDY, I. B., JR.: See **LINTON, R. R., jt. auth.**
See **WARREN, R., jt. auth.**
HARDY, J. A., JR., and MORAGUES, V., Mesodermal mixed tumors of body of uterus with report of 2 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**307-316, Feb. '52
See **SUTTON, C. E., jt. auth.**
HARDY, J. D., and SCHULTZ, J., Jejunal absorption of amino acid mixture in normal and in hypoproteinemic subjects, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**789-792, April '52
HARDY, L. H., Color vision testing, Sight-Saving Rev. **21:**194-203, '51
HARDY, W. G., and BORDLEY, J. E., Evaluation of hearing in young children, Acta oto-laryng. **40:**346-360, '51-'52
See **BORDLEY, J. E., jt. auth.**
and **PAULS, M. D.,** Test situation in PGSR audiometry, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**13-24, March '52
PAULS, M. D., and BORDLEY, J. E., Modern concepts of rehabilitation of young children with severe hearing impairment, Acta oto-laryng. **40:**80-86, '51
HARE, L., and BATTERSBY, J. S., Differential diagnosis of circumscribed discrete pulmonary lesions; review of 6 cases treated surgically, J. Indiana M.A. **45:**199-206, March '52
HARE, W. V., STEWART, H. L., BENNETT, J. G., and LORENZ, E., Tumors of glandular stomach induced in rats by intramural injection of 20-methylcholanthrene, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1019-1055, April '52
HARELIP
bilateral congenital clefts of lower lip, [P. D. Abramson] Surgery **31:**761-764, May '52
corrective interventions following operations, [P. König] Arch.klin.Chir. **269:**435-447, '51 G
harelip and cleft palate; surgical management of 70 cases, [J. Bourguet] Ann.oto-laryng. **68:**820-830, '51 F
how young should children with harelip and children with cleft palate be operated upon? [J. E. Laico] J.Philippine M.A. **28:**20-22, Jan. '52
incidence of cleft lip and cleft palate in Ontario, [E. H. Hixon] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42:**508-511, Dec. '51
modern concept of cleft lip and cleft palate management, [R. H. Ivy] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**121-129, Feb. '52
postoperative crippling of jaws following operation for harelip and cleft palate, [W. Rosenthal] Chirurg **22:**483-486, Nov. '51 G
repair of secondary cleft lip and nasal deformity, [F. A. Figi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**297-304, March '52
repair of unilateral cleft lip by stencil method, [C. W. Tennison] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**115-120, Feb. '52
speech results following operation for cleft palate with or without cheiloschisis; résumé, [E. Velander] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**72, April '52
surgical correction, [L. Dufourmentel] Mém.Acad. chir. **78:**160-165, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
symposium on recent advances in surgery; harelip and cleft palate defects; surgical technics (and rehabilitation), [W. B. Slaughter] S.Clin.North America **32:**165-174, Feb. '52
HARFORD, C. G., and HAMLIN, A., Effect of influenza virus on cilia and epithelial cells in bronchi of mice, J.Exper.Med. **95:**173-190, Feb. '52
HARGITAY, B.: See **WIRZ, H., jt. auth.**
HARGREAVES, A.: See **FOY, H., jt. auth.**
HARGREAVES, E. R., Study of tuberculosis in Cornish district, Lancet **1:**710-712, April 5, '52
HARGREAVES, H. P.: See **BROWN, H., jt. auth.**
HARIN: See **AGOSTINI, jt. auth.**
HARING, W., and HENNIG, K., Zur Doca-Ascorbinsäurebehandlung der chronischen Polyarthritis, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 473-474, '51
HARKAVY, J., Cardiovascular allergy due to penicillin, sulfadiazine, and bacterial sensitization; results of treatment with cortisone and ACTH, J.Allergy **23:**104-122, March '52
HARKEN, D. E., and others, Responsibility of physician in selection of patients with mitral stenosis for surgical treatment, Circulation **5:**349-362, March '52
HARKINS, H. N., Recent advances in treatment of hernia, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**221-225, April '52
and **SAUVAGE, L. R.,** Experimental study of effect of banthine and atropine upon gastric secretion and peptic ulceration, S.Forum (1951) pp. 48-53, '52
See **SAUVAGE, L. R., jt. auth.**
See **SCOTT, O. B., jt. auth.**
HARKINS, H. P., Hemorrhage in nose and throat, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**8-11, Jan. '52
HARKINS, M.: See **KIYASU, R. K., jt. auth.**
HARKNESS, R. D., Spatial distribution of dividing cells in liver of rat after partial hepatectomy, J.Physiol. **116:**373-379, April 28, '52
HARLEM, G., Rehabilitation, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**41-43, Jan. 15, '52 N
HARLEY, R. D., Experimental study on evaluation of hydrosulphosol in treatment of ocular injuries due to chemical burns, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49:**557-594, '52
See **MISHLER, J. E., jt. auth.**
HARLIN, H. C., Carcinoma of penis, J.Urol. **67:**326-337, March '52
HARLOW, H. F.: See **WARREN, J. M., jt. auth.**
HARMAN, J. B., Oesophagitis, Brit.M.J. **1:**941-945, May 3, '52
HARMAN, J. W., Comparative cytology and function of skeletal muscle; introductory review, Am.J.Phys. Med. **31:**34-39, Feb. '52

HARMAN, J. W.--Continued
Influence of diet on stability of rat erythrocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:301-303, Feb. '52
See PRICE, J. M., jt. auth.
HARMAN, M. T., and BASCOM, J. U., Investigation into possible relationship between vitamin C and adrenal cortex of guinea pig, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54**: 193-206, '51
and WARREN, L. E., Some embryological aspects of vitamin C-deficiency in guinea pig (Cavia cobaya), Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54**:42-57, '51
HARMAN, P. J.: See ROBERTS, E., jt. auth.
HARMEL, M. H.: See CONVERSE, J. G., jt. auth.
HARMS, H. E., and SONIAT, T. L. L., Symposium on symptoms; meaning of fatigue, M.Clin.North America **36**:311-317, March '52
HARMS, I., Elektrokardiographische, kardiophonographische und blutchemische Untersuchungen bei Pylorospasmus; die Bedeutung der Serum-Elektrolyte für die EKG-Veränderungen bei Pylorospasmus, Arch.Kinderh. **144**:125-143, '52
von HARNACK, G. A., Die Galaktose-Probe im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:447-452, Dec. '51
and MARTINI, G. A., Hepatitis und Schwangerschaft; die Auswirkung der Hepatitis auf die Frucht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:40-42, Jan. 11, '52
HARNASCH, H., Zur Frage der Schmerzbekämpfung bei Krebskranken mit Dromoran "Roche," München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:164-168, Jan. 25, '52
HARNED, R. L., HIDY, P. H., CORUM, C. J., and JONES, K. L., Nigericin, new crystalline antibiotic from unidentified streptomyces, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:594-596, Dec. '51
HARNLY, M. H.: See FRIEDMAN, F., jt. auth.
HARO GARCIA, F., ¿Ginecología psicosomática? Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. **11**:4-35, Jan.-Feb.; 77-102, March-April '52
HARPER, E. O., and SCHIFF, E. J., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; military psychiatry, Am.J. Psychiat. **108**:546-547, Jan. '52
HARPER, F.: See SWAN, H., jt. auth.
HARPER, F. R., and STEWART, B. D., Management of chest injuries, J.A.M.A. **149**:317-322, May 24, '52
HARPER, J., and HICKSON, B., Results of hospital treatment of chronic alcoholism, Lancet **2**:1057-1059, Dec. 8, '51
HARPER, R. A. K., Investigation of thymic tumours in myasthenia gravis, J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:164-175, Jan. '52
HARPER, R. M. J., Modern primitive; fresh approach to neurosis, Lancet **2**:1134-1137, Dec. 15, '51
HARPER, W. F.: See GOVAN, A. D. T., jt. auth.
HARPUDER, K.: See LOWENTHAL, M., jt. auth.
HARRELL, E. R., JR.: See EVANS, E. E., jt. auth.
HARRELL, G. T., JR., Myxedema; controllable condition which is frequently overlooked, North Carolina M. J. **13**:15-20, Jan. '52
Myxedema, South.M.J. **45**:113-121, Feb. '52
See AIKAWA, J. K., jt. auth.
See ARTOM, C., jt. auth.
HARRIGAN, W. F., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; problem of fractured mandible, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 622-632, May '52
HARRINGTON, C. M.: See PAUL, H. E., jt. auth.
HARRINGTON, P. R., Standing bed in poliomyelitis, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:12-14, Jan. '52
HARRINGTON, S. W., Results of surgical treatment of unilateral carcinoma of breast in women, J.A.M.A. **148**:1007-1011, March 22, '52
HARRINGTON, W. J.: See STOHLMAN, F., JR., jt. auth.
HARRIS, A. S., and others, Effects of intravenous procaine and procaine amide (pronestyl) upon ectopic ventricular tachycardia accompanying acute myocardial infarction, Circulation **5**:551-558, April '52
HARRIS, A. W., Public health aspects of heart disease, South.M.J. **45**:538-545, June '52
HARRIS, B. P., and ANGAWA, J. O. W., Rupture of uterus in East Africa; note on its incidence and aetiology in women of Kikuyu tribe, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:1030-1033, Dec. '51
Rupture of uterus, East African M.J. **29**:81-106, March '52
HARRIS, C.: See SHAY, H., jt. auth.
HARRIS, D. K., Polymer-fume fever, Lancet **2**:1008-1011, Dec. 1, '51
HARRIS, E. J.: See NETTERVILLE, R. E., jt. auth.
HARRIS, F. D., HARTMANN, A. F., JR., ROLF, D., and WHITE, H. L., Ammonia excretion in adrenal insufficiency, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:20-28, Jan. '52
HARRIS, F. I., and LEFF, W., Indications and contraindications for intestinal intubation in small bowel obstruction, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:78-85, Jan. '52
HARRIS, G. W., and JACOBSOHN, D., Functional grafts of anterior pituitary gland, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **139**:263-276, Feb. 28, '52
See CROSS, B. A., jt. auth.
HARRIS, H. (London) and KALMUS, H., Distribution of taste thresholds for phenylthiourea of 384 sib pairs, Ann.Eugenics **16**:226-230, Dec. '51
See FOWLER, D. I., jt. auth.
HARRIS, H. (Melbourne), Preformed ammonia content of skeletal muscle and liver in experimental anuria, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:321-322, Sept. '51
TRAUTNER, E. M., and MESSER, M., Glucose, glutamate and succinate oxidation in brain, Nature, London **168**:914-915, Nov. 24, '51
HARRIS, H. E., and SPENCER, D. M., Eosinophilic granuloma, bilateral mastoid involvement; case report, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:87-89, April '52
HARRIS, H. P., JR., Some aspects of negativistic phenomena, South.M.J. **45**:70-75, Jan. '52
HARRIS, H. S.: See GRAVES, G. Y., jt. auth.
HARRIS, J. B., and WISE, R. A., Chloroquine treatment of amebic liver abscess, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:128-133, Feb. '52
HARRIS, J. D., HAINES, H. L., and MYERS, C. K., Loudness perception for pure tones and for speech, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:107-133, Feb. '52
HARRIS, J. W.: See MORRIS, L. E., jt. auth.
HARRIS, L. D.: See WALSH, F. M., jt. auth.
HARRIS, M. C., and SHURE, N., Evaluation of new method of dust control, California Med. **76**:30-33, Jan. '52
HARRIS, M. S., GORNELL, L., SHORE, C., and LOVITZ, H., Chloramphenicol in control of bronchopulmonary suppuration, Dis.Chest **21**:450-454, April '52
HARRIS, P. L., QUAIFE, M. L., and O'GRADY, P., Tocopherol content of human milk and of cows' milk products used for infant feeding, J.Nutrition **46**:459-466, April '52
HARRIS, P. N., Are foamy cells in atheromata of reticulo-endothelial origin? Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:455-456, March '52
HARRIS, R. I., COULTHARD, H. S., and DEWAR, F. P., Symposium: streptomycin in treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis; streptomycin in treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:279-287, April '52
HARRIS, R. S., SHERMAN, H., and JETTER, W. W., Nutritional and pathological effects of sorbitan monolaurate, polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate, polyoxyethylene monolaurate, and polyoxyethylene monostearate when fed to rats, Arch. Biochem. **34**:249-258, Dec. '51
Nutritional and pathological effects of sorbitan monolaurate, polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate and polyoxyethylene monolaurate when fed to hamsters, Arch.Biochem. **34**:259-265, Dec. '51
HARRIS, S. C., and BLOCKUS, L. E., Reliability and validity of tooth pulp algesimetry, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:135-148, Feb. '52
HARRIS, T.: See CHAZAN, M., jt. auth.
HARRIS, T. N., and FRIEDMAN, S., Phonocardiographic differentiation of vibratory (functional) murmurs from those of valvular insufficiency: further observations and application to diagnosis of rheumatic heart disease, Am.Heart J. **43**:707-712, May '52
See ABRAMS, W. B., jt. auth.
See FRIEDMAN, S., jt. auth.
HARRIS, W. (London), Fifth and seventh cranial nerves in relation to nervous mechanism of taste sensation; new approach, Brit.M.J. **1**:831-836, April 19, '52
HARRIS, W. (New York), Recent clinical experience with grid in x-ray treatment of advanced cancer; preliminary report, Radiology **58**:343-350, March '52
See BOTSTEIN, C., jt. auth.
See SILVERSTONE, S. M., jt. auth.
HARRIS, W. C., Intestinal tuberculosis with stenosis and obstruction, Tubercle **33**:50-52, Feb. '52
HARRIS, W. H., JR., and FISHBURN, G. W., Subacute Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis: recovery following combined antibiotic therapy, Am.Heart J. **43**:474-478, March '52
HARRIS, W. W.: See ARON, H. C. S., jt. auth.
HARRIS TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
HARRISON, B. B., Colonic replacement of stomach; early results of radiological investigation, Lancet **1**:25-28, Jan. 5, '52
HARRISON, C. J.: See PAUL, O., jt. auth.
HARRISON, C. R.: See HAMPSON, J. L., jt. auth.
See MOUNTCASTLE, V. B., jt. auth.
HARRISON, C. S.: See GLENN, F., jt. auth.

HARRISON, E., and COCKCROFT, W. H., Evaluation of newer techniques in surgical scrub, Canad.M.A.J. 66:110-112, Feb. '52

HARRISON, G. K., and CRUICKSHANK, D. B., Prevention of infection of thoracic surgical wounds by Staphylococci from patient's skin with note on infection of gloves, Lancet 1:288-289, Feb. 9, '52

HARRISON, H. C.: See HARRISON, H. E., jt. auth.

HARRISON, H. E., and HARRISON, H. C., Vitamin D and citrate metabolism: studies on rachitic infants, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 24:273-283, Feb. '52

FINBERG, L., and FLEISHMAN, E., Disturbances of ionic equilibrium of intracellular and extracellular electrolytes in patients with tuberculous meningitis, J.Clin.Invest. 31:300-308, March '52

HARRISON, I. B., and WHITTINGTON, R. M., Antibiotics in treatment of relapsing fever, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 2:1859-1862, Dec. '51

HARRISON, J. H., Urologic problems in uremic patient: their investigation and management, New York J. Med. 52:209-219, Jan. 15, '52

THORN, G. W., and CRISCITIELLO, M. G., Study of bilateral total adrenalectomy in malignant hypertension and chronic nephritis; preliminary report, J.Urol. 67:405-413, April '52

HARRISON, J. L., and AUDY, J. R., Hosts of mite vector of scrub typhus, Ann.Trop.Med. 45:171-185; 186-194, Dec. '51

HARRISON, R. A., Argument against use of forceps in normal midwifery, Practitioner 168:69-71, Jan. '52

HARRISON, R. G., Influence of unilateral nephrectomy on production of experimental arthritis in albino rat, Brit.M.J. 2:1299-1304, Dec. 1, '51

HARRISON, RICHARD J.: See HAMILTON, W. J., jt. auth.

HARRISON, ROBERT J., and ABELSON, D., Carcinoma of adrenal cortex with endocrine manifestations; report of case, Brit.M.J. 1:303-306, Feb. 9, '52

See FRASER, R., jt. auth.

HARRISON, S. H., Exposure of skull from burns, Brit.J. Plast.Surg. 4:279-292, Jan. '52

HARRISON, T. R.: See VIAR, W. N., jt. auth.

HARRISON, W., and LIEBOW, A. A., Effects of increased intracranial pressure on pulmonary circulation in relation to pulmonary edema, Circulation 5:824-832, June '52

HARRIS-SMITH, P. W.: See SMITH, H., jt. auth.

HARRISSON, J. W. E., AMBRUS, J. L., and AMBRUS, C. M., Mechanism of liberation of histamine from cells, Am.J.Pharm. 123:282-287, Sept. '51

HARROD, C. S.: See WEYRAUCH, H. M., jt. auth.

HARSHA, W. N., Evaluation of conversion of radioactive inorganic iodine to protein-bound iodine as diagnostic aid in thyroid dysfunction, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 11:1524-1534, Dec. '51

Fever in malignant disease, Am.Surgeon 18:229-235, Feb. '52

See MILES, G. O., jt. auth.

and ORR, T. G., Ligation of superior mesenteric vein, Am.Surgeon 18:148-155, Feb. '52

HARSLØF, E., Case of myxedema dominated by mental symptoms, Ugesk.laeger 114:573-574, May 1, '52 Da

ACTH treatment of intoxication with barbituric acid, Ugesk.laeger 114:601-602, May 8, '52 Da

HARSTAD, J. B.: See DECKER, H. M., jt. auth.

HART, D.: See SHINGLETON, W. W., jt. auth.

HART, F. D., Cortisone and A.C.T.H. in treatment of ankylosing spondylitis, Brit.M.J. 1:188-190, Jan. 26, '52

and HUSAIN, O. A. N., Acute fatal rheumatic fever in adult, Lancet 1:1000-1001, May 17, '52

HART, J. C.: See KAPLAN, H. A., jt. auth.

HART, N. L., Systemic and laboratory investigation of intraocular disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. 104: 372-375, March '52

HART, P. D'A., LONG, D. A., and REES, R. J. W., Depression of tuberculin sensitivity in guinea-pigs by certain antituberculous surface-active agents, Brit.M.J. 1:680-682, March 29, '52

HART, R. H., Anatomy of popliteal lymph nodes, Univ. Michigan M.Bull. 18:115-122, April '52

HART, W.: See MATHEWS, M. B., jt. auth.

HART, W. M.: See PRICE, J. P., jt. auth.

HART de RUYTER, T., Adrian van Voorthuijsen, 1872-1952, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:349-350, Feb. 9, '52 Du

HARTE, R. A.: See LANG, C., jt. auth.

HARTELIUS, H., Cerebral changes following electrically induced convulsions; experimental study on cats, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.77) pp. 3-128, '52

HARTENAUER, H., Ovarialhämatom und unstillbare Metrorrhagien bei aplastischer Anämie; ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur gynäkologischen Symptomatik bei inneren Erkrankungen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 12:181-186, Feb. '52

HARTENBACH, W., Experimentelle und klinische Erfahrungen mit Depotpadutin, Arch.klin.Chir. 270: 421-424, '51

HARTENSTEIN, H., and FREEMAN, D. J., Origin of left coronary artery from pulmonary artery, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. 83:774-781, June '52

HARTERT, H., and WALCH, E., Gibt es eine perkutane Thromboembolieprophylaxe? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 76:1535-1537, Nov. 30, '51

See SPANG, K., jt. auth.

HARTERT, I.: See RUNGE, H., jt. auth.

See WIMHÖFER, H., jt. auth.

HARTERT, J.: See Hartert, I.

HARTFALL, S. J.: See CHANDLER, G. N., jt. auth.

HARTIALA, K., and GROSSMAN, M. I., Studies on chemical and physical changes in duodenal mucus, J. Biol.Chem. 195:251-256, March '52

HARTL, H. (Hamburg), Ungestörte Schwangerschaft trotz Abrasio, Zentralbl. Gynäk. 73:1832-1837, '51

Zur Technik der Cystometrie und Urethrographie bei der Frau, Ztschr.Urol. 45:178-187, '52

Wandlungen im klinischen Verlauf der diffusen Peritonitis genitalen Ursprungs, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 12:131-141, Feb. '52

See SCHROEDER, C., jt. auth.

HARTL, H. (Linz), Erwiesene und unwahrscheinliche Ursachen des Ulcus pepticum jejuni, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 63:945-947, Dec. 14, '51

See PLENK, A., jt. auth.

HARTLEY, P., Dr. H. D. Dakin, F.R.S., Nature,London 169:481-482, March 22, '52

HARTMAN, A. M., DRYDEN, L. P., and CARY, C. A., Effect of riboflavin on bacterial synthesis of vitamin B_{12}-active material in rat, Arch.Biochem. 34:324-338, Dec. '51

See DRYDEN, L. P., jt. auth.

HARTMAN, C. G., Reproduction, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 14: 499-518, '52

HARTMAN, D. R., Vocational training program for partially seeing high school students, Sight-Saving Rev. 21:225-233, '51

HARTMAN, F. A.: See BROWNELL, K. A., jt. auth.

HARTMAN, F. W.: See BEHRMANN, V. G., jt. auth.

HARTMAN, J. D., Effect of cell concentration on oxygen consumption of leukocytes under varying conditions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:3-7, Jan. '52

HARTMAN, M. E.: See HEYMANN, W., jt. auth.

HARTMANN, A. F., JR., and others, Effect of hypophysectomy on ammonia response in acidosis, Am.J.Physiol. 167:563-568, Dec. '51

See HARRIS, F. D., jt. auth.

HARTMANN, F., Die klinische Bedeutung der Dysproteinämie bei Infektionskrankheiten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 77:97-99, Jan. 25, '52

See AHRENS, R., jt. auth.

See HIERONYMI, G., jt. auth.

HERTEL, R., SCHULZE, G., and WELLMER, H., Über die lipotrope Wirkung von Vitamin E und Cystin, Methionin, Inosit und Invertzucker an der tetrachlorkohlenstoffvergifteten Ratte, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 214:152-157, '52

HARTMANN, G. (Copenhagen), Stress and arteriosclerosis within 2 Jewish groups in Denmark, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) 142:479-485, '52

HARTMANN, G. (Vienna), Ein Beitrag zum Problem des Status thymo-lymphaticus, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. 32:446-453, Oct. '51

Spontanheilung eines kongenitalen Vitiums, Zentralbl. allg.Path. 88:241-244, Feb. 20, '52

HARTMANN, HENRI: See Obituaries

HARTMANN, HERBERT, Die operative Behandlung des Genital-Prolapses mit der Collifixura uteri nach Bumm, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:217-224, '52

HARTMANN, K., Über Vorlegeaugen (Ektoprothese, Ekblepharon) aus Zellstoff bei Verlust des Auges mit hochgradiger Zerstörung von Knochen und Weichteilen in der Umgebung, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. 120:126-134, '52

HARTMANN, O., BRENDEMOEN, O. J., and BRENDEMOEN, C., Rh (CcDE) genotypes of 1,000 Norwegians, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. 29: 451-453, '51

HARTMANN, W.: See WERLE, E., jt. auth.

HARTNACKE, W., Wie kann man den Begabungsschwund im Nachwuchs aufhalten? München.med.Wchnschr. 93:2349-2352, Nov. 23, '51

den HARTOG, B. J. C., Anatomicopathologic aspects of arterial implants in dogs, Geneesk.gids **30:**238-240, May 29, '52 Du
HARTOGH-KATZ, S. L.: See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.
HARTRIDGE, H., Biología de la visión, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **26:**347-350, July '51
HARTROFT, W. S., Fluorochromy as aid in resolution of specific granules of islets of Langerhans, Nature,London **168:**1000, Dec. 8, '51
See BEST, C. H., jt. auth.
HARTSELL, S. E.: See SMOLELIS, A. N., jt. auth.
HARTUNG, L.: See METRAS, H., jt. auth.
HARTWEG, H., Über die Todesursachen bei Morbus Boeck, Med.Welt **20:**1604-1606, Dec. 22, '51
Neuere Forschungsergebnisse bei Viruspneumonien und ihre Auswirkung auf die Deutung des Röntgenbildes bei diesen Krankheiten, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**70-77, Jan. '52
See BAUER, R., jt. auth.
HARTZLER, E. R., and GUERRANT, N. B., Effect of blanching and of frozen storage of vegetables on ascorbic acid retention and on concomitant activity of certain enzymes, Food Res. **17:**15-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
HARVALD, B., On genetic prognosis of epilepsy, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26:**339-352, '51
HARVARD, B. M., Renal angiography: Smith-Evans translumbar technic, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**454-457, May '52
HARVEY, A. E. C.: See HEISCH, R. B., jt. auth.
HARVEY, A. M.: See MELLINKOFF, S. M., jt. auth.
HARVEY, D. G., Estimation of dinitro-ortho-cresol in blood, Lancet **1:**796-797, April 19, '52
See BIDSTRUP, P. L., jt. auth.
HARVEY, H. P. B., Case of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome with recovery following use of cortisone, aqueous adrenal cortical extract and chemotherapy, M.J.Australia **1:**222-224, Feb. 16, '52
HARVEY, M. S., FORBES, G. B., and MARMION, B. P., Outbreak of Q fever in East Kent, Lancet **2:**1152-1157, Dec. 22, '51
HARVEY, R. A., HAAS, L. L., and LAUGHLIN, J. S., Betatron cancer therapy, Radiology **58:**23-34, Jan. '52
See GARRISON, H., jt. auth.
HARVEY, R. M.: See KUSCHNER, M., jt. auth.
HARVEY, S. C. (New Haven, Conn.), Medical education in present emergency, Connecticut M.J. **16:**73-81, Feb. '52
HARVEY, S. C. (Salt Lake City), WANG, C. Y., and NICKERSON, M., Blockade of epinephrine-induced hyperglycemia, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**363-376, March '52
See LOEWE, S., jt. auth.
HARVEY, W. R.: See LEHRER, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
HARVEY, WILLIAM (1578-1657)
[F. G. Kilgour] Scient.Am. **186:**57-62, June '52
Reception of Harvey's doctrine in Denmark, [E. Gotfredsen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**75-86, '52
William Harvey and spirit of inquiry, [F. Stenn] Postgrad.Med. **10:**A96; A98; A100, Nov. '51
HARVIER, P., and PERRAULT, M., La thérapeutique en 1951, Rev.prat. **1:**511-527, Dec. 21, '51
and others, Un cas d'ictère hémolytique par elliptocytose traité avec succès par la splénectomie, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**71-78, Feb. 5-12, '52
HARVIN, J. R.: See KAHALY, R. J., jt. auth.
HASBROOK, A. H.: See De HAVEN, H., jt. auth.
HASCHE-KLÜNDER, R.: See MARGGRAF, W., jt. auth.
HASEEB, M. A.: See KIRK, R., jt. auth.
HASENBEIN, G., Ein Schwangerschaftstest am Regenwurm, Arch.Gynäk. **181:**15-28, '51
HASHEM, M., Tumours of adrenal medulla and sympathetic nervous system, and associated systemic disturbances, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:**774-795, '51; **35:**123-148, '52
HASHIMOTO, S.: See OGATA, K., jt. auth.
HASHIMOTO'S DISEASE: See Thyroid, diseases
HASHISH: See Cannabis
HASKELL, A. R.: See WENZEL, D. G., jt. auth.
HASKINS, A. L., and SHERMAN, A. I., Quantitative assay of serum chorionic gonadotropin in pregnancy, using modified male frog technique, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**385-392, April '52
HASKINS, W. T.: See LUTTERMOSER, G. W., jt. auth.
HASLAM, E. T., Posterior ganglion at ankle: case report, Am.Surgeon **18:**191-194, Feb. '52
HASLAM, R. M., and KLYNE, W., Micro-method for determination of urinary α-ketosteroids and β-ketosteroids by digitonin fractionation and colorimetric estimation, Lancet **1:**285-288, Feb. 9, '52
HASLAM, R. M., and KLYNE, W.--Continued
Allopregnane-3β:20β-diol as standard for determination of urinary pregnanediol, Lancet **1:**399, Feb. 23, '52
HASLEWOOD, G. A. D.: See BROOKSBANK, B. W. L., jt. auth.
HASLREITER, E., and ZIMMER, R., Die Elektrolunge als Hilfsmittel bei der Kurbehandlung von Staublungenkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**505-508, March 14, '52
See NOLTE, G., jt. auth.
HASNER, E., and NIELSEN, H. M., Variations du contenu de cellules éosinophiles du sang pendant la période postopératoire, Acta chir.belg. **50:**622-633, Dec. '51
See BERTELSEN, A., jt. auth.
See DAHL-IVERSEN, E., jt. auth.
and SOERENSEN, B., Importance diagnostique et thérapeutique de la microscopie sous congélation de ganglions lymphatiques dans le carcinome gastrique, Lyon chir. **47:**443-446, May-June '52
SCHALIMTZEK, M., and SNORRASON, E., Roentgenological examination of function of lumbar spine, Acta radiol. **37:**141-149, Feb. '52
Roentgenologic-functional examination of lumbar spine in lumbago-sciatica syndrome, Nord.med. **47:**516-519, April 18, '52 Da
HASS, G. M.: See ANDRESEN, R. H., jt. auth.
See KELLY, F. B., JR., jt. auth.
HASSAB, M. A., Acute intussusception in infancy and childhood; report on 21 cases, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**203-218, '52
HASSAN, I. A., and CABANILLAS, L., Enfermedades bronco-pulmonares descubiertas en catastro abreugráfico, Rev.méd.Rosario **41:**265-276, Oct.-Dec. '51
HASSE, K., and BURGARDT, L., Manometrische Bestimmung von Abwehrproteinasen. Zur Frage der Existenz einer spezifischen "Ovoproteinase," Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**221-225, '51
HASSE, W., Über die Verwendung von Sufortan-Styli in der Chirurgie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**256-257, March 14, '52
HASSELMANN, C. M., Reisebrief aus Indonesien, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2362-2367, Nov. 23, '51
Vergleichende serologische Erfahrungen mit "Cardiolipin"-Antigen bei Syphilis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**49-56, Jan. 11, '52
HASSELMANN-KAHLERT, M., Observations on whooping cough and aureomycin treatment, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**159-162, March '52
HASSERT, G. L., JR.: See RUBIN, B., jt. auth.
HASSFURTHER, M.: See MAYRHOFER, O., jt. auth.
HASSIN, GEORGE BORIS: See Obituaries
HASSINEN, J. B., DURBIN, G. T., TOMARELLI, R. M., and BERNHART, F. W., Minimal nutritional requirements of Lactobacillus bifidus, J.Bact. **62:**771-777, Dec. '51
HASTINGS, A. B.: See TAYLOR, I. M., jt. auth.
See TENG, C. T., jt. auth.
See VILLEE, C. A., jt. auth.
HASTINGS, T. N.: See FRANK, H. A., jt. auth.
HASTRUP, B.: See ARNSØ, E., jt. auth.
HATA, H., Studies on Corynebacterium diphtheriae; attitude of diphtheria bacillus to some growth factors (calcium pantothenate, glutamic acid and tryptophane), Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23:**1-2, March '51
Studies on Corynebacterium diphtheriae; toxin production by diphtheria bacillus isolated in Tokyo area, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23:**3-4, March '51
and BARKSDALE, W. L., Researches on antidiphtheric serum avidity; comparison of antidiphtheric rabbit-sera hyperimmunized with different toxoids derived from gravis, mitis, and P. W. 8 strains, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**175-194, Nov. '51
See BARKSDALE, W. L., jt. auth.
HATCH, C. S.: See FELLOWS, N. M., jt. auth.
HATCH, D.: See HUMOLLER, F. L., jt. auth.
HATCH, H. A., Myasthenia gravis: report of case with exophthalmos, without hyperthyroidism, relieved by neostigmine, New England J.Med. **246:**856-858, May 29, '52
HATCH, T. F.: See GROSS, P., jt. auth.
HATCHER, C. H., and CAMPBELL, J. C., Benign chondroblastoma of bone; its histologic variations and report of late sarcoma in site of one, Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **12:**411-430, Oct. '51
HATFIELD, H. S., and PUGH, L. G. C., Thermal conductivity of human fat and muscle, Nature,London **168:**918-919, Nov. 24, '51
HATHAWAY, M. L.: See EPPRIGHT, E. S., jt. auth.

HATLEHOL, R., Myxedema, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:701-705, Nov. 15, '51 N
HATT, J. P.: See **MATHIVAT, A., jt. auth.**
von **HATTINGBERG, I.**: See **GRUPP, G., jt. auth.**
HAUBER, K., Durchführung der Intubation, Bronchusblockade und kombinierten Anästhesie mit Lachgas-Curare-Dolantin. Beitrag zur endotrachealen Narkose, Chirurg **22**:509-514, Nov. '51
HAUBERG, G., Ein Beitrag zu den Formtypen des Turmschädels, Chirurg **23**:79-82, Feb. '52
HAUBERG, P., Remedies for diseases of heart in mediæval Denmark, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:87-92, '52
HAUBOLD, H., Der Einfluss des Carotinoidmangels auf die Nachkriegsstrumen der Erwachsenen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 112-118, '51
HAUBRICH, R., Zur Frage der Bewegung der Lungengefässe im Herzkymogramm, Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **76**:1-8, Jan. '52
HAUCH, E. W., CARRYER, H. M., and MATHIESON, D. R., Hypersensitivity to heparin; report of 3 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:163-166, April 9, '52
HAUCH, P. P., Arthrography symposium; comparative study of arthrography of knee joint, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:120-129, March '52
HAUCK, F., and UHLBACH, P., Neue Behandlungsmöglichkeiten sogenannter Asylierungsfälle, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:1-10, '52
HAUDENSCHILD, W., Traitement des dystonies neurovégétatives par un nouvel antispasmodique de synthèse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:360-361, April 5, '52
HAUDUROY, P., Pouvoir pathogène du bacille B. G. G. pour le hamster, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:11-16, Sept. '51
and **ROSSET, W.**, B. C. G. et hamster, Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1071-1073, '51
HAUER, P., Über die Verwendung von Streptokinase-Streptodornase "Wellcome" zur Verflüssigung von Blutcoagula in Pneumolysenhöhlen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:210-211, Feb. 23, '52
See **MAURATH, J., jt. auth.**
HAUF, R.: See **MAINX, F., jt. auth.**
HAUG, A.: See **BUUS, C. E. P., jt. auth.**
HAUG, C. A., and DALE, W. A., Major surgery in old people, A. M. A. Arch. Surg. **64**:421-437, April '52
See **DALE, W. A., jt. auth.**
SMITH, C., and WOODHOUSE, J. E., Omphalocele without sac, Am.J.Surg. **83**:240-241, Feb. '52
HAUG, C. O.: See **GUILFORD, F. R., jt. auth.**
HAUGAARD, N., and MARSH, J. B., Effect of insulin on metabolism of adipose tissue from normal rats, J. Biol.Chem. **194**:33-40, Jan. '52
See **MARSH, J. B., jt. auth.**
HAUGE, S., Outbreak of staphylococcic food poisoning due to contaminated milk, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 113-120, '52 N
HAUGEN, H. N.: See **BLEGEN, E. M., jt. auth.**
HAUGEN, J. A., New umbilical cord clamp, Journal-Lancet **71**:534, Dec. '51
HAUGHTON, WILLIAM STEELE: See Obituaries
HAUNZ, E. A., and CARDY, J. D., Canicola fever; report of nine cases in one family, with abstract of world literature, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:978-993, June '52
HAUPTMEIER, H.: See **STÜBINGER, H. G., jt. auth.**
HAURAY, P.: See **JARROUSSE, J., jt. auth.**
HAUROWITZ, F., and CRAMPTON, C. F., Fate in rabbits of intravenously injected I^{131}-iodoovalbumin, J.Immunol. **68**:73-85, Jan. '52
HAUSCHILDT, J. D.: See **GROSSMAN, C. M., jt. auth.**
HAUSCHKA, T. S., Differentiation of skeletal structures from mouse embryo mince in peritoneum of adult mice, Nature,London **168**:1130, Dec. 29, '51
and **POPPE, E.**, Centrifugal device for preparation of embryo extract and tissue minces, Science **114**:664-665, Dec. 21, '51
HAUSER, C. H., Simple suture for repair of tendon to bone; based on experimental study of healing process, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:27-33, '52
HAUSER, E. A.: See **BUTT, A. J., jt. auth.**
HAUSER, E. H., Psychische Wirkung von Sexualhormonen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:566-568, May 24, '52
HAUSER, F., Störungen der Fettresorption im frühen Säuglingsalter, Ann.pædiat. **178**:267-272, May-June '52
HAUSER, M. H.: See **COTTEL, C. E., jt. auth.**
HAUSER, W., Nachweis des L.E.-Faktors im Urin bei einer Kranken mit Lupus erythematodes acutus, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:39-40, Jan. 1, '52
and **GEIER, F.**, Chronischer Lupus erythematodes mit akuter Exacerbation und Manifestation am Zentralnervensystem, Nervenarzt **23**:181-185, May '52
HAUSMAN, A., Mode of action of blood transfusion and some surgical indications for transfusion, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:381-387, '52 Pol
HAUSMANN, E., and SEYSS, R., Zur abortiven Form der Mutationsdysostose (Dysostosis cleidocranialis), Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:193-201, April '52
HAUSMANN, K., and MULLI, K., Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel der Folsäure und des Citrovorum-Faktors, Acta haemat. **7**:1-16, Jan. '52
Hæmopoietic effect of vitamin B_{12} prepared from fish, Lancet **1**:185-188, Jan. 26, '52
HAUSS, W. H., and LOSSE, H., Über neuere klinische Befunde beim Herzinfarkt, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 506-508, '51
HAUTKAPPE, W., Über die seltene Lokalisation einer Chondromatose in einem Kniegelenksganglion, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:379-381, '52
HAUVILLER, O. A., and BALBI, M. A., Tratamiento de asmáticos con mostaza nitrogenada, Prensa méd. argent. **38**:3274-3277, Dec. 14, '51
HAVENS, F. Z., JR., and GAMBILL, E. E., Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome: report of case, Gastroenterology **21**:160-162, May '52
HAVENS, W. P., JR., MYERSON, R. M., and CARROLL, I. N., Effect of ACTH, cortisone and progesterone on patients with chronic hepatic disease, Metabolism **1**:172-178, March '52
SHAFFER, J. M., and HOPKE, C. J., JR., Effect of ACTH and cortisone on concentration of circulating diphtheria antitoxin, J.Immunol. **68**:389-400, April '52
HAVERKAMP BEGEMANN, N., and van LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, A., Homozygous form of Pelger-Huet's nuclear anomaly in man, Acta haemat. **7**:295-303, May '52
HAVLIK, O., Experimental transmission of toxoplasmosis by Ornithodorus moubata, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1516-1518, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
HAWE, P.: See **CUNNINGHAM, L., jt. auth.**
HAWK, E. A., and HUNDLEY, J. M., Dietary factors affecting gastric secretion in rat, J.Nutrition **46**:87-97, Jan. '52
HAWK, J. C., JR.: See **McCORD, W. M., jt. auth.**
HAWKES, C. D., N-benzyl-β-chloropropionamide (hibicon); new approach to anticonvulsant therapy, A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:815-820, June '52
See **GOTTEN, N., jt. auth.**
HAWKES, R. S., Harry Smith Emery, Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1421-1422, Dec. '51
HAWKING, F., Tissue culture of Plasmodia, Brit.M. Bull. **8**:16-21, '51
Histological study of onchocerciasis treated with hetrazan, Brit.M.J. **1**:992-994, May 10, '52
and **THURSTON, J. P.**, Persistence of metacyclic trypanosomes in blood, J.Trop.Med. **54**:185-186, Sept. '51
Periodicity of microfilariae; distribution of microfilariae in body, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:307-328, Dec. '51
Periodicity of microfilariae; explanation of its production, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:329-340, Dec. '51
HAWKINS, D. F., and SCHILD, H. O., Action of drugs on isolated human bronchial chains, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:682-690, Dec. '51
HAWKINS, E. R.: See **HANSEN, H., jt. auth.**
HAWKINS, J. (Auckland), Adapting Sweet's localiser to modern tube head, Radiography **18**:2-8, Jan. '52
HAWKINS, J. (Oxford), Localization of amine oxidase in liver cell, Biochem.J. **50**:577-581, March '52
and **WALKER, J. M.**, Effect of colchicine on enzyme content of regenerating rat liver and on pressor amine content of adrenal, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:152-160, March '52
HAWKINS, R. D., Congenital dysplasia of hip joint in early infancy, South.M.J. **45**:18-24, Jan. '52
HAWKINSON, V., and WATSON, C. J., Separation of porphobilinogen and Ehrlich negative precursor of uroporphyrin, Science **115**:496, May 2, '52
See **LOWRY, P. T., jt. auth.**
HAWKSWORTH, W., and ALLEN, E. P., Radiological pelvimetry and specialist obstetrician, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:591-607, Aug. '51
HAWTHORNE, H. R.: See **COHN, I., JR., jt. auth.**

HAXTHAUSEN, H., Passive transmission of dinitrochlorbenzene allergy with white blood cells from sensitized guinea-pigs, Acta dermat.-venereol. **31:**659-665, '51
See **ANDREASEN, E., jt. auth.**
HAY, D. G.: See **LARSON, O. F., jt. auth.**
HAY, K. M., Psychosomatic aspects of migraine, Practitioner **168:**271-276, March '52
See **CAMPBELL, D. A., jt. auth.**
HAY FEVER
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen; Rhinitis, vasomotor
progress in allergy; review of literature of 1950, [M. A. Kaplan, N. J. Ehrlich & A. L. Aaronson] Ann. Allergy **10:**77-102, Jan.-Feb. '52
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Hay Fever, plants
allergic diseases of nose, [W. Kley] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**289-293, March 28, '52 G
plants, time of day of pollen shedding of some hay fever plants, [M. D. Jones] J.Allergy **23:**247-258, May '52
therapy, by intravenous antihistamine (doxylamine succinate), [G. K. Spearman] Ann.Allergy **10:**192-193, March-April '52
combined injection of massive doses of pollen extract and antihistamines; preliminary report, [A. L. Maietta] Ann. Allergy **10:**147-152, March-April '52
mixed grass pollen vs. pure timothy extract in uncontrolled summer hay fever patients, [L. Sternberg] J.Allergy **23:**163-165, March '52
oral cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in ragweed hay fever, [E. Schwartz & others] J. Allergy **23:**32-38, Jan. '52
HAYANO, M., and DORFMAN, R. I., Studies on inhibition of various enzymes by steroids, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54:**608-618, Dec. 28, '51
HAYASHI, S.: See **HORII, I., jt. auth.**
HAYASHIDA, T., and LI, C. H., Enhancement of adrenocorticotropic hormone activity by alum in normal 21-day old male rats, Endocrinology **50:**187-191, Feb. '52
HAYDEN, H. S.: See **BIRKHILL, F. R., jt. auth.**
HAYDEN, REYNOLDS: See Obituaries
HAYDU, B. W.: See **HAYDU, G. G., jt. auth.**
HAYDU, G. G., and HAYDU, B. W., Short-term effect of pitressin in rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**1-8, Jan. '52
von HAYEK, H., Über die Veränderlichkeit der Oberflachenspannung in den Alveolen und ihre Bedeutung für die Retraktionskraft der Lunge, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**266-268, '52
Über flimmertragendes und sezernierendes Bronchialepithel und die Einwirkung von Aludrin, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**269-271, '52
Zur Anatomie der menschlichen Lunge, der Lungenläppchen und der Alveolenwand unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Funktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**249-250, April 4, '52
HAYEM-LUZET-von JAKSCH DISEASE: See Anemia, erythroblastic
HAYES, D. W., BENNETT, W. A., and HECK, F. J., Extramedullary lesions in multiple myeloma; review of literature and pathologic studies, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53:**262-272, March '52
HAYES, E. W., JR.: See **DAVIS, H. A., jt. auth.**
HAYES, G. J.: See **ALMAN, R. W., jt. auth.**
HAYES, L.: See **STANLEY, N. F., jt. auth.**
HAYES, M. A., and BAKER, B. L., Effect of prolonged administration of adrenocortical extract on bone marrow cytology, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:**109-114, April '52
and BETHELL, F. H., Early effects of x-irradiation on spleen and bone marrow, Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **18:**64-72, Feb. '52
and COLLER, F. A., Surgical decompression in biliary obstruction; new operative procedure, Ann. Surg. **135:**98-102, Jan. '52; correction **135:**406, March '52
See **WARREN, W. D., jt. auth.**
HAYES, W., Recombination in Bact. coli K 12: unidirectional transfer of genetic material, Nature, London **169:**118-119, Jan. 19, '52
HAYES, W. J., JR.: See **GAINES, T. B., jt. auth.**
HAYFORD, W. D., and WAISBREN, B. A., Effect of simultaneous oral administration of aureomycin and aluminum hydroxide gel on fecal urobilinogen, Surgery **31:**361-364, March '52
HAYMAN, C. R., RICH, B. S., and STARK, E., Conservation of hearing program for school children; review of 3 year experience in Harford County, Maryland, Am.J.Pub.Health **41:**1509-1520, Dec. '51
HAYMAN, L. D., and HUNT, R. E., Pulmonary fibrosis in generalized scleroderma; report of case and review of literature, Dis.Chest **21:**691-704, June '52
HAYNE, R. A., STOWELL, A., and DARROUGH, J. B., Use of human Horsley Clarke stereotaxic apparatus: selective section of thalamo-frontal tracts, S.Forum (1951) pp. 380-385, '52
HAYNES, B. W., JR., Treatment of mass burns, South. M.J. **45:**545-551, June '52
and DeBAKEY, M. E., Evaluation of plasma substitutes in clinical shock: dextran, S.Forum (1951) pp. 631-636, '52
HAYNES, D. M., and others, Cytological methods for early detection of uterine cancer, J.A.M.A. **148:**457-459, Feb.9, '52
HAYNES, F. W.: See **GORLIN, R., jt. auth.**
See **HOUSSAY, H. E. J., jt. auth.**
HAYS, D. M.: See **CHILD, C. G., III, jt. auth.**
See **GLENN, F., jt. auth.**
HAYS, M. B.: See **O'DONOGHUE, D. H., jt. auth.**
HAYS, R. A.: See **FISHER, E. R., jt. auth.**
See **SKILLERN, P. G., jt. auth.**
HAYWARD, G. W., Anæsthesia and cardiac patient, Anæsthesia **7:**67-71, April '52
HAYWARD, J., and REID, L. M., Observations on anatomy of intrasegmental bronchial tree, Thorax **7:**89-97, March '52
Cartilage of intrapulmonary bronchi in normal lungs, in bronchiectasis, and in massive collapse, Thorax **7:**98-110, March '52
HAYWARD, J. C.: See **FITZPATRICK, R. J., jt. auth.**
See **GLANTON, J. B., jt. auth.**
HAYWARD, M. L., PETERS, J. J., and TAYLOR, J. E., Some values of use of multiple therapists in treatment of psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**244-249, April '52
HAZARD, J., Therapeutiques actuelles en nephrologie, Rev.prat. **2:**915-926, May 21, '52
HAZARD, J. B.: See **CRILE, G., JR., jt. auth.**
See **FISHER, E. R., jt. auth.**
HAZARD, R., and SAVINI, E., Action antinicotinique de l'ion magnesium, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**393-400, Jan. 1, '52
and others, Un nouvel anesthésique local le benzylcarbamate de β-hydroxyéthyle (242 H.C.), Anesth. et analg. **8:**468-471, Sept. '51
HAZENBERG, K., Unusual causes of headache; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3595-3597, Dec. 1, '51 Du
HAZIN, M. H., Novo sinal radiológico para o diagnóstico de tumores frontais; nota prévia, Neurobiologia **14:**75-96, June '51
HAZLETON, L. W.: See **HELLERMAN, R. C., jt. auth.**
HEAD
See also Cranium
does utricular otolithic membrane move on postural changes of head (experiments with sharks)? [G. & T. Vilstrup] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**189-197, March '52
emprosthotonus in certain cerebral lesions, [A. Stern] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**287-291, May '51 G
head-dropping test (for diagnosis of parkinsonism), [R. Wartenberg] Brit.M.J. **1:**687-689, March 29, '52
cancer, cancer of head and neck; surgical excision and reconstructive surgery, [H. Conway] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**449-454, April '52
combined operations in management of cancer in head and neck, [J. O. Vieta & J. E. Mulé] Am.J.Surg. **83:**734-745, June '52
how to obtain timely diagnosis of cancer of head and neck, [E. P. Viacava] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**777-785, April 18, '52 S
indications for radical surgery in treatment of head and neck cancer, [R. S. Pollack] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**96-106, March '52
management of head and neck cancer by general surgeon, [H. M. Morfit] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**631-646, May '52
use of radioactive cobalt in nonresectable head and neck cancer, [A. G. James, R. D. Williams & J. L. Morton] Cancer **4:**1333-1336, Nov. '51
embryology, origin and development of head cavities in human embryo, [P. W. Gilbert] J.Morphol. **90:**149-187, Jan. '52
innervation, nervous relationship between head and abdomen in childhood, [T. Brehme] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**237-239, April '52 G
tumors, symposium on maxillofacial surgery; vascular tumors of head and neck, [J. W. Hendrick] Am.J. Surg. **83:**640-647, May '52

HEAD--Continued
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
acute injuries, [H. J. Svien & H. W. Dodge, Jr.] GP **4**:59-65, Dec. '51
acute injuries: review of 40 cases in Freedmen's Hospital, 1950-1951, [W. R. Hyde] J.Nat.M.A. **44**: 22-32, Jan. '52
acute injury, [J. P. Evans] J.A.M.A. **149**: 322-324, May 24, '52
difficulties in evaluation of causal relationships between cerebral hemorrhages and softening and injuries, [O. Janota & M. Hofmeister] Časop.lék. česk. **90**:1467-1471, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
eye manifestations of injuries, [H. H. Gurau] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**: 256-260, June '52
fat embolism; problem in differential diagnosis of craniocerebral trauma, [R. C. Schneider] J. Neurosurg. **9**: 1-14, Jan. '52
intracranial hematoma; 51 cases, [J. F. P. Erasmus] South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**: 307-332, Dec. '51
management of acute injuries, [R. F. Mabon] J.M.A. Georgia **41**:142-146, April '52
management of gunshot and shrapnel wounds of brain and cranium, [M. M. Javier & A. M. Dimayuga] Philippine J.Surg. **6**: 209-213, Sept.-Oct. '51
post-traumatic or infectious localized serous meningitis or subdural hygroma, [J. Sirois] Canad.M.A. J. **66**:121-125, Feb. '52
preservation of capacity for action following gunshot wounds of head, [W. Krauland] Acta neurochir. **2**: 233-239, '52 G
symmetric calcification of basal ganglion associated with traumatic subdural hematoma, [S. Obrador Alcalde & P. A. Lasierra] Actas luso-espan. neurol.y psiquiat. **11**:13-20, Jan. '52 S
value of encephalogram in blunt head trauma ("disease of third circulation"), [H. Riedel] Nervenarzt **22**:431-433, Nov. '51 G
wounds, [H. C. Voris] Resenha clin.-cient. **20**: 368-372, Nov. '51 P
HEAD ZONES: See Hyperesthesia
HEADACHE
See also Migraine
[A. Balcells-Gorina] Med.clin. **18**: 45-47, Jan. '52 S
[R. M. Suárez] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**: 28-33, Jan. '52 S
as internalized rage reaction; preliminary report, [S. L. Lustman] Psychiatry **14**:433-438, Nov. '51
cephalgic mechanisms with special reference to atypical facial neuralgias, [E. N. Kime] Laryngoscope **62**: 284-298, March '52
classification, [H. Serani & R. Guzmán] Rev.méd. Chile **80**:168-171, March '52 S
due to solar activity, [G. Murphy] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2665-2669, Oct. 12, '51 S
endocraniosis and headache; clinical study, [R. Sabatini] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**: 650-651, '51 I
fluctuations in cranial arterial tone as measured by histamine "responsiveness," [J. B. Pfeiffer, Jr. & E. C. Kunkle] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**: 244-246, '51
frontal headache, [H. D. Ogden] New Orleans M.& S. J. **104**: 326-334, Feb. '52
headache and cervical spine, [J. N. Taptas] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1492-1502, May 14, '52 F
headache and psychiatry, [J. Simarro Puig] Rev.clin. espan. **42**: 180-182, Aug. 15, '51 S
headache with respect to incomplete Barré-Lieou syndrome following various processes of cervical region of vertebral column, [L. Esteban Múgica] Rev.clin.espan. **43**:174-178, Nov. 15, '51 S
histaminic cephalgia, [B. T. Horton] Journal-Lancet **72**:92-98, Feb. '52
in acute and chronic infection, [E. Pichler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:119-120, Feb. 15, '52 G
late studies, [K. Weidner] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2505-2510, Dec. 14, '51 G
lumbar puncture headache, [D. Sciarra & S. Carter] J.A.M.A. **148**:841-842, March 8, '52
mechanism, [B. B. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**:101-106, Dec. '51
myogenic headaches, [J. F. Barbosa, F. B. Matheus & M. C. da Fonseca] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**:1-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
new aspects in practical and theoretic problems of recurrent vascular headache, [F. Kajtor] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**: 73-99, July '51
ophthalmic headache; headache among children, [F. M. Walsh & L. D. Harris] Journal-Lancet **71**:530-534, Dec. '51
pathways of referred pain with special reference to
HEADACHE--Continued
head and neck; neuroanatomic study, [H. H. Weisengreen & S. E. Winters] Oral Surg. **5**: 500-512, May '52
prevention following spinal anesthesia in obstetric and gynecologic surgery, [J. C. Señor] Med.clin. **17**:159-168, Sept. '51 S
prevention of headache following spinal anesthesia; use of epidural saline: preliminary report, [M. S. Kaplan & J. G. Arrowood] Anesthesiology **13**:103-107, Jan. '52
prevention of postspinal headaches by parenteral hydration, [W. M. Shaw] New York J.Med. **51**: 2905-2908, Dec. 15, '51
psychosomatic approach to sinus headache, [C. K. Gale] New York J.Med. **52**:1406-1408, June 1, '52
question of existence of hypophysial headache, [E. Greppi] Riforma med. **65**:1325-1329, Dec. 8, '51 I
role of greater occipital nerve in production, [E. G. Edwards] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:198-201, May '52
spinal anesthesia for vaginal delivery with special reference to prevention of postpartum headache, [J. W. Huston & T. B. Lebherz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:139-145, Jan. '52
statistical data; procedure and sample distribution, [H. D. Ogden] J.Allergy **23**:58-75, Jan. '52
symposium on symptoms; headache, syncope and vertigo, [L. S. Meriwether, W. S. Culpepper & S. W. Tuthill] M.Clin.North America **36**: 319-332, March '52
temporomaxillary vascular pain, [G. Lazorthes] Acta neuroveg. **3**: 410-417, '52 F
unusual causes; 2 cases, [K. Hazenberg] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3595-3597, Dec. 1, '51 Du
various vasoneurotic, extraencephalic headaches of otiatric interest; morphologic bases and clinical aspects, [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital.otol. **62**: 542-552, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
therapy, benadryl (diphenhydramine) in histamine headache, [W. I. Tucker & P. B. O'Neill] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**: 218-221, Jan. '52
hydergin (ergot preparation), [M. & S. Stauffenegger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 128-132, Feb. 9, '52 G
methyl-iso-octenylamine (octin) relief of headaches following spinal tap, [A. L. Pantalone & G. J. Thomas] Anesth. & Analg. **31**: 69-71, Jan.-Feb. '52
therapy of migraine and headache, [G. Rube & E. Loogen] Med.Welt **20**: pp. 1585-1586, Dec. 15, '51 G
treatment of temporal arteritis and other vascular headaches; use of procaine infiltration and surgical excision, [J. W. Fleming & L. A. Grossman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 265-271, April '52
HEADLEY, N. E.: See BOLAND, E. W., jt. auth.
HEADY, J. A.: See MORRIS, J. N., jt. auth.
HEALEY, J. E., JR., Anatomic survey of anomalous pulmonary veins; their clinical significance, J. Thoracic Surg. **23**: 433-444, May '52
HEALEY, M. M.: See SMITH, J. A., jt. auth.
HEALTH
See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
health in Montreal in 1951, [A. Groulx] Union méd. Canada **81**: 306-310, March '52 F
centers: See Child Welfare; Economics, Medical; Hospitals, in Great Britain; Infant Welfare; Maternity, welfare; Public Health, in South Africa
education: See also Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education
evaluating health education, [A. L. Knutson] Pub. Health Rep. **67**: 73-77, Jan. '52
evaluation of "breast self-examination" film, [E. M. Cohart & J. K. Hill] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 430-436, April '52
in campaign against cancer, [M. Aizenberg] An.med. pûb. **3**: 71-77, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
modernizing health education and control technics in tuberculosis among Negroes in South, [I. L. Ferguson] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:180-187, May '52
public health aspects of heart disease, [A. W. Harris] South.M.J. **45**: 538-545, June '52
public opinion concerning tuberculosis, [S. T. David] Tubercle **33**: 78-90, March '52
theory and practice, [L. A. García] An.med.pûb. **2**: 403-429, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
time spent by internists on adult health education and preventive medicine, [H. F. Dowling & D. Shakow] J.A.M.A. **149**: 628-631, June 14, '52
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance
resorts: See also Water, mineral
episodes in medicine at Liége; Philippe-Louis de

HEALTH, resorts--Continued
Presseux and boerhaavism at waters of Spa, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:96-104, Feb. 1, '52 F
episodes of medicine in Liége; Noël-Théodore Le Drou, the Hoffmann system and waters of Spa, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:58-70, Jan. 15, '52 F
health resort facilities of Leo N. Levi Memorial Health Resort accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**: 847, March 8, '52
health resort facilities of White Sulphur Company of Sharon Springs accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:1507, April 26, '52
hygienic measures in health resorts, [A. Kukowka] Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:321-328, Sept.-Oct. '51 G
need of special training for health resort physicians, [A. Kukowka] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:50-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
Ruy Barbosa in Caxambû, [I. de Vasconcellos] Rev. brasil.hist.med. **2**: 215-225, '51 P
therapy of undulant fever at health resort, [V. A. Klimovitskiy & A. P. Karatygin] Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:75-77, '51 R
students': See Schools; Schools, Medical; Universities, health service
HEALY, G. M.: **See MORGAN, J. F., jt. auth.**
HEARD, B. E., Experimental study of thickening of pulmonary arteries of rabbits produced by organisation of fibrin, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:13-19, Jan. '52
HEARING
See also Deafness
aids, Aurex hearing aids, models L and M, accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:1225, April 5, '52
basic considerations for prescribing hearing aids, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 50-63, Feb. '52 G
Cleartone hearing aid, model 700, accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:745, March 1, '52
Dahlberg junior hearing aid, model D-2, accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:1225, April 5, '52
deafness and hearing aids, [B. Hiller] M.J.Australia **1**:304-305, March 1 '52
for young children, [J. L. & T. E. Bangs] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 528-535, May '52
hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **54**: 748-750, Dec. '51; **55**: 97-99, Jan.; 257-259, Feb.; 509-511, April; 624-626, May; 728-730, June '52
medical and psychologic considerations, [A. Glorig] Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 370-375, '51-'52
Microtone hearing aid, model T612, accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:745, March 1, '52
modern methods for improvement of hearing by hearing aids and their limitations, [H. G. Boenninghaus] Med.Welt **20**:1513-1517, Dec. 1, '51 G
Paravox hearing aid, model D "top-twin-tone"; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**: 761, June 21, '52
practical aspects of unilateral and moderate hearing losses, [E. T. Carson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 525-527, May '52
residual hearing of radically operated, practically deaf ear and possibility of prosthetic improvement of hearing by means of special sound conduction device, [K. Jatho] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 28-39, Jan. '52 G
symposium on audiology; hearing aids: how they work and for whom, [I. J. Hirsh] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**: 1032-1038, Dec. '51
Tonemaster hearing aid, Cameo model, accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:148, May 10, '52
Unex hearing aids, models 200 and 230, accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**: 745, March 1, '52
use of extreme limitation for dynamic equalization of vowels and consonants in hearing aids, [B. H. Edgardh] Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 376-382, '51-'52
Zenith hearing aid, model "Super-Royal," accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**: 745, March 1, '52
audiogenic seizures: See Epilepsy
conservation: See Deafness, prevention
disorders, lowering of upper limits of hearing, [G. Rossberg] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**: 230-239, '51 G
HEARING--Continued
physiology, [B. E. Gernandt] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:433-452, '52
auditory perception in noise, [J. Tonndorf] J.Aviation Med. **22**:491-500; 529, Dec. '51
difference in representation of auditory signals for left and right ears in iso-frequency contours of right middle ectosylvian auditory cortex of dog, [A. R. Tunturi] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:712-727, March '52
effect of ablation of prestriate cortex on auditory-visual association in monkey, [E. V. Evarts] J. Neurophysiol. **15**:191-200, May '52
effect of electroconvulsive shock on conditioned emotional response: control for impaired hearing, [J. V. Brady & H. F. Hunt] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45**:180-182, April '52
effects of cochlear lesions on auditory response of guinea pig, [N. B. Gross] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45**:127-139, April '52
effects of localized cortical destruction on auditory discriminative conditioning in cat, [D. R. Meyer & C. N. Woolsey] J.Neurophysiol. **15**: 149-162, March '52
electrical response of acoustic cortex of dog to pure and complex audio frequencies, [L. L. Boyarsky & L. J. Peacock] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 742-746, March '52
functional anatomy of hearing, [J. J. Groen] Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 32-41, '51
hearing activity according to studies of hearing apparatus of teleosts, [B. Farkas] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:1-17, '52 G
hearing and deafness, [T. Cawthorne] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:257-263, '51-'52
mechanism of shadow hearing, [K. Tschiassny] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 22-30, Jan. '52
physical basis, [M. Tognola] Arch.ital.otol. **63**:30-53, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
physiology of hearing organ in light of recent data, [J. Bijtel] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:264-272, '51-'52
problem of spatial orientation by hearing, [H. Kietz] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 91-94, Feb. '52 G
theory of hearing, [E. Llaneza Rodriguez] Rev. espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**: 163-186, May-June '51 S
various functions of tympanic membrane under changed conditions in middle ear, [W. Moritz] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**: 364-370, '51 G
vital force, its generation, storage and mobilization, [F. Leiri] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 154-157, '52
tests, acoustic and vestibular function in multiple sclerosis, [O. Bentzen, K. Jelnes & P. Thygesen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**: 265-295, '51
audiogram of genuine Ménière's disease, [A. Meyer zum Gottesberge] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:402-406, '51 G
audiologic studies of failures, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 211-218, '51-'52
audiology and basic sciences, [I. J. Hirsh] Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 42-50, '51
audiometric bone conduction studies; comparison of conduction on mastoid and on forehead, [R. Link & J. Zwislocki] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:347-357, '51 G
audiometric data following exposure to low-frequency-centered noise, [E. J. Schowalter] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:430-435, May '52
audiometric variations of glaucomatous patients in anoxia, [P. F. Ferraris de Gaspare & G. Maffei] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:178-183, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
audiometry with use of psychogalvanic reflex, [J. Faure, M. Portmann, F. Dutertre & R. Bramerie] Rev.laryng. **73**: 66-76, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
auditory fatigue and adaptation, [G. de Marê] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:104-115, '51
basic principles of speech audiometry, [R. Carhart] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:62-71, '51
biorhythm in audiology, [L. Cojazzi & R. Lisco] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**: 31-35, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
bone conduction as guide to fenestration operation, [F. Fabbi] Bull.sc.med. **123**:312-318, July-Sept. '51 I
comparison of tuning fork test and audiometer measurements, [H. Kietz] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:169-170, April '52 G
conference on problems of noise in industry; estimating percentage loss of hearing, [H. A. Carter] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:113-116, Feb. '52
conservation of hearing; joint project of otologist and audiologist, [E. N. Johnson] Delaware M.J. **24**: 2-5, Jan. '52

HEARING, tests--Continued
critical survey of examination of hearing organ especially in view of scientific research, [J. Bijtel] Acta oto-laryng. **40:**307-312, '51-'52
delayed speech feedback as test for auditory malingering, [W. R. Tiffany & C. N. Hanley] Science **115:**59-60, Jan. 18, '52
detailed registration of results of audiogram according to van Dishoeck, [J. L. Veckmans] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:**485-489, '51 F
determination of bone conduction by old style hearing test, [A. Loch] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:**358-376, '51 G
diagnosis of deafness in very young child (including use of pediacoumeter), [F. R. Guilford & C. O. Haug] A. M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**101-106, Feb. '52
diagnostic problems concerning acoustic tumors; study of 300 verified cases and Békésy audiogram in differential diagnosis, [T. Lundborg] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.99) pp. 1-110, '52
disorders of hearing in idiopathic and symptomatic athetosis, [E. Sedláčková & J. Šimek] Časop.lék. česk. **91:**198-202, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
distorting apparatus for vocal audiometric tests, [V. Savelli] Acta oto-laryng. **39:**464-472, '51
efficient group screening test, [P. W. Johnston] J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**8-12, March '52
electrophysiology of hearing, [C. Doniselli] Arch. ital.otol. **62:**559-568, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
evaluation of hearing in young children, [W. G. Hardy & J. E. Bordley] Acta oto-laryng. **40:**346-360, '51-'52
expanded audiometry; clinical-diagnostic points of view, [H. E. Zangemeister] Arch.Ohren- Nasen u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**380-387, '51 G
expanded audiometry; technical-physical aspects, [H. Kietz] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**371-379, '51 G
experimental study (functional and histologic) of action of ultrasounds on audition, [G. Portmann, M. Portmann & L. J. Barbe] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 100) pp. 119-133, '52 F
further observations upon diagnosis of deafness in young children with particular reference to making of recommendations for special educational treatment, [M. R. Dix & C. S. Hallpike] Brit.M.J. **1:**235-244, Feb. 2, '52
gain in hearing after fenestration operation; influence upon surgeon's choice of case, [W. McKenzie] J. Laryng.& Otol. **66:**211-225, May '52
group testing of school children by pure tone audiometry, [S. F. Nielsen] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**4-7, March '52
hearing aids for young children, [J. L. & T. E. Bangs] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**528-535, May '52
hearing of undergraduates; pilot study using audiometry, [R. W. Parnell] J.Laryng.& Otol. **65:**843-847, Dec. '51
immediate improvement of hearing following fenestration operation; audiometric study on changes in pure tone transmission, [G. Nilsson] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.98) pp. 1-72, '52
influence of stapedius muscle on audition and sounds following injury of facial nerve, [E. Černý] Časop. lék.česk. **90:**1405-1408, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
instruments and materials for speech audiometry, [R. Carhart] Acta oto-laryng. **40:**313-323, '51-'52
interrupted masking as differential test of auditory function, [E. Bocca] Acta oto-laryng. **39:**452-463, '51
investigations in auditory fatigue in individuals with normal hearing and in noise workers (weavers), [E. Theilgaard] Acta oto-laryng. **39:**525-537, '51
long-term hearing results in fenestration surgery, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Acta oto-laryng. **40:**180-191, '51-'52
loudness perception for pure tones and for speech, [J. D. Harris, H. L. Haines & C. K. Myers] A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**107-133, Feb. '52
Maico audiometer, model E-2, accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148:**847, March 8, '52
measurement of adaptation as method for demonstration of recruitment phenomenon, [E. Pirodda & J. Zwislocki] Acta oto-laryng. **42:**152-160, '52
medicolegal examination using audiometry of noise, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **30:**572-574, Dec. '51 G
method of distinguishing conductive deafness from perceptive deafness; preliminary report, [T. Suzuki & T. Hirose] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng **55:**465-467, April '52

HEARING, tests--Continued
modern audiometry, [G. Portmann] Rev.laryng. **73:**1-19, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
modern methods of vocal audiometry in examination of flight personnel, [B. Casella] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**314-324, July-Sept. '51 I
modern testing methods, [H. Passow] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**377-381, April 25, '52 G
nature of recruitment, [J. L. Veckmans] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:**490-494, '51 F
new possibility of simulation test; comparison of tuning fork test and audiometer measurements, [M. Meyer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**171-175, April '52 G [Comment on Kietz's article]
occupational deafness of those who run turbines and extractors; audiometric tests, [J. Paris & R. Vidal] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**48-59, '52 F
organization of detection of hearing and language disorders in school children, [J. Terracol] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:**78-80, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
physiopathology of cochlear aqueduct and audiometric function following spinal pneumoencephalography, [F. Brunetti & P. Menzio] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**249-258, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
practical demonstration of speech audiometry, [G. D. Hoople] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**76-77, Jan.-Feb.'52
progress report of committee; revision of procedure for evaluating percentage loss of hearing, [H. A. Carter] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**445-446, May '52
psychophysics, [I. J. Hirsh] Acta oto-laryng. **40:**273-282, '51-'52
pure tone and controlled speech tests in election of cases for fenestration, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Acta oto-laryng. **40:**199-210, '51-'52
pure tone audiometry, [H. C. Huizing] Acta oto-laryng. **40:**51-61, '51
quantitative determination of hearing to audiometric frequencies in electroencephalogram; preliminary report, [S. H. Gidoll] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**597-601, May '52
recruitment factor, [H. C. Huizing] Acta oto-laryng. **40:**297-306, '51-'52
recruitment in various types of deafness, [L. Kantzer] Ann.oto-laryng. **68:**859-863, '51 F
reliability of patient's reports during audiometry, [H. Bausch] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**124-128, March '52 G
results of bone conduction tests with metal tubes, [F. Zöllner] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**358-364, '51 G
sound audiometry in herpes zoster oticus, [H. Ramdohr] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160:**444-455, '52 G
speech audiometry in practical use, [F. L. Weille] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**456-464, April '52
studies on perception of distorted voice, [E. Bocca & A. Pellegrini] Acta oto-laryng. **39:**473-484, '51
symposium on audiology; minimal requirements of equipment for audiologic work, [S. N. Reger] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:**1028-1031, Dec. '51
symposium on audiology; role of otologist in audiology, [G. D. Hoople] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:**1049-1057, Dec. '51
technic for measuring masking of sounds, [F. J. Meister] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**390-392, '51 G
test of bilateral deafness in mental illness, [G. Faleg] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**29-32, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
test situation in PGSR audiometry, [W. G. Hardy & M. D. Pauls] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**13-24, March '52
testing of pitch discrimination, [K. Schubert] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**339-354, '51 G
threshold of reflex contractions of muscles of middle ear and recruitment of loudness, [O. Metz] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**536-543, May '52
time of sensory latency for discrimination of intensity of sound, [E. Borghesan] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**258-260, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
tonal audiometry for study of phonophobia in facial and trigeminal paralysis, [F. Brunetti & R. Hahn] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**260-265, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
transmission of airborne sounds in fenestrated ear in clinical otosclerosis, [T. Skoog] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 134-143, '52
variations of loudness, [J. L. Veckmans] Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **52:**24-37, Jan. '52 F
various tests for determining recruitment; comparative study, [G. Moretto] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**175-178, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

HEARING, tests--Continued
verbal audiometry in patients subjected to labyrinthine fenestration, [C. Solero] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:168-174, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
watch; audiometric expression, [Vallancien] Otorhino-laryng.internat. **39**:87-89, March-Aug. '51 F.
Weber test; dependence on pitch of tone, [W. Kley] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:101-114, March; 153-168, April '52 G

HEART
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Pericardium; Reflex, cardiac; Reflex, cardiovascular; Reflex, oculocardiac; and under names of various conditions, as Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.
American Heart Association heart models in health and disease, Circulation **5**:937-940, June '52
source of life and death, [L. Dubreuil] Union méd. Canada **81**:311-312, March '52 F
what the Heart Association does for practicing physician, [H. B. Sprague] GP **5**: 91-95, Feb. '52
abnormalities: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, block; Heart, blood supply; Heart, displacements; Heart, hypertrophy; etc.:
acrocephalosyndactyly; case with congenital cardiac abnormalities, [R. H. Owen] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 103-106, Feb. '52
acute forms of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [P. Broustet, J. Capsec-Laporterie & J. Gazeau] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:901-912, Oct. '51 F
anesthesia in congenital heart disease with cyanosis, [W. Irmer & F. H. Koss] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:129-141, '52 G
angiocardiography in congenital heart disease, [C. T. Dotter & I. Steinberg] Am.J.Med. **12**: 219-237, Feb. '52
angiocardiography in congenital heart disease of cyanotic type; observations on complete transposition of great vessels, [R. N. Cooley & R. D. Sloan] Radiology **58**:481-505, April '52
angiocardiography in diagnosis of congenital cardiopathies; 200 studies, [P. Soulié, A. Piton & M. Touche] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:1057-1087, Dec. '51 F
"angiostat" with 3 branches for laterolateral aortopulmonary anastomosis in therapy of tetralogy of Fallot, [A. M. Dogliotti & G. Guglielmini] Minerva med. **1**: 701-704, April 5, '52 I
anomalies of pulmonary veins and their surgical significance; report of 3 cases of total anomalous pulmonary venous return, [H. G. Parsons, A. Purdy & B. Jessup] Pediatrics **9**:152-165, Feb. '52
aortic origin of right pulmonary artery and absence of transverse aortic arch associated with patency of interventricular septum and ductus arteriosus, [E. W. Jew, Jr. & P. Gross] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**: 191-194, Feb. '52
apical diastolic murmurs in congenital heart disease; rarity of Lutembacher syndrome, [A. S. Nadas & M. M. Alimurung] Am.Heart J. **43**: 691-706, May '52
auricular septal defect in one of monozygotic twins, [C. C. Forsyth & I. Uchida] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**: 582-587, Dec. '51
axial transverse stratigraphy in study of congenital defects, [R. Bulgarelli] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**: 156-176, April '52 G
bacterial endocarditis after Taussig-Blalock operation in case of unusual pathology, [H. E. Jones & E. G. Dolton] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:157-160, April '52
ballistocardiogram in valvular deformities and congenital cardiac anomalies, [L. de Soldati, R. Navarro Viola & R. H. Mejia] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:189-198, July-Aug. '51 S
brain abscess associated with congenital heart disease, [R. Gluck, J. W. Hall & L. D. Stevenson] Pediatrics **9**:192-203, Feb. '52
cardiac catheterization and other physiologic studies in 50 cases of congenital heart disease, [P. R. Lurie, F. D. Gray, Jr. & R. Whittemore] Angiology **3**:98-166, April '52
cardiac catheterization in congenital heart disease; direct demonstration of single ventricle, [D. C. Deuchar] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:23-31, '52
cardiac catheterization in congenital heart disease; 4 cases of pulmonary stenosis with increased pulmonary blood flow, [D. C. Deuchar & G. A. Zak] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:1-22, '52
cardiac catheterization in study of congenital cardiovascular anomalies; evaluation, [A. Himmelstein & A. Cournand] Am.J.Med. **12**: 349-356, March '52

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
care of child with tetralogy of Fallot, [M. Wallace] Am.J.Nursing **52**:195-198, Feb. '52
cerebral complications in congenital heart disease, [B. Broager & H. Hertz] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:293-298, '52
cineangiocardiography as diagnostic aid in congenital heart disease, [R. S. Meltzer, J. S. Watson, Jr., E. S. Olsan & S. A. Weinberg] New York J.Med. **51**:2865-2867, Dec. 15, '51
circulatory factors affecting anesthesia in surgery for congenital heart disease, [R. M. Smith] Anesthesiology **13**:38-61, Jan. '52
clinical diagnosis and surgical therapy of congenital heart defects on basis of 1000 examinations and 450 operations, [C. Mětianu, C. Dubost, M. Durand & T. Hoffmann] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:1-21; 21-34, Feb. '52 G
coexistence of tetralogy of Fallot and persistence of ductus arteriosus in patient 44 years old, [R. Báguena Candela & V. Tormo Alfonso] Med. espan. **26**:134-136, Aug. '51 S
complete dextroposition of aorta, pulmonary stenosis, interventricular septal defect and patent foramen ovale, [K. Braun & others] Am.Heart J. **43**: 773-780, May '52
complete transposition of aorta and levoposition of pulmonary artery; case, diagnosed by cardiac catheterization, [W. Falholt & A. Pedersen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:393-399, '52
congenital cardiac malformations associated with dextrocardia, [P. Soulié, J. di Mattéo, A. Piton & A. Sibille] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1334-1344, April 30, '52 F
congenital cardiopathy in dizygotic twins due to embryopathy (maternal mumps); case, [P. Bertoye, P. Monnet, J. Bret & R. Touraine] J.méd. Lyon **33**:391-393, April 20, '52 F
congenital heart disease following maternal rubella during pregnancy, [S. Gibson & K. C. Lewis] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:317-319, March '52
congenital heart disease in children, [S. Gibson] Postgrad.Med. **10**: 388-393, Nov. '51
congenital heart disease in children, [E. B. Levine] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:1027-1035, Dec. '51
congenital heart disease; introduction and classification, [R. J. Bing] Am.J.Med. **12**: 77-96, Jan. '52
cor triatriatum, [C. G. Barnes & H. V. L. Finlay] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 283-287, April '52
cor triloculare biatriatum; angiocardiographic study, [R. Bulgarelli] Minerva pediat. **3**: 582-591, Nov. 1, '51 I
cor triloculare biatriatum (single ventricle); case with long intervals simulating rheumatic cardiopathy, [A. B. Benchimol & C. Fraga, Jr.] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:341-348, March '52 P
cor triloculare biatriatum with transposition of large vessels, [D. P. R. Keizer] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:333-335, March '52
coronary blood vessel arising from cardiac ventricle; case showing other cardiac anomalies, [W. S. Alexander & H. C. Green] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**: 187-190, Feb. '52
determination of circulation time by means of decholin (dehydrocholic acid) and ether in congenital cardiac abnormalities, [H. Lotzkes] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 191-194, March '52 G
diagnosis of congenital defects, [H. Ludes, G. Rotthoff, H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:49-56, Jan. '52 G
diagnostic possibilities of cardiac catheterization in congenital cardiopathies, [A. Schaede & H. Lotzkes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:454-457, April 11, '52 G
differential diagnosis of congenital heart disease associated with dilatation of pulmonary arteries, [A. Schaede] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:140-142, April '52 G
direct intracardiac relief of pulmonary stenosis in tetralogy of Fallot, [R. P. Glover & others] J. Thoracic Surg. **23**:14-41, Jan. '52
direct surgical attack on pulmonary stenosis in tetralogy of Fallot, [D. F. Downing & others] J. Pediat. **39**: 645-649, Dec. '51
disturbances of cardiac rhythm and conduction in congenital cardiac disease; 5 cases, [H. M. Rogers] Ann.Int.Med. **35**: 1276-1290, Dec. '51
dysmorphosis and defects of somatic development in tetralogy of Fallot; 400 cases, [E. Donzelot & L. Baschieri] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:3-22, Jan. '51 I
effect of exercise in patients with ventricular septal defect with and without displacement of aorta, [E.

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
Varnauskas, H. Eliasch & L. Werkö] Nord.med. **47**:457-460, April 4, '52 Sw
electrocardiogram in tetralogy of Fallot, [A. Woods] Brit.Heart J. **14**:193-203, April '52
electrocardiogram of Plavsic and Maciejewski type imitating curve of arborization block; case, [J. Maciejewski] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:365-369, April '52 F
electrocardiographic abnormalities in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [C. I. Hamilton, Jr., W. N. St. John & R. B. Milligan] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3**:741-746, May '52
electrokymographic studies in pulmonary stenosis and tetralogy of Fallot, [T. Andersson] Acta radiol. **36**:345-355, Nov. '51
endocarditis lenta in congenital cardiac disease; case, [I. V. Nefedeva & N. V. Sokolova] Klin. med. (no. 11) **29**:93-95, '51 R
etiology of congenital cardiac disease based on studies of twins, [Steinlein] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:139-140, April '52 G
experimental interauricular septal defects; physiologic study with evaluation of methods of closure, [L. B. Kiriluk, E. W. Hoag & K. A. Merendino] S.Forum (1951) pp. 199-204, '52
false Lutembacher syndrome due to persistence of ostium primum with cleft mitral valve (Rokitansky-Abbott complex), [P. Cahen, R. Froment, A. Gonin & J. Traeger] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:203-219, March '52 F
familial Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with apparently normal PR interval on certain derivations, [E. Doumer & L. Dumez] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:1134-1137, Dec. '51 F
formal principle of combined developmental anomalies of venous and arterial ventricular orifices, [W. Doerr] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:269-284, April '52 G
Friedreich's ataxia and cardiopathy in 5 siblings, [M. G. Masten] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**: 211-213, '51
gangrene of arm following use of subclavian artery in pulmonosystemic (Blalock) anastomosis, [W. R. Webb & T. H. Burford] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:199-204, Feb. '52
hematologic changes in cases of congenital cyanotic heart disease which have been submitted to operations designed to improve circulation to lungs, [W. D. Brinton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:283-303, '51
hypoprothrombinemia, [J. Benthaus & H. Lotzkes] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:380-384, May '52 G
incidence of heart disease among Colorado school children; state-wide study, [G. J. Maresh, H. J. Dodge & J. A. Lichty] J.A.M.A. **149**:802-805, June 28, '52
intellectual and emotional development of children with congenital heart disease, [M. Chazan , T. Harris, D. O'Neill & M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **100**:331-341, '51
interauricular communication with pulmonary tuberculosis in adult, [R. Pannier & others] Acta cardiol. **6**:1050-1059, '51 F
interauricular septal defect; correlation of clinical, radiologic and electrocardiographic findings in 15 cases, with special reference given to electrocardiogram, [N. W. Smull & L. E. Lamb] Am. Heart J. **43**:481-493, April '52
interauricular septal defects, [E. Valenzuela B., A. Tobar B., U. Yanes S. & J. Bengoa G.] Rev.méd. Valparaíso **4**:271-283, Nov. '51 S
intermittent modifications of image of preponderance in congenital cardiopathies, [M. Segers, J. Lequime, R. Pannier & A. van Loo] Acta cardiol. **7**: 196-206, '52 F
left axis deviation of electrocardiogram in cyanotic congenital heart disease; case, [R. M. Suárez & R. M. Suárez, Jr.] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**: 110-114, March '52
mechanism of arrhythmias in aberrant atrioventricular conduction (Wolff-Parkinson-White), [T. T. Fox, J. Weaver & H. W. March] Am.Heart J. **43**: 507-520, April '52
myocardial infarction and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [O. Guasti] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:84-87, Feb. '52 P
ocular findings in morbus coeruleus, [M. Burk & F. Northoff] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 351-357, '52 G
pathologic anatomy of typical forms of congenital heart disease, [W. Doerr] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:107-117, April '52 G

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
pregnancy following Blalock operation for tetralogy of Fallot, [K. P. Russell, W. E. Dalke & J. I. Buell] J.A.M.A. **149**:266-268, May 17, '52
preoperative and postoperative growth patterns in congenital heart disease as shown by Wetzel grid, [M. R. Richards] Pediatrics **9**:77-87, Jan. '52
problem of anesthesia for operations of congenital malformations, [E. Simandl] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 94-96, Feb. '52
problem of congenital cardiopathies in pediatric clinics; cases, [M. Seráphico, E. Barbato, V. A. de C. Pinto & J. R. P. de Campos] Pediat.prát. **22**: 121-135, July-Aug. '51 P
propedeutics of congenital processes, [E. Barbato, C. Bourroul Filho, J. Fehér & U. de A. e Silva] Rev.paulista med. **40**:79-114, Feb. '52 P
pulmonary and systemic circulations in congenital heart disease, [D. C. Deuchar & R. Knebel] Brit. Heart J. **14**: 225-249, April '52
pulmonary endarteritis obliterans with cor pulmonale simulating congenital heart disease, [J. D. Kirshbaum] California Med. **76**: 40-43, Jan. '52
pulmonary hypertension in children due to congenital heart disease, [F. H. Adams] J.Pediat. **40**: 42-48, Jan. '52
rare electrocardiographic finding occasionally seen in single ventricle hearts; 2 cases of cor triloculare biatriatum, [A. W. Freireich & G. B. Nicolson] Am.Heart J. **43**: 526-532, April '52
reduction of fetal hemoglobin of children with congenital heart disease, [K. Betke] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:143-144, April '52 G
right ventricular hypertrophies in congenital cardiopathies, physiopathologic classification of electrocardiographic modifications, [E. Donzelot, C. Metianu & M. Durand] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:97-103, Feb. '52 F
roentgen diagnosis of congenital heart defects with projecting pulmonary arch, [A. Schaede & P. Thurn] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:306-316, March '52 G
roentgen diagnosis of congenital heart disease, [R. Janker] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:118, April '52 G
selection of patients for surgery in acyanotic congenital defects and mitral stenosis, [A. N. Gropper] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:221-228, March '52
sites of obstruction to pulmonary blood flow in tetralogy of Fallot: anatomic study, [E. C. Burke, J. W. Kirklin & J. E. Edwards] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **26**:498-504, Dec. 19, '51
spatial position of integral vectors in Fallot's tetralogy and Eisenmenger's complex, [H. Gillmann & O. Bayer] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:161-170, March '52 G
spontaneous cure of defect, [G. Hartmann] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **88**:241-244, Feb. 20, '52 G
suppression and creation of ductus arteriosus, [F. de A. Estapé] Med.clin. **17**: 225-235, Oct. '51 S
surgical deductions from 54 anatomic specimens of tetralogy of Fallot, [E. Donzelot & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:877-897, March 18, '52 F
surgical therapy of congenital cyanosis and other congenital angiocardiopathies, [O. Steinhardt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**: 899-902, Nov. 30, '51 G
surgical therapy of congenital valvular disorders, [I. Boerema] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**: 385-400, May 1, '52 Du
surgical therapy of heart diseases from pediatric point of view, [E. Mannheimer] Nord.med. **47**: 383-387, March 21, '52 Sw
surgical therapy of tetralogy of Fallot in d'Allaines service in Paris, [P. Benetti Aprosio] An.cir. **16**: 34-39, March-June '51 S
surgical therapy of tetralogy of Fallot; modern aspects, [J. Hilario] Rev.brasil.cir. **22**: 211-265, Oct. '51 P
surgical treatment, [A. R. Albanese] Angiology **3**: 189-193, April '52
surgical treatment of congenital heart disease, [W. W. L. Glenn & R. Whittemore] Ann.Surg. **135**: 297-313, March '52
survey of congenital heart disease in children's hospital, with special reference to surgical treatment, [J. J. McAleese] Am.J.Surg. **83**:755-760, June '52
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; congenital cardiovascular anomalies; diagnostic considerations in reference to surgical intervention, [S. Gibson] M.Clin.North America **36**:37-51, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
diseases; roentgenology (including fluoroscopy and angiocardiography) in diagnosis of congenital malformations, [B. M. Gasul & E. G. Warnick] M. Clin.North America **36**:53-68, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery, [E. H. Fell & C. B. Davis, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **32**: 247-261, Feb. '52
synchronous determination of blood circulation with ether-methylene blue in congenital heart disease, [G. Burgemeister] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:136-136, April '52 G
tetralogy and trilogy of Fallot; differential diagnosis and operative indications, [G. Barbano & L. Verdun di Cantogno] Minerva med. **1**:959-967, May 7, '52 I
tetralogy of Fallot (and its surgical treatment), [W. J. Potts] Am.J.Med. **12**:596-602, May '52
tetralogy of Fallot: case that survived to his fifty-seventh year and died following surgical relief of gallstone ileus, [S. I. Miller] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:901-910, March '52
tonsillectomy in rheumatic carditis and heart defects, [P. S. Kublanova] Klin.med. (no.10) **29**:7-12, '51 R
transplantation of vascular segments in surgical therapy of congenital cardiopathies, [P. Soulié, M. Servelle, P. F. Angelino & A. Actis-Dato] Minerva med. **1**:54-59, Jan. 12, '52 I
transposition of aorta and levoposition of pulmonary artery (Taussig-Bing syndrome), [J. A. Martin & B. M. Lewis] Am.Heart J. **43**:621-625, April '52
tricuspid atresia with transposition of great vessels; case, [C. F. Ross] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:88-94, Feb. '52
trilocular heart; anatomicoclinical aspects of case, [S. Sébaoun, B. Huillez & A. Diébold] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:56-61, Jan. '52 F
truncus arteriosus; case, [T. Kumlin] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **40**:236-243, '51
unipolar lead electrocardiography in children with special reference to its value in congenital heart disease, [L. G. Veasy & F. H. Adams] Pediatrics **9**:395-408, April '52
unusual mechanism of sudden death in congenital heart disease, [F. F. Rosenbaum & F. C. Stiles] Am.Heart J. **43**:573-581, April '52
valvulotomy of pulmonary artery in tetralogy of Fallot; case, [J. Govaerts] Acta chir.belg. **50**: 420-421, Oct. '51 F
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with situs inversus: case simulating myocardial infarction electrocardiographically, [L. G. Bartholomew & H. B. Burchell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:98-104, Feb. 27, '52
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in infant, [O. Paul & C. J. Harrison] J.A.M.A. **149**:363-364, May 24, '52
anatomy and histology, cardiac transition of newborn; congenital cardiac dilatation with heart block; case, [J. A. Freel] Arch.Pediat. **69**:116-135, March; 156-171, April '52
significance of some facts of anatomy, [D. G. Ampil] Acta med.philippina **8**:35-42, July-Sept. '51
simple method to prepare plastic castings of heart, lungs and other organs, [P. D. Kapsenberg] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:493-498, March 1, '52 Du
transformation processes in right ventricular wall during neonatal and nursling period, [J. W. Boellaard] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:101-111, Feb. '52 G
arrest, [L. C. Reid, H. E. Stephenson, Jr. & J. W. Hinton] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:409-420, April '52
analysis of 27 cases of acute cardiac arrest (25 cases occurring in anesthetic and operative procedures), [J. L. Ehrenhaft, D. W. Eastwood & L. E. Morris] J.Thoracic Surg. **22**:592-608, Dec. '51
arrest of heart with cardiac massage during 40 minutes; later neurologic course; absence of sequels, [G. Tardieu, G. Thomeret, G. Guiot & A. Rémond] Rev.neurol. **85**:324-326, '51 F
cardiac arrest and massage; case, [S. Barclay] New Zealand M.J. **50**:500-501, Oct. '51
cardiac arrest during anesthesia and surgical operations, [T. C. Bost] North Carolina M.J. **12**:579-586, Dec. '51; Am.J.Surg. **83**:135-142, Feb. '52
cardiac arrest during operations; resuscitation of heart, [R. Nissen] Chirurg **22**:529-532, Dec. '51 G
cardiac arrhythmia and arrest during anesthesia and surgery, [B. S. Pedersen] Nord.med. **47**:379-382, March 21, '52 Da
cardiac massage in treatment of arrest of heart (especially during anesthesia and surgery); study of 350 cases, with 21 original case reports, [F. Cole] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:175-184, Feb. '52
cardiac resuscitation during surgery, [C. S. Beck & M. Kim] Lyon chir. **46**:907-930, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
during abdominal operations, [C. Ebbli, V. Foght-Nielsen & A. Longhino] Nord.med. **47**:657-660, May 16, '52 Da
during anesthesia, [W. H. Cassels & N. R. Elnes] California Med. **76**:130-136, March '52
electrocardiogram in patients with stopped heart revived by massage during operation, [H. Kirschbaum] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:192-196, May-June '52
electrocardiographic explorations during cardiac reanimation, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Presse méd. **60**:329-331, March 8, '52 F
neurologic sequels after 15 minute arrest of heart, [E. Forster, Mme. S. Forster & A. Maier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1547-1549, May 18, '52 F
resuscitation, during operation, [P. Fabre] Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:374, March 26-April 2, '52 F
resuscitation following cardiac arrest, [H. F. Harbitz & O. Øyen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:102-104, Feb. 15, '52 N
resuscitation in acute arrest; case, [J. J. Snyder] M. Bull.European Command **9**:149-154, April '52
resuscitation of heart in practice of otolaryngology, [M. Lineback] Laryngoscope **62**:352-358, April '52
review and report of 12 cases, [W. A. Dale] Ann.Surg. **135**:376-393, March '52
role of anesthesiologist in management of cardiac arrest, [J. Bonica] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:1-18, Jan.-Feb. '52
severe neurologic sequels of anoxemia due to cardiac arrest in course of anesthesia; case, [M. Bonduelle, P. Estève, R. Houdart & F. Verliac] Rev.neurol. **85**:375-376, '51 F
treatment; filling heart by expelling blood from limbs, [W. W. Woodward] Lancet **1**:82, Jan. 12, '52
under anesthesia, [W. R. Stilwell & L. B. Mueller] J. Indiana M.A. **45**:109-115, Feb. '52
ventricular fibrillation and spontaneous defibrillation during cardiac reanimation, [P. Marion & others] Anesth.et analg. **9**:86-93, Feb. '52 F
arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
artificial, artificial circulation with respect to surgery of cardiac cavities, [J. Jongbloed] J.internat.chir. **11**:268-270, May-June '51 F [G,E,S & I trans.]
experimental maintenance of circulation by mechanical pumps, [S. A. Wesolowski & C. S. Welch] Surgery **31**:769-793, May '52
maintenance of life by homologous lungs and mechanical circulation, [W. J. Potts, W. L. Riker, R. DeBord & C. E. Andrews] Surgery **31**:161-166, Jan. '52
mechanical heart and lung, [R. A. Waud] Canad.J.M. Sc. **30**:130-135, April '52
mechanical heart-lung device for use in man, [J. Jongbloed] South African M.J. **25**:840-842, Nov. 17, '51
present status of mechanical heart and lungs, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:872-876, March '52
study of renal physiopathology by means of mechanical heart with coagulable blood, [L. Brull, A. Divry & D. Louis-Bar] J.urol.,Paris **57**:591-596, '51 F
variable heart pump permitting independent control of rate, output and ejection velocity, [H. P. Broida, E. D. Freis & J. C. Rose] Science **115**:603-605, May 30, '52
auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See Arrhythmia
beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
action of DOC (desoxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) and serum on frog heart, [S. Hajdu & A. Szent-Györgyi] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:159-170, Jan. '52
aneurysm of left ventricle; electrocardiographic and electrokymographic study; surgical therapy of case, [L. Comberiati & L. Provenzale] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:370-375, Dec. '51 I
cardiac action after "death" by hanging, [J. Dobson] Lancet **2**:1222-1224, Dec. 29, '51
cardiac and respiratory frequency; relations; cardiac and costodiaphragmatic force; proportional relation, [L. Matteucci] Bull.sc.med. **123**:397-404, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
chronic constrictive pericarditis; electrokymographic studies and correlations with roentgenkymography, phonocardiography and right ventricular pressure curves, [V. A. McKusick] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:27-41, Jan. '52
determination of cardiopulmonary dyskinesias by

HEART, beat--Continued
means of mathematical method; limits of cardiocostodiaphragmatic dynamics in kinesiology of total respiration, [L. Matteucci] Bull.sc.med. **123**: 423-432, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
determination of first and second phases of ventricular systole as function test of heart in children, [G. W. Jacobi & H. Kirchhoff] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**: 561-567, '52 G
dibenamine blockade as method of distinguishing between inotropic actions of epinephrine and digitalis, [M. deV. Cotten & R. P. Walton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 810-815, Dec. '51
effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) on contraction of human heart under normal circulatory conditions, [S. R. Kjellberg, U. Rudhe & T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:333-349, '52
effect of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on respiration of isometrically contracting rat auricle, [V. R. Ransom & T. A. Loomis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**:219-223, Feb. '52
effect of recosen, extract from heart muscle, on isolated heart of guinea pig, [A. Haemmerli] Helvet. med.acta **19**: 9-18, March '52 G
effects of hyperpyrexia on heart in situ: studies with dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), dinitrophenol and external heat, [R. P. Walton & others] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:78-93, April '52
electrokymographic densogram as record of systolic discharge, [G. C. Ring, G. J. Navis & L. L. Bell] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 557-564, March '52
electrokymographic studies in pulmonary stenosis and tetralogy of Fallot, [T. Andersson] Acta radiol. **36**:345-355, Nov. '51
electrokymographic tracings of left ventricular systole, [I. Krzemińska-Ławkowiczowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:225-238; 297-304, '52 Pol
electrokymography (actinocardiography) and phase analysis of heart, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:60-69, Jan. '52 G; Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:2-10, Jan. '52 G
electrokymography as method of diagnosis, [R. Wenger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:1-15, Jan. '52 G
electrokymography; great vessel and auricular electrokymograms, [S. Dack & D. H. Paley] Am.J.Med. **12**:447-471, April '52
electrokymography--preliminary studies, [L. G. Davies & G. R. Venning] Brit.Heart J. **14**:33-41, Jan. '52
electrokymography; ventricular electrokymogram, [S. Dack & D. H. Paley] Am.J.Med. **12**:331-348, March '52
electromechanical and electropressor latency and first period of ventricular systole, [A. Cerletti & W. Weissel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:241-250, April '52 G
influence of autonomic nervous system on contraction of human heart under normal circulatory conditions, [S. R. Kjellberg, U. Rudhe & T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:350-360, '52
influence of pulmonary elasticity on movements, [E. Rist] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:1-12, '52 F
kinematic dissociation (dysrhythmia) between heart and lung in lesser cardiac respiration; preliminary report, [G. G. Palmieri & others] Bull.sc.med. **123**:360-361, July-Sept. '51 I
left ventricular and auricular electrokymogram; ventricular and arterial chronology in normal subjects, [G. Dussaillant, A. Lepe & G. Gomez] Acta cardiol. **7**:38-62, '52 F
pathogenesis, [V. Duančić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 193-194, March 14, '52 G
pathologic pulsation forms of ventricle; studies by means of electrokymography and phase analysis, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 518-523, April '52 G
"retrograde movements" in systole and diastole of dilated ventricle; studies by means of electrokymography and phase analysis, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:332-337, March '52 G
roentgenology of cardiac dynamics, [E. Zdansky] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:179-182, Dec. '51 G
systolic centrifugal pulsation of ventricle; demonstration by means of electrokymographic phase analysis, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:337-343, March '52 G
transformations of ventricle during cardiac activity; studies by means of electrokymographic phase analysis, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:513-517, April '52 G
block, [G. Bourne] Brit.M.J. **1**:966-968, May 3, '52
audible auricular heart sounds in auricular flutter (recorded during ventricular systole in complete heart block), [J. P. Rattigan, W. W. Byrnes, H. Kraus & H. S. Sise] New England J.Med. **246**:130-131, Jan. 24, '52
auricular fibrillation with complete heart block and Adams-Stokes syncope, [J. Gailitis & A. Caputi] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:193-195; 199, April '52
benign bundle branch block, [J. P. Vazifdar & S. A. Levine] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:568-574, April '52
bilateral intraventricular block, [M. Segers & J. Enderle] Acta cardiol. **6**:1015-1026, '51 F
cardiac form of emetine intoxication, [L. Faure & J. Lescommères] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:244-246, March '52 F
cardiac transition of newborn; congenital cardiac dilatation with heart block; case (in infant with diabetic mother), [J. A. Freel] Arch.Pediat. **69**:156-171, April '52
congenital aneurysmal defect of membranous portion of ventricular septum associated with heart block, ventricular flutter, Adams-Stokes syndrome and death, [R. J. Clark & P. D. White] Circulation **5**: 725-729, May '52
congenital block; review and report of case of congenital complete heart block with rheumatic fever and physiologic studies, [A. A. Jaworski & J. E. Farley, Jr.] Rhode Island M.J. **34**:649-652, Dec. '51
congenital partial block, [C. T. Potter & D. Q. Trounce] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 291-293, April '52
diagnosis and significance of so-called incomplete right-sided bundle branch block in electrocardiogram, [A. Welsch & K. Spang] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **17**:326-350, Dec. '51 G
effect of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonnium compound) in unusual type of arrhythmia; case, [T. D. Labecki, M. C. Thorner & G. C. Griffith] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 270-274, May '52
effects of posture on A-V conduction, [D. Scherf & J. H. Dix] Am.Heart J. **43**: 494-506, April '52
electrocardiogram of Plavsic-Maciejewski type imitating curve of arborization block; case, [J. Maciejewski] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:365-369, April '52 F
electrocardiographic diagnosis of infarction of interventricular septum complicated by left bundle branch block, [W. T. McCollum] Am.Heart J. **43**: 299-305, Feb. '52
electrocardiographic diagnosis of ventricular hypertrophy in branch block, [J. Laham, O. Gialloreto & J. Lenègre] Laval méd. **16**:1354-1376, Dec. '51 F
frontal plane ventricular gradient in induced human right bundle branch block, [N. O. Fowler, Jr. & R. N. Westcott] Am.Heart J. **42**:858-863, Dec. '51
in pregnancy; 2 cases, [J. R. Epstein & H. E. Altman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **20**:660-663; 690, Dec. '51
incomplete auriculoventricular block, [J. Mrozowski & W. Król] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:239-244, '52 Pol
inconstant intraventricular block; 7 cases, [J. Burstein & A. Telkkä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**:207-225, '51
intermittent modifications of image of preponderance in congenital cardiopathies, [M. Segers, J. Lequime, R. Pannier & A. van Loo] Acta cardiol. **7**: 196-206, '52 F
left bundle branch block with opposing T wave in first lead, [M. R. Malinow & H. Abitbol] Rev.argent. cardiol. **18**:277-282, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
left bundle branch block with right axial deviation; case, [J. Laham, Y. Castel & T. Doliopoulos] Arch. mal.cœur **45**:245-251, March '52 F
mechanism of arrhythmias in aberrant atrioventricular conduction (Wolff-Parkinson-White), [T. T. Fox, J. Weaver & H. W. March] Am.Heart J. **43**: 507-520, April '52
morphology of unipolar leads recorded at septal surfaces; application to diagnosis of left bundle branch block complicated by myocardial infarction, [D. Sodi-Pallares & M. I. Rodriguez] Am.Heart J. **43**: 27-41, Jan. '52
neurogenic form of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome related to vagal stimulation; case, [S. de Boer] Acta cardiol. **6**:910-914, '51 F
of 32 years' duration, [E. Kessler & H. E. Heyer] Am.Heart J. **42**:900-905, Dec. '51
persistent complete block in diphtheritic myocarditis; case, [G. C. Griffith & L. M. Herman] J.A.M.A. **148**:279-282, Jan. 26, '52
primary cancer of heart; problem of bundle branch block, [P. Courtoy & P. Potvliege] Acta cardiol. **6**:1027-1040, '51 F

HEART, block--Continued
second-degree block and Wenckebach phenomenon associated with anxiety, [R. B. Benedict & J. M. Evans] Am.Heart J. **43**:626-633, April '52
sinus arrhythmia; clinical and pathogenetic study; so-called auricular sinus block with associated partial atrioventricular block; case, [A. Agnoletto] Gior. clin.med. **32**:1333-1359, Dec. '51 I
special form of intraventricular block, [D. I. Tsank] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:68-72, '51 R
therapy of sinoauricular block, [W. Schild & H. Weise] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:419-420, May 1, '52 G
transient intraventricular block in cardiac contusion, [T. J. Rankin & J. W. Patterson] Am.Heart J. **43**:103-107, Jan. '52
transitory auriculoventricular block, [A. S. Ostapenko] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:72-74, '51 R
transitory block of bundle of His, [L. A. Rikken] Klin. med.(no.11) **29**:74-76, '51 R
transitory branch block; relation to excitation of vagus, [P. Carnielli] Friuli med. **7**:17-25, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
tuberculosis of myocardium; report of case exhibiting changing types of block, [I. Rose] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:332-338, March '52
unusual electrocardiogram in Adams-Stokes disease, [G. Brandt] Nord.med. **47**:707-709, May 23, '52 Sw
unusual variation of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome during dental infection; case, [J. Maciejewski & H. Maciejewska] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:163-167, Feb. '52 F
ventricular repolarization in right bundle branch block; clinical and electrocardiographic correlation in 100 cases, [M. B. Rosenbaum, M. R. Malinow, A. J. Alvarez & H. Abitbol] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:310-319, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
ventricular repolarization in right bundle branch block; mechanism, [M. B. Rosenbaum] Rev.argent. cardiol. **18**:293-308, Nov.-Dec. '51 S

blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Coronary Vessels; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.
Buerger's disease of 4 extremities and of heart of rheumatic etiology; functional and anatomic study, [E. Greppi & G. Romualdi] Minerva med. **1**:73-82, Jan. 16, '52 I
cardiostathorrhaphy--splinting flaccid myocardium of coronary occlusion by surgical procedures, [D. S. Allen] J.Thoracic Surg. **22**:609-630, Dec. '51
catheterization of heart in cases of patent ductus arteriosus botalli, [O. Storstein, S. Humerfelt, O. Müller & H. Rasmussen] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:419-432, '52
deficient vascularization of cardiac muscle following injuries of brain stem and its cause, [A. Weber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1616-1618, Dec. 21, '51 G
experimental revascularization of rheumatic myocardium: preliminary report, [A. N. Gorelik] New York J.Med. **52**:327-328, Feb. 1, '52
foreign bodies in heart; indications for and technic of removal with temporary interruption of cardiac blood flow, [H. Swan, J. H. Forsee & E. M. Goyette] Ann.Surg. **135**:314-323, March '52
influence of diaphragm upon portal blood flow and venous return, [R. S. Alexander] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:738-748, Dec. '51
pathologic anatomy and interrelationship of hypoplasia of aortic tract complexes, [M. Lev] Lab.Invest. **1**:61-70, '52
peripheral action of digoxin (digitalis compound) on venous pressure: study using sheep with "artificial heart," [J. H. Tyrer] M.J.Australia **1**:497-503, April 12, '52
radiologic visualization of coronary sinus and coronary veins, [G. Tori] Acta radiol. **36**:405-410, Nov. '51
rapid angiography on film with electrocardiographic analysis, [P. Hertzog, L. Toty & C. Personne] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:491-494, '51 F
revascularization of heart; histologic changes after arterialization of coronary sinus, [R. S. Hahn & M. Kim] Circulation **5**:810-815, June '52
revascularization of heart; study of mortality and infarcts following multiple coronary artery ligation, [R. S. Hahn & C. S. Beck] Circulation **5**:801-809, June '52
significance of ischemia in electrocardiogram, [R. Tölk & K. Wohlrab] Cardiologia **19**:301-311, '51 G

calcification: See also Heart, infarction
detection and identification of intracardiac calcifications, [J. E. Habbe] Dis.Chest **21**:268-279, March '52
focal myocardial calcification; case, [W. M. Sennott & J. R. Mitchell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:602-605, April '52
in left auricle, [R. E. Steiner] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:54, Jan. '52

cancer, [J. C. Etcheves] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:337-343, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
intra-auricular spread of bronchogenic carcinoma, [H. J. Whiteley] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:753-754, Oct. '51
primary cancer; problem of bundle branch block, [P. Courtoy & P. Potvliege] Acta cardiol. **6**:1027-1040, '51 F

catheterization: See also Blood Pressure, intracardiac; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, blood supply; Heart, diseases; Heart, function tests
complications, [E. Mannheimer, B. Landtman & K. A. Melin] Cardiologia **19**:337-359, '51 F
diagnostic value, [M. Semerau-Siemianowski & others] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:337-350, '52 Pol
improved technic; experimental study, [E. Kern] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:67-73, Jan. '52 G
intestinal dialysis and feeding by means of cardiac catheter in therapy of serious uremia, [G. Bossinga & E. E. Twiss] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:604-610, March 15, '52 Du
misinterpretation of findings in catheterization of anomalous pulmonary veins adjacent to mediastinal dermoid cyst, [G. E. Welch, K. A. Merendino & R. A. Bruce] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:495-501, May '52
observations on atria of human heart by direct and semidirect electrocardiography, [R. Wenger & D. Hofmann-Credner] Circulation **5**:870-877, June '52
of right side of heart; technic, accidents, indication, [O. Bayer, J. Drewes & S. Effert] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:801-808; 818, April 18, '52 G
pulmonary infarction from catheterization, [H. E. J. Houssay, F. W. Haynes & L. Dexter] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:444-446, March '52
use of oral quinidine and procaine amide as premedications, [W. J. Zinn & others] Am.Heart J. **43**:451-455, March '52

clinics, rural clinics for children, [R. A. Lyon & L. W. Rauh] Ohio M.J. **48**:130-133, Feb. '52

conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
aging changes in human atrioventricular node, bundle and bundle branches, [E. E. Erickson & M. Lev] J.Gerontol. **7**:1-12, Jan. '52
innervation of human conductive system, [A. Martínez] Rev.sudam.morfol. **9**:62-68, Nov. '51 S
morphologic study; intrinsic nervous system of heart, [D. J. Glomset & K. R. Cross] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89**:923-930, June '52
physiologic change of origin of excitation in sinus node of human heart, [F. J. Eckervogt] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:122-130, Feb. '52 G

dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
acute cor pulmonale, [E. Donzelot, P. Nogrette, J. Laham & Y. Castel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1394-1404, May 2, '52 F
acute cor pulmonale and myocardial infarct, [P. Soulié, R. Tricot & L. Verdun di Cantogno] Arch. mal.cœur **44**:867-892, Oct. '51 F
acute cor pulmonale due to pulmonary embolism, [O. Gialloreto] Union méd.Canada **81**:561-571, May '52 F
acute cor pulmonale with modifications of auriculogram, [G. Delanoë] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:1029-1031, Nov. '51 F
cardiac transition of newborn; congenital dilatation with heart block; case (in infant with diabetic mother), [J. A. Freel] Arch.Pediat. **69**:158-171, April '52
chronic cor pulmonale, [P. Broustet & R. Castaing] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:178-189, March '52 F
chronic cor pulmonale, [P. Mériel] Rev.prat. **2**:867-870, May 11, '52 F
chronic cor pulmonale due to pulmonary artery thrombosis, [J. Lenègre & A. Gerbaux] Arch. mal.cœur **45**:289-314, April '52 F
death due to embolism in gynecology; acute cor pulmonale, [A. E. Nogués & O. Fustinoni] Prensa med.argent. **38**:3343-3348, Dec. 21, '51 S
dilatation and hypertrophy, [W. Weitz] Ztschr.klin. Med. **149**:240-254, '52 G
electrocardiogram of subacute nonvascular cor pulmonale, [F. C. Arrillaga & L. de Soldati] Arch. mal.cœur **44**:1088-1102, Dec. '51 F
electrocardiographic diagnosis of acute cor pulmonale, [M. Eliaser, Jr. & F. Giansiracusa] Am. Heart J. **43**:533-545, April '52

HEART, dilatation--Continued
electrocardiographic movement; principal electrocardiographic alterations determined by pulmonary embolism, [J. Laham] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:993-998, '51 F
"retrograde movements" in systole and diastole of dilated ventricle; studies by means of electrokymography and phase analysis, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:332-337, March '52 G
study (except therapy) of acute cor pulmonale, [A. Tourniaire, M. Tartulier, F. Deyrieux & R. Favre] J.méd.Lyon **33**:483-502, May 20, '52 F
thoracic radiography in acute cor pulmonale, [A. Tourniaire, M. Tartulier & J. Lyonnet] Presse méd. **59**:1768-1769, Dec. 25, '51 F
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
achylic cardiopathy, [W. Lutz] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:463-468, Oct. '51 G
action of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and extract of adrenal capsules on heart intoxicated by fluoroacetate, [E. G. Pardo] Ciencia **11**:223-224, Dec. 15, '51 S
acute acetylsalicylic acid intoxication with pathologic electrocardiogram; 2 cases, [H. Laake] Nord.med. **46**:1756-1757, Nov. 21, '51 N
air transportation of patients, [V. M. Downey & B. A. Strickland, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:525-535, Feb. (pt.2) '52
anesthesia and cardiac patient, [G. W. Hayward] Anæsthesia **7**:67-71, April '52
anesthetic management of patients, [R. D. Dripps & L. D. Vandam] Circulation **5**:927-936, June '52
angina decubitus with electrocardiographic changes in Friedreich's ataxia, [H. Steinberg] New York J. Med. **52**:752-753, March 15, '52
anticoagulants (to prevent thromboembolic complications), [K. K. Datey] Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:564-580, Oct. '51
ballistocardiographic studies, [V. Masini, G. Martini & P. Rossi] Riforma med. **66**:477-481, May 3, '52 I
blastomycosis with cardiac involvement and peripheral embolization, [N. E. Pond & R. J. Humphreys] Am.Heart J. **43**:615-620, April '52
cardiac disorders of collagen diseases, [F. W. Holmes] Arizona Med. **9**:32-35, April '52
cardiac in industry: symposium, [various authors] Indust.Med. **21**:75-81, Feb. '52
cardiac liver, [J. Lenègre] Rev.prat. **2**:877-890, May 11, '52 F
catheterization in study of acquired diseases, [K. Vuylsteek] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:358-372, April 15, '52 Du
cellular hydration and protein bound water in erythrocytes during cardiac disease; physiopathologic and therapeutic deductions, [G. Giraud, C. Bénézech, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:1-6, Jan. '52 F
Chagas' cardiopathy associated with schistosomiasis, [A. B. Benchimol & E. T. Torres] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:811-822, Nov. '51 P
clinical studies of digitaloids in therapy, [A. Patz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:392-394, April 25, '52 G
comparison of working and nonworking patients, [L. J. Goldwater, L. H. Bronstein & B. Kresky] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:485-489, May '52
condition of heart following beriberi and malnutrition, [R. L. Griffith] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:743-758, May '52
congenital: See Heart, abnormalities
decubitus posture accidents in patients, [J. Pautrat] Presse méd. **59**:1810-1811, Dec. 29, '51 F
detection in mass chest x-ray survey for tuberculosis case-finding, [D. Porte] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 603-606, Feb. (pt.2) '52
development of knowledge of cardiopathies of Chagas' disease; critical review of literature, [F. S. Laranja] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:605-669, Sept.-Dec. '49 P
diagnosis of chronic Chagas' cardiopathy, [J. S. Péra] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:790-796, Nov. '51 P
diagnostic aspects of pulmonary ventilation of patients, [L. Mathieu, Grilliat & Pillot] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:21-29, Jan. '52 F
discussion on strophoral (strophanthus preparation) in therapy, [L. Heilmeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:207-209, Feb. 1, '52 G
dynamics of ventricular contraction under abnormal conditions; Henry Jackson memorial lecture, [C.J. Wiggers] Circulation **5**:321-348, March '52

HEART, diseases--Continued
dysproteinemia and myocardosis; experimental studies in rats, [G. Schneider, K. Lottenbach & F. Wuhrmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:377-389, '52 G
effect of hydrostatic pressure of water bath on respiration in patients with cardiac diseases and pulmonary emphysema, [A. Mecl & J. Šrámek] Časop. lék.česk. **90**:1297-1301, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
electrocardiogram following digitoxin (digitalis compound) therapy, [A. Dönhardt] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:715-726, Dec. '51 G
electrocardiogram in detection; comparison of multiple and single lead procedures, [T. R. Dawber, W. B. Kannel, D. E. Love & R. B. Streeper] Circulation **5**:559-566, April '52
electrocardiograms and cardiopathies among pupils of schools of Genoa, [G. Cassiani-Ingoni & C. Boggero] Minerva med. **1**:558-562, March 19, '52 I
electrokymography as method of diagnosis, [R. Wenger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.med. **33**:1-15, Jan. '52 G
electrophoresis, [E. Benhamou, J. Pugliese & E. Albou] Arch.mal.cœur **44**995-1018, Nov. '51 F
emetine therapy and heart disease, [W. A. Sodeman] Am.Heart J. **43**:582-585, April '52
employer cooperation in hiring of individuals with heart disease, [E. B. Levine] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:106-109, Feb. '52
esophageal ventricular leads in diagnosis of lesions of left ventricle, [J. Godfrey] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:214-220, April '52
etiologic types in railroad center of São Paulo, [R. Chiaverini] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **4**:403-412, Dec. '51 P
etiology in Ceara, [A. Jucá] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **4**: 383-390, Dec. '51 P
evaluation of cardiac disease and Millon reaction, [W. Glauner] München.Med.Wchnschr. **94**:199-202, Feb. 1, '52 G
evaluation of current cardiac concepts, [M. J. Mosely, Jr.] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:119-125, March '52
folding back rest for hospital beds; value in care of patients with heart disease, [H. T. Jones & J. M. Askey] J.A.M.A. **148**:118, Jan. 12, '52
forty years ago and now, [P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **149**: 799-801, June 28, '52
further studies on myocardosis in hepatic cirrhosis, [M. Oppenheim] Helvet.med.acta **18**:573-577, Dec. '51 G
heart disease and mass miniature radiography, [M. I. Bostock & W. Morris] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:126-127, Feb. '52
in childhood, [D. Hubble] Practitioner **168**: 17-24, Jan. '52
in Egypt; heart in essential hypertension, [A. Elsherif, A. Sorour & M. Ibrahim] J.Roy.Egyptian M. A. **34**:509-521, '51
in gallbladder disease, [F. de Matteis & R. Triolo] Minerva med. **2**:595-600, Oct. 20, '51 I
incidence in mass x-ray surveys, [B. Schwartz & B. Berman] J.A.M.A. **149**:734-735, June 21, '52
induced pulsations in central retinal artery of patients, [J. Lijo Pavia] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:585-586, April '52
intracavitary potentials of left heart of man in various cardiopathies, [E. Coelho & others] Arch. mal.cœur **44**:961-990, Nov. '51 F
isolated disorders due to blast injuries, [C. Lian, Ferrabouc & R. Périer] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:339-344, April '52 F
kyphoscoliotic heart disease; 5 cases, [E. G. Kidd & J. F. Briggs] Minnesota Med. **35**:42-44, Jan. '52
lymphocytopenia in heart disease, [R. Altschul] Am. Heart J. **43**:653-660, May '52
metabolism of radioactive iodine (I131) in patients, [F. R. Birkhill, K. E. Corrigan & H. S. Hayden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:42-50, Jan. '52
mistaken diagnosis, [J. Bauer] Medizinische, pp. 309-312, March 8, '52 G
modifications of surgical therapy in acquired cardiopathies, [A. Jouve] Marseille-méd. **88**:439-445, '51 F
morbid conditions simulating cardiopathies; clinical analyses of 100 cases, [H. L. Carlos & S. Brandão] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:445-450, March '52 P
morphology and pathogenesis of cardiac fibrosis of liver, [E. Moschcowitz] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:933-955, April '52
mortality from coronary and myocardial disease in different social classes, [W. P. D. Logan] Lancet **1**:758-759, April 12, '52
multiple small dose radioiodine technic for treatment of severe cardiac disease in euthyroid patients,

HEART, diseases--Continued
[H. L. Jaffe] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:916-919, Nov. '51
myocardosis, new conception in evaluation of heart diseases incurred during military service, [W. Rosenblatt] Medizinische, pp. 684-686, May 17, '52 G
myth of strict bed rest in treatment, [S. A. Levine] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 671-679, '52
needless restrictions imposed on patients, [R. L. Levy] Circulation **5**:454-461, March '52
new advances in cardiology, [O. Storstein] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:272-274, May 1, '52 N
old body and his heart, [J. M. B. Morwood] Practitioner **168**:67-69, Jan. '52
painful conditions simulating heart disease, [R. W. Langley] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:49-52, Jan. '52
pathogenesis of cardiac disorders due to hyperfolliculinism, [V. Chini] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1175-1177, April 14, '52 F
patients with marked hypertension of lesser circulation due to special mechanical factors; 3 cases, [E. O. Krasemann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 210-216, March '52 G
physiopathologic aspects of acute pulmonary edema of cardiac patients, [J. Lenègre & L. Scébat] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:172-183, March 18-April 1, '52 F
present day surgical therapy of certain heart diseases, [A. Aubert] Nord.med. **46**:1739-1742, Nov. 21, '51 N
problem of resorption of cardioactive glucosides in strophoral (strophanthus preparation), [H. Reindell, R. Weyland, R. Bilger & H. Klepzig] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:209-212, Feb. 1, '52; 265-273, Feb. 8, '52 G
prostatic surgery in cardiac patients, [D. Antonio, Jr. & A. M. Samia] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:105-114, March '52
psyche and soma: spiritual and physical attributes of heart (Loevenhart lecture), [P. D. White] Ann.Int. Med. **35**:1291-1305, Dec. '51
psychosomatic aspects, [J. C. Taverne] Geneesk.gids **30**:214-218, May 15, '52 Du
(radioiodine treatment of euthyroid cardiac disease); clinical course and illustrative cases, [F. W. Pobirs] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:919-922, Nov. '51
radioiodine treatment of euthyroid cardiac disease: introduction, [L. J. Stuppy] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:913-916, Nov. '51
Raymond Vieussens and affairs of heart, [E. Podolsky] M.Woman's J. **59**:29-31; 45, Jan. '52
remedies in medieval Denmark, [P. Hauberg] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 87-92, '52
renal function and circulation in cardiac disease, [H. E. Bock, G. Schettler & P. Schölmerich] Medizinische, pp. 626-630, May 3, '52 G
respiratory volume and pulmonary stasis in patients, [L. V. Décourt, B. Tranchesi, E. Barbato & R. Macruz] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **4**:391-402, Dec. '51 P
results obtained by treating severe cardiac disease in euthyroid patients with radioiodine, [M. H. Rosenfeld] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:923-925, Nov. '51
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
role of social agency in rehabilitation program for patient, [E. Hochhauser] Am.Heart J. **43**:743-748, May '52
rural clinics for children, [R. A. Lyon & L. W. Rauh] Ohio M.J. **48**:130-133, Feb. '52
school cardiac services, [J. M. Cahan] J.School Health **21**:315-324, Dec. '51; **22**:18-27, Jan. '52
screening for chest pathology using mass x-ray survey technic, [G. H. Gowen & B. Frank] Ann.Int. Med. **36**:138-145, Jan. '52
self-administration of mercaptomerin sodium (mercury preparation), [B. E. Pollock & J. O. Gillespie] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1837-1843, Dec. '51
studies with Millikan oximeter at bedside of patients with cardiac and pulmonary disease, [R. Penneys] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:192-200, March '52
study of 175 "cardiacs" without heart disease, [L. J. Goldwater, L. H. Bronstein & B. Kresky] J.A.M.A. **148**:89-92, Jan. 12, '52
study of renal hemodynamics in cardiopathies by means of selective renal function tests, [O. Mantero & G. Barlassina] Minerva med. **2**: 1049-1058, Dec. 15, '51 I
surgery of acquired conditions, [J. Johnson & H. F. Zinsser, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:321-326, April '52
surgical therapy of acquired heart disease, [C. R. Lam] Quart.Rev.Surg.& S.Special **9**:1-9, March '52

HEART, diseases--Continued
surgical therapy; summarizing observations, [C. Crafoord] Nord.med. **47**: 394-396, March 21, '52 Sw
symposium on dyspnea; types associated with cardiac disease, [T. J. Dry] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:57-58, Jan. 30, '52
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; pain or distress wrongly attributed to heart, [J. A. & W. A. Ollie] M.Clin.North America **36**:501-513, March '52
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; pitfalls in treatment, [C. J. Lundy & J. F. March] M.Clin.North America **36**:109-115, Jan. '52
symptoms in adolescent; psychiatric viewpoint, [J. W. Higgins & B. Schwartz] Ohio M.J. **47**:1129-1132, Dec. '51
therapy with corhormon, embryonic heart extract; dosage, [H. Possel] Med.Welt **20**:1521-1523, Dec. 1, '51 G
thyroid gland in relation to heart disease, [J. B. Stanbury] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**:134-137, May '52
tissue distribution and excretion of radioactive digitoxin (digitalis compound); studies on normal rats and cats, and rats with dietary-induced myocardial lesions, [C. S. Fischer, A. Sjoerdsma & R. Johnson] Circulation **5**:496-503, April '52
traumatic heart disease in 6 year old girl, [J. Vesterdal] Acta pædiat. **41**:185-191, '52
treatment; evaluation of newer agents, [E. E. Kleiber] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:41-44, Feb. '52
tricardiograph: rapid screening method, [J. L. Brandt, W. Dock, R. Landsman & C. Passannante] Circulation **5**:408-411, March '52
vocational rehabilitation of patients, [J. C. Massee] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:7-9, Jan. '52
water and electrolyte content of cardiac and skeletal muscle in heart failure and myocardial infarction, [L. T. Iseri & others] Am.Heart J. **43**:215-227, Feb. '52
displacements, congenital cardiac malformations associated with dextrocardia, [P. Soulié, J. di Mattéo, A. Piton & A. Sibille] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1334-1344, April 30, '52 F
costal malformation, dextrocardia and pulmonary hernia, [I. Blajot & M. Salvat] Med.clín. **17**:152-159, Sept. '51 S
dextrocardia secondary to foreign body in left bronchus; 2 cases, [M. Equen, F. Buckner, G. Roach & R. Brown] South.M.J. **45**:16-18, Jan. '52
levocardia with inversion of abdominal viscera; 5 cases, [T. Doliopoulos & J. Maillet] Cardiologia **20**:80-103, '52 F
unusual sternal deformity with cardiac symptoms--operative correction, [M. M. Ravitch] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:138-144, Feb. '52
value of electrocardiography in differentiation of dextrocardia complex in children, [G. Burgemeister] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:329-344, '52 G
echinococcosis, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:397-406, Sept. 30, '51 S
of left ventricle; surgery, [V. Armand Ugón & others] Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**:57-66, '51 S
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, beat; Heart, diseases; Heart, muscle; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
action of dichloroethyl sulfide and methyl-bis-β-chloroethylamine on electrocardiogram of dog, [Z. M. Bacq, R. Charlier, A. Klutz & H. Mazzella] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:357-363, April 1, '52 F
action of digitalis glucosides on isolated frog heart, [S. Hajdu & A. Szent-Györgyi] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 171-175, Jan. '52
actions of adenosintriphosphate on isolated cat atrium; antagonism by acetylcholine, [L. Acierno, F. Burno, F. Burstein & J. R. DiPalma] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:264-268, March '52
antagonists of acetylcholine stimulation of isolated atropinized heart of rabbit; comparison of various synaptolytic, antihistaminic and antifibrillar agents; preliminary report, [J. Jacob] Arch.internat.pharmocodyn. **89**:106-112, Feb. 1, '52 F
behavior of electrocardiogram following histamine and antazoline (imidazole derivative) injections, [S. J. Leitner & E. Weber] Helvet.med.acta **18**: 593-607, Dec. '51 G
cardiac activity of certain sympathomimetics with peripheral vasodilating activity, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & H. Jungmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:349-357, '52 G

HEART, effects of drugs on--Continued
cardiotonic effect of potable solution of extract of Nerium oleander, [G. Rougier & C. Benelli] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:855-859, '51 F
Chio apparatus for perfusion of isolated frog heart, [I. David] Arch.sc.biol. **35**: 551-560, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
comparative testing of novocain (procain hydrochloride), quinidine and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) with regard to excitation and experimental fibrillation of frog heart, [G. Wendhut & L. Lendle] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:91-104, '51 G
diagnosis and therapy of coronary diseases by means of hydergin (ergot preparation), [U. Ströder] Cardiologia **19**:127-138, '51 G
"diphasic" cardiac activity of acetylcholine, [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:430-433, Dec. '51 F
direct action of cardiac glucosides on enzyme systems, [M. Reiter & E. S. G. Barron] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:341-348, '52 G
effect of cardioactive glucosides on sympathetic ganglion, [H. Konzett & E. Rothlin] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89**:343-352, April 1, '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on electrocardiograms of normal rabbits, [W. B. Abrams & T. N. Harris] Am.Heart J. **42**:876-883, Dec. '51
effect of procaine amide on heart; experimental study of effects of associated digitalis and procaine amide, [J. Zapata Díaz, E. Cabrera C. & R. Méndez] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:644-658, Dec. 31, '51 S
effect of thymus extract on electrocardiogram, [A. Kiss & L. Slapak] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:509-513, Nov. '51 G
effects of caffeine, strychnine and neostigmine on electrocardiogram of male albino rat, [A. Soulairac] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:866-868, '51 F
effects of 4 antiheparin dyes on isolated hearts of frog, guinea pig and rabbit, [J. L. Leitch & T. J. Haley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:416-420, April '52
effects of glucose administration on potassium and inorganic phosphate content of blood serum and electrocardiogram in normal individuals and in nondiabetic patients, [J. Groen & others] Acta med. scandinav. **141**:352-366, '52
effects of nucleic acids alone and in combination with cardioactive glucoside, convallatoxin, on isolated heart of frog, [H. Fischer & H. Langemann] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:406-415, '51 G
genesis of electrocardiographic pattern of digitalis, [H. Levine, L. H. Nahum, H. M. Geller & R. S. Sikand] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:726-731, Dec. '51
influence of hydrated ergot alkaloids on electrocardiogram while standing, with special consideration of hemodynamics, [U. Ströder & E. Koppermann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:21-30, Jan. '52 G
method for measuring conduction velocity of excitation in strips of frog heart for testing pharmacologic substances, [H. Bammer & K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:367-373, '52 G
modification of glucoside activity on heart by drugs active on coronary vessels; relation between organ blood supply and effects of drugs, [H. Windus] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:215-217, March 1, '52 G
note on influence of sex upon response of rat heart to ouabain (strophanthus derivative), [A. Wollenberger & M. L. Karsh] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **40**: 637-638, Dec. '51
potassium chloride intoxication during diabetic coma; significance of "potassium surface gradient" in origin of electrocardiographic changes produced by potassium, [F. Lenzi & A. Caniggia] Cardiologia **19**:265-282, '51 F
respiration of heart muscle sections as influenced by cardioactive glucosides; critical remarks on use of tissue sections in Warburg apparatus, [H. Fischer, P. Huber & H. Langemann] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:416-437, '51 G
significance of ergotamine (ergot preparation) test in electrocardiography, [M. Gamski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1409-1423, '51 Pol
significance of oxygen and carbon dioxide content of perfusion fluid for activity of g-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on isolated mammalian heart, [R. Meier & J. Tripod] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:326-342, April 1, '52 G
studies on veratrum alkaloids; action of epinephrine and of veratramine (Veratrum viride preparation) on functional refractory period of auriculoventricular transmission in heart-lung preparation of dog, [O. Krayer, J. J. Mandoki & C. Mendez] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:412-419, Dec. '51
sympathomimetic action of tyramine on heart; cellular receptivity of effectors of vegetative system, [O. C. T. Piva] Arch.fisiol. **51**:229-244, '52 I

HEART, effects of drugs on--Continued
effects of exercise on: See Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
effort syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
electrocardiography: See also Angina Pectoris; Arrhythmia; Coronary Vessels; Embolism, cardiac; Fetus, heart examination; Mitral Valve, stricture; Myocarditis; Myxedema, heart in; Pericarditis; Pregnancy, heart in; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Thrombosis, coronary; Tuberculosis, heart in; and other subheads under Heart
acute hypertensive glomerulonephritis of children; electrocardiographic and electroencephalographic study, [J. Chaptal & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:268-281, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
after-potentials in electrocardiogram, [T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:247-260, '51
alterations as result of emotionally stimulated respiratory movements especially with reference to so-called "fright electrocardiogram," [O. Ljung] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:221-229, '51
"analyzed potential relief" of unipolar thoracic wall leads, [H. Gillmann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 325-331, April '52 G
application in general practice, [E. F. Gartrell] M.J. Australia **1**:196-198, Feb. 2, '52
aspects of neonatal anoxia, [P. Bernal & P. Lévy] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4**:272-276, '52 F
Beck-Lee cardi-all electrocardiograph accepted; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:205, Jan. 19, '52
calculation of vectors from precordial leads, [E. M. Böckh & H. Schaefer] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 310-324, April '52 G
cardiac changes induced by O_2 at high pressure, CO_2 and low O_2, as manifest by electrocardiogram, [W. V. Whitehorn & J. W. Bean] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:528-537, Feb. '52
certain inevitable relationships among "unipolar" extremity leads, [P. H. Langner, Jr., J. M. Benjamin, Jr. & S. R. Moore] Circulation **5**:878-884, June '52
changes during ethyl chloride and vinyl ether anesthesia in dog and man, [O. F. Bush, G. Bittenbender & J. Adriani] Anesthesiology **13**:197-202, March '52
changes during extubation; patterns during endotracheal anesthesia including those seen during intubation, endotracheal suction and particularly extubation, [J. G. Converse, C. M. Landmesser & M. H. Harmel] Anesthesiology **13**:163-168, March '52
changes following serum shock, [E. Berthoud & J. P. Doret] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71**:801-804, Dec. 25, '51 F
changes in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [E. Bengtsson & T. Johnsson] Cardiologia **20**:65-80, '52
changes in poliomyelitis; analysis of 150 cases, [M. P. Manning & P. N. G. Yu] Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:658-662, Dec. '51
changes in pulmonary embolism, [D. A. Newman] J. Florida M.A. **38**:701-712, April '52
changes in serious uremia; 2 cases, [A. Alvino] Minerva med. **1**:439-444, March 5, '52 I
changes of S wave in monopolar leads under influence of inhalation of oxygen, [M. Balcázar Rubio] Rev. clín.españ. **42**:249-254, Aug. 31, '51 S
changes under emetine therapy, [A. González de Cossío] Am.Heart J. **43**:456-467, March '52
chronic sodium bicarbonate intoxication with symptomatic tetany and electrocardiographic changes; case, [F. Bokelund] Ugesk.læger **114**:575, May 1, '52 Da
clinical electrocardiography: 3-dimensional visual aids to teaching (description of models), [T. J. Rankin & E. G. Dimond] Brit.Heart J. **14**:112-116, Jan. '52
clinical interpretation of V-leads, [J. Jensen] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:53-68, Jan. '52
clinical value of QT interval modifications, [M. Klotzman] Medicina,Buenos Aires **11**:294-311, Oct. '51 S
comparison of precordial electrocardiograms using indifferent electrodes V, CR and RS, [E. Feldman, P. H. Wosika, E. S. Chesrow & G. A. Pipilis] Am. J.M.Sc. **223**:522-531, May '52
comparison of resting electrocardiogram, exercise

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
electrocardiogram and ballistocardiogram during prolonged periods of observation, [A. Soffer, P. N. G. Yu, M. A. Epstein & E. S. Olsan] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:378-385, April '52
concept of resultant in vectorcardiography, [J. R. Grosgurin & P. W. Duchosal] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:439-444, '52 F
consistency in convention of sign in electrocardiography and vectorcardiography; critical essay, [D. Robertson] Am.Heart J. **42**: 912-944, Dec. '51
construction of spatial electrocardiogram, [J. Kwoczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1385-1388, '51 Pol
contributions to anesthesia for chest surgery, [K. Fisher & T. Winsor] Anesthesiology **13**:147-162, March '52
convenient type of chest electrode for human electrocardiography, [S. Kameyama] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**:158, Feb. 25, '52
detection of latent disorders of regulation by electrocardiography during state of emotion, [P. Polzien] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:411-414, May 1, '52 G
deviation of electric axis of heart in patients with pulmonary emphysema, [E. S. Medvedev & S. E. Slavina] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:62-68, '51 R
diagnostic significance of Q3 wave; vectorcardiographic study, [C. Ferrero, J. P. Doret & E. Gay] Cardiologia **20**:47-53, '52 F
disorders during surgery, [R. Legrand, J. Desruelles & Manouvrier] Lille chir. **6**:210-217, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
during endotracheal intubation; effects during cyclopropane or cyclopropane-ether anesthesia and intravenous procaine amide, [N. S. Peters, W. Newman & C. L. Burstein] Anesthesiology **12**: 673-679, Nov. '51
during infectious diseases, [L. de Magistris] Acta med.ital. **7**:73-76, March '52 I
during poliomyelitis, [D. Leroy & J. Gouffault] Arch. mal.cœur **44**: 915-920, Oct. '51 F
effect of artificially induced hyperthermia on dog, [H. M. Geller, L. H. Nahum, R. S. Sikand & H. Levine] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:584-592, Jan. '52
effect of change from supine to sitting position on chest leads, [E. Simonson] Am.Heart J. **43**:53-58, Jan. '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on electrocardiographic changes in adrenal insufficiency, [K. E. Roberts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:32-34, Jan. '52
effects of myocardial and pericardial injury, [C. E. Kossmann] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:61-89, Feb. '52
electrocardiogram and position of heart, [F. D. Johnston, J. M. Ryan & J. M. Bryant] Am.Heart J. **43**: 306-315, Feb. '52
electrocardiograms and cardiopathies among pupils of schools of Genoa, [G. Cassiani-Ingoni & C. Boggero] Minerva med. **1**: 558-562, March 19, '52 I
electrocardiographic abnormalities in patients exhibiting anxiety, [H. Magendantz & J. Shortsleeve] Am.Heart J. **42**:849-857, Dec. '51
electrocardiographic, cardiophonographic and blood-chemical studies in pylorospasm; significance of serum electrolytes for electrocardiographic changes in pylorospasm, [I. Harms] Arch.Kinderh. **144**:125-143, '52 G
electro-oscillograph applicable to electrocardiography, [M. Bracco & P. C. Curti] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:339-343, Dec. '51 I
epicardial electrocardiograms recorded in course of 7 cases of heart surgery, [G. J. Carouso, H. Chevalier, B. I. Latscha & J. Lenègre] Circulation **5**:48-57, Jan. '52
equipotential distribution for various instants of cardiac cycle on body surface of dog, [A. Mauro, L. H. Nahum, R. S. Sikand & H. Chernoff] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:584-591, March '52
evaluation of "discrepancy type of R wave," [A. Moll & M. von Lutterotti] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**: 737-747, Dec. '51 G
evaluation of "discrepancy type of T wave" (T I<T III-image), [A. Moll & M. von Lutterotti] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:81-93, Feb. '52 G
evaluation of fundamental patterns in selection of insurance risks, [H. B. Kirkland, C. E. Kiessling & A. M. Lyle] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:86-134, '52
exploration of inferior surface of heart, [J. Brandes] Acta cardiol. **6**:980-998, '51 F
findings in epidemic and hematogenous hepatitis, [H. Abendroth] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:682-690, Nov. '51 G

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
findings in measles, [L. J. Ross] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83**:282-291, March '52
frontal and sagittal electrocardiograms of normal and hypertensive subjects during experimentally produced phase of lowered blood pressure, [J. Brumlik & C. E. Kossmann] Circulation **5**:712-724, May '52
hexaxial system with circles of polarity; simple method for determining direction of cardiac vectors in frontal plane; general description of method, [Z. Z. Zao & F. S. Laranja] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5**:82-93, March '52 P
homogeneity of thoracic electric field and origin of spatial vectorcardiogram, [L. Carello] Acta cardiol. **7**:117-122, '52 F
improved esophageal lead, [R. H. Thayer & R. F. Foster] Am.Heart J. **42**:884-887, Dec. '51
in acute stage of poliomyelitis, [L. Salmi & M. Malossi] Clin.pediat. **34**:17-28, Jan. '52 I
in childhood, [N. Bloom] Virginia M.Month. **79**:140-144, March '52
in normal children and in children with right ventricular hypertrophy, [J. F. Goodwin] Brit.Heart J. **14**:173-184, April '52
in upright position in children, [D. Michel] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:30-42, Jan. '52 G
intraventricular pressure and electrocardiographic recordings of dying rabbit heart, [F. R. Franke, R. S. George & S. G. Cohen] Am.Heart J. **43**:246-251, Feb. '52
investigation of factors influencing repolarization in human heart (role of autonomic imbalance), [A. J. Brink] South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**: 288-297, Dec. '51
method for further subdivision of frontal lead system (leads I, II, III, VF, VR, VL) by additional leads, [R. Junghans] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:194-209, March '52 G
method of vectorcardiogram, [K. Polzer & F. Schuhfried] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:51-52, Jan. 18, '52 G
modifications in Dagnini-Aschner reflex, [F. Musa] Gior.clin.med. **33**:303-312, March '52 I
modifications of normal electrocardiogram in medium hyperpotassemia, [H. Metzger & A. Blum] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1332-1338, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
new applications of synchronous 3- or 4-lead registration in modern electrocardiography, [T. Zemplényi] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:292-300, '52
new procedure for exploring cardiac electrical field: double electrode with concentric elements (so-called circular electrode), [M. Thaon] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1435-1438, May 6, '52 F
new spring electrodes, substitute for multiple thoracic electrocardiography, [H. Pichler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **63**:963-965, Dec. 21, '51 G
normal esophageal derivations, [C. Abaoğlu & B. Beksaç] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:522-528, '51 T
observations on atria of human heart by direct and semidirect electrocardiography, [R. Wenger & D. Hofmann-Credner] Circulation **5**: 870-877, June '52
of normal dog and its alteration in acute malignant hypertension induced by bilateral nephrectomy, [A. Grollman, J. A. McLean, E. E. Muirhead & M. M. Scurry] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:74-77, April '52
of patients with poliomyelitis, [F. Mulè & F. Angelini] Pediatria **59**:799-811, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
one year's experience of unipolar electrocardiography, [S. Belfrage] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:100-109, '51
P wave inversion, [K. P. Bachman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:785-795, May '52
paradoxic electrocardiographic reactions following postphlebitic pulmonary embolism, [A. van Bogaert & H. Bogaert] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:1127-1133, Dec. '51 F
physical bases of clinical vectorcardiography, [G. Gillard, J. Hendrickx & B. Taccardi] Acta cardiol. **6**:868-895, '51 F
positional changes in Q^{AVF} and esophageal leads induced by pneumoperitoneum, [I. L. Rubin & W. Most] Am.Heart J. **43**:236-245, Feb. '52
postural alterations of auricular complex in lateral positions, [D. Gross] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:38-44, Jan. '52 S
present status of thoracic wall electrocardiography, [M. Holzmann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:660-672, Nov.; 732-736, Dec. '51 G
problem of deformations of ventricular electrocardiogram provoked by digitalic glucosides; experience with visammin, [A. Martelli] Arch.sc.med. **92**:483-491, Dec. '51 I

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
Q wave in precordial electrocardiograms overlying hypertrophied right ventricle: intracavity leads, [N. O. Fowler, Jr., R. N. Westcott & R. C. Scott] Circulation **5**:441-448, March '52
QT interval of electrocardiogram in elderly subjects, [P. Hagen] M.J.Australia **1**:407-408, March 22, '52
question of agreement of Wilson's views on unipolar leads with vector analysis of electrocardiogram, [M. von Lutterotti] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**: 672-682, Nov. '51 G
question of alternating atrial electrocardiographic tracing or "wandering pacemaker," [A. Caniggia] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**:89-92, '51 I
rapid angiography on film with electrocardiographic analysis, [P. Hertzog, L. Toty & C. Personne] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:491-494, '51 F
rapid chronoradiography on strip of film with simultaneous electrocardiographic registration, [P. Hertzog] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:927-928, '51 F
rational order of frontal electrocardiographic derivations, [E. Donzelot & J. B. Milovanovich] Arch. mal.cœur **44**:1141-1143, Dec. '51 F
reality of undulations of cardiographic plateau, [R. & H. Fabre] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:721-723, '51 F
recording during spinal anesthesia in cardiac patients, [N. du Bouchet & B. I. Latscha] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:526-529, Feb. 18, '52 F
role of preponderant effect of potentials of nearby parts of myocardium on pattern of precordial leads, [E. Doumer & L. Dumez] Arch.mal.cœur. **45**:272-275, March '52 F
sagittal vector cardiogram with special consideration of vectorial interpretation of esophageal electrocardiogram, [R. Wenger] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:298-310, April '52 G
semeiologic value of thickening of beginning of ascending branch of R in derivations reflecting potential of left ventricle, [E. Barbato, F. J. C. Pileggi & T. Inague] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **4**:413-423, Dec. '51 P
significance of electrocardiogram in electrolyte disturbances, [A. J. Merrill] Am.Heart J. **43**:634-639, April '52
significance of rounded S wave with prolonged interval in electrocardiographic diagnosis, [K. Klein] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:88-90, Jan. 25, '52 G
simple method for determination of main direction of frontal vector loop, [H. H. Tobien] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:171-183, March '52 G
spatial vectorcardiogram obtained by use of trihedron and its scalar comparisons, [P. W. Duchosal & J. R. Grosgurin] Circulation **5**:237-248, Feb. '52
spatial vectorelectrocardiography; technic and normal vectorelectrocardiogram, [T. E. Lowe & A. J. Goble] M.J.Australia **1**:503-510, April 12, '52
studies of QT time during postoperative period, [E. Dahl-Iversen, E. Hasner, B. Sørensen & T. Tobiassen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:359-365, '52
studies on P wave, [J. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:10-20, Jan. '52 G
studies on patients recovering from malnutrition, [T. Niemi] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**:244-250, '51
study of law governing distribution of various electrocardiographic leads on thoracic wall; interpretation of O planes, [E. Giraud-Costa & V. Seferian] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:156-159, Feb. '52 F
sudden appearance of electrocardiographic image of preponderance, [M. Segers, M. Regnier & E. Delatte] Acta cardiol. **7**:63-75, '52 F
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; advances in electrocardiography, [L. N. Katz] M. Clin. North America **36**:93-108, Jan. '52
system of vectorcardiographic axes recommended by Donzelot, Milovanovich and Kaufmann, [R. Koechlin] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:926-953, Oct. '51 F
"tent-shaped" T waves of normal amplitude in potassium intoxication, [H. D. Levine, J. P. Vazifdar, B. Lown & J. P. Merrill] Am.Heart J. **43**:437-450, March '52
testing of vectorcardiographic leads, [F. Kaindl, K. Polzer & F. Schuhfried] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 95-98, March '52 G
theoretic difficulties of vectorial and vectorcardiographic interpretation, [A. Jouve, P. Buisson & G. Bergier] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:30-39, Jan. '52 F
type characterization of Nehb triangle in relation to teleroentgenographic sizes, [H. Jordan] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:130-135, Feb. '52 G

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
value of high fidelity electrocardiography using cathode ray oscillograph and expanded time scale, [P. H. Langner, Jr.] Circulation **5**:249-256, Feb. '52
variation of frontal vectorcardiogram according to derivations used, [M. Regnier & B. Taccardi] Acta cardiol. **7**:20-37, '52 F
vectorcardiogram and electrocardiogram, [R. B. Podio, I. Cresta & C. Baudino] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**: 253-263, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
vectorcardiogram of normal child, [R. B. Podio] Rev. argent.cardiol. **18**: 265-276, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
vectorcardiographic examinations for analysis of electrocardiograms, [R. Wenger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:80-83, Feb. 1, '52 G
vectorcardiography, [H. Kaufmann] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1377-1385, May 2, '52 F
vectorcardiography; instruments, [R. B. Podio] Rev. argent.cardiol. **18**: 245-251, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
ventricular excitability of intact dog heart, [R. S. Sikand, L. H. Nahum, H. Levine & H. M. Geller] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:366-380, April '52
views on significance of qR and QR type complexes in right precordial leads in absence of myocardial infarction, [D. Sodi-Pallares, A. Bisteni & G. R. Herrmann] Am.Heart J. **43**:716-734, May '52
embryology: See also Fetus, heart examination
development of heart; heart of human embryo up to end of somitic period, [F. Orts Llorca & M. Mari Martinez] Med.clin. **18**:102-110, Feb. '52 S
effects of innervation and drugs upon direct membrane potentials of embryonic chick myocardium, [E. Fingl, L. A. Woodbury & H. H. Hecht] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:103-114, Jan. '52
intrinsic contractility in embryonic rat heart, [E. K. Hall] Anat.Rec. **3**:381-399, Nov. '51
examination: See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; etc.
tricardiograph: rapid screening method for cardiac disease, [J. L. Brandt, W. Dock, R. Landsman & C. Passannante] Circulation **5**:408-411, March '52
failure: See Heart, arrest; Heart, insufficiency
foreign bodies, indications for and technic of removal with temporary interruption of cardiac blood flow, [H. Swan, J. H. Forsee & E. M. Goyette] Ann. Surg. **135**:314-323, March '52
late results of therapy of gunshot wounds of heart and pericardium with retained projectile, [N. I. Grigorev] Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:42-47, '51 R
late surgical therapy of retained projectiles; problem of cardiac embolism, [H. Zettel & M. G. Giebel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:481-488, '52 G
function tests: See also Blood, circulation
ballistocardiogram in angina pectoris and myocardial infarct, [L. de Soldati, R. H. Mejía & R. Navarro Viola] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:153-164, May-June '51 S
ballistocardiogram in constrictive pericarditis before and after pericardiectomy, [W. R. Scarborough, V. A. McKusick & B. M. Baker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:42-63, Jan. '52
ballistocardiogram in coronary artery disease, [R. C. Taymor & others] J.A.M.A. **148**:419-423, Feb. 9, '52
ballistocardiogram in valvular deformities and congenital cardiac anomalies, [L. de Soldati, R. Navarro Viola & R. H. Mejía] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:189-198, July-Aug. '51 S
ballistocardiogram obtained by Dock electromagnetic procedure in normal subjects, [L. de Soldati, R. Navarro Viola & R. H. Mejía] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:137-151, May-June '51 S
ballistocardiograph; new method of cardiologic study, [F. di Giuseppe] Minerva med. **1**:294-300, Feb. 16, '52 I
ballistocardiographic studies in cardiopathies, [V. Masini, G. Martini & P. Rossi] Riforma med. **66**: 477-481, May 3, '52 I
ballistocardiographic studies in normal man, [V. Masini, P. Rossi & G. Martini] Riforma med. **66**: 396-401, April 12, '52 I
ballistocardiography, [V. Masini, G. Martini & P. Rossi] Riforma med. **66**:313-315, March 22, '52 I
ballistocardiography, [A. Sebastiani & B. Concina] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:321-333, Dec. '51 I
cardiac and pulmonary functional problems; cardiac and pulmonary surgery, [H. W. Knipping] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:487-491, April 18, '52 G
cardiac catheterization and other physiologic studies in 50 cases of congenital heart disease, [P. R. Lurie, F. D. Gray, Jr. & R. Whittemore] Angiology **3**:98-166, April '52

HEART, function tests--Continued
cardiac catheterization in study of acquired diseases, [K. Vuylsteek] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:358-372, April 15, '52 Du
cardiac function in clinical study of hypertension with special regard to intracardiac pressure, [W. Bolt, H. Valentin, H. Venrath & L. Wullen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:297-300, March 7, '52 G
cardiac hypoxemia test (CO_2,O_2); accuracy and normal variability, [T. Sundin] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:82-90, '52
cardiac hypoxemia test (CO_2,O_2) in nonapparent myocardial disease with normal ECG at rest, [T. Sundin] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:91-101, '52
cardiac output in hypertensive toxemias of pregnancy, [H. F. H. Hamilton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:977-984, Dec. '51
circulatory changes in severe pulmonary emphysema, [J. P. D. Mounsey & others] Brit.Heart J. **14**:153-172, April '52
clinical ballistocardiography; value and limitations of portable ballistocardiograph in detection of heart disease, [S. C. Franco] Indust.Med. **21**:197-205, May '52
clinical use and limitations of tests of cardiac function, [J. V. Warren] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**:124-125, March '52
comparative circulation studies (with cardiac catheter and physical methods) following administration of nor-epinephrine, [H. Siedek, R. Wenger & E. Wick] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:648-656, Nov. '51 G
comparative study of exercise, anoxemia and ergonovine (ergot preparation) tests for coronary insufficiency, [I. Stein, J. Weinstein, J. J. Weiss & S. R. Slater] New York J.Med. **52**:1409-1412, June 1, '52
comparison of cardiac stroke volume as determined by pressure pulse contour method and by direct method using rotameter, [F. H. Longino & D. E. Gregg] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:721-725, Dec. '51
comparison of estimation of basal cardiac output from linear formula and "cardiac index," [H. L. Taylor & K. Tiede] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:209-216, Feb. '52
comparison of resting electrocardiogram, exercise electrocardiogram and ballistocardiogram during prolonged periods of observation, [A. Soffer, P. N. G. Yu, M. A. Epstein & E. S. Olsan] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:378-385, April '52
comparison of usefulness of Dock electromagnetic ballistocardiograph and exercise tolerance test in detection of coronary insufficiency, [S. H. Rinzler, H. Bakst & S. Rosenfeld] New York J.Med. **52**:1277-1280, May 15, '52
correlation between renal dynamics, cardiac output and right heart pressures in mitral valvular disease, [L. Werkö, J. Ek, H. Bucht & H. Eliasch] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:15-23, '52
critical evaluation of effects of posture and exercise on electrocardiogram, [B. Petersen] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:146-150, March '52 G
determination of first and second phases of ventricular systole as function test of heart in children, [G. W. Jacobi & H. Kirchhoff] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:561-567, '52 G
effect of aging and of development of disease on ballistocardiogram; study of 80 subjects, originally healthy, followed from 10 to 14 years, [I. Starr & E. A. Hildreth] Circulation **5**:481-495, April '52
electrocardiographic aspects of heart in myxedema; role of effort test, [A. Tourniaire, J. Blum & M. Tartulier] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:345-355, April '52 F
electromagnetic ballistocardiogram of normal subjects and in coronary disease, [L. de Soldati, R. Navarro-Viola & R. H. Mejia] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:108-120, Feb. '52 F
evaluation of anatomicofunctional status of heart in pulmonary tuberculosis ouabain (strophanthus derivative) test, [L. Costantini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:257-264, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
further experience with rebreathing heart test, [A. A. Holbrook] Wisconsin M.J. **50**:1185-1190; 1195, Dec. '51
index of circulatory return according to Israel and Rendu, [F. J. Flórez Tascón, D. Castejón Pas & A. Castillo Ojugas] Med.clín. **18**:182-184, March '52 S
low frequency velocity measurement ballistocardiograph, [J. E. Smith & S. Bryan] Circulation **5**:892-902, June '52
mathematical description of heart rate curve of response to exercise; effects of smoking, [R. W. Schilpp] Res.Quart.(pt.1) **22**:439-445, Dec. '51

HEART, function tests--Continued
new preoperative heart function test by means of veritol, [R. Legrand, J. Desruelles & A. Lorrain] Lille chir. **7**:18-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
prognostic significance of anoxemia test in coronary heart disease; follow-up study of 254 subjects, [J. A. L. Mathers & R. L. Levy] Am.Heart J. **43**:546-552, April '52
pulmonary and systemic circulations in congenital heart disease, [D. C. Deuchar & R. Knebel] Brit. Heart J. **14**:225-249, April '52
response of peripheral venous pressure to exercise in congestive heart failure, [R. E. Albert & L. W. Eichna] Am.Heart J. **43**:395-400, March '52
simple economical apparatus for office ballistocardiography, [G. Schwartz, S. Fishman, I. Hirshleifer & A. Fankhauser] New York J.Med. **52**:1023-1024, April 15, '52
simple technic for obtaining ballistocardiogram, [V. Puddu] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:334-338, Dec. '51 I
studies utilizing portable electromagnetic ballistocardiograph; ballistocardiogram as means of determining nicotine sensitivity, [H. & R. A. Mandelbaum] Circulation **5**:885-891, June '52
surgical risks in presbycardiac disorders; evaluation of senile heart by means of ballistocardiography, [R. M. Suárez & R. M. Suárez, Jr.] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **43**:499-518, Oct. '51 S
synchronous determination of 2 circulation rates as influenced by physical exertion results in cardiac patients, [R. Scharf] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:31-45, '52 G
time relationship of waves of ballistocardiogram, [A. A. Luisada & S. Contro] Acta cardiol. **6**:847-867, '51
value in industry, [L. Pordy, A. M. Master & K. Chesky] J.A.M.A. **148**:813-819, March 8, '52
gallop rhythm: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
hemorrhage, etiology of subendocardial hemorrhage, [H. G. Fassbender & G. Wengler] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:138-141, '52 G
hernia, case, [A. C. Kirchhof] Anesthesiology **12**:774, Nov. '51
hormone, effect of recosen, extract from heart muscle, on isolated heart of guinea pig, [A. Haemmerli] Helvet.med.acta **19**:9-18, March '52 G
effect of recosen, total extract from heart muscle, on isolated ventricle of frog, [H. L. Küng] Cardiologia **19**:200-207, '51 G
pharmacology of recosen, total extract from heart muscle, [P. Stern] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:726-732, Dec. '51 G
therapy of cardiac diseases with corhormon, embryonic heart extract and its dosage, [H. Possel] Med.Welt **20**:1521-1523, Dec. 1, '51 G
hypertrophy, anatomic position of heart and ventricular septum in various forms, [H. Gillmann & G. Daners] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:641-648, Nov. '51 G
cardiovascular changes in silicosis and anthracosilicosis; contribution to study of cor pulmonale, [F. Lavenne] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.(supp.6) **21**:3-264, May '51 F
chronic cor pulmonale, [C. dal Palù & G. Gargano] Arch.sc.med. **93**:181-197, Feb. '52 I
chronic cor pulmonale, [A. A. P. M. van de Sande] Geneesk.gids **30**:209-212, May 15, '52 Du
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Samuelsson] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:315-324, '52
chronic cor pulmonale in silicosis, [S. Samûelsson] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:875-885, '52
chronic cor pulmonale in tuberculosis, [S. Papaemmanuel, I. Papanicolis & P. Lazarou] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:259-264, March '52 F
clinical and electrocardiographic aspects of acute cor pulmonale; 9 cases, [M. Tartulier, A. Tourniaire, F. Deyrieux & R. Favre] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:121-138, Feb. '52 F
clinical picture of chronic cor pulmonale; case, [H. S. Stender] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:324-331, March '52 G
clinical roentgenology of cardiac enlargement, [J. B. Schwedel] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**:120-123, Feb. '52
cor pulmonale resulting from deformities of chest, [S. Samuelsson] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:399-408, '52
cor pulmonale resulting from pulmonary arteriolosclerosis; case, [J. S. Wells & P. Brown] Am.J. Roentgenol. **66**:894-899, Dec. '51
cytochemical study of adrenal cortex of rat with experimental cardiac hypertrophy, [H. Bacchus, M.

HEART, **hypertrophy**--Continued
H. Heiffer & N. Altszuler] Endocrinology **50**:264-268, Feb. '52
dilatation and hypertrophy, [W. Weitz] Ztschr.klin. Med. **149**:240-254, '52 G
dilatation of pulmonary artery and air cyst of lung; chronic cor pulmonale; case, [A. Lévi-Valensi, C. Molina & E. Alboun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:8-14, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
effect of adrenals and pituitary on blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy of rats, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **116**:219-227, Feb. 28, '52
effect of eccentricity on spatial vector analysis of electrocardiogram of newborn infant and on correlation between electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram (in diagnosis of abnormal right ventricular hypertrophy), [A. I. Schaffer, J. H. Dix & P. Bergmann] Am.Heart J. **43**:735-742, May '52
effect of induced ventricular premature systoles upon precordial QRS pattern in case of right ventricular hypertrophy, [N. O. Fowler, Jr., R. N. Westcott, R. C. Scott & J. T. Taguchi] Am.Heart J. **43**:521-525, April '52
effect of pituitary and growth hormone on blood pressure and on ability of heart to hypertrophy, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **116**:74-83, Jan. '52
effect of treatment on renal circulation in heart failure (due to rheumatic disease or cor pulmonale), [C. E. Davies] Lancet **2**:1052-1057, Dec. 8, '51
electrocardiogram in normal children and in children with right ventricular hypertrophy, [J. F. Goodwin] Brit.Heart J. **14**:173-184, April '52
electrocardiographic changes in bronchogenic crisis of chronic cor pulmonale, [F. V. Gaspary, R. Garcia Turiella & P. R. Tuero] Medicina,Buenos Aires **11**:358-365, Dec. '51 S
electrocardiographic diagnosis of combined ventricular strain, [J. Laham & D. Barbour] Arq.brasil. cardiol. **5**:62-69, March '52
electrocardiographic diagnosis of ventricular hypertrophy in branch block, [J. Laham, O. Gialloreto & J. Lenègre] Laval méd. **16**:1354-1376, Dec. '51 F
electrocardiographic signs of left ventricular hypertrophy, [P. Broustet & J. Gazeau] J.méd.Bordeaux **128**:1041-1050, Dec. '51 F
energy exchange of normal and hypertrophied isolated mammalian heart, [H. J. Bretschneider, E. Bücherl, A. Frank & M. Husten] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:458-486, '52 G
enlargement of unknown etiology in infancy and childhood, [K. C. Lewis] J.Pediat. **39**:698-707, Dec. '51
familial heart disease, [L. G. Davies] Brit.Heart J. **14**:206-212, April '52
glycogen disease, [S. van Creveld] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:113-120, April '52
glycogen disease; 2 cases with cardiomegaly, [J. F. Martin & F. J. Bonte] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:922-928, Dec. '51
management of chronic cor pulmonale with failure, [R. B. Gahagan & J. R. Beckwith] Virginia M. Month. **79**:310-315, June '52
measurements of muscle fibers and nuclear changes in numerical hyperplasia of myocardium, [E. Henschel] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:283-294, '52 G
new electrocardiographic symptom of left ventricular hypertrophy, [J. B. Kleyn] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:378-381, Feb. 16, '52 Du
pathology of pulmonary heart disease, [F. McKeown] Brit.Heart J. **14**:25-32, Jan. '52
primary cor pulmonale; chronic cor pulmonale resulting from pulmonary hypertension of unknown etiology; review of literature; 4 cases, [S. Samuelsson] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:177-189, '52
primary pulmonary hypertension; clinical and hemodynamic study, [D. T. Dresdale, M. Schultz & R. J. Michtom] Am.J.Med. **11**:686-705, Dec. '51
pulmonary endarteritis obliterans with cor pulmonale simulating congenital heart disease, [J. D. Kirshbaum] California Med. **76**:40-43, Jan. '52
pulmonary heart disease due to bilharzia: bilharzial cor pulmonale; clinical study of 20 cases, [B. Girgis] Am.Heart J. **43**:606-614, April '52
pyruvic acid and heart enlarging; and acetaldehyde; preliminary report, [H. Wako] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**:28, Dec. 25, '51
right ventricular hypertrophies in congenital cardiopathies; physiopathologic classification of electrocardiographic modifications, [E. Donzelot, C. Metianu & M. Durand] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:97-103, Feb. '52 F
roentgen aspects of acute cor pulmonale, [Novel & Lyonnet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:61-63, '52 F

HEART, **hypertrophy**--Continued
role of adrenals, [A. von Metzler] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 40-41, '51 G
unusual electrocardiographic tracing in chronic cor pulmonale; case, [G. Gigli & G. Scotti] Acta cardiol. **7**:207-217, '52 F
vectorcardiographic findings in mitral stenosis and cor pulmonale, [T. Doliopoulos] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33**:155-164, April '52 G
venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism (acute cor pulmonale), [J. H. W. Nota] Geneesk.gids **30**:206-209, May 15, '52 Du
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
in various diseases: See under diseases and organs, as Diphtheria; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis; etc.
infarction: See also Coronary Vessels, occlusion; Thrombosis, coronary
acute benign pericarditis simulating acute infarction, [W. H. Rosenblatt & H. L. Clay, Jr.] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:64-67, Feb. '52
acute cor pulmonale and infarct, [P. Soulié, R. Tricot & L. Verdun di Cantogno] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:867-892, Oct. '51 F
acute infarction; 216 cases, [F. B. Cutts] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:196-199, April '52
acute infarction without pain, [C. Papp] Brit.Heart J. **14**:250-260, Aprfl '52
acute phase, [F. J. Smith] J.Michigan M.Soc. **50**:1388-1401, Dec. '51
angina or infarction; anatomicoclinical studies of 60 cases, [R. Froment, P. Bruel, A. Gonin & L. Gallavardin] J.méd.Lyon **32**:1039-1048, Nov. 20, '51 F
anoxia in infarction and indications for oxygen therapy, [C. W. Borden, R. V. Ebert & R. H. Wilson] J.A.M.A. **148**:1370-1371, April 19, '52
anticoagulant therapy, [P. Luki] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:33-37, Jan. 11, '52 Cz
anticoagulants in therapy, [L. Méndez, S. Zajarías & A. Delgado] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:633-643, Dec. 31, '51 S
anticoagulants in therapy, [F. S. P. van Buchem] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1266-1270, May 24, '52 Du
(l)-arterenol (levophed or l-nor-epinephrine) in treatment of shock due to acute infarction, [A. J. Miller & L. A. Baker] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:591-599, April '52
atrophy of intrinsic muscles of hand following infarction; case, [P. J. Zuidema] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1141-1144, May 10, '52 Du
auricular infarction; two cases (one with mural aneurysm), [A. J. Di Ielsi, H. A. Pinsky & H. K. Eynon] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:640-647, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
ballistocardiogram in angina pectoris and infarct, [L. de Soldati, R. H. Mejía & R. Navarro Viola] Rev. argent.cardiol. **18**:153-164, May-June '51 S
biologic aspects, [Y. Bouvrain & others] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:193-202, March '52 F
bishydroxycoumarin in therapy; preliminary report, [M. L. Gorinshteyn, E. V. Kasatkin, V. E. Merkul & E. M. Filkova] Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:24-29, '52 R
calcification of infarction, [M. Segers & E. Delatte] Acta cardiol. **7**:88-90, '52 F
cardiac cirrhosis, [E. Roda Pérez, M. Fernández Criado Pérez & Nieves Pedraz] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:402-409, Dec. 31, '51 S
cardiac contusion; differentiation from infarction, [R. J. McGill] Lancet **1**:997-998, May 17, '52
cardiac tamponade due to hemopericardium as complication of infarct treated with bishydroxycoumarin, [P. Cossio & J. Tenconi] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:166-169, May-June '51 S
cardiogram in ventricular aneurysm following infarction, [T. East & S. Oram] Brit.Heart J. **14**:125-138, Jan. '52
case of pulmonary hypertensive pain or hypercyanotic angina, [E. Balthrop] J.M.A.Alabama **21**:249-251, March '52
cerebral manifestations of acute infarction, [S. L. Cole & J. N. Sugarman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:35-40, Jan. '52
changes in circulating blood eosinophils following acute infarction, [D. Feldman, C. Silverberg, A. Birenbaum & S. Jick] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:168-175, Feb. '52
cholesteremic aspects, [F. de Matteis & F. Buffa] Minerva med. **2**:761-764, Nov. 14, '51 I
circulating eosinophils in cardiovascular stress, [M. H. Ellestad & J. Reed] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:551-561, Feb. (pt. 2) '52

HEART, infarction--Continued
clinical studies in blood lipid metabolism; serial serum lipid partitions in patient with infarction during acute, recurrent and chronic stages, [A. A. Goldbloom] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14:** 75-85, '51
consecutive infarctions (with special reference to bishydroxycoumarin therapy); 3 attacks in young man with complete recovery, [B. B. Kun & T. J. White] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **48:** 556-561, Dec. '51
determination of fat tolerance in patients; method utilizing serum turbidity changes following fat meal, [L. Schwartz, A. Woldow & R. A. Dunsmore] J.A.M.A. **149:** 364-366, May 24, '52
difficulties in early recognition, [A. L. Messer] Mississippi Doctor **29:**183-187, Jan. '52
digitoxin (digitalis compound) in therapy of attack of ventricular flutter following cardiac posterior infarction, [L. Hoeser & K. Klein] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**15-17, Jan. 4, '52 G
dissecting aortic aneurysm simulating infarction; case, [M. S. Yener, S. Ergun & S. Kutsoy] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 387-393, '51 T
early perforation of interventricular septum after infarction; case with antemortem diagnosis, [G. D. Geckeler, D. J. Marino & J. E. Gregory] J.A.M.A. **148:**1413-1416, April 19, '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in experimental infarction, [D. W. Chapman, R. H. Skaggs, J. R. Thomas & J. A. Greene] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**41-44, Jan. '52
effects of intravenous procaine and procaine amide (pronestyl) upon ectopic ventricular tachycardia accompanying acute infarction, [A. S. Harris & others] Circulation **5:** 551-558, April '52
electrocardiographic and morphologic study of changes following ligation of left coronary artery in human beings; 2 cases, [G. K. Graham & E. G. Laforet] Am.Heart J. **43:** 42-52, Jan. '52
electrocardiographic diagnosis of infarction of interventricular septum complicated by left bundle branch block, [W. T. McCollum] Am.Heart J. **43:** 299-305, Feb. '52
esophageal hiatal hernia associated with infarction, [W. Stamps] J.Florida M.A. **38:** 474-478, Jan. '52
etiology, [S. Tomek & A. Zwiauer] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**109-116, Jan. 18, '52 G
evaluation of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy in 300 cases of infarction, [I. H. Richter, R. F. Del Nunzio & S. L. Swiller] New York J.Med. **52:** 1301-1303, May 15, '52
evaluation of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy in 287 cases of acute infarction, [I. A. Rashkoff, L. E. Schaefer, M. G. Magida & H. Levy] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18:** 350-357, March-April '52
extensive pericarditis complicating infarction, [J. C. Syner] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 699-708, May '52
following electric shock, [L. E. Imboden & C. B. Newton] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 497-502, March '52
following thoracic trauma; case, [E. Berthoud] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **71:** 732-738, Nov. 25, '51 F
generalized urticaria with electrocardiographic changes simulating infarction, [R. F. Foster & J. D. Layman, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **148:**203-205, Jan. 19, '52
hemodynamic alterations in acute infarction; cardiac output, mean arterial pressure, total peripheral resistance, "central" and total blood volumes, venous pressure and average circulation time, [E. D. Freis, H. W. Schnaper, R. L. Johnson & G. E. Schreiner] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 131-140, Feb. '52
in diabetic, [C. Frugoni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 3-22, Jan. 7, '52 I
indications for bishydroxycoumarin in acute infarction, [H. I. Russek & others] Circulation **5:** 707-711, May '52
infarction and obliterating arterial disorders of extremities, with report of case with femoral embolism, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert, M. Pestel & G. Habib] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68:** 213-216, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
infarction and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [O. Guasti] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**84-87, Feb. '52 P
infarction of right ventricle; case, [A. Pollak] J. Kansas M.Soc. **53:**8-10, Jan. '52
ligation of inferior vena cava in infarction with cardiac insufficiency; case, [M. Chuster] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:** 413-418, March '52 P
major surgery in patients with healed infarction, [C. A. Hannigan, F. Wroblewski, W. H. Lewis, Jr. & J. S. LaDue] Am. J. M. Sc. **222:** 628-639, Dec. '51
management, [V. M. Lotman] Klin.med.(no. 1) **30:** 80-83, '52 R
modern therapy; indications, [H. Chevalier, J. L. Beaumont & J. Lenègre] Rev.prat. **2:** 351-364, Feb. 21, '52 F
modifications of serum protein formula, [H. Coumel & others] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 328-338, April '52 F
morphology of unipolar leads recorded at septal surfaces; application to diagnosis of left bundle branch block complicated by infarction, [D. Sodi-Pallares & M. I. Rodríguez] Am.Heart J. **43:** 27-41, Jan. '52
oral anticoagulant therapy (with special reference to bishydroxycoumarin), [S. Shapiro] Hebrew M.J. **2:** 202, '51
pain in infarction, [J. A. Forbes] M.J.Australia **1:** 475-476, April 5, '52
perforation of interventricular septum, [R. Zucker, S. Leibowitz, H. Brody & R. M. Sussman] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 899-908, June '52
perforation of interventricular septum, antemortem diagnosis, [S. Salomon & L. Gross] New York J. Med. **52:**1317-1318, May 15, '52
perforation of interventricular septum in patient with infarction diagnosed during life, [J. Hammer, J. Němeček & R. Vaněček] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 268-272, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
physical medicine and rehabilitation in acute infarction, [L. B. Newman, M. F. Andrews, M. O. Koblish & L. A. Baker] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 552-561, April '52
posterior perforation of interventricular septum following infarction; case treated with intra-arterial transfusion, [J. J. Gable, Jr. & R. S. Bryan] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **2:**1057-1060, Dec. '51
present status of anticoagulant (heparin and bishydroxycoumarin) therapy in acute infarction, [B. L. Zohman & H. I. Russek] Quart.Rev.Med. **9:** 1-13, Feb. '52
primary ulcer of jejunum (including case complicated by acute infarction), [M. Rich & M. M. Sayet] Rev. Gastroenterol. **18:** 895-902, Dec. '51
prognostic aspects of infarction at distance from survived acute attacks; 140 cases, [P. Trivella] Minerva med. **1:**586-592, March 22, '52 I
prolonged bishydroxycoumarin therapy in severe angina pectoris and in after-therapy of infarction, [E. Lopes Cardozo & M. Molenaar] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 999-1004, April 26, '52 Du
prophylaxis of life threatening complications, [M. Hochrein & I. Schleicher] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 289-295, May '52 G
recent clinical findings, [W. H. Hauss & H. Losse] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 506-508, '51 G
relief of pain in acute infarction by procaine block of sympathetic nerve supply, [C. A. Fish & E. G. Grantham] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**172-177, Jan. '52
results of anticoagulant therapy, [T. Horzela] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 420-421, '52 Pol
revascularization of heart; study of mortality and infarcts following multiple coronary artery ligation, [R. S. Hahn & C. S. Beck] Circulation **5:** 801-809, June '52
roentgen functional aspects, [P. Perona] Radiol.med. **37:**865-877, Nov. '51 I
significance of various humoral disorders in unfavorable sequel; case, [Y. Bouvrain, P. Tanret & G. Mathé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68:** 81-86, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
subendocardiac infarct, [R. L. Romero] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**163-167, Jan. 25, '52 S
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; coronary heart disease and infarction; diagnosis and treatment, [A. A. Luisada] M.Clin. North America **36:** 69-91, Jan. '52
treatment, [J. J. Sampson] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2:**1031-1037, Dec. '51
views on significance of qR and QR type complexes in right precordial leads in absence of infarction, [D. Sodi-Pallares, A. Bisteni & G. R. Herrmann] Am.Heart J. **43:** 716-734, May '52
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with situs inversus; case simulating infarction electrocardiographically, [L. G. Bartholomew & H. B. Burchell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 98-104, Feb. 27, '52

inflammation: See Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.

injections into, intracardiac reanimation; case, [R. Dubau & P. Bourdet] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 66-67, Jan. 9-23, '52 F

HEART, injections into--Continued
intracardiac reanimation for uterine rupture, followed by pneumothorax; case with recovery, [P. Bernard] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:40-42, Jan. 9-23, '52 F

innervation: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate
action currents in centrifugal cardiac nerves, [H. Marguth, W. Raule & H. Schaefer] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**:224-245, '51 G
effect of cocaine and chronic sympathetic denervation of heart on chronotropic action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), [I. R. Innes & H. W. Kosterlitz] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**: 651-658, Dec. '51
influence of autonomic nervous system on contraction of human heart under normal circulatory conditions, [S. R. Kjellberg, U. Rudhe & T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:350-360, '52
innervation of human conductive system, [A. Martínez] Rev.sudam.morfol. **9**:62-68, Nov. '51 S
investigation of factors influencing repolarization in human heart (role of autonomic imbalance), [A. J. Brink] South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**: 288-297, Dec. '51
morphologic study of cardiac conduction system; intrinsic nervous system of heart, [D. J. Glomset & K. R. Cross] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 923-930, June '52
neurologic studies of cardiac ventricles of mammals, [F. Davies, E. T. B. Francis & T. S. King] J.Anat. **86**:130-143, April '52

insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, arrest; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
[G. Biörck] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**: 283-314, '52
[R. Franco Manera & E. R. Losada Trulock] Rev. clín.espan. **43**: 393-396, Dec. 31, '51 S
air transportation of persons with cardiorespiratory disease and/or injury, [H. A. Smedal] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 33-37, Feb. '52
alterations of rapid filling phase in congestive heart failure, [H. E. Heyer, C. H. Howard, K. W. Willis & A. C. Pickle] Am.Heart J. **43**: 206-214, Feb. '52
anesthesia for ligation of vena cava in decompensated cardiac patients: complications; preoperative and postoperative care, [N. du Bouchet & J. Le Brigand] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:523-526, Feb. 18, '52 F; Anesth.& Analg. **31**: 164-169, May-June '52
aortic aneurysm, hypertension, heart failure and sudden death [clinico-pathologic conference], Am. J.Med. **12**: 244-251, Feb. '52
association of decompensated hypertensive cardiopathy and chronic adrenal insufficiency; difficulties of diagnosis and therapy; 3 cases with necropsies, [J. Schermann, N. B. Reis, R. M. B. da Fonseca & M. Barretto Netto] Arq.brasil.med. **42**: 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
beginning and development of digitoxin (digitalis compound) action on heart during its therapeutic use, [K. Spang & D. Pillen] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 284-297, April '52 G
bioassay of diuretic agents in patients with congestive failure, [T. Greiner & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**: 431-440, Dec. '51
bronze cirrhosis with extremely fast evolution caused by subacute cardiac insufficiency due to severe pigmentary myocardial lesions; case, [R. Picard & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 95-98, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
cardiac and thyroid insufficiency, [J. M. Cerviño, J. P. Saralegui & E. Larrainci] Arch.urug.med. **39**: 389-398, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
cardiac complications of hemochromatosis; report of case including radioiron studies and note on etiology, [T. H. Bothwell, B. van Lingen, T. Alper & M. L. du Preez] Am.Heart J. **43**: 333-340, March '52
cardiac complications of pertussis, [S. H. Walker] J. Pediat. **40**:200-213, Feb. '52
cardiorespiratory failure; analytic review of literature (1925-1951) with report of 4 cases, [A. H. Becker] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 127-134, Feb. '52
case of acute cardiac insufficiency in puerperium, [C. B. Larsen] Ugesk.læger **114**: 116-118, Jan. 24, '52 Da
case of right heart failure due to aneurin (vitamin B_1) deficiency, [C. J. O'Sullivan] J.Irish M.A. **30**: 97-99, April '52
cation exchange resin in treatment of congestive heart failure; clinical effectiveness and chemical complications during prolonged periods of use, [W. C. Klingensmith, Jr. & J. R. Elkinton] Circulation **5**: 842-850, June '52
cation exchange resin in treatment of congestive heart failure; electrolyte exchanges during initial periods of resin therapy, [J. R. Elkinton, R. D. Squires & W. C. Klingensmith, Jr.] Circulation **5**: 747-753, May '52
cation exchange resins (especially resodec) as adjunct in treatment, [J. E. Wood, Jr., D. H. Ferguson & P. Lowrance] J.A.M.A. **148**: 820-824, March 8, '52
causes, [P. Castaigne & H. Deschamps] Rev.prat. **2**: 853-857, May 11, '52 F
clinical and experimental studies in so-called energetic-dynamic insufficiency in children, [W. Brenner & H. F. Zipf] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 64-71, Jan. 15, '52 G
clinical studies on lanatoside C (digitalis preparation), [S. Hedlund] Cardiologia (supp.) **20**: 1-88, '52 G
clinical use of cation exchange resins in treatment of congestive heart failure, [E. J. Callahan, III, N. R. Frank, H. Kraus & L. B. Ellis] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 117-125, Feb. '52
dangers of salt depletion in heart failure, [F. H. Tepley] GP **5**:53-58, Jan. '52
differentiation of respiratory insufficiency and cardiac insufficiency during work, with special consideration of left-sided and right-sided insufficiency of heart, [H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**: 35-63, '52 G
difficulties in management of congestive heart failure, [C. E. Kossmann] Postgrad.Med. **10**: 433-437, Nov. '51
digitalis-like action of thevetoidin in man, [I. Chavez, R. Méndez & L. O. Chait] Circulation **5**:12-19, Jan. '52
digitoxin (digitalis compound) in small doses for therapy, [O. Walter] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1171-1172, Dec. 7, '51 G
direct venous pressure in chronic right heart disease (of respiratory cripples), [M. Deitchman & A. H. Canter] Mil.Surgeon **110**: 402-405, June '52
distribution of body fluids in congestive heart failure; exchanges in patients, refractory to mercurial diuretics, treated with sodium and potassium, [J. R. Elkinton, R. D. Squires & L. W. Bluemle, Jr.] Circulation **5**:58-73, Jan. '52
diurnal variation in urinary excretion of neutral lipid-soluble reducing steroids in congestive cardiac failure and cirrhosis of liver with ascites, [R. Goldman & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 253-258, March '52
during disorders of metabolism in childhood, [W. Brenner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:153-154, April '52 G
edema and dyspnea of heart failure, [E. A. Stead, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:159-167, March '52
effect of theophylline with ethylenediamine (aminophylline) on cerebral hemodynamics in presence of cardiac failure with and without Cheyne-Stokes respiration, [J. H. Moyer, S. I. Miller, A. B. Tashnek & R. O. Bowman] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 267-272, March '52
effect of treatment on renal circulation in heart failure (due to rheumatic disease or cor pulmonale), [C. E. Davies] Lancet **2**:1052-1057, Dec. 8, '51
electrocardiographic changes in bronchogenic crisis of chronic cor pulmonale, [F. V. Gaspary, R. García Turiella & P. R. Tuero] Medicina,Buenos Aires **11**:358-365, Dec. '51 S
electrolyte content of skeletal muscle in congestive heart failure; comparison of results with inulin and chloride as reference standards for extracellular water, [R. Mokotoff, G. Ross & L. Leiter] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 291-299, March '52
estimation of time of equilibrium of distribution of long-life radiochloride and radiosodium in man with and without chronic congestive heart failure, [G. E. Burch, C. T. Ray & S. A. Threefoot] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**: 329-341, '52
experimental study on problems of acute insufficiency of left heart and its surgical therapy; preliminary report, [G. Rotthoff, H. Venrath, H. Valentin & R. Lozano] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 284-285, March 15, '52 G
first signs of digitalic intoxication in normal and cardiopathic individuals, [A. Masoni] Cuore e circolaz. **36**: 36-52, Feb. '52 I
from estrogen (diethylstilbestrol) therapy for prostatic carcinoma; case, [H. M. Weyrauch & M. L. Rosenberg] Stanford M. Bull. **9**: 245-247, Nov. '51

HEART, insufficiency--Continued
gasometry and pressure of venous blood of kidneys studied by means of catheterization in normal subjects, in cardiopathies and in other diseases, [P. F. Angelino & A. Actis-Dato] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:283-302, Oct. '51 I
heart failure and pulmonary edema produced by certain neurologic stimuli, [R. Paine, J. R. Smith, H. R. Butcher & F. A. Howard] Circulation **5**:759-765, May '52
influence of body posture on antecubital venous pressure, [S. Gitelson] Cardiologia **19**:163-173, '51
influence of intravenous digoxin (digitalis dompound) on renal function in congestive failure, [P. H. Davison & R. Gaddie] Quart.J.Med. **20**:389-401, Oct. '51
ligation of inferior vena cava in myocardial infarction with cardiac insufficiency; case, [M. Chuster] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:413-418, March '52 P
ligation of vena cava in treatment, [P. Cossio] Am. Heart J. **43**:97-102, Jan. '52
ligature of inferior vena cava in surgical therapy of congestive insufficiency, [J. Gibert-Queralto, A. Gregorich-Servat, J. Paravisini & L. Robert] Angiologia **3**: 283-294, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
ligature of inferior vena cava in therapy; late results, [R. Berto & G. Baccaglini] Minerva med. **1**:661-664, March 29, '52 I
ligature of vena cava in ventricular insufficiency, [P. Fuchs] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:556-559, April '52 S
low salt syndrome in congestive failure, [S. Zelman] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**: 219-224, May '52
maintenance mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound) therapy in prevention of pulmonary edema associated with hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease, [M. L. Gelfand] New York J.Med. **52**:555-557, March 1, '52
management of anesthetic emergencies, [A. Habeeb & C. A. Nelson, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **21**:213-219, Feb. '52
management of chronic cor pulmonale with failure, [R. B. Gahagan & J. R. Beckwith] Virginia M. Month. **79**:310-315, June '52
management of complications, [A. M. Goldman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:261-266, Jan. '52
mechanism of pulmonary stasis during work of cardiac patients with left insufficiency, [W. Bolt, H. Valentin, H. Venrath & G. Rotthoff] Munchen.med. Wchnschr. **94**:795-800, April 18, '52 G
multiple pulmonary emboli complicating congestive failure, [W. B. Manter] J.Maine M.A. **43**:84, March '52
physiopathologic factors in congestive insufficiency, [P. Schwartzmann T.] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:200-210, July-Aug. '51 S
physiopathology, [J. Lequime] Rev.prat. **2**:487-852, May 11, '52 F
physiopathology of cardiac kidney, [J. Fabre] Rev. prat. **2**:873-876, May 11, '52 F
pleuropulmonary manifestations, [P. Castaigne & H. Deschamps] Rev.prat. **2**:857-864, May 11, '52 F
post-tachycardiac insufficiency, [J. Alvayay C., R. Muñoz L. & A. Schneider R.] Rev.méd.Valparaiso **5**:7-31, March '52 S
present status of diagnosis and treatment of thyrocardiac disease, [C. K. Friedberg] Connecticut M. J. **16**:164-170, March '52
primary amyloidosis with renal and myocardial failure, [A. W. Williams] J.Clin.Path. **5**:54-62, Feb. '52
problems, [J. McMichael] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**:701-710, '52
problems of chronic failure, [C. Ernst] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:217-220, March 7, '52 G
prognosis in congestive failure, [R. C. Sexton, Jr.] J. Tennessee M.A. **45**:10-15, Jan. '52
prolonged administration of cation exchange resin (resodec) as supplementary measure in congestive failure, [C. M. Voyles, Jr. & E. S. Orgain] South. M.J. **45**:439-450, May '52
pulmonary edema in patients dying with disease of central nervous system, [R. Paine, J. R. Smith & F. A. Howard] J.A.M.A. **149**:643-646, June 14, '52
remarkable effects of potassium chloride in Landry syndrome and myocardial insufficiency during malignant diabetic acidosis; case, [P. Boulet, H. Serre, J. Mirouze & C. Béchard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:408-414, March 21-April 4, '52 F
resins in edema due to cardiac insufficiency, [T. Sundin] Nord. med. **47**:554-555, April 25, '52 Sw

HEART, insufficiency--Continued
response of patients with congestive failure to rapid elevation in atmospheric temperature and humidity, [G. S. Berenson & G. E. Burch] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:45-53, Jan. '52
response of peripheral venous pressure to exercise in congestive failure, [R. E. Albert & L. W. Eichna] Am.Heart J. **43**:395-400, March '52
resuscitation in cardiorespiratory syncope, [A. Soulier, P. Bastin & Y. Betzel] Lille chir. **7**:62-81, March-April '52 F
role of nervous system in maintenance of venous hypertension in heart failure, [D. Halmágyi, B. Felkai, J. Iványi & G. Hetényi, Jr.] Brit.Heart J. **14**:101-111, Jan. '52
severe ventricular tachycardia with rapid insufficiency; failure of quinidine and immediate efficacy of procaine amide; registration of end of ventricular crisis, [I. Mahaim & R. de Preux] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **18**:133-137, May '52 G
simple possibilities for diagnosis, [H. Mahr, H. Sarre & L. Walz] Medizinische, pp. 622-626, May 3, '52 G
strophanthidin (strophanthus preparation); cardiovascular action and therapeutic value, [E. Z. Faraco] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5**:1-61, March '52 P
strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) in therapy of early diagnosed insufficiency, [J. von Boros] Medizinische, pp. 731-733, May 24, '52 G
strophoral (strophanthus preparation) in practice, [H. Ahringsmann] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2243-2254, Nov. 9, '51 G
strophoral (strophanthus preparation); therapeutic mistake, [H. Czickeli] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2254, Nov. 9, '51 G [Comment on von Boros' article]
study apropos of ligature of inferior vena cava in insufficiency; indications and contraindications; results, [C. Lian, H. Welti & F. Morgenthaler] Presse méd. **60**:313-315, March 5, '52 F
study on glomerular filtration rate and renal plasma flow in congestive failure, [K. H. Önen] Istanbul. Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:409-430, Sept. '51
suppression of sodium excretion by colon in congestive failure and cirrhosis of liver demonstrated by use of cation exchange resins, [E. Y. Berger & J. M. Steele] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:451-456, May '52
surgical therapy of cardiac decompensation by ligation of inferior vena cava, [T. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1624-1630, Dec. 21, '51 G
sweat sodium levels in congestive failure, [T. B. Reynolds] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:118-121, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; pathologic physiology of congestive failure, [W. V. Whitehorn] M.Clin.North America **36**:21-36, Jan. '52
symposium on symptoms; treatment of congestive failure, [G. E. Burch] M.Clin.North America **36**:419-434, March '52
therapeutic range of gitalin (amorphous) compared with other digitalis preparations, [R. C. Batterman, A. C. DeGraff & O. A. Rose] Circulation **5**:201-207, Feb. '52
therapy of chronic decompensations, [J. V. Joossens] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:280-288, March 15, '52 Du
therapy of chronic insufficiency, [P. Maurice & L. Scèbat] Rev.prat. **2**:891-897, May 11, '52 F
therapy with digitoxin (digitalis compound), [H. C. Moeller & H. O. Dorscheid] Arztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1212-1217, Dec. 21, '51 G
tissural gas tension, [C. Giordano & M. Schiavina] Arch.sc.med. **92**:16-32, July '51 I
total red cell volume, plasma volume and sodium space in congestive failure, [T. C. Prentice & others] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1471-1482, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
use of digitalis in aged, [M. J. Raisbeck] Geriatrics **7**:12-19, Jan.-Feb. '52
venous thrombosis in upper extremities as complication, [W. E. Loring] Am.J.Med. **12**:397-410, April '52
vital capacity and insufficiency; effects of epinephrine and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [G. Gottsegen] Cardiologia **19**:174-182, '51 G
water and electrolyte content of human heart in congestive failure with and without digitalization, [N. E. Clarke & R. E. Mosher] Circulation **5**:907-914, June '52

irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
massage: See Heart, arrest
moving pictures: See Mitral Valve, physiology

HEART--Continued
murmurs and sounds: See also Fetus, heart examination
apical diastolic murmurs in congenital heart disease; rarity of Lutembacher syndrome, [A. S. Nadas & M. M. Alimurung] Am.Heart J. **43:** 691-706, May '52
audible auricular heart sounds in auricular flutter (recorded during ventricular systole in complete heart block), [J. P. Rattigan, W. W. Byrnes, H. Kraus & H. S. Sise] New England J.Med. **246:** 130-131, Jan. 24, '52
auscultation phenomena in cardiac aneurysms, [L. Slapak] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 31-38, Jan. '52 G
Austin Flint's murmur, [G. Wade, H. Eliasch & L. Werko] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142:** 925-930, '52
behavior of first heart sound in man following administration of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [W. Weissel & W. Auinger] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40:** 707-715, Dec. '51 G
cardiac sounds during congenital malformations of heart and great vessels in childhood, [J. Schmidt-Voigt] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 133-134, April '52 G
cardiovascular problems in aviation medicine; evaluation of heart murmurs, [J. M. Packard & A. Graybiel] J. Aviation Med. **23:** 24-32; 86, Feb. '52
chronic constrictive pericarditis; electrokymographic studies and correlations with roentgenkymography, phonocardiography and right ventricular pressure curves, [V. A. McKusick] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:** 27-41, Jan. '52
diagnostic value of cardiac auscultation, [S. A. Levine] Cincinnati J.Med. **33:** 72-77, March '52
diastolic sounds in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. A. Luisada] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142:** 685-695, '52
direct-writing heart-sound recorder (sonvelograph), [R. F. Rushmer, R. S. Bark & R. M. Ellis] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 733-739, June '52
disappearance of continuous murmur of patent ductus arteriosus, [M. Campbell & R. Hudson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:** 32-44, '52
effects of improper fitting of stethoscope to ears on auscultatory efficiency, [M. B. Rappaport & H. B. Sprague] Am.Heart J. **43:** 713-715, May '52
electrocardiographic, cardiophonographic and blood-chemical studies in pylorospasm; significance of serum electrolytes for electrocardiographic changes in pylorospasm, [I. Harms] Arch.Kinderh. **144:** 125-143, '52 G
electronic phonocardiograph employing double-beam cathode-ray oscillograph as recording device, [F. W. Campbell, A. W. Sloan & A. M. Andrew] Brit. Heart J. **14:** 271-275, April '52
graphic configuration of apical diastolic murmurs, [B. G. Wells] Brit.Heart J. **14:** 261-270, April '52
heart sounds, audible at distance; case described in 1654 and one in 1951, [E. Schiødt] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142:** 887-889, '52
heart sounds in congenital cardiovascular malformation, [A. Donhardt] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 364-374, May '52 G
isolated mitral stenosis; short summary of clinical, roentgenologic, phonocardiographic, electrocardiographic and pathophysiologic examinations of 200 cases, [G. Nylin] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142:** 797-815, '52
mechanism of gallop sounds, studied with aid of electrokymograph, [P. T. Kuo, E. A. Hildreth & C. F. Kay] Ann.Int.Med. **35:** 1306-1317, Dec. '51
mechanisms of production of first heart sound, [A. A. Luisada, M. M. Alimurung & L. Lewis] Am.J. Physiol. **168:** 226-233, Jan. '52
new methods for study of auscultation, [J. Schmidt-Voigt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1620, Dec. 21, '51 G
phonocardiographic differentiation of vibratory (functional) murmurs from those of valvular insufficiency; further observations and application to diagnosis of rheumatic heart disease, [T. N. Harris & S. Friedman] Am.Heart J. **43:** 707-712, May '52
practical value of phonocardiography, [A. A. Luissda] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21:** 130-133, April '52
significance of murmurs, [A. H. Horland] GP **5:** 53-56, March '52
study apropos of pathogenesis of Flint's murmur, [A. de A. Pondé, M. Lindenberg & C. Chenaud] Arq. brasil.cardiol. **4:** 363-382, Dec. '51 P

HEART, murmurs and sounds--Continued
transformation of fetal heart sounds into those of newborn, [A. H. Palmrich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:** 1707-1714, '51 G
variability in detection and interpretation of murmurs; comparison of auscultation and stethography, [R. F. Rushmer & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83:** 740-754, June '52
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and other subheads under Heart, as Heart, insufficiency; Heart, physiology; etc.
action of acetyl-strophanthidin (strophanthus preparation) on heart muscle, [A. M. Wedd & H. A. Blair] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 334-339, March '52
cyclophorase system of rabbit heart muscle, [M. H. Paul, M. Fuld & E. Sperling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79:** 349-352, March '52
cyclophorase system; oxidation of pyruvate to acetate in rabbit heart muscle, [M. Fuld & M. H. Paul] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 355-356, March '52
distribution of free vitamin B_1 and of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in various parts of heart, [P. Fornaroli] Arch.sc.biol. **35:** 500-503, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
distribution of tissue fluid in hearts of rats subjected to anoxia, [J. M. Lemley & G. R. Meneely] Am.J. Physiol. **169:** 61-65, April '52
effects of anoxia on metabolism of myocardial tissue, [J. M. Lemley & G. R. Meneely] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 66-73, April '52
energy exchange of normal and hypertrophied isolated mammalian heart, [H. J. Bretschneider, [E. Bücherl, A. Frank & M. Husten] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:** 458-486, '52 G
experimental studies on increase of carbohydrate content in heart muscle by levulose administration, [H. Schumann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 182-183, Feb. 8, '52 G [Comment on Lasch and Kaloud's article]; reply by Lasch **77:** 183, Feb. 8, '52 G
influence of frequency and fiber thickness on oxygen supply of human myocardium, [E. Opitz & G. Thews] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:** 137-152, May '52 G
influence of pulmonary emphysema on oxygen consumption of heart-lung preparation, [H. J. Bretschneider, E. Bücherl & A. Frank] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254:** 447-457, '52 G
measurements of muscle fibers and nuclear changes in numerical hyperplasia of myocardium, [E. Henschel] Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 283-294, '52 G
mechanism of therapeutic action of dextrose (glycogen storage in liver and heart) following various methods of administration of dextrose, [N. S. Veller] Klin.med.(no. 1) **30:** 61-68, '52 R
myocardial involvement in acute nonspecific pericarditis: 3 cases, [J. Godfrey] Ann.Int.Med. **35:** 1336-1345, Dec. '51
oxygen consumption of cardiac muscle during shock, [W. J. Burdette] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 575-583, March '52
pyruvate oxidation system, [S. Korkes, A. del Campillo & S. Ochoa] J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 541-547, April '52
relation between adrenocortical hormones and carbohydrate metabolism of heart, [F. Vaccari & M. Rossanda] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 98-105, Feb. 1, '52 I
studies of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in mammalian heart and suprarenals, [M. Goodall] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 85) **24:** 1-51, '51
variations of cardiac glycogen reserve during anoxia of long duration, [D. Cordier & G. Dessaux] J. physiol.,Paris **43:** 701-703, '51 F
water and electrolyte content of cardiac and skeletal muscle in heart failure and myocardial infarction, [L. T. Iseri & others] Am.Heart J. **43:** 215-227, Feb. '52
neuroses: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
pain: See also Angina Pectoris
in infarction, [J. A. Forbes] M.J.Australia **1:** 475-476, April 5, '52
precordial migraine, [J. F. Briggs & J. Bellomo] Dis. Chest **21:** 635-640, June '52
some don'ts in cardiac pain, [P. S. Varadarajan] J. Indian M.A. **21:** 106-108, Dec. '51
pathology, "basophil (mucoid) degeneration" of heart muscle, [W. Doerr] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 42-49, Jan. '52 G

HEART, pathology--Continued
biopsy, [W. J. Burdette] S.Forum (1951) pp. 217-222, '52
cardiac involvement in progressive muscular dystrophy, [S. Weisenfeld & W. J. Messinger] Am. Heart J. **43**:170-187, Feb. '52
concept of myocardosis, [R. Hegglin] Cardiologia **20**: 53-57, '52 G
diffuse endocardiac fibrosis of nursling, [G. Klein] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:138-144, Feb. '52 G
disorders of glycogen metabolism with special reference to glycogen storage disease (von Gierke's disease) and galactosemia (galactose diabetes), [W. H. Langewisch & J. A. Bigler] Pediatrics **9**:263-278, March '52
etiology of myocardial fibrosis in infants, [H. Ruhland] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:332-334, March 14, '52 G
histologic study of lesions in potassium-deficient rats, [J. E. French] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:485-496, June '52
in chronic malnutrition, [J. Higginson, A. D. Gillanders & J. F. Murray] Brit.Heart J. **14**:213-224, April '52
in hemochromatosis, [W. G. A. Swan & H. A. Dewar] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 117-124, Jan. '52
in progressive muscular dystrophy, [I. L. Rubin & A. S. Buchberg] Am.Heart J. **43**:161-169, Feb. '52
lesions in rabbits following injections of horse serum (relation to rheumatic cardiac lesions), [T. Crawford & J. R. Nassim] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:619-628, Oct. '51
myocardium in experimental renal ischemia, [R. Pannier] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:420-438, Jan. '52 F
pathogenesis of paramyloidosis, especially in heart muscle, [H. V. Cornelius] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:57-67, Jan. '52 G
pulmonary talcosis with involvement of stomach and heart; case, [W. E. Jaques & K. Benirschke] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 451-463, May '52
technic of dissection, [H. Essbach] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88**:113-114, Dec. 20, '51 G
perforation, early perforation of interventricular septum after myocardial infarction; case with antemortem diagnosis, [G. D. Geckeler, D. J. Marino & J. E. Gregory] J.A.M.A. **148**:1413-1416, April 19, '52
of infarcted interventricular septum; antemortem diagnosis, [S. Salomon & L. Gross] New York J. Med. **52**:1317-1318, May 15, '52
of interventricular septum, [R. Zucker, S. Leibowitz, H. Brody & R. M. Sussman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:899-908, June '52
of interventricular septum in patient with myocardial infarction diagnosed during life, [J. Hammer, J. Němeček & R. Vaněček] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:268-272, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
posterior perforation of interventricular septum following myocardial infarction; case treated with intra-arterial transfusion, [J. J. Gable, Jr. & R. S. Bryan] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1057-1060, Dec. '51
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, beat; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; etc.
[G. Biörck] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**: 283-314, '52
cardiac contraction, [J. Longtin] Union méd.Canada **81**:142-146, Feb. '52 F
cardiac transition of newborn; congenital cardiac dilatation with heart block; case, [J. A. Freel] Arch.Pediat. **69**:116-135, March; 156-171, April '52
contraction in heart muscle fiber, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:3-10, Jan. '52
control of pyruvate oxidation in cell-free rat heart preparation by phosphate acceptors, [M. Rabinovitz, M. P. Stulberg & P. D. Boyer] Science **114**: 641-642, Dec. 14, '51
determination of work of myocardium, [D. G. da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40**:791-810, Nov. '51 P
dynamic responses of right ventricle following extensive damage by cauterization, [A. Kagan] Circulation **5**:818-823, June '52
dynamics of heart: observations by angiocardiography, [C. Wegelius & J. Lind] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:193-198, Jan. '52
dynamics of ventricular contraction under abnormal conditions; Henry Jackson memorial lecture, [C. J. Wiggers] Circulation **5**:321-348, March '52
effect of recosen, total extract from heart muscle, on isolated ventricle of frog, [H. L. Küng] Cardiologia **19**:200-207, '51 G

HEART, physiology--Continued
effects of explosive decompression and subsequent exposure to 30 mm. Hg. upon dogs, [B. H. Burch & others] J.Aviation Med. **23**:159-167, April '52
effects of innervation and drugs upon direct membrane potentials of embryonic chick myocardium, [E. Fingl, L. A. Woodbury & H. H. Hecht] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:103-114, Jan. '52
evaluation of effect of khellin (visammin) on pulmonary circulation (hypertension) in man, [H. R. Cash & H. A. Zimmerman] Dis.Chest **21**:137-145, Feb. '52
experimental pericardial tamponade; effects on intravascular pressures and cardiac output, [J. Metcalfe, J. W. Woodbury, V. Richards & C. S. Burwell] Circulation **5**:518-523, April '52
in experimental constrictive pericarditis, [J. P. Isaacs, B. N. Carter, II & J. A. Haller, Jr.] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:259-300, April '52
influence of temperature on vagal inhibition and liberation of acetylcholine in frog hearts, [B. K. Anand] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:218-225, Jan. '52
influence of vegetative excitation on dynamics of heart of child, [T. Hockerts] Ztschr.Kinderh. 70: 535-540, '52 G
"law of heart" in biology and clinical medicine, [D. Maestrini] Minerva med. **3**:857-864, Nov. 24, '51 I
mechanical peculiarities of human cardiac pump in normal and diseased states; George Fahr lecture, [G. E. Burch, C. T. Ray & J. A. Cronvich] Circulation **5**:504-513, April '52
mechanical response of isolated electrically driven rat ventricle strip; preparation and standardization, [G. A. Feigen & others] Stanford M.Bull. 10: 27-31, Feb. '52
mechanical response of isolated electrically driven rat ventricle strip; static and dynamic response to temperature and gas phase, [G. A. Feigen, G. B. Sutherland & C. H. Macpherson] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:89-95, May '52
method for simultaneous determination of minute volume, stroke volume and rhythm of frog heart, [A. Enders & A. Moench] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:379-382, Jan. 1, '52 G
nature of active substance liberated by direct electric stimulation of heart; experiments on toad; further study, [G. Liguori & O. Spiga] Arch.fisiol. **51**:150-153, '51 I
permeability-increasing effect of bee honey and its relation to cardiac activity; experiments with frog heart isolated according to Straub method, [E. Klotzbücher] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **11**: 282-294, '51 G
regulation of dynamic and metabolic function of human heart, [R. J. Bing] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:223-228, '52
stretch potentials of sartorius muscle and cardiac muscle of frog, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**:171-192, '51 G
systolic and diastolic loading of heart; electrocardiographic data, [E. Cabrera C. & J. R. Monroy] Am. Heart J. **43**:669-686, May '52
systolic and diastolic loading of heart; physiologic and clinical data, [E. Cabrera C. & J. R. Monroy] Am. Heart J. **43**:661-668, May '52
variable heart pump permitting independent control of rate, output and ejection velocity, [H. P. Broida, E. D. Freis & J. C. Rose] Science **115**:603-605, May 30, '52
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, intracardiac
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
action of variations in composition of inhaled air on modifications of cardiac rhythm provoked by injection of epinephrine and acetylcholine, [R. Lemaire] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:777-778, '51 F
auricular premature systoles occurring at rapid heart rates, [V. F. Huppert & K. Berliner] Bull. New York M.Coll. **14**:23-34, '51
cardio-accelerator fibers in vagus nerve, [S. Okinaka, N. Nakao, M. Ikeda & K. Shizume] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **54**:393-398, Oct. 25, '51
cardio-inhibitory response to vasopressor compounds in rabbits with sino-aortic nerves sectioned, [W. B. Youmans, H. V. Good & A. F. Hewitt] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:176-181, Jan. '52
cardiotachometer for direct observation, [R. L. Soper & R. Brennand] Anaesthesia **7**:110-112, April '52
cardiotachoscope (instrument for recording rate during surgery), [A. Himmelstein & M. Scheiner] Anesthesiology **13**:62-64, Jan. '52

HEART, rate--Continued
clinical observations on new epinephrine-like compound, methoxamine, [M. H. Nathanson & H. Miller] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:270-279, March '52
conditioned response in human beings during experimental anxiety, [J. M. Notterman, W. N. Schoenfeld & P. J. Bersh] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:1-8, Feb. '52
disturbances of cardiac rhythm and conduction in congenital cardiac disease; 5 cases, [H. M. Rogers] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1276-1290, Dec. '51
during acute and chronic hepatitis: electrocardiographic study, [E. G. Christiansen & M. Warburg] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:349-357, '52
effect of cocaine and chronic sympathetic denervation of heart on chronotropic action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), [I. R. Innes & H. W. Kosterlitz] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:651-658, Dec. '51
effect of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) in patients with sinusal rhythm, [V. Corsi] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:358-369, Dec. '51 I
effect of synephrin on pacemaker of human heart, [F. J. Eckervogt] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:217-225, March '52 G
effect of veratramine (Veratrum viride preparation) on arterial pressure and heart rate in normal and hypertensive dogs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:714-720, Dec. '51
effects of intravenous procaine and procaine amide (pronestyl) upon ectopic ventricular tachycardia accompanying acute myocardial infarction, [A. S. Harris & others] Circulation **5**:551-558, April '52
excitability and type of response during electric stimulation of cardiac nerves, [H. Marguth, F. Marguth & H. Schaefer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:291-309, '52 G
experience with ventricular tachycardia; case of 10 days' duration, [J. F. Houghton & N. Frank] Texas J.Med. **48**:290-293, May '52
gastrocardiac syndrome, [O. Jervell & O. Lødøen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:595-599, '52
incitation of paroxysmal tachycardia, [A. Weiss] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:969-972, May 9, '52 G
influence of dihydroergotamine methanesulfonate (DHE-45, ergot preparation) on epinephrine-induced cardiac irregularities in dogs during anesthesia with several agents, [J. M. White, Jr., M. H. Noltensmeyer & L. E. Morris] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88**:361-367, Dec. 1, '51
influence of frequency and fiber thickness on oxygen supply of human myocardium, [E. Opitz & G. Thews] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:137-152, May '52 G
inhibitory effect of vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) on cardio-accelerator mechanism after sino-aortic denervation, [W. B. Youmans, H. V. Good & A. F. Hewitt] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:182-188, Jan. '52
mathematical description of heart rate curve of response to exercise; effects of smoking, [R. W. Schilpp] Res.Quart. (pt.1) **22**:439-445, Dec. '51
nodal tachycardia in case of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [J. T. Aquilina, F. Rosenberg & R. L. Wuertz] Am.Heart J. **43**:755-760, May '52
oscillations in course of acceleration of cardiac frequency during exercise in athletes, [V. Seliger] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:265-268, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
ouabain (strophanthus derivative) in paroxysmal tachycardia; toxicity with electrocardiographic studies, [J. J. Silverman] New York J.Med. **52**:1153-1156, May 1, '52
paroxysmal tachycardia, [A. Aubert] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:715-719, Nov. 15, '51 N
paroxysmal tachycardia and post-tachycardia syndrome in children, [L. Salmi] Clin.pediat. **33**:589-616, Oct. '51 I
paroxysmal tachycardia in infants and children, [S. E. Elmore, Jr., G. D. Johnson & F. F. Adams, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:117-122, May '52
paroxysmal tachycardia in infants and children; study of 41 cases, [A. S. Nadas, C. W. Daeschner, A. Roth & S. L. Blumenthal] Pediatrics **9**:167-181, Feb. '52
paroxysmal tachycardia in pregnancy and labor; case, [T. M. Abbas & A. A. Guild] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:437-439, June '51
paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia and fibrillation due to quinidine, [M. J. Binder & L. Rosove] Am. J.Med. **12**:491-497, April '52
paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia treated with large doses of quinidine, [A. Hahn-Pedersen] Ugesk.læger **114**:301-304, March 6, '52 Da
HEART, rate--Continued
partial reinforcement and conditioned heart rate response in human subjects, [J. M. Notterman, W. N. Schoenfeld & P. J. Bersh] Science **115**:77-79, Jan. 25, '52
persistent ventricular pacemaker following basal skull fracture; case in 5 year old girl, [A. S. Nadas, M. M. Alimurung & A. J. Linenthal] Am. Heart J. **42**:888-893, Dec. '51
possible ventricular origin of Bouveret's disease; electrocardiographic study of case, [L. Faure & J. Lescommeres] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:160-162, Feb. '52 F
post-tachycardiac heart insufficiency, [J. Alvayay C., R. Muñoz L. & A. Schneider R] Rev.méd. Valparaíso **5**:7-31, March '52 S
pronestyl (procaine amide) by continuous intravenous drip for stubborn ventricular tachycardia complicating coronary occlusion, [P. Siegel & J. Schiff] Northwest Med. **51**:405-406, May '52
pronestyl (procaine amide) in treatment of ventricular tachycardia, [C. L. Leedham & W. H. Isham] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:487-489, March '52
quinidine treatment of ventricular tachycardia following acute coronary occlusion; case, [R. U. Leser & R. H. Opfell] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:23-28, Jan. '52
recurrent ventricular tachycardia treated with procaine amide, [I. B. Hanenson, H. J. Kayden & W. J. Messinger] Am.Heart J. **43**:293-298, Feb. '52
reenforcement, by means of sodium cyanide, of cardiodepressant effects of vagus, of acetylcholine and of potassium ion; preliminary report, [H. Fredericq] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:733-734, '51 F
relation between cardiac frequency and duration of QRS complex, [G. Wendhut] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **17**:373-378, Dec. '51 G
relations between cardiac frequency and QT duration in course of training period, [W. Heinen, H. Loosen & H. G. Schmitz-Dräger] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:375-379, May '52 G
relationships between frequency of heart, oral temperature and rectal temperature in man at rest, [J. M. Tanner] J.Physiol. **115**:391-409, Dec. 28, '51
severe ventricular tachycardia with rapid cardiac insufficiency; failure of quinidine and immediate efficacy of procaine amide; registration of end of ventricular crisis, [I. Mahaim & R. de Preux] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:133-137, May '52 G
simple method for measurement of oxygen consumption and heart rate of rats, [B. Grad] Endocrinology **50**:94-99, Jan. '52
sinus bradycardia; clinical study of 515 consecutive cases, [J. E. Kirk & S. A. Kvorning] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:625-652, '52
sinus bradycardia in acute rheumatic fever, [J. G. Hirsch & D. M. Flett] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:148-151, Jan. '52
stable cardiotachometer of fast response, [L. Molyneux & E. A. Pask] Brit.J.Anæsth. **24**:50-56, Jan. '52
suppression of tachycardia induced by 2-(N-P´-tolyl-N-(M´-hydroxyphenyl)-aminomethyl)-imidazoline (C-7337), [F. F. Yonkman, A. J. Plummer & W. B. Reitze] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:401-406, Jan. 1, '52
syndrome of short PR interval, normal QRS complex and paroxysmal rapid heart action, [B. Lown, W. F. Ganong & S. A. Levine] Circulation **5**:693-706, May '52
therapy of crises of tachycardia, [A. Gerbaux] Rev. prat. **2**:371-376, Feb. 21, '52 F
transient inversion of T waves after paroxysmal tachycardia, [R. M. Myerson & A. H. Clagett, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **148**:193-196, Jan. 19, '52
treatment of tachycardias, [E. A. Brethauer, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:425-428, May '52
treatment of ventricular tachycardia with procaine amide, [R. B. Case & M. D. Kerr] New York J. Med. **52**:1319-1320, May 15, '52
treatment of ventricular tachycardia with procaine amide, [K. Fischbach] New York J.Med. **52**:98-99, Jan. 1, '52
unusual sternal deformity with cardiac symptoms; operative correction, [M. M. Ravitch] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:138-144, Feb. '52
use of cholinergic drugs in paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia; serious untoward reactions and fatality from treatment with methacholine and neostigmine, [R. H. Furman & A. J. Geiger] J.A. M.A. **149**:269-272, May 17, '52

HEART, rate--Continued
use of intravenous quinidine (for tachycardia) during anesthesia, [J. G. Converse, A. A. Ehler, A. Stranahan & C. M. Landmesser] New York J. Med. **52**:587-588, March 1, '52
ventricular fibrillation following eyeball pressure in case of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia, [M. E. Landman & I. Ehrenfeld] Am.Heart J. **43**: 791-795, May '52
ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia in infant, [L. Parenzan & G. Granata] Minerva pediat. **3**:544-547, Oct. '51 I
ventricular premature systoles occurring at rapid heart rates, [K. Berliner & V. F. Huppert] Cardiologia **19**:153-162, '51
ventricular tachycardia following administration of quinidine, [D. G. Wetherbee, D. Holzman & M. G. Brown] Am.Heart J. **43**:89-96, Jan. '52
ventricular tachycardia following procaine amide hydrochloride (pronestyl) and quinidine, [G. E. Schreiner & R. T. Kelley] Am.Heart J. **43**:749-754, May '52
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in infant, [O. Paul & C. J. Harrison] J.A.M.A. **149**:363-364, May 24, '52
rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
roentgenography: See also Mitral Valve, stricture; Myocarditis; other subheads under Heart; etc.
demonstration of transverse sections, [A. Vallebona] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:508-512, April '52 G
factors influencing stroke volume: cinefluorographic study of angiocardiography, [R. F. Rushmer & N. Thal] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:509-521, Feb. '52
function of heart in roentgen picture, [E. Zdansky] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:295-305, March '52 G
fundamentals of interpretation in step kymography, [W. F. Wangner] Radiology **58**:720-724, May '52
movements of heart transmitted by pulsation of descending aorta, [A. Vogt] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:397, March '52 G [Reply to Heckmann]
nervous heart in kymogram, [P. Stumpf] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:173-179, Dec. '51 G
question of movement of pulmonary vessels in kymogram of heart, [R. Haubrich] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:1-8, Jan. '52 G
roentgen kymographic expression of "venous wind chamber," [W. Lutz] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 93-101, Feb. '52 G
technic, [A. Zuppinger & E. Seemann] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:183-189, Dec. '51 G
type characterization of Nehb triangle in relation to teleroentgenographic sizes, [H. Jordan] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:130-136, Feb. '52 G
rupture, hypoplasia of right and thrombosis of left coronary artery with rupture of left ventricle; case, [J. C. Smith] Am.Heart J. **43**:796-799, May '52
isolated traumatic rupture of interventricular septum due to blunt force, [B. E. Pollock, R. A. Markelz & H. E. Shuey] Am.Heart J. **43**:273-285, Feb. '52
left coronary artery from pulmonary artery; three cases, one with cardiac tamponade, [H. I. McKinley, J. Andrews & C. A. Neill] Pediatrics **8**: 828-840, Dec. '51
of interventricular septum, [A. B. Black] Brit.Heart J. **14**:288-290, April '52
traumatic rupture of myocardium; 3 cases, [A. P. Crane] Mil.Surgeon **110**:346-349, May '52
unusual case of combined rupture of heart and aorta, [R. Gordin] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:380-383, '52
sclerosis, heart in generalized scleroderma; progressive systemic sclerosis, [R. H. Goetz] Angiology **2**:555-578, Dec. '51
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy
during course of essential hypertension, [M. Kleinfeld & J. Redish] Circulation **5**:74-80, Jan. '52
left atrial enlargement; optimum roentgen method for its demonstration, [H. G. Jacobson, M. H. Poppel, I. B. Hanenson & S. B. Dewing] Am.Heart J. **43**: 423-436, March '52
problems of metric evaluation of children, [F. Schmid & E. Wilking] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:48-51, Feb. '52 G
roentgen findings in atelectasis of newborn with special reference to changes in cardiac silhouette, [J. F. Martin & H. L. Friedell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:905-923, June '52

HEART--Continued
sounds: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
surgery: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, blood supply; Heart, diseases; Heart, foreign bodies; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, wounds and injuries; Mitral Valve, stricture; Pulmonary Valve, stricture
[E. K. Frey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:477-482, April 18, '52 G
alterations in cardiovascular dynamics resulting from surgical procedure on heart and great vessels in man, [H. F. Fitzpatrick & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 262-269, '52
anastomosis of auricular appendages in dogs, [I. D. Baronofsky & A. Skinner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:767-768, Dec. '51
artificial circulation with respect to surgery of cardiac cavities, [J. Jongbloed] J.internat.chir. 11: 268-270, May-June '51 F [G, E, S, & I trans.]
cardiac and pulmonary functional problems with some remarks on cardiac and pulmonary surgery, [H. W. Knipping] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:487-491, April 18, '52 G
cross circulation for intracardiac surgery, [J. L. Southworth & E. C. Peirce, II] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:58-63, Jan. '52
experimental cardiac surgery; coronary blood flow as measured directly with caval venous return shunted past right heart (including description of apparatus), [F. B. Maraist & W. W. L. Glenn] Surgery **31**:146-160, Jan. '52
maintenance of circulation by cross-transfusion during experimental operations on open heart, [E. Kerr & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 222-229, '52
possible drainage of cardiac cavities by means of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and simultaneous clamping of venae cavae; experimental study in intracardiac surgery under direct visual control, [C. Dubost & others] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:307-313, March 12-19, '52 F
practical exposure to permit experimental surgical procedures within left heart, [G. H. A. Clowes, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 235-240, '52
present status, [J. Johnson] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:190-197, May '52
prevention and treatment of cardiac rhythms registered on electrocardiogram during cardiac surgery, [N. du Bouchet & B. I. Latscha] Anesth. et analg. **8**:617-623, Dec. '51 F
transmyocardial palpatory surgery, [C. P. Bailey, R. P. Glover & T. J. E. O'Neill] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:529-535, June '52
use of auricular appendage as autogenous myocardial graft, [B. G. P. Shafiroff, H. C. Baron & Q. Y. Kau] J.Thoracic Surg. **22**:631-635, Dec. '51
syphilis: See Aortic Valve, syphilis; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; etc.
tamponade: See also Heart, rupture; Heart, wounds and injuries
[P. Hohly] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:236-237, April '52
due to hemopericardium as complication of myocardial infarct treated with bishydroxycoumarin, [P. Cossio & J. Tenconi] Rev.argent.cardiol. 18: 166-169, May-June '51 S
effect of acute tamponade upon respiratory metabolism of dog, [N. R. Alpert] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 565-574, March '52
experimental pericardial tamponade; effects on intravascular pressures and cardiac output, [J. Metcalfe, J. W. Woodbury, V. Richards & C. S. Burwell] Circulation **5**: 516-523, April '52
factors in acute tamponade; altered concept, [C. G. Sawyer, F. R. Johnston & W. A. Lambeth] S. Forum (1951) pp. 282-289, '52
transplantation, homologous heart grafts: transplantation in dogs, [E. Marcus, S. N. T. Wong & A. A. Luisada] S.Forum (1951) pp. 212-217, '52
transposition: See Heart, displacements
tuberculosis: See also Endocarditis, tuberculous; Pericardium, tuberculosis; etc.
tuberculoma of myocardium, [P. N. Wahi, P. N. Laha & D. Pal] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:499-500, Nov. '51
tuberculosis of myocardium; case exhibiting changing types of heart block, [I. Rose] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:332-338, March '52
tumors, cardiac involvement in Hodgkin's disease, [A. Rottino & G. T. Hoffmann] Am.Heart J. **43**: 115-120, Jan. '52
epileptiform attacks due to myxoma of right auricle, [D. Kendall & B. Symonds] Brit.Heart J. **14**:138-143, Jan. '52

HEART, tumors--Continued
granular-cell myoblastoma; case, [D. Roth & D. M. Spain] Cancer **5**:302-306, March '52
Hodgkin's disease involving heart; case, [O. A. Sydnes] Nord.med. **46**:1794-1796, Nov. 28, '51 Da
lymphosarcoma with inversion of myocardium, [A. A. Vickers] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:107-108, Feb. '52
malignant hemangioendothelioma, [A. J. Blanchard & H. Hethrington] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:147-150, Feb. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:95-105, Feb. '52
metastatic tumor, [B. B. Lozada, R. E. H. d'Aiutolo & O. A. Itoiz] Medicina, Buenos Aires **11**:386-394, Dec. '51 S
polypus cordis; 2 cases, [K. E. Grewin] Cardiologia **20**:40-46, '52
successful removal of tumor, [E. R. Maurer] J. Thoracic Surg. **23**:479-485, May '52
valves: See also Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve; Pulmonary Valve; Tricuspid Valve
ballistocardiogram in valvular deformities and congenital cardiac anomalies, [L. de Soldati, R. Navarro Viola & R. H. Mejia] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:189-198, July-Aug. '51 S
cardiac dynamics during endocarditis and development of valvular defects, [K. Blumberger] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:284-289, May '52 G
chronic valvular cardiopathies with preceding tuberculosis, [M. Oppenheim & P. Vannini] Clinica, Bologna **13**: 258-264, '51-'52 I
genesis of lesions due to interatrial and interventricular communications; experimental study, [E. Lang, A. Ruffo, P. Goffrini & D. Castelli] Minerva chir. **7**:67-77, Jan. 31, '52 I
rheumatic disease: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
subacute septic endocarditis and valvular defects, [B. A. Chernogubov] Klin.med. (no.2) **30**: 57-60, '52 R
surgical therapy of congenital and acquired stenosis, [C. Dubost] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:505-510, Feb. 18, '52 F
surgical therapy of valvular cardiopathies, [R. Varela Chilese] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35**:716-718, Nov. 21, '51 S
toxic valvulitis of de Vecchi reproduced in animals resisting sensitivity, [P. L. Cipriani] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**: 515-536, Nov. '51 I
ventricular fibrillation: See Arrhythmia
weight, anatomicopathologic evaluation of hypertension (causes of death, cardiac weight, duration, etc.); 481 cases, [R. R. Belton] Cardiologia **19**:108-126, '51 G
wounds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies; Heart, perforation; Heart, rupture
contusion; differentiation from infarction, [R. J. McGill] Lancet **1**: 997-998, May 17, '52
multiple laceration of auricle, [G. M. Cazan, Jr.] U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:253-262, Feb. '52
penetrating wound of heart; suture of right auricle; successful therapy of case, [C. M. Casco] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:30-33, Jan. 4, '52 S
penetrating wounds; 81 cases, [A. De L. Maynard, J. W. V. Cordice, Jr. & E. A. Naclerio] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **94**:605-618, May '52
stab wounds of heart and pericardium producing acute cardiac tamponade, treated by aspiration of pericardium; cases, [C. V. Menendez] Am.Surgeon **18**: 66-77, Jan. '52
successful suture of heart wound associated with abdominal wound, [B. N. Mikhaylov] Vestnik khir. (no.5) **71**:52, '51 R
three cases of traumatic lesion, [J. Fabricius & K. E. Sørensen] Ugesk.læger **114**:213-215, Feb. 14, '52 Da
transient intraventricular block in contusion, [T. J. Rankin & J. W. Patterson] Am.Heart J. **43**:103-107, Jan. '52
traumatic injuries; medicolegal evaluation, [W. Remde] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1201-1207, Dec. 21, '51 G

HEARTBURN
gastroesophageal reflux; preliminary note, [M. Brombart & R. van Lerberghe] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15**:66-75, Feb. '52 F
pyrosis and hiatal hernia, [W. A. Bourne] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:753-757, Nov. '51 F

HEAT
See also Diathermy; Infra-Red Rays; Temperature
assessment of group acclimatization to heat and humidity, [W. S. S. Ladell] J.Physiol. **115**:296-312, Nov. 28, '51
comparison of heat and pressure analgesiometric methods in rats, [A. F. Green, P. A. Young & E. I. Godfrey] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:572-587, Dec. '51

HEAT--Continued
heat conductivity of dermatologic ointments, [H. E. Kleine-Natrop] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:503-512, '51 G
thermal conductivity of human fat and muscle, [H. S. Hatfield & L. G. C. Pugh] Nature,London **168**:918-919, Nov. 24, '51
effects, aspecific inhibition of hemoagglutination due to influenza virus; effect of heating to 62 C. of normal sera, [O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31**:45-50, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
behavior of heparin activity during exposure to high and low temperature respectively, [E. Calogera] Folia med. **34**:461-471, Sept. '51 I
behavioural response of infants to heat stress, [R. E. Cooke] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:334-340, Feb. '52
combined thermal and primary ionization effects on bacterial virus, [W. R. Adams & E. Pollard] Arch. Biochem. **36**:311-322, April '52
decrease of albumin concentration of human blood serum during heat inactivation, [P. Koets] Science **115**:21-22, Jan. 4, '52
effect of dilution and of merthiolate (mercury compound) on heat resistance of staphylocoagulase activator, [D. W. Menzies] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 169-173, Jan. '52
effect of elevated temperature upon occurrence of multipolar mitoses in embryonic cells grown in vitro, [E. F. Stilwell] Anat.Rec. **112**:195-215, Feb. '52
effect of heat inactivation on precipitation of serum proteins by means of sodium chromate in sera of normal and cancerous subjects, [P. Koets] Cancer Res. **12**:100-103, Feb. '52
effect of incubation at high temperature on virulence of tubercle bacilli, [A. Arriagada Valenzuela] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:459-460, March 7, '52 S
effect of overheating on growth of ascites tumor in mice, [H. Lettré, A. Mayer & A. Schleich] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **57**:665-671, '51 G
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide on blood circulation in man; digital blood supply as influenced by distant thermal stimuli, [G. Heidelmann & P. Weller] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:89-90, Jan. 15, '52 G
effect of thermal shock alone or combined with hypophysectomy or insulin on reactional aptitude of liver of rat to glycogenolytic action of epinephrine, [L. Képinov] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:19-28, '52 F
effect of ultrasounds and heat on nerves; experimental study, [W. Schmitz & D. Hoffmann] Acta neuroveg. **4**:99-114, '52 G
effects of hyperthermia and antibacterial agents on tubercle bacilli, [J. Marks] Brit.M.J. **2**:1318-1320, Dec. 1, '51
experimental analysis of cutaneous edema produced by heat, [J. Malméjac, S. Cruck & G. Neverre] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:795-796, '51 F
factors influencing stability of thiamine during heat sterilization, [G. H. Bendix, D. G. Heberlein, L. R. Ptak & L. E. Clifcorn] Food Res. **16**:494-503, Nov.-Dec. '51
failure of eugenol and heat to potentiate gastric tumor induction by 20-methylcholanthrene in mice, [C. R. Hitchcock] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:723-733, Feb. '52
failure of heat treatment to prolong survival of skin homografts in guinea pigs: pilot experiment, [P. A. Weisman & B. Cannon] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **8**:428-429, Dec. '51
influence of heat treatment of erythrocytes on hemolytic activity of silver, [H. Remmer & E. Seiler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:272-279, '52 G
interplay of light and heat in bleaching rhodopsin, [R. C. C. St. George] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:495-517, Jan. '52
latent pulmonary tuberculosis activated by thermal factors, [G. Bardesono] Minerva med. **1**:889-891, April 26, '52 I
nutritional quality of milk thermally modified to reduce allergic reaction, [R. M. Tomarelli, E. Linden & F. W. Bernhart] Pediatrics **9**:89-92, Jan. '52
on anaphylactogenic antibodies of guinea pig and rabbit, [F. Fabiani & Z. Ovary] Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **26**:461-464, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
on microbiologic and antianemic properties of human gastric juice mixed with vitamin B12, [G. H. Spray] Biochem.J. **50**:587-590, March '52
protective effect of sodium caprylate on denaturation of proteins by means of heat, [C. Lenti & S. di Bella] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:75-79, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
question of substitution of thermal energy for biologic action of ultrasounds, [J. Lehmann & H. J. Feissel] Strahlentherapie **85**:615-622, '51 G

HEAT, effects--Continued
regulation of circulation and blood supply of lungs during exposure to heat, [J. Schröder & P. Eckardt] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:86-102, March-April '52 G
renal responses to exercise, heat and dehydration, [J. H. Smith, S. Robinson & M. Pearcy] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:659-665, Feb. '52
response of patients with congestive heart failure to rapid elevation in atmospheric temperature and humidity, [G. S. Berenson & G. E. Burch] Am.J.M. Sc. **223**:45-53, Jan. '52
salt losses of men working in hot environments, [J. S. Weiner & R. E. van Heyningen] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:56-64, Jan. '52
site of nitrogen absorption in rats fed raw and heat-treated soybean meals, [R. W. Carroll, G. W. Hensley & W. R. Graham, Jr.] Science **115**:36-39, Jan. 11, '52
stability of body function in aged; effect of exposure of body to heat, [C. L. Krag & W. B. Kountz] J. Gerontol. **7**:61-70, Jan. '52
thermolability of blood catalase, [W. Lang & H. W. Pabst] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:774-777, Dec. 1, '51 G
perception: See Temperature Sense
production: See also Metabolism
acclimatization to cold in rats: metabolic rates, [E. A. Sellers, S. Reichman, N. Thomas & S. S. You] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:651-655, Dec. '51
in relation to weight and body surface; basal metabolism of puberal and impuberal women of hot climate, based on metabolically active weight, [P. E. Galvão] Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:53-66, '50-'51 P
thermogenesis and thermoregulation in dog following exclusion of chief nervous pathways, [J. Chatonnet] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:678-680, '51 F
radiant: See Infra-Red Rays
regulation, effective thermal conductivity of normal and rheumatic tissues in response to cooling, [S. R. Reader] Clin.Sc. **11**:1-12, Feb. '52
physiometric aspects of torrid climates, [G. Pille] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:83-88, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
question of hormonal mechanism of "second" chemical heat regulation, [L. Balogh, S. Donhoffer, G. Mestyán & T. Pap] Endokrinologie **28**:284-289, '51 G
race and temperature regulation, [E. Schreider] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:699-705, March 2, '52 F
temperature-topographic studies on effects of short wave diathermy of diencephalon, [W. Auerswald] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:273-281, '52 G
thermogenesis and thermoregulation in dog following exclusion of chief nervous pathways, [J. Chatonnet] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:678-680, '51 F
stroke, heat sensitivity due to autonomic drugs, [R. E. Litman] J.A.M.A. **149**:635-636, June 14, '52
in parkinsonism, [R. E. Litman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:562-567, April '52
therapy: See Thermotherapy
HEATH, C., HÖHN, E. O., and ROBSON, J. M., Quantitative experiments on mode of oestrogen-progesterone antagonism in rabbit endometrium, J.Physiol. **116**:245-256, March 28, '52
HEATH, H., RIMINGTON, C., SEARLE, C. E., and LAWSON, A., Some effects of administering ergothioneine to rats, Biochem.J. **50**:530-533, Feb. '52
HEATH, P., Tumors of iris muscle, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49**:147-166, '52
See GUNDERSEN, T., jt. auth.
HEATH, R. G., Symposium on symptoms; concept of functional versus organic disease; critique, M. Clin.North America **36**:305-310, March '52
HODES, R., and PEACOCK, S. M., JR., Cortical stimulation of induced motor activity, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76**:70-75, '51
HEATH, W. H.: See MEISEL, H. J., jt. auth.
See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.
HEATHERMAN, M. E., How medical school library can better serve graduate student, Bull.M.Library A. **40**:13-15, Jan. '52
and CLAPPER, W. E., Relation between resistance to chemotherapeutic agents and other biochemical properties of some viridans streptococci and enterococci, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:881-888, Dec. '51
HEATING
heating and ventilation of houses, [G. D. Nash] J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **14**:372-379, Dec. '51
HEATLEY, N. G., and DOERY, H. M., Preparation and some properties of purified micrococcin, Biochem. J. **50**:247-253, Dec. '51
HEATON, L. D., and DAVIS, R. M., Recent observations on frostbite, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:206-211, May '52
HEBB, C.: See de BURGH DALY, I., jt. auth.
HEBB, D. O.: See HOYT, R., jt. auth.
HEBEL, R., Familiäre Häufung der Kartagener Trias, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:83-90, Feb. '52
HEBERDEN, WILLIAM (1710-1801)
Rousseau of medicine: in commemoration of one hundred fiftieth anniversary of his death, [R. Herrlinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2522-2525, Dec. 14, '51 G
HEBERDEN'S NODES: See Fingers and Toes, diseases; Osteoarthritis
HEBERLEIN, D. G.: See BENDIX, G. H., jt. auth.
HEBERLING, V.: See STRAUB, W., jt. auth.
HEBERT, G., Les fractures des os du tiers moyen de la face, Union méd.Canada **81**:539-543, May '52
HEBERT, H. J., Acute glomerulonephritis in childhood; study of late prognosis of 27 cases, J.Pediat. **40**:549-557, May '52
HEBRARD, H.: See PELOT, G., jt. auth.
HEBRAUD, A., La ligature trans-cutanée dans la chirurgie des varices, Presse méd. **60**:496, April 5, '52
CAER, G., and RIOU, Y., Etude clinique de l'action de la vitamine B_1 sur le travail, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **4**:63-65, '52
HECAEN, H., de AJURIAGUERRA, J., and DAVID, M., Les déficits fonctionnels après lobectomie occipitale, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:239-290, April-May '52
See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
See DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., jt. auth.
HECHT, B. P.: See DONNELLY, L. C., jt. auth.
HECHT, H., Verification test for pseudosyphilitic reactions, Ohio M.J. **48**:213-218, March '52
HECHT, H. H.: See FINGL, E., jt. auth.
HECHT, L.: See NOVIKOFF, A. B., jt. auth.
HECHT REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
HECHT-JOHANSEN, A.: See Johansen, A. H.
HECHT-LUCARI, G., Attuali vedute sul meccanismo vascolare della mestruazione, Clin.ostet. **53**:358-363, Dec. '51
Aggiornamento in tema di titolazioni ormonali d'interesse ostetrico e ginecologico, Clin.ostet. **54**:45-52, Feb. '52
HECK, F. J., Proper use of iron, liver extract, vitamin B_{12}, and folic acid in anemias, J.A.M.A. **148**:783-788, March 8, '52
Economical use of laboratory work in diagnosis of blood dyscrasias, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13**:62-69, April '52
See HAYES, D. W., jt. auth.
See STEVENS, J. E., jt. auth.
HECK, M., Ein Beitrag zu den Fällen von tuberkulöser Leberzirrhose, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1755-1758, '51
HECK, W. E., and McNAUGHT, R. C., Transpalatal approach for juvenile fibroma, California Med. **75**:430-431, Dec. '51
Periauricular bacteroides infection, probably arising in parotid; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149**:662-663, June 14, '52
HECKEL, H.: See JANZEN, R., jt. auth.
See SCHROEDER, C., jt. auth.
HECKEL, N. J., and McDONALD, J. H., Rebound phenomenon of spermatogenic activity of human testis following administration of testosterone propionate; further observations, Fertil.& Steril. **3**:49-61, Jan.-Feb. '52
HECKER, H., and STEVENS, R. E., Nephrosis--long remission after ACTH, Rhode Island M.J. **35**:81-84, 94, Feb. '52
von HECKER, H., and SCHMIDT, H., Zur Differentialdiagnostik der intrathoracalen Hohlräume, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:102-104, Feb. '52
HECKER, J. P.: See di MATTEO, J., jt. auth.
HECKLER, G. B.: See FLANDERS, J. F., jt. auth.
HECKMANN, K., Die Untersuchung der Herzpulsation mittels der Elektrokymographie und Phasenanalyse, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:2-10, Jan. '52; Elektrokymographie (Aktinokardiographie) und Phasenanalyse des Herzens, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:60-69, Jan. '52
Die "rückläufigen Bewegungen" in der Systole und Diastole des dilatierten Ventrikels; Untersuchungen mittels der Elektrokymographie und Phasenanalyse, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:332-337, March '52
Die systolische zentrifugale Pulsation der Ventrikel und ihr Nachweis mittels der elektrokymographischen Phasenanalyse, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:337-343, March '52
Die Umformungen der Ventrikel während der Herzaktion; Untersuchungen mittels der elektrokymographischen Phasenanalyse, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:513-517, April '52

HECKMANN, K.--Continued
Pathologische Pulsationsformen der Ventrikel; Untersuchungen mittels der Elektrokymographie und Phasenanalyse, Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **76:** 518-523, April '52
HECKNER, F., Gezielte Cytodiagnostik bei Bronchialkrebs, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 373-376, '51
Zytologische Bronchialdiagnostik, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**537-540, April 25, '52
See **TISCHENDORF, W., jt. auth.**
HECKSCHER, H., Management of status asthmaticus without medicamental asthma remedies, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**495-505, '52
HECTOR, A., and FLORENT, R., Le problème de la ligature de l'artère hépatique, Presse méd. **59:** 1614-1616, Dec. 5, '51
HECTOR, JAMES (1834-1906)
[R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**497-499, May '52
HECTOR, St. L.: See **AUGUSTIN, M., jt. auth.**
HEDBACK, AXEL E.: See Obituaries
HEDBERG, E., Experimental investigation into influence of pregnancy and ovarian hormones on morphology of ureters, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:**199-208, '52
HEDEN, C. G.: See **MALMGREN, B., jt. auth.**
HEDENIUS, P., Teropterin in therapy of inoperable malignant lung tumors, Nord.med. **44:**1991-1992, Dec. 22, '50 Sw
and **ODEBLAD, E.**, Symballophone as technical aid in diagnosis, Acta med.scandinav. **141:**305-308, '52
von **HEDENSTRÖM, I., and LOHMANN, R.**, Elektrencephalographische Untersuchungen am Kaninchen nach Ausschaltung des Corpus geniculatum laterale einer Seite, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**542-557, '52
HEDERA helix: See Whooping Cough, therapy
HEDGECOCK, L. D., Counselling parents of acoustically handicapped children, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**66-72, Jan.-Feb. '52
HEDINGER, C., USTERI, C., WEGMANN, T., and WORTMANN, F., Der kutane Primäraffekt der sogenannten Katzenkratzkrankheit, einer benignen Viruslymphadenitis ("maladie des griffes de chat, lymphorêticulose bénigne d'inoculation"), Dermatologica **104:**101-107, '52
HEDLER, H., Ist die Vorbehandlung nach Plummer in der Kropfchirurgie noch angezeigt? Chirurg **23:** 212-214, May '52
HEDLUND, P., and MOSSBERG, H. O., Chloromycetin in pertussis, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3:** 267-272, '51
HEDLUND, S., Klinische Untersuchungen mit Cedilanid, Cardiologia (supp.) **20:**1-88, '52
See **PLUM, C. M., jt. auth.**
HEDRICH, A. W., Recent trends in meningococcal disease, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**411-420, May '52
HEE, P., and GRENIER, J., Psoriasis arthropathique traité par l'A.C.T.H., Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**601-602, Nov.-Dec. '51
and **LUTZ, C.**, Un cas de sycosis traité par l'auréomycine, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**602, Nov.-Dec. '51
and **WILHELM, E.**, Deux cas de varicelle inhabituelle, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**325-326, May-June '51
ter **HEEGE, F. H., HOEKSTRA, R. A., and HOUWEN, J. W.**, Congenital agenesia; case, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**814-815, April 5, '52 Du
HEEL
See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons
anatomicosurgical basis of innervation, [Minne, R. Depreux & Fontaine] Lille chir. **6:**227-230, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
pathology of heel; talalgias, [F. J. Prat Pardas] Med. clin. **18:**71-78, Feb. '52 S
tumors, solitary cutaneous endothelioma; clinical and histologic study of case, [G. Mezzadra] Minerva dermat. **26:**117-119, Oct. '51 I
HEER, A. E., Ajustamiento de tasas y promedios dentales, An.med.pdb. **2:**37-40, March '50
Medida de la "experiencia de caries" en los dientes permanentes, An.med.pdb. **2:**41-50, March '50
See **GOMEZ GALISSIER, B. J., jt. auth.**
and **others**, Mortalidad dentaria, An.med.pdb. **2:**51-68, March '50
HEER, R. R., JR., Absorption of human skin between 430 and 1,010 mμ for black-body radiation at various color temperatures, Science **115:**15-18, Jan. 4, '52
See **KUPPENHEIM, H. F., jt. auth.**
HEERFORDT'S DISEASE: See Uveoparotid Fever
HEERMANN, H., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Befestigung von Radiumträgern in Schlund und Kehlkopf durch transkollare Drahtnaht, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**161-164, '51
HEFFEZ, A., Apport de nouveaux cas de dolicho-mega vaisseaux, étude analytique et synthétique du problème, Arch.mal.cœur **44:**1119-1126, Dec. '51
HEFTMANN, E., and LEVANT, A. J., Paper chromatography of cardiac glycosides, aglycones, and acetates, J.Biol.Chem. **194:**703-709, Feb. '52
HEGGESTAD, G. E.: See **STRUMIA, M. M., jt. auth.**
HEGGLIN, R., Über den Begriff der Myokardose, Cardiologia **20:**53-57, '52
HEGGLIN-FANCONI-FRANCOIS SYNDROME: See pneumonia
HEGSTED, D. M., MOSCOSO, I., and COLLAZOS CH., C., Study of minimum calcium requirements of adult men, J.Nutrition **46:**181-201, Feb. '52
See **RIGGS, T. R., jt. auth.**
HEGYI, E., Duties of industrial dermatologist, Časop. lék.česk. **91:**138-142, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
HEHRE, E. J., and SERY, T. W., Dextran-splitting anaerobic bacteria from human intestine, J.Bact. **63:**424-426, March '52
HEIDELBACH, Prof. Hanns Alexander 70 Jahre, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**1-2, Jan. '52
HEIDELBERGER, C.: See **TYNER, E. P., jt. auth.**
HEIDELBERGER, M., GRAFF, S., and HAAGENSEN, C. D., Quantitative immunochemical studies with purified factor in mouse milk connected with mammary carcinoma, J.Exper.Med. **95:**333-340, April '52
JONSEN, J., WAKSMAN, B. H., and MANSKI, W., Attempts at quantitative estimation of second component of complement, J.Immunol. **67:**449-462, Dec. '51
HEIDELMANN, G., and PETZOLD, H., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der pharmakologischen Ganglienblockade auf die akrale Durchblutung in Abhängigkeit vom Sensibilisierungsgrad, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**474-482, '52
and **WELLER, P.**, Kreislaufumstellung beim Menschen durch Tetraäthylammoniumbromid; acrale Durchblutung unter Einwirkung von Wärmefernreizen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**89-90, Jan. 15, '52
HEIDENREICH, J. C.: See **BOYLE, A. W., jt. auth.**
HEIDLER, H., Metrorrhagia postclimacterica, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**27-29, Jan. 11, '52
HEIFETZ, C. J., Surgery for inguinal hernias in infancy and childhood, Am.J.Surg. **83:**663-663, May '52
See **SENTURIA, H. R., jt. auth.**
HEIFETZ, M., Ectopic pregnancy, Harefuah **41:**183, Nov. 15, '51
HEIFFER, M. H.: See **BACCHUS, H., jt. auth.**
HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight
HEIKEL, P. B., Tratamiento de los tumores superficiales con radium en aplicadores de material plástico, An.cir. **16:**60-74, March-June '51
Consideraciones sobre los hemangiomas, con especial referencia al tratamiento radiológico y resultados, An.cir. **16:**200-212, Sept.-Dec. '51
HEIKEL, P. E.: See **HERNBERG, C. A., jt. auth.**
HEIKKILÄ, I. M., Spontanvorkommen von Mikromyzeten (PPLO) im Hühnerei, Krebsarzt **7:** 21-24, Feb. '52
HEILESEN, B.: See **ANDERSEN, E. K., jt. auth.**
HEILMANN, P., Die Rolle des Shwartzman-Phänomens bei allergischen Vorgängen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**124-127, Dec. 20, '51
HEILMEYER, L.: See **HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.**
HEILMEYER, L., Die Paraaminosalicylsäure und chemotherapeutische Kombinationsbehandlung, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106:**224-238, '51
Die cortisonähnliche Wirkung der Thiosemikarbazone, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 463-469, '51
Ueber eisenrefraktäre hypochrome Anämien, die auf Cobalt ansprechen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1240-1241, Dec. 15, '51
Therapie mit cytostatischen Stoffen, Wirkungsprinzip, Leistungen und Grenzen, Strahlentherapie **86:**411-424, '52
Bemerkungen zum Strophoralstreit, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**207-209, Feb. 1, '52
ACTH- und Cortisontherapie bei nichtleukämischen Bluterkrankungen, Acta haemat. **7:**206-216, April '52
FREY, J., and FISCHER, R., Über Wirkungen von adrenotropem Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon, 11-Dehydro- und 11-Desoxy-Corticosteron im Modellversuch am Tier, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**416-422, '52

HEILMEYER, L.--Continued
HEILMEYER, L., and BILGER, R., Contebenbehandlung auf dem wege der Aerosolinhalation, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**46, Jan. 1, '52
HEIM, F., LANZ, W., GRIES, G., and AMELUNG, D., Über den Einfluss von Monosacchariden auf den Alkoholabbau und die Alkoholtoleranz, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**280-291, '52
HEIM, H., Arteritis des Hirns bein maligner Nephrosklerose und chronischer diffuser Glomerulonephritis, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**39-50, Jan. '51
HEIM, W., Die Transfusions-Syphilis, Medizinische, pp. 319-323, March 8, '52
and AMMON, G., Mitteilung über die Anwendung eines Hb-Schnelltestes zu Spenderuntersuchungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**51-52, Jan. 11, '52
HEIMANN, H., Erfahrungen mit der frontalen Lobotomie bei Schizophrenen, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**163-199, Feb.-March '51 G
HEIMANN, P., Contribution to re-evaluation of Œdipus complex--early stages, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:**84-92, '52
Preliminary notes on some defence mechanisms in paranoid states, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:**208-213, '52
HEIMBECK, J., Significance of intensity of infection for pathogenesis of tuberculosis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**1-5, Jan. 1, '52 N
HEIM de BALSAC, H., Le GAC, P., and GIROUD, P., Etude des rongeurs de l'Oubangui Chari (A. E. F.). Determination de certaines espèces susceptibles de représenter des réservoirs de virus, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **44:**695-700, '51
HEIMENDINGER, E., and LAFON, Traitement des otorrhées infectieuses par la terramycine et la chloromycétine locale, Rev.laryng. **73:**112-119, March-April '52
See SICHEL, D., jt. auth.
See WILD, C., jt. auth.
HEIN, J., and STEPF, K. G., Zum Problem des sogenannten neurovegetativen Lungentonus, Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**1-18, '52
HEIN, W., Das Verhalten des Sabin-Feldman-Testes und der Westphal'schen Komplementbindungs-Reaktion bei der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3:**339-357, Feb. '52
HEINE, F., and NAGEL, O., Das Elektrokardiogramm nach arterieller Luftembolie, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **17:**378-397, Dec. '51
HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
HEINEKEN, H., Beitrag zur angeborenen Kehlkopf-Atresie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**30-39, '52
HEINEN, H., Die postoperative Parotitis, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**177-182, '52
HEINEN, W., LOOSEN, H., and SCHMITZ-DRÄGER, H. G., Die Beziehungen zwischen Herzfrequenz und QT-Dauer im Verlaufe einer Trainingsperiode, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**375-379, May '52
HEINERMAN, A., Ueber die Anamnese bei der sogenannten Prostatahypertrophie und beim Prostatakarzinom, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**17-21, Jan. 4, '52
HEINERTZ, N. O., and VAHLNE, G., Occurrence of poliomyelitis in Swedish cities and villages with reference to their water supply, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 65-90, '52 Sw
See OLIN, G., jt. auth.
HEINES, K. D.: See JUNG, R., jt. auth.
See RIECHERT, T., jt. auth.
HEINILD, S., Psychosocial problem in pediatrics, Ugesk. læger **113:**1730-1736, Dec. 20, '51 Da
HEINLE, R. W.: See JORDAN, W. S., JR., jt. auth.
See MEACHAM, G. C., jt. auth.
See WEISBERGER, A. S., jt. auth.
HEINLEIN, H., and RATHSCHECK, R., Hyaluronidase und Rheumatismus, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**385-387, April 25, '52
HEINONEN, J., L'Hôpital militaire central no. 1 (Finlande), Bull.internat.serv.san. **25:**1-5, Jan. '52
HEINRICH, H. L.: See SCHMERMUND, H. J., jt. auth.
HEINRICH, K., Gedanken zur modernen Gefäss-Chirurgie mit Erhaltung der Strombahn, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**212-214, April '52
HEINSEN, H. A., Funktionssteigerung des Hypophysenvorderlappens und der Nebennierenrinde durch Vitamin E, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 118-121, '51
Über die chronische Pankreopathie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**70-75, Jan. 18, '52
HEINSIUS, E., Über eine neue Farblaterne zur Untersuchung von Farbenfehlsichtigkeit, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:**86-89, '52
HEINTZ, R., Peliosis rheumatica (M. Schönlein-Henoch) und diffuse Glomerulonephritis als allergisches Syndrom, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**352-355, April 18, '52
and SCHÖNBACH, G., Über die Wirkung von Hypophysenvorderlappenextrakten und einseitiger Nierendrosselung auf den Blutdruck, das Gefäss-System und Organe der Ratte, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**40-42, Jan. 1, '52
HÜBENER, J., and SCHMIDT, L., Über die Natrium- und Chlorkonzentration im Serum bei arteriellem Hochdruck, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**92, Jan. 15, '52
HEINTZELMANN, F., Mortality from diabetes mellitus in Denmark, 1947-1949, Ugesk.læger **114:**555-560, May 1, '52 Da
Causes of death in diabetes mellitus, Ugesk.læger **114:**560-565, May 1, '52 Da
See FØNSS-BECH, P., jt. auth.
HEINZ, W.: See WORTH, G., jt. auth.
HEINZ BODIES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
HEINZE, R., Über die Inversionsgipsbehandlung der Perthes-Calvé-Leggschen Krankheit, Zentralbl. Chir. **76:**1604-1609, '51
HEINZLER, F.: See ESSER, H., jt. auth.
See KAZMEIER, F., jt. auth.
HEINZMANN, K., Über Perforation bei Zökalgangrän infolge Appendicitis gangränosa und deren Behandlung, Medizinische, p. 295, March 1, '52
HEISCH, R. B., Presence of trypanosomes in bush babies after eating infected rats, Nature,London **169:**118, Jan. 19, '52
and HARVEY, A. E. C., Chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) in treatment of experimental relapsing fever, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**65-70, Jan. '52
HEISER, S., and SCHWARTZMAN, J. J., Variations in roentgen appearance of skeletal system in myeloma, Radiology **58:**178-190, Feb. '52
See JACOBSON, L. E., jt. auth.
See KANE, I. J., jt. auth.
HEISKELL, E. F., JR.: See CRUMP, W. E., jt. auth.
HEISLER, A.: See GLASS, G. B. J., jt. auth.
HEISS, H., Beckensarkom und Gravidität, Arch.Gynäk. **181:**1-14, '51
HEITE, H. J., Beitrag zur Verteilung des Penicillins im Säugetierorganismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**174-175, Feb. 15, '52
See MONCORPS, C., jt. auth.
HEJTMANCIK, M. R.: See HERRMANN, G. R., jt. auth.
HEKELE, K., and SEYSS, R., Die Strahlentherapie der malignen Tumoren in Erythematode, Hautarzt **2:**542-545, Dec. '51
Über atypische Knochenveränderungen bei Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Hautarzt **3:**67-70, Feb. '52
HEKTOEN, LUDVIG: See Obituaries
HELANDER, E.: See INGELMARK, B. E., jt. auth.
HELANDER, S., Phenylcinchoninic acid in therapy of diabetes insipidus and acute arthritis, Nord.med. **47:**10-13, Jan. 4, '52 Sw
HELBIG, D., Beeinflussung der Wasserausscheidung durch vegetative Reize. (Ultraschall und Witterungseinflüsse), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99:**425-428, Nov. '51
Beeinflussung der Peristaltik des kindlichen Dünndarms durch Ultraschall, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99:**428-430, Nov. '51
HELBIG, G., Unter dem Bild des Pylorospasmus verlaufender, fetalentstandener Magenvolvulus, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**109-110, March '52
HELBING, W., and DIEGRITZ, H., Geburtserleichterung durch Dolantin, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**491-496, '52
HELD, E., Die Prophylaxe und Behandlung der Thromboembolie, Arch.Gynäk. **180:**86-137, '51
1000 plastische Operationen, Gynaecologia **133:**257-284, May '52
HELD, H., Echinokokkus-Cyste der Niere, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**286-293, '52
HELD, H. R., Der Durchtritt des Fluors durch die Placenta und sein Übertritt in die Milch, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**297-301, March 22, '52
HELDERWEIRT, G., and van BOGAERT, L., Sur une polymyosite aiguë primitive chez le jeune enfant, à évolution favorable, Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **51:**700-705, Nov. '51
HELICOPTER: See Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick
HELIE, J.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
HELIGE, H., and JANKE, R. G., Über Undecylensäure und Phenyl-Quecksilbersalze als Antimycotica, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**592-597, '52

HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY
See also Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
clinical significance of light in pediatrics, [E. Rominger] Strahlentherapie **86**:3-7, '51 G
indications for heliotherapy, [P. Vogler] Arch.phys. Therap. **4**:1-18, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
pharmacologic problems of heliotherapy, [P. Wels] Strahlentherapie **86**:8-33, '51 G
HELIUM
further studies on intrapulmonary mixing of helium in normal and emphysematous subjects, [W. A. Briscoe] Clin.Sc. **11**:45-58, Feb. '52
use in perirenal insufflation: preliminary reports, [B. Levine] J.Urol. **67**:390-392, March '52
HELIX (quaternary ammonium compound): See Sterilization, surgical
HELLBRÜGGE, T. F., and MARX, R., Elektrophoretische und gerinnungsphysiologische Untersuchungen an U. V.-bestrahltem Plasma und Plasmafraktionen, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:30-36, Jan. '52
HELLE, J.: See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.
HELLEBRANDT, F. A., Cerebral palsy symposium; physiology of motor learing as applied to treatment of cerebral palsied, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7**:5-14, Feb. '52
HOUTZ, S. J., and EUBANK, R. N., Influence of alternate and reciprocal exercise on work capacity, Arch.Phys.Med. **32**:766-776, Dec. '51
von **HELLENS, A.**, Inguinal endometriosis diagnosed preoperatively as irreducible inguinal hernia; case report, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:256-261, '51
HELLER, B. I.: See JACOBSON, W. E., jt. auth.
HELLER, C. G.: See RIGAS, D. A., jt. auth.
HELLER, E., Über das funktionelle Heilungsergebnis einer im Wachstumsalter ausgeführten halbseitigen Beckenresektion, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:265-269, '51
HELLER, G. C., and SIME, D. A., Agranulocytosis during treatment with diethazine hydrochloride, Lancet **1**:192-193, Jan. 26, '52
HELLER, L. (Frankfurt a. M.), Die Eiweisstherapie der Spättoxikosen und ihre physiologischen Grundlagen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:207-217, March '52
HELLER, L. (Montreal): See TOOVEY, E. W., jt. auth.
HELLER, L. (Stockholm): See GARD, S., jt. auth.
HELLER, V. G.: See BUNDREN, J., jt. auth.
HELLER OPERATION: See Esophagus, dilatation
HELLER SYNDROME: See Dementia Praecox, in infants and children
HELLERMAN, R. C., and HAZLETON, L. W., Comparison of effects of anthallan, pyribenzamine, and epinephrine on smooth muscle, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:164-166, March '52
HELLER-STEINBERG, M., Ground substance, bone salts, and cellular activity in bone formation and destruction, Am.J.Anat. **89**:347-379, Nov. '51
HELLIER, F. F., Dermatological emergencies, Practitioner **168**:388-392, April '52
HELLIJAS, C. S., CORDER, V. W., MAURER, R. T., and KAY, R., Preoperative and postoperative respiratory studies, Anesthesiology **13**:142-146, March '52
See **TOVELL, R. M., jt. auth.**
HELLINGA, G., and SCHAPPERT-KIMMIJSER, J., Heredodegeneration of Laurence-Moon-Biedl-Bardet type as possible cause of secondary tapetoretinal degeneration; case, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **95**:3680-3686, Dec. 8, '51 Du
HELLMAN, A. M., Collection of early obstetrical books, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:210-219, Dec. '51
HELLMAN, C. D.: See DICKERSON, W. W., jt. auth.
HELLMAN, L. M., Use of polyethylene in human tubal plastic operations, Fertil.& Steril. **2**:498-504, Nov.-Dec. '51
See **HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.**
See **NESBITT, R. E. L., JR., jt. auth.**
HELLMANN, K., Cholinesterase of cholinergic sweat glands, Nature,London **169**:113-114, Jan. 19, '52
HELLMANN, R., Selbsthaltendes Scheidenspekulum, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:444-446, '52
HELLMIG, H., Nil nocere!: Zwischenfälle bei der Behandlung von Thrombophlebitiden mit Antithrombotizis, München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2415-2418, Nov. 30, '51
Nil nocere!: Fehler in der Behandlung und Erkennung akuter Nierenentzündungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:871-876, April 25, '52
HELLMUTH, G. A., Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; cardiac arrhythmias; pathologic physiology, diagnosis and treatment, M. Clin.North America **36**:3-20, Jan. '52
HELLMUTH, K., Surgical therapy of chronic gastroduodenal ulcer, Rozhl.chir. **30**:183-187, '51 Cz
HELLNER, H., Behandlung und Prognose der Knochensarkome, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:54-85, '51
HELLOUIN de MENIBUS, C.: See BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.
HELLPACH, W., Variolabile und Statotoniker, Med.Welt **20**:1510-1511, Dec. 1, '51
HELLRIEGEL, W., Zur Behandlung der malignen Melanome, Strahlentherapie **86**:548-564, '52
and KEUDEL, W., Über die Behandlung der Strahlendermatitis mit azulenhaltiger Salbe, Strahlentherapie **86**:241-248, '52
HELLSTRÖM, B.: See BERGSTRAND, C. G., jt. auth.
HELLSTRÖM, J., Prostatic hypertrophy, Nord.med. **47**:75-79, Jan. 18, '52 Sw
GIERTZ, G., and LINDBLOM, K., Pathogénie et traitement de l'hydronéphrose, J.belge urol. **20**:1-6, Oct. '51
HELLWIG, C. A.: See CHESKY, V. E., jt. auth.
See PECKENSCHNEIDER, L. E., jt. auth.
HELM, F. P., Infant mortality in Texas, Texas J.Med. **48**:127-128, March '52
HELM, W. H., Importance of sleeping posture in spread of pulmonary tuberculosis, Thorax **6**:417-425, Dec. '51
and MOON, A. J., Diagnosis and treatment of bronchial carcinoma in presence of active pulmonary tuberculosis; report of 14 cases, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:87-94, April '52
HELMAN, E. Z.: See MITCHELL, D. F., jt. auth.
HELMER, O. M., and KOHLSTAEDT, K. G., Symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; milliequivalent as unit of measure in calculating electrolyte deficiencies in body fluids, J.Indiana M.A. **45**:413-415, May '52
See MARTZ, B. L., jt. auth.
HELMERT, E., Die Messung der tuberkulostatischen Wirksamkeit chemischer Verbindungen, Ztschr. Hyg. **133**:398-405, '52
HELMETINA (phenothiazine preparation): See Oxyuriasis, therapy
von HELMHOLTZ, HERMANN (1821-1894)
Helmholtz and medicine, [M. Marín-Amat] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **19**:390-394, Nov. '51 S
one hundred years of ophthalmoscopy with special honors to Helmholtz, [G. ten Doesschate] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:819-825, April 5, '52 Du
HELMHOLZ, H. F., Treatment of urinary infections in children, Postgrad.Med. **10**:446-448, Nov. '51
HELMHOLZ, H. F., JR., Symposium on dyspnea; laboratory studies of patients whose chief complaint is dyspnea, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:61-63, Jan. 30, '52
HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Tapeworm; etc.
HELMKE, R., Über die Strahlenbehandlung der Hautkrebse. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von G. Bonse, "Vermeidbare Umwege in der Strahlentherapie der Hautkrebse," Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1146-1149, Nov. 30, '51
HELMOLD, R. J.: See HILLEMAN, M. R., jt. auth.
HELMY, I. D., and NICOL, T., Effect of oestrogenic hormones on mesothelial cells of peritoneum, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:588-590, Aug. '51
HELOT, P., Les débuts de la vaccination vus à travers quelques documents anciens, Hist.méd., pp. 29-37, Dec. '51
HELPERN, M.: See TRICHTER, J. B., jt. auth.
HELPERN, M. M.: See INGALLS, T. H., jt. auth.
HELWEG, H., Drug addiction, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**:507-513, '52
Hans Jacob Schou, 1886-1952, Ugesk.læger **114**:656-657, May 15, '52 Da
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups
HEMANGIECTASIS
hemangiectasis hypertrophicans (Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes Weber disease), [M. Binazzi] Minerva dermat. **27**:18-26, Feb. '52 I
Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber disease (nevus varicosus osteohypertrophicus and hemangiectasia hypertrophicans), [H. Lausecker] Hautarzt **3**:70-72, Feb. '52 G
HEMANGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
HEMANS, M.: See SOLAL, R., jt. auth.
HEMATEMESIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, hemorrhage; Stomach, inflammation

HEMATEMESIS--Continued
[L. E. Hurley] M.J.Australia **1**:488-490, April 5, '52
[P. C. W. Madden] South African M.J. **26**:145-148, Feb. 23, '52
therapy, grave hematemesis, [J. A. de Brito] Rev. brasil.med. **8**:823-826, Nov. '51 P
HEMATIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMATOCOLPOS: See Vagina, hemorrhage
HEMATOCRIT: See Blood, cells; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMATOLOGY: See Blood; Hemopoietic System
HEMATOMA
See also Meninges, hemorrhage; Muscles, rectus abdominis; Ovary, hematoma; Skin, hematoma; etc.
prevention of postoperative hematoma with note on use of compression suture, [R. C. Tanzer] S. Forum (1951) pp. 510-514, '52
extradural; subdural: See Meninges, hemorrhage
HEMATOMETRA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
HEMATOMYELIA: See Spinal Cord, hemorrhage
HEMATOPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds
HEMATOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, hemorrhage
HEMATOTRACHELOS: See Uterus, hemorrhage
HEMATURIA
See also Nephritis
essential; clinical study, [B. Geremia & G. Fanzago] Gior.med.mil. **101**:430-436, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
question of use of degree of microhematuria as test for therapy with anticoagulants, [G. Riecke] Medizinische, pp. 178-179, Feb. 9, '52 G
diagnosis, (o)-tolidine hydrochloride test for blood in urine, [H. Zwarenstein] J.Clin.Path. **5**:212, May '52
etiology and pathogenesis, essential hematuria, [H. Griessmann & H. Eufinger] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:1-23, '52 G
filarial hematochyluria following necropsy, [P. Huard, Vu-Cong-Hoe & Tran-Anh] Méd.trop. **11**:911-914, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
hematuria as manifestation of sickle cell disease (with special reference to Negroes), [A. A. Creecy, N. R. Varano & T. G. Hurdle] Virginia M.Month. **78**:642-646, Dec. '51
hematuria, hypoprothrombinemia and salicylate medication, [P. Wising] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:256-261, '52
HEMIANOPIA
binasal hemianopsia, [W. Straub] Acta ophth. **30**:229-252, '52 G
hemorrhage of left cerebral ventricle with contralateral hemianopia; late fatal recidivation, [G. Leoz de la Fuente] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:178-183, Feb. '52 S
traumatic chiasmatic syndrome (temporal hemianopia); 2 cases, [P. Bonnet & R. Romanet] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 756-759, Oct. '51 F
HEMIGLOBIN: See Methemoglobinemia
HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral
HEMILEUCIDAE: See Butterflies
HEMINGWAY, A.: **See FRIESEN, S. R., jt. auth.**
HEMIPARESIS: See Hemiplegia
HEMIPARKINSONISM: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
HEMIPELVECTOMY: See Amputation
HEMIPLEGIA
See also Brain, hemorrhage; Paralysis, brachial; Paralysis, facial; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
cerebral palsy symposium; gait analysis of hemiplegic patient; force plate and stroboscopic studies, [M. Marks] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7**:15-24, Feb. '52; Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**:17-25, April '52
gait analysis, [S. B. Wortis, M. Marks, G. G. Hirschberg & M. Nathanson] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:181-183, '51
restoration of motor function following hemiplegia in man, [T. E. Twitchell] Brain **74**:443-480, Dec. '51
complications and sequels, fatal development, [E. Wolinetz] Presse méd. **60**: 219, Feb. 16, '52 F
transient associated monocular blindness, [M. Fisher] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:167-203, Feb. '52
unilateral Heberden's nodes in case, [S. Winter] New York J.Med. **52**:349-350, Feb. 1, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, capsular hemiplegia during paratyphoid B treated with chloramphenicol, [C. A. Buttaro & E. Mezzetti-Panozzi] Riforma med. **66**: 258-261, March 8, '52 I
case of dissecting aneurysm of aorta with hemiplegia diagnosed during life, [M. Jago] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 279-282, April '52
following pneumothorax; more than 12 year survival, [P. A. Finck] Presse méd. **59**:1674-1675, Dec. 15, '51 F
hemiplegia and allergic symptoms following ingestion of certain foods; case, [D. Staffieri, L. Bentolila & L. Levit] Ann.Allergy **10**:38-39, Jan.-Feb. '52
hemiplegia in child following tonsillectomy; aggravation after ablation of cerebral cicatrices, [H. Baruk & Youchnovetzki] Rev.neurol. **85**:384-385, '51 F
meningitis and hemiplegia marking onset of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [A. Stanton] New York J. Med. **52**:467-468, Feb. 15, '52
question of hemiplegia due to cerebral vascular disorders as contraindication to convulsive therapy, [R. Leroy] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51**:798-805, Dec. '51 F
rare inferior oblongata syndrome (hemiplegia cruciata and hemiplegia alternans infima); 3 cases; course of fibers in pyramidal and temporal decussation, [R. Brun] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:248-271, '52 G
transitory hemiplegia in young swineherds' disease due to Leptospira mitis; case, [P. Michaud & R. Roch] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71**:786-791, Dec. 25, '51 F
venous thrombosis in acute infantile hemiplegia, [R. G. Mitchell] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:95-104, Feb. '52
therapy, attempts at therapy of cerebral stroke; paralytic sequels, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **60**:153-155, Feb. 6, '52 F
control of recurring hemiparesis by bilateral removal of superior cervical sympathetic ganglia; 2 cases (with hypertension), [A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26**:518-520, Dec. 19, '51
of organic hemiplegia by means of convulsions, [A. Leroy] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:89-90, Feb. 1, '52 F
physical medicine for neurologic patient, [A. L. Watkins] New York J.Med. **52**:315-318, Feb. 1, '52
question of whether cerebral circulatory accident is contraindication for convulsion therapy; amelioration of organic hemiplegia following convulsion therapy, [R. Leroy] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:85-89, Feb. 1, '52 F
rehabilitation for hemiplegics in home, [H. L. Rudolph] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:113-120, March '52
rehabilitation of hemiplegic, [H. J. Bearzy] Ohio M.J. **48**:409-414, May '52
rehabilitation of patient, [J. R. Brown] Minnesota Med. **35**:136-140; 178, Feb. '52
stellate ganglion block as palliative treatment, [P. L. Deshmukh] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:457-459, Oct. '51
study of series of hemiplegias in infants, [E. Laine, Fontan, Delandtsheer & Mme. Delandtsheer] Rev. neurol. **85**:489-496, '51 F
therapeutic effect of vitamin E in 14 cases of hemophilia, [P. Prosperi & A. Lottini] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:738-760, Oct.; 808-832, Nov. '51 I
use of nicotinic acid in cerebral circulatory disorders, especially in conditions following apoplectic attack with hemiplegia, [J. Mentha & J. Steponavicius] Helvet.med.acta **18**:608-631, Dec. '51 G
HEMIPTERA: See Disease, transmission; Triatoma
HEMISPHERECTOMY: See Brain, surgery
HEMISULFUR MUSTARDS: See Cancer, therapy
HEMLEY, S. D., and SCHWINGER, A., Lithopedion; case report and survey, Radiology **58**:235-238, Feb. '52
HEMMELER, G., L'adjonction d'acides aminés au régime en cas d'hémorragie gastro-intestinale, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:310-312, March 22, '52
See MANGOLD, F., jt. auth.
HEMMER, R., Krankheitsdauer und Prognose verschiedener Formen der amyotrophischen Lateralsklerose und spinalen Muskelatrophie nach katamnestischen Untersuchungen, Nervenarzt **22**:427-430, Nov. '51
See HALLERMANN, W., jt. auth.
HEMMES, G. D., Salmonella bareilly infections in Netherlands, Geneesk.gids **30**:93-102, March 6, '52 Du
HEMOBLASTOSIS: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
HEMOCHROMATOSIS
adrenal factor in bronze diabetes, [Darnaud, Denard & Serena] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1106-1108, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
attempt to produce hemochromatosis experimentally and effect of high levels of copper and choline in diet, [N. Kaufman & others] J.Nutrition **46**:433-444, April '52
bronze cirrhosis with extremely fast evolution caused

HEMOCHROMATOSIS--Continued
by subacute cardiac insufficiency due to severe pigmentary myocardial lesions; case, [R. Picard & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:95-98, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
bronze cirrhosis without diabetes or Letulle syndrome, [J. Solsona Conillera] Rev.clín.españ. **43**: 112-115, Oct. 31, '51 S
cardiac complications of hemochromatosis; report of case including radioiron studies and note on etiology, [T. H. Bothwell, B. van Lingen, T. Alper & M. L. du Preez] Am.Heart J. **43**:333-340, March '52
diagnostic value of serum iron studies in hemochromatosis: observations on 7 patients, [J. C. Houston & R. H. S. Thompson] Quart.J.Med. **21**: 215-224, April '52
effect of repeated phlebotomies in hemochromatosis; 3 cases, [W. D. Davis, Jr. & W. R. Arrowsmith] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:526-532, April '52
exogenous hemochromatosis in Mediterranean anemia, [A. M. Frumin, S. Waldman & P. Morris] Pediatrics **9**:290-293, March '52
experimental pulmonary hemosiderosis, [F. R. Magarey] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:729-734, Oct. '51
heart in hemochromatosis, [W. G. A. Swan & H. A. Dewar] Brit.Heart J. **14**:117-124, Jan. '52
hemochromatosis and refractory anemia, [J. C. Houston] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:355-361, '51
hemosiderosis of lungs, [M. Gamski & S. Kubicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:251-259, '51 Pol
hemosiderosis resembling hemochromatosis following transfusion therapy; case, [T. G. van Rijssel & W. F. Stenfert Kroese] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3843-3852, Dec. 22, '51 Du
iron metabolism in hemosiderosis and hemochromatosis, [C. Rankin] Connecticut M.J. **16**:21-24, Jan. '52
metabolism of iron; intravenous iron tolerance tests in normal subjects and patients with hemochromatosis, [S. E. Gitlow & M. R. Beyers] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:337-346, March '52
pathogenesis of porphyrinuria in hemochromatosis and in lead intoxication, [I. Sümegi] Acta morphol. 1:459-465, '51
pigmentary cirrhosis; study apropos of case, [H. Roger, J. Pellegrin, J. Choux & G. Jouve] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3881-3885, Dec. 30, '51 F
preretinal hemosiderosis and arteriovenous aneurysm, [J. François & M. Rabaey] Ophthalmologica **122**:348-356, Dec. '51 F
protein deficiency in etiology, [C. H. Schwietzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:17-20, Jan. 4, '52 G
pulmonary hemosiderosis; case, [R. E. W. Fisher & R. Makin] Lancet **1**:540, March 15, '52
pulmonary hemosiderosis due to mitral stenosis as differential diagnosis from silicosis, [J. Frost, H. Gormsen & P. F. Møller] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.268) **142**:401-411, '52
question of hemosiderosis or angiodermatitis, [J. R. e Silva] Brasil-méd. **66**:78-81, Feb. 2-9, '52 P
splenectomy in various aspects of hypersplenism (purpura and pulmonary hemosiderosis); indications, [L. C. Freire] Rev.españ.pediat. **7**:707-724, Sept.-Oct. '51 S

HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS
value of Mester reaction in ophthalmology, [U. Dorello] Arch.ottal. **55**:649-660, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

HEMOENCEPHALIC BARRIER
behavior in anaphylactic shock, [G. Berg] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118**:123-130, '51 G
behavior of nervous tissue and of hemoencephalic barrier following intracarotid injection of hemolytic antisheep serum (Forssman antigen), [L. Rossi] Cervello **28**:123-137, March 15, '52 I
effect of hyaluronidase on blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, [G. W. Korting, B. Ostertag & R. Schmitz] Medizinische, pp. 649-651, May 10, '52 G
meningeal permeability in infant; functional variations with age and administration of vitamins C and P, [R. Sacrez, P. Beyer & A. M. Lochner] Arch.franç. pédiat. **8**:770-776, '51 F

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis; Methemoglobinemia; Sulfhemoglobinemia
behavior of hemoglobin metabolism in leprosy, [A. Villari & A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **6**:245-248, Sept. '51 I
blood changes (hematocrit and viscosity) of normal dogs during chronic blood volume expansion with dextran, [L. H. Marshall, C. H. Hanna, H. Specht & P. A. Neal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 363-366, March '52

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS--Continued
characteristics and multiplicity of human hemoglobins, [J. Roche & Y. Derrien] Rev.hémat. **6**:470-484, '51 F
combining power of hemoglobin for alkyl isocyanides; nature of heme-heme interactions in hemoglobin, [R. C. C. St. George & L. Pauling] Science **114**: 629-634, Dec. 14, '51
drying of hemoglobin, [W. E. Smith & R. B. Pennell] Blood **7**:368-372, March '52
effect of adrenalin (epinephrine), nor-adrenalin (norepinephrine) and hemoglobin on pH of urine, [J. U. Schlegel] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:522-527, Feb. '52
effect of ascorbic acid on oxidation of hemoglobin and formation of nitric oxide hemoglobin, [B. M. Watts & B. T. Lehmann] Food Res. **17**:100-108, March-April '52
effect of hypochromasia on specific gravity and sedimentation of red cells, [K. B. Rogers] Brit.M.J. **1**:1109-1111, May 24, '52
effect of ultraviolet light on skin and hemoglobin of patients treated with iron, [J. L. D'Silva & M. W. Partington] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:56-60, April '52
fetal form of myoglobin, [J. H. P. Jonxis & S. K. Wadman] Nature,London **169**:884-886, May 24, '52
fetal hemoglobin in first year of life, [S. Cutillo & L. Scieuzo] Pediatria **59**:812-819, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
formation of carbon monoxide in connection with hemoglobin catabolism, [T. Sjöstrand] Nature, London **168**:1118-1119, Dec. 29, '51
globular protein concentration curve and cholinesterase activity of blood following gynecologic surgery, [L. Nobili] Riv.ital.ginec. **34**:529-562, '51 I
hematologic changes in cases of congenital cyanotic heart disease which have been submitted to operations designed to improve circulation to lungs, [W. D. Brinton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:283-303, '51
isotopic study (by means of N^{15}, radioactive aminoacetic acid) of type III porphyrins and hemoglobin metabolism in unusual case of "mixed" porphyria, [P. T. Lowry, V. Hawkinson & C. J. Watson] Metabolism **1**:149-154, March '52
new inherited abnormality of hemoglobin and its interaction with sickle cell hemoglobin, [E. Kaplan, W. W. Zuelzer & J. V. Neel] Blood **6**:1240-1259, Dec. '51
nutrition of Pasteurella septica; action of hematin, [R. M. M. Jordan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:27-35, Feb. '52
paper chromatography of various types of hemoglobin, [G. Sansone] Minerva pediat. **3**:753-756, Dec. 15, '51 I
reduction in hemoglobin concentration and in red blood cell count following thoracolumbar sympathectomy for hypertension, with suggestions for possible use of this operation in polycythemia vera, [J. M. Meredith & J. Kell, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18**:307-312, March '52
reduction of fetal hemoglobin of children with congenital heart disease, [K. Betke] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:143-144, April '52 G
renal siderosis in rabbits following injections of hemoglobin and organic iron, [D. Bloom, L. H. Westman & J. J. Lalich] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**: 331-338, April '52
significance of hemoglobinemia and associated hemosiderinuria, with particular reference to various types of hemolytic anemia, [W. H. Crosby & W. Dameshek] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:829-841, Dec. '51
types in man, [K. Betke] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:186-195, '51 G
determination, abnormal hemoglobins; persistence of fetal hemoglobin in erythrocytes of normal children, [A. I. Chernoff & K. Singer] Pediatrics **9**: 469-473, April '52
accuracy of Sahli hemoglobin pipets; study of 12 commercial products, [H. B. Lochhead & M. K. Purcell] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:296-299, March '52
fetal hemoglobin and hemoglobin determination by means of hydrochloric acid hematin, [W. Kunzer & T. Peters] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:219-220, March 1, '52 G
hemoglobin content of red cell of mammals; relation to volume and surface of cell itself, [G. Donati, F. Penati & A. M. Sacco] Arch.sc.med. **92**:1-15, July '51 I
hemoglobin levels before and after labor, [H. E. Magee & E. H. M. Milligan] Brit.M.J. **2**:1307-1310, Dec. 1, '51
hemoglobin levels in adults and children, [W. T. C. Berry, P. J. Cowin & H. E. Magee] Brit.M.J. **1**: 410-412, Feb. 23, '52

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS, determination--Continued
in infancy, [W. Künzer] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 149-152, April '52 G
nicotinamide hemochrome as derivative for colorimetric determination of total haem pigments in blood, [F. D. White, G. E. Delory, K. A. Christie & E. A. Dudley] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**136-142, April '52
nomogram for determination of color index and hemoglobin contents of erythrocyte, [O. W. Thiele] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2212-2213, Nov. 2, '51 G
precise determination of hemoglobin in blood by abridged photoelectric spectrophotometry, [J. W. Nicholas] Biochem.J. **50:** 1-5, Nov. '51
rapid test for determination of hemoglobin in blood donors, [W. Heim & G. Ammon] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 51-52, Jan. 11, '52 G
significance of pallor in school-child, [J. Yudkin] Lancet **1:**239-242, Feb. 2, '52
spectrophotometric determination of hemoglobin in blood, [A. A. Khalifa & M. K. Salah] Nature,London **168:**915-916, Nov. 24, '51
survey of hemoglobin content of blood of Egyptians, [A. A. Khalifa & M. K. Salah] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:**647-659, '51
formation: See also Anemia
role of carbon skeleton of lysine in biosynthesis of hemoglobin, [K. I. Altman, L. L. Miller & J. E. Richmond] Arch.Biochem. **36:** 399-410, April '52
spontaneous hemiglobin formation in hemoglobin solutions from erythrocytes of nurslings, [W. & T. Künzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 217-219, March 1, '52 G
spectrum, abnormal hemoglobins; interrelationship of type S (sickle cell) hemoglobin and type F (alkali resistant) hemoglobin in sickle cell anemia, [K. Singer & A. I. Chernoff] Blood **7:**47-52, Jan. '52
HEMOGLOBINEMIA: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMOGLOBINURIA
See also Blackwater Fever
controlled laboratory production of hemoglobinuric nephrosis, [C. B. Rosoff & C. W. Walter] Ann. Surg. **135:** 324-331, March '52
hemolysins in hemolytic anemias and hemoglobinurias, [J. Dausset] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 814-824, March 10, '52 F
in experimental babesiasis of mice, [J. Rodhain & C. Demuylder] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81:** 608-613, Dec. '51 F
in typhoid treated with chloramphenicol, [C. E. G. Smith] Lancet **2:**1020-1021, Dec. 1, '51
renal function studies in dog, following production of controlled unilateral and bilateral hemoglobinuric nephrosis, [R. S. Weiner & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 353-360, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, acquired hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria in African infant, [D. B. Jelliffe] J.Trop.Med. **54:** 247-249, Dec. '51
paroxysmal, acute idiopathic paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria of nonsyphilitic type in child, [W. P. Sweetnam, E. F. Murphy & R. C. Woodcock] Brit. M.J. **1:** 465-466, March 1, '52
further studies on effect of histamine on Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome (case treated with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [E. J. Stefanic & H. F. Loyke] Ann. Allergy **10:** 40-46, Jan.-Feb. '52
mechanism of hemolysis in paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria; erythrophagocytosis and leukopenia, [W. S. Jordan, Jr., R. L. Prouty, R. W. Heinle & J. H. Dingle] Blood **7:** 387-403, April '52
paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria; clinicopathologic correlation, [R. R. Merliss] New England J. Med. **246:** 642-646, April 24, '52
paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria; observations on specific test, [H. Letman] Ugesk.læger **113:** 1696-1698, Dec. 13, '51 Da
HEMOLYSIN: See Hemolysis
HEMOLYSIS
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Complement; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic; Staphylococci
agglutination and hemolysis of red cells treated with extracts of Mycobacterium tuberculosis: evaluation of methods, [A. W. Pound] J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 131-143, Jan. '52
antabuse (disulfiram) in the treatment of alcoholism; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J. A.M.A. **149:** 275-277, May 17, '52
antihemolytic role of bilirubin, [J. Caroli, A. Charbonnier, R. Bernard & B. Mendioroz] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **14:** 779-794, Dec. '51 F
HEMOLYSIS--Continued
behavior of hemolysin in rabbits following intravenous and intradermic injection of bovine erythrocytes, [R. del Zoppo] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**78-82, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
blood destruction in polycythemia induced by hypoxia, [K. R. Reissmann, W. L. Burkhardt & B. Hoelscher] Blood **7:** 337-349, March '52
changes of erythrocytes produced by cholera vibrio and trypsin, [M. Eisler] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:** 543-556, '52 G
comparative determination of bilirubin in serum; usefulness in diagnosis of hemolytic conditions, [J. Beyreder & H. Rettenbacher-Däubner] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **32:** 440-445, Oct. '51 G
comparison of saponin and aerosol (sodium dioctylsulfosuccinate) as hemolytic agents in determination of blood gases, [S. M. Horvath & D. W. Knapp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 495-496, March '52
considered as progressive reaction in heterogeneous system, [E. Ponder & R. T. Cox] J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**595-603, March '52
delayed hemolysis of human erythrocytes in solutions of glucose, [E. B. Hendry] J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**605-616, March '52
effect of certain enzyme inhibitors on hemolytic and hemagglutinating activity of mumps virus, [B. J. Gardner & H. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**133-135, Jan. '52
evaluation of hemolytic modification of Middlebrook-Dubos test for tuberculous antibodies, [B. Gerstl & others] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**337-344, April '52
factors affecting hemolytic action of "lysolecithin" upon rabbit erythrocytes, [H. B. Collier] J.Gen. Physiol. **35:** 617-628, March '52
fatal hemolytic accident following injection of 350 cc. of blood from universal donor; presence of considerable number of anti-A immune agglutinins; possible role of antitetanus serotherapy in genesis, [R. André, B. Dreyfus & C. Salmon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:** 1315-1322, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
hemagglutinins and hemolysins for erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Hall & R. E. Manion] J.Clin.Invest. **30:**1542-1546, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
hemolysins in hemolytic anemias and hemoglobinurias, [J. Dausset] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 814-824, March 10, '52 F
hemolysins in spontaneous mouse breast tumors as compared to those in normal mouse tissue, [E. Ponder & J. Nesmith] Cancer Res. **12:**104-109, Feb. '52
hemolytic action of gramicidin and tyrocidin, [K. P. Dimick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 782-784, Dec. '51
hemolytic transfusion reaction probably caused by anti-Le^a, [O. J. Brendemoen & K. Aas] Acta med. scandinav. **141:** 458-460, '52
hyperhemolysis following septic conditions in children; preliminary report, [B. Hagberg] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56:** 273-278, '52
in hydrogen peroxide of erythrocytes of premature infants; effect of β-tocopherol, [H. H. Gordon & J. P. De Metry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 446-450, March '52
influence of heat treatment of erythrocytes on hemolytic activity of silver, [H. Remmer & E. Seiler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 272-279, '52 G
influence of number of erythrocytes on hemolysis, [R. Croes & R. Ruyssen] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1848-1858, '51 F
inhibition of bee's venom hemolysis by heparin and other anticoagulants, [E. Schwenkert, H. Gastpar & W. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 282-283, March 15, '52 G
intramuscular injection of autohemolyzed blood in therapy of peptic ulcer, [M. I. Veksler & M. A. Ksenofontova] Klin.med.(no. 2) **30:** 69-70, '52 R
labeled iron stores in study of iron liberated during red cell destruction by acetylphenylhydrazine (pyrodine), [H. D. West, P. F. Hahn, W. F. Clark & E. W. Chappelle] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 194-197, April '52
mechanism of hemolysis in blackwater fever, [S. N. De, K. P. Sengupta, K. Bhattacharyya & N. R. Konar] J.Indian M.A. **21:** 95-98, Dec. '51
mechanism of hemolysis in paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria; erythrophagocytosis and leukopenia, [W. S. Jordan, Jr., R. L. Prouty, R. W. Heinle & J. H. Dingle] Blood **7:** 387-403, April '52
morphologic changes of erythrocytes during hemolysis, [O. Hug, W. Lippert & P. Moser] Verhandl.

HEMOLYSIS--Continued
deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 262-264, '51 G; Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 308-315, '52 G
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and hemolytic disease; experimental study, [M. Giaquinto] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **26**: 469-476, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
ox cell hemolysin test for diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, [J. K. Mason] J.Hyg. **49**:471-481, Dec. '51
permeability properties of erythrocyte ghosts (hemolyzed erythrocytes), [T. Teorell] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:669-701, May '52
protective effect of human serum against hemolysis by anionic detergents, [L. Carrère & P. Dautheribes] Rev.immunol. **15**: 348-352, '51 F
quantitative relations in hemolysis by radioactive sodium cetyl sulfate and sodium lauryl sulfate, [R. Croes & R. Ruyssen] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1837-1847, '51 F
reactions of hemagglutination and conditioned hemolysis in tuberculosis, [L. Lucentini & H. Boisvert] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 55-65, Jan. '52 F
recognition of pathologic staphylococci: with notes on nonspecific staphylococcal hemolysin, [J. Marks] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 175-186, Jan. '52
role of spleen and dynamics of hemolysin production in homologous anamnesis, [W. H. & L. G. Taliaferro] J.Infect.Dis. **90**: 205-232, May-June '52
separation and assay of lysins and lysin-inhibitor complexes in blood and tissues, [E. Ponder] J. Gen.Physiol. **35**: 361-374, Jan. '52
serologic examination in various hemolytic syndromes, [J. J. van Loghem, Jr.] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**: 119-136, Feb. 1, '52 Du
so-called passive hemagglutination, hemolysis and conglutination of erythrocytes; preliminary report, [O. Bier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**: 650-656, Dec. '51 F
specificity of hemolytic reaction in vitamin E-deficient erythrocytes, [C. S. Rose & P. György] Am. J.Physiol. **168**: 414-420, Feb. '52
spectrophotometric determination of T-1824 (Evans blue) in whole hemolyzed blood, [J. W. Nicholson, III, G. G. Nahas & E. H. Wood] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 813-818, April '52
tissue hemolysins, [O. McElroy, W. Jordan & M. E. Freeman] Science **115**: 39-40, Jan. 11, '52
vasomotor properties of lysed erythrocytes, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 649-652, '51 F

HEMOPERICARDIUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal; Pericardium, hemorrhage

HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
[F. Christie-C.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4**: 350-362, Nov. '51 S
joints in hemophiliacs, [F. Scheuer] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 447-452, March 7, '52 G
newer knowledge, [A. J. Quick] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **54**:855-858, May 31, '52
recent studies of 30 cases, [L. Revol, J. Favre-Gilly, C. P. Brizard & F. Borel-Milhet] J.méd. Lyon **32**: 1099-1112, Dec. 5, '51 F
sporadic hemophilia; 2 cases, [M. Sposito & P. Marrazza] Riforma med. **66**: 34-37, Jan. 12, '52 I
blood in: See also Hemophilia, therapy
plasma antihemophilic activity following total body irradiation, [G. D. Penick, E. P. Cronkite, I. D. Godwin & K. M. Brinkhous] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**: 732-734, Dec. '51
problem of absence or considerable decrease of fibrinolysin in plasma of patients with classic hereditary hemophilia, [R. Marx] Folia haemat. **71**:123-126, '51 G
reaction of hemophilic plasma to thromboplastin, [R. Biggs & R. G. MacFarlane] J.Clin.Path. **4**: 445-459, Nov. '51
role of coagulase-globulin in blood coagulation and its thromboplastic action with particular reference to defect in hemophilia, [J. B. Miale] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:218-230, March '52
complications and sequels, intra-articular injections of thrombin solutions, following lavage of joint in therapy of hemophilic arthropathies (hemarthrosis); successful case, [G. Giraud, P. Cazal, H. Latour & A. Lévy] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 304-306, '52 F
occurrence of hemophilic hemorrhages in central nervous system, [H. H. Imhof] Ztschr.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **30**: 466-484, '51 G
roentgenology of osteoarthritic alterations, [J. M. Vilaseca Sabater & B. Quintana de Tortosa] Rev. españ.reum. **4**:152-165, July '51 S

HEMOPHILIA--Continued
diagnosis, clinical and laboratory observations, [A. J. Quick & C. V. Hussey] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 401-413, April '52
effect of heating on thromboplastic activity of rabbit brain extract; new test for diagnosis of hemophilia, [A. J. Quick, W. F. Stapp & C. V. Hussey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:142-147, Jan. '52
plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) deficiency: new disease resembling hemophilia, [P. M. Aggeler & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 692-694, April '52
prothrombin consumption in hemophiliac kindred, [R. L. MacMillan, C. Ezrin & A. Butler] J.Clin.Path. **4**:460-463, Nov. '51
value of prothrombin consumption test for diagnosis of hemophiliacs and female conductors of hemophilia, [A. Ferlin] Helvet.chir.acta **18**: 374-377, Nov. '51 G
etiology and pathogenesis, hemophilia and hemophilic syndromes; pathogenesis and therapy, [R. Honorato C.] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:1-10, Jan. '52 S
heredity, clinical and laboratory observations relative to inheritance, [A. J. Quick & C. V. Hussey] Am.J. M.Sc. **223**: 401-413, April '52
value of prothrombin consumption test for diagnosis of hemophiliacs and female conductors of hemophilia, [A. Ferlin] Helvet.chir.acta **18**: 374-377, Nov. '51 G
therapy, by injections of plasma, [P. Cazal & P. Izarn] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 380-387, Feb. 6, '52 F
failure of C. C. K. 179 (hydergine) to shorten coagulation time in 3 cases, [A. J. Seaman & M. E. Hughes] Acta haemat. **6**: 351-354, Dec. '51
further studies on influence of histamine on platelet activity, with special reference to its action on blood of hemophiliac patient, [H. N. Sanford, F. R. Hall & S. Butler] Pediatrics **9**: 212-219, Feb. '52
hemophilia and hemophilic syndromes; pathogenesis and therapy, [R. Honorato C.] Rev.méd.Chile **80**: 1-10, Jan. '52 S
hemophilia in children with suggestion for prophylactic control; 4 cases, [R. W. Moseley & O. C. Bruton] Arch.Pediat. **68**: 526-532, Nov. '51
hemophilia with presence of anticoagulants in circulation; case, [M. Crisalli & G. Cotellessa] Haematologica **36**: 51-62, '52 I
intravenous injections of normal plasma for therapy of hemorrhagic manifestations, [R. Feissly] Medizinische, pp. 531-532, April 19, '52 G

HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX
reevaluation of treatment, [G. A. Beatty & R. W. Frelick] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 845-851, March '52
spontaneous hemopneumothorax requiring thoracotomy; case, [J. B. Holloway, R. C. Speir & R. N. Sadler] Am.Surgeon **18**:518-523, May '52
spontaneous hemopneumothorax; review with report of 2 cases, [D. A. Fusia, Jr. & W. L. Cook, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 744-753, June '52
spontaneous hemopneumothorax treated by pulmonary decortication; case, [R. Kiekens] Acta chir.belg. **51**:172-191, Feb. '52 F
thoracostomy versus thoracentesis for initial drainage of traumatic hemothorax and hemopneumothorax, [R. B. Brown & S. A. Boyd] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 557-560, April '52

HEMOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System; Leukocytes, production

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM
See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Leukocytes, production
adrenocorticotropic hormone of pituitary (ACTH) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in hematology; modern aspects, [L. Sánchez Medal & J. Maisterrena] Rev.invest.clín. **3**: 387-434, Oct. '51 S
physiologic study in Peruvian Andes, [J. H. Lawrence & others] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:117-131, '52
serologic analysis of components in hemopoietic tissue, [B. Björklund] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:324-328, Feb. '52
Soviet hematology and its aims, [A. A. Bagdasarov] Klin.med.(no. 10) **29**: 3-7, '51 R
diseases: See also Anemia; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Leukemia; etc.
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in nonleukemic blood diseases, [L. Heilmeyer] Acta haemat. **7**: 208-216, April '52 G
acute immunopancytopenia with interesting complications, [G. S. Belaval] Ohio M.J. **48**: 318-323, April '52

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
analogy of behavior of erythroblastic and plasma cell series in experimental conditions, [R. Curletto] Haematologica **35**:983-991, '51 I
atypical abdominal tuberculosis with hematologic manifestations, [J. Friend & A. C. Thackray] Brit. M.J. **1**:574-577, March 15, '52
atypical aspects of benzene hemopathies, [J. Bousser, C. Albahary & S. Tara] Med.contemp. **69**:631-649, Dec. '51 F; Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 20-30, '52 F
blood disorders in pregnancy, [A. Piney] Med.Illus. **5**:547-551, Dec. '51
blood dyscrasias: current concepts; effect of treatment on prognosis, [J. G. Falconer] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:43-55, '52
blood reactions in guinea pigs treated with anterior and posterior pituitary extracts, [E. Bottiglioni & P. L. Sturani] Acta endocrinol. **9**: 188-198, '52
clinical studies with AF_2 (liver-spleen extract) in therapy of cancer and blood diseases, [H. Schwerdtfeger & T. von Uexkull] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 212-220, Feb. 1, '52 G
correlation between sedimentation rate and red cell count, [L. Haapanen] Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 367-379, '52
diseases of blood and eye, [M. Ríos Sasiain] Rev.clín. españ. **42**:242-248, Aug. 31, '51 S
drug-induced blood disease, [J. N. M. Chalmers] Practitioner **168**:235-242, March '52
economical use of laboratory work in diagnosis of blood dyscrasias, [F. J. Heck] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13**:62-69, April '52
effect of Still's disease on hemopoietic system, [B. E. Schlesinger & I. A. B. Cathie] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **10**:412-417, Dec. '51
erythroblastosis and leukemia; case illustrating variations in clinical picture, [M. C. Verloop, H. Deenstra & L. H. van der Hoeven] Blood **7**:454-466, April '52
erythrocyte and plasma cholinesterase activity in dyscrasias of blood, [H. H. Scudamore, L. J. Vorhaus, II & R. M. Kark] Blood **6**:1260-1273, Dec. '51
fundamentals of radiobiology of hemopoietic organs for therapy of hemopathies, [J. P. Picena] Rev. méd.Rosario **41**:331-340, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
general considerations of hematologic theory, [V. Gallo] Minerva med. **1**:849-850, April 23, '52 I
immunohematology and clinical hematology; diseases of autoaggression, [A. Tzanck & J. Dausset] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:793-800, March 10, '52 F
in childhood, [D. Gairdner] Practitioner **168**:49-56, Jan. '52
indications for cytostatic agents in therapy of chronic blastomatous diseases, [M. Suchan & J. Holý] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:544-548, May 2, '52 Cz
modern therapy of malignant hemopathies by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, Thomas & J. P. Camus] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hop.Paris **67**:1237-1252, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
new advances in treatment of diseases of blood, [A. Schrumpf] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:270-272, May 1, '52 N
oral manifestations of blood diseases, [S. M. Bluefarb & H. H. Rodin] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:309-315, June '52
oral manifestations of blood diseases, [F. M. Wentz] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:698-701, June '52
peripheral blood manifestations of disorders of hemopoietic mesenchyme, [A. Hittmair] Acta haemat. **7**:86-88, Feb. '52 G
polymorphism of benzene hemopathies, [J. Bousser] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:195-198, Dec. '51 F
progress in therapy, [C. Gessler] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:248-252, March 15, '52 Du
puncture of spleen in blood diseases; results, [S. Moeschlin] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:382-388, Sept. 30, '51 S
radioisotopes in therapy of diseases of blood, [H. R. Renfer, C. Maier & J. H. Müller] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **81**:1237-1238, Dec. 15, '51 G
relation between hemoblastoses and reticuloendothelial system, [O. Fresen] Acta haemat. **7**:172-178, March '52 G
roentgen appearance of gastric mucosa in blood diseases, [M. Brombart] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:137-144, May '52
splenic puncture, [J. B. Chatterjea, C. Meza Arrau & W. Dameshek] Brit.M.J. **1**:987-990, May 10, '52
surgical aspects of hypersplenism, [R. M. Zollinger, M. M. Martin & R. D. Williams] J.A.M.A. **149**:24-29, May 3, '52

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
unnecessary and injurious factors in therapy of blood diseases, [H. Wenderoth] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2199-2206, Nov. 2, '51 G
unusual gastric pathology; neurinoma, reticulosarcoma, primary lymphogranuloma, leukosis infiltration associated with peptic ulcer, multiple gastric ulcer in acute erythremic myelosis, [L. Smorlesi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:553-583, Nov. '51 I
embryology, colchicine in study of proliferation of hemopoietic cells of embryo, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & E. Rondanelli] Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **21**: 406-413, Jan. '52 F
tumors, occupational etiology of sarcomas of hemopoietic system; 4 different etiologic and histologic types, [L. Roche, P. Morel & P. Liaume] J.méd. Lyon **33**:257-261, March 5, '52 F

HEMOPSONIN: See Opsonins

HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
nonspecific hemoptysis, [F. Soliani] Riv.pat.e clin. tuberc. **25**: 52-56, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
symposium on symptoms; chronic cough, hemoptysis, thoracic pain and dyspnea, [J. L. Wilson] M.Clin. North America **36**: 333-345, March '52
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical significance, [H. J. Moersch] J.A.M.A. **148**:1461-1465, April 26, '52
hemoptysis in infant due to pulmonary cyst; successful lobectomy in case, [P. Giraud & others] Presse méd. **59**:1787, Dec. 25, '51 F
hemoptysis of mitral disorder, [J. Parra Lázaro, E. R. Losada Trulock & E. Ramírez Ramírez] Rev. clín.españ. **43**: 410-413, Dec. 31, '51 S
hemoptysis without apparent pulmonary lesions, [J. C. Dighiero] Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**:1-8, '51 S
significance and methods of study, [E. F. Parker] Dis.Chest **21**:677-690, June '52
transthoracic removal of calcified lymph node causing hemoptysis by bronchial erosion, [H. C. Maier] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 206-209, Feb. '52

HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
classification of hemorrhagic diseases, [A. Baserga] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 377-380, Feb. 6, '52 F
quantitative diagnosis of acute hemorrhage, [J. Schaveizon] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2631-2647, Oct. 12, '51 S
radiosensitivity of bone marrow; dynamics of erythrocyte regeneration after hemorrhage and irradiation, [M. L. Pearce, M. A. Greenfield & W. N. Valentine] Blood **7**:207-213, Feb. '52
blood in, comparative variations of fibrinemia, prothrombinemia and prothrombin consumption in certain pathologic states with or without hemorrhages; statistical study based on 608 observations, [P. Croizat & R. Blanc] Sang **23**: 44-54, '52 F
qualitative and quantitative anomalies of platelets in determinism of certain hemorrhagic syndromes; 4 cases, [J. Languillon] Méd.trop. **11**: 939-950, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
cutaneous: See Purpura
etiology and pathogenesis, acute hemorrhagic edema in children; 3 cases, [H. L. J. M. Bartels] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **19**: 467-475, Dec. '51 Du
acute intoxication; histopathologic study on rat, [A. Colli & G. L. Corona] Haematologica **35**:1053-1070, '51 I
blood transfusion in irradiation hemorrhage, [J. G. Allen & others] Science **115**: 523-526, May 9, '52
danger of hemorrhage following thrombocid (heparin preparation) therapy, [K. G. Eysholdt] Medizinische, pp. 348-347, March 15, '52 G
hemorrhage due to dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) and its analogues, [J. B. Twyman] Virginia M. Month. **79**: 246-249, May '52
hemorrhage due to heparin 10 days following removal of dermoid cyst of mediastinum; case, [E. Delannoy & J. Devambez] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:79-80, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
hemorrhagic phase of acute radiation syndrome due to exposure of whole body to penetrating ionizing radiation, [E. P. Cronkite, G. J. Jacobs, G. Brecher & G. H. L. Dillard] Am.J.Roentgenol. 67: 796-804, May '52
pulmonary embolism as cause of hemorrhages during tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) therapy of phlebitis; 2 cases, [L. de Gennes & J. L. Beaumont] Presse méd. 60: 61-62, Jan. 19, '52 F

HEMORRHAGE, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
severe hemorrhages due to lumbar infiltration and to heparin, [B. Lascaux & J. Teinturier] Mém.Acad. chir. **78:**67-69, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
therapy and prophylaxis of bishydroxycoumarin hemorrhages (with special consideration of effects of amino acids on coagulation), [A. W. Schwenzer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11:**1089-1102, Dec. '51 G
experimental, effects of blood loss and blood substitution on pressure in pulmonary artery, [W. Auinger & others] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 67-72, Feb. '52 G
effects of hemorrhage and intravenous and intra-arterial infusion upon respiration and volume of blood in lungs, [B. Wilson & A. F. Reid] S.Forum (1951) pp. 12-18, '52
internal water exchange rates following hemorrhage in splenectomized dogs, [M. J. Fogelman, P. O. Montgomery & C. A. Moyer] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 94-101, April '52
life span of red blood cell of rat following acute hemorrhage, [N. I. Berlin & C. Lotz] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:**788-790, Dec. '51
role of nervous system in mechanism of restoration of function of organism following fatal hemorrhage, [G. A. Medvedeva & G. M. Pruss] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **71:**4-7, '51 R
shock in: See also Shock
in newborn: See Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
intra-abdominal, differential diagnosis of severe shock and severe internal hemorrhage, [P. Wurnig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**250-253, April 4, '52 G
further case of intraperitoneal hemorrhage from rupture of vein on surface of uterine fibromyoma with note on possible etiology, [A. T. McNeil] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**252-253, April '52
hemorrhage in rectus muscle, [H. H. Joffe & D. J. Van Ryzin] Minnesota Med. **35:**144-146; 151, Feb. '52
intraperitoneal rupture of iliac aneurysm with survival following surgical treatment; case, [P. A. Fernbach, L. Berman & B. Cohen] Ann.Surg. **135:** 570-572, April '52
roentgenographic diagnosis of hemoperitoneum in tubal pregnancies, [H. Mondor, P. Porcher, C. Olivier & G. C. Simon] Presse méd. **59:**1717-1720, Dec. 25, '51 F
rupture of subserous vein on surface of uterine myoma causing massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage, [G. G. L. Li & R. G. Bradden] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63:**1167-1168, May '52
ruptured gallbladder with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage with recovery, [A. Howard, H. P. Griffin & N. Brown] Gastroenterology **20:**174-175, Jan. '52
tuberculosis of fallopian tube with hemorrhage into abdominal cavity, [W. Ball] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 12:264-266, March '52 G
intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
postoperative: See Prostatectomy; Tonsillectomy; etc.
postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
subarachnoid; subdural: See Meninges, hemorrhage
therapy, comparative effectiveness of certain volemic substances in maintaining plasma volume after blood loss, [R. C. Knutson, J. L. Bollman & J. S. Lundy] S.Forum (1951) pp. 637-642, '52
evaluation of replacement fluids in laboratory animals following control hemorrhage, [A. E. Morrison, Jr., J. S. Lundy & H. E. Essex] Circulation **5:**208-214, Feb. '52
hypotonic saline serum as coadjuvant in therapy of acute hemorrhage, [J. Schávelzon] Prensa méd. argent. **38:**2735-2737, Oct. 19, '51 S
local hemostasis (with gelatin sponge) in hemorrhagic syndrome of irradiation, [R. Bourdeau & H. Laufman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**154-158, Feb. '52

HEMORRHOIDS
varicose veins and hemorrhoids, [A. L. de Vetten] Geneesk.gids **30:**235-238, May 29, '52 Du
therapy, [R. V. Gorsch] Rev.Gastroenterol. **18:**859-877, Dec. '51; **19:**67-87, Jan. '52
appraisal of injection treatment of internal hemorrhoids, [J. H. & M. H. Dodson] South.M.J. **45:** 347-351, April '52
efficacy of various solutions used in injection treatment of internal hemorrhoids, [M. H. Dodson] J. M.A.Alabama **21:**227-230, Feb. '52
hemorrhoidectomy, with special reference to open versus closed technics, [R. Turell] S.Clin.North America **32:**677-686, April '52
late results after Whitehead operation, [E. Büttner] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**195-198, '52 G

HEMORRHOIDS, therapy--Continued
reducing pain in hemorrhoidectomy, [H. E. Steadman] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**81-84, March '52
surgical therapy according to Whitehead, [H. Mehlhorn] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 180-189, '52 G
therapy of anorectal disorders by means of sclerosing injections; value, indications and technic, [P. de la Viesca] Rev.clin.espan. **44:** 48-53, Jan. 15, '52 S
use of alcoholic quinine-urethan solution in sclerosing injections for internal hemorrhoids, [M. Lévy, M. Sapir & Collignon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**292-293, March '52 F
Whitehead operation, [R. Finochietto & G. Belchor Costa] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2701-2703, Oct. 19, '51 S

HEMOSIDERIN: See Urine, hemosiderin
HEMOSIDEROSIS: See Hemochromatosis

HEMOSTASIS
See also Blood, coagulation; Hemorrhage, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Prostatectomy; Puerperium, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy; Uterus, surgery; etc.
biologic properties of starch sponge and starch sponge powder, [N. V. Ricchiuti] Surgery **31:**268-272, Feb. '52
colored derivatives of sympathomimetic amines and spontaneous hemostasis, [C. Rogister] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**28-39, Feb. 1, '52 F
hemostasis and hemostatic agents, [E. P. Cronkite & R. M. Irland] J.Am.Dent.A. **40:**319-325, March '50
hemostatic action of sodium α-naphthylamine-4-sulfonate; clinical studies, [A. Puigvert, A. Cols, A. Mas-Oliver, and A. Noguera] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1280, Dec. 22, '51 F
hemostatic activity of amniotic fluid, [M. Verstraete] Rev.belge path.et méd. **21:**309-315, Dec. '51 F
naphthylamine-sulfonic acid as hemostatic, [E. Talegón Garzón] Rev.clin.espan. **43:**40-41, Oct. 15, '51 S
new absorbable gauze of neutralized oxidized cellulose, [L. Makowsky & H. Knoblauch] Medizinische, pp. 500-501, April 12, '52 G
new absorbable gauze of oxidized cellulose, [J. Rehn] Medizinische, pp. 499-500, April 12, '52 G
new hemostatic agent (adrenoxyl, adrenochrome derivative); preliminary report, [L. Morissette & L. P. Thibodeau] Union méd.Canada **81:**416-420, April '52 F
studies on platelets; effect of transfusion of platelet-rich polycythemic blood on platelets and hemostatic function in "idiopathic" and "secondary" thrombocytopenic purpura, [M. Stefanini & others] Blood **7:**53-76, Jan. '52
tourniquet pain, [F. Cole] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**63-64, Jan.-Feb. '52
use of fibrin sponge as hemostat; experimental study, [E. Lang] Minerva chir. **6:**672-682, Nov. 15, '51 I
use of simple and medicated gelatin sponge; experimental and clinical study, [V. Staudacher & G. Monteverde] Minerva chir. **6:**666-672, Nov. 15, '51 I

HEMOTHERAPY: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy

HEMOTHORAX
death due to spontaneous hemothorax, [H. R. Irwin] M.Bull.European Command **8:**538-540, Dec. '51
encysted pleuropulmonary hematomas, [R. Sauvage & P. Delafontaine] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**513-517, Feb. 18, '52 F
following artificial pneumothorax refills, [W. E. Mashiter] Lancet **1:**188-190, Jan. 26, '52
relapsing hematothorax after completed pneumothorax treatment, [A. Kristenson] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **25:**505-508, '51
therapy, of extrapleural hemothorax following pleurolysis with streptokinase, [A. Frank] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**936-939, May 2, '52 G
streptodornase and streptokinase; use in hemothorax following extrapleural pneumothorax, [R. F. de Mello, O. Sequeira & L. Piconi] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**281-288, March '52 P
therapy of hemothorax of war, [Baroux] J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**231-233, March '52 F

HEMOXYTENSIOMETER: See Blood, oxygen

HEMPEL, E., Beitrag zur Frage der Resektion zur Ausschaltung beim schwer resezierbaren Ulcus duodeni, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1697-1705, '51

HEMPEL, H. C., Sympathikoblastom--ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose und zur Myelographie im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **19:**553-559, Dec. '51
Vorkommen und differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung

HEMPEL, H. C.--Continued
von Augenhintergrundsveränderungen bei abakteriellen Entzündungen des kindlichen Zentralnervensystems, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:173-174, April '52
HEMPEL, J., Prognostische und diagnostische Rückschlüsse aus dem Anfallsverlauf bei der Elektroschockbehandlung, Nervenarzt **23**:144-145, April '52
HEMPEL, K., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Therapie des Tetanus mit Depot-Curare, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 200-202, Feb. 29, '52
HEMPELMANN, L. H., Medical progress: example of acute radiation syndrome in man, New England J. Med. **246**:776-782, May 15, '52
LISCO, H., and HOFFMAN, J. G., Acute radiation syndrome: study of 8 cases and review of problem, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:279-510, Feb. (pt.1) '52
HEMPELMANN, T. C.: See SMITH, E. B., jt. auth.
HEMPHILL, R. E., Case of genital selfmutilation, Brit. J.M.Psychol. **24**:291-295, '51
and REISS, M., Comparaison entre l'action de l'électro-choc thérapie et de l'A.C.T.H. sur l'équilibre endocrinien, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:729-732, '51
HEMPSTEAD, R. H., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Fever as predominant symptom of hypernephroma: report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**: 67-70, Jan. 30, '52
HENCH, P. S., Cortisone, hydrocortisone and corticotropin: some facts and speculations with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**: 5-34, '52
Reversibility of certain rheumatic and nonrheumatic conditions by use of cortisone or of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (Nobel lecture), Ann. Int.Med. **36**:1-38, Jan. '52
HENCKEL, C., Los "espacios de Disse" del hígado, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:390-391, Sept. 15-30, '51
HENCKEL, H., and RENZ, G., Erkrankung durch Salmonella panama bei Säuglingen und Kindern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**. 326-329, March 14, '52
HENDELMAN, M., and PHILPOTT, N. W., Clinical report on toxemias of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:72-80, Jan. '52
HENDERSON, A. T.: See LESSER, R. E., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, D. St. C. L., Operative procedures for stenosis following ureterosigmoidostomy, J.Urol. **67**:479-483, April '52
HENDERSON, D. W., Apparatus for study of airborne infection, J.Hyg. **50**: 53-68, March '52
HENDERSON, E. D., Symposium on backache in medical practice; use of belts, braces, corsets and exercises in conservative treatment of backache, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26**: 481-483, Dec. 5, '51
HENDERSON, E. L., Presidential address, World M.A. Bull. **4**:107-108, April '52
HENDERSON, F. G.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, H. W.: See ISERI, L. T., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, J. A.: See EGINTON, C. T., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, J. L., BROWN, J. J. M., and TAYLOR, W. C., Clinical observations on pyloric stenosis in premature infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:173-178, April '52
HENDERSON, J. M.: See BARRON, J. L., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, J. W., and CROSBY, E. C., Experimental study of optokinetic responses, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:43-54, Jan. '52
See SCHNEIDER, R. C., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, L. L., Jaundice due to lead poisoning, A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:967-969, June '52
HENDERSON, L. M., HILL, H. N., KOSKI, R. E., and WEINSTOCK, I. M., Proposed intermediary role of 3,4-dihydroxyanthranilic acid in biosynthesis of nicotinic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 441-444, Nov. '51
See SCHAYER, R. W., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, M. E.: See CHRISTENSEN, H. N., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, M. J., KARGER, B. A., and WRENSHALL, G. A., Acetone in breath; study of acetone exhalation in diabetic and nondiabetic human subjects, Diabetes **1**:188-193; 202, May-June '52
HENDERSON, P.: See SILVER, H. K., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, R. R.: See SACHS, J. J., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, R. S., Traumatic anterior dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:602-603, Nov. '51
HENDERSON, S. G., Roentgenologic diagnosis of peptic ulcer with special reference to percentage incidence of duodenal ulcer in routine gastrointestinal examinations, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:147-150, Feb. '52
HENDERSON, W., Mumps meningo-encephalitis; outbreak in preparatory school, Lancet **1**:386-388, Feb. 23, '52
HENDERSON, W. G.: See HAMILTON-PATERSON, J. L., jt. auth.
HENDIN, A.: See HAGEMANN, P. O., jt. auth.
HENDIN, H., Psychodynamic motivational factors in suicide, Psychiatric Quart. **25**: 672-678, Oct. '51
HENDLER, G.: See GAUD, J., jt. auth.
HENDLEY, C. D.: See GRUNDFEST, H., jt. auth.
HENDRICK, J. W., Carotid body tumors, Surgery **31**: 385-402, March '52
Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; vascular tumors of head and neck, Am. J. Surg. **83**:640-647, May '52
and REED, E. P., Symposium on thyroid tumors; carcinoma of thyroid gland, Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1951) pp. 403-419, '52
HENDRICKS, F. D.: See WELCH, H., jt. auth.
HENDRICKS, S. B.: See PARKER, M. W., jt. auth.
HENDRICKSON, RUSSELL ROBERT: See Obituaries
HENDRICKX, J.: See GILLARD, G., jt. auth.
HENDRIX, R. C., Rachitic changes in vertebral bodies, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:174-178, Feb. '52
HENDRY, E. B., Delayed hemolysis of human erythrocytes in solutions of glucose, J.Gen.Physiol. **35**: 605-616, March '52
HENDRY, W. T.: See STALKER, A. L., jt. auth.
HENDUS, L., Über die postoperative Choledochusobliteration, ihre Entstehung und operative Behandlung, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1747-1754, '51
HENDY, G. V.: See PURCELL, F. H., jt. auth.
HENEAGE, P.: See SOURKES, T. L., jt. auth.
HENEGAR, G. C., HUDSON, C. B., and JENSEN, G. L., Sciatic notch hernia; report of case and description of new operative approach, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 399-400, March '52
HENGROVE CHILD HEALTH CENTRE: See Pediatrics
HENGSTLER, W. H., Psychiatric implications of atomic age, Minnesota Med. **35**:405-408; 433, May '52
HENGSTMANN, H., Die Cytodiagnostik des Bronchialcarcinoms mit Hilfe der gezielten Bronchialabsaugung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 371-373, '51
See GEBAUER, A., jt. auth.
HENI, F., and NIETH, H., Vergleich der Hyderginwirkung bei enteraler und sublingualer Zufuhr, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:354-357, April 15, '52
GRUNER, P., and MAST, H., Die Wirkung langdauernder Verabreichung von Dibenamin und Hydergin auf die Organe der Ratte, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 321-330, '52
HENIN, R.: See MAGENDIE, J., jt. auth.
HENINGTON, V. M.: See KENNEDY, C. B., jt. auth.
HENKEL, H. G.: See BÖHLKE, E., jt. auth.
HENLE, C. B., Raphael Pomeranz, M.D., 1895-1951, Radiology **58**:119-120, Jan. '52
HENLY, A. A., Estimation of corticosteroids, Nature, London **169**:877, May 24, '52
and POTTER, M., Estimation of formaldehydogenic steroids, Lancet **1**:697-698, April 5, '52
HENNEBERG, G., Streptomycinnachweis im Stuhl bei Meningitis tbc-kranken Kindern. Ein Beitrag zur Beeinflussung der Coliflora durch Streptomycin, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:57-63, Feb. '52
HENNEMAN, D. H.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
HENNEMAN, E., Excitability changes in monosynaptic reflex pathways of muscles subjected to stretch, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:194-196, '51
COOKE, P. M., and SNIDER, R. S., Cerebellar projections to cerebral cortex, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30**: 317-333, '52
HENNEMAN, J., Diabetic acidosis without ketonuria, Lancet **1**:797-799, April 19, '52
HENNEMANN, G., Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie des Ulcus cruris und chronischen Ekzems, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **6**:1141-1143, Nov. 30, '51
HENNESSEN, W., Veränderungen an gramnegativen Stäbchen unter Mangelbedingungen, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:561-568, '52
HENNESSY, J. P., and ROTTINO, A., Hodgkin's disease in pregnancy with report of 12 cases, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63**:756-764, April '52
HENNIES, Über die ansatzfördernde Wirkung der Rohfaser bei dystrophischen Säuglingen, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:235-237, April '52
HENNIG, G. C.: See CRUMP, A. C., jt. auth.
See FLOOD, C. A., jt. auth.
HENNIG, K.: See HARING, W., jt. auth.
HENNING, N., Über Zungenveränderungen im Bereich der inneren Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 605-607, May 9, '52
and WITTE, S., Über eine neue Methode zur Zytodiagnostik der Magenkrankheiten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1-4, Jan. 4, '52

HENNING, N.--Continued
DEMLING, L., and GIGGLBERGER, H., Über die laparoskopische Cholezysto-Cholangiographie, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**829-834, April 18, '52
KINZLMEIER, H., and DEMLING, L., Fortlaufende Registrierung verschiedener Magenfunktionen beim Menschen unter dem Einfluss von sekretions- und motilitätsfördernden Substanzen, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118:**177-186, '52
KINZLMEIER, H., DEMLING, L., and MANNUSS, E., Elektrophoretische Untersuchung von Zelleiweisskörpern, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**390-391, May 1, '52
HENNINGER, H., Peritonealdialyse bei Sublimatvergiftung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**240-241, March 21, '52
HENNINGSEN, E. J., SKALTS, V., and HOFFMEYER, H., Maternity aid and problem of induced abortion since pregnancy law of 1939, Ugesk.læger **114:** 502-510, April 17, '52 Da
HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
HENRICKSEN, G. C., and DAVISON, W. C., Cost of undergraduate medical instruction in endowed school, J.A.M.A. **149:**99-104, May 10, '52
HENRICSON, H. O., Statistics on enucleation and evisceration of eyes in Helsinki University Eye Clinic, 1935-1949, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94:**42-56, '51 Sw
HENRIETTA MARIA, QUEEN OF ENGLAND (1609-1669) how Queen Henrietta died, [H. Carré] Hist.méd.,pp. 3-9, Jan. '52 F
HENRIKSEN, S. D., Classification of Klebsiella group, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**230-235, '52
Bacteriophage typing of Salmonella typhi and Salmonella paratyphi B, Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 93-101, '52 N
See ØDEGAARD, B., jt. auth.
HENRIKSSON, N. G., Papillomas of nose: clinical survey and contribution to our knowledge of these tumors, Acta oto-laryng. **42:** 18-29, '52
HENRIQUES, M. C.: See de AZEVEDO, C. A., jt. auth.
HENRIQUES, O. M., Etiology of radiation intoxication from elements of natural radioactive families, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142:**515-522, '52
HENRIQUEZ, E., LOZANO, G., and du BERNARD, H., Respuestas hipertensoras arteriales, urea sanguínea y glicemias decapsulando la suprarrenal e inyectando adrenalina, Rev.clín.españ. **41:**383-385, June 30, '51
HENRY, A. F. X., Kala-azar et paludofloculation, Riv. malariol. **30:**195-198, Aug. '51
El paludismo crónico: su tratamiento, Med.colon. **19:**56-71, Jan. '52
HENRY, A. J., MANSOUR, R., WATSON, A. G., and ZAKI, A. H., Storage of stilbamidine in animal body, Nature,London **169:**835-836, May 17, '52
HENRY, C.: See LORTAT-JACOB, J. L., jt. auth.
HENRY, C. E., and SCOVILLE, W. B., Suppression-burst activity from isolated cerebral cortex in man, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 1-22, Feb. '52
HENRY, C. M.: See NICHOLSON, G. T., jt. auth.
HENRY, C. R., Individual physician's role in public relations, J.A.M.A. **148:**380-381, Feb. 2, '52
HENRY, E. C.: See NUSSBAUM, K., jt. auth.
HENRY, F. M., and TRAFTON, I. R., Velocity curve of sprint running with some observations on muscle viscosity factor, Res.Quart. (pt.1) **22:** 409-422, Dec. '51
HENRY, M. O.: See CASPERS, C. G., jt. auth.
HENRY, R., and THEVENET, M., Dosage des 17 cétostéroïdes neutres totaux. Etude de la réaction de Zimmermann-Cahen et Salter; mise au point d'une technique rapide, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:**1617-1634, '51
See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.
See NETTER, A., jt. auth.
HENRY, S. S.: See BARNES, F. W., JR., jt. auth.
HENRY VIII, KING of ENGLAND (1491-1547) medical study, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**141-185, '52
HENRY-EVENO, J.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
HENSCHEL, C., Tumeurs malignes du nez et des cavités paranasales, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:**428-449, '51
HENSCHEL, C. J., and LIEBER, L., High-urea ammoniated dentifrice: caries reduction through 4 years' home use, Oral Surg. **5:**155-169, Feb. '52
HENSCHEL, E., Über Muskelfasermessungen und Kernveränderungen bei numerischer Hyperplasie des Myokards, Arch.path.Anat. **321:**283-294, '52
HENSCHEL, E. J.: See FRUMESS, G. M., jt. auth.
See LEWIS, H. M., jt. auth.
HENSCHEN, C., Bioplastische (biosynthetische) Korrekturoperationen von Zehendeformitäten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**168-173, Feb. 16, '52
Disseminierte subcutane myxoid-gelatinöse Mesenchymose der Hände und der Füsse, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**173-175, Feb. 16, '52
HENSCHEN, F., El cáncer gástrico. Su pathogénesis y profilaxis, Rev.sudam.morfol. **8:**40-66, Dec. '50
HENSEL, H., Ein neues Verfahren zur peripheren Durchblutungsregistrierung an beliebigen Körperstellen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**251-261, April '52
HENSLER, N. M., WURL, O. A., and GILLESPIE, J. O., Use of cortisone and ACTH in treating reactions to penicillin, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**199-206, Feb. '52
HENSLEY, G. W.: See CARROLL, R. W., jt. auth.
HENSTELL, H. H., and FREEDMAN, R. I., Inhibitor of desoxyribonuclease in human white blood cells and bone marrow cells and its relationship to cellular maturity, Science **115:**357-358, March 28, '52
Viscosimetric determination of desoxyribonuclease inhibition, Cancer Res. **12:** 341-345, May '52
FREEDMAN, R. I., and GINSBURG, B., Inhibitor of desoxyribonuclease in human white blood and bone marrow cells, and its relationship to cellular maturity, Cancer Res. **12:**346-349, May '52
HENTEL, W., and GUILBERT, G. D., Results in hemagglutination test for tuberculosis, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39:**426-428, March '52
See COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.
COHEN, M. B., and BRANDENSTEIN, L. C., Evaluation of ioduron B in bronchography; preliminary study on animal tissues, Dis.Chest **21:**280-285, March '52
HENZE, S., Zur Ätiologie der Rattenbisskrankheit, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**309-313, Feb. '52
HENZI, H., Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Diabetes insipidus, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:** 292-316, April '52
HEPARIN
anticoagulants (heparin and bishydroxycoumarin); brief review, [M. Schlachman] Bull.New York M. Coll. **14:**122-140, '51
in medicine, [L. B. Jaques] Rev.hémat. **7:**74-95, '52 F
effects: See also Thrombosis, postoperative
action, [J. Green] Nature,London **169:**546-547, March 29, '52
behavior of heparinic activity in mechanical asphyxia, [E. Calogerà] Folia med. **35:**4-10, Jan. '52 I
dextran sulfate--synthetic analogue of heparin, [C. R. Ricketts] Biochem.J. **51:**129-133, April '52
effect of depo-heparin on prothrombin time, with observations on combined use of heparin and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), [J. B. Holyoke & H. J. Wheelwright, Jr.] New England J.Med. **246:** 15-17, Jan. 3, '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and heparin on eosinophils in defibrinated human blood, [R. C. Muehrcke, J. L. Lewis & R. M. Kark] Science **115:**377-378, April 4, '52
effects of 4 antiheparin dyes on isolated hearts of frog, guinea pig and rabbit, [J. L. Leitch & T. J. Haley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**416-420, April '52
failure to influence blood coagulation time by sublingual administration, [A. C. Kennedy & A. Brown] Glasgow M.J. **33:**89-91, March '52
heparin tolerance test; method for evaluation of coagulability of blood, [B. Sigg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**284-287, March 15, '52 G
influence of heparin preparations (liquemin and thrombocid) on formation of antibodies, [K. Hummel, R. Köhler & F. Behringer] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148:**597-602, '51 G
influence on activation energy of thrombin inactivation, [J. J. Spitzer] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**122-124, April '52
influence on coagulability of fibrinogen, [H. Vinazzer] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**468-475, '52 G
inhibition of bee venom hemolysis by heparin and other anticoagulants, [E. Schwenkert, H. Gastpar & W. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**282-283, March 15, '52 G
lung hemorrhage produced in heparinized mice by air blast, [B. Cassen, K. Kistler & W. Mankiewicz] J. Aviation Med. **23:**115-119; 185, April '52
microheparin test; method for rapid determination of coagulability of blood, [B. Sigg] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**205-206, March 1, '52 G

HEPARIN, effects--Continued
on growth of transplantable lymphosarcoma in mice, [L. Kreisler] Science **115**:145-146, Feb. 8, '52
on prothrombin activity, on circulating anticoagulants (antithromboplastin, plasmatic and serum antithrombin, antifibrinogen), on utilization of prothrombin, on serum factors of conversion and accelerating conversion of prothrombin, on protidemia and protidemic fractions, [P. Marrazza & L. di Girolamo] Arch.sc.med. **93**:9-16, Jan. '52 I
points of attack of thrombocid in coagulation system, [R. Hoene] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:105-108, Feb. 1, '52 G
possibility of modifying absorption capacity of pleural serous membrane; effect of locally injected heparin, [G. Vinci & V. Sommariva] Arch.sc.med. **93**:258-274, March '52 I
prolongation of anticoagulant action with procaine and butacaine conjugates, [T. A. Loomis, J. E. Jesseph & R. E. Beyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:87-92, Jan. '52
role of heparin tolerance test "in vitro" in diagnosis of puerperal venous thrombosis and control of therapy, [B. Jamain & R. Legros] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**:59-62, '52 F
variations in coagulation time of heparinized plasma in puerperium, [J. Argent & J. Badin] Gynéc.et obst. **50**:456-462, '51 F
venous thrombosis; anticoagulant therapy followed by in vitro heparin tolerance test, [J. L. Beaumont, A. Gerbaux & J. Lenègre] Presse méd. **59**:1665-1670, Dec. 12, '51 F
in blood: See Blood, heparin
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Blood, coagulation; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Embolism, therapy; Gout, therapy; Heart, infarction; Priapism; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, puerperal; Thrombosis, therapy; Wounds, therapy
anticoagulant therapy with various heparin preparations, [P. R. C. Evans & R. Finney] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **101**:52-63, '52
control of anticoagulant therapy with heparin, [P. Pundel] Acta clin.belg. **7**:22-39, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
effect of hyaluronidase on absorption, [P. Hagen] M. J.Australia **1**:471-473, April 5, '52
heparin as therapeutic agent in diseases involving mesenchymal tissues, [W. Beiglböck, K. Sickel & R. Clotten] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:410-416, Feb. 29, '52; 454-460, March 7, '52 G
ineffectiveness of heparin by sublingual administration, [E. McDevitt, R. D. Huebner & I. S. Wright] J.A.M.A. **148**:1123-1124, March 29, '52
practical therapeutics; anticoagulant therapy, [R. P. Gilbert] GP **5**:75-80, May '52
question of sublingual administration of heparin, [I. Refn & F. Raaschou] Nord.med. **47**:159, Feb. 1, '52 Da
toxicity, critical evaluation of thrombocid in gynecology and obstetrics, [G. Thomascheck] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **11**:1077-1089, Dec. '51 G
danger of hemorrhage following thrombocid therapy, [K. G. Eysholdt] Medizinische, pp. 346-347, March 15, '52 G
hemorrhage due to heparin 10 days following removal of dermoid cyst of mediastinum; case, [E. Delannoy & J. Devambez] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:79-80, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
heparin allergy, [O. Midttun] Tidsskr.norske.lægefor. **72**:241, April 15, '52 N
hypersensitivity to heparin; 3 cases, [E. W. Hauch, H. M. Carryer & D. R. Mathieson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:163-166, April 9, '52
influence on wound healing, [H. G. Klingenberg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:120-122, March '52 G
severe hemorrhages due to lumbar infiltration and to heparin, [B. Lascaux & J. Teinturier] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:67-69, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
HEPATIC DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
HEPATITIS: See Jaundice; Liver
HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM: See Hepatitis, Infectious
HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
[R. S. Rey Sumay] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:297-303, Feb. 15, '52 S
acute anicteric virus hepatitis; 30 cases, [H. C. B. Denber & S. Leibowitz] J.A.M.A. **149**:546-549, June 7, '52
acute hepatitis; clinical aspects, [J. Altamira] Rev. méd.Córdoba **40**:45-52, Feb. '52 S
in boarding school, [H. S. Brodribb] Lancet **1**:339-342, Feb. 16, '52
in children in 1950, [J. Procházka, Traplová, Krůta & Mitera] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:413-415, April 4, '52 Cz
in infants and children, [M. Saggese] Pediatria **60**:51-55, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
malignant evolution, [A. González Cruz & J. Báguena Candela] Med.espan. **26**:383-387, Nov. '51 S
problems of infectious and serum jaundice, [J. Burián-ek & F. Tion] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:418-421, April 4, '52 Cz
recent occurrence among drug addicts of New York City, [P. V. Cardon & E. M. Beck] New York J. Med. **52**:1037-1038, April 15, '52
blood in, serum iron in acute hepatitis, [R. E. Peterson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:225-236, Feb. '52
complications and sequels, Addison's disease in two brothers; with serum hepatitis in one, [T. W. Smith & A. R. Higgins] Mil.Surgeon **110**:180-184, March '52
clinical studies on effect of intercurrent hepatitis on carbohydrate tolerance of diabetic, [A. Oppermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2281-2288, Nov. 16, '51 G
congenital cirrhosis of liver associated with infectious hepatitis of pregnancy, [L. B. Bellin & I. W. Bailit] J.Pediat. **40**:60-63, Jan. '52
electrocardiographic findings in epidemic and hematogenous hepatitis, [H. Abendroth] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:682-690, Nov. '51 G
embryopathy following febrile infectious jaundice with recurrence, [P. Delthil] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:860-861, '51 F
epidemic hepatitis: prolonged observation on clinical course with liver biopsy studies, [A. W. Barile, J. T. Taguchi & S. N. Maimon] Gastroenterology **19**:755-770, Dec. '51
gastric mucosa in acute hepatitis, [J. R. Loughead & F. C. Golding] Gastroenterology **20**:471-473, March '52
hepatitis complicating pregnancy, [W. T. O'Connell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:449-451, Feb. '52
hepatitis with jaundice in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; various cases, [E. Tagliaferro] Riforma med. **65**:1218-1225, Nov. 10, '51 I
infectious hepatitis and pregnancy; fetal abnormalities due to hepatitis, [G. A. von Harnack & G. A. Martini] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:40-42, Jan. 11, '52 G
infective hepatitis and cirrhosis of liver, [P. B. Fernando & R. S. Thanabalasunderam] Quart.J.Med. **20**:403-420, Oct. '51
loss of working capacity following epidemic hepatitis, [V. Hoenig] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1503-1506, Dec. 14, '51 Cz
serum hepatitis with recovery in severe protein deficiency, [J. H. Dible, J. McMichael & S. Sherlock] Lancet **1**:999-1000, May 17, '52
diagnosis, chronic viral hepatitis, [V. M. Sborov] Maryland M.J. **1**:92-96, Feb. '52
significance from laboratory point of view, [J. H. Waelsch] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:435-437, April 4, '52 Cz
urine coproporphyrin excretion in viral hepatitis, [D. A. Sutherland & M. Bollier] Gastroenterology **20**:39-42, Jan. '52
value of certain turbidity and flocculation reactions in diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis, [V. Hoenig, K. Bělohradský, Č. Michalec & D. Jandová] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:432-435, April 4, '52 Cz
epidemiology and statistics, endemic infectious hepatitis in infants' orphanage; epidemiologic studies in student nurses, [R. B. Capps, A. M. Bennett & J. Stokes, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:6-23, Jan. '52
epidemic hepatitis in North Rhein-Westphalia, 1948-1950, [C. L. P. Trüb & W. Patten] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:268-286, '52 G
epidemic of infectious jaundice, [J. Dochain, P. Dispas & P. Delneuville] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:215-219, April 1, '52 F
epidemiology; problems of prevention and control, [R. B. Capps & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**:557-561, June 7, '52
in army installations in Kingston area, [R. D. Barron] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:25-30, Jan. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, agent; effect of skin tests for hepatitis on incidence of disease in closed institution, [M. E. Drake & others] J.Exper.Med. **95**:231-239, March '52
hematogenous hepatitis, [G. Rewerts] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:264-268, Feb. 29, '52 G
homologous serum hepatitis after transfusions of blood and ultraviolet-irradiated plasma; clinical

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
observations, [R. G. Greenlee, R. J. Terrill & J. Q. Sloan] Texas J.Med. **47**:831-835, Dec. '51
post-transfusion hepatitis; 10 cases, [F. Corelli, F. del Greco & P. Ruggieri] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:284-291, '52
problem of hepatitis based on pathologic-anatomic and clinical analysis of 89 cases from 1945 to 1950, [R. G. Frey] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:46-51, Jan. 18, '52 G
experimental, agent of canine virus hepatitis (Rubarth's disease); pathology and pathogenesis of experimental disease produced by 4 strains of virus, [H. B. Parry, N. M. Larin & H. Platt] J.Hyg. **49**:482-496, Dec. '51
hepatitis virus of mice, [A. W. Gledhill & C. H. Andrewes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:559-568, Dec. '51
preliminary report, [L. S. Shvarts & K. F. Vladimirova] Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:51-54, '51 R
immunity, agent of canine virus hepatitis (Rubarth's disease); complement fixation and precipitin tests, [N. M. Larin] J.Hyg. **49**:410-426, Dec. '51
agent of infectious hepatitis; effect of skin tests for hepatitis on incidence of disease in closed institution, [M. E. Drake & others] J.Exper.Med. **95**:231-239, March '52
heterologic antibodies in hepatitis due to virus; [P. de Góes, C. Fraga, Jr., M. B. Lobo & J. C. Guimarães] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:843-856, Dec. '51 P
pathology, alterations of blood vessels of kidney, [M. A. Nunes] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:999-1006, '51 P
prevention, adequate sterilization prevents transmission of viral hepatitis, [R. B. Capps] Mod.Hosp. **78**:65-67, Jan. '52
campaign against epidemic hepatitis in Czechoslovakia, [K. Raška] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:411-413, April 4, '52 Cz
epidemiology of infectious hepatitis; problems of prevention and control, [R. B. Capps & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**:557-561, June 7, '52
homologous serum hepatitis after transfusions of blood and ultraviolet-irradiated plasma; clinical observations, [R. G. Greenlee, R. J. Terrill & J. Q. Sloan] Texas J.Med. **47**:831-835, Dec. '51
inoculation hepatitis with special consideration of prophylaxis, [V. Gaustad & K. Husebye] Nord.med. **44**:1986-1990, Dec. 22, '50 N
prognosis, [J. L. A. Peutz] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:807-811, April 5, '52 Du
therapy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in therapy of hepatitis due to virus, [T. Fonseca] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:251-255, Feb. '52 P
antibiotics in internal medicine with special regard to intestinal infections and infectious hepatitis, [E. Lauda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:25-27, Jan. 11, '52 G
aureomycin, chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and terramycin in treatment of acute viral hepatitis, [J. W. Colbert, Jr., L. Bungards & M. Knowlton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:339-343, March '52
aureomycin in epidemic hepatitis, [P. Regniers, L. Demeulenaere & R. J. Wieme] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:553-557, Feb. 22, '52 F
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block in epidemic hepatitis, [V. Houbal] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:421-424, April 4, '52 Cz
urobilinogenuria during parenchymal hepatitis following sterilization of intestines with antibiotics, [T. Baumgärtel & D. Zahn] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:337-340, Feb. 22, '52 G
use of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in acute homologous serum hepatitis, [H. Rifkin & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:32-40, Jan. '52
use of lipotropic factors (choline and methionine) in treatment of liver disease, [D. Cayer & W. E. Cornatzer] Gastroenterology **20**:385-402, March '52
transmission, incidence of hepatitis among narcotic (diacetylmorphine) addicts in Harlem Hospital, New York, [A. Altschul, P. D. Foster, S. S. Paley & L. Turner] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:24-31, Jan. '52
parenteral transmission, [R. Rösel] Gastroenterologia **77**:329-348, '51 G
tattooing as possible means of transmitting viral hepatitis, [A. C. S. Hobson, D. E. Fraser & N. H. Newman] Brit.M.J. **1**:1111-1112, May 24, '52
transmission of ectromelia from mouse to mouse by

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, transmission--Continued
"serial inoculation" of sterile solution; model experiment for pathogenesis of syringe-transmitted hepatitis, [W. O. Gross] Arch.Hyg. **136**:17-20, '52 G
virus hepatitis in laboratory workers; 3 cases, [A. Kahn, Jr., H. M. Armstrong & R. M. Eubanks] Am. J.Clin.Path. **22**:56-58, Jan. '52
HEPATOCHOLANGITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
HEPATOMA: See Liver, cancer
HEPLER, O. E., and STOSKOPF, M. M., Modification of Folin's uric acid method using photoelectric colorimeter, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:72-76, Jan. '52
HEPLER, T. K., DOCKERTY, M. B., and RANDALL, L. M., Primary adenocarcinoma of cervix, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:800-808, April '52
HEPNER, W. R., JR., Thiourea derivatives and fetus; review and report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:869-874, April '52
Retrolental fibroplasia: animal studies; induced vascular engorgement and hyperplasia of iris, tunica vasculosa lentis and retina in kittens, Pediatrics **9**:602-605, May '52
HEPP, J., Le drainage transpapillaire en chirurgie biliaire, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1030-1035, Dec. 5-12, '51
des MESNARD, G., MERCADIER and ZIEGLER, Trois cas d'opération de Noble, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:171-173, Feb. 13-20, '52
HEPPLESTON, A. G., Chronic diffuse interstitial fibrosis of lungs, Thorax **6**:426-432, Dec. '51
See LURIE, M. B., jt. auth.
HEPTINSTALL, R. H., and SOWRY, G. S. C., Peripheral neuritis in systemic lupus erythematosus, Brit.M. J. **1**:525-527, March 8, '52
HERAUX, A.: **See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**
HERBAIN, M., Note complémentaire sur l'appareil de Warburg. Une nouvelle formule de liquide manométrique, Bull-Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1635, '51
HERBEAU, M., and CHESNEAU, G., Techniques d'anesthésie endo-bronchique dans les lobectomies et segmentectomies pulmonaires, Anesth.et analg. **9**:103-108, Feb. '52
HERBERT, J. J., Arthrodèses lombo-sacrées, Rev.chir. orthop. **37**:430-432, Oct.-Dec. '51
Ostéotomie vertébrale pour cyphose congénitale, Rev. chir.orthop. **37**:506-508, Oct.-Dec. '51
and PAILLOT, J., Quelques techniques d'ostéosynthèses vertébrales par transplants osseux conservés, Lyon chir. **47**:114-119, Jan. '52
PAILLOT, J., and ELIOPOULOS, C., Ostéotomie diaphyso-épiphysaire avec évidement épiphysaire dans les attitudes vicieuses du genou non traumatiques, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1058-1064, Dec. 5-12, '51
HERBERT, R.: **See FOSS, G. L., jt. auth.**
HERBERT, W. C.: **See WAY, E. L., jt. auth.**
HERBERTS, G., Some aspects of modern treatment of infections, Acta oto-laryng. **42**:30-34, '52
HERBICH, J., Zur Frage der Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita und des Status Bonnevie-Ullrich,Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:25-29, Jan. '52
HERBIG, H., Lappentraining und Zeitersparnis bei grossen gestielten Hauttransplantaten, Chirurg **22**:552-553, Dec. '51
Die antibiotische Behandlung der Osteomyelitis und der Gelenkempyeme in Kombination mit chirurgischen Massnahmen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:416-425, '52
and van LOOK, H., Eine isolierte Talusluxation und ihre operative Behandlung, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:69-75, March '52
HERBST, W. P., Metabolic management of advanced prostatic cancer, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:828-834, June '52
HERCUS, C. E., and FAINE, S., Rarotongan villagers' environment, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:353-362, Dec. '51
See FAINE, S., jt. auth.
HERD, D. A., and ASPIN, J., "Electric" pneumothorax refills, Tubercle **33**:56-58, Feb. '52
HERD, R. M., and HALL, J. F., Ludwig's syndrome, Oral Surg. **4**:1523-1527, Dec. '51
See BERGNER, R. P., jt. auth.
HERDAN, G.: **See HUDSON, G., jt. auth.**
HEREDITY
See also Bacteria, heredity; Blood Groups; Chromosomes; Constitution; Eugenics; under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.
from microphysics to life and to congenital malformations; modern aspects, [L. Gubern Salisachs] Med.clín. **17**:323-335, Nov. '51 S

HEREDITY--Continued
genetic modification of response to spleen shielding in irradiated mice, [H. S. Kaplan & J. Paull] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:670-672, April '52
hereditary clinics; value for public service and for research, [L. R. Dice] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**:1-13, March '52
hereditary factors in obstetric-gynecologic physiopathology, [P. Malcovati] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**: 271-277, July-Aug. '51 I
inheritance of low liver glucuronidase activity in mouse, [L. W. Law, A. G. Morrow & E. M. Greenspan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:909-916, Feb. '52
road from genetics and micromerism to biologic atomism, [U. Pfändler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:258-260, March 8, '52 F
human, aplasia of male prepuce with evidence of hereditary transmission, [T. James] J.Anat. **85**:370-372, Oct. '51
classification of methods of ascertainment and analysis in estimating frequencies of recessives in man, [N. T. J. Bailey] Ann.Eugenics **16**:223-225, Dec. '51
comparative twin study of genetic aspects of male homosexuality, [F. J. Kallmann] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **115**:283-298, April '52
deaf-mutism and genetics, [L. Gedda] Minerva med. **1**:433-436, March 5, '52 I
detection of lethal genes in demographic scale, [J. Sutter] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:436-445, Feb. 10, '52 F
developmental genetics and evolutionary meaning of metopic suture, [J. Torgersen] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:193-210, June '51
distribution of taste thresholds for phenylthiourea of 384 sib pairs, [H. Harris & H. Kalmus] Ann.Eugenics **16**:226-230, Dec. '51
familial disorder of blood coagulation due to deficiency of labile factor, [A. J. Brink & C. S. Kingsley] Quart.J.Med. **21**:19-31, Jan. '52
familial incidence of congenital pyloric stenosis, [T. McKeown, B. MacMahon & R. G. Record] Ann. Eugenics **16**:260-281, Dec. '51
hereditary and environmental factors in twinning, [J. Torgersen] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:441-454, Dec. '51
hereditary deformities of hands and feet, [O. Brahm Y.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 200-202, '51 S
hereditary ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type; case in Negro, [B. F. Metson & B. K. Williams] J.Pediat. **40**:303-309, March '52
hereditary factors in sutural pattern of skull, [J. Torgersen] Acta radiol. **36**:374-382, Nov. '51
hereditary osseous and unqual dysplasia; demonstration of linkage factors, [P. Cottet & U. Pfändler] Acta radiol. **37**:111-120, Feb. '52 F
hereditary transmission of physical defects in EMB family, [E. R. Selby] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:439-441, May '52
human genetics as approach to classification of mental diseases, [A. Silveira] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:41-46, March '52
imperfect osteogenesis, [O. de Angelis Effrem] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:255-262, '51 I
inheritance of long second toe and short metatarsal I through 3 generations, [T. Romanus] J.Hered. **43**: 49-50, Jan.-Feb. '52
inherited tendency to suicide, [E. Ringel] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:26-40, '52 G.
man's genetic future, [C. Stern] Scient.Am. **186**:68-74, Feb. '52
marriage of 2 complete albinos with normally pigmented offspring, [P. D. Trevor-Roper] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:107-108, Feb. '52
new syndrome combining developmental anomalies of eyelids, eyebrows and nose root with pigmentary defects of iris and head hair and with congenital deafness, [P. J. Waardenburg] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:195-253, Sept. '51
ophthalmologic disorders in offspring of consanguineous marriages, [I. Bíró] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:585-596, '51 G
problem of decrease of talent in present generation, [W. Hartnacke] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2349-2352, Nov. 23, '51 G
problems of human intersexuality. Genetic and endocrine interaction, [J. Bauer] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:162-176, '52
promotion of genetics in medicine, [A. Touraine] Hautarzt **3**:5-9, Jan. '52 G
sex ratios in partial sex-linkage; excess of affected females from consanguineous matings, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**:14-30, March '52

HEREDITY, human--Continued
sibling rivalry and social heredity, [J. R. Hilgard] Psychiatry **14**:375-385, Nov. '51
significance of genetics in pediatrics, [R. C. Anderson] Postgrad.Med. **11**:146-149, Feb. '52
use of middle-phalangeal hair in population studies, [S. M. Garn] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:325-333, Sept. '51
in disease: See also under names of diseases
anticipation and progressive heredity, [R. Briquet, Jr.] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:90-92, Feb. '52 P
consanguinity and its significance in family history, [F. C. Fraser] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:258-260, March '52
discussion of Lenz method in genetic disorders, [A. B. Droogleever Fortuyn] Geneesk.gids **30**:8-12, Jan. 10, '52 Du
familial predisposition to disease; thermal therapy, [P. Delore] J.méd.Lyon **33**:1-17, Jan. 5, '52 F
hereditary diseases, [A. Dreyfus] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:749-750, Oct. '51 P
heredity in otorhinolaryngology, [A. Hustin] Acta otc-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:387-421, '51 F
significance of genetics in medical research, [H. Federley] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94**:3-16, '51 Sw
usefulness of publishing numerous observations of medical genetics, [A. Touraine] Gaz.méd.port. 5: 91-95, '52 F
mechanism, effect of carcinogenic substances on mutation processes, [H. R. Schinz & H. Fritz-Niggli] Oncologia **4**:121-130, '51-'52 G
evidence for occurrence of intermediates during mutation, [W. D. McElroy] Science **115**:623-626, June 6, '52
genetic effects of ultraviolet rays and light, [R. W. Kaplan] Strahlentherapie **86**:157-163, '51 G
mutations and modulations in Saccharomyces cerevisiae; relation to experimental cancerization, [J. Maisin, G. Lambert & E. van Duyse] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:52-66, Sept. '51 F
radiation damage of genetic material; effects manifested mainly in exposed individuals, [H. J. Muller] Strahlentherapie **85**:509-536, '51 G
radiation genetics: symposium; genetic aspects of radiation risks, [A. Howard] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 177-179, April '52
totally sex-linked gene in house mouse, [D. S. Falconer] Nature, London **169**:664-665, April 19, '52
of acquired characters, selection of genetic basis for acquired character, [C. H. Waddington] Nature, London **169**:278, Feb. 16, '52; comment by Begg **169**:625, April 12, '52; reply by Waddington **169**: 625-626, April 12, '52
d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
HERFORT, K., Diagnosis and therapy of acute necrosis of pancreas, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1617-1625, '51 Pol
HERFORT, R. A., and LIVINGSTON, H. H., Thiouracil drugs in treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, New York J.Med. **52**:431-436, Feb. 15, '52
HERFORTH, L., Fluoreszenzmessungen an cancerogenen Substanzen bei Anregung mit UV.-Licht, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **4**:30-44, '52
HERHAUS, B., Über die perorale Kobalt-Eisenbehandlung der Infektanämien bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:80-85, Feb. '52
HERING, E. R., Combat medical practice, Mil.Surgeon **110**:102-106, Feb. '52
HERING, H. W.: See GRAFE, E., jt. auth.
HERITIER, F., and WACHTEL, L., Lymphosarcomatose viscérale à localisation colique et oculaire, J. radiol.et électrol. **32**:790-793, '51
HERKEN, H., Eingriffe am Nervensystem mit Hexachlorcyklohexan, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**:356-359, Nov. '51
HERLANT, M., Action des corticoïdes sur la structure du rein, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:773-778, '51
and TIMIRAS, P. S., Etude histologique et histochimique des lésions provoquées par les corticoïdes au niveau du rein du rat; influence sur les phosphatases alcalines et acides et sur les ribonucléines du rein, Acta anat. **14**:65-97, '52
and TOUSSAINT, C., Lésions rénales et cardiovasculaires provoquées par l'administration de corticoïdes chez le rat, J.urol.,Paris **57**:599-601, '51
HERMABESSIERE, O.: See VERMENOUZE, P., jt. auth.
HERMAN: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
HERMAN, L. M.: See GRIFFITH, G. C., jt. auth.
HERMANN, G.: See RUHENSTROTH-BAUER, G., jt. auth.

HERMANN, H. (Düsseldorf), Über die Bedeutung der Mastzellen in sympathischen Ganglien, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:87, Jan. 15, '52
Über einige Probleme der Histopathologie der peripheren vegetativen Nervensystems, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:196-199, March 1, '52
HERMANN, H. (Lyon), CHATONNET, J., and VIAL, J., Variations de la teneur en adrénaline des capsules surrénales du rat en fonction de divers facteurs biologiques, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:755-757, '51
Travail musculaire et réactivité vasomotrice, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:333-341, Dec. 1, '51
See **BRUN, J., jt. auth.**
HERMANN, K., Pituitary exophthalmos; assessment of methods of treatment, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:1-19, Jan. '52
HERMANN, P. (Angers), Dégénérescence tapéto-rétinienne centrale, Arch.opht. **12**:188-190, '52
HERMANN, P. (Paris): See BOREAU, J., jt. auth.
HERMANNS, P.: See WIESMANN, E., jt. auth.
HERMANSON, L., GARGILL, S. L., and LESSES, M. F., Treatment of nodular goiter, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:112-129, Jan. '52
HERMAPHRODITISM
hermaphroditism and testimony of sex life in paleolithic culture, [R. Richter] Hautarzt **3**:34-38, Jan. '52 G
intersexuality, [A. Oñativia] Rev.méd.Córdoba **39**:545-552, Dec. '51 S
adrenogenital syndrome, [R. Rühl] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **62**:486-498, '51 G
androgyny, weight and personality, [L. M. Bayer & S. Reichard] Psychosom.Med. **13**:358-374, Nov.-Dec. '51
constitutional androgynism, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & C. Sors] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:468-473, Feb. 14, '52 F
constitutional endocrinology in approach to intersexuality, [A. P. Cawadias] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 939-943, '51 F
early macrogenitosomia with pseudohermaphroditism; adenomatous hyperplasia of cortical zone of adrenals; hyperplasia of pineal gland; abdominal and intraspinal ganglioneuroma, [G. Guillain & I. Bertrand] Presse méd. **60**:233-235, Feb. 20, '52 F
excretion of estrogens and metabolite in urine of female pseudohermaphrodites, [B. Zondek & M. Finkelstein] Endocrinology **50**: 271-272, Feb. '52
familial congenital adrenal syndrome: report of 2 cases and review of literature, [R. C. Bentinck, F. Hinman, H. Lisser & H. F. Traut] Postgrad.Med. **11**:301-312, April '52
gynandroid hermaphroditism; identification of sex; reconstruction of external genitals, [D. A. Chaves] Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:133-144, Feb. '52 P
hereditary occurrence of testes and absence of sexual hair in amenorrheic women: type of pseudohermaphroditism, [R. W. Schneider, R. A. Van Ommen & S. O. Hoerr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:423-438, April '52
hernia uteri inguinalis in male, [D. Young] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:830-831, Oct. '51
in human species; clinical study of case, [V. Vannucchi] Rass.neurol.veget. **8**:376-389, '50 I
masculine pseudohermaphroditism, [A. Fort, P. Figueroa Casas & J. M. Cid] An.cir. **16**:126-135, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
masculine pseudohermaphroditism with testicular adenoma, [N. Arenas, R. Sammartino & J. P. Traverso] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:27-30, Jan. 4, '52 S
problem of pseudohermaphroditism, [R. Horn] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:394-397, '52 G
problems of human intersexuality; genetic and endocrine interaction, [J. Bauer] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:162-176, '52
psychologic study of pseudohermaphrodite following surgical sex reversal, [K. H. Parnitzke] Arch. Psychiat. **187**:441-458, '52 G
study apropos of case, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, M. Zara & L. Cahn] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1573-1578, May 22, '52 F
Valsalva, J. Hunter and Scarpa on freemartin, [L. Belloni] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:136-140, '52
pseudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
true, [J. I. Brewer, H. O. Jones & H. Culver] J.A.M.A. **148**:431-435, Feb. 9, '52
hermaphroditismus verus lateralis, [W. Berardinelli] Acta endocrinol. **9**:297-308, '52
interesting case, [W. H. Blake, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **21**:309-310, May '52
HERMEL, M. B., and GERSHON-COHEN, J., Inspissated tuberculous cavities, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:57-62, Jan. '52
See **GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.**
HERMELINK, B., Verschleierung des klinischen Bildes der Tuberkulose durch eine generalisierte Moniliasis, Tuberkulosearzt **5**:718-725, Dec. '51
HERMETO, S., JR., and PIRES, C. E., Angioma venoso racemoso, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:71-88, Feb. '52
HERMOSILLA, M., GUTTMAN, B., VALENZUELA, R., and GARCIA, M., Cancer anorectosigmoideo; análisis clínico evolutivo, Rev.méd.Chile **79**:707-710, Nov. '51
and others, Perforaciones tíficas y antibióticos, Rev. méd.Chile **79**:615-617, Oct. '51
HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., and others, Algunas consideraciones sobre afecciones crónicas del páncreas, Rev.méd.Chile **79**:640-647, Oct. '51
See **BALMACEDA, J. M., jt. auth.**
HERNANDEZ, A. L.: See MILANES, B., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ, J.: See d'ALBO, E. A., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ, S.: See PEREZ GALLARDO, F., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ BEGUERIE, R.: See PEREZ-STABLE, E., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, R., BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., RIVERA, A., and PITOL, A., HACT y anemia refractaria; informe sobre otro caso clínico, Rev. invest.clín. **3**:447-452, Oct. '51
See **BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., jt. auth.**
HERNANDEZ DIAZ, A., Sobre el neumotórax extrapleural, tipo plombaje, Rev.españ.tuberc. **20**:563-576, Sept. '51
HERNANDEZ MORALES, F.: See DIEZ RIVAS, F., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ PEREZ, J. M., Necesidad de la vacunación B.C.G. extendida a toda la República, Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:86-89, Jan. '51-March '52
HERNANDEZ RIERA, G.: See COMAS FUNALLET, J., jt. auth.
HERNANDO, TEOFILO
special issue in his honor, Rev.españ.enferm.ap. digest. **11**:1-312, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
HERNBERG, C. A., Bone structure in alloxan-induced diabetes mellitus in rats, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:274-283, '52
Fragilitas ossium hereditaria with blue sclerae and its treatment with androgens and oestrogens, Acta med.scandinav. **141**:309-316, '52
and HEIKEL, P. E., Skeletal age in diabetic children, Acta paediat. **40**:486-495, '51
HERNDON, C. H., and HEYMAN, C. H., Legg-Perthes disease; evaluation of treatment by traction and ischial weight-bearing brace, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:25-46, Jan. '52
HERNDON, H. T., Industrial hygiene problems as seen by workman compensation carrier, South.M.J. **45**: 551-553, June '52
HERNDON, R. F., JR., and SMITH, H. L., Unusual location of pain in patient with angina pectoris, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:121-123, March 26, '52
HERNIA
See also Bladder, hernia; Lungs, hernia; etc.
subfascial fat herniation as cause of low back pain; differential diagnosis and incidence in 302 cases of backache, [R. Herz] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:30-34, March '52
crural: See Hernia, femoral
diaphragmatic, [A. J. Pavlovsky & M. Neuman] Bol. Soc.cir.Rosario **18**:45-56, '51 S
anemia of diaphragmatic hernia, [J. Mallarmé] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:193-194, Dec. '51 F
anemia syndrome in diaphragmatic hernia, [A. Olivé Badosa] Rev.españ.pediat. **8**:1-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
bilateral symmetric defect of diaphragm with monolateral hernia; pathogenetic and classification study, [L. Marinaccio] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:131-156, Feb. '52 I
case of congenital retrosternal hernia on left side, [J. Zahradníček] Rozhl.chir. **30**:140-147, '51 Cz
case of sliding hernia of stomach, [D. V. Pomosov] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:44-45, '52 R
clinical aspects of right-sided hernia of nontraumatic origin, [N. S. Triumfova] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**: 54-57, '51 R
differential diagnosis, [T. Pettersson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **93**:196-205, '50 Sw
discussion on hiatus hernia, [F. A. Jones & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:277-290, May '52
diversity of classic hernias; therapeutic indications, [L. Barraya, D. Miniconi & R. Lebert] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:318-321, March '52 F

HERNIA, diaphragmatic--Continued
esophageal hiatal hernia associated with myocardial infarction, [W. Stamps] J.Florida M.A. **38**:474-478, Jan. '52
esophageal hiatus hernia; anatomic characteristics, technic of repair and results of treatment in 111 consecutive cases, [R. H. Sweet] Ann.Surg. **135**: 1-13, Jan. '52
esophageal hiatus hernia: obscure cause of massive hemorrhage from upper gastrointestinal tract, [L. W. Ide & J. R. McDaniel] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**: 151-153, May '52
etiopathogenesis of anemia in hernia of stomach; case, [E. Pagliardi] Riforma med. **66**:169-172, Feb. 16, '52 I
frequent and unrecognized cause of gastric and esophageal disorders; hernia of stomach through esophageal hiatus, [J. Sallet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **156**:40-48, March '52 F
gastric ulcer in hiatal hernia complicating pregnancy, [G. A. Hahn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:222-225, Jan. '52
hernia and anemia, [P. Ruggieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:307-313, March 10, '52 I
hernia diaphragmatica pericardialis, [E. C. Astrup & E. Ziesler] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:153-158, '51
herniation of stomach, transverse colon and portion of jejunum into pericardium, [G. R. Crawshaw] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:364-366, Jan. '52
hiatal hernia, brachyesophagus and incompetence of cardia in children, [G. Pettersson] Acta chir. scandinav. **102**:321-326, '52
hiatal hernia; cause of persistent gastrointestinal disturbances in pregnancy, [W. R. Penman] West. J.Surg. **59**:622-625, Dec. '51
hiatus hernia, [I. B. Brick] J.A.M.A. **149**:778, June 21, '52 [Comment on Portis and King's article]
importance of cardia; frequency of diaphragmatic hernia; rôle of juxtacardial clear spots in roentgenologic diagnosis, [Godlewski] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:309-316, March '52 F
incarcerated hernia, [W. B. Hobbins & L. J. Aries] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:454-458, April '52
of esophageal hiatus; treatment by phrenicotomy, [H. Manseck] Chirurg **22**:549-552, Dec. '51 G
of Larrey's space, [H. Lefèvre, A. Gaussen & J. Lasserre] Bordeaux chir., pp. 64-65, April '51 F
of Larrey's space; 9 cases, [P. Santy & R. Margotton] Lyon chir. **46**:931-938, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
of stomach; case, [A. Celotti] Friuli med. **7**:5-15, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
operation for hiatus hernia, [A. Brunner] Helvet.chir. acta **18**:329-332, Nov. '51 G
operation for retrosternal hernia, [J. L. Hansen & F. R. Mathiesen] Ugesk.læger **114**:50-53, Jan. 10, '52 Da
partial gastric ectopy in child; clinical aspects, [J. Picañol Peirató] Med.clin. **17**:169-172, Sept. '51 S
pathology of diaphragm, [L. Deloyers & J. van der Stricht] Acta chir.belg.,supp. (rapp.,Cong.annuel Assoc.belge chir.) pp. 5-103, '52 F
perforated gastric ulcer in acute hernia; case, [J. H. Johnston, Jr. & G. E. Twente] Surgery **31**:742-745, May '52
perforated peptic ulcer in mongoloid infant associated with congenital hernia, [R. Spencer & M. M. Rogerson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:566-569, Dec. '51
phrenemphraxis for control of hematemesis in incarcerated hiatal hernia, [P. M. Walstad & E. Carlson] Am.J.Surg. **83**:567-569, April '52
physiopathologic aspects and therapy of sliding hernia, [L. Barraya, D. Miniconi & R. Lebert] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:321-326, March '52 F
pyrosis and hiatal hernia, [W. A. Bourne] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:753-757, Nov. '51 F
relationship of esophageal hiatus hernia to angina pectoris, [F. R. Nuzum] J.A.M.A. **148**:1174-1177, April 5, '52; comment by Brick **149**:390, May 24, '52
retrosternal omental hernia, [J. Diviš] Rozhl.chir. **30**:622-627, '51 Cz
right congenital hernia of liver simulating intrathoracic tumor, [A. de Matteis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:416-420, March 31, '52 I
roentgen signs of brachyesophagus and of hernia in infant, [C. Proux & J. A. Hummel] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1131-1135, April 10, '52 F
secondary intestinal obstruction; case, [J. Brisbane] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:362-365, March-April '52
serious anemia and hiatus hernia in aged, [E. A. Rottjer & M. C. Lascalea] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:283-287, Feb. 15, '52 S

HERNIA, diaphragmatic--Continued
strangulated hernia; clinical study, [B. Rocco & G. Guercia] Minerva chir. **6**:713-718, Dec. 1, '51 I
strangulated hernia; study apropos of 3 cases, [G. R. Ledoux-Lebard] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:776-779, '51 F
surgical therapy of eventration, [J. Quénu] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:114-116, Feb. 19-26, '52 F
symptoms of esophageal hiatus hernia associated with anemia, [F. Kossmann & K. Reinhardt] Medizinische, pp. 182-185, Feb. 9, '52 G
thirteen cases, [J. Boonants] Acta chir.belg. **50**:504-533, Nov. '51 F
through Larrey's space, [E. Delannoy, G. Lagache, J. Devambez & G. Lemaître] Lille chir. **6**:218-222, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
traumatic hernia, [T. Kumlin & Y. Seuderling] Nord. med. **47**:278-280, Feb. 29, '52 Sw
traumatic hernia complicated by acute traumatic pancreatitis, [F. B. Tabaka, S. J. Nigro & E. Nora] Illinois M.J. **101**:269-270, May '52
varices of esophagus and hiatus hernia; case, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 37-39, '52 F
with special reference to esophageal hiatus, [R. Guichard] J.méd.Bordeaux **128**:1058-1062, Dec. '51 F

diverticular: See Hernia, femoral

femoral, emergency operation (with special reference to wound healing) on patient under ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [A. Beck] Brit.M.J. 1: 636, March 22, '52
femoral hernia (strangulated) with special reference to its complications, [D. B. Pfeiffer & F. D. Sain] Am.J.Surg. **83**:767-772, June '52
lateral femoral hernia and strangulated Meckel's diverticulum, [N. G. Ingle & S. M. Hopkins] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:401-404, March '52
operative cases at Johns Hopkins Hospital during 21 year period, [A. R. Koontz] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 64: 298-306, March '52
relaxation incision for repair of crural hernias, [D. E. Zavaleta] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:281-283, Feb. 15, '52 S
strangulated hernia in young boy, [J. L. Temple] Lancet **1**:594, March 22, '52
strangulated hernia simulated by fat necrosis external to hydrocele of hernial sac, [C. W. D. Lewis] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:277, Nov. '51
strangulated partial enterocele (Richter's hernia) within femoral canal: 2 cases treated by resection and primary anastomosis of bowel, [C. D. Enna & E. Guy] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:4-8, Jan. '52

hiatal: See Hernia, diaphragmatic

industrial and traumatic: See Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, inguinal

inguinal: See also Hernia, scrotal
[H. C. Edwards] Med.Illus. **6**:1-4, Jan. '52
contribution to principles of surgery, [A. J. H. Rains] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:211-226, Nov. '51
direct hernia, [A. Chifflet] Arch.urug.med. **38**:390-404, May-June '51 S
evaluation of transverse fascia in hernioplasties, [H. Barreto] Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:145-160, Feb. '52 P
hernia uteri inguinalis in male, [D. Young] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:830-831, Oct. '51
in infants, [A. H. Iason] GP **5**:67-71, May '52
in infants and children; considerations on 300 operative cases, [V. A. de C. Pinto] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:729-733, May '52
inguinal endometriosis diagnosed preoperatively as irreducible hernia; case, [A. von Hellens] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:256-261, '51
inguinal hernia (direct and indirect hernia repair), [L. W. Long] Mississippi Doctor **29**:190-193, Jan. '52
left paraduodenal hernia in infant; case, [B. Carletti & G. Pellegrini] Pediatria **59**:846-850, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
of bladder with special respect to diagnosis, [A. Torra Huberti] Rev.clín.españ. **41**:316-319, June 15, '51 S
perforated bowel with hernia, [S. Vernon] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **16**:776-778, Dec. '51
problem, [A. T. El-Mansouri] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:35-45, '52
problem in children (review of 236 hernias treated in 2 Waterbury hospitals), [R. A. Bonner, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. **16**:160-162, March '52
problem in infants and children; surgery in 300 cases, [V. A. de C. Pinto] Rev.paulista med. **40**:19-26, Jan. '52 P

HERNIA, inguinal--Continued
prostatic obstruction and inguinal hernia: new approach (combined prostatectomy and herniorrhaphy), [T. Moore] Brit.M.J. **1**:362-363, Feb. 16, '52
proximal approach to oblique hernia, [D. S. Quill] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:226-230, Nov. '51
radical operation according to principle of doubling of fascia, [E. Ruge] Chirurg **23**:71-74, Feb. '52 G
recent advances in treatment, [H. N. Harkins] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:221-225, April '52
recurrent indirect hernia; fallacy of purse-stringing neck of sac as possible etiologic factor, [F. S. Gerbasi] Am.J.Surg. **83**:565-566, April '52
relaxation incision for repair, [D. E. Zavaleta] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:281-283, Feb. 15, '52 S
repair with fascia sutures, [R. C. Austin & E. F. Damstra] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:269-284, March '52
results of primary hernioplasty, [L. T. Palumbo, R. E. Paul & F. B. Emery] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 384-394, March '52
retropubic prostatectomy and hernia repair, [L. W. Riba & W. H. Mehn] J.Urol. **67**:106-116, Jan. '52
suggested terminology for ligaments of groin; clinical and surgical application in repair of hernias, [C. C. Burton] Surgery **31**:562-574, April '52
surgery in infancy and childhood, [C. J. Heifetz] Am. J.Surg. **83**:653-663, May '52
surgical technic, [J. Hilario] Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:251-255, March '52 P
symposium on recent advances in surgery, [L. M. Zimmerman] S.Clin.North America **32**:135-153, Feb. '52
therapy of direct hernia, [A. Chifflet] Arch.urug.med. **38**:405-420, May-June '51 S
trauma--factor in hernia with brief description of new method of repair, [H. M. Nichols] Am.J.Surg. **83**:391-395, March '52
traumatic rupture of intestine in relation to hernia; case, [T. Antonie] M.J.Australia **2**:779, Dec. 8, '51
treatment of congenital hernia, [J. W. Duckett] Ann. Surg. **135**:879-885, June '52
internal, paraduodenal hernia, [E. Arenander] Nord. med. **46**:1714-1716, Nov. 14, '51 Sw
paraduodenal hernias, [D. H. Manfredi] New York J. Med. **52**:1171-1172, May 1, '52
probable hernia of Winslow's foramen; spontaneous reduction, [J. M. A. Delrio] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:14-20, April 2, '52 S
roentgen diagnosis of Treitz's hernia, [G. Viehweger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1217-1220, Dec. 21, '51 G
strangulated hernia; hernia into duodenojejunal fossa (Huschke); case, [Tran-Ngoc-Ninh, Tran-Anh & Nguyen-Van-Tho] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:68-76, July-Dec. '51 F
through Hesse's foramen following Billroth operation (II); 2 cases, [H. J. van der Reyden] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3785-3788, Dec. 15, '51 Du
lumbar, two cases, [M. Thorek] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 255-257, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F
obturator, swallowed bone as rare cause of incarcerated obturator hernia; case, [G. Schilder] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1782-1784, '51 G
of intervertebral disks; of nucleus pulposus: See Spine, intervertebral disks
paraduodenal: See Hernia, internal
pericardial: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
postoperative, new method of plastic closure of abdominal wall defects, [H. Seyfarth] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1826-1829, '51 G
recurrent umbilical and low midline abdominal incisional hernias in adipose women, [C. L. Larkin] Connecticut M.J. **16**:9-15, Jan. '52
repair of extensive ventral hernias with tantalum gauze mesh, [A. F. DuMais] J.Maine M.A. **43**: 70-72, March '52
therapy of eventrations and weak abdominal walls, [L. Lambert] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:116-119, Feb. 15, '52 F
use of laminar skin transplantations as reinforcing material in therapy of postoperative eventrations, [E. Sala-Patau & J. Planas-Guasch] Med.clin. **17**: 299-306, Nov. '51 S
use of total bipedunculate cutaneous and subcutaneous grafts in therapy of large postoperative hernias, [M. Bogetti] Minerva chir. **7**:207-210, March 31, '52 I
Richter's: See Hernia, femoral
sciatic, herniation of ureter into sciatic foramen ("curlicue ureter"), [W. C. Beck, W. Baurys, J. Brochu & W. A. Morton, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**:441-442, May 31, '52

HERNIA, sciatic--Continued
sciatic notch hernia; report of case and description of new operative approach, [G. C. Henegar, C. B. Hudson & G. L. Jensen] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 399-400, March '52
scrotal, operation for difficult sliding hernia of large bowel, [A. R. Koontz] Am.Surgeon **18**:78-84, Jan. '52
sliding, case of sliding diaphragmatic hernia of stomach, [D. V. Pomosov] Vestnik khir. (no.1) **72**:44-45, '52 R
inflammatory phenomena in so-called adhesive hernias due to slipping of large intestine, [G. Bachy] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:723-728, June 20-July 4, '51 F
operation for difficult hernia of large bowel, [A. R. Koontz] Am.Surgeon **18**:78-84, Jan. '52
spigelian, hernia in linea semilunaris, [A. R. Koontz] Ann.Surg. **135**:875-878, June '52
two cases, [H. Rasmussen] Nord.med. **47**:597-598, May 2, '52 Da
strangulated: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, femoral; Hernia, obturator; etc.
differential diagnosis of strangulation of small intestine and acute expansive gynecologic disease, [E. Klintskog] Nord.med. **47**:426-428, March 28, '52 Sw
retrograde hernia; clinical and prognostic aspects, [E. Melchior] Chirurg **23**:198-199, May '52 G
surgical therapy: See also other subheads under Hernia
comparative merits of whole skin and dermal grafts in repair of massive hernias, [J. O. Shaffer] S. Forum (1951) pp. 499-504, '52
discussion on treatment of large hernias, [G. Keynes & I. Lewis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:187-190, April '52
formation of inclusion dermoid cysts following whole-thickness skin-graft repair of hernia, [S. H. C. Clarke] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:346-349, Jan. '52
postoperative implantation dermoid cyst, [T. Powell & M. R. Ewing] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:366-368, Jan. '52
preoperative pneumoperitoneum in therapy of huge, irreducible hernias, [M. Berlemont] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:77-78, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
therapy: See also Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, surgical therapy; etc.
hernioplasty by means of tantalum gauze, [R. Lauzer] Union méd.Canada **81**:412-415, April '52 F
Treitz's: See Hernia, internal
umbilical, case of exomphalos with strangulation of embryonic mid-gut in utero associated with microcolon, [H. M. Karn] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **21**:156-157, Nov. '51
congenital anomalies of umbilicus; two cases of persistence of omphalomesenteric canal; one case of omphalocele, [D. Gaudry] Union méd.Canada **81**: 31-35, Jan. '52 F
giant median xiphoumbilical eventration; technic of therapy, [A. R. Albanese] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:376-378, Sept. 15-30, '51 S
hernia of umbilical cord, [C. A. de Pierris] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:75-76, Jan. 11, '52 S
occurrence of infantile type in Negro infants and children, [E. P. Crump] J.Pediat. **40**:214-223, Feb. '52
omphalocele, [J. E. Leddy & A. E. Buckwold] Canad. M.A.J. **66**:272-273, March '52
omphalocele without sac, [C. A. Haug, C. Smith & J. E. Woodhouse] Am.J.Surg. **83**:240-241, Feb. '52
recurrent umbilical and low midline abdominal incisional hernias in adipose women, [C. L. Larkin] Connecticut M.J. **16**:9-15, Jan. '52
rupture of hernia; case, [Tran-Ngoc-Ninh & Dao-Du'c-Hoanh] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:52-54, April-June '51 F
strangulated eventrations; partial kelotomy, [J. Calzaretto] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2999-3000, Nov. 16, '51 S
therapy of supraumbilical eventrations by means of transplantations; technical study, [D. E. Zavaleta & J. V. Uriburu] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:373-375, Sept. 15-30, '51 S
voluminous hernia of umbilical cord (omphalocele); successful surgical therapy of case, [V. Consiglio] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:444-448, May 20, '51 I
xiphoumbilical eventration; preoperative aspects; use of progressive pneumoperitoneum, [I. Goñi Moreno] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:371-373, Sept. 15-30, '51 S
vaginal, perineorrhaphy operation; use in treatment of enterocele and rectocele, [W. Shaw & J. J. F. O'Sullivan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:920-925, Dec. '51

HERNIA, vaginal--Continued
spontaneous evisceration through vagina, [F. S. Hobbs] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:68, Jan. '52
use of rubber balloon to prevent eventration in enterocele operations, [J. R. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1385, Dec. '51
ventral: See also Hernia, postoperative; Hernia, spigelian
dermal grafts in repair of massive abdominal hernias; use of new split-split flap technic, [J. O. Shaffer] Am.Surgeon **18**:372-385, April '52
in infant mice inoculated with Coxsackie virus, [P. Lépine, V. Sautter & L. Reinié] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:251-254, Feb. '52 F
obesity in relation to repair, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:464-469, April '52
preliminary report on use of prefabricated nylon weave in repair, [V. H. Cumberland] M.J.Australia **1**:143-144, Feb. 2, '52
recent advances in treatment, [H. N. Harkins] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:221-225, April '52
repair with knitted wire mesh, [C. T. Eginton & J. A. Henderson] Minnesota Med. **34**:1174-1176, Dec. '51
technic of operation for hernias of median line, [H. Zerbes] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:319-324, '51 G
therapy of laparocele by means of aponeurotic plastic surgery with hinged fascia, [G. Chidichimo] Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56**:266-272, Feb. 28, '52 I
HERNIORRHAPHY: See Hernia, inguinal
HEROIN (diacetylmorphine): See Acetylmorphine
HEROLD, J.: **See MITEV, L., jt. auth.**
HEROLD, K., and BOPP, K. P., Zur endobronchialen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:212-214, April '52
HEROLD, L., Über die Wirkung der kombinierten Penicillin-Streptomycin-Anwendung in der operativen Gynäkologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:365-367, March 21, '52
HEROUX, O., Influence de l'acide ascorbique sur la pression artérielle en fonction du cortex surrénalien, Laval môd. **16**:1201-1294, Nov. '51
and BONENFANT, J. L., Action de l'acide ascorbique sur les effets vasculaires cardio-rénaux de l'acétate de désoxycorticosterone (DCA), Canad.J.M. Sc. **30**:79-85, Feb. '52
HERPERTZ, H., Problematik der Rachitishäufigkeit. (Ziffernmässige Erhebungen), Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:282-295, '52
Rachitognost für Normalformat, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:296-299, '52
HERPES
See also Cornea, herpes
idea of type in dermatology; atypical, invisible dermatoses, [H. Gougerot] Gaz.môd.port. **5**:81-86, '52 F
gestationis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
simplex: See also Herpes, virus
activation of latent herpes by trigeminal sensory-root section, [C. A. Carton & E. D. Kilbourne] New England J.Med. **246**:172-176, Jan. 31, '52
diagnosis of infections by complement fixation test, [D. C. Gajdusek, M. L. Robbins & F. C. Robbins] J.A.M.A. **149**: 235-240, May 17, '52
disseminated cutaneous herpes; Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, [R. Vaccari] Minerva dermat. **27**:14-17, Feb. '52 I
generalized herpes in 11 day old premature infant (third of triplets), [A. L. Florman & R. L. Mindlin] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:481-486, April '52
herpes labialis as complication to medical diseases, with particular regard to prognosis of pneumonia, [O. Sylvest] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:385-398, '52
herpes simplex virus as cause of fulminating visceral disease and hepatitis in infancy; report of eight cases and isolation of virus in one case, [W. W. Zuelzer & C. S. Stulberg] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:421-439, April '52
herpetic angina and measles, [E. Schiff] Ann.pædiat. **178**:161-164, March '52 G
herpetic esophagitis, [A. Fingerland, V. Vortel & J. Endrys] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:473-475, April 18, '52 Cz
herpetic gingivostomatitis, [D. A. Kerr] J.Am.Dent. A. **44**:674-680, June '52
isolation of virus from brain of child with acute meningoencephalitis; case, [H. A. E. van Tongeren & J. G. Y. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:871-877, April 12, '52 Du
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption (primary infection was herpes simplex): diagnosis and treatment, [A. D. M. Jackson & J. A. Dudgeon] Great Ormond St. J. (no. 2) pp. 125-132, Dec. '51
HERPES, simplex--Continued
primary herpetic vulvovaginitis; case; isolation and identification of virus, [S. Krugman] Pediatrics **9**:585-588, May '52
virus, attenuated virus in autogenous blood serum as therapeutic agent in herpes zoster, [C. P. Bondurant] South.M.J. **45**:529-533, June '52
preservation of viruses of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group and herpes simplex under various conditions of storage, [E. G. Allen & others] J.Bact. **63**:369-376, March '52
virus (herpes simplex, vaccinia) studies in embryonated eggs with radioactive phosphorus, [H. Blank, B. Kaneda & O. Liu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:404-409, March '52
zoster: See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox; Herpes, virus
acupuncture in therapy of ophthalmic zona; 8 cases, [P. Portanery & J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 669-674, June '51 F
attenuated virus in autogenous blood serum as therapeutic agent, [C. P. Bondurant] South.M.J. **45**:529-533, June '52
aureomycin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) in treatment, [G. Schäffer & I. B. Svendsen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:184-189, '52
clinical evaluation of aureomycin and chloramphenicol, [E. H. Kass, R. R. Aycock & M. Finland] New England J.Med. **246**:167-172, Jan. 31, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of herpes ophthalmicus; successful therapy of 2 serious cases, [J. Voisin & Reboul] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 550-552, May '51 F
following bilateral supranuclear sympathicotomy, [I. B. Svendsen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:20-26, '52
following revaccination against smallpox; theoretic aspects and report of case, [C. H. & G. J. Bos] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3687-3690, Dec. 8, '51 Du
herpes zoster encephalitis; case, [W. Briët & H. R. van der Molen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3732-3737, Dec. 15, '51 Du
herpetic iritis and hyphemia; case, [J. L. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 677-678, June '51 F
myoclonic zosterian encephalitis with myoclonus epilepsy, [A. Hosotte] Rev.neurol. **85**:310-320, '51 F
neonatorum (occurring in one twin), [G. V. Feldman] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:126-127, April '52
of cephalic extremity, [F. H. McGovern & G. S. Fitz-Hugh] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:307-320, March '52
of cranial nerves, [F. H. McGovern & G. S. Fitz-Hugh] Virginia M.Month. **79**: 250-253, May '52
ophthalmicus and postherpetic neuralgia, [W. F. T. Tatlow] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:45-49, Feb. '52
Parkinson syndrome following severe herpes ophthalmicus, [G. Strong] Brit.M.J. **1**:533, March 8, '52
plan for nonspecific treatment, [S. C. Rogers] Practitioner **168**:513-514, May '52
possible relation between herpes zoster and cancer of breast, [C. M. Gros & A. Veillon] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:334-335, May-June '51 F
posterior pituitary extracts in therapy of pain due to herpes zoster ophthalmicus; 3 cases, [P. Bonnet & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 652-654, June '51 F
sound audiometry in herpes zoster oticus, [H. Ramdohr] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:444-455, '52 G
treatment with protamide (stomach preparation), [F. C. Combes & O. Canizares] New York J.Med. **52**:706-708, March 15, '52
two cases of isolated ophthalmoplegia interna in herpes zoster ophthalmicus, [A. Holmberg] Acta ophth. **29**:483-486, '51
varicellosus, [D. I. McCallum] Brit.M.J. **1**:520-523, March 8, '52
HERPETOMONAS donovani: See Leishmania
HERR, W.: **See CREMER, H. D., jt. auth.**
HERRAIZ BALLESTERO, L., Tratamiento de las metástasis del adenocarcinoma de mama mediante testosterona y la cortisona, Prensa môd.argent. **38**:3126-3132, Nov. 30, '51
Tratamiento del asma mediante la cortisona, Prensa môd.argent. **38**: 3338-3343, Dec. 21, '51
and RODRIGUEZ FONTELA, C., Tratamiento del asma bronquial por medio de la mostaza nitrogenada, Prensa môd.argent. **38**:3063-3072, Nov. 23, '51

HERRAULT, A.: See CONTAMIN, F., jt. auth.
HERRENSCHMIDT, J. L.: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
HERRERA, G., Tratamiento de la lepra con propiosulfona, Internat.J.Leprosy **19:**423-436, Oct.-Dec. '51
HERRERA, J. M., El cancer latente de la mama (a propósito de dos casos de cáncer oculto revelados por metástasis axilares), Arch.méd.paname. **1:** 28-40, Jan. '52
HERRERA C., E., Bursitis y peritendinitis calcárea tratadas con roentgenterapia, Rev.méd.Valparaíso 5:38-44, March '52
HERRICK, E. H., Failure of ACTH to maintain testes of hypophysectomized rats, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54:** 207-208, '51
MEAD, E. R., EGERTON, B. W., and HUGHES, J. S., Some effects of cortisone on vitamin C-deficient guinea pigs, Endocrinology **50:**259-263, Feb. '52
HERRICK, J. B., Ludvig Hektoen, 1863-1951, Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **19:** 3-11, Jan. 15, '52
HERRICK, J. F.: See HUBLER, W. L., jt. auth.
HERRING, J. S.: See KING, J. A., jt. auth.
HERRINGTON, J. L., JR., Surgical management of Hirschsprung's disease, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:** 87-90, March '52
HERRLICH, A., and BEDNARA, M., Bactericide und virulicide Wirkung des Aureomycins, Terramycins und Chloromycetins auf die Kälberlymphe, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**110-116, '52
Weitere Prüfungen über Sterilität und Haltbarkeit der Streptomycinlymphen, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**123-128, '52
HERRLIN, K. M.: See MELIN, K. A., jt. auth.
HERRLINGER, R., Die frühesten embryologischen Abbildungen in der Geschichte der Medizin, Ztschr. Anat. **116:**1-13, '51
Der Rousseau der Medizin; zum 150. Todestag von William Heberden (1710 bis 1801), München.med. Wchnschr. **93:** 2522-2525, Dec. 14, '51
HERRMANN, A., Verhütung und Behandlung der Schildknorpelnekrose beim Kehlkopfcarcinom, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**175-177, '51
HERRMANN, F., PROSE, P. H., and SULZBERGER, M. B., Studies on sweating; studies of quantity and distribution of thermogenic sweat delivery to skin, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 71-86, Jan. '52
See **MANDEL, E. H., jt. auth.**
HERRMANN, G., Die chronische unspezifische Prostatitis und ihre derzeitige Behandlung, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 385-392, Feb. 29, '52
HERRMANN, G. R., MARCHAND, E. J., GREER, G. H., and HEJTMANCIK, M. R., Pericarditis. Clinical and laboratory data of 130 cases, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**703-717, Dec. 31, '51; Am.Heart J. **43:** 641-652, May '52
See **SODI-PALLARES, D., jt. auth.**
HERRMANN, K. O., Der röntgenologische Nachweis der aktiven Entleerungstätigkeit des Musculus Sphinkter Oddi, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75:** 684-693, Dec. '51
Die aktiven Entleerungsphasen des Musculus Sphinkter Oddi bei Askariasis der Gallenwege im Röntgenserienbild, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 215-217, Feb. '52
HERRMANN, L. G., Phlebectomy in treatment of acute thrombosis of saphenous varices or veins, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64:**681-685, May '52
HERRMANN, R. (Geneva), Troubles circulatoires pulmonaires aigus par traumatismes crâniens, Ann. méd.lég. **31:** 411-448, Oct.-Dec. '51
HERRMANN, R. (Giessen), Zur flammenphotometrischen Analyse von Natrium, Kalium und Calcium in Serum, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**187-198, '52
HERRMANN, W. P., Untersuchungen über Speicherung und Ausscheidung von Spirotrypan, einem neuen Antiluicum der Arsenobenzolreihe, Hautarzt **3:** 134-135, March '52
HERRNRING, G., Nachweismethoden und klinische Bedeutung der Ausscheidung der Nebennierenrindensteroide im Harn, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 26-36, '51
See **LINDENSCHMIDT, T. O., jt. auth.**
KUHLMANN, F., and VOGEL, W., Die Beeinflussung der elektrophoretisch bestimmten Serumeiweissfraktionen bei der Lungentuberkulose durch Conteben, Tuberkulosearzt **5:** 711-715, Dec. '51
HERROD, C. E., and HOLMAN, E., Experimental and clinical aspects of establishing continuity between biliary tract and defunctionalized jejunal limb. Preliminary report, S.Forum (1951) pp. 173-179, '52
HERROLD, M., and SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., Measurement of total body water in dog with antipyrine, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 419-421, March '52
HERROLD, R. D., Some newer aspects of analysis of semen (insemination implication), Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **55:** 738-739, Dec. '51
HERS, H. G., La fructokinase du foie, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:** 416-423, April '52
HERSCHFUS, J. A.: See SEGAL, M. S., jt. auth.
HERSHBERGER, L. R.: See WHITE, J. N., jt. auth.
HERSHENSON, B. B., Modern trends in obstetrical anesthesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 559-569, March '52
HERSHENSON, L. M., and KIRSNER, J. B., Duodenocolic fistula, Gastroenterology **19:** 864-873, Dec. '51
See **HERSHENSON, M. A., jt. auth.**
HERSHENSON, M. A., and HERSHENSON, L. M., New drugs in medical management of uncomplicated peptic ulcer, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**125-127, Feb. '52
HERSKOVITZ, A.: See KANTROWITZ, A., jt. auth.
HERSPERGER, W. G., Gold therapy for rheumatoid arthritis: current evaluation, Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 571-582, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
HERTEL, R.: See HARTMANN, F., jt. auth.
HERTEN, M., Zur Reaktion der Serumeiweisskörper bei Typhus abdominalis und Paratyphus B, Ztschr. Kinderh. **70:** 300-307, '52
HERTIG, A. T.: See KISTNER, R. W., jt. auth.
HERTTRICH, P., Veränderungen an den inneren und äusseren Liquorräumen im Encephalogramm bei Folgezuständen gedeckter Hirnverletzungen, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:** 253-269, '52
HERTZ, H., Nervous anorexia, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142:** 523-527, '52
See **BROAGER, B., jt. auth.**
HERTZ, J., Adamantinoma. Histo-pathologic and prognostic studies, Acta chir.scandinav. **102:** 405-432, '52; Adamantinoma; studies in histo-pathology and prognosis, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142:** 529-556, '52
Fistula of mammary duct; report of case, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17:** 710-713, May '52
HERTZ, R., and TULLNER, W. W., Lack of effect of cortisone on inhibitory action of antigonadotropic sera, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 737-738, Dec. '51
See CROMER, J. K., jt. auth.
See SCHRICKER, J. A., jt. auth.
ALLEN, M. J., TULLNER, W. W., and WESTFALL, B. B., Surgical anesthesia in rabbit and dog with intravenous amphenone B, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 42-43, Jan. '52
HERTZMAN, V. O., and MATHISEN, A. K., Observations on electrocardiogram in surgically treated pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**443-450, April '52
HERTZMARK, F.: See RATNER, B., jt. auth.
HERTZOG, A. J.: See WASSERMAN, C. F., jt. auth.
HERTZOG, P., Chronoradiographie rapide sur film en bande avec enregistrement électrocardiographique simultané, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**927-928, '51
See DESGREZ, H., jt. auth.
See ISRAEL, R., jt. auth.
TOTY, L., and PERSONNE, C., Angiographie rapide sur film avec analyse électrocardiographique, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**491-494, '51
HERVE, A., Premiers essais cliniques d'un protecteur chimique contre le rayonnement x, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**276-279, May 1, '52
See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
and CLOSON, J., A propos de la distribution dans l'organisme de l'or colloidal radioactif, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**522-526, May 10, '52
HERVE, J.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
See POLONOVSKI, C., jt. auth.
HERVET, E.: See MUSSET, R., jt. auth.
See SUREAU, M., jt. auth.
HERVEY, G. R.: See GLASER, E. M., jt. auth.
HERVOUET, D.: See BOQUIEN, Y., jt. auth.
HERVOUET, F.: See TESSIER, P., jt. auth.
HERVY, C. H.: See RAYMOND, J., jt. auth.
HERXHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
HERXHEIMER'S REACTION: See Syphilis, Herxheimer reaction
HERY, Le véritable temps nasal de la dacryocystorhinostomie, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 582-584, May '51
HERZ, A., and STAMPFL, B., Verträglichkeit oft wiederholter kleiner Salicylsäuregaben, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118:** 76-90, '51
HERZ, R., Subfascial fat herniation as cause of low back pain; differential diagnosis and incidence in 302 cases of backache, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:** 30-34, March '52

HERZBERG, K., and URBACH, H., Untersuchungen mit europäischen Q-Fieber-Antigenen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**159-176, Jan. 3, '52
HERZMARK, M. H., and KLUNE, F. R., Ball-throwing fracture of humerus, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**196-199, April '52
HERZOG, W. (Cologne), Zur Gefässhistologie des Magens und Zwölffingerdarmes beim Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 74-84, '52
HERZOG, W. (Neunkirchen a. Saar): See HOLTERMÜLLER, K., jt. auth.
HESELTINE, MICHAEL: See Obituaries
HESLINGTON, H. F.: See TURNER, G., jt. auth.
HESPERIDIN: See Flavones
HESS (Heidelberg): See ROELCKE, K., jt. auth.
HESS (Münster), Über die Wirkung gonadotroper Hormone nach Injektion in den 3. Ventrikel; tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen an infantilen Kaninchen, Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 237-238, '51
HESS, A., and CHU, C. H. U., Histochemical study of Frommann's striations and qualitative determination of chloride in mammalian nerve fibers, J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39:** 31-43, Feb. '52
HESS, A. D., Significance of insecticide resistance in vector control programs, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 371-388, May '52
HESS, E. V.: See SIMMONDS, F. A. H., jt. auth.
HESS, G., and KOPF, R., Methylthiouracilwirkung und Dijodtyrosin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 451-454, '52
HESS, L., Relationship of vegetative nervous system to uremia, with remarks on pathogenesis of "renal rickets," Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 339-350, '52
HESS, M., HALL, O., HALL, C. E., and FINERTY, J. C., Endocrine factors affecting weight and ascorbic acid content of rat preputial glands, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 290-292, Feb. '52
HESS, P., and SPAETHER, P., Über die Strahlenbehandlung bösartiger Geschwülste der oberen Luftwege, Strahlentherapie **86:** 271-281, '52
HESS, R., JR.: See AKERT, K., jt. auth.
HESS, V. F.: See MEYERS, J., jt. auth.
HESS, W., Fragen und Ergebnisse der Pankreaschirurgie, Gastroenterologia **78:**127-151, '52
HESS, W. C.: See KYLE, L. H., jt. auth.
HESSAYON, D. G., 'Double-action' of trichothecin and its production in soil, Nature,London **168:** 998-999, Dec. 8, '51
HESSE, E., GLET, E., and MEISSNER, G., Die stofflichen Grundlagen des Coli-Antagonismus gegen Tuberkel-Bakterien, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 475-476, '51
HESSE, W., Zur Ätiologie und Therapie des Kehlkopfcarcinoms, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 184-191, '51
HESSELBERG, I., and OEDING, P., Occurrence of Escherichia coli D 433 in western Norway, Nord. med. **46:**1791-1793, Nov. 28, '51 N
HESSELTINE, H. C., Management of infections of vagina, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **54:** 530-536, Jan. 26, '52
Recognition and treatment of vaginal diseases, Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 360-362, April '52
Lower genital tract infections, Mississippi Valley M. J. **74:** 80-83, May '52
and TURNER, E. C., Salmonella suipestifer var. Kunzendorf infection in puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 697-699, March '52
HESSELVIK, L., Signs of sexual precocity in male infant due to estrogenic ointment, Acta pædiat. **41:**177-185, '52
and VAHLQUIST, B., Triple vaccination in infancy, Acta pædiat.(supp. 83) **40:**109-110, '51
HESSER, H. H., YOUNG, C. L., and SPEER, F., Gangrenous intussusception, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 217-219, May '52
HESTER, L. L., JR., Carcinoma of cervix uteri, J.South Carolina M.A. **48:** 61-63, March '52
See SIMPSON, J. L., jt. auth.
HESTON, W. E., DERINGER, M. K., HUGHES, I. R., and CORNFIELD, J., Interrelation of specific genes, body weight, and development of tumors in mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1141-1157, April '52
HESTRIN, S., and SULMAN, F. G., Distribution of fructose in male genital tract, Harefuah **41:**177-178, Nov. 15, '51
HETENYI, G., JR.: See HALMAGYI, D., jt. auth.
HETEROPHORIA: See Phorias; Strabismus
HETHERINGTON, M.: See DELORY, G. E., jt. auth.
HETHERINGTON, R., Psychological changes due to E. C. T. as measured by battery of tests given repeatedly, J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 334-341, April '52
HETHRINGTON, H.: See BLANCHARD, A. J., jt. auth.
HETRAZAN (piperazine derivative): See Ascariasis, therapy; Creeping Eruption; Onchocerciasis, therapy; Trichinosis, therapy
HETROY, M., Essai de traitement des cancers du larynx et de l'œsophage par les œstrogènes de synthèse, Rev.laryng. **72:**711-713, Nov.-Dec. '51
HETT, J., Santiago Ramón y Cajal zum 100. Geburtstag (1. Mai 1952), München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 935, May 2, '52
HETTINGER, T.: See MÜLLER, E. A., jt. auth.
HETZEL, B. S., and HINE, D. C., Adrenal cortical function in hypertension, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 296-309, March '52
HEUCHEL, G., Klinische Beobachtungen zum extrarenalen Nierensyndrom, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 509-512, '51
HEUCK, F., Zur Frage der klinischen Bedeutung von Anomalien der 1. Rippe, Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**451-454, '51
See GRIESSMANN, H., jt. auth.
HEUER, G. W., Dr. Halsted, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. (supp.) **90:**1-105, Feb. '52
HEUER, GEORGE J.: See Obituaries
HEUMANN (Mme.): See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
HEUPKE, W., Ileus nach Obst und Wasser, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**203-204, Feb. 15, '52
and FISCHER, H., Der hydrodynamische Druck in den Kapillaren der Beine; ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der kardialen Ödeme, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40:** 656-659, Nov. '51
Isolierte Lungen- und Leberstauung bei Mitralstenose und Aortenstenose, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1-6, Jan. 4, '52
and ROST, G., Bei welchen Krankheiten sind Gewürze in der Diätetik erlaubt? München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2345-2350, Nov. 23, '51
HEUSGHEM, C.: See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
See van CAUWENBERGE, H., jt. auth.
See VIVARIO, R., jt. auth.
HEUSTIS, A. E., and Van FAROWE, D., Hazard of radiation, Radiology **57:**832-836, Dec. '51
HEUYER, G., Note sur l'emploi des barbituriques en neuro-psychiatrie infantile, Arch.franç.pédiat. 9: 301-303, '52
LEBOVICI, S., and BOUR, P., Note sur le signe de Chvostek, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**179-181, '52
LEBOVICI, S., and SEIGNOT, Paraplégie spasmodique familiale avec affaiblissement intellectuel chez deux sœurs, maladie de Schilder (?), Rev. neurol. **85:** 280-282, '51; Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 62-65, '52
HEVESY, G., and NYLIN, G., Application of ^{42}K labelled red corpuscles in blood volume measurements, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:** 285-292, '52
HEVIA, G.: See ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.
HEWIT, L. W., and GILMER, E. S., Torsion of spermatic cord: report of 6 cases, Tr.Southeast.Sect. Am.Urol.A. **15:**119-127, '51
HEWITT, A. F.: See YOUMANS, W. B., jt. auth.
HEWITT, D.: See ACHESON, F., jt. auth.
HEWITT, J. (Glasgow): See GOVAN, A. D. T., jt. auth.
HEWITT, J. (Paris): See OECONOMOS, N., jt. auth.
HEWITT, J. G., Marine medical service, M.Bull. **12:** 132-139, Feb. '52
BAKER, G. L., SPERANZA, J. J., and GUINTHER, J. P., Pulmonary tuberculosis survey, M.Bull. **12:** 280-287, April '52
HEWITT, M., Clinical, social, and occupational aspects of industrial dermatitis, Lancet **2:**1105-1110, Dec. 15, '51
HEWITT, R. M., Medical writing; selections from teacher's lecture notes, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**2-9, Jan. '52
Exposition as applied to medicine; few devices to help reader and writer, Texas J.Med. **48:** 266-271, May '52
HEWITT, W. L., Antibiotic therapy of abscess of lung and bronchiectasis, California Med. **76:** 319-324, May '52
HEWKO, J.: See BENNETT, L. C., jt. auth.
HEWLETT, A. B.: See LEWIS, R. S., jt. auth.
HEWLETT, M. G. T., Electronic trigger mechanism, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:**513-516, Nov. '51
HEWLETT, P. S., and PLACKETT, R. L., Similar joint action of insecticides, Nature,London **169:**198-199, Feb. 2, '52
HEWLETT, T. H., and BEHREND, A., Postoperative esophagitis requiring surgical treatment, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16:** 740-745, Dec. '51
HEXACHLOROPHENE
See also Sterilization, surgical
in soap; effect on number of skin bacteria, [A.

HEXACHLOROPHENE--Continued
Nørholm-Pedersen & A. Perdrup] Ugesk.læger **114**:238-242, Feb. 21, '52 Da
resistance of skin micrococci to hexachlorophene, [T. C. Grubb & H. A. Wands] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:59-60, Feb. '52
HEXAMETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Claudication, intermittent
HEXOGEN
toxicity, intoxication in man, [W. Vogel] Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**:51-54, May '51 G
HEXOKINASE: See Enzymes
HEXOSAMINE: See Blood Sugar
HEXOSES
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric
influence of oxygen tension in inspired air on intestinal absorption of pentose and hexose solutions in rat, [D. Cordier & J. Chanel] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:695-698, '51 F
HEXYLRESORCINOL
as aerial disinfectant, [I. MacKay] J.Hyg. **50**:82-96, March '52
therapy: See Hookworm Infection, therapy
HEY, P., On relationships between structure and nicotine-like stimulant activity in choline esters and ethers, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:117-129, March '52
HEYBLON, R.: See MAY, E., jt. auth.
HEYCK, H., Ultraschall und Zentralnervensystem; Ergebnisse experimentell-pathologischer, elektroencephalographischer und klinischer Untersuchungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:97-99, Feb. 2, '52
and **HÖPKER, W.**, Hirnveränderungen bei der Ratte durch Ultraschall, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:42-64, Jan. '52
See **HÖPKER, W., jt. auth.**
HEYDE, W., Die Douglaspunktion als differentialdiagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei weiblichen chirurgischen Kranken,Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1805-1812, '51
HEYER, H. E., Peripheral vascular disease; conservative medical management, Texas J.Med. **48**:7-10, Jan. '52
Lifetime weight curve and coronary artery disease, South.M.J. **45**:428-435, May '52
See **KESSLER, E., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, C. H., WILLIS, K. W., and PICKLE, A. C., Alterations of rapid filling phase in congestive heart failure, Am.Heart J. **43**:206-214, Feb. '52
HEYMAN, A.: See JONES, R. W., JR., jt. auth.
See **PATTERSON, J. L., JR., jt. auth.**
See **SHELDON, W. H., jt. auth.**
HEYMAN, C. H.: See HERNDON, C. H., jt. auth.
HEYMANN, W., and HACKEL, D. B., Early development of anatomic and blood chemistry changes in nephrotic syndrome in rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:429-436, March '52
BUEDING, E., and HARTMAN, M. E., Metabolism of renal cortex in nephrotic syndrome of rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:292-295, Feb. '52
LUND, H. Z., and HACKEL, D. B., Nephrotic syndrome in rats; with special reference to progression of glomerular lesion and to use of nephrotoxic sera obtained from ducks, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:218-224, Feb. '52
HEYMANS, C., Sur la pharmacologie des ganglions végétatifs, Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:561-575, Dec. '51
See **MAZZELLA, H., jt. auth.**
See **WANG, S. C., jt. auth.**
HEYN, R. M., ROZENFELD, I. H., GROSSMAN, B. J., and STUART, J. D., Coagulation studies in newborn infant; erythroblastosis fetalis, Pediatrics **9**:327-332, March '52
See **GROSSMAN, B. J., jt. auth.**
HEYNEMANN, T., Geburtserleichterung, Arch.Gynäk. **180**:15-54, '51
HEYROWSKY, K., Ruptur einer Hämatometra bei gleichzeitigem Tubarabort, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:383-385, '52
HEYWOOD, C. P., Interpretation of serum reactions in late syphilis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28**:3-12, March '52
HIATT, C. W., ROTHSTEIN, N., and YAGER, R. H., Adsorption technique for partial purification of Japanese encephalitis virus in chick-embryo tissue suspensions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:703-705, Dec. '51
HIATT, H. H., ROTHWELL, W. S., and HORWITT, M. K., Eosinopenia produced by ACTH in patients with schizophrenia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:707-708, April '52
HIATT, R. B.: See GRINNELL, R. S., jt. auth.
HIATUS ESOPHAGEUS: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
HIBERNATION, artificial: See Anesthesia, general; Cold, anesthesia
HIBERNOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
HIBICON: See Epilepsy, therapy
HICCUP
etiology and pathogenesis, postoperative prolonged hiccups relieved through uncovering by hypnosis of psychologic cause, [L. M. LeCron, I. A. Fields & E. B. Levine] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:937-938, Nov. '51
HICKAM, J. B., SIEKER, H. O., PRYOR, W. W., and RYAN, J. M., Carbon dioxide retention during oxygen therapy, North Carolina M.J. **13**:35-37, Jan. '52
See RYAN, J. M., jt. auth.
HICKEN, N. F., and McALLISTER, A. J., Is reflux of bile into pancreatic ducts normal or abnormal physiologic process? Am.J.Surg. **83**:781-786, June '52
HICKEY, F. C.: See BURNS, F. J., jt. auth.
HICKEY, M. D.: See DRURY, M. I., jt. auth.
HICKEY, R. C.: See KIER, L. C., jt. auth.
HICKL, T., Schmerzlose Geburt, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:490-512, '52
HICKLEY, J. M., and BRONTE STEWART, B., History of scurvy, South African M.J. **26**:293-297, April 5, '52
HICKMAN, H.: See KUMMEROW, F. A., jt. auth.
HICKS, J. D., Melano-carcinoma of ciliary body, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:153-155, Nov. '51
Congenital malformations of urogenital tract and rectum, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:219-225, Feb. '52
HICKS, M. S.: See DUNNER, L., jt. auth.
HICKS, S. P., Symposium on cerebral palsy; some effects of ionizing radiation and metabolic inhibition on developing mammalian nervous system, J.Pediat. **40**:489-513, April '52
HICKSON, B.: See GILLIES, H., jt. auth.
See HARPER, J., jt. auth.
HIDDEN, F.: See CORDIER, G., jt. auth.
HIDRADENITIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
HIDRADENOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
HIDROSADENITIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
HIDY, P. H.: See HARNED, R. L., jt. auth.
HIELSCHER, R. G. K., Zum Problem der Begutachtung innerer Leiden in der Versorgungsmedizin, Med. Monatsschr. **6**:85-90, Feb. '52
HIERONYMI, G., BOHLE, A., and HARTMANN, F., Morphologische und elektrophoretische Untersuchungen bei der Masuginephritis an Ratten, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:34-49, Feb. '52
HIERTONN, T., Homologous transplantation of arterial segments preserved in "blood vessel bank," Nord. med. **47**:617-620, May 9, '52 Sw
HIESTAND, W. A., STEMLER, F. W., and WIEBERS, J. E., Effect of ambient water temperature, alcohol, and certain endocrine products on survival from drowning in rats and mice, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:108-110, April '52
HIGASHI, O.: See WAKO, H., jt. auth.
HIGGINBOTHAM, W. H.: See SCHOENVOGEL, O. F., JR., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, A. R., and others, Effect of cortisone on frostbite injury, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:369-372, March '52
Study of oxypolygelatin in human subjects, J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:776-784, April '52
See SMITH, T. W., jt. auth.
See SPENCE, J. H., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, C. C., Etiology and management of renal lithiasis, M.Arts & Sc. **5**:122-127, '51
HIGGINS, C. T.: See RUSSELL, E. S., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, G.: See BROUGHTON, P. M. G., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, G. A., Idiopathic spontaneous segmental infarction of omentum, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:395-398, March '52
HIGGINS, G. K., and PACK, G. T., Virus therapy in treatment of tumors, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:379-382, Oct. '51
HIGGINS, G. M., and BENNETT, W. A., Influence of cortisone acetate upon growth of transplanted rhabdomyosarcoma in C3H mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:851-859, Feb. '52
See DONALD, T. C., JR., jt. auth.
See HUBLER, W. L., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, J. W., and SCHWARTZ, B., Cardiac symptoms in adolescent--psychiatric viewpoint, Ohio M.J. **47**:1129-1132, Dec. '51
HIGGINS, R. S.: See PRATT, J. H., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, T. T., Centenary of "Great Ormond Street," Brit.M.J. **1**:377-379, Feb. 16, '52

HIGGINS, W. H., JR.: See **THOMPSON, W. T., JR., jt. auth.**
HIGGINS, WILLIAM LINCOLN: See Obituaries
HIGGINSON, J., Malignant neoplastic disease in South African Bantu, Cancer **4:**1224-1231, Nov. '51
GILLANDERS, A. D., and MURRAY, J. F., Heart in chronic malnutrition, Brit.Heart J. **14:**213-224, April '52
HIGGONS, R. A., and ALBANESE, A. A., Metabolic aspects of steroid therapy in rheumatic disease of children, New York J.Med. **51:**2875-2879, Dec. 15, '51
HIGH, E. G., WOODS, L. A., JR., and WILSON, S. S., Effects of some alkyl hydroquinones on utilization of carotene by rat, J.Biol.Chem. **195:**787-793, April '52
HIGH, H. C., JR., Treatment of acute laryngotracheobronchitis, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**367-370, April '52
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy; Electricity; Electrotherapy
HIGHMAN, B., and ALTLAND, P. D., Experimental bacterial endocarditis in altitude rats; shortening acclimatization period, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**590-593, Nov. '51
See ALTLAND, P. D., jt. auth.
HIGHMAN HAMILTON TEST: See Parathyroid, diseases
HIGHT, D., and LINGLEY, J. R., Value of cholangiograms during biliary-tract surgery, New England J.Med. **246:**761-765, May 15, '52
HIGOUMENAKIS, G., Contribution à l'étude de l'étiopathogénie de l'œdème élephantiasique, Ann.dermat.et syph. **78:**714-720, Nov.-Dec. '51
HIJMANS, W.: See **GOSLINGS, J., jt. auth.**
HILARIO, J., A posição atual do tratamento cirúrgico da tetralogia de Fallot, Rev.brasil.cir. **22:**211-265, Oct. '51
A tática cirúrgica das hérnias inguinais, Rev.brasil. cir. **23:**251-255, March '52
HILARY ROSS, SISTER: See Ross, Sister Hilary
HILBER, H., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus des ACTH bei Allergosen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 227, April '52
and MENTZ, B., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus des ACTH bei Allergosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**136-137, Feb. 1, '52
HILD, W., and ZETLER, G., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der Hypophysenhinterlappenhormone im Zwischenhirn einiger Säugetiere, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**205-214, '52
Neurosekretion und Hormonvorkommen im Zwischenhirn des Menschen,Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**433-439, May 15, '52
HILDEBRAND, G.: See **KÜHN, H. A., jt. auth.**
See MARQUARDT, P., jt. auth.
HILDEBRANDT, A., Vitamine der Frauenmilch, Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4:** 492-523, '51
HILDEBRANDT, F., Über die diuretische Wirkung einiger neuerer Theophyllinderivate, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**13-15, Jan. 4, '52
HILDEBRANDT, G.: See **KREUZIGER, H., jt. auth.**
HILDEN, T., Acute nonspecific pericarditis, Nord.med. **47:**111-113, Jan. 25, '52 Da
HILDENBRAND, E. J. C.: See **DENNIS, J. M., jt. auth.**
HILDES, J. A., FERGUSON, M. H., and BARTLETT, L. C., Water and electrolyte excretion of human pancreas, Gastroenterology **21:**64-70, May '52
HILDING, A. C., Syndrome of joint and cartilaginous pathologic changes with destructive iridocyclitis; comparison with described concurrent eye and joint diseases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 445-453, March '52
Technique for handling sutures when inserting Allen orbital implant, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**350-351, March '52
Instrument stand and drape support for eye surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**639-640, May '52
HILDRETH, E. A.: See **KUO, P. T., jt. auth.**
See STARR, I., jt. auth.
HILFERTY, D. J.: See **THOMPSON, C. M., jt. auth.**
HILGARD, J. R., Sibling rivalry and social heredity, Psychiatry **14:**375-385, Nov. '51
HILL, A. B., Métodos de inoculación como factores provocadores en la poliomielitis, Medicina, México **32:** 39-41, Jan. 25, '52
HILL, A. K., Control of colds in industry, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15:**37-40, Feb. '52
HILL, A. V.: See **ABBOTT, B. C., jt. auth.**
HILL, D., and POND, D. A., Reflections on 100 capital cases submitted to electroencephalography, J. Ment.Sc. **98:** 23-43, Jan. '52
HILL, D. F.: See **HOLBROOK, W. P., jt. auth.**
HILL, E. B.: See **MANCHESTER, B., jt. auth.**
HILL, F. S., Respiratory acidosis and alkalosis, South. M.J. **45:** 521-525, June '52
HILL, H. E., FLANARY, H. G., KORNETSKY, C. H.,and WIKLER, A., Relationship of electrically induced pain to amperage and wattage of shock stimuli, J. Clin.Invest. **31:**464-472, May '52
KORNETSKY, C. H., FLANARY, H. G., and WIKLER, A., Studies on anxiety associated with anticipation of pain; effects of morphine, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 612-619, May '52
Effects of anxiety and morphine on discrimination of intensities of painful stimuli, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 473-480, May '52
HILL, H. F., Report on series of 401 cataract extractions with special reference to keratome-scissors incision, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49:**109-131, '52
HILL, H. N.: See **HENDERSON, L. M., jt. auth.**
HILL, J. H., STOWELL, R. E., and MULFORD, D. J., Evaluation of 4 cancer serodiagnostic tests, Cancer **5:**13-23, Jan. '52
HILL, J. K.: See **COHART, E. M., jt. auth.**
HILL, J. M.: See **GALT, J., jt. auth.**
See HABERMAN, S., jt. auth.
HILL, J. R.: See **SMITH, N. D., jt. auth.**
HILL, K. R., RHODES, K., and ESCOFFERY, G. S., Aureomycin in treatment of framboesia, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**71-75, Jan. '52
HILL, L. B., and WORDEN, F. G., Participant teaching of psychotherapy by senior physicians: hospital program and clinical illustrations, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**228-243, April '52
HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE: See Obituaries
HILL, R. P.: See **THISTLETHWAITE, J. R., jt. auth.**
HILL, T. J.: See **BRUCKNER, R. J., jt. auth.**
HILL, T. S.: See **JOST, H., jt. auth.**
HILL, W. C. O., Note on nomenclature of certain hominidae, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**367-369, Sept. '51
HILLARD, E. K., Improved clamp for anaesthetist's sphygmomanometer, Brit.J.Anaesth. **24:**57-58, Jan. '52
HILLE, J., Technik und Deutung des dermographischen Bildes am Rücken, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 532-533, '51
Über funktionelle Feindiagnostik auf entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Grundlage, Arch.phys.Therap. **3:** 313-317, Sept.-Oct. '51
Über eine Methode zum photographischen Aufzeichnen von Schmerzgebieten, Tast- und anderen Befunden, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 986-987, May 9, '52
HILLE, U.: See **KUSCHINSKY, G., jt. auth.**
HILLEBRAND, H., Ein neues Spezialthermometer zur Bestimmung des Ovulationstermins durch Basal- oder Morgentemperatur-Zykluskurven, München. med.Wchnschr. **93:**2471, Dec. 7, '51
HILLECKE, N., Beitrag zur Untersuchung bromhaltiger Pharmaka, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 174-175, '52
HILLEL: See BERNARD, R., jt. auth.
HILLEMAN, M. R., HAIG, D. A., and HELMOLD, R. J., In vivo and in vitro studies of serological specificity among viruses of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group, J.Immunol. **68:**121-129, Feb. '52
HILLEMAND, B.: See **CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
See GIRAULD, A., jt. auth.
HILLEMAND, P., A propos de la radiothérapie de contact dans le traitement du cancer du rectum, Arch. mal.app.digest. **40:** 1201-1202, Nov. '51
Le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale, Rev.prat. **1:** 415-417, Dec. 1, '51
Jean Rachet, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**5-9, Jan. '52
and GILBRIN, E., Recto-côlite hémorragique et A.C. T.H., Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1328-1329, Dec. '51
and VIGUIE, R., Poliposis rectocólica y cáncer, Rev. espan.enferm.ap.digest. **10:**551-560, Nov.-Dec. '51
CHENE, P., and BRULE, G., Les dyskinésies œsophagiennes, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop.,pp. 90-91, '52
GILBRIN, E., and TOULET, J., A propos de deux cas d'échinococcose alvéolaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3522-3529, Nov. 30, '51
RUDLER, J. C., and VIGUIE, R., Dyskinésie œsophagienne en rapport avec un ulcère de la petite courbure, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**895-896, July-Aug. '51
VIGUIE, R., and LECOEUR (Mme.), Mégasplanchnie digestive et toxicomanie, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:** 3516-3518, Nov. 30, '51
CHAOUAT, Y., CHAPUIS, G., and MARRE, A propos du diagnostic et de la thérapeutique des tumeurs bénignes de l'estomac, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:** 3506-3509, Nov. 30, '51

HILLEMAND, P.--Continued
CHERIGIE, E., ROSENSTIEL and IGLESIAS, T., Les diverticules de l'intestin grêle, Arch.mal.app. digest. **40:** 836-857, July-Aug. '51
GILBRIN, E., VIGUIE, R., and CHAOUAT, Y., A propos du mégaduodénum, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 403-404, Nov. '51
VIGUIE, R., BERNARD, H., and DECAUDAVEINE (Mme.), Le traitement des mégaœsophages, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3503-3506, Nov. 30, '51
and others, Cranio-pharyngiome avec infantilisme et crises d'hypoglycémie spontanées, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1263-1266, Nov. 9-16, '51
A propos d'un nouveau cas de syndrome œdémateux tardif avec ascite, par hypoprotidémie, séquelle d'une gastrectomie 2/3 pour ulcère, Semaine hôp. Paris **27:**3510-3516, Nov. 30, '51
Syndrome carentiel secondaire à une fistule gastro-jéjuno-colique. Diarrhée. Œdèmes. Hypoprotidinémie. Lésions hépatiques réversibles. Lésions pancréatiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**178-180, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52
HILLEMANNS, H. G., Statistische Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit der tödlichen Lungenembolien im Freiburger Obduktionsgut der Jahre 1911-1950, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **17:**309-326, Dec. '51
HILLER, B., Deafness and hearing aids, M.J.Australia **1:**304-305, March 1, '52
HILLER, C.: **See MARX, R., jt. auth.**
HILLER, E., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Behandlung der chronischen Polyarthritis mit Lipoid- und Serumfraktionen aus dem Retroplazentarblut, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**154-157, March '52
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Problem der Wirkungsweise gewisser Huminsäuren aud dem Moor bei der Behandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**302-306, May '52
HILLER, F., Electric shock treatment in older individuals; its indication in various psychotic disorders and its mode of action. Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**124-132, '52
HILLER, J.: **See STRAUSS, E., jt. auth.**
HILLER, R. I., Failure in treatment of fistula-in-ano with aureomycin, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**147, May '52
HILLESUND, R. A., Prophylaxis of deafness due to noise, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**301-302, May 15, '52 N
HILLIARD, G. W., and NASH, H. E., JR., Cellular composition of peritoneal fluid in DBA mice after intraperitoneal injection of normal of malignant human cells, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:**846-849, Dec. '51
HILLIER, W. F., JR.: **See WILSON, G. D., jt. auth.**
HILLION, P.: **See FOURNEL, J., jt. auth.**
HILLMAN, J. W., and JOHNSON, J. T. H., Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita in twins, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**211-214, Jan. '52
HILLMAN, V. K.: **See CRYSTAL, D. K., jt. auth.**
HILLS, A. G., and STADIE, W. C., Effect of combined insulin upon metabolism of lactating mammary gland of rat, J.Biol.Chem. **194:**25-31, Jan. '52
HILLS, B., and WITTON, J. H., Sklagraphic method of measuring changes in profile, M.& Biol.Illus. **1:** 201-203, Oct. '51
HILLS, W. J.: **See FRENCH, S. W., III, jt. auth.**
HILPOLTSTEINER: **See BAUER, J., jt. auth.**
HILSKA, U. M., Cooperation between industrial hygiene laboratories and industrial inspection, Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 324-330, '51 Sw
HILTON, J. G., Effects of mercurial diuresis in patients with ascites due to cirrhosis, Am.J.Med. **12:**311-318, March '52
HILTZ, J. E.: **See QUINLAN, J. J., jt. auth.**
HIMBERT, J.: **See POCIDALO, J. J., jt. auth.**
See TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.
HIMEL, H. A.: **See MACPHERSON, A. W., jt. auth.**
HIMMELSTEIN, A., and COURNAND, A., Cardiac catheterization in study of congenital cardiovascular anomalies; evaluation, Am.J.Med. **12:** 349-356, March '52
and SCHEINER, M., Cardiotachoscope, Anesthesiology **13:**62-64, Jan. '52
HIMSTEDT, R., Über die Therapie mit negativ elektrisch aufgeladenem Thermalwasser (elektrische Aerosolbehandlung), Arch.phys.Therap. **3:**352-356, Nov.-Dec. '51
On diagnosis of ankylosing spondylitis, Rheumatism **8:**38-40, April '52
HIMWICH, H. E., Experimental epilepsy induced in rhesus monkey by intracarotid injection of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **76:**177-181, '51
HIMWICH, H. E.--Continued
Thought processes as related to brain metabolism in certain abnormal conditions, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:**450-458, Nov. '51
See BOUZARTH, W. F., jt. auth.
HINAULT, V., Les stenoses bronchiques tuberculeuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:**94-97, April '51
HINAUT, G.: **See MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
HINDBRAIN: See Brain, blood supply
HINDE, I. T.: **See GELL, P. G. H., jt. auth.**
HINDMAN, R.: **See WOLFF, W. I., jt. auth.**
HINDMARSH, F. D., Perforated lymphosarcoma of small intestine, Brit.M.J. **2:**1443-1444, Dec. 15, '51
HINDUS
blood volume in healthy Indians, [R. N. Chaudhuri, H. Chakravarti & B. N. Dutta] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 237-253, April '51
old Indian methods of finding out causes in sudden death, [R. F. G. Müller] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**116-118, Feb. '52 G
sickle cell trait in southern India, [H. Lehmann & M. Cutbush] Brit.M.J. **1:**404-405, Feb. 23, '52
HINE, C. H., and others, Some aspects of human pharmacology of tetraethylthiuramdisulphide (antabus)-alcohol reactions, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**317-325, March '52
HINE, D. C.: **See HETZEL, B. S., jt. auth.**
HINE, M. K., Fibrous hyperplasia of gingiva, J.Am.Dent. A. **44:**681-691, June '52
HINES, E. A., JR., Lipedema and "physiologic" edema, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**7-9, Jan. 2, '52
HINES, H. M.: **See IMIG, C. J., jt. auth.**
See RANDALL, B. F., jt. auth.
HINES, M., Somatic function of central nervous system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:**391-408, '52
and KNOWLTON, G. C., Patterns of organization of tendon reflexes suggested by knee jerk latencies, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:** 98-117, '52
HINES, V. D.: **See DAVIS, D. J., jt. auth.**
HINGLAIS, A.: **See BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.**
HINGLAIS, M.: **See BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.**
HINGSON, R. A., and HELLMAN, L. M., Organization of obstetric anesthesia on 24 hour basis in large and small hospital, Anesthesiology **12:** 745-752, Nov.'51
HINKLE, L. E., JR., and WOLF, S., Importance of life stress in course and management of diabetes mellitus, J.A.M.A. **148:**513-520, Feb. 16, '52
HINMAN, F.: **See BENTINCK, R. C., jt. auth.**
HINMAN, F., JR., Modern use of urinary antiseptics, California Med. **76:**1-7, Jan. '52
See GOLDBERG, M. B., jt. auth.
See RAPAPORT, E., jt. auth.
See WEAVER, J. C., jt. auth.
HINRICHS, K., Ein Beitrag zur Vorhersage des Aneurysma der Aorta abdominalis, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:**378-382, '51
Generalisiertes subkutanes Emphysem nach Laparotomie, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1814-1817, '51
Experimentelle und klinische Erfahrungen mit Protocid, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**257-261, '52
and MARGGRAF, W., Untersuchungen mit der Thrombinabbaureaktion nach Lenggenhager vor und nach Operationen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:**430-435, '51
and TRUSS, F., Gefahren und Mängel bei der Anwendung von Chemotherapeutica und Antibiotica, Beitr. klin.Chir. **184:**111-120, '52
HINRICHS, R., Zur Frage der Häufigkeitszunahme der mongoloiden Idiotie seit 1930, Arch.Kinderh. **144:** 52-57, '52
HINRICHSEN, H., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der koronaren Durchblutungsstörung, Medizinische, p. 360, March 15, '52
HINRICSSON, H., New viewpoints on mechanism of action of projectiles, Nord.med. **47:**185-186, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
HINSBERG, K.: **See BRUNS, F., jt. auth.**
HINSELMANN, H., Punktion und Spülung des Douglasraumes, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **135:**268-283, '51
Diagnóstico de los estados precursores del carcinoma de cuello uterino, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**12-15, Jan. '52
História da colposcopia, An.brasil.ginec. **33:**65-94, Feb. '52
HINSEY, J. C.: **See BERRY, C. M., jt. auth.**
HINSHAW, H. C., Genito-urinary tuberculosis-symposium; treatment of genito-urinary tuberculosis with streptomycin and synergistic drugs, California Med. **76:**141-142, March '52
HINSHAW, J. R.: **See FEINDEL, W., jt. auth.**
HINSHELWOOD, C.: **See BASKETT, A. C., jt. auth.**
See DEAN, A. C. R., jt. auth.

HINSON, K. F. W., JONES, A. R., and CHAMBERLIN, J. A., Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in relation to clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J. Tuberc. **46**:50-59, Jan. '52

HINTON, A.: See MENGES, R. W., jt. auth.

HINTON, J. W.: See REID, L. C., jt. auth.
See SCHLITT, R. J., jt. auth.

HINTZELMANN, U., Reflektorische Zonen, radikuläre Beschallung und kombinierte Ultraschall-Therapie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 413-415, '51; Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:394-398, Nov.-Dec. '51

HINTZSCHE, E., Aus Briefen skandinavischer Naturforscher an G. G. Valentin, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:93-99, '52

HIOCO, D.: See LICHTWITZ, A., jt. auth.

HIP
See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium
hip joint as organ and function, [H. Storck] Arch.phys. Therap. **4**:65-69, March-April '52 G

deformities: See also Epiphyses, separation; Hip, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
bilateral congenital coxa vara; clinical study of case, [C. Calderón Miguel] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:73-81, Jan. '52 S
coxa vara infantum; clinical appearance and etiologic problems, [K. Johanning] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:273-297, '51
subcapital cuneiform osteotomy of femur, [P. H. Newman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:88-90, Feb. '52
therapy of congenital coxa vara, [H. Kehl] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:442-444, '52 G

diseases, anatomicopathologic changes of hip joint capsule in arthrosis deformans, [H. Rettig & R. A. Neuendorff] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:567-577, '52 G
arthroplasty, [L. Nicod] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:308-314, Nov. '51 F
arthroplasty and arthrodesis in arthrosis deformans coxae; postinvestigation, [N. Lindström] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:124-131, '51
arthrosis deformans; surgical therapy by extirpation of femoral head and subtrochanteric osteotomy, [B. Follmer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:524-535, '52 G
bilateral coxitis, [G. Galli] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:783-792, Sept. '51 I
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of periarthritis coxae (gluteal form), [W. Belart] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:617-619, May 9, '52 G
degenerative osteoarthritis; pathogenesis of enlarged femoral head (coxa magna) and defective acetabulum, [T. Horwitz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:95-102, Jan. '52
denervation; results of Louis Tavernier operation, [A. Trillat & R. Lacour] Lyon chir. **47**:5-10, Jan. '52 F
dyspiasia and arthrosis, with special consideration of subluxation, [E. Albert] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:23-29, '52 G
encircled ankylosis; 2 cases, [L. Pouyanne] Bordeaux chir., pp. 43-44, Jan. '52 F
Judet's arthroplasty in arthrosis deformans coxae, [J. H. Hommes] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:194-202, Jan. 26, '52 Du
operative treatment of degenerative arthritis, [F. C. Reynolds & J. A. Key] Geriatrics **7**:1-11, Jan.-Feb. '52
osteoarthritis, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 76-84, Feb. '52
osteoarthritis; surgical treatment, [W. Mercer] Edinburgh M.J. **58**:521-536, Nov. '51
resection of obturator nerves in therapy of arthrosis deformans, [F. Fabian] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:38-39, Jan. 12, '52 G [Comment on Debrunner's article]
standard image which can guide radiologist in determination of variety of coxarthrosis and interpretation of surgical control, [R. Charry] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:183-185, '52 F
surgical therapy of coxarthritis; modern aspects, [J. Creyssel] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8**:455-478, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
therapy of painful arthrosis by means of directed injections with symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation), [A. Bäker] Medizinische, pp. 657-658, May 10, '52 G
transient synovitis in children; 13 cases, [E. G. Edwards] J.A.M.A. **148**:30-34, Jan. 5, '52
transplantation of rectus abdominis muscle in infantile paralysis of hip, [C. Giomi] Minerva ortop. **2**: 400-402, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
treatment of suppurative arthritis by antibiotics, [A. De F. Smith] Bull.Hosp.Joint.Dis. **12**:459-467, Oct. '51

HIP, diseases--Continued
ultrasonic wave therapy in osteoarthritis, [T. de Preux] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:14-18, Jan. '52

dislocations, congenital dislocation, [G. L. Burke] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:562-566, Nov. '51
congenital dislocation, [N. W. Nisbet] New Zealand M.J. **51**:2-10, Feb. '52
congenital dislocation, [L. G. Pray] Pediatrics **9**:94-100, Jan. '52
congenital dislocation; technic of open reduction, [M. B. Howorth] Ann.Surg. **135**:508-519, April '52
congenital dysplasia in early infancy, [R. D. Hawkins] South.M.J. **45**:18-24, Jan. '52
congenital luxation; 2 cases at Jesus Hospital, [A. Bitar] Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:335-345, Nov. '51 P
craniostenosis with multiple epiphysial disorders and luxations; case, [H. Zellweger, L. Giaccai & M. Zabnienska] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:185-192, April '52 G
dislocations of os coxae, [G. W. N. Eggers] Am.J. Surg. **83**:300-307, March '52
dysplasia and arthrosis, with special consideration of subluxation, [E. Albert] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:23-29, '52 G
fracture dislocation, [F. C. Reynolds] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:46-52, March '52
mechanical studies on mobile hip model; elongation and shortening of single muscles in Lorenz position, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:390-398, '51 G
new position of extremities of infant in Forrester-Brown-Putti divaricator, [M. Ortolani] Minerva ortop. **3**:46, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
osteosynthesis in luxations with fracture of cotyloid rim, [L. de la Sierra Cano & L. Prieto Sierra] Cir.ap.locom. **8**:360-365, Oct. '51 S
osteosynthesis with metal screws in dislocation fractures of posterior margin of cotyloid, [G. Barachino] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:99-105, '51 I
results of therapy; remarks on Hohmann's report at Orthopedic Congress of 1951, [F. Schede] Ztschr. Orthop. **82**:1-8, '52 G
role of radiology in method of treating congenital luxations and subluxations, [E. Étienne & J. J. Picard] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:936-938, '51 F
so-called central luxation and its therapy, [W. von Droste] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:1-25, '52 G
study apropos of luxation with fracture of acetabulum, [F. Poilleux & C. Frileux] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 675-678, June 20-July 4, '51 F
surgical therapy of congenital luxation in infants, children and adolescents; preliminary report, [A. Rampoldi] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**:223-231, July-Sept. '51 I
therapy of congenital luxation, [J. Picañol Peirató] Rev.españ.pediat. **7**:845-857, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
therapy of recurring congenital luxation, [F. Delitala] Bull.sc.med. **123**:309-311, July-Sept. '51 I
transformation processes in hip joint following reposition of congenital luxation, [J. Bösch] Ztschr. Orthop. **82**:9-22, '52 G
transverse oblique projection in extreme flexion of pelvis in diagnosis of congenital subluxation, [R. Seyss] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:361-366, March '52 G
traumatic anterior dislocation, [R. S. Henderson] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:602-603, Nov. '51
traumatic dislocations; late results in 76 cases, [B. Paus] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:99-112, '51
traumatic luxation, [M. Grobelski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:78-84, '52 Pol
unusual luxation fracture with reposition obstacle, [H. Platzgummer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:240-244, '52 G

foreign bodies, migration of testis into acetabular cavity; unusual traumatic complication, [A. Bancale] Riforma med. **66**:481-484, May 3, '52 I

innervation, denervation; results of Louis Tavernier operation, [A. Trillat & R. Lacour] Lyon chir. **47**: 5-10, Jan. '52 F
sensory nerves of hip joint, [L. G. Wertheimer] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:477-487, April '52

pathology, transformation processes following reposition of congenital luxation, [J. Bösch] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:9-22, '52 G

roentgenography: See also other subheads under Hip
stereoarthrographies, [H. Pons, Cahuzac, Barrère & Sirol] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:181-182, '52 F

surgery: See also other subheads under Hip
alloplasty according to Judet, [R. Wilhelm] Medizinische, pp. 490-492, April 12, '52 G
arthroplasty, [J. Rehn] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:578-582, '52 G

HIP, surgery--Continued
arthroplasty by means of metallic capsule; technic, [V. Pietrogrande] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**:177-193, July-Sept. '51 I
arthroplasty; 27 cases, [G. Rieunau] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:688-690, June 20-July 4, '51 F
arthroplasty with interposed transplantation, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Cir.ap.locom. **8**:319-325, Oct. '51 S
cartilaginous arthroplasty for pseudarthrosis of femoral neck, [C. Hirsch] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**: 133-139, '51 F
comparison of results of ischiofemoral and iliotrochanteral arthrodesis, [Vilardell & A. Jornet Casas] Cir.ap.locom. **8**:337-352, Oct. '51 S
evaluation of S.M.O. metallic head, [P. B. Steele] Am. Surgeon **18**:317-322, March '52
experiences with plastic reconstruction with acrylic resin endoprothesis, [K. Chiari] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:30-50, '52 G
functional reeducation in arthroplasty, [J. Debeyre & A. Denis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:185-187, Jan. 18, '52 F
indications and technic of arthroplasty with vitallium cap or acrylic prothesis, [J. Casman] Acta chir. belg. **51**:97-112, Jan. '52 F
innovation in technic of ischiofemoral block by posterior route, [F. Garcia Diaz] Cir.ap.locom. **8**: 353-359, Oct. '51 S
spinal anesthesia, [O. Lefebvre] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:184-185, Jan. 18, '52 F
spring exerciser for arthroplasty, [J. Charnley & J. K. Wright] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:634-635, Nov. '51
Whitman reconstruction, [C. G. Caspers & M. O. Henry] Journal-Lancet **71**:527-529; 562, Dec. '51
tuberculosis, bilateral pelvic coxalgia; case, [F. de Faria] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:205-212, Feb. '52 P
local streptomycin therapy of coxitis; case; unusual technic, [P. E. Carral] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:910-914, Dec. '51 I
orientation of early diagnosis of coxalgia, [E. Delcroix] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:5-12, Feb. '52 F
tumors, osteochondromatosis; case, [J. R. Li] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:106-107, Feb. 15, '52 N
von **HIPPEL'S DISEASE**: See Retina, tumors
HIPPIUS, **H.**, Zur postikterischen Encephalopathie der Neugeborenen, Nervenarzt **23**:110-111, March '52
HIPPOCAMPUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, pathology
HIPPOCRATES
Island of Cos in time of Hippocrates, [J. F. de Souza] Rev.brasil.hist.med. **1**:335-368, '50 P
HIPPOCRATIC OATH: See Ethics, Medical
HIPPOMANE
mancinella, investigation of toxic principles of Hippomane mancinella, L.; historical review, [W. M. Lauter, L. E. Fox & W. T. Ariail] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:199-201, April '52
HIPPS, **H. E.**, New adjustable anesthetic screen, Am.J. Surg. **83**:247, Feb. '52
HIPSLEY, **E. H.**, Nutrition in health, M.J.Australia **1**: 120-123, Jan. 26, '52
incidence of retrolental fibroplasia in premature infants in Sydney, M.J.Australia **1**:473-475, April 5, '52
HIRATA, **H.**: **See MASAMUNE, H., jt. auth.**
HIRDES, **J. J.**, La valeur fonctionnelle pulmonaire après lobectomie ou résection segmentaire dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:1-12, '52
Perforation of endobronchial glands, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**:146-164, Feb. 15, '52 Du
See **BRONKHORST, W., jt. auth.**
HIROKI, **H., and HIROSE, A.**, On first case of Salmonella eastbourne in Far East, Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **24**:249, Nov. '51
Isolation of 2 cases of Salmonella newington from carriers in Far East, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:253, Nov. '51
HIROSE, A., and CHENG, T., Isolation of Salmonella anatum from 2 carriers, Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **24**:255, Nov. '51
HIROSE, A., and RIN, C., Variant strain of Salmonella thompson isolated from patient of panmyelophthise, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:251, Nov. '51
HIRONAKA, **N.**, On yolk buffered saline solution as diluent for viruses, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23**: 47, March '51
HIROSE, **A.**: **See HIROKI, H., jt. auth.**
HIROSE, **T. (Matsumoto)**: **See SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.**
HIROSE, **T. (Niigata)**: **See SHIMIZU, T., jt. auth.**
HIRS, C. H. W., MOORE, S., and STEIN, W. H., Isolation of amino acids by chromatography on ion exchange columns; use of volatile buffers, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:669-683, April '52
HIRSCH, A. (Innsbruck), Erfahrungen mit intracavitärer Injektionsbehandlung tuberkulöser Lungenkavernen, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:374-379, '51
and KAPFERER, J. M., Ungewöhnliche Erweiterung der Trachea als Tuberkulosefolge, Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **9**:136-140, '52
HIRSCH, A. (Olomouc): **See HOLUB, E., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, C., Arthroplastique cartilagineuse de la hanche, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:133-139, '51
Surgical interventions on paravertebral tuberculous abscesses, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:211-220, '51
HIRSCH, E. F.: **See TILLETT, R. S., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, E. O., and GARDNER, F. H., Transfusion of human blood platelets with note on transfusion of granulocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:556-569, April '52
HIRSCH, J. G., and DUBOS, R. J., Effect of spermine on tubercle bacilli, J.Exper.Med. **95**:191-208, Feb. '52
and FLETT, D. M., Sinus bradycardia in acute rheumatic fever, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:146-151, Jan. '52
HIRSCH, L.: **See KAPLAN, H., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, O., Symptoms and treatment of pituitary tumors, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:288-306, March '52
HIRSCH, S., Relations between experimental and human arteriosclerosis; look at campaign against arteriosclerosis, Cardiologia **20**:27-39, '52
L'influence constrictive de l'adrénaline sur la coronaire; apport histologique à l'étude de la contraction vasculaire, Presse méd. **60**:417-419, March 26, '52
HIRSCHBERG, F., Therapy of habitual constipation, Nord.med. **47**:662-663, May 16, '52 Sw
HIRSCHBERG, G. G., and NATHANSON, M., Electromyographic recording of muscular activity in normal and spastic gaits, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:217-225, April '52
See WORTIS, S. B., jt. auth.
HIRSCHFELD, K., Tumours and cysts of mediastinum, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:81-102, Nov. '51
HIRSCHFELDER, M., Personal experiences with cataract surgery, Illinois M.J. **101**:256-260, May '52
HIRSCHFIELD, R.: **See REVITCH, E., jt. auth.**
HIRSCHL, D.: **See BLOCH, H., jt. auth.**
HIRSCHMANN, J.: **See OSTERTAG, C., jt. auth.**
HIRSCHMANN, V. R., Diagnosis and management of superficial mycoses, M.Bull.European Command **9**:21-25, Jan. '52
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation
HIRSCHTICK, A. B., Utility shoulder splint, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:668-669, May '52
HIRSH, H. L., and ORSINGER, W. H., Methylparafynol--new type hypnotic. Preliminary report on its therapeutic efficacy and toxicity, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:23-26, Jan. '52
HIRSH, I. J., Audiology and basic sciences, Acta otolaryng. **40**:42-50, '51
Symposium on audiology; hearing aids: how they work and for whom, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**: 1032-1038, Dec. '51
Psychophysics of hearing, Acta oto-laryng. **40**:273-282, '51-'52
HIRSH, W., and ROBINSON, P., Prof. L. F. Meyer [on occasion of his seventieth birthday], Hebrew M.J. **2**:166, '51
HIRSHFELD, A.: **See ALBAUM, H. G., jt. auth.**
HIRSHLEIFER, L., SCHWARTZ, G., FUERST, H. J., and FANKHAUSER, A., Tetraethylammonium chloride in treatment of coronary artery disease, New York J.Med. **52**:575-579, March 1, '52
See SCHWARTZ, G., jt. auth.
HIRST, A. E., JR., and BULLOCK, W. K., Metastatic carcinoma of spleen, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:414-417, April '52
and JOHNS, V. J., JR., Lymphopenia in diagnosis of acute abdomen, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:548-552, May '52
HIRST, O. C., Aspirating tonsil dissector, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:726-727, June '52
HIRST PHENOMENON: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
HIRST REACTION: See Influenza, diagnosis
HIRSUTISM: See Hair, excessive
HIRSZFELD, H., and BOHDANOWICZ, E., Destinée des enfants provenant de grossesses conservées par les moyens antiallergiques, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:502-503, May 3, '52

HIRSZFELD, L., Über die Genetik serologischer Konflikte zwischen Mutter und Frucht, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**303-307, March 22, '52

HIRTZ, G., and CARTRON, J., Action du paraoxypropiophénone sur la fonction de reproduction du rat femelle, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**618-619, '51

CARTRON, J., and MEUNIER, J., Action du paraoxypropiophénone sur la maturité sexuelle du rat femelle, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**616-618, '51

BIRABEN, J., CARTRON, J., and MEUNIER, J., Action du paraoxypropiophénone sur le cycle vaginal du rat femelle, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**610-616, '51

HIRUDIN: See Leeches

HIRUDOID (organ extract): See Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, prevention; Organs, extracts; Phlebitis, postoperative; Phlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, puerperal

HISAOKA, K. K.: See **BATTLE, H. I., jt. auth.**

HISAW, F. L., and VELARDO, J. T., Inhibition of progesterone in decidual development by steroid compounds, Endocrinology **49:**732-741, Dec. '51

See **SALHANICK, H. A., jt. auth.**

HISSARD, R., MONCOURIER, L., and JACQUET, J., Etude d'un cas de mastocytose, Ann.méd. **52:**583-607, '51; Etude d'une nouvelle hématodermie: la mastocytose, Presse méd. **59:**1765-1767, Dec. 25, '51

HISTAMINASE
activity in tissues, [G. C. Cotzias & V. P. Dole] J. Biol.Chem. **196:**235-242, May '52
in blood: See Blood, histaminase

HISTAMINE
histamine and phenomena of hypersensitivity; anaphylaxis, allergy, idiosyncrasy, [B. B. da Silva] Rev.paulista med. **40:**209-224, March '52 P
histamines and antihistamines, [H. Fischer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**465-469, April 26, '52 G
in organs; relation to sympathetic nerve supply, [U. S. von Euler & A. Purkhold] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:**218-224, '51
mechanism of liberation from cells, [J. W. E. Harrisson, J. L. Ambrus & C. M. Ambrus] Am.J. Pharm. **123:**282-287, Sept. '51
of gastric mucosa, [E. Werle & H. Zeisberger] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**45-46, Jan. 1, '52 G
release by adrenochrome, [G. Kuschinsky, U. Hille & R. Emmerich] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**420-421, May 1, '52 G
review of histamine and its clinical use, [A. E. Schmidt] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**235-243, March '52
antagonists: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, manifestations; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Cancer, pain in; Choline and Choline Derivatives, toxicity; Digestive System, diseases; Diphenhydramine; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Hay Fever, therapy; Histamine, effects; Histamine, toxicity; Imidazoles; Nephritis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Pancreatitis, therapy; Paralysis agitans; Parkinsonism, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, therapy; Pruritus, vulvar; Pyrilamine; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Sensation, disorders; Terramycin, toxicity; Thephorin; Thonzylamine; Tripelennamine; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Uterus, edema; Vomiting, postoperative
absence of influence on action of hyaluronidase in albino rats, [Z. Ovary, M. Coltorti & A. Rossi-Espagnet] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**203-208, Nov. 1, '51
acute antihistamine intoxication in childhood; suggestions for antidotal therapy, [H. I. Lecks] Quart. Rev.Pediat. **6:**294-299, Nov. '51
agranulocytosis due to antihistamine drugs (with special reference to thephorin), [B. A. Bradlow] South African M.J. **25:**945-948, Dec. 22, '51
antagonistic effects of atropine on antihistaminic activity, [G. Stüttgen] Hautarzt **2:**539-542, Dec. '51 G
antagonists of acetylcholine stimulation of isolated atropinized heart of rabbit; comparison of various synaptolytic, antihistaminic and antifibrillar agents; preliminary report, [J. Jacob] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**106-112, Feb. 1, '52 F
antihistaminic substances, [H. Fischer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**504-510, May 3, '52 G
clinical use and abuse of antihistamines, [H. S. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**173-175, Feb. '52
dermatitis due to antihistamine creams, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & G. R. Melki] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**252-254, May-June '51 F

HISTAMINE, antagonists--Continued
effect of analeptic drugs on somnifacient effect of seconal (barbital derivative) and antihistaminics as measured by flicker fusion threshold, [G. S. Roback, L. R. Krasno & A. C. Ivy] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**566-574, Jan. '52
effect of antihistaminics and theophylline ethylenediamine on gastric secretion of man, [G. Franceschini] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**50-53, Jan. 15-31, '52 I
effect of sodium pentobarbital on toxicity, [E. L. Way & W. C. Herbert] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**115-121, Feb. '52
effect on lepromin reaction; disassociation of early and late reactions, [N. Guimarães] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40:**769-772, Nov. '51 P
effects of synthetic antihistamine preparations on isolated human uterus, [R. Zadina & F. Polášek] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**300-301, March 7, '52 Cz
histamine and antihistamines, [H. Haas] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1:**362-370, Nov.; 407-412, Dec. '51; **2:** 34-40, Jan.; 79-84, Feb.; 127-139, March '52 G
inhibition of amine oxidase by antihistamine compounds and related drugs, [A. Tickner] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **6:**606-610, Dec. '51
mode of action of so-called antihistaminic agents, [T. Gordonoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**424-428, April 12, '52 G
nature of so-called acute light stroke on basis of its modification by antihistamine preparations and rutin, [A. Greither] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**175-178, Feb. 15, '52 G
necrosis of extremities due to antihistaminics, [G. Arpesella & L. Barbieri] Arch.sc.med. **93:**248-257, March '52 I
presence of antihistaminicum in isolated eosinophilic granulocytes, [R. Vercauteren & G. Peeters] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**10-14, Feb. 1, '52
preservation of blood vessel grafts in antihistaminic solutions; early results, [G. Zannini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **58:**354-368, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
determination, chemical determination in streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, [N. Kantor, J. Levine & H. Fischbach] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**579-585, Dec. '51
role of anions on cation exchange media (in determination of histamine), [N. Kantor, J. Levine & H. Fischbach] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**586-587, Dec. '51
effects, antagonistic effect of histamine and vitamin E on blood coagulation, [H. Wagner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**248-250, March 14, '52 G
antihistamine activity of leukocyte suspensions, with special consideration of eosinophilic leukocytes, [A. Kovács & E. Juhász] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**383-392, Jan. 1, '52 G
behavior of cutaneous reaction to histamine in lesions of peripheral nerves, [D. Fontanari] Rass.neurol. veget. **8:**300-337, '50 I
behavior of electrocardiogram following histamine and antazoline (imidazole derivative) injections, [S. J. Leitner & E. Weber] Helvet.med.acta **18:** 593-607, Dec. '51 G
comparative studies on circulatory effect in nonpregnant and pregnant women, [H. Braitenberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**943-945, Dec. 14, '51 G
cutaneous reactions produced by local administration of acetylcholine, acetyl-β-methylcholine (methacholine), piperidine and histamine, [H. Dunér & B. Pernow] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**38-48, '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone administered intravenously and intramuscularly on cutaneous reaction, [G. Franceschini & R. Maffei] Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56:**183-186, Feb. 15, '52 I
effect of histamine and its antagonists on pituitary adrenal system, [B. N. Halpern & S. A. Benos] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**110-115, Feb. '52 F
effect of histamine and of pyrilamine on pupil, [E. Genazzani & A. Alajmo] Gior.ital.oftal. **4:**409-424, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of some compounds related to histamine on gastric acid secretion, [M. I. Grossman, C. R. Robertson & C. E. Rosiere] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:**277-283, March '52
effects of adrenochrome and histamine on bleeding time, [G. Kuschinsky, U. Hille & H. Schimassek] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**421, May 1, '52 G
experimental bronchial spasm due to histamine and acetylcholine, [J. Jiménez-Vargas] Rev.españ. fisiol. **7:**253-263, Dec. '51 S
extravascular afflux of leukocytes in gastric wall following intragastric administration in guinea pig,

HISTAMINE, effects--Continued
[M. Gabe & J. L. Parrot] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:734-737, '51 F
histamine and succinic acid in laboratory animals, [M. R. Castex, L. E. Camponovo & F. E. Labourt] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3327-3332, Dec. 21, '51 S
influence of antihistaminic agents and histamine on mucopolysaccharase, [H. Wohnlich] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118**:24-30, '51 G
influence of sodium salicylate and acetyl salicylic acid on release of histamine in anaphylaxis, [E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:443-450, Nov. '51
modifications of plasma coagulation in dog following injection, [D. Quivy] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:848-851, '51 F
on activity of hyaluronidase, [F. Seelich & P. Hübl] Nature, London **168**:1125, Dec. 29, '51
on cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism, [R. W. Alman, M. Rosenberg & J. F. Fazekas] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:354-356, March '52
on coronary circulation of isolated heart of rabbit during ventricular fibrillation, [E. Vanremoortere, H. Mazzella & J. Lecomte] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:471-472, Dec. '51 F
on procaine block in frog nerves, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:183-194, '52
organ specificity of histamine receptors, [G. Zetler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:185-192, '52 G
plasmal reaction in demonstration of changes of adrenal cortex following application, [H. Fass & K. Stoklossa] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:422, May 1, '52 G
pressor effect after autonomic ganglionic blockade, [I. H. Slater & P. E. Dresel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:101-107, May '52
role in disease, [C. D. de Langen] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1489-1492, May 14, '52 F
vascular capacity and tissue fluid content of choroid; variations under treatment with histamine, [G. Vilstrup] Acta ophth. **30**:173-180, '52
headache: See Headache
in blood: See Blood, histamine
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, histamine
in urine: See Urine, histamine
metabolism, bioclimatic diseases and relation to vitamin and histamine metabolism, [R. Fischer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:30-34, Jan. 11, '52 G
influence of diphtheria toxoid on histamine content of lung and lethal dose of histamine, [E. R. Trethewie & F. M. Gaffney] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:315-319, Sept. '51
metabolism of histidine and histamine in normal and toxemic pregnancies, [Mme. Kapeller-Adler] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:605, '51 F
therapy: See also Anemia, hemolytic; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Dementia, senile; Extremities, blood supply; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal; Hemophilia, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Paralysis, facial; Vertigo, aural
association of ultrasounds with histaminic substances, [D. Fiandesio] Minerva med. **1**:489-490, March 12, '52 I
review of histamine and its clinical use, [A. E. Schmidt] J. Missouri M. A. **49**:235-243, March '52
toxicity, aspects of histamine in Ménière's disease, [N. G. Richtnér] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:434-443, April '52
benadryl (diphenhydramine) in histamine headache, [W. I. Tucker & P. B. O'Neill] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:218-221, Jan. '52
demonstration of endogenous hitherto unknown substance with antihistamine activity (resistine), [S. Karády & others] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:253-267, Dec. 1, '51 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) administration on skin, conjunctival and nasal mucous membrane reactivity to histamine and antigens in man, [D. Grob, W. L. Winkenwerder & E. H. Schoenrich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:301-312, April '52
effect of trypan blue on susceptibility to histamine, [G. L. Rohdenburg & L. Farmer] J.Allergy **23**:172-176, March '52
histamine component of tuberculin reaction; critical study, [F. Malaguzzi Valeri] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:296-306, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
histamine theory of pathogenesis of pleural exudate following thoracocautery; clinical experiments with prophylaxis and therapy of exudate by means of phenergan, [A. Maier & K. R. Kapl] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106**:510-517, '52 G

HISTAMINE, toxicity--Continued
histaminic cephalgia, [B. T. Horton] Journal-Lancet **72**:92-98, Feb. '52
histophysiologic findings in acute histamine intoxication following gastric administration, [M. Gabe] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:10-28, Jan. '52 F
influence of diphtheria toxoid on histamine content of lung and lethal dose of histamine, [E. R. Trethewie & F. M. Gaffney] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:315-319, Sept. '51
influence of single dose of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on atopic and histamine skin reactions, [K. L. Bowman, B. B. Siegel & M. Walzer] J.Allergy **23**:130-139, March '52
influencing local frostbite by general pretreatment with antihistamine preparation; experiments on rabbit's ear, [G. Zetler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:316-332, '52 G
inhibition of development of histamine sensitivity in mice immunized with Hemophilus pertussis, [E. H. Thiele & L. F. Schuchardt] Science **115**:8-9, Jan. 4, '52
mechanism of experimental production of gastric ulcer by means of histamine, [G. C. Brun] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:171-182, '52
modification of Head zones by histamine and antihistamine; contribution to pathophysiology of referred pain and changes in sensory function, [K. Speckmann & H. Kleinbaum] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:317-326, '52 G
potentiation by adrenalin (epinephrine) of protective effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on histamine toxicity in adrenalectomized mice, [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & M. Briot] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:37-39, Jan. '52
presence of leukolysin in blood during serum and histamine shock, [F. Recchia, L. Ravazzoni & M. Ghiron] Pediatria **59**:634-642, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
role of histamine in disease, [C. D. de Langen] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1489-1492, May 14, '52 F
significance of histamine in pathogenesis of allergic conjunctivitis, [H. J. Linnen] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:499-509, '51 G

HISTIDINE
amino acid requirements of man: role of isoleucine; additional evidence concerning histidine, [W. C. Rose, W. J. Haines & D. T. Warner] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:605-612, Dec. '51
effects, effects of tryptophan-histidine deficiency in mutant of Escherichia coli, [M. K. Sands & R. B. Roberts] J.Bact. **63**:505-511, April '52
use of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of methionine and histidine in rat on low protein diet, [L. Castellani & L. Adezati] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1057-1060, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
in urine: See Urine, histidine
metabolism, effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on incorporation of labeled histidine into tissue proteins in male adult mice, [A. Novak] Am. J.Physiol. **168**:121-125, Jan. '52
metabolism of histidine and histamine in normal and toxemic pregnancies, [Mme. Kapeller-Adler] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:605, '51 F
of l-histidine-2-C14 in normal and hepatoma-bearing rat, [J. C. Reid, M. A. Landefeld & J. L. Simpson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:929-936, Feb. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity

HISTIOCYTES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Reticuloendothelial System

HISTOLOGY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
application of echo-ranging technics to determination of structure of biologic tissues, [J. J. Wild & J. M. Reid] Science **115**:226-230, Feb. 29, '52
paths of histology, [D. Boerner] Acta anat. **14**:179-215, '52 G
specimens: See Microscopy; Specimens; Tissue, sections

HISTOPLASMA
"saprophytic form" of Histoplasma capsulatum in vivo, [L. D. Haley] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:381-383, April '52

HISTOPLASMIN: See Histoplasmosis

HISTOPLASMOSIS
[M. Cariker] Minnesota Med. **35**:213-217; 220, March '52
disseminated histoplasmosis; case, [K. R. Deibert] J. Tennessee M.A. **45**:19-22, Jan. '52
epidemiologic and medicosocial importance; study apropos of allergic reactions to histoplasmin and to tuberculin, associated with roentgenologic examination (Geneva 1950-1951), [E. Grasset & P.

HISTOPLASMOSIS--Continued
Press] Presse méd. **60**:521-523, April 9, '52 F
geographical distribution of histoplasmosis and histoplasmin sensitivity, [A. Mochi & P. Q. Edwards] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:259-291, '52
histoplasmosis and pulmonary calcification--geographic distribution, [A. Christie] Am.J.Trop. Med. **31**:742-752, Nov. '51
in epidemic form; follow-up study, [B. Schwartz & L. J. Spitz] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:541-546, April '52
in immigrants returning from Indonesia; case, [E. Kirsch & H. Fressel] Medizinische, pp. 224-226, Feb. 16, '52 G
in United States, [M. Daelen] Medizinische, pp. 80-83, Jan. 19, '52 G
laboratory studies; effect of humidity and temperature on growth of Histoplasma capsulatum, [R. W. Menges, M. L. Furcolow, H. W. Larsh & A. Hinton] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:67-70, Jan.-Feb. '52
median lingual histoplasmosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Brachetto-Brian & D. A. Ugazio] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:213-220, '50 S
nasobuccolaryngeal localizations of mycoses in Argentina, [F. L. Niño] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2984-2996, Nov. 16, '51 S
on Isthmus of Panama; summary of epidemiologic survey (1949-1950), [H. A. Tucker] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1**:462-469, May '52
diagnosis: See also Histoplasmosis, histoplasmin reaction
chronic disseminated histoplasmosis; investigation of its relationship to sarcoidosis, [H. L. Israel & others] Am.J.Med. **12**:252-260, Feb. '52
report of 193 marrow biopsy specimens cultured for Histoplasma capsulatum, [S. O. Schwartz & S. Barsky] Blood **7**:545-549, May '52
experimental, experimental transmission of histoplasmosis by pulmonary route, [P. Fréour & Claveleau] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:578-583, '51 F
histoplasmin reaction, epidemiologic and medicosocial importance; study apropos of allergic reactions to histoplasmin and to tuberculin, associated with roentgenologic examination (Geneva 1950-1951), [E. Grasset & P. Press] Presse méd. **60**:521-523, April 9, '52 F
further studies of geography of histoplasmin sensitivity in Kansas and Missouri, [M. L. Furcolow & J. Sitterley] J. Kansas M. Soc. **52**:584-589, Dec. '51
geographic distribution of histoplasmosis and histoplasmin sensitivity, [A. Mochi & P. Q. Edwards] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:259-291, '52
histoplasmin sensitivity among cattle in Panama; report of 691 negative tests, [H. A. Tucker, R. G. Matheney & D. B. Porter] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:761-765, Nov. '51
incidence of skin-test reactions among children in Pittsburgh district; histoplasmin, [A. M. Carpenter & P. D. Spino] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:589-597, May '52
preliminary report of histoplasmin and other antigen sensitivity in North Carolina, [R. J. Murphy, W. M. Peck & B. Vincent] Am.J.Pub.Health **41**:1521-1525, Dec. '51
relationship of proved histoplasmosis to histoplasmin skin sensitivity in Ohio, [S. Saslaw & J. A. Prior] Ohio M.J. **48**:229-231, March '52
sensitivity to histoplasmin, tuberculin and paracoccidioidin in pupils of rural zone, [A. Honorato Ch. & M. Cruz Plaza] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **8**:11-15, Jan. '52 S
study of 400 cutaneous tests with histoplasmin in infants and children, [P. Fréour & Arnoux-Laujac] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:576-578, '51 F
in infants and children, fourth case report from Canal Zone, [J. H. Draheim, J. R. Mitchell & N. W. Elton] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:753-760, Nov. '51
incidence of skin-test reactions among children in Pittsburgh district; histoplasmin, [A. M. Carpenter & P. D. Spino] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:589-597, May '52
on Isthmus of Panama; report of fourth local case (1951), [H. A. Tucker] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:462-469, May '52
sensitivity to histoplasmin, tuberculin and paracoccidioidin in pupils of rural zone, [A. Honorato C. & M. Cruz Plaza] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **8**:11-15, Jan. '52 S
study of 400 cutaneous tests with histoplasmin in infants and children, [P. Fréour & Arnoux-Laujac] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:576-578, '51 F
therapy, pulmonary histoplasmosis: report of case long considered tuberculous improved by actidione, [H. M. Wilson & A. W. Duryea] Dis.Chest **21**:348-353, March '52
surgical aspects; 2 cases of splenectomy, [T. G. Orr & S. J. Wilson] Am.Surgeon **18**:109-116, Feb. '52
HITCHCOCK, C. R., Failure of eugenol and heat to potentiate gastric tumor induction by 20-methylcholanthrene in mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:723-733, Feb. '52
HITCHCOCK, F. A.: **See EDELMANN, A., jt. auth.**
See KEMPH, J. P., jt. auth.
HITLER, ADOLF (1889--)
[E. H. Vincent] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:120-124, Jan. '52
HITTMAIR, A., Die Zellen des blutbildungsbereiten Mesenchyms im peripheren Blut (Mesenchym-Reaktionen), Acta haemat. **7**:86-88, Feb. '52
HITTMAIR, M. L.: **See HOCKERTS, T., jt. auth.**
See STRÖDER, J., jt. auth.
HITZELBERGER, A., RUPPEL, W., and WEISSBECKER, L., Ist der Eosinophilen-Test spezifisch? Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:470-472, May 15, '52
HIXON, E. H., Study of incidence of cleft lip and cleft palate in Ontario, Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:508-511, Dec. '51
HJELT, L., Cytological study of vaginal secretions, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 102-105, '51
HJERTAAS, A., Anuria following administration of carbaminoylcholine chloride, Nord.med. **47**:403, March 21, '52 N
Traumatic polyneuritis due to vibration of motorcycle, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:309, May 15, '52 N
HJERTQUIST, S. O.: **See ENGFELDT, B., jt. auth.**
HJORT, E. F., Surgical therapy of tumors of parotid gland, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:71-72, Feb. 1, '52 N
HLAVACEK, V., Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and eosinophilic granuloma of region of ear and nasal sinuses, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1364-1368, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
Cerebrospinal otorrhea and rhinorrhea, Časop.lék. česk. **91**:207-212, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
HLINKA, J.: **See MELLORS, R. C., jt. auth.**
HLISNIKOWSKI, J., Beitrag zum Atebrinnachweis im Blut und im Harn, Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:299-300, March 28, '52
HOAG, E. E.: **See HOLYOKE, J. B., jt. auth.**
HOAG, E. W.: **See DAVIS, H. A., jt. auth.**
See KIRILUK, L. B., jt. auth.
HOARE, C. A., Emile Brumpt, 1877-1951, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:397-398, Dec. '51
Amoebiasis in Grossbritannien, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3**:357-358, Feb. '52
Food habits of Entamoeba histolytica in its commensal phase, Parasitology **42**:43-47, March '52
See MACKINNON, D. L., jt. auth.
HOARE, R. D.: **See FALCONER, M. A., jt. auth.**
HOARSENESS
[L. R. Boies] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13**:29-31, Jan. '52
causes and significance, [P. H. Holinger] M.Ann. District of Columbia **21**:17-20, Jan. '52
husky voice, [A. S. H. Walford] Practitioner **167**:607-613, Dec. '51
in infants and children, [P. H. Holinger, K. C. Johnston & R. J. McMahon] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:247-251, May '52
pharyngolaryngeal disorders (dysphagia and hoarseness) due to spondylitis deformans of cervical spine, [J. Piquet] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:697-704, '51 F
HOBACK, W. W., Repository tubocurarine in trauma, J. Tennessee M.A. **45**:16-18, Jan. '52
HOBBIGER, F.: **See BURGEN, A. S. V., jt. auth.**
HOBBINS, W. B., and ARIES, L. J., Incarcerated diaphragmatic hernia, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:454-458, April '52
HOBBS, F. S., Spontaneous evisceration through vagina, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:68, Jan. '52
HOBBS, H. E., Stereo-campimetry; method for use with Bjerrum screen, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:155-157, March '52
HOBBS, J. E., Harry Sturgeon Crossen, 1869-1951, Tr. Am.Gynec.Soc.(1951) **74**:257-258, '52
HOBBY, G. L., and LENERT, T. F., Resistance to isonicotinic acid hydrazide, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:771-774, June '52
See PATELSKI, R., jt. auth.
HOBDY, C. J.: **See LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
HOBERMAN, H. D., and STONE, D., On metabolism of glycylglycine, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:383-391, Jan. '52

HOBERMAN, M., After-care for poliomyelitis patient, New York J.Med. **52**:323-326, Feb. 1, '52
and **CICENIA, E. F.**, Rehabilitation techniques with braces and crutches, Occup.Therapy **30**:377-383, Dec. '51; Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:21-30, Feb.; 82-94, April '52
CICENIA, E. F., and STEPHENSON, G. R., Daily activity testing in physical therapy and rehabilitation, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:99-108, Feb. '52
HOBSON, A. C. S., **FRASER, D. E., and NEWMAN, N. H.**, Tattooing as possible means of transmitting viral hepatitis, Brit.M.J. **1**:1111-1112, May 24, '52
HOBSON, D., **and GORRILL, R. H.**, Agglutination test for rheumatoid arthritis, Lancet **1**:389-392, Feb. 23, '52
HOCH, A.: **See SARASIN, R., jt. auth.**
HOCH, F. L., **and VALLEE, B. L.**, Extraction of zinc-containing protein from human leucocytes, J.Biol. Chem. **195**:531-540, April '52
HOCH, P. H., **and LEWIS, N. D. C.**, Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; general clinical psychiatry, psychosomatic medicine, psychotherapy, and group therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:515-517, Jan. '52
See **ALBERT, K., jt. auth.**
CATTELL, J. P., and PENNES, H. H., Effects of mescaline and lysergic acid (d-LSD-25), Am.J. Psychiat. **108**:579-584, Feb. '52
Effect of drugs; theoretical considerations from psychological viewpoint, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:585-589, Feb. '52
HOCHHAUSER, E., Role of social agency in rehabilitation program for cardiac patient, Am.Heart J. **43**:743-748, May '52
HOCH-LIGETI, C.: **See ETHERIDGE, E. M., jt. auth.**
See **McMANUS, J. F. A., jt. auth.**
HOCHMAN, A., Artificial menopause and cancer of breast, J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:199-202, Jan. '52
BROMBERG, Y. M., and BRZEZINSKI, A., Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, Harefuah **41**:176, Nov. 15, '51
HOCHREIN, M., **and SCHLEICHER, I.**, Zur Prophylaxe lebensbedrohlicher Komplikationen beim Myokardinfarkt, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:289-295, May '52
HOCHSTEIN, E.: **See APPLEBAUM, E., jt. auth.**
HOCHSTER, R. M., **and QUASTEL, J. H.**, Effects of steroids and diethylstilbestrol on dehydrogenase systems, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:626-635, Dec. 28, '51
HOCHWALD, H. L., Occupational preformance of 30 alcoholic men, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **12**:612-620, Dec. '51
HOCKERTS, T., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss vegetativer Erregung auf die Dynamik des kindlichen Herzens, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:535-540, '52
Über den Einfluss von Antibiotica und Chemotherapeutica auf die Durchblutung, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:195-196, April '52
See **STRÖDER, J., jt. auth.**
HITTMAIR, M. L., and STRÖDER, J., Über den Einfluss bestimmter Antibiotica und Chemotherapeutica auf die Durchblutung der Nieren- und Extremitätengefässe, Cardiologia **19**:312-318, '51
STRÖDER, J., and CHROBOK, J., Über die Wirkung einiger therapeutischer Steroide und des ACTH auf bestimmte Kreislauffunktionen des Kindes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:432, April 4, '52
HODAS, J. H.: **See ASKARI, A., jt. auth.**
HODES, H. L.: **See FISCHER, A. E., jt. auth.**
HODES, P. J.: **See BRINEY, A. K., jt. auth.**
HODES, R.: **See HEATH, R. G., jt. auth.**
See **PEACOCK, S. M., JR., jt. auth.**
HODGE, H. C., **MAYNARD, E. A., and BLANCHET, H. J., JR.**, Chronic oral toxicity tests of methoxychlor (2,2-di-p-methoxyphenyl)-1, 1, 1-trichlorethane) in rats and dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:60-66, Jan. '52
See **DISTEFANO, V., jt. auth.**
and others, Toxicological studies of orthophenylphenol (dowicide 1), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:202-210, Feb. '52
HODGE, K. E., Intramuscular pyelography in children, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:209, April '52
HODGES, C. V., Chronic urethritis in girls, J.A.M.A. **149**:753-756, June 21, '52
HODGES, F. J.: **See FIGLEY, M. M., jt. auth.**
See **KAHN, R. L., jt. auth.**
HODGES, J.: **See CANTOR, M. O., jt. auth.**
HODGES, R. E.: **See PAUL, W. D., jt. auth.**
HODGKIN, A. L., **and HUXLEY, A. F.**, Currents carried by sodium and potassium ions through membrane of giant axon of Loligo, J.Physiol. **116**:449-472, April 28, '52

HODGKIN, A. L., and HUXLEY, A. F.--Continued
Components of membrane conductance in giant axon of Loligo, J.Physiol. **116**:473-496, April 28, '52
Dual effect of membrane potential on sodium conductance in giant axon of Loligo, J.Physiol. **116**:497-506, April 28, '52
HUXLEY, A. F., and KATZ, B., Measurement of current-voltage relations in membrane of giant axon of Loligo, J.Physiol. **116**:424-448, April 28, '52

HODGKIN'S DISEASE
case with rare clinical course, [B. Bratkowska & A. Giermański] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:89-93, '52 Pol
esophageal localizations; 2 new cases, [J. Leroux-Robert, A. Ennuyer, R. Calle & S. Rousseau] Ann. oto-laryng. **68**:573-585, '51 F
infraclavicular chest wall tumors in Hodgkin's disease, [R. Goldman] California Med. **76**:38-39, Jan. '52
initial clinical aspects of malignant granuloma, [E. Jasonni & W. Bellettini] Clinica,Bologna **13**:161-170, '51 I
involving heart; case, [O. A. Sydnes] Nord.med. **46**:1794-1796, Nov. 28, '51 Da
malignant lymphomas (lymphoblastomas); medical aspects--pitfalls in diagnosis, [M. H. Boldt] J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:150-152, April '52
of stomach, [A. A. Pomeranz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:358-361, March-April '52
primary Hodgkin's disease of stomach, [L. M. Bond & J. J. Pileggi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:592-595, April '52
blood in: See also Hodgkin's Disease, therapy
characteristics of protein colloids of plasma in malignant lymphogranuloma, [E. Pagliardi & A. Vitelli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1089-1109, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
comparison of blood catalase in Hodgkin's and neoplastic disease with that of normal individuals, [E. M. Walter, J. C. Amersbach & A. Rottino] Cancer **5**:375-381, March '52
immunity, serum proteins and leukocyte picture in malignant granuloma; nitrogen mustard therapy, [S. Lentini & R. Polimeni] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:35-71, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
relation between morphologic and disprotidemic picture in malignant lymphogranuloma, [R. Starcich] Gior.clin.med. **33**:121-139, Feb. '52 I
complications and sequels, acquired ichthyosis in Hodgkin's disease; case, [J. L. Welch & E. Epstein] J.A.M.A. **148**:1221-1223, April 5, '52
cardiac involvement, [A. Rottino & G. T. Hoffmann] Am.Heart J. **43**:115-120, Jan. '52
cavitation of lung lesions in Hodgkin's disease; report of 2 cases, [R. J. Dickson & J. H. Smitham] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:48-52, Jan. '52
hemolytic jaundice during malignant disorders (leukemias, malignant granulomatosis, cancer), [A. Paraf & J. Dausset] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:290-308, Jan. 30, '52 F
Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, [A. Hochman, Y. M. Bromberg & A. Brzezinski] Harefuah **41**:176, Nov. 15, '51
Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, [H. L. Stewart, Jr. & R. W. Monto] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:570-578, March '52
Hodgkin's disease in pregnancy with report of 12 cases, [J. P. Hennessy & A. Rottino] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:756-764, April '52
Hodgkin's disease of lung with cavitation; 3 cases, [L. Efskind & P. Wexels] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:377-387, April '52
malignant granuloma with structure of lymphatic hyperplasia and of reticulosarcoma, [G. Moreno] Arch.sc.med. **92**:81-89, Aug. '51 I
malignant lymphogranuloma associated with cirrhosis of liver, [Z. Ruszczewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:32-34, '52 Pol
malignant lymphogranulomatosis and pregnancy, [O. Selvaag] Nord.med. **47**:188-189, Feb. 8, '52 N
osteitis of auditory canals during Hodgkin's disease; case, [R. Bourgeois & G. Franck] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:81-83, '52 F
problem of pregnancy in Hodgkin's disease in relation to progress of radiotherapy, [R. Gilbert] J.radiol. et électrol. **33**:1-11, '52 F
retinal hemorrhage during Hodgkin's disease, [S. Faldi & P. Miani] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:51-58, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
spinal changes in Hodgkin's disease, [F. Pakesch & H. Vinazzer] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:204-209, '52 G
diagnosis, aversion to alcoholic beverages in Hodgkin's

HODGKIN'S DISEASE, diagnosis--Continued
disease; little-known early symptom, [B. Verbeeten] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**12-14, Jan. 5, '52 Du
carcinoma of thymus of granulomatous type; clinical and pathologic study, [E. Lowenhaupt & R. Brown] Cancer **4:**1193-1209, Nov. '51
dermatitis medicamentosa simulating Hodgkin's disease due to mercury compounds [M. M. Robinson] Ann.Allergy **10:**21-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
diagnostic problems: case of testicular tumor (teratoma and Hodgkin's disease), [B. W. Windeyer & L. Atkinson] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**61-67, Jan. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, reticuloendothelial supporting tissue of Waldeyer ring as point of origin of systemic diseases and malignant rumors, [E. Bauer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**309-312, '51 G
experimental, experimental attempts to transmit Hodgkin's granuloma, [P. O. Montgomery & T. B. Foard] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**53-58, '52
pathology, cytochemistry and morphology of neoplastic and non-neoplastic human lymph node cells, [G. A. Ackerman, R. A. Knouff & H. A. Hoster] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12:**465-469, Dec. '51
relation between morphologic and disprotidemic picture in malignant lymphogranuloma, [R. Starcich] Gior.clin.med. **33:**121-139, Feb. '52 I
relations between lymphogranulomatosis and reticulosarcoma; tissue culture studies, [K. Werner, C. Landschütz & G. A. Kausche] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57:**672-680, '51 G
therapy, anatomicopathologic and pathophysiologic observations on lymphogranulomatosis treated with nitrogen mustard, [K. Billerbeck] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88:**24-36, Nov. 22, '51 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Straus & others] Am. J. Med. **12:**170-189, Feb. '52
(tri)ethylene melamine, [A. Rottino] New York J.Med. **52:**346-348, Feb. 1, '52
(tri)ethylene melamine therapy, in Hodgkin's and other malignant diseases, [P. B. Hansen & J. Bichel] Acta radiol. **36:**469-476, Dec. '51; Nord.med. **47:**58-61, Jan. 11, '52 Da
further observations on use of triethylene melamine in neoplastic diseases, [J. C. Wright, A. Prigot, L. T. Wright & I. Arons] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**387-404, March '52
immunity, serum proteins and leukocyte picture in malignant granuloma; nitrogen mustard therapy, [S. Lentini & R. Polimeni] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**35-71, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
modern therapy; review, [G. Marchal] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**96-106, Jan. 10, '52 F
β-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine in therapy of leukemias and of malignant granuloma; later results with aromatic derivatives of nitrogen mustard, [P. Spigliati] Riv.crit.clin.med. **51:**388-399, July 31, '51 I
nitrogen mustard in therapy of malignant granuloma, leukemia and neoplasms, [G. Ingrassia & B. Vasile] Haematologica **35:**907-951, '51 I
nitrogen mustard therapy in Hodgkin's disease, lympho-reticulosarcomatosis and lymphatic leukemia, [J. Kieler] Acta radiol. **36:**461-465, Dec. '51
quantitative evaluation of contribution of nitrogen mustard to therapeutic management, [A. Gellhorn & V. P. Collins] Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1250-1259, Dec. '51
radioactive arsenic, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet & G. Duhamel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1354-1358, Nov. 23-30, '51 F; Acta haemat. **7:**27-38, Jan. '52 F
therapy of leukemia and Hodgkin's disease with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), triethylene melamine and small quantities of metal, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1235-1237, Dec. 15, '51 F
toxic psychosis following nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-β-chloroethyl)amine therapy, [B. Roswit & J. E. Pisetsky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**356-359, April '52

HODGKINSON, C. P., Chorioadenoma destruens, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1353-1356, Dec. '51
Hemorrhage from ruptured utero-ovarian veins during pregnancy; unusual syndrome complicating pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **148:**277-278, Jan. 26, '52

HODGKINSON, R.: See HODGKINSON, R. G., jt. auth.

HODGKINSON, R. G., and HODGKINSON, R., Henry Bence Jones, 1814-1873, Med.Illus. **6:**134-138, March '52

HODGSON, R., and STEWART, I. S., Serological investigation for treponemal infection of artisan recruits in south Persia, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **27:**188-189, Dec. '51

HODKINSON, R., Intra-partum uterine rupture, Brit.M. J. **1:**308-309, Feb. 9, '52

HODSON, A. Z., Nutritive value of milk proteins; stability during sterilization and storage of evaporated milk as determined by rat repletion method, Food Res. **17:**168-171, March-April '52

HOECKER, F. E.: See WILKINSON, P. N., jt. auth.

HÖCKER, H., Untersuchungen über die Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**406-416, '51

HOEDEMAKER, E. D., and MURRAY, M. E. M., Psychologic tests in diagnosis of organic brain disease, Neurology **2:**144-153, March-April '52

HOEFER, P. F. A., Physiological mechanisms in spasticity, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**88-90, April '52

See ZIEGLER, D. K., jt. auth.

HÖFERMANN, H.: See DIRSCHERL, W., jt. auth.

HÖGBERG, B.: See JOHNSSON, S., jt. auth.

HÖGEL, L., Intermittierender Exophthalmus und Erblindung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**346-350, '52

HÖGGER, D., Zum Lärmproblem in der Industrie. Versuche mit individuellen Hörschutzgeräten, Ztschr.Hyg. **133:**264-280, '51

HÖGLER, F., and KOFLER, K., Schwere Erkrankung durch eine Zahnprothese, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**241-244, Feb. 8, '52

HÖGLUND, N. J., Effects of ethyl urethane on reproduction in mice, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**22-84, '52

HÖHN, E. O., Steroids exerting direct progestational effect on rabbit endometrium, Nature, London **169:**844, May 17, '52

See HEATH, C., jt. auth.

HÖJENSGARD, I. C., Sequelae of deep thrombosis in lower limbs; follow-up study of patients initially treated by conservative measures, Angiology **3:**42-47, Feb. '52

HOEKENGA, M. T., Prophylaxis of malaria and amebiasis with milibis-aralen, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**267-270, Feb. '52

HOEKSTRA, R. A., Normal and abnormal development of heart and great vessels, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **19:**443-466, Dec. '51; **19:**493-507, [Jan. '52] Du

See ter HEEGE, F. H., jt. auth.

HOEL, J., Monocytic leukemia with erythroblastosis, Acta med.scandinav. **141:**451-457, '52
Atypical course of typhoid, Nord.med. **47:**21-22, Jan. 4, '52 Da
Sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, Nord.med. **47:**56-57, Jan. 11, '52 N

HOELSCHER, B.: See REISSMANN, K. R., jt. auth.

HÖLSCHER, H. A., Einige Beobachtungen an Tumorzellen und den darin enthaltenen Granula, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **57:**634-636, '51

HÖLSCHER, L., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie des Karotisdrüsentumors, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1517-1523, '51

HOELZEL, F.: See CARLSON, A. J., jt. auth.

HÖLZL, H., Der Lunzer Wasserschöpfer nach Ruttner als Probeentnahmegerät in der Wasserhygiene, Arch.Hyg. **135:**255-261, '51

HOEN, E., Die Messung des Blutdrucks beim Säugling, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:**441-458, '52
Ergebnisse der Poliomyelitis-Behandlung mit hohen Dosen Pyramidon, Medizinische, pp. 151-153, Feb. 2, '52
Anaphylaktische Reaktion nach intrathekaler Penicillingabe (kasuistischer Beitrag), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**204-206, Feb. 15, '52

HOENE, R., Die Angriffspunkte des synthetischen Polysaccharidschwefelsäureesters Thrombocid im Gerinnungssystem, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**105-108, Feb. 1, '52
Komplementschwund und Dysproteinämie bei Nierenerkrankung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**327-333, March 29, '52

See SELYE, H., jt. auth.

LABBE, P., and SELYE, H., Phenomenon of topical protection against hyperergic inflammation by preceding local inflammation, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**65-68, Jan. '52

HOENIG, J.: See DOUST, J. W. L., jt. auth.

HOENIG, V., Loss of working capacity following epidemic hepatitis, Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1503-1506, Dec. 14, '51 Cz
Acute jaundice and its sequels; therapy with peridural injections of procaine, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**415-418, April 4, '52 Cz

HOENIG, V.--Continued
BELOHRADSKY, K., MICHALEC, C., and JANDOVA, D., Value of certain turbidity and flocculation reactions in diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis, Casop. lék.česk. **91:** 432-435, April 4, '52 Cz
HOENIG, W., Über sympathikovasale Krisen und ihre Beeinflussbarkeit durch Evipannatrium, illustriert an Hand einer besonderen Beobachtung, München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 299-306, Feb. 15, '52
HÖPKER, W., **and HEYCK, H.**, Ganglienzellschädigung nach kleinen Ultraschalldosen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 424-425, '51
See **HEYCK, H., jt. auth.**
HÖRHOLD, K., Die chronisch rezidivierende Cholezystitis im akuten Schub und ihre Indikation zur Operation, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**142-146, March '52
HÖRING, F. O., Zur Verleihung des Nobelpreises an Max Theiler; Theilers Verdienste und die Virusforschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**150-151, Feb. 1, '52
ACTH- und Cortisonwirkung bei Infektionskrankheiten, Medizinische, pp. 519-523, April 19, '52
Einst und jetzt: Malaria, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1009-1016, May 16, '52
HÖRLEIN, H.: **See KLEE, P., jt. auth.**
HÖRMANN, G., Lebenskurven normaler und entwicklungsunfähiger Chorionzotten. (Ergebnisse systematischer Zottenmessungen), Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 29-43, '51
Über Reaktionshyperplasien ektopischer Früchte. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose des Chorionepithelioms der Tube, Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **63:**12-29, '52
HOERNER, E. F., Traumatic vasospastic disease of hand (Raynaud's phenomenon), Indust.Med. **21:** 297-302, June '52
HOERR, S. O., **and PERRYMAN, R. G.**, Catheter duodenostomy: safeguard in gastric resection; report of 11 cases, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**49-56, April '52
See **KANE, C. F., jt. auth.**
See **SCHNEIDER, R. W., jt. auth.**
HOESER, L., **and KLEIN, K.**, Über die Behandlung eines nach Hinterwandinfarkt auftretenden Anfalles von Kammerflattern mit Digitoxin, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 15-17, Jan. 4, '52
HOESSLY, U. J. P., **and GREENBERG, L. D.**, Electrophoretic analysis of serum in case of multiple myeloma associated with amyloidosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**193-197, Feb. '52
See **GREENBERG, L. D., jt. auth.**
HOET, J., Symposium sur le facteur Rh; conclusions et ouverture de la discussion, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 34-41, '52
HÖVELS, O.: **See DEUTICKE, H. J., jt. auth.**
HÖVELS, O. **(Frankfurt a. M.)**, Der Einfluss der Ernährung auf den Erfolg der Rachitisprophylaxe, Strahlentherapie **86:**282-287, '52
See **FISCHER, H., jt. auth.**
HØYER, G., Identification and determination of α,β-unsaturated ketosteroids as Girard -T-hydrazones by ultraviolet spectrophotometry, Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3:**303-305, '51
HØYER, K., Intravenous ether in therapy of depressions according to Ferraro method, Nord.med. **47:**89-90, Jan. 18, '52 Da
HØYRUP, E., **and VINTEN-JOHANSEN, E.**, Acute phenemal and difhydan intoxication, Nord.med. **47:**283-284, Feb. 29, '52 Da
von HOF, C., **and SCHNEIDER, H. H.**, Über die Wirkungsweise von Magnesium im Gegensatz zu Curarin und Nicotin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**176-184, '52
HOFBAUER, A., Erfahrungen mit der subkutanen Impfmethode in der Landpraxis, Arch.Hyg. **135:**262-267, '51
HOFBAUER, J., Interaction of hormone-induced tissue growth and vital inorganic elements in uterine carcinogenesis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**136-138, Jan. '52
HOFER, G., **and KROATH, F.**, Zur operativen Therapie des Larynxcarcinoms, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**134-141, '51
HOFER, H., Verwendung einer Oberarmpseudarthrose zur aktiven Bewegung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**448-449, '52
HOFER, J.: **See KLIEWE, H., jt. auth.**
HOFF, E. C.: **See RIESE, W., jt. auth.**
HOFF, F. **(Aachen)**, Pathogenese und Behandlung der Hochdruckkrankheit, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**240-262, '51
Klinische Probleme der vegetativen Regulation und
HOFF, F. (Aachen)--Continued
der Neuralpathologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**65-69, Jan. 18, '52; 112-115, Jan. 25, '52; 146-150, Feb. 1, '52
HOFF, F. (Graz): See BAYER, R., jt. auth.
HOFF, H. (Augsburg), FISCHER, F., and THURNER, W., Die Spina bifida occulta lumbo-sacralis als Krankheitsursache in der allgemeinen Praxis, München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**55-60, Jan. 11, '52
See BEIGLBÖCK, W., jt. auth.
HOFF, H. (Vienna), Die Zerebrospinalinfekte und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**973-977, Dec. 28, '51
and SEITELBERGER, F., Die Hirngefässe, ihre Physiologie und Pathologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**33-36, Jan. 11, '52
and WEINGARTEN, K., Ueber spinale Tumoren im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**220-222, March 21, '52
HOFF, H. E., and BRECKENRIDGE, C. G., Levels of integration of respiratory patterns, J.Neurophysiol. **15:**47-56, Jan. '52
See BRECKENRIDGE, C. G., jt. auth.
See FIELDS, W. S., jt. auth.
See SEKELJ, P., jt. auth.
HOFFERT, P. W., Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans; review of literature and presentation of 3 cases, Surgery **31:**705-715, May '52
HOFF-JØRGENSEN, E., Effect of "intrinsic factor" on absorption of vitamin B12 by wild type Escherichia coli, Arch.Biochem. **36:** 235-236, March '52
HOFFMAN, B., Method for serum lipase, Treat.Serv. Bull. **6:**535-538, Dec. '51
HOFFMAN, B. J., BAILEY, M. K., and FORT, C. A., Unilateral pyelonephritis, accompanied by hypertension, relieved by nephrectomy, J.Urol. **67:** 132-136, Feb. '52
HOFFMAN, E., IVINS, J. L., and KERN, H. M., Traumatic chylothorax, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**253-266, Feb. '52
See GANN, M. E., jt. auth.
HOFFMAN, F. G., Hookworm infection; report of 4 cases, M.Bull.European Command **8:**486-492, Nov. '51
HOFFMAN, H., and SPRINGELL, P. H., Attempt at chemical identification of "neurocletin" (substance evoking axon-sprouting), Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **29:**417-424, Nov. '51
HOFFMAN, H. E., and SCHECHTMAN, A. M., Electrophoretic changes in proteins from livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, Cancer Res. **12:** 129-133, Feb. '52
HOFFMAN, H. R., SHERMAN, I. C., KREVITSKY, F., and WILLIAMS, F., Teen-age drug addicts arrainged in Narcotic Court of Chicago, J.A.M.A. **149:**655-659, June 14, '52
HOFFMAN, I. L., and BELL, H. S., Lipid pneumonia, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**689-694, May '52
HOFFMAN, J.: See POST, J., jt. auth.
HOFFMAN, J. B.: See POMERANCE, M., jt. auth.
See ZAROWITZ, H., jt. auth.
HOFFMAN, J. G.: See HEMPELMANN, L. H., jt. auth.
HOFFMAN, P. S.: See CHAPMAN, W. P., jt. auth.
HOFFMAN, R. A., ROTH, A. R., LINDQUIST, A. W., and BUTTS, J. S., Absorption of DDT in houseflies over extended period, Science **115:**312-313, March 21, '52
HOFFMANN, D.: See SCHMITZ, W., jt. auth.
HOFFMANN, E., Franz Jahnel†, Hautarzt **3:**48, Jan. '52
Harald Boas zu seinem 70. Geburtstag, Hautarzt **3:** 94-95, Feb. '52
Über Neomakrobiotik, Langjunglebekunst, nebst Bemerkungen über die ekkrinen Schweissdrüsen, Hautarzt **3:**107-109, March '52
Erste historisch beglaubigte Schritte auf dem Wege zur Lösung des Syphilisrätsels und zur Frühdiagnose der primären Lues im Jahre 1901, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**463-465, April 11, '52
Edmund Lesser und seine Zeit (anlässlich seines 100. Geburtstages), Hautarzt **3:**224-225, May '52
HOFFMANN, F. A., Wirkt der Jendrassiksche Handgriff nur auf monosynaptische oder auch auf polysynaptische Reflexe? Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**310-316, '52
HOFFMANN, FRIEDRICH (1660-1742)
episodes of medicine in Liége; Noël-Théodore Le Drou, the Hoffmann system and waters of Spa, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**58-70, Jan. 15, '52 F
HOFFMANN, G.: See SPIESS, H., jt. auth.
HOFFMANN, G. R., Astrocytome et méningiome associés chez un même sujet, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**57-60, Jan. '52

HOFFMANN, G. R.--Continued
and KLUYSKENS, J., A propos de la névrite optique aiguë œdémateuse, Rev.neurol. **85:**450-451, '51
HOFFMANN, G. T.: See ROTTINO, A., jt. auth.
HOFFMANN, H., Zur Kurzwellen-Provokation herdverdächtiger Tonsillen, Medizinische, pp. 15-17, Jan. 5, '52
HOFFMANN, H. A., and PAVCEK, P. L., Studies on purine and pyrimidine requirements of strain of Streptococcus faecalis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**734-737, Dec. '51
HOFFMANN, H. K., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Wert verschiedener Anreicherungsmethoden zum Nachweis von Tuberkelbakterien im Sputum (Velicogna, Brufasol, Sputosol), Tuberkulosearzt **6:**168-170, March '52
HOFFMANN, K., Kleinzelliges, infiltrierend wachsendes Adenom der Trachea, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**321-324, '51
HOFFMANN, R., L'"ostéotaxis": ostéosynthèse par fiches transcutanées et rotules, Helvet.chir.acta **18:**282-288, Nov. '51
HOFFMANN, R. H., ABRAHAMSON, E. M., and JOSEPHSON, B. A., Solution for parenteral administration of calcium, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**79-81, March '52
HOFFMANN, T., Die chirurgische Behandlung dekompensierter Herzleiden durch Unterbindung der Vena cava inferior, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1624-1630, Dec. 21 '51
Die konservative Behandlung der Ulcusperforation durch die Dauerabsaugung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**124-127, Feb. 8, '52
Die Herabsetzung des peroperativen Blutverlustes durch Hexamethonium und Neigungslagerung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**711-718, April 11, '52
See METIANU, C., jt. auth.
HOFFMANN, V., Der Beutelmagen. Ein Beitrag zur Genese und Operationsanzeige des Geschwürsleidens, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**103-111, '51
Beschwerden nach Magenoperationen, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**691-700, April 11, '52; 821-830, April 18, '52
HOFFMANN, W. (Berlin), Schutzbrillenindikation und neue Glasarten, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**113-126, '52
Bemerkungen zur klinischen Statistik, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**300-303, March 28, '52
HOFFMANN, W. (St. Gallen), Die Zehnuhr-Zwischenmahlzeit in der Schule, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**415-417, April 12, '52
HOFFMANN-TINEL SIGN: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
HOFFMANN-WERDNIG PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular
HOFFMANN-EGG, L., Sympathische Ophthalmie nach Iridencleisis mit ausgedehnter epiretinaler Zellanhäufung über den Netzhautgefässen, Ophthalmologica **123:**207-211, April-May '52
See AMSLER, M., jt. auth.
HOFFMASTER, T.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.
HOFFMEISTER, W., Klinische Mykologie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1105-1112, Nov. 23, '51
HOFFMEYER, H.: See HENNINGSEN, E. J., jt. auth.
HOFFNUNG, A.: See CHRYSTAL, M., jt. auth.
HOFFSTAEDT, E. G. W., Die Bedeutung der Schirmbild-Photographie für die frühzeitige Erkennung von Lungenerkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 369-372, March 22, '52
HOFMANN, D., and WACHSMANN, F., Ergebnisse der vergleichsweisen Behandlung von Impftumoren mit Röntgenstrahlen von 180 kV und schnellen Elektronen von 5 MeV, Strahlentherapie **86:**288-297, '52
HOFMANN, E., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Antiasthmatikum Priatan, Medizinische, pp. 422-424, March 29, '52
HOFMANN, F. G., Water excretion in hypophysectomized rats before and after adrenalectomy, Endocrinology **50:**206-211, Feb. '52
HOFMANN, G.: See KAUTZSCH, E., jt. auth.
HOFMANN, H., and STAUDINGER, H., Papierchromatographische Trennung und Bestimmung der Nebennierenrindenhormone, Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**230-236, '51
HOFMANN, K.: See EICHENBERGER, E., jt. auth.
HOFMANN, P., and NICKEL, L., Die Resistenz von Tuberkelbakterien gegenüber Streptomycin, PAS und Conteben in vivo und in vitro, Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 7-15, Jan. '52
HOFMANN, W. W., Syndrome of periodic paralysis, Neurology **2:**1-14, Jan.-Feb. '52
HOFMANN-CREDNER, D., and SIEDEK, H., Distribution and fate of schradan (bis-dimethyl-aminophosphonous anhydride) in mammals, using radioactive compound, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**74-81, Feb. 1, '52
See WENGER, R., jt. auth.
HOFMEIER, K., Beurteilung und Behandlung von Herz- und Kreislaufstörungen beim Kind, Medizinische, pp. 239-243, Feb. 23, '52; pp. 271-276, March 1, '52
HOFMEISTER, F. J., and HULTMAN, C. A., Ectopic pregnancy; report of 3 unusual cases and analysis of 83 cases at Milwaukee Hospital, Wisconsin M. J. **51:**166-170, Feb. '52
and PAEGEL, H., JR., Infant mortality in voluntary hospital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 999-1008, May '52
HOFMEISTER, L., Mitteilung über Sehstörungen nach einem chirurgischen Eingriff, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 510-511, '52
HOFMEISTER, M.: See JANOTA, O., jt. auth.
HOFMEISTER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery
HOFSTÄTTER, R., Die Psychologie der karzinomkranken Frau, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 123-128, Feb. 15, '52
HOFSTETTER, J. R.: See BÜHLMANN, A., jt. auth.
HOGAN, M. J., Diseases of uveal tract, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47:** 383-409, March '52
HOGARTH, W. P., Unilateral renal agenesia, Canad. M.A.J. **66:**34-36, Jan. '52
HOGEBOOM, G. H., SCHNEIDER, W. C., and STRIEBICH, M. J., Cytochemical studies; on isolation and biochemical properties of liver cell nuclei, J.Biol. Chem. **196:**111-120, May '52
See SCHNEIDER, W. C., jt. auth.
HOGG, J. C., Tuberculosis of upper respiratory tract, Practitioner **167:**596-606, Dec. '51
HOGNESS, J. R., WILLIAMS, R. H., and LANCE, M., Effect of amphenone "B" on adrenal, thyroid and testes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**43-47, Jan. '52
HOGS: See Salmonella, carriers
HOHEISEL, H. P., and WALCH, R., Über manisch-depressive und verwandte Verstimmungszustände nach Hirnverletzung, Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 1-25, '52
HOHL, E. M., Cancer detection clinic--community service, M.Woman's J. **58:** 11-13, Nov.-Dec. '51
HOHL, K., Probleme und neue Wege in der Therapie tiefliegender Tumoren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1219-1223, Dec. 8, '51
HOHLBRUGGER, H., Über die medikamentöse Beeinflussung der Blutgerinnung und ihre Bedeutung für die Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**268-270, '51
In memoriam Pietro Caliceti, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31:**49-50, Feb. '52
HOHLWEG, E.: See FROHNMEYER, G., jt. auth.
HOHLY, P., Cardiac tamponade, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**236-237, April '52
HOHMANN, G., Grenzen der Muskelverpflanzung, Arch. klin.Chir. **270:** 433-436, '51
Der Stand der Behandlung der Arthrosis deformans, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:** 26-38, '52
Leitsymptom: Einwärts- und Auswärtsgehen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**155-158, Jan. 25, '52
Vom Fuss und seinen Fehlern, Medizinische, pp. 107-109, Jan. 26, '52
Fisiopatología del pie, Cir.ap.locom. **9:** 107-114, April '52
HOHMANN OPERATION: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
HOIGNE, R., KOLLER, F., and STORCK, H., Die Beeinflussung des experimentellen Shwartzman-Phänomens durch ACTH, Dermatologica **103:** 234-242, '51
HOJMAN, D.: See MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.
See MOIA, B., jt. auth.
HOLBROOK, A. A., Further experience with rebreathing heart test, Wisconsin M.J. **50:** 1185-1190; 1195, Dec. '51
HOLBROOK, W. P., HILL, D. F., STEPHENS, C. A. L., JR., and KENT, L. J., Use of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5:**1000-1003, Dec. '51
HOLCOMB, G. W., JR.: See GROSS, R. E., jt. auth.
HOLDEN, W. D., CEBUL, F. A., and LOUGHRY, C. W., Management of acute disorders of biliary tract, J.A.M.A. **148:** 879-884, March 15, '52
See HUBAY, C. A., jt. auth.
HOLDENRIED, R., Sylvatic plague studies; plague

HOLDENRIED, R.--Continued
transmission potentials of fleas Diamanus montanus and Polygenis gwyni compared with Xenopsylla cheopis, J.Infect.Dis. **90:**131-140, March-April '52
HOLEMANS, K., Valeur de la ponction sternale dans le diagnostic du paludisme chronique, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**337-338, May 15, '52
HOLFELD, W. T.: See **LUDWIG, B. J., jt. auth.**
HOLINGER, P. H., Causes and significance of hoarseness, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**17-20, Jan. '52
and **JOHNSTON, K. C.,** Bronchoscopic problems in newborn, Illinois M.J. **101:**68-71, Feb. '52
See **PRICE, D. L., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, K. C., and McMAHON, R. J., Hoarseness in infants and children, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**247-251, May '52
JOHNSTON, K. C., and POTTS, W. J., Congenital anomalies of esophagus, Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 100) pp. 100-118, '52
HOLLÄNDER, Einiges zur Frage der Erythroblastosenprophylaxe, Arch.Gynäk. **180:**286-287, '51
HOLLAENDER, A.: See **BURNETT, W. T., JR., jt. auth.**
See **STAPLETON, G. E., jt. auth.**
HOLLÄNDER, L., Der derzeitige Stand der Blutgruppenforschung (Übersichtsreferat), Acta haemat. **6:**377-383, Dec. '51
HOLLAND, B. C.: See **MARTIN, S. P., jt. auth.**
HOLLAND, D. J.: See **THOMA, K. H., jt. auth.**
HOLLAND, E., Princess Charlotte of Wales: triple obstetric tragedy (William Meredith Fletcher Shaw memorial lecture), J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58:**905-919, Dec. '51
HOLLAND, H. W., Charcot's arthropathy of spine with note on case, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**267-269, May '52
HOLLAND, M. O., Current trends in modern medicinals, Am.J.Pharm. **123:**321-351, Oct. '51; correction **124:**42, Feb. '52; **123:**356-388, Nov. '51
HOLLAND, P. D. J.: See **CROSS, R. G., jt. auth.**
HOLLAND, W. C., DUNN, C. E., and GREIG, M. E., Studies on permeability; effect of several substrates and inhibitors of acetyl cholinesterase on permeability of isolated auricles to Na and K, Am. J.Physiol. **168:**546-556, Feb. '52
HOLLANDER, D. H., TURNER, T. B., and NELL, E. E., Effect of long continued subcurative doses of penicillin during incubation period of experimental syphilis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**105-120, Feb. '52
HOLLANDER, F.: See **DREILING, D. A., jt. auth.**
See **JANOWITZ, H. D., jt. auth.**
HOLLANDER, L., Treatment of warts, GP **5:**55-59, June '52
HOLLANDER, V. P.: See **BRUGER, M., jt. auth.**
HOLLANDER, W. F.: See **STRONG, L. C., jt. auth.**
HOLLCROFT, J. W., and LORENZ, E., Thirty-day LD-50 of 2 radiations of different ion density, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12:**533-544, Dec. '51
LORENZ, E., and MATTHEWS, M., Factors modifying effect of x-irradiation on regression of transplanted lymphosarcoma, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**751-763, Feb. '52
HOLLDACK, K.: See **KUHN, E., jt. auth.**
HOLLE, F., and VIERECK, H. J., Die Bronchialstumpfversorgung mit freitransplantierten Periostlappen. (Eine tierexperimentelle Studie), Arch.klin. Chir. **269:**448-461, '51
HOLLE, G., Über granuloblastöse und szirrhöse Magenpolypen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**262-271, Feb. 20, '52
HOLLENBACH, F., and FENNER, O., Sterilisierung des Magen-Darmkanals durch antibakterielle Mittel, Chirurg **23:**155-158, April '52
HOLLENBERG, H. G., Bleeding from nipple, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64:**159-167, Feb. '52
HOLLENDER, L., and MEYER, J., Sarcomes vertébraux primitifs (à propos de trois cas), Lyon chir. **47:**333-345, April '52
See **WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.**
HOLLENDER, M. H., and GALVIN, J. A., Teaching psychological approach to everyday medical problems, J.M.Educ. **27:**182-183, May (pt. 1) '52
HOLLENWEGER-MAYR, B., Die Beziehung zwischen Reifezeichen und Tragzeit bei Zwillingen, Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **135:**283-299, '51
HOLLER, G., Zur Pathologie und Therapie des Asthma bronchiale, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1031-1037, May 16, '52
CLEMENTSCHITSCH, A., FRANTA, F., and KOLLERT, G., Inhalations-, Hormon- und Klimatherapie des Asthma bronchiale, Acta neuroveg. **4:**115-138, '52
HOLLER, J. W.: See **DURY, A., jt. auth.**
HOLLER, W.: See **KEIL, W., jt. auth.**
HOLLEY, H. L., Salt depletion syndrome, South.M.J. **45:**153-160, Feb. '52
See **HUSSAR, A. E., jt. auth.**
See **KOFFLER, L. A., jt. auth.**
See **McLESTER, J. S., jt. auth.**
and **RISER, W. H., JR.,** Indications and contraindications for cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**368-375, May '52
HOLLIDAY, M. A.: See **COTLOVE, E., jt. auth.**
HOLLINGER, D. M., LOGAN, J. E., MANNELL, W. A., and ROSSITER, R. J., β-glucuronidase activity of peripheral nerve during wallerian degeneration, Nature,London **169:**670, April 19, '52
HOLLINGSWORTH, D. F., Trends in milk consumption in Great Britain, Brit.J.Nutrition **5:**392-402, '51
HOLLINSHEAD, M. T., Patterns of social competence in older mental retardates, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**603-608, Jan. '52
HOLLIS, M. D., Environmental health program of United States Public Health Service, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **5:**580-586, June '52
HOLLISTER, A. C., JR.: See **BRUNETTI, R., jt. auth.**
HOLLMANN, W., Zur klinischen Diagnostik des Bronchialkarzinoms, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4:**44-53, '52
HOLLOWAY, A.: See **SVEDMYR, A., jt. auth.**
HOLLOWAY, J. B., SPEIR, R. C., and SADLER, R. N., Spontaneous hemopneumothorax requiring thoracotomy; report of case, Am.Surgeon **18:**518-523, May '52
HOLLOWAY, J. W., JR.: See **GERTY, F. J., jt. auth.**
HOLLWICH, F., Über die Bedeutung des "energetischen Anteiles der Sehbahn" für die Regulation von Stoffwechselabläufen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1057-1066, May 23, '52
See **FUCHS, J., jt. auth.**
HOLLYWOOD VITA-ROL: See Physical Medicine, apparatus
HOLM, E., Lental rainbow vision, Acta ophth. **30:**35-37, '52
HOLMAN, C. W., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; general principles of pulmonary resection, S.Clin.North America **32:**505-514, April '52
HOLMAN, E.: See **HERROD, C. E., jt. auth.**
See **HULTGREN, H. N., jt. auth.**
HOLMAN, J.: See **GOTH, A., jt. auth.**
HOLMAN, R. T.: See **HAMILTON, J. G., JR., jt. auth.**
See **WITTEN, P. W., jt. auth.**
HOLMBERG, A., Two cases of isolated ophthalmoplegia interna in herpes zoster ophthalmicus, Acta ophth. **29:**483-486, '51
HOLMBERG, G., and THESLEFF, S., Succinyl-choline-iodide as muscular relaxant in electroshock therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**842-846, May '52
HOLMBOE, R., Thoracoplasty supplemented with oleothorax, Nord.med. **47:**450-453, April 4, '52 N
See **SELVAAG, O., jt. auth.**
HOLMDAHL, H. C.: See **HAGBERG, B., jt. auth.**
HOLMDAHL, K., Programme for premature infants in Gothenburg, Sweden. Principles of treatment and results obtained, Acta pædiat. **41:**1-14, '52
HOLMDAHL, M. H.: See **ENGHOFF, H., jt. auth.**
HOLMDAHL, S. G., and WELIN, G., Electrocardiographic changes in hypothyroidism, Nord.med. **46:**1716-1718, Nov. 14, '51 Sw
HOLMER, A. J. M., Role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900-1950; obstetrics and gynecology, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1054-1058, May 3, '52 Du
HOLMES, A. D., Stability of ascorbic acid in milk at different stages of processing, J.Pediat. **40:**91-95, Jan. '52
HOLMES, B. E., and MEE, L. K., Incorporation of methionine S^{35} into proteins of Jensen rat sarcoma cells after irradiation of tumour, Brit.J. Radiol. **25:**273-278, May '52
HOLMES, C. B.: See **McINTOSH, H. W., jt. auth.**
HOLMES, E. G., STANIER, M. W., SEMAMBO, Y. B., and JONES, E. R., Investigation of serum proteins of Africans in Uganda, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45:**371-382, Dec. '51
HOLMES, E. M., SWEET, W. H., and KELEMEN, G., Hemangiomas of frontal bone; report of 3 cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**45-61, March '52
HOLMES, F. W., Cardiac disorders of collagen diseases, Arizona Med. **9:**32-35, April '52
HOLMES, G., Sir William Gowers at National Hospital, Brit.M.J. **2:**1397-1399, Dec. 8, '51
HOLMES, J. H.: See **KREBS, G. C., jt. auth.**

HOLMES, J. O., Dental caries in rat, Mus norvegicus; incidence and extent of tooth decay in 3 strains of rats fed finely powdered, synthetic rations, J. Nutrition **46:** 323-333, March '52

HOLMES, M. A.: See LENNETTE, E. H., jt. auth.

HOLMES, M. E., Uremia: some clinical aspects and medical treatment, New York J.Med. **52:** 175-179, Jan. 15, '52

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (1809-1894)
[E. F. Kiser] J.Indiana M.A. **45:** 38-44, Jan. '52

HOLMES, P. E. B., JENDEN, D. J., and TAYLOR, D. B., Analysis of mode of action of curare of neuromuscular transmission; effect of temperature changes, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:** 382-402, Dec. '51

HOLMES, R. W., and LOVE, J., Suicide attempt with warfarin, bishydroxycoumarin-like rodenticide, J. A.M.A. **148:** 935-937, March 15, '52

HOLMES, T. H., and WOLFF, H. G., Life situations, emotions, and backache, Psychosom.Med. **14:** 18-33, Jan.-Feb. '52

HOLMGREN, I., Increase in height of Swedish men and women from middle of nineteenth century up to 1930, and changes in height of individual from ages of 26 to 70. Based on measurements of 48,000 persons, Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 367-390, '52

HOLMSTEDT, B., Synthesis and pharmacology of dimethylamido-ethoxy-phosphoryl cyanide (tabun) together with description of some allied anticholinesterase compounds containing N-P bond, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 90) **25:** 1-120, '51

HOLMSTROM, E. G., Heart disease and pregnancy, Rocky Mountain M.J. **48:** 931-934, Dec. '51
Experience with pranone and ACTH in Rh-sensitized pregnancies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 1038-1044, May '52

HOLORAN, I. M., Incidence and prognosis of cerebral palsy; interim report, Brit.M.J. **1:** 214-217, Jan. 26, '52

von HOLST, E.: See von ROMBERG, G., jt. auth.

HOLST, H., and IVERSEN, P. F., On incidence of spondylarthritis ankylopoetica in Norwegian county, Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 333-338, '52

v. HOLT, C., Zur Frage der Bakterienwachstumsförderung durch Antibiotika, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 341-342, March 14, '52

HOLT, C. L., Routine guaiac stool test, New England J. Med. **246:** 864-866, May 29, '52
See CHAREST, L. R., jt. auth.
and PORTER, J. E., Treatment of neoplasms with nitrogen mustards, J.Maine M.A. **43:** 86-90, March '52

HOLT, E. P., and ODELL, R. T., Peritendinitis calcarea, South.M.J. **45:** 400-406, May '52

HOLT, J. F., and DICKERSON, W. W., Osseous lesions of tuberous sclerosis, Radiology **58:** 1-7, Jan. '52

HOLT, L. E., Some points in infantile tuberculosis; frequency and mode of infection in pulmonary tuberculosis--study of cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, Arch.Pediat. **69:** 92-96, Feb. '52 [Reprint, 1907]

HOLT, M. W., SOMMERS, S. C., and WARREN, S., Preparation of tissue sections for quantitative histochemical studies, Anat.Rec. **112:** 177-186, Feb. '52
See WARREN, S., jt. auth.

HOLT, P. F., Aspects of silicosis problem, Nature, London **169:** 306-307, Feb. 23, '52

HOLT, R. L., and EASSON, E. C., Malignant disease of mouth, Practitioner **168:** 113-120, Feb. '52

HOLT, S. B., Correlations between ridge-counts on different fingers, Ann.Eugenics **16:** 287-297, Dec. '51

HOLT, W. E., Effect of mephenesin on psychotic patients, J. Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **115:** 343-350, April '52

HOLT, W. L., JR., and BORKOWSKI, W., Drug-modified electric shock therapy; clinical response to partial seizures facilitated by anticonvulsant drugs, diphenylhydantoin and mephenesin, alone and in combination, Psychiatric Quart. **25:** 581-588, Oct. '51
and HOLT, W. M., Long-term prognosis in mental illness; 30-year follow-up of 141 mental patients, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 735-739, April '52

HOLT, W. M.: See HOLT, W. L., JR., jt. auth.

HOLTEN, C., Leukaemic erythrodermia, survey and report of case treated with ACTH, Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 266) **142:** 557-569, '52
and LUNDBAEK, K., Metabolic and renal diabetes after administration of ACTH, Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8:** 92-99, Feb. '52

HOLTERMANN, C., Ist die extraperitoneale Schnittentbindung heute noch zeitgemäss? Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:** 141-149, Feb. '52

HOLTERMÜLLER, K., and HERZOG, W., Zur Toxoplasmose, Arch.Kinderh. **144:** 1-11, '52

HOLTHUSEN, H., Über die für die Hauttherapie zweckmässigen Strahlenqualitäten und ihre Bezeichnungsweise, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:** 73-79, Dec. '51
Das Erbe Rudolf Grasheys, Strahlentherapie **86:** 622-633, '52

HOLTSCHMIDT, J., Igelit-Dermatitis, Hautarzt **3:** 227-228, May '52

HOLTZ, A. H., and SEEKLES, L., Direct titration of calcium in blood serum, Nature,London **169:** 870-871, May 24, '52

HOLTZ, K. H., Über die akute, "erworbene" Form der Pityriasis rubra pilaris, Hautarzt **3:** 114-118, March '52

HOLTZ, P., Die chemische Übertragung nervöser Erregungen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1:** 350-355, Nov. '51
See GREEFF, K., jt. auth.
and others, Über den Mechanismus der Ultraschallwirkung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 382-397, '52

HOLTZER, A.: See GRABAR, P., jt. auth.

HOLTZER, P. A. F. H., Evaluation of 3-methyl-5,5-phenylethylhydantoin in therapy of epilepsy, Geneesk.gids **30:** 181-187, May 1, '52 Du

HOLUB, E., and HIRSCH, A., Experiences with prokuran in anesthesia, Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1267-1272, Oct. 26, '51 Cz

HOLUBEC, K., Prolonged drop by drop transfusion, Rozhl.chir. **31:** 11-19, '52 Cz

HOLUBOVA, E.: See TRCKA, V., jt. auth.

HOLY, J.: See SUCHAN, M., jt. auth.

HOLYOKE, J. B., and HOAG, E. E., Seasonal variation in pregnancy test using Rana pipiens, Am.J.Clin. Path. **21:** 1121-1126, Dec. '51
and LOBITZ, W. C., JR., Histologic variations in structure of human eccrine sweat glands, J.Invest. Dermat. **18:** 147-167, Feb. '52
and WHEELWRIGHT, H. J., JR., Effect of depoheparin on prothrombin time, with observations on combined use of heparin and dicumarol, New England J.Med. **246:** 15-17, Jan. 3, '52

HOLZ, J., Der Formenkreislauf von Trichomonas vaginalis, Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **136:** 210-215, '52
Versuche der Züchtung von Spirillen und einiger pathogener Protozoen in isolierten Backentaschen von Goldhamstern (Mesocricetus auratus), Ztschr. Hyg. **133:** 557-560, '52

HOLZACH, O.: See FREI, W., jt. auth.

HOLZBAUER, M., and RIGLER, R., Electric shock and regeneration of corneal epithelium of rabbits, Nature,London **168:** 919, Nov. 24, '51
RIGLER, R., and ROSENKRANZ, W., Lethal retardation of growth by electric shock, Nature,London **169:** 190-191, Feb. 2, '52

HOLZE, E. A.: See LEE, R. E., jt. auth.

HOLZEL, A., and JAMES, T., Mercury and pink disease, Lancet **1:** 441-443, March 1, '52
and SHER, N., Familial jaundice of newborn associated with hepatosteatosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 37-42, Feb. '52
See WILSON, V. K., jt. auth.
See WOLMAN, B., jt. auth.
KOMROWER, G. M., and WILSON, V. K., Aminoaciduria in galactosaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 194-195, Jan. 26, '52

HOLZER: See BERNARD, R., jt. auth.

HOLZMAN, D., and BROWN, M. G., Use of quinidine in established auricular fibrillation and flutter, Am. J.M.Sc. **222:** 644-652, Dec. '51
See WETHERBEE, D. G., jt. auth.

HOLZMAN, L.: See LIEBERMAN, L., jt. auth.

HOLZMANN, M., Der neueste Stand der Brustwandelektrokardiographie, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40:** 660-672, Nov.; 732-736, Dec. '51

HOMAN, B.: See van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.

HOMANN, G., and DELIUS, L., Über die Strychninwirkung bei Kreislaufregulationsstörungen, Medizinische, pp. 532-536, April 19, '52

HOMANN, R. E., JR.: See EDMONDSON, H. A., jt. auth.

HOMANS, JOHN (1877--)
John Homans lecture, [D. C. Elkin] New England J. Med. **245:** 997-1000, Dec. 27, '51

HOMEOPATHY
in relation to modern medicine, [H. Schoeler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 289-292, March 7, '52 G

HOMEOPATHY--Continued
medicine and homeopathy, [L. Lendle] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:293-294, March 7, '52 G
therapeutics of, pharmacodynamic anomalies of posologic origin in homeopathy and in allopathy, [C. Pennetta] Friuli med. **6**:633-640, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
HOMEOSTASIS
homeostatic studies in patients with so-called psychosomatic disease (peptic ulcer), [C. Rupp, H. E. Riggs, R. S. Boles & P. S. Shore] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **114**: 384-390, Nov. '51
HOMES, INSTITUTIONAL: See Convalescence; Hospitals, chronic disease in; Hospitals, economics; Infant Welfare; Institutions; Old Age, diseases
HOMMA, J. Y., SAGEHASHI, K., and HOSOYA, S., Serological types of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:375-379, Dec. '51
See **ENDO, M., jt. auth.**
and others, Studies on Pseudomonas aeruginosa endotoxin isolated from culture on fluid media with special reference to its nucleic acid fraction, Jap. J.Exper.Med. **21**:361-373, Dec. '51
P^{32}-labeled endotoxin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa; preliminary report--isolation of radioactive endotoxin from culture filtrate on synthetic media containing P^{32}-labeled phosphate and its distribution in mice, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:381-393, Dec. '51
HOMMER, E., Über die Beeinflussung des Felty-Syndroms durch Cortison, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 90, Jan. 15, '52
HOMMES, J. H., Judet's arthroplasty in arthrosis deformans coxae, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:194-202, Jan. 26, '52 Du
HOMOGRAFTS: See Aorta, transplantation; Arteries, popliteal; Skin, transplantation
HOMOSERAN: See Placenta, blood supply
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion
HOMOTOXINS: See Toxin and Antitoxin
HONCHANG YASSEMI: See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
HONDA, T., Absorption, diffusion and excretion of streptomycin in relation to methods of administration, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**: 241-253, Oct. '51
HONDA, Y., Comparison of immunological characters of new virus "Negishi strain" and Russian spring-summer encephalitis virus, Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **24**:29-34, Oct. '51
d'HONDT and MIROIR, A propos d'un cas d'ostéo-arthropathie hypertrophique, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:519-522, '51
HONERLA, H. G., and ADAM, H., Schadet die bakterielle Verunreinigung roher Obstsäfte? München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:508-510, March 14, '52
HONEY
comparative studies on effects of honey and invert sugar on blood sugar, [H. Stadler] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:108-112, '52 G
occurrence, properties and chemical constitution of cholinergic factor in honey, [P. Marquardt & G. Vogg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:152-155, April; 205-211, May '52 G
permeability-increasing effect of bee honey; relation to cardiac activity; experiments with frog heart isolated according to Straub method, [E. Klotzbücher] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **11**:282-294, '51 G
HONIG, E. I., STEINBERG, I., and DOTTER, C. T., Innominate artery: angiocardiographic study, Radiology **58**:80-87, Jan. '52
HONKONEN, K., and TUUTERI, L., Effect of anoxia on gastric hydrochloric acid-secretion of infants under 6 months, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**:226-235, '51
HONNETH, H., Zur Eignung der Evipan-Natrium-Langnarkose für Operationen unseres Fachgebietes, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:198-200, April '52
HONORATO C., R., Hemofilia y síndromas hemofílicos; patogenia y tratamiento, Rev.méd.Chile **80**:1-10, Jan. '52
HONORATO CH., A., and CRUZ PLAZA, M., Encuesta sobre sensibilizacion a la histoplasmina, tuberculina y paracoccidioidina en escolares de una zona rural, Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **8**:11-15, Jan. '52
HONORE, D.: See LEROUX, G., jt. auth.
HOOD, A. M.: See LOWBURY, E. J. L., jt. auth.
HOOD, B.: See ANGERWALL, G., jt. auth.
See **UZMAN, L. L., jt. auth.**
HOOD, M., Symposium on parasitology; laboratory diagnosis of platyhelminthiasis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 396-402, April '52
HOOD, M. C.: See JARVIE, H. F., jt. auth.
HOOD, T. K.: See BAZZANO, J. J., jt. auth.
HOOD, T. R.: See CARAVATI, C. M., jt. auth.
HOOIJER, D. A., Questions relating to new large anthropoid ape from Mio-Pliocene of Siwaliks, Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:79-95, March '51
HOOKWORM INFECTION
ancylostomiasis in Apulia; preliminary report, [N. Mongelli Sciannameo] Riforma med. **66**:510-511, May 10, '52 I
neuroendocrine system in ancylostomiasis, [J. M. da Fonseca] Presse méd. **60**:64, Jan. 19, '52 F
diagnosis, four cases, [F. G. Hoffman] M.Bull.European Command **8**:486-492, Nov. '51
presence of eggs of Heterodera marioni (Cornu, 1879) Goodey 1932, in feces; necessity of recognition to avoid possible errors in diagnosis of ancylostomiasis, [J. Aparicio Garrido & A. Prieto Lorenzo] Med.colon. **19**:119-124, Feb. '52 S
therapy, effect of hexylresorcinol in infestation with Ancylostoma, Ascaris and Trichocephalus, [O. R. da Costa, J. N. Manceau, R. Maroja & G. C. de Andrade] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **4**:465-474, April '51 P
HOOPLE, G. D., Symposium on audiology; role of otologist in audiology, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**: 1049-1057, Dec. '51
Practical demonstration of speech audiometry, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:76-77, Jan.-Feb. '52
Conference on problems of noise in industry; medical and legal aspects of noise in industry; discussion of papers presented, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 157-159, Feb. '52
HOOVER, W. B., Cancer of larynx, Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**: 208-213, Jan. '52
HOPE, J. M., ELMADJIAN, F., and MALAMUD, W., Method for evaluation of hormone therapy in schizophrenia, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**: 267-282, Oct.-Dec. '51
HOPF, E. J., Über das Verhalten von Leukocyten und Mastzellen an Haut-Nabelschnurgrenze und Nabelschnur des Neugeborenen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:1-11, '52
HOPF, G., Der Entwurf für ein Bundesgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:451-453, March 7, '52
HOPF-LÜSCHER, H., Die Bedeutung der manuellen Weichteildilatation sub partu in der Praxis, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **82**: 228 - 229, March 1, '52
HOPKE, C. J., JR.: See HAVENS, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
HOPKINS, C. E., Patterns for purchase of personal health services in Oregon, Northwest Med. **51**: 215-221, March '52
HOPKINS, J. E. T., and MURPHY, J. D., Pulmonary resection and undecylenic acid in systemic blastomycosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:409-418, April '52
HOPKINS, J. G., and others, Pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone in diseases of skin; allergic and other dermatoses; report of 67 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:401-421, April '52
HOPKINS, R. W., Studies in Arctic with flicker-fusion nitroglycerin test; new method of evaluating cardiovascular states, New England J.Med. **246**:401-403, March 13, '52
HOPKINS, S. M.: See INGLE, N. G., jt. auth.
HOPKINS, W. A.: See LEIGH, T. F., jt. auth.
HOPLA, C. E., Experimental transmission of tularemia by tropical rat mite, Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:768-783, Nov. '51
HOPPE, J. O.: See ARCHER, S., jt. auth.
See LEWIS, J. R., jt. auth.
See LUDUENA, F. P., jt. auth.
HOPPE, R., Die Erkennung der bronchopleuralen Fistel, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:98-102, Feb. '52
HOPPELER, A.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
HOPPER, J., JR.: See BROWN, E., jt. auth.
HOPPU, K., On technique of intestinal anastomosis with regard to atresia intestini treatment of newborn, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp.1) **40**:3-69, '51
HORAKOVA, Z.: See TRCKA, V., jt. auth.
HORAN, THOMAS NEIL: See Obituaries
HORANYI, M.: See BRAUN, P., jt. auth.
HORCHLER, A., Beitrag zur Krebsbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:309, March 7, '52
HORDEOLUM: See Eyelids, diseases
HORDER, T. J., What is the job? Brit.M.J. **2**:1359-1361, Dec. 8, '51
HORDIJK, W., Relation between epilepsy and left-handedness, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:263-269, Feb. 2, '52 Du
HORECKER, B. L.: See SEEGMILLER, J. E., jt. auth.
HOREJSI, J., and ZAZVORKA, F., Amino nitrogen balance in diseases of liver during various diets, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:427-432, April 4, '52 Cz

HORII, I., HAYASHI, S., and KUMASHIRO, K., Histochemical studies on phosphatase in blood cells, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:8-14, '51
HORINE, E. F., Daniel Drake and his medical classic, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:68-79, Feb. '52
Cincinnatian unique: Daniel Drake [Daniel Drake commemoration address], Cincinnati J.Med. **33**: 201-210, June '52
HORLAND, A. H., Significance of heart murmurs, GP **5**: 53-56, March '52
HORLEY, J. F., Congenital tuberculosis, Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:167-172, April '52
HORMODENDRON: See Fungi
HORMONES
See also Adrenal Preparations; Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Insulin; under names of organs, as Heart; Ovary; Thymus; etc.
difference between vitamins and hormones, [J. E. Pagano] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**: 525-532, July-Dec. '51 S
extent and limitations of hormonology, [M. Aron] Presse méd. **60**:703-705, May 10, '52 F
hormone levels, [G. Erlande] Marseille-méd. **88**: 464-473, '51 F
adrenocorticotropic: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
adrenotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
androgenic: See Androgens
anterior pituitary-like: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
circulatory: See Heart, hormones
effects: See also Hormones, sex; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
acclimatization to cold: natural and artificial, [E. A. Sellers, S. Reichman & N. Thomas] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:644-650, Dec. '51
action of certain glandular and hormonal preparations on regulation of acid-base equilibrium, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:239-246, '52 F
behavior of leukocytic reduction cells and serum peroxidase following use of hormones, [E. Koch & O. Mechow] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1135-1137, Nov. 30, '51 G
changes in nutritional requirements (with special reference to vitamin B_{12}) accompanying marked changes in hormone levels, [J. Meites] Metabolism **1**:58-67, Jan. '52
current concepts concerning hormonal control of blood picture, [F. W. Gunz] New Zealand M.J. **50**: 435-440, Oct. '51
effect of ambient water temperature, alcohol and certain endocrine products on survival from drowning in rats and mice, [W. A. Hiestand, F. W. Stemler & J. E. Wiebers] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:108-110, April '52
experimental studies on problem of hormonal modification of local allergic reaction to various toxins, [F. Wawersik] Medizinische, pp. 318-319, March 8, '52 G
fate of eosinophils in hormonally induced eosinopenia; significance, [Z. Z. Godlowski] J.Endocrinol. **8**: 102-125, April '52
hormonal influences on epinephrine induced aortic sclerosis, [G. Mikulicich & Y. T. Oester] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:816-818, Dec. '51
hormonal spring fever in Israel, [Y. Paggy] Hebrew M.J. **1**:173, '52
hormonal synergism and antagonism in tissue reactions, [M. Taubenhaus] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:54-59, Feb. '52
hormones with gastric action, [P. A. Sainz] Rev.méd. cubana **62**:631-650, Sept. '51 S
mechanism of spermatic release of male North American frog (Rana pipiens); reaction to various hormones, [S. L. Robbins & F. Parker, Jr.] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:354-360, March '52
on amino acid dehydrogenase systems of liver and kidney, [H. Jensen & J. L. Gray] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:619-625, Dec. 28, '51
on enzymes, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **54**:533-727, Dec. 28, '51
role of vitamins, enzymes and hormones in acid-base equilibrium, [R. Lecoq] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 511-515, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
sensitivity to hormones and modifications of calcemia, potassemia and sodemia, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec. **4**:51-57, Feb. '52 I
synthesis of radioactive fatty acids in vitro; hormonal control, [R. O. Brady, F. D. W. Lukens & S. Gurin] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:459-464, Dec. '51
estrogenic: See Estrogens
follicle-stimulating: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
HORMONES--Continued
follicular: See Estrogens
gonadotropic: See Gonadotropins
in blood: See Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, in blood; Insulin, in blood; Pituitary Body, secretion; Thyroid, physiology
in urine: See also Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Estrogens, in urine; Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Thymus; Urine, steroids
criticism of quantitative-chemical determination, [W. Appel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 49-53, '51 G
hormonal therapy in cancer of breast; effect of methylandrostenediol (androgen) on clinical course and hormonal excretion, [A. Segaloff & others] Cancer **5**:271-274, March '52
hormonal therapy in cancer of breast; effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on clinical course and hormonal excretion, [D. Gordon & others] Cancer **5**:275-277, March '52
hormone excretion in liver disease, [F. C. Dohan, E. M. Richardson, L. W. Bluemle, Jr. & P. György] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:481-498, May '52
melanophore: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
melanotropic: See Pituitary Preparations
sex: See also Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Testes; etc.
action on metabolism of amino acids in prostate, [J. Awapara] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:22-31, '52
affinity for blood vessels, [M. Ratschow] Medizinische, pp. 608-613, May 3, '52 G
antagonism and synergism; studies on vaginal smears, [C. D. Veziris, C. Chanes, J. Blandin & A. Hugelin] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1065-1071, '51 F
comparative studies on effects of female and male sex hormones and combined hormone preparations on ovarian disorders, [W. Rust] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:978-983, May 9, '52 G
effect in oligophrenia, [G. de M. Rudolf] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:294-298, April '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) and related steroids on mood, [H. P. Rome & F. J. Braceland] J.Clin. & Exper.Psychopath. **12**:184-191, July-Sept. '51
effect of genital hormones on development of mammary gland, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **66**:242-243, March 1, '52 I
effect on cytochrome c-cytochrome oxidase system, [W. Dirscherl & H. U. Bergmeyer] Biochem. Ztschr. **322**:263-268, '52 G
endocrine therapy in gynecologic conditions, [J. W. Johnstone] M.J.Australia **1**:442-447, March 29, '52
eosinophilia; effect of sex hormones on circulating eosinophils in normal and rheumatic subjects, [C. Cervini & E. Cerimele] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:139-160, Feb. 15, '52 I
functional postmenopausal uterine hemorrhage due to hormone therapy; hematocolpos 20 years after menopause; case, [J. Melchior & Camey] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:73, '52 F
further studies on sexual zone of adrenals, [J. Botella Llusia] Gynaecologia **133**:79-87, Feb. '52 G
β-glucuronidase and action of steroid hormones, [W. H. Fishman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:548-557, Dec. 28, '51
hormonal control of functional uterine bleeding, [R. B. Greenblatt & W. E. Barfield] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:153-157, Jan. '52
hormonal induction of mammary growth and lactation in goat, [A. T. Cowie, S. J. Folley, F. H. Malpress & K. C. Richardson] J.Endocrinol. **8**:64-88, Jan. '52
hormonal studies in patients with chronic liver disease, [I. J. Pincus, A. E. Rakoff, E. M. Cohn & H. J. Tumen] Gastroenterology **19**:735-754, Dec. '51
hormone study of patients with disorders of mammary glands; role in orientation and therapy, [R. Grinberg, L. Jaroslavsky, G. Stutman & J. Schneider] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2869-2875, Nov. 2, '51 S
hormone tests in pain syndrome of breasts, [J. Mathieu] Lyon chir. **47**:453-458, May-June '52 F
hormone therapy of mammary cancer, [B. Breitner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:210-212, March 21, '52 G
hormone therapy of peripheral vascular disorders and stenocardia, [W. Stahel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1270-1272, Dec. 22, '51 G
hormone-resistant psychogenic amenorrhea, [M. A.

HORMONES, sex--Continued
& J. W. Goldzieher] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:42-49, Jan. '52
hormones and their significance for growth and therapy of carcinomas, [H. A. Müller] Strahlentherapie **86**:425-439, '52 G
in advanced breast cancer, [E. F. Lewison & R. G. Chambers] New England J.Med. **246**:1-8, Jan. 3, '52
influence of steroids on cerebral metabolism, [G. S. Gordan, R. C. Bentinck & E. Eisenberg] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:575-607, Dec. 28, '51
influence on citrate synthesis in liver, [K. P. DuBois, K. W. Cochran & M. M. Zerwic] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:452-455, Nov. '51
influence on plasma iron, [H. Palmer] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:81, '52
inhibition of various enzymes by steroids, [M. Hayano & R. I. Dorfman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:608-618, Dec. 28, '51
local action of 20-methylcholanthrene and sex hormones on prostatic grafts, [E. S. Horning] Brit.J. Cancer **6**:80-88, March '52
maternal hormones or sentiment, [C. Ceni] Resenha clin.-client. **21**:93-95, March '52 P
medical progress; hormonal treatment of cancer, [I. T. Nathanson & R. M. Kelley] New England J.Med. **246**:135-145, Jan. 24, '52
mental effects, [E. H. Hauser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:566-568, May 24, '52 G
percutaneous penetration; value of this theory in detection of certain occupational diseases, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. Desoille, H. P. Klotz & H. Cyna] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:839-843, March 14, '52 F
rationale and clinical use of steroid hormones in cancer, [S. I. Griboff] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 635-685, April; 812-852, May '52
reciprocal relation between hypophysis and adrenals in fetal rats: effects of unilateral adrenalectomy and of implanted cortisone, DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparations) and sex hormones, [R. L. Kitchell & L. J. Wells] Endocrinology **50**:83-93, Jan. '52
relation of steroid hormones to β-glucuronidase activity, [E. Knobil] Endocrinology **50**:16-28, Jan. '52
sex hormones and articular physiopathology; experimental and clinical study of synovial permeability, [C. Cervini & C. Longo] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. 56:219-239, Feb. 28, '52 I
sex steroids in therapy of rheumatoid arthritis, [A. Atria, M. Losada L. & J. Zañartu] Rev.méd.Chile 79:621-626, Oct. '51 S
steroidal hormones and tissue β-glucuronidase and esterase, [S. L. Cohen] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 54:558-568, Dec. 28, '51
steroids in cancer of breast, [R. Rosh & G. G. Green] Radiology **57**:837-844, Dec. '51
studies on aging: correlation of skin morphology with age and hormone excretion, [J. W. Goldzieher, W. B. Rawls, I. S. Roberts & M. A. Goldzieher] J.Gerontol. **7**:47-53, Jan. '52
study of meiogenic function of follicular fluid by intrafollicular injections of gonadotropic hormone in rabbit, [R. Moricard & C. S. Chi] J.physiol.,Paris 43:819-820, '51 F
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; hormone therapy in advanced mammary carcinoma, [G. C. Escher] M.Clin.North America **36**: 681-688, May '52
therapy of senile diabetes with sex hormones, [K. L. Stoll] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:70-71, Jan. 11, '52 G
treatment of advanced breast cancer, [M. Douglas] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:32-45, March '52
value of hormone titration in gynecology and obstetrics, [G. Hecht-Lucari] Clin.ostet. **54**:45-52, Feb. '52 I

somatotrophic: See Pituitary Preparations
steroid: See Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Androgens; Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Steroids
thyrotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations

HORN, G., Über stumpfe Bauchverletzungen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:178-182, Feb. 22, '52
HORN, H. A., and STEWART, H. L., Spontaneous pulmonary tumor in rat: report of lesion, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:743-749, Feb. '52
HORN, P., Gynecologic tuberculosis: report of case, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:926-929, Nov. '51
HORN, R., Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Pseudohermaphroditismus, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:394-397, '52
HORN, R. C., JR.: See JOHNSON, J., jt. auth.
See MAXWELL, D. B., jt. auth.
See RHOADS, J. E., jt. auth.
HORNBOSTEL, H., and DÖRKEN, H., Die gezielte Therapie bei Taenia saginata (zugleich Prüfung der Atebrin-Wirksamkeit), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:339-341, March 14, '52
See PREVOT, R., jt. auth.
HORNE, G., Oral manifestations of syphilis, Practitioner **168**:140-146, Feb. '52
HORNE, G. O., Environmental and individual factors in etiology of prickly heat, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:97-106, Feb. '52
Climatic environmental factors in etiology of skin diseases, J. Invest. Dermat. **18**:107-112, Feb. '52
HORNE, H. W., JR., and MADDOCK, C. L., Vitamin A therapy in oligospermia, Fertil.& Steril. **3**:245-250, May-June '52
HORNE, L. L., Procedures for treatment of communicative disorders resulting from impairment of hearing, Delaware M.J. **24**:5-12, Jan. '52
HORNE, R. W.: See PERRY, S. V., jt. auth.
HORNER SYNDROME
lesions of sympathetic nervous system in connection with surgical interventions for pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Janeček] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:177-179, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
HORNING, E. S., Local action of 20-methylcholanthrene and sex hormones on prostatic grafts, Brit.J. Cancer **6**:80-88, March '52
HORNS
cutaneous, eyelid horn, [U. Dorello] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**: 30-41, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
HORNYKIEWYTSCH, T., Physikalisch-chemische und histochemische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **86**:175-206, '52
HORO, B.: See NEME, B., jt. auth.
HORONICK, A.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.
HOROPTER: See Vision, physiology
HOROWITZ, M.: See SHILS, M. E., jt. auth.
HOROWITZ, S., Heterotopic ossification in middle ear, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:181-186, April '52
HORQUEZ, M. F., La epidemia de fiebre tifoidea ocurrida en Málaga durante los meses de enero y febrero de 1951; observaciones sobre el empleo de la cloromicetina, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25**:691-709, Dec. '51
HORRAX, G., and STRAIN, R. E., Subjective and objective criteria in diagnosis of meningiomas of brain, with remarks as to mortality and useful survival, Ann.Surg. **135**:892-898, June '52
See ROSS, G. L., jt. auth.
HORRENBERGER, R.: See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.
HORSE CHESTNUT: See Aesculus; Thrombosis, prevention
HORSFALL, F. L., JR.: See ARCHETTI, I., jt. auth.
See GINSBERG, H. S., jt. auth.
See KILBOURNE, E. D., jt. auth.
See PERLMANN, G. E., jt. auth.
See TAMM, I., jt. auth.
HORST, H. G., Zur Frage des neuralen Lungenödems beim Epileptiker, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:35-38, Jan. 11, '52
See FRANKE, H., jt. auth.
HORST, W., Methoden und Ergebnisse des Radiojodstoffwechselstudiums zur Diagnostik thyreoidaler und extrathyreoidaler Erkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:439-449, May 15, '52
See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.
HORSTER, J. A., Über einen seltenen Sternalmarkbefund beim Plasmocytom, Acta haemat. **7**:187-192, March '52
HORSTMANN, D. M., Poliomyelitis virus in blood of orally infected monkeys and chimpanzees, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:417-419, March '52
HORSTMANN, E., Über den Papillarkörper der menschlichen Haut und seine regionalen Unterschiede, Acta anat. **14**:23-42, '52
HORSTMANN, P., Fatal insulin hypoglycaemia in patient with panhypopituitarism, Acta endocrinol. **8**:362-370, '51
HORSTMANN, W., Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über geschwulstartige Erkrankungen der Prostata, insbesondere über das Karzinom, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:50-59, '52
HORTA, H. M., Gravidez ectópica eliminada pela bexiga, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:118-122, Jan. '52
Sulfa e penicilina na cesárea impura, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:214-217, Feb. '52

HORTA, I. B., Diagnóstico precoce do câncer gástrico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:731-743, May '52
HORTA, J.: See dos SANTOS, J. C., jt. auth.
HORTH, R.: See FLOCH, H., jt. auth.
HORTLING, H.: See CARPELAN, H., jt. auth.
HORTON, B. T., Histaminic cephalgia, Journal-Lancet **72**:92-98, Feb. '52
HORTON, F. H., LUBCHENCO, L. O., and GORDON, H. H., Self-regulatory feeding in premature nursery, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:263-272, Feb. '52
See YANNET, H., jt. auth.
HORTON, R., CHAMPLIN, R. D., ROGERS, E. F. H., and KORNS, R. F., Epidemic of tuberculosis in high school; report of 8 year follow-up of students exposed, J.A.M.A. **149**:331-334, May 24, '52
HORTON, W. H., Structure of fee tables in medical service insurance, Connecticut M.J. **16**:260-263, April '52
HORVAI, R.: See KORPASSY, B., jt. auth.
HORVATH, B., Contraction and cross-striation of muscle, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:257-259, March '52
HORVATH, E. C., and HORVATH, S. M., Physical and mental health in aged, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:47-51, Feb. '52
HORVATH, S. M., and KNAPP, D. W., Comparison of saponin and aerosol as hemolytic agents in determination of blood gases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 495-496, March '52
See HAMILTON, L. H., jt. auth.
See HORVATH, E. C., jt. auth.
See MacCANON, D. M., jt. auth.
See WERNER, A. Y., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, H. N., WERNER, A. Y., and PAUL, W. D., Influence of procaine infusions on temperature of muscle and skin of poliomyelitis patients, Am.J. Phys.Med. **31**:14-20, Feb. '52
HORVATH, Z., Lumbalanästhesie mit sehr starken Dosen des Anästhesierungsmittels, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:485-491, '52
HORWITT, M. K.: See HIATT, H. H., jt. auth.
HORWITZ, A., Enseñanza de higiene y medicina preventiva en los programas de educación médica, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:20-25, Jan. '52
HORWITZ, T., Biological and physiological principles governing evolution of human bone transplants, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:314-334, Oct. '51
Degenerative osteoarthritis of hip joint; pathogenesis of enlarged femoral head (coxa magna) and defective acetabulum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:95-102, Jan. '52
HORZELA, T., Results of anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarction, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:420-421, '52 Pol
HOSEMANN, H., Probleme der modernen Fluorbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:677-683, May 23, '52
HOSEY, A. D.: See YAFFE, C. D., jt. auth.
HOSFORD, JOHN STROUD: See Obituaries
HOSMER, F.: See ANDERMAN, L. B., jt. auth.
HOSOTTE, A., Encéphalite myoclonique zostérienne avec épilepsie-myoclonie, Rev.neurol. **85**:310-320, '51
Syndrome myatonique grave; amyotrophie infantile de Werdnig-Hoffmann, Presse méd. **59**:1707-1709, Dec. 22, '51
L'épilepsie de structure morphéique, Presse méd. **60**:180, Feb. 6, '52
HOSOYA, S., KOMATSU, N., and SOEDA, M., Rotaventin, antifungal agent isolated from mycelium of Streptomyces reticuli, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:279-283, Oct. '51
See HOMMA, J. Y., jt. auth.
and others, Reticulin in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:165-171, July '51
Isolation of antibiotic with anti-leptospira activity, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:411-417, Dec. '51
HOSPITALS
See also Outpatient Department
essential adjunct to scientific medicine; personal relationship in private and hospital practice, [A. S. Dix] J.M.A.Alabama **21**:281-286, April '52
factors influencing rate of healing of gastric ulcers; admission to hospital, phenobarbitone (phenobarbital) and ascorbic acid, [R. Doll & F. Pygott] Lancet **1**:171-175, Jan. 26, '52
fangotherapy in hospital practice, [P. Delore & M. Milhaud] J.méd.Lyon **33**:35-39, Jan. 5, '52 F
frequency of surgical interventions and length of hospitalization before and since therapeutic use of sulfonamides and antibiotics, [J. P. de la Camara & A. Díaz de Rada] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25**:638-640, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
HOSPITALS--Continued
mission of hospital in public health, [L. A. García] An.med.púb. **2**:11-27, March '50 S
modern organization of aerosol therapy service in hospital, [A. Biron] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:89-90, Feb. 24, '52 F
necropsies in hospitals of Chicago; thirty-second annual report of Committee to Board of Governors of Institute of Medicine of Chicago, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **18**:426-429, Dec. 15, '51
participation of physician-surgeon and hospital in prevention of hydatidosis, [A. Neghme & R. Sotomayor] An. med. púb. **3**:399-407, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
question of whom hospital serves, [J. M. Mackintosh] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:416-423, May '52 S
significance of death in hospital practice, [E. M. Bluestone] Mod.Hosp. **78**:86-88, March '52
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; care of multiple injuries, [P. A. Wade] S.Clin. North America **32**:667-676, April '52
use of hospital facility in conjunction with outpatient clinics in treatment of alcoholics, [E. P. Walcott & R. Straus] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:60-77, March '52
administration and organization: See also Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, in Great Britain; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, staff; etc.
how administrators got that way, [L. W. Johnson] Mod.Hosp. **78**:71-74, May '52
what is the good of regional hospital plan? Rochester's experience, [J. Cousin] Mod.Hosp. **78**:63-65, April '52
anesthetic service, anesthesia department of Columbia Medical Center, [J. Verly] Rev.méd.Liège **6**:780-792, Dec. 1, '51 F
economic organization, [E. Allard] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 468-471, May '52
organization of obstetric anesthesia on 24 hour basis in large and small hospital, [R. A. Hingson & L. M. Hellman] Anesthesiology **12**:745-752, Nov. '51
question of applicability of peridural anesthesia in small hospitals, [J. Fritzsch] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 535-540, '52 G
syringe service for department of anesthetics, [T. H. S. Burns] Brit.M.J. **1**:1127-1129, May 24, '52
trichloroethylene analgesia in labor; use in Rotunda Hospital, [O. Browne, V. McCormick & F. de B. Whyte] Brit.M.J. **2**:1556-1557, Dec. 29, '51
approved: See Hospitals, in Canada; Hospitals, in United States; Hospitals, standardization
cancer: See Cancer
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's: See also Cripples; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, orthopedic; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
centenary of "Great Ormond Street," [T. T. Higgins] Brit.M.J. **1**:377-379, Feb. 16, '52
educational problems in pediatric hospital, [E. B. Nordlund] Acta paediat. **41**:192-199, '52 G
from foundling homes to children's hospitals, [A. Peiper] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:113-126, March '52 G
problems of syphilis therapy in relation to hospitalism, [H. Riedel] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:16-23, Jan. '52 G
role of polyclinics of pediatric hospital in active supervision of nurslings, [G. A. Batkis & V. P. Plonskaya] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 50-54, '51 R
chronic diseases in: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
chronic sick unit, [J. M. Greenwood] Lancet **1**:303-304, Feb. 9, '52
hospital facilities for the aged, [E. D. Rosenfeld] Mod. Hosp. **78**:75-78, June '52
integrating acute and chronic in combined hospital-home pattern, [E. M. Bluestone] Lancet **2**:1078-1080, Dec. 8, '51
proper care of aged and chronically ill, [A. W. Macpherson & H. A. Himel] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:210-214, May; 281-289, June '52
clinics: See Heart, clinics; Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, pediatric service; Mental Diseases, clinics; Outpatient Department; etc.
communicable diseases in, air-borne infections; continued investigations into control of dust-borne streptococcal infections in infants' wards, [G. Laurell] Acta paediat. **41**:124-137, '52
clinical experiences with ultraviolet sterilization of air in children's hospital, [N. Urban & D. Normann] Arch.Kinderh. **144**:17-26, '52 G
coliform bacteria in hospitalized children; coliform bacteria in respiratory tract; etiology, mode of transmission and antibiotic therapy of epidemic

HOSPITALS, communicable diseases in--Continued
diarrhea of infants, [G. Laurell] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 1-51, '52 Sw
control in hospital nurseries for newborn: progress report, New York State plan, [R. F. Korns, E. R. Schlesinger & M. Y. Phaneuf] New York J.Med. **52**:39-42, Jan. 1, '52
cross-infection in hospital wards; incidence and prevention, [J. W. D. Goodall] Lancet **1**:807-812, April 19, '52
discussion on port of entry of primary infection of adult during antibiotic therapy of bronchiectasis by means of injections in hospital; case, [R. Kourilsky, S. Kourilsky & G. Decroix] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **135**:710-713, Dec. 11-18, '51 F
epidemic of Salmonella brandenburg infection in maternity nursery, [L. Willemin-Clog & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:225-236, '52 F
garrison infirmaries and isolation pavilions for infectious-contagious diseases, [M. F. Vidaurreta] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:333-338, July-Sept. '51 S
incidence of antibiotic resistance in gram-negative bacilli in general hospital, [E. F. Thomson] J.Clin. Path. **5**:169-174, May '52
infectiousness of infantile diarrhea; suggestion for rearrangement of pediatric ward, [E. Brendle] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:15-16, Jan. '52 G
influenza epidemic in mental hospital ward, [W. Mooi] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3589-3591, Dec. 1, '51 Du
plan for contribution of general hospitals in campaign against tuberculosis, [J. B. de Mello] Clin.tisiol. **6**:511-516, Oct.-Dec. '51 P
primary atypical pneumonia: follow-up study of cases in Philippine General Hospital from 1947 to 1950, [P. D. Gutierrez, B. M. Limson & P. V. Sembrano] Acta med.philippina **8**:1-11, July-Sept. '51
prophylactic inoculation for scarlet fever in prevention of chain infections in children's hospital, [M. Lootze] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:430-431, Nov. '51 G
reduction of mortality in premature nursery; declining role of infection as major cause of mortality in modern premature nursery, [H. Bloch, H. E. Scalettar, B. Redner & D. Hirschl] J.Pediat. **40**: 584-587, May '52
review of infectious diseases during first half of this century; incidence of infectious diseases, 1900-1950, [A. Joe] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 15-21, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. May '52
Staph. aureus air infection in maternity hospital, [A. T. Wallace & J. P. Duguid] Edinburgh M.J. **59**: 200-207, April '52
sterilization (with cetylpyridinium bromide) of woolen fabrics (blankets), [H. F. Barnard] Brit.M.J. **1**:21-24, Jan. 5, '52
tuberculosis and mental diseases; clinicostatistical study of tuberculosis section of Psychiatric Hospital of Novara, [N. Balestrazzi] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:44-52, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
tuberculosis prevention in psychiatric hospitals of Florence, [G. Simonelli] Rass.studi psichiat. **40**: 826-828, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
use of cylinder model vacuum cleaners (for control of dust-borne infections in hospital wards), [K. B. Rogers & M. M. Johnstone] J.Hyg. **49**:497-506, Dec. '51
value of aureomycin in prevention of cross infection (of premature infants) in hospital for sick children, [C. E. Snelling & R. Johnson] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:6-8, Jan. '52
community relationships: See Hospitals, psychiatric
convalescent: See Convalescence
dietetics: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
economics: See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Nurses and Nursing
acute hospital bed needs, [L. E. Powers, B. M. Bennett & E. L. Turner] Northwest Med. **51**:23-26, Jan. '52
coal and cortisone; man power in sick society, [F. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **1**:321-323, Feb. 9, '52
health and hospital programs in federal budget, [E. B. Staats] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:164-169, Feb. '52
hospital administration and medical staff, [K. S. Klicka] Minnesota Med. **35**:325-330, April '52
hospital construction trends, [L. S. Reed] Mod.Hosp. **78**:72-76, March '52
integrating acute and chronic in combined hospital-home pattern, [E. M. Bluestone] Lancet **2**:1078-1080, Dec. 8, '51
should pay wards be abolished in government hospitals? [A. Rodriguez] J.Philippine M.A. **27**:757-760, Dec. '51

HOSPITALS, economics--Continued
we make income=outgo with this new rate formula, [F. G. Carter] Mod.Hosp. **78**:51-56, June '52
educational service: See also Hospitals, pediatric service; Internship; etc.
history of St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, [A. L. Crockford] Med.Illus. **5**:568-574, Dec. '51
equipment and supplies: See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Hospitals, otorhinolaryngologic service
folding back rest for hospital beds; its value in care of patients with heart disease, [H. T. Jones & J. M. Askey] J.A.M.A. **148**:116, Jan. 12, '52
fires, survey of fires and explosions in hospitals of United States, [B. J. Ciliberti & P. M. Wood] Am. J.Surg. **83**:527-530, April '52
group hospitalization insurance: See also Insurance, sickness
middle man in physician-hospital relations, [L. S. McKittrick] Connecticut M.J. **16**:263-268, April '52
history: See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, educational service; Hospitals, in Great Britain; Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, surgical service; Hospitals, Veterans Administration
bicentennial of Pennsylvania Hospital in Philadelphia, [C. B. Farr] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25**:197-201, '51
creators of Paris and their works (especially hospitals) in Carnavalet Museum, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **59**:1691-1692, Dec. 15, '51 F
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; connection with eminent book collectors, [J. L. Thornton] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **6**:481-490, '51
Samuel John Tracy (1813-1901); early use of anesthetics at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, [J. L. Thornton] Anæsthesia **7**:72-78, April '52
in Canada, thirty-fourth annual hospital standardization report, including list of approved hospitals in United States and Canada, as of December 31, 1951; 1951 survey, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **37**:5-120, March '52
in Denmark, Danish hospitals, [J. Frandsen] Ugesk. læger **114**:645-655, May 15, '52 Da
in Great Britain, assessing efficiency of single-room provision in hospital wards, [N. T. J. Bailey] J. Hyg. **49**:452-457, Dec. '51
consultant services in National Health Service, [W. G. Patterson] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:80-82, '51
general practice, hospitals and future, [B. S. Simmonds] Lancet **1**:42-44, Jan. 5, '52
health centers in hospitals, [M. Mitman] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 261-262, Dec. 15, '51
history of large surgical theater, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, [R. L. Stewart] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:26, March '52
Medical Officer of Health in Great Britain; care and after-care, [F. Brockington] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:14-24, Jan. '52
role of statistics in regional hospital planning, with special reference to Birmingham Hospital region, [V. Norris] Brit.M.J. **1**:129-133, Jan. 19, '52
Sir William Gowers at National Hospital, [G. Holmes] Brit.M.J. **2**:1397-1399, Dec. 8, '51
year's applications to London Emergency Bed Service, [G. F. Abercrombie] Lancet **2**:1175-1176, Dec. 22, '51
in Ireland, maternal mortality in Dublin hospitals (1940-1950), [K. O'Driscoll & B. Quinn] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:961-976, Dec. '51
in Italy, reform of laws regarding psychiatric hospitals (in Italy), [G. Campailla] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:377-389, '51 I
in New York, what is the good of regional hospital plan? Rochester's experience, [J. Cousin] Mod.Hosp. **78**: 63-65, April '52
in Norway, developmental trends in hospital functions and administration, [K. Evang] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:216-222, April 1, '52; 250-253, April 15, '52 N
in northern Norway, [F. Marstrander] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:195-197, April 1, '52 N
in Philippines, management, [E. F. Ochoa] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:121-140, March '52
should pay wards be abolished in government hospitals? [A. Rodriguez] J.Philippine M.A. **27**:757-760, Dec. '51
in Sweden, hospitals and their rationalization, [A. Odelberg] Nord.med. **46**:1707-1709, Nov. 14, '51 Sw
in United States: See also Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, in New York; Hospitals, Veterans Administration; Surgery, operating rooms; etc.

HOSPITALS, in United States--Continued
acute hospital bed needs, [L. E. Powers, B. M. Bennett & E. L. Turner] Northwest Med. **51**:23-26, Jan. '52
additional hospitals registered; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **148**:767, March 1, '52
hospital service in United States; thirty-first annual presentation of hospital data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **149**:149-167, May 10, '52
the CMP and public's health, [W. E. Gilbertson] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:8-13, Jan. '52
thirty-fourth annual hospital standardization report, including list of approved hospitals in United States and Canada, as of December 31, 1951; 1951 survey, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **37**:5-120, March '52
laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital
legislation: See Hospitals, psychiatric
leprosy: See Leprosy
maternity: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Obstetrics, statistics
color psychology and course of labor, [C. Schroeder] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:59-62, '52 G
Johann Georg Roederer; in memory of first German maternity hospital, inaugurated 200 years ago, [G. B. Gruber] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2427-2428, Nov. 30, '51 G
self-demand feeding in maternity unit, [F. S. Illingworth & D. G. H. Stone] Lancet **1**:683-687, April 5, '52
military, Central Military Hospital No. 1 (Finland), [J. Heinonen] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**:1-5, Jan. '52 F
garrison infirmaries and isolation pavilions for infectious-contagious diseases, [M. F. Vidaurreta] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:333-338, July-Sept. '51 S
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital; typhus in Naples (1943-1944), [R. Rosi] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:72-74, '52
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U. S.); roentgenologic service, [R. F. Dent] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:68-72, '52
intramedullary fixation of fractures in army hospitals in zone of interior, [A. W. Spittler & W. C. Dunckel, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **110**:397-399, June '52
requirements, [S. Mackenzie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:22-32, Jan.; 107-119, Feb.; 172-182, March '52
nursing service: See Nurses and Nursing
obstetric service: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Obstetrics, statistics
analysis of fetal mortality in cesarean section; experience in urban community, [A. W. Diddle, H. H. Jenkins, M. Davis & K. A. O'Connor] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:967-977, May '52
criteria for evaluation of quality of maternity and newborn care, [H. M. Wallace, E. M. Gold, M. A. Losty & H. Rich] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:499-507, May (pt. 1) '52
infant mortality in voluntary hospital, [F. J. Hofmeister & H. Paegel, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:999-1008, May '52
maternal mortality in Dublin hospitals (1940-1950), [K. O'Driscoll & B. Quinn] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:961-976, Dec. '51
organization of obstetric anesthesia on 24 hour basis in large and small hospital, [R. A. Hingson & L. M. Hellman] Anesthesiology **12**:745-752, Nov. '51
progress in reduction of needless neonatal deaths; challenge to health officer and medical profession, [H. N. Bundesen & others] J.A.M.A. **148**:907-917, March 15, '52
psychology and maternity unit, [E. Tylden] Lancet **1**:231-233, Feb. 2, '52
rooming in: modern medicine goes old fashioned, [F. H. Richardson] South.M.J. **45**:131-137, Feb. '52
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
operating rooms: See Surgery, operating rooms
orthopedic, growth of orthopedic service of world with special reference to Orthopaedic Hospital of Society for Rehabilitation of Crippled Children, Bombay, [M. G. Kini] J.Indian M.A. **21**:302-306, April '52
otorhinolaryngologic service, high humidity rooms, [D. L. Price, P. H. Holinger & A. D. Jenkins] Mod. Hosp. **78**:60-64, May '52
role of speech therapist in general hospital, [D. M. Knapp] Delaware M.J. **24**:12-14, Jan. '52
section of Hospital of Monza, [M. Invernizzi] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:301-305, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
outpatient department: See Outpatient Department

HOSPITALS--Continued
pediatric service: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, obstetric service; Hospitals, surgical service
application of benzalkonium (quaternary ammonium compound) for disinfection of hands in children's ward, [A. Dupont] Ugesk.laeger **114**:429-431, April 3, '52 Da
care of premature; year at Saint-Etienne center, [R. Dujol] Pédiatrie **41**:81-85, '52 F
factors to be considered in planning premature center, [H. M. Wallace, M. A. Losty & L. Baumgartner] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:54-64, Jan. '52
preservation of ideal in university children's clinic, [E. A. Park] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:478-485, May '52
statistics on evolution of mortality in infant department of hospital since 1931, [P. Giraud] Pédiatrie **40**:990-996, '51 F
symposium on prematurity; hospital management of premature infants, [A. McBryde] North Carolina M.J. **13**:123-124, March '52
variations in blood pressure in hospitalized children, [G. W. Clayton, Jr. & J. G. Hughes] J.Pediat. **40**:462-468, April '52
visiting children in hospital, [A. Moncrieff & A. M. Walton] Brit.M.J. **1**:43-44, Jan. 5, '52
vomiting in infants; clinical, roentgenologic and therapeutic study of 190 cases in hospital consultation, [M. Kaplan, J. Zourbas & J. Martinetti] Pédiatrie **41**:15-29, '52 F
physical medicine in, anterior poliomyelitis; physical treatment in southern California, [O. L. Huddleston & others] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:75-87, April '52
role of physical medicine and rehabilitation in large neuropsychiatric hospital, [D. Dancik] J.A.M.A. **148**:921-924, March 15, '52
planning: See Hospitals, administration and organization; Hospitals, chronic diseases in; Hospitals, in Great Britain
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
day hospital as extension of psychiatric treatment, [R. I. Barnard, L. L. Robbins & F. M. Tetzlaff] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:50-56, March '52
frequency of cases of oligophrenia among patients in Psychiatric Hospital of Pernambuco, [H. de A. Lima Filho] Neurobiologia **14**:109-124, June '51 P
geriatric problem in mental hospitals, [L. C. Cook, E. C. Dax & W. S. Maclay] Lancet **1**:377-382, Feb. 23, '52
hospital examination of adult offenders, [K. G. Gray] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:625-627, Feb. '52
incidence of mental diseases as measured by census investigations versus admission statistics, [O. Oedegaard] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:212-218, April '52
interracial practices in mental hospitals, [R. B. Stevens] Ment.Hyg. **36**:56-65, Jan. '52
Miguel Bombarda and psychiatric assistance, [A. Amaral] Med.contemp. **70**:157-173, March '52 P
mixed groups in recreation, [R. & K. Finegan] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25**:206-213, '51
Neuropsychiatric Hospital of Bergamo from 1941 to 1950, [A. Rostan] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:78-87, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
prefrontal leukotomy: clinical survey of 100 cases given active retraining program in mental hospital, [M. Klotz, W. P. Ritchie & B. C. Schiele] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:54-72, Jan. '52 ; addendum **26**:492-493, July '52
probability of relapse in dementia praecox, [I. Danziger] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:111-116, April '52
professional man as administrator, [E. G. Bewkes] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25**:157-162, '51
psychiatric case and law; admission to hospital, [A. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **1**:810-812, April 12, '52
question of commitment of patient against his will, [K. Ernst] Nervenarzt **23**:151-152, April '52 G
rates of discharge and rates of mortality among first admissions to New York civil state hospitals, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. **36**:104-120, Jan. '52
recreation and physical education as aid in public relations between hospital and local community, [R. M. Ballif] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25**:214-219, '51
reform of laws regarding psychiatric hospitals (in Italy), [G. Campailla] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:377-389, '51 I
rehabilitating chronic neuropsychiatric patients, [J. A. Stringham] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:924-928, June '52

HOSPITALS, psychiatric--Continued
results of treatment of schizophrenia in state hospital; changing trends since advent of electroshock therapy, [G. E. Currier, C. Cullinan & D. Rothschild] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**80-88, Jan. '52
retrospective evaluation of dismissals from psychiatric hospital during exigency of war, [N. Milli] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**613-615, '51 I
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; administrative and forensic psychiatry, [W. Overholser] Am.J. Psychiat. **108:**544-546, Jan. '52
role of physical medicine and rehabilitation in large neuropsychiatric hospital, [D. Dancik] J.A.M.A. **148:**921-924, March 15, '52
social service in psychiatric hospital, [J. Dechaume] J.méd.Lyon **32:**1083-1089, Dec. 5, '51 F
social structure and interaction processes on psychiatric ward, [W. Caudill, F. C. Redlich, H. R. Gilmore & E. B. Brody] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 314-334, April '52
social therapy in psychiatric hospital, [P. Sivadon] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:**313-318; '51 I
treatment in terminal phases of hospitalization, [H. R. Gilmore] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**749-754, April '52
treatment of alcoholism with tetraethylthiuramdisulfide in state mental hospital; clinical study based on 43 cases, [I. A. Shaw] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **12:** 576-586, Dec. '51
Wechsler-Bellevue test applied to 100 attendants of psychiatric hospital, [G. Roi] Arch.psicol.neurol. e psichiat. **12:**531-548, Dec. '51 I
psychiatric service, inpatient treatment of adolescents with psychologic illnesses, [W. Warren] Lancet **1:**147-150, Jan. 19, '52
its time for general hospitals to open door to mental patients, [A. W. Boyle, J. C. Heidenreich & R. T. McHugh] Mod.Hosp. **78:**66-68, April '52
participant teaching of psychotherapy by senior physicians: hospital program and clinical illustrations, [L. B. Hill & F. G. Worden] Psychiatric Quart. **26:**228-243, April '52
records: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
clinical records of hospital archives, [E. B. Ribeiro] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63:**41-43, Jan. '52 P
follow-up procedure, [B. H. Hand] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**56-60, Jan. '52
hospital statistics, [J. Moroder] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2669-2672, Oct. 12, '51 S
leukemia cases at University of Nebraska Hospital; statistical analysis and review of all records of leukemic cases treated at University Hospital from January 1933 to January 1951, [A. S. Rubnitz] Nebraska M.J. **37:**95-99, April '52
measuring quality of medical care through vital statistics based on hospital service areas; comparative study of appendectomy rates, [P. A. Lembcke] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**276-286, March '52
planning medical records program to meet changing concepts of medical care, [W. T. Doran, Jr.] Mod. Hosp. **78:**94-100, Feb. '52
simplified index of pathologic diagnoses, [E. Woll] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**364-367, April '52
roentgen ray service, hazard of radiation, [A. E. Heustis & D. Van Farowe] Radiology **57:**832-836, Dec. '51
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U. S.); roentgenologic service, [R. F. Dent] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**68-72, '52
routine chest examinations in private general hospital, [J. P. Medelman & J. F. Briggs] Minnesota Med. **35:**340-344, April '52
rooming in: See Hospitals, obstetric service
rural, transfusion program, [G. A. Matson & R. W. Koucky] Minnesota Med. **35:**430-433, May '52
social service: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
chronic sick unit, [J. M. Greenwood] Lancet **1:**303-304, Feb. 9, '52
medical social service in general hospital, [G. M. Boylan] J.Irish M.A. **30:**103-105, April '52
social and health missions of hospital, [J. P. de la Cámara] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26:**54-68, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
staff: See also Internship
hospital-administration and medical staff, [K. S. Klicka] Minnesota Med. **35:**325-330, April '52
medical reserve activity improperly called full-time, [H. Laffitte] Rev.prat. **1:**430-432, Dec. 1, '51 F
middle man in physician-hospital relations, [L. S. McKittrick] Connecticut M.J. **16:** 263-268, April '52

HOSPITALS--Continued
standardization, goal of accreditation, [E. L. Crosby] Mod.Hosp. **78:**74, May '52
manual of hospital accreditation: chapter II: standards, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36:**339-344, Dec. '51
thirty-fourth annual hospital standardization report, including list of approved hospitals in United States and Canada, as of December 31, 1951; 1951 survey, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **37:**5-120, March '52
surgical service, gallbladder surgery at St. Joseph's Hospital; statistical and comparative review, [D. C. James] Arizona Med. **8:**35-38, Dec. '51
history of large surgical theater, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, [R. L. Stewart] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**26, March '52
operating room fatalities in pediatric surgery, [C. R. Stephen] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**36-44, Jan.-Feb. '52
recovery ward; planning and use, [R. M. Davies & J. T. Hunter] Lancet **1:**865-868, April 26, '52
surgical design is catching up with surgical progress, [E. D. Rosenfeld] Mod.Hosp. **78:**69-73, Feb. '52
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
urologic service, report of urologic service in Princess Hospital, Madrid (1950-1951), [L. Cifuentes Delatte] Arch.espan.urol. **8:**78-88, '52 S
veterans', efficacy of treatment of ocular injuries, [M. N. Preobrazhenskaya] Vestnik oftal.(no. 4) **30:** 13-17, '51 R
Veterans Administration, gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma--review of experience at Providence Veterans Hospital, [P. Cooper & T. F. FitzGerald] Rhode Island M.J. **35:**20-24, Jan. '52
group work with chronic mental patients, [R. A. Solow] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13:**31-39, Jan.-March '52
medical history of Veterans Administration Center, Dayton, Ohio, 1868-1900, [S. W. Simon] Bull.Hist. Med. **25:**539-553, Nov.-Dec. '51
prefrontal leukotomy: clinical survey of 100 cases given active retraining program in mental hospital, [M. Klotz, W. P. Ritchie & B. C. Schiele] Psychiatric Quart. **26:**54-72, Jan. '52; addendum **26:** 492-493, July '52
tuberculosis case-finding survey program of Veterans Administration, [L. V. Schneider & M. Robins] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**189-195, Feb. '52
war measures, war preparedness program of hospital transfusion service, [K. H. Køster] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **113:**9-14, Dec. 20, '51 Da
HOSTER, H. A.: See ACKERMAN, G. A., jt. auth.
See HOSTER, M. S., jt. auth.
HOSTER, M. S., Van WINKLE, Q., RABATIN, J. G., and HOSTER, H. A., Macromolecular particles obtained from human neoplastic and non-neoplastic lymph nodes; electron microscope study, Cancer Res. **12:**69-74, Jan. '52
HOSTILITY: See Aggression
HOTCHKISS, R. D., Induction of penicillin resistance by transformation, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**346-348, May '52
HOTTA, S., Experimental studies on dengue; isolation, identification and modification of virus, J.Infect. Dis. **90:**1-9, Jan.-Feb. '52
Experimental studies on dengue; skin reaction observed during epidemic of Osaka, Japan, in 1944, J.Infect.Dis. **90:**10-12, Jan.-Feb. '52
HOTZ, M.: See MAIER, C., jt. auth.
HOUBA, V.: See MALEK, P., jt. auth.
HOUBAL, V., Novocain block in epidemic hepatitis, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**421-424, April 4, '52 Cz
HOUCK, C. R.: See ETTELDORF, J. N., jt. auth.
HOUCKE, E.: See NAYRAC, P., jt. auth.
HOUDART, R.: See BONDUELLE, M., jt. auth.
HOUEL, G., and SUREAU, P., Les tests tuberculiniques préalables utilisés pendant la campagne de vaccination antituberculeuse au Maroc, Bull.Inst.hyg. Maroc **10:**3-36, '50
HOUEL, J.: See DUMAZER, R., jt. auth.
See Le GENISSEL, jt. auth.
HOUEL, J. E., and EZES, H., La lutte contre la dystocie en Afrique française, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. (no. 1, bis) **4:**317-360, '52
HOUET, R., Report of 2 cases of acrodynia appearing after calomel therapy but without excretion of mercury in urine and cured with B.A.L., Acta pædiat. **41:**158-161, '52
HOUFEK, E. E.: See ELLINGSON, R. J., jt. auth.
HOUGET, J.: See CAHN, T., jt. auth.
HOUGHTON, J. F., and FRANK, N., Experience with ventricular tachycardia; case of 10 days' duration, Texas J.Med. **48:**290-293, May '52
HOUGHTON, L. W., Calcium carbonate in gall-bladder, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**336-338, Jan. '52

HOUGIE, C., Tromexan therapy; dosage and indications, Lancet **2**:1118-1120, Dec. 15, '51
HOULI, J., Vias de administração da cortisona e do ACTH, Rev.brasil.med. **8**: 770-773, Nov. '51
and da FONSECA, R. M. B., Insuficiência suprarrenal após o uso de cortisone; relato de um caso, Arq.brasil.med. **42**:121-130, March-April '52
POCHACSEVSKY, R., and BRANDAO, C. de S., Cortisone e ACTH: resultados de seu emprêgo em 30 casos, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**: 97-120, Jan. '52
HOULIHAN, R. B.: See COPLEY, A. L., jt. auth.
HOULNE, P., PRETOT, J. M., and DELESVAUX, R., Accidents hêmorragiques graves tardifs, après traitement par les anti-coagulants, Bull.Fed.soc. gynêc.et obst. **3**:635-636, '51
See BEDRINE, H., jt. auth.
HOUNAM, R. F., Some colloidal properties of inert dusts, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 375-386, April '52
HOUNIE, E.: See MONDOLFO, H., jt. auth.
HOUNIE, P.: See ARANA INIGUEZ, R., jt. auth.
HOUOT, H.: See COLSON, P., jt. auth.
HOUSE, H. P., Long-term results of fenestration surgery, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:1153-1163, Dec. '51
Conference on problems of noise in industry; clinical aspects of problems of noise in industry, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:124-128, Feb. '52
HOUSEHOLDER, S.: See KOPLIN, A. N., jt. auth.
HOUSEWRIGHT, R. D.: See ALTENBERN, R. A., jt. auth.
See THORNE, C. B., jt. auth.
HOUSING
everyday problems in remedying defects in dwelling-house property, [E. N. Wakelin] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:141-148, March '52
health departments and housing problem, [R. J. Johnson] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 65-72, Jan. '52
heating and ventilation of houses, [G. D. Nash] J.Roy. Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. **14**: 372-379, Dec. '51
housing circumstances of aged in United States, 1950, [L. S. Silk] J.Gerontol. **7**: 87-91, Jan. '52
housing standards, [E. A. Tornbohm] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:149-156, March '52
night light in human dwellings, [G. Matil] Minerva med. **2**: 1219-1225, Dec. 26, '51 I
HOUSSAY, A. B.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
HOUSSAY, B. A., Acción de hormonas antero hipofisarias de mamiferos en sapos y ranas, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**:181-192, Aug.-Sept. '51
Discovery of pancreatic diabetes; role of Oscar Minkowski, Diabetes **1**:112-116, March-April '52
CARDEZA, A. F., HOUSSAY, A. B., and PINTO, R. M., Fenômenos estrogênicos y tumores suprarrenales en ratas castradas, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:315-323, Oct.-Nov. '51
HOUSSAY, H. E. J., HAYNES, F. W., and DEXTER, L., Pulmonary infarction from cardiac catheterization, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 444-446, March '52
HOUSSAY PHENOMENON: See Diabetes Mellitus
HOUSTON, J. C., Haemochromatosis and refractory anaemia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**: 355-361, '51
and THOMPSON, R. H. S., Diagnostic value of serum iron studies in haemochromatosis: observations on 7 patients, Quart.J.Med. **21**: 215-224, April '52
HOUTZ, S. J., and others, Fundamental approach to study of stance stability and locomotion in cerebral palsied, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**: 51-55, Feb. '52
See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.
HOUVER, A.: See BERNAY, P., jt. auth.
HOUWEN, J. W.: See ter HEEGE, F. H., jt. auth.
HOUWERS-SJÖGREN-GOUGEROT SYNDROME: See Keratoconjunctivitis
HOVE, E. L., and HARDIN, J. O., Effect of vitamin E and CCl_4 on fat, respiration and choline oxidase of rat livers, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 858-861, Dec. '51
See HARDIN, J. O., jt. auth.
HOVE, H., and WAGNER, F., Unconscious patient, Ugesk.læger **114**:602-606, May 8, '52 Da
HOVELL, J. H.: See BATTLE, R. J. V., jt. auth.
HOVESEN, E., Relation between exudative pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med. **47**:118-119, Jan. 25, '52 Da
HOVNANIAN, A. P., Radical ilio-inguinal lymphatic excision, Ann.Surg. **135**: 520-527, April '52
HOWARD, A. (Binghamton, N. Y.), GRIFFIN, H. P., and BROWN, N., Ruptured gall bladder with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage with recovery, Gastroenterology **20**:174-175, Jan. '52
HOWARD, A. (London), Radiation genetics: symposium; genetic aspects of radiation risks, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:177-179, April '52
See PELC, S. R., jt. auth.
HOWARD, A. H.: See BODNER, H., jt. auth.
HOWARD, C. H.: See HEYER, H. E., jt. auth.
HOWARD, D. L. G., TUTTLE, M. J., and BELL, T. A., Loffler's syndrome (probably due to sulphanilamide medication); case report, Treat.Serv.Bull. 7: 271-276, June '52
HOWARD, E. M.: See FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.
HOWARD, F. A.: See PAINE, R., jt. auth.
HOWARD, J. M., EVANS, S. S., and JAMES, C. L., Effects of banthine on external pancreatic secretion in man, Ann.Surg. **135**: 91-93, Jan. '52
JAMES, C. L., and EVANS, S. S., Physiological studies on external pancreatic secretion in man, S.Forum (1951) pp. 577-582, '52
HOWARD, J. W.: See CARR, C. R., jt. auth.
HOWARD, L., JR., ERICKSON, C. C., and STODDARD, L. D., Study of incidence and histogenesis of endocervical metaplasia and intraepithelial carcinoma; observations on 400 uteri removed for noncervical disease, Cancer **4**:1210-1223, Nov. '51
HOWARD, L. D., Crush injuries of hand and intrinsic muscle contracture, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**: 829-832, Feb. '52
Functional anatomy of hand and diagnostic procedures, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**: 930-935, April '52
HOWARD, P.: See DORNHORST, A. C., jt. auth.
HOWARD, P. J., and WORRELL, C. H., Premature infants in later life; study of intelligence and personality of 22 premature infants at ages 8 to 19 years, Pediatrics **9**:577-584, May '52
HOWARD, W. A., Recent advances in immunization practices, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:136-143, March '52
HOWARTH, J. L., JONES, J. C., and MILLER, H., Physical measurements on a 2 MeV. x-ray generator, Brit.J.Radiol. **24**: 665-675, Dec. '51; correction **25**: 47, Jan. '52
HOWAT, D. D. C., Accidental spinal injection of xylocaine during attempted epidural analgesia, Lancet **1**:81-82, Jan. 12, '52
See GREEN, R. A., jt. auth.
HOWE, B. E., JR., Evaluation of chest suction with artificial thorax, S.Forum (1951) pp. 1-7, '52
HOWE, C. W., PORELL, W. J., and WARE, P. F., Effects of sympathectomy alone and combined with gastrectomy on gastric secretory responses; experimental study on esophageal-fistula dogs with normal stomachs, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 238-249, Feb. '52
HOWE, G. W., MARVIN, H. N., and SPURR, C. L., Evaluation of choline and related substances as antitoxic agents to nitrogen mustard in vivo, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 39-44, '52
ARMBRUST, C. A., JR., LEVY, M. D., JR., and WAGNER, E. L., Preliminary report of antirheumatic action of heparin and paritol-C in gout and rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 258-261, March '52
HOWELL, C. L., BURNEY, L. E., DAY, H. G., and MUHLER, J. C., Choice of fluoridating agents in control of dental caries, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 44-48, Jan. '52
HOWELL, D. E.: See BUNDREN, J., jt. auth.
HOWELL, F. C., Place of Neanderthal man in human evolution, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**: 379-416, Dec. '51
HOWELL, H. D., Carcinoma-in-situ of cervix uteri, Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 557-559, June '52
HOWELL, J. B., WILSON, J. W., and CARO, M. R., Tinea capitis caused by Trichophyton tonsurans (sulfureum or crateriforme), A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **65**:194-205, Feb. '52
HOWELL, T. H., Some clinical uses of tetraethylammonium bromide, Practitioner **167**:641-642, Dec. '51
and PIGGOT, A. P., Morbid anatomy of old age, Geriatrics **7**:137-142, March-April '52
HOWELL PROTHROMBIN TEST: See Blood, prothrombin
HOWELLS, W. W., Factors of human physique, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **9**:159-191, June '51
Factorial study of constitutional type, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **10**:91-118, March '52
HOWES, E. L.: See FINDLAY, C. W., JR., jt. auth.
HOWES, SETH FRANCIS HARRISON: See Obituaries
HOWIE, J., Lepromatous leprosy affecting recent Canadian immigrant, Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**: 460-466, Nov. '51
HOWITT, B. F.: See SOOTER, C. A., jt. auth.

HOWKINS, J., and HANS, S. F., Braided tantalum wire, Lancet 1:949-950, May 10, '52
HOWLAND, J. W., Civil defense; current concepts of therapy of radiation syndrome, J.Missouri M.A. 49:425-429, May '52
See **DUFFY, B. J., JR., jt. auth.**
See **FURTH, F. W., jt. auth.**
HOWLAND, W. S., and PAPPER, E. M., Use of hyaluronidase with topical anesthesia for endotracheal intubation, Anesthesiology **12:** 688-692, Nov. '51
HOWLETT, K. S., JR.: See **WARRING, F. C., JR., jt. auth.**
HOWORTH, M. B., Postural abnormalities of spine and lower extremities in young children, New York J. Med. **51:** 2868-2874, Dec. 15, '51
Congenital dislocation of hip; technic of open reduction, Ann.Surg. **135:** 508-519, April '52
HOWSON, C. R., and ROUFF, E. A., Jenito-urinary tuberculosis-symposium; correlation of genito-urinary and general tuberculosis, California Med. 76:143-146, March '52
HOYLE, C.: See **SCADDING, F., jt. auth.**
HOYNE, A. L., Eruptive diseases of contagious nature, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **4:**318-320, Dec. '51
Importance of early diagnosis in contagious disease management, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:** 230-233, March '52
HOYOUX, P., Quelques cas d'instabilité mentale chez l'enfant, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**181-187, March 15, '52
HOYT, J. C.: See **JASTREMSKI, B., jt. auth.**
HOYT, R., and ROSVOLD, H. E., Effect of electroconvulsive shock on body temperature of rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 582-583, Nov. '51
ELLIOTT, H., and HEBB, D. O., Intelligence of schizophrenic patients following lobotomy, Treat. Serv.Bull. **6:** 553-557, Dec. '51
HOYT, R. E., Antibiotic sensitivity tests on microaerophilic bacteria and on strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, using compressed tablets, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**469-471, Oct. '51
and **ZWICKER, H.,** Effect of human serum upon agglutination of enzyme-treated erythrocytes, J. Immunol. **68:**61-63, Jan. '52
HRABANE, J.: See **DONNER, L., jt. auth.**
HSIANG, C. M.: See **POLLARD, M., jt. auth.**
HSIE, J. Y., Acquisition of drug dependence and resistance in Mycobacteria, Tuberculology **12:** 234-241, April '52
HSÜ, H. F., and others, Studies on schistosomiasis japonica in Formosa, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 287-301, March '52
HU, F.: See **EVERETT, E. T., jt. auth.**
HUANG, S. Y., Preliminary survey of malaria among national minorities in Pai-Sha Hsien, Hainan Island, Chinese M.J. **70:**67-74, Jan.-Feb. '52
HUANG, T. T., WANG, S. H., FENG, C. I., and FEI, L. M., Primary lymphosarcoma of stomach; report of 3 cases and review of literature, Chinese M.J. **69:**310-327, July-Aug. '51
HUARD, P., Le docteur Du'o'ng-Bá-Bành (1920-1951), Extrême-Orient méd. **1:**151-152, Jan.-March '51
TRAN-NGOC-NINH and DANG-KIM-CHAU, Sur un cas d'anévrysme de l'aorte abdominale au niveau de la bifurcation, de nature syphilitique, Extrême-Orient méd. **4:** 77-92, July-Dec. '51
VU-CONG-HOE and TRAN-ÁNH, Un cas d'hématochylurie filarienne suivie de nécropsie, Méd.trop. 11:911-914, Nov.-Dec. '51
HUART, J., and RICHARD, J., Un cas de dyschondroplasie d'Ollier, Acta pædiat.belg. **6:** 88-96, '52
HUBATA, J. A., ACTH (corticotropin) in industrial medicine, Indust.Med. **21:** 277-281, June '52
HUBAY, C. A., KRIEGER, H., HOLDEN, W. D., and HANCOCK, T., Effect of protein depletion on rate of disappearance of radioactive protein from blood stream, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**402-406, Nov. '51
and **others,** Blood volume changes with parenteral administration of modified human globin solution, S.Forum (1951) pp. 642-650, '52
HUBBARD, F. C., President's address, North Carolina M.J. **13:**221-227, May '52
HUBBARD, J. P., Training general practitioner for his job in public health, Pennsylvania M.J. **54:**1139-1143, Dec. '51
MITCHELL, J. M., POOLE, M. L., and ROGERS, A. M., Family in training of medical students, J.M. Educ. **27:**10-18, Jan. '52
HUBBARD, R., and WALD, G., Cis-trans isomers of vitamin A and retinene in vision, Science **115:** 60-63, Jan. 18, '52
HUBBLE, D., Hypopituitarism in first cousins, Arch. Dis.Childhood **26:** 530-538, Dec. '51
HUBBLE, D.--Continued
Heart disease in childhood, Practitioner **168:**17-24, Jan. '52
HUBER, A. (Saarbrücken): See **SANDER, F., jt. auth.**
HUBER, A. (Zurich), Les anévrismes de l'orbite et du sinus caverneux, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 347-355, '51
Einseitige Stauungspapille, Pseudoneuritis und Pseudopapillenödem, Ophthalmologica **123:** 261-268, April-May '52
and **BÖHRINGER, H. R.,** Cortisone und Auge, Bull. schweiz. Akad. med. Wissensch. **8:** 83-91, Feb. '52
HUBER, E.: See **WEINMANN, O., jt. auth.**
HUBER, F., Intussusception; report of 2 cases in boy 6 years and girl 9 years of age, Arch.Pediat. **68:** 544-550, Nov. '51 [Reprint, 1903]
HUBER, H. (Kiel), Die intra- und extragenitale Tumormultiplizität beim Genitalcarcinom. Ergebnis einer umfassenden anatomischen, klinischen und statistischen Bearbeitung von über 4000 Genitalcarcinomen, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **58:**103-162, '51
HUBER, H. (Mainz): See **OTT, H., jt. auth.**
HUBER, H. L.: See **RUZIC, J. P., jt. auth.**
HUBER, J., L'hospitalisation à domicile (home care), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 28-31, Jan. 8-15, '52
Notice nécrologique sur A. Lesage (22 mai 1862-2 décembre 1951), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 190-193, March 18-April 1, '52; Presse méd. **60:** 463-464, March 29, '52
Notice nécrologique sur M. Robert Dœrr, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:** 231-233, April 22-29, '52
HUBER, L.: See **ROUILLER, C., jt. auth.**
HUBER, O., Ophthalmologisches aus dem Glarnerland, Ophthalmologica **123:**198-201, April-May '52
HUBER, P.: See **FISCHER, H., jt. auth.**
HUBERMAN, J.: See **BAZAN, F., jt. auth.**
HUBERT, H.: See **POTHMANN, F. J., jt. auth.**
HUBINGER, H. L., Bifid tongue: report of case, J.Oral Surg. **10:**64-66, Jan. '52
HUBINONT, P. O., BOUTE, M., WILKIN, P., and BLACKMAN, J. H., Symposium sur le facteur Rh; dépistage de l'iso-immunisation maternelle et étude de la maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né à l'Hôpital universitaire Saint-Pierre (Pr. J. Snoeck) de 1947 à 1951 (résumé), Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4:** 27-29, '52
HUBITSCH, G., Beitrag zur Behandlung der akuten hämatogenen Osteomyelitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 274-276, Feb. 29, '52
HUBLER, W. L., HIGGINS, G. M., and HERRICK, J. F., Certain endocrine influences governing leukocytic response to fever, Blood **7:** 326-336, March '52
HUBLIN, H., Solitary polypous adenoma of stomach, Nord.med. **47:**186-188, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
Total abdominal gastrectomy, Nord.med. **47:** 242-244, Feb. 22, '52 Sw
HUCKS, M. C.: See **EWING, W. H., jt. auth.**
HUDDLESTON, O. L., and others, Anterior poliomyelitis; physical treatment in southern California, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**75-87, April '52
HUDELO, A., L'intérêt du vert sulfo, Ann.ocul. **185:** 362-366, April '52
HUDEMANN, H., Vorschläge zur Frage der Milchhygiene, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**81-97, '52
HUDGINS, A. P., Diet in antepartum care, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2:** 1047-1051, Dec. '51
Carcinoma of cervix complicating pregnancy, West.J. Surg. **60:**132-134, March '52
HUDGINS, P. C.: See **CUMMINGS, M. M., jt. auth.**
See **ROCHE, P., JR., jt. auth.**
HUDSON, A.: See **WHITE, A. C., jt. auth.**
HUDSON, C. B. (New Brunswick, N. J.): See **BEAUDETTE, F. R., jt. auth.**
HUDSON, C. B. (Oakland, Calif.): See **HENEGAR, G. C., jt. auth.**
HUDSON, G., HERDAN, G., and YOFFEY, J. M., Effect of repeated injections of A.C.T.H. upon bone marrow, Brit.M.J. 1:999-1002, May 10, '52
HUDSON, G. W., and INGRAM, M. D., JR., Adenoma of Brunner's glands, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**777-780, May '52
HUDSON, H. W., JR., CHAMBERLAIN, J. W., and BECKER, F. B., Successful treatment of neuroblastoma; report of 2 cases with apparent cures, New England J.Med. **246:**536-537, April 3, '52
HUDSON, R.: See **CAMPBELL, M., jt. auth.**
HÜBEN, U., and KUHLENDAHL, H., Geschwulstbildung nach Verletzung durch elektrischen Strom, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**421-430, '52
HÜBENER, J.: See **HEINTZ, R., jt. auth.**
von HUEBER, E. F., and TÖLK, R., Zur Kritik der

von HUEBER, E. F., and TÖLK, R.--Continued
Therapie der Koronarthrombose mit Antikoagulantien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 271-274, Feb. 29, '52
and WOHLRAB, K., Über die Einwirkung von Hydergin auf die Cholinesteraseaktivität des menschlichen Blutserums, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 293-301, April 1, '52
HÜBL, P.: See SEELICH, F., jt. auth.
HÜBNER, A., Aktive Tetanusschutzimpfung, Arch.klin. Chir. **270:**200-204, '51
HÜBNER, B.: See STUCKE, K., jt. auth.
HUEBNER, R. D.: See McDEVITT, E., jt. auth.
HUEBNER, R. J.: See BEEMAN, E. A., jt. auth.
See LUOTO, L., jt. auth.
HÜBNER, W.: See KLEINSORGE, H., jt. auth.
HUEBSCHMANN, H., Psyche und Tuberkulose, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106:**221-224, '51
HUEBSCHMANN, P., Klinische Diagnose der Lungentuberkulose und pathologische Anatomie, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**129-131, March '52
HUECK, W., Begriff und Idee in der Geschwulstforschung, Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 458-461, '51
HÜCKSTÄDT, O., Erfahrungen in der Behandlung mit Protocid, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**107-108, Jan. 25, '52
HÜGIN, W., Über die Wiederbelebung des Herzens (Behandlung der Asystolie unter der Operation), Helvet.chir.acta **18:**557-566, Dec. '51
Über die Indikation der intravenösen und intraarteriellen Transfusion beim Blutungsschock, Helvet. chir.acta **19:**86-91, March '52
HUEPER, W. C., Experimental studies in metal cancerigenesis; nickel cancers in rats, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10:**167-186, '52
Carcinogenic studies on isopropyl-n-phenyl-carbamate, Indust.Med. **21:** 71-74, Feb. '52
Occupational cancer hazards in American industries, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**204-208, March '52
Comments on occupational cancer surveys in United States, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:** 288-289, March '52
HÜPPE, J., and MELLINGHOFF, K., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Vitamin E und männlichem Sexualhormon (17-Ketosteroidausscheidung nach peroraler Zufuhr von α-Tocopherolacetat beim gesunden Mann), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**346-351, '52
HUERKAMP, B., Zwei einfache Verfahren zur Messung schnell ablaufender Breitenänderung der Augenhintergrundgefässe, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 485-490, '52
Das Verhalten der Netzhautgefässe bei akuten und chronischen Änderungen der Blutbeschaffenheit, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**491-513, '52
HÜRTHLE CELLS: See Thyroid, tumors
HUESTON, J. T., Pathology of inter-digital pilonidal sinus, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 226-229, Feb. '52
HUET, G. J., Report on measles prophylaxis in infants by Pediatric Association of Netherlands, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **19:** 509-514, [Jan. '52] Du
HUET, J. A., STREM, N., and MARCHAL, J. A., Les thyroïdites infectieuses, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**694-698, '51
HUET-PELGER NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes, count
HÜTER, F., Über die antithyreoide Wirkung des 5-Amino-4-methyl-2-thiouracil auf Albinoratten, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.48) pp. 71-77, '50
Zur Unterscheidung von Adrenalin neben Arterenol im Papierchromatogramm durch Fluorescenzanalyse, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**91-92, Feb. '52
HUFF, J. W.: See SPICER, D. S., jt. auth.
HUFF, R. L., TOBIAS, C. A., and LAWRENCE, J. H., Test for red cell production, Acta haemat. **7:**129-143, March '52
See ELMLINGER, P. J., jt. auth.
See FOREMAN, H., jt. auth.
and others, Ferrokinetics in normal persons and in patients having various erythropoietic disorders, J.Clin.Invest. **30:** 1512-1526, Dec. (pt.2) '51
HUFF, S. E., and ADDENBROOKE, E. F., Eponymic syndromes of skin, eyes, ears, nose and throat, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 303-306, June '52
HUFFMAN, J. W., External endometriosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:** 1243-1252, Dec. '51
HUFFMAN, W. C., and LIERLE, D. M., Treatment of facial lacerations, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**137-148, April '52
HUFNAGEL, C. A., and EASTCOTT, H. H. G., Preservation of arterial grafts by freezing, Lancet **1:**531-537, March 15, '52
HUFNAGEL, C. A., and EASTCOTT, H. H. G.--Continued
See DONOVAN, T. J., jt. auth.
HUFSCHMID, W., and HUFSCHMID-HEIM, A., Das nächtliche Zähneknirschen--Zeichen einer latenten Tetanie, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1023-1026, May 16, '52
HUFSCHMID-HEIM, A.: See HUFSCHMID, W., jt. auth.
HUG, E.: See BERNHARD, K., jt. auth.
HUG, O., LIPPERT, W., and MOSER, P., Morphologische Veränderungen der roten Blutzellen bei der Hypotoniehaemolyse, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 262-264, '51; Morphologische Veränderungen der Erythrocyten bei der Hypotoniehämolyse, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 308-315, '52
HUGELIN, A.: See VEZIRIS, C. D., jt. auth.
HUGENTOBLER, F.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
See SANDKÜHLER, S., jt. auth.
HUGGERT, A., Increase of intraocular pressure when using contact glasses, Acta ophth. **29:**475-481, '51
HUGGILL, P. H., and BALLANTYNE, J. C., Investigation into relationship between adenoids and sinusitis in children, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**84-91, Feb. '52
HUGGINS, C., and BERGENSTAL, D. M., Inhibition of human mammary and prostatic cancers by adrenalectomy, Cancer Res. **12:** 134-141, Feb. '52
HUGGINS, R. A., SEIBERT, R. A., and BRYAN, A. R., Comparison of effects of morphine and barbital on volume distribution of potassium, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**33-36, Jan. '52
See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.
HUGGINS, S. E.: See RADOFF, L. M., jt. auth.
HUGGINS TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
HUGHES, B.: See BICKERSTAFF, E. R., jt. auth.
HUGHES, BYRON JAMES: See Obituaries
HUGHES, C. W.: See SEELEY, S. F., jt. auth.
HUGHES, E. C., Etiology and treatment of spontaneous abortion, Mississippi Doctor **29:**269-276, April '52
HUGHES, E. S. R., Primary skin graft following excision of fistula-in-ano, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **21:**212-213, Feb. '52
See MORGAN, C. N., jt. auth.
and SHAW, H. M., Acute diverticulitis of colon with peritonitis, M.J.Australia **1:**259-260, Feb. 23, '52
HUGHES, F. A., El abordaje transtóracico del riñon; nuevas observaciones, Arch.urug.med. **39:**412-422, Nov.-Dec. '51
HUGHES, F. A., JR.: See KRAEFT, N. H., jt. auth.
HUGHES, F. J., MARDIS, R. E., DYE, W. E., and TEMPEL, C. W., Combined intermittent regimens in treatment of non-miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; comparison of streptomycin every third day and para aminosalicylic acid daily with streptomycin every third day and para aminosalicylic acid every third day, Dis.Chest **21:**1-16, Jan. '52
See PFEFER, L. M., jt. auth.
HUGHES, H. A., and ARCHER, R. H., Internal irradiation of antral and mastoid cavities, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**152-153, March '52
HUGHES, I. R.: See HESTON, W. E., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. (Durham, N. C.): See COPPRIDGE, W. M., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. (Pearl River, N. Y.): See COTE, L., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. F. S.: See PERRY, W. F., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. G., Symposium on cerebral palsy; early detection of cerebral injury, J.Pediat. **40:**606-620, May '52
See CLAYTON, G. W., JR., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. H., Adenocarcinoma of appendix, Brit.J. Surg. **39:**282-284, Nov. '51
HUGHES, J. S.: See HERRICK, E. H., jt. auth.
HUGHES, M. E.: See SEAMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
HUGHES, R. H.: See CANNON, P. R., jt. auth.
HUGHES, T. D., Importance of relativity of blood pressure and other signs in prevention of eclampsia, M. J.Australia **2:**871-874, Dec. 29, '51
HUGHES, W. L., Symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; classification and mechanics involved, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**25-27, Jan.-Feb. '52
HUGHES, WILLIAM ELLERY (1857-1944)
Curse of Ernulphus; anecdote about Sir William Osler and Dr. William Ellery Hughes, [R. J. Hunter] Bull.Hist.Med. **25:** 554-558, Nov.-Dec. '51
HUGH-JONES, P., Simple standard exercise test and its use for measuring exertion dyspnoea, Brit.M.J. **1:** 65-71, Jan. 12, '52
HUGO, VICTOR (1802-1885)
medical associates, [E. Bombois] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**117-122, March 10, '52 F

HUGONNIER, R., Traitement de l'amblyopie strabique en pratique courante, Ann.ocul. **184**:1030-1037, Nov. '51

See **BONAMOUR, G., jt. auth.**

See **PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.**

HUGUENARD, P., Tecnica dell'ipotermia artificiale in chirurgia, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**:295-304, July-Oct. '51

Intubation trachéale; une technique simple décomposée par l'image, Anesth.et analg. **8**: 512-519, Sept. '51

A propos du traitement des complications pulmonaires post-opératoires par la pénicilline intrapulmonaire, Anesth.et analg. **8**: 522-525, Sept. '51

Hibernation artificielle; précisions pratiques nouvelles et derniers résultats, Acta anæsth.belg. **2**:30-48, Dec. '51

See **LABORIT, H., jt. auth.**

See **SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.**

HUGUENIN, R., **and GERARD-MARCHANT, R.,** Les remaniements roentgenthérapiques des épithéliomas mammaires de la femme; étude histo-pathologique, Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3817-3824, Dec. 26, '51

HUGUES, J.: **See LEROUX, G., jt. auth.**

HUGUIER, J.: **See AMELINE, A., jt. auth.**

HUHNER TEST: See Spermatozoa

HUHNER-SIMS TEST: See Spermatozoa

HUI, K. K. L., **and others,** Early results of experimental studies of action of high intensity electrons on aortic homografts, S.Forum (1951) pp. 255-261, '52

HUICQ, V.: **See LAMBERT, L., jt. auth.**

HUIDOBRO, F.: **See LEWIN, J., jt. auth.**

HUILLEZ, B.: **See SEBAOUN, S., jt. auth.**

HUIS in't **VELD, L. G., and DINGEMANSE, E.,** Le métabolisme de la testostérone chez le sujet normal et chez des sujets atteints d'affections endocriniennes, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 417-424, Feb. 10, '52

See **DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.**

HUIZING, H. C., Pure tone audiometry, Acta oto-laryng. **40**:51-61, '51

Recruitment factor in hearing tests, Acta oto-laryng. **40**:297-306, '51-'52

Auditory training, Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 158-163, '52

HUIZINGA, E., On sound reaction of Tullio in pigeon and fenestration operation in man, Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 174-180, '52

Collapsus du poumon et bronchographie, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop.,pp. 59-67, '52

Historic and etiologic aspects of bronchiectasis; volume and pressure relations in lung, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 488-493, March 1, '52 Du

Bronchography in bronchial cancer and collateral ventilation, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 445-452, May '52

and van der MEULEN, P., Vestibular rotatory and optokinetic reactions in pigeon, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:927-947, Dec. '51

HULBERT, N. G., Miliary tuberculosis in case of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus treated with ACTH, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:167-168, April '52

HULL, B. J.: **See LOBSTEIN, O. E., jt. auth.**

HULL, F. E., Management of eye casualties in Far East Command during Korean conglict; preliminary report, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 885-891, Nov.-Dec. '51

HULL, J. E.: **See BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.**

HULLINGHORST, R. L.: **See SANDERS, A. C., jt. auth.**

HULST, L. A., Unusual causes of megacolon; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3368-3375, Nov. 17, '51 Du

Conservative therapy of chronic pancreatitis, Acta clin.belg. **7**:40-43, Jan.-Feb. '52 Du

HULT, H., Posthepatitic siderosis of liver, Acta med. scandinav. **142**:113-116, '52

HULTGREN, H. N., **ROBERTSON, H. S., and STEVENS, L. E.,** Clinical and experimental study of use of khellin in treatment of angina pectoris; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, J.A.M.A. **148**:465-469, Feb. 9, '52

HOLMAN, E., GERBODE, F., and STEVENS, L. E., Physiologic evaluation of surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, S.Forum (1951) pp. 191-198, '52

HULTIN, J. V., **and McKEE, A. P.,** Fixation of "neutralized" influenza virus by susceptible cells, J. Bact. **63**:437-447, April '52

HULTMAN, C. A.: **See HOFMEISTER, F. J., jt. auth.**

HUMANISM

human life and humanitarianism, [A. Austregésilo] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:797-801, Nov. '51 P

HUMBERT, FREDERIC: See Obituaries

HUME, E. H., Recollections of Dr. William Henry Welch--great teacher, New York J.Med. **52**: 309-314, Feb. 1, '52

HUME, EDGAR ERSKINE

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Le service de santé des Nations Unies dans le conflit coréen, Bull.internat.serv.san. **24**:257-266, Sept.-Oct. '51

HUMERFELT, S.: **See STORSTEIN, O., jt. auth.**

HUMERUS

cancer, infection of secondary carcinoma by Salmonella montevideo, [F. O. Graham & P. N. Coleman] Brit.M.J. **1**:1116, May 24, '52

cysts, solitary bone cyst; report of case and review of current literature (with special reference to giant cell tumor), [M. Kliger] Arch.Pediat. **68**:518-525, Nov. '51

dislocations: See Shoulder, dislocations

epiphyses: See Epiphyses

fractures, ball-throwing fracture, [M. H. Herzmark & F. R. Klune] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:196-199, April '52

elbow and elbow prosthesis; case of complete loss of lower third of humerus, [C. S. Venable] Am.J.Surg. **83**:271-275, March '52

immediate therapy of complex fractures of upper end by means of acrylic prostheses, [G. Edelmann] Presse méd. **59**:1777-1778, Dec. 25, '51 F

Kirschner wire intramedullary fixation versus hanging cast, [J. E. Wheeler] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:271-273, Jan. '52

loose pseudarthrosis of right humerus (upper third); therapy by means of nailing and screwed-in tibial graft; result, [A. Contargyris] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:517-520, Oct.-Dec. '51 F

mechanism of production and of reduction of various displacements of fractures of diaphysis; experimental study, [P. L. Gilberti] Arch.ortop. **64**:358-363, Oct.-Dec. '51 I

nailing of fractures of head, [O. Voss] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:428-433, March 7, '52 S

of epitrochlea, [G. Pini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**: 57-68, '51 I

of epitrochlea, [R. de S. Romos] Rev.cir.São Paulo **17**:57-67, Sept.-Oct. '51 P

operative treatment of T and Y fractures of lower end, [W. H. Cassebaum] Am.J.Surg. **83**:265-270, March '52

recent and old fractures of capital eminence, [L. Malossi & S. Toniolo] Chir.org.movimento **36**: 355-370, '51 I

simple device for reposition and fixation of severe supracondylar fractures in children, [P. Kamprath] Chirurg **23**:110-111, March '52 G

therapy of fractures in upper half, [H. Moser] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1561-1565, '51 G

therapy of fractures of condyle, [G. Fineschi] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:36-45, '51 I

therapy of T fractures of lower end, [G. Stringa] Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **1**: 27-35, '51 I

tumors, benign chondroblastoma of bone, [W. G. France] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 357-361, Jan. '52

malignant neurinoma; case, [H. Güthert] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **88**:185-186, Jan. 21, '52 G

HUMIDITY

assessment of group acclimatization to heat and humidity, [W. S. S. Ladell] J.Physiol. **115**:296-312, Nov. 28, '51

high humidity rooms, [D. L. Price, P. H. Holinger & A. D. Jenkins] Mod.Hosp. **78**:60-64, May '52

humidification of air passages, [V. E. Negus] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 74-83, '52

laboratory studies on histoplasmosis; effect of humidity and temperature on growth of Histoplasma capsulatum, [R. W. Menges, M. L. Furcolow, H. W. Larsh & A. Hinton] J.Infect.Dis. **90**: 67-70, Jan.-Feb. '52

response of patients with congestive heart failure to rapid elevation in atmospheric temperature and humidity, [G. S. Berenson & G. E. Burch] Am.J. M.Sc. **223**:45-53, Jan. '52

HUMMEL, B., Zur Operation der Pankreaszysten, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1651-1654, '51

HUMMEL, F. P.: **See UNGAR, G., jt. auth.**

HUMMEL, J. A.: **See PROUX, C., jt. auth.**

HUMMEL, K., Über das Verhalten kompletter und inkompletter Agglutinine im Verlauf der Vorbehandlung (Immunisierung) von Kaninchen mit Menschenserum, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 124-133, Jan. 3, '52

Comportement des agglutinines, des precipitines et

HUMMEL, K.--Continued
des anticorps incomplets au cours de l'immunisation de lapins par le sérum humain, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:383-385, March '52
KÖHLER, R., and BEHRINGER, F., Zur Frage des Einflusses von Heparinpräparaten (Liquemin-Roche und Thrombocid-Benend) auf die Bildung von Antikörpern, Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**:597-602, '51
HUMMEL, P. R.: See KAMMER, W. F., jt. auth.
HUMOLLER, F. L., HATCH, D., and McINTYRE, A. R., Effect of neurotomy on hexokinase and phosphorylase activities of rat muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **167**: 656-664, Dec. '51
HUMPHREY, M. E., and ZANGWILL, O. L., Cessation of dreaming after brain injury, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg. & Psychiat. **14**:322-325, Nov. '51
HUMPHREYS, F. A., CAMPBELL, A. G., and SMITH, E. S., Plague infection in western Canada; information gleaned from rodent surveys, 1938-1950 (incl.), Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**: 437-438, Oct. '51
HUMPHREYS, G. H., II, Surgical revision in congenital cardiovascular disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:28-42, Jan. '52
Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; general principles in cardiovascular surgery, S. Clin.North America **32**: 523-543, April '52
See DETERLING, R. A., JR., jt. auth.
HUMPHREYS, J.: See JELLIFFE, D. B., jt. auth.
HUMPHREYS, P.: See WINSOR, T., jt. auth.
HUMPHREYS, R. J.: See POND, N. E., jt. auth.
HUMPHRIES, J. M., Generalized congenital phlebectasia, J.Pediat. **40**:486-488, April '52
HUNDEMER, W., Beitrag zur extraartikulären Knochenbolzung der Kahnbeinpseudarthrose der Hand, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:274-279, '52
HUNDLEY, J. M.: See HAWK, E. A., jt. auth.
HUNGER
See also Fasting; Starvation
alleged disappearance of hunger during starvation, [A. J. Carlson & F. Hoelzel] Science **115**:526-527, May 9, '52
HUNGERFORD, G. F., REINHARDT, W. O., and LI, C. H., Effects of pituitary and adrenal hormones on numbers of thoracic duct lymphocytes, Blood **7**: 193-206, Feb. '52
HUNGRIA, J. S., Sobre un caso clínico-cirúrgico de abcesso perinefrético anterior gigante, Rev.med. e cir.São Paulo **12**:105-112, Feb. '52
HUNT, A. D., JR., and others, Studies on absorption and distributuion of terramycin in children, Pediatrics **9**:607-615, May '52
HUNT, C. C., Reflex activity of mammalian small-nerve fibres, J.Physiol. **115**:456-469, Dec. 28, '51
See KUFFLER, S. W., jt. auth.
HUNT, C. J., Symposium on surgical aspects of goiter; intrathoracic projections of thyroid origin, Tr. Am.Goiter A. (1951) pp. 295-298, '52
Construction of food pouch from segment of jejunum as substitute for stomach in total gastrectomy, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:601-608, May '52
and COPE, J. S., Modified technic for total gastrectomy with formation of food pouch from jejunum, Am.Surgeon **18**: 85-90, Jan. '52
HUNT, C. L., Syphilitic cardiovascular disease, Canad. M.A.J. **66**: 324-328, April '52
HUNT, E. E., JR., Human constitution: appraisal, Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**: 55-73, March '52
HUNT, H. F.: See BRADY, J. V., jt. auth.
HUNT, J. H., Diagnostic unit for practitioners and its first 5 years' work, Brit.M.J. **2**:1575-1581, Dec. 29, '51
HUNT, J. N., Some studies of gastric function; Arris and Gale lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**: 144-163, March '52
HUNT, M.: See FLESCH, P., jt. auth.
HUNT, R. D.: See FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.
HUNT, R. E.: See HAYMAN, L. D., jt. auth.
HUNT, R. R.: See ROCCO, A. F., jt. auth.
HUNT, ROBERT WALKER: See Obituaries
HUNT, T. E. (Birmingham, Ala.), Effect of hypophyseal extract on mitotic activity of rat hypophysis, Anat. Rec. **3**:713-725, Dec. '51
HUNT, T. E. (Toronto, Ont.) and BLANCHARD, A. J., Rheumatoid nodules; study in pathogenesis and effects of cortisone and ACTH, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:71-82, Feb. '52
See MACDONALD, G. R., jt. auth.
HUNT, W. E., and GOLDRING, S., Maturation of evoked response of visual cortex in postnatal rabbit, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:465-471, Nov. '51
HUNTER, G. W., III, and others, Parasitological studies in Far East; epidemiologic survey in Yamanashi Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, Jap.M.J. **4**:113-124, April '51
Studies on schistosomiasis; testing protective ointments against schistosomiasis by using schistosome dermatitis producing cercariae, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:201-206, March '52
HUNTER, J.: See MEYER, J. S., jt. auth.
HUNTER, J. A.: See NOYES, M. B., jt. auth.
HUNTER, J. G., Australia's national health service, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 73-76, March 1, '52
HUNTER, J. T.: See DAVIES, R. M., jt. auth.
HUNTER, JOHN (1728-1793)
further note on John Hunter and aneurysm, [L. G. Stevenson] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:162-167, March-April '52
John Hunter and experimental foundation of endocrinology, [F. W. Rieppel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:338-339, March 29, '52 G
John Hunter memorial service, [G. Gordon Taylor] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:257-264, April '52
self-education of young John Hunter, [F. Beekman] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **6**:506-515, '51
Valsalva, J. Hunter and Scarpa on freemartin, [L. Belloni] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:136-140, '52
HUNTER, K., Short history of otolaryngology, Ulster M. J. **20**:106-117, Nov. '51
HUNTER, M. C., and SMITH, F. J., Determination of certain properties of ointment bases by use of chick embryos, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**: 125-130, March '52
HUNTER, M. E., and DeLAMATER, E. D., Observations on nuclear cytology of spore germination in Bacillus megaterium, J.Bact. **63**: 23-31, Jan. '52
See DeLAMATER, E. D., jt. auth.
HUNTER, O. B., JR., L. citrovorum factor in refractory anemia, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:275-278, May '52
See KIERNAN, P. C., jt. auth.
See STIRLING, W. C., jt. auth.
HUNTER, OSCAR BENWOOD: See Obituaries
HUNTER, R. B., and MUIRHEAD, E. E., Prolonged renal salt wastage in "lower nephron nephrosis," Ann. Int.Med. **36**:1297-1308, May '52
See GALT, J., jt. auth.
HUNTER, R. E.: See BRAMBEL, C. E., jt. auth.
HUNTER, R. J., Curse of Ernulphus; anecdote about Sir William Osler and Dr. William Ellery Hughes, Bull.Hist.Med. **25**:554-558, Nov.-Dec. '51
HUNTER, S. F., and HANDLER, P., Metabolism of methylnicotinamide by livers of rats, rabbits and guinea pigs in vitro, Arch.Biochem. **35**:377-383, Feb. '52
HUNTER, T. H., Treatment of some bacterial infections of heart and pericardium, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**:213-228, April '52
HUNTER'S CANAL
obliterating arteriopathies of lower extremities; syndrome of Hunter's canal and ring of third adductor, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.med. **39**:332-351, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
stenosed arteriopathy of Hunter's canal and loop of adductor magnus, [E. C. Palma] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 723-733, June '52
surgical study in chronic arteriopathies, [F. M. Bustos] Arch.urug.med. **39**:353-355, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
HUNTER-HURLER DISEASE: See Lipochondrodystrophy
HUNTING ACCIDENTS: See Accidents
HUNTON, J., Medical public relations, GP **4**:110-111, Dec. '51
HUPER, P., Die Neuraltherapie in der Hals-,Nasen-, Ohrenheilkunde, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:305-309, '51
HUPPERT, V. F., and BERLINER, K., Auricular premature systoles occurring at rapid heart rates, Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:23-34, '51
See BERLINER, K., jt. auth.
HURDLE, T. G.: See CREECY, A. A., jt. auth.
HURIEZ, C., Possibilités et limites des hormones corticotropes en dermatologie, Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **7**:296-314, Jan. '52
DESMONS, F., and DUSAUSOY, R., Résultats de l'application de solution de digitale sur une première série d'ulcères de jambes, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:562-563, Nov.-Dec. '51
DUSAUSOY, R., ARQUEMBOURG, P., and DARRAS, N., Etude comparative des concentrations sanguines obtenues par divers modes d'administration de la pénicilline, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:448-451, July-Oct. '51
and others, A propos de l'emploi de l'A.C.T.H. et de

HURIEZ, C., and others--Continued
la cortisone en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:249-252, May-June '51
HURLBERT, R. B., and POTTER, V., Survey of metabolism of orotic acid in rat, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:257-270, March '52
HURLBUT, D. B., and DILLE, J. M., Effect of nisentil upon intra-uterine respiratory movements of rabbit fetus, Anesthesiology **13**:71-76, Jan. '52
HURLBUT, H. S., ALTMAN, R. M., and NIBLEY, C., JR., DDT resistance in Korean body lice, Science 115:11-12, Jan. 4, '52
HURLER'S DISEASE: See Lipochondrodystrophy
HURLE VELASCO, M., El prolapso de la mucosa gástrica en el duodeno, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. 10:486-490, Sept.-Oct. '51
HURLEY, J., Reading development laboratory, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1915-1919, Dec. '51
HURLEY, L. E., Hæmatemesis, M.J.Australia **1**:488-490, April 5, '52
HURLEY, L. S., and MORGAN, A. F., Carbohydrate metabolism and adrenal cortical function in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:583-590, April '52
HURLEY, M. T.: **See COX, F. J., jt. auth.**
HURN, M. M.: **See MANN, F. D., jt. auth.**
HURNI, H., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus der Thiosemicarbazone, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:19-28, '52
HURSH, J. B., Effect of BAL on excretion and tissue distribution of polonium in rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:450-459, Dec. '51
Effect of BAL on survival of rats after lethal doses of polonium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:210-212, Feb. '52
HURST, E. W., Symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; experimental demyelination in relation to human and animal disease, Am.J.Med. **12**:547-560, May '52
HURST, L. A., Electroencephalographic support for genetically oriented organic concept of schizophrenia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:95-120, Feb. '52
HURST, W. W., SCHEMM, F. R., and VOGEL, W. C., Simultaneous determination of total body water by antipyrine and deuterium oxide; evaluation of methods on edematous subjects, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:36-40, Jan. '52
Urine-blood ratios of deuterium oxide in man, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39**:41-43, Jan. '52
HURT, L. E., Less common surgical lesions of gastrointestinal tract; case reports, J.Kentucky M.A. 50:152-157, April '52
HURTIG, A., Use of cortisone and antibiotics in resistant pelvic infections, Postgrad.Med. **11**:196-201, March '52
HURVICH, L. M., and JAMESON, D., [Green vision and binocular fusion of yellow], Science **115**:221, Feb. 22, '52 [Comment on Talbot's article]
HURWITT, E. S.: **See KANTROWITZ, A., jt. auth.**
HURWITZ, A., Original cover for intestinal forceps, Am.J.Surg. **83**:571, April '52
See **FRAZIER, T. H., jt. auth.**
KLEEMAN, C. R., and ALDERMAN, D. B., New approach to fluid and electrolyte therapy, S.Forum (1951) pp. 616-625, '52
HURWITZ, L. M., Gerontology and geriatrics, South African M.J. **25**:767-771, Oct. 20, '51
HURWITZ, L.: **See DISTEFANO, V., jt. auth.**
HURWITZ, P., Prophenpyridamine maleate (trimeton maleate) in ocular allergy, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:251-254, May '52
HURXTHAL, L. M., Some clinical uses of estrogenic and androgenic steroids, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 5:930-934, Nov. '51
See **ELLIOTT, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **MURPHY, R., jt. auth.**
HUSAIN, O. A. N.: **See HART, F. D., jt. auth.**
HUSBY, J.: **See PEDERSEN, A., jt. auth.**
HUSEBY, R. A., and BITTNER, J. J., Differences in adrenal responsiveness to postcastrational alteration as evidenced by transplanted adrenal tissue, Cancer Res. **11**:954-961, Dec. '51
HUSEBYE, K.: **See GAUSTAD, V., jt. auth.**
HUSEBYE, K. O., Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in members of same family, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:185-188, April 1, '52 N
HUSEBYE, O. W., Roentgenological examination and treatment of chronic jejunitis; case report, Acta radiol. **37**:162-165, Feb. '52
HUSNI, M. A.: **See WILMER, H. A., jt. auth.**
HUSON, J.: **See BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.**
HUSSAIN, K. K., Acute dilatation of stomach as late complication of poliomyelitis, Lancet **1**:282-285, Feb. 9, '52
HUSSAR, A. E., Use of antibiotics in prevention and treatment of heart diseases, J.M.A.Alabama **21**:153-161, Dec. '51
Educating peptic ulcer patient, GP **5**:35-38, Jan. '52
and HOLLEY, H. L., Use of mercurial diuretics in treatment of bromide intoxication, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:262-269, March '52
HUSSEIN, A. G., Sulpha drugs in control of cerebrospinal meningitis epidemic in Egypt, in 1951, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:591-603, '51
HUSSEINI, H., and ELBERG, S., Cellular reactions to phthienoic acid and related branched-chain acids, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:655-672, June '52
HUSSENSTEIN, J., Reconstruction diaphysaire par homogreffes de banque d'os, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:717-723, June 20-July 4, '51
Les homogreffes de banque d'os; résultats cliniques--étude critique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1527-1538, May 18, '52
HUSSEY, C. V.: **See QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.**
HUSSLEIN, H., Die Beziehungen des Hypophysenvorderlappens zu den Gonaden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:971-973, Dec. 28, '51
Die Bedeutung des Cervixschleims für die Fertilität, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:194-196, March 14, '52
and TULZER, H., Die Schilddrüsenfunktion als Kriterium für die Wirkungsveränderung des Follikelhormons bei verschiedener Applikation (ein tierexperimenteller Beitrag), Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **136**:155-170, '52
HUSSON, A.: **See FACQUET, J., jt. auth.**
HUSSON, R.: **See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
HUSSON, RAOUL, Propriétés fondamentales de la neuromusculature des cordes vocales au cours de la phonation, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:757-759, '51
and DJIAN, A., Tomographie et phonation, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:127-135, '52
HUSTED, E., On significance of hyperparathyroidism with regard to early diagnosis on oral and mandibular symptoms, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:571-574, '52
HUSTEN, M.: **See BRETSCHNEIDER, H. J., jt. auth.**
HUSTIN, A., L'hérédité en O.R.L., Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:387-421, '51
Périchondrite syphilitique, Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **5**:525-528, '51
HUSTON, J. W., and LEBHERZ, T. B., Spinal anesthesia for vaginal delivery with special reference to prevention of postpartum headache, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:139-145, Jan. '52
HUSTON, M. J.: **See MURRAY, J. R., jt. auth.**
HUSZAK, I., MEZEI, B., and SOOKY, A., Removal of iodized oil contrast medium via canalis sacralis, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:293-296, '52
See SZAK, J., jt. auth.
HUTCHEON, D. E., and McCULLOUGH, L., Respiratory stimulant action of octylamines, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 7:42-46, March '52
HUTCHESON, J. B., HABER, J. M., and KELLNER, A., Hazard of repeated blood transfusions; hemolytic reaction due to antibodies to Duffy (Fy^a) factor, J.A.M.A. **149**:274-275, May 17, '52
HUTCHESON, J. M., Management of patients with high blood pressure, West Virginia M.J. **48**:35-38, Feb. '52
HUTCHINGS, L. M.: **See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.**
HUTCHINSON, A. O., and WIDDOWSON, E. M., Cholinesterase activities in serum of healthy British children, Nature,London **169**:284-285, Feb. 16, '52
HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN (1828-1913)
clinical observations of Jonathan Hutchinson, [V. A. McKusick] Am.J.Syph. **36**:101-126, March '52
dermatologic writings of Sir Jonathan Hutchinson, [J. E. McCleary & E. M. Farber] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:130-136, Feb. '52
HUTCHINSON, P. V., Instrument for perforating glenoid lip in Bankart operation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:488, April '52
HUTCHINSON, W. B., Anal ileostomy in chronic ulcerative colitis, West.J.Surg. **60**:121-128, March '52
HUTCHISON, J. H., Post-tuberculous bronchiectasis in children, Tubercle **32**:271-278, Dec. '51
HUTCHISON, W. J.: **See BURDEAUX, B. D., JR., jt. auth.**
HUTET, G., Diagnostic et traitement des diarrhées chroniques, J.méd.Lyon **33**:453-459, May 5, '52
HUTT, J.: **See WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.**
HUTT, M. P., Effect of disease on erythrocyte and plasma potassium concentrations, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:176-181, Feb. '52
HUTTEL, N.: **See HUTTEL, W., jt. auth.**
HUTTEL, W., La terramycine dans quelques cas de pratique journalière coloniale, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:553-556, '51

HUTTEL, W.--Continued
Traitement de l'amibiase par la terramycine, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **44**:744-748, '51
and HUTTEL, N., L'hymen chez les femmes gabonaises; étude anthropologique, Méd.trop. **11**:958-960, Nov.-Dec. '51
HUTTER, A., Clinical and psychologic problems of anxiety hysterias, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1059-1066, May 3, '52 Du
HUTTER, F. L., Reconstruction of scrotum and penile skin; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **50**:485-487, Oct. '51
HUTTER, K., Der Harnleiter bestimmt den Verlauf der kavernösen Nierentuberkulose, Ztschr.Urol. **44**: 776-779, '51
HUTTER, O. F., and PASCOE, J. E., Decurarization by decamethonium, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:691-695, Dec. '51
HU-WANG, H.: **See KOLLER, F., jt. auth.**
HUXLEY, A. F.: **See HODGKIN, A. L., jt. auth.**
HUYGHEBAERT, G., Ovarian dysgerminomas with report of case, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **7**:1114-1119, Dec. 15, '51 Du
HYALINE DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, hyaline
HYALINE MEMBRANE: See Lungs, pathology
HYALURONIDASE
biochemical studies on hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase; activation of skin hyaluronidase by action of blood corpuscles, [T. Nojima, M. Ishimoto, M. Sasaki & G. Matsumura] J.Biochem. **39**: 77-79, March '52
content of necrotic tumor and testis tissue, [E. A. Balazs & J. von Euler] Cancer Res. **12**:326-329, May '52
hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase in animal organism, [E. Kulonen] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.86) **24**:1-100, '51
process of hyaluronidase formation by hemolytic streptococci, [B. Sallman] J.Bact. **62**:741-746, Dec. '51
review of literature, [A. Soldi] Farmaco **6**:765-791, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
stability of purified hyaluronidase, [M. E. Freeman & M. E. Webster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 113-115, Jan. '52
streptococcal hyaluronidase, [K. Meyer] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**:164, Feb. '52
streptococcal hyaluronidase and antihyaluronidase, [J. M. Di Caprio, L. A. Rantz & E. Randall] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:374-386, March '52
determination, colorimetric determination of hyaluronidase activity, [R. L. Greif] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:619-625, Feb. '52
determination of activity as derived from its reaction kinetics, [J. G. Bachtold & L. P. Gebhardt] J.Biol. Chem. **194**:635-639, Feb. '52
effects: See also Adhesions, abdominal
absence of influence of antihistamine drugs on action in albino rats, [Z. Ovary, M. Coltorti & A. Rossi-Espagnet] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:203-208, Nov. 1, '51
effect of histamine on activity, [F. Seelich & P. Hübl] Nature,London **168**:1125, Dec. 29, '51
effect of monoiodoacetic acid, phlorhizin and hyaluronidase on alkaline phosphatase; histochemical studies on cornea, [H. Grethe, V. Köhler, W. Münich & J. Scharf] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:398-403, '52 G
fractional examination of tissue fluid; quantitative behavior, cell and potassium content of fluid with special consideration of hyaluronidase activity, [H. Bartelheimer, G. Steinorth & W. Olk] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118**:109-122, '51 G
hyaluronidase and bacterial phagocytosis of leukocytes, [G. Ludány, T. Orbán & J. Vajda] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:496-502, Jan. 1, '52 G
hyaluronidase and staphylococcic septicemia, [G. Russo] Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44**:101-111, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
inactivation of vaccine virus by preparations of hyaluronic acid with or without hyaluronidase: experiments on cell cultures, [F. & M. L. Duran-Reynals] Science **115**:40-41, Jan. 11, '52
interaction of hyaluronidase with thromboplastic components of blood coagulation, [S. Fiala, D. R. Meranze & K. Roth] Science **115**:600-601, May 30, '52
on blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, [G. W. Korting, B. Ostertag & R. Schmitz] Medizinische, pp. 649-651, May 10, '52 G
on formation of collagen fibers in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & R. E. Mancini] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**: 263-269, '50 S

HYALURONIDASE, effects-- Continued
on mucopolysaccharides of fibroblasts in vitro, [R. E. Mancini & E. Sacerdote de Lustig] An.Inst.med. exper. **2**:271-276, '50 S
on some physiologic and pathologic processes, [J. Seifter] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:67-73, Feb. '52
theoretic considerations and studies on action of thorium X and other agents on fermentation; studies on hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase, [C. Wilberg] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:127-129, Feb. 8, '52 G
inhibitors, antihyaluronidase in serum with particular reference to Staphylococci, [S. Bergqvist] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 186-189, '51
antihyaluronidasic potency of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. C. Curti & G. Cappello] Minerva med. **1**:167-169, Jan. 30, '52 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and of extract of adrenal cortex on hyaluronidase content of aqueous humor, [G. Lepri & L. Montanari] Arch.ottal. **55**:329-340, May-June '51 I
effect of metals on hyaluronidase inhibitor of human serum, [M. B. Mathews, F. E. Moses, W. Hart & A. Dorfman] Arch.Biochem. **35**:93-100, Jan. '52
effect of phosphorylated hesperidin, hyaluronidase inhibitor, on fertility in rat, [G. J. Martin & J. M. Beiler] Science **115**:402, April 11, '52
inhibition of action of hyaluronidase on hyaluronic acid by gentisic acid and its oxidation products, [J. Forrest, B. G. Overell, V. Petrow & O. Stephenson] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:231-242, April '52
mechanism of action of substances which inhibit intracutaneous permeation of India ink in presence of hyaluronidase, [V. Capraro & A. Meli] Arch. fisiol. **51**:397-417, '52 I
mucolytic enzyme systems; purification of nonspecific hyaluronidase inhibitor in human blood, [L. W. Wattenberg & D. Glick] Arch.Biochem. **35**:290-304, Feb. '52
role of pituitary and adrenal glands in inhibition of hyaluronidase by salicylates in vivo, [M. Pelloja] Lancet **1**:233-236, Feb. 2, '52
serum inhibitor of hyaluronidase; behavior in females, in third stage of pregnancy, [E. Zilli & R. Magliocca] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:909-914, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
spreading action, aerosol therapy with depot-antibiotics, especially penicillin associated with hyaluronidase in bronchopulmonary diseases, [J. Busch & A. Brinkmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:487-492, March 14, '52 G
diffusion reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. C. Curti & G. Cappello] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**:37-46, '51 I
effect of diffusor factor on pleural absorption, [R. Mannino] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:837-847, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
effect of testicular hyaluronidase on tuberculin reaction, [P. C. Curti & G. Cappello] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**:47-49, '51 I
effect on absorption of heparin, [P. Hagen] M.J. Australia **1**:471-473, April 5, '52
effect on infiltration anesthesia with procaine; experimental study, [P. Málek, V. Houba, J. Vrubel & J. Vrubelová] Rozhl.chir. **31**:5-11, '52 Cz
effect on penicillin resorption, [O. Braun-Falco & G. Weber] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:77-79, Feb. '52 G
failure to intensivate or spread contact eczema, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31**:710-712, '51
hyaluronidase and hemato-ophthalmic permeability, [F. Morpurgo] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:425-429, Nov. '51 I
hyaluronidase and rheumatism, [H. Heinlein & R. Rathscheck] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:385-387, April 25, '52 G
hyaluronidase and urography by means of intramuscular contrast media, [A. Amato] Gior.med.mil. **101**:416-429, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
hyaluronidase as adjunct in insulin coma therapy, [F. A. Straccia & A. E. Scheflen] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 702-703, March '52
hyaluronidase spread and effect of salicylates in rheumatic fever, [D. H. Atlas, P. Gaberman & H. Eisenberg] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10**:418-426, Dec. '51
hyperglycemic response to epinephrine associated with hyaluronidase, [P. Pellegrini & L. Russo] Farmaco **7**:88-91, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

HYALURONIDASE, spreading action--Continued
improved pudendal block anesthesia with hyaluronidase, [G. W. Douglas & L. F. Vosburgh] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1253-1261, Dec. '51
influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on dermal spread; suppressed action of hyaluronidase due to connective-tissue changes, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta endocrinol. **9**:29-36, '52
phenomenon of diffusion due to hyaluronidase in pregnancy, [L. Bergamini & L. Nobili] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:62-73, '52 I
rectal resorption of insulin facilitated by kinetin, [E. Klotzbücher] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**: 7-14, '52 G
significance of hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase system in gynecology; therapeutic use of kinetin (hyaluronidase preparation), [H. Bunka] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:192-206, '52 G
subcutaneous and intramuscular injection of neoiopax (iodine pyridine derivative) combined with hyaluronidase for excretory urography, [W. Müller-Meernach & R. Budniok] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1187-1189, Dec. 14, '51 G
subcutaneous injection of p-aminosalicylic acid in presence of diffusing factor, [J. Paraf & others] Presse méd. **60**:474-475, April 2, '52 F
test of hyaluronidase diffusion; colored indicator in course of therapy of rheumatoid arthritis and lupus erythematosus with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Mahaux & R. Stienlet] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1104-1110, '51 F
treatment of dehydration in infancy using continuous interstitials and hyaluronidase, [A. M. Goodfellow, R. Pocock & J. F. McCreary] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:8-11, Jan. '52
tuberculin tests with addition of hyaluronidase, [E. Eilertsen] Nord.med. **46**:1748-1752, Nov. 21, '51 N
urography by subcutaneous and intramuscular route aided by hyaluronidase, [R. Salvati & C. Muricchio] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:370-378, March 15-31, '52 I
urography in nurslings and infants by means of subcutaneous injection of contrast medium associated with hyaluronidase, [H. Frieling] Med.Welt **20**: 1571, Dec. 15, '51 G
use in ophthalmology, [I. S. Tassman] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:683-686, May '52
use in otorhinolaryngology, [U. Esch] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:138-143, March '52 G
use in pediatric urography, [R. Astley] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:286-289, April '52
use of hyaluronidase in therapy and diagnosis with special respect to infants; review of literature, [G. di Gruttola] Pediatria **60**:222-228, March-April '52 I
use of hyaluronidase with topical anesthesia for endotracheal intubation, [W. S. Howland & E. M. Papper] Anesthesiology **12**:688-692, Nov. '51
therapy: See also Backache, therapy; Edema, therapy; Kidneys, calculi; Paraphimosis, therapy
[H. W. Pässler] Medizinische, pp. 78-80, Jan. 19, '52 G
clinical application of hyaluronidase, [S. A. Swenson, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. **37**:9-12, Jan. '52
experimental studies on use, [H. H. Bräutigam] Hautarzt **3**:217-218, May '52 G
review of literature, [A. Soldi] Farmaco **6**:765-791, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
HYATT, E. C.: See SCHULTE, H. F., jt. auth.
HYATT, G. W.: See FLOSDORF, E. W., jt. auth.
See **KREUZ, F. P., jt. auth.**
HYATT, R. W.: See SCHUMANN, E. A., jt. auth.
HYBASEK, J., Primary cancer of external auditory canal, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1369-1371, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
HYDANTOINS
metabolic demethylation of 3-methyl-5-ethyl-5-phenyl hydantoin (mesantoin), [T. C. Butler] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:299-308, March '52
effects, effect of liver injury and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of clinically useful hydantoins, [E. A. Swinyard, L. C. Weaver & L. S. Goodman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:309-316, March '52
fast electroencephalographic activity due to mesantoin, [N. A. Bercel & E. Ziskind] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **16**:362-366, Dec. '51
method of eliminating motor component in electroshock; preliminary report, [G. Crosa] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **13**:77-79, Jan. '52 I
HYDANTOINS--Continued
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, acute hepatic necrosis with death occurring during phethenylate sodium therapy; 2 cases, [C. V. Pryles, J. M. Burnett & S. Livingston] J.A.M.A. **148**:536-538, Feb. 16, '52
fatal hepatic necrosis occurring during therapy with phethenylate sodium; 2 cases, [W. C. Butscher & H. S. Gallager] J.A.M.A. **148**:535-536, Feb. 16, '52
fatal panmyelopathy due to hydantoins, [A. Bán & I. Berczeller] Acta haemat. **6**:354-360, Dec. '51 G
manifestations of intolerance to dimethyldithiohydantoin, [P. Royer, P. Broussolle, Mme. R. Thiebaux & J. Mougeolle] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:609, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
serious idiosyncrasy to methoin (mesantoin, causing agranulocytosis), [P. MacArthur] Lancet **1**:592-593, March 22, '52
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
HYDE, G. M., and others, Blood volume in portal cirrhosis as determined by P^{32} labeled red blood cells, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:347-353, March '52
HYDE, H. V., International health; bilateral international health programs of United States, Am.J.Pub.Health **41**:1473-1476, Dec. '51
HYDE, J., and GELLHORN, E., Physiological effect of variations in stimulus frequency on motor cortex of monkey, Brain **74**:432-442, Dec. '51
HYDE, J. S.: See FREEMAN, G., jt. auth.
HYDE, R. W., Contribution of psychiatry to medical practice, New England J.Med. **246**:607-611, April 17, '52
See DUNNING, J. M., jt. auth.
See RINKEL, M., jt. auth.
HYDE, W. R., Acute head injuries: review of 40 cases in Freedmen's Hospital, 1950-51, J.Nat.M.A. **44**: 22-32, Jan. '52
HYDE, XIMIE RICHARD: See Obituaries
HYDERGIN (ergot preparation): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Convulsions, therapy; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Headache, therapy; Hemophilia, therapy; Thrombosis, therapy
HYDRALAZINE (phthalazine derivative): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Phthalazines
HYDRANENCEPHALUS: See Brain, abnormalities
HYDRAZINOBENZENESULFONAMIDOPYRIDINE: See Tuberculosis, therapy
HYDRAZINOPHENYLSULFAGUANIDINE (sulfonamide): See Tuberculosis, therapy
HYDRAZINOPHENYLSULFONE: See Tuberculosis, therapy
HYDRAZINOPHTHALAZINE: See cross reference under Hydralazine
HYDROA
herpetiforme: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
vacciniforme, hydroa aestivalis; clinical and histologic study of this variety of hydroa vacciniforme, [L. Azúa Dochao, R. Mar Monux & A. Zubiri Vidal] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:308-314, Jan. '52 S
di**HYDROBENZOTHIAZINE**: See Benzothiazines
HYDROCARBONS
identification of aromatic polycyclic hydrocarbons in carbon blacks (role in occupational cancer), [H. L. Falk & P. E. Steiner] Cancer Res. **12**:30-39, Jan. '52
measurement of fluorescence of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in ultraviolet light, [L. Herforth] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **4**:30-44, '52 G
methylcholanthrene-induced tumors in guinea pigs, with review of literature on tumors induced with polycyclic carcinogenic hydrocarbons in this species, [W. O. Russell & L. R. Ortega] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53**:301-314, April '52
organization and operation of study of air pollution in relation to experimental carcinogenesis, [P. Kotin] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:548-553, June '52
role of biophysical factors in penetration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons into gastric wall and skin of mouse, [K. Setälä & P. Ekwall] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 78-87, '51 G
solutions of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in solvents with both lipophilic and hydrophilic properties, [P. Ekwall & K. Setälä] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 66-77, '51 G
HYDROCELE
strangulated femoral hernia simulated by fat necrosis external to hydrocele of hernial sac, [C. W. D. Lewis] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:277, Nov. '51
renal: See Hydronephrosis

HYDROCEPHALUS
cerebral angiography with iodopyracet (iodine preparation) injection U.S.P. (diodrast); dangers, particularly in hydrocephalic infants, [I. M. Tarlov & M. Rosenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**496-509, April '52
congenital hydrocephalus; 2 cases, [F. de Faria] Rev. gynec.e obst. **2:**609-616, Oct. '51 P
cystic protrusion of roof of third ventricle, absence of corpus callosum, porencephaly, hydrocephalus and giant wormian bone of anterior fontanelle; clinical and roentgenologic aspects of case, [H. Dietrich] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**407-420, '52 G
from overproduction of cerebrospinal fluid (and experiences with other papillomas of choroid plexus), [E. A. Kahn & J. T. Luros] J.Neurosurg. **9:**59-67, Jan. '52
hydrocephalic births, [J. L. Crenshaw, Jr. & E. A. Banner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 63-71, Jan. '52
pathogenesis of hydrocephalus internus after brain injuries, [E. Pichler] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 350-357, '52 G
repeated congenital hydrocephaly; case, [R. Schockaert & J. Janssens] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3:** 560-566, '51 F
roentgenologic aspects of hydrocephalus of aqueduct, third and fourth ventricles, [S. Obrador Alcalde, M. Arrazola & J. Sánchez Juan] Rev.clin.espan. **42:**309-311, Sept. 15, '51 S
subdural hydroma, [F. Thiébaut, D. Philippidès, M. Mengus & B. Montrieul] Presse méd. **60:**611-612, April 23, '52 F
pathology, separation of blood vessels from walls of lateral ventricle in rapidly progressing hydrocephalus, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 929-931, June '52
therapy, astrocytoma of pons with long survival and ultimate ventriculomastoidostomy, [H. W. Dodge, Jr., R. H. Miller, C. F. Lake & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 219-224, May 21, '52
by direct shunt from ventricle to jugular vein, [F. E. Nulsen & E. B. Spitz] S.Forum (1951) pp. 399-403, '52
evaluation of "seton" procedure in treatment of infantile communicating hydrocephalus, [H. J. Svien, J. G. Love, H. W. Dodge, Jr. & H. M. Keith] J.Pediat. **40:**298-302, March '52
nonobstructive hydrocephalus; treatment by endoscopic cauterization of choroid plexus; long term results, [J. E. Scarff] J.Neurosurg. **9:**164-176, March '52
surgical therapy of progressive infantile communicating hydrocephalus, [P. E. Maspes & V. A. Fasano] Minerva chir. **6:**705-707, Dec. 1, '51 I
technic of surgical therapy, [A. Dereymaeker] Rev. neurol. **85:**522-523, '51 F
unusual method (to facilitate delivery), [A. U. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2:**1320-1321, Dec. 1, '51
bis-di**HYDROCHAULMOGROYL:** See Leprosy, therapy
HYDROCOLPOS: See Vagina, abnormalities
HYDROCORTISONE: See cross reference under Hydroxycorticosterone
di**HYDROERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation):** See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Extremities, blood supply; Labor, drugs in; Vertigo, aural
HYDROGEN
bromide: See Bromide and Bromine
chloride: See Acid, hydrochloric
cyanide: See Cyanides
sulfide: See Sulfides; Thallium, toxicity
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Buffers; Cerebrospinal Fluid, reaction; Saliva, reaction; Urine, reaction; etc.
bacterial flora, pH and sugar content in intestinal tract of infants, [G. J. Barbero & others] J.Pediat. **40:**152-163, Feb. '52
change of pH-value of smallpox vaccine during conservation; relation to potency and to bacteria contained, [M. Soekawa, T. Ishikawa & H. Suto] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**1-9, Oct. '51
effects of acid and neutral solution of sodium fluoride, on incidence of dental caries in young adults, [N. H. Rickles & H. Becks] J.Dent.Res. **30:**757-765, Dec. '51
further studies on electrophoretic mobility of leukocytes; variations dependent on pH of medium and cellular vitality, [S. Bazin & R. Robineaux] Sang **22:**730-732, '51 F
pH of preocular humor, [F. Vidal] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**430, Sept. '51 S
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION--Continued
importance of study of vagosympathetic equilibrium, pH and oscillometry in physiotherapeutic treatment, [R. Bremier Dies] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**67-70, March '52 S
relation of pH to effectiveness of sodium fluoride and stannous fluoride in decreasing enamel solubility, [J. C. Muhler & H. G. Day] J.Dent.Res. **31:**102-104, Feb. '52
determination, continuous pH measurements in human stomach, [H. Kinzlmeier] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 280-282, '51 G
factors influencing continuous recording of in situ pH of gastric and duodenal contents, [R. A. Rovelstad, C. A. Owen, Jr. & T. B. Magath] Gastroenterology **20:**609-624, April '52
pH of small intestine of normal, starved and giardia-infected Norway rats, [M. H. Haiba & J. Williamson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 85-93, Jan. '52
effects, effect of phosphates and pH on sugar absorption, [F. Ponz & J. Larralde] Nature,London **168:** 912-913, Nov. 24, '51
significance of intravas pH in relation to sperm motility, [D. W. Bishop & H. P. Mathews] Science **115:**209-211, Feb. 22, '52
HYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
HYDROGENLYASE: See Enzymes
HYDROHEPATOSIS: See Liver, diseases
di**HYDROHYDROXYCODEINONE:** See Codeine; Pain, therapy
HYDROLYSATES: See Casein; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tuberculosis, miliary
HYDROMA: See Hydrocephalus
HYDROMETRA: See Uterus, hydrometra
HYDROMETROCOLPOS: See Uterus, hydrometra
di**HYDRONE:** See cross reference under diHydrohydroxycodeinone
HYDRONEPHROSIS
giant hydronephrosis on left side of horseshoe kidney, [H. J. Meisel & J. M. Miller] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55:**739-741, Dec. '51
interpretation of opacity of base of thorax; uronephrosis with intrathoracic extrinsication; surgical therapy of case by transpleurodiaphragmatic route, [R. Lattanzio] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**341-348, March 15-31, '52 I
complications and sequels, giant hydronephrosis causing contralateral hydronephrosis and obstructive jaundice, [W. R. Smart] J.Urol. **67:**605-610, May '52
nephrogenous arterial hypertension, [J. Guimón] Rev.clin.espan. **42:**116-119, July 31, '51 S
spontaneous rupture of hydronephrotic kidney, [A. Trabucco & B. Otamendi] Rev.argent.urol. **20:** 147-150, May-June '51 S
diagnosis, problems relating to recognition of hydronephrosis in everyday medical practice, [R. M. Nesbit] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 373-375, June '52
etiology and pathogenesis, accessory role played by anomalous kidney in hydronephrosis developed on cystic kidney, [G. Wolfromm & R. Janvier] J. urol.,Paris **57:**833-840, '51 F
due to anomalous renal vessels, [S. Keijser] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1186-1191, May 17, '52 Du
effect of psoas abscesses upon kidneys and urinary passages (hydronephrosis), [N. Lauge-Hansen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**788-795, May '52
intrarenal congenital hydronephrosis, [A. Torra Huberti] Rev.clin.espan. **43:**183-188, Nov. 15, '51 S
pathogenesis and therapy, [J. Hellström, G. Giertz & K. Lindblom] J.belge urol. **20:**1-6, Oct. '51 F
question of renal hydrocele (perirenal hydronephrosis) as clinical picture or symptom, [H. Wilhelm] Chirurg **23:**111-115, March '52 G
uronephrosis due to pyeloureteral obstruction; results in 15 cases, [R. Bernardi] Rev.argent.urol. **20:** 199-204, July-Aug. '51 S; Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 3149-3152, Nov. 30, '51 S
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
therapy, [E. Mingazzini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**463-465, June 30-July 8, '51 I
pathogenesis and therapy, [J. Hellström, G. Giertz & K. Lindblom] J.belge urol. **20:**1-6, Oct. '51 F
plastic surgery in children, [R. Uebelhör] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**237-238, March 21, '52 G
ureteropyeloplasty in treatment of advanced hydronephrosis, [E. C. Williams] South.M.J. **45:**287-292, April '52
traumatic, renal injuries; sequels and therapeutic results in recent trauma, [J. C. Christoffersen] Ugesk.læger **114:**477-482, April 17, '52 Da

HYDRONEPHROSIS--Continued
tuberculous, remaining kidney after nephrectomy for tuberculosis: case of gigantic hydro-ureteronephrosis 22 years after operation, [E. de la Peña] J.Urol. **67**:599-600, May '52
HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion
HYDROPHENYLALANINE: See Phenylalanine
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPHTHALMOS
buphthalmos; results from operative procedures particularly cyclodiathermy; 6 cases, [S. B. Forbes] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:393-398, March '52
organic-aciduria, decreased renal ammonia production, hydrophthalmos and mental retardation; clinical entity, [C. U. Lowe, M. Terrey & E. A. MacLachlan] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:164-184, Feb. '52
HYDRO-PNEUMATIC BATH: See Baths
HYDROPS: See Dropsy
HYDROQUINONE
effects of alkyl hydroquinones on utilization of carotene by rat, [E. G. High, L. A. Woods, Jr. & S. S. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:787-793, April '52
inhibition of melanin formation by chemical agents (p-hydroxypropiophenone, hydroquinone and its monobenzyl ether, monobenzone), [C. R. Denton, A. B. Lerner & T. B. Fitzpatrick] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:119-135, Feb. '52
therapy: See Tumors, melanoma
toxicity, severe corneal and conjunctival lesions in area of palpebral fissure of workers engaged in hydroquinone manufacture, [M. Krahnstöver] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**:75-80, July '51 G
HYDRORRHEA
hormone therapy of menstrual hydrorrhea; 3 cases, [A. Springer] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3**:632, '51 F
menstrual hydrorrheas, [J. Caraven & A. Springer] Gynec.et obst. **50**:496-500, '51 F
HYDROSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, edema
HYDROSULPHOSOL (sulfhydryl solution): See Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, wounds and injuries
dl-HYDROTACHYSTEROL
therapy: See Tetany, parathyroid
toxicity, less familiar dangers of therapy of parathyroprival tetany, [F. Erbslöh & H. G. Bongartz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:553-557, April 25, '52 G
HYDROTHERAPY: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Water, mineral; etc.
HYDROTHORAX
See also Pleurisy, with effusion
associated pseudocyst of pancreas, [R. J. Gross, R. Null & W. Loeb] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:585-591, April '52
case of Meigs syndrome, [C. Nwokolo] Brit.M.J. **1**:905-906, April 26, '52
Demons-Meigs syndrome, [P. Swynghedauw, G. Legrand & M. Delecour] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3**:623-624, '51 F
Krukenberg tumor presenting as pleural effusion; case simulating Meigs syndrome, [P. Ellman & J. H. P. Johnson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:60-65, Jan. '52
Meigs syndrome, [J. Přibrský] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:238-242, Feb. 22, '52 Cz
Meigs syndrome; case, [A. R. Cruz, E. Mauro & E. Vasconcelos] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **14**:162-171, May-June '51 P
miliary pulmonary infiltration with hydrothorax and ascites [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J. Med. **11**:757-764, Dec. '51
myxedema with ascites and hydrothorax: case, [R. R. Ferayorni & R. G. Sprague] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:25-28, Jan. 16, '52
papillary epithelioma of ovary can reproduce clinical picture of so-called Demons-Meigs syndrome, [J. M. Fernandez-Colmeiro] Presse méd. **60**:736-738, May 14, '52 F
unusual hydrothorax; Meigs syndrome, [J. García Alvarado] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:51-54, Jan. '51-March '52 S
HYDROURETER: See Ureters
HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE: See Malaria, falciparum
HYDROXYCORTICOIDS: See Adrenocortical Preparations
HYDROXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN: See Coumarin; Plague, prevention; Rodents, extermination
17-α-HYDROXY-11-DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
4-HYDROXYEPHEDRINE: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cough, therapy
HYDROXYETHYL BENZYLCARBAMATE: See Anesthesia, carbamates
HYDROXYMERCURINITROCRESOL: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
3-HYDROXY-N-METHYLMORPHINAN: See cross reference under Methorphinan
HYDROXYPHENYLBENZO-γ-PYRAN: See Benzopyran
N-(2,5-diHYDROXYPHENYL)PYRIDINIUM ACETATE: See Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
p-HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE
effect on experimental ovarian tumors in rats, [D. E. Bernstein & G. R. Biskind] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:149-151, Jan. '52
effect on pituitary and thyroid; experimental study, [D. Biancalana & S. Caltabiano] Folia endocrinol. **4**:769-780, Dec. '51 I
effects on reproductive function of white rat, [G. Hirtz & J. Cartron] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3**:618-619, '51 F
effects on sexual maturity of female rat, [G. Hirtz, J. Cartron & J. Meunier] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3**:616-618, '51 F
effects on vaginal cycle of female rat, [G. Hirtz, J. Biraben, J. Cartron & J. Meunier] Bull.Fed.soc. gynec.et obst. **3**:610-616, '51 F
endocrine effects, [P. Desclaux, A. Soulairac & J. Teysseyre] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:76-80, '52 F
inability to modify thyrotropic reaction of pituitary of thyroidectomized rat, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1094-1097, '51 F
inhibition of melanin formation by chemical agents, [C. R. Denton, A. B. Lerner & T. B. Fitzpatrick] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:119-135, Feb. '52
lack of effect on urinary gonadotropin content of castrated or menopausal women, [A. Netter, R. Henry, S. Troisier & G. Lagrue] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:71-75, '52 F
microbiophotometric study of effects on bacterial growth, [M. Faguet & E. Edlinger] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:506-509, April '52 F
therapy: See Melanin, pigmentation
2-HYDROXYSTILBAMIDINE: See Amidines
HYDROXYTHEOPHYLLINE: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
7-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE: See Amines
5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE: See Serotonin
HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Social Hygiene; Universities, health services; etc.
emergency sanitation lessons from 1951 flood in Kansas, [D. F. Metzler] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:364-372, April '52
public health engineer's bookshelf, [J. L. Barron & J. M. Henderson] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:353-363, April '52
scientific and medical principles of hygiene, [R. Bieling] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:169-171, March 7, '52 G
three approaches to man's welfare, [D. W. Bottom, C. G. Eastwood & A. L. Banks] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:125-140, March '52
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
international, WHO and environmental health, [H. Bosch] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:370-375, April '52
new sanitary regulations of World Health Organization, [M. Bermúdez] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25**:716-725, Dec. '51 S
military, dispersement of larvicide paris green from airplanes, [F. Quilichini] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:242-244, March '52 F
findings in 4 years of chemoprophylaxis of trypanosomiasis in A.E.F., [A. Lotte] Méd.trop. **11**:737-768, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
flight comfort and safety for patients, [M. B. Johnston] J.Aviation Med. **23**:10-14, Feb. '52
health in the Army, [B. Devlin] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:132-142, Feb. '52
military government and public health, [J. A. Tobey] Mil.Surgeon **110**:260-265, April '52
problems of insect control (with special reference to use of chlorophenothane), [J. E. Webb, Jr.] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:641-646, April '52
results of antimalarial campaign by Spanish Army medical service in protectorate of Morocco since 1943, [M. Graiño] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**:107-115, March '52 F
sterilization of footwear (by means of ethylene oxide in prevention of athlete's foot), [J. D. Fulton & R. B. Mitchell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:425-439, March '52

HYGIENE AND SANITATION, military--Continued
transmission and control of respiratory disease in Army barracks; effect of oiling procedures on incidence of respiratory diseases and hemolytic streptococcal infections, [C. G. Loosli, H. M. Lemon, O. H. Robertson & M. Hamburger] J.Infect.Dis. **90:** 153-164, March-April '52
transmission and control of respiratory disease in Army barracks; suppression of dust-borne bacteria by oiling floors and bedclothes, [H. M. Lemon, C. G. Loosli, H. Wise & T. T. Puck] J. Infect.Dis. **90:** 141-152, March-April '52
municipal, engineering problems in water fluoridation, [F. J. Maier] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**249-254, March '52
sanitation in local civil defense program, [C. L. Senn] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 131-133, Feb. '52
what an estern state is doing in civil defense sanitation, [C. I. Sterling, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 123-125, Feb. '52
naval, contribution of naval experience to human nutrition, [C. M. McCay] New York J.Med. **52:** 304-308, Feb. 1, '52
flight surgeon and flight **safety**, [W. L. Jones] J. Aviation Med. **23:** 44-48; 84, Feb. '52
hazards from thermal decomposition of motor-insulating materials, [J. Sendroy, Jr., J. D. O'Neal & G. C. Pitts] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**330-343, April '52
man, submarines and carbon dioxide, [H. J. Alvis] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:** 344-346, April '52
of health resorts: See Health, resorts
of prisons: See Prisons and Prisoners
of ships: See Ships
rural: See Public Health, rural
teaching: See Public Health, training
HYGROMA: See Mediastinum, cysts; Meningitis, serous
HYLAND, H. H., Symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; disturbances of sleep and their treatment, M.Clin.North America **36:** 539-555, March '52
HYLAND, T.: See BERANGER, R. P., jt. auth.
HYMAN, A. B.: See WITTEN, V. H., jt. auth.
HYMAN, C., RAPAPORT, S. I., SAUL, A. M., and MORTON, M. E., Independence of capillary filtration and tissue clearance, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 674-679, March '52
See RAPAPORT, S. I., jt. auth.
HYMAN, H. L.: See McCORD, M. C., jt. auth.
HYMAN, S.: See SWAN, K. C., jt. auth.
HYMEN
in females of Gabon, [W. & N. Huttel] Méd.trop. **11:** 958-960, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infection
HYOID BONE
anomalous hyoid; review of literature and report of case, [E. W. Klinefelter] Radiology **58:** 224-227, Feb. '52
HYOSCINE: See Scopolamine
HYOSCYAMINE: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERALGESIA: See Hyperesthesia
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
HYPEREMIA
See also Extremities, blood supply; Muscles, blood supply
semilateral hyperemia of face; problem of vegetative innervation of face and diagnosis and surgery of intrathoracic tumors, [K. Zuschneid] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 61-65, Jan. 18, '52 G
HYPERESTHESIA
electrodermatogram of Head zones in abdominal diseases, [H. Becher] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 176-179, March '52 G
electrographic organ diagnosis on basis of Head zones, [H. Regelsberger] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 234-236, '51 G; Acta neuroveg. **3:** 459-472, '52 G
Head zones and pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Miescher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 121-124, Feb. 9, '52 G
modification of Head zones by histamine and antihistamine; contribution to pathophysiology of referred pain and changes in sensory function, [K. Speckmann & H. Kleinbaum] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167:** 317-326, '52 G
technic and interpretation of dorsal dermographic picture; relation to Head zones, [J. Hille] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 532-533, '51 G
HYPERGLOBULINEMIA: See Blood Proteins
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
HYPERHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands; Tuberculosis, hyperhidrosis in
HYPERINSULINISM: See Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
HYPERKINESIA: See Movements, disorders
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors; Tumors, hypernephroma
HYPEROSTOSIS, INFANTILE CORTICAL: See Bones, pathology; Jaws, deformities
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, tumors
HYPERPHORIA: See Phorias
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever
HYPERTENSIN (angiotonin): See Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen
HYPERTENSINOGEN: See Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS
See also Dextrose; Sodium chloride
interruption of pregnancy by means of hypertonic solutions, [H. Kallenbach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:** 1845-1847, '51 G
release of adenine derivatives from mammalian erythrocytes following admixture of blood with strongly hypertonic solutions, [I. J. Deyrup] Am.J. Physiol. **167:** 749-755, Dec. '51
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See Hair
HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under organs and regions
partial gigantism and nanism in roentgen picture, [G. G. Palmieri] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:** 122-131, Dec. '51 I
unilateral, congenital hemihypertrophy, [R. Carron] Pédiatrie **40:** 969-983, '51 F
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERVITAMINOSIS: See Vitamins
HYPESTHESIA
problem of congenital generalized indifference to pain; case, [M. Cerny-Waldvogel] Ann.paediat. **178:** 65-82, Feb. '52 G
HYPHEMIA: See Cornea, hemorrhage; Eyes, hemorrhage
HYPNOSIS
graphologic-psychomotor changes in hypnosis, [E. Kluge & F. Steinwachs] Arch.Psychiat. **187:** 537-546, '52 G
spontaneous fluctuations in depth of hypnosis; implications for ego-function, [M. Brenman, M. Gill & R. P. Knight] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:** 22-33, '52
time distortion in hypnosis and nonmotor learning, [L. F. Cooper & D. W. Rodgin] Science **115:** 500-502, May 2, '52
history, James Esdaile, hypnotic dreams and hypnoanalysis, [J. M. Schneck] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **6:**491-495, '51
therapeutic, elucidation of spontaneous sensory and motor phenomena during hypnoanalysis, [J. M. Schneck] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:** 79-89, Jan. '52
hypnosis and anesthesia, [M. Zwicker] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 737-741, April 11, '52 G
hypnotherapy in treatment of alcoholism, [A. Paley] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:** 14-19, Jan. '52
hypnotic investigation and relief of recurrent anxiety episodes, [J. M. Schneck] Dis.Nerv.System **13:** 142-149, May '52
in childbirth, [A. M. Michael] Brit.M.J. **1:** 734-737, April 5, '52
in treatment of traumatic neurosis (case study), [P. G. Dane & L. H. Whitaker] Dis.Nerv.System **13:** 67-76, March '52
postoperative prolonged hiccups relieved through uncovering by hypnosis of psychologic cause, [L. M. LeCron, I. A. Fields & E. B. Levine] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **5:** 937-938, Nov. '51
therapy of nocturnal enuresis by combination of exercises and hypnosis, [H. Wicke] Nervenarzt **22:** 451-457, Dec. '51 G
HYPNOTICS
See also Sleep, disorders; and under names of hypnotics, as Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Chloral Hydrate; Methylparafynol; Opium; Urethan; etc.
effects, electroencephalographic studies on narcotic and hypnotic drugs, [A. Erni] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 175-196, March 1, '52 G
toxicity, clinical aspects of severe intoxication, [C.

HYPNOTICS, toxicity--Continued
Clemmesen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 593-597, May 8, '52 Da
result of modern treatment of poisoning, [C. Clemmesen & M. Lindhardt] Ugesk.læger **114:** 598-599, May 8, '52 Da
HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HYPOCHONDRIASIS
hypochondriac psychoses, [S. I. Kogan] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20:** 52-57, '51 R
hypochondriac syndrome; discussion of clinical case, [A. Jaria] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 591-594, '51 I
psychodynamics in case of severe hypochondriasis, [J. Pearlman] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:** 92-97, May '52
underevaluation of hypochondriac factor in defluvium capillorum of women, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Hautarzt **3:** 214-215, May '52 G
HYPODERMA, bovis: See Creeping Eruption
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS: See Bladder, paralysis; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Genitals, cancer; Pelvis, pain
HYPOGENITALISM: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, tumors
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
HYPOGONADISM: See Eunuchoidism; Ovary, insufficiency; Testes, diseases
HYPOPHARYNGOGASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer
HYPOPHARYNX: See Larynx; Pharynx
HYPOPHYSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPYON: See Eyes, ulcers; Iridocyclitis; Uvea, inflammation
HYPOSPADIAS
Browne operation, [H. Gelbke] Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 93-107, '52 G
new surgical procedure for cure of scrotal hypospadias: grafting of male human urethra taken from fresh cadaver, [J. P. Bourque] J.Urol. **67:** 698-701, May '52
pathology and therapy in infants and children, [P. Romualdi] Urologia **18:** 404-429, Oct. '51 I
HYPOSPRAY: See Syphilis, therapy
HYPOSULFITES: See Thiosulfates
HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Pituitary Body
abnormalities, various groups of hypothalamic precocious puberty; anatomically and clinically uniform group in tumors of tuber cinereum on basis of hyperplastic malformation, [H. Lange-Cosack] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166:** 499-545, '51 G
anatomy and histology, efferent connexions of human prefrontal region with reference to frontohypothalamic pathways, [E. Beck, A. Meyer & J. Le Beau] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14:** 295-302, Nov. '51
normal and pathologic histopathology of hypothalamic-pituitary complex; role of diencephalon in correlative pathology, [M. Mosinger] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 901-916, '51 F
nucleus infundibularis in human adult, [J. Christ] Acta neuroveg. **3:** 267-285, '52 G
variability of cytoarchitectonic structure of human hypothalamus, [K. Feremutsch] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:** 87-113, Feb.-March '51 G
diseases, analysis of somatotopic relations of corpus luysi in man and monkey; relation between site of dyskinesia and distribution of lesions within subthalamic nucleus, [M. B. & C. S. Carpenter] J. Comp.Neurol. **95:** 349-370, Oct. '51
Cushing syndrome associated with hypothalamic and medullary symptoms, [R. Messimy, A. Grossiord, J. C. Clement & J. Francon] Rev.neurol. **85:** 297-302, '51 F
disease of pituitary and hypothalamus, [J. C. Winteler] East African M.J. **28:** 380-384, Sept. '51
influence of hypothalamic focal lesions on size of nuclei in thyroid, [B. Mess] Acta morphol. **1:** 475-485, '51 G
infundibulum-tuber cinereum syndrome secondary to cured tuberculous meningitis with suprasellar calcifications, [J. Roget, G. Cau & A. Beaudoing] Pédiatrie **41:** 85-88, '52 F
osteolytic process of petrous pyramid due to eosinophilic granuloma, with deafness and diencephalic disorders; 2 cases, [P. Beickert & L. Weissbecker] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148:** 589-596, '51 G
ozena of pituitary-hypothalamic origin; therapy, [A. Miehlke] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 217-229, '51 G
present status of normal and pathologic physiology applied to clinic, [J. Schermann] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 14-25, Jan. '52 P
primary reticuloendothelioses of brain; relation to hypothalamus, [J. Quandt] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:** 102-110, '51 G
syndromes complicating antirabies vaccination, [A. J. S. McFadzean] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 451-461, April '52
treatment with galvanic current according to Bourguignon, [F. Bircher] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 40-44, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
physiology, central effects of ovariectomy; experimental study, [E. Gitsch] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynak. **136:** 215-221, '52 G
change in composition of adrenal medullary secretion following electric stimulation of hypothalamus, [F. Brücke, F. Kaindl & H. Mayer] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88:** 407-412, Jan. 1, '52 G
comparative studies on occurrence of posterior pituitary hormones in hypothalamus of certain mammals, [W. Hild & G. Zetler] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167:** 205-214, '52 G
effect of vitamin A on various hypophysoinfundibular functions, with special regard to sleep, [R. Foncin & J. Masson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68:** 175-178, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
hypothalamic control of food intake in rats and cats, [B. K. Anand & J. R. Brobeck] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:** 123-140, Nov. '51
hypothalamus and water metabolism; antidiuretic substance of hypothalamus and hypophysis, [K. Kovács & D. Bachrach] Acta med.scandinav. **141:** 137-152, '51
inhibiting action of estrogens on cells of hypothalamus, [J. A. Garcia & A. C. Ferreira] Rev.brasil. med. **8:** 767-769, Nov. '51 P
neurosecretion and presence of hormone in diencephalon of man, [W. Hild & G. Zetler] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 433-439, May 15, '52 G
normal and pathologic histopathology of hypothalamic-pituitary complex; role of diencephalon in correlative pathology, [M. Mosinger] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 901-916, '51 F
normal interphase in polyuria which follows section of supraoptico-hypophysial tracts in dog, [W. J. O'Connor] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37:** 1-10, Feb. '52
polydipsia following injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solution into hypothalamus, [B. Andersson] Nord.med. **47:** 663-664, May 16, '52 Sw
present status of normal and pathologic physiology applied to clinic, [J. Schermann] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 14-25, Jan. '52 P
regulation of secretion of adrenotropic and thyrotropic hormones after stalk section, [R. J. Barrnett & R. O. Greep] Am.J.Physiol. **167:** 569-575, Dec. '51
temperature-topographic studies on effects of short wave diathermy of diencephalon, [W. Auerswald] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 273-281, '52 G
surgery, clinical and experimental study of intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of neurogenic hyperthermia and postoperative agitation, [F. J. de Ello, S. Obrador Alcalde & R. Vela] Acta neurochir. **2:** 113-119, '52 S
eosinophil response to stress of patients with surgically produced thalamic and hypothalamic lesions, [W. H. Perloff, L. M. Levy & A. Despopoulos] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 36-41, Jan. '52
tumors, precocious puberty in patient with hypothalamic tumor and neurofibromatosis, [A. Piotti] Acta endocrinol. **10:** 66-68, '52 G
various groups of hypothalamic precocious puberty; anatomically and clinically uniform group in tumors of tubercinereum on basis of hyperplastic malformation, [H. Lange-Cosack] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166:** 499-545, '51 G
wounds and injuries, effect of lesions on pituitary and on testis of crested triton, [V. Mazzi] Arch.ital. anat.e embriol. **57:** 1-26, '52 I
pathology of brain stem; results of implantation therapy in heterosexuality of traumatic origin; case, [C. Bresgen] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 80-93, '52 G
HYPOTHERMIA: See Cold; Temperature, Body
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYPOXEMIA; HYPOXIA: See Oxygen, deficiency
HYSLOP, V. B., and WYNN, S. K., Bone flap technique in cleft palate surgery, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 97-107, Feb. '52
HYSOM, G.: See KARNOFSKY, D. A., jt. auth.
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision

HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
"hysteria" in men; study of 38 patients so diagnosed and 194 control subjects, [E. Robins, J. J. Purtell & M. E. Cohen] New England J.Med. **246:** 677-685, May 1, '52
meningitic syndrome due to ascariasis in hysterical individual, [P. de Angelis] Pediatria **60:** 63-69, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
conversion: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, crampus
diagnosis, clinical aspects of anxiety state and hysteria, [L. J. Karnosh & T. W. Quinn] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:** 57-61, April '52
differential diagnosis of epilepsy and hysteria (follow-up study of 36 cases), [W. I. Tucker & M. Greenblatt] Dis.Nerv.System **13:** 131-135, May '52
etiology and pathogenesis, hysteria and cerebral tumor, [M. Coulombe & C. A. Martin] Laval méd. **17:** 453-463, April '52 F
hysteria and so-called functional syndromes, [H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 300-306, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
pithiatric behavior and spontaneous abortions following typhoid encephalitis; third pregnancy brought to term by means of endocrine therapy; case, [H. P. Klotz & A. Borel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:** 297-299, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
manifestations: See also Blindness, hysterical
present status of globus hystericus, [R. G. Rigby] Laryngoscope **62:** 401-405, April '52
question of organic loss of attentiveness or hysteria; follow-up study of case previously reported by Grünthal and Störring, [H. Scheele] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:** 345-363, June '51 G
traumatic: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
HYSTEROSCOPY: See Uterus, examination
HYTTEN, F. E., Observations on vitality of newborn, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:** 477-486, Dec. '51

I

IACAPRARO, G., Brucelosis. Localización urogenital, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 629-658, Nov. 15-30, '51
IACONO, G.: See BUCCO, G., jt. auth.
See COLUCCI, C. F., jt. auth.
See COTRUFO, P., jt. auth.
IACONO, L., Luigi d'Amato, Acta med.ital. **6:** 349, Dec. '51
IACOVONE, R.: See PANGARO, J. A., jt. auth.
IAFANTI, F., Frequenza e forme di intossicazione saturnina nell'industria napoletana, Folia med. **34:** 495-501, Oct. '51
IANDOLO, C., Franco Boscardi, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:** 1596, Dec. 3, '51
and FRUGONI, C., JR., Il tappo di cerume come fonte di errore diagnostico per l'internista (osservazioni cliniche su 300 portatori di tappo di cerume), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 69-79, Jan. 21, '52
IASON, A. H., Inguinal hernia in infants, GP **5:** 67-71, May '52
and SHAFTEL, H. E., New approach to problem of postoperative pain, Am.J.Surg. **83:** 549-555, April '52
IBARRA, L. M.: See SEPULVEDA, G., JR., jt. auth.
IBARROLA SOLANO, L., Investigación del quimismo gástrico con el priscol por vía oral en extracción única, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **10:** 600-605, Nov.-Dec. '51
IBN an-NAFIS
discovery of pulmonary circulation by Arabian physician Ibn an-Nafis in thirteenth century, [A. Hahn & A. M. Goichon] Presse méd. **60:** 191, Feb. 9, '52 F
IBRAHIM, A. A. K., and WILSON, C. W., Ionization produced by high voltage radiation in extrapolation chamber with walls of various atomic numbers and its relation to that to be expected theoretically, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 57-68, Feb. '52
IBRAHIM, K. G., Hypopyon ulcer, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41:** 102-111, '50
IBRAHIM, M.: See ELSHERIF, A., jt. auth.
ICE CREAM
number of bacteria, especially coli bacteria, in ice cream, [J. Borneff] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 97-112, '52 G
propositions for bacteriologic studies, [J. Borneff] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 5-16, '52 G
survival of Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus in ice cream, [C. L. Byrd, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 55-56, Feb. '52
ICHTHOESTREN (bitumen preparation): See Bitumen
ICHTHYOSIS
familial erythrokeratoderma; 3 cases, [A. Touraine, J. Rœderer & B. de Lestrade] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:** 389, July-Oct. '51 F
etiology and pathogenesis, acquired ichthyosis in Hodgkin's disease; case, [J. L. Welch & E. Epstein] J.A.M.A. **148:** 1221-1223, April 5, '52
hystrix, John Machin, mathematician and astronomer and first description of ichthyosis hystrix, [W. R. Bett] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 59-60, Feb. '52
simplex: See Xeroderma
ICHTHYOTOXISM: See Food, poisoning
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDDINGS, F. T.: See BRUNNER-ORNE, M., jt. auth.
IDE, L. W., and McDANIEL, J. R., Esophageal hiatus hernia: obscure cause of massive hemorrhage from upper gastrointestinal tract, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19:** 151-153, May '52
IDE, V.: See ZANARTU, J., jt. auth.
IDENTIFICATION: See Cadavers; Jurisprudence, Medical
IDESTRÖM, C. M., Effect of various barbiturates on central nervous system, Nord.med. **47:** 113-118, Jan. 25, '52 Sw
IDIOCY
See also Feeblemindedness
congenital idiocy, sexual infantilism and dwarfism; clinical report of two cases with autopsy in one case, [C. Joseph & H. Yannet] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:** 257-262, Feb. '52
localized acquired hypertrichosis (as result of self-biting in mentally deficient), [A. C. Ressmann & T. Butterworth] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 458-463, April '52
very early forms of familial spasmodic paraplegia with idiocy and oligophrenia in collateral branches; study of Tib. family, [L. Appel & L. van Bogaert] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51:** 716-730, Nov. '51 F
amaurotic, Hallervorden-Spatz disease associated with atypical idiocy, [G. A. Jervis] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:** 4-18, Jan. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, anomalous horizontal lamination of nerve cells in supragranular cortex of idiot brain, [M. C. H. Dodgson] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14:** 303-307, Nov. '51
clinical manifestations in child idiot with pathologic brain changes, [E. Sattler & I. Faragó] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 400-410, '52 G
microcephalic: See Microcephaly
mongolian, [T. H. Ingalls] Scient.Am. **186:** 60-66, Feb. '52
acute anterior poliomyelitis during pregnancy with mongoloid infant; case, [C. Asholter & R. Billich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:** 1732-1735, '51 G
comparative study of causation of mongolism, peristatic amentia and other types of mental defect, [M. Engler] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 316-325, April '52
congenital duodenal obstruction and mongolism, [M. Bodian, L. L. R. White, C. O. Carter & J. H. Louw] Brit.M.J. **1:** 77-78, Jan. 12, '52
epilepsy in mongolism, [B. H. Kirman] Arch.Dis. Childhood **26:** 501-503, Dec. '51
glycemic curve due to loading of mongoloid subjects, [E. Arditi] Minerva pediat. **4:** 228-229, March 31, '52 I
mental growth curves in untreated institutionalized mongoloid patients, [D. Durling & C. E. Benda] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:** 578-588, Jan. '52
mongolian retardation; clinical, statistical and psychologic study of 105 cases, [M. Schachter & S. Cotte] Pediat.prát. **22:** 107-120, July-Aug. '51 F
mongolism and heredity, [S. Lahdensuu] Nord.med. **46:** 1877-1879, Dec. 19, '51 Sw
perforated peptic ulcer in mongoloid infant associated with congenital diaphragmatic hernia, [R. Spencer & M. M. Rogerson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:** 566-569, Dec. '51
precocious puberty in mongoloids; 2 cases, [M. de Biehler] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 270-273, '52 F
question of increased incidence since 1930, [R. Hinrichs] Arch.Kinderh. **144:** 52-57, '52 G
relationship of lenticular changes to mongolis, [J. Igersheimer] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49:** 595-624, '52
significance of Brushfield's spots in diagnosis in infancy, [H. R. E. Wallis] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:** 495-500, Dec. '51
studies to determine whether mongolian idiots can be sufficiently trained to take part in society, [H. Morelewicz, J. Swierat & J. Bembenista] New York J.Med. **52:** 451-453, Feb. 15, '52

IDIOCY, **mongolian**--Continued
what is mongolism? Pathogenesis and experimental treatment, [C. E. Benda]Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59:** 5-9; 32-42, Feb. '52
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs; under names of substances; etc.
IDLER, **D. R., and BAUMANN, C. A.**, Skin sterols; isolation of Δ^7-cholestenol, J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 623-628, April '52
IDOIPE, **F. J., and TRINCHAN SANCHEZ, F.**, El ácido succínico adquiere importancia en farmacología, Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3:** 238-244, '51
IDRO P2: See cross reference under 4-Methyl-6, 7-di-Hydroxycoumarin diSulfate
IDROTIOBICINA (**thiosemicarbazone derivative**): See Thiosemicarbazones
IGARASHI, **K.**, Studies on glomerular filtration; on glomerular filtration in cases of exudative pleurisy, especially on cause of water diuresis, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55:** 105-116, Feb. 25, '52
Studies on glomerular filtration; on glomerular filtration in cases of polyuria and oliguria, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55:** 117-123, Feb. 25, '52
IGELIT (poly**vinyl chloride**): See Vinyl Compounds
IGERSHEIMER, **J.**, Relationship of lenticular changes to mongolism, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49:** 595-624, '52
IGLESIAS, **R.**: **See MARDONES, E., jt. auth.**
IGLESIAS, **T.**: **See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
IGLESIAS de la TORRE, **E., and RODRIGUEZ IBANEZ, I.**, Resecciones segmentarias, Med.latina **10:** 225-258, Oct.-Dec. '51
and **others**, Tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes pulmonares y sus complicaciones, Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:** 103-124, Jan. '51-March '52
IGNESTI, **U.**: **See COSTA, A., jt. auth.**
IGNJACEV, **Z., and STEFANOVIC, S.**, Importance of aspiration biopsy of liver; observations after execution of 119 biopsies, Acta med.iugoslav. **6:** 81-95, '52
IHL C., **W., and GOUET, H.**, Anestesia intravenosa regional en cirugía de los miembros, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 191-194, '51
IHLENFELDT, **G.**, Über die Bedeutung des Muskelaktionsstromnachweises bei der spinalen Kinderlähmung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 206-207, Feb. 15, '52
IHRKE, **R. E.**, Collagen diseases; differential diagnosis, with special reference to eye, ear, nose and throat, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 295-298, June '52
See **BLUEFARB, S. M., jt. auth.**
IKEDA, **M.**: **See OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.**
IKIN, **E. W., MOURANT, A. E., PETTENKOFER, H. J., and BLUMENTHAL, G.**, Discovery of expected hæmagglutinin, anti-Fy^b, Nature,London **168:** 1077-1078, Dec. 22, '51
IKONOMOU, **P., and LINDNER, A.**, Unempfindlichkeitserscheinungen nach wiederholten Adrenalin- und Noradrenalin- Dauerinfusionen, Acta neuroveg. **3:** 559-569, '52
ILAND, **C. N.**, Serology of polysaccharides from tubercle bacillus, J.Path.& Bact. **63:** 735-741, Oct. '51
ILAVSKY, **J.**, Synergistic action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and streptomycin in vitro, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 777-778, June '52
ILEITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ILENKOV, **S. I.**, Asymptomatic course of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Klin. med. (no. 11) **29:** 51-52, '51 R
ILEOCECAL VALVE
physiology, studies on reflexes of digestive canal by means of tetracaine, [L. Friedrich & M. Föti] Gastroenterologia **77:** 354-360, '51 G
ILEOCOLOSTOMY: See Intestines, anastomosis
ILEOSIGMOIDOSTOMY: See Colon, tumors
ILEOSTOMY: See Anus, artificial; Colitis, ulcerative
ILEUM: See Intestines; Intussusception
ILEUS: See Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction
ILFELD, **F. W.**: **See WILSON, J. N., jt. auth.**
ILIAC GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
ILIUM
abnormalities, persisting apophyses of iliac crest, [J. Petersen] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 109-112, April '52 G
diseases, apophysitic process on crista iliaca; differential diagnosis of deep-seated spinal tuberculosis in children, [H. Lerch & H. Engels] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 104-106, Feb. '52 G
fractures, avulsion fracture of ventral iliac spine as sport injury; case, [H. E. Grewe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7: 67-68, Jan. 18, '52 G
ILIUM, **fractures**--Continued
iliac exostoses with transverse iliac neoarthrosis, [E. Zerbi] Minerva ortop. **3:** 23-25, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
isolated fractures of upper anterior crest, [L. Giaccai] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:** 588-595, July 14, '51 I
surgery, iliac bone cranioplasty, [R. O. Dingman] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 130-139, Feb. '52
results of therapy of pseudarthrosis of carpal scaphoid bone by filling with cancellous bone from iliac crest, [O. Russe] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:** 466-473, '51 G
ILIZASTEGUI DUPUY, **F. E.**, Cirrosis, Rev.méd.cubana **62:** 731-744, Oct. '51
ILLCHMANN-CHRIST, **A.**, Zur Frage der Beurteilung der Handlungsfähigkeit und Lebensdauer nach stumpfen Schädeltraumen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Contusio und ihrer Abgrenzung von der Commotio), Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44:** 586-605, '51
Eine Studie über Folgezustände nach stumpfen Schädeltraumen (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Abgrenzung von "Sturz" und "Schlag"), Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:** 402-429, '51
ILLEGITIMACY
illegitimate pregnancy in minors; sociologic study, [W. Föllmer & G. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 851-857, May 10, '52 G
various aspects of problem of abandoned infant; familial placement, [E. Audiface] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:** 207-215, April '52 P
ILLIG, **K. M.**, Netzhautschädigung bei Blausäurevergiftung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 310-312, '52
Über die Anwendung von verdauenden Fermenten bei verschiedenen Hornhauterkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 403-407, '52
ILLING, **E. K. B.**: **See GRAY, C. H., jt. auth.**
ILLINGWORTH, **R. S.**, Food refusal in children, J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **14:** 384-386, Dec. '51
See BRIGGS, J. N., jt. auth.
and STONE, D. G. H., Self-demand feeding in maternity unit, Lancet **1:** 683-687, April 5, '52
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting
ILLUSIONS
sensation, perception and illusion, [M. H. Fischer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 68-74, '52 G
ILLUSTRATIONS
artist near Aesculapius, [G. Olson] GP **5:** 102-103, May '52
earliest embryologic illustrations in history of medicine, [R. Herrlinger] Ztschr.Anat. **116:** 1-13, '51 G
for ophthalmic articles and lectures, [V. A. Byrnes] Am.J.Ophth. **34:** 1719-1727, Dec. '51
museum technic: illustrating the exhibit, [D. Martin] M.& Biol.Illus. **2:** 16-21, Jan. '52
planning medical exhibition, [S. Treadgold] M.& Biol. Illus. **2:** 7-15, Jan. '52
practical illustrations for physician in private practice, Texas J.Med. **48:** 278-287, May '52
selection versus imitation, [H. Wilson] M.& Biol.Illus. **1:** 176-181, Oct. '51
trends in medical illustration, [P. Hansell] J.Biol. Photographic A. **20:** 28-32, Feb. '52
visualizing problems in medicine, [L. B. Waters] Texas J.Med. **48:** 272-278, May '52
IMAGINARIO, **J. da G.**, Um caso de compressão medular por doença de Paget, Med.contemp. **70:** 209-214, April '52
IMAGINATION
deja vu experience and conscious fantasy in adults, [A. H. Chapman & I. N. Mensh] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **25:** 163-175, '51
IMBECILITY: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
IMBERT: **See MOUNIER-KUHN, jt. auth.**
IMBODEN, **L. E., and NEWTON, C. B.**, Myocardial infarction following electric shock, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 497-502, March '52
IMHOF, **H. H.**, Über das Vorkommen von hämophilen Blutungen am und im Zentralnervensystem, Ztschr. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **30:** 466-484, '51
IMHOFF, **C. E.**: **See BIRGE, E. A., jt. auth.**
IMIDAZOLES
investigation of gastric chemistry with benzylimidazoline by oral route in single extraction, [L. Ibarrola Solano] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10:** 600-605, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
effects: See also Abortion, prevention
action of antihistaminic agent, antazoline, [V. Sorribas-Santamaría, J. Zur & F. Aguilar] Med.clin. **17:** 239-243, Oct. '51 S
behavior of electrocardiogram following histamine and antazoline injections, [S. J. Leitner & E. Weber] Helvet.med.acta **18:** 593-607, Dec. '51 G

IMIDAZOLES, effects--Continued
effect of antihistamines on pain threshold; dolorimeter studies on pyribenzamine (tripelennamine) and antistine (antazoline), [A. H. Kutscher & N. W. Chilton] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:239-244, March '52
growth response and vitamin B12 tissue levels in vitamin B12-deficient rats and chicks fed riboflavin, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds, [J. M. Cooperman, B. Tabenkin & R. Drucker] J.Nutrition **46**:467-478, April '52
inhibitory effect of some mercaptoimidazoles on pick-up of radioactive iodine by human thyroid, [R. V. Greco, A. A. Lombardi, F. J. Borrelli & T. H. McGavack] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:39-44, '51
suppression of tachycardia induced by 2-(N-P´-tolyl-N-(M´hydroxyphenyl)-aminomethyl)-imidazoline (phentolamine), [F. F. Yonkman, A. J. Plummer & W. B. Reitze] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:401-406, Jan. 1, '52
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Blood Vessels, diseases; Conjunctivitis, vernal; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Eyes, blood supply; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, tuberculosis; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Keratoconjunctivitis, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Nephritis, therapy; Periarteritis nodosa; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Retina, blood supply; Retinitis pigmentosa; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Trichinosis, therapy; Vertigo, therapy
toxicity, agranulocytosis occurring during methimazole ("tapazole") therapy, [A. R. Croke & J. W. Berry] J.A.M.A. **148**:45-47, Jan. 5, '52
IMIG, C. J., RANDALL, B. F., and HINES, H. M., Effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on blood flow through normal and denervated limbs of dogs, Am. J.Physiol. **169**:22-25, April '52
See **RANDALL, B. F., jt. auth.**
IMINO-diMETHYL-PHENYLTHIAZOLIDINE: See cross reference under Priatan
IMLER, R. L., and SAHS, A. L., Intervertebral disc herniations in thoracic region, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:151-153, April '52
IMMERGUT, S., and COTTLER, Z. R., Peripelvic lipoma, J.Urol. **67**:50-53, Jan. '52
IMMINK, E. A., Solitary plasmocytoma of ribs; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:85-88, Jan. 12, '52 Du
Stenosing tendovaginitis of extensor carpi ulnaris muscle; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:188-194, Jan. 26, '52 Du
IMMUNE BODIES: See Amboceptors
IMMUNITY
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
American Association of Immunologists; thirty-sixth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Fed.Proc. **11**:461-487, March (pt. 1) '52
antitetanus and associated vaccination, [G. Ramon] Rev.san.e hig.pub. **25**:530-555, Sept. '51 S
atypical course of Salmonella paratyphi infections in previously immunized patients with report of 3 cases, [G. A. Gussenhoven] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3941-3946, Dec. 29. '51 Du
cloud chamber for uniform air-borne inoculation of mice, [E. Weiss & J. C. Segeler] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:13-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
dangers of vaccination, [F. Escardó] Arch.argent. pediat. **36**:186-191, Sept. '51 S
effect of inherited antibodies on active immunization of infants; duration of immunity, [L. Greenberg & D. S. Fleming] J.Pediat. **39**:872-876, Dec. '51
effect of microdoses of penicillin on various immunitary phenomena with respect to intradermal and intramuscular administration, [C. F. Coluccí & G. Jacono] Acta med.ital. **6**:297-302, Nov. '51 I
following injections of toxoids, [H. J. Parish] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **98**:95-98, Feb. '52
immunitary response following simultaneous introduction of bacterial antigens and of blood groups, [G. Sansone & A. Bassi] Minerva pediat. **3**:724-725, Dec. 15, '51 I
immunization of children, [E. H. Watson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48**:236-242, March '52
immunohematology and clinical hematology; diseases of autoaggression, [A. Tzanck & J. Dausset] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:793-800, March 10, '52 F
infection and resistance in young animals (Almroth Wright lecture), [R. Lovell] Lancet **2**:1097-1100, Dec. 15, '51
isotopes in study of immunology, [A. Wormall] Brit. M.Bull. **8**:223-229, '52
IMMUNITY--Continued
level of immunization of preschool children in Wichita, [D. O. Cowgill] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:32-37, Jan. '52
methods of inoculation as factors for provoking poliomyelitis, [A. B. Hill] Medicina,México **32**:39-41, Jan. 25, '52 S
modern aspects of immunity prophylaxis in various infectious diseases of infancy, [G. Cocozza] Pediatria **59**:736-746, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
modern aspects of obligatory vaccinations for visitors to foreign countries and in French Union, [H. Bonnin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:314-319, April '52 F
modern status of serodiagnosis and immunodiagnosis, [H. Schlossberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:41-46, Jan. 18, '52 G
observations on essentially normal young men treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); effects on tuberculin, Dick and Schick tests, [S. B. Appel, L. A. Fulton & K. D. Orr] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:373-384, March '52
panel discussion: possible relationship between paralytic poliomyelitis and subcutaneous injection of immunizing agents and other medicinal substances, [various authors] Pediatrics **9**:366-381, March '52
previous experience of common infectious diseases, of immunization and of tonsillectomy in group of school children, [E. R. Bransby] Month.Bull.Min. Health **11**:105-112, May '52
pros and cons of immunization, [R. Cruickshank] Brit. M.J. **1**:212-214, Jan. 26, '52; 268-271, Feb. 2, '52
recent advances in immunization practices, [W. A. Howard] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:136-143, March '52
relations between hemagglutinins and precipitins in rabbit in course of immunization, [H. Greiner] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:134-143, Jan. 3, '52 G
review of current trends in active and passive immunization, [A. C. McGuinness] J.A.M.A. **148**:261-265, Jan. 26, '52
vaccination as prevention of infection, [J. Tomcsik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:61-64, Jan. 25, '52 G
mechanism: See also Reticuloendothelial System, in immunity; Skin, physiology
immunophysiology of immune reactions; alteration in thiocyanate space in quantitative passive transfer experiments in rabbits, [J. K. Aikawa & E. L. Rhoades] J.Allergy **23**:123-129, March '52
mechanism of general resistance and chemotherapy, [W. Pfannenstiel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:609-611, May 9, '52 G
protease activation in immune reactions, [W. B. Geiger] J.Immunol. **68**:11-18, Jan. '52
so-called passive hemagglutination, hemolysis and conglutination of erythrocytes; preliminary report, [O. Bier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:650-656, Dec. '51 F
IMMUNOPANCYTOPENIA: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
IMPACTOR: See Apparatus
IMPERATI, L., La disgenesia familiare dei gomiti; nuova malattia congenita degli arti, Chir.org.movimento **36**:405-418, '51
IMPERATO, C., Il titolo di antistreptolisina nel feto, neonato prematuro e a termine, e nel lattante dei primi mesi di vita. Rapporti tra il titolo del neonato e il titolo materno, Minerva pediat. **4**:212, March 31, '52
Sui rapporti dell'O-antistreptolisina con le gammaglobuline, Minerva med. **1**:824-827, April 19, '52
IMPETIGO
complications and sequels, destruction of nasal septum due to infection and associated with osteomyelitis of extremities, [P. Lancé & Meunier] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:284-286, '52 F
herpetiformis, identity of impetigo herpetiformis, psoriasis pustulosa and psoriasis vulgaris, [F. Koch] Hautarzt **3**:165-168, April '52 G
penicillin therapy in man, [F. J. Lang] Hautarzt **3**:183, April '52 G
therapy, sulfonamide (sulfathiazole)-urea powder, [R. B. Rees, E. M. Hamlin & J. P. McGinley] California Med. **76**:344-345, May '52
IMPLETOL (procaine hydrochloride preparation): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Compounds
IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
therapy, relief of impotency by cartilage implants: presentation of technic, [B. S. Chappell] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:31-34, Feb. '52

IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
alimentation and nidation, [Y. Chambon] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:761-768, March 6, '52 F
artificial fecundation and eugenics, [A. G. Beltramino] An.med.pûb. **2**:611-614, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
cervical cap; adjunct in treatment of male infertility, [M. H. Grody, D. W. Robinson & W. H. Masters] J. A.M.A. **149**:427-431, May 31, '52
disorders; normal and pathologic nidation; experimental analysis, [R. Kehl & P. Dubuis] Bull.Assoc. gynéc.et obst.(no.2,bis) **2**:76-127, '50; discussion (no.4,bis) **2**:167-172, '50 F
fertilization of follicular ova, [R. W. Noyes] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:1-12, Jan.-Feb. '52
formula for selecting optimum time for conception, [E. J. Farris] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1143-1146, May '52
improved cervical cap and sperm chamber for artificial insemination, [E. M. Greenberg] West.J. Surg. **60**:72-73, Feb. '52
newer aspects of analysis of semen (insemination implication), [R. D. Herrold] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55**:738-739, Dec. '51
observations on sperm penetration into ooplasm and changes in cytoplasmic components of fertilizing spermatozoon in rat ova, [R. J. Blandau & D. L. Odor] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:13-26, Jan.-Feb. '52
problem of artificial insemination, [L. I. Swaab] Geneesk.gids **30**:187-192, May 1, '52 Du
question of transport of ovum through contralateral tube as pathologic process and as basis for tubal pregnancy, [V. Halder] Medizinische, pp. 194-195, Feb. 9, '52 G
Spinnbarkeit: characteristic of cervical mucus; significance at ovulation time, [M. R. Cohen, I. F. Stein & B. M. Kaye] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:201-209, May-June '52
surgical technic for reciprocal transplantation of fertilized eggs in rabbit, [F. R. Avis & P. B. Sawin] J.Hered. **42**:259-260, Sept.-Oct. '51
IMUS, H. A., Relationship of armed forces research to clinical ophthalmology, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 2:1867-1870, Dec. '51
INAGUE, T.: See BARBATO, E., jt. auth.
INANITION: See Diet and Dietetics, deficient; Fasting; Nutrition, disorders
INCLUSION BODIES: See Adrenals, pathology; Bacteria, morphology; Blood, cells; Chickenpox, virus; Conjunctivitis, inclusion; Dementia Praecox, pathology; Lupus erythematosus; Pharynx, mucosa; Protoplasm; Trachoma; Urethra, inflammation; Viruses, diseases
INCOME TAX
doctor's wife as his secretary: tax position, [T. J. Sophian] Practitioner **168**:518-519, May '52
physician's federal income tax [prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, American Medical Association], J.A.M.A. **148**:476-477, Feb. 9, '52
saving taxes through estate analysis, [J. A. Appelman] J.A.M.A. **149**:126-128, May 10, '52
INCONTINENTA PIGMENTI: See Melanin, pigmentation
INCUBATOR
Armstrong X-P explosion-proof baby incubator, model 22, accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:553, Feb. 16, '52
INCZE, G., Die Bedeutung der Phytoplankton-Resorption beim Ertrinkungstod, Acta morphol. **1**:421-430, '51
INDANDIONES
new anticoagulant, phenylindandione, [R. Katz & H. Ducci] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:104-109, Feb. '52 S
INDELIBLE PENCIL
ascorbic acid in therapy of eye lesions due to indelible pencil, [H. Nemec] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 119:540-542, '51 G
INDERBITZIN, T., Untersuchungen über die willkürliche Erzeugung von "Lupus-erythematodes-Zellen" im normalen Blut, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1298-1301, Dec. 29, '51
Weitere Untersuchungen über die willkürliche Erzeugung von "Lupus-erythematodes-Zellen" im normalen Blut, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:561-566, May 24, '52
INDIA INK: See Arteries, transplantation; Dyes; Skin, permeability; Stains and Staining, vital
INDIANS: See Hindus
INDIANS, AMERICAN
goiter in Guatemala, [H. Mahorner] Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1951) pp. 299-308, '52
survey of ocular conditions among Navajo and Hopi Indians, [B. Kronenberg] Sight-Saving Rev. **22**:7-11, '52
INDICAN: See Urine, indican
INDIGENTS, medical care of: See Economics, Medical
INDIGESTION: See Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.
INDIGO CARMINE: See Dyes, toxicity; Kidneys, function tests
INDIVIDUALITY
constants, tests and individuality, [F. Lommel] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:401-404, May 2, '52; 425-428, May 9, '52 G
INDUCTEES: See Recruits
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Cotton Industry; Mines and Miners; Psychiatry, industrial; Psychology, industrial; Railroads; Rubber Industry; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
comparison of working and nonworking cardiac patients, [L. J. Goldwater, L. H. Bronstein & B. Kresky] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:485-489, May '52
employability of chronically ill and disabled; Commission on Chronic Illness, [H. A. Rusk, J. F. Garrett, H. Viscardi, Jr. & E. J. Taylor] J.A.M.A. **149**:595-597, June 7, '52
employability of epileptics, [I. L. Berman] M.Ann. District of Columbia **20**:658-659, Dec. '51
employer cooperation in hiring of individuals with heart disease, [E. B. Levine] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:106-109, Feb. '52
evaluation of physical efficiency, especially in industry, [K. Boeltzig] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 251-254, Feb. 8, '52 G
evolution of social and health concept of work, [E. J. M. Escarrá] An.med.pûb. **3**:43-51, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
labor force trends in United States, [E. Clague] J. Gerontol. **7**:92-99, Jan. '52
loss of working capacity following epidemic hepatitis, [V. Hoenig] Casop.lék.česk. **90**:1503-1506, Dec. 14, '51 Cz
mortality from coronary and myocardial disease in different social classes, [W. P. D. Logan] Lancet **1**:758-759, April 12, '52
multiple sclerosis in rural Norway; geographic and occupational incidence in relation to nutrition, [R. L. Swank, O. Lerstad, A. Strøm & J. Backer] New England J.Med. **246**:721-728, May 8, '52
Nancy Commission on Reclassification of Disabled Workers; critical study after 9 years of functioning, [G. Gauthier, H. Poulizac, C. Gournet & J. Largueze] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:190-196, '52 F
new jobs for old, [J. M. Mackintosh] Lancet **2**:1033-1034, Dec. 1, '51
organic approach to illumination and color, [F. Birren] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:109-118, Jan.-Feb. '52
relative metabolic rate of work--R.M.R., [K. Furusawa & M. Kawakami] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:21-29; 31-40; 41-49, May '51
restricted activity, [W. T. Gibb, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:311-314, April '52
retirement practices in business and industry, [J. Tuckman & I. Lorge] J.Gerontol. **7**: 77-86, Jan. '52
standard of social insurance in favor of migrant workers, [R. Campoplano] Segur.social **1**:16-21, Dec. '51 S
vocational rehabilitation of cardiac patients, [J. C. Massee] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:7-9, Jan. '52
absenteeism, control of colds in industry, [A. K. Hill] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:37-40, Feb. '52
lost-time morbidity statistics in industry, [A. H. Sellers] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:402-409, Oct. '51
sick leave is here to stay, [C. M. Martin] Mod.Hosp. **78**:77-79, May '52
accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
diseases and poisoning: See also Benzene, toxicity; Beryllium, toxicity; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Deafness, occupational; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, toxicity; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
allergic industrial dermatoses; importance of interrogation; investigation of locale; tests, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi, C. Albahary & R. Longueville] Arch.mal. profess. **13**:153-159, '52 F; Gaz.méd.port. **5**:96-101, '52 F
allergodermatographic investigation of printing industry, [E. B. Negreiros] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:167-172, Dec. '51 P

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning--Continued
bacterial dermoepidermatitis as ergodermatosis, [J. L. Carrera] Arch.argent.dermat. **1**:17-27, Oct. '51 S
barbers' pilonidal sinus, [J. G. Downing] J.A.M.A. **148**:1501, April 26, '52
bladder lesions from aromatic amines (with special reference to benzidine and naphthylamine); statistical considerations and prevention, [M. Barsotti & E. C. Vigliani] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 234-241, March '52
brucellosis as occupational disease, [A. E. Alfonsin] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:539-542, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
brucellosis as social problem; occupational disease, [M. T. de Mello] Brasil-méd. **66**:65-77, Feb. 2-9, '52 P
case of farmer's lung, [B. Mann & W. Miall] Tubercle **33**:48-49, Feb. '52
chromic enteropathy; little known occupational disease due to chromates, [H. Buess] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:649-651, '51 F
chronic intoxication due to mercury, [P. & A. Burgener] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:204-210, Feb. 23, '52 G
clinical and experimental study of industrial skin sensitization by intermediary and byproducts of synthesis, [E. H. Graul & K. Patzschke] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:582-591, '52 G
clinical, social and occupational aspects of industrial dermatitis, [M. Hewitt] Lancet **2**:1105-1110, Dec. 15, '51
common dermatologic problems in refining of petroleum, [H. Hansen, E. R. Hawkins, M. E. Kopfler & J. LaNasa] New Orleans M. & S.J. **104**:280-284, Jan. '52
condensation plastics; dermatologic and chemical aspects, [G. E. Morris] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:37-43, Jan. '52
conditions under which methanol (methyl alcohol) may exert toxic hazard in industry, [G. Leaf & L. J. Zatman] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:19-31, Jan. '52
cooperation of physicians in occupational diseases, [P. Bonnevie] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 257-262, '51 Da
dermatitis due to chickpea weevil; 2 cases, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:248-250, Dec. '51 S
dermatitis due to larvae of Coleoptera in workers unloading copra, [G. Farris & D. Zannini] Folia med. **34**:561-566, Nov. '51 I
difficulty of diagnosis of occupational dermatoses, [A. Bazex] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:75-78, '52 F
duties of industrial dermatologist, [E. Hegyi] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:138-142, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
edematous beriberi in Gambian palm wine tappers, [J. H. Walters & D. A. Smith] West African M.J. **1**:21-28, March '52
emergency measures and precautions in radium accidents, [E. L. Saenger, R. G. Gallaghar, D. S. Anthony & P. J. Valaer] J.A.M.A. **149**:813-815, June 28, '52
epidemic of Q fever among wool carders of Biella (Italy), [A. Cionini & P. Masserano] Minerva med. **2**:728-732, Nov. 7, '51 I
eye changes following exposure to metallic mercury, [S. Locket & I. A. Nazroo] Lancet **1**:528-530, March 15, '52
fatal inhalation of fumes from electric soldering; occupational accident, [E. Calogerà] Minerva medicoleg. **71**:176-180, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
fatal occupational accidents due to exposure to cold, [G. Giuliani] Minerva medicoleg. **71**:125-132, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
frequency of antibodies against Rickettsia burnetii in individuals engaged in various public services, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:599-603, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
health physics and medical aspects of strontium 90 inhalation incident, [F. P. Cowan, L. B. Farabee & R. A. Love] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:805-809, May '52
hexogen intoxication in man, [W. Vogel] Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**:51-54, May '51 G
idea of "terrain" and individual factors in occupational pathology, [M. Vauthey] J.méd.Lyon **33**: 365-371, April 5, '52 F
incidence of various complications of essential hypertension; relation to work capacity, [L. di Prisco] Folia med. **35**:81-93, Feb. '52 I
industrial dermatitis due to contact with brass, [G. E. Morris] New England J.Med. **246**:366-368, March 6, '52

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning--Continued
industrial esophagitis due to inhalation of chromium vapors, [F. Moutier] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 331-333, Nov. '51 F
industrial exposure to chromates in New York State, [H. S. Dankman] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:228-231, March '52
industrial hazards of organic phosphates and related insecticides, including parathion (phosphorus compound), [W. E. B. Hall] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:1025-1027, Dec. '51
industrial renal disease caused by alkyl mercury compounds, [H. Wilkening & S. Litzner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:432-434, April 4, '52 G
industrial urology, [P. L. Singer] Arizona Med. **9**: 31-34, Feb. '52
lack of efficacy of milk in prevention of industrial poisoning, [V. Dhers] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:438-441, '51 F
leptospiral meningitis; report of case resembling swineherd's disease due to Leptospira pomona in United States, [T. B. Krouse & M. M. Sigel] Indust. Med. **21**:121-123, March '52
lumbosacral disorders due to "machinism," [P. Dieterich] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:502-504, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
melanodermatitis due to bezanthrone; preliminary report, [F. Uebelin & H. Buess] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:655-657, '51 F
milkers' nodule or tuberculid; with report of case, [R. Fasquelle & others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:481-483, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
new toxic woods: new manifestations of toxicity, [J. Dantin-Gallego, A. F. Armayor & J. Riesco] Indust.Med. **21**:41-46, Feb. '52
occupational arsenic intoxication, [J. A. de Argumosa] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:155-160, Feb. 15, '52 S
occupational dermatitis due to contact with benzene; new case, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Folia med. **35**:1-3, Jan. '52 I
occupational dermatitis due to onion and garlic, [J. F. Burgess] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:275, March '52
occupational dermatoses; prevention, [S. Tara, A. Cavigneaux & Y. Delplace] Arch.mal.profess. **12**: 641-648, '51 F
occupational disease due to hydrogen sulfide, [K. H. Sroka] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:171-173, Jan. 25, '52 G
occupational epidermodermatitis of cement handlers, [L. P. de Carvalho & E. B. Negreiros] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:495-501, April '52 P
occupational etiology of sarcomas of hematopoietic system; study of 4 different etiologic and histologic types, [L. Roche, P. Morel & P. Liaume] J. méd.Lyon **33**:257-261, March 5, '52 F
"occupational" fevers, Queensland, 1950-1951, [J. M. Kennedy, C. R. Lulham & D. Gordon] M.J.Australia **1**:360-364, March 15, '52
occupational skin lesions due to nitrogen mustard, [M. Leder] Dermatologica **104**:176-179, '52 G
pathogenesis of cement eczema; role of chromate allergy, [H. W. Spier & R. Natzel] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **193**:537-550, '52 G
pathologic manifestations due to ingestion of milk for its supposed antidotal effect, [L. Roche] Arch.mal. profess. **12**:441-442, '51 F
Patissier's occupational diseases, [F. Ronchese] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:347-353, April '52
percutaneous penetration of sex hormones; value of this theory in detection of certain occupational diseases, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. Desoille, H. P. Klotz & H. Cyna] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:839-843, March 14, '52 F
phosgene poisoning in industry, [K. Wülfert] Nord. hyg.tidskr., pp. 269-276, '51 N
physiologic response of experimental animals to vapor of 2-nitropropane, [J. F. Treon & F. R. Dutra] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:52-61, Jan. '52
pineapple dermatosis, [I. Polunin] Brit.J.Dermat. **63**:441-455, Dec. '51
pleural calcification resulting from exposure to certain dusts, [A. R. Smith] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 375-382, March '52
poisoning of workers due to dichloroethyl sulfide, [H. Dickel, A. Fincke & H. Gohr] Medizinische, pp. 686-690, May 17, '52 G
polymer (poly-tetrafluoroethylene)-fume fever, [D. K. Harris] Lancet **2**:1008-1011, Dec. 1, '51
prevention of carbon disulfide poisoning in factory and office; medical aspects, [A. Bertrán Capella] Med.clín. **18**:36-41, Jan. '52 S

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning--Continued
problem of asthma in industry, [W. C. Spain & V. J. Fontana] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:478-484, May '52
retarded dermatitis due to sensitization to trinitroanisole, [L. Marceron] Brasil-méd. **66**:33-42, Jan. 19-26, '52 P
rheumatism as occupational disease, [N. Castellino] Riforma med. **65**:1269-1276, Nov. 24, '51 I
roentgenographic images of various bone malformations of elbow due to using pneumatic tools, [R. Krafft] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:652-654, '51 F
role of allergy in occupational skin diseases, [V. Pirilä] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 283-288, '51 Sw
role of soap in allergic industrial dermatoses, [E. Sidi, C. Mangematin & R. Longueville] Arch.mal. profess. **13**:272-278, '52 F
scope of otolaryngology in occupational trauma and disease, [A. Goldner] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 641-661, June '52
severe corneal and conjunctival lesions in area of palpebral fissure of workers engaged in hydroquinone manufacture, [M. Krahnstöver] Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**:75-80, July '51 G
severe occupational health hazards due to nitroglycol, [H. Symanski] Arch.Hyg. **136**:139-158, '52 G
significance of allergy for occupational dermatitis, [C. Carrié] Hautarzt **3**:49-54, Feb. '52 G; Medizinische, pp. 647-649, May 10, '52 G
skin disease in workers handling methanol; clinical and medicolegal aspects, [H. Chatard & E. Gimbert] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:436-438, '51 F
so-called copper itch, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:354-357, Jan. '52 S
subacute intoxication due to nitrous vapors, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **59**:1688, Dec. 15, '51 F
survey of current British and European studies of occupational tumor problems, [W. E. Smith] A.M. A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:242-263, March '52; correction **5**:606, June '52
tetryl (tetranitromethylaniline) toxicity: summary of 10 years' experience, [B. B. Bergman] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:10-20, Jan. '52
therapeutic use of oxygen in industrial medicine, [T. W. Nale] Indust.Med. **21**:179-182, April '52
toxicity and skin effects of compounds used in rubber and plastics industries; accelerators, activators and antioxidants, [F. S. Mallette & E. von Haam] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:311-317, April '52
toxicity of sulfuric acid mist to guinea pigs, [M. O. Amdur, R. Z. Schulz & P. Drinker] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **5**:318-329, April '52
transitory hemiplegia in young swineherds' disease due to Leptospira mitis; case, [P. Michaud & R. Roch] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71**:786-791, Dec. 25, '51 F
traumatic vasospastic disease of hand (Raynaud's phenomenon), [E. F. Hoerner] Indust.Med. **21**: 297-302, June '52
vanadium poisoning from cleaning oil-fired boilers, [N. Williams] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:50-55, Jan. '52
vapor toxicity of tetrachloroethylene for laboratory animals and human subjects, [V. K. Rowe & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:566-579, June '52
Weil's disease in Glasgow fishmarket, [J. G. Goudie, I. B. L. Weir & T. S. Wilson] Glasgow M.J. **33**: 9-15, Jan. '52
fatigue in: See Fatigue, industrial
hygiene, adequate early treatment of injured worker, [A. G. Kammer] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:327-330, April '52
analysis of 10 years' application of law of preventive medicine among employees of Santiago, [B. Viel Vicuña] Rev.méd.Chile (supp.2) pp. 1-96, Nov. '51 S
BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination campaign in tropical industrial community, [G. Engler] Indust. Med. **21**:117-120, March '52
campaign against injuries and health hazards in industry, [K. Schürmann] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u. Arbeitsschutz **1**:49-51, May '51 G
collection of dust; new apparatus, [L. Dautrebande, D. Cartry & J. van Kerkom] Med.lavoro **43**:86-94, Feb. '52 F
company lunch and prevention of occupational accidents and diseases, [V. Mauro] Folia med. **34**: 447-455, Sept. '51 I
conference on problems of noise in industry, [various authors] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:97-163, Feb. '52
conference on problems of noise in industry; industrial plant environmental study, [C. R. Williams] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:109-112, Feb. '52

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene--Continued
conference on problems of noise in industry; noise and noise reduction; control methods applied, [W. D. Boynton] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:129-137, Feb. '52
constructive medicine, [V. D. L. Schrader & F. F. Albornoz] M.Bull. **12**:235-256, April '52 [S trans.]
control of colds in industry, [A. K. Hill] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15**:37-40, Feb. '52
control of efficiency of air sampling methods, [B. Fallentin] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 349-358, '51 Da
control of health hazards in operation of metal degreasers (with special reference to trichloroethylene toxicity), [J. B. Skinner] Am.Indust.Hyg. A.Quart. **13**:11-16, March '52
cooperation between industrial hygiene laboratories and industrial inspection, [U. M. Hilska] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 324-330, '51 Sw
correlation of occupational and environmental history with clinical findings, [R. F. Schneider] M.Bull. **12**:207-214, April '52
dental activities in medical center program, [R. Berman] Indust.Med. **21**:115-116, March '52
determination of small amounts of tetranitromethane in air, [V. B. Vouk & O. A. Weber] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9**:32-38, Jan. '52
emergency measures and precautions in radium accidents, [E. L. Saenger, R. G. Gallaghar, D. S. Anthony & P. J. Valaer] J.A.M.A. **149**:813-815, June 28, '52
evaluating effects of industrial noise on man, [H. O. Parrack] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:415-429, May '52
evolution of social and health concept of work, [E. J. M. Escarrá] An.med.pûb. **3**: 43-51, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
exhaust ventilation for machine tools used on materials of high toxicity, [H. F. Schulte, E. C. Hyatt & F. S. Smith, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:21-29, Jan. '52
human factors in leather industry, [E. H. Thierry] J. Roy.San.Inst. **72**:68-73, Jan. '52
hygienic and other medical aspects of canteens, [E. H. Capel] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 40-45, Jan. '52
industrial hygiene in program of World Health Organization, [S. Forssman] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 263-268, '51 Sw
industrial hygiene problems as seen by workman compensation carrier, [H. T. Herndon] South.M.J. **45**:551-553, June '52
industrial medical practice--1952, [R. F. Buchan] Indust.Med. **21**: 261-265, June '52
industrial radiation hazards in New York State, [M. R. Mayers] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31**:11-12, Feb.-March '52
Institute for Industrial Hygiene in Helsingfors, [L. Noro] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 277-282, '51 Sw
labor, management and official agency--relationships illustrated by plant study, [H. K. Abrams] Am.J. Pub.Health **42**:38-43, Jan. '52
medical services in industry; symposium, [various authors] Indust.Med. **21**:282-296, June '52
new aspects on illumination of working rooms, [C. Frieberger] Arch.Hyg. **135**:243-254, '51 G
new ear protector in industry, [S. Jonés] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 292-296, '51 Sw
new method of individual prophylaxis of deafness due to noise, [G. Mancioli] Rass.med.indust. **21**:11-32, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
noise problem in industry, [H. T. Walworth] Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:17-22, March '52
noise problems associated with aircraft maintenance, [H. O. Parrack & D. H. Eldredge] J.Aviation Med. **22**:470-476, Dec. '51
objective method of classifying industrial noise environments, [R. M. McGrath] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **5**:436-444, May '52
orientation of new employee by health division of atomic energy research laboratory--4 year review, [J. S. Felton] Indust.Med. **21**:107-110, March '52
place of medicine in industrial inspection, [A. Bruusgaard] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 313-323, '51 N
prevention of acute dinitro-o-cresol (D.N.O.C.) poisoning, [P. L. Bidstrup, J. A. L. Bonnell & D. G. Harvey] Lancet **1**:794-795, April 19, '52
previewing new construction; technic for control of health and safety hazards, [L. Greenburg] Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:33-36, March '52; Month. Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31**:13-15, April '52
problem of noise in industry; experiments with individual protective devices, [D. Högger] Ztschr. Hyg. **133**:264-280, '51 G

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene--Continued
public health aspects of industrial x-ray apparatus in Ohio, [H. G. Bourne & E. J. Cordier] Indust.Med. **21**:21-24, Jan. '52
recommended safe practice for radium dial painting plants, Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31**:5-10, Feb.-March '52
salt losses of men working in hot environments, [J. S. Weiner & R. E. van Heyningen] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9**:56-64, Jan. '52
sampling procedure for measuring industrial dust exposure, [P. D. Oldham & S. A. Roach] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9**:112-119, April '52
shift work in relation to health, [E. Thiis-Evensen] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 297-312, '51 N
spot test for estimating concentrations of boron hydride vapors in air, [T. L. Etherington & L. V. McCarty] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:447-450, May '52
standards of noise tolerance, [J. H. Sterner] Indust. Med. **21**:165-170, April '52
toxicology and industrial hygiene in United States, [R. Truhaut] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:687-696, '51 F
ventilation of open tanks, [A. C. Stern] Month.Rev. New York State Dept. of Labor **30**:45-48, Dec. '51; **31**:1-4, Jan. '52
visual performance and fatigue under conditions of varied illumination, [J. Brožek & E. Simonson] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:33-46, Jan. '52
injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
adequate early treatment of injured worker, [A. G. Kammer] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:327-330, April '52
causes and treatment of industrial low back pain, [R. B. Davis] South.Med.& Surg. **114**:84-86, April '52
first aid in industrial accidents, [J. Zarazaga] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:137-142, '51 S
industrial intervertebral disk syndrome; treatment as seen from psychiatric and neurologic viewpoint, [W. Z. Baro] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:941-944, Nov. '51
lumbalgias and industrial accidents, [J. Arlet] Arch. mal.profess. **12**:677-679, '51 F
management of common industrial accidents, [M. F. MacCaslin] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:497-502, Oct. '51 P
pneumatic rupture of colon (from compressed-air pipe), [J. C. Comline] Brit.M.J. **1**:745-746, April 5, '52
problems of traumatic causal relationship in development of lumbar disk hernia, [J. H. Siris] New York J.Med. **52**:717-720, March 15, '52
scope of otolaryngology in occupational trauma and disease, [A. Goldner] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 641-661, June '52
medical service plans, difficulties of creating inter-industry medical service; proposed solution, [Géral] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:78-79, '52 F
medicine and surgery: See also Railroads
administrative problems of health in industry of Santa Fé, [E. J. M. Escarrá] An.med.pûb. **2**:473-492, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone in industrial medicine, [J. A. Hubata] Indust.Med. **21**:277-281, June '52
cardiac in industry: symposium, [various authors] Indust.Med. **21**:75-81, Feb. '52
constructive medicine, [V. D. L. Schrader & F. F. Albornoz] M.Bull. **12**:235-256, April '52 [S trans.]
correlation of occupational and environmental history with clinical findings, [R. F. Schneider] M.Bull. **12**:207-214, April '52
dental status of veterans and nonveterans in foundries, [F. J. Walters & H. P. Brinton] J.Am.Dent. A. **44**:40-48, Jan. '52
dispensary medical service, [G. E. MacDonald] M. Bull. **12**:149-157, Feb. '52
essentials of medical-nursing services in industry; report of Council on Industrial Health, J.A.M.A. **149**:597, June 7, '52
evaluation of hand grip in industry, [C. E. Nemethi] Indust.Med. **21**:65-66, Feb. '52
first aid guide for small plant--Detroit plan manual, Indust.Med. **21**:229-242, May '52
frequency of pulmonary tuberculosis among young male office employees taking evening courses, [I. van der Heijden] Neder1.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:4-12, Jan. 5, '52 Du
graduate education for physicians in industrial health and occupational medicine--report of current graduate education opportunities in 9 universities, [O. T. Mallery, Jr.] Indust.Med. **21**:101-106, March '52

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery--Continued
health organization for protection of workers in United States, [F. M. Troisi] Folia med. **35**:11-52, Jan. '52 I
importance of health in executive development, [R. C. Page] M.Bull. **12**:60-66, Feb. '52
industrial health services; medical inspectorate and their needs, Lancet **1**:150-152, Jan. 19, '52
industrial medical practice--1952, [R. F. Buchan] Indust.Med. **21**:261-265, June '52
industrial medicine in Norway, [H. Natvig] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 342-348, '51 N
industrial medicine in Sweden, [A. Ahlmark] Indust. Med. **21**:127-129, March '52
industrial medicine interpreted as preventive medicine among group of factory workers, [E. C. Vigliani & A. Boselli] Med.lavoro **43**:1-3, Jan. '52 I
industrial medicine yesterday and tomorrow, [P. Mazel] J.méd.Lyon **33**:209-227, March 5, '52 F
influenzal vaccination in industrial plant, [G. P. Eddy] Indust.Med. **21**:15-16, Jan. '52
influenza-virus vaccination in industry, [C. F. Yeager] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:365-367, April '52
management of older employe with medical problems, [R. B. Crain] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:71-81, Jan. '52
marine medical service, [J. G. Hewitt] M.Bull. **12**: 132-139, Feb. '52
medical care in surface transportation company, [H. Brandaleone & G. J. Friedman] Indust.Med. **21**: 174-178, April '52
medical relationships in industrial health, [J. F. McCahan] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:79-81, Feb. '52
medical services in industry; symposium, [various authors] Indust.Med. **21**:282-296, June '52
medicolegal services in control of sickness insurance, [G. Canepa] Minerva medicoleg. **71**:142-148, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
meeting place for industrial health, [D. O'Hara] Ann. Int.Med. **36**:565-570, Feb. (pt.2) '52
Norwegian industrial medical services, [A. Bruusgaard] J.Irish M.A. **30**:32-35, Feb. '52
nurse on industrial medicine team, [V. M. Wasilik] Indust.Med. **21**:186-188, April '52
occupational disease; trends in medical education and practice, [O. T. Mallery, Jr.] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **18**:22-26, Jan. '52
opportunities and obligations of medical profession to industry, [M. R. Gasque & N. Boyer] North Carolina M.J. **13**:236-239, May '52
overweight executive--problems and programs, [E. P. Luongo] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:253-255, May '52
physical and mental health of executives, [J. M. Trickett] Indust.Med. **21**:5-8, Jan. '52
physician in industry and "alcoholic" worker, [L. J. Wade] M.Bull. **12**:104-114, Feb. '52; A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **5**:368-374, April '52
professional secrets of industrial physicians; various aspects, [Dervillée] J.méd.Bordeaux **128**:1050-1057, Dec. '51 F
pulmonary tuberculosis survey, [J. G. Hewitt, G. I. Baker, J. J. Speranza & J. P. Guinther] M.Bull. **12**:280-287, April '52
relation of industrial medicine to medicine and to industry, [E. C. Vigliani] Med.lavoro **43**:49-54, Feb. '52 I
relationships between industrial and private physicians--code of ethics, Indust.Med. **21**:243-244, May '52
responsibility of physician for use and driving of automobiles, [L. Dérobert & A. Hadengue] Ann. méd.lég. **31**:480-484, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
results of physical examinations in industry, [H. Natvig] Nord.med. **47**:144-150, Feb. 1, '52 N
role and place of industrial medicine, [V. Raymond] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:253-256, '52 F
role of nurses in industry; straight road to new horizons, [H. A. Kemp] Indust.Med. **21**:62-64, Feb. '52
scientific aspects of industrial medicine; importance in its teaching, [J. J. Gillon] Med.contemp. **69**: 583-593, Nov. '51 F
serologic investigation for treponemal infection of artisan recruits in south Persia, [R. Hodgson & I. S. Stewart] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **27**:188-189, Dec. '51
spread of influenza in factory, [F. Acheson & D. Hewitt] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:68-75, Jan. '52
teaching of industrial medicine, [L. Carozzi] Folia med. **35**:61-80, Feb. '52 I

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery--Continued
ultrasound and industrial medicine, [H. O. Parrack] Indust.Med. **21**:156-164, April '52
uselessness and danger of premature epidermoreactions, [S. Tara] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:658-666, '51 F
uses and limitations of radiology in industrial medicine, [T. A. Pearson] M.Bull. **12**:140-148, Feb. '52
value of cardiac function tests in industry, [L. Pordy, A. M. Master & K. Chesky] J.A.M.A. **148**:813-819, March 8, '52
value of influenza virus vaccination in industry, [C. F. Yeager] Connecticut M.J. **16**:7-9, Jan. '52
work in paper mills; psychotechnical profile of workers, [U. Durante] Folia med. **34**:616-622, Dec. '51 I
nutrition in, contribution to evaluation of alimentary factor in obesity, [R. Bory & N. Pardon] Presse méd. **60**:333-334, March 8, '52 F
diet of laborer, [A. de Paula] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:277-291, Feb. '52 P
wastes: See Air, impurities; Dust; Smog
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination of newborn infants in nursery of Grancher Foundation, Cambo (BP), [Colbert] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:63-65, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
factors to be considered in planning premature center, [H. M. Wallace, M. A. Losty & L. Baumgartner] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:54-64, Jan. '52
free distribution of food in materno-infant dispensaries; norms for regulation, [J. C. Chenu-Bordon] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:40-44, Jan. '52 S
from foundling homes to children's hospitals, [A. Peiper] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:113-126, March '52 G
functioning of maternal-infant welfare services in 1950, [E. Aujaleu & Mme. O. Lacambre] Nourrisson **39**:225-234, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
Hengrove experiment; pediatric general practice, [N. J. Cook] Lancet **1**:412-413, Feb. 23, '52
maternity and infant care provisions for servicemen's wives; Council on Medical Service, [G. W. Carter, E. Reznick & G. Roman] J.A.M.A. **149**:598-601, June 7, '52
problem of abandoned infant; familial placement, [E. Audiface] Rev.méd.brasil. **32**:207-215, April '52 P
progress in reduction of needless neonatal deaths; challenge to health officer and medical profession, [H. N. Bundesen & others] J.A.M.A. **148**:907-917, March 15, '52
protection of infants during 1950, [J. Cathala] Nourrisson **40**:23-29, Jan.-March '52 F
INFANTILISM
atypical familial infantilonanism with arachnodactylia and multiple malformations, [U. Risetti & E. Properzi] Folia endocrinol. **5**:77-106, Feb. '52 I
classification and therapy of endocrine infantilism, [H. P. Klotz] Paris méd. **41**:301-306, June 16-30, '51 F
craniopharyngioma with infantilism and spontaneous hypoglycemic crises, [P. Hillemand & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1263-1266, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
endocrine-genital infantilism of short stature and of tall eunuchoid stature, [J. Wood & W. Kock] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:8-15, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
infantilism and duodenal ulcer study apropos of case, [F. J. Flórez Tascón & M. García Gil] Rev.clín. españ. **43**:254-256, Nov. 30, '51 S
Turner syndrome and coarctation of aorta; case, [F. S. P. van Buchem] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:362-366, Feb. 16, '52 Du
Turner syndrome; anthropometric, hormonal and electroencephalographic study of case, [J. Vague] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1164-1167, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
Turner syndrome in 20 year old boy; case, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & P. Vincent] Pédiatrie **40**:1024-1028, '51 F
Turner syndrome; relation to Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome, [F. de Veyt & V. Mola] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1111-1118, '51 F
Turner syndrome with positive family history; case, [H. Granrud] Nord.med. **47**:314-317, March 7, '52 N
celiac: See Celiac Disease
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
renal: See Dwarfism, renal
INFANTS
See also Children; Infants, Newborn; Pediatrics; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
directions for surgery in nurslings, [W. Lauterburg] Ann.paediat. **178**:216-222, April '52 G
Gesell tests; limits, integration with clinic for infants, [C. Koupernik] Presse méd. **60**:449-450, March 29, '52 F
improved examining pad for infants, [G. E. Stafford] J.Pediat. **40**:339, March '52
recent advances in surgery of infancy, [J. W. Duckett] South.M.J. **45**:333-337, April '52
atrophy: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
blood in: See also Infants, premature; Infants, Newborn, blood in
blood formation; normal bone marrow, [D. Gairdner, J. Marks & J. D. Roscoe] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:128-133, April '52
butanol-extractable iodine in serum, [E. B. Man, D. E. Pickering, J. Walker & R. E. Cooke] Pediatrics **9**:32-36, Jan. '52
cause and significance of lowered γ-globulin level of blood serum, [G. Körver] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:230-231, April '52 G
determination of hemoglobin, [W. Künzer] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:149-152, April '52 G
fetal hemoglobin in first year of life, [S. Cutillo & L. Scieuzo] Pediatria **59**:812-819, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
spontaneous hemiglobin formation in hemoglobin solutions from erythrocytes of nurslings, [W. & T. Künzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:217-219, March 1, '52 G
care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
care of neonate: instruction of medical undergraduate, [W. S. Craig] Brit.M.J. **1**:1062-1063, May 17, '52
control of communicable disease in hospital nurseries for newborn: progress report, New York State plan, [R. F. Korns, E. R. Schlesinger & M. Y. Phaneuf] New York J.Med. **52**:39-42, Jan. 1, '52
criteria for evaluation of quality of maternity and newborn care, [H. M. Wallace, E. M. Gold, M. A. Losty & H. Rich] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:499-507, May (pt.1) '52
discussion on care of newborn baby, [A. G. Watkins & J. B. Blaikley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:97-100, Feb. '52
examinations of apparently well baby, [K. Hammond] GP **4**:53-57, Dec. '51
favorable effects on physiologic hypothermia of immediate warming of newborn following birth, [L. Gernez] Bull.Fed.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:627-628, '51 F
immediate care of newborn infant, [R. E. Moon] Texas J.Med. **48**:128-133, March '52
importance of prevention of physiologic hypothermia of newborn; favorable effects of immediate rewarming on prognosis, [L. Gernez] Bull.Fed.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**:111-113, '52 F
management of newborn, [C. G. Grulee, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **11**:149-158, Feb. '52
management of "postcesarean" infants, [P. Dagenais-Pérusse] Union méd.Canada **81**:557-560, May '52 F
mucus extractor for use on newborn infant, [H. H. F. Barns] Brit.M.J. **1**:598, March 15, '52
round table discussion: management of newborn and premature infant, [various authors] Pediatrics **9**:115-123, Jan. '52
rules, [A. M. de San Martin] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **17**:79-80, July-Sept. '51 S
shifts in child care practices in 3 social classes under infant care program of flexible methodology, [E. H. Klatskin] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:52-61, Jan. '52
well baby care, [F. H. Wright] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:130-142, '52
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Eczema, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
continuous intravenous infusion in infants, [B. Andersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:8-10, Jan. 1, '52 N
function test of adrenal cortex during various toxicoses, [A. Raybaud & Bréchet] Pédiatrie **41**:102-107, '52 F
meteorologic factors and frequency of toxicosis, [L. Martoni] Clin.pediat. **33**:687-714, Nov. '51 I
pathogenesis and therapy of toxicosis, [W. Droese] Arch.Kinderh. **144**:98-124, '52 G

INFANTS, diseases--Continued
pathogenesis of intestinal toxicoses in children in light of Pavlov's teachings, [Y. F. Dombrovskaya] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 7-13, '51 R
perfusion of intravenous procainized serum in therapy of neurotoxicoses, [E. Majdalani, P. Daccache & C. Dahdah] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8:** 479-483, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
salt-water equilibrium; importance in pathogenesis of toxicoses, [D. V. Bori] Minerva pediat. **3:** 728-732, Dec. 15, '51 I
significance of early blood transfusion with fresh blood in therapy of toxicosis, [T. Baumann & R. Frey] Ann.paediat. **178:**356-374, May-June '52 G
sulfamethazine (sulfonamide) concentration in blood during first twenty-four hours of treatment in infants less than one year old, [I. Boesen & T. Samsøe-Jensen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 49-50, Jan. 10, '52 Da
therapy of dehydration syndrome of toxicoses by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Chaptal & others] Pédiatrie **41:**107-115, '52 F
toxic syndrome in early infancy; clinical aspects; critical review, [G. Bellieni] Minerva pediat. **3:** 635-646, Nov. 15, '51 I
toxicity of plasma in toxicosis, [G. Schapira & O. Leau] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 531-534, '52 F
toxicosis due to colibacteria 111 B4, [J. Marie & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:** 837-840, '51 F
treatment of dehydration and toxicoses by method of continuous intravenous drop by drop infusion; results obtained in pediatric ward of Saint-Pierre University Hospital, [R. Capelle] Acta paediat. belg. **5:**197-216, '51 F
use of hyaluronidase in therapy and diagnosis; review of literature, [G. di Gruttola] Pediatria **60:** 222-228, March-April '52 I
feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
advances in infant nutrition, [J. B. Richmond & H. A. Waisman] M.Clin.North America **36:** 273-288, Jan. '52
artificial feeding, [G. Sanpaolesi] Minerva med. **1:** 904-906, April 30, '52 I
assessment of inadequate lactation, [R. A. Miller] Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 238-246, May '52
bacterial flora, pH and sugar content in intestinal tract, [G. J. Barbero & others] J.Pediat. **40:** 152-163, Feb. '52
behavioral response of infants to heat stress, [R. E. Cooke] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**334-340, Feb. '52
causes of failure in breast feeding, [H. E. W. Roberton] New Zealand M.J. **50:** 566-570, Dec. '51
collection of human milk in maternity centers, [H. Czermak] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 165-168, '52 F
common errors, [E. H. Watson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:**207-212, Feb. '52
detection of addition of cow's milk to human milk; 2 simple methods of detection; precipito-detection with copper sulfate or with cadmium sulfate, [Mme. F. Alison] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:** 723-725, '51 F
dried milk prepared from acidified whole milk, [R. Amlie] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 43, Jan. 15, '52 N
effects of early feeding of strained meat to prematurely born infants, [M. B. Andelman, P. S. Gerald, A. C. Rambar & B. M. Kagan] Pediatrics **9:**485-490, April '52
egg soup as food, [K. Geiger] Ann.paediat. **178:** 83-97, Feb. '52 G
egg yolk soup, [M. Pestel] Presse méd. **60:** 746, May 17, '52 F
factors influencing lactation; maternal (body height and weight); prematurity and abnormal labor; abnormalities of breast, [R. A. Miller] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27:** 187-204, April '52
familial hemolytic anemia (Minkowski-Chauffard type) elicited by weaning in 8 month old infant; recovery at 9 months following splenectomy, [P. Bertoye, Pinel, Thivollet & Bianco] Pédiatrie **41:** 220-222, '52 F
feeding of normal and premature infants, [various authors] Brit.J.Nutrition **6:** 207-234, '52
fifty years since Budin's rule, [G. Malyoth] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 307-310, March 22, '52 G
"humanized" dried milk ("mamysan") in artificial feeding, [P. W. Bræstrup] Ugesk.læger **113:**1622-1625, Nov. 29, '51 Da
influence of diet on occurrence of hyperphosphatemia and hypocalcemia in newborn infant, [I. F. Gittleman & J. B. Pincus] Pediatrics **8:** 778-786, Dec. '51

INFANTS, feeding--Continued
influence of diet on success of prophylaxis of rickets, [O. Hövels] Strahlentherapie **86:** 282-287, '52 G
iron metabolism in infants; intake of iron in breast feeding and artificial feeding (milk and milk foods), [Y. M. Feuillen & M. Plumier] Acta paediat. **41:** 138-144, '52
results of administration of vitamin B_{12} to newborn infants, [R. F. Chinnock & H. W. Rosenberg] J. Pediat. **40:**182-185, Feb. '52
self-demand feeding in maternity unit, [R. S. Illingworth & D. G. H. Stone] Lancet **1:** 683-687, April 5, '52
self-regulatory feeding in premature nursery, [F. H. Horton, L. O. Lubchenco & H. H. Gordon] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **24:** 263-272, Feb. '52
starch in diet, [M. Lust] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 417-418, April 12, '52 F
tocopherol content of human milk and of cow milk products, [P. L. Harris, M. L. Quaife & P. O'Grady] J.Nutrition **46:** 459-466, April '52
use of goat milk, [M. A. Petrova & G. M. Makhkamov] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 34-37, '51 R
vitamin B complex as supplement, [J. A. Chalmers] Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 247-254, May '52
volume and acidity of gastric contents in unfed newborn infant, [J. Thomson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:** 558-565, Dec. '51
whole milk acidified with fruit juice, [H. Mannkopf & H. Brieger] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:** 54-63, Feb. '52 G
growth and development, biometric studies of growth of children of Rochester, Minnesota, [M. Norval, R. L. J. Kennedy & J. Berkson] Human Biol. **23:** 273-301, Dec. '51
methionine as growth factor in management of premature infants, [A. Role] Extrême-Orient méd. **4:** 114-118, July-Dec. '51 F
moderate development of group of premature and immature infants living outside specialized environment, [J. R. Vásquez] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **17:**81-95, July-Sept. '51 S
results of administration of vitamin B_{12} to newborn infants, [R. F. Chinnock & H. W. Rosenberg] J. Pediat. **40:**182-185, Feb. '52
vitality of newborn, [F. E. Hytten] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:** 477-486, Dec. '51
metabolism: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
mortality, analysis of fetal mortality in cesarean section; experience in urban community, [A. W. Diddle, H. H. Jenkins, M. Davis & K. A. O'Connor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 967-977, May '52
causes and prevention of stillbirths and first week deaths; evidence of vital statistics, [E. H. L. Duncan, D. Baird & A. M. Thomson] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59:** 183-196, April '52
causes of fetal mortality at Sloane Hospital for Women, 1940 to 1949, [C. M. Steer & W. P. Kosar] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 1091-1101, May '52
contemporaneous infant mortality of Spanish provinces divided as to 2 unrelated causes; perinatal (still and newborn deaths) and deaths due to outside causes, [J. Villar Salinas] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25:**592-637, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
detection of lethal genes in demographic scale, [J. Sutter] Semaine hop.Paris **28:**436-445, Feb. 10, '52 F
effect of congenital abnormalities of umbilical cord and placenta on newborn and mother; survey of 5676 consecutive deliveries, [A. A. Earn] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:** 456-459, June '51
fetal and neonatal mortality, [L. Salomonsen] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:** 157-159, March 15, '52 N
fetal and neonatal mortality; analysis of 266 deaths, [G. T. Schneider, S. V. Ward & T. B. Sellers] South.M.J. **45:** 211-217, March '52
fetal salvage through prenatal care, [H. Acosta-Sison] J.Philippine M.A. **28:**67-73, Feb. '52
forceps delivery in pelvic presentation; discussion of Döderlein's recommendation of forceps delivery to lower infant mortality, [W. A. Jauch] München. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2358-2362, Nov. 23, '51 G
hazardous first month of life, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **33:**1-4, Feb. '52
improving infant salvage with cesarean section, [S. S. Lambeth] J.Tennessee M.A. **45:** 47-49, Feb. '52
in province of Tucumán, [V. J. Caffer & D. J. Alzogaray] An.med.púb. **3:**125-139, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
in Texas, [F. P. Helm] Texas J.Med. **48:** 127-128, March '52

INFANTS, mortality--Continued
in voluntary hospital, [F. J. Hofmeister & H. Paegel, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:999-1008, May '52
leading causes of death [final 1949 mortality data], Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 90-95, Jan. '52
maternal and fetal hazards associated with twin pregnancy, [J. K. Russell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59**: 208-213, April '52
morbidity and mortality in Tromsø, [K. Mathisen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:162-163, March 15, '52 N
morbidity and mortality statistics in pediatric service of hospital, [J. Dochain] Rev.méd.Liège **6**: 786-790, Dec. 1, '51 F
neonatal deaths and stillbirths, [S. T. Thierstein] Nebraska M.J. **37**: 76-78, March '52
new statistics, calculations and explanations for over-mortality of boys in infancy, [E. Meier] Arch.Hyg. **135**:175-202, '51 G
posthemorrhagic shock (due to anemia) in newborn, [G. Z. Wickster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:524-537, March '52
premature infant mortality, [M. B. Brooks, A. B. Cass & R. F. Chinnock] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:642-644, April '52
problem of neonatal mortality, [P. Rohmer] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**: 389-395, '52 F
progress in reduction of needless neonatal deaths; challenge to health officer and medical profession, [H. N. Bundesen & others] J.A.M.A. **148**:907-917, March 15, '52
reduction of mortality in premature nursery; declining role of infection as major cause of mortality in modern premature nursery, [H. Bloch, H. E. Scalettar, B. Redner & D. Hirschl] J.Pediat. **40**: 584-587, May '52
social and economic problems of maternal and infant mortality, [T. Grushka] Harefuah **41**:150-151, Oct. 16, '51
statistics on evolution of mortality in infant department of hospital since 1931, [P. Giraud] Pédiatrie **40**:990-996, '51 F
stillbirths and neonatal deaths; 3 year survey, [O. F. Schoenvogel, Jr. & W. H. Higginbotham] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 41-53, Jan. '52
symposium on prematurity; evaluation of North Carolina premature infant care program, [R. J. Murphy] North Carolina M.J. **13**:125-128, March '52
ten year survey of stillbirths and neonatal deaths; Hospital of Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, [A. H. Pike] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**: 14-20, Jan. '52
newborn: See **INFANTS, NEWBORN**
nutrition and nutritional disorders: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Vomiting, in infants and children; etc.
antibiotics in therapy of dyspepsia, [R. Sacrez] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**: 418-421, '52 F
attempt to nourish infant for 15 days by means of parenteral continuous intravenous infusions; case, [G. W. Schmidt] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 91-94, March '52 G
bacon as therapeutic diet for infants, [H. Berger] Ann.paediat. **178**: 278-282, May-June '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and acute nutritional disorders, [F. C. Milia & J. Lamelas] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**: 82-95, Aug. '51 S
digestive deficiency disorders due to vitamins and antibiotics in infants, [G. Mouriquand] J.méd.Lyon **33**:373-380, April 20, '52 F
disorders of fat absorption during early infancy, [F. Hauser] Ann.paediat. **178**: 267-272, May-June '52 G
disorders of metabolism of carbohydrates in malnutrition, [C. S. de Sousa] Nourrisson **39**: 177-191, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
dystrophies of infant; etiopathogenic and clinical study, [M. J. del Carril, F. de Elizalde & A. E. Larguía] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**: 203-226, Oct. '51 S
edematous disease of weaning; relation to various deficiencies of hot countries, [J. Delon] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:196-203, '52 F
exclusive chestnut diet in nutritional disorders, [A. Solé] Ann.paediat. **178**:98-107, Feb. '52 G
kwashiorkor in Africa, [J. F. Brock & M. Autret] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**: 1-71, '52
kwashiorkor in breast-fed infant, [M. Gelfand] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**: 393-396, Dec. '51
malnutrition and anemia in young children; clinical study of 50 cases, [J. P. Price & W. M. Hart] J.A. M.A. **148**: 5-10, Jan. 5, '52
modifications of weight curve and of blood crasis in dystrophic infants treated by means of thymus extract, [E. Grasso & G. Bizzi] Minerva pediat. **4**: 72-75, Feb. 15, '52 I
placental grafts (Filatov method), [G. Aceto & S. Limoli] Pediatria **60**:145-152, March-April '52 I
problem of "carbohydrate hunger;" prevention during dietetic therapy, [H. G. Krainick & H. Richarz] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**: 253-270, '52 G
role of infection in pathogenesis of atrophy, [P. Kiss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:387-388, April 12, '52 G
therapeutic effect of raw carrot preparations for dystrophy, [Hennies] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 235-237, April '52 G
therapy of acute nutritional disorders by means of antibiotics, [M. de la Iglesia] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **11**:247-253, Nov. '51 S
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; and other subheads under Infants
postmature, duration of pregnancy and postmaturity, [H. L. Stewart, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **148**:1079-1083, March 29, '52
premature: See also Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia
action of antireticular cytotoxic serum in immature and dystrophic infants, [G. Brogi & M. Verrotti] Clin.pediat. **34**: 1-16, Jan. '52 I
air cavities in lungs, [L. E. Probatova & A. I. Gingold] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 63-67, '51 R
anemia; prevention by means of early and repeated blood transfusions, [A. Rossier & L. Potiron] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:113-139, '52 F
calcium and phosphorus studies in Negro infants, [M. Gleich, S. Smoller & B. E. Scott] J.Pediat. **39**: 677-679, Dec. '51
carbonic anhydrase activity in children; enzyme activity in blood of infants and children of different ages, particularly in premature infants, [R. Berfenstam] Acta paediat. **41**: 32-52, '52
care; year at Saint-Etienne center, [R. Dujol] Pédiatrie **41**:81-85, '52 F
clinical observations on pyloric stenosis, [J. L. Henderson, J. J. M. Brown & W. C. Taylor] Arch. Dis.Childhood **27**:173-178, April '52
crystalline vitamin B_{12} and sodium folvate in prematurity, [T. Mitchell, J. N. Etteldorf, A. H. Tuttle & G. W. Clayton, Jr.] Pediatrics **8**: 821-827, Dec. '51
effect of diphtheria immunization of newborn prematures, [B. Vahlquist & F. Nordbring] Acta paediat. **41**:53-56, '52
effects of early feeding of strained meat, [M. B. Andelman, P. S. Gerald, A. C. Rambar & B. M. Kagan] Pediatrics **9**: 485-490, April '52
(di)ethylstilbestrol dipropionate (estrogen) in therapy of interstitial plasmacellular pneumonia in weak and premature infants, [B. Leiber] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:187-189, April '52 G
excretion of amino acids in urine, [F. Souchon & G. Grunau] Arch.Kinderh. **144**: 143-152, '52 G
factors to be considered in planning premature center, [H. M. Wallace, M. A. Losty & L. Baumgartner] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 54-64, Jan. '52
fate of infants born during years 1939-1948, [P. Szénás] Gynaecologia **132**: 365-383, Dec. '51 G
feeding of normal and premature infants, [various authors] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**: 207-234, '52
functional intestinal obstruction in premature newborn infant, [F. J. Rack & W. L. Crouch] J.Pediat. **40**:579-583, May '52
generalized herpes simplex in 11 day old infant (third of triplets), [A. L. Florman & R. L. Mindlin] A.M. A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 481-486, April '52
hemolysis in hydrogen peroxide of erythrocytes of premature infants; effect of α-tocopherol, [H. H. Gordon & J. P. De Metry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:446-450, March '52
immediate future of premature infants born and cared for in maternity center, [N. Ducat] Nourrisson **40**: 18-22, Jan.-March '52 F
in later life; study of intelligence and personality of 22 premature infants at ages 8 to 19 years, [P. J. Howard & C. H. Worrell] Pediatrics **9**: 577-584, May '52
intestinal obstruction in infant treated by resection and primary end-to-end anastomosis, [C. W. Bierman, J. K. Davis & F. C. Biehusen] J.Pediat. **40**:474-478, April '52
level of antistreptolysin in fetus, in newborn premature and in first months of life; relation between level in newborn and in mother, [C. Imperato] Minerva pediat. **4**: 212, March 31, '52 I

INFANTS, premature--Continued
meningococcic meningitis in premature twins; 2 cases, [R. Petit & Mme. M. J. Saintes] Acta pædiat.belg. **5**:249-254, '51 F
mental development, [M. Schachter & S. Cotte] Pédiatrie **40**: 955-960, '51 F
methionine as growth factor in management, [A. Role] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:114-118, July-Dec. '51 F
moderate development of group of premature and immature infants living outside specialized environment, [J. R. Vásquez] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **17**:81-95, July-Sept. '51 S
mortality, [M. B. Brooks, A. B. Cass & R. F. Chinnock] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:642-644, April '52
prematurity in Negro infant; study of patients admitted to Geo. W. Hubbard Hospital nurseries during 11 year period, [E. P. Crump, C. Wilson-Webb & M. B. Pointer] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:463-474, April '52
problem in preventorium, [A. Salomão] Arq.mineir. leprol. **11**:142-147, July '51 P
problems encountered in newborn child; symposium, [B. L. Shapero, E. E. Brown, F. C. Emery & A. W. Fellows] J.Maine M.A. **42**:360-366, Dec. '51
prognosis of prematurity during first year of life; report on 1368 premature infants in Canton Bern, [E. Moser] Ann.pædiat. **178**:1-27, Jan. '52 G
program for premature infants in Gothenburg, Sweden; principles of treatment and results obtained, [K. Holmdahl] Acta pædiat. **41**:1-14, '52
reduction of mortality in premature nursery; declining role of infection as major cause of mortality in modern premature nursery, [H. Bloch, H. E. Scalettar, B. Redner & D. Hirschl] J.Pediat. **40**:584-587, May '52
report of 2 years' experience in transportation of premature infants in New York City, [H. M. Wallace, M. A. Losty & L. Baumgartner] Pediatrics **9**:439-447, April '52
respiratory rate and volume, [K. W. Cross & T. E. Oppé] J.Physiol. **116**:168-174, Feb. 28, '52
round table discussion: management of newborn and premature infant, [various authors] Pediatrics **9**: 115-123, Jan. '52
sclerema neonatorum successfully treated with corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone), [N. Kendall & S. Ledis] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:52-53, Jan. '52
self-regulatory feeding in premature nursery, [F. H. Horton, L. O. Lubchenco & H. H. Gordon] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **24**:263-272, Feb. '52
simple apparatus for transportation, [K. Rogge] Kinderarztl.Praxis **20**:111-113, March '52 G
streptomycin in therapy of toxicoseptic conditions in newborn and premature infants, [E. M. Kravets] Pediatriya (no. 5) p. 61, '51 R
sulfobromophthalein sodium excretion test as measure of liver function, [W. Obrinsky, M. L. Denley & R. W. Brauer] Pediatrics **9**: 421-438, April '52
survival of infant weighing 1 1/4 lb. at birth, [S. H. P. Nanayakkara] J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. **46**:152-154, Dec. '51
symposium on prematurity; anesthesia for premature labor; prevention of anoxia, [B. C. Ogle] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 119-123, March '52
symposium on prematurity; evaluation of North Carolina premature infant care program, [R. J. Murphy] North Carolina M.J. **13**:125-128, March '52
symposium on prematurity; hospital management, [A. McBryde] North Carolina M.J. **13**:123-124, March '52
symposium on prematurity; management of labor and delivery in interest of infant, [D. L. Whitener] North Carolina M.J. **13**:115-119, March '52
symposium on prematurity; prophylactic treatment, [B. Carter, R. A. Ross & V. H. Turner] North Carolina M.J. **13**:109-114, March '52
therapeutic value of T vitamin Goetsch for premature infants and delayed development of children, [H. Pototschnig] Medizinische, pp. 417-420, March 29, '52 G
vaginal smears of healthy premature and full-term infants, [C. Lausecker] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 776-778, '51 F
vaginal smears of unhealthy premature infant, [R. Sacrez & C. Lausecker] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 779-783, '51 F
value of aureomycin in prevention of cross infection (of premature infants) in hospital for sick children, [C. E. Snelling & R. Johnson] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:6-8, Jan. '52

INFANTS, premature--Continued
various aspects, [F. Canivell & M. Zamora] Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **11**:129-142, Sept. '51 S
psychology, mental development of premature infants, [M. Schachter & S. Cotte] Pédiatrie **40**:955-960, '51 F
reflexes during infancy, [U. Ebbecke] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **99**:401-408, Nov. '51 G
symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; deprivations during infancy; effects upon personality development, [L. H. Bartemeier] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:708-711, April '52
syndromes due to lack of maternal care in very young children in sanatorium, therapeutic aspects, [P. Couve, A. Audebert & J. Baron] Pédiatrie 41: 283-297, '52 F
weight: See also Infants, Newborn, weight
action of antireticular cytotoxic serum in inmature and dystrophic infants, [G. Brogi & M. Verrotti] Clin.pediat. **34**:1-16, Jan. '52 I
assessment of inadequate lactation, [R. A. Miller] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:238-246, May '52
welfare: See Infant Welfare; Infants, care

INFANTS, NEWBORN
See also Infants
behavior of leukocytes and mast cells in cutaneous-umbilical cord margin and umbilical cord of newborn, [E. J. Hopf] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:1-11, '52 G
capillaroscopy, [A. Minkowski] Arch.franç.pédiat. 8: 894-896, '51 F
cardiac transition; congenital cardiac dilatation with heart block; case, [J. A. Freel] Arch.Pediat. 69: 116-135, March; 156-171, April '52
circulation times by fluorescein method, [R. E. Lesser, R. Meyer & A. T. Henderson] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **83**:645-648, May '52
condition following perfusion of posthypophysial extract, [P. Lantuéjoul, J. Debray & C. Caniard] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:99, March 10, '52 F
effect on newborn of maternal deficiency diet during pregnancy, [H. I. Burgos] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **17**:121-135, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
electroencephalographic studies, [R. Janzen, C. Schroeder & H. Heckel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:216-218, April '52 G
functional evaluation of adrenal cortex, [M. Cottafavi] Minerva ginec. **4**:70-74, Feb. '52 I
incidence and probable significance of pharyngeal inclusion bodies with special reference to their presence in newborn infants, [G. B. Ludlam] J. Path.& Bact. **63**:687-693, Oct. '51
influence of streptomycin on development of bifidus bacteria in intestines, [J. Jorns] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:381-386, '52 G
passive immunity to vaccinia; placental transmission of antibodies; response to vaccinations, [C. H. Kempe] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:328-333, Feb. '52
patterns of respiration; suggestion for training of residents, [M. J. Finer] Anesthesiology **13**:114-115, Jan. '52
radiologic "double contour" effect in long bones, [N. M. Hancox & others] Arch.Dis.Childhood 26: 543-548, Dec. '51
renal excretion of inorganic phosphate, [W. W. McCrory, C. W. Forman, H. McNamara & H. L. Barnett] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:357-366, April '52
study of pulmonary expansion at birth by means of rapid series roentgenography, [M. Mayer] Bull. Féd. soc. gynéc. et obst. (no. 1, bis) **4**:279-282, '52 F
tracheal diameter in normal newborn infant, [S. W. Donaldson & A. C. Tompsett, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:785-787, May '52
transformation of fetal heart sounds into those of newborn, [A. H. Palmrich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. 73: 1707-1714, '51 G
transformation processes in right ventricular wall during neonatal and nursling period, [J. W. Boellaard] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:101-111, Feb. '52 G
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in: See also Infants, blood in; Umbilical Cord
antibody titer in maternal and infant's serum as indication for treatment in hemolytic disease of newborn, [G. A. Kelsall & G. H. Vos] M.J. Australia **1**:349-356, March 15, '52
behavior of factor VII and prothrombin in late pregnancy and in newborn, [A. Loeliger & F. Koller] Acta haemat. **7**:157-161, March '52
blood sugar and citric acid levels, [I. F. Gittleman & J. B. Pincus] Pediatrics **9**:38-43, Jan. '52

INFANTS, NEWBORN, blood in--Continued
circulating eosinophil curve in pregnant women at term and in newborn during epinephrine loading, [S. Abbasciano & P. Ruccia] Minerva ginec. **4:** 77-80, Feb. '52 I
coagulation studies; normal infants, [B. J. Grossman, R. M. Heyn & I. H. Rozenfeld] Pediatrics **9:**182-191, Feb. '52
development of isoagglutinin in newborn and in infant; preliminary report, [L. Bassi] Minerva pediat. **4:** 38-39, Jan. 31, '52 I
effect on cesarean section babies of stripping or milking of umbilical cords, [R. S. Siddall, R. R. Crissey & W. L. Knapp] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 1059-1064, May '52
flush method for blood pressure determinations, [D. Goldring & H. Wohltmann] J.Pediat. **40:**285-289, March '52
hematologic data in normal newborn, [J. Dochain, L. Lemage & A. Lambrechts] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 274-278, '52 F
hypoprothrombinemia, [A. Costa & C. Brooking] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**191-209, Feb. '52 P
index of correlation between blood lipase and amylase in mother and newborn, [G. Bellieni & V. Cerruti] Minerva pediat. **3:** 690-693, Dec. 1, '51 I
influence of diet on occurrence of hyperphosphatemia and hypocalcemia in newborn infant, [I. F. Gittleman & J. B. Pincus] Pediatrics **8:**778-786, Dec. '51
level of antistreptolysin in fetus, in newborn premature and in first months of life; relation between level in newborn and in mother, [C. Imperato] Minerva pediat. **4:**212, March 31, '52 I
prothrombinemia and capillary fragility in first days of life, [A. Gentili, E. Bottone & W. Tangheroni] Minerva pediat. **4:**123-130, Feb. 29, '52 I
reticulocyte variation, [A. F. Pereira] Indian J.M. Sc. **5:** 639-644, Nov. '51
"silent" erythroblastosis, [P. Lamersdorf] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73:**1735-1741, '51 G
care: See Hospitals, obstetric service; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infant Welfare; Infants, care; Infants, premature
diseases: See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Diarrhea, in infants and children; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Jaundice, of newborn; Melena neonatorum; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
acute neonatal myeloblastic leukemia, [A. R. Casilli, W. L. Rumsey & E. M. Satulsky] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83:**788-793, June '52
acute suppurative prostatitis, [F. Alison & Le Tan Vinh] Nourrisson **40:**15-17, Jan.-March '52 F
adrenocortical extract in pediatrics; possible use in atelectasis, [R. W. Provenzano] Connecticut M.J. **16:**89-91, Feb. '52
bronchoscopic problems, [P. H. Holinger & K. C. Johnston] Illinois M.J. **101:** 68-71, Feb. '52
colibacillosis in relation to milk allergy, [J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**428-431, Feb. 23, '52 Du
congenital bromoderma (due to bromo-seltzer), [A. F. Forster & B. T. Travis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1373-1375, Dec. '51
congenital cirrhosis of liver associated with infectious hepatitis of pregnancy, [L. B. Bellin & I. W. Bailit] J.Pediat. **40:**60-63, Jan. '52
congenital spindle cell sarcoma with extensive metastases; case, [W. Schlösser & A. Rotzler] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**161-163, Jan. 21, '52 G
congenital tuberculosis, [J. F. Horley] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27:**167-172, April '52
dermatitis medicamentosa, [M. M. Scannell, J. E. Rorie & C. J. White] Illinois M.J. **101:**271, May '52
dermatoses, [A. B. Kern] Rhode Island M.J. **35:**85-88; 94, Feb. '52
diaplacental infection, [W. Schultz] Arch.Gynäk. **180:**266-268, '51 G
diaplacental scarlet fever infection, [W. Bleier & A. Siegert] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:** 206-210, '52 G
effect of eccentricity on spatial vector analysis of electrocardiogram and on correlation between electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram (in diagnosis of abnormal right ventricular hypertrophy), [A. I. Schaffer, J. H. Dix & P. Bergmann] Am.Heart J. **43:**735-742, May '52
emergencies in pediatrics, [W. Telles] Rev.brasil. med. **8:**741-744, Oct.; 815-818, Nov. '51 P
foreign body in rectal ampulla; case, [U. Sissingh] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1160, May 10, '52 Du

INFANTS, NEWBORN, diseases--Continued
gangrene of extremities; 2 cases, [W. E. Askue & R. Wong] J.Pediat. **40:** 588-598, May '52
gangrene of forearm, [R. J. K. Brown & S. R. N. Smith] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:**574-577, Dec. '51
hepatic abscess and generalized peritonitis in form of paralytic occlusion; case, [P. Lombard, R. Aubaniac & J. Frailong] Pédiatrie **41:**247, '52 F
herpes zoster neonatorum (occurring in one twin), [G. V. Feldman] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**126-127, April '52
histopathologic study of eleven cases of poliomyelitis, including one in newborn, [M. Fowler] M.J.Australia **2:**613-628, Nov. 10, '51
large ulcerated hemangioendothelioma, [E. Falge] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:** 1540-1543, '51 G
melena (due to bleeding nipple), [I. H. Rozenfeld & J. R. McGrath] J.Pediat. **40:**180-181, Feb. '52
neurologic aspects, [H. Willi] Ann.paediat. **178:**297-317, May-June '52 G
new laboratory aid in clinical diagnosis of inclusion disease, [G. H. Fetterman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 424-425, May '52
pediatric emergencies, [R. W. B. Ellis] Practitioner **168:**338-346, April '52
poliomyelitis in mother and newborn infant, [G. A. Wright & T. K. Owen] Brit.M.J. **1:**800-801, April 12, '52
primary agranulocytosis, [J. Forteza Bover, J. Maset Gamborino & F. Marco Orts] Rev.espan. pediat. **7:** 701-705, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
problems encountered in newborn child; symposium, [B. L. Shapero, E. E. Brown, F. C. Emery & A. W. Fellows] J.Maine M.A. **42:** 360-366, Dec. '51
pseudomonas meningitis in infant successfully treated with neomycin, [S. Ditkowsky, A. Goldman & M. Goldin] Pediatrics **9:**101-104, Jan. '52
pseudoparalysis of hand due to infectious osteochondritis (paratyphoid B) in 15 day old infant; case, [M. Bernheim, J. A. Roux & A. Charrat] Pédiatrie **40:**1010-1013, '51 F
pulmonary hyaline membranes, [H. C. Miller] Postgrad.Med. **10:**511-515, Dec. '51
pyodermitis, [A. Guilbeault] Union méd.Canada **81:** 164-169, Feb. '52 F
rare tumor of tongue, [G. H. Wood & J. E. Williams] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**83-85, Feb. '52
roentgen findings in atelectasis of newborn with special reference to changes in cardiac silhouette, [J. F. Martin & H. L. Friedell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**905-923, June '52
rupture of liver, [F. Arden] M.J.Australia **2:**632-635, Nov. 10, '51
scalp abscesses; discussion of their causation, [D. MacCarthy, A. H. C. Walker & S. Matthews] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**37-44, Feb. '52
streptomycin in therapy of toxicoseptic conditions in newborn and premature infants, [E. M. Kravets] Pediatriya (no.5) p. 61, '51 R
symposium on cerebral palsy; causes based on postmortem findings in newborn infants, [J. B. Arey] J.Pediat. **40:**621-625, May '52
teratoma of neck; case, [R. R. White & R. S. Gosselin] Pediatrics **9:** 565-570, May '52
tetany and parathyroid hyperplasia; influence of dietary phosphate load, [L. I. Gardner] Pediatrics **9:**534-543, May '52
torsion of ovarian cyst, [J. Mair & A. Dick] Brit. M.J. **2:**1502, Dec. 22, '51
urticaria pigmentosa; case of bullous variety, [A. Lipschutz & B. Shaffer] J.Pediat. **39:** 745-749, Dec. '51
feeding: See Infants, feeding
growth and development: See Fetus, development; Infants, growth and development; Infants, Newborn, weight
hemorrhage in, cerebral hemorrhage; cases, [F. Toscano & L. Cusmano] Minerva pediat. **4:**211, March 31, '52 I
characteristics of normal ocular fundus and retinal hemorrhages, [M. V. Drozdova] Vestnik oftal. (no.6) **30:** 20-23, '51 R
hemorrhagic tendency, [C. S. de Sousa] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**482-491, '52 F
involvement of small blood vessels in course of neonatal hemorrhages; limits of efficacy of vitamin K; significance of capillaroscopy, [A. Minkowski] Sang **22:**701-713, '51 F
retinal hemorrhages, [M. Mayer & Y. Maria] Bull. Fed. soc. gynec. et obst. (no. 1, bis) **4:** 259-265, '52 F

INFANTS, NEWBORN, hemorrhage in--Continued
subdural hematoma and cerebral hemorrhage, [T. Walther] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**10-11, Jan. 1, '52 N
injuries: See also Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
birth trauma to proximal femur, [G. J. Baron, N. Egel & F. N. Zuck] New York J.Med. **51:**2859-2864, Dec. 15, '51
cerebral contusion, [R. M. Stuck] Rocky Mountain M. J. **49:**44-47, Jan. '52
natal causes of perceptive deafness, [S. Johnsen] Acta oto-laryng. **42:**51-63, '52
obstetric lesions of cornea with formation of hyaline cords in camera anterior, [C. H. R. Sørensen] Acta ophth. **30:**223-228, '52
symposium on cerebral palsy; early detection of cerebral injury, [J. G. Hughes] J.Pediat. **40:**606-620, May '52
unilateral paralysis of diaphragm due to phrenic nerve injury, with and without associated brachial palsy, [N. Schifrin] Pediatrics **9:**69-76, Jan. '52
mortality: See Infants, mortality
premature: See Infants, premature
surgery in, diagnostic orientation of surgical abdomen, [J. E. Rivarola] Arch.argent.pediat. **36:**137-159, Sept. '51 S
early treatment of congenital malformations, [P. P. Rickham] Lancet **1:**332-339, Feb. 16, '52
perforated duodenal ulcer; case with recovery, [E. ten Brink & J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**108-111, May '52 Du
perforation of colon; recovery following operation, [J. E. Standard] Am.J.Surg. **83:**107-111, Jan. '52
plastic reconstruction of connective tissue framework of spleen, [R. Martin] Ztschr.Anat. **116:**96-104, '51 G
tuberculous immunization of: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
weight, penicillin and placental preparations in therapy of congenital debility and retarded growth of newborn, [P. Giraud, J. Espinas & J. Coignet] Union méd.Canada **81:**514-522, May '52 F
vitamin B complex as supplement in infant feeding, [J. A. Chalmers] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**247-254, May '52
INFARCTION: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; etc.
INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Immunity; Pyemia; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Gonococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
chronic disorders resistant to antibiotics due to selected and substituted microbism, [J. Brisou] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**116-118, Feb. 19-26, '52; Presse méd. **60:**353, March 15, '52 F
electrocardiogram during infectious diseases, [L. de Magistris] Acta med.ital. **7:**73-76, March '52 I
fevers in our time, [C. J. McSweeney] J.Irish M.A. **30:**111-119, May '52
in Rarotonga, Cook Islands, [S. Faine & C. E. Hercus] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45:**341-352, Dec. '51
infectious diseases; seventeenth annual review of significant publications, [H. A. Reimann] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:**115-160, Jan. '52
intolerance of athletes to infection, [B. J. Ficarra] New York J.Med. **52:**1036-1037, April 15, '52
menstrual cycle and infectious diseases, [R. Cuppini & A. Bersani] Minerva med. **1:**771-774, April 12, '52 I
accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
blood in, cellular-bacterial conflict during infection and in relation to leukocyte count, [L. Duchon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**509-511, April '52 F
clinical significance of dysproteinemia in infectious diseases, [F. Hartmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**97-99, Jan. 25, '52 G
reaction of serum lability in infections with special reference to thymol and cephalin test, [E. Piquer-as Menéndez] Med.colon. **18:**400-449, Nov. '51 S
complications and sequels, acute infection and vitamin B2 deficiency syndrome, [G. Rewerts] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**612-614, May 9, '52 G
erythropoiesis, mitosis and clinical studies of infectious anemia during therapy with ferri-amphiolen (iron preparation), [H. Bruckmooser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**301-303, March 7, '52 G
headache in acute and chronic infection, [E. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**119-120, Feb. 15, '52 G

INFECTION, complications and sequels--Continued
infections and psoriasis; preliminary communication, [A. Nørholm-Pedersen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**159-167, '52
problem of infectious polyneuritis, [K. Kolle, G. Schaltenbrand & F. Tobel] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**215-236, '52 G
role of infection in pathogenesis of atrophy in nurslings, [P. Kiss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**387-388, April 12, '52 G
droplet: See also Tuberculosis, experimental
spraying of particulate suspensions containing infective materials for electron micrographic analysis, [R. C. Backus] Science **115:**246-248, Feb. 29, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, aspecific infections following pneumolysis and therapy of hematoma due to pneumolysis, [W. Gürich] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**19-22, Jan. '52 G
concept of "commensal infection" in epidemiology, [J. J. van Loghem] Rev.belge path.et méd.exper. **21:**149-157, Oct. '51 F
fundamental factors of mesenchyme and diffusion factors, [F. Duran-Reynals] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1047-1058, April 2, '52 F
transformation of intestinal flora (especially by chlorination of water); effect on pathogenicity of certain micro-organisms, [H. W. Kempski] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**88-95, March '52 G
vegetative-nervous basis for infectious process, [H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**907-909, Nov. 30, '51 G
wide-spread infection of doubtful etiology affecting young children in Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia; clinical study, [J. Ritchken & M. Gelfand] South African M.J. **26:**115-118, Feb. 9, '52; 127-131, Feb. 16, '52
experimental: See also Immunity
bone marrow reactions and iron metabolism in experimental infections, [C. A. Adamson, N. S. E. Andersson & I. Bergström] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**149-161, '52
enhancement of bacterial infection by homologous gastric mucin, [D. Gale & S. Elberg] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**72-73, Jan. '52
significance of living bacteria for development of antibodies against autogenous tissues, [E. Frick] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**193-196, March 1, '52 G
susceptibility of irradiated mice to infection as function of postirradiation time, [I. L. Shechmeister, V. P. Bond & M. N. Swift] J.Immunol. **68:**87-95, Jan. '52
focal: See also Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infections
Takata reaction, Weltmann coagulation band and blood sedimentation reaction in focal toxicoses; changes of blood proteins, [R. Grün & H. Wagener] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1138-1140, Nov. 30, '51 G
tuberculosis in relation to focal infection, [R. Gresiek] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**217-221, '51 G
of physicians, research workers, etc., disinfection of hands in tuberculosis laboratory; studies in vitro, [O. von Vietinghoff-Scheel] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**36-39, Jan. '52 G
human laboratory infection with Newcastle disease virus, [D. Slonim & V. Straňáková] Časop.lék. česk. **91:**264-265, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
immunization of laboratory workers with purified trivalent equine encephalomyelitis vaccine, [F. D. Maurer, K. L. Kuttler, R. H. Yager & A. Warner] J.Immunol. **68:**109-114, Jan. '52
inoculation box for prevention of laboratory infections and avoidance of secondary contamination of cultures, [H. Jaekel] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:**406-409, '52 G
isolation of pathogens from tissues of embalmed human bodies, [L. A. Weed & A. H. Baggenstoss] Am.J.Clin.Path. **21:**1114-1120, Dec. '51; Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**124-130, March 26, '52
laboratory primary pulmonary infection due to Coccidioides immitis, [R. A. Izzo, H. Bonfiglioli & H. Martinez] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15:**79-91, '51 S
spun glass air filters for bacteriologic cabinets, animal cages and shaking machine containers, [H. M. Decker, F. A. Geile, J. B. Harstad & N. H. Gross] J.Bact. **63:**377-383, March '52
virus hepatitis in laboratory workers, [A. Kahn, Jr., H. M. Armstrong & R. M. Eubanks] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**56-58, Jan. '52
prevention: See also Air, bacteriology; Immunity
control of infection in operating room, [C. W. Walter] Mod.Hosp. **78:**98-106, Jan. '52

INFECTION--Continued
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapy: See also Antibiotics, therapy; Aureomycin, therapy; Bacitracin, therapy; Penicillin, therapy; Sulfonamides, therapy; Terramycin, therapy; Urea, therapy; Vaccine Therapy
ascorbic acid as chemotherapeutic agent, [W. J. McCormick] Arch. Pediat. **69**:151-155, April '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), adrenocorticotropic hormone and infections, [F. Coste, B. Piquet, P. Galmiche & J. Cayla] Ann.méd. **52**:747-802, '51 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in infectious diseases, [F. O. Höring] Medizinische, pp. 519-523, April 19, '52 G
local use of streptokinase-streptodornase in chronic refractory areas of suppuration with draining sinuses, [S. Sherry & W. S. Tillett] Ann.Surg. **135**: 479-488, April '52
method for determination of antibacterial potency of serum during therapy of aucte infections; preliminary report, [A. M. Fisher] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:313-320, April '52
modern treatment, [G. Herberts] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:30-34, '52
role of emetine in therapy of severe surgical infections, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:401-408, '52 G
sulfonamides-iodine combinations in therapy of infection, [E. Forster] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2604, Dec. 28, '51 G
testing of bacterial sensitivity to chemotherapeutic agents; clinical evaluation, [P. Christ & H. Kropp] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:103-109, March '52 G
therapeutic significance of emetine in severe surgical infections, [E. Melchior] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 417-421, '51 G
transmission: See Air, bacteriology; Disease, transmission; Milk, bacteriology; Water, pollution
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Infection; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
INFERTILITY: See Sterility
INFLAMMATION
beginning of inflammatory process in connective tissue, [P. Busse Grawitz] Arch.path.Anat. **321**: 62-76, '51 G
effect of leukotaxine on cornea, [A. Capri & G. Alagna] Arch.ottal. **55**:7-22, Jan.-Feb. '51 I
effect of protein hydrolysates (leukotaxine) on bacterial phagocytosis of leukocytes, [G. Ludány & J. Vajda] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:442-449, Jan. 1, '52 G
local vasoconstrictor reflex of venous capillaries of skin; new symptom of inflammation syndrome, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 34-39, '51 F
phenomenon of topical protection against hyperergic inflammation by preceding local inflammation, [R. Hoene, P. Labbé & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:65-68, Jan. '52
physical-energetic problems of acute inflammation, [H. Grunert] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:18-26, '52 G
quantitative relationship between water content of skin and inflammation produced by chemical irritants, [H. V. Weiss, V. E. Siler & P. R. Buechler] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1507-1511, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
studies of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) effects on inflammatory response; alterations of histopathology of chemically induced inflammation, [D. M. Spain, N. Molomut & A. Haber] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 383-389, March '52
studies on crystallization of pyrexin, pyrogenic factor of inflammatory exudates, [V. Menkin] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:229-236, March 1, '52
studies on enzymatic lysis of fibrin and inflammatory exudates by products of hemolytic streptococci (streptokinase and streptodornase), [W. S. Tillett] Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45**:149-210, '52
therapy, effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) on local inflammations, [K. Krumholz & G. Buchegger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:644-647, May 16, '52 G
effect of pituitary-adrenocortical hormones in model experiments with ovalbumin hyperergy of rat as basis for antiphlogistic and antirheumatic therapy, [J. Frey & R. Fischer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 69-72, '51 G
INFLAMMATION, therapy--Continued
effects of steroids, [A. Lichtwitz, G. Thiéry, D. Hioco & M. Delaville] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:828-847, '51 F
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon acute inflammation, [V. H. Moon & G. A. Tershakovec] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:63-65, Jan. '52
quantitative studies on efficacy of antiphlogistic substances, [H. J. Küchle & H. Wegener] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **118**:136-142, '51 G
symposium on ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) as related to gastrointestinal tract; modification of leukocytic function in human windows by ACTH, [J. W. Rebuck, R. W. Smith, Jr. & R. R. Margulis] Gastroenterology **19**:644-657, Dec. '51
INFLUENZA
bronchoscopic aspects of atypical pneumonias due to influenza virus, [H. Boucher, J. Vailhe & F. Benazet] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 55-59, '52 F
laboratory study of epidemic which occurred in South Africa in winter of 1950, [M. A. Westwood & J. Gear] South African M.J. **25**: 862-865, Nov. 24, '51
lung involvement, [J. Fry] Brit.M.J. **2**:1374-1377, Dec. 8, '51
outbreak of epidemic influenza at Camp Borden, Ontario, [G. Dempster, D. O. Coons & B. K. Buchner] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:140-144, Feb. '52
problems of classification in medical practice, [W. Meyer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 8-11, Jan. '52 G
review of recent studies, [J. van der Veen] Geneesk. gids **29**:501-506, Dec. 13, '51 Du
roentgen picture of influenzal pneumonia, [P. Sarasin & H. Ludin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1209-1211, Dec. 8, '51 G
serious laryngotracheal influenza epidemic in winter of 1950-1951, [J. Despons, Libersat & David-Chaussée] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 212-213, '52 F
antiserum, persistent antigenic variations of type A influenza virus following incomplete neutralization in egg with heterologic immune serum, [I. Archetti & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **14**: 909-936, '51 I
bacilli: See Bacteria, influenza
blood in, serologic studies of influenza epidemic of autumn of 1950 and winter of 1951 in Sardinia, [G. Giordano & G. Pino] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**: 103-109, March-April '52 I
complications and sequels, changes of vegetative nervous system in virus A influenza, [E. F. Kulkova] Klin.med.(no.10) **29**: 58-67, '51 R
dilatation of upper urinary tract due to acute postinfluenzal prostatitis, [F. de Gironcoli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:467-473, June 30-July 8, '51 I
influenzal forms of laryngitis in infants and children; therapy, [J. Despons] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:35-39, Jan. '52 F
isolated paralyses of superior oblique due to diseases, with special regard to influenza [G. Bonamour & R. Hugonnier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 675-677, June '51 F
postinfluenzal character disorders in children, [L. d'Argenio] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:577-579, '51 I
postinfluenzal laryngeal sensations of discomfort and pain, [A. Laskiewicz] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:104-109, '52
pulmonary aspergillosis following postinfluenzal bronchopneumonia treated with antibiotics (role of antibiotics), [J. D. Abbott, H. V. J. Fernando, K. Gurling & B. W. Meade] Brit.M.J. **1**:523-525, March 8, '52
transitory arterial hypertension in infant during influenzal pneumopathies, [M. Kaplan & J. Uro] Nourrisson **39**:201-204, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
various cases of oligoanuria due to postinfluenzal nephritis, [E. Truc, Schilliro & Marchal] J.urol., Paris **57**:734-736, '51 F
diagnosis, clinical forms of influenza in children during winter 1950-1951 in Montpellier region; 47 biologically confirmed cases, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:449-481, '52 F
data regarding Hirst reaction and deviation of complement by influenza virus; study of infants and children during influenza epidemic of 1951 in Rome, [M. Midulla, D. Balducci, U. di Nardo & G. Mancini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:42-48, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
laboratory methods for demonstration of influenza and primary atypical pneumonia, [E. Petrowsky] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:529-536, Dec. '51 G

INFLUENZA, diagnosis--Continued
question of isolating François-Hegglin syndrome; study apropos of biologic reactions of atypical pneumonias; cold agglutinins; syphilitic serology and Hirst reaction, [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon, A. Eyquem & J. Chabot] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:169-178, '52 F
so-called Fançoni-Hegglin syndrome and atypical influenza pneumonia (coexistence of serologic reactions of positive transitory syphilis, of Hirst reaction for influenza and high cold agglutinin titer in same patients), [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon, A. Eyquem & J. Chabot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:146-153, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, clinical aspects of epidemic of 1950-1951, [E. Romero] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19**: 289-297, Oct. '51 S
cold weather as factor in epidemiology of grippe and common cold, [L. S. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. **68**: 577-584, Dec. '51
concurrent infection with influenza A and B viruses in single epidemic, [E. D. Kilbourne, H. C. Anderson & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Immunol. **67**:547-558, Dec. '51
epidemic during winter 1950-1951 in Japan, [H. Fukumi & others] Jap.M.J. **4**:163-172, June '51
epidemic in mental hospital ward, [W. Mooij] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3589-3591, Dec. 1, '51 Du
epidemic of autumn of 1950 and winter of 1951 in Sardinia; mechanism of development; clinical characteristics and diffusion, [G. Giordano & E. Bussinello] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:94-102, March-April '52 I
epidemic of 1952 in Naples-Salerno region, [G. Benzoni] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:6-8, Jan.-Feb.'52 I
geographic distribution in epidemic of 1950-1951, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:877-881, Nov. '51 P
in Dublin practice, [J. F. Docherty] J.Irish M.A. **29**: 109-115, Nov. '51
influenza C in Japan, [H. Fukumi, S. Sunakawa, A. Takaki & K. Tanaka] Jap.M.J. **4**:139-141, April '51
isolation and antigenic classification of 2 strains of virus during epidemic of 1950-1951; etiopathogenic study, [F. de Ritis & G. Giordano] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:85-93, March-April '52 I
mixed epidemic of influenza A and B in single group, [R. Davoli, L. F. Signorini, M. Capone-Braga & O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **51**:251-261, July 31, '51 I
report on influenza and grippe-like respiratory diseases in Yugoslavia in period 1948-1951, [A. L. Terzin & M. V. Milovanovich] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:30-56, '52
universal incidence in epidemic of 1950-1951, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:933-939, Dec. '51 P
value of influenza virus vaccination in industry, [C. F. Yeager] Connecticut M.J. **16**:7-9, Jan. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, concurrent infection with influenza A and B viruses in single epidemic, [E. D. Kilbourne, H. C. Anderson & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Immunol. **67**:547-558, Dec. '51
experimental, effect of total body x-irradiation on susceptibility of mice to influenza A virus infection, [E. Beutler & H. M. Gezon] J.Immunol. **68**:227-242, March '52
experimental infection of swine with human influenza virus, FMI strain, [R. Kono & others] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **21**:419-425, Dec. '51
quantitative aspects of multiplication of influenza A virus in mouse lung; relation between degree of viral multiplication and extent of pneumonia, [H.S. Ginsberg & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **95**: 135-145, Feb. '52
immunity, antiinfluenza vaccination; experimental study, [G. Bucco, C. F. Colucci, G. d'Alessio & G. Jacono] Acta med.ital. **6**:237-245, Sept. '51 I
evaluation of monovalent vaccines; observations during influenza A-prime epidemic, [G. Meiklejohn, C. H. Kempe, W. G. Thalman & E. H. Lennette] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:12-21, Jan. '52
evaluation of monovalent virus vaccines; observations on antibody response following vaccination, [G. Meiklejohn, D. L. Weiss, R. I. Shragg & E. H. Lennette] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:1-11, Jan. '52
experimental immunology of influenza; mode of action of pathotopic adjuvants, [S. Fazekas de St.Groth] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:339-352, Sept. '51
experimental immunology of influenza; pathotopic adjuvants, [S. Fazekas de St.Groth, M. Donnelley & D. M. Graham] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:323-337, Sept. '51
influenza-virus vaccination in industry, [C. F. Yeager] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:365-367, April '52
use of adjuvants in studies on immunization; measurements in monkeys of dimensions of antigenicity of virus-mineral oil emulsions, [J. E. Salk & A. M. Laurent] J.Exper.Med. **95**:429-447, May '52
vaccination against influenza, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:252-254, Feb. 2, '52 Du
vaccination in industrial plant, [G. P. Eddy] Indust. Med. **21**:15-16, Jan. '52
value of virus vaccination in industry, [C. F. Yeager] Connecticut M.J. **16**:7-9, Jan. '52
mortality, index in epidemic of 1950-1951, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:21-24, Jan. '52 P
pathology, effect of influenza virus on cilia and epithelial cells in bronchi of mice, [C. G. Harford & A. Hamlin] J.Exper.Med. **95**:173-190, Feb. '52
therapy, therapy of influenza to prevent secondary bacterial pneumonias, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3912-3917, Dec. 29, '51 Du
transmission, carriers of influenza virus, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:596-598, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
spread in factory [F. Acheson & D. Hewitt] Brit.J. Social Med. **6**:68-75, Jan. '52
vaccine: See also Influenza, immunity
allergy to viral and rickettsial vaccines; allergic reactions encountered and further studies with refined influenza and mumps vaccines in allergic children, [B. Ratner, S. Untracht & F. Hertzmark] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:608-617, May '52
principal types of preventive vaccine, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:715-718, May '52 P
virus, [G. Schramm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**: 1496-1498, Nov. 23, '51 G
action of virus A on normal and tumoral cell cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & A. S. Parodi] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:324-330, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
antibody to purified virus inhibitor, [K. B. Fraser] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:552-558, Dec. '51
antigenic composition of influenza B viruses, [A. Bozzo] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:149-163, '52; correction **5**:523, '52
aspecific inhibition of hemagglutination due to influenza virus; effect of heating to 62 C. of normal sera, [O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31**:45-50, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
bacterial hemagglutination of chick erythrocytes; effects of somatic components of V. cholerae on hemagglutination of influenza virus, [T. Haga] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:209-213, Nov. '51
characteristics of virus (type B) isolated in Milan in 1951, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:588-595, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effects of metabolic analogs on growth of mumps and influenza viruses in tissue cultures, [R. T. Cushing & H. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 497-500, March '52
fixation of "neutralized" virus by susceptible cells, [J. V. Hultin & A. P. McKee] J.Bact. **63**:437-447, April '52
four virus strains isolated in 1951, [W. Smith, J. C. N. Westwood & G. Belyavin] Lancet **2**:1189-1193, Dec. 29, '51
grippe and other viruses; pathogenesis of virus diseases; review of literature, [J. Carreras Picó] Rev.clín.espan. **42**:311-318, Sept. 15, '51 S
identification; Kalter's rapid method; negative results obtained in Sassari during epidemic of winter of 1950-1951, [G. Giordano & G. Pino] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**:518-521, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
inactivation of influenza virus and of viral hemagglutinin by ciliate Tetrahymena geleii, [V. Groupé & L. H. Pugh] Science **115**:307-308, March 21, '52
interaction of influenza virus and intact human erythrocytes observed by replica technic in electron microscope, [M. Rhian, A. S. Evans & J. L. Melnick] J.Immunol. **67**:513-521, Dec. '51
isolated in various countries in epidemic of 1950-1951, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**: 187-190, Feb. '52 P
isolation, [W. Bolt, O. Küchenhoff & T. Vogel] Medizinische, p. 118, Jan. 26, '52 G
isolation and antigenic classification of 2 strains of virus during epidemic of 1950-1951; etiopathogenic study, [F. de Ritis & G. Giordano] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:85-93, March-April '52 I
isolation of strain at Portici (Naples) in January 1952, [C. F. Colucci & G. Jacono] Acta med.ital. **7**:71-73, March '52 I

INFLUENZA, virus--Continued
modern aspects of biology, [G. Cateigne] Presse med. **60**:26-29, Jan. 12, '52 F
mucoprotein derived from human urine which reacts with influenza, mumps and Newcastle disease viruses, [I. Tamm & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper. Med. **95**:71-97, Jan. '52
observations with electron microscope on cells of chick chorioallantoic membrane infected with influenza virus, [J. S. Murphy & F. B. Bang] J.Exper.Med. **95**:259-268, March '52
opticoelectronic studies of grippe virus and phenomenon of dissociation in membrane of erythrocytes, [W. Bolt, O. Küchenhoff & T. Vogel] Medicina, México **31**:458-461, Nov. 25, '51 S
outbreak of epidemic influenza at Camp Borden, Ontario, [G. Dempster, D. O. Coons & B. K. Buchner] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:140-144, Feb. '52
ovomucin: substrate for enzyme of influenza virus; enzymic activity as integral function of influenza virus particle, [A. Gottschalk & B. T. Perry] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **32**:408-413, Oct. '51
persistent antigenic variations of type A influenza virus following incomplete neutralization in egg with heterologic immune serum, [I. Archetti & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**:909-936, '51 I
proliferation in hypoxic mice, [S. S. Kalter & J. Tepperman] Science **115**:621-622, June 6, '52
quantitative distribution of phosphorus in chorioallantoic membrane as affected by infection with influenza virus, [Z. A. Cohn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:566-568, April '52
recombinant viruses obtained from double infections with influenza A viruses MEL and neuro-WS, [F. M. Burnet & M. Edney] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:353-362, Sept. '51
spontaneous mutation of virus A during routine egg passage, [W. Smith, M. A. Westwood, J. C. N. Westwood & G. Belyavin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:422-432, Oct. '51
stabilizing action of glycerin on hemagglutination of egg-adapted mumps, Newcastle disease and influenza viruses, [V. J. Cabasso, F. S. Markham & H. R. Cox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:791-796, Dec. '51
structural and functional plasticity (Sydney Ringer lecture), [W. Smith] Lancet **1**:885-891, May 3, '52
studies on mode of action of aromatic diamidines on influenza and mumps virus in tissue culture, [M. D. Eaton, M. E. Perry, C. G. Levenson & I. M. Gocke] J.Immunol. **68**:321-334, March '52
subtype virulent for mice, [B. E. Eddy & T. G. Ward] J.Bact. **63**:341-352, March '52
thermostability of hemagglutinating potency, [R. Davoli & O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **30**:638-642, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
toxicity of P^{32} for normal and infected embryos, [A. F. Graham, G. Dempster & B. K. Buchner] J.Bact. **63**:426-427, March '52

INFRA-RED RAYS
alveolar CO_2 measured by expiration into rapid infra-red gas analyzer, [A. B. DuBois, R. C. Fowler, A. Soffer & W. O. Fenn] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:526-534, Jan. '52
correlation of biologic properties of strains of Mycobacterium with their infra-red spectrums; differentiation of 2 strains, H37Rv and H37Ra, of M. tuberculosis by means of their infra-red spectrums, [H. M. Randall, D. W. Smith & W. J. Nungester] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:477-480, April '52
heating the knee joint, [H. M. Whyte & S. R. Reader] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:54-56, March '52
influence of skin temperature upon pain threshold as evoked by thermal radiation--confirmation, [M. Wertheimer & W. D. Ward] Science **115**:499-500, May 2, '52
studies of neural tissue by infra-red spectroscopy, [H. P. Schwarz, H. E. Riggs & C. F. Glick] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **76**:90-93, '51
apparatus, Cosmo infra-red lamp #910; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:761, June 21, '52
effects, effect of combined ultraviolet and ultra-red irradiation on man, [H. Giersberg] Strahlentherapie **86**:153-156, '51 G
effect of combined ultraviolet and ultra-red rays on gas metabolism of warmblooded animals, [R. G. A. Lotz] Strahlentherapie **86**:149-152, '51 G
injurious effects, sun heat and artificial heat in relation to skin eruptions due to local irritants, [H. G. Adamson] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:104-105, March '52
photography: See Photography

INFRA-RED RAYS--Continued
therapy, further studies on effects of combined ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation, [R. G. A. Lotz] Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:357-364, Nov.-Dec. '51 G
INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS: See Erythema induratum; Roentgenotherapy; Skin, diseases
INFUNDIBULUM: See Hypothalamus
INFUSIONS: See Injections
ING, H. R., and ORMEROD, W. E., Synthesis and local anaesthetic properties of aryloxypropanolamines, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:21-26, Jan. '52
KORDIK, P., and TUDOR WILLIAMS, D. P. H., Studies on structure-action relationships of choline group, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:103-116, March '52
INGALLS, T. H., Mongolism, Scient.Am. **186**:60-66, Feb. '52
TEDESCHI, C. G., and HELPERN, M. M., Congenital malformations of eye induced in mice by maternal anoxia with particular reference to problem of retrolental fibroplasia in man, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:311-329, March '52
INGEGNIEROS, S.: See **PARMEGGIANI, L., jt. auth.**
INGELFINGER, F. J., Prognosis of benign gastrointestinal conditions, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:206-223, '52
See **BRADLEY, S. E., jt. auth.**
INGELMARK, B. E., and FRANTZELL, A., Muscle changes in connection with rheumatoid arthritis and osteo-arthritis. Roentgenological study of extremital fat, Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**:83-109, '52
See **EKHOLM, R., jt. auth.**
and HELANDER, E., Action of castration and inactivity on fat content of striated muscle; preliminary report, Acta anat. **14**:399-402, '52
INGELRANS, P., LACHERETZ, M., and VANLERENBERGHE, J., Les différents types de fracture du col du radius avec déplacement chez l'enfant (à propos de neuf observations), Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:510-513, Oct.-Dec. '51
INGERSOLL, C. F., Responsibility of library to faculty, Bull.M.Library A. **40**:16-20, Jan. '52
INGHAM, F. J., Medical cover, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:33-39, Jan.; 120-124, Feb.; 183-188, March '52
INGHAM, W. N., Familial crisis in congenital acholuric jaundice, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:34-36, Feb. '52
INGLE, D. J., Tolerance of normal and adrenalectomized rats for cortisone acetate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:184-187, Jan. '52
See **BOLE, G. G., JR., jt. auth.**
and LI, C. H., Comparison of biologic effects of ACTH protein and ACTH peptide given by continuous injection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:128-131, Jan. '52
MEEKS, R. C., and THOMAS, K. E., Effect of fractures upon urinary electrolytes in non-adrenalectomized rats and in adrenalectomized rats treated with adrenal cortex extract, Endocrinology **49**:703-708, Dec. '51
NEZAMIS, J. E., and MORLEY, E. H., Comparative value of cortisone, 17-hydroxycorticosterone and adrenal cortex extract given by continuous intravenous injection in sustaining ability of adrenalectomized rat to work, Endocrinology **50**:1-4, Jan. '52
INGLE, N. G., and HOPKINS, S. M., Lateral femoral hernia and strangulated Meckel's diverticulum, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:401-404, March '52
INGLEBY, H.: See **GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.**
INGRAHAM, F. D., Cerebral palsy symposium; diastematomyelia, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7**:63-73, May '52
See **BAILEY, O. T., jt. auth.**
MATSON, D. D., and McLAURIN, R. L., Cortisone and ACTH as adjunct to surgery of craniopharyngiomas, New England J.Med. **246**:568-571, April 10, '52
INGRAM, G. I. C., Plasma fibrinogen concentration in occlusive arterial disease, Edinburgh M.J. **59**:94-99, Feb. '52
INGRAM, M. D., JR.: See **HUDSON, G. W., jt. auth.**
INGRASSIA, G., and VASILE, B., La terapia azoipritica del granuloma maligno delle leucemie e delle neoplasie, Haematologica **35**:907-951, '51
INGRAVALLE, ALFREDO: See Obituaries
INGUINAL CANAL
See also Hernia, inguinal
posterior wall, [M. J. Blunt] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:230-233, Nov. '51
INGUINAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
INGUINAL REGION: See Groin
INGVARSSON, G., Case of psychoneurosis and Raynaud's disease, Psychosom.Med. **14**:50-52, Jan.-Feb. '52
INHALATION
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis;

INHALATION--Continued
Anesthesia, trichloroethylene; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Methane, toxicity; Respiration; etc.
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
DeVilbiss powder blowers, models 38 and 119, apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:761, June 21, '52
therapy: See also Adrenocortical Preparations, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, edema; Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary; Pituitary Preparations, therapy; Sulfonamides, administration and dosage; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
[A. W. Frankland] Practitioner **168**:57-61, Jan. '52
aerosol therapy in pediatrics, [D. Fuks, M. Asrilant & S. Radunsky] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2932-2943, Nov. 9, '51 S
aerosol therapy in pediatrics; indications, [A. Biron] Progr.méd.,Paris **79**:603-607, Dec. 10, '51 F
indications, [P. Lowys] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:72-74, '52 F
indications for aerosol therapy, [V. van Mechelen] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:299-302, April 1, '52 Du
modern organization of aerosol therapy service in hospital, [A. Biron] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:89-90, Feb. 24, '52 F
natural and artificial aerosols, [W. Amelung] Medizinische, pp. 562-566, April 26, '52 G
new procedure for producing aerosols, [D. Cavanna & S. Rocchietta] Minerva med. **2**:994-995, Dec. 8, '51 I
present status of aerosol therapy, [M. Karp] J.Am.M. Women's A. **7**:81-85, March '52
therapy with negatively charged thermal water (electric aerosol therapy), [R. Himstedt] Arch.phys. Therap. **3**:352-356, Nov.-Dec. '51 G
INIENCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
INIGUEZ MONTENEGRO, C.: **See DEGOY, A. P. H., jt. auth.**
See GOOBAR, J. G., jt. auth.
INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Sodium chloride; etc.
association of parenteral injections with poliomyelitis, [R. F. Korns, R. M. Albrecht & F. B. Locke] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:153-169, Feb. '52
flexible plastic tube adapter for high-pressure injections, [D. G. Renton] M.J.Australia **1**:408, March 22, '52
injection routine in operating-theaters; present practice and suggested changes, [W. E. R. Dimond, A. Pollard & A. C. Adamson] Lancet **1**:410-412, Feb. 23, '52
new injection device for angiography, [L. D. Rosenman, F. L. Pearl & C. Calvert] Surgery **31**:200-203, Feb. '52
sterilization of parenteral solutions, [L. Gershenfeld] Am.J.Pharm. **123**:403-413, Dec. '51
universal apparatus for continuous infusions, adjustable to patient's bed, [J. Kühling] Chirurg **23**:143-144, March '52 G
epidural: See Sodium chloride
hypodermic: See also Diuresis and Diuretics
(poly)ethylene glycols as vehicles, [C. P. Carpenter & C. B. Shaffer] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:27-29, Jan. '52
intra-arterial: See also Blood Transfusion, intra-arterial; Blood Vessels, diseases; Dextrose; Extremities, blood supply; Joints, diseases; Pelvis, cancer; Vagina, cancer; etc.
therapeutic injections, [J. Garrett] J.chir. **67**:854-868, Dec. '51 F
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracerebral: See Brain; Cancer, pain in; etc.
intracutaneous: See also Penicillin, administration and dosage; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
effect of steroids upon resistance of skin to intracutaneous injection, [C. A. Winter & L. Flataker] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:312-314, Feb. '52
intramuscular: See also Adrenocortical Preparations; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Labor, drugs in; Mercury, toxicity; Vitamins, A; etc.
(poly)ethylene glycols as vehicles, [C. P. Carpenter & C. B. Shaffer] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:27-29, Jan. '52
neuropathy caused by injection, [D. J. LaFia] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:305-308, Feb. '52
postinjection paralysis, [G. D. Wilson & W. F. Hillier, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**:109-113, Feb. '52
intraperitoneal: See Barium, toxicity; Saccharides; Uremia, therapy; etc.
INJECTIONS--Continued
intraspinal: See also Anesthesia, spinal; Tuberculosis, miliary; etc.
complications following injections into peridural space, [J. Götze] Chirurg **23**:176-177, April '52 G
intralumbar interventions and stress, [G. Säker] Nervenarzt **23**:131-136, April '52 G
reaction to spinal puncture or to intraspinal introduction of various substances; pathogenesis, [G. Andreani] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:487-511, '51 I
intrasplenic: See Spleen
intrathecal: See Cresols; Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, therapy; Penicillin, toxicity; etc.
intratracheal: See Anesthesia, intratracheal
intravenous: See also Adrenal Preparations, toxicity; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, administration and dosage; Amino Acids, therapy; Anemia, hypochromic; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Blood Transfusion; Coconut; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Fat; Fluids, administration and dosage; Gelatin; Labor, drugs in; Lipoids; Meninges, tuberculosis; Papaverine; Saccharides; Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid; Tuberculosis, therapy; Vitamins, B; etc.
adjustable heating device for intravenous drop-by-drop infusions, [G. Maurer] Chirurg **23**:47, Jan. '52 G
apparatus for prolonged and repeated infusions in large animals, [L. E. Detrick & B. Rhodes] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:283, May '52
continuous infusion apparatus according to Straub-Heuwing in renal diagnosis, [B. Watschinger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:474-476, Oct. '51 G
infusion splint for infants, [H. Barrie] Lancet **1**:1001, May 17, '52
introducer for plastic cannulae, [K. Boheimer] Lancet **1**:1051, May 24, '52
introducer for plastic cannulae, [J. V. Mitchell] Brit. M.J. **1**:435, Feb. 23, '52
mixed injections, [C. Scholten] Medizinische, pp. 736-737, May 24, '52 G
polyethylene tube in use of venous route in infants and children, [V. A. de C. Pinto, R. de V. Moraes & J. Pinus] Rev.paulista med. **39**:535-542, Dec. '51 P
rubber tubing as cause of infusion thrombophlebitis, [R. P. C. Handfield-Jones & H. B. M. Lewis] Lancet **1**:585-588, March 22, '52
simplified technic for intravenous catheterization, [I. Pitesky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:919-920, Dec. '51
technic of venipuncture and intravenous injection, [E. V. Newman] Am.J.Nursing **52**:418-424, April '52
transfusion of fresh blood, preserved blood, plasma and various infusion solutions in closed system by means of new simple apparatus, [E. Beckmann, Jr.] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1660-1669, '51 G
intraventricular: See Brain; Dementia Praecox, therapy
paravertebral: See Anesthesia, paravertebral
rectal: See Aureomycin, therapy; Enemata; etc.
retrobulbar: See Eyes, diseases
sclerosing: See Hemorrhoids, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.
subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
INJECTOMAT: See Anesthesia, spinal
INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Trauma; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
INK, J., and LEFEVRE, H., Poliartritis tuberculosa tratada con estreptomicina, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:608-610, March 28, '52
INMAN, J. S., JR.: **See DANIEL, W. W., jt. auth.**
INMAN, P., and COWAN, I. C., Antihistamines in nonurticarial dermatoses, and retrial of antihistamine iontophoresis, Brit.M.J. **1**:1064-1066, May 17, '52
INNELLA, F. P.: **See DUNNE, C. J., JR., jt. auth.**
INNERFIELD, L., and ANGRIST, A., Plasma antithrombin determination: new test for cancer of pancreas associated with jaundice, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:422-428, April '52
and CIANCIMINO, F. E., Acute traumatic pancreatitis complicating multiple fractures, New York J. Med. **52**:744-745, March 15, '52
ANGRIST, A., and BENJAMIN, J. W., Plasma antithrombin patterns in disturbances of pancreas, Gastroenterology **19**:843-854, Dec. '51
Antithrombin titer in acute pancreatitis, Am.J.Med. **12**:24-33, Jan. '52
Antithrombin titer in pancreatic cyst, Am.J.Surg. **83**:538-543, April '52
Studies on trypsin; anticoagulant action of trypsin, Gastroenterology **20**:630-635, April '52

INNERFIELD, I.--Continued
ANGRIST, A., and BOYD, L. J., Plasma antithrombin titer in incipient and advanced liver failure, Gastroenterology **20:** 417-429, March '52
INNES, I. R., and KOSTERLITZ, H. W., Effect of cocaine and chronic sympathetic denervation of heart on chronotropic action of adrenaline and noradrenaline, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:**651-658, Dec. '51
See **CAMPBELL, R. M., jt. auth.**
INNES, J. R. M., Experimental "allergic" encephalitis: attempts to produce disease in sheep and goats, J. Comp.Path.& Therap. **61:** 241-250, Oct. '51
and KURLAND, L. T., Symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; is multiple sclerosis caused by virus? Am.J.Med. **12:** 574-585, May '52
INNOCENT VIII (GIOVANNI BATTISTA CIBO, 1432-1492) POPE
Jacopo da Sanginesio, head physician of Sixtus IV and Innocent VIII, [G. A. Gentili] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **43:** 50-77, Jan.-April '52 I
INNOCENTI, M., Melena in corso di pancreatite acuta, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:** 534-541, June 30-July 8, '51
INNOMINATE BONE: See Ilium; Ischium; Pubic Bone
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of diseases
INOSITOL
effects of thyroid and of choline and inositol on cholesterol distribution in rats fed high cholesterol diet, [S. B. Weiss, L. Marx & W. Marx] Endocrinology **50:** 192-198, Feb. '52
(meso)inositol in biology, [W. H. Schopfer] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **33:** 1113-1148, '51 F
lipotropic activity of vitamin E, cystine, methionine, inositol and invert sugar on rat poisoned with carbon tetrachloride, [F. Hartmann, R. Hertel, G. Schulze & H. Wellmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 152-157, '52 G
in urine: See Urine, inositol
hexanitrate: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, inositol hexanitrate
therapy: See Dystrophy, muscular
INOSITOL PHOSPHATIDE: See Burns, therapy
INOUE, R.: **See TANI, T., jt. auth.**
INSANE
anomalies of scalp in insane, [L. Corni & F. Sbarbori] Minerva medicoleg. **71:** 165-173, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
art of insane, [O. Cesar] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16:** 51-64, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
general practitioner's contact with mental patients, [A. Kanter] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:** 812-816, Dec. 15, '51 N
use of color in paintings of psychotics, [J. P. S. Robertson] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 174-184, Jan. '52
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
care of: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric
adaptation home; familial occupational therapy, [S. Chichilnisky] An.med.púb. **3:** 151-174, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
John Conolly and introduction of nonrestraint in psychiatric treatment, [E. Podolsky] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 857-858, May '52
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; outpatient psychiatry and family care, [W. E. Barton] Am.J. Psychiat. **108:** 542-544, Jan. '52
certification, psychiatric case and law; admission to hospital, [A. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 810-812, April 12, '52
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
INSANITY
See also Dementia; Mental Diseases; etc.
choreic syndrome during amentia, [F. Martini] Riv. pat.nerv. **72:** 608-611, '51 I
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
communicated, folie à deux; question of guilt complex; case, [G. Meneghel] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78:** 439-456, '50 I
spontaneous neurotic clique formation in university students, [B. Wedge, R. Pittenger & R. Whitman] Psychiatric Quart.(supp. 2) **25:** 191-196, '51
confusional, acute mental confusion in hyperthyroid patient with neurologic sequels; possible role of propylthiouracil, [M. J. André & J. Titeca] Acta neurol. et psychiat. belg. **51:** 806-820, Dec. '51 F
location of mental functions of brain (with special regard to mental confusions), [L. B. Alford]
INSANITY, confusional--Continued
Resenha clín.-cient. **21:** 46-48, Feb. '52 P; Postgrad.Med. **11:** 177-181, March '52
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals
delusional, detection of dangerous paranoid patient, [I. Stevenson & R. A. Matthews] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 12-16, Jan. '52
esthetic field of experience and its pathologic deviations; contribution to problem of delusion, [J. Zutt] Nervenarzt **23:** 163-169, May '52 G
manic-depressive psychoses with paranoid trends, [M. Kanzer] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:** 34-42, '52
new beginning and paranoid and depressive syndromes, [M. Balint] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:** 214-224, '52
personality, work and psychosis of Charles Meryon, [F. Panse] Arch.Psychiat. **187:** 205-230, '51 G
phenomenon of reduplication, [E. A. Weinstein, R. L. Kahn & L. A. Sugarman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 808-814, June '52
preliminary notes on some defense mechanisms in paranoid states, [P. Heimann] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:** 208-213, '52
manic-depressive: See also Melancholia
affective psychosis and glucide metabolism, [P. Sagripanti] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 512-517, '51 I
correlation between month of birth, schizophrenia and manic-depressive disorders, [W. J. J. de Sauvage Nolting] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3855-3864, Dec. 22, '51 Du
cyclothymic states in impuberal children, [M. Schachter] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:** 463-470, '51 I
families of manic depressives, [D. C. Wilson] Dis. Nerv.System **12:** 362-369, Dec. '51
language behavior in manic patients, [M. Lorenz & S. Cobb] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 763-770, June '52
manic-depressive psychoses with paranoid trends, [M. Kanzer] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:** 34-42, '52
manic-depressive psychosis and related conditions following brain trauma, [H. P. Hoheisel & R. Walch] Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 1-25, '52 G
nikethamide-electroshock therapy, [J. Paquay] Rev. méd.Liège **7:** 17, Jan. 1, '52 F
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Praecox
presenile, conceptual impairment in depressive and organic patients of presenile age group, [K. R. L. Hall] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 256-264, April '52
familial form of Alzheimer's disease, [M. Arndt] Neuropsiquiatría **2:** 169-184, Sept. '51 S
thalamic changes in senile dementia and in Alzheimer's disease, [K. Simma] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:** 156-178, Sept. '51 G
INSAUSTI, T., Várices medulares, Neuropsiquiatría **2:** 114-147, June '51
Contribución al estudio anatomoclínico de los glioepiteliomas (ependimomas), Neuropsiquiatría **2:** 185-209, Sept. '51
See CARRILLO, R., jt. auth.
and MATERA, R. F., Epidurites agudas e crônicas, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **9:** 324-342, Dec. '51
INSECTICIDES
See also Flies, eradication; Mosquitoes, eradication; etc.
action of DDT (chlorophenothane), hexachlorocyclohexane (benzene hexachloride), chlordan and toxaphene (chlorinated terpene), [J. Bot] Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4:** 57-70, March '52
biochemistry of organic phosphorus insecticides; mammalian metabolism of bis(dimethylamino)-phosphonous anhydride (schradan, octamethyl pyrophosphoramide), [J. E. Gardiner & B. A. Kilby] Biochem.J. **51:** 78-85, April '52
current status of physiologic studies on DDT (chlorophenothane) resistance, [L. E. Chadwick] Am.J. Trop.Med. **1:** 404-411, May '52
effect on isolated ganglion-muscle preparation of Dytiscus marginalis, [H. Fritsch & H. Krupp] Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **214:** 227-241, '52 G
effects of dimethyl-p-nitrophenol thiophosphate and of diethyl-p-nitrophenol thiophosphate (parathion) on experimental animals, [W. B. Deichmann, W. Pugliese & J. Cassidy] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:** 44-51, Jan. '52
health hazards of electric vaporizing devices for insecticides; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Pesticides, J.A.M.A. **149:** 367-369, May 24, '52

INSECTICIDES--Continued
hyperacute fatal intoxication due to ingestion of insecticide with nicotine base, [L. Dérobert, R. Le Breton & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **31**: 476-480, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
industrial hazards of organic phosphates and related insecticides, including parathion (phosphorus compound), [W. E. B. Hall] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:1025-1027, Dec. '51
microtests for cholinesterase; interpretation after nerve gas or agricultural insecticide exposures, [J. F. Marchand] J.A.M.A. **149**:738-740, June 21, '52
panel papers on resistance of insects, [various authors] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 369-403, May '52
problems in assessing toxicity of 'organo-phosphorus' insecticides towards mammals, [W. N. Aldridge & J. M. Barnes] Nature,London **169**: 345-347, March 1, '52
problems of insect control (with special reference to use of chlorophenothane), [J. E. Webb, Jr.] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 641-646, April '52
recent advances, [I. A. Mackay] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**: 187-194, May '52
significance of insecticide resistance in vector control programs (with special reference to chlorophenothane), [A. D. Hess] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 371-388, May '52
similar joint action of insecticides, [P. S. Hewlett & R. L. Plackett] Nature,London **169**:198-199, Feb. 2, '52
INSECTS
See also Fleas; Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.
fatal intoxication due to potion of Mylabris oleae ingested to treat sterility, [J. Rodier] Ann.méd.leg. **31**: 404-406, Sept. '51 F
bites, biting insects in Arctic and sub-Arctic, [R. A. Smart] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**: 8-14, Jan. '52
insect bite reaction; mechanism, [L. Goldman, P. Johnson & J. Ramsey] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 403-418, May '52
eradication: See also Insecticides
campaign against domestic insects in airports of Sicily, [G. d'Ambrosio] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 344-365, July-Sept. '51 I
INSEMINATION: See Impregnation
INSIGNIA
history and symbolism of Naval Medical Corps insignia, [D. G. Miller] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 225-238, Feb. '52
INSTEP: See Ankle
INSTINCT
psychoanalytic theory, [T. S. Szasz] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **21**: 25-48, Jan. '52
INSTITUTIONS
See also Feeblemindedness; Old Age; Schools; etc.
acute infectious lymphocytosis; report on group of cases in day nursery (possible relation to Giardia lamblia infection), [H. G. Dunn] Brit.M.J. **1**: 78-83, Jan. 12, '52
conditions of infection in children's institutions and influence of glycolization, [E. Gedda] Nord.med. **47**:180-183, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
endemic infectious hepatitis in infants' orphanage; epidemiologic studies in student nurses, [R. B. Capps, A. M. Bennett & J. Stokes, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 6-23, Jan. '52
epidemic of poliomyelitis in closed institution, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & H. Pendaries] Arch.franç. pédiat. **8**: 813-821, '51 F
INSTRUMENTS
See also Apparatus; Biopsies, instruments; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; etc.
anchored mechanical retractor, [D. P. Smith] Am.J. Surg. **83**: 717-720, May '52
bladder-neck spreader, [J. P. Mitchell] Lancet **1**: 193, Jan. 26, '52
cartilage punch of new design for use in rhinoplasty, [A. P. Seltzer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 89-90, Jan.-Feb. '52
curved chisel for use in nasal surgery, [A. P. Seltzer] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 276-277, March '52
direct venous pressure determinations by use of new instrument, [W. A. Sodeman] Am.Heart J. **43**: 687-690, May '52
for neurosurgery; automatic intermittent ventricular drainage, [J. C. Etchegoyen] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:260-261, Feb. 8, '52 S
for optic surgery, [H. M. Nano] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**: 460-484, Oct. '51 S
INSTRUMENTS--Continued
improved instrument for lavage of opened renal pelvis, [R. B. Mullenix & R. J. Prentiss] J.Urol. **67**: 256-257, March '52
improved magnet with radiopaque string, [M. Equen & R. Brown] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 95-96, Jan.-Feb. '52
instrumentation for urethrography, [J. Jomain] Presse méd. **59**: 1819, Dec. 29, '51 F
instruments and materials for speech audiometry, [R. Carhart] Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 313-323, '51-'52
intrabronchial caliper, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 724-725, June '52
Kentucky skull rig, [C. E. Snow] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**: 475-478, Dec. '51
modified vein stripper, [D. K. Crystal & V. K. Hillman] West.J.Surg. **60**: 52-53, Feb. '52
mucus extractor for use on newborn infant, [H. H. F. Barns] Brit.M.J. **1**: 598, March 15, '52
new instrument for cerebral lobotomy, [F. Visalli] Acta neurochir. **2**: 210-216, '52 I
new instrument for collecting blood sample, [R. Wasmann] Chirurg **23**:192, April '52 G
new vein stripper, [H. Mahorner] New England J.Med. **246**:340-341, Feb. 28, '52
precision scratching with micro-scratcher, [I. R. Morrison] J.Allergy **23**:187-190, March '52
quantitated identification of psychosis by blood sample; instrumentation of ultrasound for biologic quantitation, [R. R. Sackler & others] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**: 283-287, Oct.-Dec. '51
self-retaining retractors for scapula and sacrospinal muscle bundles during thoracoplasty, [L. R. Reid] Mississippi Doctor **30**: 15-16, June '52
self-retaining spinal dura retractor, [R. B. Cloward] J.Neurosurg. **9**: 230-232, March '52
square excavator for use in narrowing nasal bridge, [A. P. Seltzer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:718-719, June '52
transorbital lobotomy; problem of thick orbital plate (with description of orbitoclast), [W. Freeman] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 825-828, May '52
tube with stabilizing balloon in diagnosis of disorders of rectal ampulla, [G. Smerchinich] Radiol.med. **38**:24-26, Jan. '52 I
use of extractor in obstetrics, [V. Finderle] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**: 72-79, '52 Y; Minerva ginec. **4**: 122-124, March '52 I; Gynaecologia **133**: 225-230, April '52 G
history, Owen Griffith (1788-1865); country squire and medical manufacturer, [J. G. P. Jones] Practitioner **168**: 520-522, May '52
sterilization: See Sterilization, surgical
INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
combination of insulin with tissue, [W. C. Stadie] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**: 671-683, Dec. 28, '51
extractable insulin of pancreas; correlation with pathologic and clinical findings in diabetic and nondiabetic cases, [G. A. Wrenshall, A. Bogoch & R. C. Ritchie] Diabetes **1**: 87-107, March-April '52
investigation of factor in ordinary insulin which produces hyperglycemia and glycogenolysis, [O. Saka] Semaine hop.Paris **27**: 3576-3579, Dec. 2, '51 F
administration and dosage: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
rectal resorption of insulin facilitated by kinetin (hyaluronidase preparation), [E. Klotzbücher] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**: 7-14, '52 G
effects: See also Insulin, administration and dosage
acetoacetate-induced changes in blood lactic and blood ascorbic acids; prevention by insulin and amellin, [M. C. Nath & C. H. Chakrabarti] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 369-371, Nov. '51
action of alloxan, iodoacetate and *p*-chloromercuribenzoate on carbohydrate metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm in absence and presence of insulin, [D. E. Haft & I. A. Mirsky] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**: 340-347, March '52
action of large amounts on respiratory gas exchange of pigeons, [G. Sarzana & F. Rubino] Arch.fisiol. **51**:97-101, '51 I
activity of enzymic and acidic digests of insulin, [D. M. P. Phillips] Biochem.J. **50**: 479-486, Feb. '52
adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion of suprarenal glands during insulin hypoglycemia in dogs, anesthetized with evipan (evipal, barbital derivative)-sodium, [T. Suzuki & K. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **54**: 309-312, Oct. 25, '51
behavior of total urinary nitrogen in fasting rats treated with insulin or with insulin and glucose, [G. Sarzana & V. Castro] Arch.fisiol. **51**:102-114, '51 I

INSULIN, effects--Continued
capillarization of brain under influence of insulin, [W. Rössel & H. Osswald] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**: 214-223, '51 G
changes of circulating eosinophils following insulin administration in normal persons and in diabetics, [E. F. Pfeiffer, K. Schöffling & H. Weichenhain] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 56-59, Jan. 15, '52 G
circulatory effects, [W. Rössel & L. Wullen] Arch. ges.Physiol. **254**: 412-420, '52 G
duration of action of different insulins, [F. Gerritzen] Brit.M.J. **1**: 249-250, Feb. 2, '52
effect in vitro on phosphate uptake by erythrocytes from diabetic humans, [D. R. H. Gourley] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**: 79-80, '52
effect of combined insulin upon metabolism of lactating mammary gland of rat, [A. G. Hills & W. C. Stadie] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 25-31, Jan. '52
effect of β-hydroxybutyric acid on glucose oxidation in insulinized animals, [D. R. Drury & A. N. Wick] J.Biol.Chem. **196**: 129-133, May '52
effect of insulin and pituitary hormones on glucose uptake in muscle, [M. E. Krahl] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**: 649-670, Dec. 28, '51
effect of insulin hypoglycemia on alimentary hyperglycemia, [M. Somogyi] J.Biol.Chem. **193**: 859-871, Dec. '51
effect of serum from insulin-resistant cases on combination of insulin with rat diaphragm, [J. B. Marsh & N. Haugaard] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 107-110, Jan. '52
estimation of insulin sensitivity by modified glucose insulin tolerance test, [S. S. Lazarus & B. W. Volk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 404-413, March '52
hypoglycemia, [R. M. Wilder] Diabetes **1**: 183-187, May-June '52
in vivo test for hyperglycemic glycogenolytic factor in insulin, [H. R. Rowlinson & J. M. Lesford] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **3**: 887-895, Dec. '51
influence on permeability of blood-aqueous barrier to glucose, [E. J. Ross] J.Physiol. **116**: 414-423, April 28, '52
inhibition of fatty acid synthesis in rat mammary gland slices by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in vitro; antagonism by insulin, [J. H. Balmain, S. J. Folley & R. F. Glascock] Nature, London **169**: 447-449, March 15, '52
insulin and bacterial phagocytoses of leukocytes, [E. Lövei, G. Ludány & J. Vajda] Ztschr.Vitamin-Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4**: 533-541, '52 G
insulin and hepatic lipopexy in alkalosis and acidosis, [J. van de Velde & J. de Smet] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:886, '51 F
insulin test for evaluating control of acidity in stomach for control of peptic ulcers by surgical procedures, [G. N. Gokhale] Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 489-494, Nov. '51
lymphocytic response of normal individuals to insulin glucose tolerance test, [B. W. Volk & S. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 638-640, Nov. '51
modifications of glycemic curve due to epinephrine and of sensitivity to insulin of rabbits treated with thiosemicarbazone, [G. Romualdi, L. Corti & S. Mori] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**: 307-317, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
on metabolism of adipose tissue from normal rats, [N. Haugaard & J. B. Marsh] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 33-40, Jan. '52
on rat diaphragm under anaerobic conditions, [E. & O. Walaas] J.Biol.Chem. **195**: 367-373, March '52
on thiamine phosphorylation, [D. & N. Siliprandi] Nature,London **169**: 329, Feb. 23, '52
results of vagotomy during 7 years; clinical observations and tests (insulin) of gastric secretions, [K. S. Grimson, C. R. Rowe, Jr. & H. M. Taylor] Ann. Surg. **135**: 621-636, May '52
role of cortical mechanism in regulation of blood sugar following insulin administration in patients with peptic ulcer, [F. B. Levin & M. B. Mamedova] Klin.med. (no. 12) **29**: 54-58, '51 R
spontaneous hypoglycemia: use of provocative insulin test, [R. P. Hardwig & C. E. Schrock] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**: 6-10, Jan. '52
stimulation by insulin of in vitro fat synthesis by mammary tissue studied with carbon-14 and tritium, [J. H. Balmain, S. J. Folley & R. F. Glascock] Nature,London **168**: 1083-1084, Dec. 22, '51
studies on nonparietal component of gastric secretion in humans; variations in electrolytes and dissolved mucin of gastric juice following insulin stimulation, [G. B. J. Glass, L. J. Boyd, I. J. Drekter & A. Helsler] Gastroenterology **20**: 430-441, March '52

INSULIN--Continued
in blood, bioassay of insulin in serum using rat diaphragm, [M. Perlmutter, S. Weisenfeld & M. Mufson] Endocrinology **50**: 442-455, April '52
evidence for presence of insulin in blood serum; method for approximate determination of content, [J. Groen, C. E. Kamminga, A. F. Willebrands & J. R. Blickman] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 97-106, Jan. '52
sensitivity: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
shock: See Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
standardization, assay of insulin in vitro by fibril formation and precipitation, [G. E. Foster, J. Macdonald & J. V. Smart] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **3**: 897-904, Dec. '51
distribution of error in mouse insulin assays, [P. A. Young & G. A. Stewart] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**: 169-180, March '52
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
autonomic function in insulin coma therapy, [J. T. Shurley & H. M. Morris, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**: 532-537, Dec. '51
cytochemical modifications of encephalon in electric shock and in insulin and pentylenetetrazole therapy, [R. E. del Vivo & L. Lapi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**: 585-618, Nov. '51 I
determination of glycogenolytic processes following therapy; action on glycogen reserve in hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia, [G. Sarzana & G. Cascio] Arch.fisiol. **51**: 115-126, '51 I
effect of insulin hypoglycemia on course of trichinosis, [A. Czyżyk] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 315-318, '52 Pol
fatalities in insulin therapy of psychoses; analysis of 8 cases, [A. E. Scheflen, E. R. Reiner & W. W. Jetter] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 32-43, Jan. '52
feeding of patients after termination of insulin coma treatment, [E. Revitch & R. Hirschfield] Am.J. Psychiat. **108**: 703-704, March '52
fractures of spine during insulin shock therapy, [C. S. Pool & I. Meschan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 797-807, June '52
hyaluronidase as adjunct in insulin coma therapy, [F. A. Straccia & A. E. Scheflen] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 702-703, March '52
in various forms of corneal opacity, [Mérigot de Treigny & J. P. Joly] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 622-626, June '51 F
incidents and accidents, [G. Paradis & Y. Rouleau] Laval méd. **16**: 1179-1187, Nov. '51 F
insulin coma; technic of application, [G. Freund] Rev. brasil.med. **8**: 818-821, Nov. '51 P
insulin shock therapy of mental diseases with protection with adrenocortical preparation, [G. Habelmann & F. Kalus] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 133-137, Feb. 8, '52 G
insulin subcoma therapy in treatment of anxiety states; study of 50 cases in private office practice, [R. Van Amberg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**: 12-16, Jan. '52
insulin subshock treatment in Veterans Administration mental hygiene clinic, [K. Nussbaum, H. Goldsmith & E. C. Henry] Psychiatric Quart. **25**: 641-654, Oct. '51
investigation of adrenocortical response of mental patients to electroconvulsive treatment and insulin hypoglycemia, [F. M. Shattock & L. P. Micklem] J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 287-293, April '52
metabolism of plasma amino acids of insulin-treated schizophrenics, [J. A. Garcia & I. M. de Oliveira] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**: 409-416, '51 P
narcosynthesis immediately following insulin shock; 5 year follow up and supplementary report, [S. Levy] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 610-616, Feb. '52
of rheumatoid arthritis, [E. Kresbach] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**: 257, April 4, '52 G
oscillography of arteries of extremities subjected to electrotherapy and insulin therapy (Sakel method), [C. L. Cazzullo & L. Masserini] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **13**: 128-145, Jan. '52 I
prothrombin level in treated thromboangiitis obliterans, [J. Kaniak & A. Leonow] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**: 1489-1497, '51 Pol
reactivation of serum and of fluid by means of insulin shock and of parenteral and intraspinal introduction of penicillin, [A. Neri & V. Senigaglia] Cervello **28**: 1-14, Jan. 15, '52 I
relationship between insulin coma threshold of schizophrenic patients and their resting E.E.Gs., [G. H. A. Chamberlain & G. Lyketsos] J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 122-129, Jan. '52

INSULIN, therapy--Continued
rheumatoid arthritis of menopausal women treated with insulin hypoglycemias, [Z. Z. Godlowski & H. Paterson] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:36-38, March '52
secretion of adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapeutic and experimental insulin shock, [E. Romo Aldama & F. Fernández de la Calle] Rev.espan. fisiol. **7**: 245-251, Dec. '51 S
therapy of mental diseases by prolonged hypoglycemic coma and spontaneous recuperation without administration of carbohydrates; preliminary report, [J. A. Seggiaro & M. R. Machado] Encéphale **41**:97-107, '52 F
treatment and course of posthypoglycemic coma, [J. A. Seggiaro & M. R. Machado] Encéphale **41**:108-121, '52 F
value, [L. Patry & L. Bourgoin] Laval méd. **16**:1188-1193, Nov. '51 F
toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
abnormalities in offspring of white rats given protamine zinc insulin during pregnancy, [H. Lichtenstein, G. M. Guest & J. Warkany] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 398-402, Nov. '51
ascorbic acid in adrenals in experimental hypoglycemic coma and during narcosis (barbital), [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7**: 209-214, Dec. '51 S
estimation of insulin sensitivity by modified glucose insulin tolerance test, [S. S. Lazarus & B. W. Volk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 404-413, March '52
fatal insulin hypoglycemia in patient with panhypopituitarism, [P. Horstmann] Acta endocrinol. **8**: 362-370, '51
fatalities in insulin therapy of psychoses; analysis of 8 cases, [A. E. Scheflen, E. R. Reiner & W. W. Jetter] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 32-43, Jan. '52
free amino-acids in rat brain during insulin shock, [R. O. Cravioto, G. Massieu H. & J. J. Izquierdo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 856-858, Dec. '51
incidents and accidents of insulin therapy, [G. Paradis & Y. Rouleau] Laval méd. **16**:1179-1187, Nov. '51 F
insulin and related topics; causation of dermal reactions, [W. S. M. Grieve, A. de Rosario & V. Petrow] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **3**: 883-886, Dec. '51
treatment and course of posthypoglycemic coma, [J. A. Seggiaro & M. R. Machado] Encéphale **41**:108-121, '52 F
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in prolonged insulin coma; case, [A. Jaria] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:588-591, '51 I
INSULOMA: See Pancreas, tumors
INSULTON: See cross reference under Mesantoin
INSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
accident, intestinal perforation by unnoticed swallowed foreign body following minor trauma; clinical and insurance aspects, [E. Noll] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**: 366-376, '51 G
loss of working capacity due to eye injuries and table of compensation rates, [P. A. Jaensch] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:411-419, '52 G
personality and life situation of 130 insurance neurotics, [R. Flückiger-Müller] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:279-303, '52 G
post-traumatic arterial lesions, with special consideration of their late sequels; 70 cases from files of Swiss Accident Insurance Institution, [H. Fellmann] Helvet.chir.acta **19**:58-85, March '52 G
life, beginnings of life insurance for diabetics, [R. C. Montgomery] Diabetes **1**:117-122, March-April '52
contributions of public health to life insurance, [G. M. Wheatley] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:189-200, '52
estate planning for physicians; fundamentals, young physician's first plan, [W. S. McClanahan] J.A.M.A. **149**:59-63, May 3, '52
evaluation of certain fundamental electrocardiographic patterns in selection of insurance risks, [H. B. Kirkland, C. E. Kiessling & A. M. Lyle] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:86-134, '52
insurance hazards of overweight; dietary factors in development of atherosclerosis, [T. M. Durant] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:267-279, '52
life insurance examiner and cardiovascular system, [J. R. Gudger] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:149-161, '52
medical problems, [H. J. Ustvedt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:805-808, Dec. 15, '51 N
INSURANCE, life--Continued
mortality among insured overweights in recent years, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Tr.A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America (1951) **35**:235-266, '52
use of life insurance company records for cancer studies, [E. A. Lew] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 198-203, March '52
sickness: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance
antituberculosis dispensary and sickness insurance; 2 years of collaboration, [M. Ruben García Alvarez] Rev.espan.tuberc. **20**:687-695, Nov. '51 S
"disaster" insurance--new advance, [R. E. Ross] GP **5**:97-99, March '52
medicolegal evaluation of diencephalic disorders, [A. Sturm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:655-660, May 16, '52 G
medicolegal services in control of sickness insurance, [G. Canepa] Minerva medicoleg. **71**:142-148, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
structure of fee tables in medical service insurance, [W. H. Horton] Connecticut M.J. **16**: 260-263, April '52
social: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
development of mutual aid, [R. Mane] Rev.prat. **2**: 302-304, Feb. 11, '52 F
insurance as technic based on calculation of probabilities, [R. Mane] Rev.prat. **2**:491-492, March 11, '52 F
legal basis of medical evaluation of decreased working capacity with special consideration of diseases of ear, [W. Bogs] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:206-236, '52 G
standard of social insurance in favor of migrant workers, [R. Campopiano] Segur.social **1**:16-21, Dec. '51 S
INTELLIGENCE
a-b ridge count and intelligence, [T. C. Fang] J.Ment. Sc. **98**:185-186, Jan. '52
symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; emotional interference with intellectual functioning, [L. Kanner] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:701-707, April '52
symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; environment and intelligence, [B. McCandless] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:674-691, April '52
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
tests: See Mental Tests; Psychology, comparative
INTENGAN, C. L.: **See BURCH, H. B., jt. auth.**
INTERBRAIN: See Brain; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body
INTERFEROMETRY: See Abderhalden Reaction; Metabolism, determination
INTERMEDIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF GERONTOLOGY: See Old Age
INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS: See Surgeons
INTERNSHIP
interns, [R. A. Stoney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 174-183, April '52
internships and residencies; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals [approved since publication of last list], J.A.M.A. **148**: 223, Jan. 19, '52
matching plan for internship appointments; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **149**: 680, June 14, '52
matching plan for internship placement; report of first year's experience, [F. J. Mullin & J. M. Stalnaker] J.M.Educ. **27**:193-200, May (pt. 1) '52
new intern matching plan, [F. J. Mullin] Mod.Hosp. **78**:58-59, May '52
pediatric resident program in nonuniversity hospital, [H. E. Thelander] J.Pediat. **40**:224-227, Feb. '52
training of urologists, [A. E. Goldstein] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **56**:15-18, Jan. '52
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Testes
INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine
INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
effect of ultracentrifugal fractions of small intestinal tissue upon transplanted lymphosarcoma, [L. R. Bennett, F. E. Connon & M. D. Schoenberg] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:790-791, Dec. '51
effect of whole-body x-radiation on rat intestine and intestinal nucleoprotein, [R. N. Feinstein & C. L.

INTESTINES--Continued
Butler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:181-182, Jan. '52
pH of small intestine of normal, starved and giardia-infected Norway rats, [M. H. Halba & J. Williamson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:85-93, Jan. '52
immunotoxicity of digestive tract; preparation of anti-intestinal sera and their serologic properties, [V. Wagner & Z. Mařatka] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:77-78, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
intestinal-biliary reflux after anastomosis of common duct to duodenum or jejunum; experimental study, [J. E. Musgrove, J. H. Grindlay & A. G. Karlson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:579-589, May '52
abnormalities: See also Intestines, volvulus
acute congenital occlusion; therapy, [M. Fèvre & B. Duhamel] J.chir. **68**:5-31, Jan. '52 F
case of exomphalos with strangulation of embryonic mid-gut in utero associated with microcolon, [H. M. Karn] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:156-157, Nov. '51
clinical significance of mesenterium commune, [R. Nicole] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:364-367, Nov. '51 G
congenital acute abdominal conditions due to incomplete rotation of intestines, [V. Tošovský] Rozhl.chir. **30**:525-531, '51 Cz
congenital atresia of small intestine in children, [G. Pettersson] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:331-337, '52
embryology of midgut; relationship to midgut anomalies, [W. Nelson] Am.Surgeon **18**:579-585, June '52
extrinsic congenital intestinal occlusion; complete subvaterian stenosis due to mesenterium commune; case, [M. Malaspina & G. S. Marchese] Minerva pediat. **4**:215-220, March 31, '52 I
ileal duplications, [M. P. Fecher, S. M. Day & F. G. King] Ann.Surg. **135**:555-559, April '52; correction **135**:754, May '52
intestinal obstruction on congenital neurogenic basis, [V. Tošovský] Rozhl.chir. **30**:612-613, '51 Cz
technic of intestinal anastomosis with regard to atresia intestini treatment of newborn, [K. Hoppu] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp.1) **40**:3-69, '51
tryptic activity and presence of cornified squames in meconium as diagnostic aid in congenital obstruction, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:67-72, Feb. '52
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Intestines, abnormalities; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, surgery; etc.
construction of food pouch from segment of jejunum as substitute for stomach in total gastrectomy, [C. J. Hunt] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:601-608, May '52
experimental studies on gastrointestinal anastomoses, [Y. Sako & O. H. Wangensteen] S.Forum (1951) pp. 117-123, '52
intestinal macrocytic anemia, [G. M. Watson & L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. **1**:13-17, Jan. 5, '52
intestinal surgery in infants and children simplified by use of multitoothed clamps, [R. DeBord & W. J. Potts] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:373-377, March '52
roentgen appearance of intestinal pouches following lateral anastomoses, [H. R. Senturia & C. J. Heifetz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:227-239, Feb. '52
strangulated partial enterocele (Richter's hernia) within femoral canal: 2 cases treated by resection and primary anastomosis of bowel, [C. D. Enna & E. Guy] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:4-8, Jan. '52
suture strength and healing strength of end-to-end anastomoses, [N. M. Fellows, J. Burge, C. S. Hatch & P. B. Price] S.Forum (1951) pp. 111-117, '52
transposition of ileocolic segment as food pouch after total gastrectomy, [D. E. Szilagyi, T. H. Connell, Jr. & L. S. Fallis] S. Forum (1951) pp. 62-68, '52
bacteriology: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases
abnormal bacteria of large intestine and therapeutic measures, [P. Welland] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**:370-374, Nov. '51 G
anaerobic intestinal flora of normal nursling, [M. Digeon & M. Raynaud] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:362-365, March '52 F
antibacterial action of oral aureomycin on contents of colon of man, [W. I. Metzger & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:91-102, Feb. '52
antibacterial treatment of large intestine with terramycin in preparation for surgery of colon and rectum, [F. Andina & O. Allemann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:253-256, March 8, '52 G

INTESTINES, bacteriology--Continued
B complex avitaminosis with oral aureomycin, [W. C. Schulte] Oral Surg. **5**:279-280, March '52
bacterial flora in amoebic infections of intestines, [Y. & M. Abd El-Ghaffar] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:530-540, '51
bacterial flora in duodenitis, [H. Kapp & H. Reber] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 411-416, Nov. '51 F
bacterial reduction processes in human intestinal canal, [T. Baumgärtel & D. Zahn] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **11**:257-266, '51 G
bacteriologic studies (including effect of aureomycin) of x-radiated dog, [F. W. Furth, M. P. Coulter & J. W. Howland] Am.J.Path. **28**:171-183, March-April '52
concentration and bacterial effect of aureomycin in different portions of intestinal tract, [L. V. McVay, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:27-31, Jan. '52
dextran-splitting anaerobic bacteria from human intestine, [E. J. Hehre & T. W. Sery] J.Bact. **63**:424-426, March '52
effect of aureomycin on intestine subjected to vascular injury, [N. Rabinovici & J. Fine] Ann.Surg. **135**:344-366, March '52
effect of oral neomycin on normal intestinal flora of dogs and man, [F. B. Schweinburg, S. W. Jacob & A. M. Rutenburg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:335-338, Feb. '52
effect of riboflavin on bacterial synthesis of vitamin B12-active material in rat, [A. M. Hartman, L. P. Dryden & C. A. Cary] Arch.Biochem. **34**:324-338, Dec. '51
further observations on persistence of individual strains of Escherichia coli in intestinal tract of man, [H. J. Sears & I. Brownlee] J.Bact. **63**:47-57, Jan. '52
in vitro sensitivity of various species of enterobacteria to chemotherapeutics and antibiotics, [G. R. Burgio & A. Albeggiani] Pediatria **60**:1-11, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
intestinal antisepsis (especially with neomycin); present status in surgical conditions, [E. J. Poth] West.J.Surg. **60**:205-210, May '52
intestinal disinfection as preoperative therapy for surgery of colon; clinico-experimental study, [G. Palchetti] Minerva chir. **6**:646-649, Nov. 1, '51 I
investigations on bacterial flora, pH and sugar content in infants, [G. J. Barbero & others] J.Pediat. **40**:152-163, Feb. '52
modern concepts of intestinal antisepsis, [E. J. Poth] Am.Surgeon **18**:572-578, June '52
new media for differentiation of enteric bacteria, [H. Colichon] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:401-403, April '52
new thermolabile antigen in gram-negative intestinal bacteria, [R. E. Bader & H. Kleinmaier] Ztschr. Hyg. **133**:434-449, '52 G
prothrombin and intestinal bacteria of patients being prepared with terramycin for surgery of bowel, [W. H. Dearing, F. D. Mann & G. M. Needham] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:84-87, Feb. 13, '52
rapid identification of enteric organisms by microtechnic, [A. K. Bicknell, F. Butt & L. H. Mattman] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:437-439, April '52
rapid isolation and identification, [B. Ninard] Bull. Inst.hyg.Maroc **10**:357-384, '50 F
review of literature on preoperative prophylaxis of bowel with antibacterial agents (including sulfonamides), [M. I. Riddell] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:301-315, March '52
septicemia due to Spherophorus ridiculosus of intestinal origin; case, [A. Germain & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:89-91, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
significance of abnormal intestinal bacteria of large intestine in pathogenesis of allergic disease, [R. Entzeroth] Medizinische, pp. 449-451, April 5, '52 G
suppression of intestinal flora in man by means of mixtures of poorly absorbed antibiotics, [E. Jawetz & H. R. Bierman] Gastroenterology **21**:139-147, May '52
transformation of intestinal flora (especially by chlorination of water); effect on pathogenicity of certain micro-organisms, [H. W. Kempski] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:88-95, March '52 G
unusual bacterial flora in juxta-appendicular examination (presence of pleuropneumonia-like organisms); case, [R. Buttiaux, G. Lefebvre & J. Devambez] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1354-1356, Dec. '51 F

INTESTINES, bacteriology--Continued
urobilinogenuria during parenchymal hepatitis following sterilization of intestines with antibiotics, [T. Baumgärtel & D. Zahn] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:337-340, Feb. 22, '52 G
blood supply, acute ulcerative enteritis due to polyarteritis; diagnostic dilemma, [P. Jernstrom & J. Stasney] J.A.M.A. **148**:544-546, Feb. 16, '52
effect of aureomycin on intestine subjected to vascular injury, [N. Rabinovici & J. Fine] Ann.Surg. **135**:344-366, March '52
infarction without vascular lesion; case, [P. Moulonguet] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:151-152, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
vascular patterns of small and large intestine compared, [J. A. Ross] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:330-333, Jan. '52
calculi, enteroliths of small intestine, [H. J. Richards] Brit.M.J. **2**:1384-1385, Dec. 8, '51
Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi, [A. A. Appell & P. G. Klotz] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:476-478, May '52
cancer, acute porphyria with carcinoma, [C. D. Chaput & J. J. Timmes] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1899-1902, Dec. '51
adenocarcinoma of large intestine associated with chronic ulcerative colitis; clinical and pathologic features of 73 cases, [W. C. Shands, M. B. Dockerty & J. A. Bargen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:302-310, March '52
argentaffin tumor of ileum with perforation, [I. S. Stewart & G. R. Thomson] Brit.M.J. **2**:1316-1318, Dec. 1, '51
carcinoid tumors of small intestine; report of additional case of malignant ileal argentaffinoma with frank mucosal ulceration in 32 year old woman, [C. R. Bowers & J. H. Cheek] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:92-102, Jan. '52
cylindric, glandular epithelioma of colloid type of small intestine revealed by ileo-ileal invagination in 4 year old girl; case, [P. Cornet] Pédiatrie **41**:224-228, '52 F
evaluation of operations used for carcinoma of large bowel, [W. W. Babcock & H. E. Bacon] West.J. Surg. **60**:141-143, April '52
generalized pulmonary carcinomatosis secondary to primary jejunal cancer; case, [A. Duroux, A. Jarniou & R. Célerier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:224-227, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
multiple argentaffinomata of ileum revealed by secondary growth in epididymis, [J. R. O'Brien] Brit. M.J. **2**:1315-1316, Dec. 1, '51
of jejunum, [A. Haak] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:44-48, Jan. '52 F
solitary jejunal metastasis 20 years after removal of renal-cell carcinoma; case, [A. Starr & G. M. Miller] New England J.Med. **246**:250-251, Feb. 14, '52
cysts, abdominal gas cysts (pneumatosis cystoides intestinorum hominis); analysis with report of case and critical review of literature, [L. G. Koss] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **53**:523-549, June '52
cystic pneumatosis, [O. E. Hansen] South African M. J. **26**:31-34, Jan. 12, '52
gas cysts with pneumoperitoneum, [P. Somerville] Lancet **2**:1160-1161, Dec. 22, '51
dilatation, incidence and mechanism of early dumping syndrome after gastrectomy; clinical and radiological study, [J. C. Goligher & T. R. Riley] Lancet **1**:630-636, March 29, '52
diseases, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in severe chronic regional enteritis: observations in 4 patients, [J. B. Kirsner, W. L. Palmer & A. P. Klotz] Gastroenterology **20**:229-233, Feb. '52
acute localized terminal ileitis of unknown etiology, [T. F. Rose] M.J.Australia **1**:328-330, March 8, '52
acute terminal ileitis, [R. O'Callaghan] West.J.Surg. **60**:17-19, Jan. '52
acute ulcerative enteritis due to polyarteritis; diagnostic dilemma, [P. Jernstrom & J. Stasney] J.A. M.A. **148**:544-546, Feb. 16, '52
allergy of small intestine, [P. Buffard & L. Crozet] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:497-507, April '52 G
antibiotics in internal medicine with special regard to intestinal infections and infectious hepatitis, [E. Lauda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:25-27, Jan. 11, '52 G
aureomycin therapy of enterocolitis; further study, [V. Scaffidi & S. Scaletta] Riforma med. **66**:6-12, Jan. 5, '52 I
chronic disorder of small intestine in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer, [M. Faber] Ugesk. læger **114**:12-14, Jan. 3, '52 Da
cicatrizing enterocolitis, [G. Lumb] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:233-243, Nov. '51
Crohn's disease in infant; differential diagnosis with Hansen's "enteritis necroticans," [L. Maggi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:273-291, July '51 I
enteritis necroticans (with findings of Clostridium welchii), [M. Patterson & H. D. Rosenbaum] Gastroenterology **21**:110-118, May '52
formo-cibazol, sulfathiazole preparation (sulfonamide) in preoperative preparation of patients with disorders of large intestine, [C. Vannocci] Minerva chir. **6**:649-653, Nov. 1, '51 I
general clinical aspects of chronic enteritis, [E. Arias Vallejo] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:613-641, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
hypoproteinemia with edema in intestinal diseases, [F. Doenecke] Medizinische, pp. 630-632, May 3, '52 G
inflammatory lesions of small intestine, [K. C. Sawyer & A. E. Lubchenco] Am.Surgeon **18**:392-402, April '52
intestinal disorders following chloramphenicol therapy, [F. Sandmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:557-558, April 25, '52 G
intestinal fevers, [L. Zinolli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:961-984, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
intestinal manifestations as late sequel of typhus; positive serologic reactions in case, [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Cornet & P. Giroud] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1167-1174, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
intestinal resections in infancy and childhood, [R. Jonas] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:253-256, April 4, '52 G
iodophenylphthalylsulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in therapy of types of enteritis, [J. M. Palacios Mateos & J. M. Segovia de Arana] Rev.clin.españ. **42**:266-269, Aur. 31, '51 S
low glucose tolerance-curves and abnormal pigmentations found in cases of chronic enteritis, [O. Moltke] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:725-732, '52
mechanism of nutritive repercussion of enteritis; nutritive elements (especially vitamins) in feces of normal and of sick subjects, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clin.españ. **44**:233-239, Feb. 29, '52 S
nonspecific inflammatory ileocecal tumors, [G. Bernhart] Helvet.chir.acta **19**:1-14, March '52 G
pathogenesis of intestinal toxicoses in children in light of Pavlov's teachings, [Y. F. Dombrovskaya] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 7-13, '51 R
pathology of small intestine in resected stomach, [C. Arullani] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3117-3126, Nov. 30, '51 S
persistent or recurrent proximal ileitis following surgery, [R. Colp & D. A. Dreiling] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:28-46, Jan. '52
psychiatric findings in Crohn's disease, [R. W. Crocket] Lancet **1**:946-949, May 10, '52
regional enteritis [clinical conference], J.Pediat. **40**:671-674, May '52
roentgen study of small intestine, [W. Deucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1194-1196, Dec. 8, '51 G
roentgenological examination and treatment of chronic jejunitis; case, [O. W. Husebye] Acta radiol. **37**:162-165, Feb. '52
role of gastrectomy in terminal ileitis, with report of case, [J. M. Gourves & R. Bruzza] Arch.mal.app. digest. **40**:917-918, July-Aug. '51 F
segmentary enteritis; case, [A. Canessa] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:322-340, May 20, '51 I
superficial enteritis; roentgenologic aspects, [P. A. Maissa] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:561-572, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
terminal ileitis, [E. Chérigié] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:804-805, '51 F
treatment of duodenal ulcer and functional bowel disease with kolantyl (dicyclomine preparation), new antispasmodic compound; preliminary clinical notes, [B. N. Miller] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:1-5, Jan. '52
treatment of infections associated with low grade pathogenic bacteria, [A. Milzer, H. MacLean & N. McElwaine] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:122-143, Feb. '52
true jejunitis of allergicorheumatic disease, [E. Oliver Pascual & J. Sanz Ibáñez] Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest. **11**:139-191, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
Whipple's disease; review of literature and report of

INTESTINES, diseases--Continued
2 cases, [F. R. Russo] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 600-614, April '52
diverticula, acute diverticulitis of cecum and of right colon; hemicolectomy, [H. Grenet] Bordeaux chir., pp. 55-57, April '51 F
acute diverticulitis of colon with peritonitis, [E. S. R. Hughes & H. M. Shaw] M.J.Australia **1**:259-260, Feb. 23, '52
acute enterorrhagia due to Meckel's diverticulum in infant of 10 months, [J. Zarazaga & E. Oliva Funes] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:35-46, '51 S
bleeding Meckel's diverticulum; 2 cases, [J. N. Walton & N. D. Lill] Brit.M.J. **1**:88-89, Jan. 12, '52
clinical and therapeutic aspects of medical forms of colic diverticula, [E. Dubourg] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1398-1403, Dec. '51 F
colic diverticula, cancer and false cancer; diagnostic study of 5 cases, [J. J. & E. Dubarry] Arch.mal. app.digest. **40**:1437-1440, Dec. '51 F
colic diverticula; 42 cases, [L. Gondard] Arch.mal. app.digest. **40**:1451-1455, Dec. '51 F
collective review; diverticulitis of colon complicated by carcinoma, [R. J. Rowe & G. H. Kollmar] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **94**:1-9, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Jan. '52
diverticula of jejunum and ileum (with exception of Meckel's diverticulum), [T. Meuwissen & B. Oldenziel] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:257-262, Feb. 2, '52 Du
diverticulitis of colon, [R. W. McNealy & F. D. Wolfe] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:92-94, Jan. '52
diverticulosis and diverticulitis, [P. J. Strøm] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:11-12, Jan. 1, '52 N
diverticulosis of colon, [B. Myers] Practitioner **167**: 629-635, Dec. '51
etiology and pathogenesis of colic diverticula, [J. Vague] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1387-1398, Dec. '51 F
etiology, morphology and roentgenologic technic of colic diverticula, [V. Paschetta] Arch.mal.app. digest. **40**:1403-1408, Dec. '51 F
ileus in patient with Meckel's diverticulum, [J. Lampert] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1774-1778, '51 G
intestinal occlusion due to Meckel's diverticulum, [B. Rocco] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med.senese) **19**:627-641, '51 I
jejunal diverticulosis, [M. A. Casal & P. Scorza] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:70-72, Jan. 11, '52 S
lateral femoral hernia and strangulated Meckel's diverticulum, [N. G. Ingle & S. M. Hopkins] A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **64**:401-404, March '52
Meckel's diverticulum, [E. F. Rohmer] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:35-38, '51
Meckel's diverticulum, [L. A. Sant'Anna & I. R. da Silva] Rev.cir.São Paulo **17**:97-107, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi, [A. A. Appell & P. G. Klotz] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:476-478, May '52
of small intestine, [P. Hillemand, E. Chérigié, Rosenstiel & T. Iglesias] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:836-857, July-Aug. '51 F
perforated peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, [D. Foti] Minerva chir. **7**:99-105, Feb. 15, '52 I
persistent omphalomesenteric duct; incidence relative to Meckel's diverticulum, [K. L. Brown & D. M. Glover] Am.J.Surg. **83**:680-685, May '52
radiological visualisation of Meckel's diverticulum, [T. James] Brit. J. Radiol. **25**:221-222, April '52
roentgenologic study of colic diverticula; differential diagnosis, [P. Marqués, H. Pons & Philippe] Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1409-1418, Dec. '51 F
surgical aspects of colic diverticula, [J. Gouzi] Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1418-1425, Dec. '51 F
surgical therapy of Meckel's diverticulum, [A. Zulian] Clinica,Bologna **13**:171-190, '51 I
symposium on recent advances in surgery; complications of diverticulitis of colon; surgical treatment, [C. C. Guy & C. Y. Werelius] S.Clin.North America **32**:91-109, Feb. '52
drainage: See also Duodenal Tube
critique of mushroom-catheter treatment of acute gastroduodenal perforation, [G. V. Eckhout] A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **64**:111-118, Jan. '52
intestinal dialysis and feeding by means of cardiac catheter in therapy of serious uremia, [G. Bossinga & E. E. Twiss] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 604-610, March 15, '52 Du
prolonged severe anuria of several weeks duration artificially managed by extrarenal purification until recovery; case, [J. Hamburger, G. Richet, J. Lubetzki & J. Millet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:187-195, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
effects of drugs on: See Intestines, motility; Intestines, physiology; etc.
embryology, embryology of midgut; relationship to midgut anomalies, [W. Nelson] Am.Surgeon **18**: 579-585, June '52
epiploic appendages, primal affections, [C. Bearse] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:22-24, Jan. '52
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, acute intestinal obstruction caused by macaroni; case (following gastroenterostomy), [D. V. Pecora, E. Pepe & P. Cooper] New England J. Med. **246**:702-703, May 1, '52
biliary ileus, [O. F. Longo, C. Nani & A. Ahualli] Bol. y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:263-272, '51 S
diagnosis and surgical management of gallstone ileus, [R. M. Levine & C. B. Ripstein] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 113-116, Feb. '52
ferromagnetic foreign bodies beyond pylorus; 2 cases in which successful peroral removal was accomplished by use of Alnico magnet, [A. A. Dorenbusch] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:589-596, May '52
foreign body perforations of gastrointestinal tract; 6 cases, [L. Persky & E. D. Frank] New England J. Med. **246**:223-224, Feb. 7, '52
gallstone ileus; 8 cases, [P. Nemir, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **94**:469-474, April '52
gallstone obstruction, [R. L. Sanders & R. M. Pool] South.M.J. **45**:328-333, April '52
gallstone obstruction; review of 15 cases, [R. J. Coffey & G. D. Willox] Am.Surgeon **18**:286-296, March '52
intestinal intubation for barium produced bowel obstruction, [M. O. Cantor, B. E. McCollum & J. Hodges] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:148-150, May '52
intestinal perforation by unnoticed swallowed foreign body following minor trauma; clinical and insurance aspects, [E. Noll] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**:366-376, '51 G
perforation of intestine by swallowed foreign bodies with report of 2 cases of perforation by rabbit bones, [J. N. Ward-McQuaid] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:349-351, Jan. '52
perforation of intestines, [J. dalla Villa] Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:25-35, '51 S
recurrent gallstone ileus; case, [E. A. Noskin & W. J. Tannenbaum] Surgery **31**:599-601, April '52
recurrent gallstone small bowel obstruction, [E. Milch, F. L. Mendez, Jr. & H. Murphy] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:847-850, June '52
swallowed bone as rare cause of incarcerated obturator hernia; case, [G. Schilder] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1782-1784, '51 G
tetralogy of Fallot: report of case that survived to his fifty-seventh year and died following surgical relief of gallstone ileus, [S. I. Miller] Ann.Int. Med. **36**:901-910, March '52
unusual case of intussusception following ingestion of sewing needles (with perforation), [R. Spencer] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:285-286, Nov. '51
gangrene, clinical aspects; case, [H. Norpoth] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1778-1782, '51 G
gangrenous intussusception, [H. H. Hesser, C. L. Young & F. Speer] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:217-219, May '52
jejunal ulcer and necrotizing ulcerous jejunitis, [R. Jaffé] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:91-94, Dec. 20, '51 G
small bowel gangrene following use of Harris tube, [W. J. McCracken] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:257-260, June '52
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
gases in: See Flatulence
hemorrhage: See also Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, infarction; Intestines, tumors
acute intramural jejunal hemorrhage, [A. Zabin] New York J.Med. **52**:93, Jan. 1, '52
hemorrhagic enterocolitis following bismuth therapy of syphilis; case, [L. Périn] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**:300-301, May-June '51 F
intraintestinal hemorrhage following total pancreatectomy for carcinoma of pancreas; case, [R. C. Lynch & D. M. L. Rosenberg] Surgery **31**:436-442, March '52
radiation injury to small intestine; case of massive hemorrhage following therapy for carcinoma of cervix, [C. E. Gardner, Jr. & W. G. Anlyan] Surgery **31**:746-749, May '52
infarction, hemorrhagic infarction, [H. C. Myers] West Virginia M.J. **48**:111-116, May '52

INTESTINES, infarction--Continued
resection and anticoagulants in therapy of infarction due to venous thrombosis; case with recovery, [J. Quénu, C. Jacquelin & L. Leger] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:132-138, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
total infarction of small intestine due to torsion of root of concomitant mesentery with transmesenteric intestinal strangulation; case, [G. Silvestri & G. Passera] Minerva chir. **6**:691-695, Nov. 15, '51 I
without vascular lesion; case, [P. Moulonguet] Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:151-152, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
innervation, distribution along small intestine of afferent, vasoconstrictor and inhibitory fibers in mesenteric nerve bundles, [C. B. B. Downman] J. Physiol. **116**:228-235, Feb. 28, '52
intussusception: See Intussusception
lavage: See also Enemata
extrarenal purification in therapy of acute renal insufficiency (exsanguination-transfusion, peritoneal and intestinal dialysis, artificial kidney), [M. Dérot, M. Legrain, J. J. Bernier & P. Pignard] Acta clin.belg. **6**:442-487, July-Aug. '51 F
intestinal perfusion in therapy of acute renal insufficiency, [J. Hamburger] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:32-39, '52 F
physiologic changes during perfusion of isolated intestinal loop in chronic uremia, [W. S. Thompson, Jr., J. J. Lewis & A. S. Alving] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:69-83, Jan. '52
motility, action of meal on intestinal absorption of water and on intestinal motility, [V. Donnet & L. Garnier] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:719-720, '51 F
action of posterior pituitary extracts on intestinal absorption of water and intestinal motility, [V. Donnet, L. Garnier & S. Maffre] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:717-719, '51 F
action of posterior pituitary extracts upon propulsion in small intestine of conscious dogs, [E. M. Vaughan Williams & D. H. P. Streeten] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:47-57, March '52
comparison of effects of 13 sympathomimetics on isolated intestine of rat; response to acetylcholine, [D. Kohler] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:762-764, '51 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on anaphylactic response of guinea pig ileum, [W. D. Gray, L. Pedrick & R. Winne] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:679-683, Dec. '51
effect of ultrasounds on peristalsis of small intestines in children, [D. Helbig] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:428-430, Nov. '51 G
effect of veratrum derivatives on isolated intestine of rabbit and on intact intestine of trained unanesthetized dog, [J. Gourzis & R. O. Bauer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:471-478, Dec. '51
effect of x-irradiation on response of intestine to acetylcholine and on its content of "pseudo"-cholinesterase, [J. H. Burn, P. Kordik & R. H. Mole] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:58-66, March '52
effect of yohimbine on intestines following abdominal surgery, [R. Clerc] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 545-546, May 17, '52 F
effects of humoral agents on horse ileum, [F. Alexander] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:25-32, March '52
functional disorders of small bowel after gastrectomy and vagotomy; correlation of radiographic and kymographic studies, [A. J. Glazebrook] Lancet **1**:895-899, May 3, '52
influence of size of meals and frequency of feeding on small intestine, [P. H. Sebrechts, J. H. Grindlay & F. C. Mann] S.Forum (1951) pp. 101-105, '52
inhibiting effect of chloramphenicol; experimental study, [W. Busse & H. Spiess] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 333-334, April 1, '52 G
intestinal functions and abdominodiaphragmatic muscles, [H. Gaehlinger] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15**:80-85, Feb. '52 F
multiple-balloon-kymograph recording of effect of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), belladonna and placebos on upper-intestinal motility, [W. P. Chapman, A. B. French, P. S. Hoffman & C. M. Jones] New England J.Med. **246**:435-443, March 20, '52
pharmacodynamic effect of streptomycin, [H. Spiess & G. Hoffmann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:17-22, Jan. '52 G
pharmacologic analysis of purgative substances; antagonism of antihistaminic agents and purgatives, [J. Petričić] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:109-116, '52 Y
potentialization of acetylcholine contraction by means of acetone, [I. Bertrand, T. Gayet-Hallion & D. Quivy] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:581-592, '51 F

INTESTINES, motility--Continued
reversal of nor-epinephrine action on intestine following administration of sympatholytic drugs, [G. Stüttgen] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:193-194, '52 G
transit in normal human intestine; pharmacologic action, [M. Royer & P. A. Mazure] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **27**:210-219, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
transit of small intestine following gastrectomy, [J. Reboul & J. Broussin] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1087-1091, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
mucosa: See also Intestines, physiology
cellular dynamics; quantitative measurements of effects of nitrogen mustard and irradiation on cellular division and differentiation, [B. Webber, B. R. Craig & N. B. Friedman] Cancer **4**:1250-1258, Nov. '51
enterogastrone; experimental and clinical examinations of its effects on peptic ulcers, [P. Fønss-Bech & F. Heintzelmann] Acta endocrinol. **9**:280-290, '52
iron content, [J. Rechenberger] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 276-277, '51 G
mode of enterogastrone-action on HCl-output, [S. Linde, K. J. Obrink & H. Ulfendahl] Acta physiol. scandinav. **25**:82-92, '52
nucleoprotein-containing fraction, [R. N. Feinstein & C. L. Butler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:179-181, Jan. '52
substrate specificities and inhibition of intracellular alkaline phosphatases associated with cytoplasmic granules sedimented by differential centrifugation, [F. G. Kallman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:137-156, Oct. '51
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Gastrointestinal Tract, obstruction; Hernia; Intestines, abnormalities; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, tuberculosis; Intestines, volvulus; Intussusception
[M. N. Jensen & I. K. Ettman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:67-73, Jan. '52
[C. H. Lupton] Am.J.Surg. **83**:794-804, June '52
acute obstruction in elderly patients, [C. W. Cutler, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:481-490, April '52
acute obstruction in infancy, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & J. D. Coe] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:541-548, May '52
acute postgastrectomy gastrojejunal ileus; therapy, [S. Kaplan & N. Edelman] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3084-3086, Nov. 23, '51 S
adrenals in occlusion; experimental study, [G. Psacharopulo & C. Orecchia] Minerva chir. **7**:105-110, Feb. 15, '52 I
brief resumé of therapeutic evolution, [A. Werelius] Illinois M.J. **101**:248-252, May '52
certain forms of ileus due to faulty nutrition, [L. Esser] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1784-1791, '51 G
chemical comparison of normal meconium and meconium from patient with meconium ileus, [D. J. Buchanan & S. Rapoport] Pediatrics **9**:304-309, March '52
Chesterman syndrome; case study, [E. Roda Pérez, E. López García & M. Fernández-Criado Perez] Rev.clin.españ. **44**:257-260, Feb. 29, '52 S
clinical lecture, [A. T. Andreasen] Med.Illus. **6**:121-125, March '52
dehydration as cause of death in obstruction, [J. Bottin] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:61-65, Feb. '52 F
diagnosis and treatment of acute obstruction, [R. E. L. Berry] J.A.M.A. **148**:347-355, Feb. 2, '52
due to persistence of omphalomesenteric duct; case, [P. Delom & Guillemeteau] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:62-65, April-June '51 F
dynamic ileus of traumatic origin (vertebral fractures); 3 cases, [H. Waskönig] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:41-50, Feb. '52 G
experimental studies on closed colon loops, [A. W. Ulin, P. J. Grotzinger & V. J. Cattie] S.Forum (1951) pp. 105-111, '52
extracutaneous localizations of myxedema; paralytic ileus and serious hypothyroidism, [R. del Valle y Adaro] Rev.clin.españ. **41**:345-347, June 15, '51 S
fatal obstruction due to oxidized cellulose (oxycel); case, [C. J. DePrizio] J.A.M.A. **148**:118-119, Jan. 12, '52
following laparotomy, [R. Stich] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**: 259-264, '51 G
functional obstruction in premature newborn infant, [F. J. Rack & W. L. Crouch] J.Pediat. **40**:579-583, May '52
functional obstruction of efferent loop of jejunum

INTESTINES, obstruction--Continued
following partial gastrectomy, [R. Golden] J.A.M.A. **148**: 721-724, March 1, '52
further simplifying intestinal intubation; in vivo and in vitro study, [M. O. Cantor & E. R. Phelps] Am. J.Surg. **83**:516-523, April '52
hepatic abscess and generalized peritonitis in form of paralytic occlusion in newborn; case, [P. Lombard, R. Aubaniac & J. Frailong] Pédiatrie **41**: 247, '52 F
hypochloremia in occlusion; experimental studies, [K. Blanke] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:116-118, '51 G
hypokaliemia during postoperative reflex occlusion in patient already submitted to ileostomy and Noble operation; case, [C. Olivier] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:167-169, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
ileus caused by ingestion of fruit and water, [W. Heupke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:203-204, Feb. 15, '52 G
ileus due to pregnant uterus; rare case, [J. Weigt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:519-522, '52 G
in premature infant treated by resection and primary end-to-end anastomosis, [C. W. Bierman, J. K. Davis & F. C. Biehusen] J.Pediat. **40**:474-478, April '52
indications and contraindications for intestinal intubation in small bowel obstruction, [F. I. Harris & W. Leff] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:78-85, Jan. '52
intoxication as cause of death in course of obstruction, [J. Bottin] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:31-34, Jan. '52 F
intubation and intestinal aspiration, [L. Radice, A. Vitale & V. Capano] Riforma med. **66**:146-155, Feb. 9, '52 I
meconium ileus without cystic fibrosis of pancreas, [S. Spörlein] Arch.Kinderh. **144**:63-69, '52 G
new tube for use in treatment, [J. W. Devine, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **148**:115-116, Jan. 12, '52
obstructing lesion of colon due to non-penetrating trauma of abdomen, [G. E. Jones & J. W. Settle, Jr.] Northwest Med. **51**:317-318, April '52
of small intestine due to appendicular abscess; roentgenologic study, [J. Faurel & J. Joffre] Presse méd. **60**:739, May 14, '52 F
paralytic ileus, [C. H. Kinder] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**: 362-372, '51
pneumoperitoneum due to pressure from acute obstruction, [C. Olivier, J. Faurel & N. Arvay] Presse méd. **60**:96-98, Jan. 23, '52 F
pregnancy complicated by acute obstruction, [C. W. Clark, R. Mitchell & J. R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:475-476, May '52
problem of oral suction therapy of mechanical ileus, [H. Rüd] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:466-475, '51 G
progress report on acute obstruction, [P. Nemir, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:198-204, Feb. '52
resection for occlusion with uninterrupted course of pregnancy; case, [L. Digonnet & J. Roy] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:522-526, '51 F
role of radiologist in diagnosis and management of acute obstruction of small intestine, [I. H. Lockwood] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:646-650, May '52
sclerocystic disease of pancreas; meconium ileus, [J. E. Mosquera & M. Díaz Bobillo] Arch.argent. pediat. **36**:172-178, Sept. '51 S
spastic ileus due to urinary retention, [A. Juda] Gastroenterologia **77**:348-353, '51 G
spontaneous internal biliary fistulas and biliary ileus; anatomicoclinical review, [G. Brogi] Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:652-690, '51 I
strangulation obstruction--effect of preoperative and postoperative antibacterial agents; preliminary report, [I. Cohn, Jr., A. Gelb & H. R. Hawthorne] S.Forum (1951) pp. 123-129, '52
study apropos of physiopathology and therapy, [A. Gaussen] Bordeaux chir., pp. 9-14, Jan. '52 F; J. méd.Bordeaux **129**: 335-336, April '52 F
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; intestinal obstruction; physiopathology, diagnosis and treatment, [W. L. Mersheimer & J. M. Winfield] S.Clin.North America **32**:629-644, April '52; correction **32**:ix, Aug. '52
ten year statistical survey at Hospital of University of Pennsylvania, [P. Nemir, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135**: 367-375, March '52
treatment with air-vent tube, [J. W. Devine & others] Virginia M.Month. **79**:17-19, Jan. '52
two hundred and nine cases, [C. Dagneau] Union méd. Canada **81**:180-186, Feb. '52 F
paralysis: See Intestines, obstruction

INTESTINES--Continued
parasites: See also Amebae; Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Dysentery; Endamoeba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infection; Intestines, bacteriology; Lambliasis; Myiasis; Oxyuriasis; Tapeworm Infection
account of small outbreak of intestinal schistosomiasis in Eritrea, [H. Foster, J. G. Leitch & I. Redstone] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97**:455-460, Dec. '51
balantidiasis and its therapy, [N. P. Patrik] Klin. med.(no.2) **30**: 44-47, '52 R
clinical picture and treatment of whipworm infection, [R. C. Jung & D. B. Jelliffe] West African M.J. **1**: 11-15, March '52
diagnosis; comparison of methods of Faust and colleagues, of sedimentation and of Ferreira e Abreu, [A. Sanches] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:381-389, March '52 P
diffusion in small Sicilian center, [M. Ricci] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **15**:57-63, '52 I
disseminated histoplasmosis; case, [K. R. Deibert] J. Tennessee M.A. **45**:19-22, Jan. '52
favorable effects of spasmophilic diathesis on development of parasitoses of digestive system, [E. Boltanski] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:137-138, March 4-11, '52 F
formol agar as used in helminthology, [J. B. Moignoux] Méd.trop. **12**:81-82, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
helminthiases in the Army, [M. M. Meirelles] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:705-713, May '52 P
incidence; observations in military personnel, [G. Chieffi & M. Basso] Acta med.ital. **6**:344-348, Dec. '51 I
parasitic duodenal disorders, [E. Fassio] Arch.mal. app.digest.(supp.) pp. 393-400, Nov. '51 F
parasitism due to worms; clinical, roentgenologic and therapeutic study, [A. Romero Calatayud] Med.espan. **26**:91-100, Aug. '51 S
parasitologic studies in Far East; epidemiologic survey in Okayama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, [L. S. Ritchie & others] Jap.M.J. **4**:307-314, Oct. '51
parasitology, pathology and therapy of helminthiasis under Paulus Aegineta, [Krieger-Königsberg] Medizinische, pp. 542-546, April 19, '52 G
parasitosis in commune of Vicenza, [F. Verna] Acta med.ital. **7**:5-10, Jan. '52 I
presence of eggs of Heterodera marioni (Cornu, 1879) Goodey 1932, in feces; necessity of recognition to avoid possible errors in diagnosis of ancylostomiasis, [J. Aparicio Garrido & A. Prieto Lorenzo] Med.colon. **19**:119-124, Feb. '52 S
relation between tuberculosis and intestinal parasitosis; clinicostatistical study, [D. Bastagli & G. Casa] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:24-42, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
survey of parasites of veterans after 5 years with and without treatment, [T. H. Williams] Treat. Serv.Bull. **7**:111-123, March '52
survey of parasitic infections in Dominican Republic, [T. T. Mackie, J. E. Larsh, Jr. & J. W. Mackie] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:825-832, Nov. '51
therapy of balantidiasis, [S. I. Ashbel] Klin.med.(no.2) **30**:47-51, '52 R
unusual observations on helminthiasis in Israel, [G. Witenberg] Harefuah **41**:180, Nov. 15, '51
pathology, intestinal lipodystrophy (Whipple's disease); ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in therapy of case, [C. Mendes de Leon & J. Coenegracht] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:560-567, March 8, '52 Du
lack of effect of crystalline lysozyme on isolated intestinal pouch of dog, [H. C. Moeller, A. P. Klotz & J. B. Kirsner] Gastroenterology **20**:604-608, April '52
possible cause of death in Whipple's disease (with emphasis on role of potassium therapy), [E. F. Luton] Gastroenterology **20**:327-329, Feb. '52
radiation reaction in small bowel; case, [E. B. Coulter] Journal-Lancet **72**:133-134, March '52
repercussions of vitamin B deficiencies on small intestine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Plauchu & P. Buffard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:108-112, Jan. '52 F
perforation: See also Intestines, cancer; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, tumors; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Typhoid, complications and sequels
fibrocystic disease of pancreas with meconium peritonitis (due to intestinal perforation) at birth, [F. W. Nash & J. F. Smith] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 73-78, Feb. '52
following barium enema, [J. E. Berk] J.A.M.A. **148**: 766, March 1, '52 [Comment on E. I. and J. M. Greene's article]

INTESTINES, perforation--Continued
intraperitoneal use of marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture) in perforation peritonitis, [H. Knoblauch] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:141-144, '52 G
perforation of colon in newborn infant; recovery following operation, [J. E. Standard] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 107-111, Jan. '52
perforations of small intestine due to nonpenetrating trauma, [B. J. Ficarra] Rev.Gastroenterol. **18**: 908-909, Dec. '51
radiation injury to small intestine; case of perforation following therapy for carcinoma of cervix, [C. E. Gardner, Jr. & W. G. Anlyan] Surgery **31**:746-749, May '52
spontaneous perforation of large bowel, [M. F. A. Woodruff] Ann.Surg. **135**:221-227, Feb. '52
traumatic perforation of colon in patient with colostomy, [E. I. & J. M. Greene] J.A.M.A. **148**:49-50, Jan. 5, '52
with inguinal hernia, [S. Vernon] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **16**:776-778, Dec. '51
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
absorption of iron; critical study, [C. Conti] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **23**:269-278, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
absorption of sodium chloride solutions as influenced by intraluminal pressure and concentration, [D. D. Blickenstaff, D. M. Bachman, M. E. Steinberg & W. B. Youmans] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:303-310, Feb. '52
absorption of triglycerides, [R. Reiser, M. J. Bryson, M. J. Carr & K. A. Kuiken] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:131-138, Jan. '52
carbohydrate and fat absorption from normal and diseased intestine in man; absorption and excretion of d-xylose, [F. S. Brien, D. A. Turner, E. M. Watson & J. H. Geddes] Gastroenterology **20**: 287-293, Feb. '52
carbohydrate and fat absorption from normal and diseased intestine in man; changes in serum lipids in man after ingestion of butterfat with and without tween 80 (polysorbate 80), [F. S. Brien, D. A. Turner, E. M. Watson & J. H. Geddes] Gastroenterology **20**:294-297, Feb. '52
changes in intestinal absorption of mineral phosphates in rat in course of anoxia, asphyxia and hypercapnia, [D. Cordier & Y. Piéry] J.physiol., Paris **43**:698-699, '51 F
effect of beryllium on intestinal absorption, [A. Sols & W. Dierssen] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7**:179-187, Sept. '51 S
effect of intravenously administered calcium chloride on sugar resorption from intestine, [G. Ludány, G. Sütő-Nagy, J. Cservény & L. Csúsz] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89**:48-54, Feb. 1, '52 G
effect of phosphates and pH on sugar absorption, [F. Ponz & J. Larralde] Nature,London **168**:912-913, Nov. 24, '51
effect of x-irradiation on intestinal absorption and thyroid uptake of iodide ion using I-131, [P. F. Belcastro, J. E. Christian & H. G. DeKay] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:174-177, April '52
effects of x-irradiation on gastrointestinal transit and absorption availability, [R. D. Goodman, A. E. Lewis & E. A. Schuck] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:242-247, April '52
feeding of rabbits with yeast labeled with radioactive sulfur; intestinal splitting of yeast protein and resorption and organ distribution of labeled thioamino acids, [H. Schlüssel & K. H. Lyck] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **118**:399-406, '52 G
influence of oxygen tension in inspired air on intestinal absorption of pentose and hexose solutions in rat, [D. Cordier & J. Chanel] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 695-698, '51 F
inhibiting effect of copper on adenosin triphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid) decomposition in mucosa of small intestine, [K. Lang & K. Pfleger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:476, May 15, '52 G
intestinal lymphatic transport of absorbed cholesterol, [M. W. Biggs, M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:641-643, Nov. '51
investigations on bacterial flora, pH and sugar content in intestinal tract of infants, [G. J. Barbero & others] J.Pediat. **40**:152-163, Feb. '52
jejunal absorption of amino acid mixture in normal and in hypoproteinemic subjects, [J. D. Hardy & J. Schultz] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:789-792, April '52
mechanism of action of dietetic and medicinal intestinal agents; experimental study, [W. Schmid] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:6-20, Jan. '52 G
morphobiology of resorption in small intestine, [M. Clara] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:12-14, Jan. '52 G

INTESTINES, physiology--Continued
nutritional factors in development of teeth and bones; calcium resorption and deposition following administration of various radioactive calcium salts, [H. D. Cremer, W. Herr & H. Späth] Biochem. Ztschr. **322**:212-220, '51 G
pancreas and intestinal secretion, [G. Valette, R. Cavier & M. Bonvallet] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:880-883, '51 F
physiology of alimentary tract, [E. M. Greisheimer] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:171-176, May '52
presumed intestinal synthesis of riboflavin, [A. Sanna] An.med.pûb. **3**:201-204, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
resorption of mineral oil, [K. Bernhard & E. Scheitlin] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:54-61, '52 G
resorption-stimulating and resorption-inhibiting substances in leaves of Digitalis purpurea, [R. Fischer & H. Gomahr] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:31-34, Jan. '52 G
role of adrenal cortex in activation of alkaline phosphatase of intestine, [J. Verne] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:810-814, '51 F
role of ammonia reabsorption (from colon) in acid-base imbalance following ureterosigmoidostomy, [W. H. Boyce & S. A. Vest] J.Urol. **67**:169-178, Feb. '52
secretion of lipids in intestines in absence of bile, [K. Bernhard, G. Ritzel & E. Hug] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:68-73, '52 G
site of nitrogen absorption in rats fed raw and heat-treated soybean meals, [R. W. Carroll, G. W. Hensley & W. R. Graham, Jr.] Science **115**:36-38, Jan. 11, '52
suppression of sodium excretion by colon in congestive heart failure and cirrhosis of liver demonstrated by use of cation exchange resins, [E. Y. Berger & J. M. Steele] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:451-456, May '52
prolapse: See Hernia, vaginal; Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Sigmoid, diseases; Tapeworm Infection; other subheads under Intestines; etc.
aspect of afferent ansa in gastrectomized patients, [J. Broussin] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:188-190, '52 F
characteristics of lungs and intestines in various forms of dysentery in children, [I. M. Berkovich & A. P. Shukhat] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 31-39, '51 R
examination of colon by double contrast method, [R. Lessard] Laval méd. **17**:443-452, April '52 F
inundation of small intestine in cases of gastric neoplasms, [J. Cazejust] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:950, '51 F
sodium cellulose sulfate; new medium for barium sulfate, [R. Bogash & P. A. Shaw] Delaware M.J. **24**:100-102, April '52
value of images in sprue, [B. Bellion & G. Lovera] Minerva med. **1**:465-473, March 8, '52 I
rupture, pneumatic rupture of colon (from compressed-air pipe), [J. C. Comline] Brit.M.J. **1**:745-746, April 5, '52
traumatic rupture in relation to inguinal hernia; case, [T. Antonie] M.J.Australia **2**:779, Dec. 8, '51
secretion: See also Intestines, physiology
fecal excretion of intestinal enzymes in children of various ages, [L. S. Fomina & E. N. Berkman] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 27-31, '51 R
stasis: See also Constipation
roentgenographic evaluation of common measures employed in treatment of colonic stasis, [H. Barowsky] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:154-160, Feb. '52
stricture: See also Intestines, tuberculosis
chronic stenosis of large intestine, [M. A. Casal & V. d'Alotto] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:583-594, March 28, '52 S
intestinal macrocytic anemia, [G. M. Watson & L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. **1**:13-17, Jan. 5, '52
microcytic anemia in patient with stricture of small intestine cured after intestinal resection, [N. B. Krarup & B. Moller] Nord.med. **47**:244-246, Feb. 22, '52 Da
stenoses of small intestines, [J. van Damme] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:98-118, Feb. 1, '52 Du
total infarction of small intestine due to torsion of root of concomitant mesentery with transmesenteric intestinal strangulation; case, [G. Silvestri & G. Passera] Minerva chir. **6**:691-695, Nov. 15, '51 I
surgery: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Colostomy; Gastroenterostomy; Hernia, scrotal; Intussusception, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; other subheads under Intestines; etc.

INTESTINES, surgery--Continued
anatomic factors conditioning prethoracic ileocolo-esophagoplasty, [F. Villemin, R. Dufour, A. Rigaud & H. Cabanié] Bordeaux chir., pp. 49-55, April '51 F
clamps for fixation of intestines, [L. I. Tselishchev] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**: 45-46, '52 R
disappearance of tetany and anemia after resection of blind loop, [S. Dvoskin, J. S. LaDue & G. T. Pack] J.A.M.A. **148**:886-888, March 15, '52
experimental and clinical aspects of establishing continuity between biliary tract and defunctionalized jejunal limb; preliminary report, [C. E. Herrod & E. Holman] S.Forum (1951) pp. 173-179, '52
extensive one stage resection of small and large intestine, [K. Meinhof] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:519-522, '52 G
extensive resection of small bowel, [J. H. Johnston] Lancet **1**:799-800, April 19, '52
extensive resection of small intestine; short review, with 2 new cases, [H. J. Croot] Brit.M.J. **1**:195-198, Jan. 26, '52
histologic future and plastic role of free epiploic grafts in experimental surgery, [J. M. Verne & L. Perel] Presse méd. **60**:619, April 26, '52 F
hypokaliemia during postoperative reflex occlusion in patient already submitted to ileostomy and Noble operation; case, [C. Olivier] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:167-169, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
intestinal antisepsis (especially with neomycin); present status in surgical conditions, [E. J. Poth] West.J.Surg. **60**:205-210, May '52
late results of extensive resection of small intestine; case, [P. Taveau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:60-63, Jan. '52 F
modified technic for total gastrectomy with formation of food pouch from jejunum, [C. J. Hunt & J. S. Cope] Am.Surgeon **18**:85-90, Jan. '52
Noble operation; 3 cases, [J. Hepp, G. des Mesnard, Mercadier & Ziegler] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:171-173, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
palliative retrosternal esophagoplasty with right ileocolon, [J. C. Rudler & P. Monod-Broca] Mém. Acad.chir. **77**:747-749, June 20-July 4, '51 F
physiology of uretero-intestinal anastomosis; ureteral reflux, [R. Baker & G. H. Miller, Jr.] J.Urol. **67**:638-643, May '52
prethoracic esophagoplasty by means of jejunal loop without cutaneous junction in palliative therapy of cancer of esophagus; 7 cases, [P. Orsoni] Mém. Acad.chir. **77**:876-885, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
prethoracic esophagoplasty with use of right colon and terminal ileus in impervious cicatricial stricture of esophagus; excellent results in case, [Courriades, A. Rigaud & H. Cabanié] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:154-156, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
prothrombin and intestinal bacteria of patients being prepared with terramycin for surgery of bowel, [W. H. Dearing, F. D. Mann & G. M. Needham] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:84-87, Feb. 13, '52
review of literature on preoperative prophylaxis of bowel with antibacterial agents (including sulfonamides), [M. I. Riddell] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:301-315, March '52
roentgen aspect of small intestine after plication (Noble operation), [P. Truchot, G. Thomeret & R. Verspick] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:793-795, '51 F
total splenogastrectomy and pancreatectomy for extensive cancer of stomach; use of isolated loop of small intestine for reconstruction; case, [R. Fischer] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71**:724-731, Nov. 25, '51 F
tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
comparison of deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis and from intestinal tuberculosis with and without streptomycin therapy, [H. Orrego Puelma & S. Raddatz Ebensperger] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **16**: 203-210, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
ileocecal tuberculosis with target cell anemia, [E. S. McCabe] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:113-115, April '52
intestinal tuberculosis and thiosemicarbazone; results in case, [R. Dassen, D. Gotlieb & H. E. Mosso] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:542-546, March 21, '52 S
single tuberculous ulcer of small intestine; case, [N. Buyssens] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:773-774, Nov. '51 F
streptomycin therapy of ileocecal tuberculosis; 4 cases, [R. Marzo, U. de Bonis & S. Gaballo] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:794-811, Sept. '51 I
study of pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on blood and indican-quantity in urine; comparison of blood between 2 groups, pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with and without intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on change of blood of both groups by streptomycin therapy, [S. Tanno] Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:229-239, Oct. '51
with stenosis and obstruction, [W. C. Harris] Tubercle **33**:50-52, Feb. '52
tumors, case of acute gastric hemorrhage, [T. M. Williams] Brit.M.J. **2**:1322, Dec. 1, '51
case of submucous lipoma of large intestine, [S. S. Penkevich] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**:60-62, '51 R
familial enterocolic adenomatosis, [S. de M. Costa] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:507-548, Nov. '51 P
familial polyposis; Hunterian lecture, [C. E. Dukes] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:293-304, May '52
familial polyposis with pigmentation of lips, oral mucosa, face and digits, [H. H. Wolff] Lancet **1**: 446-448, March 1, '52
genetic and clinical study of intestinal polyposis, predisposing factor for carcinoma of colon and rectum, [E. J. Gardner] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**: 167-176, June '51
hemorrhagic manifestations in schwannoma of small intestine; case, [Carpentier, Benelli, Laporte & Gandin] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:907-911, Nov. 7-14, '51 F
inflammatory: See Intestines, diseases
intestinal form of Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, [H. Zbinden] Helvet.chir.acta **18**: 524-531, Dec. '51 G
intestinal invagination of adults due to tumors; 4 cases, [R. Crousse & L. van Diest] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:767-772, Nov. '51 F
is diagnosis of tumors of small intestine possible in everyday roentgen practice? [P. Buffard] J.radiol. et électrol. **33**:64-66, '52 F
jejunal intussusception in childhood due to tumor, [C. J. Schein & L. Bluestone] Surgery **31**:609-611, April '52
leiomyoma of jejunum with case reports, [W. Silber] South African M.J. **26**:25-28, Jan. 12, '52
leiomyoma of small intestine with invagination; 2 cases, [G. Munk-Andersen] Ugesk.læger **114**:490-493, April 17, '52 Da
lipoma of ileum with intussusception and carcinoma of cecum, [K. C. Sawyer, A. E. Lubchenco & M. J. Stewart] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:128-130, Jan. '52
malignant tumors of small intestine, [A. N. Canónico] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2535-2539, Sept. 28, '51 S
neoplastic lesions of small intestine, [K. C. Sawyer & A. E. Lubchenco] Am.Surgeon **18**:392-402, April '52
neurinoma as cause of occult hemorrhage, [E. Schmucker] Medizinische, pp. 737-738, May 24, '52 G
of small bowel, [J. Shaiken] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:388-392, May '52
perforated lymphosarcoma of small intestine, [F. D. Hindmarsh] Brit.M.J. **2**:1443-1444, Dec. 15, '51
polyposis associated with melanin spots of oral mucosa--syndrome of Peutz, [O. D. Fisher] Great Ormond St. J.(no.2) pp. 151-154, Dec. '51
polyposis of stomach and small intestine associated with pigmentation of face (Peutz syndrome); case, [E. L. Basto] Clin.contemp. **5**:494-504, Dec. '51 P
rare anomaly in peritonitis involving small bowel, [J. A. Tesson] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:102-106, Jan. '52
reticular lymphosarcoma of jejunum, [A. Gómez Fernández de la Cruz] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:188-190, Nov. 15, '51 S
rhabdomyosarcoma with fatal hemorrhage from intestinal metastases; case with autopsy, [F. C. Lechner, Jr. & T. J. Moran] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 461-465, May '52
roentgenologic images and anatomicoroentgenologic comparison of sarcoma of jejunum; 2 cases, [M. Levrat, R. Brette, M. Devic & Madonna] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:52-58, Jan. '52 F
small bowel tumors with special emphasis on clinical aspects, [E. J. Joergenson & L. A. Welbel] California Med. **75**:395-399, Dec. '51
submucous lipomas of small intestine; 3 cases, [R. L. Duret] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:758-766, Nov. '51 F
syndrome of generalized intestinal polyposis and melanin spots of oral mucosa, lips, and digits; case, [A. B. Schaffer & S. W. Sachs] Oral Surg. **5**: 271-275, March '52

INTESTINES--Continued
ulcers: See Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, cancer; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, gangrene; Intestines, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer
volvulus, [E. Santo-Tomás Cobos] Rev.clín.españ. **42:** 318-321, Sept. 15, '51 S
anomalies of rotation; megaduodenum; clinicoroentgenologic diagnosis; volvulus; surgical therapy, [J. E. Rivarola & M. Turner] Arch.argent.pediat. **36:**227-244, Oct. '51 S
conservative treatment of acute form of sigmoid volvulus, [N. H. Isaacson & D. Greer] Surgery **31:** 544-551, April '52
of cecum, [J. J. Byrne, C. C. Swift & G. E. Farrell, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**378-383, March '52
of cecum, [C. Carli] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**613-626, '51 I
of cecum, [J. A. Piquinela] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21:** 550-571, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39:**217-238, Aug. '51 S
pregnancy and volvulus of ileopelvic colon, [W. N. Searle] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**941-944, Dec. '51
volvulus and pregnancy; case report with recommendations for surgical management, [R. D. O'Malley] New England J.Med. **246:**744-745, May 8, '52
volvulus of sigmoid colon, [G. O. Dean & J. W. Murry] Ann.Surg. **135:**830-840, June '52
INTLEKOFER, W.: See WEGNER, W., jt. auth.
INTONTI, R., Su di un nuovo solvente ad azione sinergica della penicillina (prime esperienze cliniche), Riforma med. **66:**69-71, Jan. 19, '52
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
INTRACAIN: See Anesthesia, intracain
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTUSSUSCEPTION
acute intussusception in infancy and childhood; 21 cases, [M. A. Hassab] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 203-216, '52
gastroduodenal invagination, [P. Alnor] Zentralbl. Chir. **76:**1523-1528, '51 G
in adults, [E. R. Sanderson] Northwest Med. **51:**310-314, April '52
in adults; 15 cases, [C. H. Brown & A. G. Michels] Surgery **31:**538-543, April '52
intestinal invagination in infants and children; 55 cases, [W. Galluzzi & A. Gianelli] Pediatria **59:** 644-707, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
intestinal invagination; 2 unusual cases, [P. Rigattieri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**210-215, Feb. 18, '52 I
irreducible ileocecal intestinal invagination in adult, [A. E. Baila & J. Taullard] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **36:**6-8, April 2, '52 S
management in infants and children; 43 cases, [T. C. Moore] Ann.Surg. **135:**184-192, Feb. '52
of appendix with complete inversion of appendix and protrusion from anus, [D. Dunavant & H. Wilson] Ann.Surg. **135:**287-288, Feb. '52
of esophageal mucosa into stomach, [R. Sarasin & A. Hoch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1207-1209, Dec. 8, '51 G
primary invagination in child of 10 years, [O. F. Longo & C. Nani] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:** 169-173, '51 S
sigmoidorectal intussusception with incarceration, [E. Granet & S. S. Pearl] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**365-367, May '52
complications and sequels, gangrenous intussusception, [H. H. Hesser, C. L. Young & F. Speer] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**217-219, May '52
sigmoido-rectal intussusception and unstable colon, [E. Granet] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**19-22, Jan. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic intussusception due to tumor of cecum, [E. Rosen] Nord.med. **47:**222-223, Feb. 15, '52 Da
cylindric glandular epithelioma of colloid type of small intestine revealed by ileo-ileal invagination in 4 year old girl; case, [P. Cornet] Pédiatrie **41:** 224-228, '52 F
endoscopic aspects of jejunal invagination into stomach after gastrectomy, [F. Moutier, A. Cornet & F. Sukan] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop.,pp. 9-11, '52 F
intestinal invagination of adults due to tumors; 4 cases, [R. Crousse & L. van Diest] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **14:** 767-772, Nov. '51 F
intussusception of ileum through persistent omphalomesenteric duct; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [T. C. Moore & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Surgery **31:**278-284, Feb. '52
jejunal intussusception in childhood due to tumor, [C. J. Schein & L. Bluestone] Surgery **31:**609-611, April '52
leiomyoma of small intestine with invagination; 2 cases, [G. Munk-Andersen] Ugesk.laeger **114:**490-493, April 17, '52 Da
lipoma of ileum with intussusception and carcinoma of cecum, [K. C. Sawyer, A. E. Lubchenco & M. J. Stewart] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**128-130, Jan. '52
retrograde intussusception of efferent jejunal loop following gastrectomy; case, [E. Arduino] Rev. brasil.cir. **23:**79-84, Jan. '52 P
unusual case of intussusception following ingestion of sewing needles (with perforation), [R. Spencer] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**285-286, Nov. '51
history, two cases in boy 6 years and girl 9 years of age, [F. Huber] Arch.Pediat. **68:**544-550, Nov. '51 [Reprint, 1903]
of ureters: See Ureters
therapy, emergencies in pediatrics; acute invagination in infants, [W. Telles] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**51-53, Jan. '52 P
intestinal invagination with spontaneous elimination of ansa; successful therapy, [A. Plotegher] Arch. ital.mal.app.diger. **17:** 348-357, '51 I
irreducible intestinal invagination in early infancy; successful therapy by means of Rutheford-Montgomery operation; 2 cases, [J. E. Rivarola] Bol. y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35:**728-735, Nov. 28, '51 S
reduction by barium enema, [M. M. Ravitch & R. H. Morgan] Ann.Surg. **135:**596-605, May '52
INULIN
See also Kidneys, function tests
rates of equilibration of inulin and mannitol between plasma and interstitial water in edematous states, [J. H. Last, G. O. McDonald, R. A. Jones & E. E. Bond] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**62-68, Jan. '52
in blood: See Blood, inulin
in urine: See Urine, inulin
INVERNIZZI, M., Il nuovo padiglione di otorinolaringoiatria dell'Ospedale di Monza, Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 301-305, Nov.-Dec. '51
INVERNIZZI, P., and SALERA, U., Studio della proliferazione dell'eritroblasto in base all'indice mitotico e all'istogramma cariocinetico; anemia da leishmaniosi, Arch.sc.med. **93:**123-130, Feb. '52
See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.
See SALERA, U., jt. auth.
INVERT SUGAR: See Sugars, invert
INZERILLO, R., and PENDE, G., Il comportamento del quadro sierologico ed elettroforetico nei conigli tiroidectomizzati e vaccinati, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**1065-1076, Nov.-Dec. '51
See ARCURI, F., jt. auth.
IOANNOU: See CHADOURNE, jt. auth.
IODIDES: See Cholesterol, metabolism; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Kidneys, function tests; Thyroid
biochemistry of iodine, [O. Pihar] Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1305-1308, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
elimination of pheniodol (iodoalphionic acid) in normal subjects, [H. O. Bang & J. Georg] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7:**321-330, '51
presence of organic iodine in pituitary, [A. Ascenzi, G. Boato & F. Passalacqua] Nature, London **169:** 886, May 24, '52
deficiency: See Goiter
determination, simple method for organic bound iodine, [B. Zak & A. J. Boyle] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:**260-262, May '52
thyroid iodine and muscular fat in animals raised at various altitudes, [A. d'Agostino Barbaro] Arch. sc.biol. **35:** 583-591, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effects, effect of diiodotyrosine on methylthiouracil activity, [G. Hess & R. Kopf] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214:**451-454, '52 G
effects of antibiotics on pathogenic fungi; experimental studies of behavior of various fungi in presence of associated tyrothrycin and potassium iodide, [P. Levi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:**680-688, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effects of intracarotid diodrast (iodopyracet), [E. L. Foltz, L. B. Thomas & A. A. Ward, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **9:**68-82, Jan. '52
effects of one percent potassium iodate collyrium on iridic vessels and ocular tension, [J. Gallois & G.

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, effects--Continued
Deloron] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 711-714, Oct. '51 F
effects of one percent potassium iodate collyrium on ocular tension, [J. Gallois & G. Deloron] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 618-619, June '51 F
radioiodine and histopathologic effects, [R. Rugh] J. Morphol. **89:**457-499, Nov. '51
studies of thyrotropic hormone; thyrotropic hormone and diiodotyrosine, [L. Baschieri & F. Ferri] Folia endocrinol. **4:**451-458, Aug. '51 I
in **blood:** See Blood, iodine
in **roentgenography:** See Brain, blood supply; Bronchi, roentgenography; Extremities, blood supply; Portal Vein, portal circulation; Pyelography; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Spine, intervertebral disks; Veins, splenic
in **urine:** See Urine, iodine
iodized oil: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; etc.
acquired myxedema of adults following intramuscular injections; 2 cases, [A. Bareau] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**423-424, March 21-April 4, '52 F
bronchography in iodine sensitivity (desensitization with adrenocorticotropic hormone), [P. A. Theodos] J.A.M.A. **148:**1419-1420, April 19, '52
bullous eruption following lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography; case, [P. Boulet, H. Serre, J. Mirouze & P. Izarn] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 628-630, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
pantopaque (ethyl iodophenylundecylate) meningitis due to hypersensitivity, [J. C. Luce, W. Leith & W. S. Burrage] Radiology **57:**878-881, Dec. '51
iodized salt: See Goiter, prevention
metabolism, competitive inhibition of gastric iodide secretion by thiocyanate, [E. E. Mason, T. Kirschbaum & S. Collins] S.Forum (1951) pp. 58-62, '52
determination of thyroidal and renal plasma I^{131} clearance rates as routine diagnostic test of thyroid dysfunction, [S. A. Berson, R. S. Yalow, J. Sorrentino & B. Roswit] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 141-158, Feb. '52
effect of hypophysectomy on renal clearance of I^{131}, [A. Albert] Endocrinology **50:**327-330, March '52
fate of iodine in body, [C. P. Leblond] J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient.Ed.) **40:** 595-606, Dec. '51
human thyroid gland deficient in iodine; preliminary report, [H. Perinetti & others] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12:**17-36, Feb. '52 S
I^{131} uptake in treated hyperthyroidism, [F. K. Bauer] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**495-501, May '52
iodide metabolism during anoxia, nephrectomy, trauma, avitaminoses and starvation in rat, [L. Van Middlesworth & M. M. Berry] Am.J.Physiol. **167:**576-580, Dec. '51
metabolism of iodine and regulation of thyroid function, [D. S. Riggs] Rev.méd.Chile **79:**711-714, Nov. '51 S
metabolism of radioactive iodine (I^{131}) in patients with cardiac disease, [F. R. Birkhill, K. E. Corrigan & H. S. Hayden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 42-50, Jan. '52
protein-bound iodine in various tissues after injection of elemental iodine, [H. M. Klitgaard, H. B. Dirks, Jr., W. R. Garlick & S. B. Barker] Endocrinology **50:**170-173, Feb. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Infection, therapy; Keratoconjunctivitis, therapy; Lactation, disorders; Syphilids, therapy; Thyroid, cancer; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Wounds, therapy
toxicity: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
beginning and end of iodine hyperthyreosis in Switzerland, [M. Roch] Rev.prat. **2:**103-106, Jan. 11, '52 F
body temperature and intoxications; mercurous chloride, tincture of iodine, hypochlorite derivatives, [G. Noferi & L. Donatelli] Rass.neurol.veget. **8:**266-287, '50 I
cerebral angiography with iodopyracet injection U.S. P. (diodrast); dangers, particularly in hydrocephalic infants, [I. M. Tarlov & M. Rosenberg] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**496-509, April '52
iodism and its therapy after intravenous urography; case, [B. Lépinay] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 48, '52 F
new type of accident due to use of watersoluble contrast medium joduron B in bronchography, [V. Parchet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**27-29, '52 F
skin, temperature measurements during arteriography of limbs with joduron, [K. Batzner & B. Vierneisel] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182:**377-382, '51 G

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, toxicity--Continued
tolerance for joduron B in experimental animals, [G. Wicke & H. Marthen] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 82-85, Jan. '52 G
value of cutaneous tests in prevention of accidents due to introduction of contrast media; studies with children, [G. Bellieni] Minerva pediat. **3:** 725-726, Dec. 15, '51 I
IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN: See Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, therapy
IODOFLUORESCEIN, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity
IODO-OVALBUMIN: See Albumin
IODOPHENYL URETHAN: See Phenyl Carbamates
IODOPHENYLPHTHALYLSULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Intestines, diseases; Sulfonamides
IODOPHTHALEIN: See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, Iodophthalein
IODOPYRACET (iodine preparation): See Brain, blood supply; Bronchi, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Kidneys, blood supply; Portal Vein, portal circulation; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Spine, intervertebral disks; Veins, splenic
IODOTHIOURACIL: See Thiouracil; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
IODOTHYRONINE: See Blood, iodine; Myxedema, therapy
di**IODOTYROSINE:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Thyroid, anatomy and histology
IODURON B: See cross reference under Joduron B
IOLI, G.: See LUCENTINI, L., jt. auth.
ION EXCHANGE RESINS: See Resins, ion exchange
ION TRANSFER
See also Eyes, diseases; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
biologic activity of neutral components of water separated by ion transfer; studies in man, animals and plants, [M. Clara & F. Zinnitz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 260-264, March 8, '52 G
dielectrolysis and transcerebral chronaxia, [R. Bremier Dies] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**40-45, Feb. '52 S
IONIZATION
See also Radiations, effects; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
ionization and distribution between aqueous and non-aqueous solvents of dyes in relation to gastric secretion, [S. Woislawski] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79:** 390-393, March '52
IONS
See also Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Metals; and under names of ions
analysis of cations and amino acids in extracellular muscle fluid from frog, [S. Begović & P. Stern] Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**136-140, '52
cation adsorption by alginic acid in humans, [H. S. Feldman & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**439-441, March '52
cation antagonism in chemotherapy, [L. Massart & J. Schoon] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**268-270, Dec. 1, '51
cation exchange properties of alginic acid, [B. J. Ludwig, W. T. Holfeld & F. M. Berger] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**176-179, Jan. '52
compensation test (with kollidone polyvinyl pyrrolidone preparation) of cation-permeable lens capsule, [H. Pau] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 539-544, '52 G
determination of cation content of mammalian muscle fiber under normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Fischer, B. A. Chevalier, M. J. Bratton & E. A. White] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**1-15, '52 G
determination of total bases of body fluids by means of ion exchange; preliminary report, [H. Sillmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**185-186, Feb. 15, '52 G
effect of cations upon multiplication of actinophage for Streptomyces griseus, [R. B. Walton] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**518-522, Nov. '51
effect on melanin formation, [A. B. Lerner] J.Invest. Dermat. **18:**47-52, Jan. '52
effects of divalent ions on shortening of myosin B threads, [W. J. Bowen] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**223-228, April '52
history and clinical use of cation exchange resins, [T. S. Danowski] Medizinische, pp. 112-114, Jan. 26, '52 G
neutrality regulation mechanisms in rats receiving sulfonic ion exchange resin, [E. W. McChesney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**531-534, March '52
renal excretion of cation in dog during infusion of isotonic solutions of lithium chloride, [J. Foulks,

IONS--Continued
G. H. Mudge & A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:642-649, March '52
swelling of erythrocytes in isotonic solution of various cations in cases of several internal diseases, [H. Takahagi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:125-147, Feb. 25, '52
tissue cations and water in arterial hypertension, [L. Tobian, Jr. & J. T. Binion] Circulation **5**:754-755, May '52
tissue clearance of inorganic ions, [E. M. McGirr] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:192-197, '52
IONTOPHORESIS: See Ion Transfer
IPECAC
See also Emetine and Emetine Compounds
pharmacology, [J. L. Radomski, E. C. Hagan, H. N. Fuyat & A. A. Nelson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**:421-426, April '52
IPPOLITO, A.: See SCUDERI, C., jt. auth.
IPRONIAZID (isoniazid derivative): See Blood, isoniazid; Isoniazid; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urine, isoniazid
IPSEN, J., JR.: See MOORE, M., jt. auth.
IPSEN, JOHANNES: See Obituaries
IRAYZOZ, J. F.: See PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth. See PEIRETTI, F. S., jt. auth.
IRAZU, J., and SANCHEZ, R. A., Litiasis en decúbito, Rev.argent.urol. **20**:188-192, July-Aug. '51
IRBY, R.: See TUCKER, H. St.G., JR., jt. auth.
IRELAND, B. J., Case of carbon monoxide poisoning treated by replacement blood transfusion, M.J. Australia **1**:331-332, March 8, '52
IRELAND, R. A., Neuronitis simulating acute anterior poliomyelitis (case report), West Virginia M.J. **48**:90-92, April '52
IRELAND, V. E., Problem of "clicking jaw," Ann.Dent. **11**:3-17, March '52
IRGAPYRIN: See cross reference under Butapyrin
IRIDECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDENCLEISIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDOCYCLITIS
See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
acute fibrinous iridocyclitis; etiologic diagnosis, clinical manifestations and treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Vesterdal] Acta ophth. **29**:509-539, '51
in field fever, [K. H. Otto] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:27-33, '52 G
observations on glaucomatocyclitic crises (Posner-Schlossman syndrome), [F. H. Theodore] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:207-210, April '52
recurring iridocyclitis with hypopyon, [H. M. Nano & J. Saba] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:505-509, Nov. '51 S
syndrome of glaucomato-cyclitic crises; case, [E. Billet] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:214-216, Feb. '52
syndrome of joint and cartilaginous pathologic changes with destructive iridocyclitis; comparison with described concurrent eye and joint diseases, [A. C. Hilding] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:445-453, March '52
therapy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [I. Stankovic & M. Blagojevic] Ann.ocul. **185**:84-86, Jan. '52 F
acute fibrinous iridocyclitis; etiologic diagnosis, clinical manifestations and treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Vesterdal] Acta ophth. **29**:509-539, '51
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in anterior-segment inflammation, [W. B. Potter] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1650-1654, Dec. '51
IRIDOMYRMECIN
first experimental contribution to pharmacology, [M. Pavan] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:223-228, March 1, '52 I
IRIDOSCHISIS: See Iris, atrophy
IRIGOYEN, J.: See FALSIA, A., jt. auth.
IRIS
See also Muscles, dilator pupillae; Pupils
abnormalities, mesodermal dygenesis of cornea and iris (Rieger); case, [D. Sakić] Ophthalmologica **123**:31-39, Jan. '52 F
persistent pupillary membrane, [F. Wagner] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:580-585, '51 G
absence, congenital absence, [J. Boulanger] Laval méd. **17**:11-16, Jan. '52 F
anatomy and histology, question of endothelium of anterior surface of human iris, [F. Vrabec] Ophthalmologica **123**:20-30, Jan. '52 F
IRIS--Continued
atrophy, iridoschisis, [O. Blegvad] Acta ophth. **29**:377-381, '51
iridoschisis; new case, [J. Lijó Pavía] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **26**:431-437, Sept. '51 S
progressive essential atrophy; case history with pathologic report, [L. F. Carter] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:522-527, April '52
blood supply, clinical studies on new blood vessel formations, [R. Zollinger] Ophthalmologica **123**:216-219, April-May '52 G
effects of one percent potassium iodate collyrium on iridic vessels and ocular tension, [J. Gallois & G. Deloron] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 711-714, Oct. '51 F
secondary glaucoma with formation of new blood vessels in iris, [H. R. Böhringer] Ophthalmologica **123**:211-216, April-May '52 G
cancer, metastasis in cancer of breast; case, [L. Paufique & R. Etienne] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 658-660, June '51 F
cysts, [M. Amsler] Ophthalmologica **123**:241-243, April-May '52 F
embryonic intra-epithelial cyst of ciliary processes, [D. Vail & E. H. Merz] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49**:167-183, '52
embryology, question of endothelium of anterior surface of human iris, [F. Vrabec] Ophthalmologica **123**:20-30, Jan. '52 F
inflammation: See also Iridocyclitis
herpetic iritis and hyphemia; case, [J. L. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 677-678, June '51 F
relapsing iritis with recurrent ulcers of mouth and genitalia (Behçet syndrome); review: with report of additional case, [R. France, R. N. Buchanan, M. W. Wilson & M. B. Sheldon, Jr.] Medicine **30**:335-355, Dec. '51
short study; significance of early diagnosis and treatment, [J. Shanks] Illinois M.J. **100**:366-368, Dec. '51
pigmentation, significance of Brushfield's spots in diagnosis of mongolism in infancy, [H. R. E. Wallis] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:495-500, Dec. '51
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles, iridic
tuberculosis, successful streptomycin therapy, [S. P. Aleksandrova] Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30**:39-40, '51 R
tumors, aberrant glandular tissue, [G. M. Bruce] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:47-51, Jan.-Feb. '52
surgery of malignant melanoma, [H. B. Stallard] Brit. J.Ophth. **35**:774-783, Dec. '51
xanthoma, [D. E. Mings & F. W. Kundert] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:583-584, April '52
IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRLAND, R. M.: See CRONKITE, E. P., jt. auth.
IRMAK, S., Über Forschung, Lehre und Schule in der Medizin, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:847-851, April 18, '52
IRMER, W., and KOSS, F. H., Die Anästhesie bei angeborenen Herzfehlern mit Blausucht, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:129-141, '52
IRON
See also Siderosis
content of human milk and effect of iron administration, [W. Neuweiler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:396-397, April 12, '52 G
content of intestinal mucosa, [J. Rechenberger] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 276-277, '51 G
histochemical studies of content of cirrhotic liver, [E. Belsasso] Arch.sc.med. **93**:288-295, March '52 I
determination, colorimetric demonstration in colloidal iron-saccharate solutions, [H. Overkamp] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:220-221, Feb. 1, '52 G
effects, effect of ultraviolet light on skin and hemoglobin of patients treated with iron, [J. L. D'Silva & M. W. Partington] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:56-60, April '52
in blood: See Blood, iron
in urine: See Urine, iron
metabolism, bone marrow reactions and iron metabolism in experimental infections, [C. A. Adamson, N. S. E. Andersson & I. Bergström] Acta med. scandinav. **142**:149-161, '52
cardiac complications of hemochromatosis; case including radioiron studies and note on etiology, [T. H. Bothwell, B. van Lingen, T. Alper & M. L. du Preez] Am.Heart J. **43**:333-340, March '52
dosage in iron therapy and resorption of iron, [H. Wendel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:268-271, Feb. 29, '52 G
effect of thermal injury and x-irradiation on serum iron concentration and on iron contents of liver,

IRON, **metabolism**--Continued
spleen and kidney of rats, [A. Chanutin, S. Ludewig & E. A. Lentz] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**203-207, April '52
effect of thyroid on sideremia and absorption of iron, [C. Prina] Arch.sc.med. **91:**478-486, June '51 I
ferrokinetics in normal persons and in patients having various erythropoietic disorders, [R. L. Huff & others] J.Clin.Invest. **30:**1512-1526, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
frequency of masked iron deficiency in women, especially during pregnancy and puerperium, [B. Jasiński & E. Diener] Gynaecologia **133:**293-304, May '52 G
in hemosiderosis and hemochromatosis, [C. Rankin] Connecticut M.J. **16:**21-24, Jan. '52
in infants; intake of iron in breast feeding and artificial feeding (milk and milk foods), [Y. M. Feuillen & M. Plumier] Acta pædiat. **41:**138-144, '52
in pregnancy; behavior of serum iron in pregnancy after administration of iron compounds by mouth and intravenously, [S. Ventura & A. Klopper] South African M.J. **25:**969-973, Dec. 29, '51
intestinal absorption; critical study, [C. Conti] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **23:**269-278, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
intravenous iron tolerance tests in normal subjects and patients with hemochromatosis, [S. E. Gitlow & M. R. Beyers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**337-346, March '52
modifications of blood proteins following oral and intravenous loading with iron, [R. Valente] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **23:**357-369, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
sideremia and metabolism of iron in hyperthyroidism and dysthyroidism, [C. Tramontana] Folia endocrinol. **5:**15-37, Feb. '52 I
sideropenic dysphagia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome) as precancerous condition; case, [L. Leger, I. Bertrand & P. E. Caye] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1329-1333, Dec. '51 F
sideropenic dysphagia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome) as precancerous condition; case, [L. Leger, I. Bertrand, A. Gernez & J. Castaing] Presse méd. **59:**1736-1739, Dec. 25, '51 F
significance of cobalt for iron metabolism, [L. Weissbecker] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**171-173, April '52 G
test for red cell production (by means of radioactive iron), [R. L. Huff, C. A. Tobias & J. H. Lawrence] Acta haemat. **7:**129-143, March '52
use of chelating agent for accelerating excretion of radio-iron, [H. Foreman, R. L. Huff, J. M. Oda & J. Garcia] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**520-524, March '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, therapy
constitution and evaluation of quality of iron oxide saccharate, [C. H. Schwietzer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**173-176, April '52 G
dosage in iron therapy and resorption of iron, [H. Wendel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**268-271, Feb. 29, '52 G
indications, limits and methods of intravenous administration, [F. Scarlini] Bull.sc.med. **123:**277-287, July-Sept. '51 I
intravenous iron therapy in pediatrics, [B. Hagberg] Acta pædiat. **40:**519-540, '51
problems of ionization of alimentary iron, [F. Mangold & G. Hemmeler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1254-1255, Dec. 15, '51 F
toxicity, ferrous sulfate poisoning; fatal case, [S. C. Swift, V. Cefalu & E. B. Rubell] J.Pediat. **40:**6-10, Jan. '52
ferrous sulfate poisoning; 3 cases, [T. L. Duffy & A. Diehl] J.Pediat. **40:**1-5, Jan. '52
melena and symptoms of perforation of ulcer in ferrous sulfate toxicity, [L. Krenn] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**286-288, April 18, '52 G
renal siderosis in rabbits following injections of hemoglobin and organic iron, [D. Bloom, L. H. Westman & J. J. Lalich] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**331-338, April '52
IRONS, E. N., Recent studies on ACTH and cortisone, M.Clin.North America **36:**229-246, Jan. '52
IRONS, J. V., and others, Southwest Texas Q fever studies, J.Parasitol. **38:**1-5, Feb. '52
IRONS, W. G., and BOYD, E. F., Arginase as anticarcinogenic agent in mice and human beings, Arizona Med. **9:**39-45, March '52
IRRITATION
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on ocular inflammation secondary to injection of irritant substances, [A. C. Woods & R. M. Wood] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**134-148, Feb. '52
IRSIGLER, F. J., Case of methyl bromide poisoning simulating rupture of intracranial aneurysm, South African M.J. **25:**949-952, Dec. 22, '51
IRURZUN, A.: See CASANEGRA, A., jt. auth.
IRVIN, D. L., and GOETZL, F. R., Diurnal variations in acuity of sense of taste for sodium chloride, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**115-118, Jan. '52
IRVIN, J. L., Secretion and enterohepatic circulation of bile acids: replacement of bile acids in biliary insufficiency, North Carolina M.J. **13:**206-212, April '52
IRVINE, A. R., JR.: See IRVINE, S. R., jt. auth.
IRVINE, R. E., and OSBORN, D. A., Case of polyarteritis nodosa, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**68-76, '52
IRVINE, S. R., and IRVINE, A. R., JR., Lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma; "phacogenetic glaucoma": lens-induced glaucoma; mature or hypermature cataract; open iridocorneal angel, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**489-499, April '52
Lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma; endophthalmitis phaco-anaphylactica, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**177-186, Feb. '52
Lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma; "phacotoxic" reaction, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**370-375, March '52
IRVING, J. T., SMUTS, D. B., and SOHN, E. G., Biological value and true digestibility of proteins contained in whitefish flour, standard loaf and standard loaf supplemented by whitefish flour, South African M.J. **26:**206-207, March 15, '52
IRWIN, C. E.: See COONRAD, R. W., jt. auth.
IRWIN, H. R., Death due to spontaneous hemothorax, M. Bull.European Command **8:**538-540, Dec. '51
IRWIN, L. W.: See MORIARTY, M. J., jt. auth.
ISAAC, J. P., and WURCH, T. A., Technique rapide de coloration cytologique differentielle pour la recherche des cellules néoplasiques exfoliées dans les liquides biologiques, Presse méd. **60:**394, March 22, '52
ISAAC-GEORGES, P., GUERRIERO, F., and PAROT, A., A propos d'une petite épidémie localisée de poliomyélite aiguë, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:**755-758, '51
ISAACS, J. P., CARTER, B. N., II, and HALLER, J. A., JR., Experimental pericarditis: pathologic physiology of constrictive pericarditis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**259-300, April '52
ISAACSON, N. H., and GREER, D., Conservative treatment of acute form of sigmoid volvulus, Surgery **31:**544-551, April '52
ISAEVA, L. A.: See MARETSKAYA, M. F., jt. auth.
ISAIAH, P.: See CHANDY, J., jt. auth.
ISAKSSON, B., On lipid constituents of normal bile, Upsala läkaref.förh. **56:**177-195, '52
ISBARY, J., Beitrag zur lokalen Rutinbehandlung, Medizinische, pp. 13-14, Jan. 5, '52
ISBELL, H. (Lexington, Ky.), Acute and chronic barbiturate intoxication, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull. TB 10-76, pp. 1-13, Aug. 15, '51
See FRASER, H. F., jt. auth.
ISBELL, H. (Memphis, Tenn.): See SKINNER, E. F., jt. auth.
ISCH, F.: See MARX, C. H., jt. auth.
ISCHIUM
lesions of ischium and pubis in pregnancy resembling osteitis, [A. Golden] J.Urol. **67:**370-373, March '52
roentgen diagnosis of 2 disorders of ischiopubic ramus, [A. Olivier & Nguyen Duc Quang] Extrême-Orient med. **4:**120-122, July-Dec. '51 F
ISCH-WALL, P.: See TROTOT, R., jt. auth.
ISEBARTH, R., Beitrag zur intrakutanen Tuberkulinprüfung mit Alttuberkulin und gereinigtem Tuberkulin Hoechst, Medizinische, pp. 412-413, March 29, '52
ISELIN, H.: See SUTER, F., jt. auth.
ISELIN, M., Antibiotiques et panaris, Presse méd. **59:**1711-1712, Dec. 22, '51
See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.
ISERI, L. T., HENDERSON, H. W., and DERR, J. W., Use of adrenolytic drug, regitine, in pheochromocytoma, Am.Heart J. **42:**129-136, July '51
BATCHELOR, T. M., BOYLE, A. J., and MYERS, G. B., Studies of fluid, electrolyte, and nitrogen balance in acute renal insufficiency, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89:**188-215, Feb. '52
CHANDLER, D., MYERS, G. B., and BOYLE, A. J., Diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, J.Michigan M. Soc. **50:**1370-1377, Dec. '51
and others, Water and electrolyte content of cardiac and skeletal muscle in heart failure and myocardial infarction, Am.Heart J. **43:**215-227, Feb. '52

ISHAM, R. L.: See **COWDEN, F. E., jt. auth.**
ISHAM, W. H.: See **LEEDHAM, C. L., jt. auth.**
ISHIDA, N.: See **KOBAYASHI, S., jt. auth.**
ISHII, K., Complement fixation tests performed on Japanese B encephalitis cases occurred in Tokyo during summer of 1948, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:35-40, Oct. '51
ISHII, Y., On ulcer formation in caecum at site of experimental injection of Entamoeba histolytica, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:235-238, Nov. '51
Propriétés sérologiques du virus vaccinal inactivé par des rayons ultraviolets, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**: 443-447, Dec. '51
ISHIKAWA, J.: See **WAKO, H., jt. auth.**
See **SOEKAWA, M., jt. auth.**
ISHIMOTO, M.: See **NOJIMA, T., jt. auth.**
ISKE, B.: See **RAHN, O., jt. auth.**
ISKRANT, A. P., and REMEIN, Q. R., Effect of incomplete information on estimating prevalence of disease, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:384-389, April '52
REMEIN, Q. R., and DONOHUE, J. F., Evaluation of antisyphilitic therapy with intensive follow-up; statistical method of analysis and its critical evaluation, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **32**:371-375, Dec. '51
ISLAMI, A.: See **BOSCH, D. T., jt. auth.**
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See Pancreas
ISLER, W., Über die Indikation zur Osteotaxis nach R. Hoffmann, Helvet.chir.acta **18**:289-293, Nov. '51
ISOAGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination
ISOELECTRIC POINT: See Blood, reaction
ISONIAZID
absorption, distribution, excretion and short-term toxicity of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (nydrazid) in man, [D. F. Elmendorf, Jr., W. U. Cawthon, C. Muschenheim & W. McDermott] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:429-442, April '52
estimation of isonicotinic acid hydrazid (nydrazid) in biologic fluids, [J. M. Kelly & R. B. Poet] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**:484-485, April '52
pharmacologic and toxicologic observations on hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid), [W. M. Benson, P. L. Stefko & M. D. Roe] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:376-391, April '52
tolerance of Macacus rhesus for isonicotinylhydrazines (isoniazid, its glucosyl derivative and its propyl derivative, iproniazid); preliminary report, [R. A. Lewis & I. Zieper] Dis.Chest **21**:378-384, April '52
effects, bacterial resistance studies with derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid), [W. Szybalski & V. Bryson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:768-770, June '52
development of drug resistance of M. tuberculosis to isonicotinic acid hydrazide, [M. Buck & R. J. Schnitzer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:759-760, June '52
in vitro effect on Mycobacterium tuberculosis; [R. Angelico & others] Rendic.Ist.surer.san. **15**:627-703, '52 I
in vitro studies on isonicotinic acid hydrazide, [F. Pansy, H. Stander & R. Donovick] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:761-764, June '52
multiplication of tubercle bacilli within phagocytes cultivated in vitro and effect of streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide, [E. Suter] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**:775-776, June '52
resistance to isonicotinic acid hydrazide, [G. L. Hobby & T. F. Lenert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:771-774, June '52
sterilization of tubercle bacilli by isonicotinic acid hydrazide and incidence of variants resistant to drug in vitro, [G. Middlebrook] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:765-767, June '52
synergistic action of isonicotinic acid hydrazine (isoniazid) and streptomycin in vitro, [J. Ilavsky] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:777-778, June '52
in blood: See Blood, isoniazid
in urine: See Urine, isoniazid
therapy: See Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Pharnyx, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, in vitro effect on Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [R. Angelico & others] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**: 627-703, '52 I
pharmacologic and toxicologic observations on hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid), [W. M. Benson, P. L. Stefko & M. D. Roe] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:376-391, April '52
pharmacology of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (nydrazid), [B. Rubin, G. L. Hassert, Jr., B. G. H. Thomas & J. C. Burke] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:392-401, April '52
toxicity of hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid, its glucosyl derivative and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid) in chemotherapy of human tuberculosis (preliminary report), [I. J. Selikoff, E. H. Robitzek & G. G. Ornstein] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**:17-26, Jan. '52
ISOPROPANOL: See Isopropyl Alcohol
ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL
danger of occupational cancer during manufacture of isopropyl alcohol, [E. W. Baader] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**:90, July '51 G [Comment on Keeser's article]; reply by Keeser **1**:90-91, July '51 G
quest for suspected industrial carcinogen (in production of isopropanol), [C. S. Weil, H. F. Smyth, Jr. & T. W. Nale] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:535-547, June '52
ISOPROPYL-nor-ADRENALIN: See Isopropylarterenol
ISOPROPYLARTERENOL
ciliated and secreting bronchial epithelium and effects of isopropylarterenol, [H. von Hayek] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:269-271, '52 G
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Whooping Cough, therapy
ISOTOPES, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity
ISRAEL, H. L., and SONES, M., Sarcoidosis, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3**:18-21, Jan. '52
and others, Chronic disseminated histoplasmosis; investigation of its relationship to sarcoidosis, Am. J.Med. **12**:252-260, Feb. '52
ISRAEL, R., HERTZOG, P., and PERSONNE, C., L'angiopneumographie dans le cancer et les pneumopathies chroniques localisées. Distinction entre amputation organique des artères et simple raréfaction fonctionnelle de la circulation pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:227-233, Feb. 8-15, '52
and others, Blocs caséeux circonscrits, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1196-1200, Oct. 19-26, '51
ISRAEL, S. L., Total linear salpingostomy; clinical and experimental observations, Fertil.& Steril. **2**:505-513, Nov.-Dec. '51
and CONSTON, A. S., Unrecognized pituitary necrosis (Sheehan's syndrome); cause of sudden death, J.A. M.A. **148**:189-193, Jan. 19, '52
ISRAEL-RENDU METHOD: See Heart, function tests
ISRAELS, A. A.: See **ORIE, N. G. M., jt. auth.**
ISSALY, A. S., and de ISSALY, I. M., Pasteurellosis humana, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:304-308, Feb. 15, '52
de ISSALY, I. M.: See **ISSALY, A. S., jt. auth.**
ISTIONINA (phenothiazine preparation), See Leprosy, therapy
ISTRE, B. S., Malignant tumours of vulva, Acta radiol. **36**:329-335, Oct. '51
ISUPREL: See Isopropylarterenol
ITAHASHI, M.: See **EGAMI, F., jt. auth.**
ITANO, H. A.: See **STURGEON, P., jt. auth.**
ITATANI, M. K.: See **WEISS, E., jt. auth.**
ITCHING: See Pruritus
ITELSON, I.: See Itelson, J.
ITELSON, J., Syndrome hyperfolliculino-hypothyroïdien avec une éosinophilie considérable, Sang **22**:753-756, '51
Le problème des lymphocytes, Sang **23**:239-248, '52
ITO, F.: See **YANAGISAWA, K., jt. auth.**
ITO, M., Studies on melanin, Tohoku J.Exper.Med.(supp. 1) **55**:1-104, Feb. 9, '52
ITO, S., Comparative studies on live rabies vaccines and killed ones, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:11-22, Oct. '51
ITO REACTION: See Chancroid, diagnosis
ITOH, H., TODA, M., SHIMADA, F., and FUKUZUMI, S., Experimental studies on virus of Japanese B encephalitis using chickens: development and persistence of serum antibodies, Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **24**:219-227, Nov. '51
ITOIZ, J. E., Importancia del contenido tisular y plasmático de potasio, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:500-510, Oct.-Dec. '51
ITOIZ, O. A.: See **LOZADA, B. B., jt. auth.**
ITRE, H.: See **BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.**
ITSENKO'S DISEASE: See Cushing Syndrome
ITSIKSON, L. Y., So-called pseudoglaucoma due to compression of optic nerve, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31**: 7-11, '52 R
ITTNER, W. B., III: See **TER-POGOSSIAN, M., jt. auth.**
IVADY, G., Behandlung von Diarrhöe bei Säuglingen und Kleinkindern mit Hagebuttenmehl und Hagebuttenextrakt, Ann.paediat. **178**:107-115, Feb. '52

IVALDY, F., De l'utilisation des aérosols comme méthode d'investigation bactériologique chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 104-106, '52
De quelques facteurs techniques importants dans la chirurgie d'exérèse des lésions pulmonaires tuberculeuses, Presse méd. **60:**653-654, May 3, '52
IVANOV, G. K., Photoelectric method for registration of results of experiments, Klin.med.(no.11) **29:**88-89, '51 R
IVANOV, L. I., Results of tarsomarginoplastic operations, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31:**40-41, '52 R
IVANYI, J.: See HALMAGYI, D., jt. auth.
IVE, T., Persistent bacteriuria in children; after-examination, Nord.med. **46:**1858-1859, Dec. 12, '51 Da
IVERSEN, K., Quantitative determination of sebaceous secretion on dorsal region of hand during summer period, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**206-208, '52
Acromegaly associated with phæochromocytoma, Acta med.scandinav. **142:**1-5, '52
IVERSEN, P.: See BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.
IVERSEN, P. F.: See HOLST, H., jt. auth.
IVERSEN, S., and EDELSTEIN, J. M., On mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; early mitotic effect of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene on epidermal cells of mouse ear, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 213-222, '52
See ARLEY, N., jt. auth.
IVES, J. C. J., and MILLER, R. A., Bacterial counts of milk in inadequate lactation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59:**249-251, April '52
IVINS, J. C.: See DUNLAP, R. W., JR., jt. auth.
See WEED, L. A., jt. auth.
IVINS, J. L.: See HOFFMAN, E., jt. auth.
IVY, A. C., and GIBBS, G. E., Pancreatitis: review, Surgery **31:**614-642, April '52
See GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.
See ROBACK, G. S., jt. auth.
See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
IVY, R. H., Modern concept of cleft lip and cleft palate management, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**121-129, Feb. '52
IVY POISONING: See Rhus, toxicity
IWASA, S.: See MATUMOTO, M., jt. auth.
IYER, C. G. S., Case report of adamantinoma present at birth, J.Neurosurg. **9:**221-228, March '52
IZAK, G.: See UNGAR, H., jt. auth.
See WOLMAN, M., jt. auth.
IZAR, G., Epatocolangite acuta in cirrotico, Gior.med. mil. **101:**409-415, Nov.-Dec. '51
Sobre a entoxicação por barbitúricos; lição de clínica, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**49-55, Feb. '52
Anemia ipocroma, macrocitica, acuta, secondaria, in organismo fortemente defedato, probabilmente affetto da tubercolosi peritoneale; considerazioni sui suoi rapporti con una intercorrente terapia streptomicinica, Riforma med. **66:**113-119, Feb. 2, '52
Gotta-iperuricemia (loro trattamento), Minerva med. **1:**291-293, Feb. 16, '52
Su di una terapia antiallergica con calcio e magnesio addizionati a rutina, Minerva med. **1:**585-586, March 22, '52
Sulla malattia diabetica, Minerva med. **1:**917-926, May 3, '52
IZARN, P.: See BOULET, P., jt. auth.
See CAZAL, P., jt. auth.
See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.
See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.
IZQUIERDO, J. J., Origins and development of Mexican Pharmacopoeiæ; from early essay (1832) and first legally enforced edition (1884) to first official Pharmacopoeia (1930), Bull.Hist.Med. **26:**54-70, Jan.-Feb. '52
See CRAVIOTO, R. O., jt. auth.
IZQUIERDO, S., La toracoplastia correctora inmediata o precoz. Casuística personal. Indicaciones y técnica, Rev.españ.tuberc. **20:**539-562, Sept. '51
and LAZARO, ROMEO, J. M., Las lesiones residuales tras de la toracoplastia y su tratamiento mediante las toracoplastias correctoras (casuística personal), Rev.españ.tuberc. **20:**659-676, Nov.; 719-777, Dec. '51
IZUMI, S., Studies on food habit and inhabitable ground of Katayama nosophora Robson, intermediate host for Schistosoma japonicum, Jap.M.J. **4:**125-129, April '51
IZZO, R. A., BONFIGLIOLI, H., and MARTINEZ, H., Primoinfección pulmonar de laboratorio producida por coccidioides immitis, Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15:**79-91, '51
See LAROCCA, R., jt. auth.

J

JB-305: See cross reference under N-Ethyl-3-Piperdyl-diPhenylacetate
JABKOVITZ, P.: See BOWES, W. G., jt. auth.
JABLONICKY, S., and REHAK, A., Case of lipoid proteinosis (Urbach-Wiethe), Casop.lék.česk. **90:** 1401-1405, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
JABLONSKA, S., So-called diseases of connective tissue, with special consideration of systemic lupus erythematosus and scleroderma, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**286-296, '52 Pol
JABONERO, V., Innervation efférente des vaisseaux sanguins, Cardiologia **19:**209-247, '51
Les fuseaux neuro-leio-musculaires des voies respiratoires et leurs altérations au cours de la tuberculose, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**38-46, '52
JACCOTTET, M., Deux cas d'obstruction du duodénum, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**385-387, April 12, '52
Syndrome de Guillain-Barré, acrodynie et ectodermose pluriorificielle, Ann.pædiat. **178:**355, May-June '52
JACHIMOWICZ, S., and WILCZYNSKI, S., Fate of patients following cholecystectomy, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**21-27, '52 Pol
JACK, I. B., Toxoplasmosis: review of literature and report of case, M.J.Australia **1:**391-396, March 22, '52
JACK, T., Case of advanced rheumatoid arthritis treated with oral and parenteral cortisone, Glasgow M.J. **33:**55-57, Feb. '52
JACKES, H., Fulguration of malignant lesions of rectum, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**157-165, April '52
JACKMAN, A. I., and SCHORR, C. A., Evaluation of carbon dioxide therapy of neuroses, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13:**17-30, Jan.-March '52
JACKMAN, R. J., and ANDERSON, J. R., Proctologic manifestations of carcinoma of prostate, Am.J. Surg. **83:**491-495, April '52
JACKSON, A. D. M., and DUDGEON, J. A., Kaposi's varicelliform eruption: diagnosis and treatment, Great Ormond St.J.(no.2) pp. 125-132, Dec. '51
JACKSON, A. S., Present concepts in treatment of hyperthyroidism, West Virginia M.J. **48:**67-69, March '52
JACKSON, A. V., Five cases of "adenochondroma" of lung, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**173-178, Feb. '52
JACKSON, B. R., Incidence of postoperative complications in anorectal surgery; review of 500 cases, North Carolina M.J. **13:**250-253, May '52
JACKSON, C. L., Estado actual de la broncoesofagología, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**364-365, Sept. 15-30, '51
Current trends in treatment of esophageal disease, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **54:**479-485, Jan. 12, '52
JACKSON, C. R. S.: See BEMBRIDGE, B. A., jt. auth.
JACKSON, D. M., Burns and scalds among children, J. Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15:**32-39, Feb. '52
See BULL, J. P., jt. auth.
JACKSON, D. P., CRONKITE, E. P., JACOBS, G. J., and BEHRENS, C. F., Prothrombin utilization in radiation injury, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**208-217, April '52
CRONKITE, E. P., LeROY, G. V., and HALPERN, B., Further studies on nature of hemorrhagic state in radiation injury, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**449-461, March '52
JACKSON, D. S.: See KELLGREN, J. H., jt. auth.
JACKSON, E.: See SMITH, D. E., jt. auth.
JACKSON, F.: See EVANS, W., jt. auth.
JACKSON, G. G., and others, Terramycin therapy of pneumonia: clinical and bacteriologic studies in 91 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1175-1202, Dec. '51
JACKSON, H.: See CRICK, J., jt. auth.
JACKSON, J. P.: See MALKIN, S. A. S., jt. auth.
JACKSON, L. K.: See WISHART, F. O., jt. auth.
JACKSON, M. H.: See RUSSELL, P. M. G., jt. auth.
JACKSON, W. P. U., Clinical features, diagnosis, and osseous lesions of gargoylism exemplified in 3 siblings, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:**549-557, Dec. '51
de JACO, M.: See BOTTIGLIONI, E., jt. auth.
JACOB: See also Jakob
JACOB, F., Effects de la carence glucidique sur l'induction d'un Pseudomonas pyocyanea lysogène, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82:**433-457, April '52
JACOB, J., Antagonistes de la stimulation acétylcholinique du cœur isolé et atropinisé de lapin--comparaisons entre divers agents synaptolytiques, antihistaminiques et antifibrillants (communication préliminaire), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 106-112, Feb. 1, '52
JACOB, S. W., RAVIN, H., and FRANK, H. A., Serum cholinesterase activity of dogs in shock or after

JACOB, S. W., RAVIN, H., and FRANK, H. A.--Continued
hepatectomy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:784-787, Dec. '51
See FRANK, H. A., jt. auth.
See RUTENBURG, A. M., jt. auth.
See SCHWEINBURG, F. B., jt. auth.
JACOB, W.: See STUTTGEN, G., jt. auth.
JACOBAEUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
JACOBI, G. W., and KIRCHHOFF, H., Die Anspannungs- und Austreibungszeit als Funktionsprüfung des kindlichen Herzens, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:561-567, '52
See KIRCHHOFF, H., jt. auth.
JACOBI, J., LOEWENECK, M., and NORTHOFF, F., Die Diagnostik und Therapie der kongenitalen Angio-Kardiopathien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:193-197, Feb. 15, '52; 232-237, Feb. 22, '52
JACOBI, M.: See GREENBLATT, I. J., jt. auth.
See GRUENWALD, P., jt. auth.
See LAZARUS, S. S., jt. auth.
See VOLK, B. W., jt. auth.
JACOBS, A., Uretero-intestinal anastomosis: observations on technique and end-results with review of 138 personal cases; president's address, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:33-40, Jan. '52
Genito-urinary emergencies, Practitioner **168**:368-376, April '52
JACOBS, A. A., Congenital ocular toxoplasmosis, New York J.Med. **52**:1322-1323, May 15, '52
JACOBS, B. R.: See LI, T. H., jt. auth.
JACOBS, E. C., and VIVAS, J. R., Combined streptomycin-tuberculin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; pilot study, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:115-123, Jan. '52
Combined streptomycin-tuberculin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; methods of treatment, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:267-274, Feb. '52
JACOBS, F. M., Treatment of advanced cancer of bladder, Virginia M.Month. **78**:655-659, Dec. '51
Lower nephron nephrosis and artificial kidney; case report, Virginia M.Month. **79**:260-263, May '52
JACOBS, G. J.: See CRONKITE, E. P., jt. auth.
See JACKSON, D. P., jt. auth.
JACOBS, H. J., Angiocardiography in definitive diagnosis of cardiovascular disease, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:6-12, Jan. '52; correction **3**:197, March '52
Current applications of angiocardiography, New Orleans M.& S. J. **104**:394-399, April '52
JACOBS, J. E.: See WILSON, W. J., jt. auth.
JACOBS, J. S. L., WEST, P. M., and TEMPEREAU, C. E., Studies of proteolytic enzyme systems in patients with emotional disorders, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:410-412, Nov. '51
JACOBS, L. L., and RICHLAND, K. J., Carcinomatosis of leptomeninges; review of literature and report of 4 cases, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **16**:335-356, Dec. '51
JACOBS, S., Routine photoradiography in general hospital; its place in detecting unsuspected pulmonary tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **72**:189-191; 226, April '52
JACOBS, T. P., Trichinous myocarditis, New York J. Med. **52**:1333-1335, May 15, '52
JACOBS, W. S.: See FINDLEY, T., jt. auth.
JACOBSEN, A. K. F., Monstrous case of skin cancer developed from nevus, Ugesk.læger **113**:1749-1750, Dec. 20, '51 Da
JACOBSEN, E., Deaths of alcoholic patients treated with disulfiram (tetraethylthiuram disulfide) in Denmark, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:16-26, March '52
Metabolism of ethyl alcohol, Nature,London **169**:645-647, April 19, '52
See HALD, J., jt. auth.
JACOBSOHN, D.: See EMMELIN, N., jt. auth.
See HARRIS, G. W., jt. auth.
JACOBSON, B. M., and SOHIER, W. D., Effects of ACTH and of cortisone on platelets in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura, New England J.Med. **246**:247-249, Feb. 14, '52
JACOBSON, F. W.: See MILLOTT, N., jt. auth.
JACOBSON, G.: See SUSSMAN, M. L., jt. auth.
JACOBSON, H. G., POPPEL, M. H., HANENSON, I. B., and DEWING, S. B., Left atrial enlargement; optimum roentgen method for its demonstration, Am. Heart J. **43**:423-436, March '52
JACOBSON, L. E., and LIPMAN, A., Depth dose investigation for perforated grid therapy at 200 kilovolts, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:458-469, March '52
SCHWARTZMAN, J. J., and HEISER, S., Monitoring of diagnostic x-ray department, Radiology **58**:568-582, April '52
JACOBSON, L. O., Evidence for humoral factor (or factors) concerned in recovery from radiation injury: review, Cancer Res. **12**:315-325, May '52
and ROBSON, M. J., Factors effecting x-ray inhibition of antibody formation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:169-175, Feb. '52
JACOBSON, S.: See BECKER, B. J. P., jt. auth.
JACOBSON, S. A. (Bronx, N. Y.), Two cases of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis treated with cortisone, Neurology **2**:166-168, March-April '52
JACOBSON, S. A. (Portland, Ore.), On teaching of bone pathology, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:278-285, Oct. '51
JACOBSON, W., and GOOD, P. M., Haemopoietic activity of folic acid treated with xanthine oxidase, Quart.J.Med. **21**:1-18, Jan. '52
JACOBSON, W. E., HAMMARSTEN, J. F., and HELLER, B. I., Effects of adrenaline upon renal function and electrolyte excretion, J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1503-1506, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
JACOBSSON, F., Die Ergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung bei Larynx- und Hypopharynxcarcinom am Radiumhemmet, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:97-111, '51
JACOBUS, W. N., Gunshot wound of gravid uterus; report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:687-690, March '52
JACOBY, A.: See WALLACE, H. M., jt. auth.
JACOBY, F., and MARTIN, B. F., Relationship of bile alkaline phosphatase to histochemically detectable alkaline phosphatase in biliary tract; including reference to histology of gallbladder epithelium, J.Anat. **85**:391-400, Oct. '51
JACOD, M., Les formes chirurgicales des épithéliomas de la région épiglottique, Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:772-778, '51
JACOD-NEGRI SYNDROME: See Cranium, cancer
JACONO, G.: See Iacono, G.
JACONO, I.: See Iacono, I.
JACOPO da SANGINESIO: See Solleciti, Giacomo
JACOT, B., and SELYE, H., On alleged adrenal-mediated actions of gonadotrophins, Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:448-450, Dec. '51
On extra-adrenal actions of adrenocorticotrophic preparations, Endocrinology **50**:254-258, Feb. '52
See SELYE, H., jt. auth.
DUCOMMUN, P., TIMIRAS, P. S., and SELYE, H., Influence du salicylate de sodium sur la perméabilité du tissu conjonctif chez le rat intact et chez le rat surrénnalectomisé, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:621-623, '51
JACOT, C.: See BUCHER, K., jt. auth.
JACQUELIN, C.: See QUENU, J., jt. auth.
JACQUELINE, F.: See FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.
JACQUET, J.: See HISSARD, R., jt. auth.
JADIN, J., Contribution à l'étude des intoxications alimentaires au Ruanda-Urundi, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:8-10, Sept. '51
JAEGER, F., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Ulcus-cruris- und Varizenbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:422-425, April 4, '52
JAEGER, J. O. S., Teen-age drug addiction: some thoughts regarding therapy and prophylaxis, Am. J.Psychotherapy **6**:293-297, April '52
JAEGER, K. H., and REMY, R., Morphologische Änderungen des vom Kreislauf abgeschlossenen Blutes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:456-458, April 19, '52
JAEGER, R. (Frankfurt a. Main): See EBERHARDT, H., jt. auth.
JAEGER, R. (Philadelphia), Air emboli complicating operations on brain and spinal cord, and maneuver to prevent them, S.Forum (1951) pp. 395-398, '52
JAEGER, W., Werden die angeborenen Störungen des Rotgrünsinns ausnahmslos recessiv-geschlechtsgebunden vererbt? von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:379-384, '52
Beitrag zur Frage der Genlokalisation der Farbensinnstörungen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:385-388, '52
JAEKEL, H., Impfkasten zur Verhütung von Laborinfektionen und zur Vermeidung von sekundären Verunreinigungen von Kulturen, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:406-409, '52
JAENSCH, P. A., Diagnostische Schwierigkeiten beim metastatischen Krebs der Aderhaut, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120**:70-72, '52
Erwerbsminderung und Rententarife, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120**:411-419, '52
JÄRVI, O., and TEIR, H., Experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of experimental scar tissue inside and around gland, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **29**:401-415, '51

JÄRVINEN, K. A. J., Effect of cortisone on reaction of skin to ultra-violet light, Brit.M.J. **2**:1377-1378, Dec. 8, '51

Observations on use of thiouracil in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:47-53, March '52

JÄRVINEN, P. A.: **See KINNUNEN, O., jt. auth.**

JAFFE, H. L. **(Los Angeles)**, Multiple small dose radioiodine technic for treatment of severe cardiac disease in euthyroid patients, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:916-919, Nov. '51

JAFFE, H. L. **(New York): See MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.**

JAFFE, HENRY L. **(1896--)**

[S. Kleinberg] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:xi-xiv, Oct. '51

volume in tribute to Dr. Henry L. Jaffe, Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **12**:1-527, Oct. '51

JAFFE, J., **and BENDER, M. B.**, Perceptual patterns during recovery from general anaesthesia, J. Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:316-321, Nov. '51

JAFFE, L., Probable polypous form of leishmaniasis of nose, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:14-18, '52

JAFFE, N. S., **and KNIE, P.**, True polycoria, Am.J. Ophth. **35**:253-255, Feb. '52

JAFFE, R., Ulcus jejuni und Jejunitis ulcerosa necroticans, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:91-94, Dec. 20, '51

JAFFE, W. G., Influence of cobalt on reproduction of mice and rats, Science **115**:265-267, March 7, '52

JAGER, B. V., Protein-binding properties and clinical effects of 3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:121-130, Feb. '52

JAGER, K. W., **and MOLL, J.**, Development of human triceps surae; observations on ontogenetic formation of muscle architecture and skeletal attachments, J.Anat. **85**: 338-349, Oct. '51

JAGIC, N., Einst und jetzt: Herzinsuffizienz, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**: 253-256, '52

JAGO, M., Case of dissecting aneurysm of aorta with hemiplegia diagnosed during life, Brit.Heart J. **14**:279-282, April '52

JAGOS, V.: **See DUB, O., jt. auth.**

JAHIEL, RENE: **See JAHIEL, RICHARD, jt. auth.**

JAHIEL, RICHARD, **JAHIEL, RENE and KRAKAUER, J.**, Local hypersensitiveness of rabbit stomach, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:54-56, Jan. '52

JAHIER, H., Les textes obstétricaux de Paul d'Egine (VII^{e} siècle), Hist.méd. (no.spéc.) pp. 3-9, May '52

and **NOUREDDINE, A.**, De l'obstétrique et de la pédiatrie en Espagne musulmane au X^{e} siècle, Hist.med.(no.spéc.) pp. 21-35, May '52

and **ODIER, M.**, Présentation d'un nouveau tire-lait automatique, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:778-779, '51

JAHN, D., Kompensierende und dekompensierende Hyperthyreosen. (Beitrag zum hepatothyreotischen Syndrom), Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 140-142, '51

Internistische Beiträge zur Kretschmerschen Konstitutionslehre, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:176-180, Feb. 8, '52

JAHN, H., **and JAKOB, F. J.**, Bestimmung der Kreislaufzeit mit dem Äther-Decholin-Test, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:244-247, March 14, '52

JAHN, R. J.: **See WILLIAMS, J. W., jt. auth.**

JAHN, R. P., **and OLINGER, J. K.**, Linear basal atelectasis following therapeutic phrenic nerve interruption, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 88-92, Jan.(pt.1) '52

JAHNEL, FRANZ: See Obituaries

JAHNKE, K.: **See KLEE, P., jt. auth**

JAHNKE, K. H., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1153-1160, Dec. 7, '51

JAILER, J. W., Adrenocorticotropin content of immature rat pituitary gland, Endocrinology **49**:826-827, Dec. '51

Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; diagnostic significance of 17-ketosteroids, M.Clin. North America **36**:757-766, May '52

See **LOUCHART, J., jt. auth.**

JAIN, S. P., Study in birth order statistics of India, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:289-292, April '51

JAKOB, A.: **See STRAUSS, E., jt. auth.**

JAKOB, F., Posttraumatische Thromboseprophylaxe, Helvet.chir.acta **18**: 368-369, Nov. '51

JAKOB, F. J.: **See JAHN, H., jt. auth.**

JAKOB-CREUTZFELDT DISEASE: See Pseudosclerosis

JAKOBIEC, M., Diagnostic difficulties and results of streptomycin therapy of Addison's disease, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 34-38, '52 Pol

JAKOBSEN, A. H. L., Influence of oestrogenic hormones on prostate. Oestrogenic reactions in human prostate after artificial hormone administration, in normal human prostate at birth and in cases of senile hyperplasia of prostate, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:419-425, '51

von **JAKSCH'S DISEASE:** See Pseudoleukemia, infantile

von **JAKSCH-HAYEM-LUZET DISEASE:** See Anemia, erythroblastic

JALLUT, H.: **See CACHIN, M., jt. auth.**

JALON LASSERE, R., Tuberculosis y embarazo, Rev. clin.espan. **41**:369-378, June 30, '51

JAMAIN, B., **and LEGROS, R.**, Intérêt du test de tolérance à l'héparine "in vitro" pour le diagnostic des thromboses veineuses du post-partum et pour suivre l'action du traitement, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **4**:59-62, '52

JAMES, A. E.: **See KELLY, C. A., jt. auth.**

JAMES, A. G., **WILLIAMS, R. D., and MORTON, J. L.**, Use of radioactive cobalt in nonresectable head and neck cancer, Cancer **4**:1333-1336, Nov. '51

JAMES, A. H.: **See OLNEY, J. M., jt. auth.**

JAMES, C. L.: **See HOWARD, J. M., jt. auth.**

JAMES, D. C., Gallbladder surgery at St. Joseph's Hospital; statistical and comparative review, Arizona Med. **8**:35-38, Dec. '51

JAMES, E. S.: **See ROBERTSON, R., jt. auth.**

JAMES, G., Public health aspects of atomic disaster, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:116-122, Nov. '51

JAMES, G. W., **III, and PORTER, W. B.**, Sickle cell anemia, Postgrad.Med. **11**:357-362, April '52

JAMES, K. L., Psychotrauma (cardiac neurosis) in medical therapy; 4 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:19-23, Jan. 5, '52 Du

JAMES, L. R.: **See BEBER, M., jt. auth.**

JAMES, P.: **See BEGUE, H., jt. auth.**

JAMES, T., Aplasia of male prepuce with evidence of hereditary transmission, J.Anat. **85**:370-372, Oct. '51

Benign polypoid tumour of cervix uteri in girl 3 years old, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:762-763, Oct. '51

Multiple congenital articular rigidities; review of literature with reports of 2 cases, Edinburgh M. J. **58**:565-580; 581-597, Dec. '51

Radiological visualisation of Meckel's diverticulum, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:221-222, April '52

See HOLZEL, A., jt. auth.

JAMES, T. G. I., **and TURNER, E. A.**, Soft-tissue involvement in multiple myelomatosis, Brit.J. Surg. **39**: 361-364, Jan. '52

JAMES, V. D.: **See CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.**

JAMES, W. M., **POWER, J. L., and RIPPLE, P. H.**, Experimental and clinical observations of effects of cortisone in corneal lesions, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49**:267-282, '52

JAMES, W. T., **and CANNON, D. J.**, Conditioned avoiding response in puppies, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:251-253, Jan. '52

JAMESON, D.: **See HURVICH, L. M., jt. auth.**

JAMESON, S.: **See ROBERTSON, J. P., jt. auth.**

JAMESON, W. J.: **See CARPENTER, R. J., JR., jt. auth.**

JAMIESON, E. S.: **See FAIRBANK, T. J., jt. auth.**

JAMIESON, R. W., **and ANSON, B. J.**, Relation of median nerve to heads of origin of pronator teres muscle; study of 300 specimens, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:34-35, '52

SWIGART, L. L., and ANSON, B. J., Points of parietal perforation of ilioinguinal and iliohypogastric nerves in relation to optimal sites for local anaesthesia, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 22-26, '52

JAMIESON, S. R., Tuberculous meningitis; treatment with streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid, Brit.M.J. **1**:83-85, Jan. 12, '52

JAMRA, M. A., **and GOMIDE, W.**, Balance de l'azote chez des leucémiques traités avec l'uréthane; observations sur l'élimination de 17-cétostéroïdes et sur la maturation cellulaire, Sang **23**:31-44, '52

LICHTENSTEIN, R., VIEIRA, C. B., and RIBEIRO LEITE, M. O., Capilaropatia constitucional. Forma de von Willebrand e forma capilar simples, Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:12-32, Jan. '52

and others, Aspectos cárdio-vasculares da anemia falciforme, Rev.Hosp.clin. **6**: 211-238, Oct. '51

JANAUSCHEK, K.: **See HAJEK, O., jt. auth.**

JANBON, M., Valeur des méthodes biologiques applicables au diagnostic de la brucellose humaine, Rev.prat. **2**:539-545, March 21, '52

and **BERTRAND, L.**, La tuberculose miliaire autonome du foie (granulie hépatique portogène d'allure primitive), Presse méd. **59**:1631-1632, Dec. 8, '51

Maladie de Cooley (thalassanémie majeure chez deux frères), Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 405-417, '52

JANBON, M.--Continued
BERTRAND, L., and SALVAING, J., Tétanie et tuberculose méningée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67:**1178-1184, Oct. 19-26, '51
Méningites à pneumocoques guéries par terramycine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**36-41, Jan. 11-18, '52
BERTRAND, L., ROUX, J., and SALVAING, J., Superinfections staphylococciques de l'intestin et accidents cholériformes de la terramycine, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136:**59-60, Jan. 22-29, '52
JANCSIK, W. E., Über das sogenannte Rh-Hapten, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**76-79, Nov. 5, '51
and KAISER, E., Isolation of hyaluronic acid by means of buffered trichloroacetic acid solutions, Nature, London **169:**114-115, Jan. 19, '52
JANDA, J., Determination of free cholesterol and its esters by method of elution chromatography, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**21-24, Jan. 4, '52 Cz
JANDOVA, D.: See HOENIG, V., jt. auth.
JANECEK, V., Lesions of sympathetic nervous system (Horner syndrome) in connection with surgical interventions for pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop. lék.česk. **91:**177-179, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
JANES, E. C., Pharyngo-œsophageal diverticula, Canad. M.A.J. **66:**255-258, March '52
JANES, R. G., and BRADBURY, J. T., Ovarian retention cysts in hypothyroid rats treated with diethylstilbestrol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**187-188, Jan. '52
JANES, R. M., What to know about modern chest surgery, Arizona Med. **9:**29-32, Jan. '52
JANET, H., and others, Chylopéritoine chez un nourrisson; guérison après quelques ponctions, Arch. franç.pediat. **8:**855-859, '51
JANEWAY, C. A.: See GITLIN, D., jt. auth.
JANG, R.: See JANSEN, E. F., jt. auth.
JANIS, I. L., and ASTRACHAN, M., Effects of electroconvulsive treatments on memory efficiency, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46:** 501-511, Oct. '51
JANKE, D., Zur Kenntnis seltener Mykosen. Eine erste Beobachtung von Verticilliose, Hautarzt **3:**21-25, Jan. '52
JANKE, R. G., and LINDEMAYR, W., Behandlung des Eczema infantum mit Speck, Hautarzt **3:**129-133, March '52
See ANWANDER, H., jt. auth.
See HELIGE, H., jt. auth.
JANKELSON, I. R., and O'CONNER, J. J., Spontaneous cholecystoduodenostomy: report of case of long standing, Am. J. Digest. Dis. **19:** 66-68, March '52
JANKER, R., Der offene Ductus Botalli im Röntgen-Kinofilm, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**79-92, Dec. '51
Die Röntgendiagnostik der angeborenen Herzfehler, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**118, April '52
JANKOWITZ, G.: See SEIFERT, P., jt. auth.
JANN, G. J., STREITFELD, M. M., and SALLE, A. J., Fastness of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus to subtilin and to combinations of subtilin and streptomycin, J.Bact. **63:**353-362, March '52
See BICK, I. R., jt. auth.
JANOT, P.: See WEILL, J., jt. auth.
JANOTA, O., and HOFMEISTER, M., Difficulties in evaluation of causal relationships between cerebral hemorrhages and softening and head injuries, Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1467-1471, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
JANOUCH, F., Unification of health services, Časop.lék. česk. **90:** 1498-1500, Dec. 14, '51 Cz
JANOWITZ, H. D., and HOLLANDER, F., Basal secretion of pepsin by human stomach, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**338-340, March '52
See CROHN, B. B., jt. auth.
JANSEN, B. C. P., Role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; nutrition and vitamins, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**70-73, Jan. 12, '52 Du
JANSEN, E. F., JANG, R., and BALLS, A. K., Inhibition of purified, human plasma cholinesterase with diisopropyl fluorophosphate, J.Biol.Chem. **196:**247-253, May '52
JANSEN, L. H., Leiomyomata cutis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 40-50, '52
JANSEN, T., Hygienische Volkserziehung, eine wichtige ärztliche Aufgabe, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**118-120, Feb. 1, '52
JANSEY, F., Technique of intramedullary fixation of fractures, Mil.Surgeon **110:**339-343, May '52
JANSSEN, G. A.: See SAGE, E. C., jt. auth.
JANSSEN, W. A., and WEDBERG, S. E., Common house roach, Blattella germanica Linn., as potential vector of Salmonella typhimurium and
JANSSEN, W. A., and WEDBERG, S. E.--Continued Salmonella typhosa, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**337-343, March '52
JANSSENS, J., Symposium sur le facteur Rh; le facteur rhésus (D) à la maternité universitaire de Louvain; résultats du dépistage prénatal et technique du traitement par exsanguino-transfusion, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**13-19, '52
See SCHOCKAERT, R., jt. auth.
JANTZ, H., Über die Regulation des Mineralhaushaltes bei Belastung, Nervenarzt **23:**126-131, April '52
JANTZEN, G., Beitrag zur Symptomatologie der E 605-Vergiftung des Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1601-1602, Dec. 14, '51
JANUARY, L. E., and THEILEN, E. O., Treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 167-171, April '52
JANUS, O.: See KELLGREN, J. H., jt. auth.
JANVIER, R.: See WOLFROMM, G., jt. auth.
JANZ, H., Die Behandlung von Eiterungen des Brustraumes mit Antibiotica unter Verwendung von Streptokinase-Streptodornase, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**25-28, Jan. '52
JANZEN, R., Klinik und Pathogenese des cerebralen Anfallgeschehens, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 4-24, '51
and FUHRMANN, W., Grundlagen und Grenzen der klinischen Elektrencephalographie, Klin.Wchnschr. **29:**762-766, Dec. 1, '51
SCHROEDER, C., and HECKEL, H., Hirnbioelektrische Befunde bei Neugeborenen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**216-218, April '52
JAPAN AND JAPANESE
See also Public Health, in Japan
flies of medical importance in Japan; classification of Japanese female blowflies by characters of tergites and sternites, [R. Kano & K. Sato] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **21:** 229-241, July '51
flies of medical importance in Japan; flies of Hachijo area, [R. Kano] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:**223-227, July '51
male somatotypes among Japanese of northern Honshu, [B. S. Kraus] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:** 347-366, Sept. '51
what every American should know about Japan, [J. C. Moloney] Mil.Surgeon **110:**106-115, Feb. '52
diseases, dental caries in 205 students of Japanese ancestry at University of Hawaii, [C. D. Miller, A. C. Bickerton & G. L. Parke] Hawaii M.J. **11:** 216-220, March-April '52
epidemiology of murine typhus in Saitama 1948, in Niigata 1949 and multiple occurrence of murine typhus in one family, [M. Kitaoka, N. Takemori, A. Shishido & K. Jo] Jap.M.J. **4:**143-155, June '51
geographic distribution of neutralizing antibody against poliomyelitis virus "Lansing" strain on human sera collected in various parts of Japan, [M. Kitaoka & T. Miura] Jap.M.J. **4:**215-221, Aug. '51
influenza C in Japan, [H. Fukumi, S. Sunakawa, A. Takaki & K. Tanaka] Jap.M.J. **4:**139-141, April '51
influenza epidemic during winter 1950-1951 in Japan, [H. Fukumi & others] Jap.M.J. **4:**163-172, June '51
parasitologic studies in Far East; epidemiologic survey in Yamanashi Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, [G. W. Hunter, III & others] Jap.M.J. **4:**113-124, April '51
JAPHA, E. M.: See LeCLAIRE, H., jt. auth.
JAQUENOUD, P., Anesthésie générale et extraction de la cataracte, Anesth.et analg. **8:**500-507, Sept. '51
See JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.
and MERCIER, Y., Prévention des vomissements post-anesthésiques par les anti-histaminiques, Anesth.et analg. **8:** 724-727, Dec. '51
JAQUES, L. B., L'héparine en médecine, Rev.hémat. **7:** 74-95, '52
JAQUES, W. E., Relationship of nematode larvae to generalized sarcoidosis; report of case and review of literature, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**550-557, June '52
Sarcoidosis; review and proposed etiologic concept, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**558-592, June '52
and BENIRSCHKE, K., Pulmonary talcosis with involvement of stomach and heart; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**451-463, May '52
See SWENSON, O., jt. auth.
JAQUETI del POZO, G.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
JARA, R. R., and NORAMBUENA, C. S., Reducción de las luxaciones anteriores de columna cervical inferior, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21:**43-45, July '51

JARCHO, L. W., **EYZAGUIRRE, C., BERMAN, B., and LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR.,** Spread of excitation in skeletal muscle: some factors contributing to form of electromyogram, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 446-457, Feb. '52

JARDIN, J.: **See PERLMUTTER, B., jt. auth.**

JARDON, F. W., Fitting of sockets with artificial plastic eyes, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **2:** 102-109, May '51

JARETZKI, A., III: **See REHBEIN, A., jt. auth.**

See **VOORHEES, A. B., JR., jt. auth.**

JARIA, A., Sull'uso dell'ormone corticotropo ipofisario (ACTH) in un caso di coma insulinico prolungato, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 588-591, '51

Sindrome ipocondriaca. Discussione di un caso clinico, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 591-594, '51

Rilievi sulla risposta leucocitaria alla stimolazione corticotropinica indotta nei malati di mente, Folia endocrinol. **4:** 549-557, Aug. '51

See **MARIANI, G., jt. auth.**

JARISCH, A., Macht und Ohnmacht, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1265-1270, Dec. 22, '51

JARISCH-BEZOLD EFFECT: See Reflex, vagal

JARISCH-HERXHEIMER REACTION: See Syphilis, Herxheimer reaction

JARNIOU, A.: **See DUROUX, A., jt. auth.**

JARNIOU, P.: **See DUROUX, A., jt. auth.**

JAROS, O.: **See SERCL, M., jt. auth.**

JAROSLAVSKY, L.: **See GRINBERG, R., jt. auth.**

JAROWSKI, C. I.: **See ARMSTRONG, W. W., jt. auth.**

JARPA ORREGO, S.: **See AGUIRRE MAC-KAY, L., jt. auth.**

JARRETT, J. C., Report of 2 cases of late abdominal pregnancy, Ohio M.J. **48:** 219-221, March '52

JARROUSSE, J., **HAURAY, P., GUINGUENE, H., and LEBEAUPIN, P.,** Résultats de quelques cas d'anesthésie intraveineuse pour opération césarienne, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 153-154, '52

JARVIE, H. F., **and HOOD, M. C.,** Acute delirious mania, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 758-763, April '52

JARVIS, S. M., Diverticulum of pregnant uterus, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **62:** 1379-1380, Dec. '51

von **JASCHKE, H.,** Tetanusprophylaxe mit Fermo-Serum, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 117-119, '52

di **JASI, W.,** L'aspirazione endocavitaria nel Sanatorio "Villa Maria," Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:** 1075-1084, Dec. '51

JASIENSKI, J., Surgical therapy of peptic ulcer, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 436-441, '52 Pol

JASINSKI, B., **and BRÜTSCH, H.,** Zur Pathogenese, Prognose und Therapie traumatischer Myoglobinurien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 29-33, Jan. 12, '52

and **DIENER, E.,** Zur Frage der Häufigkeit des larvierten Eisenmangels bei Frauen, insbesondere bei Graviden und bei Wöchnerinnen, Gynaecologia **133:** 293-304, May '52

JASO, E., Contribución al tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa con diplomycina (X5), Rev.clin.espan. **43:** 96-102, Oct. 31, '51

JASONNI, E., **and BELLETTINI, W.,** Aspetti clinici iniziali del granuloma maligno (rilievi e considerazioni), Clinica, Bologna **13:** 161-170, '51

JASPER, H. H., **and AJMONE-MARSAN, C.,** Thalamocortical integrating mechanisms, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30:** 493-512, '52

AJMONE-MARSAN, C., and STOLL, J., Symposium on brain and mind; corticofugal projections to brain stem, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 155-166, Feb. '52

JASSIN, A.: **See PIERNES, A., jt. auth.**

JASTREMSKI, B., **and HOYT, J. C.,** Fulminating purpuric meningococcemia, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 769-774, May '52

JATHO, K., Das Restgehör des radikaloperierten, praktisch ertaubten Ohres und die Möglichkeit der prothetischen Hörverbesserung durch Körperschallübertragung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 25-39, Jan. '52

JAUBERT, J. L., **SEIGLAN, P., and BOUTAREAUD, J.,** Le test de la spermatogénèse chez le grenouille mâle, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:** 620-621, '51

JAUBERT de **BEAUJEU, M.: See MARMET, A., jt. auth.**

JAUCH, W. A., Die Zangenoperation bei Beckenendlage; Gedanken zu A. Döderleins Empfehlung der Zangenoperation als Mittel zur Senkung der hohen kindlichen Mortalität, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2358-2362, Nov. 23, '51

Drei Tubargraviditäten und zwei Spontangeburten bei ein und derselben Patientin, Gynaecologia **132:** 384-388, Dec. '51

Steissbeinprominenz als Geburtshindernis, München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 593-598, March 28, '52

JAUNDICE

See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy

acholuric: See Jaundice, hemolytic

arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from

blood in: See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, hemolytic

fluctuations in diazo reaction rate and in bilirubin adsorbed on serum proteins during course of jaundices, [D. Corà] Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 297-313, '52

catarrhal: See also Hepatitis, Infectious

benign icteroedematous syndromes; 2 cases, [H. Bonnin, J. Courbin, G. F. Moretti & P. Pène] J. méd.Bordeaux **129:** 200-203, March '52 F

spectral composition of fluorescence of blood serum in catarrhal and constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [G. Arpino] Riforma med. **66:** 322-323, March 22, '52 I

complications and sequels, associated mental disorders; case, [C. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 124-127, Feb. 9, '52 G

jaundice and its mechanism of action in rheumatic diseases correlated with enzyme, hormone and vitamin activities, [N. Farah] Rheumatism **8:** 1-14, Jan. '52

diagnosis: See also Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, obstructive; Liver, function tests; etc.

bile pigments, [M. Franklin] J.Student A.M.A. **1:** 21-26, March '52

serum iron in differential diagnosis, [P. Dubs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 73-76, Jan. 26, '52 G

significance of determination of iron-copper in serum for differential diagnosis, [K. H. Butzengeiger & J. Lange] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 250-253, March 14, '52 G

symposium on symptoms; differential diagnosis; clinical and laboratory aids, [J. R. Snavely & W. G. Unglaub] M.Clin.North America **36:** 393-403, March '52

value of ether test in differential diagnosis, [H. A. Kühn & J. Pirwitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 657-663, April 4, '52 G

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, of newborn; etc.

[P. Thorek] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:** 189-192; 206, Jan. '52

duodenal intubation in jaundice due to primary alterations of hepatic parenchyma; so-called hepatocytic jaundice, [B. Varela-Fuentes & J. Varela-Lopez] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 979-997, Sept.-Oct. '51 F

following gastrectomy for ulcer, [A. Dagher] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **8:** 433-444, Oct.-Dec. '51 F

frequency of toxic jaundice due to phenylcinchoninic acid (cinchophen); prophylaxis, [B. Varela Fuentes, G. Martínez Prado & C. Gomez del Valle] Arch.urug.med. **38:** 351-360, May-June '51 S

from serious anemia to terminal orange colored jaundice, [J. Olmer] Presse méd. **59:** 1707, Dec. 22, '51 F

hepatitis and nephrosis due to soluble bismuth (with special reference to dimercaprol therapy), [S. Karelitz & A. D. Freedman] Pediatrics **8:** 772-776, Dec. '51

hepatitis following PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) therapy, [A. G. McManis & W. J. D. Mira] M.J. Australia **2:** 747-748, Dec. 1, '51

histopathology of jaundice due to hepatitis following exploratory operations in 27 cases with preservation of biliary tract integrity; chronic jaundice, [J. F. Martin, P. Mallet-Guy, J. Féroldi & L. Eicholz] J.méd.Lyon **33:** 149-185, Feb. 20, '52 F

jaundice due to anomaly of biliary tract; cases, [A. S. da Costa] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 10-13, Jan. '52 P

jaundice of hepatic origin during course of methyl testosterone (androgen) therapy, [I. B. Brick & L. H. Kyle] New England J.Med. **246:** 176-179, Jan. 31, '52

plasma antithrombin determination: new test for cancer of pancreas associated with jaundice, [I. Innerfield & A. Angrist] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 422-428, April '52

primary icterogenic chronic papillitis; 3 cases, [H. Sarles] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 998-1010, Sept.-Oct. '51 F

primary jaundice due to various causes in Tunisia, [A. Corcos] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 248-253, April 22-29, '52 F

hemolytic, congenital hemolytic jaundice with hepatitis and pigmentary cholesterol lithiasis; case, [R. Dupuy & J. Audoin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67:** 1365-1372, Dec. 7 - 21, '51 F

JAUNDICE, hemolytic--Continued
during malignant disorders (leukemias, malignant granulomatosis, cancer), [A. Paraf & J. Dausset] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:290-308, Jan. 30, '52 F
familial crisis in congenital acholuric jaundice, [W. N. Ingham] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:34-36, Feb. '52
familial hemolytic anemia (Minkowski-Chauffard type) elicited by weaning in 8 month old infant; recovery at 9 months following splenectomy, [P. Bertoye, Pinel, Thivollet & Bianco] Pédiatrie **41**: 220-222, '52 F
jaundice due to lead poisoning, [L. L. Henderson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:967-969, June '52
pathogenesis of jaundice (Minkowski-Chauffard type), [G. Momigliano Levi] Minerva med. **1**:221-230, Feb. 6, '52 I
quantitative determination of activity of dipeptidase in serum, in bone marrow and in spleen in case of constitutional jaundice, [E. Salvidio & F. da S. Parreira] Haematologica **36**:63-71, '52 I
remarkable therapeutic effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone in acquired jaundice; case, [D. Christol, A. Eyquem & Colvez] Sang **23**:75-80, '52 F
results of splenectomy in case of icteroanemia of Rietti-Greppi-Micheli type, [S. Virdis] Haematologica **35**:1045-1050, '51 I
spectral composition of fluorescence of blood serum in catarrhal and constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [G. Arpino] Riforma med. **66**:322-323, March 22, '52 I
splenectomy in successful therapy of jaundice due to elliptocytosis; case, [P. Harvier & others] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:71-78, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in idiopathic acquired icterus, [L. M. Johnston & J. H. Chandler] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:195-196, March '52
homologous serum: See Hepatitis, Infectious
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
bromsulfalein (sulfobromophthalein) retention in experimental jaundice, [B. Giges, J. D. Mann & W. S. Sharon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:375-376, March '52
cholecystitis in childhood; associated jaundice, [A. W. Ulin, J. L. Nosal & W. L. Martin] Surgery **31**:312-326, Feb. '52
differential diagnosis between hepatogenous and obstructive icterus from surgical standpoint, [E. Bumm] Med.Welt **20**:1545-1547, Dec. 8, '51 G
giant hydronephrosis causing contralateral hydronephrosis and jaundice, [W. R. Smart] J.Urol. **67**: 605-610, May '52
jaundice with signs of extra-hepatic obstruction as presenting symptom of bronchogenic carcinoma, [D. Berkowitz, J. M. Gambescia & C. M. Thompson] Gastroenterology **20**:653-657, April '52
painless cholelithiasic jaundice, [T. Guisasola Pirez] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:183-187, Aug. 15, '51 S
pathogenesis of mechanically produced jaundice, [G. Dominici] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:502, May 3, '52 F
retention jaundice due to intrapancreatic diverticula of second portion of duodenum with report of case, [R. Joyeux, E. Fassio & A. Biscaye] Mém.Acad. chir. **77**:943-950, Nov. 7-14, '51 F
surgical management, [C. E. Welch] New York J. Med. **51**:2891-2896, Dec. 15, '51
surgical significance of bile duct lymph nodes, [M. Flesch-Thebesius] Chirurg **23**:227-228, May '52 G
transabdominal cholangiography, [R. F. Carter & G. M. Saypol] J.A.M.A. **148**:253-255, Jan. 26, '52
unusual cystic lesion of head of pancreas (causing jaundice), [T. M. Millar] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:374-377, Jan. '52
various complications of papillotomy, [J. Benzadón] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**:163-167, '51 S
with negative findings at operation, [M. Bjørneboe, P. Iversen & K. Trautner] Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 249-255, '52
xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis, with report of case (resembling this condition), [K. D. Gray] M.J. Australia **1**:6-8, Jan. 5, '52
of newborn: See also Erythroblastosis, Fetal
familial jaundice associated with hepatosteatosis, [A. Holzel & N. Sher] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:37-42, Feb. '52
late sequels on central nervous system following so-called kernicterus, [W. Falk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:149-151, Feb. 29, '52 G
severe jaundice caused by A0-incompatibility, [E. Berger & W. Steurenthaler] Ann.paediat. **176**:343-345, May-June '52 G

JAUNDICE--Continued
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
surgery in: See also Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive
hepatic periarterial neurectomy in therapy of hepatitis; new observations, [P. Mallet-Guy, J. Feroldi & L. Eicholz] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1024-1028, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
jaundice and surgical evaluation, [R. Demel] Minerva chir. **7**:40-51, Jan. 31, '52 I
syphilitic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
therapy: See also Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, surgery in; etc.
[P. Thorek] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48**:189-192; 206, Jan. '52
acute jaundice and its sequels; therapy with peridural injections of procaine, [V. Hoenig] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:415-418, April 4, '52 Cz
osmotherapy, [W. Ries] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:72-82, '52 G
JAUNDRELL-THOMPSON, F., Radiography of thymus and thymic tumours, Radiography **18**:30-34, Feb. '52
de JAUREGUIBERRY, P.: See BRYGOO, E. R., jt. auth.
JAVEL WATER (hypochlorite solution): See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives, toxicity
JAVERT, C. T., and BARTON, B., Congenital and acquired lesions of umbilical cord and spontaneous abortion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1065-1077, May '52
and REISS, C., Origin and significance of macroscopic intervillous coagulation hematomas (red infarcts) of human placenta, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:257-269, March '52
KRAMER, E. E., and MacDONALD, F., Incidence of benign and malignant disease of female pelvic organs, New York J.Med. **52**:701-705, March 15, '52
JAVETT, S. N.: See RABKIN, J., jt. auth.
JAVID, M.: See SWEET, W. H., jt. auth.
JAVIER, M. M., Emergency management of craniocerebral injuries, Philippine J.Surg. **6**:257-264, Nov.-Dec. '51
and DIMAYUGA, A. M., Management of gunshot and shrapnel wounds of brain and cranium, Philippine J.Surg. **6**:209-213, Sept.-Oct. '51
Hemangioma of skull, Philippine J.Surg. **6**:221-225, Sept.-Oct. '51
JAWETZ, E., Infections with Pseudomonas aeruginosa treated with polymyxin B, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:90-98, Jan. '52
Practical bacteriologic aspects of urinary tract infection, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:361-364, May '52
and BIERMAN, H. R., Suppression of intestinal flora in man by means of mixtures of poorly absorbed antibiotics, Gastroenterology **21**:139-147, May '52
and GUNNISON, J. B., Studies on antibiotic synergism and antagonism: scheme of combined antibiotic action, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:243-248, May '52
See MILES, C. P., jt. auth.
See SPECK, R. S., jt. auth.
GUNNISON, J. B., and SPECK, R. S., Antibiotic synergism and antagonism, New England J.Med. **245**: 966-968, Dec. 20, '51
JAWOR, W. J., and PLICE, S. G., Thrombotic obliteration of abdominal aorta; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149**:142-143, May 10, '52
JAWORSKI, A. A., and FARLEY, J. E., JR., Congenital heart block; review and report of case of congenital complete heart block with rheumatic fever, and physiological studies, Rhode Island M.J. **34**: 649-652, Dec. '51
FELDMAN, H. T., UNTRACHT, S., and RATNER, B., Effect of antihistaminic drug on tuberculin reaction in children, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **12**: 95-106, July-Oct. '51
JAWS
alkaline phosphatase in jaw bones and teeth of albino rat as related to abnormal states of body growth, mineral metabolism and development [A. Morse & R. O. Greep] J.Dent.Res. **31**:284-292, April '52
movement of meniscus of temporomandibular joint, [D. C. Berry] Lancet **1**:82-83, Jan. 12, '52
anatomy and histology, effects of physical consistency of food on growth and development of mandible and maxilla of rat, [D. G. Watt & C. H. M. Williams] Am.J.Orthodontics **37**:895-928, Dec. '51
histochemical reactions of dental cementum and alveolar bone, [M. Lorber] Anat.Rec. **111**:129-144, Oct. '51

JAWS--Continued
ankylosis, extra-articular cicatricial locking of mandible, [G. Serafini] Minerva chir. 7:203-206, March 31, '52 I
of right temporomandibular joint, [J. L. Bradley] Oral Surg. 5:241-249, March '52
physical treatment of trismus and partial ankylosis of temporomandibular joint, [A. P. Panagopoulos] J.Oral Surg. 10:36-39, Jan. '52
surgical therapy of temporomandibular ankylosis, [L. B. Coronedi] Chir.org.movimento 37:14-28, '52 I
cancer, application of combined hemimandibulectomy and neck dissection to oral carcinoma, [W. W. Carroll] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 64:647-654, May '52
electrosurgical therapy of cancer of upper jaw, [L. Manteuffel-Szoege & T. Koszarowski] Polski tygodnik lek. 6:193-202, '51 Pol
ethmoidomaxillary cancers; anatomicoclinical classification; modes and results of surgical and radiosurgical therapy; 104 cases, [J. Leroux-Robert & A. Ennuyer] Ann.oto-laryng. 68:617-688, '51 F
(tetra)ethyl lead poisoning and carcinoma of upper jaw; case, [W. Nicolai] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 159:394-397, '51 G
metastatic carcinoma of mandible; adenocarcinoma of lung with metastatic lesion of mandible as first clinical sign, [C. A. Waldron] Oral Surg. 5:185-190, Feb. '52
problem of malignant degeneration of paradental cysts, [M. Dargent, M. Gignoux, J. Gaillard & C. Authier] Presse méd. 60:246-247, Feb. 20, '52 F
therapy of malignant tumors of upper jaw at Anti-cancer Center of northern France, [J. Piquet & others] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. 5:450-453, '51 F
cysts, [W. Girdwood] South African M.J. 26:262-267, March 29, '52
problem of malignant degeneration of paradental cysts, [M. Dargent, M. Gignoux, J. Gaillard & C. Authier] Presse méd. 60:246-247, Feb. 20, '52 F
deformities: See also Teeth, malocclusion
accessory jaw bones; case, [P. T. Smylski] J.Oral Surg. 10:70-74, Jan. '52
cherubism--familial fibrous dysplasia of jaws, [W. A. Jones, J. Gerrie & J. Pritchard] Oral Surg. 5:282-305, March '52
infantile cortical hyperostosis; 2 cases, [H. C. Thompson, H. D. Cochran & H. D. Welsh] Arizona Med. 8:31-34, Dec. '51
modifications of jaws of young rats following injections of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Leroy & L. V. Domm] J.physiol.,Paris 43:780-783, '51 F
postoperative crippling of jaws following operation for harelip and cleft palate, [W. Rosenthal] Chirurg 22:483-486, Nov. '51 G
relief of vestibular nasal obstruction by partial resection of nasal process of superior maxilla, [B. Douglas] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 9:42-51, Jan. '52
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; bone transplanting to mandible, [V. H. Kazanjian] Am.J.Surg. 83:633-639, May '52
Treacher Collins syndrome (dysostosis mandibulofacialis), [G. B. O'Connor & M. E. Conway] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 17:714-717, May '52
diseases, chronic infections in general practice, [S. H. Wass] Practitioner 168:121-126, Feb. '52
controversial lesion in child, [S. J. Behrman] Oral Surg. 5:74-81, Jan. '52
dental and maxillary diseases in nurslings, [J. Münch] Med.Monatsschr. 6:185-187, March '52 G
internal derangements of temporomandibular joint, [D. H. Bellinger] J.Oral Surg. 10:47-57, Jan. '52
monostotic Paget's disease of mandible, [E. Olech] J. Oral Surg. 10:106-111, April '52
present status of mandibular joint syndrome in oto-laryngology, [J. B. Costen] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 56:809-823, Nov.-Dec. '51
progressive advanced case of osteitis deformans, [W. J. Byatt & S. Ash] J.Oral Surg. 10:143-150, April '52
significance of hyperparathyroidism with regard to early diagnosis on oral and mandibular symptoms, [E. Husted] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) 142:571-574, '52
simple tumors and hyperostoses of upper jaw, [S. H. Wass] J.Laryng.& Otol. 66:165-174, April '52
supplemental report on meniscectomy in treating lesions of temporomandibular joint, [R. O. Dingman] J.Oral Surg. 10:141-142, April '52
temporomandibular joint, [C. W. Miller] J.Am.Dent. A. 44:388-393, April '52

JAWS--Continued
dislocations, long-standing dislocation, [O. Gottlieb] J. Oral Surg. 10:25-32, Jan. '52
meniscectomy for internal derangement of temporomandibular joint, [C. L. Kiehn] Am.J.Surg. 83:364-367, March '52
problem of "clicking jaw," [V. E. Ireland] Ann.Dent. 11:3-17, March '52
treatment of dislocated condylar fractures, [E. G. Friedrich] Mil.Surgeon 110:271-273, April '52
fractures, anesthesia (thiopental, barbital derivative) in oral surgery, [P. H. Lorhan, C. H. Bishop & R. W. Edwards] J.Am.Dent.A. 44:427-430, April '52
internal fixation; further report, [F. McDowell & J. B. Brown] A. M. A. Arch. Surg. 64:655-664, May '52
internal wire-pin fixation for fractures of upper jaw, orbit, zygoma and severe facial crushes, [J. B. Brown, M. P. Fryer & F. McDowell] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 9:276-283, March '52
of mandibular condyle, [E. R. Azagra] Med.colon. 18:511-522, Dec. '51 S
open reduction of condylar fracture, [E. L. Sleeper] Oral Surg. 5:4-9, Jan. '52
open reduction of fracture of mandible, [J. L. Bradley] Oral Surg. 5:463-469, May '52
open reduction of mandibular fractures, [W. H. Becker] Oral Surg. 5:447-462, May '52
orthodontic technic for reduction and immoblization of bilateral, compound fracture of mandible in young child, [M. I. Cohen] Oral Surg. 5:10-15, Jan. '52
radiography of mandible and maxilla to demonstrate fractures, [J. Shenton] Radiography 18:78-81, April '52
respiratory depression following induction of anesthesia with thiopental (barbital derivative) sodium: case, [A. E. Dodds] J.Oral Surg. 10:61-64, Jan. '52
study of healing process following operative interference with continuity of rat maxilla, [W. J. Dalton] J.Dent.Res. 31:230-238, April '52
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; problem of fractured mandible, [W. F. Harrigan] Am.J.Surg. 83:622-632, May '52
therapy of fractures of lower maxilla, [J. Boden] Rev.méd.Liège 6:823-825, Dec. 15, '51 F
treatment of bilateral fractures of edentulous mandible, [J. B. Erich] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 9:33-41, Jan. '52
treatment of dislocated condylar fractures, [E. G. Friedrich] Mil.Surgeon 110:271-273, April '52
treatment of fractures of zygoma and maxilla, [J. Toman] Rozhl.chir. 30:507-515, '51 Cz
unilateral fracture of maxilla and compound fracture of mandible, [J. L. Bradley] Oral Surg. 5:143-149, Feb. '52
osteomyelitis, effective antibiotic (with special reference to penicillin and aureomycin) therapy in osteomyelitis of mandible without surgery; case, [A. J. Whitfield] J.Am.Dent.A. 44:553-554, May '52
of maxilla, [R. G. Macbeth] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 44:1030-1032, Dec. '51; J.Laryng.& Otol. 66:18-28, Jan. '52
pathology, atrophy of mandible, [K. H. Thoma & D. J. Holland] Oral Surg. 4:1477-1495, Dec. '51
late radiation necrosis, [T. J. Cook] J.Oral Surg. 10:118-137, April '52
osteitis deformans involving jaw, [W. E. Fleming] M. J.Australia 1:479-480, April 5, '52
roentgen studies of maxillae and mandible in sickle-cell anemia, [I. B. Robinson & B. G. Sarnat] Radiology 58:517-522, April '52
roentgenography, new incidence for roentgenography of lower jaw, [V. Paschetta] J.radiol.et électrol. 32:931-932, '51 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Jaws
general anesthesia in maxillofacial surgery, [H. H. Vázquez & H. Jorge] An.Inst.med.exper. 2:187-194, '50 S
primary bone grafts in plastic reconstruction of lower jaw, [N. I. Butikova] Vestnik khir.(no.6) 71:5-9, '51 R
wire extension in treatment of horizontal fracture of palate (Guérin's fracture), [P. L. Allaart] Arch. chir.neerl. 4:49-52, '52
tumors, adamantinoma; histopathologic and prognostic studies, [J. Hertz] Acta chir.scandinav. 102:405-432, '52; Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) 142:529-556, '52
benign tumors, [A. Lattès & R. Bataille] Presse méd. 60:258-261, Feb. 20, '52 F

JAWS, tumors--Continued
benign tumors and cysts, [W. Girdwood] South African M.J. **26:** 262-267, March 29, '52
general anesthesia and bloodless surgery in interventions; value of controlled hypotension, [J. Labayle & F. Roth] Semaine hop.Paris **28:**1304-1306, April 26, '52 F; correction **28:**1556, May 18, '52
malignant tumors, [W. Girdwood] South African M.J. **26:**148-152, Feb. 23, '52; 184-188, March 8, '52
origin and treatment of malignant disease of upper jaw and nasal sinuses, [A. J. Moffett] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**132-141, March '52
pigmented adamantinomata, [R. J. V. Battle, J. H. Hovell & H. Spencer] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 368-370, Jan. '52
plasmacytoma of mandible, [S. L. Lane] Oral Surg. **5:**434-442, April '52
simple tumors and hyperostoses of upper jaw, [S. H. Wass] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**165-174, April '52
surgical therapy of central tumors of lower jaw, [H. Mennig] Chirurg **23:** 123-125, March '52 G
treatment of tumors of inferior alveolus and mandible, [J. J. Conley] Ann:Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 62-82, March '52
tumors (especially in Bantu); adamantinoma, [W. Girdwood] South African M.J. **26:** 340-346, April 19, '52
wounds and injuries: See also Face, wounds and injuries
extra-articular cicatricial locking of mandible, [G. Serafini] Minerva chir. **7:** 203-206, March 31, '52 I
general anesthetic technic in maxillary and mandibular injuries, [W. H. F. Boyd & W. D. MacLennan] Anæsthesia **7:**24-26, Jan. '52
maxillofacial injuries, [J. T. Rush & E. P. Quarantillo] Ann.Surg. **135:**205-220, Feb. '52
JAYASEKÊRA, H. T. W., de MEL, B. V. (Mrs.) and CULLUMBINE, H., Fatty liver disease of children in Ceylon, Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8:**1-16, March '51
JAYEWICKREMÉ, S. H.: See RAJENDRAM, S., jt. auth.
JAYLE, G. E., and JAQUENOUD, P., L'anesthésie générale dans la chirurgie de la cataracte, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**100-111, '51
and OURGAUD, A. G., Décollement rétinien et cataracte sénile, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**181-188, '51
Quelques aspects atypiques de rétinite pigmentaire (début tardif, glaucome associé), Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 590-593, May '51
PIERRON, J., and BREMOND, J., Prime ricerche personali in oftalmologia sull'esplorazione generale della circolazione arteriolo-capillare con la fluorescina, Rass.ital.ottal. **20:** 299-304, Sept.-Oct. '51
OURGAUD, A. G., BERARD, P. V., and ROULAY, Extraction du cristallin et décollement choroïdien, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 196-207, '51
JAYLE, M. F., Note sur les causes hormonales de l'avortement, Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3:** 755-757, '51
Détermination des stéroïdes urinaires au cours de la gestation, Presse méd. **60:** 377-378, March 19, '52
Pathologie et traitement des avortements endocriniens, Presse méd. **60:** 492-494, April 5, '52
See BADIN, J., jt. auth.
and CONAS, G., Propriétés et constitution chimique de l'haptoglobine sérique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 65-76, '52
and CREPY, O., Evaluation et intérêt clinique des phénolstéroïdes, Presse méd. **60:** 659-662, May 7, '52
See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.
See LACOMME, M., jt. auth.
See LELONG, M., jt. auth.
CREPY, O., and CADORET, T., Intérêt du dosage chimique de la folliculine au cours de la grossesse, Bull.Assoc.gynec.et obst.(no. 4, bis) **2:** 234-236, '50
VALLIN, Y., and VANDEL, S., Résultats expérimentaux et cliniques obtenus avec les hormones œstrogènes et lutéales appliquées sur la peau, Bull. Assoc.gynec.et obst.(no. 4, bis) **2:** 218-224, '50
JAYNE, H. W., SCHEINBERG, P., RICH, M., and BELLE, M. S., Effect of intravenous papaverine hydrochloride on cerebral circulation, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**111-114, Jan. '52
See SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.
JEAN, P.: See DENIKER, P., jt. auth.
JEAN, R.: See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.
JEANBRAU, EMILE: See Obituaries
JEANCON, E. C., Prevention of eye accidents to children, Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**18-21, '52
Prevention of home accidents to children, Pan Am.M. Woman's J. **59:** 22-25, March '52
JEANJACQUES, L. A.: See GRANDALES, M. S., jt. auth.
JEANJEAN, R., L'état actuel de 43 enfants de tuberculeux vaccinés par le B.C.G.S.P. en 1942-1943, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 316-318, '52
JEANNEL, C.: See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.
JEANNERET, H., Blennorragie, urétrites non spécifiques, chancre mou, lymphogranulome vénérien, granulome inguinal, Dermatologica **103:** 373-380, '51
JEANNERET, R. L.: See ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.
JEANNIN, J., and GRANDPERRIER, J., Considérations pratiques sur le dépistage des fraudes du lait de femme dans un lactarium, Pédiatrie **40:**1016-1021, '51
JEANNIN, M.: See JEANNIN, M. (Mlle.), jt. auth.
JEANNIN, M. (Mlle.) and JEANNIN, M., A propos d'un cas de tuberculose primo-secondaire de la langue chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **41:** 171-179, '52
JEANS, P. C., SMITH, M. B., and STEARNS, G., Dietary habits of pregnant women of low income in rural state, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 27-34, Jan. '52
JEBB, W. H. H.: See COOK, G. T., jt. auth.
JEFFERISS, D., and SMITH, G. S., Subacute uterine inflammation from unabsorbed sutures, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**832-834, Oct. '51
JEFFERSON, M., Altered consciousness associated with brain-stem lesions, Brain **75:**55-67, March '52
Brown-Séquard; biographical essay, Lancet **1:**760-761, April 12, '52
and CLOAKE, P. C. P., Nervous manifestations in Eales's disease, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**143-150, March '52
JEFFERSON, N. C., PROFFITT, M. M., and NECHELES, H., Collateral arterial circulation to liver of dog, Surgery **31:** 724-730, May '52
See DAILEY, U. G., jt. auth.
See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (1743-1826)
political order and human health in Jeffersonian thought, [G. Rosen] Bull.Hist.Med. **26:** 32-44, Jan.-Feb. '52
JEFFERY, G. M., Observations on gametocyteless strain of Plasmodium falciparum, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10:** 337-344, Dec. '51
JEFFRESS, V. H.: See BRAV, E. A., jt. auth.
JEFFREY, M. R., Plasma and red cell catalase in rheumatoid arthritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 390-392, March '52
JEGOU, L.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
JEHRING, B.: See BIGLAND, B., jt. auth.
JEJUNUM: See Fistula; Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer
JELANSKIJ, N. N., Sergey Petrovich Fedorov, pioneer in surgery, Rozhl.chir. **30:** 617-621, '51 Cz
JELASIC, F., Transovale Punktion der Cisterna Pontis, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:** 85-96, Feb.-March '52
JELINEK, R., Die Anamnese Magenkarzinomkranker in Relation zur Diagnose und Operabilität, Krebsarzt **7:**1-8, Feb. '52
JELKE, H., Gargoylism. Report of case, Ann.paediat. **177:**355-373, Dec. '51
JELLIFFE, D. B., Acquired haemolytic anaemia with haemoglobinuria in African infant, J.Trop.Med. **54:**247-249, Dec. '51
African child, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 13-46, Jan. '52
Sickle-cell disease. Review of literature with report of 2 cases of sickle-cell anaemia in Nigerian children, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 169-184, March '52
Cerebral thrombosis in sickle cell anaemia, West African M.J. **1:**38-41, March '52
Congenital cataract and maternal smallpox, J.Trop. Med. **55:** 99-100, May '52
Infective gangrene of mouth (cancrum oris), Pediatrics **9:**544-550, May '52
and HUMPHREYS, J., Lesions of feet in African soldiers (clinical survey of 464 Nigerian troops), J. Trop.Med. **55:** 1-5, Jan. '52
Sickle-cell trait in western Nigeria; survey of 1,881 cases in the Yoruba, Brit.M.J. **1:**405-406, Feb. 23, '52
See JUNG, R. C., jt. auth.
See SILVERA, W. D., jt. auth.
JELLINEK, E. M., and KELLER, M., Rates of alcoholism in United States of America, 1940-1948, Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **13:** 49-59, March '52
JELLINEK, H.: See SZINAY, G., jt. auth.

JELLYFISH
stings, fatal stings (Portuguese man-of-war) to north Queensland bathers, [H. Flecker] M.J.Australia **1**: 35-38, Jan. 12, '52
Sherlock Holmes and Portuguese man-of-war, [E. J. Van Liere] West Virginia M.J. **48**:10-12, Jan. '52

JELNES, K.: See BENTZEN, O., jt. auth.

JEMMA, A., Un caso di megadolicocolon idiopatico con megavescica, megauretere, in un neonato di nove giorni, Minerva pediat. **3**: 598-605, Nov. 1, '51

JENDEN, D. J.: See HOLMES, P. E. B., jt. auth.

JENDRASSIK PHENOMENON: See Reflex, tendon

JENICEK, O.: See VYBORNY, J., jt. auth.

JENKIN, P. S., Control of surgical bleeding by production of hypotensive states; preliminary report, South African M.J. **25**: 842-845, Nov. 17, '51

JENKINS, A. D.: See PRICE, D. L., jt. auth.

JENKINS, D. E., Recent advances in treatment of tuberculosis, Texas J.Med. **47**: 803-809, Dec. '51

JENKINS, H. H.: See DIDDLE, A. W., jt. auth.

JENKINS, H. J., and CHRISTENSEN, B. V., Further studies on bioassay of Veratrum viride, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**: 239-241, May '52

JENKINS, M. E. (Cardiff): See GRAHAM, J. D. P., jt. auth.

JENKINS, M. E. (Washington, D. C.): See SCOTT, R. B., jt. auth.

JENKINS, S. A., Osteoarthritis of pisiform-triquetral joint; report of 3 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 532-534, Nov. '51

JENKINSON, E. L., NORMAN, R. C., and WILSON, J. A., Radiation therapy of non-traumatic painful shoulder, Radiology **58**: 192-197, Feb. '52

PFISTERER, W. H., NORMAN, R. C., and LATTEIER, K. K., Perigastric adhesions and bands involving pyloric antrum; diagnostic enigma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 210-216, Feb. '52

JENKINSON, S., John Moyle, surgeon, Royal Navy, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38**: 1-7, '52

JENNER, C. E.: See PARKER, M. W., jt. auth.

JENNINGS, E. M., Multiple primary malignant tumors of rectum and breast complicating pregnancy; report of case, J.A.M.A. **148**: 736-740, March 1, '52

JENNINGS, E. R.: See KAUMP, D. H., jt. auth.
See **KNUTSEN, A., jt. auth.**

JENNINGS, F. L., Transparent holder for small animals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 165-167, Jan. '52

JENNINGS, G. H., Clinical features of pneumonias undergoing virus tests, Brit.M.J. **1**: 123-129, Jan. 19, '52

JENNINGS, H. B., JR.: See PETITTI, L., jt. auth.

JENNINGS, P. B., Adrenal cortical function at death as measured by level of circulating eosinophils, Brit. M.J. **1**: 1055-1058, May 17, '52

JENNINGS, W. A., Beryllium-window tube outputs; further considerations regarding use of constant and pulsating tension, Acta radiol. **36**: 477-484, Dec. '51

JENNINGS, W. K., Pigmented nevus, GP **5**: 35-39, March '52

JENNY, E., Zur Analyse intravenöser Blutzuckerkurven; vergleichende intravenöse (i. v.), subcutane (s.c.), intraperitonäale (i. p.) und perorale Glukosebelastungen am Kaninchen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 291-294, March 15, '52

JENSEN, C. C., and TÖTTERMAN, L. E., Improved hydrolytic procedure for urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids, Nature,London **169**: 374, March 1, '52
See **FORSSMAN, O., jt. auth.**
See **MAGNUSSON, B., jt. auth.**

JENSEN, E. M.: See JOHNSON, D., jt. auth.

JENSEN, F. G.: See NICHOLSON, M. J., jt. auth.

JENSEN, F. W.: See LENNETTE, E. H., jt. auth.

JENSEN, G. L.: See HENEGAR, G. C., jt. auth.

JENSEN, H., and GRAY, J. L., Influence of hormones on amino acid dehydrogenase systems of liver and kidney, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**: 619-625, Dec. 28, '51
See **BOTKIN, A. L., jt. auth.**
See **GRAY, J. L., jt. auth.**

JENSEN, J., Functional approach to integrated concept of medicine, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**: 575-583, '52
Clinical interpretation of V-leads, J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 53-66, Jan. '52

JENSEN, K. B., Fluorimetric determination of gitoxigenin, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 101-109, '52
See **DYBING, F., jt. auth.**

JENSEN, M. N., and ETTMAN, I. K., Intestinal obstruction, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 67-73, Jan. '52

JENSEN, O. J., JR., Testicular tumors, J.A.M.A. **149**: 109-113, May 10, '52

JENSEN, R.: See DULONG de ROSNAY, C., jt. auth.

JENSEN, W. N.: See BINKLEY, F., jt. auth.

JENSENIUS, H., On result of excision of fractured patella, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**: 275-284, '51

JENSON, M. H.: See WENNER, H. A., jt. auth.

JENTZER, A., Cholécystectomie et récidive, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **71**: 716-720, Nov. 25, '51
Tumeurs abdominales calcifiées et rein calcifié, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 175-177, Feb. 16, '52
See **FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.**

JEPSEN, N. P.: See KORNER, B., jt. auth.

JEQUIER, M.: See VANNOTTI, A., jt. auth.

JEQUIER, R.: See VELLUZ, L., jt. auth.

JEQUIER-DOGE, E., Estimation de la capacité de travail dans la silicose, Med.lavoro **43**: 55-60, Feb. '52

JERINIC, R., Therapy of luxation of knee, Acta chir. (no.3) pp. 391-398, '51 Y

JERNE, N. K., Bacteriophage inactivation by antiphage serum diluted in distilled water, Nature,London **169**: 117-118, Jan. 19, '52

JERNELIUS, B.: See EKBOM, K. A., jt. auth.

JERNSTROM, P., and STASNEY, J., Acute ulcerative enteritis due to polyarteritis; diagnostic dilemma, J.A.M.A. **148**: 544-546, Feb. 16, '52

JERRARD, W., and BURTON, A. C., Demonstration of hemodynamic principles in particular of turbulent and stream-line flow, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 620-622, Jan. '52

JERSILD, M.: See HALLAS-MØLLER, K., jt. auth.

JERSILD, OLAF: See Obituaries

JERSILD, T., and RISKAER, N., L'atélectasie pulmonaire infectieuse aigue simulant une bronchopneumonie chez le nourrisson; symptomatologie et traitement, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 254-265, '52

JERVELL, A., Auricular fibrillation in thyrotoxicosis, with special regard to indication for quinidine therapy, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**: 585-593, '52

JERVELL, O., and LØDØEN, O., Gastrocardiac syndrome, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**: 595-599, '52

JERVEY, J. W., Note on postoperative management of retinal detachment, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 76-77, Jan. '52

JERVIS, G. A. (Pearl River, N. Y.): See KOPROWSKI, H., jt. auth.

JERVIS, G. A. (Thiells, N. Y.), Hallervorden-Spatz disease associated with atypical amaurotic idiocy, J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**: 4-18, Jan. '52

JESPERSEN, E., and OLSEN, O. C., Blood transfusion in ulcer hemorrhage, Nord.med. **47**: 628-630, May 9, '52 N

JESSEL, U., Neue Untersuchungen und Ergebnisse im Rahmen des Ozonproblems, Strahlentherapie **86**: 164-170, '51

JESSEPH, J. E.: See LOOMIS, T. A., jt. auth.

JESSERER, H., Das Krankheitsbild der kryptogenetischen Nebenschilddrüseninsuffizienz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**: 1552-1557, Dec. 7, '51

JESSIMAN, A. G.: See WALTER, C. W., jt. auth.

JESSNER, M., ZAK, F. G., and REIN, C. R., Angiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema (Stewart-Treves syndrome), A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 123-129, Feb. '52

JESSUP, B.: See PARSONS, H. G., jt. auth.

JET INJECTION: See Syphilis, therapy

JETTER, W. W.: See HARRIS, R. S., jt. auth.
See **SCHEFLEN, A. E., jt. auth.**

JETTMAR, H. M., Über die bacteriostatische und bactericide Wirkung der Cölomflüssigkeit der Ascariden, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**: 24-46, '52
and EXNER, H., Beiträge zum Studium der Chemoresistenz von Ascaris-Eiern. (Über die Entwicklungshemmung der Eianlagen durch verschiedene Chemikalien), Arch.Hyg. **136**: 85-96, '52

JEU, S.: See SURE, B., jt. auth.

JEUNE, M., BERAUD, C., and NORMAND, J., Sur la radiothérapie médiastinale dans le traitement de la primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'enfant, Pédiatrie **40**: 937-953, '51
ETIENNE, R., and CHARRAT, A., Un cas de syndrome de Debré-de Toni-Fanconi par cystinose, Pédiatrie **41**: 159-170, '52
VIALTEL, M., and CHARRAT, A., Mélorhéostose, Pédiatrie **41**: 222-224, '52

JEW, E. W., JR., and GROSS, P., Aortic origin of right pulmonary artery and absence of transverse aortic arch associated with patency of interventricular septum and ductus arteriosus, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**: 191-194, Feb. '52

JEWELL, B. T., and WURSTEN, H., Observations on psychological testing of cerebral palsied children, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**: 630-637, Jan. '52

JEWELL, H. A., and CHARIPPER, H. A., Morphology of pancreas of golden hamster, Cricetus auratus, with special reference to histology and cytology of islets of Langerhans, Anat.Rec. **3**:401-415, Nov.'51
JEWELL, P. A., Anastomoses between internal and external carotid circulations in dog, J.Anat. **86**:83-94, April '52
JEWERS, J. M. E., Four cases of appendicitis in one family in week, Lancet **2**:1163-1164, Dec. 22, '51
JEWESBURY, E. C. O., Neurological emergencies, Practitioner **168**:357-362, April '52
Electro-encephalogram in doubtful cases of epilepsy, Lancet **1**:1029-1031, May 24, '52
JEWETT, DAVID BALDWIN: See Obituaries
JEWETT, H. J., Infiltrating carcinoma of bladder; relation of early diagnosis to 5-year survival rate after complete extirpation, J.A.M.A. **148**:187-189, Jan. 19, '52
Carcinoma of bladder: influence of depth of infiltration on 5-year results following complete extirpation of primary growth, J.Urol. **67**:672-680, May '52
JEWETT, J. F., Vaginal length and incidence of dyspareunia following total abdominal hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:400-407, Feb. '52
JEWS
anthropometry of Jewish infants in Palestine; weight of newborn, [H. S. Halevi, Y. M. Bromberg & A. Brzezinsky] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:297-310, Sept. '51
contribution to incidence of multiple sclerosis among Jews in Israel, [J. Rozanski] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **123**:65-72, Feb.-March '52
favism in Israel, [N. Bogair] Hebrew M.J. **2**:194, '51
Jewish contributions to development of medical psychology, [H. R. Gold] Hebrew M.J. **2**:183, '51
observations of Amsterdam psychiatrist during Nazi occupation of 1940-1945, [B. Stokvis] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:277-295, Oct.-Nov. '51
Persian medicine and its relation to Jewish and other medical science; commemorating millennium of Avicenna, [S. Muntner] Hebrew M.J. **2**:176, '51; **1**:166, '52
sickle cell disease among Yemenite Jews, [F. Dreyfuss, G. Mundel & M. Benyesch] Harefuah **41**:171, Nov. 1, '51
stress and arteriosclerosis within 2 Jewish groups in Denmark, [G. Hartmann] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:479-485, '52
Zacutos Lusitanus, [Y. Leibovitz] Hebrew M.J. **2**: 170, '51
JEZEK, K., Monostotic fibrous dysplasia of mastoid; case, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1386-1388, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
JEZLER-TAKATA TEST: See Liver, function tests
JHATAKIA, K. U.: **See YODH, B. B., jt. auth.**
JICK, S.: **See FELDMAN, D., jt. auth.**
JIMENEZ, J.: **See ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.**
JIMENEZ CERVANTES, J., Osteomielitis del occipital postotítica, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:339-342, Sept.-Oct. '51
Goniometrie beim Rombergschen Phänomen und bei der galvanischen Vestibularisprüfung, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:124-128, '52
JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Poliartritis del tipo "reumatoide" en la disenteria amebiana, Rev.clin.españ. **44**: 118-119, Jan. 31, '52
Las crisis eclámpticas en los hipertensos arteriales, Rev.clin.españ. **44**:195-198, Feb. 15, '52
and CASTRO-MENDOZA, H., La neutralización de las consecuencias bioquímicas de la nefrectomía por diversos tipos de extractos renales, Rev.clin.españ. **44**:228-232, Feb. 29, '52
and FERNANDEZ-CARRIL, R. F., Sobre las formas etiológicas de la colelitiasis (revisión de nuestra estadística), Rev.clin.españ. **44**: 95-99, Jan. 31, '52
See GONZALEZ VILLASANTE, J., jt. auth.
See MERCHANTE, A., jt. auth.
See de OYA, J. C., jt. auth.
and PANIAGUA, G., Sarcoleucosis de evolución lenta con bocio linfoide, Rev.clin.españ. **43**:345-347, Dec. 15, '51
and PARRA T., G., La eliminacion de bacterias en las heces por los sujetos normales y con enteritis, Rev.clin.españ. **43**:234-236, Nov. 30, '51
See RODRIGUEZ-MINON, J. L., jt. auth.
MARINA, C., and ROMEO ORBEGOZO, J. M., Consideraciones sobre las esteatorreas, Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **11**:84-92, Jan.-Feb. '52
CASTRO-MENDOZA, J., LINAZASORO, J. M., and MERCHANTE, A., Consideraciones sobre la ascitis de la cirrosis hepática, Rev.clin.españ. **43**: 237-240, Nov. 30, '51
JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.--Continued
de la BARREDA, P., de MOLINA, A. F., and ALCALA NUNEZ, R., La secreción interna de la pared arterial y la regulación de la presión (ulteriores estudios), Rev.clin.españ. **43**:373-377, Dec. 31, '51
LOPEZ GARCIA, E., MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., and ALES REINLEIN, J. M., Endocarditis abacterianas (séricas) experimentales, Rev.clin. españ. **43**:378-385, Dec. 31, '51
MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., LOPEZ GARCIA, E., and ALES REINLEIN, J. M., Nefritis séricas experimentales, Rev.clin.españ. **44**:160-169, Feb. 15, '52
SANZ IBANEZ, J., RODA PEREZ, E., and MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., Degeneración hepato-lenticular (enfermedad de Wilson) de forma aguda; estudio clínico y anatomopatológico, Rev.clin.españ. **44**:86-94, Jan. 31, '52
SEGOVIA de ARANA, J. M., ORTEGA, A., and ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., Intradermorreacciones con fracciones solubles bacterianas, Rev.clin.españ. **43**:311-317, Dec. 15, '51
and others, Efecto de la mostaza nitrogenada sobre la formación de anticuerpos, Rev.clin.españ. **43**: 230-234, Nov. 30, '51
La anatomía radiológica del asma: estudio con una nueva técnica, Rev.clin.españ. **44**:8-14, Jan. 15, '52
El mecanismo de la repercusión nutritiva de las enteritis (valor nutritivo de las heces de sujetos sanos y enfermos), Rev.clin.españ. **44**:233-239, Feb. 29, '52
JIMENEZ DIAZ, J., Prostatismo, Rev.clin.españ. **42**: 373-376, Sept. 30, '51
JIMENEZ LOPEZ, R. J., Thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43**:519-533, Oct. '51
JIMENEZ MARTIN, J. L., Nomenclatura, historia, indicaciones, ventajas, inconvenientes y momento en que está indicado hacer la episiotomía, Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **11**:36-43, Jan.-Feb. '52
Técnica de la episiotomía, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**:103-111, March-April '52
JIMENEZ-VARGAS, J., El E.E.G. en la anestesia por adrenalina, Rev. españ. fisiol. **7**:169 - 177, Sept. '51
Nuevo método de registro del espasmo bronquial experimental, Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**:197-202, Sept. '51
Espasmo bronquial experimental por histamina y acetilcolina, Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**:253-263, Dec. '51
JIRASEK, A., Evaluation of successes and failures of neurosurgery, Rozhl.chir. **30**:583-594, '51 Cz
JIRASEK, L.: **See VYBORNY, J., jt. auth.**
JIRGL, V., Determination of total cholesterol in blood serum, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1308-1309, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
JIROVEC, O., Die Wirkung einiger Antibiotica auf Protozoen, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:653-666, '51
JIWANLATA, Case of hydatid cyst of rectovaginal wall causing obstruction to delivery of fœtus, Indian M. Gaz. **86**:460, Oct. '51
JO, K.: **See KITAOKA, M., jt. auth.**
JOANNIDES, T.: **See DJACOS, C., jt. auth.**
JOAS, F., Die Behandlung des Schwangerschaftserbrechens mit dem Antiallergikum Novamin, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:169-171, Jan. 25, '52
JOB, J. C.: **See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.**
JOBARD, P.: **See FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.**
JOBIN, J., La colonne vertébrale en rhumatologie, Union méd.Canada **81**:256-261, March '52
JOCHWEDS, B., Streptomycin in therapy of tuberculous pericarditis, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:144-152, '51 Pol
JOD-TETRAGNOST: See cross reference under Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein
JODURON (iodine preparation): See Extremities, blood supply; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
JODURON B (iodine preparation): See Bronchi, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
JOE, A., Review of infectious diseases during first half of this century; incidence of infectious diseases 1900-1950, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Edinburgh, pp. 15-21, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. May '52
JOEL, C. A., Diagnostic value of testicular biopsy, Harefuah **41**:82, Sept. 2, '51
JÖNSSON, G., and KARNELL, J., Surgical therapy of heart diseases; coarctation of aorta, Nord.med. **47**:388-390, March 21, '52 Sw
BRODEN, B., and KARNELL, J., Thoracic aortography with special reference to its value in patent ductus arteriosus and coarctation of aorta, Acta radiol.(supp.89) pp. 1-176, '51

JORGENSEN, J., and THAYSEN, E. H., Acute cryptogenetic edema (war nephritis?), Acta med.scandinav. **142**:357-366, '52

JOERGENSON, E. J., and WEIBEL, L. A., Study of small bowel tumors with special emphasis on clinical aspects, California Med. **75**:395-399, Dec. '51

JORGSHOLM, B., Preliminary experiences with podophyllin in treatment of skin carcinomata, Acta radiol. **37**:150-161, Feb. '52

JÖTTEN, J., Der Einfluss der hydrierten Mutterkornalkaloide auf die Hirngewegsdurchblutung der Katze, Medizinische, pp. 691-692, May 17, '52

JÖTTEN, K. W., and KLOSTERKÖTTER, W., Die Bedeutung der Löslichkeit der Kieselsäure für das Zustandekommen der Pneumonokoniosen, Arch. Hyg. **136**:1-4, '52

JOFFE, H. H., and SIVERTSON, S. E., Unresolved pneumonia, Minnesota Med. **34**:1165-1168; 1191, Dec. '51

and **Van RYZIN, D. J.,** Hemorrhage in rectus muscle, Minnesota Med. **35**:144-146; 151, Feb. '52

JOFFRE, J.: See **FAUREL, J., jt. auth.**

JOHANNESSEN, A. S., Erythema nodosum and subsequent tuberculosis; follow-up study of 575 cases, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:138-150, '52

JOHANNING, K., Coxa vara infantum; clinical appearance and aetiological problems, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:273-297, '51

JOHANNY, R., La prophylaxie des vomissements postanesthésiques dus à l'éther par la pyridoxine, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **71**:792-800, Dec. 25, '51

JOHANSEN, A. H., Therapeutic experiments in hypertension; administration of quaternary ammonium ions in form of enemas, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**:487-493, '52

JOHANSEN, G., and LINDERSTROM-LANG, K., Liberation, diffusion, and precipitation of phosphate in Gomori test, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 601-613, '52

JOHANSEN, I. R., and AGGERNAES, M., Difficulties of early diagnosis of schizophrenia, Nord.med. **47**: 594-596, May 2, '52 Da

JOHANSON, C. E., Combined cysto-urethrography with contrast media in urological diagnosis, Ann.chir. et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:203-215, '51

ÖSTLING, G., and GASSTRÖM, R. V., Treatment of uterine cancer with radioactive cobalt (Co^{60}), Acta radiol. **36**:324-328, Oct. '51

JOHANSSON, H., Relation of endometrial stroma to changes occurring under hormonal influence in endometrial epithelium, Acta endocrinol.(supp.7) 8:3-80, '51

JOHANSSON, L., and UGGLA, L. G., Lobectomy and pneumonectomy in tuberculosis; report of 54 cases, J. Thoracic Surg. **23**: 253-261, March '52

JOHN, H. J. (Cleveland), Further observations on use of liberalized diets in treatment of diabetes, Ann.Int. Med. **35**:1318-1328, Dec. '51

JOHN, H. J. (Greifswald), Über seltene Aneurysmata der Aorta, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:343-345, March '52

JOHNE, H. O., and LEGLER, F., Über den Penicillinblutspiegel nach einer spritzfertigen wässrigen Suspension von Procain-Penicillin (vorläufige Mitteilung), München.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2420-2424, Nov. 30, '51

JOHNE'S DISEASE: See Paratuberculosis

JOHNS, F. S., Discussion of prevention of injuries to common and hepatic ducts, Ann.Surg. **135**:730-733, May '52

JOHNS, H. E., and others, 1,000-Curie cobalt-60 units for radiation therapy, Nature,London **168**:1035-1036, Dec. 15, '51

JOHNS, V. J., JR.: See **HIRST, A. E., JR., jt. auth.**

JOHNSEN, S., Natal causes of perceptive deafness, Acta oto-laryng. **42**:51-63, '52

and **FREIESLEBEN, E.,** Relation between erythroblastosis foetalis, kernicterus and impairment of hearing, Acta oto-laryng. **42**:35-50, '52

JOHNSEN, S. G., Quantitative determination of skin lipid secretion in dorsal region of hand, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:168-173, '52

JOHNSON, A. C. (Great Falls, Mont.) Craniocerebral trauma; basic principles of examination and care, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:113-119, Feb. '52

JOHNSON, A. C. (Hamilton, Ont.): See **BARTELS, E. C., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, A. J., and TILLETT, W. S., Lysis in rabbits of intravascular blood clots by streptococcal fibrinolytic system (streptokinase), J.Exper.Med. 95:449-464, May '52

JOHNSON, A. L., and others, Cortisone and ACTH in

JOHNSON, A. L., and others--Continued
treatment of rheumatic fever, Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 225-230, March '52

See **SEKELJ, P., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, A. M., Some etiological aspects of repression, guilt and hostility, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **20**: 511-527, Oct. '51

JOHNSON, A. S.: See **SCHEINBERG, S. R., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, A. T., Ambulatory outpatient dicumarol therapy, Illinois M.J. **101**:83-88, Feb. '52

JOHNSON, B. A. (Kalamazoo, Mich.): See **OTT, A. C., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, B. A. (New York): See **MELENEY, F. L., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, B. B.: See **LUETSCHER, J. A., JR., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, C.: See **PERLMAN, P. L., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, C. A., Circulation laboratory; aid to diagnosis and treatment of vascular diseases, Mod.Hosp. **78**:98-100, May '52

JOHNSON, C. C. (Boston), Some practical points in ptosis surgery, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:108-109, Jan. '52

JOHNSON, C. C. (Boulder, Colo.), JOHNSON, G., and POE, C. F., Toxicity of alkaloids to certain bacteria; berberine, physostigmine, and sanguinarine, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:71-78, '52

JOHNSON, C. G., Uterus didelphys with congenital absence of right kidney, Am.J.Surg. **83**:238-239, Feb. '52

JOHNSON, C. W., and JOHNSON, T. W., In vitro comparative study of inhibitory activity of certain antibiotics in low and high concentrations, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:560-569, Dec. '51

JOHNSON, D., JENSEN, E. M., and PARSONS, H. T., Ineffectiveness of parenteral pyridoxine in relieving or preventing egg white syndrome in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:21-23, Jan. '52

JOHNSON, D. A., ROTH, G. M., and CRAIG, W. M., Orthostatic hypotension following chordotomy for intractable pain, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**: 131-135, March 26, '52

JOHNSON, E. A., Occurrence of substituted uric acids in human urine, Biochem.J. **51**:133-138, April '52

JOHNSON, E. N., Conservation of hearing; joint project of otologist and audiologist, Delaware M.J. **24**:2-5, Jan. '52

JOHNSON, G.: See **JOHNSON, C. C., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, G. D.: See **ELMORE, S. E., JR., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, G. E.: See **SHOULDERS, H. H., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, H.: See **BERGNER, R. P., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, H. C., WALKER, A. E., BROWNE, K. M., and MARKHAM, J. W., Experimental cerebellar seizures, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:473-482, April '52

See **MARKHAM, J. W., jt. auth.**

See **WALKER, A. E., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, H. W. (Houston, Tex.), Obstetric complications; pregnancy toxemia with emphasis on treatment, Texas J.Med. **48**:80-84, Feb. '52

JOHNSON, H. W. (Washington, D. C.): See **BAISDEN, L. A., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, J., Present status of cardiac surgery, J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:190-197, May '52

and **ZINSSER, H. F., JR.,** Surgery of acquired cardiac conditions, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:321-326, April '52

KIRBY, C. K., and HORN, R. C., JR., Growth of preserved aorta homografts; experimental study, Surgery **31**:141-145, Jan. '52

JOHNSON, J. F. (Detroit), SEEGERS, W. H., and BRADEN, R. G., Plasma Ac-globulin changes in placenta abruptio, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:322-326, April '52

JOHNSON, J. F. (New York): See **WILLIAMS, M. H., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, J. H. P.: See **ELLMAN, P., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, J. R., Role of concentration of bile in toxicity, S.Forum (1951) pp. 184-187, '52

JOHNSON, J. T. H.: See **HILLMAN, J. W., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, L. C., and MEADOR, G. E., Nature of benign "solitary myeloma" of bone, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:298-313, Oct. '51

JOHNSON, L. V., Enucleation knife, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:45-46, Jan.-Feb. '52

See **GILGER, A. P., jt. auth.**

See **POTTS, A. M., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, L. W., How administrators got that way, Mod. Hosp. **78**:71-74, May '52

JOHNSON, M. E.: See **CHILDS, S. B., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, M. E. K., and AMOS, T. G., Primary carcinoma of fallopian tube, Am.J.Surg. **83**:35-40, Jan. '52

JOHNSON, N. A.: See **CLINGER, O. W., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, N. L.: See **WARKENTIN, J., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, N. P., and LIVINGSTONE, H. M., Symposium on geriatric surgery; anesthesia in surgery for aged patients with cardiovascular disease, Geriatrics **7**:189-197, May-June '52
JOHNSON, O., and EHRENBERG, R., Correlation of lobotomy results with basic reaction types, Am.J. Psychiat. **108**:817-824, May '52
JOHNSON, P.: **See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, P. T.: **See TRAUB, R., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, R. (Chicago): **See FISCHER, C. S., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, R. (Toronto, Ont.): **See SNELLING, C. E., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, R. B., Practical laboratory method for mass culturing bacteria, Science **115**:362-363, March 28, '52
JOHNSON, R. E. (Columbia, Mo.), Breast cancer: measurement of effect of treatment, Cancer **5**:267-270, March '52
JOHNSON, R. E. (Flint, Mich.): **See CHAMBERS, M. S., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, R. E. (New York): **See KAUNITZ, H., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, R. J., Health departments and housing problem, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:65-72, Jan. '52
JOHNSON, R. L., FREIS, E. D., and SCHNAPER, H. W., Clinical evaluation of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (C-5968) in hypertension with special reference to alternating treatment with hexamethonium, Circulation **5**:833-841, June '52
See FREIS, E. D., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. M., and ALBERT, S., Uptake of radioactive phosphorus by rat liver following partial hepatectomy, Arch.Biochem. **35**:340-345, Feb. '52
and DUTCH, P. H., Use of trichloracetic acid in purification of lipids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:662-664, Nov. '51
JOHNSON, R. S., JR.: **See RASKIN, N., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, S. A. M., and GRIMM, N. Y., Amino acid requirements of Microsporum fulvum, J.Invest. Dermat. **17**:305-310, Dec. '51
and MEYER, O. O., Treatment of lupus erythematosus disseminatus with cortisone, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 9-15, Jan. '52
JOHNSON, S. G.: **See ESCAMILLA, R. F., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, SAMUEL (1709-1784)
medical associations, [F. N. Doubleday] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **101**:45-51, '52
JOHNSON, T. H., Peristalsis of upper urinary tract as demonstrated by new x-ray technic; preliminary report, New York J.Med. **52**:189-196, Jan. 15, '52
JOHNSON, T. W.: **See JOHNSON, C. W., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, V. (Boston): **See KRAUS, F. W., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, V. (Rochester, Minn.), Problems in graduate medical education, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:7-16, Jan.-Feb. '52
JOHNSON, W.: **See LARSON, J. A., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, W. A., FREEMAN, S., and MEYER, K. A., Some effects of intravenous fat emulsions on human subjects, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:176-183, Feb. '52
Disappearance of intravenously injected emulsified fat from circulation of patients and animals, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:414-419, March '52
JOHNSON, W. M.: **See ANDERMAN, L. B., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, W. O., Is selective right lower quadrant surgery in women curative? With report of 200 cases studied, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1045-1051, May '52
JOHNSON, W. S.: **See WILLIAMS, J. W., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON RECORDING OSCILLOMETER: See Pulse, examination and recording of
JOHNSON-STEVENS DISEASE: See Erythema multiforme
JOHNSSON, S., and HÖGBERG, B., Observations on connexion between intermedin and adrenocorticotropic hormone, Nature,London **169**:286, Feb. 16, '52
JOHNSSON, T.: **See BENGTSSON, E., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, C. C., Status of total gastrectomy in treatment of gastric cancer, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:1-5, Jan. '52
JOHNSTON, C. G.: **See LARGE, A. M., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, C. R. K., Chemical agents unsuccessfully employed as substitutes for ACTH and cortisone, Ann.Allergy **10**:197-200, March-April '52
JOHNSTON, D. G., and MOORE, R. D., Acute arterial plethora, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:138-140, Jan. '52
JOHNSTON, E. A.: **See LAZARUS, A. S., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, E. V., and ANSON, B. J., Variations in formation and vascular relationships of bile ducts, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:669-686, June '52
JOHNSTON, F. A., and SCHLAPHOFF, D., Nitrogen retained by 6 adolescent girls from 2 levels of intake, J.Nutrition **45**:463-475, Dec. '51
JOHNSTON, F. D., RYAN, J. M., and BRYANT, J. M., Electrocardiogram and position of heart, Am. Heart J. **43**:306-315, Feb. '52
JOHNSTON, F. R.: **See SAWYER, C. G., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, G. D.: **See DAVIS, H. A., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, J.: **See BUTLER, P. G., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, J. H., Extensive resection of small bowel, Lancet **1**:799-800, April 19, '52
JOHNSTON, J. H., JR., Middle lobe syndrome, Mississippi Doctor **29**:276-278, April '52
Undesirable sequela of nonabsorbable suture as cystic duct ligature, Surgery **31**:597-598, April '52
and TWENTE, G. E., Total intrathoracic goiters with particular emphasis on posterior mediastinal location, Am.Surgeon **18**:274-285, March '52
Perforated gastric ulcer in acute diaphragmatic hernia; case report, Surgery **31**:742-745, May '52
See TWENTE, G. E., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, K. B., Retinal vessels of fundus oculi in hypertension, Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 233-234, March '52
JOHNSTON, K. C.: **See HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, L. M., and CHANDLER, J. H., Use of cortisone in idiopathic acquired hemolytic icterus, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:195-196, March '52
JOHNSTON, L. W., and MOIR, J. C., Case of angular pregnancy complicated by gas-gangrene infection of uterus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:85-87, Feb. '52
JOHNSTON, M. B., Flight comfort and safety for patients, J.Aviation Med. **23**:10-14, Feb. '52
JOHNSTON, P. W., Efficient group screening test, J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:8-12, March '52
JOHNSTON, R. E.: **See LEWIS, E. L., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, T. E., Use of banthine in treatment of duodenal ulcers, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**:7-9, Jan. '52
JOHNSTON, T. N.: **See DURY, A., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, THOMAS HARVEY: See Obituaries
JOHNSTONE, A. S., Visualization of abdominal aorta and its branches, J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:231-239, April '52
JOHNSTONE, J. W., Endocrine therapy in gynaecological conditions, M.J.Australia **1**:442-447, March 29, '52
JOHNSTONE, M., Respiratory and cardiac control during endotracheal intubation, Brit.J.Anaesth. **24**: 36-49, Jan. '52
JOHNSTONE, M. M.: **See ROGERS, K. B., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTONE, R. M., Some clinical observations on prophylactic and therapeutic use of proguanil in Mackinnon Road, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97**:461-467, Dec. '51
JOINER, B. A.: **See BUCKWALTER, J. A., jt. auth.**
JOINTS
See also under names of joints
case of Meekrin-Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with neurologic manifestations (muscular atrophy), [S. K. Shapiro] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:64-71, Jan. '52
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [J. Černohorský & M. Sajfert] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:327-333, March 14, '52 Cz
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in members of same family, [K. O. Husebye] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:185-188, April 1, '52 N
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in 3 brothers, [C. F. Guillot, A. Baliña & A. Ferloni] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:145-150, April-Sept. '51 S
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; report of case with suggestion of possible causal mechanism, [A. Kanof] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:197-202, Feb. '52
familial occurrence of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [G. Schaper] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:504-526, '52 G
fibrodysplasia (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome), [M. F. Maretskaya & L. A. Isaeva] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 51-56, '51 R
improved goniometer for arthrometry, [H. R. Wainerdi] J.A.M.A. **149**:661-662, June 14, '52
morphology of Turner syndrome (hereditary arthrodysplasia associated with hereditary dystrophy of nails), [H. W. Wedler & A. Welsch] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:586-591, May '52 G
neurofibromatosis and dermatolygis; possible relation to Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [J. de Riba & others] Med.clin. **18**:98-101, Feb. '52 S
anatomy and histology, relationship between articular changes and function, [R. Ekholm & B. Norbäck] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:81-98, '51
ankylosis, arthrogryposis; anatomicoclinical study, [G. Monticelli] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**:241-264, Oct.-Dec. '51 I

JOINTS, **ankylosis**--Continued
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, [B. Hagberg, H. C. Holmdahl & L. Söderhjelm] Nord.med. **47**:357-360, March 14, '52 Sw
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita and Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome, [J. Herbich] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:25-29, Jan. '52 G
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita and pterygium syndrome (congenital pterygoarthromyodysplasia); case, [E. Martischnig & W. Swoboda] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:22-25, Jan. '52 G
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita in twins, [J. W. Hillman & J. T. H. Johnson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:211-214, Jan. '52
congenital arthromyodysplasia; case, [E. Sürder] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:104-109, March '52 G
dangers of forcible mobilization, [H. Detzel] München. med.Wchnschr. **93**:2453-2456, Dec. 7, '51 G
multiple congenital articular rigidities; review of literature with reports of 2 cases, [T. James] Edinburgh M.J. **58**:565-580; 581-597, Dec. '51
surgical: See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
syndrome of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, [I. Ruszkowski] Acta chir.(no.4) pp. 419-433, '51 Y
contracture: See Contracture
diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.
antibiotic therapy combined with surgical measures in empyema, [H. Herbig] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:416-425, '52 G
arthropathies and pleuralgias concomitant to tumor, [T. Bianco] Minerva med. **1**:884-885, April 26, '52 I
arthropathies and vitamin C deficiency, [G. Annovazzi & S. Amante] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**:279-296, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
articular disorders in multiple myeloma; amyloid pathogenesis, [P. P. Ravault, G. Vignon & J. Durand] J.méd.Lyon **32**:1091-1098, Dec. 5, '51 F
articular involvement of osseous granuloma; study apropos of 3 cases, [C. Béraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:58-61, '52 F
association of steroids and ascorbic acid in chronic arthropathies, [A. Andreini] Riforma med. **66**: 485-490, May 3, '52 I
brucella infection of bones and joints, [C. N. Plous-sard] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:910-914, Dec. '51
brucellar arthropathies, [A. Robecchi] Minerva med. **2**:973-993, Dec. 8, '51 I
effects of implantation of thyroid tissue on rheumatism and other articular diseases, [F. Mandl & W. Gyri] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:916-918, Dec. 7, '51 G
glucuronic acid, [M. Paltrinieri] Minerva med. **1**: 267-270, Feb. 13, '52 I
intra-articular injections of thrombin solutions, following lavage of joint in therapy of hemophilic arthropathies (hemarthrosis); successful case, [G. Giraud, P. Cazal, H. Latour & A. Lévy] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:304-306, '52 F
joint and skeletal muscle manifestations in sarcoidosis, [G. B. Myers & others] Am.J.Med. **12**:161-169, Feb. '52
joint involvement in lupus erythematosus disseminatus, [P. A. Tumulty] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:17-18, May '52
joints in hemophiliacs, [F. Scheuer] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:447-452, March 7, '52 G
nonspecificity of synovial reactions, [M. S. Sherman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:110-125, Oct. '51
roentgenology of osteoarthritic alterations in hemophilia, [J. M. Vilaseca Sabater & B. Quintana de Tortosa] Rev.espan.reum. **4**:152-165, July '51 S
syndrome of joint and cartilaginous pathologic changes with destructive iridocyclitis; comparison with described concurrent eye and joint diseases, [A. C. Hilding] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:445-453, March '52
toxoplasmosis in articulations; experimental study, [A. Casacci & G. F. de Montis] Arch.ortop. **64**: 416-425, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
trisymptomatic syndrome (Gougerot) with asthma and arthralgia; case, [H. Gougerot & C. Grupper] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:385-386, July-Oct. '51 F
gonococcic infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid
innervation, projection of afferent fibers from muscles and joints to cerebral cortex of cat, [E. Gardner & R. Noer] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:437-441, Feb. '52
loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints

JOINTS--Continued
pathology, histopathology of diarthrodial joints in ankylosing spondylitis, [B. Cruickshank] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10**:393-404, Dec. '51
para-articular calicification and ossification following acute anterior poliomyelitis in adult, [J. A. Freiberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:339-348, April '52
traumatic arthrofibrosis; fibroplastic response of joints to trauma, [J. V. Luck] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:394-403, Oct. '51
physiology, relationship between articular changes and function, [R. Ekholm & B. Norbäck] Acta orthop. scandinav. **21**:81-98, '51
roentgenography: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid; other subheads under Joints; etc.
[K. Lindblom] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:151-163, Jan. '52
surgery: See also Arthritis, therapy; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; under names of joints; other subheads under Joints; etc.
history of arthroplasty in Russia, [L. E. Rukhman] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71**:75-80, '51 R
new methods, [W. Ehalt] Chirurg **22**:536-540, Dec. '51 G
syphilis: See under names of joints
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of joints
tumors, clinical aspects and pathology of synovialoma, [W. Hage] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:376-378, '52 G
wounds and injuries, traumatic arthrofibrosis; fibroplastic response of joints to trauma, [J. V. Luck] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:394-403, Oct. '51
when is a sprain not a sprain? [J. K. Stack] GP **5**: 39-42, Jan. '52

JOIRIS, E.: See FEUILLEN, Y. M., jt. auth.
JOLIE, R.: See GYBELS, J., jt. auth.
JOLLEY, L., Medical libraries of Great Britain; medical libraries of Scotland, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:256-261, '52
JOLLEYS, A., Death following barium enema in child with Hirschsprung's disease, Brit.M.J. **1**:692-693, March 29, '52
JOLLIFFE, N.: See GOODHART, R. S., jt. auth.
JOLY, F.: See VOCI, G., jt. auth.
JOLY, H., and VILLEMIN, J., Les plombages aux balles de résine acrylique en collapsothérapie chirurgicale (étude des résultats obtenus chez 122 opérés), Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:169-179, '52
JOLY, J. P.: See MERIGOT de TREIGNY, jt. auth.
JOLY, L.: See FRANCON, F., jt. auth.
JOLY, M., La physiothérapie, adjuvant de la chirurgie dans le traitement des panaris, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **156**:30-32, Feb. '52
See REDON, H., jt. auth.
JOMAIN, J., Instrumentation pour urethrographie, Presse méd. **59**:1819, Dec. 29, '51
JONAS, A. D., Hypothyroidism and neurotic depression, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:103-105, Feb. '52
JONAS, A. F., JR., Surgical treatment of nontuberculous spontaneous pneumothorax, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 438-440, May '52
JONAS, R., Ueber Darmresektionen im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:253-256, April 4, '52
JONCHÈRE, H., Traitement par les diamidines de la phase lymphatico-sanguine de la trypanosomiase humaine en A. O. F., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:603-625, '51
and PFISTER, R., Enquêtes malariologiques en Haute-Volta, Cote d'Ivoire et Guinée (janvier-mars 1951), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:774-786, '51
JONCKHEERE, F., Subincision et excision; mutilations sexuelles pharaoniques? Hist.méd., pp. 3-7, Dec. '51
JONES, A., Orbital x-ray therapy of progressive exophthalmos, Brit.J.Radiol. **24**:637-646, Dec. '51
JONES, A. C., JR., Choice of anesthesia in endoscopic procedures, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**: 103-107, '51
JONES, A. R.: See HINSON, K. F. W., jt. auth.
JONES, A. W., Hybridization in tapeworm; "out-of-step" embryos of cestode Hymenolepis pitymi Yarinsky due to crossing between strains or species, J. Hered. **42**:264-266, Sept.-Oct. '51
JONES, B. R., Human myiasis in New Zealand; ophthalmomyiasis externa due to Oestrus ovis: report of case, New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 55-60, '51
JONES, C. M.: See CULVER, P. J., jt. auth.
See CHAPMAN, W. P., jt. auth.
JONES, D. B.: See PRIOR, J. T., jt. auth.
JONES, D. C.: See KIMELDORF, D. J., jt. auth.
JONES, E. G., and KEGEL, A. H., Treatment of urinary stress incontinence with results in 117 patients

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JONES, E. G., and KEGEL, A. H.--Continued treated by active exercise of pubococcygei, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:179-188, Feb. '52
JONES, E. R. (Kampala): See HOLMES, E. G., jt. auth.
JONES, E. R. (Maidstone): See PUGH, D. L., jt. auth.
JONES, E. S., MAEGRAITH, B. G., and SCULTHORPE, H. H., Constant-volume (Warburg) manometer for blood-oxygen determination, Ann.Trop.Med. **45**: 223-226, Dec. '51
Pathological processes in disease; oxygen uptake of blood from albino rats infected with Plasmodium berghei, Ann.Trop.Med. **45**:244-252, Dec. '51
JONES, EDGAR: See Obituaries
JONES, F.: See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.
JONES, F. A., and others, Discussion on hiatus hernia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:277-290, May '52
JONES, F. L.: See MANDEL, E. E., jt. auth.
JONES, F. N.: See JONES, M. H., jt. auth.
JONES, G. E., and SETTLE, J. W., JR., Obstructing lesion of colon due to non-penetrating trauma of abdomen, Northwest Med. **51**:317-318, April '52
JONES, G. R., WARE, H. H., JR., GARBER, E. C., and McELRATH, P. J., Continuous spinal anesthesia in treatment of severe preeclampsia and eclampsia, South.M.J. **45**:34-43, Jan. '52
JONES, H. B.: See GOFMAN, J. W., jt. auth.
JONES, H. E. (Nashville, Tenn.): See BURCH, J. C., jt. auth.
JONES, H. E. (Wolverhampton), Subdural effusions in purulent meningitis, Lancet 1:891-893, May 3, '52
and DOLTON, E. G., Bacterial endocarditis after Taussig-Blalock operation in case of unusual pathology, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:157-160, April '52
See DOLTON, E. G., jt. auth.
JONES, H. L., and REEVES, E., Observations on weather-sensitive arthritics during controlled exposures to low and high atmospheric pressures, J.Aviation Med. **23**:77-84, Feb. '52
JONES, H. O.: See BREWER, J. I., jt. auth.
JONES, H. T., and ASKEY, J. M., Folding back rest for hospital beds; its value in care of patients with heart disease, J.A.M.A. **148**:118, Jan. 12, '52
JONES, H. W., JR.: See GALVIN, G. A., jt. auth.
JONES, HENRY BENCE (1814-1873)
[R. G. & R. Hodgkinson] Med.Illus. **6**:134-138, March '52
JONES, I. C., Disappearance of X zone of mouse adrenal cortex during first pregnancy, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **139**:398-410, April 24, '52
JONES, I. H., MUCKLESTON, H. S., LEWIS, E. R., and OWEN, G. R., Nutrition and eye, ear, nose and throat. (With excerpts from literature), Laryngoscope **61**:1135-1151, Dec. '51
JONES, J., and DINOLT, R., Pure word deafness, Laryngoscope **62**:194-203, Feb. '52
JONES, J. A., MARGOLIS, B., and POTTERFIELD, T., Gastric response of normal children to urecholine, J.Pediat. **40**:456-461, April '52
JONES, J. C.: See HOWARTH, J. L., jt. auth.
JONES, J. G. P., Owen Griffith (1788-1865); country squire and medical manufacturer, Practitioner **168**:520-522, May '52
JONES, J. S., and YUILL, K. B., Spontaneous pneumothorax resulting from pneumoperitoneum therapy, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:30-36, Jan. '52
JONES, K. L.: See HARNED, R. L., jt. auth.
JONES, M.: See GERARDE, H. W., jt. auth.
JONES, M. D., Time of day of pollen shedding of some hay fever plants, J. Allergy **23**:247-258, May '52
JONES, M. E.: See TALLAN, H. H., jt. auth.
JONES, M. F., Allergy of upper respiratory tract; cure by surgery plus antiallergic methods, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:261-267, March '52
SISSON, G. A., BELLUCCI, R. J., and EDMONDS, F. C., JR., Anti allergic methods used in restoration of hearing during childhood, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:1085-1099, Dec. '51
JONES, M. H., and JONES, F. N., Critical frequency of taste, Science **115**:355-356, March 28, '52
JONES, N., Survey of problem of enuresis from Unit aspect, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97**:440-444, Dec. '51
JONES, R. A., McDONALD, G. O., and LAST, J. H., Reversal of diurnal variation in renal function in cases of cirrhosis with ascites, J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 326-334, March '52
See LAST, J. H., jt. auth.
JONES, R. E.: See FLANDERS, J. F., jt. auth.
JONES, R. F., LYONS, J. B., CLARK, C. W., and KING, E. Q., Specific antibacterial therapy in urology--preliminary report, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:126-129, March '52
See PRICE, K. A., jt. auth.
JONES, R. S., and COLE, F. H., Bronchiectasis; clinical and pathological findings and concepts of pathogenesis, South.M.J. **45**:101-109, Feb. '52
See TACKET, H. S., jt. auth.
JONES, R. W., JR., and HEYMAN, A., Treatment of early syphilis with single or few weekly injections of procaine penicillin in oil containing aluminum monostearate, Am.J.Syph. **36**:250-257, May '52
JONES, S., New ear protector in industry, Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 292-296, '51 Sw
JONES, W. A., GERRIE, J., and PRITCHARD, J., Cherubism--familial fibrous dysplasia of jaws, Oral Surg. **5**:292-305, March '52
JONES, W. L., Flight surgeon and flight safety, J.Aviation Med. **23**:44-48; 84, Feb. '52
JONEZ, H. D., Management of multiple sclerosis, Postgrad.Med. **11**:415-422, May '52
de JONG, J. C. M., Effects of changes in chloride content of inland waters on malaria in Friesland, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:685-689, March 22, '52 Du
de JONG, J. G. Y.: See van TONGEREN, H. A. E., jt. auth.
de JONG, J. J., Management of child with modified protamine insulin; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 694-697, March 22, '52 Du
JONGBLOED, J., De la circulation extra-corporéale en vue de la chirurgie des cavités du cœur, J.internat.chir. **11**:268-270, May-June '51 [G, E, S & I trans.]
Mechanical heart-lung device for use in man, South African M.J. **25**:840-842, Nov. 17, '51
de JONGH, D. K., KOK, K., and KNOPPERS, A. T., Action of quinine on renal circulation in dogs, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:89-97, Feb. 1, '52
de JONGH, S. E., and MENDEL, B., Elizabeth Dingemanse, 1886-1952, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 348-349, Feb. 9, '52 Du
JONGKEES, L. B. W., Direction of rotatory nystagmus, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 59-60, '52
Some remarks on vestibular examination, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:127-133, March '52
JONNART, L., LEQUIME, J., and DENOLIN, H., Recherches expérimentales sur les anévrysmes artério-veineux périphériques chroniques, Acta cardiol. **7**:76-87, '52
JONQUIERES, E. D. L., Lengua negra vellosa, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35**:141-145, April-Sept. '51
See FIOL, H., jt. auth.
JONSEN, J.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
JONSSON, B.: See BERGSTRAND, C. G., jt. auth.
JONSSON, E., Gunnar Kahlmeter, 1885-1951, Nord.med. **46**:1865-1866, Dec. 12, '51 Sw
JONXIS, J. H. P., and WADMAN, S. K., Fœtal form of myoglobin, Nature, London **169**:884-886, May 24, '52
JOOMA, O. V., PENNYBACKER, J. B., and TUTTON, G. K., Brain abscess: aspiration, drainage, or excision? J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:308-313, Nov. '51
JOOS, H. A., and KATSAMPES, C. P., Community study of rheumatic fever, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 37-51, Jan. '52
YU, P. N. G., and KATSAMPES, C. P., Q-T_C interval in diagnosis of rheumatic fever, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83**:320-327, March '52
JOOSSENS, J. V., Therapy of chronic cardiac decompensations, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:280-288, March 15, '52 Du
JOPES, H. S.: See LOBSTEIN, O. E., jt. auth.
JOPLIN, R. J.: See KLEIN, A., jt. auth.
JORDA, M.: See d'ESHOUGUES, J. R., jt. auth.
JORDAL, K., Significance of MN blood group system in transfusions, Nord.med. **47**:20-21, Jan. 4, '52 N
JORDAN, A., Current therapeutics; ion exchange resins, Practitioner **167**:647-654, Dec. '51
JORDAN, C. G.: See LEITNER, M. J., jt. auth.
JORDAN, F. L. J.: See BURGER, H. C., jt. auth.
JORDAN, G., Beitrag zur Prophylaxe, Pathogenese und Therapie des Pylorospasmus, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**: 129-135, '52
JORDAN, H., Die Typenausprägung des kleinen Herzdreiecks nach Nehb in ihrer Beziehung zu teleröntgenographischen Grössen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:130-138, Feb. '52
JORDAN, H. C.: See WILSON, J. G., jt. auth.
JORDAN, R. E., Role of allergy in otology, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:363-368, March '52
JORDAN, R. M. M., Nutrition of Pasteurella septica; action of haematin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:27-35, Feb. '52
Nutrition of Pasteurella septica; formation of hydrogen peroxide in chemically defined medium, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **33**:36-45, Feb. '52

JORDAN, S. M., Report of chairman of Subcommittee on Surgical Procedures in Peptic Ulcer of American Gastroenterological Association, Gastroenterology 19:599-604, Dec. '51
See **DONOVAN, E. J., jt. auth.**
JORDAN, V. E.: See GOTS, J. S., jt. auth.
JORDAN, W.: See McELROY, O., jt. auth.
JORDAN, W. A., Fluoridation of water and its relation to reduction of dental caries, Minnesota Med. **35**: 225-230; 265, March '52
JORDAN, W. S., JR., PROUTY, R. L., HEINLE, R. W., and DINGLE, J. H., Mechanism of hemolysis in paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria; erythrophagocytosis and leukopenia, Blood **7**:387-403, April '52
See **MANDEL, A., jt. auth.**
JORDI, A., Transport von Kranken mit Flugzeugen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:109-111, Feb. 2, '52
JORES, A., Die Beziehungen zwischen Hypophyse und Nebenniere, insbesondere in ihrer klinischen Bedeutung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 8-26, '51
Génesis y terapéutica de la obesidad desde el punto de vista psicosomático, Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3360-3361, Dec. 21, '51
JORGE, H.: See LLAMBIAS, C., jt. auth.
See **RIVAS, C. I., jt. auth.**
See **VAZQUEZ, H. H., jt. auth.**
JORGENS, J.: See ADAMS, F. H., jt. auth.
JORNET CASAS, A.: See VILARDELL, jt. auth.
JORNS, G., Zur Geschichte der intraarteriellen Blutübertragung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:112-116, '52
JORNS, J., Über den Einfluss des Streptomycins auf die Entwicklung der Bifidusflora im Darm des Neugeborenen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:381-386, '52
JORPES, E., Recent trends in anticoagulant therapy of thrombosis, Acta haemat. **7**:257-271, May '52
JOSELEVICH, M., VERNENGO, M. J., and SCIANCA, D., J. C., Hidatidosis hepática asociada con brucelosis; comunicación de la cavidad quística con los bronquios y las vías biliares, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3348-3352, Dec. 21, '51
JOSEPH, A. A.: See LOUGHLIN, E. H., jt. auth.
JOSEPH, C., and YANNET, H., Congenital idiocy, sexual infantilism, and dwarfism; clinical report of two cases with autopsy in one case, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:257-262, Feb. '52
JOSEPH, E., and OFFRET, G., Kératites post-opératoires d'origine virale possible, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 788-790, Nov. '51
JOSEPH, M., Pancreas and steering wheel, West.J. Surg. **60**:129-131, March '52
JOSEPH, W. E., New stomach clamp, Lancet **2**:1121-1122, Dec. 15, '51
JOSEPHSON, B., BUCHT, H., EK, J., and WERKÖ, L., Renal extraction, its depression, and tubular storage of p-aminohippuric acid (PAH) in healthy and in diseased human kidney, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **4**:1-14, '52
See **WERKÖ, L., jt. auth.**
JOSEPHSON, B. A.: See HOFFMANN, R. H., jt. auth.
JOSEPHSON, E. S.: See TAYLOR, D. J., jt. auth.
JOSLIN, D., Tissue chamber and splint for mouse, Science **115**:601-603, May 30, '52
See **CONWAY, H., jt. auth.**
JOSSA, P., Considérations sur le donneur universel dangereux, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:257-260, April 15, '52
JOSSERAND, A.: See MOREL, A., jt. auth.
JOSSERAND, P., and others, Le rein éponge, Pédiatrie 41:31-42, '52
JOST, H., RUILMANN, C. J., HILL, T. S., and GULO, M. J., Studies in hypertension; technics and control data. Central and autonomic nervous system reactions of normal adults to sensory and ideational (frustration) stimulation, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:35-48, Jan. '52
Studies in hypertension; central and autonomic nervous system reactions of hypertensive individuals to simple physical and psychologic stress situations, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:152-162, Feb. '52
JOUANNEAU, P., Deux cas de mort subite après œsophagoplastie rétro-sternale par le côlon, Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:191-197, Feb. 13-20, '52
JOUANNET, A. L.: See FLEURY, P. F., jt. auth.
JOUBERT: See BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.
JOUBERT, J. D. S., FERGUSON, A. L., and GEAR, J., Rift Valley fever in South Africa; occurrence of human cases in Orange Free State, north-western Cape Province, western and southern Transvaal; epidemiological and clinical findings, South African M.J. **25**:890-891, Dec. 1, '51
JOULIA, P., M. le professeur G. Petges, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:257-258, March '52
JOULIA, P.--Continued
and PAUTRIZEL, R., Utilisation des antigènes à base de cardiolipide dans la surveillance sérologique des malades traités par la pénicilline seule. Intérêt des tests quantitatifs, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**:242-243, May-June '51
Avantage des antigènes à base de cardiolipide dans les tests sérologiques de la syphilis, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:243-245, May-June '51
and TEXIER, L., Un cas de réinfection chez un syphilitique primaire trois mois après un traitement par 1.800.000 unités de pénicilline procaïne alumine monostéarate à 20/0, en solution huileuse, réparties en 3 jours, alors que la sérologie était encore positive, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:240-242, May-June '51
PAUTRIZEL, R., and TEXIER, L., Essais de protection à l'égard de la réaction de Herxheimer par les antihistaminiques de synthèse au cours du traitement par la pénicilline dans la syphilis primo-secondaire et en particulier chez la femme enceinte (note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:401-402, July-Oct. '51
Considérations sur les réactions sérologiques à l'aide des antigènes à base de cardiolipide au cours de la syphilis tertiaire, Bull.Soc.franc. dermat.et syph. **58**:549-551, Nov.-Dec. '51
PETGES, G., and TEXIER, L., Un cas de maladie de Hansen de contamination autochtone, J.méd.Bordeaux **128**:1098-1099, Dec. '51
Le COULANT, P., TEXIER, L., and DAVID-CHAUSSE, J., Un cas d'amyloïdose primaire systématisée avec macroglossie, myélomes multiples des os et protéinurie de Bence-Jones, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:245-249, May-June '51
PAUTRIZEL, R., TEXIER, L., and de SEABRA, La chute des éosinophiles sanguins après une première injection de pénicilline au cours de la syphilis primo-secondaire: témoin du conflit antigène-anticorps (note préliminaire), Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:399-401, July-Oct. '51
TEXIER, L., LEONARD and TASEI, Résultats préliminaires du traitement de la syphilis primo-secondaire par la pénicilline seule à l'aide de doses variant de 1.200.000 unités et 4.250.000 unités, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:231-240, May-June '51
JOURDAN, P.: See GORODICHE, J., jt. auth.
JOURNAL OF LARYNGOLOGY: See Periodicals
JOURNALS: See Periodicals
JOURNET, L., Inversion utérine, Union méd.Canada **80**: 1430-1433, Dec. '51
JOUSSEAUME: See ROLLAND, J., jt. auth.
JOUVE, A., Traitement de la syphilis cardio-vasculaire, Marseille-méd. **88**:366-368, '51
Les modifications du traitement chirurgical dans les cardiopathies acquises, Marseille-méd. **88**:439-445, '51
and ALBOUY, M., Problèmes cliniques actuels posés par la syphilis cardio-vasculaire, Progr.méd., Paris **80**:179-183, April 24, '52
BUISSON, P., and BERGIER, G., Interprétation vectorielle et vectocardiographie; leurs difficultés théoriques, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:30-39, Jan. '52
VAGUE, J., and MONGIN, M., La différenciation sexuelle en pathologie cardio-vasculaire, Arch. mal.cœur **44**:893-900, Oct. '51
JOUVE, G.: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
JOUVENCEAUX, A.: See BOULEZ, N., jt. auth.
See **PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**
JOUY, H., Une technique simple pour la coloration des spirochètes; vâgô original et modifié, Presse méd. **59**:1809, Dec. 29, '51
JOY, H. H., Suprasellar meningioma; report of atypical case, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:59-74, '52
JOYCE, D. L., Changes in practice of obstetrics in last 25 years, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5**: 11-16, '51
JOYEUX, R., and MARCHAL, G., A propos d'un cas de maladie du cystique; discussion sur l'origine des "névromes d'amputation" après cholécystectomie, Presse méd. **59**:1679-1680, Dec. 15, '51
FASSIO, E., and BISCAYE, A., Sur les ictères par rétention par diverticule intrapancréatique du 2e duodénum, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:943-950, Nov. 7-14, '51
de JUAN, A.: See TIERKEL, E. S., jt. auth.
JUBA, A., Das Ependymom der Cauda-aequina-Gegend, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:15-22, Jan. '51
JUCA, A., Etiologia das cardiopatias no Ceará, Arq. brasil.cardiol. **4**:383-390, Dec. '51
JUCHNIEWICZ, M.: See ZEBROWSKI, T., jt. auth.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JUCKER, P.: See **MARKIEWICZ, K., jt. auth.**
JUCOVSKY, J., Sôbre a autosôroterapia sulfonada na lepra, Rev.brasil.leprol. **19:**166-192, Sept. '51
JUD, H., Die traumatische Talusnekrose, Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**441-450, '51
JUDA, A., Spastischer Ileus infolge von Harnverhaltung, Gastroenterologia **77:**348-353, '51
JUDAS, O.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
JUDD, E. S., JR., Surgical aspects of thyroid disease, J. Maine M.A. **43:**1-7; 18, Jan. '52
and BELLEGIE, N. J., Carcinoma of rectosigmoid and upper part of rectum; recurrence following low anterior resection, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**697-706, May '52
See **BELLEGIE, N. J., jt. auth.**
JUDD, G. E., Management of abortion, Postgrad.Med. **11:**58-62, Jan. '52
JUDET OPERATION: See Hip, diseases; Hip, surgery
JUDGE, A. F., Osteogenic sarcoma metastatic to nasal mucosa, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**586-588, May '52
JUDMAIER, F., Gefässveränderungen bei Frostschäden und Endangiitis obliterans, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**101-103, Feb. 8, '52
Frostschäden und ihre Behandlung, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**255-259, Feb. 8, '52
JUDY, ARTHUR SINCLAIR: See Obituaries
JÜPTNER, W., Die Virulenzprobe nach Ruge-Philipp, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**161-168, '52
JÜRGEN-von WILLEBRAND DISEASE: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
JÜRGENS, AXEL: See Obituaries
JÜRGENS, R., Wirkung von Vitamin K_1 auf die Dicumarol-Hypoprothrombinämie und die Acceleratorfaktoren am lebergeschädigten Kaninchen und nach Leberexstirpation an der Katze, Acta haemat. **7:**143-156, March '52
and FORSIUS, H., Untersuchungen über die "konstitutionelle Thrombopathie (v. Willebrand-Jürgens)" auf den Ålandsinseln, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1248-1253, Dec. 15, '51
JUERS, A. L., Deafness--its present day management, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**198-205, May '52
DERLACKI, E. L., and SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1949, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**218-233, Feb. '52
JUGULAR BODY
tumors, early roentgen diagnosis, [C. Chaussé] Rev. neurol. **86:**62, '52 F
glomus jugulare tumor, [D. M. Gibson & G. O. Proud] J.Kansas M.Soc. **52:**581-583, Dec. '51
tumor syndrome of jugular glomus, [J. Terracol & Y. Guerrier] Presse méd. **60:**715-716, May 14, '52 F
JUHASZ, E.: See **KOVACS, A., jt. auth.**
JUHLIN-DANNFELT, CARL: See Obituaries
JUIF, J.: See **DELTOMBE, J., jt. auth.**
JUILLAN, M.: See **COLLIGNON, E., jt. auth.**
JUILLARD, E., Enclouage percutané des fractures du col du fémur par un appareil viseur, Helvet.chir. acta **18:**305-307, Nov. '51
JUKES, T. H.: See **CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.**
JUKOFSKY, S. L., New technique in treatment of hyphema; preliminary report, Am.J.Ophth. **34:**1692-1696, Dec. '51
JULIAN, O. C., and DYE, W. S., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; treatment of peripheral vascular disease; modern concepts, S.Clin.North America **32:**263-285, Feb. '52
JULICH, A. W.: See **TAYLOR, W. W., jt. auth.**
JULIEN, R. G.: See **BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.**
See **BESSIERE, E., jt. auth.**
JULLIARD, J., and others, Premiers essais de transfusion à l'homme de leucocytes et de plaquettes marqués au radio-phosphore, Presse méd. **60:**518-520, April 9, '52
JULLIEN, G., VALLECALLE, E., and LEANDRI, M., La nocivité de l'hydrate d'alumine en inhalation et son action sur le tissu pulmonaire, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**31-38, '52
JULLIEN, W., RIST, N., and CALS, S. (Mme.), Recherches sur la T.B.1 résistance, J.méd.Bordeaux **128:**1080-1082, Dec. '51
JUMPER, J. R.: See **LUTTERMOSER, G. W., jt. auth.**
JUNCHER, H. O.: See **HALLAS-MØLLER, K., jt. auth.**
JUNE, R. C.: See **FERGUSON, W. W., jt. auth.**
JUNES, Action de l'éclairage sur l'acuité visuelle des cones fonctionnant en vision directe; rôle de l'épithélium pigmentaire, Ann.ocul. **185:**209-237, March '52
JUNET, R., Un nouveau traitement des obèses rhumatisants: l'association soufre-amphétamine, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**45-51, Jan. 25, '52
JUNG, A., Zur Analyse der vegetativen Dystonie bei rheumatischen Krankheiten, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9:**463-467, '51
JUNG, F.: See **SEELIGER, H., jt. auth.**
JUNG, H., LOMMER, E., and MERTEN, R., Über die Häufigkeit des Fermentmangels im Magen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1521-1523, Nov. 30, '51
Der Fermentmangel im Magen als Ursache zahlreicher Störungen des Magendarmkanals, seine Beeinflussung durch eine ausreichende Ferment- und Säuresubstitution, Medizinische, pp. 409-412, March 29, '52
JUNG, R., Origine e propagazione di potenziali convulsivi cerebrali nelle ricerche sperimentali negli animali, Riv.neurol. **21:**333-347, July-Aug. '51
Physiologie, Pathologie und Entwicklung des Hirnstrombildes, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**200, April '52
Santiago Ramón y Cajal 1852-1934. Zu seinem 100. Geburtstag am 1. Mai 1952, Nervenarzt **23:**161-163, May '52
and RIECHERT, T., Eine neue Methodik der operativen Elektrocorticographie und subcorticalen Elektrographie, Acta neurochir. **2:**164-180, '52
RIECHERT, T., and HEINES, K. D., Zur Technik und Bedeutung der operativen Elektrocorticographie und subcorticalen Hirnpotentialableitung, Nervenarzt **22:**433-436, Nov. '51
JUNG, R. C., and JELLIFFE, D. B., Clinical picture and treatment of whipworm infection, West African M.J. **1:**11-15, March '52
See **SODEMAN, W. A., jt. auth.**
JUNG, W., Der Einfluss der Bluttransfusion auf das Serumeiweissbild, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**30-33, Jan. '52
JUNGCK, E. C., and BROWN, W. E., Human pituitary gonadotropin for clinical use: preparation and lack of antihormone formation, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**224-229, May-June '52
JUNGE, H., Neurologische Komplikationen bei Beckenbrüchen, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**1-6, Jan. '52
JUNGHANNS, H., Die "funktionelle Röntgenuntersuchung" der Halswirbelsäule, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**591-594, May '52
JUNGHANS, E., Die doppelseitige Bulbocavernosus-Plastik als Behandlungsmethode des alten, mehrfach vergeblich operierten, totalen Dammrisses, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**224-228, '52
JUNGHANS, R., Eine Methode zur weiteren Unterteilung des frontalen Ableitungssystems (Ableitung I, II, III, VF, VR, VL) durch zusätzliche Ableitungen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**194-209, March '52
JUNGMANN, H. (Hamburg): See **GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., jt. auth.**
JUNGMANN, H. (London) and VENNING, P., Some data on normal variation of stomach observed radiologically, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**25-32, Jan. '52
Radiological investigation of stomach changes following loud auditory stimulus, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**202-208, April '52
JUNGWIRTH, J., Ein letaler, rhesusbedingter Transfusionsschaden, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**395-396, Feb. 29, '52
JUNKMANN, K., Hormone als Arzneimittel, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**449-453, May 16, '52
JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U.: See **RABINOVITCH, M., jt. auth.**
See **ROTHSCHILD, H. A., jt. auth.**
JUNQUERA VILLA, J. M., Tumores renales con sintomatología atípica, Arch.españ.urol. **7:**259-267, '51
See **CIBERT, J., jt. auth.**
JUPEAU, M.: See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
JURET, P.: See **SUZOR, R., jt. auth.**
JURI, A., Enfisema retroperitoneal; uso, indicaciones y resultados de una nueva vía (Ruiz Rivas), Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9:**631-697, July-Dec. '51
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL
See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Crime and Criminals, Legislation, Medical; Rape; Suicide; etc.
alcoholism and legal medicine, [R. Piédelièvre] Ann. méd.lég. **32:**145-148, March-April '52 F
changing perspective in medicolegal practice, [R. S. Fisher] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:**48-57, March 15, '52
confusion between acute myocardial infarction and acute pulmonary embolism, clarified by autopsy months after death: important medicolegal problem, [S. A. Levine & J. P. Vazifdar] Am.J.M.Sc. **222:**623-627, Dec. '51

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL--Continued
dental economy and legal odontology, [R. Bosch] Rev. med.leg. **13**:79-82, July-Dec. '49 S
echinococcosis; medicolegal and medicosocial aspects, [J. Thiodet & P. Michaux] Ann.méd.lég. **31**: 383-393, Sept. '51 F
emotional factors and testimony, [M. Cénac, N'Guyen & Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:401-403, Sept. '51 F
estimation of age of wounds and disease processes, [W. O. Russell] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:950-953, Nov. '51
juvenile drug addiction; psychiatric aspects; legislative aspects, [K. W. Wright & B. F. Tucker] J. Am.M.Women's A. **7**:90-93, March '52
legal aspects of autopsies, [S. Gräff] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88**:183-184, Jan. 21, '52 G
medical malpractice: what about experimentation? [E. L. Cady, Jr.] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:164-170, March '52
medicolegal aspects on right to operate, [W. Schwarzacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:226-227, March 21, '52 G
medicolegal study of sexuality, [R. Bosch] Rev.med. leg. **13**:41-71, July-Dec. '49 S
methyl chloride (refrigeration gas) intoxication; clinical, toxicologic and medicolegal study, [A. D. Cánepa & J. J. Courtis] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2738-2742, Oct. 19, '51 S; Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:706-709, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
modern status on legal permission for sterilization for eugenic indications in Germany, [E. von Schubert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:161-163, Feb. 15, '52 G
penal responsibility of physician for errors in prescriptions, [R. Romanese] Minerva med. **1**:669-678, April 2, '52 I
perforation in gastric resection following routine flight; pathogenetic, clinicoroentgenologic and medicolegal study, [A. Polizzi di Sorrentino] Riv. med.aeronaut. **14**:546-560, July-Sept. '51 I
scientific evidence in establishing time of death, [A. R. Moritz] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:302-304, May '52
variations in intradermoreaction in various disorders of nervous system; semeiologic and medicolegal criteria; physiopathologic interpretation, [R. Virgili & A. Giunta] Rass.neurol.veget. **8**:288-299, '50 I
vegetal organisms and parts adhering to clothing or skin as means of personal and professional identification, [M. Adamo] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:209-282, '51 I
Washington State Medical Defense Fund, [J. H. Berge] Northwest Med. **51**:222-224, March '52
blood groups in: See Blood Groups; Paternity
blood stains in: See Blood, stains
confidential communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
expert testimony: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
bromide intoxication (medicolegal issue), [M. Levin] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:16-19, Jan. '52
competence, [T. L. Fisher] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:180-181, Feb. '52
doctor in court, [J. Bostock & A. H. Robertson] M.J. Australia **2**:671-673, Nov. 17, '51
expertise and legislation; alcohol versus automobile, [G. Nadeau] Laval méd. **16**:1377-1392, Dec. '51 F
expertise of traumatized larynx in living patient, [P. L. Klotz & J. Fisher] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:62-75, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
legal basis of medical evaluation of decreased working capacity with special consideration of diseases of ear, [W. Bogs] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:206-236, '52 G
medicolegal diagnosis of drunkenness in street incidents, [F. Domenici] Minerva med. **1**:949-951, May 7, '52 I
medicolegal examination using audiometry of noise, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **30**: 572-574, Dec. '51 G
medicolegal services in control of sickness insurance, [G. Canepa] Minerva medicoleg. **71**:142-148, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
medicolegal status of alcoholics, [L. A. Boratti] Rev. med.leg. **13**:1-25, Jan.-June '49 S
question of value of excentric medullary canal in comparative expertise of hair; criticism of expertise of hair by Locard in Naundorff affair, [A. H. Witte] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:464-468, Oct.-Dec. '51 F

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, expert testimony--Continued
responsibility of expert, [M. Muller] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:43-47, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
sudden and unexpected deaths in infancy and childhood, [L. Adelson] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:95-97, Feb. '52
symposium on doctor in court, [various authors] Maryland M.J. **1**:190-201, April '52
unusual retinopathy or electric trauma as difficult medicolegal problem; case, [P. V. Morax] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 901-908, Dec. '51 F
useful installation for uncovering simulated blindness; medicolegal study, [C. Bottino] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:418-424, Oct. '51 I
value of vaginal smears, [A. Marchand-Alphant & M. Delecour] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:155-161, March-April '52 F
history, opening lecture of course on legal medicine, [V. Chiodi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:1-14, July '51 I
military: See Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation
obstetrics in: See also Abortion
duration of pregnancy and postmaturity, [H. L. Stewart, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **148**:1079-1083, March 29, '52
modern trend of sterilization, [T. H. Funk, F. Weyrens & P. Pollinger] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:891-893, March '52
privileged communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
psychiatry in, capacity for understanding and desire in uremic state, [C. Urbini] Minerva medicoleg. **71**: 132-136, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
from psychiatric expertise to criminologic expertise, [J. Trillot] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:120-136, March-April '52 F
industrial intervertebral disk syndrome and its treatment as seen from psychiatric and neurologic viewpoint, [W. Z. Baro] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**: 941-944, Nov. '51
medicolegal study of flight and vagrancy in minors, [J. R. Obiglio & M. A. Garcia Olivera] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:720-724, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
need for setting up psychiatric file of delinquents after expertise in courts, [M. Leconte] Ann.méd. lég. **32**:137-139, March-April '52 F
psychiatric case and law; admission to hospital, [A. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **1**:810-812, April 12, '52
psychiatric case and law; general principles, [A. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **1**:754-756, April 5, '52
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; administrative and forensic psychiatry, [W. Overholser] Am.J. Psychiat. **108**:544-546, Jan. '52
toxicology in, industrial hazards of organic phosphates and related insecticides, including parathion (phosphorus compound), [W. E. B. Hall] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **5**:1025-1027, Dec. '51
multiple intoxication due to metal cleaning powder sold as cream of tartar, [A. E. Vitolo & A. Fornari] Minerva medicoleg. **71**:180-184, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; aquoferriate and stannic chloride tests, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:171-174, March '52
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; determination of acidity and basicity, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:945-949, Nov. '51
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; tetranitromethane and azo coupling tests, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**: 1022-1024, Dec. '51
wounds and injuries in: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
diagnosis and medicolegal evaluation of almost symptomless blunt cerebral injury, [W. Enste] Medizinische, pp. 442-445, April 5, '52 G
estimation of age of wounds and disease processes, [W. O. Russell] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:950-953, Nov. '51
evaluation of mental competence and duration of life following blunt cranial trauma; pathogenesis of contusions and its differentiation from concussion, [A. Ilichmann-Christ] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**:586-605, '51 G
fatal internal injuries without associated external marks, [F. R. Dutra] J.A.M.A. **148**:424-426, Feb. 9, '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, wounds and injuries in-- Continued
traumatic cardiac injuries and their medicolegal evaluation, [W. Remde] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1201-1207, Dec. 21, '51 G
JURMAND, S. H.: See DEBEYRE, J., jt. auth.
JUST, O., Appréciation du degré anesthésique par le réflexe psycho-galvanique, Anesth.et analg. **9:**17-19, Feb. '52
Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Plasmaersatzmittel Subsidon, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 270-273, March 21, '52
Die Verminderung des operativen Blutverlustes durch künstliche Hypotension, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**433-436, May 9, '52
JUSTER, M. A.: See LLOYD, M. S., jt. auth.
JUSTICE, R. S.: See SCHOENKERMAN, B. B., jt. auth.
JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., CORNET, A., and GIROUD, P., Manifestations intestinales chez une ancienne typhique. Syndrome sérologique du typhus exanthématique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **67:**1167-1174, Oct. 19-26, '51
KLOTZ, H. P., and SORS, C., Réflexions sur un androgynoïde constitutionnel, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 468-473, Feb. 14, '52
DESOILLE, H., KLOTZ, H. P., and CYNA, H., La pénétration percutanée des hormones sexuelles; intérêt de cette notion dans le dépistage de certaines maladies professionnelles, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**839-843, March 14, '52
KLOTZ, H. P., CONTAMIN, F., and VILLIAUMEY, J., Etude clinique, biologique et anatomique d'un cas de syndrome de Cushing, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:** 3825-3834, Dec. 26, '51
LAMOTTE, M., LAMOTTE-BARILLON, S., and BARBIER, P., Les hormones corticosurrénales et le métabolisme de l'eau et des électrolytes, Acta clin.belg. **6:**639-716, Sept.-Dec. '51
Les mouvements de l'eau et des électrolytes sous l'influence des hormones cortico-surrénales, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:** 616-619, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51
Les hormones cortico-surrénales et l'élimination de l'eau et du sodium par le rein, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**149-152, March 4-11, '52
Régulation pituitaire et corticale du glycogène hépatique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 969-979, March 26, '52
Exploration clinique du glycogène hépatique; charge glycogénique et cortisone, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 979-992, March 26, '52
JUTTIN, P.: See BERARD, M., jt. auth.
See LATARJET, M., jt. auth.
JUUL-MØLLER, O., Occurrence of caries in children aged from 2 to 6 years, Ugesk.læger **114:**575-578, May 1, '52 Da
JUZBASIC, D. M., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Epiphysenlösung am unteren Femurende, Chirurg **23:** 127-128, March '52

K

K-8 FEVER: See Pneumonia
KAADA, B. R., Somato-motor, autonomic and electrocorticographic responses to electrical stimulation of "rhinencephalic" and other structures in primates, cat and dog; study of responses from limbic, subcallosal, orbito-insular, piriform and temporal cortex, hippocampus-fornix and amygdala, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 83) **24:**1-285, '51
KAAE, S.: See HAMBURGER, C., jt. auth.
KAASS, E.: See STANDAL, B., jt. auth.
KABAT, E. A., WOLF, A., and BEZER, A. E., Effect of cortisone on experimental acute disseminated encephalomyelitis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**128-130, '51
Studies on acute disseminated encephalomyelitis produced experimentally in rhesus monkeys; effect of cortisone, J.Immunol. **68:** 265-275, March '52
See BEISER, S. M., jt. auth.
KABAT, H., Restoration of function through neuromuscular reeducation in traumatic paraplegia, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**737-744, June '52
KABELITZ, H. J., Gibt es eine Umwandlung von Megaloblasten in Normoblasten? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1244-1246, Dec. 15, '51
Das Toxoplasma gondii im Sternalpunktat, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 74-76, Jan. 15, '52
KABLER, P. W., and CLARK, H. F., Use of differential media with membrane filter, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 390-392, April '52
See CLARK, H. F., jt. auth.
KADAS, L.: See DEAK, J., jt. auth.
KADE, H., and DIETEL, H., Die Prognose der Schwangerschaft bei prädiabetischen und diabetischen Frauen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**673-675, May 23, '52
KADLUBOWSKI, R., Bile acids in therapy of asthma, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1381-1385, '51 Pol
Role of nervous system in allergic phenomena, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 377-381, '52 Pol
KAEDING, A., Blut- und Gewebszucker beim Stoffwechselgesunden und beim Diabetiker, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:** 98-107, '52
KAELBER, W. W., Dissimilar lesions of nervous system: brain tumor and syringomyelia, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**79-82, Jan. '52
KÄLIN, R.: See KOELLA, W., jt. auth.
KAEPPELE, W.: See SIGEL, A., jt. auth.
KAERN, T., Induced labor with special regard to peroral method, Ugesk.læger **113:**1615-1618, Nov. 29, '51 Da
KÄSER, O., Fibrinolyse dans certains cas de décollement prématuré du placenta, Rev.hémat. **7:**55-59, '52
Über Blutgerinnungsstörungen bei Fällen von schwerer vorzeitiger Lösung der Plazenta, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:**10-18, Jan. '52
KÄSER, R., †Ferdinand Schubiger (1870-1951), Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **13:** 273-276, '51
KAETHER, H., Rheumatische Hepatopathien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 295-297, March 7, '52
KAFKA, H., and DAUM, S., Experimental study of shock; postoperative changes of blood volume, Rozhl.chir. **30:**558-565, '51 Cz
KAGAN, A., Dynamic responses of right ventricle following extensive damage by cauterization, Circulation **5:**816-823, June '52
KAGAN, B. M.: See ANDELMAN, M. B., jt. auth.
See KUNSTADTER, R. H., jt. auth.
KAGAN, S. A., Antitoxic function of liver in surgical diseases of kidneys, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71:**8-11, '51 R
KAGANOVA, E. D., Bone changes and calcium content of serum and spinal fluid in epidemic poliomyelitis, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20:** 61-64, '51 R
KAGIWADA, R.: See FUKUZUMI, S., jt. auth.
KAHALY, R. J., and HARVIN, J. R., Tetanus neonatorum--report of case treated with mephenesin, J. South Carolina M.A. **48:** 57-58, March '52
KAHLE, H., Über eine Verbesserung der Probeexzision bei der Rektoskopie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 373, March 21, '52
KAHLE, H. R., Acute abdominal emergencies in children, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 429-445, May '52
KAHLER, J., Bakterien aus der Klebsiella- (Friedländer-) Gruppe als Erreger einer Pseudodysenterie in Gemeinschaft mit einer croupösen Pneumonie, Schweiz.Ztschr.alig.Path. **14:** 684-691, '51
KAHLER, O. H., Beitrag zur Erkennung des Carcinoms des oberen Magenpols im Rahmen der Röntgenuntersuchung des Thorax, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1228-1232, Dec. 28, '51
Beitrag zur Beurteilung der Milz bei der Röntgenuntersuchung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 363-365, March 21, '52
KAHLER'S DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
KAHLERT, W., Ein Beitrag zur Therapie mit Antibiotika, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 308-309, March 7, '52
KAHLMETER, GUNNAR: See Obituaries
KAHN, A., JR., ARMSTRONG, H. M., and EUBANKS, R. M., Virus hepatitis in laboratory workers; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 56-58, Jan. '52
KAHN, B. S.: See RUBIN, E. H., jt. auth.
KAHN, E. (Johannesburg) and SHNIER, M. H., Pneumococcal meningitis with subdural effusions, South African M.J. **26:** 212-214, March 15, '52
KAHN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), Randbemerkungen zum schizophrenen Erleben, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **121:**65-77, Feb.-March '51
Erwägungen über Raum- und Zeiterleben, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:** 1-30, July '51
KAHN, E. A., and LUROS, J. T., Hydrocephalus from overproduction of cerebrospinal fluid (and experiences with other papillomas of choroid plexus), J. Neurosurg. **9:**59-67, Jan. '52
KAHN, I. S., Some unusual experiences in practice of allergy, Ann.Allergy **10:**142-146, March-April '52
KAHN, J. B., JR., Modification of sensitivity to x radiation by morphine sulfate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 486-489, Nov. '51
Effects of picrotoxin on distribution and excretion of C^{14}--labeled pentobarbital, Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 130-135, March-April '52
and FURTH, J., Pathogenesis of postirradiation anemia, Blood **7:** 404-416, April '52

KAHN, J. R., **SKEGGS, L. T., JR., SHUMWAY, N. P., and WISENBAUGH, P. E.,** Assay of hypertensin from arterial blood of normotensive and hypertensive human beings, J.Exper.Med. **95:**523-529, June '52
See **SKEGGS, L. T., JR., jt. auth.**
KAHN, J. W.: **See SILVER, G. B., jt. auth.**
KAHN, L., **and GOLDRING, D.,** Present day concepts in etiology of rheumatic fever, J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 33-42, Jan. '52
KAHN, R. L. **(Ann Arbor, Mich.), BULLOCK, W. H., and BETHELL, F. H.,** Effect of irradiation on universal reaction in polycythemia vera, Cancer Res. **12:**176-179, March '52
HODGES, F. J., LAMPE, I., and DOYLE, O. W., Effect of irradiation on universal reaction in cancer, Cancer Res. **12:**170-175, March '52
KAHN, R. L. **(New York) and SCHLESINGER, B.,** Preoperative and postoperative personality changes accompanying frontal lobe meningioma, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:**482-510, Dec. '51
See **WEINSTEIN, E. A., jt. auth.**
KAHN TEST
See also Tumors, diagnosis
value of Kahn reaction in placental blood, [G. Rego] An.brasil.ginec. **32:**311-314, Dec. '51 P
technic, Kahn tube test with dropping-pipettes, [O. Khairat] Brit.M.J. **1:**582-583, March 15, '52
KAHRS, T., Tuberculous peritonitis; follow-up study of 169 cases, Tubercle **33:**132-138, May '52
KAIL, F., **and NEUHAUS, H.,** Der Rapid-Test von Rappaport und Eichhorn. Eine neue Flockungsreaktion zum serologischen Syphilisnachweis, Hautarzt **3:**218-221, May '52
KAINDL, F., **LINDEMAYR, W., and THURNHER, B.,** Phlebographie und Venendruck bei Varizen der unteren Extremität, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 587-590, May 2, '52
See **AUINGER, W., jt. auth.**
See **BRÜCKE, F., jt. auth.**
See **WEISSEL, W., jt. auth.**
POLZER, K., and SCHUHFRIED, F., Zur Überprüfung vektorkardiographischer Ableitungen, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**95-98, March '52
KAISER, A. D., **and WHEATLEY, G. M.,** Symposium: community planning and evaluation of pediatric services, New York J.Med. **52:**63-71, Jan. 1, '52
KAISER, E.: **See JANCSIK, W. E., jt. auth.**
KAISER, H.: **See HAENSCH, R., jt. auth.**
KAISER, I. H., Maternal syndrome associated with isoimmunization and fetal death in utero, Minnesota Med. **35:** 25-27; 31, Jan. '52
and CUSHNER, I. M., Efficiency of placental exchange in human subject at time of delivery as determined by radiosodium tracer techniques, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1300-1306, Dec. '51
KAISER, K., Über die Möglichkeit einer Behandlung der Hypertonie mit peripher dilatierenden Substanzen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**7-10, Jan. 4, '52
KAISER, M., Die Sorge um das Wiener Trinkwasser, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**261-264, April 11, '52
KAISER, R., Die Corpus-luteum-Funktion bei normalem u. gestörtem Verlauf des Zyklus und der Schwangerschaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2455-2458, Dec. 7, '51; 2499-2506, Dec. 14, '51; 2559-2564, Dec. 21, '51
KAITO, I., **TUDA, S., NUMASAWA, T., and NAKAZIMA, T.,** New dye (bromphenolblue) for liver function test, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54:**399-402, Oct. 25, '51
TUDA, S., NAKAZIMA, T., and YAMAGUTI, T., New method of liver function test by double loading of azorubin S, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**191-194, Feb. 25, '52
KAJTOR, F., New aspects in practical and theoretical problems of recurrent vascular headache, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:**73-99, July '51
KAKAVAS, J. C.: **See YAW, K. E., jt. auth.**
KAKOTI, L. M.: **See SEAL, S. C., jt. auth.**
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KALANT, N.: **See KERR, R. B., jt. auth.**
KALAYJIAN, B. S., X-ray analysis of pelvis, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**143-148, May '52
KALBAUGH, E. P.: **See WIKLER, A., jt. auth.**
KALBERLAHN, HANS MARTIN (1722-1759)
thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians, [D. Long] North Carolina M.J. **13:**97, Feb. '52
KALCKAR, H. M., Metabolic enzymes of mitochondria, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**615-621, '52
Enzymatic reactions in purine metabolism, Harvey Lect.(1949-1950) **45:**11-39, '52
KALDEWEY, W., Enuresis, Nervenarzt **23:**98-101, March '52
KALEFF, R., Meine vereinfachte Modifikation der Dacryocystorhinostomia externa ohne Nähte, Ophthalmologica **123:**157-161, March '52
KALEOGLU, O.: **See STARY, Z., jt. auth.**
KALIAN, P.: **See CASSEN, B., jt. auth.**
KALICHMAN, N., On some psychological aspects of management of labor, Psychiatric Quart. **25:**655-671, Oct. '51
KALIMA, TAUNO EMIL MIKAEL: See Obituaries
KALINOWSKY, L. B., Quantitatives Prinzip und Stirnhirnfunktion bei den psychochirurgischen Methoden, Arch.Psychiat. **187:**435-440, '52
KALISH, C.: **See WILSON, F. J., jt. auth.**
KALISKI, S. R., **BEENE, M. L., and MATTMAN, L. H.,** Geotrichum in blood stream of infant, J.A.M.A. **148:**1207-1209, April 5, '52
KALISS, N., Regression or survival of tumor homiografts in mice pretreated with injections of lyophilized tissues, Cancer Res. **12:**379-382, May '52
and MOLOMUT, N., Effect of prior injections of tissue antiserums on survival of cancer homiografts in mice, Cancer Res. **12:**110-112, Feb. '52
KALK, H., Karl Westphal†, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**119-120, Jan. 25, '52
Laparoskopische Cholezysto- und Cholangiographie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**590-591, May 2, '52
and ULBRICHT, J., Über eine neurologische Komplikation bei der infektiösen Mononukleose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**397-398, March 28, '52
KALKOFF, K. W., Die Klima- und Heliotherapie der Hauttuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **86:**81-86, '51
Xanthoma planum et tuberosum partim striatum bei biliärer xanthomatöser Cirrhose, Hautarzt **2:**536-538, Dec. '51
Über die Sonderstellung des Lupuskarzinoms unter Berücksichtigung der Konsequenzen für Therapie und Prophylaxe, Strahlentherapie **86:**468-476, '52
Carl Moncorps†, Hautarzt **3:**143-144, March '52
Zur Rückbildung des Lupus vulgaris nach ACTH (Cortiphyson), Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**330-333, April 1, '52
KALLAY, J., Healed tooth fractures in Krapina Neanderthal, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**369-371, Sept. '51
KALLEE, E.: **See LOHSS, F., jt. auth.**
KALLEN, B., Notes on proliferation processes in neuromeres in vertebrate embryos, Upsala läkaref. förh. **57:**111-118, '52
KALLENBACH, H., Die Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung mit hypertonischen Lösungen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:**1845-1847, '51 G
KALLER, H., Das Konzentrationsdiagramm als Hilfsmittel zur Bestimmung oder Herstellung einwirkender Endkonzentrationen bei Versuchen in vitro, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**195-196, '52
KALLET, H. I., **and DAVLIN, L. P.,** Anal irritation following use of antibiotics, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**377-378, May '52
KALLIKREIN
bradykinin--mechanism of its release by trypsin and kallikrein, [M. R. e Silva] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 271-282, Dec. 1, '51
Shwartzman-active substances and kallikrein; preliminary report, [J. F. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **114:**187-189, Feb. 7, '52 Da; Science **115:**605, May 30, '52
therapy: See Fractures, therapy; Pancreas, therapy; Ulcers, therapy
KALLIO, K. E., Phantom limb of forearm stump cleft by kineplastic surgery, J.internat.chir. **13:**110-119, March-April '52
KALLMAN, F. G., Substrate specificities and inhibition of intracellular alkaline phosphatases associated with cytoplasmic granules sedimented by differential centrifugation, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38:** 137-156, Oct. '51
KALLMANN, F. J., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; heredity and eugenics, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 500-503, Jan. '52
Comparative twin study on genetic aspects of male homosexuality, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**283-298, April '52
KALM, H., Zum Verständnis des Lähmungsverlaufes bei der Heine-Medinschen Krankheit, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**187-195, '52
LUCKNER, H., and MAGUN, R., Klinik und Pathologie der neurologischen Störungen bei tierexperimenteller B1-Avitaminose, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167:**334-354, '52
KALMAN, S. M., Effect of androgens on succinoxidase system of rat liver, Endocrinology **50:**361-365, March '52
KALMUS, H.: **See HARRIS, H., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KALOW, W., Hydrolysis of local anesthetics by human serum cholinesterase, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:**122-134, Feb. '52

KALTER, H., and FRASER, F. C., Production of congenital defects in offspring of pregnant mice treated with compound F, Nature,London **169:**665, April 19, '52

KALTER, S. S., and TEPPERMAN, J., Influenza virus proliferation in hypoxic mice, Science **115:**621-622, June 6, '52

KALTMAN, A. J.: See BUNIM, J. J., jt. auth.

KALTREIDER, D. F., Pelvic shape and its relation to midplane prognosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 116-121, Jan. '52

Criteria of midplane contraction. What is their value? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 392-399, Feb. '52

See KOHL, S. G., jt. auth.

KALUS, F.: See HABELMANN, G., jt. auth.

KALYUZHNAYA-LUKASHEVA, G. M., Staphylococcic anatoxin in therapy of staphylococcic and streptococcic sepsis; preliminary report, Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**60-62, '52 R

KALZ, F., and PRICHARD, H., Investigations of some side-effects observed in syphilitic patients treated with penicillin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 568-580, May '52

KAMEL, S., Clinical eye signs and their significance in diabetes and renal disease, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41:** 39-55, '50

Parinaud's oculoglandular syndrome, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt. (Sess. 45, 1948) **41:** 85-90, '50

Eye complications of xeroderma pigmentosum (Kaposi), Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41:**92-98, '50

KAMEYAMA, S., Convenient type of chest electrode for human electrocardiography, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**158, Feb. 25, '52

KAMIN, H., and HANDLER, P., Metabolism of parenterally administered amino acids; ammonia formation, J.Biol.Chem. **193:**873-880, Dec. '51

KAMINISHI, K., Studies on aneurinase; on nature of cothiaminase, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**49-50, Oct. '51

KAMINSKIY, S. D., Role of central mechanisms in development of hypertension, Klin.med.(no.10) **29:** 22-28, '51 R

KAMINSKY, A., BOSQ, P., and SEVINSKY, B., Granuloma eosinofilico, Arch.argent.dermat. **1:** 28-42, Oct. '51

VIGLIOGLIA, P. A., and BOSQ, P., Angioqueratoma de Mibelli, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:**169-176, April-Sept. '51

BOSQ, P., SEGERS, A. M., and BUMASCHNY, P., Endotelioma del tejido celular subcutáneo, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35:**151-154, April-Sept. '51

KAMIOKA, H.: See TSUIKI, Y., jt. auth.

KAMMAN, G. R., Positive findings in functional neuropsychiatric disorders, Minnesota Med. **35:**141-143; 151, Feb. '52

KAMMANDEL, H., Carcinoma of bladder; its diagnosis and care, Nebraska M.J. **37:**166-169, June '52

McGAVACK, T. H., KLOTZ, S. D., and BOYD, L. J., Clinical evaluation of pepsin-pancreatin-bile salt preparation, Bull.New York M.Coll. **14:** 96-111, '51

KAMMER, A. G., Adequate early treatment of injured worker, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:** 327-330, April '52

KAMMER, W. F., NELSON, H. E., and HUMMEL, P. R., Symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; fluid and electrolyte balance--medical application, J. Indiana M.A. **45:** 405-408, May '52

KAMMERLING, E., SLEZAK, G., and GROSSMAN, M. I., Effect on acid secretion of topical application of acetylcholine to mucosa of fundic portion of stomach, Am.J.Physiol. **167:**621-625, Dec. '51

KAMMINGA, C. E.: See GROEN, J., jt. auth.

KAMPELMAKHER, Y. A., Emergency splenectomy and its indications in certain splenopathies, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72:**38-43, '52 R

KAMPMEIER, R. H., and MORGAN, H. J., Specific treatment of syphilitic aortitis, Circulation **5:** 771-778, May '52

KAMPRATH, P., Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Einrichtung und zum Festhalten schwerer suprakondylärer Oberarmbrüche beim Kinde, Chirurg **23:** 110-111, March '52

KANAI, K.: See YANAGISAWA, K., jt. auth.

KANDEL, A., and CHENOWETH, M. B., Metabolic disturbances produced by some fluoro-fatty acids: relation to pharmacologic activity of these compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 234-247, Feb. '52

Tolerance to fluoroacetate and fluorobutyrate in rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**248-252, Feb.'52

KANDRAC, M.: See CHARVAT, J., jt. auth.

KANE, A. A., MILES, J. E., and EROS, G., Plasmacytoma of lip, New York J.Med. **52:** 1327-1328, May 15, '52

See MILES, J. E., jt. auth.

KANE, A. L., Hypervitaminosis A; study of unusual case, Arizona Med. **9:**29-31, May '52

KANE, B. G., Aureomycin in treatment of yaws; case report, Indian M.Gaz. **86:** 407, Sept. '51

KANE, C. F., BROWN, C. H., and HOERR, S. O., Papilloma of gallbladder; report of 8 cases, Am.J.Surg. **83:**161-164, Feb. '52

KANE, I. J., and HEISER, S., Balanced chest roentgenography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **66:** 967-97C, Dec. '51

KANEDA, B.: See BLANK, H., jt. auth.

KANEE, B., Corticotropin (ACTH) administered intravenously, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 95, Jan. '52

KANIAK, E. G., Haemodynamische Untersuchungen mit dem neuen Blutersatzmittel Subsidon, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**189-192, April '52

KANIAK, J., and LEONOW, A., Prothrombin level in thromboangiitis obliterans treated with insulin, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1489-1497, '51 Pol

KANIZSA, G., Fenomeni percettivi con stimolazione intermittente della retina, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **12:**549-554, Dec. '51

KANKKUNEN, S.: See MEURMAN, Y., jt. auth.

KANN, E. E., Liquid culture method for study of genetic recombination in Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **63:** 421-422, March '52

KANNEL, W. B.: See DAWBER, T. R., jt. auth.

KANNER, L., Constructive values in training of slow learning children, Wisconsin M.J. **50:**1191-1196, Dec. '51

Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; child psychiatry. Mental deficiency, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 523-526, Jan. '52

Symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; emotional interference with intellectual functioning, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:** 701-707, April '52

KANNISTO, V., and PASCUA, M., Study on influence of decline in mortality on growth of population, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5:**191-222, April '52 [F trans.]

KANO, R., Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan; flies of Hachijo area, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:** 223-227, July '51

See SASA, M., jt. auth.

and SATO, K., Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan; classification of Japanese female blowflies by characters of tergites and sternites, Jap. J.Exper.Med. **21:** 229-241, July '51

KANOF, A., Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; report of case with suggestion of possible causal mechanism, A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**197-202, Feb. '52

KANOF, N. B.: See SAWICKY, H. H., jt. auth.

KANTER, A., Care of alcohol addicts, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:**808-812, Dec. 15, '51 N

General practitioner's contact with mental patients, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:**812-816, Dec. 15, '51 N

KANTER, A. J., and BRUTON, O. C., Subluxation of head of radius, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**38-42, Jan. '52

KANTNER, J. F., and WHELPTON, P. K., Social and psychological factors affecting fertility; fertility rates and fertility planning by character of migration, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30:**152-187, April '52

KANTOR, H. I., Suburethral mass, differential diagnosis problem, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**24-25, Jan. '52

KANTOR, H. L., Salmonella bredeney meningitis; case report of 19 day old infant, Pediatrics **9:**597-601, May '52

KANTOR, N., LEVINE, J., and FISCHBACH, H., Chemical determination of histamine in streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**579-585, Dec. '51

Role of anions on cation exchange media, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**586-587, Dec. '51

KANTROWITZ, A., HURWITT, E. S., and HERSKOVITZ, A., Cinematographic study of function of mitral valve in situ, S.Forum (1951) pp. 204-206, '52

KANTZER, L., Le recuitement dans les différents types de surdité, Ann.oto-laryng. **68:**859-863, '51

La surdité par traumatismes sonores, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**13-30, Jan.-Feb. '52

KANZER, M., Manic-depressive psychoses with paranoid trends, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:**34-42, '52

Psychiatric case studies with teachers, Ment.Hyg. **36:**44-55, Jan. '52

KAO, C. Y.: See **GRUNDFEST, H., jt. auth.**
KAO, L.: See **MAXWELL, J. L., jt. auth.**
KAPAL, E.: See **WAGNER, R., jt. auth.**
KAPELLER-ADLER (Mme.), Métabolisme de l'histidine et de l'histamine dans la grossesse normale et toxémique, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**605, '51
KAPFERER, J. M.: See **HIRSCH, A., jt. auth.**
KAPFF, J.: See **GARCIA-VALDECASAS, F., jt. auth.**
KAPL, K. R.: See **MAIER, A., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, A. (Boston): See **MOSEY, L., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, A. (New York): See **KLEINBERG, S., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, A. S., and MELNICK, J. L., Effect of milk and cream on thermal inactivation of human poliomyelitis virus, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**525-534, May (pt. 1) '52
KAPLAN, E. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), ZUELZER, W. W., and NEEL, J. V., New inherited abnormality of hemoglobin and its interaction with sickle cell hemoglobin, Blood **6:**1240-1259, Dec. '51
KAPLAN, E. (Baltimore): See **WILLIAMS, H., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, E. B., Duchenne's sign, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:**273-277, Oct. '51
KAPLAN, E. M., Blood picture in myeloid leukosis of children, Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 44-49, '51 R
KAPLAN, H., and REISCH, M., Universal alopecia: psychosomatic appraisal, New York J.Med. **52:** 1144-1146, May 1, '52
HIRSCH, L., and FLOWERS, H., Dramamine as adjuvant measure in psychogenic vomiting, New England J.Med. **245:**934, Dec. 13, '51
KAPLAN, H. A., HART, J. C., and BROWDER, E. J., Hypothermia associated with mesencephalic lesion, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**116-136, April '52
KAPLAN, H. S., and BROWN, M. B., Mortality of mice after total-body irradiation as influenced by alterations in total dose, fractionation, and periodicity of treatment, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**765-775, Feb. '52
and **PAULL, J.,** Genetic modification of response to spleen shielding in irradiated mice, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**670-672, April '52
See **von ESSEN, C. F., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, J. H., HADLEY, H. L., and BERGMAN, R. T., Hypernephroma in 8-year-old child, California Med. **76:**297-298, April '52
KAPLAN, L. (Carbondale, Ill.), Survey of airborne fungus spores of Boston area in relation to inhalant allergies, Ann.Allergy **10:**109-116, March-April '52
KAPLAN, L. (Los Angeles): See **MOLLE, W. E., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, L. A., and MASLANKA, S., Hibicon--new anticonvulsant, Dis.Nerv.System **13:**88-89, March '52
KAPLAN, M., and URO, J., Hypertension artérielle transitoire chez le nourrisson au cours de pneumopathies grippales, Nourrisson **39:**201-204, Sept.-Oct. '51
GUY, E., and CANTAGREL, A., Dyschondrostéose familiale, Presse méd. **59:**1723-1725, Dec. 25, '51
ZOURBAS, J., and MARTINETTI, J., Etude clinique, radiologique et thérapeutique des vomissements du nourrisson (à propos de 190 cas observés en consultation hospitalière), Pédiatrie **41:**15-29, '52
GRUMBACH, R., TETU, A., and LAU, P., A propos d'une observation de granulome éosinophilique à forme diffuse chez un enfant de cinq ans; rapports de cette affection avec les réticuloses voisines, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**237-253, '52
KAPLAN, M. A., EHRLICH, N. J., and AARONSON, A. L., Progress in allergy: hay fever: review of literature of 1950, Ann.Allergy **10:** 77-102, Jan.-Feb. '52
KAPLAN, M. R.: See **PEARCE, M. L., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, M. S., and ARROWOOD, J. G., Prevention of headache following spinal anesthesia; use of epidural saline: preliminary report, Anesthesiology 13:103-107, Jan. '52
KAPLAN, R. W., Genetische Wirkungen durch UV und Licht, Strahlentherapie **86:**157-163, '51
KAPLAN, S., and EDELMAN, N., Ileus gastroyeyunal agudo postgastrectomía; contribución a su tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3084-3086, Nov. 23, '51
See **RADICE, J. C., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, S. A.: See **FOMON, S. J., jt. auth.**
KAPLUNOVICH, P. S., Use of rutin in hemorrhagic retinopathies; preliminary report, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **30:** 16-17, '51 R
KAPOSI, MORITZ (1837-1902)
fiftieth anniversary of death, [L. Arzt] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 292-293, April 18, '52 G
KAPOSI'S DISEASE: See Xeroderma pigmentosum
KAPOSI'S SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM ERUPTION: See Pyoderma
KAPP, H., and REBER, H., La flore bactérienne dans la duodénite, Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 411-416, Nov. '51
KAPP, R. W., and SHAW, D. T., Wound healing: heat turbidity index and methylene blue reduction time of plasma, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 577-580, May '52
KAPPEL, U.: See **LÜHRS, W., jt. auth.**
KAPPERT, A., SKOGLUND, C. H., BERGHOLTZ, A., and NYLIN, G., Effect of hydergine (CCK) on reflex vasoconstriction and reflex blood pressure stimulation, Acta med. scandinav. **141:** 440-450, '52
KAPSENBERG, P. D., Simple method to prepare plastic castings of heart, lungs and other organs, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 493-498, March 1, '52 Du
KAPUSCINSKI, W. J., JR., Contribution à l'étiologie de périphlébites rétiniennes, Arch.opht. **12:**170-178, '52
KARADY, S., and others, Versuche zum Nachweis eines im Organismus entstehenden, bisher unbekannten Stoffes mit Antihistaminwirkung (Resistin), Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 253-267, Dec. 1, '51
KARATYGIN, A. P.: See **KLIMOVITSKIY, V. A., jt. auth.**
KARAVAEV, VLADIMIR AFANASEVICH (1811-1892)
leading Russian surgeon of nineteenth century, [R. Y. Benyumov] Klin.med.(no. 1) **30:** 87-90, '52 R
KARDEEVA, A. A.: See **GORDON, O. L., jt. auth.**
KARELITZ, S., and FREEDMAN, A. D., Hepatitis and nephrosis due to soluble bismuth, Pediatrics **8:** 772-776, Dec. '51
and SCHIFRIN, N., Antibiotic and sulfonamide therapy in communicable diseases, Postgrad.Med. **11:**17-25, Jan. '52
KARGER, B. A.: See **HENDERSON, M. J., jt. auth.**
KARGL, O., Zur Hormontherapie beim fortgeschrittenen weiblichen Brustkrebs, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**735-737, April 11, '52
KARIKS, J., Stevens-Johnson-Syndrom, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:** 405-408, Feb. '52
KARITZKY, B., Zur Marknagelung von Frakturen der langen Röhrenknochen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**148-154, '52
KARK, R. M.: See **MUEHRCKE, R. C., jt. auth.**
See **SCUDAMORE, H. H., jt. auth.**
KARK, S. L., and CASSEL, J., Pholela Health Centre; progress report, South African M.J. **26:**101-104, Feb. 9, '52; 131-136, Feb. 16, '52
KARL, J.: See **BAUER, J., jt. auth.**
KARLEN, M. A., MATTEO, A. L., and PASEYRO, P., Los llamados tumores tiroideos laterales aberrantes, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:** 225-238, '51
KARLSON, A. G.: See **CARR, D. T., jt. auth.**
See **MUSGROVE, J. E., jt. auth.**
KARN, H. M., Case of exomphalos with strangulation of embryonic mid-gut in utero associated with micro-colon, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**156-157, Nov. '51
KARNELL, J.: See **JÖNSSON, G., jt. auth.**
KARNIG, J. K.: See **SENECA, H., jt. auth.**
KARNOFSKY, D. A., and RIDGWAY, L. P., Production of injury to central nervous system of chick embryo by lead salts, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**176-186, Feb. '52
HAMRE, P. J., and HYSOM, G., Toxicity of progesterone in new-born mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 641-643, April '52
KARNOSH, L. J., and QUINN, T. W., Clinical aspects of anxiety state and hysteria, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**57-61, April '52
KAROW, E. M., Dentistry in the Army, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 603-609, April '52
KARP, A., and SNYDER, J. C., In vitro effect of aureomycin, terramycin, and chloramphenicol on typhus rickettsiae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 216-219, Feb. '52
KARP, D.: See **BURNS, B. D., jt. auth.**
KARP, M., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; present status of anesthesia, S.Clin.North America **32:**325-333, Feb. '52
Present status of aerosol therapy, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7:** 81-85, March '52
See **YEIN, C. S., jt. auth.**
KARPE, G.: See **BJÖRK, A., jt. auth.**
KARPMAN, B., Psychosis with psychopathic personality: untenable diagnosis, Psychiatric Quart. **25:**618-640, Oct. '51
KARPOVICH, P. V., and HALE, C. J., Energy expended in administering artificial respiration, J.Appl. Physiol. **4:**467-471, Dec. '51

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KARPOVICH, P. V., and HALE, C. J.--Continued
Manual artificial respiration. Pedagogical and fatigue factors involved in its use, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:472-475, Dec. '51
HALE, C. J., and BAILEY, T. L., Pulmonary ventilation in manual artificial respiration, J.Appl. Physiol. **4**: 458-466, Dec. '51
KARRON, I.: See FRIEDMAN, A. P., jt. auth.
KARSH, M. L.: See WOLLENBERGER, A., jt. auth.
KARSHAN, M., Systemic factors in periodontal disease, J.Am.Dent.A. **44**: 656-662, June '52
TENENBAUM, B., ZISKIN, D. E., and FRIEDLAND, R., Studies in periodontal disease, J.Dent.Res. **31**: 11-17, Feb. '52
KARSHNER, R. G.: See LEON, E. E., jt. auth.
KARTAGENER'S TRIAD: See Bronchiectasis; Viscera, transposition
KARTUN, P., AZERAD, E., and GRUPPER, C., Le traitement de la fibrillation auriculaire par la quinidine; intérêt --difficultés --indications --doses, Ann.méd. **53**: 45-94, '52
KARYOKINESIS: See Cells, division
KARYOLYSIS: See Cells, nuclei
KASAL, A., Surgical therapy of chronic and neglected tuberculous empyema, Rozhl.chir. **30**:129-132, '51 Cz
KASATKIN, E. V.: See GORINSHTEYN, M. L., jt. auth.
KASDON, S. C., and others, Methylandrostenediol in palliative treatment of breast cancer, J.A.M.A. **148**:1212-1216, April 5, '52
KASHIWAGI, C.: See DAVIDSOHN, I., jt. auth.
KASHTON, H. A.: See GORDON, W. H., jt. auth.
KASNETZ, J.: See GILBERT, J. G., jt. auth.
KASPAR, M., Ausdehnung der Indikation zur Knochenspanverpflanzung auf die verzögerte Callusbildung nach Knochenbrüchen, Chirurg **22**:491-498, Nov. '51
KASPER, A. M., Psyche doctor, soma doctor and psychosomatic patient, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:77-83, May '52
KASS, E.: See Kaass, E.
KASS, E. H., AYCOCK, R. R., and FINLAND, M., Clinical evaluation of aureomycin and chloramphenicol in herpes zoster, New England J.Med. **246**:167-172, Jan. 31, '52
GEIMAN, Q. M., and FINLAND, M., Effects of ACTH on induced malaria in man, New England J. Med. **245**:1000-1002, Dec. 27, '51
and others, Toxoplasmosis in human adult, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**:759-782, May '52
KASS, I., Studies on in vitro effects of radioactive I^{131} labeled 3,5 diiodo PAS on tubercle bacillus, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:316-324, March '52
SASANO, K. T., and KLEIN, W. S., Treatment of broncho-pulmonary moniliasis by dye inhalation, Dis.Chest **21**:205-209, Feb. '52
KASSAY, D., New broncho-esophagoscope with proximal illumination, Acta oto-laryng. **42**:64-67, '52
Endoscopic mediastinotomy: report of case, Acta oto-laryng. **42**:68-72, '52
KASSENAAR, A. A. H.: See GOSLINGS, J., jt. auth.
See van GILSE, H. A., jt. auth.
KASSOWITZ, K. E., and MUSCATO, G. H., JR., Long range effect of antibacterial therapy on pneumonia, empyema, bronchiectasis and pulmonary abscess (analysis of incidence and mortality in 74,489 admissions to children's hospital in 20 years), Dis.Chest **21**:161-173, Feb. '52
KASTEIN, S., Speech and language habilitation in post-encephalitic child, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:570-577, Jan. '52
KASTERT, J., Kombinierte operativ-tuberkulostatische Herdbehandlung der Spondylitis tbc, Arch.klin. Chir. **270**:303-313, '51
Tuberkulostatische Herdbehandlung der Wirbeltuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:298-300, '51
Zur Pathogenese der Spondylitis tuberculosa, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106**:455-460, '52
Neue Spondylitis-Therapie im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:63-67, Feb. '52
Erste Erfolge bei kombinierter operativ-tuberkulostatischer Spondylitistherapie, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:353-358, March '52
Moderne Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulosen, Medizinische, pp. 492-495, April 12, '52
KASTNER, J., and GREENBERG, L., Measurement of beta-ray applicators, Radiology **58**:731-739, May '52
KASTRUP, H., Zur Ätiologie, Diagnose und Therapie der Hodentorsion, Medizinische, pp. 351-353, March 15, '52
ten KATE, J., Open omphalomesenteric duct, Arch.chir. neerl. **3**: 305-314, '51
ten KATE, J.--Continued
Method of suturing in operations for congenital oesophageal atresia, Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:43-47, '52
So-called acute liver death, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:367-374, Feb. 16, '52 Du
and GROENENDIJK, H. J., Peridural anesthesia in thoracic surgery, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 147-152, Jan. 19, '52 Du
Fractures of malar bone, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:995-999, April 26, '52 Du
KATITCH, R. V., Action de la pénicilline sur B. tetani et sa toxine, Rev.immunol. **15**:371-381, '51
Peut-on obtenir des titres de haute valeur en utilisant une toxine homogène pour le titrage de l'antitoxine tétanique? Rev.immunol. **15**:382-388, '51
KATNER, W., Ärzte als Musiker, Medizinische, pp. 257-260, Feb. 23, '52
KATONA, L., and VADAS, Y., Rare developmental anomaly of inferior vena cava in adult, Acta morphol. **1**: 281-286, '51 R
KATSAMPES, C. P.: See JOOS, H. A., jt. auth.
KATSCH, G., Über die Klinik der Pankreaskrankheiten, Gastroenterologia **78**: 73-92, '52
KATSH, G. F.: See GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.
KATSH, S.: See EDELMANN, A., jt. auth.
KATSNELSON, A. B., and ZHAK, E. M., Surgical therapy of xerophthalmia by transplantation of parotid duct into conjunctival sac, Vestnik oftal. (no.6) **30**:3-10, '51 R
KATSUNO, M.: See KUROYA, MASAHIKO, jt. auth.
KATSURA, T., Immunochemical studies on diphtheria antitoxin; some notes on effect of formaldehyde on diphtheria antitoxin, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**: 243-252, Oct. '51
KATTHAGEN, A., Die Behandlung der frührachitischen Skoliose, Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:460-465, '51
KATTUS, A., ARRINGTON, T. M., and NEWMAN, E. V., Clinical observations on new oral diuretic 1-propyl-3-ethyl-6-aminouracil and preliminary studies on 1-allyl-3-ethyl-6-aminouracil, Am.J.Med. **12**: 319-330, March '52
KATZ, B.: See FATT, P., jt. auth.
See HODGKIN, A. L., jt. auth.
KATZ, C. J., Pragmatic approach to control of "chronic alcoholism," J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:22-34, Jan. '52
KATZ, H. J., and WILLIAMS, A. J., Accessory lobes of liver and their significance in roentgen diagnosis, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:880-883, March '52
KATZ, H. L., Traction diverticula of esophagus in middle lobe syndrome, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:455-464, April '52
SBAR, S., and GOLDNER, M. G., Effect of pneumoperitoneum therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis on liver function, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:589-595, May '52
KATZ, J.: See LANNON, J., jt. auth.
KATZ, L.: See UNGER, L. J., jt. auth.
KATZ, L. N., What needs to be done in high blood pressure research, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:623-624, '52
Atherosclerosis. Symposium; experimental atherosclerosis, Circulation **5**:101-114, Jan. '52
Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; advances in electrocardiography, M. Clin.North America **36**:93-108, Jan. '52
Importance of cardiac arrhythmias, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:294-306, May '52
See GOLDBERG, H., jt. auth.
KATZ, R., and DUCCI, H., Un nuevo anticoagulante. Fenilindandiona (danilone), Rev.méd.Chile **80**: 104-109, Feb. '52
See DAIBER E., A., jt. auth.
See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.
KATZEN, P., Leiomyosarcoma of bladder: report of case, J.Urol. **67**:518-522, April '52
and FRIEDMAN, I. S., Treatment of renal tuberculosis complicating pregnancy, New York J.Med. **52**: 1177-1179, May 1, '52
KATZENSTEIN, L.: See BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.
See DORPH, M. H., jt. auth.
See MYERSON, R. M., jt. auth.
KATZIN, H. M.: See TENG, C. C., jt. auth.
KAU, Q. Y.: See SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., jt. auth.
KAUDE, J.: See MAASSEN, W., jt. auth.
KAUFFMAN, R. R., and GERBODE, F., Arteriomesenteric duodenal ileus; report of three cases, one of which followed application of body cast, Stanford M.Bull. **9**:262-272, Nov. '51
KAUFFMANN, F.: See SCHMID, E., jt. auth.
KAUFFMANN, G. W., Spontane Kavernenheilung bei Hypertension, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:333-337, '51
Blutdruck und Prognose bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:143-149, March '52

KAUFHOLD, N., Der funktionelle Umbau von Rippen bei Pleuraschwarten und Kyphoskoliosen, Beitr.klin. Chir. **183**:489-502, '51

KAUFMAN, H.: **See LEVIN, B. M., jt. auth.**

KAUFMAN, H. E.: **See SARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.**

KAUFMAN, J. M.: **See GORDON, W. H., jt. auth.**

KAUFMAN, M. S.: **See KOTZ, J., jt. auth.**

KAUFMAN, N., **and PRIETO, L. C., JR.**, Cerebral nocardiosis; report of case with necropsy, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53**:379-384, April '52

and **others**, Attempt to produce hemochromatosis experimentally and effect of high levels of copper and choline in diet, J.Nutrition **46**:433-444, April '52

KAUFMAN, **SEYMOUR A.**, Intrahepatic calcification, U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1863-1866, Dec. '51

KAUFMAN, **SHERWIN A.**, Carcinoma of endometrium; pathologic study of 31 cases, New York J.Med. **52**: 1043-1045, April 15, '52

KAUFMAN, **W.**, Over-all picture of rheumatism and arthritis, Ann.Allergy **10**:47-52, Jan.-Feb. '52

KAUFMAN, **W. H.**, Dudley Crofford Smith, M.D., 1892-1950, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:120-122, Jan. '52

KAUFMANN, Paraplégies pottiques, Rev.tuberc.,Paris 15:993-994, '51

KAUFMANN, **A.**, Zur Frage der glatten Muskulatur der Lunge und ihrer funktionellen Bedeutung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:122-137, '52

KAUFMANN, **H.**, La méthode vectographique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1377-1385, May 2, '52

See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**

KAUFMANN, **R.**: **See FISCHER, R., jt. auth.**

von **KAULLA, K. N.**, L'inactivation de l'inhibiteur du ferment fibrinolytique, Sang **22**:720-729, '51

KAUMANNS, **H., and ROHKRÄMER, H.**, Typenwandel beim Plasmocytom, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:476, May 15, '52

KAUMP, **D. H., and JENNINGS, E. R.**, Training of blood procurement and distribution teams, J.Michigan M. Soc. 51:314-317, March '52

KAUNITZ, **H., JOHNSON, R. E., and SLANETZ, C. A.**, Rancid lard effect on rats fed complete and riboflavin-deficient diets, J.Nutrition **46**:151-159, Feb. '52

See **STOERK, H. C., jt. auth.**

KAUNTZE, **R.**, Note on polynucleosis in carcinoma, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:326-330, '51

See **ROSENHEIM, M. L., jt. auth.**

and **TROUNCE, J. R.**, Treatment of arterial hypertension with veriloid (Veratrum viride), Lancet **2**: 1002-1008, Dec. 1, '51

KAUPPINEN, **M.**: **See KINNUNEN, O., jt. auth.**

KAUSCHE, **G. A.**: **See WERNER, K., jt. auth.**

KAUSEL, **H. W., and LINDSKOG, G. E.**, Epiphrenic diverticulum of esophagus; review of its surgical treatment and report of case, Dis.Chest **21**:334-345, March '52

KAUTZ, **J.**, Differential invasion of embryonic chick tissues by mouse sarcomas 180 and 37, Cancer Res. **12**:180-187, March '52

KAUTZSCH, **E.**, Gibt es eine perkutane Thromboseprophylaxe? (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von H. Hartert und E. Walch), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1537-1538, Nov. 30, '51

OSWALD, **A., and HOFMANN, G.**, Die Papierelektrophorese in der Klinik, München.med.Wchnschr. 94:921-928, May 2, '52

KAUVAR, **SOLOMON SALKIND**: See Obituaries

KAVALER, **F., and KIMEL, V. M.**, Biochemical and physiological differentiation during morphogenesis; acetylcholinesterase activity of motor cortex of fetal guinea pig, J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:113-119, Feb. '52

KAWAKAMI, **M., and OKU, K.**, "Washing out" of CO_2 by forced breathing, Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:51-69, May '51

See **FURUSAWA, K., jt. auth.**

KAWATA, **N.**: **See WEAVER, J. C., jt. auth.**

KAY, **C. F.**: **See KUO, P. T., jt. auth.**

KAY, **J. H., and DELANCEY, H.**, Evaluation of cortisone, thromboplastin and inositol phosphatide in therapy of severe experimental burns in rats, S.Forum (1951) pp. 514-517, '52

KAY, **M. P.**: **See SANGER, R., jt. auth.**

KAY, **R.**: **See HELLIJAS, C. S., jt. auth.**

KAY, **W. W.**: **See ROWNTREE, D. W., jt. auth.**

KAYDEN, **H. J.**: **See HANENSON, I. B., jt. auth.**

KAYE, **B. M.**: **See COHEN, M. R., jt. auth.**

KAYFETZ, **D. O.**: **See ROBINSON, R. F., jt. auth.**

KAYSER, **F., and HADOT, J. J.**, Effets de l'association de divers composés chimiques sur l'action antibiotique des sulfamides, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**: 1591-1599, '51

KAYSER, **F.**--Continued

and POUTEAU-THOUVENOT, M., Activité respiratoire, activité reproductrice et teneur en phosphore de bactéries provenant d'un milieu de culture sulfamidé, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1718-1725, '51

Action de la sulfanilamide, du phénol, et de l'association de ces deux substances sur la croissance et la respiration d'Escherichia coli, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **33**:1726-1730, '51

POUTEAU-THOUVENOT, M., and PREVOT, A. R., Etude de quelques désaminations réalisées par Esch. coli en présence de sulfanilamide associée ou non au phénol, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1731-1739, '51

KAYSER, **H. W.**, Die Variationsbreite der Uteruswandstärke und ihre Bedeutung für die Sterilitätsdiagnostik, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:644-651, May '52

KAYSER, **K.**, Erscheint es zweckmässig, die Arbeitsmethoden der Frauenmilch-Sammelstellen, die bisher verlangt und angewandt wurden, zu ändern? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:455-457, '52

KAZANJIAN, **V. H.**, Secondary deformities of cleft palates, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8**:477-489, Dec. '51

Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; bone transplanting to mandible, Am.J.Surg. **83**:633-639, May '52

KAZANJIAN **RONGEUR**: See Forceps

KAZANSKIY, **V. I.**: **See VILKOVYSKIY, A. L., jt. auth.**

KAZDAN, **P.**: **See WIKOFF, H. L., jt. auth.**

KAZMEIER, **F., ESSER, H., and HEINZLER, F.**, Untersuchungen über Eiweiss und Aminosäuren in Blut und Liquor cerebrospinalis, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 515-519, '51

KAZUK, **M.**, Fixation of depressed sternal fractures, Ohio M.J. **48**:419-421, May '52

KEARNEY, **M. W.**: **See McCORMACK, C. J., jt. auth.**

KEARNS, **J. E., and DAVIS, H., JR.**, Clinical and pathological review of nodular thyroid, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:622-630, May '52

KEATING, **F. R., JR.**: **See BLACKBURN, C. M., jt. auth.**

KEATING, **S. V.**, Note on use of antibiotics in treatment of infections with some gram-negative bacilli, M. J.Australia **2**:709-710, Nov. 24, '51

KEATS, **T. E., STAATZ, D. S., and BAILEY, R. W.**, Pneumoarthrography of knee, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 361-364, March '52

KEAY, **K. R.**: **See THOMSON, J., jt. auth.**

KECHT, **B.**, Ménière bei Recurrensparese, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159**:239-242, '51

KEE, **J.**: **See DETERLING, R. A., JR., jt. auth.**

KEEBLE, **C. F.**: **See SANDUSKY, W. R., jt. auth.**

KEEFER, **C. S.**, Henry Asbury Christian, Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1416-1417, Dec. '51

KEEFER, **E. B. C.**: **See GLENN, F., jt. auth.**

KEELE, **C. A.**, Actions of methonium compounds, with special reference to paralysis of autonomic ganglia, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:23-31, Jan. '52

Distribution and fate of anæsthetic drugs, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:245-248, May '52

See CHALMERS, T. M., jt. auth.

KEELER, **J. E.**: **See GAINEY, H. L., jt. auth.**

KEELER, **K. C., and RUSK, H. A.**, Gastrointestinal studies in paraplegic, New York J.Med. **52**:75-80, Jan. 1, '52

KEELER, **W. R.**: **See BENDER, L., jt. auth.**

KEELEY, **J. L., ROONEY, J. A., and GUZAUSKAS, A. C.**, Symposium on recent advances in surgery; obstructive lesions in gastro-intestinal tract of infants and children, S.Clin.North America **32**: 81-89, Feb. '52

KEELEY, **R. L. A., GOMEZ, A. C., and BROWN, I. W., JR.**, Experimental study of effects of freezing, partial dehydration, and ultra-rapid cooling on survival of dog skin grafts, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **9**:330-344, April '52

KEEN, **J. A.**: **See GUELKE, R., jt. auth.**

KEENEY, **A. H., and LEOPOLD, I. H.**, Evaluation of capillary mechanisms in primary glaucoma, A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:720-727, June '52

KEESER, **E.**, Entgegnung zu den Ausführungen über die Gefahr des Berufskrebses bei der Isopropylalkoholfabrikation, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**: 90-91, July '51 [Reply to Bander]

KEET, **A. D., JR.**, Roentgenologic features of pyloric sphincter, South African M.J. **26**:141-143, Feb. 23, '52

KEET, **J. E., HALSTED, G. O., COLLINS, V. J., and ROUSSELOT, L. M.**, Intra-arterial infusion--simplified technique, J.A.M.A. **149**:418-420, May 31, '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KEETTEL, W. C., and CREALOCK, F. W., Place of version and extraction in present day obstetrics, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**251-255, June '52

See KIER, L. C., jt. auth.

KEGEL, A. H.: See JONES, E. G., jt. auth.

KEHL, H., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Coxa vara congenita, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**442-444, '52

KEHL, R., and DUBUIS, P., Les troubles de la nidation, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no.2,bis) **2:**76-127, '50; discussion (no.4,bis) **2:**167-172, '50

KEHRER, E., Zur Geschichte des Kaiserschnitts, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**86-87, Jan. 18, '52

KEIBL, E., ACTH bei akuter Leukämie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 179-180, March 7, '52

See GEYER, G., jt. auth.

and SPITZY, K. H., Bemerkungen zum Leukocytenstoffwechsel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1255-1256, Dec. 15, '51

KEIDERLING, W., and WESTPHAL, O., Über die Stimulierung des Hypophysen-Nebennierenrindensystems durch bakterielle Reizstoffe, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 66-69, '51

See WESTPHAL, O., jt. auth.

KEIJSER, S., Hydronephrosis due to anomalous renal vessels, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1186-1191, May 17, '52 Du

KEIL, E., Treatment of leprosy with conteben, Internat. J.Leprosy **19:** 437-444, Oct.-Dec. '51

Die Bedeutung lokaler Durchblutungsstörungen der Haut für die Entwicklung des Lupus vulgaris, Hautarzt **3:**83-84, Feb. '52

KEIL, P. G., and SCHISSEL, D. J., Lesions of pericardium; review of 100 cases, U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3:**725-732, May '52

See SCHISSEL, D. J., jt. auth.

LANDIS, S. N., CROSS, K. R., and CORCORAN, T. E., Evaluation of liver biopsy, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1278-1284, May '52

KEIL, W., BRÄUTIGAM, H. H., and HOLLER, W., Die lokalanästhetische Wirkung einiger para-Aminosalicylsäureester, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**112-113, March '52

KEIRNS, M. M., Two unusual tumors of diaphragm, Radiology **58:**542-547, April '52

KEISER, P. H., Nurse education costs are getting too big for their budgets, Mod.Hosp. **78:** 51-56, April '52

KEITH, H. M.: See BASKIN, J. L., jt. auth.

See FISHER, R. G., jt. auth.

See KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.

See SVIEN, H. J., jt. auth.

KEITH, J., Ueber die Angriffspunkte des Coffeins am Atmungszentrum, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**283-290, Dec. 1, '51

KEITH, N. M., POWER, M. H., DAUGHERTY, G. W., and KEITH, H. M., Some effects of cortisone on metabolic disturbance associated with renal edema; study of 3 patients, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**689-707, May '52

KEIZER, D. P. R., Formas atípicas del sarampión, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11:**143-146, Sept. '51

Status Ullrich-Bonnevie et dolichostenomélie, Pédiatrie **41:**45-47, '52

Cor triloculare biatriatum with transposition of large vessels, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**333-335, March '52

Hereditary congenital cataract; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**763-765, March 29, '52 Du

and ROCHAT, R. R., Anomalous origin of left coronary artery, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**769-773, June '52

KEKWICK, A., Treatment of anæmia; based on clinical lecture, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**111-117, April '52

and BOYD, A. M., Discussion on treatment of intermittent claudication, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44:**983-989, Dec. '51

McDONALD, L., and SEMPLE, R., Obliterative disease of abdominal aorta and iliac arteries with intermittent claudication, Quart.J.Med. **21:**185-200, April '52

KEKWICK, R. A., Physicochemical examination of Lewis (Le^a) blood-group substance, Biochem J. **50:**471-472, Feb. '52

KELCEC, L. C.: See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.

KELDBECK, L., and MARCUSSEN, P. V., Coincidence of syphilis, gonorrhoea and some paravenereal diseases, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**193-194, '52

Gonorrhoea and syphilis in marital partners. Route of infection, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 209-210, '52

See MARCUSSEN, P. V., jt. auth.

KELEMEN, G.: See HOLMES, E. M., jt. auth.

See MacMILLAN, A. S., jt. auth.

KELL, J., JR.: See MEREDITH, J. M., jt. auth.

KELLENBERGER, E.: See KELLENBERGER, G., jt. auth.

See ROUILLER, C., jt. auth.

KELLENBERGER, G., and KELLENBERGER, E., La lysogénie d'une souche Bacillus cereus. Mise en évidence par le microscope électronique, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**225-233, '52

KELLER, C.: See SPANG, K., jt. auth.

KELLER, H. (Bonn): See ZIPF, H. F., jt. auth.

KELLER, H. (Reinbek), Schallfeldstrukturen und ihre Homogenisierung, Strahlentherapie **86:**306-310, '52

KELLER, M.: See JELLINEK, E. M., jt. auth.

KELLER, N., and BOHN, H., Der Einfluss von Vitamin-C-Gaben auf die Ausscheidung der 17-Keto-Steroide im Harn, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**221-223, March 7, '52

See BOHN, H., jt. auth.

KELLER, P., and STAEMMLER, M., Erythrodermie und Brill-Symmerssche Krankheit, Hautarzt **3:**101-107, March '52

KELLER, R., Aspect du dépistage du cancer du col de l'utérus, Gynéc.et obst. **51:**52-60, '52

KELLER, W., Tuberkulin, Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit und Tuberkulinreaktion, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:** 185-209, '51

Ernst Moro zum Gedächtnis, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:**323-328, '52

Die Ätiologie und Epidemiologie der sog. abakteriellen Encephalomeningitiden, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**164-173, April '52

and VIVELL, O., Über des Vorkommen von Coxsackie-Virus-Infektionen in Deutschland, Klin.Wchnschr. **29:**744-745, Nov. 15, '51

Über die klinische und epidemiologische Bedeutung des Antikörpernachweises gegen das Toxoplasma Gondii mit dem Sabin-Feldmanschen Farbtest, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**42-60, '52

Weitere Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Coxsackievirusinfektionen in Deutschland, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**289-297, April 1, '52

KELLETT, H. S.: See DICK, A., jt. auth.

KELLEY, J. P.: See TROUT, E. D., jt. auth.

KELLEY, R. M.: See NATHANSON, I. T., jt. auth.

KELLEY, R. T.: See SCHREINER, G. E., jt. auth.

KELLEY, S. F., Otorhinologic surgical problems in biochemical era, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**240-244, Feb. '52

KELLEY, V. C., Acute phase reactants; serum nonglucosamine polysaccharides in patients with rheumatic fever and related conditions, J.Pediat. **40:** 405-412, April '52

Acute phase reactants; serum hexosamines in patients with rheumatic fever and related diseases, J. Pediat. **40:**413-422, April '52

KELLEY, W. O., Some observations on surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Connecticut, Connecticut M.J. **16:**318-320, May '52

and PECORA, D. V., Monaldi procedure; report of 30 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**83-87, Jan. (pt.1) '52

KELLGREN, J. H., Some concepts of rheumatic disease (Goulstonian lecture), Brit.M.J. **1:**1093-1098, May 24, '52

and MOORE, R., Generalized osteoarthritis and Heberden's nodes, Brit.M.J. **1:**181-187, Jan. 26, '52

JANUS, O., MOORE, R., and JACKSON, D. S., Responsiveness to A.C.T.H. and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, Brit. M. J. **1:**997-999, May 10, '52

KELLNER, A., Lipid metabolism and atherosclerosis; Ludwig Kast lecture, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**11-27, Jan. '52

See HUTCHESON, J. B., jt. auth.

KELLNER, G.: See STOCKINGER, L., jt. auth.

KELLNER, H., Zur Behandlung der kindlichen Pyurie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**145-149, April '52

KELLOCK, T. D.: See DOLL, R., jt. auth.

KELLY, A. H., and HALLENBECK, G. A., Effect of gastroenterostomy on canine external pancreatic secretion, S.Forum (1951) pp. 583-588, '52

KELLY, C. A., and JAMES, A. E., Spectrophotometric assay for diethylstilbestrol and related estrogens, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:**97-99, Feb. '52

KELLY, C. M., and UHRICH, G. L., Infarction of intraperitoneal undescended testicle, Am.J.Surg. **83:** 233-234, Feb. '52

KELLY, E. H., and GORELICK, A. N., Therapy of experimental brucellosis, J.Infect.Dis. **90:**249-257, May-June '52

KELLY, E. M., Administering and supervising program for mentally handicapped in high school, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:** 747-754, April '52

KELLY, F. B., JR., TAYLOR, C. B., and HASS, G. M., Experimental atheroarteriosclerosis; localization of lipids in experimental arterial lesions of rabbits with hypercholesteremia, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53:** 419-436, May '52

KELLY, F. R., JR.: See THOMAS, J. W., jt. auth.

KELLY, H. T., Psychosomatic principles of nutritional therapy, Indust.Med. **21:** 266-272, June '52

KELLY, J.: See PINKERTON, P., jt. auth.

KELLY, J. J.: See CUNNINGHAM, G. C., jt. auth.

KELLY, J. M., and POET, R. B., Estimation of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (nydrazid) in biologic fluids, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 484-485, April '52

KELLY, K. H., BIERMAN, H. R., and SHIMKIN, M. B., Negative effects of oral monobenzyl ether of hydroquinone in malignant melanoma in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 589-590, April '52

See **BIERMAN, H. R., jt. auth.**

KELLY, L. C., How to diagnose and treat gout, GP **5:** 35-37, Feb. '52

KELLY, L. S.: See PAYNE, A. H., jt. auth.

KELLY, M., Spread of sensory and motor loss after nerve injury, Neurology **2:** 36-45, Jan.-Feb. '52

KELLY-PATERSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders

KELMAN, A.: See SUMERS, J., jt. auth.

KELNER, A., Experiments on photoreactivation with bacteria and other microorganisms, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. (supp. 1) **39:** 115-117, March '52

KELOID

[J. S. Polson, C. J. Pattee & F. M. Woolhouse] Treat. Serv.Bull. **6:** 485-490, Nov. '51

etiology and pathogenesis, connective tissue growth and tissue culture in relation to keloid formation: preliminary report, [D. W. Robinson, E. Corbett & T. R. Hamilton] S.Forum (1951) pp. 505-510, '52

keloid and self administration of adrenalin (epinephrine), [C. K. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. **58:** 555-557, Nov. '51

resulting from positive patch test, [J. E. Dalton] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 53-55, Jan. '52

therapy, [B. Solomons, Jr.] Practitioner **168:** 465-472, May '52

corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Conway & R. B. Stark] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 47-50, Jan. '52

KELSALL, G. A., and VOS, G. H., Antibody titre in maternal and infant's serum as indication for treatment in hæmolytic disease of newborn, M.J. Australia **1:** 349-356, March 15, '52

KELSALL, M. A., and CRABB, E. D., Increased mast cells in thymus of x-irradiated hamsters, Science **115:** 123-124, Feb. 1, '52

KELSEY, J. R., JR.: See ANDERSON, M. W., jt. auth.

KELSEY, M. P., Selecting proper treatment for hyperthyroidism, Postgrad.Med. **10:** 504-508, Dec. '51

Present treatment of hyperthyroidism, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:** 927-929, April '52

KELSO, J. W., Surgical management of carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 955-966, May '52

KELSTRUP, G., Clinical results of irradiation of hypothalamic region with ultrashort and microwaves (radar) with special regard to effect on chronic polyarthritis; preliminary report, Ugesk.læger **114:** 57-59, Jan. 10, '52 Da

KELTSCH, A. F., Conteben-Todesfälle nach Thorakoplastik, Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 75-80, Feb. '52

KEMADRIN: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels

KEMBERLING, S. R., BAIRD, H. W., and SPIEGEL, E. A., Experimental torticollis of rhombencephalic origin, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:** 184-191, April '52

KEMME, H. N., Method for simultaneous preparation of roentgenograms and duplicates, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:** 1208, May 17, '52 Du

KEMP, F. H.: See ARDRAN, G. M., jt. auth.

KEMP, H. A., Role of nurses in industry: straight road to new horizons, Indust.Med. **21:** 62-64, Feb. '52

Realism in rehabilitation of aged and chronically diseased with regard to public health, South.M.J. **45:** 197-202, March '52

KEMPE, C. H., Passive immunity to vaccinia in newborns; placental transmission of antibodies; response to vaccinations, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:** 328-333, Feb. '52

See **BENENSON, A. S., jt. auth.**

See **MEIKLEJOHN, G., jt. auth.**

See **SILVER, H. K., jt. auth.**

and **others,** Lipoproteins of serum in infancy and childhood; lipoproteins in normal children, J. Pediat. **40:** 11-18, Jan. '52

KEMPF, E. J., Abraham Lincoln's organic and emotional neurosis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 419-433, April '52

KEMPF, F. K., Persistenz der Vorniere oder des nephrogenen Zwischenblastems mit Hamartie im linken Nierenlager? Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 36-44, '52

KEMPF, H. J., Ist der Pneumococcus mucosus ein Erreger sui generis? Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 182-188, April '52

KEMPH, J. P., and HITCHCOCK, F. A., Changes in blood and circulation of dogs following explosive decompression to low barometric pressures, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 592-600, March '52

BEMAN, F. M., and HITCHCOCK, F. A., Subcutaneous pressure developed in dogs following explosive decompression to 25 or 30 mm. Hg, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 601-604, March '52

KEMPNER DIET: See Rice

KEMPSKI, H. W., "Schon-Prophylaxe" von Schwangerschaftsstörungen, speziell von Blut-Lymph-Stauung und ihrer Folgen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 104-107, Jan. 25, '52

Darmfloraschädigung und Pathogenität von Mikroorganismen, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 88-95, March '52

KEMPTON, J. J., Asthma in childhood, J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. **15:** 9-16, Jan. '52

KENCH, J. E., LANE, R. E., and VARLEY, H., Urinary coproporphyrins in lead poisoning, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:** 133-137, April '52

KENDALL, D., and SYMONDS, B., Epileptiform attacks due to myxoma of right auricle, Brit.Heart J. **14:** 139-143, Jan. '52

KENDALL, E. C., Adrenal cortex and rheumatoid arthritis (Heberden oration), Brit.M.J. **2:** 1295-1299, Dec. 1, '51

Hormones of adrenal cortex in clinical medicine (Cameron Prize lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 1-12, Jan. '52

KENDALL, F. E.: See ABELL, L. L., jt. auth.

See STEINER, A., jt. auth.

KENDALL, N., and LEDIS, S., Sclerema neonatorum successfully treated with corticotropin (ACTH), A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 52-53, Jan. '52

KENDELL, H. W., RODRIQUEZ, A. A., MURPHY, J. L., and PAVELA, H. W., Researches in electromyology; preliminary studies, Arch.Phys.Med. **32:** 755-765, Dec. '51

See ROSE, D. L., jt. auth.

KENDIG, E. L., JR., Diagnosis and management of tuberculous infection in infancy and early childhood, Tuberculology **12:** 199-202, Dec. '51

See THOMAS, J. W., jt. auth.

KENDRICK, P. L.: See ELDERING, G., jt. auth.

KENDRICK, R. L., BALLS, K., and ROSE, E., Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with 1-methyl-2-mercaptoimidazole, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 368-373, March '52

KENFIELD, W. J., BOHR, D. F., PATERSON, R. R., and KITTO, H. J., Renal and neurogenic factors in hypertension; experimental study, J.Michigan M.Soc. **50:** 1419-1423; 1439, Dec. '51

KENG, L. T., and MONTEIRO, E. S., Chloromycetin (chloroamphenicol) as therapeutic agent in typhoid fever, M.J.Malaya **6:** 65-82, Dec. '51

KENIGSBERG, R. K.: See GORTNER, R. A., JR., jt. auth.

KENIS, J.: See LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.

KENLER, M. D.: See GOODWIN, R. H., jt. auth.

KENNARD, M. A., Responses to painful stimuli of patients with severe chronic painful conditions, J. Clin.Invest. **31:** 245-252, March '52

KENNAWAY, E. L.: See GOULDEN, F., jt. auth.

KENNEDY, A., Psychiatric case and law; general principles, Brit.M.J. **1:** 754-756, April 5, '52

Psychiatric case and law; admission to hospital, Brit. M.J. **1:** 810-812, April 12, '52

KENNEDY, A. C., and BROWN, A., Failure to influence blood coagulation time by sublingual administration of heparin, Glasgow M.J. **33:** 89-91, March '52

KENNEDY, A. J., Modification of methods of fabricating museum containers from plastic, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 196-199, Feb. '52

KENNEDY, C. B., HENINGTON, V. M., COPE, H. C., and HAMILTON, W. H., Cortisone and ACTH in dermatologic states, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 312-321, Feb. '52

KENNEDY, FOSTER: See Obituaries

KENNEDY, H. H., Cystic degeneration of medial meniscus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 135, March '52

KENNEDY, J. A.: See FURMAN, R. H., jt. auth.

KENNEDY, J. C., Value of peritoneoscopy in diagnosis of obscure abdominal conditions, Nebraska M.J. **37:** 99-104, April '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KENNEDY, J. M. (Innisfail), LULHAM, C. R., and GORDON, D., "Occupational" fevers, Queensland, 1950-1951, M.J.Australia **1**:360-364, March 15, '52
KENNEDY, J. M. (Sheffield), Four cases of acute poliomyelitis in same family, Lancet **2**:1178-1179, Dec. 22, '51
KENNEDY, L.: See Van GELDER, D. W., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, M. C. S., and STOCK, J. P. P., Bronchodilator action of khellin, Thorax **7**:43-65, March '52
KENNEDY, M. H., Sanitary officer, present and future, Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:433-436, Oct. '51
KENNEDY, R. J., and LOCKHART, G., III, Paresis of abducens nerve following spinal anesthesia, Anesthesiology **13**:189-192, March '52
and McGANNON, W. J., Stellate-ganglion block in retinitis pigmentosa, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:287-291, March '52
KENNEDY, R. L. J.: See NORVAL, M., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, T. L., Gastric carcinoma and acute perforation, Brit.M.J. **2**:1489-1492, Dec. 22, '51
KENNEDY SYNDROME: See Neuritis, optic
KENNER, B. A., and MURRAY, F. J., Gliotoxin studies, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:509-511, Nov. '51
KENNEY, L. J.: See OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.
See WOODS, F. M., jt. auth.
KENNY, A. P.: See ANDERSON, I. A., jt. auth.
KENSLER, C. J., RUDDEN, M., SHAPIRO, E., and LANGEMANN, H., Choline oxidase activity in young rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:39-42, Jan. '52
KENT, H., Physical medicine and chronic illness, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **15**:73-74, April '52
Education of physiatrist, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:94-98, April '52
KENT, L. J.: See HOLBROOK, W. P., jt. auth.
KENYON, K.: See COOK, S. F., jt. auth.
KEPINOV, L., Effet du choc thermique, seul ou associé à l'hypophysectomie ou à l'insuline sur l'aptitude réactionnelle du foie de rat à l'action glycogénolytique de l'adrénaline, J.physiol.,Paris **44**:19-28, '52
Procédé simple de prises de sang chez le rat, J. physiol.,Paris **44**:161-162, '52
KEPL, M. F.: See AHLQUIST, R. E., jt. auth.
KEPP, R. K., Späterfolg einer Endometriumtransplantation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1501-1504, Nov. 23, '51
Methoden und Ergebnisse der Behandlung der Uteruskrebse in der Göttinger Universitäts-Frauenklinik, Strahlentherapie **86**:353-376, '52
KEPRIOS, M.: See SCHWARTZ, S., jt. auth.
KER, F. L., Emergencies in infectious diseases, Practitioner **168**:377-381, April '52
KERATITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis
complications and sequels, alterations of crystalline lens following suppurative keratitis with hypopyon; clinical and pathogenetic studies, [G. Sbordone] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:17-24, Jan. '52 I
disciformis, biochemical lesions of precorneal film in diagnosis of keratomycosis, [F. Vidal & E. Manzitti] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:336-341, July '51 S
cases, [G. Offret, Mme. Goddé & Mourgues] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 27-31, Jan. '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, aureomycin therapy of virus forms of keratitis, [P. François, C. Lesage, F. Béal & M. Woillez] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 689-695, June '51 F
forms caused by viruses, [Dubar] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 784-787, Nov. '51 F
neuroparalytic keratitis associated with homolateral hemicerebellitis and endobuccal mucous eruption; etiologic study of case, [L. Paufique, R. Etienne & Bizollon] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 762-764, Oct. '51 F
ocular lesions due to thioglycolic acid in so-called "cold wave" permanent, [A. Küster] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **119**:616-618, '51 G
postoperative forms of possible viral origin, [E. Joseph & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 788-790, Nov. '51 F
special indications for contact glasses; neuroparalytic keratitis, albinism, [R. Dufour] Ophthalmologica **123**:290-292, April-May '52 F
experimental, experimental study on production of leukocytes in keratitis, [G. Kern] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:450-453, April 19, '52 G
herpetic: See Cornea, herpes
interstitial, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. C. Woods] Am.J.Syph. **35**:517-524, Nov. '51
cortisone in therapy of heredosyphilitic keratitis, [P. de Graciansky, J. Voisin, C. Grupper & P. Landrieu] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 22-27, Jan. '52 F
cortisone therapy in congenital syphilis, [P. de Graciansky, J. Voisin, C. Grupper & P. Landrieu] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:574-577, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
effect of local cortisone in treatment of syphilitic keratitis; preliminary report, [G. W. Crane, Jr. & S. D. McPherson, Jr.] Am.J.Syph. **35**:525-531, Nov. '51
heredosyphilitic interstitial keratitis and periphlebitis of retina; case, [P. Bonnet & P. G. Moreau] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 651-652, June '51 F
pathogenesis of parenchymatous keratitis in light of allergy research, [W. Riehm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:50-60, '52 G
pupillary areflexia and keratitis, [P. & I. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 744-745, Oct. '51 F
syphilitic keratitis after 5 years of seronegativity (following penicillin therapy); case, [R. C. V. Robinson] Am.J.Syph. **36**:92-93, Jan. '52
topical cortisone; case, [O. D. Pinkerton] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1746-1747, Dec. '51
parenchymatous: See Keratitis, interstitial
pathology, transformation of corneal epithelial cells into leukocytic cells, [P. Busse Grawitz] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:312-318, '51 G
punctate, superficial keratitis; isolation of virus, [A. E. Braley & R. C. Alexander] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49**:283-296, '52
syphilitic: See Keratitis, interstitial
therapy, aureomycin in therapy of keratitis due to virus, [A. Mercier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 588-590, May '51 F
aureomycin therapy of virus forms, [P. François, C. Lesage, F. Béal & M. Woillez] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 689-695, June '51 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of virus keratitis, [G. Offret] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 791-794, Nov. '51 F
effectiveness of terramycin and other antibiotics against experimental bacterial keratitis, [E. J. Cannon & I. H. Leopold] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 426-436, April '52
new drugs (combination of aureomycin and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [J. A. Egan] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:129, Feb. '52
ulcerative: See Cornea, ulcers
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
acquired hemolytic anemia of adult with atrophic cirrhosis, complex nervous syndrome and Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome; clinical, biologic and anatomic study; pathogenic deductions, [R. Cattan & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:801-810, March 10, '52 F
bengal rose as aid in diagnosis of "keratoconjunctivitis sicca" (Sjögren syndrome), [K. O'Day] M.J. Australia **2**:708-709, Nov. 24, '51
chronologic position of phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis in cycle of primary tuberculous infection, [E. Taliercio] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:159-170, Feb. '52 I
cross-immunity tests in animals with epidemic keratoconjunctivitis and St. Louis encephalitis viruses, [I. Ruchman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:483-486, Nov. '51
epidemic keratoconjunctivitis in Peking, [C. E. & H. L. Chang] Chinese M.J. **69**:488-494, Nov.-Dec. '51
Gougerot-Houwers-Sjögren syndrome or xerodermosteosis with precocious development of genital organs and of body in child, [S. Bartsocas & J. Michail] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:266-269, '52 F
nosography of Sjögren syndrome; 4 cases, [G. Cristini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:59-75, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
of rabbit after inoculation of leukemic products of human origin; presence of intracellular corpuscles; new test, [M. Petzetakis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**: 749-750, '51 F
ophthalmotropic viruses; viruses of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis and of Newcastle disease, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:29-32, Jan. '52 P
Sjögren syndrome, [W. Beiglböck & H. Hoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:7-10, Jan. 4, '52; 42-45, Jan. 11, '52 G
Sjögren syndrome, [J. C. de Oya & J. M. Segovia de Arana] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:231-235, Aug. 31, '51 S
two cases of Felty syndrome with features of Sjögren syndrome, [R. S. B. Pearson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:253-254, May '52
two rare ocular complications of Besnier-Boeck disease in same patient; keratoconjunctivitis sicca and calcification of cornea and conjunctiva, [E. B. H. de Haas] Ophthalmologica **123**:55-77, Feb. '52 F

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS--Continued
unusual form; case, [J. Chiniara] Arch.opht. **12**:61-65, '52 F
vernal conjunctivitis associated with marginal degeneration of cornea; unusual case of exudative perikeratoconjunctivitis of Solares, [A. Garzino] Rass. ital.ottal. **20**: 239-248, July-Aug. '51 I
therapy, antazoline (imidazole derivative), [H. J. Merté] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2517-2522, Dec. 14, '51 G
iodine and methyl cellulose in treatment of keratoconjunctivitis sicca, [P. M. Møller] Ugesk.læger **114**:278-280, Feb. 28, '52 Da
rheumatic fever associated with keratoconjunctivitis sicca; failure of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [M. Appelmans, J. Michiels & E. van Assche] Ophthalmologica **122**:337-344, Dec. '51 F
various antibiotics in therapy of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [C. Brognoli] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:308-310, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
tuberculous, scrofulous keratoconjunctivitis in children; significance of general tuberculous disease, [H. U. Widmer] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:47-59, '52 G
KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical
KERATODERMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening
KERATOPLASTY: See Cornea, conical; Cornea, pathology; Cornea, transplantation
KERATOSIS
See also Ichthyosis
of larynx; significance as precancerous stage; comparative study on metaplasias of bronchial epithelium, [K. O. Niskanen] Acta oto-laryng. **39**:503-516, '51
of larynx with progression to malignancy, [A. A. Grossman & W. H. Mathews] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:39-41, Jan. '52
progressive hereditary keratosis of extremities with dominant heredity, [A. Greither] Hautarzt **3**:198-203, May '52 G
unfamiliar histologic symptom of senile keratosis, [K. Halter] Hautarzt **3**:215-216, May '52 G
follicularis, comparison of bullous form of Darier's disease and benign familial, pemphigus (Gougerot and Hailey-Hailey), [H. Gougerot, A. Carteaud & A. Lemaire] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 383-385, July-Oct. '51 F
differential histologic aspects of benign hereditary familial pemphigus, of Darier's disease and of chronic pemphigus vulgaris, [A. Dupont] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:254-255, May-June '51 F
histologic study of benign hereditary familial pemphigus (Gougerot-Hailey); relation to Darier's disease and chronic pemphigus vulgaris, [A. Dupont] Ann. dermat.et syph. **78**: 703-713, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
gonorrheal, successfully treated with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone); case, [R. M. Myerson & L. Katzenstein] J.A.M.A. **149**: 838-839, June 28, '52
seborrheica: See Verruca seborrheica
KERBY, C. E., Trends in causes of blindness in New York State, Sight-Saving Rev. **21**:215-224, '51
Causes and prevention of blindness in children of school age, Sight-Saving Rev. **22**:22-31, '52
KERBY, G. P.: See **MARTIN, S. P., jt. auth.**
KERBY, JAMES PHILIP: See Obituaries
KERDASHA, R., Delayed splenic rupture following trauma, Delaware M.J. **24**:64-67, March '52
KERESZTESY, J. C.: See **CHANG, S. C., jt. auth.**
KERGIN, F. G., Congenital cystic disease of lung associated with anomalous arteries, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:56-65, Jan. '52
Carcinoma of trachea, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:164-168, Feb. '52
KERION: See Trichophytosis
KERLAN, L, Federal control of medical devices, Arch. Phys.Med. **33**: 225-229, April '52
KERMAN, H. D., Medical uses of cobalt 60, South.M.J. 45:495-503, June '52
KERN, A. B., Dermatoses of newborn, Rhode Island M.J. **35**:85-88; 94, Feb. '52
Bullous eruption due to pediculosis pubis, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:334-339, March '52
See **COMBES, F. C., jt. auth.**
See **SCHIFF, B. L., jt. auth.**
KERN, E. (Erlangen), Methodische Verbesserung der Herzkatheterisierung durch Registrierung laufender Wellen; experimenteller Teil, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:67-73, Jan. '52
KERN, E. (Paris), Données nouvelles concernant l'anesthésie en chirurgie réparatrice, Anesth.et analg. 8:416-426, Sept. '51
KERN, E. (Paris)--Continued
Valeur et signification des variations de la tension artérielle au cours de l'anesthésie générale, Anesth.et analg. **8**:611-616, Dec. '51
See **MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., jt. auth.**
KERN, G., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Leukocytenherkunft bei Keratitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:450-453, April 19, '52
KERN, H. M.: See **HOFFMAN, E., jt. auth.**
KERN, R. A., Diarrheal diseases in military medicine; their more effective control in forward areas, Mil. Surgeon **110**:171-175, March '52
See **LEVINSKY, W. J., jt. auth.**
KERNEIS, J. P.: See **BOQUIEN, Y., jt. auth.**
KERNICTERUS: See Jaundice, of newborn
KERNOHAN, J. W.: See **BRZUSTOWICZ, R. J., jt. auth.**
See **COOPER, I. S., jt. auth.**
KEROSENE: See Petroleum Products
KERR, A. B., Total colectomy, Glasgow M.J. **33**:71-82, March '52
KERR, D. A., Stomatitis and gingivitis in adolescent and preadolescent, J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:27-34, Jan. '52
Herpetic gingivostomatitis, J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:674-680, June '52
KERR, E., and others, Maintenance of circulation by cross-transfusion during experimental operations on open heart, S.Forum (1951) pp. 222-229, '52
KERR, G. M.: See **ABERCROMBIE, G. F., jt. auth.**
KERR, H. D., Some thoughts on training of radiation therapist; Janeway lecture, 1951, Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:873-879, Dec. '51
Present day methods of treatment of carcinoma of cervix, South.M.J. **45**:47-51, Jan. '52
KERR, J. A., Studies on certain viruses isolated in tropics of Africa and South America. Immunological reactions as determined by cross complement-fixation tests, J.Immunol. **68**:461-472, April '52
KERR, M. D.: See **CASE, R. B., jt. auth.**
KERR, R. B., BROWN, G. D., and KALANT, N., Follow-up study of juvenile diabetics, Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 97-104, Feb. '52
KERR, R. C.: See **ALBRIGHT, H. L., jt. auth.**
KERR, W. J., and GORDAN, G. S., Adrenal cortical carcinoma with excess androgen production in adult man, Postgrad.Med. **11**:278-283, April '52
See **CREDE, R. H., jt. auth.**
and LAGEN, J. B., Medicine of year; cardiovascular diseases, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**:18-20, April '52
KERSCHNER, W., and MANDL, W., Rheoangiographie bei peripheren Kreislaufstörungen, Behandlung und Erfolgskontrolle, J.internat.chir. **11**:536-547, Sept.-Dec. '51
KERSHAW, W. E., Studies on epidemiology of filariasis in west Africa, with special reference to British Cameroons and Niger delta; influence of town and village evolution and development on incidence of infections with Loa loa and Acanthocheilonema perstans, Ann.Trop.Med. **45**:261-283, Dec. '51
KERSHMAN, J., and HADDAD, F., Cerebral fat embolism; unusual case with recovery, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:95-97, Feb. '52
KERTESZ, D., Inattivazione dell'agente del sarcoma di Rous per mezzo del sistema polifenolossidasico (tirosinasi), Tumori **37**:481-483, '51
and CARDINALI, G., Azione del sistema polifenolossidasi-catecolo su colture in vitro di sarcoma di Rous, Tumori **38**:13-20, '52
KERUZORÉ, F.: See **de VULPIAN, P., jt. auth.**
KERVRAN, L., Interprétation des mesures d'impédances faites aux ponts de Wien et de Nernst sur la peau humaine, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:763-765, '51
KESCHNER, H. W., Kidney changes in gout, Delaware M. J. **24**:67-69, March '52
KESHISHIAN, J. M.: See **McCUNE, W. S., jt. auth.**
KESSEBÖHMER, I., Beurteilung der Indikationen zur Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, Med.Welt **20**: 1517-1519, Dec. 1, '51
KESSEL, I., Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, J.Pediat. **40**:96-100, Jan. '52
Congenital syphilis; short case notes with radiological illustrations, South African M.J. **26**:1-4, Jan. 5, '52
Chylous ascites in infancy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 79-81, Feb. '52
Combination of congenital anomalies, Brit.M.J. **1**: 470-471, March 1, '52
Case of Kaposi's haemangiosarcoma, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:153-156, April '52
KESSEL, M., Ergebnis einer Reihenuntersuchung der Studentenschaft, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:306-309, March 28, '52
KESSELRING, F.: See **KOELLA, W., jt. auth.**
KESSLER, A. D.: See **SCOTT, R. B., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KESSLER, E., and HEYER, H. E., Heart block of 32 years' duration, Am.Heart J. **42**:900-905, Dec. '51
KESSLER, H. H., Rehabilitation of amputee, J.A.M.A. **148**:436-438, Feb. 9, '52
KESTERMANN, E., and WENDENBURG, W., Klinische Untersuchungen über die broncholytische Wirkung des Aludrins beim Gesunden und beim Asthma bronchiale mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der registrierenden Thorakographie, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:158-162, March '52
KESTERSON, J. E., and McCLEERY, R. S., Oblique incision for excision of right colon, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 812-814, June '52
and McSWAIN, B., Myeloma of bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:224-228, Jan. '52
KESTLER, O. C., Rheumatoid (?) plantar perifascitis and its response to cortisone therapy, New York J. Med. **52**:1313-1315, May 15, '52
KETCHUM, H. M.: **See BROCK, B. L., jt. auth.**
KETENE
toxicology of ketenes important for industrial medicine, [J. J. Gomer] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u. Arbeitsschutz **1**:58-63, May '51 G
KETILADZE, E. O., Sintomitsin in therapy of typhoid; preliminary report, Klin.med.(no.2) **30**: 27-30, '52 R
KETOBEMIDONE (piperidine compound): See Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
KETOMAA, A., New, practical micro-burette of simple construction, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**: 320-321, '51
KETONES
See also Acetone; Acid, acetoacetic; Acid, β-hydroxybutyric
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and purified pituitary growth hormone on ketogenesis by surviving liver slices, [J. & H. M. Tepperman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:707-715, Dec. 28, '51
ketogenic activity of anterior pituitary hormone, [F. Bahner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 207-208, '51 G
pharmacology of basic ketones and related compounds, [P. B. Marshall, N. Ahmad & R. E. Weston] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:85-92, March '52
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Urine, ketone bodies
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
KETOSTEROIDS: See Adrenals, secretion; Androgens; Steroids; Urine, steroids
KETTLER, L. H., Zur Pathogenese hydropischer Zellveränderungen in Leber und Niere, Arch.path.Anat. **321**:326-354, '52
KETTUNEN, K., Calcification of gallbladder wall; report of case of so-called "porcelain gallbladder," Acta radiol. **36**:341-344, Oct. '51
Fetal death diagnosed roentgenographically by presence of gas in fetal circulatory system; case report, Acta radiol. **37**: 81-84, Jan. '52
KETY, S. S.: **See FOWLER, W. S., jt. auth.**
KEUDEL, W.: **See HELLRIEGEL, W., jt. auth.**
KEUNING, F. J.: **See NELEMANS, T. G., jt. auth.**
KEUPER, C. S.: **See FRAZIER, C. N., jt. auth.**
KEUSENHOFF, W., Karzinom und Trauma, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:305-310, '52
KEUTMANN, E. H.: **See BURTON, R. B., jt. auth.**
KEWITZ, H.: **See EBERHARD, H., jt. auth.**
KEY, J. A. (Newcastle), Intravascular agglutination and vascular stasis in peptic ulceration, Ann.Surg. **135**:470-478, April '52
KEY, J. A. (St. Louis), Differential diagnosis of ankylosing arthritis of spine from intervertebral disc lesions, Rheumatism **7**:78-87, Oct. '51
Indications for operation in disc lesions in lumbosacral spine, Ann.Surg. **135**:886-891, June '52
See FORD, L. T., jt. auth.
See ODELL, R. T., jt. auth.
See REYNOLDS, F. C., jt. auth.
KEYE, J. D., JR., Death in potassium deficiency; report of case including morphologic findings, Circulation **5**:766-770, May '52
KEYNES, G., Obstetrics and gynaecology in relation to thyrotoxicosis and myasthenia gravis, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:173-182, April '52
and LEWIS, I., Discussion on treatment of large herniæ, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 187-190, April '52
KEYS, A., Atherosclerosis. Symposium; human atherosclerosis and diet, Circulation **5**: 115-118, Jan. '52
Nutrition for later years of life, Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 484-489, May '52
See BROZEK, J., jt. auth.
and SIMONSON, E., Flicker fusion frequency and its response to nitroglycerin in normal subjects and in patients with cardiovascular disease, Circulation **5**:215-224, Feb. '52
KEYS, A.--Continued
and SINCLAIR, H., Real nutritional deficiency, Brit. M.Bull. **8**:262-264, '52
KEYS, T. E., Monographs on pain, Journal-Lancet **72**: 99; 123, Feb. '52
KEYSER, J. W., Blood serum protein-bound carbohydrate after injury, J.Clin.Path. **5**:194-198, May '52
See SPILLANE, J. D., jt. auth.
KEYZER, J. L., Therapy of purulent meningitis, Maadnschr.kindergeneesk. **20**: 94-101, April '52 Du
Pyramidon (aminopyrine) therapy of allergic subsepsis in one year old child; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:112-118, May '52 Du
See ten BRINK, E., jt. auth.
KHAIRAT, O., Kahn tube test with dropping-pipettes, Brit.M.J. **1**:582-583, March 15, '52
KHALIFA, A. A., and SALAH, M. K., Survey of haemoglobin content of blood of Egyptians, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**: 647-659, '51
Spectrophotometric determination of haemoglobin in blood, Nature,London **168**:915-916, Nov. 24, '51
Spectrophotometric method for detection of blood stains, Nature,London **169**:461-462, March 15, '52
KHALIL, A., and ABDIN, Z. H., Value of chloromycetin in treatment of whooping-cough, J.Roy.Egyptian M. A. **34**:735-741, '51
KHAN, N., and RAO, A. V. N., Cerebral vascular accidents, Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:632-638, Nov. '51
SURI, R. M., and NAIR, P. M., Camoquin in malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:293-296, July '51
KHAZANOV, M. A., and MELAMED, R. I., Intra-arterial novocain in therapy of hypertension, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:56-61, '51 R
KHELLIN: See Visammin
KHERSONSKIY, R. A., Diagnosis of atypical poliomyelitis, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 56-60, '52 R
KIAER, S., Aage Berntsen, 1885-1952, Ugesk.læger **114**: 548-549, April 24, '52 Da
KIAER, W.: **See GEILL, T., jt. auth.**
KIBRICK, A. C., ROGERS, H. E., and SKUPP, S., Storage and standardization of thymol turbidity reagent, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:188-191, Feb. '52
KICIMAN, G.: **See ARTUNKAL, S., jt. auth.**
KICKLIGHTER, J. E.: **See YOUNGBLOOD, V. H., jt. auth.**
KIDD, C. V.: **See SEBRELL, W. H., jt. auth.**
KIDD, E. G., and BRIGGS, J. F., Kyphoscoliotic heart disease; report of 5 cases, Minnesota Med. **35**:42-44, Jan. '52
KIDD, H. B.: **See ROBINSON, J. T., jt. auth.**
KIDD, J. G.: **See SMITH, W. E., jt. auth.**
KIDDER, G. W.: **See PARKS, R. E., JR., jt. auth.**
KIDNEYS
See also Urinary Tract
alkaline phosphatase activity of kidney following experimental shock in dogs induced by Clostridium perfringens toxin, [M. Berg & S. A. Levinson] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:179-186, Feb. '52
comparative study of renal interstitial pressure, [C. W. Gottschalk] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:180-187, April '52
histochemical demonstration of esterase activity in normal human kidney and in renal carcinoma, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:680-682, April '52
histochemical demonstration of intravenously injected dextran in kidney and liver of mouse, [R. W. Mowry, J. B. Longley & R. C. Millican] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:211-217, Feb. '52
influence of arterial pressure on intrarenal pressure, [H. G. Swann, V. Moore & A. V. Montgomery] Am. J.Physiol. **168**:637-641, March '52
nephrotoxic globulin nephritis (produced by anti-rat kidney serum); course after single intravenous injection, [R. W. Lippman, H. U. Marti & D. H. Campbell] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:1-14, Jan. '52
total concentration of fixed base in cells of cortex of rat, [J. R. Robinson] Nature,London **169**:713-714, April 26, '52
abnormalities: See also Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis
accessory role played by anomalous kidney in hydronephrosis developed on cystic kidney, [G. Wolfromm & R. Janvier] J.urol.,Paris **57**:833-840, '51 F
adenocarcinoma occurring in one cervix of uterus didelphys associated with solitary kidney, [R. N. Grant & V. K. Pierce] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 212-214, Jan. '52
atrophic pyelonephritis versus congenital renal hypoplasia, [J. L. Emmett, J. J. Alvarez-Ierena & J. R. McDonald] J.A.M.A. **148**:1470-1477, April 26, '52
bilateral agenesia, [H. Levin] J.Urol. **67**: 86-91, Jan. '52

KIDNEYS, abnormalities--Continued
calculous pyonephrosis in presacral kidney with vesical symptomatology, [E. Sanseverino] Riforma med. **66**:122-127, Feb. 2, '52 I
case of cavernous hemangioma of pelvis of left double kidney, [K. T. Ovnatanyan] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**: 41-43, '51 R
combined congenital abnormalities; aortic coarctation and unilateral pelvic kidney, [S. J. Boland & O. Fitzgerald] J.Irish M.A. **30**:7-9, Jan. '52
congenital vaginal aplasia with solitary pelvic kidney, [E. Wieninger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:241-246, '52 G
double ectopic kidney with middle symphysis (pancake kidney) in female infant of 17 months, [P. Boissonnat] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:294-299, '52 F
high lumbar ectopic kidney; diagnosis of alterations of posterior profile of diaphragm, [A. Tagliaferro & G. Zaccone] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:145-150, Feb. 4, '52 I
intrarenal congenital hydronephrosis, [A. Torra Huberti] Rev.clin.españ. **43**:183-188, Nov. 15, '51 S
question of persistence of pronephros or nephrogenous blastema with hamartia in left renal bed, [F. K. Kempf] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:36-44, '52 G
renal hypertension, [R. Lich, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**:194-197, March '52
role of pyelorenal malformations in chronic nephritis, [M. Dérot & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:443-445, March 21-April 4, '52 F
unilateral agenesia, [W. P. Hogarth] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:34-36, Jan. '52
uterus didelphys with congenital absence of right kidney, [C. G. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. **83**:238-239, Feb. '52
uterus unicornis unicollis associated with renal agenesis and malformation of bony pelvis, [J. L. Ungerleider] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:200-202, Jan. '52
abscess, carbuncle, [E. Ayas, P. Maslo & I. Elkouss] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:252-257, Feb. 8, '52 S
carbuncle and perirenal hematoma, [J. M. Martínez Sagarra] Arch.españ.urol. **8**:70-77, '52 S
giant anterior perinephritic abscess; clinicosurgical study of case, [J. S. Hungria] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:105-112, Feb. '52 P
anatomy and histology, distribution of metachromatic substances and of substances capable of oxidization with periodic acid in kidneys of various animals, [G. Benassi & F. Zini] Arch.sc.biol. **35**:577-582, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
new staining method for demonstrating granules of juxtaglomerular complex, [W. Wilson] Anat.Rec. **112**:497-507, March '52
roentgen reticular appearance of perirenal fat tissue in extraperitoneal pneumoabdomen (retropneumoperitoneum) and tomography, [L. Vespignani] Acta radiol. **36**:509-515, Dec. '51
structure of glomerular tuft, [A. Trabucco & F. Marquez] J.Urol. **67**:235-255, March '52
artificial: See also Kidneys, insufficiency; Uremia, therapy
[B. K. Coleman & J. P. Merrill] Am.J.Nursing **52**: 327-329, March '52
[A. V. Wolf] Science **115**:193-199, Feb. 22, '52
clinical uses, [F. J. Lewis & others] Journal-Lancet **72**:1-7; 48, Jan. '52
medical progress, [J. P. Merrill] New England J.Med. **246**:17-27, Jan. 3, '52
new apparatus, new technic, [L. Bartrina-Soler] An. med.,Barcelona **38**:401-411, Oct. '51 S; Presse méd. **60**:48-51, Jan. 16, '52 F
simplified apparatus, [J. R. & L. J. Guarino] Science **115**:285-288, March 14, '52
traumatic shock; course of hemorrhagic shock in dogs treated by peritoneal irrigation or by artificial kidney, [H. A. Frank & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:140-149, Jan. '52
blood supply: See also Arteries, renal; Thrombosis, renal; Veins, renal; etc.
action of ascorbic acid on cardiorenal vascular effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [C. Héroux & J. L. Bonenfant] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:79-85, Feb. '52 F
action of quinine on circulation in dogs, [D. K. de Jongh, K. Kok & A. T. Knoppers] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89**:89-97, Feb. 1, '52
alterations of blood vessels in hepatitis, [M. A. Nunes] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:999-1006, '51 P
angiography: SmithEvans translumbar technic, [B. M. Harvard] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:454-457, May '52
changes in renal blood flow, extraction of inulin, glomerular filtration rate, tissue pressure and urine flow with acute alterations of renal artery blood pressure, [R. E. Shipley & R. S. Study] Am. J.Physiol. **167**:676-688, Dec. '51
circulatory alterations of glomerulus in experimental retention of urine, [M. Peláez Redondo & A. Alvarez Morujo] Arch.españ.urol. **7**:237-258, '51 S
clinical evaluation of renal blood flow by means of p-aminohippuric acid, iodopyracet (iodine preparation) and sodium iodomethamate, [F. Martignoni & S. Drovanti] Arch.sc.med. **92**:293-304, Nov. '51 I
cortical ischemia with maintained blood flow through medulla, [P. M. Daniel, C. N. Peabody & M. M. L. Prichard] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:11-18, Feb. '52
diseases of kidney of vascular origin in infants and children, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60**:156-157, Feb. 6, '52 F
effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts and unilateral blocking of renal circulation on blood pressure, vascular system and organs of rat, [R. Heintz & G. Schönbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:40-42, Jan. 1, '52 G
effect of athyroid state on vascular reactivity and arterial pressure in neurogenic and renal hypertensive dogs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Circulation **5**:397-400, March '52
effect of certain antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents on blood supply of kidneys and extremities, [T. Hockerts, M. L. Hittmair & J. Ströder] Cardiologia **19**:312-318, '51 G
effect of chronic salt depletion on blood pressure of renal hypertensive dogs, [J. Frieden & others] Am. J.Physiol. **168**:500-503, Feb. '52
effect of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) on renal hemodynamics and renal function in man, [L. Werkö, H. Bucht, B. Josephson & J. Ek] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:255-261, '51
effect of subtotal adrenalectomy on renal hemodynamics in human hypertension; preliminary report, [H. G. Barker, A. P. Crosley, Jr., J. K. Clark & E. S. Barker] S.Forum (1951) pp. 557-560, '52
effect of treatment on renal circulation in heart-failure (due to rheumatic disease or cor pulmonale), [C. E. Davies] Lancet **2**:1052-1057, Dec. 8, '51
effect on renal circulation of pentamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) during anesthesia, [B. E. Miles, H. E. de Wardener, H. C. Churchill-Davidson & W. D. Wylie] Clin.Sc. **11**:73-79, Feb. '52
effects of body chilling upon blood vessels of denervated and intact kidneys in dogs and rabbits; preliminary report, [A. J. Nedzel] J.Aviation Med. **23**:49-53, Feb. '52
endocrine function of arterioles; significance, [N. Goormaghtigh] J.urol.,Paris **57**:467-471, '51 F
(nor)-epinephrine and epinephrine effect on renal hemodynamics, with particular reference to possibility of vascular shunting and decreasing active glomeruli, [J. H. Moyer & C. A. Handley] Circulation **5**:91-97, Jan. '52
features of vascular beds of corticomedullary and medullary regions, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:437-443, May '52
gasometry and pressure of venous blood of kidneys studied by means of catheterization in normal subjects, in cardiopathies and in other diseases, [P. F. Angelino & A. Actis-Dato] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:283-302, Oct. '51 I
glomerular filtration rate and renal plasma flow in congestive heart failure, [K. H. Önen] Istanbul. Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:409-430, Sept. '51
hydronephrosis due to anomalous renal vessels, [S. Keijser] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1186-1191, May 17, '52 Du
innervation of renal blood vessels in cat, [K. Christensen, E. Lewis & A. Kuntz] J.Comp.Neurol. **95**: 373-385, Dec. '51
kidney and hypertension (Ramon Guiteras lecture), [G. E. Wakerlin] J.Urol. **67**:27-36, Jan. '52; Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:91-96, May '52
kidneys in tourniquet shock, with particular reference to circulatory changes (experimental study), [S. R. Mukherjee] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:52-54, March '52
liver function and hypertension; choledochus occlusion in experimental renal hypertension in dogs, [F. Raaschou & K. Trautner] Ugesk.læger **114**:291-301, March 6, '52 Da
malignant angiosclerosis due to endocrine disorders; summary of corticoid-renal mechanism in high

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, blood supply--Continued
blood pressure, [H. Selye & R. Hoene] Medizinische, pp. 604-608, May 3, '52 G
mechanism of effect of clamping of renal pedicle on alloxan diabetes, [J. C. de Oya, F. Grande & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **41**:310-312, June 15, '51 S
mesangium of glomerular tuft; reaction in acute glomerulonephritis and in hypertensive nephritis, [N. Goormaghtigh] J.urol.,Paris **57**:569-585, '51 F
myocardium in experimental ischemia, [R. Pannier] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:420-438, Jan. '52 F
neoprene casts of vascular bed, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:610-611, Nov. '51
partial renal infarct and hypertension as sequel of ligation of accessory vessels, [H. Boeminghaus & F. J. Götzen] Medizinische, pp. 681-684, May 17, '52 G
pathogenesis of acute renal failure associated with traumatic and toxic injury. Renal ischemia, nephrotoxic damage and ischemuric episode, [J. Oliver, M. MacDowell & A. Tracy] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1307-1439, Dec. (pt.1) '51
pressure/flow relations in kidney; alleged effects of pulse pressure, [E. R. Ritter] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 480-489, Feb. '52
problems related to regulation of renal plasma flow, [E. M. Blegen, H. N. Haugen, K. Örning & K. Aas] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:267-273, '52
proteinuria in experimental hypertension, [L. J. Rather] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:244-246, Feb. '52
question of difference in vascular reactions of kidney from vascular reactions of other regions, [U. Fischer & G. Vogel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:393-411, '52 G
relation of blood sugar threshold to renal hemodynamics, [S. Greif & E. Moro] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:334-335, April 1, '52 G
renal and neurogenic factors in hypertension; experimental study, [W. J. Kenfield, D. F. Bohr, R. R. Paterson & H. J. Kitto] J.Michigan M.Soc. **50**: 1419-1423; 1439, Dec. '51
renal blood supply in fetal and neonatal animals, [A. M. Fergusson] J.Anat. **86**:144-151, April '52
renal circulation and renal function in mitral stenosis, [L. Werkö, H. Bucht, J. Ek & H. Eliasch] Nord.med. **47**:79-81, Jan. 18, '52 Sw
renal function and circulation in cardiac disease, [H. E. Bock, G. Schettler & P. Schölmerich] Medizinische, pp. 626-630, May 3, '52 G
renal function studies in pediatrics; influence of magnesium sulfate on renal hemodynamics in normal children, [J. N. Etteldorf, G. W. Clayton, Jr., A. H. Tuttle & C. R. Houck] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **83**:301-305, March '52
renal function studies in pediatrics; renal hemodynamics in children with sickle cell anemia, [J. N. Etteldorf, A. H. Tuttle & G. W. Clayton, Jr.] A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:185-191, Feb. '52
renal hemodynamic and blood pressure response to N-phenoxyisopropyl 1-N-benzyl-β-chlorethylamine (dibenzyline), [J. H. Moyer & C. A. Handley] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:329-333, March '52
renal hemodynamics following intravenous administration of gelatin, [A. J. Michie & others] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:677-681, Feb. '52
renal hypertension, [R. Lich, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**:194-197, March '52
renovasography during operation, [C. E. Alken] J. urol.,Paris **57**:623-629, '51 F
short renal circuit and functional behavior, [A. Bonanome] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:301-311, March 15-31, '52 I
shunting in human kidney, [S. N. De & K. P. Sengupta] Lancet **2**:1100-1105, Dec. 15, '51
study of renal hemodynamics in cardiopathies by means of selective renal function tests, [O. Mantero & G. Barlassina] Minerva med. **2**:1049-1058, Dec. 15, '51 I
transplantations of great epiploon in venous drainage of kidney, [A. S. Tavares] Portugal méd. **35**:89-117, Feb. '51 P; J.chir. **67**:779-791, Nov. '51 F
urine secretion with respect to renal circulation; experimental study, [F. Baisi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **58**:305-316, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
vasoconstrictor properties of vena cava blood of dogs with acute and chronic renal hypertension, [P. Govaerts & A. Verniory] J.urol.,Paris **57**:596-599; '51 F; Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 419-428, '52

KIDNEYS--Continued
calcification: See also Kidneys, cysts
biphasic nature, [L. K. Dahl & V. P. Dole] J.Exper. Med. **95**:341-346, April '52
calcification of abdominal tumors and calcification of kidney, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 175-177, Feb. 16, '52 F
calcinosis in vitamin D_2 intoxication, [B. Mølgaard] Ugesk.læger **114**:53-55, Jan. 10, '52 Da
experimental calcification; transplantation of renal tissue, [G. Dragoni] Arch.sc.med. **92**:226-231, Oct. '51 I
nephrocalcinosis, [M. M. Schapiro, J. R. Duron & A. Midence] Am.J.Surg. **83**:26-31, Jan. '52
role of calcification of renal papilla in pathogenesis of nephrolithiasis, [H. Ungar] Harefuah **41**:130, Oct. 16, '51
calculi, aluminum gels (amphojel, colloidal aluminum hydroxide and basaljel, basic aluminum carbonate gel) with constant phosphorus intake for control of renal phosphatic calculi, [V. F. Marshall & J. L. Green] J.Urol. **67**:611-622, May '52
attempted biochemical diagnosis, [J. Cottet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1096-1100, April 6, '52 F
bilateral calculi in child with normal kidneys; case, [H. Clarke] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:56-57, March '52
bilateral calculosis; therapy, [B. Rocco] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:319-338, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
bilateral lithiasis following luxation fracture of cervical column; combined irrigation and surgical therapy, [H. Vicuña M. & A. López Mac C.] Rev. méd.Valparaíso **5**:68-72, March '52 S
calculous pyonephrosis in presacral kidney with vesical symptomatology, [E. Sanseverino] Riforma med. **66**:122-127, Feb. 2, '52 I
case of echinococcosis of calculous kidney, [A. S. Portnoy] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**:44-45, '51 R
coagulum pelviolithotomy (with use of bovine fibrinogen); improved technic, [T. D. Moore & T. H. Sweetser, Jr.] J.Urol. **67**:579-584, May '52
etiology and management, [C. C. Higgins] M.Arts & Sc. **5**:122-127, '51
heminephrectomy in child of 6 years, [R. Ercole] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:117-121, May-June '51 S
importance of protective urinary colloids in prevention and treatment (therapeutic activity of hyaluronidase), [A. J. Butt & E. A. Hauser] Science **115**:308-310, March 21, '52
layering phenomenon, [C. Gottlieb, M. H. Poppel & S. L. Beranbaum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:410-414, March '52
medical management; increasing protective urinary colloids with hyaluronidase, [A. J. Butt, E. A. Hauser & J. Seifter] California Med. **76**:123-129, March '52
medical therapy by provoked increase of urinary protector colloids by means of hyaluronidase, [A. J. Butt, E. A. Hauser & V. Traina] Presse méd. **60**:106-108, Jan. 23, '52 F
nephrolithotomy for staghorn calculi, [E. A. Brady, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55**:724-730, Dec. '51
new concept concerning etiology, prevention and treatment, [A. J. Butt, E. A. Hauser, J.Seifter & J. Q. Perry] South.M.J. **45**:381-388, May '52
of horseshoe kidneys; fusion of 2 kidneys through superior pole; case, [A. d'Alessandro] Riforma med. **65**:1253-1255, Nov. 17, '51 I
pyelorenal drainage, [E. A. Bonnecarrère] Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay **21**:572-577, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39**:239-244, Aug. '51 S
reintervention for recurring calculosis in single kidney already subjected to nephrostomy, [A. Quattrocchi] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:353-355, March 15-31, '52 I
role of calcification of renal papilla in pathogenesis, [H. Ungar] Harefuah **41**:130, Oct. 16, '51
significance of bedrest in etiology of formation; problem of disposition, [W. Schulze] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:167-177, '52 G
simultaneous lithiasis and tuberculosis of right kidney in girl 10 years old, [A. S. Portnoy] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 71-72, '51 R
surgical therapy, [J. Rovira Rosell] Arch.españ.urol. **8**:9-30, '52 S
therapy, [J. Cottet] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:152-161, April 10, '52 F
treatment and prevention by increasing protective urinary colloids with hyaluronidase, [A. J. Butt, E. A. Hauser & J. Seifter] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:185-190, May '52
urinary colloids in pathogenesis; new method of therapy, [A. J. Butt, E. A. Hauser & V. Traina] Arch. ital.urol. **25**:161-172, '51 I

KIDNEYS, calculi--Continued
urinary colloids in prevention, [A. J. Butt & E. A. Hauser] New England J.Med. **246**:604-607, April 17, '52
with generalized glandular calcification, hypercalcemia and hypercalciuria, [R. Leriche & J. Sérane] Presse méd. **60**:255, Feb. 20, '52 F
cancer, biopsy for suspected neoplasm, [H. M. Weyrauch, H. L. Wanless, J. L. Goebel & K. G. Scott] J.Urol. **67**:80-85, Jan. '52
bronchial cancer with renal metastases; case, [L. Michon & R. Sauvage] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:825-829, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
developed without symptom; appearance of metastasis; vaginal in one case; sternal in one case, [R. Bouchard, R. Sénéchal & Recht] J.urol.,Paris **57**:710-718, '51 F
extensive reflux of dye during excretory urography, [G. S. de Gouvêa] Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:307-313, Nov. '51 P
histochemical demonstration of esterase activity in normal human kidney and in renal carcinoma, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:680-682, April '52
secondary vaginal bleeding, [W. C. Meyer & R. H. Conley] Illinois M.J. **101**:41-45, Jan. '52
solitary jejunal metastasis 20 years after removal of renal-cell carcinoma; case, [A. Starr & G. M. Miller] New England J.Med. **246**:250-251, Feb. 14, '52
spontaneous pathologic fracture of clavicle (2 cases due to adrenal and renal adenocarcinoma), [V. E. Caselnova] Am.J.Surg. **83**:821-823, June '52
squamous cell carcinoma of pelvis, [V. H. Youngblood & J. E. Kicklighter] J.Urol. **67**:54-59, Jan. '52
two cases of carcinoma showing cytoplasmic inclusions, [D. M. McClure & C. F. Ross] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:719-727, Oct. '51
carbuncle: See Kidneys, abscess
contracted: See Kidneys, insufficiency
cysts, accessory role played by anomalous kidney in hydronephrosis developed on cystic kidney, [G. Wolfromm & R. Janvier] J.urol.,Paris **57**:833-840, '51 F
calcified intracapsular hematoma with cystic degeneration, [T. M. Yates] Tr.Southeast.Sect.Am.Urol.A. **15**:136-142, '51
coexistence of intracranial aneurysm and polycystic kidney disease, [A. L. Sahs & R. Meyers] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76**:147-150, '51
familial incidence in polycystic kidney disease; 3 cases, [E. J. Adlerman] Am.J.Surg. **83**:787-793, June '52
large solitary serous cyst, [C. Younger] Arch.españ. urol. **7**:351-355, '51 S
perinephric cysts, [A. I. Spriggs] J.Urol. **67**:414-432, April '52
polycystic disease of kidneys and intracranial aneurysms. Etiology and interrelationship of these conditions: review of recent literature and report of 7 cases in which both conditions coexisted, [R. A. Peebles Brown] Glasgow M.J. **32**:333-348, Dec. '51
polycystic disease of kidneys with renal insufficiency [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **12**:366-375, March '52
pyelographic aspects of polycystic kidneys; role of exopneumoperitoneum, [E. Truc, Schilliro, Marchal & R. Paleirac] J.urol.,Paris **57**:736-737, '51 F
renal cystic glomerulitis, lymphoid hyperplasia and eosinophilic infiltrations as pathologic effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Mosinger & E. Santo] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:870-873, '51 F
simulating pheochromocytoma, [J. C. Weaver, N. Kawata & F. Hinman, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **11**:294-296, April '52
solitary cyst; relationship of renal tumor, [A. Walsh] Brit.J.Urol. **23**:377-379, Dec. '51
suppurative polycystic kidney; partial nephrectomy, [J. Delouche] J.urol.,Paris **57**:850-853, '51 F
decapsulation: See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, in infants and children
indication for decapsulation and denervation, [W. Brunner & O. Spühler] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:339-346, Nov. '51 G
diseases: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; Nephrosis, lower nephron; etc.
[A. C. Corcoran, H. Dustan & G. M. C. Masson] Ann. Rev.Physiol. **14**:331-362, '52
abdominal aortography, especially in renal diseases, [R. Weyde] Nord.med. **47**:212-217, Feb. 15, '52 N

KIDNEYS, diseases--Continued
abdominal aortography in urology, [N. E. Berry, E. P. White & J. O. Metcalfe] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:215-217, March '52
abrupt improvement of serum electrophoretic pattern in nephrosis after ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-induced diuresis, [S. E. Lenke & H. M. Berger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:366-369, Nov. '51
absolute and relative frequency of renal hypertension and underlying renal diseases; statistics on 3142 autopsies, [E. Bretschger] Cardiologia **19**:182-199, '51 G
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of nephroses, [P. P. Ravault, J. Traeger & D. Colomb] J.méd.Lyon **33**:287-293, March 20, '52 F
allergic forms of various medical nephropathies, [M. Moreira] Portugal méd. **35**:73-88, Feb. '51 P
antitoxic function of liver in surgical diseases, [S. A. Kagan] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**:8-11, '51 R
aortography in exploratory diagnosis, [L. Leger] J. urol.,Paris **57**:853-854, '51 F
application of concept of biochemical lesion, [Z. M. Bacq & J. Roskam] Acta clin.belg. **6**:488-523, July-Aug. '51 F
application of method of paper microelectrophoresis to pathologic urine, serum and ascites fluid (in lipoid nephrosis, multiple myeloma and hepatic cirrhosis), [M. Macheboeuf, P. Rebeyrotte & M. Brunerie] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1543-1551, '51 F
arterial hypertension of renal origin, [P. Etienne-Martin] Rev.prat. **2**:947-958, May 21, '52 F
association of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and iodized proteins in therapy of lipoid nephrosis; first results, [P. Giraud, T. Mangiapan & M. Labitte] Pédiatrie **40**:996-1002, '51 F
behavior of hematic lipase during lipoid nephrosis, [D. V. Bori & G. Bellieni] Minerva pediat. **3**:726-728, Dec. 15, '51 I
blood protein changes in nephroses; significance for therapy and pathogenesis, [K. Kropp & H. Althoff] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:588-612, '52 G
cardiovascular and renal alterations provoked by desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), effect of simultaneous administration of vitamin C and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Lanza & A. Frassineti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1011-1021, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
changing emphasis in management, [W. S. Middleton] Postgrad.Med. **11**:371-382, May '52
clinical eye signs and their significance in diabetes and renal disease, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41**:39-55, '50
congenital malformations of urinary tract and chronic hypertensive nephropathies in infants and children, [P. Verger & H. Duvergey] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:95-107, Feb. '52 F
coronary embolism (intra vitam diagnosis) and necrotizing renal papillitis; case, [A. S. Glushien, M. D. Reiter & H. Fischer] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:679-685, Feb. (pt.2) '52
decrease of complement and dysproteinemia in renal diseases, [R. Hoene] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:327-333, March 29, '52 G
diabetic nephropathy, [A. Kleinschmidt] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 216-220, '51 G
dietetics and nephropathies, [C. Laroche & J. Cruveiller] Rev.prat. **2**:929-939, May 21, '52 F
due to carbon tetrachloride, [R. Salmoni] Urologia **18**:442-447, Oct. 20, '51 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) on nephrosis (lipoid) in childhood, [B. Kramer, D. D. Casden, H. Goldman & S. H. Silverman] Postgrad. Med. **11**:439-446, May '52
effects of adnexal inflammation on renal pelvis and on ureters, [E. Forlini & T. Suttora] Urologia **18**:216-228, June 20, '51 I
electrolyte problems in medicine and surgery, [A. J. Merrill] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:92-96, Feb. '52
from nosologic to functional consideration of nephropathy, [G. Fanconi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:404-407, April 12, '52 G
hypertension and surgical kidney, [A. D. Puppel & E. P. Alyea] J.Urol. **67**:433-440, April '52
hypertension due to unilateral renal disorders (van Houtum-Goldblatt); 2 cases, [A. W. Griep] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1132-1135, May 10, '52 Du
hypertension in children with unilateral disease, [K. Seelemann & G. Linnekogel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:568-577, '52 G

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, diseases--Continued
immunochemical study of albumins of serum, urine, ascitic fluid and edema fluid in nephrotic syndrome, [D. Gitlin & C. A. Janeway] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:223-230, Feb. '52
industrial renal disease caused by alkyl mercury compounds, [H. Wilkening & S. Litzner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:432-434, April 4, '52 G
involvement of kidneys in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [V. Lachnit & K. Steinbereithner] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:41-59, Feb. '52 G
kidney and high blood pressure, [E. Randerath & A. Bohle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:517-522, April 25, '52 G
lesions in pyridoxine-deficient rats, [L. R. C. Agnew] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:699-705, Oct. '51
lipoid nephrosis; therapy, [H. Coumel, A. Camelin & H. Baylon] Rev.prat. **2**:959-964, May 21, '52 F
malarial nephropathies, [A. Bueno García] Medicina, México **31**:464-466, Nov. 25, '51 S
malarial therapy in lipoid nephrosis, [E. A. J. Byrne] Lancet **1**:844-845, April 26, '52
mode of development of electrolyte imbalance in ureterosigmoid anastomoses, [J. Lapides] S. Forum (1951) pp. 343-349, '52
modern therapeutics in nephrology; review of literature, [J. Hazard] Rev.prat. **2**:915-926, May 21, '52 F
nephritis and nephrosis, [E. Letterer] Medizinische, pp. 511-515, April 19, '52 G
nephrosis due to tridione (trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) therapy of epilepsy; case, [W. H. H. Tegelaers & H. Tiddens] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:23-31, Feb. '52 Du
nephrosis--long remission after ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Hecker & R. E. Stevens] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:81-84; 91, Feb. '52
nephrotic syndrome; effect of corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone), [M. Bjørneboe & others] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:249-265, '52
nephrotic syndrome; histologic changes illustrated by means of biopsy of kidney, [M. Bjørneboe & others] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:233-248, '52
new aspects, [G. Fanconi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:201-206, Feb. 18, '52 I
ocular surgery in relation to diabetes and renal disease, [I. A. Mohammad] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45,1948) **41**:33-37, '50
of alimentary origin, [J. F. Porge] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **156**:39-40, March '52 F
periodic disease; 14 cases, 8 complicated by nephropathies, [H. Mamou & R. Cattan] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1062-1070, April 2, '52 F
physiopathology of cardiac kidney, [J. Fabre] Rev. prat. **2**:873-876, May 11, '52 F
practical control of fluid and electrolyte balance in carbon tetrachloride nephrosis; cases, [R. C. Partenheimer & D. S. Citron] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89**:216-233, Feb. '52
pulmonary form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [J. de Léobardy & J. de Léobardy] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:167-169, '52 F
renal and cardiovascular lesions provoked by administration of corticoids in rat, [M. Herlant & C. Toussaint] J.urol.,Paris **57**:599-601, '51 F
renal factor in nontoxemic hypertensive states of pregnancy, [W. M. Silbernagel] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:96-101, Jan. '52
renal function from clinical point of view, [K. Bujniewicz] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:308-312, Jan. 30, '52 F
renal function studies in dog, following production of controlled unilateral and bilateral hemoglobinuric nephrosis, [R. S. Weiner & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 353-360, '52
renal hyperlipemia, [A. Svanborg] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.264) **141**:1-40, '51
renal manifestations of pheochromocytoma; case, [H. H. Fertig, R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1358-1364, Dec. '51
role of autonomic nervous system and sympathectomy in therapy, [C. Yildiran] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:509-521, '51 T
role of high caloric diet in therapy of nephrotic syndrome, [E. E. Twiss] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3579-3589, Dec. 1, '51 Du
serum complement in acute glomerulonephritis and nephrotic syndrome, [K. Lange & others] Pediatrics **8**:814-820, Dec. '51
serum complement in acute glomerulonephritis and other renal diseases, [E. E. Fischel & D. C. Gajdusek] Am.J.Med. **12**:190-196, Feb. '52

KIDNEYS, diseases--Continued
significance of lymph vessels, [H. Girgensohn] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:111-122, Feb. '52 G
stratigraphy in lateral projection of normal and pathologic kidney with extraperitoneal pneumoabdomen (retropneumoperitoneum), [L. Vespignani & R. Zennaro] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:720-726, '51 F
survival of transfused erythrocytes in renal patients; pathogenesis of nephrogenous anemia, [H. E. Bock, H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:459-473, '52 G
technic of translumbar arteriography, [P. G. Smith, T. W. Rush & A. T. Evans] J.A.M.A. **148**:255-258, Jan. 26, '52
toxic nephrosis, [M. Nordmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:215-217, Jan. 21, '52 G
treatment of nephrosis with pituitary adrenocorticotropin, (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. A. Luetscher, Jr., Q. B. Deming & B. B. Johnson] J. Clin.Invest. **30**:1530-1541, Dec. (pt.2) '51
unilateral renal atrophy and diastolic hypertension, [F. Martorell, T. Alonso, A. Martorell & R. Roca de Viñals] J.internat.chir. **12**:101-107, March-April '52 S
urinary excretion and thyroid uptake of iodine in renal disease, [W. F. Perry & J. F. S. Hughes] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:457-463, May '52
urinary excretion of guanidoacetic acid (glycocyamine) during lipoid nephrosis and other nephrotic syndromes, [A. Portier, F. Sabon, C. Nahon & J. Massonnat] Ann.méd. **52**:734-743, '51 F
urologic aspects of arterial hypertension, [T. B. Wayman & E. B. Ferris] J.Urol. **67**:37-49, Jan. '52
urologic hypertension, [G. Ranieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:340-350, March 17, '52 I
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
diverticula, problem of calyceal diverticulum, [H. R. Newman, R. M. Lowman & L. L. Waters] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:77-82, Jan. '52
echinococcosis, [H. Held] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:286-293, '52 G
[L. Sabadini & J. Ducassou] Lyon chir. **47**:139-153, Feb.-March '52 F
[C. Younger] Arch.españ.urol. **7**:356-361, '51 S
case of echinococcosis of calculous kidney, [A. S. Portnoy] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**:44-45, '51 R
therapy, [L. A. Surraco] J.urol.,Paris **57**:794-802, '51 F
effects of drugs on: See Kidneys, physiology
embryology, fetal renal function, [O. Kinnunen & A. Paalanen] Nord.med. **47**:19-20, Jan. 4, '52 Sw
renal blood supply in fetal and neonatal animals, [A. M. Fergusson] J.Anat. **86**:144-151, April '52
excision: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Pyelonephritis, therapy; etc.
adrenal ascorbic acid depletion by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in nephrectomized and in subtotally hepatectomized rats, [C. E. Hall & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:690-691, April '52
changes in brain water, brain chloride and serum chloride after bilateral nephrectomy in rats, [R. G. Small & W. A. Krehl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:378-381, Nov. '51
comments on series of 270 operations, [W. M. Coppridge, L. Roberts & J. Hughes] North Carolina M.J. **13**:227-231, May '52
duodenal fistula following right nephrectomy, [E. L. Caffery & M. M. Musselman] J.Urol. **67**:137-142, Feb. '52
effect of diet upon body growth and organ size in rat after partial nephrectomy, [T. Addis & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:114-120, Jan. '52
effect of liver injury and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of clinically useful hydantoins, [E. A. Swinyard, L. C. Weaver & L. S. Goodman] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:309-316, March '52
effect of nephrectomy, pancreatectomy and alloxan toxicity on utilization of dextrose in muscle in vitro; study of rat diaphragm, [J. González Villasante & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:90-93, Oct. 31, '51 S
electrocardiogram of normal dog; alteration in acute malignant hypertension induced by bilateral nephrectomy, [A. Grollman, J. A. McLean, E. E. Muirhead & M. M. Scurry] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:74-77, April '52
indication, [W. Geisthövel] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**:347-365, '51 G

KIDNEYS, excision--Continued
influence of unilateral nephrectomy on production of experimental arthritis in albino rat, [R. G. Harrison] Brit.M.J. **2**:1299-1304, Dec. 1, '51
iodide metabolism during anoxia, nephrectomy, trauma, avitaminoses and starvation in rat, [L. Van Middlesworth & M. M. Berry] Am.J.Physiol. **167**: 576-580, Dec. '51
modifications of carbohydrate deposit of liver due to nephrectomy, [J. L. Rodríguez-Miñón & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:94-96, Oct. 31, '51 S
neutralization of biochemical consequences by means of various types of renal extracts, [C. Jiménez Díaz & H. Castro-Mendoza] Rev.clín.españ. **44**: 228-232, Feb. 29, '52 S
partial nephrectomy, [A. Dufour] J.urol.,Paris **57**: 637-657, '51 F
partial nephrectomy; indications, [E. Mingazzini] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:287-291, March 15-31, '52 I
proteinuria following nephrectomy and intravenous injection of large amounts of human protein (in form of whole blood and plasma), [S. Trubowitz] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:873-880, March '52
recent trends, [H. T. Beacham] J.Urol. **67**:441-449, April '52
removal of substances stored in tubular epithelium by means of intraperitoneal infusions of low-molecular kollidon (polyvinyl pyrrolidone preparation); experiments on guinea pigs with unilateral nephrectomy, [R. Schubert, B. Ostertag & M. Friz] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:1-18, '52 G
squamous cell carcinoma occurring in stump of chronically infected ureter many years after nephrectomy, [J. A. Loef & P. A. Casella] J.Urol. **67**:159-163, Feb. '52
subtotal nephrectomy in rats: inter-relationship of blood pressure, urinary protein and development of secondary lesions in renal stump resembling chronic glomerulonephritis; effect of adrenalectomy on proteinuria; adrenal size in moderate renal excretory insufficiency, [L. J. Rather] Stanford M. Bull. **9**:207-217, Nov. '51
thoracoabdominal approach in nephrectomy, [N. Laroche, R. Dupuis & P. M. Bélanger] Union méd. Canada **81**:548-553, May '52 F
thoracoabdominal nephrectomy, [J. P. Robertson & S. Jameson] J.Urol. **67**:585-597, May '52
total nephroureterectomy by mixed routes; lumbar and vaginal or lumbar and perineal, [R. Couvelaire & M. Nicol] J.urol.,Paris **57**:501-506, '51 F
traumatic shock; irreversibility of hemorrhagic shock and VDM hypothesis; failure of ferritin to affect arterial pressure and survival period of hepatectomized-nephrectomized dogs, [H. A. Frank & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:150-155, Jan. '52
extracts, metabolism of testosterone (androgen) by homogenates of rabbit liver and kidney, [C. D. Kochakian, J. Gongora & N. Parente] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:243-246, May '52
method of collecting renal vein blood for study of liberation of renin in nonanesthetized animals, [T. Suzuki & T. Ozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:148, Feb. 25, '52
neutralization of biochemical consequences of nephrectomy by means of various types of renal extracts, [C. Jiménez Díaz & H. Castro-Mendoza] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:228-232, Feb. 29, '52 S
renal and vascular lesions elicited by "renin" in rats with desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) hypertension, [G. M. C. Masson, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:217-225, March '52
renal glutaminase and ammonia excretion, [H. L. White & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:174-179, April '52
substrate specificities and inhibition of intracellular alkaline phosphatases associated with cytoplasmic granules sedimented by differential centrifugation, [F. G. Kallman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:137-156, Oct. '51
floating: See Kidneys, movable
function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Pyelography; Urea, clearance
[A. Chait] Rev.méd.Córdoba **39**:399-403, Sept. '51 S
assessment of renal damage by simpler tests, [B. G. Modi] Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:719-731, Dec. '51
changes in renal blood flow, extraction of inulin, glomerular filtration rate, tissue pressure and urine flow with acute alterations of renal artery artery blood pressure, [R. E. Shipley & R. S. Study] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:676-688, Dec. '51

KIDNEYS, function tests--Continued
classical and modern tests, [J. Fabre] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72**:152-167, March 25, '52 F
clearance methods, [G. Schettler] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:59-64, Jan. 15, '52 G
clearance tests, [C. P. Stewart] Edinburgh M.J. **59**: 213-228, May '52
comparative study of urinary elimination of pregnanediol and renal permeability in nephropathies and nephritis of pregnancy, [H. Pigeaud, R. Burthiault & H. Gabriel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:662, '51 F
comparison of allantoin and inulin clearances for measurement of filtration rate in diseased human kidney, [B. F. Miller, A. Leaf, A. R. Mamby & Z. Miller] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:314-316, March '52
continuous infusion apparatus according to Straub-Heuwing in renal diagnosis, [B. Watschinger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:474-476, Oct. '51 G
correlation between renal dynamics, cardiac output and right heart pressures in mitral valvular disease, [L. Werkö, J. Ek, H. Bucht & H. Eliasch] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:15-23, '52
densimetric examination of urine; value and significance, [M. Crepet & F. Gobbato] Riforma med. **66**:337-344, March 29, '52 I
dextran clearance as measure of glomerular permeability; preliminary note, [G. Wallenius] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:78, '52
discussion on aspects of renal function in Addison's disease and hypopituitarism, [A. A. G. Lewis, A. Slessor, R. A. Burston & O. Garrod] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:63-70, Feb. '52
effect of acetate on Tm_{PAH} in man, [D. S. Baldwin & P. G. McLean] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:797-799, April '52
effect of acute changes in glomerular filtration rate on water and electrolyte excretion: mechanism of denervation diuresis, [A. Surtshin, C. B. Mueller & H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:159-173, April '52
effect of barbiturates on renal function in dog, [K. F. Glauser & E. E. Selkurt] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:469-479, Feb. '52
effect of epinephrine (USP), l-epinephrine and l-norepinephrine on glomerular filtration rate, renal plasma flow and urinary excretion of sodium, potassium and water in normal man, [C. M. Smythe, J. F. Nickel & S. E. Bradley] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 499-506, May '52
effect of increased ureteral pressure on renal function, [L. Share] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:97-106, Jan. '52
effect of iodine derivatives of pyridonic and chelidamic acids on renal function, [F. Martignoni & S. Drovanti] Arch.sc.med. **93**:17-25, Jan. '52 I
effect of parathyroid extract on renal function, [P. Handler & D. V. Cohn] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:188-193, April '52
effects of adrenalin (epinephrine) on renal function and electrolyte excretion, [W. E. Jacobson, J. F. Hammarsten & B. I. Heller] J.Clin.Invest. **30**: 1503-1506, Dec. (pt.2) '51
effects of intravenous administration of dextran on renal function, [J. W. Fleming, W. H. Cargill & W. L. Bloom] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:604-606, April '52
effects of modified human globin on renal function in cirrhosis of liver, [J. L. Brandt & A. Caccese] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:57-61, Jan. '52
functional and histologic changes of rat kidneys due to ultrasounds, [H. Klupp, E. Vysionzil & B. Watschinger] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:44-49, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
functional study before and after dietetic therapy, [S. Lamperi & C. Cepollaro] Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**:69-78, '51 I
functional study in chronic nonhyperazotemic nephritis before and after dietetic therapy, [S. Lamperi & C. Cepollaro] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez. med.-fis.) **19**:78-82, '51 I
glomerular filtration; glomerular filtration in cases of exudative pleurisy, especially cause of water diuresis, [K. Igarashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**: 105-116, Feb. 25, '52
glomerular filtration in cases of polyuria and oliguria, [K. Igarashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:117-123, Feb. 25, '52
glomerular filtration rate and renal plasma flow in congestive heart failure, [K. H. Önen] Istanbul. Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:409-430, Sept. '51
in dog, following production of controlled unilateral and bilateral hemoglobinuric nephrosis, [R. S. Weiner & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 353-360, '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, function tests--Continued
in nephritis of pregnancy, [D. F. Chebotarev] Klin. med.(no.12) **29**:67-74, '51 R
in pediatrics; influence of magnesium sulfate on renal hemodynamics in normal children, [J. N. Etteldorf, G. W. Clayton, Jr., A. H. Tuttle & C. R. Houck] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:301-305, March '52
in pediatrics; renal hemodynamics in children with sickle cell anemia, [J. N. Etteldorf, A. H. Tuttle & G. W. Clayton, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 185-191, Feb. '52
in pregnancy toxicosis, [V. Friedberg & G. Schwanz] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:44-57, '51 G
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on renal function and electrolyte excretion in adrenalectomized dog, [K. E. Roberts & R. F. Pitts] Endocrinology **50**:51-60, Jan. '52
isolated kidney; response to diuretic agents, [S. Kupfer, D. D. Thompson & R. F. Pitts] Am.J.Physiol. **167**: 703-713, Dec. '51
kidney papers; early accentuations of clearance principles with special reference to Starling and Verney's heart-lung-kidney preparation, [G. Ekehorn] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:159-171, '51
kidney papers; general rate of glomerular filtration, [G. Ekehorn] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:399-418, '52
multi instantaneous function test; simple, complete and certain test, [H. Franchi Padé] Arch.urug. med. **39**:5-36, July '51 S
pharmacodynamic effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) with particular reference to renal function and cardiovascular response, [J. H. Moyer, C. A. Handley & R. A. Huggins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:368-376, Dec. '51
pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) test of renal concentrating capacity; comparative evaluation of Addis-Shevky and pitressin tests, [K. Bjerre-Christensen] Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 215-230, '52
quantitative method for study of phenolsulfonphthalein (PSP) concentration by surviving renal slices, [R. C. Rathbun & F. E. Shideman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**: 741-744, Dec. '51
renal circulation and renal function in mitral stenosis, [L. Werkö, H. Bucht, J. Ek & H. Eliasch] Nord. med. **47**:73-81, Jan. 18, '52 Sw
renal clearances of grass polysaccharide; glomerular porosity and relation of this function to proteinuria in renal disease, [J. Beattie & A. C. Corcoran] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 445-450, May '52
renal dysfunction in chronic polyarthritis, [A. Ferstl, F. Leonhartsberger & J. Schmid] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **32**: 514-522, Nov. '51 G
renal excretion of creatinine in Necturus; reinvestigation by direct analysis of glomerular and tubule fluid for creatinine and inulin, [P. A. Bott] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:107-113, Jan. '52
renal excretion of P^{32} in infancy and childhood, [L. Ström] Acta pædiat.(supp.82) **40**:1-109, '51
renal extraction, its depression and tubular storage of p-aminohippuric acid (PAH) in healthy and in diseased human kidney, [J. Josephson, H. Bucht, J. Ek & L. Werkö] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:1-14, '52
renal function and circulation in cardiac disease, [H. E. Bock, G. Schettler & P. Scholmerich] Medizinische, pp. 626-630, May 3, '52 G
renal function in patients treated by means of electroshock; first research, [A. Novelli & G. Daneo] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**: 945-951, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
renal functions of hypertensive patients in course of prolonged treatment with hydergin (ergot preparation), [F. Reubi] Helvet.med.acta **19**: 29-41, March '52 F
renal response to extrarenal depletion of blood volume, [J. H. Cort] J.Physiol. **116**: 307-319, March 28, '52
renal responses to exercise, heat and dehydration, [J. H. Smith, S. Robinson & M. Pearcy] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**: 659-665, Feb. '52
renal secretion of thiosulfate in dog, [J. Foulks, P. Brazeau, E. S. Koelle & A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:77-85, Jan. '52
role of kidney in surgical disease; importance of preoperative intravenous urography, [P. Fabre & J. Boisson] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 380-387, March 26-April 2, '52 F
sequels of nephropathies of pregnancy; study of glomerular and tubular function, [I. Papali] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **56**:180-197, May-June '51 I
severe reaction to indigo-carmine, [G. S. Schwerin] Illinois M.J. **101**: 48-49, Jan. '52; correction 101: 188, April '52
similarity of clearance values, [E. Frey] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 441-446, '52 G
simplification of p-aminohippuric acid clearance according to Wittkopf, [J. Moeller & L. Abt] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 340-343, April 15, '52 G
stability of glomerular filtration rates with uncomplicated water diuresis in rabbits, [R. P. Forster] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 666-673, March '52
study of renal hemodynamics in cardiopathies by means of selective renal function tests, [O. Mantero & G. Barlassina] Minerva med. **2**:1049-1058, Dec. 15, '51 I
study of renal physiopathology by means of mechanical heart with coagulable blood, [L. Brull, A. Divry & D. Louis-Bar] J.urol.,Paris **57**: 591-596, '51 F
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; renal function in surgery, [E. S. Breed & C. F. Baxter] S.Clin.North America **32**: 617-627, April '52
technic for determination of renal clearance, [P. E. Camponovo] Rev.méd.Córdoba **39**: 510-517, Nov. '51 S
validity of endogenous creatinine clearance as measure of glomerular filtration rate in diseased human kidney, [B. F. Miller, A. Leaf, A. R. Mamby & Z. Miller] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 309-313, March '52
variations in renal function tests according to upright or recumbent position, [P. Milliez, C. Polonovski, C. de Martignac & J. Truffert] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hop.Paris **68**: 447-452, March 21-April 4, '52 F
water-hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) in renal function test in infants and children, [J. Campistol Vila] Rev.espan.pediat. **7**: 775-790, Nov.-Dec. '51

glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
hematoma, calcified intracapsular hematoma with cystic degeneration, [T. M. Yates] Tr.Southeast. Sect.Am.Urol.A. **15**:136-142, '51
perirenal hemangioma as cause of recurrent perirenal hematoma; supplementation of Dolls' statistics on perirenal hematomas from 1929 to 1950 and Kaftan's statistics on perirenal tumors from 1932 to 1950, [P. Scheid] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**: 270-286, '51 G
renal carbuncle and perirenal hematoma, [J. M. Martínez Sagarra] Arch.espan.urol. **8**: 70-77, '52 S
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Nephritis
epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Far East or endemic hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis; short outline of disease, with supplemental data on results of experimental inoculation of human volunteers, [C. F. Mayer] Mil.Surgeon **110**: 276-284, April '52
etiology of vesical and pyelic purpura and of apoplexy of bladder and of renal pelvis, [R. Chwalla] Urologia **18**:497-506, Dec. 20, '51 I
horseshoe, and its diseases, [J. M. Silagy] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**: 297-301, Jan.-Feb. '52
calculi of horseshoe kidneys; fusion of 2 kidneys through superior pole; case, [A. d'Alessandro] Riforma med. **65**: 1253-1255, Nov. 17, '51 I
diagnosis and surgery, [R. Allemann] Helvet.chir. acta **18**: 356-357, Nov. '51 G
dystocia due to horseshoe kidney, [A. D. Summers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 695-696, March '52
giant hydronephrosis on left side, [H. J. Meisel & J. M. Miller] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55**: 739-741, Dec. '51
surgery, [O. S. Lowsley] J.Urol. **67**: 565-578, May '52
two cases, [G. Bellabarba] Urologia **18**: 464-468, Oct. 20, '51 I
hypertrophy, compensatory, growth effects of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) with special reference to compensatory hypertrophy, [C. E. & O. Hall] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 536-538, March '52
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
infarction, partial infarct and hypertension as sequel of ligation of accessory vessels, [H. Boeminghaus & F. J. Götzen] Medizinische, pp. 681-684, May 17, '52 G
inflammation: See Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
innervation, effect of acute changes in glomerular filtration rate on water and electrolyte excretion: mechanism of denervation diuresis, [A. Surtshin, C. B. Mueller & H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 159-173, April '52

KIDNEYS, innervation--Continued
effects of body chilling upon blood vessels of denervated and intact kidneys in dogs and rabbits; preliminary report, [A. J. Nedzel] J.Aviation Med. **23**:49-53, Feb. '52
indication for decapsulation and denervation of kidney, [W. Brunner & O. Spühler] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:339-346, Nov. '51 G
innervation of renal blood vessels in cat, [K. Christensen, E. Lewis & A. Kuntz] J.Comp.Neurol. **95**: 373-385, Dec. '51
sympathectomy and innervation of kidney, [Z. M. El Asfoury] Brit.M.J. **2**:1304-1306, Dec. 1, '51
insufficiency: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; Nephrosis, lower nephron
anemia and nitrogen retention in patients with chronic renal failure, [M. H. Roscoe] Lancet **1**: 444-445, March 1, '52
anemia of renal insufficiency as induced by bilateral nephrectomy of rabbit: with emphasis on its hemolytic nature, [E. E. Muirhead, F. Jones & A. Grollman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:505-517, April '52
atrophy, [J. Mombaerts] J.belge urol. **20**:45-49, Dec. '51 F
catamnestic studies of angiospastic retinitis and renal insufficiency, [W. Tilling] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 793-796, April 18, '52 G
extrarenal purification in therapy of acute insufficiency (exsanguination-transfusion, peritoneal and intestinal dialysis, artificial kidney), [M. Dérot, M. Legrain, J. J. Bernier & P. Pignard] Acta clin. belg. **6**:442-487, July-Aug. '51 F
Fanconi syndrome and renal hyperchloremic acidosis in adult, [M. D. Milne, S. W. Stanbury & A. E. Thomson] Quart.J.Med. **21**:61-82, Jan. '52
fluids in therapy of burns; renal lesions in shock and burns, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**: 34-36, Feb. 14, '52 Da
glomerular and tubular insufficiency, [G. Monasterio] Minerva med. **1**:141-149, Jan. 26, '52 I
humoral repercussions of acute insufficiency, [J. Hamburger] Acta clin.belg. **6**: 345-420, July-Aug. '51 F
hypertension and eclampsia in course of acute insufficiency, [E. Braun-Menéndez] Acta clin.belg. **6**: 421-441, July-Aug. '51 F
in experimental salt depletion, [J. Núñez del Carril, J. Mora Lara, A. Vázquez Correa & E. Ortiz de Landázuri] Rev.clín.españ. **43**: 243-253, Nov. 30, '51 S
in obstetric practice, [I. MacGillivray & A. D. T. Govan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**: 52-58, Feb. '52
intestinal perfusion in therapy of acute renal insufficiency, [J. Hamburger] Gaz.méd.port. **5**: 32-39, '52 F
kidney changes in gout, [H. W. Keschner] Delaware M.J. **24**:67-69, March '52
neurohistologic findings on sympathetic ganglion of insufficient kidneys, [W. H. Richter] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:129-143, '52 G
pathogenesis of acute insufficiency; role of infectious, toxic, circulatory, transfusional and traumatic factors, [F. Reubi] Acta clin.belg. **6**: 281-344, July-Aug. '51 F
polycystic disease of kidneys with renal insufficiency [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **12**: 366-375, March '52
primary amyloidosis with renal and myocardial failure, [A. W. Williams] J.Clin.Path. **5**: 54-62, Feb. '52
prolonged severe anuria of several weeks duration artificially managed by extrarenal purification until recovery; case, [J. Hamburger, G. Richet, J. Lubetzki & J. Millet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:187-195, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
reduction in elevated cerebrospinal fluid pressure by artificial kidney; experiments on acute overhydration in renal insufficiency, [H. R. Bernard, H. W Fischer & J. W. Bassett] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 365-372, March '52
relationship between certain types of renal damage and pH of urine, [J. U. Schlegel] New York J.Med. **52**:180-186, Jan. 15, '52
renal accidents of blood transfusion, with report of cases, [R. André, B. Dreyfus & N. Taleb] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 214-224, Jan. 22, '52 F
renal failure, [R. Platt] Urologia **18**: 209-215, June 20, '51
studies of fluid, electrolyte and nitrogen balance in acute insufficiency, [L. T. Iseri, T. M. Batchelor, A. J. Boyle & G. B. Myers] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:188-215, Feb. '52

KIDNEYS, insufficiency--Continued
treatment of anuria due to acute insufficiency, [C. K. Friedberg] Connecticut M.J. **16**:397-406, June '52
use of bishydroxycoumarin (dicumarol) in presence of impaired renal function, [J. J. Sachs & R. R. Henderson] J.A.M.A. **148**:839-841, March 8, '52
leukoplakia, of pelvis; 4 cases, [L. Cifuentes Delatte, C. Younger & M. Guillén] Arch.españ.urol. **7**: 285-294, '51 S
movable, nephroptosis; indications for surgical treatment, [A. I. Dodson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 483-487, April '52
plausible treatment of rheumatoid arthritis by adreno-nephro-colopexy, [O. S. Fowler] Rocky Mountain M.J. **48**:949-952, Dec. '51
roentgenologic aspects, [G. Liess] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1654-1660, '51 G
technic of nephropexy by means of nylon hammock, [E. Laduron] Acta chir.belg. **51**:44-54, Jan. '52 F
necrosis: See also Nephrosis, lower nephron
acute necrotizing glomerulonephritis, [J. D. Blainey] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:121-130, Jan. '52
papillary necrosis, [A. Knutsen, E. R. Jennings, O. A. Brines & A. Axelrod] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:327-336, April '52
pain: See also Kidneys, tuberculosis
frequency of nephritic colic with abdominal localization, [J. Sèrane] Presse méd. **60**: 576, April 19, '52 F
pathology, adenine intoxication in relation to in vivo formation and deposition of 2,8-dioxyadenine in renal tubules, [F. S. Philips, J. B. Thiersch & A. Bendich] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**: 20-30, Jan. '52
comparison of renal effects of polymyxin A, aerosporin and mercurial diuretic, [A. E. Light, J. A. Tornaben & E. J. de Beer] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:63-71, Feb. '52
damage from radiation during treatment of seminoma testis, [R. Paterson] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:270-274, April '52
early development of anatomic and blood chemistry changes in nephrotic syndrome in rats, [W. Heymann & D. B. Hackel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 429-436, March '52
effect of bilateral adrenalectomy on alkaline phosphatase activity in rat in relation to regressive changes in nephron, [J. H. C. Ruyter, D. B. Kroon & H. Neumann] Acta anat. **14**:42-53, '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on "endocrine kidney," [C. Cavallero & G. Pellegrini] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **29**:454-463, '51
effects of corticosteroids on structure of kidneys, [M. Herlant] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:773-778, '51 F
functional and histologic changes of rat due to ultrasounds, [H. Klupp, E. Vyslonzil & B. Watschinger] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:44-49, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
histochemical approach to pathology exemplified in studies on glomerular disappearance, [J. F. A. McManus] South.M.J. **45**:24-28, Jan. '52
histologic and histochemical study of lesions provoked by corticoids in kidney of rat; effects on acid and alkaline phosphatases and on ribonucleins of kidney, [M. Herlant & P. S. Timiras] Acta anat. **14**:65-97, '52 F
hyperglycemia and its relationship to diabetic retinitis and glomerular nodules; preliminary report, [G. W. Dana, S. L. Eversole & C. G. Zubrod] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:98-99, Jan. '52
hypertrophy of rat following crystalloid loading in diet, [A. Lemaire] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:104-105, Feb. '52 P
in tourniquet shock, with particular reference to circulatory changes (experimental study), [S. R. Mukherjee] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:52-54, March '52
kidney changes in gout, [H. W. Keschner] Delaware M.J. **24**:67-69, March '52
kidney of scleroderma, [H. C. Moore & H. L.Sheehan] Lancet **1**:68-70, Jan. 12, '52
lesions in Leptospira canicola infection in dogs, [W. I. M. McIntyre & G. L. Montgomery] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:145-160, Jan. '52
limit of renal tolerance to x-rays; investigation into renal damage occurring following treatment of tumors of testis by abdominal baths, [P. B. Kunkler, R. F. Farr & R. W. Luxton] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 190-201, April '52
pathogenesis of hydropic cell changes in liver and kidney, [L. H. Kettler] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:326-354, '52 G
renal and vascular lesions elicited by "renin" (kidney extract) in rats with desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) hypertension, [G. M. C.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, pathology--Continued
Masson, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53**:217-225, March '52
renal histopathology in yellow fever, [N. W. Elton] Arch.méd.paname. **1**: 41-49, Jan. '52 S
renotrophic action of lead in rat, [H. Chiodi & R. Sammartino] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:33-45, '50
renotrophic potency of testosterone propionate (androgen) especially in experimental nephrosis due to uranium nitrate, [L. Ballerio] Arch.ital. urol. **25**:145-158, '51 I
renotrophic potency of testosterone propionate (androgen); kidneys of young rats and of intact rats following treatment with testosterone propionate (androgen), [L. Ballerio] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:85-97, '51 I
shunting in human kidney, [S. N. De & K. P. Sengupta] Lancet **2**:1100-1105, Dec. 15, '51
siderosis in rabbits following injections of hemoglobin and organic iron, [D. Bloom, L. H. Westman & J. J. Lalich] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:331-338, April '52
"sponge" kidney, [P. Josserand & others] Pédiatrie **41**:31-42, '52 F
unilateral atrophy with obstruction of renal artery, [R. S. Patrick] Glasgow M.J. **33**: 46-54, Feb. '52
pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, cancer; Pyelitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
improved instrument for lavage of opened renal pelvis, [R. B. Mullenix & R. J. Prentiss] J.Urol. **67**: 256-257, March '52
measuring temperature changes in man, [O. Růžička & V. Křižek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:142-144, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
pelvic flap operation for certain types of ureteropelvic obstruction: preliminary report, [O. S. Culp & J. H. DeWeerd] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26**:483-488, Dec. 5, '51
response of ureter and pelvis to changing urine flows, [P. A. Morales, C. H. Crowder, A. P. Fishman & M. H. Maxwell] J.Urol. **67**:484-491, April '52
physiology: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urine
[A. C. Corcoran, H. Dustan & G. M. C. Masson] Ann. Rev.Biol. **14**: 331-362, '52
ability of normal kidney to conserve potassium, [P. Fourman] Lancet **1**:1042-1044, May 24, '52
advances; critical review, [S. Wright] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:69-78, April '52
bioclinical study on renal tubular reabsorption of salt, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & J. Liefooghe] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:152-154, March 4-11, '52 F
clinical physiology, [G. E. Wakerlin] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:302-307, April '52
controlled hypotension (induced with hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound); effect on renal function, [B. Evans & G. E. H. Enderby] Lancet **1**: 1045-1046, May 24, '52
determination of thyroidal and renal plasma I^{131} clearance rates as routine diagnostic test of thyroid dysfunction, [S. A. Berson, R. S. Yalow, J. Sorrentino & B. Roswit] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:141-158, Feb. '52
detoxication of serum and tissues by means of polyvinyl pyrrolidone; possibilities of new therapeutic principle of facilitating renal elimination, [R. Schubert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1487-1492, Nov. 23, '51 G
effect of addition of serum protein on vital dye storage in renal tubular cells, [H. Bennhold & G. Seybold] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 182-184, '51 G
effect of hypophysectomy on renal clearance of I^{131}, [A. Albert] Endocrinology **50**:327-330, March '52
effect of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) on renal hemodynamics and renal function in man, [L. Werkö, H. Bucht, B. Josephson & J. Ek] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:255-261, '51
effects of adrenocortical hormones on elimination of water and sodium by kidney, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barillon & P. Barbier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 149-152, March 4-11, '52 F
effects of chronic peripheral venous congestion on renal sodium excretion, [J. Frieden & others] Am. J.Physiol. **168**:650-657, March '52
effects of hypoxia on renal tubular function, [D. R. Axelrod & R. F. Pitts] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:593-601, Jan. '52

KIDNEYS, physiology--Continued
electrolyte metabolism during rice diet; serum electrolytes in hypertensive patients without evidence of advanced renal involvement, [E. Peschel & R. Lohmann-Peschel] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:234-239, Feb. '52
excretion of solutes injected into renal artery of dog, [A. V. N. Goodyer & W. W. L. Glenn] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:66-76, Jan. '52
functional modifications of renal activity induced by loading with sodium thiosulfate, [F. Martignoni & S. Drovanti] Arch.sc.med. **93**:152-160, Feb. '52 I
glucose formation by kidneys in eviscerated dogs, [B. Mackler, P. Ammentorp, H. Graubarth & G. M. Guest] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:479-480, Nov. '51
hypertension and relation between kidney weight and body weight, [E. Braun-Menendez] Stanford M. Bull. **10**:65-75, May '52
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon diurnal rhythm of renal excretory function, [J. D. Rosenbaum, B. C. Ferguson, R. K. Davis & E. C. Rossmeisl] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:507-520, May '52
influence of glomerular filtration rate upon renal tubular reabsorption of sodium, [M. N. Levy & J. L. Ankeney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:491-494, March '52
influence of hormones on amino acid dehydrogenase systems of liver and kidney, [H. Jensen & J. L. Gray] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:619-625, Dec. 28, '51
influence of intravenous digoxin (digitalis compound) on renal function in congestive cardiac failure, [P. H. Davison & R. Gaddie] Quart.J.Med. **20**:389-401, Oct. '51
localization of concentration process in kidney by direct cryoscopy, [H. Wirz, B. Hargitay & W. Kuhn] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:196-207, '51 G
mechanism of action of caronamide (sulfonamide) on renal excretion of penicillin and concentration of penicillin in blood serum, [E. Strehler] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118**: 332-345, '52 G
mechanism of renal excretion of methonium compounds (hexamethonium and pentamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compounds), [I. M. Young, H. E. de Wardener & B. E. Miles] Brit.M. J. **2**:1500-1501, Dec. 22, '51
metabolism of d- and l-tryptophan and d- and l-kynurenine by liver and kidney preparations, [M. Mason & C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **195**: 515-524, April '52
modern concepts of acid-base regulation, [R. F. Pitts] A. M. A. Arch. Int. Med. **89**:864-876, June '52
permeability of glomerular membrane for proteins, [J. Bing & N. Harboe] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**: 215-221, '52
production of increased renal sodium excretion by hypotonic expansion of extracellular fluid volume in recumbent subjects, [M. B. Strauss, R. K. Davis, J. D. Rosenbaum & E. C. Rossmeisl] J. Clin.Invest. **31**: 80-86, Jan. '52
question of effect of hydergin (ergot preparation) on tubular activity, [F. Reubi] Helvet.med.acta **19**:1-8, March '52 F
relation between glomerular filtration and tubular reabsorption of water, [G. Gigli & S. Giovannetti] Gior.clin.med. **33**: 140-149, Feb. '52 I
relation of arterial pulse pressure to renal function, [A. V. N. Goodyer & W. W. L. Glenn] Am.J. Physiol. **167**:689-697, Dec. '51
removal of substances stored in tubular epithelium by means of intraperitoneal infusions of low-molecular kollidon (polyvinyl pyrrolidone preparation); experiments on guinea pigs with unilateral nephrectomy, [R. Schubert, B. Östertag & M. Fritz] Ztschr.klin.Méd. **149**:1-18, '52 G
renal action of mercurial diuretics as affected by sodium load, [A. Farah, T. S. Cobbey, Jr. & W. Mook] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:31-39, Jan. '52
renal excretion and mode of action of caronamide (sulfonamide), [E. Strehler] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118**:311-331, '52 G
renal excretion of beryllium, [A. L. Underwood, W. F. Neuman & G. L. Rouser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:97-99, Jan. '52
renal excretion of cation in dog during infusion of isotonic solutions of lithium chloride, [J. Foulks, G. H. Mudge & A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:642-649, March '52

KIDNEYS, physiology--Continued
renal excretion of digitoxin (digitalis compound) in rabbit and dog, [S. St. George, R. Bine, Jr., M. Friedman & C. Bland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:504-505, Nov. '51
renal response to intravenous injection of sodium chloride solutions in man, [B. Crawford & H. Ludemann] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1456-1462, Dec.(pt.2) '51
renal tubular sodium metabolism in sodium deficiency states, [J. Frieden, L. Rice & E. I. Elisberg] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:93-96, Jan. '52
renin content of kidney, [J. C. Fasciolo] Acta physiol. latinoam. **1**:7-19, '50
reversal of diurnal variation in renal function in cases of cirrhosis with ascites, [R. A. Jones, G. O. McDonald & J. H. Last] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:326-334, March '52
urine secretion with respect to renal circulation; experimental study, [F. Baisi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **58**:305-316, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
pyelography: See Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Perinephritis; Pyelography
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; other subheads under Kidneys; etc.
new technic for roentgenoscopy of exposed kidney, [E. Thiermann] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:77-84, '52 G
possibility of roentgenologic measurement of kidney, [G. Sansone] Minerva pediat. **3**:743-744, Dec. 15, '51 I
retroperitoneal insufflation as means of roentgendiagnosis of abdominal organs of infants and children with respect to visualization of renal shadows, [G. Sansone] Minerva pediat. **3**:733-734, Dec. 15, '51 I
retropneumoperitoneum in renal diagnosis, [F. Truini & D. Migliorini] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:356-361, March 15-31, '52 I
tomography, [J. Eberl] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:636-640, May '52 G
rupture, diagnosis and surgical therapy, [V. Mergl] Rozhl.chir. **30**:227-231, '51 Cz
renal injuries; sequels and therapeutic results in recent trauma, [J. C. Christoffersen] Ugesk.læger **114**:477-482, April 17, '52 Da
spontaneous rupture of hydronephrotic kidney, [A. Trabucco & B. Otamendi] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:147-150, May-June '51 S
traumatic rupture of Wilms tumor, [B. Levant & B. J. Feldman] J.Urol. **67**:629-633, May '52
sclerosis: See Nephritis
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Nephritis, surgical therapy; other subheads under Kidneys; etc.
duodenal injury in right renal surgery, [J. W. Schwartz & F. W. Lynn] J.Urol. **67**:601-604, May '52
nephrostomy drainage and splinting of ureter in routine surgery, [H. H. Baird & H. W. McKay] J.A.M.A. **148**:343-346, Feb. 2, '52
new simplified method for transrenal pyelostomy, [A. de la Peña & L. Palomeque] J.Urol. **67**:598, May '52
reintervention for recurring calculosis in single kidney already subjected to nephrostomy, [A. Quatrocchi] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:353-355, March 15-31, '52 I
renovasography during operation, [C. E. Alken] J. urol.,Paris **57**:623-629, '51 F
transthoracic approach; 15 cases, [F. A. Hughes] Arch.urug.med. **39**:412-422, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
use of tantalum mesh in nephropexy, [K. D. Dietrich] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:369-373, March '52
torsion, [A. Pereira] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:617-621, Dec. '51 P
transplantation, cases in man, [R. Küss, J. Teinturier & P. Milliez] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:755-764, June 20-July 4, '51 F
experimental calcification of kidney; transplantation of renal tissue, [G. Dragoni] Arch.sc.med. **92**:226-231, Oct. '51 I
intra-abdominal autotransplantation in dogs, [R. A. Nabatoff, S. S. Rosenak, J. H. Sirota & M. Mendlowitz] S.Forum (1951) pp. 333-339, '52
results of tentative renal graft; case, [C. Dubost, N. Œconomos, A. Nenna & P. Milliez] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1372-1382, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
tuberculosis, apparently confined to upper region; nephrectomy in therapy; anatomicoclinical study of case, [E. Blum, L. Fruhling & S. Roger] J.urol., Paris **57**:491-497, '51 F
clinical and roentgenologic semeiology, [R. Couvelaire] Rev.prat. **2**:459-467, March 11, '52 F
etiopathogenesis, pathologic anatomy, bacteriology, diagnosis and treatment, [J. de Gouvêa & J. G. Lacorte] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49**:457-511, March '51 P
following nephrectomy, [R. Couvelaire] Rev.prat. **2**:487-488, March 11, '52 F
kidneys and streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli, [G. Daddi, M. Lucchesi & L. Sprovieri] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:265-268, '51 I
medical therapy; possibilities and limitations, [R. Küss] Rev.prat. **2**:479-481, March 11, '52 F
modern standpoint on pathogenesis, [G. Fest] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:391-394, Feb. 29, '52 G
modern therapy, [W. A. Moonen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **95**:3394-3403, Nov. 17, '51 Du
nephritic colic during streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [J. Cibert & J. M. Junquera Villa] J.urol.,Paris **57**:809-810, '51 F
pathogenesis; study of various historical experimental data, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:349-356, March '52 P
pathologic anatomy following streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [T. Lentini] Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56**:318-340, March 15-31, '52 I
primary cortical focus, [H. Eufinger] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:213-218, '52 G
prognosis of tuberculosis treated by nephrectomy, [E. Ljunggren] J.Urol. **67**:129-131, Feb. '52
question of successful therapy; anatomic study, [B. Fey & C. Gouygou] J.belge urol. **20**:7-10, Oct. '51 F
remaining kidney after nephrectomy for tuberculosis: case of gigantic hydroureteronephrosis 22 years after operation, [E. de la Peña] J.Urol. **67**:599-600, May '52
results of prolonged streptomycin therapy, [F. Romero Aguirre] Arch.espan.urol. **8**:44-63, '52 S
role of partial nephrectomy in therapy, [A. Dufour] Rev.prat. **2**:483-485, March 11, '52 F
role of ureter in course of cavernous tuberculosis, [K. Hutter] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:776-779, '51 G
simultaneous lithiasis and tuberculosis of right kidney in girl 10 years old, [A. S. Portnoy] Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 71-72, '51 R
streptomycin resistance and partial nephrectomy, [J. Cibert & G. Stähli] J.urol.,Paris **57**:489-490, '51 F
suppurative perinephritis due to excluded pyonephrosis, [G. Palchetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:502-511, June 30-July 8, '51 I
treatment of tuberculosis complicating pregnancy, [P. Katzen & I. S. Friedman] New York J.Med. **52**:1177-1179, May 1, '52
tuberculosis of urinary tract; therapy, [G. Casella] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:312-317, March 15-31, '52 I
urogenital tuberculosis; review of 209 surgically treated cases, [A. J. & M. E. Greenberger] J. Urol. **67**:222-231, Feb. '52
value of urography in surveillance of therapy, [J. R. Debray] Rev.prat. **2**:469-477, March 11, '52 F
tumors, [W. J. Baker & E. C. Graf] South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. **5**:1-17, Jan. '52
[E. Gaulin] Union méd.Canada **81**:37-42, Jan. '52 F
[O. A. Nelson & L. H. Mousel] J.A.M.A. **148**:171-174, Jan. 19, '52
ascending pyelography in diagnosis, [J. Navas] Arch. espan.urol. **7**:336-342, '51 S
bilateral hypernephroma associated with polycystic disease, [E. L. Lewis & J. C. Kimbrough] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:79-80, Feb. '52
cases of survival of renal cortical tumor, [K. A. Price & R. F. Jones] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:33-37, Jan. '52
cavernous hemangioma, [A. Sohn] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1534-1540, '51 G
cavernous hemangioma of pelvis of left double kidney, case, [K. T. Ovnatanyan] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**:41-43, '51 R
clinicostatistical study of multiple malignant tumors; sarcoma of kidney; epithelioma of larynx, [G. Grizi] Tumori **37**:517-526, '51 I
development of hypernephroma as seen in pyelogram, [S. Rummelhardt] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:792-794, '51 G
diagnosis of tumors and cysts, [R. E. Cone] Texas J. Med. **48**:223-230, April '52
embryonic mixed tumors in adults, [H. G. Gleichmann] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:193-205, '52 G

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, tumors--Continued
embryonic tumors; diagnosis and therapy in connection with 5 cases, [S. S. Nielsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:5-7, Jan. 1, '52 N
exopneumoperitoneum in exploration of voluminous renal-adrenal tumor, [E. Truc, Schilliro, Marchal & R. Paleirac] J.urol.,Paris **57**:737-738, '51 F
fever as predominant symptom of hypernephroma; 2 cases, [R. H. Hempstead & J. T. Priestley] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:67-70, Jan. 30. '52
hemangioma, [R. Wheeland] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**: 76-77, Feb. '52
hypernephroma in 8 year old child, [J. H. Kaplan, H. L. Hadley & R. T. Bergman] California Med. **76**: 297-298, April '52
intrarenal lipoma: case, [R. O. Beadles, Jr. & R. W. Urich] J.Urol. **67**:460-463, April '52
lipoma, [C. Rouvillois, H. Bordier & V. Poggioli] J. urol.,Paris **57**:826-830, '51 F
liposarcoma (especially in patients with tuberous sclerosis), [L. Brady & G. Wayburn] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **55**:741-744, Dec. '51
malignant corticoadrenaloma without physiologic disorders, [S. Petkovic] J.urol.,Paris **57**:630-636, '51 F
metastasis of hypernephroma in thyroid gland; case; review of literature, [N. M. Barros, Jr. & A. D. de Almeida] Rev.paulista med. **40**:1-18, Jan. '52 P
microscopic choristoma of cortical substance, [M. Fraccaro] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:164-165, Jan. 21, '52 G
myomatous tumors, [S. Petkovic] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55**:730-734, Dec. '51
new growths of kidney and ureter, [E. W. Riches, I. H. Griffiths & A. C. Thackray] Brit.J.Urol. **23**: 297-356, Dec. '51
of hilus, [G. F. Coccolo] Friuli med. **7**:27-33, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
perirenal hemangioma as cause of recurrent perirenal hematoma; supplementation of Dolls' statistics on perirenal hematomas from 1929 to 1950 and Kaftan's statistics on perirenal tumors from 1932 to 1950, [P. Scheid] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:270-286, '51 G
pyogenic (foam cell) granuloma in case of pyonephrosis, [F. G. Mack & M. L. Mador] J.Urol. **67**:258-261, March '52
so-called hypernephroid malignant tumors; 42 cases, [S. Lenkei] Helvet.med.acta **18**:632-648, Dec. '51 G
solitary cyst of kidney; relationship to renal tumor, [A. Walsh] Brit.J.Urol. **23**:377-379, Dec. '51
solitary pernicious and pyrogenic hypernephroma without urinary manifestations, [R. Patry & B. Delay] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:185-187, Feb. 16, '52 F
traumatic rupture of Wilms tumor, [B. Levant & B.J. Feldman] J.Urol. **67**:629-633, May '52
uremia due to replacement of renal parenchyma by tumor, [J. B. Wallach, W. B. Scharfman & A. Angrist] J.Urol. **67**:623-628, May '52
vulvourethral metastasis of hypernephroma, [K. Lange] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:218-223, '52 G
Wilms tumor in adult; first reported case found incidentally at autopsy, [E. V. Olmstead] Cancer **5**: 324-327, March '52
Wilms tumor of infancy and childhood, [W. Benzing, Jr.] Radiology **58**:674-687, May '52
Wilms tumors in children, [I. Tomaseo] Acta chir. (no.3) pp. 382-390, '51 Y
with atypical symptomatology, [J. M. Junquera Villa] Arch.espan.urol. **7**:259-267, '51 S
weight, dependence of renal hypertrophy produced by testosterone (androgen) and thyroxin on protein content of diet, [F. Gross & E. Stricker] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:127-141, Nov. 1, '51 G
hypertension and relation between kidney weight and body weight, [E. Braun-Menendez] Stanford M. Bull. **10**:65-75, May '52
wounds and injuries, blunt trauma; 2 cases, [C. C. van Rappard] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3668-3672, Dec. 8, '51 Du
management of injuries, [F. O. Harbach, L. E. Gibson & C. H. Lynch] New York J.Med. **52**:205-208, Jan. 15, '52
plastic surgery of renal pelvis in girl of 7 years, 3 years after automobile accident, [J. S. Dotta, T. Delporte & L. Torrazza] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**: 152-162, '51 S
surgical indications in injuries, [O. Orth] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:64-66, '52 G
trauma, [A. Gee] M.J.Australia **1**:405-407, March 22, '52

KIECHLE, F. L.: See CRIMM, P. D., jt. auth.
KIEFER, E.: See BURCKHART, T., jt. auth.
KIEFER, E. D., and DONOVAN, E. J., Management of chronic ulcerative colitis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1019-1022, Dec. '51
See ELLIOTT, J. M., jt. auth.
KIEFER, J. H., Use of sterilizable goggles in cystoscopic and transurethral procedures, J.Urol. **67**: 232-233, Feb. '52
KIEHN, C. L., Meniscectomy for internal derangement of temporomandibular joint, Am.J.Surg. **83**:364-367, March '52
KIEKENS, R., La décortication pulmonaire; à propos d'un cas d'hémopneumothorax spontané traité par la décortication pulmonaire, Acta chir.belg. **51**: 172-191, Feb. '52
KIEL, P.: See GOHR, H., jt. auth.
KIELER, J., Nitrogen mustard therapy in Hodgkin's disease, lympho-reticulosarcomatosis and lymphatic leukaemia, Acta radiol. **36**:461-468, Dec. '51
KIELLAND FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
KIELLEY, R. K., Oxidative phosphorylation by mitochondria of transplantable mouse hepatoma and mouse liver, Cancer Res. **12**:124-128, Feb. '52
KIELY, G. E.: See GUTMANN, H. R., jt. auth.
KIER, L. C., HICKEY, R. C., KEETTEL, W. C., and WOMACK, N. A., Endocrine relationships in benign lesions of breast, Ann.Surg. **135**:782-786, June '52
KIERLAND, R. R., and O'LEARY, P. A., Oral treatment of neurosyphilis with aureomycin: progress report, Am.J.Syph. **35**:544-552, Nov. '51
See EYSTER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
See STEINBERG, A. G., jt. auth.
O'LEARY, P. A., BRUNSTING, L. A., and DIDCOCT, J. W., Cortisone and corticotropin (ACTH) in dermatology, J.A.M.A. **148**:23-26, Jan. 5, '52
KIERNAN, P. C., and HUNTER, O. B., JR., Use of ACTH in hypersplenism, S.Forum (1951) pp. 71-83, '52
KIERNANDER, B., Principles of physical medicine; remedial exercises, Brit.M.J. **2**:1331-1334, Dec. 1, '51
KIESSLING, C. E.: See KIRKLAND, H. B., jt. auth.
KIETZ, H., Erweiterte Audiometrie. (Technisch-physikalische Erläuterungen), Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159**:371-379, '51
Das Problem des räumlichen Richtungshörens, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:91-94, Feb. '52
Vergleich der Stimmgabelprüfung mit der Messung mittels Audiometer, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 169-170, April '52
KIGA, M., Hypothesis of biological action of radiation, Science **115**:549-550, May 16, '52
KIGER, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
KIGHT, J. R.: See SMITH, S. E., JR., jt. auth.
KIHN, L., Die Testacidprobe bei latenten Hepatopathien, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:70-79, '52
KIKUCHI, M.: See KUROYA, MASAHIKO, jt. auth.
KIKUTH, W.: See GRÜN, L., jt. auth.
KILANDER, H. F., Home nursing and first aid, J.School Health **22**:75-79, March '52
KILBOURNE, E. D., ANDERSON, H. C., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Concurrent infection with influenza A and B viruses in single epidemic of influenza, J. Immunol. **67**:547-558, Dec. '51
See CARTON, C. A., jt. auth.
KILBY, B. A.: See GARDINER, J. E., jt. auth.
KILE, R. L., ROCKWELL, E. M., and SCHWARZ, J., Use of neomycin in dermatology, J.A.M.A. **148**: 339-343, Feb. 2, '52
KILECI, N., Thymol turbidity test; clinical study, Türk. tip cem.mec. **17**:529-535, '51 T
KILGOUR, F. G., William Harvey, Scient.Am. **186**:57-62, June '52
KILHAM, L., MORGAN, C., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G., Electron microscopy of chick embryo membranes infected with Newcastle disease, J.Immunol. **67**: 523-528, Dec. '51
KILJUNEN, A.: See TEIR, H., jt. auth.
KILLIAN, H., Ein neues hämodynamisches Gesetz der arteriovenösen Aneurysmen und die Dilatationskrankheit der Arterien, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:368-372, '51
Kälteschäden--Wiedererwärmungsschäden, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:105-112, '52
L'effet du curare sur la circulation avec des remarques sur la thérapie du tetanus, Anesth.et analg. **9**:20-22, Feb. '52
KILLINGSWORTH, W. P., MEYER, P. R., McFADDEN, I. M., and BOARDMAN, H. L., Treatment of pinworms (oxyuriasis), clinical evaluation based on 1,005 cases, Texas J.Med. **48**:27-32, Jan. '52

KILLOUGH, J. H., Aureomycin in tropical diseases with special reference to amœbiasis and brucellosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:109-112, March '52
MAGILL, G. B., and SMITH, R. C., Treatment of amebiasis with fumagillin, Science **115**:71-72, Jan. 18, '52
KILOH, L. G., and NEVIN, S., Isolated neuritis of anterior interosseous nerve, Brit.M.J. **1**:850-851, April 19, '52
KILPATRICK, J. A., and SMIRK, F. H., Comparison of oral and subcutaneous administration of methonium salts in treatment of high blood-pressure, Lancet **1**:8-12, Jan. 5, '52
KILPIÖ, O.: See **GRANROTH, T., jt. auth.**
KIM, M.: See **BECK, C. S., jt. auth.**
See **HAHN, R. S., jt. auth.**
KIMBALL, A. W.: See **BURNETT, W. T., JR., jt. auth.**
KIMBALL, H. W., and RAWSON, A. J., Non-traumatic gas gangrene, Virginia M.Month. **79**:269-271, May '52
KIMBELL, F.: See **GREENWOOD, J., JR., jt. auth.**
KIMBERLY, L. W., Treatment of pyogenic skin infections with topical neomycin, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**: 221-222, May '52
KIMBLE, S. A., Salaries of state health department personnel from 1947 to 1951, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:26-30, Jan. '52
KIMBLE, S. T., and STIEGLITZ, E. J., Hypothyroidism: geriatric problem, Geriatrics **7**:20-31, Jan.-Feb. '52
KIMBROUGH, J. C., Tumors of testicle; irradiation therapy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:535-538, May '52
See **LEWIS, E. L., jt. auth.**
and **MORSE, W. H.**, Infection in urinary tract calculi--incidence and management, Mil.Surgeon **110**:177-180, March '52
KIMBROUGH, R., JR., William Rufus Nicholson, 1868-1951, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1951) **74**:263, '52
KIME, E. N., Cephalgic mechanisms with special reference to atypical facial neuralgias, Laryngoscope **62**:284-298, March '52
KIMEL, V. M.: See **KAVALER, F., jt. auth.**
KIMELDORF, D. J., and JONES, D. C., Relationship of radiation dose to lethality among exercised animals exposed to roentgen rays, Am.J.Physiol. **167**:626-632, Dec. '51
KIML, J., Neurologic basis of aural and other manifestations during eruption of deciduous teeth, Casop. lék.česk. **91**:234-238, Feb. 22, '52 Cz
KIMMEL, D. L.: See **McCREA, L. E., jt. auth.**
KIMMEL, J. R.: See **SPENCE, J. H., jt. auth.**
KIMMELSTIEL, P., and RAPP, I. H., Cortical defect due to periosteal desmoids, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 286-297, Oct. '51
LARGE, H. L., JR., and VERNER, H. D., Liver damage in ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Path. **28**:259-289, March-April '52
KIMMELSTIEL-WILSON DISEASE: See Nephritis, glomerular
KIMMIG, J., and WEISE, H. J., Beitrag zur experimentellen Gonokokkeninfektion der weissen Maus, Hautarzt **3**:111-114, March '52
KIMSEY, W. H.: See **CRAMER, F., jt. auth.**
See **LOCKHART, W. S., JR., jt. auth.**
KINBERG, O., Folke Kinnmark†, Nord.med. **47**:438-439, March 28, '52 Sw
KINCAID, C. K.: See **QUINN, R. W., jt. auth.**
KINDER, C. H., Paralytic ileus, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**: 362-372, '51
and **O'KEEFFE, D.**, Relation of movements of omentum to changes in tone in anterior abdominal wall in cats, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:373-382, '51
KINDLER, H., Über den spezifischen Tonus der Fusssohlen- und Unterschenkelmuskulatur und seine Beziehung zur Fussdeformität, Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:607-613, '52
KINDLER, K., Die Schwangerschaftsneuropathien (ein Fall von Polyneuritis acutissima in der Schwangerschaft unter dem Bilde der Landryschen Paralyse), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1783-1787, '51
KINDLER, M., Untersuchungen über die Serologie des Blutkörperchenmerkmals M, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:66-75, Nov. 5, '51
KINDLER, W., Therapeutischer Effekt bei diagnostischer Kontrastdarstellung von Schleimcysten des Mundbodens (Ranula), Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:397-402, '51
Retrolabyrinthärer Symptomenkomplex auch mit Zeichen der ohrgesunden Seite bei akuter Mittelohreiterung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:95-98, Feb. '52
Aussergewöhnlich verlaufende Mandeloperationen beim Tuberkulösen und sonstige Besonderheiten
KINDLER, W.--Continued
bei versteckter Mandel- und Halsdrüsentuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:633-638, April 4, '52
KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
KINETIN (hyaluronidase preparation): See Hyaluronidase
KINETOSIS: See Motion Sickness
KING, A. B., and GOULD, D. M., Symmetrical calcification in cerebellum; report of 2 cases, Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**:562-568, April '52
See POPPEN, J. L., jt. auth.
KING, A. D., Corticotropin and cortisone therapy in dermatology, Delaware M.J. **24**:49-50, Feb. '52
KING, A. G.: See **DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.**
KING, B. D., ELDER, J. D., JR., and DRIPPS, R. D., Effect of intravenous administration of meperidine upon circulation of man and upon ciruclatory response to tilt, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:591-597, May '52
See ECKENHOFF, J. E., jt. auth.
SOKOLOFF, L., and WECHSLER, R. L., Effects of l-epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine upon cerebral circulation and metabolism in man, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:273-279, March '52
KING, C., LEWIS, P., and McKINNEY, W., Clinical results with cortisone in ophthalmology, J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:5-9, Jan. '52
KING, D. W.: See **SPAIN, D. M., jt. auth.**
KING, E. Q.: See **JONES, R. F., jt. auth.**
KING, E. S. J., Mucous cysts of fingers, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:121-129, Nov. '51
Tumours of pituitary body and its environs. Note on pathogenesis of complex cysts and tumours, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:201-211, Feb. '52
KING, F. G.: See **FECHER, M. P., jt. auth.**
KING, G. S., New method of bone plate fixation, New York J.Med. **51**:2903-2904, Dec. 15, '51
KING, H. K.: See **MACCABE, A. F., jt. auth.**
KING, J. A. (Brooklyn): See **GREENWALD, H. P., jt. auth.**
KING, J. A. (New Orleans), HERRING, J. S., WITT, E. D., and BLOOD, B., Monoamniotic twin pregnancy: report of 5 new cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 691-694, March '52
KING, J. C.: See **PORTIS, S. A., jt. auth.**
KING, J. E., and SHEA, D. F., Shoulder straps for Aesculapius, Mil.Surgeon **110**:209-219, March '52
KING, J. H., JR., Research in the Army as it pertains to ophthalmology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:880-885, Nov.-Dec. '51
KING, J. M., and WOELFEL, G. F., Submucous lipoma of stomach, Am.J.Surg. **83**:32-34, Jan. '52
KING, J. T.: See **LEE, Y. C. P., jt. auth.**
KING, J. W.: See **COLLIER, F. C., jt. auth.**
KING, R. M.: See **GREIFENSTEIN, F. E., jt. auth.**
KING, S. E., and GRONBECK, C., JR., Benign and pathologic albuminuria: study of 600 hospitalized cases, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:765-785, March '52
KING, T. S.: See **DAVIES, F., jt. auth.**
KING, W. R.: See **DAVIS, H., jt. auth.**
See **TALBOTT, G. D., jt. auth.**
KINGSLEY, C. S.: See **BRINK, A. J., jt. auth.**
KINGSLEY, H. D.: See **MORTON, J. H., jt. auth.**
KINGSLEY PILLERS, E. M., BURCHENAL, J. H., ELIEL, L. P., and PEARSON, O. H., Resistance to corticotropin, cortisone, and folic acid antagonists in leukemia, J.A.M.A. **148**:987-994, March 22, '52
KINI, M. G., Growth of orthopaedic service of world with special reference to Orthopaedic Hospital of Society for Rehabilitation of Crippled Children, Bombay,J.Indian M.A. **21**:302-306, April '52
KINMOUTH, J. B., Physiology and relief of traumatic arterial spasm, Brit.M.J. **1**:59-64, Jan. 12, '52
Lymphangiography in man. Method of outlining lymphatic trunks at operation, Clin.Sc. **11**:13-20, Feb. '52
and SIMEONE, F. A., Motor innervation of large arteries with particular reference to lower limb, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:333-335, Jan. '52
KINNAIRD, D. W.: See **HAMILTON, J. E., jt. auth.**
KINNEY, C. E.: See **LEONE, F. C., jt. auth.**
KINNEY, J. M.: See **VERLY, W. G., jt. auth.**
KINNMARK, FOLKE: See Obituaries
KINNUNEN, O., Gynecological operations as stress--excretion of 17-ketosteroids as indicator, Acta endocrinol. **8**:385-392, '51
and JÄRVINEN, P. A., Extrauterine pregnancy and ovarian tumor, Nord.med. **47**:219-221, Feb. 15, '52 Sw
and KAUPPINEN, M., Urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion in thyrotoxicosis, Acta endocrinol. **8**:380-384, '51

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KINNUNEN, O.--Continued
and PAALANEN, A., Fetal renal function, Nord.med. **47**:19-20, Jan. 4, '52 Sw
See VARA, P., jt. auth.
KINOCYCLE: See Exercise, therapeutic
KINSELL, L. W., and LISSER, H., Adrenal cortical tumor causing hirsutism without other evidence of virilization, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:50-54, Jan. '52
See MICHAELS, G. D., jt. auth.
MARGEN, S., MICHAELS, G. D., and McCALLIE, D. P., Studies in fat metabolism; evaluation of effect of testosterone propionate upon ketone, carbohydrate, and protein metabolism in patient with diabetes mellitus complicated by thyrotoxicosis, J. Clin.Invest. **30**:1486-1490, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
and others, Studies in fat metabolism; effect of ACTH, of cortisone, and of other steroid compounds upon fasting-induced hyperketonemia and ketonuria, J. Clin.Invest. **30**:1491-1502, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
KINSEY, V. E., Explanation of corneal haze and halos produced by contact lenses, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:691-695, May '52
KINSKA, E., Determination of mercury in presence of peptone and substituted mono- and dicarbonic acids, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1464-1465, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
KINTZEN, W., and WEBER, R., Das generalisierte eosinophile Granulom, Ann.paediat. **177**:329-354, Dec. '51
KINZLMEIER, H., Über die fortlaufende pH-Messung im menschlichen Magen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 280-282, '51
See DEMLING, L., jt. auth.
See HENNING, N., jt. auth.
KIPFER, K., Sammelreferat über die skandinavische Tuberkulose-Literatur 1949/50, Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **9**:193-200, '52
KIPFER, M.: See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.
KIPFER, R., and SCHMID, J., Beitrag zur Frage der Inkubationszeit und ihrer dissoziierten Phasen bei der Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:65-75, '52
KIPPING, H., and SCHMOLDT, H., Zur Ausscheidung der Antibiotika durch die Leber, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:228-229, March 7, '52
KIRBERGER, E., and BÜCHER, T., Über die Beeinflussung der P-Oxyphenylbrenztraubensäureausscheidung bei der Testacidprobe durch einen extrahepatischen Faktor (Ascorbinsäure), Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:784-785, Dec. 1, '51
Ausscheidung von p-Oxyphenylessigsäure nach Belastung mit p-Oxyphenylbrenztraubensäure beim Kaninchen, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:294-301, March '52
KIRBY, C. K.: See JOHNSON, J., jt. auth.
KIRBY, W. M. M., Hemagglutination reaction in streptococcal infections and acute rheumatic fever, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **78**:519-522, Nov. '51
See AHERN, J. J., jt. auth.
KIRCHEIS, F., Sui rapporti fra persistenza del focolaio vaccinale e sensibilità tubercolinica nelle cavie vaccinate contro la tubercolosi, Clin.pediat. **33**: 807-820, Dec. '51
KIRCHER, H.: See WILKE, G., jt. auth.
KIRCHHOF, A. C., Herniation of heart: report of case, Anesthesiology **12**:774, Nov. '51
Pneumatic balance respirator, Anesthesiology **13**: 113-114, Jan. '52
KIRCHHOFF, H. (Kiel) and JACOBI, G. W., Kreislaufgrössen und Kreislaufregulation im Kindesalter, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:578-587, '52
See JACOBI, G. W., jt. auth.
KIRCHHOFF, H. (Lubeck) and KRÄUBIG, H., Einige Bemerkungen zur Sero-Diagnostik der Toxoplasmose, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:228-234, March '52
KIRCHHOFF, H. W., Über das sogenannte "Milkman-Syndrom" im frühen Säuglingsalter, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:90-96, Jan. '52
KIRCHMAIR, W., Das knochenbildende Sarkom der Schilddrüse, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:188-191, Jan. 21, '52
KIRCHOFF, H.: See RIGDON, R. H., jt. auth.
KIRGIS, H., and ROTHCHILD, I., In vivo inactivation of estradiol by human liver, Endocrinology **50**:269-271, Feb. '52
KIRIAKIDES, B.: See Kyriakides, B.
KIRILUK, L. B., HOAG, E. W., and MERENDINO, K. A., Experimental interauricular septal defects: physiologic study with evaluation of methods of closure, S.Forum (1951) pp. 199-204, '52
KIRK, A. A.: See BUTTERWORTH, R. D., jt. auth.
See CARPENTER, E. B., jt. auth.
KIRK, J. E., and KVORNING, S. A., Sinus bradycardia; clinical study of 515 consecutive cases, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 625-652, '52
See MAXWELL, R. W., jt. auth.
EISENSTEIN, A. B., and MacBRYDE, C. M., Acid phosphatase concentration of prostatic exprimate during normal puberty, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:338-345, March '52
KIRK, M. R.: See KRITCHEVSKY, D., jt. auth.
KIRK, P. L.: See BOYER, H. K., jt. auth.
KIRK, R., and HASEEB, M. A., Epidermolysis bullosa in Sudan, J.Trop.Med. **55**:26-27, Feb. '52
See DRYSDALE, A. D., jt. auth.
KIRK, S. A., Symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; experiments in early training of mentally retarded, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:692-700, April '52
KIRKENDALL, W. M., Recent developments in therapy for essential hypertension, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:201-205, May '52
KIRKLAND, H. B., KIESSLING, C. E., and LYLE, A. M., Evaluation of certain fundamental electrocardiographic patterns in selection of insurance risks, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**: 86-134, '52
KIRKLAND, R. H.: See TUCKER, H. St. G., JR., jt. auth.
KIRKLAND, W. G.: See FROIO, G. F., jt. auth.
KIRKLIN, B. R.: See BEELER, J. W., jt. auth.
KIRKLIN, J. W.: See BURKE, E. C., jt. auth.
See MYERS, W. P. L., jt. auth.
KIRKPATRICK, H. F. W.: See ROBERTSON, J. D., jt. auth.
KIRMAN, B. H., Epilepsy in mongolism, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:501-503, Dec. '51
Treatment of children with dual defects, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **56**:589-602, Jan. '52
Familial cataract and mental deficiency, Lancet 1: 694-696, April 5, '52
KIRSCH, E., and FRESSEL, H., Die Histoplasmose--Beitrag zum Thema: Krankheiten bei Heimkehrern aus Übersee, Medizinische, pp. 224-226, Feb. 16,'52
KIRSCH, F.: See PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.
KIRSCH, J. (Hannover), Die Therapie der Drehhemmungen des Unterarmes, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:38-41, Feb. '52
KIRSCH, J. (Paris): See de VULPIAN, P., jt. auth.
KIRSCH, R., Über Kreuzotterbissverletzungen, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:198-203, '52
Grenzstrangblockade bei multipler Sklerose, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:540-542, '52
KIRSCHBAUM, A.: See GABRIELSON, R. M., jt. auth.
KIRSCHBAUM, H., Relief of pain in labor, Anesth.et analg. **8**:717-723, Dec. '51
Electrocardiogram in patients with stopped heart revived by massage during operation, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:192-196, May-June '52
KIRSCHBAUM, T.: See MASON, E. E., jt. auth.
KIRSCHENFELD, S.: See GOLDNER, M. G., jt. auth.
KIRSCHNER METHOD: See Humerus, fractures
KIRSHBAUM, J. D., Pulmonary endarteritis obliterans with cor pulmonale simulating congenital heart disease, California Med. **76**:40-43, Jan. '52
KIRSNER, J. B., and LEVIN, E., Bacillary dysentery, Postgrad.Med. **11**:447-449, May '52
See HERSHENSON, L. M., jt. auth.
See LEVIN, E., jt. auth.
See MOELLER, H. C., jt. auth.
See RUBIN, C. E., jt. auth.
KLOTZ, A. P., and PALMER, W. L., Unfavorable course of gastric ulcer during administration of ACTH and cortisone, Gastroenterology **20**:27-29, Jan. '52
PALMER, W. L., and KLOTZ, A. P., ACTH in severe chronic regional enteritis: observations in 4 patients, Gastroenterology **20**:229-233, Feb. '52
LEVIN, E., PALMER, W. L., and FORD, H., Gastric secretory response to 3-beta aminoethyl pyrazole in man, Gastroenterology **20**:138-142, Jan. '52
KIRSTE, H., Ärzte- und Naturforschermedaillen, Medizinische, pp. 296-297, March 1, '52
KIRSTEIN, G.: See BAYERLE, H., jt. auth.
KIRSTEIN, L., Electroencephalographic study of antagonism between metrazol and sodium amytal, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:73-78, Feb. '52
KIRSTEIN, R., Aktionsströme in der Medulla oblongata des Kaninchens nach calorischer Erregung, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:246-251, '51
KISER, E. F., Oliver Wendell Holmes, M.D., 1809-1894, J.Indiana M.A. **45**:38-44, Jan. '52
KISER, J. S., de MELLO, G. C., REICHARD, D. H., and WILLIAMS, J. H., Chemotherapy of experimental clostridial infections, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:76-80, Jan.-Feb. '52

KISHIDA, T.: See SAIKI, H., jt. auth.
KISIELESKI, W. E., FARAGHAN, W. G., NORRIS, W. P., and ARNOLD, J. S., Metabolism of uranium 233 in mice, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 104:459-467, April '52
KISIN, P. E., Entoptic manifestations due to detached retina; self-observation, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) 30: 41-45, '51 R
KISNER, W. H., and MAHORNER, H., Evaluation of lumbar sympathectomy, Am.Surgeon 18:30-35, Jan. '52
KISS, A., Über Nykturie, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. 32:476-480, Oct. '51
and SLAPAK, L., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Thymusextraktes auf das Elektrokardiogramm, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. 32:509-513, Nov. '51
KISS, F., Histology of blood vessels, Acta morphol. 1: 244-250, '51
KISS, P., Die Rolle der Infektion bei der Entwicklung der atrophischen Krankheitsbilder im Säuglingsalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:387-388, April 12, '52
KISSANE, R. W.: See CONN, J. J., jt. auth.
KISSEL, P., ARNOULD, G., and LEVAL, P., Les formes nerveuses de la mononucléose infectieuse, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:387-397, Feb. 6, '52
See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.
BEUREY, J., BARBIER, J., and DORNIER, R., Une nouvelle géno-neuro-ectodermose: l'épidermolyse bulleuse, Rev.neurol. 85:282-288, '51
ROUSSEAUX, R., MIDON and LEPOIRE, Angiome pariétal avec volumineux hématome intracérébral. Exérèse, guérison opératoire, Rev.neurol. 85: 473-477, '51
KISSEN, M. D., YASKIN, H. E., ROBERTSON, H. F., and MORGAN, D. R., New adjuvant in postalcoholic psychomotor agitation, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol 12: 587-591, Dec. '51
KISSLING, K., Zur Frühdiagnose der Bronchialkarzinome, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 76:1645-1646, Dec. 28, '51
Ludolph Brauer zum Gedächtnis, Medizinische, pp. 268-269, Feb. 23, '52
KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, F., Study of thrombopoiesis in various thrombopenic states; pernicious anemia, Acta med.scandinav. 141:125-136, '51
Study of thrombopoiesis in various thrombopenic states; idiopathic thrombopenic purpura, Acta med.scandinav. 141:205-213, '51
Study of thrombopoiesis in various thrombopenic states; thrombopenia secondary to various nonleukemic splenomegalies, Acta med.scandinav. 141:214-220, '51
KISTLER, K.: See CASSEN, B., jt. auth.
KISTNER, R. W., Malignant syncytioma following benign hydatidiform mole, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:888-892, April '52
and YOUNGE, P. A., Endometriosis occurring in vaginoperineal fistula, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63: 455-457, Feb. '52
HERTIG, A. T., and REID, D. E., Simultaneously occurring placenta previa and placenta accreta, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 94:141-151, Feb. '52
KIT, S., and GREENBERG, D. M., Incorporation of isotopic threonine and valine into protein of rat liver particles, J.Biol.Chem. 194:377-381, Jan. '52
KITAMOTO, O., and RIST, N., Sur le mécanisme d'action de l'association P. A. S.-streptomycine (étude bactériologique in vitro), Rev.tuberc.,Paris 15:950-956, '51
KITAOKA, M., Classification of Leptospira; analysis of leptospiral antigen, Jap.M.J. 4:181-214, June '51
and MIURA, T., Geographical distribution of neutralizing antibody against poliomyelitis virus "Lansing" strain on human sera collected in various parts of Japan, Jap.M.J. 4:215-221, Aug. '51
Neutralization test of animal sera collected in Japan against poliomyelitis virus Lansing strain, Jap.M.J. 4:297-305, Oct. '51
TAKEMORI, N., SHISHIDO, A., and JO, K., On epidemiology of murine typhus in Saitama 1948, in Niigata 1949 and multiple occurrence of murine typhus in one family, Jap.M.J. 4:143-155, June '51
KITCHELL, R. L., and WELLS, L. J., Reciprocal relation between hypophysis and adrenals in fetal rats: effects of unilateral adrenalectomy and of implanted cortisone, DOCA and sex hormones, Endocrinology 50:83-93, Jan. '52
Functioning of hypophysis and adrenals in fetal rats: effects of hypophysectomy, adrenalectomy, castration, injected ACTH and implanted sex hormones, Anat.Rec. 112:561-591, March '52
KITCHEN, D. K., Modern penicillin therapy; development--efficacy--reactions, Harefuah 41:91, Sept. 16, '51
KITCHEN, D. K.--Continued
See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.
REIN, C. R., THOMAS, E. W., and SPOOR, H. J., Reactions to penicillin, Am.J.Syph. 35:578-582, Nov. '51
KITE, J. H., JR., PATNODE, R. A., and READ, T., JR., Distinguishing saprophytic from virulent mycobacteria by intracutaneous inoculation of guinea pigs, Am.J.Clin.Path. 22:250-254, March '52
KITLOWSKI, E. A., Operative technic for reconstruction of traumatized palate; partial or total destruction, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 17:695-709, May '52
KITTLE, C. F., and BATCHELDER, T. L., Daily mucin secretion in normal and vagotomized total gastric pouches of dogs, Am.Surgeon 18:217-223, Feb. '52
See HARDIN, C. A., jt. auth.
KITTLESON, A. R., New class of organic fungicides, Science 115:84-86, Jan. 25, '52
KITTO, H. J.: See KENFIELD, W. J., jt. auth.
KIVIRANTA, U. K., Carcinoma of esophagus, its incidence, age and sex distribution, and prognosis in Finland, Acta oto-laryng. 42:73-88, '52
Corrosion carcinoma of esophagus; 381 cases of corrosion and 9 cases of corrosion carcinoma, Acta oto-laryng. 42:89-95, '52
KIYASU, R. K., HARKINS, M., and KNIGHT, W. A., JR., Weil's disease; report of case transmitted by dog bite, J.Missouri M.A. 49:131-132, Feb. '52
KJELLBERG, S. R., RUDHE, U., and SJÖSTRAND, T., Effect of adrenaline on contraction of human heart under normal circulatory conditions, Acta physiol. scandinav. 24:333-349, '52
Influence of autonomic nervous system on contraction of human heart under normal circulatory conditions, Acta physiol.scandinav. 24:350-360, '52
KJENAAS, N. K., and BROZEK, J., Personality in experimental semistarvation; Rorschach study, Psychosom.Med. 14:115-128, March-April '52
KJERULF-JENSEN, K., and KRARUP, N. B., Lung cancer in medical department, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) 142:653-657, '52
See DAVIDSEN, H. G., jt. auth.
and WOLFFBRANDT, G., Antithyroid effect of p-amino-salicylic acid and m-aminophenol, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. 7:376-380, '51
KJESSLER, A.: See MELLGREN, J., jt. auth.
KJØLBYE, E., Elimination of xanthurenic acid in urine as index of pyridoxine deficiency; preliminary report, Ugesk.læger 113:1704-1705, Dec. 13, '51 Da
KJØLHEDE, K. T., BOCK, J., and LUND, E., Investigations on disinfection of wounds, Ugesk.læger 113: 1657-1658, Dec. 6, '51 Da
See LUND, E., jt. auth.
KLABUNDE, E. H.: See PIERCE, G. W., jt. auth.
KLADETZKY-HAUBRICH, A. L., Beobachtungen über den venösen Abfluss aus der Plazenta an Hand von Befunden an einer in situ fixierten Plazenta aus dem 5. Monat, Acta anat. 14:168-178, '52
KLAESI, J., BINDER, H., and BASH, K. W., Dr. F. Braun zum 60. Geburtstag, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82: 532, May 10, '52
KLAHN, J., Die intravaginale Behandlung ovariell bedingten Fluors mit Stilben, Medizinische, pp. 126-129, Jan. 26, '52
KLANTE, W.: See FRIEDERICI, L., jt. auth.
KLAPP, B., and GEBHARD, W., Symmetrische Synostosenbildungen an Hand und Fuss, Ztschr.Orthop. 81:637-640, '52
KLAR, R., Über die Anwendung antihistaminartiger Substanzen in der Augenheilkunde, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 119:494-499, '51
KLASS, A. A.: See BERGER, S. S., jt. auth.
KLASSEN, K. P., ANDREWS, N. C., CURTIS, G. M., and MYERS, W. G., Endobronchial Geiger counter studies of intrathoracic malignancies utilizing radioactive phosphorus, S.Forum (1951) pp. 19-25, '52
KLATSKIN, E. H., Shifts in child care practices in 3 social classes under infant care program of flexible methodology, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 22:52-61, Jan. '52
KLATSKIN, G., and GORDON, M., Relationship between relapsing pancreatitis and essential hyperlipemia, Am.J.Med. 12:3-23, Jan. '52
and MOLANDER, D. W., Absorption and excretion of tocopherol in Laennec's cirrhosis, J.Clin.Invest. 31:159-170, Feb. '52
Chemical determination of tocopherols in feces, and fecal excretion of tocopherol in man, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 39:802-814, May '52
KLATZKIN, C., Quantitative determination of amino-acids separated by paper partition chromatography, Nature,London 169:422, March 8, '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KLATZO, I., and McMILLAN, G. C., New technic for rapid diagnosis of brain tumors using chlorazol black E, Lab.Invest. **1**:24-29, '52
KLAWITTER, G., Noch Colibehandlung der Tuberkulose? Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:461-476, '52
KLEBSIELLA: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
KLECKNER, J. F., Test for monocular malingering, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1911-1914, Dec. '51
Malingering in relation to visual acuity; review, Am. J.Ophth. **35**:47-61, Jan. '52
KLECKNER, L. J., and OSOL, A., Simultaneous spectrophotometric determination of gentisic and salicylic acids, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:103-105, Feb. '52
KLECKNER, M. S., JR., BARGEN, J. A., and BANNER, E. A., Chronic ulcerative colitis and pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1234-1242, Dec. '51; Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:189-190, April 23, '52
KLEE, P., Die Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit Neoteben (Isonikotinsäurehydrazid); Dosierung, Anwendungsform und erste klinische Ergebnisse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:578-581, May 2, '52
HÖRLEIN, H., and JAHNKE, K., Die humoralen Blutreaktionen des tuberkulös Infizierten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:525-528, April 25, '52
KLEEBERG, J., On diseases of biliary system during pregnancy, Harefuah **41**:197-198, Dec. 2, '51
KLEEMAN, C. R.: See HURWITZ, A., jt. auth.
KLEES, E., Exartikulation des vorgefallenen Armes bei hochgradig eingekeilter verschleppter Querlage, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1777-1779, '51
Zur Klinik und Histologie des Carcinoma gelatinosum der Cervix uteri, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**: 30-36, '52
KLEIBEL, F.: See GIGGLBERGER, H., jt. auth.
KLEIBER, E. E., Treatment of heart disease; evaluation of some newer agents, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:41-44, Feb. '52
Parenteral administration of ammivin (khellin) in treatment of coronary disease, Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 1179-1189, May '52
KLEIMAN, A., Pilonidal cyst; follow-up studies on 481 patients, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:575-580, April '52
KLEIMAN, A. H., New sigmo-ureterostomoscope for treatment of implanted ureter, J.Urol. **67**:164-168, Feb. '52
KLEIN, A. (Boston), JOPLIN, R. J., REIDY, J. A., and HANELIN, J., Slipped capital femoral epiphysis; early diagnosis and treatment facilitated by "normal" roentgenograms, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 233-239, Jan. '52
KLEIN, A. (Cologne), Zur Frage der Erblichkeit der Marmorknochenkrankheit, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:366-371, March '52
KLEIN, E., Zur Kritik der Blutjodbestimmung, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 149-151, '51
Zur Bewertung der Testacidprobe, Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:743, Nov. 15, '51
Die Bestimmung kleinster Jodmengen im Blut, Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:388-394, '52
Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel des 5-Jodo-2-Thiouracils, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:462-465, May 15,'52
KLEIN, E. C.: See ROBBINS, M. H., jt. auth.
KLEIN, E. C., JR., Dr. Louis Charles Rosenberg, Ann. Int.Med. **36**:931-932, March '52
KLEIN, F., Pruritus vulvae, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:181-183, '52
KLEIN, G., Zur Kasuistik der diffusen Endokardifibrose des Säuglings, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:138-144, Feb. '52
and OSTERRIETH, D., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Bronchialadenome, Chirurg **22**:516-521, Nov. '51
KLEIN, K., Die Bedeutung der gerundeten S-Zacke mit erhöhtem Verlauf des Zwischenstücks in der EKG-Diagnostik, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:88-90, Jan. 25, '52
See HOESER, L., jt. auth.
KLEIN, M. (Gainesville, Fla.), Action of methylcholanthrene, croton oil, and 1,2-benzanthracene in induction of skin tumors in strain DBA mice, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12**:735-742, Feb. '52
Ovarian tumorigenesis following intrasplenic transplantation of ovaries from weanling, young adult, and senile mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 877-881, Feb. '52
Transplacental effect of urethan on lung tumorigenesis in mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1003-1010, April '52
See GUTMANN, H. R., jt. auth.
KLEIN, M. (New York): See GREENBERGER, M. E., jt. auth.
KLEIN, M. (Strasbourg): See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
KLEIN, MELANIE
Special issue dedicated to Melanie Klein on occasion of her seventieth birthday, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:83-247, '52
KLEIN, R. (Dumfries), Immediate effects of leucotomy on cerebral functions and their significance; preliminary report, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:60-65, Jan. '52
KLEIN, R. (Innsbruck): See POGLAYEN, C., jt. auth.
KLEIN, R. L.: See CAGAN, R. N., jt. auth.
KLEIN, W. E., NEIL, W. H., STOTLER, J. B., and ESLICK, R. L., Mediastinal emphysema, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:479-485, March '52
KLEIN, W. S.: See KASS, I., jt. auth.
KLEINBAUM, H.: See SPECKMANN, K., jt. auth.
KLEINBERG, S., Henry L. Jaffe, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:xi-xiv, Oct. '51
and KAPLAN, A., Scoliosis complicated by paraplegia, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:162-167, Jan. '52
KLEINE-NATROP, H. E., Die Wärmeleitfähigkeit dermatologischer Externa, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**: 503-512, '51
KLEINERMAN, J. I.: See FISHER, P., jt. auth.
KLEINERT, H., Der sichtbare Abfluss des Kammerwassers in den epibulbären Venen, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **152**:278-299, '51
KLEINFELD, M., and REDISH, J., Size of heart during course of essential hypertension, Circulation **5**: 74-80, Jan. '52
KLEINHAUSE, E. M.: See POLISHUK, Z., jt. auth.
KLEINMAIER, H.: See BADER, R. E., jt. auth.
KLEINMAN, A. I.: See MARKOW, H., jt. auth.
KLEINSASSER, L. J., and WARSHAW, H., Perforation of sigmoid colon during barium enema; report of case with review of literature, and experimental study of effect of barium sulfate injected intraperitoneally, Ann.Surg. **135**:560-565, April '52
KLEINSCHMIDT: See BUFFARD, P., jt. auth.
KLEINSCHMIDT, A., Beobachtungen bei diabetischer Nephropathie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.57, pp. 216-220, '51
KLEINSCHMIDT, H., Subsepsis, Sepsis lenta, Sepsis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:153-168, April '52
KLEINSORG, H., and SCHMIER, J., Künstliche Veränderungen der Drosselungstoleranz im Gefässsystem des quergestreiften Muskels, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:430-440, '52
Über die arteriovenöse O_2-Differenz bei verschiedenen neural und humoral bedingten Mehrdurchblutungen, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:441-446, '52
KLEINSORGE, H., Phosphaturie und Neurose, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:113-115, Feb. 1, '52
and HÜBNER, W., Die Wirkung von Tetraäthylammoniumbromid auf den Blutzucker, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:348-350, April 15, '52
KLEIST, K., Las esquizofrenias parancides, Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:113-130, April; 192-204, June '51
KLEITSCH, W. P., Homemade proctoscopic table, Am.J. Surg. **83**:90-91, Jan. '52
Fibrosarcoma of extremities, Postgrad.Med. **11**:41-48, Jan. '52
Preparation of thyrotoxic patient for operation, Nebraska M.J. **37**:68-72, March '52
Otoplasty: reconstruction after traumatic loss, Mil. Surgeon **110**:337-339, May '52
and Van HAZEL, W., Bronchogenic carcinoma--statistical survey of symptoms and diagnostic procedures, Nebraska M.J. **37**:107-109, April '52
KLEMENS, F., Seltene Augenhintergrundsveränderungen. (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Frage der Starkstromschädigung der Netzhaut), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:90-92, '52
KLEMENTSCHITZ, W.: See STERZ, H., jt. auth.
KLEMME, R. M., Pain--chemotherapeutic and surgical approach, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:439-443, April '52
KLEMPERER, P., La pathologie du lupus erythémateux généralisé, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7**:241-257, Jan. '52
Role of connective tissue in diseases of cardiovascular system, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:204-212, April '52
KLENERMAN, P., Ritter's disease and sclerema; report on 2 rare cases in infants, South African M.J. **26**: 260-262, March 29, '52
KLENSCH, H., and GRUHLE, W., Ein kleines Reizgerät für Labor- und Kurszwecke, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:510-512, '52
KLEPPING, C., ETIENNE-MARTIN, P., and DUBARD, J., Les troubles de la régulation glycémique chez les ulcéreux avant et après gastrectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:64-67, Jan. 11-18, '52
KLEPZIG, H.: See REINDELL, H., jt. auth.

KLEY, W., Untersuchungen über den Weberschen Versuch und dessen Abhängigkeit von der Tonhöhe, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:101-114, March; 153-168, April '52
Über die allergischen Erkrankungen der Nase, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:289-293, March 28, '52
KLEYN, J. B., New electrocardiographic symptom of left ventricular hypertrophy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:378-381, Feb. 16, '52 Du
KLICKA, K. S., Hospital administration and medical staff, Minnesota Med. **35**:325-330, April '52
KLIEGER, J. A.: **See TANIGUCHI, T., jt. auth.**
KLIEMANN, L., Die spontane Abbildung des wirklichen Kniegelenkspaltes, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:602-606, May '52
KLIEWE, H., and **HOFER, J.**, Über die Systematik eines pathogenen Sprosspilzes, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:88-94, '52
and von **WASIELEWSKI, E.**, Verfahren und Mittel zur Desinfektion der Luft, Arch.Hyg. **135**:286-302, '51
Physikalische Eigenschaften von keimtötenden Aerosolen und künstlichen Keimnebeln, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:1-23, '52
KLIGER, M., Solitary bone cyst of humerus; report of case and review of some current literature, Arch. Pediat. **68**:518-525, Nov. '51
KLIGERMAN, M. M., and **SCHAEFER, H. G.**, New rotation roentgen therapy unit, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 641-643, April '52
KLIGLER, D., and **KREHL, W. A.**, Lysine deficiency in rats; studies with amino acid diets, J.Nutrition **46**:61-74, Jan. '52
KLIGMAN, A. M., Pathogenesis of tinea capitis due to Microsporum audouini and Microsporum canis; gross observations following inoculation of humans, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:231-246, March '52
See **BALDRIDGE, G. D., jt. auth.**
See **LIPNIK, M. J., jt. auth.**
KLIMA, R., Grundlagen für eine Neuordnung der Hämatologie zellulärer Reaktionen im lymphatischen Apparat, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:125-135, April '52
See **FEYRTER, F., jt. auth.**
KLIMKOVA-DEUTSCHOVA, E., and **VELICKY, J.**, Stargardt's degeneration of retina with neurological and endocrine complications, Ophthalmologica **123**:162-168, March '52
KLIMOVITSKIY, V. A., and **KARATYGIN, A. P.**, Therapy of undulant fever at health resort, Klin.med.(no.10) 29:75-77, '51 R
KLIMPEL A., L., Ensayos terapéuticos en el ocena; comunicacion preliminar, Rev.otorrinolaring. **11**:6-15, April '51
KLINE, C. L., Some psychiatric implications of gynecologic surgery, Wisconsin M.J. **50**:1178-1182, Dec. '51
KLINE, D. L., and **CLIFFTON, E. E.**, Life span of leucocytes in human, Science **115**:9-11, Jan. 4, '52
KLINE, N. S., and **OPPENHEIM, A. N.**, Constitutional factors in prognosis of schizophrenia; further observations, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:909-911, June '52
KLINE, P. R., and **CALDWELL, A.**, Treatment of various dermatoses with topical application of panthenol, New York J.Med. **52**:1141-1143, May 1, '52
KLINEFELTER, E. W., Anomalous hyoid; review of literature and report of case, Radiology **58**: 224-227, Feb. '52
KLING, R. R.: **See TUDOR, R. B., jt. auth.**
KLINGBERG, W. G., Therapy of acute leukemia in children, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48**:227-230, March '52
KLINGE, F., and **FASSBENDER, H. G.**, Allergisch-hyperergische Entzündung und colloidaler Schwefel, Arch.path.Anat. **321**:531-534, '52
KLINGEMANN, H., Kritische Betrachtungen zur Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie mit Leberextrakten und Vitamin B_{12}, Medizinische, pp. 408-409, March 29, '52
KLINGENBERG, H. G., Der Einfluss des Heparins auf die Wundheilung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:120-122, March '52
See **BÖCK, J., jt. auth.**
and **MORO, E.**, Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Heparin, Eosin und Protamin auf einige Serum-Kolloidreaktionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:227, March 1, '52
KLINGENSMITH, W., and **THEIS, F. V.**, Arterial embolectomy; factors considered in selection of patients for operation, Illinois M.J. **101**:94-96, Feb. '52
KLINGENSMITH, W. C., JR., and **ELKINTON, J. R.**, Cation exchange resin in treatment of congestive heart failure; clinical effectiveness and chemical complications during prolonged periods of use, Circulation **5**:842-850, June '52
KLINGENSMITH, W. C., JR.--Continued
See **ELKINTON, J. R., jt. auth.**
KLINGER R., J.: **See ZELDIS M., A., jt. auth.**
See **ZUNZUNEGUI E., O., jt. auth.**
KLINGHARDT, G. W., Das galvanische Muskelwogen (Kühne) und seine Beziehungen zum Rhythmusproblem, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:36-60, '51
KLINGHOFFER, J. F., Role of Student Health Service in medical college, J.Am.M.Women's A. **6**:477-478, Dec. '51
KLINGLER, M., Zur Diagnose der Karotisthrombose; irreführende arteriographische Bilder, Acta neurochir. **2**:197-209, '52
See **LÜTHY, F., jt. auth.**
KLINGMAN, W. O.: **See FISK, A. A., jt. auth.**
KLINKE, K., Die Therapie mit Kalziumsalzen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:169-173, April '52
and **SCHILLERT, B.**, Calciumstoffwechsel und Citronensäure, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:345-353, '52
KLINTSKOG, E., Differential diagnosis of strangulation of small intestine and acute expansive gynecologic disease, Nord.med. **47**:426-428, March 28, '52 Sw
KLIONER, I. L., Bronchogenic carcinoma penetrating thoracic wall, Klin.med.(no.1) **30**: 58-61, '52 R
KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY-WEBER DISEASE: See Hemangiectasis
KLITGAARD, H. M., **DIRKS, H. B., JR., GARLICK, W. R., and BARKER, S. B.**, Protein-bound iodine in various tissues after injection of elemental iodine, Endocrinology **50**:170-173, Feb. '52
See **BARKER, S. B., jt. auth.**
KLIVANSKAYA, A. A., Toxic effects of sulfonamides on organ of vision, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30**:32-35, '51 R
KLÖNE, W., Untersuchungen über Antikörper gegen Coxsackie-Virus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 181-182, Feb. 8, '52
KLØVSTAD, O., Hypersensitivity to p-aminosalicylic acid; case, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:759-761, Dec. 1, '51 N
and **NORBERG, C.**, Acute barbituric acid poisoning treated with continuous administration of oxygen; 2 cases, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:99-101, Feb. 15, '52 N
KLOOS, K., Zur Pathologie der Feten und Neugeborenen diabetischer Mütter, Arch.path.Anat. **321**:177-227, '52
See **BARTELHEIMER, H., jt. auth.**
and **STEFFEN, J.**, Histologische und cytologische Untersuchungen an Fibroepitheliomen der Harnblase. (Die morphologischen Zeichen der Malignität), Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**: 577-613, '51
KLOPFER, F., Zur Ätiologie und operativen Therapie der Osgood-Schlatterschen Tibiaapophysenstörung, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:39-52, '52
KLOPFER, W. G.: **See SUCZEK, R. F., jt. auth.**
KLOPP, C. T.: **See BARBERIO, J. R., jt. auth.**
KLOPP, H. W., and **SELBACH, H.**, Über die Gültigkeit der Ausgangswertregel beim Epileptiker, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:130-142, '51
KLOPPER, A., Case of dysgerminoma associated with ovarian teratoma, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 812-814, Oct. '51
See **VENTURA, S., jt. auth.**
KLOPSTOCK, R.: **See SILVERMAN, G., jt. auth.**
KLOS, J., Isolated fracture of trachea, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1388-1392, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
Congenital cholesteatomas of ear, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1534-1536, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
KLOSE, F., and **KNOTHE, H.**, Das Verhalten von Antibiotica im bebrüteten Hühnerei gegenüber Bacterium typhi, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:358-362, April 18, '52
and **SCHÜRMANN, R.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Soormykose. (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zu der von Castelli und Gaggini angegebenen serologischen Krebsdiagnose mit Oidium albicans), Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:63-77, '52
KNOTHE, H., and SCHÜRMANN, R., Über die Einwirkung von Antibiotica und Chemotherapeutica auf Mycobacterium tuberculosis Typ humanus im bebrüteten Hühnerei; das Verhalten von Tuberkelbakterien bei Streptomycineinwirkung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:102-106, Feb. 1, '52
KLOSS, K., Hirntumoren Höherer Altersstufen, Acta neurochir. **2**:217-232, '52
KLOSTERKÖTTER, W.: **See JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.**
KLOSTERMYER, L. L., and **THOMPSON, J. J.**, Radiographic diagnosis of hydrocolpos in infants, Radiology **58**:100-103, Jan. '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KLOTZ, A. P.: See KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.
See MOELLER, H. C., jt. auth.
KLOTZ, B.: See PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.
KLOTZ, G., Sourdille's operative method, Acta oto-laryng. **40:**239-246, '51-'52
KLOTZ, H. P., Classification et traitement des infantilismes endocriniens, Paris méd. **41:**301-306, June 16-30, '51
A propos de l'hystérie et des syndromes dits fonctionnels, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**300-306, Feb. 22-29, '52
Contribution à la recherche d'une méthode en médecine générale et particulièrement en médecine constitutionnelle, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**915-920, March 22, '52
Phénomènes de progression et de régression au cours de l'évolution phylogénique des endocrinopathies héréditaires, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**925-934, March 22, '52
Perturbations encéphaliques secondaires à l'hypoparathyroidisme, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**935-940, March 22, '52
and AVRIL, J., Myxœdème d'origine centrale. Intérêt du test à la thyréostimuline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**452-454, March 21-April 4, '52
and BOREL, A., Comportement pithiatique et avortements spontanés dans les suites d'une encéphalite typhique. Troisième grossesse menée à terme par une thérapeutique endocrinienne, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**297-299, Feb. 22-29, '52
and JAYLE, M. F., L'hypercestrogénurie postménopausique (ménopause naturelle et chirurgicale), Ann.endocrinol. **12:**931-937, '51
See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.
and SORS, C., Les différents types anatomo-cliniques des thyréoses post-émotionnelles, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:** 944-949, March 22, '52
BORENSTEIN, P., and RUTSCHMANN, Y., Anomalies du développement psychique et de l'électroencéphalogramme chez l'adolescent hypogonadique. Action de la testostérone, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 940-944, March 22, '52
LUMBROSO, P., and ELMALEH, Importance majeure de l'hérédité dans les affections endocriniennes et les maladies de la nutrition, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**920-925, March 22, '52
KLOTZ, M., RITCHIE, W. P., and SCHIELE, B. C., Prefrontal leukotomy: clinical survey of 100 cases given active retraining program in mental hospital, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**54-72, Jan. '52; addendum **26:**492-493, July '52
KLOTZ, P. G.: See APPELL, A. A., jt. auth.
KLOTZ, P. L., and FISHER, J., L'expertise des larynx traumatisés chez le vivant, Ann.méd.lég. **32:**62-75, Jan.-Feb. '52
KLOTZ, S. D.: See KAMMANDEL, H., jt. auth.
KLOTZBÜCHER, E., Über die permeabilitätsfördernde Wirkung des Bienenhonigs und ihre Beziehungen zur Herzwirkung; Versuche am nach Straub isolierten Froschherzen, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **11:**282-294, '51
Rektale Insulinresorption vermittels Hyaluronidase (Kinetin), Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:**7-14, '52
KLOTZMAN, M., Valor clínico de las modificaciones del intervalo QT, Medicina,Buenos Aires **11:**294-311, Oct. '51
KLÜTZKE, W., Beitrag zur Frage der Beeinflussung des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels durch Conteben, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**204-206, April '52
KLUGE, E., and STEINWACHS, F., Schreibpsychomotorische Veränderungen in Hypnose, Arch.Psychiat. **187:**537-546, '52
KLUNE, F. R.: See HERZMARK, M. H., jt. auth.
KLUPP, H., VYSLONZIL, E., and WATSCHINGER, B., Über funktionelle und histologische Veränderungen an Rattennieren nach Einwirkung von Ultraschall, Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**44-49, Jan.-Feb. '52
See GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.
KLUSMANN, T., Über die traumatische und extrapulmonale metastatische Tuberkulose; in Anlehnung an eine Otitis media chronica traumatica tuberculosa, Medizinische, pp. 663-665, May 10, '52
KLUTZ, A.: See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
KLUYSKENS, J.: See HOFFMANN, G. R., jt. auth.
KLUZER, G., Considerazioni su di un caso di torcicollo spasmodico operato con buon risultato, Minerva chir. **6:**593-597, Oct. 15, '51
KLYNE, W.: See HASLAM, R. M., jt. auth.
KLYUCHAREV, B. V., Gigantic ureteroceles, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71:**20-23, '51 R
KMENT, O. H., Die chronische Pankreatitis und ihre chirurgische Behandlung durch linksseitige
KMENT, O. H.--Continued
Splanchnikusresektion, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**100-104, '52
KNAIBL, P. V., El test de la atropina en cirugía plástica, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21:**627-630, '50
La reconstrucción de la ceja, Arch.urug.med. **38:** 387-389, May-June '51
KNAKE, E., Über Transplantation von Milzgewebe, Arch. path.Anat. **321:**508-516, '52
KNAPP, A. A., Simple removal of ocular foreign bodies; manual method, J.A.M.A. **148:** 119, Jan. 12, '52
KNAPP, D. M., Role of speech therapist in general hospital, Delaware M.J. **24:**12-14, Jan. '52
KNAPP, D. W.: See HORVATH, S. M., jt. auth.
KNAPP, M. E., Treatment of some complications of Colles' fracture, J.A.M.A. **148:**825-827, March 8, '52
See WORDEN, R. E., jt. auth.
KNAPP, P. H., Amphetamine and addiction, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**406-432, May '52
KNAPP, W. L.: See SIDDALL, R. S., jt. auth.
KNAPPENBERGER, R. C., Potassium bromate poisoning, J.Pediat. **40:**105-108, Jan. '52
KNAUS, H., Der Rhythmus des menstruellen Zyklus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**445-446, April 11, '52
KNEBEL, R.: See DEUCHAR, D. C., jt. auth.
KNEDEL, M., Ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik chronischer Leberparenchymerkrankungen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 527-531, '51
Die Bedeutung der Papierelektrophorese für die Arzneimittelforschung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**182-185, April '52
See ZUKSCHWERDT, L., jt. auth.
KNEE
See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages
heating the knee joint, [H. M. Whyte & S. R. Reader] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:**54-56, March '52
anatomy and histology, value of position of knee joint with respect to communication among various segments and to drainage; anatomico surgical study, [F. Purpura] Minerva chir. **7:**141-145, Feb. 29, '52 I
ankylosis, angular ankylosis, [G. Fineschi] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**286-304, '51 I
contracture: See Contracture
cysts, arthrocele of suprapatellar bursa, [G. Becker] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**431-433, '51 G
deformities: See Legs, deformities
diseases, clinical effect of ultrasonic waves in chondromalacic and osteoarthritic changes in knee, [O. Lindahl] Rheumatism **8:**36-37, April '52
conservative treatment of degenerative arthritis, [O. O. Selke, Jr.] South.M.J. **45:**358-360, April '52
experiences with intramedullary fixation in knee fusion, [J. K. Stack] Am.J.Surg. **83:**291-296, March '52
extra-articular snapping, [G. R. Marcacci] Minerva ortop. **2:**379-380, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
osteochondritis dissecans with spontaneous healing, [R. E. Van Demark] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 143-148, Jan. '52
reaction of leukocytes following short wave provocation of diseases of knee joint in childhood, [A. Witte] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**51-53, Feb. '52 G
subtotal and total synovectomy in chronic nonspecific inflammation, [F. Kroh] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**232-240, '52 G
sympathetic arthritis, [M. Bettex] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**52-54, Jan. 25, '52 F
synovectomy in chronic arthritis, [J. E. Samson & G. Lafond] Rev.chir.orthop. **37:** 395-407, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
total patellectomy in arthrosis, [J. Debeyre & J. Levernieux] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**170-175, Jan. 18, '52 F
treatment of degenerative arthritis, [O. O. Selke, Jr.] Rheumatism **8:** 32-35, April '52
unusual form of osteo-arthropathy present bilaterally in knees of 2 brothers, [J. D. Rogers & W. H. Bickel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**135-143, Jan. '52
value of position of knee joint with respect to communication among various segments and to drainage; anatomico surgical study, [F. Purpura] Minerva chir. **7:**141-145, Feb. 29, '52 I
dislocations, therapy of luxation, [R. Jerinić] Acta chir. (no.3) pp. 391-398, '51 Y
foreign bodies, opacification by metallic surcharge of synovial membrane, [P. Perruchio] Rev.chir.orthop. **37:** 428-429, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
jerk: See Reflex, patellar
loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans
pain, typical pains in girls, [W. Ehalt] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**426-431, '51 G

KNEE--Continued
pathology, specimens from Hunterian collection: knee joint (specimens S 108 A and S 108 B), [R. J. Last] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:**626-628, Nov. '51
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Knee
arthrography symposium; comparative study of arthrography of knee, [P. P. Hauch] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**120-129, March '52
arthrography symposium; evaluation of pneumoarthrographs, [L. S. Borow] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**129-134, March '52
in diagnosis of discoid meniscus, [G. L. Oggioni] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**276-285, '51 I
pneumoarthrography, [T. E. Keats, D. S. Staatz & R. W. Bailey] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**361-364, March '52
spontaneous appearance of articular space in roentgen picture, [L. Kliemann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**602-606, May '52 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Knee
compression fixation in arthrodesis, [O. R. Marőttoli & A. Didier] An.cir. **16:**1-6, March-June '51 S
effect of resection of knee on longitudinal growth of limbs of adolescents, [K. Schlüter] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **44:**553-582, '51 G
fascial arthroplasty, [A. Miller & B. Friedman] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**55-63, Jan. '52
technic of arthrodesis utilizing double-tenon block, [A. A. Michele & F. J. Krueger] New York J.Med. **52:**1299-1301, May 15, '52
tuberculosis, intra-articular streptomycin, [R. T. Ahern & G. P. Arden] Brit.M.J. **1:**466-468, March 1, '52
resection of knee-joint; re-examination of 369 cases, [H. Brodin] Acta orthop. scandinav. **21:**155-186, '51
unusual case, [G. Kollberg] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21:**228-236, '51
tumors, Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome; clinicoroentgenologic study, [F. Operti & E. Caffaratti] Ortop. e traumatol. **19:**303-314, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
misinterpretation of cavernous hemangioma of knee capsule as incarcerated internal meniscus, [U. Ritter] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**310-315, '52 G
rare localization of chondromatosis in ganglion of knee, [W. Hautkappe] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**379-381, '52 G
wounds and injuries, diagnosis and therapy of open injury; studies from 1929 to 1950, [G. Gelehrter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**889-892, Nov. 23, '51 G
Milch fasciodesis for reconstruction of tibial collateral ligament, [A. L. Umansky] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**202-206, Jan. '52
rupture of collateral ligaments, [W. W. D. Williams] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**432-433, May '52
surgical therapy of old rupture of lateral ligament, [F. Mommsen] Chirurg **22:**498-500, Nov. '51 G
transplantation of semitendinosus for repair of laceration of medial collateral ligament, [D. M. Bosworth] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**196-202, Jan. '52

KNEER, M., Behandlung der funktionellen Amenorrhöe und Metrorrhagie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**141-146, Feb. 1, '52

KNEZEVIC, M., Humoral pathology of rheumatism of central nervous system, Rheumatism **8:**15-24, Jan. '52
See **KNEZEVIC, S., jt. auth.**

KNEZEVIC, S., and KNEZEVIC, M., Contribution à l'anatomie pathologique du syndrome neurotoxique des diarrhées chez les nourrissons, Presse méd. **60:**251-254, Feb. 20, '52

KNIE, P.: See **JAFFE, N. S., jt. auth.**

KNIERIEM, W., Über Granuloblastome des Magens, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**111-116, '51
Zur Behandlung der Luxation des Os lunatum, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**244-246, '52

KNIEST, W., Zur Abgrenzung der Dysostosis enchondralis von der Chondrodystrophie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:**633-640, '52
Schwere allergische Reaktionen gegen p-Aminosalizylsäure, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**676-677, May 23, '52

KNIFE
enucleation knife, [L. V. Johnson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**45-46, Jan.-Feb. '52
new instrument for removal of tattoos, [L. Meltzer] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8:**469-470, Dec. '51
sterile lancets for blood sampling, [C. W. Walter, W. P. Murphy, Jr. & F. C. Compoier] J.A.M.A. **148:**845-846, March 8, '52
"throw-away" button-end knife blade, [I. B. Goldman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**720-721, June '52

KNIFE--Continued
use of double knife in keratoplasty; problem of autokeratoplasty, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**73-85, '52 G

KNIGHT, E. H., Spelling disability as symptom of emotional disorder, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:**84-91, May '52

KNIGHT, R. P.: See **BRENMAN, M., jt. auth.**

KNIGHT, R. T., Relief of pain in surgical operations and obstetrics, Journal-Lancet **72:**72-75, Feb. '52

KNIGHT, W. A., JR.: See **KIYASU, R. K., jt. auth.**

KNIPLING, E. F., Present status of mosquito resistance to insecticides, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**389-394, May '52

KNIPPER, W., Die extradurale Spinalanästhesie in der Urologie, Ztschr.Urol. **44:**721-727, '51

KNIPPING, H. W., Die Frühdiagnose des Bronchialcarcinoms, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 304-322, '51
Ludolph Brauer zum Gedächtnis, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. (Hft.5) **106:**i-vi, '52; *In memoriam* Ludolph Brauer, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**88-89, Jan. 18, '52
Funktionsprobleme in der Herz- und Lungenklinik nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur Herz- und Lungenchirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**487-491, April 18, '52

KNOBIL, E., Relation of some steroid hormones to β-glucuronidase activity, Endocrinology **50:**16-28, Jan. '52

KNOBLAUCH, H., Erfahrungen mit der intraperitonealen Marbadalanwendung bei Perforationsperitonitis, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**141-144, '52
See **MAKOWSKY, L., jt. auth.**

KNOBLOCK, E. C.: See **BARNETT, H. C., jt. auth.**

KNOCK KNEE: See Legs, deformities

KNOEPFEL, H. K., Der 13-Fehlertest. (Ein Hilfsmittel zur Erkennung des psychoorganischen Syndromes), Nervenarzt **23:**55-59, Feb. '52

KNÖRR, K.: See **GÄRTNER, H., jt. auth.**

KNOLL, W.: See **SIEDOW, H., jt. auth.**

KNOLLE, A., Betrachtungen an Hand eines ungewöhnlichen Falles von familiärer Triorthokresylphosphatvergiftung, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2297-2300, Nov. 16, '51

KNOP, W., Sicherheitsmassnahmen an Kraftfahrzeugen mit Gassäcken, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1:**80-84, July '51

KNOPPERS, A. T.: See **de JONGH, D. K., jt. auth.**

KNORRE, J., Zur Verhütung und Behandlung der postoperativen äusseren Gallenfistel, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1738-1746, '51
Zur Kenntnis der angeborenen Atresis der Gallenwege, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**85-90, '52

KNOTHE, H., and SCHMIDT, D., Nachweis der Toxinbildung von Diphtheriestämmen von Diphtheriebakterienträgern mittels der Züchtung im bebrüteten Hühnerei, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**277-281, March 21, '52
See **KLOSE, F., jt. auth.**
See **STEINIGER, F., jt. auth.**

and ZIMMERMANN, O., Epidemiologische Beobachtungen anlässlich der Tularämie-Epidemie in Schleswig-Holstein 1950/51, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**466-468, May 16, '52

KNOTT, M., Specialized neuromuscular technics in treatment of cerebral palsy, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**73-75, Feb. '52

KNOTT TECHNIC: See Blood Transfusion, autotransfusion

KNOUFF, R. A.: See **ACKERMAN, G. A., jt. auth.**

KNOUSE, R. W.: See **PAUL, W. D., jt. auth.**

KNOWLES, H. C., JR., and GUEST, G. M., Tissue electrolytes in alloxan-diabetic rats with ketoacidosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**552-554, March '52

FELSON, B., SHAPIRO, N., and SCHIFF, L., Emergency diagnosis of upper digestive tract bleeding by roentgen examination without palpation ("Hampton technic"), Radiology **58:**536-541, April '52

KNOWLTON, A. I., Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; modern treatment of Addison's disease, M.Clin.North America **36:**721-737, May '52

KNOWLTON, G. C., Denervation time and muscle restitution, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**245-247, Jan. '52
See **HINES, M., jt. auth.**

KNOWLTON, M.: See **COLBERT, J. W., JR., jt. auth.**

KNOX, F. H., JR.: See **ROSSETT, N. E., jt. auth.**

KNOX, JAMES HALL MASON, JR.: See Obituaries

KNOX, R.: See **GARROD, L. P., jt. auth.**

KNOX, W. E., Two mechanisms which increase in vivo liver tryptophan peroxidase activity: specific enzyme adaptation and stimulation of pituitary-adrenal system, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:**462-469, Oct. '51

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KNOX GELATINE: See Gelatin
KNUCHEL, P., Die polioencephalitische Verlaufsform der epidemischen Kinderlähmung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**388-390, April 12, '52
KNÜCHEL, F., Leberschäden bei Tuberkulose und ihre therapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit, Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33:**59-67, Feb. '52
KNÜCHEL REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
KNUST, H. J., and MÜLLER, W., Über die Chloramphenicolbehandlung des Typhus abdominalis, München med.Wchnschr. **93:**2465-2471, Dec. 7, '51
KNUTSEN, A., JENNINGS, E. R., BRINES, O. A., and AXELROD, A., Renal papillary necrosis, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:**327-336, April '52
KNUTSON, A. L., Evaluating health education, Pub. Health Rep. **67:**73-77, Jan. '52
KNUTSON, D., Medical security in Sweden, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 59-61, Feb. 16, '52
KNUTSON, J. W., Medical progress; case for water fluoridation, New England J.Med. **246:**737-743, May 8, '52
KNUTSON, R. C., BOLLMAN, J. L., and LUNDY, J. S., Comparative effectiveness of certain volemic substances in maintaining plasma volume after blood loss, S.Forum (1951) pp. 637-642, '52
KNUTTI, R. E., Malignant tumors of childhood, California Med. **76:**27-29, Jan. '52
KOBAK, A. J., and Le VINE, L., Interstitial pregnancy developing into broad ligament, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**684-686, March '52
FIELDS, C., and FITZGERALD, J. E., Antibiotics and low cervical cesarian section in dystocia or intrapartum sepsis, J.A.M.A. **148:**1478-1480, April 26, '52
KOBAYASHI, S., SATO, J., ISHIDA, N., and OWAKI, Y., Studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; isolation of streptomycin from Str. olivaceus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**273-282, Feb. 25, '52
KOBAYASI, Y.: **See SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.**
KOBLISH, M. O.: **See NEWMAN, L. B., jt. auth.**
KOBRAK, F., Historische Randbemerkungen zur Diagnose "Nystagmusbereitschaft," Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**233-239, '51
Zwei Vereinfachungen in der Vestibularisdiagnose, Acta oto-laryng. **42:**96-102, '52
Praktische und theoretische Beiträge zur Klinik der Vestibularisstörungen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160:**456-460, '52
KOBRINSKY, B.: **See MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
KOCH, Bericht über 68 Röntgenkinder und 13 Röntgenenkel aus der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Erlangen, Arch.Gynäk. **180:**256-259, '51
KOCH, C., Über Lufteinblasung unter die Bindehaut, in das Hornhautparenchym und in die Vorderkammer, Docum.ophth. **5-6:**570-585, '51
KOCH, E., and MECHOW, O., Das Verhalten der leukozytären Abbauzellen und der Serumperoxydase nach Hormongabe, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1135-1137, Nov. 30, '51
See BOHN, H., jt. auth.
See SCHULZE, E., jt. auth.
KOCH, F., Zur Frage der Identität von Impetigo herpetiformis, Psoriasis pustulosa und Psoriasis vulgaris, Hautarzt **3:**165-168, April '52
KOCH, H.: **See BARR, B., jt. auth.**
KOCH, I., Erfahrungen mit der Streptomycinbehandlung der tuberkulösen Meningitis, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**338-347, '51
KOCH, J., [Das Gutachten des Hals-, Nasen-, Ohren-Arztes]; die gutachtliche Beurteilung von krankhaften Veränderungen des Ohres, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **30:**528-547, Dec. '51
and LOEBELL, H., Das Gutachten des Hals-, Nasen-, Ohren-Arztes; allgemeine Richtlinien für die Gutachtertätigkeit, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **30:**523-528, Dec. '51
KOCH, L. C., Relapsing nodular panniculitis (Weber-Christian disease), Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2:**1013-1018, Dec. '51
See BAUMANN, D. P., jt. auth.
KOCH, M. L., and BOURGEOIS, R. W., Report on further increase in incidence of drug-resistant pathogenic staphylococci encountered in hospital laboratory, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**229-233, May '52
KOCH, OTTO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Pathologische Anatomie des Lungenkrebses, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 285-304, '51
Zur Pathologie der Tuberkulose des lymphatischen Systems, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**67-75, Feb. '52
KOCH, R. (Essen): **See STÜPER, P., jt. auth.**
KOCH, R. (Marburg) and BOHLÄNDER, A., Beziehungen von Vitaminen und Hormonen zum Leberglykogen; über den Einfluss von Vitamin K und Desoxycorticosteron auf den Glykogengehalt der Rattenleber und die postmortale Glykogenolyse, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**129-141, '51
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des Leberstoffwechsels durch Vitamine nach Röntgenschädigung, Strahlentherapie **85:**599-605, '51
KOCH, W., Ein neuer einfacher Gehbügel, Chirurg **23:**47-48, Jan. '52
KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli
KOCHAKIAN, C. D., and van der MARK, W., Relationship of protein intake to protein anabolic activity of testosterone propionate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**74-75, Jan. '52
GONGORA, J., and PARENTE, N., Metabolism of testosterone by homogenates of rabbit liver and kidney, J.Biol.Chem. **196:**243-246, May '52
WRIGHT, P. M., and ROBERTSON, E., Testosterone propionate and arginase activity in diabetic rats, Arch.Biochem. **36:** 221-230, March '52
KOCH M., W.: See PEIRANO S., R., jt. auth.
See ZARATE V., E., jt. auth.
KOCHS, A. G., Untersuchungen zur Konstitutions- und Erblichkeitsfrage bei der atopischen Dermatitis (Neurodermitis), Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**363-405, '51
KOCH-WESER, D., and POPPER, H., Hepatic fibrosis produced by chronic ethionine feeding, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**34-37, Jan. '52
See POPPER, H., jt. auth.
de la HUERGA, J., and POPPER, H., Hepatic necrosis due to bromobenzene and its dependence upon available sulfur amino acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**196-198, Jan. '52
KOCK, W.: See WOOD, J., jt. auth.
KOCSIS, A., NANASI, P., FORRO, L., and FEKETE, Z., Recherches expérimentales sur la prophylaxie du liséré gingival bismuthique, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:**41-47, Jan.-Feb. '52
KODICEK, E., and MISTRY, S. P., Microbiological assay of 'strepogenin' with Lactobacillus casei, Biochem.J. **51:**108-112, April '52
See CLEGG, K. M., jt. auth.
KODLIN, D., Zur Statistik der postvakzinalen Immunität beim natürlichen Fleckfieber, Ztschr.Hyg. **133:**483-488, '52
KADOUSEK, R., and ENDRYS, J., Histologic diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**10-16, Jan. 4, '52 Cz
KÖBNER PHENOMENON: See Lichen nitidus; Skin, diseases
KOECHER, P. H., Gasstoffwechseluntersuchungen bei Glutaminsäurezufuhr, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**213-218, '52
KOECHLIN, H., Survie des cellules dans les greffes, Helvet.chir.acta **18:**273-275, Nov. '51
KOECHLIN, P., A propos de la réadaptation sociale des malades; schéma de l'utilisation du travail en fonction des niveaux de sociabilité, Hyg.ment. **41:**12-22, '52
KOECHLIN, R., Considérations à propos du système d'axes vectographiques préconisés par E. Donzelot, J. B. Milovanovich et H. Kaufmann, Arch.mal. cœur **44:**926-953, Oct. '51
KÖHLER, R.: See HUMMEL, K., jt. auth.
KÖHLER, U., Perikarditis-Ekg ohne Perikarditis, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40:**697-700, Nov. '51
KÖHLER, V., and BAUER, R., Die antagonistische Wirkung von Monojodessigsäure und Desoxycorticosteronacetat auf die Farbstoffphagocytose der Rattenleukocyten, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**447-450, '52
and BEER, A. G., Nebennierenrindenhormone und Zuckerverwertung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**84-86, Jan. 25, '52
See GRETHE, H., jt. auth.
and MÜNICH, W., Die Wirkung der Monojodessigsäure auf die Formalinarthritis der Ratte und die Abschwächung durch Desoxycorticosteronacetat, Endokrinologie **28:**289-292, '51
and ROSE, C., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage der Wirksamkeit des Desoxycorticosterons bei schwerer Diphtherie, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**114-116, Feb. '52
SCHARF, J., MAUER, H., and MÜNICH, W., Die Bildung eines aseptischen Cornealabszesses in Abhängigkeit von Monojodessigsäure bzw. Desoxycorticosteronglukosid, Endokrinologie **28:**293-295, '51
KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal

KÖHLER-LINKE, H., Die Frage des intravaginalen Tampons als Menstruationsschutz, Medizinische, pp. 228-229, Feb. 16, '52

KÖHN, K., Kurze medizinhistorische Studie zum Thema Toxoplasmose, Ärztl.Toxoplasmose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**65-67, Jan. 18, '52

Über die Arhinenzephalie, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 246-258, Feb. 20, '52

KÖIW, E., WALLENIUS, G., and GRÖNWALL, A., L'utilisation clinique de l'électrophorèse sur papier filtre; comparaison avec l'électrophorèse à tube en U selon la méthode de Tiselius, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **33:**1940-1950, '51

Paper electrophoresis in clinical chemistry; comparison with Tiselius' original method, Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**47-54, '52

KOEK, H. C., and SCHREUDER, J. T. R., Intracranial venous thrombosis, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26:**353-357, '51

KÖLBL, H.: See **SPEISER, P., jt. auth.**

KÖLITZ, E., Bisherige Erfahrungen vergleichender klinischer Prüfung von Alt-Tuberkulin und "Gereinigtem Tuberkulin (Hoechst)," Arch.Kinderh. **143:** 163-174, '51

KOELLA, W., and RÜEGG, J. C., Die Wirkung von Adrenalin auf den isolierten Sphincter iridis, Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **118:**390-398, '52

See **AKERT, K., jt. auth.**

KESSELRING, F., and KÄLIN, R., Quantitative Beziehungen zwischen Vestibularreiz und Augennystagmus beim Kaninchen, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **9:**389-405, '51

KOELLE, E. S.: See **FOULKS, J., jt. auth.**

KOELSCH, F., Schutz gegen radioaktive Strahlungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 143-163, '51

KOELSCHE, G. A., Symposium on dyspnea; asthmatic dyspnea, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**51-52, Jan. 30, '52

PRICKMAN, L. E., CARRYER, H. M., and PETERS, G. A., Current concepts of treatment of asthma, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**359-363, June '52

KOENIG, F.: See **FEUERSTAKE, J., jt. auth.**

KÖNIG, F. E., Die Bedeutung der konservativen Operation der Dermoidcysten der Ovarien, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**54-55, Jan. 19, '52

KOENIG, H., and STAHLECKER, H., Use of perchloric acid for nucleic acid histochemistry in mammalian nerve and liver cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**159-163, Jan. '52

See **KOENIG, R. S., jt. auth.**

STAHLECKER, H., and KOENIG, R. S., Neuromuscular mechanism of alkalotic and hypocalcemic tetany, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**330-333, Feb. '52

KÖNIG, J., Lungenkarzinom durch Splittersteckschuss, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**271-277, Feb. 20, '52

KÖNIG, P., Über Korrektureingriffe nach Operationen von Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten, Arch.klin.Chir. **269:**435-447, '51

KOENIG, R. S., and KOENIG, H., Experimental study of post mortem alterations in neurons of central nervous system, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:** 68-78, Jan. '52

See **KOENIG, H., jt. auth.**

KÖNIGSBAUER, H., Zur Vitamin-D2-Behandlung nichttuberkulöser Hautkrankheiten, Hautarzt **3:**85-86, Feb. '52

KOENIGSBERGER, R., and GERSTBERGER, H., Hemmung des Chininabbaus mit N-Methylnicotinsäureamid im Tierversuch, Klin.Wchnschr. **29:**769-770, Dec. 1, '51

KÖNYVES-KOLONICS, L.: See **GEREB, T., jt. auth.**

See **SZAK, J., jt. auth.**

KÖPF, O.: See **SEYSS, R., jt. auth.**

KOEPPE, R. E.: See **ROSE, W. C., jt. auth.**

KOEPPEN, S., Zur biologischen Wirkung des Ultraschalls, Arch.phys.Therap. **3:**317-321, Sept.-Oct. '51

Nebenerscheinungen bei Ultraschallbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**403-404, March 28, '52 [Comment on Braunwarth's article]

KÖPPL, L., Prevention of postoperative thrombosis, Rozhl.chir. **30:**628-639, '51 Cz

KÖRNER, F., Comparative studies on some of most important ultra-short acting barbiturates, Anesth.et analg. **8:**677-686, Dec. '51

KÖRVER, G., Über Ursachen und Bedeutung eines erniedrigten γ-Globulinspiegels im Blutserum bei Säuglingen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**230-231, April '52

See **OTT, H., jt. auth.**

KOESTER, E. D., and PRIBILLA, W., Agranulozytosen

KOESTER, E. D., and PRIBILLA, W.--Continued bei Cotebenbehandlung, Med.Welt **20:**1548-1550, Dec. 8, '51

KØSTER, K. H., War preparedness program of hospital transfusion service, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **113:**9-14, Dec. 20, '51 Da

KOETS, P., Excretion of urinary 17-ketosteroids in chronic lupus erythematosus; case report, Stanford M.Bull. **9:**256-259, Nov. '51

Decrease of albumin concentration of human blood serum during heat inactivation, Science **115:**21-22, Jan. 4, '52

Effect of heat inactivation on precipitation of serum proteins by means of sodium chromate in sera of normal and cancerous subjects, Cancer Res. **12:** 100-103, Feb. '52

KOFFLER, I. A., and HOLLEY, H. L., Benzodioxane test for pheochromocytoma, J.M.A.Alabama **21:** 310-314, May '52

KOFLER, E., Über die Granulome des Magen-Darmschlauches, Arch.path.Anat. **321:**121-133, '52

KOFLER, K.: See **HÖGLER, F., jt. auth.**

KOFMAN, L. S., Removal of fibula from leg stump, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:**46-49, '51 R

KOFMAN, O.: See **RICHARDSON, C., jt. auth.**

KOFOED, M. A.: See **SAMTER, M., jt. auth.**

KOGAN, MIKHAIL BORISOVICH: See Obituaries

KOGAN, S. I., Hypochondriac psychoses, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20:** 52-57, '51 R

KOGEL, M. D., General practice aspects of atomic defense, GP **5:**93-96, March '52

KOGOJ, F., Das klinische und histologische Bild der Acrodermatitis continua, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**417-433, '51

"Critical moment" in syphilis treatment and times of examination of spinal fluid, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**86-91, '52

KOGUT, B.: See **TEPERSON, J. A., jt. auth.**

KOGUT, L. V., Eye in diagnosis of general diseases, Ohio M.J. **48:**305-309, April '52

KOH, N. K., and MORROW, W. J., Malignant neoplasms in children; University of Michigan Hospital admissions, 1943 through 1947, Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **18:**123-138, April '52

KOHEN, I.: See **ARON-BRUNETIERE, R., jt. auth.**

See **SIDI, E., jt. auth.**

See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

KOHL, H., Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung oral verabreichter Aminosäuren auf das zahlenmässige Verhalten der Retikulocyten, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **11:**274-282, '51

KOHL, M. F. F., Abortion of decidual cast complicating pregnancy in uterus didelphys, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**676-678, March '52

KOHL, S. G., KALTREIDER, D. F., and DAVIDSON, C. W., Unknown intrathoracic complications discovered by routine prenatal chest roentgenography, Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland **37:**29-34, Jan. '52

KOHLER, C., Les données de l'examen clinique chez un enfant atteint de troubles caractériels; déductions diagnostiques et thérapeutiques, Rev.prat. **2:**149-158, Jan. 21, '52

KOHLER, D., Action comparée de treize sympathomimétiques sur l'intestin isolé du rat et sa réponse à l'acétylcholine, J.physiol.,Paris **43:**762-764, '51

See **CARA, M., jt. auth.**

KOHLHEPP, B., Erfahrungen mit Comital und Comital-L, Med.Monatsschr. **5:**842-844, Dec. '51

KOHLMANN, T.: See **ARNOLD, O. H., jt. auth.**

KOHLRAUSCH, W., Zum Problem des muskulären Hypertonus, Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**70-76, March-April '52

KOHLS, G. M.: See **PHILIP, C. B., jt. auth.**

KOHLSTAEDT, K. G.: See **HELMER, O. M., jt. auth.**

See **MARTZ, B. L., jt. auth.**

KOHN, J. L.: See **BASSEN, F. A., jt. auth.**

KOHN, L. A., Behavior of patients with cancer of pancreas, Cancer **5:**328-330, March '52

KOHN-ABREST, E., Quelques données toxicologiques sur les alcools en 1950, Arch.mal.profess. **12:** 428-430, '51

Recherche toxicologique des alcools éthylique et méthylique; l'acool méthylique "normal," Ann. méd.lég. **31:**450-463, Oct.-Dec. '51

KOHOUT, L.: See **CHMELA, Z., jt. auth.**

KOILONYCHIA: See Nails, diseases

KOK, K.: See **de JONGH, D. K., jt. auth.**

KOKAYA, Z. V., Ocular fundus in patients with undulant fever, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30:** 37-38, '51 R

KOKIN, M. K., Effect of blood serum of epileptic patients on maze behavior of animals, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **20:** 69-70, '51 R

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KOLANTYL (dicyclomine preparation): See Intestines, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
KOLARSICK, A. J.: See OGUR, G. L., jt. auth.
KOLB, L. C., Pain as psychiatric problem, Journal-Lancet **72:**50-54, Feb. '52
FRANK, L. M., and WATSON, E. J., Treatment of acute painful phantom limb, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**110-118, March 12, '52
KOLB, R. W., SCHNEITER, R., FLOYD, E. P., and BYERS, D. H., Disinfective action of methyl bromide, methanol, and hydrogen bromide on anthrax spores, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**354-364, April '52
KOLDER, H.: See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.
KOLETSKY, S.: See GUSTAFSON, G. E., jt. auth.
KOLFF, W. J.: See SAVARD, K., jt. auth.
KOLLAR, D.: See FRANK, K., jt. auth.
KOLLATH, W., Künstl. Gewebsatmung mit Redox-Systemen aus Vitalfarbstoffen u. ihre Verwendung in der Therapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**779-786, April 18, '52; 887-893, April 25, '52
KOLLBERG, G., Unusual case of tuberculosis of knee joint, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21:**228-236, '51
KOLLE, K., SCHALTENBRAND, G., and TÖBEL, F., Zur Frage der infektiösen Polyneuritis, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**215-236, '52
KOLLER, F., Wirkungen und Nebenwirkungen von ACTH und Cortison, Dermatologica **103:**197-208, '51
See HOIGNE, R., jt. auth.
See LOELIGER, A., jt. auth.
LOELIGER, A., DUCKERT, F., and HU-WANG, H., Über einen neuen Gerinnungsfaktor (Faktor VII) und seine klinische Bedeutung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**528-533, April 25, '52
KOLLER, M.: See ERCOLI, A., jt. auth.
KOLLER, T., and MONSCH, O., Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Sterilisierung, Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 321-324, '51
KOLLERT, G.: See HOLLER, G., jt. auth.
KOLLIDON: See cross reference under polyVinyl Pyrrolidone
KOLLMAR, G. H.: See ROWE, R. J., jt. auth.
KOLMER, J. A., Terramycin hydrochloride alone and with mapharsen and bismuth in treatment of experimental syphilis of rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**143-145, Jan. '52
KOLMER TEST: See Wassermann Reaction
KOLOBYAKIN, D. D., Evolution of term "ocular refraction," Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30:** 18-21, '51 R
KOLONJA, S., Tetanus and Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12:**267-270, March '52
and AUTECH, H., Zur Entstehung und Behandlung der Weichteilschwierigkeiten unter der Geburt,Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**90-94, Feb. 1, '52
and SCHREINER, W., Drei Jahre systematische Karzinomzelldiagnostik nach Papanicolaou an der I. Universitäts-Frauenklinik Wien, Krebsarzt **7:**8-14, Feb. '52
and ULM, R., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der vaginalen Sektio, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**149-157, Feb. '52
KOLOSY: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
KOLOTOVA-PAEVSKAYA, N. N., Pathogenesis of polycythemia and principles of rational therapy, Klin. med.(no.12) **29:** 62-67, '51 R
KOLSKY, M.: See MEIDINGER, F., jt. auth.
KOLTAY, M., and KORPASSY, B., Esperimenti per provocare cirrosi epatica in ratti mediante soluzione di acido tannico somministrato per via orale durante un periodo prolungato, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**307-328, Nov. '51
See KORPASSY, B., jt. auth.
KOLTERS, S. E., Varicose ulcers treated by excision and skin grafts,,Nord.med. **47:**481-482, April 10, '52 Da
KOLYCHEV, N. N., Stability of color sense in normal and anomalous trichromats, Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30:**13-15, '51 R
KOMAROV, S. A.: See GROSSBERG, A. L., jt. auth.
KOMATSU, N.: See HOSOYA, S., jt. auth.
KOMEIJI, T.: See MIURA, Y., jt. auth.
KOMINS, C., Multiple cystic tuberculosis; review and revised nomenclature, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 1-8, Jan. '52
KOMP, W. H. W., Facultative breeding of Haemagogus spegazzinii falco Kumm et al., vector of jungle yellow fever in Colombia, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**330-332, March '52
KOMROWER, G. M.: See HOLZEL, A., jt. auth.
KONAR, N. R., and SENGUPTA, A. N., Terramycin in cholera, Indian M.Gaz. **86:**469-471, Oct. '51
See DE, S. N., jt. auth.
KONDI, A.: See FOY, H., jt. auth.
KONDO, A.: See YASUZUMI, G., jt. auth.
KONDROCURARE (bebeerine compound): See Bebeerine
KONJETZNY, G. E., Magenkrebs-Probleme, Med.Welt **20:**1507-1509, Dec. 1, '51; 1541-1543, Dec. 8, '51
Der "oberflächliche Schleimhautkrebs" (Konjetzny) des Magens. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Magenkrebses im Beginn), Strahlentherapie **86:**477-481, '52
KONO, R., and others, Studies on experimental infection of swine with human influenza virus, FMI strain, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:**419-425, Dec. '51
KONOPKA, G., Role of social group worker in psychiatric setting, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**178-185, Jan. '52
KONOWALCHUK, J., and REED, G. B., Diagnostic cultures of tubercle bacilli in modified Dubos' medium, Canad.J.M.Sc. **29:**263-270, Dec. '51
KONSULOFF TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
KONZETT, H., and ROTHLIN, E., Die Wirkung von Gallensäuren auf ein sympathisches Ganglion, Helvet. physiol. et pharmacol. acta **9:**177-184, '51
Effect of cardioactive glycosides on sympathetic ganglion, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**343-352, April 1, '52
KOOI, K. A.: See BAGCHI, B. K., jt. auth.
KOOIJ, R., and van VLOTEN, T. J., Epidermal sensitization due to sulphonamide drugs; groups- and cross-sensitivity; photosensitivity; passive transfer of antibodies; Leftwich reaction, Dermatologica **104:**151-167, '52
KOONS, R. A.: See CONN, J. J., jt. auth.
KOONTZ, A. R., Operation for difficult sliding hernia of large bowel, Am.Surgeon **18:**78-84, Jan. '52
Repair of surgical abdominal wall defect with tantalum mesh, J.A.M.A. **148:**460-461, Feb. 9, '52
Femoral hernia; operative cases at Johns Hopkins Hospital during 21-year period, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**298-306, March '52
Hernia in linea semilunaris, Ann.Surg. **135:**875-878, June '52
KOOTZ, F., Das Narkosewesen in England. Eindrücke von einem 3monatigen Besuch der Narkoseabteilung der Universität Oxford, Medizinische, pp. 426-428, March 29, '52
KOPEC, M., WOZNIEWSKA, M., and KOWALSKI, E., Role of internist in preparation of patient for pulmonary resection, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1389-1394, '51 Pol
KOPECKY, F. A., RAYBURN, C. J., WHITEHEAD, R. W., and DRAPER, W. B., Study of anuria occurring during apnea under diffusion respiration, Am.J. Physiol. **168:**131-137, Jan. '52
KOPELOFF, L. M., CHUSID, J. G., PACELLA, B. L., and KOPELOFF, N., Experimental chronic epilepsy in monkey; effect of ablation of contralateral precentral motor cortex, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**336-343, March '52
KOPELOFF, N.: See KOPELOFF, L. M., jt. auth.
KOPF, H., Eine neue Modifikation der Talmaschen Operation, Chirurg **22:**547-549, Dec. '51
Über die Behandlung typischer und atypischer Bauchfisteln, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**249-253, '52
Zur Verminderung der Gefahren bei der Kropfoperation, Chirurg **23:**1-7, Jan. '52
Beitrag zur internen Behandlung der Colitis ulcerosa, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**143-144, Feb. 22, '52
Traumatische Genese einer Lungencyste? Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**546-547, May 17, '52
KOPF, R., Experimentelle Grundlagen der therapeutischen Anwendung antithyreoidaler Schwefelverbindungen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**145-152, April '52
Experimentelle Grundlagen der therapeutischen Anwendung antithyreoidaler Schwefelverbindungen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**235-242, May '52
See HESS, G., jt. auth.
KOPFLER, M. E.: See HANSEN, H., jt. auth.
KOPKO, F.: See PAUL, H. E., jt. auth.
KOPLIN, A. N., and HOUSEHOLDER, S., Rehabilitation and practice of medicine, Arch.Phys.Med. **32:** 777-784, Dec. '51
KOPPEN, K., Die vegetative Innervation der weiblichen Genitalorgane beim Menschen und ihre psychophysische Problematik, Acta neuroveg. **3:** 333-345, '52
KOPPER, P. H., Studies on bacterial reducing activity in relation to age of culture, J.Bact. **63:**639-646, May '52
and LONG, G., Uncommon type of bacteriophage, Nature,London **169:**331-332, Feb. 23, '52
KOPPERMANN, E.: See KRAUSE, P., jt. auth.
See STRÖDER, U., jt. auth.

KOPROWSKI, H., and COX, H. R., Recent developments in prophylaxis of rabies, Am.J.Pub.Health **41**: 1483-1489, Dec. '51
JERVIS, G. A., and NORTON, T. W., Immune responses in human volunteers upon oral administration of rodent-adapted strain of poliomyelitis virus, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:108-126, Jan. '52
KORACH, J., Roentgen picture after duodenopancreatectomy, Rozhl.chir. **30**:188-200, '51 Cz
KORDIK, P., BÜLBRING, E., and BURN, J. H., Ciliary movement and acetylcholine, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 7:67-79, March '52
See **BURN, J. H., jt. auth.**
See **ING, H. R., jt. auth.**
KOREMBLIT, E.: See **CASTRO, S., jt. auth.**
KORENCHEVSKY, V., International Association of Gerontology and rapid progress of gerontology, Brit. M.J. 1:375-376, Feb. 16, '52
KORETSKY, H.: See **MONTEBOVI, A. J., jt. auth.**
KOREY, S. R., and MITCHELL, R., Studies on permeability in relation to nerve function; permittivity of brain cortex slices to glycin and aspartic acid, Biochim.et biophys.acta **7**:507-519, Nov. '51
KORKES, S., del CAMPILLO, A., and OCHOA, S., Pyruvate oxidation system of heart muscle, J.Biol. Chem. **195**:541-547, April '52
KORKIS, F. B., Mediastinitis following foreign-body perforation of cervical œsophagus, Lancet **1**:4-8, Jan. 5, '52
Blast injuries of ear, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:95-103, Feb. '52
and **STEIN, G. E.**, Tuberculosis of hypopharynx, J. Laryng.& Otol. **66**:233-236, May '52
KORNBERG, H. L., and KREBS, H. A., Carbon dioxide exchanges between tissues and body fluids, Brit. M.Bull. **8**:206-209, '52
See **DAVIES, R. E., jt. auth.**
DAVIES, R. E., and WOOD, D. R., Measurement of total body-water with urea, Nature,London **169**: 502-503, March 22, '52
KORNBLUM, D., CLAYTON, M. L., and NASH, H. H., Nontraumatic cervical dislocations in rheumatoid spondylitis, J.A.M.A. **149**:431-435, May 31, '52
KORNBLUM, S. A.: See **ELIAS, F., jt. auth.**
KORNER, B., and JEPSEN, N. P., Adrenocorticotropic hormone in psychoses, Nord.med. **47**:421-422, March 28, '52 Da
KORNETSKY, C. H.: See **HILL, H. E., jt. auth.**
KORNGOLD, L.: See **PRESSMAN, D., jt. auth.**
KORNHAUSER, S. I., Orcein and elastic fibers, Stain Technol. **27**:131-134, May '52
KORNS, R. F., Prophylaxis of German measles with immune serum globulin, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:183-189, March-April '52
See **BERBERIAN, D. A., jt. auth.**
See **HORTON, R., jt. auth.**
ALBRECHT, R. M., and LOCKE, F. B., Association of parenteral injections with poliomyelitis, Am.J. Pub.Health **42**:153-169, Feb. '52
SCHLESINGER, E. R., and PHANEUF, M. Y., Control of communicable disease in hospital nurseries for newborn: progress report, New York State plan, New York J.Med. **52**:39-42, Jan. 1, '52
KOROSSY, S., and BOTTYAN, I., Zur Frage der Bedeutung dentaler Herde für die Dinitrochlorbenzol-Sensibilisierung, Dermatologica **104**:168-170, '52
KOROVITSKIY, L. K.: See **DUBOVY, E. D., jt. auth.**
KORPASSY, B., HORVAI, R., and KOLTAY, M., On absorption of tannic acid from gastro-intestinal tract, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:368-377, Dec. 1, '51
See **KOLTAY, M., jt. auth.**
KORSAKOFF SYNDROME
Korsakoff's psychosis associated with cerebral tumors, [B. E. Sprofkin & D. Sciarra] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:98-101, '51
KORSON, S. M.: See **YETWIN, I. J., jt. auth.**
KORTEKANGAS, A. E., Stability of biochemical reactions of α-hemolytic streptococci, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 190-196, '51
KORTING, G. W., and SCHMITZ, R., Zur Beeinflussbarkeit von Fettablagerungen in der Haut durch lipotrope und thyreostatische Faktoren, Medizinische, pp. 116-118, Jan. 26, '52
See **BEUTNAGEL, J., jt. auth.**
OSTERTAG, B., and SCHMITZ, R., Über den Einfluss von Hyaluronidase auf die Blut-Liquorschranke, Medizinische, pp. 649-651, May 10, '52
KORTUM, G.: See **SCHUBERT, R., jt. auth.**
KOS, C. M., Management of patients whose hearing loss is due to otosclerosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:153-167, April '52
KOSAK, R.: See **BEGOVIC, S., jt. auth.**
KOSAKI, T., On pathogenesis of porphyria, especially of toxic porphyria after administration of sulfonal derivatives, J.Biochem. **38**:317-323, Dec. '51
KOSAR, W. P.: See **STEER, C. M., jt. auth.**
KOSCHIER, R. G., Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung des Larynxcarcinoms in den letzten 5 Jahren, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:191-194, '51
KOSENOW, W., Die Vitalfluorochromierung der Retikulocyten mit Acridinorange, Folia haemat. **71**:170-178, '51
Ein Beitrag zur Frage der sog. Achromoretikulocyten, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:623-632, '52
Die Zählung der Thrombocyten im Fluorescenzlicht, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:18-19, Jan. 1, '52
Die Fluorochromierung mit Acridinorange, eine Methode zur Lebendbeobachtung gefärbter Blutzellen, Acta haemat. **7**:217-221, April '52
Über die Fluorescenzmikroskopie des Blutes, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:152-153, April '52
and MAI, H., Über die Fluoreszenzmikroskopie der Blutzellen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:552-560, '52
KOSHY, P., Chiari's syndrome, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:556-558, Dec. '51
KOSKI, R. E.: See **HENDERSON, L. M., jt. auth.**
KOSKIMIES, A., Serological changes in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 197-205, '51
KOSLOWSKI, L., and NUSSBAUM, G., Über den Einfluss des Kauens indifferenter und penicillinhaltiger Stoffe auf Speichel- und Magensaftsekretion, Chirurg **23**:104-106, March '52
MARGGRAF, W., and SCHEELE, W., Histaminämie nach Muskeltraumen (Crush-Syndrom). Experimentelle Untersuchungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:365, April 15, '52
KOSS, F. H., Die Bedeutung des Antikörpertiters für die Operationsindikation der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106**:477-492, '52
See **IRMER, W., jt. auth.**
KOSS, L. G., Abdominal gas cysts (pneumatosis cystoides intestinorum hominis); analysis with report of case and critical review of literature, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53**:523-549, June '52
and GINSBURG, V., Value of bone marrow studies in neuroblastoma; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **69**: 24-32, Jan. '52
KOSSMANN, C. E., Difficulties in management of congestive heart failure, Postgrad.Med. **10**:433-437, Nov. '51
Electrocardiographic effects of myocardial and pericardial injury, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:61-89, Feb. '52
See **BRUMLIK, J., jt. auth.**
KOSSMANN, F., and REINHARDT, K., Zum Krankheitsbilde der Hiatusösophagushernien mit Anämie, Medizinische, pp. 182-185, Feb. 9, '52
KOST, F., Zum Problem der Purpura fulminans, Ann. pædiat. **178**:228-237, April '52
KOSTELECKY, A., Surgical therapy of hypertension, Rozhl.chir. **30**:201-206, '51 Cz
Experiences with surgery of spleen during last fifteen years, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1254-1259, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
See **CEPEK, Z., jt. auth.**
KOSTERLITZ, H. W.: See **CAMPBELL, R. M., jt. auth.**
See **INNES, I. R., jt. auth.**
KOSTIR, J. V., and SONKA, J., Creatinine estimation in blood serum; new method, Biochim.et biophys. acta **8**:86-89, Jan. '52
KOSTRUBALA, J. G., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; burns of nose, Am.J.Surg. **83**:617-618, May '52
KOSZALKA, M. F., Rheumatic pneumonitis treated with cortisone, Journal-Lancet **72**:210-212, April '52
KOSZAROWSKI, T.: See **MANTEUFFEL-SZOEGE, L., jt. auth.**
KOSZEWSKI, B. J.: See **ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.**
KOTATKO, J., Reaction of hypertensive patients to carbon dioxide baths, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:475-478, April 18, '52 Cz
KOTEEN, H., and DARNLEY, J. D., Provocative test for tabes dorsalis: initiation of characteristic pains by artificial fever, Am.J.Syph. **36**:231-236, May '52
KOTELNIKOVA, E. P., Cholecystitis and gastritis in course of scarlet fever, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 40-45, '52 R
KOTHARE, S. N.: See **de SA, A. E., jt. auth.**
KOTIN, P., Organization and operation of study of air pollution in relation to experimental carcinogenesis, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:548-553, June '52
KOTRNETZ, H. A., Über einen Fall von Leiomyosarkom des Pylorus, Krebsarzt **7**:118-120, April '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KOTSCHEVAR, L. H., Better food for submariners; subsistence study, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:301-304, April '52

KOTSOVSKY, D., Voronoff und das Problem der Verjüngung (zum Tode Dr. Serge Voronoffs am 1. September 1951), München.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2311-2312, Nov. 16, '51

KOTT, T. J.: **See MOLLOY, M., jt. auth.**

KOTTEGODA, S. R.: **See CULLUMBINE, H., jt. auth.**

KOTTKE, F. J., Symposium on poliomyelitis; special care for patient with bulbar poliomyelitis, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:222-227, March '52

KOTTKE, H., Die Bedeutung des Serum-Eiweissbildes bei der Kavernenbehandlung, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 312-314, '51

KOTTMEYER, G., Ein Beitrag zur Bestimmung kleinster Milchsäuremengen, Biochem.Ztschr. **322**: 304-309, '52

KOTZ, J., KAUFMAN, M. S., and HAGEAGE, C., Missed labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:209-211, Jan. '52

KOUCKY, R. W.: **See MATSON, G. A., jt. auth.**

KOUNTZ, W. B.: **See KRAG, C. L., jt. auth.**

KOUPERNIK, C., Les tests de Gesell; leurs limites, leur intégration à une clinique du premier âge, Presse méd. **60**:449-450, March 29, '52

KOURIAS, B., Fistules biliaires internes spontanées d'origine ulcéreuse. (D'après 14 cas personnels), J.chir. **68**:89-123, Feb. '52

Considérations chirurgicales sur le traitement des kystes pancréatiques par le drainage interne, J. chir. **68**:266-275, April '52

KOURILSKY, R., A propos des épithéliomas bronchiques à stroma remanié, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**: 82-85, '52

Etude sur la primo-infection tuberculeuse; la notion de chancre d'inoculation et la voie d'abord, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **16**:180-195, '52

BIDERMANN, M., and ETTEDGUI, S., Etude critique de la conception du complexe primaire dans la primo-infection tuberculeuse, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:917-930, '51

DECROIX, G., and DUWOOS, H., Les problèmes posés par l'étude de la vitesse de sédimentation globulaire dans les cancers broncho-pulmonaires, Ann.méd. **52**:673-695, '51; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:52-57, Jan. 11-18, '52

DECROIX, G., and GONZALES, A., Etude clinique et statistique de 135 cancers broncho-pulmonaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:286-296, Feb. 22-29, '52

KOURILSKY, S., and DECROIX, G., Primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'adulte chez une bronchectasique, traitée à l'hôpital par des injections d'antibiotiques. Discussion de la porte d'entrée, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **135**:710-713, Dec. 11-18, '51

BIDERMANN, M., KOURILSKY, S., and ETTEDGUI, S., Etude sur la primo-infection tuberculeuse; aspects tomographiques de cinq observations de primo-infection tuberculeuse par contage inhabituel, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:34-53, '52

FOURESTIER, M., Le BOUCHER, Y., and SOUDET, P., Corps étranger métallique (éclat d'obus) intrabronchique simulant une calcification hilaire, découvert 36 ans après une blessure de guerre de la face, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:160-166, '52

and others, Physio-pathologie clinique de l'asthme, Ann.méd. **53**:138-171, '52

KOURILSKY, S.: **See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**

KOURY, G. E., Clinical aspects of treatment of syphilis, North Carolina M.J. **12**:600-605, Dec. '51

KOURY, R., and de CASTRO, P., Rutura e gangrena uterina post-parto; considerações em tôrno de um caso, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:137-143, Jan. '52

KOUWENAAR, W., Incidence of cancer in Indonesia, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3**:357-367, Dec. '51

Role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; tropical medicine, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3814-3822, Dec. 22, '51 Du

KOUWENAAR-MEYERS SYNDROME: See Eosinophils; Filariasis

KOVACEVIC, B., Fracture du col du fémur chez un homme agé de 114 ans, guéri par la méthode opératoire de Smith-Petersen, J.internat.chir. **12**:48-49, Jan.-Feb. '52

and KRETIC, Notre méthode de traitement de l'ostéomyélite hématogénique, J.internat.chir. **12**:39-46, Jan.-Feb. '52

KOVACS, A., and JUHASZ, E., Über die Antihistaminwirkung von Leukocytensuspensionen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der eosinophilen Leukocyten, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:383-392, Jan. 1, '52

KOVACS, K., and BACHRACH, D., Hypothalamus and water metabolism. Studies on antidiuretic substance of hypothalamus and hypophysis, Acta med. scandinav. **141**:137-152, '51

KOVADLO, I. L., Late complications of operation for exclusion of stomach, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**:67-68, '51 R

KOVALOVSZKY, P.: **See MIHAIL, A., jt. auth.**

KOVEN, M. T.: **See LAVINE, L. S., jt. auth.**

KOVNAT, M.: **See REISS, J., jt. auth.**

KOWALEWSKI, K.: **See BASTENIE, P. A., jt. auth.**

KOWALSKI, E., Role of liver in secretion of alkaline phosphatase, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1498-1506, '51 Pol

See KOPEC, M., jt. auth.

KOWALSKI, H. J., and RUTSTEIN, D. D., Distribution of thiosulfate ion with respect to normal human serum and red blood cells and its application to "extracellular fluid" determination, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:370-374, April '52

KOWARSCHIK, J., Die Wirkung der Wärme bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:18-25, Jan.-Feb. '52

KOWARZYK, H., Thrombin and thrombin-protease, Nature,London **169**:614-615, April 12, '52

KOYANAGI-VOGT SYNDROME: See Uvea, inflammation

KOZEL, J.: **See LESAK, J., jt. auth.**

KOZIN, N. I., Disorders of higher nervous activity in children with complications of scarlet fever, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 16-22, '52 R

KOZLOFF, L. M., Biochemical studies of virus reproduction; breakdown of bacteriophage T6r+, J.Biol. Chem. **194**:83-93, Jan. '52

Biochemical studies of virus reproduction; appearance of parent nitrogen and phosphorus in progeny, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:95-108, Jan. '52

KOZONIS, M. C.: **See CHAMBERS, M. S., jt. auth.**

KRAAN, J. K., Segmentary resection in pulmonary tuberculosis; results of 40 cases, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **95**:3375-3381, Nov. 17, '51 Du

KRABBE-STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma

KRABBEL, M., Fistula gastro-colica, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1725-1728, '51

Zur Gefahr der Leitungsanästhesie bei Strumektomie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:261-263, '52

KRACHT, J., Über die reversible Inaktivierung des thyreotropen Hormons, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:433-440, '52

and KRACHT, U., Zur Histopathologie und Therapie der Schreckthyreotoxikose des Wildkaninchens, Arch.path.Anat. **321**:238-274, '52

KRACHT, U.: **See KRACHT, J., jt. auth.**

KRAEFT, N. H., and HUGHES, F. A., JR., Rupture of normal esophagus; report of case with recovery following unusual complications, Surgery **31**:291-296, Feb. '52

KRAEMER, D. M.: **See MILLER, H., jt. auth.**

KRAEMER, R., Ein Beitrag zur Polamidonsucht, Nervenarzt **23**:33-34, Jan. '52

Die Verhütung der Beschwerden nach Lumbalpunktion, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:17-19, Jan. 4, '52

KRÄUBIG, H., Die Bedeutung der Lues in der Gravidität, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:158-167, Feb. '52

See KIRCHHOFF, H., jt. auth.

KRAFFT, L., Ein Beitrag zur partiell lokalisierten Chondrodystrophie, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:356-361, '51

Penicillinbehandlung der chronischen Osteomyelitis, Chirurg **22**:541-542, Dec. '51

Erfahrungen mit Sympathikus-Novocainblockaden, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:225-231, '52

KRAFFT, R., Présentation de quelques radiographies de déformations osseuses du coude par outils pneumatiques, Arch.mal.profess. **12**:652-654, '51

KRAFT, E., Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von G. Voigt: "Zweiter Scharlach nach Penicillinbehandlung," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:88, Jan. 18, '52

KRAFT, L. M., and MELNICK, J. L., Complement fixation tests with homologous and heterologous types of Coxsackie virus in man, J.Immunol. **68**:297-310, March '52

KRAFT, R. A., and MORGAN, A. F., Effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of milk proteins; biological value of unheated and autoclaved dried skim milk, J.Nutrition **45**:567-581, Dec. '51

KRAG, C. L., and KOUNTZ, W. B., Stability of body function in aged; effect of exposure of body to heat, J.Gerontol. **7**:61-70, Jan. '52

KRAH, E., Untersuchungen zur Technik der Bestimmung des Blutgruppenmerkmals P, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:80-96, Nov. 5, '51

KRAHL, M. E., Effect of insulin and pituitary hormones on glucose uptake in muscle, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **54**:649-670, Dec. 28, '51

KRAHNSTÖVER, M., Schwerste Hornhaut- und Bindehautschädigungen im Lidspaltenbezirk bei Arbeitern in der Hydrochinonfabrikation, Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**:75-80, July '51

KRAINICK, H. G., and RICHARZ, H., Zur Frage des "Kohlenhydrat-Hungers" und seiner Vermeidung während der diätetischen Behandlung des Säuglings, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:253-270, '52

KRAKAUER, J.: See **JAHIEL, RICHARD, jt. auth.**

KRAL, V. A.: See **DÖRKEN, H., JR., jt. auth.**

KRAMAREVSKIY, V. A., Prevention of complications during and after operations on eyeball (especially cataract extraction) by means of conjunctival flap and sutures according to method used at ophthalmologic clinic of Kiev Medical Institute, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31**:3-13, '52 R

KRAMER, B., and LEIBNER, I. W., Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; tetany; biochemical and clinical considerations, M.Clin.North America **36**:875-895, May '52

CASDEN, D. D., GOLDMAN, H., and SILVERMAN, S. H., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) on nephrosis in childhood, Postgrad.Med. **11**:439-446, May '52

KRAMER, E. E.: See **JAVERT, C. T., jt. auth.**

KRAMER, L. I., Providence Medical Association--1951; presidential address, Rhode Island M.J. **35**:89-91, Feb. '52

KRAMER, M.: See **FELIX, R. H., jt. auth.**
See **PENNELL, M. Y., jt. auth.**

KRAMER, S.: See **BINDE, H., jt. auth.**

KRANEVELD, F. C., ERBER, M., and MANSJOER, M., Healthy pigs as salmonella carriers in Java; aerobic bacterial flora of their mesenteric lymph nodes, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3**:343-366, Dec. '51

KRANTZ, A., Traitement des psychonévroses par infiltrations vagosympathiques; déductions theoriques, Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:56-59, Feb. 10, '52

KRANTZ, J. C., JR., CARR, C. J., LU, G., and FASSEL, M. J., Anesthesia; anesthetic action of isopropyl vinyl ether, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:1-6, May '52

KRANTZ, W., Beitrag zur Geschichte des Pseudoxanthoma elasticum (Darier), Hautarzt **3**:176-178, April '52
Ferdinand Zinsser†, Hautarzt **3**:191-192, April '52

KRAPF, E. E., Sobre la despersonalización (estudio psicopatológico), Neuropsiquiatría **2**:64-72, March '51
Experimentos com venenos embriagadores: seu valor para a patopsicologia e a clínica psiquiátrica, Neurobiologia **14**:99-108, June '51
Aspectos internacionales de la higiene mental, Rev. san.mil.argent. **50**:318-324, July-Sept. '51
Acerca de los problemas morales relacionados con la lobotomía prefrontal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:712-715, Dec. 15-30, '51
and LYONNET, J. H., Lobotomía química "de prueba": bloqueo prefrontal novocaínico; comunicación previa, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2866-2868, Nov. 2,'51

KRARUP, N. B., and MØLLER, B., Microcytic anemia in patient with stricture of small intestine cured after intestinal resection, Nord.med. **47**:244-246, Feb. 22, '52 Da
See **KJERULF-JENSEN, K., jt. auth.**

KRASEMANN, E. O., Über drei Herzfälle mit starker Drucksteigerung im kleinen Kreislauf aus besonderen Gründen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:210-216, March '52

KRASNO, L. R.: See **ROBACK, G. S., jt. auth.**

KRASNOGORSKIY, N. I., Fifty years since discovery of conditioned reflexes by I. P. Pavlov, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 3-9, '52 R

KRASZEWSKI, T. M.: See **FISHER, O. D., jt. auth.**

KRATZING, C. C., Metabolic effects of electrical stimulation of mammalian tissues in vitro, Biochem.J. **50**:253-257, Dec. '51

KRAULAND, W., Zur Handlungsfähigkeit Kopfschussverletzter, Acta neurochir. **2**:233-239, '52

KRAUS, A. P.: See **GENDEL, B. R., jt. auth.**

KRAUS, B. S., Male somatotypes among Japanese of northern Honshu, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:347-366, Sept. '51

KRAUS, F. W., CASEY, D. W., and JOHNSON, V., Aureomycin and terramycin in human saliva, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:554-558, Nov. '51

KRAUS, H. (Boston): See **CALLAHAN, E. J., III, jt. auth.**
See **RATTIGAN, J. P., jt. auth.**

KRAUS, H. (New York), Diagnosis and treatment of low back pain, GP **5**:55-60, April '52

KRAUS, H. (Vienna), Operativ entferntes intrakranielles Chondrom, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:210-212, '52
Ein besonders grosses intrakranielles Aneurysma der Arteria carotis interna, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:23-25, '52
See NOWOTNY, K., jt. auth.
and SEITELBERGER, F., Ein erfolgreich operiertes Epidermoid der mittleren und hinteren Schädelgrube, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:56-60, '51

KRAUS, M., Über das Kräftespiel an den Otolithen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:377-387, '51
Scheinbewegungen und Otolithenfunktion, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:388-401, '51

KRAUSE, A. H.: See **FITE, W. P., jt. auth.**

KRAUSE, L. A. M., Old age in Bible and poetry, Ann.Int. Med. **36**:152-156, Jan. '52

KRAUSE, P., and KOPPERMANN, E., Die Wirkung des Penicillins auf den Kreislauf, Hautarzt **3**:168-170, April '52

KRAUSE, U.: See **PRZEMECK, H., jt. auth.**

KRAUSE, W., Die ventrikuläre Fläche des Nodulus cerebelli, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:213-234, '52

KRAUSE, W. W., Beitrag zur symptomatischen Behandlung der Tollwut beim Menschen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:54-56, Jan. 18, '52

KRAUSPE, C., Histologische Beobachtungen nach Ultraschallbehandlung eines chronischen Magengeschwürs und bei der Resorption eines traumatischen Hämatoms, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:71-81, '52

KRAUSS, H., Die manuelle Periostbehandlung nach Vogler, Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:379-383, Nov.-Dec. '51

KRAUTHAMER, S.: See **DOLLFUS, M. A., jt. auth.**

KRAVETS, E. M., Streptomycin in therapy of toxicoseptic conditions in newborn and premature infants, Pediatriya (no.5) p. 61, '51 R

KRAVITZ, D., Mucocele del seno frontal, Arch.Asoc. para evit.cequera México **7**:181-188, '49

KRAVKOV, SERGEY VASILEVICH: See Obituaries

KRAYENBÜHL, H., Dificultades en el diagnóstico y tratamiento de los aneurismas intracraneales, Med.españ. **27**:1-7, Jan. '52

KRAYER, O., MANDOKI, J. J., and MENDEZ, C., Studies on veratrum alkaloids; action of epinephrine and of veratramine on functional refractory period of auriculo-ventricular transmission in heart-lung preparation of dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:412-419, Dec. '51

KREBIOZEN: See Cancer, therapy; Uterus, cancer

KREBS, A., Zur Methodik des quantitativen Penicillinnachweises, insbesondere im Serum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:342-343, March 14, '52

KREBS, C., Critical evaluation of present classification of cancer of breast based on frequency of metastases, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:93-97, Dec. '51

KREBS, G., and BAUER, F., Die Leitung der Nachgeburtsperiode bei Anwendung von Methergin, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1796-1806, '51

KREBS, G. C., and HOLMES, J. H., Thorn test during cortisone therapy, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:40-43, Jan. '52

KREBS, H. A.: See **KORNBERG, H. L., jt. auth.**

KRECH, U., Die unspezifische Bindung und Inaktivierung bakterieller Toxine in vivo und in vitro, Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **109**:177-183, Jan. 3, '52

KREDEL, F. E.: See **FERRARA, B. E., jt. auth.**

KREHL, W. A.: See **KLIGLER, D., jt. auth.**
See **LIAO, S. J., jt. auth.**
See **RODRIGUEZ, R. R., jt. auth.**
See **SMALL, R. G., jt. auth.**
See **WINTERS, R. W., jt. auth.**

KREIBICH, H., Über das kolposkopische Bild: a) des primären Portiosarkoms, b) des luetischen Primäraffektes der Portio, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:438-443, '52

KREIBOHM, R., Uricedin, ein vagotonisierendes Abführmittel; zur Therapie der Obstipation bei Lungen-Tbk., Tuberkulosearzt **6**:39-40, Jan. '52

KREIENBERG, W.: See **CZOK, G., jt. auth.**

KREIS, B.: See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**

KREISLER, L., Effect of heparin on growth of transplantable lymphosarcoma in mice, Science **115**:145-146, Feb. 8, '52

KREITNER, H., Die Bedeutung des intramuralen Nervensystems für die Salzsäureproduktion im Magen (tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **63**:902-907, Nov. 30, '51

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KREJCI, F., Über das Epiglottiscarcinom, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 202-209, '51
Experimentelle Grundlagen einer extralabyrinthären chirurgischen Behandlungsmethode der Ménière-schen Erkrankung, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:** 18-37, '52
Zur Genese des Larynxkarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 53-54, Jan. 18, '52
See SEIDL, F., jt. auth.
KREJCI, J., Virus meningoencephalitis transmitted by ticks in Vyskov district in 1949, Časop.lek.česk. **91:** 358-363, March 21, '52 Cz
KREKELS, A.: See FISCHER, H., jt. auth.
KREMENTCHOUSKY, A.: See ROUX, J., jt. auth.
KREMENTZ, E. T., Functional homologous embryonic thyroid transplant in rabbit: preliminary report, S.Forum (1951) pp. 565-571, '52
KREMER, K., Ein Beitrag zur Technik der Arterien-naht, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 14-18, '52
KREMER, WILHELM (1886--)
sixty-fifth birthday, [A. Lemberger] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 66-67, Feb. '52 G
KREMLING, H., Harnverstopfung bei Veränderungen am weiblichen Genitalsystem, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 262-270, '52
KRENN, L., Melaena und Erscheinungen einer Ulkusperforation bei einer Eisensulfatvergiftung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 286-288, April 18, '52
KRENN, R.: See SALVA, J. A., jt. auth.
KRENTZ, K.: See PEZOLD, F. A., jt. auth.
KRESBACH, E., Zur Insulinbehandlung der rheumatischen Arthritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 257, April 4, '52
KRESKY, B.: See GOLDWATER, L. J., jt. auth.
KRESS, LOUIS CONRAD: See Obituaries
KRETCHMER, H. E.: See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
KRETIC: See KOVACEVIC, B., jt. auth.
KRETSCHMER, HERMAN LOUIS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Genito-urinary tuberculosis, Urol.& Cutan Rev. **55:** 715-724, Dec. '51
KRETSCHMER, W., and SCHÖNLEBER, B., Verlaufsformen der respiratorischen Arrhythmie, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 354-364, May '52
KRETTEK, J. E., and RUSSUM, B. C., Sudden death from "pituitrin" shock, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 255-256, June '52
KRETZSCHMAR, G., and SCHIKORSKI, K., Magnesium und Narkose, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 180-182, April '52
KRETZSCHMAR, S., JR., A propos de la fausse correspondance rétinienne, Ophthalmologica **123:** 343-348, April-May '52
La coordimétrie au périmètre de Goldmann, Ophthalmologica **123:** 348-351, April-May '52
KREUTZER, F. L., BRIZZOLARA, L. G., and ROGERS, W. L., Treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax by means of continuous intrapleural suction, Dis. Chest **21:** 663-676, June '52
KREUTZER, R., Carditis reumática. Síntomas y tratamiento, Rev.méd.Córdoba **39:** 553-557, Dec. '51
KREUZ, F. P., HYATT, G. W., TURNER, T. G., and BASSETT, C. A. L., Use of preserved tissues in orthopedic surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 148-153, Feb. '52
KREUZER, F., Über die Diffusion des Sauerstoffs durch Erythrocytensuspensionen verschiedener Konzentration in Ringer-Lösung, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9:** 185-195, '51
Über die Diffusion des Sauerstoffs in Blut, Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9:** 379-387, '51
See LASZT, L., jt. auth.
KREUZIGER, H., and HILDEBRANDT, G., Über die Wirkungsbreite von Terramycin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 210-214, Feb. 15, '52
KREVITSKY, F.: See HOFFMAN, H. R., jt. auth.
KREWSON, W. E., III, Effects of surgery of inferior oblique muscle on lateral deviation, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17:** 181-186, Feb. '52
KREYBERG, L., La stase et son rôle dans le développement de la nécrose, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 40-44, '51
Radioactive iodine can produce cancer, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:** 190-191, April 1, '52 N
See HANSSEN, O. E., jt. auth.
KRIEGER, C. I.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.
KRIEGER, H.: See HUBAY, C. A., jt. auth.
KRIEGER, J. S., and CRILE, G., JR., Bartholin's cysts, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:** 72-73, April '52
See THOMAS, C. Y., JR., jt. auth.
KRIEGER, V. I., Additional note on simple method for estimation of 17-ketosteroids in urine, M.J. Australia **1:** 542-543, April 19, '52
KRIEGER, V. I.--Continued
See ROSE, W. M., jt. auth.
and WILLIAMS, E. J., Different forms of Rh antibodies, Nature,London **169:** 414-415, March 8, '52
KRIEGER-KÖNIGSBERG, Zur Parasitologie, Pathologie und Therapie der Helminthiasis bei Paulos Alginetes, Medizinische, pp. 542-546, April 19, '52
KRIM, M., MEYER, L. M., ROSENTHAL, J., and RITZ, N. D., Conversion of lymphocytic leukemia to Hodgkin's disease, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 297-302, Feb. '52
KRIMSKY, E., Foreign body in nose, J.A.M.A. **148:** 570, Feb. 16, '52 [Comment on Pruzanski's article]
KRING, J. P., EBISUZAKI, K., WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Influence of vitamin B_6 on formation of liver pyridine nucleotides, J.Biol. Chem. **195:** 591-597, April '52
KRINGELBACH, J., Tuberculosis in children; comparison of hospitalized patients in 1940 and 1950, Ugesk.læger **114:** 678-685, May 22, '52 Da
KRISEMENT, O.: See BERG, H., jt. auth.
KRISHNAN, K. V.: See AHUJA, M. L., jt. auth.
KRISHNASWAMY, N.: See VENKATARAMANAN, K., jt. auth.
KRISTENSEN, H. K., Correction of protruding ears, Ugesk.læger **114:** 517-525, April 24, '52 Da
Treatment of fractures of nose, Ugesk.læger **114:** 525-531, April 24, '52 Da
Pethidine anesthesia during peroral endoscopy, Nord. med. **47:** 561-563, April 25, '52 Da
KRISTENSEN, H. P. Ø., Case of arteritis temporalis treated with ACTH, Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 391-397, '52
KRISTENSEN, M., Human brucellosis in Denmark, 1927-51, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 125-148, '52
KRISTENSON, A., Relapsing hematothorax after completed pneumothorax treatment, Acta tuberc. scandinav. **25:** 505-508, '51
Some investigations concerning genesis of Duroziez's double murmur, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142:** 659-660, '52
KRISTIANSEN, K., Intraspinal tumors, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:** 790-794, Dec. 15, '51 N
New advances in neurology, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 279-280, May 1, '52 N
Håkon Rasmussen†, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 288, May 1, '52 N
KRITCHEVSKY, D., and KIRK, M. R., Detection of steroids in paper chromatography, Arch.Biochem. **35:** 346-351, Feb. '52
See BIGGS, M. W., jt. auth.
KRITTER, H.: See PERIN, L., jt. auth.
KRIZEK, V.: See RUZICKA, O., jt. auth.
KROATH, F.: See HOFER, G., jt. auth.
KROCHMAL, H., and CAPLAN, M., Hypersplenism in pregnancy, Connecticut M.J. **16:** 248-252, April '52
KROEFF, M., O cancer como flagelo, Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4:** 68-77, Jan.-June '51
KRÖGER, E., Zur Bakterienausscheidung bei Typhus-Paratyphus-Keimträgern, Arch.Hyg. **135:** 215-221, '51
KROEPFLI, P., Physiologie, Dermatologica **104:** 56-65, '52
KROGH, L., Two deaths following treatment with ACTH, Ugesk.læger **114:** 154-155, Jan. 31, '52 Da
KROGH, SCHACK AUGUST STEENBERG: See Obituaries
KROGMAN, W. M., Role of physical anthropology in dental and medical research, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:** 211-218, June '51
Scars of human evolution, Scient.Am. **185:** 54-57, Dec. '51
KROGNER, K., Über die Bestimmung der Empfängniszeit durch Kontrolle der Basaltemperatur, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 138-142, '52
KROH, F., Die subtotale und totale Synovektomie bei der chronischen unspezifischen Entzündung des Kniegelenkes, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 232-240, '52
KROHMER, J. S.: See THOMAS, C. I., jt. auth.
KROHN, B.: See POTTENGER, F. M., JR., jt. auth.
KROHN, P. L., Endometriosis and supernumerary ectopic ovarian tissue in rhesus monkey, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:** 430-432, June '51
KROISS, Franz Jahnel zum Gedenken († 15.Oktober 1951), Arch.Psychiat.(Hft.6) **187:** i-iv, '52
KROKOTSCH, R.: See WENDEROTH, H., jt. auth.
KROL, W.: See MROZOWSKI, J., jt. auth.
KROLICKI, T. A., Rectal bleeding, Rhode Island M.J. **34:** 645-648; 665, Dec. '51
KROLL, F. W., Langanhaltende Spätödeme nach Hirnverletzungen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 51-59, '52
Über atypische Fälle von Hypophysenadenomen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 149-154, Jan. 25, '52

KROLL, H.: See **OPITZ, E., jt. auth.**
KROLL, J. G.: See **ARCHER, V. W., jt. auth.**
KRON, S. D.: See **SATINSKY, V. P., jt. auth.**
KRONEBERG, G., and SANDRITTER, W., Über die Morphologie der Flexner-Endotoxin-Vergiftung und ihre Beziehungen zum Kreislaufkollaps, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**423-424, May 1, '52
KRONENBERG, B., Survey of ocular conditions among Navajo and Hopi Indians, Sight-Saving Rev. **22:** 7-11, '52
KRONFELD, P. C., Chemical demonstration of transconjunctival passage of aqueous after antiglaucomatous operations, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**38-45, May (pt. 2) '52
KROON, D. B., Formation of intrafollicular follicles in thyroid gland of hamster as result of administration of thiouracil derivatives, Acta endocrinol. **8:** 343-361, '51
See **RUYTER, J. H. C., jt. auth.**
KROOP, I. G.: See **SLATER, S. R., jt. auth.**
See **STEINBERG, M. F., jt. auth.**
KROPP, B. N., and McEWEN, H. D., Changes induced in adrenal cortex of rat by Walker rat tumor 256, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**10-13, Feb. '52
KROPP, H.: See **CHRIST, P., jt. auth.**
KROPP, K., and ALTHOFF, H., Serumeiweissveränderungen bei Nephrosen und ihre Bedeutung für Therapie und Pathogenese, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:** 588-612, '52
Die Dysproteinämie beim Rheumatismus verus, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**25-28, Jan. 11, '52
KROUSE, T. B., and SIGEL, M. M., Leptospiral meningitis; report of case resembling swineherd's disease due to Leptospira pomona in United States, Indust.Med. **21:**121-123, March '52
KRÜCKE, W., Pathologische Anatomie der Vaccinevirus-Encephalitis, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**182-184, April '52
KRUEGER, A. P., History of naval medical research program, Mil.Surgeon **110:**405-418, June '52
KRÜGER, E. (Hamburg), Unsere Bestrahlungsresultate beim Kehlkopfcarcinom, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**172-174, '51
KRÜGER, E. (Hamm): See **ANDREESEN, R., jt. auth.**
KRUEGER, E. G., and WAYNE, H. L., Clinical and electroencephalographic effects of prefrontal lobotomy and topectomy in chronic psychoses, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**661-671, May '52
KRUEGER, F. J., and WARNOCK, J. C. W., Scapulocostal syndrome precipitated by contusion of omovertebral bone, New York J.Med. **52:**351-353, Feb. 1, '52
See **MICHELE, A. A., jt. auth.**
KRÜGER, H.: See **SCHUMANN, H. D., jt. auth.**
KRÜGER, H. H., and PIEGSA-QUISCHOTTE, L, Klinische Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Hochdruckkrankheit mit Tensionorm, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**153-158, Feb. 15, '52
KRÜGER, P., Der Angriffsort für das Poliomyelitis-Virus, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**327-333, '52
KRÜMMEL, H., Differentielle Phorometrie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**134-143, '52
KRÜPE, M., Zur Frage der Isoimmunisierung durch die A_2-Untergruppe bei heterologen Schwangerschaften (O-Mutter), Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**91-92, Jan. 15, '52
Malariaplasmodien im "agglutinierten Dicken Tropfen"-Präparat, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:** 412-414, Feb. '52
and **POWILLEIT, E.,** Beitrag zum Problem des Anti-Antikörpers (Versuche mit pflanzlichen Anti-A- und Anti-O-Haemagglutininen), Ztschr.Hyg. **134:** 198-211, '52
KRÜSKEMPER, H. L.: See **DIRSCHERL, W., jt. auth.**
KRUG, O., Application of principles of child psychotherapy in residential treatment, Am.J.Psychiat. **106:**695-700, March '52
KRUGER, E., Venous mesenteric thrombosis; report on case with recovery, South African M.J. **26:**73-76, Jan. 26, '52
KRUGER, S.: See **BAKER, L., jt. auth.**
KRUGMAN, P. I., and RIESER, C., Thermometer in urinary bladder, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**263-265, May-June '52
KRUGMAN, S., Primary herpetic vulvovaginitis; report of case; isolation and identification of herpes simplex virus, Pediatrics **9:**585-588, May '52
KRUKENBERG SPINDLE: See Cornea, pigmentation
KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors
KRULL, F.: See **ANDREESEN, R., jt. auth.**
KRUMHOLZ, K., and BUCHEGGER, G., Über die Wirkung des TBI (Conteben) auf lokale Entzündungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**644-647, May 16, '52
KRUPP, H.: See **FRITSCH, H., jt. auth.**
KRUPSKI, E.: See **VINCENT, M. C., jt. auth.**
KRUSEN, F.: See **TÄUFEL, K., jt. auth.**
KRUSEN, F. H., Present status of use of ultrasonic energy in physical medicine, South.M.J. **45:**55-60, Jan. '52
Physical medicine and rehabilitation for handicapped worker over 40; retrospect, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 93-99, Feb. '52
KRUSE-SPICCA, M., Gli antigeni cardiolipinici adattati alla reazione fiocculo-deviante di Spicca, Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:**10-12, Jan. '52
KRUSZYNSKI, J., Further observations upon incinerated blood cells with phase-contrast microscope, Acta anat. **13:**337-351, '51
KRUTA: See **PROCHAZKA, J., jt. auth.**
KRUZKOV, V. A.: See **VELIKORECKIJ, A. N., jt. auth.**
KRYNICKI, F. X., Chronic low backache, Indust.Med. **21:**111-114, March '52
KRYNSKI, S., Síndrome geral de adaptação em psiquiatria, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**595-616, April '52
See **YAHN, M., jt. auth.**
ARMINANTE, J. C., and MILETTO, A., Anemia falciforme; considerações neuro-psiquiátricas e hematológicas a propósito de um caso, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**677-700, May '52
KRYPTOMETER: See Roentgen Rays, protection against
KRYTER, K. D., Conference on problems of noise in industry; noise safety criteria, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**117-120, Feb. '52
KRZEMINSKA-LAWKOWICZOWA, I., Electrokymographic tracings of left ventricular systole, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**225-238; 297-304, '52 Pol
KSENOFONTOVA, M. A.: See **VEKSLER, M. I., jt. auth.**
KU, C. F.: See **LIU, B. L., jt. auth.**
KUBICEK, F.: See **MANDL, F., jt. auth.**
KUBICZ, J., Further experimental studies on etiology and pathogenesis of rheumatic fever, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1609-1616, '51 Pol
KUBICZ, S.: See **GAMSKI, M., jt. auth.**
KUBIE, L. S., Symbolic distortion in neurosis and psychosis; some psychophysiological considerations, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**42-43, '51
Research project in community mental hygiene: fantasy, Ment.Hyg. **36:**220-226, April '52
KUBIK, C. S., RICHARDSON, E. P., and DONAGHY, R. M. P., Brain abscess, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**121-126, '51
See **ADAMS, R. D., jt. auth.**
KUBLANOVA, P. S., Tonsillectomy in rheumatic carditis and heart defects, Klin.med.(no.10) **29:**7-12, '51 R
KUCERA, J., Adrenal tumors, Rozhl.chir. **30:**544-557, '51 Cz
KUCERA, M., and ZEMANEK, R., Recurrent adenoid vegetations, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**112-114, Jan. 25, '52 Cz
KUCK, K. D.: See **ZIRKLE, R. E., jt. auth.**
KUDICKE, H., Toxoplasmose; eine Übersicht, Med. Monatsschr. **5:**822-828, Dec. '51
KUDICKE, ROBERT (1876--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [H. Brandis] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**207, March '52 G
KUDNER, D. F.: See **BADGLEY, C. E., jt. auth.**
KUDR, J., Further experiences with vagotomy, Časop. lék.česk. **90:**1259-1263, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
KÜBLER, A.: See **MITTERMAIER, R., jt. auth.**
KÜCHENHOFF, O.: See **BOLT, W., jt. auth.**
KÜCHLE, H. J., and WEGENER, H., Quantitative Untersuchungen über Wirksamkeit und Wirkungsstärke entzündungshemmender Substanzen, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118:**136-142, '51
KÜCHMEISTER, H., Die Bedeutung der Nebenniere für den Muskelinnendruck, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 62-66, '51
MEINICKE, J., and MEYER, H. W., Der 24-Stundenrhythmus des Muskelinnendruckes und sine Beziehungen zum Wasserhaushalt, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118:**296-310, '52
KÜHAS, E.: See **BROCK, N., jt. auth.**
KÜHL, A., Über die Definition der punktuellen Abbildung. Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von Herrn Dr. W. Roos, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**545-550, '52
KÜHLING, J., Ein Universal-Dauerinfusionsgestell zur Anbringung am Krankenbett, Chirurg **23:**143-144, March '52
KÜHLMAYER, R., Kann die Infusion von Konservenblut auf Grund der Kaliumanreicherung im Plasma zu toxischen Schädigungen führen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**937-941, Dec. 14, '51

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KÜHN, H. A., and HILDEBRAND, G., Untersuchungen über die Leberlymphe, Klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 785-786, Dec. 1, '51
and PIRWITZ, J., Die Ätherprobe in der Differentialdiagnose des Ikterus, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**657-663, April 4, '52
KÜHNAU, J., Probleme der modernen Balneologie, Medizinische, pp. 559-562, April 26, '52
KÜHNE, H., Transplantation von Schilddrüsengewebe. Reinnervation des Transplantats, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**190-213, '52
KÜHNEL, P., Experience with Le Fort-Neugebauer's operation for complete prolapse; report of 58 cases, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:**151-161, '52
KÜMMELL'S DISEASE
histology, [J. Zilveti Carranza & H. Smith] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:** 209-211, '51 S
Kümmell-Verneuil disease apparent following flight incident, [B. Noto & G. Sortino] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**480-484, July-Sept. '51 I
KÜNG, H. L., Beobachtungen über die Wirkung des Totalherzextraktes Recosen auf die isolierte Froschherzkammer, Cardiologia **19:**200-207, '51
Experimentelle Ulcuserzeugung bei der Ratte und therapeutische Beeinflussung mit Robuden, Gastroenterologia **78:** 11-16, '52
KÜNTSCHER, G., Die stabile Osteosynthese, Arch.klin. Chir. **270:**444-446, '51
Die Technik der Drehosteotomie, Chirurg **23:**74-75, Feb. '52
KÜNTSCHER METHOD: See Fibula, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Radius, fractures; Tibia, fractures
KÜNZER, T.: See KÜNZER, W., jt. auth.
KÜNZER, W., Zur Hämoglobinbestimmung im Säuglingsalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**149-152, April '52
and KÜNZER, T., Zur spontanen Hämiglobinbildung in Hämoglobinlösungen aus Erythrocyten des Blutes junger Säuglinge, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**217-219, March 1, '52
and PETERS, T., Fetales Hämoglobin und Hämoglobinbestimmung über salzsaures Hämatin, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 219-220, March 1, '52
and SATTES, A., Zur Therapie mit der Serumkonserve "Behringwerke," Kinderärztl.Praxis **19:** 549-553, Dec. '51
KÜSS, R., Possibilités et limites du traitement médical dans la tuberculose rénale, Rev.prat. **2:**479-481, March 11, '52
TEINTURIER, J., and MILLIEZ, P., Quelques essais de greffe de rein chez l'homme, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**755-764, June 20-July 4, '51
KÜSTER, A., Augenschädigung durch Thioglykolsäure bei der Herstellung der sogenannten "Kaltwelle," Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**616-618, '51
KÜSTER, F., Der akute Rheumatismus als Teilerscheinung der Streptokokkenepidemiologie. Lehren und Folgerungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**293-296, March 28, '52
and BECHMANN, E., Penicillindosierung und Jarisch-Herxheimer-Reaktion bei Lues connata, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**149-153, April '52
See GRÜN, L., jt. auth.
KÜSTNER, H., Malaria, als Komplikation des Wochenbettes, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**352-354, '52
KUFFLER, S. W., and HUNT, C. C., Mammalian small-nerve fibers: system for efferent nervous regulation of muscle spindle discharge, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:**24-47, '52
KUGEL, E., Die Nachbehandlung nach Lungenresektion, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**220-224, '51
KUGELBERG, E., Classification of epilepsy, Nord.med. **47:**589-594, May 2, '52 Sw
See EKBOM, K. A., jt. auth.
KUGELMANN, J., Über symmetrische Spontanfrakturen unbekannter Genese beim Säugling, Ann.pædiat. **178:**177-181, March '52
KUHL, W. J., JR., and ZIFF, M., Alteration of thyroid function by ACTH and cortisone, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**554-559, May '52
WILSON, H., and RALLI, E. P., Measurements of adrenal cortical activity in young men subjected to acute stress, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**393-406, April '52
KUHLENDAHL, H., Über den Begriff und das Wesen der sog. Commotio cerebri, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 106-109, April '52
See HÜBEN, U., jt. auth.
and KUNERT, W., Konservative oder operative Ischiasbehandlung? Spätergebnisse der Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**717-724, April 11, '52
KUHLENDAHL, H.--Continued
and PÄSSLER, H. W., Grundsätze zur Erkennung und Begutachtung des (lumbalen) Bandscheibenvorfalls, Med.Welt **20:** 1601-1604, Dec. 22, '51
KUHLMANN, F., Erfahrungen mit der Chemotherapie der extrapulmonalen Tuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **86:**95-113, '51
Der endokrine Wirkungsweg der Thiosemicarbazone auf den chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 469-473, '51
See HERRNRING, G., jt. auth.
KUHMICHEL, A. B.: See LEVINE, P., jt. auth.
KUHN, E., and HOLLDACK, K., Hypoglykämie bei dystrophischer Myotonie und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**457-459, April 11, '52
KUHN, H. A., Allergy of ear and allergic deafness, J. Indiana M.A. **45:**193-197, March '52
Aural allergy, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**201-205, March-April '52
KUHN, H. S., Industrial eye injuries, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**891-896, Nov.-Dec. '51
KUHN, M. J.: See TANIGUCHI, T., jt. auth.
KUHN, R., Über magische und technische Wahninhalte, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:**73-84, Feb.-March '52
KUHN, R. A., Oscillographic determination of tactile dermatomes in cat and monkey, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**58-60, '51
KUHN, W.: See WIRZ, H., jt. auth.
KUHNE, W., Über eine doppelte Pankreaszyste und deren Behandlung mit inneren Anastomosen, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1770-1774, '51
KUHNKE, E., Über den Kältetremor und seine Amplitudenperiodik bei narkotisierten Katzen, Arch.ges. Physiol. **254:** 421-429, '52
KUHNS, D. M.: See FUSILLO, M. H., jt. auth.
See METZGER, J. F., jt. auth.
KUHNS, W. J., and PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., Immunochemical studies of antitoxin produced in normal and allergic individuals hyperimmunized with diphtheria toxoid; relationship of skin sensitivity to purified diphtheria toxoid to presence of circulating, non-precipitating antitoxin, J.Exper. Med. **95:** 363-371, April '52
Immunochemical studies of antitoxin produced in normal and allergic individuals hyperimmunized with diphtheria toxoid; comparison between immunological properties of precipitating and non-precipitating (skin-sensitizing) antitoxins, J.Exper.Med. **95:** 375-392, April '52
KUHR, R., Zur Therapie von Magen- und Darmstörungen, Med.Monatsschr. **5:** 844-845, Dec. '51
See ZINNITZ, F., jt. auth.
KUIKEN, K. A.: See REISER, R., jt. auth.
KUITERT, J. H.: See PSAKI, R. C., jt. auth.
KUIZENGA, M. H.: See OTT, A. C., jt. auth.
KUKORA, J.: See STEFFENSEN, E. H., jt. auth.
KUKOWKA, A., Hygienische Massnahmen in Heilbädern und Kurorten, Arch.phys.Therap. **3:** 321-328, Sept.-Oct. '51
Kurarzt oder Arzt im Kurort? Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 50-54, Jan.-Feb. '52
KUKULA, E.: See BOMMER, S., jt. auth.
KULENKAMPFF, H., Das Verhalten der Vorderwurzelzellen der weissen Maus unter dem Reiz physiologischer Tätigkeit. Eine quantitativ-morphologische Untersuchung, Ztschr.Anat. **116:**143-156, '51
KULIKOVA, Z. V., Pharmacodynamics of preserved tissues, Klin.med.(no.10) **29:**47-51, '51 R
KULISH, M.: See DESSAU, F. I., jt. auth.
KULKOV, A. E., Factors regulating temperature changes of spinal fluid in subarachnoid space, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20:** 81-83, '51 R
KULKOVA, E. F., Changes of vegetative nervous system in virus influenza A, Klin.med.(no.10) **29:** 58-67, '51 R
KULONEN, E., Studies on hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase in animal organism, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 88) **24:**1-100, '51
KULWIN, M. H.: See BULEY, H. M., jt. auth.
KUMAGAI, T., and OKA, S., Epidemiology of tuberculosis by cultivation of tubercle bacilli in Japan, Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **3:**183-188, Oct. '51
KUMAMOTO, T.: See SHIMIZU, N., jt. auth.
KUMASHIRO, K.: See HORII, I., jt. auth.
KUMER, LEO: See Obituaries
KUMLIN, T., Case of truncus arteriosus, Ann.med.int. Fenniae **40:** 236-243, '51
and SEUDERLING, Y., Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, Nord.med. **47:**278-280, Feb. 29, '52 Sw
See SEUDERLING, Y., jt. auth.

KUMM, H. W., Periodicity in annual incidence of reported cases of yellow fever during past 50 years, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:210-219, March '52

Recientes progresos en el concocimiento de la poliomielitis, Medicina,México **32**:184-186, April 25, '52

KUMMER, A., Therapy of perforated gastric ulcer, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3917-3923, Dec. 29, '51 Du

KUMMEROW, F. A., PAN, H. P., and HICKMAN, H., Effect of dietary fat on reproductive performance and mixed fatty acid composition of fat-deficient rats, J.Nutrition **46**:489-498, April '52

KUN, B. B., and WHITE, T. J., Consecutive myocardial infarctions; report of 3 attacks in young man with complete recovery, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **48**:556-561, Dec. '51

KUN, R. P., Chemical determination of vitamin B6; determination of vitamin B6 in foodstuffs by diazo reaction, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**: 229, Nov. '51

KUNC, Z., Compression of spinal cord by hypertrophic osteophytes of cervical spine; surgical therapy, Rozhl.chir. **30**:207-216, '51 Cz

and **VOJTISEK, V.**, Diagnosis and surgical therapy of thrombophlebitis of inferior vena cava, Rozhl.chir. 30:217-226, '51 Cz

KUNDERT, F. W.: See MINGS, D. E., jt. auth.

KUNDRAT LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma

KUNDRATITZ, K., Die Infektionserkrankungen des Kindesalters und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:951-957, Dec. 21, '51

KUNERT, W.: See KUHLENDAHL, H., jt. auth.

KUNKEL TEST: See Liver, function tests

KUNKLE, E. C., MULLER, J. C., and ODOM, G. L., Traumatic brain-stem thrombosis: report of case and analysis of mechanism of injury, Ann.Int.Med. 36:1329-1335, May '52

See **DAVIS, C. H., jt. auth.**

See **PFEIFFER, J. B., JR., jt. auth.**

KUNKLER, A. W.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.

KUNKLER, P. B., FARR, R. F., and LUXTON, R. W., Limit of renal tolerance to x rays; investigation into renal damage occurring following treatment of tumours of testis by abdominal baths, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:190-201, April '52

KUNSTADTER, R. H., Technique for diagnosis of undescended testis, J.A.M.A. **148**:117, Jan. 12, '52

MACLEAN, H., and GREENGARD, J., Mycotic endocarditis due to Candida albicans, J.A.M.A. **149**: 829-832, June 28, '52

MILZER, A., and KAGAN, B. M., Chloramphenicol and terramycin in treatment of salmonella and shigella infections, J.Pediat. **39**:687-697, Dec. '51

KUNSTMANN, H., and LOHMÜLLER, W., Behandlung gutartiger und bösartiger Prostatatumoren mit Oestrogenen, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:85-89, '52

KUNTZ, A., Visceral functions of nervous system, Ann. Rev.Physiol. **14**:409-432, '52

Origin and early development of pelvic neural plexuses, J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:345-357, April '52

See **CHRISTENSEN, K., jt. auth.**

KUNTZ, R. E., Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium in Yemen, southwest Arabia: with report of unusual factor in epidemiology of schistosomiasis mansoni, J.Parasitol. **38**:24-28, Feb. '52

and **WELLS, W. H.**, Laboratory and field evaluations of 2 dinitrophenols as molluscacides for control of schistosome vectors in Egypt with emphasis on importance of temperature, Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**: 784-824, Nov. '51

KUNZ, E. H.: See NETER, E., jt. auth.

KUNZ, H., Zur Frage der aktiven Immunisierung gegen Wundstarrkrampf, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:232-234, March 21, '52

Über die Ursachen der verspäteten Diagnosen bei den Karzinomen des Magendarmkanals, Krebsarzt **7**: 80-89, April '52

KUNZ, L. J., RICHARDSON, S., and PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., Pancreatic disease in mothers of suckling mice infected with Connecticut no. 5 strain of Coxsackie virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:488-491, March '52

KUO, P. T., HILDRETH, E. A., and KAY, C. F., Mechanism of gallop sounds, studied with aid of electrokymograph, Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1306-1317, Dec. '51

KUPFER, C., Histochemistry of muscle cholinesterase after motor nerve section, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 38:469-473, Dec. '51

KUPFER, S., THOMPSON, D. D., and PITTS, R. F., Isolated kidney and its response to diuretic agents, Am.J.Physiol. **167**:703-713, Dec. '51

KUPPENHEIM, H. F., and HEER, R. R., JR., Spectral reflectance of white and Negro skin between 440 and 1000 mμ, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:800-806, April '52

KUPPERMAN, H. G., and BARTFELD, H., Rheumatoid spondylitis treated with cortisone; heredity and effect on pregnancy, New York J.Med. **52**:1157-1159, May 1, '52

KUPRIYANOV, P. A., Controversial problems in surgery of pulmonary suppurations, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71**: 40-44, '51 R [Comment on Lidskiy's article]

KURITZ, A. B.: See WESSELL, M. S., jt. auth.

KURKIPÄÄ, M., Untersuchungen über Steckschüsse der Lungen und der Brustfelle, Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae (supp.4) **40**:1-119, '51

KURLAND, G. S.: See FREEDBERG, A. S., jt. auth.

KURLAND, I. L: See LEVINE, W., jt. auth.

KURLAND, L. T., Symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; epidemiologic characteristics of multiple sclerosis, Am.J.Med. **12**:561-571, May '52

See INNES, J. R. M., jt. auth.

BANCROFT, H., and SONIAT, T. L. L., Frequency and geographic distribution of multiple sclerosis, with special reference to New Orleans, Louisiana, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:445-454, May '52

KUROKAWA, M., and others, Studies on antigenicity of diphtheria toxoid; titration of immunizing potency, Jap.M.J. **4**:55-70, Feb. '51

On antigenicity of diphtheria toxoid; preliminary report on immunizing potency of diphtheria toxoid fractions isolated at lower ammonium sulfate concentration, Jap.M.J. **4**:233-238, Aug. '51

KUROYA, MASA: See KUROYA, MASAHIKO, jt. auth.

KUROYA, MASAHIKO, OUCHI, N., and KATSUNO, M., Studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; on classification of antibiotic actinomyces by "streak plate method" (so-called "primary screening"), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:203-207, Feb. 25, '52

OUCHI, N., KIKUCHI, M., and KUROYA, MASA, Studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; on isolation and classification of antibiotic producing actinomycetaceae, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**: 371-383, Oct. 25, '51

and others, Studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; preliminary notes, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **54**:308; 318, Oct. 25, '51

Studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; on identification by specificity of culture filtrates of antibiotics from Actinomyces, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**: 209-217, Feb. 25, '52

Studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; "secondary screening" test of 15 strains of Actinomyces, specially antagonistic to acid-fast bacteria, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:283-288, Feb. 25, '52

Studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; on properties of 5 kinds of streptothricin-like substances, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**: 289-297, Feb. 25, '52

KURSHAKOV, N. A., Clinical aspects of disorders of nervous regulation of respiration, Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:3-12, '52 R

KURTH, W., Organische Hirnkrankheit und Triebumkehr, Arch.Psychiat. **187**:291-310, '51

KURUNG, J.: See YEGIAN, D., jt. auth.

KURZE, O.: See SCHRADER, G., jt. auth.

KURZON, A. M.: See RUBENSTEIN, M. W., jt. auth.

KURZROK, L., and STREIM, E., Progynon in propylene glycol--intravenous administration for induction of labor, Am.J.Surg. **83**:117-119, Jan. '52

KURZROK, M., and MARSHALL, F., Lymphoblastoma in infant, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:469-472, March '52

CARLSON, C. V., and OOGHE, A. T., Thrombosis of aorta arising from patent ductus arteriosus, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1879-1882, Dec. '51

KURZROK, R. L.: See BIRNBERG, C. H., jt. auth.

KURZROK-MILLER TEST: See Spermatozoa

KUSANO, N.: See ENDO, M., jt. auth.

KUSCHE, E., Beitrag zur Therapie fermentativer Störungen, Med. Monatsschr. **6**:174-175, March '52

KUSCHINSKY, G., HILLE, U., and EMMERICH, R., Über die Freisetzung von Histamin durch Adrenochrom, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:420-421, May 1, '52

HILLE, U., and SCHIMASSEK, H., Über die Wirkung von Adrenochrom und Histamin auf die Blutungszeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:421, May 1, '52

KUSCHNER, M., FERRER, M. I., HARVEY, R. M., and WYLIE, R. H., Rheumatic carditis in surgically removed auricular appendages, Am.Heart J. **43**: 286-292, Feb. '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KUSHELEVSKIY, B. P., and ROZENBLAT, F. Y., Symptomatology and diagnosis of thrombosis of pulmonary artery, Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:35-42, '52 R
KUTAPRESSIN (liver extract): See Acne, therapy
KUTASY, A.: See **PEIRETTI, F. S., jt. auth.**
KUTROL: See cross reference under Uroenterone
KUTSCHER, A. H., Analgesic action of subdamine; effect of subdamine on pain threshold and in treatment of idiopathic glossodynia, New York J.Med. **52**: 91-92, Jan. 1, '52
and CHILTON, N. W., Effect of antihistamines on pain threshold: dolorimeter studies on pyribenzamine and antistine, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:239-244, March '52
and LANE, S. L., Clinical toxicity of antibacterial drugs; comparative review of literature based on 96,075 cases treated with sulfonamides and antibiotics, Oral Surg. **5**: 347-352, April '52
BUDOWSKY, J., LANE, S. L., and CHILTON, N. W., Reactions following use of terramycin troches: controlled study, J.Allergy **23**:177-182, March '52
and others, Therapy of idopathic orolingual paresthesias, New York J.Med. **52**:1401-1405, June 1, '52
KUTSOY, S.: See **YENER, M. S., jt. auth.**
KUTTING, J., Die Bedeutung der röntgenologischen Untersuchung bei "verschluckten Fremdkörpern," Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 233-236, April '52
See **STRNAD, F., jt. auth.**
KUTTLER, K. L.: See **MAURER, F. D., jt. auth.**
KUTTNER, A. G., and others, Effect of ACTH and cortisone on rheumatic carditis; observations on 18 cases, J.A.M.A. **148**:628-634, Feb. 23, '52
KUTZ ECHAVE, R., L'angine de poitrine. Conceptions pathogéniques et traitement sympathicolytique, Cardiologia **20**:129-148, '52
KUTZER, A., Nursing aspects of good maternity care, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:521-524, May (pt.1) '52
KUTZIM, H., Elektrophoretische Untersuchung von Cantharidenblaseninhalt und Blutserum, München.med. Wchnschr. **93**:2603-2604, Dec. 28, '51
KUWATA, T., Multiplication of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi and ornithosis virus in transplantable mouse tumors, Science **114**:640-641, Dec. 14, '51
Analysis of immunity in experimental tsutsugamushi disease, J.Immunol. **68**:115-120, Feb. '52
KUX, E., Die thorakoskopische Vago- und Sympathicotomie beim Ulcus duodeni, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:66-67, Jan. 25, '52
KUYPER, A. C.: See **ANDREWS, E. B., jt. auth.**
KUZDAS, C. D., MORSE, E. V., and ELLIS, R. H., Systematic study of pathogenicity of 62 strains of Corynebacterium renale for laboratory white mice, J.Bact. **62**:763-766, Dec. '51
KUZELL, W. C., MANKLE, E. A., and SCHAFFARZICK, R. W., Compound F acetate in experimental and rheumatoid arthritis, Stanford M.Bull. **10**:45-52, Feb. '52
See **MANKLE, E. A., jt. auth.**
SCHAFFARZICK, R. W., BROWN, B. J., and MANKLE, E. A., Phenylbutazone (butazolidin) in rheumatoid arthritis and gout, J.A.M.A. **149**:729-734, June 21, '52
KUZMA, O. T., POLHEMUS, J. A., and BIERMAN, H. R., Sensory response in man following intra-arterial injection of hypertonic glucose and saline, J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:682-688, Feb. '52
KUZMINYKH, V. I.: See **POLYAK, B. L., jt. auth.**
KVEDAR, B. J.: See **BORGES, P. R. F., jt. auth.**
KVEIM REACTION: See Sarcoidosis
KVISSELGAARD, N., Case of hypersensitivity to leocillin, Ugesk.læger **114**:55-56, Jan. 10, '52 Da
KVORNING, S. A.: See **KIRK, J. E., jt. auth.**
KWAE, S. Z.: See **WU, Y. K., jt. auth.**
KWASHIORKOR: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Nutrition, disorders
KWOCZYNSKI, J., Construction of spatial electrocardiogram, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1385-1388, '51 Pol
KYHOS, E. D., Moniliasis: side effect of antibiotic therapy, J.Am.M.Women's A. **6**:470-471, Dec. '51
KYLE, B. H., and MUNDY, B. K., Multiple osteochondromata of hand; report of case, Virginia M.Month. **79**:36-37, Jan. '52
KYLE, L. H., HESS, W. C., and WALSH, W. P., Effect of ACTH, cortisone, and operative stress upon blood cholesterol levels, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:605-617, April '52
See **BRICK, I. B., jt. auth.**
KYLE, R. H.: See **CALLOWAY, N. O., jt. auth.**
KYMOGRAPHY: See Heart, beat; Heart, roentgenography; Intestines, motility; etc.
KYNURENINE
metabolism of d- and l-tryptophan and d- and l-kynurenine by liver and kidney preparations, [M. Mason & C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:515-524, April '52
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature
KYRIAKIDES, B.: See **CHOREMIS, C., jt. auth.**
KYRIELEIS, W., Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Augenspiegeldiagnose allgemeiner Gefässerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1493-1496, Nov. 23, '51
KYSER, F. A., Practical therapeutics; treatment of heart disease in pregnancy, GP **5**:65-69, Jan. '52

L

L ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
L.E. PHENOMENON: See Lupus erythematosus
L.S.D. 25: See Depression, therapy; Ergot and Ergot Preparations
LAAKE, H., Acute acetylsalicylic acid intoxication with pathologic electrocardiogram; 2 cases, Nord.med. **46**:1756-1757, Nov. 21, '51 N
Tietze's disease, Nord.med. **46**:1793-1794, Nov. 28, '51 N
LAANE, C. L., Hereditary occurrence of cataract, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:239-240, April 15, '52 N
LAARMAN, J. J., New methods of concentrating amoebic cysts in faeces, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:9-12, March '52; Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:681-684, March 22, '52 Du
de la BALZE, F. A., CELANI BARRY, R., ARRILLAGA, F. C., and MANCINI, R. E., Acción del metiltiouracilo y propiltiouracilo sobre el número de eosinófilos circulantes y la progenie eosinófila de la medula ósea, en hipertiroideos y en sujetos normales, Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**:1-16, Feb. '52
See **MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.**
SCARPA SMITH, C., ARRILLAGA, F., JR., and MANCINI, R. E., Aplicación de las pruebas de la eosinopenia adrenalínica y por ACTH para explorar el sistema hipofisoadrenal en ciertas condiciones patológicas, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 484-490, March 14, '52
and others, Estudio clínico, hormonal e histológico de la orquiepididimitis brucelosa humana, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:616-627, Nov. 15-30, '51
de la BARREDA, P.: See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
LABAS, Z.: See **BALO, J., jt. auth.**
LABATE, J. S., and BARBARO, A. J., Use of dilute infusion of pituitrin in obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1292-1299, Dec. '51
LABAUGE, R.: See **GROS, C., jt. auth.**
LABAYLE, J., and ROTH, F., L'anesthésie générale et la chirurgie exsangue dans les interventions pour tumeurs des maxillaires, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1304-1306, April 26, '52; correction **28**:1556, May 18, '52
LABBE, P.: See **HOENE, R., jt. auth.**
LABBE, P. L. A., L'anorexie mentale; données récentes sur sa pathogénie, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:164-174, March '52
LABECKI, T. D., THORNER, M. C., and GRIFFITH, G. C., Effect of banthine in unusual type of cardiac arrhythmia: report of case, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:270-274, May '52
LABERKE, J. A., Zur Genese und Therapie der hypotonen Regulationsstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:133-137, Feb. 1, '52
LABES, H., Über eine spontan in das Sigma perforierte Tubargravidität mit rektalem Abort, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:385-387, '52
LABEY, GEORGES: See Obituaries
LABHARDT OPERATION: See Vagina, prolapse
LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva
LABIA VOCALIA: See Larynx, paralysis
LABITTE, M.: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
LABO, G.: See **POPPI, A., jt. auth.**
LaBOCCETTA, A. C., and DAWSON, K. E., Priscoline in acute poliomyelitis; clinical observation of 71 patients, J.A.M.A. **148**:1083-1085, March 29, '52
See **DAWSON, K. E., jt. auth.**
LABOHY, L., and PICK, J., Acute allergic myocarditis following vaccination against scarlet fever, Časop. lék.česk. **91**:363-368, March 21, '52 Cz
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
color psychology and course of labor, [C. Schroeder] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:59-62, '52 G
effect of conization of cervix on subsequent pregnancy; preliminary report, [P. K. Champion & N. J. Thompson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1321-1326, Dec. '51
influence of anesthesia, operation and obstetric delivery upon patients with adrenal cortical insufficiency, [H. Schwartz, W. S. Derrick & E. M. Papper] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 455-463, April '52

LABOR--Continued
modification of capillary fragility at moment of labor, [M. Sureau, H. Gounelle & A. François] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:248-251, '50 F
new data on labor pains, [R. Gross] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:116-126, Feb. '52 G
psychology and maternity unit, [E. Tylden] Lancet **1**:231-233, Feb. 2, '52
without fear, [G. Dellepiane] Minerva ginec. **4**:41-43, Feb. '52 I
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in
blood sugar values, [J. B. Bernstine & T. H. Boysen, III] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:627-633, March '52
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Embryotomy; Fetus; Infants, Newborn; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
antibiotics and low cervical cesarian section in dystocia or intrapartum sepsis, [A. J. Kobak, C. Fields & J. E. Fitzgerald] J.A.M.A. **148**:1478-1480, April 26, '52
campaign against dystocia in French speaking parts of Africa; introduction, [A. Laffont] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4**:283-286, '52 F
campaign against dystocia in French territories (Algeria, west Africa and equatorial Africa), [J. E. Houël & H. Ezes]Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1, bis) **4**:317-360, '52 F
campaign against dystocia in Tunisia, [J. Scemla & J. G. Valensi] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4**:361-384, '52 F
case of hydatid cyst of rectovaginal wall causing obstruction to delivery, [Jiwanlata] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:460, Oct. '51
coccygeal prominence as labor complication, [W. A. Jauch] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:593-598, March 28, '52 G
conduct of abnormal labor, [J. H. Randall] South Dakata J.Med.& Pharm. **5**:105-108, April '52
congenital cerebropathy and meningocerebral hemorrhage, [P. Brusa] Minerva pediat. **4**:4-8, Jan. 15, '52 I
conglutination of internal os (case), [J. Morgan & J. Price] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:828-829, Oct. '51
continuous slow perfusion of posterior pituitary extracts in therapy of functional dystocias, [J. Varangot, M. Cote, P. Ybert & R. Legros] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:39-51, '52 F
course of labor with double monster, [C. Dieckmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:292-296, '52 G
cytology of amniotic fluid (diagnosis of rupture of fetal membranes and prediction of sex), [W. Langreder] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:136-148, '52 G
difference between body circumference and pelvic measurements; significance in prognosis of labor, [H. J. Spechter] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:171-177, Feb. '52 G
dystocia and obstetrical problems in Belgian Congo, [J. Lambillon] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1, bis) **4**:287-316, '52 F
dystocia due to fetal abnormalities, [R. H. Barter] M. Ann.District of Columbia **21**:181-186; 238, April '52
dystocia due to fetal megabladder, [D. W. & W. D. Beacham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:203-205, Jan. '52
dystocia due to horseshoe kidney, [A. D. Summers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:695-698, March '52
dystocia due to uteroparietal adhesions; unusual case, [A. Laffont & A. Assus] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 3:779-780, '51 F
etiology and treatment of prolonged labor, [R. D. Bryant] Mississippi Doctor **29**:292-296, May '52
experiences with rupture of uterus in pregnancy, [O. T. West & C. R. Simmons] South.M.J. **45**:342-347, April '52
factors influencing lactation; maternal (body height and weight); prematurity and abnormal labor; abnormalities of breast, [R. A. Miller] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:187-204, April '52
incarceration of lip of os uteri; unfamiliar complication of labor, [F. Freisfeld] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2599-2600, Dec. 28, '51 G
intracardiac reanimation for uterine rupture, followed by pneumothorax; case with recovery, [P. Bernard] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:40-42, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
intrapartum uterine rupture, [R. Hodkinson] Brit.M.J. 1:308-309, Feb. 9, '52
intraperitoneal rupture of bladder during labor; case, [Tran-Anh & Nguyen-Danh-Dan] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:95-99, July-Dec. '51 F
labor and delivery after cesarean section (with special reference to rupture of scar), [A. L. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1225-1233, Dec. '51
"nil nocere" in obstetrics, [L. Nürnberger] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:913-922, May 2, '52 G
obstetric clinic; venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [C. A. Gordon, A. H. Rosenthal & J. L. O'Leary] Am.J.Surg. **83**:556-564, April '52
obstetric organization and campaign against dystocia in Morocco, [C. Sanguy & others] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4**:385-400, '52 F
obstetric trauma of pelvis; 2 cases, [R. Fischer] Gynaecologia **133**:204-209, April '52 G
pathogenesis and therapy of complications caused by difficult dilatation of soft parts, [S. Kolonja & H. Autech] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:90-94, Feb. 1, '52 G
premature bearing down by patient as cause of spontaneous rupture of uterus, [W. Pschyrembel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:328-333, '52 G
problem labor patient, [O. T. West] Mississippi Doctor **29**:245-249, March '52
prolonged labor, [P. H. Arnot] California Med. **76**:20-22, Jan. '52
prolonged labor, [S. H. Starr] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:333-343, Feb. '52
prolonged labor--3 years' survey, [M. Solomons] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 207-217, May '52
question of prognostic significance for labor of roentgenologic measurement of height of anterior pelvis, [W. Möbius] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1763-1773, '51 G
rare obstetric case, [V. Madsen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:711-714, '52
responsibility of expert, [M. Muller] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:43-47, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
rupture of uterus, [B. P. Harris & J. O. W. Angawa] East African M.J. **29**:81-106, March '52
spontaneous amputation of uterine neck during labor, [A. Pereira & J. P. Guedes] Portugal méd. **34**:347-352, June '50 P
subcutaneous emphysema following labor, [O. K. Wiland & R. E. Crowder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1370-1372, Dec. '51
successful termination of pregnancy with 116 days of ruptured membranes, [H. A. Gozan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:920-921, April '52
symphysiotomy, [N. Palacios Costa & F. S. Peiretti] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**:155-163, '47-'48 S
symphysiotomy or pubiotomy. Why? When? And how? [A. P. Barry] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 49-73, Feb. '52
symphysiotomy (Sequy technic), [F. S. Peiretti] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**:103-107, '47-'48 S
unusual constriction ring of uterus, [L. A. Allen] South African M.J. **26**:398-399, May 10, '52
unusual method of treating hydrocephaly (to facilitate delivery), [A. U. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2**:1320-1321, Dec. 1, '51
uterine rupture during pregnancy and labor of patients with tumors, endometriosis and hydatid mole, [S. Englund & E. Odeblad] Nord.med. **44**:1992-1994, Dec. 22, '50 Sw
various aspects of round pelvis, [G. Rigaux] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:162-163, '52 F
vasa previa, [W. E. Torrey, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:146-152, Jan. '52
conduct of: See also Embryotomy; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.
acceleration of delivery as means of shortening total duration of labor, [A. Clavero Nuñez] Med.españ. **26**:450-462, Dec. '51
confident childbirth, [E. M. Marsh] GP **4**:43-52, Dec. '51
discussion: an occasional obstetrician, [G. F. Abercrombie, F. N. Reynolds & G. M. Kerr] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:17-24, Jan. '52
education for childbirth in private practice; 450 consecutive cases, [H. L. Miller, F. E. Flannery & D. Bell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:792-799, April '52
factors influencing attitude and conduct of physician in normal delivery; medical assistance to patient, [A. Clavero Núñez] Med.españ. **26**:216-230, Sept. '51 S
natural deliveries of Negro primiparas, [A. Mihail & P. Kovalovszky] Presse méd. **59**:1816, Dec. 29, '51 F
psychologic aspects, [N. Kalichman] Psychiatric Quart. **25**:655-671, Oct. '51

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LABOR, conduct of--Continued
significance of manual dilatation of soft parts during labor in practice, [H. Hopf-Lüscher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:228-229, March 1, '52 G
symposium on prematurity; management of labor and delivery in interest of premature infant, [D. L. Whitener] North Carolina M.J. **13**:115-119, March '52
technic of speculum delivery according to Bauereisen, [C. J. Gauss] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:129-131, '52 G
test of labor, [P. Lantuéjoul] Presse méd. **60**:647, May 3, '52 F
use of extractor in obstetrics, [V. Finderle] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:72-79, '52 Y; Minerva ginec. **4**: 122-124, March '52 I; Gynaecologia **133**:225-230, April '52 G
drugs in: See also Labor, complications; Labor, hemorrhage; Labor, induction
association of intravenous perfusion of posterior pituitary extracts with anesthesia in management of labor, [P. Guilhem, A. Pontonnier, R. Baux & M. Monroziès] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:703-705, '51 F
avacan (phenylacetic acid derivative), [G. Lösche] Med.Welt **20**:1582-1583, Dec. 15, '51 G
avoidance of forceps by intravenous injection of orasthin (posterior pituitary preparation)-pentylenetetrazole mixture (rapid delivery according to Baltzer), [H. Gesenius & P. Neubart] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **11**:1102-1109, Dec. '51 G
belladonna in labor, [K. H. Sommerlad] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1813-1818, '51 G
clinical experiences with methylergonovine (ergot preparation), [P. Schou] Ugesk.læger **113**:1618--1621, Nov. 29, '51 Da
clinical studies on sensibilization of uterus with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [H. Willig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1504-1505, Nov. 23, '51 G
clinical use of spasmolytic buscopan (scopolamine derivative), [E. Leuxner & J. Thomas] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**: 564-568, March 21, '52 G
combined use of intravenous ethyl alcohol and intravenous pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation), [R. L. White] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:854-855, April '52
comparison of effect of pituitrin, pitocin (posterior pituitary preparations) and ergonovine (ergot preparation) on cardiac rhythm during cyclopropane anesthesia for parturition, [L. E. Morris, M. J. Thornton & J. W. Harris] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 171-174, Jan. '52
conduct of second stage with intravenous administration of orasthin(posterior pituitary preparation), with special consideration of 100 breech presentations, [A. Göbel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:337-343, '52 G [Comment on Baltzer's articles]; reply by Baltzer **74**:343-345, '52 G
conduct of third stage with use of methylergonovine tartrate (ergot preparation), [G. Krebs & F. Bauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1796-1806, '51 G
dilute infusion of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. S. Labate & A. J. Barbaro] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1292-1299, Dec. '51
effect of nisentil (piperidine compound) upon intrauterine respiratory movements of rabbit fetus, [D. B. Hurlbut & J. M. Dille] Anesthesiology **13**:71-76, Jan. '52
effects of certain products with neurovegetative action, [H. Laborit] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**:253-255, '50 F
effects of thiamine; clinical aspects, [A. Hebraud, G. Caër & Y. Riou] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 63-65, '52 F
experiences with spasmolytic papatropin in obstetrics, [W. Lehmann] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 25-28, Jan. '52 G
facilitation of labor, [T. Heynemann] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:15-54, '51 G
further clinical experience with methergine (methylergonovine tartrate, ergot preparation) in 1000 deliveries, [D. M. Cerone & J. N. Pannullo] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:184-185, Jan. '52
historical notes on use of drugs (with special reference to ergot) to accelerate labor, [J. E. Morgan] Ohio M.J. **48**: 525-527, June '52
induced labor with special regard to peroral method, [T. Kærn] Ugesk.læger **113**:1615-1618, Nov. 29, '51 Da
infiltration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in uterine neck during labor, [E. Polichetti] Minerva ginec. **4**:25-27, Jan. '52 I
intramuscular ergometrine (ergonovine, ergot preparation) at end of second stage of normal labor, [D. Daley] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 388-397, June '51
labor with perfusion of posterior pituitary preparation, [L. Cleisz & J. Bret] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no. 4, bis) **2**:260-263, '50 F
management and direction, [N. Palacios Costa, M. Cioc & J. F., Irayzoz] An.ateneo, Buenos Aires **6**: 165-174, '47-'48 S
maternal oxygenation, pudenal block and second stage intravenous demerol (meperidine): simple method for preventing fetal anoxia, [J. C. Dunlap] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:214-217, March '52
meperidine, [P. Vara & O. Kinnunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:216-227, '51
methadone, [H. Noack] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:347-351, April '52 G
methadone-scopolamine in obstetric analgesia, [M. E. Davis, G. J. Andros & A. G. King] J.A.M.A. **148**: 1193-1198, April 5, '52
methylergonovine tartrate (ergot preparation) in third stage, [S. Sjöstedt] Nord.med. **47**:275-277, Feb. 29, '52 Sw
obstetric analgesia by means of trichloroethylene; 30 cases, [C. Tabares, C. Alvarez Lajonchere & A. Díaz Geilin] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:538-543, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
oxytocic agents; status and improvement (with special reference to varon), [L. J. Decina] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3**:89-91, Feb. '52
oxytocic perfusions during labor, [H. Pigeaud & F. Charvet] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:135-136, '52 F
oxytocics, [F. Muñoz Ferrer, J. L. Domínguez Mompell & F. Viseras Alcolea] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **10**:271-279, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
pain alleviation of labor with morphine combined with dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation), [H. Sauter & E. Suenderhauf] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 197-204, Feb. 23, '52 G
posterior pituitary extracts in perfusion, [J. Varangot, G. Le Lorier & M. Côte] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no. 4, bis) **2**:257-260, '50 F
rapid delivery and physiologic pain relief by means of thiamine, [K. Bremer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**: 1807-1813, '51 G
relief of labor pains by means of meperidine, [W. Helbing & H. Diegritz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:491-498, '52 G
relief of pain, [H. Kirschbaum] Anesth.et analg. **8**: 717-723, Dec. '51
relief of pain, [R. T. Knight] Journal-Lancet **72**:72-75, Feb. '52
rupture of uterus during pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) infusion (intravenous), [J. H. Ferguson, G. T. Schneider & H. K. Miller] New England J.Med. **246**:694-695, May 1, '52
semisynthetic oxytocic (methergine, methylergonovine tartrate, ergot preparation) in third stage, [W. J. Fitzgerald] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:865-868, April '52
sudden death from "pituitrin" (pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation) shock, [J. E. Krettek & B. C. Russum] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:255-256, June '52
tocographic analysis of effects of thiamine on labor pains, [S. Lőrând, E. Szirmai & Z. Csizmadia] Gynaecologia **133**:155-163, March '52 G
tokofinal (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. Rentz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:28-32, Jan. 11, '52 G
use of spasmolytics in shortening of labor, [A. Clavero Nuñez] Med.españ. **27**:103-113, Feb. '52 S
vitamin B_1 in combination with antispasmodics as oxytocic for primiparas, [P. Poulain] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**: 630-631, '51 F
episiotomy in, complete perineotomy, [E. D'Errico & R. P. McKeogh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1333-1337, Dec. '51
endometriosis with decidual reaction in episiotomy scar, [A. E. Catherwood & E. S. Cohen] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1364-1366, Dec. '51
median episiotomy; method of repair, [G. H. Ward] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:939-940, Nov. '51
nomenclature, history, indications, inconveniences, advantages and timing, [J. L. Jiménez Martín] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**:36-43, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
technic, [J. L. Jiménez Martín] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**:103-111, March-April '52 S
forceps in, argument against use in normal midwifery, [R. A. Harrison] Practitioner **168**: 69-71, Jan. '52
classification of forceps operations according to station of head in pelvis, including results in 3883 forceps deliveries, [E. H. Dennen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 272-283, Feb. '52

LABOR, forceps in--Continued
clinical results and late electroencephalographic aspects of forceps deliveries, [J. Chosson, G. Deturmeny, T. Mangiapan & Mme. J. Roger] Bull. Fèd.soc.gynèc.et obst. **3**:787-791, '51 F
discussion: an occasional obstetrician, [G. F. Abercrombie, F. N. Reynolds & G. M. Kerr] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:17-24, Jan. '52
forceps delivery in pelvic presentation; discussion of Doderlein's recommendation of forceps delivery to lower infant mortality, [W. A. Jauch] München. med.Wchnschr. **93**:2358-2362, Nov. 23, '51 G
indication, technic and efficacy of forceps in obstetric department of Swiss Nursing School in Zurich from 1930 to 1949, [A. Reist] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:229-240, March 1, '52 G
Jan Palfijn, inventer of "iron hands"; three hundredth anniversary of birth, [F. de Rom] Bull.Assoc. gynèc.et obst. (no. 4, bis) **2**:231-234, '50 F
Kielland forceps, [F. Besold] Med.Welt **20**:1587, Dec. 15, '51 G
limitations in indications for forceps in constricted inlet, [R. Dubrovsky, J. J. Báez & E. R. J. Ferloni] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:521-529, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
misunderstanding of purpose of Kielland forceps, [F. Besold] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1774-1777, '51 G
modified outlet forceps, [W. F. Peterson] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63**:226-227, Jan. '52
present status of mid-forceps operations with prognosis related to pelvic size and architecture, [A. Weinberg] Am.J.Surg. **83**:143-154, Feb. '52
removable foam-rubber obstetric forceps mittens, [E. M. Greenberg] West.J.Surg. **60**:186, April '52
review of 527 mid forceps deliveries, [J. R. Farrell & E. H. Dennen] Postgrad.Med. **11**:210-213, March '52
Willet-Gauss method of managing dystocia; 19 cases, [P. Cattaneo] Clin.ostet. **53**:336-344, Dec. '51 I
heart in: See Pregnancy, heart in
hemorrhage: See also Placenta
antepartum bleeding in last trimester, [H. H. Fouche] J.South Carolina M.A. **47**:435-437, Dec. '51
intrapartum cerebral hemorrhage, [J. E. Hall & E. W. Corradini] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:192-195, Jan. '52
posthemorrhagic shock (due to anemia) in newborn, [G. Z. Wickster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:524-537, March '52
postpartum blood loss, [R. Cutts] Tr.Edinburgh Obst. Soc., pp. 47-60, 1950-1951; in Edinburgh M.J. Nov. '51
primary postpartum hemorrhage, [G. F. Melody] California Med. **75**:425-429, Dec. '51
treatment of massive hemorrhage in obstetric cases by transfusion and nor-epinephrine, [B. E. Cappe & I. M. Pallin] Anesthesiology **12**:728-732, Nov. '51
induction: See also Labor, drugs in
elective induction of labor (artificial rupture of membranes alone or combined with pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation), [E. P. Solomon & S. H. Starr] South.M.J. **45**:337-342, April '52
fetoplacental dissociation as method of interrupting pregnancy, [G. Delleplane] Minerva ginec. **4**:1-3, Jan. '52 I
hydraulic childbirth, [R. Fuster Chiner] Rev.espan. obst.y ginec. **10**:370-376, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
progynon (estrogenic preparation) in propylene glycol; intravenous administration, [L. Kurzrok & E. Streim] Am.J.Surg. **83**:117-119, Jan. '52
prolonged pregnancy and induction of labor, [W. Geisendorf] Bull.Fèd.soc.gynèc.et obst. **4**:42-46, '52 F
use of pneumoamnion in provoking labor in cases of intrauterine death of fetus, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec. **4**:108-113, March '52 I
injuries to infant: See Infants, Newborn; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; Paralysis, puerperal; Uterus; etc.
mechanism, contractility of uterine body, isthmus and cervix under normal conditions and during pregnancy and labor, [J. Naeslund & O. Snellmann] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:137-142, '51 G
dilatation of canal of cervix during abortion and regular delivery, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **135**:237-256, '51 G
movements of uterus in third stage of labor; management, [I. E. D. McLean] Practitioner **168**:276-281, March '52
relationship between labor and tides, [K. W. Schultze & K. Eickmeyer] Medizinische, pp. 243-245, Feb. 23, '52 G

LABOR, mechanism--Continued
significance of nervous regulation of human uterus for pregnancy and labor, [R. Bayer & F. Hoff] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:143-146, '51 G
simple method of internal tocography, [E. A. Williams & J. A. Stallworthy] Lancet **1**:330-332, Feb. 16, '52
variations of urinary oxytocic potency during labor, [R. Suzor, P. Juret, P. Poli-Marchetti & M. Thomet] Bull.Fèd.soc.gynèc.et obst. **3**:529-532, '51 F
missed: See Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
painless: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Labor, drugs in
new viewpoints, [K. Coimeiro-Laforet] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:18-22, Jan. '52 G
pituitary preparations in: See Labor, drugs in
premature: See also Infants, premature
premature termination of pregnancy (during eighth month) due to penicillin G therapy of syphilis; case, [H. Gougerot, P. Desvignes & J. Hallez] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 222, May-June '51 F
presentation: See also Fetus, position of; Labor, forceps in; Labor, version
conduct of second stage with intravenous administration of orasthin (posterior pituitary preparation), with special consideration of 100 breech presentations, [A. Göbel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:337-343, '52 G [Comment on Baltzer's articles]; reply by Baltzer **74**:343-345, '52
criteria of midplane contraction. What is their value? [D. F. Kaltreider] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:392-399, Feb. '52
deflection of fetal head in breech presentation; significance for diagnosis of intrauterine death of fetus, [A. Baunach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1727-1732, '51 G
delivery in mentoposterior brow presentation, [K. Schultz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:307-315, '52 G
exarticulation of prolapsed arm in tightly wedged transverse presentation, [E. Klees] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73**:1777-1779, '51 G
fetal opisthotonos in face presentation, [O. Sandoval] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**: 697-703, Nov. '51 P
"flying fetus"; case of hyperextended attitude encountered in transverse presentation, [F. Denny] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 427-429, June '51
hyperextension of head in breech presentation; 2 cases followed by normal delivery, [R. G. H. Hall] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **59**: 244-245, April '52
influence of shape of cranium on course of labor in deflection presentation, [A. Fink] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1720-1727, '51 G
investigations into etiology of breech presentation at term, [C. von Numers] Gynaecologia **133**:106-119, Feb. '52
management of breech, [C. S. Flynn] West Virginia M.J. **48**: 83-85, April '52
management of breech presentation in pregnancy and labor, [W. H. Grimes & others] J.A.M.A. **148**: 788-793, March 8, '52
persistent occiput posterior, [J. H. Randall] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:148-151, April '52
podalic presentation, [V. Gazitúa Guzmán] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 67-71, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
primary face presentation, [U. Wilkin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 815-816, Oct. '51
shape of cranium in breech presentation, [A. Fink] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 333-336, '52 G
simple method for delivery of arms in breech presentation, [G. Maul] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 70-75, Jan. '52 G
transverse presentation, [F. S. Peiretti & J. F. Irayzoz] An.ateneo, Buenos Aires **6**: 81-89, '47-'48 S
transverse presentation; experience with transverse presentation at Baltimore City Hospitals and University Hospital over period of 10 years, [L. C. Gareis & J. C. Ritzenthaler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:583-591, March '52
third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Labor, mechanism; Placenta
tumors complicating: See Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
version, place of version and extraction in present day obstetrics, [W. C. Keettel & F. W. Crealock] J. Iowa M.Soc. **42**:251-255, June '52

LABORATORIES
cooperation between industrial hygiene laboratories and industrial inspection, [U. M. Hilska] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 324-330, '51 Sw
laboratory and community in undergraduate training

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LABORATORIES--Continued
of physician, [J. M. Mitchell] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:252-256, Feb. '52
role of chemotherapy research laboratory in clinical cancer research, [M. J. Shear] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:569-581, Dec. '51
apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Metabolism, determination; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
apparatus and technic of measuring handwriting as test of psychomotor functions, [F. Steinwachs] Arch.Psychiat. **187**: 521-536, '52 G
automatic bacteriologic inoculating device, [R. B. Fuson & S. Marcus] J. Bact. **63**: 561-562, April '52
centrifugal device for preparation of embryo extract and tissue minces, [T. S. Hauschka & E. Poppe] Science **114**: 664-665, Dec. 21, '51
cloud chamber for uniform air-borne inoculation of mice, [E. Weiss & J. C. Segeler] J.Infect.Dis. **90**: 13-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
comparison of heat and pressure analgesiometric methods in rats, [A. F. Green, P. A. Young & E. I. Godfrey] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**: 572-587, Dec. '51
cylinder dispenser for use in agar diffusion assays, [E. H. Christiansen & W. A. Zygmunt] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:131-132, March '52
direct reading differential pressure flow meter, composed largely of commercially available components and having linear calibration, [H. D. Green, A. W. Richardson & A. B. Denison, Jr.] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 314-321, Feb. '52
electrophoresis apparatus for analyzing several sera simultaneously, [A. Polson] Nature,London **168**: 996, Dec. 8, '51
enzyme assay with coaxial viscosimeter; description of instrument, [W. L. Voegtlin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:322-328, Feb. '52
enzyme assay with coaxial viscosimeter; method for assay of amyloclastic activity of pancreatin, [M. W. Robinson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:329-334, Feb. '52
experimental cardiac surgery; coronary blood flow as measured directly with caval venous return shunted past right heart (including description of apparatus), [F. B. Maraist & W. W. L. Glenn] Surgery **31**:146-160, Jan. '52
for rapid accomplishment of turbidimetric or colorimetric measurements, [W. F. Verwey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 335-336, Feb. '52
for rapid estimation of tracer quantities of radioactive isotopes (I^{131}) in excreta, [N. Veall & H. Vetter] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 85-88, Feb. '52
for study of air-borne infection, [D. W. Henderson] J. Hyg. **50**: 53-68, March '52
freeze-drying of solutions, using water-suction pump, [L. Eldjarn & A. Grieg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**: 324-325, '51
high speed photography of motion of mice subjected to laboratory-produced air blast, [B. Cassen, P. Kalian & H. Gass] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 104-114, April '52
implantor for forming and accurate placing of small pellets, [M. C. Shelesnyak & I. Berenblum] Science **115**:378-379, April 4, '52
inoculation box for prevention of laboratory infections and avoidance of secondary contamination of cultures, [H. Jaekel] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**: 406-409, '52 G
instrument for counting bacterial colonies on colored solid media, [B. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 371-372, March 21, '52 Cz
instrument suitable for measurement of osmotic pressure of biologic fluids, [A. J. Schaeffer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 646-648, April '52
measurements with Höppler's viscosimeter, [B. Albrecht] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft. 48) pp. 30-35, '50 G
measuring locomotor activity of mice by means of mechanical rectifier, [J. Aschoff] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**: 262-266, '51 G
new counting chamber for eosinophil count, [T. Manners] J.Clin.Path. **5**: 111, Feb. '52
new device for measuring colloid osmotic pressure, [A. T. Hansen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:473-478, '52
new, practical micro-burette of simple construction, [A. Ketomaa] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**: 320-321, '51
nitrogen meter in respiratory research, [G. Lundin] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**: 71-76, '52
photoelectric method for registration of results of experiments, [G. K. Ivanov] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**: 88-89, '51 R

LABORATORIES, apparatus--Continued
routine use of ultramicro methods in clinical laboratory; estimation of sodium, potassium, chloride, protein, hematocrit value, sugar urea and nonprotein nitrogen in fingertip blood; construction of ultramicro pipets; practical microgasometer for estimation of carbon dioxide, [S. Natelson] Am.J. Clin.Path. **21**:1153-1172, Dec. '51
simple apparatus for Gutzeit arsenic test, [G. Nadeau] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 489, May '52
simplified method for estimating carbon monoxide in blood with volumetric Van Slyke apparatus, [J. W. Nicholas] J.Clin.Path. **4**: 439-444, Nov. '51
simplified 60 cycle carrier system capable of measuring low pressures, [J. F. Nechaj & F. R. Franke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:189-191, Jan. '52
spraying of particulate suspensions containing infective materials for electron micrographic analysis, [R. C. Backus] Science **115**: 246-248, Feb. 29, '52
spun glass air filters for bacteriologic cabinets, animal cages and shaking machine containers, [H. M. Decker, F. A. Geile, J. B. Harstad & N. H. Gross] J.Bact. **63**: 377-383, March '52
variable heart pump permitting independent control of rate, output and ejection velocity, [H. P. Broida, E. D. Freis & J. C. Rose] Science **115**: 603-605, May 30, '52
wind tunnel for study of air-borne infections, [H. A. Druett & K. R. May] J.Hyg. **50**: 69-81, March '52
diagnosis: See also Amebiasis, diagnosis; Dyspnea; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hepatitis, Infectious, diagnosis; Mumps, diagnosis; Otorhinolaryngology, diagnosis in; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Trematodes; Viruses, diseases; etc.
method for transporting gonococcal exudates to laboratory for cultural examination, [P. J. Mullaney] J.Irish M.A. **29**: 145-146, Dec. '51
primacy of clinic over laboratory diagnosis, [F. Bordet] Presse méd. **60**: 405-406, March 22, '52 F
routine laboratory determinations in "organic" versus "functional" disease: study of 211 unselected office patients in internist's practice, [B. D. Ross & G. Ernst] J. Florida M. A. **38**: 715-721, April '52
technic of transporting throat swabs to laboratory for isolation of pneumococci, [D. A. Stevens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 437-439, March '52
hospital, bacteriologic diagnosis and determination of resistance in hospital laboratory, [A. Frantzen & J. Ringsted] Ugesk.læger **114**:107-109, Jan. 24, '52 Da
circulation laboratory; aid to diagnosis and treatment of vascular diseases, [C. A. Johnson] Mod.Hosp. **78**:98-100, May '52
report on further increase in incidence of drug-resistant pathogenic staphylococci encountered in hospital laboratory, [M. L. Koch & R. W. Bourgeois] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 229-233, May '52
infections: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
public health, application of in vitro virulence test for Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [H. L. Bodily, T. F. Cuculich & F. Benjamin] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 246-248, March '52
laboratory in relation to public health, [R. Bérard] Union méd.Canada **81**: 189-191, Feb. '52 F
safety measures in tuberculosis laboratory, [C. H. Fish & G. A. Spendlove] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19**: 167-169, Jan.-June '51 P
technic: See Bacteria, culture; Blood, coagulation; Blood Proteins, determination; Laboratories, apparatus; Lymph; etc.
technicians, medical technology, [Sister M. Alcuin] Minnesota Med. **35**: 331-335; 362, April '52
orientation of new employee by health division of atomic energy research laboratory--4 year review, [J. S. Felton] Indust.Med. **21**: 107-110, March '52
LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORDE, S., Rapport sur le traitement du cancer du col utérin au state I. J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:109-114, '52
See REDON, H., jt. auth.
LABORIT, H., Effets de certains produits à action neuro-végétative au cours de l'accouchement, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no. 4, bis) **2**: 253-256, '50
Au sujet de l'hibernation artificielle, Rev.méd.nav. **6**:123-129, '51

LABORIT, H.--Continued
La vitamine B_1 en anesthésie-réanimation, Anesth.et analg. **8:**449-453, Sept. '51
Les conséquences en anesthésie-réanimation de la notion d'une réaction oscillante post-agressive, Anesth.et analg. **8:**454-465, Sept. '51
L'hibernation artificielle, Acta anæsth.belg. **2:**24-29, Dec. '51
Sur l'emploi des ganglioplégiques en pathologie obstétricale, Presse méd. **60:**140, Feb. 2, '52
Étude de quelques travaux récents concernant les brûlures graves, Presse méd. **60:**450-452, March 29, '52
Application à la pathologie générale des acquisitions récentes concernant la physiopathologie artériolo-capillaire, Presse méd. **60:**573-575, April 19, '52
La vasoplégie progressive dans la conduite de la transfusion au cours des déséquilibres vaso-moteurs post-agressifs, Presse méd. **60:**692, May 10, '52
HUGUENARD, P., and ALLUAUME, R., Un nouveau stabilisateur végétatif (LE 4560 RP), Presse méd. **60:**206-208, Feb. 13, '52
LABOURT, F. E.: **See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
LABRUTO, G., **and BOLOGNARI, A.,** Sul dosaggio del glutatione, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**32-39, Jan.-Feb. '52
LABRY, R., **and DUROUX, P. E.,** Considérations cliniques et indications chirurgicales dans les fibromes intra-cavitaires, Lyon chir. **47:**350-355, April '52
and **GABRIEL, H.,** Deux cas de galactorrhée après résection ovarienne, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**118-119, '52
LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
de la **CAMARA, J. P.,** Misiones sociales y sanitarias del hospital, Rev.san.e hig.pûb. **26:**54-66, Jan.-Feb. '52
and **DIAZ de RADA, A.,** Nota sobre la frecuencia de intervenciones quirúrgicas y la duración de su internamiento antes y después del empleo terapéutico de sulfamidas y antibióticos, Rev.san.e hig.pûb. **25:**638-640, Oct.-Nov. '51
LACAMBRE, O. (Mme.): **See AUJALEU, E., jt. auth.**
de la **CANAL, J. J.:** See **GRASSI, E. R., jt. auth.**
LACASSAGNE, A., A propos des recherches récentes sur la protection contre une exposition totale à de fortes intensités de radiations pénètrantes, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**98-105, Dec. '51
LACEY, J. I., **and VanLEHN, R.,** Differential emphasis in somatic response to stress; experimental study, Psychosom.Med. **14:**71-81, March-April '52
LACEY, T., II, **and CRAWFORD, H. B.,** Reduction of anterior dislocations of shoulder by means of Milch abduction technique, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**108-109, Jan. '52
LACHANAT, R., Positions actuelles du pronostic des troubles caractériels chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **41:**401-413, '52
LACHANCE, R., Considérations sur l'emploi du pneumopéritoine dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Union méd.Canada **81:**170-179, Feb. '52
Comment établir le diagnostic clinique du diabète? Union méd.Canada **81:**299-304, March '52
LACHAPELE, A. P., De l'ostéoporose circonscrite du crâne, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**179-181, '52
and **PELLEGRINO, A.,** Étude anatomo-radiologique d'un sarcome rhabdo-myoblastique de la cuisse, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**958-959, '51
LACHERETZ, M.: **See INGELRANS, P., jt. auth.**
LACHMAN, J., **and ROSEN, H.,** Upper respiratory tract and genital system, Harefuah **41:**193, Dec. 2, '51
LACHNIT, V., **and HAMMERSCHMIDT, M.,** Zum Wasserstoffwechsel der Fettsuchtigen, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32:**505-509, Nov. '51
and **STEINBEREITHNER, K.,** Subakute bakterielle Endokarditis und Niere, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**41-59, Feb. '52
and **THURNHER, B.,** Beitrag zur Symptomatik der Osteomalazie, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32:**454-460, Oct. '51
LACK, A.: **See TEMPEREAU, C. E., jt. auth.**
LACKANY, A., Streptomycin sensitivity of urinary and intestinal coliform bacilli in relation to bilharzial infection, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**29-34, '52
LACKEY, R. W., Pulmonary adenomatosis (alveolar-cell tumors); report of 2 cases, Radiology **58:**215-220, Feb. '52
See **BAILEY, H. A., jt. auth.**
LACOMME, M., Métabolisme basal et avortement habituel, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**549-553, '51
LACOMME, M.--Continued
JAYLE, M. F., and CALVET-BEGNI (Mme.), Élimination des stéroïdes urinaires dans l'aménorrhée, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no. 4, bis) **2:**205-213, '50
LACORNE, J.: **See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
LACORTE, J. G., Vírus dermotrópicos exclusivos; os vírus do "molluscum contagiosum" e das verrugas, Rev.brasil.med. **8:**713-716, Oct. '51
Distribuição geográfica da gripe, na epidemia de 1950-51, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40:**677-681, Nov. '51
Vírus de bactérias ou bacteriófagos, Rev.brasil.med. **8:**784-789, Nov. '51
A incidência universal da gripe na epidemia de 1950-51, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40:**933-939, Dec. '51
O vírus de Coxsackie, Rev.brasil.med. **8:**850-854, Dec. '51
A mortalidade pela gripe e o seu índice na epidemia de 1950-51, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**21-24, Jan. '52
Vírus oftalmotrópicos; os vírus da ceratoconjuntivite epidêmica e da doença de Newcastle, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**29-32, Jan. '52
Os vírus da gripe isolados em diferentes países na epidemia de 1950-1951, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**187-190, Feb. '52
Os corpúsculos elementares e sua pesquisa, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**134-136, Feb. '52
Vírus de ocorrência rara ou provável no homem e possíveis viroses, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**92-97, Feb.; 180-187, March '52
A patogenia da tuberculose renal (sôbre alguns dados históricos experimentais), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**349-356, March '52
Epizootia em micos provocada pela Klebsiella pneumoniæ, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**515-520, April '52
Os principais tipos de vacina preventiva contra a gripe, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**715-718, May '52
See de GOUVEA, J., jt. auth.
LACOSTE, G.: **See LAUMONIER, P., jt. auth.**
See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
LACOUR, R.: **See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.**
See TRILLAT, A., jt. auth.
LACRIL: See cross reference under Methyl Cellulose
LACRIMAL ORGANS
intubation of lacrimonasal canal, [J. Morôn-Salas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11:**1383-1390, Nov. '51 S
lids, lacrimal apparatus and conjunctiva; review of recent literature, [J. H. Allen] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**87-112, Jan. '52
abnormalities, aberrant glandular tissue in iris, [G. M. Bruce] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 47-51, Jan.-Feb. '52
congenital obstruction of nasolacrimal duct: review of 130 cases, [J. B. G. Gibson] M.J.Australia **2:**764-766, Dec. 8, '51
double lower lacrimal Puncta; case, [G. F. Tiberi] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**9-16, Jan. '52 I
anatomy and histology, developmental anatomy of nasolacrimal duct, [J. V. Cassady] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47:**141-156, Feb. '52
histologic aspects of lacrimal sac in various ages, [A. Garzino] Rass.ital.ottal. **20:**343-381, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
diseases: See also Mikulicz' Disease
behavior of corneal epithelium during Weeks' conjunctivitis of trachoma patients and those with lacrimal disorders, [J. Sédan, G. Farnarier & G. Sobrepère] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**295-303, '51 F
case of mumps with involvement of lacrimal glands, [J. F. Galpine & J. Walkowski] Brit.M.J. **1:**1069-1070, May 17, '52
galvanocautery in therapy of eversion of lacrimal points, [A. A. Alekseev] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31:**42-43, '52 R
suppurative dacryocystitis in relation to ozena, [P. Bonnet & R. Romanet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 642-643, June '51 F
treatment of dacryocystitis in infants, [E. N. Robertson, Jr.] South.M.J. **45:**208-211, March '52
embryology, lacrimal channels in cyclopia; investigation of presence in specimens in Ireland, [W. R. M. Morton] Ulster M.J. **20:**189-194, Nov. '51
obstruction: See also Lacrimal Organs, abnormalities
dacryocystorhinostomy by intubation, [W. H. Summerskill] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**240-244, May '52
etiology of epiphora, [E. V. Aleksandrovich] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30:**31-32, '51 R

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LACRIMAL ORGANS, obstruction--Continued
intubation in unusual cases, [J. Morón Ruiz] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:81-85, Jan. '52 S
nonsurgical repair of strictures of lacrimal drainage system, [E. R. Veirs] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:71-75, Jan. '52
permeability in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Gaillard & E. Gilles] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 568-575, May '51 F
preference for external dacryocystorhinostomy in rhinosurgery, [A. Sercer] Rev.laryng. **73**:97-111, March-April '52 F
repair of lacrimal duct by means of acrylic funnel shaped tube, [C. Dejean] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 468-469, Oct. 2-9, '51 F
surgical therapy of obstructions of lower duct; author's technic, [J. M. Roveda] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:510-515, Nov. '51 S
surgical therapy of strictures and dislocations of lower lacrimal points, [I. G. Titov] Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30**: 27-29, '51 R
surgery: See also other subheads under Lacrimal Organs
author's simplified modification of external dacryocystorhinostomy without sutures, [R. Kaleff] Ophthalmologica **123**:157-161, March '52 G
cause and prevention of failures of dacryocystorhinostomy, [M. P. Palmer] Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México **7**:147-153, '49 S
construction of lacrimal point in posterior wall of canaliculus in therapy of epiphora, [M. N. Ryaboshapko] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31**:43, '52 R
dacryocystorhinostomy according to Taumi, [P. L. Avgushevich] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31**:31-33, '52 R
dacryocystorhinostomy in children and adolescents, [R. Olivera López] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:351-362, '49 S
dacryocystorhinostomy; indications, technic, results, failures during 25 years, [Valière-Vialeix] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 565-567, May '51 F
general aspects, [H. Arruga-Liró] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 558-561, May '51 F
intubation by natural route, [C. Thomas] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 561-564, May '51 F
modification of dacryocystorhinostomy according to Taumi, [L. D. Mitskevich] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31**: 33-35, '52 R
nasal stage of dacryocystorhinostomy, [Héry] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 582-584, May '51 F
question as to why dacryocystorhinostomy is not practiced currently by all ophthalmologists, [Pivoteau & Debrousse] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 575-578, May '51 F
report of 2000 dacryocystorhinostomies, [Charamis] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 584-587, May '51 F
restoration of lacrimal canals by means of vitallium tube, [Calmettes & Déodati] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 564-565, May '51 F
tuberculosis, micronodular tuberculosis without caseation of lacrimal gland, [D. Sabbadini] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:333-346, '51 F

LACROIX: See FRAIN, C., jt. auth.

LACROIX, L.: See CERESA, F., jt. auth.

de la CRUZ MUNOZ, L., and others, Estreptomicina en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis, Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:8-20, Jan. '51-March '52; Rev.méd-quir.Oriente **12**:115-128, June-Dec. '51

LACTATE: See Acid, lactic

LACTATION
See also Infants, feeding; Milk
maternal breast, [D. Findley] South.M.J. **45**:51-54, Jan. '52
menstruation after childbirth, [A. Sharman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:440-445, June '51
abnormalities, anterior pituitary hyperhormonotropic syndrome (excessive uterine bleeding, galactorrhea, hyperthyroidism), [B. Zondek, Y. M. Bromberg & S. Rozin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 525-537, Aug. '51
galactorrhea and amenorrhea in pituitary adenomata, [R. Toaff & A. Sadovsky] Harefuah **41**:191-192, Dec. 2, '51
galactorrhea following ovarian resection; case, [R. Labry & H. Gabriel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:118-119, '52 F
galactorrhea following thoracoplasty, [O. Mazzarella & F. Picconi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:381-384, March 24, '52 I
blood in, plasma cholesterol and plasma protein of lactating women, [R. A. Miller & J. D. Crombie] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:226-233, April '52
diet in, effect of vitamin B_{12} on reproduction and lactation in rats receiving pork or beef diets, [M. L. Meyer, H. T. Thompson & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **45**:551-565, Dec. '51
further studies of vitamin B_{12} in reproduction and lactation, [B. Sure] Arch.Pediat. **68**:540-543, Nov. '51
disorders, assessment of inadequate lactation, [R. A. Miller] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:238-246, May '52
bacterial counts of milk in inadequate lactation, [J. C. J. Ives & R. A. Miller] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:249-251, April '52
clinical use of new peroral estrogens, [L. Dibbelt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:334-337, March 14, '52 G
effect of negatively ionized air on milk secretion in hypogalactous mothers, [C. Cammarella] Riv.clin. pediat. **49**:613-630, Sept. '51 I
hyperthyroidism of lactation, [G. Marañón] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **11**:96-103, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
iodine therapy for inadequate lactation, [R. A. Miller] Edinburgh M.J. **58**:548-554, Nov. '51
lactogenic reaction to testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy of woman castrated for cancer of breast, [D. Brachetto-Brian, R. Grinberg, L. Moguilevsky & H. Itre] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:51-55, '50 S
metabolism in, calcium metabolism in rat in course of pregnancy, lactation and weaning; influence of diet rich in calcium, [P. Fournier & H. Susbielle] J. physiol.,Paris **44**:123-134, '52 F
riboflavin excretion during pregnancy and early lactation, [A. Brzezinski, Y. M. Bromberg & K. Braun] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **39**:84-90, Jan. '52
physiology, comparative effects of cortisone and 11-deoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on tissue arginase levels of adrenalectomized lactating rats, [S. J. Folley & S. C. Watson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:473-476, Nov. '51
hormonal induction of mammary growth and lactation in goat, [A. T. Cowie, S. J. Folley, F. H. Malpress & K. C. Richardson] J.Endocrinol. **8**:64-88, Jan. '52
mechanism of milk secretion, [G. Mayer & R. Canivenc] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:804-807, '51 F
milk-ejecting activity of extracts of posterior pituitary gland, [W. G. Whittlestone] J.Endocrinol. **8**: 89-95, April '52
regulation, [K. Nordmeyer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:369-378, '52 G
role of neurohypophysis in milk-ejection reflex, [B. A. Cross & G. W. Harris] J.Endocrinol. **8**:148-161, April '52
secretion of 3,3'-ethylidene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) in milk, [P. Fanti & J. F. Nelson] M.J.Australia **1**:404-405, March 22, '52
silver staining of myoepithelial cells, particularly in mammary gland; relation to ejection of milk, [J. L. Linzell] J.Anat. **86**:49-57, Jan. '52

LACTENIN: See Milk

LACTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, bifidus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; Bacteria, lactic acid group

LACTOFLAVIN: See Riboflavin

LACTOSE
assay of vitamin B_{12}; effect of dietary lactose and of state of maternal nutrition on growth response of rat to vitamin B_{12}, [W. F. J. Cuthbertson & D. M. Thornton] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:170-175, '52

LADD, M., Renal excretion of sodium and water in man as affected by prehydration, saline infusion, pitressin and thiomerin, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:602-618, Jan. '52

LADELL, W. S. S., Assessment of group acclimatization to heat and humidity, J.Physiol. **115**:296-312, Nov. 28, '51

LADSTÄTTER, L., Serumpolyneuritis nach Tetanusantitoxin mit seltener Lokalisation der Lähmungen und Spätschäden, Chirurg **23**:27-29, Jan. '52

La DU, B. N., JR.: See BLUMBERG, A. G., jt. auth.

LaDUE, J. S.: See DVOSKIN, S., jt. auth.
See HANNIGAN, C. A., jt. auth.

LADURON, E., Technique de la néphropexie par hamac de nylon, Acta chir.belg. **51**:44-54, Jan. '52

LAENNEC, RENE THEOPHILE HYACINTHE (1781-1826)
three unpublished letters, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Hist.méd., pp. 31-37, Jan. '52 F

LAENNEC'S CIRRHOSIS: See Liver, cirrhosis

de LAET, H. A.: See ECTORS, L., jt. auth.

de LAET, J. F., and VANDENBROUCKE, J., La pathogénie de l'hypoglycémie après gastrectomie, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:731-752, Nov. '51

LAFARGUE: See DUFOUR, jt. auth.

LAFAURIE, M.: See CAZEILLES, jt. auth.

LAFAY-COLETSOS, L. H., DAUVE-COLLARDEAU, S., and DELIGNE, J., Vaccination par le B. C. G.-S. en aérium et surveillance post-vaccinale. Le B. C. G.-rappel, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:1073-1078, '51

LAFFARGUE, P., FEROND, J., and LUSCAN, R., Épithélioma incipiens de l'isthme utérin découvert par frottis et invisible sur pièce macroscopique, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:776-778, '51

LAFFITTE: See CHENILLEAU, jt. auth.

LAFFITTE, H., A propos de l'"activité medicale réservée" improprement appelée "full-time," Rev.prat. 1:430-432, Dec. 1, '51

SUIRE, P., and BARBUT, J., Réflexions au sujet des fractures du tiers inférieur de la diaphyse tibiale, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:322-330, March 12-19, '52

LAFFONT, A., La lutte contre la dystocie en Afrique de langue française, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1, bis) **4**:283-286, '52

and ASSUS, A., Cas inhabituel de dystocie par adhérence utéro-pariétale, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:779-780, '51

and EZÈS, H., Dysménorrhée essentielle et sensibilisation aux oestrogènes, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:775-776, '51

FULCONIS, H., and CHICHE, R., La maladie thrombosante à la Maternité d'Alger, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**:771-772, '51

LaFIA, D. J., Neuropathy caused by intramuscular injection, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:305-308, Feb.'52

LAFITTE, A., Valeur pratique des principales epreuves fonctionnelles du foie, Rev.prat. **2**:765-779, April 21, '52

LAFLEUR, L., La radiopelvimétrie, Union méd.Canada **81**:425-431, April '52

LAFON: See HEIMENDINGER, E., jt. auth.

LAFON, R.: See BLANC, M., jt. auth.

LAFOND, G.: See SAMSON, J. E., jt. auth.

LAFONTAINE, A.: See NELIS, P., jt. auth.

LAFONTAINE, C. A.: See URRUTIA, J. M., jt. auth.

LAFORET, E. G., Primary sarcoma of spleen; report of case with fatal spontaneous rupture, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:46-55, Jan. '52

See GRAHAM, G. K., jt. auth.

LAFOURCADE, J., La fibroplasie rétro-cristallinienne (retrolental fibroplasia de Terry: rétinopathie des prématurés), Nourrisson **40**:30-37, Jan.-March '52

de la FUENTE B., J., and ORRIOLS L., M., Lesiones quirurgicas de los conductos biliares y la tecnica de su reparacion, Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **8**:16-28, Jan. '52

LAGACHE, G., and GAUTIER, P., Perforation vésiculaire lithiasique après gastrectomie pour ulcère, Lille chir. **7**:40-42, Jan.-Feb. '52

See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.

GAUTIER, P., and DUPONT, Perforation du colon sigmoïde en péritoine libre; un cas traité par résection; un cas traité par suture et dérivation, Lille chir. **7**:24-27, Jan.-Feb. '52

LAGARDE, H., DUPUY-DUTEMPS, P., and MAWAS, E., Remarques à propos d'un cas d'absence congénitale de l'adduction-élévation, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 925-931, Dec. '51

LAGARDE, J.: See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.

LAGASSE, A.: See SEBRYUNS, M., jt. auth.

LAGE, J. de A.: See de CAMARGO, F. P., jt. auth.

LAGE, L. C., Program for library staff development, Bull.M.Library A. **40**:37-42, Jan. '52

LAGEN, J. B.: See KERR, W. J., jt. auth.

LAGERBORG, D. L.: See PEARSON, H. E., jt. auth.

See VISSER, D. W., jt. auth.

LAGERBORG, V. A., and CLAPPER, W. E., Amino acid decarboxylases of lactic acid bacteria, J.Bact. **63**:393-397, March '52

LAGERCRANTZ, C., On theory of counting individual microscopic cells by photoelectric scanning; improved counting apparatus, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.93) **26**:1-135, '52

LAGERCRANTZ, R.: See PETERSON, J. C., jt. auth.

LAGERGREN, B., and ÖSTERLING, S., New salmonella type (S. stockholm), Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:386, '51

LAGERMALM, G., PHILIP, B., and LINDBERG, J., Occurrence of thin membranes in surface layers of human skin and in finger nails, Nature,London **168**:1080-1081, Dec. 22, '51

LAGET, P., Recherches sur le décours des phénomènes anoxiques dans différents nerfs d'homéothermes, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:765-769, '51

Le rôle de l'anhydride carbonique dans l'anoxie des nerfs périphériques de mammifères, J.physiol., Paris **43**:769-772, '51

LAGLEYZE-von HIPPEL-LINDAU DISEASE: See Tumors, angioma

LAGOMARSINO, G., and MERLINI, M., Contributo alla conoscenza della sindrome di Hand-Schüller-Christian, Minerva pediat. **3**:646-657, Nov. 15, '51

La GRANGE, A. J., Role of psychology in promotion of mental health, South African M.J. **26**:253-256, March 29, '52 Du

LAGROT, F., and GRECO, J., La vagotomie dans le traitement de l'ulcère duodénal, Lyon chir. **47**: 187-214, Feb.-March '52

and PY, N., Technique de la greffe cutanée pour la main en griffe des brûlés, Rev.chir.orthop. **37**: 495-497, Oct.-Dec. '51

GRECO, J., and BENSOUSSAN, H., La greffe cutanée dans l'ulcère de jambe, Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:497-498, Oct.-Dec. '51

LAGRUE, G.: See NETTER, A., jt. auth.

La GRUTTA, C.: See MICELI, R., jt. auth.

LAGUAITE, J.: See Van GELDER, D. W., jt. auth.

LAHA, P. N., Non-articular rheumatism (fibrositis), Indian M.Gaz. **86**:551-554, Dec. '51

Effect of dihydrostreptomycin in pleurisy with effusion, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:9-12, Jan. '52

See WAHI, P. N., jt. auth.

LAHAM, E., De l'usage externe des préparations antihistaminiques dans les dermites allergiques; mesure de leur efficacité; étude expérimentale et clinique, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8**:425-432, Oct.-Dec. '51

LAHAM, J., Mouvement electrocardiographique; les principales alterations electrocardiografiques determinées par les embolies pulmonaires, Gaz. méd.port. **4**:993-998, '51

and BARBOUR, D., Electrocardiographic diagnosis of combined ventricular strain, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5**:62-69, March '52

See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.

See NEEL, J. L., jt. auth.

CASTEL, Y., and DOLIOPOULOS, T., Un cas de bloc de branche gauche avec déviation axiale droite, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:245-251, March '52

GIALLORETO, O., and LENEGRE, J., Diagnostic électrocardiographique de l'hypertrophie ventriculaire dans les blocs de branche, Laval méd. **16**: 1354-1376, Dec. '51

LAHDENSUU, S., Mongolism and heredity, Nord.med. **46**:1877-1879, Dec. 19, '51 Sw

LAHEY, F. H., "Preservation of sphincter" operations in carcinoma of rectum, Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:162-166, Oct. '51

Disadvantages of sphincter-preserving operations for cancer of rectum, J.A.M.A. **149**:626-628, June 14, '52

and MARSHALL, S. F., Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, New England J.Med. **246**:115-123, Jan. 24, '52

LAHIKAINEN, E. A.: See SIIRALA, U., jt. auth.

LAHIRI, D. C., Natural non-specific synergists and antagonists in crude diphtheria toxoid, Indian J.M. Res. **39**:229-235, April '51

LAHIRI, K. D., and SCANDRETT, F. J., Serum vitamin A and carotene levels in normal adults, Edinburgh M.J. **59**:39-44, Jan. '52

LAHIRI, S. C., Cholera collapse and its treatment by Knox special gelatine solution, Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 396-400, Sept. '51

LAHOZ NAVARRO, F.: See AGUIRRE JACA, M., jt. auth.

See LOPEZ BARRANTES, V., jt. auth.

LAIBE, J. E. F., Further report on use of dilaudid as analgesic in urology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:26, Jan. '52; correction **56**:75, Feb. '52

LAICO, J. E., Fat grafting in facial deformity, Philippine J.Surg. **6**:226-229, Sept.-Oct. '51

How young should children with harelip and children with cleft palate be operated upon, J.Philippine M. A. **28**:20-22, Jan. '52

de la IGLESIA, M., Tratamiento de los trastornos nutritivos agudos del lactante por los antibióticos, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11**:247-253, Nov. '51

LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, Le professeur Tricot-Royer (20 septembre 1875 - 6 juillet 1951), Hist.méd., pp. 9-15, Dec. '51

Intuition des prêtres philistins sur l'origine murine de la peste, Hist.méd., pp. 41-43, March '52

and VINCHON, J., La médecine à l'exposition de l'Encyclopédie à la Bibliothèque nationale, Presse méd. **59**:1817-1818, Dec. 29, '51

LAIN, J. J.: See AYERBE VALLES, S. A., jt. auth.

LAINE, E., FONTAN, DELANDTSHEER and DELANDTSHEER (Mme.), Etude d'une série d'hémiplégies infantiles, Rev.neurol. **85**:489-496, '51

LAIRD, R. L.: See McVAY, L. V., JR., jt. auth.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LAIRY-BOUNES, G. C.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
LAJDA, J., Tracheobronchiectasis, Casop.lék.česk. **90**: 1378-1381, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
LAJE WESKAMP, R., CATELLA, M. R., and NASELLO, J., Síndrome de Marfan (aracnodactilia), Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:545-582, Dec. '51
LAJOS, L., and PALI, K., New method for recognition of precancer and of early cancer of portio vaginalis, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:780-783, Oct. '51
See PALI, K., jt. auth.
LAJTHA, L. G., Culture of human bone marrow in vitro; reversibility between normoblastic and megaloblastic series of cells, J.Clin.Path. **5**:67-85, Feb. '52
See CALLENDER, S. T., jt. auth.
de LAJUDIE, P., Etude de quelques souches de bacilles mésophiles sporulés, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:380-382, March '52
PORTE, L., and BRYGOO, E. R., Sur un cas de kala-azar et de mélioïdose observe en Indochine, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45**:45-48, '52
LAKATOS, I., Arachnoiditis optico-chiasmatica, Ophthalmologica **123**:46-50, Jan. '52
LAKE, C. F.: See DODGE, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
See SVIEN, H. J., jt. auth.
LAL, J.: See UDUPA, K. N., jt. auth.
de la LASTRA, J. M., Bacteriología de la lepra, Med. colon. **19**:11-33, Jan. '52
LALICH, J. J.: See BLOOM, D., jt. auth.
LALLEMAND, A., Les possibilités actuelles d'observations des écrans radioscopiques par les méthodes électroniques, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:799-802, '51
BLANQUET, P., and PIFFAULT, C., Remarques sur les méthodes de spectrophotométrie directe. Intérêt de la cellule multiplicatrice d'électrons comme élément récepteur dans un spectrophotomètre universel, visible et ultraviolet, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **33**:1604-1611, '51
LALLEMAND, M., Le traitement des néphrites aigües, Marseille-méd. **88**:417-424, '51
Les indications de la bronchoscopie, Marseille-méd. **89**:34-40, '52
LALLI, G., and TAGLIAMONTE, B., Comportamento delle cellule della serie bianca, delle agglutinine a frigore delle emazie e della r. di Weltmann in conigli sottoposti ad anossia discontinua, Riv.med. aeronaut. **14**:391-415, July-Sept. '51
LALU, P.: See GAUD, J., jt. auth.
LAM, C. R., Roy D. McClure, 1882-1951, Tr.Am.S.A. (1951) **69**:513-514, '52
Surgical therapy of acquired heart disease, Quart. Rev.Surg.& S. Special. **9**:1-9, March '52
ARAM, H. H., and MUNNELL, E. R., Experimental study of aortic valve homografts, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:129-135, Feb. '52
LAM, R. C., Agenesis of anus and rectum with report of case, Journal-Lancet **72**:238-239; 271, May '52
LAM, R. L.: See BAGCHI, B. K., jt. auth.
LAMACHE, A., DAVOST, H., CHUBERRE, and DELALANDE, P., La sénilité précoce des alcooliques, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:31-33, Jan. 8-15, '52
DELALANDE, P., DAVOST, H., and GUERIN, R., Emphysème, dystrophie du tissu conjonctif et hypophyse, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:44-46, Jan. 22-29, '52
La MAESTRA, A., Comportamento della calcemia e della potassemia dopo introduzione di penicellina per via intradermica, Policlinico (sez.med.) **58**: 401-407, Nov.-Dec. '51
LAMANNA, A.: See PASQUINELLI, F., jt. auth.
La MANNA, N., and CAPOLONGO, G., Sul comportamento bacterico dei globi oculari enucleati in seguito a ferita perforante, Arch.ottal. **55**:59-70, Jan.-Feb. '51
LAMARQUE THERAPY: See Rectum, cancer
LAMAS-MONDINO OPERATION: See Lungs, echinococcosis
LAMB, L. E.: See SMULL, N. W., jt. auth.
LAMB: See Meat
LAMBERGEON, S., L'emploi de la narcose sous pentothal en dermatologie, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:20-24, Jan.-Feb. '52
LAMBERS, K., Über Organveränderungen bei chronischer Colchicinvergiftung, Arch.path.Anat. **321**: 88-100, '51
LAMBERT, E. H.: See FAULCONER, A., JR., jt. auth.
See WOLTMAN, H. W., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, G.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, J., NEVEN, C., and STEVENS, A., Réactions vasculaires différentes dans la peau et le muscle chez le chien après intrruptions momentanées de la circulation artérielle, Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:451-459, Dec. '51
LAMBERT, L., Quelques considérations sur la cure des éventrations et des parois faibles, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:116-119, Feb. 15, '52
and HUICQ, V., Traitement des ulcères perforés gastro-duodénaux par l'aspiration continue (méthode H. Taylor), Rev.méd.Liège **6**:820-823, Dec. 15, '51
LAMBERT, P. P., and TAGNON, R., Applications thérapeutiques de l'A.C.T.H. et des hormones du cortex surrénal, Acta clin.belg. **6**:831-901, Sept.-Dec. '51
LAMBETH, S. S., Improving infant salvage with cesarean section, J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:47-49, Feb. '52
LAMBETH, W. A.: See SAWYER, C. G., jt. auth.
LAMBILLON, J., La dystocie et le problème obstétrical au Congo belge, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. (no.1,bis) **4**:287-316, '52
and DRUMEL, G., Contribution à l'étude de la stérilité en milieu indigène à Léopoldville, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:566-578, '51
LAMBIN, S.: See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.
LAMBLIASIS
[A. Prieto Lorenzo & A. Fernández Nafria] Med. colon. **19**:216-242, March '52 S
acute infectious lymphocytosis; report on group of cases in day nursery (possible relation to Giardia lamblia infection), [H. G. Dunn] Brit.M.J. **1**:78-83, Jan. 12, '52
can Lamblia infect gallbladder? [L. Gondard] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:353-355, March '52 F
celiac syndrome in infant and intestinal lambliasis; metabolic study, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:148-156, '52 F
deficiency pathogenesis of anemia due to Lamblia intestinalis, [E. Claar] Riforma med. **66**:232-239, March 1, '52 I
enteritis caused by Endamoeba histolytica and Giardia intestinalis, [E. Lund] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:697-700, '52
pH of small intestine of normal, starved and giardia-infected Norway rats, [M. H. Haiba & J. Williamson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:85-93, Jan. '52
Löffler pleural syndrome and lambliasis, [A. Germain & P. Cluzel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1235-1237, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
possible elective lambliasis of bile ducts, [L. Gondard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:356-360, March '52 F
therapy, inadequacy of nivaquine (quinoline derivative), [L. Gondard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1318-1323, Dec. '51 F
premaline; efficacious therapy of 15 cases, [L. Gondard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1324-1326, Dec. '51 F
LAMBLING, A., Les dyschésies gastro-œsophagiennes et duodéno-gastriques dans la genèse des spasmes de l'œsophage et des œsophagites, des dyspepsies et des gastrites. Le rôle du reflux en pathologie digestive, Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 352-355, Nov. '51
Le syndrome post-gastrectomique tardif de dénutrition grave avec oedème et hypoprotéinémie, Gaz. méd.port. **5**:49-56, '52
and ZAHAR, J., Les modifications du chimisme gastrique dans les ulcères de l'estomac et du duodénum; leur valeur diagnostique et leur signification pathogénique, Presse méd. **60**:513-517, April 9, '52
LAMBOSSY, P., Aperçu historique et critique sur le problème de la propagation des ondes dans un liquide compressible enfermé dans un tube élastique, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:145-161, '51
LAMBRECHT, R., Zur Behandlung alleiniger Verrenkungsbrüche und totaler Verrenkungen des Sprungbeins, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:59-66, '52
LAMBRECHTS, A.: See DOCHAIN, J., jt. auth.
LAMBRECHTS, J.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.
LAMELAS, J.: See MILIA, F. C., jt. auth.
LAMENESS: See Claudication
LAMERS, A. J. M., Jan van Riebeeck as surgeon, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:816-818, April 5, '52 Du
LAMERSDORF, P., Über die "stillen" Erythroblastosen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1735-1741, '51
LAMINA CRIBROSA: See Ethmoid Bone
LAMINA CRIBROSA SCLERAE: See Sclera, blood supply
LAMINECTOMY: See Spine, wounds and injuries
LAMISON, S. A.: See LEICHSENRING, J. M., jt. auth.
LAMKIN, N., Public health education in Nebraska, Nebraska M.J. **37**:80-83, March '52

LAMMERS, W., and VOORNEVELD, D. G., Standardization of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in mixtures of nor-epinephrine and epinephrine, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**811-813, April 5, '52 Du

LAMOTTE, M.: See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.

La MOTTE, W. O., JR., TYNER, G. S., and SCHEIE, H. G., Treatment of retrolental fibroplasia with vitamin E, corticotropin (ACTH), and cortisone, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**556-569, May '52

LAMOTTE-BARILLON, S.: See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.

See MAY, E., jt. auth.

LAMPE, E. W., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; surgical anatomy of abdominal wall, S.Clin.North America **32:**545-574, April '52

LAMPE, I.: See KAHN, R. L., jt. auth.

LAMPE, P. H. J., Disminución, baja incidencia y desaparición de la lepra en el archipiélago del Caribe y América central (informe preliminar), Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **32:**412-415, May '52

LAMPELL, L., trans.: See RAMÓN y CAJAL, S.

LAMPEN, J. O.: See MANSON, L. A., jt. auth.

LAMPEN, M.: See WIRTZ, H., jt. auth.

LAMPERI, S., and CEPOLLARO, C., Esplorazione funzionale del rene in ipertesi prima e dopo trattamento con terapia dietetica, Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19:**69-78, '51

Esplorazione funzionale del rene in nefritici cronici non iperazotemici prima e dopo trattamento con terapia dietetica, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez. med.-fis.) **19:**78-82, '51

and **CRESTI, M.,** Il comportamento del ricambio creatininico in nefritici cronici trattati con terapia dietetica e con perfusioni, Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19:**50-61, '51

See FUMAGALLI, G., jt. auth.

LAMPERT, H., and NONNENBRUCH, W., Erfolge in der Behandlung von Restzuständen nach Kinderlähmung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**481-488, March 14, '52

LAMPERT, J., Ileus bei Meckelschem Divertikel, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1774-1778, '51

LAMPHIER, T. A., and CONDON, R. V., Ambulatory stump traction, Am.J.Surg. **83:**815-816, June '52

LAMP'L, F.: See FRICK E., jt. auth.

LAMSON, B. G.: See McKEE, F. W., jt. auth.

LAMSON, P. D., GREIG, M. E., and HOBDY, C. J., Modification of barbiturate anesthesia by glucose, intermediary metabolites and certain other substances, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:**460-470, Dec. '51

LAMY, M., AUSSANNAIRE, M., and MAUPIN, B., Effet des transfusions de leucocytes dans un syndrome agranulocytaire de l'enfance, Sang **23:**1-12, '52

LAUNAY, C., and SOULE, Dyslexie spécifique chez deux jumeaux identiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1475-1477, May 10, '52

and **others,** Les lésions vasculaires au cours des méningites tuberculeuses traitées par la streptomycine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**23-28, Jan. 11-18, '52

LANARD, F. W.: See SHRUM, R. C., jt. auth.

LANARI, C. F., Neumonitis focales agudas, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**185-194, Feb. 1, '52

and **PILHEU, J. A.,** Empleo de substancias yodadas hidrosolubles para broncografía, Prensa méd. argent. **38:**3269-3271, Dec. 14, '51

LaNASA, J.: See HANSEN, H., jt. auth.

LANA SALARRULLANA, J.: See AZUA DOCHAO, L., jt. auth.

LANATOSIDE C (digitalis preparation): See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, therapy; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, rate; Urine, digitalis

LANCASTER, H. O., Deafness as epidemic disease in Australia; note on census and institutional data, Brit.M.J. **2:**1429-1432, Dec. 15, '51

Mortality in Australia from acute infective disease, M.J.Australia **1:**175-180, Feb. 9, '52

See **WILCOCKS, W. J., jt. auth.**

LANCASTER, J. E., Progress in orthoptics, Sight-Saving Rev. **21:**211-214, '51

LANCASTER, WALTER BRACKETT, Surgical treatment of ocular deviations as important factor in orthoptics, Am.Orthoptic J. **1:**3-14, Sept.-Oct. '51

LANCASTER, WALTER BRACKETT (1863-1951)

J.A.M.A. **148:**300, Jan. 26, '52; Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**105-106, Jan.-Feb. '52

[H. M. Burian] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**116-119, Jan. '52

obituary and bibliography, [E. B. Dunphy] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**427-431, March '52

LANCE, M.: See HOGNESS, J. R., jt. auth.

LANCE, P., and MEUNIER, Deux cas de destruction de la cloison nasale d'origine infectieuse, associée à une ostéomyelite des membres, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**284-286, '52

LANCET: See Knife

LANDA, R.: See CABIESES-MOLINA, F., jt. auth.

LANDA BACALLAO, M. A., de DIEGO CABALLERO, A., and ALVAREZ GUIM, M., Uso del ACTH por vía intravenosa (estudio de 30 casos), Med.latina **10:**279-282, Oct.-Dec. '51

LANDAU, A., and GAJEWSKA, J., Penicillin combined with thiouracil in therapy of thyrotoxicosis complicated by granulocytopenia; preliminary report, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1456-1458, '51 Pol

LANDAU, J., ECKERLING, B., and POLISHUK, Z., Impaired dark adaptation and spermatogenesis, Harefuah **41:**195, Dec. 2, '51

LANDAU, R. L., and LOUGHEAD, R., Seminal fructose concentation as index of androgenic activity in man, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:**1411-1424, Dec. '51

LANDBOE-CHRISTENSEN, E., Argentaffin cells and pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**182-190, Feb. '52

LANDE, M., Les accidents de la détubation trachéale, Presse méd. **59:**1637, Dec. 8, '51

LANDEFELD, M. O.: See REID, J. C., jt. auth.

LANDES, E.: See GANS, O., jt. auth.

LANDESMAN, R., DOUGLAS, R. G., and SNYDER, S. S., Retinal changes in toxemias of pregnancy; mild and severe hypertension, renal disease, and diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**16-27, Jan. '52

See DOUGLAS, R. G., jt. auth.

LANDGREN, S., NEIL, E., and ZOTTERMAN, Y., Response of carotid baroceptors to local administration of drugs, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**24-37, '52

LANDING, B. H., and GOLD, E., Occurrence and significance of Leydig cell proliferation in familial adrenal cortical hyperplasia, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:**1436-1453, Dec. '51

See GITLIN, D., jt. auth.

See NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., jt. auth.

LANDIS, C., Frontal lobes and anguish; new formulation of old problem, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**203-214, March '52

and ZUBIN, J., Alleged sedative effect of thonzylamine hydrochloride (neohetramine), J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **38:**873-880, Dec. '51

LANDIS, J. E., Report on hearing survey in public schools of Pennsylvania, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**73-76, Jan.-Feb. '52; Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**233-235, March '52

LANDIS, S. N.: See KEIL, P. G., jt. auth.

LANDMAN, G. S.: See TAGGART, S. R., jt. auth.

LANDMAN, M. E., and EHRENFELD, I., Ventricular fibrillation following eyeball pressure in case of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia, Am. Heart J. **43:**791-795, May '52

LANDMANN, H. R., Differential diagnosis of hypoglycemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**110-112, April '52

See WEIL, R. J., jt. auth.

LANDMESSER, C. M.: See CONVERSE, J. G., jt. auth.

LANDOLT, R., Beiträge zur Klinik und Hämatologie des Syndroms von Stevens und Johnson. (Pluriorificielle Ectodermose), Ann.paediat. **178:**352-354, May-June '52

LANDRE-BEAUVAIS, AUGUSTIN JACOB (1772-1840)

Landré-Beauvais and his "goutte asthénique primitive" (rheumatoid arthritis), [E. Snorrason] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**115-118, '52

LANDRIEU, P.: See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.

LANDRY, R. M.: See DeCAMP, P. T., jt. auth.

LANDRY SYNDROME: See Paralysis, acute ascending

LANDS, A. M., Sympathetic receptor action, Am.J. Physiol. **169:**11-21, April '52

Cardiovascular actions of 1-(3-aminophenyl)-2-aminoethanol and related compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**474-477, April '52

and TAINTER, M. L., Sympathomimetic amines in treatment of peripheral circulatory failure, M.Ann. District of Columbia **21:**63-68; 122, Feb. '52

LANDSCHÜTZ, C.: See WERNER, K., jt. auth.

de LANDSHEERE, B. C., BEKAERT, J., and LEUSEN, I., Effets du traitement à l'A.C.T.H. et à la cortisone dans un cas de panmyélophtisie et dans un cas de leucémie myéloïde aleucémique, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**561-563, Feb. 22, '52

LANDSMAN, J. B., Bacteriaemia and prognosis in lobar pneumonia: results of quantitative blood culture in pneumococcus pneumonia, Glasgow M.J. **33:**33-45, Feb. '52

See EADIE, M. B., jt. auth.

See GRIST, N. R., jt. auth.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LANDSMAN, R.: See BRANDT, J. L., jt. auth.
LANDTMAN, B., Blueberries in oxyuriasis, Nord.med. **47:**673-675, May 16, '52 Sw
See MANNHEIMER, E., jt. auth.
and SADANA, S. R., Studies on proteolytic properties of human blood; procedure and results, Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3:**288-295, '51
Studies on proteolytic properties of human blood; clinical observations, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3:**296-302, '51
LANE, C. G., Therapeutic dermatitis, New England J. Med. **246:**77-81, Jan. 17, '52
LANE, N., and de BODO, R. C., Generalized adrenocortical atrophy in hypophysectomized dogs and correlated functional studies, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**1-19, Jan. '52
LANE, R. E.: See KENCH, J. E., jt. auth.
LANE, S. L., Plasmacytoma of mandible, Oral Surg. **5:**434-442, April '52
See KUTSCHER, A. H., jt. auth.
LANG, A., and NAGY, D., Ein Beitrag zur chirurgischen Anatomie des proximalen Femurendes, Acta morphol. **1:**289-306, '51
LANG, C., HARTE, R. A., CONLEY, C. L., and CHOW, B. F., Retention of crystalline vitamin B12 by healthy male individuals following intramuscular injection, J.Nutrition **46:**215-221, Feb. '52
See YAMAMOTO, R., jt. auth.
LANG, E., Sull'impiego della spugna di fibrina come emostatico; studio sperimentale, Minerva chir. **6:**672-682, Nov. 15, '51
See GOFFRINI, P., jt. auth.
See RUFFO, A., jt. auth.
RUFFO, A., GOFFRINI, P., and CASTELLI, D., Studio sperimentale sulla genesi delle lesioni delle valvole cardiache da comunicazioni interatriali e interventricolari, Minerva chir. **7:**67-77, Jan. 31, '52
LANG, F. J., Durch Penicillin geheilte Impetigo herpetiformis bei einem Manne, Hautarzt **3:**183, April '52
LANG, F. R., Study of use of radioactive gallium in medicine, Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1237-1249, Dec. '51
LANG, H., Das Verhalten der lentikulären Metastasen des Mammacarcinoms bei Testosteronbehandlung, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**469-471, '51
LANG, K., and PFLEGER, K., Über die Hemmung der ATP-Spaltung in der Dünndarmschleimhaut durch Kupfer, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**476, May 15, '52
and SIEBERT, G., Untersuchungen über Stoffwechselvorgänge in isolierten Zellkernen; über Energielieferung durch Glykolyse und ATP-Spaltung sowie über das Vorkommen von Dehydrasen in isolierten Zellkernen, Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**196-204, '51
Untersuchungen über Stoffwechselprozesse in isolierten Zellkernen; Methodik der Gewinnung reiner intakter Zellkerne in beliebigem Massstab, Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**360-367, '52
LANG, N., OEHME, C., and SCHLINDWEIN, G., Die Bedeutung der Salzsäure des Magensaftes für die alimentäre Blutzuckerkurve, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**145-148, Feb. 15, '52
LANG, S. J.: See COLWELL, A. R., JR., jt. auth.
LANG, W. (Göppingen), Zur Pathogenese der hämatogenen extrapulmonalen Organtuberkulose, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106:**393-412, '51
LANG, W. (Munich) and PABST, H. W., Untersuchungen über die Thermolabilität der Blutkatalase, Klin. Wchnschr. **29:**774-777, Dec. 1, '51
LANGDON-BROWN, WALTER (1870-1946)
inaugural Langdon-Brown lecture, [G. Evans] Brit.M. J. **1:**175-181, Jan. 26, '52
de LANGE, C. C., Pioneer medical women in Netherlands, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7:**99-101, March '52
LANGE, H. P.: See NIEDNER, F. F., jt. auth.
LANGE, J. (Bonn): See BUTZENGEIGER, K. H., jt. auth.
LANGE, J. (Bordeaux) and BALLANGER, R., A propos de onze cas de cancers testiculaires, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**286-290, April '52
de LANGE, J. J., Familial habitual luxation of patella, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3869-3870, Dec. 22, '51 Du
LANGE, K. (Aschersleben), Vulvo-urethrale Metastase eines Hypernephroms, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**218-223, '52
LANGE, K. (New York) and others, Influence of ACTH and nitrogen mustard therapy on serum complement of patients in nephrotic stage, Bull.New York M.Coll. **14:**90-95, '51
Serum complement in acute glomerulonephritis and nephrotic syndrome, Pediatrics **8:**814-820, Dec. '51
LANGE, M., Die Behandlung der irreparablen Trapeziuslähmung, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**437-439, '51
LANGECKER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Hyaluronsäure in Organen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**222-223, March 1, '52
LANGE-COSACK, H., Verschiedene Gruppen der hypothalamischen Pubertas praecox; anatomisch und klinisch einheitliche Gruppe bei Tumoren des Tuber cinereum auf dem Boden einer hyperplastischen Missbildung, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166:**499-545, '51
LANGEMANN, H. (New York): See KENSLER, C. J., jt. auth.
LANGEMANN, H. (Zurich): See FISCHER, H., jt. auth.
de LANGEN, C. D., Results of iron lung therapy; critical aspects, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**549-550, March 8, '52 Du
Chronic positive cultures in sputum of pulmonary tuberculosis patients, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**940-943, April 19, '52 Du
Le rôle de l'histamine en pathologie, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**1489-1492, May 14, '52
LANGEN, D., Die automatisierte Durchführung der Encephalographie mit Hilfe eines Apparates (Encephalographieapparat), Nervenarzt **23:**186-187, May '52
LANGENBECK, B., Zur Kenntnis der relativen Gutartigkeit des Alterscarcinoms, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**392-394, '51
Die Geräuschaudiometrie in der Gutachtertätigkeit, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **30:**572-574, Dec. '51
Grundsätzliches zur Hörapparatenverordnung, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**50-63, Feb. '52
LANGENDÖRFER, G., Scheidenmyome und Scheidencysten, Arztl.Wchnschr. **7:**363-364, April 18, '52
LANGENSKIÖLD, A., Tibia vara. (Osteochondrosis deformans tibiae); survey of 23 cases, Acta chir. scandinav. **103:**1-22, '52
LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See Pancreas
LANGERON, L., De l'obésité gynoïde à l'obésité androïde; l'hypercorticisme œstrogénique, Presse méd. **60:**389-390, March 22, '52
and MICHAUX, P., Hypoglycémie et insuffisance cortico-surrénale, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**752-758, '51
PAGET, M., and LIEFOOGHE, J., Recherches biocliniques sur la réabsorption tubulaire rénale du sel, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 152-154, March 4-11, '52
LANGES-MANN OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
LANGEWISCH, W. H., and BIGLER, J. A., Disorders of glycogen metabolism with special reference to glycogen storage disease and galactosemia, Pediatrics **9:**263-278, March '52
LANGLEY, R. W., Painful conditions simulating heart disease, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 49 - 52, Jan. '52
LANGMAN, J., Oesophageal atresia accompanied by remarkable vessel anomaly, Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**39-42, '52
LANGNER, K. W., Klinische Auswertung des TBC-Antikörpergehaltes der Leukocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**343-345, April 15, '52
LANGNER, P. H., JR., Value of high fidelity electrocardiography using cathode ray oscillograph and expanded time scale, Circulation **5:**249-256, Feb. '52
BENJAMIN, J. M., JR., and MOORE, S. R., Certain inevitable relationships among "unipolar" extremity leads, Circulation **5:**878-884, June '52
de LANGRE: See BARANGER, jt. auth.
LANGREDER, W., Zur Zytologie des Fruchtwassers (Blasensprungdiagnose und Geschlechtsvoraussage), Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:**136-148, '52
LANGUAGE
clinical aspects of Pick's atrophy (circumscribed atrophy of brain) on disintegration of language functions, [B. A. Moyano] Neuropsiquiatria **2:**8-35, March '51 S
language and movements in developing child, [G. de Parrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156:**4-10, Jan. '52 F
language behavior in manic patients, [M. Lorenz & S. Cobb] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**763-770, June '52
organization of detection of hearing and language disorders in school children, [J. Terracol] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:**78-80, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
speech and language habilitation in postencephalitic child, [S. Kastein] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**570-577, Jan. '52
LANGUILLON, J., Deux nouvelles observations d'anémie à hématies falciformes, Sang **22:**732-736, '51

LANGUILLON, J.--Continued
L'anémie tropicale de nutrition (à propos de deux observations chez des noirs de la Guadeloupe), Méd. trop. **11**:796-804, Sept.-Oct. '51
Les anomalies quantitatives et qualitatives des plaquettes dans le déterminisme de certains syndromes hémorragiques (à propos de quatre observations personnelles), Méd.trop. **11**:939-950, Nov.-Dec. '51
LANGVAD-NIELSEN, A., Danger of bougie dilatation of deep bile ducts, Nord.med. **47**:632, May 9, '52 Da
LANGWORTHY, O. R., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; neuropathology, endocrinology, and biochemistry, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:504-507, Jan. '52
and **LeGRAND, D.**, Symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; personality structure and psychotherapy in multiple sclerosis, Am.J. Med. **12**:586-592, May '52
LANIER, R. R., ELLIOTT, R. V., and LEVINE, M. H., Aortography in roentgen diagnosis, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:427-434, May '52
LANKFORD, C. E.: **See SCHUHARDT, V. T., jt. auth.**
LANKOSZ, J., Present status of therapy of bacterial endocarditis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:351-356, '52 Pol
LANMAN, J. T., GUY, L. P., and DANCIS, J., Adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of retrolental fibroplasia, Pediatrics **9**:27-31, Jan. '52
LANNING, W.: **See NUNGESTER, W. J., jt. auth.**
LANNON, J., and KATZ, J., Simple and malignant disease of children, South African M.J. **25**:865-869, Nov. 24, '51; 891-894, Dec. 1, '51
LANS, H. S., STEIN, I. F., JR., and MEYER, K. A., Relation of serum potassium to erythrocyte potassium in normal subjects and patients with potassium deficiency, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:65-74, Jan. '52
Occurrence and treatment of potassium deficiency in surgical patients, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:34-40, Jan. '52
Electrolyte abnormalities in pyloric obstruction resulting from peptic ulcer or gastric carcinoma, Ann.Surg. **135**:441-453, April '52
LANSBERG, M. P., Corticotropin (ACTH) and fenestration, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:662-665, June '52
LANSING, A. I., Rôle of elastic tissue in formation of arteriosclerotic lesion, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:39-49, Jan. '52
LANTERI, R.: **See DAVEO, J. P., jt. auth.**
LANTERNIER, J.: **See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.**
LANTUEJOUL, P., L'épreuve du travail, Presse méd. 60:647, May 3, '52
See **RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**
DEBRAY, J., and CANIARD, C., Note sur l'état du nouveau-né après perfusion d'extrait posthypophysaire, Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:99, March 10, '52
LANZ, U., Zum Mechanismus der Headschen Trachealverschlussreaktion, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10**:62-67, '52
LANZ, W.: **See HEIM, F., jt. auth.**
LANZA, B., Notizie e ricerche sul ciclo sessuale maschile degli anfibi europei in relazione al loro uso per la ricerca e il dosaggio delle gonadotrofine, Arch.fisiol. **51**:127-149, '51
and **FRASSINETI, A.**, Superdosaggio cortisonico e malattie infettive negli animali di laboratorio, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:829-836, Sept.-Oct. '51
Notizie e ricerche sulle alterazioni cardio-vascolari e renali provocate dal desossicorticosterone nei ratti e su l'effetto della contemporanea somministrazione di vitamina C e di cortisone, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1011-1021, Nov.-Dec. '51
LAPAROCELE: See Hernia
LAPAROSCOPY: See Biliary Tract, tumors; Liver, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery
de la PENA, ADOLFO: **See BAYO, J. M., jt. auth.**
de la PENA, ALFONSO, and PALOMEQUE, L., New simplified method for transrenal pyelostomy, J. Urol. **67**:598, May '52
de la PENA, E., Remaining kidney after nephrectomy for tuberculosis: case of gigantic hydro-ureteronephrosis 22 years after operation, J.Urol. **67**:599-600, May '52
de la PENA REGIDOR, P., Sobre una variante en el test de permeabilidad tubárica según Le Lorier: la prueba retrógrada (nota previa), Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **9**:437-439, Sept. '51
LAPEYRE, N. C., and CARABALONA, P., Considérations pathogéniques à propos de deux observations de contracture des extenseurs du membre inférieur consécutive à des injections intra-artérielles fémorales, Lyon chir. **47**:419-426, May-June '52
LAPI, L.: **See del VIVO, R. E., jt. auth.**
LAPIDES, J., Mode of development of electrolyte imbalance in ureterosigmoid anastomoses, S.Forum (1951) pp. 343-349, '52
LAPIDUS, P. W., and FENTON, R., Stenosing tenovaginitis at wrist and fingers; report of 423 cases in 369 patients with 354 operations, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:475-487, April '52
LAPIERE, S., and DEMEY-PONSART (Mme.), Élimination de l'acétate de thallium; action du B.A.L., Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:137-148, March-April '52
LAPLACE, J. M., Absceso osifluente del psoas derecho y TB. 1, Arch.argent.tisiol. **27**:169-174, '51
LAPLANCHE, C.: **See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.**
LAPLANE, R., Les vomissements du nourrisson; étude clinique et nosologique, Rev.prat. **2**:261-274, Feb. 11, '52
FABIANI, P., and DESARMENIEN, H., Acrodynie et mercure; à propos de neuf observations, Nourrisson **39**:235-247, Nov.-Dec. '51; Remarques critiques sur le rôle du mercure dans l'acrodynie à propos de neuf observations, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:441-442, '52
de la PLAZA, N. A., A propósito del diagnóstico citológico prematuro del cáncer, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:599-603, March 28, '52
LAPORTE: **See CARPENTIER, jt. auth.**
LAPORTE, P.: **See RENARD, G., jt. auth.**
LAPP, H., Über die Sperrarterien der Lunge und die Anastomosen zwischen A. bronchialis und A. pulmonalis, über ihre Bedeutung, insbesondere für die Entstehung des hämorrhagischen Infarktes, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62**:537-550, '51
LAPPACONITINE: See Aconitine
LAPRESLE, C.: **See BECKER, E. L., jt. auth.**
See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
de la PUENTE, F.: **See ZUBIRI, A., jt. auth.**
LAPUZ, J.: **See FONTANILLA, B. C., jt. auth.**
LAQUEUR, W.: **See REIMANN, F., jt. auth.**
LAQUIERE: **See COSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.**
LARA, F. J. S., and STOKES, J. L., Oxidation of citrate by Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **63**:415-420, March '52
LARACH, A., Pre y post operatorio en la cirugía de las vías biliares, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm. extraord.) pp. 132-137, '51
See AGUIRRE MAC-KAY, L., jt. auth.
LARANJA, F. S., Evolução dos conhecimentos sôbre a cardiopatia da doença de Chagas; revisão crítica da literatura, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:605-669, Sept.-Dec. '49
See ZAO, Z. Z., jt. auth.
DIAS, E., DUARTE, E., and PELLEGRINO, J., Observações clínicas e epidemiológicas sôbre a moléstia de Chagas no oeste de Minas Gerais, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40**:945-988, Dec. '51
LARD
rancid lard effect on rats fed complete and riboflavin-deficient diets, [H. Kaunitz, R. E. Johnson & C. A. Slanetz] J.Nutrition **46**:151-159, Feb. '52
LARD FACTOR: See Vitamins, A
LARDANCHET, J., and TALLIEU, La vaccination par le B.C.G. et les indigènes de la France d'outre-mer admis dans les collectivités scolaires de la métropole, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:1069-1071, '51
LARDY, H. A., and FELDOTT, G., Metabolic effects of thyroxine in vitro, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:636-648, Dec. 28, '51
See DRYSDALE, G. R., jt. auth.
See GHOSH, D., jt. auth.
LAREO CORTIZO, J. M.: **See FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., jt. auth.**
LARGE, A. M., JOHNSTON, C. G., and PRESHAW, D. E., Portacaval venous shunt with special reference to side-to-side portacaval anastomosis, Ann.Surg. **135**:22-33, Jan. '52
See CAMERON, D. A., jt. auth.
LARGE, H. L., JR., WILLIAMS, M., and NEEL, J. B., Gastric tridermal teratoma in infancy; successful treatment by subtotal gastrectomy, J.A.M.A. **149**:824-826, June 28, '52
See KIMMELSTIEL, P., jt. auth.
LARGET, P., La cholécystendèse dans la lithiase vésiculaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:510-513, Feb. 18, '52
LARGHERO YBARZ, P., Cáncer del esófago; datos estadísticos sobre 37 observaciones y 10 resecciones, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**:653-739, '50
Vagotomía y operación de Pean-Billroth para úlcera del duodeno, Bol.soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:125-129, '51; Arch.urug.med. **39**:423-427, Nov.-Dec. '51
Estenosis cicatrizal del esófago por corrosión por cáustico; esófago gastrostomía alta, en el cuarto superior del esófago, a los 7 años de la corrosión;

LARGHERO YBARZ, P.--Continued
contribución a la profilaxis de la estenosis por la dilatación precoz; patología de las corrosiones y de las cicatrices, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:177-218, '51; Arch.urug.med. **39**:475-516, Nov.-Dec. '51; Stenosi cicatriziale dell'esofago da caustico. Esofagogastrostomia alta per via intratoracica. Guarigione, Minerva chir. **7**:1-3, Jan. 15, '52
El estado de coma desde el punto de vista humoral y visceral. Cuidados vegetativos esenciales. Control del balance acuoso-salino-proteico. Control de la hipertermia. Refrigeración y dietéticos, Arch.urug.med. **39**:125-171, Aug. '51
and MENENDEZ, H., Síndrome del seno carotídeo, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**:526-538, '50; Arch.urug.med. **39**:192-205, Aug. '51

LARGHI, BERNARDINO (1812-1877)
Larghi and Ollier; priority of Larghi in periosteal surgery, [P. Franceschini] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **43**:47-49, Jan.-April '52 I

LARGUEZE, J.: **See GAUTHIER, G., jt. auth.**

LARGUIA, A. E.: **See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**

LARI C., A., Consideraciones sobre la sífilis en el embarazo en el distrito del Rímac, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **32**:214-222, March '52

LARICHELLIERE, R., L'hallux valgus chez les plus de 50 ans, Union méd.Canada **80**:1415-1421, Dec. '51

LARIN, N. M., Studies on agent of canine virus hepatitis (Rubarth's disease); complement-fixation and precipitin tests, J.Hyg. **49**:410-426, Dec. '51
See PARRY, H. B., jt. auth.

LARIVIERE, P., Résultats cliniques de cent cas de lobotomie, Union méd.Canada **80**:1410-1414, Dec. '51

LARIZZA, P., and NOTARIO, A., Influenza dell'ormone luteinico sul glicogeno epatico, muscolare, cardiaco e renale, Arch.sc.med. **91**:509-518, June '51
Sul comportamento del glicogeno tissulare (epatico, muscolare, cardiaco e renale) dopo somministrazionè di ormone sessuale maschile, Arch.sc.med. **91**:519-534, June '51
Modificazioni istologiche di alcuni organi, endocrini e non endocrini, dopo prolungata somministrazione di prolattina, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:401-425, Nov. '51
Estrogeni e mesenchima; ricerche sperimentali nel ratto albino, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:427-446, Nov. '51
CASARINI, A., and VENTURA, S., Contributo alla tossicologia degli estrogeni stilbenici, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:447-470, Nov. '51

LARKIN, C. L., Recurrent umbilical and low midline abdominal incisional hernias in adipose women, Connecticut M.J. **16**:9-15, Jan. '52

LARKIN, J. C., JR.: **See PHILLIPS, S., jt. auth.**

LARMANDE, A., and TOULANT, M., Remarques sur quelques tumeurs orbitaires observées chez l'enfant en Algérie (kystes hydatiques, chloromes et neurogliomes), Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:378-385, '51
Le danger pour l'œil des prescriptions médicales et chirurgicales d'atropine et de belladone, Presse méd. **59**:1611-1613, Dec. 5, '51
Exophtalmie avec élargissement considérable du canal optique au cours d'une neurofibromatose, Pédiatrie **41**:241-242, '52
See MOLINE, D., jt. auth.
See TOULANT, P., jt. auth.

LARMOYER, M.: **See LOWYS, P., jt. auth.**

LaROCCA, J. P.: **See BYRUM, W. R., jt. auth.**

LAROCCA, R., SPRINSKY, P., FERRADAS, J. B., and IZZO, R. A., La tiosemicarbazona en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:9-24, '51

La ROCCA, V., Retinal detachment from di-isopropyl fluorophosphate in aphakic eye, New York J.Med. **52**:1329-1330, May 15, '52

LAROCHE, C., and CRUVEILLER, J., Dietique et nephropathies, Rev.prat. **2**:929-939, May 21, '52
and LEPRAT, J., Rémission prolongée au cours d'une maladie d'Addison grave, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:864-869, '51

LAROCHE, G., Valeur des examens de laboratoire pour le diagnostic de l'hyperthyroïdie, Rev.prat. **2**:79-86, Jan. 11, '52
and TREMOLIERES, J., Les apports des épreuves fonctionnelles dans le diagnostic des états basedowiens et parabasedowiens. Etude critique du test thyroïdien par I^{131}, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:625-631, '51
TREMOLIERES, J., and BERNARD, J., Contribution à l'étude de l'action de certains stéroïdes sur le métabolisme hydrominéral de l'homme, Ann. endocrinol. **12**:981-993, '51

LAROCHE, G.--Continued
and others, Effet de la cortisone dans un cas de syndrome adréno-génital; action temporairement favorable, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:62-70, '52

LAROCHE, N., DUPUIS, R., and BELANGER, P. M., Néphrectomie par voie thoraco-abdominale, Union méd.Canada **81**:548-553, May '52

LAROSE, P.: **See FISCHER, R., jt. auth.**

LAROUCHE, G. L., Insuffisance coronarienne aiguë transitoire, Union méd.Canada **80**:1425-1429, Dec. '51

LARRABEE, M. G., and POSTERNAK, J. M., Selective action of anesthetics on synapses and axons in mammalian sympathetic ganglia, J.Neurophysiol. **15**:91-114, March '52

LARRAIN A., C.: **See TELLEZ M., J., jt. auth.**

LARRAINCI, E.: **See CERVINO, J. M., jt. auth.**

LARRALDE, J.: **See PONZ, F., jt. auth.**

LARRAMENDI, M. H., and OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., Ensayos de lobectomía temporal en la epilepsia psicomotora, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:393-406, Nov.-Dec. '51

LARREY'S SPACE: See Hernia, diaphragmatic

LARROTCHA TORRES, M.: **See PEREZ-SANDOVAL, D., jt. auth.**

LARSEN, A.: **See BAISDEN, L. A., jt. auth.**

LARSEN, B., H. J. Schousboe, December 4, 1869-June 17, 1951, Acta oto-laryng. **42**:194-195, '52

LARSEN, C. B., Case of acute cardiac insufficiency in puerperium, Ugesk.læger **114**:116-118, Jan. 24, '52 Da

LARSEN, E., and POORT, R., Statistical review of narcotic intoxication, Ugesk.læger **114**:589-592, May 8, '52 Da

LARSEN, G., Treatment of various types of anemia, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:706-709, Nov. 15, '51 N

LARSEN, K., Coarctation of aorta descendens (with report of case of patient suffering from stenosis of thoracic aorta, patent ductus arteriosus and sequelae from subacute bacterial endocarditis), Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:661-670, '52

LARSEN, V.: **See HALD, J., jt. auth.**

LARSH, H. W.: **See MENGES, R. W., jt. auth.**

LARSH, J. E., JR.: **See MACKIE, T. T., jt. auth.**

LARSON, D. L., and TOMLINSON, L. J., Quantitative antibody studies in man; effect of adrenal insufficiency and of cortisone on level of circulating antibodies, J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1451-1455, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
Quantitative antibody studies in man; relation of level of serum proteins to antibody production, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:129-134, Jan. '52

LARSON, F., DEISS, W. P., and ALBRIGHT, E. C., Localization of protein-bound radioactive iodine by filter paper electrophoresis, Science **115**:626-627, June 6, '52

LARSON, G. P., Medical research and control in air pollution, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:549-556, May (pt.1) '52

LARSON, J. A., and JOHNSON, W., Blood chemical changes in cancer; review, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:44-52, '52

LARSON, O. F., and HAY, D. G., Differential use of health resources by rural people, New York J. Med. **52**:43-49, Jan. 1, '52

LARSSON, J., Über den vermutlichen Entstehungsort des Glucagon in der Magen-Darmschleimhaut (Untersuchungen an der Magenschleimhaut von Hund und Schwein), Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **11**:294-300, '51

LARSSON, L. G., Nasopharyngeal lesions in sarcoidosis, Acta radiol. **36**:361-373, Nov. '51
Podophyllin treatment of skin carcinomas, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:56-73, '52
and FRANZEN, S., Sternal puncture in sarcoidosis, Acta radiol. **37**:59-64, Jan. '52

LARTIGUE, O.: **See LOURAU, M., jt. auth.**

LARUE, G. H., and BOUCHARD, M., Psychoses curables de l'âge avancé, Laval méd. **17**:464-472, April '52
See NADEAU, G., jt. auth.

LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption

LARY, B. G., Experimental maintenance of life by intravenous oxygen: preliminary report, S.Forum (1951) pp. 30-35, '52

LARYNGECTOMY: See Larynx, cancer

LARYNGITIS: See Larynx

LARYNGOCELE: See Larynx, diverticula; Larynx, hernia

LARYNGOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
American Laryngological Association; seventy-second annual meeting [abstracts of papers], A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:245-256, Feb. '52

LARYNGOLOGY--Continued
poliomyelitis and laryngologist, [M. W. Simmons] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:55-60, Jan. '52
history, history of "Journal of Laryngology," [F. C. Ormerod] J. Laryng. & Otol. **66**:159-164, April '52

LARYNGOSCOPE: See Laryngoscopy

LARYNGOSCOPY
accessory laryngoscope handle, [J. Adriani & G. Bittenbender] Anesthesiology **12**:770-771, Nov. '51
direct laryngoscopy and description of self-retaining attachment for laryngoscope, [K. Somers] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:484-488, April '52
directoscopic tube for young children, [A. Šercer] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 67-69, '52 F
for anterior commissure, [J. A. A. Botelho] Rev. brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**:17-19, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
laryngoscope blade for infants, [R. Bryce-Smith] Brit.M.J. **1**:217, Jan. 26, '52
modified laryngoscope to minimize injury to teeth, [V. Traina & C. L. Burstein] Anesthesiology **13**:225-226, March '52
new laryngoscope, [W. K. Rae] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:213-215, May-June '52
self-retaining dual distal lighted laryngoscope with screw-driven fulcrum lift, [S. E. Roberts] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:91-95, Jan.-Feb. '52; Laryngoscope **62**:215-221, Feb. '52
variations in gag, cough and swallow reflexes and tone of vocal cords as determined by direct laryngoscopy in newborn infants, [H. C. Miller, G. O. Proud & F. C. Behrle] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:284-291, Feb. '52

LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases

LARYNX
See also Vocal Cords
calcification in laryngeal cartilages, [J. H. Vastine, II & M. F. Vastine] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:1-7, Jan. '52
culture from laryngeal swabs in quantitative evaluation of bacillary excretion in tuberculosis, [K. Smedsrud] Nord.med. **47**:623-626, May 9, '52 N
laryngeal manifestations of tabes dorsalis; review of literature and report of 11 additional cases, [I. Fien, D. Proctor & J. E. Moore] Am.J.Syph. **36**:201-230, May '52; A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:689-715, June '52
motility of larynx, [H. Marschik] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:332-337, '51 G
abnormalities, congenital atresia, [H. Heineken] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:30-39, '52 G
anatomy and histology, significance of oncocytes in laryngeal mucosa in normal conditions, [V. Mollica & G. Rossi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1179-1200, Nov. '51 I
cancer, [W. B. Hoover] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:208-213, Jan. '52
analysis of 240 cases with respect to terminal phases and death, [P. D. Latella] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:266-275, March '52
avoidable failures in irradiation of internal laryngeal and hypopharyngeal carcinomas, [H. Trübestein] Strahlentherapie **87**:83-103, '52 G
blood vessels of cancer of larynx, [C. F. Porta] Arch. ital.otol. **63**:161-181, March-April '52 I
classification of pharyngeal fistulas following laryngectomy for cancer, [C. I. Rivas] An.Inst.med. exper. **2**:175-177, '50 S
coexistence of cancer and tuberculosis of larynx, [M. E. B. Abda] Rev.laryng. **73**:127-180, March-April '52 F
combined fever-colchicine-roentgen therapy, [E. Ertl] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:165-172, '51 G
conservative surgery, [J. M. Alonso] Ann.oto.laryng. **68**:689-696, '51 F
conservative total laryngectomy; Pallestrini technic, [G. Pesce & L. Bonati] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:276-282, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
death following extirpation of larynx, [H. Dworacek] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:153-159, '51 G
diagnosis and treatment; use of median thyrotomy, laryngectomy, irradiation and irradiation with surgery, [G. Tucker] J.A.M.A. **149**:119-121, May 10, '52
diffuse cancer of neck in patient subjected to hemilaryngectomy and successive exeresis of cervical lymph nodes; death due to carotid hemorrhage, [V. Mollica] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:53-59, June '51 I

LARYNX, cancer--Continued
discussion on operative removal and plastic repair in cases of carcinoma of hypopharynx and upper esophagus, [R. D. Owen, E. Lewis, G. Livingstone & J. P. Reidy] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:255-264, May '52
early diagnosis of primary cancer, [G. Bickel & P. Rentchnick] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:27-44, Jan. 25, '52 F
etiology and therapy of carcinoma, [W. Hesse] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:184-191, '51 G
evolution of therapy for malignant tumors of upper respiratory and digestive tracts, [L. Ducuing] Rev.laryng. **73**:120-126, March-April '52 F
examination of suspected cancer of larynx (Examen de un supuesto canceroso laríngeo; Comité latino americano para el estudio del cáncer laríngeo), Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **19**:128-132, July-Aug. '51; Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**:270-274, July-Sept. '51
extirpation of larynx for carcinoma in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Novotny] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:149-152, '51 G
further experiences with fixation of radium holders in pharynx and larynx by means of wire suture, [H. Heermann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:161-164, '51 G
granulomatous formations of stroma in carcinoma, [F. Redoglia & G. Rossi] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:184-186, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
histologic morphology; anatomicopathologic studies on 156 carcinomas at Otorhinolaryngologic Clinic of Erlangen University during years 1947-1950, [H. Blümlein] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:198-202, '51 G
hydrolyzed proteins in preoperative and postoperative therapy of patients, [G. Pesce] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:48-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
internal contraindication of extensive laryngeal surgery, [H. Dworacek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:120-123, Feb. 15, '52 G
keratosis of larynx; significance as precancerous stage; comparative study on metaplasias of bronchial epithelium, [K. O. Niskanen] Acta oto-laryng. **39**:503-516, '51
keratosis of larynx with progression to malignancy, [A. A. Grossman & W. H. Mathews] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:39-41, Jan. '52
laryngectomies in review; 20 years' experience, [F. E. LeJeune & M. Lynch] South.M.J. **45**:12-16, Jan. '52
laryngectomy and radical neck dissection for carcinoma, [J. H. Ogura & J. A. Bello] Laryngoscope **62**:1-52, Jan. '52
laryngectomy and radical neck dissection for carcinoma of larynx, [J. H. Ogura] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:786-808, Nov.-Dec. '51
pathogenesis, [F. Krejci] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:53-54, Jan. 18, '52 G
pathology of cancer of larynx and hypopharynx, [D. Brandes & L. A. Wanke] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:295-317, '50 S
perichondritis and chondritis following roentgen therapy; anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study, [L. A. Samengo] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:113-118, '50 S
perichondritis in relation to laryngeal carcinoma and roentgen irradiation, [Frau R. Albrecht] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:126-132, '51 G
prevention and therapy of necrosis of thyroid cartilage in patients with carcinoma, [A. Herrmann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:175-177, '51 G
principles of therapy at Vienna School of Laryngology, [K. Fritz] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:181-184, '51 G
radiotherapy of hypopharyngeal cancer, [S. Rennæs] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:161-166, '52
radium therapy, [E. Maier] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159**:112-113, '51 G
relative benignity of carcinoma of old age, [B. Langenbeck] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:392-394, '51 G
results of radiotherapy, [E. Krüger] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:172-174, '51 G
results of radiotherapy at Radiumhemmet, [F. Jacobsson] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:97-111, '51 G
results of roentgenotherapy and surgery in 353 cases of epithelioma; statistical and comparative study, [G. de Vido & C. Saggioro] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:282-291, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
results of surgical and radiation therapy at Otorhinolaryngologic Clinic of University of Münster, [H.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LARYNX, cancer--Continued
Loebell] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 177-181, '51 G
roentgen therapy in cancer of larynx and hypopharynx, [R. M. Caulk] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 443-448, March '52
roentgen therapy of carcinoma, [L. H. Garland & M. A. Sisson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 598-604, May '52
sideropenic dysphagia, Kelly-Paterson syndrome (formerly Plummer-Vinson syndrome) in relation to hypopharyngeal cancer, [F. Moutier] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 85-87, '52 F
simultaneous bilateral radical neck dissection with recovery; report of 2 cases, [S. L. Perzik] Surgery **31:** 297-306, Feb. '52
streptomycin and laryngeal surgery, [G. Portmann] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39:** 71, March-Aug. '51 F
surgery and radiotherapy in cancers of hypopharynx, [J. Piquet, Driessens & Laverge] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:** 72-82, '52 F; Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 14-23, '52 F
surgical methods in carcinoma, [A. Schulz van Treeck] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 146-149, '51 G
surgical problem, [G. O. Suárez] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **12:** 273-284, '51 S
surgical therapy of carcinoma, [G. Hofer & F. Kroath] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 134-141, '51 G
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; carcinoma of laryngopharynx, [L. F. Morrison] Laryngoscope **62:** 53-60, Jan. '52
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; cervical metastasis; surgical treatment, [W. P. Work] Laryngoscope **62:** 61-74, Jan. '52
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; x-ray therapy, [L. H. Garland] Laryngoscope **62:** 75-89, Jan. '52
synthetic estrogens in therapy of cancer of larynx and esophagus, [M. Hêtroy] Rev.laryng. **72:** 711-713, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
therapeutic results in carcinoma of larynx and hypopharynx, [H. Oeser] Strahlentherapie **86:** 401-410, '52 G
therapy, [M. Cusí-Vidal] An.med.,Barcelona **38:** 509-512, Dec. '51 S
therapy; observations on 290 cases at Vienna and Klagenfurt, [S. Unterberger] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 141-146, '51 G
therapy of carcinoma, [P. Nassuphis] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 194-198, '51 G
therapy of carcinoma during last 5 years, [R. G. Koschier] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 191-194, '51 G
therapy of malignant tumors of hypopharynx and laryngeal entrance, especially by extended lateral pharyngotomy according to Trotter-Colledge with penicillin prophylaxis, [E. Lüscher] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 113-120, '51 G
total laryngectomy for carcinoma in open (cavernous) tuberculosis of lung, [T. D. Demetriades] Acta oto-laryng. **39:** 485-487, '51
unilateral extirpation of larynx, [A. Eckert-Möbius] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 120-126, '51 G
unilateral fenestration of thyroid cartilage with radium inlay; extension of usual indications, [F. Pfander] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 159-161, '51 G
value of roentgenography in diagnosis (El aporte radiológico al diagnóstico del cáncer de laringe), Rev.brasil oto-rino-laring. **19:** 215-218, Nov.-Dec. '51
cysts, congenital stridor caused by congenital cyst; case, [A. C. Nieuwenhuijse & A. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1262-1265, May 24, '52 Du
diseases, acute laryngotracheitis, [J. W. Nelson] East African M.J. **28:** 462-464, Nov. '51
blastomycosis, [N. H. Oliveira] A.M.A.Arch.Oto-laryng. **55:** 716-717, June '52
corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of acute laryngotracheitis, [J. A. Turner & E. A. Morgan] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 440-445, April '52
cricothyroidal "arthritis"; case, [J. Rateau] Rev. laryng. **73:** 181-182, March-April '52 F
husky voice, [A. S. H. Walford] Practitioner **167:** 607-613, Dec. '51
influenzal forms of laryngitis in infants and children; therapy, [J. Despons] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 35-39, Jan. '52 F
LARYNX, diseases--Cancer
oncocytes in various pathologic disorders, [V. Mollica & G. Rossi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 231-244, Feb. '52 I
photographic study, [J. C. Peele] North Carolina M.J. **13:** 143-147, March '52
postinfluenzal sensations of discomfort and pain, [A. Laskiewicz] Acta oto-laryng. **42:** 104-109, '52
serious laryngotracheal influenza epidemic in winter of 1950-1951, [J. Despons, Libersat & David-Chaussée] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 212-213, '52 F
spectacular treatment of subglottic laryngitis, [P. Rasquin] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:** 529, '51 F
diverticula, empyema of laryngocele; suppurating closed external laryngocele, [K. D. Bachmann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 19-24, Jan. '52 G
examination: See Laryngoscopy; Larynx, roentgenography; etc.
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, value of tomography in case of trauma, [D. Sichel, Heimendinger, J. Witz & Mme. Voegtlin] J. radiol.et électrol. **32:** 856, '51 F
hernia, laryngeal ventricle and its appendix (laryngeal saccule) and their associated pathologic lesions, with report of 3 cases of laryngocele, [G. Swinburne] M.J.Australia **1:** 396-404, March 22, '52
leukoplakia, keratosis with progression to malignancy, [A. A. Grossman & W. H. Mathews] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 39-41, Jan. '52
paralysis, cancer of lung: laryngeal and pharyngeal syndrome as first presenting symptom, [N. Asherson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 95-98, April '52
in abduction, [P. Menzio] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 43-47, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in surgery and diseases of thyroid gland and their treatment, [J. C. Gros] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:** 6-13, '52
laryngeal manifestations of tabes dorsalis; review of literature and report of 11 additional cases, [I. Fien, D. Proctor & J. E. Moore] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 201-230, May '52; A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 689-715, June '52
later fate of recurrent paralysis following strumectomy, [E. Beck] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 353-358, '52 G
Ménière's disease in patients with recurrent paralysis, [B. Kecht] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 239-242, '51 G
operative mediofixation of vocal cord in complete unilateral paralysis, [Y. Meurman] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55:** 544-553, May '52
pathogenesis of bilateral recurrent paralysis, [G. Droesbeque] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:** 465-470, '51 F
progress in surgical treatment of bilateral (abductor) paralysis, [T. M. Edwards] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 159-178, March '52
recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis as complication of pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [D. B. Radner & G. L. Snider] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 93-99, Jan. (pt.1) '52
recurrent paralysis in various cardiopathies; Ortner syndrome, [A. Quadrelli] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 293-297, Feb. 15, '52 S
respiration and voice following lateral fixation of one labium vocale in bilateral posticus paralysis, [J. Berendes] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 288-292, '51 G
surgical therapy of laryngeal paralysis in abduction; modern aspects, [M. Arslan] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 243-244, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
symposium on surgical aspects of goiter: bilateral abductor paralysis; open approach to arytenoidectomy and lateralization of vocal cord: speech therapy, [De G. Woodman] Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1951) pp. 285-287, '52
Wallenberg syndrome, [M. Deparis, M. Pestel & Manigand] Presse méd. **60:** 495, April 5, '52 F
pathology, laryngeal ventricle and its appendix (laryngeal saccule) and their associated pathologic lesions, with report of 3 cases of laryngocele, [G. Swinburne] M.J.Australia **1:** 396-404, March 22, '52
subglottic membrane; complication of endotracheal intubation, [B. Etsten & D. Mahler] New England J.Med. **245:** 957-960, Dec. 20, '51
physiology, functional anatomy of lung (including role of larynx), [L. D. Vandam] Anesthesiology **13:** 130-141, March '52
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Larynx
new radiolaryngometric method, [C. E. Gârciga] Radiology **57:** 884-885, Dec. '51

LARYNX, roentgenography--Continued
tomography and phonation, [R. Husson & A. Djian] J. radiol.et électrol. **33:** 127-135, '52 F
stricture, acute stenosis in infants and children, [J. Llona Ramírez] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11:** 349-372, Nov. '51 S
laryngeal and subglottic tracheal stenosis, [D. G. Carruthers] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 130-134, Nov. '51
pharyngolaryngeal stenosis in infants and children, [J. Despons] Bordeaux chir., pp. 93-96, July '51 F
surgical treatment of acute stenosis, [S. Quist-Hanssen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:** 801-803, Dec. 15, '51 N
therapy with report of unusual case, [P. Guns] Ann. oto-laryng. **69:** 24-27, '52 F
stridor, calcification of laryngeal and tracheal cartilages associated with congenital stridor in infant, [S. Nabarro] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 185-186, April '52
congenital stridor caused by congenital cyst; case, [A. C. Nieuwenhuijse & A. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1262-1265, May 24, '52 Du
surgery: See also other subheads under Larynx
exact orthophony; technic for acoustic perfection of speaking and singing voice; application in suppression of stammering and in rehabilitation following laryngectomy, [Andrade] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 54-59, '52 F
partial lateral pharyngolaryngectomy, [G. Portmann & J. L. Robin] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39:** 72-75, March-Aug. '51 F
phoniatric education of patients subjected to laryngectomy, [J. Perelló-Gilberga] Med.clin. **17:** 251-253, Oct. '51 S
reeducation of voice and speech following laryngectomy, [M. Seeman] Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1359-1364, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
voice without larynx; reeducation of laryngectomized patients, [G. Decroix & R. Depoorter] Lille chir. 7:82-84, March-April '52 F
wound healing after laryngectomy, with consideration of preliminary roentgen irradiation and penicillin prophylaxis; experiences with 100 laryngectomies, [U. Legler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 293-306, '51 G
syphilis, case of gumma, [H. J. M. Stratton] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66:** 153-154, March '52
perichondritis, [A. Hustin] Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **5:** 525-528, '51 F
tuberculosis, [R. H. Bettington] M.J.Australia **1:** 8-10, Jan. 5, '52
antimicrobial therapy, [L. J. Wallner] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 25-29, Jan. '52
coexistence of cancer and tuberculosis of larynx, [M. E. Ben Abda] Rev.laryng. **73:** 127-180, March-April '52 F
rapid therapeutic effect of isoniazid in serious oropharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis, [N. Sanguigno] Riforma med. **66:** 505-507, May 10, '52 I
streptomycin and laryngeal surgery, [G. Portmann] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39:** 71, March-Aug. '51 F
streptomycin in therapy of pharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis, [J. Chvojka] Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1372-1377, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
treatment with special regard to tyrosolvin (tyrothricin preparation), [H. M. Nell] Tuberkulosearzt 6:22-25, Jan. '52 G
tuberculosis of upper respiratory tract, [J. C. Hogg] Practitioner **167:** 596-606, Dec. '51
tumors, arthropathies and pleuralgias concomitant to tumor, [T. Bianco] Minerva med. **1:** 884-885, April 26, '52 I
cartilaginous tumor, [A. Radcliffe] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 187-190, April '52
clinicostatistical study of multiple malignant tumors; sarcoma of kidney; epithelioma of larynx, [G. Grizi] Tumori **37:** 517-526, '51 I
hemangioma in infant, [H. W. Dargeon & J. F. Daly] J.Pediat. **39:** 738-741, Dec. '51
lipoma, [F. Harbert] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:** 982-985, Dec. '51
malignant melanoma (probably metastatic), [J. R. Loughead] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 154-158, March '52
oncocytes in various pathologic disorders, [V. Mollica & G. Rossi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 231-244, Feb. '52 I
orientation in therapy of papilloma, [R. C. L. Amarante] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:** 81-84, Jan. '52 P; Rev.brasil.cir. **23:** 27-30, Jan. '52 P

LARYNX--Continued
wounds and injuries, expertise of traumatized larynx in living patient, [P. L. Klotz & J. Fisher] Ann. méd.lég. **32:** 62-75, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
LASAGNA, L., and ZUBROD, C. G., Relation of dosage schedule to therapeutic efficacy of terramycin, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:** 372-381, May '52
LASALA, A. J., Secuelas postcolecistectomía, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 3214-3224, Dec. 7, '51; Rev. brasil.cir. **23:** 97-114, Feb. '52
and ALMASQUE DEDEU, R., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las disquinesias biliares en el acto operatorio; importancia de la manometría y colangiografía operatoria, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 3405-3407, Dec. 28, '51
LASBREY, A. H., Tropical ulcers of leg and nail bed; aureomycin ointment in their treatment, South African M.J. **26:** 66-69, Jan. 26, '52
LASCALEA, M. C.: See ROTTJER, E. A., jt. auth.
LASCANO, E. F.: See GONI MORENO, L., jt. auth.
LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C., Anatomía patológica del cáncer gástrico, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2489-2495, Sept. 28, '51
LASCAUX, B., and TEINTURIER, J., Les hémorragies graves de l'infiltration lombaire et de l'héparine, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 67-69, Jan. 9-23, '52
LASCH, F., [Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Erhöhung des Kohlehydratgehalts im Herzmuskel durch Laevulose], Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 183, Feb. 8, '52 [Reply to Schumann]
Über die Behandlung der schweren toxischen Diphtherie mit Cocarboxylase (vorläufige Mitteilung), Ann.paediat. **178:** 333-340, May-June '52
LASCHEVER, E. F.: See ASPER, S. P., JR., jt. auth.
LASCOMBES, G.: See NEIMANN, N., jt. auth.
LASER, H., Adaptation of Bacillus subtilis to fatty acids, Biochem.J. **51:** 57-62, April '52
LASERNA ROBLEDO, J., La lepra y el cuero cabelludo, Rev.brasil.leprol. **19:** 117-126, June '51
LASFARGUES, E., and di FINE-LASFARGUES, J., Action du venin de Vipera aspis sur la morphologie des fibroblastes d'embryon de poulet cultivés in vitro, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81:** 642-649, Dec. '51
LASHLEY, K. S., Functional interpretation of anatomic patterns, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:** 529-547, '52
LASIERRA, P. A., A propósito de dos casos de hernia total del núcleo pulposo con sintomatología de compresión de la cauda equina. ¿Osteocondrosis dissecans vertebral? Rev.clín.españ. **42:** 47-50, July 15, '51
See OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., jt. auth.
de la SIERRA CANO, L., and BLANCO ARGÜELLES, M., Tratamiento de las fracturas del cóndilo tibial externo, Cir.ap.locom. **9:** 48-56, Jan. '52
and GUIJARRO VERDE, C., Consideraciones en torno a la luxación atloaxoidea de origen no traumático, Cir.ap.locom. **9:** 82-89, Jan. '52
and PRIETO SIERRA, L., Osteosíntesis en las luxaciones de cadera con fractura de la ceja cotiloidea, Cir.ap.locom. **8:** 360-365, Oct. '51
Metástasis tarsianas del cáncer de útero, Cir.ap. locom. **9:** 136-139, April '52
LASKIEWICZ, A., Postinfluenzal laryngeal sensations of discomfort and pain, Acta oto-laryng. **42:** 104-109, '52
Spurting salivation in form of "saliva fountain" from stenonian and whartonian ducts, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:** 96-113, '52
LASKIN, D. M., SARNAT, B. G., and BAIN, J. A., Respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of transplanted cartilage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 474-476, March '52
LASKY, M. A.: See REITER, C., jt. auth.
LASNIER, EUGENIO P.: See Obituaries
LASRI: See ABAZA, A., jt. auth.
LASS, R., Qu-Fieber in Oesterreich, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 159-162, Feb. 29, '52
LASSEK, A. M., Study of effect of complete frontal lobe extirpations on fiber components of pyramidal tract, J.Comp.Neurol. **96:** 121-125, Feb. '52
LASSEN, H. C. A., and NEUKIRCH, F., On streptomycin therapy in tuberculous meningitis and in miliary tuberculosis, Acta med.scandinav. **141:** 110-124, '51
LASSER, L. M.: See MANN, N. M., jt. auth.
LASSERRE, J.: See LEFEVRE, jt. auth.
LASSMANN, G., Terminale nervöse Struktur in der neurogenen Appendicopathie, Acta neuroveg. **4:** 23-30, '52
LASSNER, A.: See HANAUT, A., jt. auth.
LASSNER, J.: See ABOULKER, P., jt. auth.
See MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., jt. auth.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LAST, J. H., McDONALD, G. O., JONES, R. A., and BOND, E. E., Rates of equilibration of inulin and mannitol between plasma and interstitial water in edematous states, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:62-68, Jan. '52

See BAKER, L., jt. auth.

See JONES, R. A., jt. auth.

McDONALD, G. O., JONES, R. A., and BOND, E. E., Differential rates of diffusion of mannitol from phases of extracellular compartment in edematous states, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:99-102, Jan. '52

LAST, R. J., Specimens from Hunterian collection: knee joint (specimens S 108 A and S 108 B), J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:626-628, Nov. '51

Segmental innervation of muscles of hand, Brain **74**: 481-490, Dec. '51

LASTHAUS, M., Zwei seltene Sportverletzungen durch Kurzstreckenlauf, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:17-22, Jan. '52

LASZICZENKO, Z. T.: See GRUBER, C. M., JR., jt. auth.

LASZLO, D., and others, Mineral and protein metabolism in osteolytic metastases; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, J.A.M.A. **148**:1027-1032, March 22, '52

Effect of testosterone on patients with bone metastases; metabolic study, particularly of breast carcinoma; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, J.A.M.A. **148**: 1502-1507, April 26, '52

LASZLO, H. P., Composição quimica da "substancia solúvel e especifica" do Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi e da Leishmania brasiliensis, extraída pelo método de Fuller; novo meio de cultura para o crescimento desses flagelados, Brasil-méd. **66**:101-106, Feb. 16-23, '52

LASZT, L., and KREUZER, F., Vergleichende Versuche an Hunden über die Kreislaufwirkungen von Adrenalin und Arterenol, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**: 176-184, May '52

and MÜLLER, A., Über die Druckverhältnisse im Bereiche des Aortenbogens, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:442-453, '51

Über den Druckverlauf im Bereiche der Aorta, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:1-19, '52

LATARJET, M., Opérations veineuses dans les phlébites récentes des membres inférieurs, Lyon chir. **47**:501-505, May-June '52

DUROUX, P. E., and JUTTIN, P., L'emploi des matières plastiques en technique anatomique; intérêt anatomo-pathologique, Lyon chir. **47**:467-470, May-June '52

LATARJET, R., and CALDAS, L. R., Restoration induced by catalase in irradiated microorganisms, J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:455-470, Jan. '52

LATASTE, J.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.

LATCH, S. S.: See GREIFENSTEIN, F. E., jt. auth.

LATELLA, P. D., Analysis of 240 cases of cancer of larynx, with respect to terminal phases and death, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:266-275, March '52

LATERAL SINUS, thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus

LATERVEER, A. M., Surgical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis patient, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3747-3754, Dec. 15, '51 Du

LATHAM, E. H., Stepping stones to surgical anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **83**:93-106, Jan. '52

LATHBURY, V. T.: See STRECKER, E. A., jt. auth.

LATHROP, F. D., Symposium on facial paralysis; management of traumatic lesions of facial nerve, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:410-416, April '52

LATHYRISM

[P. Peraita & J. C. Ortiz de Zárate] Neuropsiquiatría **2**:101-113, June '51 S

arachnoiditis due to lathyrism, [J. M. Aldama Truchuelo & M. Mateo Real] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:19-24, July 15, '51 S

LATIMER, H. B., Weights, percentage weights and correlations of endocrine glands of adult male guinea pig, Anat.Rec. **3**:299-315, Nov. '51

LATLIEF, M. A., GOLDSMITH, M. T., FRIEDL, J. L., and STUART, L. S., Bacteriostatic, germicidal, and sanitizing action of quaternary ammonium compounds on textiles; prevention of ammonia formation from urea by Proteus mirabilis, J. Pediat. **39**:730-737, Dec. '51

Bacteriostatic, germicidal, and sanitizing action of quaternary ammonium compounds on textiles; sanitization of cotton fabrics, J.Pediat. **40**:324-329, March '52

Bacteriostatic, germicidal, and sanitizing action of quarternary ammonium compounds on textiles; disinfection of cotton fabric, J.Pediat. **40**:599-605, May '52

LATONINA, T. S.: See VAYNSHTEYN, V. G., jt. auth.

LATOUR, H.: See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.

LATOUR, J. P. A., Cervix ring biopsy technique, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:270-272, March '52

LATRAVERSE, V., Cardiospasme: traitement par dilatation mercuro-pneumatique, Union méd.Canada **81**:527-528, May '52

LATREILLE, R.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.

LATSCHA, B. I.: See CAROUSO, G. J., jt. auth.

See du BOUCHET, N., jt. auth.

LATTA, H., Surface of mammalian erythrocyte; electron microscope study of effect of lipid solvents, fixatives, hypotonicity, and hemolysin (amboceptor) and complement, Blood **7**:508-521, May '52

LATTANZIO, E., Un particolare aspetto dei versamenti pleurici liberi; il segno del galleggiamento del polmone e l'espansibilità respiratoria, Radiol. med. **37**:917-925, Nov. '51

LATTANZIO, R., Sulla interpretazione delle opacità della base del torace; un caso di uronefrosi a estrinsecazione endotoracica, operato per via transpleuro-diaframmatica, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:341-348, March 15-31, '52

LATTEIER, K. K.: See JENKINSON, E. L., jt. auth.

LATTERI, N., Influenza della mucosa vescicale sulla evoluzione della frattura comminuta sperimentale, Arch.sc.med. **92**:141-151, Sept. '51

LATTERRADE-AUGER, C., and MACHEBOEUF, M., Actions de la pénicilline et de la streptomycine sur le catabolisme des ribonucléotides chez une bactérie aérobie Staphylococcus albus, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **81**:631-633, Dec. '51

Influence du ribonucléate de sodium sur la croissance d'une bactérie en présence et en l'absence de pénicilline, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:634-641, Dec. '51

LATTES, A., and BATAILLE, R., Tumeurs bénignes des maxillaires; étude radiologique, Presse méd. **60**: 258-261, Feb. 20, '52

LATTIMER, J. K., and others, Streptomycin and PAS treatment of genito-urinary tuberculosis, J.Urol. **67**:750-761, May '52

LATTMAN, L.: See WARTHEN, R. O., jt. auth.

LAU, P.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.

LAUBENTHAL, F.: See ANTZ, H., jt. auth.

LAUBMANN, M., Der Schwangerschaftsnachweis mit Froschen (Rana esculenta und Rana temporaria), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1818-1823, '51

LAUBRY, C., Sigismond Bloch, Arch.mal.cœur **44**:958-960, Oct. '51

Angines de poitrine et algies cardio-thoraciques, Rev.prat. **1**:491-494, Dec. 11, '51

LAUBRY, P.: See THOYER-ROZAT, P., jt. auth.

LAUDA, E., Die Antibiotika in der internen Medizin, besonders bei Darminfekten und infektioser Hepatitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:25-27, Jan. 11, '52

LAUE, D., Ein neues Tonometer zur raschen Äquilibrierung von Blut mit verschiedenen Gasdrucken, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:142-143, '51

See BARTELS, H., jt. auth.

LAUENSTEIN, K.: See DEUTICKE, H. J., jt. auth.

LAUER, E. W., Ipsilateral facial representation in motor cortex of macaque, J.Neurophysiol. **15**:1-4, Jan. '52

LAUFBERGER, V., History of Czech physiology, Časop. lék.česk. **91**:501-505, April 25, '52 Cz

LAUFER, M. W., and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Electroencephalographic observations in cases of aneurysm and arteriovenous fistula of head and neck, Angiology **3**:22-35, Feb. '52

LAUFMAN, H., CRAIG, R. L., and FURR, W. E., JR., Reciprocal hydrostatic relationship between portal and caval systems; its application to problem of ascites, S.Forum (1951) pp. 158-160, '52

See BOURDEAU, R., jt. auth.

LAUGE-HANSEN, N., Fractures of ankle; clinical use of genetic roentgen diagnosis and genetic reduction, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:488-500, April '52

Effect of psoas abscesses upon kidneys and urinary passages (hydronephrosis), Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 788-795, May '52

LAUGHLAND, D. H.: See McGUGAN, W. A., jt. auth.

LAUGHLEN TEST: See Frambesia, serology; Syphilis, serodiagnosis

LAUGHLIN, E. M., Physical therapy in National Leprosarium, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:3-11, Jan. '52

LAUGHLIN, J. S., Physical significance of röntgen for 22.5-MeV x rays, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:12-16, Jan. '52

See GARRISON, H., jt. auth.

See HARVEY, R. A., jt. auth.

LAUGHLIN, P. E., Food plant sanitation, Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:182-187, Feb. '52

LAUGIER, P., Action de la poudre de sulfamide sur le chancre syphilitique et son adénopathie. Modification de la morphologie du trêponème et difficulté du diagnostic, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**334, May-June '51
Lymphorêticulose bénigne d'inoculation, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**594-595, Nov.-Dec. '51
Acné conglobata chez une enfant de 8 ans: action de la pénicilline par voie buccale, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:**602-603, Nov.-Dec. '51
LAUMONIER, P., DEPAULIS, J., and LACOSTE, G., Deux fibro-chondromes d'origine costale à évolution médiastinale, Presse méd. **59:**1762-1763, Dec. 25, '51
LAUMONIER, R.: See **MONSAINGEON, A., jt. auth.**
LAUNAY, C., Etude d'une classe d'enfants de 6 à 7 ans inaptes à la lecture, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1459-1463, May 10, '52
Etude d'ensemble des inaptitudes à la lecture, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1463-1474, May 10, '52
and **BOREL-MAISONNY (Mme.),** Un cas de "dyslexie spécifique," Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1455-1459, May 10, '52
See **LAMY, M., jt. auth.**
VERLIAC, F., and GUERRE, Paralysie générale infantile, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**183-188, '52
LAUNOY, L., Etude de l'action thérapeutique curative, du diamidino-diphénoxypentane, sur l'infection expérimentale à Tr. gambiense du rat; rapport entre l'âge de l'infection et la dose thérapeutique curative, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**591-602, '51
LAUPUS, W. E.: See **BOUSQUET, F. P., JR., jt. auth.**
LAUR, C. M., Réaction érythrocytaire après injection d'adrénaline dans diverses endocrinopathies, Ann. endocrinol. **12:**1030-1035, '51
LAUR, O., Störungen des Kohlenhydrathaushaltes bei Tuberkulose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**145-147, Feb. 15, '52
LAURANCE, B.: See **CARDELL, B. S., jt. auth.**
LAUREL OIL
dermatitis due to wearing of new hats prepared with laurel oil, [W. Straub] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**597-600, March 28, '52 G
LAURELL, A. B., Influence of dextran on conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3:**262-266, '51
LAURELL, C. B., Synonyms for components influencing blood coagulation, Blood **7:**555-559, May '52
LAURELL, G., Airborne infections; continued investigations into control of dustborne streptococcal infections in infants' wards, Acta paediat. **41:**124-137, '52
Coliform bacteria in hospitalized children; coliform bacteria in respiratory tract; etiology, mode of transmission and antibiotic therapy of epidemic diarrhea of infants, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 1-51, '52 Sw
New serologic type of Bacterium coli in epidemic diarrhea of infants, Nord.med. **47:**204-206, Feb. 15, '52 Sw
See **WALLMARK, G., jt. auth.**
LAURENCE, D. R., Effect of mephenesin in spastic paralysis, Lancet **1:**178-180, Jan. 26, '52
and **STACEY, R. S.,** Effect of methonium compounds on nicotine convulsions, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**80-84, March '52
LAURENCE, G., Conditions et conduite pratiques du traitement d'un brûlé, Rev.prat. **2:** 27-31, Jan. 1, '52
Evolution des idées et des attitudes devant les traumatismes cranio-encéphaliques, Rev.prat. **2:**783-785, May 1, '52
LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME
heredodegeneration of Laurence-Moon-Biedl-Bardet type as possible cause of secondary tapetoretinal degeneration; case, [G. Hellinga & J. Schappert-Kimmijser] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3680-3686, Dec. 8, '51 Du
in South African Bantu, [I. Kessel] J.Pediat. **40:** 96-100, Jan. '52
symptomatology and clinical aspects of Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome; 5 cases in 3 families, [W. Straub & V. Heberling] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:** 289-298, '52 G
LAURENS, J., Ano-rectal problems in home and office, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:**151-154, Dec. '51
LAURENT and CAER, G., L'opération de Murphy dans les perforations typhiques, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 341-345, March 26-April 2, '52
LAURENT, A. M.: See **SALK, J. E., jt. auth.**
LAURENT, F.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
LAURENT, L. E., Experiences of tibio-fibular osteosynthesis in tibial defects, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**32-42, '52
LAURENTI, J.: See **PELLEGRINO, A., jt. auth.**
LAURET, G., BOISSIERE, H., and MINKOWSKI, A., Quatre cas de valvules de l'urètre postérieur chez le jeune garçon, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**65-71, '52
LAURICELLA, E., La colorazione in vivo dei linfonodi pelvici prima dell'operazione di Wertheim, Clin. ostet. **53:** 261-263, Oct. '51
La metastasi inguinale superficiale del carcinoma del collo dell'utero, Clin.ostet. **53:** 297-303, Oct. '51
Perchè nelle lacerazioni vagino-perineali infette manca la reazione dei gangli inguinali superficiali, Clin.ostet. **53:** 345-348, Dec. '51
Considerazioni e dati statistici sulle operazioni di Wertheim per carcinoma del collo uterino eseguite nella Clinica ostetrico ginecologica di Roma negli anni 1946-1951, Clin.ostet. **54:** 22-25, Feb. '52
LAURIDSEN, J., and ROSS, F. P., Acute diverticulitis of cecum; report of 4 cases and review of 153 surgical cases, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**320-330, March '52
BELKO, J. S., and WARREN, R., Alterations in circulating platelets following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79:** 709-710, April '52
LAURIE, J. H.: See **SHANE, S. J., jt. auth.**
LAURIER, J. J., CZITROM, A., and MESSIER, C. A., Quinze ans de bronchoscopie à l'Hôpital du Sacré-Cœur, Union méd.Canada **81:**132-135, Feb. '52
LAURITZEN, H. J., Barbiturate concentration in serum in newly hospitalized patients in medical division, Ugesk.læger **114:** 599-601, May 8, '52 Da
LAURYL COMPOUNDS
new clearing method permitting same specimen to be examined microscopically for pathogenic fungi and directly inoculated into culture media (using duponol C, sodium lauryl sulfate), [E. H. Mandel, E. Muskatblit, A. G. Franks & F. Herrmann] J. Invest.Dermat. **18:**61-70, Jan. '52
quantitative relations in hemolysis by radioactive sodium cetyl sulfate and sodium lauryl sulfate, [R. Croes & R. Ruyssen] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1837-1847, '51 F
LAUS, S., Paraplegia da cifosi, Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **12:**596-604, July 14, '51
LAUSECKER, C., Le frottis vaginal du prématuré sain et de l'enfant à terme bien portant, Arch.franç. pédiat. **8:**776-778, '51
See **DELTOMBE, J., jt. auth.**
See **SACREZ, R., jt. auth.**
LAUSECKER, H., Melanom der Cutis, Hautarzt **3:**38-39, Jan. '52
Klippel-Trenaunay und Parkes-Webersche Krankheit (Naevus varicosus osteo-hypertrophicus und Haemangiectasia hypertrophicans), Hautarzt **3:**70-72, Feb. '52
Diphtherie auf Milchschorf, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**201-204, Feb. 1, '52
LAUS FILHO, J. A., and FUJIOKA, T., As lesões da tricúspide em clínica, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **4:**435-449, Dec. '51
LAUTER, S., Leitsymptom: Schwindel, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**537-544, March 21, '52
LAUTER, W. M., FOX, L. E., and ARIAIL, W. T., Investigation of toxic principles of Hippomane mancinella, L.; historical review, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41:**199-201, April '52
LAUTERBURG, W., Richtlinien für die chirurgische Betreuung der Säuglinge, Ann.paediat. **178:**216-222, April '52
LAUZER, R., Hernioplastie avec gaze de tentalum, Union méd.Canada **81:**412-415, April '52
LAVAL, E.: See **VIEUCHANGE, J., jt. auth.**
LAVAL, J., Ocular sarcoidosis, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**551-554, April '52
LAVAL, P., Résultats éloignés du pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**118-121, '52
See **METRAS, H., jt. auth.**
PAYAN, H., METRAS, H. and WARNERY, M., Les lésions histologiques parenchymateuses dans les pièces d'exérèse pulmonaire après collapsothérapie prolongée pour tuberculose, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**115-118, '52
LAVEDAN, J. P.: See **CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.**
LAVENNE, F., Le retentissement cardio-vasculaire de la silicose et de l'anthraco-silicose. Contribution à l'étude du "cor pulmonale," Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. (supp.6) **21:**3-264, May '51
LAVERDE L., A., La leishmaniose américaine dans les hôpitaux de Bogota (Colombie), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**78-86, '52
LAVERGE: See **PIQUET, J., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LAVERGNE, G. H.: See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.
LAVES, W., Über den Nachweis einer Ribonuclease im Harn, Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:292-297, '52
THOMA, K., and OBERDORFER, A., Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren zur zytoenzymatischen Untersuchung von Blut- und Knochenmarksausstrichen und seine Bedeutung für das Studium leukämischer Zellen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:4-8, Jan. 4, '52
LAVETTE, A.: See BUCHEL, L., jt. auth.
de la VIESCA, P., Colitis ulcerosas especificas, Rev. clín.españ. **42**:369-373, Sept. 30, '51
Colitis ulcerosa crónica idiopática o inespecifica, Rev.clín.españ. **43**:1-10, Oct. 15, '51
El tratamiento de las enfermedades ano-rectales por las inyecciones esclerosantes. Su valor, indicaciones y técnica, Rev.clín.españ. **44**:48-53, Jan. 15, '52
de la VIGNE, R., and AKA, F., Adulte atteint depuis l'enfance de myatonie atrophique et progressive, Encéphale **41**:18-22, '52
LAVILLE, C.: See MAY, E., jt. auth.
LAVINE, L. S., and KOVEN, M. T., Engelmann's disease (progressive diaphyseal dysplasia), J.Pediat. **40**: 235-239, Feb. '52
LAVINE, O., and others, Effects of ultrasonic waves on refractive media of eye, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 204-219, Feb. '52; correction **47**:550, April '52
LAVIN PADRON, A., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirurgico de las afecciones supurativas combinadas y polipoideas generalizadas de los senos paranasales, Med.latina **10**:295-306, Oct.-Dec. '51
LAVIZZO, P. V., and WALKER, M., Observations on general adaptation syndrome in surgery as measured by eosinophil response, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:87-96, March '52
LAVOIE, J., Giant-sized parathyroid adenoma, Canad. M.A.J. **66**:374-375, April '52
LAVOIPIERRE, M., Further note on Bonanni's description, published in 1691, of a sandfly, J.Trop.Med. **55**:27-30, Feb. '52
LAVOLLAY, J.: See SEVESTRE, J., jt. auth.
LAW, F. W., Standardization of reading types, Brit.J. Ophth. **35**:765-773, Dec. '51
See ASHER, H., jt. auth.
LAW, L. W., Resistance in leukemic cells to guanine analog, 8-azaguanine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:499-502, Nov. '51
Increase in incidence of leukemia in hybrid mice bearing thymic transplants from high leukemic strain, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:789-805, Feb. '52
Flexed-tail-anemia gene (*f*) and induced leukemia in mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1119-1125, April '52
Origin of resistance of leukæmic cells to folic acid antagonists, Nature,London **169**:628-629, April 12, '52
MORROW, A. G., and GREENSPAN, E. M., Inheritance of low liver glucuronidase activity in mouse, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:909-916, Feb. '52
LAWENDEL, J. S.: See PACE, E., jt. auth.
LAWES, F. A. E., DURIE, E. B., GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., and SPIES, H. C., Subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, M.J.Australia **1**:330-331, March 8, '52
LAWFORD, F. H.: See BALLANTYNE, R. M., jt. auth.
LAWLER, N. A., Multiple diverticula of gall-bladder, J. Fac.Radiologists **3**:275-280, April '52
LAWRENCE, A., Use and value of ophthalmoscope, J. Tennessee M.A. **45**:140-142, April '52
LAWRENCE, A. C., and PAULI, A. J., Quintuplet pregnancy, J. M. Soc. New Jersey **48**:547 - 550, Dec. '51
LAWRENCE, C. H.: See PORTIS, S. A., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, E. A., and MOORE, D. B., Study of importance of vertebral venous system in metastasis of neoplasms as demonstrated by transplantable rabbit carcinoma, S.Forum (1951) pp. 269-276, '52
LAWRENCE, G. A., JR., Value of ACTH and cortisone in ocular inflammations; preliminary report, South.M.J. **45**:65-70, Jan. '52
LAWRENCE, H. E., Tetanus and tracheotomy, J.Maine M.A. **43**:147-151, May '52
LAWRENCE, H. S., Cellular transfer in humans of delayed cutaneous reactivity to hemolytic streptococci, J.Immunol. **68**:159-178, Feb. '52
LAWRENCE, J. H., and others, Physiological study in Peruvian Andes, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:117-131, '52
See HUFF, R. L., jt. auth.
See MOFFIT, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
See PRENTICE, T. C., jt. auth.
See ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.
See TOBIAS, C. A., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, J. S. (Los Angeles): See ADAMS, W. S., jt. auth.
See VALENTINE, W. N., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, J. S. (Manchester), Current therapeutics; present rôle of sulphonamides, Practitioner **168**: 180-190, Feb. '52
Dietetic and other methods in treatment of peptic ulcer, Lancet **1**:482-485, March 8, '52
and AITKEN-SWAN, J., Rheumatism in miners; rheumatic complaints, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:1-18, Jan. '52
LAWRENCE, K. B., and LENSON, N., Reticulum cell sarcoma; report of 13-year survival following 1000 roentgens of x-ray therapy, J.A.M.A. **149**: 361-362, May 24, '52
LAWRENCE, K. G., Emotional aspects of pregnancy, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:83-85, April '52
LAWRENCE, M., and WEVER, E. G., Effects of oxygen deprivation upon structure of organ of Corti, A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:31-37, Jan. '52
LAWRENCE, R.: See NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, R. D.: See BORNSTEIN, J., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, R. E., Hysterosalpingography in tubal pregnancy, Brit. J. Radiol. **25**:161 - 162, March '52
LAWS, J. F.: See COLE, W. H., jt. auth.
See HALEY, R., jt. auth.
LAWSON, A., and SEARLE, C. E., Some effects of administering 'antithyroxine' compounds to rats, J. Endocrinol. **8**:32-39, Jan. '52
See HEATH, H., jt. auth.
LAWSON, D., Incidence of pyloric stenosis in Dundee, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:616-617, Dec. '51
Management of gastroenteritis at Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1948-49, Great Ormond St. J. (no.2) pp. 110-114, Dec. '51
LAWSON, D. E.: See GAIN, D. D., jt. auth.
LAWSON, D. F., and BOLTON, J. H., Macrocytic anæmia of pregnancy, M.J.Australia **2**:669-671, Nov. 17, '51
LAWSON, G. A., Physical medicine in home, Treat.Serv. Bull. **6**:529-534, Dec. '51
LAWSON, J. L., JR.: See MOORE, D. F., jt. auth.
LAWSON, L. J., Intranasal chondrosarcoma; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:559-565, May '52
LAWSON, M. G., Nursing and nurse education in America, Lancet **1**:708-710, April 5, '52
LAWSON, R. B., Problems in treatment of common contagious diseases, J.Tennessee M.A. **44**:493-496, Dec. '51
Growth of mouse encephalomyelitis virus (Theiler's FA strain) in embryonated eggs, J.Immunol. **68**: 495-501, May '52
LAWSON, T. L., Chronic bone infections in Africans; 10 cases from Nigeria, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 584-590, Nov. '51
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics; and under names of cathartics
LAXSON, W. W.: See COX, F. J., jt. auth.
LAYANI, F., ASCHKENASY, A., PAUWELS, R., and PUYO, G., Modifications hématologiques observées chez des malades atteints de polyarthrite chronique évolutive traités par l'ACTH ou la cortisone, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1119-1125, April 10, '52
LAYMAN, J. D., JR.: See FOSTER, R. F., jt. auth.
LAYTON, L. L., Effect of cortisone upon tissue synthesis of acid mucopolysaccharide, Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:74-78, Feb. '52
See DAVIS, R. L., jt. auth.
and DENKO, C. W., Influence of age upon chondroitin sulfate synthesis by tissues of normal dba mice, Cancer **5**:405, March '52
LAZAR, A. M., GOLDIN, M., and AUERBACH, H., Treatment of otitis media caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa in infants with neomycin, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:444-450, April '52
LAZAR, M. P.: See WITTEN, V. H., jt. auth.
LAZARO ROMEO, J. M., and GARCIA ECHEVERRIA, J. P., El seroma en la toracoplastia, Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**:65-84, Feb. '52
See IZQUIERDO, S., jt. auth.
LAZAROU, P.: See PAPAEMMANUEL, S., jt. auth.
LAZAROW, A., Relation of glutathione to diabetogenic effect of adrenal steroids, Diabetes **1**:171-182, May-June '52
LAZARUS, A. S., JOHNSTON, E. A., and GALBRAITH, J. E., Outbreak of epidemic pleurodynia, with special reference to laboratory diagnosis of Coxsackie virus infections, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:20-26, Jan. '52
LAZARUS, E. E., Vaginal discharge as aid to gynecologic diagnosis, New York J.Med. **52**:1287-1289, May 15, '52

LAZARUS, S. S., and VOLK, B. W., Estimation of insulin sensitivity by modified glucose insulin tolerance test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:404-413, March '52
See **VOLK, B. W., jt. auth.**
VOLK, B. W., JACOBI, M., and GILADY, M. Y., Absolute lymphocyte count and serum inorganic phosphorus after glucose administration in diabetic patients, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:127-134, Feb. '52
LAZORTHES, G., La douleur vasculaire temporo-maxillaire, Acta neuroveg. **3**:410-417, '52
Quelques vérités premières sur les traumatismes cranio-cérébraux, Rev.prat. **2**:787-791, May 1, '52
L'examen d'un blessé atteint d'un traumatisme cranio-cérébral récent, Rev.prat. **2**:791-795, May 1, '52
and **CAMPAN, L.,** Anesthésie en chirurgie cérébrale. Importance de la respiration sous anesthésie, Rev. neurol. **85**:502-505, '51
Anesthésie générale et chirurgie cérébrale; importance de la respiration sous anesthésie, Presse méd. **60**:319-322, March 5, '52
L'hibernation artificielle en chirurgie cérébrale (note préliminaire), Presse méd. **60**:645, May 3, '52
GERAUD, J., and ANDUZE, Les aspects neurochirurgicaux de l'insolation; l'hypotension céphalo-rachidienne et l'hématome sous-dural, Rev.neurol. **85**:413-419, '51
LAZZARI, G., Epilessia guarita con trattamento antileutico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:112-115, Jan. 28, '52
LAZZARI, J. H.: See RACK, F. J., jt. auth.
LAZZARO-BENINCASA, D., and CAFFARATTI, E., Contributo clinico e radiologico alla conoscenza dell'atresia congenita dell'esofago, Minerva pediat. 4:47-53, Jan. 31, '52
LEA, DOUGLAS EDWARD (1910-1947)
actions of radiations on living cells, 1946 and after; second Douglas Lea memorial lecture, [L. H. Gray] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:235-244, May '52
LEACH, E. H., Staining of thick sections of skin, Brit.J. Dermat. **64**:183-189, May '52
LEAD
metallic impregnation with lead; method for revealing metachromatic granulations of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [J. Bravo Oliva & G. Piédrola Gil] Med.colon. **18**:489-496, Dec. '51 S
in blood: See Blood, lead
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, anemia due to lead poisoning, [M. Floris, S. Muntoni & A. Cau] Rass.med.indust. **21**:33-48, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
danger of poisoning from use of cutting oils containing lead, [H. Desoille, L. Derobert, R. Le Breton & R. Martin] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:416-423, '51 F
dental study of empolyees of 5 lead plants (engaged in making storage batteries), [E. R. Aston] Indust. Med. **21**:17-20, Jan. '52
determination of azotemia in workers exposed to lead, [S. Tara] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:204-208, '52 F
effect of sodium disulfonate-pyrocatechol on enteric elimination of lead in experimental intoxication, [C. Soprana] Folia med. **34**:456-460, Sept. '51 I
effect of splenectomy and reticuloendothelial blockade upon anemia of lead poisoning in guinea pigs, [R. Pirrie] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:211-222, Jan. '52
ethylenediamine-tetra-acetate (vereene) in treatment of poisoning, [E. L. Belknap] Indust.Med. **21**:305-306, June '52
experimental porphyria; isolation of uroporphyrin I from bone marrow of poisoned rabbits, [R. Schmid, B. Hanson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:459-462, March '52
experimental porphyria; type produced by lead, phenylhydrazine and light, [S. Schwartz, M. Keprios & R. Schmid] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:463-468, March '52
frequency and forms in Neapolitan industry, [F. Iafanti] Folia med. **34**:496-501, Oct. '51 I
hygienic prevention of accumulation of lead in factories, [F. M. Troisi] Rass.med.indust. **21**:49-61, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
jaundice due to poisoning, [L. L. Henderson] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**:967-989, June '52
lead deposits in gingival pockets of exposed workers, [F. de Michelis] Rass.med.indust. **21**:77-85, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
multiple sclerosis in 2 brothers employed as painters; possible role of lead in etiology, [G. de Morsier & Y. Chesni] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:443-445, April 19, '52 F
LEAD, toxicity--Continued
pathogenesis of porphyrinuria in hemochromatosis and in lead intoxication, [I. Sümegi] Acta morphol. 1:459-465, '51
poisoning and festivities, [S. Tara, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:56-58, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
poisoning: case finding program, [J. E. Smith, B. W. Lewis & H. S. Wilson] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:417-421, April '52
poisoning in relation to liver, [F. Mainx & R. Hauf] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**:54-58, May '51 G
poisoning in young children, [H. Williams, E. Kaplan, C. E. Couchman & R. R. Sayers] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:230-236, March '52
production of injury to central nervous system of chick embryo by lead salts, [D. A. Karnofsky & L. P. Ridgway] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:176-186, Feb. '52
relative value of laboratory examinations in diagnosis of poisoning, [J. J. Gillon] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:198-202, '52 F
renotropic action of lead in rat, [H. Chiodi & R. Sammartino] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:33-45, '50
role of erythrocyte count in diagnosis of poisoning in factories, [A. Hadengue & M. Collin] Arch.mal. profess. **13**:66-68, '52 F
tetraethyl lead poisoning and carcinoma of upper jaw; case, [W. Nicolai] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:394-397, '51 G
urinary coproporphyrins in poisoning, [J. E. Kench, R. E. Lane & H. Varley] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:133-137, April '52
urinary porphyrins in experimental poisoning, [M. Weatherall & A. Comfort] Nature,London **169**:587-588, April 5, '52
value of systematic hematologic surveillance of exposed workers, [H. Desoille, S. Tara & J. Vacher] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:59-65, '52 F
LEADBETTER, W. F.: See CLARKE, B. G., jt. auth.
LEAF, A., and MAMBY, A. R., Normal antidiuretic mechanism in man and dog; its regulation by extracellular fluid tonicity, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:54-59, Jan. '52
Antidiuretic mechanism not regulated by extracellular fluid tonicity, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:60-71, Jan. '52
See **MILLER, B. F., jt. auth.**
LEAF, G., and ZATMAN, L. J., Study of conditions under which methanol may exert toxic hazard in industry, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:19-31, Jan. '52
LEAHEY, B. D., Socket stretcher for deformed sockets, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:279, March-April '52
LEAHEY, E. B., Primary closure in chronic (nontuberculous) osteomyelitis, New York J.Med. **52**:1045-1047, April 15, '52
LEAKE, C. D., Professional training for general medical practice, South.M.J. **45**:250-253, March '52
LEANDRI, M.: See JULLIEN, G., jt. auth.
LEARMONTH, J., After 56 years; Lister oration, Lancet **1**:831-836, April 26, '52; Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:277-292, May '52
See **BURT, C. C., jt. auth.**
LEARNARD, D. L.: See FUSILLO, M. H., jt. auth.
LEARNING
See also Psychology, comparative
learning impairment; psychoneurotic patients, [K. R. L. Hall & T. G. Crookes] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:273-279, April '52
time distortion in hypnosis and nonmotor learning, [L. F. Cooper & D. W. Rodgin] Science **115**:500-502, May 2, '52
LEARY, D. E.: See SLATER, L. H., jt. auth.
LEARY, G. C.: See DOOLEY, F. M., jt. auth.
LEARY, TIMOTHY (1870--)
pathologist, professor, public servant, [L. C. Deinard] Postgrad.Med. **11**:459-469, May '52
LEARY, W. V., Diagnosis and treatment of benign diseases of esophagus, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:812-816, Jan. '52
LEATHART, G. L.: See DORNBORST, A. C., jt. auth.
LEATHEM, J. H., and STAUBER, L. A., Adrenal lipid and alkaline phosphatase in hamsters infected with Leishmania donovani, Endocrinology **50**:311-317, March '52
LEATHER INDUSTRY: See Industries and Occupations, hygiene
LEATHERMAN, K. D.: See FISCHER, K. A., jt. auth.
LEAU, O.: See SCHAPIRA, G., jt. auth.
LEAVITT, L. A.: See BOYNTON, B. L., jt. auth.
LEB, A., Die Röntgenuntersuchung des resezierten Magens mit Eiweiss- und Fett-Bariumkernen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:106-115, Dec. '51

LEB, A.--Continued
Arthrography symposium; peripheral ischaemia as basis of joint disease. (Serial angiography of periarticular blood vessels), Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 140-144, March '52
Le BEAU, J., Post-operative syndromes in selective prefrontal surgery, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:12-22, Jan. '52
See BECK, E., jt. auth.
and TAVERNIER, J. B., Les séquelles épileptiques dans les abcès du cerveau traités par ablation ou par aspiration, Rev.neurol. **86**:65-67, '52
Le BEAU, L. J.: See BECKER, E. L., jt. auth.
LEBEAUPIN, P.: See JARROUSSE, J., jt. auth.
Le BEC, Y., and BOURHIS, H., De quelques accidents ou incidents du pneumo-péritoine thérapeutique, Presse méd. **59**:1598, Dec. 1, '51
LEBEDEV, D. D., Pavlov's contributions to pediatrics, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 6-11, '51 R
LEBEDEVA, V. A., and YAROSHEVSKIY, A. Y., Biologic activity of serum of patients with hypertension, Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:57-62, '51 R
LEBEL, M.: See AUBRY, P., jt. auth.
LEBEL, R., Las asignaciones familiares, Segur.social **1**:50-59, Oct. '51
LEBENSOHN, J. E., Telescopic spectacles, Sight-Saving Rev. **21**:204-210, '51
Treatment of chalazia, Postgrad.Med. **10**:437-439, Nov. '51
LEBERT, R.: See BARRAYA, L., jt. auth.
LEBHERZ, T. B.: See HUSTON, J. W., jt. auth.
Le BIHAN, R., RAUTUREAU, M., and GOGUET, A., De l'utilisation du pneumo-rétropéritoine dans le diagnostic de phlegmon péri-néphrétique, J.radiol. et électrol. **33**:153-154, '52
See RENON, C., jt. auth.
RAUTUREAU, M., TEXIER, R., and DULUC, J., Contribution à l'étude du rétro-pneumopéritoine. De son intérêt dans le diagnostic des viscères abdominaux, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:947-950, '51
LEBLANC, G., Adénome bronchique, Acta tuberc.belg. **42**:545-560, Dec. '51
LEBLANC, L. J., and THOMPSON, J. W., Mucinous carcinoma of rectum associated with anorectal fistula, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:45-46, Jan. '52
LEBLANC, M.: See AUBRY, P., jt. auth.
LEBLOND, C. P., Fate of iodine in body, J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **40**:595-606, Dec. '51
and CLERMONT, Y., Spermiogenesis of rat, mouse, hamster and guinea pig as revealed by "periodic acid-fuchsin sulfurous acid" technique, Am.J. Anat. **90**:167-215, March '52
See EARTLY, H., jt. auth.
LEBLOND, S., James Douglas, M. D. (1800-1886), Canad.M.A.J. **66**:283-287, March '52
Traitement de la lithiase biliaire, Laval méd. **17**: 346-352, March '52
LeBLOND, W., Endomyces albicans (muguet) dans une collection purulente sous-cutanée, Union méd. Canada **81**:147-148, Feb. '52
Antibiotiques et prurit anal, Union méd.Canada **81**: 529-530, May '52
Le BOLLOCH, A. G.: See SOULIER, J. P., jt. auth.
LEBON, J., and MAIRE, R., Les enseignements de la rectoscopie dans l'amibiase intestinale, Arch.mal. app.digest. **40**:871-878, July-Aug. '51
Le BOUCHER, Y.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
LEBOVICI, S., Utilisation des traitements psychologiques chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **41**:421-429, '52
See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
LEBOW, M.: See EVANS, F. G., jt. auth.
Le BRETON, R.: See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.
See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.
See HADENGUE, A., jt. auth.
See SERFATY, L., jt. auth.
Le BRIGAND, J.: See du BOUCHET, N., jt. auth.
LEBRUN, J., L'uretéro-sigmoïdostomie; plaidoyer pour le Coffey I, Acta chir.belg. **51**:229-239, March '52
LEBRUN OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, technic
LeBUS, H. E., and PANOS, T. C., Study of 91 children with rheumatic fever in Gulf Coast area of Texas, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:45-52, '52
LEC, W.: See CHOLEWA, L., jt. auth.
LECA, J., Urêthrite et trichomonas chez l'homme, J. urol.,Paris **57**:511-513, '51
See COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.
Le CANUET, R., and MARIE, La pancréatographie. Opacification peropératoire (présentation de clichés), J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:919-920, '51
See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
DEBRAY, C., ROUX, M., and PETIT, A., La pression et le débit en radiomanométrie biliaire (présentation de radiomanomètres), J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:50-55, '52
LECASBLE, R.: See HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.
LECHELLE, P., and FOGLIERINI, Réaction méningée clinique avec liquide céphalo-rachidien normal chez une jeune fille atteinte d'appendicite aiguë. Guérison par appendicectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:312-313, Feb. 22-29, '52
and RABUT, R., Considérations sur un cas de syphilis nerveuse grave traitée depuis cinq ans par la pénicilline et l'auréomycine, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:247-250, Feb. 8-15, '52
LECHENGER, GILBERT CECIL: See Obituaries
LECHEVALIER, M. P.: See GROUPE, V., jt. auth.
LECHEVALLIER: See EVEN, jt. auth.
LECHNER, F. C., JR., and MORAN, T. J., Rhabdomyosarcoma with fatal hemorrhage from intestinal metastases; case report with autopsy, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:461-465, May '52
LECITHINS: See Blood, phosphorus; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
LECKS, H. L., Acute antihistamine intoxication in childhood; suggestions for antidotal therapy, Quart.Rev. Pediat. **6**:294-299, Nov. '51
LeCLAIRE, H., and JAPHA, E. M., Radiologic management of carcinoma of esophagus, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:301-305, April '52
LECLERCQ: See COLSON, P., jt. auth.
LECLERCQ, R.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
LECOEUR (Mme.): See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
LECOMTE, J., Perméabilité capillaire et œdème pulmonaire aigu, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:13-16, Jan. 1, '52
See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
See VANREMOORTERE, E., jt. auth.
LECOMTE, O.: See BLASS, J., jt. auth.
LeCONTE, JOSEPH (1823-1901)
LeConte's book on "Sight," [B. Cushman] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:245-249, Feb. '52
LECONTE, M., Comment concevoir l'institution d'un casier psychiatrique des délinquants expertisés par voie de justice, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:137-139, March-April '52
LECOQ, R., Vitamines, enzymes, hormones et équilibre acido-basique, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:511-515, Oct. 16-23, '51
CHAUCHARD, P., and MAZOUE, H., Vitamines, sécrétions endocrines et métabolisme de l'alcool. Déductions sur le rôle de ces substances dans l'intoxication et la désintoxication des alcooliques, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:141-163, '51
Action de la parathormone sur les chronaxies nerveuses. Comparaison avec quelques autres hypercalcémiants, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:772-774, '51
Action de quelques préparations glandulaires et hormonales sur la régulation de l'équilibre acido-basique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:239-246, '52
Le COULANT, P., and SOURREIL, Deux nouveaux cas de diphtérie cutanée vacciniforme ou varicelliforme, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:48-53, Jan.-Feb. '52
See JOULIA, P., jt. auth.
LeCRON, L. M., FIELDS, I. A., and LEVINE, E. B., Postoperative prolonged hiccups relieved through uncovering by hypnosis of psychological cause, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:937-938, Nov. '51
LECUILLER, A.: See FLOCH, H., jt. auth.
LECUIRE, J., and LEVY, A., Le diagnostic radiographique des hématomes sous-duraux (valeur de l'angiographie cérébrale), J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:823-826, '51
See PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.
See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
CHOSSEGROS, H., and ROCHE, M., Réflexions sur les neurinomes de l'acoustique, Rev.neurol. **85**: 434-439, '51
LEDDY, E. T., Analgesic effect of roentgen rays, Journal-Lancet **72**:55-57; 124, Feb. '52
LEDDY, J. E., and BUCKWOLD, A. E., Omphalocele, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:272-273, March '52
LEDER, M., Gewerbliche Hautschädigungen durch Dichlor-diaethyl-methylamin (Nitrogen Mustard), Dermatologica **104**:176-179, '52
LEDERBERG, E. M.: See LEDERBERG, J., jt. auth.
LEDERBERG, J., and LEDERBERG, E. M., Replica plating and indirect selection of bacterial mutants, J.Bact. **63**:399-406, March '52
LEDERER, E.: See GENDRE, T., jt. auth.
LEDERER, F. L., Menacing specter of chronic aural suppuration, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:154-166, Feb. '52
Medicine of year; otolaryngology, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**:70-82, May '52
and MARCUS, R. E., Adult and his hearing problem, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:126-143, March '52

LEDERER, J., Hypothyroïdie et cryptorchidie, Ann. endocrinol. **12**:621-624, '51
Thyroïde et hyperfolliculinie; phases d'hyperthyroïdie prémenstruelle chez les hyperfolliculiniques, Ann. endocrinol. **12**:1041-1045, '51
Incapacité de la paraoxypropiophénone de modifier la réaction thyréotrope de l'hypophyse du rat thyroïdectomisé, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1094-1097, '51
Influence de la cortisone sur la fonction thyréotrope de l'hypophyse du rat éthyroïdé, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:58-61, '52
LEDERER, M.: See REID, R. L., jt. auth.
LEDINKO, N.: See MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.
LEDIS, S.: See KENDALL, N., jt. auth.
LEDOUX-LEBARD, G. R., Hernies diaphragmatiques étranglées (à propos de trois observations), J. radiol.et électrol. **32**:776-779, '51
LEDOWSKY, V.: See WADE, H. W., jt. auth.
Le DROU, NOEL-THEODORE (1699-1752)
episodes of medicine in Liége; Noël-Théodore Le Drou, the Hoffmann system and waters of Spa, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liége **7**:58-70, Jan. 15, '52 F
LEDUC, E. H., and DEMPSEY, E. W., Activation and diffusion as factors influencing reliability of histochemical method for alkaline phosphatase, J.Anat. **85**:305-315, Oct. '51
LEDUC, P. E.: See GERVAIS, M., jt. auth.
LEE, H. F.: See FRIEDMAN, S., jt. auth.
LEE, K. F., Alcohol studies and rehabilitation in Virginia, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:474-478, May '52
LEE, K. S.: See GRUBER, C. M., JR., jt. auth.
LEE, L. W.: See DAVIS, E., jt. auth.
LEE, N. D., and WILLIAMS, R. H., Prompt effect of adrenal stimulation on free amino acid content of rat tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:669-670, April '52
LEE, R. E., TANAKA, S., and HOLZE, E. A., Nutritional factors in hemodynamics; hypertension during pteroylglutamic acid administration in albino rats, Circulation **5**:903-906, June '52
LEE, S. T., Culdoscopy, California Med. **76**:294-296, April '52
LEE, W. R., and NETTLESHIP, A., Granuloma of testis of unknown etiology, J.Urol. **67**:342-349, March '52
LEE, WALTER ESTELL: See Obituaries
LEE, Y. C. P., KING, J. T., and VISSCHER, M. B., Influence of protein and calorie intake upon certain reproductive functions and carcinogenesis in mouse, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:391-399, Feb. '52
LEECH, F. B., and PATERSON, A. B., Effects of thyroxine and thiouracil on tuberculin reactions of guinea-pigs, J.Endocrinol. **8**:96-101, April '52
and SPENCE, T., Immunity and metabolic rate: course of notoedric scabies in rats with different metabolic rates, Parasitology **41**:224-228, Dec. '51
LEECHES
effect of hirudin on factors of hematic coagulation; experimental study, [P. Cappelli & L. Salvini] Riforma med. **66**:293-295, March 15, '52 I
leech extract as amplifier of coagulation time; role in conduct of anticoagulant therapy, [C. & M. Bay] Presse méd. **60**:299-301, March 1, '52 F
preliminary observations on repellent for terrestrial leeches, [R. Traub, C. L. Wisseman, Jr. & J. R. Audy] Nature, London **169**:667-668, April 19, '52
LEEDHAM, C. L., and ISHAM, W. H., Pronestyl in treatment of ventricular tachycardia, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:487-489, March '52
and SMITH, L. A., Rheumatic heart disease in inductees in Hawaii, Hawaii M.J. **11**:211-213, March-April '52
LEEDS, F. H.: See FREEMAN, N. E., jt. auth.
LEEGAARD, T., Place of bronchoscopy in otolaryngology, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:227-230, April 15, '52 N
LEEKSMA, C. H. W., Fatal boric acid intoxication following irrigation of bladder; 3 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:395-398, Feb. 16, '52 Du
LEEPER, EDWARD PAUL: See Obituaries
LEES, A. W., Acute polyarthritis with pulmonary consolidation and pleural effusion, Brit.M.J. **1**:246-248, Feb. 2, '52
LEES, K. A., and TOOTILL, J. P. R., Assay of vitamin B12. Relationship between growth response of Lactobacillus leichmanii 313 in tubes and diffusion of oxygen into medium, Biochem.J. **50**:455-459, Feb. '52
LEESE, W. L. B., Spontaneous arterial occlusion during epileptic fit, Brit.M.J. **1**:854-855, April 19, '52
LEEVY, C. M., FINEBERG, J. C., WHITE, T. J., and GNASSI, A. M., Hyperglycemia and glycosuria in chronic alcoholic with hepatic insufficiency. Clinical observations in 10 patients, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:88-95, Jan. '52
Le FANU, W. R., History of library of the College; Thomas Vicary lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **9**:366-382, Dec. '51
LEFEBVRE, F., La tendosynovite sténosante ou maladie de de Quervain, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:180, March 15, '52
LEFEBVRE, G., and BONTE, G., Volvulus gastrique chez un nourrisson de 11 mois porteur de malformations congénitales multiples, Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:546-550, '52
See BUTTIAUX, R., jt. auth.
VANDENDORP, F., and BENOIT, M., Essai de greffe osseuse suivie de splénectomie chez un nourrisson atteint de maladie d'Albers-Schönberg à forme maligne précoce, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:538-545, '52
LEFEBVRE, J. (Beirut): See CHEVRIER, J., jt. auth.
LEFEBVRE, J. (Paris), Résultats obtenus à l'Hôpital des enfants-malades au point de vue des atrophies cérébrales, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:741-743, '51
FAURE, C., and GILLET, J., Que doit-on penser des signes radio-encéphalographiques d'atrophie corticale? Erreurs d'interprétation dues au passage de l'air dans l'espace sous-dural chez l'enfant, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:537-538, '52
SAUVEGRAIN, J., and LEISSNER, R., Examen radiologique du nourrisson vomisseur, Rev.prat. **2**:275-285, Feb. 11, '52
GUY, E., LERIQUE, J., and BRAULT, M., Les signes radiologiques osseux des atrophies cérébrales Unilatérales, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:535-536, '52
LEFEBVRE, O., La rachianesthésie dans la chirurgie de la hanche, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:184-185, Jan. 18, '52
LEFEBVRE, P.: See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.
LEFEBVRES-BOISSELOT, J.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
LEFEVRE, A. B., VALENTE, M. I., and WRONSKI, H., Moléstias dismielinizantes do sistema nervoso, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:57-69, March '52
LEFEVRE, HAYDEE: See INK, J., jt. auth.
LEFEVRE, HENRI
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
GAUSSEN, A., and LASSERRE, J., Hernie de la fente de Larrey, Bordeaux chir., pp. 64-65, April '51
Schwannome gastrique pédiculé de la grosse tubérosité. Gastrectomie totale, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1096-1099, Sept.-Oct. '51
LEFEVRE, J.: See LUTON, P., jt. auth.
LEFF, M.: See ARONSON, W., jt. auth.
LEFF, W.: See HARRIS, F. I., jt. auth.
LEFFINGWELL, F. E., Office practice of anesthesia, J.A.M.A. **148**:1181-1184, April 5, '52
LEFFLER, R. J., Spleen in hypersplenism, Am.J.Path. **28**:303-313, March-April '52
See HANNER, J. M., jt. auth.
LEFKOVITS, A. M., Dietetic aspects of cardiovascular diseases, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1052-1056, Dec. '51
LEFKOWITZ, W., and VENTI, V. I., Preliminary clinical report on caries control with high urea ammoniated dentrifice, Oral Surg. **4**:1576-1580, Dec. '51; correction **5**:324, March '52
See NEUMANN, H. H., jt. auth.
Le FOLL, M.: See BAREAU, A., jt. auth.
LEFORT, P.: See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
LE FORT, RENE: See Obituaries
LE FORT-NEUGEBAUER OPERATION: See Vagina, prolapse
Le FOYER, P., and PERVES, M., Le traitement des épanchements purulents du pneumothorax extrapleural par le P.A.S. en accumulation locale, Presse méd. **60**:639-640, May 3, '52
LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS
Leonardo's left hand, [N. Capener] Lancet **1**:813-814, April 19, '52
neurologic and psychiatric disorders in left-handed persons; theory of diphasia, dipraxia and diphrenia, [P. F. Girard] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:750-759, March 6, '52 F
relation between epilepsy and left-handedness, [W. Hordijk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:263-269, Feb. 2, '52 Du
relation of left-handedness to pupil's learning capacity and alterations of personality, [T. Reca de Acosta & A. M. Montdor] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:96-108, Aug. '51 S
LEFTWICH, C. L., JR.: See MIRICK, G. S., jt. auth.

LEFTWICH, W. B.: See MIRICK, G. S., jt. auth.
Le GAC, P., and BAUP, G., Un foyer épidémique de charbon bactéridien en Oubangui-Chari (A.E.F.), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**12-14, '52
See HEIM de BALSAC, H., jt. auth.
GIROUD, P., and BAUP, G., L'escarre d'inoculation de la rickettsiose vésiculeuse africaine, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **44:**729-730, '51
GIROUD, P., Le HENAFF, A., and BAUP, G., Epidémie familiale de rickettsiose varicelliforme dans un village de l'Oubangui-Chari (A.E.F.), Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:**19-23, '52
GIROUD, P., ROUBY, M., and LAGARDE, J., Premier cas de pneumonie atypique à Rickettsia burneti observé en Oubangui-Chari (A.E.F.), Bull.Soc.path. exot. **44:** 726-728, '51
LEGAIT-de RAMAIX, H., L'infiltration néoplasique des nerfs périphériques, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**111-115, Feb. '52
Einige Resultate bei klinischer Anwendung neuer Oxymeter, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**173-176, May '52
LEGALLAIS, F. Y.: See LOUSTALOT, P., jt. auth.
Le GENISSEL and HOUEL, J., A propos de quelques causes d'erreur dans le diagnostic radiologique du kyste hydatique du poumon, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**80-88, '52
LEGER, H., MEYNARD, J., and BIRABEN, J., Note sur les réticulopathies malignes systématisées ou réticuloses histio-monocytaires et leur traitement (à propos de dix observations), Sang **22:**765-769, '51
LEGER, J., Les anti-histaminiques dans les affections des voies respiratoires, Union méd.Canada **80:** 1434-1436, Dec. '51
See ROSE, B., jt. auth.
LEGER, L., L'aortographie, procédé d'angiographie rénale, J.urol.,Paris **57:**853-854, '51
See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
and DETRIE, P., Indications et résultats de la ligature de la veine cave inférieure dans la maladie thrombo-embolique (d'après 50 observations françaises dont 15 personnelles), Mém.Acad.chir. **77:** 698-710, June 20-July 4, '51
and PICHON, G., Diverticule sus-diaphragmatique de l'œsophage; symptomatologie pseudo-cardiaque; résection chirurgicale, Presse méd. **60:**6, Jan. 5, '52
See QUENU, J., jt. auth.
and THEVENARD, A., Myasthénie, thymus et sinus carotidien, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**1047-1050, Dec. 5-12, '51
BERTRAND, I., and CAYE, P. E., La dysphagie sidéropénique, maladie de Plummer-Vinson, état précancéreux, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1329-1333, Dec. '51
GALLY, L., and ARVAY, N., La pancréatographie. Opacification peropératoire, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**806-810, '51
ZEROLO, J., and LATASTE, J., Enseignements à tirer de l'opacification per-opératoire du canal de Wirsung, de son drainage et de l'étude du suc pancréatique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**257-267, March '52
ALBOT, G., OUDOT, J., and ZEROLO, J., La ligature de l'artère hépatique commune dans le traitement des cirrhoses; premiers résultats personnels, Presse méd. **60:**176-178, Feb. 9, '52
Effets de la ligature de l'artère hépatique sur le système porte; étude experimentale, Presse méd. **60:** 590-592, April 23, '52
BERTRAND, I., GERNEZ, A., and CASTAING, J., La dysphagie sidéropénique--maladie de Plummer-Vinson--état pré-cancéreux, Presse méd. **59:** 1736-1739, Dec. 25, '51
PATEL, J., CASTAIGNE, P., and FERBOS, G., Les épreuves de perméabilité des anastomoses chirurgicales des systèmes porte et cave, Presse méd. **60:**741-743, May 17, '52
LEGER, W., Zur Torsionsbestimmung des Schenkelhalses, Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**583-592, '52
LEGERTON, C. W., JR., TEXTER, E. C., JR., and RUFFIN, J. M., Mechanism of relief of pain in peptic ulcer by banthine, South.M.J. **45:**310-319, April '52
LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
LEGGAT, P. O., and GIFFORD, J. H., Uncommon neurotoxic symptom associated with dihydrostreptomycin therapy, Brit.M.J. **1:**1008-1009, May 10, '52
LEGISLATION, MEDICAL
See also Licensure, Medical; Mental Hygiene; Venereal Diseases, legislation; etc.
LEGISLATION, MEDICAL--Continued
assistance for permanently disabled in Germany; recent legislation, [G. Schramm] Clr.ap.locom. **9:**23-47, Jan. '52 S
brucellosis in legislation, [J. R. Serres] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65:**678-687, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
compilation of Arkansas statutes of interest to medical profession, [Bailey & Warren] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **48:**159-183, Dec. '51
Georg Christian Oeder and work on new medical code of regulations during regime of Struensee, [J. Anker] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**21-27, '52
legal aspects of air transportability of sick, [G. L. Dunnahoo] J.Aviation Med. **23:**3-9; 18, Feb. '52
New York State medical legislation for 1952, [H. B. Smith] New York J.Med. **52:**1453-1455, June 1, '52
summary of state legislation of interest to physicians enacted during the 1951 legislative season; Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, J.A.M.A. **149:** 505-511, May 31, '52
LEGLER, F.: See JOHNE, H. O., jt. auth.
LEGLER, U., Wundheilung nach Laryngektomie unter Berücksichtigung der Röntgenvorbestrahlung und der Penicillinprophylaxe. Erfahrungen an 100 Laryngektomierten, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:**293-306, '51
Le GOFF, J.: See DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.
LEGOUIX, J. P., Etude du mécanisme de l'action du gaz carbonique sur les fibres nerveuses au moyen du test de l'inhibition anélectrotonique, J.physiol., Paris **43:**775-777, '51
LEGRAIN, M.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
See DEROT, M., jt. auth.
LeGRAND, D.: See LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.
LEGRAND, G.: See SWYNGHEDAUW, P., jt. auth.
LEGRAND, M.: See SWYNGHEDAUW, P., jt. auth.
LEGRAND, R., DESRUELLES, J., and LORRAIN, A., Etude clinique et électro-cardiographique d'un nouveau test fonctionnel cardiaque pré-opératoire par le pressitan (véritol), Lille chir. **7:**18-22, Jan.-Feb. '52
DESRUELLES, J., and MANOUVRIER, Perturbations électrocardiographiques au cours des interventions chirurgicales, Lille chir. **6:**210-217, Sept.-Dec. '51
RAZEMON, P., MASURE and SOOTS, Lobectomie pour caverne apico-dorsale droite chez une fillette de 6 ans. Guérison, Lille chir. **7:**85-88, March-April '52
and others, La sténose isthmique de l'aorte (coarctation de l'aorte) (relation d'un cas traité par l'opération de Crafoord), Lille chir. **6:**203-209, Sept.-Dec. '51
LEGROS, A., Purpura après ultrasonothérapie, Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **7:**289-290, Jan. '52
LEGROS, J.: See MOUREAU, P., jt. auth.
LEGROS, R.: See JAMAIN, B., jt. auth.
See VARANGOT, J., jt. auth.
LEGS
See also Extremities; Foot; and under names of bones and joints of leg
contracture of extensor muscles of leg following injection of femoral artery; pathogenetic study of 2 cases, [N. C. Lapeyre & P. Carabalona] Lyon chir. **47:**419-426, May-June '52 F
nocturnal paresthetic agitation and restlessness of legs, [M. Bonduelle] Presse méd. **60:**62-64, Jan. 19, '52 F
amputation: See Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply: See also Thrombosis; Varicose Veins, therapy; Veins, femoral; etc.
clearance of radiosodium from subcutaneous interstitial fluid of limb, [D. M. Douglas, J. A. Campbell, M. McInally & D. J. Robertson] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**54-55, March '52
congenital arteriovenous fistulation of lower limb; case successfully treated by total excision, [F. C. Leonard & G. A. Vassos, Jr.] New England J.Med. **245:**885-888, Dec. 6, '51
hydrodynamic pressure in capillaries; pathogenesis of cardiac edema, [W. Heupke & H. Fischer] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40:**656-659, Nov. '51 G
nodular vasculitis (in patient with monilial infection of foot), [W. M. Enright] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**599-602, April '52
prevention of stasis syndrome, [L. Goldman] Ohio M. J. **47:**1119-1123, Dec. '51
report on case of intermittent claudication treated with hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [C. H. Gurd] East African M.J. **29:**58, Feb. '52

LEGS, **blood supply**--Continued
value of intermittent venous occlusion; effect on local muscle circulation as determined by clearance of radioactive sodium (sodium 24), [E. M. McGirr] Glasgow M.J. **33**:83-88, March '52
contracture: See Contracture
deformities, clinical significance of minor inequalities in length, [I. Redler] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**: 308-312, Feb. '52
control of bone length (with special regard to epiphysial stapling), [W. P. Blount & F. Zeier] J.A. M.A. **148**:451-457, Feb. 9, '52
diaphysoepiphysial osteotomy with epiphysial removal in serious nontraumatic deformities of knee, [J. J. Herbert, J. Paillot & C. Eliopoulos] Mém.Acad. chir. **77**:1056-1064, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
experimental increase in leg length (by electrolytic stimulation of epiphyses): preliminary report, [C. L. Wilson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 438-443, '52
inequality of length (with special reference to insertion of staples across epiphyseal line), [E. B. Carpenter & A. A. Kirk] Virginia M.Month. **79**:254-259, May '52
leading symptom: inverted and everted rotation of legs during walking, [G. Hohmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:155-158, Jan. 25, '52 G
lengthening of femur in serious inequality of length, [P. Bertrand] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:530-533, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
local stimulation of growth of long bones; preliminary report, [C. N. Pease] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:1-24; 63, Jan. '52
physiologic knock knee, [T. V. Geppert] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **83**:154-155, Feb. '52
resection of growth cartilages in therapy of progressive inequality of growth of lower extremities, [R. Camera] Minerva ortop. **2**:341-352, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
torsion of leg as cause of rare deformity, [A. Sonnenschein] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:593-600, '52 G
treatment of mild knock knees and pronated feet in childhood; results in 63 cases, [G. A. Caldwell, R. L. Shorkey & T. L. Duncan] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:304-308, Feb. '52
unilateral limb lengthening associated with hematogenous osteitis in childhood, [W. M. Dennison] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:54-59, Feb. '52
diseases, liver function tests in stasis dermatitis, [P. R. Griffith & C. F. Baumeister] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:236-239, Feb. '52
localized pretibial myxedema, [I. Stein & P. R. Casesa] New York J.Med. **52**:748-749, March 15, '52
tissue necrosis following subcutaneous infiltration with nor-epinephrine (following intravenous injection); 2 cases, [H. P. Greenwald, A. Gootnick, N. M. Luger & J. A. King] New England J.Med. **246**: 252-253, Feb. 14, '52
edema: See Edema
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See also under names of bones and joints of leg
indications and contraindications for plaster of paris walking boot, [T. B. Quigley] Am.J.Surg. **83**:281-286, March '52
pathogenesis of pseudarthrosis, [R. Franchi] Friuli med. **6**:565-575, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
roentgen picture of torsion fractures (external and internal rotation fracture), [A. Ravelli] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:372-373, March '52 G
sliding splint for transportation of patients, [H. Rogge] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:78-80, '52 G
gangrene: See Gangrene
hypertrophy, with associated vascular abnormality (Klippel-Trénaunay syndrome); case, [T. B. Cullity] M.J.Australia **2**:773-776, Dec. 8, '51
pathology, calcinosis of calf as late (33 years) sequel of war wound; case, [E. Sorrel] Mém.Acad.chir. 78:362-366, March 26-April 2, '52 F
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Legs
sklagraphic method of measuring changes in profile, [B. Hills & J. H. Witton] M.& Biol.Illus. **1**:201-203, Oct. '51
surgery: See also other subheads under Legs
one stage pedicle flaps to repair surface defects of lower extremity, [O. W. Wickstrom & J. R. Connelly] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:611-616, April '52
technic for pedicle flap recovering of pretibial skin losses, [J. Gosset] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:208-209, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
syphilis, two cases of gummatous ulceration treated with terramycin, [R. R. Willcox] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 28:20-23, March '52

LEGS--Continued
tumors, congenital hemangiomatosis of lower extremity; unusual case, [E. Bullo & V. Pricolo] Tumeri **37**:445-456, '51 I
talipes equinus due to hemangioma, [F. Scheuer] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:640, '52 G
ulcers: See Legs, syphilis; Ulcers; Varicose Veins
wounds and injuries, acute traumatic arterial thrombosis, [M. Gervais & P. E. Leduc] Union méd. Canada **81**:410-412, April '52 F
calcinosis of calf as late (33 years) sequel of war wound; case, [E. Sorrel] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:362-366, March 26-April 2, '52 F
cross-leg flap procedure, [R. B. Stark] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:173-204, March '52
Le HENAFF, A.: **See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.**
LEHMACHER, W., Das frontale Schichtverfahren, ein wichtiges zusätzliches Hilfsmittel in der Cavernen-Diagnostik, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:86-89, Feb. '52
LEHMANN, B. T.: **See WATTS, B. M., jt. auth.**
LEHMANN, C. F.: **See WHITE, C. B., jt. auth.**
LEHMANN, F. E., Der Kernapparat tierischer Zellen und seine Erforschung mit Hilfe von Antimitotica, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:487-508, '51
LEHMANN, H. (London), Non-soapy detergents and prothrombin-time estimation, Lancet **2**:1066-1067, Dec. 8, '51
and CUTBUSH, M., Sickle-cell trait in southern India, Brit.M.J. **1**:404-405, Feb. 23, '52
LEHMANN, H. (Montreal): **See MANN, A., jt. auth.**
LEHMANN, J. (Frankfurt a. M.), Die biophysikalischen Grundlagen der Ultraschalltherapie, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 416-423, '51
and FEISSEL, H. J., Inwieweit lässt sich die Ultraschall-Leistung durch Zufuhr von Wärmeenergie in ihrer biologischen Wirkung ersetzen? Strahlentherapie **85**:615-622, '51
and NITSCH, W., Über die Frequenzabhängigkeit biologischer Ultraschall-Reaktionen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der spezifischen Temperaturverteilung im Organismus, Strahlentherapie **85**: 606-614, '51
von ROTHE, W., and NITSCH, W., Hämolyseuntersuchungen bei durch Immunkörper bedingter hämolytischer Anämie mit Hilfe von radioaktivem Phosphor, Acta haemat. **7**:281-288, May '52
LEHMANN, J. (Goteborg), Micromethod for determination of para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) in blood, urine and other biological fluids, Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest. **3**:306-310, '51
LEHMANN, W., Erfahrungen mit dem Spasmolyticum Papatropin in der Geburtshilfe, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:25-28, Jan. '52
LEHNER, A., Die Chirurgie des Pankreascarcinoms, Gastroenterologia **78**:152-168, '52
LEHNERT, H. B.: **See SCHNITKER, M. T., jt. auth.**
LEHOCZKY, T., Périartérite noueuse dans le système nerveux central et périphérique, Acta morphol. **1**: 183-197, '51
Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie de la sclérose en plaques, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:38-48, Jan. '52
and SAI-HALASZ, A., Doppelseitiges frontopolares bösartiges Ependymom, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **121**:376-382, June '51
LEHRER, W. P., JR., WIESE, A. C., HARVEY, W. R., and MOORE, P. R., Effect of frozen storage and subsequent cooking on thiamine, riboflavin, and nicotinic acid content of pork chops, Food Res. **16**:485-491, Nov.-Dec. '51
Stability of thiamine, riboflavin, and nicotinic acid of lamb chops during frozen storage and subsequent cooking, Food Res. **17**:24-30, Jan.-Feb. '52
LEHRFELD, LOUIS: See Obituaries
LEHSAU, H. B., Ein Vorkommnis von Osteogenesis imperfecta unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hautdysplasie, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:10-15, Nov. 22, '51
LEIBER, B., Akzeleration und Altersdisposition, Arch. Kinderh. **144**:11-16, '52
Zur Altersbiologie des akuten Rheumatismus. Ein Beitrag zu den altersdispositionellen Korrelationen zwischen Reifezustand und Rheumamanifestation, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:3-7, Jan. 4, '52
Die Hormonbehandlung der interstitiellen (plasmacellulären) Pneumonie der früh- und schwachgeborenen Kinder, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:187-189, April '52
LEIBIGER, Über einen Fall von Sklero-Perikeratitis progressiva (v. Szily), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**: 629-635, '51
LEIBINSON, A.: **See MONOD, O., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LEIBNER, I. W.: See **KRAMER, B., jt. auth.**
LEIBOVICI, D., Clinical evaluation of rehabilitation program for tuberculous, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:239-249; 296, May '52
LEIBOVITZ, Y., Zacutos Lusitanus, Hebrew M.J. **2**:170, '51
LEIBOWITZ, S., Chills and fever following oral use of procaine amide (pronestyl), New England J.Med. **245**:1006, Dec. 27, '51
See **DENBER, H. C. B., jt. auth.**
See **ZUCKER, R., jt. auth.**
LEICHER, H., Taubstummheit, Vestibularschäden und Missbildungen des äusseren Ohres als Symptome der Röteln-Embryopathie, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:128-138, March '52
LEICHSENRING, J. M., NORRIS, L. M., and LAMISON, S. A., Magnesium metabolism in college women: observations on effect of calcium and phosphorus intake levels, J.Nutrition **45**:477-485, Dec. '51
LEICK, G., Uterusruptur nach vorausgegangenem Kaiserschnitt, Medizinische, pp. 249-250, Feb. 23, '52
LEIDER, M., Aspects of allergy of infection; analysis and synthesis of some "laws" and other phenomena of allergy of infection, Quart.Rev.Allergy **5**:350-379, Dec. '51
FURMAN, D., and FISHER, A. A., Sensitivity to rubber materials; analysis of 125 cases of eruptions proved to be caused by rubber articles, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:587-595, May '52
LEIDY, G.: See **ALEXANDER, H. E., jt. auth.**
LEIFER, E.: See **COSGRIFF, S. W., jt. auth.**
LEIGH, D., Pellagra and nutritional neuropathies: neuropathological review, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:130-142, Jan. '52
Domiciliary consultation in psychiatric practice, Lancet **1**:915-917, May 3, '52
LEIGH, T. F., and THOMPSON, E. A., Pulmonary metastatic sarcoma with associated pneumothorax; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:900-902, Dec. '51
ABBOTT, O. A., and HOPKINS, W. A., Roentgenologic considerations in tracheo-esophageal fistula without esophageal atresia, with report of 2 cases, Radiology **57**:871-877, Dec. '51
LEIGHTON, J., Sponge matrix method for tissue culture. Formation of organized aggregates of cells in vitro, J.Nat.Cancer.Inst. **12**:545-561, Dec. '51
LEIGHTON, R. E.: See **BOYD, J. D., jt. auth.**
LEIMDORFER, A., Effect of pentamethylentetrazol (metrazol) and 2-methylamine-6-hydroxy-6-methylheptane (aranthol) on respiratory and cardiovascular disturbances in pentothal sodium intoxication, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:302-310, April 1, '52
LEINBROCK, A., Dysproteinämien bei Dermatosen. Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen des Serums, ergänzt durch Serumlabilitätsteste, Hautarzt **3**:9-21, Jan. '52
LEINER, G. C., and ABRAMOWITZ, S., Occurrence of tubercle bacilli in spirometers used by patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **21**:222-224, Feb. '52
Spirometric studies in pneumoperitoneum, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**:465-476, April '52
LEINFELDER, P. J., and CHRISTIANSEN, G. S., Critical study of lens metabolism; glycolysis, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:33-38, May (pt. 2) '52
See **CHRISTIANSEN, G. S., jt. auth.**
LEINZINGER, E., Ichth-Oestren-Effekt im zytologischen Test, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:413-418, '52
Erfahrungen mit der Punktionsbehandlung und Instillation von Penicillin oder Elkosin bei der Mastitis puerperalis purulenta, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:71-73, Jan. 25, '52
LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma
LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
LEIRI, F., Ionophoresis, method of treatment of otorhinological diseases, Acta oto-laryng. **42**:110-112, '52
On vital force, its generation, storage, and mobilization, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 154-157, '52
LEISCHNER, A., Über den Verfall der menschlichen Sprache, Arch.Psychiat. **187**:250-267, '51
Über ein vergessenes Pyramidenzeichen, das Clausssche Zehenphänomen und seine Beziehungen zum Strümpellschen Phänomen, Nervenarzt **22**:422-427, Nov. '51
LEISHMANIA
chemical composition of "specific soluble substance" from Trypanosoma cruzi and Leishmania brasiliensis extracted by Fuller method; new culture medium, [H. P. Laszlo] Brasil-méd. **66**:101-106, Feb. 16-23, '52 P
LEISHMANIA--Continued
culture of Leishmania tropica on chick chorioallantoic membrane, [C. Oberling & N. Ansari] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **44**:542-545, '51 F
new culture medium, [N. Ansari & Faguih] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**:43-45, '52 F
LEISHMANIASIS
American leishmaniasis in hospitals of Bogotá, Colombia, [A. Laverde L.] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:78-86, '52 F
canine leishmaniasis in Barcelona; preliminary report, [J. Covaleda, J. Vives & C. Soler Durall] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25**:710-712, Dec. '51 S
cutaneous leishmaniasis in America; public health aspects, [H. Pascale] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16**:111-127, '51 P
evolution of case of Mediterranean cutaneous leishmaniasis, [L. Curia & A. A. Cordero] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **35**:176-177, April-Sept. '51
blood in, proliferation of erythroblasts; study based on mitotic index and karyokinetic histogram; anemia of leishmaniasis, [P. Invernizzi & U. Salera] Arch. sc.med. **93**:123-130, Feb. '52 I
complications and sequels, appendicopathy due to leishmaniasis and lymphangiopathy with giant cells, [R. Stigliani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:383-399, Nov. '51 I
case of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis, [S. C. Dutta] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:354-355, Aug. '51
further observations on anemia in kala-azar, [M. Rachmilewitz, A. de Vries & J. Gurevitch] Acta haemat. **7**:179-187, March '52
kala-azar and melioidosis; case observed in Indo-China, [P. de Lajudie, L. Porte & E. R. Brygoo] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:45-48, '52 F
diagnosis, complement fixation reaction with antigen of Leishmania braziliensis in American cutaneous leishmaniasis and in Chagas' disease, [Z. Brener] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:269-275, Feb. '52 P
kala-azar (visceral leishmaniasis): report of case with 34 month incubation period and positive Doan-Wright test, [H. H. Stone, C. D. Tool & W. S. Pugsley] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:686-693, Feb. (pt.2) '52
leishmaniasis and malaria flocculation, [A. F. X. Henry] Riv.malariol. **30**:195-198, Aug. '51 F
new preparation for study of allergy due to American cutaneous leishmaniasis; hydrolysate of Leptomonas, [A. Rotberg] Rev.paulista med. **39**:467-468, Nov. '51 P
parasitologic diagnosis of kala-azar, [M. A. Fidalgo Díaz] Med.colon. **18**:523-529, Dec. '51 S
positive epidermal and cutireactions with powder of Leptomonas, [A. Rotberg] Rev.paulista med. **39**:463-466, Nov. '51 P
probable polypous form of leishmaniasis of nose, [L. Jaffé] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:14-18, '52
epidemiology and statistics, appearance, expansion and end of leishmaniasis in state of São Paulo, [L. F. de Sampaio] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:717-721, Oct. '51 P
cutaneous leishmaniasis in Bologna, [A. Bergamasco] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**:456-457, '51 I
epidemiology of tegumentary leishmaniasis in Argentina, [E. del Ponte] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:223-231, March '52 S
report on kala-azar in Assam, [P. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:312-317, July '51
experimental, [F. N. Guimarães] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:665-676, Nov.; 919-931, Dec. '51 P
adrenal lipid and alkaline-phosphatase in hamsters infected with Leishmania donovani, [J. H. Leatham & L. A. Stauber] Endocrinology **50**:311-317, March '52
fate of Leishmania donovani and Leptomonas donovani injected into peritoneal cavity of Chinese hamsters and guinea pigs, [S. Young] Chinese M.J. **69**:497-506, Nov.-Dec. '51
streptococcic epizootic in guinea pigs inoculated with Leishmania, [C. M. Torres, G. Pacheco & R. A. de A. Cardoso] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:693-699, Sept.-Dec. '49 P [E trans.]
therapy, kala-azar in Ardèche; good results with glucantime (R.P. 2168, antimony compound), [M. Bernheim & A. Charrat] Pédiatrie **41**:236-238, '52 F
Mediterranean cutaneous leishmaniasis, [G. Daguet] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:195-201, Dec. '51 P
Mediterranean cutaneous leishmaniasis; case, [L. Curia & A. A. Cordero] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:176-177, April-Sept. '51 S
LEISSNER, R.: See **LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.**
LEITAO, J. A., Indicações terapêuticas da ACTH e da cortisona, Med.contemp. **69**:651-664, Dec. '51

LEITCH, J. G.: See **FOSTER, H., jt. auth.**
LEITCH, J. L., and **HALEY, T. J.**, Effects of 4 anti-heparin dyes on isolated hearts of frog, guinea pig and rabbit, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**: 416-420, April '52
LEITE, A. S., and **RE, L.**, Aspectos do Paracoccidioides braziliensis e do Paracoccidioides cerebriformis em saprofitismo, An.Inst.med.trop. **8**:27-32, March '51
LEITE, G.: See **PELLEGRINO, J., jt. auth.**
LEITE, G. M.: See **BASTOS, E. da S., jt. auth.**
LEITE, M. L. M.: See **CORBETT, C. E. jt. auth.**
LEITER, L.: See **MOKOTOFF, R., jt. auth.**
LEITH, W.: See **LUCE, J. C., jt. auth.**
LEITHAUSER, D. J., **SARAF, L., SMYKA, S., and SHERIDAN, M.**, Early ambulation in prevention of postoperative thromboembolism; supplementary clinical note, J.A.M.A. **149**: 268-269, May 17, '52
LEITNER, M. J., Adenoma of ceruminous glands; report of case, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:466-471, May '52
JORDAN, C. G., **SPINNER, M. H., and REESE, E. C.**, Torsion, infarction and hemorrhage of omentum as cause of acute abdominal distress, Ann.Surg. **135**: 103-110, Jan. '52
LEITNER, S. J.: See Leitner, Stefan I.
LEITNER, **STEFAN I.**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Panmyelopathie bei der Alderschen Anomalie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1256-1257, Dec. 15, '51
and **WEBER, E.**, Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Elektrokardiogramms nach Histamin- und Antistininjektionen, Helvet.med.acta **18**: 593-607, Dec. '51
LEIWANT, B.: See **GRUNBERG, E., jt. auth.**
LEIX, F.: See **RUBELL, E. B., jt. auth.**
LeJEUNE, F. E., and **LYNCH, M.**, Laryngectomies in review; 20 years' experience, South.M.J. **45**: 12-16, Jan. '52
LEJHANEC, G., Significance of digestive disturbances in pathogenesis of eczema, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:316-319, March 14, '52 Cz
LEKSELL, L., Stereotaxic method and radiosurgery of brain, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**: 316-319, '51
LELIEVRE, A.: See **RENARD, G., jt. auth.**
LELIEVRE, J.: See **SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.**
LELOIR, L. F.: See **CARDINI, C. E., jt. auth.**
LELONG, M., and **RAMON, J.**, Essais de vaccination antivariolique à l'aide d'un vaccin formolé, Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:191-193, '52; Presse méd. **60**: 265-266, Feb. 23, '52
VANDEL, S., **BORNICHE, P., and JAYLE, M. F.**, Dosage des œstrogènes dans le placenta et les organes d'enfants morts à la naissance, Ann. endocrinol. **12**:922-925, '51
and others, Sur un cas d'anémie pré-pubertaire; discussion du rôle des œstrogènes, Arch.franç.pédiat. 9:396-404, '52
Le LORIER, G.: See **VARANGOT, J., jt. auth.**
Le LOURD, R., and **CLARAC, F.**, Les phénomènes vaso-moteurs de l'épilepsie pleurale, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:19-24, Jan. '52
L'ELTORE, G., La vaccinazione antitubercolare, Lotta contro tuberc. **21**:436-438, Sept.-Oct. '51
LEMAGE, L.: See **DOCHAIN, J., jt. auth.**
LEMAIRE, A., A hipertrofia renal do rato consequente a sobrecarga em cristalóides, do regime alimentar, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:104-105, Feb. '52
See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
LOEPER, **JACQUES, and LOEPER, JACQUELINE**, Les extraits hépatiques dans le traitement des maladies du foie, Marseille-méd. **88**:348-352, '51
and others, L'exploration de la circulation sanguine dans le secteur rate-veine splénique-foie, Presse méd. **60**:349-350, March 15, '52
LEMAIRE, R., L'action des variations de la composition de l'atmosphère inhalée sur les modifications du rythme cardiaque provoquées par l'injection d'adrénaline et d'acétylcholine, J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 777-778, '51
See **GRANDPIERRE, R., jt. auth.**
LeMAISTRE, C., and **TOMPSETT, R.**, Emergence of pseudotuberculosis in rats given cortisone, J. Exper.Med. **95**:393-408, April '52
LEMAITRE, G.: See **DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.**
See **VANDENDORP, F., jt. auth.**
LEMAN, P.: See **POUYANNE, L., jt. auth.**
LeMAR, J. D., Cytologic diagnosis of malignancy of female generative tract--pathologist's viewpoint, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1147-1150, May '52
LEMARCHAL, R., Un médecin verviétois au XVIIIe siècle le docteur Godart, membre de l'Académie impériale et royale de Bruxelles, Rev.méd.Liège 7:290-295, May 1, '52
LEMBCKE, P. A., Measuring quality of medical care through vital statistics based on hospital service areas; comparative study of appendectomy rates, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:276-286, March '52
LEMBCKE, W., Noch einmal Oxyurengranulom (zur Differentialdiagnose des Rektumkarzinoms), Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1800-1801, '51
LEMBECK, F.: See **BAUER, G., jt. auth.**
See **HÄUSLER, H. F., jt. auth.**
LEMBERGER, A., Wilhelm Kremer 65 Jahre, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:66-67, Feb. '52
Le MELLETIER, J., La tuberculose pulmonaire après surinfection virulente chez les sujets effectivement vaccinés par le B. C. G. Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**: 1175-1187, '51
Hernie cervicale spontanée du poumon, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **6**:51-54, '52
Le MENAGER: See **COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.**
LEMERE, F., **BERARD, W., and O'HOLLAREN, P.**, Thiopental (pentothal) reactions and their treatment with ACTH, Anesthesiology **13**:86-88, Jan. '52
LEMIERRE, A., Les septicémies à Streptobacillus moniliformis, Marseille-méd. **88**:355-365, '51
Fernand Widal (1862-1929), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 647-655, Dec. 11-18, '51
Le MINOR, L., and **SEYS, R.**, Infections à Salmonella stanley chez l'homme et les cobayes, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:372-376, March '52
See **NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.**
Le MINOR, S., See **NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.**
LEMIRE, R. W., Physiology of menstruation, Arizona Med. **9**:32-39, May '52
LEMKAU, P. V., Mental hygiene of aging, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:237-241, March '52
Toward mental health; areas that promise progress, Ment.Hyg. **36**:197-209, April '52
LEMKE, C. E., and **GATES, L. E.**, Distribution and antibiotic sensitivity in 55 strains of Klebsiella pneumoniae, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:889-892, Dec. '51
LEMKE, H., Über die Gerinnungsunterschiede zwischen Frauen- und Kuhmilch und die Angleichung künstlicher Nahrungen durch Kalkentzug aus Kuhmilch, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:409-421, Nov. '51
Die Novocainbehandlung des Pylorospasmus im Säuglingsalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2424-2427, Nov. 30, '51
LEMLEY, J. M., and **MENEELY, G. R.**, Distribution of tissue fluid in hearts of rats subjected to anoxia, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:61-65, April '52
Effects of anoxia on metabolism of myocardial tissue, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:66-73, April '52
LEMMEN, L. J., Anatomical and experimental study of temporal and occipital association areas, J.Comp. Neurol. **95**:521-559, Dec. '51
and **SCHNEIDER, R. C.**, Extradural hematomas of posterior fossa, J.Neurosurg. **9**:245-253, May '52
LEMMENS, P., Indications and applications of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**:303-325, April 1, '52 Du
See **DEVIS, R., jt. auth.**
LEMMER, K. E., and **SCHMIDT, E. R.**, Pancreatic calcifications, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:571-578, May '52
LEMOINE: See **GRENET, jt. auth.**
LEMOINE, J. M., Les retentissements bronchiques precoces et tardifs de la primo-infection tuberculeuse, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:365-368, Sept. 15-30, '51
and **PILHEU, J. A.**, La cicatrización de las úlceras bronquiales tuberculosas (exceptuando las de la primo-infección), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:430-432, Oct. 15-30, '51
LEMOINE, P., Complications consécutives à l'emploi de collyres et de pommades à la pénicilline, Ann.ocul. **185**:170-175, Feb. '52
LEMON, H. M., **LOOSLI, C. G., WISE, H., and PUCK, T. T.**, Transmission and control of respiratory disease in Army barracks; suppression of dust-borne bacteria by oiling floors and bedclothes, J.Infect. Dis. **90**:141-152, March-April '52
See **LOOSLI, C. G., jt. auth.**
and others, Testosterone therapy of metastatic adenocarcinoma of thyroid, with remission; case report, Cancer **4**:1176-1192, Nov. '51
Survival and growth of human tissues transplanted to hamster cheek pouch, Science **115**:461-465, April 25, '52
de LEMOS, M., and **PINTO, S.**, Tumeurs peu fréquentes de l'orbite, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:7-17, '51
de LEMOS, P. C., Considerações sôbre a técnica operatória das ginecomastias (incisão peri-areolar), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:727-730, May '52

LEMOYNE, J., La déviation contro-latérale des bras tendus au cours de l'épreuve calorique, Ann.oto-laryng. **68**: 766-771, '51
LEMPERT, H.: See **LIVERSEDGE, L. A., jt. auth.**
LEMPERT, J., Analytical survey of evolutionary development of fenestration operation, Acta oto-laryng. **40**:122-151, '51-'52
and others, Structure and function of cochlear aqueduct, A. M. A. Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:134-145, Feb. '52
LEMPERT OPERATION: See Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy
LEMPFRID, H., and STÜRMER, J., Serum-Ca-Bestimmung mit Komplexon-III und Murexid als Indicator, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:227, March 1, '52
LENARD, A., History of research on adrenals: 1563-1900, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **6**:496-505, '51
LENDLE, L., Medizin und Homöopathie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:293-294, March 7, '52
and BUSSE, W., Perorale Resorptionsbedingungen herzwirksamer Glykoside, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:264-268, March 15, '52
See WENDHUT, G., jt. auth.
LENEGRE, J., La cardiologie en 1951, Rev.prat. **2**:323-334, Feb. 21, '52
Le foie cardiaque, Rev.prat. **2**:877-890, May 11, '52
See BEAUMONT, J. L., jt. auth.
See CAROUSO, G. J., jt. auth.
See CHEVALIER, H., jt. auth.
See FABRE, J., jt. auth.
and GERBAUX, A., Le cœur pulmonaire chronique par thrombose artérielle pulmonaire, Arch.mal. cœur **45**:289-314, April '52
See LAHAM, J., jt. auth.
and SCEBAT, L., Contribution à l'étude physio-pathologique de l'œdème pulmonaire aigu des cardiaques, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:172-183, March 18-April 1, '52
LENERT, T. F.: See **HOBBY, G. L., jt. auth.**
LENGGENHAGER, K., Zur Genese der Fieberkrämpfe im Kindesalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:390-392, April 12, '52
Welchen Sinn hat die Milchsäureproduktion während der Muskelaktion? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 520-522, May 10, '52
Zur Genese des stenotischen Lungenemphysems, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:542-545, May 17, '52
LENGGENHAGER REACTION: See Blood, coagulation
LENGYEL, L.: See **GOTH, A., jt. auth.**
LENKE, S. E., and BERGER, H. M., Abrupt improvement of serum electrophoretic pattern in nephrosis after ACTH-induced diuresis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:366-369, Nov. '51
LENKEI, S., Über 42 Fälle von sog. hypernephroiden, malignen Tumoren der Nieren, Helvet.med.acta **18**:632-648, Dec. '51
LENKEIT, L., Systematische Einordnung von chirurgischen Krankheitsfällen, Schrifttum und wissenschaftlichem Material, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**: 1622-1626, '51
LENNER, Z.: See **MALEK, J., jt. auth.**
LENNETTE, E. H., CLARK, W. H., and JENSEN, F. W., Q fever studies; certain observations on relationships between serologic tests for brucellosis, syphilis and Q fever, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:12-19, Jan. '52
See MEIKLEJOHN, G., jt. auth.
HOLMES, M. A., and ABINANTI, F. R., Q fever studies; observations on pathogenesis of experimental infection induced in sheep by intravenous route, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:254-267, March '52
CLARK, W. H., JENSEN, F. W., and TOOMB, C. J., Q fever studies; development and persistence in man of complement-fixing and agglutinating antibodies to Coxiella burnetii, J.Immunol. **68**:591-598, May '52
and others, Q fever studies; effect of pasteurization on Coxiella burneti in naturally infected milk, Am. J.Hyg. **55**: 246-253, March '52
LENNON, B.: See **DOBYNS, B. M., jt. auth.**
LENOIR, A., Les signes de maturité de l'enfant in-utéro du point de vue du radiologue, Gynaecologia **133**: 98-105, Feb. '52
LENORMANT, CHARLES
remembrance of Charles Lenormant and of Pierre Wilmoth at Cochin Hospital (Le souvenir de Charles Lenormant et de Pierre Wilmoth à l'Hôpital Cochin), Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:73-74, Feb. 10, '52
LENS, J., and others, Vitamin B_{12}; assay of vitamin B_{12}, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:56-65, Jan. '52
LENS, CONTACT: See Eyes, examination; Glasses, contact
LENS, CRYSTALLINE
apparent decrease and increase in permeability of lens due to nonelectrolytes, [H. Pau] Ophthalmologica **123**:144-149, March '52 G
clouding due to anoxia, [G. Morone & M. Citroni] Riv. med.aeronaut. **14**:464-479, July-Sept. '51 I
compensation test (with kollidon, polyvinyl pyrrolidone preparation) of cation-permeable lens capsule, [H. Pau] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:539-544, '52 G
floating crystalloid bodies in vitreous; case, [Bégué] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 932-933, Dec. '51 F
lens and vitreous, [J. G. Bellows] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:516-537, April '52
lental rainbow vision, [E. Holm] Acta ophth. **30**:35-37, '52
abnormalities, embryopathy due to rubella in pregnancy; effects on development of eye, [G. Töndury] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**: 449-459, '51 G
peripheral posterior lenticonus resembling cystic neoplasm; case, [A. Franceschetti & J. H. Rickli] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:168-175, '51 F
absence, slit pupil associated with congenital aphakia, [S. L. Saltzman & D. S. Light] Bull.New York M. Coll. **14**: 45-53, '51
artificial, immediate problems of inclusion of Ridley lens, [A. Arruga] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11**: 1490-1507, Dec. '51 S
intra-ocular acrylic lenses; recent development in surgery of cataract, [H. Ridley] Lancet **1**:118-121, Jan. 19, '52; Brit. J. Ophth. **36**:113 - 122, March '52
chemistry, cytochrome-c content of bovine lens, [L. O. Ely] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:717-719, June '52
problems of protein chemistry of eye, [A. J. Schaeffer] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:403-451, '51
staining of masked lipids in capsular epithelium of lens, [S. E. Brolin] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**:33-37, '52
survey of occurrence of phosphatases and of other properties of lens capsule epithelium studied in unrolled preparations, [S. E. Brolin & E. Nordström] Acta anat. **14**:1-9, '52
diseases, alterations of lens following suppurative keratitis with hypopyon; clinical and pathogenetic studies, [G. Sbordone] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 17-24, Jan. '52 I
in diabetes, [M. A. H. Attiah] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.45,1948) **41**:25-32, '50
symposium: ocular allergy; cornea and lens, [R. Castroviejo] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:242-255, March-April '52
displacements, cardiovascular disease in Marfan syndrome, [R. J. Marvel & P. D. Genovese] Am.Heart J. **42**:814-825, Dec. '51; correction **43**:320, Feb. '52
Marfan syndrome; ectopia lentis with general deformities, [R. A. Perritt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 217-219, Feb. '52
surgery in children, [O. R. Wolfe, R. M. Wolfe & E. B. Spaeth] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:201-206, Feb. '52
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
opacity: See Cataract
pathology, experimental studies on early lens changes after roentgen irradiation; effect of x-radiation on mitotic activity and nuclear fragmentation of lens epithelium in normal and cysteine-treated rabbits, [L. von Sallmann] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:305-320, March '52
lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma; endophthalmitis phaco-anaphylactica, [S. R. Irvine & A. R. Irvine, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:177-186, Feb. '52
lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma; "phacogenetic glaucoma": lens-induced glaucoma; mature or hypermature cataract; open iridocorneal angle, [S. R. Irvine & A. R. Irvine, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:489-499, April '52
lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma; "phacotoxic" reaction, [S. R. Irvine & A. R. Irvine, Jr.] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:370-375, March '52
physiology, carbohydrate metabolism, [J. Nordmann & L. Dillschneider] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:122-127, '51 F
critical study of lens metabolism; glycolysis, [P. J. Leinfelder & G. S. Christiansen] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 33-38, May (pt.2) '52
critical study of lens metabolism; nonenzymatic "respiration," [G. S. Christiansen & P. L. Leinfelder] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:21-32, May (pt.2) '52
permeability characteristics of lens capsule, [H. Pau & W. Rummel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:281-290, '51 G

LENS, CRYSTALLINE--Continued
surgery: See Cataract, extraction; and other subheads under Lens, Crystalline
LENSON, N.: See LAWRENCE, K. B., jt. auth.
LENSTRUP, J., Investigation into passage of dihydrostreptomycin from blood into cerebrospinal fluid in different forms of lymphocytic meningitis, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. 29:379-385, '51
LENT, H., Triatoma longipes Barber, 1937, um sinônimo de Triatoma recurva (Stal, 1868); (Hemipt.,Reduv.),Ciencia 11: 156-158, Oct. 10, '51
LENTI, C., Sulla degradazione della serina in Escherichia coli, Arch.sc.biol. 36:61-74, Jan.-Feb. '52
and di BELLA, S., Dell'azione protettiva del caprilato sodico sulla denaturazione di protidi mediante calore, Arch.sc.biol. 36:75-79, Jan.-Feb. '52
LENTI, G., and AMERIO, A., Sopra due casi di così detta sindrome di Kimmelstiel e Wilson, Minerva med. 1:30-37, Jan. 5, '52
and BRIGHENTI, L., Sulla "forma pletorica" del diabete mellito; contributo clinico e considerazioni patogenetiche e terapeutiche, Minerva med. 1:16-29, Jan. 5, '52
See DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.
LENTICONUS: See Lens, Crystalline
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
degeneration, acute form of hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease); clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. Sanz Ibáñez, E. Roda Pérez & M. Morales Pleguezuelo] Rev. clín.españ. 44:86-94, Jan. 31, '52 S
amino-aciduria and copper metabolism in hepatolenticular degeneration, [J. D. Spillane, J. W. Keyser & R. A. Parker] J.Clin.Path. 5:16-24, Feb. '52
effect of BAL (dimercaprol) on hepatolenticular degeneration (mobilization of copper), [D. Denny-Brown & H. Porter] New England J.Med. 245:917-925, Dec. 13, '51
etiology of hepatolenticular degeneration, [D. Blažević & N. Ljuština-Ivančić] Acta med.iugoslav. 6:118-134, '52 Y
familial nature of amino-aciduria of Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration), [L. L. Uzman & B. Hood] Am.J.M.Sc. 223:392-400, April '52
hemolytic anemia of adult with atrophic cirrhosis; complex nervous syndrome and Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome, [R. Cattan & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris 67:1276-1280, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
hepatolenticular degeneration in brother and sister; biopsy puncture of liver; amino-aciduria, [P. Nayrac, E. Houcke, G. Biserte & R. Rabache] Rev. neurol. 85:388-392, '51 F
two types of Wilson's disease; hepatolenticular degeneration, case reports, [H. Pierson] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 11:19-33, Jan. '52
LENTIGO
intestinal polyposis associated with melanin spots of oral mucosa--syndrome of Peutz, [O. D. Fisher] Great Ormond St.J.(no.2) pp. 151-154, Dec. '51
polyposis of stomach and small intestine associated with pigmentation of face (Peutz syndrome); case, [E. L. Basto] Clin.contemp. 5:494-504, Dec. '51 P
LENTINI, S., and POLIMENI, R., Immunità, protidi sierici e quadro leucocitario nel granuloma maligno. Azione della terapia con azoto-ipriti, Policlinico (sez.med.) 59: 35-71, Jan.-Feb. '52
LENTINI, T., Anatomia patologica della tubercolosi renale dopo streptomicina e PAS, Gazz.internaz.med. e chir. 56: 318-340, March 15-31, '52
LENTINU, P., La tubercolosi in Sardegna (1940-1948), Lotta contro tuberc. 21:626-638, Nov.-Dec. '51
LENTRODT, H. W., Die Behandlung des chronischen Rheumatismus mit CO_2-Trockengasbädern, Arch. phys.Therap. 4:26-28, Jan.-Feb. '52
LENTZ, E. A.: See CHANUTIN, A., jt. auth.
LENTZ, W., Die Behandlung der Bechterewschen Krankheit mit Peteosthor und ihre Ergebnisse, Ärztl. Wchnschr. 7:78-84, Jan. 25, '52
LENZ, H., Zur Bedeutung des Grenzstranges in der Sinneswahrnehmung, Nervenarzt 23:108-109, March '52
LENZ, M., Radiocurability of cancer, Am.J.Roentgenol. 67:428-442, March '52
LENZ, W. R.: See GLAZKO, A. J., jt. auth.
See PRIDDLE, H. D., jt. auth.
LENZI, E., Sull'infiltrazione anestetica ripetuta "alla Donaggio" nella terapia del prurito vulvare, Gior. ital.anestesiol. 17:342-346, Nov.-Dec. '51
LENZI, F., and CANIGGIA, A., Intoxication par le chlorure de potassium chez un diabétique en coma. Importance du "gradient potassique de surface" sur l'origine des modifications ecg. par K, Cardiologia 19:265-282, '51
LENZI, G.: See RONDININI, B., jt. auth.
LENZI, M., Elimination of water-soluble contrast medium in bronchography. "Functional bronchography," Acta radiol. 37:103-110, Feb. '52
LENZINI, L.: See BINDI, V., jt. auth.
di LEO, A.: See FALSIA, A., jt. auth.
de LEO, F., Membrane pericoliche, appendicite e pseudo-appendiciti, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 59:104-111, Jan. 28, '52
LEO, S., Breast tumors, GP 5:61-65, Feb. '52
de LEOBARDY, J., and de LEOBARDY, J., Courtes remarques à propos des formes pulmonaires de la maladie de B.B.S., J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 6: 167-169, '52
de LEOBARDY, J.: See de LEOBARDY, J., jt. auth.
LEOCILLIN: See cross reference under Neo-Penil
LEODOLTER, I.: See BOLLER, R., jt. auth.
LEON, E. E., and KARSHNER, R. G., Hirschsprung's disease and congenital megacolon, California Med. 76:276-280, April '52
LEON, P. M.: See CAUSA, A., jt. auth.
LEONARD: See JOULIA, P., jt. auth.
LEONARD, F. C., and COGAN, M. A., Failure of ligation of left auricular appendage in prevention of recurrent embolism, New England J.Med. 246:733-735, May 8, '52
and VASSOS, G. A., JR., Congenital arteriovenous fistulation of lower limb; report of case successfully treated by total excision, New England J.Med. 245:885-888, Dec. 6, '51
LEONARD, P., Données nouvelles au sujet des dyskinésies biliaires, Arch.mal.app.digest. 40:887-891, July-Aug. '51
LEONARD, S. L., Glycostatic effect of testosterone on perineal muscles of rat, Endocrinology 50:199-205, Feb. '52
LEONARDELLI, G. B., PIZZETTI, F., and CHIEREGO, F., La citologia nasale in condizioni normali e patologiche, Arch.ital.otol. 63:197-223, March-April '52
LEONARDI, F., Sensibilità corneale in anossia acuta, Riv.med.aeronaut. 14: 416-419, July-Sept. '51
Gli effetti dell'inalazione di O_2 sul meccanismo di accomodazione e convergenza, Riv.med.aeronaut. 14:420-428, July-Sept. '51
LEONARDI, P., L'"epatite arsenobenzolica" a evoluzione cirrotica, Riv.crit.clin.med. 51: 262-280, July 31, '51
and RUOL, A., Crisi splenalgiche accessionali in splenomegalia fibrocongestizia, Clinica,Bologna 13:191-200, '51
LEONARDO da VINCI: See da Vinci, Leonardo
LEONE, F. C., and KINNEY, C. E., Evaluating clinical results, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 56:824-829, Nov.-Dec. '51
LEONE, S.: See PANEPINTO, V., jt. auth.
LEONHARD, K., Zur klinischen Diagnose der Leukoenzephalitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:607-608, May 9, '52
LEONHARDI, G., Tyrosinstoffwechsel und Leberfunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:168-174, Feb. 15, '52
LEONHARDT, H., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem Inhalations-Analgeticum Trichloran (Trichloräthylen) in der Chirurgie, Chirurg 22:554-557, Dec. '51
Über die Behandlung ausgedehnter Krampfaderbildungen mit Ligatur der V. saphena und Varicocid-Injektion durch distal eingeführten Ureterenkatheter, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:56-58, Jan. 18, '52
LEONHARTSBERGER, F.: See FERSTL, A., jt. auth.
LEONI, A. (Milan), Le infezioni tifo-paratifiche in Milano, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. 27:9-28, Jan.-Feb. '52
LEONI, A. (Padua), Eritrodermia linfadenica con quadro ematico particolare, Minerva dermat. 26:125-129, Oct. '51
L'aureomicina nelle uretriti non gonococciche, Minerva dermat. 27:56-57, March '52
See MEZZADRA, G., jt. auth.
LEONI, G., Ricerche sulla curva azotemica da carico di urea come prova di funzionalità epatica degli epilettici, Rass.studi psichiat. 40:734-739, Oct.-Dec. '51
and COLTELLI, D., Su di un complesso caso di ipogenitalismo, Rass.studi psichiat. 41:1-10, Jan.-Feb. '52
LEONI, L., Infiammazione cronica della meninge spinale, Bull. sc. med. 123: 448-455, Oct.-Dec. '51
de LEONIBUS, F., Akkommodative Richtungsanderung der Augenachse, Ophthalmologica 123:15-19, Jan. '52
LEONOW, A.: See KANIAK, J., jt. auth.

LEONTIASIS OSSIUM
atrophy of papilla following leontiasis, [A. C. Cremona & G. C. Rillo Cabanne] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:342-346, July '51 S
LEON ZABALA, J., MUNOZ FERNANDEZ, E., and MUNDO FUERTES, A., Acido ascórbico y acción de las sulfonamidas, Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:144-153, '51
LEOPARDI, G., and PROSDOCIMI, U., L'eliminazione urinaria degli steroidi sessuali nel virilismo; contributo clinico, Folia endocrinol. **4**:495-516, Aug. '51
LEOPOLD, I. H., Autonomic drugs and their influence on choricidal vessel caliber, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:625-672, '52
and CALKINS, L., Age changes in Wistar albino rat eye, Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1735-1741, Dec. '51
See CANNON, E. J., jt. auth.
See KEENEY, A. H., jt. auth.
See PURNELL, J. E., jt. auth.
LEOPOLD, S. S.: See RAPHAEL, R. L., jt. auth.
LEOZ de la FUENTE, G., Hemorragia del ventrículo cerebral izquierdo con hemianopsia contralateral y recidiva mortal a distancia, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:178-183, Feb. '52
LEPAGE, F., EYQUEM, A., and PETIT, P. F., Syndrome hémorragique mortel, post-partum, avec incoagulabilité sanguine, par fibrinolyse probable, Rev. hémat. **7**:72-73, '52
LEPAGE, G., Détection et traitement de la surdité en particulier dans l'enfance, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:187-199, March 15, '52
LePAGE, G. A., and others, Growth of carcinoma implants in fed and fasted rats, Cancer Res. **12**:153-157, Feb. '52
See TYNER, E. P., jt. auth.
LEPAN, R.: See SALEMBIER, Y., jt. auth.
LEPE, A.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.
See DUSSAILLANT, G., jt. auth.
LEPERA, L., El trabajo y la fatiga, An.med.púb. **3**:53-69, Jan.-Dec. '51
TOMMASI, N., and BAY, C. A., Normas reglamentarias para el funcionamiento higiénico de los natatorios colectivos, An.med.púb. **3**:383-398, Jan.-Dec. '51
LEPERCQ, G.: See CACHERA, R., jt. auth.
LEPIDOPTERA: See Butterflies
LEPINAY, B., A propos d'un cas d'iodisme survenu au cours d'une urographie intraveineuse et de son traitement, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:48, '52
LEPINE, P., L'ornitosi (etiologia, clinica e diagnostica di laboratorio), Acta med. ital. **6**:229-232, Sept. '51
Les ultravirus, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 775-783, Nov. '51
L'immunité dans la poliomyélite et ses rapports avec d'autres virus, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**: 277-293, Nov. '51
See PAVILANIS, V., jt. auth.
DESSE, G., and SAUTTER, V., Biopsies musculaires examen histologique et isolement du virus coxsackie chez l'homme atteint de myalgie épidémique (maladie de Bornholm), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 66-69, Feb. 5-12, '52
SAUTTER, V., and REINIE, L., Hernies abdominales chez les souriceaux inoculés avec le virus Coxsackie, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:251-254, Feb. '52
WIELGOSZ, G., and REINIE, L., Sur la non-fixation du cuivre minéral par le virus vaccinal, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**: 367-370, March '52
LEPOIRE: See KISSEL, P., jt. auth.
See ROUSSEAUX, H., jt. auth.
LEPOW, H.: See NEGRIN, J., JR., jt. auth.
LEPPER, M. H., WEHRLE, P. F., and BLATT, N., Treatment of Hemophilus influenzae meningitis; comparison of aureomycin alone versus aureomycin, streptomycin, and gantrisin, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83**:763-768, June '52
See DOWLING, H. F., jt. auth.
RODRIQUEZ, J., BLATT, N., and SPIES, H. W., Use of dibenzylethylenediamine penicillin administered orally in bacterial infections, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:175-178, April '52
LEPRAT, J.: See ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., jt. auth.
See LAROCHE, C., jt. auth.
LEPRI, G., Primi risultati clinici con il cortisone (per uso locale) in oftalmologia, Arch.ottal. **55**:607-622, Nov.-Dec. '51
and CAPALBI, S., Influence of terramycin on course of experimental ocular tuberculosis; comparative activity of terramycin, streptomycin, and both antibiotics combined, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:75-80, Feb. '52
LEPRI, G.--Continued
and MONTANARI, L., L'azione dell'ormone corticotropo (ACTH), dell'acetato di desossicorticosterone e dell'estratto di corteccia surrenale sul contenuto in jaluronidasi dell'umor acqueo, Arch.ottal. **55**:329-340, May-June '51
See MONTANARI, L., jt. auth.
and SICCA, G. T., Osservazioni sulla penetrazione nell'acqueo della terramicina in seguito a somministrazione per via locale, Arch.ottal. **55**:383-396, July-Aug. '51
LEPROMA: See Leprosy
LEPROMIN: See Leprosy
LEPROSY
clinical and laboratory study in Liberia, [H. A. Poindexter] Internat.J.Leprosy **19**:395-411, Oct.-Dec.'51
epidemic at Nauru; review with data on status since 1937, [H. W. Wade & V. Ledowsky] Internat.J.Leprosy **20**:1-29, Jan.-March '52
Hansen's disease with autochthonous contamination; case, [P. Joulia, G. Petges & L. Texier] J.méd. Bordeaux **128**:1098-1099, Dec. '51 F
in central Brazil, [O. Diniz] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11**: 185-201, Oct. '51 P
lepromatous leprosy affecting recent Canadian immigrant, [J. Howie] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**: 460-466, Nov. '51
leprosy and scalp, [J. Laserna Robledo] Rev.brasil. leprol. **19**:117-126, June '51 S
leprosy (Lucio y Alvarada form); first case registered in Argentina, [H. Fiol & E. D. L. Jonquières] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35**:235-245, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
leprosy (review of literature from late 1948 to early 1950), [F. Sagher] Dermatologica **103**:286-318, '51
question whether patients are refractory to plague, [G. Girard] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:80-83, Feb.5-12, '52 F
three new cases in Norway, [R. Melsom] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:65-67, Feb. 1, '52 N
tuberculoid leprosy in Cochin-China, [L. R. Montel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:298-300, May-June '51 F
unusual lesion of ulnar nerve (probably neural type leprosy), [F. C. Dwyer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:604-605, Nov. '51
bacilli, bacteriology of leprosy, [J. M. de la Lastra] Med.colon. **19**:11-33, Jan. '52 S
demonstration of Mycobacterium leprae by electron microscopy, [T. A. Haedicke, R. L. Reagan, D. M. Schenck & A. L. Brueckner] Internat.J.Leprosy **20**:47-52, Jan.-March '52
infectiousness of murine leprosy bacilli after exposure to different conditions in vitro, [J. H. Hanks] Internat.J.Leprosy. **20**:67-81, Jan.-March '52
malignant acute leprosy with infection of mate in 3 months of married life; isolation of acid-alcohol resistant bacteria (by chromogenic culture) pathogenic for rats and mice, Macacus rhesus and man, from cutaneous lesion of patient, [J. P. Guimarães] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:133-146, Sept. '51 P [reply to Portugal]
staining affinities of Hansen's and Stefansky's bacilli, [L. R. Montel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 509, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
sulfones (glucosulfone sodium, sulfoxone, diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative and preparations of Butantan Institute) do not have in vitro bacteriostatic action on acid-alcohol resistant bacteria isolated from lepers, nor on Stefansky's bacillus in vivo, [H. C. de S. Araujo] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:671-674, Sept.-Dec. '49 P [E trans.]
blood in: See also Leprosy, therapy
behavior of hemoglobin metabolism, [A. Villari & A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **6**:245-248, Sept. '51 I
influence of blood of patients on growth of bacteria; comparative study with phagocytosis and agglutination, [A. Mayama] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3**:113-125, Oct. '51
influence of whole blood of rats and domestic fowls, inoculated with rat or human leprosy bacilli respectively, on growth of tubercle and typhoid bacilli, [A. Mayama] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3**: 127-132, Oct. '51
serum proteins; alpha, beta and gamma globulin fractions, [Sister Hilary Ross & F. Gemar] Internat.J. Leprosy **19**:445-452, Oct.-Dec. '51
serum proteins; results of cadmium reaction, [A. García Pérez] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:227-234, Dec. '51 S
vitamin A and carotenoids and vitamin C in blood serum of leprosy patients and of their healthy housemates, [R. Boenjamin] Internat.J.Leprosy **20**:53-66, Jan.-March '52

LEPROSY--Continued
classification, in eastern China, [J. L. Maxwell & L. Kao] Internat.J.Leprosy **20:** 39-45, Jan.-March '52
preliminary reports of 80 cases studied from point of view of South American classification, [U. Boncinelli] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:**1-3, Jan. '52 I
complications and sequels, calcified nodule of cubital nerve; rare case, [H. Floch & P. Destombes] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **44:**719-722, '51 F
erythema nodosum of leprous etiology in infants and children, [A. Salomão] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11:**211-215, Oct. '51 P
nose and throat lesions in cases of lepromatous type, [K. K. Ghosh, Dharmendra & N. C. Dey] Indian M. Gaz. **86:**400-403, Sept. '51
problem of prematurity in preventorium, [A. Salomão] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11:**142-147, July '51 P
pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by leprosy; 2 cases, [J. Mauzé] Presse méd. **60:**558, April 16, '52 F
Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon; study apropos of leprosy of Lucio, [A. R. de Souza] Rev.brasil.leprol. **19:**161-165, Sept. '51 P
visual disturbances connected with trypanosomiasis, leprosy and onchocerciasis; results of survey in lower Congo, [M. Appelmans] Arch.opht. **11:**729-738, '51 F
diagnosis: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Leprosy, serology
copper sulfate method of determining specific weight of total blood and of plasma; use in leprosy, [A. S. Guimarães] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11:**102-107, April '51 P
effect of antihistaminic substances on lepromin reaction; disassociation of early and late reactions, [N. Guimarães] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40:**769-772, Nov. '51 P
lepromin reaction; preliminary report, [H. W. Wade] J.Philippine M.A. **27:**639-644, Nov. '51
leprosy and sarcoid; Kveim test in patients and contacts, [H. W. Wade] J.Invest.Dermat. **17:**337-347, Dec. '51
macular leprosy, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. **148:**668, Feb. 23, '52 [Comment on Maddock's article]
minimal clinical lesions; diagnostic aspects of 3 cases, [M. Bolgert & L. R. Montel] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:**474-476, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
persistent problem of latent leprosy, [H. W. Wade] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:**105-111, April-Sept. '51
remarkable case of lepromatous leprosy, [J. H. van Meurs] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**33-34, March '52
significance of sternal marrow puncture, [S. Sato, Y. Wada & R. Suzuki] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3:**133-145, Oct. '51
skin scrapings; positive results by Wayson technic in 84 supposedly arrested cases, [R. K. Maddock] J. A.M.A. **148:**44-45, Jan. 5, '52
traumatic perforating plantar lesions; case of suspected leprosy, [J. T. Coelho] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11:**81-83, April '51 P
value of chronaxia as method of early diagnosis of neural forms, [A. Dubois & M. A. Radermecker] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**108-118, Sept. '51 F
epidemiology and statistics, among Azande of southern Sudan, [P. H. Abbott] East African M.J. **28:**503-507, Dec. '51
census of leprosy in eastern section of Minas Geraes, [O. Diniz] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11:**216-221, Oct. '51 P
data from leprosy service of Minas Geraes in 1949, [J. Mariano] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11:**84-93, April '51 P
diminution, low incidence and disappearance of leprosy in Caribbean archipelago and in Central America; preliminary report, [P. H. J. Lampe] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:**412-415, May '52 S
epidemic at Nauru; review with data on status since 1937, [H. W. Wade & V. Ledowsky] Internat.J.Leprosy **20:** 1-29, Jan.-March '52
epidemiologic studies in relation to 1940 census and cases registered in Department of Prophylaxis of Leprosy in São Paulo, [R. Quagliato] Rev.brasil. leprol. **19:** 139-160, Sept. '51 P
in New Caledonia and its dependencies, [E. Ragusin] Internat.J.Leprosy **19:**413-420, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
in Teso District, Uganda, [H. W. Wheate] East African M.J. **28:**420-422, Oct. '51
modern aspects of endemia in Minas Geraes, [O. Orsini] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11:** 94-101, April '51 P

LEPROSY--Continued
experimental, comparison of histologic lesions provoked in white rat by inoculation of leprosy bacilli and various other acid-fast bacilli, [Sœur Marie-Suzanne, R. Noel & R. Sohier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 50-54, Jan. '52 F
infectiousness of murine leprosy bacilli after exposure to different conditions in vitro, [J. H. Hanks] Internat.J.Leprosy **20:**67-81, Jan.-March '52
inoculation of 3 strains of acid-alcohol resistant strains (Chaves II, Emilia and Hecke) isolated from lepers, in 30 patients of Mirueira Colony, [H. C. de S. Araujo & J. G. de Sá] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49:**659-668, March '51 P
history, case from middle ages of Denmark, [V. Møller-Christensen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**101-108, '52
pathology, histologic lesions in various phases of murine leprosy, [W. A. Hadler] Rev.brasil.leprol. **19:** 75-83, June '51 P
histologic studies on primary lesions in children of leprous parents, other related studies, including one case with necropsy, [J. O. Nolasco] J.Philippine M.A. **28:**1-19, Jan. '52
murine leprosy, [T. Tanimura & S. Nishimura] Internat.J.Leprosy **20:** 83-94, Jan.-March '52
prevention, among Azande of southern Sudan, [P. H. Abbott] East African M.J. **28:** 503-507, Dec. '51
campaign against leprosy, skin diseases and sexual diseases, [A. Cordero Sorca] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**53-67, Oct. '51 S
campaign for prophylaxis, [C. Chaves & O. C. Lima] Pediat.prát. **22:** 155-164, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
dispensary assistance and antileprosy facilities in Brazil, [J. B. Risi] Rev.brasil.leprol. **19:**61-69, June '51 P
dispensary in prophylaxis; growing importance and modernization, [A. Rotberg & L. M. Bechelli] Rev. brasil.leprol. **19:**70-74, June '51 P
in New Caledonia and its dependencies, [E. Ragusin] Internat.J.Leprosy **19:**413-420, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
lepromatous leprosy affecting recent Canadian immigrant, [J. Howie] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42:** 460-466, Nov. '51
necessity of reorganization of campaign against leprosy and filariasis (ocular volvulosis) in Negroes of French Africa, [Muraz] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:** 588-590, Nov. 13-20, '51 F
plan of coordination in campaign in Cordova, [R. Garzón] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9:**699-721, July-Dec. '51 S
serology, alteration of paraluic seroreactions in leprosy, [E. E. Schmid & P. Thillainathan] Ceylon J. M.Sc. **8:**51-56, March '51
therapy, [G. Amalfitano, G. Gambini & P. Merucci] Acta med.ital. **6:** 329-331, Dec. '51 I
(p)-acetamidobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone (amithiozone), [J. Lowe] Lancet **1:**436-439, March 1, '52
action of sulfones with particular reference to histopathology, [R. G. Cochrane] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **46:** 122-126, March '52
(di)aminodiphenylsulfone (DDS), [E. Muir] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**113-122, March '52
(di)aminodiphenylsulfone (DDS); effect on hemoglobin, weight, bacteriologic index and reaction, [A. T. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **86:**373-375, Aug. '51
(di)aminodiphenylsulfone suspended in various vehicles, [H. Floch, A. Lecuiller & P. Destombes] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**522-526, '51 F
aminohydroxyethylaminodiphenylsulfone, [H. Floch] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**722-726, '51 F
(p)-aminosalicylic acid, [M. Bolgert, L. R. Montel & R. Mollinedo] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**521-522, '51 F
amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [H. Floch & R. Horth] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**759-765, '51 F
B.283 (phenazine derivative), [M. L. Conalty] Tubercle **32:** 263-265, Dec. '51
bacteriologic changes under DDS (diaminodiphenylsulfone) treatment, [E. Muir] Internat.J.Leprosy **19:**453-466, Oct.-Dec. '51
chemotherapy; diaminodiphenylsulfone, [A. C. Mauri, W. A. Hadler & C. M. Carvalho] Rev.brasil.leprol. **19:**85-116, June '51 P
consequences of sulfone therapy in French Guiana, [H. Floch & G. Nomdedeu] Méd.trop. **11:** 921-927, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
considerable improvement of cutaneous lesion in tuberculoid leprosy following intradermal injections of histamine; case, [D. Arguelles-Casals] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58:** 231, May - June '51 F

LEPROSY, therapy--Continued
conteben (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation), [E. Keil] Internat.J.Leprosy **19**:437-444, Oct.-Dec. '51
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in lepra reaction, [S. Sampaio, L. de S. Lima & L. Nahas] A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **65**:617-619, May '52
delayed action sulfones in Negroes of French Africa, [H. Floch] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:221-225, April 22-29, '52 F
dispensary assistance and antileprosy facilities in Brazil, [J. B. Risi] Rev.brasil.leprol. **19**:61-69, June '51 P
dysproctidemia; electrophoretic study of serum in various clinical forms before and after thiosemicarbazone therapy, [F. Arcuri & R. Inzerillo] Acta med.ital. **7**: 29-34, Feb. '52 I
effect of p-aminosalicylic acid; case, [P. Cotrufo & G. Jacono] Acta med.ital. **6**:325-326, Dec. '51 I
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on leprotic reaction during sulfone therapy; case, [F. Coste, P. Blum & A. Basset] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:538-540, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
lepra reaction: treatment with dihydrostreptomycin, [B. Saenz] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 59-69, Jan. '52
modern aspects, [R. Chaussinand] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:765-773, '51 F
physical therapy in National Leprosarium, [E. M. Laughlin] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:3-11, Jan. '52
propiosulfone (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative), [G. Herrera] Internat.J.Leprosy **19**:423-436, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
results of one year's experience with TB-1 (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation), [S. Schujman] Internat. J. Leprosy **20**:31-38, Jan.-March '52
studies in sulfone therapy (with special reference to diaminodiphenylsulfone), [J. Lowe] Leprosy Rev. **23**:4-29, Jan. '52
sulfonated autoserum therapy, [J. Jucovsky] Rev.brasil.leprol. **19**:166-192, Sept. '51 P
sulfone therapy in Brazil, [J. Mariano] Arq.mineir. leprol. **11**:202-209, Oct. '51 P
sulfones; future of aminohydroxyethylaminodiphenylsulfone administered perorally; mode of action, [H. Floch & A. Lecuiller] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**: 527-530, '51 F
therapy of residual lesions due to lepromatous leprosy by means of istionina (phenothiazine preparation); preliminary report, [O. Diniz & G. da C. Carvalho] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11**:133-141, July '51 P
therapy of trophic lesions, [H. A. de Mello] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11**:148-151, July '51 P
thiosemicarbazone therapy, [F. Arcuri & C. Cannata] Minerva dermat. **26**:144-160, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
trials with bis-dihydrochaulmoogroyl-diamino diphenylsulfone therapy; study on tolerance and therapeutic aspects, [J. Gaté] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:8-10, Jan. 8-15, '52 F
transmission, by mosquitoes, [E. Montestruc & R. Blache] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:715-719, '51 F
malignant acute leprosy with infection of mate in 3 months of married life; isolation of acid-alcohol resistant bacteria (by chromogenic culture) pathogenic for rats and mice, Macacus rhesus and man, from cutaneous lesion of patient, [J. P. Guimarães] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:133-146, Sept. '51 P [reply to Portugal]
relative infectivity of lepromatous and neural leprosy, [E. J. Allday & J. Barnes] J.Irish M.A. **30**:10-13, Jan. '52
urine in, daily elimination of 17-ketosteroids, [F. Arcuri & C. Cannata] Acta med.ital. **7**:1-4, Jan. '52 I
LEPTOCYTES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
LEPTOMENINGES: See Meninges
LEPTOSPIRA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
LEPTOTRICHIA
two new species: Leptotrichia haemolytica n. sp., Terminosporus indologenes n. sp., [V. Bezjak] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:98-101, Jan. '52 F
LEQUESNE, M.: See DEROT, M., jt. auth.
LEQUIME, J., Physiopathologie de l'insuffisance cardiaque, Rev.prat. **2**:847-852, May 11, '52
See GOVAERTS, J., jt. auth.
See JONNART, L., jt. auth.
See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.
COURTOY, P., and KENIS, J., Modifications hémodynamiques consécutives à l'administration de procaïne-amide chez l'homme normal, Acta cardiol. **7**:189-195, '52
LERCH, H., Die Distorsionsbereitschaft des normalen Fusses und ihre Beziehungen zur Detorsionseinlage nach Hohmann, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**:645-654, '51
and ENGELS, H., Über einen apophysitischen Prozess an der Crista iliaca (Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der tiefsitzenden kindlichen Wirbeltuberkulose), Tuberkulosearzt **6**:104-106, Feb. '52
LERCHER, L.: See ORNSTEIN, G. G., jt. auth.
LEREBOULLET, J., Une réaction spécifique de la syphilis: le test d'immobilisation des tréponèmes de Nelson; son intérêt clinique, Rev.prat. **2**:821-823, May 1, '52
Ou en est la retraite? Rev.prat. **2**: 898-903, May 11, '52
See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
and PLUVINAGE, R., La vitamine B_{12} en neurologie. Dix-huit mois d'expérience, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **67**: 1258-1263, Nov. 9-16, '51
LERI'S DISEASE: See Bones, growth; Osteosclerosis
LERICHE, E., Evolution historique de l'anesthésie en odonto-stomatologie, Extrême-Orient méd. [4]: 61-102, Jan.-March '51
Le RICHE, H., and PEACOCK, P. N. B., Typhoid fever in South Africa; treatment of 215 cases without chloromycetin and 139 with chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), South African M.J. **25**:921-924, Dec. 15, '52
and others, Diepkloof nutrition and health study on Bantu boys. South Africa: clinical and dental examination, chest x-rays, routine laboratory examination of stools and urine, haemoglobin and packed cell volume, tuberculin and Schick tests, South African M.J. **26**:207-212, March 15, '52; 233-236, March 22, '52
LERICHE, R., Les oblitérations de la terminaison de l'aorte. Étude artériographique, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:85-86, '51
Orientation actuelle du problème de la douleur, Lyon chir. **46**: 897-906, Nov.-Dec. '51
Rational principles in treatment of spontaneous arterial occlusions, Angiology **3**:430-433, Dec. '51
Propos sur l'endocrinologie humaine, Progr.méd. Paris **80**: 3-11, Jan. 10, '52
Centenaire de la naissance du professeur Halsted, Hist.méd., pp. 3-9, Feb. '52
Treatment of embolism and thrombosis of cerebral vessels, Brit.M.J. **1**: 231-235, Feb. 2, '52
Essais de traitement de l'ictus cérébral et de ses séquelles paralytiques, Presse méd. **60**:153-155, Feb. 6, '52
Décès de M. Georges Labey, ancien président de l'Académie, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:221-222, Feb. 27-March 5, '52
Lettres du Dr W.-S. Halsted, Hist.méd., pp. 7-19, March; pp. 3-11, April '52
Hypertension avec ou par tuberculose surrénalienne, Lyon chir. **47**: 257-259, April '52
Alfredo Navarro (1868-1951), Presse méd. **60**:546, April 12, '52
Pancréatectomie gauche pour kyste révélé par une aortographie dans un syndrome douloureux sous-costal gauche sans autre symptôme, Presse méd. **60**:610-611, April 23, '52
and SERANE, J., Lithiase rénale avec calcification ganglionnaire généralisée, hypercalcémie et hypercalciurie, Presse méd. **60**:255, Feb. 20, '52
BEACONSFIELD, P., and BOELY, C., Aortography: its interpretation and value; report of 200 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 83-90, Jan. '52
LERICHE SYNDROME: See Thrombosis, aortic
LERIQUE, J.: See LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.
LERIQUE-KOECHLIN: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
LERNER, A. B., Effect of ions on melanin formation, J. Invest.Dermat. **18**:47-52, Jan. '52
See DENTON, C. R., jt. auth.
LERNER, E. M., II: See BEALL, F. A., jt. auth.
LERNER, J.: See ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.
LERNER, J. S., Nerve gases--cholinesterase inhibitors, Indust.Med. **21**:25, Jan. '52
LEROUX: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
LEROUX, G., HUGUES, J., HONORE, D., and SWALUE, R., Le diagnostic précoce du cancer bronchique, Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 247-257, April 15, '52
See de SCOVILLE, A., jt. auth.
LEROUX-ROBERT, J., Indications et contre-indications de l'antrotomie chez le nourrisson, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:60-64, '52
and ENNUYER, A., Cancers du massif ethmoïdo-maxillaire; classification anatomo-clinique; modes de traitement chirurgicaux et radio-chirurgicaux; résultats (statistique de 104 cas), Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:617-688, '51

LEROUX-ROBERT, J.--Continued
ENNUYER, A., CALLE, R., and ROUSSEAU, S., Les localisations œsophagiennes de la maladie de Hodgkin (à propos de deux nouvelles observations), Ann.oto-laryng. 68:573-585, '51
LEROY, A., Hémiplégie organique améliorée par le traitement convulsivant, Rev.méd.Liège 7:89-90, Feb. 1, '52
LEROY, A. M., and FRANCOIS, A., Sur la pauvreté en vitamine A des laits de la région parisienne pendant la période hivernale, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 135: 548-550, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51
LEROY, D., and GOUFFAULT, J., Contribution à l'étude de l'électrocardiogramme au cours de la poliomyélite, Arch.mal.cœur 44:915-920, Oct. '51
See PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.
LEROY, E. P., GOLDMAN, A., GOLDIN, M., and BOLONIK, S. J., Fatal canicola fever with autopsy findings, Pediatrics 9: 20-26, Jan. '52
LeROY, G. V.: See FIELDS, T., jt. auth.
See JACKSON, D. P., jt. auth.
LEROY, P., and DOMM, L. V., Modification de la mâchoire des jeunes rats soumis à des injections de cortisone, J.physiol.,Paris 43:780-783, '51
LEROY, R., L'hémiplégie due à un accident circulatoire cérébral est-elle une contre-indication à la convulsivothérapie? Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. 51:798-805, Dec. '51
L'hémiplégie due à un accident circulatoire cérébral est-elle une contre-indication à la convulsivothérapie? Forte amélioration d'une hémiplégie organique après le traitement convulsivant, Rev.méd. Liège 7:85-89, Feb. 1, '52
LeROYER, C. P., JR., Tuberculous pleurisy with effusion; its significance and management, Connecticut M.J. 16:184-186, March '52
LERSTAD, O.: See SWANK, R. L., jt. auth.
LESAGE, ADOLPHE: See Obituaries
LeSAGE, ALBERT, La lithiase biliaire, Union méd. Canada 81:66-71, Jan. '52
LESAGE, C.: See FRANCOIS, P., jt. auth.
LESAK, J., KOZEL, J., and CHALOUPKA, P., Diagnosis of mastoiditis of nurslings by physical methods, Časop.lék.česk. 90:1392-1398, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
LESCHI, J., Race et notion de terrain, Semaine hôp. Paris 28:714-716, March 2, '52
LESCHKE, H., Die Zunahme des Bronchialcarcinoms in einer Sektionsstatistik (1895-1950), Arch.path. Anat. 321: 101-120, '52
LESCOHIER, ALEXANDER WILLIAM: See Obituaries
LESCOMMERES, J.: See FAURE, L., jt. auth.
LESER, R. U., and OPFELL, R. H., Quinidine treatment of ventricular tachycardia following acute coronary occlusion; case report, J.Indiana M.A. 45:23-28, Jan. '52
LESFORD, J. M.: See ROWLINSON, H. R., jt. auth.
LESH, J. B.: See WHITE, W. F., jt. auth.
LeSHAN, L. L., Dynamics in accident-prone behavior, Psychiatry 15:73-80, Feb. '52
LESHER, S. W.: See ROOFE, P. G., jt. auth.
LESKOWITZ, S., FOX, C. L., JR., and RAYMOND, S., Isolation and identification of para-aminobenzoic acid produced by Staphylococci resistant to sulfonamide, J.Exper.Med. 95: 247-250, March '52
LESLIE, D. R., Post-traumatic cyst in gluteal muscles, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 21:233-235, Feb. '52
LESLIE, G.: See COCHRANE, T., jt. auth.
LESNE, E., Jean Hallé, 1868-1951, Arch.franç.pédiat. 9:110, '52
CAYLA, A., LICHTENBERGER and ROCHE, G., Tuberculose du placenta chez une femme atteinte de granulie. Naissance d'un enfant normal, indemne de toute infection tuberculeuse. Valeur de la barrière placentaire, Arch.franç.pédiat. 8: 753-755, '51
LESOBRE, R.: See MONOD, O., jt. auth.
Le SOURD, M.: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
LESSARD, R., Examen des côlons par la méthode du double-contraste, Laval méd. 17:443-452, April '52
LESSE, H.: See WAGMAN, I. H., jt. auth.
LESSER, EDMUND (1852-1918)
Edmund Lesser and his time (in commemoration of one hundredth anniversary of his birth), [E. Hoffmann] Hautarzt 3: 224-225, May '52 G
LESSER, G. T., DUNNING, M. F., EPSTEIN, F. H., and BERGER, E. Y., Mercurial diuresis in edematous individuals, Circulation 5: 85-90, Jan. '52
See BLUMBERG, A. G., jt. auth.
LESSER, R. E., MEYER, R., and HENDERSON, A. T., Circulation times in newborn infants by fluorescein method, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. 83:645-648, May '52
LESSES, M. F.: See HERMANSON, L., jt. auth.
LESTER, D., CONWAY, E. J., and MANN, N. M., Evaluation of antidotes for alcohol reaction syndrome in patients treated with disulfiram (tetraethylthiuram disulfide), Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol 13:1-8, March '52
See GREENBERG, L. A., jt. auth.
See LOLLI, G., jt. auth.
LESTER, L. J., and COLP, R., Treatment of biliary dyskinesia with special reference to sphincterotomy, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 64:168-174, Feb. '52
LESTER, W., JR., DUNKLIN, E., and ROBERTSON, O. H., Bactericidal effects of propylene and triethylene glycol vapors on airborne Escherichia coli, Science 115:379-382, April 4, '52
LESTINA, F. A., and MARKSON, D. E., Treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus with ACTH, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School 26:133-137, '52
de LESTRADE, B.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
LESTRADET, H., Le métabolisme de l'acide pyruvique dans le diabète, Semaine hôp.Paris 27: 3457-3462, Nov. 26, '51
La recherche des corps cétoniques dans l'urine; nouveau procédé de dosage, Semaine hôp.Paris 27: 3473-3475, Nov. 26, '51
Mesure de la réserve alcaline par une méthode titrimétrique rapide, Presse méd. 59:1704, Dec. 22, '51
and AZERAD, E., Le dosage du chlore dans les liquides organiques; méthode rapide utilisable au lit du malade, Presse méd. 60: 373, March 19, '52
LESZEK, D. G., Intensificação da ação de compostos arsenicais, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 40: 941-943, Dec. '51
LETAC, R., Injecteur sous pression sans aiguille pour l'anesthésie locale, Anesth.et analg. 9: 45-47, Feb. '52
L'anesthésie locale par projection de liquide sous pression, Anesth.et analg. 9: 48-51, Feb. '52; Presse méd. 60: 625, April 26, '52
Reconstitution du pouce détruit par pollicisation de l'annulaire ou du 5e doigt, Mém.Acad.chir. 78: 262-264, Feb. 27-March 5, '52
Le TACON, J., MAGNIN, F., and CUEILLEZ, Indications et modalités techniques du drainage endocavitaire associé à la thoracoplastie, Rev.tuberc., Paris 15:1010-1012, '51
Le TALLEC: See BAUDOT, J., jt. auth.
de LETAMENDI, JOSE (1828-1897)
revival of Letamendi, [P. Nubiola-Espinós] An.med., Barcelona 38: 363-372, Sept. '51 S
L'ETANG, H. J. C. J., Criticism of military psychiatry in Second World War, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 97: 316-327, Nov. '51
LE TAN VINH: See ALLIBON, F., jt. auth.
LETELLIER, C.: See MOULONGUET, A., jt. auth.
LETMAN, H., Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria; observations on specific test, Ugesk.læger 113: 1696-1698, Dec. 13, '51 Da
LETTERER, E., Über Nephritis und Nephrose, Medizinische, pp. 511-515, April 19, '52
LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
LETTRE, H., Über das Verhalten von Bestandteilen von Tumorzellen bei der Transplantation; Gemische von granulafreien Zellen und Plasmagranula, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. 57:661-664 '51
First van Ophuijsen memorial lecture; some recent advances in cellular chemistry and physiology, J. Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. 12: 241-246, Oct.-Dec. '51
MAYER, A., and SCHLEICH, A., Beobachtungen über den Einfluss der Überwarmung auf das Wachstum des Mäuse-Ascites-Tumors, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. 57:665-671, '51
LETTVIN, J. Y.: See McCULLOCH, W. S., jt. auth.
See SCHWAB, R. S., jt. auth.
See WALL, P. D., jt. auth.
LETULLE SYNDROME: See Hemochromatosis
LEUCH, O., Official and scientific medical journalism, World M.A.Bull. 4:110-112, April '52
LEUCINE
amino acid requirements of man: role of isoleucine; additional evidence concerning histidine, [W. C. Rose, W. J. Haines & D. T. Warner] J.Biol.Chem. 193:605-612, Dec. '51
amino acid requirements of man; role of leucine and phenylalanine, [W. C. Rose, D. T. Warner & W. J. Haines] J.Biol.Chem. 193: 613-620, Dec. '51
utilization of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of d-l arginine and of d-l leucine, [L. Castellani & L. Adezati] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 6: 885-890, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

LEUCONOSTOC: See Bacteria, leuconostoc
LEUCONOSTOC CITROVORUM FACTOR: See Folic Acid
LEUCOVORIN: See cross reference under Citrovorum Factor
LEUFTINK, A. E., Early history of barber surgeons guild of Groningen, Netherlands, during Middle Ages. Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3881-3886, Dec. 22, '51 Du
LEUKEMIA
See also Pseudoleukemia; Tumors, chloroma
acute leukosis; attempted interpretation, [J. Olmer & E. Gascard] Semaine hop.Paris **27:** 3771-3782, Dec. 22, '51 F
Banti's concept of leukemias, [G. Patrassi] Minerva med. **1:** 799-807, April 16, '52 I
cancer of the blood; therapy (La leucemia, cáncer de la sangre está siendo combatida), Medicina, México (sup.) **32:** 25-27, Feb. 25, '52
clinical features and diagnosis, [L. Whitby] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1513-1515, Dec. 22, '51
clinicostatistical study of 164 cases, [C. Campo & F. Nucci] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:** 22-34, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
histochemical studies of cells of acute leukemia in infants and children, [M. Negri & L. Pecchiai] Minerva pediat. **3:** 671-675, Dec. 1, '51 I
keratoconjunctivitis of rabbit after inoculation of leukemic products of human origin; presence of intracellular corpuscles; new test, [M. Petzetakis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:** 749-750, '51 F
periorchitis and meningoencephalitis of guinea pig after intraperitoneal injection of leukemic products; presence of intracellular corpuscles, [M. Petzetakis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:** 751-754, '51 F
with special emphasis on "leukemia in infants," [R. A. Beliveau] J.Maine M.A. **43:** 65-67, March '52
aleukemic: See also Leukemia, myelogenous
cryptoleukoblastosis with prolonged course; discussion of therapeutic results, [P. Michon, N. Gamaleïa & B. Noël] Sang **22:** 736-744, '51 F
differential diagnosis of agranulocytosis, aleukia and acute leukopenic leukosis; anatomicoclinical parallels, [G. A. Dashtayants] Klin.med.(no.10) **29:** 35-42, '51 R
subleukemic plasma cell leukemia (including relation to multiple myeloma), [J. F. Majeranowski] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 593-600, June '52
blood in: See also Leukemia, monocytic; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy
anticoagulant effect of bacterial polysaccharides in normal and thrombocytopenic plasma, [G. Freeman] Blood **7:** 235-242, Feb. '52
further studies on (C^{14}-labeled) formate incorporation by leukemic blood cells, [H. E. Skipper, J. B. Chapman & M. Bell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 787-788, Dec. '51
influence of cystine and cysteine on erythropoietic activity of bone marrow cells, [C. M. Plum & L. Goldberg] Haematologica **35:** 1093-1109, '51
question of whether blood serum constitutes factor of cellular proliferation in hemopoiesis of normal and leukemic individuals, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:** 329-358, Nov. '51 I
simple procedure of cytoenzymatic study of blood and bone marrow smears; significance for study of leukemic cells, [W. Laves, K. Thoma & A. Oberdorfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 4-8, Jan. 4, '52 G
complications and sequels, abdominal form of acute leukemia, [J. C. Plá, L. A. Rodríguez Iribarne & J. A. Folle] Rev.clín.méd. **3:** 21-32, Jan.-May '51 S
bone changes in chronic leukemia; roentgenologic diagnosis, [V. Šváb & E. Filsaková] Časop.lék. česk. **91:** 534-541, May 2, '52 Cz
bullous lesions in leukemia, [R. Scutt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 139-140, Jan. 19, '52
diabetes mellitus and concomitant leukemia, [J. T. Paul, W. R. Best & L. R. Limarzi] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **18:** 349-351, Dec. '51
facial diplegia due to acute leukemia, [M. Radicchi] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 646-648, '51 I
fundus changes, [A. M. Culler] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49:** 445-473, '52
hemolytic jaundice during malignant disorders (leukemias, malignant granulomatosis, cancer), [A. Paraf & J. Dausset] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 290-308, Jan. 30, '52 F
involvement of female genital organs in leukoses, [F. Wegener] Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 119-138, '51 G
Landry syndrome associated with leukemia; case, [A. M. Lorentz de Haas] Rev.neurol. **85:** 306-310, '51 F
LEUKEMIA, complications and sequels--Continued
leukemia with primary gynecologic manifestations, [C. E. W. Wheaton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 30-31, Jan. 5, '52
leukemia with tumors and Kahler's disease, [J. Olmer & E. Abignoli] Presse méd. **60:** 92-95, Jan. 23, '52 F
leukemic erythrodermia; survey and report of case treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [C. Holten] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:** 557-569, '52
morphologic basis for roentgenographic changes in childhood leukemia, [R. H. Follis, Jr. & E. A. Park] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:** 67-73, Oct. '51
multiple spontaneous remissions in child with acute leukemia; occurrence of agranulocytosis and aplastic anemia in acute leukemia; relationship to remissions, [F. A. Bassen & J. L. Kohn] Blood **7:** 37-46, Jan. '52
osseous alterations, [R. Peirano S., A. Schneider R., W. Koch M. & C. Sotomayor P.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5:** 73-82, March '52 S
pericarditis in patients, [H. R. Bierman, E. K. Perkins & P. Ortega, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **43:** 413-422, March '52
pernicious anemia complicated by acute granulocytic leukemia; case, [R. W. Talley, J. E. Doherty & C. F. Shukers] South.M.J. **45:** 559-561, June '52
retinal manifestations of acute leukoses; clinical, ophthalmologic and anatomic study, [J. Olmer, Y. Poursines & G. Farnarier] Semaine hop.Paris **27:** 3783-3798, Dec. 22, '51 F
roles of prothrombin activity, heparin-protamine titer and platelet concentration in bleeding of leukemia, [G. Freeman & J. S. Hyde] Blood **7:** 311-325, March '52
diagnosis: See also Leukemia, aleukemic; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
clinical features and diagnosis, [L. Whitby] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1513-1515, Dec. 22, '51
leukemic tonsils, [A. M. Dick] South African M.J. **26:** 316-317, April 12, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, acute leukoses and endocrine disorders, [J. Olmer & E. Gascard] Sang **23:** 250-251, '52 F
experimental researches on pathogenesis, [M. & G. Torrioli] Acta haemat. **6:** 361-366, Dec. '51
increase in incidence of leukemia in hybrid mice bearing thymic transplants from high leukemic strain, [L. W. Law] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 789-805, Feb. '52
leukemia in relation to endocrine glands, [J. Bernard & M. Bessis] Sang **23:** 205-233, '52 F
medicolegal evaluation of disability of pensioned, [U. Reitano] Gior.med.mil. **101:** 383-388, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
presence of viral factor in leukosis of dog, [R. Vendramini, A. Bruni & L. Majori] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:** 7-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
problem of eosinophilic leukemia; pathogenesis of leukoses, [H. Dittrich] Acta haemat. **7:** 230-256, April '52 G
protection against x-ray and beta radiation; lead glass fabric, [V. W. Archer, G. Cooper, Jr., J. G. Kroll & D. A. Cuningham] J.A.M.A. **148:** 106-108, Jan. 12, '52
recent experimental studies and current concepts on etiology and nature of leukemia; Edwin R. Kretschmer memorial lecture, [J. Furth] Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **19:** 95-104, May 15, '52
experimental, differential sulfate fixation in spleen tissue of normal and leukemic mice, [C. W. Denko] Cancer **5:** 403-404, March '52
effects of freezing, storage and thawing upon transplantability of mouse leukemic cells, [R. M. Gabrielson, J. T. Syverton & A. Kirschbaum] Cancer Res. **12:** 117-123, Feb. '52
morphology of virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis and comparison with agent of Newcastle disease, [D. G. Sharp, E. A. Eckert, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] J.Bact. **63:** 151-161, Feb. '52
transplantable plasma cell leukemia in mice; preliminary report, [J. Bichel] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29:** 464-467, '51
ultracentrifugal analysis of macromolecular particles of normal and leukemic mouse spleen, [M. L. Petermann & M. G. Hamilton] Cancer Res. **12:** 373-378, May '52
heredity, flexed-tail-anemia gene (*f*) and induced leukemia in mice, [L. W. Law] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 1119-1125, April '52
lymphatic, acute leukemia with thymic localization and invasive tendencies, [G. Caffarena] Minerva pediat. **3:** 750-751, Dec. 15, '51 I

LEUKEMIA, lymphatic--Continued
antagonism between leukemias of lymphoid and myeloid origin as influenced by endocrine factors (age, sex), [J. Dausset] Sang **23**: 233-238, '52 F
conversion of lymphocytic leukemia to Hodgkin's disease, [M. Krim, L. M. Meyer, J. Rosenthal & N. D. Ritz] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 297-302, Feb. '52
differential diagnosis and pathogenesis of tumor-forming leukemia, [H. Pantlen] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1025-1030, May 16, '52 G
effect of high levels of certain steroids on induced leukemia in rat, [T. C. Donald, Jr. & G. M. Higgins] Cancer Res. **11**: 937-942, Dec. '51
follicular lymphoma with transient leukemic phase; brief review of literature and report of case, [G. J. Anday & H. L. Schmitz] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:621-634, April '52
gastrointestinal changes, [W. Nagel] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88**: 259-262, Feb. 20, '52 G
in old age, [G. Rosenow] Acta haemat. **7**: 289-294, May '52
late lymphatic leukemia complicating hypersplenic syndrome, [H. A. Cochrane & L. Gross] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 82-89, Jan. '52
mechanism of action of chemotherapeutic agents in cancer; synergistic (additive) action of drugs on transplantable leukemia in mice, [A. Goldin, E. M. Greenspan & E. B. Schoenbach] Cancer **5**:153-160, Jan. '52
nitrogen mustard therapy, [J. Kieler] Acta radiol. **36**:461-468, Dec. '51
resistance in leukemic cells to guanine analog, 8-azaguanine (quanazolo, pyrimidine derivative), [L. W. Law] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 499-502, Nov. '51
spontaneous rupture of leukemic spleen, [G. H. Cooray] Brit.M.J. **1**: 693-694, March 29, '52
treatment of acute leukemia with aminopterin, [R. I. Cottle & J. D. Battle, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:67-71, April '52
unusual orbitoconjunctival localization in lymphoid leukemia, [C. Duc] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**: 44-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
metabolism in: See also Leukemia, therapy
relative rates of formation of new leukocytes in patients with acute and chronic leukemias; measured by uptake of radioactive phosphorus in isolated desoxyribosenucleic acid, [E. E. Osgood & others] Cancer **5**: 331-335, March '52
monocytic, and pulmonary tuberculosis complicating pregnancy, [G. Beven] Brit.M.J. **2**:1442-1443, Dec. 15, '51
case of acute histiomonocytic leukemia, [H. Ogan & F. Toktamis] Semaine hop.Paris **27**: 3562-3567, Dec. 2, '51 F
lymphosarcomatosis with leukemic evolution, [L. Cotti] Haematologica **35**: 883-899, '51 I
with erythroblastosis, [J. Hoel] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:451-457, '52
myelogenous, acute leukemia in pregnancy, [J. Auer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 445-448, Feb. '52
acute leukemia simulating acute appendicitis, [L. R. Charest & C. L. Holt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 445-447, April '52
acute neonatal myeloblastic leukemia, [A. R. Casilli, W. L. Rumsey & E. M. Satulsky] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83**: 788-793, June '52
aminopterin therapy of acute leukemia; 2 cases, [C. Maurea & G. Arciello] Minerva med. **2**: 871-877, Nov. 24, '51 I
antagonism between leukemias of lymphoid and myeloid origin as influenced by endocrine factors (age, sex), [J. Dausset] Sang **23**: 233-238, '52 F
associated leukosis and polyglobulia, [J. Olmer, A. Monges & J. Boyer] Semaine hop.Paris **27**: 3798-3802, Dec. 22, '51 F
blood disorders following experimental transmission of acute myelogenous leukemia, [F. Mas y Magro] Sang **22**: 760-764, '51 F
blood picture in myeloid leukosis of children, [E. M. Kaplan] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 44-49, '51 R
case of extremely long survival in chronic leukemia, [J. T. van der Werff] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 52-53, Jan. '52
chronic myeloid leukemia due to benzene poisoning; 3 cases, [J. Bousser & S. Tara] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:399-404, '51 F
chronic myeloid leukemia with respect to modern therapy; clinical study, [A. de S. Fonseca, P. D. da Costa & A. de Castro] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**: 53-78, Jan.; 357-379, March; 469-494, April '52 P

LEUKEMIA, myelogenous--Continued
congenital leukemia with megakaryocytosis in extramedullar foci, [L. Söderhjelm & S. Ranström] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56**:233-240, '52
critical evaluation and studies on urethan therapy of chronic myelosis during last 5 years, [H. Michel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:117-121, Jan. 18, '52 G
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of case of panmyelophthisis and case of aleukemic myeloid leukemia, [B. C. de Landsheere, J. Bekaert & I. Leusen] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:561-563, Feb. 22, '52 F
erythroblastosis and leukemia; case report illustrating variations in clinical picture, [M. C. Verloop, H. Deenstra & L. H. van der Hoeven] Blood **7**:454-466, April '52
experimental heterologous transmission of acute human leukemia, [F. Mas y Magro] Sang **22**:756-760, '51 F
extreme generalized acute glandular proliferation as final stage of chronic myeloid leukemia, [E. Frank] Semaine hop.Paris **27**:3551-3557, Dec. 2, '51 F
hemorrhage into splenic tissue in myelosis, [W. Fritzsch] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:200-203, Jan. 21, '52 G
hepatopancreatosplenic calcinosis due to chronic recurring pancreatitis complicated by chronic myeloid leukemia, [F. Schaposnik & L. J. Bergna] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:106-109, Jan. 18, '52 S
leukemoid bone marrow in pernicious anemia, [M. B. Strauss, R. Brokaw & C. B. Chapman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:54-60, Jan. '52
plasmocytic cryptoleukosis with costal myeloma in month old infant; case, [P. Giraud, P. Maestraggi & T. Mangiapan] Pédiatrie **40**:1021-1024, '51 F
urethan therapy of chronic myeloid leukemia in childhood, [H. Aithoff] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:441-444, Dec. '51 G
variations of bone marrow segments in acute leukoses, [J. Bernard & G. Mathé] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hop.Paris **67**:1285-1291, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
pathology, lesions of ocular fundus in acute leukemia, [N. D. Cat] Extrême-Orient méd. **[4]**:103-113, Jan.-March '51 F
therapy: See also Leukemia, aleukemic; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
[L. Whitby] Brit.M.J. **2**:1573-1575, Dec. 29, '51
acute and chronic leukoses of children and adolescents, [P. Maurice] Acta paediat.belg. **6**:5-52, '52 F
acute leukemia in children, [W. G. Klingberg] J. Arkansas M.Soc. **48**:227-230, March '52
acute leukoses in children treated by combination of folic acid antagonists and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Bernard & G. Mathé] Sang **23**:12-27, '52 F
acute tuberculosis complicated by acute leukemia; adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy; autopsy, [G. Saulnier & J. L. Bonenfant] Laval méd. **16**:1337-1345, Dec. '51 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone in acute leukemia, [E. Keibl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:179-180, March 7, '52 G
aminopterin in acute leukemia of adults, [B. R. Gendel, A. P. Kraus & F. D. Green] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:97-102, Feb. '52
chloroalkylamines and acute leukemias; clinical and histopathologic study of methyl-bis-(β) chloroethyl)amine hydrochloride on acute hemocytoblastic leukosis, [G. Marinone] Haematologica **35**: 993-1040, '51 I
clinical observations on use of triethylene melamine, [E. D. Bayrd, J. M. Stickney, B. E. Hall & C. H. Watkins] Cancer **5**:336-343, March '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), triethylene melamine and small quantities of metal, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1235-1237, Dec. 15, '51 F
effect of colloidal Au^{198} on growth cycle of leukemic cells and on survival of their host, [H. Goldie, F. B. Watkins, C. Powell & P. F. Hahn] Cancer Res. **12**:92-99, Feb. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. S. Adams, W. N. Valentine, S. H. Bassett & J. S. Lawrence] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 570-581, April '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on leukoses of adults; 10 cases, [R. André & B. Dreyfus] Sang **23**:249-250, '52 F
effect of plasma infusions in acute leukemia in children, [J. M. M. Darte, C. E. Snelling & W. L.

LEUKEMIA, therapy--Continued
Donohue] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:576-578, June '52
evolution of acute leukemia in adult during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case, [L. Abecasis] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:1185-1190, '51 P
failure of C^{14}-formate to affect course of mouse leukemia, [H. E. Skipper, M. Bell & J. B. Chapman] Cancer Res. **12**:371-372, May '52
folic acid antagonists, Blood (supp.) **7**:97-190, Jan. '52
further observations on use of triethylene melamine in neoplastic diseases, [J. C. Wright, A. Prigot, L. T. Wright & I. Arons] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 387-404, March '52
in children, [O. C. Bruton & W. S. Price] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:461-468, March '52
leukemia and similar disorders, [R. H. Smith] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1787-1794, Dec. '51
leukemia cases at University of Nebraska Hospital; statistical analysis and review of all records of cases treated at University Hospital from January 1933 to January 1951, [A. S. Rubnitz] Nebraska M. J. **37**:95-99, April '52
masking of clinical and hematologic findings by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in acute leukemia in childhood; case, [J. E. Meyer & F. H. Tanner] Nebraska M.J. **37**:67-68, March '52
metabolic displacement of folic acid by aminopterin, [M. E. Swendseid, A. L. Swanson, S. Miller & F. H. Bethell] Blood **7**: 302-306, March '52
modern aspects, [G. Bilski-Pasquier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris **155**:211-214, Dec. '51 F
β-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine; later results with aromatic derivatives of nitrogen mustard, [P. Spigliati] Riv.crit.clin.med. **51**:388-399, July 31, '51 I
nitrogen metabolism in leukemic patients treated with urethan; elimination of 17-ketosteroids and cellular maturation, [M. A. Jamra & W. Gomide] Sang **23**:31-44, '52 F
nitrogen mustard in therapy of malignant granuloma, leukemia and neoplasms, [G. Ingrassia & B. Vasile] Haematologica **35**:907-951, '51 I
nutritional status of folic acid in persons with leukemia and its possible relation to effects of aminopterin therapy, [M. E. Swendseid, A. L. Swanson, M. C. Meyers & F. H. Bethell] Blood **7**:307-310, March '52
origin of resistance of leukemic cells to folic acid antagonists, [L. W. Law] Nature,London **169**:628-629, April 12, '52
practical therapeutics, [W. A. Rambach & H. L. Alt] GP **5**:67-73, March '52
present status of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and antimetabolites (aminopterin and amethopterin) in leukemia and related diseases, [J. H. Burchenal] Acta haemat. **7**:193-205, April '52
problems of therapy in acute leukemia, [A. Alder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1233-1235, Dec. 15, '51 G
resistance to corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and folic acid antagonists (especially aminopterin), [E. M. Kingsley Pillers, J. H. Burchenal, L. P. Eliel & O. H. Pearson] J.A.M.A. **148**:987-994, March 22, '52
reticulum cell tumor with leukemia; treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation, [A. Branch, N. MacLellan & L. Green] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:166-168, April '52
roentgen therapy in chronic leukemia, [C. Müller & E. Poppe] Acta radiol. **36**:417-431, Nov. '51
splenectomy, [J. H. Fisher, C. S. Welch & W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **246**:477-484, March 27, '52
treatment of acute leukemia with antifolic acid compounds (aminopterin and aminoanfol), [A. Sawitsky & others] Cancer **5**:344-353, March '52
use of triethylene melamine, [J. H. Silverberg & W. Dameshek] J.A.M.A. **148**:1015-1021, March 22, '52

LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Leukemia; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; etc.
antiprothrombin in myelocytes, [L. Roka & H. Martin] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4**: 467-477, '51 G
attempts at passive transfer of allergic eczematous sensitivity in man, [R. L. Baer & M. B. Sulzberger] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:53-59, Jan. '52

LEUKOCYTES--Continued
behavior of leukocytic lipids in patients with gonorrhea, [M. Dogliotti & F. Gemesio] Minerva dermat. **27**:47-49, March '52 I
behavior of leukocytic reduction cells and serum peroxidase following use of hormones, [E. Koch & O. Mechow] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1135-1137, Nov. 30, '51 G
behavior of lipid content in dermatoses, [M. Dogliotti] Minerva dermat. **26**:103-107, Sept. '51 I
changes of lipoid content in various stages of pregnancy, [I. Nagy] Acta morphol. **1**:199-205, '51 G
demonstration of heparin in basophilic leukocytes, [M. Behrens & M. Taubert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:76-78, Jan. 15, '52 G
effect of purified fractions of tuberculin on leukocytes from normal and tuberculous animals in tissue cultures, [A. M. Fabrizio] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:250-271, March '52
effect of transfusions of leukocytes in agranulocytic syndrome of children, [M. Lamy, M. Aussannaire & B. Maupin] Sang **23**:1-12, '52 F
extraction of zinc-containing protein from human leukocytes, [F. L. Hoch & B. L. Vallee] J.Biol. Chem. **195**:531-530, April '52
formula in normal Sicilian adult, [G. Calì] Gior.clin. med. **32**:1111-1122, Oct. '51 I
inhibitor of desoxyribonuclease in human white blood and bone marrow cells; relationship to cellular maturity, [H. H. Henstell, R. I. Freedman & B. Ginsburg] Cancer Res. **12**:346-349, May '52
inhibitor of desoxyribonuclease in human white blood cells and bone marrow cells; relationship to cellular maturity, [H. H. Henstell & R. I. Freedman] Science **115**:357-358, March 28, '52
nucleic acids of leukocytes, [P. Mandel & P. Métais] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:129-132, Jan. 14, '52 F
panmyelopathy associated with Alder's granulation anomaly, [S. J. Leitner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1256-1257, Dec. 15, '51 G
passive transmission of dinitrochlorobenzene allergy with white blood cells from sensitized guinea pigs, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31**:659-665, '51
presence of schizont in monocyte of circulating blood, [F. Blanc & R. Cros] Méd.trop. **12**:83-84, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
retention in lung, [H. Braunsteiner, G. Giebisch, H. Kolder & G. Werner] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 98-107, March '52 G
symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; modification of leukocytic function in human windows by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. W. Rebuck, R. W. Smith, Jr. & R. R. Margulis] Gastroenterology **19**:644-657, Dec. '51
transformation of corneal epithelial cells into leukocytic cells, [P. Busse Grawitz] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:312-318, '51 G
transfusion in man of leukocytes and platelets marked with radioactive phosphorus; first trials, [J. Julliard & others] Presse méd. **60**:518-520, April 9, '52 F
transfusion of human blood platelets with note on transfusion of granulocytes, [E. O. Hirsch & F. H. Gardner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:556-569, April '52

count: See also Blood, count; Blood, picture; Granulocytopenia; Hemociastic Crisis; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
Arneth formula and Velez sign; clinicostatistical studies, [M. Schiavina & G. Mauro] Minerva med. **2**:769-772, Nov. 14, '51 I
cellular-bacterial conflict during infection and in relation to leukocyte count, [L. Duchon] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:509-511, April '52 F
changes in circulating leukocytes following electrically induced convulsions in man, [B. F. Graham & R. A. Cleghorn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1469-1480, Dec. '51
changes of white blood picture and blood sugar level following electronarcosis, [M. Geiser] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:47-66, July '51 G
chronic panniculitis with leukopenia (Weber-Christian syndrome), [H. N. Sanford, D. F. Eubank & F. Stenn] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:156-163, Feb. '52
differential counting in case, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev. brasil.med. **9**:207-209, March '52 P
effect of adrenalectomy, [E. Bücherl & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:113-115, Feb. 1, '52 G
effect of adrenolytic drug (dibenzyline) on response to epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in normal dogs, [L. H. Hamilton & S. M. Horvath] Am.J. Physiol. **166**:704-711, March '52

LEUKOCYTES, count--Continued
effect of cell concentration on oxygen consumption under varying conditions, [J. D. Hartman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:3-7, Jan. '52
effect of vitamin B_{12} on leukopenia induced by means of methylthiouracil; experimental studies on rat, [G. Guarini] Folia endocrinol. **4**:783-789, Dec. '51 I
endocrine influences governing leukocytic response to fever, [W. L. Hubler, G. M. Higgins & J. F. Herrick] Blood **7**:326-336, March '52
endocrine regulation of eosinophilic leukocytosis, [S. Erdstein & A. Patalano] Brasil-méd. **66**:153-167, March 22-29, '52 S
eosinophils and hematologic Thorn test with epinephrine in surgical patients, [S. Amante & M. Mancini] Riforma med. **65**:1310-1313, Dec. 1, '51 I
evaluation of counting in radiation protection, [A. C. Chamberlain, F. M. Turner & E. K. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:169-176, April '52
granulocyte-neutrophil variations after adrenal irradiation, [M. A. Manzanilla & M. A. Manzanilla, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:492-497, April '52 S
homozygous form of Pelger-Huët nuclear anomaly in man, [N. Haverkame Begemann & A. van Lookeren Campagne] Acta haemat. **7**:295-303, May '52
immunity, serum proteins and leukocyte picture in malignant granuloma; nitrogen mustard therapy, [S. Lentini & R. Polimeni] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:35-71, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in normal Sicilian adult, [G. Calf] Gior.clin.med. **32**: 1111-1122, Oct. '51 I
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on artificially induced peritoneal exudates, [M. M. Cummings, M. C. Drummond, M. Michael, Jr. & W. L. Bloom] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:185-191, March '52
influence of pituitary on regulation of leukocytes, [P. Schimert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 72-74, '51 G
influence of respiratory movements on circulating leukocytes, [H. R. Bierman & others] Blood **7**:533-544, May '52
influence of spleen on white blood picture, [E. Bücherl & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:731-736, Nov. 15, '51 G
leukocytic reaction to short wave stimuli in diagnosis of internal diseases, [W. Trabert] Arch.phys. Therap. **4**:108-120, March-April '52 G
leukocytic response to adrenocorticotropic hormone stimulation induced in mental diseases, [A. Jaria] Folia endocrinol. **4**:549-557, Aug. '51 I
leukocytosis in vitamin E deficient rabbits, [J. S. Dinning] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:231-232, Feb. '52
leukopenic activity of various podophyllin fractions, [P. Lovisetto, G. Segre & G. L. Turco] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:269-278, April 1, '52 I
mechanism of hemolysis in paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria; erythrophagocytosis and leukopenia, [W. S. Gordon, Jr., R. L. Prouty, R. W. Heinle & J. H. Dingle] Blood **7**:387-403, April '52
modifications of weight curve and of blood crasis in dystrophic infants treated by means of thymus extract, [E. Grasso & G. Bizzi] Minerva pediat. **4**:72-75, Feb. 15, '52 I
number of lymphocytes and eosinophilic leukocytes in altitudes of 1800 and 3450 meters, [F. Verzár] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:324-327, March 29, '52 G
Pelger-Huët anomaly; case, [F. Serra] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:413-415, March 31, '52 I
polynucleosis in carcinoma, [R. Kauntze] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **100**:326-330, '51
presence of leukolysin in blood during serum and histamine shock, [F. Recchia, L. Ravazzoni & M. Ghiron] Pediatria **59**:634-642, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
prophylactic daily oral sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy; effect on circulating leukocytes, [B. Serebro] South African M.J. **26**:317, April 12, '52
reaction of leukocytes following short wave provocation of diseases of knee joint in childhood, [A. Witte] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:51-53, Feb. '52 G
response of monocytes to adrenal cortical extract [E. H. Tompkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:365-371, March '52
structural requirements for prevention of leukopenia induced by nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [A. S. Weisberger, R. W. Heinle & B. Levine] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:217-222, Feb. '52
white blood picture of healthy adults in light of new method of statistical demonstration, [K. Wachholder] Folia haemat. **71**:179-211, '51 G
diapedesis, behavior of leukocytes and mast cells in cutaneous-umbilical cord margin and umbilical cord of newborn, [E. J. Hopf] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **63**:1-11, '52 G
extravascular afflux of leukocytes in gastric wall following intragastric administration of histamine in guinea pig, [M. Gabe & J. L. Parrot] J.physiol., Paris **43**:734-737, '51 F
fragility, life span of leukocytes in human, [D. L. Kline & E. E. Cliffton] Science **115**:9-11, Jan. 4, '52
passive transport of tuberculin allergy with exudates and broth of organ; behavior of leukolysis, of Koch phenomenon of Middlebrook-Dubos reaction, [G. P. Cenci & A. M. Mangione] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:134-145, March-April '52 I
preliminary report on use of in vitro leukocytolysis as test in allergy, [O. Pettay] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:77, '52
in surgery: See Surgery, blood in
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in
leukopedesis: See Leukocytes, diapedesis
metabolism, [E. Keibl & K. H. Spitzy] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **81**:1255-1256, Dec. 15, '51 G
effect of cell concentration on oxygen consumption of leukocytes under varying conditions, [J. D. Hartman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:3-7, Jan. '52
morphology, cytology of leukocytes in blood of albino rats and comparisons with leukocytes in blood of trypan blue-treated rats, [T. Gillman & U. de V. Pienaar] South African J.M.Sc. **16**:61-78, Nov. '51
evaluation of Wright and supravital staining methods in infections with mononuclear cell response, [I. M. & G. J. Scheff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:772-777, May '52
granulogram in pulmonary cancer; 53 cases, [R. Benda & D. A. Urquia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:405-408, March 21-April 4, '52 F
mastocytosis, new hematoderma; case, [R. Hissard, L. Moncourier & J. Jacquet] Ann.méd. **52**:583-607, '51 F; Presse méd. **59**:1765-1767, Dec. 25, '51 F
relationship between mean diameter of erythrocytes and mean diameter of neutrophil leukocytes in human pathology, [W. Paolino & A. Faraggiana] Acta haemat. **7**:221-229, April '52
study of cytophysiology of leukocytes by phase contrast microcinematography, [J. Frederic & R. Robineaux] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:732, '51 F
toxic granulations in forms of gastroenteritis of infants, [P. N. de Sario] Minerva pediat. **4**:229-231, March 31, '52 I
nuclei: See Leukocytes, morphology
oxidase and peroxidase reaction: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction
physiology, further studies on electrophoretic mobility; variations dependent on pH of medium and cellular vitality, [S. Bazin & R. Robineaux] Sang **22**:730-732, '51 F
production, experimental study on production in keratitis, [G. Kern] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:450-453, April 19, '52 G
influence of dimethylaminoazobenzene on rat, [J. S. Dinning, L. D. Payne & P. L. Day] Blood **7**:376-377, March '52
relative rates of formation of new leukocytes in patients with acute and chronic leukemias, measured by uptake of radioactive phosphorus in isolated desoxyribosenucleic acid, [E. E. Osgood & others] Cancer **5**:331-335, March '52
staining: See Stains and Staining, blood staining
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis
LEUKOLYSIN: See Leukocytes
LEUKOPENIA: See Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukocytes, count
LEUKOPLAKIA: See Kidneys, leukoplakia; Larynx, leukoplakia; Vulva, leukoplakia; etc.
LEUKORRHEA
diagnosis, common leukorrheas, [H. H. Thomas & M. Hagood] J.M.A.Alabama **21**:305-308, May '52
etiology and pathogenesis, common causes, [D. H. Eames, Jr.] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:840-847, Feb. '52
therapy, [D. H. Eames, Jr.] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:840-847, Feb. '52
clinical studies with marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture)-diethylstilbestrol dipropionate (estrogen) vaginal tablets, [T. Spreng] Med.Welt **20**:1552-1553, Dec. 8, '51 G
common leukorrheas, [H. H. Thomas & M. Hagood] J. M.A.Alabama **21**:305-308, May '52

LEUKORRHEA, therapy--Continued
dermatitis after use of pentavalent arsenicals (acetarsone) per vaginam, [W. E. Orchard] Brit.M.J. **2**:1444, Dec. 15, '51
fluor vaginalis; 483 cases, [G. T. Galgóczy] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3852-3855, Dec. 22, '51 Du
functional aspects, [H. Buschbeck] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1177-1183, Dec. 14, '51 G
intravaginal therapy of leukorrhea of ovarian basis with estrogens, [J. Klahn] Medizinische, pp. 126-129, Jan. 26, '52 G
problems of modern therapy, [H. Hosemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:677-683, May 23, '52 G
sulfonamides and estrogens in treatment of vaginal discharge, [H. G. Wunderlich] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 232-234, March 7, '52 G
therapy of vaginal leukorrhea with well known remedies, [H. Wehselau] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:253-255, March 14, '52 G
with living lactic acid bacteria, [E. Walch & E. Seidler] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:327-333, April '52 G
LEUKOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
LEUKOSIS: See Leukemia
LEUKOTAXINE: See Inflammation
LEUKOTOMY: See Brain, surgery
LEUNER, H.: See GYCHA, F. P., jt. auth.
LEUSEN, L. and VUYLSTEEK, K., Carbohydrate metabolism in tuberculous meningitis; 79 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:90-94, Jan. 12, '52 Du
See de LANDSHEERE, B. C., jt. auth.
LEUSSER, K.: See REITER, M., jt. auth.
LEUTERER, W., and STOLZ, A., Erfahrungen über die Behandlung chronisch-rheumatischer Erkrankungen mit Stickstoff-Lost, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:316-319, May '52
LEUTKE, H. J., Zur Differenzierung nicht-ulzeröser Magenerkrankungen mit Hilfe der Zellsonde, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:1-6, '52
LEUTSCHER, J., Constant suction drainage of gastrointestinal tract; description of semiautomatic apparatus for negative pressure, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:437-446, Feb. 23, '52 Du
LEUXNER, E., and THOMAS, J., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem Spasmolytikum Buscopan in der Geburtshilfe, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:564-568, March 21, '52
LEUZE, A., Zur Technik der Querriegel-Kolporrhaphie nach G. Döderlein und ihren Ergebnissen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:228-230, '52
LEV, M., Pathologic anatomy and interrelationship of hypoplasia of aortic tract complexes, Lab.Invest. **1**:61-70, '52
See ERICKSON, E. E., jt. auth.
See SAPHIR, O., jt. auth.
LEVADITI, C., Pour quelles raisons les antibiotiques n'agissent-ils pas sur les ultravirus? Presse méd. **60**:133-135, Feb. 2, '52
La poliomyélite. (Paralysie infantile ou maladie de Heine-Medin), Biol.méd. **41**:89-128, Feb.-March '52
and VAISMAN, A., Contribution à l'étude biologique des diverses souches de Treponema pallidum isolées de l'homme et entretenues sur la souris et le lapin, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:99-105, Sept. '51
Terramycin, new antisyphilitic medication, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:425-430, Oct. '51
VAISMAN, A., and HENRY-EVENO, J., Symbiose entre le virus Coxsackie, souche encéphalitogène, et le virus de la rage des rues (souche Tanger), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:499-502, April '52
Symbiose entre le virus Coxsackie, souche encéphalitogène, et le virus rabique fixe, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:502-505, April '52
GIRARD, A., VAISMAN, A., and RAY, A., Activité antituberculeuse de la γ-pyridine-aldéhyde-thiosemicarbazone (G.527), isomère du G.469, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82**:102-104, Jan. '52
VAISMAN, A., HENRY-EVENO, J., and CHAIGNEAU-ERHARD, H., La viomycine, nouvel antibiotique tuberculostatique, Rev.immunol. **15**:297-320, '51
LEVADITI, J. C., Le problème des vaccinations collectives étudié à propos de la vaccination antiamarile, Presse méd. **59**:1625-1627, Dec. 5, '51
LEVAL, P.: See KISSEL, P., jt. auth.
LEVANT, A. J.: See HEFTMANN, E., jt. auth.
LEVANT, B., and FELDMAN, B. J., Traumatic rupture of Wilms' tumor, J.Urol. **67**:629-633, May '52
LEVASSEUR, C.: See MILLIEZ, P., jt. auth.
Le VEEN, H. H., MULDER, A. G., and PROKOP, F., Physiological mechanism for death in massively bleeding peptic ulcer, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 433-442, April '52
LEVENS, H. E., Die Bedeutung der Placenta im fetalen Eiweissstoffwechsel, Arch. Gynäk. **180**: 281-283, '51
LEVENSON, C. G.: See EATON, M. D., jt. auth.
LEVERNIEUX, J.: See DEBEYRE, J., jt. auth.
See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
LEVERTON, J. C. S., Maternal obstetrical paralysis with report of 2 cases, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:1019-1024, Dec. '51
Case of interstitial tubal pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 1: 421-422, Feb. 23, '52
LEVESQUE, J., and others, Angiome intra-pulmonaire, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:431-434, '52
LEVEY, S., and ORTEN, J. M., Vitamin B_{12} and production of polycythemia by cobalt, J.Nutrition **45**: 487-492, Dec. '51
LEVI, A. A., Hydatidiform mole; progression of case from benign to malignant state, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 120-124, Jan. '52
LEVI, E.: See GALEONE, A., jt. auth.
LEVI, G., and SALVINI, L., La calcification des coronaires, Cardiologia **19**:260-264, '51
LEVI, G. F.: See ZORZI, M., jt. auth.
LEVI, LEO M.: See Obituaries
LEVI (LEO N.) MEMORIAL HEALTH RESORT: See Health, resorts
LEVI, P., Ricerche sull'azione degli antibiotici verso i funghi patogeni; indagini sperimentali sul comportamento della Candida albicans e di alcuni dermatomiceti nei confronti della streptomicina, Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:674-679, Nov.-Dec. '51
Ricerche sull'azione degli antibiotici verso i funghi patogeni; indagini sperimentali sul comportamento di alcuni miceti nei confronti della associazione tirotricina-joduro di potassio, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **30**:680-688, Nov.-Dec. '51
LEVI, R., and SAVICH, M., Klinische Erfahrungen über die Leistungsfähigkeit des modifizierten Hippursäuretestes und einer neuen Leberstütztherapie bei Schizophrenen, Arch.Psychiat. **188**:28-50, '52
LEVI LUXARDO, I., Dermatosi di origine tubercolare e non tubercolare nei tubercolotici, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27**:12-13, Jan. '52
LEVIN, B.: See GORDON, I., jt. auth.
LEVIN, B. M., KAUFMAN, H., and de la HUERGA, J., Gamma globulin studies in tuberculosis in children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:26-36, Jan. '52
LEVIN, E., KIRSNER, J. B., and PALMER, W. L., Differences in gastric secretion in normal individuals and patients with peptic ulcer; their bearing on ulcer management, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:226-240, March '52
See KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.
LEVIN, F. B., and MAMEDOVA, M. B., Role of cortical mechanism in regulation of blood sugar following insulin administration in patients with peptic ulcer, Klin.med.(no.12) **29**: 54-58, '51 R
LEVIN, G.: See WORTHAM, E., jt. auth.
LEVIN, G. J., Carcinoma of second breast--case report, Virginia M.Month. **79**:216-217, April '52
LEVIN, H., Bilateral renal agenesia, J.Urol. **67**:86-91, Jan. '52
LEVIN, H. G.: See LEVY, R. C., jt. auth.
LEVIN, JOSEPH JOHN: See Obituaries
LEVIN, M., Bromide intoxication (medico-legal issue), Dis.Nerv.System **13**:16-19, Jan. '52
LEVIN, M. H., FRED, L., and BASSETT, S. H., Metabolic studies in gout, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:506-518, May '52
LEVIN, N. M., Foreign bodies in larynx, bronchi and esophagus, J.Florida M.A. **38**:611-618, March '52
LEVIN, P. M., Intracranial aneurysms; clinicopathologic considerations of oculomotor-nerve regeneration and intracerebral hemorrhage, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:771-786, June '52
LEVIN, S. L., Anisopia in disorders of cervical sympathetic innervation, Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30**:18-19, '51 R
LEVIN, W. C., and GREGORY, L., Hematological effects of uremia, South.M.J. **45**:121-126, Feb. '52
LEVIN SYNDROME: See Appetite, disorders; Sleep, disorders
LEVINA, L. S., and NEYSHTADT, G. M., Electric activity of brain in glaucoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30**:8-12, '51 R
LEVINE, B. (Cleveland): See WEISBERGER, A. S., jt. auth.
LEVINE, B. (New York), Use of helium in perirenal insufflation: preliminary reports, J.Urol. **67**:390-392, March '52
LEVINE, B. S., Staining Treponema pallidum and other treponemata, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:253-257, March '52

LEVINE, EUGENE BORIS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Congenital heart disease in children, Ann.West.Med. & Surg. **5**:1027-1035, Dec. '51
Employer cooperation in hiring of individuals with heart disease, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:106-109, Feb. '52
See **LeCRON, L. M., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, H., NAHUM, L. H., GELLER, H. M., and SIKAND, R. S., Genesis of electrocardiographic pattern of digitalis, Am.J.Physiol. **167**:726-731, Dec. '51
See **GELLER, H. M., jt. auth.**
See **SIKAND, R. S., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, H. A., BURK, D., duBUY, H., and WOODS, M., Biological activity of penichromin, pigmented material produced by P. notatum, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:461-468, Oct. '51
LEVINE, H. D., VAZIFDAR, J. P., LOWN, B., and MERRILL, J. P., "Tent-shaped" T waves of normal amplitude in potassium intoxication, Am. Heart J. **43**:437-450, March '52
LEVINE, JACOB, Relative effects of occipital and peripheral blindness upon intellectual functions, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:310-314, March '52
LEVINE, JOSEPH: See KANTOR, N., jt. auth.
LEVINE, JULIUS, GREENBLATT, M., and SOLOMON, H. C., Bimedial lobotomy; its superiority over conventional approach, New England J.Med. **245**: 888-891, Dec. 6, '51
Le VINE, L.: See KOBAK, A. J., jt. auth.
LEVINE, M. G., and SURAN, A. A., Further studies on relationship between human serum cholinesterase and serum albumin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:686-690, April '52
LEVINE, M. H.: See LANIER, R. R., jt. auth.
LEVINE, M. I., Deficiencies in our knowledge of BCG vaccine, Dis.Chest **21**:513-520, May '52
LEVINE, P., KUHMICHEL, A. B., and WIGOD, M., Second example of anti-cellano (anti-K), Blood **7**: 251-254, Feb. '52
See **DAVIDSOHN, I., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, R., Adrenal cortex as regulator in tissue reactions, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:13-24, Feb. '52
LEVINE, R. M., and RIPSTEIN, C. B., Diagnosis and surgical management of gall stone ileus, Canad.M. A.J. **66**:113-116, Feb. '52
LEVINE, S. A., Myth of strict bed rest in treatment of heart disease, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 671-679, '52
Diagnostic value of cardiac auscultation, Cincinnati J.Med. **33**:72-77, March '52
and **LOWN, B.**, "Armchair" treatment of acute coronary thrombosis, J.A.M.A. **148**:1365-1369, April 19, '52
See **LOWN, B., jt. auth.**
and **VAZIFDAR, J. P.**, Confusion between acute myocardial infarction and acute pulmonary embolism, clarified by autopsy months after death: important medico-legal problem, Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:623-627, Dec. '51
See **VAZIFDAR, J. P., jt. auth.**
See **WILSON, J. L., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, W., and KURLAND, I. L., Detection and treatment of unsuspected tuberculous endometritis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:420-424, Feb. '52
LEVINSKY, W. J., and KERN, R. A., Fluid, electrolyte, and protein depletion secondary to bronchorrhea of pulmonary adenomatosis: complication heretofore unreported, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:512-521, May '52
LEVINSON, B., Effects of fetal irradiation on learning, J. Comp. & Physiol. Psychol. **45**:140 - 145, April '52
LEVINSON, S. A.: See BERG, M., jt. auth.
LEVIS, F.: See SCHIAVINA, M., jt. auth.
LEVIS, S.: See POTTIER, R., jt. auth.
LEVIT, L.: See STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.
LEVITAN, S.: See ARNOLD, R. C., jt. auth.
LEVITT, H., Acorn implant, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 616-620, May '52
LEVITT, J. A., Treatment of infantile cerebral palsy, South African M.J. **25**:823-825, Nov. 10, '51
LEVITT, J. M., and LLOYD, R. I., Congenital and familial endothelial defects, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:342-349, March '52
LEVITT, L. M., BURBANK, B., and NATH, B., Henoch-Schönlein's syndrome with glomerulonephritis, Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1374-1382, Dec. '51
See **CHOLST, M. R., jt. auth.**
See **FRANK, L., jt. auth.**
LEVITT, M. F., and BADER, M. E., Effect of cortisone and ACTH on fluid and electrolyte distribution in man, Am.J.Med. **11**:715-723, Dec. '51
See **BAEHR, G., jt. auth.**
LEVI-VALENSI, A., MOLINA, C., and ALBOUN, E., Dilatation de l'artère pulmonaire et kyste aérien du poumon. Cœur pulmonaire chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:8-14, Jan. 11-18, '52
ZAFFRAN, A., MIGUERES, P., and CHICHE, J. P., Deux cas de tuberculose bronchique végétante apparemment primitive à forme tumorale masquant une perforation ganglionnaire, J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **6**:54-60, '52
LEVOCARDIA: See Heart, displacements
LEVOPHED: See cross reference under l-nor-Epinephrine
LEVRAT, M., WEGELIN, E., and MADONNA, Le facteur héréditaire dans l'ulcère gastro-duodénal à propos d'un cas d'ulcère chez deux jumelles, Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1239-1240, Nov. '51
BRETTE, R., DEVIC, M., and MADONNA, Deux cas de sarcome du jéjunum; images radiologiques et confrontation anatomo-radiologique, Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:52-58, Jan. '52
BRETTE, R., DEVIC, M., and WEGELIN, E., Les modifications de la visibilité radiologique de la vésicule biliaire dans les cirrhoses, Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:79-83, Jan. '52
LEVRIER, M.: See BERNARD, L., jt. auth.
LEVULOSE
acceleration of oxidative decomposition of alcohol by levulose, [A. Pletscher, A. Bernstein & H. Staub] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:74-83, '52 G
distribution of fructose in male genital tract, [S. Hestrin & F. G. Sulman] Harefuah **41**:177-178, Nov. 15, '51
effect of fructose on lipogenesis from lactate and acetate in diabetic liver, [N. Baker, I. L. Chaikoff & A. Schusdek] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 435-443, Jan. '52
fructose and fructolysis in human semen, [C. H. Birnberg, D. A. Sherber & R. L. Kurzrok] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:877-879, April '52
hyperglycemia provoked by ingestion, [J. García-Blanco & M. Solsona] Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**:189-195, Sept. '51 S
seminal fructose concentration as index of androgenic activity in man, [R. L. Landau & R. Loughead] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1411-1424, Dec. '51
utilization and protein-sparing action of fructose in man, [A. A. Albanese & others] Metabolism **1**:20-25, Jan. '52
in blood: See Blood Sugar
metabolism, experimental studies on increase of carbohydrate content in heart muscle by levulose administration, [H. Schumann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:182-183, Feb. 8, '52 G [Comment on Lasch and Kaloud's article]; reply by Lasch **77**: 183, Feb. 8, '52 G
influence of levulose on blood sugar level of diabetics, [E. Strauss & J. Hiller] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 228-230, '51 G
intermediary processes in carbohydrate metabolism following intravenous administration of levulose in normal persons, diabetics and obese, [K. Stuhlfauth & R. Prosiegel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:206-209, March 1, '52 G
metabolism of fructose by liver of diabetic and non-diabetic subjects, [J. W. Craig & others] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:698-702, Dec. '51
metabolism of intravenous fructose and glucose in normal and diabetic subjects, [M. Miller & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:115-125, Jan. '52
therapy: See Pruritus, therapy
LEVY, A. (Lyon): See LECUIRE, J., jt. auth.
LEVY, A. (Montpellier): See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
LEVY, B., Case of hyperparathyroidism, Oral Surg. **5**: 549-556, May '52
LEVY, B. B.: See ABELL, L. L., jt. auth.
LEVY, B. M., and RUGH, R., Effect of total body roentgen irradiation on long bones of hamsters, Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**:974-979, June '52
LEVY, D. M., Critical evaluation of present state of child psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:481-494, Jan. '52
LEVY, E.: See REESE, A. J. M., jt. auth.
LEVY, F.: See ARONSON, W., jt. auth.
LEVY, G.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
LEVY, G. (Paris): See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
LEVY, H. (Brooklyn) and ZWEIFLER, B. M., Use of banthine bromide in infantile colic and vomiting; preliminary report of 50 cases, J.Pediat. **40**:570-575, May '52
LEVY, H. (New York): See RASHKOFF, I. A., jt. auth.

LEVY, J., UZZAN, D., GILBERT, J., and ZAIMI, A., Insufflation accidentelle d'air dans l'utérus au cours d'un pneumo-péritoine thérapeutique; absence de suites fâcheuses, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 113-115, '52

LEVY, J. S., Use of protein hydrolysates in therapy of peptic ulcer, South.M.J. **45:**5-9, Jan. '52

LEVY, JEANNE, Sur la benzoylcholinestérase, J.physiol.,Paris **43:**783-785, '51

See BUCHEL, L., jt. auth.

LEVY, L., II, and others, Angiocardiographic confirmation of pericardial effusion, Am.Heart J. **43:**59-66, Jan. '52

LEVY, L. F.: See COOPER, W. B., jt. auth.

LEVY, L. M.: See PERLOFF, W. H., jt. auth.

LEVY, M. (Bethesda, Md.): See EAGLE, H., jt. auth.

LEVY, M. (Paris) and SAPIR, M., Goutte aiguë. Poussée urémique. Hypochlorémie, Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**293-297, March '52

See MILLER, H. A., jt. auth.

See SAPIR, M., jt. auth.

SAPIR, M., and COLLIGNON, Emploi d'un soluté injectable de quinine uréthane éthylique pour la sclérose des hémorroïdes internes, Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**292-293, March '52

LEVY, M. D., JR.: See HOWE, G. W., jt. auth.

LEVY, M. N., and ANKENEY, J. L., Influence of glomerular filtration rate upon renal tubular reabsorption of sodium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 491-494, March '52

LEVY, M. S., Oral use of cortisone in chronic adrenal cortical insufficiency; study of 6 cases, J.A.M.A. **149:**411-415, May 31, '52

LEVY, P.: See BERNAL, P., jt. auth.

LEVY, R.: See UNGERER, F., jt. auth.

LEVY, R. C., and LEVIN, H. G., Thyrotoxicosis with features simulating lymphoblastoma, Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1371-1373, Dec. '51

LEVY, R. J., Rorschach pattern in neurodermatitis, Psychosom.Med. **14:**41-49, Jan.-Feb. '52

LEVY, R. L., Needless restrictions imposed on cardiac patients, Circulation **5:**454-461, March '52

See MATHERS, J. A. L., jt. auth.

LEVY, R. S.: See BERN, H. A., jt. auth.

LEVY, S., Narcosynthesis immediately following insulin shock; 5-year follow up and supplementary report, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**610-616, Feb. '52

and SOUTHCOMBE, R. H., Variability of deterioration in schizophrenia, Dis.Nerv.System **13:**76-80, March '52

LEVY, W., Aplastic anemia in siblings with multiple congenital anomalies (Fanconi type), J.Pediat. **40:** 24-41, Jan. '52

LEVY-ROUSSY DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular

LEVY-BING, ALFRED: See Obituaries

LEVY-SOLAL, E., and ARGENT, J., Evolution de la prothrombinémie et des facteurs thromboplastiques dans les suites de couches, Gynéc.et obst. **50:**448-455, '51

and GRASSET, J., A propos de la marge dite de sécurité des interventions césariennes conservatrices, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2:**255-257, '50

GRASSET, J., and BRET, J., Persistance de la mobilité symphysaire après l'accouchement; irréversibilité de certains phénomènes gravidiques, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2:**270-276, '50

GRASSET, J., BRET, J., and LISSITZKI, L'hypertension au cours de la gestation de femmes antérieurement carencées en déportation, Bull.Assoc. gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2:**243-246, '50

L'hypertension au cours de la gestation de femmes antérieurement carencées, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 463-467, Feb. 14, '52

LEW, E. A., Use of life insurance company records for cancer studies, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**198-203, March '52

LEWENFISZ, H., New operative method of fenestration, radical mastoidectomy and conservative operations, Acta oto-laryng. **39:**488-490, '51

LEWEY, FREDERIC HENRY: See Obituaries

LEWI, S.: See BURSTEIN, M., jt. auth.

LEWIN, J., MERY, A., and HUIDOBRO, F., Implantes subcutáneos de pellas de isopropil-arterenol (isuprel) en enfermos de asma bronquial, Rev.méd. Chile **79:**741-745, Dec. '51

See OVALLE, I., jt. auth.

LEWIN, M. L., Facial deformity in acrocephaly and its surgical correction, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**321-327, March '52

LEWIN, N., Fibrin body in peritoneal cavity during pneumoperitoneum therapy, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**372-373, April '52

Le WIN, T., Teaspoon penetrating child's orbit. A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47:**515, April '52

LEWIN-WASSEN METHOD: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy

LEWIS, Pelvic evisceration for advanced pelvic malignant disease, Arch.Gynäk. **180:**164-167, '51

LEWIS, A. A. G., SLESSOR, A., BURSTON, R. A., and GARROD, O., Discussion on some aspects of renal function in Addison's disease and hypopituitarism, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**63-70, Feb. '52

See CHALMERS, T. M., jt. auth.

LEWIS, A. E., GOODMAN, R. D., and SCHUCK, E. A., Organ blood volume measurements in normal rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**704-710, May '52

See GOODMAN, R. D., jt. auth.

See PEARCE, M. L., jt. auth.

LEWIS, B. M., and others, Clinical and physiological correlations in patients with mitral stenosis, Am. Heart J. **43:**2-26, Jan. '52

See GORLIN, R., jt. auth.

See MARTIN, J. A., jt. auth.

LEWIS, B. W.: See SMITH, J. E., jt. auth.

LEWIS, C. W. D., Strangulated femoral hernia simulated by fat necrosis external to hydrocele of hernial sac, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**277, Nov. '51

LEWIS, D. K., Deafness, Am.J.Nursing **52:**575-578, May '52

LEWIS, E. L., and KIMBROUGH, J. C., Bilateral hypernephroma associated with polycystic disease, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **56:**79-80, Feb. '52

Megalo-ureter; new concept in treatment, South.M.J. **45:**171-177, March '52

JOHNSTON, R. E., ROWE, R. B., and KIMBROUGH, J. C., Retroperitoneal lymph node resection: intercosto-inguinal approach, J.Urol. **67:**338-341, March '52

LEWIS, E. R.: See JONES, I. H., jt. auth.

LEWIS, ELIZABETH: See CHRISTENSEN, K., jt. auth.

LEWIS, EMYLN: See OWEN, R. D., jt. auth.

LEWIS, F. J.: See HANDFORD, S. W., jt. auth.

LEWIS, F. J. (Minneapolis) and others, Clinical uses of artificial kidney, Journal-Lancet **72:**1-7; 48, Jan. '52

LEWIS, FREDERIC THOMAS (1875-1951)

[E. A. Boyden] Anat.Rec. **112:**139-148, Feb. '52

[G. B. Wislocki] Anat.Rec. **112:**622-624, March '52

chronological list of Frederic T. Lewis' publications, Anat.Rec. **112:**148-152, Feb. '52

LEWIS, G. N., LITTMAN, A., and FOLEY, E. F., Syndrome of thrombosis of posterior inferior cerebellar artery: report of 28 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**592-602, Feb. (pt. 2) '52

LEWIS, H., and EVERSON, G., Deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction; pantothenic acid and biotin, J.Nutrition **46:**27-35, Jan. '52

LEWIS, H. B. M.: See HANDFIELD-JONES, R. P. C., jt. auth.

LEWIS, H. M., HENSCHEL, E. J., and FRUMESS, G. M., Parenteral multivitamin therapy of recalcitrant acne vulgaris, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 484-485, April '52

See FRUMESS, G. M., jt. auth.

LEWIS, I.: See KEYNES, G., jt. auth.

LEWIS, J. H., and FERGUSON, J. H., Activation de la profibrinolysine, Rev.hémat. **7:**6-19, '52

Fibrinolytic enzyme system of dog serum, North Carolina M.J. **13:**196-203, April '52

LEWIS, J. J.: See THOMPSON, W. S., JR., jt. auth.

LEWIS, J. L.: See MUEHRCKE, R. C., jt. auth.

LEWIS, J. M., and COHLAN, S. Q., Comparative toxicity of aqueous and oily preparations of vitamin A, Pediatrics **9:**589-596, May '52

LEWIS, J. R., Pharmacology of N-(2-(2-pyridyl) ethyl)-phthalimide hydrochloride, new analgesic, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**142-158, Nov. 1, '51

ANANENKO, E., and HOPPE, J. O., Study of some pharmacological actions of N-methyl-1-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-2-phenylethylamine hydrochloride, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**482-490, Jan. 1, '52

LEWIS, J. T., Epidemiology of common cold, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15:**30-35, Feb. '52

LEWIS, K. C., Cardiac enlargement of unknown etiology in infancy and childhood, J.Pediat. **39:**698-707, Dec. '51

See GIBSON, S., jt. auth.

LEWIS, L. (Berkeley, Calif.), Present concepts of coronary disease process, Indust.Med. **21:**11-14, Jan. '52

LEWIS, L. (Chicago): See LUISADA, A. A., jt. auth.

LEWIS, L. G.: See MARCHETTI, A. A., jt. auth.

LEWIS, M.: See CHOWN, B., jt. auth.

LEWIS, M. R., and **APTEKMAN, P. M.**, Atrophy of tumors caused by strangulation and accompanied by development of tumor immunity in rats, Cancer **5**: 411-413, March '52

CROSSLEY, M. L., and DREISBACH, P. F., In vivo staining of fat in tumor bearing mice by benzo[a] phenoxazine dyes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:406-410, Nov. '51

LEWIS, N. D. C.: **See HOCH, P. H., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, P.: **See KING, C., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, R., Professional prospects; comparison of position of doctors with that of other professional people, Brit.M.J. **1**:615-619, March 22, '52

LEWIS, R. A., **and ZIEPER, I.**, Tolerance of Macacus rhesus for isonicotinylhydrazines; preliminary report, Dis.Chest **21**:378-384, April '52

See **ZIEPER, I., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, R. B., Wellcome Prize essay for 1951; local cold injury--frostbite, Mil.Surgeon **110**:25-41, Jan. '52

LEWIS, R. S., Sympathectomy and internal ear, J.Laryng. & Otol. **65**:825-842, Dec. '51

GRAY, J. D., and HEWLETT, A. B., Penicillin, aureomycin and chloramphenicol in treatment of acute otitis media, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:142-147, March'52

LEWIS, T. R.: **See ARCHER, S., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, U. J., **TAPPAN, D. V., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.**, New and biologically different form of vitamin B12, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:539-548, Feb. '52

See **TAPPAN, D. V., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, W. H., **JR.**, Cardiac arrhythmias and intravenous quinidine treatment, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**: 1004-1010, Dec. '51

See **HANNIGAN, C. A., jt. auth.**

LEWISOHN, R., Basic principles in surgical treatment of duodenal ulcers, J.A.M.A. **149**:423-425, May 31, '52

LEWISON, E. F., **and CHAMBERS, R. G.**, Sex hormones in advanced breast cancer, New England J.Med. **246**:1-8, Jan. 3, '52

LEWITUS, Z., On relationship between prothrombin activity and coagulation time in plasma, Harefuah **41**:75, Sept. 2, '51

LEWY, F. J., Diagnostic problems of rheumatic fever and their impact on management of rheumatic fever patient, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1042-1049, April '52

LEX, F.: **See HÄUSLER, H. F., jt. auth.**

LEY, A., Nueva contribución al estudio de las compresiones de los nervios ópticos, por anomalías de la carótida, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:153-162, May-June '51

LEYDEN-WESTPHAL DISEASE: See Pseudotabes

LEYDIG CELLS: See Testes, pathology

LEYERS, H.: **See SEIFERT, P., jt. auth.**

LEYMASTER, G. R.: See BOLIN, V. S., jt. auth.

LEYS, D., **and CAMERON, K.**, Psychiatric study of 6 cases of infantile acrodynia, Brit.M.J. **1**:191-193, Jan. 26, '52

LEZAN, Y., **and MATTOS, L. S.**, Considerações gerais sôbre o tratamento da linfogranulomatose vulvar, An.brasil.ginec. **32**:233-259, Nov. '51

LEZIUS, A., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung des Lungenkrebses, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 359-365, '51

Indikation und Technik (intrathorakaler) chirurgischer Eingriffe am Bronchialsystem, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:73-93, '52

and **GADERMANN, E.**, Chirurgische und kardiologische Probleme bei der operativen Beseitigung stenosierter Mitralklappen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:491-497, April 18, '52

See **NISSEN, R., jt. auth.**

LI, C. H., **and PEDERSEN, K. O.**, Physicochemical characterization of pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone, J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:629-637, March '52

See **BOLE, G. G., JR., jt. auth.**

See **GESCHWIND, I. I., jt. auth.**

See **HAYASHIDA, T., jt. auth.**

See **HUNGERFORD, G. F., jt. auth.**

See **INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**

See **MOON, H. D., jt. auth.**

See **REINHARDT, W. O., jt. auth.**

See **WHITNEY, J. E., jt. auth.**

LIDDLE, G. W., REINHARDT, W. O., and BENNETT, L. L., Preparation of clinically active adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in good yield from sheep pituitary glands, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:665-668, Dec. '51

LI, G. G. L., **and BRADEN, R. G.**, Rupture of subserous vein on surface of uterine myoma causing massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1167-1168, May '52

LI, J. R., Osteochondromatosis of hip; case, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:106-107, Feb. 15, '52 N

LI, T. H., **JACOBS, B. R., AVIADO, D. M., JR., and SCHMIDT, C. F.**, Early respiratory depression by curare and curare-potassium antagonism, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:149-161, Feb. '52

LIAN, C., Intérêt de la mesure de la pression veineuse brachiale et cave supérieure dans le diagnostic des compressions veineuses médiastinales, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:681-683, '52

Grande importance pratique de l'auscultation du corps thyroïde dans le diagnostic de la maladie de Basedow, Presse méd. **60**:489-490, April 5, '52

Le traitement actuel médical et chirurgical de l'hypertension artérielle permanente (régime déchloruré--têtra-éthyl-ammonium--hexaméthonium--sympathectomies étendues--fistule artério-veineuse), Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1153-1158, April 14, '52

See WELTI, H., jt. auth.

FERRABOUC and PERIER, R., Troubles cardiaques isolés dus à des souffles explosifs (blast injury), Arch.mal.cœur **45**:339-344, April '52

WELTI, H., and MORGENTHALER, F., Remarques sur la ligature de la veine cave inférieure dans l'insuffisance cardiaque; résultats, indications et contre-indications, Presse méd. **60**:313-315, March 5, '52

LIAO, S. J., **and KREHL, W. A.**, Semi-synthetic medium for labelling hemolytic streptococci with radioactive phosphorus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 635-638, Nov. '51

LIAUME, P.: See ROCHE, L., jt. auth.

LIBANIO, N. B., Brenagem cirúrgica no tratamento da caverna tuberculosa do pulmão, Brasil-méd. **65**: 497-514, Nov. 17-21, '51

LIBBY, R. L.: See BAUER, F. K., jt. auth.

LIBER, B., Elusive mental cases: neurosis, hysteria, neurasthenia, New York J.Med. **52**:1019-1022, April 15, '52

LIBERSA, C.: See DECROIX, G., jt. auth.
See MINNE, jt. auth.

LIBERSAT: See DESPONS, jt. auth.

LIBERSON, W. T., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; electroencephalography, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:508-511, Jan. '52

LIBERT, O.: See DOVAZ, R., jt. auth.

LIBET, B., and FEINSTEIN, B., Human electromyogram, S.Forum (1951) pp. 415-418, '52

LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE

association of eosinophilic polyarteritis, Libman-Sacks endocarditis and asthma with diffuse collagen disease, [M. Gillespie & A. Poteliakhoff] J. Clin.Path. **4**:402-411, Nov. '51

exanthematous lupus erythematosus, [D. A. Ugazio, J. Tenconi & A. Quaranta] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:260-264, Oct.-Dec. '51 S

lupus erythematosus disseminatus (Libman-Sacks disease), [V. Mortensen & H. Gormsen] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:743-774, '52

LIBRACH, I. M., Case of glandular fever with cerebral complications, Brit.M.J. **1**:956-957, May 3, '52

LIBRARIES

future of science libraries, [C. E. Sunderlin] Bull.M. Library A. **40**:147-152, April '52

library program of U. S. Atomic Energy Commission Technical Information Service, [I. A. Warheit] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:1-5, Jan. '52

library service for modern dental education in combined medical-dental-pharmacy library, [W. Troxel] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:21-25, Jan. '52

public health engineer's bookshelf, [J. L. Barron & J. M. Henderson] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:353-363, April '52

separate dental school library, [A. Robinson] Bull.M. Library A. **40**:26-29, Jan. '52

medical, documents relative to origin of library of Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **59**:1607-1608, Dec. 1, '51 F

history of library of the College; Thomas Vicary lecture, [W. R. Le Fanu] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **9**:366-382, Dec. '51

how medical school library can better serve graduate student, [M. E. Heatherman] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:13-15, Jan. '52

implications of Midwest Inter-Library Center for medical librarians, [G. G. Minsk] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:43-45, Jan. '52

library of New York Academy of Medicine, [J. Doe] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:197-203, April '52

medical books of eighteenth century in library of Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [A. Hahn & P. Dumaitre] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3845-3864, Dec. 26, '51 F

LIBRARIES, medical--Continued
Medical Library Association: aims, activities and brief history, [L. M. Prime] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**30-36, Jan. '52
medical student views medical library, [C. D. McClure] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**10-12, Jan. '52
of Great Britain; medical libraries of Scotland, [L. Jolley] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**256-261, '52
program for library staff development, [L. C. Lage] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**37-42, Jan. '52
public services of Army Medical Library, [F. B. Rogers & E. Brodman] M.Arts & Sc. **6:**18-21, '52
report on medical libraries and collections in Western Germany, [C. C. Colby] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**6-9, Jan. '52
responsibility of library to faculty, [C. F. Ingersoll] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**16-20, Jan. '52
symposium: weeding the medical library, [various authors] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**162-169, April '52
unfolded out of the folds (of early correspondence files of Army Medical Library), [D. M. Schullian] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**135-143, April '52
LIBRI, F., Sopra un caso di doppia localizzazione di ascesso cerebrale otogeno, Riforma med. **66:**376-378, April 5, '52
LICE: See Pediculi; Pediculosis; Rickettsial Diseases, transmission; Typhus, transmission
LICENSURE, CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGISTS: See Psychology
LICENSURE, MEDICAL
medical licensure statistics for 1951; fiftieth annual presentation of licensure statistics by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **149:**445-483, May 31, '52
history, siege of Warwick Lane together with brief history of Society of Collegiate Physicians (1767-1798), [L. G. Stevenson] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**105-121, '52
LICH, R., JR., Intermittent diurnal enuresis, Am.J.Surg. **83:**235-237, Feb. '52
Renal hypertension, South.M.J. **45:**194-197, March '52
See MAURER, J. E., jt. auth.
LICHEN
epithelioma on old lichen of lingual mucosa; case, [L. A. Cordiviola & P. Bosq] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:**269-272, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
nitidus, case, [F. E. Ambrosetti, R. Manzi & P. Bosq] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:**258-260, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
Koebner phenomenon in lichen nitidus; 2 cases, [H. Pinkus & H. M. Shair] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**82-87, Jan. '52
planus, acute papuloerythematous pruriginous dermatoses; etiopathogenic study; preliminary report, [G. Vallone] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**241-244, Feb. 25, '52 I
epithelioma developing on lichen of tongue; fatal course in case notwithstanding curietherapy, [L. Périn, M. Ducourtioux & H. Kritter] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**414-415, July-Oct. '51 F
Graham-Little syndrome; case, [R. Degos & R. Rabut] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**391-392, July-Oct. '51 F
hypertrophic lichen corné in brother and sister, [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**592, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
pseudopelade of Brocq; postlichen planus scleroatrophic manifestation, [L. E. Pierini & J. M. Borda] Arch.argent.dermat. **1:**1-16, Oct. '51 S
ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris
tropicus: See Miliaria
urticatus: See Urticaria papulosa
LICHSTEIN, H. C.: See BILLEN, D., jt. auth.
LICHTEMBERG, F.: See SILVA, F., jt. auth.
LICHTENBERG, J., Clinical observations on so-called functional and anatomic death, Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1463-1464, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
LICHTENBERGER: See LESNE, E., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN, H., GUEST, G. M., and WARKANY, J., Abnormalities in offspring of white rats given protamin zinc insulin during pregnancy, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**398-402, Nov. '51
See MACKLER, B., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., Local thiosemicarbazone therapy in tuberculous empyema, Dis.Chest **20:**668-670, Dec. '51
and BETTAG, O. L., Criteria for sanatorium care of children with tuberculosis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**292-300, March '52
LICHTENSTEIN, R.: See JAMRA, M. A., jt. auth.
LICHTIN, J. L.: See BYRUM, W. R., jt. auth.
LICHTWITZ, A., and CREPEAUX, J., Nouveaux traitements de la ménopause: l'implantation hormonale polystéroïde, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**473-484, Feb. 14, '52
THIERY, G., HIOCO, D., and DELAVILLE, M., Stéroïdes hormonaux et réactions inflammatoires, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**828-847, '51
and others, Le diabète hydronatropotassique, complication du diabète sucré, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**39-45, Jan. 6, '52
Les syndromes de carence hydrosodique dans le précoma et le coma diabétique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**45-50, Jan. 6, '52
LICHTY, D. E.: See SELTZER, H. S., jt. auth.
LICHTY, J. A.: See MARESH, G. J., jt. auth.
LICORICE: See Addison's Disease, therapy; Glycyrrhiza
LIDDLE, D. C.: See BROWN, C. M., jt. auth.
LIDDLE, G. W.: See LI, C. H., jt. auth.
LIDOCAINE: See Anesthesia, lidocaine
LIDSKIY, A. T., Controversial problems in surgery of pulmonary suppurations, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71:**31-40, '51 R
LIDSTRÖM, F., and WRETLIND, A., Intravenous nutrition with amino acids, Nord.med. **46:**1783-1789, Nov. 28, '51 Sw
LIDWELL, O. M., and SOMMERVILLE, T., Observations on incidence and distribution of common cold in rural community during 1948 and 1949, J.Hyg. **49:**365-381, Dec. '51
LIEBE, S., Untersuchungen zur pränatalen Rachitisprophylaxe, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**41-44, Feb. '52
LIEBEN, F.: See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.
LIEBEN, J., Prophylactic immunization and poliomyelitis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**8-13, Jan. '52
LIEBER, L.: See HENSCHEL, C. J., jt. auth.
LIEBER, M. M., Incidence of gallstones and their correlation with other diseases, Ann.Surg. **135:**394-405, March '52
LIEBERMAN, L., and HOLZMAN, L., New tongue-holding airway, Illinois M.J. **101:**39-40, Jan. '52
LIEBERMAN, S., TAGNON, H. J., and SCHULMAN, P., In vitro metabolism of estrogens by liver studied by means of colorimetric method, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**341-345, April '52
See TAGNON, H. J., jt. auth.
LIEBERMAN, Z. H.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.
LIEBERMEISTER, K., Zur Wirkungsweise von Badional (Sulfathioharnstoff), Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**279-280, March 15, '52 G
LIEBERT, G.: See MICHAELS, G. D., jt. auth.
LIEBERT, K. V.: See SPICER, D. S., jt. auth.
LIEBESKIND, M. M., Primary carcinoma of external auditory canal, middle ear and mastoid, Laryngoscope **61:**1173-1187, Dec. '51
LIEBOW, A. A.: See HARRISON, W., jt. auth.
LIEBSCHNER, K., Lässt die Röntgenuntersuchung eine Beurteilung der Operabilität bei Bronchialcarcinomen zu? Chirurg **23:**52-56, Feb. '52
and VIETEN, H., Das Veratmungsbronchogramm, eine Möglichkeit zur Erfassung pathologischer Bifurkationsbewegungen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**443-451, April '52
LIEF, P. A., BURNS, J. J., PAPPER, E. M., and BRODIE, B. B., Intravenous anesthesia--new concepts; clinical aspects, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**147-150, May-June '52
See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.
LIEFOOGHE, J.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
LIEGEOIS, F., and DERIVAUX, J., A propos des tests humoraux des parathyréoses, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**976-978, '51
LIE KIAN JOE: See BRAS, G., jt. auth.
LIEN, O. G., JR., and GREENBERG, D. M., Chromatographic studies on interconversion of amino acids, J.Biol.Chem. **195:**637-644, April '52
LIENER, I. E., and SCHULTZE, M. O., Excretion of N1-methylnicotinamide and creatinine as influenced by vitamin B12 and various methyl donors, J.Nutrition **46:**223-237, Feb. '52
LIENHARD, E. A., La traqueotomía previa en el tratamiento roentgenterápico del cáncer de la amígdala, An.Inst.med.exper. **2:**195-199, '50
See UGAZIO, D. A., jt. auth.
LIEOU-BARRE SYNDROME: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Spine, arthritis
LIERLE, D. M.: See HUFFMAN, W. C., jt. auth.
LIESE, W., Behandlung von Frostschäden mit Ultraschall, Medizinische, pp. 153-154, Feb. 2, '52
LIESER, H., Über die Gefahrlosigkeit der Elektrokrampfbehandlung (am Beispiel einer Schizophrenen mit linksseitiger Pneumolyse), Tuberkulosearzt **5:**725-728, Dec. '51

LIESS, G., Röntgenologischer Beitrag zum Problem der Wanderniere, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1654-1660, '51

LIETAERT PEERBOLTE, M., Psychotherapeutic evaluations of birth-trauma analysis; preliminary contribution to Fodor's therapy, Psychiatric Quart. **25**:589-603, Oct. '51

Role of placenta in prenatal psychology, Geneesk.gids. **29**:533-536, Dec. 27, '51 Du

LIEVRE, J. A., L'hyperostose frontale interne. Etude critique du syndrome de Morgagni-Morel, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:107-114, Jan. 11-18, '52

Le diagnostic des métastases osseuses du cancer de la prostate et de l'ostéite fibreuse, Presse méd. **60**:85-89, Jan. 23, '52

Les statistiques en médecine, Presse méd. **60**:505-507, April 5, '52

BLOCH-MICHEL, H., HENRY, R., and THEVENET, M., L'élimination des stéroïdes cortico-surrénaux dans les rhumatismes inflammatoires, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:759-766, '51

FISCHGOLD, H., CLEMENT, J. C., and ECOIFFIER, J., Opacification des cavités diploïques du crâne dans la maladie de Paget, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:306-308, Feb. 22-29, '52

LIFE

ecologic aspects of planetary atmospheres with special reference to Mars, [H. Strughold] J.Aviation Med. **23**:130-140, April '52

duration, average lifetime continues to lengthen, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **32**:4-6, Nov. '51

effect of repeated acute exposures to high altitude on longevity in rats, [P. D. Altland & B. Highman] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:345-351, Feb. '52

evaluation of mental competence and duration of life following blunt cranial trauma; pathogenesis of contusions; differentiation from concussion, [A. Ilichmann-Christ] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**:588-605, '51 G

factors in higher mortality of our older age groups, [L. I. Dublin] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:422-429, April '52

international differences in survival, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**:3-5, March '52

significance of hormonal sexual system for morbid disposition and duration of life, [R. Chwalla] Acta neuroveg. **3**:318-332, '52 G

skin hygiene as factor in longevity and rejuvenation; role of excretory sweat glands, [E. Hoffmann] Hautarzt **3**:107-109, March '52 G

insurance: See Insurance, life

stress: See Stress

LIFSCHITZ, S.: **See AGUIRRE, M. L., jt. auth.**

LIGAMENTS

See also Broad Ligament; Knee; Round Ligaments; etc.

localization of lesions of muscles and ligaments in brucellosis, [M. S. Belenkiy] Klin.med.(no.2) **30**:43-44, '52 R

acromiocoracoid, acromioclavicular dislocation treated by transference of coracoacromial ligament, [J. S. Neviaser] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:292-297, March '52

costoclavicular, rhomboid ligament in surgery of sternoclavicular joint, [H. Milch] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:41-51, Jan. '52

flava, post-traumatic ossification of yellow intervertebral ligaments, [F. Costa & F. Perotti] Arch.ortop. **64**:337-350, Oct.-Dec. '51 I

gastrolienal, gastric pseudodiverticula due to peptic ulcer perforated into gastrosplenic ligament, [R. Triolo & O. Cennamo] Minerva med. **2**:1209-1214, Dec. 26, '51 I

iliolumbar, bilateral calcification; 3 cases, [A. Throuvalas] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:904-905, '51 F

inguinal, suggested terminology for ligaments of groin; clinical and surgical application in repair of hernias, [C. C. Burton] Surgery **31**:562-574, April '52

interspinal, painful syndrome of dorsal spinous apophysis; rupture of epispinal and interspinal ligament, [A. Borellini] Minerva ortop. **3**:1-3, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

malleolar, diagnosis and therapy of ligament injuries and fractures of malleoli, [A. Fürmaier] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**:541-552, '51 G

rupture of lateral ligaments of ankle, [S. Rosendahl-Jensen] Nord.med. **47**:423-426, March 28, '52 Da

of knee: See Knee

rhomboid: See Ligaments, costoclavicular

sacrospinous, tear, [M. Burman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:331-339, April '52

sacrotuberous, tear, [M. Burman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:331-339, April '52

LIGAMENTS--Continued

tibial collateral (internal lateral): See Knee

uterine, question of isthmus-cervix ligamentary apparatus, [E. Martin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:131-133, '52 G

LIGDAS, E., Die vorkommenden Pankreasverletzungen nach Magenresektion und ihre Folgen, Beitr.klin. Chir. **183**:287-293, '51

LIGHT, A. E., TORNABEN, J. A., and de BEER, E. J., Comparison of renal effects of polymyxin A, aerosporin and mercurial diuretic, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:63-71, Feb. '52

LIGHT, D. S.: **See SALTZMAN, S. L., jt. auth.**

LIGHT

See also Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.

stray light in filter photometers, [M. N. States] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:403-410, May '52

absorption spectrum: See Spectrum Analysis

effects, anatomic study of 5 patients presenting myoclonic response by recruitment without aid of pentylenetetrazole, [M. Badier] Riv.neurol. **21**:310-318, July-Aug. '51 F

BCG (Calmette-Guérin)-vaccine studies; further observations on effect of light on BCG vaccine, [L. B. Edwards & I. Dragsted] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:333-336, '52

BCG vaccine studies; preliminary report on effect of sunlight on BCG vaccine, [L. B. Edwards & K. Tolderlung] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:245-248, '52

behavior of photomotor pupillary reflex in binocular antagonism of colors, [A. Wirth] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:22-29, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

combined activation of electroencephalogram with pentylenetetrazole and intermittent light, [H. Gastaut] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 82-89, '51 G

effects of illumination on visual acuity of functioning cones in direct vision; role of pigmentary epithelium, [Junès] Ann.ocul. **185**:209-237, March '52 F

experiments on photoreactivation of inactive bacteriophages, [R. Dulbecco] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.1) **39**:125-128, March '52

experiments on photoreactivation with bacteria and other micro-organisms (inactivated by ultraviolet rays), [A. Kelner] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.1) **39**:115-117, March '52

genetic effects of ultraviolet rays and light, [R. W. Kaplan] Strahlentherapie **86**:157-163, '51 G

intermittent light stimulation and barbituric narcosis in man, [G. Alemà & L. Sinisi] Riv.neurol. **21**:433-437, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

interplay of light and heat in bleaching rhodopsin, [R. C. C. St.George] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:495-517, Jan. '52

modern aspects of biochemistry of retina with special respect to metabolism of photosensitive substance and to enzymatic systems, [E. de Berardinis] Arch.ottal. **55**:167-264, March-April '51 I

modifications of specific and irradiated photic responses during cerebral disorders; diagnostic value of photo-pentylenetetrazole stimulation in man, [R. Naquet & Y. Gastaut] Riv.neurol. **21**:318-326, July-Aug. '51 F

neurologic study of subjects presenting irradiated responses under effect of intermittent light stimulation, [J. Roger] Riv.neurol. **21**:297-301, July-Aug. '51 F

night light in human dwellings, [G. Matif] Minerva med. **2**:1219-1225, Dec. 26, '51 I

perceptive phenomena with intermittent stimulation of retina, [G. Kanizsa] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **12**:549-554, Dec. '51 I

photoperiodic responses of plants and animals, [M. W. Parker, S. B. Hendricks, H. A. Borthwick & C. E. Jenner] Nature,London **169**:242-243, Feb. 9, '52

psychiatric study of patients presenting irradiated photic response without aid of pentylenetetrazole, [M. Dongier & R. Pujol] Riv.neurol. **21**:301-309, July-Aug. '51 F

significance of cerebellar response to photic stimulation in cat, [H. Gastaut, R. Naquet, M. Badier & A. Roger] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:737-740, '51 F

spectral reflectance of white and Negro skin between 440 and 1000 mμ, [H. F. Kuppenheim & R. R. Heer, Jr.] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:800-806, April '52

sun as source of roentgen rays, [J. Novais] Brasil-méd. **66**:189-200, April 5-12, '52 P

two types of photic irradiated responses in man; hypersynchronous myoclonic discharge and myoclonic discharge by recruitment, [H. Gastaut] Riv. neurol. **21**:287-297, July-Aug. '51 F

LIGHT, effects--Continued
visual performance and fatigue under conditions of varied illumination, [J. Brožek & E. Simonson] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 33-46, Jan. '52
injurious effects: See also Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects
dermatitis with photosensitization due to phenergan; case, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi, Mazalton & I. Kohen] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**433, July-Oct. '51 F
epidermal sensitization due to sulfonamide drugs; groups-sensitivity and cross-sensitivity; photosensitivity; passive transfer of antibodies; Leftwich reaction, [R. Kooij & T. J. van Vloten] Dermatologica **104:**151-167, '52
experimental porphyria; type produced by lead, phenylhydrazine and light, [S. Schwartz, M. Keprios & R. Schmid] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**463-468, March '52
headaches due to solar activity, [G. Murphy] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2665-2669, Oct. 12, '51 S
nature of so-called acute light stroke on basis of its modification by antihistamine preparations and rutin, [A. Greither] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**175-178, Feb. 15, '52 G
neurosurgical aspects of exposure to sunlight; cerebrospinal hypotension and subdural hematoma, [G. Lazorthes, J. Géraud & Anduze] Rev.neurol. **85:** 413-419, '51 F
pathogenesis of so-called tuberculosis of seashore; hyperergia to sun rays, [A. Scarpa & G. Banchieri] Minerva med. **1:**850-853, April 23, '52 I
"photogenic" epilepsy in child; clinicoencephalographic variety of significance in neuropediatrics, [M. Turner & H. Gastaut] Arch.argent.pediat. **36:**309-323, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
problem of photogenous epilepsy, [M. Rémy] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**230-239, April '51 G
relation between sensitivity to thiopentone (thiopentol, barbital derivative), sulfonamides and sunlight, [F. Evans & J. Gould] Brit.M.J. **1:**417-419, Feb. 23, '52
sensitization of photodynamic epilepsy by means of hematoporphyrin, [S. Colombati & G. Mengoli] Riv. neurol. **21:**373-378, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
sunlight as determining factor in seasonal variations in incidence of idiopathic detachment of retina; significance of statistical correlation between detachment and insolation, [V. Panepinto & S. Leone] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77:**493-500, Dec. '51 I
xeroderma pigmentosum; attempt at cancer prophylaxis (by protective cream), [D. W. Smithers & J. H. Wood] Lancet **1:**945-946, May 10, '52
perception, behavior of perceptive polarization toward light or form in schizophrenics following prefrontal lobotomy or leukotomy, [V. Castelletti] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **79:** 349-359, '51 I
electroretinogram and brightness perception in hypoxia, [G. Schubert & H. Bornschein] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **4:** 393-399, '52 G
therapy: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; and under diseases, organs and regions
LIGHTERMAN, I., Hemangioendothelioma of tongue; report of case, J.Oral Surg. **10:**163-165, April '52
LIGHTING
improved illumination in indirect ophthalmoscopy, [O. E. E. Anderson] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**255-257, May '52
new aspects on illumination of working rooms, [C. Frieberger] Arch.Hyg. **135:**243-254, '51 G
organic approach to illumination and color, [F. Birren] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**109-118, Jan.-Feb. '52
LIGHTNING
bilateral rupture of tympanic membrane due to lightning stroke, [K. Zilstorff-Pedersen] Nord.med. **47:**22-23, Jan. 4, '52 Da
spinal atrophic paralysis following lightning stroke, [J. D. Woods] South African M.J. **26:**92-93, Feb. 2, '52
unusual sequels of lightning stroke, [G. Schallock] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**245-246, Feb. 20, '52 G
LIGUORI, A., Ricerche clinico-sperimentali sull'associazione cobalto-penicillina, Minerva med. **1:**149-152, Jan. 26, '52
LIGUORI, G., and SPIGA, O., Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza della natura delle sostanze attive che si liberano dopo stimoli elettrici diretti nel cuore. Esperimenti sui cheloni, Arch.fisiol. **51:**150-153, '51
LIGUSTRUM: See Scurvy, therapy
LIJO PAVIA, J., Iridos chisis. Una nueva observación, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**431-437, Sept. '51
Queratectomía con protección; sus posibilidades en
LIJO PAVIA, J.--Continued
lesiones degenerativas, agudas, úlceras, etc., Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**47-56, Jan. '52
Simple classification of retinal angiopathy in general arterial hypertension, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**404-407, March '52
Induced pulsations in central retinal artery of cardiac patients, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 585-586, April '52
LIKINS, M. R.: See Van LOON, E. J., jt. auth.
LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR.: See JARCHO, L. W., jt. auth.
LILJESTRAND, G., Acetylcholine and respiration, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:**225-246, '51
LILL, N. D.: See WALTON, J. N., jt. auth.
LILLEENGEN, K., Typing of Salmonella gallinarum and Salmonella pullorum by means of bacteriophage, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 194-202, '52
LILLEHEI, C. W., ROTH, F. E., and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Role of stress in etiology of peptic ulcer; experimental and clinical observations, S.Forum (1951) pp. 43-48, '52
See HAMMERSTROM, R. N., jt. auth.
LILLIE, R. D., Histochemistry of connective tissues; collagen, reticulum, basement membranes, sarcolemma, ocular membranes, Lab.Invest. **1:**30-45, '52
Histochemical studies on retina, Anat.Rec. **112:**477-495, March '52
LILLIE, R. H.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.
LILLO, L., and PALMIERI, C., L'andamento della diterite in Italia dal 1937 al 1948, Rendic.Ist.super. san. **15:**125-147, '52
LIMA, A., Metastase cervical de um meningioma parassagital, Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**313-316, Sept.-Oct. '51
A experiência da escola de Egas Moniz no tratamento cirúrgico das doenças mentais, Med.contemp. **70:** 19-34, Jan. '52
Curso elementar de semiologia neurológica, Med. contemp. **70:** 53-81, Feb. '52
LIMA, A. O., Rinite perene e asma brônquica por sensibilização aos esporos de Ustilago tritici (pers.) rost., Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**719-725, May '52
LIMA, L. de S.: See SAMPAIO, S., jt. auth.
de LIMA, M. A.: See de OLIVEIRA, B. J. F., jt. auth.
LIMA, O. A., JR., Fibroma vulvar (molluscum pendulum), Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**287-296, April '52
LIMA, O. C.: See CHAVES, C., jt. auth.
LIMA, O. R., Alguns pontos de técnica da operação cesareana, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**50-56, Jan.-Feb. '52
LIMA FILHO, H. de A., Notas sôbre a frequência dos casos de oligofrenia entre os doentes internados no Hospital de alienados do Recife, Neurobiologia **14:**109-124, June '51
LIMA NETO, L. I. de A., Contribuiçao ao estudo da distribuição geográfica de psicopatas em Pernambuco, Neurobiologia **14:**207-215, Sept. '51
LIMARZI, L. R., Multiple myeloma: diagnostic and therapeutic aspects; study based on 90 proven cases, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13:**50-61, April '52
Medical indications for splenectomy, J.Student A.M.A. **1:**31-36, June '52
See PAUL, J. T., jt. auth.
LIMBER, C. R., REISER, H. G., ROETTIG, L. C., and CURTIS, G. M., Enzymatic lysis of respiratory secretions by aerosol trypsin, J.A.M.A. **149:**816-821, June 28, '52
LIMBERG, A. A., Covering round cutaneous defects with local grafts of various sizes, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71:**38-39, '51 R
Controversial problems in present day surgical therapy of congenital cleft palate, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:**10-18, '51 R
de LIMBOURG, JEAN-PHILIPPE (1726-1811)
episodes of medicine at Liége; Jean-Philippe de Limbourg; eclectic of eclecticism, [M. Florkin] Rev. méd.Liège **7:** 127-137, Feb. 15, '52 F
LIMBS: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
LIMBURG, Die Bedeutung spontaner Oestrogenbildung in der Menopause, Arch.Gynäk. **180:**260-266, '51
LIMOLI, S.: See ACETO, G., jt. auth.
LIMONGI, J. P.: See PEREIRA, S. A., jt. auth.
LIMOUSIN, H., A propos du traitement des intoxications par l'amanite phalloide et les champignons vénéneux en général, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:** 163-166, Nov. '51
and DUPERRAT, B., Granulome silicotique, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**455-458, July-Oct. '51
LIMPEROS, G., Alteration of mortality of roentgen irradiated mice by chemical means, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**810-816, May '52

LIMSON, B. M.: See **GUTIERREZ, P. D., jt. auth.**
LINARES GARZON, H., La cortisona en el tratamiento y profilaxis de la enfermedad hemolitica del recién nacido; cuatro casos; comunicación previa, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**340-351, Feb. 22, '52
LINAZASORO, J. M.: See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
LINCKE, H., Über den Einfluss verfütterten Cholesterins auf den Cholesteringehalt des Hautoberflächenfettes beim Kaninchen, Dermatologica **104:** 71-79, '52
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM (1809-1865)
Abraham Lincoln's organic and emotional neurosis (possibly due to brain injury in childhood), [E. J. Kempf] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**419-433, April '52
LINCOLN, E. M.: See **REUBEN, R. N., jt. auth.**
LINCOLN, G. J.: See **FANTL, P., jt. auth.**
LINCOLN, J. R., Importance of preoperative preparation in avoidance of complications during anesthesia, J.Maine M.A. **43:**133-137, May '52
LINCOLN, R. B., and SCHMIDT, H. L., Thrombopenic purpura following quinine medication, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**43-45, Jan. '52
LIND, H. E., and ASHLEY, O., Specificity of universal serological reaction in diagnosis of and staging of cancer **5:**406-410, March '52
and **SWANTON, E.,** Routine bacteriologic sensitivity determinations in antibiotic treatment, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**30-34, Jan. '52
LIND, J.: See **PETERSON, J. C., jt. auth.**
See **WEGELIUS, C., jt. auth.**
LINDAHL, J. W. S., Treatment of acute tonsillitis, Practitioner **167:**585-589, Dec. '51
LINDAHL, O., Tuberculosis of great trochanter with special reference to treatment by chemotherapeutics, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21:**221-227, '51
Homoplastic bone granulate as implantation material in orthopaedic surgery, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:** 23-31, '52
Clinical effect of ultrasonic waves in chondromalacic and osteoarthritic changes in knee, Rheumatism **8:**36-37, April '52
LINDAN, O., Pregnancy as precipitating factor in dietetic liver necrosis in rats, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:** 471-480, Dec. '51
LINDARS, D. C.: See **GLENNIE, J. S., jt. auth.**
LINDAU'S DISEASE: See Tumors, angioma
LINDBERG, J.: See **LAGERMALM, G., jt. auth.**
LINDBLOM, K., Experimental ruptures of intervertebral discs in rats' tails; preliminary report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**123-128, Jan. '52
Arthrography, J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**151-163, Jan. '52
See **FRANKSSON, C., jt. auth.**
See **HELLSTRÖM, J., jt. auth.**
LINDBLOM METHOD: See Spine, intervertebral disks
LINDE, JOSEPH IRVING: See Obituaries
LINDE, S., ÖBRINK, K. J., and ULFENDAHL, H., Mode of enterogastrone-action on HCl-output, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**82-92, '52
LINDEBOOM, G. A., Mitral stenosis and pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3558-3563, Dec. 1, '51 Du
Perinephritis, Geneesk.gids **30:**49-53, Feb. 7, '52 Du
LINDELL, B., Frequency or wavelength in roentgen energy distribution diagrams, Acta radiol. **37:**28-32, Jan. '52
LINDELL, S.: See **STOVNER, J., jt. auth.**
LINDEMANN, C., ENGSTROM, W. W., and FLYNN, R. T., Herpes gestationis: results of treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**167-170, Jan. '52
LINDEMANN, E., and CLARK, L. D., Modifications in ego structure and personality reactions under influence of effects of drugs, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 561-567, Feb. '52
See **GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.**
LINDEMAYR, W., Zur Frage der Penicillinüberempfindlichkeit, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**325-339, '51
See **JANKE, R. G., jt. auth.**
See **KAINDL, F., jt. auth.**
LINDEN, E.: See **TOMARELLI, R. M., jt. auth.**
LINDEN, I. H.: See **STERNBERG, T. H., jt. auth.**
LINDEN, L., Hypersensitive carotid sinus, Nord.med. 47:400-402, March 21, '52 Sw
LINDEN, M.: See **MAIER, R. R., jt. auth.**
LINDENBAUM, A., WHITE, M. R., and SCHUBERT, J., Effect of aurintricarboxylic acid on beryllium inhibition of alkaline phosphatase, J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 273-278, May '52
See **SCHUBERT, J., jt. auth.**
LINDENBERG, J.: See **WILES, C. E., JR., jt. auth.**
LINDENBERG, M.: See **PONDE, A. de A., jt. auth.**
LINDENBERG, R., Über ein Plexusepitheliom des 3. Ventrikels mit geschichtetem Plattenepithel und
LINDENBERG, R.--Continued
einer Auskleidung der Ventrikelwand mit dem gleichen Epithel, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**47-51, Nov. 22, '51
LINDENFELSER, L. A.: See **BENEDICT, R. G., jt. auth.**
LINDENSCHMIDT, T. O., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung gutartiger und bösartiger Erkrankungen des Magens, Duodenums und Jejunums mit klinischen, röntgenologischen und sekretorischen Nachuntersuchungen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **182:**276-293, '51
Beitrag zur Klinik der gutartigen Fundustumoren der Gallenblase, Medizinische, pp. 114-115, Jan. 26, '52
and HERRNRING, G., Elektrophorese-Studien bei chirurgischen Lungenerkrankungen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 378-381, '51
LINDER, G. C.: See **SELZER, G., jt. auth.**
LINDERHOLM, H., On influence of stress by cold on dermal spread, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:**163-173, '51
See **CARSTENSEN, H., jt. auth.**
LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K.: See **JOHANSEN, G., jt. auth.**
LINDERT, M. C. F.: See **MEYER, J. M., jt. auth.**
LINDGREN, S., Multiple pulmonary infiltrations in patient with shock and high sedimentation rate, Nord. med. **47:**569, April 25, '52 Sw
LINDHARDT, M., Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in rural districts in 1944-1950, Ugesk.læger **114:** 687-689, May 22, '52 Da
See **CLEMMESEN, C., jt. auth.**
See **FENGER, M., jt. auth.**
LINDIG, W., Ein klinisch-röntgenologischer Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der "Mikrolithiasis alveolaris pulmonum," Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75:**678-684, Dec. '51
LINDNER, A.: See **IKONOMOU, P., jt. auth.**
LINDNER, H. H., and SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., Newer concepts of anatomy of lungs; advantages to surgeons, interhists, bronchoscopists and radiologists, California Med. **76:**74-76, Feb. '52
LINDQUIST, A. W.: See **HOFFMAN, R. A., jt. auth.**
LINDQVIST, I., Survey of late results in treatment of fractura colli femoris medialis a. m. Whitman-Löfberg with particular reference to clinical condition of cases without union, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21:**113-123, '51
LINDSAY, A. E.: See **DAVIS, J. O., jt. auth.**
LINDSAY, J. R., Differential diagnosis of vertigo, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-78, pp. 1-26, Nov. 26, '51
Postural vertigo and positional nystagmus, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **60:**1134-1152, Dec. '51
LINDSAY, S., CHAIKOFF, I. L., and GILMORE, J. W., Arteriosclerosis in dog; spontaneous lesions in aorta and coronary arteries, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**281-300, April '52
See **SEARLS, H. H., jt. auth.**
LINDSEY, D., ACCETTA, G., and DELP, M. L., Cancer in female soldiers, Mil.Surgeon **110:**126-131, Feb. '52
LINDSKOG, G. E.: See **BLOOMER, W. E., jt. auth.**
See **KAUSEL, H. W., jt. auth.**
LINDSLEY, D. B., Brain stem influences on spinal motor activity, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1950) **30:** 174-195, '52
LINDSTRÖM, N., Arthroplasty and arthrodesis in arthrosis deformans coxae; post-investigation, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21:**124-131, '51
LINE, F. G., and CHERRY, W. B., Meningitis due to Listeria monocytogenes; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **148:**366-369, Feb. 2, '52
LINEA, semilunaris (spigelii): See Hernia, spigelian
LINEBACK, M., Resuscitation of heart in practice of otolaryngology, Laryngoscope **62:**352-358, April '52
LINENTHAL, A. J., Quantitative studies in man of cardiovascular effects of reflex vagal stimulation produced by carotid sinus pressure; localization of increased effect in patient with angina pectoris, Circulation **5:**81-84, Jan. '52
See **NADAS, A. S., jt. auth.**
LING, T. M., Mental health and community, J.brasil. psiquiat. **1:**70-76, '52
BACH, F., SELLORS, T. H., and BROWN, A. I. P., Mission to Latin America, Brit.M.J. **1:**756-759, April 5, '52
LINGJAERDE, P., Mental disorders as cause of discharge in German Occupation Army, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**68-70, Feb. 1, '52 N
LINGLEY, J. R.: See **HIGHT, D., jt. auth.**
LINGUATULOSIS: See Porocephaliasis
LINGULECTOMY: See Lungs, surgery
LINHARD, J., Le Centre fédéral de transfusion de l'A.O.F., Méd.trop. **11:**951-957, Nov.-Dec. '51

LINHART, W. O., Penetrating and perforating wounds of eye, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:421-424, May '52
LINITIS PLASTICA: See Stomach, cancer; Stomach, pathology
LINK, K. P.: See FIELD, J. B., jt. auth.
LINK, R., and ZWISLOCKI, J., Audiometrische Knochenleitungsuntersuchungen. (Vergleich der Knochenleitung am Mastoid und an der Stirn), Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:347-357, '51
LINKE, A., and ULMER, W., Über den Einfluss der Behandlung mit Äthylurethan und Stickstofflost auf die Phagocytosefähigkeit menschlicher Leukocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:273-277, March 15, '52
See GEBAUER, A., jt. auth.
LINKE, C., Effect of diversion of bile to various parts of intestines, S.Forum (1951) pp. 179-183, '52
LINKNER L. M.: See SALTZSTEIN, H. C., jt. auth.
LINKSWILER, H., REYNOLDS, M. S., and BAUMANN, C. A., Factors affecting proteinuria in rat, Am.J. Physiol. **168**:504-508, Feb. '52
LINN, J. E., Pathologic conditions treated by proctologists, South.M.J. **45**: 43-47, Jan. '52
LINN, J. G., JR., and TOMARELLI, R. C., Evaluation of various anticholinesterase agents, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:46-53, May (pt.2) '52
LINNEKOGEL, G.: See SEELEMANN, K., jt. auth.
LINNELL, W. H., and VORA, S. V., Chemotherapeutic studies in bacteriostasis; tertiary amines and quaternary ammonium salts containing skeleton of p-toluidine, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:55-65, Jan. '52
LINNEN, H. J., Die Bedeutung des Histamins bei der Entstehung allergischer Konjunktivitiden, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**: 499-509, '51
LINNER, E.: See BARANY, E., jt. auth.
LINNEWEH, F., and LUTHER, H., BCG-Revaccination, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:83-86, March '52
LINNROS, B.: See MELEN, B., jt. auth.
LINO, E., Carcinoma primitivo dell'uretra maschile, Arch.ital.urol. **25**:192-207, '51
LINOLI, O., I tumori benigni del duodeno, Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:159-208, '51
Considerazioni su di un leiomioma del duodeno, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**: 348-358, '51
Papilloma dell'epicardio, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**: 359-376, '51
LINQUETTE, M., GOUDEMAND, M., PRUVOT, P., and LORRAIN, A., L'administration de l'ACTH en perfusions veineuses continues, Presse méd. **60**: 117-118, Jan. 26, '52
LINSELL, W. D., Antibiotic sensitivity of pathogenic staphylococci, J.Clin.Path. **5**:165-168, May '52
LINSMAN, J. F., and CHALEK, J. I., Placental calcification in roentgen pregnancy study, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 267-272, Feb. '52
LINSTEDT, G., Hämogramme bei Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulosen, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:289-303, '52
LINTON, R. R., Intrasaccular wiring of abdominalarteriosclerotic aortic aneurysms by "pack" method, Angiology **2**:485-498, Dec. '51
See BUCHANAN, J. L., jt. auth.
See CRANLEY, J. J., JR., jt. auth.
and HARDY, I. B., JR., Treatment of thoracic aortic aneurysms by "pack" method of intrasaccular wiring, New England J.Med. **246**:847-855, May 29, '52
LINTZEL, W., and RECHENBERGER, J., Über Erhaltungseiweiss und Regenerationseiweiss, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:31-43, '52
LINZELL, J. L., Silver staining of myoepithelial cells, particularly in mammary gland, and their relation to ejection of milk, J.Anat. **86**:49-57, Jan. '52
LINZENMEIER, G. (Bonn): See SEELIGER, H., jt. auth.
LINZENMEIER, G. (Karlsruhe), Umwälzende Gedanken über die Entstehung und Behandlung der Säuglingsdyspepsie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:458-462, '52
LION, K. S., Neurophysiological investigations; scope and limitations of electronic amplifiers, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15**:90-93, April '52
LIOT, F.: See MEYER, A., jt. auth.
LIPASE
action of lipidolytic enzymes of larvae of Galleria melonella on virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [E. Mankiewicz] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:106-112, Feb. '52
bile acid and lipase contents in duodenal juice of nurslings, [W. Droese] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 233-235, April '52 G
fat tolerance of nurslings; clinical and experimental studies on bile acid and lipase content of duodenal juice, [W. Droese] Ann.pædiat. **178**:121-149, March; 238-263, April '52 G
LIPASE--Continued
preservation of human milk, especially lipase, [R. Martin du Pan, E. Novel & J. Roux] Ann.pædiat. **178**:287-294, May-June '52 F
quantitative studies on lipolytic enzyme activity in degenerating and regenerating nerve, [C. E. Lumsden] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:45-57, Feb. '52
in blood: See Blood, lipase
in liver: See Liver, enzymes
LIPECTOMY: See Fat, excision
LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids
LIPIDS; LIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Fat; Lipoids
LIPIN, R. J.: See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.
LIPIODOL (iodized oil): See Bronchi, roentgenography; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
LIPMAN, A.: See JACOBSON, L. E., jt. auth.
LIPMAN, W. H., and OLSMAN, L., Incidencia y tratamiento de las reacciones a la penicilina, Rev.clin. españ. **43**:168-170, Nov. 15, '51
LIPMANN, F. A.: See NACHMANSOHN, D., jt. auth.
LIPNIK, M. J., KLIGMAN, A. M., and STRAUSS, R., Antibiotics and fungous infections, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:247-260, March '52
LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY
case of gargoylism (with liver cirrhosis), [H. Schwarz & R. Gagne] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 375-377, April '52
clinical features, diagnosis and osseous lesions of gargoylism exemplified in 3 siblings, [W. P. U. Jackson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**: 549-557, Dec. '51
gargoylism; case, [H. Jelke] Ann.pædiat. **177**:355-373, Dec. '51
gargoylism (dysostosis multiplex); two adult cases with one autopsy, [E. B. Smith, T. C. Hempelmann, S. Moore & D. P. Barr] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:652-667, Feb. (pt.2) '52
gargoylism (Hunter-Hurler disease, dysostosis multiplex, lipochondrodystrophy); prenatal and neonatal bone lesions and their early postnatal evolution, [J. Caffey] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:38-66, Oct. '51; Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:715-731, May '52
gargoylism--mucopolysaccharidosis, [G. Brante] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:43-46, '52
Hurler's polydystrophy in 2 brothers, [A. Depaillat & H. Belcour] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 210-211, '52 F
lipochondrodystrophy (gargoylism, Hurler syndrome) with specific cutaneous deposits, [B. Andersson & O. Tandberg] Acta pædiat. **41**:162-167, '52
ocular symptoms in gargoylism, [H. Wettler] Ophthalmologica **123**:338-342, April-May '52 G
LIPODYSTROPHY
See also Fat
progressive, clinical picture, [H. Sandmann] Ztschr. Kinderh. **70**:308-318, '52 G
LIPOFIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, lipofibromyoma
LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS
lipocalcinogranulomatosis, a lipoidosis, [R. Pohl] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:523-527, April '52 G
perivesicular lipogranuloma; anatomic substratum for various types of cholecystitis, [G. Seillé & J. de Brux] Presse méd. **59**:1726-1728, Dec. 25, '51 F
LIPOID HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Niemann-Pick Disease
LIPOIDOSIS: See Lipoids, metabolism, Schüller-Christian Syndrome
LIPOIDS
See also Cholesterol; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
adrenal lipid and alkaline phosphatase in hamsters infected with Leishmania donovani, [J. H. Leathem & L. A. Stauber] Endocrinology **50**: 311-317, March '52
blood group lipoids from human gastric mucosa and gastric cancer, [S. Siozima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:333-342, Oct. 25, '51
capillary permeability to lipid-soluble molecules, [E. M. Renkin] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 538-545, Feb. '52
chemistry and biology of lipids; do blood group lipoids of animal organs belong to parenchyma or connective tissue? (Supplementary note to our cancer studies), [H. Masamune, S. Siozima & A. Masukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**: 327-331, Oct. 25, '51
chemistry and biology of lipids; group A lipoid from stomach mucosa of pig, [H. Masamune & S. Siozima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**: 319-326, Oct. 25, '51
chemistry and biology of lipids; group lipoid from hog lung, [H. Masamune & H. Hirata] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**: 233-240, Feb. 25, '52
chemistry and biology of lipids; group lipoid of hog

LIPOIDS--Continued
liver, [H. Masamune, T. Maehara & H. Hirata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 241-246, Feb. 25, '52
histochemistry of lipid carbonyl compounds, [G. Gomori] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 649-659, April '52
intravenous injection; key to intravenous alimentation, [A. Beauvillain] Presse méd. **60:** 390-392, March 22, '52 F
lipid constituents of normal bile, [B. Isaksson] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56:** 177-195, '52
new histochemical technic for lipids applied to plasmal, [M. H. Hack] Anat.Rec. **112:** 275-301, Feb. '52
nonsaponifiable lipoids of vernix caseosa, [S. Čmelik, N. Petrak-Longhino & F. Mihelić] Biochem. Ztschr. **322:** 355-359, '52 G
of tuberculous foci in man, [S. Čmelik] Biochem. Ztschr. **322:** 288-291, '52 G
possible relationship of lipids in liver and bone marrow; preliminary report, [M. Texon & L. J. Goldwater] New York J.Med. **52:** 458-460, Feb. 15, '52
reduction of hypercholesteremia by high-fat diet plus soybean phospholipids, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr. & B. Krohn] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 107-109, April '52
role of lipoperoxides in human pathology; presence of peroxidized lipids in atherosclerotic aorta, [J. Glavind & others] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 1-6, '52
secretion of lipids in intestines in absence of bile, [K. Bernhard, G. Ritzel & E. Hug] Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **10:** 68-73, '52 G
soybean lecithins and vitamin A utilization, [N. B. Guerrant & R. Q. Thompson] J.Nutrition **46:** 377-387, March '52
studies on nerve lipoids with special consideration of splenic nerves of cattle and man, [J. H. Scharf] Acta neuroveg. **4:** 31-62, '52 G
use of trichloracetic acid in purification of lipids, [R. M. Johnson & P. H. Dutch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 662-664, Nov. '51
utilization of lipids by Streptomyces griseus, [D. Perlman & G. H. Wagman] J.Bact. **63:** 253-262, Feb. '52
antigenic functions, advantages of cardiolipin antigens in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [P. Joulia & R. Pautrizel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 243-245, May-June '51 F
cardiolipin antigens adapted to flocculation deviant of Spicca, [M. Kruse-Spicca] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:** 10-12, Jan. '52 I
cardiolipin antigens in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [R. H. Allen & M. A. Mason] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:** 128-135, March '52
comparative serologic studies with cardiolipin antigens in syphilis, [C. M. Hasselmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 49-56, Jan. 11, '52 G
comparative serum testing with cardiolipin and crude heart extract Wassermann antigens, [I. N. O. Price & A. E. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:** 16-19, March '52
egg lecithin in cardiolipin antigens, [M. R. Flynn, V. Tompkins & T. Beecher] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 272-277, May '52
employment of commercially prepared cardiolipin microflocculation antigen in Kolmer complement fixation test, [A. S. Giordano, J. A. Shively & J. W. Bahler] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 285-290, March '52
Rh hapten in human blood corpuscles, [H. Greiner & D. Teutrine] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:** 230-239, '52 G
role of sitolipin (phospholipid) in serologic tests for syphilis, [C. R. Rein, L. C. Kelcec & T. M. Rosenfield] Am.J.Syph. **35:** 573-577, Nov. '51
serologic reactions with use of cardiolipin antigens in tertiary syphilis, [P. Joulia, R. Pautrizel & L. Texier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 549-551, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
so-called Rh hapten, [W. E. Jancsik] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 76-79, Nov. 5, '51 G
synthesis of d-α-lecithin, active antigen component in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [E. Baer & F. Martin] J.Biol.Chem. **193:** 835-841, Dec. '51
use of cardiolipin antigen in Hecht reaction, [M. Bolgert & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58:263, May-June '51 F
use of cardiolipin antigens in serodiagnosis of syphilis treated by penicillin only; evaluation of quantitative tests, [P. Joulia & R. Pautrizel] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 242-243, May-June '51 F
determination, lipids in liver function tests, [F. Tayeau] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:** 3702-3708, Dec. 14, '51 F

LIPOIDS, determination--Continued
quantitative determination of skin lipid secretion in dorsal region of hand, [S. G. Johnsen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 168-173, '52
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
metabolism: See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
case of lipoid proteinosis (Urbach-Wiethe), [Š. Jablonický & A. Rehák] Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1401-1405, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
diet and lipotropic agents in arteriosclerosis, [J. D. Davidson] Am.J.Med. **11:** 736-748, Dec. '51
distribution of lipids, glycogen and phosphatases in human testis, [W. Montagna] Fertil.& Steril. **3:** 27-34, Jan.-Feb. '52
effect of fasting upon lipogenesis in intact rat, [J. T. Van Bruggen & others] J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 389-394, May '52
experimental atheroarteriosclerosis; localization of lipids in experimental arterial lesions of rabbits with hypercholesteremia, [F. B. Kelly, Jr., C. B. Taylor & G. M. Hass] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 419-436, May '52
experimental lipoidosis of tendons in dog, [J. Borsay, J. Csipak & G. Dettre] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:** 545-551, '52 G
fat metabolism in coronary atheroma, [M. B. Plotz] Postgrad.Med. **10:** 459-464, Dec. '51
incorporation of short chain fatty acids into phospholipids by rat, [B. P. Stevens & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **193:** 465-472, Dec. '51
lipid deposition in aortas in younger age groups following cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. M. Etheridge & C. Hoch-Ligeti] Am.J.Path. **28:** 315-319, March-April '52
lipid metabolism and atherosclerosis; Ludwig Kast lecture, [A. Kellner] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:** 11-27, Jan. '52
modern aspects, [K. Bernhard] Ann.paediat. **178:** 272-275, May-June '52 G
proptosis caused by lipoidosis, [A. Handousa] Brit.J. Ophth. **36:** 20-25, Jan. '52
relation between prehypophysial alkaline extract and nervous system in regulation, [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **35:** 520-528, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
synthesis of phospholipids in diabetic dogs, [D. B. Zilversmit & N. R. DiLuzio] J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 673-683, Feb. '52
nephrosis: See Kidneys, diseases
pneumonia: See Pneumonia
LIPOLYSIN (pluriglandular preparation): See Obesity, therapy
LIPOLYSIS: See Lipase
LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOPROTEINS
acute disseminated encephalomyelitis produced in mice by brain proteolipid (Folch-Lees), [P. K. Olitsky & C. Tai] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 50-53, Jan. '52
adenosintriphosphatase activity of lipoprotein granules isolated from skeletal muscle, [S. V. Perry] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:** 499-509, May '52
in blood: See Blood, lipoproteins
LIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, liposarcoma
LIPOTHYMOMA: See Thymus, tumors
LIPPARONI, E., Possibilità e limiti della lotta antimalarica in Somalia, Riv.malariol. **30:** 257-275, Oct.-Dec. '51
LIPPERT, S., and MILLER, M. M., Method for evaluating aircraft acoustical comfort, J.Aviation Med. **23:** 54-66, Feb. '52
LIPPERT, W.: See HUG, O., jt. auth.
LIPPINCOTT, S. W.: See ELLERBROOK, L. D., jt. auth.
LIPPMAN, R. W., MARTI, H. U., and CAMPBELL, D. H., Nephrotoxic globulin nephritis; course after single intravenous injection, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 1-14, Jan. '52
LIPPMANN, H. I., Intraarterial priscoline therapy for peripheral vascular disturbances, Angiology **3:** 69-97, April '52
Cerebrovascular thrombosis in patients with Buerger's disease, Circulation **5:** 680-692, May '52
LIPPSETT, H. L.: See WARWICK, H. A., jt. auth.
LIPS
See also Harelip
cancer: See also Mouth, cancer
clinicostatistical study of carcinomas of mouth and pharynx treated from 1928 to 1945; results of radiotherapy of carcinomas of lip; 247 cases, [R. d'Alò] Radiol.med. **38:** 327-364, April '52 I
diagnosis and surgical therapy, [L. C. de Oliveira, Jr.] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4:** 31-47, Jan.-June '51 P

LIPS, cancer--Continued
evaluation of dissection of cervical glands in late results of therapy of cancer of lower lip, [M. Dargent & J. Bonnet] Lyon chir. **47:** 362-371, April '52 F
roentgenologic therapy, [O. J. Machado] Rev.brasil. cancerol. **4:**51-62, Jan.-June '51 P
technic of resection and plastic reconstruction of lower lip, [A. M. Serednitskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:**23-26, '51 R
cleft: See Harelip
diseases, herpes labialis as complication to medical diseases, with particular regard to prognosis of pneumonia, [O. Sylvest] Acta med.scandinav. **141:** 385-398, '52
sporotrichosis of lower lip; inoculation chancre of localized lymphangitic form, [D. Brachetto-Brian & D. A. Ugazio] An.Inst.med.exper. **2:** 221-225, '50 S
fistula: See Fistula
surgery: See also Harelip
surgical reconstruction of large lip losses, [G. W. Pierce, E. H. Klabunde & H. T. Brobst] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**68-82, Jan. '52
use of labial mucosal grafts in pocket shape for pedunculated mobile ocular prostheses, [B. Strampelli] Bull.et mêm.Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 356-361, '51 F
tumors, lymphangioma; 2 cases, [W. H. Archer] Oral Surg. **5:**170-171, Feb. '52
plasmacytoma, [A. A. Kane, J. E. Miles & G. Eros] New York J.Med. **52:**1327-1328, May 15, '52
unusual localization of adenolymphoma, [L. Peruzzo] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 209-230, Feb. '52 I
LIPSAY, J. J.: See MARSHAK, R. H., jt. auth.
LIPSCHITZ, J. I., Some observations on psoriasis, South African M.J. **25:** 809-814, Nov. 10, '51
LIPSCHÜTZ, A., Les hormones prêhypophysaires dans la tumorigênèse expérimentale, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**9-23, '52
See MARDONES, E., jt. auth.
LIPSCHULTZ, C. E.: See WINER, L. H., jt. auth.
LIPSCHUTZ, ALEXANDRE: See Lipschutz, A.
LIPSCHUTZ, ARTHUR, and SHAFFER, B., Urticaria pigmentosa; report of case of bullous variety in newborn infant, J.Pediat. **39:** 745-749, Dec. '51
LIPSCHUTZ, E. W.: See CAPSON, D. R., jt. auth.
LIPSCOMB, E.: See O'CONNELL, P. W., jt. auth.
LIPSCOMB, P. R.: See PURCELL, H. M., jt. auth.
LIPSCOMB, W. R.: See MURPHY, E. S., jt. auth.
LIPSON, L., Purpura due to quinidine, New York J.Med. **52:**586-587, March 1, '52
LIPTON, H. R., Shock therapy in psychiatry: review of literature and results of treatment, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**85-90, March '52
LIPTON, S.: See RIPSTEIN, C. B., jt. auth.
LIQUEMIN (heparin preparation): See Heparin
LISA, J. R., PACK, G. T., and GIOIA, J., Composite endometrial carcinosarcoma, leiomyofibroma, and infiltrating cervical epidermoid carcinoma in same uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1162-1166, May '52
LISBOA, J. V.: See Mac BRIDE, E., jt. auth.
LISBONNE, M.: See ROUX, G., jt. auth.
LISCO, H.: See HEMPELMANN, L. H., jt. auth.
LISCO, R.: See COJAZZI, L., jt. auth.
See PAGNINI, G., jt. auth.
LISFRANC'S JOINT: See Metatarsus; Tarsus
LISKER, S., Occlusive arterial disease of extremities, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:** 227-230, March '52
LISON, L., La valeur des réactions histochimiques des cêtostéroïdes, Acta clin.belg. **6:**633-638, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
LISSAUER'S PARALYSIS: See Paralysis, General
LISSAUER'S TRACT: See Spinal Cord, anatomy and histology
LISSER, H., and PLAYER, L., Follow-up report of 5 year old sexually precocious boy 20 years after removal of malignant adrenal cortical tumor, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 267-271, April '52
See BENTINCK, R. C., jt. auth.
See KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.
LISSITZKI: See LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.
LIST, C. F., WILLIAMS, J. R., and BALYEAT, G. W., Vascular lesions in pituitary adenomas, J.Neurosurg. **9:**177-187, March '52
LISTER, JOHN, and MAUDSLEY, R. H., Charcot joints in diabetic neuropathy, Lancet **2:** 1110-1113, Dec. 15, '51
LISTER, JOSEPH (1827-1912)
after 56 years; Lister oration, [J. Learmonth] Lancet **1:**831-836, April 26, '52; Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:** 277-292, May '52
LISTERELLA: See Bacteria, monocytogenes
LISTON, WILLIAM GLEN (1872-1950)
obituary and bibliography, [J. Morison, G. F. Petrie & A. M. Gillespie] J.Path.& Bact. **63:**771-781, Oct. '51
LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
power of words (Lloyd-Roberts lecture), [V. Bonham Carter] Lancet **2:** 997-1002, Dec. 1, '51
medical: See also Periodicals
Cotton Mather, first significant figure in American medicine (with special reference to "The Angel of Bethesda") [O. T. Beall, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. **26:** 103-116, March-April '52
Daniel Drake and his medical classic, [E. F. Horine] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**68-79, Feb. '52
exposition as applied to medicine; few devices to help reader and writer, [R. M. Hewitt] Texas J.Med. **48:**266-271, May '52
important books in medicine, [R. H. Major] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:** 9-12, Jan. '52
LeConte's book on "Sight," [B. Cushman] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 245-249, Feb. '52
making of medical books, [M. Stadelhofer] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**12-17, Jan. '52
medical books of eighteenth century in library of Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [A. Hahn & P. Dumaitre] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:** 3845-3864, Dec. 26, '51 F
medical writing; selections from teacher's lecture notes, [R. M. Hewitt] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:** 2-9, Jan. '52
punch card system for registration of data from medical literature, [O. Torgersen] Nord.med. **47:** 247-248, Feb. 22, '52 N
LITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.
LITHIUM
chloride, renal excretion of cation in dog during infusion of isotonic solutions, [J. Foulks, G. H. Mudge & A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 642-649, March '52
LITHOPEDION
case report and survey, [S. D. Hemley & A. Schwinger] Radiology **58:** 235-238, Feb. '52
lithopedion pregnancy, [J. H. McClure & J. W. W. Epperson] Ohio M.J. **48:** 225-227, March '52
LITMAN, R. E., Heatstroke in parkinsonism, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 562-567, April '52
Heat sensitivity due to autonomic drugs, J.A.M.A. **149:**635-636, June 14, '52
LITTAUER, D., and REID, H. A., Accurate measure of oxygen consumption, Mod.Hosp. **78:** 72-73, April '52
LITTELL, E. T., Frostbite, Scient.Am. **186:** 52-56, Feb. '52
LITTELL, J. J., Lupus erythematosus disseminatus; report of case with 5-year arrest following ethmoidectomy, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**65-67, Jan. '52
LITTER, J.: See WILKINS, R. W., jt. auth.
LITTER, M., Quimioterapia de la brucelosis, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65:** 546-552, Nov. 15-30, '51
LITTLE, C. C.: See FEKETE, E., jt. auth.
See WOOLLEY, G. W., jt. auth.
LITTLE, D. L., JR.: See HAMPTON, L. J., jt. auth.
LITTLE, GRAHAM: See Obituaries
LITTLE, H. O., Cortisone in perforating eye wound, Brit.J.Ophth. **35:** 790, Dec. '51
LITTLE, J. M., Diuresis produced by concentrated dialyzed human and pregnant mare urine. Assay procedure in dog for diuretic substances, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 518-525, April '52
LITTLE, JAMES LAWRENCE (1836-1885)
forgotten pioneer, [J. J. Rainey] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 451-452, April '52
LITTLE, S. C., and McAVOY, M., Electroencephalographic studies in alcoholism, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:** 9-15, March '52
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTLEFIELD, M. S.: See REINBERG, M. H., jt. auth.
LITTLEFIELD, W. H., Thumb-sucking and its relationship to malocclusion in children, Am.J.Orthodontics **38:** 293-300, April '52
LITTLER, T. R., Changing pattern of rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10:** 405-411, Dec. '51
and ELLIS, G. R., Gall-stones; clinical survey, Brit. M.J. **1:** 842-844, April 19, '52
LITTMAN, A., GUNNAR, R. M., GROSSMAN, M. I., and CASAS, R., Effect of posture on hypertension induced by sympathomimetic amines in man, Circulation **5:** 437-440, March '52
See LEWIS, G. N., jt. auth.

LITTMAN, M. L., PAUL, J. S., and FUSILLO, M. H., Treatment of pulmonary actinomycosis with chloramphenicol; report of case, J.A.M.A. **148:** 608-612, Feb. 23, '52

LITTMANN, D., and BARR, J. H., JR., Acute atypical coronary artery insufficiency; incidence and clinical course, Circulation **5:**189-200, Feb. '52

LITVINOV, N. N., Planning of scientific research in Soviet Russia, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**314-316, March 14, '52 Cz

Public health in Russia, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 444-451, April 11, '52 Cz

Hygiene and epidemic control service in Russia, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**465-470, April 18, '52; 498-501, April 25, '52 Cz

LITWIN, L. E.: See CONKLIN, F. L., jt. auth.

LITWIN, T.: See TURESKY, S., jt. auth.

LITZENBERGER, W. A.: See PHILLIPS, S., jt. auth.

LITZNER, S., Franz Volhard in Halle, Medizinische, pp. 639-641, May 3, '52

See WILKENING, H., jt. auth.

LIU, B. L., and KU, C. F., Statistical report on 104 hysterectomies, Chinese M.J. **69:**300-309, July-Aug. '51

LIU, C., and BANG, F. B., Encephalitis and pneumonia following intranasal inoculation of Newcastle disease virus in different strains of mice, Am.J.Hyg. **55:**182-189, March '52

LIU, C. K., and EVANS, R. S., Production of positive antiglobulin serum test in rabbits by intraperitoneal injection of homologous blood, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**194-195, Jan. '52

LIU, C. T.: See Van WAGENEN, W. P., jt. auth.

LIU, F. T.: See CHANG, N. C., jt. auth.

LIU, O.: See BLANK, H., jt. auth.

LIU, S.: See MA, A. C., jt. auth.

LIU, T. Y.: See BROWNELL, K. A., jt. auth.

LIU, Y.: See TSENG, H. C., jt. auth.

LIVATHINOPOULOS, G., Fractures du pied par explosion de mines, Rev.chir.orthop. **37:** 525-528, Oct.-Dec. '51

LIVELY, C., Solid front engaged in positive, not negative, action, GP **5:**92-93, Jan. '52

LIVER

See also Biliary Tract

hepatic ascorbic acid in hypophysoprival rat, [G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**165-166, Aug.-Sept. '51 S

histiocytic transformation of hepatic cells cultured "in vitro" and its determinism, [J. Frederic] Rev. hémat. **6:**423-447, '51 F

histochemical demonstration of intravenously injected dextran in kidney and liver of mouse, [R. W. Mowry, J. B. Longley & R. C. Millican] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**211-217, Feb. '52

new data concerning hepatic and thoracic sensitivity, [T. Ortiz Ramírez] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:** 718-723, Dec. 31, '51 S

pregnanediol in liver of calves, [G. Sartori & M. Rossi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**73-77, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

abnormalities, accessory lobes of liver, [C. G. Fraser] Ann.Surg. **135:**127-129, Jan. '52

accessory lobes of liver; significance in roentgen diagnosis, [H. J. Katz & A. J. Williams] Ann.Int. Med. **36:** 880-883, March '52

melanoblastoma inclusion in aberrant hepatic node, [M. Genesi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4:**1281-1304, Dec. '51 I

paravesicular aberrant liver, [A. L. Fasce & A. Alvarez] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18:**140-143, '51 S

abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess

embolic (pylephlebitic) abscess following acute appendicitis, [H. B. Lodewijks] Arch.chir.neerl. **3:** 333-342, '51

hepatic abscess and generalized peritonitis in form of paralytic occlusion in newborn; case, [P. Lombard, R. Aubaniac & J. Frailong] Pédiatrie **41:** 247, '52 F

multiple abscesses complicating nonspecific chronic ulcerative colitis; case, [J. V. Treusch] Gastroenterology **20:**166-173, Jan. '52

acute yellow atrophy, due to phenylquinolin carboxylic acid (cinchophen), [L. Barbera] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:** 169-176, Feb. 11, '52 I

following treatment with phenylacetyl-urea (phenacemide), [L. A. Liversedge, P. O. Yates & H. Lempert] Lancet **1:**242-243, Feb. 2, '52

therapy by means of plasma and intravenous aureomycin; biopsy; 2 cases, [M. Sposito & G. Nava] Minerva med. **2:** 764-767, Nov. 14, '51 I

amebiasis: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Liver, amebic abscess

LIVER--Continued

amebic abscess, amebiasis with hepatic abscess and pleuropulmonary involvement treated with quinacrine (atabrine, acridine dye) and carbarsone (arsenic preparation), [R. A. Radke] Mil.Surgeon **110:**343-345, May '52

aureomycin, [A. J. Wilmot, T. G. Armstrong & R. Elsdon-Dew] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**429-435, May '52

case, [M. I. Drury] J.Irish M.A. **30:** 100-102, April '52

chloroquine treatment, [J. B. Harris & R. A. Wise] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**128-133, Feb. '52

clinical therapy of colliquative hepatitis with opening into pleural cavity by means of chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [A. Gambardella & D. de Michele] Acta med.ital. **6:** 265-272, Oct. '51 I

failure of antibiotics and surgical drainage; recovery following emetine therapy; case, [E. Delannoy & J. Devambez] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1228-1231, Nov. '51 F

failure of aureomycin and repeated punctures; case, [Tran-Ngoc-Ninh] Extrême-Orient méd. **4:**55-57, April-June '51 F

treatment with chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [J. J. C. P. A. Roovers & P. B. van Steenis] Docum. neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3:** 333-342, Dec. '51

anatomy and histology, isolated cell components; effect of various solutions on isolated rat liver nucleus, [N. G. Anderson & K. M. Wilbur] J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**781-796, May '52

atrophy: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy

of left lobe, [E. J. Benz, A. H. Baggenstoss & E. E. Wollaeger] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**315-330, April '52

bacteriology, hepatic flora in man; experimental study, [C. Romieu & A. Brunschwig] Lyon chir. **47:**11-17, Jan. '52 F

blood supply: See also Arteries, hepatic; Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic; etc.

approximate velocity of portal circulation, [M. Banche & G. Rosso] Arch.sc.med. **93:** 71-83, Jan. '52 I

blood circulation and localization of pathologic processes, [H. Hamperl] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**154-155, Feb. 15, '52 G

collateral arterial circulation to liver of dog, [N. C. Jefferson, M. M. Proffitt & H. Necheles] Surgery **31:**724-730, May '52

effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) on hepatic blood flow and splanchnic carbohydrate metabolism in man, [A. G. Bearn, B. Billing & S. Sherlock] J.Physiol. **115:**430-441, Dec. 28, '51

gross anatomy of blood vessels and ducts within human liver, [H. Elias & D. Petty] Am.J.Anat. **90:** 59-111, Jan. '52

hepatic blood flow and carbohydrate changes in man during fainting, [A. G. Bearn, B. Billing, O. G. Edholm & S. Sherlock] J.Physiol. **115:** 442-455, Dec. 28, '51

hepatic blood flow in resting hypertensive patients before and after splanchnicectomy, [R. W. Wilkins, J. W. Culbertson & A. A. Rymut] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 529-531, May '52

hepatic circulation in Macaca mulatta monkey and in man, [C. G. Child, III, R. D. McClure, Jr. & D. M. Hays] S.Forum (1951) pp. 140-146, '52

hepatic response to changes in blood supply, [W. E. Burnett, G. P. Rosemond, J. K. Weston & R. R. Tyson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 147-153, '52

influence of blood irrigation, temperature and ligature of choledochus on hepatic regeneration of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [N. A. Flores] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27:**167-172, Aug.-Sept. '51 S

isolated pulmonary and hepatic congestion in mitral stenosis and aortic stenosis, [W. Heupke & H. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1-6, Jan. 4, '52 G

ligature of hepatic artery and hepaticoportal anastomosis; experimental study of portal arterialization, [P. Mallet-Guy & others] Lyon chir. **47:**155-180, Feb.-March '52 F

liver circulation; vascular responses of perfused canine liver to adrenalin (epinephrine) and acetylcholine, [W. H. H. Andrews & B. G. Maegraith] Ann.Trop.Med. **45:** 255-260, Dec. '51

measurement of hepatic blood flow in dog by bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) method, [A. Y. Werner & S. M. Horvath] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 433-439, May '52

participation of superior mesenteric artery in hepatic vascularization, [E. M. Cavalcanti] Rev.brasil.cir. **22:**267-275, Oct. '51 P

LIVER, blood supply--Continued
possibilities of hepatic angiography; visualization of portal system; experimental study, [S. Abeatici & L. Campi] Acta radiol. **36:** 383-392, Nov. '51 F
regeneration of liver in dog after partial hepatectomy; role of venous circulation, [J. H. Grindlay & J. L. Bollman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 491-496, April '52
temperature distribution and liver blood flow in rat, [J. H. Birnie & J. Grayson] J.Physiol. **116:** 189-201, Feb. 28, '52
vascular patterns in cirrhotic liver, [J. B. Wilson] Edinburgh M.J. **58:** 537-547, Nov. '51
calcification: See also Liver, cysts; Liver, echinococcosis
intrahepatic calcification, [S. A. Kaufman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1863-1886, Dec. '51
cancer, acid and alkaline phosphatase of serum and hepatic tissue of rats fed carcinogens, [A. S. Mulay & H. I. Firminger] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 917-927, Feb. '52
action of liver in vitro on 3,4-benzopyrene; experimental study, [B. Casu & others] Tumori **37:**527-538, '51 I
acute onset; case, [M. Arcos Pérez] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:** 197-198, Feb. '52 F
choline oxidase activity in rat liver during 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis, [G. E. Woodward] Cancer Res. **11:**918-921, Dec. '51
congenital absence of gallbladder coincident with primary hepatic cancer, [E. Oliver Pascual] Rev. espan.enferm.ap.digest. **10:** 581-588, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
dehydrogenases of mitochondria in hepatomas induced by m'-methyl-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [J. Nordmann, R. Nordmann & O. Gauchery] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **34:** 77-85, '52 F
direct irradiation of carcinoma of liver and biliary tract by use of radioactive iodine (I^{131}) in tetraiodophenolphthalein; experimental and clinical study, [G. H. Copher & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**964-973, June '52
electrophoretic analysis of plasma protein constituents in rats bearing regenerating and pre-neoplastic livers, [G. de Lamirande & A. Cantero] Cancer Res. **12:**330-333, May '52
electrophoretic changes in proteins from livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [H. E. Hoffman & A. M. Schechtman] Cancer Res. **12:**129-133, Feb. '52
experimental cancer produced in rat by m'-methyl-p-dimethylaminoazobenzene; histologic and enzymatic aspects, [I. Bertrand, J. Nordmann & R. Nordmann] Presse méd. **60:**409-412, March 26, '52 F
β-glucuronidase activity of chemically induced rat hepatoma, [G. T. Mills & E. E. B. Smith] Science **114:**690-692, Dec. 28, '51
in vitro metabolism of rat hepatoma, [P. C. Zamecnik] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**273-278, '52
liver tumor inhibition and adrenal histologic responses in rats to which 3'methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 20-methylcholanthrene were simultaneously administered, [H. L. Richardson, A. R. Stier & E. Borsos-Nachtnebel] Cancer Res. **12:**356-361, May '52
malignant eosinophilic pituitary adenoma and primary hepatic cancer, [J. Ormos & B. Z. Mónus] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 39-45, '52 G
metabolism of 1-histidine-2-C^{14} in normal and hepatoma-bearing rat, [J. C. Reid, M. O. Landefeld & J. L. Simpson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 929-936, Feb. '52
oxidative phosphorylation by mitochondria of transplantable mouse hepatoma and mouse liver, [R. K. Kielley] Cancer Res. **12:** 124-128, Feb. '52
primary cancer in infant of 14 months, [Vu Cong Hoe & Phan Dinh Tuan] Nourrisson **39:**248-253, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
primary cancer in pregnancy, [F. Panini] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **39:**217-231, May-June '51 I
primary carcinoma, [H. J. Schupback, Jr. & R. B. Chappell] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**436-444, March '52
primary carcinoma, [W. T. Thompson, Jr. & W. H. Higgins, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79:**305-309, June '52
primary carcinoma (cholangioma) with hypoglycemic convulsions, [C. M. Thompson & D. J. Hilferty] Gastroenterology **20:**158-165, Jan. '52
production of sarcomas from cultured tissues of hepatoma, melanoma and thyroid tumors, [K. K. Sanford & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1057-1077, April '52

LIVER, cancer--Continued
progressive microscopic alterations in livers of rats fed hepatic carcinogens 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4'-fluoro-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [J. M. Price, J. W. Harman, E. C. Miller & J. A. Miller] Cancer Res. **12:** 192-200, March '52
resection of right lobe (with ligation of pediculate vessels as first step); case, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob, H. G. Robert & C. Henry] Mém.Acad.chir. 78: 244-251, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F
synergistic action of mixtures of certain hepatic carcinogens, [J. C. MacDonald, E. C. Miller, J. A. Miller & H. P. Rusch] Cancer Res. **12:**50-54, Jan. '52
tocopherol in tumor tissues and effects of tocopherol on development of liver tumors, [R. W. Swick & C. A. Baumann] Cancer Res. **11:**948-953, Dec. '51
unusual complications of hepatic cirrhosis; leukemia, Addison's disease, hepatic tuberculosis, gastric polyposis, hepatic echinococcosis, rupture of liver in cancrocirrhosis, [B. Tarocchi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**151-176, July '51 I
value of function tests in diagnosis of intrahepatic metastases in nonicteric cancer patient, [M. L. Mendelsohn & O. Bodansky] Cancer **5:**1-8, Jan. '52
chemistry: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, enzymes; Liver, fats and lipoids; Liver, physiology
absence of dietary effects on DNA (desoxyribose-nucleic acid) content of liver nuclei of adult rat, [R. M. Campbell & H. W. Kosterlitz] Science 115: 84, Jan. 25, '52
acetoacetate formation in liver; degradation of acetoacetic acid, [D. S. Goldman, G. W. Brown, Jr., H. R. Matheson & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 415-422, March '52
attempt to produce hemochromatosis experimentally and effect of high levels of copper and choline in diet, [N. Kaufman & others] J.Nutrition **46:**433-444, April '52
blood and liver glutathione during protein deprivation, [S. Edwards & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:** 57-59, Jan. '52
chemistry and biology of lipids; group lipoid of hog liver, [H. Masamune, T. Maehara & H. Hirata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 241-246, Feb. 25, '52
cytochemical studies; isolation and biochemical properties of liver cell nuclei, [G. H. Hogeboom, W. C. Schneider & M. J. Striebich] J.Biol.Chem. **196:**111-120, May '52
determination of specific activity of inorganic phosphate fraction of trichloracetic acid extracts of liver, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Biochem.J. **50:**524-530, Feb. '52
dextran in spleen, liver and muscle and intravenous injection into rabbits, [B. Swedin & B. Åberg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**68-70, '52
effect of certain substances on vitamin A storage in liver of chick, [H. Dam, I. Prange & E. Søndergaard] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**1-22, '52
effect of certain substances on vitamin A storage in liver of rat, [H. Dam, I. Prange & E. Søndergaard] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**23-29, '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration upon nucleic acid composition of rabbit liver, [C. U. Lowe, W. L. Williams & L. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**818-824, Dec. '51
effect of fasting or protein depletion upon body weight, and fat, nitrogen and choline content of choline-deficient rats, [O. M. Hale & A. E. Schaefer] J. Nutrition **46:** 479-487, April '52
effect of hypervitaminosis A on hepatic ascorbic acid in rat, [A. L. Morehouse, N. B. Guerrant & R. A. Dutcher] Arch.Biochem. **35:**335-339, Feb. '52
effect of neoplastic tissue on turnover of liver nucleic acids, [A. H. Payne, L. S. Kelly & M. R. White] Cancer Res. **12:** 65-68, Jan. '52
effects of estradiol (estrogen) on skeletal muscle and liver of rat, [D. F. Cole] J.Endocrinol. **8:** 179-186, April '52
electrophoretic changes in proteins from livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [H. E. Hoffman & A. M. Schechtman] Cancer Res. **12:**129-133, Feb. '52
influence of age and of sex of albino rat on hepatic ascorbic acid, [A. L. Morehouse & N. B. Guerrant] J.Nutrition **46:** 551-564, April '52
insulin and fate of acetate and formate in diabetic liver, [J. M. Felts, I. L. Chaikoff & M. J. Osborn] J.Biol.Chem. **193:** 557-562, Dec. '51

LIVER, chemistry--Continued
insulin and fate of pyruvate in diabetic liver, [M. J. Osborn, I. L. Chaikoff & J. M. Felts] J.Biol.Chem. 193:549-555, Dec. '51
liver storage of vitamin B12 by rat, [H. E. Scheid, M. M. Andrews & B. S. Schweigert] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 78: 558-560, Nov. '51
preformed ammonia content of skeletal muscle and liver in experimental anuria, [H. Harris] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 29:321-322, Sept. '51
relation between folic acid and tissue ascorbic acid, [M. A. Schwartz & J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol. Chem. 194:711-714, Feb. '52
relative rates of renewal of choline and phosphate in liver phospholipid in rat, [M. E. Tolbert & R. Okey] J.Biol.Chem. 194:755-768, Feb. '52
sex variation in alkaline phosphatase activity and DNA (desoxyribonucleic acid) content of rat liver, [C. U. Lowe & R. J. Salmon] Arch.Biochem. 34:481-482, Dec. '51
use of perchloric acid for nucleic acid histochemistry in mammalian nerve and liver cells, [H. Koenig & H. Stahlecker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79: 159-163, Jan. '52
cirrhosis: See also Anemia, splenic; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, tuberculosis; Pick's Syndrome
[F. E. Ilizastegui Dupuy] Rev.méd.cubana 62: 731-744, Oct. '51 S
absorption and excretion of tocopherol in Laennec's cirrhosis, [G. Klatskin & D. W. Molander] J.Clin. Invest. 31:159-170, Feb. '52
acquired hemolytic anemia of adult with atrophic cirrhosis, complex nervous syndrome and Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome; clinical, biologic and anatomic study; pathogenic deductions, [R. Cattan & others] Semaine hôp.Paris 28:801-810, March 10, '52 F
acute hepatocholangitis in patients, [G. Izar] Gior. med.mil. 101:409-415, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
adrenocortical function in portal cirrhosis, [A. J. Finestone & C. R. Shuman] Am.J.Clin.Path. 22: 348-353, April '52
anemic syndrome in Laënnec's cirrhosis in ascitic stage, [M. Falzoi & G. d'Antuono] Gior.clin. med. 33:247-265, March '52 I
application of method of microelectrophoresis on paper to pathologic urine, serum and ascites fluid (in lipoid nephrosis, multiple myeloma and hepatic cirrhosis), [M. Macheboeuf, P. Rebeyrotte & M. Brunerie] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 33:1543-1551, '51 F
arsphenamine hepatitis with cirrhotic evolution, [P. Leonardi] Riv.crit.clin.med. 51: 262-280, July 31, '51 I
associated malignant lymphogranuloma, [Z. Ruszczewski] Polski tygodnik lek. 7: 32-34, '52 Pol
associated pancreatic lesions, [J. C. Stinson, Jr., A. H. Baggenstoss & C. G. Morlock] Am.J.Clin.Path. 22:117-126, Feb. '52
behavior of various flocculation tests, of protein picture of diuresis and erythrosedimentation velocity in group of patients subjected to lipotropic therapy for one year, [M. Banche & C. Cugnasco] Arch.sc.med. 92: 175-194, Sept. '51 I
benign ulcers of greater curvature associated with ulcerative colitis and cirrhosis, [R. E. Welbourn] Brit.J.Surg. 39:303-308, Jan. '52
biometry and cytology of isolated pancreas during Morgagni's cirrhosis, [G. Cinti & P. L. Cipriani] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. 17:105-123, July '51 I
blood proteins in cirrhosis, [G. Martín Arribas] Rev. clín.españ. 44:245-251, Feb. 29, '52 S
blood volume in portal cirrhosis as determined by P32 labeled red blood cells, [G. M. Hyde & others] J.Lab & Clin.Med. 39:347-353, March '52
cardiac cirrhosis, [E. Roda Pérez, M. Fernández Criado Pérez & Nieves Pedraz] Rev.clín.españ. 43:402-409, Dec. 31, '51 S
case of gargoylism (with cirrhosis), [H. Schwarz & R. Gagne] Canad.M.A.J. 66:375-377, April '52
changing concepts of "xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis," [H. Shay & C. Harris] Am.J.M.Sc. 223:286-300, March '52
cholangiolitic biliary cirrhosis (primary biliary cirrhosis, with and without xanthomatosis), [W. E. Ricketts & R. W. Wissler] Ann.Int.Med. 36:1241-1277, May '52
clinical value of Hanger test in cirrhosis, puncture biopsy study of 51 cases, [C. Loisy] J.méd.Lyon 33:311-316, March 20, '52 F
colloidal red test (Ducci) as flocculation test, [G. Albot & M. Corteville] Arch.mal.app.digest. 41: 285-287, March '52 F
comparative effects of purified and adequate diet on course of fatty cirrhosis in alcoholic, [G. B. Phillips, G. J. Gabuzda, Jr. & C. S. Davidson] J. Clin.Invest. 31: 351-356, April '52
comparative studies on intermediary galactose and dextrose metabolism in normal persons and in patients with cirrhosis, [J. Alslev] Klin.Wchnschr. 30: 407-408, May 1, '52 G
congenital cirrhosis associated with infectious hepatitis of pregnancy, [L. B. Bellin & I. W. Baillit] J. Pediat. 40: 60-63, Jan. '52
considerations of ascites of cirrhosis, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. Castro-Mendoza, J. M. Linazasoro & A. Merchante] Rev.clín.españ. 43:237-240, Nov. 30, '51 S
differential diagnostic significance of Takata reaction in blood and ascites; study of cancer diagnosis, [M. Takata] Medizinische, pp. 617-622, May 3, '52 G
dissociation effects of aureomycin and other antibiotics in therapy, [E. Chabrol, A. Girauld, M. Delattre & B. Hillemand] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 135: 705-708, Dec. 11-18, '51 F
diurnal variation in urinary excretion of neutral lipid-soluble reducing steroids in congestive cardiac failure and cirrhosis of liver with ascites, [R. Goldman & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin.Invest. 31: 253-258, March '52
duodenitis and cirrhosis of Mossé-Marchand-Mallory type; case, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso & C. Zerah] Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 372-378, Nov. '51 F
during malignant reticulopathies (malignant reticulosis or reticulosarcoma), [H. Fraisse, P. Morel & M. Girard] J.méd.Lyon 33:295-302, March 20, '52 F
early results following therapeutic ligation of hepatic artery; preliminary report of cases, [A. I. Chenoweth] Ann.Surg. 135: 756-764, June '52
effect of lipotropic substances on alcoholic steatosis of liver, [M. Girard, M. Plauchu & C. Loisy] Arch.mal.app.digest. 40:1259-1269, Nov. '51 F
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in alcoholic cirrhosis; clinical, biologic and histologic study, [R. Cachera & F. Darnis] Semaine hôp.Paris 28:1085-1095, April 6, '52 F
effects of diet and choline on fatty infiltration of human liver, [J. Post, J. G. Benton, R. Breakstone & J. Hoffman] Gastroenterology 20:403-410, March '52
effects of ligature of hepatic artery on portal system; experimental study, [L. Leger, G. Albot, J. Oudot & J. Zerolo] Presse méd. 60:590-592, April 23, '52 F
effects of mercurial diuresis in patients with ascites due to cirrhosis, [J. G. Hilton] Am.J.Med. 12:311-318, March '52
effects of modified human globin on renal function in cirrhosis, [J. L. Brandt & A. Caccese] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 39: 57-61, Jan. '52
effects of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on metabolism and excretion of water and electrolytes in normal subjects and patients with cirrhosis and ascites, [W. P. Nelson, III & L. G. Welt] J.Clin.Invest. 31: 392-400, April '52
electrolyte changes produced by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and DOCA (adrenocortical preparations), [W. H. Blahd & others] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 39:393-403, March '52
etiology, [G. Müller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:129-133, Feb. 8, '52 G
experiments for provoking cirrhosis in rats by means of tannic acid solution administered orally during prolonged period, [M. Koltay & B. Korpássy] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. 17:307-328, Nov. '51 I
further studies on myocardosis in cirrhosis, [M. Oppenheim] Helvet.med.acta 18:573-577, Dec. '51 G
further studies on pathogenesis of urate calculi in urinary tract of white rats, [H. & R, Ungar] Am.J. Path. 28:291-301, March-April '52
Hanot's disease; therapy by means of lipotropic factors, [J. Solsona Conillera] Med.clín. 17:290-293, Nov. '51 S; Med.colon. 18: 497-505, Dec. '51 S
hepatic circulation in cirrhosis, [S. E. Bradley, F. J. Ingelfinger & G. P. Bradley] Circulation 5:419-429, March '52
hierarchy of stellar angioma in diagnosis, [B. Varela Fuentes & H. Gutiérrez Blanco] Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest. 10: 573-580, Nov.-Dec. '51 S

LIVER, cirrhosis--Continued
histochemical studies of iron content of cirrhotic liver, [E. Belsasso] Arch.sc.med. **93:**288-295, March '52 I
hyperglycemia and glycosuria in chronic alcoholic with hepatic insufficiency; clinical observations in 10 patients, [C. M. Leevy, J. C. Fineberg, T. J. White & A. M. Gnassi] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**88-95, Jan. '52
infective hepatitis and cirrhosis, [P. B. Fernando & R. S. Thanabalasunderam] Quart.J.Med. **20:**403-420, Oct. '51
ligature of common hepatic artery in therapy, first results, [L. Leger, G. Albot, J. Oudot & J. Zerolo] Presse méd. **60:**176-178, Feb. 9, '52 F
ligature of hepatic and splenic arteries and of gastric coronary vein in therapy of portal hypertension due to cirrhosis, [L. Galvão] Rev.brasil.cir. **22:**425-430, Dec. '51 P
measurements of disappearance of radioactive tagged albumin from serum and excretion of I^{131} in urine of patients, [M. P. Tyor, J. K. Aikawa & D. Cayer] Gastroenterology **21:**79-89, May '52
mechanism and pathologic anatomy, [R. de Grailly] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1308-1314, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
medical therapy of acute hepatitis and cirrhosis, [J. F. Zelazco] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**84-86, March '52 S
medical therapy of cirrhotic ascites, [J. J. Dubarry & P. Pène] Rev.prat. **2:**215-217, Feb. 1, '52 F
modern biologic therapy of cirrhotic ascites, [E. Benhamou] Rev.prat. **2:**227-235, Feb. 1, '52 F
modifications in roentgenologic visualization of gallbladder during cirrhosis, [M. Levrat, R. Brette, M. Devic & E. Wegelin] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**79-83, Jan. '52 F
mortality from respiratory tuberculosis and cirrhosis in France from 1946 to 1950, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **59:**1714, Dec. 22, '51 F
pathogenesis of ascites, [R. Fauvert] Rev.prat. **2:**197-205, Feb. 1, '52 F
peritoneal-cellular drainage, [L. P. Doutre] J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**114-119, Feb. '52 F
physiologic effect of hepatic artery and portal vein ligation: results of perfusion studies and observations on patients at operation, [H. L. Egbert & R. M. Raber] S.Forum (1951) pp. 153-158, '52
plasma volume, total circulating proteins and edematous syndrome of alcoholic cirrhosis, [R. Cachera, F. Darnis & G. Lepercq] Presse méd. **59:**1660-1664, Dec. 12, '51 F
portal circulation in experimental cirrhosis, [P. M. Daniel, M. M. L. Prichard & P. C. Reynell] J. Path.& Bact. **64:**53-60, Jan. '52
portal hypertension, [C. T. Stone] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**134-137, Feb. '52
primary amyloidosis simulating cirrhosis, [W. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 58-61, Jan. '52
rapid reversion of cirrhosis following excision of portion of cirrhotic liver; influence of hepatic diet; laws of regneration of liver, [A. Costa & L. Smorlesi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**471-492, Nov. '51 I
rarefying subacute hepatitis with sclerogenous evolution; prolonged serious cirrhogenous jaundice; cirrhosis of Mossé-Marchand-Mallory, [Bénelli, Geyer & Curret] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 223-230, March '52 F
recognition and treatment of commoner forms (Henry Sewall lecture), [C. J. Watson] Minnesota Med. **35:**125-135, Feb. '52
reversal of diurnal variation in renal function in cases of cirrhosis with ascites, [R. A. Jones, G. O. McDonald & J. H. Last] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**326-334, March '52
reversible toxic manifestations in patients given cation exchange resins, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr., G. B. Phillips & C. S. Davidson] New England J.Med. **246:**124-130, Jan. 24, '52
significance of enlargement of parotid in cirrhosis; biopsy study, [M. Sposito & R. Cheli] Riforma med. **65:**1250-1252, Nov. 17, '51 I
significance of markedly enlarged spleen, [F. Steigmann & E. Stevens] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**371-378, May '52
skeptical evaluation of portacaval anastomosis for gastrointestinal hemorrhage in cirrhosis, [R. Cohn] Stanford M.Bull. **9:**231-235, Nov. '51
studies with iodine-tagged albumin in patients, [M. P. Tyor & D. Cayer] South.M.J. **45:**141-145, Feb. '52
study apropos of cirrhosis in child; case, [A. Serigó] Med.españ. **27:**119-141, Feb. '52 S

LIVER, cirrhosis--Continued
study of serum electrolytes (Na, K, Ca, P) in patients with severely decompensated portal cirrhosis, [D. S. Amatuzio, F. Stutzman, N. Shrifter & S. Nesbitt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 26-29, Jan. '52
suppression of sodium excretion by colon in congestive heart failure and cirrhosis of liver demonstrated by use of cation exchange resins, [E. Y. Berger & J. M. Steele] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**451-456, May '52
surgical therapy of cirrhotic ascites, [P. Détrie] Presse méd. **60:**140, Feb. 2, '52 F
surgical therapy of cirrhotic ascites, [C. Dubost & J. P. Binet] Rev.prat. **2:**219-225, Feb. 1, '52 F
surgical treatment; Hunterian lecture, [F. E. Stock] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:**187-207, March '52
symptoms and evolution of cirrhotic ascites, [M. Cachin] Rev.prat. **2:** 207-214, Feb. 1, '52 F
thrombopenia in liver diseases; cirrhosis with severe thrombopenia and esophageal varices, [G. Thymann] Ugesk.læger **114:**571-573, May 1, '52 Da
unusual complications; leukemia, Addison's disease, hepatic tuberculosis, gastric polyposis, hepatic echinococcosis, rupture of liver in cancrocirrhosis, [B. Tarocchi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:** 151-176, July '51 I
use of combination of anion and cation exchange resins in treatment of edema and ascites, [B. L. Martz, K. G. Kohlstaedt & O. M. Helmer] Circulation **5:**524-533, April '52
use of lipotropic factors (choline and methionine) in treatment, [D. Cayer & W. E. Cornatzer] Gastroenterology **20:** 385-402, March '52
various modern methods of therapy of ascites, [E. Abignoli] Marseille-méd. **88:** 378-384, '51 F
vascular patterns in cirrhotic liver, [J. B. Wilson] Edinburgh M.J. **58:** 537-547, Nov. '51
xanthoma planum et tuberosum partim striatum in biliary xanthomatous cirrhosis, [K. W. Kalkoff] Hautarzt **2:**536-538, Dec. '51 G
xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis; case, [G. F. Robertson & G. Carter] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1336-1343, May '52
xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis (treated with low fat rice diet); progress report, [E. S. McCabe & C. M. Thompson] Gastroenterology **20:**495-502, March '52
xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis, with report of case (resembling this condition), [K. D. Gray] M.J. Australia **1:**6-8, Jan. 5, '52
cysts: See also Liver, echinococcosis
cystic hepatitis, [T. A. Pinós] Rev.españ.enferm.ap. digest. **11:**218-230, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
large nonparasitic cyst simulating ovarian cyst, [J. C. Burch & H. E. Jones] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 441-444, Feb. '52
polycystic disease, [J. F. Elliott] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 164-166, Feb. '52
polycystic disease; 24 cases, [M. W. Comfort, H. K. Gray, D. C. Dahlin & F. B. Whitesell, Jr.] Gastroenterology **20:**60-78, Jan. '52
roentgen aspects of calcified exogenous vesiculation, [Piétri & Durand] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**77-78, '52 F
diseases: See also Hepatitis, Infectious; Liver, function tests; Pick's Syndrome
acute lupus erythematosus complicated by hepatitis, [A. Robledo] Rev.clín.españ. **42:**406-412, Sept. 30, '51 S
acute primary hepatitis; clinicostatistical study of 236 cases, [M. Ravetta & F. Belloni] Riforma med. **66:**421-433, April 19, '52 I
amino nitrogen balance in diseases of liver during various diets, [J. Hořejší & F. Zázvorka] Časop. lék.česk. **91:** 427-432, April 4, '52 Cz
arsphenamine hepatitis with cirrhotic evolution, [P. Leonardi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **51:** 262-280, July 31, '51 I
blood potassium in liver diseases, [E. Wang] Nord. med. **47:**176-180, Feb. 8, '52 N
compensated and decompensated hyperthyreoses; hepatothyreotic syndrome, [D. Jahn] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong 57, pp. 140-142, '51 G
demonstration of complement-binding autoantibodies in diseases of kidneys and liver, [K. O. Vorlaender] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**352-372, '52 G
diagnosis, [P. H. Willcox] Med.Illus. **5:**529-534, Dec. '51
diagnosis of chronic diseases of parenchyma, [M.

LIVER, diseases--Continued
Knedel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 527-531, '51 G
diet of Jamaican children, with particular reference to liver disease, [K. Rhodes] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**: 198-206, '52
differential diagnosis between hepatogenous and obstructive icterus from surgical standpoint, [E. Bumm] Med.Welt **20**:1545-1547, Dec. 8, '51 G
diffuse hematogenous hepatic diseases and their therapy, [I. Adler, H. J. Oettel & K. Tauschwitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1183-1187, Dec. 14, '51 G
dimercaprol in therapy of acute hepatitis; preliminary report, [E. Wildhirt] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:42-43, Jan. 1, '52 G
diseases of liver and pancreas in 1952, [M. Cachin, H. Jallut & C. Guérin] Rev.prat. **2**:743-753, April 21, '52 F
disorders of pancreatic enzyme activity in hepatitis, cholangitis and latent hepatopathy, [R. Ahrens & F. Hartmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:103-105, Feb. 1, '52 G
disorders of water metabolism during latent hepatopathy, [H. Gros] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:151-153, March '52 G
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on patients with chronic hepatic disease, [W. P. Havens, Jr., R. M. Myerson & I. N. Carroll] Metabolism **1**:172-178, March '52
effect of choline, hepatoprotective factor, in old age, [D. Gelato] Acta gerontol. **1**:31-57, March-April '51 I
effect of methionine on sulfur metabolism in liver diseases, [J. Nöcker & H. D. Lohmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **11**:266-273, '51 G
effect of thiouracil on hepatic parenchyma, [J. Muller] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 424-427, April 4, '52 Cz
effect of vitamin K1 on bishydroxycoumarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia and accelerator factors in rabbit with liver lesion and in hepatectomized cat, [R. Jürgens] Acta haemat. **7**:143-156, March '52 G
effective therapy of severe penicillin reactions with sodium dehydrocholate; clinical studies of liver dysfunction, [L. Pelner & S. Waldman] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3**:293-296, April '52
endocarditis lenta as reactive reticulosis with special regard to hepatic lesions, [F. E. Schmengler & F. Loogen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:259-264, Feb. 29, '52 G
excretion of C-17-ketosteroids in liver diseases, [O. Weller] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:165-167, Feb. 15, '52 G
fatty degeneration of liver in Negro child (kwashiorkor); place of that disorder in nutritional cirrhosis; relation to cirrhosis of adults and primary cancer of liver, [J. L. Bergouniou & J. Trémolières] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:113-144, '52 F
fatty liver disease of children in Ceylon, [H. T. W. Jayasekera, Mrs. B. V. de Mel & H. Cullumbine] Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8**:1-16, March '51
functionally conditioned hypertrophies and hyperplasias; studies on intrahepatic bile duct system of white mouse in experimental bilharziasis, [H. W. Altmann & R. Gönnert] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:8-35, '52 G
glycogen storage of healthy and diseased liver, [R. Remy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 547-549, May 17, '52 G
heart rate during acute and chronic hepatitis: electrocardiographic study, [E. G. Christiansen & M. Warburg] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:349-357, '52
hepatic factors in salt and water metabolism, [J. R. Snavely] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 96-105, Jan. '52
hepatitis in infectious mononucleosis, [A. K. Mathisen] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:426-428, May '52
hepatitis with concomitant esophageal varices following exposure to moth ball (p-di-chlorobenzene) vapors, [J. Sumers, M. Fuhrman & A. Kelman] New York J.Med. **52**:1048-1049, April 15, '52
herpes simplex virus as cause of fulminating visceral disease and hepatitis in infancy; report of eight cases and isolation of virus in one case, [W. W. Zuelzer & C. S. Stulberg] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:421-439, April '52
hormonal studies in patients with chronic liver disease, [I. J. Pincus, A. E. Rakoff, E. M. Cohn & H. J. Tumen] Gastroenterology **19**:735-754, Dec. '51
hormone excretion in liver disease, [F. C. Dohan, E. M. Richardson, L. W. Bluemle, Jr. & P. György] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:481-498, May '52
hydrohepatosis and rupture of intrahepatic bile duct due to carcinoma of ampulla of Vater, [E. F. Weir] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:221-226, May '52
liver and hyperemesis gravidarum, [H. Graef] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:398-400, March 28, '52 G
liver disease and liver lymph, [J. T. Nix] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 241-242, March '52
liver extracts in therapy of liver disease, [A. Lemaire, Jacques Loeper & Jacqueline Loeper] Marseille-méd. **88**:348-352, '51 F
liver-protective therapy during operations on bile ducts, [H. Ball] Chirurg **23**:7-11, Jan. '52 G
liver-protective therapy in brain stem syndromes, [F. Georgi] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:469-487, '52 G
medical therapy of acute hepatitis and cirrhosis, [J. F. Zelazco] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:84-86, March '52 S
metabolism of electrolytes in hepatopathies; physiopathologic and semeiologic significance, [C. Franzini & F. Buffa] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**: 87-116, Jan. '51 I
metabolism of steroid hormones in patients with liver diseases; test of loading and clearance of androgens, [M. Albeaux-Fernet & J. R. M. Franckson] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:35-54, '52 F
methods of determination and variations of serum proteins during hepatic disorders, [A. Gajdos] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3697-3702, Dec. 14, '51 F
morphologic and functional changes of liver in posttraumatic states, [F. Moyson] Acta chir.belg. **51**: 156-171, Feb.; 282-302, March '52 F
nutrition in liver disease, [R. Tarail] Pennsylvania M.J. **54**:1144-1149, Dec. '51
"pheniodol" (iodoalphionic acid) excretion: observations on urine of patients with hepatic disease, [C. R. B. Blackburn, H. L. Webster & D. K. Grant] M. J.Australia **1**:321-323, March 8, '52
plasma antithrombin titer in incipient and advanced liver failure, [I. Innerfield, A. Angrist & L. J. Boyd] Gastroenterology **20**:417-429, March '52
preparations extracted from corn pistils in therapy, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:81-83, '51 R
problem of experimental lesions, [P. György] Medizinische, pp. 515-519, April 19, '52 G
problems in therapy of hepatic coma, [B. Walter & A. Weiss] Medizinische, pp. 84-85, Jan. 19, '52 G
procedure for functional restoration of plasma by means of volatile carbohydrate derivatives of petroleum, [I. V. J. Bonavita] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:118-119, Jan. 18. '52 S
propylthiouracil-induced agranulocytosis, toxic hepatitis and death; case, [A. R. Colwell, Jr., D. E. Sando & S. J. Lang] J.A.M.A. **148**:639-641, Feb. 23, '52
rapidly progressive hepatic failure [clinico-pathologic conference] Am.J.Med. **12**: 483-490, April '52
respective role of liver and endocrine glands in pathogenesis of hepatic edema, [R. Cachera] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**: 145-206, March '52 F
rheumatic hepatopathy, [H. Kaether] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**: 295-297, March 7, '52 G
serum cholinesterase activity in liver disease, [J. D. Mann & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 543-549, April '52
serum mucoproteins as aid in differentiation of neoplastic from primary parenchymatous disease, [E. M. Greenspan, B. Tepper, L. L. Terry & E. B. Schoenfeld] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:44-56, Jan. '52
so-called acute liver death, [J. ten Kate] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:367-374, Feb. 16, '52 Du
sulfur metabolism in diseases of liver, [J. Nöcker] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 523-527, '51 G
symptomatology and pathogenesis of hepatic coma, [J. M. Walshe] Quart.J.Med. **20**:421-438, Oct. '51
Takata-Ara, Ucko, Hanger and Maclagan tests and cholinesterasic activity of serum in hepatopathies; diagnostic value, [L. Ragazzoni & A. Lodi] Gior. clin.med. **32**:1205-1236, Nov. '51 I
test of provoked hyperglycemia in gastroduodenal ulcers, [J. Bertrand & A. Bidel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1432-1434, May 6, '52 F
toxic hepatitis and P.A.S. (p-aminosalicylic acid), [A. G. Fergusson, J. P. McIntyre & A. R. Gemmell] Brit.M.J. **1**: 855, April 19, '52
unsaturated fatty acids in therapy of acute parenchymal diseases, [G. Schulz] Medizinische, pp. 445-448, April 5, '52 G
urinary excretion of choline and trimethylamines after intravenous administration of choline in liver diseases, [J. de la Huerga, H. Popper & F. Steigmann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:904-910, Dec. '51

LIVER, diseases--Continued
use of mercaptopyruvic acid in therapy of various hepatic intoxications, [J. Parrod, Jacques Loeper & Jacqueline Loeper] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**111-114, Feb. 19-26, '52 F
use of vitamin B12 in syndrome of nonspecific hepatic fatigue, common condition simulating psychoneurosis, [B. D. Ross & G. Ernst] Acta neuroveg. **4:**74-91, '52
value of laparoscopy and directed hepatic puncture for diagnosis of obscure hepatic and abdominal diseases; 214 cases, [A. Gebauer & H. Hengstmann] Med.Welt **20:**1610-1613, Dec. 22, '51 G
distomiasis: See Distomiasis
echinococcosis, associated with brucellosis; communication of cystic cavity with bronchi and biliary tract, [M. Joselevich, M. J. Vernengo & D. J. C. Scianca] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3348-3352, Dec. 21, '51 S
calcification, [D. Gutiérrez Arrese] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**77-83, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
calcified cyst, [J. C. Casiraghi] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35:**658-671, Nov. 14, '51 S
cyst of upper surface of liver with roentgenologic functional anomalies of diaphragm, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**25-28, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
cystectomy as therapy, [J. R. Michans, I. R. Calcagno & N. E. Barrantes] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**709-711, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
image of pneumocyst with visibility of daughter cysts, [Durand & Piétri] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**80, '52 F
multiple cysts of lungs and liver cured by single surgical intervention, [E. Ginzberg] Acta chir.(no.4) pp. 492-499, '51 Y
roentgen aspects of calcified exogenous vesiculation, [Piétri & Durand] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**77-79, '52 F
roentgenologic image of gastric niche (differential diagnosis of peptic ulcer in case of hydatid cyst), [E. de Arzua Zulaica & C. de Otaduy Larrea] Rev.clin. españ. **43:**29-34, Oct. 15, '51 S
spontaneous hydatid cholepneumothorax; clinical and roentgenologic study, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **35:**583-584, Oct. 10, '51 S
study apropos of 2 cases of alveolar echinococcosis, [P. Hillemand, E. Gilbrin & J. Toulet] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3522-3529, Nov. 30, '51 F
therapy of complicated hydatid cysts by means of cystectomy associated with epiploonplasty, [R. Bourgeon] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**765-768, June 20-July 4, '51 F
unusual case, [P. Pitney] M.J.Australia **2:**746-747, Dec. 1, '51
with report of 2 cases, [L. G. Bell, J. L. Yon & D. J. Williams, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1851-1857, Dec. '51
edema, respective role of liver and endocrine glands in pathogenesis of hepatic edema, [R. Cachera] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**145-206, March '52 F
embryology, synthesis of creatine by preparations of liver from embryos and adults of various species, [S. Cohen] J.Biol.Chem. **193:**851-858, Dec. '51
enzymes, acid and alkaline phosphatase of serum and hepatic tissue of rats fed carcinogens, [A. S. Mulay & H. I. Firminger] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**917-927, Feb. '52
action of steroid hormones on catalase preparations of varying degrees of purity, [W. Dirscherl, H. U. Bergmeyer & H. L. Krüskemper] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**269-279, '52 G
activation and diffusion as factors influencing reliability of histochemical method for alkaline phosphatase, [E. H. Leduc & E. W. Dempsey] J.Anat. **85:**305-315, Oct. '51
alterations of liver enzymatic function; clinical aspects, [V. López Montero] Rev.clin.españ. **42:**322-329, Sept. 15, '51 S
biotin nutriture and enzymatic incorporation of $NaHC^{14}O_3$ into acetoacetate, [G. W. E. Plaut] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**769-770, Dec. '51
catalase studies on protein-depleted rats bearing Jensen sarcoma, [D. Appleman, E. R. Skavinski & A. M. Stein] Cancer Res. **11:**926-929, Dec. '51
choline oxidase activity in rat liver during 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis, [G. E. Woodward] Cancer Res. **11:**918-921, Dec. '51
effect of androgens on succinoxidase system of rat liver, [S. M. Kalman] Endocrinology **50:**361-365, March '52
effect of cancer, [J. P. Greenstein] J.A.M.A. **148:**697-699, March 1, '52
effect of colchicine on enzyme content of regenerating rat liver and on pressor amine content of adrenal, [J. Hawkins & J. M. Walker] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**152-160, March '52
effect of partial hepatectomy on liver catalase activity in normal and protein-depleted rats, [A. M. Stein, E. R. Skavinski, D. Appleman & P. M. Shugarman] Am.J.Physiol. **167:**581-585, Dec. '51
enzymatic conversion of phenylalanine to tyrosine, [S. Udenfriend & J. R. Cooper] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**503-511, Feb. '52
enzymatic decomposition of nitromethane by liver homogenates, [F. Egami & M. Itahashi] J.Biochem. **38:**329-333, Dec. '51
experimental cancer produced in rat by m-methyl-p-dimethylaminoazobenzene; histologic and enzymatic aspects, [I. Bertrand, J. Nordmann & R. Nordmann] Presse méd. **60:**409-412, March 26, '52 F
fructokinase, [H. G. Hers] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**416-423, April '52 F
β-glucuronidase activity of chemically induced rat hepatoma, [G. T. Mills & E. E. B. Smith] Science **114:**690-692, Dec. 28, '51
hormonal factors influencing catalase activity in mice; testicular and adrenal factors, [D. H. Adams] Biochem.J. **50:**486-493, Feb. '52
influence of hormones on amino acid dehydrogenase systems of liver and kidney, [H. Jensen & J. L. Gray] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54:**619-625, Dec. 28, '51
inheritance of low liver glucuronidase activity in mouse, [L. W. Law, A. G. Morrow & E. M. Greenspan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**909-916, Feb. '52
intracellular distribution of betaine aldehyde oxidase, [J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**37-41, March '52
intracellular distribution of choline oxidase, [J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**139-142, Jan. '52
intracellular distribution of enzymes; purine-metabolizing enzymes, [W. C. Schneider & G. H. Hogeboom] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**161-166, March '52
lipase; activation of liver esterase, [T. Yamamoto] J. Biochem. **38:**335-341, Dec. '51
liver uridin phosphorylase, [C. E. Cardini, A. C. Paladini, R. Caputto & L. F. Leloir] Acta physiol. latinoam. **1:**57-63, '50
localization of amine oxidase in liver cell, [J. Hawkins] Biochem.J. **50:**577-581, March '52
metabolic aspects of thyroxin thyrotoxicosis; action of thyroxin on pyridine-nucleotides and on succinodehydrogenase; experimental study, [A. Galeone, E. Levi & G. Segre] Folia endocrinol. **4:**595-607, Oct. '51 I
mouse liver catalase; antagonistic effect of tumor tissue upon hormonal control mechanisms, [D. H. Adams] Brit.J.Cancer **5:**409-416, Dec. '51
phosphatases of liver; "neutral" pyrophosphatase, [M. A. Swanson] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**685-693, Feb. '52
phosphatases of rat liver; dephosphorylation of adenosintriphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid), [A. B. Novikoff, L. Hecht, E. Podber & J. Ryan] J.Biol. Chem. **194:**153-170, Jan. '52
phosphomonoesterase activity in mouse, [K. K. Tsuboi] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**173-186, Feb. '52
pyridoxine and transfer of sulfur, [F. Binkley, G. M. Christensen & W. N. Jensen] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**109-113, Jan. '52
response of alkaline phosphatase of rat liver to protein depletion and inanition, [C. Rosenthal, J. C. Fahl & H. M. Vars] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**299-309, Jan. '52
role of liver in secretion of alkaline phosphatase, [E. Kowalski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1498-1506, '51 Pol
specificity of hepatic arginase, [J. Roche, M. Mourque & R. Baret] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:**1745-1755, '51 F
thyroid activity and amine oxidase in liver, [A. Spinks & J. H. Burn] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**93-98, March '52
tissue fractionation studies; existence of mitochondria-linked, enzymically inactive form of acid phosphatase in rat-liver tissue, [J. Berthet & C. de Duve] Biochem.J. **50:**174-181, Dec. '51
tissue fractionation studies; nature of linkage between acid phosphatase and mitochondria in rat-liver tissue, [J. Berthet, L. Berthet, F. Appelmans & C. de Duve] Biochem.J. **50:**182-189, Dec. '51
two mechanisms which increase in vivo liver tryptophan peroxidase activity: specific enzyme adaptation and stimulation of pituitary-adrenal system, [W. E. Knox] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:**462-469, Oct. '51

LIVER, enzymes--Continued
vitamin A esterase activity of rat liver homogenates, [W. A. McGugan & D. H. Laughland] Arch.Biochem. **35**:428-434, Feb. '52
excision: See also Liver, physiology
adrenal ascorbic acid depletion by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in nephrectomized and in subtotally hepatectomized rats, [C. E. Hall & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:690-691, April '52
anaphylactic shock of hepatectomized dog, [P. Nolf & M. Adant] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:839-841, '51 F
effect of partial hepatectomy on liver catalase activity in normal and protein-depleted rats, [A. M. Stein, E. R. Skavinski, D. Appleman & P. M. Shugarman] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:581-585, Dec. '51
local factors in restoration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy; glycogen; Golgi apparatus; sinusoidal cells; basement membrane of sinusoids, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:197-208, March '52
local factors in restoration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy; "watery vacuolation": its relation to vacuolation of anoxia, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**:209-216, March '52
one stage hepatectomy in dog, preserving inferior vena cava, [H. A. Frank & S. W. Jacob] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:156-158, Jan. '52
regulated right hepatectomy, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob & H. G. Robert] Presse méd. **60**:549-551, April 16, '52 F
serum cholinesterase activity of dogs in shock or after hepatectomy, [S. W. Jacob, H. Ravin & H. A. Frank] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:784-787, Dec. '51
simple one stage method in dog, [J. Markowitz, W. Lotto, J. Archibald & H. G. Downie] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:766-772, June '52
spatial distribution of dividing cells in liver of rat after partial hepatectomy, [R. D. Harkness] J. Physiol. **116**:373-379, April 28, '52
technic for total hepatectomy in rat; effect on toxicity of octamethyl pyrophosphoramide, [K. K. Cheng] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:444-447, Oct. '51
traumatic shock; irreversibility of hemorrhagic shock and VDM hypothesis; failure of ferritin to affect arterial pressure and survival period of hepatectomized-nephrectomized dogs, [H. A. Frank & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:150-155, Jan. '52
uptake of radioactive phosphorus by rat liver following partial hepatectomy, [R. M. Johnson & S. Albert] Arch.Biochem. **35**:340-345, Feb. '52
extracts: See also Acne, therapy; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Liver, diseases; Nerves, peripheral; Nervous System, diseases
characteristics of amino-acid-incorporating system of liver homogenates, [E. A. Peterson & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:359-375, Jan. '52
glycogenolytic factor; effect of liver extract on glycogen stores of rats, [J. E. Sokal] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:393-398, Jan. '52
metabolism of testosterone (androgen) by homogenates of rabbit liver and kidney, [C. D. Kochakian, J. Gongora & N. Parente] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:243-246, May '52
microbiologic assay of vitamin B_{12} in crude liver extracts, [F. A. Robinson, B. W. Williams & L. H. Brown] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:27-36, Jan. '52
protective power of liver toward antistaphylococcic action of penicillin, [F. Ferina & S. Cumbo] Gior. batteriol.e immunol. **44**:81-89, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
vitamin compounds with antianemic action existing in liver extracts, [G. Beghelli & L. de Ambrosi] Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:895-896, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
fats and lipoids: See also Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, pathology; Liver, physiology
dietary essential amino acids and liver lipid content of young white rats, [H. C. Eckstein] J.Biol.Chem. 195:167-174, March '52
effect of γ-benzene hexachloride on phospholipids of liver; study by means of radioactive phosphorus, [J. Govaerts, M. J. Dallemagne & M. A. Gerebtzoff] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1277-1281, '51 F
effect of "lipotropic" substances on regeneration of rat liver, [R. Emmrich & H. Petzold] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:333-340, '52 G
effect of vitamin E and CCl_4 on fat, respiration and choline oxidase of rat livers, [E. L. Hove & J. O. Hardin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:858-861, Dec. '51

LIVER, fats and lipoids--Continued
fasting and hepatic lipogenesis from C^{14}-acetate, [I. Lyon, M. S. Masri & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol. Chem. **196**:25-32, May '52
gluconeogenic and lipid effects of adrenal secretion, [K. A. Brownell, F. A. Hartman & T. Y. Liu] Am. J.Physiol. **167**:605-616, Dec. '51
incorporation of labeled phosphate into lipids of liver slices, [C. Artom & M. A. Swanson] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:473-480, Dec. '51
inhibition of hyperlipopexy in liver by novaldin (antipyrine derivative), [G. & H. Peleman] J.physiol., Paris **43**:844-848, '51 F
insulin and hepatic lipopexy in alkalosis and acidosis, [J. van de Velde & J. de Smet] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:886, '51 F
possible relationship of lipids in liver and bone marrow; preliminary report, [M. Texon & L. J. Goldwater] New York J.Med. **52**:458-460, Feb. 15, '52
function tests: See also Blood, bilirubin
[S. Taleisnik] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:73-78, March '52 S
[J. Zerolo] Presse méd. **60**:181-182, Feb. 9, '52 F
active elements of serum in thymol turbidity test, [H. Dekema] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3774-3782, Dec. 15, '51 Du
antitoxic function of liver in surgical diseases of kidneys, [S. A. Kagan] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**:8-11, '51 R
azotemic curve due to loading with urea as test of hepatic function of epileptics, [G. Leoni] Rass. studi psichiat. **40**:734-739, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
behavior of various flocculation tests, of protein picture of diuresis and erythrosedimentation velocity in group of cirrhotic patients subjected to lipotropic therapy for one year, [M. Banche & C. Cugnasco] Arch.sc.med. **92**:175-194, Sept. '51 I
behavior of various tests during lipotropic therapy, [L. Daprà & L. Demichelis] Arch.sc.med. **93**:54-70, Jan. '52 I
biopsy and function tests; complementary roles in diagnosis of liver disease, [J. E. Berk & H. Shay] J.A.M.A. **148**:109-112, Jan. 12, '52
cardiac liver, [J. Lenègre] Rev.prat. **2**:877-890, May 11, '52 F
changes of liver in rheumatic fever, [M. G. Bogdatyan & K. A. Tselebeeva] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:90-93, '51 R
clinical appraisal, [H. A. Rafsky, M. Weingarten & C. I. Krieger] Rev.Gastroenterol. **18**:845-853, Dec. '51
clinical experiences with efficacy of modified hippuric acid test and new liver-supportive therapy in schizophrenia, [R. Levi & M. Savich] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:26-50, '52 G
clinical use of measurements of clearance and maximum capacity of liver, [J. C. M. Verschure] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:409-419, '52
clinical value of distilled water test, [L. Dazzi & L. Bertoni] Gior.clin.med. **33**:201-208, Feb. '52 I
clinical value of Hanger test in hepatic cirrhosis; puncture biopsy study of 51 cases, [C. Loisy] J. méd.Lyon **33**:311-316, March 20, '52 F
colloidal red test (Ducci) as flocculation test, [G. Albot & M. Corteville] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 285-287, March '52 F
determination of maximum excretion capacity of liver as extrasensitive function test, [J. C. M. Verschure] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1004-1009, April 26, '52 Du
differential diagnosis of jaundice, [G. P. Baker] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:342-351, '51
differentiation of parenchymal liver disease and mechanical biliary obstruction, [S. M. Mellinkoff, P. A. Tumulty & A. M. Harvey] New England J. Med. **246**:729-733, May 8, '52
disorders of hepatic function in endogenous psychoses, [H. J. Chemnitz] Nervenarzt **23**:31-32, Jan. '52 G
dysfunction of liver in chronic alcoholic; result of function test and therapy by means of lipotropic factors; preliminary report, [Y. Rouleau & G. Nadeau] Laval méd. **17**:473-488, April '52 F
effect of pneumoperitoneum therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis on liver function, [H. L. Katz, S. Sbar & M. G. Goldner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:589-595, May '52
effects of Vichy cure on chromagogue function, [H. Walter, F. Nepveux & P. Nepveux] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:58-59, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
enterohepatic circulation of bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein); studies on man with special reference to clinical BSP test, [S. H. Lorber & H. Shay] Gastroenterology **20**:262-271, Feb. '52

LIVER, function tests--Continued
evaluation, [A. Frank] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:421-430, Nov. '51 G
evaluation of blood studies in diagnosis of diseases of liver, [L. H. Sophian & V. J. Connolly] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19**:44-47, Feb. '52
evaluation of hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid test, [E. Klein] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:743, Nov. 15, '51 G
excretion of methionine in evaluation of hepatic function, [K. Schreier & H. Schönsee] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:418-420, April 4, '52 G
flocculation tests; contribution to study of their mechanism, [R. Armas-Cruz, G. Lobo-Parga & M. Madrid] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:533-542, April '52
functional and morphologic changes of liver during thiosemicarbazone therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Böhlke & H. G. Henkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:449-456, May 15, '52 G
galactose tolerance test in childhood, [G. A. von Harnack] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:447-452, Dec. '51 G
hepatic circulation in cirrhosis, [S. E. Bradley, F. J. Ingelfinger & G. P. Bradley] Circulation **5**:419-429, March '52
hepatic function and cholesterol tolerance in dog, [R. O. Bailey & S. Freeman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:184-192, Feb. '52
hepatic function during combined therapy of syphilis with neoarsphenamine and bismuth, [E. Šilinková-Málková, F. Náhlík & Z. Stáva] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1522-1525, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
hepatic function in tuberculous peritonitis and perivisceritis, [G. Amaniera & L. Ragazzoni] Gior. clin.med. **33**:1-26, Jan. '52 I
hepatic function in various vasculopathies of advanced age, [D. Gelato & A. Milanesi] Acta gerontol. **1**:25-51, May-June '51 I
hepatoserology, [P. F. Ceccaldi] Presse méd. **60**:267-269, Feb. 23, '52 F
"hippuric acid test" as measure of liver function, [A. Rødland & E. Wang] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:89-94, '51
hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid test in latent hepatopathies, [L. Kihn] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:70-79, '52 G
hyperbilirubinemic effect of nicotinic acid; study of response in normal and abnormal livers; enquiry into its mechanism of action, [H. S. El-Badawi] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:633-646, '51
in malaria, [P. N. Wahi & M. M. Arora] Indian J.M. Sc. **6**:165-176, March; 235-245, April '52
in stasis dermatitis, [P. R. Griffith & C. F. Baumeister] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:236-239, Feb. '52
indications and clinical use, [D. M. Lopes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:237-250, Feb. '52 P
influencing excretion of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid during liver function test by extrahepatic factor (ascorbic acid), [E. Kirberger & T. Bücher] Klin. Wchnschr. **29**:784-785, Dec. 1, '51 G
involvement of internal organs in allergic skin reactions; blood picture, blood sedimentation and Takata reaction in eczema, [A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:108-131, '52 G
Kunkel test in hepatopathology; first results, [M. Girard, E. Gébara, J. Guillermet & A. Uglengo] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:132-134, Jan. '52 F
lipids in liver function tests, [F. Tayeau] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3702-3708, Dec. 14, '51 F
liver function in pulmonary tuberculosis treated with thiosemicarbazones, [L. Stadler] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:195-203, April '52 G
liver lesions in tuberculosis and their therapy, [F. Knüchel] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:59-67, Feb.'52 G
meaning of "liver profile," [R. B. Capps] Illinois M. J. **101**:198-203, April '52
metabolic effects of anesthesia in man; comparison of effects of ether and cyclopropane anesthesia on abnormal liver, [A. B. French & others] Ann.Surg. **135**:145-163, Feb. '52
new colloid lability test; clinical study, [G. Bono] Minerva pediat. **4**:233-234, March 31, '52 I
new dye (bromphenol blue) for test, [I. Kaito, S. Tuda, T. Numasawa & T. Nakazima] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **54**:399-402, Oct. 25, '51
new method by double loading of azorubin S, [I. Kaito, S. Tuda, T. Nakazima & T. Yamaguti] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55**:191-194, Feb. 25, '52
new neural test, [H. Störkel] Verhandl.deutshc.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 531-532, '51 G
physiopathology of liver and liver function tests, [H. Bénard] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3691-3696, Dec. 14, '51 F

LIVER, function tests--Continued
plasma clearance with azorubin S, [G. Hand] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:472-473, May 15, '52 G
presumptive false positive serologic reactions for syphilis in Central America; relation to positive reactions for cephalin cholesterol (Hanger) flocculation test, [G. Stout, F. Aguirre & N. S. Scrimshaw] Am.J.Syph. **36**:60-63, Jan. '52
Q fever in Umbria; clinical study of 51 cases with special reference to period of incubation, to hepatic function, to complement deviating antibodies and to preceding therapy with antibiotics, [R. Frascarelli] Riforma med. **66**:197-201, Feb. 23, '52 I
Quick test in infants and children, [U. Lombroso & L. Ulcigrai] Minerva pediat. **3**:732-733, Dec. 15, '51 I
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to common bile duct occlusions of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of alkaline phosphatase, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**: 501-521, '51 I
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to common bile duct occlusions of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of bilirubinemia and modifications of extrahepatic biliary tract, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**: 455-477, '51 I
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to common bile duct occlusions of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of glycemia, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:522-536, '51 I
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to common bile duct occlusions of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of total blood proteins, of albumin, of globulin and of ureic nitrogen, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:415-435, '51 I
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to common bile duct occlusions of various lengths of time; experimental study; level of blood cholesterin and cholesterin esters, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**: 478-500, '51 I
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to common bile duct occlusions of various lengths of time; experimental study; summary of results of function tests and descriptions of histologic findings; practical value of studies, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med. senese) **19**:537-578, '51 I
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to common bile duct occlusions of various lengths of time; experimental study; Takata-Jezler, Maclagan and Kunkel tests, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:436-454, '51 I
significance of aspiration biopsy for pathologic and clinical studies; comparison of hepatogram, liver histology, clinical findings and liver function tests, [H. E. Bock, W. Masshoff & H. F. von Oldershausen] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:297-304, April 1, '52
simple bedside test, [C. R. Woolf] South African M.J. **25**:789-792, Nov. 3, '51
studies of blood proteins and liver function tests in acne rosacea, [F. Auer] Dermatologica **103**:265-274, '51 G
sulfobromophthalein sodium excretion test as measure of liver function in premature infants, [W. Obrinsky, M. L. Denley & R. W. Brauer] Pediatrics **9**:421-438, April '52
sulfobromophthalein test, [H. Walter] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **15**:76-79, Feb. '52 F
symposium on intravenous lipid emulsions; clinical studies on hepatic function following administration, [W. R. Waddell, T. B. Van Itallie, R. P. Geyer & F. J. Stare] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**:78-79, Dec. '51
thymol turbidity test; clinical study, [N. Kileci] Türk. tip cem.mec. **17**:529-535, '51 T
thymol turbidity test in diagnosis of hepatic diseases, [P. Eggers & G. Wilde] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:246-247, Feb. 22, '52 G
tyrosine metabolism and liver function, [G. Leonhardi] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:168-174, Feb. 15, '52 G

LIVER, **function tests**--Continued
value, [A. Lafitte] Rev.prat. **2**:765-779, April 21, '52 F
value in diagnosis of intrahepatic metastases in non-icteric cancer patient, [M. L. Mendelsohn & O. Bodansky] Cancer **5**:1-8, Jan. '52
value of various tests, [A. Chini & P. P. Campa] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:70-77, Jan. 15-31, '52 I
variations of blood protein picture and of various tests in patients with liver disease following protracted administration of pantothenic acid, [M. Banche & M. Salvadori] Minerva med. **1**:953-959, May 7, '52 I
glycogen: See Glycogen
hernia, defects in right diaphragm of infants and children with herniation, [M. M. Ravitch & J. C. Handelsman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:794-802, June '52
omphalocele, [J. E. Leddy & A. E. Buckwold] Canad. M.A.J. **66**:272-273, March '52
right congenital diaphragmatic hernia simulating intrathoracic tumor, [A. de Matteis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:416-420, March 31, '52 I
hypertrophy: See also Niemann-Pick Disease
disorders of glycogen metabolism with special reference to glycogen storage disease (von Gierke's disease) and galactosemia (galactose diabetes), [W. H. Langewisch & J. A. Bigler] Pediatrics **9**:263-278, March '52
glycogen disease, [S. van Creveld] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:113-120, April '52
hepatomegaly and general deficiency state in older children, [L. Garot] Acta paediat.belg. **6**:61-66, '52 F
hepatosplenomegaly as complication of maternal rubella; 2 cases, [J. R. H. Watson] M.J.Australia 1:516-517, April 12, '52
Mauriac syndrome in diabetic child, [A. Windorfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1583-1586, Dec. 14, '51 G
new data concerning hepatic and thoracic sensitivity, [T. Ortiz Ramírez] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:718-723, Dec. 31, '51 S
sarcoidosis with marked hepatosplenomegaly and jaundice; case with biopsy findings, [A. E. Dagradi, N. Sollod & J. H. Friedlander] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1317-1323, May '52
study apropos of Pierre Mauriac syndrome; neuro-endocrine origin; glycolipid surcharge of liver, [G. Giraud, P. Casal, H. Latour & A. Lévy] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:307-309, '52 F
in diet: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
beneficial effects on cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) acetate toxicity in rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:836-840, Dec. '51
improved spermatogenesis after nutritional-liver regimen with and without testosterone (androgen), [S. J. Glass & M. Russell] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:167-178, March-April '52
rapid reversion of cirrhosis following excision of portion of cirrhotic liver; influence of hepatic diet; laws of regeneration of liver, [A. Costa & L. Smorlesi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:471-492, Nov. '51 I
innervation: See Liver, physiology
irradiation, effect on hepatic metabolic function, [G. Marsili & M. Paoletti] Sperimentale **101**:295-300; 301-304, '51 I
necrosis, acute necrosis with death occurring during phethenylate sodium (hydantoin derivative) therapy; 2 cases, [C. V. Pryles, J. M. Burnett & S. Livingston] J.A.M.A. **148**:536-538, Feb. 16, '52
comparative effect of α-tocopherol and its analogues on massive necrosis in rats on protein deficient diet, [G. Selzer, R. G. F. Parker, D. McKenzie & G. C. Linder] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:493-497, Dec. '51
due to bromobenzene; dependence upon available sulfur amino acids, [D. Koch-Weser, J. de la Huerga & H. Popper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:196-198, Jan. '52
fatal necrosis occurring during therapy with phethenylate sodium (hydantoin derivative); 2 cases, [W. C. Butscher & H. S. Gallager] J.A.M.A. **148**:535-536, Feb. 16, '52
hitherto unrecognized factor against dietary degeneration in American yeast (factor 3), [K. Schwarz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:852-856, Dec. '51
induced by dietary means; influence of thyroid activity on production, [J. R. McLean & J. M. R. Beveridge] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:118-121, April '52
interactions between environment and diet in production of acute necrosis in rat, [J. M. Naftalin] J. Path.& Bact. **63**:649-666, Oct. '51

LIVER, **necrosis**--Continued
pregnancy as precipitating factor in dietetic necrosis in rats, [O. Lindan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:471-480, Dec. '51
pain, action of vagal infiltration on hepatic colic and vesiculobiliary painful syndromes, [J. Warter, J. M. Rouillard & J. Morin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:127-129, Jan. 14, '52 F
therapy of hepatic colic, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd. argent. **38**:3297-3302, Dec. 14, '51 S
pathology, accumulation of fat in liver with deficiencies of threonine and of lysine, [F. Dick, Jr. & others] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:154-159, Feb. '52
alcohol-acid resistant pigments in human tissue, [A. Tizianello & G. Tasca] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1305-1341, Dec. '51 I
bile peritonitis following liver biopsy with recovery, [H. L. Tseng] New York J.Med. **52**:746-747, March 15, '52
biopsies in Nigerian children, [W. D. Silvera & D. B. Jelliffe] J.Trop.Med. **55**:73-79, April '52
biopsies in private hospital, [M. L. Meitus] Ohio M.J. **48**:515-517, June '52
biopsy and function tests; complementary roles in diagnosis of liver disease, [J. E. Berk & H. Shay] J.A.M.A. **148**:109-112, Jan. 12, '52
biopsy puncture, [J. P. Dugal] Laval méd. **17**:331-338, March '52 F
blood circulation and localization of pathologic processes in liver, [H. Hamperl] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:154-155, Feb. 15, '52 G
case of fatal bile peritonitis following needle biopsy, [A. I. Rubenstone, S. S. Mintz & D. R. Meranze], Ann.Int.Med. **36**:166-168, Jan. '52
changes following intrasplenic injection of fatty substances, [H. Ungar, G. Izak & J. D. Feldman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:470-482, May '52
changes produced by aureomycin and terramycin, [W. C. Cutting] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:19-20, Feb. '52
damage after prolonged urethan therapy, [G. C. Meacham, F. W. Tillotson & R. W. Heinle] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:22-27, Jan. '52
damage in ulcerative colitis, [P. Kimmelstiel, H. L. Large, Jr. & H. D. Verner] Am.J.Path. **28**:259-289, March-April '52
duodenal intubation in jaundice due to primary alterations of parenchyma; so-called hepatocytic jaundice, [B. Varela-Fuentes & J. Varela-Lopez] Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:979-997, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
effect of amellin in prevention of fatty infiltration, [M. C. Nath, J. S. Gadgil & S. Pontremoli] Nature, London **169**:711, April 26, '52
effect of liver injury and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of clinically useful hydantoins, [E. A. Swinyard, L. C. Weaver & L. S. Goodman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:309-316, March '52
effects of diet and choline on fatty infiltration of human liver, [J. Post, J. G. Benton, R. Breakstone & J. Hoffman] Gastroenterology **20**:403-410, March '52
evaluation of biopsy, [P. G. Keil, S. N. Landis, K. R. Cross & T. E. Corcoran] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1278-1284, May '52
exfoliative dermatitis associated with liver changes and hypoproteinemia, [J. S. Pegum] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **100**:304-318, '51
experimentally produced liver fibrosis with red blood macrocytosis in rabbits, [C. M. Plum] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:90-97, '52
familial jaundice of newborn associated with hepatosteatosis, [A. Holzel & N. Sher] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:37-42, Feb. '52
"fat infarction," [H. Falk] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:104-111, '52 G
fate of choline in rats with and without experimental hepatic injury, [H. Popper, J. de la Huerga & D. Koch-Weser] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:725-736, May '52
fatty metamorphosis of liver associated with pancreatic calcification; study by means of needle biopsies of changes in liver of patient treated with dietary and insulin management, [R. L. Sharp, W. J. Snape & P. D. Gilbert] Gastroenterology **20**:647-652, April '52
fibrosis produced by chronic ethionine feeding, [D. Koch-Weser & H. Popper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:34-37, Jan. '52
functional and morphologic changes during thiosemicarbazone therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Böhlke & H. G. Henkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:449-456, May 15, '52 G
hepatotoxic agents: mechanism of action and dietary interrelationship, [V. A. Drill] Pharmacol.Rev. **4**:1-42, March '52

LIVER, pathology--Continued
histopathology of experimental schistosomiasis; hepatic lesions in mice infected with S. mansoni, S. japonicum and S. haematobium, [H. E. Meleney, D. V. Moore, H. Most & B. H. Carney] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1**:263-285, March '52
importance of aspiration biopsy of liver; observations after execution of 119 biopsies, [Ž. Ignjačev & S. Stefanović] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:81-95, '52
lead poisoning in relation to liver, [F. Mainx & R. Hauf] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**:54-58, May '51 G
lipotropic activity of vitamin E, cystine, methionine, inositol and invert sugar on rat poisoned with carbon tetrachloride, [F. Hartmann, R. Hertel, G. Schulze & H. Wellmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:152-157, '52 G
mercaptopyruvic acid, agent of hepatic detoxication, [J. Parrod, Jacques Loeper & Jacqueline Loeper] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:88-89, Feb. 24, '52 F
morphologic and functional changes of liver in post-traumatic states, [F. Moyson] Acta chir.belg. **51**: 156-171, Feb.; 262-302, March '52 F
morphology and chemistry of pathologic lipid storage, [W. Frei, H. Stünzi, F. Almasy & O. Holzach] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:692-709, '51 G
morphology and pathogenesis of cardiac fibrosis, [E. Moschcowitz] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:933-955, April '52
needle biopsy; general considerations, [W. E. Molle & L. Kaplan] California Med. **76**:16-19, Jan. '52
needle biopsy; 160 cases, [J. Rivière, P. Pène & P. Loiseau] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:5-18, Jan. '52 F
origin of water vacuoles in liver cells, [I. Törő] Acta morphol. **1**:313-325, '51 G
pathogenesis of hydropic cell changes in liver and kidney, [L. H. Kettler] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:326-354, '52 G
portal circulation in rats with liver-cell damage, [P. M. Daniel, M. M. L. Prichard & P. C. Reynell] J. Path.& Bact. **64**:61-64, Jan. '52
posthepatitic siderosis of liver, [H. Hult] Acta med. scandinav. **142**:113-116, '52
problem of toxic dystrophy, [C. Lotze] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88**:169-177, Jan. 21, '52 G
progressive microscopic alterations in livers of rats fed hepatic carcinogens 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4'-fluoro-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [J. M. Price, J. W. Harman, E. C. Miller & J. A. Miller] Cancer Res. **12**:192-200, March '52
protection of liver by dietary factors (role of choline deficiency), [C. H. Best, W. S. Hartroft & E. A. Sellers] Gastroenterology **20**:375-384, March '52
puncture biopsy in diagnosis of systemic diseases with hepatic repercussion, [A. Causa, F. Milanés & P. M. León] Rev.cubana lab.clín. **5**:357-366, Jan.-March '52 S
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to common bile duct occlusions of various lengths of time; experimental study; summary of results of function tests and descriptions of histologic findings; practical value of studies, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med. senese) **19**:537-578, '51 I
risks of needle biopsy, [R. Terry] Brit.M.J. **1**:1102-1105, May 24, '52
significance of aspiration biopsy for pathologic and clinical studies; comparison of hepatogram, liver histology, clinical findings and liver function tests, [H. E. Bock, W. Masshoff & H. F. von Oldershausen] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:297-304, April 1, '52 G
"spaces of Disse," [C. Henckel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:390-391, Sept. 15-30, '51 S
steatosis, [J. Olmer & Y. Carcassonne] Marseille-méd. **88**:309-315, '51 F
steatosis; histophysiologic and clinical study, [J. F. Martin, M. Girard, M. Plauchu & C. Loisy] J.méd. Lyon **33**:187-198, Feb. 20, '52 F

physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, chemistry; Liver, function tests
ability of human liver to reduce biologic activity of injected estrogens, [J. M. Evans & others] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:495-501, May '52
absence of effect of dietary protein on liberation of liver sympathin (or nor-epinephrine) after stimulation of hepatic nerves, [R. M. Campbell, I. R. Innes & H. W. Kosterlitz] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**: 659-664, Dec. '51
contraction of hepatic canal, [P. L. Mirizzi] Mém. Acad.chir. **77**:732-738, June 20-July 4, '51 F
effect of fructose on lipogenesis from lactate and acetate in diabetic liver, [N. Baker, I. L. Chaikoff & A. Schusdek] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:435-443, Jan. '52
effect of roentgen irradiation on hepatic metabolic function, [G. Marsilii & M. Paoletti] Sperimentale **101**:295-300; 301-304, '51 I
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and purified pituitary growth hormone on ketogenesis by surviving liver slices, [J. & H. M. Tepperman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:707-715, Dec. 28, '51
experimental studies on liver-bile passage of protocid; combination of sulfaethylthiadiazole and sulfamerazine (sulfonamides), [W. Schulz & H. Voth] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:169-176, '52 G
in vitro metabolism of estrogens by liver studied by means of colorimetric method, [S. Lieberman, H. J. Tagnon & P. Schulman] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:341-345, April '52
in vivo inactivation of estradiol (estrogen) by human liver, [H. Kirgis & I. Rothchild] Endocrinology **50**:269-271, Feb. '52
incorporation of C^{14} glycine (aminoacetic acid) into protein by human liver slices, [C. M. Grossman & J. D. Hauschildt] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:192-196, Feb. '52
incorporation of isotopic threonine and valine into protein of rat liver particles, [S. Kit & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:377-381, Jan. '52
influence of general roentgen irradiation of guinea pig on utilization of dextrose by liver, [M. Lourau & O. Lartigue] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:593-603, '51 F
influence of sex hormones on citrate synthesis in liver, [K. P. DuBois, K. W. Cochran & M. M. Zerwic] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:452-455, Nov. '51
influence of vitamin B6 (pyridoxine) on formation of liver pyridine nucleotides, [J. P. Kring, K. Ebisuzaki, J. N. Williams, Jr. & C. A. Elvehjem] J. Biol.Chem. **195**:591-597, April '52
liver lymph, [H. A. Kühn & G. Hildebrand] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:785-786, Dec. 1, '51 G
localization of initial block in glucose metabolism in diabetic liver slices, [S. S. Chernick, I. L. Chaikoff & S. Abraham] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:793-802, Dec. '51
metabolism of d- and l-tryptophan and d- and l-kynurenine by liver and kidney preparations, [M. Mason & C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:515-524, April '52
metabolism of estrogens by human liver studied in vitro, [H. J. Tagnon, S. Lieberman, P. Schulman & A. Brunschwig] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:346-350, April '52
metabolism of fructose by liver of diabetic and non-diabetic subjects, [J. W. Craig & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:698-702, Dec. '51
metabolism of methyl nicotinamide by livers of rats, rabbits and guinea pigs in vitro, [S. F. Hunter & P. Handler] Arch.Biochem. **35**:377-383, Feb. '52
metabolism of 6-phosphogluconic acid in liver and bone marrow, [J. E. Seegmiller & B. L. Horecker] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:261-268, Jan. '52
modifications of carbohydrate deposit of liver due to nephrectomy, [J. L. Rodríguez-Miñón & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:94-96, Oct. 31, '51 S
production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; biliary cholesterol: increment and indicator of hepatic synthesis of cholesterol, [S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:297-302, Feb. '52
propionic acid metabolism in mouse liver slices, [L. Daus, M. Meinke & M. Calvin] J.Biol.Chem. **196**: 77-87, May '52
role in steroid metabolism, [W. Ruppel & L. Weissbecker] Acta endocrinol. **10**:29-39, '52 G
significance of liver function for serum proteins, [H. Ewerbeck] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:481-503, '52 G
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; hepatic physiology and surgical patient, [C. G. Child, III & M. A. Payne] S.Clin.North America **32**:599-615, April '52
synthesis of creatine by preparations of liver from embryos and adults of various species, [S. Cohen] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:851-858, Dec. '51

regeneration, chromatographic study of amino acid composition of total proteins of normal and regenerated liver in rat; fractionated distribution of α-aminonitrogen in tissue, [V. Ferrari] Arch.sc. med. **93**:131-151, Feb. '52 I
effect of colchicine on enzyme content of regenerating rat liver and on pressor amine content of adrenal,

LIVER, regeneration--Continued
[J. Hawkins & J. M. Walker] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 152-160, March '52
effect of "lipotropic" substances on regeneration of rat liver, [R. Emmrich & H. Petzold] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:333-340, '52 G
electrophoretic analysis of plasma protein constituents in rats bearing regenerating and preneoplastic livers, [G. de Lamirande & A. Cantero] Cancer Res. **12**:330-333, May '52
in dog after partial hepatectomy; role of venous circulation, [J. H. Grindlay & J. L. Bollman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:491-496, April '52
influence of blood irrigation, temperature and ligature of choledochus on hepatic regeneration of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [N. A. Flores] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **27**:167-172, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
influence of hepatic artery ligation on regeneration of liver tissue in rat, [C. E. Wiles, Jr., W. G. Schenk, Jr. & J. Lindenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:783-787, June '52
local factors in restoration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy; glycogen; Golgi apparatus; sinusoidal cells; basement membrane of sinusoids, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:197-208, March '52
local factors in restoration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy; "watery vacuolation"; relation to vacuolation of anoxia, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**:209-216, March '52
rapid reversion of cirrhosis following excision of portion of cirrhotic liver; influence of hepatic diet; laws of regeneration of liver, [A. Costa & L. Smorlesi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:471-492, Nov. '51 I
regenerative power of liver and its reserve capacity for excreting bile; possible significance in surgical treatment of biliary obstruction, [L. Schalm & others] Lancet **1**:75-81, Jan. 12, '52
spatial distribution of dividing cells in rat after partial hepatectomy, [R. D. Harkness] J.Physiol. **116**: 373-379, April 28, '52
use of regenerative power and reserve capacity in bile duct operations, [L. Schalm] Arch.chir.neerl. **3**:322-332, '51
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Liver
hepatosplenography by means of angiopac (iodine preparation), [E. Benassi] Minerva med. **2**:937-940, Dec. 1, '51 I
hepatosplenography with angiopac (iodine preparation), [A. Baronchelli & L. Rossi] Gior.clin.med. **33**: 150-165, Feb. '52 I
portography by transparietal splenic route; interest in portal hypertension and in hepatography, [A. de Scoville & G. Leroux] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:318-330, May 15, '52 F
rupture, and intoxication due to arsenic, [G. Gemolotto & L. Nonino] Friuli med. **7**:74-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in newborn, [F. Arden] M.J.Australia **2**:632-635, Nov. 10, '51
in pregnancy; rare complication of eclampsia, [H. Speert & A. J. B. Tillman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1127-1132, May '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Liver
hepatic resection; various cases, [C. Cavina] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:410-419, May 20, '51 I
tuberculosis, autonomous miliary tuberculosis; portogenous hepatic granules of primary aspect, [M. Janbon & L. Bertrand] Presse méd. **59**:1631-1632, Dec. 8, '51 F
tuberculous cirrhosis, [M. Heck] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**: 1755-1758, '51 G
tumors, [J. Orgaz] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:79-84, March '52 S
hamartoma, [O. F. Longo, J. César & J. Aguirre] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:258-260, Feb. 8, '52 S
internal hepatostomy, [D. E. Zavaleta] Bol.y.trab. Acad.argent.cir. **35**:685-687, Nov. 14, '51 S
large hemangioma; successful excision, [A. Brunschwig & R. R. Smith] Ann.Surg. **135**:124-126, Jan. '52
massive hemangiomas, [H. Wilson & W. T. Tyson, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135**:756-770, June '52
pneumoperitoneum as means of diagnosing hepatodiaphragmatic malformations and hepatic tumors, [P. L. Drouet & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 845-848, '51 F
primary malignant tumors, [A. Schneider R., A. Lucchini M. & C. Sotomayor P.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4**:299-310, Nov. '51 S
primary sarcoma, [L. Tira] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**: 157-176, Feb. '52 I

LIVER, tumors--Continued
serum mucoproteins as aid in differentiation of neoplastic from primary parenchymatous liver disease, [E. M. Greenspan, B. Tepper, L. L. Terry & E. B. Schoenbach] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:44-56, Jan. '52
surgical therapy, [W. Petri] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1758-1760, '51 G
wounds and injuries, three cases of contusion, [V. Wachtfeidl] Rozhl.chir. **30**:270-275, '51 Cz
LIVER FLUKE: See Distomiasis; Fasciola
LIVERMORE, G. R., New apparatus for catheter drainage, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:79, Feb. '52
LIVERMORE, G. R., JR., and CODE, C. F., Possible gastric secretory inhibitor in canine gastric juice, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:605-611, March '52
LIVERSEDGE, L. A., YATES, P. O., and LEMPERT, H., Acute yellow atrophy of liver following treatment with phenylacetyl-urea, Lancet **1**:242-243, Feb. 2, '52
LIVESAY, J. E., GRIFFIN, E. P., and SHEERAN, D. H., Bicephalic monster: case report, Radiology **58**: 239-240, Feb. '52
LIVINGOOD, C. S., Medicine of year; dermatology, Am. Pract. & Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**:33-35, April '52
See **EVERETT, E. T., jt. auth.**
and others, Pyogenic infections treated with neomycin, J.A.M.A. **148**:334-339, Feb. 2, '52
LIVINGSTON, H. H.: See **HERFORT, R. A., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTON, H. J., and LIVINGSTON, S. F., "Re-formed gall bladder" with stones following cholecystectomy 17 years ago, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:961-966, June '52
LIVINGSTON, R. B., PAILLARD, J., TOURNAY, A., and FESSARD, A., Plasticité d'une synergie musculaire dans l'exécution d'un mouvement volontaire chez l'homme, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:605-619, '51
See **GLEES, P., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTON, S.: See **PRYLES, C. V., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTON, S. F.: See **LIVINGSTON, H. J., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTON, S. H.: See **BIRNBERG, C. H., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTONE, D. J.: See **BONAR, A. A., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTONE, G., Treatment of acute sinusitis, Practitioner **167**:590-595, Dec. '51
See **OWEN, R. D., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTONE, H. M., See **JOHNSON, N. P., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTONE, J. L.: See **CROFTON, J. W., jt. auth.**
Li VOTI, P., Le sostanze anticoagulanti del sangue e dei tessuti nella patogenesi del morbo di Buerger, Minerva chir. **6**:734-744, Dec. 1, '51
LJUNG, O., Alterations in electrocardiogram as result of emotionally stimulated respiratory movements especially with reference to so-called "fright electrocardiogram," Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 221-229, '51
LJUNGGREN, E., Prognosis of renal tuberculosis treated by nephrectomy, J.Urol. **67**:129-131, Feb. '52
LJUSTINA-IVANCIC, N.: See **BLAZEVIC, D., jt. auth.**
LLAMAS, R., and ESTANDIA, M., Hormona adrenocorticotrófica y dermatomiositis, Rev.invest.clín. **3**: 453-469, Oct. '51
LLAMBIAS, C., JORGE, H., and BOTTINI, A., Lues pulmonar a forma pseudoneoplásica, An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:227-233, '50
LLANEZA RODRIGUEZ, E., Teoría de la audición, Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:163-186, May-June '51
LLEWELLYN, J. S., Diabetes mellitus in office practice, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:139-146, April '52
LLONA RAMIREZ, J., Estenosis laríngeas agudas en la infancia, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11**:349-372, Nov. '51
Laringotraqueobronquitis aguda infecciosa, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11**:373-378, Nov. '51
LLORET-BARBER, N., Los resultados lejanos de la colecistectomía, Med.clín. **17**:387-388, Dec. '51
LLOYD, D. P. C., On reflex actions of muscular origin, A. Res. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1950) **30**:48-67, '52
LLOYD, F. A., and PRANKE, D., Patent urachus, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55**:734-738, Dec. '51
LLOYD, M. S., and JUSTER, M. A., Outpatient management of peroral endoscopy cases, New York J.Med. **52**:337-339, Feb. 1, '52
LLOYD, R. I.: See **LEVITT, J. M., jt. auth.**
LLOYD, R. S., Vaginal smear technique; critical review of its present status in practice of medicine, J. Nat.M.A. **44**:15-21, Jan. '52
LLUESMA-URANGA, E., Dos casos de "angor pectoris" operados de urgencia; resultados postoperatorios hasta los 23 y los 10 meses, respectivamente, Angiología **4**:55-58, March-April '52
See **DUBROVSKY, R., jt. auth.**
LO, J.: See **MONOD, O., jt. auth.**

LOB, A., Zur Klassifizierung der intrathorakalen (mediastinalen) Cysten, Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:377-386, '51

LOBECTOMY: See Brain, surgery; Brain, tumors; Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.

LOBELINE
See Blood, circulation
effects, respiratory effect due to thermic bulbar modifications and to lobeline in animals during hypothermia, [F. Marro] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:443-446, July-Sept. '51 I
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy

Lo BIANCO, S.: See GIPPERICH, L., jt. auth.

LOBITZ, W. C., JR., Pustular miliaria; sweat retention phenomenon complicating common dermatoses, J. A.M.A. **148**:1097-1100, March 29, '52
See FARBER, E. M., jt. auth.
See HOLYOKE, J. B., jt. auth.

LOBO, B. A., and de PAOLA, D., Polissacarídeos na mola hidatiforme; sua possível significação, Arq. brasil.med. **42**:115-120, March-April '52

LOBO, M. B.: See de GOES, P., jt. auth.

LOBO-PARGA, G.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.

LOBOTOMY: See Brain, surgery; Brain, tumors

LOBSTEIN, A.: See UNGERER, F., jt. auth.

LOBSTEIN, O. E., HULL, B. J., and FOGELSON, S. J., Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcerative disease and ulcerative colitis with detergent complexes, Gastroenterology **20**:474-484, March '52
JOPES, H. S., and FOGELSON, S. J., Effect of time and temperature on susceptibility of lyophilized Micrococcus lysodeikticus to lysozyme, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:19-21, '52

LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Bones, fragility

LOCATELLI, P., Sulla rigenerazione delle fibre nervose durante lo sviluppo di tumori sperimentali, Arch. sc.med. **91**:461-477, June '51

LOCH, A., Zur Bestimmung der Knochenleitung bei der Hörprüfung alten Stils, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160**:358-376, '51

LOCH, W. E., and FISCHER, N. D., Nasopharyngeal radium treatment; follow-up study of 263 patients, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:198-205, March '52

LOCHARD (Mme.): See CHALNOT, P., jt. auth.

LOCHE, P.: See REBOUL, J., jt. auth.

LOCHHEAD, H. B., and PURCELL, M. K., Accuracy of Sahli hemoglobin pipets; study of 12 commercial products, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:296-299, March '52

LOCHNER, A. M.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.

LOCKARD, V. M., Lesions of upper gastro-intestinal tract in infants and children, Radiology **58**:696-704, May '52

LOCKE, F. B.: See KORNS, R. F., jt. auth.

LOCKER, A., and SPITZY, K. H., Die Wirkung von Dinitrokresol auf die Atmung normaler und geschädigter Zellen und Gewebe, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:155-168, '51

LOCKET, S., and ANGUS, J., Poisoning by barbiturates; success of conservative treatment, Lancet **1**:580-582, March 22, '52
and NAZROO, I. A., Eye changes following exposure to metallic mercury, Lancet **1**:528-530, March 15, '52
SWANN, P. G., GRIEVE, W. S. M., and PLAYER, H. P., M. & B. 1863, homologue of hexamethonium, in treatment of hypertension, Brit.M.J. **1**:254-258, Feb. 2, '52

LOCKETT, M. F., Current therapeutics; newer vasodilator drugs, Practitioner **168**:77-87, Jan. '52

LOCKHART, G., III: See KENNEDY, R. J., jt. auth.

LOCKHART, W. S., JR., van den NOORT, G., KIMSEY, W. H., and GROFF, R. A., Comparison of polyethylene and tantalum for cranioplasty; preliminary report, J.Neurosurg. **9**:254-257, May '52

LOCKWOOD, B. C., General adaptation syndrome, J. Michigan M.Soc. **51**:181-187, Feb. '52
Gallbladder disease, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:144-153, Feb. '52

LOCKWOOD, I. H., Role of radiologist in diagnosis and management of acute obstruction of small intestine, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:646-650, May '52

LOCOMOTION
See also Movements
balance and walking in treatment of cerebral palsy, [M. E. Whipple] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:65-72, Feb. '52
causes and correction of deviations in gait by above-knee amputee, [A. Seligman] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:126-131, March '52
cerebral palsy symposium; gait analysis of hemiplegic patient; force plate and stroboscopic studies, [M. Marks] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7**:15-24, Feb. '52; Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **50**:17-25, April '52
disorders as sequel of poliomyelitis, [A. Alguabella y Bustillo] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19**:278-288, Oct. '51 S
electromyographic recording of muscular activity in normal and spastic gaits, [G. G. Hirschberg & M. Nathanson] Arch. Phys. Med. **33**:217-225, April '52
fundamental approach to study of stance stability and locomotion in cerebral palsied, [S. J. Houtz & others] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:51-55, Feb. '52
gait analysis in hemiplegia, [S. B. Wortis, M. Marks, G. G. Hirschberg & M. Nathanson] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **76**:181-183, '51
improved apparatus for reeducation in walking, [G. Maintz] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:494-498, '51 G
measuring locomotor activity of mice by means of mechanical rectifier, [J. Aschoff] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:262-266, '51 G
rehabilitation technics with braces and crutches, [M. Hoberman & E. F. Cicenia] Occup.Therapy **30**:377-383, Dec. '51; Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:21-30, Feb.; 82-94, April '52
ultrasound wave treatment of chronic disorders of locomotor system, [A. Sonnenschein] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10**:441-447, Dec. '51

LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis

LODDI, L.: See PANDOLFINI, A., jt. auth.

LODENKÄMPER, H., Über die Bedeutung der Fische für die Pathologie des Menschen, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:53-62, '52

LODEWIJKS, H. B., Embolic liver abscess following acute appendicitis, Arch.chir.neerl. **3**:333-342, '51

LODGE, T.: See COLVER, T., jt. auth.

LODI, A.: See RAGAZZONI, L., jt. auth.

LODI, G., Contributo casistico allo studio della aracnodattilia, Bull. sc. med. **123**:362 - 365, July-Sept. '51

LOEB, C., Attività elettrica cerebrale in 8 casi di ematoma sub-durale unilaterale chirurgicamente controllati, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:94-95, Jan. '52
and POGGIO, G. F., Topografia dei ritmi elettrici in 33 casi di tumore cerebrale, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:89-93, Jan. '52
PERRIA, L., and SACCHI, U., La localizzazione EEG in 30 casi di tumori endocranici in relazione al controllo angiografico, ventriculografico e chirurgico, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:35-39, Jan. '52

LOEB, W.: See GROSS, R. J., jt. auth.

LOEBELL, G., Zur Frage der Ausräumung der pneumatischen Zellen des Warzenfortsatzes bei der Fensterungsoperation, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:147-150, March '52

LOEBELL, H., Die Ergebnisse der Universitäts-Hals-Nasen-Ohrenklinik Münster bei den operierten und bestrahlten Kehlkopfkrebsen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:177-181, '51
Die gutachtliche Beurteilung von Nase, Nebenhöhlen, Mund, Rachen und Kehlkopf einschliesslich Stimme und Sprache, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **30**:548-572, Dec. '51
See KOCH, J., jt. auth.

LODOEN, O.: See JERVELL, O., jt. auth.

LOEF, J. A., and CASELLA, P. A., Squamous cell carcinoma occurring in stump of chronically infected ureter many years after nephrectomy, J.Urol. **67**:159-163, Feb. '52

LOEFER, J. B., Growth of sarcoma in hypophysectomized rats, Cancer **5**:161-162, Jan. '52
Effect of age of donor on development of rat tumor grafts, Cancer **5**:163-165, Jan. '52
and GILLES, N. G., Incidence of transplanted rat fibrosarcoma relative to age of host, Cancer **4**:1259-1262, Nov. '51

LÖFFLER, H., Über die Behandlung der chronischen Muskel- und Gelenkerkrankungen mit Ameisen- und Kieselsäure, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:179-181, March '52

LÖFFLER, H. (Berne), Über die Beziehung zwischen Toxizität und immunisierendem Vermögen von Typhus-Impfstoffen, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:344-370, '51

LÖFFLER, W., A propos de la méningite tuberculeuse; contribution du médecin praticien à sa guérison, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:7-26, Jan. 25, '52
and MOOSER, H., Ein weiterer Fall von Brill-Zinsserscher Krankheit in Zürich (später Rückfall bei klassischem Fleckfieber), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:493-495, May 3, '52

LÖFFLER, W.--Continued
LOTTENBACH, K., and MORONI, D. L., Das Carotis-Sinussyndrom und seine Beeinflussung durch Veritol als Sympathomimeticum, Cardiologia 19:97-107, '51
MOESCHLIN, S., and ZOLLIKOFER, H., Dauerheilung der Meningitis tuberculosa in 90% durch Kombination von Streptomycin mit der intravenösen PAS-Infusion (36 Fälle), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:542-553, April 25, '52
LÖFFLER SYNDROME: See Eosinophils; Lungs, pathology
LÖFGREN, S., and LUNDBÄCK, H., Bilateral hilar lymphoma syndrome. Study of relation to age and sex in 212 cases, Acta med.scandinav. 142:259-264, '52
Bilateral hilar lymphoma syndrome. Study of relation to tuberculosis and sarcoidosis in 212 cases, Acta med.scandinav. 142:265-273, '52
LÖHLEIN, H., Beobachtungen an einer Hornhautkammerwasservene und die Frage ihrer Entstehung, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. 119:618-629, '51
LÖHLEIN, W., Übergreifen eines entzündlichen Pseudotumors der Orbita--Typus 3 nach Birch-Hirschfeld--auf das Augeninnere mit malignem Ausgang, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. 152:389-398, '52
LOEHNING, R. W., and Van BAAREN, H. J., Simple method for staining trypanosomes and plasmodia of malaria in tissue sections, Science 115:469-470, April 25, '52
LÖHR, B., Paramediastinale Cyste mit Parotisfermenten als Inhalt. Mit differentialdiagnostischer Diskussion der mediastinalen Cysten und ihrer chirurgischen Behandlung, Arch.klin.Chir. 269:462-470, '51
Vorbereitung zur Bronchographie und die lokale Anästhesie des Bronchialbaumes. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Impletol-Prämedikation), Chirurg 23:49-52, Feb. '52
LÖHR, H. H.: See ZENKER, R., jt. auth.
LÖHR, K., Die prognostische Bedeutung des Augenhintergrundsbefundes bei der streptomycinbehandelten tuberkulösen Meningitis, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 119:533-540, '51
and SEUSING, J., Über die Taucherkrankheit, Ärztl. Wchnschr. 7:461-462, May 16, '52
LÖKEN, A. C.: See FRÖVIG, A. G., jt. auth.
LOELIGER, A., and KOLLER, F., Behaviour of factor VII and prothrombin in late pregnancy and in newborn, Acta haemat. 7:157-161, March '52
See KOLLER, F., jt. auth.
LOENNECKEN, S. J., Eine neue Methode zur Beseitigung von Nekrosen, Medizinische, pp. 700-702, May 17, '52
LOEPER, JACQUELINE: See LEMAIRE, A., jt. auth.
See PARROD, J., jt. auth.
LOEPER, JACQUES: See LEMAIRE, A., jt. auth.
See PARROD, J., jt. auth.
LÖSCH, J.: See STÖRMER, A., jt. auth.
LÖSCHE, G., Über Anwendung synthetischer Spasmolytica in der Geburtshilfe, Med.Welt 20:1582-1583, Dec. 15, '51
See BUCHHOLZ, R., jt. auth.
LÖSSL, H. J., Über klinische Indikationen von Buscopan, München.med.Wchnschr. 94:653-657, April 4, '52
LÖVEI, E., LUDANY, G., and VAJDA, J., Insulin und die Bakterienphagozytose der Leukozyten, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. 4:533-541, '52
LÖVGREEN, A.: See GROTH-PETERSEN, E., jt. auth.
LÖVGREN, O., Effect of cortisone and ACTH treatment on certain carbohydrate metabolites, Acta endocrinol. 9:421-427, '52
and LUKSEP, F., Determination of adenylpyrophosphoric acid in blood in rheumatoid arthritis, Nord. med. 47:153-154, Feb. 1, '52 Sw
LOEVINGER, R., Depth dose curves for grids in x-ray therapy, Radiology 58:351-359, March '52
LOEWE, L.: See CAGAN, R. N., jt. auth.
See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.
LOEWE, S., and HARVEY, S. C., Equidistance concept and structure-activity relationship of curarizing drugs, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 214:214-228, '52
LÖWEN, C. H.: See BREMER, H., jt. auth.
LOEWENBERG, W.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.
LOEWENECK, M.: See JACOBI, J., jt. auth.
LOEWENFELD, I. E.: See LOWENSTEIN, O., jt. auth.
LOEWENTAL, M.: See STEINITZ, H., jt. auth.
See TSCHETSCHIK, M., jt. auth.
LÖWENTHAL, A., Sur une myosite généralisée œdémateuse à évolution favorable laissant après elle une myosite nécrosante noduleuse bénigne (rapport de cette affection avec la panniculite noduleuse de
LÖWENTHAL, A.--Continued
Christian-Weber), Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. 51:706-715, Nov. '51
Etude sur les myosites; sur une forme congénitale et familiale de sclérose musculaire généralisée avec blépharoptose (contribution à l'étude des maladies congénitales des muscles et du tissu conjonctif), Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. 52:141-155, March '52
LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., Obsolescent and debatable ideas in dermatology, South African M.J. 25:846-850, Nov. 17, '51
Drug eruption from paludrine (proguanil) hydrochloride: report of case, Brit.J.Dermat. 64:106-107, March '52
LÖWGREN, E., After-examination of patients with pulmonary abscess, Nord.med. 46:1712-1714, Nov. 14, '51 Sw
Essential hyperlipemia with report of case including observations before and during pregnancy, Acta med.scandinav. 142:71-76, '52
LOFGREN, R. C., and BATTS, E. E., New staining technique for ringworm diagnosis; preliminary report, Stanford M.Bull. 10:96-98, May '52
LOFTUS, E. R.: See SCHWARTZ, N. H., jt. auth.
LOGAN, G. E. C., and CONNEEN, L. W., X-ray diagnosis of placenta praevia, J.Maine M.A. 43:108-110, April '52
LOGAN, J. E.: See HOLLINGER, D. M., jt. auth.
LOGAN, P. J., O'DRISCOLL, A. M., and O'DONOGHUE, R. F., Thrombophlebitis during pregnancy, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 58:433-436, June '51
LOGAN, V. W., and BOBOWIEC, B. B., Gastric ulcer occurring in patient after lobotomy, Ann.Int.Med. 36:1093-1097, April '52
LOGAN, W. P. D., Recent trends of diphtheria, Month. Bull.Min.Health 11:50-56, March '52
Mortality from coronary and myocardial disease in different social classes, Lancet 1:758-759, April 12, '52
LOGINOV, G. G., False tumors of orbit (tuberculoma), Vestnik oftal.(no.2) 31:28-31, '52 R
LoGRIPPO, G. A., EARLE, D. P., JR., GRAEF, L., and WARD, R., Effect of mercurial compound in suppressing intestinal carriage of Theiler's virus (TO) in mice, Am.J.Hyg. 55:70-73, Jan. '52
and others, Effect of drugs on excretion of Theiler's virus (TO) by mice, Am.J.Hyg. 55:55-69, Jan. '52
LOGROSCINO, D., Neurinoma latero-cervicale e paravertebrale lombare: osteo-fibroma femorale, Chir.org.movimento 37:29-39, '52
LOGUE, R. B., and SIKES, C., New sign in dissecting aneurysm of aorta; pulsation of sternoclavicular joint, J.A.M.A. 148:1209-1212, April 5, '52
LOGUE, V., and TILL, K., Posterior fossa dermoid cysts with special reference to intracranial infection, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 15:1-12, Feb. '52
LOHMAN, A. J. M., ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy of periarteritis nodosa; case with recovery, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:671-676, March 22, '52 Du
LOHMANN, H. D.: See NÖCKER, J., jt. auth.
LOHMANN, R.: See von HEDENSTRÖM, L., jt. auth.
LOHMANN-PESCHEL, R.: See PESCHEL, E., jt. auth.
LOHMEYER, G., Die Wirkungen der Therapie mit dem adrenocorticotropen Hypophysenhormon (ACTH) auf den Stoffwechsel, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. 118:5-23, '51
LOHMEYER, K., Zur Pathogenese der Nebennierenapoplexie, Medizinische, pp. 315-317, March 8, '52
LOHMÜLLER, W., Betrachtungen zur Untersuchung urologisch Kranker, Ztschr.Urol. 45:89-92, '52
Pathogenese und Therapie der Enuresis nocturna, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:625-626, May 9, '52
See KUNSTMANN, H., jt. auth.
LOHSE, R., Zur klinischen Diagnose der Periarteriitis nodosa, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:47-51, Jan. 11, '52
LOHSS, F., and KALLEE, E., Ein neues Verfahren zur colorimetrischen Schnellbestimmung von Pyramidon im Serum, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 214:202-210, '52
LOISEAU, P.: See RIVIERE, J., jt. auth.
LOISY, C., Valeur clinique du test de Hanger dans les cirrhoses du foie. (D'après 51 cas étudiés par ponction-biopsie hépatique), J.méd.Lyon 33:311-316, March 20, '52
See GIRARD, M., jt. auth.
See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.
LOIZZI, A., Adenosarcoma in soggetto di 20 mesi, Arch. ital.urol. 25:181-191, '51
Sul trattamento antiallergico nello shock grave da ustione, Riforma med. 66:202-204, Feb. 26, '52

Lo JACONO, F.: See **BURGIO, G. R., jt. auth.**
Lo JACONO, J.: See **SIDI, E., jt. auth.**
LOJKIN, M. E., WERTZ, A. W., and DIETZ, C. G., Metabolism of nicotinic acid in pregnancy, J.Nutrition **46:**335-352, March '52
LOLAS A., V., and CESPEDES T., J., Leucoeritroblastosis en las neoplasias, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5:**32-37, March '52
LOLLI, G., GREENBERG, L. A., and LESTER, D., Influence of carbonated water on gastric emptying, New England J.Med. **246:**490-492, March 27, '52
LOLLIS, B.: See **de FAVENTO, P., jt. auth.**
LOMBARD, H. L., MIDDLETON, M., WARREN, S., and GATES, O., Use of vaginal smear as screening test, New England J.Med. **246:**523-528, April 3, '52
LOMBARD, P., La cyphose angulaire du spina-bifida avec aire médullaire à nu, Rev.chir.orthop. **37:**419-420, Oct.-Dec. '51
Syndrome tétaniforme à évolution subaiguë mortelle, chez un enfant de 12 ans, Pédiatrie **41:**242-247, '52
Monstre hétéradelphe; un membre dorsal avec tumeur de type intestinal, Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**70-73, Jan.-March '52
AUBANIAC, R., and FRAILONG, J., Abcès du foie et péritonite généralisée à forme d'occlusion paralytique chez un nouveau-né, Pédiatrie **41:**247, '52
LOMBARDI, A. A.: See **GRECO, R. V., jt. auth.**
LOMBARDI, C.: See **COSSANDI, E., jt. auth.**
LOMBARDI, G., La diagnosi radiologica dei tumori spinali (70 casi), Radiol. med. **38:**193-216, March '52
LOMBARDO, M. E., TRAVERS, J. J., and CERECEDO, L. R., Effects of tumors on nucleic acids and their purine constituents in mouse, J.Biol.Chem. **195:**43-48, March '52
LOMBARDO, S., and BOLLATI, A., Sulle metastasi ossee dei sarcomi; contributo clinico, Arch.sc.med. **93:**198-207, Feb. '52
LOMBARDO, T. A.: See **VIAR, W. N., jt. auth.**
LOMBOS, O., Erfahrungen mit der Streptomycintherapie der tuberkulösen Meningitis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **19:**545-549, Dec. '51
LOMBROSO, C., and BELLIENI, G., Risultati clinici della terapia penicillinica praticata per via orale, Minerva pediat. **3:**741-743, Dec. 15, '51
LOMBROSO, U., and ULCIGRAI, L., La prova di Quick nell'età infantile, Minerva pediat. **3:**732-733, Dec. 15, '51
LOMIDINE: See cross reference under Pentamidine
LOMMEL, F., Konstanten, Teste, Individualität, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**401-404, May 2, '52; 425-428, May 9, '52
LOMMER, E.: See **JUNG, H., jt. auth.**
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASILEVICH (1711-1765) role in development of Russian medicine, [A. Y. Gubergrits] Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**81-86, '52 R
LONDON, F., and TERRY, L. L., Soffer test in essential hypertension, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**51-53, Jan. '52
LONERGAN, L. H., Sulfaguanidine absorption and excretion following low oral maintenance doses in man, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**83-87, Jan. '52
LONG, A., Traumatic rupture of testicle, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **38:** 31, '52
LONG, A. P.: See **BLOUNT, R. E., jt. auth.**
LONG, C. H., Carcinoma arising in fistula-in-ano, J. Tennessee M.A. **44:**502-505, Dec. '51
LONG, C. N. H., Endocrine control of blood sugar (Banting lecture), Diabetes **1:**3-11, Jan.-Feb. '52; Lancet **1:**325-329, Feb. 16, '52
See OPSAHL, J. C., jt. auth.
LONG, D., Thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians; Jeremiah Battle, North Carolina M.J. **12:**610, Dec. '51
Thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians; Hans Martin Kalberlahn (1722-1759), North Carolina M. J. **13:**97, Feb. '52
LONG, D. A., Cortisone, allergy, and rheumatic fever, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10:**427-430, Dec. '51
Influence of adrenal cortex in bacterial allergy, Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**194-199, Feb. '52
See CORNFORTH, J. W., jt. auth.
See HART, P. D'A., jt. auth.
LONG, G.: See **KOPPER, P. H., jt. auth.**
LONG, L. W., Inguinal hernia--(direct and indirect hernia repair), Mississippi Doctor **29:**190-193, Jan. '52
LONG, P. H., Paul Ehrlich and modern chemotherapy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**344-346, May '52
See BLISS, E. A., jt. auth.
See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.
LONG TEST: See Adrenals, insufficiency
LONGACRE, J. J., and SWARTZ, W. T., Surgical treatment of elephantiasis of leg: report of case, Ohio M.J. **48:**324-328, April '52
and WAGNER, E. A., Surgical management of disabling contractures due to linear scleroderma, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**367-380, April '52
LONGCOPE, W. T., Sarcoidosis, Veterans Admin.Tech. Bull.TB 10-73, pp. 1-15, May 10, '51
and FREIMAN, D. G., Study of sarcoidosis based on combined investigation of 160 cases including 30 autopsies from Johns Hopkins Hospital and Massachusetts General Hospital, Medicine **31:**1-132, Feb. '52
LONGEFAIT, H.: See **METRAS, H., jt. auth.**
LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
LONGFELLOW, D., Programa médico de investigaciones y desarrollos, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:**399-401, July-Sept. '51
LONGHINO, A.: See **EBBLI, C., jt. auth.**
LONGINO, F. H., and GREGG, D. E., Comparison of cardiac stroke volume as determined by pressure pulse contour method and by direct method using rotameter, Am.J.Physiol. **167:**721-725, Dec. '51
LONGITUDINAL SINUS: See Thrombosis, sinus
LONGLEY, J. B.: See **MOWRY, R. W., jt. auth.**
LONGLEY, J. R., and GREENE, L. F., Urologic procedures employed in diagnosis of urinary-vaginal fistulas, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**709-711, June '52
LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., and BEAL, J. M., Construction of substitute gastric reservoir following total gastrectomy, Ann.Surg. **135:**637-645, May '52
See BEAL, J. M., jt. auth.
See BISHOP, R. C., jt. auth.
and BRIGGS, J. D., Surgical treatment of pancreatitis, Am.Surgeon **18:**554-564, June '52
See CANNON, J. A., jt. auth.
See MULLER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
See SPENCER, F. C., jt. auth.
LONGMORE, A. J., Chylothorax, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**377-379, April '52
LONGO, C.: See **CERVINI, C., jt. auth.**
LONGO, O.: See **di PRISCO, L., jt. auth.**
LONGO, O. F., and NANI, C., Invaginación intestinal primitiva en un niño de diez años, Bol.y trab.Soc. cir.Córdoba **12:**169-173, '51
CESAR, J., and AGUIRRE, J., Hamartoma de hígado, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**258-260, Feb. 8, '52
NANI, C., and AHUALLI, A., Contribución a la radiología de la pancreatitis aguda, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **12:** 225-232, '51
Ileo biliar, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:**263-272, '51
SOSA GALLARDO, C. A., and FERRARIS, A., Cholécystites expérimentales par reflux des ferments pancréatiques, Lyon chir. **46:** 958-965, Nov.-Dec. '51
Contribution à la pathogénie des pancréatites aigues, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1302-1317, Dec. '51
LONGO, P. W., PUPO, P. P., and PAZZANESE, O., Diagnóstico e orientação terapêutica na epilepsia, Rev.paulista med. **39:**417-439, Nov. '51
LONGO, V. G., Proprietà farmacologiche della diidrobenzo (1-4) tiazina--azione depressiva sulla conduzione interneuronica a livello del sistema nervoso centrale, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**55-64, Feb. 1, '52
LONGTIN, J., La contraction cardiaque, Union méd. Canada **81:**142-146, Feb. '52
LONGTIN, L., and others, Rapport préliminaire de l'étude de 25 cas d'hypotension contrôlée en chirurgie thoracique, Union méd.Canada **81:**390-393, April '52
LONGUEVILLE, R.: See **SIDI, E., jt. auth.**
See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
LONGWELL, B. B.: See **SHEPHERD, S. J., JR., jt. auth.**
LOOGEN, E.: See **RUBE, G., jt. auth.**
LOOGEN, F.: See **BAYER, O., jt. auth.**
See SCHMENGLER, F. E., jt. auth.
LOOMIS, G. W.: See **HALL, W. H., jt. auth.**
LOOMIS, T. A., JESSEPH, J. E., and BEYER, R. E., Prolongation of anticoagulant action of heparin with procaine and butacaine conjugates, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**87-92, Jan. '52
See RANSOM, V. R., jt. auth.
See SMITH, J. W., jt. auth.
LOOP, A. S., and TIPTON, A. B., Health survey of Hunter College freshmen, Res.Quart. **23:**54-72, March '52
LOOS, J. W., Réanimation par sonde et ballonnet intracardiaque, Presse méd. **60:**30, Jan. 12, '52
LOOSE, K. E., Die Serienarteriographie bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**462-464, '51

LOOSE, K. E.--Continued
Zur Arteriographie; Serienarteriographie, lumbale, subdiaphragmale Aortographie, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:**173-180, Feb. '52
Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild des Achsel-Venenstaus, Medizinische, pp. 220-221; 223-224, Feb. 16, '52

LOOSEN, H.: See **HEINEN, W., jt. auth.**

LOOSLI, C. G., LEMON, H. M., ROBERTSON, O. H., and HAMBURGER, M., Transmission and control of respiratory disease in Army barracks; effect of oiling procedures on incidence of respiratory diseases and hemolytic streptococcal infections, J. Infect.Dis. **90:**153-164, March-April '52
See **LEMON, H. M., jt. auth.**

LOOSLI-USTERI, M., Gabrielle; un cas de bégaiement guéri par la méthode du jeu projectif, Encéphale **40:**498-543, '51

LOOTZE, M., Erfahrungen mit der Scharlachschutzimpfung bei der Bekämpfung von Ketteninfektionen im Kinderheim, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99:**430-431, Nov. '51

LOPES, D. M., Provas hepáticas; indicações e aplicação clínica, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:** 237-250, Feb. '52

LOPES CARDOZO, E., and MOLENAAR, M., Prolonged dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin therapy) in severe angina pectoris and in after-therapy of cardiac infarction, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**999-1004, April 26, '52 Du

LOPETEGUI, R.: See **MANSO SOTO, A. E., jt. auth.**

LOPEZ BARRANTES, V., LAHOZ NAVARRO, F., and RUBIALES, A., Efectos de la isopropil-adrenalina en el asma bronquial, Rev.clín.españ. **42:**393-397, Sept. 30, '51

LOPEZ BRAVO, J., Nuevo modelo de mesa-carro para vendajes enyesados, Cir.ap.locom. **9:**160-162, April '52

LOPEZ BRENES, J.
issue in his memory, Rev.clín.españ. **43:** 373-450, Dec. 31, '51

LOPEZ ENRIQUEZ, M., Sobre la biomicroscopia del ojo en luz polarizada, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11:** 1516-1518, Dec. '51

LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR, M., Una nueva patología funcional, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**514-517, April '52

LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., PEREZ SORA, E., and AROCHA MACHADO, A., Mononucleosis infecciosa: reporte de dos casos tratados con cortisona, Rev. méd.cubana **62:**651-655, Sept. '51

LOPEZ GARCIA, E., and SAINZ de la MAZA, R., Púrpura trombocitopénica por quinidina, Rev.clín. españ. **43:** 419-422, Dec. 31, '51
See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
See **MERCHANTE, A., jt. auth.**
See **RODA PEREZ, E., jt. auth.**

LOPEZ IBOR, J., Las fronteras de la epilepsia.(ataques vegetativos, sincopales y timolépticos), Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **20:** 17-36, Jan. '52
and **PERAITA, P.**, Indicaciones restringidas de la leucotomía según nuestra experiencia, Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**187-191, May-June '51

LOPEZ Mac C., A.: See **VICUNA M., H., jt. auth.**

LOPEZ MEJIAS, J., and PRIMOLA FERRAZANO, M., Contribución al estudio de las relaciones entre atelectasia y complicación pleural en el curso del neumotórax terapèutico, Rev.clín.españ. **43:** 326-334, Dec. 15, '51
See **ROMERO ESCACENA, G., jt. auth.**

LOPEZ MONTERO, V., Hepatargias disenzimáticas bajo el punto de vista clínico, Rev.clín.españ. **42:**322-329, Sept. 15, '51

LOPEZ-PORRUA, J. M., and STARLING, P. J. T., Tensión subaracnoidea dorsolumbar (estudio clínico), Medicina,Madrid (pt. I) **20:**139-151, Feb. '52

LOPEZ QUINONES, E. G., Coriorretinitis serosa central; presentación de un caso clínico, Arch.Asoc. para evit.ceguera México **7:** 65-73, '49
Pseudoglioma, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:**169-179, '49
Tracoma, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:** 209-228, '49

LOPEZ SENDON, J. L., Costillas cervicales y toracoplastia, Rev.españ.tuberc. **21:**1-6, Jan. '52

LOQUVAM, G. S.: See **RUSSELL, W. O., jt. auth.**

LORAND, S., and ASBOT, J., Über die durch Reizung der Brustwarze angeregten reflektorischen Uteruskontraktionen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**345-352, '52

SZIRMAI, E., and CSIZMADIA, Z., Die tokographische Analyse der Wirkung von Vitamin B_1 auf die Wehentätigkeit und auf das Schmerzgefühl, Gynaecologia **133:**155-163, March '52

LORBER, M., Study of histochemical reactions of dental cementum and alveolar bone, Anat.Rec. **111:**129-144, Oct. '51

LORBER, S. H., and SHAY, H., Entero-hepatic circulation of bromsulphalein; studies on man with special reference to clinical BSP test, Gastroenterology **20:**262-271, Feb. '52

LORD, J. W., JR., Critical evaluation of Noble plication procedure in management of chronic recurrent intestinal obstruction due to adhesions, Gastroenterology **19:**801-811, Dec. '51
Surgical therapy of acute and chronic arterial occlusion, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:** 259-274, April '52

LORD, R. M., JR.: See **OLSTAD, R. B., jt. auth.**

LORE, J. M., JR.: See **MADDEN, J. L., jt. auth.**

LOREDO AMUCHASTEGUI, A., Nefropatía de embarazo (toxemia de embarazo), Rev.méd.Córdoba **39:** 449-456, Oct. '51

LORENTZ de HAAS, A. M., Syndrome de Landry dans un cas de leucémie, Rev.neurol. **85:**306-310, '51

LORENZ, D.: See **BROCK, N., jt. auth.**

LORENZ, E. (Bethesda, Md.): See **HARE, W. V., jt. auth.**
See **HOLLCROFT, J. W., jt. auth.**

LORENZ, E. (Graz) and QUAISER, K., Zur Therapie des Morbus Werlhof beim Kinde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**8-15, Jan. 4, '52

LORENZ, M., and COBB, S., Language behavior in manic patients, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**763-770, June '52

LORENZ, T. H., GRAHAM, D. T., and WOLFF, H. G., Method for collection and quantitative determination of sebum: its application to investigation of human sebum secretion, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 91-104, Jan. '52

LORENZ, W., Die cytologische Diagnostik der Lungentumoren. Strahlentherapie **86:**389-390, '52

LORENZ OPERATION: See Hip, dislocations

LORENZINI, P., and VANNINI, P., Ulteriori osservazioni su di un metodo titrimetrico per il dosaggio delle frazioni lipidiche; rilievi nel soggetto normale in rapporto all'età, Gior.clin.med. **33:** 266-270, March '52
See **BASSI, G., jt. auth.**

LORENZINI, R.: See **BONATI, B., jt. auth.**
See **GUALANDI, G., jt. auth.**

di LORENZO, F., PAOLETTI, A., and FAMILIARI, R., Su di un episodio di salmonellosi verificatosi tra gli allievi ufficiali di complemento della scuola di Avellino, Acta med.ital. **6:**302-306, Nov. '51

LORENZO ABELLA, M.: See **FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., jt. auth.**

LORENZONI, B., and MADDALONI, V., Studio clinico patogenetico sulla tubercolosi delle linfoghiandole latero-cervicali, Gior.clin.med. **33:**105-120, Feb. '52

LORETI, F., Osservazioni sulla morfologia, sulla struttura e sulle connessioni del piede dell'apofisi cristagalli nell'uomo, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57:**44-66, '52

LORGE, I.: See **ERDMANN, A. J., JR., jt. auth.**
See **TUCKMAN, J., jt. auth.**

LORHAN, P. H., and DEVINE, M. M., Blood volume during low spinal anesthesia, Am.Surgeon **18:**179-190, Feb. '52
See **BUMGARNER, R. W., jt. auth.**
and **MERRIAM, W.**, Spinal anesthesia; analysis of causes of death in 716 cases, Surgery **31:** 421-428, March '52
BISHOP, C. H., and EDWARDS, R. W., Anesthesia in oral surgery, J.Am.Dent.A. **44:**427-430, April '52
GUERNSEY, G., and DEVINE, M. M., Metabolism of procaine following its subarachnoid injection; preliminary report, Am.Surgeon **18:** 224-228, Feb. '52

LORING, W. E., Venous thrombosis in upper extremities as complication of myocardial failure, Am.J.Med. **12:**397-410, April '52
Method of positive pressure anesthesia for rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 658-660, April '52

LORRAIN, A.: See **LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.**
See **LINQUETTE, M., jt. auth.**

LORRAIN-STRÜMPELL DISEASE: See Paralysis, spinal

LORTAT-JACOB, E.: See **DEGOS, R., jt. auth.**

LORTAT-JACOB, J. L., Sept cas d'ulcère de l'œsophage, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:** 829-837, Oct. 10-17, '51
Suture des plaies récentes et des plaies anciennes de l'œsophage. Trois observations, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**839-842, Oct. 24-31, '51
Inconvénients des anastomoses œsophago-gastriques

LORTAT-JACOB, J. L.--Continued
(cardioplasties en particulier) dans le traitement du cardiospasme, Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 334-337, Nov. '51
La myomatose nodulaire diffuse de l'oesophage, Gaz. méd.port. **5:** 57-64, '52
See ARNOUS, J., jt. auth.
and ROBERT, H. G., Hépatectomie droite réglée, Presse méd. **60:** 549-551, April 16, '52
ROBERT, H. G., and HENRY, C., Un cas d'hépatectomie droite réglée, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 244-251, Feb. 27-March 5, '52
LOSADA L., M., ETCHEVERRY, R., DAIBER E., A., and GUZMAN, C., Experiencia con metil-bis-beta-cloroetyl-amina en la artritis reumatoide. El mielograma en la artritis reumatoide, Rev.méd. Chile **80:**164-168, March '52
See ATRIA, A., jt. auth.
See ZANARTU, J., jt. auth.
LOSADA TRULOCK, E. R., Tratamiento de la fibrilación auricular, Rev.clin.espan. **44:** 201-207, Feb. 15, '52
See FRANCO MANERA, R., jt. auth.
See PARRA LAZARO, J., jt. auth.
Lo SARDO, S., Le caratteristiche del morbo di Lobstein con riferimenti alla sua ereditarietà e ai suoi rapporti con l'osteogenesi imperfetta, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **58:** 317-331, Nov.-Dec. '51
LOSLI, E. J., Intrinsic hemangiomas of peripheral nerves; report of 2 cases and review of literature, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 226-232, March '52
See PALMROSE, E. C., jt. auth.
LOSNER, S., and VOLK, B. W., Effect of suboptimal concentrations of anticoagulant solutions upon clotting times of normal and hypoprothrombinemic human and dog blood, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 75-82, Jan. '52
See VOLK, B. W., jt. auth.
LOSSE, H.: See HAUSS, W. H., jt. auth.
LOSSEN, H., Franz Maximilian Groedel†, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:**113-114, Jan. '52
LOSTY, M. A.: See WALLACE, H. M., jt. auth.
LOTHER, K., Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der kindlichen Tuberkulose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 370-372, April 18, '52
LOTMAN, V. M., Management of myocardial infarction, Klin.med.(no.1) **30:** 80-83, '52 R
LOTMAR, F., Zur Frage der Verursachung von Herdsymptomen des Grosshirns durch Ascaridiasis, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:** 316-318, '52 [Addendum]
LOTSPEICH, W. D., PETERS, R. A., and WILSON, T. H., Inhibition of aconitase by 'inhibitor fractions' isolated from tissues poisoned with fluoroacetate, Biochem.J. **51:** 20-25, April '52
LOTT, L. M., Fundamentos teoricos de la oxigenoterapia; su aplicacion en la practica diaria, Med.latina **10:**307-310, Oct.-Dec. '51
LOTT, W. A.: See BERNSTEIN, J., jt. auth.
LOTTE, A., Enseignements de quatre années de chimioprophylaxie en A.E.F., Méd.trop. **11:** 737-768, Sept.-Oct. '51
and others, Enquête sur 8 768 vaccinations par le B. C. G. effectuée dans la région parisienne, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **15:**1120-1150, '51
LOTTENBACH, K.: See LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.
See SCHNEIDER, G., jt. auth.
LOTTES, J. O., Intramedullary fixation for fractures of shaft of tibia, South.M.J. **45:** 407-414, May '52
LOTTI, F., Sul trattamento dell'oligofrenia fenilchetonurica (M. di Følling), Clin.pediat. **33:** 729-732, Nov. '51
LOTTINI, A.: See PROSPERI, P., jt. auth.
See ROSSI, R., jt. auth.
LOTTO, W.: See MARKOWITZ, J., jt. auth.
LOTZ, C.: See BERLIN, N. I., jt. auth.
LOTZ, O., Alfred W. Gray, Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1422, Dec. '51
LOTZ, R. G. A., Der Einfluss einer kombinierten UV- und UR-Strahlung auf den Gasstoffwechsel bei Warmblütern, Strahlentherapie **86:**149-152, '51
Neue Forschungen über die Wirkung einer kombinierten Ultraviolett- und Infrarotbestrahlung, Arch. phys. Therap. **3:** 357-364, Nov.-Dec. '51
LOTZ, W. E.: See COMAR, C. L., jt. auth.
LOTZE, C., Ein Beitrag zum Problem der toxischen Leberdystrophie, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**169-177, Jan. 21, '52
LOTZKES, H., Zur Bestimmung der Kreislaufzeit mit Decholin und Äther bei angeborenen Herzfehlern, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**191-194, March '52
See BENTHAUS, J., jt. auth.
See SCHAEDE, A., jt. auth.
LOUBATIERES, A., and BOUYARD, P., Inhibition de la formation d'alloxane in vitro et in vivo chez l'animal normal ou diabétique, J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 786-791, '51
LOUCHART, J., and JAILER, J. W., Inactivation of 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone by tissue slices, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 393-396, March '52
LOUGHEAD, J. R., Malignant melanoma of larynx, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 154-158, March '52
and GOLDING, F. C., Gastric mucosa in acute infectious hepatitis, Gastroenterology **20:** 471-473, March '52
LOUGHEAD, R.: See LANDAU, R. L., jt. auth.
LOUGHLIN, E. H., RAPPAPORT, I., JOSEPH, A. A., and MULLIN, W. G., Treatment of human ascariasis with hetrazan; use of syrup containing 1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methyl piperazine dihydrogen citrate (hetrazan), Lancet **2:** 1197-1200, Dec. 29, '51
and others, Treatment of enterobiasis with terramycin base, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:** 588-593, Dec. '51
Treatment of Plasmodium falciparum malaria with single dose antimalarial; preliminary report of use of hydroxychloroquine, 7-chloro-4(4'-(N-ethyl-N-B-hydroxyethylamino)-1-methylbutylamino)-quinoline diphosphate, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 171-174, April '52
LOUGHRY, C. W.: See HOLDEN, W. D., jt. auth.
LOUIS, J.: See SAUSSE, A., jt. auth.
LOUIS, L. H.: See FAJANS, S. S., jt. auth.
LOUIS-BAR, D., Le névropathe, Rev.méd.Liège **6:** 781-786, Dec. 1, '51
See BRULL, L., jt. auth.
LOURAU, M., and LARTIGUE, O., Influence of d'une irradiation générale du cobaye par les rayons x sur l'utilisation du glucose par le foie, J.physiol., Paris **43:** 593-603, '51
LOURIE, E. M., Pharmacological effects of some derivatives of furan and choline, with special reference to action on bladder and to toxicity, Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7:**130-141, March '52
and WALKER, J. M., Dependence of toxicity of antrycide methylsulphate in mice on volume of dose injected subcutaneously, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:** 630-633, Dec. '51
MORLEY, J. S., SIMPSON, J. C. E., and WALKER, J. M., Cinnoline compound ("528") for treatment of Trypanosoma congolense infections, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:**643-650, Dec. '51
LOURO, J. M., Clinical value of venous pressure measurements, Delaware M.J. **24:** 21-27, Jan. '52
LOUS, P., Phenemal concentration in serum and spinal fluid in epileptics treated with phenemal; preliminary report, Ugesk.læger **114:** 610-611, May 8, '52 Da
LOUSTALOT, P., ALGIRE, G. H., LEGALLAIS, F. Y., and ANDERSON, B. F., Growth and histopathology of melanotic and amelanotic derivatives of Cloudman melanoma S_{91}, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1079-1117, April '52
LOUSTEAU-CHARTEZ, M.: See NICO, J. P., jt. auth.
LOUTFI, K. D., Antihistaminic drugs and antistin in treatment of subacute nephritis, J.Roy.Egyptian M. A. **34:** 755-760, '51
LOUW, J. H.: See BODIAN, M., jt. auth.
LOVE, D. E.: See DAWBER, T. R., jt. auth.
LOVE, J.: See HOLMES, R. W., jt. auth.
LOVE, J. G., and DODGE, H. W., JR., Dumbell (hourglass) neurofibromas affecting spinal cord, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**161-172, Feb. '52
See BROWN, H. A., jt. auth.
See SVIEN, H. J., jt. auth.
LOVE, L.: See REICH, S. B., jt. auth.
LOVE, R., Atypical systemic amyloidosis associated with senile gangrene, Geriatrics **7:**42-55, Jan.-Feb. '52
LOVE, R. A.: See COWAN, F. P., jt. auth.
LOVE, W. H.: See BUSH, L. F., jt. auth.
LOVEGROVE, T. D., DeLUCA, H. A., and ROSSITER, R. J., In vitro incorporation of radioactive phosphate into rabbit reticulocytes, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**143-150, April '52
LOVELL, B. K.: See ALEXANDER, F. A. D., jt. auth.
LOVELL, R., Infection and resistance in young animals (Almroth Wright lecture), Lancet **2:**1097-1100, Dec. 15, '51
LOVELL-SMITH, J. B., Spontaneous haematoma of rectus sheath; report of 2 cases, New Zealand M.J. **50:**506-508, Oct. '51
LOVELOCK, J. E., and PORTERFIELD, B. M., Blood clotting: function of electrolytes and of calcium, Biochem.J. **50:** 415-420, Jan. '52

LOVEMAN, A. B., FLIEGELMAN, M. T., WEIDMAN, A. I., and REIN, C. R., Incontinentia pigmenti; report of 3 additional cases, J.Pediat. **40:** 442-450, April '52

LOVERA, G., Il granulogramma e il segno di Velez nella diagnosi e nella prognosi della malattia tubercolare, Minerva med. **2:** 741-743, Nov. 10, '51

See **BELLION, B., jt. auth.**

and **MEDA, A.,** Contributo allo studio radiologico della funzionalità respiratoria nei silicotici e silico-tubercolotici, Rass.med.indust. **20:** 421-423, Nov.-Dec. '51

LOVINGOOD, C. G.: See **ALLEN, H. L., jt. auth.**

See **BONTA, J. A., jt. auth.**

See **MARTIN, B. C., jt. auth.**

LOVISETTO, P., SEGRE, G., and TURCO, G. L., Sull'azione leucopenizzante della podofillina-attività di diverse frazioni, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 269-278, April 1, '52

LOVITZ, H.: See **HARRIS, M. S., jt. auth.**

LOVSHIN, L. L., Association of acquired hemolytic anemia with periarteritis nodosa; case report, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:** 28-32, Jan. '52

LOW-BEER, B. V. A., Directed beam therapy; rotational therapy chair, Am.J.Roentgenol. **66:** 956-960, Dec. '51

BLAIS, R. S., and SCOFIELD, N. E., Estimation of dosage for intravenously administered P^{32}; calculation based on 2 compartment distribution of isotope, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 28-41, Jan. '52

LOWBURY, E. J. L., and HOOD, A. M., Disinfectant barrier in dressings applied to burns, Lancet **1:** 899-901, May 3, '52

TOPLEY, E., and HOOD, A. M., Chemotherapy for Staphylococcus aureus in burns, Lancet **1:** 1036-1042, May 24, '52

LOWE, C. R., and GEDDES, J. E., Use of sanatorium bed, Lancet **1:** 92-96, Jan. 12, '52

LOWE, C. U., and SALMON, R. J., Sex variation in alkaline phosphatase activity and DNA content of rat liver, Arch.Biochem. **34:** 481-482, Dec. '51

TERREY, M., and MacLACHLAN, E. A., Organic-aciduria, decreased renal ammonia production, hydrophthalmos, and mental retardation; clinical entity, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 164-184, Feb. '52

WILLIAMS, W. L., and THOMAS, L., Effect of cortisone administration upon nucleic acid composition of rabbit liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 818-824, Dec. '51

LOWE, J., Studies in sulphone therapy, Leprosy Rev. **23:** 4-29, Jan. '52

Para-acetamidobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone in treatment of leprosy; Lancet **1:** 436-439, March 1, '52

LOWE, T. E., and GOBLE, A. J., Spatial vectorelectrocardiography: technique and normal vectorelectrocardiogram, M.J.Australia **1:** 503-510, April 12, '52

LOWELL, A. M.: See **DROLET, G. J., jt. auth.**

LOWELL, F. C.: See **FRANKLIN, W., jt. auth.**

See **SCHILLER, I. W., jt. auth.**

LOWENHAUPT, E., and BROWN, R., Carcinoma of thymus of granulomatous type; clinical and pathological study, Cancer **4:** 1193-1209, Nov. '51

See **BRODIE, D. C., jt. auth.**

LOWENSTEIN, O., Recording of responses from individual end-organs of vestibular apparatus, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 133-134, March '52

and **LOEWENFELD, I. E.,** Disintegration of central autonomic regulation during fatigue and its reintegration by psychosensory controlling mechanisms; disintegration. Pupillographic studies, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 1-21, Jan. '52

Disintegration of central autonomic regulation during fatigue and its reintegration by psychosensory controlling mechanisms; reintegration. Pupillographic studies, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 121-145, Feb. '52

LOWENTHAL, J., Method for determination of gentisic acid in serum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:** 916-918, Dec. '51

LOWENTHAL, M., HARPUDER, K., and BLATT, S. D., Peripheral and visceral vascular effects of exercise and postprandial state in supine position, J. Appl.Physiol. **4:** 689-694, Feb. '52

LOWMAN, E. W., and SLOCUMB, C. H., Peripheral vascular lesions of lupus erythematosus, Ann.Int. Med. **36:** 1206-1216, May '52

LOWMAN, R. M.: See **NEWMAN, H. R., jt. auth.**

LOWN, B., GANONG, W. F., and LEVINE, S. A., Syndrome of short P-R interval, normal QRS complex and paroxysmal rapid heart action, Circulation **5:** 693-706, May '52

See **LEVINE, H. D., jt. auth.**

See **LEVINE, S. A., jt. auth.**

LOWRANCE, P.: See **WOOD, J. E., JR., jt. auth.**

LOWREY, J. J., Subdural hematoma in infants; diagnosis, management and report of 6 cases, Hawaii M. J. **11:** 145-148, Jan.-Feb. '52

LOWRY, CHARLES GIBSON: See Obituaries

LOWRY, O. H.: See **BESSEY, O. A., jt. auth.**

See **DAUGHADAY, W. H., jt. auth.**

LOWRY, P. T., HAWKINSON, V., and WATSON, C. J., Isotopic study of Type III porphyrins and hemoglobin metabolism in unusual case of "mixed" porphyria, Metabolism **1:** 149-154, March '52

LOWSLEY, O. S., Surgery of horseshoe kidney J.Urol. **67:** 565-578, May '52

LOWYS, P., Note sur l'innocuité de la vaccination antidiphtérique chez les enfants tuberculeux, Arch. franç.pédiat. **8:** 763-764, '51

Sur les indications de cure en aérium, Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:** 72-74, '52

and LARMOYER, M., Traitement par la streptomycine de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez l'enfant (en dehors des formes miliaires), Arch.franç. pédiat. **8:** 726-746, '51

and PIGNET, S., Sur les résultats éloignés du pneumothorax extra-pleural chez l'enfant, Rev.tuberc., Paris **15:** 1005-1010, '51

LOYD, E. L., Aplastic anemia due to chloramphenicol, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 1-4, Jan. '52

LOYKE, H. F.: See **STEFANIC, E. J., jt. auth.**

See **STEYER, C. E., jt. auth.**

LOZA, F.: See **SONZINI ASTUDILLO, S., jt. auth.**

LOZA COLOMER, J. C., Evolución demográfica de la ciudad Buenos Aires, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 702-706, Dec. 15-30, '51

LOZADA, B. B., d'AIUTOLO, R. E. H., and ITOIZ, O. A., Tumor cardíaco metastático, Medicina,Buenos Aires **11:** 386-394, Dec. '51

LOZANO, G.: See **HENRIQUEZ, E., jt. auth.**

LOZANO, R.: See **ROTTHOFF, G., jt. auth.**

LOZNER, E. L., Current status of pathogenesis and treatment of thrombocytopenic purpuras, Quart. Rev.Med. **9:** 65-72, May '52

LU, G., Mechanism of vasomotor action of quinidine, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:** 441-449, Dec. '51

Dual vasomotor actions of sparteine, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89:** 129-144, March 1, '52

Sparteine on mammalian circulation, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89:** 209-222, March 1, '52

See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**

LUBART, A.: See **FEIBUSH, J. S., jt. auth.**

LUBCHENCO, A. E.: See **SAWYER, K. C., jt. auth.**

LUBCHENCO, L. O.: See **HORTON, F. H., jt. auth.**

LUBCHENCO, M. A.: See **SWAN, H., jt. auth.**

LUBECK, G., and EPSTEIN, E., Complications of tattooing, California Med. **76:** 83-85, Feb. '52

LUBERT, M., EPSTEIN, H. C., MENDELSOHN, H., and FREEDLANDER, S. O., Unusual variant of double aortic arch, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 763-776, May '52

LUBETZKI, J.: See **HAMBURGER, J., jt. auth.**

LUBICH, T.: See **CORAZZA, G., jt. auth.**

LUBIN, A., and MALLOY, M., Empirical test of some assumptions underlying Szondi test, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46:** 480-484, Oct. '51

LUBIN, E. N., Management of urological problems in general practice, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 53-56, Feb. '52

LUBIN, S.: See **ROWE-DUTTON, G., jt. auth.**

LUBINSKY, G., Occurrence in Pakistan of human entamoeba of polecki type, Parasitology **42:** 48-51, March '52

LUBITZ, J. M., GREENWALT, T. J., and DESSEL, B., Preparation of aspirated marrow for sectioning, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 291-293, March '52

See **STRAUSS, G. D., jt. auth.**

LUBOWE, I. I., Use of antihistidine decarboxylase combined with antihistamine in treatment of allergic dermatoses, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:** 98-100, Feb. '52

See **PERLMAN, H. H., jt. auth.**

de LUCA, G., and PODDA, F., Frenicoalcoolizzazione e pneumoperitoneo nella cura della pleurite parapneumotoracica, Minerva med. **2:** 809-815, Nov. 17, '51

de LUCA, G. (Naples) and MAGRI, E., Splancnicectomia monolaterale e potassio serico nell'uomo, Arch. sc.biol. **36:** 56-60, Jan.-Feb. '52

LUCAINE (piperidine derivative): See Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds
LUCAS, B. G. B., Some observations on anoxia, Anesthesiology **12:**762-766, Nov. '51
Bronchial dynamics, Anæsthesia **7:**88-96, April '52
LUCAS, H. A.: See **NEGUS, V. E., jt. auth.**
LUCAS, J. E., and HAGEDORN, A. B., Intravenous use of high molecular ferric carbohydrate compound in treatment of hypochromic anemia, Blood **7:**358-367, March '52
LUCAS, R. B., Foreign body reactions in oral tissues, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 209-215, April '52
LUCCHESI, M.: See **DADDI, G., jt. auth.**
LUCCHINI, A., and VARGAS FERNANDEZ, L., Regresión de metástasis pulmonares de cáncer mamario con tratamiento de andrógeno y estrógeno, Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 94-99, Feb. '52
See **SALVESTRINI, H., jt. auth.**
LUCCHINI M., A.: See **SCHNEIDER R., A., jt. auth.**
LUCE, D. S., Half century of general practice, New England J.Med. **246:** 783-784, May 15, '52
LUCE, J. C., LEITH, W., and BURRAGE, W. S., Pantopaque meningitis due to hypersensitivity, Radiology **57:** 878-881, Dec. '51
LUCE, RICHARD HARMAN: See Obituaries
LUCENTINI, L., and BOISVERT, H., Contribution à l'étude des réactions d'hémagglutination et d'hémolyse conditionnée dans la tuberculose, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82:** 55-65, Jan. '52
See **CENCI, G. P., jt. auth.**
and IOLI, G., La reazione di Middlebrook-Dubos: contributo casistico alla conoscenza del suo valore in clinica, Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:** 1-21, Jan.-Feb. '52
LUCHERINI, T., and VENIALI, G., Azione antiedemigena delle resine a scambio di cationi nei reumatici sottoposti a cura cortisonica; nota preventiva, Minerva med. **1:** 821-822, April 19, '52
LUCIA, E. L.: See **SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.**
LUCIA, S. P., Problem of splenectomy in diseases of spleen, West.J.Surg. **60:**199-204, May '52
LUCIANI, F., Il sapore e la sua correzione nei medicinali, Clin.terap. **2:** 79-89, Jan. '52
LUCITE: See cross reference under Methyl Methacrylate
LUCK, J. V., Traumatic arthrofibrosis; fibroplastic response of joints to trauma, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:**394-403, Oct. '51
LUCKNER, H., and MAGUN, R., Der notwendige Wandel in der Deutung der experimentellen B_1-Avitaminose und in der Auffassung des Vitamins B_1 als antineuritischen Wirkstoffes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 225-229, Feb. 22, '52
See **KALM, H., jt. auth.**
LUDANY, G., and VAJDA, J., Die Wirkung von Proteinhydrolysaten (Leukotaxin) auf die Bakterienphagozytose der Leukozyten, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 442-449, Jan. 1, '52
See **GORECZKY, L., jt. auth.**
See **LÖVEI, E., jt. auth.**
ORBAN, T., and VAJDA, J., Hyaluronidase und die Bakterienphagozytose der Leukozyten, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 496-502, Jan. 1, '52
VAJDA, J., and BACKHAUSZ, R., Vago-insuläres System und die Phagozytose der Leukozyten, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 279-292, April 1, '52
OBAL, F., BALOGH, J., and SZANTO, T., Histamingehalt des Depotblutes der Milz, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89:**15-20, Feb. 1, '52
SÜTÖ-NAGY, G., CSERVENY, J., and CSUSZ, L., Die Wirkung von intravenös verabfolgtem $CaCl_2$ auf die Zuckerresorption aus dem Darm, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 48-54, Feb. 1, '52
LUDEMANN, H.: See **CRAWFORD, B., jt. auth.**
LUDES, H., Beitrag zur Acetylenbestimmung im Blut fur die quantitative Shunt-Analyse, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118:**1-4, '51
See **HAEHNER, E., jt. auth.**
ROTTHOFF, G., VALENTIN, H., and VENRATH, H., Zur Diagnostik kongenitaler Vitien, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**49-56, Jan. '52
LUDEWIG, S.: See **CHANUTIN, A., jt. auth.**
LUDIN, H.: See **SARASIN, P., jt. auth.**
LUDLAM, G. B., Incidence and probable significance of pharyngeal inclusion bodies, with special reference to their presence in new-born infants, J. Path.& Bact. **63:**687-693, Oct. '51
LUDUENA, F. P., and HOPPE, J. O., Local anesthetic activity, toxicity and irritancy of 2-alkoxy analogs of procaine and tetracaine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:** 40-53, Jan. '52
LUDWICK, W.: See **MASSLER, M., jt. auth.**
LUDWIG, A. O., Psychogenic factors in rheumatoid arthritis, Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **2:**15-16, April '52
LUDWIG, B. J., HOLFELD, W. T., and BERGER, F. M., Cation exchange properties of alginic acid, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**176-179, Jan. '52
LUDWIG, F.: See **ALLEMANN, O., jt. auth.**
LUDWIG, H., Vergleichende Digitalistherapie, Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **18:**118-123, May '52
LUDWIG, J. S.: See **BAER, R. L., jt. auth.**
LUDWIG, K. A., and MURRAY, F. J., Chemotherapeutic trials against experimental rat arthritis, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:** 557-559, Dec. '51
LUDWIG, L., Untersuchungen zur bakteriellen Synthese von Vitamin B_{12} im menschlichen Magen-Darmkanal, Klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 770-774, Dec. 1, '51
LUDWIG, W.: See **FISCHER, F. P., jt. auth.**
LUBBERS, D.: See **FLEISCHER, E., jt. auth.**
LÜBKEN, W., Die Manifestation des kindlichen Diabetes, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 211-213, '51
Untersuchungen über Glykogenbildung und deren Beeinflussung an Leberschnitten von Ratten, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**253-261, '52
LÜCHTRATH, H.: See **TÜNNERHOFF, F., jt. auth.**
LUEDDE, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
LÜDERITZ, O.: See **WESTPHAL, O., jt. auth.**
LÜDIN, M., Über polypöse Tumoren des Oesophagus (Sarkom, Melanom, Mischgeschwulst, Doppeltumor), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen Sonderhft.) **75:**117-122, Dec. '51
Röntgenbefunde bei Pankreaserkrankungen, Gastroenterologia **78:**93-123, '52
LÜHR, K., Die Erhöhung des glykolytischen Ferments Diastase im Serum bei Bronchialkarzinom als Frühsymptom, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2407-2408, Nov. 30, '51
LÜHRS, W., SEYFARTH, W., and KAPPEL, U., Mineralstoffwechsel und Tumorwachstum; Kaliumgehalt des Tumors, Acetylcholin--Cholinesterase und Lymphocyten im Blut, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**20-25, Jan. '52
LÜRMANN, O. W., and BÖRES, W., Klinische Erfahrungen mit einer neuen Theophyllinverbindung (Oxyäthyltheophyllin), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**15-17, Jan. 4, '52
LÜSCHER, E., Zur Behandlung der bösartigen Geschwülste des Hypopharynx und des Kehlkopfeinganges, insbesondere mittels der erweiterten lateralen Pharyngotomie nach Trotter-Colledge unter Penicillinschutz, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 113-120, '51
LÜTHY, F., and KLINGLER, M., Der Tumorettentumor des Hypophysenhinterlappens, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **14:**721-729, '51
See **WILLI, H., jt. auth.**
LUETSCHER, J. A., JR., DEMING, Q. B., and JOHNSON, B. B., Treatment of nephrosis with pituitary adrenocorticotrophin, J.Clin.Invest. **30:**1530-1541, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
LÜTTGE, Beitrag zum febrilen Abort, Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 278-281, '51
LÜTTGENS, P. K., Das Marfan-Symptom bei der Rachitis, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:**541-551, '52
von LÜTTICHAU, E., Über die intraarterielle Bluttransfusion bei schwersten Schockzuständen, Chirurg **23:**182-185, April '52
See **SCHWAIGER, M., jt. auth.**
LÜTZENKIRCHEN, A., Eosinopenische Reaktion und Hypophysen-NNR-System bei Hautkrankheiten, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**495-502, '51
Der Thorn-Test und seine klinische Bedeutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1600-1601, Dec. 14, '51
LUFF, K., Zur Frage der Anwendung desantigenisierter Tierseren als Blutersatzmittel, Medizinische, pp. 502-505, April 12, '52
LUFKIN, N.: See **STRICKLER, J. H., jt. auth.**
LUFT, R., and SJÖGREN, B., Comparative study of metabolic effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH), cortisone, and desoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA), Stanford M.Bull. **9:**218-230, Nov. '51
Metabolic studies with desoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA), Acta endocrinol. **10:**49-65, '52
See **DICZFALUSY, E., jt. auth.**
and von EULER, U. S., Excretion of catechol amines during administration of ACTH, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate, Metabolism **1:**179-183, March '52
OLIVECRONA, H., and SJÖGREN, B., Hypophysectomy in man, Nord.med. **47:**351-354, March 14, '52 Sw
LUFT, U. C.: See **BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.**
LUFTMAN, I. I.: See **POSNER, A. C., jt. auth.**

LUGAR, R.: **See USILTON, L. J., jt. auth.**

LUGER, A., **and WOLFRAM, S.,** Digitalisbehandlung der Ulcera cruris, Hautarzt **3:**78-82, Feb. '52

LUGER, N. M.: **See GREENWALD, H. P., jt. auth.**

LUGG, J. W. H., Further studies of action of nitrite upon ascorbic acid in acid solution, M.J.Malaya **6:**83-87, Dec. '51

LUGIATO, P. E., Fratture condiloidee e trocleari del gomito con rovesciamento del frammento, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**46-56, '51

LUGINBÜHL, R., Störungen der Herztätigkeit in der Elektronarkose, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40:**759-768, Dec. '51

LUGLI, A. M.: **See CHECCACCI, L., jt. auth.**

LUGT, L. V. D., Dermatomyositis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**27-39, '52

LUIHN, R. L., Counseling of patients desiring abortion; activities of Office of Maternal Hygiene, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:**193-195, April 1, '52 N

LUISADA, A. A., Diastolic sounds of heart in normal and pathological conditions, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142:**685-695, '52

Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; coronary heart disease and myocardial infarction; diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America **36:**69-91, Jan. '52

Practical value of phonocardiography, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21:**130-133, April '52

and CONTRO, S., On time relationship of waves of ballistocardiogram, Acta cardiol. **6:**847-867, '51

See MARCUS, E., jt. auth.

ALIMURUNG, M. M., and LEWIS, L., Mechanisms of production of first heart sound, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**226-233, Jan. '52

GOLDMANN, M. A., and WEYL, R., Alcohol vapor by inhalation in treatment of acute pulmonary edema, Circulation **5:**363-369, March '52

LUISE, R., Influenza della cloromicetina e della penicillina sulla produzione di anticorpi agglutinanti l'Eberthella typhi, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:**492-498, Sept.-Oct. '51

See CAPPELLATO, M., jt. auth.

LUISI, A., Coma hypoglycémique mortel par adénome insulaire du pancréas, J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**392-408, '51; Presse méd. **60:**51-54, Jan. 16, '52

LUKAS, D. S., **and PLUM, F.,** Pulmonary function in patients convalescing from acute poliomyelitis with respiratory paralysis, Am.J.Med. **12:**388-396, April '52

LUKE, J. C., Costobrachial syndrome, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**127-131, Feb. '52

LUKEMAN, H. J., Agenesis with especial reference to female genitalia; historical review (and case report), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**85-94, Feb. '52

LUKENS, F. D. W., Proper use of laboratory tests in diagnosis and management of diabetes, Diabetes **1:**12-15, Jan.-Feb. '52

See BRADY, R. O., jt. auth.

LUKL, P., Experiences with anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarction, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**33-37, Jan. 11, '52 Cz

See CERNIK, F., jt. auth.

LUKOMNIK, S. I., Severe transitory myopia associated with acute attack of glaucoma due to sulfonamide intoxication, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30:**37-38, '51 R

LUKSEP, F.: **See LÖVGREN, O., jt. auth.**

LULHAM, C. R.: **See KENNEDY, J. M., jt. auth.**

LULL, G. F., Medical ethics and/or economics, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6:**381-384, June '52

LUMB, G., Cicatrizing enterocolitis, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**233-243, Nov. '51

Pathology of myelomata (plasma cell tumours), Ann. Roy. Coll. Surgeons England **10:**241-256, April '52

LUMBAGO: See Backache

LUMBAR PLEXUS

diagnosis of injury to roots and branches of lumbar plexus with report of case, [R. C. Psaki & J. H. Kuitert] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**10-14, Jan. '52

LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture

LUMBOSACRAL REGION: See Backache; Spine

LUMBROSO, P.: **See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.**

See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.

See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.

LUMIA, V., La prognosi delle lesioni cerebrovascolari, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**53-58, Jan.-Feb. '52

LUMIERE, A., A la recherche d'une réaction humorale spécifique du cancer, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**109-111, Feb. 19-26, '52

La mortalité tuberculeuse suivant les âges, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136:**161-164, March 18-April 1, '52

LUMINAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital

LUMIO, J. S., Effect of acute tonsillitis and tonsillectomy on course of nephritis, Acta oto-laryng. **42:**113-124, '52

LUMSDEN, C. E., Quantitative studies on lipolytic enzyme activity in degenerating and regenerating nerve, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37:**45-57, Feb. '52

LUND, A., Elimination of adrenaline and noradrenaline from organism, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7:**297-308, '51

Release of adrenaline and noradrenaline from suprarenal gland, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7:**309-320, '51

See EFFERSØE, P., jt. auth.

LUND, C., Fred Bates Lund, 1865-1950, Tr.Am.S.A. (1951) **69:**510-512, '52

LUND, ERLING, Enteritis caused by Endamoeba histolytica and Giardia intestinalis, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**697-700, '52

LUND, ERNA, Washing of hands with quaternary ammonium bases, rodalon and germidin, Ugesk.læger **114:**423-429, April 3, '52 Da

and EVERBERG, G., Preoperative penicillin therapy in tonsillectomy, Acta oto-laryng. **42:**125-130, '52

See KJØLHEDE, K. T., jt. auth.

KJØLHEDE, K. T., and BOCK, J., Investigations on disinfection of skin, Ugesk.læger **113:**1653-1657, Dec. 6, '51 Da

LUND, FRED BATES: See Obituaries

LUND, H. Z.: See HEYMANN, W., jt. auth.

LUND, P. C., Role of conduction anesthesia in management of eclampsia, Anesthesiology **12:**693-707, Nov. '51

LUNDAR, J., Roentgen treatment of cervical spondylosis; follow-up examination of 625 patients, Am.J. Roentgenol. **66:**947-955, Dec. '51

LUNDBÄCK, H.: See LÖFGREN, S., jt. auth.

LUNDBAEK, K., Adrenal cortex and carbohydrate metabolism, Nord.med. **47:**653-657, May 16, '52 Da

See HOLTEN, C., jt. auth.

LUNDBERG, ERIK: See Obituaries

LUNDBERG, S., Effect of p-aminosalicylic acid treatment on mortality following thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med. **46:**1871-1873, Dec. 13, '51 Sw

LUNDBORG, T., Diagnostic problems concerning acoustic tumors; study of 300 verified cases and Békésy audiogram in differential diagnosis, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.99) pp. 1-110, '52

LUNDBORG-UNVERRICHT DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus

LUNDERVOLD, A. J. S., Electromyographic investigations of position and manner of working in typewriting, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.84) **24:**1-171, '51

Occupation myalgia; electromyographic investigations, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26:**359-369, '51

LUNDH, G., Diffuse meningioma; general review and report of case, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**115-124, '52

LUNDIN, G., Nitrogen meter in respiratory research, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**71-76, '52

See COLLDAHL, H., jt. auth.

LUND-IVERSEN, L., New instrument for tonsillectomy, Acta oto-laryng. **42:**131-132, '52

LUND-JOHANSEN, F., Thoracoplasty during pregnancy, Nord.med. **47:**189-190, Feb. 8, '52 N

LUNDMARK, V. O.: See METHENY, D., jt. auth.

LUNDQUIST, V. J. P., Modified amputation of thigh--latero-medial flap, Minnesota Med. **34:**1198-1200; 1224, Dec. '51

LUNDY, C. J., and MARCH, J. F., Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; pitfalls in treatment of heart disease, M.Clin.North America **36:**109-115, Jan. '52

Auricular fibrillation: mechanism, significance and therapy, Postgrad.Med. **11:**449-453, May '52

LUNDY, J. A., Arrow wounds, New England J.Med. **246:**444-446, March 20, '52

LUNDY, J. S., Choice of anesthetic methods for urologic operations in various age groups, J.Urol. **67:**745-749, May '52

See KNUTSON, R. C., jt. auth.

See MORRISON, A. E., JR., jt. auth.

See PENDER, J. W., jt. auth.

LUNGHETTI, D., Reperti encefalografici ed angiografici nei tumori della convessità, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**594-596, '51

LUNGHI, F., Volvolo dello stomaco, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:**244-249, Feb. 25, '52

LUNGS

See also Bronchi; Pleura; Respiration; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.

LUNGS--Continued
chemistry and biology of lipids; group lipoid from hog lung, [H. Masamune & H. Hirata] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**:233-240, Feb. 25, '52
drainage of radioactive silver colloids by lymphatics following intrapulmonary administration in dogs, [P. F. Hahn & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:624-628, April '52
intravital observation in experimental animals, [H. Eufinger] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:373-376, '52 G
abnormalities: See also Lungs, blood supply
accessory lung; case, [B. H. Cotton, K. Spaulding & J. R. F. Penido] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:508-512, May '52
left lower accessory lobe; case, [P. Santy, P. Galy & Prignot] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:458-460, '51 F
pulmonary agenesia; case with angiocardiographic study, [E. Pérez-Stable, M. Seiglie, R. Pereiras & R. Hernández Beguerie] Rev.cubana cardiol. **12**:101-111, July-Sept. '51 S
abscess: See also Lungs, gangrene; Lungs suppuration
acute abscess; unusual recovery by use of new penicillin derivative (diethylaminoethyl ester of benzyl penicillin) with elective pulmonary concentration; case, [A. Abaza, A. Akriche & Lasri] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1394-1400, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
after-examination of patients, [E. Lowgren] Nord. med. **46**:1712-1714, Nov. 14, '51 Sw
antibiotic therapy of abscess of lung and bronchiectasis, [W. L. Hewitt] California Med. **76**:319-324, May '52
difficult diagnosis [P. Mauriac] Presse méd. **59**:1617, Dec. 5, '51 F
general antibiotic therapy, [H. Brocard, Mme. C. Hanaut & C. Lapianche] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:494-505, '51 F
green sputum (role of verdoperoxidase), [A. J. Robertson] Lancet **1**:12-15, Jan. 5, '52
in patients of 50 and older; possibility of masked bronchogenic cancer, [L. Nichet & A. Campo] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop,et gastroscop., pp. 71-73, '52 F
intrapulmonary administration of penicillin in therapy, [F. M. Ali-Zade] Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:19-21, '51 R
management, [F. X. Byron] California Med. **76**:325-327, May '52
management, with special reference to place of antibiotics in therapy, [E. H. Drake & F. M. Sones, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1218-1236, Dec. '51
medical and surgical limits, [J. Viar y Flores] Res. espan.tuberc. **21**:7-17, Jan. '52 S
medical management (with special reference to penicillin therapy), [M. Beber & L. R. James] Nebraska M.J. **37**:3-7, Jan. '52
pathogenesis of abscess and of gangrene of lung; value of Monaldi method in therapy, [A. Bikfalvi] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:1015-1035, Dec. '51 F
role of angiopneumography in differential diagnosis of tumor, [C. Scarinci] Radiol.med. **38**:97-105, Feb. '52 I
segmentary localization, [A. Martínez Marchetti & J. M. Vayo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:432-434, Oct. 15-30, '51 S
suppurative pneumonia (pulmonary abscess); 63 cases, [H. J. Buytendijk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3832-3843, Dec. 22, '51 Du
therapy of nonspecific abscess, [H. Sighart] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:115-119, March '52 G
therapy of pulmonary pyosclerosis of infant by means of elective resections, [J. Chaptal, A. Campo & D. Brunel] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:336, '52 F
tularemic abscess; case, [E. S. Ray & S. Warren] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:627-630, May '52
two cases, [R. Burnand] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:193-204, April 25, '52 F
absence, agenesia associated with atresia of esophagus and other cardiovascular malformations, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann & R. Befichoux] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:89-91, '52 F
agensis of right lung; 3 cases, [L. B. Thomas & E. A. Boyden] Surgery **31**:429-436, March '52
congenital agenesia; case, [F. H. ter Heege, R. A. Hoekstra & J. W. Houwen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:814-815, April 5, '52 Du
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, pulmonary
anatomy and histology, anatomic variations of pulmonary pedicles according to human morphologic types, [F. Villemin, R. Dufour, A. Rigaud & A. Gouazé] J. méd. Bordeaux **129**:63-70, Jan. '52 F
LUNGS, anatomy and histology--Continued
anatomy of human lung, pulmonary lobes and alveolar wall with special regard to their function, [H. von Hayek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:249-250, April 4, '52 G
contribution to study of reticuloendothelial origin of dust cells or alveolar macrophagi; histochemical aspects in lungs of normal guinea pigs and others submitted to acetylcholine, histamine or anaphylactic shock and so-called experimental asthma, [E. A. Pedace, A. E. Bachmann & G. Ruiz-Moreno] J.Allergy **23**:265-276, May '52
functional anatomy (including role of larynx), [L. D. Vandam] Anesthesiology **13**:130-141, March '52
lung segments and segmentary pneumonias, [U. Cocchi] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:57-72, Dec. '51 G
neuromuscular system of human lung, [J. Eisenblätter] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:29-34, '52 G
newer concepts of anatomy; advantages to surgeons, internists, bronchoscopists and radiologists, [H. H. Lindner & J. B. deC. M. Saunders] California Med. **76**:74-76, Feb. '52
question of existence of smooth musculature; functional significance, [A. Kaufmann] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **63**:122-137, '52 G
segmentary division; clinical application, [H. Godoy] Rev.méd.domin. **6**:251-285, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
significance of lung segments, [H. W. Weber] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62**:499-522, '51 G
simple method to prepare plastic castings of heart, lungs and other organs, [P. D. Kapsenberg] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:493-498, March 1, '52 Du
symposium on bronchopulmonary lesions; bronchopulmonary segmentation and its clinical importance, [G. J. Baylin & J. E. Wear] North Carolina M.J. **13**:53-61, Feb. '52
artificial heart-lung apparatus: See Heart, artificial
beryllium disease: See Beryllium, toxicity
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary; etc.
acute disorders of pulmonary circulation due to cranial trauma, [R. Herrmann] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:411-448, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
analysis of factors affecting concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide in gas and blood of lungs; results, [K. W. Donald, A. Renzetti, R. L. Riley & A. Cournand] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:497-525, Jan. '52
angiocardiopneumography in pulmonary silicosis, [A. N. Cesaro, M. Sossai, P. Fazzi & E. Pozzsa] Med. lavoro **42**:355-364, Dec. '51 I
angiocardiopneumography: means of exploring pulmonary circulation; use in asthma, embolism and pulmonary surgery, [L. Stuhl & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:81-95, Jan. 10, '52 F
angiographic studies after pulmonary resection, [C. R. Pacheco & H. del Castillo] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:262-271, March '51
angiopneumocardiostratigraphy; study of cardiac cavities and of pulmonary vessels made opaque by means of simultaneous stratigraphy, [L. Costantini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:3-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
angiopneumographic aspects of cancer and localized chronic pneumopathies; distinction between organic amputation of arteries and simple functional rarefaction of pulmonary circulation, [R. Israel, P. Hertzog & C. Personne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:227-233, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
angiopneumographic exploration in pneumology, [C. Scarinci] Presse méd. **60**:439-440, March 26, '52 F
angiopneumographic study of silicotic lung, [C. Scarinci] Med.lavoro **42**:365-369, Dec. '51 I
angiopneumography and tuberculosis, [A. G. Weiss, J. Witz, J. Hutt & R. Petitjean] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:848-851, '51 F
angiopneumography in pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Rimini & A. Rodríguez] Hoja tisiol. **12**:1-60, March '52 S
angiopneumography in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Costantini] Lotta contro tuberc. **21**:553-558, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
angiopulmography, [P. T. Andersen & others] Acta radiol. **36**:257-269, Oct. '51; Nord.med. **47**:17-19, Jan. 4, '52 Da
behavior of pulmonary vessels during changes in air volume of lungs; postmortem studies, [J. Schoenmackers & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:24-44, Jan. '52 G
bronchospirometry and angiopneumography; comparative study, [C. Scarinci, F. Galletto & E. Gianturco] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:132-150, Feb. '52 I

LUNGS, **blood supply**--Continued
cardiac catheterization in congenital heart disease; 4 cases of pulmonary stenosis with increased pulmonary blood flow, [D. C. Deuchar & G. A. Zak] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:1-22, '52
cardiac patients with marked hypertension of lesser circulation due to special mechanical factors; 3 cases, [E. O. Krasemann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:210-216, March '52 G
cardiovascular changes in silicosis and anthracosilicosis; contribution to study of cor pulmonale, [F. Lavenne] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.(supp.6) **21**:3-264, May '51 F
chronic cor pulmonale, [P. Broustet & R. Castaing] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:178-189, March '52 F
chronic cor pulmonale, [P. Mériel] Rev.prat. **2**:867-870, May 11, '52 F
chronic cor pulmonale, [C. dal Palù & G. Gargano] Arch.sc.med. **93**:181-197, Feb. '52 I
chronic cor pulmonale in tuberculosis, [S. Papaemmanuel, I. Papanicolis & P. Lazarou] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:259-264, March '52 F
clinical and physiologic features of types of pulmonary diseases with impairment of alveolar-capillary diffusion; syndrome of "alveolar-capillary block," [R. Austrian & others] Am.J.Med. **11**:667-685, Dec. '51
clinical picture of chronic cor pulmonale; case, [H. S. Stender] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:324-331, March '52 G
congenital cystic disease of lung associated with anomalous arteries, [F. G. Kergin] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:55-65, Jan. '52
contribution of angiopneumography in current pneumologic practice; technics and results, [C. Scarinci] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:1066-1074, Dec. '51 I
cor pulmonale resulting from deformities of chest, [S. Samuelsson] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:399-408, '52
discovery of pulmonary circulation by Arabian physician Ibn an-Nafis in thirteenth century, [A. Hahn & A. M. Goichon] Presse méd. **60**:191, Feb. 9, '52 F
early postnatal changes in pulmonary blood volume of guinea pig, [N. B. Everett] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:34-39, April '52
effect of exclusion of carotid sinus on lesser circulation, [W. Weissel, W. Auinger, F. Kaindl & F. Salzmann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:183-190, March '52 G
effects of hemorrhage and intravenous and intra-arterial infusion upon respiration and volume of blood in lungs, [B. Wilson & A. F. Reid] S.Forum (1951) pp. 12-18, '52
effects of increased intracranial pressure on pulmonary circulation in relation to pulmonary edema, [W. Harrison & A. A. Liebow] Circulation **5**:824-832, June '52
effects of lung inflation and epinephrine on pulmonary vascular resistance, [W. S. Edwards] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:756-762, Dec. '51
effects of pulmonary blood blow and distention on capacity of intrapulmonary vessels, [A. Ochsner, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:200-207, Jan. '52
effects of work on pulmonary circulation in mitral stenosis, [H. Eliasch, G. Wade & L. Werkö] Circulation **5**:271-278, Feb. '52
effort syncope as early manifestation of primary pulmonary hypertension, [W. Dressler] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:131-143, Feb. '52
further observations on diagnostic value of pulmonary angiography in bronchiogenic carcinoma, [D. J. Schissel & P. G. Keil] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:51-56, Jan. '52
hematologic changes in cases of congenital cyanotic heart disease which have been submitted to operations designed to improve circulation to lungs, [W. D. Brinton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:283-303, '51
hemodynamic study of isolated patent ductus arteriosus; 10 cases, [G. Voci, M. Touche & F. Joly] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:1103-1118, Dec. '51 F
hypertension of pulmonary circulation, [J. Durán Molina] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:235-238, Aug. 31, '51 S
importance of problem of visibility of normal and pathologic air routes in diagnosis of tuberculous pulmonary caverns; role of ventocirculatory disorders, [P. Viallet, P. Combe, L. Chevrot & Mme. M. Viallet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:90-92, '52 F
interrelations of pulmonary arterial, 'capillary' and left atrial pressures under experimental conditions, [J. L. Ankeney] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:40-49, April '52
isolated pulmonary and hepatic congestion in mitral

LUNGS, blood supply--Continued
stenosis and aortic stenosis, [W. Heupke & H. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1-6, Jan. 4, '52 G
kinematic dissociation (dysrhythmia) between heart and lung in lesser cardiac respiration; preliminary report, [G. G. Palmieri & others] Bull.sc.med. **123**:360-361, July-Sept. '51 I
maintenance of life by homologous lungs and mechanical circulation, [W. J. Potts, W. L. Riker, R. DeBord & C. E. Andrews] Surgery **31**:161-166, Jan. '52
management of chronic cor pulmonale with failure, [R. B. Gahagan & J. R. Beckwith] Virginia M. Month. **79**:310-315, June '52
mechanism of pulmonary stasis during work of cardiac patients with left insufficiency, [W. Bolt, H. Valentin, H. Venrath & G. Rotthoff] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:795-800, April 18, '52 G
method for direct measurement of pulmonary arterial pressure in man by means of puncture, [A. van Bogaert & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:181-185, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
modifications of right heart and pulmonary circulation in silicosis and in tuberculous silicotic patients, [V. Reichmann] Med.lavoro **43**:61-64, Feb. '52 I
necrotizing arteriopathy associated with pulmonary hypertension, [W. St. C. Symmers] J.Clin.Path. **5**:36-41, Feb. '52
pathogenesis of pulmonary hypertension in chronic pulmonary disease, [D. M. Spain] Tuberculology **12**:210-217, Dec. '51
pathology of pulmonary heart disease, [F. McKeown] Brit.Heart J. **14**:25-32, Jan. '52
peculiarities of pulmonary circulation, [K. Bucher & H. Emmenegger] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:94-99, May '52 G
present day applications of angiopneumography, [Melot, de Clercq, Bollaert & de Coster] Acta tuberc.belg. **42**:518-544, Dec. '51 F
primary cor pulmonale. Chronic cor pulmonale resulting from pulmonary hypertension of unknown etiology; review of literature; 4 cases, [S. Samuelsson] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:177-189, '52
primary or idiopathic pulmonary hypertension; case, [A. R. Stone & C. P. Powles] New Zealand M.J. **51**:34-37, Feb. '52
pulmonary and systemic circulations in congenital heart disease, [D. C. Deuchar & R. Knebel] Brit. Heart J. **14**:225-249, April '52
pulmonary artery diastolic pressure; relationship to pulmonary arteriolar resistance and pulmonary "capillary" pressure, [N. O. Fowler, Jr., R. N. Westcott & R. C. Scott] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:72-79, Jan. '52
pulmonary capillary arterial pressure pulse in man, [W. Weissel, F. Salzmann & H. Vetter] Brit.Heart J. **14**:47-52, Jan. '52
pulmonary circulation and respiration following pneumonectomy, [F. Therkelsen, H. R. Sørensen, H. Götzsche & J. Georg] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**:919-923, '52
pulmonary hypertension in children due to congenital heart disease, [F. H. Adams] J.Pediat. **40**:42-48, Jan. '52
pulmonary vascular responses to short-term hypoxia in human subjects, [J. T. Doyle, J. S. Wilson & J. V. Warren] Circulation **5**:263-270, Feb. '52
pulmonary vasomotor fibers in cervical vagosympathetic nerve of dog, [I. de Burgh Daly & C. Hebb] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:19-43, Feb. '52
question of movement of pulmonary vessels in kymogram of heart, [R. Haubrich] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:1-8, Jan. '52 G
reactions of isolated pulmonary blood vessels to anoxia, epinephrine, acetylcholine and histamine, [D. J. Smith & J. W. Coxe] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:732-737, Dec. '51
reflex fluxions of pulmonary interstitial tissue, classification of interstitial reflexes, [C. Stajano & J. J. Scandroglio] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:182-185, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
regulation of circulation and blood supply of lungs during exposure to heat, [J. Schröder & P. Eckardt] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:86-102, March-April '52 G
respiratory volume and pulmonary stasis in cardiac patients, [L. V. Décourt, B. Tranchesi, E. Barbato & R. Macruz] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **4**:391-402, Dec. '51 P
retention of leukocytes in lung, [H. Braunsteiner, G. Giebisch, H. Kolder & G. Werner] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **33**:98-107, March '52 G
role of angiopneumography in differential diagnosis

LUNGS, blood supply--Continued
between pulmonary abscess and tumor, [C. Scarinci] Radiol.med. **38**:97-105, Feb. '52 I
role of bronchography and pulmonary angiography in diagnosis of thoracic tumors, [C. Scarinci] Riforma med. **66**:59-63, Jan. 19, '52 I
role of reflex neurovascular disorders in pathogenesis of postoperative pneumopathies, [A. Bernard] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:805-810, Dec. '51 F
so-called primary hypertension of lesser circulation, [J. Sova, J. Pechar, J. Šimáně & Č. Feix] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:293-297, March 7, '52 Cz
study to determine effect of prevention of overdistention of remaining lung tissue on elevated right ventricular pressures, following resection of lung tissue in dogs, [B. C. Charbon & W. E. Adams] J. Thoracic Surg. **23**:341-347, April '52
unusual electrocardiographic tracing in chronic cor pulmonale; case, [G. Gigli & G. Scotti] Acta cardiol. **7**:207-217, '52 F
variations of cardiocirculatory dynamics in silicosis, [F. Barberis] Rass.med.indust. **20**:430-431, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
vector cardiographic findings in mitral stenosis and cor pulmonale, [T. Doliopoulos] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33**:155-164, April '52 G
calcification, "egg-shell" calcification; bronchoscopic aspect, [P. Bourgeois, G. Rollin & J. P. Garaix] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:470-474, '51 F
"egg-shell" type calcifications in silicosis, [P. Foubert, E. Balgairies, G. Declercq & J. A. Massinon] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:263-270, '52 F
histoplasmosis and pulmonary calcification--geographic distribution, [A. Christie] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:742-752, Nov. '51
intrabronchial metallic foreign body (burst shell) simulating hilary calcification discovered 36 years after war wound of face, [R. Kourilsky, M. Fourestier, Y. Le Boucher & P. Soudet] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **6**:160-166, '52 F
significance in coin lesions, [H. Abeles & A. D. Chaves] Radiology **58**:199-202, Feb. '52
calculi, clinical-roentgenologic contribution to clinical picture of "microlithiasis alveolaris," [W. Lindig] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75**:678-684, Dec. '51 G
cancer: See also Bronchi, cancer
[E. K. Frey] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 340-359, '51 G
[J. A. Taiana, V. A. Aracama Zorraquin & E. Schieppati] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:482-487, April '52 S
angiocardiographic findings in 100 consecutive proved cases, [I. Steinberg & C. T. Dotter] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:10-19, Jan. '52
angiopneumographic aspects of cancer and localized chronic pneumopathies; distinction between organic amputation of arteries and simple functional rarefaction of pulmonary circulation, [R. Israel, P. Hertzog & C. Personne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:227-233, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
as industrial medical problem, [E. W. Baader] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 322-332, '51 G
bronchogenic carcinoma, [N. C. Delarue] Canad.M.A. J. **66**:261-267, March '52
bronchogenic carcinoma, [A. Ochsner, M. E. DeBakey, P. T. DeCamp & C. J. Ray] M.Arts & Sc. **6**:1-8, '52
bronchogenic carcinoma; diagnostic and therapeutic aspects, [H. Salvestrini, A. Lucchini & A. Marsano] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11**:1-5, April '51 S
bronchogenic carcinoma; frequency, diagnosis and early treatment, [A. Ochsner, P. T. DeCamp, M. E. DeBakey & C. J. Ray] J.A.M.A. **148**:691-697, March 1, '52
bronchogenic carcinoma in situ; case with positive biopsy, cytologic examination and lobectomy, [W. Umiker & C. F. Storey] Cancer **5**:369-374, March '52
bronchogenic carcinoma--statistical survey of symptoms and diagnostic procedures, [W. P. Kleitsch & W. Van Hazel] Nebraska M.J. **37**:107-109, April '52
bronchogenic carcinomas simulating benign lesions, [C. A. Good] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5**:51-54, Feb. '52
bronchopulmonary cancer; clinicostatistic study of 135 cases, [R. Kourilsky, G. Decroix & A. Gonzalès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:286-296, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
cancer of breast with pulmonary metastases treated with diethylstilbestrol (estrogen); case in man 36 years old, [S. West] Ugesk.læger **114**:334, March 13, '52 Da
cancer of lung and cigarets, [A. Ochsner] J.A.M.A. **149**:82, May 3, '52 [Correction]
carcinoma and asbestosis of lung; case, [T. K. Owen] Brit.J.Cancer **5**:382-383, Dec. '51
carcinoma associated with chronic pulmonary disease, [I. Walzer] Arizona Med. **9**:30-36, March '52
carcinoma due to retained bullet splinter, [J. König] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:271-277, Feb. 20, '52 G
circumscribed form of bronchogenic carcinoma simulating tuberculous cavern, [R. Feuereisl, F. Zák & Z. Záhor] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:51-55, Jan. 11, '52 Cz
clinical experiences with nitrogen mustard in therapy of advanced cancer, [U. Cucinotta] Oncologia **4**:166-180, '51-'52 I
coexistent bronchogenic carcinoma and active pulmonary tuberculosis; report of 5 cases with autopsy findings, [J. Goldberg, E. R. Figueras & B. Barshay] Dis.Chest **21**:184-193, Feb. '52
combined chemotherapy and radiotherapy, [M. Gänsslen & H. Martin] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 381-384, '51 G
combined pulmonary tuberculosis and carcinoma of lung, [A. S. Hambly, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:75-94, Jan. '52
diagnosis, differential diagnosis, indications and contraindications of surgical therapy, [Zadek] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 365-368, '51 G
diagnostic problems, [S. M. Farber, M. A. Benioff & J. D. Smith] California Med. **76**:328-332, May '52
differentiation of inflammatory infiltrations from malignant neoplasms, [H. Ortmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:151-153, Feb. 15, '52 G
difficulties connected with study of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in bronchopulmonary cancers, [R. Kourilsky, G. Decroix & H. Duwoos] Ann. méd. **52**:673-695, '51 F; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:52-57, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
effectiveness of smear technic in detection of pulmonary and gastric cancer, [H. S. Aijian & B. Browell] California Med. **75**:416-420, Dec. '51
effects of carcinogens on embryonic mouse tissue transplants, with special reference to lung, [J. S. Wood, Jr.] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:153-159, Nov. '51
eosinophil rate of blood and bone marrow in cancer; 52 cases, [R. Benda & D. A. Urquia] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:365-368, March 7-14, '52 F
etiology and prevention, [E. L. Wynder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1498-1500, Nov. 23, '51 G
extrathoracic initial symptoms in bronchogenic carcinoma, [C. Oderr] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:255-258, Jan. '52
gastric lesion of Löffler syndrome; case with inflammatory lesion simulating carcinoma, [J. P. Ruzic, J. M. Dorsey, H. L. Huber & S. H. Armstrong, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**:534-537, June 7, '52
generalized pulmonary carcinomatosis secondary to primary jejunal cancer; case, [A. Duroux, A. Jarniou & R. Célerier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:224-227, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
granulogram in cancer; 53 cases, [R. Benda & D. A. Urquia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:405-408, March 21-April 4, '52 F
hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in patient, [d'Hondt & Miroir] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:519-522, '51 F
importance of early diagnosis, [L. D. Eerland] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:662-670, March 22, '52 Du
in chromate industry, [F. Gregorius] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **5**:196-197, March '52
in medical department, [K. Kjerulf-Jensen & N. B. Krarup] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:653-657, '52
in relation to smoking, [E. L. Wynder] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **5**:218-227, March '52
industrial cancer, [M. R. Mayers] Compens.Med. [4]: 11-18, March-May '52
investigations into pulmonary circulation and respiration following pneumonectomy, [F. Therkelsen, H. R. Sørensen, H. Götzsche & J. Georg] Acta med. scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:919-923, '52
jaundice with signs of extra hepatic obstruction as presenting symptom of bronchogenic carcinoma, [D. Berkowitz, J. M. Gambescia & C. M. Thompson] Gastroenterology **20**:653-657, April '52

LUNGS, **cancer**--Continued
laryngeal and pharyngeal syndrome as first presenting symptom, [N. Asherson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 95-98, April '52
lobectomy in therapy of bronchogenic carcinoma; indications, [H. D. Aguilar & R. F. Brignone] Prensa.méd.argent. **38:**2833-2836, Nov. 2, '51 S
metastatic carcinoma of lung to thumb, [D. R. Freni & J. H. Averill] Am.J.Surg. **83:**115-116, Jan. '52
metastatic carcinoma of mandible; adenocarcinoma of lung with metastatic lesion of mandible as first clinical sign, [C. A. Waldron] Oral Surg. **5:**185-190, Feb. '52
mitral stenosis simulating cancer, [H. Rasmussen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**189, April 1, '52 N
modern diagnostic routine, [J. K. Donaldson] J. Arkansas M.Soc. **48:**265-269, April '52
morphogenesis of miliary-nodular carcinoma, [H. Werner] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**115-124, Dec. 20, '51 G
organization and operation of study of air pollution in relation to experimental carcinogenesis, [P. Kotin] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**548-553, June '52
palliative treatment of malignancy with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. G. Ornstein, L. Lercher & E. H. Robitzek] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **12:** 125-132, July-Oct. '51
pathologic anatomy, [O. Koch] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 285-304, '51 G
planned resection of regional lymph nodes in pneumonectomy for carcinoma, [J. A. Weinberg] California Med. **76:** 270-272, April '52
primary carcinoma, [S. A. Gittens & J. P. Mihaly] Dis.Chest **21:**641-654, June '52
primary carcinoma of bronchus: prognosis following surgical resection (clinicopathologic study of 200 patients); Hunterian lecture, [J. Borrie] Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **10:** 165-186, March '52
primary carcinoma; study of 120 autopsied cases, [D. M. Gibson] J. Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 1-4, Jan. '52
pulmonary abscess in patients of 50 and older; possibility of masked bronchogenic cancer, [L. Nichet & A. Campo] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop. et gastroscop.pp. 71-73, '52 F
pulmonary metastases of prostatic origin; disappearance of roentgen images following diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) therapy; case, [A. Meyer, G. Hinaut & F. Liot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67:** 1190-1195, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
radioactive metallic gold colloids coated with silver and their distribution in lung and its lymphatics following intrapulmonary administration; therapeutic implications in primary lung and bronchiogenic tumors, [P. F. Hahn & E. L. Carothers] Brit.J.Cancer **5:** 400-404, Dec. '51
radiologic management of chorionepithelioma; two cases (one with pulmonary metastasis) with ten years follow-up, [P. S. Chikiamco] J.Philippine M.A. **28:** 32-38, Jan. '52
rare case of metastatic tumor persisting for 10 years, [M. Tschetschik & M. Loewental] Harefuah 41:115, Oct. 3, '51
regression of metastases from breast cancer by means of androgen and estrogen therapy, [A. Lucchini & L. Vargas Fernández] Rev.méd.Chile 80:94-99, Feb. '52 S
results of surgical therapy of carcinoma, [R. Zenker] Strahlentherapie **86:**391-400, '52 G
roentgen diagnosis, [H. Anacker] Arch.klin.Chir. 270:214-218, '51 G
role of cytology of bronchial secretion in early diagnosis, [F. Escher] Arch.ital.otol. **63:**113-124, March-April '52 I
role of internist in preparation of patient for pulmonary resection, [M. Kopeć, M. Wozniewska & E. Kowalski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1389-1394, '51 Pol
screening for chest pathology using mass x-ray survey technic, [G. H. Gowen & B. Frank] Ann.Int. Med. **36:**138-145, Jan. '52
segmental consolidation, [E. Zdansky] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**230-232, March 21, '52 G
significance of roentgen examination of lung for early and differential diagnosis, [F. Strnad & J. Kutting] Medizinische, pp. 9-12, Jan. 5, '52 G
skin transplantation of epithelioma following puncture biopsy, [J. Fauvet & J. Roujeau] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**505-507, '51 F
surgical therapy, [A. Lezius] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 359-365, '51 G

LUNGS, cancer--Continued
surgical therapy; late results, [O. Cames & A. Cesanelli] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18:**145-147, '51 S; An.cir. **18:**103-105, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
symposium, clinical aspects of diseases of lungs; bronchogenic carcinoma, [W. F. Bugden] New York J.Med. **52:** 298-300, Feb. 1, '52
symposium on bronchopulmonary lesions; bronchogenic carcinoma as medical problem, [A. D. Cooper] North Carolina M.J. **13:**61-63, Feb. '52
symposium on bronchopulmonary lesions; surgical management of carcinoma, [H. M. Schiebel & E. R. Taylor] North Carolina M.J. **13:** 67-74, Feb. '52
terminal bronchiolar or "alveolar cell' carcinoma of lung; case, [H. H. Dunham & V. G. Smith] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**117-121, March '52
teropterin in therapy of inoperable malignant tumors, [P. Hedenius] Nord.med. **44:**1991-1992, Dec. 22, '50 Sw
theories relative to etiology and incidence, [R. H. Rigdon & H. Kirchoff] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 76-91, '52
therapy of secondary cancer of lung of prostatic origin by means of estrogens, [A. Meyer, G. Hinaut & F. Liot] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**60-64, '52 F
transplacental effect of urethan on tumorigenesis in mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 1003-1010, April '52
tuberculosis control, with comments on lung cancer, [W. Griffel] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**210-214, May '52
unilateral primary alveolar cancer, [G. Voluter & A. Rywlin] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**828-829, '51 F
use of cytologic method in industrial medicine with special reference to tumors of lung and bladder, [H. A. Cromwell & G. N. Papanicolaou] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**232-233, March '52
use of nitrogen mustard in recurrent carcinoma of breast and cervix, and in metastatic osseous and pulmonary tumors, [F. Remold & A. Siegert] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57:**614-620, '51 G
with special reference to experimental aspects, [W. E. Smith] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**209-217, March '52

cavitation: See also Lungs, tumors; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
air cavities in lungs of premature infants, [L. E. Probatova & A. I. Gingold] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 63-67, '51 R
differential diagnosis of intrathoracic cavities, [H. von Hecker & H. Schmidt] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 102-104, Feb. '52 G
following staphylococcal sepsis; 2 cases, [J. Glazenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3388-3394, Nov. 17, '51 Du

collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
acute infectious atelectasis simulating bronchopneumonia in infant; symptoms and therapy, [T. Jersild & N. Riskaer] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**254-265, '52 F
adrenocortical extract in pediatrics; possible use in atelectasis of newborn, [R. W. Provenzano] Connecticut M.J. **16:** 89-91, Feb. '52
as complication of aneurysm of aorta; case, [M. S. Dreyer] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**203-209, Feb. 1, '52 S
atelectasis syndrome of middle lobe, [L. Biancalana] Minerva med. **1:**401-411, March 1, '52 I
bronchographic aspects, [E. Huizinga] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 59-67, '52 F
cartilage of intrapulmonary bronchi in normal lungs, in bronchiectasis and in massive collapse, [J. Hayward & L. M. Reid] Thorax **7:**98-110, March '52
chest complications after operation, [K. N. V. Palmer & B. A. Sellick] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 79-87, April '52
chronic segmental atelectasis, [W. R. Beisel & J. O. Gillespie] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**407-423, March '52
contralateral atelectatic reflex as postoperative complication of removal of double hydatid cyst of lung, [C. Stajano & J. J. Scandroglio] Arch. urug.med. **39:**367-372, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of lesions due to aspiration of petroleum, [E. Nassau] Ann.pædiat. **178:**181-184, March '52 G
diagnosis, prevention and management of postoperative atelectasis, [D. D. DeWeese] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32:**114-132, '51

LUNGS, collapse--Continued
differential diagnosis, [W. Sommer] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13:** 317-325, '51 G
in course of bronchial asthma; case, [S. G. Zvyagintseva] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 60-63, '51 R
instantaneous post-traumatic atelectatic reflex, [C. Stajano & J. J. Scandroglio] Arch.urug.med. **39:** 356-360, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
instantaneous post-traumatic reflex, [G. Edelmann] Presse méd. **60:**335, March 8, '52 F
linear basal atelectasis following therapeutic phrenic nerve interruption, [R. P. Jahn & J. K. Olinger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 88-92, Jan. (pt.1) '52
middle lobe syndrome, [H. D. Aguilar & D. Schiffrin] Arch.argent.tisiol. **27:** 150-168, '51 S
middle lobe syndrome, [D. Centenera Fondón & E. Martínez Alonso] Rev.clín.españ. **43:**34-37, Oct. 15, '51 S
middle lobe syndrome, [J. H. Johnston, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **29:**276-278, April '52
obstructive pneumonitis of middle lobe: "middle lobe syndrome," [J. E. Ferkany] Hawaii M.J. **11:**149-151, Jan.-Feb. '52
pericavernous atelectasis; significance in pneumothorax therapy, [J. Bernhardt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:** 41-50, '51 G
post-traumatic and postoperative atelectasis, [C. Stajano & J. J. Scandroglio] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 176-182, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
problem of so-called neurovegetative tonus of lungs, [J. Hein & K. G. Stepf] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:** 1-18, '52 G
pseudotuberculous syndrome relatively frequent in infants and children; atelectatic lobar thickening due to subacute circumscribed obstructive bronchitis, [C. Scarinci] Minerva med. **1:** 59-63, Jan. 12, '52 I
roentgen findings in atelectasis of newborn with special reference to changes in cardiac silhouette, [J. F. Martin & H. L. Friedell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**905-923, June '52
roentgen picture of "middle lobe syndrome," [K. H. Willmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**346-352, March '52 G
therapy of postoperative pulmonary complications by means of intrapulmonary penicillin, [P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **8:**522-525, Sept. '51 F
traction diverticula of esophagus in middle lobe drome, [H. L. Katz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 455-464, April '52
compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
cysts: See also Bronchiectasis; Lungs, echinococcosis
air cysts; anatomic aspects, classification, origin and histogenesis, [P. Galy & J. Delarue] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**519-546, '51 F
air cysts; case, [L. Sucre Mendoza] M.Bull. **12:**288-301, April '52 [Spanish trans., p. 302]
associated with anomalous pulmonary artery, [C. B. Ripstein & G. A. Degenshein] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**131-134, Jan. '52
congenital air cysts in infants and children, [A. Zanini & L. Parenzan] Minerva pediat. **3:**615-631, Nov. 15, '51 I
congenital cystic disease associated with anomalous arteries, [F. G. Kergin] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 55-65, Jan. '52
congenital lymphangiectasis, [H. Bredt] Arch.path. Anat. **321:**517-530, '52 G
cystic disease (Doença cística do pulmão), [various authors] Clín.tisiol. **6:**397-422, Oct.-Dec. '51
cystic disease; lower accessory pulmonary artery syndrome, [N. L. Anderson] North Carolina M.J. **13:**242-246, May '52
cystic emphysema; clinical and roentgenologic study of 3 cases, [P. Luton, J. Lefèvre & J. Renard] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**555-560, '51 F
cystic sequestration with anomalous artery of aortic origin; 6 cases, [P. Santy, M. Bérard, P. Galy & Nguyen Huu] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**101-139, '52 F
dilatation of pulmonary artery and air cyst; chronic cor pulmonale; case, [A. Lévi-Valensi, C. Molina & E. Alboun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 8-14, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
formation of giant cyst in 20 day old infant; case, [A. Olivier] Extrême-Orient méd. **[4]:** 133-136, Jan.-March '51 F
hemoptysis in infant due to cyst; successful lobectomy in case, [P. Giraud & others] Presse méd. **59:** 1787, Dec. 25, '51 F
labile condensation of middle lobe with cystic or emphysematous condition, [H. Brocard, G. Thoyer & J. Berthelot] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:** 562-563, '51 F
large air cysts; therapy, [O. Monod, R. Lesobre & J. Nalati] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**547-551, '51 F
origin in childhood, [D. J. Conway] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:**504-529, Dec. '51
polycystic disease and retarded growth; 2 cases, [F. Gilliot] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:**888-893, '51 F
question of traumatic pathogenesis, [H. Kopf] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**546-547, May 17, '52 G
study of emphysematous cysts, [H. Nilles] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**1-7, Jan. '52 G
surgical therapy; complications, [E. Iglesias de la Torre & others] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:**103-124, Jan. '51-March '52 S
total lobectomy and pneumonectomy in therapy of diseases and bronchiectasis in infants and children, [J. Teixeira, V. I. de Mello & H. Meyer] Clín. tisiol. **6:**477-510, Oct.-Dec. '51 P
voluminous cystic images due to disorders of pulmonary ventilation during measles pneumopathy, [P. Bertoye, C. Béraud, A. Bertoye & Bianco] Pédiatrie **41:**69-74, '52 F
decortication: See Lungs, surgery; Pleurisy, adhesive; Pneumothorax, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
acariasis; 2 cases, [M. de Figueroa Taboada] Med. colon. **19:**357-373, April '52 S
acute congestion in mitral disease, [N. B. Reis & R. B. Riofrio] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**153-165, March '52 P
acute cor pulmonale, [E. Donzelot, P. Nogrette, J. Laham & Y. Castel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 1394-1404, May 2, '52 F
advances in diagnosis and treatment of surgical disease, [J. W. Nixon & J. F. Perry, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **148:**591-594, Feb. 23, '52
advances in treatment of nontuberculous disease, [A. L. Barach, H. A. Bickerman & G. J. Beck] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28:** 353-384, June '52
aerosol inhalation therapy in infections, [S. Sen] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**23-36, Jan. '52
aerosol therapy with depot-antibiotics, especially penicillin associated with hyaluronidase in bronchopulmonary diseases, [J. Busch & A. Brinkmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**487-492, March 14, '52 G
air transportation of patients, [V. M. Downey & B. A. Strickland, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 525-535, Feb. (pt.2) '52
allergic factor in chronic bronchopulmonary infections, [F. W. Davison] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:**948-956, Dec. '51; Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 206-213, March-April '52
analysis of factors affecting concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide in gas and blood of lungs: results, [K. W. Donald, A. Renzetti, R. L. Riley & A. Cournand] J. Appl. Physiol. **4:** 497-525, Jan. '52
aneurysm of pulmonary artery due to schistosomiasis, [H. A. Zaky] Dis.Chest **21:**194-204, Feb. '52
angiopneumographic aspects of cancer and localized chronic pneumopathies; distinction between organic amputation of arteries and simple functional rarefaction of pulmonary circulation, [R. Israel, P. Hertzog & C. Personne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**227-233, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
bronchiectasis; clinical and pathologic findings and concepts of pathogenesis, [R. S. Jones & F. H. Cole] South.M.J. **45:**101-109, Feb. '52
bronchogenic carcinomas simulating benign lesions, [C. A. Good] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**51-54, Feb. '52
bronchography in chronic disease, [R. M. Fawcett] Journal-Lancet **72:**186-188, April '52
carcinoma of lung associated with chronic disease, [I. Walzer] Arizona Med. **9:**30-36, March '52
choice of antibiotics: method of "bactosensitivity disks" in pneumophthisis; bacteriologic clinical study, [I. de Gennaro & E. Minetto] Minerva med. **1:**625-632, March 26, '52 I
chronic Friedländer's infection treated with chloromycetin (chloramphenicol); case, [H. Steinberg & M. N. Towbin] Dis.Chest **21:**455-459, April '52
chronic pneumopathy due to inhalation of nitrous vapors; prolonged evolution, [J. C. Vialard] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**591-594, '51 F

LUNGS, **diseases**--Continued
clinical and physiologic features of types of diseases with impairment of alveolar-capillary diffusion; syndrome of "alveolar-capillary block," [R. Austrain & others] Am.J.Med. **11**:667-685, Dec. '51
clinical pulmonary physiology; evaluation of function impairment and new developments in therapy of chronic pulmonary disease, [H. L. Motley] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:554-565, June '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and sodium salicylate therapy of severe acute articular rheumatism with pericarditis, pleuropulmonary congestion and uremigenic hemorrhagic nephritis; case, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan & J. Chaouat] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:15-19, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
cutaneous and pulmonary malignant histiocytic reticulosis; case, [R. Degos, G. Desbuquois, G. Garnier & M. Legrain] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:381-383, July-Oct. '51 F
diagnostic errors in roentgen examination of chest, [U. Cocchi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1191-1194, Dec. 8, '51 G
differentiation of inflammatory pulmonary infiltrations from malignant neoplasms, [H. Ortmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:151-153, Feb. 15, '52 G
direct venous pressure in chronic right heart disease (of respiratory cripples), [M. Deitchman & A. H. Canter] Mil.Surgeon **110**:402-405, June '52
discovery of bronchopulmonary disorders by means of "abreugraphy" (Abreu method of roentgenography), [I. A. Hassan & L. Cabanillas] Rev.méd. Rosario **41**: 265-276, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
electrophoresis studies in surgical diseases, [T. O. Lindenschmidt & G. Herrnring] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 378-381, '51 G
enzymatic lysis of respiratory secretions by aerosol trypsin, [C. R. Limber, H. G. Reiser, L. C. Roettig & G. M. Curtis] J.A.M.A. **149**:816-821, June 28, '52
experimental transmission of histoplasmosis by pulmonary route, [P. Fréour & Claveleau] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:578-583, '51 F
hilus gland reactions during acute diseases, [A. Duroux, P. Masson & P. Jarniou] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:350-352, March 7-14, '52 F
histoplasmosis: case long considered tuberculous improved by acti-dione, [H. M. Wilson & A. W. Duryea] Dis.Chest **21**: 346-353, March '52
inconveniences in use of antibiotics, [M. Coppo] Minerva med. **1**: 49-54, Jan. 12, '52 I
Kahler's disease; 7 cases in 2 years; frequency of pulmonary complications in myelomas, [B. Muller & M. Berthouze] J.méd.Lyon **32**: 1115-1129, Dec. 5, '51 F
kyphoscoliotic heart (and lung) disease; 5 cases, [E. G. Kidd & J. F. Briggs] Minnesota Med. **35**: 42-44, Jan. '52
level of silicic acid in blood during diseases, [G. Worth] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:149-153, March '52 G
linguatulosis in man; case, [G. Chieffi] Acta med. ital. **6**: 212-218, Aug. '51 I
long range effect of antibacterial (sulfonamides and antibiotics) therapy on pneumonia, empyema, bronchiectasis and pulmonary abscess (analysis of incidence and mortality in 74,489 admissions to children's hospital in 20 years), [K. E. Kassowitz & G. H. Muscato, Jr.] Dis.Chest **21**:161-173, Feb. '52
maedi, chronic, progressive infection of sheep lungs, [B. Sigurdsson, H. Grimsson & P. A. Pálsson] J. Infect.Dis. **90**: 233-241, May-June '52
melioidosis; study apropos of case, [E. R. Brygoo & P. de Jaureguiberry] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:62-69, '52 F
morphologic and anatomic findings in experimental toxoplasmosis of rabbit, [P. Giroud & J. A. Gaillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:730-734, '51 F
mucosal respiratory syndrome, [H. Sugarman & D. M. Baltzan] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:68-69, Jan. '52
nodule as elementary sign in roentgenography, [R. Angammare & J. Ferraris] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:49-50, '52 F
of children due to ingestion of kerosene, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann, Mme. Stehlin & Fernier] Pédiatrie **41**:147-150, '52 F
pathogenesis of pulmonary hypertension in chronic pulmonary disease, [D. M. Spain] Tuberculology **12**:210-217, Dec. '51
pensions based on disability evaluation of frequent diseases, [R. Wagner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:186-188, Feb. 22, '52 G

LUNGS, diseases--Continued
physical therapy, [J. C. Terrier] Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:371-379, Nov.-Dec. '51 G
plasmacellular pulmonitis of infant, [F. Tecilazich] Minerva pediat. **3**: 657-660, Nov. 15, '51 I
pleuropulmonary manifestations of cardiac insufficiency, [P. Castaigne & H. Deschamps] Rev.prat. **2**:857-864, May 11, '52 F
pneumonectomy for severe irradiation damage, [M. Bergmann & E. A. Graham] J.Thoracic Surg. **22**: 549-567, Dec. '51
probable Besnier-Boeck disease with pulmonary localization complicated after 5 years with cavitary tuberculosis; therapy by means of extrapleural pneumothorax, [J. Rolland, Nöel & Jousseaume] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:188-194, '52 F
recent drug therapy in diseases of chest, [W. S. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. **148**:600-602, Feb. 23, '52
resorption of penicillin aerosols in normal and pathologic conditions, [O. Weinmann, H. Hammerl & E. Huber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:151-155, Feb. 29, '52 G
roentgen aspects of acute cor pulmonale, [Novel & Lyonnet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:61-63, '52 F
sarcoidosis with clinically solitary lesions, [J. B. Ferradás] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:25-38, '51 S
sarcoidosis with roentgenologic appearances of metastatic neoplasm; 2 cases, [M. C. McCord & H. L. Hyman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:259-262, Feb. '52
striking frequency among population of Ethiopia, [H. Wozonig] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:468-473, Oct. '51 G
studies with Millikan oximeter at bedside of patients, [R. Penneys] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:192-200, March '52
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; general principles of pulmonary resection, [C. W. Holman] S.Clin.North America **32**:505-514, April '52
symposium on dyspnea; pulmonary dyspnea, [H. W. Schmidt] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**: 54-57, Jan. 30, '52
unusual hemorrhage in postoperative pulmonary complications, [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**:589-591, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39**:294-296, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis
echinococcosis, [E. Beckdorf Saunier] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 58-68, '51 S
[L. Casorzo Geninatti] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 69-74, '51 S
anatomic and roentgen aspects of complicated cyst, [R. Dumazer & J. Houel] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 69-75, '52 F
anesthesia for surgical therapy, [C. Manni] Anesth.et analg. **9**:97-102, Feb. '52 F
associated bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis and echinococcic cyst; unusual case, [E. Ciamillo & S. Cattini] Riforma med. **66**:37-40, Jan. 12, '52 I
causes of error in roentgen diagnosis, [Le Génissel & J. Houel] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:80-88, '52 F
contralateral atelectatic reflex as postoperative complication of removal of double hydatid cyst, [C. Stajano & J. J. Scandroglio] Arch.urug.med. **39**: 367-372, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
hydatid pneumothorax, [R. H. Sirvén & E. E. Navarret] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:711-712, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
multiple cysts of lungs and liver cured by single surgical intervention, [E. Ginzberg] Acta chir. (no.4) pp. 492-499, '51 Y
surgical therapy, [J. Allamand Madaune] Arch.Soc. cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 25-57, '51 S
surgical therapy, [A. E. Fogliati & P. L. Bruzzone] Arch.sc.med. **93**:209-247, March '52 I
technic and therapeutic indications of cystectomy, [J. Demirleau & Pernot] J.chir. **67**:769-778, Nov. '51 F
therapy in children, [P. Romualdi] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:45-76, '51 I
triple cysts of lung; unusual case successfully treated by means of Condorelli method, [N. Centra] Riforma med. **65**:1335-1338, Dec. 8, '51 I
variable vasomotor reflexes of pulmonary parenchyma in therapy by means of Lamas-Mondino method, [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**:592-595, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39**:297-300, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
edema, acute edema, [L. C. Steeves] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 309-312, April '52
acute edema; endogenous and exogenous causes, with

LUNGS, edema--Continued
therapy, [E. L. Belknap], Dis.Chest **20**:630-641, Dec. '51
alcohol vapor by inhalation in treatment of acute edema, [A. A. Luisada, M. A. Goldmann & R. Weyl] Circulation **5**:363-369, March '52
capillary permeability and acute edema, [J. Lecomte] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:13-16, Jan. 1, '52 F
causes and prophylaxis of edema during thoracic operations, [K. Susat] Rozhl.chir. **30**:255-261, '51 Cz
effects of increased intracranial pressure on pulmonary circulation in relation to edema, [W. Harrison & A. A. Liebow] Circulation **5**:824-832, June '52
elevation of left auricular pressure in relation to ammonium edema in cat, [S. J. Sarnoff & H. E. Kaufman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:829-832, Dec. '51
experimental production of edema with ammonium salts, together with classification of edemas, [G. R. Cameron & A. H. Sheikh] J.Path.& Bact. **63**: 609-617, Oct. '51
exsanguination and transfusion of erythrocytes (plasmapheresis) in therapy of acute edema, [A. Biancalana] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **14**:156-161, May-June '51 P
heart failure and pulmonary edema produced by certain neurologic stimuli, [R. Paine, J. R. Smith, H. R. Butcher & F. A. Howard] Circulation **5**:759-765, May '52
in infant; 48 cases, [J. Chaptal, D. Brunel, J. Salvaing & R. Jean] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:325-332, '52 F
in patients dying with disease of central nervous system, [R. Paine, J. R. Smith & F. A. Howard] J.A.M.A. **149**:643-646, June 14, '52
maintenance mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound) therapy in prevention of pulmonary edema associated with hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease, [M. L. Gelfand] New York J.Med. **52**:555-557, March 1, '52
neural edema in epileptic, [H. G. Horst] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:35-38, Jan. 11, '52 G
pathogenesis of edema following extensive operations on lungs, [J. Šálek] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1529-1533, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
physiology and cytology of edema and pleural effusion produced in rats by α-naphthyl thiourea (ANTU), [C. P. Richter] J. Thoracic Surg. **23**:66-91, Jan. '52
physiopathologic aspects of acute edema of cardiac patients, [J. Lenègre & L. Scébat] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:172-183, March 18-April 1, '52 F
roentgenologic image of acute edema due to carbon monoxide intoxication, [J. Renard & J. Besse] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:468-469, '51 F
variability of alveolar surface tension; significance for retraction capacity of lung, [H. von Hayek] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:266-268, '52 G
embryology, interzonal septum in embryonal and fetal lungs of man and other mammals, [V. Danesino] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:198-216, May-June '51 I
emphysema: See Emphysema
examination: See Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
extracts: See also Burns, therapy
pharmacodynamic behavior of pulmonary extracts following aerosol introduction of posterior pituitary hormone (transpulmonary posterior pituitary therapy); preliminary report, [M. Franceschini] Minerva ginec. **4**:113-114, March '52 I
fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
basis of chronic pulmonary pathology, [G. W. Millett] Tuberculology **12**:192-199, Dec. '51
chronic diffuse interstitial fibrosis, [A. G. Hepplestone] Thorax **6**:426-432, Dec. '51
diffuse interstitial fibrosis, [E. H. Rubin, B. S. Kahn & D. Pecker] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 827-844, March '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on diffuse fibrosis; interim report, [D. J. MacKenzie] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**: 475-477, Nov. '51
in generalized scleroderma; report of case and review of literature, [L. D. Hayman & R. E. Hunt] Dis.Chest **21**: 691-704, June '52
roentgenologic picture in chronic, nonspecific fibrosis of middle lobe, with special regard to value of planigraphy, [H. Ødegaard] Acta radiol. **37**:17-27, Jan. '52
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, intrapulmonary administration of penicillin in therapy of abscess and gangrene, [F. M. Ali-Zade] Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:19-21, '51 R

LUNGS, gangrene--Continued
pathogenesis of abscess and of gangrene of lung; value of Monaldi method in therapy, [A. Bikfalvi] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:1015-1035, Dec. '51 F
hematoma, encysted pleuropulmonary hematomas, [R. Sauvage & P. Delafontaine] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 513-517, Feb. 18, '52 F
therapy of hematoma due to pneumolysis, [W. Gürich] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:19-22, Jan. '52 G
hemorrhage: See also Hemoptysis; Lungs, infarction; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
control by intravenous use of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [H. G. Trimble & J. R. Wood] California Med. **76**:155-157, March '52
experimental studies, [E. K. Ahvenainen & J. D. Call] Am.J.Path. **28**: 193-209, March-April '52
in infants; descriptive study, [E. K. Ahvenainen & J. D. Call] Am.J.Path. **28**: 1-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
produced in heparinized mice by air blast, [B. Cassen, K. Kistler & W. Mankiewicz] J.Aviation Med. **23**:115-119; 185, April '52
hernia, costal malformation, dextrocardia and pulmonary hernia, [I. Blajot & M. Salvat] Med.clín. **17**: 152-159, Sept. '51 S
spontaneous cervical hernia, [J. Le Melletier] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:51-54, '52 F
infarction, barrier arteries of lungs and anastomoses between bronchial and pulmonary arteries; significance for pathogenesis of hemorrhagic infarction, [H. Lapp] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62**:537-550, '51 G
bronchial arteries in infarction, [L. Cudkowicz] Brit. J.Tuberc. **46**: 99-102, April '52
bronchial arteries; role in infarction, [F. H. Ellis, Jr., J. H. Grindlay & J. E. Edwards] Surgery **31**: 167-179, Feb. '52
complicating mumps, [C. E. Cottel & M. H. Hauser] Northwest Med. **51**:40, Jan. '52
complicating thrombophlebitis of upper extremity, [C. E. Tomlin] Am.J.Med. **12**:411-421, April '52
early diagnosis, [F. Martorell] Med.clín. **18**:11-16, Jan. '52 S
from cardiac catheterization, [H. E. J. Houssay, F. W. Haynes & L. Dexter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:444-446, March '52
innervation, neuromuscular system of human lung, [J. Eisenblätter] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**: 29-34, '52 G
problem of so-called neurovegetative tonus, [J. Hein & K. G. Stepf] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberc. **9**:1-16, '52 G
significance of lung segments, [H. W. Weber] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62**:499-522, '51 G
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
middle lobe syndrome: See Lungs, Collapse
mycosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Aspergillosis, pulmonary; Blastomycosis, pulmonary; Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
diagnosis of coccidioidal infections, [C. E. Smith] California Med. **75**:385-391, Dec. '51
Geotrichum in blood stream of infant (with miliary tuberculosis), [S. R. Kaliski, M. L. Beene & L. H. Mattman] J.A.M.A. **148**:1207-1209, April 5, '52
pulmonary and meningeal mycosis; case due to Cryptococcus neoformans (torulosis); preliminary report, [A. Fialho] Brasil-méd. **66**: 201-202, April 5-12, '52 P
review of roentgenologic manifestations, [C. A. Good] Texas J.Med. **47**:817-825, Dec. '51
necrosis, symposium on bronchopulmonary lesions; new significance of pulmonary necrosis, [F. R. Gilmore] North Carolina M.J. **13**:63-66, Feb. '52
pathology, allergic reactions to p-aminosalicylic acid; 7 cases, including case of Löffler syndrome, [F. C. Warring, Jr. & K. S. Howlett, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:235-249, March '52
asphyxial membrane in liveborn infants, [J. Tregillus] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:406-413, June '51
changes in lungs and character of respiration during acute phase of dysentery in children, [A. V. Dolgopolova] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 26-30, '51 R
changes in uremia, [H. E. Bass, D. Greenberg, E. Singer & M. A. Miller] J.A.M.A. **148**:724-726, March 1, '52
deposition of siliceous dust in lungs of inhabitants of Saharan regions, [A. Policard & A. Collet] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 527-534, June '52
effects upon lung of varying periods of temporary occlusion of pulmonary artery, [H. A. Davis, W. B. Gordon, E. W. Hayes, Jr. & M. T. Wasley] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:464-474, April '52
eosinophilia, [J. W. Crofton, J. L. Livingstone, N. C.

LUNGS, pathology--Continued
Oswald & A. T. M. Roberts] Thorax **7**:1-35, March '52
excision of cervical lymph gland (Daniels method) in diagnosis of pathologic processes in lungs and mediastinum, [G. Bosman, N. G. M. Orie & H. N. Hadders] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3382-3388, Nov. 17, '51 Du
experimental hemosiderosis, [F. R. Magarey] J.Path. & Bact. **63**: 729-734, Oct. '51
gastric lesion of Löffler syndrome; case with inflammatory lesion simulating carcinoma, [J. P. Ruzic, J. M. Dorsey, H. L. Huber & S. H. Armstrong, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**:534-537, June 7, '52
hemosiderosis, [M. Gamski & S. Kubicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**: 251-259, '51 Pol
hemosiderosis; case, [R. E. W. Fisher & R. Makin] Lancet **1**:540, March 15, '52
hemosiderosis due to mitral stenosis as differential diagnosis from silicosis, [J. Frost, H. Gormsen & P. F. Møller] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.286) **142**: 401-411, '52
histopathology in whooping cough, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:325-352, Feb. 2, '52 F
hyaline membranes in newborn infants, [H. C. Miller] Postgrad.Med. **10**: 511-515, Dec. '51
infiltration with eosinophilia (PIE syndrome), [W. H. Reeder & B. E. Goodrich] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1217-1240, May '52
infiltrations, [C. Toinon] Marseille-méd. **89**:18-33, '52 F
"irradiated lung" (due to postoperative roentgenotherapy in breast cancer); role of stratigraphy in differential diagnosis, [T. Braibanti & G. Prevedi] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**: 27-52, '52 I
Löffler pleural syndrome and lambliasis, [A. Germain & P. Cluzel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**: 1235-1237, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
Löffler syndrome (probably due to sulfanilamide medication); case, [D. L. G. Howard, M. J. Tuttle & T. A. Bell] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**: 271-276, June '52
Löffler syndrome; statisticoclinical study, [F. Antonini & B. Cossar] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:329-346, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
manifestations of mycosis fungoides, [S. M. Bluefarb & H. S. Steinberg] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:625-639, Feb. (pt.2) '52
multiple infiltrations in patient with shock and high sedimentation rate, [S. Lindgren] Nord.med. **47**: 569, April 25, '52 Sw
roentgenologic manifestations of Queensland fever, [L. G. Glücker & J. Munk] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**: 186-192, Jan. '52
significance of branching areas of major bronchi for spread of disease foci, [H. W. Weber] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **62**:523-536, '51 G
splenectomy in various aspects of hypersplenism (purpura and pulmonary hemosiderosis); indications, [L. C. Freire] Rev.espan.pediat. **7**:707-724, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
syndromes of rarefaction of tissue with respect to idiopathic atrophy, [A. de Martini & G. Balestra] Minerva med. **2**:917-926, Dec. 1, '51 I
toxicity of sulfuric acid mist to guinea pigs, [M. O. Amdur, R. Z. Schulz & P. Drinker] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **5**: 318-329, April '52
transitory eosinophilic infiltration (Löffler syndrome), [E. Wiedemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:817-820, April 18, '52; 883-888, April 25, '52 G
perforation: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
physiology: See also Respiration, physiology
effect of carbon dioxide on width of alveoli, [H. Wick] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 40-47, Feb. 1, '52 G
effect of local application of carbon dioxide on width of tracheobronchial tract and alveoli, [H. Wick] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**: 461-472, Jan. 1, '52 G
functional exploration, [F. Poppe de Figueiredo] Rev. brasil.cir. **23**:199-239, March '52 P
functional study of lungs in decompensated cardiopathies due to Chagas' disease, [L. V. Décourt, H. Haebisch & E. Barbato] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:1-11, Jan. '52 P
influence of diphtheria toxoid on histamine content of lung and lethal dose of histamine, [E. R. Trethewie & F. M. Gaffney] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:315-319, Sept. '51
influence of pulmonary elasticity on movements of hearts, [E. Rist] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:1-12, '52 F
relation between blood alcohol and alcohol of breath, [P. Seifert] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 427-432, '52 G
uptake of tritium-labeled water vapor by mammalian lung, [I. G. Campbell, D. F. White & P. R. Payne] Brit.J.Radiol. **24**:682-684, Dec. '51
pressure in, effects of lung inflation and epinephrine on pulmonary vascular resistance, [W. S. Edwards] Am.J.Physiol. **167**: 756-762, Dec. '51
study of pulmonary hypertension (Valsalva test) in roentgenography, [G. Brouet, P. Y. Paley, J. Marche & M. Castillon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67**:1402-1408, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
abnormal pulmonary images in Biermer-like syndrome; 2 cases, [A. Bareau, A. Pellé, M. Le Foll & J. Agius] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 60-63, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
auricular flutter with false signs; case, [J. L. Néel] Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 265-271, March '52 F
changes in cases of disseminated lupus erythematosus, [I. Thorell] Acta radiol. **37**: 8-16, Jan. '52
differential diagnosis of shadows in upper lobes of lungs, [W. Neef] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:303-307, '52 G
disseminated nodular infiltrations of indeterminate nature in apparently healthy persons, [A. D. Chaves & H. Abeles] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:128-141, Feb. '52
importance of simple precise terminology, [R. Angammare, A. Fontaine & J. Ferrane] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 779-781, '51 F
opacities following ordinary bronchitis, [A. Trigilianos] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 41-44, '52 F
roentgen characteristics of lungs and intestines in various forms of dysentery in children, [I. M. Berkovich & A. P. Shukhat] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 31-39, '51 R
roentgenologic study of pulmonary segments, [E. Zárate V. & W. Koch M] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4**:284-298, Nov. '51 S
stratigraphy, [G. B. Tempini] Radiol.med. **38**:12-23, Jan. '52 I
study of pulmonary expansion at birth by means of rapid series roentgenography, [M. Mayer] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4**:279-282, '52 F
typical roentgen pictures of thorax and lungs, [E. A. Zimmer & W. Güntert] Med.Welt **20**:1627-1628, Dec. 22, '51 G; Medizinische, p. 18, Jan. 5, '52; pp. 130-131, Jan. 26, '52; p. 230, Feb. 16, '52; p. 294, March '52; p. 395, March 22, '52; p. 702, May 17, '52 G
value of pneumoperitoneum in diagnosis of opacities of base of right lung; study apropos of 3 cases, [P. Bétoulières, Albespy, R. Paleirac & B. Azeau] J. radiol.et électrol. **32**:942-944, '51 F
sclerosis: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
therapy of pulmonary pyosclerosis of infant by means of elective resections, [J. Chaptal, A. Campo & D. Brunel] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 336, '52 F
suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene
[K. L. Wig] Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:529-541, Oct. '51
bronchoscopic therapy in suppurations due to inflammatory bronchial stenosis; cases, [M. Grasso] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 44-55, '52 F
childhood pneumonia, common cause of bronchopulmonary disease; importance of prophylaxis and adequate therapy, [W. Finke] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83**:755-762, June '52
chloramphenicol in control of bronchopulmonary suppuration, [M. S. Harris, L. Gornell, C. Shore & H. Lovitz] Dis.Chest **21**:450-454, April '52
controversial problems in surgery of suppurations, [A. T. Lidskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71**:31-40, '51 R; comment by Kupriyanov (no.5) **71**: 40-44, '51 R; comment by Uglov (no.5) **71**:44-45, '51 R
Endamoeba gingivalis in suppuration, [W. D. Sutliff, F. D. Green & L. S. Suter] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**: 718-723, Nov. '51; correction **1**:176, Jan. '52
endobronchial administration of penicillin in therapy, [G. I. Burchinskiy & L. B. Frantsuzov] Klin.med. (no.10) **29**:15-19, '51 R
oxophenarsine hydrochloride in therapy, [P. L. Ginzburg] Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:74-76, '52 R
pulmonary suppuration and simultaneous tuberculosis; case, [J. Alix y Alix] Rev.clin.espan. **41**: 337-342, June 15, '51 S
symposium, clinical aspects of diseases of lungs;

LUNGS, suppuration--Continued
suppurative diseases of lungs and bronchi, [A. A. Ehler] New York J.Med. **52**:300-303, Feb. 1, '52
surgery: See also Blastomycosis, pulmonary; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Empyema, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
after-treatment following resection, [E. Kugel] Arch. klin.Chir. **270**: 220-224, '51 G
anesthesia in operations, [F. G. Uglov] Vestnik khir. (no.5) **71**: 22-26, '51 R
anesthesia in pulmonary and thoracic surgery; thiopental (barbital derivative), [A. Paquet] Laval méd. **17**:39-73, Jan.; 172-222, Feb.; 353-405, March '52 F
angiocardiopneumography: means of exploring pulmonary circulation; use in asthma, embolism and pulmonary surgery, [L. Stuhl & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 81-85, Jan. 10, '52 F
angiographic studies after resection, [C. R. Pacheco & H. del Castillo] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:262-271, March '52
arterial oxygen saturation before and after pneumonectomy, [M. Wenzl] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:303-313, '51 G
bronchial obstruction with chronic atelectasis and pneumonitis due to hilar lymphadenitis after lobectomy and lingulectomy; case, [J. Y. Templeton, III] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:169-173, Feb. '52
cardiac and pulmonary functional problems with some remarks on cardiac and pulmonary surgery, [H. W. Knipping] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:487-491, April 18, '52 G
cardiovascular repercussions of pulmonary exeresis; clinical and experimental study, [S. Cantinieaux-Duwaerts, H. Denolin & A. Dumont] Anesth.et analg. **8**: 624-631, Dec. '51 F
conservation of tissue and function in pulmonary resection; technic of anatomic separation of segments, [B. H. Ramsay] California Med. **76**: 333-336, May '52
decortication, [R. R. Ross] Texas J.Med. **47**: 810-817, Dec. '51
effect of streptokinase and streptodornase on wound healing in resection: experimental study, [O. Creech, M. E. DeBakey & W. H. Amspacher] S. Forum (1951) pp. 25-30, '52
fatal hemorrhagic syndromes with total incoagulability due to defibrination and fibrinolysis in course of surgery; 8 cases, [J. P. Soulier & others] Rev. hémat. **7**:30-47, '52 F
fate of cavity following pneumonectomy, [C. P. Thomas] J.internat.chir. **11**: 292-293, May-June '51 [G, S, F & I trans.]
hemostasis with gelatin foam preparations during resection, [M. Zaslawski] Helvet.chir.acta **19**:53-57, March '52 G
homologous transplantation of lung; preliminary report of technical studies, [H. A. Davis, J. P. O'Connor, G. J. Coloviras, Jr. & D. L. Strawn] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 745-751, June '52
homoplastic artery bank of simple construction; collection and preserving of sections of pulmonary arteries recovered from pneumonectomy sections, [L. Provenzale] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 42-49, Jan. 14, '52 I
incoagulability of blood following lobectomy, [J. Baumann] Rev.hémat. **7**: 20-24, '52 F
new anatomicophysiologic premises of exeresis, [G. Pisani] Minerva med. **1**:565-567, March 19, '52 I
pathogenesis of pulmonary edema following extensive operations, [J. Šálek] Časop.lék.česk. **90**: 1529-1533, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
pathophysiology of respiration after lobectomy and pneumonectomy, [J. Maurath & M. Werber] Arch. klin.Chir. **269**:496-505, '51 G
problems of anesthesia, [F. G. Ouglov] Anesth.et analg. **9**:80-85, Feb. '52 F
resection; history and modern technics, [W. F. Bugden] Am.J.Nursing **52**:38-39, Jan. '52
retinal ischemia with unilateral blindness--complication occurring during pulmonary resection in prone position; 2 cases, [H. E. Walkup & J. D. Murphy] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:174-175, Feb. '52
significance of measurement of oxygen tension of blood for surgery in general and pulmonary surgery in particular, [H. Bartels] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:204-207, '51 G
spontaneous hemopneumothorax treated by pulmonary decortication; case, [R. Kiekens] Acta chir.belg. **51**:172-191, Feb. '52 F
streptokinase in pneumology, [H. Metras, M. Warnery, C. Gaillard & C. Garcin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1294-1302, April 26, '52 F

LUNGS, surgery--Continued
study to determine effect of prevention of overdistention of remaining lung tissue on elevated right ventricular pressures, following resection of lung tissue in dogs, [B. C. Charbon & W. E. Adams] J. Thoracic Surg. **23**:341-347, April '52
surgical treatment of multiple arteriovenous fistulas in right lung in patient having undergone left pneumonectomy 7 years earlier for same disease, [B. C. Charbon, W. E. Adams & R. F. Carlson] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:188-196, Feb. '52
technic of endobronchial anesthesia in pulmonary lobectomies and segmentectomies, [M. Herbeau & G. Chesneau] Anesth.et analg. **9**:103-108, Feb. '52 F
treatment of bronchial stump following lobectomy with freely transplanted periosteal flaps; experimental study, [F. Holle & H. J. Viereck] Arch.klin. Chir. **269**:448-461, '51 G
use of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in pulmonary resections (for control of hemorrhages), [J. Mathey] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 302-307, March 12-19, '52 F
syphilis, bronchial and pulmonary syphilis; 2 cases, [F. Piéchaud & G. Lacoste] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:573-575, '51 F
of pseudoneoplastic form; case, [C. Llambías, H. Jorge & A. Bottini] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:227-233, '50 S
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, [H. Hamperl] Strahlentherapie **86**:377-382, '52 G
"adenochondroma"; 5 cases, [A. V. Jackson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:173-178, Feb. '52
adenomatosis, [J. M. Dennis, W. T. Raby & E. J. C. Hildenbrand] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:667-678, Feb. (pt.2) '52
adenomatosis, [J. C. Valentine & N. Wynn-Williams] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**: 37-42, Jan. '52
adenomatosis (alveolar cell tumors); 2 cases, [R. W. Lackey] Radiology **58**: 215-220, Feb. '52
adenomatosis and alveolar cell carcinoma, [J. P. Abbott] Texas J.Med. **47**:826-830, Dec. '51
alveolar cell tumor, [J. N. White, G. F. Madding & L. R. Hershberger] Dis.Chest **21**: 655-662, June '52
benign tumors of bronchi and lungs, [E. K. Berezovskaya] Klin.med.(no.1) **30**: 47-53, '52 R
bilateral hilar lymphoma syndrome; relation of age and sex in 212 cases, [S. Löfgren & H. Lundbäck] Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 259-264, '52
bilateral hilar lymphoma syndrome; relation to tuberculosis and sarcoidosis in 212 cases, [S. Löfgren & H. Lundbäck] Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 265-273, '52
cases with positive cytologic diagnosis, [D. Vega & P. Paseyro] Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**: 36-42, '51 S
cavitation of lesions in Hodgkin's disease; 2 cases, [R. J. Dickson & J. H. Smitham] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 48-52, Jan. '52
chondromatous hamartoma, [M. Rubin & J. Berkman] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:393-408, April '52
cytologic diagnosis, [W. Lorenz] Strahlentherapie **86**: 389-390, '52 G
dangers of transparietal puncture biopsy, [A. Dumont, H. Durieu, F. Declercq & S. Zylberzacs] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **5**: 453-457, '51 F
degenerated polyposis; unusual metastatic pulmonary site; successful therapy by means of exeresis, [P. Fabre] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:179-182, '52 F
differential diagnosis of circumscribed discrete lesions; review of 6 cases treated surgically, [L. Hare & J. S. Battersby] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:199-206, March '52
fibroma; case, [P. D. Crimm & F. L. Kiechle] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:206-209, Feb. '52
fluid, electrolyte and protein depletion secondary to bronchorrhea of adenomatosis: complication heretofore unreported, [W. J. Levinsky & R. A. Kern] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:512-521, May '52
histogenesis of tumors induced in rat by urethan, [D. Brachetto-Brian] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**: 239-257, '50 S
Hodgkin's disease with cavitation; 3 cases, [L. Efskind & P. Wexels] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 377-387, April '52
intrapulmonary angioma, [J. Lévesque & others] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**: 431-434, '52 F
minute peripheral pulmonary tumors; 8 cases, [J. T. Prior & D. B. Jones] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:224-236, March '52
of apex (Tobias-Pancoast syndrome), [W. Czaban & A. Piotrowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:182-187, '52 Pol

LUNGS, tumors--Continued
plasma cell tumors; case, [B. H. Cotton & J. R. F. Penido] Dis.Chest **21**:218-221, Feb. '52
preliminary results of resection of pulmonary metastases, [W. Denk] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 207-214, '51 G
primary pulmonary sarcoma, [H. Braun] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:13-15, Jan. 4, '52 G
pulmonary metastatic sarcoma with associated pneumothorax; 2 cases, [T. F. Leigh & E. A. Thompson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 900-902, Dec. '51
pulmonary syphilis of pseudoneoplastic form; case, [C. Llambias, H. Jorge & A. Bottini] An.Inst.med. exper. **2**:227-233, '50 S
roentgenologic control of pulmonary metastase of seminoma during irradiation therapy, [A. Olivier] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:105-111, July-Dec. '51 F
role of angiopneumography in differential diagnosis between pulmonary abscess and tumor, [C. Scarinci] Radiol.med. **38**: 97-105, Feb. '52 I
sarcomatous degeneration in Paget's bone disease; case, [A. Pratsicas] J.méd.Lyon **33**:111-116, Feb. 5, '52 F
significance of calcification in pulmonary coin lesions, [H. Abeles & A. D. Chaves] Radiology **58**: 199-202, Feb. '52
so-called adenomatosis, [R. S. Tillett & E. F. Hirsch] Illinois M.J. **101**:232-239, May '52
spontaneous tumor in rat; report of lesion, [H. A. Horn & H. L. Stewart] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 743-749, Feb. '52
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
volume: See also Vital Capacity
behavior of pulmonary vessels during changes in air volume of lungs; postmortem studies, [J. Schoenmackers & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:24-44, Jan. '52 G
change in pulmonary elasticity produced by carbon dioxide, [H. Wick] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 21-27, Feb. 1, '52 G
effects of pulmonary blood flow and distention on capacity of intrapulmonary vessels, [A. Ochsner, Jr.]. Am.J.Physiol. **168**:200-207, Jan. '52
unusual aspect of free pleural effusions; sign of "floating of lung" and respiratory expansivity, [E. Lattanzio] Radiol.med. **37**: 917-925, Nov. '51 I
wounds and injuries: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
pleuropulmonary wounds and tetanus, [Tran-Ngoc-Ninh] Extrême-Orient méd. **[4]**:114-116, Jan.-March '51 F
question of traumatic pathogenesis of pulmonary cyst, [H. Kopf] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 546-547, May 17, '52 G

LUNKENHEIMER, E., and POUW, F., Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der hyperämisierenden Wirkung von Rubriment (Nikotinsäurebenzylester) auf die menschliche Haut und seine therapeutische Anwendung bei Alopezien, München. med.Wchnschr. **93**:2209-2212, Nov. 2, '51

LUNN, V., Crisis in psychiatry, Ugesk.læger **114**:317-324, March 13, '52 Da
Preventricular bifrontal leukotomy; clinical lecture in psychiatry, Ugesk.læger **114**:636-641, May 15, '52 Da

LUNNON, J. B.: See MACLAGAN, N. F., jt. auth.

LUONGO, E. P., Overweight executive--problems and programs, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**: 253-255, May '52

LUONG TAN TRUONG: See NGUYEN HUU, jt. auth.

LUOTO, L., WINN, J. F., and HUEBNER, R. J., Q fever studies in southern California; vaccination of dairy cattle against Q fever, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:190-202, March '52

LUPFER, H.: See BARNES, F. W., JR., jt. auth.

LUPTON, ALBERT MARSEE: See Obituaries

LUPTON, C. H., Treatment of burns, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**: 354-368, March '52
Intestinal obstruction, Am.J.Surg. **83**:794-804, June '52

LUPU, A., L'examen médical des chauffeurs, Rev.prat. **2**:113-115, Jan. 11, '52

LUPUS
See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
inoculation lupus after BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [O. Gilje] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:51-55, '52
lupus vulgaris with multiple foci invading scalp; rare case, [A. A. Cordero] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**: 138-141, April-Sept. '51 S
significance of local circulatory disorders of skin for pathogenesis of lupus vulgaris, [E. Keil] Hautarzt **3**:83-84, Feb. '52 G

LUPUS--Continued
complications and sequels, special characteristics of lupus carcinoma; consequences for therapy and prophylaxis, [K. W. Kalkoff] Strahlentherapie **86**: 468-476, '52 G
erythematosus: See also Libman-Sacks Disease
[H. W. Woolhandler] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:429-432, May '52
acquired hemolytic anemia as presenting syndrome of lupus disseminatus, [E. L. Dubois] Am.J.Med. **12**: 197-204, Feb. '52
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and gold therapy of acute disseminated lupus; case, [J. Engelhardt] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:60-68, March '52 Du
ACTH therapy of acute disseminated lupus for over one year; case, [E. Friedmann, G. Pathé & A. Morel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:502-506, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
ACTH therapy of chronic fixed lupus erythematosus, preceded by rheumatic manifestations (periarthritis); case with recovery persisting for 2 months, [F. Coste & B. Piguet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:287-288, May-June '51 F
acute hemolytic anemia in disseminated lupus; treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [A. V. Pisciotta, J. J. Gilberti, T. J. Greenwalt & W. W. Engstrom] Am.J.Clin.Path. **21**:1139-1144, Dec. '51
acute lupus complicated by hepatitis, [A. Robledo] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:406-412, Sept. 30, '51 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone and aqueous adrenal cortical extract in treatment of case of disseminated lupus, [H. T. McAlpine] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**: 467-469, Nov. '51
associated adrenocorticotropic hormone and sodium salicylate in therapy of erythematodes, [A. Zanni Giberti] Folia endocrinol. **4**: 791-795, Dec. '51 I
associated with pregnancy and menopause, [F. A. Ellis & E. S. Bereston] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:170-176, Feb. '52
autohemagglutinins in serum of patients with acute lupus, [R. A. Seale & D. R. Mathieson] Science **115**:528-529, May 9, '52
chronic lupus with acute exacerbation and with central nervous system manifestations, [W. Hauser & F. Geier] Nervenarzt **23**:181-185, May '52 G
"clearing" of lesions of disseminated fixed lupus by means of ACTH; case, [H. Gougerot, C. Grupper & C. Mikol] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:387, July-Oct. '51 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in disseminated lupus; clinical and therapeutic study of 10 cases, [J. M. M. Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3188-3203, Dec. 7, '51 S
demonstration of L. E. cells in pericardial fluid; case, [A. J. Seaman & J. W. Christerson] J.A.M.A. **149**:145-147, May 10, '52
demonstration of L.E. factor in urine of patient with acute lupus, [W. Hauser] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:39-40, Jan. 1, '52 G
disseminated lupus in the Negro, [L. Rosenbaum & T. Cohen] New York J.Med. **52**:1418-1422, June 1, '52
disseminated lupus with passing cutaneous disorders; case, [M. van Wijhe & H. Colenbrander] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 946-951, April 19, '52 Du
disseminatus; case with 5 year arrest following ethmoidectomy, [J. J. Littell] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:65-67, Jan. '52
dyschromic form of erythematodes, [F. Silva] An. brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:189-194, Dec. '51 P
excretion of urinary 17-ketosteroids in chronic lupus; case, [P. Koets] Stanford M.Bull. **9**: 256-259, Nov. '51
intradermal dihydrostreptomycin in therapy, [M. Fortunato] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital. dermat.e sif.) **27**: 9-10, Jan. '52 I
joint involvement in lupus disseminatus, [P. A. Tumulty] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:17-18, May '52
"L.E. cell"; significance, [P. A. J. Smith] Brit.J. Dermat. **64**:10-25, Jan. '52
lesions of central nervous system in disseminated lupus, [G. H. Glaser] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 745-753, June '52
lupus erythematosus cells, [X. Vilanova] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:598-609, '52 G
miliary tuberculosis in case of acute disseminated lupus treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [N. G. Hulbert] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 167-168, April '52
nitrogen mustard therapy of generalized lupus; 2 cases, [M. Plaza de los Reyes, J. Monsalve & A.

LUPUS, erythematosus--Continued
Antillo] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**176-179, March '52 S
pathology of generalized lupus, [P. Klemperer] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **7:** 241-257, Jan. '52 F
peripheral neuritis in systemic lupus, [R. H. Heptinstall & G. S. C. Sowry] Brit.M.J. **1:**525-527, March 8, '52
peripheral vascular lesions of lupus, [E. W. Lowman & C. H. Slocumb] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1206-1216, May '52
phenomenon of erythematous cells; critical study, clinical use and aspects, [X. Vilanova & F. de Dulanto] Med.clin. **17:** 217-224, Oct. '51 S
pre-L. E. cell: stage in development of L. E. phenomenon, [M. H. Stich, F. Feldman & M. Morrison] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 581-586, May '52
production of L. E. phenomenon in normal blood, [T. Inderbitzin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1298-1301, Dec. 29, '51 G
production of lupus erythematosus cells in normal blood by blood coagulating substances, [T. Inderbitzin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 561-566, May 24, '52 G
pulmonary changes in cases of disseminated lupus, [I. Thorell] Acta radiol. **37:** 8-16, Jan. '52
radiotherapy of associated malignant tumors, [K. Hekele & R. Seyss] Hautarzt **2:** 542-545, Dec. '51 G
reliability of L. E. test, [J. R. Walsh & R. L. Egan] New England J.Med. **246:** 775-776, May 15, '52
results of oral BCG (Calmette-Guérin) in doses repeated weekly in chronic lupus, [L. Baptista & N. Belliboni] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:** 503-514, April '52 P
simple method for demonstrating "L.E." phenomenon (inclusion bodies) in peripheral blood, [A. S. Weisberger, G. C. Meacham & R. W. Heinle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 480-483, March '52
so-called diseases of connective tissue, with special consideration of systemic lupus and scleroderma, [S. Jabłońska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 286-296, '52 Pol
so-called L. E. cells of Hargraves; preliminary report, [A. Cordero] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92:** 378-390, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
subacute lupus with positive phenomenon of L.E. cells improved by sodium para-aminobenzoate, [X. Vilanova & F. de Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 154-158, Nov. '51 S
supravital observations on "L.E." phenomenon, [R. J. Rohn & W. H. Bond] Am.J.Med. **12:** 422-432, April '52
symposium on lupus, [A. R. Woodburne, T. W. Moffatt & J. A. Philpott, Jr.] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 340-342, April '52
treatment by combined use of massive amounts of calcium pantothenate or panthenol with synthetic vitamin E, [A. L. Welsh] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 137-148, Feb. '52
treatment of lupus disseminatus with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. A. M. Johnson & O. O. Meyer] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 9-15, Jan. '52
treatment of systemic lupus with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [F. A. Lestina & D. E. Markson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 133-137, '52
treatment with calcium pantothenate and panthenol, [T. Cochrane & G. Leslie] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 365-367, May '52
treatment with vitamin B_{12}; preliminary report of 4 cases, [S. Goldblatt] J.Invest.Dermat. **17:** 303-304, Dec. '51
pernio: See Sarcoidosis
therapy, mental disorders in patients treated with large doses of vitamin D_2, [E. I. Shvayshteyn] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20:** 76-79, '51 R
successful therapy of lupus vulgaris with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [K. W. Kalkoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 330-333, April 1, '52 G
therapy of lupus vulgaris and juvenile acne by means of provitamin of group D, [B. Cerri] Minerva dermat. **27:** 53-56, March '52 I
LUQUE, O., and PUCHETA MORCILLO, R., Síndrome de Brown Sequard (por herida de arma blanca), Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9:** 461-465, July-Dec. '51
Tromboflebitis del seno petroso superior derecho y parálisis del tercer par craneal, Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9:** 477-484, July-Dec. '51
LUQUE, P. L., Influencia de las sulfamidas y antibióticos sobre la demografía, Arch.argent.pediat. **36:** 77-81, Aug. '51
LURIA, S. E., Reactivation of ultraviolet-irradiated bacteriophage by multiple infection, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.1) **39:**119-123, March '52
LURIE, H. H.: See HAGEMANN, P. O., jt. auth.
LURIE, M. B., ABRAMSON, S., and HEPPLESTON, A. G., On response of genetically resistant and susceptible rabbits to quantitative inhalation of human type tubercle bacilli and nature of resistance to tuberculosis, J. Exper. Med. **95:**119-134, Feb. '52
ZAPPASODI, P., CARDONA-LYNCH, E., and DANNENBERG, A. M., JR., Response to intracutaneous inoculation of BCG as index of native resistance to tuberculosis, J.Immunol. **68:** 369-387, April '52
LURIE, P. R., GRAY, F. D., JR., and WHITTEMORE, R., Cardiac catheterization and other physiological studies in 50 cases of congenital heart disease, Angiology **3:** 98-166, April '52
LUROS, J. T.: See KAHN, E. A., jt. auth.
LURZ, H., Abnormer Ureterverlauf im Iliakalgebiet, Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 224-226, '52
See DORNES, W., jt. auth.
LUSBY, W. S., Intensification of x-ray fluorescent images, Radiography **18:**120-125, June '52
LUSCAN, R.: See LAFFARGUE, P., jt. auth.
LUSCOMBE, H. A.: See CORSON, E. F., jt. auth.
LUSKY, L. M., and BRAUN, H. A., Effect of procaine penicillin G on experimental traumatic shock induced by unilateral tourniquets, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 58-59, Jan. '52
LUSSO, A. G. B., Su di una singolare sequenza eredodegenerativa spino-cerebellare, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 37-70, '52
LUST, D.: See CARLSON, S., jt. auth.
LUST, M., L'amidon en diététique infantile, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 417-418, April 12, '52
LUSTIG, B., Über Polyneuritis postdiphtherica unter Bedingungen russischer Gefangenschaft, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**415-416, May 2, '52
de LUSTIG, E. S.: See Sacerdote de Lustig, E.
LUSTMAN, S. L., Headache as internalized rage reaction; preliminary report, Psychiatry **14:** 433-438, Nov. '51
LUTEMBACHER, R., Myocardite et rétrécissement mitral, Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 424-428, Feb. 10, '52
L'insuffisance mitrale des rhumatismes malins, Presse méd. **60:** 472-474, April 2, '52
LUTEMBACHER SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities; Mitral Valve, stricture
LUTEOMA: See Ovary, tumors
LUTHER, H.: See LINNEWEH, F., jt. auth.
LUTHRA, P. N.: See GOYLE, A. N., jt. auth.
LUTIER, F.: See GRENIER, J., jt. auth.
de LUTIO, O., Sul cordoma del sacro, Minerva chir. **7:** 130-133, Feb. 29, '52
LUTON, E. F., Possible cause of death in Whipple's disease, Gastroenterology **20:** 327-329, Feb. '52
LUTON, P., CHAMPEIX, J., and FAURE, P., Un cas d'asbestose pulmonaire. (Évolution radiologique. Etude anatomo-pathologique), Arch.mal.profess. **12:**629-633, '51
LEFEVRE, J., and RENARD, J., Etude clinique et radiologique de trois observations d'emphysème kystique, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**555-560, '51
LUTTERMOSER, G. W., HASKINS, W. T., COLEMAN, N., and JUMPER, J. R., Experimental Endamoeba histolytica infections in rabbits with reference to chemotherapy, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**162-170, Jan. '52
von LUTTEROTTI, M., Inwieweit können die Anschauungen von Wilson in Übereinstimmung mit der Vektoranalyse des Ekg gebracht werden? Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **40:** 672-682, Nov. '51
See MOLL, A., jt. auth.
LUTZ, A.: See SARTORY, R., jt. auth.
LUTZ, C., Essai d'un traitement du prurit localisé par le P.A.B., Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 332, May-June '51
See HEE, P., jt. auth.
LUTZ, R. N.: See FUTRELL, M. F., jt. auth.
LUTZ, W. (Basel), Anlageanomalien und Tumoren, Dermatologica **104:** 65-70, '52
LUTZ, W. (Ried), Achylische Kardiopathie, Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **32:** 463-468, Oct. '51
Der röntgenkymographische Ausdruck des "venösen Windkessels," Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 93-101, Feb. '52
LUTZEYER, W., Reststickstoff- und Kaliumspiegel nach Frischbluttransfusion und Konservenblutinfusion, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 471-473, '51

LUTZEYER, W.--Continued
Vermeidung von Gefahrenmomenten bei der Herstellung und Anwendung der Blutkonserve, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **6:** 1129-1134, Nov. 30, '51
Erfahrungen mit dem Aufbau und Betrieb einer Blutbank, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**169-174, Feb. 22, '52
Zum Thema: Sind die vom Serologen im Rahmen des Blutspendewesens verlangten Untersuchungen in der Transfusionspraxis undurchführbur? Bemerkungen zur Arbeit P. Dahr, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 230-231, March 7, '52
LUXTON, R. W.: See KUNKLER, P. B., jt. auth.
LUZE, W., Schwitzteste nach Unterbrechung des Halsbrustgrenzstranges, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32:** 556-562, Dec. '51
LUZET-von JAKSCH-HAYEM DISEASE: See Anemia, erythroblastic
LUZIUS, H.: See BURCKHART, T., jt. auth.
LUZZATTI, G., and PEROTTI, B., Errori e deficienze nella radiodiagnostica delle caverne polmonari, Minerva med. **2:** 1037-1044, Dec. 15, '51
LUZZI, J. B.: See MELFI, J., jt. auth.
LYALL, D., and SCHETLIN, C. F., Cancer of tongue, Ann.Surg. **135:** 489-496, April '52
LYCK, K. H.: See SCHLÜSSEL, H., jt. auth.
LYDA, W.: See HAIK, G. M., jt. auth.
LYGREN, T.: See ENGESET, A., jt. auth.
LY HONG CHEONG: See OLIVIER, A., jt. auth.
LYKETSOS, G.: See CHAMBERLAIN, G. H. A., jt. auth.
LYLE, A. M.: See KIRKLAND, H. B., jt. auth.
LYMPH
behavior of basophilic granulosa cell (mast cells) of peritoneal lymph of normal and adrenalectomized rats subjected to sodium salicylate administration, [E. Mari & E. Rizzatti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**1031-1038, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
C^{14}-cholesterol; lymphatic transport of absorbed cholesterol-4-C^{14}, [I. L. Chaikoff & others] J. Biol.Chem. **194:** 407-412, Jan. '52
changes in cellular composition of lymph caused by ionizing radiations, [M. H. Ross, J. Furth & R. R. Bigelow] Blood **7:**417-428, April '52
collection of intestinal lymph from normally active rats, [R. R. Tasker] J.Physiol. **115:** 292-295, Nov. 28, '51
comparative metabolic effects of ingestion of water or one per cent sodium chloride solution in rat with thoracic duct lymph fistula, [M. M. Shrewsbury, Jr. & W. O. Reinhardt] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 366-374, Feb. '52
effects of pituitary and adrenal hormones on numbers of thoracic duct lymphocytes, [G. F. Hungerford, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Blood **7:**193-206, Feb. '52
intestinal lymphatic transport of absorbed cholesterol, [M. W. Biggs, M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 641-643, Nov. '51
liver lymph, [H. A. Kuhn & G. Hildebrand] Klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 785-786, Dec. 1, '51 G
partition between lymph and urine of intravenously administered fluids, [W. O. Reinhardt] Am.J. Physiol. **169:** 198-202, April '52
plasma protein; equilibrium between blood and lymph protein, [I. A. Abdou, W. O. Reinhardt & H. Tarver] J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 15-23, Jan. '52
removal of intravenously injected fat from circulation; appearance in thoracic duct lymph, [H. C. Meng] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 335-344, Feb. '52
simple procedure for determination of approximate lymph space, [R. H. Storey, J. Moshman & J. Furth] Science **114:** 665-667, Dec. 21, '51
circulation, liver disease and liver lymph, [J. T. Nix] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 241-242, March '52
LYMPH NODES
See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
drainage of radioactive silver colloids by lymphatics following intrapulmonary administration in dogs, [P. F. Hahn & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 624-628, April '52
healthy pigs as salmonella carriers in Java; aerobic bacterial flora of their mesenteric lymph nodes, [F. C. Kraneveld, M. Erber & M. Mansjoer] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3:** 343-356, Dec. '51
anatomy and histology, anatomy of popliteal nodes, [R. H. Hart] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:**115-122, April '52
cytochemistry and morphology of neoplastic and non-neoplastic human lymph node cells with special reference to Hodgkin's disease, [G. A. Ackerman, R. A. Knouff & H. A. Hoster] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**465-489, Dec. '51
LYMPH NODES, anatomy and histology--Continued
general structure, [J. Bernard & G. Mathé] Rev.prat. **2:**655-661, April 11, '52 F
localization of parasternal lymph nodes with respect to intercostal space, [B. Soerensen] J.internat. chir. **11:** 501-509, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
reticular stroma, [E. L. Benedetti] Arch.sc.med. **92:** 435-464, Dec. '51 I
calcification: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
renal lithiasis with generalized glandular calcification, hypercalcemia and hypercalciuria, [R. Leriche & J. Sérane] Presse méd. **60:** 255, Feb. 20, '52 F
surgical significance of calcified parabronchial and paratracheal lymph glands, [E. R. Maurer] J. Thoracic Surg. **23:** 97-110, Jan. '52
transthoracic removal of calcified node causing hemoptysis by bronchial erosion, [H. C. Maier] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 206-209, Feb. '52
cancer, abdominal tumor and prostatic cancer, [E. F. Poutasse & C. H. Brown] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**84-86, April '52
abdominopelvic lymph node dissection in cancer of rectum and distal colon, [M. R. Deddish] Cancer **4:**1364-1366, Nov. '51
abdominoperineal amputation in cancer of rectum and in pelvicoperineal évidement; advantage of simultaneous double surgical team, [A. N. Canonico] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 734-736, May '52 S
application of combined hemimandibulectomy and neck dissection to oral carcinoma, [W. W. Carroll] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**647-654, May '52
cancerous adenopathies, [J. Courtial] Rev.prat. **2:** 700-703, April 11, '52 F
carcinoma of male breast with axillary metastasis following stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) therapy; report of case treated by radical mastectomy, [G. Y. Graves & H. S. Harris] Ann.Surg. **135:**411-414, March '52
cutaneous and lymph node epithelioma; further studies, [G. Pozzo] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92:** 391-407, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
diagnostic and therapeutic importance of microscopic study of frozen sections of lymph nodes in cancer of stomach, [E. Hasner & B. Soerensen] Lyon chir. **47:**443-446, May-June '52 F
diffuse cancer of neck in patient subjected to hemilaryngectomy and successive exeresis of cervical lymph nodes; death due to carotid hemorrhage, [V. Mollica] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 53-59, June '51 I
esophagus and mediastinal lymphadenopathy in bronchial carcinoma, [F. G. Fleischner] Radiology **58:** 48-56, Jan. '52
estimates of rate of development of metastasis in patients with cancer of breast, [A. G. Gilliam] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 641-644, June '52 [Comment on Park and Lees' article]
evaluation of cervical lymph node biopsies in cancer of floor of mouth, [M. Dargent & J. Y. Berben] Lyon chir. **47:** 491-500, May-June '52 F
evaluation of dissection of cervical glands in late results of therapy of cancer of lower lip, [M. Dargent & J. Bonnet] Lyon chir. **47:** 362-371, April '52 F
exeresis of lymph nodes in cancer of distal colon; 2 cases, [J. C. del Campo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21:** 578-588, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39:** 283-293, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
indications for radical neck dissection, [E. B. Speir] West.J.Surg. **60:** 74-77, Feb. '52
intradural alcohol injections for relief of pain in recurrences following cervical carcinoma, [V. Grünberger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**87-93, '52 G
laryngectomy and radical neck dissection for carcinoma of larynx, [J. H. Ogura] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:** 786-808, Nov.-Dec. '51
laryngectomy and radical neck dissection for carcinoma of larynx, [J. H. Ogura & J. A. Bello] Laryngoscope **62:** 1-52, Jan. '52
latent cancer of breast; 2 cases revealed by axillary metastases, [J. M. Herrera] Arch.méd.paname. **1:** 28-40, Jan. '52 S
microscopic metastases of parasternal lymph nodes in cancer of breast; histologic study of 57 cases with surgical therapy, [E. Dahl-Iversen] J.internat.chir. **11:** 492-501, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
more plastic incision for radical neck dissections, [C. G. Fraser] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8:** 465-468, Dec. '51
planned resection of regional lymph nodes in pneumonectomy for carcinoma, [J. A. Weinberg] California Med. **76:** 270-272, April '52

LYMPH NODES, cancer--Continued
radical abdominal subcorporeal extirpation of cervix with bilateral pelvic lymph nodes dissection in cancer in situ of cervix uteri, [F. Novak] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**: 59-69, '52
radical groin dissection for cancer of vulva; applications of simplified approach, [S. N. Mendelsohn & R. D. Mansfield] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 784-787, Oct. '51
radical hysterectomy with pelvic glandular evacuation and total cystectomy in therapy of advanced cancer of cervix, [F. Gentil] An.brasil.ginec. **32**: 171-176, Oct. '51 P
radical ilio-inguinal lymphatic excision, [A. P. Hovnanian] Ann.Surg. **135**: 520-527, April '52
retroperitoneal lymph node resection: intercosto-inguinal approach, [E. L. Lewis, R. E. Johnston, R. B. Rowe & J. C. Kimbrough] J.Urol. **67**: 338-341, March '52
roentgenotherapy of epithelioma of tonsils and adenopathic infiltrations, [L. Macchi] Radiol.med. **38**: 247-261, March '52 I
role of pelvic lymphadenectomy in therapy of cancer of cervix, [M. Dargent] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 130-132, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
simultaneous bilateral radical neck dissection; total ablation of both internal and external jugular venous systems at one sitting, [H. M. Morfit] Surgery **31**: 216-225, Feb. '52
simultaneous bilateral radical neck dissection with recovery; 2 cases, [S. L. Perzik] Surgery **31**: 297-306, Feb. '52
superficial inguinal metastasis of carcinoma of cervix, [E. Lauricella] Clin.ostet. **53**: 297-303, Oct. '51 I
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; cervical metastasis; surgical treatment, [W. P. Work] Laryngoscope **62**: 61-74, Jan. '52
wider removal of lymphatics with combined abdominoperineal resection of rectum, [J. M. Beal] West.J.Surg. **60**: 70-71, Feb. '52
diseases, acute mesenteric adenitis, [J. Marion] Pédiatrie **41**: 96-97, '52 F
acute toxoplasmosis in adult with lymphadenopathy and chorioretinitis, [P. Wising] Nord.med. **47**: 563-565, April 25, '52 Sw
benign lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease); case, [J. Bijlmer & D. Granaat] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1158-1159, May 10, '52 Du
benign lymphoreticulosis due to cat scratch during trip, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **60**: 179, Feb. 9, '52 F
benign lymphoreticulosis due to inoculation (cat scratch); case, [M. Scarzella & A. Fortina] Minerva med. **2**: 904-907, Nov. 28, '51 I
benign lymphoreticulosis due to inoculation (cat-scratch disease); case; first report, [E. Marchini] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.esif.) **27**: 13-17, Jan. '52 I
benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation; case, [P. Laugier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 594-595, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
benign lymphoreticulosis, possible new etiology of conjunctival proliferations with adenopathy, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B Algan] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 827-831, Nov. '51 F
benign oculoglandular lymphoreticulosis, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Ophthalmologica **123**: 129-144, March '52 F
Brill-Baehr-Rosenthal disease; follicular lymphoreticulosis, [H. E. Schornagel] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**: 1254-1258, May 24, '52 Du
bronchial obstruction with chronic atelectasis and pneumonitis due to hilar lymphadenitis after lobectomy and lingulectomy; case, [J. Y. Templeton, III] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 169-173, Feb. '52
brucellar adenopathy, [P. Natale] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**: 176-178, Feb. 11, '52 I
cat-scratch disease; acute benign lymphoreticulosis due to inoculation; 4 cases in Montreal, [H. Charbonneau] Union méd.Canada **81**: 123-128, Feb. '52 F
cat-scratch disease in Germany, [H. Schuermann & H. Reich] Hautarzt **3**: 225-227, May '52 G
cat-scratch fever; case in England, [O. F. Garai] Lancet **1**: 646, March 29, '52
causes of diffuse superficial polyadenopathies; clinical study, [G. Marchal] Rev.prat. **2**: 673-683, April 11, '52 F
complementary examinations necessary for diagnosis of superficial adenopathies, [J. Mallarmé] Rev. prat. **2**: 663-671, April 11, '52 F
conjunctivoglandular syndrome, presumably due to benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation (cat-scratch disease), [J. Voisin] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64**: 457-461, '51 F
cutaneous primary lesion of so-called cat-scratch disease, benign virus lymphadenitis, [C. Hedinger, C. Usteri, T. Wegmann & F. Wortmann] Dermatologica **104**: 101-107, '52 G
cytodiagnosis during operation, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & P. Paseyro] Arch.urug.med. **39**: 60-67, July '51 S
cytodiagnosis of giant follicular lymphadenopathy (Brill-Symmers), [W. Tischendorf & F. Heckner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 218-219, '51 G
cytokaryologic study of various experimental lymphopathies under effect of methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)-amine, [L. Fiore-Donati & A. Tallarigo] Gior.clin. med. **33**: 279-302, March '52 I
diagnosis of inguinal adenopathies, [P. de Graciansky] Rev.prat. **2**: 695-699, April 11, '52 F
diagnosis of superficial adenopathies in pediatric practice, [C. & J. Sarrouy] Rev.prat. **2**: 685-693, April 11, '52 F
erythema nodosum during "cat-scratch" disease; case, [J. A. Roux] Pédiatrie **41**: 238-239, '52 F
erythroderma and Brill-Symmers disease, [P. Keller & M. Staemmler] Hautarzt **3**: 101-107, March '52 G
extreme generalized acute glandular proliferation as final stage of chronic myeloid leukemia, [E. Frank] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**: 3551-3557, Dec. 2, '51 F
fast recovery following excision of focus and of infected gland in cat-scratch disease; case, [D. Denéchau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 347-349, March 7-14, '52 F
follicular lymphoma with transient leukemic phase; brief review of literature and report of case, [G. J. Anday & H. L. Schmitz] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 621-634, April '52
generalized giant follicular lymphoma involving eye, [E. L. Manning] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 711-712, May '52
giant follicle lymphoma and follicular hyperplasia of lymph nodes; comparison of follicle size and other measurements, [A. G. Foraker] Cancer **5**: 126-127, Jan. '52
giant follicular lymphoblastoma, [R. Yanover, S. Barland & W. G. Podolsky] New York J.Med. **52**: 99, Jan. 1, '52
glandular syndrome in European with trypanosomiasis, [E. Montestruc] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 48-51, '52 F
hilus gland reactions during acute pulmonary diseases, [A. Duroux, P. Masson & P. Jarniou] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 350-352, March 7-14, '52 F
lesions, [J. Bernard & G. Mathé] Rev.prat. **2**: 655-661, April 11, '52 F
lipomelanic reticulosis; case treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. Marshall, B. J. P. Becker & W. Sacks] South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**: 298-305, Dec. '51
lymphadenic erythroderma with unusual hematic picture, [A. Leoni] Minerva dermat. **26**: 125-129, Oct. '51 I
malignant granuloma with structure of lymphatic hyperplasia and of reticulosarcoma, [G. Moreno] Arch.sc.med. **92**: 81-89, Aug. '51 I
oculoglandular tularemia, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Arch.opht. **12**: 19-41, '52 F
pseudo-venereal forms of cat-scratch disease, [F. Siguier, J. J. Welti & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 216-219, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
so-called lipomelanic reticulosis; differential diagnosis of Brill-Symmers disease, [E. Randerath & H. Ulbricht] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**: 60-70, '52 G
subacute adenopathies due to cat scratch and pasteurelloses; with report of case, [R. André & B. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 157-160, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
surgical significance of bile duct lymph nodes, [M. Flesch-Thebesius] Chirurg **23**: 227-228, May '52 G
virus of benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation, [V. Pavilanis] Union méd.Canada **81**: 129-131, Feb. '52 F
fistula: See Fistula
pathology, acquired toxoplasmosis; case with pathologic changes in lymph node removed at biopsy, [J. C. Siim] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**: 104-108, '52
cytokaryologic study of experimental lymphopathies, [L. Fiore-Donati & A. Tallarigo] Gior.clin.med. **33**: 172-200, Feb. '52 I

LYMPH NODES, pathology--Continued
dermatopathic lipomelanotic reticular cell hyperplasia, [C. Auger, J. Grandbois & E. Gaumond] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:245-248, March '52
diagnostic value of biopsy of nonpalpable retroclavicular paratracheal nodes, [L. S. Baer] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:104-105, May '52
excision of cervical lymph gland (Daniels' method) in diagnosis of pathologic processes in lungs and mediastinum, [G. Bosman, N. G. M. Orie & H. N. Hadders] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3382-3388, Nov. 17, '51 Du
hematologic and corresponding histologic changes of lymph nodes in experimental staphylococcic infections of various degrees, [G. C. Pezzini] Arch. sc.med. **92**:365-434, Dec. '51 I
histologic findings in patients with Meyers-Kouwenaar syndrome (hypereosinophilia with unusual form of filariasis), [G. Bras & Lie Kian Joe] Docum. neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3**:289-294, Dec. '51
lymph node aspiration; clinical and hematologic observations in 101 patients, [M. Morrison & others] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:255-262, March '52
response to cutaneous sensitization with dinitrochlorobenzene, [E. Andreasen & H. Haxthausen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:345-349, '51
perforation: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
rupture: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
tuberculosis, adenitis due to contamination by cow's milk; 5 cases, [A. Terrel] Pédiatrie **41**:88-92, '52 F
apparently primary vegetant bronchial tuberculosis of tumoral form masking glandular perforation; 2 cases, [A. Lévi-Valensi, A. Zaffran, P. Miguères & J. P. Chiche] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:54-60, '52 F
bacteriologic and patho-histologic studies of intercostal lymph glands removed in thoracoplasty, [K. Misawa] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:217-227, Oct. '51
bronchial lymph node perforations, [P. Vaksvik] Nord.med. **47**:50-52, Jan. 11, '52 N
concept of primary lesion in primary infections; critical study, [R. Kourilsky, M. Bidermann & S. Ettedgui] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:917-930, '51 F
endobronchial glandular fistulization during primary tuberculosis of children; probable and certain roentgen and clinical signs; incidents and results of streptomycin therapy, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:605-619, Feb. 28, '52 F
epituberculosis; problem of perforation of caseous lymph glands into bronchus, [H. Rietschel] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:428-433, May 9, '52 G
esophagopulmonary fistula due to calcified adenopathy, [J. C. Rey, A. Rosenfeldt & P. Rubinstein] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:433-439, March 7, '52 S
evolution of glandular perforations during primary and secondary stages of tuberculosis, [Debbaudt, Carez & Bruninx] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:1012-1018, '51 F
generalized glandular tuberculosis, [R. Dassen, E. G. Fongi & E. F. Gauna] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3389-3399, Dec. 28, '51 S
glandulobronchial manifestations during BCG (Calmette-Guerin) vaccinations; endoscopic findings, [Mounier-Kuhn & Imbert] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:1105-1111, '51 F
hematogenic successions of juxtatracheal adenopathies with respect to biologic anatomic position in primary tuberculous cycle, [E. Miraglia & F. delli Veneri] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7**:112-130, Feb. '52 I
intrabronchial perforations of adenopathies, [J. M. Romain] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:39-54, Feb. '52 F
large cold abscesses of lumboiliac fossa, [R. Aubaniac & J. Frailong] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:421-427, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
laterocervical glands; clinicopathogenetic study, [B. Lorenzoni & V. Maddaloni] Gior.clin.med. **33**:105-120, Feb. '52 I
mediastinal roentgenotherapy in therapy of primary infections in children, [M. Jeune, C. Bêraud & J. Normand] Pédiatrie **40**:937-953, '51 F
perforation of endobronchial glands, [J. J. Hirdes] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:146-164, Feb. 15, '52 Du
perforation of lymph nodes to bronchi, important factor in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Ehrner] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**:489-504, '51
polymorphous dermatitis of Duhring-Brocq associated with glandular tuberculosis, [G. Gardenghi & M. Nannelli] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**:349-365, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
question of practical significance of perforation of hilar lymph nodes in adult, [F. Suter & H. Iselin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:273-282, March 15, '52 G
rare complication of tuberculous mesenteric lymphadenitis; case of fatal hemorrhage from abdominal aorta into jejunum through tuberculous lymph node, [R. S. Sandrock, G. L. Emerson & M. S. Emerson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:210-214, Feb. '52
therapy of adenitis and tuberculous gumma, [E. Ornilla] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11**:305-319, Nov. '51 S
tuberculous glandulobronchial perforation in primary infection, [S. González Aguirre & M. Estol Balezтena] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:179-185, Sept. '51 S
ultrarapid disappearance of bacillary bronchial compression due to involuntary overdosage of dihydrostreptomycin; contribution to early diagnosis of bronchial adenomas, [G. Daniel] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:178, '52 F
unusual sequels of tonsillectomies in tuberculous patients with special regard to hidden tuberculosis of tonsils and cervical lymph nodes, [W. Kindler] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:633-638, April 4, '52 G
tumors, case of Kaposi's hemangiosarcoma, [I. Kessel] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:153-156, April '52
cervical metastases of parasagittal meningioma, [A. Lima] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:313-316, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
characteristics of protein colloids of plasma in malignant lymphogranuloma and in other lymphoreticulopathies, [E. Pagliardi & A. Vitelli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1089-1109, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on cutaneous and glandular lesions in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; case, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert & G. Habib] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:49-52, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
giant follicular lymphoblastoma, [R. Yanover, S. Barland & W. G. Podolsky] New York J.Med. **52**:99, Jan. 1, '42
macromolecular particles obtained from human neoplastic and non-neoplastic lymph nodes; electron microscope study, [M. S. Hoster, Q. Van Winkle, J. G. Rabatin & H. A. Hoster] Cancer Res. **12**:69-74, Jan. '52
LYMPHANGIECTASIS: See Lymphatic System
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
LYMPHANGITIS
sporotrichosis of lower lip; inoculation chancre of localized lymphangitic form, [D. Brachetto-Brian & D. A. Ugazio] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:221-225, '50 S
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lymph Nodes
[R. L. Webb] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:315-330, '52
congenital lymphangiectasis of lungs, [H. Bredt] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:517-530, '52 G
lymphangiography in man; method of outlining lymphatic trunks at operation, [J. B. Kinmonth] Clin.Sc. **11**:13-20, Feb. '52
radioactive metallic gold colloids coated with silver and their distribution in lung and its lymphatics following intra-pulmonary administration: therapeutic implications in primary lung and bronchogenic tumors, [P. F. Hahn & E. L. Carothers] Brit.J.Cancer **5**:400-404, Dec. '51
abnormalities, significance of lymph vessels in renal diseases, [H. Girgensohn] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:111-122, Feb. '52 G
anatomy and histology, staining and biomicroscopy of lymphatics of conjunctiva, [R. Nataf, P. Delon & J. Chevassus] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:313-326, '51 F
diseases, appendicopathy due to leishmaniasis and lymphangiopathy with giant cells, [R. Stigliani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:383-399, Nov. '51 I
lymphangitic dactylitis, [J. A. de Argumosa & M. Roiz Noriega] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:188-190, Aug. 15, '51 S
innervation, innervation of lymph vessels, [C. Röper] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:436-443, '51 G
obstruction, effects of obstruction and of posture on absorption of protein from peritoneal cavity, [F. C. Courtice & A. W. Steinbeck] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:451-458, Nov. '51
pathology, bases for reclassification of hematology of cellular reactions in lymphatic apparatus, [R. Klima] Wien.Ztschr.Inn.Med. **33**:125-135, April '52 G

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM--Continued
tuberculosis, pathology, [O. Koch] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:67-75, Feb. '52 G
LYMPHATISM
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
problem of status thymicolymphaticus, [G. Hartmann] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:446-453, Oct. '51 G
LYMPHEDEMA: See Arms, edema; Edema, hereditary
LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.
LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukocytes
bases for reclassification of hematology of cellular reactions in lymphatic apparatus, [R. Klima] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:125-135, April '52 G
demonstration and significance of nucleolus of lymphocyte, [L. Stockinger & G. Kellner] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:135-141, April '52 G
deposition of transfused lymphocytes, labeled with radioactive phosphorus; preliminary report, [K. E. Fichtelius] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56**:225-231, '52
histogenesis of blood cells, with special consideration of origin of lymphocytes, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1289-1292, '51 Pol
in vitro studies on tuberculin hypersensitivity of lymph cells, [T. Wesslén] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:195-205, '52
lymphocytes and lymphoid tissue in human pituitary, [W. M. Shanklin] Anat.Rec. **111**:177-191, Oct. '51
passive transfer of tuberculin hypersensitivity by viable lymphocytes from thoracic duct, [T. Wesslén] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:38-53, '52
problem, [J. Itelson] Sang **23**:239-248, '52 F
study of death of irradiated and nonirradiated cells by time-lapse cinemicrography, [R. Schrek & J. N. Ott, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:363-378, April '52
count, absolute lymphocyte count and serum inorganic phosphorus after glucose administration in diabetic patients, [S. S. Lazarus, B. W. Volk, M. Jacobi & M. Y. Gilady] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:127-134, Feb. '52
absolute lymphocytosis of infants, [J. Bernard] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:209-210, Dec. '51 F
acute infectious lymphocytosis, [W. Beiglböck, R. Clotten & H. Hoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:269-273, March 15, '52 G
acute infectious lymphocytosis; group of cases in day nursery (possible relation to Giardia lamblia infection), [H. G. Dunn] Brit.M.J. **1**:78-83, Jan. 12, '52
adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat: eosinophil and lymphocyte responses, [R. W. Winters, R. B. Schultz & W. A. Krehl] Endocrinology **50**:377-384, April '52
changes of lymphocytic forms in various states of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Paul] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:155-158, Feb. 29, '52 G
effects of pituitary and adrenal hormones on numbers of thoracic duct lymphocytes, [G. F. Hungerford, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Blood **7**:193-206, Feb. '52
lymphocytic response of normal individuals to insulin glucose tolerance test, [B. W. Volk & S. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:638-640, Nov. '51
lymphocytopenia in heart disease, [R. Altschul] Am. Heart J. **43**:653-660, May '52
lymphopenia in diagnosis of acute abdomen, [A. E. Hirst, Jr. & V. J. Johns, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:548-552, May '52
possible virus origin of primary serofibrinous lymphocytic pleurisy (probable localization of virus from primary atypical pneumopathy), [R. Sohier, M. Morel & A. Darbon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **67**:1230-1234, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
potassium contents of tumor, acetylcholine-cholinesterase and lymphocytes in blood, [W. Lührs, W. Seyfarth & U. Kappel] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:20-25, Jan. '52 G
primary lymphocytic encephalitis, [C. Castilla del Pino] Rev.clín.espan. **42**:105-111, July 31, '51 S
primary lymphocytic encephalitis; 2 cases, [C. Castilla del Pino] Rev.clín.espan. **42**:333-336, Sept. 15, '51 S
in meningitis: See Choriomeningitis; Meningitis
LYMPHOCYTOSIS, INFECTIOUS: See Lymphocytes, count
LYMPHOGRANULOMA
question of lymphosarcoma or lymphosarcomatosis; review of literature, [A. E. Bianchi] Rev.sudam. morfol. **9**:3-35, Nov. '51 S
Hodgkin's: See Hodgkin's Disease
LYMPHOGRANULOMA--Continued
inguinale: See Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
Schaumann's: See Sarcoidosis
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM
gynecologic manifestations, [A. P. de Queiroz] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **10**:73-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
lymphogranuloma inguinales (tropical bubo) in Singapore, [L. M. Ram] M.J.Malaya **6**:88-100, Dec. '51
lymphogranuloma venereum recti, [K. J. Oravisto] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp.2) **40**:1-44, '51
lymphogranulomatous urethritis in man, [C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:374-376, July-Oct. '51 F
unusual clinical picture due to virus of Nicolas-Favre disease, [G. Zina] Minerva dermat. **26**:129-132, Oct. '51 I
blood in, serologic diagnosis, [A. D. Macrae] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **27**:183-187, Dec. '51
ultracentrifugation, electrophoresis and viscometry of serum proteins, [J. Waldenström, K. O. Pedersen, N. Harboe & C. E. Sonck] Acta med. scandinav. **141**:195-204, '51
complications and sequels, association of Nicolas-Favre disease and schistosomiasis in vulva, [R. Stigliani] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:89-103, July '51 I
rectal lesions of lymphogranuloma venereum in childhood; review of literature and report of case in 10 year old boy with rectal stricture, [L. Banov, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:660-662, April '52
virus lymphogranulomatosis and malpighian cancer; unusual anatomicopathologic parasitologic human clinical study, [M. Favre] Presse méd. **60**:717-719, May 14, '52 F
diagnosis: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum, blood in
case, [D. W. A. Rodwell & S. Faine] New Zealand M. J. **50**:495-496, Oct. '51
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon hypersensitivity due to lymphogranuloma venereum (Frei reaction), [A. W. Grace, L. Frank & R. J. Wyse] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:348-350, March '52
laboratory diagnosis, [G. P. Manire] North Carolina M.J. **13**:176-179, April '52
pseudo-venereal forms of cat-scratch disease, [F. Siguier, J. J. Welti & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:216-219, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
therapy, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on hypersensitivity due to lymphogranuloma venereum (Frei reaction), [A. W. Grace, L. Frank & R. J. Wyse] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:348-350, March '52
granulomatous lesions of anorectal region, [R. J. Rowe] South.M.J. **45**:91-101, Feb. '52
vulvar lymphogranulomatosis, [Y. Lezán & L. S. Mattos] An.brasil.ginec. **32**:233-259, Nov. '51 P
virus, virus lymphogranulomatosis and malpighian cancer; unusual anatomicopathologic parasitologic human clinical study, [M. Favre] Presse méd. **60**:717-719, May 14, '52 F
LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Lymphatic System; Nasopharynx; Pituitary Body; Tonsils; etc.
comparative effects of various steroids on rat, [W. L. Money, J. Fager & R. W. Rawson] Cancer Res. **12**:206-210, March '52
renal cystic glomerulitis, lymphoid hyperplasia and eosinophilic infiltrations as pathologic effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Mosinger & E. Santo] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:870-873, '51 F
resistance induced by alien strain mouse lymphoid tissue to lymphosarcoma 6-C3H-ED-in C3H mice, [E. J. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:151-155, Jan. '52
studies on oxidase activity of normal and malignant tissues, [M. A. Steinberg, K. G. Stern & A. Rottino] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:971-985, April '52
LYMPHOMA: See Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma; etc.
LYMPHORETICULOSIS: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
LYNCH, C. H.: See HARBACH, F. O., jt. auth.
LYNCH, F. W., and OCKULY, O. E., Clinical study of "quotane"; new antipruritic drug, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65**:35-38, Jan. '52
LYNCH, J. P., Geriatrics unlimited, Virginia M.Month. **79**:29-35, Jan. '52

LYNCH, K. M., JR., and SCOTT, W. W., Sertoli cell as related to age of man and experimental alteration of pituitary-gonad axis in animal with consideration of its role in spermatogenesis, Fertil.& Steril. 3:35-48, Jan.-Feb. '52

LYNCH, M.: See LeJEUNE, F. E., jt. auth.

LYNCH, R. C., and ROSENBERG, D. M. L., Intraintestinal hemorrhage following total pancreatectomy for carcinoma of pancreas; report of case, Surgery 31:436-442, March '52

LYNGAR, E., Status asthmaticus and morphine; life-endangering intoxication after therapeutic dose, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 72:131, March 1, '52 N

LYNN, D. H.: See TRIMBLE, I. R., jt. auth.

LYNN, F. W.: See SCHWARTZ, J. W., jt. auth.

LYNN, R. B.: See MARTIN, P., jt. auth.

LYNN, W. S., JR.: See ENGEL, F. L., jt. auth.

LYNXWILER, C. P.: See BABICH, J. M., jt. auth.
See CARROLL, C., jt. auth.

LYON, G. M., Medical problems in atomic exposure, Wisconsin M.J. 51:176-181, Feb. '52

LYON, I., MASRI, M. S., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Fasting and hepatic lipogenesis from C^{14}-acetate, J.Biol. Chem. 196:25-32, May '52

LYON, R. A., and RAUH, L. W., Rural clinics for children with heart disease, Ohio M.J. 40:130-133, Feb. '52

LYON, R. P., Lower nephron nephrosis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. 2:1023-1027, Dec. '51

LYON, T. P., and others, Further studies on relationship of Sf 10-20 lipoprotein molecules to atherosclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 89:421-427, March '52

LYONNET: See NOVEL, jt. auth.

LYONNET, J.: See TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.

LYONNET, J. H., BRAGE, D., and GESELL, R., Revascularización cerebral por anastomosis yugulo-carotidea têrminoterminal, Prensa méd.argent. 38:2761-2768, Oct. 26, '51
See KRAPF, E. E., jt. auth.

LYONS, B. H., Cerebral thrombosis following mercurial diuresis, Canad.M.A.J. 66:545-548, June '52

LYONS, C., Professional responsibility in catastrophe management, J.M.A.Alabama 21:192-194, Jan. '52

LYONS, J. B.: See JONES, R. F., jt. auth.

LYONS, J. F.: See CAROTHERS, R. G., jt. auth.

LYONS, R. N., Thrombin components in blood coagulation, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 29:383-392, Sept. '51

Mechanism of blood coagulation, Nature,London 169: 453, March 15, '52

LYSAMIN: See Amino Acids

LYSATOTHERAPY: See Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children

LYSENKO, M. G., Concerning salicylate inhibition of ablastic activity in Trypanosoma lewisi infection, J.Parasitol. 37:535-544, Dec. '51

LYSER, MICHAEL (1626-1659)
seventeenth century anatomist, [A. Garboe] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) 142:63-73, '52

LYSINE
accumulation of fat in liver with deficiencies of threonine and of lysine, [F. Dick, Jr. & others] A.M.A.Arch.Path. 53:154-159, Feb. '52
deficiency in rats; studies with amino acid diets, [D. Kligler & W. A. Krehl] J.Nutrition 46:61-74, Jan. '52
fortification of bread with lysine; loss during baking, [H. R. Rosenberg & E. L. Rohdenburg] J.Nutrition 45:593-598, Dec. '51
role of carbon skeleton of lysine in biosynthesis of hemoglobin, [K. I. Altman, L. L. Miller & J. E. Richmond] Arch.Biochem. 36:399-410, April '52

LYSINS: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysis

LYSOL (cresol preparation): See Cresol

LYSOLECITHIN
factors affecting hemolytic action on rabbit erythrocytes, [H. B. Collier] J.Gen.Physiol. 35:617-628, March '52

LYSOZYME
behavior in neoplasia; lysozyme in neoplastic tissue, [M. Fiore] Tumori 38:57-66, '52 I
effect of lysozyme inactivating anion exchange polymer (deacidite) in treatment of peptic ulcer; experimental and clinical study, [I. J. Greenblatt, M. Jacobi & T. D. Cohen] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 18: 362-368, Dec. '51
effect of time and temperature on susceptibility of lyophilized Micrococcus lysodeikticus to lysozyme, [O. E. Lobstein, H. S. Jopes & S. J. Fogelson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School 26: 19-21, '52

LYSOZYME--Continued
factors affecting lytic activity, [A. N. Smolelis & S. E. Hartsell] J.Bact. 63:665-674, May '52
lack of effect of crystalline lysozyme on isolated intestinal pouch of dog, [H. C. Moeller, A. P. Klotz & J. B. Kirsner] Gastroenterology 20: 604-608, April '52
lysozymic potency of gallbladder; clinical, experimental study, [G. Tortorici] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 31:51-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
measurement of lysozyme activity and ultraviolet inactivation, [D. Shugar] Biochim.et biophys. acta 8:302-309, March '52
results of determination in saliva of normal persons and of peptic ulcer patients, [N. Burghartz] Klin.Wchnschr. 30:284, March 15, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, lysozyme

LYSTER, S. C.: See OTT, A. C., jt. auth.

LYSTHENON (succinylcholine chloride): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

LYTTLE, S. N.: See CURRY, G. J., jt. auth.

LYTTON, H., Lid sutures in cataract surgery, Am.J. Ophth. 35:105-106, Jan. '52

LYXOFLAVIN: See Flavins

M

M & B 1863: See cross reference under Gaplegin

MK-02: See cross reference under Tropine Benzohydryl Ether

MM 1087: See cross reference under Aminohydroxyethylaminodiphenylsulfone

MA, A. C., DENG, Y. L., and LIU, S., Chloroma; report of case, Chinese M.J. 69:328-333, July-Aug. '51

MA, W. H., Myoblastoma; report of case with review of 287 cases collected from literature, Chinese M.J. 70:35-45, Jan.-Feb. '52

MAALØE, O., and STENT, G. S., Radioactive phosphorus tracer studies on reproduction of T4 bacteriophage; intracellular appearance of phage-like material, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. 30:149-157, '52

MAARTENSSON, J., Studies in hypercitricaemia induced by guanidine derivatives, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. 7:347-366, '51

MAAS, J. C.: See BOETTNER, J. M., jt. auth.

MAAS, O., Observations on "myotonia acquisita," Monatsschr. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 121:292-296, May '51

MAASS, F., Transfusionszwischenfall und kongenitale Missbildung bei familiärer Erythroblastose, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 73:1755-1757, '51

MAASS, L., and ADAMS, J. E., Absorption of cerebrospinal fluid: studies with radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}), S.Forum (1951) pp. 369-375, '52

MAASSEN, A. P., Adrenals and bone-growth, Acta endocrinol. 9:135-140, '52
Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) on body-growth and ossification, Acta endocrinol. 9: 291-296, '52
Growth and metabolism, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. 88:434-441, Jan. 1, '52
Influence of adrenalectomy on growth of rats, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. 88:473-481, Jan. 1, '52

MAASSEN, G., Beeinflussung der Aktionsströme des Magens durch Buscopan, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. 12:96-98, '52

MAASSEN, W. (Düsseldorf), Zur Kavernenlokalisation in der Spitze des Unterlappens, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. 106:508-509, '52
See ESSER, H., jt. auth.

MAASSEN, W. (Kiel) and HANDLOSER, M., Das Ergebnis einer Rundfrage zur Sterilisation von Spritzen und Kanülen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:121-124, Feb. 8, '52
and KAUDE, J., Über den Wert eines Intracutantestes zur Verhütung von Typhus-Paratyphus-Impfschäden, Ztschr.Hyg. 133:569-572, '52

MAATZ, R., Pseudarthrosenbehandlung durch die Markfeder, Arch.klin.Chir. 270:446-448, '51

MABON, R. F., Management of acute head injuries, J.M. A.Georgia 41:142-146, April '52

McADAM, W.: See MAYER-GROSS, W., jt. auth.

McADAMS, G. B., and SALTER, W. T., Comparative tests of thyroid function, Ann.Int.Med. 36:1198-1205, May '52
See SALTER, W. T., jt. auth.
See de VISSCHER, M., jt. auth.

MACAFEE, C. H. G., Charles Gibson Lowry, D. Sc. (Hon.), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.O.G.(Hon.), J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 58:845-848, Oct. '51

MACAK, V.: See NOSEK, J. J., jt. auth.

McALEESE, G.: See SCHWARZ, H., II, jt. auth.

McALEESE, J. J., Survey of congenital heart disease in children's hospital, with special reference to surgical treatment, Am. J. Surg. **83**:755-760, June '52

McALLISTER, A. J.: **See HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.**

McALLISTER, R. A., Determination of propylthiouracil in urine with 2:6-dichloroquinonechloroimide, J. Clin.Path. **4**:432-438, Nov. '51

McALLISTER, R. G., Use of adrenal cortical hormone in alcoholism; report of 100 consecutive cases, Virginia M.Month. **79**:70-73, Feb. '52

McALPINE, D., Diagnostic problems; case of paraplegia, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:129-132, April '52

and COMPSTON, N., Some aspects of natural history of disseminated sclerosis; incidence, course, and prognosis; factors affecting onset and course, Quart.J.Med. **21**:135-167, April '52

and PAGE, F., Sensory neuropathy due to degeneration of posterior root ganglia, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1**:250-261, Oct. '51

McALPINE, H. T., Adrenocorticotrophic hormone and aqueous adrenal cortical extract in treatment of case of disseminated lupus erythematosus, Treat. Serv.Bull. **6**:467-469, Nov. '51

MACALPINE, I., Psychosomatic symptom formation, Lancet **1**:278-282, Feb. 9, '52

McALPINE, R. E.: **See DEAVER, J. M., jt. auth.**

MacANDREW, R.: **See FANGER, H., jt. auth.**

MACARINI, N., and OLIVA, L., La dimostrazione radiologica diretta del pancreas, Radiol.med. **37**:961-969, Dec. '51

L'insufflazione del mediastino anteriore e posteriore per via precoccigea, Radiol.med. **38**:105-118, Feb. '52

See SANSONE, G., jt. auth.

MACARONI

acute intestinal obstruction caused by macaroni; case (following gastroenterostomy), [D. V. Pecora, E. Pepe & P. Cooper] New England J.Med. **246**:702-703, May 1, '52

lecithin phosphorus in macaroni prepared with eggs, [A. Vercillo] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**:1005-1018, '51 I

MACARRO, M.: **See MARTINEZ PENUELA, J. M., jt. auth.**

McARTHUR, ARTHUR NORMAN: See Obituaries

McARTHUR, J. W., Identification of pituitary interstitial cell stimulating hormone in human urine, Endocrinology **50**:304-310, March '52

MacARTHUR, P., Serious idiosyncrasy to methoin, Lancet **1**:592-593, March 22, '52

MacARTHUR, W., Brief story of English malaria, Brit. M.Bull. **8**:76-79, '51

MACARY, J., Des corpuscules métachromatiques des corynebactéries, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:657-662, Dec. '51

MACAULAY, D., Obesity in child, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:539-542, Dec. '51

Diagnosis of virus pneumonia in infants and children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:601-607, Dec. '51

Digital markings in radiographs of skull in children, Brit.J.Radiol. **24**:647-652, Dec. '51

Pneumonia and empyema in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:107-111, Feb. '52

MACAULAY, W. L., Seasonal dermatoses of spring and summer, Journal-Lancet **72**:256-260, May '52

McAULIFFE, G. W., and MUELLER, G. C., Tissue reaction to maxillary sinus surgery, New York J. Med. **52**:1150-1152, May 1, '52

McAVOY, M.: **See LITTLE, S. C., jt. auth.**

MACBETH, R. G., Osteomyelitis of maxilla, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **44**:1030-1032, Dec. '51; J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:18-28, Jan. '52

McBRIDE, B. H.: **See SCHWEIGERT, B. S., jt. auth.**

MacBRIDE, E., and LISBOA, J. V., Sobre a terramicina na tosse convulsa, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **15**:713-719, '51

McBRIDE, E. D., Herniated intervertebral disk, indications for morticed bone-block fusion, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**:100-102, March '52

Conservative treatment of backache, Am.Surgeon **18**:504-512, May '52

McBRYDE, A., Symposium on prematurity; hospital management of premature infants, North Carolina M.J. **13**:123-124, March '52

MacBRYDE, C. M.: **See KIRK, J. E., jt. auth.**

MACCABE, A. F., and KING, H. K., Growth-promoting action of mucin, J.Path.& Bact. **63**:756-758, Oct. '51

and ORR, J., Study of 200 cases of appendicitis with special reference to their bacteriology, Edinburgh M.J. **59**:100-107, Feb. '52

McCABE, E. S., Ileocecal tuberculosis with target cell anemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:113-115, April '52

and THOMPSON, C. M., Xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis: progress report, Gastroenterology **20**:495-502, March '52

MACCACARO, G. A., and BOOTH, C. P., Frequency of recombination in E. coli K 12, Nature,London **169**:196-197, Feb. 2, '52

McCAHAN, J. F., Medical relationships in industrial health, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:79-81, Feb. '52

McCAIN, T. J.: **See WEBSTER, B. J., jt. auth.**

McCALL, M. L., Acute hypertension in toxemia of pregnancy treated with papaverine hydrochloride infusion, Quart.Rev.Obst.& Gynec. **10**:67-70, April '52

and TAYLOR, H. W., Effects of barbiturate sedation on brain in toxemia of pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **149**:51-54, May 3, '52

McCALLIE, D. P.: **See KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.**

McCALLIN, P. F.: **See TAYLOR, E. S., jt. auth.**

McCALLISTER, J. W.: **See McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.**

McCALLUM, D. I., Herpes zoster varicellosus, Brit.M. J. **1**:520-523, March 8, '52

MacCULLUM, F. O.: **See PARKER, W. S., jt. auth.**

McCALLUM, R. I., Pneumoconiosis of coal miners in north east England with special reference to Durham coalfield, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:99-107, April '52

McCAMPBELL, B. R., and DICKINSON, E. H., Adenocarcinoma of appendix, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:125-129, Jan. '52

McCANCE, R. A.: **See ROBINSON, J. R., jt. auth.**

McCANDLESS, B., Symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; environment and intelligence, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:674-691, April '52

McCANN, JOHN JOSEPH: See Obituaries

McCANN, S. M.: **See FARRELL, G. L., jt. auth.**

McCANNEL, ALEXANDER J.: See Obituaries

MacCANON, D. M., and HORVATH, S. M., Influence of respiration on arterial, and right and left ventricular pressures, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:612-619, March '52

McCAREY, A. G., Balantidiasis in south Persia, Brit.M. J. **1**:629-631, March 22, '52

McCARROLL, H. R., Common orthopedic problems which can be managed in office of general practitioner, West Virginia M.J. **48**:39-44, Feb. '52

McCARTHY, A. M.: **See ANZ, U. E., jt. auth.**

MacCARTHY, D., WALKER, A. H. C., and MATTHEWS, S., Scalp abscesses in newborn; discussion of their causation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:37-44, Feb. '52

McCARTHY, H. H., Chapter in cardiovascular surgery, Nebraska M.J. **37**:40-43, Feb. '52

McCARTHY, J. D., Interpretation of medical care costs, Minnesota Med. **35**:318-320, April '52

[You and your A.M.A.]; twenty-five dollars! Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:419-424, May '52

McCARTHY, M. D., and DRAHEIM, J. W., Survival of thermally injured rats infused with saline, polyvinylpyrrolidone, dextran and oxypolygelatin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:346-349, March '52

McCARTHY, P. T., and CERECEDO, L. R., Vitamin A deficiency in mouse, J.Nutrition **46**:361-376, March '52

McCARTHY, R. G., Group therapy in alcoholism; transcriptions of series of sessions recorded in outpatient clinic, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:95-126, March '52

See STRAUS, R., jt. auth.

McCARTNEY, C. P., VALLACH, F. J., and POTTINGER, R. E., Further studies on inactivation of pitressin antidiuretic effect by blood of pregnant women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:847-853, April '52

McCARTNEY, J. L., Five years of private psychiatry, Quart. Rev. Psychiat. & Neurol. **6**:249-251, Oct. '51

MacCARTY, C. S., Painful conditions of upper extremity, Journal-Lancet **72**:84-91, Feb. '52

WAUGH, J. M., MAYO, C. W., and COVENTRY, M. B., Surgical treatment of presacral tumors: combined problem, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:73-84, Feb. 13, '52

McCARTY, L. V.: **See ETHERINGTON, T. L., jt. auth.**

McCARTY, M., Present state of knowledge concerning pathogenesis and treatment of rheumatic fever, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:307-320, May '52

McCARTY, W. R., and TILLETT, W. S., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; streptokinase-streptodornase in chronic infections of feet involving bones and joints, S.Clin.North America **32**:405-417, April '52

MacCASLIN, M. F., O tratamento de incidentes industriais comuns, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:497-502, Oct. '51

McCAW, W. H.: See CHESLEY, L. C., jt. auth.

McCAY, C. M., Contribution of naval experience to human nutrition, New York J.Med. **52**:304-308, Feb. 1, '52

MACHADO de SONSA, O.: See de Sonsa, O. M.

McCHESNEY, E. W., In vivo uptake of cations by 2 types of exchange resins, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:44-54, Jan. '52

Neutrality regulation mechanisms in rats receiving sulfonic ion exchange resin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:531-534, March '52

Effects of mixed exchange resins on anionic and cationic metabolism, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:629-636, April '52

MACCHI, G., Considerazioni morfologiche sul fascio piramidale anteriore (con dimostrazione di preparati), Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:596-599, '51

Ontogenetic development of olfactory telencephalon in man, J.Comp.Neurol. **95**:245-305, Oct. '51

MACCHI, L., Contributo allo studio del trattamento degli epiteliomi della tonsilla e delle loro adenopatie con la sola roentgenterapia, Radiol.med. **38**:247-261, March '52

MACCIOCCHI, B., Considerazioni sull'eziopatogenesi e terapia delle fratture isolate del gran trocantere (g. t.), Minerva ortop. **2**:356-360, Sept.-Oct. '51

McCLANAHAN, W. S., Estate planning for physicians; business side of physician's life, J.A.M.A. **148**: 1401-1404, April 19, '52

Estate planning for physicians; fundamentals, young physician's first plan, J.A.M.A. **149**:59-63, May 3, '52

Estate planning for physicians; planning for middle years, successful physician, J.A.M.A. **149**:240-245, May 17, '52

Estate planning for physicians; planning as retirement approaches, J.A.M.A. **149**:562-568, June 7, '52

McCLEARY, J. E., and FARBER, E. M., Dermatological writings of Sir Jonathan Hutchinson, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65**:130-136, Feb. '52

McCLEERY, R. S., YARBOROUGH, J. A., and WEIDNER, M. G., JR., Silicone-tube coagulation time as aid in diagnosis of phlebothrombosis, Surgery **31**: 28-42, Jan. '52

See **ALSOBROOK, W. L., jt. auth.**

See **KESTERSON, J. E., jt. auth.**

McCLENDON, J. L., and TELFORD, I. R., Human adult right fourth aortic arch, Anat.Rec. **112**:187-194, Feb. '52

McCLESHEY, O.: See HALL, C. E., jt. auth.

McCLINTOCK, J. C., Medical practice in England, New York J.Med. **52**:1456-1458, June 1, '52

McCLURE, C. D., Medical student views medical library, Bull.M.Library A. **40**:10-12, Jan. '52

McCLURE, D. M., and ROSS, C. F., Two cases of renal carcinoma showing cytoplasmic inclusions, J.Path. & Bact. **63**:719-727, Oct. '51

Mac-CLURE, E., Origem das fibras hialinas intracapilares na glomerulonefrite aguda difusa, Rev.brasil. cir. **22**:403-408, Dec. '51; Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:45-50, Jan. '52

McCLURE, J. B.: See McCROSKEY, C. H., jt. auth.

McCLURE, J. H., and EPPERSON, J. W. W., Lithopedion pregnancy, Ohio M.J. **48**:225-227, March '52

McCLURE, R. D., JR.: See CHILD, C. G., III, jt. auth.

McCLURE, ROY DONALSON: See Obituaries

McCLURE, W. W.: See PULLMAN, T. N., jt. auth.

McCLURE-ALDRICH TEST: See Edema

di MACCO, G., Nuovi aspetti della guerra microbica, Minerva med. **2**:717-728, Nov. 7, '51

McCOLGAN, S. P.: See FISCHER, R. H., jt. auth.

McCOLLUM, B. E.: See CANTOR, M. O., jt. auth.

McCOLLUM, W. T., Treatment of myocardial infarction due to coronary thrombosis; preliminary report, J. Oklahoma M.A. **45**:15-19, Jan. '52

Electrocardiographic diagnosis of infarction of interventricular septum complicated by left bundle branch block, Am.Heart J. **43**:299-305, Feb. '52

McCOMBS, R. P., Diagnostic clinics for private ambulatory patients, J.A.M.A. **148**:113-115, Jan. 12, '52

McCONKEY, H. M.: See SKELTON, F. R., jt. auth.

McCONNACHIE, E. W.: See BISHOP, A., jt. auth.

McCONNELL, A. A., Poliomyelitis in infants under age of 6 months, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:121-125, April '52

McCONNELL, E. L.: See MOHLER, R. W., jt. auth.

McCONNELL, K. P., and MARTIN, R. G., Biliary excretion of selenium in dog after administration of sodium selenate containing radioselenium, J.Biol. Chem. **194**:183-190, Jan. '52

McCONNELL, K. P.--Continued

and PORTMAN, O. W., Toxicity of dimethyl selenide in rat and mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 230-231, Feb. '52

Excretion of dimethyl selenide by rat, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:277-282, March '52

McCOOK, J.: See MILANES, B., jt. auth.

McCOOK, W. W., Arteriovenous fistula of aortic arch, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:299-302, March '52

McCORD, M. C., and BAVENDAM, F. A., Unusual causes of rib notching, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:405-409, March '52

and HYMAN, H. L., Pulmonary sarcoidosis with roentgenologic appearances of metastatic neoplasm; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 259-262, Feb. '52

McCORD, W. M., HAWK, J. C., JR., and EZELL, H. K., Radioisotope program of Medical College of State of South Carolina, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:65-67, March '52

McCORKLE, H. J.: See DAVIES, O. G., JR., jt. auth.

McCORMACK, C. J., and KEARNEY, M. W., Is duodenal ulcer hereditary? Connecticut M.J. **16**:82-85, Feb. '52

McCORMACK, L. J., DOCKERTY, M. B., and GHORMLEY, R. K., Ewing's sarcoma, Cancer **5**:85-99, Jan. '52

McCORMICK, V.: See BROWNE, O., jt. auth.

McCORMICK, W. E., Industrial health problems in rubber industry, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:37-41, March '52

Talc pneumoconiosis, J.A.M.A. **149**:778, June 21, '52 [Comment on Friedman, Bell and Solis-Cohen's article]

McCORMICK, W. J., Ascorbic acid as chemotherapeutic agent, Arch.Pediat. **69**:151-155, April '52

McCORRISTON, J. R., and MILLER, G. G., Practical aspects of fluid and electrolyte balance, Canad.M. A.J. **66**:237-245, March '52

McCORRISTON, L. R., Effect of oral emulsifying agent on serum lipids in patients with chronic dermatoses, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:224-227, Feb. '52

McCOWAN, P. K., Presidential address. "Whither psychiatry?" J.Ment.Sc. **98**:1-11, Jan. '52

McCOY, E.: See CASIDA, L. E., JR., jt. auth.

McCOY, GEORGE WALTER: See Obituaries

McCOY, W. C., and MASON, J. M., III, Enterococcal endocarditis associated with carcinoma of sigmoid; report of case, J.M.A.Alabama **21**:162-166, Dec. '51

McCRACKEN, W. J., Non-specific mucus colitis following use of terramycin and aureomycin, Treat.Serv. Bull. **7**:227-230, May '52

Small bowel gangrene following use of Harris tube, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:257-260, June '52

McCRAE, S.: See COPE, C. L., jt. auth.

McCREA, L. E., and FURLONG, J. H., JR., Primary carcinoma of male urethra: case report, J.Urol. **67**:216-217, Feb. '52

See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.

and KIMMEL, D. L., Importance of nerve supply of urinary bladder in surgery of rectosigmoid, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:651-657, May '52

MacCREADY, P. B., Conduction deafness in children; study of 400 children, ages 3 to 12 years, Connecticut M.J. **16**:252-256, April '52

McCREARY, J. F.: See GOODFELLOW, A. M., jt. auth.

McCRORY, W. W., FORMAN, C. W., McNAMARA, H., and BARNETT, H. L., Renal excretion of inorganic phosphate in newborn infants, J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 357-366, April '52

McCROSKEY, C. H., and FRIESEN, S. R., Hemorrhagic transfusion reactions, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:129-130, March '52

McCLURE, J. B., PROUD, G. O., and FRIESEN, S. R., Method for production of reversible endobronchial obstruction in dogs, S.Forum (1951) pp. 7-12, '52

McCRUM, W. R.: See PIRSCH, J. G., jt. auth.

McCUAIG, D. R., Rhabdomyosarcoma of maxillary sinus; report of case; review of literature, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **61**:144-153, March '52

McCUBBIN, J. W., and PAGE, I. H., Effect of veratramine on arterial pressure and heart rate in normal and hypertensive dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **167**:714-720, Dec. '51

Effect of athyroid state on vascular reactivity and arterial pressure in neurogenic and renal hypertensive dogs, Circulation **5**:397-400, March '52

McCUE, H. M., JR., Outlook for control of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**: 35-42, '52

McCUEN, BROOKS WALTON: See Obituaries

McCULLAGH, E. P., McKENDRY, J. B. R., and SCHAFFENBURG, C. A., Comparison of effectiveness of 3 testosterone preparations in man and rats, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:3-14, Jan. '52
See SKILLERN, P. G., jt. auth.
McCULLOCH, H., JR.: See SULLIVAN, M., jt. auth.
McCULLOCH, W. S., LETTVIN, J. Y., PITTS, W. H., and DELL, P. C., Electrical hypothesis of central inhibition and facilitation, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1950) **30**: 87-97, '52
See SHERWOOD, S. L., jt. auth.
McCULLOUGH, L.: See HUTCHEON, D. E., jt. auth.
McCULLOUGH, N. B., and BEAL, G. A., Antimetabolic action of sulfadiazine and certain antibiotics for Brucella, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:196-204, March-April '52
and BYRNE, A. F., Relative efficiency of different culture mediums in isolation of certain members of salmonella group, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:71-75, Jan.-Feb. '52
See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.
McCUNE, W. S., Surgery of anus, M.Ann.District of Columbia **20**:653-657; 689-690, Dec. '51
KESHISHIAN, J. M., and BLADES, B., Mesenteric thrombosis following blunt abdominal trauma, Ann.Surg. **135**:606-614, May '52
THISTLETHWAITE, J. R., KESHISHIAN, J. M., and BLADES, B., Nutrition of blood vessel grafts; india ink injection study of their vascularization, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:311-316, March '52
McCURDY, R. S., and NETER, E., Effects of penicillin and broad-spectrum antibiotics on emergence of gram-negative bacillary flora in upper respiratory tract of infants, Pediatrics **9**:572-576, May '52
McDANIEL, J. R.: See IDE, L. W., jt. auth.
McDANIEL, W. B., II, Beginnings of American medical historiography, Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:45-53, Jan.-Feb. '52
McDEARMAN, S. C., and DUNHAM, W. B., Complement fixation tests as aid in differential diagnosis of extra-intestinal amebiasis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 182-188, March '52
McDERMOTT, L. J., Cysts and degenerative changes in menisci of knee joint, J.Maine M.A. **43**:116-126; 132, April '52
McDERMOTT, R. A., JR.: See DARO, A. F., jt. auth.
McDERMOTT, T. F.: See PAPPER, E. M., jt. auth.
McDERMOTT, W.: See ELMENDORF, D. F., JR., jt. auth.
McDEVITT, E., HUEBNER, R. D., and WRIGHT, I. S., Ineffectiveness of heparin by sublingual administration, J.A.M.A. **148**:1123-1124, March 29, '52
MACDONALD, A., Complement-fixation tests in diagnosis of contagious pustular dermatitis infection in man, J.Path.& Bact. **63**:758-761, Oct. '51
MacDONALD, F.: See DOUGLAS, R. G., jt. auth.
See JAVERT, C. T., jt. auth.
McDONALD, F. J.: See SAWYER, K. C., jt. auth.
MACDONALD, G., Community aspects of immunity to malaria, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:33-36, '51
MacDONALD, G. E., Dispensary medical service, M. Bull. **12**:149-157, Feb. '52
McDONALD, G. O.: See JONES, R. A., jt. auth.
See LAST, J. H., jt. auth.
MACDONALD, G. R., and HUNT, T. E., Sacro-iliac joints: observations on gross and histological changes in various age groups, Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 157-163, Feb. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:54-70, Feb. '52
MACDONALD, I. (London), Growth of biparietal diameter of foetal head in last weeks of pregnancy, Brit.M. J. **1**:798-800, April 12, '52
MACDONALD, I. (Los Angeles), Leo M. Levi, M.D., 1901-1951, Radiology **58**: 746, May '52
and GUISS, L. W., Management of carcinoma of uterine cervix, California Med. **76**:55-61, Feb. '52
MACDONALD, I. (Toronto): See NANCEKIVELL, A. F., jt. auth.
MACDONALD, J.: See FOSTER, G. E., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, J. C., MILLER, E. C., MILLER, J. A., and RUSCH, H. P., Synergistic action of mixtures of certain hepatic carcinogens, Cancer Res. **12**: 50-54, Jan. '52
McDONALD, J. H.: See HECKEL, N. J., jt. auth.
McDONALD, J. R.: See EMMETT, J. L., jt. auth.
McDONALD, L., and SEMPLE, R., Exercise test in intermittent claudication, Brit.Heart J. **14**:91-100, Jan. '52
See KEKWICK, A., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, N. S., and others, Gastro-intestinal absorption of ions; agents diminishing absorption of strontium, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**: 348-353, March '52
MacDONALD, N. S., and others--Continued
Skeletal deposition of yttrium, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:837-841, April '52
MACDONALD, R. I., Symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; care of older people, M.Clin.North America **36**:569-583, March '52
and FARQUHARSON, R. F., Symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; emotional manifestations associated with structural disease, M.Clin.North America **36**:471-483, March '52
M'DONNELL, ROBERT (1828-1889)
pioneer of blood transfusion with survey of transfusion in Ireland, 1832-1922, [J. D. H. Widdess] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 11-20, Jan. '52
MACDOUGALL, I.: See BLACK, K. O., jt. auth.
McDOWELL, A. J., Mass treatment of burns in atomic warfare, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:223-234, March '52
MacDOWELL, E. C., Gertrude Crotty Davenport, 1866-1946, Anat.Rec. **112**:621, March '52
McDOWELL, EPHRAIM (1771-1830)
Ephraim McDowell and hidden tumors, [E. Podolsky] M.Woman's J. **58**:9-12; 31, July-Aug. '51
McDOWELL, F., and BROWN, J. B., Internal fixation of jaw fractures; further report, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:655-664, May '52
See BROWN, J. B., jt. auth.
See RANDALL, P., jt. auth.
MacDOWELL, M.: See OLIVER, J., jt. auth.
McDOWELL, M. E.: See TESCHAN, P. E., jt. auth.
MacDUFF, ROBERT BRUCE: See Obituaries
See DEKABAN, A., jt. auth.
McEACHERN, DONALD SNELL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Lumbar disc protrusion; useful sign, J.Neurosurg. **9**:229-230, March '52
MACEDA, S., JR., Leucoplakia vulvae, Philippine J. Surg. **7**:1-6, Jan.-Feb. '52
de MACEDO, C. B., A questão social e a medicina, Rev. brasil.tuberc. [**19**]:380-384, July-Aug. '51
McELHONE, M.: See MAGUIRE, F. A., jt. auth.
McELIN, T. W., and DAVIS, H., JR., Mesodermal mixed tumor of corpus uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 605-612, March '52
McELRATH, P. J.: See JONES, G. R., jt. auth.
McELROY, O., JORDAN, W., and FREEMAN, M. E., Tissue hemolysins, Science **115**:39-40, Jan. 11, '52
McELROY, W. D., Evidence for occurrence of intermediates during mutation, Science **115**:623-626, June 6, '52
McELWAINE, N.: See MILZER, A., jt. auth.
McELWEE, R. S., and MOORE, S. W., Malignant adenomas of colon and rectum (adenoma malignum), North Carolina M.J. **12**:586-591, Dec. '51
McEWEN, C.: See BUNIM, J. J., jt. auth.
MacEWEN, H. B., Stock solution of pentothal sodium; economical and convenient method, Anesthesiology **12**:774-776, Nov. '51
McEWEN, H. D.: See KROPP, B. N., jt. auth.
McFADDEN, D. G.: See CAMPBELL, C., jt. auth.
McFADDEN, I. M.: See KILLINGSWORTH, W. P., jt. auth.
MacFADYEN, B. V., Functional disorders in gynecologic practice: clinical study of 303 cases, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1028-1030, Dec. '51
McFADYEN, E. H., Analysis of 100 cases of postmenopausal bleeding, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:178-180, Jan. '52
Primary carcinoma of fallopian tube, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:578-580, June '52
McFADZEAN, A. J. S., Hypothalamic syndromes complicating antirabies vaccination, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:451-461, April '52
McFADZEAN, J. A., Investigations into cause of microfilarial periodicity, Brit.M.J. **1**:1106-1109, May 24, '52
McFARLANE, A. S., Use of isotopes in study of plasma protein metabolism, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:213-218, '52
MacFARLANE, J. C. W., Bacterial sensitivities to chemotherapeutic substances; report of results obtained from routine investigations performed during one calendar year, Great Ormond St. J. (no.2) pp. 118-124, Dec. '51
MacFARLANE, R. G., Brucellosis; account of 3 cases treated with chloromycetin and aureomycin, J.Roy. Army M. Corps **98**:144-148, Feb. '52
See BIGGS, R., jt. auth.
MacFEAT, W. O., Radiological interpretation of normal gastro-intestinal tract, Med.Illus. **6**:44-50, Feb. '52
MacFEE, W. F., Morris Kellogg Smith, 1886-1950, Tr. Am.S.A.(1951) **69**:515-518, '52

McFIE, J., and **PIERCY, M. F.**, Relation of laterality of lesion to performance on Weigl's sorting test, J. Ment.Sc. **98**:299-305, April '52
McGANNON, W. J.: See **KENNEDY, R. J., jt. auth.**
McGARITY, W. C., **ABBOTT, O. A., and GROVE, L. W.**, Congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula, duodenal atresia, and other anomalies; case report, Ann.Surg. **135**:566-569, April '52
McGARRY, J. J.: See **OLTMAN, J. E., jt. auth.**
McGARVEY, R. N., and **GIBSON, W. E.**, Adenocarcinoma of endometrium; clinicopathologic study, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:836-841, April '52
McGAVACK, T. H., ACTH, cortisone and pregnenolone in arthritis and allied diseases, Geriatrics **7**:99-108, March-April '52
Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; use of antithyroid drugs in hyperthyroidism, M. Clin.North America **36**:603-621, May '52
See **GELVIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
See **GRECO, R. V., jt. auth.**
See **KAMMANDEL, H., jt. auth.**
WEISSBERG, J., and SHEARMAN, A. M., Newer antihistamines; effectiveness and side effects of long-continued use of ambodryl, Ann.Allergy **10**:172-178, March-April '52
McGEACHIN, R. L.: See **CANTRELL, W. F., jt. auth.**
See **HAGAN, J. C., jt. auth.**
McGEE, A. S.: See **WARRES, H. L., jt. auth.**
McGEE, H. J., JR.: See **GAMBLE, W. E., jt. auth.**
McGEE, L. C., Bartholomew M. Allen, Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1420-1421, Dec. '51
See **FLANDERS, J. F., jt. auth.**
McGEE, R. R.: See **AUSTIN, S. D., jt. auth.**
McGHEE, R. B., Effect of malaria infection on titer of complement and its components in ducks, J.Immunol. **68**:421-427, April '52
McGIBBON, **JOHN PATON**: See Obituaries
McGIFF, J.: See **BLUMBERG, B., jt. auth.**
McGILL, J. W., Carcinoma of ovary in children with report of case, Journal-Lancet **72**:232-234, May '52
McGILL, R. J., Cardiac contusion; differentiation from cardiac infarction, Lancet **1**:997-998, May 17, '52
MacGILLIVRAY, I., and **GOVAN, A. D. T.**, Some aspects of renal insufficiency in obstetric practice, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:52-58, Feb. '52
McGINLEY, J. P.: See **REES, R. B., jt. auth.**
McGIRR, E. M., Tissue clearance of inorganic ions, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:192-197, '52
Value of intermittent venous occlusion. Its effect on local muscle circulation as determined by clearance of radioactive sodium (sodium 24), Glasgow M.J. **33**:83-88, March '52
McGLONE, F. B., Clinical evaluation of banthine, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:350-353, April '52
See **SAWYER, K. C., jt. auth.**
McGLOTHLIN, W. J., Toward regional program in medical education, J.A.M.A. **149**:55-58, May 3, '52
MacGOUGAN, M. K., and **THORSON, S. B.**, ACTH in aspiration of peanuts, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:371-372, April '52
McGOVERN, F. H., and **FITZ-HUGH, G. S.**, Herpes zoster of cephalic extremity, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:307-320, March '52
Herpes zoster of cranial nerves, Virginia M.Month. **79**:250-253, May '52
McGOVERN, T., Recent advances in cardiovascular disease, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:47-53, Feb. '52
McGOVERN, V. J., Melanoblastoma, M.J.Australia **1**:139-142, Feb. 2, '52
McGOWAN, F. J., and **WOLFF, W. I.**, Diverticulitis of sigmoid colon, Gastroenterology **21**:119-132, May '52
McGOWAN, J.: See **HAMILTON, J. E., jt. auth.**
McGOWAN, J. F., Allergic manifestations in otolaryngology, North Carolina M.J. **13**:137-142, March '52
McGOWAN, J. M., and **SARKISIAN, S. A.**, Cholangitis; therapeutic value of T-tube drainage combined with streptomycin and other antibiotic agents as measured by biliary dynamics, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:395-410, May '52
McGRATH, H., Menière's disease associated with traumatic hyphema and glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:241-245, Feb. '52
and **SINGER, J. I.**, Ocular sporotrichosis; additional references to literature and report of case, Am.J. Ophth. **35**:102-105, Jan. '52
McGRATH, J. R.: See **ROZENFELD, I. H., jt. auth.**
McGRATH, R. M., Objective method of classifying industrial noise environments, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **5**:436-444, May '52
McGRAW, A. B., and **CULP, O. S.**, Diverticulum of ureter: report of another authentic case, J.Urol. **67**:262-265, March '52
McGRAW, J. J., JR.: See **STRUMIA, M. M., jt. auth.**
MACGREGOR, A. G.: See **GOODWIN, J. F., jt. auth.**
See **WAYNE, E. J., jt. auth.**
McGREGOR, A. L., Essential hypertension; 5-year follow-up of operated cases, South African M.J. **26**:157-161, March 1, '52; 177-181, March 8, '52
MACGREGOR, A. R., Pathology of fœtal and neonatal asphyxia (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **59**:229-237, May '52
McGREGOR, I. A., and **SMITH, D. A.**, Daraprim in treatment of malaria; study of its effects in falciparum and quartan infections in west Africa, Brit. M.J. **1**:730-732, April 5, '52
McGREGOR, I. A. (Glasgow), Sweating reactions of forehead, J.Physiol. **116**:26-34, Jan. '52
McGREGOR, J. H., Oliver Smith Strong, 1864-1951, Anat.Rec. **112**:625-626, March '52
McGREW, E. A., Value of vaginal smears, Chicago M. Soc.Bull. **54**:732-734, April 12, '52
McGUGAN, W. A., and **LAUGHLAND, D. H.**, Vitamin A esterase activity of rat liver homogenates, Arch. Biochem. **35**:428-434, Feb. '52
McGUINNESS, A. C., Review of current trends in active and passive immunization, J.A.M.A. **148**:261-265, Jan. 26, '52
McGUIRE, T. F.: See **WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**
McGUIRE, T. H.: See **GREENWOOD, J., JR., jt. auth.**
MACH, R. S., **MUSSO, E., and BORTH, R.**, Insuffisances surrénaliennes après traitement prolongé à la cortisone dépistées par le test des 48-heures à l'A.C.T.H., Ann.endocrinol. **12**:881-887, '51
See **FERRAZZINI, F., jt. auth.**
See **de WATTEVILLE, H., jt. auth.**
MACHACEK, M., Cold anesthesia, Rozhl.chir. **30**:531-536, '51 Cz
MACHADO, A. O.: See **SACCHETA, R. A., jt. auth.**
MACHADO, L.: See **de SALES, J. M., jt. auth.**
MACHADO, M. R.: See **SEGGIARO, J. A., jt. auth.**
MACHADO, O. J., Tratamento radiológico do câncer do lâbio, Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4**:51-62, Jan.-June '51
MACHADO, W., and **GOFFI, P. S.**, Levantar precoce após parto normal e operatório, An.paulist.med.e cir. **62**:323-331, Nov. '51
MACHADO VAZ, J.: See Vaz, J. M.
MacHALE, S. J.: See **D'ABREU, A. L., jt. auth.**
McHARDY, G. G., Symposium on symptoms; epigastric distress, pain, pyrosis, nausea, vomiting, regurgitation, M.Clin.North America **36**:367-384, March '52
and **BROWNE, D. C.**, Status of antacid ulcer therapy, Mississippi Doctor **30**:9-11, June '52
MACHEBOEUF, M., **REBEYROTTE, P., and BRUNERIE, M.**, Applications aux sérums pathologiques, aux urines et aux liquides d'ascite (néphrose lipoïdique, myélome multiple, cirrhose de Laennec) de la méthode de microélectrophorèse sur papier, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1543-1551, '51
See **BLASS, J., jt. auth.**
See **DUBERT, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **GANZIN, M., jt. auth.**
See **GROS, F., jt. auth.**
See **LATTERRADE-AUGER, C., jt. auth.**
See **VIGNAIS, P., jt. auth.**
MACHELLA, T. E.: See **DWORKEN, H. J., jt. auth.**
MACHEMER, W. L., **FUGE, W. W., and MENDEZ, F. L., JR.**, Typhoid cholecystitis; case report, Surgery **31**:738-741, May '52
MACHIN, JOHN
John Machin, mathematician and astronomer; first description of ichthyosis hystrix, [W. R. Bett] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:59-60, Feb. '52
McHONE, V. L., **TOMPKIN, G. W., and DAVIS, J. S.**, Short batteries of tests measuring physical efficiency for high school boys, Res.Quart. **23**:82-94, March '52
MACHOVER, S.: See **SALTZMAN, S. S., jt. auth.**
MACHT, D. I., Pharmacological examination of blood and muscle juices from different fishes, Hebrew M.J. **1**:183, '52
Influence of some drugs and of emotions on blood coagulation, J.A.M.A. **148**:265-270, Jan. 26, '52
Botanical test for syphilis and its therapeutic possibilities, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:267-269, May '52
and **GOLDEN, M. R.**, Influence of amphetamine on blood coagulation, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:491-495, Jan. 1, '52
and **HOFFMASTER, T.**, Improved method for measuring coagulation time, Science **115**:91-92, Jan. 25, '52

MACHT, S. H.: See **BEACHAM, E. G., jt. auth.**
McHUGH, R. T.: See **BOYLE, A. W., jt. auth.**
MACIA, C., Sobre clasificación de las personalidades psicopáticas y su relación con las psicosis endógenas, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:** 213-219, June '51
MACIAS de TORRES, E., El prolapso genital, Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **10:**339-346, Nov.-Dec. '51
MACIEJEWSKA, H.: See **MACIEJEWSKI, J., jt. auth.**
MACIEJEWSKI, J., Un électrocardiogramme du type décrit par C. Plavsic et par J. Maciejewski imitant la courbe du bloc d'arborisation, Arch.mal.cœur **45:**365-369, April '52
and MACIEJEWSKA, H., Variation extraordinaire du syndrome Morgagni-Adams-Stokes au cours d'une infection dentaire, Arch.mal.cœur **45:**163-167, Feb. '52
MACIEL, H., Sôbre o diagnóstico da esquistosomose intestinal (considerações em tôrno das posturas do Schistosoma mansoni e da evolução dos seus ovos), Brasil-méd. **66:**3-12, Jan. 5-12, '52
McILWAIN, H., Means of metabolic investigation of small portions of central nervous system in active state, Biochem.J. **50:**132-140, Nov. '51
Atropine and related compounds on metabolism of electrically stimulated sections of mammalian cerebral cortex, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:**531-539, Dec. '51
and GORE, M. B. R., Actions of electrical stimulation and of 2:4-dinitrophenol on phosphates in sections of mammalian brain in vitro, Biochem.J. **50:**24-28, Nov. '51
ANGUIANO, G., and CHESHIRE, J. D., Electrical stimulation in vitro of metabolism of glucose by mammalian cerebral cortex, Biochem.J. **50:**12-18, Nov. '51
AYRES, P. J. W., and FORDA, O., Metabolic response to electrical stimulation in separated portions of human cerebral tissues, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**265-272, April '52
McINALLY, M.: See **DOUGLAS, D. M., jt. auth.**
MacINTOSH, A. D.: See **GOVAN, A. D. T., jt. auth.**
McINTOSH, H. W., and HOLMES, C. B., Some evidence suggesting suppression of adrenocortical function by cortisone, Treat.Serv.Bull. **6:**539-546, Dec. '51; Lancet **2:**1061-1064, Dec. 8, '51
and PHINNEY, J. L., Further observations on intravenous use of ACTH, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**569-571, June '52
See **ROBINSON, H. S., jt. auth.**
MACINTOSH, R. R., Significance of fits in eclampsia, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**197-201, April '52
McINTYRE, A. P.: See **McINTYRE, H. D., jt. auth.**
McINTYRE, A. R.: See **HUMOLLER, F. L., jt. auth.**
McINTYRE, D., Case of ovarian pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**1028-1029, Dec. '51
Unusual tumour of vulva, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**88, Feb. '52
McINTYRE, H. D., and McINTYRE, A. P., Neuromyelitis optica with xanthochromia and spinal block, Neurology **2:**96-102, March-April '52
McINTYRE, J. A., Abdominal actinomycosis treated with massive doses of penicillin; case report, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**189-191, April '52
McINTYRE, J. P.: See **FERGUSSON, A. G., jt. auth.**
See **WATSON, R. T. B., jt. auth.**
McINTYRE, J. R.: See **WARBRICK, J. G., jt. auth.**
McINTYRE, W. I. M., and MONTGOMERY, G. L., Renal lesions in Leptospira canicola infection in dogs, J. Path.& Bact. **64:**145-160, Jan. '52
McINTYRE-KAHLER-BOZZOLO DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
McIVER, P., Discussion of study of combination services in public health nursing, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**63-68, Jan. '52
See **PETRY, L., jt. auth.**
MACK, F. G., and MADOR, M. L., Pyogenic (foam cell) granuloma in case of pyonephrosis, J.Urol. **67:** 258-261, March '52
MACK, H. P., and FIGGE, F. H. J., Sodium pentobarbital anesthesia and mortality from x-radiation in C_{57} black mice, Science **115:**547-548, May 16, '52
MACK, I.: See **SIMON, A. J., jt. auth.**
MACK, M.: See **ABBOT, F. K., jt. auth.**
MACKAY, D. H., Skeletal maturation in hand: study of development in East African children, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**135-150, March '52
MacKAY, E. M.: See **WICK, A. N., jt. auth.**
McKAY, H. W.: See **BAIRD, H. H., jt. auth.**
MacKAY, I., Hexylresorcinol as aerial disinfectant, J. Hyg. **50:**82-96, March '52
MACKAY, I. A., Recent advances in insecticides, J.Roy. San.Inst. **72:**187-194, May '52
MACKAY, R. P.: See **GERTY, F. J., jt. auth.**
McKEAG, R. H., Treatment of acute infections of mouth, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **46:**127-131, Dec. '51
McKEAGUE, G.: See **NEAL, W. B., JR., jt. auth.**
McKEAN, G. T., Dr. Thomas N. Horan, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1383-1384, May '52
McKEE, A. P.: See **HULTIN, J. V., jt. auth.**
See **NOMLAND, R., jt. auth.**
McKEE, E. E.: See **ANDERSON, R. M., jt. auth.**
McKEE, F. W., YUILE, C. L., LAMSON, B. G., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Albumin and globulin circulation in experimental ascites; relative rates of interchange between plasma and ascitic fluid studied with C^{14}-labeled proteins, J.Exper.Med. **95:**161-172, Feb. '52
McKEE, M.: See **SNELLING, C. E., jt. auth.**
McKEEVER, D. C., Arthrodesis of first metatarsophalangeal joint for hallux valgus, hallux rigidus, and metatarsus primus varus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**129-134, Jan. '52
Surgical approach for neuroma of plantar digital nerve (Morton's metatarsalgia), J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**490, April '52
McKELVEY, J. L., Treatment of carcinoma of vulva, Tr. New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5:**107-122, '51
Local anesthesia in obstetrics, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 58-61, Feb. '52
MACKEN, J.: See **RADERMECKER, J., jt. auth.**
McKENDRY, J. B. R.: See **FORSE, R. A., jt. auth.**
See **McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.**
McKENNA, R.: See **MARRANGONI, A. G., jt. auth.**
MacKENNA, R. M. B., Protective shields for ulcer scars, Lancet **1:**855, April 26, '52
McKENNY, J. F., JR.: See **RAMEY, P. M., jt. auth.**
MACKENZIE, C. G. and du VIGNEAUD, V., Effect of choline and cystine on oxidation of methyl group of methionine, J.Biol.Chem. **195:**487-491, April '52
McKENZIE, D.: See **SELZER, G., jt. auth.**
MACKENZIE, D. H.: See **FOOTE, J. B., jt. auth.**
MacKENZIE, D. J., Effect of cortisone on diffuse pulmonary fibrosis; interim report, Treat.Serv.Bull. **6:** 475-477, Nov. '51
McKENZIE, D. S., Inheritance of retinitis pigmentosa in one family, New Zealand M. J. (supp.) pp. 79-82, '51
MACKENZIE, E. F. W., Prevention of dental caries by administration of fluorine in public water-supplies, Lancet **1:**961-969, May 10, '52
MACKENZIE, GEORGE MINER: See Obituaries
MACKENZIE, J. P., Medical aid schemes in Southern Rhodesia, East African M.J. **29:**15-20, Jan. '52
MACKENZIE, R. W.: See **NIMS, M. G., jt. auth.**
MACKENZIE, S., Requirements of military hospital, J. Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**22-32, Jan.; 107-119, Feb.; 172-182, March '52
MacKENZIE, V. G., Research studies on individual sewage disposal systems, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**411-416, April '52
McKENZIE, W., Tonsils and adenoids in children, Practitioner **167:** 622-628, Dec. '51
Gain in hearing after fenestration operation, and its influence upon surgeon's choice of case, J.Laryng. & Otol. **66:** 211-225, May '52
McKEOGH, R. P.: See **D'ERRICO, E., jt. auth.**
McKEOWN, F., Pathology of pulmonary heart disease, Brit.Heart J. **14:**25-32, Jan. '52
Study of effect of cortisone in experimental serum disease, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**25-26, Feb. '52
McKEOWN, K. C. (London): See **DONIACH, I., jt. auth.**
McKEOWN, K. C. (Sydney), Dermatitis apparently caused by staphylinid beetle in Australia, M.J.Australia **2:**772-773, Dec. 8, '51
McKEOWN, T., and GIBSON, J. R., Period of gestation, Brit.M.J. **1:**938-941, May 3, '52
MacMAHON, B., and RECORD, R. G., Incidence of congenital pyloric stenosis related to birth rank and maternal age, Ann.Eugenics **16:**249-259, Dec. '51
Familial incidence of congenital pyloric stenosis, Ann.Eugenics **16:**260-281, Dec. '51
PARRY, R. H., and BROTHERSTON, J. H. F., Discussion on undergraduate teaching of social and preventive medicine, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**113-116, March '52
MACKERRAS, I. M.: See **PASK, V. M., jt. auth.**
MACKIE, J.: See **MATTHEW, G. D., jt. auth.**
MACKIE, J. W.: See **MACKIE, T. T., jt. auth.**
MACKIE, T. T., Chronic intestinal amebiasis; diagnosis and treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**478-482, April '52
LARSH, J. E., JR., and MACKIE, J. W., Survey of intestinal parasitic infections in Dominican Republic, Am.J.Trop.Med. **31:**825-832, Nov. '51

McKINLEY, H. L., ANDREWS, J., and NEILL, C. A., Left coronary artery from pulmonary artery; three cases, one with cardiac tamponade, Pediatrics **8:** 828-840, Dec. '51

McKINLEY, T. W., JR.: See MALMGREN, R. A., jt. auth.

MacKINNEY, L. C., Medical ethics and etiquette in early Middle Ages: persistence of Hippocratic ideals, Bull.Hist.Med. **26:**1-31, Jan.-Feb. '52

McKINNEY, W.: See KING, C., jt. auth.

MACKINNON, D. L., and HOARE, C. A., Clifford Dobell (1886-1949); in memoriam [including bibliography], Parasitology **42:**1-15, March '52

McKINNON, N. E., Cancer of breast: invalid evidence of increase, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**10-13, Jan. '52

Cancer mortality; failure of control through case-finding programs (summary), Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**173-178, Feb. '52

MACKINTOSH, J.: See BAYLIS, J. H., jt. auth.

MACKINTOSH, J. M., New jobs for old, Lancet **2:**1033-1034, Dec. 1, '51

¿Para que sirve un hospital? Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:**416-423, May '52

McKISSOCK, W., Repair of dural defects with gelatin film, Lancet **1:**943-945, May 10, '52

See **STAPLETON, J. E., jt. auth.**

McKITTRICK, J. B.: See WARREN, R., jt. auth.

McKITTRICK, L. S., Middle man in physician-hospital relations, Connecticut M.J. **16:** 263-268, April '52

MACKLER, B., LICHTENSTEIN, H., and GUEST, G. M., Effects of ammonium chloride acidosis on glucose tolerance in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 126-130, Jan. '52

AMMENTORP, P., GRAUBARTH, H., and GUEST, G. M., Glucose formation by kidneys in eviscerated dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 479-480, Nov. '51

MACKLIN, M. T., Sex ratios in partial sex-linkage; excess of affected females from consanguineous matings, Am.J.Human Genet. **4:**14-30, March '52

Heredity in cancer and its role in cancer prevention, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**463-467; 476, April '52

MACKOFF, S., and DAHL, A. O., Botanical consideration of weed oleoresin problem, Minnesota Med. **34:** 1169-1173; 1188, Dec. '51

McKUSICK, V. A., Chronic constrictive pericarditis; some clinical and laboratory observations, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**3-26, Jan. '52

Chronic constrictive pericarditis; electrokymographic studies and correlations with roentgenkymography, phonocardiography, and right ventricular pressure curves, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**27-41, Jan. '52

Clinical observations of Jonathan Hutchinson, Am.J. Syph. **36:** 101-126, March '52

and COCHRAN, T. H., Constrictive endocarditis; report of case, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**90-97, Jan. '52

See **SCARBOROUGH, W. R., jt. auth.**

MacLACHLAN, E. A.: See LOWE, C. U., jt. auth.

MacLACHLAN, P. L.: See GILMORE, B. J., jt. auth.

McLACHLIN, J., PAUL, R., and PATERSON, J. C., Critical evaluation of antithrombin test for venous thrombosis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**297-301, March '52

MACLAGAN, J. K.: See FERRIER, H. T., jt. auth.

MACLAGAN, N. F., MARTIN, N. H., and LUNNON, J. B., Mechanism and interrelationships of flocculation tests, J.Clin.Path. **5:**1-9, Feb. '52

See **FOOTE, J. B., jt. auth.**

MACLAGAN TEST: See Blood Proteins

MACLAGAN THYMOL TURBIDITY TEST: See Liver, function tests

McLANAHAN, S., WATT, C. H., JR., and GREEN, J. S., III, Significance to surgeon of roentgen ray flat plate (scout film) in diagnosis of acute abdominal disease, Ann.Surg. **135:** 586-595, May '52

McLAREN, B.: See STEVENS, M. C., jt. auth.

McLAREN, H. C., Involution of cervix, Brit.M.J. **1:**347-352, Feb. 16, '52

McLAUGHLIN, B. H.: See MAXEINER, S. R., jt. auth.

McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., and COE, J. D., Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 541-548, May '52

and NEIS, D. K., Recent advances in management of burns, Am.J.Surg. **83:**746-754, June '52

McLAUGHLIN, H. L., On "frozen" shoulder, Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **12:**383-393, Oct. '51

Medicine of year; fractures, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3:**65-67, May '52

McLAUGHLIN, J. J., and HAINES, W. H., Drug addiction in Chicago, Illinois M.J. **101:**72-77, Feb. '52

See **HAINES, W. H., jt. auth.**

MacLAUGHLIN, J. P., Unilateral costal and scapular notching associated with coarctation of aorta, Brit. J.Radiol. **24:**688-690, Dec. '51

McLAUGHLIN, J. T., Psychosomatic aspects of alcoholism, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**36-41, Jan. '52

McLAUGHLIN, R. S., Hydrosulphosol as treatment of chemical burns of eye, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**21-24, Jan. '52

McLAURIN, R. L.: See INGRAHAM, F. D., jt. auth.

See SCOVILLE, W. B., jt. auth.

McLAUTHLIN, C. H.: See PACKARD, G. B., jt. auth.

MACLAY, W. S.: See COOK, L. C., jt. auth.

McLEAN, E. K.: See WILLIAMS, D. O., jt. auth.

McLEAN, F. C., and URIST, M. R., Newer knowledge of post-fetal osteogenesis, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:** 431-442, Oct. '51

See MILLER, Z., jt. auth.

See URIST, M. R., jt. auth.

MacLEAN, H.: See KUNSTADTER, R. H., jt. auth.

See MILZER, A., jt. auth.

MacLEAN, H. G., Medicine on the march, California Med. **76:**315-318, May '52

McLEAN, I. E. D., Observations on movements of uterus in third stage of labour, and its management, Practitioner **168:**276-281, March '52

McLEAN, J. A.: See GROLLMAN, A., jt. auth.

McLEAN, J. R., and BEVERIDGE, J. M. R., Studies on hepatic necrosis induced by dietary means; influence of thyroid activity on production of hepatic necrosis by dietary means, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**118-121, April '52

MacLEAN, K. S., Response of abnormal uterine cervical epithelial cells to aureomycin, New York J.Med. **52:**354-355, Feb. 1, '52

McLEAN, P. G.: See BALDWIN, D. S., jt. auth.

McLEAN, R. A., SULZBACHER, W. L., and MUDD, S., Micrococcus cryophilus, spec. nov.; large coccus especially suitable for cytologic study, J.Bact. **62:** 723-728, Dec. '51

McLEAN, R. B., Status posthysterectomy, Mississippi Doctor **29:**220-224, Feb. '52

McLELLAN, L. L., and PEPPER, D. S., Vagotomy and subtotal gastrectomy: effect on insurability of individuals with gastric and duodenal ulcers, Tr.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35:** 224-233, '52

MacLELLAN, N.: See BRANCH, A., jt. auth.

McLEMORE, C. S., Fractures of facial bones--standardization of diagnosis and treatment, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **61:**242-265, March '52

McLEMORE, G. A., JR.: See BRISCOE, W. A., jt. auth.

MacLENNAN, W. D.: See BOYD, W. H. F., jt. auth.

MACLEOD, D., Abdominal colporrhaphy for vault prolapse and cystocele, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**583-587, Aug. '51

MacLEOD, J., Effect of chickenpox and of pneumonia on semen quality, Fertil.& Steril. **2:**523-533, Nov.-Dec. '51

Certain concepts in human male fertility, J.Urol. **67:** 19-26, Jan. '52

McLEOD, J. P. U., Simplified technique for staining vaginal smear for immediate appraisal of endocrine activity, North Carolina M.J. **13:**80-84, Feb. '52

MacLEOD, L. D.: See CARPENTER, R. K., jt. auth.

McLESTER, J. B., Management of arteriosclerotic heart disease, Postgrad.Med. **11:**362-365, April '52

McLESTER, J. S., and HOLLEY, H. L., Salt depletion syndrome with increasing edema occurring during mercurial diuretic therapy, Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 562-564, Feb. (pt.2) '52

McLETCHIE, N. G. B., and AIKENS, R. L., Relapsing myositis, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 497-508, June '52

McLORINAN, H.: See ROBERTSON, E. G., jt. auth.

MACLOUF, Dangers des aérosols de B. C. G. chez les sujets allergiques, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:**1103-1105, '51

McLOUGHLIN, C. J.: See PETRIE, L. M., jt. auth.

MacMAHON, B.: See McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.

MacMAHON, H. E.: See SWENSON, O., jt. auth.

MacMAHON, J. S., Five unusual thoracic cases, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 110-120, Nov. '51

McMAHON, R. J.: See HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.

McMANIS, A. G., and MIRA, W. J. D., Hepatitis following PAS therapy, M.J.Australia **2:**747-748, Dec. 1, '51

McMANUS, J. F. A., Histochemical approach to pathology exemplified in studies on glomerular disappearance, South.M.J. **45:**24-28, Jan. '52

and HOCH-LIGETI, C., Modified periodic acid spot test for 1,2 glycols, Lab.Invest. **1:**19-23, '52

McMARTIN, W. J., and MILAM, D. F., Recent trends in urologic practice, J.A.M.A. **148:**1117-1121, March 29, '52

McMICHAEL, J., Some problems of heart failure, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**701-710, '52
Management of hypertension, Brit.M.J. **1:**933-938, May 3, '52
See DIBLE, J. H., jt. auth.
MacMILLAN, A. S., and KELEMAN, G., Radiography of supraglottic speech organs; survey, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55:** 671-688, June '52
McMILLAN, F. L., and POTTER, R. M., Small lesions of colon; importance of cooperation between surgeon and roentgenologist in diagnosis and treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**686-696, May '52
McMILLAN, G. C.: See KLATZO, I., jt. auth.
McMILLAN, I. K. R., DALEY, R., and MATTHEWS, M. B., Movement of aortic and pulmonary valves studied post mortem by colour cinematography, Brit.Heart J. **14:**42-46, Jan. '52
MacMILLAN, J. M.: See CARAVATI, C. M., jt. auth.
McMILLAN, R. L. (Winston-Salem, N. C.), Pains in chest--"true or false," North Carolina M.J. **13:**9-11, Jan. '52
See YOUNT, E. H., jt. auth.
MacMILLAN, R. L. (Toronto, Ont.), EZRIN, C., and BUTLER, A., Prothrombin consumption in haemophiliac kindred, J.Clin.Path. **4:**460-463, Nov. '51
McMILLAN, T. M., Samuel Watkins Sappington, Ann.Int. Med. **35:**1424, Dec. '51
McMUNN, G. E., Use of intramedullary nail, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**14-16, Jan. '52
MacMURRAY, F. G.: See DANIELS, W. B., jt. auth.
McMURRAY, J.: See BRODRIBB, H. S., jt. auth.
McNAIRY, D. J., and MERCER, S. R., Circle strobe lighting in medical photography, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**45-48, Jan. '52
McNALLY, J. J.: See SCHLITT, R. J., jt. auth.
McNALLY, P. A., Trauma and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, J.Irish M.A. **30:**99-100, April '52
McNAMARA, H.: See McCRORY, W. W., jt. auth.
McNAMEE, EDGAR PAUL: See Obituaries
McNAUGHT, R. C.: See HECK, W. E., jt. auth.
McNAUGHTON, G. A.: See ANGLIN, C. S., jt. auth.
McNEALY, R. W., and McCALLISTER, J. W., Symposium on maxillo-facial surgery; parotid gland tumors and their surgical management, Am.J.Surg. **83:**648-652, May '52
and SWEITZER, C. J., Mechanics in construction of ileostomy, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**138-139, '52
and WOLFE, F. D., Diverticulitis of colon, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17:**92-94, Jan. '52
McNEER, G., and BOWDEN, L., Total gastrectomy: operative morbidity and mortality in series of 33 consecutive cases, New York J.Med. **52:** 231-235, Jan. 15, '52
McNEIL, A. T., Further case of intraperitoneal haemorrhage from rupture of vein on surface of uterine fibromyoma with note on possible aetiology, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**252-253, April '52
McNEIL, C., and TRENTELMAN, E. F., Detection of Rh antibodies by polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP), Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:**77-82, Jan. '52
Detection of antibodies by polyvinylpyrrolidone; comparison of sensitivity of antihuman globulin and PVP, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**674-676, Dec. '51
BLOOMFIELD, Z. F., and DONAHUE, M. L., Blood smear guide, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**300, March '52
McNEIL, D. R., Dr. Alfred L. Castleman, agitator and critic, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**291-296, March '52
Medical care aboard Australia-bound convict ships, 1786-1840, Bull.Hist.Med. **26:**117-140, March-April '52
McNEISH, W. W. W., and STEWART, C., Outbreak of Bornholm disease in West Fife practice, Brit.M.J. **1:**744-745, April 5, '52
McNICHOLS, W. A.: See MURPHY, D. L., jt. auth.
MacNIDER, WILLIAM de BERNIERE (1881-1951) [W. C. George] Science **115:**489-490, May 2, '52
memorial issue, North Carolina M.J. **13:**165-220, April '52
McNULTY, P. H., Integration of plans for prepaid medical care, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**587-589, June '52
MACOMBER, D. W., Vascular and pigmented nevi, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**272-276, March '52
MACOVA, S.: See TRCKA, V., jt. auth.
MacPHAIL, A.: See STRAUSS, E. B., jt. auth.
MACPHERSON, A. W., and HIMEL, H. A., Views on proper care of aged and chronically ill, Treat. Serv.Bull. **7:**210-214, May; 261-269, June '52
MACPHERSON, C. H.: See FEIGEN, G. A., jt. auth.
MACPHERSON, C. R., Congenital hypoplasia of gall bladder with cyst-hepatic duct, South African M.J. **25:**941-943, Dec. 22, '51
MACPHERSON, C. R.--Continued
Congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct associated with accessory hepatic ducts, South African M.J. **25:** 965-967, Dec. 29, '51
McPHERSON, E. L., Health program in Greenville, South Carolina, Negro schools, J.Nat.M.A. **44:**138-141, March '52
McPHERSON, S. D., JR.: See CRANE, G. W., JR., jt. auth.
McQUARRIE, I., and ZIEGLER, M. R., Hereditary periodic paralysis; effects of fasting and of various types of diet on occurrence of paralytic attacks, Metabolism **1:**129-144, March '52
See ENGEL, R., jt. auth.
See ZIEGLER, M. R., jt. auth.
MacQUEEN, D. G., Review of 100 consecutive partial gastrectomies in treatment of peptic ulcers, Treat. Serv.Bull. **7:**147-151, March '52
MACRAE, A. D., Serological diagnosis of lymphogranuloma venereum, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **27:**183-187, Dec. '51
MacRAE, D. J., Chorionepithelioma occurring during pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**373-380, June '51
and RILEY, F., Technique for replacement transfusion for rhesus incompatibility, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58:**826-827, Oct. '51
McRARY, W. L., NOBLE, E. R., and TONDEVOLD, E. L., Blood factors in nutrition of Trypanosoma cruzi, Science **115:**288, March 14, '52
MACROCYTES: See Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Puberty, precocious
MACROGLOSSIA: See Tongue, pathology
MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
MACROSOMIA: See Gigantism; Hypertrophy
MACRUZ, R.: See DECOURT, L. V., jt. auth.
McSHAN, W. H., and MEYER, R. K., Gonadotrophic activity of granule fractions obtained from anterior pituitary glands of castrate rats, Endocrinology **50:**294-303, March '52
See TALBERT, G. B., jt. auth.
McSWAIN, B.: See KESTERSON, J. E., jt. auth.
McSWEENEY, C. J., Smallpox, J.Irish M.A. **30:**58-60, March '52
Fevers in our time, J.Irish M.A. **30:** 111-119, May '52
McSWEENEY, D. J., Pelvic outlet, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**765-773, April '52
McTAVISH, W. B.: See SAVAGE, A., jt. auth.
MACULA LUTEA
atypical coloboma of choroid with dysplasia of macula; case, [S. L. Saltzman & H. T. Gaynin] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47:**159-166, Feb. '52
changes in Rift Valley fever, [L. Schrire] South African M.J. **25:**926-930, Dec. 15, '51
familial central tapetoretinal degeneration, [P. Hermann] Arch.opht. **12:**188-190, '52 F
familial heredodegeneration, [R. Bartolozzi] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:** 163-177, Feb. '52 S
pathologic conditions, [J. Arjona] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11:**1347-1365, Nov. '51 S
reflexion of light from macular and peripheral fundus oculi in man, [G. S. Brindley & E. N. Willmer] J. Physiol. **116:**350-356, March 28, '52
senile and hereditary degeneration, [J. François & J. P. Deweer] Ann.ocul. **185:**136-154, Feb. '52 F
senile disciform degeneration with report of case, [S. F. Sun] Chinese M.J. **70:**83-86, Jan.-Feb. '52
Stargardt's degeneration of retina with neurologic and endocrine complications, [E. Klimková-Deutschová & J. Velický] Ophthalmologica **123:**162-168, March '52
Stargardt's familial macular degeneration; clinical etiopathogenic study, [G. Scuderi & G. Siliato] Arch.ottal. **55:**99-126, Jan.-Feb. '51 I
pigmentation: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
McVAY, L. V., JR., Studies on concentration and bacterial effect of aureomycin in different portions of intestinal tract, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**27-31, Jan. '52
and CARROLL, D. S., Aureomycin in treatment of systemic North American blastomycosis, Am.J. Med. **12:**289-301, March '52
and SPRUNT, D. H., Study of moniliasis in aureomycin therapy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**758-761, Dec. '51
Bacteroides infections, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**56-75, Jan. '52
Long term evaluation of aureomycin in treatment of amebiasis, South.M.J. **45:** 183-190, March '52
and STERN, T. N., Effective and economical method for treatment of acute nontuberculous bacterial pneumonia, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**215-220, April '52

McVAY, L. V., JR.--Continued
LAIRD, R. L., and STERN, T. N., Neomycin in treatment of human amebiasis, Am.J.M.Sc. 223:20-24, Jan. '52
McVEY, H.: See BROWNE, O., jt. auth.
MacVINE, J. S.: See FREETH, D., jt. auth.
MADDALONI, V.: See LORENZONI, B., jt. auth.
MADDEN, J. L., Technic for lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy, Am.J.Surg. 83:695-702, May '52
and LORE, J. M., JR., Surgical anatomy of portal system, S.Forum (1951) pp. 133-140, '52
MADDEN, P. C. W., Haematemesis, South African M.J. 26:145-148, Feb. 23, '52
MADDIN, S.: See DANTO, J. L., jt. auth.
MADDING, G. F.: See WHITE, J. N., jt. auth.
MADDOCK, C. L.: See HORNE, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
See WOLBACH, S. B., jt. auth.
MADDOCK, EDWARD CECIL GORDON: See Obituaries
MADDOCK, R. K., Skin scrapings in leprosy; positive results by Wayson technique in 84 supposedly arrested cases, J.A.M.A. 148:44-45, Jan. 5, '52
MADDOCK, W. G., Some observations on gastro-intestinal distention, Illinois M.J. 100:349-352, Dec. '51
Symposium on recent advances in surgery; importance of air in gastrointestinal distention, S.Clin. North America 32:71-80, Feb. '52
See NIX, T., jt. auth.
MADDOX, J. D., Experiences with allergic conjunctivitis and dermatitis of lids, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 56:272-275, March-April '52
MADDOX, J. K.: See MILLS, F. H., jt. auth.
MADDOX, L., Localization of gallbladder; new technique, Am.J.Roentgenol. 67:644-645, April '52
MADECKA-BORKOWSKA, I.: See OPIENSKA-BLAUTH, J., jt. auth.
MADELUNG DEFORMITY: See Wrist, deformities
MADINAVEITIA, J. M., La glucemia en los resecados gástricos. Comentarios sobre un caso, Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. 11:93-95, Jan.-Feb. '52
MADLENER, M. M., Role of duodenal intubation and cholecystography in diagnosis of cholelithiasis, Geneesk.gids 29:527-533, Dec. 27, '51; 30:1-8, Jan. 10, '52 Du
MADLENER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
MADONICK, J. M.: See SAVITSKY, N., jt. auth.
MADONNA: See LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.
MADOR, M. L.: See MACK, F. G., jt. auth.
MADOW, L., and ALPERS, B. J., Cerebral vascular complications of metastatic carcinoma, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 11:137-148, April '52
MADRAZO MADRAZO, J. J., Revision sobre algunos problemas que plantea el tratamiento estreptomicinico de la tuberculosis, en especial de la meningitis tuberculosa, Rev.clin.españ. 42:415-422, Sept. 30, '51
Comentarios a un caso de meningitis tuberculosa tratado con estreptomicina, Rev.clin.españ. 43:115-119, Oct. 31, '51
MADRID, M.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.
MADRIGAL, I.: See BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.
MADSEN, N. B., and TUBA, J., On source of alkaline phosphatase in rat serum, J.Biol.Chem. 195:741-750, April '52
See TUBA, J., jt. auth.
MADSEN, V., Rare obstetrical case, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) 142:711-714, '52
MAEDER, G.: See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
MAEDI: See Lungs, diseases; Sheep, diseases
MAEGRAITH, B. G., Physiological approach to problems of malaria, Brit.M.Bull. 8:28-32, '51
Recent advances in tropical medicine; blackwater fever in west Africa, West African M.J. 1:4-10, March '52
See ANDREWS, W. H. H., jt. auth.
See JONES, E. S., jt. auth.
MAEHARA, T.: See MASAMUNE, H., jt. auth.
MAEJIMA, Y.: See TAKEDA, Y., jt. auth.
MAES, E., Traitement chirurgical des varices superficielles des jambes et de leurs complications, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 7:314-319, Jan. '52
MAESTRAGGI, P.: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
MAESTRE HERRERO, J., and FORRIOL TOMAS, F., Cálculo vesical gigante coincidente en enferma con mal de Pott, Rev.clin.españ. 42:119-121, July 31, '51
de MAESTRI, A.: See SANSONE, G., jt. auth.
MAESTRINI, D., La "legge del cuore" in biologia ed in clinica, Minerva med. 2:857-864, Nov. 24, '51
MAFFEI, E., Erros de alimentação no Brasil, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 40:773-789, Nov. '51
MAFFEI, G. (Padua), Fibromioma del collo dell'utero, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. 4:1115-1130, Oct. '51
MAFFEI, G. (Parma): See FERRARIS de GASPARE, P. F., jt. auth.
MAFFEI, R.: See FRANCESCHINI, G., jt. auth.
MAFFEI, W. E.: See GAMA, C., jt. auth.
MAFFEZZONI, G., Il tetraetiltiuramdisolfuro (tetraetil) nella cura dell'alcoolismo cronico (contributo clinico), Riv.neurol. 21:232-246, May-June '51
See POLONI, A., jt. auth.
MAFFRE, S.: See DONNET, V., jt. auth.
See MORIN, G., jt. auth.
de MAGALHAES, F., Fracturas diafisárias dos ossos do antebraço; um método de tratamento, Gaz.méd. port. 4:1017-1024, '51
de MAGALHAES, O., Alcides Godoy, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 49:1-6, March '51
MAGAREY, F. R., Experimental pulmonary hæmosiderosis, J.Path.& Bact. 63:729-734, Oct. '51
and GOUGH, J., Effect of cortisone on reaction to quartz in peritoneal cavity, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 33:76-81, Feb. '52
MAGARINOS TORRES, C.: See Torres, C. M.
MAGATH, T. B., and THOMPSON, J. H., JR., Diethylcarbamazine (hetrazan) in experimental trichinosis, Am.J.Trop.Med. 1:307-313, March '52
See ROVELSTAD, R. A., jt. auth.
MAGE, S., and PAYSON, B. A., Consideration of present status of simple suture in treatment of acute perforated gastroduodenal ulceration, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 94:581-590, May '52
MAGEE, H. E., and MILLIGAN, E. H. M., Haemoglobin levels before and after labour, Brit.M.J. 2:1307-1310, Dec. 1, '51
See BERRY, W. T. C., jt. auth.
MAGEE, R. B., Device for collecting fluids from abdominal drainage tubes, Am.J.Surg. 83:805-806, June '52
MAGENDANTZ, H., and SHORTSLEEVE, J., Electrocardiographic abnormalities in patients exhibiting anxiety, Am.Heart J. 42:849-857, Dec. '51
MAGENDIE, J., BIRABEN, J., and CATOR, Ultropak et tumeurs "douteuses" du sein, Bordeaux chir., pp. 96-101, July '51
GOIGOUX and POUCHE, Considérations sur les résultats éloignés d'une pneumonectomie pour épistome bronchique, avec tuberculisation secondaire, Bordeaux chir., pp. 58-63, April '51
HENIN, R., and SOULEAU, J. (Mme.), Résultats comparés du traitement général et du traitement local; infiltrations du col dans les cervicites gonococciques, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 4:93, '52
WANGERMEZ and BLANQUET, P., Radio-isotopes (Au 198) dans le traitement de certains épithéliomas en gynécologie, Bordeaux chir., pp. 139-142, Oct. '51
Cancers gynécologiques traités par radio-isotopes (Au 198). Deux cas, Bordeaux chir., pp. 161-162, Oct. '51
MAGER, J.: See NISMAN, B., jt. auth.
MAGGI, A. L. C., and MEEROFF, M., Ubicación de la gastritis crónica en la clínica, Prensa méd.argent. 38:2907-2923, Nov. 9, '51
See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
HOJMAN, D., and ROSEMBLIT, E., Tratamiento con cortisona en una reticulosis histiomonocítica, Prensa méd.argent. 38:3400-3404, Dec. 28, '51
MAGGI, L., Malattia di Crohn in lattante e diagnosi differenziale con la "enteritis necroticans" di Hansen, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. 17:273-291, July '51
MAGGIORA, A., Alcune considerazioni sopra un possibile meccanismo di azione della vitamina D2 nella terapia della psoriasi, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. 24:431-442, '51
MAGGIORANI, S.: See MONARI, G. C., jt. auth.
MAGGIORE, L., † Raffaello Augusto Occhialini, Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. 78:77, Jan. '52
MAGGIORELLI, E., Il sale sodico dell'acido 4-metil-esculetol-disolforico (vitamina P. sintetica idrosol). Ricerche sperimentali sulle proprietà fisiche, chimiche, spettrofotometriche e di fluorescenza, Gior.med.mil. 101:365-371, Sept.-Oct. '51
MAGID, A.: See GIRGIS, B., jt. auth.
MAGIDA, M. G.: See RASHKOFF, I. A., jt. auth.
MAGILL, G. B.: See KILLOUGH, J. H., jt. auth.
MAGILL, H. K.: See AITKEN, A. P., jt. auth.
MAGILLIGAN, D. J., and DULLIGAN, P. J., JR., Milkman's pseudofracture; form of osteomalacia, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 34-A:170-174, Jan. '52
MAGIS, C.: See DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., jt. auth.
de MAGISTRIS, L., L'elettrocardiogramma nel corso delle più comuni malattie infettive, Acta med.ital. 7:73-76, March '52

MAGITOT, A., Que faut-il penser des nouveaux collyres et médicaments préconisés contre l'hypertension glaucomateuse, Ann.ocul. **184:**1106-1117, Dec. '51
Sur certaines transformations pathologiques de l'épithélium pigmenté, Ann.ocul. **185:** 1-35, Jan. '52
MAGLADERY, J. W., PARK, A. M., PORTER, W. E., and TEASDALL, R. D., Spinal reflex patterns in man, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:** 118-151, '52
MAGLIOCCA, R.: See ZILLI, E., jt. auth.
MAGNANI, B., Il penta- e l'esametonio nella ipertensione arteriosa, Gior.clin.med. **33:** 324-327, March '52
MAGNESIUM
determination, electrochemical microdetermination, [T. C. Terkildsen] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**27-35, '52
effects, action of magnesium and calcium on fluoroacetate-intoxication in mice, [N. Eeg-Larsen & K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7:** 331-336, '51
antinicotinic activity of magnesium ion, [R. Hazard & E. Savini] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 393-400, Jan. 1, '52 F
calcification; influence of fluoride and cyanide ions in presence and absence of magnesium, [H. Goldenberg & A. E. Sobel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**719-723, Dec. '51
calcification; influence of strontium and magnesium ions on calcification in vitro, [A. E. Sobel, H. Goldenberg & A. Hanok] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 716-718, Dec. '51
mode of action in contrast to curarine and nicotine, [C. von Hof & H. H. Schneider] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214:**176-184, '52 G
peripheral effects of magnesium and curare, [K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**137-148, '52
in blood: See Blood, chemistry
in urine: See Urine, chemistry
metabolism, in college women; effect of calcium and phosphorus intake levels, [J. M. Leichsenring, L. M. Norris & S. A. Lamison] J.Nutrition **45:** 477-485, Dec. '51
silicate: See Talc
sulfate, renal function studies in pediatrics; influence of magnesium sulfate on renal hemodynamics in normal children, [J. N. Etteldorf, G. W. Clayton, Jr., A. H. Tuttle & C. R. Houck] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83:**301-305, March '52
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
MAGNI, L., Il lisato di cellule reticolo-istiocitarie nella terapia di alcune forme tubercolari del bambino, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15:** 3-44, '51
MAGNI, S., Morbo di Behcet con manifestazioni meningo-encefalitiche. Rilievi clinici ed isto-patologici, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**445-451, Sept.-Oct. '51
MAGNIER, F.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
MAGNIN, F., PERRIN, L. F., and BAILLOT, A., Les syndromes abdominaux aigus et subaigus observés au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique chez l'adulte, Lyon chir. **47:** 89-101, Jan. '52
See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
See Le TACON, J., jt. auth.
MAGNIN, J., and DRIVET, J., A propos de trois observations de "maladie des vibrations" chez le mineur, Arch.mal.profess. **12:** 424-428, '51
MAGNIN, P.: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
MAGNUS, H. A.: See NEGUS, V. E., jt. auth.
MAGNUSON, H. J., and THOMPSON, F. A., JR., Effect of repeated cured infections on development of acquired homologous strain immunity in experimental syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 237-243, May '52
MAGNUSON, PAUL BUDD, Sixth Martin memorial lecture; remove not ancient landmark, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **36:** 352-356, Dec. '51
MAGNUSON, PAUL BUDD
men of medicine; bones and battles, [R. H. Schulman] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 249-258, March '52
MAGNUSSON, B., and JENSEN, C. C., Urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids in psoriasis, with special reference to dehydroisoandrosterone and closely related steroids and excretory changes during fever- and ACTH-therapy (preliminary report), Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 149-158, '52
MAGNUSSON, HENNING: See Obituaries
MAGNUSSON, J. H.: See GARD, S., jt. auth.
MAGOUN, H. W., Ascending reticular activating system, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30:** 480-492, '52
Symposium on brain and mind; ascending reticular activating system in brain stem, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 145-154, Feb. '52
See FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.
MAGRI, E.: See de LUCA, G., jt. auth.
MAGRI, G., Criteri diagnostici e indirizzo terapeutico della malattia reumatica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:**1525-1536, Nov. 26, '51
MAGRI, L.: See CERESER, M., jt. auth.
MAGRINI, V. M., and VISTALLI, F. J., La brucelosis en Tandil y regiones vecinas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**582-584, Nov. 15-30, '51
del MAGRO, A., Il carcinoma dell'esofago nel settorato anatomo-patologico e nei dati demografici di Firenze, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:** 293-306, July '51
and NICCOLI VALLESI, R., L'istologia del cosiddetto "polipo sanguinante" delle fosse nasali: amartie capillari, produzioni infiammatorie angioplastiche, emangioma tipo Ziegler, emangioendotelioma di queste cavità, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:** 237-271, July '51
MAGRO, G., La photopléthysmographie dans ses applications cliniques, Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 40-55, Jan. '52
MAGUIRE, DANIEL LAURENCE: See Obituaries
MAGUIRE, F. A., and McELHONE, M., Clinical observations on series of cases of advanced malignant disease treated with antibiotics and ACTH, M.J. Australia **2:** 768-772, Dec. 8, '51
MAGUN, R.: See KALM, H., jt. auth.
See LUCKNER, H., jt. auth.
MAHAIM, C.: See RIVIER, J., jt. auth.
MAHAIM, I., and de PREUX, R., Schwere ventrikuläre Tachykardie. Rasche Herzinsuffizienz. Misserfolg des Chinidin. Sofortige Wirkung von Pronestyl (Registrierung des Endes der ventrikulären Krise), Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**133-137, May '52
MAHAUX, J., Le syndrome d'hypothyroidie secondaire de l'insuffisance hypophysaire; syndrome de Simmonds-Sheehan, Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 643-653, Feb. 29, '52
See DANIS, P., jt. auth.
and STIENLET, R., Le test de dispersion hyaluronidase. Indicateur colorê au cours du traitement de l'arthrite rhumatoïde et du lupus érythémateux par la corticotrophine et par la cortisone, Ann. endocrinol. **12:**1104-1110, '51
MAHLER, D.: See ETSTEN, B., jt. auth.
MAHLO, A., Das Verhalten des endokrinen Systems bei Magenkranken, festgestellt mit Kurzwellenfunktionsprüfungen, Medizinische, pp. 188-189, Feb. 9, '52
MAHNEKE, A.: See BERGER, C., jt. auth.
MAHON: See DUBOURG, G., jt. auth.
MAHONEY, E. B.: See DIXON, J. A., jt. auth.
MAHONEY, J. H.: See MULHOLLAND, J. H., jt. auth.
MAHONEY, J. J., Hormones and otolaryngology, Laryngoscope **62:**160-172, Feb. '52
MAHORNER, H., Symposium on surgical aspects of goiter; goiter in Guatemala, Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1951) pp. 299-308, '52
New vein stripper, New England J.Med. **246:** 340-341, Feb. 28, '52
See KISNER, W. H., jt. auth.
MAHR, H., SARRE, H., and WALZ, L., Einfache Möglichkeiten zur Diagnostik von Herzfehlern, Medizinische, pp. 622-626, May 3, '52
See SARRE, H., jt. auth.
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives
MAI, H., Über den Wert der Scharlachschutzimpfung zugleich einige Gedanken über die Anwendung mathematischer Grundsatze auf biologische Fragen, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2401-2406, Nov. 30, '51
See KOSENOW, W., jt. auth.
MAICO AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
MAIER, A. (Berlin) and KAPL, K. R., Eine Theorie von der Entstehung des Pleuraexsudates nach Thorakokaustik durch Histaminkörper. (Klinische Versuche der Exsudatprophylaxe und Behandlung mit einem neuen Antihistaminicum "Atosil,") Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106:**510-517, '52
and PELLNITZ, D., Durch Trachektasie vorgetäuschte Lungenkaverne. Ein Beitrag zur Bronchologie der Lungentuberkulose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 463-466, May 16, '52
MAIER, A. (Strasbourg): See FORSTER, E., jt. auth.
MAIER, C., BÜHLMANN, A., and HOTZ, M., Die O2-Dissoziationskurve bei Sulf- und Methämoglobinämien, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**105-108, '51
See RENFER, H. R., jt. auth.
MAIER, E. (Tubingen), Über den Hemmungsmechanismus der Erythrocyten-Cholinesterase durch Prostigmin. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 182-183, Feb. 15, '52

MAIER, E. (Vienna), Die Radiumbehandlung des Kehlkopfkrebses, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 159:112-113, '51
Die Radiumbehandlung des Unterzungenkrebses, Krebsarzt 7: 89-95, April '52
MAIER, F. J., Engineering problems in water fluoridation, Am.J.Pub.Health 42: 249-254, March '52
MAIER, H. C., Some recent advances in thoracic surgery, California Med. 75: 392-394, Dec. '51
Transthoracic removal of calcified lymph node causing hemoptysis by bronchial erosion, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 65: 206-209, Feb. '52
MAIER, R. R., and LINDEN, M., Prolapsed cord. Report of 2 cases with delivery by section, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 62:1383-1384, Dec. '51
MAIETTA, A. L., Combined injection of massive doses of pollen extract and antihistamines; preliminary report, Ann.Allergy 10:147-152, March-April '52
MAILLARD, E. R., Further studies of new serologic test in tuberculosis, Am.J.Pub.Health 42:175-181, Feb. '52
MAILLET, J.: See DOLIOPOULOS, T., jt. auth.
MAIMON, S. N.: See BARILE, A. W., jt. auth.
MAIMONIDES, MOSES (1135-1204)
Maimonides on medicine, [R. Edelmann] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) 142: 49-54, '52
MAINELLA, F. S.: See BERMAN, H., jt. auth.
MAINGOT, R., Surgery of bile ducts, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England 10:97-113, Feb. '52
Splenectomy: indications and technique, Lancet 1: 625-629, March 29, '52
MAINTZ, G., Die Laufkatze mit Schwingmechanismus, ein verbessertes Übungsgerät für Gehschüler, Ztschr.Orthop. 81: 494-498, '51
MAINX, F., and HAUF, R., Bleivergiftung und Leber, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed u.Arbeitsschutz 1:54-58, May '51
MAINZER, F., Use of procaine-amide (pronestyl) in treatment of digitalis-induced ventricular premature beats, Cardiologia 19: 293-301, '51
MAIONE, M., Atrofia ottica da piccoli traumi della regione orbito-fronto-parietale (contributo clinico e considerazioni generali), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 78: 33-38, Jan. '52
See GHIRARDI, L., jt. auth.
MAIR, J., and DICK, A., Torsion of ovarian cyst in newborn infant, Brit.M.J. 2:1502, Dec. 22, '51
MAIR, N. S.: See BOYD, J. S. K., jt. auth.
MAIRE, M., Pemphigus, Dermatitis herpetiformis, Impetigo herpetiformis, Acrodermatitis continua Hallopeau, Dermatologica 104:128-134, '52
MAIRE, R.: See LEBON, J., jt. auth.
MAISEL, B.: See WEEDEN, W. M., jt. auth.
MAISIN, J., LAMBERT, G., and van DUYSE, E., Mutations et modulations chez Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Leurs rapports avec la cancérisation expérimentale, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 21: 52-66, Sept. '51
See de MUYLDER, E., jt. auth.
MAISON, E., La rectoscopie dans les dysenteries, Rev. prat. 1:397-400, Dec. 1, '51
MAISON, G. L.: See SWISS, E. D., jt. auth.
MAISSA, P. A., Aspectos radiológicos de la enteritis superficial, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. 10: 561-572, Nov.-Dec. '51
MAISTERRENA, J.: See SANCHEZ MEDAL, L., jt. auth.
MAITLAND, D. G., Limitations of Graham's test in examination of gall-bladder, M.J.Australia 1: 43-44, Jan. 12, '52
MAITLAND, H. B., MARSHALL, F. N., PETRIE, G. F., and ROBINSON, D. T., Diphtheria anti-gravis serum: its action on experimental infection and in treatment of patients, J.Hyg. 50:97-106, March '52
See FURNESS, G., jt. auth.
MAITRE, J.: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
MAITRE, P.: See MOLINIER, A., jt. auth.
MAIZEL, B.: See MARDER, L., jt. auth.
MAIZELS, G., Aplastic anaemia of pregnancy with recovery, South African M.J. 25: 973-974, Dec. 29, '51
MAIZELS, M.: See CLARKSON, E. M., jt. auth.
MAJDALANI, E., DACCACHE, P., and DAHDAH, C., A propos de 54 cas de neuro-toxicose du nourrisson soignés par la perfusion intra-veineuse de sérum novocalnisé, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient 8: 479-483, Oct.-Dec. '51
MAJER, E. H., Carotisdrüsenähnliche Tumoren des Mittelohres (nicht chromaffine Paraganglíome), Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 159: 277-283, '51
Histologische Untersuchungen der Nasenschleimhäute bei allergischen Erkrankungen, Acta neuroveg. 3: 373-398, '52
MAJER, R. G., Management of gastric hemorrhage and hematemesis, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 6:175-178, March '52
Milk of calcium gallbladder; report of case, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 17:427-431, April '52
MAJERANOWSKI, J. F., Subleukemic plasma cell leukemia, A.M.A.Arch.Path. 53:593-600, June '52
MAJEWSKI, A., Über den Nachweis von Malignitätsunterschieden bei atypischem Epithel und Mikrokarzinom am Collum uteri, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. 4:1-24, '52
MAJEWSKI, J. T.: See SCHMITZ, H. E., jt. auth.
MAJLUF, E., Síntomas obsesivo-compulsivos y epilepsia en la infancia; a proposito de un caso clínico, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 14: 415-426, Sept. '51
MAJNO, G., and ROUILLER, C., Die alkalische Phosphatase in der Biologie des Knochengewebes. Histochemische Untersuchungen, Arch.path.Anat. 321:1-61, '51
See RUTISHAUSER, E., jt. auth.
MAJOR, R. H., Some important books in medicine, Mississippi Valley M.J. 74: 9-12, Jan. '52
MAJORANA, A., Produzione sperimentale di pachimeningite interna emorragica con il fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. 78:361-378, '50
MAJORI, L.: See VENDRAMINI, R., jt. auth.
MAKAROFF, W. N.: See GRACA, J. G., jt. auth.
MAKHKAMOV, G. M.: See PETROVA, M. A., jt. auth.
MAKIELSKI, L. J.: See MULLEN, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
MAKIN, R.: See FISHER, R. E. W., jt. auth.
MAKOWSKY, L., and KNOBLAUCH, H., Erfahrungsbericht über eine neue resorbierbare Mullkompresse aus neutralisierter Oxycellulose, Medizinische, pp. 500-501, April 12, '52
MALACOPLAKIA: See Bladder, pathology
MALAGOLI, G.: See PONZONI, R., jt. auth.
MALAGONI, C., Contributo alla conoscenza clinica del conglobamento delle piastrine, Arch.sc.med. 92: 133-140, Aug. '51
Diatesi ecchimotica di Chevallier e Moutier, Gior. clin.med. 32:1237-1247, Nov. '51
MALAGUTI, G.: See BIANCHI, F., jt. auth.
MALAGUZZI VALERI, F., Sulla componente istaminica della reazione tubercolinica (rassegna critica), Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. 24: 296-306, Sept.-Oct. '51
MALAMUD, W.: See HOPE, J. M., jt. auth.
MALAPERT, B.: See DEBRAY, M., jt. auth.
MALAQUIAS, F., A gastroscopia no diagnóstico do cancro do estomago, Clin.contemp. 5: 458-471, Nov. '51
MALAR BONE: See Zygoma
MALARET-VILAR, J., and SAGRERA-MALARET, J. M., Röntgenterapia en la miastenia gravis, An.med., Barcelona 38: 377-382, Sept. '51
MALARIA
See also Mosquitoes
genesis of recurring infection, [M. Ascoli & G. d'Alessandro] Riforma med. 65:1213-1218, Nov. 10, '51 I
past and present concepts, [F. O. Höring] München. med.Wchnschr. 94:1009-1016, May 16, '52 G
physiological approach to problems of malaria, [B. G. Maegraith] Brit.M.Bull. 8: 28-32, '51
problem in Somaliland; preliminary report, [R. Moise] Riv. malariol. 30: 229-256, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
avian, drug, host and parasite interrelationships in treatment; (Plasmodium cathemerium in canaries), [R. O. Hanson & A. L. Tatum] J.Infect.Dis. 90: 105-109, March-April '52
effect of malaria infection on titer of complement and its components in ducks, [R. B. McGhee] J.Immunol. 68: 421-427, April '52
failure to produce resistance to chloroquine (quinoline derivative) in Plasmodium gallinaceum in chicks, [A. Bishop & E. W. McConnachie] Parasitology 42: 52-56, March '52
in vitro activity of certain antimalarials against erythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum, [D. J. Taylor, E. S. Josephson, J. Greenberg & G. R. Coatney] Am.J.Trop.Med. 1:132-139, Jan. '52
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on natural course of malaria in pigeon, [W. B. Redmond] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79: 258-261, Feb. '52
pamaquine resistance in strain of Plasmodium gallinaceum; relationship to other antimalarial drugs, [A. Bishop & E. W. McConnachie] Parasitology 42:57-64, March '52
Plasmodium circumflexum in Manitoba duck, [A. Savage & W. B. McTavish] J.Parasitol. 37: 533-534, Dec. '51

MALARIA, avian--Continued
Plasmodium gallinaceum; factors in blood of vertebrate host influencing mosquito infection, [D. E. Eyles] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 276-290, March '52
blood in, pathologic processes in disease; oxygen uptake of blood from albino rats infected with Plasmodium berghei, [E. S. Jones, B. G. Maegraith & H. H. Sculthorpe] Ann.Trop.Med. **45:** 244-252, Dec. '51
complications and sequels, cerebral complications, [C. Baumann] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:** 17-22, March '52
liver function studies, [P. N. Wahi & M. M. Arora] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 165-176, March; 235-245, April '52
malaria associated with puerperal infection, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 352-354, '52 G
malarial nephritis, [A. Corcos & A. Cittanova] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **44:** 736-741, '51 F
malarial nephropathies, [A. Bueno García] Medicina, México **31:** 464-466, Nov. 25, '51 S
purpura in patients, [G. J. Oosterhuis] Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4:** 85-87, March '52
congenital, [E. A. Voss] Arch.Kinderh. **143:** 113-120, '51 G
diagnosis, leishmaniasis and malaria flocculation, [A. F. X. Henry] Riv.malariol. **30:** 195-198, Aug. '51 F
malarial parasites in "agglutinated thick drop" preparation, [M. Krupe] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:** 412-414, Feb. '52 G
parasitology procedures, [T. H. Williams] Treat. Serv.Bull. **7:** 249-256, June '52
symposium on parasitology; laboratory diagnosis, [A. J. Walker] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 495-500, May '52
value of sternal puncture in chronic malaria, [K. Holemans] Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 337-338, May 15, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics: See also Malaria, tertian
decline and last recorded outbreaks in North Carolina, [H. F. Schoof & D. F. Ashton] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10:** 306-316, Dec. '51
endemic malarial indexes in experimental station of Ouled Mendil in 1951, [E. Collignon & M. Juillan] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29:** 277-279, Dec. '51 F
epidemiology in equatorial Africa, [N. H. Swellengrebel] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3:** 325-332, Dec. '51
in Maha Oya basin, [S. Rajendram & S. H. Jayewickreme] Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8:** 85-142, June '51
in Yemen, [M. L. Audisio de Marchi & G. Audisio] Gior.med.mil. **102:** 41-46, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
investigation in Haute-Volta, Ivory Coast and Guinea, January-March '51, [H. Jonchère & R. Pfister] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:** 774-786, '51 F
malaria cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5:** 167-171, March '52 [F trans.]
preliminary survey among national minorities in Pai-Sha Hsien, Hainan Island, [S. Y. Huang] Chinese M.J. **70:** 67-74, Jan.-Feb. '52
present status in world, [P. F. Russell] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:** 111-123, Jan. '52
progress report of epidemiologic appraisal of reported malaria in United States during 1949 and 1950, [G. E. Quinby & S. F. Welch] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:** 495-499, May '52
survey among Bush Negroes of Marowyne district, Surinam, S. A., in 1950, [B. Blumberg, J. McGiff & I. Guicherit] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:** 2-4, March '52
survey among indigenous population in highlands of Kenya with reference to hyperendemic areas, [J. P. de Mello] East African M.J. **28:** 465-472, Nov. '51
experimental, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and Plasmodium berghei infection in mice, [G. M. Findlay & E. M. Howard] Nature,London **169:** 547, March 29, '52
course of blood-induced Plasmodium berghei infection in white rats, [T. I. Mercado & G. R. Coatney] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10:** 359-365, Dec. '51
factors and significance of prepatent period in experimental malaria due to Plasmodium berghei, [G. Fabiani & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:** 580-591, '51 F
"innate resistance" of guinea pig to malaria of rodents due to Plasmodium berghei, [Edmond Sergent & Mme. A. Poncet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29:** 273-276, Dec. '51 F
long duration of latent metacritical infection in experimental malaria due to Plasmodium berghei infection in North African rodent, [Edmond Sergent & Mme. A. Poncet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29:** 269-272, Dec. '51 F

MALARIA, experimental--Continued
parasitic recrudescences in trophozoite-induced Plasmodium berghei infections in albino rat, [R. H. Black] Ann.Trop.Med. **45:** 199-206, Dec. '51
falciparum: See also Malaria, plasmodium
daraprim (pyrimidine derivative) in treatment of malaria; effects in west Africa, [I. A. McGregor & D. A. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 730-732, April 5, '52
duration of untreated or inadequately treated infections in human host, [D. E. Eyles & M. D. Young] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10:** 327-336, Dec. '51
effect of single and multiple doses of paludrine (chloroguanide) upon Plasmodium falciparum, [S. P. Ramakrishnan & others] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 239-245, March '52
experimental infection; nosographic data, [G. Raffaele] Riv.malariol. **30:** 217-226, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
treatment with single dose antimalarial; preliminary report of use of hydroxychloroquine, [E. H. Coughlin & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 171-174, April '52
hemoglobinuria in: See Blackwater Fever
history, brief story of English malaria, [W. MacArthur] Brit.M.Bull. **8:** 76-79, '51
immunity, clinical, chemotherapeutic and immunologic studies on induced malaria, [G. Covell & W. D. Nicol] Brit.M.Bull. **8:** 51-55, '51
community aspects, [G. Macdonald] Brit.M.Bull. **8:** 33-36, '51
effect of antibiotics and metabolites on immunity of mosquitoes to malarial infection, [L. A. Terzian, N. Stahler & P. A. Ward] J.Infect.Dis. **90:** 116-130, March-April '52
plasmodium: See also other subheads under Malaria
complete sporogonic development of Plasmodium berghei in experimentally infected Anopheles spp., [M. Yoeli & W. J. Wall] Nature,London **168:** 1078-1080, Dec. 22, '51
cyclical transmission of Plasmodium berghei in laboratory, [M. Yoeli & W. J. Wall] Nature,London **169:** 881, May 24, '52
gametocyte-less strain of Plasmodium falciparum, [G. M. Jeffery] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10:** 337-344, Dec. '51
granulofilamentous erythrocytes containing parasites (Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium falciparum) in attacks of fever in tertian estivo-autumnal fever, [A. Cicconardi] Acta med.ital. **6:** 331-332, Dec. '51 I
life-cycle of mammalian malaria parasite, [H. E. Short] Brit.M.Bull. **8:** 7-10, '51
metabolism of malaria parasites, [J. D. Fulton] Brit. M.Bull. **8:** 22-27, '51
modifications of immunologic development of infection due to Plasmodium gallinaceum and demonstration of existence of cellular immunity revealed in endothelium and absent in red cells, [A. Corradetti & L. Cavaceppi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14:** 960-972, '51 I
nucleic acids in erythrocytic stages, [P. R. Whitfeld] Nature,London **169:** 751-752, May 3, '52
of monkeys of Brazil, [F. R. da Fonseca] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **49:** 543-553, March '51 P
patterns of exoerythrocytic schizogony, [P. C. C. Garnham] Brit.M.Bull. **8:** 10-15, '51
presence of schizont in monocyte of circulating blood, [F. Blanc & R. Cros] Méd.trop. **12:** 83-84, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
simple method for staining in tissue sections, [R. W. Loehning & H. J. Van Baaren] Science **115:** 469-470, April 25, '52
tissue culture, [F. Hawking] Brit.M.Bull. **8:** 16-21, '51
prevention and control: See also Malaria, tertian; Mosquitoes, eradication
activity in Eritrea from 1950 to 1951, [M. Mara] Riv. malariol. **30:** 277-285, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
Anopheles aztecus, malaria and malaria control in Valley of Mexico, [W. G. Downs & E. Bordas] J. Nat.Malaria Soc. **10:** 350-358, Dec. '51
chemoprophylaxis; mass prophylaxis in hyperendemic area, [R. N. Chaudhuri, N. K. Chakravarty & M. N. Rai Chaudhuri] Brit.M.J. **1:** 568-574, March 15, '52
clinical observations on prophylactic use of proguanil (chlorguanide) in Mackinnon Road, [R. M. Johnstone] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97:** 461-467, Dec. '51
daraprim (B. W. 50-63, pryimidine derivative) new antimalarial; trials in human volunteers, [L. G. Goodwin] Brit.M.J. **1:** 732-734, April 5, '52
effects of changes in chloride content of inland waters on malaria in Friesland, [J. C. M. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 685-689, March 22, '52 Du

MALARIA, prevention and control--Continued
influence of National Malaria Society on malaria eradication, [J. M. Andrews] Am.J.Trop.Med. 1:100-110, Jan. '52
possibilities and limitation of campaign in Somaliland, [E. Lipparoni] Riv.malariol. **30**: 257-275, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
present situation in Brazil of campaign, [M. Pinotti] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:191-198, March '52 P
problem of and campaign against malaria in Somaliland; preliminary report, [R. Moise] Riv.malariol. 30:229-256, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
proguanil (chloroguanide) and malaria among non-tolerant New Guinea natives, [C. E. M. Gunther, N. M. Fraser & W. G. Wright] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **46**:185-190, March '52
prophylaxis with millbis-(bismuth glycolylarsanilate)-aralen (chloroquine, quinoline derivative), [M. T. Hoekenga] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **39**: 267-270, Feb. '52
results of campaign by Spanish Army medical service in protectorate of Morocco since 1943, [M. Graiño] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**: 107-115, March '52 F
role of adult mosquito eradication in malaria campaign in Morocco, [J. Gaud & D. Mechali] Bull. Inst.hyg.Maroc **10**: 73-78, '50 F
quartan, daraprim (pyrimidine derivative) in treatment of malaria; study of its effects in infections in west Africa, [I. A. McGregor & D. A. Smith] Brit.M.J. 1:730-732, April 5, '52
transmission of Plasmodium malariae by Anopheles mosquitoes, [P. G. Shute & M. Maryon] Parasitology **41**: 292-300, Dec. '51
spleen in, spontaneous rupture of spleen; case, [R. C. Shurm F. W. Lanard & D. C. Wilkerson] J.A.M.A. **149**:660-661, June 14, '52
tertian, epidemiologic development and control in Berlin from 1945 to 1950, [W. Anders] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 6:1120-1124, Nov. 23, '51 G
malaria in returned veterans of Korean War; clinical observations, [J. T. Aquilina & J. A. Paparella] J. A.M.A. **149**:834-838, June 28, '52
new criterion for selection of compounds for curative activity in Plasmodium vivax malaria, [L. A. Terzian, P. A. Ward & N. Stahler] Am.J.Trop.Med. 31:692-697, Nov. '51
proguanil (chloroguanide)-resistance in Malayan strains of Plasmodium vivax, [T. Wilson, D. S. Munro & D. R. Richard] Brit.M.J. **1**:564-568, March 15, '52
recent views in treatment; trial of new drug (abadol, aminothiazole), [G. N. El-Din] J.Roy.Egyptian M. A. **34**:559-563, '51
susceptibility of Anopheles quadrimaculatus to Korean vivax malaria, [M. D. Young & R. W. Burgess] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:14-16, Jan. '52
vivax malaria in veterans of Korean War; preliminary report of 25 cases, [W. H. Hall & G. W. Loomis] New England J.Med. **246**:90-93, Jan. 17, '52
therapeutic: See also Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis, edema with; Neurosyphilis, therapy
clinical, chemotherapeutic and immunologic studies on induced malaria, [G. Covell & W. D. Nicol] Brit.M. Bull. **8**:51-55, '51
mosquito infection in artificially induced malaria, [P. G. Shute] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:56-63, '51
therapy: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, tertian
[L. T. Coggeshall] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:124-131, Jan. '52
camoquin (amodiaquine, quinoline derivative) in malaria, [N. Khan, R. M. Suri & P. M. Nair] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:293-296, July '51
chemotherapy, [D. G. Davey] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:37-46, '51
chemotherapy; clinical trials in 500 cases in hyperendemic area, [R. N. Chaudhuri, N. K. Chakravarty & M. N. Rai Chaudhuri] Brit.M.J. **1**:568-574, March 15, '52
chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [W. Mohr] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 264-268, '51 G
chronic malaria; therapy, [A. F. X. Henry] Med. colon. **19**:56-71, Jan. '52 S
daraprim (pyrimidine derivative); curative action; first results, [J. Schneider, J. Canet & R. Dupoux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:33-43, '52 F
drug-resistance, [A. Bishop] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:47-51, '51
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on induced malaria in man, [E. H. Kass, Q. M. Geiman & M. Finland] New England J.Med. **245**:1000-1002, Dec. 27, '51

MALARIA, therapy--Continued
experiences with amodiaquine (quinoline derivative), new synthetic antimalarial, [V. M. Villarejos M.] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:703-706, Nov. '51
experimental study of a 2,4-diaminopyrimidine: daraprim, [J. Schneider, G. Montézin & O. Biheu] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:29-33, '52 F
gametocidal properties of antimalarial drugs, [C. W. F. Winckel] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:71-77, March '52
general directions, [F. R. da Fonseca] Rev.brasil. med. **9**:131-133, Feb. '52 P
intravenous amodiaquine (camoquin, quinoline derivative) in naturally acquired and induced malaria, [E. H. Payne & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:698-702, Nov. '51
metabolite of 'paludrine' (chloroguanide) with high antimalarial activity, [H. C. Carrington & others] Nature,London **168**:1080, Dec. 22, '51
modern aspects, [M. Payet] Rev.prat. **2**:555-562, March 21, '52 F
modern therapy, [M. Girard] J.méd.Lyon **33**:443-451, May 5, '52 F
terramycin, [F. Ruiz-Sanchez & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:51-57, Jan. '52; M. Woman's J. **59**: 10-15, Feb. '52
therapy of infection due to Plasmodium berghei in rat, [A. Baldi & L. della Rocca] Riv.malariol. **30**:173-193, Aug. '51 I
trial with Clostridium tetani toxoid in inhibition in malaria relapse, [J. B.Mendoza] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:61-66, Feb. '52
transmission: See also Malaria, quartan; Malaria, tertian
Anopheles (A) hyrcanus var. X as malaria vector in South Celebes, [J. C. van Hell] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3**:373-380, Dec. '51
anopheline fauna and malaria vectors in south Celebes, [J. C. van Hell] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**: 45-56, March '52
vivax: See Malaria, plasmodium
MALASPINA, M., and MARCHESE, G. S., Illustrazione di un caso di occlusione intestinale estrinseca congenita (stenosi sottovateriana completa da "mesenterium commune"), Minerva pediat. **4**:215-220, March 31, '52
MALAVIYA, B. K.: See BHATIA, B. B., jt. auth.
MALBRAN, C. F., Localización del chancro sifilítico en el hombre; estudio sobre 817 chancros observados en la Cátedra de clínica dermatosifilográfica de la Facultad de ciencias médicas de Buenos Aires, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:246-250, Oct.-Dec. '51
MALBRAN, J. L., and CREMONA, A. C., Síndrome de Gronblad-Strandberg, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**: 407-420, Sept. '51
and ROVEDA, J. M., Megalopapila, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:331-335, July '51
MALCOVATI, P., I fattori ereditari nella fisiopatologia ostetrico-ginecologica, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**: 271-277, July-Aug. '51
MALDAGUE, L., La pathogénie des coliques ombilicales récidivantes des enfants, Acta paediat.belg. **6**:53-60, '52
MALDONADO BOGGIANO, C., Estreptomicina y tuberculosis pulmonar, Ap.respir.y tuberc. **16**:122-130, July-Sept. '51
MALECI, O., Quadro elettroencefalografico di un caso di encefalite sclerosante subacuta, Riv.neurol. **21**: 378-383, Sept.-Oct. '51
Reperti elettroencefalografici in casi di occlusione totale dell'arteria carotide comune ed interna, Riv.neurol. **21**:384-390, Sept.-Oct. '51
Prognosi ed indirizzo terapeutico dei tumori della fossa cranica posteriore in rapporto all'EEG, Riv. neurol. **21**:391-398, Sept.-Oct. '51
and SCHERGNA, E., Le onde delta nell'EEG dopo elettroshock, Riv.neurol. **21**:400-408, Sept.-Oct. '51
MALEK, J., LENNER, Z., and TICHY, J., Excretion of pregnandiol following application of agolutin in form of suppositories, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:386-392, March 28, '52 Cz
Simple test for pregnandiol, Gynaecologia **133**:236-243, April '52
MALEK, P., Streptococcic gangrene of upper extremity, Rozhl.chir. **30**:595-603, '51 Cz
HOUBA, V., VRUBEL, J., and VRUBELOVA, J., Effect of hyaluronidase on infiltration anesthesia with procaine; experimental study, Rozhl.chir. **31**:5-11, '52 Cz
MALEKI, A., Le diagnostic radiologique d'un cas d'anémie érythroblastique, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:152-153, '52

MALENCHINI, M., Misión de la radiología en el diagnóstico del cáncer gástrico, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 669-680, April 4, '52

MALEYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Diarrhea, therapy

MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Fetus, abnormalities; Monsters; and under diseases, organs and regions

MALGRAS, J.: **See SARTORY, R., jt. auth.**

MALHOTRA, R. P., Coronary heart disease; review of 200 cases, Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:617-631, Nov. '51

MALHOTRA, S. L., Use of BAL in treatment of arsenical neuropathy, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:340-343, Aug. '51

MALI, J. W. H., Influence of generalized inflammations of skin on surface temperature and on basal metabolism rate, Dermatologica **104**:19-43, '52

Pruritus, Neurodermitis, Fox-Fordyce Disease, Lichen ruber, Pityriasis rubra pilaris, Dermatologica **104**:187-194, '52

MALIDONE (oxazolidinedione derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy

MALINGERING

artificial diseases of malingerers as observed in military hospital, [K. Bujniewicz] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:759-760, March 6, '52 F

case of Munchausen syndrome, [P. B. B. Gatenby] J. Irish M.A. **30**:102-103, April '52

delayed speech feedback as test for auditory malingering, [W. R. Tiffany & C. N. Hanley] Science **115**: 59-60, Jan. 18, '52

in relation to visual acuity; review, [J. F. Kleckner] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:47-61, Jan. '52

new possibility of simulation test; comparison of tuning fork test and audiometer measurements, [M. Meyer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:171-175, April '52 G [Comment on Kietz's article]

new test for ocular malingering, [R. R. Chace & A. E. Mangold] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:637-638, May '52

simulation and pathomimesis; 2 cases, [J. Trillot] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:363-367, Sept. '51 F

test for monocular malingering, [J. F. Kleckner] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1911-1914, Dec. '51

MALINOW, M. R., Relaciones entre arteriosclerosis y colesterol, Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:223-234, July-Aug. '51

and ABITBOL, H., Bloqueos de rama izquierda con T no oponente en primera derivación, Rev.argent. cardiol. **18**:277-282, Sept.-Oct. '51

See MOIA, B., jt. auth.

See ROSENBAUM, M. B., jt. auth.

MALISOFF, S., and ZAUSNER, J., Phantom calculus, New York J.Med. **52**:595-596, March 1, '52

MALKIN, S. A. S., and JACKSON, J. P., Cerebral diplegia; non-operative and operative treatment, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **15**:55-60, March '52

MALL, G., Beitrag zur Gjessingschen Thyroxinbehandlung der periodischen Katatonien, Arch.Psychiat. **187**:381-403, '52

MALLARME, J., L'anémie de la hernie diaphragmatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:193-194, Dec. '51

Les examens complementaires necessaires au diagnostic des adenopathies superficielles, Rev.prat. **2**:663-671, April 11, '52

See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.

See FAUVERT, R., jt. auth.

MALLEIN, R.: **See BADINAND, A., jt. auth.**

MALLEN, J.: **See GORIA, A., jt. auth.**

MALLEOLI

fractures, diagnosis and therapy of ligament injuries and fractures of malleoli, [A. Fürmaier] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**:541-552, '51 G

therapy of malleolar fractures with splitting of ankle bifurcation, [G. Maurer] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:460-461, '51 G

tibioperoneal diastasis; cause of lack of success in therapy of fractures of instep, [G. Fineschi] Boll. e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:574-581, July 14, '51 I

trimalleolar fracture with penetration of astragalus into tibial malleolus, [Giraud, Verger & Vittori] Bordeaux chir., pp. 162-163, Oct. '51 F

MALLERY, O. T., JR., Occupational disease; trends in medical education and practice, Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **18**:22-26, Jan. '52

Graduate education for physicians in industrial health and occupational medicine--report of current graduate education opportunities in 9 universities, Indust.Med. **21**:101-106, March '52

MALLESON, J., Sexual disorders in women: their medical significance, Brit.M.J. **2**:1480-1483, Dec. 22, '51

MALLET, L., MARCHAL, G., and DUHAMEL, G., L'arsenic radio-actif dans le traitement de la maladie de Hodgkin et du mycosis fungoïde, Acta haemat. **7**:27-38, Jan. '52; Marchal, G., Mallet, L., and Duhamel, G., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**: 1354-1358, Nov. 23-30, '51

See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.

MALLET, R.: **See RODIER, J., jt. auth.**

MALLET FINGER: See Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries

MALLET-GUY, P., Bilan de la pancréatectomie gauche pour pancréatite chronique récidivante d'après 13 observations personnelles, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 1027-1090, Dec. 5-12, '51

Value of peroperative manometric and roentgenographic examination in diagnosis of pathologic changes and functional disturbances of biliary tract, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:385-393, April '52

Pancréatectomie gauche pour pancréatite chronique récidivante; à propos de 6 nouvelles observations, Lyon chir. **47**:385-398, May-June '52

See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.

BLONDET, P., and NEFUSSY, J., L'état fonctionnel du duodénum dans les dystonies des voies biliaires (étude radiologique), J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:813-815, '51

EICHOLZ, L., and ALMASQUE DEDEU, R., Compressions cholédociennes par pancréatite chronique; diagnostic et traitement, Lyon chir. **47**:279-303, April '52

EICHOLZ, L., and LATREILLE, R., Topographie ganglionnaire de l'innervation sympathique des voies biliaires; étude expérimentale, Lyon chir. **47**:75-87, Jan. '52

FEROLDI, J., and EICHOLZ, L., Documents nouveaux sur la neurectomie péri-artère hépatique dans le traitement des hépatites, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 1024-1026, Dec. 5-12, '51

DESCOTES, J., DESJACQUES, P., and MORIN, L., Oxymétrie per-opératoire; l'anoxie inapparente, facteur éventuel de complications diencéphaliques, Lyon chir. **46**:949-957, Nov.-Dec. '51

and others, Etude expérimentale des ligatures de l'artère hépatique et de l'anastomose entre artère hépatique et veine porte (artérialisation de la veine porte), Lyon chir. **47**:155-180, Feb.-March '52

MALLETTE, F. S., and von HAAM, E., Studies on toxicity and skin effects of compounds used in rubber and plastics industries; accelerators, activators, and antioxidants, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:311-317, April '52

MALLEY, C. P.: **See THOMAS, M. E. M., jt. auth.**

von MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT, A. S., Die Beteiligung innerer Organe bei allergischen Hauterkrankungen; Blutbild, Blutsenkung und Takata-Reaktion bei Ekzem, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:108-131, '52

MALLORY, TRACY BURR: See Obituaries

MALLOWS, H. R., Two cases of dracontiasis, J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **37**:211-213, '51

MALLOY, M.: **See LUBIN, A., jt. auth.**

MALLUCHE, H., Die kombinierte intrakavernöse Kontebentherapie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.56 (1950) pp. 302-303, '51

MALMBERG, N., Henning Magnusson† 1904-1951, Nord. med. **46**:1731-1733, Nov. 14, '51 Sw

MALMEJAC, J., and GROSS, A., Interrelations médullo-cortico-surrénaliennes, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:854-857, '51

and PLANE, P., Influence de l'anoxie sur le réflexe conditionné salivaire chez le chien. Importance des conditions expérimentales, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:799-800, '51

Etude, à l'aide du réflexe conditionnel salivaire chez le chien, de dysfonctionnements nerveux supérieurs consécutifs à des agressions diverses: aspects techniques et physiologiques, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:24-28, Jan. 8-15, '52

Influence of oxygen want on functional cortical fitness, J. Aviation Med. **23**:177-180; 193, April '52

CHARDON, G., and AUBRY, P., Sur l'organisation du système moteur gastrique d'origine dorso-lombaire, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:791-794, '51

CHARDON, G., and NEVERRE, G., Analyse expérimentale de l'influence exercée par l'adrénaline sur l'adrénalino-sécrétion, Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 848-853, '51

CRUCK, S., and NEVERRE, G., Analyse expérimentale sur la constitution de l'œdème cutané par la chaleur, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:795-796, '51

GROSS, A., and FREDENUCCI, P., Action de l'adrénaline sur la sécrétion urinaire. Analyse expérimentale, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:797-798, '51

MALMEJAC, J.--Continued
CHARDON, G., NEVERRE, G., and GROSS, A., La noradrénaline est-elle un produit normalement sécrété par la glande surrénale sous l'influence de l'excitation d'un nerf grand splanchnique? J. physiol.,Paris 44:77-94, '52
MALMGREN, B., and HEDEN, C. G., Studies on cultivation of micro-organisms on semi-industrial scale; general aspects of problem, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. 30:223-229, '52
MALMGREN, R. A., BENNISON, B. E., and McKINLEY, T. W., JR., Effect of guanazolo on antibody formation, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 12:807-818, Feb. '52
Reduced antibody titers in mice treated with carcinogenic and cancer chemotherapeutic agents, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:484-488, March '52
MALMNÄS, C., and NIHLEN, H., Preservation of postpartum blood for medical purposes, Nord.med. 47:190-192, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
MALMO, R. B., and SHAGASS, C., Studies of blood pressure in psychiatric patients under stress, Psychosom.Med. 14:82-93, March-April '52
SHAGASS, C., BELANGER, D. J., and SMITH, A. A., Motor control in psychiatric patients under experimental stress, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 46: 539-547, Oct. '51
MALMROS, H.: See GARD, S., jt. auth.
MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Nutrition, disorders; etc.
MALOMUZH, F. F., Late results following tonsillectomy in children, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 56-59, '51 R
MALONE, C. M., Abnormal vaginal bleeding, J.A.M.A. 149:325-327, May 24, '52
MALONE, J. P.: See DRURY, M. I., jt. auth.
MALONE, L., and others, Effect of pyrazinamide (aldinamide) on experimental tuberculosis in mice, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 65:511-518, May '52
MALONEY, J. V., JR., DERRICK, W. S., and WHITTENBERGER, J. L., Device producing regulated assisted respiration; prevention of hypoventilation and mediastinal motion during intrathoracic surgery, Anesthesiology 13:23-32, Jan. '52
See WHITTENBERGER, J. L., jt. auth.
MALORNY, G., and OHNESORGE, F. K., Beeinflussung der Tubocurarinlähmung durch Calcium-Ionen vom Blutwege her, Klin.Wchnschr. 29:784, Dec. 1, '51
MALOSSI, L., and TONIOLO, S., Fratture recenti ed inveterate dell'eminenza capitata dell'omero, Chir. org.movimento 36:355-370, '51
MALOSSI, M., Reazione granulomatoide del sottocutaneo in due lattanti vaccinati con l'anatubercolina Petragnani mediante la V.P.S., Clin.pediat. 33:547-554, Sept. '51
See SALMI, L., jt. auth.
MALOSSINI, E.: See BOCCA, E., jt. auth.
MALOW, L.: See SPIESMAN, M. G., jt. auth.
MALPRACTICE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MALPRESS, F. H.: See COWIE, A. T., jt. auth.
MALSCH, H., and SCHMITT, A., Cyclische Veränderungen der Kerngrössen im Vaginalabstrich der Frau, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:15-17, Jan. 1, '52
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALTANER, F.: See de ALMEIDA, J. O., jt. auth.
MALTASE: See Urine, enzymes
MALTEZ, C. A., Dois casos de câncer do endometrio; considerações, Rev.gynec.e obst. 2:748-759, Dec. '51
MALTOSE
observations on strain of Neisseria meningitidis in presence of glucose and maltose; studies with washed cells, [C. Fitting & H. W. Scherp] J.Bact. 63:545-560, April '52
MALUSCHEW, D., Intrainguinale Varicen des Lig. teres, Gynaecologia 133:305-311, May '52
MALVER, O., Anomalies in cervical course of internal carotid artery, Nord.med. 47:460-462, April 4, '52 Sw
MALVOISIN, J., Nouvel appareil de stéréo-radiographie (principe et réalisation), J.radiol.et électrol. 33: 63-64, '52
MALYOTH, G., Fünfzig Jahre Budinsche Zahl, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 82:307-310, March 22, '52
MALZBERG, B., Some characteristics of mental defectives examined by child guidance clinics of New York State Department of Mental Hygiene, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 56:510-518, Jan. '52
Rates of discharge and rates of mortality among first admissions to New York civil state hospitals, Ment. Hyg. 36:104-120, Jan. '52
MAMBY, A. R.: See LEAF, A., jt. auth.
See MILLER, B. F., jt. auth.
MAMEDOVA, M. B.: See LEVIN, F. B., jt. auth.
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast
MAMONAS, C.: See MILNER, W. A., jt. auth.
MAMOU, H., and CATTAN, R., La maladie périodique (sur 14 cas personnels dont 8 compliqués de néphropathies), Semaine hôp.Paris 28:1062-1070, April 2, '52
MAMYSAN: See Infants, feeding
MAN, E. B., PICKERING, D. E., WALKER, J., and COOKE, R. E., Butanol-extractable iodine in serum of infants, Pediatrics 9:32-36, Jan. '52
MAN
origin: See also Evolution; Man, prehistoric; etc.
cranial indices of Plesianthropus and other primates, [E. H. Ashton & S. Zuckerman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 9:283-296, Sept. '51
questions relating to new large anthropoid ape from Mio-Pliocene of Siwaliks, [D. A. Hooijer] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 9:79-95, March '51
prehistoric, Barcombe Mills cranial remains, [M. F. A. Montagu] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 9:417-426, Dec. '51
finding of Pleistocene man in Czechoslovakia, [E. Vlček] Casop.lék.česk. 90:1457-1462, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
healed tooth fractures in Krapina Neanderthal, [J. Kallay] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 9:369-371, Sept. '51
hermaphroditism and testimony of sex life in paleolithic culture, [R. Richter] Hautarzt 3:34-38, Jan. '52 G
nomenclature of certain hominidae, [W. C. O. Hill] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 9:367-369, Sept. '51
place of Neanderthal man in human evolution, [F. C. Howell] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 9:379-416, Dec. '51
Wallbrook frontal bone, [M. F. A. Montagu] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 9:5-14, March '51
primitive: See Medicine, primitive
MANARA, E., Su di un caso di lipoma della capsula adiposa del Bichat, Gior.clin.med. 33:166-171, Feb. '52
MANCEAU, J. N.: See da COSTA, O. R., jt. auth.
MANCHESTER, B., SAGEMAN, C. B., RABKIN, B., and HILL, E. B., Experience with new anticoagulant, paritol-C: preliminary report, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 6:209-213, April '52
MANCHESTER-FOTHERGILL OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
MANCHURIAN SONGO FEVER: See Fever
MANCINI, G. (Ferrara), L'osteosintesi nelle fratture transtrocanteriche (strumentario e tecnica), Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento 1:18-21, '51
Trattamento della sindattilia con trapianto libero, Minerva ortop. 3:21-22, Jan.-Feb. '52
MANCINI, G. (Rome): See MIDULLA, M., jt. auth.
MANCINI, M.: See AMANTE, S., jt. auth.
MANCINI, R. E., and SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., Acción de la hialuronidasa sobre los mucopolisacáridos de los fibroblastos "in vitro," An.Inst.med. exper. 2:271-276, '50
Acción de la desoxicorticosterona y cortisona sobre las mucoproteínas de los fibroblastos in vitro, Rev. Soc.argent.biol. 27:86-94, June-July '51
See DOSNE de PASQUALINI, C., jt. auth.
See de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.
See SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., jt. auth.
GARBERI, J. C., and de la BALZE, F. A., Mucoproteínas del tejido conectivo de la piel y de la sangre en el mixedema humano, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. 27: 285-297, Oct.-Nov. '51
NOLAZCO, N., and de la BALZE, F. A., Desarrollo y organización del tejido conjuntivo en el testículo humano, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. 27:156-164, June-July '51
BUR, G., BRANDES, D., and GARBERI, J. C., Mucoproteínas de la sangre y del tejido conectivo de fibroadenoma mamario, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. 27: 243-251, Oct.-Nov. '51
Mucoproteínas de la sangre y del tejido conectivo peritumoral en blastomas benignos y malignos, Prensa méd.argent. 39:732-736, April 11, '52
MANCIOLI, G., Su un nuovo mezzo di profilassi individuale contro la sordità da rumori, Rass.med.indust. 21:11-32, Jan.-Feb. '52
MANCOLL, M. M., and SNELLING, P. W., Chordoma; discussion with report of case of cervical chordoma, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 55:471-474, April '52
MANDARINO, E., O tratamento da teníase, Brasil-méd. 66:203-204, April 5-12, '52
MANDEL, A., and JORDAN, W. S., JR., Ornithosis (psittacosis) in chickens and poultry workers, Am.J. Hyg. 55:230-238, March '52
MANDEL, E. E., GIPPIN, M., and JONES, F. L., Studies in nonprotein nitrogen; limitations of hypobromite method in measuring nonprotein nitrogen in blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 39:818-823, May '52

MANDEL, E. E.--Continued
See OWINGS, R. H., jt. auth.
MANDEL, E. H., MUSKATBLIT, E., FRANKS, A. G., and HERRMANN, F., New clearing method permitting same specimen to be examined microscopically for pathogenic fungi and directly inoculated into culture media, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:61-70, Jan. '52
See FRANKS, A. G., jt. auth.
MANDEL, H.: See SANDOW, A., jt. auth.
MANDEL, P., and METAIS, P., Les acides nucléiques des leucocytes, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:129-132, Jan. 14, '52
See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
MANDELBAUM, H., and MANDELBAUM, R. A., Studies utilizing portable electromagnetic ballistocardiograph; ballistocardiogram as means of determining nicotine sensitivity, Circulation **5**:886-891, June '52
MANDELBAUM, R. A.: See MANDELBAUM, H., jt. auth.
MANDIA, J. W., Serological identification of cultures of Clostridium histolyticum as group III of proteolytic clostridia, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:48-50, Jan.-Feb. '52
MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANDL, A. M., Phases of oestrous cycle in adult white rat, J.Exper.Biol. **28**:576-584, Dec. '51
Cyclical changes in vaginal smear of adult ovariectomized rats, J.Exper.Biol. **28**:585-592, Dec. '52
See GREEN, S. H., jt. auth.
and ZUCKERMAN, S., Growth of oocyte and follicle in adult rat, J.Endocrinol. **8**:126-132, April '52
MANDL, F., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Stirnhirninfiltration bei Karzinomschmerzen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:238-240, March 21, '52
and GYRI, W., Beeinflussung rheumatischer und anderer Gelenkerkrankungen durch Implantation von Schilddrüsengewebe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:916-918, Dec. 7, '51
and KUBICEK, F., Neueres zur Sympathikusblockade und Stellatuminfiltration, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:537-546, Dec. '51
MANDL, W.: See KERSCHNER, W., jt. auth.
MANDO, A., La valutazione del danno in pensionistica di privilegio, Gior.med.mil. **101**:449-461, Nov.-Dec. '51
MANDOKI, J. J.: See KRAYER, O., jt. auth.
MANDRIOLI, C.: See BARONI, W., jt. auth.
MANDRUZZATO, F. A., Sulle fratture del cotile, Arch. ortop. **64**:386-412, Oct.-Dec. '51
MANE, R., L'évolution de la mutualité, Rev.prat. **2**:302-304, Feb. 11, '52
L'assurance est une technique qui repose sur le calcul des probabilités, Rev.prat. **2**:491-492, March 11, '52
MANET, L.: See CHEVAL, M., jt. auth.
MANFE, M.: See CELOTTI, A., jt. auth.
MANFREDI, D., L'ipertensione portale; rivista sintetica, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:90-99, Jan. 15-31, '52
MANFREDI, D. H., Paraduodenal hernias, New York J. Med. **52**:1171-1172, May 1, '52
MANGABEIRA-ALBERNAZ, P., Otorragia e ovário, Rev.brasil oto-rino-laring. **19**:137-148, Sept.-Oct. '51
MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS
See also Stains and Staining
in blood: See Blood, manganese
metabolism, radiomanganese studies on mouse, rat and pancreatic fistula dog, [W. T. Burnett, Jr., R. R. Bigelow, A. W. Kimball & C. W. Sheppard] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:620-625, March '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Anemia, therapy
MANGANOTTI, G., Osservazioni preliminari sull'impiego del siero di Bogomoletz (citolisina sclavo) in alcune dermatosi, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:307-312, '51
MANGEMATIN, C.: See SIDI, E., jt. auth.
MANGIACAPRA, A., and SCALA, R., Il senso locale tattile in anossia, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:429-434, July-Sept. '51
See PERA, G., jt. auth.
See SCALA, E., jt. auth.
MANGIAPAN, T.: See CHOSSON, J., jt. auth.
See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
MANGIARACINE, A. B.: See GOODALE, R. L., jt. auth.
MANGINI, U., Un nuovo modello di letto per la confezione di apparecchi gessati, Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **1**:350-358, '51
MANGIONE, A. M.: See CENCI, G. P., jt. auth.
MANGOLD, A. E.: See CHACE, R. R., jt. auth.
MANGOLD, F., and HEMMELER, G., Problèmes de la ionisation du fer alimentaire, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1254-1255, Dec. 15, '51
MANGUEL, M., Pielonefritis, Rev.méd.Córdoba **39**:443-448, Oct. '51
See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.
See MOIA, B., jt. auth.
MANI, C., International health; application of WHO programs and policies in region, Am.J.Pub.Health **41**:1469-1472, Dec. '51
MANIA: See Insanity; etc.
MANIGAND: See DEPARIS, M., jt. auth.
MANION, R. E.: See HALL, W. H., jt. auth.
MANIPULATION
See also Spine, intervertebral disks
observation on use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) after orthopedic operations and manipulations, [L. T. Ford & J. A. Key] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:113-116, Feb. '52
MANIRE, G. P., Laboratory diagnosis of lymphogranuloma venereum, North Carolina M.J. **13**:176-179, April '52
MANKIEWICZ, E., Action of lipidolytic enzymes of larvae of Galleria melonella on virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:106-112, Feb. '52
MANKIEWICZ, W.: See CASSEN, B., jt. auth.
MANKLE, E. A., and KUZELL, W. C., Therapeutic trials, thymectomy, and hypophysectomy in polyarthritis of rats, Stanford M.Bull. **9**:248-255, Nov. '51
See KUZELL, W. C., jt. auth.
MANLY, B. M., PETROW, V., STEPHENSON, O., and UNDERHILL, S. W. F., Biological activity of trans-4-carboxyvitamin-A acid, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:43-45, Jan. '52
MANN, A., and LEHMANN, H., Eosinophil level in psychiatric conditions, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:52-58, Jan. '52
MANN, B., and MIALL, W., Case of farmer's lung, Tubercle **33**:48-49, Feb. '52
MANN, C. H., JR., Aumento del valor terapeutico de los antibioticos basicos, Med.latina **10**:259-260, Oct.-Dec. '51
MANN, F. C.: See BLOCK, M. A., jt. auth.
See SEBRECHTS, P. H., jt. auth.
MANN, F. D., and HURN, M. M., Species specificity of thromboplastin: role of cothromboplastin reaction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:19-21, Jan. '52
See BARKER, N. W., jt. auth.
See DEARING, W. H., jt. auth.
MANN, J. D., and others, Serum cholinesterase activity in liver disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:543-549, April '52
See GIGES, B., jt. auth.
MANN, N. M., CONWAY, E. J., GOTTESFELD, B. H., and LASSER, L. M., Coordinated approach to antabuse therapy, J.A.M.A. **149**:40-46, May 3, '52
See LESTER, D., jt. auth.
MANN, S.: See HALEY, T. J., jt. auth.
MANN-LANGES OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
MANN-WILLIAMSON-EXALTO PROCEDURE: See Peptic Ulcer, experimental
MANNELL, W. A.: See HOLLINGER, D. M., jt. auth.
MANNERS, T., New counting chamber for eosinophil count, J.Clin.Path. **5**:111, Feb. '52
MANNES, PRIEST and NYS, Tuberculose des lobes inférieurs et résection segmentaire, Acta tuberc. belg. **43**:55-60, Feb. '52
PRIEST, NYS and DERRICKX, La bronchographie par produits lipo- et hydrosolubles, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:67-71, '52
MANNHEIMER, E., Surgical therapy of heart diseases from pediatric point of view, Nord.med. **47**:383-387, March 21, '52 Sw
See SCHMID, F., jt. auth.
LANDTMAN, B., and MELIN, K. A., Les complications de l'angiocardiographie et du cathétérisme cardiaque, Cardiologia **19**:337-359, '51
MANNI, C., L'anesthésie dans les opérations pour kystes hydatiques du poumon, Anesth.et analg. **9**:97-102, Feb. '52
See MAZZONI, P., jt. auth.
MANNI, E., Significato del corpo genicolato mediale e del braccio quadrigemello inferiore in relazione ad alcuni riflessi vestibolari, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:435-439, July-Sept. '51
MANNICHE, N. E.: See CHRISTIANSEN, H., jt. auth.
MANNING, E. L., Generalized giant follicular lymphoma involving eye, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:711-712, May '52
Modification of Hartmann forceps, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:722-723, June '52
MANNING, L. K., Investigations on relationship between age of individuals and agglutinability of

MANNING, L. K.--Continued
their red blood cells, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**198-201, Feb. '52

MANNING, M. P., and YU, P. N. G., Electrocardiographic changes in poliomyelitis; analysis of 150 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **222:**658-662, Dec. '51

MANNING, P. R., and WELLMAN, W. E., Aureomycin calcium caseinate: new preparation associated with low incidence of nausea and vomiting, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**89-93, Feb. 27, '52

WHITE, S. G., and CARNE, H. O., Serum lipids in case of diabetic lipemia retinalis, Am.J.Ophth. **34:**1715-1718, Dec. '51

MANNINO, R., Influenza del fattore diffusore sull'assorbimento pleurico, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **6:**837-847, Sept.-Oct. '51

MANNIO, N. A., Orientaciones de la seguridad social en los países escandinavos, Segur.social **1:**3-15, Dec. '51

MANNIRONI, G., Su una sindrome di atassia spinale da carenza, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**599-601, '51
and **MUCIO, G.**, Sulle variazioni della velocità di circolo segmentaria e della pressione venosa nelle lesioni del sistema nervoso, Riv.pat.nerv. 72:601-602, '51
See **MUCIO, G., jt. auth.**

MANNITOL
differential rates of diffusion from phases of extracellular compartment in edematous states, [J. H. Last, G. O. McDonald, R. A. Jones & E. E. Bond] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **79:**99-102, Jan. '52
rates of equilibration of inulin and mannitol between plasma and interstitial water in edematous states, [J. H. Last, G. O. McDonald, R. A. Jones & E. E. Bond] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**62-68, Jan. '52

MANNKOPF, H., and BRIEGER, H., Fruchtsäurevollmilch in der Säuglingsernährung, Kinderärztl. Praxis **20:**54-63, Feb. '52

MANNUSS, E.: See DEMLING, L., jt. auth.
See **HENNING, N., jt. auth.**

MANOIL, L., Plasma cell mastitis, Am.J.Surg. **83:**711-714, May '52

MANOMETER
constant-volume (Warburg) manometer for determination, [E. S. Jones, B. G. Maegraith & H. H. Sculthorpe] Ann.Trop.Med. **45:**223-226, Dec. '51
improved scale for Warburg manometers, [K. F. Odenheimer] Arch.Biochem. **36:**482-483, April '52
pressure and flow in biliary radiomanometry; presentation of radiomanometers, [R. Le Canuet, C. Debray, M. Roux & A. Petit] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**50-55, '52 F
registering manometer with dead space reduced for hysterosalpingography and kymographic uterotubal perfusions, [R. Palmer & J. Pulsford] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**51-52, '52 F
simultaneous measurement of pulmonary arterial flow and pressure using condenser manometers, [I. G. Baxter & J. W. Pearce] J.Physiol. **115:**410-429, Dec. 28, '51
supplementary note on Warburg apparatus; new formula of manometric fluid, [M. Herbain] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **33:**1635, '51 F
venous pressure measurement; new technic for direct venous pressure measurement using electric condenser manometer, [A. Pedersen & J. Husby] Acta med.scandinav. **141:**317-330, '52

MANOMETRY: See Ophthalmology, apparatus

MANOUVIER: See LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.

MANSCHOT, W. A., Application of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in ophthalmology, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **95:**3791-3799, Dec. 15, '51 Du
Therapy of congenital cataract, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**52-58, March '52 Du

MANSECK, H., Die Hernie des Hiatus oesophagei und ihre Behandlung durch die Phrenicusunterbrechung, Chirurg **22:**549-552, Dec. '51

MANSFIELD, R. D.: See MENDELSOHN, S. N., jt. auth.

MANSJOER, M.: See KRANEVELD, F. C., jt. auth.

MANSKI, W.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.

MANSON, L. A., and LAMPEN, J. O., Metabolism of desoxyribose nucleosides in Escherichia coli, J. Biol.Chem. **193:**539-547, Dec. '51

MANSON-BAHR, P., Free-living nematodes as spurious parasites in blood preparations from Polynesians, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**5-8, March '52

MANSO SOTO, A. E., and LOPETEGUI, R., La quimioterapia de la enfermedad de Chagas; ensayos con acetil p-aminofenilestibinato de sodio, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.(no.80) **22:**13-21, '51

MANSO SOTO, A. E.--Continued
and **PROSEN, A. F.**, Busqueda de triatomidos en la ciudad de Buenos Aires, Misión estud.pat.reg. argent. (no.80) **22:**53-56, '51
and **RISPOLI, J. A.**, Actividad ureásica de las brucellas, Misión estud pat.reg.argent. (no.80) **22:**5-8, '51
and **de ROSA, J.**, Enfermedad de Chagas en la ciudad de Rosario, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent. (no.80) **22:**9-12, '51

MANSOUR, R.: See HENRY, A. J., jt. auth.

MANSOUR, T. E., Study of action of antimonial compounds on liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica) in vitro, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:**588-592, Dec. '51

MANSTEIN, B., Die erfolgreiche Injektionsbehandlung der funktionellen Blasen- und Mastdarminkontinenz der Frau, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**251-254, '52

MANSUROVA, E. A.: See REZNIK, A. E., jt. auth.

MANSUY, L., Indications opératoires dans les pneumatocèles intra-craniennes post-traumatiques tardives (à propos de deux observations), Lyon chir. **46:**975-978, Nov.-Dec. '51

MANTEGAZZA, P.: See CAVALLINI, G., jt. auth.

MANTEN, A.: See van ZEBEN, W., jt. auth.

MANTER, W. B., Multiple pulmonary emboli complicating congestive heart failure, J.Maine M.A. **43:**84, March '52

MANTERO, O., and BARLASSINA, G., Contributo allo studio della emodinamica renale nei cardiopatici mediante le prove selettive di funzionalità renale, Minerva med. **2:**1049-1048, Dec. 15, '51

MANTEUFFEL-SZOEGE, L., and KOSZAROWSKI, T., Electrosurgical therapy of cancer of upper jaw, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**199-202, '51 Pol

MANTHEY, K.: See HANSEN, jt. auth.

MANTOUX REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

MANUEL y PINIES, L., Clínica del cáncer bronquial; estudio anatomoclínico de cincuenta casos, Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **20:**37-64, Jan. '52

MANUILA, L., Effet pharmacodynamique de quelques substances sur la glande sudoripare, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**104-106, Feb. 2, '52

MANZ, A., Fibroepitheliale Tumoren der Trachea, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160:**402-414, '51

MANZANILLA, M. A., and MANZANILLA, M. A., JR., Variaciones granulocíticas neutrofilas por irradiación suprarrenal, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**492-497, April '52

MANZANILLA, M. A., JR., Cuatro casos de melanoblastoma, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**737-749, May '52
See **MANZANILLA, M. A., jt. auth.**

MANZI, A., Fratture vertebrali esposte mieliche, Chir. org.movimento **36:**379-392, '51

MANZI, G., and ALONZO, M., La cura chirurgica della stenosi mitralica, Riforma med. **66:**94-96, Jan. 26, '52

MANZI, R.: See AMBROSETTI, F. E., jt. auth.

MANZINI, C., and SERRA, P., I gliomi multipli dell'encefalo, Acta neurochir. **2:**249-273, '52

MANZITTI, E.: See VIDAL, F., jt. auth.

MAPHARSEN: See cross reference under Oxophenarsine Hydrochloride

MAQSOOD, M., Influence of thyroid status on spermatogenesis, Science **114:**693-694, Dec. 28, '51

MAQUINAY, C.: See FORET, J., jt. auth.

MARA, M., Relazione sulla attività svolta dalla sede in Eritrea negli anni 1950-1951, Riv.malariol. **30:**277-285, Oct.-Dec. '51

MARAIST, F. B., and GLENN, W. W. L., Experimental cardiac surgery; coronary blood flow as measured directly with caval venous return shunted past right heart, Surgery **31:**146-160, Jan. '52

MARANHAO, O. R., and others, Incidência da sôro-lues em gestantes de São Paulo, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**728-738, Dec. '51

MARANON, G., Una forma interesante del hipertiroidismo: el hipertiroidismo de lactancia, Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **11:**96-103, Jan.-Feb. '52

MARASMUS: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

MARATKA, Z.: See WAGNER, V., jt. auth.

MARAZZINI, Z., Ago senza cruna per uso chirurgico, Urologia **18:**469-471, Oct. 20, '51

MARBACH, A. H., and SCHINFELD, L. H., Ectopic pregnancy occurring 3 times in same patient, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1376-1378, Dec. '51

MARBADAL: See cross reference under Marfanil Sulfathiourate

MARBERGER, H., Die Schlunfälle und deren Behandlung Medizinische, pp. 110-112, Jan. 26, '52; pp. 146-147, Feb. 2, '52

MARBLE, A., Summer camps for diabetic children, Diabetes 1:245-251, May-June '52
See **WILSON, J. L., jt. auth.**
MARBLE BONES: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
MARCACCI, G. R., Ginocchio a scatto extra articolare, Minerva ortop. 2:379-380, Nov.-Dec. '51
Menisco discoide fratturato, Minerva ortop. 2:380-382, Nov.-Dec. '51
MARCEAU, F., Interventions du système neuro-végétatif pour régler le fonctionnement du cœur et la circulation artérielle. Etude spéciale chez les vertébrés poecilothermes, Biol.méd. 40:401-457, Nov.-Dec. '51
MARCEL: See **BERNARD, R., jt. auth.**
MARCE MAURI, F., Vitamina D, Rev.clin.españ. 42: 151-157, Aug. 15, '51
Vitaminoterapia D, normal y masiva, Rev.clin.españ. 42:196-204, Aug. 15, '51
MARCERON, L., Dermites retardadas de sensibilização, Brasil-méd. 66:33-42, Jan. 19-26, '52
MARCH, H. W.: See **FOX, T. T., jt. auth.**
MARCH, J. F.: See **LUNDY, C. J., jt. auth.**
MARCH FRACTURE: See Tibia, fractures
MARCHAL: See **TRUC, E., jt. auth.**
MARCHAL, G. (Montpellier): See **JOYEUX, R., jt. auth.**
See **ROUX, G., jt. auth.**
See **TRUC, E., jt. auth.**
MARCHAL, G. (Paris), Les traitements modernes de la maladie de Hodgkin, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:96-106, Jan. 10, '52
Etude clinique et causes des polyadénopathies superficielles diffuses, Rev.prat. 2:673-683, April 11, '52
See **MALLET, L., jt. auth.**
MALLET, L., and DUHAMEL, G., L'arsenic radioactif dans le traitement de la maladie de Hodgkin et du mycosis fungoïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris 67:1354-1358, Nov. 23-30, '51; Mallet, L., Marchal, G., and Duhamel, G., Acta haemat. 7: 27-38, Jan. '52
DUHAMEL, G., THOMAS and CAMUS, J. P., Nos résultats actuels du traitement des hémopathies malignes par l'ACTH et la cortisone, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 67:1237-1252, Nov. 9-16, '51
MARCHAL, J. A.: See **HUET, J. A., jt. auth.**
MARCHAND, E. J.: See **HERRMANN, G. R., jt. auth.**
MARCHAND, J. F., Microtests for cholinesterase; interpretation after nerve gas or agricultural insecticide exposures, J.A.M.A. 149:738-740, June 21, '52
See **HAMBLIN, D. O., jt. auth.**
MARCHAND, J. H., Réflexions sur la tomographie, J. radiol.et électrol. 32:766-767, '51
and DJIAN, A., Données expérimentales et agrandissement radiographique en tomographie, J.radiol. et électrol. 32:767-772, '51
See **di MATTEO, J., jt. auth.**
MARCHAND, M., and WAROT, P., Un cas de diabète traumatique, Ann.méd.lég. 32:50-55, Jan.-Feb. '52
See **MARCHAND-ALPHANT, A., jt. auth.**
MARCHAND, P., Anatomy and applied anatomy of mediastinal fascia, Thorax 6:359-368, Dec. '51
MARCHAND-ALPHANT, A., and DELECOUR, M., Valeur médico-legale des frottis vaginaux, Ann. méd.lég. 32:155-161, March-April '52
and MARCHAND, M., Un cas d'intoxication mortelle par le bromure de méthyle d'un extincteur, Ann. méd.lég. 32:162-164, March-April '52
MARCHBANK, D. F.: See **ZIRKLE, R. E., jt. auth.**
MARCHE, J., Le traitement antibiotique "prolongé" de la tuberculose pulmonaire; injections "intermittentes" de streptomycine, Rev.prat. 1: 543-549, Dec. 21, '51
See **BROUET, G., jt. auth.**
MARCHESE, G. S.: See **MALASPINA, M., jt. auth.**
MARCHESE, M. J., Uso de la terramicina (nota previa), Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 65: 717-719, Dec. 15-30, '51
MARCHETTI, A. A., and LEWIS, L. G., Homologous ovarian and testicular tumors, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:294-306, Feb. '52
MARCHETTI-MARSHALL OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence
de MARCHI, E., Un caso di osteotomia vertebrale, Chir. org.movimento 36:474-478, '51
MARCHIAFAVA, G., and VIRGILI, R., Quadri anatomopatologici nella anossia con particolare riferimento al sistema nervoso centrale (nota preventiva), Riv.med.aeronaut. 14: 440-442, July-Sept. '51
MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal
du MARCHIE SARVAAS, G. J., Instrument for use in squint operations, Ophthalmologica 123:122-123, Feb. '52
See **BOUMAN, M. A., jt. auth.**
MARCHINI, E., Prime osservazioni su di un caso di così detta linforeticulosi benigna d'inoculazione (o "malattia da graffi di gatto"), Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) 27:13-17, Jan. '52
MARCHIONINI, A., Die Bedeutung der Klimatologie für die Dermatologie, Hautarzt 3:109-111, March '52
di MARCO, A., and BORETTI, G., Meccanismo d'azione antibatterica di un derivato diguanidinico tensoattivo, Sperimentale 101:305-314, '51
See **CAVALLERO, C., jt. auth.**
and ZAVAGLIO, V., Attività antibatterica di un derivato diguanidinico tensoattivo, Sperimentale 101:283-289, '51
CICERI, C., and ZAVAGLIO, V., Attività antibatterica e caratteristiche farmacologiche del composto salino di streptomicina ed acido p. aminosalicilico, Minerva med. 2:750-752, Nov. 10, '51
de MARCO, F., Die Endbehandlung der Saugdrainage. Technik und erste Ergebnisse, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 305-309, '51
La riapertura di caverne trattate con aspirazione endocavitaria, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) 6:874-895, Oct. '51
Gli scollamenti pleurici nel corso dell'A. E.; gli scollamenti precoci, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) 7: 230-241, March '52
di MARCO, I., and d'AGATA, A., Ulteriore contributo alla epidemiologia della febbre Q in Catania, Acta med.ital. 6:235-237, Sept. '51
MARCO CLEMENTE, J., Los excitantes inadecuados de la olfación y su mecanismo de percepción, Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. 10:265-284, July-Aug.; 343-360, Sept.-Oct.; 418-448, Nov.-Dec. '51
MARCONCINI, E., Considerazioni su due casi di glioma della retina, Arch.ottal. 55:341-354, May-June '51
Nota all'azione dell'amide dell'acido nicotinico sul nervo ottico di animale (coniglio) intossicato da chinino (monocloridrato), Arch.ottal. 55:355-362, May-June '51
Carcinoma baso-cellulare della palpebra di probabile origine traumatica, Arch.ottal. 55:623-631, Nov.-Dec. '51
MARCONI, G.: See **FANFANI, M., jt. auth.**
MARCONI, P.: See **BABOLINI, G., jt. auth.**
MARCONITHERAPY: See Diathermy
MARCO ORTS, F.: See **FORTEZA BOVER, J., jt. auth.**
MARCOS MARTIN LAZARO, J., Nefritis epidémica y escarlatina, Rev.clin.españ. 42:121-123, July 31, '51
MARCOTTE-BOY, G., and CHEYMOL, J., Etude du mécanisme de la répartition du phosphore musculaire en hypoxémie, J.physiol.,Paris 43:800-804, '51
MARCUCCI, A., L'impiego della novocaina nella prevenzione degli accidenti trasfusionali, Clinica, Bologna 13:277-282, '51-'52
MARCUCCI POLTRI, J.: See **BASABE, H., jt. auth.**
MARCUS, E., WONG, S. N. T., and LUISADA, A. A., Homologous heart grafts: transplantation of heart in dogs, S.Forum (1951) pp. 212-217, '52
MARCUS, F., ROMANOFF, L. P., and PINCUS, G., Electrolyte-excreting activity of adrenocortical substances, Endocrinology 50: 286-293, March '52
MARCUS, H. R.: See **FRIEDMAN, G. J., jt. auth.**
MARCUS, M. D.: See **SENTURIA, B. H., jt. auth.**
MARCUS, R.: See **BREWER, A. C., jt. auth.**
MARCUS, R. E.: See **LEDERER, F. L., jt. auth.**
MARCUS, S.: See **FUSON, R. B., jt. auth.**
MARCUSSEN, P. V., Efficacy of antimycotic treatment of epidermophytosis; relapse rate following self-treatment and treatment in out-patients clinic. Significance of mycological control, Acta dermat.-venereol. 31:666-675, '51
and KELDBECK, L., Penicillin treatment of gonorrhoea. Its effect on hospitalization, complications, case holding and case finding, Acta dermat.venereol. 32:190-192, '52
Repeated infections with gonorrhoea and syphilis, Acta dermat.-venereol. 32:211-214, '52
See **KELDBECK, L., jt. auth.**
MARDER, L., BECKER, G. H., MAIZEL, B., and NECHELES, H., Fat absorption and chylomicronemia, Gastroenterology 20:43-59, Jan. '52
MARDER, M. J.: See **ZUCKER, G., jt. auth.**
MARDIS, R. E., and COWLEY, R. G., Artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 2:1883-1897, Dec. '51

MARDIS, R. E.--Continued
See **HUGHES, F. J., jt. auth.**
MARDONES, E., BRUZZONE, S., IGLESIAS, R., and LIPSCHUTZ, A., Non-concomitancy of progestational and antiluterinizing actions of steroids, Endocrinology **49**:817-825, Dec. '51
MARDONES R., J., On relationship between deficiency of B vitamins and alcohol intake in rats, Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **12**:563-575, Dec. '51
de MARE, G., Auditory fatigue and adaptation, Acta oto-laryng. **40**:104-115, '51
MAREGA, T., Aneurisma della succlavia da costola cervicale, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**: 240-254, '51
MARENZI, A. D., and GOMEZ, C. J., Observaciones sobre la reacción del biuret en la determinación de las proteínas del suero, Publ.Centro invest. tisiol. **15**:245-252, '51
Un nuevo y simple método colorimétrico para determinar fibrinogeno, Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**: 253-257, '51
MARESCAUX, J.: See ARON, M., jt. auth.
MARESCHAL, GEORGES (1658-1736)
liberator of surgery, [W. Doolin] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **10**:78-95, Feb. '52
MARESH, G. J., DODGE, H. J., and LICHTY, J. A., Methodology of Colorado's case-finding program for childhood heart disease, J.School Health **22**: 125-131, May '52
Incidence of heart disease among Colorado school children; state-wide study, J.A.M.A. **149**:802-805, June 28, '52
MARESI, C.: See CARRARA, N., jt. auth.
MARETSKAYA, M. F., and ISAEVA, L. A., Fibrodysplasia (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome), Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 51-56, '51 R
MARFAN SYMPTOM: See Rickets, diagnosis
MARFAN SYNDROME: See Arachnodactylia
MARFANIL (sulfonamide): See Ear, external
MARFANIL SULFATHIOURATE (sulfonamide mixture): See Leukorrhea, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Sulfonamides
MARFATIA, J. C., Psychiatric nursing, Indian J.M. Sc. **6**:263-289, April '52
MARFORI-SAVINI, L., and VULTERINI, S., Sulle frazioni proteiche del siero da salatura in soggetti normali e in soggetti con aterosclerosi coronarica, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:29-41, Jan.-Feb. '52
MARGARIA, R., La respirazione a bassa pressione barometrica, Minerva med. **2**:1235-1242, Dec. 29, '51
See **MARGARIA de LUCA, M. G., jt. auth.**
MARGARIA de LUCA, M. G., and MARGARIA, R., Il metabolismo del fluoro nel dente; rivista critica, Arch.fisiol. **51**:171-186, '51
MARGAROT, J., RIMBAUD, P., CAZAL, P., and IZARN, P., Réticulosarcome cutané à cellules polymorphes, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:547-549, Nov.-Dec. '51
MARGEN, S.: See KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.
See **MICHAELS, G. D., jt. auth.**
MARGET, W.: See BRAUN, O. H., jt. auth.
MARGGRAF, W., and HASCHE-KLÜNDER, R., Bluteiweissveränderungen bei Knochentuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1029-1031, May 16, '52
See **HINRICHS, K., jt. auth.**
See **KOSLOWSKI, L., jt. auth.**
MARGINAL SINUS: See Placenta, blood supply;
MARGOLIES, M. P., Sickle cell anemia; composite study and survey, Medicine **30**:357-443, Dec. '51
MARGOLIN, M., and GENTRY, H. E., JR., Clinical evaluation of Wilkerson-Heftmann blood sugar test, with reference to its use by general practitioner; preliminary report, Nebraska M.J. **37**:139-144, May '52
MARGOLIN, R. J.: See FRIEDLAND, F., jt. auth.
MARGOLIN, S., and others, Pharmacological properties of new parasympathetic blocking agent, N,N dimethyl 4-piperidylidene 1,1 diphenylmethane methyl sulfate (prantal), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 576-580, Nov. '51
MARGOLIS, B.: See JONES, J. A., jt. auth.
MARGOLIS, G.: See ANDERSON, B., jt. auth.
MARGOTTA, G., Su di un singolare caso di esoftalmo unilaterale recidivante, Arch.ottal. **55**:271-284, May-June '51
MARGOTTON, R.: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
MARGULIS, R. R., and PRATT, J. P., Experience with normally circulating fibrinolytic enzyme in surgical diseases, S.Forum (1951) pp. 322-327, '52
See **REBUCK, J. W., jt. auth.**
MARGUTH, F.: See MARGUTH, H., jt. auth.
MARGUTH, H., MARGUTH, F., and SCHAEFER, H., Erregbarkeit und Reizerfolg bei elektrischer Reizung von Herznerven, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**: 291-309, '52
RAULE, W., and SCHAEFER, H., Aktionsströme in zentrifugalen Herznerven, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**: 224-245, '51
MARGUTTI, R., and FELIPOZZI, H., Tireoidites agudas, Rev.paulista med. **39**:448-455, Nov. '51
MARI, E., and RIZZATTI, E., Comportamento delle cellule granulose basofile (Mastzellen) della linfa peritoneale di ratti normali e surrenectomizzati sottoposti a trattamento con salicilato di sodio, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**: 1031-1038, Nov.-Dec. '51
di MARIA, G., Studi sulla funzionalità respiratoria; la respirazione in bassa tensione di ossigeno associata al lavoro muscolare come test di indagine dinamico-funzionale della capacità respiratoria, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:18-24, Jan.-Feb. '52
MARIA, Y.: See MAYER, M., jt. auth.
MARIANI, F. H.: See FRANCONE, M. P., jt. auth.
MARIANI, G. (Genoa), Espressioni dermatologiche nel complesso reazionale di difese aspecifiche (con particolare riferimento alle sindromi generali di adattamento e alle malattie di adattamento), Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1175-1232, Nov.-Dec. '51
MARIANI, G. (Volterra), Psicosi pellagrosa ed acido nicotinico, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**: 602-604, '51
and JARIA, A., Il metodo Ottonello nelle psicosi tossiche ed in alcune altre psicosi, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**: 604-606, '51
and SABATINI, R., Su di un caso di psicosi mensile, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:606-607, '51
MARIANO, J., Considerações acêrca de alguns dados administrativos dos leprocômios de Minas Gerais, em 1949, Arq.mineir.leprol. **11**: 84-93, April '51
Normas gerais da sulfonoterapia na lepra--conceituação geral--sulfonas usadas, sua composição e manuseio diário. A fábrica de sulfona de Minas Gerais--produtos já fabricados, Arq.mineir.leprol. **11**:202-209, Oct. '51
MARIAT, F.: See DROUHET, E., jt. auth.
MARIE: See LE CANUET, R., jt. auth.
MARIE, J., SEE, G., SALET, J., and TROISIER, F. (Mme.), Péri-artérite noueuse aiguë traitée par la cortisone, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:172-176, '52
See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
and others, Etude anatomo-clinique d'une leuco-encéphalite diffuse subaiguë de l'enfance (ses parentés avec la maladie de Schilder-Foix), Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 822-834, '51
Toxicose à colibacilles 111 B4, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 837-840, '51
Remarques sur la coqueluche, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 325-352, Feb. 2, '52
La fistulisation ganglionnaire endobronchique au cours de la tuberculose initiale de l'enfant (signes radio-cliniques de probabilité et de certitude; incidents et résultats de la streptomycinothérapie), Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:605-619, Feb. 26, '52
MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
MARIE-CHARCOT DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
MARIEN, J.: See SAUSSE, A., jt. auth.
MARIE-SUZANNE, SOEUR, NOEL, R., and SOHIER, R., Comparaison des lésions histologiques provoquées chez le rat blanc, par l'inoculation du bacille de Hansen et de divers autres bacilles acido-résistants, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 50-54, Jan. '52
MARIGNAN, R.: See CANALS, E., jt. auth.
MARI MARTINEZ, M.: See AZNAR REIG, A., jt. auth.
See GASALLA CHACON, J. M., jt. auth.
See ORTS LLORCA, F., jt. auth.
MARIN, A. C., Dolicogastria y apendicitis crónica, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3002-3004, Nov. 16, '51
MARINA, C.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
MARINA BOCANEGRA, G., Varios casos de malformaciones congénitas, Rev.españ.pediat. **8**:61-66, Jan.-Feb. '52
Zur Tastbarkeit der Milz beim Säugling, Kinderärztl. Praxis **20**:164-169, April '52
MARINACCIO, L., Difetto bilaterale simmetrico del diaframma con ernia monolaterale (contributo patogenetico e classificativo), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:131-156, Feb. '52
MARIN-AMAT, M., Helmholtz y la medicina, Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **19**:390-394, Nov. '51
and DIAZ GOMEZ, E., Tumeur géante de l'orbite, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:24-27, '51; Voluminoso sarcoma orbitario de origen ocular, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19**:426-433, Dec. '51

MARINARO, A. M.: See **MULINOS, M. G., jt. auth.**
MARINE, R. E.: See **VELASCO, R. N., jt. auth.**
MARINELLO, Z., La radioactividad en medicina; fundamentos fisicos y aplicaciones practicas, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:** 182-188, April-June '51; Rev. méd.cubana **62:**766-771, Oct. '51
MARINET, M., De l'allergie après B. C. G. et de la résistance des sujetc en fonction de l'allergie, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **15:**1065-1069, '51
MARINI, M. (Bologna), Las espondilitis tificas, Clr.ap. locom. **9:** 1-22, Jan. '52
MARINI, M. (Verona), La legislazione per la difesa dell'istituto familiare; considerazioni ed appunti dopo un anno di attività del Centro di consulenza matrimoniale di Verona, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78:** 465-475, '50
MARINKOV, S., Mechanism of retraction of blood coagulum, Acta med.iugoslav. **5:** 297-307, '51 Y
MARINKOVIC, A., Basi anatomiche e tecniche per la radiografia dei forami ottici, Ann.radiol.diag. **23:** 399-415, '51
Indagine stratigrafica dei canali ottici, Radiol.med. **37:**987-997, Dec. '51
MARINO, D. J.: See **GECKELER, G. D., jt. auth.**
MARINO, H., and NIKLISON, J., Ginecomastia; tratamiento quirúrgico, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3072-3077, Nov. 23, '51
MARINO, V.: See **MORGANA, A., jt. auth.**
MARINO, V. (Terni), La cura dell'esofagite e della stenosi esofagea di origine acido-peptica con la resezione gastrica, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**420-425, May 20, '51
MARINO-ZUCO OPERATION: See Acetabulum, surgery
MARINONE, G., Cloroalchilamine e leucemie acute; studio clinico ed istopatologico dell'azione del cloridrato di metil-bis (β cloroetil) amina sulle leucosi emocitoblastiche acute, Haematologica **35:** 993-1040, '51
Etudes cytophotométriques sur la teneur en acide desoxyribonucléique des cellules myéloïdes et lymphoïdes au cours de leur évolution et reproduction, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**333-354, Dec. '51
MARINONI, U., Fissazione dello J^{131} nella tiroide fetale umana (descrizione di un caso), Folia endocrinol. **4:**637-640, Oct. '51
Jodio radioattivo (nota introduttiva), Minerva med. **2:** 850, Nov. 21, '51
Radiojodiodiagnostica, Minerva med. **1:**547-549, March 15, '52
MARINOSCI, A.: See **PULITANO, E., jt. auth.**
MARION, G., Sur les accidents de la novocaïne intraveineuse, Pédiatrie **41:**92-94, '52
MARION, J., A propos des adénites aiguës mesentériques, Pédiatrie **41:**96-97, '52
MARION, P., Le ostruzioni portali, Minerva med. **1:** 809-812, April 16, '52
See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
and others, Fibrillation ventriculaire et défibrillation spontanée en cours de réanimation cardiaque, Anesth.et analg. **9:**86-93, Feb. '52
MARIOTTI, L., Cheratite erpetica in corso di morbillo, Rass.ital.ottal. **20:**334-340, Sept.-Oct. '51
La sintomatologia oculare nella meningite tubercolare (considerazioni clinico-statistiche in rapporto alla terapia antibiotica), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**25-32, Jan. '52
MARIOTTI, M., and NOBILI, E., Il terreno ormonico nel determinismo dell'infezione tetanica, Minerva med. **1:** 101-103, Jan. 19, '52
MARIQUE, P., L'intérêt des positions latérales et ventrale pour la réduction des fractures du cou-de-pied, Presse méd. **60:**250, Feb. 20, '52
MARISONE (steroid preparation): See Collagen Diseases, therapy; Skin, diseases
MARK, H.: See **BEYERS, M. R., jt. auth.**
MARK, L.: See **ROETTIG, L. C., jt. auth.**
MARK, R. E., Bedeutung der Hypertonie bei Gefäss- und Nierenerkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 278-289, '52
MARK, V. H.: See **MERENDINO, K. A., jt. auth.**
MARKELZ, R. A.: See **POLLOCK, B. E., jt. auth.**
MARKHAM, F. S.: See **CABASSO, V. J., jt. auth.**
MARKHAM, J. W., BROWNE, K. M., JOHNSON, H. C., and WALKER, A. E., Rhombencephalic convulsive activity, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **89:**442-467, Dec. '51
Convulsive patterns in cerebellum and brainstem, A. Res. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1950) **30:** 282-298, '52
See **JOHNSON, H. C., jt. auth.**
MARKHAM, M.: See **MATHESON, W. J., jt. auth.**
MARKHAM, M. J.: See **NEY, C., jt. auth.**
MARKIEWICZ, K., JUCKER, P., EYBAND, M., and TÜTSCH, C., Unsere Erfahrungen mit dem Sulfonamidpräparat Paradin (Hommel), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**264-265, March 8, '52
MARKOW, H., BLOOM, S., and KLEINMAN, A. I., Comparative effectiveness of oral procaine and tedral in allergic conditions, Ann.Allergy **10:**58-63, Jan.-Feb. '52
MARKOWITZ, J., LOTTO, W., ARCHIBALD, J., and DOWNIE, H. G., Simple one-stage method of hepatectomy in dog, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**766-772, June '52
MARKS, H., Clinical experience with irradiation through grid, Radiology **58:**338-341, March '52
MARKS, H. H.: See **ARMSTRONG, D. B., jt. auth.**
See **DUBLIN, L. I., jt. auth.**
MARKS, J. (Cambridge): See **GAIRDNER, D., jt. auth.**
MARKS, J. (Cardiff), Effects of hyperthermia and antibacterial agents on tubercle bacilli, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1318-1320, Dec. 1, '51
Recognition of pathogenic staphylococci: with notes on non-specific staphylococcal hæmolysin, J.Path. & Bact. **64:**175-186, Jan. '52
MARKS, J. H., Leiomyosarcoma of stomach with excavation of center of tumor, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 76-79, Jan. '52
MARKS, J. L., and SCHELBLE, J. A., Comparative evaluation of new oral cholecystographic agent (telepaque) with priodax; preliminary report, Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 171-172, Feb. '52
MARKS, M., Cerebral palsy symposium; gait analysis of hemiplegic patient; force plate and stroboscopic studies, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7:**15-24, Feb. '52; Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59:**17-25, April '52
See **WORTIS, S. B., jt. auth.**
MARKSON, D. E.: See **LESTINA, F. A., jt. auth.**
MARKUS, F. E., Time and motion studies in operating suite, Mod.Hosp. **78:**83-84, May '52
Time and motion studies in operating suite; observations of typical problems, Mod.Hosp. **78:** 80-81, June '52
MARLAND, P.: See **TURIAF, J., jt. auth.**
MARLATT, A. L.: See **EPPRIGHT, E. S., jt. auth.**
MARLETTE, R. H., Dental service in Korea, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1811-1814, Dec. '51
MARLON E.: See Detergents
MARMELL, M., Primary cutaneous infection with Neisseria gonorrheae, Am.J.Syph. **36:**88-91, Jan. '52
FIELDING, W. L., and WEINTRAUB, S., Donovanosis of tubes and ovary treated with aureomycin and surgery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**893-896, April '52
MARMER, M. J., Use of sciatic nerve block for producing vasodilatation of lower extremity and comparative study with paravertebral lumbar sympathetic ganglion block, Anesthesiology **13:**207-220, March '52
MARMET, A., JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, M., ACKERMANN, F., and MICHEMBLE, M., Une petite série de résections segmentaires pour tuberculose en milieu sanatorial, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:**999-1002, '51
MARMION, B. P.: See **HARVEY, M. S., jt. auth.**
See **STOKER, M. G. P., jt. auth.**
MAR MONUX, R.: See **AZUA DOCHAO, L., jt. auth.**
MARNAY, C., Recherches sur l'action de l'acide p-hydroxybenzoique sur le colibacille, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **33:**1304-1306, '51
de MARNEFFE, R., Recherches morphologiques et expérimentales sur la vascularisation osseuse, Acta chir.belg. **50:**469-488, Oct.; 568-599, Nov.; 681-704, Dec. '51
A propos de la vascularisation des os longs, Rev.chir. orthop. **38:**64-69, Jan.-March '52
MAROGER, F.: See **MARTIN, R., jt. auth.**
MAROIS, A., Insuffisance rénale aiguë (observations), Laval méd. **17:**319-330, March '52
MAROJA, R.: See **da COSTA, O. R., jt. auth.**
MAROTTOLI, O., R., Comentarios sobre algunos aspectos de la ortopedia en Europa, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18:**121-139, '51; An.cir. **16:**106-125, Sept.-Dec. '51
and DIDIER, A., Tratamiento de las fracturas conminutas del calcáneo, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18:**168-174, '51; An.cir. **16:**172-178, Sept.-Dec. '51
La fijación compresión en la artrodesis de rodilla, An.cir. **16:**1-6, March-June '51
MARPLES, M. J., Some observations on occurrence and clinical course of tinea capitis and corporis in Otago, New Zealand M.J. **50:**460-479, Oct. '51
MARQUARDT, G. H., CUMMINS, G. M., JR., and FISHER, C. L, Blood protein replenishment in treatment of nephritic edema, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26:**140-146, '52

MARQUARDT, P., and HILDEBRAND, G., Zur Methodik der fortlaufenden Blutdruckmessung am nichtnarkotisierten Tier, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:294-295, '52

and **VOGG, G.,** Vorkommen, Eigenschaften und chemische Konstitution des cholinergischen Faktors im Honig, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:152-155, April; 205-211, May '52

See **WEISSBECKER, L., jt. auth.**

MARQUES, P., Lésions osseuses vertébrales sans syndrome fonctionnel, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 965-966, '51

See **DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**

PONS, H., and PHILIPPE, Deuxième rapport radiologique sur la diverticulose des côlons. Diagnostic différentiel, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1409-1418, Dec. '51

MARQUES GARCIA, E., Crisis vasculares constrictivas dolorosas, tipo Raynaud, en el pie de Morton, Angiologia **3**:279-282, Nov.-Dec. '51

MARQUEZ, F. (Buenos Aires): See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.

MARQUEZ, F. (México, D. F.): See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.

MARQUEZY, R. A., BACH, C., and BLONDEAU, M., Hématome sous-dural et fractures multiples des os longs chez un nourrisson de 9 mois, Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:526-531, '52

MARQUEZ y BISCAY, V.: See CURBELO HERNANDEZ, A., jt. auth.

See **SAPHRA, I., jt. auth.**

MARQUIS, M.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

MARR, A. G., and WILSON, J. B., Fixation of $C^{14}O_2$ in amino acids by Brucella abortus, Arch.Biochem. **34**:442-448, Dec. '51

MARR, W. G., Cataracts and retinopathy in juvenile diabetics, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:577-582, April '52

MARRANGONI, A. G., Effects of cortisone on skin transplants in experimental animal, S.Forum (1951) pp. 462-466, '52

and **McKENNA, R.,** Multiple cancer, primary in female genitals and other sites, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:660-663, March '52

MARRAZZA, P., and di GIROLAMO, L., I fattori serici di conversione ed accelerante la conversione della protrombina, Haematologica **35**:1073-1091, '51

Azione della eparina sulla attività protrombinica, sugli anticoagulanti circolanti (antitromboplastine, antitrombine plasmatiche e seriche, antifibrinogeno), sulla utilizzazione della protrombina, sui fattori serici di conversione e accelerante la conversione della protrombina, sulla protidemia e frazioni protidemiche, Arch.sc.med. **93**:9-16, Jan. '52

See **SPOSITO, M., jt. auth.**

MARRE: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.

MARREN, M.: See WESTON, S. D., jt. auth.

MARRIAGE

consanguinity and its significance in family history, [F. C. Fraser] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:258-260, March '52

consanguinity and tuberculosis, [R. Turpin, J. Sénéchal & M. P. Schützenberger] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:10-12, Jan. 8-15, '52 F; Progr.méd.,Paris **80**: 35-36, Jan. 24, '52 F

legislation in defense of family institution; study during a year of activity of Marriage Counsel Center of Verona, [M. Marini] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78**:465-475, '50 I

marriage of 2 complete albinos with normally pigmented offspring, [P. D. Trevor-Roper] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:107-108, Feb. '52

ophthalmologic disorders in offspring of consanguineous marriages, [I. Bíró] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:585-596, '51 G

sex ratios in partial sex-linkage; excess of affected females from consanguineous matings, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**:14-30, March '52

social aspects of blood incompatibility in marriage, [P. Cazal & R. Graafland] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 323-325, '52 F

women in medicine, [H. E. Thelander & H. B. Weyrauch] J.A.M.A. **148**:531-535, Feb. 16, '52

venereal diseases and marriage, gonorrhea and syphilis in marital partners. Route of infection, [L. Keldbeck & P. V. Marcussen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:209-210, '52

ten years of premarital medical examinations, [T. Padilla & A. Speroni] Medicina,Buenos Aires **11**: 283-289, Oct. '51 S

MARRO, F., Effetti respiratori da modificazioni termiche bulbari e da lobelina in animali in ipotermia, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:443-446, July-Sept. '51

MARRON GASCA, J.: See AZUA DOCHAO, L., jt. auth.

MARSALEK, J., and ZENISEK, L., Über die Wirkung der Spasmolytika auf die Tätigkeit der Eileiter, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:104-106, '52

MARSANO, A.: See SALVESTRINI, H., jt. auth.

MARSCHIK, H., Zur Motorik des Larynx, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:332-337, '51

MARSDEN, A. T. H., Distinctive features of tumours of salivary glands in Malaya, Brit.J.Cancer **5**:375-381, Dec. '51

MARSDEN, J. P., Variola minor, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:74-77, April '52

Chicken pox, Med.Illus. **6**: 212-216, '52

and **COUGHLAN, W. J.,** Case of confluent chicken-pox with haemorrhagic symptoms, Brit.M.J. **1**:1066-1067, May 17, '52

MARSDENIA

pharmacologic action of glucosidic principle isolated from Dregea volubilis Benth. (syn. Marsdenia volubilis, T. Cooke), [J. C. Gupta, P. K. Roy, A. T. Dutta & G. K. Ray] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:255-259, April '51

MARSH, E. M., Confident childbirth, GP **4**:43-52, Dec. '51

MARSH, J. B., and HAUGAARD, N., Effect of serum from insulin-resistant cases on combination of insulin with rat diaphragm, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:107-110, Jan. '52

See **HAUGAARD, N., jt. auth.**

MARSHAK, A., and SCHAEFER, W. B., Comparison of growth and autolysis of 2 strains of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:75-82, Jan. (pt.1) '52

MARSHAK, R. H., LIPSAY, J. J., and FRIEDMAN, A. I., Pneumatosis of colon, J.A.M.A. **148**: 1416-1417, April 19, '52

See **GOLDMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**

See **YARNIS, H., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, C. M., Kaiserschnitt: neue Resultate und Operationstechnik in Grossbritannien, Arch.Gynäk. **180**:153-162, '51

MARSHALL, D. F., and DOOLEY, F. M., Lymphosarcoma of urinary bladder, J.Maine M.A. **43**:114-115, April '52

MARSHALL, E. K., JR., Dosage schedule of chemotherapeutic agents, Pharmacol.Rev. **4**: 85-105, March '52

MARSHALL, F.: See KURZROK, M., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, F. N.: See MAITLAND, H. B., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, GEORGE GUERIN: See Obituaries

MARSHALL, JAMES, A propos de la "larva migrans," Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:497-498, Nov.-Dec. '51

Essais de traitement par l'A.C.T.H. en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 498-499, Nov.-Dec. '51

Asthma and dermatitis caused by chloroplatinic acid, South African M.J. **26**:8-9, Jan. 5, '52

BECKER, B. J. P., and SACKS, W., Lipomelanic reticulosis; report of case treated with ACTH, South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**:298-305, Dec. '51

ZOUTENDYK, A., and GEAR, J., Serum auto-antibodies in diseases of skin, South African M.J. **25**: 764-767, Oct. 20, '51

MARSHALL, JOHN, and WHITTY, C. W. M., Value of pneumoencephalography in diagnosis of fits, Brit. M.J. **1**:847-849, April 19, '52

MARSHALL, JOHN HUGH: See Obituaries

MARSHALL, L. H., HANNA, C. H., SPECHT, H., and NEAL, P. A., Blood changes of normal dogs during chronic blood volume expansion with dextran, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:363-366, March '52

MARSHALL, L. M., and FRIEDBERG, F., Appearance of C-14 in fumarate and lactate following injection of DL-methionine-2-C-14, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:748-750, Dec. '51

MARSHALL, M., JR., Evaluation of febrile responses following prostatectomy, J.Urol. **67**:713-718, May '52

MARSHALL, M. R.: See de TAKATS, G., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, P. B., AHMAD, N., and WESTON, R. E., Pharmacology of some basic ketones and related compounds, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 85-92, March '52

See **FORBES, O. C., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, S. F., Gastrojejunal ulcer: its etiology and treatment, Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:194-199, Jan. '52

See **LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, V. F., and GREEN, J. L., Aluminum gels with constant phosphorus intake for control of renal phosphatic calculi, J.Urol. **67**:611-622, May '52

and **others,** Osteitis pubis treated with adrenocorticotrophic hormone, J.Urol. **67**:364-369, March '52

MARSHALL-MARCHETTI OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence

MARSHALL-DAY, C. D.: See SHOURIE, K. L., jt. auth.
MARSICO, F., and de FAZIO, V., Effect of noradrenaline on blood sugar in diabetic subjects, Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **21:**316-320, Dec. '51
MARSICO, V., La terapia tissulare dell'oftalmia simpatica, Arch.ottal. **55:**675-688, Nov.-Dec. '51
MARSILID: See cross reference under Iproniazid
MARSILII, G., and BRANZI, G., La reazione di transaminazione a livello della cute; transaminazione dell'acido l-aspartico, dell'acido l-glutammico e della l-ornitina, Sperimentale **101:**278-282, '51
and PAOLETTI, M., Influenza della radiazioni roentgen su alcune funzioni metaboliche epatiche, Sperimentale **101:**295-300; 301-304, '51
MARSON, F. G., and MEYNELL, M. J., Polycythaemia and myelosclerosis, Brit.M.J. **1:**1113, May 24, '52
MARSTERS, R. W., SCHMIDT, R. T. F., and BLACK, M. E., Efficacy of Rh hapten therapy in prevention of erythroblastosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**549-558, March '52
MARSTON, H. R., Cobalt, copper and molybdenum in nutrition of animals and plants, Physiol.Rev. **32:** 66-121, Jan. '52
MARSTRANDER, F., Hospitals in northern Norway, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**195-197, April 1, '52 N
MARTEL, D., Death following spinal anesthesia, J.Maine M.A. **43:**68-69, March '52
MARTELLI, A., Azione del monocloridrato di amide procainica nelle aritmie cardiache di origine extrasistolica, Minerva med. **2:** 815-819, Nov. 17, '51
Il problema delle deformazioni dell'elettrocardiogramma ventricolare provocate dai glucosidi digitalici--esperienze con simeskellina, Arch.sc.med. **92:**483-491, Dec. '51
Aspetti morfologici delle affezioni mammarie benigne in rapporto col ciclo mestruale normale e patologico, Folia endocrinol. **4:**707-746, Dec. '51
La kellina nel trattamento dell'angina pectoris, Minerva med. **1:**274-278, Feb. 13, '52
MARTENSEN-LARSEN, O., Dosage of antabuse with special regard to avoidance of secondary effects, Ugesk.læger **113:**1660-1663, Dec. 6, '51 Da
MARTHEN, H.: See WICKE, G., jt. auth.
MARTHINSEN, R., Concerning spastic disorders among feebleminded, Ugesk.læger **114:**82-88, Jan. 17, '52 Da
MARTI, H. U.: See LIPPMAN, R. W., jt. auth.
MARTICKE, G., Gewebs- und Körpertemperaturen bei Schlammpackungen und Schlammteilbädern, Medizinische, pp. 584-586, April 26, '52
de MARTIGNAC, C.: See MILLIEZ, P., jt. auth.
MARTIGNONI, F., and DROVANTI, S., La valutazione clinica del flusso sanguigno renale mediante l'acido para-amino-ippurico ed i derivati piridonici e chelidamici, Arch.sc.med. **92:**293-304, Nov. '51
Influenza dei derivati piridonici e chelidamici sulla funzione renale, Arch.sc.med. **93:**17-25, Jan. '52
Modificazioni funzionali dell'attività renale indotte dal carico di tiosolfato di sodio, Arch.sc.med. **93:** 152-160, Feb. '52
MARTI-GRANELL, A., and USUA MARINE, J., Resultados tardios de la lobotomía frontal, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **11:**56-60, Jan. '52
MARTI IBANEZ, F., Tres enigmas de la historia del curare, antes de Sir Walter Raleigh, M.Woman's J. **59:**18-25; 33-36, Jan. '52 S
de MARTIIS, M., Vasculopatie e fattori meteorologici, Clin.terap. **2:** 90-97, Jan. '52
MARTIN (Casablanca) and others, Sur un procédé de diagnostic biologique des formes méningées de la poliomyélite, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**210-213, March 18-April 1, '52
MARTIN (Paris): See CENAC, M., jt. auth.
MARTIN, A.: See TARLOV, I. M., jt. auth.
MARTIN, B., Knochenveränderung nach Küntschernagelung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 76-80, '52
MARTIN, B. C., and TRABUE, J. C., Klippel-Feil syndrome with associated deformities; report of 3 cases, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**58-62, Jan. '52
Congenital cleft of palate, Ohio M.J. **48:**222-224, March '52
MORGAN, T. W., and LOVINGOOD, C. G., Effect of ACTH on autogenous and homologous skin grafts in rabbits, Surgery **31:** 258-262, Feb. '52
MARTIN, B. F.: See JACOBY, F., jt. auth.
MARTIN, C. (Bordeaux): See FONTAN, A., jt. auth.
MARTIN, C. (Lyon): See BERAUD, C., jt. auth.
MARTIN, C. (South Hadley, Mass.): See STEIN, K. F., jt. auth.
MARTIN, C. A., and NADEAU, G., L'oligophrénie phénylpyruvique, Laval méd. **16:**1166-1178, Nov. '51
See COULOMBE, M., jt. auth.
MARTIN, C. L., and CRAFFEY, E. J., Cancer of gums, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**420-427, March '52
MARTIN, C. M., Sick leave is here to stay, Mod.Hosp. **78:**77-79, May '52
MARTIN, D., Museum technique; illustrating the exhibit, M.& Biol.Illus. **2:**16-21, Jan. '52
MARTIN, D. W., and BEAVER, N., Preliminary report on use of dance as adjuvant in therapy of schizophrenics, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25:**176-190, '51
MARTIN, E. (Geneva), L'emploi de l'hormone hypophysaire corticotrope (ACTH) et de la cortisone dans la pratique médicale, Marseille-méd. **88:**397-409, '51
Le traitement médical des hyperthyroïdies, Rev.prat. **2:**87-92, Jan. 11, '52
MILHAUD, G., and DORET, J. P., Analyse chromatographique de l'hyperaminoacidurie consécutive à l'administration de cortisone, Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 779-787, '51
MARTIN, E. (Montpellier): See OULES, R., jt. auth.
MARTIN, E. (Wuppertal), Zur Frage des Isthmus-Zervix-Bandapparates, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**131-133, '52
MARTIN, E. J., and FERGUSON, J. K. W., Radon in normal breath, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**42-47, Feb. '52
MARTIN, F. (Geneva) and RILLIET, B., Gliome centro-bulbaire et centro-médullaire cervical ayant simulé le tableau clinique d'une sclérose en plaque; etude anatomo-clinique, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **121:**201-207, April '51
MARTIN, F. (Pittsfield, Mass.) and MASSIMIANO, A. G., Nonvisualized gall bladder, New England J.Med. **246:**488-490, March 27, '52
MARTIN, F. (Toronto): See BAER, E., jt. auth.
MARTIN, F. L.: See STAPLETON, G. E., jt. auth.
MARTIN, G. A.: See HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.
MARTIN, G. J., and BEILER, J. M., Effect of phosphorylated hesperidin, hyaluronidase inhibitor, on fertility in rat, Science **115:** 402, April 11, '52
MARTIN, G. M., POLLEY, H. F., and ANDERSON, T. P., Physical medicine plus cortisone for rheumatoid arthritis, J.A.M.A. **148:** 525-528, Feb. 16, '52
MARTIN, H. (Frankfurt a. M.): See GÄNSSLEN, M., jt. auth.
See ROKA, L., jt. auth.
MARTIN, H. (New York), Operative removal of tumors of parotid salivary gland, Surgery **31:**670-682, May '52
MARTIN, H. F., and REID, N. H., Hypoproteinemia as protection in mercuric chloride poisoning, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**863-865, Dec. '51
MARTIN, I. H., Cortical neurology: visual disturbances and optic part of body image, M.J.Australia **1:**211-221, Feb. 16, '52
MARTIN, J., Surgical treatment of pain, J.Michigan M. Soc. **51:**213-215, Feb. '52
See DAVIS, L., jt. auth.
See PADBERG, F., jt. auth.
MARTIN, J. A., and LEWIS, B. M., Transposition of aorta and levoposition of pulmonary artery, Am. Heart J. **43:** 621-625, April '52
MARTIN, J. D., JR., and ATKINS, E. C., JR., Carcinoid of stomach; review of reported cases, Surgery **31:** 698-704, May '52
MARTIN, J. F. (Cleveland) and BONTE, F. J., Glycogen disease; report of 2 cases with cardiomegaly, Am. J.Roentgenol. **66:**922-928, Dec. '51
and FRIEDELL, H. L., Roentgen findings in atelectasis of newborn with special reference to changes in cardiac silhouette, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**905-923, June '52
MARTIN, J. F. (Lyon), GIRARD, M., PLAUCHU, M., and LOISY, C., Considérations histo-physiologiques et cliniques sur les stéatoses du foie, J.méd.Lyon **33:**187-198, Feb. 20, '52
MALLET-GUY, P., FEROLDI, J., and EICHOLZ, L., Contribution à l'étude histo-pathologique des "ictères par hépatite." D'après 27 cas ayant comporté le contrôle opératoire de l'intégrité des voies biliaires; les ictères chroniques, J.méd. Lyon **33:** 149-185, Feb. 20, '52
MARTIN, J. H., Physicist's contribution to cancer treatment and research, M.J.Australia **1:**134-137, Feb. 2, '52
MARTIN, K. W., Non-return nozzle for use with Foley-type urethral catheter, Lancet **1:** 545, March 15, '52
MARTIN, M., Teaching social and environmental factors of venereal disease, J.M.Educ. **27:** 104-106, March '52
MARTIN, M. M., and BOLES, T., Use of anticoagulant paritol C in surgical cases, Surgery **31:**691-697, May '52

MARTIN, M. M.--Continued
See **ZOLLINGER, R. M., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, M. T., Medical aspects of helicopter air evacuation, J.Aviation Med. **23:** 20-23; 76, Feb. '52
MARTIN, N. H.: See MACLAGAN, N. F., jt. auth.
MARTIN, P. (London) and LYNN, R. B., Use of preserved infant's aorta in treatment of popliteal aneurysm, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 352-355, Jan. '52
MARTIN, P. (Nice): See DAVEO, J. P., jt. auth.
MARTIN, P. A., Psychiatric viewpoint on civil defense, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 304-309, March '52
MARTIN, P. L., and DUHAMEL, J., Quelques applications de la tomographie du crâne, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 190-191, '52
DUHAMEL, J., and REBOUD, P., Contribution de la méthode tomographique à l'étude des propriétés photographiques des films rapides, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 966-967, '51
MARTIN, R.: See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.
See **DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, R. (Fribourg), Plastische Rekonstruktion des bindegewebigen Gerüstes der Milz eines Neugeborenen, Ztschr.Anat. **116:** 96-104, '51
MARTIN, R. (Paris) and MAROGER, F., Premier cas à Paris de fièvre boutonneuse autochtone, Bull.acad. nat.méd. **136:** 13-15, Jan. 8-15, '52
and **SUREAU, B.**, Traitement d'urgence des méningites purulentes, Rev.prat. **2:** 143-147, Jan. 21, '52
MARTIN, R. C., Prognosis in traumatic peripheral facial paralysis, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32:** 95-102, '51
Symposium on facial paralysis; Bell's palsy, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 405-409, April '52
MARTIN, R. G.: See McCONNELL, K. P., jt. auth.
MARTIN, S. J., and FEENEY, T. M., Anesthesia in pediatric urology, J.A.M.A. **148:** 180-183, Jan. 19, '52
MARTIN, S. P., KERBY, G. P., and HOLLAND, B. C., Effect of thorotrast on removal of bacteria in splanchnic area of intact animal, J.Immunol. **68:** 293-296, March '52
MARTIN, T. L.: See WEAR, J. E., jt. auth.
MARTIN, W. B.: See REYNOLDS, J. T., jt. auth.
MARTIN, W. J. (London): See PUGH, D. L., jt. auth.
MARTIN, W. J. (Rochester, Minn.), UNDERDAHL, L. O., and MATHIESON, D. R., Alkaptonuria: report of 3 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **27:** 193-200, May 7, '52
MARTIN, W. L.: See ULIN, A. W., jt. auth.
MARTINAGLIA, G.: See DORMER, B. A., jt. auth.
MARTIN ARRIBAS, G., Contribución al estudio de las proteínas sanguíneas en las cirrosis hepáticas, Rev.clín.espan. **44:** 245-251, Feb. 29, '52
MARTIN du PAN, R., NOVEL, E., and ROUX, J., La conservation du lait de femme et en particulier celle de la lipase, Ann.pædiat. **178:** 287-294, May-June '52
MARTIN-DUPONT, C.: See DULONG de ROSNAY, C., jt. auth.
MARTINELLI, V., Variazioni intraoperatorie del numero degli eosinofili; rapporti col test di Thorn e la durata dell'intervento, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:** 161-170, Feb. 15, '52
MARTINENGHI, C.: See PICCHIO, C., jt. auth.
MARTINET, M.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
MARTINETTI, J.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.
MARTINETTI, R., and GARGANI, G., Interferenze fra diabete allossanico del coniglio ed infezione tubercolare, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:** 479-491, Sept.-Oct. '51
MARTINEZ, ALFONSO, Inervación del sistema de conducción del corazón del hombre, Rev.sudam.morfol. **9:** 62-68, Nov. '51
MARTINEZ, ANTONIO, and PROSEN, A. F., Algunos mosquitos de General Belgrano en Misiones, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.(no.80) **22:** 37-43, '51
MARTINEZ, H.: See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, J. B.: See ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ ALONSO, E.: See CENTENERA FONDON, D., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ CARMONA, E., and VINETA TEIXIDO, J., Dos casos de meningitis meningocócica en la primera semana de la vida, Rev.espan.pediat. **7:** 839-844, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
MARTINEZ COSTA, J.: See ROVIRALTA, E., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ GASCO, J.: See ALTABELLA SANJUAN, F. J., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ GOMEZ, S., ¿Meteorismo o ascitis? Reflexiones teórico-prácticas sobre un caso clínico, Med.espan. **26:** 121-128, Aug. '51
¿La úlcera gastroduodenal, incentivo de codicia? Med.espan. **26:** 279-288, Oct. '51
MARTINEZ HINOJOSA, F., Exenteración ocular con implante de grasa (operación de Barraquer modificada), Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:** 241-248, '49
MARTINEZ LANDETE, E.: See ORTIZ VAZQUEZ, J., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ MARCHETTI, A., and VAYO, J. M., Localización segmentaria de los abscesos de pulmón, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 432-434, Oct. 15-30, '51
MARTINEZ PENUELA, J. M., and MACARRO, M., Púrpura aguda brucelósica, Rev.clín.espan. **42:** 30-35, July 15, '51
MARTINEZ PRADO, G.: See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ SAGARRA, J. M., Antrax de riñón y hematoma perirrenal, Arch.espan.urol. **8:** 70-77, '52
de MARTINI, A., and BALESTRA, G., Sindromi di rarefazione del tessuto polmonare con particolare riguardo alla atrofia polmonare idiopatica, Minerva med. **2:** 917-926, Dec. 1, '51
MARTINI, E., GUALTIEROTTI, T., and MARZORATI, A., Precisazioni sull'elettronarcosi cerebellare, Riv.neurol. **21:** 426-427, Sept.-Oct. '51
MARTINI, F., Sindrome coreica in decorso di amenza, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 608-611, '51
MARTINI, G.: See MASINI, V., jt. auth.
MARTINI, G. A.: See von HARNACK, G. A., jt. auth.
MARTINI, H., Stellatumanästhesie bei Asthma bronchiale, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 683-685, May 23, '52
MARTINI, P., Die Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 433-452, '51
Grundsätzliches und Praktisches zur Chemotherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 353-357, March 21, '52
Einst und jetzt: Wandlungen des Bildes der Pneumonie und ihrer Therapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 865-872, April 25, '52
MARTINO SAVINO, F., Automatic tidal drainage apparatus, J.Urol. **67:** 529-530, April '52
MARTINS, A. F., Aspectos da curieterapia do câncer do colo uterino, Rev.paulista med. **40:** 184-198, March '52
MARTIN SAMOS, F., Algunas observaciones sobre la enfermedad de Hein-Medin, Med.colon. **19:** 138-149, Feb. '52
MARTIN SANZ, L., La viomicina: un nuevo agente tuberculostático, Med.colon. **18:** 506-510, Dec. '51
Peste bubónica, Med.colon. **19:** 263-277, March '52
MARTINY, M., El síndrome de adaptación y los enfermos, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 744-754, April 11, '52
MARTISCHNIG, E., Die Bedeutung von Aureomycin und Chloromycetin in der Pädiatrie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:** 947, Dec. 14, '51
Kongenitale Aplasie der Bauchmuskulatur (zugleich kritische Erörterung der Genese), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 116-119, Feb. 15, '52
and **SWOBODA, W.**, Erfahrungen mit einem neuen schwer löslichen Sulfonamidderivat, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **63:** 981-983, Dec. 28, '51
Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita und Pterygiumsyndrom. (Ein Fall von Pterygoarthromyodysplasia congenita), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 22-25, Jan. '52
MARTIUS, G., Gonoblennorrhoeprophylaxe mit Penicillinöl, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:** 611-616, '51
MARTIUS OPERATION: See Muscles, bulbocavernous
MARTONI, L., Fattori meteorologici e frequenza della morbilità per tossicosi nel lattante, Clin.pediat. **33:** 687-714, Nov. '51
MARTORELL, A., VALLS-SERRA, J., and MARTORELL, F., La simpatectomía lumbar en las arteritis obliterantes de los miembros inferiores, Angiologia **3:** 295-306, Nov.-Dec. '51
See MARTORELL, F., jt. auth.
MARTORELL, F., Chronic edema of lower limbs, Angiology **2:** 434-460, Dec. '51
Diagnóstico precoz del infarto pulmonar, Med.clín. **18:** 11-16, Jan. '52
Ligadura terapeutica de la vena cava superior, J. internat.chir. **12:** 32-36, Jan.-Feb. '52
Los accidentes vasculares de la poliglobulia, Angiologia **4:** 68-71, March-April '52
Dicumarol: dangerous and rather ineffective drug, Angiology **3:** 185-188, April '52
Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las embolias de la bifurcación aórtica, Angiologia **4:** 132-138, May-June '52
See MARTORELL, A., jt. auth.
ALONSO, T., MARTORELL, A., and ROCO de VINALS, R., Atrofia renal unilateral e hipertensión diastólica, J.internat.chir. **12:** 101-107, March-April '52

MARTORELLI, J., CORACH, L., and BINA, H., Alergia brucelósica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 524-525, Nov. 15-30, '51

MARTOS, J., NUNEZ del CARRIL, J., MORA, R. J., and ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., Hipertensión arterial por líquidos intraperitoneales; efecto a frígore, Rev.clín.españ. **43:** 317-325, Dec. 15, '51

MARTUZZI, M.: See DINA, M. A., jt. auth.

MARTY, Régression du rhumatisme articulaire aigu dans la Marine, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 145-148, Feb. '52

MARTY, F. N.: See CRONK, G. A., jt. auth.

MARTY, G.: See GILLOT, F., jt. auth.

MARTY, J.: See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.

MARTYNIUK, E.: See SHARE, I., jt. auth.

MARTYNOVA, N. V., Benign tumors of stomach and duodenum; 3 cases, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:** 58-60, '51 R

MARTZ, B. L., KOHLSTAEDT, K. G., and HELMER, O. M., Use of combination of anion and cation exchange resins in treatment of edema and ascites, Circulation **5:** 524-533, April '52

MARUSIAK, J., Calculosis of seminal vesicle, Časop. lék.česk. **91:** 333-335, March 14, '52 Cz

MARVEL, R. J., and GENOVESE, P. D., Cardiovascular disease in Marfan's syndrome, Am.Heart J. **42:** 814-825, Dec. '51; correction **43:** 320, Feb. '52

MARVIN, H. M., Differential diagnosis of chest pain, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35:** 64-84, '52

MARVIN, H. N.: See HOWE, G. W., jt. auth.

MARVIN, J. F.: See CHOU, S. N., jt. auth.

MARX, C. H., and ISCH, F., L'électromyogramme normal et pathologique, Biol.méd. **40:** 458-506, Nov.-Dec. '51

MARX, H., Die Bedeutung der Periduralanästhesie (P.A.) für die unteren Gliedmassen, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:** 1556-1559, '51

MARX, K.: See BERG, H. F., jt. auth.

MARX, L.: See WEISS, S. B., jt. auth.

MARX, M. H., and Van SPANCKEREN, W. J., Control of audiogenic seizure by rat, J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45:** 170-179, April '52

MARX, R., Zum Problem des Fehlens oder einer erheblichen Verminderung des Fibrinolysins im Plasma von Patienten mit klassischer, erblicher Hämophilie, Folia haemat. **71:** 123-126, '51

Zur vergleichend quantitativen Bestimmung und klinischen Deutung der Fibrinolyse im menschlichen Serum, Folia haemat. **71:** 127-145, '51

See HELLBRÜGGE, T. F., jt. auth.

and HILLER, C., Blutsalze und Fibrinolyse im menschlichen Serum, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 71-73, Jan. 15, '52

MARX, W. (Aachen), Die Atherosklerose als Wehrdienstbeschädigung und in der Unfallbegutachtung, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 75-83, March '52

MARX, W. (Los Angeles): See WEISS, S. B., jt. auth.

M. ALCUIN, SISTER: See Alcuin, Sister M.

MARYON, M.: See SHUTE, P. G., jt. auth.

MARZI, A., Sul significato del tempo di ripresa in relazione al tempo di reazione, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:** 448-451, July-Sept. '51

MARZI, F. M., A proposito della diminuita frequenza di alcuni aspetti clinici della sindrome catatonica, Rass.studi psichiat. **40:** 748-750, Oct.-Dec. '51

MARZIALE, P., Sul trattamento del moncone vaginale residuo dopo isterectomia totale addominale, semplice o allargata, Clin. ostet. **53:** 330-335, Dec. '51

Contributo alla terapia della eclampsia con la cocarbossilasi (nota preventiva), Clin.ostet. **54:** 14-21, Feb. '52

MARZO, R., and CURCI, G., Posizione biologica dei reliquati primarii e loro influenza sul tropismo acquisito specifico, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:** 99-111, Feb. '52

See CURCI, G., jt. auth.

de BONIS, U., and GABALLO, S., Su quattro casi di tubercolosi ileocecale trattati con streptomicina, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6:** 794-811, Sept. '51

MARZOCCHI, L., and PISANI, G., Applicazioni diagnostiche della compressione del glomo carotideo, Minerva med. **2:** 1058-1060, Dec. 15, '51

Applicazioni terapeutiche della compressione del glomo carotideo, Minerva med. **2:** 1072-1074, Dec. 19, '51

MARZOLLA, S., Sulla mesenterite fibrosa retrattile, Minerva chir. **6:** 775-781, Dec. 15, '51

See ROLLINO, A., jt. auth.

MARZORATI, A.: See MARTINI, E., jt. auth.

See SERRA, C., jt. auth.

MARZULLO, E. R.: See CUTLER, S. S., jt. auth.

MASAMUNE, H., and HIRATA, H., Chemistry and biology of lipids; group lipoid from hog lung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 233-240, Feb. 25, '52

and SIOZIMA, S., Chemistry and biology of lipids; group A lipoid from stomach mucosa of pig, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54:** 319-326, Oct. 25, '51

MAEHARA, T., and HIRATA, H., Chemistry and biology of lipids; group lipoid of hog liver, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 241-246, Feb. 25, '52

SIOZIMA, S., and MASUKAWA, A., Chemistry and biology of lipids; do blood group lipoids of animal organs belong to parenchyma or connective tissue? (Supplementary note to our cancer studies), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54:** 327-331, Oct. 25, '51

MASCARENHAS, B.: See PERNAMBUCO, P., jt. auth.

MASCART, P., Organisation d'un service de transfusion, Acta anæsth.belg. **2:** 80-86, Dec. '51

A propos d'une forme rare de trouble de l'hémostase, Acta chir.belg. **51:** 251-254, March '52

and DEJARDIN, L., Nécessité de la détermination systématique de la résistance aux antibiotiques, Acta chir.belg. **50:** 452-455, Oct. '51

del MASCHIO, P.: See REYMOND, R., jt. auth.

MASCIOCCHI, A.: See de RENZI, E., jt. auth.

MASCULINIZATION: See Sex, reversal

MASCULINOVOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors

MASEK, R., Nature of pigment in pigmented papilloma of choroid plexus, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 541-543, May 2, '52 Cz

See VYBORNY, J., jt. auth.

MASENTI, E.: See SOMMO, L., jt. auth.

MASET GAMBORINO, J.: See FORTEZA BOVER, J., jt. auth.

MASHITER, W. E., Hæmothorax following artificial-pneumothorax refills, Lancet **1:** 188-190, Jan. 26, '52

MASI, A., La streptomicina nell'infezione difterica, Riv. clin.pediat. **49:** 761-766, Oct. '51

and GIUSTI, M., Primi risultati clinici sull'uso della viomicina nella malattia tubercolare del bambino (nota preliminare), Riv.clin.pediat. **49:** 781-787, Nov. '51 [E trans.]

and MOGGI, P., La viomicina e l'associazione viomicina-streptomicina nella tubercolosi sperimentale da germi streptomicino-resistenti, Riv.clin. pediat. **49:** 853-862, Dec. '51 [E trans.]

Livelli ematici, liquorali ed escrezione urinaria della viomicina, Riv.clin.pediat. **49:** 865-869, Dec. '51 [E trans.]

MASINI, V., MARTINI, G., and ROSSI, P., Progetto di un balistocardiografo, Riforma med. **66:** 313-315, March 22, '52

Ricerche balistocardiografiche; il balistocardiogramma nei cardiopatici, Riforma med. **66:** 477-481, May 3, '52

ROSSI, P., and MARTINI, G., Ricerche balistocardiografiche; il balistocardiogramma nei soggetti normali, Riforma med. **66:** 396-401, April 12, '52

MASKE, H.: See BAUMGARTEN, F., jt. auth.

See WOLFF, H., jt. auth.

MASKS

nonbreathing mask, [C. R. Stephen & H. M. Slater] Anesthesiology **13:** 226-229, March '52

MASLANKA, S.: See KAPLAN, L. A., jt. auth.

MASLO, P.: See AYAS, E., jt. auth.

MASLON, M.: See BULOVA, P. N., jt. auth.

MASMONTEIL, F., ALPERINE, G., and UETTWILLER, A., L'ostéosynthèse aux cercles de Putti-Parham (un essai de réhabilitation), Presse méd. **60:** 453, March 29, '52

MASOERO, A.: See GOMIRATO, G., jt. auth.

MAS-OLIVER, A.: See PUIGVERT, A., jt. auth.

MASON, D. F. J.: See WIEN, R., jt. auth.

MASON, E. E., KIRSCHBAUM, T., and COLLINS, S., Competitive inhibition of gastric iodide secretion by thiocyanate, S.Forum (1951) pp. 58-62, '52

MASON, J. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See BACHRACH, W. H., jt. auth.

MASON, J. (Chicago): See SCHWARTZ, S. O., jt. auth.

MASON, J. K., Ox cell haemolysin test for diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, J.Hyg. **49:** 471-481, Dec. '51

MASON, J. M., III, Early treatment of thoracico-abdominal wounds, South.M.J. **45:** 30-34, Jan. '52

See McCOY, W. C., jt. auth.

MASON, L. B.: See WILLIAMS, R. W., jt. auth.

MASON, M., and BERG, C. P., Metabolism of d- and l-tryptophan and d- and l-kynurenine by liver and kidney preparations, J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 515-524, April '52

MASON, M. A.: See ALLEN, R. H., jt. auth.

MASON, M. L., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; Dupuytren's contracture, S.Clin.North America **32:** 233-245, Feb. '52

MASON, M. L.--Continued
Care of burns, J. Iowa M. Soc. **42:** 248-251, June '52

MASON, R. P.: See HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.

MASON-HOHL, E.: See Hohl, E. M.

MASONI, A., I primi segni dell'intossicazione digitalica nei normali e nei cardiopatici, Cuore e circolaz. **36:** 36-52, Feb. '52

MASPES, P. E., and FASANO, V. A., Su di un nuovo metodo di trattamento chirurgico dell'idrocefalo comunicante progressivo infantile, Minerva chir. **6:** 705-707, Dec. 1, '51

MASPETIOL and SOULÉ, Le problème médical de la surdi-mutité à l'âge préscolaire; résultats de la rééducation préscolaire d'après une enquête aux Etats-Unis, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 5-13, '52

MASRI, M. S.: See LYON, I., jt. auth.

MASSA, D. J., Plastic needle, Anesthesiology **12:** 772-773, Nov. '51

MASSA INTERMEDIA: See Brain, anatomy and histology

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state

MASSAGE
See also Heart, arrest
in rheumatology, [W. Bianchi] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:** 157-160, March '52 P
significance of connective tissue massage and its application in internal medicine, [G. Schwöbel] Arch. phys.Therap. **3:** 302-313, Sept.-Oct. '51 G
therapy of universal progressive scleroderma with penicillin, douche massage and carbonic acid baths, [H. Brauner] Hautarzt **3:** 30-34, Jan. '52 G

MASSARANI, E.: See CAVALLINI, G., jt. auth.

MASSART, L., and SCHOON, J., Cation antagonism in chemotherapy, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 268-270, Dec. 1, '51
See **PEETERS, G., jt. auth.**

MASSART, R., Alexandre Finikoff, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **156:** 25-26, Feb. '52
Réflexions sur la réparation des fractures, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156:** 49-55, March '52
Du rôle des articulations sacro-iliaques dans la constitution des déviations vertébrales, Presse méd. **60:** 351-352, March 15, '52

MASSE, C.: See MASSE, L., jt. auth.
See **TINGAUD, R., jt. auth.**

MASSE, L., TINGAUD, R., MASSE, C., and CARLES, J., Les greffes d'artères conservées. Résultats expérimentaux, Bordeaux chir., pp. 15-21, Jan. '52

MASSE, N.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.

MASSEE, J. C., Vocational rehabilitation of cardiac patients, J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 7-9, Jan. '52

MASSELL, B. F.: See EHRENTHEIL, O. F., jt. auth.

von MASSENBACH, W., and STADTMÜLLER, A., Die Wirkung des Vitamin E auf die gonadotrope Funktion des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:** 25-35, '52

MASSENGALE, H. W.: See CHINN, H. I., jt. auth.

MASSENGALE, O. N.: See ELLINGSON, R. C., jt. auth.

MASSERANO, P.: See CIONINI, A., jt. auth.

MASSERINI, L.: See CAZZULLO, C. L., jt. auth.

MASSERONI, A., Sull'alluce flesso, Minerva ortop. **2:** 402-403, Nov.-Dec. '51

MASSHOFF, W.: See BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.

MASSIEU H., G.: See CRAVIOTO, R. O., jt. auth.

MASSIMIANO, A. G.: See MARTIN, F., jt. auth.

MASSINON, J. A.: See FOUBERT, P., jt. auth.

MASSIOT, J.: See FRAIN, C., jt. auth.

MASSLER, M., and SCHOUR, I., Relation of endemic dental fluorosis to malnutrition, J.Am.Dent.A. **44:** 156-165, Feb. '52
See **EMSLIE, R. D., jt. auth.**
LUDWICK, W., and SCHOUR, I., Dental caries and gingivitis in males 17 to 20 years old (at Great Lakes Naval Training Center), J.Dent.Res. **31:** 195-199, April '52

MASSON, G. M. C., CORCORAN, A. C., and PAGE, I. H., Renal and vascular lesions elicited by "renin" in rats with desoxycorticosterone hypertension, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 217-225, March '52
See **CORCORAN, A. C., jt. auth.**

MASSON, H., La chlorophylline α. Traitement palliatif de la mauvaise haleine et des mauvaises odeurs corporelles. Résultats. Thérapeutiques, Ann.oto-laryng. **68:** 739-744, '51

MASSON, H. (Liége), Streptomycine et dihydrostreptomicine, Acta tuberc.belg. **42:** 561-563, Dec. '51

MASSON, J.: See FONCIN, R., jt. auth.

MASSON, P.: See DUROUX, A., jt. auth.

MASSON, R.: See RICARD, A., jt. auth.

MASSONNAT, J.: See PORTIER, A., jt. auth.
See **SARROUY, C., jt. auth.**

MASSONS, J. M., Études sur l'antigénicité du plasma bovin désanaphylactisé, Rev.hémat. **6:** 448-462, '51

MASSOTTI LITTEL, A. L., Dos casos de luxación habitual del hombro en el niño de carácter congénito y familiar, Rev.clín.españ. **42:** 190-196, Aug. 15, '51

MASSUCCO COSTA, A., and REMONDINO, C., Contributi alla critica del test dello Szondi, Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **13:** 153-197, March '52

MAST, H.: See HENI, F., jt. auth.

MAST CELLS: See Ganglion, sympathetic; Stomach, anatomy and histology; Stomach, pathology; Thymus, anatomy and histology; Tissue, connective; Tumors, mastocytoma

MASTANTUONO, C., and NUZZOLO, L., L'azione favorente del TBI/698 sulla produzione di anticorpi contro il B. di Koch, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:** 274-278, '51

MASTBOOM, J. L., Role of adrenocortical steroids in etiology of eclamptogenic toxemia of pregnancy, Geneesk.gids **30:** 21-41, Jan. 24, '52 Du

MASTELLONE, A. F.: See PSAKI, R. C., jt. auth.

MASTEN, M. G., Friedreichs ataxia and cardiopathy in 5 siblings, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:** 211-213, '51

MASTER, A. M., and JAFFE, H. L., Factors in onset of coronary occlusion and coronary insufficiency; effort, occupation, trauma, and emotion, J.A.M.A. **148:** 794-798, March 8, '52
See PORDY, L., jt. auth.
See WALTERS, M. B., jt. auth.

MASTER FISCHERTHERM DIATHERMY: See Diathermy, apparatus

MASTERS, F. W.: See PICKRELL, K. L., jt. auth.

MASTERS, R. J., Future of ophthalmology, J.A.M.A. **148:** 1-4, Jan. 5, '52

MASTERS, W. H.: See GRODY, M. H., jt. auth.

MASTICATION
See also Muscles, masticatory
application of electromyography to dental research, [S. Pruzansky] J.Am.Dent.A. **44:** 49-68, Jan. '52
effects of physical consistency of food on growth and development of mandible and maxilla of rat, [D. G. Watt & C. H. M. Williams] Am.J.Orthodontics **37:** 895-923, Dec. '51
masticatory efficiency in diseases of digestive tract, [J. Miessler & C. Parma] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 146-149, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
relation of function to caries rate, [H. H. Neumann, W. Lefkowitz & N. A. Di Salvo] J.Dent.Res. **31:** 200-204, April '52

MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation

MASTOCYTOMA: See Tumors, mastocytoma

MASTOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes; Skin, diseases

MASTOID
cancer, internal irradiation of antral and mastoid cavities, [H. A. Hughes & R. H. Archer] Brit.J. Radiol. **25:** 152-153, March '52
primary carcinoma of external auditory canal, middle ear and mastoid, [M. M. Liebeskind] Laryngoscope **61:** 1173-1187, Dec. '51
inflammation: See Mastoiditis
pathology, monostotic fibrous dysplasia; case, [K. Ježek] Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1386-1388, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
roentgenography, roentgen diagnosis of occult mastoiditis in nurslings, [P. Biesalski] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 316-321, '51 G
surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy
astrocytoma of pons with long survival and ultimate ventriculomastoidostomy, [H. W. Dodge, Jr., R. H. Miller, C. F. Lake & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 219-224, May 21, '52
free skin grafts following excision of petromastoid, [J. L. Robin] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39:** 78-80, March-Aug. '51 F
indications and contraindications for antrotomy in infants, [J. Leroux-Robert] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 60-64, '52 F
large dermoepidermal grafts in plastic surgery of petromastoid évidements, [G. Portmann, J. L. Robin & F. Duncombe] Rev.laryng. **73:** 685-702, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
mastoidectomy; new supra-auricular approach to middle ear, [E. Gutteridge] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 163-171, Feb. '52
new operative method of fenestration, radical mastoidectomy and conservative operations, [H. Lewenfisz] Acta oto-laryng. **39:** 488-490, '51
plastic procedure for closing eustachian tube in mastoidotympanectomy, [Francisco Antoli-Candela & Fernando Antoli-Candela] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 54-60, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
question of removal of pneumatic cells of mastoid during fenestration operation, [G. Loebell] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 147-150, March '52 G

MASTOID, surgery--Continued
skin grafting in radical mastoidectomy and fenestration, [F. Harbert] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 213-216, Feb. '52
use of cancellous bone grafting at tympanomastoidectomy for permanent eustachian tube closure: preliminary report, [L. E. Adin, Jr.] Laryngoscope **62**:173-193, Feb. '52
ventriculomastoid shunt in management of obstruction to aqueduct of Sylvius in adult; case, [H. J. Svien, H. W. Dodge, Jr. & C. F. Lake] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:215-218, May 21, '52
tumors, eosinophilic granuloma, bilateral mastoid involvement; case, [H. E. Harris & D. M. Spencer] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:87-89, April '52

MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
complications and sequels, symmetric gangrene of fingers in infant of 5 weeks with otoantritis, [P. Barbé] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:80-84, '52 F
diagnosis, latent otoantritis in infant, [E. van den Daele] Rev.méd.liège **7**:91-93, Feb. 1, '52 F
of nurslings by physical methods, [J. Lesák, J. Kozel & P. Chaloupka] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1392-1398, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
roentgen examination in: See Mastoid, roentgenography
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
acute mastoiditis, [H. C. Ballenger] Postgrad.Med. **11**:56-58, Jan. '52
local injection of procaine penicillin solution in secondary mastoiditis, [S. L. Ruskin] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:36-57; 50, Jan. '52

MASTRAGOSTINO, S., Il carcinoma dei plessi corioidei. (Osservazioni personali e sintesi bibliografica) Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:465-482, '51

MASTURBATION: See Sex, perversion

MASTURZO, M., Sulle manifestazioni orali del dermotifo, Acta med.ital. **6**:334-343, Dec. '51

MASUDA, H., Studies on temperature of gastrointestinal tract; intra-gastric and -esophageal temperatures of healthy adults, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:355-362, Oct. 25, '51
and OHARA, M., Studies on temperature of gastrointestinal tract; influence of bathing on intragastric temperature, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:363-370, Oct. 25, '51

MASUDA, K., and AOYAMA, I., Endemic occurrence of ariboflavinosis and pellagra; clinical observations of so-called "shibi" or "gatchaki" in Tsugaru district, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:1-5, Dec. 25, '51

MASUDA'S DISEASE: See Retinochoroiditis

MASUKAWA, A.: **See MASAMUNE, H., jt. auth.**

MASURE: **See LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.**

MAS y MAGRO, F., Recherches morphologiques et expérimentales sur la pathogénie de la leucémie myéloïde aiguë; la transmission expérimentale hétérologue de la leucémie myéloïde aiguë humaine, Sang **22**:756-760, '51
Recherches morphologiques et expérimentales sur la pathogénie de la leucémie myéloïde aiguë; les troubles du sang consécutifs à la transmission expérimentale de la leucémie myéloïde aiguë, Sang **22**:760-764, '51

MATA, M., Eczema pruriginoso crónico de origen disglucósico, Medicina,México **31**:504-507, Dec. 25, '51

MATARAZZO, J. D.: **See MENSH, I. N., jt. auth.**

MATARAZZO, R. G.: **See MENSH, I. N., jt. auth.**

MATAS, I. J.: **See CERA, L. J., jt. auth.**

MATAVULJ, N., and GUILLAUMAT, L., Quelques cas d'affections de la région chiasmatique à périmétrie atypique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 716-728, Oct. '51

See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.

MATEO REAL, M.: **See ALDAMA TRUCHUELO, J. M., jt. auth.**

MATEOS FERNANDEZ, J. L.: **See MATEO TINAO, M., jt. auth.**

MATEO TINAO, M., and MATEOS FERNANDEZ, J. L., Algnos ensayos del estímulo de la acidez gástrica con algunos farmacos; variaciones de la acidez en el bloqueo del esplácnico, Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:229-237, '51
and RIOS SOLANS, G., Contribución a la farmacología del citronitrito, sódico y del nitrito cálcico, Arch. Inst.farm.exper. **3**:201-207, '51

MATERA, R. F., Cirugía del dolor en el cáncer incurable, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:841-858, April 25, '52

See CARRILLO, R., jt. auth.

See INSAUSTI, T., jt. auth.

MATERA, U., Infertilidad y estreptomicina, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:477-480, Oct. '51

MATERIA MEDICA
See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
correction of taste of medicine, [F. Luciani] Clin. terap. **2**:79-89, Jan. '52 I
Friulian flora with medicinal uses recognized by science or as home remedies, [E. Cominotti] Friuli med. **6**:615-626, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
vegetable kingdom in medicine, [F. Gennari] Minerva med. **1**:544-547, March 15, '52 I

MATERNA, A., Zur Pathologie der Pleonosteose (Léri), Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:112-136, '52

MATERNITY
See also Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
maternal hormones or sentiment, [C. Ceni] Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:93-95, March '52 P
hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality: See also Abortion, statistics
deaths in West Virginia, 1950, [N. H. Dyer] West Virginia M.J. **48**:49, Feb. '52
frequency and obstetric prognosis of syphilis in maternity services of Lille from 1942-1950, [R. Palliez, P. Cotteel, M. Delecour & R. Dubois] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:636-638, '51 F
maternal and fetal hazards associated with twin pregnancy, [J. K. Russell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:206-213, April '52
mortality from 1941 to 1949 in obstetric clinic in Amsterdam, [H. Rottinghuis & F. op de Beeck] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3823-3832, Dec. 22, '51 Du
mortality in downstate Illinois from 1948 to 1950, [C. Newberger] J.A.M.A. **149**:328-330, May 24, '52
mortality in Dublin hospitals (1940-1950), [K. O'Driscoll & B. Quinn] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 961-976, Dec. '51
mortality in hospitalized patients, [H. Finkbeiner & W. Fiebig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:142-150, '52 G
mortality in New South Wales with special reference to age and parity, [W. J. Wilcocks & H. O. Lancaster] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:945-960, Dec. '51
recent trends in mortality in Northern Ireland, [E. A. Cheeseman] Ulster M.J. **20**:181-188, Nov. '51
social and economic problems of maternal and infant mortality, [T. Grushka] Harefuah **41**:150-151, Oct. 16, '51
value of mortality surveys; presidential address, [R. J. Moe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:951-954, May '52
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene
are public health maternity programs effective and necessary? Analysis of 11,052 consecutive deliveries in Maryland, [J. Whitridge, Jr. & E. Davens] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:508-515, May (pt. 1) '52
counseling of patients desiring abortion; activities of Office of Maternal Hygiene, [R. L. Luihn] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:193-195, April 1, '52 N
criteria for evaluation of quality of maternity and newborn care, [H. M. Wallace, E. M. Gold, M. A. Losty & H. Rich] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:499-507, May (pt. 1) '52
free distribution of food in materno-infant dispensaries; norms for regulation, [J. C. Chenu-Bordon] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:40-44, Jan. '52 S
functioning of maternal-infant welfare services in 1950, [E. Aujaleu & Mme. O. Lacambre] Nourrisson **39**:225-234, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
maternity aid and problem of induced abortion since pregnancy law of 1939, [E. J. Henningsen, V. Skalts & H. Hoffmeyer] Ugesk.læger **114**:502-510, April 17, '52 Da
maternity and infant care provisions for servicemen's wives; Council on Medical Service, [G. W. Carter, E. Reznick & G. Roman] J.A.M.A. **149**:598-601, June 7, '52
mental health angle in obstetric cases, [L. W. Rowland] New Orleans M.& S. J. **104**:380-385, March '52
nursing aspects of good maternity care, [A. Kutzer] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:521-524, May (pt. 1) '52
place of department of maternity and child welfare in ministry of public health, [F. J. Menchaca] An. med.púb. **3**:141-149, Jan.-Dec. '51 S; Arch.argent. pediat. **36**:160-166, Sept. '51 S
psychotherapeutic work in maternity and child welfare clinics, [B. Sandford] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25**: 2-15, '52

MATET, Y.: **See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**

MATFLERD, R. G.: **See POWERS, J. H., jt. auth.**

MATHE, G.: **See BERNARD, J., jt. auth.**
See BOUVRAIN, Y., jt. auth.

MATHELIE-GUINLET, G., Le régime de l'hypertendu artériel, Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:36-39, Jan. 24, '52
MATHEMATICS
clinical aspects and anatomy of disorders of arithmetical functions in focal cerebral lesions, [O. Pötzl] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:367-383, '52 G
discussion on mathematical bases of frequency analysis, [T. Vogel & W. G. Walter] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:435-442, Nov. '51
MATHENEY, R. G.: See TUCKER, H. A., jt. auth.
MATHER, COTTON (1663-1728)
first significant figure in American medicine (with special reference to "The Angel of Bethesda"), [O. T. Beall, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:103-116, March-April '52
MATHER, J. M., Health and welfare in rural Ontario, Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:455-459, Nov. '51
MATHERS, J. A. L., and LEVY, R. L., Prognostic significance of anoxemia test in coronary heart disease; follow-up study of 254 subjects, Am.Heart J. **43**:546-552, April '52
See **STEINER, A., jt. auth.**
MATHERS, R. G., Natural history of so-called tuberculomas, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:251-252, March '52
See **TRENCHARD, H. J., jt. auth.**
MATHESON, A. D.: See FITZPATRICK, S. C., jt. auth.
MATHESON, H. R.: See GOLDMAN, D. S., jt. auth.
MATHESON, W. J., and MARKHAM, M., Infantile cortical hyperostosis, Brit.M.J. **1**:742-744, April 5, '52
MATHEUS, F. B., and CRUZ, N. A., Polipos da amigdala, Rev.brasil oto-rino-laring. **19**:202-209, Nov.-Dec. '51
See **BARBOSA, J. F., jt. auth.**
MATHEWS, D. T.: See FAINE, S., jt. auth.
MATHEWS, H. P.: See BISHOP, D. W., jt. auth.
MATHEWS, M. B., MOSES, F. E., HART, W., and DORFMAN, A., Effect of metals on hyaluronidase inhibitor of human serum, Arch.Biochem. **35**:93-100, Jan. '52
MATHEWS, N. M.: See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.
MATHEWS, W. H.: See GROSSMAN, A. A., jt. auth.
See **MILLS, E. S., jt. auth.**
MATHEWSON, C., JR., and HALTER, B. L., Traumatic pancreatitis with and without associated injuries, Am.J.Surg. **83**:409-411, March '52
MATHEY, J., L'usage de l'hexaméthonium au cours des résections pulmonaires, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:302-307, March 12-19, '52
MATHIES, J. C., GOODMAN, E. D., and PALM, L., Effects of hypophysectomy, growth hormone and thyroxine on phosphatases of tibia, liver, spleen and kidneys of rat, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:352-365, Feb. '52
MATHIESEN, F. R.: See HANSEN, J. L., jt. auth.
MATHIESON, D. R.: See HAUCH, E. W., jt. auth.
See **MARTIN, W. J., jt. auth.**
See **SEALE, R. A., jt. auth.**
MATHIEU, B. J.: See MATHIEU, P. L., JR., jt. auth.
MATHIEU, J., Les possibilités de la chirurgie conservatrice dans le traitement des myomes intracavitaires, Lyon chir. **47**:356-358, April '52
Epreuves hormonales dans les seins douloureux, Lyon chir. **47**:453-458, May-June '52
MATHIEU, L., GRILLIAT and PILLOT, Considérations diagnostiques sur la fonction ventilatoire des cardiaques, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:21-29, Jan. '52
MATHIEU, P. L., JR., MATHIEU, B. J., and WEST, E. J., Scarlet fever; evaluation of continuous and intermittent penicillin therapy, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83**:628-636, May '52
MATHIEU de FOSSEY: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
MATHIS, C., Le docteur Max Theiler, prix Nobel de médicine 1951 pour ses travaux sur la fièvre jaune, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:562-564, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51
MATHIS, G., Sull'uso del propionato di sodio e del butirrato di sodio nelle affezioni oculari esterne, Rass. ital.ottal. **20**:317-320, Sept.-Oct. '51
MATHIS, R. I., and CLARET, A. J., Flebo-trombosis espontánea del plexo espermático en un enfermo de Leo-Buerger, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:434-435, Oct. 15-30, '51
MATHISEN, A. K., Hepatitis in infectious mononucleosis, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:426-428, May '52
See **HERTZMAN, V. O., jt. auth.**
MATHISEN, H. S., Temperature and sedimentation reaction in patients with gastric ulcer, Nord.med. **44**: 1983-1986, Dec. 22, '50 N
Cancer of pancreas, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:728-730, Nov. 15, '51 N
MATHISEN, K., Morbidity and mortality among infants in Tromsø, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:162-163, March 15, '52 N
MATHISEN, W., and ØKSNE, H., Some aspects of marrow nailing in treatment of fractures, Acta chir. scandinav. **102**:285-295, '51
MATHIVAT, A., OUDOT, J., and HATT, J. P., Greffe artérielle de la fourche aortique; à propos de 3 observations de thrombose termino-aortique, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:356-364, April '52
MATHUR, K. S., Intravenous iron in treatment of microcytic hypochromic anæmia, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:289-293, July '51
MATILLA, V., and PENA YANEZ, J., Estudios sobre la flora dermatofítica de España; una tecnica sistematica para el aislamiento y obtencion de cultivos puros, Med.colon. **18**:371-379, Nov. '51
Estudios sobre la flora dermatofítica de España; especies aisladas, Med.colon. **19**:3-10, Jan. '52
BRAVO OLIVA, J., and PIEDROLA GIL, G., Observación de estructuras citológicas, sin tinción previa, por el dispositivo de "contraste de fase"; su valor diagnóstico e interés práctico en biología, Med. colon. **19**:315-342, April '52
MATIS, P., Die Behandlung thromboembolischer Zustände mit dem Heparinoid Thrombocid, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:35-36, Jan. 11, '52
L'eparinoide "thrombocid": risultati di ricerche sperimentali e cliniche, Minerva chir. **7**:210-212, March 31, '52
and HAGER, H., Zur Wirkung des Dicumarols auf die Permeabilität der Capillaren, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118**:131-135, '51
See SCHEELE, J., jt. auth.
MATLI, G., La luce naturale in rapporto all'abitazione umana, Minerva med. **2**:1219-1225, Dec. 26, '51
MATLIN, E., Is surgery so sacrosanct? GP **5**:98-99, Jan. '52
MATNEY, T. S.: See MEFFERD, R. B., JR., jt. auth.
MATOUSEK, O., Founding of journal and society of Czech physicians, Casop.lék.česk. **90**:1480-1492, Dec. 14, '51 Cz
Czech medicine during last years of Purkinje, Časop. lék.česk. **91**:120-123, Jan. 25, '52; 154-157, Feb. 1, '52; 182-186, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
MATOUSKOVA, H.: See TRCKA, V., jt. auth.
MATSON, D. D.: See INGRAHAM, F. D., jt. auth.
MATSON, G. A., and KOUCKY, R. W., Transfusion program for rural hospitals, Minnesota Med. **35**:430-433, May '52
MATSUDAIRA, H.: See MIURA, Y., jt. auth.
MATSUMURA, G.: See NOJIMA, T., jt. auth.
MATSUURA, K., Studies on chemical estimation of free and esterified riboflavin, Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **23**:45, March '51
MATT, C.: See MILLER, A. K., jt. auth.
MATTEI, C., and CROLLE, G., Capillari e processo di coagulazione nel diabete, Minerva med. **1**:9-16, Jan. 5, '52
See DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.
MATTEINI, M., and ARCANGELI, P., Ghiandole endocrine e loro rapporti con le alterazioni tissurali nell'ipervitaminosi A, Riv.crit.clin.med. **51**:281-360, July 31, '51
de MATTEIS, A., Ernia diaframmatica congenita destra del fegato simulante tumore endotoracico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:416-420, March 31, '52
de MATTEIS, F., and BUFFA, F., Rilievi colesterolemici nell'infarto miocardico, Minerva med. **2**: 761-764, Nov. 14, '51
and TRIOLO, R., Sulle sofferenze cardiache nelle colecistopatie, Minerva med. **2**:595-600, Oct. 20, '51
MATTEO, A. L., Profesor Dr. Eugenio P. Lasnier, 21-IV-1883--5-X-1950, Rev.sudam.morfol. **9**:1-2, Nov. '51
See KARLEN, M. A., jt. auth.
di MATTEO, J., L'électrocardiogramme dans l'angine de poitrine, Rev.prat. **1**:465-478, Dec. 11, '51
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
MARCHAND, J. H., MONTOUCHET, M., and HECKER, J. P., Visibilité de l'oreillette gauche sur les radiographies de face dans le rétrécissement mitral, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:104-107, Feb. '52
MATTERN, C. F. T.: See OLSON, B. J., jt. auth.
MATTESON, R.: See EVERSON, G., jt. auth.
MATTEUCCI, L., L'infezione tubercolare nel quadro della "sindrome generale di adattamento," Bull. sc.med. **123**:292-298, July-Sept. '51
Frequenze cardiache e frequenze respiratorie, relazioni e rapporti (forza cardiaca e forza costaldiaframmatica e loro legami proporzionali), Bull.sc. med. **123**:397-404, Oct.-Dec. '51
Determinazione delle discinesie cardio-polmonari mediante un metodo matematico. (I limiti del rapporto dinamico cardio-costaldiaframmatico

MATTEUCCI, L.--Continued
nella cinematica della respirazione totale), Bull. sc.med. **123**:423-432, Oct.-Dec. '51
MATTHES, K., Biologische Wirkung und therapeutische Anwendung des Ultraschalls, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 398-408, '51
MECHELKE, K., and NUSSER, E., Über die Beziehungen der Amplitude peripherer Volumenpulse zur arteriellen Druckamplitude, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **16**:124-128, May '52
MATTHEW, G. D., and MACKIE, J., Consideration of sterility factors in light of subsequent pregnancies; factors in female, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 17-28, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. March '52
MATTHEW, W. B., Occupational injuries of eye and their treatment; medications, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:187-189, Feb. '52
MATTHEWS, D. N., Burns, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:114-128, Feb. '52
MATTHEWS, E., Problem of dental caries, Practitioner **168**:147-156, Feb. '52
MATTHEWS, J. J.: **See PATERSON, E., jt. auth.**
MATTHEWS, M.: **See HOLLCROFT, J. W., jt. auth.**
MATTHEWS, M. B.: **See McMILLAN, I. K. R., jt. auth.**
MATTHEWS, P. B. C.: **See DOUGLAS, W. W., jt. auth.**
MATTHEWS, R. A., Psychotherapist, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:301-304, Feb. '52
See STEVENSON, I., jt. auth.
MATTHEWS, S.: **See MacCARTHY, D., jt. auth.**
de MATTIA, R., and ANGELA, G. C., Il quadro ematomidollare in alcune virosi sperimentali; febbre Q, Minerva med. **1**:322-326, Feb. 20, '52
MATTIA, V. D., JR.: **See NUSSBAUM, H. E., jt. auth.**
MATTICK, W. L., and BURKE, E. M., Glomus jugulare tumors, Laryngoscope **62**:311-322, March '52
MEEHAN, D. J., and HABERLIN, J. P., Squamous-cell carcinoma of floor of mouth, Surgery **31**:575-582, April '52
MATTIHSEN, L.: **See SAUER, W., jt. auth.**
MATTINSON, M. W.: **See GRAY, D. F., jt. auth.**
MATTIOLI, M., Domenico Pace, Cuore e circolaz. **35**: 393-394, Dec. '51
MATTIS, R. D., Paired-scissors design based on geometrical anatomy of ideal corneal section, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:621-624, May '52
MATTMAN, L. H.: **See BICKNELL, A. K., jt. auth.**
See KALISKI, S. R., jt. auth.
See RUSSELL, D. A., jt. auth.
MATTOS, L. S.: **See LEZAN, Y., jt. auth.**
MATTSSON, O., Causes of drying marks on radiographs and their prevention, Acta radiol. **36**:273-289, Oct. '51
Simple device for side-marking of radiographs, Acta radiol. **36**:256-260, Nov. '51
MATUMOTO, M., ARAI, H., and MIZUNO, D., Effects of calcium on staphylococcal virus, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:329-336, Oct. '51
IWASA, S., and MIZUNO, D., Influence of iron on multiplication of bacteriophage, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:315-327, Oct. '51
MATZELT, D.: **See BÜCHER, T., jt. auth.**
MATZEN, P. F., Vom Einfluss mechanischer Einwirkungen auf die Kallusbildung, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**: 147-179, '52
MATZINGER, K. E.: **See MOONEY, B. R., jt. auth.**
MATZNER, M. J., NISSEN, R., and GRAYZEL, D. M., Successful resection of primary suprapapillary carcinoma of duodenum, Gastroenterology **21**:154-159, May '52
MAU, E. S. C.: **See BONNET, D. D., jt. auth.**
MAUDSLEY, R. H., Case of myositis ossificans progressiva, Brit.M.J. **1**:954-956, May 3, '52
See LISTER, J., jt. auth.
MAUER, H., Die Wirkung von Tuberkelbacillen und eiweissfreiem, wässrigem Extrakt von Tuberkelbacillen auf die Gewebsphosphatase, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106**:421-428, '52
See KÖHLER, V., jt. auth.
MAUERMAYER, W., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über ein neues Sulfonamid: Gantrisin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:391-394, March 28, '52
MAUL, G., Über eine einfache Methode zur Entwicklung der Arme bei Beckenendlagen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:70-75, Jan. '52
MAUMENEE, A. E., Diseases of retina, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**:643-690, May '52
and MICHLER, R. C., Sterility of operative field after ocular surgery, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:172-183, '51
See MÜLLER, H., jt. auth.
MAUNOIR, JEAN PIERRE (1768-1861)
desire to leave Geneva, [J. Olivier] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:25-26, Jan. 20, '52 F
examination for chair of surgery at Montpellier in 1812, [J. Olivier] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:140-142, March 24, '52 F
on amputation, [J. Olivier] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 109-120, Feb. 25, '52 F
MAUPIN, B.: **See LAMY, M., jt. auth.**
MAUPIN, T. J.: **See RIGAS, D. A., jt. auth.**
MAURATH, J., Wirkung der Sauerstoffinhalation auf Spirogramm und Blutgasanalyse bei chronischer Hypoxaemie, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:15-19, Jan. '52
and HAUER, P., Säure-Basengleichgewicht und Atemregulation bei chronischer Hypoxämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:315-319, April 1, '52
and UHLBACH, P., Einfluss des offenen Drainagebronchus auf Spirogramm und Blutgasanalyse bei der Kavernentamponade nach Maurer, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106**:390-392, '51
and WERBER, M., Pathophysiologie der Atmung nach Lob- und Pneumektomie, Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:496-505, '51
MAUREA, C., and ARCIELLO, G., L'aminopterina in due casi di leucemia acuta, Minerva med. **2**:871-877, Nov. 24, '51
MAURER, E. R., Surgical significance of calcified parabronchial and paratracheal lymph glands, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:97-110, Jan. '52
Successful removal of tumor of heart, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:479-485, May '52
MAURER, F. D., KUTTLER, K. L., YAGER, R. H., and WARNER, A., Immunization of laboratory workers with purified trivalent equine encephalomyelitis vaccine, J.Immunol. **68**:109-114, Jan. '52
MAURER, G. (Berlin), Regulierbare Heizvorrichtung für intravenöse Dauertropfinfusionen, Chirurg **23**:47, Jan. '52
MAURER, G. (Davos), Kritische Betrachtungen über die chemotherapeutische Tamponade der Lungenkavernen, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **8**:471-508, '51
MAURER, G. (Munich), Zur Behandlung der Malleolarfrakturen mit Sprengung der Knöchelgabel, Arch. klin.Chir. **270**:460-461, '51
MAURER, H., Die Operation nach Madlener und ihre Ergebnisse, Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**:266-275, '51
MAURER, H. J., Krebsbekämpfung durch Vorsorgeuntersuchung? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:99-104, Jan. 25, '52
Zur Röntgendiagnose der atrophischen Form der Arthropathia tabica, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:321-323, April 4, '52
MAURER, J. E., and LICH, R., JR., Surgical correction of female stress incontinence, J.Urol. **67**:644-649, May '52
MAURER, L., Serumeisen--Tageskurven bei Kindern, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:527-534, '52
MAURER, R. E., YULE, J. A. C., and CORNWELL, W. S., Masking technic for making radiographic paper duplicates, M. Radiog. & Photog. **27**:121-125, '51
MAURER, R. T.: **See HELLIJAS, C. S., jt. auth.**
MAURER, W., Zur Frage der Transportfunktion einzelner Serum-Eiweissfraktionen für Phosphatide. (Papier-Elektrophorese von P32- und S35-markiertem Eiweiss), Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:323-325, April 1, '52
and ZIMMER, A., Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Azidität des Magens ohne Magenschlauch über Untersuchung von Urinproben (Methode zur Ausschaltung der wesentlichen Fehlerquelle des Magenschlauchs unter Heranziehung von Radio-Kalzium Ca45 und Radio-Phosphor P32), München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1072-1078, May 23, '52
MAURER METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
MAURI, A. C., HADLER, W. A., and CARVALHO, C. M., Quimioterapia da lepra; ação do 4,4'-diaminodifenil-sulfona na lepra murina, Rev.brasil.leprol. **19**:85-116, June '51
MAURI, C.: **See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.**
MAURIAC, P., Un diagnostic difficile; cascade d'erreurs professorales, Presse méd. **59**:1617, Dec. 5, '51
La dépersonnalisation par la neutralité, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:161-163, March '52
MAURIAC SYNDROME: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
MAURIC, GEORGES: See Obituaries
MAURICE, A.: **See GAUD, J., jt. auth.**
MAURICE, D. M., and GIARDINI, A. A., Swelling of cornea in vivo after destruction of its limiting layers, Brit.J.Ophth. **35**:791-797, Dec. '51

MAURICE, P. (Brussels), Les leucoses aiguës et chroniques de l'enfance et de l'adolescence, Acta pædiat.belg. **6:**5-52, '52

MAURICE, P. (Paris) and SCEBAT, L., Traitement de l'insuffisance cardiaque chronique, Rev.prat. **2:**891-897, May 11, '52

MAURICIO, J. V., Registro de dois casos agudos de doença de Chagas, sendo um mortal, em Montes Claros, Minas Gerais, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**701-703, May '52

MAURITZEN, K., Anastomosis operations on vas deferens, Acta chir.scandinav. **102:**457-462, '52

MAURIZIO, E., La terapia del cancro dell'utero, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **56:**249-270, July-Aug. '51

MAURO, A. (Copenhagen) and STEN-KNUDSEN, O., Role of sarcolemma in muscle physiology, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**715-724, '52

MAURO, A. (New Haven, Conn.), NAHUM, L. H., SIKAND, R. S., and CHERNOFF, H., Equipotential distribution for various instants of cardiac cycle on body surface of dog, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**584-591, March '52

MAURO, E.: See CRUZ, A. R., jt. auth.

MAURO, G.: See SCHIAVINA, M., jt. auth.

MAURO, V., La mensa aziendale e la prevenzione degli infortuni sul lavoro e delle malattie professionali, Folia med. **34:**447-455, Sept. '51

MAURY, P. H.: See ROLLIER, R., jt. auth.

MAUTONE, J. A.: See RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, M. B., jt. auth.

MAUZE, J., Lèpre et tuberculose, Presse méd. **60:**558, April 16, '52

MAUZEY, A. J., Emergencies in gynecology, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**84-87, May '52

MAWAS, E.: See LAGARDE, H., jt. auth.

MAWAS, J., L'innervation sympathique de la cornée et son importance clinique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64:**238-244, '51

Les nerfs de la cornée humaine étudiés au moyen du chlorure d'or, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 553-555, May '51

Essai de classification des tumeurs de la rétine (étude basée sur 150 cas), Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 908-915, Dec. '51

MAWSON, C. A., and FISCHER, M. I., Carbonic anhydrase and zinc in prostate glands of rat and rabbit, Arch.Biochem. **36:**485-486, April '52

MAXEINER, S. R., and McLAUGHLIN, B. H., Synovial sarcoma; report of 5 cases, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**65-77, Jan. '52

MAXEN, H., Erfahrungen mit der Druckarthrodese des oberen und unteren Sprunggelenks, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**116-118, '52

MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws

MAXILLARY SINUS

See also Sinuses, Nasal

cancer, internal irradiation of antral and mastoid cavities, [H. A. Hughes & R. H. Archer] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**152-153, March '52

surgery in treatment, [S. A. Wilkins, Jr.] J.M.A. Georgia **41:**9-14, Jan. '52

diseases, chronic sinusitis in children (with special reference to false diagnosis), [J. F. Birrell] Arch. Dis.Childhood **27:**1-9, Feb. '52

pressure treatment of sinusitis, [J. M. Robison] J.A. M.A. **149:**436-440, May 31, '52

role of antroscopy in diagnosis of disorders, [C. Agazzi] Arch.ital.otol. **63:**182-196, March-April '52 I

treatment of infections; president's address, [F. C. W. Capps] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**153-158, March '52; J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**199-210, May '52

treatment of maxillary sinusitis by local injection of procaine penicillin-in-oil, [M. S. Strong & R. W. Tonkin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **65:**809-824, Dec. '51

fistula: See Fistula

roentgenography, lateral incidences for radiography, [A. Drymael] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:**454-456, '51 F

surgery: See also other subheads under Maxillary Sinus

modification of radical operations, [V. Rajner] Časop. lék.česk. **90:**1408-1410, Nov. 23, '51 Cz

tissue reaction to surgery, [G. W. McAuliffe & G. C. Mueller] New York J.Med. **52:**1150-1152, May 1, '52

tumors, [D. F. Weaver] Laryngoscope **62:**139-159, Feb. '52

odontoma, [M. M. Maxwell & C. H. Blackstone] J. Oral Surg. **10:**22-25, Jan. '52

rhabdomyosarcoma; report of case; review of literature, [D. R. McCuaig] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**144-153, March '52

MAXILLARY SINUS--Continued

wounds and injuries, surgical therapy of zygo-maxillary impression fractures, [A. Becker] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31:**40-42, Jan. '52 G

MAXWELL, D. B., HORN, R. C., JR., and RHOADS, J. E., Cysts of parathyroid; report of 3 cases clinically simulating nodular goiter, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64:**208-213, Feb. '52

MAXWELL, E., Research in United States Air Force as it relates to ophthalmology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**872-880, Nov.-Dec. '51

MAXWELL, H. P.: See Van DRIEST, J. J., jt. auth.

MAXWELL, L.: See STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.

MAXWELL, J. H., Extra-temporal repair of facial nerve; case reports, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:**1114-1133, Dec. '51

Tumors of face and neck in infancy and childhood, South.M.J. **45:**292-299, April '52

MAXWELL, JAMES LAIDLAW

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

and KAO, L., Classification of leprosy in eastern China, Internat.J.Leprosy **20:**39-45, Jan.-March '52

MAXWELL, M. H.: See MORALES, P. A., jt. auth.

MAXWELL, M. M., Facial fractures, J.Oral Surg. **10:**95-104, April '52

and BLACKSTONE, C. H., Odontoma of maxillary sinus, J.Oral Surg. **10:**22-25, Jan. '52

MAXWELL, R. D. H.: See CAMPBELL, A. J. M., jt. auth.

MAXWELL, R. W., and SCOTT, V., Provocative serological reaction in late syphilis: its relation to technical factors, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**979-991, April '52

CHIEFFI, M., and KIRK, J. E., Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals; roentgenological studies of gastrointestinal tract in patients with hypovitaminemia B1, Gastroenterology **20:**309-314, Feb. '52

MAXWELL, S. W., Unusual complication of seasickness, Practitioner **168:**71, Jan. '52

MAY, C. D.: See SALMON, R. J., jt. auth.

MAY, E., NETTER, A., and BLOCH-MICHEL, H., La ponction du corps thyroïde, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**632-639, '51

LAMOTTE-BARILLON, S., HEYBLON, R., and LAVILLE, C., Le test au benzodioxane chez les hypertendus, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1249-1256, April 22, '52

MAY, E. A., Physical therapy in medical diseases of chest, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**121-126, March '52

MAY, G., and MAY, R., Skelett-Tuberkulose und Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannsche Erkrankung, Med. Monatsschr. **6:**14-20, Jan. '52

MAY, H., OAKEY, R. S., JR., and PILLING, G. P., IV, Homogenous skin grafts with and without adrenocorticotropic hormones, Surgery **31:**590-596, April '52

MAY, J. P., La splénographie par pneumorétro-péritoine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:**199-200, Dec. '51

See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.

MAY, J. R., and MORLEY, C. W., Routine testing of sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics, Lancet **1:**636-638, March 29, '52

MAY, K. R.: See DRUETT, H. A., jt. auth.

MAY, RICHARD: See MAY, G., jt. auth.

MAY, ROBERT JOHN: See Obituaries

MAY, ROY: See COLLINGS, G. R., JR., jt. auth.

MAY, WILHELM: See Obituaries

MAYAMA, A., Influence of blood of leprosy patients on growth of some bacteria; comparative study with phagocytosis and agglutination, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3:**113-125, Oct. '51

Influence of whole blood of rats and domestic fowls, inoculated with rat or human leprosy bacilli respectively, on growth of tubercle and typhoid bacilli, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3:**127-132, Oct. '51

MAYBAUM, S.: See ADLER, E., jt. auth.

MAYBERG, P. M., Sintomitsin in therapy of toxic dyspepsia, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 62-66, '51 R

MAYER, A. (Heidelberg): See LETTRE, H., jt. auth.

MAYER, A. (Tübingen), Seelische Krisen im Leben der Frau, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**289-296, Feb. 15, '52; 353-360, Feb. 22, '52; 397-404, Feb. 29, '52

MAYER, C. F., Metaphysical trends in modern pathology, Bull.Hist.Med. **26:**71-81, Jan.-Feb. '52

Epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Far East, or endemic hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis; short outline of disease, with supplemental data on results of experimental inoculation of human volunteers, Mil. Surgeon **110:**276-284, April '52

MAYER, E., Current trends in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, New York J.Med. **52**:447-451, Feb. 15, '52
and RAPPAPORT, I., Developmental origin of cystic, bronchiectatic and emphysematous changes in lungs. New concept, Dis.Chest **21**:146-160, Feb. '52
and ROSWIT, B., Newer palliative measures in management of inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma, Dis.Chest **21**:491-512, May '52
MAYER, G. (Bordeaux) and CANIVENC, R., Mécanismes de la montée laiteuse, J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 804-807, '51
MAYER, G. (Munich), Die Behandlung des Krampfaderleidens vom Standpunkt der Verödungstherapie, insbesondere unter Verwendung von Varicophtin, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1037-1039, May 16, '52
MAYER, H.: See **BRÜCKE, F.**, jt. auth.
MAYER, J., Food composition tablets and assessment of caloric content of diets, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:308-312, April '52
and BATES, M. W., Blood glucose and food intake in normal and hypophysectomized, alloxan-treated rats, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:812-819, March '52
See **BEAUDOIN, R.**, jt. auth.
See **DERMANT, A.**, jt. auth.
RUSSELL, R. E., BATES, M. W., and DICKIE, M. M., Basal oxygen consumption of hereditarily obese and diabetic mice, Endocrinology **50**:316-323, March '52
MAYER, J. H., JR.: See **GARRISON, R. F.**, jt. auth.
MAYER, L., Surgery of osteoid osteoma, Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **12**:174-201, Oct. '51
MAYER, M. (Graz), Zur Ätiologie der Feer'schen Krankheit, Arch.Kinderh. **144**: 58-63, '52
MAYER, M. (Paris), Une étude de l'expansion pulmonaire à la naissance par radiographies en séries (170 cas), Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no. 1,bis) **4**:279-282, '52
See **CANON, R.**, jt. auth.
and MARIA, Y., Les hémorragies rétiniennes du nouveau-né, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. (no.1, bis) **4**:259-265, '52
See **MILLIEZ, P.**, jt. auth.
MAYER, M. M.: See **OSLER, A. G.**, jt. auth.
MAYER, R. L.: See **SLOANE, N. H.**, jt. auth.
MAYER, W., Robert Gaupp, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:724-725, April '52
MAYER, W. E., JR., Postgraduate psychiatric education: survey of course, Psychiatric Quart. (supp. 2) **25**: 237-255, '51
MAYER-GROSS, W., McADAM, W., and WALKER, J., Lysergsäure-Diäthylamid und Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Nervenarzt **23**:30-31, Jan. '52
See **GILLIES, H.**, jt. auth.
MAYERS, M. R., Industrial radiation hazards in New York State, Month Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **31**:11-12, Feb.-March '52
Program of New York State Occupational Cancer Committee, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 279-283, March '52
Industrial cancer of lungs, Compens.Med. [**4**]:11-18, March-May '52
MAYERSON, H. S.: See **HAMPTON, J. K., JR.**, jt. auth.
MAYEUR, M. H., and ALEXANDER, M. K., Stromatoid mural sarcoma (stromatous endometriosis), J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 805-809, Oct. '51
MAYLAHN, D. J., Thorn-induced "tumors" of bone, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:386-388, April '52
MAYNARD, A. De L., CORDICE, J. W. V., JR., and NACLERIO, E. A., Penetrating wounds of heart; report of 81 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:605-618, May '52
MAYNARD, E. A.: See **HODGE, H. C.**, jt. auth.
MAYNARD, M. T. R., Psoriasis treated by riboflavin, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 305-306, April '52
MAYNEORD, W. V., Radiography of human body with radioactive isotopes, Lancet **1**: 276-278, Feb. 9, '52
MAYNERT, E. W., Ethyl (3-hydroxyisoamyl) barbituric acid as principal metabolite of amytal, J.Biol. Chem. **195**: 397-402, March '52
Ethyl(3-hydroxy-n-butyl) barbituric acid as metabolite of neonal, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:403-406, March '52
and DAWSON, J. M., Ethyl(3-hydroxy-1-methylbutyl)barbituric acids as metabolites of pentobarbital, J.Biol.Chem. **195**: 389-395, March '52
MAYO, C. W.: See **MacCARTY, C. S.**, jt. auth.
See **QUER, E. A.**, jt. auth.
MAYOUX, R., GIRARD, P., and CHAPPAZ, P.,Les signes vestibulaires-objectifs dans le syndrome de Barré-Liéou, Ann.oto-laryng. **68**: 705-708, '51
MAYR, E., Über die Möglichkeit einer Prophylaxe der fetalen Erythroblastose mit Rh-Hapten, Arch. Gynäk. **180**:283-285, '51
MAYRHOFER, O., Die Bedeutung der intratrachealen Narkose bei der Operation des Bronchuskrarzinoms. (Bericht über 387 Operationen), Krebsarzt **6**:333-340, Dec. '51
and HASSFURTHER, M., Kurz wirkende Muskelerschlaffungsmittel; Selbstversuche und klinische Erprobung am narkotisierten Menschen,Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **63**: 885-889, Nov. 23, '51
MAYZEL, S. D., Gumma of conjunctiva and sclera, Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30**:40-41, '51 R
MAZALTON: See **TZANCK, A.**, jt. auth.
MAZAR, S. A., and BROWN, N., Bicuspid aortic valves and bacterial endocarditis, New York J.Med. **52**: 1295-1299, May 15, '52
MAZARE, Y., and GUILHOT, J., Epidémie de poliomyélite antérieure aiguë observée à Grenoble, J. méd.Lyon **33**:503-510, May 20, '52
MAZARS, G.: See **GUILLAUME, J.**, jt. auth.
MAZARS, Y.: See **GUILLAUME, J.**, jt. auth.
MAZEL, P., La médecine d'entreprise, hier et demain, J.méd.Lyon **33**:209-227, March 5, '52
and ROCHE, L., L'expertise dans la silicose pulmonaire, J.méd.Lyon **33**:239-255, March 5, '52
and others, A propos d'une intoxication collective par l'oxyde de carbone dans les mines, Arch.mal. profess. **13**:238-240, '52
MAZET, G., Etude morphologique du bacille de Koch et de sa multiplication, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 247-251, April 25, '52
MAZET, R., JR., and COZEN, L., Diagnostic value of vertebral body needle biopsy, Ann.Surg. **135**: 245-252, Feb. '52
and TAYLOR, C. L., Recent advances in upper extremity prostheses, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 257-264, March '52
MAZOUE, H.: See **LECOQ, R.**, jt. auth.
MAZUR, A., BAEZ, S., and SHORR, E., Relation of sulfhydryl groups in ferritin to its antidiuretic action, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:134-139, April '52
See **BAEZ, S.**, jt. auth.
MAZUR, B. A., Hydranencephaly; report of case, Journal-Lancet **72**:240-241, May '52
MAZURE, P. A.: See **ROYER, M.**, jt. auth.
MAZURSKY, M. M.: See **SCALETTAR, H. E.**, jt. auth.
MAZZARELLA, L.: See **GILBERT, J. G.**, jt. auth.
MAZZARELLA, O., and PICCONI, F., La galattorrea dopo toracoplastica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 381-384, March 24, '52
MAZZEI, E. S., Algunos problemas actuales de la endocarditis bacteriana subaguda, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1-7, Jan. 4, '52
El medio siglo XX en la medicina clínica, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 500-510, March 14, '52; 550-555, March 21, '52
See **CASTEX, M. R.**, jt. auth.
MAZZELLA, H., and FORET, J., Sur l'innervation de la prostate du chien, Arch.internat.physiol. **59**: 464-470, Dec. '51; preliminary report, J.physiol., Paris **43**:808, '51
See **BACQ, Z. M.**, jt. auth.
See **VANREMOORTERE, E.**, jt. auth.
See **WANG, S. C.**, jt. auth.
WANG, S. C., HEYMANS, C., and de VLEESCHHOUWER, G. R., Mécanisme de l'action de la noradrénaline sur le sinus carotidien, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89**:122-127, Feb. 1, '52
MAZZELLA di BOSCO, M.: See **MORELLI, A.**, jt. auth.
MAZZEO, F.: See **TUFANO, A.**, jt. auth.
MAZZI, V., Effetti di lesioni ipotalamiche sull'ipofisi e sul testicolo del Tritone crestato, Arch.ital.anat. e embriol. **57**:1-26, '52
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE (1805-1872)
diseases and death, [A. Scaturro] Riforma med. **66**: 273-274, March 8, '52 I
MAZZONI, P., and MANNI, C., Anaesthesia for cardiovascular surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:177-184, May-June '52
MAZZUCCHI, F.: See **CAVALLINI, G.**, jt. auth.
MEACHAM, G. C., TILLOTSON, F. W., and HEINLE, R. W., Liver damage after prolonged urethane therapy, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:22-27, Jan. '52
See **WEISBERGER, A. S.**, jt. auth.
MEAD, E. R.: See **HERRICK, E. H.**, jt. auth.
MEAD, J. F., FILLERUP, D. L., DECKER, A. B., and BENNETT, L. R., Measurement of fat absorption and distribution using eleostearic acid, J.Nutrition **46**:499-513, April '52

MEAD, S., Symposium on poliomyelitis; prescription of physical therapy in poliomyelitis, J.Missouri M. A. **49**:215-218, March '52

Simplified electrotherapy; new stimulator for home treatment of denervated muscle, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:267-272, May '52

Posterior triangle operations and trapezius paralysis, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:752-755, June '52

See **MUELLER, E. E., jt. auth.**

MEADE, B. W., and **SMITH, M. J. H.**, Factors influencing plasma concentrations of gentisate, Clin.Sc. 11:81-89, Feb. '52

See **ABBOTT, J. D., jt. auth.**

See **BORNSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**

See **SMITH, M. J. H., jt. auth.**

MEADE, G. M.: **See STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.**

MEADE, R. J.: **See BECKER, D. E., jt. auth.**

MEADER, R. G., Problems in administration of grant funds for cancer research, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 10:187-204, '52

MEADOR, G. E.: **See JOHNSON, L. C., jt. auth.**

MEADOWS, J. A., JR., Relatively simple method of bronchography for radiologist, South.M.J. **45**:415-420, May '52

MEAKER, S. R., Psychosomatic factors in gynecological disorders, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5**: 95-106, '51

MEALS, D. W.: **See SUMMERSKILL, J., jt. auth.**

MEASLES

atypical forms, [D. P. R. Keizer] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11**:143-146, Sept. '51 S

blood in, myelogram in measles, [E. van Oye] Rev. belge path. et méd. expér. **21**: 377-380, Jan. '52 F

complications and sequels, effect of intercurrent measles on streptomycin-treated tuberculous meningitis, [A. Akkoyunlu] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**: 180-184, April '52 G

electrocardiographic findings, [L. J. Ross] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:282-291, March '52

encephalitis complicated by mental disorders following measles; 2 cases, [N. Bovet-du Bois & A. Gautier] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:98-108, Feb. 25, '52 F

Guillain-Barré syndrome; case following measles, [I. B. Bourne & R. B. Scott] Arch.Pediat. **69**:1-5, Jan. '52

hemorrhagic diathesis due to angiopsathyrosis on basis of nonhereditary general telangiectatic condition in child, [M. Orlandelli] Clin.pediat. **33**:561-568, Sept. '51 I

herpetic angina and measles, [E. Schiff] Ann.pædiat. 178:161-164, March '52 G

herpetic keratitis during measles, [L. Mariotti] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:334-340, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

measles encephalitis; case, [N. Dungal] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **21**: 241-244, Nov. '51

measles encephalitis [clinical conference], J.Pediat. 40:383-392, March '52

optic neuritis due to measles, [G. Capolongo] Arch. ottal. **55**:71-84, Jan.-Feb. '51 I

thrombocytopenic purpura following measles, [O. D. Fisher & T. M. Kraszewski] Arch.Dis.Childhood 27:144-146, April '52

voluminous cystic images due to disorders of pulmonary ventilation during measles pneumopathy, [P. Bertoye, C. Béraud, A. Bertoye & Bianco] Pédiatrie **41**:69-74, '52 F

diagnosis, appendicular lesions during prodromal stage, [J. L. Bonenfant] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 497-506, '52 F

epidemiology and statistics, in Morocco, [J. Gaud & G. Hendler] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **10**:305-317, '50 F

measles cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **4**: 381-387, Oct. '51 [F trans.]

German: See Rubella

immunity, report on measles prophylaxis in infants by Pediatric Association of Netherlands, [G. J. Huët] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **19**:509-514, [Jan. '52] Du

mortality: See Measles, epidemiology and statistics

prevention, prophylaxis by means of injection of serum of reactivated individuals, [P. Bertoye, P. Monnet, C. Mérieux & Thivolet] Pédiatrie **40**:1008-1010, '51 F

therapy, chloramphenicol, [A. del Principe & F. della Cava] Pediatria **60**:168-188, March-April '52 I

MEAT

See also Beef; Pork; etc.

amino acid content of processed meats, [B. S. Schweigert, B. A. Bennett, B. H. McBride & B. T. Guthneck] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:23-26, Jan. '52

MEAT--Continued

B vitamins in raw and cooked lamb; riboflavin and niacin, [E. B. Wilcox & L. S. Galloway] Food Res. **17**:144-147, March-April '52

B vitamins in raw and cooked lamb; thiamine, [E. B. Wilcox & L. S. Galloway] Food Res. **17**:67-73, Jan.-Feb. '52

in diet, effect of vitamin B_{12} on reproduction and lactation in rats receiving pork or beef diets, [M. L. Meyer, H. T. Thompson & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **45**:551-565, Dec. '51

effects of early feeding of strained meat to prematurely born infants, [M. B. Andelman, P. S. Gerald, A. C. Rambar & B. M. Kagan] Pediatrics 9:485-490, April '52

poisoning: See Food, poisoning

preservation, thiamine, riboflavin and niacin (nicotinic acid) content of processed meats, [B. S. Schweigert & others] Food Res. **17**:56-59, Jan.-Feb. '52

refrigeration, stability of thiamine, riboflavin and nicotinic acid of lamb chops during frozen storage and subsequent cooking, [W. P. Lehrer, Jr., A. C. Wiese, W. R. Harvey & P. R. Moore] Food Res. **17**:24-30, Jan.-Feb. '52

MECARELLI, E.: **See ANASTASI, A., jt. auth.**

MECCA, M., Tumore del nervo ottico e morbo di Recklinghausen, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:61-76, Jan. '52

MECHALI, D.: **See GAUD, J., jt. auth.**

MECHELKE, K.: **See MATTHES, K., jt. auth.**

MECHETTI, G., Sul dolore toracico nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:321-328, Nov.-Dec. '51

MECHOLYL: See cross reference under Methacholine

MECHOW, O.: **See KOCH, E., jt. auth.**

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula

MECKEL'S GANGLION, blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction

MECKLIN, B., and **SAUNDERS, W.**, Successful treatment of erythema multiforme exudativum (Stevens-Johnson disease) with cortisone, New York J.Med. **52**:1447, June 1, '52

MECKRIN-EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities; Skin, tumors

MECL, A., and **SRAMEK, J.**, Effect of hydrostatic pressure of water bath on respiration in patients with cardiac diseases and pulmonary emphysema, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1297-1301, Nov. 2, '51 Cz

and **ZWETSCHKE, O.**, Therapy of bone marrow inhibition (aplastic anemia), Časop.lék.česk. **91**:37-40, Jan. 11, '52 Cz

MECONIUM

chemical comparison of normal meconium and meconium from patient with meconium ileus, [D. J. Buchanan & S. Rapoport] Pediatrics **9**:304-309, March '52

fibrocystic disease of pancreas with meconium peritonitis (due to intestinal perforation) at birth, [F. W. Nash & J. F. Smith] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:73-78, Feb. '52

meconium ileus without cystic fibrosis of pancreas, [S. Spörlein] Arch.Kinderh. **144**:63-69, '52 G

sclerocystic disease; meconium ileus, [J. E. Mosquera & M. Diaz Bobillo] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**: 173-178, Sept. '51 S

tryptic activity and presence of cornified squames in meconium as diagnostic aid in congenital intestinal obstruction, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 67-72, Feb. '52

MEDA, A.: **See LOVERA, G., jt. auth.**

MEDA, E., Valori della soglia per i fenomeni di Coriolis e di Purkinje nell'uomo, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 453-456, July-Sept. '51

MEDA, P., and **NICELLI, F.**, Istiocitomi primitivi dell'etmoide (studio morfologico-clinico), Arch. ital.otol. **63**:13-29, Jan.-Feb. '52

MEDAKOVITCH, M. D.: **See BOGDANOVITCH, S. B., jt. auth.**

MEDALIE, M., Recent advances in paediatrics, South African M.J. **25**:757-760, Oct. 20, '51

MEDALS

Emile Brumpt, 1877-1951 (posthumous presentation of Theobald Smith Gold Medal), [L. W. Hackett] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:355-357, March '52

Ludwig von Sallmann Proctor Medal award: biographical data; published writings, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:2-10, May (pt.2) '52

medals for physicians and scientists, [H. Kirste] Medizinische, pp. 296-297, March 1, '52 G

de MEDEIROS, A., Conceito do duplo. O duplo na psiquiatria, Neurobiologia **14**:127-133, June '51

MEDEIROS, J. de A. C.: **See RODRIGUES, H. A., jt. auth.**

de MEDEIROS, M., Neuro-cirurgia e filosofia médica, J. brasil.psiquiat. **1**:417-424, '51

MEDELMAN, J. P., and BRIGGS, J. F., Routine chest examinations in private general hospital, Minnesota Med. **35**:340-344, April '52

MEDIASTINUM
- angiocardiography in mediastinal displacements, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & others] Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**:45-56, '51 S
- angiographic studies after pulmonary resection (showing displacement of mediastinum), [C. R. Pacheco & H. del Castillo] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 262-271, March '52
- device producing regulated assisted respiration; prevention of hypoventilation and mediastinal motion during intrathoracic surgery, [J. V. Maloney, Jr., W. S. Derrick & J. L. Whittenberger] Anesthesiology **13**:23-32, Jan. '52
- insufflation of anterior and posterior mediastinum by precoccygeal route, [N. Macarini & L. Oliva] Radiol.med. **38**:105-118, Feb. '52 I

abnormalities, interpretation of opacity of base of thorax; uronephrosis with intrathoracic extrinsication; surgical therapy of case by transpleurodiaphragmatic route, [R. Lattanzio] Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56**:341-348, March 15-31, '52 I

abscess, cure of extensive chronic mediastinal abscess with fistula on back by means of endoscopic slitting of esophagus, [H. Denecke] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:209-211, '51 G

anatomy and histology, anatomy and applied anatomy of mediastinal fascia, [P. Marchand] Thorax **6**:359-368, Dec. '51

blood supply, phleboqraphy of shoulder, neck and mediastinum, [F. K. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1198-1205, Dec. 8, '51 G

cancer, extragenital (mediastinal) teratocarcinoma (with chorionepitheliomatous foci); case, [J. Goorwitch & J. Sokol] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 343-353, March '52
- increased intraocular pressure secondary to mediastinal syndrome, [E. H. Bedrossian] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:641-642, May '52

cysts, bronchial cyst of mediastinum, [P. Pernambuco, E. T. Torres & E. Blundi] Rev.brasil.med. **8**: 707-710, Oct. '51 P
- celomic cysts and diverticula of pericardium, [V. Armand Ugón] Hoja tisiol. **11**:303-308, Dec. '51 S
- classification of intrathoracic (mediastinal) cysts, [A. Lob] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:377-386, '51 G
- congenital cyst of posterior mediastinum in child of 5; successful surgical therapy, [J. Chaptal, A. Campo, D. Brunel & P. Izarn] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:313-316, '52 F
- mediastinal gastric cyst; successful excision in 8 week old infant, [M. H. Williams & J. F. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:138-147, Feb. '52
- mesotheliomatous cyst, [M. V. Basílico] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **35**:671-675, Nov. 14, '51 S
- paramediastinal cyst containing parotid enzymes; discussion of differential diagnosis and surgical therapy, [B. Löhr] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:462-470, '51 G
- primary cystic hygroma (cystic lymphangioma), [C. Steckler, M. Gordon & H. A. Reisman] New York J.Med. **52**:1440-1442, June 1, '52
- unusual cyst (resembling clinically bronchogenic cancer); case, [E. F. Skinner, H. Isbell & D. Carr] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:502-507, May '52

diseases, mediastinal sarcoma complicated by mediastinal empyema, [A. Quattrocchi] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**:187-193, Feb. 15, '52 I
- mediastinitis due to esophageal perforation, [O. Emhart L.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11**: 21-24, April '51 S
- mediastinitis following foreign body perforation of cervical esophagus, [F. B. Korkis] Lancet **1**:4-6, Jan. 5, '52
- one stage esophagectomy (for cancer with perforation) in presence of mediastinitis, [V. P. Satinsky & S. D. Kron] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:124-127, Jan. '52
- posterior mediastinitis following bullet wound of esophagus treated by cervicotomy, penicillin and drainage in Trendelenburg position; case, [Thévenin] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:818-822, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
- role of mediastinum in adhesive pericarditis syndrome, [L. Condorelli] Riforma med. **65**:1353-1357, Dec. 15, '51 I

emphysema: See Emphysema

lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes

pathology, constrictive pericarditis caused by solitary metastatic carcinosis of pericardium and complicated by radiation fibrosis of mediastinum, [S. R. Slater, I. G. Kroop & S. Zuckerman] Am.Heart J. **43**:401-412, March '52
- excision of cervical lymph gland (Daniels method) in diagnosis of pathologic processes in lungs and mediastinum, [G. Bosman, N. G. M. Orie & H. N. Hadders] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3382-3388, Nov. 17, '51 Du

physiology, tonus and fluctuations, [A. Culotta] Rev. tuberc., Paris **16**:222-232, '52 F

pleurisy: See Pleurisy, mediastinal

roentgenography: See also Pleurisy, mediastinal; and other subheads under Mediastinum
- contrast roentgenography of tracheobronchial system with 2 exposures on same film during deep expiration and inspiration; demonstration of pathologic bifurcation movements, [K. Liebschner & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 443-451, April '52 G
- simultaneous visualization of posterior and anterior mediastinum after insufflation in peridural space. Tridimensional tomographic (stratigraphic) study [G. Sansone & A. de Maestri] Minerva pediat. **3**: 737-738, Dec. 15, '51 I; Acta pædiat. **41**:101-107, '52

surgery: See also other subheads under Mediastinum
- endoscopic mediastinotomy; case, [D. Kassay] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:68-72, '52

tumors, angiocardiographic study of 65 proved cases, [C. T. Dotter & I. Steinberg] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:684-693, Dec. '51
- application of transverse trans-sternal incision for surgical exposure and excision of large anterior tumors, [S. R. Friesen] Am.Surgeon **18**:172-178, Feb. '52
- case of dermoid cyst of anterior mediastinum, [G. A. Gomzyakov] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71**:54-55, '51 R
- diagnosis of isolated mediastinal goiter, [G. Börger] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:699-706, April 11, '52 G
- encapsulated pleural effusion simulating tumor; 2 cases, [C. F. Storey] Radiology **58**:408-414, March '52
- extragenital chorionepithelioma in female arising from mediastinal teratoma, [H. Fanger & R. MacAndrew] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:259-260, May '52
- fibrochondroma of costal origin with mediastinal evolution; 2 cases, [P. Laumonier, J. Depaulis & G. Lacoste] Presse méd. **59**:1762-1763, Dec. 25, '51 F
- ganglioneuroma of posterior mediastinum; successful surgical therapy; 2 cases, [M. V. Basílico] Bol. y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35**:645-652, Nov. 7, '51 S
- hemangioma of chest wall with extension into mediastinum and extradural space; case, [R. F. Carlson & W. E. Adams] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:777-782, June '52
- hemorrhage due to heparin 10 days following removal of dermoid cyst of mediastinum; case, [E. Delannoy & J. Devambez] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:79-80, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
- lymphoblastoma in infant, [M. Kurzrok & F. Marshall] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:469-472, March '52
- malignant teratoma, [J. M. Hanner, F. S. Ashburn & R. J. Leffler] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:751-757, May '52
- misinterpretation of findings in catheterization of anomalous pulmonary veins adjacent to dermoid cyst, [G. E. Welch, K. A. Merendino & R. A. Bruce] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:495-501, May '52
- neurofibroma; case treated surgically, [A. C. Brewer & R. Marcus] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:382-383, Jan. '52
- pathogenesis, with special consideration of tumors originating in thymus, [O. Diebold] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:233-237, '51 G
- removal of tumor of thymic origin and of hyperplastic thymus; results in case of myasthenia gravis, [A. G. Weiss & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1083-1090, Dec. 19, '51 F
- roentgenotherapy of large tumor; case, [A. Olivier] Extrême-Orient méd. **[4]**:137-144, Jan.-March '51 F
- sarcoma complicated by mediastinal empyema, [A. Quattrocchi] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:187-193, Feb. 15, '52 I
- so-called leukosarcomatosis, [F. Pino Sacco & B. Vandelli] Arch.sc.med. **93**:161-180, Feb. '52 I
- solitary myeloma of rib simulating tumor; case, [F. T. Merchant] Surgery **31**:285-290, Feb. '52
- tumors and cysts, [K. Hirschfeld] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:81-102, Nov. '51

MEDICAL CARE; MEDICAL SERVICE: See Economics, Medical; Hospitals; Insurance, sickness; Medicine; etc.
MEDICAL CENTERS
group practice centers on medical center in New York's health insurance plan, [E. F. Daily & A. S. Yerby] Mod.Hosp. **78:**94-96, April '52
Medical Center District: its civic significance, [W. H. Theobald] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **18:**407-412, Dec. 15, '51
University of Illinois College of Medicine: key institution in nation's largest medical center, J.Student A.M.A. **1:**46-49, Jan. '52
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION: See Libraries, medical
MEDICAL LICENSURE: See Licensure, Medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
arrow wounds (of medical profession today), [J. A. Lundy] New England J.Med. **246:**444-446, March 20, '52
Christianity and medicine, [J. Barcroft] Lancet **2:** 1176-1178, Dec. 22, '51
depersonalization due to neutrality, [P. Mauriac] J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**161-163, March '52 F
ebbs and flows in medical interest, [H. A. Christian] New England J.Med. **246:**281-284, Feb. 21, '52
functional approach to integrated concept, [J. Jensen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**575-583, '52
investigation of method in general medicine, especially in constitutional medicine, [H. P. Klotz] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**915-920, March 22, '52 F
medicine within Atlantic community, [A. P. Meiklejohn] Lancet **1:**360-361, Feb. 16, '52
problems of medicine at home and abroad, [L. H. Bauer] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13:**1-5, Jan. '52
radioisotopes in medicine and biology, [G. Meyniel & P. Nizza] Rev.méd.nav. **6:**131-140, '51 F
solid front engaged in positive, not negative, action, [C. Lively] GP **5:**92-93, Jan. '52
what makes profession of medicine great, [W. R. Wallace] South.Med.& Surg. **114:**47-50, March '52
aviation: See Aviation and Aviators
chemistry and medicine: See Chemistry
clinical: See also Education, Medical, teaching
American Federation for Clinical Research [abstracts of papers presented at midwestern sectional meeting], Am.J.Med. **12:**603-612, May '52
clinical research in National Health Service, [C. Wakeley] Brit.M.J. **1:**917-919, April 26, '52
evaluating clinical results, [F. C. Leone & C. E. Kinney] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**824-829, Nov.-Dec. '51
important figures of Italian clinical medicine in last century, [A. Gasbarrini] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **43:**1-46, Jan.-April '52 I
middle twentieth century in clinical medicine, [E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**500-510, March 14, '52; 550-555, March 21, '52 S
mid-nineteenth century clinical school of Paris, [A. P. Cawadias] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**306-310, May '52
proceedings of Central Society for Clinical Research, twenty-fourth annual meeting; abstracts, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:**921-964, Dec. '51
testament of duty; some strictures on moral responsibilities in clinical research, [W. B. Bean] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39:**3-9, Jan. '52
cults: See also Chiropractic; Osteopathy; Quackery
Thomsonian movement and its relation to American pharmacy and medicine, [A. Berman] Bull.Hist. Med. **25:**519-538, Nov.-Dec. '51
dentistry and medicine: See Dentistry
folklore and superstition, at the Orangery; Philippe de Champaigne (1602-1674) exhibition, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60:**465-466, March 29, '52 F
folk medicine in religious literature, miracle-books and legends; medicohistorical study, [E. Richter] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**187-191, March '52 G
practice of medicine by clergy of seventeenth century and book of remedies of Madame Fouquet, [C. Vialatte] Presse méd. **60:**486-487, April 2, '52 F
MEDICINE, folklore and superstition--Continued
study apropos of a phrase of Padre Antonio Vieira, [E. Moniz] Med.contemp. **70:**1-17, Jan. '52 P
general practice: See General Practice
group practice: See Economics, Medical, types of practice
history: See also Anesthesia; Bible; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Instruments, history; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Surgery; Talmud; other subheads under Medicine; under diseases, organs and regions; under names of individuals; etc.
Arabic philosopher-physicians and Christian doctors of medicine (contribution to knowledge of origin of Moslem revival of science and derivation of medical profession), [H. P. Bayon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**310-314, May '52
autonomy of history of medicine; place in university, [H. E. Sigerist] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**109-113, '52
centenaries of 1951, [H. Sutton] M.J.Australia **1:**461-471, April 5, '52
diagnosis of sex of fetus in medical history, [A. Garrigues] Rev.prat. **2:**59-61, Jan. 1, '52 F
doctor and patient in age of Hippocrates, [E. D. Phillips] Ulster M.J. **20:**172-180, Nov. '51
Island of Cos in time of Hippocrates, [J. F. de Souza] Rev.brasil.hist.med. **1:**335-368, '50 P
medical history at end of nineteenth century. To commemorate Julius Pagel (1851-1912) and his discovery of medieval sources, [W. Pagel] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**303-306, May '52
medical science at exhibit of Encyclopedia of National Library, [Laignel-Lavastine & J. Vinchon] Presse méd. **59:**1817-1818, Dec. 29, '51 F
need for study, [A. Rocha] Rev.brasil.hist.med. **3:**39-45, '52 P
new history of medicine; review, [G. Rosen] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **6:**516-522, '51
Persian medicine and its relation to Jewish and other medical science; commemorating millennium of Avicenna, [S. Muntner] Hebrew M.J. **2:**176, '51; **1:**166, '52
the physician and the historian, [A. Silva] Rev.brasil. hist.med. **2:**231-233, '51 P
in American colonies, adaptation of ancient philosophy of medicine to New World by Jean-François Coste, translated from Latin; [introduction], [A. P. Wagener] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**10-17, '52
adaptation of ancient philosophy of medicine to New World, translated from Latin [1782] and introduced by Anthony Pelzer Wagener, [J. F. Coste] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**10-67, '52
in Arabia, Arabic philosopher-physicians and Christian doctors of medicine (contribution to knowledge of origin of Moslem revival of science and derivation of medical profession), [H. P. Bayon] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45:**310-314, May '52
in art and literature, Aesop and physicians, [G. Alberti] Riforma med. **65:**1235-1236, Nov. 10, '51 I
antique British silver of medical interest, [T. G. H. Drake] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**68-78, '52
at the Orangery; Philippe de Champaigne (1602-1674) exhibition, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60:**465-466, March 29, '52 F
beginnings of vaccination as seen in old documents, [P. Hélot] Hist.méd.,pp. 29-37, Dec. '51 F
categories and types of "physician species" of Balzac, [A. Dupuy] Presse méd. **60:**526-528, April 9, '52 F
Dr. Melchisedech Broadbrim and the playwright, [B. C. Corner] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**122-135, '52
medical associates of Victor Hugo, [E. Bombois] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**117-122, March 10, '52 F
old age in Bible and poetry, [L. A. M. Krause] Ann. Int.Med. **36:**152-156, Jan. '52
parapsychologic phenomena in Shakespeare's "Hamlet," [P. E. Frankel] Rev.brasil.hist.med. **1:** 275-279, '50 P
Sherlock Holmes and Portuguese man-of-war, [E. J. Van Liere] West Virginia M.J. **48:**10-12, Jan. '52
why physicians are fervent admirers of Balzac, [A. Dupuy] Presse méd. **60:**77-78, Jan. 19, '52 F
in Australia, Archibald Watson memorial lecture; background to medical practice and training of surgical apprentices and pupils in Van Diemens Land (with special reference to William Crowther), [W. E. L. H. Crowther] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**185-200, Feb. '52
Australia's national health service, [J. G. Hunter] Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 73-76, March 1, '52
Australian convict and explorer doctors, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:**252-259, Feb. 23, '52
"memini præteritorum, futura præuideo," [K. B. Fraser] M.J.Australia **1:**57-61, Jan. 19, '52

MEDICINE--Continued
in Belgium, Léon Fredericq and scientific medicine in Belgium; commemoration of centenary of birth, [J. Roskam] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:200-205, March 15, '52 F
in Canada: See also Physicians, in Canada
integration of plans for prepaid medical care, [P. H. McNulty] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:587-589, June '52
last of king's surgeons in Quebec; Antoine Briault, 1742-1760, [G. Nadeau] Union méd.Canada **81**:51-63; Jan.; 192-200, Feb.; 439-443, April; 580-588, May '52 F
priest and physician; Pierre Compain, [C. M. Boissonnault] Laval méd. **17**:412-418, March '52 F
in Central America, mission to Latin America, [T. M. Ling, F. Bach, T. H. Sellors & A. I. P. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1**:756-759, April 5, '52
in China, Chinese medicine, [W. W. Cadbury] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19**:124-126, Feb. '52
in Connecticut, heritage of Hartford medicine, [S. B. Weld] Connecticut M.J. **16**:241-247, April '52
in Czechoslovakia, Czech medicine during last years of Purkinje, [O. Matoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:120-123, Jan. 25, '52; 154-157, Feb. 1, '52; 182-186, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
in Egypt: See Papyrus, medical
in France, episodes in medicine at Liége; Philippe-Louis de Presseux and boerhaavism at waters of Spa, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:96-104, Feb. 1, '52 F
episodes in medicine of Liége; launching of Spa as town of water and sport in second half of eighteenth century, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:163-172, March 1, '52 F
episodes of medicine at Liége; Jean-Philippe de Limbourg; eclectic of eclecticism, [M. Florkin] Rev. méd.Liège **7**:127-137, Feb. 15, '52 F
episodes of medicine in Liége; prostitution under the Empire, [J. Stiennon] Rev.méd.Liège **6**:827-841, Dec. 15, '51 F
episodes of medicine in Liége; Raikem in Tuscany, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liège **6**:794-802, Dec. 1, '51 F
French health service, [P. Cibrie] Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 95-97, March 15, '52
medicine in Paris at close of reign of Louis XIV, [R. Valtier] Presse méd. **60**:170, Feb. 6, '52 F
in Great Britain: See also Physicians, in Great Britain
cost of medical care; American experience and N.H.S., [R. M. Titmuss] Lancet **1**:605-606, March 22, '52
diary of medical parson: being extracts from diaries and letters of Reverend B. G. Wilson (1823-1878), [H. S. Patterson] M.J.Australia **2**:697-701, Nov. 24, '51
executive councils and profession, [S. Wand] Brit.M. J.(supp.) pp. 9-10, Jan. 12, '52
Haygarth House, Harlow: building a health center, [S. Taylor] Lancet **1**:253-257, Feb. 2, '52
impressions of socialized medicine in England, [M. Pawel] Rev.paulista med. **40**:137-144, Feb. '52 P
medical and public health man power, [J. G. Wilson] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:287-292, March '52
medical practice in England, [J. C. McClintock] New York J.Med. **52**:1456-1458, June 1, '52
in Iran, medical experiences in southern Persia, [L. Gremliza] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:390-396, Feb. '52 G
in Ireland, Irish Medical Association; proposals for voluntary contributory state-aided medical scheme, J.Irish M.A. **29**:129-136, Dec. '51
in Kenya, colony medical scheme, [G. E. Nevill] East African M.J. **29**:7-14, Jan. '52
in Netherlands, role of Netherlands in progress in medical science from 1900 to 1950; dermatology and venereal diseases, [J. J. Zoon] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:730-736, March 29, '52 Du
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; nutrition and vitamins, [B. C. P. Jansen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:70-73, Jan. 12, '52 Du
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; obstetrics and gynecology, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1054-1058, May 3, '52 Du
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; physiology, [J. W. Duyff] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:128-130, Jan. 19, '52 Du
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; public health in Indonesia, [J. J. van Loghem] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:178-183, Jan. 26, '52 Du
MEDICINE, in Netherlands--Continued
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; roentgenology, [R. H. de Waard] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:546-548, March 8, '52 Du
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; tropical hygiene, [J. E. Dinger] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3718-3723, Dec. 15, '51 Du
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; tropical medicine, [W. Kouwenaar] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3814-3822, Dec. 22, '51 Du
in New York, differential use of health resources by rural people, [O. F. Larson & D. G. Hay] New York J.Med. **52**:43-49, Jan. 1, '52
in Oregon, patterns for purchase of personal health services in Oregon, [C. E. Hopkins] Northwest Med. **51**:215-221, March '52
in Peru, medical studies on trip to Peru, [H. T. Schreus] Medizinische, pp. 66-68, Jan. 12, '52; 97-99, Jan. 19, '52 G
in Russia, present status of medical service for rural children, [F. I. Zborovskaya] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 64-68, '52 R
in South Africa, medical aid schemes in Southern Rhodesia, [J. P. Mackenzie] East African M.J. **29**:15-20, Jan. '52
van Riebeeck and Cape Town, [H. R. Viets] New England J.Med. **246**:503-504, March 27, '52
in South America, mission to Latin America, [T. M. Ling, F. Bach, T. H. Sellors & A. I. P. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1**:756-759, April 5, '52
in Sweden, medical security in Sweden, [D. Knutson] Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 59-61, Feb. 16, '52
in Turkey, medical problems, [F. von Cauciq] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:376-377, March 21, '52 G
place occupied by physician Hajji Pasha in history of Turkish medicine, [S. Unver] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3545-3548, Dec. 2, '51 F
in United States: See also Economics, Medical; Medicine, in Connecticut; Medicine, in New York; Physicians, in New York; etc.
beginnings of American medical historiography, [W. B. McDaniel, II] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:45-53, Jan.-Feb. '52
our responsibility and opportunity, [J. W. Cline] J. Michigan M.Soc. **51**:33-40, Jan. '52
present and future problems, [L. H. Bauer] M.Ann. District of Columbia **20**:641-644; 689, Dec. '51
in Viet Nam, influence of Western medicine on traditional medicine of Viet Nam, [Duong Ba Banh] J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:79-84, '52
in Wisconsin, Wisconsin Medical Blue Book; 1951 supplement, Wisconsin M.J. **51**:20-120, Jan. '52
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
internal, advances, [J. H. Vogt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:263-266, May 1, '52 N
changing pattern of neurologic medicine (especially in relation to internal medicine); Shattuck lecture, [D. Denny-Brown] New England J.Med. **246**:839-846, May 29, '52
medicine of year; internal medicine, [H. J. Morgan & C. R. Womack] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**:1-17, April '52
peripheral circulatory arteriopathies; importance in internal medicine, [A. A. P. M. van de Sande] Geneesk.gids **30**:227-230, May 29, '52 Du
role of internist in mental-hygiene clinic, [S. P. Seigle, I. Schnap & R. A. Castagno] New England J.Med. **246**:12-15, Jan. 3, '52
routine laboratory determinations in "organic" versus "functional" disease: study of 211 unselected office patients in internist's practice, [B. D. Ross & G. Ernst] J.Florida M.A. **38**:715-721, April '52
time spent by internists on adult health education and preventive medicine, [H. F. Dowling & D. Shakow] J.A.M.A. **149**:628-631, June 14, '52
use of antibiotics, sulfonamides, ACTH and cortisone in diseases of internal medicine: panel discussion, [various authors] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:42-50, Jan. '52
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine
Persian: See Medicine, history
philosophy of, adaptation of ancient philosophy of medicine to New World, translated from Latin [1782] and introduced by Anthony Pelzer Wagener, [J. F. Coste] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:10-67, '52
medical research and natural philosophy, [N. Bohr] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 266) **142**:967-972, '52

MEDICINE, philosophy of--Continued
neurosurgery and medical philosophy, [M. de Medeiros] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:417-424, '51 P
preventive: See also Physical Examination; Public Health
discussion on undergraduate teaching of social and preventive medicine, [T. McKeown, R. H. Parry & J. H. F. Brotherston] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:113-116, March '52
endemiology in family practice, [H. Shannon] M.J. Australia **1**:30-35, Jan. 12, '52
in obstetrics, [E. Tonkes] Geneesk.gids **30**:137-145, April 3, '52; 159-167, April 17, '52 Du
obesity: challenge in preventive medicine, [W. J. Walker] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:339-348, June '52
preventive medicine in obstetrics (Cutter lecture), [D. Baird] New England J.Med. **246**:561-568, April 10, '52
symposium: community planning and evaluation of pediatric services, [A. D. Kaiser & G. M. Wheatley] New York J.Med. **52**:63-71, Jan. 1, '52
time spent by internists on adult health education and preventive medicine, [H. F. Dowling & D. Shakow] J.A.M.A. **149**:628-631, June 14, '52
primitive, influence of Western medicine on traditional medicine of Viet Nam, [Duong Ba Banh] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:79-84, '52
with special reference to native African medicine, [D. Guthrie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:91-94, Feb. '52
progress: See also Medicine, in Netherlands; Medicine, internal; Obstetrics, progress; etc.
evolution in field of medical care, [E. C. Potter] J. Am.M.Women's A. **7**:1-4, Jan. '52
evolution of medicine, [A. E. Greer] J.A.M.A. **148**:103-105, Jan. 12, '52
medical advances and child health, [J. W. Cline] J. School Health **22**:35-43, Feb. '52
medicine in 1952; president's address, [L. H. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **149**:623-626, June 14, '52
medicine on the march, [H. G. MacLean] California Med. **76**:315-318, May '52
psychology and medicine: See Psychology
psychosomatic: See Disease, physical-mental relationships; Mind, body and mind
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure, Medical
rural: See Medicine, in Russia; Physicians, rural; Public Health, rural
science and medicine: See Science
social aspects, See also Birth Control; Economics, Medical; Insurance, social; Public Health; etc.
discussion on undergraduate teaching of social and preventive medicine, [T. McKeown, R. H. Parry & J. H. F. Brotherston] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:113-116, March '52
family in training of medical students, [J. P. Hubbard, J. M. Mitchell, M. L. Poole & A. M. Rogers] J.M. Educ. **27**:10-18, Jan. '52
medical-social family studies in medical education, [H. E. Meleney & F. Mortara] J.M.Educ. **27**:19-23, Jan. '52
medicine and economy, [J. M. Ugarte A.] Rev.méd. Valparaíso **5**:56-67, March '52 S
social and tropical medicine in University of Queensland, [E. S. Meyers] M.J.Australia **1**:221-222, Feb. 16, '52
social question and medicine, [C. B. de Macedo] Rev. brasil.tuberc. [**19**]:380-384, July-Aug. '51 P
state: See also Child Welfare; Economics, Medical; Infant Welfare; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
doctors and federal medical system, [R. C. Page] GP **4**:107-109, Dec. '51; J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:41-48, Jan. '52; New England J.Med. **246**:765-771, May 15, '52
tropical: See Tropical Medicine
veterinary: See Veterinary Medicine
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDILL, E. V., Bilateral symmetrical calcification of basal ganglia associated with parathyroid insufficiency, Brit.J.Radiol. **24**:685-688, Dec. '51
MEDIN-HEINE DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
MEDINA AGUILAR, R., Tratamiento de la eritroblastosis fetal, Medicina, México **32**:25-34, Jan. 25, '52
MEDITERRANEAN REGION, diseases in: See Anemia, erythroblastic; Leishmaniasis; etc.
MEDLAR, E. M.: **See RYAN, B. J., jt. auth.**
MEDULANOVA, L.: **See SULA, L., jt. auth.**
MEDULLA OBLONGATA
See also Paralysis, bulbar; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
MEDULLA OBLONGATA--Continued
abnormalities, cell rests in region of fourth ventricle; histologic and embryologic consideration, [R. J. Brzustowicz & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:592-601, May '52
cell rests in region of fourth ventricle; relationship to development of gliomas, [R. J. Brzustowicz & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:602-611, May '52
cell rests in region of fourth ventricle; site and incidence according to age and sex, [R. J. Brzustowicz & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:585-591, May '52
anatomy and histology, experimental demonstration of cerebellar connections from perihypoglossal nuclei (nucleus intercalatus, nucleus praepositus hypoglossi and nucleus of Roller) in cat, [A. Brodal] J. Anat. **86**:110-129, April '52
internal structure of spinal bulb in series of sections stained by means of modified Weigart-Pal method, [A. F. Cáceres] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**:485-523, July-Dec. '51 S
intraspinal course and endings of sensory roots in nucleus gracilis and cuneatus, [P. Glees, R. B. Livingston & J. Soler] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:190-204, '51 G
lateral reticular nucleus in mammals; comparative-anatomic study, [F. Walberg] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:283-343, April '52
rare inferior oblongata syndrome (hemiplegia cruciata and hemiplegia alternans infima); 3 cases; course of fibers in pyramidal and temporal decussation, [R. Brun] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:248-271, '52 G
diseases, are effects of bulbar irritation due to its excitation or its paralysis? [G. Tardieu, Mme. Tardieu & J. J. Pocidalo] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:874-875, '51 F
disorders simulating syringomyelobulbia in patient with severe cervical arthritis, [J. A. Barré] Rev. neurol. **85**:124-126, '51 F
morphologic aspects of anterior pyramidal columns, [G. Macchi] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:596-599, '51 I
rare inferior oblongata syndrome (hemiplegia cruciata and hemiplegia alternans infima); 3 cases; course of fibers in pyramidal and temporal decussation, [R. Brun] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:248-271, '52 G
pathology, Raymond-Cestan syndrome of upper protuberance with olivary hypertrophy, [A. B. Fortes & E. de M. B. Fortes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:79-96, Jan. '52 P
retrograde axonal changes of de-afferentated nucleus gracilis following mid-brain tractotomy, [P. Glees, J. Soler & R. A. Bailey] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:281-286, Nov. '51
physiology, action currents in medulla oblongata of rabbit following caloric excitation, [R. Kirstein] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:246-251, '51 G
action of thiopental (barbital derivative) on respiratory center; experimental study by means of carbon dioxide test, [G. Bizard, J. Vanlerenberghe & A. Robelet] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:655-660, '51 F
influence of morphine on respiratory patterns, [C. G. Breckenridge & H. E. Hoff] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:57-74, Jan. '52
isolated diaphragm strip with natural innervation; new method for studying reactions of respiratory center, [F. Eichholtz & R. Taugner] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**:267-271, '51 G
levels of integration of respiratory patterns, [H. E. Hoff & C. G. Breckenridge] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:47-56, Jan. '52
points of attack of caffeine on respiratory center, [J. Keith] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:283-290, Dec. 1, '51 G
pyridoxine; effect on vomiting due to ether narcosis; question of action on bulbar emetic center; experimental study, [G. Grizi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:22-32, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
tumors, [I. S. Cooper, J. W. Kernohan & W. M. Craig] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:269-282, March '52
centrobulbar and cervical centromedullary glioma simulating clinical picture of multiple sclerosis; anatomicoclinical study, [F. Martin & B. Rilliet] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:201-207, April '51 F
MEDVEDEV, E. S., and SLAVINA, S. E., Deviation of electric axis of heart in patients with pulmonary emphysema, Klin. med. (no. 11) **29**:62-66, '51 R

MEDVEDEVA, G. A., and PRUSS, G. M., Role of nervous system in mechanism of restoration of function of organism following fatal hemorrhage, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71:** 4-7, '51 R
MEE, L. K.: See **HOLMES, B. E., jt. auth.**
MEEHAN, D. J.: See **MATTICK, W. L., jt. auth.**
MEEKS, R. C.: See **INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**
MEENAN, P. N., CLARKE, M., and MULLANEY, P. E., Causes of virus pneumonia in Ireland (preliminary report), J.Irish M.A. **29:**143-145, Dec. '51
See **FITZGERALD, O., jt. auth.**
MEERLOO, J. A. M., Free association, silence and multiple function of speech, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**21-32, Jan. '52
Some psychologic processes in consultation room, Postgrad.Med. **11:**107-110, Feb. '52
Artificial ecstasy; study of psychosomatic aspects of drug addiction, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 246-266, March '52
MEEROFF, M., Etiopatogenia del prurito anal, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2673-2676, Oct. 12, '51
Tratamiento del prurito anal, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2878-2883, Nov. 2, '51
Tratamiento del cólico hepático, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3297-3302, Dec. 14, '51
Fosfatasas alcalinas en hepatología, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**121-125, Jan. 18, '52
Nuevos medicamentos amibicidas, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 211-217, Feb. 1, '52
Anaclorhidria, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 613-619, March 28, '52
Medicación antiácida en el tratamiento de la úlcera gastroduodenal, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 694-700, April 4, '52
See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
See **FERREIRA, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.**
See **VILLAFANE, I. Z., jt. auth.**
MEEROVITCH, E.: See **ADLER, S., jt. auth.**
MEESMANN, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die antagonistische Innervation der Ciliarmuskulatur, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 335-356, '52
MEETER, U. L., and SCHWARTZ, J. W., Adenomatoid tumor of epididymis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:** 1815-1818, Dec. '51
MEFFERD, R. B., JR., and CAMPBELL, L. L., JR., Influence of temperature upon radiation sensitivity of thermophilic and mesophilic bacteria, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**12-16, Jan. '52
and MATNEY, T. S., Protection of Escherichia coli against ultraviolet radiation by pretreatment with carbon monoxide, Science **115:**116-117, Feb. 1, '52
MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation
MEGADUODENUM: See Duodenum, dilatation
MEGAESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, dilatation
MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Blood, cells; Bones, marrow; Leukemia, myelogenous
MEGALOBASTS: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious; Bones, marrow
MEGALOURETER: See Ureters, dilatation
MEGGENDORFER, F., Einst und jetzt: Fünfzig Jahre Schizophrenie, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 433-440, March 7, '52
MEGIAS, J., Algunas orientaciones de la obtención de los sueros inmunizantes con aplicación a la especie humana, Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6:** 919-935, Nov.-Dec. '51
MEHAUT, M.: See **DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.**
MEHLHORN, H., Zur operativen Behandlung der Hämorrhoiden nach Whitehead, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**180-189, '52
MEHN, W. H.: See **RIBA, L. W., jt. auth.**
MEIDINGER, F., and KOLSKY, M., Essais de traitement de l'ulcère gastrique provoqué chez le rat par ingestion répétée d'acide phénylcinchoninique (atophan), J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 809-812, '51
MEIER, A., Zur Röntgentherapie der Hämangiome, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1223-1224, Dec. 8, '51
MEIER, E., Über neue Unterlagen, Berechnungen und Deutungen zur Übersterblichkeit der Knaben im Säuglingsalter, Arch.Hyg. **135:**175-202, '51
MEIER, F. A., Opportunities in general science for health instruction, Res.Quart.(pt.1) **22:** 434-438, Dec. '51
MEIER, M. S., Balneotherapie der Gallenwegserkrankungen nach Cholecystektomie, Helvet.chir.acta **18:**476-480, Nov. '51
MEIER, O., Zur Therapie der Periarthritis humeroscapularis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1309, Dec. 29, '51
MEIER, P.: See **CRUMB, C., jt. auth.**
MEIER, R., and TRIPOD, J., Bedeutung des O_2- und CO_2-Gehaltes der Durchströmungsflüssigkeit für die Wirkung des G-Strophanthins auf das isolierte Warmblüterherz, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 326-342, April 1, '52
See **SCHÄR, B., jt. auth.**
See **TRIPOD, J., jt. auth.**
GROSS, F., DESAULLES, P., and SCHÄR, B., Vergleich der cellulären Wirkung verschiedener Steroide in vitro und in vivo, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8:**34-53, Feb. '52
MEIER-SIEM, M., Röntgenbefunde nach abdominothoracalen und transthoracalen Operationen am Magen und Oesophagus, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**127-144, March '52
MEIER-STAUFFER, G., Neuer Rollenzug für den Arm bei Liegenden, Chirurg **22:**566, Dec. '51
Repositionshindernis bei einem Bruch am unteren Schienbeinende, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 22-24, Jan. '52
MEIGHAN, S. S., and DICK, A., Malignant disease of pericardium: report of case, Glasgow M.J. **32:** 324-326, Nov. '51
MEIGS, J. V.: See **ULFELDER, H., jt. auth.**
MEIGS SYNDROME: See Ovary, cancer; Ovary, tumors
MEIKLEJOHN, A., Coalminers' pneumoconiosis; employment problems of disabled, Lancet **2:**1216-1218, Dec. 29, '51
History of lung diseases of coal miners in Great Britain; 1875-1920, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:** 93-98, April '52
MEIKLEJOHN, A. P., American scene, Lancet **1:** 45-48, Jan. 5, '52
Medicine within Atlantic community, Lancet **1:** 360-361, Feb. 16, '52
MEIKLEJOHN, G., ENGLAND, B., and LENNETTE, E. H., Propagation of dengue virus strains in unweaned mice, Am. J. Trop. Med. **1:** 51-58, Jan. '52
Adaptation of dengue virus to hamster, Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:** 59-65, Jan. '52
See **BRAINERD, H. D., jt. auth.**
KEMPE, C. H., THALMAN, W. G., and LENNETTE, E. H., Evaluation of monovalent influenza vaccines; observations during influenza A-prime epidemic, Am.J.Hyg. **55:**12-21, Jan. '52
WEISS, D. L., SHRAGG, R. I., and LENNETTE, E. H., Evaluation of monovalent influenza virus vaccines; observations on antibody response following vaccination, Am.J.Hyg. **55:**1-11, Jan. '52
MEILICKE, F. F.: See **ESTES, W. L., JR., jt. auth.**
MEINARDI, E., Il trattamento chirurgico delle appendiciti acute dopo l'avvento di sulfamidici e antibiotici, Minerva chir. **6:**615-619, Oct. 15, '51
MEINARDUS, K.: See **HÄNDEL, F., jt. auth.**
MEINERS, S., Über die Erregbarkeitssteigerung der Arterien und das Auftreten von Angiospasmen nach lokaler Gewebsschädigung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**557-576, '52
MEINERTZ, F.: See **GÜNTHER, H., jt. auth.**
MEINERTZ, O., Über den seltenen Fall eines Schädeldachepidermoids, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**214-220, '52
MEINHOF, K., Über die ausgedehnte, einzeitige Dünn- und Dickdarmresektion, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**519-522, '52
MEINICKE, J.: See **KÜCHMEISTER, H., jt. auth.**
MEINICKE REACTIONS: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
MEINKE, M.: See **DAUS, L., jt. auth.**
MEINRENKEN, H., Was leistet die intragluteale Injektion heteroplastischer Hypophysenaufschwemmungen in der Behandlung der generativen und vegetativen Ovarialinsuffizienz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**652-653, May 16, '52
MEIRELLES, M. M., Helmintíases no exército, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**705-713, May '52
MEIROWSKY, A. M., SCHEIBERT, C. D., and ROSE, D. K., Indications for neurosurgical establishment of bladder automaticity in paraplegia, J.Urol. **67:** 192-196, Feb. '52
See **SCHEIBERT, C. D., jt. auth.**
MEIROWSKY, E., FREEMAN, L. W., and WISEMAN, A., Observations on melanization in isolated hair cells, Acta dermat.-venereol. **31:**723-728, '51
MEISEL, E.: See **WACHSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
MEISEL, H. J., and MILLER, J. M., Giant hydronephrosis on left side of horseshoe kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55:** 739-741, Dec. '51
HEATH, W. H., and MILLER, J. M., Rhabdomyosarcoma of urinary bladder: follow-up note, J.Urol. **67:**694, May '52
MEISSNER, F.: See **WACHS, E., jt. auth.**

MEISSNER, G., Methoden und Ergebnisse von Resistenzbestimmungen gegen Streptomycin an Tuberkelbakterien aus Sputen bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106:** 518-532, '52
See **HESSE, E., jt. auth.**
MEISSNER, R., Zur Klinik der Ösophagusperforationen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 438-441, May 9, '52
MEISTER, A., Association of enzymatic activity with submicroscopic particles, Science **115:** 521-522, May 9, '52
MEISTER, F. J., Zur Methodik der Verdeckungsmessung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 390-392, '51
MEISTER, P., Die Oligophrenia phenylpyruvica (Fölling), eine Sonderform der chronischen Aminoacidurie, Helvet.paediat.acta **6:** 504-517, Dec. '51
MEISTER, T.: **See BESSLER, W., jt. auth.**
MEITES, J., Counteraction of cortisone inhibition of body, hair and thymus growth by vitamin B12 and aureomycin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 692-695, Dec. '51
Changes in nutritional requirements accompanying marked changes in hormone levels, Metabolism **1:** 58-67, Jan. '52
MEITUS, M. L., Experience with liver biopsies in private hospital, Ohio M.J. **48:** 515-517, June '52
MEJIA, R. H.: **See de SOLDATI, L., jt. auth.**
MEKIE, D. E. C.: **See WINCHESTER, J. W., jt. auth.**
MEL B (arsenic preparation): See Cerebrospinal Fluid, arsenic; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Urine, arsenic
MELAMED, R. I.: **See KHAZANOV, M. A., jt. auth.**
MELANCHOLIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive; Mental Diseases, involutional
MELANIN
[M. Ito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med.(supp.1) **55:** 1-104, Feb. 9, '52
occurrence in sea urchin, Diadema antillarum Philippi, [N. Millott & F. W. Jacobson] J.Invest. Dermat. **18:** 91-95, Feb. '52
pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Eyes, melanosis; Pigmentation; etc.
bullous variety of incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger), [S. Epstein, J. S. Vedder & H. Pinkus] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 557-567, May '52
dermatopathic lipomelanotic reticular cell hyperplasia of lymph nodes, [C. Auger, J. Grandbois & E. Gaumond] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 245-248, March '52
effect of ions on melanin formation, [A. B. Lerner] J. Invest.Dermat. **18:** 47-52, Jan. '52
human melanogenesis: cytology and histology of pigment cells (melanodendrocytes), [S. W. Becker, Jr., T. B. Fitzpatrick & H. Montgomery] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 511-523, May '52
incontinentia pigmenti; report of case, with summary of 29 cases from literature, [A. W. Franklin] Brit. M.J. **1:** 75-77, Jan. 12, '52
inhibition of melanin formation by chemical agents (p-hydroxypropiophenone, hydroquinone and its monobenzyl ether, monobenzone), [C. R. Denton, A. B. Lerner & T. B. Fitzpatrick] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 119-135, Feb. '52
local applications of p-hydroxypropiophenone in therapy of facial melanosis, [C. Grupper & G. Plas] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 572-574, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
melanization in isolated hair cells, [E. Meirowsky, L. W. Freeman & A. Wiseman] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31:** 723-728, '51
melanoderma following ultraviolet irradiation for pityriasis rosea, [J. de Bergh] Hautarzt **3:** 76-77, Feb. '52 G
melanosis coli following use of laxative (cascara pills); case, [W. Beukema] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3946-3950, Dec. 29, '51 Du
melanosis of Riehl, [G. H. Findlay] South African M. J. **26:** 373-375, May 3, '52
Riehl's disease, [L. Spira] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 359-360, April 5, '52 G
so-called lipomelanic reticulosis; differential diagnosis of Brill-Symmers disease, [E. Randerath & H. Ulbricht] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:** 60-70, '52 G
study of melanophore dilatating principle (melanotropic hormone) of urine; applications in dermatology, [M. Bolgert & G. Habib] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:** 407-409, July-Oct. '51 F
syndrome of generalized intestinal polyposis and melanin spots of oral mucosa, lips and digits; case, [A. B. Schaffer & S. W. Sachs] Oral Surg. **5:** 271-275, March '52
MELANOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, melanoma
MELANOCARCINOMA: See Uvea, cancer
MELANODENDROCYTES: See Malanin, pigmentation
MELANODERMA: See Melanin, pigmentation
MELANOMA: See Tumors, melanoma
MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
MELANOSIS: See Eyes, melanosis; Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous
MELANT, J. H., Salivary gland and duct calculi, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 389-390, March '52
MELARAGNO, H. P.: **See MONTAGNA, W., jt. auth.**
MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease
MELCHIOR, E., Die therapeutische Bedeutung des Emetins bei schweren chirurgischen Infekten, Arch. klin.Chir. **270:** 417-421, '51
Die Rolle des Emetins bei der Behandlung schwerer chirurgischer Infekte, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 401-408, '52
Hernia en W. Ihre klinische und prognostische Sonderstellung, Chirurg **23:** 198-199, May '52
MELCHIOR, J., and CAMEY, Hémorragie utérine fonctionnelle post-ménopausique d'origine médicamenteuse; hématocolpos 20 ans après la ménopause, Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4:** 73, '52
See MERGER, R., jt. auth.
MELCHIOR, R., Radiothérapie dans l'hypersensibilité nasale non spécifique, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:** 460-462, '51
Radiothérapie dans l'érethisme nasal; résultats après un an, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:** 509-513, '51
MELDOLESI, G., Gravità, cause metodiche di trattamento delle recidive di epiteliomi cutanei, Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:** 18, Jan. '52
MELEN, B., Susceptibility of pleuropneumonia-like organisms to in-vitro action of some antibiotics, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 98-103, '52
and LINNROS, B., Pleuropneumonia-like organisms in cases of non-gonococcal urethritis in man, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 77-85, '52
and ODEBLAD, E., Pleuropneumonia-like organisms in genito-urinary tract of healthy women, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 74-76, '52
MELENA
See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
during acute pancreatitis, [M. Innocenti] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:** 534-541, June 30-July 8, '51 I
melena and symptoms of perforation of ulcer in ferrous sulfate toxicity, [L. Krenn] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 286-288, April 18, '52 G
neonatorum, in newborn infant (due to bleeding nipple), [I. H. Rozenfeld & J. R. McGrath] J.Pediat. **40:** 180-181, Feb. '52
MELENEY, F. L., and JOHNSON, B. A., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; chemotherapy and antibiotics in surgical infections, S.Clin.North America **32:** 387-403, April '52
See TENG, P., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, B. A., and TENG, P., Importance of laboratory data in treatment of surgical infections by antibiotics, with particular reference to synergistic action of penicillin and bacitracin, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **18:** 257-273, Jan.-Feb. '52
Further experiences with local and systemic bacitracin in treatment of various surgical and neurosurgical infections and certain related medical infections, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 401-425, April '52
MELENEY, H. E., and MORTARA, F., Medical-social family studies in medical education, J.M.Educ. **27:** 19-23, Jan. '52
MOORE, D. V., MOST, H., and CARNEY, B. H., Histopathology of experimental schistosomiasis; hepatic lesions in mice infected with S. mansoni, S. japonicum and S. haematobium, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 263-285, March '52
MELFI, J., and LUZZI, J. B., Meningitis purulenta tuberculosa tratada con PAS intratecal, Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15:** 61-73, '51
MELI, A.: **See CAPRARO, V., jt. auth.**
MELICK, R. A., Chemotherapy in reticuloses, M.J.Australia **1:** 38-43, Jan. 12, '52
MELIK, T.: **See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.**
MELIN, K. A., Die Verwertbarkeit der Elektroencephalographie bei kindlichen Krampfzuständen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 201-205, April '52
See GUNNARSON, S., jt. auth.
and HERRLIN, K. M., Parpanit and artane in therapy of cerebral palsy in children, Nord.med. **47:** 312-314, March 7, '52 Sw
See MANNHEIMER, E., jt. auth.
MELIOIDOSIS
kala-azar and melioidosis; case observed in Indo-China, [P. de Lajudie, L. Porte & E. R. Brygoo] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 45-48, '52 F

MELIOIDOSIS--Continued
pulmonary melioidosis; study apropos of case, [E. R. Brygoo & P. de Jaureguiberry] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:62-69, '52 F
MELITINE: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
MELKERSSON-ROSENTHAL SYNDROME: See Paralysis, facial
MELKI, G.: **See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
MELLANBY, E.: **See FELL, H. B., jt. auth.**
MELLANBY, H.: **See MELLANBY, M., jt. auth.**
MELLANBY, M., and MELLANBY, H., Dental disease among 14-year-old London school-children in 1947 and 1950, Brit.M.J. **1**:7-13, Jan. 5, '52
MELLBYE, F., Etiology and epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:794-798, Dec. 15, '51 N
MELLERAY, L.: **See BERNAY, P., jt. auth.**
MELLEY, A., Dr. Charles de Montet (1881-1951), Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:174-182, March 25, '52
MELLGREN, J., and PELLEGRINI, G., Pituitary morphology and plasma cell production in experimental hypertension in rats, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **30**:68-86, '52
ALM, L., and KJESSLER, A., Isolation of Toxoplasma from human placenta and uterus, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:59-67, '52
MELLINGHOFF, C. H., Alloxan und Hyperinsulinismus, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:66-72, '52
MELLINGHOFF, K.: **See HÜPPE, J., jt. auth.**
MELLINKOFF, S. M., TUMULTY, P. A., and HARVEY, A. M., Differentiation of parenchymal liver disease and mechanical biliary obstruction, New England J.Med. **246**: 729-733, May 8, '52
See DWORKEN, H. J., jt. auth.
de MELLO, H. A., Contribuição à terapêutica das lesões tróficas na lepra, Arq.mineir.leprol. **11**:148-151, July '51
de MELLO, J. B., Um plano de contribuição dos hospitais-gerais na luta antituberculosa, Clin.tisiol. **6**:511-516, Oct.-Dec. '51
Fôsforo mineral, fosfatases ácida e alcalina do sôro sanguíneo, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**: 857-861, Dec. '51
MELLO, M. I., Aliesterase no sôro de alguns animais de laboratório, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:381-390; 400-401, Sept.-Dec. '49 [E trans.]
de MELLO, M. T., A brucelose como problema social. Doença profissional, Brasil-méd. **66**:65-77, Feb. 2-9, '52
de MELLO, R. F., SEQUEIRA, O., and PICONI, L., Streptokinase e streptodornase (seu emprêgo nos hemotóraces após pneumotórax extrapleural), Rev. brasil.clr. **23**: 281-288, March '52
de MELLO, V. L.: **See TEIXEIRA, J., jt. auth.**
MELLO AGUERRE, M., and CANE, A., Agranulocitosis por el uso del diparcol, Rev.clín.méd. **3**:13-20, Jan.-May '51
de MELLO FILHO, L. E.: **See CAMPOS, J. de S., jt. auth.**
MELLON, D. E., and DAWSON, C. J., Rhesus grouping with cells suspended in saline solution and weak albumin-agglutinating antisera, Lancet **2**:1157, Dec. 22, '51
MELLONE, O., Preparo das suspensões de glóbulos em subtosan, Publ.méd.(180) **21**: 49-51, '51
MELLORS, R. C., and HLINKA, J., Cellular localization of material after administration of carcinogen β-naphthylamine: fluorescence microspectroscopy of epithelial cells of bladder, Cancer **5**: 242-248, March '52
MELNICK, D.: **See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
MELNICK, J. L., and LEDINKO, N., Vaccination as provoking factor in poliomyelitis; experimental approach, J.Infect.Dis. **90**: 279-282, May-June '52
See GODMAN, G. C., jt. auth.
See KAPLAN, A. S., jt. auth.
See KRAFT, L. M., jt. auth.
See RHIAN, M., jt. auth.
MELNICK, T., Tetanus; case without obvious portal of entry that recovered, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 443-445, May '52
de MELO, A. L. N., Consciência humana e consciência animal (ensaio de psicologia comparada), J.brasil. psiquiat. **1**:33-43, '52
de MELO, J. G.: **See FREITAS, J., jt. auth.**
MELOCCHI, W., Fattori psichici e malattie della digestione e metaboliche, Minerva med. **1**:541-544, March 15, '52
MELODY, G. F., Primary postpartum hemorrhage, California Med. **75**:425-429, Dec. '51
Emotional factors in gynecology, GP **5**:59-63, Jan. '52
Presacral epidermoid cysts in women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1119-1126, May '52
MELON, R.: **See ADAM, H., jt. auth.**
MELONE, F. C.: **See BOYES, J. H., jt. auth.**
MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
MELOT, de CLERCQ, BOLLAERT and de COSTER, Applications actuelles de l'angiopneumographie, Acta tuberc.belg. **42**: 518-544, Dec. '51
MELROY, M. B.: **See SPENCER, R. R., jt. auth.**
MELSOM, R., Three new cases of leprosy in Norway, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:65-67, Feb. 1, '52 N
MELTZER, L., New instrument for removal of tattoos, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8**:469-470, Dec. '51
MELTZER, P. E., Indications of revision of fenestration operation, Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 219-225, '51-'52
MELTZER, R. S., WATSON, J. S., JR., OLSAN, E. S., and WEINBERG, S. A., Cineangiocardiography as diagnostic aid in congenital heart disease, New York J.Med. **51**: 2865-2867, Dec. 15, '51
MEMBRANES: See Osmosis and Permeability
MEMORY
See also Amnesia
effects of electroconvulsive treatments on memory efficiency, [I. L. Janis & M. Astrachan] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **46**: 501-511, Oct. '51
Ramón y Cajal's gross physiologic conceptions of memory, attention and sleep, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17**:54-56, March-June '52
symposium on brain and mind; memory mechanisms, [W. Penfield] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 178-191, Feb. '52
MENA, I., and BACIGALUPO, F., Propagación duodenal del cáncer gástrico, Rev.méd.Chile **80**:56-58, Jan. '52
MENADIONE (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K
MENA JERIA, R.: **See GREZ VALDOVINOS, A., jt. auth.**
MENAKER, W., Apparent preponderance of chloride over sodium excretion in successful mercurial induced diuresis, Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:119-121, '51
MENCHACA, F. J., La importancia de la bioestadística en pediatría, An.med.púb. **2**: 549-567, Sept.-Dec. '50
Ordenamiento de criterios acerca de "centros de salud," An.med.púb. **2**: 595-602, Sept.-Dec. '50
Contribución al perfeccionamiento de la estadística vital de la infancia, An.med.púb. **3**: 113-124, Jan.-Dec. '51
Ubicación del departamento de maternidad e infancia en un ministerio de salud pública, An.med.púb. **3**: 141-149, Jan.-Dec. '51; Arch.argent.pediat. **36**: 160-166, Sept. '51
MENCK-THYGESEN, P.: **See CHRISTIANSEN, H., jt. auth.**
de MENDE, S.: **See MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.**
MENDEL, B.: **See de JONGH, S. E., jt. auth.**
MENDEL'S LAW: See Heredity
MENDELSOHN, E. A., Complications of gastrointestinal diverticula demonstrated by x-ray, Gastroenterology **20**:105-118, Jan. '52
MENDELSOHN, H.: **See LUBERT, M., jt. auth.**
MENDELSOHN, M. L., and BODANSKY, O., Value of liver-function tests in diagnosis of intrahepatic metastases in nonicteric cancer patient, Cancer **5**:1-8, Jan. '52
MENDELSOHN, S., Historical aspects of mummy in pharmacy and medicine, Am.J.Pharm. **124**: 53-63, Feb. '52
MENDELSOHN, S. N., and MANSFIELD, R. D., Radical groin dissection for cancer of vulva; applications of simplified approach, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**: 784-787, Oct. '51
MENDELSON, C. L., Coronary artery disease in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 381-391, Feb. '52
MENDENHALL, E., and SHAW, R. R., Recent trends in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **148**:595-600, Feb. 23, '52
MENDES, F.: **See PAULINO, A., JR., jt. auth.**
MENDES, G., Treatment of bronchial asthma with anterior pituitary gonadotropin, Harefuah **41**: 93, Sept. 16, '51
MENDES, O., Fisioterapia das doenças reumáticas, Rev. méd.brasil. **32**:137-147, March '52
MENDES, W.: **See FERNANDES, R., jt. auth.**
MENDES de LEON, C., and COENEGRACHT, J., Intestinal lipodystrophy (Whipple's disease); ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in therapy of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 560-567, March 8, '52 Du
MENDES de LEON, D. E., and van LOGHEM, J. J., JR., Serologic aspects of acquired hemolytic anemia, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 931-940, April 19, '52 Du
MENDEZ, C.: **See KRAYER, O., jt. auth.**

MENDEZ, F. L., JR.: **See MACHEMER, W. L., jt. auth.**
See **MILCH, E., jt. auth.**
MENDEZ, J.: **See STOUT, G., jt. auth.**
MENDEZ, L., **ZAJARIAS, S., and DELGADO, A.,** La medicación anticoagulante en el tratamiento del infarto miocárdico, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:** 633-643, Dec. 31, '51
MENDEZ, M., Electroterapia transcerebral y farmacoterapia concomitante en el tratamiento de la enfermedad de Little, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:**441-445, Sept. '51
GUERRA, L. A., **and ROEDENBECK, S. D.,** Estimulación eléctrica de los receptores sensitivos y sensoriales en terapeutica psiquiatrica, Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **14:** 479-496, Dec. '51
MENDEZ, R.: **See CHAVEZ, I., jt. auth.**
See **ZAPATA DIAZ, J., jt. auth.**
MENDEZ HUERGO, L.: **See CANONICO, A. N., jt. auth.**
MENDHEIM, H., **SCHEID, G., and SCHMIDT, J.,** Die selteneren Spulwurminfektionen beim Menschen, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:** 368-371, Feb. '52
MENDIOROZ, B.: **See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
MENDIZABAL AMEZAGA, M. M.: **See SANCHEZ HARGUINDEY, J. S., jt. auth.**
MENDLOWITZ, M., **and TOUROFF, A. S. W.,** Effect of sympathectomy for essential hypertension on hallucal circulation, Circulation **5:**577-582, April '52
See **NABATOFF, R. A., jt. auth.**
de MENDONCA, J., Alarmes ao alcance do operador durante a anestesia, Brasil-méd. **65:** 565-566, Dec. 22-29, '51
MENDOZA, D.: **See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.**
MENDOZA, J. B., Trial with Clostridium tetani toxoid in inhibition of malaria relapse, J.Philippine M.A. 28:61-66, Feb. '52
MENEELY, G. R.: **See LEMLEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
MENEGAUX, G., Jean-Louis Faure (1863-1944), Mém. Acad.chir. **78:**103-117, Jan. 9-23, '52
MENEGHEL, G., Su di un caso di "folie à deux"; pazzia comunicata in complesso di colpevolezza? Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **78:** 439-456, '50
MENEGHINI, C., **and dell'ADAMI, G.,** Die Insufflation des extraperitonealen Bindegewebes in der Röntgendiagnostik der oberen Harnorgane mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Möglichkeiten der Stratigraphie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 181-190, Feb. '52
See **dell'ADAMI, G., jt. auth.**
MENEGHINI, C. L., **and SANGUINETI, I.,** Sull'impiego del cloroamfenicolo nella neurolues, Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **92:** 484-496, Nov.-Dec. '51
MENENDEZ, C. V., Stab wounds of heart and pericardium producing acute cardiac tamponade, treated by aspiration of pericardium; report of cases, Am.Surgeon **18:** 66-77, Jan. '52
Suppurative pericarditis with report of 3 cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 402-409, April '52
MENENDEZ, H.: **See LARGHERO YBARZ, P., jt. auth.**
MENEZES, H., Granuloma esquistosomótico no miocárdio, Rev. brasil.med. **9:**4-5, Jan. '52
MENG, H.: **See FEDERN, P., jt. auth.**
MENG, H. C., Removal of intravenously injected fat from circulation and its appearance in thoracic duct lymph, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**335-344, Feb. '52
MENGERT, W. F., Management of menstrual abnormalities, Cincinnati J.Med. **33:**2-7, Jan. '52
Obstetric complications; bleeding during last trimester of pregnancy, Texas J.Med. **48:** 76-79, Feb. '52
MENGES, R. W., **FURCOLOW, M. L., LARSH, H. W.,** and **HINTON, A.,** Laboratory studies on histoplasmosis; effect of humidity and temperature on growth of Histoplasma capsulatum, J.Infect.Dis. 90:67-70, Jan.-Feb. '52
MENGHETTI, L., **and BARBATO, R.,** L'ulcera peptica gigante dello stomaco, Friuli med. **6:**677-688, Nov.-Dec. '51
MENGHI, P., **and PARENZAN, L.** Contributo clinico-radiologico alla conoscenza delle pleuriti mediastiniche dell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **3:**571-579, Nov. 1, '51
MENGHINI, C.: **See CUENDET, J. F., jt. auth.**
MENGHINI, G., **and FRASCARELLI, R.,** Valore clinico della terapia trasfusionale, Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **12:**426-443, May 20, '51
MONTEMAGNO, V., **and ORLANDI, F.,** Considerazioni e ricerche sul test di Brinkhous-Quick, Gior. clin.med. **33:**27-36, Jan. '52
MENGOLI, G.: **See COLOMBATI, S., jt. auth.**
MENGUS, M.: **See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.**
MENICHETTI, E., **and MORETTI, E.,** Il dinitrile succinico in alcune malattie mentali, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 611-613, '51

MENIERE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES
See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater
puncture of cisterna pontis through foramen ovale, [F. Jelašić] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:** 85-96, Feb.-March '52 G
abscess, acute subdural spinal abscess, [J. A. Mufson & S. Solomon] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 758-762, June '52
diagnosis and treatment of acute subdural abscess complicating suppurative frontal sinusitis, [W. R. Pitts] Laryngoscope **62:**387-400, April '52
pyogenic subdural abscess of spinal meninges; 2 cases, [J. Negrin, Jr. & R. A. Clark, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **9:**95-100, Jan. '52
blood supply, arterial lesions of meningeal spaces during tuberculous meningitis, [R. Debré & R. Grumbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 416-421, March 21-April 4, '52 F
vascular lesions during streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [M. Lamy & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68:** 23-28, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
calcification: See Meninges, hemorrhage
cancer, carcinomatosis of leptomeninges; review of literature and report of 4 cases, [L. L. Jacobs & K. J. Richland] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **16:** 335-356, Dec. '51
diseases, meningoencephalic cysticercosis, [A. C. Guerra] Med.contemp. **69:**665-690, Dec. '51 P
pathogenesis of chronic diffuse meningopathies, [F. Erbslöh & E. Wolfert] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**51-73, '51 G
hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage
hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage
calcified solid subdural hematoma; review of literature and report of unusual case, [W. H. Mosberg, Jr. & G. W. Smith] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**163-173, Feb. '52
congenital cerebropathy and meningocerebral hemorrhage, [P. Brusa] Minerva pediat. **4:**4-8, Jan. 15, '52 I
electric cerebral activity in unilateral subdural hematoma following surgical therapy; 8 cases, [C. Loeb] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**94-95, Jan. '52 I
experimental production of internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis with Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [A. Majorana] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78:**361-378, '50 I
extradural and intradural hematoma, [J. Sirois] Union méd.Canada **81:**25-30, Jan. '52 F
extradural hematoma of cerebellar fossa, [J. Bonnal] Rev.neurol. **85:**439-443, '51 F
extradural hematomas of posterior fossa, [L. J. Lemmen & R. C. Schneider] J.Neurosurg. **9:**245-253, May '52
jacksonian epilepsy due to cerebromeningeal hematoma and surgical therapy; case, [E. Saltuk] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**414-416, '51 T
neurosurgical aspects of exposure to sunlight; cerebrospinal hypotension and subdural hematoma, [G. Lazorthes, J. Géraud & Anduze] Rev.neurol. **85:** 413-419, '51 F
ocular manifestations in syndrome due to subarachnoid hemorrhage, [G. Cucco] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77:**454-463, Nov. '51 I
ossified dural hematoma (after prolonged estrogen therapy), [J. W. Erchul & H. S. Rosenberg] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**733-739, May '52
prolonged compression of brain resulting from extradural hemorrhage, [G. F. Rowbotham & N. Whalley] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**64-65, Feb. '52
roentgen and electroencephalographic diagnosis of subdural hematoma, [P. Peralta & L. Aliño] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:**294-303, Oct. '51 S
roentgen diagnosis of subdural hematomas; value of cerebral angiography, [J. Lecuire & A. Lévy] J. radiol.et électrol. **32:**823-826, '51 F
role of intracerebral swelling in subdural hematoma, [E. J. Browder & A. M. Rabiner] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**117-121, '51
subacute bacterial endocarditis presenting as subarachnoid hemorrhage; case with recovery, [R. L. Whipple, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1351-1358, Dec. '51
subarachnoid hemorrhage as cause of sudden death, [W. M. Tucker & B. J. Alpers] Neurology **2:**203-206, May-June '52
subarachnoid hemorrhage, intracerebral hemorrhage and intracranial aneurysms, [A. Dekaban & D. McEachern] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 641-649, May '52

MENINGES, hemorrhage--Continued
subdural hematoma and cerebral hemorrhage in newborn infants, [T. Walther] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:10-11, Jan. 1, '52 N
subdural hematoma and multiple fractures of long bones in 9 month old infant; case, [R. A. Marquézy, C. Bach & M. Blondeau] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:526-531, '52 F
subdural hematoma following purulent meningitis; 2 cases, [M. Bernheim, R. François & A. Charrat] Pédiatrie **41**:153-157, '52 F
subdural hematoma in infancy, [A. J. Beller, Z. Shamir & T. Shapira] Harefuah **41**:137, Oct. 16, '51
subdural hematoma in infants; diagnosis, management and report of 6 cases, [J. J. Lowrey] Hawaii M.J. **11**:145-148, Jan.-Feb. '52
subdural hematomas with intracranial hypotension, [J. D. Buffat] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:315-321, Nov. '51 F
symmetric calcification of basal ganglion associated with traumatic subdural hematoma, [S. Obrador Alcalde & P. A. Lasierra] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **11**:13-20, Jan. '52
pathology, pulmonary and meningeal mycosis; case due to Cryptococcus neoformans (torulosis); preliminary report, [A. Fialho] Brasil-méd. **66**:201-202, April 5-12, '52 P
permeability: See also Hemoencephalic Barrier
errors of interpretation in roentgenoencephalographic diagnosis of cortical atrophy due to passage of air in subdural space in children, [J. Lefebvre, C. Fauré & J. Gillet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:537-538, '52 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Meninges
activated plasma in neurosurgery; use in hemostasis and in meningeal plastic surgery, [H. Valladares & M. Garcés S.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm. extraord.) pp. 203-218, '51 S
syphilis, choked disk in meningitis, [T. Østergaard] Ugesk.læger **114**:276-278, Feb. 28, '52 Da
preserologic meningitis; case, [R. Crosnier, H. Besseige, & P. Lefebvre] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:307-309, May-June '51 F
tuberculosis, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in therapy, [K. Repke] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:19-30, '52 G
arterial lesions of meningeal spaces during meningitis, [R. Debré & R. Grumbach] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:416-421, March 21-April 4, '52 F
case of acute miliary tuberculosis with meningitis during pregnancy treated with streptomycin and sodium p-aminosalicylate (P.A.S.), [A. L. Gunn, M. M. Nagley & G. Beven] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:1003-1009, Dec. '51
cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis treated by means of streptomycin; primary clinical form and form secondary to other localizations (pulmonary, laryngeal, osteoarticular), [G. Mescolini] Lotta contro tuberc. **21**:559-575, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
certain peculiarities in course of meningitis in children, [P. N. Gudzenko] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 42-46, '51 R
changes of ocular fundus in meningitis and miliary tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, [F. Naróg] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:259-263, '51 Pol
cochleovestibular complications of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin therapy of meningitis, [G. Mouriquand, D. Dechavanne & J. Bonnet] Pédiatrie **41**:7-14, '52 F
deafness with use of dihydrostreptomycin in meningitis, [J. T. Naismith] Brit.M.J. **1**:796-798, April 12, '52
demonstration of streptomycin in feces of children with meningitis; effects of streptomycin on coli bacteria, [G. Henneberg] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:57-63, Feb. '52 G
demonstration of tubercle bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid by means of membrane filtration filter, [F. J. Pothmann, H. Hubert & D. Wilms] Arch.Hyg. **135**: 203-214, '51 G
dextrose metabolism in meningitis; 79 cases, [I. Leusen & K. Vuylsteek] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:90-94, Jan. 12, '52 Du
diagnostic and prognostic aspects of tracing of slow sinusoid monorhythm with posterior predominance during meningitis of children, [J. Chaptal & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1409-1421, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
discussion on treatment of meningitis and survival of bacilli in tuberculous lesions, [R. J. Dubos] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:637-640, May '52
disturbances of ionic equilibrium of intracellular and

MENINGES, tuberculosis--Continued
extracellular electrolytes in patients with meningitis, [H. E. Harrison, L. Finberg & E. Fleishman] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:300-308, March '52
effect of intercurrent measles on streptomycin-treated meningitis, [A. Akkoyunlu] Helvet.paediat. acta **7**:180-184, April '52 G
effect of purified tuberculin-protein on meningitis with spinal block; case, [C. Ramalhão] Portugal méd. **36**:117-123, March '52 P
effect of streptomycin on meningeal lesions of guinea pig produced by dead tubercle bacilli, [F. Caputi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:667-673, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effects of streptomycin and/or p-aminosalicylic acid in meningitis and miliary tuberculosis, [R. de Beule] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:19-24, Jan. 1, '52 Du
electroencephalogram in meningitis, [R. Debré, H. E. Brissaud, Lerique-Koechlin & S. Balsan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1421-1426, Dec. 7-21, '51F
electroencephalographic aspects of meningitis in children during streptomycin therapy; tracings of slow sinusoid monorhythm with posterior inscription and of meningocorticalis, [J. Chaptal & others] Pédiatrie **41**:315-343, '52 F
electroencephalographic changes during streptomycin therapy of meningitis; chronic forms, [R. Garsche & G. Dlugosch] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:354-380, '52 G
epidemic outbreak of chickenpox as continuation of case of herpes zoster in roomful of meningitis patients, [T. Cros Campillo] Medicina,Madrid (pt. I) **20**:152-157, Feb. '52 S
experiences with streptomycin therapy, [O. Lombos] Kinderärztl.Praxis **19**:545-549, Dec. '51 G
experiences with streptomycin therapy of meningitis, [I. Koch] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:338-347, '51 G
experimental secondary meningitis in guinea pig, [H. U. Zollinger & A. Grumbach] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15**:20-25, '52 G
factors affecting prognosis of meningitis treated with streptomycin (role of miliary lesions in lung), [L. Finberg] Pediatrics **8**:768-771, Dec. '51
failure of neomycin as adjuvant to streptomycin in meningitis, [T. L. Perry] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 325-331, March '52
fatal hypokalemic alkalosis with tetany during licorice and p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [N. J. Roussak] Brit.M.J. **1**:360-361, Feb. 16, '52
further anatomicopathologic studies on streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [H. Schwarz] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:167-192, '52 G
hematic, fluid and urine levels of diaminodiphenylsulfone in suspension of ethyl oleate in patients with meningitis, [M. Paradiso & L. Barilli] Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:122-124, Feb. '52 I
histopathology of meningitis treated with streptomycin, [W. Berblinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **8**:437-440, '51 G
infantile tuberculosis; frequency and mode of infection in pulmonary tuberculosis--study of cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis, [L. E. Holt] Arch.Pediat. **69**:92-96, Feb. '52 [Reprint, 1907]
infundibulum-tuber cinereum syndrome secondary to cured meningitis with suprasellar calcifications, [J. Roget, G. Cau & A. Beaudoing] Pédiatrie **41**: 85-88, '52 F
intralumbar streptomycin therapy of miliary tuberculosis in prophylaxis of meningitis, [K. Wechselberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:276-280, Feb. 29, '52 G
intrathecal streptomycin and cerebrospinal glucose estimation (in meningitis), [M. J. H. Smith] J.Clin. Path. **5**:199-202, May '52
investigation into passage of dihydrostreptomycin from blood into cerebrospinal fluid in different forms of lymphocytic meningitis (differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis), [J. Lenstrup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**: 379-385, '51
latent stage of meningitis in children, [M. Bernheim & J. Lanternier] J.méd.Lyon **33**:383-389, April 20, '52 F
leukocytic picture in meningitis, [T. Cros Campillo] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19**:339-351, Nov. '51 S
meningitis, [W. J. Downs & T. R. Clarke] Canad.M.A. J. **66**:475, May '52
meningitis and its therapy, [Ø. Farbrot] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:159-161, March 15, '52 N
meningitis due to simultaneous infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Staphylococcus; case, [S. N. Swisher] Minnesota Med. **35**:420-423; 428, May '52

MENINGES, tuberculosis--Continued
meningitis in children, [M. H. M. Hamza & C. C. de Silva] J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. **46:** 109-114, Dec. '51
meningitis in children; addition of 41 proven cases; critical analysis of literature dealing with streptomycin therapy since its introduction, [R. W. Sappenfield, V. G. Robinson & D. N. Walcher] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **24:**309-327, Feb. '52
meningitis in Children's Tuberculosis Sanatorium; modern therapy, [E. Alemán, F. Fernández Suárez & A. Guernica] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:**93-102, Jan. '51-March '52 S
meningitis of serous form, [A. Molina & S. Ross] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15:**75-78, '51 S
meningitis; therapy, [W. Löffler] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 7-26, Jan. 25, '52 F
meningitis treated with streptomycin; case, [J. J. Madrazo Madrazo] Rev.clin.españ. **43:**115-119, Oct. 31, '51 S
meningitis; treatment with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [S. R. Jamieson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 83-85, Jan. 12, '52
mixed pneumococcic and tuberculous infection of meninges; review of literature on meningitis of multiple etiology, [E. van den Bosch] Acta paediat. belg. **6:** 67-72, '52 F
neurologic aspects of streptomycin-treated meningitis in children, [R. N. Reuben & E. M. Lincoln] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **76:** 144-147, '51
new method for rapid enrichment of tubercle bacilli; cerebrospinal fluid studies in meningitis; preliminary report, [F. X. Seibold] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 29-33, Jan. '52 G
ocular symptomatology in meningitis; clinicostatistical studies with respect to antibiotic therapy, [L. Mariotti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**25-32, Jan. '52 I
osteoporosis during meningitis treated with streptomycin; metabolism of calcium, [P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **3:** 538-543, Oct. '51 I
permanent therapy of meningitis in 90 per cent of cases with combination of streptomycin and intravenous infusion of p-aminosalicylic acid; 36 cases, [W. Löffler, S. Moeschlin & H. Zollikofer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**542-553, April 25, '52 G
pneumococcal meningitis simulating tuberculous meningitis; case, [P. W. Balmer] East African M.J. **28:**498-501, Dec. '51
problems of streptomycin therapy; review of literature, [J. J. Madrazo Madrazo] Rev.clin.españ. **42:** 415-422, Sept. 30, '51 S
prognosis of meningitis, [R. Debré] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**168-180, Feb. '52
prognostic significance of ocular fundus findings in meningitis treated with streptomycin, [K. Löhr] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**533-540, '51 G
purulent meningitis treated by intrathecal p-aminosalicylic acid, [J. Melfi & J. B. Luzzi] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15:**61-73, '51 S
reflections concerning some cases of meningitis, [J. Spångberg & S. Granath] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**120-137, '52
results of treatment of meningitis by streptomycin in adolescent and adult, [P. Regniers & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 543-552, Feb. 22, '52 F
sensitivity to streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid of tubercle bacilli isolated from children with meningitis, [W. van Zeben, H. van Genderen & A. Manten] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**69-83, April '52 Du
significance of tuberculosis antigen for diagnosis of meningitis, [S. Carlson & D. Lust] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**177-182, '52 G
Sivori enzyme reaction in acute and subacute forms of tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, [F. Puletti & G. Franchi] Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44:** 27-36, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
spinal block during streptomycin therapy of meningitis, [P. Nicolaj] Clin. pediat. **34:** 38-61, Jan. '52 I
streptokinase in meningitis, [P. Giraud & J. Espinas] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1302-1304, April 26, '52 F
streptomycin and hypertrichosis, [L. Buffoni] Minerva pediat. **3:**710, Dec. 15, '51 I
streptomycin resistant bacteria in meningitis, [R. Debré, H. E. Brissaud & H. Nouffland] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:** 1252-1256, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
streptomycin therapy in meningitis and in miliary tuberculosis, [H. C. A. Lassen & F. Neukirch] Acta med.scandinav. **141:**110-124, '51
streptomycin therapy of meningitis in children; success and limitations, [K. Erichson] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**453-457, May 16, '52 G
subsidiary use of nitrogen mustard derivatives in

MENINGES, tuberculosis--Continued
streptomycin therapy of meningitis, [C. Secco, S. Benini & A. Vittone] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:** 1537-1539, Nov. 26, '51 I
sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis, [J. Hoel] Nord.med. **47:**56-57, Jan. 11, '52 N
terminal hyperthermia following intrathecal streptokinase administration in case of meningitis, [W. L. Craddock & J. Haddock-Suarez] Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 168-171, Jan. '52
tetany during meningitis with report of 2 cases, [M. Janbon, L. Bertrand & J. Salvaing] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1178-1184, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
therapy in adults, [P. du Pasquier] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**128-133, Feb. '52 F
therapy of meningitis by means of diplomycin, [E. Jaso] Rev.clin.españ. **43:**96-102, Oct. 31, '51 S
therapy of meningitis in adolescents and adults, [F. J. Cantos Royo] Med.españ. **26:**289-302, Oct. '51 S
three new adjuvant methods of therapy for chronic forms, [J. Paraf & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:** 118-123, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
thrombopenic purpura following streptomycin therapy for meningitis, [H. Esser & E. Mueller-Hepburn] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 43-45, Jan. '52 G
tracing of meningocorticalitis during meningitis of children; anatomicoclinical aspects, [J. Chaptal & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 26-36, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
treatment of meningitis (especially with streptomycin), [P. H. Buxton] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1:** 262-278, Oct. '51
tuberculous meningitis in syphilis patient successfully treated with combination of penicillin and streptomycin; case, [J. Tapie, J. Gadrat, J. Monnier & P. Ferret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**103-107, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
value of electroencephalography during modern therapy of meningitis, [M. Turner, R. Vigouroux, A. Roger & M. Taury] Pédiatrie **41:**115-120, '52 F
various endarteritic aspects of meningitis of infants following streptomycin therapy, [I. Moretti] Riv. pat.nerv. **72:**553-560, '51 I
vascular lesions during streptomycin therapy of meningitis, [M. Lamy & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**23-28, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
tumors: See also Brain, tumors
astrocytoma and meningioma in same patient, [G. R. Hoffmann] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**57-60, Jan. '52 F
cervical metastases of parasagittal meningioma, [A. Lima] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**313-316, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
diagnosis and differential diagnosis of meningiomas, [L. Psenner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 567-579, May '52 G
diffuse meningioma; general review and report of case, [G. Lundh] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**115-124, '52
epileptic disposition in diffuse meningocerebral tumors, [F. Erbslöh] Nervenarzt **22:**413-416, Nov. '51 G
false symptoms of localization in cerebral tumors (frontal meningioma with paralysis of fifth, sixth and seventh pairs of cranial nerves), [T. Alajouanine, J. Célice, P. Castaigne & B. Pertuiset] Rev. neurol. **85:** 382-384, '51 F
intraventricular meningiomas; pseudopituitary form, [J. A. Chavany, M. Bonduelle & G. Guiot] Presse méd. **60:** 89-91, Jan. 23, '52 F
multiple spinal cord meningiomas, [R. W. Rand] J. Neurosurg. **9:** 310-314, May '52
neurologic symptomatology and clinical course of meningioma circumscribed to area 4B; case, [V. A. Fasano] Minerva chir. **6:** 707-709, Dec. 1, '51 I
Ollivier's disease; photography of operation; histologic microphotographic and myelographic aspects, [M. Nistri] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**625-628, '51 I
pathology and clinical aspects of meningiomas, [G. Peters] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:** 83-101, '51 G
preoperative and postoperative personality changes accompanying frontal lobe meningioma, [R. L. Kahn & B. Schlesinger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:** 492-510, Dec. '51
primary melanosarcoma of leptomeninges; clinical and pathologic study in connection with case, [G. Fatzer] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:**325-331, Dec. '51 G
primary tumors (meningioblastomas and gliomas) of optic nerve, [J. François & M. Rabaey] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**33-44, '51 F; Acta ophth. **30:**203-221, '52 F

MENINGES, tumors--Continued
pterional meningiomas "en plaque," [F. Castellano, B. Guidetti & H. Olivercrona] J.Neurosurg. **9**:188-196, March '52
radiographic study of orbital capacity in patient with meningioma of sphenoid, [P. Brégeat, H. Fischgold, M. David & A. Fissore] Rev.neurol. **85**:459-463, '51 F
reactional osteoma of meningiomas in plaque of wing of sphenoid bone; differential diagnosis, [M. Antoine & Bailly-Masson] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 851-853, '51 F
roentgenologic aspects of meningiomas, [E. P. Pendergrass & C. R. Perryman] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 225-234, May '52
role of arachnoid granulation in development of meningioma, [L. Wolman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:70-77, Jan. '52
subjective and objective criteria in diagnosis of meningiomas of brain, with remarks as to mortality and useful survival, [G. Horrax & R. E. Strain] Ann.Surg. **135**:892-898, June '52
suprasellar meningioma; report of atypical case, [H. H. Joy] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**: 59-74, '52
tremor of attitude appearing in course of development of voluminous meningioma of falx cerebri; great improvement following surgical intervention, [M. Bonduelle, G. Guiot & P. Bouygues] Rev.neurol. **85**:377-380, '51 F
wounds and injuries, study apropos of various craniomeningeal algias of traumatic origin; local site; surgical therapy, [D. Petit-Dutaillis] Presse méd. **60**:213-214, Feb. 16, '52 F
MENINGIOBLASTOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGITIS
See also Choriomeningitis; Meningococci; Meningoencephalitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis
acute purulent meningitis in childhood, [C. S. Anglin, G. A. McNaughton & N. Silverthorne] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:435-439, May '52
chronic inflammation of spinal meninges, [L. Leoni] Bull.sc.med. **123**:448-455, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
cryptococcic meningitis of nearly 16 years' duration, [P. B. Beeson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:797-801, May '52
Klebsiella pneumoniae meningitis; review of literature and report of case with bacteremia and pneumonia, with recovery, [A. J. Thompson, E. B. Williams, Jr., E. D. Williams & J. M. Anderson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:405-420, March '52
purulent meningitis with occult sinusal focus, [J. Duclos K. & J. M. Corcuera E.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11**:114-122, Dec. '51 S
recurrent meningitis, [J. Georg] Nord.med. **47**:556-558, April 25, '52 Da
Salmonella bredeney meningitis; case report of 19 day old infant, [H. L. Kantor] Pediatrics **9**:597-601, May '52
unusual form, [J. Resende] Med.contemp. **70**:83-89, Feb. '52 P
benign lymphocytic: See Choriomeningitis
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, therapy
clinical meningeal reaction with normal cerebrospinal fluid in young girl with acute appendicitis; case with recovery following appendectomy, [P. Léchelle & Foglierini] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 312-313, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
complications and sequels, regulatory disorders of retinal circulation in diseases of brain, cerebral vessels, meninges and cranial nerves, [H. Remky] von Graefes Arch.Opth. **152**:248-277, '51 G
subdural effusions during suppurative meningitis, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci, N. Massé & B. Meyer] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 880-886, '51 F
subdural effusions in purulent meningitis, [H. E. Jones] Lancet **1**: 891-893, May 3, '52
subdural hematoma following purulent meningitis; 2 cases, [M. Bernheim, R. François & A. Charrat] Pédiatrie **41**:153-157, '52 F
diagnosis: See also Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Meningitis, pneumococcic; etc.
differential diagnosis and management of pyogenic meningitis, [W. B. Daniels & F. G. MacMurray] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-79, pp. 1-15, Dec. 20, '51
pyogenic meningitis in children; early diagnosis, [N. P. Fernando & C. C. de Silva] J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. **46**:87-96, Dec. '51
enterococcic, primary enterococcic (Streptococcus faecalis) meningitis; cure effected with combined penicillin and streptomycin therapy, [A. A. Goldbloom, M. L. Goldfarb & M. Schlachman] J.A.M.A. **148**:1026-1027, March 22, '52
epidemiology and statistics: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, meningococcic
etiology and pathogenesis, Alcaligenes faecalis meningitis and bacteremia concurrent with bacillary dysentery; case with necropsy, [E. S. Wynne, J. W. Old & C. L. Gott] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 267-270, March '52
benign lymphocytic meningitis and meningitis due to virus, [E. Corradini] Cervello **28**:47-54, Jan. 15, '52 I
cases of virus meningitis; clinicoexperimental study, [G. Gelli] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:705-722, Oct. '51 I
clinical aspects and therapy of pyocyaneus meningitis, [K. J. Weihe] Kinderarztl. Praxis **20**: 1-4, Jan. '52 G
Cryptococcus meningitis; 2 cases, [E. C. Palmrose & E. J. Losli] Northwest Med. **51**:121-126, Feb. '52
etiology of encephalomeningitis in children, especially of syndrome of acute abacterial (aseptic) meningitis, [A. Wallgren] Acta paediat. **40**:541-565, '51 G
heretofore undescribed aerobic spore forming bacillus in child with meningitis, [D. P. Boyette & F. L. Rights] J.A.M.A. **148**: 1223-1224, April 5, '52
meningitic syndrome due to ascariasis in hysterical individual, [P. de Angelis] Pediatria **60**:63-69, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
meningitis and hemiplegia marking onset of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [A. Stanton] New York J. Med. **52**:467-468, Feb. 15, '52
meningitis due to Listeria monocytogenes; 2 cases, [F. G. Line & W. B. Cherry] J.A.M.A. **148**:366-369, Feb. 2, '52
meningitis due to Salmonella brandenburg, [Y. M. Feuillen & E. Joiris] Acta paediat.belg. **6**: 73-78, '52 F
method for biologic diagnosis of meningeal forms of poliomyelitis, [Martin & others] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**: 210-213, March 18-April 1, '52 F
mumps meningitis during primary tuberculosis infection; clinical diagnostic difficulties and role of specific serologic reactions; case, [Y. Boquien & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1382-1387, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
myalgia epidemica, myalgic meningitis and Coxsackie virus; clinical aspects of 4 cases of epidemic myalgia observed in Barcelona during summers of 1950 and 1951, [A. Pedro-Pons & P. Farreras Valenti] Med.clin. **17**: 374-380, Dec. '51
neurologic complication of infectious mononucleosis, [H. Kalk & J. Uibricht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:397-398, March 28, '52 G
pantopaque (ethyl iodophenylundecylate) meningitis due to hypersensitivity, [J. C. Luce, W. Leith & W. S. Burrage] Radiology **57**: 878-881, Dec. '51
septicemia and meningitis in children due to Friedländer's bacilli, [S. Mossay] Acta paediat.belg. **5**: 217-248, '51 F
influenzal, changing fashions in treatment, [G. C. Hall, Jr. & W. W. Waddell, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79**: 206-208, April '52
Hemophilus influenzae meningitis [clinical conference], J.Pediat. **40**: 376-383, March '52
meningitis due to Hemophilus influenzae, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Med.clin. **17**:392-395, Dec. '51 S
polymyxin, [P. N. Swift] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44**:1067, Dec. '51
streptomycin therapy of gram-negative infections of infants, [R. Debré & P. Mozziconacci] Arch.franç. pédiat. **8**: 789-812, '51 F
treatment of H. influenzae meningitis with aureomycin and chloramphenicol; experience in 30 consecutive cases, [E. B. Schoenbach, H. C. Spencer & J. Monnier] Am.J.Med. **12**: 263-276, March '52
treatment of Hemophilus influenzae meningitis; comparison of aureomycin alone versus aureomycin, streptomycin and gantrisin (sulfisoxazole, sulfonamide), [M. H. Lepper, P. F. Wehrle & N. Blatt] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:763-768, June '52
treatment with antibiotics, [J. Andersen] Ugesk.læger **114**:259-267, Feb. 28, '52 Da
meningococcic, in first week of life; 2 cases, [E. Martínez Carmona & J. Viñeta Teixido] Rev.españ.pediat. **7**: 839-844, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
in premature twins; 2 cases, [R. Petit & Mme. M. J. Saintes] Acta paediat.belg. **5**:249-254, '51 F
incidence of residua following serum, sulfonamide and sulfonamide-penicillin therapy, [A. T. Ross] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 89-102, Jan. '52

MENINGITIS, meningococcic--Continued
recent trends, [A. W. Hedrich] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 411-420, May '52
sulfa drugs in control of cerebrospinal meningitis epidemic in Egypt in 1951, [A. G. Hussein] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **34**:591-603, '51
pneumococcic, antibiotic therapy; critical study, [A. F. Alves Garcia] Rev.clin.espan. **44**:252-256, Feb. 29, '52 S
case of meningitis obscured by chemotherapy (especially penicillin), [F. J. Wright] East African M.J. 28:502, Dec. '51
case of simulating tuberculous meningitis, [P. W. Balmer] East African M.J. **28**:498-501, Dec. '51
meningitis caused by Diplococcus mucosus, [L. Wolff & W. Teusch] Med.Monatsschr. **5**:839-841, Dec. '51 G
mixed pneumococcic and tuberculous infection of meninges; review of literature on meningitis of multiple etiology, [E. van den Bosch] Acta paediat. belg. **6**: 67-72, '52 F
prognosis and therapy, [N. Urban & A. Stechern] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:411-418, '52 G
terramycin therapy; 2 cases with recovery, [M. Janbon, L. Bertrand & J. Salvaing] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 36-41, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
treated without intrathecal chemotherapy, [R. I. Meyers] M.J.Australia **1**:295-297, March 1, '52
treatment with large doses of penicillin; series of 20 consecutive cases, [P. A. Bunn & G. Peabody] A.M. A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 736-742, May '52
with subdural effusions, [E. Kahn & M. H. Shnier] South African M.J. **26**:212-214, March 15, '52
serous, post-traumatic or infectious localized serous meningitis or subdural hygroma, [J. Sirois] Canad. M.A.J. **66**:121-125, Feb. '52
problem of so-called serous meningitis, [K. Drexler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 83-88, Feb. 1, '52 G
spirochetal, leptospiral meningitis, [P. B. Beeson & D. D. Hankey] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:575-583, April '52
leptospiral meningitis; case resembling swineherd's disease due to Leptospira pomona in United States, [T. B. Krouse & M. M. Sigel] Indust.Med. **21**:121-123, March '52
leptospiral meningitis; outbreak among American troops on Okinawa, [R. L. Gauld & others] J.A.M. A. **149**: 228-231, May 17, '52
pseudotumor of brain in recurrent swamp fever meningitis, [E. Funk] Nervenarzt **22**: 463-464, Dec. '51 G
transitory hemiplegia in young swineherds' disease due to Leptospiral mitis; case, [P. Michaud & R. Roch] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71**: 786-791, Dec. 25, '51 F
staphylococcic, congenital dermal sinus associated with meningitis; fatal case, [B. S. Cardell & B. Laurance] Brit.M.J. **2**:1558-1561, Dec. 29, '51
meningitis due to simultaneous infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Staphylococcus; case, [S. N. Swisher] Minnesota Med. **35**:420-423; 429, May '52
severe septiferous purulent meningitis; amazing results with streptokinase-streptodornase therapy; case, [P. Milliez, M. Mayer & C. Levasseur] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:114-118, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
streptococcic, alpha streptococcus meningitis; case successfully treated with chloramphenicol, [R. C. Hagan, J. E. Cohn & W. C. Ebeling] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:147-151, March '52
following diagnostic lumbar puncture, [D. P. Baumann & L. C. Koch] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1090-1093, April '52
syphilitic: See Meninges, syphilis
therapy: See also Meningitis, enterococcic; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, pneumococcic; etc.
chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and streptomycin in treatment of meningitis due to B. proteus, [J. D. Darnley] Neurology **2**:69-72, Jan.-Feb. '52
concentration of penicillin in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of infants with and without meningitis, [J. R. Vásquez, E. T. Sojo & N. F. Bonesana] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**: 293-308, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
differential diagnosis and management of pyogenic meningitis, [W. B. Daniels & F. G. MacMurray] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-79, pp. 1-15, Dec. 20, '51
emergency therapy of purulent meningitis, [R. Martin & B. Sureau] Rev.prat. **2**: 143-147, Jan. 21, '52 F
intrathecal aureomycin; methods of obtaining bacteriostatic concentrations of aureomycin in cerebrospinal fluid, [K. M. S. Ainley-Walker & F. D. Rosanquet] Lancet **1**:433-436, March 1, '52

MENINGITIS, therapy--Continued
pseudomonas meningitis in infant successfully treated with neomycin, [S. Ditkowsky, A. Goldman & M. Goldin] Pediatrics **9**:101-104, Jan. '52
purulent meningitis, [J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**: 94-101, April '52 Du
pyogenic meningitis in children; its early diagnosis and treatment, [N. P. Fernando & C. C. de Silva] J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. **46**:87-96, Dec. '51
treatment of listeria meningitis (terramycin therapy), [I. L. Bennett, Jr., P. E. Russell & J. H. Derivaux] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:142-146, March '52; Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**:5-7; 36-37, March '52
tuberculous: See Meninges, tuberculosis

MENINGOCELE
See also Spina Bifida
anterior sacral meningocele, [R. J. Calihan] Radiology **58**:104-108, Jan. '52
intrathoracic meningocele, [G. Ottani] Ann.radiol. diagn. **23**:416-419, '51 I
intrathoracic meningocele; case, [S. Rubin & E. H. Stratemeier] Radiology **58**:552-555, April '52
intrathoracic meningocele: excision, with 3-1/2 years follow-up, [P. Ciaglia] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 283-292, March '52

MENINGOCOCCI
See also Meningitis
culture, observations on strain of Neisseria meningitidis in presence of glucose and maltose; studies with washed cells, [C. Fitting & H. W. Scherp] J. Bact. **63**:545-560, April '52
infections: See also Meningitis, meningococcic
case of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome with recovery following use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), aqueous adrenal cortical extract (eschatin) and chemotherapy, [H. P. B. Harvey] M. J.Australia **1**: 222-224, Feb. 16, '52
fulminating purpuric meningococcemia (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome treated with cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [B. Jastremski & J. C. Hoyt] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 769-774, May '52
recent trends in meningococcal disease, [A. W. Hedrich] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:411-420, May '52

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
allergic meningoencephalitis; experimental study, [G. Gomirato & F. R. Grattarola] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**: 208-218, April '51 F
Behçet's disease with meningoencephalitis; clinical and histopathologic studies, [S. Magni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:445-451, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
disorders of growth in chronic serous encephalomeningitis, [W. Swoboda] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:177-178, April '52 G
entity of injurious results of jennerian vaccination, [D. Gotti] Clin.pediat. **33**:617-630, Oct. '51 I
etiology and epidemiology of so-called abacterial encephalomeningitis, [W. Keller] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:164-173, April '52 G
etiology of encephalomeningitis in children, especially of syndrome of acute abacterial (aseptic) meningitis, [A. Wallgren] Acta paediat. **40**: 541-565, '51 G
in course of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [W. Zeman] Nervenarzt **23**: 43-52, Feb. '52 G
isolation of herpes simplex virus from brain of child with acute meningoencephalitis; case, [H. A. E. van Tongeren & J. G. Y. de Jong] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 871-877, April 12, '52 Du
mumps meningoencephalitis, [R. Thaggard & L. E. Sutton, Jr.] Virginia M. Month. **79**: 92-97, Feb. '52
mumps meningoencephalitis; outbreak in preparatory school, [W. Henderson] Lancet **1**: 386-388, Feb. 23, '52
periorchitis and meningoencephalitis of guinea pig after intraperitoneal injection of leukemic products; presence of intracellular corpuscles, [M. Petzetakis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:751-754, '51 F
skin tests in mumps meningoencephalitis, [V. Oldfelt] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:77-81, '52
virus meningocencephalitis transmitted by ticks in Vyskov district in 1949, [J. Krejčí] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:358-363, March 21, '52 Cz
therapy, therapy of postvaccinal meningoencephalitis by means of heterochemoimmunotherapy, [P. Farreot & J. L. G. de Cardenal] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:240-242, March '52 F

MENINGOENCEPHALOMYELITIS
abacterial meningoencephalomyelitis, [H. Pette] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:155-164, April '52 G

MENINGOENCEPHALOMYELITIS--Continued
recurrent uveitis (Behçet's syndrome) and encephalomyelomeningitis, [B. P. Silfverskiöld] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:443-453, '51
symmetric cutaneous lesions in meningoencephalomyelitis, [A. Windorfer] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:178-180, April '52 G
syndrome characterized by successive encephalomeningeal episodes with pains, disorders of intermittent nature and persisting distal amyotrophies with permanent fasciculations and electroencephalographic disturbances; amyotrophic encephalomyelitis with successive attacks; case, [T. Alajouanine & J. Nick] Rev.neurol. **85**:274-278, '51 F
MENISCUS: See Jaws; Semilunar Cartilages
MENKEN, F., Ein neues Photo-Kolposkop zur Fixierung besonderer kolposkopischer Befunde, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:659-660, '51
MENKES, G., La pentolyse, son application au diagnostic du cancer, Gastroenterologia **78**:192-196, '52
MENKES, J. H., and CSAPO, A., Changes in adenosine triphosphate and creatine phosphate content of rabbit uterus throughout sexual maturation and after ovulation, Endocrinology **50**:37-50, Jan. '52
MENKIN, V., Studies on crystallization of pyrexin, pyrogenic factor of inflammatory exudates, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:229-236, March 1, '52
MENKIN PHENOMENON: See Skin, reactions
MENKO, H. S. N., van Riebeeck's youth, family and medical training, South African M.J. **26**:273-278, April 5, '52
MENNE, F.: See **BECKMANN, R., jt. auth.**
MENNIG, H., Plastische Deckung grosser Lücken des Schlundes und der Speiseröhre durch Rundstiellappen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:132-134, '51
Beitrag zur chirurgischen Behandlung der zentralen Geschwülste des Unterkiefers, Chirurg **23**:123-125, March '52
MENNINGER, K. A., Recording findings of psychological examination ("mental status"), Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:600-609, Feb. '52
MENNINGER, W. C., Men, machines, and mental health, Ment.Hyg. **36**:184-196, April '52
MENOPAUSE
examination of female in menopause, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **66**:128-129, Feb. 2, '52 I
female climacterium, [R. A. Ross] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:803-806, Jan. '52
lack of effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on urinary gonadotropin content of castrated or menopausal women, [A. Netter, R. Henry, S. Troisier & G. Lagrue] Ann.endorcinol. **13**:71-75, '52 F
vaginal cycle in menopause and following castration, [C. D. Veziris] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:917-921, '51 F
vaginal smear, [S. Salinger] Gynèc.et obst. **50**:492-495, '51 F
artificial: See also Ovary excision
artificial menopause and cancer of breast, [A. Hochman] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:199-202, Jan. '52
effective control of surgical menopause by estradiol (estrogen) pellet implantation at time of surgery, [R. W. Delaplaine & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:323-333, March '52
disorders: See also Mental Diseases, involutional
action of testosterone (androgen) and its association with vitamin E, [E. Pollosson, P. Haour & Blanc] Bull.Assoc.gynèc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:225-227, '50 F
clinical and colpocytologic effect of ethinyl estradiol (estrogen), [M. Cusí Ramón & A. Guinot Segúi] Med.clin. **17**:180-181, Sept. '51 S
clinical use of new peroral estrogens, [L. Dibbelt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:334-337, March 14, '52 G
hyperestrogenic content of urine following natural or surgical menopause, [H. P. Klotz & M. F. Jayle] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:931-937, '51 F
influence of vitamin D on vaginal epithelium of menopause and postmenopause, [N. Freedman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1273-1280, Dec. '51
lupus erythematosus associated with pregnancy and menopause, [F. A. Ellis & E. S. Bereston] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:170-176, Feb. '52
menopausal syndrome; case histories, [J. C. Donovan] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **62**:1281-1291, Dec. '51
menstrual disorders; abnormal uterine bleeding during and after climacteric, [W. R. Cooke] Texas J.Med. **48**:71-75, Feb. '52
myoma after menopause, [J. A. Abolins] Nord.med. **46**:1825-1827, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
MENOPAUSE, disorders--Continued
new orientation in therapy of disorders, [E. Pasca] Minerva med. **1**:774-782, April 12, '52 I
occurrence and causes of hemorrhages in climacteric and menopause, [F. Wallau] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:429-434, '52 G
polysteroid hormone implantation as new therapy, [A. Lichtwitz & J. Crépeaux] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:473-484, Feb. 14, '52 F
postclimacteric metrorrhagia, [H. Heidler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**27-29, Jan. 11, '52 G
postmenopausal nonblastomatous metrorrhagias, [A. G. Peralta Ramos] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:381-407, Sept. '51 S
rheumatoid arthritis of menopausal women treated with insulin hypoglycemias, [Z. Z. Godlowski & H. Paterson] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:36-38, March '52
significance of spontaneous estrogen formation in menopause, [Limburg] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:260-266, '51 G
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; menopausal patient, [A. H. Squires & D. E. Cannell] M.Clin.North America **36**:515-525, March '52
use of vitamin E in treatment, [H. A. Gozan] New York J.Med. **52**:1289-1291, May 15, '52
MENORRHAGIA: See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders
MENSE, J.: See **DIETZ, W., jt. auth.**
MENSH, I. N., SCHWARTZ, H. G., MATARAZZO, R. G., and MATARAZZO, J. D., Psychological functioning following cerebral hemispherectomy in man, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:787-796, June '52
See CHAPMAN, A. H., jt. auth.
MENSTRUATION
menstrual cycle and infectious diseases, [R. Cuppini & A. Bersani] Minerva med. **1**:771-774, April 12, '52 I
question of time of reappearance after curettage, [K. Rosenkranz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1827-1832, '51 G
blood in, iron losses of healthy women during consecutive cycles, [J. Millis] M.J.Australia **2**:874-879, Dec. 29, '51
rhythmic variations in plasma fibrinogen concentration during menstrual cycle of baboon (Papio ursinus), [S. Cohen & D. Berk] South African J.M.Sc. **16**:83-90, Nov. '51
cessation: See Menopause
disorders; See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
abnormal uterine bleeding during and after climacteric, [W. R. Cooke] Texas J.Med. **48**:71-75, Feb. '52
acute diffuse peritonitis during menstruation, [C. Popescu] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:188-192, '52 G
cuneiform resection of ovary in therapy of alterations of menstrual cycle, [A. Dujovich, E. Sapisochin & J. Tynjanker] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:472-476, Oct. '51 S
during adolescence, [R. G. Swearingen] Texas J.Med. **48**:65-68, Feb. '52
during childbearing period, [F. A. Snidow] Texas J. Med. **48**:69-71, Feb. '52
endocrine therapy in treatment of functional amenorrhea and functional oligohypomenorrhea, [N. E. Paahlsson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:109-150, '52
gonadotropin therapy in hypophysio-ovarian genital dysfunction; clinical experience with human chorionic gonadotropins, [L. Gianaroli] Riv.ital. ginec. **35**:128-140, '52 I
gynecic endocrine factors in relation to alimentary tract function and abdominal symptomatology, [A. E. Rakoff] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:317-322, April '52
hormone therapy of menstrual hydrorrhea; 3 cases, [A. Springer] Bull.Féd.soc.gynèc.et obst. **3**:632, '51 F
management of menstrual abnormalities, [W. F. Mengert] Cincinnati J.Med. **33**:2-7, Jan. '52
menstrual hydrorrheas, [J. Caraven & A. Springer] Gynèc.et obst. **50**:496-500, '51 F
Mittelwahn (mid-cycle depressive syndrome); reconsideration of premenstrual phenomena, [E. Geiringer] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:1010-1016, Dec. '51
monthly psychosis; case, [G. Mariani & R. Sabatini] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:606-607, '51 I
morphologic aspects of benign breast lesions with respect to normal and pathologic menstrual cycle, [A. Martelli] Folia endocrinol. **4**:707-746, Dec. '51 I
pituitary gland and its treatment in genital disturbances, [J. G. Asherman] Harefuah **41**:132, Oct. 16, '51

MENSTRUATION, disorders--Continued
premenstrual tension, [R. del Valle y Adaro] Rev. clin.espan. **42**:174-179, Aug. 15, '51 S
significance of menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, [P. C. Thomas] M.J.Australia **1**:230-231, Feb. 16, '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; menstrual disorders due to hormonal abnormalities; diagnosis and treatment, [C. L. Buxton] M.Clin.North America **36**:705-720, May '52
treatment of menorrhagia; president's address, [G. I. Strachan] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:7-10, Jan. '52
uterine bleeding in tension states, [D. O'Neill] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:234-239, April '52
vaginal cytology in diagnosis and therapy of hypophysial ovarian function, [L. Gianaroli & E. Greco] Riv.ital.ginec. **34**:479-509, '51 I
vaginal smears in young woman, [J. Weill, Mme. Bernfeld, A. Bezos & D. Bezos] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:39-54, '52 F
hygiene, bacteriology of vaginal flora after use of internal tampons, [E. N. Brand] Brit.M.J. **1**: 24-27, Jan. 5, '52
intravaginal tampons as protection, [H. Köhler-Linke] Medizinische, pp. 228-229, Feb. 16, '52 G
physiology, [R. W. Lemire] Arizona Med. **9**:32-39, May '52
after childbirth, [A. Sharman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:440-445, June '51
cytodynamic properties of human endometrium; metabolism and enzymatic activity of human endometrium during menstrual cycle, [V. M. Stuermer & R. J. Stein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:359-370, Feb. '52
excretion of substance in urine exhibiting fluorescence during menstrual cycle, [M. Finkelstein, L. Berlin & L. Beyth] Harefuah **41**:195-196, Dec. 2, '51
β-glucuronidase studies in women; menstrual cycle and serum β-glucuronidase activity in estrogen-treated postmenopausal subjects, [W. H. Fishman & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1425-1435, Dec. '51
induction of artificial menstrual cycles in ovariectomized female, [G. Drumel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:598-604, '51 F
influence of age, amount of menstrual bleeding and duration of menstruation on prothrombin level during estrous cycle, [E. Szirmai] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:184-188, '52 G
metabolism of electrolytes and hormones during menstrual cycle; sex hormones and adrenals, [M. Giaquinto & M. Rossi] Folia endocrinol. **4**:673-696, Oct. '51 I
metabolism of electrolytes and hormones in menstrual cycle, [M. Giaquinto & M. Rossi] Folia endocrinol. **4**:535-546, Aug. '51 I
metabolism of single therapeutic doses (2.0 mg.) of estrone (estrogen) in preovulatory and postovulatory phases of menstrual cycle in healthy women, [B. F. Stimmel & C. L. Stealy] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:484-494, May '52
modern aspects of vascular mechanism, [G. Hecht-Lucari] Clin.ostet. **53**:358-363, Dec. '51 I
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) metabolism; pregnanediol excretion in menstrual cycle, [R. H. Fischer, S. P. McColgan & A. L. Chaney] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:613-619, March '52
rhythm, [H. Knaus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:445-448, April 11, '52 G
roentgenology and pathology of cyclic disturbances in breast, with special reference to their surgical diagnosis, [J. Gershon-Cohen & R. Ingleby] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:91-102, Jan. '52
profuse: See Menstruation, disorders
vicarious: See also Fistula, menstrual
otorrhagia and ovary, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Rev.brasil oto-rino-laring. **19**:137-146, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
MENTAL DEFICIENCY: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Personality, psychopathic; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
classification of psychopathic personalities; relation to endogenous psychoses, [C. Macià] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:213-219, June '51 S
clinical evaluation of psychiatric disorders in aged, [L. Tilkin] Geriatrics **7**:56-58, Jan.-Feb. '52
concept of the double; the double in psychiatry, [A. de Medeiros] Neurobiologia **14**:127-133, June '51 P

MENTAL DISEASES--Continued
correlation between epileptic foci of temporal lobes and psychic condition of patients in mental institutions, [J. Panet-Raymond] Union méd.Canada **81**:20-24, Jan. '52 F
curable psychoses of advanced age [G. H. Larue & M. Bouchard] Laval méd. **17**:464-472, April '52 F
degenerative psychoses (Kleist) in light of human genetics, [M. Robortella] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16**:33-36, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
(nor)-epinephrine-like and epinephrine-like substances in psychotic and psychoneurotic patients (with high blood pressure), [D. H. Funkenstein, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:652-662, March '52
organodynamic foundation of psychiatry, [H. Ey] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:291-311, '51 I
parental deprivation and "broken home" in dementia praecox and other mental disorders, [J. E. Oltman, J. J. McGarry & S. Friedman] Am.J. Psychiat. **108**:685-694, March '52
pathologic altruism, [H. Sattes] Arch.psychiat. **187**: 231-249, '51 G
philosophy of mental patient, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1076-1079, May 3, '52 Du
progressive mental confusion in aged patients, [L. Berlin] Resenha clin.-cient. **21**:91-92, March '52 P
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; general clinical psychiatry, psychosomatic medicine, psychotherapy and group therapy, [P. H. Hoch & N. D. C. Lewis] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:515-517, Jan. '52
structure of the psychic and forms of mental diseases, [J. Wyrsch] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:101-107, April '51 S
symbolic distortion in neurosis and psychosis; psychophysiologic considerations, [L. S. Kubie] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **76**:42-43, '51
test of bilateral deafness in mental illness, [G. Faleg] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:29-32, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
blood in: See also Mental Diseases, diagnosis; Mental Diseases, therapy
dissolution of coagulum test, [S. Parigi] Riv.pat. nerv. **72**:630-631, '51 I
eosinophil level, [A. Mann & H. Lehmann] Canad.M.A. J. **66**:52-58, Jan. '52
eosinophilic leukocytes in mental disease, [M. D. Altschule, E. P. Siegel, R. M. Restaino & B. H. Parkhurst] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 228-236, Feb. '52
leukocytic response to adrenocorticotropic hormone stimulation induced in mental diseases, [A. Jaria] Folia endocrinol. **4**:549-557, Aug. '51 I
lipids and proteins of plasma in patients with diseases of nervous system, [A. A. Fisk, A. Chanutin & W. O. Klingman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 332-335, March '52
lipoproteins in general and cerebral arteriosclerosis; preliminary report, [A. Simon & others] Am.J. Psychiat. **108**:663-668, March '52
spectroscopic and photoelectric oximetry in schizophrenia and other psychiatric states, [J. W. L. Doust] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:143-160, Jan. '52
statistical analysis of "ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) test": changes in eosinophil count in normal and in psychoneurotic subjects, [H. C. Shands & F. C. Bartter] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 178-183, Feb. '52
blood pressure in, in patients under stress, [R. B. Malmo & C. Shagass] Psychosom.Med. **14**:82-93, March-April '52
cerebrospinal fluid in, acetylcholine in neuropsychic patients, [A. Poloni & G. Maffezzoni] Cervello **28**:15-46, Jan. 15, '52 I
possible therapeutic properties of cerebrospinal fluid of patients treated by electroshock; preliminary report, [C. Castilla del Pino] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:304-305, Oct. '51 S
classification, human genetics as approach, [A. Silveira] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:41-46, March '52
problems in diagnosis and classification of mental disorders in old age; with study of case material, [M. Roth & J. D. Morrissey] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:66-80, Jan. '52
clinics: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
first traveling psychiatric clinic in Quebec; report of experiences with one year's operation, [G. E. Reed & A. Silver] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:676-679, March '52

MENTAL DISEASES, clinics--Continued
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; outpatient psychiatry and family care, [W. E. Barton] Am. J.Psychiat. **108**:542-544, Jan. '52
complications and sequels, clinic on psychosomatic problems; diagnostic and therapeutic problems in patient with epilepsy, psychosis and temporal lobe abnormality, Am.J.Med. **12**:238-243, Feb. '52
dental disease in psychiatric patients, [J. M. Dunning, R. W. Hyde & P. J. Dalton] J.Dent.Res. **30**:806-814, Dec. '51
disorders of hepatic function in endogenous psychoses, [H. J. Chemnitz] Nervenarzt **23**:31-32, Jan. '52 G
genesis of eroticism in mental disorders of female, [R. Paul] Presse méd. **60**:371-373, March 19, '52 F
headache and psychiatry, [J. Simarro Puig] Rev. clin.españ.e **42**:180-182, Aug. 15, '51 S
psychopathologic changes in Itsenko's disease (Cushing syndrome), [A. M. Benevolenskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **20**:74-76, '51 R
therapy of mental anorexia by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Reforzo Membrives] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3407-3411, Dec. 28, '51 S
vasomotor activity in nervous and mental diseases, [G. Andreani & V. Castelletti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:361-374, '51 I
constitution in, constitutional factors in prognosis of schizophrenia; further observations, [N. S. Kline & A. N. Oppenheim] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:909-911, June '52
operated tumors of occipital lobe, with special consideration of mental symptoms and their relation to familial constitution; 7 cases, [E. Blickenstorfer] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:94-119, '51 G
pathology of body scheme, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1124-1128, May 10, '52 Du
criminal responsibility in: See Crime and Criminals
diagnosis, criticism and applicability of Szondi test in clinical psychiatry, [O. H. Arnold & T. Kohlmann] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:90-120, '52 G
face-hand test as diagnostic sign of organic mental syndrome, [M. Fink, M. Green & M. B. Bender] Neurology **2**:46-58, Jan.-Feb. '52
narcoanalysis as method of psychiatric examination; 140 cases, [J. Bourdon] Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **51**:777-797, Dec. '51 F
problems in diagnosis and classification of mental disorder in old age; with study of case material, [M. Roth & J. D. Morrissey] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:66-80, Jan. '52
psychosis with psychopathic personality: untenable diagnosis, [B. Karpman] Psychiatric Quart. **25**:618-640, Oct. '51
quantitated identification of psychosis by blood sample; dichotomous quantitative differentiation (DQD) of hematosonographs of psychotics from nonpsychotics, [A. M. Sackler & others] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:304-322, Oct.-Dec. '51
quantitated identification of psychosis by blood sample; instrumentation of ultrasound for biologic quantitation, [R. R. Sackler & others] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:283-287, Oct.-Dec. '51
quantitated identification of psychosis by blood sample; ultrasonometry: new modality in biology and medicine, [M. D. Sackler & others] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:288-303, Oct.-Dec. '51
"thirteen mistakes" test in detection of psychoorganic syndromes, [H. K. Knoepfel] Nervenarzt **23**:55-59, Feb. '52 G
Wartegg drawing test in psychiatric diagnosis, with special consideration of utilization of stimulus, [W. Pfeiffer] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:268-290, '51 G
epidemiology and statistics, biologic and social sciences in epidemiology of mental disorder, [J. E. Gordon, E. O'Rourke, F. L. W. Richardson, Jr. & E. Lindemann] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:316-343, March '52
geographic distribution of psychopaths in Pernambuco, [L. I. de A. Lima Neto] Neurobiologia **14**:207-215, Sept. '51 P
incidence of mental diseases as measured by census investigations versus admission statistics, [O. Oedegaard] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:212-218, April '52
research in epidemiology, [R. H. Felix & M. Kramer] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:152-160, Feb. '52
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
alterations of liver enzymatic function; clinical aspects, [V. López Montero] Rev.clin.españ. **42**:322-329, Sept. 15, '51 S
behavior disorders associated with artane (piperidine compound) treatment of postencephalitic parkinsonism, [W. B. Wright] Confinia neurol. **12**:45-49, '52
case of myxedema dominated by mental symptoms, [E. Harsløf] Ugesk.læger **114**:573-574, May 1, '52 Da
comparative study of causation of mongolism, peristatic amentia and other types of mental defect, [M. Engler] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:316-325, April '52
effect of nutrition on mental phenomena, [P. Aschkenasy-Lelu] Encéphale **41**:45-88, '52 F
electroencephalogram in functional psychiatric disorders, [H. W. Newman & R. Lawrence] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:76-77, May '52
endocrine balance of mental patients, [M. Reiss] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:488-520, '52 G
epileptic convulsions and psychoses as symptoms of abstinence in chronic barbituric acid intoxication, [M. H. Wulff] Ugesk.læger **114**:606-610, May 8, '52 Da
experiments with intoxicating poisons; value for psychopathology and clinical psychiatry, [E. E. Krapf] Neurobiologia **14**:99-106, June '51 P
hygiogenic organization in psychiatric development and processes, [F. J. Gurria-Aizpún & D. Abella-Gibert] An.med.,Barcelona **38**:512-520, Dec. '51 S
hypertension and mental disorders, [N. Pires & A. C. Branco] Neurobiologia **14**:125-126, June '51 P
investigation of psychiatric aspects of disseminated sclerosis, [R. T. C. Pratt] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:326-336, Nov. '51
mental changes associated with hyperparathyroidism; 2 cases, [T. E. Fitz & B. L. Hallman] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**:547-551, April '52
mental changes experimentally produced by L. S. D. (d-lysergic acid diethylamide tartrate), [H. J. DeShon, M. Rinkel & H. C. Solomon] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:33-53, Jan. '52
mental disorders associated with jaundice; case, [C. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:124-127, Feb. 9, '52 G
mental disorders in lupus patients treated with large doses of vitamin D2, [E. I. Shvayshteyn] Nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.5) **20**:76-79, '51 R
mental symptoms in poliomyelitis, [W. Bappert] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:613-622, '52 G; Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:180-181, April '52 G
monthly psychosis; case, [G. Mariani & R. Sabatini] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:606-607, '51 I
neuropsychic manifestations of sicklemia; study apropos of mental form in Negro; first French neuropsychic observation, [P. Gallais & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:103-112, '52 F
osteitis deformans (Paget); neurologic and psychiatric symptoms, [W. Stemmermann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **76**:1647-1649, Dec. 28, '51 G
pellagrous psychosis and nicotinic acid, [G. Mariani] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:602-604, '51 I
postemotional psychosis [N. Rojas] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:379-389, Sept. '51 S
preliminary observations on mental disturbances occurring in patients under therapy with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [L. D. Clark, W. Bauer & S. Cobb] New England J.Med. **246**:205-216, Feb. 7, '52
psychiatric aspects of temporal arteritis, [R. Vereker] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:280-286, April '52
psychiatric study of patients presenting irradiated photic response without aid of pentylenetetrazole, [M. Dongier & R. Pujol] Riv.neurol. **21**:301-309, July-Aug. '51 F
psychic condition in "drunkenness" due to cocaine, [M. Favilli] Rass.studi psichiat. **40**:740-747, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
psychic symptoms of chronic mercurialism, [M. Barucci] Rass.med.indust. **21**:62-76, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
psychologic response to corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and related steroid substances; psychotic reaction types, [H. P. Rome & F. J. Braceland] J. A.M.A. **148**:27-30, Jan. 5, '52
psychoses following tetraethylthiuramdisulfide medication, [P. J. Rasch] Ugesk.læger **113**:1658-1660, Dec. 6, '51 Da

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
psychosis resulting from barbiturate withdrawal, 2 cases, [N. C. Morgan] J.A.M.A. **149**:759-760, June 21, '52
relation of laterality of lesion to performance on Weigl sorting test, [J. McFie & M. F. Piercy] J. Ment Sc. **98**:299-305, April '52
relationship between psychoses and visceral crises, [C. W. Olsen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:396-399, Nov. '51
scorbutic psychosis, [L. Nardini] Resenha clín.-client. **20**:379-380, Nov. '51 P
thought processes as related to brain metabolism in certain abnormal conditions, [H. E. Himwich] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:450-458, Nov. '51
toxic psychosis following nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis(β-chloroethyl)amine) therapy, [B. Roswit & J. E. Pisetsky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:356-359, April '52
heredity: See also Dementia Praecox, heredity; Feeblemindedness, heredity; Idiocy, mongolian; etc.
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; heredity and eugenics, [F. J. Kallmann] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 500-503, Jan. '52
history: See also Dementia Praecox, history; Hospitals, psychiatric; Insane, care of; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry, history; etc.
management of insanity 100 years ago, [C. A. Gauthier] Laval méd. **17**:273-285, Feb. '52 F
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
in infants and children: See Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Insanity, manic-depressive
involutional, climacteric and involutional psychoses, [J. A. Garcia] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:332-348, Dec. '51 F
involutional melancholia, [K. H. Rusch] Hawaii M.J. **11**:152-154, Jan.-Feb. '52
schizophrenia in period of involution, [G. Bychowski] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:150-153, May '52
medicolegal aspects: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical
metabolism in: See also Mental Diseases, etiology and pathogenesis
investigation of pH of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in psychoses, with special reference to epilepsy, [I. S. Aksel, N. Pekoz & K. Elbirlik] Semaine hop. Paris **27**:3575-3576, Dec. 2, '51 F
physical relationships: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
prognosis, long-term prognosis; 30 year follow-up of 141 mental patients, [W. L. Holt, Jr. & W. M. Holt] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:735-739, April '52
prognostic and diagnostic conclusions drawn from course of convulsive attack during electroshock therapy, [J. Hempel] Nervenarzt **23**:144-145, April '52 G
therapy: See also Mental Diseases, history; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
adrenocortical responsitivity in relation to psychiatric illness and treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and ECT (electroconvulsive treatment), [M. Reiss & others] J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. **12**:171-183, July-Sept. '51
adrenocroticotropic hormone, adrenocortical preparation and ascorbic acid in psychiatry, [C. Serra] Minerva med. **1**:96-101, Jan. 19, '52 I
adrenocorticotropic hormone in psychoses, [B. Korner & N. P. Jepsen] Nord.med. **47**:421-422, March 28, '52 Da
advantages of associated vitamin B_{12} and succinic dinitrile in dinitrile therapy, [P. Varenna & C. Serra] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:83-87, Jan. '52 I
anatomy and physiology in light of lobotomies and topectomies; discussion, [M. Yahn] Arq.Depart. assist.psicopat. **16**:9-13, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
anterior cingulectomy, [C. W. M. Whitty, J. E. Duffield, P. M. Tow & H. Cairns] Lancet **1**:475-481, March 8, '52
antidiuretic hormone of posterior pituitary, [L. Forizs] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:44-47, Feb. '52
appreciation of mode of action of cerebral leukotomy, [M. Yahn] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16**: 19-21, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
behavior of serum cholinesterase with respect to electronarcosis, [C. Franchini] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:321-336, '51 I

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
bimedial lobotomy; superiority over conventional approach, [J. Levine, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] New England J.Med. **245**:888-891, Dec. 6, '51
biologic effect of intravenous injections of synthetic vasodilators especially dimethylamino-1-methylene-dihydroxy-2,3-propane methiodide, [P. Royer & M. Thiebaux] Publ.méd.(no.180) **21**:53-57, '51 P
biologic effects of electric shock not followed by convulsions, [M. Barucci & F. Mori] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:572-574, '51 I
blood glutathione level before and after treatment, [M. D. Altschule, E. P. Siegel & D. H. Henneman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:64-68, Jan. '52
by prolonged hypoglycemic coma and spontaneous recuperation without administration of carbohydrates; preliminary report, [J. A. Seggiaro & M. R. Machado] Encéphale **41**:97-107, '52 F
cerebral revascularization, [E. M. Osácar] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:73-82, '51 S
cerebral stimulation by means of impulses with unidirectional currents; early clinical results, [C. Serra & A. Marzorati] Riv.neurol. **21**:427-432, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
change in function of vegetative system according to synephrin test during electroshock therapy, [D. Ploog & H. Selbach] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:270-302, '52 G
changes in circulating leukocytes following electrically induced convulsions in man, [B. F. Graham & R. A. Cleghorn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1469-1480, Dec. '51
changes in mental functions following prefrontal leukotomy, [H. J. Barahona-Fernandes] Nervenarzt **23**:101-105, March '52 G
changes in phosphatase activity of serum and urine after shock therapy, [M. D. Altschule & B. H. Parkhurst] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 59-63, Jan. '52
changes of white blood picture and blood sugar level following electronarcosis, [M. Geiser] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:47-66, July '51 G
clinical study of 100 cases of lobotomy, [P. Larivière] Union méd.Canada **80**:1410-1414, Dec. '51 F
collective therapy by means of art, [M. Bergeron & R. Volmat] Encéphale **41**:143-211, '52 F
comparative study of effects of electroshock therapy and of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on endocrine balance, [R. E. Hemphill & M. Reiss] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:729-732, '51 F
concept of "total push" therapy, [A. Pauncz] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25**:220-227, '51
correlation of lobotomy results with basic reaction types, [O. Johnson & R. Ehrenberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:817-824, May '52
curare and electroconvulsive therapy: simplified technic, [R. R. Webb] M.J.Australia **2**:851, Dec. 22, '51
cytochemical modifications of encephalon in electric shock and in insulin and pentylenetetrazole therapy, [R. E. del Vivo & L. Lapi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:585-618, Nov. '51 I
delta waves in electroencephalography following electroshock, [O. Maleci & E. Schergna] Riv. neurol. **21**:400-408, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
development and significance of psychosurgery, [S. Ziemnowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1472-1478, '51 Pol
disorders of cardiac activity during electronarcosis, [R. Luginbühl] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:759-768, Dec. '51 G
drug-modified electric shock therapy; clinical response to partial seizures facilitated by anticonvulsant drugs, diphenylhydantoin and mephenesin, alone and in combination, [W. L. Holt, Jr. & W. Borkowski] Psychiatric Quart. **25**:581-588, Oct. '51
effect of glutamic acid on chronic psychotic patients, [W. J. Plie] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:106-110, April '52
effect of mephenesin, [W. E. Holt] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **115**:343-350, April '52
effect of rapid intravenous metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) on electroencephalogram (of mental patients), [J. A. Smith, R. Anderson, M. M. Healey & M. Greenblatt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:443-446, May '52
electric stimulation of sensitive and sensorial receptors in therapeutic psychiatry, [M. Mendez, L. A. Guerra & S. D. Roedenbeck] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:479-496, Dec. '51 S

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
electroencephalography of shock therapy, [G. Alemà, R. Brizzi & L. Sinisi] Riv.neurol. **21:** 408-425, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
electronarcoshock in excitement, [N. Balestrazzi] Rass.studi psichiat. **40:**772-778, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
electronarcosis, [O. Vergani] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:**349-378, Sept. '51 S
electronarcosis in chronic psychoses, [H. Bührer] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:** 272-278, '52 G
electroshock and muscle relaxants, [O. H. Arnold & W. Bock-Greissau] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 326-349, '52 G
electroshock in hypertensive cardiovascular disease, [J. H. Schwartz & A. H. Douglas] New York J.Med. **52:**750, March 15, '52
electroshock therapy--Central State Hospital, [M. S. Brent & R. W. O'Gorman] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 44-45, Jan. '52
electroshock treatment during pregnancy, [H. H. Cooper] South African M.J. **26:**366-368, April 26, '52
"etamon" (tetraethylammonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) for high blood pressure in electrocerebral treatment, [G. Davies & A. S. Paterson] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 306-308, April '52
(tetra)ethylammonium in psychiatric therapy, especially neurosis, [J. Simarro Puig] Rev.clin.espan. **44:**121-123, Jan. 31, '52 S
evaluation of postelectroshock confusion with Reiter apparatus, [J. Summerskill, W. Seeman & D. W. Meals] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 835-838, May '52
fatalities in insulin therapy of psychoses; analysis of 8 cases, [A. E. Scheflen, E. R. Reiner & W. W. Jetter] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**32-43, Jan. '52
feeding of patients after termination of insulin coma treatment, [E. Revitch & R. Hirschfield] Am.J. Psychiat. **108:** 703-704, March '52
follow-up study of 238 leukotomized patients, [H. Gillies, B. Hickson & W. Mayer-Gross] Brit.M.J. **1:**527-529, March 8, '52
fractures of spine during insulin shock therapy, [C. S. Pool & I. Meschan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 797-807, June '52
hypertensive encephalopathy; secondary psychosis cured by thoracolumbar sympathectomy, [R. Cavalcanti] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:** 437-439, '51 P
immediate effects of leukotomy on cerebral functions and their significance; preliminary report, [R. Klein] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 60-65, Jan. '52
in England, [H. Delgado] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:** 270-277, June '51 S
incidents and accidents of insulin therapy, [G. Paradis & Y. Rouleau] Laval méd. **16:**1179-1187, Nov. '51 F
insulin coma; technic of application, [G. Freund] Rev. brasil.med. **8:**818-821, Nov. '51 P
insulin shock therapy with protection with adrenocortical preparation, [G. Habelmann & F. Kalus] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 133-137, Feb. 8, '52 G
intravenous methamphetamine in psychiatry, [W. de S. e Almeida & L. F. Coimbra] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40:**899-906, Dec. '51 P
investigation of adrenocortical response to electroconvulsive treatment and insulin hypoglycemia, [F. M. Shattock & L. P. Micklem] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 287-293, April '52
late results of frontal lobotomy, [A. Martí-Granell & J. Usúa Mariné] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **11:**56-60, Jan. '52 S
leukotomy, [J. J. Barcia Goyanes & F. Domingo Simó] Med.espan. **26:** 75-90, Aug. '51 S
modern therapeutic value of fixation abscess, [L. Vela del Campo & C. Ortega] Actas luso-espan. neurol.y psiquiat. **10:** 220-223, June '51 S
music and mental health, [E. Podolsky] Mil.Surgeon **110:**420-423, June '52
music as therapy, [H. E. Browne] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 90-103, Jan. '52
narcosynthesis immediately following insulin shock; 5 year follow up and supplementary report, [S. Levy] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 610-616, Feb. '52
neuropsychiatric experiences in connection with electroshock therapy, [L. Halpern] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:**304-316, '52 G
new leukotomy technic, [W. Boehlke] Arch.Psychiat. **187:**459-468, '52 G
new methods, [R. Sabatini] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 652-654, '51 I
newer biochemotherapies, [M. D. Sackler & others] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **7:** 59-69, April '52

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
(di)nitrile succinate, [E. Ménichetti & E. Moretti] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 611-613, '51 I
organic sequels of electric convulsive therapy including facial and body dysgnosias, [A. Gallinek] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 377-393, May '52
oscillography of arteries of extremities subjected to electrotherapy and insulin therapy (Sakel method), [C. L. Cazzullo & L. Masserini] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **13:**128-145, Jan. '52 I
Ottonello method in toxic psychoses and in various other psychoses, [G. Mariani & A. Jaria] Riv.pat. nerv. **72:** 604-606, '51 I
pharmacologic properties of lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) with reference to its use in electroshock therapy, [K. H. Ginzel] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 321-325, '52 G
physiopathology of frontal lobe in light of prefrontal leukotomy, [A. de M. Pimenta & others] Arq. Depart.assist.psicopat. **16:** 5-8, Jan.-Dec. '51 F
possible therapeutic properties of cerebrospinal fluid of patients treated by electroshock; preliminary report, [C. Castilla del Pino] Actas luso-espan. neurol.y psiquiat. **10:**304-305, Oct. '51 S
postoperative syndromes in selective prefrontal surgery, [J. Le Beau] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 12-22, Jan. '52
prefrontal leukotomy; follow-up study of 71 cases, [J. N. P. Moore] J.Irish M.A. **30:**120-127, May '52
prefrontal leukotomy in psychoses, [W. Ederle] Arch. Psychiat. **187:** 337-352, '51 G
prefrontal leukotomy; report on 143 cases, [S. Rimestad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 230-235, April 15, '52 N
preventricular bifrontal leukotomy; clinical lecture in psychiatry, [V. Lunn] Ugesk.læger **114:**636-641, May 15, '52 Da
procaine block of frontal lobe white fibers as means of predicting effect of prefrontal lobotomy; clinical evaluation, [W. P. Van Wagenen & C. T. Liu] J. Neurosurg. **9:** 30-51, Jan. '52
prognostic and diagnostic conclusions drawn from course of convulsive attack during electroshock therapy, [J. Hempel] Nervenarzt **23:**144-145, April '52 G
psychic and psychosurgical disorders; surgical technic, [I. Scalone] Minerva chir. **7:** 113-117, Feb. 15, '52 I
psychodrama in state hospital, [M. M. Parrish & J. Mitchell] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 33-43, Jan. '52
psychologic changes due to electroconvulsive treatment as measured by battery of tests given repeatedly, [R. Hetherington] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 334-341, April '52
psychologic changes following psychosurgery, [J. R. Wittenborn & F. A. Mettler] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46:** 548-556, Oct. '51
psychosurgery, [G. af Björkesten] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **93:**175-186, '50 Sw
pulse-wave electrocoma (electronarcosis), [E. B. Strauss, J. Gould & A. MacPhail] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:** 59-63, Feb. '52
quantitative principle and frontal lobe function in psychosurgical methods, [L. B. Kalinowsky] Arch. Psychiat. **187:** 435-440, '52 G
quantitative variations of 17-ketosteroids in patients with nervous and mental diseases subjected to fever therapy, [D. Gherarducci] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 586-587, '51 I
question of hemiplegia due to cerebral vascular disorders as contraindication to convulsive therapy, [R. Leroy] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51:** 796-805, Dec. '51 F
recent biochemotherapeutic developments in psychiatry, [M. D. Sackler, R. R. Sackler, A. M. Sackler & J. H. W. van Ophuijsen] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**669-675, March '52
renal function in patients treated by means of electroshock; first research, [A. Novelli & G. Daneo] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:** 945-951, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
restricted indications for leukotomy according to authors' experience, [J. López Ibor & P. Peralta] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 187-191, May-June '51 S
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; physiologic treatment, [J. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 518-521, Jan. '52
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; psychosurgery, [W. Freeman] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 521-523, Jan. '52
secretion of adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapeutic and experimental insulin shock, [F. Romo

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
Aldama & F. Fernández de la Calle] Rev.espan. fisiol. **7:** 245-251, Dec. '51 S
sedative and stimulative drugs in emotional illness, [F. R. Barta] Nebraska M.J. **37:**144-148, May '52
sex steroid therapy in psychiatric disorders; therapeutic effect of testosterone (androgen) and estradiol (estrogen) on hospitalized psychotics; clinical findings, [M. D. Sackler & others] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26:** 415-437, '51
shock (electric) therapy in psychiatry; review of literature and results of treatment, [H. R. Lipton] J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 85-90, March '52
stereoencephalotomy, thalamotomy and related procedures, [E. A. Spiegel, H. T. Wycis & H. Freed] J.A.M.A. **148:** 446-451, Feb. 9, '52
succinylcholine iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) as curarizing agent in electroshock and electronarcosis, [H. Poulsen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 169-175, Feb. 7, '52 Da
succinylcholine iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) as muscular relaxant in electroshock therapy, [G. Holmberg & S. Thesleff] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 842-846, May '52
theory of E.C.T. action; bearing on biologic significance of epilepsy, [M. Roth] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 44-59, Jan. '52
therapeutic application of nitrogen anoxia treatment, [H. Siedow & W. Knoll] Nervenarzt **23:**66-67, Feb. '52 G
transcerebral electrotherapy of low intensity in psychiatric practice, [B. Riboli] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 21-35, '52 I
transorbital method of prefrontal leukotomy, [A. M. Fiamberti] Encéphale **41:**1-13, '52 F
traumatic accidents of electroshock and curarization, [J. M. Pedrosa Roca] Med.clin. **17:** 395-400, Dec. '51 S
treatment and course of posthypoglycemic coma, [J. A. Seggiaro & M. R. Machado] Encéphale **41:**108-121, '52 F
value of insulin therapy, [L. Patry & L. Bourgoin] Laval méd. **16:**1188-1193, Nov. '51 F
urine in, changes in phosphatase activity of serum and urine after shock therapy, [M. D. Altschule & B. H. Parkhurst] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 59-63, Jan. '52
effect of phlorhizin on excretion of inorganic phosphate in psychotic patients, [M. D. Altschule, B. H. Parkhurst & E. P. Siegel] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 754-757, June '52

MENTAL HYGIENE
application of principles of child psychotherapy in residential treatment (at child guidance home), [O. Krug] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 695-700, March '52
group factors in promoting school children's mental health, [S. Scheidlinger] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 394-404, April '52
hygiogenic organization in psychiatric development and processes, [F. J. Gurria-Aizpún & D. Abella-Gibert] An.med.,Barcelona **38:** 512-520, Dec. '51 S
in adult age, [H. R. Wiltz Lancis] Med.latina **10:** 285-294, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
international aspects, [E. E. Krapf] Rev.san.mil. argent. **50:** 318-324, July-Sept. '51 S
invitation to action, [A. Repond] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 177-183, April '52
making environment respond to basic emotional needs; challenge to mental health movement, [D. Pratt] Psychiatry **15:** 179-188, May '52
men, machines and mental health, [W. C. Menninger] Ment.Hyg. **36:**184-196, April '52
mental health and community, [T. M. Ling] J.brasil. psiquiat. **1:** 70-76, '52
mental health and current mores, [B. Bettelheim] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 76-88, Jan. '52
mental health angle in obstetrical cases, [L. W. Rowland] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 360-365, March '52
of aging, [P. V. Lemkau] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 237-241, March '52
of 3 little monkeys, [W. W. Argow] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 121-126, Jan. '52
partnership of public and private agencies, [A. E. Stevenson] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 1-5, Jan. '52
physical and mental health in aged, [E. C. & S. M. Horvath] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 47-51, Feb. '52
physical and mental health of executives, [J. M. Trickett] Indust.Med. **21:** 5-8, Jan. '52
principles and technics in integration of psychiatric services in juvenile court with community youth program, [H. B. Peck] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 277-285, April '52

MENTAL HYGIENE--Continued
prophylactic aspects of mental health of physically disabled; Preparatory Commission of World Federation for Mental Health, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **5:** 389-394, April '52
prophylaxis of disorders of personality and conduct; review of literature, [J. Arruda] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:**217-226, April '52 P
question of new utopia or efficient way of human improvement, [H. J. B. Fernandes] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**44-67, '52 P
research project in community mental hygiene: fantasy, [L. S. Kubie] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 220-226, April '52
review of legislation of year 1951, [M. W. Breslin] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25:** 256-259, '51
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; mental hygiene in education, [W. C. Ryan] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 534-536, Jan. '52
role of psychology in promotion of mental health, [A. J. La Grange] South African M.J. **26:** 253-256, March 29, '52 Du
toward mental health; areas that promise progress, [P. V. Lemkau] Ment.Hyg. **36:**197-208, April '52
year in review, [M. M. Farrar] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **25:** 260-264, '51
clinics, characteristics of mental defectives examined by child guidance clinics of New York State Department of Mental Hygiene, [B. Malzberg] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **56:**510-518, Jan. '52
child guidance in England and studies of mental disorders due to war, [C. J. Carey-Trefzer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 221-222, March 1, '52 G
counselling for adults, [A. Yde] Ugesk.læger **114:** 340-347, March 13, '52 Da
function of psychiatric social worker in clinic, [M. L. Newcomb & others] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 257-270, April '52
insulin subshock treatment in Veterans Administration clinic, [K. Nussbaum, H. Goldsmith & E. C. Henry] Psychiatric Quart. **25:**641-654, Oct. '51
mental health clinic services for children in United States, 1950, [M. Y. Pennell, D. C. Cameron & M. Kramer] Pub.Health Rep. **66:**1559-1572, Nov. 30, '51
role of internist, [S. P. Seigle, I. Schnap & R. A. Castagno] New England J.Med. **246:**12-15, Jan. 3, '52
role of pediatrician in child guidance clinic for behavior difficulties, [K. H. Bleckmann] Medizinische, pp. 150-151, Feb. 2, '52 G

MENTAL TESTS
See also Personality, tests; Vocation, tests
analysis of performance of mental defectives on revised Stanford-Binet and Wechsler-Bellevue intelligence scale, [E. T. Alderdice & A. J. Butler] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:** 609-614, Jan. '52
apparatus and technic of measuring handwriting as test of psychomotor functions, [F. Steinwachs] Arch.Psychiat. **187:** 521-536, '52 G
application of alkaloid of Opuntia cylindrica; psychopathologic and experimental study of case, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega, G. Cruz Sánchez & L. A. Guerra] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:** 427-441, Sept. '51 S
attempted correlation between clinical and psychometric findings in senile-arterio-sclerotic dementia, [P. Pinkerton & J. Kelly] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 244-255, April '52
"bunch of grapes" test in homogenous group of normal subjects, [I. Sanguineti & R. Sigurtà] Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**198-216, March '52 I
bunch of grapes test (modified Sangiuneti and Sigurtà technic) in group of military personnel, [G. Treves & I. Papo] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:** 217-220, March '52 I
cognitive factors in epilepsy, [M. D. Eysenck] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:** 39-44, Feb. '52
conceptual impairment in depressive and organic patients of presenile age group, [K. R. L. Hall] J. Ment.Sc. **98:** 256-264, April '52
constancy of I.Q. with mentally deficient patients as measured by time appreciation test, [T. L. Engle & I. C. Hamlett] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:** 775-776, April '52
drawing of family as test in evaluation of child's relation toward family, [M. Porot] Pédiatrie **41:** 359-381, '52 F
effect of apnea neonatorum on intellectual development, [G. L. Usdin & M. L. Weil] Pediatrics **9:** 387-393, April '52
evaluation of intelligence quotients in children, [J. Peiser] Ann.paediat. **178:** 27-46, Jan. '52 G

MENTAL TESTS--Continued
factors determining tendency to color and form; "bunch of grapes" test and "ring test" on phrenasthenics and epileptics, [E. Altea] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 11-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
Gesell tests; limits, integration with clinic for infants, [C. Koupernik] Presse méd. **60:** 449-450, March 29, '52 F
graphologic-psychomotor changes in hypnosis, [E. Kluge & F. Steinwachs] Arch.Psychiat. **187:** 537-546, '52 G
immediate effects of leukotomy on cerebral functions and their significance; preliminary report, [R. Klein] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**60-65, Jan. '52
impairment of orientation to pictures in cerebral diseases and in chronic schizophrenias, [L. Halpern] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:** 219-229, April '51
intellectual and emotional development of children with congenital heart disease, [M. Chazan, T. Harris, D. O'Neill & M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **100:** 331-341, '51
intelligence of American children of Mexican parentage: discussion of uncontrolled variables, [B. Pasamanick] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46:** 598-602, Oct. '51
intelligence of schizophrenic patients following lobotomy, [R. Hoyt, H. Elliott & D. O. Hebb] Treat. Serv.Bull. **6:** 553-557, Dec. '51
intelligence quotient and Rorschach test, [G. von Wyss-Ehinger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:**134-154, '51 G
measurement of intelligence and personality of deaf: review of literature, [S. Berlinsky] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:** 39-54, March '52
mental growth curves in untreated institutionalized mongoloid patients, [D. Durling & C. E. Benda] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:** 578-588, Jan. '52
particular psychologic implications in assessing mental ability of cerebral palsy child, [B. F. Nel] South African M.J. **25:** 818-822, Nov. 10, '51
premature infants in later life; study of intelligence and personality of 22 premature infants at ages 8 to 19 years, [P. J. Howard & C. H. Worrell] Pediatrics **9:** 577-584, May '52
psychic activity in old age, [M. Cesa-Bianchi] Acta gerontol. **1:** 3-32, July-Oct. '51 I
psychodiagnosis of Rorschach in psychotherapy, [B. Serebrinsky] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2876-2878, Nov. 2, '51 S
psychologic changes due to electroconvulsive treatment as measured by battery of tests given repeatedly, [R. Hetherington] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 334-341, April '52
psychologic changes following psychosurgery, [J. R. Wittenborn & F. A. Mettler] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46:** 548-556, Oct. '51
psychologic differentiation of organic brain lesions; localization by means of Rorschach test, [H. Dörken, Jr. & V. A. Kral] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 764-770, April '52
psychologic functioning following cerebral hemispherectomy in man, [I. N. Mensh, H. G. Schwartz, R. G. Matarazzo & J. D. Matarazzo] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 787-796, June '52
psychologic testing of cerebral palsied children, [B. T. Jewell & H. Wursten] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**630-637, Jan. '52
psychologic tests in diagnosis of organic brain disease, [E. D. Hoedemaker & M. E. M. Murray] Neurology **2:**144-153, March-April '52
psychologic tests in psoriatic children, [M. Bolgert, Soulé & Mme. Tramichel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58:** 411-412, July-Oct. '51 F
psychometric studies (Rorschach test) in family of patients with myotonic dystrophy, [S. Colombati, G. C. Reda & L. Frighi] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **12:** 492-511, Dec. '51 I
recording findings of psychologic examination ("mental status"), [K. A. Menninger] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**600-609, Feb. '52
relation of laterality of lesion to performance on Weigl sorting test, [J. McFie & M. F. Piercy] J. Ment.Sc. **98:** 299-305, April '52
relative effects of occipital and peripheral blindness upon intellectual functions, [J. Levine] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**310-314, March '52
simplified case (box) for administration of Kuhlmann scale of mental development, [G. R. Mursell] Am. J.Ment.Deficiency **56:** 791-795, April '52
studies in learning impairment; psychoneurotic patients, [K. R. L. Hall & T. G. Crookes] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**273-279, April '52

MENTAL TESTS--Continued
study of certain concepts in high grade mental defectives, [W. Sloan & A. Raskin] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**638-642, Jan. '52
test-retest reliability of progressive matrices test, [M. Desai] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:** 48-53, '52
"thirteen mistakes" test in detection of psychoorganic syndromes, [H. K. Knoepfel] Nervenarzt **23:**55-59, Feb. '52 G
Tsedek test in schizophrenics and parents; results and critical study, [E. Altea] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**22-28, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
war and intelligence of youth, [A. D. deGroot] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46:** 596-597, Oct. '51
Wechsler-Bellevue test applied to 100 attendants of psychiatric hospital, [G. Roi] Arch.psicol.neurol. e psichiat. **12:** 531-548, Dec. '51 I
MENTHA, J., and ŠTEPONAVICIUS, J., Zur Anwendung von Nikotinsäure bei cerebralen Durchblutungsstörungen, insbesondere beim Status nach apoplektischem Insult mit Hemiplegie, Helvet.med. acta **18:**608-631, Dec. '51
MENTZ, B.: See HILBER, H., jt. auth.
MENTZ, R., and MOLITORIS, H. K., Latente Tetanie und Überwärmungsbader, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2417-2420, Nov. 30, '51
MENZEL, M. Z., Psychotherapeutic techniques among mentally deficient; occupational therapy, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **56:** 796-802, April '52
MENZIES, D. W., Effect of dilution and of merthiolate on heat resistance of staphylocoagulase activator, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**169-173, Jan. '52
MENZIO, P., Reazioni labirintiche a stimoli termici minimali, nell'uomo, ed influenza di previe modificazioni di temperatura del condotto uditivo esterno, Arch.fisiol. **51:** 154-170, '51
Ricerche nell'uomo sulla soglia di fenomeni vestibolari da accelerazione angolare negativa, Riv.med. aeronaut. **14:**457-463, July-Sept. '51
Contributo alla conoscenza delle paralisi laringee in abduzione, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 43-47, Jan.-Feb. '52
See BRUNETTI, F., jt. auth.
See HAHN, R., jt. auth.
MEPERIDINE
See also Labor, drugs in
effects, anesthesia for neurosurgery, with special reference to pethidine hydrochloride, [W. D. Wylie] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17:** 305-308, July-Oct. '51
combined meperidine-evipal sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [K. Stucke] Chirurg **23:**174-175, April '52 G
effect of intravenous administration on circulation of man and on circulatory response to tilt, [B. D. King, J. D. Elder, Jr. & R. D. Dripps] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **94:** 591-597, May '52
intubation, bronchial block and combined anesthesia with nitrous oxide-curare-meperidine; contribution to endotracheal narcosis, [K. Hauber] Chirurg **22:** 509-514, Nov. '51 G
meperidine anesthesia during peroral endoscopy, [H. K. Kristensen] Nord.med. **47:** 561-563, April 25, '52 Da
simplified method of thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia combined with intravenous meperidine, [D. Verne] J.Oral Surg. **10:** 152-155, April '52
sodium thiopentone (thiopental, barbital derivative), pethidine (meperidine) and nitrous oxide anesthesia, [H. F. Griffiths] Anaesthesia **7:**38-39, Jan. '52
metabolism, metabolism of N-C^{14}-H_3 labeled meperidine, [N. P. Plotnikoff, H. W. Elliott & E. L. Way] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 377-386, April '52
toxicity, (N)-allyl-normorphine in treatment of morphine or demerol narcosis, [J. E. Eckenhoff, J. D. Elder, Jr. & B. D. King] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**191-197, Feb. '52
protective action of N-allyl-normorphine against demerol (meperidine), [L. M. Radoff & S. E. Huggins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 879-880, Dec. '51
MEPHENESIN
central depressant properties of o-toloxypropyl carbamates, [F. M. Berger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:** 468-473, April '52
effects, drug-modified electric shock therapy; clinical response to partial seizures facilitated by anticonvulsant drugs, diphenylhydantoin and mephenesin, alone and in combination, [W. L. Holt, Jr. & W. Borkowski] Psychiatric Quart. **25:** 581-588, Oct. '51
electrical recordings of normal and abnormal eye

MEPHENESIN, effects--Continued
movements modified by drugs (amobarbital sodium and mephenesin), [P. S. Bergman, M. Nathanson & M. B. Bender] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 357-374, March '52
pharmacologic comparisons of 1-ethoxy,3-isopropoxypropane-2-ol and 3-(2"-methylphenoxy)propane-1,2-diol, [H. Davis & others] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89**:145-159, March 1, '52
pharmacology of mephenesin carbamate, [P. E. Dresel & I. H. Slater] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:286-287, Feb. '52
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy; Paralysis, spastic; Tetanus neonatorum; Tetanus, therapy
MEPHOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
MERALLURIDE (mercury compound): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury
MERAND, A.: See DUREL, P., jt. auth.
See **WATRIN, J., jt. auth.**
MERANDINO, K. A.: See NOBLE, J. F., jt. auth.
MERANZE, D. R.: See FIALA, S., jt. auth.
See **RUBENSTONE, A. I., jt. auth.**
MERBROMIN (mercury compound): See Mercury
MERCADAL-PEYRI, J., Enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias del cuero cabelludo, An.med.,Barcelona **38**: 480-488, Nov. '51
MERCADIER: See HEPP, J., jt. auth.
MERCADO, H. R., Fractura de calcáneo por arrancamiento (un caso tratado quirúrgicamente con fascia de buey), Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**: 361-365, July-Sept. '51
MERCADO, T. I., and COATNEY, G. R., Course of blood-induced Plasmodium berghei infection in white rats, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10**:359-365, Dec. '51
MERCAPTOETHYLAMINE: See Ethylamines; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
MERCAPTOIMIDAZOLES: See Imidazoles
MERCAPTOMERIN (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury
2,3-di**MERCAPTOPROPANOL:** See Dimercaprol
MERCER, S. R.: See McNAIRY, D. J., jt. auth.
MERCER, W., Osteoarthritis of hip; its surgical treatment, Edinburgh M.J. **58**:521-536, Nov. '51
MERCHANT, F. T., Solitary myeloma of rib simulating mediastinal tumor; report of case, Surgery **31**: 285-290, Feb. '52
MERCHANT, H. W., Caustics and acute necrotizing periodontal disease, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 565-567, April '52
MERCHANTE, A., PERIANES, J., LOPEZ GARCIA, E., and **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.**, Experiencia ulterior en el tratamiento de la artritis reumatoide con mostaza-nitrógeno, Rev.clín.españ. **43**:11-16, Oct. 15, '51
See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
MERCIER, A., L'auréomycine dans le traitement des kératites à virus, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 588-590, May '51
See **DUGUET, J., jt. auth.**
MERCIER, P.: See PILLET, J., jt. auth.
MERCIER, Y.: See JAQUENOUD, P., jt. auth.
MERCUHYDRIN: See cross reference under Meralluride
MERCUROCHROME: See cross reference under Merbromin
MERCURY
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
bichloride: See Mercury, toxicity
determination, in presence of peptone and substituted monocarbonic and dicarbonic acids, [E. Kinská] Casop.lék.česk. **90**:1464-1465, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
effects, bactericidal effect of merbromin and various other organic mercury compounds; experimental study, [F. Bianchi & G. Malaguti] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:470-476, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
effect of dilution and of merthiolate on heat resistance of staphylocoagulase activator, [D. W. Menzies] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:169-173, Jan. '52
effect of mercurial compound in suppressing intestinal carriage of Theiler's virus (TO) in mice, [G. A. LoGrippo, D. P. Earle, Jr., I. Graef & R. Ward] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:70-73, Jan. '52
effects of compounds on cholinesterase, [B., M. & L. Robert] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:183-192, '52 F
renal excretion of sodium and water in man as affected by prehydration, saline infusion, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and thiomerin (mercaptomerin), [M. Ladd] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 602-619, Jan. '52
undecylenic acid and phenylmercuric salts as antimycotics, [H. Helige & R. G. Janke] Arch.Dermat u.Syph. **193**:592-597, '52 G

MERCURY--Continued
in urine: See Urine, mercury
mercuric chloride: See cross reference under Mercury bichloride
mercuric cyanide: See Chancre, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
mercurous chloride: See Mercury, toxicity
therapy: See Migraine, therapy; Stomach, syphilis; Syphilis, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
toxicity, acrodynia appearing after calomel (mercurous chloride) **therapy but without excretion of** mercury in urine and cured with BAL (dimercaprol); 2 cases, [R. Houet] Acta pædiat. **41**:158-161, '52
agranulocytosis in patient treated with mercurial diuretics, [J. J. Silverman & J. F. Worthen] J.A.M.A. **148**:200-203, Jan. 19, '52
body temperature and intoxications; mercurous chloride, tincture of iodine, hypochlorite derivative, [G. Noferi & L. Donatelli] Rass.neurol.veget. **8**: 266-287, '50 I
cerebral thrombosis following mercurial diuresis, [B. H. Lyons] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 545-548, June '52
chronic intoxication, [P. & A. Burgener] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**: 204-210, Feb. 23, '52 G
chronic poisoning in latent finger-print development, [G. Forbes & J. White] Brit.M.J. **1**:899-902, April 26, '52
comparison of renal effects of polymyxin A, aerosporin and mercurial diuretic, [A. E. Light, J. A. Tornaben & E. J. de Beer] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:63-71, Feb. '52
dermatitis medicamentosa simulating Hodgkin's disease due to mercury compounds, [M. M. Robinson] Ann.Allergy **10**: 21-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
eye changes following exposure to metallic mercury, [S. Locket & I. A. Nazroo] Lancet **1**:528-530, March 15, '52
febrile reaction to intramuscular mercuhydrin (meralluride), [J. S. Feibush, A. Lubart & E. J.Murphy] New York J.Med. **52**:751-752, March 15, '52
frequency of sensitivity to mercury as cause of infantile acrodynia, [T. Baumann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:375-377, April 12, '52 G
hypersensitivity to mercurial diuretics; case with positive cutaneous tests, [P. Schlesinger & E. M. Santos] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:105-114, March-April '52 P
hypoproteinemia as protection in mercuric chloride poisoning, [H. F. Martin & N. H. Reid] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 863-865, Dec. '51
idiosyncrasy among infants and children, [M. H. Bass] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:709-713, '51 F
industrial renal disease caused by alkyl mercury compounds, [H. Wilkening & S. Litzner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 432-434, April 4, '52 G
intoxications as cause of acrodynia in children; 7 cases, [J. Drukker] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 884-888, April 12, '52 Du
mercury and pink disease (following use of teething powders), [A. Holzel & T. James] Lancet **1**:441-443, March 1, '52
nephrosis in young children with special reference to teething powders containing mercury, [V. K. Wilson, M. L. Thomson & A. Holzel] Brit.M.J. **1**: 358-360, Feb. 16, '52
periarteritis nodosa associated with use of proprietary mercurial preparation; case with serial electrophoretic patterns, [M. Friedenthal & R. N. Cagan] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 218-220, March '52
peritoneal dialysis in poisoning with mercuric chloride, [H. Henninger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 240-241, March 21, '52 G
peritoneal osmotherapy with dextrose, polyvinyl pyrrolidone and dextran in uremia; experiments on rabbits poisoned with mersalyl, [R. Schubert] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**: 63-72, '52 G
psychic symptoms of chronic mercurialism, [M. Barucci] Rass.med.indust. **21**: 62-76, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
removal of dental amalgam in therapy of eczema due to mercury intolerance; case, [E. Shtl & F. Casalis] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 442-443, July-Oct. '51 F
role of mercury in acrodynia; study apropos of 9 cases, [R. Laplane, P. Fabiani & H. Désarménien] Nourrisson **39**: 235-247, Nov.-Dec. '51 F; Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**: 441-442, '52 F
schizophreniform psychoses due to intoxication, [A. Bader] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**: 209-241, '52 F
subacute poisoning (acrodynia) caused by protiodide

MERCURY, toxicity--Continued
of mercury; successful treatment with BAL (dimercaprol), [A. E. Fischer & H. L. Hodes] J. Pediat. **40**:143-151, Feb. '52
toxicity of diuretics, [K. K. Polyakova] Klin.med.(no. 12) **29**:58-62, '51 R

MEREDITH, J. M., and KELL, J., JR., Reduction in hemoglobin concentration and in red blood cell count following thoracolumbar sympathectomy for hypertension, with suggestions for possible use of this operation in polycythemia vera, Am.Surgeon **18**:307-312, March '52

and PRICE, W. T., JR., Eosinophilic granuloma of skull; report of 4 cases of benign bone lesion, Virginia M.Month. **79**:38-43, Jan. '52

MERENDINO, K. A., and MARK, V. H., Analysis of 100 cases of squamous-cell carcinoma of esophagus, with special reference to delay periods and delay factors in diagnosis and therapy, contrasting state and city and county institutions, Cancer **5**:52-61, Jan. '52
Analysis of 100 cases of squamous cell carcinoma of esophagus, with special reference to its theoretical curability, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:110-114, Jan. '52

See KIRILUK, L. B., jt. auth.
See WELCH, G. E., jt. auth.

MERG, E., and FOCKE, W., Erfahrungen in der Behandlung von Finger- und Mittelhandfrakturen, Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**:625-629, '51

MERGER, R., and MELCHIOR, J., L'anesthésie dans la césarienne, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:70-72, '52

CERNES, M., and CHAMBRAUD, R., Présentation de phlébographies pelviennes à cadence rapide sur bande; déductions techniques, physiologiques et cliniques, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:761-767, '51

MERGL, V., Diagnosis and surgical therapy of rupture of kidney, Rozhl.chir. **30**:227-231, '51 Cz

MERIDETH, H. W., Paranasal sinuses, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:343-350, April '52

and GROSSMAN, J. W., Rhinolith, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:475-477, April '52

MERIERI, P., Le cœur pulmonaire chronique, Rev.prat. **2**:867-870, May 11, '52

MERIEUX, C., BOULEZ, N., and GERMAIN, D., Sur la possibilité d'une vaccination anti-diphtérique par voie percutanée, Pédiatrie **41**:234-236, '52

See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.

MERIGOT de TREIGNY and JOLY, J. P., Essais de traitement de certaines opacités cornéennes par l'insuline, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 622-626, June '51

MERINO, W., Las seudoartrosis, con perdida de substancia, del antebrazo; su tratamiento por los injertos oseos, J.internat.chir. **11**:525-535, Sept.-Dec. '51

MERIVALE, W. H. H.: See BAKER, R. W. R., jt. auth.
See BRAY, B. M., jt. auth.

MERIWETHER, L. S., CULPEPPER, W. S., and TUTHILL, S. W., Symposium on symptoms; headache, syncope and vertigo, M.Clin.North America **36**:319-332, March '52

MERKLE, K.: See WALDBOTT, G. L., jt. auth.

MERKLEN, F. P., and BERTHAUX, P., Localisation des réagines syphilitiques dans les fractions protidiques isolées des sérums syphilitiques par relargage, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:258-261, May-June '51
Localisation des réagines dans les fractions euglobuliniques des sérums syphilitiques, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:294-296, May-June '51
Modifications des protides sériques étudiées par méthode de relargage dans la syphilis récente, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:454-455, July-Oct. '51
Etudes sur la nature des réagines responsables des réactions sérologiques de la syphilis, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:129-135, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52
Emploi systématique des réactions quantitatives de floculation dans un service de dermato-syphiligraphie parisien, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:135-142, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52

and RATHERY, M., Influence de la splénectomie sur la survie des rats soumis à une dose mortelle d'un dérivé arsénobenzolique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:262, May-June '51 F

de MENDE, S., and BERTHAUX, P., Etude électrophorétique des protides sériques dans la syphilis récente, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:452-453, July-Oct. '51

MERKUL, V. E.: See GORINSHTEYN, M. L., jt. auth.

MERLAND, R., and CRESTE, M., Recherche de l'élimination de la nivaquine et son dosage dans le lait de femme, Méd.trop. **11**:793-795, Sept.-Oct. '51

MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., Artroplastía de cadera con interposición inerte, Cir.ap.locom. **8**:319-325, Oct. '51
Opérations plastiques pour radio-nécrose plantaire, Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:528-529, Oct.-Dec. '51
Arthrodèse par voie transpéritonéale pour le traitement des spondylolyses et spondylolisthésis de la 5e lombaire, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:210-219, Feb. 13-20, '52

and BENASSY, J., La sympathectomie préganglionnaire dans le traitement des moignons douloureux et des causalgies, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:50-63, Jan. 9-23, '52

and DESCAMPS, L., L'ostéotomie plane oblique dans la correction des déformations des membres, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:271-276, Feb. 27-March 5, '52

and KERN, E., Chirurgie exsanque par hypotension contrôlée, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:775-778, June 20-July 4, '51
Hypotension controlée (rapport préliminaire), Anesth. et analg. **8**:635-640, Dec. '51
L'hypotension contrôlée en chirurgie orthopédique et réparatrice, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:314-315, March 12-19, '52

and LASSNER, J., Les principes et l'organisation d'un centre de traitement des brûlures, Rev.prat. **2**:19-25, Jan. 1, '52

MERLEVEDE, E., Misuse of phenacetin (acetophenetidin) in relation to function of methemoglobin, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:289-298, April 1, '52 Du

MERLI, A., Anemia perniciosa splenomegalica (contributo anatomico-clinico), Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:57-83, Jan. '51

MERLINI, M.: See LAGOMARSINO, G., jt. auth.

MERLIS, J. K., and DEGELMAN, J., Improved artificial respirator for animal experimentation, Science **114**:692-693, Dec. 28, '51

MERLISS, R. R., Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria; clinicopathological correlation, New England J Med. **246**:642-646, April 24, '52

MERMITHIDS: See Nematodes

MERMOD, C., Recent advances in cancer research, J. Am.M.Women's A. **7**:119-122, April '52

MERRELL, M., Estimates of relapse and reinfection rates in early syphilis treated with penicillin, Am. J.Syph. **35**:532-543, Nov. '51
Family as unit in public health research, Human Biol. **24**:1-11, Feb. '52

See SARTWELL, P. E., jt. auth.
See SCHWERDT, C. E., jt. auth.

MERRELL, O. E.: See BUSH, L. G., jt. auth.

MERRIAM, W.: See LORHAN, P. H., jt. auth.

MERRIEN, E.: See ANDRE, L., jt. auth.

MERRILL, A. J., Electrolyte problems in medicine and surgery, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:92-96, Feb. '52
Significance of electrocardiogram in electrolyte disturbances, Am.Heart J. **43**:634-639, April '52

MERRILL, A. P., Nation's no. 1 health problem: chronic disease, Mod.Hosp. **78**:51-54; 138, Jan. '52

MERRILL, B. R., Childhood attitudes toward flatulence and their possible relation to adult character, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **20**:550-564, Oct. '51

MERRILL, E. D., New Jersey occupational cancer survey, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:284-287, March '52

MERRILL, J. P., Medical progress; artificial kidney, New England J.Med. **246**:17-27, Jan. 3, '52
Body fluids and electrolyte balance, GP **5**:41-48, May '52

See COLEMAN, B. K., jt. auth.
See LEVINE, H. D., jt. auth.

MERRION, H. J.: See ELIAS, W., jt. auth.

MERRITT, B. C.: See GOTH, A., jt. auth.

MERRITT, H. H., and CARTER, S., Medicine of year; neurology, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**:36-39, April '52

See GLASER, G. H., jt. auth.

MERROW, S. B., and others, Relationships between intake and serum levels of ascorbic acid, vitamin A, and carotene of selected groups of children with physical signs of vitamin deficiencies, J. Nutrition **46**:445-458, April '52

MERSALYL (mercury preparation): See Mercury

MERSHEIMER, W. L., and WINFIELD, J. M., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; intestinal obstruction; physiopathology, diagnosis and treatment, S.Clin.North America **32**:629-644, April '52; correction **32**:1x, Aug. '52

MERTE, H. J., Zur Antihistamintherapie bei Augenkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2517-2522, Dec. 14, '51

MERTEN, R.: **See JUNG, H., jt. auth.**

MERTENS, H. G., Über die Entstehung von arteriellem Hochdruck bei Thallium-Vergiftung. (Ein Beitrag zur nervalen Hypertoniegenese), Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:442-458, '52

MERTENS, S.: **See MILLET, M., jt. auth.**

MERTHIOLATE (mercury compound): See Mercury

MERTZ, D.: **See CZOK, G., jt. auth.**

MERTZ, E. T., **and others**, Essential amino acids in self-selected diets of older women, J.Nutrition 46:313-322, March '52

MERUCCI, P., Effetti dell'elettroshock (E.S.) sulla struttura tiroidea, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. 17:81-87, July '51

See **AMALFITANO, G., jt. auth.**

MERY, A.: **See LEWIN, J., jt. auth.**

MERYON, CHARLES (1821-1868)
personality, work and psychosis, [F. Panse] Arch. Psychiat. **187**:205-230, '51 G

MERZ, E. H.: **See VAIL, D., jt. auth.**

MERZ, W., Histologische Beobachtungen an Pleuraverwachsungen, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:162-173, '52

MERZ, W. R., **and CHRIST, M. A.**, Kritik der Thromboseprophylaxe mit Tromexan im Wochenbett, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:196-197, Feb. 23, '52

MESANTOIN (hydantoin derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy; Hydantoins

MESCALINE
effects of mescaline and lysergic acid (d-LSD-25), [P. H. Hoch, J. P. Cattell & H. H. Pennes] Am. J.Psychiat. **108**:579-584, Feb. '52
experiments with intoxicating poisons; value for psychopathology and clinical psychiatry, [E. E. Krapf] Neurobiologia **14**:99-108, June '51 P
space and time perception under abnormal conditions with special regard to mescaline intoxication, [R. Wolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:168-170, Feb. 8, '52 G

MESCHAN, I.: **See POOL, C. S., jt. auth.**

MESCOLINI, G., Il liquor nelle meningiti turercolari trattate con streptomicina; osservazioni sulle forme cliniche primitive e secondarie ad altre localizzazioni (polmonare, laringea, osteoarticolare), Lotta contro tuberc. **21**:559-575, Nov.-Dec. '51

MESCON, H., **and FLESCH, P.**, Modification of Bennett's method for histochemical demonstration of free sulfhydryl groups in skin, J.Invest.Dermat. 18:261-266, March '52

See **SHELLEY, W. B., jt. auth.**

MESENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function

MESENCHYME: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues

MESENCHYMOMA: See Tumors, mesodermal

MESENTERIC PLEXUS
distribution along small intestine of afferent, vasoconstrictor and inhibitory fibers in mesenteric nerve bundles, [C. B. B. Downman] J.Physiol. 116:228-235, Feb. 28, '52

MESENTERY
abnormalities, clinical significance of mesenterium commune, [R. Nicole] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:364-367, Nov. 51 G
congenital acute abdominal conditions due to incomplete rotation of intestines, [V. Tošovský] Rozhl.chir. **30**:525-531, '51 Cz
extrinsic congenital intestinal occlusion; complete subvaterian stenosis due to mesenterium commune; case, [M. Malaspina & G. S. Marchese] Minerva pediat. **4**:215-220, March 31, '52 I
blood supply: See also Arteries, mesenteric; Thrombosis, mesenteric; Veins, mesenteric
duodenal obstruction due to pressure of superior mesenteric vessels, [R. C. Shrum] J.A.M.A. **148**:550-551, Feb. 16, '52
effect of phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) on vascular alterations due to ligature; experimental study, [U. Principe & A. Ciuti] Sperimentale **101**:324-339, '51 I
diseases, retractile fibrous mesenteritis, [S. Marzolla] Minerva chir. **6**:775-781, Dec. 15, '51 I
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
torsion, total infarction of small intestine due to torsion of root of concomitant mesentery with transmesenteric intestinal strangulation; case, [G. Silvestri & G. Passera] Minerva chir. **6**:691-695, Nov. 15, '51 I
tumors, cavernous lymphangioma of radix mesenterii, [P. Colditz] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1530-1534, '51 G

MESENTERY, tumors--Continued
sarcoma of mesentery with dysprotidemia and pseudochylous ascites, [P. Tolentino] Minerva pediat. **3**:747-750, Dec. 15, '51 I

MESHALKIN, E. N.: **See BAKULEV, A. N., jt. auth.**

MESNAGE, J., **and PORTMANN, M.**, Un cas de volumineux angiome cervical, Rev.laryng. **72**:753-754, Nov.-Dec. '51

See POUYANNE, H., jt. auth.

du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., Zur Frühdiagnose der Bronchialcarcinome; methodische Fortschritte in der Bronchographie, Strahlentherapie **86**:383-388, '52

MESOBILIRUBIN: See Bilirubin

MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES
See also Tumors, mesodermal
disseminated subcutaneous myxoid gelatinous "mesenchymosis" of hands and feet, [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:173-175, Feb. 16, '52 G
effect of estrogenic hormones on mesothelial cells of peritoneum, [I. D. Helmy & T. Nicol] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:588-590, Aug. '51
estrogens and mesenchyme; experimental studies in white rat, [P. Larizza & A. Notario] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:427-446, Nov. '51 I
fundamental factors of mesenchyme and diffusion factors in infection, [F. Duran-Reynals] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1047-1058, April 2, '52 F
glucuronic acid metabolism in diseases involving mesodermal system, [H. Südhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:86-87, Jan. 15, '52 G
heparin as therapeutic agent in diseases involving mesenchymal tissues, [W. Beiglböck, K. Sickel & R. Clotten] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:410-416, Feb. 29, '52; 454-460, March 7, '52 G
mesenchymal derivatives and tuberculin allergy, [F. Schmid] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:459-469, '52 G
mesenchymal reaction and course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Taubert] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:132-137, March '52 G
mesodermal dygenesis of cornea and iris (Rieger); case, [D. Šakić] Ophthalmologica **123**:31-39, Jan. '52 F
peripheral blood manifestations of disorders of hemopoietic mesenchyme, [A. Hittmair] Acta haemat. **7**:86-88, Feb. '52 G
possible affinity of tuberculosis for organs and tissues derived from middle germinative layer (mesoderm and mesenchyme); study of 142 cases, [M. Brelet & P. Meunier] Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:446-447, March 21-April 4, '52 F

MESOINOSITOL: See Inositol

MESONEPHRIC DUCT: See Wolffian Body

MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body

MESOTHELIUM: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues

MESS, B., Einfluss hypothalamischer Laesionsherde auf die Kerngrösse in der Schilddrüse, Acta morphol. **1**:475-485, '51

MESSELT, O. T., Cytologic diagnosis of cancer, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:123-126, March 1, '52 N

MESSER, A. L., Difficulties in early recognition of myocardial infarction, Mississippi Doctor **29**:183-187, Jan. '52

MESSER, M.: **See HARRIS, H., jt. auth.**

MESSER, P. J.: **See TURK, A., jt. auth.**

MESSERICH, J., **and WAGNER, R.**, Die Knüchel-Reaktion als Hilfsmittel zur Qualitätsdiagnostik der Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:648-649, May 16, '52

See WAGNER, R., jt. auth.

MESSERSCHMIDT, T., Zur Frage des "Peptons" im bakteriologischen Nährboden, Arch.Hyg. **136**:113-114, '52

and ADLER, F., Über bakteriologische Untersuchungen von Stuhl und Urin bei Dauerausscheidern von Typhusbakterien, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:520-524, '52

MESSIER, C. A.: **See LAURIER, J. J., jt. auth.**

MESSIKOMMER, W., Akuter Keratokonus bei einem Kinde, Ophthalmologica **123**:326-329, April-May '52

MESSIMY, R., GROSSIORD, A., CLEMENT, J. C., **and FRANCON, J.**, Syndrome de Cushing associé à des signes hypothalamiques et médullaires, Rev. neurol. **85**:297-302, '51

MESSINA, B.: **See GUGLIELMI, G., jt. auth.**

MESSINGER, W. J.: **See HANENSON, I. B., jt. auth.**

See WEISENFELD, S., jt. auth.

MESTER, Z., VIDRA, G., **and DOBOS, I.**, Technique simplifiée de la manométrie biliaire per-opératoire, J.internat.chir. **12**:20-30, Jan.-Feb. '52

See FOTI, M., jt. auth.

MESTER TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
MESTYAN, G.: See **BALOGH, L., jt. auth.**
METABOLISM
See also Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Lactation, metabolism in; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; etc.
basal metabolic rate of white rats after lumbar sympathectomy, [H. J. & A. L. Rinne] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **40:**258-262, '51
basal metabolism and thyroid uptake of radioactive iodine in neurovegetative dystonia, [G. Buccini & A. Scorta] Folia endocrinol. **4:**851-861, Oct. '51 I
basal metabolism in tropical climates (comparative study), [C. A. Salvatore] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**293-306, Feb. '52 P
behavior of basal metabolism in hypertensive patients, [W. Baroni] Clinica, Bologna **13:**224-229, '51 I
comparative metabolic effects of ingestion of water or one per cent sodium chloride solution in rat with thoracic duct lymph fistula, [M. M. Shrewsbury, Jr. & W. O. Reinhardt] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 366-374, Feb. '52
effect of acute cardiac tamponade upon respiratory metabolism of dog, [N. R. Alpert] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**565-574, March '52
effect of basal metabolism on respiration during general anesthesia with closed circuit, [J. du Cailar] Anesth.et analg. **8:**494-499, Sept. '51 F
effect of combined ultraviolet and ultra-red rays on gas metabolism of warmblooded animals, [R. G. A. Lotz] Strahlentherapie **86:**149-152, '51 G
effect of total-body x-irradiation on rat, [D. E. Smith, E. B. Tyree, H. M. Patt & E. Jackson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**774-777, Dec. '51
effects of cigaret smoke on basal metabolism, [W. Baroni & C. Mandrioli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 101-103, Jan. 28, '52 I
energy metabolism of biosynthesis at cellular level, [S. Spiegelman & M. Sussman] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:**97-114, '52
historical review of 32 years of metabolism studies, 1896-1928, [R. O. Neumann] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **12:** 49-55, '52 G
low body temperature, [F. M. Allen] J.A.M.A. **148:** 765, March 1, '52 [Comment on Laufman's article]
nyctohemeral rhythm of temperature and calorification, [B. Metz & others] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**135-142, '52 F
role of intermediate metabolism in aging of cutaneous apparatus; experimental study, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & Mme. E. F. Ustun] Presse méd. **59:** 1746-1748, Dec. 25, '51 F
significance of physiologic and artificial colloids (polyvinyl pyrrolidone) for regulation of transport processes in animal organism, [H. Bennhold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1485-1487, Nov. 23, '51 G
determination, electrically regulated gas valve, [H. F. Häusler & F. Lex] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**211-213, '52 G
evaluation of new formula for clinical means of estimating basal metabolic rates, [I. J. Yetwin & S. M. Korson] Mil.Surgeon **110:**399-401, June '52
further technical problems in metabolic investigations in childhood, [J. A. Black] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:**618-621, Dec. '51
metabolism cage for rats, with feeding device that minimizes food scattering, [G. M. Guest, W. A. Brodsky & N. Nelson] Metabolism **1:**89-91, Jan. '52
standards for basal metabolism of normal people in Britain, [J. D. Robertson & D. D. Reid] Lancet **1:** 940-943, May 10, '52
variations in basal metabolic rate and adaptation to experimental conditions; interferometric study with white rats as experimental animals, [H. J. Rinne] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40:**251-257, '51
disorders: See also Metabolism, in infants and children
effect of abnormal metabolic states upon histochemical distribution of alkaline phosphatase in tibia of albino rat, [A. Morse & R. O. Greep] Anat.Rec. **111:**193-219, Oct. '51
extrathyroidal hypermetabolism: classification and discussion including 3 illustrative case reports, [M. Bruger & V. P. Hollander] Ann.Int.Med. **35:** 1260-1275, Dec. '51
generalized decreased bone density, [D. M. Gould] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**569-580, May '52
influence of generalized inflammations of skin on surface temperature and on basal metabolism
METABOLISM, disorders--Continued
rate, [J. W. H. Mali] Dermatologica **104:**19-43, '52
relation of recent biochemical investigations to diseases of intermediary metabolism, [C. E. Anderson] North Carolina M.J. **13:**189-196, April '52
significance of simultaneous basal metabolism and cholesterol determination for diagnosis of various metabolic changes, [L. Brat] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch. inn. Med., Kong. 57, pp. 248-249, '51 G
effects of drugs on: See also Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
action of large amounts of insulin on respiratory gas exchange of pigeons, [G. Sarzana & F. Rubino] Arch.fisiol. **51:**97-101, '51 I
antagonistic effects of metabolic inhibitor and activator on loss of potassium from erythrocytes, [F. Bruns, W. Rummel & A. Thielke] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**258-268, April 1, '52 G
gas metabolism following glutamic acid administration, [P. H. Koecher] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:** 213-218, '52 G
influence of chloralose, urethan, pentobarbital, thiopental, sodium diallylbarbiturate and dial (barbital derivatives) on metabolism of white rat, [F. Azpe Topete] Ciencia **11:**201-209, Dec. 15, '51 S
symposium on cerebral palsy; effects of ionizing radiation and metabolic inhibition on developing mammalian nervous system, [S. P. Hicks] J. Pediat. **40:**489-513, April '52
effects of light on, significance of "energetic part of optic pathway" for regulation of metabolic processes, [F. Hollwich] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1057-1066, May 23, '52 G
endocrines and metabolism: See also Adrenals, diseases; Insulin; Pituitary Body, diseases, Thyroid, hypothyroidism
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); general pathologic endocrinometabolic bases necessary for prevention and correction of undesirable effects in clinical therapy, [C. de Nogales Q.] Med.clin. **18:**78-97, Feb. '52 S
behavior of basal metabolism and of sideremia in normal subjects treated with synthetic antithyroid substances and thyroxin, [P. Capra] Arch.sc.med. **93:**281-287, March '52 I
comparative evaluation of basal metabolism and of urinary excretion of labelled iodine as test of thyroid function, [E. de Muylder & J. Maisin] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**1098-1103, '51 F
comparative study of anabolic effects of 3 androgenic steroids, [W. D. Warren & M. A. Hayes] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**503-505, March '52
comparative study of metabolic effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH), cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations), [R. Luft & B. Sjögren] Stanford M.Bull. **9:** 218-230, Nov. '51
comparison of radioactive and metabolic methods of investigating thyroid function, [J. B. Foote, D. H. Mackenzie & N. F. Maclagan] Lancet **1:**486-488, March 8, '52
effect of adrenal extract on mineral metabolism, [J. F. Tait, S. A. Simpson & H. M. Grundy] Lancet **1:** 122-124, Jan. 19, '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy on metabolism, [G. Lohmeyer] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118:**5-23, '51 G
general nonspecific metabolic changes in course of various disorders of endocrine regulations, [W. C. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**365-366, April 15, '52 G
growth and metabolism, [A. P. Maassen] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**434-441, Jan. 1, '52
human thyroid function, measured by radio-iodine; relation to basal metabolic rate, [M. Reiss & others] J.Endocrinol. **8:**1-10, Jan. '52
increase of metabolism produced by nor-epinephrine, [G. Bauer & F. Lembeck] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214:**262-265, '52 G
mechanism of inhibition of thyroid gland induced by ingestion of thyroid substance, [M. Perlmutter, S. Weisenfeld, S. Slater & E. Z. Wallace] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12:**208-227, Feb. '52
medicine of year: endocrinology and metabolism, [K. Emerson, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **3:**28-33, April '52
metabolic aspects of steroid therapy in rheumatic disease of children (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [R. A. Higgons & A.

METABOLISM, endocrines and metabolism--Continued
A. Albanese] New York J.Med. **51**:2875-2879, Dec. 15, '51
metabolic changes following administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Charvát, J. Šonka, M. Kandráč & F. Chytil] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:379-382, March 28, '52 Cz
metabolic changes following implantation of anterior pituitary lobes, [K. Fellinger & J. Schmid] Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4**:595-607, '52 G
metabolic effects of compound S (11-desoxy-17-hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) in man, [S. S. Fajans, L. H. Louis & J. W. Conn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:911-915, Dec. '51
metabolic effects of thyroxin in vitro, [H. A. Lardy & G. Feldott] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:636-645, Dec. 28, '51
metabolic effects of total pancreatectomy in man, [A. G. W. Whitfield, A. Gourevitch & G. Thomas] Lancet **1**:180-183, Jan. 26, '52
metabolic management of advanced prostatic cancer, [W. P. Herbst] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:828-834, June '52
metabolic studies with desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [R. Luft & B. Sjögren] Acta endocrinol. **10**:49-65, '52
testosterone (androgen) metabolism in normal individual and in those with endocrine disorders, [L. G. Huis in't Veld & E. Dingemanse] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:417-424, Feb. 10, '52 F
therapeutic uses of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [S. G. Nelson] M.J.Australia **1**:18-21, Jan. 5, '52
vitamins, endocrine secretions and metabolism during alcoholism; role of these substances during intoxication and detoxication of alcoholic, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **23**:141-163, '51 F
exercise and metabolism, energy consumption measurements of various types of artificial legs, [E. A. Müller & T. Hettinger] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**: 525-545, '52 G
energy expended in administering artificial respiration, [P. V. Karpovich & C. J. Hale] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:467-471, Dec. '51
energy expenditure of operators during manual artificial respiration, [A. S. Gordon & others] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:439-446, Dec. '51
measure in increase of metabolic rate in early ambulation following laparotomies, [A. Bum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:329-331, March 14, '52 G
metabolic effort test; difficulties and possibilities, [G. Erlande, J. C. Garrigues & J. Berthet] Ann. endocrinol. **12**:690-693, '51 F
past and present concepts of energy metabolism and obesity, [M. A. & J. W. Goldzieher] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19**:69-72, March '52
relative metabolic rate of work--R.M.R., [K. Furusawa & M. Kawakami] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:21-29; 31-40; 41-49, May '51
respiratory metabolism in old subjects during muscular exercise, [C. Molina & E. Giorgi] Med.lavoro **42**:315-325, Nov. '51 I
velocity curve of sprint running muscle viscosity factor, [F. M. Henry & I. R. Trafton] Res.Quart. (pt.1) **22**:409-422, Dec. '51
weight reduction on low-fat and low-carbohydrate diets; clinical results and energy metabolism, [D. C. Cederquist & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:113-116, Feb. '52
in infants and children: See also Adolescence, metabolism in; Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; and under diseases, organs and regions
body fluid and electrolyte balance in infants and children; therapy of imbalances, [R. François] Pédiatrie **41**:181-217, '52 F
comparison of energy expenditure of children measured with 2 types of apparatus, [C. M. Taylor, O. F. Pye, M. Ellis & F. Godshall] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:636-640, Feb. '52
further technical problems in metabolic investigations in childhood, [J. A. Black] Arch.Dis. Childhood **26**:618-621, Dec. '51
heart failure during disorders of metabolism in childhood, [W. Brenner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 153-154, April '52 G
iron metabolism in infants; intake of iron in breast feeding and artificial feeding (milk and milk foods), [Y. M. Feuillen & M. Plumier] Acta pædiat. **41**: 138-144, '52

METABOLISM, in infants and children--Continued
metabolism of fat, [P. Woringer] Ann. pædiat. **178**: 294-296, May-June '52 F
respiratory acidosis and alkalosis, [F. S. Hill] South.M.J. **45**: 521-525, June '52
round table discussion: metabolic diseases in children, [various authors] Pediatrics **9**:494-500, April '52
in women, heat production in relation to weight and body surface; basal metabolism of puberal and impuberal women of hot climate, based on metabolically active weight, [P. E. Galvão] Arq.Inst. biol. **20**:53-66, '50-'51 P
nutrition and metabolism: See also Fasting, metabolism in; Metabolism, in infants and children; Obesity; etc.
amino nitrogen balance in diseases of liver during various diets, [J. Hořejši & F. Zázvorka] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:427-432, April 4, '52 Cz
clinical value of measurement of specific dynamic action of proteins, [P. A. Bastenie & C. Tenzer] Acta clin.belg. **7**:1-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
food composition tables and assessment of caloric content of diets, [J. Mayer] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**: 308-312, April '52
influence of dietary and living habits on metabolic processes; preliminary report, [D. W. Creek] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 306-316, April '52
influence of feeding on rate of respiratory exchange in rabbit, [T. Cahn & J. Houget] J.physiol., Paris **44**:115-122, '52 F
nature of interdependence of adrenal cortex, nonspecific stress and nutrition in regulation of nitrogen metabolism, [F. L. Engel] Endocrinology **50**: 462-477, April '52
negative specific dynamic effect of protein; clinical studies, [H. P. Häusler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:528-530, May 10, '52 G
nutritional physiology and dietetic therapy, [A. Warming-Larsen] Nord.med. **47**:511-515, April 18, '52 Da
psychic factors and diseases of digestion and metabolism, [W. Melocchi] Minerva med. **1**:541-544, March 15, '52 I
role of high caloric diet in therapy of nephrotic syndrome, [E. E. Twiss] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3579-3589, Dec. 1, '51 Du
specific dynamic action of proteins with special respect to modifications of energy and nitrogen metabolism, [G. Fumagalli & S. Lamperi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:642-651, '51 I
study of dynamic specific action with intravenous use of amino acids, [W. Baroni] Minerva med. **1**: 952-953, May 7, '52 I
METACARPUS
metacarpal phalangeal variant of rheumatic or rheumatoid arthritis syndrome; trial of gold therapy, [S. Tarnopolsky] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:110-113, Jan. 18, '52 S
dislocations, carpometacarpal luxations (especially total), [J. Aulong & J. Girard] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:439-446, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
fractures, experiences in therapy of fractures of fingers and metacarpus, [E. Merg & W. Focke] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**: 625-629, '51 G
surgery, metacarpophalangic arthroplasty with acrylic resins, [E. R. Valdés Santurio & F. Fernández Vigil] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:61-65, Jan. '52 S
METACHROMASIA: See Stains and Staining
METAIS, P.: **See MANDEL, P., jt. auth.**
See VOEGTLIN, R., jt. auth.
METALDEHYDE
identification by Koflers' micro method, [K. Teuchner] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 79-81, '52
METALS
See also Mercury; Silver; etc.
carbon monoxide poisoning in metallurgy industry, [Proyard] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:233-237, '52 F
effect of metallic ions on growth and morphology of Clostridium perfringens, [K. Shankar & R. C. Bard] J.Bact. **63**: 279-290, Feb. '52
electromotive forces and electric currents caused by metallic dental fillings, [W. Schriever & L. E. Diamond] J.Dent.Res. **31**:205-229, April '52
evaluation of S.M.O.metallic head, [P. B. Steele] Am. Surgeon **18**: 317-322, March '52
in orthopedic surgery and in traumatology, [R. Zanoli] Cir.ap.locom. **9**: 99-106, April '52 S
possibilities and criticism of metal osteosynthesis in modern orthopedics and traumatology, [R. Bernbeck] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 464-466, '51 G
effects, effect of heavy metals, dimercaprol and

METALS, effects--Continued
similar compounds on erythrocytic membrane, [W. Wilbrandt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:426-430, April 12, '52 G
on hyaluronidase inhibitor of human serum, [M. B. Mathews, F. E. Moses, W. Hart & A. Dorfman] Arch.Biochem. **35**:93-100, Jan. '52
on iris reaction to mydriatics, [G. Morone] Rass. ital.ottal. **21**:3-15, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Leukemia, therapy
METAPHYSICS: See Occultism
METATARSALGIA: See Foot, pain
METATARSUS
See also Foot
surgical correction of hallux valgus with abnormally marked spread of first metatarsal [H. Wissel] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:100-102, '52 G
dislocations, bipolar luxation of first metatarsal, [J. I. Ymaz & E. C. d'Ovidio] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:325-332, July-Sept. '51 S
total tarsometatarsal luxation, [O. Rudge] Rev. brasil.cir. **22**:277-285, Oct. '51 P
epiphyses: See Metatarsus, Köhler's disease
fractures, dangerous type of fracture of foot (Lisfranc fracture), [W. Gissane] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:535-538, Nov. '51
"glass feet"; three successive spontaneous metatarsal fractures; first two symmetric, [J. Caraven] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:74-79, Jan.-March '52 F
Köhler's disease, Freiberg-Köhler disease, [F. P. Cifarelli] Rev.méd.Rosario **41**:349-352, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
varus: See Foot, deformities
METCALF, CARLETON RAY: See Obituaries
METCALFE, J., WOODBURY, J. W., RICHARDS, V., and BURWELL, C. S., Studies in experimental pericardial tamponade; effects on intravascular pressures and cardiac output, Circulation **5**:518-523, April '52
METCALFE, J. O.: **See BERRY, N. E., jt. auth.**
METCALFE, R. H., Secondary carcinoma in bone treated by dienoestrol, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:87-88, Feb. '52
METENCEPHALON: See Brain, tumors
METEORISM: See Flatulence
METEOROLOGY
See also Climate; Seasons
biometeorologic factors in pathogenesis of appendicitis, [K. Daubert & W. v. Ekesparre] Arch.klin. Chir. **269**:409-424, '51 G
clinical meteorologic considerations on therapy with artificial climate, [W. Czech] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1649-1651, Dec. 28, '51 G
common examples of relationship between atmospheric electricity and bioclimatology; disorders due to weather conditions, suicides, rape, [R. Reiter] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:45-48, Jan. '52 G
correlations between certain bioclimatic factors and postamputation disorders, traffic accident frequency and delayed reaction time, [R. Reiter] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:134-135, Feb. 1, '52 G
dependence of reactivity during allergic tests and desensitizations on weather phenomena, [G. Wildführ] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:229-230, Feb. 22, '52 G
eclampsia and solar activity, [P. Bailo] Minerva ginec. **4**:118-122, March '52 I
examination of dust in hygiene and meterology, [E. Effenberger] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:98-109, '52 G
experimental possibilities in medical-meteorologic research, [A. Buck & E. Effenberger] Arch.phys. Therap. **3**:345-352, Nov.-Dec. '51 G
further studies on weather-conditioned vegetative reactions; modification by peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [G. Straube & K. H. Auell] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:32-37, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
individual variations in reaction to weather, [W. Hellpach] Med.Welt **20**:1510-1511, Dec. 1, '51 G
meteorologic factors in pathogenesis of pulmonary embolism, [W. Sandritter & F. Becker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1526-1528, Nov. 30, '51 G
meteorologic factors in provocation of attacks of allergic asthma, [G. Wildführ] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:123-126, Feb. 1, '52 G
meteorologic weather fronts and clinical death in large Viennese hospital, [D. Stur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:957-961, Dec. 21, '51 G
observations on weather-sensitive arthritics during controlled exposures to low and high atmospheric pressures, [H. L. Jones & E. Reeves] J.Aviation Med. **23**:77-84, Feb. '52
statistical evaluation of autopsy reports from point of view of meteorologist, [H. Berg & O. Krisement] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **86**:106-110, Dec. 20, '51 G
water excretion effected by vegetative stimulus; effects of ultrasound and weather, [D. Helbig] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:425-428, Nov. '51 G
METEOROLOGY--Continued
METHACHOLINE: See Bronchi, tuberculosis; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Colon, dilatation; Heart, rate
METHACRYLATES
lucite (methyl methacrylate) calvarium; case, [G. Clark] J.Neurosurg. **9**:103-107, Jan. '52
plastic models as aid to pneumoencephalography, [W. B. Cooper & L. F. Levy] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**:498-507, Nov. '51
plexiglass arch supports, [A. Weigl] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:490-494, '51 G
reconstructive methods for surgical defects of chest wall including use of pre-formed lucite (methyl methacrylate) plates, [C. A. Hardin, C. F. Kittle & P. W. Schafer] Am.Surgeon **18**:201-210, Feb. '52
surgical collapse therapy by means of extraperiosteal muscle plombage with methyl methacrylate balls; 107 cases, [M. Bérard & L. Grézard] J.méd.Lyon **32**:1157-1164, Dec. 20, '51 F
use of plexiglass for anatomic casts; anatomicopathologic importance, [M. Latarjet, P. E. Duroux & P. Juttin] Lyon chir. **47**:467-470, May-June '52 F
METHADONE
See also Labor, drugs in
present day evaluation of central analgesic methadone, [R. Gädeke] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:214-218, April '52 G
validity of demand to place potent synthetic analgesics, especially methadone, ketobemidone (piperidine compound) and methorphinan (morphine derivative) under opium legislation, [M. Mühlau] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:257-260, March 14, '52 G
addiction, abuse of methadone and opium legislation, [F. Stemplinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2205-2209, Nov. 2, '51 G
reactions of dogs without neocortex during cycles of addiction to morphine and methadone, [A. Wikler] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:672-684, May '52
two cases, [R. Kraemer] Nervenarzt **23**:33-34, Jan. '52 G
toxicity, use of N-allyl-normorphine in treatment of poisoning in man; 2 cases, [H. F. Fraser, A. Wikler, A. J. Eisenman & H. Isbell] J.A.M.A. **148**:1205-1207, April 5, '52
METHAMPHETAMINE
effects, (nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and methedrine (methamphetamine); comparison of their circulatory actions, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson & H. J. C. Swan] Anæsthesia **7**:4-9, Jan. '52
methamphetamine cardiocirculatory test, [S. Occhipinti & F. Aschieri] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:87-95, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in urine: See Urine, methamphetamine
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy
METHANE
toxicity, effect of inhaled methane on testes of guinea pigs, [J. A. Cameron] Fertil.& Steril. **2**:538-541, Nov.-Dec. '51
effect of inhaled natural gas on ovaries of guinea pigs, [C. K. Collings] Fertil.& Steril. **2**:534-537, Nov.-Dec. '51
METHANOL: See Methyl Alcohol
METHANTHELINE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Colitis, ulcerative; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Heart, block; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pancreatitis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Sweat Glands, diseases
METHAPYRILENE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
METHEDRINE: See Methamphetamine
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Methemoglobinemia
METHEMOGLOBINEMIA
acute methemoglobinemia due to aniline; case, [A. D. Casciano] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:141-142, April '52
colorimetric determination of methemoglobin in normal animals; mammals, [W. O. Cruz] Acta haemat. **6**:367-376, Dec. '51
congenital methemoglobinemia simulating tricuspid atresia; case, [B. M. Gasul, E. H. Fell, R. Casas & R. Pereiras] J.A.M.A. **149**:258-260, May 17, '52
during pregnancy (due to acetophenetidin in anacin tablets) with subsequent death of infant, [A. Askari

METHEMOGLOBINEMIA--Continued
& J. H. Hodas] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:437-440, Feb. '52
in infant due to ingestion of well water; case, [J. Deltombe, J. Juif & C. Lausecker] Pédiatrie **40**:961-967, '51 F
influence of methyl substitution on hemiglobin (methemoglobin) formation and general toxicity of aniline, [M. Reiter & K. Leusser] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:158-164, '52 G
methemoglobinemia in infant of 34 days due to nitrates of well water, [C. Choremis, B. Kiriakidès & L. Zannou] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:169-171, '52 F
misuse of phenacetin (acetophenetidin) in relation to function of methemoglobin, [E. Merlevede] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:289-298, April 1, '52 Du
oxygen dissociation curve in sulfhemoglobinemia and methemoglobinemia, [C. Maier, A. Bühlmann & M. Hotz] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:105-108, '51 G
METHENY, D., LUNDMARK, V. O., and MORCOM, T., Use of dermal graft to supply defect in diaphragm, West.J.Surg. **60**:156-158, April '52
METHERGINE: See cross reference under Methylergonovine Tartrate
METHIMAZOLE (imidazole derivative): See Imidazoles; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
METHIONINE
interrelationship between methionine and vitamin B6, [H. J. DeBey, E. E. Snell & C. A. Baumann] J. Nutrition **46**:203-214, Feb. '52
effects, existence of thyroidal or testicular factor in anabolic effect; effects on growth of normal, thyroidectomized and castrated rats, [A. Aschkenasy & J. P. Benhamou] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:682-683, '51 F
hepatic necrosis due to bromobenzene; dependence upon available sulfur amino acids, [D. Koch-Weser, J. de la Huerga & H. Popper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:196-198, Jan. '52
methylation of nor-epinephrine in vivo, [H. Giertz & W. Schild] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:421-422, May 1, '52 G
use of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of methionine and histidine in rat on low protein diet, [L. Castellani & L. Adezati] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1056-1060, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
in urine: See Urine, methionine
metabolism, appearance of C-14 in fumarate and lactate following injection of DL-methionine-2-C-14, [L. M. Marshall & F. Friedberg] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:748-750, Dec. '51
effect of choline and cystine on oxidation of methyl group of methionine, [C. G. Mackenzie & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:487-491, April '52
metabolism of methionine and choline in normal and preeclamptic pregnant women, [F. H. Sims] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:985-995, Dec. '51
methionine and choline deficiency in rat with special reference to pregnant state, [F. H. Sims] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **32**:481-492, Dec. '51
radioactive: See Radioactivity
sulfoximine, distribution of S^{35}-labeled l-methionine sulfoximine in rat, [J. S. Roth, A. Wase & L. Reiner] Science **115**:236-238, Feb. 29, '52
growth curve of Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus in mice: effect of sodium monofluoroacetate and methionine sulfoximine on early phase of growth of virus, [J. D. Ainslie] J.Exper.Med. **95**:9-18, Jan. '52
therapy: See also Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, pathology; Pregnancy, toxemia
methionine as growth factor in management of premature infants, [A. Role] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**: 114-118, July-Dec. '51 F
toxicity, prevention of DL-methionine toxicity in rats by vitamins E, B12, folacin (folic acid), glycine (aminoacetic acid) and arginine, [J. O. Hardin & E. L. Hove] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:728-731, Dec. '51
METHOCEL: See cross reference under Methyl Cellulose
METHOIN: See cross reference under Mesantoin
METHONIUM COMPOUNDS (quaternary ammonium compounds): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
METHORPHINAN (morphine derivative): See Cancer, pain in; Morphine; Pain, therapy
METHOXAMINE
clinical observations on new epinephrine-like compound, [M. H. Nathanson & H. Miller] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:270-279, March '52
METHOXAMINE--Continued
use of methoxamine hydrochloride as pressor agent during spinal analgesia, [M. F. Poe] Anesthesiology **13**:89-93, Jan. '52
METHOXYAMINOQUINOLINES: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
METHOXYCHLOR
chronic oral toxicity tests of methoxychlor (2,2-di-(p-methoxyphenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane) in rats and dogs, [H. C. Hodge, E. A. Maynard & H. J. Blanchet, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**: 60-66, Jan. '52
METHOXY-HYDROXYBENZOIC ACID diETHYLAMIDE: See cross reference under Vandid
2,2-di-(p-METHOXYPHENYL)-1,1,1-triCHLOROETHANE: See Methoxychlor
3,5-diMETHOXYPHENYL-METHYLAMINOETHANOL: See cross reference under Varon
METHYL ALCOHOL
disinfective action of methyl bromide, methanol and hydrogen bromide on anthrax spores, [R. W. Kolb, R. Schneiter, E. P. Floyd & D. H. Byers] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:354-364, April '52
effect of folic acid and leucovorin (citrovorum factor) on synthesis of labile methyl group from methanol in rat, [W. G. Verly, J. M. Kinney & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:19-23, May '52
effect of methanol, formaldehyde and formic acid on tissue respiration, [D. T. Watts] Arch.Biochem. **34**:391-395, Dec. '51
in blood: See Blood, methyl alcohol
toxicity, conditions under which methanol (methyl alcohol) may exert toxic hazard in industry, [G. Leaf & L. J. Zatman] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:19-31, Jan. '52
ethyl and methyl alcohol; "normal" methyl alcohol; toxicologic study, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:450-463, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
poisoning: account of 1951 Atlanta epidemic, [M. N. Cooper, G. L. Mitchell, Jr., I. L. Bennett, Jr. & F. H. Cary] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:48-51, Feb. '52
skin disease in workers handling methanol; clinical and medicolegal aspects, [H. Chatard & E. Gimbert] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:436-438, '51 F
toxicologic data on alcohols during 1950, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:428-430, '51 F
visual toxicity of methanol; effect of methanol and its degradation products on retinal metabolism, [A. M. Potts & L. V. Johnson] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:107-113, May (pt. 2) '52
visual toxicity of methanol; effect of parenterally administered substances on systemic toxicity of methyl alcohol, [A. P. Gilger, A. M. Potts & L. V. Johnson] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:113-126, May (pt. 2) '52
METHYL BROMIDE
disinfective action of methyl bromide, methanol (methyl alcohol) and hydrogen bromide on anthrax spores, [R. W. Kolb, R. Schneiter, E. P. Floyd & D. H. Byers] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:354-364, April '52
toxicity, case of poisoning simulating rupture of intracranial aneurysm, [F. J. Irsigler] South African M.J. **25**:949-952, Dec. 22, '51
clinical-pathologic report of 8 cases of poisoning, [J. H. Prain & G. H. Smith] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:44-49, Jan. '52
fatal intoxication due to methyl bromide from fire-extinguisher, [A. Marchand-Alphant & M. Marchand] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:162-164, March-April '52 F
METHYL CELLULOSE: See Cellulose
METHYL CHLORIDE
toxicity, methyl chloride (refrigeration gas) intoxication; clinical, toxicologic and medicolegal study, [A. D. Cánepa & J. J. Courtis] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2738-2742, Oct. 19, '51 S; Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:706-709, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
METHYL GALLATE: See Acid, gallic
METHYL METHACRYLATE: See Methacrylates
METHYL NICOTINAMIDE: See Nicotinic Acid
METHYL n-PROPYL ETHER: See cross reference under n-Propyl Methyl Ether
octaMETHYL PYROPHOSPHORAMIDE: See Insecticides; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
METHYL SELENIDE: See Selenium Compounds; Urine, selenium compounds
METHYL TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
diMETHYLAMIDO-ETHOXY-PHOSPHORYL CYANIDE: See cross reference under Tabun
METHYLAMINE
protective action against x-irradiation, [Z. M. Bacq & A. Herve] Nature,London **168**:1126, Dec. 29, '51
in urine: See Urine, methylamine
diMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE: See Azobenzenes

METHYLAMINOBENZENE: See Aniline and Aniline Derivatives
m-**METHYLAMINO-ETHANOL-PHENOL:** See cross reference under Phenylephrine
1-(β-di**METHYLAMINOETHOXY)-3-BUTYL**iso**QUINOLINE:** See cross reference under Quotane
METHYLAMINOFLUORENE: See Fluorenes
2-METHYLAMINO-6-HYDROXY-6-METHYLHEPTANE: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Respiration, disorders
di**METHYLAMINO-1-METHYLENE-**di**HYDROXY-2,3-PROPANE METHIODIDE:** See Alkylamines
bis-(di**METHYLAMINO-2'-PHENOXY)-1,5-PENTANE** di**METHIODIDE:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
bis(di**METHYLAMINO)PHOSPHONOUS ANHYDRIDE:** See cross reference under octaMethyl Pyrophosphoramide
tetra**METHYLAMMONIUM COMPOUNDS:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
bis-tri**METHYLAMMONIUM DECANE:** See cross reference under Decamethonium
bis-tri**METHYLAMMONIUM HEXANE:** See cross reference under Hexamethonium
bis-tri**METHYLAMMONIUM PENTANE:** See cross reference under Pentamethonium
p-**METHYLAMPHETAMINE:** See Obesity, therapy
METHYLiso**AMYLAMINOHEPTANE:** See Spasm, therapy
METHYLANDROSTENEDIOL (androgen): See Androgens
mono-N-**METHYLANILINE:** See Aniline and Aniline Derivatives
METHYLBENZANTHRACENE: See Benzanthracene
di-**METHYLBENZIMIDAZOLE:** See Imidazoles
METHYL-bis-**(β-CHLOROETHYL)AMINE:** See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Chloroethylamines; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Lymph Nodes, diseases; Pelvis, cancer; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases; Tongue, cancer; Tumors, therapy
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE
action of methylcholanthrene, croton oil and 1,2-benzanthracene in induction of skin tumors in strain DBA mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**735-742, Feb. '52
failure of eugenol and heat to potentiate gastric tumor induction by 20-methylcholanthrene in mice, [C. R. Hitchcock] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. **12:**723-733, Feb. '52
histopathogenesis of squamous-cell carcinoma induced in forestomach of mice by intramural injection of 20-methylcholanthrene, [H. I. Firminger & H. L. Stewart] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. **12:**491-531, Dec. '51
induction of tumors in scorbutic guinea pigs, [W. O. Russell, L. R. Ortega & E. S. Wynne] Cancer Res. **12:**216-218, March '52
liver tumor inhibition and adrenal histologic responses in rats to which 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 20-methylcholanthrene were simultaneously administered, [H. L. Richardson, A. R. Stier & E. Borsos-Nachtnebel] Cancer Res. **12:**356-361, May '52
local action of 20-methylcholanthrene and sex hormones on prostatic grafts, [E. S. Horning] Brit. J.Cancer **6:**80-88, March '52
methylcholanthrene-induced tumors in guinea pigs, with review of literature on tumors induced with polycyclic carcinogenic hydrocarbons in this species, [W. O. Russell & L. R. Ortega] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53:**301-314, April '52
numerical proportions of different cells in mouse epidermis during early methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, [B. Davibhadhana] Cancer Res. **12:**165-169, March '52
response of central nervous system of chicken to methylcholanthrene: failure to induce neoplastic process after 56 months, [W. O. Russell & G. S. Loquvam] Cancer Res. **11:**962-964, Dec. '51
susceptibility to fibrosarcomas in 2NHO mice (injected with methylcholanthrene), [L. C. Strong] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**109-115, Nov. '51
transplantation of skin components during chemical carcinogenesis with 20-methylcholanthrene, [R. E. Billingham, J. W. Orr & D. L. Woodhouse] Brit. J.Cancer **5:**417-432, Dec. '51
tumor incidence and lethal mutation rate in Drosophila treated with 20-methylcholanthrene, [W. J. Burdette] Cancer Res. **12:**201-205, March '52
tumors of glandular stomach induced in rats by intramural injection of 20-methylcholanthrene, [W. V. Hare, H. L. Stewart, J. G. Bennett & E. Lorenz] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1019-1055, April '52
METHYLENE BLUE
effects, effect of dietary methylene blue on reproduction capacity of vitamin E deficient rats, [H. Dam & H. Granados] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**47-54, '52
in vitro inhibiting effect on Bacterium tularense, [S. Rocchietta] Minerva med. **1:**577-578, March 19, '52 I
in vitro inhibition of Bacterium tularense, [H. Yaniv & J. Avi-Dor] Nature,London **169:**201, Feb. 2, '52
reduction test: See Blood, reducing properties
test: See Blood, circulation
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy
METHYLERGOBASINE: See cross reference under Methylergonovine
METHYLERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Labor, drugs in
METHYLERGONOVINE TARTRATE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Labor, drugs in
METHYLGLYOXAL
as cause of infantile beriberi, preliminary report, [A. Sato & H. Wako] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**46, Dec. 25, '51
isolation and identification of methylglyoxal from human milk; preliminary report, [H. Wako] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**34, Dec. 25, '51
in urine: See Urine, methylglyoxal
4-METHYL-6,7-diHYDROXYCOUMARIN di**SULFATE:** See Coumarin
N-**METHYL-1-(3-HYDROXYPHENYL)-2-PHENYLETHYLAMINE:** See Phenylethylamines
1-METHYL-2-MERCAPTOIMIDAZOLE: See cross reference under Methimazole
tri**METHYLMETHOXYPROPENYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE:** See Pleura, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
O-**METHYL-N-METHYL BEBEERINE:** See cross reference under Kondrocurare
METHYLMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENES: See Azobenzenes
di**METHYL-**p-**NITROPHENOL THIOPHOSPHATE:** See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
METHYLiso**OCTENYLAMINE:** See cross reference under Octin
METHYLPARAFYNOL
anticonvulsant action, [R. W. Schaffarzick & B. J. Brown] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**106-109, May '52
clinical evaluation as soporific agent, [J. Chevalley & others] New York J.Med. **52:**572-574, March 1, '52
interesting unsaturated carbinol with hypnotic action, [G. Saviotti] Farmaco **7:**85-87, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
metabolism of dormison (3-methyl-pentyne-ol-3, methylparafynol) and methods for estimation of dormison in biologic material, [P. L. Perlman & C. Johnson] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**13-16, Jan. '52
new type hypnotic; preliminary report on its therapeutic efficacy and toxicity, [H. L. Hirsh & W. H. Orsinger] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**23-26, Jan. '52
3-METHYL-PENTYNE-ol-3: See Methylparafynol
3-(2'-METHYLPHENOXY)PROPANE-1,2-DIOL: See Mephenesin
3-METHYL-5,5-PHENYLETHYLHYDANTOIN: See cross reference under Mesantoin
di**METHYLPHENYLIMINOTHIAZOLIDINE:** See cross reference under Priatan
N,N-di**METHYL-4-PIPERIDYLIDENE-1,1-**di**PHENYLMETHANE:** See cross reference under Prantal
METHYLROSANILINE CHLORIDE
studies in vitro and in vivo, [H. Arnold, N. Brock, G. Geisler & G. Siems] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**224-231, May '52 G
utilization of bacteriostatic activity of gentian violet for differentiation of anaerobic gram-negative bacteria, [H. Beerens] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**235-237, Feb. '52 F
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
di**METHYL**di**THIOHYDANTOIN:** See Hydantoins
METHYLTHIOURACIL: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thiouracil; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
METHYLXANTHINES: See Theophylline; Xanthines
METIANU, C., DUBOST, C., DURAND, M., and HOFFMANN, T., Bemerkungen zur klinischen Diagnose und zur operativen Behandlung kongenitaler Herzfehler auf Grund von 1000 untersuchten und 450 operierten Fällen, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**1-21; 21-34, Feb. '52
See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
See DUBOST, C., jt. auth.
METOQUINA: See cross reference under Quinacrine

METRAS, H., GREGOIRE, M., and LONGEFAIT, H., Reconstruction plastique de deux cas de sténose bronchique, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:54-59, '52
See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
See **LAVAL, P., jt. auth.**
See **RANQUE, J., jt. auth.**
LAVAL, P., GREGOIRE, M., and PAYAN, H., Bronchotomie pour adénome bronchique, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **6**:77-80, '52
LONGEFAIT, H., GREGOIRE, M., and HARTUNG, L., Reconstruction plastique de la trachée et des bronches, Presse méd. **60**:427-429, March 26, '52
WARNERY, M., GAILLARD, C., and GARCIN, C., La streptokinase en pneumologie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1294-1302, April 26, '52
and **others,** Notre expérience de l'exérèse en tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:982-985, '51
METRAZOL: See Pentylenetetrazole
METRORRHAGIA: See Menstruation, disorders; Uterus, hemorrhage
METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
METSON, B. F., and WILLIAMS, B. K., Hereditary ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type; report of case in Negro, J.Pediat. **40**:303-309, March '52
METTLER, F. A.: See WITTENBORN, J. R., jt. auth.
METZ, B., and others, Le rythme nycthéméral de la température et de la calorification, J.physiol., Paris **44**:135-142, '52
METZ, O., Threshold of reflex contractions of muscles of middle ear and recruitment of loudness, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:536-543, May '52
METZGER, H., and BLUM, A., Les modifications de l'électrocardiogramme normal dans l'hyperpotassémie moyenne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1332-1338, Nov. 23-30, '51
METZGER, J.: See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
See **TALAIRACH, J., jt. auth.**
METZGER, J. F., FUSILLO, M. H., and KUHNS, D. M., Effect of polymyxin and viomycin on embryonic cells in tissue cultures, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:227-228, May '52
See **FUSILLO, M. H., jt. auth.**
METZGER, J. T.: See PICKRELL, K. L., jt. auth.
METZGER, W. I., and others, Antibacterial action of oral aureomycin on contents of colon of man, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:91-102, Feb. '52
Aureomycin in urinary tract infections, J.Urol. **67**: 374-389, March '52
von **METZLER, A.,** Herzhypertrophie und Nebenniere, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 40-41, '51
METZLER, D. F., Emergency sanitation lessons from 1951 flood in Kansas, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:364-362, April '52
MEUCCI, M., and BOCCA, E., Importanza dei fattori psichici nella genesi del cardiospasmo, Minerva med. 1:419-424, March 1, '52
MEULENGRACHT, E., Continued investigations on localization of antianemic factor ("intrinsic factor") in stomach; respective antianemic activity of pyloric mucous membrane and pyloric musculature from swine stomach, Ugesk.læger **114**:1-12, Jan. 3, '52 Da
See **FABER, M., jt. auth.**
MEUNIER: See LANCE, P., jt. auth.
MEUNIER, A.: See ZANEN, J., jt. auth.
MEUNIER, J.: See HIRTZ, G., jt. auth.
MEUNIER, P.: See BRELET, M., jt. auth.
MEURMAN, Y., Operative mediofixation of vocal cord in complete unilateral paralysis, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:544-553, May '52
and **PURSIAINEN, K.,** Caloric and turning tests after fenestration operation, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 144-153, '52
and **SAVOLAINEN, T.,** Bacteriological examination and determination of bacterial resistance in aural suppuration following fenestration, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 26-32, '52
KANKKUNEN, S., and SAVOLAINEN, T., Bacteriological examinations and determinations of bacterial resistance in chronic suppurative otitis media with central perforation, Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 6-13, '52
MEUWISSEN, T., and OLDENZIEL, B., Diverticula of jejunum and ileum (with exception of Meckel's diverticulum), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:257-262, Feb. 2, '52 Du
MEVE, E., Pleural reflexes in connection with artificial pneumothorax, Klin.med.(no.12) **29**:49-54, '51 R
and **GOLDIN, E.,** Dynamics of gas permeability of pleura during closed artificial pneumothorax, Klin. med.(no.11) **29**:76-83, '51 R
MEWISSEN, D.: See DESAIVE, P., jt. auth.
MEXICO AND MEXICANS
repository penicillin therapy of pinta in Mexican peasant; clinical and serologic survey, [C. R. Rein, D. K. Kitchen, F. Marquez & G. Varela] J.Invest. Dermat. **18**:137-145, Feb. '52
MEYER, A. (London): See BECK, E., jt. auth.
MEYER, A. (Paris) and NICO, J. P., Quelques remarques sur la vaccination par le B. C. G., Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1117-1119, '51
GALLAND, R., and KOBRINSKY, B., Résultats comparés de la culture et de l'examen sur lame pour la recherche des bacilles de Koch, Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:932-941, '51
HINAUT, G., and LIOT, F., Cancer secondaire du poumon d'origine prostatique. Disparition des images radiologiques, après traitement par le diéthylstilbœstrol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1190-1195, Oct. 19-26, '51
Efficacité remarquable des œstrogènes de synthèse dans le cancer secondaire du poumon d'origine prostatique, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac.. **6**:60-64, '52
DELARUE, J., MONOD, O., and RAUGEL, M., Tumeur bénigne de la bronche gauche (hamartome?) traitée par bronchotomie après biopsie extemporanée, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:182-188, '52
MEYER, B.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
MEYER, D. R., and WOOLSEY, C. N., Effects of localized cortical destruction on auditory discriminative conditioning in cat, J.Neurophysiol. **15**:149-162, March '52
MEYER, E. (Boston): See BERENBERG, W., jt. auth.
MEYER, E. (Hamburg), Über die Wahrnehmung von kurzdauernden Tonimpulsen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:354-358, '51
MEYER, E. (Strasbourg): See BONNET, R., jt. auth.
MEYER, F. (Berlin), Arzttum und ärztliche Persönlichkeit, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:281-285, March 21, '52
Der Hausarzt, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:395-397, April 25, '52
MEYER, F. (Hamburg) and SCHNEIDER, W., Über das Schicksal des Physostigmins im Organismus, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:169-170, April '52
MEYER, F. (Staten Island, N. Y.), Treatment of chronic infections by new method of vaccination, Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **12**:118-123, July-Oct. '51
MEYER, F. W.: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
MEYER, G. (Buenos Aires): See TAYLOR GOROSTIAGA, D., jt. auth.
MEYER, G. (Strasbourg): See ULLMO, A., jt. auth.
MEYER, H. (Marburg), Zum heutigen Stand der Strahlentherapie des Brustkrebses, Strahlentherapie **87**:35-40, '52
MEYER, H. (Rio de Janeiro): See TEIXEIRA, J., jt. auth.
MEYER, H. H., Die Penicillinbehandlung der progressiven Paralyse, Nervenarzt **23**:41-42, Feb. '52
MEYER, H. J., Der Einfluss grosschirurgischer Kollapstherapie auf die Lungenfunktion, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:265-276, '52
MEYER, H. W.: See KUCHMEISTER, H., jt. auth.
MEYER, J. (Chicago) and WEINMANN, J. P., Effect of prolonged administration of 8-azaguanine on growth of transplanted adenocarcinoma E 0771, Cancer Res. **11**:914-917, Dec. '51
MEYER, J. (Paris), Les ultra-sons en dermatologie, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:161-164, March-April '52
SANS, G., and RODALLEC, Les ultra-sons en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:266-267, May-June '51
Les micro-ondes (ondes courtes centimétriques) en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 268-269, May-June '51
MEYER, J. (Strasbourg), SARTORY, R., and TOUILLIER, J., La contamination de l'espèce humaine par le bacille de Koch (type bovin) en Suisse, Presse méd. **60**:155-156, Feb. 6, '52
See SARTORY, R., jt. auth.
MEYER, J. (Strasbourg): See HOLLENDER, L., jt. auth.
MEYER, J. E., and TANNER, F. H., Masking of clinical and hematological findings by cortisone and ACTH in acute leukemia in childhood; case report, Nebraska M.J. **37**:67-68, March '52
MEYER, J. J.: See Meyer de Schmid, J. J.
MEYER, J. M., CORRELL, H. L., PETERS, B. J., and LINDERT, M. C. F., Anginal relief with "paveril phosphate," Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:379-383, May '52
MEYER, J. R., Desenvolvimento de princípios antineoplásicos em líquidos de cultura de P. notatum, sem enxofre, Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:177-181, '50-'51
Atividade antineoplásica do líquido de cultura de um

MEYER, J. R.--Continued
cogumelo do gênero pestalozzia-demonstrada "in vitro" sôbre um tumor transplantavel de camondongo, Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:183-192, '50-'51
Importância da sacarose para o desenvolvimento da ação antineoplásica nos líquidos de cultura de um cogumelo, Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:193-196, '50-'51
Sôbre uma suposta resistência antineoplásica conferida a camondongos pelo convívio com portadores do adenocarcinoma transplantado, Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:199-203, '50-'51
Efeito da inalação de vapores de éter no desenvolvimento do adenocarcinoma transplantavel do camondongo, Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:205-207, '50-'51
Tentativa de imunização de camondongos contra o adenocarcinoma transplantavel, Arq.Inst.biol. **20**: 209-212, '50-'51
Ensaios de técnica de inoculação de tumor transplantavel adequada a tratamentos com substâncias antineoplásicas, Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:213-216, '50-'51
MEYER, J. S., and HUNTER, J., Behaviour deficits following diencephalic lesions, Neurology **2**:112-130, March-April '52
MEYER, K., Streptococcal hyaluronidase, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**:164, Feb. '52
MEYER, K. A., Treatment of carcinoma of left colon by hemicolectomy, Postgrad.Med. **10**:403-406, Nov. '51
See JOHNSON, W. A., jt. auth.
See LANS, H. S., jt. auth.
and STEIN, I. F., JR., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; management of recurrent peptic ulcer, S.Clin.North America **32**:35-45, Feb. '52
MEYER, K. F., and EDDIE, B., Perspectives concerning botulism, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:255-263, '51
See CHEN, T. H., jt. auth.
MEYER, L., Perfectionnement du tubage gastrique pour la recherche des bacilles de Koch: le tubage-perfusion, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:997-999, '51
MEYER, L. M., and others, Changes in blood volume following administration of dextran--determined by P^{32} labeled red cells, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 712-714, June '52
See BEYERS, M. R., jt. auth.
See DIEZ RIVAS, F., jt. auth.
See KRIM, M., jt. auth.
MEYER, LUDWIG F. (1879--)
Prof. L. F. Meyer (on occasion of his seventieth birthday), [W. Hirsh & P. Robinson] Hebrew M.J. **2**:166, '51
MEYER, M. (Oxford): See ADEY, W. R., jt. auth.
MEYER, M. (Wurzburg), Eine neue Möglichkeit der Simulationsprüfung (Gleichzeitig eine Erwiderung auf die Mitteilung von Dr. Hans Kietz "Vergleich der Stimmgabelprüfung mit der Messung mittels Audiometer"), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:171-175, April '52
MEYER, M. E.: See CAMERON, H. S., jt. auth.
MEYER, M. L., THOMPSON, H. T., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Effect of vitamin B12 on reproduction and lactation in rats receiving pork or beef diets, J.Nutrition **45**:551-565, Dec. '51
MEYER, O. O.: See JOHNSON, S. A. M., jt. auth.
MEYER, P. R.: See KILLINGSWORTH, W. P., jt. auth.
MEYER, P. S., Objektivierung des psychischen Krankheitszustandes, insbesondere bei Sexualstörungen, durch Schriftproben, Hautarzt **3**:181-182, April '52
MEYER, R. (Aurich), Zur Differential-Diagnose ruhrartiger Erkrankungen im Laboratorium, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:534-542, '52
MEYER, R. (Detroit): See LESSER, R. E., jt. auth.
MEYER, R. (St. Gallen), Neuerungen in der Nasenplastik, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:373-376, '51
MEYER, R. K.: See COPENHAVER, J. H., jt. auth.
See McSHAN, W. H., jt. auth.
See TALBERT, G. B., jt. auth.
MEYER, R. R., Air-contrast study of duodenal bulb; its importance in diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, Radiology **58**:393-399, March '52
MEYER, W. C. (Evanston, Ill.) and CONLEY, R. H., Vaginal bleeding secondary to renal malignancy, Illinois M.J. **101**:41-45, Jan. '52
See FILLIS, B. E., jt. auth.
MEYER, W. C. (Munich), Über allgemeine unspezifische Stoffwechselveränderungen beim Auftreten verschiedener endokriner Regulationskrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:365-366, April 15, '52
MEYER, W. W., Die Eiweissablagerung im Werdegang der Arteriosklerose, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:244-253, March 15, '52
MEYER, WILHELM, Zur Problematik des Grippebegriffes in der ärztlichen Praxis, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 8-11, Jan. '52
MEYER, WILLY, Ist die Schwermetallbehandlung der chronisch-rheumatischen Gelenkleiden heute noch berechtigt? Medizinische, pp. 289-291, March 1, '52
MEYER-ARENDT, J., Über den Zellstoffwechsel in der Milz nach Sensibilisierung, Arch.path.Anat. **321**: 378-394, '52
MEYER de SCHMID, J. J., Action de l'auréomycine dans la sclérodermie (à propos de 3 cas), Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:570-571, Nov.-Dec. '51
Le traitement endocrinien dans l'eczéma, Rev.prat. **2**:419-424, March 1, '52
and ECONOMOPOULOS, 2 cas d'eczéma aigu déclenchés par l'emploi de pommade et de savon acide. Négativité des tests en peau alcalinisée, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:443-444, July-Oct. '51
and FLECHNER, Erythème polymorphe au cours d'un traitement par l'aureomycine, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:398-399, July-Oct. '51
See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
NEUMAN, A., and FIESCHI, La terramycine en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:569-570, Nov.-Dec. '51
MEYERDING, H. W., Some advances in surgery of bones and joints, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:635-645, May '52
MEYER-HEINE, A., and BENZECRY, I., Introducción a la piezografía arterial, Rev.clín.españ. **43**:22-23, Oct. 15, '51
See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
MEYERHOF, OTTO FRITZ: See Obituaries
MEYER-HOFMANN, G.: See ROOS, H., jt. auth.
MEYERINGH, H., Einwirkung äusserer Faktoren zur Entstehung funikulärer Myelose bei der perniziösen Anämie, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:89-92, March '52
MEYER-LAACK, H., Männliche Mammakarzinome und ihre Beziehungen zur Gynaekomastie, Strahlentherapie **87**:67-76, '52
MEYER-MICKELEIT, R., Über atypische Krampfanfälle und epileptische Äquivalente im EEG, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 95-96, '51
MEYERS, C. E.: See OSTROLENK, M., jt. auth.
MEYERS, E. S., Social and tropical medicine in University of Queensland, M.J.Australia **1**:221-222, Feb. 16, '52
MEYERS, F. H., and ABREU, B. E., Comparison of central and peripheral effects of atropine, scopolamine and some synthetic atropine-like compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:387-395, April '52
MEYERS, J., and HESS, V. F., Cancer death rates, topography, and terrestrial radiation, New York J. Med. **52**:463-466, Feb. 15, '52
MEYERS, M. C.: See SWENDSEID, M. E., jt. auth.
MEYERS, M. P., Position of eyes under general anesthesia, Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1749-1752, Dec. '51
MEYERS, R.: See SAHS, A. L., jt. auth.
MEYERS, R. I., Pneumococcal meningitis treated without intrathecal chemotherapy, M.J.Australia **1**: 295-297, March 1, '52
MEYERS-KOUWENAAR SYNDROME: See Eosinophils; Filariasis
MEYER-WILDISEN, R., Gallengangsdrainage oder nichts? Helvet.chir.acta **18**:414-416, Nov. '51
Totale Gastrektomie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 177-179, Feb. 16, '52
MEYER zum GOTTESBERGE, A., Das Hörbild der genuinen Ménièreschen Krankheit, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:402-406, '51
MEYLER, L., Increased sensitivity for opiates and barbiturates in anoxia, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:256-258, '52
MEYNARD, J.: See LEGER, H., jt. auth.
MEYNELL, G. G.: See SALMON, H. W., jt. auth.
MEYNELL, M. J.: See MARSON, F. G., jt. auth.
MEYNIEL, G., and NIZZA, P., Techniques générales d'utilisation des radioisotopes en médecine et en biologie, Rev.méd.nav. **6**:131-140, '51
MEYRAN, H., Ein neues Ergometer zur Diagnostik peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:246-251, '52
MEYRICK, E. B., Problems in port health administration, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:27-33, Jan. '52
MEYRICK, P., Abscess tonsillectomy, South African M. J. **26**:364-366, April 26, '52
MEYTHALER, F., Kohlenhydratstoffwechselregulation im milzlosen Organismus, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 203-205, '51
MEZA ARRAU, C., and CHATTERJEA, J. B., Punción esplénica, Rev.méd.Chile **80**:135-144, March '52
See CHATTERJEA, J. B., jt. auth.

MEZEI, B.: See **HUSZAK, I., jt. auth.**
MEZZADRA, G., Nota clinica ed istologica su un caso di endotelioma cutaneo solitario, Minerva dermat. **26:**117-119, Oct. '51
and **LEONI, A.,** Sull'eziopatogenesi dell'eruzione varicelliforme di Kaposi, Minerva dermat. **27:**9-14, Feb. '52
MEZZADRA, J. M.: See **NOGUES, A. E., jt. auth.**
MEZZETTI-PANOZZI, E.: See **BUTTARO, C. A., jt. auth.**
MIALARET: See **GAULTIER, jt. auth.**
MIALE, J. B., Role of coagulase-globulin in blood coagulation and its thromboplastic action with particular reference to defect in hemophilia, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**218-230, March '52
MIALHE, C., Pigmentation et sympathectomie; dissociation du facteur "énervation sympathique" et du facteur "thermique," Ann.dermat.et syph. **78:**721-727, Nov.-Dec. '51
MIALL, W.: See **MANN, B., jt. auth.**
MIANGOLARRA, C. J.: See **WEISS, G. N., jt. auth.**
MIANI, P.: See **FALDI, S., jt. auth.**
MIBASHAN, J., Smoking: clinico-social problem, Practitioner **168:**282-288, March '52
MIBELLI'S DISEASE: See Angiokeratoma
MICALE, G., Sulla protidemia midollare nella gravidanza normale ed in alcune forme di gestosi, Riv. ital.ginec. **35:**117-127, '52
Valutazione critica e classificazione dei fattori disprotido-genetici in alcune forme nefrotico-edemigene di gestosi, Minerva ginec. **4:**125-130, March '52
MICE
cloud chamber for uniform air-borne inoculation, [E. Weiss & J. C. Segeler] J.Infect.Dis. **90:**13-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
diseases, immunization against salmonella infection in breeding colony of mice, [F. G. Carnochan & C. N. W. Cumming] J.Infect.Dis. **90:**242-248, May-June '52
testicular lesions and spontaneous mammary adenocarcinoma of mice of H. line; origin of He. line, [M. T. F. Dias] Arq.pat. **22:**406-411, Dec. '50 F
MICELI, R., Il retropneumoperitoneo applicato allo studio delle ghiandole surrenali, Radiol.med. **37:**1002-1013, Dec. '51
and **LA GRUTTA, C.,** Studio radiomorfologico, fisiologico, farmacologico della milza messa in evidenza mediante il retropneumoperitoneo, Riforma med. **66:**253-258, March 8, '52
MICHAEL, A. M., Hypnosis in childbirth, Brit.M.J. **1:**734-737, April 5, '52
MICHAEL, M., JR.: See **CUMMINGS, M. M., jt. auth.**
MICHAEL, N., Treatment of epilepsy--(report on results of treatment of 51 students attending Ohio State University), Ohio M.J. **48:**42-43, Jan. '52
MICHAEL, S. T., Somatic organization of the schizophrenic, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**78-86, Jan. '52
MICHAELIDES, P., and SHATIN, H., Erythrasma fluorescence under Wood light, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**614-615, May '52
MICHAELIS, O. P., Aufzeichnung der Lungentuberkulose Erwachsener in Form einer "Kurzschrift," Tuberkulosearzt **6:**228-230, April '52
MICHAELS, G. D., MARGEN, S., LIEBERT, G., and KINSELL, L. W., Studies in fat metabolism; colorimetric determination of ketone bodies in biological fluids, J.Clin.Invest. **30:**1483-1485, Dec. (pt.2) '51
See **KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.**
MICHAELSON, I. C., Fifty consecutive cases of retinal detachment, Harefuah **41:**110, Oct. 3, '51
Effect of cortisone upon corneal vascularization produced experimentally, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**459-464, April '52
MICHAIL, J.: See **BARTSOCAS, S., jt. auth.**
MICHALANY, J.: See **FERRAZ, M. D., jt. auth.**
MICHALEC, C., and SRBOVA, V., Microdetermination of potassium in blood serum, Casop.lék.česk. **90:**1536-1538, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
See **HOENIG, V., jt. auth.**
See **SLAVIK, K., jt. auth.**
MICHALOWSKI, R., Skin eruptions following peroral administration of sulfapyridine, Polski tygodnik lek. 6:283-272, '51 Pol
MICHANS, J. R., CALCAGNO, I. R., and BARRANTES, N. E., La quistectomia como tratamiento de la hidatidosis hepática, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**709-711, Dec. 15-30, '51
MICHARD, J. P.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
MICHAUD, P. (Geneva) and ROCH, R., Hémiparésie transitoire dans un cas de maladie des jeunes porchers dû à Leptospira mitis, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. 71:786-791, Dec. 25, '51
MICHAUD, P. (Lyon): See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
MICHAUX, L., and CHAUDERLOT, B., Renseignements fournis par l'étude fractionnée du liquide céphalo-rachidien en neuro-psychiatrie infantile, Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:**517-520, '52
and **TEYSSEYRE, J.,** Des instabilités psycho-motrices acquises psychogènes de l'enfant; les instabilités conditionnées, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**188-191, '52
GALLOT, H. M., and TEYSSEYRE, J., De certaines instabilités psycho-motrices acquises de l'enfance de genèse psychique (première communication), Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:**874-876, '51
TEYSSEYRE, J., and FANDRE, M., Paraplégie spasmodique familiale de type Strümpell-Lorrain, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**59-61, '52
MICHAUX, P. (Algiers): See **THIODET, J., jt. auth.**
MICHAUX, P. (Lille): See **LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
MICHEL, D., Das Steh-Ekg im Kindesalter, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41:**30-42, Jan. '52
MICHEL, G., and SANTENOISE, T., Fractionnement de la vagotonine (du cheval) par précipitation saline, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:**20-25, '52
MICHEL, H. (Munich), Kritische Bemerkungen und Beobachtungen zur Urethantherapie der chronischen Myelose in den letzten 5 Jahren, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 117-121, Jan. 18, '52
MICHEL, H. (Paris): See **MUSSET, R., jt. auth.**
MICHEL, J. F., Self-cure in infections of Trichostrongylus retortæformis and its causation, Nature, London **169:** 881, May 24, '52
MICHEL, L., Un cas d'absence congénitale complète du fémur avec adaptation tibio-cotyloidienne progressive, Presse méd. **60:**256-257, Feb. 20, '52
MICHEL, O.: See **ROCHE, J., jt. auth.**
MICHEL, P. J., and SAINT-PAUL, J., Un cas d'intolérance cutanée très caractérisée à la crème au phénergan, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**589, Nov.-Dec. '51
See **BOUVIER, J., jt. auth.**
MICHEL, R.: See **ROCHE, J., jt. auth.**
MICHELE, A. A., and KRUEGER, F. J., Technic of arthrodesis of knee utilizing double-tenon block, New York J.Med. **52:**1299-1301, May 15, '52
de MICHELE, D.: See **GAMBARDELLA, A., jt. auth.**
MICHELI-MARCHIAFAVA SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal
MICHELI-RIETTI-GREPPI SYNDROME: See Jaundice, hemolytic
de MICHELIS, F., Il dosaggio del piombo nelle tasche gengivali dei lavoratori esposti al rischio saturnino, Rass.med.indust. **21:**77-85, Jan.-Feb. '52
de MICHELIS, GIUSEPPE: See Obituaries
MICHELS, A. G.: See **BROWN, C. H., jt. auth.**
See **TURNBULL, R. B., JR., jt. auth.**
MICHELSEN, J. J., Neurologic manifestations following spinal anesthesia, Neurology **2:**255-259, May-June '52
MICHELSON, H. E., Boundaries of dermatology; presidential address (American Dermatological Association), A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**1-11, Jan.'52
Acute forms of pemphigus, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**422-428, April '52
MICHEMBLE, M.: See **MARMET, A., jt. auth.**
MICHETTI OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
MICHIE, A. J., and others, Renal hemodynamics following intravenous administration of gelatin, J.Appl. Physiol. **4:**677-681, Feb. '52
MICHIELS, J.: See **APPELMANS, M., jt. auth.**
MICHLER, R. C.: See **MAUMENEE, A. E., jt. auth.**
MICHON, L., and SAUVAGE, R., Cancer bronchique et métastase rénale, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**825-829, Oct. 10-17, '51
MICHON, P., and ANTOINE, M., Lésions pagétoïdes et anémie associées, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**853-854, '51
See **CHALNOT, P., jt. auth.**
GAMALEIA, N., and NOEL, B., Cryptoleucoblastoses d'évolution prolongée; discussion des résultats thérapeutiques, Sang **22:**736-744, '51
GERBAUT, P., and VERAIN, M., Rectite agranulocytaire; traitement par antibiotiques et transfusion; guérison, Sang **22:**744-747, '51
MICHTOM, R. J.: See **DRESDALE, D. T., jt. auth.**
MICKLEM, L. P.: See **SHATTOCK, F. M., jt. auth.**
MICKLIN, E.: See **GERSHENFELD, L., jt. auth.**
MICKS, D. W., WHITNEY, D. M., and ANIGSTEIN, L., Effect of sanguinin, antibacterial agent from blood, on streptococcal infection in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 573-576, Nov. '51
MICROCEPHALY
following uterine irradiation during pregnancy, [U. Barsotti] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 570-572, '51 I

MICROCINEMATOGRAPHY: See Leukocytes; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci
MICROCOCCIN: See Bacteria, micrococci
MICROFILARIA: See Dracunculus; Filaria; Filariasis; Onchocerciasis
MICROFILMS
Kodak radiograph micro-file machine, model 1, [R. T. Morrison] M.Radiog.& Photog. **27:**130-135, '51
MICROGLIA: See Neuroglia
MICROMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities
MICROMYCETES: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
MICRO-ORGANISMS
See also Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
population erosion and population vigor among unicellular organisms, [R. R. Spencer & M. B. Melroy] J.Gerontol. **7:**32-37, Jan. '52
MICRORŒNTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, technic
MICROSCOPY
See also Bacteria, coli; Blood, cells; Bones, tumors; Cells, morphology; Cornea, surgery; Neuroglia; Reticuloendothelial System; Spirochaeta Pallida; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; etc.
apparatus: See also Microscopy, slides
defective glass in inferior preparation slides as cause of diagnostic mistakes, [E. Undritz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **81:**1257-1258, Dec. 15, '51 G
dissolving capacity of immersion objectives in bacteriologic studies, [R. Gander] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**575-576, May 24, '52 G
high-resolution surface-profile microscope, [S. Tolansky] Nature,London **169:**445-446, March 15, '52
simplified eye-piece graticule for assessing thermal precipitator dust samples, [H. H. Watson] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9:**80-82, Jan. '52
special centrifuge tube for collection of micro-sediments, [E. F. Ducey] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**200, Feb. '52
theory of counting individual microscopic cells by photoelectric scanning; improved counting apparatus, [C. Lagercrantz] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 93) **26:**1-135, '52
electron: See also Aqueous Humor; Bacteriophage, megatherium; Blood, fibrin; Blood Proteins; Bones, anatomy and histology; Cells, nuclei; Collagen; Erythrocytes, morphology; Ganglion, spinal; Infection, droplet; Leprosy, bacilli; Spermatozoa; Spirochaeta Pallida; Tissue, connective; Tubercle Bacilli, morphology; Tumors, cells; Viruses; etc.
cutting of sections for electron microscopy, using ester wax as embedding medium, [T. H. Flewett & C. E. Challice] J.Path.& Bact. **63:**748-751, Oct. '51
fixation for microscopy, [G. E. Palade] J.Exper.Med. **95:**285-298, March '52
importance in medicine, [W. van Iterson] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3924-3941, Dec. 29, '51 Du
fluorescence: See Fluorescence
slides, automatic micro slide projector and procedures for staining and cleaning large numbers of slides, [G. W. Newton & others] Blood **7:**255-260, Feb. '52
blood smear guide, [C. McNeil, Z. F. Bloomfield & M. L. Donahue] Am. J. Clin. Path. **22:**300, March '52
unstained slides for diagnosis of certain treponematoses, [W. E. Coutts, E. Silva-Inzuna & G. Morales-Silva] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**442, May '52
technic, combined phase-contrast and interference-contrast microscopy, [R. Barer] Nature,London **169:**108-109, Jan. 19, '52
interference microscopy and mass determination, [R. Barer] Nature,London **169:**366-367, March 1, '52
interference microscopy and mass determination, [H. G. Davies & M. H. F. Wilkins] Nature,London **169:** 541, March 29, '52
microscopy with reflex light; possibility and value, [T. Antoine] Riv.ital.ginec. **35:**111-116, '52 I
observation of cytologic structures without previous staining for use in phase contrast; diagnostic value and practical interest in biology, [V. Matilla, J. Bravo Oliva & G. Piédrola Gil] Med.colon. **19:**315-342, April '52 S
phase-contrast microscopy of animal vitreous body, [B. A. Bembridge, G. N. C. Crawford & A. Pirie] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**131-142, March '52
present status of microscopy with vertical illumination, especially in examination of vagina, [T. Antoine] Arch.Gynäk. **180:**82-84, '51 G
MICROSCOPY, technic--Continued
rapid diagnosis of surgical preparations with aid of vertical illumination, [W. Walz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**180-181, Feb. 8, '52 G
relief picture of cells and tissue produced by metallic shadow, [K. F. Bauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**799-802, April 18, '52 G
study of structure of nervous tissue by means of metal shading, [K. F. Bauer] Acta anat. **13:**351-370, '51 G
ultropak and doubtful tumors of breast, [J. Magendie, J. Biraben & Cator] Bordeaux chir., pp. 96-101, July '51 F
MICROSPOROSIS
erythrasma, [H. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2357-2358, Nov. 23, '51 G
pathogenesis of tinea capitis due to Microsporum audouini and Microsporum canis; gross observations following inoculation of humans, [A. M. Kligman] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**231-246, March '52
prevalence of Microsporum audouini infections of scalp in Charlottesville, Virginia, [C. J. Young & D. C. Smith] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 138-139, March '52
therapy, asterol dihydrochloride (benzothiazole derivative) therapy of Microsporum audouini scalp infections, [W. Snyder] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**464-465, April '52
erythrasma fluorescence under Wood light, [P. Michaelides & H. Shatin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**614-615, May '52
roentgen epilation and local treatment, [R. Pfister & E. Grau] Hautarzt **3:**123-125, March '52 G
MICROSPORUM
amino acid requirements of Microsporum fulvum, [S. A. M. Johnson & N. Y. Grimm] J.Invest.Dermat. **17:**305-310, Dec. '51
fungicidal activity in vitro of podophyllotoxin, [S. Monash] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**610, May '52
simple method for study of morphology of fungi in general and vegetative anastomoses in particular; classification of Microsporum canis Bodin (1902) and Microsporum langeroni Vanbreuseghem (1950), [N. van Uden] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:** 468-484, '51 G
MICROTONE HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids
MICROWAVES: See Diathermy
MICTURITION: See Urination
MIDANA, A., Le manifestazioni cutanee della berilliosi, Minerva dermat. **27:**41-44, March '52
MIDBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Brain, surgery
MIDDLE LOBE SYNDROME: See Lungs, collapse
MIDDLEBROOK, G., Sterilization of tubercle bacilli by isonicotinic acid hydrazide and incidence of variants resistant to drug in vitro, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**765-767, June '52
MIDDLEBROOK-DUBOS REACTION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
MIDDLETON, M.: See **LOMBARD, H. L., jt. auth.**
MIDDLETON, W. S., Changing emphasis in management of renal diseases, Postgrad.Med. **11:**371-382, May '52
MIDENCE, A.: See **SCHAPIRO, M. M., jt. auth.**
MIDGLEY, E. W.: See **SPITTLER, A. W., jt. auth.**
MIDGLEY, R. L.: See **RUSSELL, P. M. G., jt. auth.**
MIDON: See **KISSEL, P., jt. auth.**
See **ROUSSEAUX, R., jt. auth.**
MIDTTUN, O., Heparin allergy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**241, April 15, '52 N
MIDULLA, M., BALDUCCI, D., di NARDO, U., and MANCINI, G., Su di alcuni dati riguardanti la reazione di Hirst e la deviazione del complemento per i virus influenzali (ricerche eseguite su bambini durante l'epidemia influenzale del 1951 in Roma), Riv.Ist.sieroterap. **27:**42-48, Jan.-Feb. '52
MIDWIVES: See Obstetrics
MIEHLKE, A., Hypophysär-hypothalamisch ausgelöste Ozaena und ihre Behandlung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:**217-229, '51
Beitrag zum peripheren Lagenystagmus, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:**433-443, '52
MIESCHER, G., and SONCK, C. E., Cortison und Ekzem, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**188-193, Feb. '52
See **SONCK, C. E., jt. auth.**
and WEDER, B., Dosen und Dosenbestimmung bei Nahbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **85:**537-546, '51
MIESCHER, P., Headsche Zonen und Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**121-124, Feb. 9, '52

MIESSLER, J., and PARMA, C., Masticatory efficiency in diseases of digestive tract, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 146-149, Feb. 1, '52 Cz

MIGEON, C. J.: See GARDNER, L. I., jt. auth.

MIGHORST, J. C. A., Reliability of combined Galli Mainini and Konsuloff tests in diagnosis of pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3755-3763, Dec. 15, '51 Du

MIGICOVSKY, B. B., and NIELSON, A. M., Bone implantation as means of studying vitamin D action, Science **115:**354-355, March 28, '52

MIGLIANO REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

MIGLIARDI, L., La cura del carcinoma prostatico con l'etinil-estradiolo, Urologia **18:**447-450, Oct. 20, '51

MIGLIAVACCA, A., La cortisone en gynécologie, Bull. Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2:**216-218, '50

MIGLIORINI, D.: See TRUINI, F., jt. auth.

MIGLIORINI, L., Considerazioni sulla frequenza periodica di alcuni corpi estranei esofagei, Friuli med. **6:**753-755, Nov.-Dec. '51

La sindrome di blocco cocleare di Citelli ed il suo attuale trattamento, Friuli med. **7:**45-48, Jan.-Feb. '52

MIGRAINE

ophthalmoplegic migraine, [F. Bremer & P. Danis] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 49-56, Jan. '52 F

precordial migraine, [J. F. Briggs & J. Bellomo] Dis. Chest **21:**635-640, June '52

scientific exhibit; migraine, [A. P. Friedman, I. Karron & N. De S. Pool] Postgrad.Med. **11:**33-40, Jan. '52

diagnosis, task of ophthalmologist; ocular signs in medical record of migraine patients, [G. Bonamour] Ann.ocul. **185:**75-83, Jan. '52 F

etiology and pathogenesis, cervical migraine, [W. Geiger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**198-201, Feb. 15, '52 G

cholecystography during pain crisis in biliary dyskinesias (especially in migraine), [J. Caroli & E. Gilles] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**883-886, July-Aug. '51 F

dynamic concepts of migraine; character study of 100 patients, [A. R. Furmanski] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 23-31, Jan. '52

ophthalmic migraine in patient with arteriovenous aneurysm, [L. Wittkowsky] Nervenarzt **23:**140-143, April '52 G

otoneuro-ophthalmologic aspects of headaches, [J. Simarro-Puig] An.med.,Barcelona **39:**30-32, Jan. '52 S

psychosomatic aspects, [K. M. Hay] Practitioner **168:** 271-276, March '52

metabolism in, investigation of salt and water balance, [D. A. Campbell, K. M. Hay & E. M. Tonks] Brit. M.J. **2:**1424-1429, Dec. 15, '51

therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in allergic migraine, [J. S. Blumenthal] Minnesota Med. **35:**209-212, March '52

genuine migraine, [W. H. Ullman] Medizinische, pp. 393-394, March 22, '52 G

new migraine therapy (aminophylline, theophylline ethylenediamine, alone or in combination with meralluride, mercury compound), [E. Foldes] New York J.Med. **52:**1307-1309, May 15, '52

question of need for physical therapy, [P. Buffard & Kleinschmidt] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**835-837, '51 F

rectal route, [R. Frouchtman] Med.clin. **17:**311-312, Nov. '51 S

study apropos of various craniomeningeal algias of traumatic origin; local site; surgical therapy, [D. Petit-Dutaillis] Presse méd. **60:**213-214, Feb. 16, '52 F

therapy of migraine and headache, [G. Rube & E. Loogen] Med.Welt **20:**1585-1586, Dec. 15, '51 G

treatment of different kinds of vertigo and migraine with antazoline (imidazole derivative) according to Burian, [E. Strandbygaard] Ugesk.læger **114:**565-568, May 1, '52 Da

use of experimental suppositories (containing caffeine and ergotamine, ergot preparation) in treating refractory migraine, [E. E. Reisman, Jr.] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3:**308-310, April '52

with special reference to ergotamine (ergot preparation) tartrate-caffeine rectal suppositories, [P. E. Zanfagna] Postgrad.Med. **11:**423-424, May '52

MIGRANTS: See Transients and Migrants

MIGUERES, P.: See LEVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.

MIHAIL, A., and KOVALOVSZKY, P., Note sur les accouchements eutociques chez les femmes noires primipares, Presse méd. **59:**1816, Dec. 29, '51

MIHALY, J. P.: See GITTENS, S. A., jt. auth.

MIHELIC, Z., Epiphysiolysis of head of femur and its therapy, Acta chir.(no.3) pp. 361-381, '51 Y

MIHELIK, F.: See CMELIK, S., jt. auth.

MIKA, L. A.: See GOODLOW, R. J., jt. auth.

MIKAELYAN, A. N., Effects of prostigmine and prozerin in glaucoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31:**24-26, '52 R

MIKHAIL, G. R., and FALK, M. S., Dermatology in Egypt, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**20-34, Jan. '52

MIKHAIL, M. N.: See RAGAB, M. M., jt. auth.

MIKHAYLOV, B. N., Successful suture of heart wound associated with abdominal wound, Vestnik khir. (no.5) **71:**52, '51 R

MIKHNEV, A. L., and CHEBOTAREV, D. F., Seventy-fifth anniversary of birth of N. D. Strazhesko, Klin. med.(no.12) **29:**16-21, '51 R

MIKLASHEVSKAYA, A. V.: See SOSNYAKOV, N. G., jt. auth.

MIKOL, C.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.

MIKSA, J., Caries of permanent molars in school children, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**144-146, Feb. 1, '52 Cz

MIKULICIĆH, G., and OESTER, Y. T., Hormonal influences on epinephrine induced aortic sclerosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**816-818, Dec. '51

MIKULICZ' DISEASE

case of one week's duration, [B. Cruickshank] J.Path. & Bact. **64:**207-209, Jan. '52

differential diagnosis and pathogenesis of Mikulicz' disease, with regard to changes in bone marrow and blood proteins; cases, [E. Stopka] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**387-392, April 25, '52 G

study and etiology, [D. Mulert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 174-178, Feb. 22, '52 G

MIKULICZ' OPERATION: See Colon, surgery

von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F., Über die Eröffnung des Zervikalkanals beim Abort und bei der regelrechten Geburt, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **135:**237-256, '51

MIKULOWSKI, W., Present status of prophylaxis and therapy of whooping cough, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:** 1423-1427, '51 Pol

MILAM, D. F.: See McMARTIN, W. J., jt. auth.

MILANES, B., Thrombotic occlusion of aorta, J.A.M.A. **149:**299, May 17, '52 [Comment on Elliott and Peck's article]

See NUNEZ NUNEZ, A., jt. auth.

McCOOK, J., and HERNANDEZ, A. L., Thromboarteritis por muletas, Angiologia **4:**37-39, Jan.-Feb. '52

MILANES, F.: See CAUSA, A., jt. auth.

MILANESI, A.: See GELATO, D., jt. auth.

MILAZZOTTO, F.: See GUGLIELMI, G., jt. auth.

MILBURN, CONN LEWIS: See Obituaries

MILCH, E., MENDEZ, F. L., JR., and MURPHY, H., Recurrent gallstone small bowel obstruction, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64:**847-850, June '52

MILCH, H., Rhomboid ligament in surgery of sternoclavicular joint, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**41-51, Jan. '52

MILCH METHOD: See Shoulder, dislocations

MILCH OPERATION: See Knee, wounds and injuries

MILES, A. A.: See DAVIES, M. G., jt. auth.

See GREEN, H. H., jt. auth.

MILES, B. E., de WARDENER, H. E., CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., and WYLIE, W. D., Effect on renal circulation of pentamethonium bromide during anesthesia, Clin.Sc. **11:** 73-79, Feb. '52

See YOUNG, I. M., jt. auth.

MILES, C. P., COLEMAN, V. R., GUNNISON, J. B., and JAWETZ, E., Antibiotic synergism requires simultaneous presence of both members of synergistic drug pair, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**738-741, Dec. '51

MILES, G. O., and HARSHA, W. N., Management of thyroid carcinoma, Am.Surgeon **18:**117-130, Feb. '52

MILES, J. E., DEGENSHEIN, G. A., and KANE, A. A., Double onlay bone graft in treatment of delayed union and nonunion, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**426-432, April '52

See KANE, A. A., jt. auth.

MILES, N. E., Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**543-546, April '52

MILES, P. A.: See RIMINGTON, C., jt. auth.

MILES OPERATION: See Rectum, cancer; Sigmoid, cancer

MILES-ABEL OPERATION: See Anus, stricture

MILESI, M.: See SERRA, G., jt. auth.

MILETTO, A.: See KRYNSKI, S., jt. auth.

MILGROM, F., Recherches sur la structure des isoanticorps groupaux, Rev.immunol. **16:**86-109, '52

MILHAUD, G.: See COURVOISIER, B., jt. auth.

See GAVARD, R., jt. auth.

See MARTIN, E., jt. auth.

MILHAUD, M.: See **DELORE, P., jt. auth.**
MILHORAT, A. T.: See **FARBER, M., jt. auth.**
MILIA, F. C., and LAMELAS, J., La cortisona en los trastornos nutritivos agudos del lactante, Arch. argent.pediat. **36:**82-95, Aug. '51
MILIARIA
environmental and individual factors in etiology of prickly heat, [G. O. Horne] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 97-106, Feb. '52
pustular miliaria; sweat retention phenomenon complicating common dermatoses, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **148:**1097-1100, March 29, '52
MILIBIS (bismuth glycolylarsanilate): See Amebiasis, prevention; Amebiasis, therapy; Malaria, prevention and control
MILITARY MEDICINE
See also Aviation and Aviators; Gas, poisoning; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Naval Medicine; Nurses and Nursing, military and naval; Recruits; etc.
atomic aggression and medical service, [C. O. Franzetti] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:**259-305, July-Sept. '51 S
biting insects in Arctic and sub-Arctic, [R. A. Smart] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**8-14, Jan. '52
combat medical practice, [E. R. Hering] Mil.Surgeon **110:**102-106, Feb. '52
comparative studies in allied armies, [H. Glorieux] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:**402-416, July-Sept. '51 S
comparisons of naval, military, R.A.F. and civil medical services with private practice, [R. C. Munday] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **37:**196-204, '51; **38:** 25-30, '52
defensive medical aspects of biologic warfare, [M. J. Hantover] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1795-1799, Dec. '51
health in the Army, [B. Devlin] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**48-59, Jan.; 132-142, Feb.; 198-204, March '52
in Korea, [G. E. Armstrong] Am.J.Orthodontics **37:** 946-953, Dec. '51; Mil.Surgeon **110:**8-14, Jan. '52
limits of role of medicine in biologic warfare; preliminary report of international inquiry, [J. Constant, J. Voncken & R. Clémens] Bull.internat. serv.san. **25:**139-156, April '52 F
long-range jungle operation in Malaya--1951, [M. O. Forster] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97:**328-339, Nov. '51
manual artificial respiration, [D. B. Dill] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 171-184, Feb. '52
medical program of investigation and development, [D. Longfellow] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:**399-401, July-Sept. '51 S
military health services of United Nations in Korean conflict, [E. E. Hume] Bull.internat.serv.san. **24:** 257-266, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
military medicine's mission, [L. Pugh] M.Arts & Sc. **5:**109-114, '51; Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5:**1014-1018, Dec. '51
mission to Kerguelen Islands summer of 1949-1950, [R. Aretas] Méd.trop. **11:** 811-830, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
modern advances and trends, [L. Pugh] J.A.M.A. **148:** 1011-1015, March 22, '52
organization and activities of Army Medical Department of United States of America, [E. B. de Vedia] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:**445-477, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
Royal Army Medical Corps tradesman, [T. P. Buist] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**53-61, Jan. '52
vitamin C reserves of British troops in England and Scotland during winter and spring, 1941-1942, [W. R. G. Atkins] Brit.J.Nutrition **5:**275-286, '51
administration and organization, medical cover, [F. J. Ingham] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**33-39, Jan.; 120-124, Feb.; 183-188, March '52
medical service of exercise "Southern Pine," [L. H. Ginn, Jr. & S. C. Brockman] Mil.Surgeon **110:**91-97, Feb. '52
public information in Army Medical Service, [F. C. Nelson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 275-279, Feb. '52
anesthesia, in the Army area, [J. J. Snyder] M.Bull. European Command **9:**59-62, Feb. '52
in war, [R. W. Cope] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97:**445-449, Dec. '51
Army Medical Library: See Libraries, medical
blood transfusion, use of plasma expanders in Korea, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**367-368, March '52
dermatology, question if psoriasis can be caused by gunshot wounds, [W. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 353-354, March 15, '52 G
report on incidence of epidermophytosis of feet in 1050 army personnel; comparison of different lines of treatment, [A. J. Davies] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**99-106, Feb. '52
MILITARY MEDICINE--Continued
diseases: See also Military Medicine, gastroenterology; Military Medicine, venereal diseases; Tuberculosis, in armed forces personnel; etc.
acute epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [D. D. Beard] M. J.Australia **1:**294-295, March 1, '52
acute idiopathic pericarditis; 3 cases, [B. Chojnacki] M.Bull.European Command **9:** 52-56, Feb. '52
antibiotics (penicillin and aureomycin) in treatment of relapsing fever, [I. B. Harrison & R. M. Whittington] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1859-1862, Dec. '51
artificial diseases of malingerers as observed in military hospital, [K. Bujniewicz] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:** 759-760, March 6, '52 F
clinical aspects of cold injury, [F. H. Mowrey & P. J. Farago] Mil.Surgeon **110:**249-253, April '52
cold injuries, [A. R. Behnke, Jr.] M.Bull.European Command **8:** 503-510, Nov. '51
cold injuries in Korea during winter of 1950-1951, [K. D. Orr & D. C. Fainer] Medicine **31:**177-220, May '52
cold injuries with emphasis on frostbite; preliminary report, [K. D. Orr & D. C. Fainer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 95-103, Jan. '52
cold injury in Korea, [J. C. Watts] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **98:**1-7, Jan. '52
combined pulmonary tuberculosis and carcinoma of lung, [A. S. Hambly, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**75-94, Jan. '52
course of fitness for military service during years 1913-1949 from day of induction until end of year of training specified according to disease groups, [O. Mühlberg] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**307-318, April '52 G
diagnosis and immediate prognosis of Japanese B encephalitis; observations based on more than 200 patients with detailed analysis of 65 serologically confirmed cases, [R. B. Dickerson, J. R. Newton & J. E. Hansen] Am.J.Med. **12:** 277-288, March '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on frostbite injury, [A. R. Higgins & others] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**369-372, March '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [A. F. Nancekivell & I. Macdonald] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**49-53, Feb. '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Korea, [V. Schmidt] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114:**51-52, April 17, '52 Da
epidemic hemorrhagic fever (so-called Manchurian Songo fever in troops in Korea), [B. B. Monroe] North Carolina M.J. **13:** 91-93, Feb. '52
epidemic of rheumatic fever in Japan and South Korea, [R. E. Blount, J. A. Orbison, A. P. Long & G. N. Schuhmann] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**43-51, Jan. '52
fears, fits and faints, [J. P. P. Bradshaw] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97:**340-347, Nov. '51
frostbite in Korean casualties, [L. G. Bell, L. H. Stahlgren & B. D. Sherer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**35-42, Jan. '52
gas bacillus infections, [G. R. Prout & R. B. Brown] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**797-803, May '52
impressions on use of "antabuse" (tetraethylthiuram-disulfide) in treatment of alcoholism in the Army, [J. T. Robinson & H. B. Kidd] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **97:**363-371, Nov. '51
infectious hepatitis in army installations in Kingston area, [R. D. Barron] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**25-30, Jan. '52
leptospiral meningitis; outbreak among American troops on Okinawa, [R. L. Gauld & others] J.A.M. A. **149:**228-231, May 17, '52
lesions of feet in African soldiers (clinical survey of 464 Nigerian troops), [D. B. Jelliffe & J. Humphreys] J.Trop.Med. **55:**1-5, Jan. '52
management of Korean frostbite cases, [W. M. Douglas] Mil.Surgeon **110:**333-337, May '52
nongonococcic urethritis in military patients; 122 cases, [L. Olivier & J. Bastien] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:**368-371, July-Oct. '51 F
proguanil (chloroguanide)-resistance in Malayan strains of Plasmodium vivax, [T. Wilson, D. S. Munro & D. R. Richard] Brit.M.J. **1:**564-568, March 15, '52
"Q" fever; new disease in armies, [B. Blewitt] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **97:**377-388, Nov. '51
recent observations on frostbite, [L. D. Heaton & R. M. Davis] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**206-211, May '52
research on dengue during World War II, [A. B. Sabin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**30-50, Jan. '52
speech disorders among European military personnel in World War I, [H. Bloomer & H. Shohara] J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**55-69, March '52
survey of problem of enuresis from Unit aspect, [N. Jones] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97:**440-444, Dec. '51

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases--Continued
tropical medicine in armed forces, [W. S. Stone] Am. J.Trop.Med. **1**:27-29, Jan. '52
fractures, intramedullary fixation in combat casualties, [E. A. Brav] Mil.Surgeon **110**: 254-258, April '52
intramedullary fixation of fractures in army hospitals in zone of interior, [A. W. Spittler & W. C. Dunckel, Jr.] Mil. Surgeon **110**: 397-399, June '52
osteosynthesis by means of Scherman plates in open fractures of upper extremities; study of 12 cases during Indo-Chinese campaign, [P. Delom] Extreme-Orient méd. **4**: 29-38, April-June '51 F
gastroenterology, continuous gastroduodenal aspiration in gastrointestinal perforations due to war injuries, [P. Delom] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**: 39-45, April-June '51 F
diarrheal diseases in military medicine: more effective control in forward areas, [R. A. Kern] Mil. Surgeon **110**:171-175, March '52
duodenal ulcer in military personnel: studies on military effectiveness of ulcer patient; problem, [E. D. Palmer & B. H. Sullivan, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 455-459, March '52
dysenteries in armed forces, [A. V. Hardy, R. P. Mason & G. A. Martin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:171-175, Jan. '52
epidemiologic study of outbreak of gastroenteritis, [E. J. Tomsovic] M.Bull.European Command **8**: 541-543, Dec. '51
gastric roentgenography and simulating disorders, [A. Ramos & M. Sarmento] Med.contemp. **70**: 223-234, April '52 P
helminthiases in the Army, [M. M. Meirelles] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**: 705-713, May '52 P
hookworm infection; 4 cases, [F. G. Hoffman] M.Bull. European Command **8**: 486-492, Nov. '51
intestinal obstruction, [M. N. Jensen & I. K. Ettman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 67-73, Jan. '52
history, Colonel Charles Franklin Craig, M. C., U. S. Army; salute to chief, [J. S. Simmons] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1**: 20-26, Jan. '52
directors of Medical Services in India, [J. B. Neal] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **97**: 471-491, Dec. '51
doctors and Indian wars, [J. Forman] Ohio M.J. **48**: 49-51, Jan.; 139-142, Feb. '52
shoulder straps for Aesculapius, [J. E. King & D. F. Shea] Mil.Surgeon **110**: 209-219, March '52
neuropsychiatry: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
bunch of grapes test (modified Sanguineti and Sigurtà technic) in group of military personnel, [G. Treves & I. Papo] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**: 217-220, March '52 I
classification of mental diseases in military psychiatry, [F. Fábregues] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**: 478-499, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
comparisons of neuropsychiatric casualties in recent American wars, [W. E. Wilkinson, G. F. Sutherland & W. C. Betts] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 11-15, Jan. '52
criticism of military psychiatry in Second World War, [H. J. C. J. L'Etang] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 97:316-327, Nov. '51
guide for making clinical psychiatric history, [F. Fabregues] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**: 306-317, July-Sept. '51 S
Korean War casualties; psychiatric manifestations in wounded men, [D. Noble, M. E. Roudebush & D. Price] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 495-499, Jan. '52
mental disorders as cause of discharge in German Occupation Army, [P. Lingjærde] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 68-70, Feb. 1, '52 N
present status of military psychiatry, [R. E. Chambers] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**: 348-352, March '52
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; military psychiatry, [E. O. Harper & E. J. Schiff] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 546-547, Jan. '52
short-term psychotherapy in treatment of asthma, [H. Pozner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:15-21, Jan. '52
study of unsuitable person, [M. G. Potter] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**: 1821-1828, Dec. '51
ophthalmology, management of eye casualties in Far East Command during Korean conflict; preliminary report, [F. E. Hull] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 885-891, Nov.-Dec. '51
ophthalmologic developments under field and war conditions, [R. I. Pritikin] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 234-239, Feb. '52
relationship of armed forces research to clinical ophthalmology, [H. A. Imus] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **2**:1867-1870, Dec. '51

MILITARY MEDICINE, ophthalmology--Continued
research in the Army as it pertains to ophthalmology, [J. H. King, Jr.] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 880-885, Nov.-Dec. '51
test for monocular malingering, [J. F. Kleckner] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **2**: 1911-1914, Dec. '51
personnel: See also Aviation and Aviators
medical personnel for armed services; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **148**:1052, March 22, '52
relief of medical and religious personnel retained with prisoners of war, [Puyo] Bull.internat.serv. san. **25**: 95-104, March '52 F
surgical technic: See also Military Medicine, anesthesia
blood vessel bank, [F. N. Cooke & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**: 1779-1785, Dec. '51
discussion on early surgery in the field, [F. A. R. Stammers & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 161-166, March '52
front line surgery during Tongking campaign, [X. Sainz] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 822-824, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
training, reading development laboratory, [J. Hurley] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1915-1919, Dec. '51
urology, acute cryptogenetic edema (war nephritis?), [J. Jørgensen & E. H. Thaysen] Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 357-366, '52
management of wounds and injuries of genitourinary tract: review of reported experience in World War II, [B. G. Clarke & W. F. Leadbetter] J.Urol. **67**:719-739, May '52
venereal diseases, approach to control, [E. F. Diamond] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:647-649, April '52
nongonococcal urethritis, [R. S. Graham] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:401-405, March '52
venereal diseases in Puerto Rico as problem of military medicine, [E. Quintero] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43**: 598-603, Nov. '51
wounds and injuries: See also Military Medicine, fractures; Military Medicine, ophthalmology; Military Medicine, urology; Wounded and Sick, transportation
abdominal war wounds in Russian army, 1941-1945, [V. Hájek] Rozhl.chir. **30**: 570-573; 603-611; 639-648, '51 Cz
changes of ocular fundus in penetrating cranial wounds under wartime conditions, [M. N. Bugulov] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30**:10-12, '51 R
constant gastroduodenal aspiration in penetrating abdominal wounds; 4 cases, [P. Delom] Mém.Acad. chir. **77**: 885-893, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
definitive treatment of injuries to major blood vessels incurred in Korean War, [E. H. Dickinson, T. E. Ashley & F. Gerbode] West.J.Surg. **59**: 625-634, Dec. '51
delayed primary closures in war wounds, [C. A. Broaddus, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 353-366, March '52
enzymatic (especially streptodornase and streptokinase) débridement of war wounds, [A. W. Spittler, E. W. Hakala, E. W. Midgley & J. W. Payne] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:133-135; 180, March '52
first aid in maxillofacial injuries, [G. L. O'Grady] M. Bull.European Command **9**:67-69, Feb. '52
intrabronchial metallic foreign body (burst shell) simulating hilary calcification discovered 36 years after war wound of face, [R. Kourilsky, M. Fourestier, Y. Le Boucher & P. Soudet] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:160-166, '52 F
Korean War casualties; psychiatric manifestations in wounded men, [D. Noble, M. E. Roudebush & D. Price] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 495-499, Jan. '52
neurosurgery in World War II, [W. M. Craig] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1-13, Jan. '52
question if psoriasis can be caused by gunshot wounds, [W. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 353-354, March 15, '52 G
role of sulfonamide and penicillin in emergency treatment of maxillofacial wounds, [Y. Guilbert] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**: 54-56, Feb. '52 F
shock and early resuscitation, [G. E. Armstrong] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 350-352, June '52
surgery at advanced field hospital in Korea, [B. Paus] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 35-37, Jan. 15, '52 N
surgical management of recent extensive bruised wounds of extremities and mid-section of body, [H. Fruchaud] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 989-1000, Nov. 21-28, '51 F
symposium on vascular problems; traumatic arteriovenous fistulas and aneurysms in war wounded;

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries--Continued
101 cases, [S. F. Seeley, C. W. Hughes, F. N. Cook & D. C. Elkin] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 471-479, March '52
symposium on vascular problems; traumatic vasospasm and its complications, [C. M. Gardner] Am. J.Surg. **83:** 468-470, March '52
therapy of hemothorax of war, [Baroux] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 231-233, March 2 '52 F
traumatic rupture of myocardium: 3 cases, [A. P. Crane] Mil.Surgeon **110:** 346-349, May '52

MILK
See also Infants, feeding
antistreptococcal property; characteristics of activity of lactenin in vitro; effect of lactenin on hemolytic streptococci of several serologic groups, [A. T. Wilson & H. Rosenblum] J.Exper.Med. **95:** 25-38, Jan. '52
antistreptococcal property; effects of anaerobiosis, reducing agents, thiamine and other chemicals on lactenin action, [A. T. Wilson & H. Rosenblum] J. Exper.Med. **95:** 39-50, Jan. '52
antistreptococcal property; role of lactenin in milk-borne epidemics; in vivo action of lactenin, [A. T. Wilson & H. Rosenblum] J.Exper.Med. **95:** 51-59, Jan. '52
detection of Q fever antibodies in whey by antiglobulin sensitization test and other technics, [M. G. P. Stoker & B. P. Marmion] J.Hyg. **50:** 1-11, March '52
genesis of breast cancer in mice (with special reference to milk agent), [J. J. Bittner] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10:** 160-166, '52
gland of predilection for mammary nodules in strain of mice deprived of milk agent, [B. D. Pullinger] Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 78-79, March '52
lack of efficacy in prevention of industrial poisoning, [V. Dhers] Arch.mal.profess. **12:** 438-441, '51 F
medical social problem, [A. Monteiro] Rev.méd. brasil. **31:** 265-278, Nov. '51 P
pathologic manifestations due to ingestion of milk for its supposed antidotal effect, [L. Roche] Arch.mal. profess. **12:** 441-442, '51 F
problem of nutrition of people of Brazil; pretended enrichment of many foodstuffs and impoverishment of milk, [F. P. do Amaral] Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **11:** 575-590, Dec. '51 P
quantitative immunochemical studies with purified factor in mouse milk connected with mammary carcinoma, [M. Heidelberger, S. Graff & C. D. Haagensen] J.Exper.Med. **95:** 333-340, April '52
spontaneous mammary adenoma and carcinoma in RIIIb mice deprived of milk agent, [B. D. Pullinger] Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 69-77, March '52
transfer of mammary tumor milk agent from implant to host, [R. T. Prehn] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 1127-1139, April '52
trends in milk consumption in Great Britain, [D. F. Hollingsworth] Brit.J.Nutrition **5:** 392-402, '51

acidification: See Infants, feeding

allergy, colibacillosis in relation to milk allergy in newborn, [J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 428-431, Feb. 23, '52 Du
gastrointestinal milk allergy, [H. Adams] Ztschr. Kinderh. **70:** 419-440, '52 G
nutritional quality of milk thermally modified to reduce allergic reaction, [R. M. Tomarelli, E. Linden & F. W. Bernhart] Pediatrics **9:** 89-92, Jan. '52

bacteriology: See also Milk, human; Milk, pasteurization and sterilization; Milk, preservation; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
antistreptococcal property of milk; role of lactenin in milk-borne epidemics; in vivo action of lactenin, [A. T. Wilson & H. Rosenblum] J.Exper.Med. **95:** 51-59, Jan. '52
infection-preventing activity of harmless milk preserving agent (MX) in milk purposely infected with Salmonella breslaviensis, [H. Dold & A. Broscheit] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:** 525-533, '52 G
outbreak of staphylococcic food poisoning due to contaminated milk, [S. Hauge] Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 113-120, '52 N
question of best method of bacterial counting suitable for continuous examination of milk samples, [E. Semenitz & F. Rusch] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:** 410-415, '52 G

coagulation, difference in coagulation between human milk and cow milk and adaptation of artificial food by elimination of calcium from cow milk, [H. Lemke] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99:** 409-421, Nov. '51 G

composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.

MILK, composition--Continued
biochemical study of experimental Q fever infection in bovine mammary gland, [R. A. Ormsbee] Pub. Health Rep. **66:** 1685-1693, Dec. 21, '51
biochemistry of phosphorus compounds, [H. Simonnet & J. Sternberg] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1240-1246, '51 F
difference in coagulation between human milk and cow milk and adaptation of artificial food by elimination of calcium from cow milk, [H. Lemke] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99:** 409-421, Nov. '51 G

condensed: See Milk, vitamin content

dried: See also Infants, feeding; Milk, vitamin content
effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of milk proteins; biological value of unheated and autoclaved dried skim milk, [R. A. Kraft & A. F. Morgan] J.Nutrition **45:** 567-581, Dec. '51

enzymes, preservation of human milk, especially lipase, [R. Martin du Pan, E. Novel & J. Roux] Ann. pædiat. **178:** 287-294, May-June '52 F
pyruvic acid and acetaldehyde in human milk according to different Arakawa reactions, [A. Sato & T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 176, Feb. 25, '52

evaporated: See also Milk, vitamin content
nutritive value of milk proteins; stability during sterilization and storage of evaporated milk as determined by rat repletion method, [A. Z. Hodson] Food Res. **17:** 168-171, March-April '52

examination: See Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.

human: See also Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, vitamin content
bacterial counts of milk in inadequate lactation, [J. C. J. Ives & R. A. Miller] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 249-251, April '52
demonstration of water added to human milk by means of refractometry of ultrafiltrate, [C. A. Sager] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:** 319-322, '52 G
difference in coagulation between human milk and cow milk and adaptation of artificial food by elimination of calcium from cow milk, [H. Lemke] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99:** 409-421, Nov. '51 G
elimination and determination of nivaquine (quinoline derivative), [R. Merland & M. Crestê] Méd.trop. **11:** 793-795, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
factors of importance in breast milk, [T. B. Haddy & F. H. Adams] J.Pediat. **40:** 243-253, Feb. '52
iron content; effect of iron administration, [W. Neuweiler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 396-397, April 12, '52 G
isolation and identification of methylglyoxal from human milk; preliminary report, [H. Wako] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 34, Dec. 25, '51
nicotinic acid content, [I. I. Altshuler] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 18-23, '51 R
organization and functioning of collection center during war and postwar years, 1940-1950, [H. B. Bossmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **19:** 497-502, Nov. '51 G
practical aspects of detection of fraudulous human milk in lactarium, [J. Jeannin & J. Grandperrier] Pédiatrie **40:** 1016-1021, '51 F
preservation of human milk, especially lipase, [R. Martin du Pan, E. Novel & J. Roux] Ann.pædiat. **178:** 287-294, May-June '52 F
pyruvic acid and acetaldehyde in human milk according to different Arakawa reactions, [A. Sato & T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 176, Feb. 25, '52
question of reorganization of work of collection centers, [K. Kayser] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 455-457, '52 G
transplacental passage of fluorides; transmission into milk, [H. R. Held] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 297-301, March 22, '52 G

hygiene, milk sanitation honor roll for 1950-51, Pub. Health Rep. **67:** 268-271, March '52
suggestions for improvement, [H. Hudemann] Ztschr. Hyg. **134:** 81-97, '52 G

irradiated: See Milk, vitamin content

pasteurization and sterilization: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk
effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of milk proteins; biologic value of unheated and autoclaved dried skim milk, [R. A. Kraft & A. F. Morgan] J. Nutrition **45:** 567-581, Dec. '51
effect of milk and cream on thermal inactivation of human poliomyelitis virus, [A. S. Kaplan & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 525-534, May (pt.1) '52
nutritive value of milk proteins; stability during sterilization and storage of evaporated milk as

MILK, pasteurization and sterilization--Continued
determined by rat repletion method, [A. Z. Hodson] Food Res. **17:** 168-171, March-April '52
Q fever studies; effect of pasteurization on Coxiella burnetii in naturally infected milk, [E. H. Lennette & others] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 246-253, March '52
terminal sterilization technic of formula preparation, [G. E. Stafford] Nebraska M.J. **37:** 153-155, May '52
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
powdered: See Milk, dried
preservation: See also Milk, human
infection-preventing activity of harmless milk preserving agent (MX) in milk purposely infected with Salmonella breslaviensis, [H. Dold & A. Broscheit] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:** 525-533, '52 G
sugar in: See Lactose
therapy: See also Milk, Bacillus acidophilus; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus; Milk, vitamin content
calcinosis due to treatment of duodenal ulcer (with milk and absorbable alkali), [J. M. Miller, I. Freeman & W. H. Heath] J.A.M.A. **148:** 198-199, Jan. 19, '52
tuberculosis and milk, control of bovine tuberculosis by enforced pasteurization of milk in relation to changes in epidemiologic picture of human tuberculosis in large cities of Netherlands, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 676-681, March 22, '52 Du
double-inoculation screening test for tubercle bacilli in milk, [R. D. Gray, J. H. Evans & G. V. Pearce] Month.Bull.Min.Health **10:** 284-290, Dec. '51
propionic fermentation and acid-alcohol-resistant bacteria in hard cheeses, [R. Sartory, J. Meyer & J. Malgras] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:** 708-710, Dec. 11-18, '51 F
tuberculous adenitis due to contamination by cow milk; 5 cases, [A. Terrel] Pédiatrie **41:** 88-92, '52 F
vitamin content, A D E milk and further suggestions for vitaminization of bottled milk in Switzerland, [J. R. Dreyfus] Ann.pædiat. **178:** 207-215, April '52 G
ascorbic acid content of milk of Tswana women, [B. T. Squires] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 95-98, Jan. '52
comparative study of antiscorbutic value of sugared concentrated milk, nonsugared condensed milk and nonsugared dried milk, [L. Randoin & A. Perroteau] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 196-199, March 18-April 1, '52 F
human milk, [A. Hildebrandt] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4:** 492-523, '51 G
low vitamin A content in Paris region during winter, [A. M. Leroy & A. François] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:** 548-550, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51 F
nutritional quality of milk thermally modified to reduce allergic reaction, [R. M. Tomarelli, E. Linden & F. W. Bernhart] Pediatrics **9:** 89-92, Jan. '52
prevention of rickets by adding vitamins to whole milk supply of town, [Simon] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 196-199, April '52 G
stability of ascorbic acid at different stages of processing, [A. D. Holmes] J.Pediat. **40:** 91-95, Jan. '52
tocopherol content of human milk and of cow milk products used for infant feeding, [P. L. Harris, M. L. Quaife & P. O'Grady] J.Nutrition **46:** 459-466, April '52

MILKERS' NODULES: See Cowpox
MILKEY, G.: See BRASON, F. W., jt. auth.
MILKMAN, LOUIS ARTHUR: See Obituaries
MILKMAN SYNDROME: See Bones, diseases; Femur, diseases
MILL, W. A., Problem of chronic nasal catarrh, Practitioner **167:** 577-584, Dec. '51
MILLA, E.: See CAVALLINI, G., jt. auth.
MILLAR, E. J., Present position of anæsthesia for thoracic surgery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 51-56, Feb. '52
MILLAR, J. H. D.: See CLEARKIN, K. P., jt. auth.
MILLAR, T. M., Unusual cystic lesion of head of pancreas, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 374-377, Jan. '52
MILLARD, CHARLES KILLICK: See Obituaries
MILLER, A. (Glasgow): See ANDERSON, I. A., jt. auth.
MILLER, A. (Iowa City) and **FRIEDMAN, B.,** Fascial arthroplasty of knee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 55-63, Jan. '52
MILLER, A. J., and **BAKER, L. A.,** l-Arterenol (levophed) in treatment of shock due to acute myocardial infarction, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 591-599, April '52
MILLER, A. K., MATT, C., and CIMINERA, J. L., In vitro method for assaying biological activity of tyrothricin, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 23-26, Jan. '52
See VERWEY, W. F., jt. auth.
MILLER, A. R., Nasal triad, nasal allergy and deafness, Northwest Med. **51:** 302-309, April '52
MILLER, A. T., JR., On pathogenesis of obesity, North Carolina M.J. **13:** 179-186, April '52
MILLER, B. (Kecoughtan, Va.) and NUSHAN, H., Phlegmonous gastritis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 781-784, May '52
MILLER, B. (New York): See NEGRIN, J., JR., jt. auth.
MILLER, B. F., LEAF, A., MAMBY, A. R., and MILLER, Z., Validity of endogenous creatinine clearance as measure of glomerular filtration rate in diseased human kidney, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 309-313, March '52
Comparison of allantoin and inulin clearances for measurement of filtration rate in diseased human kidney, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 314-316, March '52
See MILLER, Z., jt. auth.
MILLER, B. N., Treatment of duodenal ulcer and functional bowel disease with kolantyl, new antispasmodic compound; preliminary clinical notes, J. South Carolina M.A. **48:** 1-5, Jan. '52
MILLER, C. D. (Honolulu), Enamel erosive properties of fruits and various beverages, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 319-324, April '52
BAUER, A., and DENNING, H., Taro as source of thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 435-438, May '52
BICKERTON, A. C., and PARKE, G. L., Dental caries in 205 students of Japanese ancestry at University of Hawaii, Hawaii M.J. **11:** 216-220, March-April '52
MILLER, C. D. (Staten Island, N. Y.): See FERGUSON, C., jt. auth.
MILLER, C. P., HAMMOND, C. W., TOMPKINS, M., and SHORTER, G., Treatment of postirradiation infection with antibiotics; experimental study on mice, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 462-479, March '52
MILLER, C. W., Temporomandibular joint, J.Am.Dent.A. **44:** 386-393, April '52
MILLER, D., Cyst of cerebral hemisphere treated by intraventricular drainage, J.Neurosurg. **9:** 219-221, March '52
MILLER, D. G., History and symbolism of Naval Medical Corps insignia, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 225-238, Feb. '52
MILLER, E.: See DEIGNAN, S. L., jt. auth.
MILLER, E. B., ROSENFIELD, R. E., and VOGEL, P., On incidence of some of new blood agglutinogens in Chinese and Negroes, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:** 115-126, June '51
MILLER, E. C.: See MacDONALD, J. C., jt. auth.
See PRICE, J. M., jt. auth.
MILLER, E. R., Device for immobilizing children during radiographic examinations, Radiology **58:** 421-423, March '52
See SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., jt. auth.
MILLER, F., and STRINGA, G., Zur mikroskopischen Diagnose von Knochengewächsen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 356-359, April '52
MILLER, F. A., and others, Evaluation of carbon dioxide toxicity in man and experimental animals, S. Forum (1951) pp. 35-40, '52
See BROWN, E. B., JR., jt. auth.
MILLER, F. J. W., DYKES, R. M., and DOUGLAS, J. W. B., Discussion: studies in morbidity in childhood, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 116-120, March '52
MILLER, G. B., and de BEER, E. J., Ability of ergotoxine to modify contractile action of ergonovine on isolated uterus, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 412-415, April '52
MILLER, G. E.: See WALSH, A. C., jt. auth.
MILLER, G. G.: See McCORRISTON, J. R., jt. auth.
See RIPSTEIN, C. B., jt. auth.
MILLER, G. H., JR.: See BAKER, R., jt. auth.
MILLER, G. M.: See STARR, A., jt. auth.
MILLER, H. (Beverly Hills, Calif.): See BARUCH, D. W., jt. auth.
MILLER, H. (Brooklyn), HAFT, H., and KRAEMER, D. M., Carbohydrate content of human aortic albuminoid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 411-414, March '52
MILLER, H., (Los Angeles), POLLOCK, R. C., and GRIFFITH, G. C., Fatal agranulocytosis resulting from procaine derivative, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:** 850-857, Dec. '51
See NATHANSON, M. H., jt. auth.
MILLER, H. (Sheffield): See GOODWIN, J. F., jt. auth.
See HOWARTH, J. L., jt. auth.

MILLER, H. A., DUCHENE, J., and CARTON, M., Premières impressions expérimentales et cliniques sur l'emploi local de la terramycine (guérison d'une kératite herpétique par instillations exclusives de cet antibiotique), Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 9-11, Jan. '52

See SAPIR, M., jt. auth.

LEVY, M., and SAPIR, M., Tension artérielle rétinienne diastolique et sympathectomie dans l'hypertension artérielle, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**412-434, '51

MILLER, H. C., Pulmonary hyaline membranes in newborn infants, Postgrad. Med. **10:**511-515, Dec. '51

PROUD, G. O., and BEHRLE, F. C., Variations in gag, cough, and swallow reflexes and tone of vocal cords as determined by direct laryngoscopy in newborn infants, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**284-291, Feb. '52

MILLER, H. E., Modification of Nesbit resectoscope, J. Urol. **67:**531-532, April '52

MILLER, H. K.: See FERGUSON, J. H., jt. auth.

MILLER, H. L., FLANNERY, F. E., and BELL, D., Education for childbirth in private practice; 450 consecutive cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**792-799, April '52

MILLER, IVA MABELLE TOWNSEND: See Obituaries

MILLER, J. A.: See MacDONALD, J. C., jt. auth.

See PRICE, J. M., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. E. (Dallas, Tex.), Aneurysm of ascending aorta, South.M.J. **45:**503-508, June '52

MILLER, J. E. (Houston, Tex.): See CADY, L. D., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. H.: See SALISBURY, P. F., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. M., and LONG, P. H., Surgical principles involved in clinical use of streptokinase and streptodornase, Postgrad.Med. **11:**188-195, March '52

Treatment of antro-oral fistula with particular reference to use of streptokinase and streptodornase, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**453-455, April '52

Management of injuries to extraperitoneal part of rectum, with reference to use of streptokinase and streptodornase and air-vent suction, Am.J.Surg. **83:**817-820, June '52

See EARECKSON, V. O., jt. auth.

and LIPIN, R. J., Gastroileostomy, Rev.Gastroenterol. **18:**854-858, Dec. '51

See MEISEL, H. J., jt. auth.

FREEMAN, I., and HEATH, W. H., Calcinosis due to treatment of duodenal ulcer, J.A.M.A. **148:**198-199, Jan. 19, '52

LONG, P. H., and STAFFORD, E. S., Clinical experience with streptokinase and streptodornase in tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **148:**1485-1489, April 26, '52

MILLER, J. P.: See FROST, D. V., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. R. (Evanston, Ill.), Fellowship address; doctor as citizen, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36:**357-361, Dec. '51

MILLER, J. R. (Hartford, Conn.), Use of rubber balloon to prevent eventration in enterocele operations, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1385, Dec. '51

MILLER, J. S., Two cases of spontaneous pneumothorax complicating artificial pneumoperitoneum, Tubercle **33:**143-149, May '52

MILLER, JEAN-CHARLES: See Obituaries

MILLER, L. F.: See SINGH, B. P., jt. auth.

MILLER, L. L.: See ALTMAN, K. I., jt. auth.

See COLGAN, J., jt. auth.

MILLER, L. S.: See CARPENTER, E. B., jt. auth.

MILLER, M., and others, Metabolism of intravenous fructose and glucose in normal and diabetic subjects, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**115-125, Jan. '52

MILLER, M. A., and BASS, H. E., Effect of antibiotic drugs on blood clotting: clinical observations and résumé of recent literature, New York J.Med. **52:**1423-1425, June 1, '52

See BASS, H. E., jt. auth.

MILLER, M. J., Experimental infection of Macaca mulatta with human strains of Entamoeba histolytica, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**417-428, May '52

MILLER, M. L.: See SIRIS, J. H., jt. auth.

MILLER, M. M. (Santa Monica, Calif.): See LIPPERT, S., jt. auth.

MILLER, M. M. (Washington, D. C.), Combined use of ethyl alcohol and amobarbital (amytal) sodium for ambulatory narcoanalysis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**620-624, May '52

MILLER, O. O., Cough, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**19-22, Jan. '52

MILLER, R. A., Iodine therapy for inadequate lactation, Edinburgh M.J. **58:**548-554, Nov. '51

MILLER, R. A.--Continued

Factors influencing lactation; maternal; prematurity and abnormal labour; abnormalities of breast, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**187-204, April '52

Assessment of inadequate lactation, Edinburgh M.J. **59:**238-246, May '52

and CROMBIE, J. D., Plasma blood cholesterol and plasma blood protein of lactating women, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**226-233, April '52

See IVES, J. C. J., jt. auth.

MILLER, R. B.: See AUGUST, B., jt. auth.

MILLER, R. C., General practice by appointment--5-year appraisal, GP **5:**87-90, June '52

MILLER, R. C. (Spokane, Wash.), Flexor tendon injuries, West.J.Surg. **60:**32-35, Jan. '52

MILLER, R. H., and UIHLEIN, A., Intermittent facial palsy: diagnosis and treatment, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**19-24, Jan. 2, '52

See DODGE, H. W., JR., jt. auth.

MILLER, R. L., and FALOR, W. H., Surgical approach to coarctation of aorta complicating pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **149:**740-744, June 21, '52

MILLER, S.: See SWENDSEID, M. E., jt. auth.

MILLER, S. I., Tetralogy of Fallot: report of case that survived to his fifty-seventh year and died following surgical relief of gall-stone ileus, Ann.Int. Med. **36:**901-910, March '52

See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.

MILLER, S. J. H., Symptomatology of congestive and simple glaucoma; study in contrast, Brit.M.J. 1: 456-461, March 1, '52

MILLER, T. R.: See ROSS, R. C., jt. auth.

MILLER, W. S., Persistent urinary Salmonella dublin carrier with bilharziasis, Brit.M.J. **1:**628-629, March 22, '52

MILLER, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries

MILLER, Z., and MILLER, B. F., Specific determination of serum creatinine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**471-473, Nov. '51

See MILLER, B. F., jt. auth.

WALDMAN, J., and McLEAN, F. C., Rapidity of calcification in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**606-607, April '52

Effect of dyes on calcification of hypertrophic rachitic cartilage in vitro, J.Exper.Med. **95:**497-508, May '52

MILLER-ABBOTT TUBE: See Duodenal Tube

MILLER-KURZROK TEST: See Spermatozoa

MILLERET, P.: See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.

MILLET, J.: See HAMBURGER, J., jt. auth.

MILLET, M., de WETTE, R., MERTENS, S., and PORFIRIO, A., Sur l'anémie provoquée par l'injection du blanc d'œuf au lapin (note préliminaire), Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**251-256, Nov. '51

MILLETT, G. W., Pulmonary fibrosis; basis of chronic pulmonary pathology, Tuberculology **12:**192-199, Dec. '51

MILLETT, J. D., Corporation philanthropy and higher education, J.M.Educ. **27:**81-88, March '52

MILLETTI, A., Studi sul metabolismo proteico cellulare; influenza della colchicina sulla struttura morfologica e citochimica delle cellule sierose, Bull.sc. med. **123:**288-291, July-Sept. '51

MILLETTI, M., Un anno di attività neurochirurgica, Bull.sc.med. **123:**341-354, July-Sept. '51

L'epilessia jacksoniana dal punto di vista neurochirurgico, Bull.sc.med. **123:**482-484, Oct.-Dec. '51

MILLI, N., Valutazione retrospettiva di dimissioni imposte dagli eventi bellici, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**613-615, '51

MILLICAN, R. C.: See MOWRY, R. W., jt. auth.

MILLIEZ, P., Des nephrites, Rev.prat. **2:**911-914, May 21, '52

See DUBOST, C., jt. auth.

See KUSS, R., jt. auth.

MAYER, M., and LEVASSEUR, C., Méningite purulente cloisonnée grave à staphylocoque. Action spectaculaire de la streptokinase-streptodornase, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**114-118, Jan. 11-18, '52

POLONOVSKI, C., de MARTIGNAC, C., and TRUFFERT, J., Variations des épreuves rénales en position debout et en position couchée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**447-452, March 21-April 4, '52

MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: See MAGEE, H. E., jt. auth.

MILLIGAN, R. B.: See HAMILTON, C. I., JR., jt. auth.

MILLIKEN, S., Health councils for healthier communities, West Virginia M.J. **48:**3-6, Jan. '52

MILLIN OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, retropubic

MILLIS, J., Iron losses of healthy women during consecutive menstrual cycles, M.J.Australia **2:**874-879, Dec. 29, '51

MILLMAN, M.: See **DUEMLING, W. W., jt. auth.**
MILLON REACTION: See Urine, tyrosine
MILLOTT, N., and JACOBSON, F. W., Occurrence of melanin in sea-urchin, Diadema antillarum Philippi, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**91-95, Feb. '52
MILLS, C. K., Tonsillectomy-poliomyelitis problem. Review of literature, Laryngoscope **61:**1188-1196, Dec. '51
MILLS, E. S., and MATHEWS, W. H., Case of pluriglandular dystrophy, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**571-575, June '52
MILLS, F. H., MADDOX, J. K., BLACKET, R. B., and PALMER, A. J., Surgical relief of mitral stenosis: preliminary report, M.J.Australia **1:**385-391, March 22, '52
MILLS, G. T., and SMITH, E. E. B., β-Glucuronidase activity of chemically induced rat hepatoma, Science **114:**690-692, Dec. 28, '51
MILLS, G. Y.: See **SEIDNER, H. M., jt. auth.**
MILLS, GEORGE PERCIVAL: See Obituaries
MILLS, S. D.: See **PURCELL, H. M., jt. auth.**
MILLS SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cerebral
MILLWOOD, E. G.: See **WALTHER, W. W., jt. auth.**
MILN, D. C., Phalangeal metastasis from urinary tract carcinoma, Glasgow M.J. **33:**131-132, April '52
MILNE, M. D., STANBURY, S. W., and THOMSON, A. E., Observations on Fanconi syndrome and renal hyperchloraemic acidosis in adult, Quart.J.Med. **21:**61-82, Jan. '52
See **BLACK, D. A. K., jt. auth.**
MILNER, K. C., and SHAFFER, M. F., Bacteriologic studies of experimental salmonella infections in chicks, J.Infect.Dis. **90:**81-96, Jan.-Feb. '52
MILNER, W. A., STAPLETON, M. J., and MAMONAS, C., Intestinovesical fistula due to ingested dental plate, J.Urol. **67:**313-318, March '52
MILOSLAVICH, E. L., Colostomy stoma tumors, Am. Surgeon **18:**358-361, April '52
MILOVANOVICH, J. B.: See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
MILOVANOVICH, M. V.: See **TERZIN, A. L., jt. auth.**
MILTON, J. L., Analysis of pilots' eye movements in flight, J.Aviation Med. **23:**67-76, Feb. '52
MILZER, A., MacLEAN, H., and McELWAINE, N., Treatment of intestinal infections associated with low grade pathogenic bacteria, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**122-143, Feb. '52
See **KUNSTADTER, R. H., jt. auth.**
MIMPRISS, T. W., Cryptorchidism, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**23-25, March '52
MIMS, O. M.: See **AUERBACH, S. H., jt. auth.**
MINAISY, A., Treatment of un-united fracture of neck of femur by oblique osteotomy, J.Roy.Egyptian M. A. **34:**564-570, '51
MINAR, J., New Czech curare-like agent, decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), Rozhl. chir. **30:**148-151, '51 Cz
MINARELLI, A., Febbre tifoide, cloroamfenicolo e sierodiagnosi; considerazioni su un caso clinico, Minerva med. **1:**302, Feb. 16, '52
MINCIOTTI, G., Ricerche sullo stato allergico dei vaccinati col metodo Petragnani Salvioli, con l'ana test tubercolinico allargometrico per via percutanea, Friuli med. **6:**581-586, Sept.-Oct. '51
Sulla terapia antibiotica delle broncopolmoniti della prima infanzia, Friuli med. **7:**69-72, Jan.-Feb. '52
MINCK, R., Les formes L du vibrion cholérique. Etude de quelques-unes de leurs propriétés, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:**595-598, '51
MIND
hypotheses relating to brain-mind problem, [W. A. Cobb] Nature,London **169:**291-292, Feb. 16, '52 [Comment on Eccles' article]; reply by Eccles **169:**292, Feb. 16, '52
role of electroencephalogram in study of psychic activity, [A. Gemelli & L. Ancona] Riv.neurol. **21:**358-359, July-Aug. '51 I
structure of the psychic and forms of mental diseases, [J. Wyrsch] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:**101-107, April '51 S
symposium on brain and mind; nature and locus of mind, [S. Cobb] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**172-177, Feb. '52
body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships
brain research and philosophic speculation in Greek antiquity, [K. Schlechta] Centaurus **1:**334-355, '51 G
critical analysis of current concepts in psychiatry; implications of monistic mind-body concept for diagnosis, research, etiology and treatment, [A. Wikler] Psychosom.Med. **14:**10-17, Jan.-Feb. '52
psychosomatic aspects of subjective measurement of arterial pressure, [D. Gross] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**7-13, Jan. 4, '52 S
MIND--Continued
diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
MINDER, W., and SCHINDLER, H., Die Strahlenverteilung einer homogen mit radioaktiver Substanz gefüllten Kugel, Strahlentherapie **86:**602-616, '52
MINDER, W. H., Der Grahamsche Schilddrüsentumor (sklerosierendes Mikrokarzinom der Struma basedowiana) und seine Beziehungen zur thyreostatischen Therapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**393-395, April 12, '52
MINDLIN, R. L.: See **FLORMAN, A. L., jt. auth.**
MINEAR, W. L.: See **ALLRED, S. W., jt. auth.**
MINER, W. R.: See **PIERCE, W. V., jt. auth.**
MINERAL OIL: See Petrolatum, liquid
MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral
MINERALIGHT: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
MINERALS
See also Metals; and under names of minerals
metabolism, effect of adrenal extract, [J. F. Tait, S. A. Simpson & H. M. Grundy] Lancet **1:**122-124, Jan. 19, '52
influence of food intake on ketosis, mineral balance and survival of alloxan-diabetic rats, [W. A. Brodsky, N. Nelson & G. M. Guest] Metabolism **1:**68-79, Jan. '52
mineral and protein metabolism in osteolytic metastases; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, [D. Laszlo & others] J.A.M.A. **148:**1027-1032, March 22, '52
mineral requirements of mammalian cells, [R. A. Shooter & G. O. Gey] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**98-103, Feb. '52
quantitative method for bioassay of effect of adrenal cortical steroids, [S. A. Simpson & J. F. Tait] Endocrinology **50:**150-161, Feb. '52
regulation during various types of stress, [H. Jantz] Nervenarzt **23:**126-131, April '52 G
significance for tuberculosis, [E. L. Schäfer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp.482-485, '51 G
MINES AND MINERS
See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis
alterations of meniscus and of intervertebral disks; professional diseases of miners, [H. Petry] Med. lavoro **43:**95-97, Feb. '52 I
coalminers' pneumoconiosis; employment problems of disabled, [A. Meiklejohn] Lancet **2:**1216-1218, Dec. 29, '51
collective intoxication due to carbon monoxide in mines, [P. Mazel & others] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**238-240, '52 F
fractures of foot in mine explosions, [G. Livathinopoulos] Rev.chir.orthop. **37:**525-528, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
organization of care of burns in state mines of France, [A. Hanaut, M. Zimmer & A. Lassner] Presse méd. **60:**38, Jan. 12, '52 F
practical experiences in therapy of severe burns during mine explosions, [R. Andreesen & E. Krüger] Chirurg **23:**193-198, May '52 G
psychiatric study of coal miners in eastern Kentucky area, [C. Wiesel & M. Arny] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**617-624, Feb. '52
question of usefulness of customary tables to determine vital capacity of hard laborers, especially miners and athletes, [G. Sanders] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**153-156, Jan. 25, '52 G
rheumatism in miners; rheumatic complaints, [J. S. Lawrence & J. Aitken-Swan] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**1-16, Jan. '52
"vibration disease" due to use of compressed air tools; 3 cases in miners, [J. Magnin & J. Drivet] Arch.mal.profess. **12:**424-428, '51 F
West Frankfort coal mine disaster, [J. E. Summers] J.A.M.A. **148:**713-715, March 1, '52
MINET, P., SOULARY, C., and BENOIT, M., Importance du dosage hormonal dans l'évolution de la môle hydatiforme, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**638-640, '51
MINETTO, E.: See **de GENNARO, I., jt. auth.**
MINGAZZINI, E., Indicazione tecnica e risultato dell'ureterosigmoidostomia, Urologia **18:**229-234, June 20, '51
Considerazioni sulla cura dell'idronefrosi, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**463-465, June 30-July 8, '51
Carmelo Bruni (1865-1951), Urologia **18:**401-403, Oct. 20, '51
Indicazioni alla nefrectomia parziale, Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56:**287-291, March 15-31, '52
MINGLE, C. K., See **SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.**

MINGS, D. E., and KUNDERT, F. W., Xanthoma of iris, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:583-584, April '52
MINICONI, D.: See BARRAYA, L., jt. auth.
MININNI, G., and CAPPELLI, P., Su alcuni criteri discriminativi fra endocraniti, endocraniosi e forme miste, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:407-413, March 31, '52
and SCARDIGLI, G., Azione della dieta di riso sui livelli ematici del colesterolo e della protrombina negli ipertesi arteriosi, Acta gerontol. **1**:6-20, March-April '51
See VALLECORSI, G., jt. auth.
MINKE, J., Ein Fall von Streptomycin-Dermatitis, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:165-167, March '52
MINKENHOF, J. E., Choice of drug in therapy of infectious diseases, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:119-128, May '52 Du
Erythema infectiosum, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1191-1194, May 17, '52 Du
and van der KOOI, M. W., Decrease in mortality from infantile whooping cough; statistical study, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:598-603, March 15, '52 Du
MINKOWSKI, A., Capillaroscopie chez le nouveau-né, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:894-896, '51
L'atteinte des petits vaisseaux au cours des hémorragies néo-natales; limites d'action de la vitamine K. Rôle possible de la fragilité vasculaire. Intérêt de la capillaroscopie, Sang **22**:701-713, '51
Un type particulier d'anoxie néo-natale directement en rapport avec und hémorragie intra-cranienne massive, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4**:277-278, '52
and CLAISSE, P., Valvule urétrale congénitale ayant causé une dilatation géante de l'arbre urinaire, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:840-842, '51
See LAURET, G., jt. auth.
MINKOWSKI, OSCAR (1858-1931)
discovery of pancreatic diabetes; role of Oscar Minkowski, [B. A. Houssay] Diabetes **1**:112-116, March-April '52
MINKOWSKI-CHAUFFARD DISEASE: See Jaundice, hemolytic
MINNAAR, de V.: See SKAPINKER, S., jt. auth.
MINNE and DEPREUX, R., A propos de la technique de la névrotomie obturatrice; commentaires et résultats, Lille chir. **6**:231-234, Sept.-Dec. '51
DEPREUX, R., and FONTAINE, Bases anatomo-chirurgicales de l'énervation talonnière, Lille chir. **6**:227-230, Sept.-Dec. '51
Recherches anatomiques sur la topographie vertébro-médullaire, Lille chir. **6**:235-238, Sept.-Dec. '51
VOISIN, C., and LIBERSA, C., Etude artériographique du plexus sous muqueux de l'estomac, Lille chir. **7**:28-37, Jan.-Feb. '52
MINNES, J. F., Therapeutic evaluation of cortisone applied topically in ophthalmic diseases, Canad.M. A.J. **66**:342-347, April '52
MINOPRIO, J. L., Investigaciones con la reacción de Signorelli (pérdida del poder bactericida de la sangre frente a la brucella), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:553-554, Nov. 15-30, '51
MINOR, J., Dr Oscar Benwood Hunter, Sr., Ann.Int.Med. **36**:930-931, March '52
MINOT: See BUREAU, Y., jt. auth.
MINOT, A. S.: See ORR, W. F., jt. auth.
MINSK, G. G., Implications of Midwest Inter-Library Center for medical librarians, Bull.M.Library A. **40**:43-45, Jan. '52
MINTACOL (phosphorus compound): See Glaucoma, therapy; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
MINTZ, J.: See SCHWARTZ, S. H., jt. auth.
MINTZ, S. S.: See RUBENSTONE, A. L., jt. auth.
MINTZER, S.: See GOLDENBERG, C., jt. auth.
MINZ, B., ALBE-FESSARD, D., and BUSER, P., A propos de l'épilepsie corticale provoquée chez le lapin thyréoprive chronique, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:815-816, '51
MINZEL, G. H.: See FREEMAN, V. J., jt. auth.
MIOSIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction
MIRA, W. J. D.: See McMANIS, A. G., jt. auth.
MIRABEL, E., Bacillus pyocyaneus septicemia in infancy and childhood; experiences at San Juan City Hospital, Bol. Asoc. méd. Puerto Rico **44**:82-86, Feb. '52
MIRABEL, J.: See CHAUVIN, H. F., jt. auth.
MIRAGLIA, E., and delli VENERI, F., Su alcune applicazioni locali dei tiosemicarbazoni, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **6**:985-1002, Nov. '51
Le successioni ematogene delle adenopatie iuxtatracheali in rapporto alla loro posizione anatomo biologica nel ciclo tubercolare primario, Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:112-130, Feb. '52
MIRANDA, M.: See FAIGUENBAUM, J., jt. auth.
MIRICK, G. S., SMITH, J. M., LEFTWICH, C. L., JR., and LEFTWICH, W. B., Enhancing effect of urethane on severity of infection with pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), J.Exper.Med. **95**:147-160, Feb. '52
See SMITH, J. M., jt. auth.
MIRIZZI, P. L., Fistulas biliares internas espontáneas, J.internat.chir. **11**:281-282, May-June '51 [G, E, F & I trans.]
La contraction du canal hépatique, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:732-738, June 20-July 4, '51
Le péristaltisme du cholédoque, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:738-743, June 20-July 4, '51
Les fistules bilio-biliaires internes spontanées, J. chir. **68**:32-46, Jan. '52
A propos de la position du canal hépatique et de l'existence réelle de sa contracture, Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:152-159, Feb. '52
MIROIR: See d'HONDT, jt. auth.
MIRONOVA, E. M.: See GURAL, L. L., jt. auth.
MIROUZE, J., and CRASTES de PAULET, A., Elimination de l'acide gentisique après ingestion massive (méthode possible d'exploration du collagène), Ann.méd. **52**:563-582, '51
See BOULET, P., jt. auth.
See SERRE, H., jt. auth.
MIRROR SIGN: See Dementia Praecox
MIRSKY, A. E.: See ALLFREY, V., jt. auth.
See STERN, H., jt. auth.
MIRSKY, I. A.: See HAFT, D. E., jt. auth.
MIRSKY, S., Acute idiopathic porphyria; case report, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:243-248, June '52
MIR y MIR, L., Injertos de piel auxiliares o "quirúrgicos," Med.clín. **17**:403-406, Dec. '51
and VILA CLE, M., Consideraciones sobre los injertos libres de piel total, Med.clín. **17**:235-239, Oct. '51
MISAWA, K., Bacteriologic and patho-histologic studies of intercostal lymph glands removed in thoracoplasty, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:217-227, Oct. '51
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISEROCCHI, E.: See CAVALLINI, G., jt. auth.
MISHLER, J. E., and HARLEY, R. D., Copper within eye 30 years simulating tumor; report of case, Am.J. Ophth. **35**:687-690, May '52
MISHULOW, L., Mucin solution for enhancing virulence of S. typhi, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:503-504, March '52
MISRA, M. C., and RAJGURU, B., Case of cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis, J.Indian M.A. **21**:117-118, Dec. '51
MISSET: See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.
MISSIROLI, ALBERTO: See Obituaries
MISTRY, S. P.: See CLEGG, K. M., jt. auth.
See KODICEK, E., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, A. D., and HARDIN, C. A., Methods of repairing exstrophy of bladder, Am.Surgeon **18**:158-159, Feb. '52
and VALK, W. L., Persistent albuminuria following preeclampsia, Am.Surgeon **18**:144-147, Feb. '52
MITCHELL, D. F., CHERNAUSEK, D. S., and HELMAN, E. Z., Hamster caries; effects of 3 different dietary sugar levels and evaluation of scoring procedures, J.Dent.Res. **30**:778-782, Dec. '51
MITCHELL, G. L., JR.: See COOPER, M. N., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, G. P., Early treatment of poliomyelitis, Brit.M.J. **1**:649-650, March 22, '52
MITCHELL, H. S., Clinical use and abuse of antihistamines, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:173-175, Feb. '52
Local sensitivity to epinephrine of animal origin, J. Allergy **23**:229-233, May '52
and CAMERON, G., Cortisone in asthma, Canad.M.A. J. **66**:313-316, April '52
MITCHELL, J.: See PARRISH, M. M., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, J. B., Cough fracture, Brit.M.J. **2**:1492-1493, Dec. 22, '51
MITCHELL, J. M., Laboratory and community in undergraduate training of physician, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:252-256, Feb. '52
See HUBBARD, J. P., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, J. P., Bladder-neck spreader, Lancet **1**:193, Jan. 26, '52
MITCHELL, J. R. (Ancon, C. Z.): See DRAHEIM, J. H., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, J. R. (Staten Island, N. Y.): See SENNOTT, W. M., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, J. R. (Winnipeg, Man.): See CLARK, C. W., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, J. V., Introducer for plastic cannulae, Brit. M.J. **1**:435, Feb. 23, '52
MITCHELL, N.: See BLUM, E. B., jt. auth.
See DIAMOND, B., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, R. (New York): See KOREY, S. R., jt. auth.

MITCHELL, R. (Winnipeg, Man.), Sir James Hector, Canad.M.A.J. 66:497-499, May '52
See CLARK, C. W., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, R. B.: See FULTON, J. D., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, R. G., Venous thrombosis in acute infantile hemiplegia, Arch.Dis.Childhood 27:95-104, Feb. '52
and CLAIREAUX, A. E., Mycotic aneurysm of abdominal aorta, Arch.Dis.Childhood 27:147-152, April '52
MITCHELL, R. S., WOLINSKY, E., and STEENKEN, W., JR., Recovery of streptomycin-sensitive tubercle bacilli from patient with pulmonary tuberculosis who had previously yielded highly resistant bacilli, Ann.Int.Med. 36:1309-1317, May '52
MITCHELL, T., ETTELDORF, J. N., TUTTLE, A. H., and CLAYTON, G. W., JR., Crystalline vitamin B12 and sodium folvate in prematurity, Pediatrics 8:821-827, Dec. '51
MITERA: See PROCHAZKA, J., jt. auth.
MITES
See also Tsutsugamushi Disease, transmission; Tularemia, transmission; and under names of mites
Cheyletiella takahasii, n. sp., new species of parasitic mite from Ochontona of Hokkaido, Japan (Acarina, cheyletidae), [M. Sasa & R. Kano] Jap. J.Exper.Med. 21:205-207, July '51
further note on mites of genus Dermatophagoides bogdanoff found from human acariasis (Acarina, Epidermoptidae), [M. Sasa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 21: 199-203, July '51
MITEV, L., HEROLD, J., STEPANOVSKY, J., and VENTA, J., Reducing properties of serum in malignant gynecologic tumors, Casop.lék.česk. 91:530-533, May 2, '52 Cz
MITMAN, M., Health centres in hospitals, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 261-262, Dec. 15, '51
Vaccination against smallpox: interpretation of results, Month.Bull.Min.Health 11:100-105, May '52
MITOCHONDRIA: See Cells, mitochondria
MITOLO, M., L'endurance test come prova fisiologica di valutazione dell'allenamento all'esercizio fisico, Arch.sc.biol. 35:561-576, Nov.-Dec. '51
MITOSIS: See Cells, division
MITRA, ARUN K., Case of antepartum strangulation of postmature foetus, J.Indian M.A. 21:74, Nov. '51
MITRA, ASOKE K., Clinical interpretation of 'incidents' with eosinophilia, J.Indian M.A. 21:194-201, Feb. '52
MITRA, S.: See CHAKRAVARTI, M. G., jt. auth.
MITRAL VALVE
further investigations into changes of aging in left atrioventricular fibrous ring, [T. Geill & W. Kiser] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) 142:413-417, '52
abnormalities, false Lutembacher syndrome due to persistence of ostium primum with cleft mitral valve (Rokitansky-Abbott complex), [P. Cahen, R. Froment, A. Gonin & J. Traeger] Arch.mal.cœur 45:203-219, March '52 F
diseases, acute pulmonary congestion in mitral disease, [N. B. Reis & R. B. Riofrio] Rev.brasil.med. 9: 153-165, March '52 P
left atrial enlargement; optimum roentgen method for its demonstration, [H. G. Jacobson, M. H. Poppel, I. B. Hanenson & S. B. Dewing] Am.Heart J. 43: 423-436, March '52
insufficiency, hydraulic formula for calculation of cross-sectional area during regurgitation, [R. Gorlin & L. Dexter] Am.Heart J. 43:188-205, Feb. '52
of malignant rheumatism, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. 60:472-474, April 2, '52 F
phonocardiographic differentiation of vibratory (functional) murmurs from those of valvular insufficiency: further observations and application to diagnosis of rheumatic heart disease, [T. N. Harris & S. Friedman] Am.Heart J. 43:707-712, May '52
studies of circulatory dynamics at rest in mitral valvular regurgitation with and without stenosis, [R. Gorlin, B. M. Lewis, F. W. Haynes & L. Dexter] Am.Heart J. 43:357-394, March '52
surgical treatment, [T. J. E. O'Neill, C. P. Bailey & R. P. Glover] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) 142: 817-828, '52
physiology, cinematographic study of function in situ, [A. Kantrowitz, E. S. Hurwitt & A. Herskovitz] S. Forum (1951) pp. 204-206, '52
stricture, apical diastolic murmurs in congenital heart disease; rarity of Lutembacher syndrome, [A. S. Nadas & M. M. Alimurung] Am.Heart J. 43:691-706, May '52
circulatory dynamics at rest in mitral valvular regurgitation with and without stenosis, [R. Gorlin, B. M. Lewis, F. W. Haynes & L. Dexter] Am. Heart J. 43:357-394, March '52
circulatory studies in stenosis before and after commissurotomy, [L. Werkö, H. Eliasch, F. Berglund & C. Crafoord] Ann.Surg. 135:290-296, March '52
clinical and physiologic correlations in patients, [B. M. Lewis & others] Am.Heart J. 43:2-26, Jan. '52
commissurotomy, [M. Servelle] Semaine hôp.Paris 28:1192-1194, April 14, '52 F
commissurotomy; successful therapy of 2 cases, [H. A. Rodrigues, L. Murgel, E. B. de Araujo & J. de A. C. Medeiros] Rev.brasil.cir. 23:241-249, March '52 P
continuous anticoagulant therapy in prevention of peripheral arterial embolism during stricture, [J. Facquet, A. Husson & H. Ducrot] Presse méd. 60: 116-117, Jan. 26, '52 F
correlation between renal dynamics, cardiac output and right heart pressures in mitral valvular disease, [L. Werkö, J. Ek, H. Bucht & H. Eliasch] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. 4:15-23, '52
effect of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on circulation in patients with pulmonary disability, [R. A. Bloomfield & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 89: 970-977, June '52
effects of Valsalva-like maneuver upon circulation in normal individuals and patients with stenosis, [H. Goldberg, E. I. Elisberg & L. N. Katz] Circulation 5:38-47, Jan. '52
effects of work on pulmonary circulation, [H. Eliasch, G. Wade & L. Werkö] Circulation 5:271-278, Feb. '52
electrocardiogram, [J. R. Trounce] Brit.Heart J. 14: 185-192, April '52
evaluation of experimental methods of producing functional stenosis, [A. L. Ferrin, W. L. Adams & I. D. Baronofsky] S.Forum (1951) pp. 206-211, '52
false Lutembacher syndrome due to persistence of ostium primum with cleft mitral valve (Rokitansky-Abbott complex), [P. Cahen, R. Froment, A. Gonin & J. Traeger] Arch.mal.cœur 45:203-219, March '52 F
fate of incised commissure in stenosis; postmortem findings in 2 cases, [W. H. Muller, Jr.] Surgery 31:602-608, April '52
hemoptysis of mitral disorder, [J. Parra Lázaro, E. R. Losada Trulock & E. Ramírez Ramírez] Rev. clín.espan. 43:410-413, Dec. 31, '51 S
intracardiac valvular surgery for congenital pulmonary stenosis and acquired mitral stenosis, [E. H. Fell] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 16:768-775, Dec. '51
isolated pulmonary and hepatic congestion in mitral and aortic stenosis, [W. Heupke & H. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. 94:1-6, Jan. 4, '52 G
isolated stenosis; short summary of clinical, roentgenologic phonocardiographic, electrocardiographic and pathophysiologic examinations of 200 cases, [G. Nylin] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) 142:797-815, '52
mitral stenosis and pregnancy, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 95:3558-3563, Dec. 1, '51 Du
mitral valve disease in light of surgical treatment, [G. Bourne] Brit.M.J. 1:896-898, April 26, '52
mitral valvulotomy for edematous stricture, [P. Santy, R. Froment & P. Marion] Lyon chir. 46: 975, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
myocarditis and stricture, [R. Lutembacher] Semaine hôp.Paris 28:424-428, Feb. 10, '52 F
pathologic physiology; surgical implications, [L. Dexter] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 28:90-105, Feb. '52
physiologic evaluation of surgical treatment, [H. N. Hultgren, E. Holman, F. Gerbode & L. E. Stevens] S.Forum (1951) pp. 191-198, '52
pulmonary hemosiderosis; case, [R. E. W. Fisher & R. Makin] Lancet 1:540, March 15, '52
pulmonary hemosiderosis due to stenosis as differential diagnosis from silicosis, [J. Frost, H. Gormsen & P. F. Møller] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) 142:401-411, '52
recurrent laryngeal paralysis in various cardiopathies; Ortner syndrome, [A. Quadrelli] Prensa méd.argent. 39:293-297, Feb. 15, '52 S
renal circulation and renal function in stenosis, [L. Werkö, H. Bucht, J. Ek & H. Eliasch] Nord.med. 47:79-81, Jan. 18, '52 Sw
respiratory aptitude test in young female following mitral resection, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris 68:317-319, Feb. 22-29, '52 F

MITRAL VALVE, stricture--Continued
responsibility of physician in selection of patients for surgical treatment, [D. E. Harken & others] Circulation **5**:349-362, March '52
results of intracardiac surgery: 11 cases of pulmonary valvulotomy (Brock operation); and 26 cases of commissurotomy for stenosis, [M. Servelle & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:124-130, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
selection of patients for surgery in acyanotic congenital defects and mitral stenosis, [A. N. Gropper] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:221-228, March '52
selection of patients for surgical treatment (valulotomy), [E. C. Andrus] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **20**:116-117, Dec. '51
simulating pulmonary cancer, [H. Rasmussen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:189, April 1, '52 N
stethoscopic and roentgenologic symptoms of patients on operation table for commissurotomy, [R. Froment, A. Gonin, L. Gallavardin & J. Gravier] Arch. mal.cœur **45**:220-223, March '52 F
surgery of acquired valvular disease, [R. W. Wylie] Bull. New York Acad. Med. **28**:106-117, Feb. '52
surgery; review of progress, [E. F. Bland] Circulation **5**:290-299, Feb. '52
surgical and cardiologic problems in surgical treatment, [A. Lezius & E. Gadermann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:491-497, April 18, '52 G
surgical relief; preliminary report, [F. H. Mills, J. K. Maddox, R. B. Blacket & A. J. Palmer] M.J. Australia **1**:385-391, March 22, '52
surgical splitting of valve, [E. Derra] Arch.klin. Chir. **270**:176-182, '51 G
surgical therapy, [L. Christophe & F. Orban] Acta chir.belg. **51**:207-217, March '52 F
surgical therapy, [E. Derra] J.internat.chir. **11**:451-463, Sept.-Dec. '51 G
surgical therapy, [B. Fretheim] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:13-14, Jan. 1, '52 N
surgical therapy, [G. Manzi & M. Alonzo] Riforma med. **66**:94-98, Jan. 26, '52 I
surgical therapy, [L. Werkö] Nord.med. **47**:391-393, March 21, '52 Sw
surgical therapy (hemodynamic basis of indication), [F. S. P. van Buchem & L. D. Eerland] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:737-742, March 29, '52 Du
surgical therapy; methods and results, [F. S. P. van Buchem & L. D. Eerland] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:743-750, March 29, '52 Du
surgical therapy; technic; successful results in 12 cases, [F. E. Tricerri, F. Donato, C. Guidobono & A. González Varela] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3333-3335, Dec. 21, '51 S
surgical treatment, [T. J. E. O'Neill, C. P. Bailey & R. P. Glover] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:817-828, '52
surgical treatment, [W. K. Swann, J. E. Acker, E. C. Sienknecht & R. B. Wood] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:83-86, March '52
therapy by means of commissurotomy, [P. Soulié, J. di Mattéo, B. Coblentz & R. Tricot] Rev.prat. **2**:339-350, Feb. 21, '52 F
tricuspid vavulitis and functional tricuspid insufficiency during stricture, [P. Soulié, Y. Bouvrain & J. di Mattéo] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:332-345, March 7-14, '52 F
valvotomy for stenosis; further report, on 100 cases, [C. Baker, R. C. Brock, M. Campbell & P. Wood] Brit.M.J. **1**:1043-1055, May 17, '52
vectorcardiographic findings in stenosis and cor pulmonale, [T. Doliopoulos] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:155-164, April '52 G
visibility of left auricle in frontal roentgenography, [J. di Matteo, J. H. Marchand, M. Montouchet & J. P. Hecker] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:104-107, Feb. '52 F

MITSKEVICH, L. D., Modification of dacryocystorhinostomy according to Taumi, Vestnik oftal. (no.2) **31**:33-35, '52 R

MITSUI, Y., Use of new antibiotics in treatment of trachoma; lecture given at Dar El Hekma (Cairo) during his tour in Egypt, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:69-77, '52

MITTENECKER, E., Eine neue quantitative Methode in der Sprachanalyse und ihre Anwendung bei Schizophrenen, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:364-375, June '51

MITTERMAIER, R., Ohrenärztliche Begutachtung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erwerbsminderung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161**:94-205, '52

MITTERMAIER, R.--Continued
EBEL, B., KÜBLER, A., and BOESEL, K., Elektrographische Nystagmusregistrierung, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:115-124, March '52

MITTIGA, M.: See SICILIANO, G., jt. auth.

MITTWER, T.: See BARTHOLOMEW, J. W., jt. auth.

MITTY, V. C.: See VIGNEC, A. J., jt. auth.

MIURA, T.: See KITAOKA, M., jt. auth.

MIURA, Y., and NAKAMURA, Y., Effets du cobalt sur la ribonucléase, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1409-1413, '51
NAKAMURA, Y., and MATSUDAIRA, H., Le mode d'action de l'acide usnique contre les bactéries, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1577-1583, '51
NAKAMURA, Y., MATSUDAIRA, H., and KOMEIJI, T., Mode of action of terramycin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:152-158, March '52

MIXTER, C. G.: See MORRISON, H., jt. auth.

MIXTER, G., JR.: See WILKINS, R. W., jt. auth.

MIXTER, W. J., Relation of surgeon to his government, New England J.Med. **246**:403-407, March 13, '52

MIYAGAWELLOSIS: See Viruses, diseases

MIZUNO, D.: See MATUMOTO, M., jt. auth.

MLASOWSKY, R., Entstehung und Behandlung des Clavus und Hammerzehes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:108-109, Jan. 25, '52

MLCOCHOVA, L., Penicillin products for local application, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:118-120, Jan. 25, '52 Cz

MNATSAKANOV, T. S., and ARAKELYAN, O. G., Combined therapy with sulfidin and penicillin in pneumonia, Klin.med. (no.11) **29**:35-38, '51 R

MOCCIA, G., Sulla terapia della tbc. dei genitali maschili; considerazioni su 1650 casi studiati in 25 anni di pratica, Urologia **18**:529-538, Dec. 20, '51

MOCHI, A. (Copenhagen) and EDWARDS, P. Q., Geographical distribution of histoplasmosis and histoplasmin sensitivity, Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:259-291, '52

MOCHI, A. (Istanbul): See BERTHET, E., jt. auth.

MOCKBEE, C. W.: See GARRETT, E. S., jt. auth.

MOCQUOT, P., and BORY, R., Epithélioma et grossesse sur un utérus double, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:535-538, '51

MODELS
See also Brain, anatomy and histology; Heart; Hip, dislocations; Muscles, contractions; Periodicity; Radiations, injurious effects
use of plexiglass for anatomic casts; anatomicopathologic importance, [M. Latarjet, P. E. Duroux & P. Juttin] Lyon chir. **47**:467-470, May-June '52 F

MODERN, F., RUFF, G., and GATTI, A., Purificación de toxoides diftérico y tetánico, Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **27**:124-132, June-July '51

MODI, B. G., Assessment of renal damage by simpler tests, Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:719-731, Dec. '51

MODICA, F., Acido pantotenico e ricambio glicidico, Arch.sc.biol. **36**:53-55, Jan.-Feb. '52

MODICA, R. I., FERGUSON, W. W., and DUCEY, E. F., Epidemic infantile diarrhea associated with Escherichia coli 111, B4, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:122-128, Jan. '52

MODOLELL, A.: See VIDAL-BARRAQUER, F., jt. auth.

MODY, M. S. H., and BILLIMORIA, B. R., Case of patent ductus arteriosus, Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:762-765, Dec. '51

MOE, A. E., Gastric ulcer appearing during cortisone administration: report of case, Gastroenterology **20**:343-347, Feb. '52

MOE, H., On histochemical demonstration of alkaline glycerophosphatase and its dependence on incubation time; studies on duodenum and jejunum of cat and mouse, Anat.Rec. **112**:217-235, Feb. '52
Mapping goblet cells in mucous membranes, Stain Technol. **27**:141-146, May '52

MOE, R. J., Value of maternal mortality surveys; presidential address, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:951-954, May '52

MOEBIUS, S.: See FOLKERS, B., jt. auth.

MÖBIUS, W., Die Behandlung der primären Vulva-Karzinome, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Radiumspickung, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **3**:287-297, '51
Die Strahlenbelastung bei geburtshilflicher Röntgendiagnostik, Arch.Gynäk. **180**:253-256, '51
Welche Schlüsse erlaubt das röntgenologische Mass der vorderen Beckenhöhe auf die Geburtsprognose? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1763-1773, '51
Die Strahlenbelastung bei geburtshilflicher Röntgendiagnostik, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75**:734-739, Dec. '51
See GERSCH, M., jt. auth.

MÖBIUS' DISEASE: See Eyes, paralysis: Paralysis, facial

MÖDDER, H., and SCHMITT, T., Ein eigenartiges Phänomen beim Spontanpneu, Ztschr.Tuberk. 99: 51-53, '51
MOEGEN, P., Über komplizierte carcinomhaltige Mischgeschwülste des Uterus und ihre Histogenese, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 62:562-576, '51
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Fettdarstellung durch Fluorochromierung mit Chlorophyll und Scharlachrotfärbung, Zentralbl.allg.Path. 88:21-23, Nov. 22, '51
MØLGAARD, B., Renal calcinosis in vitamin D2 intoxication, Ugesk.læger 114:53-55, Jan. 10, '52 Da
and DOLLERUP, E., Complex case of aplastic anemia, probably due to chloramphenicol, Nord.med. 47: 157-158, Feb. 1, '52 Da
MØLLER, B.: See KRARUP, N. B., jt. auth.
MØLLER, C.: See HALLAS-MØLLER, K., jt. auth.
MOELLER, H. C. (Chicago), KLOTZ, A. P., and KIRSNER, J. B., Lack of effect of crystalline lysozyme on isolated intestinal pouch of dog, Gastroenterology 20:604-608, April '52
MOELLER, H. C. (Rostock), Stoffwechselfragen beim Biermer, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 272-276, '51
and DORSCHEID, H. O., Zur Digitoxintherapie, Ärztl. Wchnschr. 6:1212-1217, Dec. 21, '51
MØLLER, H. U.: See BARDRAM, M., jt. auth.
MOELLER, J., and ABT, L., Zur Vereinfachung der PAH-clearance nach H. Wittkopf, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:340-343, April 15, '52
and RIEGGER, H. C., Ein elektroencephalographischer Beitrag zum cerebralen Krampfgeschehen, Ztschr.klin.Med. 149:227-239, '52
MØLLER, P., On vaccination with vole bacilli, Acta tuberc.scandinav. 26:163-169, '52
MØLLER, P. F.: See FROST, J., jt. auth.
MØLLER, P. M., Another family with von Hippel-Lindau's disease, Acta ophth. 30:155-165, '52
Iodine and lacril cellulose in treatment of keratoconjunctivitis sicca, Ugesk.læger 114:278-280, Feb. 28, '52 Da
MÖLLER, T.: See EKSTRÖM, G., jt. auth.
MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, V., Case of leprosy from middle ages of Denmark, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) 142:101-108, '52
MOENCH, A.: See ENDERS, A., jt. auth.
MØRCH, E. T., New instrument for vaginoscopy and anoscopy, Am.Surgeon 18:160-161, Feb. '52
See BUMGARNER, R. W., jt. auth.
MØRCH-LUND, E.: See Lund, Erna
MÖRL, F., Die Überbrückung grosser Dickdarmdefekte mit Hilfe der Enteroplastik, Beitr.klin.Chir. 183: 308-318, '51
MOERSCH, H. J., Clinical significance of hemoptysis, J.A.M.A. 148: 1461-1465, April 26, '52
MOESCHLIN, S., Algunos resultados de la punción del bazo en las enfermedades de la sangre, Rev.clín. españ. 42: 382-388, Sept. 30, '51
and DEMIRAL, B., Therapie der experimentellen Thalliumvergiftung mit stabilisiertem Schwefelwasserstoff oder BAL, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:57-58, Jan. 19, '52
See LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.
PELAEZ, J. R., and HUGENTOBLER, F., Experimental investigations of relationship between plasma cells and antibody formation (phase contrast microscope), Acta haemat. 6:321-334, Dec. '51
Untersuchungen über Phasenkontrastveränderungen der Plasmazellen bei der experimentellen Antikörperbildung (vorläufige Mitteilung), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 81:1247-1248, Dec. 15, '51
MOESSNER, S. F., and RICE, R. G., Case report of familial polyposis of colon, Nebraska M.J. 37: 73-76, March '52
MOEYS, E. J., Küntscher's intramedullary pin, with reference to 541 cases, Arch.chir.neerl. 4:1-38, '52
Surgical therapy of peripheral arteriopathies, Genesk.gids 30:230-234, May 29, '52 Du
MOFFATT, A. B., Vaccinia of conjunctival sac, Brit.J. Ophth. 36: 211-213, April '52
MOFFATT, T. W.: See WOODBURNE, A. R., jt. auth.
MOFFETT, A. J., Origin and treatment of malignant disease of upper jaw and nasal sinuses, J.Laryng. & Otol. 66:132-141, March '52
MOFFIT, H. C., JR., LAWRENCE, J. H., and BERLIN, N. I., Polycythémie vraie; aspects cliniques et expérimentaux; diagnostic différentiel, Rev.hémat. 6:463-469, '51
MOGABGAB, W. J., and THOMAS, L., Effects of cortisone on bacterial infection; group A hemolytic streptococcal infection in rabbits, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 39:271-289, Feb. '52
MOGENA, H. G., El síndrome postcolecistectomía, Rev. clín.españ. 43:223-230, Nov. 30, '51
and CANTARELLI, O. L., Examen de la función exocrina del páncreas. Prueba de la secretina, Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. 11:104-119, Jan.-Feb. '52
MOGGI, P.: See MASI, A., jt. auth.
MOGILEVSKAYA, F. Y., Eye diseases among populaion of Sakhalin district, Vestnik oftal. (no.3) 30:28-30, '51 R
MOGUILEVSKY, L., Cómo procurar el diagnóstico oportuno de los tumores de la mama, Prensa méd. argent. 39:785-795, April 18, '52
See BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.
MOHAMMAD, I. A., Ocular surgery in relation to diabetes and renal disease, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.45, 1948) 41:33-37, '50
MOHAN, B. N., Sexual behavior of Anopheles fluviatilis in captivity, Nature, London 169:280, Feb. 16, '52
MOHAN, P.: See GREWAL, K. S., jt. auth.
MOHARDT, J. H., and MRAZEK, R. G., JR., Klebsiella pneumoniae tenosynovitis requiring amputation; case report, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School 26:147-150, '52
MOHELSKY, H. M., Die Lumbalanästhesie im Rahmen der modernen Anästhesieverfahren, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 63:961-963, Dec. 21, '51
MOHLER, R. W., and McCONNELL, E. L., Chorionepithelioma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:428-432, Feb. '52
MOHR, C. F., and HAHN, R. D., Therapeutic paradox (?) in cardiovascular syphilis, Am.J.Syph. 36: 82-87, Jan. '52
MOHR, H. J., and TÖBBEN, A., Bedeutet die Zytodiagnostik einen Fortschritt für die Früherkennung maligner Tumoren insbesondere im Hinblick auf das Karzinom? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:420-422, April 4, '52
MOHR, J., Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea in Denmark, Ann.Eugenics 16:282-286, Dec. '51
MOHR, W., Resochin-Therapie der Malaria, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 264-268, '51
MOIA, B., MALINOW, M. R., and BAUDINO, C., Etudes segmentaires de la pression veineuse chez l'homme au moyen du cathétérisme cardiaque, Acta cardiol. 7:1-19, '52
MANGUEL, M., and HOJMAN, D., Trombo en bola de la aurícula derecha, Rev.argent.cardiol. 18: 320-335, Nov.-Dec. '51
MOIA, V.: See de VEYT, F., jt. auth.
MOIGNOUX, J. B., La gélose formolée et son emploi en helminthologie, Méd.trop. 12:81-82, Jan.-Feb. '52
MOIR, J. C.: See JOHNSTON, L. W., jt. auth.
MOISE, REGOLO, Il problema della malaria in Somalia e l'impostazione di una campagna di lotta (relazione preliminare), Riv.malariol. 30:229-256, Oct.-Dec. '51
MOISE, ROBERT: See WARTER, J., jt. auth.
MOKADDEM, S.: See CORCOS, A., jt. auth.
MOKHTAR, M., Eye complications in cholera, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.45,1948) 41:112-115, '50
MOKOTOFF, R., ROSS, G., and LEITER, L., Electrolyte content of skeletal muscle in congestive heart failure; comparison of results with inulin and chloride as reference standards for extracellular water, J.Clin.Invest. 31:291-299, March '52
MOLANDER, D. W.: See KLATSKIN, G., jt. auth.
MOLCHANOV, V. I., Founding of independent pediatric faculty at Moscow University, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 10-16, '52 R
MOLDS: See Fungi
MOLE, R. H.: See BURN, J. H., jt. auth.
MOLE, RICHARD HOWARD: See Obituaries
MOLENAAR, M.: See LOPES CARDOZO, E., jt. auth.
MOLES: See Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole
MOLESE, A.: See COLUCCI, C. F., jt. auth.
MOLFINO, F., Moderni orientamenti in tema di artropatie da malattia dei cassoni, Med.lavoro 43:78-85, Feb. '52
MOLHO, D., and MOLHO-LACROIX, L., Etude comparée de l'antagonisme entre quelques dérivés de la phénylalanine et la chloromycétine, la β2 thiénylalanine et la β phénylsérine, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 34: 99-107, '52
See MOLHO-LACROIX, L., jt. auth.
MOLHO-LACROIX, L., and MOLHO, D., Spécificité enzymatique dans la destruction de l'activité de la chloromycétine par E coli au cours de l'accoutumance à l'antibiotique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 34:93-98, '52
See MOLHO, D., jt. auth.
MOLINA, A., and ROSS, S., Meningitis tuberculosa a forma serosa, Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. 15:75-78, '51

de MOLINA, A. F.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
MOLINA, C. (Algiers): See LEVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.
MOLINA, C. (Milan) and GIORGI, E., Il metabolismo respiratorio dei soggetti anziani durante l'esercizio muscolare, Med. lavoro **42**:315-325, Nov. '51
MOLINA, E. B.: See CORDERO, A. A., jt. auth.
MOLINA NAVIA, L. S., Nuestro concepto actual sobre la cirugía funcional en ginecología, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10**:24-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
MOLINARI, G., Antibiotici e superinfezioni, Riforma med. **66**:325, March 22, '52
MOLINARI, J. L., Historia de la brucelosis en la República Argentina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:456-460, Nov. 15-30, '51
MOLINARI, L., Sugli effetti miotrofici e miotronici di un nuovo preparato, "betul," associante glicerofosfato sodico, vitamina B_1 e betulla alba (prime osservazioni), Minerva med. **1**:326-331, Feb. 20, '52
MOLINE, D., TOULANT, P., LARMANDE, A., and TOULANT, M., Les conjonctivites de l'enfance en Algérie, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:37-39, Jan. 22-29, '52
MOLINE, R.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
MOLINELLI, E. A., and others, Quimioterapia y antibióticoterapia de la brucelosis humana, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:658-675, Nov. 15-30, '51
MOLINIER, A., PERONNET, M., and MAITRE, P., Syndrome œdémateux chez un sujet atteint de pseudosprue, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:424-430, March 21-April 4, '52
MOLITORIS, H. K.: See MENTZ, R., jt. auth.
MOLL, A., and von LUTTEROTTI, M., Die Beurteilung des "Diskrepanztypus der R-Zacke," (rI, SII, SIII-Bild des EKg), Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:737-747, Dec. '51
Die Beurteilung des "Diskrepanztypus der T-Zacke" im Ekg("T I<T III-Bild"), Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:81-93, Feb. '52
MOLL, A. E., and SHANE, S. G., Short term group psychotherapy, Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**:521-528, Dec. '51; **7**:7-14, Jan. '52
MOLL, H., Blutgerinnungsbeeinflussung durch Cystaminhomologe, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 374-380, '52
MOLL, J.: See JAGER, K. W., jt. auth.
MOLL, W., Die cervico-thoracale Sympathicus-Blockade (Stellatum-Blockade), Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:193-256, Oct.-Nov. '51
MOLLARET, P., BASTIN, R., POCIDALO, J. J., and BESANCON, F., Premier essai d'hibernation dans le tétanos gravissime. Premier échec, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:381-386, March 7-14, '52
MOLLARI, M.: See OSTROLENK, M., jt. auth.
MOLLE, W. E., and KAPLAN, L., Needle biopsy of liver; general considerations, California Med. **76**:16-19, Jan. '52
MOLLER MEIRELLES, M.: See Meirelles, M. M.
MOLLESTAD, O., Anesthesia in practice, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **71**:816-818, Dec. 15, '51 N
MOLLICA, V., Cancerizzazione totale del collo in soggetto operato di antica emilaringectomia e successiva exeresi ganglionare cervicale; exitus per emorragia carotidea, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:53-59, June '51
Contributo allo studio della linfosarcomatosi; a proposito di un caso di linfosarcomatosi dell'appendice ileo-cecale, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1365-1388, Dec. '51
and ROSSI, G., Il problema degli oncociti e loro significato nella mucosa laringea in condizioni normali, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1179-1200, Nov. '51
Gli oncociti nelle varie affezioni patologiche della laringe, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:231-244, Feb. '52
MOLLIN, D. L., and ROSS, G. I. M., Vitamin B12 concentrations of serum and urine of normals and of patients with megaloblastic anaemias and other diseases, J.Clin.Path. **5**:129-139, May '52
MOLLINEDO, R.: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
MOLLISON, P. L., and WALKER, W., Controlled trials of treatment of haemolytic disease of newborn, Lancet **1**:429-433, March 1, '52
See CHAPLIN, H., JR., jt. auth.
MOLLISON, P. M., Symposium sur le facteur Rh; le diagnostic et le traitement de la maladie hémolytique des nouveau-nés, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:9-12, '52
MOLLOY, M., and KOTT, T. J., Comparative study of hemagglutination test for antibodies and its hemolytic modification in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:194-200, Feb. '52
MOLLUSCUM
contagiosum, exclusively dermotrophic viruses; viruses of milluscum contagiosum and of verruca, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:713-716, Oct. '51 P
rare case of gigantic molluscum, [Z. V. Svistukhina] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30**:41-43, '51 R
terramycin therapy, [C. Mopper] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **65**:613-614, May '52
fibrosum: See Tumors, fibroma
MOLLUSKS: See Shellfish
MOLLWEIDE, H., Kombination von genuiner Epilepsie und Schizophrenie. Darstellung eines erbbiologisch überzeugenden Falles, Nervenarzt **23**:68-70, Feb. '52
MOLOMUT, N.: See KALISS, N., jt. auth.
See SPAIN, D. M., jt. auth.
MOLONEY, J. C., What every American should know about Japan, Mil.Surgeon **110**:106-115, Feb. '52
MOLONEY, P. J.: See WATERS, G. G., jt. auth.
MOLONEY, W. C.: See STOHLMAN, F., JR., jt. auth.
MOLTKE, O., Some notes on low glucose tolerance-curves and abnormal pigmentations found in cases of chronic enteritis, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**:725-732, '52
MOLYBDENUM
cobalt, copper and molybdenum in nutrition of animals and plants, [H. R. Marston] Physiol.Rev. **32**:66-121, Jan. '52
further observations on determination in plant and animal tissue, [A. T. Dick & J. B. Bingley] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:459-462, Nov. '51
therapy: See Penis, cancer
MOLYNEUX, L., and PASK, E. A., Stable cardio-tachometer of fast response, Brit.J.Anaesth. **24**:50-56, Jan. '52
MOMBAERTS, J., Sur les reins atrophiés, J.belge urol. **20**:45-49, Dec. '51
MOMIGLIANO LEVI, G., Nuove vedute patogenetiche sull'ittero emolitico tipo Minkowski-Chaffard, Minerva med. **1**:221-230, Feb. 6, '52
Patogenesi delle anemie mediterranee e classificazione delle anemie emolitiche, Minerva med. **1**: 568-577, March 19, '52
MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M., and RUPP, J. C., Dephosphorylation of adenosine triphosphate in muscular contraction, Nature,London **168**:957, Dec. 1, '51
MOMMSEN, F., Gliedermechanische Untersuchungen an einem Beinmodell; Untersuchungen über die Verlängerung und Verkürzung der einzelnen Hüftmuskeln beim Übergang in die Lorenzstellung, Ztschr. Orthop. **81**:390-398, '51
Die operative Behandlung des veralteten Seitenbandrisses des Kniegelenks, Chirurg **22**:498-500, Nov. '51
MONACI, V., Su di alcuni caratteri dei virus influenzali di tipo B isolati in Milan nel 1951, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:588-595, Nov.-Dec. '51
Tentativi di ricerca di portatori di virus influenzale, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:596-598, Nov.-Dec. '51
Sulla frequenza di anticorpi contro la R. burneti in soggetti addetti ad alcuni servizi pubblici, Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:599-603, Nov.-Dec. '51
MONALDI, V., Saugdrainage und Chemotherapie der Lungenkavernen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 286-297, '51
Plan biologique général de la tuberculose, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7**:21-35, Jan. '52
Primi rilievi sul valore terapeutico dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tubercolosi, Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:183-192, March '52; Riforma med. **66**:393-395, April 12, '52
BABOLINI, G., and BLASI, A., Gli attributi spaziali della tubercolosi postprimaria, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7**:193-212, March '52
VERGA, P., BLASI, A., and CURCI, G., Ulteriori ricerche sperimentali sul valore vaccinale del BCG e dell'AIP, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:3-19, Jan.'52
MONALDI METHOD: See Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
MONARCA, G., Sul diabete traumatico, Minerva medicoleg. **71**:139-142, Sept.-Oct. '51
MONARDES, NICOLAS (c. 1512-1588)
flora eponym; Monarda; Nicolas Monardes, 1512(ca)--1588, Virginia M.Month. **78**:636, Dec. '51
MONARI, G. C., and BARONI, W., L'azione vasodilatatrice degli eteri nitrici; studio pletismografico, Minerva med. **1**:360-362, Feb. 23, '52
See BARONI, W., jt. auth.
and MAGGIORANI, S., Il trattamento delle artropatie reumatiche con l'associazione piramidone-butazolidina, Minerva med. **2**:806-809, Nov. 17, '51

MONASH, S., Fungicidal activity in vitro of podophyllotoxin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:610,May '52

MONASTERIO, G., Insufficienza glomerulare ed insufficienza tubulare, Minerva med. **1**:141-149, Jan. 26, '52

and **BERTI, G.**, Gli steroidi ematici nel diabete, Minerva med. **2**:833-837, Nov. 21, '51

Steroidämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:111-113, Feb. 1, '52

Gli steroidi ematici nell'atero-sclerosi (nota preventiva), Riforma med. **66**:141-146, Feb. 9, '52

MONAT, S. M.: See **FRERICHS, J. B., jt. auth.**

MONCKE, C., Zur Beurteilung der Diazoreaktionen des Serumbilirubins, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:319-323, April 1, '52

MONCORGE, REMI: See Obituaries

MONCORPS, CARL

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

HEITE, H. J., and EBEL, W., Katamnestische Erhebungen an penicillinbehandelten Luikern, (Mitteilungen der deutschen Penicillin-Forschungsgruppe), Hautarzt **3**:58-67, Feb. '52

MONCOURIER, L.: See **HISSARD, R., jt. auth.**

MONCRIEFF, A., and WALTON, A. M., Visiting children in hospital, Brit.M.J. **1**:43-44, Jan. 5, '52

MOND, W., Uber den Gehalt von Na, K und Ca im normalen und pathologisch veränderten Liquor, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:87-88, Jan. 15, '52

MONDINO-LAMAS OPERATION: See Lungs, echinococcosis

MONDOLFO, H., and HOUNIE, E., Ricerche sugli aminoacidi della cellula batterica, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **30**:650-659, Nov.-Dec. '51

MONDOLFO, S.: See **SCHAJOWICZ, F., jt. auth.**

MONDON, E.: See **GRÜNINGER, U., jt. auth.**

MONDOR, H., PORCHER, P., OLIVIER, C., and SIMON G. C., La radiographie dans les hémopéritoines de la grossesse tubaire, Presse méd. **59**:1717-1720, Dec. 25, '51

MONDOR, L., Impressions cliniques sur l'emploi de procaïne intraveineusement et de la tétracaïne en infiltrations thérapeutiques, Union méd.Canada **81**: 11-19, Jan. '52

MONDRY, F.: See **MONTAG, C., jt. auth.**

MONEREO, J., Enfermedad de Hirschprung (E. de H.), Rev.clin.españ. **42**:79-84, July 31, '51

La conservación de los esfínteres en la cirugía del cáncer rectosigmoide, Rev.clin.españ. **43**:102-107, Oct. 31, '51

MONEY, W. L., FAGER, J., and FAWSON, R. W., Comparative effects of various steroids on lymphoid tissue of rat, Cancer Res. **12**:206-210, March '52

MONEY-KYRLE, R. E., Psycho-analysis and ethics, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:225-234, '52

MONGAN, CHARLES EDWARD: See Obituaries

MONGELLI SCIANNAMEO, N., Le probabili conseguenze dell'uso topico di vari antibiotici, Riforma med. 65:1305-1310, Dec. 1, '51

L'anchilostomiasi in Puglia (nota preventiva), Riforma med. **66**:510-511, May 10, '52

MONGES, A.: See **MONGES, H., jt. auth.**

See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**

MONGES, H., and MONGES, A., A propos de quatre observations de dyskinésie œsophagienne, Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:302-306, March '52

Sur les défauts de plicatures et les rigidités de l'angle gastrique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:330-333, March '52

MONGES, J., Etude clinique des syndromes dysentériques, Rev.prat. **1**:389-394, Dec. 1, '51

MONGIN, M., Les diurétiques mercuriels, Marseille-méd. **88**:474-478, '51

Le danger des injections de sang chez la femme, Marseille-méd. **88**:486-488, '51

See **JOUVE, A., jt. auth.**

See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**

MONGOLIAN SPOT: See Pigmentation, cutaneous

MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian

MONGOOSE: See Rabies, epidemiology and statistics

MONHEIMER, H., Personality appraisal of injured, Indust.Med. **21**:206-212, May '52

MONIER, M. M.: See **DAMRON, C. M., jt. auth.**

MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W., Historical aspects of pure food laws, Brit.J.Nutrition **5**:363-367, '51

MONILIA

forty strains of Candida isolated in Saïgon from tuberculous sputum, [E. R. Brygoo] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 81:676-680, Dec. '51 F

saccharophil bacteria of mouth; leuconostoc, Candida, Cospora, Micrococcus luteus, [B. Stübben] Arch. Hyg. **136**:67-73, '52 G

sensitivity of strains of Candida (pathogenic fungi) to antibiotics, [H. Harant, J. Rioux & Mme. J. Caron] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:534, '51 F

MONILIA--Continued

albicans: See also Moniliasis

acquired resistance in Candida albicans to antibiotic produced by sporebearing bacillus, [L. E. Casida, Jr. & E. McCoy] J.Infect.Dis. **90**: 283-290, May-June '52

effects of antibiotics on pathogenic fungi; experimental studies of behavior of Candida albicans and of dermatomyces in presence of streptomycin, [P. Levi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:674-679, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

mechanism of action of sodium azide on genus Candida, [M. S. Slawson & M. L. Snyder] J.Dent.Res. **31**:47-52, Feb. '52

simplified technic for identification of Monilia albicans (Candida albicans), [M. H. Fusillo, D. L. Learnard & S. M. Dozier] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:83-85, Jan. '52

virulence enhancing activities of aureomycin on Candida albicans, [E. Seligmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:481-484, March '52

MONILIASIS

See also Stomatitis, parasitic

antibiotics and fungous infections, [M. J. Lipnik, A. M. Kligman & R. Strauss] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 247-260, March '52

case (originating in pharynx), [F. C. Ormerod & I. Friedmann] Brit.M.J. **2**:1439, Dec. 15, '51

Endomyces (Minilia) albicans (thrush) in purulent subcutaneous collection, [W. LeBlond] Union méd. Canada **81**:147-148, Feb. '52 F

enhancement of virulence of Candida albicans in mice, [S. B. Salvin, J. C. Cory & M. K. Berg] J.Infect. Dis. **90**:177-182, March-April '52

experimental studies of Candida albicans infection of nails, [G. Ehrmann & A. Wiedmann] Hautarzt **3**: 207-211, May '52 G

experimental studies; serologic diagnosis of cancer by means of Oidium albicans agglutination according to Castelli and Gaggini, [F. Klose & R. Schürmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:63-77, '52 G

incidence of skin-test reactions among children in Pittsburgh district; monilin, [A. M. Carpenter, J. C. Hadden & P. D. Spino] A.M.A.Am.Dis.Child. **83**: 603-607, May '52

masking of clinical picture of tuberculosis by generlized moniliasis, [B. Hermelink] Tuberkulosearzt **5**:718-725, Dec. '51 G

Monilia albicans infections during antibiotic therapy, [O. Vivell & I. Germer] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:97-104, March '52 G

monilial vulvovaginitis, [G. di Paola & E. Vásquez Ferro] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:440-444, March 7, '52 S

mycotic endocarditis due to Candida albicans, [R. H. Kunstadter, [H. MacLean & J. Greengard] J.A.M.A. **149**:829-832, June 28, '52

nodular vasculitis (in patient with monilial infection of foot), [W. M. Enright] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 599-602, April '52

study of moniliasis in aureomycin therapy (value of addition of p-hydroxybenzoic acid to aureomycin), [L. V. McVay, Jr. & D. H. Sprunt] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:759-761, Dec. '51

bronchopulmonary, thrasher's lung, [D. Raton] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:430-433, '51 F

treatment of bronchopulmonary moniliasis by dye (brilliant green) inhalation, [I. Kass, K. T. Sasano & W. S. Klein] Dis.Chest **21**:205-209, Feb. '52

therapy, symposium: certain aspects of office treatment in obstetrics and gynecology; monilia vaginitis, [E. F. Anderson] West.J.Surg. **60**:224-225, May '52

MONILIIN: See Moniliasis

MONIZ, E., Angiomas arteriovenosos do cérebro, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **9**:303-313, Dec. '51

Sobre uma frase do Padre Antônio Vieira, Med.contemp. **70**:1-17, Jan. '52

MONJE, M., Über pharmakodynamische und klinische Untersuchungen der Akkommodation, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:357-378, '52

MONKEYS: See Dysentery, transmission

MONLEY, A.: See **WENNER, H. A., jt. auth.**

MONNE-FARRE, J., Prostatectomía pararrectal, An. med.,Barcelona **38**:429-435, Oct. '51

MONNEROT-DUMAINE, M., La fièvre Q doit être dénommée maladie de Derrick-Burnet, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **44**:734-736, '51

Guérison spectaculaire d'une sciatique par l'auréomycine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:184-185, Nov. '51

MONNEROT-DUMAINE, M.--Continued
Le choléra, Presse méd. **59**:1815-1816, Dec. 29, '51
Les fièvres récurrentes, Presse méd. **60**:69-70, Jan. 19, '52
Maladie du sommeil, Presse méd. **60**:455-456, March 29, '52
Bilharziose à "Schistosoma haematobium," Presse méd. **60**:557-558, April 16, '52
MONNET, A., and BAYLET, R., Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme du mélaminyl 4 phénylarsénodithioglycérine en solution dans le propylène glycol: son passage dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:754-758, '51
Contribution à l'étude des constituants biologiques du sang chez les malades trypanosomes: la cholesterinémie chez le trypanosome, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:786-793, '51
Etude de l'élimination urinaire du 3854 R.P. (mel-B Friedheim-arsobal spécia), Méd.trop. **11**:893-902, Nov.-Dec. '51
MONNET, P.: See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.
MONNIER, A. M., and CHENAY, C., L'amortissement des nerfs de l'homme et l'utilisation de la voie percutanée, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:816-817, '51
MONNIER, J. and SCHOENBACH, E. B., Resultant sensitivity of microorganisms to various antibiotics after induced resistance to each of these agents, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:472-486, Oct. '51
See ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.
See SCHOENBACH, E. B., jt. auth.
See TAPIE, J., jt. auth.
MONNIER, M., and BABEL, J., La fréquence de fusion de la rétine chez l'homme; variations du seuil subjectif et du seuil électro-rétinographique selon le territoire rétinien stimulé, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:42-53, '52
and FISCHER, R., Localisation, stimulation et coagulation du thalamus chez l'homme, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:818, '51
See MONTANDON, A., jt. auth.
MONOBENZONE (hydroquinone derivative): See Hydroquinone; Tumors, melanoma
MONOCAINE: See Anesthesia, monocaine
MONOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic; Leukocytes
MONOD, C., Un cas de cystinose, Helvet.paediat.acta **6**:534-538, Dec. '51
MONOD, J., COHEN-BAZIRE, G., and COHN, M., Sur la biosynthese de la β-galactosidase (lactase) chez Escherichia coli. La specificite de l'induction, Biochim.et biophys.acta **7**:585-599, Nov. '51
MONOD, O., BABOU, G., and LO, J., Surgical treatment of bronchial fistulas after lung resection for pulmonary tuberculosis, Thorax **6**:397-402, Dec. '51
See MEYER, A., jt. auth.
GIROND, J., and LEIBINSON, A., Un cas de stéatose pulmonaire endogène, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:32-36, '52
LESOBRE, R., and NALATI, J., Traitement des grands kystes aériens du poumon, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:547-551, '51
PESLE, G., and GHAZI, A propos de la résection segmentaire dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:32-34, Jan. '52
PESLE, G., and SEGRETAIN, G., Sur une forme nouvelle d'aspergillose pulmonaire: l'aspergillome bronchectasiant, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:508-511, Oct. 16-23, '51
and others, De la résection segmentaire dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:19-33, '52
MONOD, R., Notice nécrologique sur M. Costantini, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **135**:576-578, Nov. 13-20, '51
Notice nécrologique sur le professeur Henri Hartmann, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:201-204, March 18-April 1, '52
GERMAIN, A., and GAUCHY, A., Traitement des empyèmes chroniques non tuberculeux par la pneumolyse totale associée à la décortication, Mém. Acad.chir. **77**: 911-924, Nov. 7-14, '51
MONOD-BROCA, P.: See RUDLER, J. C., jt. auth.
MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS
glandular fever, [J. F. Goodall] Brit.M.J. **1**:636-637, March 22, '52
neural forms, [P. Kissel, G. Arnould & P. Léval] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 387-397, Feb. 6, '52 F
blood in, leukocytosis in children with hyperbasophil atypical mononuclear cells; 3 cases, [R. Didier & G. Diacono] Pédiatrie **41**:247-250, '52 F
mononuclear cells, [A. Tello Ortiz] Med.clin. **18**:179-182, March '52 S
complications and sequels, case of glandular fever with cerebral complications, [I. M. Librach] Brit.M.J. **1**:956-957, May 3, '52
MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS, complications and sequels--Continued
hepatitis, [A. K. Mathisen] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:426-428, May '52
infectious mononucleosis and Guillain-Barré syndrome; case with recovery, [W. F. Owen, Jr.] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:156-157, March '52
neurologic complication, [H. Kalk & J. Ulbricht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:397-398, March 28, '52 G
severe optic neuritis; case, [T. W. Bonynge & K. O. Von Hagen] J.A.M.A. **148**:933-934, March 15, '52
thrombocytopenic purpura complicating mononucleosis, [R. Finlayson] Brit.M.J. **2**:1563-1564, Dec. 29, '51
diagnosis, [C. E. Bender] J.A.M.A. **149**:7-9, May 3, '52
clinical analysis of 210 sporadic cases, [J. E. Stevens] Virginia M.Month. **79**:74-80, Feb. '52
differential test, [I. Davidsohn, K. Stern & C. Kashiwagi] Am.J.Clin.Path. **21**:1101-1113, Dec. '51
in relation to diphtheria and atypical pneumonias with report of case, [F. Thélin] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:240-246, April 25, '52 F
mononucleosis manifested by diarrhea (in Negro newborn), [S. H. Walker] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**: 1875-1878, Dec. '51
ox cell hemolysin test, [J. K. Mason] J.Hyg. **49**:471-481, Dec. '51
epidemiology and statistics, clinical analysis of 210 sporadic cases, [J. E. Stevens] Virginia M.Month. **79**:74-80, Feb. '52
epidemic occurrence of virus disease presenting clinical picture of general infection associated with high and long lasting fever (atypical infectious mononucleosis), [E. Attinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1172-1174, Dec. 1, '51 G
etiology and pathogenesis, human listerellosis; relation to mononucleosis, [H. Seeliger, F. Jung, G. Linzenmeier & H. Odenthal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:583-587, May 2, '52 G
prognosis, significance of various changes of blood leukocytes, [J. E. Stevens, E. D. Bayrd & F. J. Heck] Blood **7**: 31-36, Jan. '52
therapy, aureomycin therapy, [F. Arcuri & P. Filippi] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:293-297, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; 2 cases, [F. López Fernández, E. Pérez Soré & A. Arocha Machado] Rev.méd.cubana **62**:651-655, Sept. '51 S
MONOPLEGIA: See Paralysis
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide
MONRAD-KROHN, G. H., Diagnostic errors in neurology, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:733-742, '52
MONRO, R. S., On intermittent enlargement of parotid salivary gland and sialangiectasis with description of case, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1**:242-249, Oct. '51
MONROE, B. B., Epidemic hemorrhagic fever, North Carolina M.J. **13**:91-93, Feb. '52
MONROE, C. W.: See ANDRESEN, R. H., jt. auth.
MONROE, E. W.: See RUSH, H. L., JR., jt. auth.
MONROY, J. R.: See CABRERA C., E., jt. auth.
MONROZIES, M.: See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.
MONSAINGEON, A., Physiopathologie des brûlures, Rev.prat. **2**:5-17, Jan. 1, '52
Documents pour l'étude de la nutrition des brûlés, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:197-200, Feb. 13-20, '52
Limites et dangers de la thérapeutique de remplacement des liquides, J.chir. **68**:188-211, March '52
and LAUMONIER, R., Trois cas de localisation gastrique primitive de réticuloses malignes, Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1333-1340, Dec. '51
MONSALVE, J.: See PLAZA de los REYES, M., jt. auth.
MONSCH, O.: See KOLLER, T., jt. auth.
MONSON, W. J.: See DIETRICH, L. S., jt. auth.
MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
dystocia due to fetal abnormalities, [R. H. Barter] M. Ann.District of Columbia **21**:181-186; 238, April '52
"pig face" fetus, teratologic study, [A. C. Posner & M. A. Beer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1157-1161, May '52
amorphic, acardius amorphus in triplet pregnancy, [J. R. W. Ross] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 835-838, Oct. '51
cephalic: See also Monsters, double
acrania induced by anencephaly, [H. S. Warren] Anat. Rec. **3**:653-667, Dec. '51
anencephalus (totally divided telencephalus) and rhombencephalon with median cerebellar heterotopies; survival of 32 days, [G. de Morsier & F.

MONSTERS, cephalic--Continued
Bamatter] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:2-3, Jan. '52 F
arhinencephalia, [K. Köhn] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**: 246-258, Feb. 20, '52 G
bicephalic monster: case, [J. E. Livesay, E. P. Griffin & D. H. Sheeran] Radiology **58**:239-240, Feb. '52
diagnosis of anencephalus before delivery, [E. Gustavsson] Nord.med. **46**: 1874, Dec. 19, '51 Sw
endocrine relationships of anencephaly, [J. Török] Acta morphol. **1**:231-242, '51 G
eye of human cyclops embryo of 22 mm., [J. Pérez Llorca Rodrigo] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**: 184-192, Feb. '52 S
iniencephalus; 2 cases, [A. M. Stark] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:462-464, June '51
lacrimal channels in cyclopia investigation of their presence in specimens in Ireland, [W. R. M. Morton] Ulster M.J. **20**:189-194, Nov. '51
relation between cyclencephalus and congenital single lateral ventricle, [H. Zellweger] Helvet.paediat. acta **7**: 98-104, March '52 G
double: See also Monster, cephalic
anatomicoroentgen study of case, [B. Perlmutter, P. Camous & J. Jardin] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:795-798, '51 F
anatomicoroentgenologic aspects of case, [B. Perlmutter & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:521-526, '52 F
case of conjoined twins, [E. E. Rawlings & R. Warwick] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:452-455, June '51
case of monosymmetric cephalothoracopagus, [D. Delascio & A. de Castro] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:663-692, Nov. '51 P
case of parasitic Siamese twinning, [N. J. Roos & L. J. du Preez] South African M.J. **26**:46-49, Jan. 19, '52
course of labor with double monster, [C. Dieckmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:292-296, '52 G
heteradelphic monster; dorsal member with intestinal type tumor, [P. Lombard] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:70-73, Jan.-March '52 F
pygomelus, double parasitic monster, [A. G. Albertengo] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**: 95-100, '51 S; An. cir. **16**:179-184, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
roentgenologic diagnosis of thoracopagus during pregnancy, [R. Alex] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:469-473, '52 G
thoracopagus; report of case with obstetric and anatomic details and embryologic references, [T. P. Garry & E. Solomons] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:45-51, Feb. '52

MONSUR, K. A., and BARWELL, C. F., Observations on antigenic relationship between virus of enzootic abortion in ewes and viruses of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:414-421, Oct. '51

MONTAG, C., and MONDRY, F., Über Geschwür- und Fistelkrebse als Folge von Kriegsverletzungen, Strahlentherapie **87**:104-112, '52
and **NITTINGER, D.**, Ein Beitrag zur Malignität der Cylindrome, Strahlentherapie **86**: 249-255, '52

MONTAGNA, W., Distribution of lipids, glycogen, and phosphatases in human testis, Fertil.& Steril. **3**: 27-34, Jan.-Feb. '52
and **HAMILTON, J. B.**, Histological studies of human testes; distribution of glycogen and other HIO_4-Schiff reactive substances, Anat.Rec. **112**: 237-249, Feb. '52
CHASE, H. B., and MELARAGNO, H. P., Histology and cytochemistry of human skin; metachromasia in mons pubis, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:591-597, Dec. '51

MONTAGNANI, C. A.: See DIAMOND, L. K., jt. auth.

MANTAGU, M. F. A., Wallbrook frontal bone, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **9**: 5-14, March '51
Barcombe Mills cranial remains, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**: 417-426, Dec. '51

MONTALDO, G., Metodiche di citodiagnosi del cancro e loro limiti di applicabilità, Bull.sc.med. **123**: 267-276, July-Sept. '51

MONTANARI, L., and LEPRI, G., Attività ACTH-simile nell'acqueo di prima e seconda estrazione del coniglio normale, Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:59-61, Jan.-Feb. '52
See **DORELLO, U., jt. auth.**
See **FIORI, W., jt. auth.**
See **LEPRI, G., jt. auth.**

MONTANARI, M., A proposito di due casi di trombosi della carotide comune, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:483-498, '51

MONTANDON, A., and BAUMANN, J. A., Considérations anatomiques et chirurgicales sur l'opération des sinus par le procédé de Pietrantoni-de-Lima, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:353-367, '51
and **MONNIER, M.**, Analyze du nystagmus vestibulaire par la méthode électro-nystagmographique, Ann. oto-laryng. **68**:761-765, '51

MONTANT, R., PLATTNER, H. C., FALLER, R., and MOTTIRONI, G., Le syndrome post-opératoire de déficience de potassium, J.chir. **68**:329-339, May '52

MONTASTRUC, P.: See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.

MONTAUFFIER, MORAND and CARLI, Quelques résultats de la thérapeutique tissulaire dans les affections oculaires, Rev.méd.nav. **6**:107-122, '51

MONTBARBON, J.: See GIRARD, M., jt. auth.

MONTDOR, A. M.: See RECA de ACOSTA, T., jt. auth.

MONTEAGUDO, E.: See ALAYZA ESCARDO, F., jt. auth.
See **TRELLES, J. O., jt. auth.**

MonteBOVI, A. J., HALPERN, A., KORETSKY, H., and DUNNE, T., Micro-determination of halogens, Am. J.Pharm. **124**:12-16, Jan. '52

MONTEGGIA FRACTURE: See Ulna, fractures

MONTEIL, R., Über die Regeneration der Nervenfasern in der Kaninchenhornhaut, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **68**:377-380, '52
Les dyskinésies professionnelles; etude chronaximetrique des crampes professionnelles, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:113-129, Feb.-March '52

MONTEIRO, A. (Bélem), O problema médico social do leite, Rev.méd.brasil. **31**:265-278, Nov. '51

MONTEIRO, A. (Rio de Janeiro), Aseptic gastric resection, Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:5-19, Jan. '52

MONTEIRO, A. R. de C., Surdez profissional em aviação, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **19**: 99-121, July-Aug. '51

MONTEIRO, C., A gastrectomia imediata nas úlceras perfuradas do estômago (apresentação de 30 casos operados), Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:257-280, March '52

MONTEIRO, E. S.: See KENG, L. T., jt. auth.

MONTEIRO, H., L'ancienne technique de préparation des os. A propos des lettrines de la "Fabrica" de Vésale, Acta anat. **14**:358-364, '52

MONTEIRO, J. G.: See AYRES, E., jt. auth.

MONTEIRO, R. A., Quistos e tumores sólidos do peritoneu; estudo clínico e radiológico dum tumor calcificado do abdômen, Clin.contemp. **5**:420-426, Oct. '51

MONTEL, L. R., La lèpre tuberculoïde en Cochinchine (présentation de clichés), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:296-300, May-June '51
Affinités tinctoriales des bacilles de Hansen et de Stefanski, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:509, Nov.-Dec. '51
See **BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.**

MONTEMAGNO, F., La rabbia paralitica americana trasmessa dai vampiri, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**: 49-67, Jan.-Feb. '52

MONTEMAGNO, V.: See MENGHINI, G., jt. auth.

MONTENEGRO, A., Neurosis traumática en el trabajo, Neuropsiquiatría **2**:1-7, March '51

MONTENEGRO A., P. and FIGUEROA B., E., Falsa incontinencia de orina (especial referencia a uréter ectópico. Casos clínicos), Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4**: 341-349, Nov. '51

MONTERO, A. C., and PETENELLO, E. R., Tratamiento fisio-kinésico en las afecciones reumáticas, Rev. san.mil.argent. **50**: 524-540, Oct.-Dec. '51

MONTERO, E., and others, Correlación anátomo-clínica de la colecistografía oral, Rev.méd.Chile **79**:752-758, Dec. '51

MONTESSORI, MARIA: See Obituaries

MONTESTRUC, E., Le syndrome ganglionnaire chez l'Européen atteint de trypanosomiase, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**:48-51, '52
and **BLACHE, R.**, A propos de la transmission de la lèpre par les moustiques, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**: 715-719, '51
SAINT-CYR, C., and VERTUEUX, G., L'équilibre protéique du sérum sanguin chez les porteurs d'ulcères phagédéniques des pays chauds, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **44**: 531-533, '51

de MONTET, CHARLES (1881-1951)
obituary and bibliography, [A. Melley] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 174-182, March 25, '52 F

MONTEVERDE, G.: See STAUDACHER, V., jt. auth.

MONTEZIN, G.: See SCHNEIDER, J., jt. auth.

MONTGOMERY, A. V.: See SWANN, H. G., jt. auth.

MONTGOMERY, D. C., JR., Sphenoid sinus disease, Mississippi Doctor **29**:161-167, Dec. '51

MONTGOMERY, G. L.: See McINTYRE, W. I. M., jt. auth.

MONTGOMERY, H. (Philadelphia), Treatment of peripheral arterial diseases, Delaware M.J. **24:**83-90, April '52

MONTGOMERY, H. (Rochester, Minn.): See BECKER, S. W., JR., jt. auth.

MONTGOMERY, J., Integral implant following enucleation, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:** 53-56, Feb. '52

MONTGOMERY, P. O., and FOARD, T. B., Experimental attempts to transmit Hodgkin's granuloma, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**53-58, '52

See FOGELMAN, M. J., jt. auth.

See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.

MONTGOMERY, R. C., Beginnings of life insurance for diabetics, Diabetes **1:**117-122, March-April '52

MONTGOMERY, W. W., Persistent trismus during ether anesthesia, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**309-310, Feb. '52

MONTGOMERY-RUTHEFORD OPERATION: See Intussusception, therapy

MONTICELLI, G., Particolare quadro anatomo-clinico dell'artrogriposi, Ortop.e traumatol. **19:**241-264, Oct.-Dec. '51

MONTIGEL, C., and PULVER, R., Die Bestimmung der Prothrombinzeit mit der Thrombokinase "Geigy" (G 23787), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**132-135, Feb. 9, '52

de MONTIS, G. F.: See CASACCI, A., jt. auth.

MONTMINY, L.: See HALLE, J., jt. auth.

de MONTMOLLIN, C., A propos d'otospongiose, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **13:**313-316, '51

MONTO, R. W.: See BRENNAN, M. J., jt. auth.

See STEWART, H. L., JR., jt. auth.

MONTOREANO, F., and RABENKO, J., Tratamiento de la enfermedad vascular hipertensiva con la dieta de Kempner y regimenes hiposódicos; consideraciones clínicas sobre 600 casos, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2849-2856, Nov. 2, '51

MONTORSI, S.: See CONFALONIERI, C., jt. auth.

MONTOUCHET, M.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.

See di MATTEO, J., jt. auth.

MONTRIEUL, B.: See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.

MONTUSCHI, E., PHILLIPS, J., PRESCOTT, F., and GREEN, A. F., Kemadrin in postencephalitic parkinsonism with note on pharmacology of kemadrin, Lancet **1:**583-585, March 22, '52

MONUMENTS

erection of monolith to memory of Alejandro A. Raimondi (Dr. Alejandro A. Raimondi; erigiose un monolito en su memoria), [various authors] Arch. argent.tisiol. **27:**107-120, '51

MONUS, B. Z.: See ORMOS, J., jt. auth.

MONZALI, G., Incidenti e complicazioni della trazione transcheletrica, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**182-191, '51

MOOIJ, W., Influenza epidemic in mental hospital ward, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3589-3591, Dec. 1, '51 Du

MOOK, W.: See FARAH, A., jt. auth.

MOOLTEN, S. E., and CLARK, E., Viremia in acute hemolytic anemia and in autohemagglutination; report of case and review of literature, with special reference to virus of Newcastle disease, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:**270-292, Feb. '52

MOOMAW, D. R.: See RAMBACH, W. A., jt. auth.

MOON, A. J.: See HELM, W. H., jt. auth.

MOON, C. F.: See RUMBOLZ, W. L., jt. auth.

MOON, H. D., and LI, C. H., Effect of follicle-stimulating hormones on gonads of immature C57 black mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**505-507, March '52

MOON, R. E., Immediate care of newborn infant, Texas J.Med. **48:**128-133, March '52

MOON, V. H., and TERSHAKOVEC, G. A., Influence of cortisone upon acute inflammation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**63-65, Jan. '52

MOON-BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome

MOONEN, W. A., Modern therapy of renal tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3394-3403, Nov. 17, '51 Du

MOONEY, B. R., and MATZINGER, K. E., Acute gaseous cholecystitis, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**66-67, Jan. '52

MOONEY, F. S., Diagnosis of carriers of Cooley's anaemia, J.Clin.Path. **5:**154-160, May '52

MOOR, J. R., and GILLIGAN, D. R., Paper partition chromatography of free amino acids and peptides of normal human saliva, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 691-697, Dec. '51

See GILLIGAN, D. R., jt. auth.

See WARREN, S., jt. auth.

de MOOR, P. (Brussels), Crises d'hyperthyréose post-opératoires (à propos de la communication du Dr Flamand), Acta chir.belg. **50:**563-567, Nov. '51

de MOOR, P. (Louvain), La pathogénie du diabète alloxanique, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**1073-1081, '51

MOOR, W. A.: See HANSER, S. A., jt. auth.

MOORE, A. E., and DIAMOND, L. C., Influence of hemagglutinating viruses on tumor cell suspensions; growth inhibition and reversal of effect, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**663-669, April '52

See SOUTHAM, C. M., jt. auth.

See TOOLAN, H. W., jt. auth.

MOORE, C. D.: See CHITWOOD, W. R., jt. auth.

MOORE, D. B.: See LAWRENCE, E. A., jt. auth.

MOORE, D. C., and TOLAN, J. F., Anesthesia for long or technically difficult ophthalmologic and otolaryngologic surgical procedures, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55:**350-362, March '52

MOORE, D. F., MORRIS, C. W., SMITH, F. V., JR., and LAWSON, J. L., JR., Program for treatment of psychosis with cerebral arteriosclerosis, with special emphasis on intravenous administration of histamine and nicotinic acid--preliminary report of 29 cases, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12:** 249-266, Oct.-Dec. '51

MOORE, D. V.: See MELENEY, H. E., jt. auth.

MOORE, F. D.: See BENNETT, E. V., jt. auth.

See CARDOZO, R. H., jt. auth.

See HALEY, H. B., jt. auth.

MOORE, G. E.: See CHOU, S. N., jt. auth.

MOORE, G. R., Teaching orthodontics to undergraduate dental students, Am.J.Orthodontics **38:**15-24, Jan. '52

MOORE, H. C., and SHEEHAN, H. L., Kidney of scleroderma, Lancet **1:** 68-70, Jan. 12, '52

MOORE, H. D., Visualization of abdominal aorta and its branches, J. Fac. Radiologists **3:** 240 - 247, April '52

MOORE, J. E.: See FIEN, I., jt. auth.

MOORE, J. G., and RANDALL, J. H., Trends in therapeutic abortion. Review of 137 cases, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63:**28-40, Jan. '52

MOORE, J. M.: See RUSSELL, D. A., jt. auth.

MOORE, J. N. P., Prefrontal leucotomy: follow-up study of 71 cases, J.Irish M.A. **30:**120-127, May '52

and DRURY, M. O., Antabus in management of chronic alcoholism, Lancet **2:**1059-1061, Dec. 8, '51

MOORE, L. V., Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; some aspects of care of rheumatic subject, M.Clin.North America **36:**217-228, Jan. '52

MOORE, M., ALEXANDER, L., and IPSEN, J., JR., Deaths from poisoning; Massachusetts, 1938-1948, New England J.Med. **246:**46-52, Jan. 10, '52

MOORE, M., JR., Radiohumeral synovitis, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64:**501-505, April '52

MOORE, M. T., Abdominal epilepsy, J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**5-32, '52

MOORE, M. W., and FERGUSON, A., Asphyxia due to branchial cleft cyst; report of case in infant, J. Nat.M.A. **44:**135-137, March '52

MOORE, O., and SMITH, R. R., Case of one-stage bilateral neck dissection with recovery, Cancer **4:** 1337-1340, Nov. '51

MOORE, P. R., and BAUMANN, C. A., Skin sterols; colorimetric determination of cholesterol and other sterols in skin, J.Biol.Chem. **195:**615-621, April '52

See LEHRER, W. P., JR., jt. auth.

MOORE, R.: See KELLGREN, J. H., jt. auth.

MOORE, R. A., Place of pathology in medical education, J.M.Educ. **27:**24-30, Jan. '52

MOORE, R. D.: See JOHNSTON, D. G., jt. auth.

See REAGAN, J. W., jt. auth.

MOORE, R. E., Vital capacity and maximum breathing capacity of adolescent boys, Great Ormond St.J. (no.2) pp. 137-150, Dec. '51

MOORE, R. M., Management of rectal wounds, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:** 848-853, Feb. '52

MOORE, R. O., and NELSON, W. L., Some oxidative enzyme systems of mammary gland tissue, Arch. Biochem. **36:**178-194, March '52

MOORE, S. R.: See LANGNER, P. H., JR., jt. auth.

MOORE, S. W.: See McELWEE, R. S., jt. auth.

MOORE, SHERWOOD, and CARR, A. D., Hyperostosis frontalis interna; 2 contrasting cases, J.A.M.A. **148:**199-200, Jan. 19, '52

See SMITH, E. B., jt. auth.

MOORE, STANFORD: See CROKAERT, R., jt. auth.

See HIRS, C. H. W., jt. auth.

MOORE, T., Prostatic obstruction and inguinal hernia: new approach, Brit.M.J. **1:** 362-363, Feb. 16, '52

Ectopic openings of ureter, Brit.J.Urol. **24:** 3-18, March '52

MOORE, T. C., Management of intussusception in infants and children; report of 43 cases, Ann.Surg. **135**:184-192, Feb. '52

and **SHUMACKER, H. B., JR.**, Intussusception of ileum through persistent omphalomesenteric duct; review of literature and report of 2 cases, Surgery **31**: 278-284, Feb. '52

MOORE, T. D., For good of order, J.Urol. **67**:1-18, Jan. '52

and **SWEETSER, T. H., JR.**, Coagulum pelviolithotomy; improved technique, J.Urol. **67**: 579-584, May '52

MOORE, T. L, Screw-type implant, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 399-404, March '52

MOORE, V.: **See SWANN, H. G., jt. auth.**

MOORE, W. W.: **See SIMPSON, J. R., jt. auth.**

See **WALKER, E., jt. auth.**

MOORHEAD, J. J., Samuel Albertus Brown, M.D., 1874-1952, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 419-420, June '52

von **MOOS, F.**, Hautsarkom nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **82**:179-181, Feb. 16, '52

MOOSER, H.: **See LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.**

MOPPER, C., Terramycin therapy of molluscum contagiosum, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 613-614, May '52

MORA, G., Orientamenti moderni della psicopatologia infantile in Svizzera, Minerva pediat. **3**: 711-715, Dec. 15, '51

MORA, R.J.: **See MARTOS, J., jt. auth.**

de **MORAES, A.**, O valor do chamado dispensário preventivo na luta contra o câncer genital feminino, An.brasil.ginec. **33**:15-27, Jan. '52

and **FONSECA, N. M.**, Diagnóstico vital citológico do câncer pelo microscopio de contraste de fase, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 3-7, Jan.-Feb. '52

de **MORAES, P. A., and de PAIVA, B. H. C.**, Sulfas e espermatogênese, Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 88-89, Feb. '52

MORAES, P. de V., Tratamento das cavidades residuais ao pneumotórax pela injeção intrapleural de sais de ouro, Rev.paulista med. **40**: 115-126, Feb. '52

de **MORAES, R., and CARNEIRO, W.**, Efeitos fisiológicos da diatermia (ondas longas, curtas e inductotermia) nas aplicações locais, Rev.Hosp.clín. **7**: 66-72, Jan. '52

MORAES, R. de V., and PINTO, V. A. de C., Enfarte do testículo e torção da hidátide de Morgagni em crianças, Rev.paulista med. **40**: 27-35, Jan. '52

See **PINTO, V. A. de C., jt. auth.**

REFINETTI, P., PINTO, V. A. de C., and BICUDO, J. C. S., Atresia do esofago: diagnóstico e conduta cirúrgica, Pediat.prát. **22**:217-226, Nov.-Dec. '51

de **MORAGAS, J.**, Visión postanalítica del niño, Actas luso-espan. neurol. y psiquiat. **10**: 260-271, Oct. '51

Espíritu y neurosis, Med.clín. **18**: 53-57, Jan. '52

Terror nocturno, pesadilla y sonambulismo, Rev. espan.pediat. **8**: 47-59, Jan.-Feb. '52

MORAGUES, V.: **See HARDY, J. A., JR., jt. auth.**

MORA LARA, J.: **See NUNEZ del CARRIL, J., jt. auth.**

MORALES, J. M., and CHASE SOSA, V., La histerectomia vaginal en el tratamiento del prolapso uterino, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 36-39, Jan.-Feb. '52

MORALES, P. A., CROWDER, C. H., FISHMAN, A. P., and MAXWELL, M. H., Response of ureter and pelvis to changing urine flows, J.Urol. **67**: 484-491, April '52

MORALES, V.: **See SILVA, D., jt. auth.**

MORALES-OTERO, P., Estado actual de la toxoplasmosis, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43**: 632-634, Dec. '51

MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M.: **See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**

MORALES-SILVA, G.: **See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.**

MORALS

postencephalitic obsessive syndromes and moral degenerations; topicoanatomic and psychodynamic interpretation, [J. Dalma] Neuropsiquiatría **2**: 73-81, March '51 S

specific source of resistance in psychotherapy hitherto underestimated: quasi-moral connotation of neurotic symptoms, [E. Bergler] Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 250-269, April '52

MORAN, C. T.: **See TOWNES, C. D., jt. auth.**

MORAN, T. J.: **See LECHNER, F. C., JR., jt. auth.**

MORAND: **See MONTAUFFIER, jt. auth.**

MORANDI, A., and CIMINO, A., Risposta del sistema reticolo-endoteliale al pnx terapeutico e alla antibioticoterapia, Lotta contro tuberc. **21**: 449-450, Sept.-Oct. '51

MORANDI, L., OCHSNER, H., and NEUENSCHWANDER, A., Nebenerscheinungen im Verlaufe der Tuberkulosebehandlung mit Paraaminosalicylsäure (PAS), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1301-1305, Dec. 29, '51

MORANYL: See cross reference under Suramin

MORASCHINI, M., Nuove osservazioni sui lisati di embrione negli esiti di cerebropatia infantile, Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**: 26-31, Jan. '52

MORAVEC, M.: **See COLWELL, C. A., jt. auth.**

MORAWIECKI, J., Behandlung der skrofulösen Augenentzündungen mit neuen antiallergischen Mitteln, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 90-91, Jan. 26, '52

MORAX, P. V., Rétinopathie rare et traumatisme électrique. Un problème médico-légal difficile; présentation de malade, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 901-908, Dec. '51

MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics

MORCH, E. T.: See Mørch, E. T.

MORCOM, T.: **See METHENY, D., jt. auth.**

MORCZEK, A., Untersuchungen über den Eisenstoffwechsel; die renale Eisenausscheidung bei verschiedenen Krankheiten, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**: 14-20, '52

MORDOH, L.: **See VACCARO, H., jt. auth.**

MORE, R. H., and WAUGH, D., Effects of exposure to cold and of dietary restriction upon globulin nephritis in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 593-597, April '52

See WAUGH, D., jt. auth.

MOREAU, SARRAZIN and NENNA, A propos du traitement par les antibiotiques dans les septicémies à staphylocoques, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 603-606, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51

MOREAU, A., Les otites moyennes chroniques purulentes et leurs traitements, Laval méd. **16**: 1325-1336, Dec. '51

MOREAU, L., Récupérations de films non impressionnés, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 951, '51

MOREAU, P. G.: **See BONNET, P., jt. auth.**

See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.

MOREHOUSE, A. L., and GUERRANT, N. B., Influence of age and of sex of albino rat on hepatic ascorbic acid, J.Nutrition **46**: 551-564, April '52

GUERRANT, N. B., and DUTCHER, R. A., Effect of hypervitaminosis A on hepatic ascorbic acid in rat, Arch.Biochem. **35**: 335-339, Feb. '52

MOREIRA, L. F.: **See TORRES, C. M., jt. auth.**

MOREIRA, M., Feição alérgica de certas nefropatias médicas, Portugal méd. **35**: 73-88, Feb. '51

MOREIRA da FONSECA, J.: See da Fonseca, J. M.

MOREL, A. (Lyon) and JOSSERAND, A., La thérapeutique anti-œdémateuse associée aux chimiothérapies cellulicides palliatives des cancers épithéliaux, Presse méd. **60**: 490-492, April 5, '52

MOREL, A. (Nice): **See FRIEDMANN, E., jt. auth.**

MOREL, E.: **See BONVALLET, M., jt. auth.**

MOREL, F. (Geneva), Condizioni cerebrali dei deliri, Minerva med. **1**: 734-737, April 9, '52

MOREL, F. (Paris), Le rôle de la cortico-surrénale dans le contrôle de l'excrétion du sel et de l'eau étudié chez le rat à l'aide du radio-sodium, Ann. endocrinol. **12**: 704-715, '51

MOREL, M.: **See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.**

MOREL, P.: **See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.**

See FRAISSE, H., jt. auth.

See ROCHE, L., jt. auth.

MOREL, R., Réflexions sur la nécessité d'une étape sanatoriale et climatique dans le traitement de la tuberculose, J.méd.Lyon **33**: 29-33, Jan. 5, '52

MOREL-MORGAGNI SYNDROME: See Frontal Bone, pathology

MORELEWICZ, H., SWIERAT, J., and BEMBENISTA, J., Studies to determine whether mongolian idiots can be sufficiently trained to take part in society, New York J.Med. **52**: 451-453, Feb. 15, '52

MORELLE, J., Eloge funèbre du Dr Paul Cogniaux, Acta chir.belg. **51**: 5-7, Jan. '52

MORELLI, A., GENAZZANI, E., and MAZZELLA di BOSCO, M., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione terapeutica della corticotropina (ACTH) nell'asma bronchiale, Arch.sc.biol. **35**: 536-550, Nov.-Dec. '51

MORELLI, E., Ludolph Brauer, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**: 97, Jan.-Feb. '52

and DADDI, G., L'azione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico sull'infezione intradermica da B. di Koch streptomicino-sensibili e streptomicino-resistenti nella cavia, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 306-307, March 10, '52

MORENO, G., Un caso di linfogranuloma maligno con strutture di iperplasia linfatica e di reticolosarcoma, Arch.sc.med. **92**: 81-89, Aug. '51

MORENO, R. M., and ROMAGUERA, L. P., Frecuencia de la traqueobronquitis tuberculosa; revisiôn broncoscópica de dien pacientes sin previa selecciôn, Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:** 146-151, Jan. '51-March '52

MORET, R., Mesure globale de la fixation du radio-iode par le corps thyroïde, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 66-68, '52

MORETTI, E.: See MENICHETTI, E., jt. auth.

MORETTI, G. F.: See BONNIN, H., jt. auth.

MORETTI, L., Alcuni aspetti endoarteritici nella meningite tubercolare della prima infanzia dopo trattamento streptomicinico, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 553-560, '51

MORETTO, G., Valutazioni cliniche comparative su alcuni tests per svelare il "recruitment," Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**175-178, Sept.-Oct. '51

L'uso locale endonasale di cloroamfenicolo, Arch. ital.otol. **63:** 97-100, Jan.-Feb. '52

MOREU GONZALEZ-POLA, A., Comentarios acerca de los diferentes procedimientos generales de extracciôn total del cristalino, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11:** 1239-1257, Oct. '51

La hormona melanôtropa en el tratamiento de algunas retinopatîas, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11:** 1366-1382, Nov. '51

MOREY, G., Case of nasal melanoma, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**191-192, April '52

MOREY, J. B., Role of potassium in body, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:**10-14, Jan. '52

MORFIT, H. M., Simultaneous bilateral radical neck dissection; total ablation of both internal and external jugular venous systems at one sitting, Surgery **31:** 216-225, Feb. '52

Management of head and neck cancer by general surgeon, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 631-646, May '52

MORGAGNI'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis

MORGAGNI-ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block

MORGAGNI-MOREL SYNDROME: See Frontal Bone, pathology

MORGAN, A. F.: See HURLEY, L. S., jt. auth.

See KRAFT, R. A., jt. auth.

MORGAN, BANNER BILL: See Obituaries

MORGAN, C.: See KILHAM, L., jt. auth.

MORGAN, C. N., Management of carcinoma of colon, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:**305-323, May '52

and HUGHES, E. S. R., Anal canal and rectum, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**161-172, Feb. '52

MORGAN, D. R.: See KISSEN, M. D., jt. auth.

MORGAN, E. A.: See TURNER, J. A., jt. auth.

MORGAN, E. D.: See NETER, E., jt. auth.

MORGAN, F. M.: See BOWER, A. G., jt. auth.

MORGAN, H. J., and WOMACK, C. R., Medicine of year; internal medicine, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **3:**1-17, April '52

See KAMPMEIER, R. H., jt. auth.

MORGAN, H. R., Factors related to growth of psittacosis virus (strain 6BC); pteroylglutamic acid, vitamin B_{12}, and citrovorum factor, J.Exper.Med. **95:** 269-276, March '52

Factors related to growth of psittacosis virus (strain 6BC); purines, pyrimidines, and other components related to nucleic acid, J.Exper.Med. **95:** 277-283, March '52

See CUSHING, R. T., jt. auth.

See DUFFY, B. J., JR., jt. auth.

See GARDNER, B. J., jt. auth.

See STANFIELD, C. A., jt. auth.

See TAYLOR, P. W., jt. auth.

MORGAN, J., and PRICE, J., Conglutination of internal os (report of case), J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**828-829, Oct. '51

MORGAN, J. A., BRIGGS, J. D., and STEVENS, G. A., Surgical considerations in diseases of pancreas, California Med. **76:** 255-260, April '52

MORGAN, J. E. (Bethesda, Md.): See TULLIS, J. L., jt auth.

MORGAN, J. E. (Cleveland), Historical notes on use of drugs to accelerate labor, Ohio M.J. **48:** 525-527, June '52

MORGAN, J. F., MORTON, H. J., HEALY, G. M., and PARKER, R. C., Nutrition of animal cells in tissue culture; low toxicity of barium, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 880-882, Dec. '51

See MORTON, H. J., jt. auth.

MORGAN, J. K., Liquid nitrogen in treatment of warts, Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 55-58, Feb. '52

MORGAN, L. G., Primary tuberculous inoculation of ear lobe; report of unusual case and review of literature, J.Pediat. **40:** 482-485, April '52

MORGAN, M. S., and PILGRIM, F. J., Concentration of hyperglycemic factor from urine of schizophrenics, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**106-111, Jan. '52

MORGAN, M. W., JR., Relationship between accommodation and convergence, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 745-759, June '52

MORGAN, N. C., Psychosis resulting from barbiturate withdrawal; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **149:** 759-760, June 21, '52

MORGAN, R. H., and STEWART, H. B., Clinical experience with telepaque, new gallbladder compound, Radiology **58:**231-233, Feb. '52

See RAVITCH, M. M., jt. auth.

See ROACH, J. F., jt. auth.

MORGAN, R. S.: See BAYLIS, J. H., jt. auth.

MORGAN, T. W.: See MARTIN, B. C., jt. auth.

MORGAN, W. T. J.: See ANNISON, E. F., jt. auth.

MORGANA, A., and MARINO, V., Sull'uso della stratigrafia nello studio della spondilite tbc, Ortop.e traumatol. **19:**195-209, July-Sept. '51

MORGANO, G., Variazioni istologiche delle ghiandole endocrine per trattamento con vari fattori del complesso B; la tiroide, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **6:** 859-864, Sept.-Oct. '51

and PENDE, G., Il quadro istologico della inanizione cronica con particolare riguardo alle ghiandole endocrine, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:** 1039-1050, Nov.-Dec. '51

MORGANS, M. E.: See BARNS, H. H. F., jt. auth.

MORGENSTERN, M., Hypoplastic uterus in infertility, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**102-104, March '52

MORGENTHALER, F.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.

MORI, C., Riproduzione sperimentale dell'ipertrofia e dell'iperplasia circoscritta della vescica, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:** 328-347, '51

MORI, F.: See BARUCCI, M., jt. auth.

MORI, S.: See ROMUALDI, G., jt. auth.

MORIARTY, M. J., and IRWIN, L. W., Study of relationship of certain physical and emotional factors to habitual poor posture among school children, Res. Quart. **23:** 221-225, May '52

MORICARD, F.: See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.

MORICARD, R., Diagnostic différentiel des états dystrophiques et des épithéliomas pavimenteux cervicaux; étude du glycogène. Incertitude des frottis; étude de 1.113 cas, Gynéc.et obst. **51:**1-22,'52

and CHI, C. S., Etude de la fonction méiogène du liquide folliculaire par micro-injections intrafolliculaires hormonales réalisées chez la lapine, J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 819-820, '51

See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.

MORICE, J.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.

MORI-CHAVEZ, P.: See WHITE, J., jt. auth.

MORIN, F., SCHWARTZ, H. G., and O'LEARY, J. L., Experimental study of spinothalamic and related tracts, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26:** 371-396, '51

MORIN, G., DONNET, V., MAFFRE, S., and NAQUET, R., Sur les troubles de la vision consécutifs aux décorticatons frontales chez le chien, J.physiol., Paris **43:** 825-826, '51

GASTAUT, H., NAQUET, R., and ROGER, A., Variations du cycle d'excitabilité des aires réceptrices visuelles du chat, sous l'effet d'agents pharmacodynamiques, J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 820-824, '51

MORIN, J.: See WARTER, J., jt. auth.

MORIN, L.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.

MORIN, M., and NENNA, A., Les maladies infectieuses en 1952, Rev.prat. **2:** 517-530, March 21, '52

MORISON, J., PETRIE, G. F., and GILLESPIE, A. M., William Glen Liston, 30th July 1872-18th October 1950, J.Path.& Bact. **63:** 771-781, Oct. '51

MORISON, JOHN MILLER WOODBURN: See Obituaries

MORISSET, N.: See PAVILANIS, V., jt. auth.

MORISSETTE, L., and THIBODEAU, L. P., Notes préliminaires sur un nouvel hémostatique, Union méd. Canada **81:** 416-420, April '52

MORITSCH, P., and BEJDL, W., Lumbale Grenzstrang-Dauerausschaltung durch ölige Anästhesielösung mit histologischen Befunden, Ztschr.Orthop. **81:** 628-636, '52

MORITZ, A. R., Scientific evidence in establishing time of death, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 302-304, May '52

MORITZ, W., Verschiedene Trommelfellfunktionen unter veränderten Mittelohrverhältnissen, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 364-370, '51

MORLEY, C. W.: See MAY, J. R., jt. auth.

MORLEY, D. E., Ten-year survey of speech disorders among university students, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:** 25-31, March '52

MORLEY, E. H.: **See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**
MORLEY, H. V., **SHUMAKER, E. J., and GARDNER, L. W.**, Intussusception of ureter associated with benign polyp, J.Urol. **67:** 266-271, March '52
MORLEY, J. S.: **See LOURIE, E. M., jt. auth.**
MORLOCK, C. G.: **See STINSON, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**
MORLUNGHI, C., Note e considerazioni sull'istopatologia del plesso ipogastrico superiore e dei gangli interlumbo-sacrali asportati chirurgicamente per il trattamento della dismenorrea e delle algie pelviche di natura genitale, Riv.ital.ginec. **35:** 74-84, '52
MORO, E.: **See GREIF, S., jt. auth.**
See **KLINGENBERG, H. G., jt. auth.**
MORO, **ERNST:** See Obituaries
MORO, F., **and BELLO, D.**, Distrofia marginale della cornea e glaucoma in corso di malattia di Paget, Rass.ital.ottal. **20:** 386-401, Nov.-Dec. '51
MORODER, J., Estadísticas hospitalarias, Prensa méd. argent. **38:** 2669-2672, Oct. 12, '51
and **CESPEDES-OXLEY, J. M.**, El distrito sanitario de la ciudad de Santa Fe, An.med.púb. **3:** 205-259, Jan.-Dec. '51
MORONE, G., Effetto di alcuni metalli sulle reazioni iridee da farmaci pupillomotori, Rass.ital.ottal. **21:** 3-15, Jan.-Feb. '52
and **CITRONI, M.**, Indagini sugli intorbidamenti lenticolari da anossia, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:** 464-479, July-Sept. '51
MORONI, D. L.: **See LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.**
MORON RUBIO, J. M., Algunas particularidades de las oligofrenias, Rev.clín.españ. **42:** 170-173, Aug. 15, '51
MORON RUIZ, J., Intubación de las vías lagrimales en casos de excepción, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:** 81-85, Jan. '52
MORONS: See Feeblemindedness
MORON-SALAS, J., Intubación del conducto lácrimonasal, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11:** 1383-1390, Nov. '51
MORPHINE
See also Acetylmorphine; Labor, drugs in
biologic liberation from codeine in rat, [T. K. Adler & F. H. Shaw] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 1-10, Jan. '52
validity of demand to place potent synthetic analgesics, especially methadone, ketobemidone (piperidine compound) and methorphinan under opium legislation, [M. Mühlau] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 257-260, March 14, '52 G
addiction, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and addiction in bronchial asthma, [S. E. Di Figlia] New York J.Med. **52:** 474, Feb. 15, '52
effects of frontal lobotomy on abstinence syndrome in man; experimental study, [A. Wikler, M. J. Pescor, E. P. Kalbaugh & R. J. Angelucci] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 510-521, April '52
modified nephelometric method for demonstration of abuse, [P. Seifert & G. Jankowitz] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 197-201, '52 G
Ottonello method in toxic psychoses and in various other psychoses, [G. Mariani & A. Jaria] Riv.pat. nerv. **72:** 604-606, '51 I
psychodynamic study of patient during experimental self-regulated re-addiction, [A. Wikler] Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 270-293, April '52
reactions of dogs without neocortex during cycles of addiction to morphine and methadone, [A. Wikler] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 672-684, May '52
effects, anxiety associated with anticipation of pain; effects of morphine, [H. E. Hill, C. H. Kornetsky, H. G. Flanary & A. Wikler] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 612-619, May '52
effect of morphine and pentobarbital on ether hyperglycemia, [D. T. Watts] Anesthesiology **13:** 33-37, Jan. '52
effect of prolonged administration on in vivo and in vitro conjugation of morphine by rats, [H. L. Zauder] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 11-19, Jan. '52
effects of anxiety and morphine on discrimination of intensities of painful stimuli, [H. E. Hill, C. H. Kornetsky, H. G. Flanary & A. Wikler] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 473-480, May '52
influence on respiratory patterns, [C. G. Breckenridge & H. E. Hoff] J.Neurophysiol. **15:** 57-74, Jan. '52
modification of sensitivity to x-radiation by morphine sulfate, [J. B. Kahn, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 486-489, Nov. '51
morphine antagonism, [F. H. Shaw & G. Bentley] Nature,London **169:** 712-713, April 26, '52
MORPHINE, effects--Continued
observations of 3-hydroxy-N-methylmorphinan hydrobromide (dromoran, methorphinan) on fetal respiratory movements of rabbit, [T. G. Halasey & J. M. Dille] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 808-810, Dec. '51
pharmacologic dissociation of behavior and EEG "sleep patterns" in dogs: morphine, N-allyl-normorphine and atropine, [A. Wikler] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 261-265, Feb. '52
pharmacologic effect on extrahepatic biliary tract, [A. Pandolfini & L. Loddi] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **12:** 542-544, June 30-July 8, '51 I
potentiation of opiate analgesia by association with neostigmine, [A. Abaza & M. Grégoire] Presse méd. **60:** 331-333, March 8, '52 F
protective action of N-allyl-normorphine against demerol (meperidine), [L. M. Radoff & S. E. Huggins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 879-880, Dec. '51
studies on 9-aminoacridine antagonism of morphine and related drugs, [D. C. Brodie, E. L. Way & E. Lowenhaupt] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 1-9, Feb. 1, '52
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia morphine
in urine: See Urine, morphine
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Cancer, pain in; Meperidine, toxicity; Methadone, toxicity; Pain, therapy
toxicity, (N)-allyl-nor-morphine in treatment of morphine narcosis, [J. E. Eckenhoff, J. D. Elder, Jr. & B. D. King] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 191-197, Feb. '52
acute poisoning with manifestations of pancreatitis, [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & R. O. Burgess] J.A.M.A. **148:** 938-939, March 15, '52
comparison of actions of dromoran (Nu-2206, methorphinan) and morphine in production of vomiting, [C. M. Gruber, Jr., K. S. Lee, Z. T. Lasziczenko & C. M. Gruber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 803-804, Dec. '51
respiratory disorders produced by morphine; dependence on simultaneous narcosis, [A. Enders & L. Schmidt] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 155-158, April '52 G
status asthmaticus and morphine; life-endangering intoxication after therapeutic dose, [E. Lyngar] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 131, March 1, '52 N
MORPHOLOGY: See Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.
MORPURGO, F., Jaluronidasi e permeabilità ematooftalmica, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77:** 425-429, Nov. '51
L'azione del dicumarolo sul campo visivo dei glaucomatosi, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 109-120, Feb. '52
See GANDOLFI, C., jt. auth.
MORRIN, F. J., Interinnomino-abdominal (hind-quarter) amputation, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 21-26, Jan. '52
MORRIS, C. W.: See MOORE, D. F., jt. auth.
MORRIS, D. M., Thyrotrophic activity of pituitary of white leghorn cockerel as related to its cytology, Endocrinology **50:** 277-285, March '52
MORRIS, D. S., and BENNACK, G. E., Extragenital granuloma venereum; report of case without associated pudendal lesion, Texas J.Med. **48:** 39-42, Jan. '52
MORRIS, E. M.: See THORESON, P. A., jt. auth.
MORRIS, G. E., Condensation plastics; their dermatological and chemical aspects, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **5:** 37-43, Jan. '52
Industrial dermatitis due to contact with brass, New England J.Med. **246:** 366-368, March 6, '52
MORRIS, H. M., JR.: See SHURLEY, J. T., jt. auth.
MORRIS, J. N., HEADY, J. A., and BARLEY, R. G., Coronary heart disease in medical practitioners, Brit.M.J. **1:** 503-520, March 8, '52
MORRIS, K. A., and POLK, R. C., Surgical treatment of traumatic chylothorax by ligation of thoracic duct; case report, J.Florida M.A. **38:** 623-625, March '52
MORRIS, L. E., THORNTON, M. J., and HARRIS, J. W., Comparison of effect of pituitrin, pitocin, and ergonovine on cardiac rhythm during cyclopropane anesthesia for parturition, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 171-174, Jan. '52
See EHRENHAFT, J. L., jt. auth.
See WHITE, J. M., JR., jt. auth.
MORRIS, L. E., JR.: See DREW, D. W., jt. auth.
MORRIS, M. C., Effect of trypsin on hemagglutination by murine encephalomyelitis virus (GDVII), J.Immunol. **68:** 97-108, Jan. '52
MORRIS, M. H., Paroxysmal auricular tachycardia, New York J.Med. **52:** 723-724, March 15, '52
MORRIS, P.: See FRUMIN, A. M., jt. auth.

MORRIS, P. G., and STEENBOCK, H., Citrate lithiasis in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **167**:698-702, Dec. '51
MORRIS, W.: See BOSTOCK, M. I., jt. auth.
MORRISON, A., and others, Multicurie cobalt 60 units for radiation therapy, Science **115**:310-312, March 21, '52
MORRISON, A. E., JR., LUNDY, J. S., and ESSEX, H. E., Evaluation of replacement fluids in laboratory animals following control hemorrhage, Circulation **5**:208-214, Feb. '52
MORRISON, H., MIXTER, C. G., SCHLESINGER, M. J., and OBER, W. B., Tuberculosis localized in vermiform appendix, New England J.Med. **246**:329-331, Feb. 28, '52
MORRISON, I. R., Precision scratching with microscratcher, J.Allergy **23**:187-190, March '52
MORRISON, J. F., BAZELEY, P. L., ENNOR, A. H., and THAYER, J. H., Serological studies on antigenicity and purity of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and growth hormone, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:48-56, Feb. '52
ENNOR, A. H., BAZELEY, P. L., and THAYER, J. H., Antigenic properties of growth hormone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, Nature, London **169**:28-29, Jan. 5, '52
MORRISON, L. F., Symposium: carcinoma of larynx; carcinoma of laryngopharynx, Laryngoscope **62**: 53-60, Jan. '52
See RUSTAD, W. H., jt. auth.
MORRISON, L. M., Serum phospholipid-cholesterol ratio as test for coronary atherosclerosis, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:550-555, April '52
Results of treatment of ulcerative colitis with salicylazosulfapyridine, Gastroenterology **21**:133-138, May '52
MORRISON, LAWRENCE RAYMOND: See Obituaries
MORRISON, M., and others, Lymph node aspiration; clinical and hematologic observations in 101 patients, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:255-262, March '52
See STICH, M. H., jt. auth.
See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.
MORRISON, M. T., and REED, G. W., Note on determination of half-value layers of soft x rays, Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:270-272, May '52
MORRISON, P. R., and SEILER, A., Effect of physical variables on adhesion in clots formed from fibrinogen and thrombin, Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 421-429, Feb. '52
MORRISON, R. J. G., and BAIRD, J. P., Orchitis in Bornholm disease, Brit.M.J. **1**:198-199, Jan. 26, '52
MORRISON, R. L.: See DEVINE, J. W., JR., jt. auth.
MORRISON, R. T., Kodak radiograph micro-file machine, model 1, M. Radiog.& Photog. **27**:130-135, '51
MORRISON, S.: See TRIMBLE, I. R., jt. auth.
MORRISSEY, E. J., Surgical lesions simulating lumbar disc syndrome, West.J.Surg. **59**:643-647, Dec. '51
MORRISSEY, J. D.: See ROTH, M., jt. auth.
MORROW, A. G.: See LAW, L. W., jt. auth.
See STAFFORD, E. S., jt. auth.
MORROW, A. W., Low temperature Temoine tube for indicating failures in refrigeration, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97**:372-376, Nov. '51
MORROW, R. P., JR., WOOLNER, L. B., and EMMETT, J. L., Metastatic melano-epithelioma of urinary bladder: report of case, J.Urol. **67**:92-94, Jan. '52
MORROW, W. J.: See KOH, N. K., jt. auth.
MORSE, A., and GREEP, R. O., Effect of abnormal metabolic states upon histochemical distribution of alkaline phosphatase in tibia of albino rat, Anat. Rec. **111**:193-219, Oct. '51
Alkaline phosphatase in jaw bones and teeth of albino rat as related to abnormal states of body growth, mineral metabolism, and development, J.Dent.Res. **31**:284-292, April '52
MORSE, E. V.: See KUZDAS, C. D., jt. auth.
MORSE, I. U.: See FREEMAN, V. J., jt. auth.
MORSE, M., SCHLUTZ, F. W., and CASSELS, D. E., Lung volume and its subdivisions in normal boys 10-17 years of age, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:380-391, April '52
MORSE, M. L.: See BURNETT, W. T., JR., jt. auth.
MORSE, W. H.: See KIMBROUGH, J. C., jt. auth.
See MOSTOFI, F. K., jt. auth.
MORSELL, J. A.: See CLARK, E. G., jt. auth.
MORSIANI, M.: See CURCIO, R., jt. auth.
de MORSIER, G., and BAMATTER, F., Anencephalie (telencephaloschizis total) et rhomboschizis avec heterotopies cerebelleuses medianes. Survie de 32 jours, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**: 2-3, Jan. '52
de MORSIER, G.--Continued
and CHESNI, Y., Sclérose multiple chez deux frères peintres en bâtiments; considérations sur le rôle étiologique possible du plomb, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 443-445, April 19, '52
FELDMANN, H., ARGAND, J., and WISSMER, B., Un cas anatomo-clinique de dermato-myosite avec lésions cérébrales. Encéphalo-dermato-myosite, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:97-112, Feb.-March '52
MORTARA, F.: See MELENEY, H. E., jt. auth.
MORTELMANS, L., Forme familiale de la dystrophie cornéenne de Fuchs, Ophthalmologica **123**:88-99, Feb. '52
MORTENSEN, H., Osteitis pubis, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**: 103-109, Nov. '51
MORTENSEN, V., and GORMSEN, H., Lupus erythematosus disseminatus (Libman-Sacks' disease), Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:743-774, '52
MORTON, H. E., RAKE, G., and ROSE, N. R., Electron microscope studies of treponemes; flagella, Am. J.Syph. **35**:503-516, Nov. '51
See ROSE, N. R., jt. auth.
MORTON, H. J., MORGAN, J. F., and PARKER, R. C., Nutrition of animal cells in tissue culture; effect of initial treatment of cultures on their survival in synthetic medium, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**: 389-400, Dec. '51
See MORGAN, J. F., jt. auth.
MORTON, J. A.: See GATES, E. M., jt. auth.
MORTON, J. H., KINGSLEY, H. D., and PEARSE, H. E., Studies on flash burns; threshold burns, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 317-322, March '52
KINGSLEY, H. D., and PEARSE, H. E., Studies on flash burns: protective effects of certain fabrics, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 497-501, April '52
MORTON, J. L.: See JAMES, A. G., jt. auth.
MORTON, M. E., OTTOMAN, R. E., and PETERSON, R. E., Thyroid uptake measured one hour after small oral doses of radioiodine, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**: 1572-1574, Dec. '51
See HYMAN, C., jt. auth.
See RAPAPORT, S. I., jt. auth.
MORTON, M. V.: See GORDON, R. A., jt. auth.
MORTON, R. A.: See GLOVER, M., jt. auth.
MORTON, T. V., JR., SIEGEL, R. I., and SCHULTE, H. A., Blood volume deficits in carcinoma of colon; study of 25 cases, Am.J.Surg. **83**:170-172, Feb. '52
MORTON, W. A., JR.: See BAURYS, W., jt. auth.
See BECK, W. C., jt. auth.
MORTON, W. R. M., Lacrimal channels in cyclopia; investigation of their presence in specimens in Ireland, Ulster M.J. **20**:189-194, Nov. '51
MORTON'S DISEASE: See Foot, pain
MORUZZI, G., Il meccanismo fisiologico del sonno, Minerva med. **1**:730-734, April 9, '52
MORWOOD, J. M. B., Old body and his heart, Practitioner **168**:67-69, Jan. '52
MOSAK, H.: See DREIKURS, R., jt. auth.
MOSBECH, J., Incidence of pernicious anemia. (Number of patients in county of Odense, Denmark, in December 1950), Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 433-439, '52
MOSBERG, W. H., JR., and COURTOIS, G., Torulose du système nerveux central: acquisitions récentes, Encéphale **40**:562-576, '51
and SMITH, G. W., Calcified solid subdural hematoma; review of literature and report of unusual case, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:163-173, Feb. '52
MOSCHCOWITZ, E., Morphology and pathogenesis of cardiac fibrosis of liver, Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 933-955, April '52
MOSCHIK de REYA, N., and EICHHORN, O., Die Bedeutung der subduralen Pneumographie für die Diagnostik zerebraler Erkrankungen; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung der vitalen Hirnkonsistenz, Med.Welt **20**:1519-1520, Dec. 1, '51
See EICHHORN, O., jt. auth.
MOSCHINI-ANTINORI, E., "Meta-diabete" di Houssay, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:237-241, Feb. 25, '52
MOSCOSO, I.: See HEGSTED, D. M., jt. auth.
MOSCOVICI, C.: See BABUDIERI, B., jt. auth.
MOSCOVITZ, H. L.: See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.
MOSELEY, H. F., Inferior relations of glenohumeral joint, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 321-325, March '52
MOSELEY, R. W., and BRUTON, O. C., Hemophilia in children with suggestion for prophylactic control; report of 4 cases, Arch.Pediat. **68**: 526-532, Nov. '51
MOSELEY, V., and PRYSTOWSKY, S., Report of case with reference to hazards of sensitization arising from topical medication, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:27-31, Feb. '52
See BROWN, R. K., jt. auth.

MOSELY, M. J., JR., Evaluation of current cardiac concepts, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:119-125, March '52

MOSER, A. M., Dietary problems in South Carolina, J. South Carolina M.A. **48**:34-35, Feb. '52

MOSER, E., Zur Prognose der Frühgeburt im ersten Lebensjahr. Bericht über 1368 Frühgeburten des Kantonal-bernischen Säuglings-und Mütterheims, Ann.pædiat. **178**:1-27, Jan. '52

MOSER, H. (Graz), Zur Behandlung der Frakturen in der oberen Hälfte des Humerus, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**: 1516-1565, '51

MOSER, H. (Munich) and SCHOEN, E., Neue Untersuchungsergebnisse mit Thorium X am menschlichen Gewebe; ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik mit radioaktiven Isotopen, Strahlentherapie **86**:589-601, '52

MOSER, H. (Vienna) and WURNIG, P., Der traumatische Schock und seine Behandlung, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Noradrenalin, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:266-271, April 11, '52

MOSER, M., and others, Chemical blockade of sympathetic nervous system in essential hypertension; experience with oral therapy with 688-A (N-phenoxyisopropyl-N-benzyl-β-chloroethylamine hydrochloride), A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:708-723, May '52

MOSER, P.: See **HUG, O., jt. auth.**

MOSER, R., Gefahren der Cortisontherapie, Ophthalmologica **123**:313-316, April-May '52

MOSES, C., Radioactive isotopes in surgery, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 140-142, Feb. '52

See **NECHAJ, J. F., jt. auth.**

BOATMAN, J. B., GEORGE, R. S., and DeLACIO, A. M., Toxicity of radioiodine and radiophorphorus in rats in doses comparable to those used clinically, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 343-344, March '52

MOSES, F. E.: See **MATHEWS, M. B., jt. auth.**

MOSES, L. E.: See **BURKHARDT, W. L., jt. auth.**

MOSES, M. J.: See **SPARROW, A. H., jt. auth.**

MOSETTI, A., Arteriopatie obliteranti (diagnostica funzionale e terapia medica), Gior.clin.med. **33**: 61-88, Jan. '52

MOSEY, L., and KAPLAN, A., Respiratory effects of potent hypotensive derivatives of Veratrum, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:67-75, Jan. '52

MOSHER, R. E.: See **CLARKE, N. E., jt. auth.**

MOSHMAN, J.: See **STOREY, R. H., jt. auth.**

MOSINGER, M., Sur la pathologie due aux stéroïdes et aux extraits antéhypophysaires, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:874-878, '51

Une conception pathogénique d'ensemble de la médecine. Neuroergonologie, pathologie corrélative et arelative. Médecine intégrative, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:893-900, '51

Sur l'histophysiologie normale et pathologique du complexe hypothalamo-hypophysaire et le rôle du diencéphale en pathologie corrélative, Ann. endocrinol. **12**: 901-916, '51

Glandes endocrines et toxicologie, Arch.mal.profess. **13**:14-19, '52

and **SANTO, E.**, Sur quelques effets pathologiques de l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. Glomérulose rénale kystique; hyperplasie lymphoïde; infiltrats éosinophiles, Ann.endocrinol. **12**:870-873, '51

MOSKOSKY, W.: See **WATERMAN, G. W., jt. auth.**

MOSKWA, W.: See **VENULET, F., jt. auth.**

MOSKWA, Z.: See **VENULET, F., jt. auth.**

MOSONYI, M., and GABOR, P., Primärer Elleiterkrebs, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:165-169, Jan. 21, '52

MOSQUEIRA, M. S., Aforismos urológicos, Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2677-2678, Oct. 12, '51; 2808-2809, Oct. 26, '51

MOSQUERA, J. E., and DIAZ BOBILLO, M., Enfermedad escleroquística del páncreas (ileus meconial), Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:173-178, Sept. '51

MOSQUITOES

See also Leprosy, transmission; Malaria

Anopheles (A.) earlei Vargas, 1943, in Montana: identity and adaptation to laboratory conditions (Diptera: Culicidae), [L. E. Rozeboom] Am.J. Trop.Med. **1**:477-483, May '52

Anopheles earlei and other American species of Anopheles maculipennis complex, [H. D. Pratt] Am. J.Trop.Med. **1**:484-493, May '52

Anopheles (Kerteszia) laneanus (Diptera-Culicidae); new species in Argentina, [J. P. Duret] Rev.san. mil.argent. **50**:389-390, July-Sept. '51 S

anopheline fauna and malaria vectors in south Celebes, [J. C. van Hell] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**: 45-56, March '52

anopheline larvae; anatomy and function of so-called "notched organs" of Nuttall and Shipley on thorax

MOSQUITOES--Continued

of larvae of Anopheles quadrimaculatus, [S. L. Chang & F. E. Richart, Jr.] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10**:287-292, Dec. '51

anopheline larvae; mechanism involved in flotation of larvae of A. quadrimaculatus on water surface, [G. M. Fair, S. L. Chang & F. E. Richart, Jr.] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10**: 293-304, Dec. '51

facultative breeding of Haemagogus spegazzinii falco Kumm et al., vector of jungle yellow fever in Colombia, [W. H. W. Komp] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 330-332, March '52

habits of adult Culex fatigans, principal vector of filariasis in Belém, Pará, [L. M. Deane] Rev. Serv.espec.saúde púb. **4**:423-464, April '51 P

influence of economic development on anophelism of French West Africa, [Bernet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:689-695, '51 F

larva, pupa and adult male of Aedes (Stegomyia) ruwenzori Haddow and van Someren (Diptera, Culicidae), [J. D. Gillett] Ann.Trop.Med. **45**: 195-198, Dec. '51

light-trap for mosquitoes, Phlebotomus and other small nematocera, [L. E. Nájera] An.med.púb. **3**:377-382, Jan.-Dec. '51 S

mosquito density in endemic malarious area in eastern Colombia, [J. de Zulueta] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1**: 314-329, March '52

mosquitoes encountered in municipality of Petropolis, state of Rio de Janeiro, [L. M. Deane & M. G. Candau] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb.. **4**: 413-422, April '51 P

Phlebotomus and 4 new mosquitoes among fauna of Argentina, [J. P. Duret] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**: 545-547, Oct.-Dec. '51 S

sexual behavior of Anopheles fluviatilis in captivity, [B. N. Mohan] Nature,London **169**:280, Feb. 16, '52

strains in General Belgrano Colony at Misiones, [A. Martínez & A. F. Prosen] Misión estud.pat.reg. argent. (no.60) **22**:37-43, '51 S

survey on occurrence of Plasmodium juxtanucleare in Bambuí (Minas Geraes), [W. L. Paraonse] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:355-359, Sept.-Dec. '49 P [E trans.]

thermal death times of aquatic stages of American dark-winged anophelines, [A. R. Barr] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:170-181, March '52

bites, local effect of compound F (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) on reactions to mosquito bites, [L. Goldman] J.A.M.A. **149**:265, May 17, '52

breeding places, ecologic aspects of anopheline breeding in northern coastal area of Tanganyika, [J. Phipps] East African M.J. **28**:341-353, Sept. '51

factors influencing search for anopheline larvae in Sardinia, [H. Trapido] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10**: 318-326, Dec. '51

eradication: See also Malaria, prevention and control

agricultural control of malaria, [A. Ejercito] J. Philippine M.A. **27**: 591-607, Oct. '51

control of hyperendemic malaria in Java, caused by Anopheles sundaicus, by DDT (chlorophenothane) house-spraying, [P. H. van Thiel & R. M. P. Winoto] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3**:295-319, Dec. '51

dispersement of larvicide paris green from airplanes, [F. Quilichini] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:242-244, March '52 F

effects of house spraying on African anophelines, [P. R. Wilkinson] Nature, London **169**:421-422, March 8, '52

eradication of malaria (with special reference to DDT, chlorophenothane), [P. F. Russell] Scient. Am. **186**:22-25, June '52

experiment in trapping and controlling Anopheles maculipennis in north Iran (use of chlorophenothane), [C. Garrett-Jones] Bull.World Health Organ. **4**:547-562, '51; correction **5**:522-523, '52

malaria eradication scheme in Mauritius, [M. A. C. Dowling] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:72-75, '51

mosquito control in water resource projects, [R. O. Saxvik & J. A. Rowe] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 459-465, May '52

present status of mosquito resistance to insecticides (with special reference to chlorophenothane), [E. F. Knipling] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:389-394, May '52

recent progress in malaria control by insecticidal measures, [C. B. Symes] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:64-70, '51

trends in malaria control program of Tennessee Valley Authority, [O. M. Derryberry & F. E. Gartrell] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:500-507, May '52

MOSQUITOES--Continued
parasites, parasitism of mosquito larvae by mermithids (Nematoda), [R. M. Stabler] J.Parasitol. **38:** 130-132, April '52
MOSS, D. G., Micro-method for blood salicylate estimations, J.Clin.Path. **5:**208-211, May '52
MOSSAY, S., Septicémies et méningites à B. de Friedlander chez l'enfant, Acta pædiat.belg. **5:** 217-248, '51
MOSSBERG, H. O.: See HEDLUND, P., jt. auth.
MOSSO, H. E.: See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.
MOST, H.: See MELENEY, H. E., jt. auth.
MOST, W.: See RUBIN, I. L., jt. auth.
MOSTKOVYY, M. I., Determination of surface area of burns, Vestnik khir. (no.6) **71:** 32-34, '51 R
MOSTO, A.: See CARRERA, J. L., jt. auth.
MOSTO, S. J.: See SANCHEZ NAVARRO, J. V., jt. auth.
MOSTOFI, F. K., and MORSE, W. H., Polypoid rhabdomyosarcoma (sarcoma botryoides) of bladder in children, J.Urol. **67:**681-687, May '52
MOSZKOWSKA, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'antagonisme épiphyso-hypophysaire, J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 827-833, '51
MOTCHANE, A. E., and BENSON, W. M., Spectrophotometric determination of nicotinaldehyde thiosemicarbazone in blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**422-425, Nov. '51
MOTH BALLS: See Chlorobenzene
MOTHERS: See Maternity; Parents; Pregnancy; etc.
MOTHS
action of lipidolytic enzymes of larvae of Galleria melonella on virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [E. Mankiewicz] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**106-112, Feb. '52
MOTION SICKNESS
See also Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Seasickness
experiences with synopen, [W. Thüer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**312-315, March 22, '52 G
further experiments on prevention (use of phenergan, scopolamine and glyceryl trinitrate), [E. M. Glaser & G. R. Hervey] Lancet **1:**490-492, March 8, '52
kinetosis; review of literature, [F. Piersanti] Clin. terap. **2:**74-78, Jan. '52 I
mechanism of action of dimenhydrinate in kinetosis; gastrographic studies, [S. Castorina] Riv.med. aeronaut. **14:**325-331, July-Sept. '51 I
motion sickness and its treatment, [O. Gulli] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **71:** 762-764, Dec. 1, '51 N
MOTLEY, H. L., Clinical pulmonary physiology; evaluation of function impairment and new developments in therapy of chronic pulmonary disease, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:** 554-565, June '52
See GORDON, B., jt. auth.
and TOMASHEFSKI, J. F., Treatment of chronic pulmonary disease with intermittent positive pressure breathing; evaluation by objective physiological measurements, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:** 1-9, Jan. '52
MOTOKAWA, K., Some remarks on measurements of electrical excitability of human eye, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **54:** 385-392, Oct. 25, '51
MOTORCYCLE INJURIES: See Vibration, injuries
MOTT, J. C.: See DAWES, G. S., jt. auth.
da MOTTA, L. C.: See SAMPAIO, A., jt. auth.
MOTTA, M. C. M.: See SILVA, G. S. de P. e, jt. auth.
MOTTIRONI, G.: See MONTANT, R., jt. auth.
MOTTURA, G., Penetration of dust particles and sites of dust stores in pneumoconiosis, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:**65-69, Jan. '52
Il ricordo di Guido Banti nell'insegnamento e nella ricerca, Minerva med. **1:**795-799, April 16, '52
MOUGEOLLE, J.: See ROYER, P., jt. auth.
See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.
MOULDEN, E. J.: See GRAY, J. L., jt. auth.
MOULDER, J. W.: See WEISS, E., jt. auth.
MOULINARD, J., Action biologique du rayonnement bêta du radium (la sonde de Curtis F. Burnam], J. radiol.et électrol. **33:**156-161, '52
MOULINIER, J., Le redoutable danger des immunisations créées par des transfusions inconsidérées, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**301-303, April '52
MOULLEC, J., La répartition du facteur Rh dans les races humaines, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**720-725, March 2, '52
MOULONGUET, A., and BOUCHE, J., Un cas de surdité totale de perception traité avec succès par implants placentaires, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 69-70, '52
Pathogénie de certaines surdités brusques de type oreille interne, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**71-74, '52
and LETELLIER, C., Un cas de granulome malin médio facial, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**74-80, '52
MOULONGUET, A.--Continued
and RUFFENACH, Traitement des otites monyennes chroniques suppurées par les sels d'or, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**80-81, '52
MOULONGUET, H., Le dépistage des hypoacousies dans les écoles aux États-Unis, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**41-47, '52
MOULONGUET, P., Chirurgie et radiations dans les cancers du col utérin, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**970-979, Nov. 21-28, '51
Un cas d'infarctus sans lésion vasculaire, Mém.Acad. chir. **78:**151-152, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52
Henri Hartmann (1860-1952), J.chir. **68:**169-176, March '52
MOUNIER-KUHN and IMBERT, Manifestations ganglio-bronchiques au cours de la vaccination par le B.C. G.; constatations endoscopiques, Rev.tuberc., Paris **15:**1105-1111, '51
MOUNSEY, J. P. D., and others, Circulatory changes in severe pulmonary emphysema, Brit.Heart J. **14:** 153-172, April '52
MOUNTAINEERING: See Altitude
MOUNTCASTLE, V. B., COVIAN, M. R., and HARRISON, C. R., Central representation of some forms of deep sensibility, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30:**339-370, '52
MOUNTER, L. A., Specificity of cobra-venom cholinesterase, Biochem.J. **50:**122-128, Nov. '51
MOUNTIN, JOSEPH W.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Health organization and problems in defense impact areas, Mil.Surgeon **110:**97-101, Feb. '52
Health in defense impact areas; inventory of health needs, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**173-175, Feb. '52
Health department's dilemma; definitions and functions, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 223-229, March '52
MOUQUIN, M., Traitement médical de l'angine de poitrine, Rev.prat. **1:**479-490, Dec. 11, '51
MOURA, A., "Ponto de vista convergente" em medicina psico-somática, Med.contemp. **69:**691-696, Dec. '51
MOURANT, A. E.: See IKIN, E. W., jt. auth.
MOUREAU, P., Groupes sanguins et biologie, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**119-126, Sept. '51
GOSSELIN, O., and LEGROS, J., Symposium sur le facteur Rh; l'organisation de la lutte contre la maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né à la maternité universitaire de Liège, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**29-32, '52
MOURGUE, M.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
MOURGUE, RAOUL: See Obituaries
MOURGUES: See OFFRET, G., jt. auth.
MOURIQUAND, G., Scorbut et collagenoses, Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**383-388, '52
Entérocarences vitaminiques et antibiotiques. (En particulier chez l'enfant), J.méd.Lyon **33:**373-380, April 20, '52
Alimentation et régimes des enfants d'âge scolaire, J.méd.Lyon **33:**395-407, April 20, '52
DECHAVANNE, D., and BONNET, J., Les complications cochléo-vestibulaires du traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse par la streptomycine et la dihydro-streptomycine, Pédiatrie **41:**7-14, '52
and others, Endocardite infectieuse à hémoculture négative, révélée par l'A.C.T.H., Pédiatrie 41: 219-220, '52
MOUSEL, L. H.: See NELSON, O. A., jt. auth.
MOUSSATCHE, H.: See CRUZ, W. O., jt. auth.
MOUSTARDIER, G., Diagnostic bactériologique des brucelloses, J.méd.Bordeaux **128:**1092-1098, Dec. '51
MOUTH
See also Gums; Stomatitis; etc.
bacteriology: See also Mouth, diseases
bactericidal action of certain antiseptics on oral bacteria, [L. W. Slanetz & H. Reynolds] J.Dent.Res. **31:**35-41, Feb. '52
bacteriology of mouth, [A. C. Cunliffe] Practitioner **168:**157-161, Feb. '52
biologic properties and pathogenic significance of aerobic streptococci in oral cavity, [R. Rabl & M. Seelemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**148-154, Feb. 15, '52 G
effect of prolonged use of penicillin tooth powder on penicillin resistance of oral micro-organisms, [H. Welch, W. A. Randall, L. E. Putnam & F. D. Hendricks] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**249-254, May '52
effect of topical applications of sodium fluoride on oral flora of young adults, [N. H. Rickles & H. Becks] J.Dent.Res. **31:**94-101, Feb. '52
numbers of bacteria removed from mouth as measured by rinse method, [M. Ostrolenk, C. E.Meyers

MOUTH, bacteriology--Continued
& M. Mollari] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:89-93, Feb. '52
question of antibacterial acitivity of saliva, [U. Berger] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:371-397, '52 G
saccharophil bacteria of mouth; leuconostoc, Candida, Oospora, Micrococcus luteus, [B. Stübben] Arch. Hyg. **136**:67-73, '52 G
cancer, [G. O. Cummings, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. **43**:140-145, May '52
application of combined hemimandibulectomy and neck dissection to oral carcinoma, [W. W. Carroll] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:647-654, May '52
cancer of face and mouth, [R. Anderson] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:33-39, Jan. '52
chronic aphthosis of mucosa of mouth, esophagus and genitals with stenosing atrophy and secondary formation of carcinoma, [A. Greither] Hautarzt **2**: 547-548, Dec. '51 G
clinicostatistical study of carcinomas of mouth and pharynx treated from 1928 to 1945; results of radiotherapy of carcinomas of lip; 247 cases, [R. d'Alô] Radiol.med. **38**:327-364, April '51 I
combined neck and jaw resection for intraoral carcinoma, [W. W. Carroll] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 1-9, Jan. '52
contact radiotherapy in cancers of buccal cavity; statistics in 30 cases, [J. Papillon, P. Bret & M. Goyon] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:833-835, '51 F
evaluation of cervical lymph node biopsies in cancer of floor of mouth, [M. Dargent & J. Y. Berben] Lyon chir. **47**:491-500, May-June '52 F
malignant disease, [R. L. Holt & E. C. Easson] Practitioner **168**:113-120, Feb. '52
multiple cancers of oral cavity, [L. T. Byars & R. Anderson] Am.Surgeon **18**:388-391, April '52
oral neoplasms, [G. W. Christiansen] Oral Surg. **5**: 16-24, Jan. '52
squamous-cell carcinoma of floor of mouth, [W. L. Mattick, D. J. Meehan & J. P. Haberlin] Surgery **31**:575-582, April '52
cysts, therapeutic effect of diagnostic contrast roentgenography of mucoid cysts (ranula) of floor of mouth, [W. Kindler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159**:397-402, '51 G
diseases, appraisal of present scientific information concerning periodontal disease; etiology, pathology, prevention and treatment, [various authors] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:621-759, June '52
buccodental lesions of young diabetics, [P. Uhry, A. Chaput, P. Ducas & E. Eliachar] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:11-21, Jan. 2, '52 F
buccodental-maxillary system with respect to flight, [F. Cavallari] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:332-343, July-Sept: '51 I
clinical and histologic recovery of severe buccal pemphigus; third case, [M. Bolgert & J. Cramer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:441-442, July-Oct. '51 F
dental study of employees of 5 lead plants (engaged in making storage batteries), [E. R. Aston] Indust. Med. **21**:17-20, Jan. '52
foreign body reactions in oral tissues, [R. B. Lucas] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:209-215, April '52
ocular-oral syndromes, [F. H. Theodore] Oral Surg. 5:259-270, March '52
oral manifestations of blood diseases, [S. M. Bluefarb & H. H. Rodin] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. 31:309-315, June '52
oral manifestations of blood diseases, [F. M. Wentz] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:698-701, June '52
oral manifestations of deficiency diseases, [H. Sinclair] Practitioner **168**:133-139, Feb. '52
oral manifestations of dermotyphus, [M. Masturzo] Acta med.ital. **6**:334-343, Dec. '51 I
role of infection in periodontal disease, [T. Rosebury] Oral Surg. **5**:363-370, April '52
severe infection due to dental prosthesis, [F. Högler & K. Kofler] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:241-244, Feb. 8, '52 G
significance of hyperparathyroidism with regard to early diagnosis on oral and mandibular symptoms, [E. Husted] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 571-574, '52
systemic factors in periodontal disease, [M. Karshan] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:656-662, June '52
treatment of acute infections, [R. H. McKeag] J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. **46**:127-131, Dec. '51
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
inflammation: See Stomatitis

MOUTH--Continued
mucosa: See also Mouth, pathology; Mouth, tumors; Stomatitis; etc.
contact tests, [F. Casalis & E. Sidi] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:462-463, July-Oct. '51 F
defense mechanisms of mucous membranes with particular reference to oral cavity, [N. S. Simmons] Oral Surg. **5**:513-526, May '52
therapy of idiopathic orolingual paresthesias, [A. H. Kutscher & other] New York J.Med. **52**:1401-1405, June 1, '52
pathology, intestinal polyposis associated with melanin spots of oral mucosa--syndrome of Peutz, [O. D. Fisher] Great Ormond St.J.(no.2) pp. 151-154, Dec. '51
roentgenography, radiopacity of oral structures as basis for selecting optimum kilovoltage for intraoral roentgenograms, [A. H. Wuehrmann & W. A. Curby] J.Dent.Res. **31**:27-32, Feb. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Mouth
anesthesia (thiopental, barbital derivative) in oral surgery, [P. H. Lorhan, C. H. Bishop & R. W. Edwards] J. Am. Dent. A. **44**: 427-430, April '52
buccal inlays in edentulous cases, [G. H. Rayner] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:70-71, April '52
plastic repair of defects, [W. S. Flanagin] J.M.A. Georgia **41**:128-135, April '52
prevention of anesthetic fatalities, [E. A. Rovenstine] J.Oral Surg. **10**:40-46, Jan. '52
syphilis, [J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-méd. **66**:131-135, March 1-15, '52 P
oral manifestations of syphilis, [G. Horne] Practitioner **168**:140-146, Feb. '52
tumors, dermoid cysts of floor; 2 cases, [J. Cabanettes] Rev.laryng. **73**:77-78, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
larvate form of Recklinghausen's disease; ocular and buccal manifestations; study apropos of case, [G. Basombrio, J. A. Badía, C. V. Colombo & J. E. Cardama] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:217-221, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
neurofibromatosis, [F. S. Stillman] J.Oral Surg. **10**: 112-117, April '52
nevus spongiosus albus mucosae; case, [D. T. Gandy] Texas J.Med. **48**:145, March '52
pathogenesis of dermoid cysts on floor, [K. Ungerecht] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:316-327, '51 G
ulcers: See Stomatitis, ulcerative
wounds and injuries, symposium on maxillofacial surgery; burns, [L. W. Schultz] Am.J.Surg. **83**:619-621, May '52
MOUTH BREATHING: See Respiration, disorders
MOUTIER, F., Rapports de la gastrite atrophique et du cancer de l'estomac: un problème étio-pathogénique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:974-978, Sept.-Oct. '51
Le cancer infra-visible de l'estomac. La lésion initiale est-elle identifiable? Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1024-1028, Sept.-Oct. '51
Œsophagite professionnelle par inhalation de vapeurs de chrome, Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 331-333, Nov. '51
La dysphagie sideropenique: du syndrome de Kelly Paterson (ex syndrome de Plummer Vinson) au cancer hypopharyngé, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 85-87, '52
See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
CORNET, A., and SUKAN, F., Aspect endoscopique des invaginations jéjunales dans la bouche de gastrectomie, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 9-11, '52
MOUTIER-CHEVALLIER DISEASE: See Purpura
MOUZON: See GAULTIER, jt. auth.
MOVEMENTS
See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Locomotion; Muscles
central versus peripheral factors in development of coordination, [P. Weiss] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1950) **30**:3-23, '52
cerebral palsy symposium; physiology of motor learning as applied to treatment of cerebral palsied, [F. A. Hellebrandt] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7**:5-14, Feb. '52
cortical components of akinetic mutism, [J. M. Nielsen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:459-461, Nov. '51
elucidation of spontaneous sensory and motor phenomena during hypnoanalysis, [J. M. Schneck] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:79-89, Jan. '52
high speed photography of motion of mice subjected to laboratory-produced air blast, [B. Cassen, P. Kalian & H. Gass] J.Aviation Med. **23**:104-114, April '52

MOVEMENTS--Continued
ideoplasia and psychomotoricity; report on experimental studies of specific rhythm of movements in various constitutional types, [W. von Siebenthal] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **30**: 428-435, '51 G
improved goniometer for arthrometry, [H. R. Wainerdi] J.A.M.A. **149**:661-662, June 14, '52
ipsilateral facial representation in motor cortex of macaque, [E. W. Lauer] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:1-4, Jan. '52
language and movements in developing child, [G. de Parrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:4-10, Jan. '52 F
mechanism of experimental cerebellar seizures, [S. L. Clark & J. W. Ward] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:221-234, May '52
method of representation in motor cortex, [L. Barraquer-Bordas] Med.clin. **18**:1-11, Jan. '52 S
motor phenomena elicited in unanesthetized animal by electrical stimulation of cerebral cortex, [J. W. Ward] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**: 223-237, '52
patterns of localization in precentral and "supplementary" motor areas; relation to concept of premotor area, [C.N. Woolsey & others] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**: 238-264, '52
physiologic effect of variations in stimulus frequency on motor cortex of monkey, [J. Hyde & E. Gellhorn] Brain **74**:432-442, Dec. '51
relationship of hamstring muscles to movements of spine, [R. H. V. Hafner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 139-142, March '52
restoration of motor function following hemiplegia in man, [T. E. Twitchell] Brain **74**:443-480, Dec. '51
somato-motor, autonomic and electrocorticographic responses to electrical stimulation of "rhinencephalic" and other structures in primates, cat and dog; responses from limbic, subcallosal, orbitoinsular, piriform and temporal cortex, hippocampus-fornix and amygdala, [B. R. Kaada] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.83) **24**: 1-285, '51
test of speed of leg and arm movements, [J. Brožek, E. Simonson & A. Keys] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:753-760, March '52
voluntary motoricity; object formation in motoricity, [P. Christian] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:237-252, '52 G
associated, forgotten pyramidal sign, Claus's toe phenomenon; relation to Strümpell phenomenon, [A. Leischner] Nervenarzt **22**:422-427, Nov. '51 G
synkinesis of imitation, [B. Bornstein] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:242-247, '52 G
compulsive: See Automatism
disorders: See also Chorea; Myoclonus; Paralysis, spastic; etc.
acquired psychogenic psychomotor instability in child, conditioned instability, [L. Michaux & J. Teysseyre] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:188-191, '52 F
alterations of character; psychomotor instability and mental debility (question of indication of diencephalic epilepsy), [M. Schachter] Rev.españ.pediat. **8**:31-36, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
analysis of somatotopic relations of corpus luysi in man and monkey; relation between site of dyskinesia and distribution of lesions within subthalamic nucleus, [M. B. & C. S. Carpenter] J.Comp. Neurol. **95**:349-370, Oct. '51
anomalies in neuromotor development, [F. Ugarte] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **17**:96-105, July-Sept. '51 S
dysphonia due to motor dyspraxia in young children, [J. Tarneaud] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:463-464, '51 F
elementary course in neurologic disorders, [A. Lima] Med.contemp. **70**:53-81, Feb. '52 P
forced circling gait in progressive circles (localization of cerebral lesion), [L. Barraquer-Ferré] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:259-263, '51
hyperkinetic dystrophic hemicorporal syndrome; case, [N. Zegarra Araujo, E. R. Valdivia P. & R. Bermejo Ortega] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:538-543, Dec. '51 S
involuntary movements of right arm with electroencephalographic signs of photosensitive myoclonic epilepsy; case, [J. Haguenau, J. Christophe & R. Lecasble] Rev.neurol. **85**:126-131, '51 F
motor control in psychiatric patients under experimental stress, [R. B. Malmo, C. Shagass, D. J. Bélanger & A. A. Smith] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46**:539-547, Oct. '51
new adjuvant (dimethylane, dioxalane preparation) in postalcoholic psychomotor agitation, [M. D. Kissen, H. E. Yaskin, H. F. Robertson & D. R. Morgan] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **12**: 587-591, Dec. '51
optokinesia-astasia test in craniocerebral trauma, [W. Bärtschi-Rochaix] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**: 391-398, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
surgical treatment of involuntary movements (James Greenwood lecture), [A. E. Walker] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10**:105-129, '52
type of fatal subacute encephalitis with involuntary unilateral rhythmic movements accompanied by synchronous eclipses of consciousness; anatomicoclinical study of case, [J. A. Chavany, G. Guiot & D. Hagenmuller] Presse méd. **59**:1632-1634, Dec. 8, '51 F
perception, and whiplash illusion, [E. Remky] Ophthalmologica **123**:168-179, March '52 G
further studies on experience of accelerated movement, [O. Pötzl] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:9-38, '51 G
relations between perception and objective process during stimulation of vestibular apparatus with alternating current and optokinetic pendular stimulation of retina, [G. von Romberg, E. von Holst & W. Doden] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:98-106, '51 G
simulated movements and otolith function, [M. Kraus] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:388-401, '51 G
MOVING PICTURES
See also Aortic Valve; Breast, tumors; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Health, education; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, roentgenography; Lymphocytes; Mitral Valve, physiology; Pulmonary Valve
apparatus for direct cineroentgenography, [Å. S. Gidlund] Acta radiol. **36**:290-296, Oct. '51
audiovisual methods in criminology, [E. Fulchignoni] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:112-119, March-April '52 F
medical education and magnetic sound-on-film, [D. S. Ruhe] J.M.Educ. **27**:184-192, May (pt. 1) '52
modern installations for roentgen cinematography, [K. Bischoff] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 389-392, March '52 G
MOVITZ, D.: See TEITELMAN, S. L., jt. auth.
MOWREY, F. H., and FARAGO, P. J., Clinical aspects of cold injury, Mil.Surgeon **110**:249-253, April '52
MOWRY, R. W., LONGLEY, J. B., and MILLICAN, R. C., Histochemical demonstration of intravenously injected dextran in kidney and liver of mouse, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:211-217, Feb. '52
MOXO QUERI, D., Duodénites, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 405-406, Nov. '51
AGUSTI-PEYPOCH, J., and ROCA de VINALS, R., Infiltración eosinófila del estómago e hipertrofia pilórica del adulto, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:475-485, Sept.-Oct. '51
MOY, G.: See OLANDER, G. A., jt. auth.
MOY, H. B.: See WAXLER, S. H., jt. auth.
MOYA de LARRAMENDI, A. E., Micosis viscerales en la infancia, Rev.españ.pediat. **7**:803-817, Nov.-Dec. '51
MOYANO, B. A., Aspectos clínicos de la atrofia de Pick (atrofia circunscripta del cerebro) sobre la desintegración de las funciones del lenguaje, Neuropsiquiatría **2**:8-35, March '51
MOYA PRATS, A., and CASAS WEHRLI, L., Considérations sur l'anastomose uretéro-intestinale; nouvelle modalité technique, J.urol.,Paris **57**:700-705, '51
MOYER, A. W., and others, Comparative assays on adrenocorticotrophic hormone preparations, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:1-3, Jan. '52
MOYER, C. A.: See FOGELMAN, M. J., jt. auth.
MOYER, J. H., and HANDLEY, C. A., Norepinephrine and epinephrine effect on renal hemodynamics, with particular reference to possibility of vascular shunting and decreasing active glomeruli, Circulation **5**:91-97, Jan. '52
Renal hemodynamic and blood pressure response to N-phenoxyisopropyl-N-benzyl-β-chlorethylamine (SKF 688A), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**: 329-333, March '52
See ACKERMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
See HANDLEY, C. A., jt. auth.
HANDLEY, C. A., and HUGGINS, R. A., Some pharmacodynamic effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (C-5968) with particular reference to renal function and cardiovascular response, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:368-376, Dec. '51
MILLER, S. I., TASHNEK, A. B., and BOWMAN, R. O., Effect of theophylline with ethylenediamine (aminophylline) on cerebral hemodynamics in presence of cardiac failure with and without

MOYER, J. H., MILLER, S. I., TASHNEK, A. B., and BOWMAN, R. O.--Continued
Cheyne-Stokes respiration, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:267-272, March '52
MOYLE, JOHN
surgeon, Royal Navy, [S. Jenkinson] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **38**:1-7, '52
MOYNAHAN, E. J., Observations on effects of antihistamine drugs on reactions of skin vessels to carbaminoyl choline, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:1-9, Jan. '52
MOYON: See BOQUIEN, Y., jt. auth.
MOYSE, P.: See AMELINE, A., jt. auth.
MOYSON, F., Etude des modifications morphologiques et fonctionnelles du foie dans les états posttraumatiques, Acta chir.belg. **51**:156-171, Feb.; 262-302, March '52
MOZER, J. J.: See ROCH, M., jt. auth.
MOZZICONACCI, P.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
MRAK, E. M., Special foods for emergency situations, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:379-384, April '52
MRAZEK, R. G., JR.: See MOHARDT, J. H., jt. auth.
MROZOWSKI, J., and KROL, W., Incomplete auriculoventricular block, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:239-244, '52 Pol
MUCILAGES
use of eye ointments, especially mucilage ointments, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:163-172, '52 G
MUCIN
See also Rectum, cancer; Stomach, secretion
growth-promoting action, [A. F. Maccabe & H. K. King] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:756-758, Oct. '51
mucin solution for enhancing virulence of S. typhi, [L. Mishulow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:503-504, March '52
virulence-enhancing factor of mucins; role of particulate insoluble matter and viscous medium in virulence enhancement, with revised assay of third factor involved, [H. Smith, P. W. Harris-Smith & J. L. Stanley] Biochem.J. **50**:211-216, Dec. '51
MUCIO, G., and MANNIRONI, G., Sulle variazioni della velocità di circolo segmentaria e della pressione venosa nelle alterazioni del tono muscolare, Giorn. psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:1-19, '52
See **MANNIRONI, G., jt. auth.**
MUCKLESTON, H. S.: See JONES, I. H., jt. auth.
MUCOCELE: See Frontal Sinus, mucocele
MUCOPROTEIN: See Blood Proteins; Proteins; Urine, mucoprotein
MUCOSACCHARASE: See Enzymes
MUCOSACCHARIDES: See Saccharides
MUCOSULF: See Colitis, ulcerative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
MUCOUS MEMBRANE
See also Endometrium; Mouth, mucosa; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
mapping goblet cells in mucous membranes, [H. Moe] Stain Technol. **27**:141-146, May '52
theory of vegetative dystonia and dyscrinism (generalized disorder of secretions of mucous and serous glands), [B. Walthard] Acta neuroveg. **4**:63-73, '52 G
blood supply, cutaneomucosal capillaritis, [H. Gougerot] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:99-104, April-Sept. '51 S
diseases, mucosal respiratory syndrome, [H. Sugarman & D. M. Baltzan] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:68-69, Jan. '52
MUCUS: See Duodenum, contents; Endometrium; Respiratory Tract, obstruction
MUD BATHS: See Baths, mud baths
MUD THERAPY: See Fangotherapy
MUDD, S., and others, Further evidence of existence of mitochondria in bacteria, J.Bact. **62**:729-739, Dec. '51
See **McLEAN, R. A., jt. auth.**
MUDGE, G. H.: See FOULKS, J., jt. auth.
MUDGE, T. J.: See CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.
MUDRICK, C.: See BROWN, E., jt. auth.
MÜHLAU, M., Ist die Forderung berechtigt, die neuen stark wirkenden synthetischen Analgetica, insbesondere Polamidon, Cliradon, Dromoran, dem Opiumgesetz zu unterstellen? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:257-260, March 14, '52
MÜHLBAUER, H., Antistinerfolg und aplastische Anämie während einer Trichinoseepidemie, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1065-1070, May 23, '52
MÜHLBERG, O., Verlauf der Tauglichkeitswerte 1913-1949 von der Aushebung bis zum Ende des Ausbildungsjahres, spezifiziert nach Krankheitsgruppen, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:307-318, April '52
MÜHLBOCK, O., Genetic study of ovarian tumors, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3672-3679, Dec. 8, '51 Du; Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **7**:1120-1134, Dec. 16, '51 Du
Studies on transmission of mouse mammary tumor agent by male parent, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:819-837, Feb. '52
Über die ursächlichen Faktoren bei der Entwicklung des Mammacarcinoms der Maus, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:241-244, March 15, '52
Neuere experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Genese der Ovarialtumoren, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:289-301, April '52
van EBBENHORST TENGBERGEN, W., and van MAURIK, G., Differences in gonadotrophic hormone content and cytology in anterior lobe of hypophysis of male mice of various strains, Acta endocrinol. **9**:48-58, '52
MÜHLENBACH, V., and TOMEK, K., Bakteriologische Untersuchungen in der Umgebung Offentuberkulöser, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:174-177, March '52
MÜHLETHALER: See AOUSTIN, J., jt. auth.
MUEHRCKE, R. C., LEWIS, J. L., and KARK, R. M., Effects of cortisone and heparin on eosinophils in defibrinated human blood, Science **115**:377-378, April 4, '52
MÜLLER, ACHILLES, Prof. Ernst Oppikofer†, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:315-316, March 22, '52
MÜLLER, ALOYS, Über die Abhängigkeit der Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit und der Dämpfung der Druckwellen in dehnbaren Röhren von deren Wellenlänge, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:162-176, '51
See LASZT, L., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, C. (Berne), Zum Problem der psychischen Störungen bei Icterus; ein kasuistischer Beitrag, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:124-127, Feb. 9, '52
MÜLLER, C. (Oslo), ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:710-715, Nov. 15, '51 N
and POPPE, E., Roentgen therapy in chronic leukemia, Acta radiol. **36**:417-431, Nov. '51
MUELLER, C. B.: See SURTSHIN, A., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, E.: See SCHREIER, K., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, E. A., and HETTINGER, T., Arbeitsphysiologische Untersuchungen verschiedener Oberschenkel-Kunstbeine, Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:525-545, '52
MUELLER, E. E., and MEAD, S., Electromyogram in rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:67-73, April '52
MÜLLER, F. (Greifswald), Experimentelle Ketosen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 226-228, '51
MÜLLER, F. (Leipzig), Die Bedeutung der Sellabrücke für das Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:298-302, '52
von MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH (1858-1941)
discussions with Friedrich von Müller, [H. W. Siemens] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2367-2371, Nov. 23, '51 G
MÜLLER, G., Zur Ätiologie der Lebercirrhose, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:129-133, Feb. 8, '52
MUELLER, G. C.: See McAULIFFE, G. W., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, H. (Dresden), Staublungenveränderungen bei Graphit-Arbeitern, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:452-459, April '52
MÜLLER, H. (Heidelberg) and MAUMENEE, A. E., Tierexperimentelle Transplantation von Sklera in die Hornhaut, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:521-526, '52
MÜLLER, H. (Munich), Zur Diagnose und Therapie der latenten oder beginnenden Koronarinsuffizienz, München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2189-2196, Nov. 2, '51
MÜLLER, H. A., Hormone und ihre Bedeutung für das Wachstum und die Behandlung der Karzinome, Strahlentherapie **86**:425-439, '52
MÜLLER, H. G., Ist die Bezeichnung "Deziduale Reaktion" gerechtfertigt? Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:23-30, '52
MÜLLER, H. K.: See WEIGELIN, E., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, H. W., Das Elektroretinogramm des Frosches unter Einwirkung von Strychnin, Urethan und Santonin nach Belichtung mit energiegleichen Lichtern verschiedener Wellenlänge, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:155-170, '51
MÜLLER, L.: See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, J. H.: See RENFER, H. R., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, JOHANNES (1801-1858)
[K. T. A. Halbertsma] Geneesk.gids **29**:540-544, Dec. 27, '51 Du
pioneer of modern physiology; one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of birth, [E. Berghoff] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:34-35, Jan. 11, '52 G

MÜLLER, JOHANNES (1801-1858)--Continued
scientific doctrine and methods of investigation, [J. Steudel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:115-118, Jan. 25, '52 G
MUELLER, L. B.: See STILWELL, W. R., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, L. R., Über das Traumleben, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:591-594, May 2, '52
MÜLLER, N., and ROMMELSPACHER, M., Elektrencephalographische Untersuchungen bei traumatischen Anfallsleiden, Arch.Psychiat. **187**:547-554, '52
MÜLLER, O.: See STORSTEIN, O., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, P., Cortison. Indikation und Anwendung, Ophthalmologica **123**:310-313, April-May '52
MÜLLER, R., Pregnancy in disseminated sclerosis, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:397-409, '51
Facial paralysis. Follow-up study of 209 cases, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:284-292, '52
MÜLLER, R. F. G., Altindisches Ermittlungsverfahren bei plötzlichen Todesfällen, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 116-118, Feb. '52
MÜLLER, U. (Interlaken): See BAUMGARTNER, W., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, U. (Zurich), Spontanheilung der Osteochondrosis dissecans, Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:377-386, '51
MÜLLER, V., Katamnestische Erhebungen über den Spontanverlauf der Schizophrenie, Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:257-276, Oct.-Nov. '51
MÜLLER, WALTER, and SCHMÜCKING, C. G., Die Resorption von intramuskulären Wismutdepots, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:460-467, '51
MÜLLER, WERNER: See KNUST, H. J., jt. auth.
MÜLLER'S REACTION
conglobation reaction, [H. Anwander & R. G. Janke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:475-476, May 15, '52 G
MÜLLER-GEIGER COUNTER: See Radioactivity
MÜLLER-HANDSCHUH, U. G., Präoperative Prothrombinwerte bei Hyperthyreosen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:572-573, May 24, '52
MUELLER-HEPBURN, E.: See ESSER, H., jt. auth.
MÜLLER-MEERNACH, W., and BUDNIOK, R., Die subkutane und intramuskuläre Anwendung von Röntgenkontrastmittel in Verbindung mit Hyaluronidase zur Ausscheidungsurographie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**: 1187-1189, Dec. 14, '51
See BUDNIOK, R., jt. auth.
MÜLLERTZ, S., Estimation of plasmin and trypsin by means of plate method, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:93-100, '52
MÜLLER VEGA, M., Contribución al estudio radiológico de la topografía cráneo-cerebral, Rev.sudam.morfol. **9**:36-48, Nov. '51
MÜNCH, J., Zahn-Kiefererkrankungen im Säuglingsalter, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:185-187, March '52
MÜNCH, O., Über die Wirkung von Methylthiouracil auf die anaphylaktische Reaktion, Endokrinologie **28**: 273-284, '51
MÜNCHMEYER'S DISEASE: See Myositis ossificans
MÜNICH, W.: See GRETHE, H., jt. auth.
See KÖHLER, V., jt. auth.
MUENSTER, J. J., Symposium on poliomyelitis; management of acute poliomyelitis, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:209-215, March '52
FLANCE, I. J., and SWEENEY, B., Treatment of unresolved pneumonia with streptokinase and streptodornase, Am.J.Med. **12**: 376-378, March '52
MÜTING, D., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Injektionen frischer Kalbshypophysen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:390-391, March 28, '52
MUFFANG, Y.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
See RACHET, J., jt. auth.
MUFSON, J. A., and SOLOMON, S., Acute subdural spinal abscess, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:758-762, June '52
MUFSON, M.: See PERLMUTTER, M., jt. auth.
MUFTIC, M. K., L'amygdalectomie radicale par endocoagulation des artères amygdaliennes, Ann.otolaryng. **68**:716-721, '51
Antibiotic action of cerases against mycobacteria, Ciencia **11**:193-195, Dec. 15, '51
MUGGIA, A., Evoluzione della malattia silicotica, Rass. med.indust. **20**:333-372, Nov.-Dec. '51
MUGLER, A., Colchicine et A.C.T.H., Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:136-138, Jan. 14, '52
MUGNAI, M., Sulla frattura vertebrale da elettro-shock, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:615-624, '51
MUHLER, J. C., and DAY, H. G., Relation of pH to effectiveness of sodium fluoride and stannous fluoride in decreasing enamel solubility, J.Dent.Res. **31**:102-104, Feb. '52
See HOWELL, C. L., jt. auth.
MUHSAM, H. V., Correlation of height and weight in early childhood, Lancet **2**:1021, Dec. 1, '51
MUIESAN, G.: See GIGLI, G., jt. auth.
MUIR, A. D., Orf; report of case in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. **50**:509-510, Oct. '51
MUIR, E., Bacteriological changes under DDS treatment of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **19**:453-466, Oct.-Dec. '51
Treatment of leprosy with diaminodiphenyl sulphone (DDS), Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:113-122, March '52
MUIRHEAD, E. E., JONES, F., and GROLLMAN, A., Anemia of renal insufficiency as induced by bilateral nephrectomy of rabbit: with emphasis on its hemolytic nature, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:505-517, April '52
See GROLLMAN, A., jt. auth.
See HUNTER, R. B., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, P. O., and GORDON, C. E., Thromboembolic pulmonary vascular sclerosis; report of case following pregnancy and of case associated with cryoglobulinemia, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 41-62, Jan. '52
MUIRHEAD, WILLIAM MARTIN: See Obituaries
MUKHERJEE, B. B., Mechanism of headache, J.Indian M.A. **21**:101-106, Dec. '51
MUKHERJEE, C. L., Plasma alkaline phosphatase in toxaemia of pregnancy, J.Indian M.A. **21**:43-52, Nov. '51
Intravenous iron in treatment of anaemias in pregnancy, Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:689-700, Dec. '51
Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in toxaemia of pregnancy; sugar utilization in toxaemia of pregnancy, J.Indian M.A. **21**:135-139, Jan. '52
Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in toxaemia of pregnancy; blood sugar in toxaemia of pregnancy with particular reference to eclampsia, J.Indian M.A. **21**:183-186, Feb. '52
Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in toxaemia of pregnancy; sugar mobilisation in toxaemia of pregnancy, J.Indian M.A. **21**:279-284, April '52
and GOVAN, A. D. T., Nitrogen metabolism in hypertensive toxaemia of pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58**:701-711, Oct. '51
See GOVAN, A. D. T., jt. auth.
MUKHERJEE, D. C., Strangulation--causing intrauterine foetal death in early pregnancy, J.Indian M.A. **21**: 69-70, Nov. '51
MUKHERJEE, H. N., Action of preparations of phosphotungstic and phosphomolybdic acids on cancer, J. Indian M.A. **21**:289-292, April '52
MUKHERJEE, S. K., DE, U. N., and SARKAR, D., Intravenous glucose tolerance test in normal persons, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:494-499, Nov. '51
MUKHERJEE, S. R., Kidneys in tourniquet shock, with particular reference to circulatory changes (experimental study), Brit.J.Urol. **24**:52-54, March '52
and DOUGLAS, D. M., Investigation into value of nylon and terylene as nerve sutures, Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 271-277, Nov. '51
MULAY, A. S., and FIRMINGER, H. I., Acid and alkaline phosphatase of serum and hepatic tissue of rats fed carcinogens, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:917-927, Feb. '52
MULCAHY, J. O., Lower segment caesarean section, J. Irish M.A. **30**:91-94, April '52
MULDER, A. G.: See Le VEEN, H. H., jt. auth.
MULDER, GERRIT JAN (1802-1880)
[E. Brouwer] J.Nutrition **46**:3-11, Jan. '52
MULDOON, P. B. L.: See CROWE, G. G., jt. auth.
MULE, F., Tentativi d'identificazione del virus della poliomielite al microscopio elettronico, Rendic. Ist.super.san. **14**:1000-1004, '51
and ANGELINI, F., Osservazioni sull'elettrocardiogramma di soggetti affetti da poliomielite, Pediatria **59**:799-811, Nov.-Dec. '51
MULE, J. E.: See VIETA, J. O., jt. auth.
MULERT, D., Zur Kenntnis und Aetiologie der sogenannten "Mikulicz' schen Krankheit," Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:174-178, Feb. 22, '52
MULFORD, D. J.: See HILL, J. H., jt. auth.
MULFORD, K. E., Problem of chemicals in foods, Am. J.Pharm. **123**:288-294, Sept. '51
MULHOLLAND, H. B.: See GADDY, C. G., jt. auth.
MULHOLLAND, J. H., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; physiology of adrenal cortex, S. Clin.North America **32**:347-357, April '52
and MAHONEY, J. H., Massive avulsion of skin, Am. J.Surg. **83**:359-363, March '52
See SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., jt. auth.
MULINOS, M. G., MARINARO, A. M., and RICCI, N. I., Aspartic-glutamic acids ratio in metabolism of Streptococcus fecalis; on bio-assay of glutamic acid, Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:86-89, '51

MULLANE, D. J., Varicose veins of pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**620-626, March '52

MULLANEY, P. E.: See **MEENAN, P. N., jt. auth.**

MULLANEY, P. J., Method for transporting gonococcal exudates to laboratory for cultural examination, J. Irish M.A. **29:**145-146, Dec. '51

MULLARKY, R. E., Peritoneoscopy, Northwest Med. **51:**207-210, March '52

MULLEN, F. A., and NEE, M. M., Distribution of mental retardation in urban school population, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **56:**777-790, April '52

MULLEN, W. H., JR., and MAKIELSKI, L. J., Lateral decubitus position in cholecystography, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**20-27, Jan. '52

MULLENIX, R. B., and PRENTISS, R. J., Improved instrument for lavage of opened renal pelvis, J. Urol. **67:** 256-257, March '52

MULLER, B., and BERTHOUZE, M., A propos de sept observations personnelles de maladie de Kahler observées en deux ans. La fréquence des complications pulmonaires dans les myélomes, J.méd. Lyon **32:**1115-1129, Dec. 5, '51

and **RAOUL-DUVAL, P.,** Un cas de sarcome lymphoblastique de l'estomac, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 946-948, July-Aug. '51

MULLER, F., Un cas de pneumoconiose survenu après 30 ans de travail dans une usine de céramique, Arch.mal.profess. **12:** 432-435, '51

MULLER, H. J., Strahlenschädigung des genetischen Materials, Strahlentherapie **85:** 509-536, '51

MULLER, J., Effect of thiouracil on hepatic parenchyma, Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 424-427, April 4, '52 Cz

MULLER, J. C.: See **KUNKLE, E. C., jt. auth.**

MULLER, J. N.: See **FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**

MULLER, M., La responsabilité de l'expert, Ann.méd. lég. **32:**43-47, Jan.-Feb. '52

and **MULLER, P.,** Un cas curieux de mort sous l'eau par action d'une énorme ventouse, Ann.méd.lég. **32:**48-50, Jan.-Feb. '52

and **others,** Renseignements fournis par les frottis vaginaux au cours de la grossesse, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3:** 622-623, '51 F

MULLER, P.: See **DEPREUX, R., jt. auth.**

See **MULLER, M., jt. auth.**

MULLER, R., Observation sur la transmission héréditaire de la lipomatose circonscrite multiple, Dermatologica **103:** 258-265, '51

MULLER, T., Effect of estrogen on loose connective tissue of albino rat, Anat.Rec. **3:** 355-379, Nov. '51

MULLER, W. H., JR., Fate of incised commissure in mitral stenosis; post-mortem findings in 2 cases, Surgery **31:** 602-608, April '52

and **LONGMIRE, W. P., JR.,** Die neuere Entwicklung in der Chirurgie des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe, Medizinische, pp. 472-475, April 12, '52

See **SPENCER, F. C., jt. auth.**

BOODY, D., and LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., Congenital intrathoracic aneurysm of vertebral artery, A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 527-530, April '52

MULLI, K.: See **HAUSMANN, K., jt. auth.**

MULLIN, F. J., New intern matching plan, Mod.Hosp. **78:**58-59, May '52

and **STALNAKER, J. M.,** Matching plan for internship placement; report of first year's experience, J.M. Educ. **27:**193-200, May (pt.1) '52

MULLIN, W. G.: See **LOUGHLIN, E. H., jt. auth.**

MULLINGER, M., MUNN, J., and CHUTE, A. L., Cretinism, Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 560-562, June '52

MULRYAN, B. J.: See **NEUMAN, W. F., jt. auth.**

MULTIPLE SCREENING: See Diagnosis, methods

MULTON, R.: See **GILBRIN, E., jt. auth.**

MULVANY, J. H., Vesico-urethrolysis; new operation for stress incontinence in women, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:** 449-451, June '51

MULVEHILL, W., Use of undecylenic acid in psoriasis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:** 32-33, Jan. '52

Use of corneal and pharyngeal reflex in dermatologic diagnosis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 351-353, March '52

MUMMIES AND MUMMY

artificial eyes in ancient Egypt, [R. P. Wilson] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 27-42, '51

historical aspects of mummy in pharmacy and medicine, [S. Mendelsohn] Am.J.Pharm. **124:** 53-63, Feb. '52

MUMPS

complications and sequels, bilateral hypertrophy of parotid gland during true uremia, [M. Falzoi & G. d'Antuono] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:** 1456-1459, Nov. 12, '51 I

case with involvement of lacrimal glands, [J. F. Galpine & J. Walkowski] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1069-1070, May 17, '52

MUMPS, complications and sequels--Continued

congenital cardiopathy in dizygotic twins due to embryopathy (maternal mumps); case, [P. Bertoye, P. Monnet, J. Bret & R. Touraine] J.méd.Lyon **33:** 391-393, April 20, '52 F

deafness following mumps: rehabilitation, [A. J. Coombs] Laryngoscope **62:** 204-210, Feb. '52

epidemic parotitis; importance in the Army, [F. Ferrajoli] Gior.med.mil. **101:** 315-342, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

immunity response in mumps with complications, [K. Habel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 785-790, May '52

mumps meningitis during primary tuberculosis infection; clinical diagnostic difficulties and role of specific serologic reactions; case, [Y. Boquien & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **67:** 1382-1387, Dec. 7-21, '51 F

mumps meningoencephalitis, [R. Thaggard & L. E. Sutton, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 92-97, Feb. '52

mumps meningoencephalitis; outbreak in preparatory school, [W. Henderson] Lancet **1:** 386-388, Feb. 23, '52

pulmonary infarction complicating mumps, [C. E. Cottel & M. H. Hauser] Northwest Med. **51:** 40, Jan. '52

diagnosis, laboratory technics applied to diagnosis, [C. Hannoun] Presse méd. **60:** 577-578, April 19, '52 F

serologic diagnosis; complement fixation reaction, [R. Sohier & I. Trimberger-Esser] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 168-185, Feb. '52 F

skin tests in mumps meningoencephalitis, [V. Oldfelt] Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 77-81, '52

immunity, immunity response in mumps with complications, [K. Habel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 785-790, May '52

therapy, chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), [G. H. Nickerson & E. M. Worden] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 17-18, Jan. '52

para-aminobenzoic acid, aureomycin, chloramphenicol and terramycin in epidemic parotitis, [G. Racca] Minerva med. **1:** 931-940, May 3, '52 I

vaccine, allergy to viral and rickettsial vaccines; allergic reactions encountered and further studies with refined influenza and mumps vaccines in allergic children, [B. Ratner, S. Untracht & F. Hertzmark] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 608-617, May '52

virus, distribution in tissue cultures as determined by fluorescein-labeled antiserum, [B. K. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 222-224, Feb. '52

effect of certain enzyme inhibitors on hemolytic and hemagglutinating activity, [B. J. Gardner & H. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 133-135, Jan. '52

effects of metabolic analogs on growth in tissue cultures, [R. T. Cushing & H. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 497-500, March '52

infections caused by mumps and Newcastle disease viruses; properties of specific and nonspecific serum hemagglutination inhibitor components, [H. A. Wenner, A. Monley & M. H. Jenson] J.Immunol. **68:** 357-368, April '52

infections caused by mumps and Newcastle disease viruses; specific and nonspecific serologic relations, [H. A. Wenner, M. H. Jenson & A. Monley] J.Immunol. **68:** 343-356, April '52

isolation of strain, [E. T. C. Spooner] Month.Bull. Min.Health **11:** 94-95, April '52

mode of action of aromatic diamidines on influenza and mumps virus in tissue culture, [M. D. Eaton, M. E. Perry, C. G. Levenson & I. M. Gocke] J. Immunol. **68:** 321-334, March '52

mucoprotein derived from human urine which reacts with influenza, mumps and Newcastle disease viruses, [I. Tamm & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper. Med. **95:** 71-97, Jan. '52

occurrence of Newcastle disease antihemagglutinin in human sera; relationship to mumps virus, [A. S. Evans] J.Immunol. **67:** 529-538, Dec. '51

stabilizing action of glycerin on hemagglutination of egg-adapted mumps, Newcastle disease and influenza viruses, [V. J. Cabasso, F. S. Markham & H. R. Cox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 791-796, Dec. '51

use of guinea pig eye in study of intraocular infections produced by mumps virus, [V. S. Bolin & G. R. Leymaster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 7-12, Jan. '52

MUNCHAUSEN SYNDROME: See Malingering

MUNCK, W., Pseudo-pyloric stenosis in diffuse hyperplasia of adrenal cortex in infants, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 24-33, '51

Autopsy finding and clinical diagnosis; comparative

MUNCK, W.--Continued
study of 1000 cases, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**:775-781, '52
MUNDAY, R. C., Comparisons of naval, military, R.A.F. and civil medical services with private practice, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **37**:196-204, '51; **38**: 25-30, '52
MUNDEL, B., and GEAR, J., Rift Valley fever; occurrence of human cases in Johannesburg, South African M.J. **25**:797-800, Nov. 3, '51
MUNDEL, G.: See **DREYFUSS, F., jt. auth.**
MUNDELEER, P., L'alcool en anesthésie, Anesth.et analg. **8**:687-690, Dec. '51
del MUNDO, F.: See **CARRETERO, R., jt. auth.**
MUNDO FUERTES, A., Bazo y hemorregulación; acción del perfundido esplénico bajo el influjo acetilcolínico sobre el cuadro sanguíneo, Arch.Inst.farm. exper. **3**:163-177, '51
See **LEON ZABALA, J., jt. auth.**
MUNDY, B. K.: See **KYLE, B. H., jt. auth.**
MUNDY-CASTLE, A. C., Theta and beta rhythm in electroencephalograms of normal adults, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:477-486, Nov. '51
MUNK, J.: See **GLÜCKER, L. G., jt. auth.**
MUNK-ANDERSEN, G., Leiomyoma of small intestine with invagination; 2 cases, Ugesk.læger **114**:490-493, April 17, '52 Da
MUNN, J.: See **MULLINGER, M., jt. auth.**
MUNNELL, E. R.: See **LAM, C. R., jt. auth.**
MUNOZ, J., and BECKER, E. L., Use of chicken antiserum in immunochemical studies of edestin, J. Immunol. **68**: 405-412, April '52
See **BECKER, E. L., jt. auth.**
MUNOZ FERNANDEZ, E., Estudios sobre modificadores de la actividad de los agentes bacteriostáticos; la urea en la acción del sulfonamido-tiazol y de la sulfonamido-diazina sobre especies bacterianas reputadas como no sensibles, Arch.Inst.farm. exper. **3**:110-132, '51
Estudios sobre modificadores de la actividad de los agentes bacteriostáticos; la urea en la acción de la penicilina y de la asociación sulfonamido-tiazol-penicilina sobre bacterias no sensibles, Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:154-162, '51
See **LEON ZABALA, J., jt. auth.**
See **SAUCEDO ARANDA, R., jt. auth.**
MUÑOZ FERRER, F., DOMINGUEZ MOMPELL, J. L., and VISERAS ALCOLEA, F., Occitócicos, Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. **10**:271-279, Sept.-Oct. '51
MUNOZ L., R.: See **ALVAYAY C., J., jt. auth.**
MUNRO, D., Anterior-rootlet rhizotomy; method of controlling spasm with retention of voluntary motion, New England J.Med. **246**: 161-166, Jan. 31, '52
MUNRO, D. S.: See **WILSON, T., jt. auth.**
MUNROE, C. A., Diagnosis and treatment of upper gastrointestinal conditions, South.Med.& Surg. **114**: 25-28, Feb. '52
MUNROE, W. G. C.: See **YEAGER, R. L., jt. auth.**
MUNSELL, H. E., and others, Composición de las plantas alimenticias de la América central; El Salvador, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**: 293-327, April '52
MUNTNER, S., Persian medicine and its relation to Jewish and other medical science; commemorating millennium of Avicenna, Hebrew M.J. **2**: 176, '51; **1**:166, '52
MUNTNER, Z.: See Muntner, S.
MUNTONI, S.: See **FLORIS, M., jt. auth.**
MUNTWYLER, E., and GRIFFIN, G. E., Effect of potassium on electrolytes of rat plasma and muscle, J. Biol.Chem. **193**: 563-573, Dec. '51
MURAKAMI, E., Studies on method for differential microdetermination of bile acids in bile, J.Biochem. **39**:17-29, March '52
von MURALT, A., Die Frage der Regeneration der peripheren Nervenverletzung, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **68**: 374, '52
de MURALT, G., Un test de détection de la trypsine dans les selles (le test du film), Helvet.paediat.acta **7**: 70-84, March '52
von MURALT, R. H., Operative Korrektur der Knie-Fuss-Instabilität; Beschreibung einer besonderen Methode, Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:601-606, '52
MURANO, G., Rilievi e considerazioni su alcuni casi di tumori osservati in bambini ricoverati negli ultimi quindici anni nella Clinica pediatrica di Napoli, Pediatria **60**:113-134, March-April '52
[Prof. Luis Ribadeau-Dumas], Pediatria **60**: 260, March-April '52
MURAT, ERNEST: See Obituaries
MURAT, M.: See **CAMELIN, A., jt. auth.**
See **PELLERAT, J., jt. auth.**
MURATA, K., and UEBA, A., On specificity of aneurinase, J.Biochem. **38**:309-316, Dec. '51
MURATORE, R.: See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
MURATORIO POSSE, J. L.: See **CARREA, R., jt. auth.**
MURATORIO POSSE, R. E.: See **AGREST, A., jt. auth.**
MURAYAMA, M., Micromodification of Archibald's colorimetric determination of urea; rapid production of linear, reproducible color by heating strongly acid solution of urea and α-iso-nitrosopropiophenone at increased pressure, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 795-801, May '52
MURAZ, Afrique noire française. De la nécessité d'y réorganiser la lutte contre la lèpre et d'y organiser la lutte contre la filariose (volvulose oculaire), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 588-590, Nov. 13-20, '51
MURDOCK, F., ROEPKE, M. H., and BLOOD, B. D., Uniformación del diagnóstico de la brucelosis en las Américas; estudios comparativos de los métodos de laboratorio en uso, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:136-146, Feb. '52
MURDOCK, G. P., Anthropology and its contribution to public health, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:7-11, Jan. '52
MURDOCK, H. M., Place of psychiatry in general medicine, South.Med.& Surg. **114**: 51-54, March '52
MURDOCK, M. R.: See **NETER, E., jt. auth.**
MURDOCK, T. P., Joseph Irving Linde, Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1418, Dec. '51
Dr. Francis Gilman Blake, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1153, April '52
MURELLI, B., Capacità di scoloramento del permanganato potassico di fronte a sieri patologici e suo determinismo, Gior.clin.med. **33**: 271-278, March '52
MUREN, A.: See **EMMELIN, N., jt. auth.**
MURGATROYD, FREDERICK: See Obituaries
MURGATROYD, G. W., JR.: See **GAY, L. N., jt. auth.**
MURGEL, L., and REGALLA, J., A procainamida nas arritmias cardíacas, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5**:70-81, March '52
See **RODRIGUES, H. A., jt. auth.**
See **SEGADAS, R., jt. auth.**
MURI, J., Lethal p-aminosalicylic acid intoxication, Nord.med. **47**:155-157, Feb. 1, '52 N
MURICCHIO, C.: See **SALVATI, R., jt. auth.**
MURLESS, B. C., Conservation of ovary in pelvic surgery, South African M.J. **25**:853-855, Nov. 24, '51; 894-897, Dec. 1, '51
MURMURS
See also Heart, murmurs and sounds
auscultation of head and eyes, [A. I. Zlatoverov] Klin. med.(no.12) **29**:75, '51 R
di MURO, H. A., Modernas plantas de tratamiento de líquidos servidos, An.med.pûb. **2**:541-548, Sept.-Dec. '50
MURPHY, D. L., MURPHY, E. S., and McNICHOLS, W. A., Facial injuries, GP **5**:47-52, Feb. '52
MURPHY, E. A.: See **VIJAYARAGHAVAN, P. K., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, E. F.: See **SWEETNAM, W. P., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, E. J.: See **FEIBUSH, J. S., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, E. S. (Denver), LIPSCOMB, W. R., and BOUSLOG, J. S., Neurogenic sarcoma treated by surgery and radiotherapy, J.Neurosurg. **9**: 214-218, March '52
See **PALMER, H. D., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, E. S. (Dixon, Ill.): See **MURPHY, D. L., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, G., Cefalalgias por acción solar, Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2665-2669, Oct. 12, '51
MURPHY, G. E., Evidence that Aschoff bodies of rheumatic myocarditis develop from injured myofibers, J.Exper.Med. **95**: 319-332, March '52
MURPHY, H.: See **MILCH, E., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, J. D.: See **HOPKINS, J. E. T., jt. auth.**
See **WALKUP, H. E., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, J. L.: See **KENDELL, H. W., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, J. M., and GRANT, J. D., Role of psychiatry in naval retraining, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 631-634, April '52
MURPHY, J. P., Platybasia; congenital skull malformation simulating degenerative brain disease, Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **7**:5-7, Jan. '52
MURPHY, J. S., and BANG, F. B., Observations with electron microscope on cells of chick chorioallantoic membrane infected with influenza virus, J.Exper.Med. **95**: 259-268, March '52
See **SMITH, J. M., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, J. T., Placenta previa; x-ray as aid in diagnosis and treatment, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5**:71-75; 94, March '52
MURPHY, M. E., Municipal water supplies of Utah, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**: 268-270, March '52
MURPHY, M. K.: See **WOOLEY, J. G., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, R., HURXTHAL, L. M., and BELL, G. O., Primary hyperparathyroidism, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89**: 783-796, May '52

MURPHY, R. J., Symposium on prematurity; evaluation of North Carolina premature infant care program, North Carolina M.J. **13**:125-128, March '52
PECK, W. M., and **VINCENT, B.**, Preliminary report of histoplasmin and other antigen sensitivity in North Carolina, Am.J.Pub.Health **41**: 1521-1525, Dec. '51
MURPHY, W. P., JR.: **See WALTER, C. W., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, W. T., and **BERENS, D. L.**, Late sequelae following cancericidal irradiation in children; report of 3 cases, Radiology **58**: 35-42, Jan. '52
MURPHY OPERATION: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
MURRAY, A. R., Minor casualties, M.J.Australia **1**: 378-380, March 15, '52
MURRAY, E. G. D., Emergency for research in unexplored fields of public health, Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:495-499, Dec. '51
MURRAY, E. S., **OFSTROCK, A., and SNYDER, J. C.**, Antibody response of human subjects to epidemic typhus vaccine 3 to 8 years after previous immunization, J.Immunol. **68**: 207-218, Feb. '52
and others, Epidemic-typhus antibodies in human subjects in Boston, Massachusetts, New England J.Med. **246**: 355-359, March 6, '52
MURRAY, F. H., Pre- and postoperative care for anorectal pathologic conditions, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 686-690, May '52
MURRAY, F. J.: **See KENNER, B. A., jt. auth.**
See **LUDWIG, K. A., jt. auth.**
MURRAY, G., Symposium on vascular problems; surgical repair of injuries to main arteries, Am.J. Surg. **83**: 480-483, March '52
MURRAY, H. C.: **See ESSELBAUGH, N. C., jt. auth.**
MURRAY, J., Rh antigens of human and monkey blood, J.Immunol. **68**: 513-521, May '52
and **CLARK, E. C.**, Production of anti-Rh in guinea pigs from human erythrocyte extracts, Nature, London **169**: 886-887, May 24, '52
MURRAY, J. F.: **See HIGGINSON, J., jt. auth.**
MURRAY, J. R., **and HUSTON, M. J.**, Effect of diphenhydramine HCl (benadryl HCl) on skeletal muscle, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 204-208, March 1, '52
MURRAY, L. H., World review of smallpox incidence (September 1951), Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **4**:398-420, Nov.-Dec. '51 [F. trans.]
MURRAY, M. E. M.: **See HOEDEMAKER, E. D., jt. auth.**
MURRAY, N. L.: **See AMIES, C., jt. auth.**
MURRAY, P. M., **and WINKELSTEIN, L. B.**, Perforation of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1262-1272, Dec. '51
MURRAY, R., **and BRANHAM, S. E.**, Effect of cortisone and ACTH on adrenals in experimental diphtheria, Shiga, and meningococcus intoxication, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 750-753, Dec. '51
MURRAY, R. G.: **See ORMSBY, H. L., jt. auth.**
MURRAY LAWSON, J. L.: **See DUNDEE, J. W., jt. auth.**
MURRELL, T. W., **and MURRELL, T. W., JR.**, Acne--fifty year review, Virginia M.Month. **79**:198-201, April '52
MURRELL, T. W., JR.: **See MURRELL, T. W., jt. auth.**
MURRU, L., Considerazioni sul nistagmo provocato negli strabici, Rass.ital.ottal. **20**: 329-330, Sept.-Oct. '51
MURRY, J. W.: **See DEAN, G. O., jt. auth.**
MURSELL, G. R., Simplified case (box) for administration of Kuhlmann scale of mental development, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**: 791-795, April '52
MURTULA, G., Sull'istologia della dermatite acuta, tossica e allergica, da contatto, Minerva dermat. **26**: 162-166, Nov.-Dec. '51
MUSA, F., Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche nel riflesso di Dagnini Aschner, Gior.clin.med. **33**: 303-312, March '52
MUSAJO, L., **SPADA, A., and COPPINI, D.**, Isolation of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid from pathological human urine after administration of l-tryptophan, J. Biol.Chem. **196**:185-188, May '52
CHIANCONE, F. M., **COPPINI, D., and GINOULHIAC, E.**, L'influence de la vitamine B_6 sur l'élimination de l'acide cynurénique comparée à celle de l'acide xanthurénique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**: 1292-1296, '51
MUSANTE, C., **and FABBRINI, L.**, Su alcuni nuovi derivati della tiosemicarbazide, Farmaco **6**: 713-718, Nov.-Dec. '51
MUSCATELLO, GUISEPPE: See Obituaries
MUSCATO, G. H., JR.: **See KASSOWITZ, K. E., jt. auth.**
MUSCHENHEIM, C.: **See ELMENDORF, D. F., JR., jt. auth.**
MUSCLES
thermal conductivity of human fat and muscle, [H. S. Hatfield & L. G. C. Pugh] Nature,London **168**:918-919, Nov. 24, '51
abnormalities, arthrogryposis; anatomicoclinical study, [G. Monticelli] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**: 241-264, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, [B. Hagberg, H. C. Holmdahl & L. Söderhjelm] Nord.med. **47**: 357-360, March 14, '52 Sw
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita and pterygium syndrome (congenital pterygoarthromyodysplasia); case, [E. Martischnig & W. Swoboda] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**: 22-25, Jan. '52 G
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita in twins, [J. W. Hillman & J. T. H. Johnson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:211-214, Jan. '52
congenital aplasia of abdominal muscles; critical evaluation of pathogenesis, [E. Martischnig] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 116-119, Feb. 15, '52 G
congenital arthromyodysplasia; case, [E. Surder] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:104-109, March '52 G
syndrome of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, [I. Ruszkowski] Acta chir.(no.4) pp. 419-433, '51 ?
abscess: See Muscles, psoas
adductor magnus, obliterating arteriopathies of lower extremities; syndrome of Hunter's canal and ring of third adductor, [E. C. Palma] Arch.urug.med. **39**:332-351, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
stenosed arteriopathy of Hunter canal and loop of adductor magnus, [E. C. Palma] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 723-733, June '52
anatomy and histology, changes in cross-striation of myofibrils during contraction induced by adenosintriphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid), [J. Hanson] Nature,London **169**: 530-533, March 29, '52
comparative cytology and function of skeletal muscle; introductory review, [J. W. Harman] Am.J.Phys. Med. **31**: 34-39, Feb. '52
dimensional growth of skeletal muscles and its termination; causal relationships in development of various types of body build and proportions, [F. Poos] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **30**: 444-465, '51 G
intracellular components of skeletal muscle, [S. V. Perry & R. W. Horne] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**: 483-498, May '52
myofilaments from smooth muscle, [H. J. Weinstein & P. H. Ralph] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 614-615, Nov. '51
arrectores pilorum, absence in external auditory canal and on nose, [F. Wustrow] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**: 143-147, March '52 G
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular
biceps brachii, hyaline degeneration of tendons of long head of brachial biceps; site of subcutaneous rupture, [A. Perusi] Arch.ortop. **64**: 364-371, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
surgical therapy of bicipital syndrome; clinical form of scapulohumeral periarthritis, [J. Debeyre & A. Denis] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 175-179, Jan. 18, '52 F
blood supply, arteriovenous oxygen difference in various neurally and humorally conditioned hyperemias, [H. Kleinsorg & J. Schmier] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**: 441-446, '52 G
artificial changes in tolerance for obstruction of circulation in transversely striped muscle, [H. Kleinsorg & J. Schmier] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**: 430-440, '52 G
different vascular reactions in skin and muscle of dog following momentary interruption of arterial circulation, [J. Lambert, C. Neven & A. Stevens] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**: 451-459, Dec. '51 F
effect of muscle ischemia on stomach-emptying time in rat, [H. J. Whiteley & H. N. Green] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 224-228, Jan. '52
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on vasodilatation and oxygen consumption of resting skeletal muscle, [E. Bucherl & M. Schwab] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 52-56, Jan. 15, '52 G
factors affecting clearance of Na^{24} from human muscle, [L. H. Wisham & R. S. Yalow] Am.Heart J. **43**: 67-76, Jan. '52
reinnervation of striated muscle after acute ischemia, [D. B. Allbrook & J. T. Aitken] J.Anat. **85**: 376-390, Oct. '51
tissue clearance as measure of nutritive blood flow and effect of lumbar sympathetic block upon such measures in calf muscle, [S. I. Rapaport, A. M. Saul, C. Hyman & M. E. Morton] Circulation **5**: 594-604, April '52
bulbocavernous, bilateral transplantation in reconstruction of anal sphincter of patients with old,

MUSCLES, bulbocavernous--Continued
unsuccessfully operated total perineal tear, [E. Junghans] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 224-228, '52 G
successful interposition of bulbocavernous muscle according to Martius in therapy of urinary incontinence; 64 cases, [J. Sánchez Harguindey & M. M. Mendizábal Amézaga] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 27-30, Jan. '52 G
calcification, para-articular calcification and ossification following acute anterior poliomyelitis in adult, [J. A. Freiberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 339-348, April '52
chemistry: See also Heart, muscle; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology
action of castration and inactivity on fat content of striated muscle; preliminary report, [B. E. Ingelmark & E. Helander] Acta anat. **14:** 399-402, '52
adenosintriphosphatase activity of lipoprotein granules isolated from skeletal muscle, [S. V. Perry] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:** 499-509, May '52
cholinesterase content of normal and denervated skeletal muscle in guinea pig, [V. B. Brooks & D. K. Myers] J.Physiol. **116:** 156-167, Feb. 28, '52
cyclophorase system; correlation of cyclophorase activity and mitochondrial density in striated muscle, [M. H. Paul & E. Sperling] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:** 352-354, March '52
determination of cation content of mammalian muscle fiber under normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Fischer, B. A. Chevalier, M. J. Bratton & E. A. White] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 1-15, '52 G
dextran in spleen, liver and muscle after intravenous injection into rabbits, [B. Swedin & B. Åberg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 68-70, '52
effect of calcium, magnesium and pH on adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin B threads, [W. J. Bowen] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 218-222, April '52
effect of nephrectomy, pancreatectomy and alloxan toxicity on utilization of dextrose in muscle in vitro; study of rat diaphragm, [J. González Villasante & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **43:** 90-93, Oct. 31, '51 S
effect of neurotomy on hexokinase and phosphorylase activities of rat muscle, [F. L. Humoller, D. Hatch & A. R. McIntyre] Am.J.Physiol. **167:** 656-664, Dec. '51
effect of potassium on electrolytes of rat plasma and muscle, [E. Muntwyler & G. E. Griffin] J.Biol. Chem. **193:** 563-573, Dec. '51
effect of subthreshold currents on isometric tension and phosphocreatine content of frog gastrocnemius, [J. W. Gersten] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 458-468, Feb. '52
effects of electrolyte depletion and acid-base disturbance on muscle cations, [E. Cotlove, M. A. Holliday, R. Schwartz & W. M. Wallace] Am.J.Physiol. **167:** 665-675, Dec. '51
effects of estradiol (estrogen) on skeletal muscle and liver of rat, [D. F. Cole] J.Endocrinol. **8:** 179-186, April '52
electrolyte content of skeletal muscle in congestive heart failure; comparison of results with inulin and chloride as reference standards for extracellular water, [R. Mokotoff, G. Ross & L. Leiter] J. Clin.Invest. **31:** 291-299, March '52
electrophoretic study of "easily soluble" proteins of normal and atrophied rabbit muscles and of normal human muscles, [A. M. F. H. Haan] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:** 346-347, March '52
histochemistry of muscle cholinesterase after motor nerve section, [C. Kupfer] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38:** 469-473, Dec. '51
mechanism of distribution of muscle phosphorus during hypoxemia, [G. Marcotte-Boy & J. Cheymol] J. physiol.,Paris **43:** 800-804, '51 F
muscle changes in connection with rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis; roentgenological study of extremital fat, [B. E. Ingelmark & A. Frantzell] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57:** 83-109, '52
potassium metabolism of transversely striped muscle following denervation, [M. Bogatzki & L. Fischer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:** 143-154, '51 G
preformed ammonia content of skeletal muscle and liver in experimental anuria, [H. Harris] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29:** 321-322, Sept. '51
contractions: See also Contracture; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Spasm
acetylcholine contracture and acetylcholine diffusion, [K. Brecht] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 292-298, '52 G
action mechanism of cobra venom, cardiotoxin and allied substances, [N. K. Sarkar] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:** 469-471, Nov. '51

MUSCLES, contractions--Continued
action of caramiphen on neuromuscular preparation of frog, [J. Gybels, R. Jolie & P. Vereecken] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 223-227, Nov. 1, '51 F
amine oxidase in iris and nictitating membrane of cat and rabbit, [J. Robinson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 98-102, March '52
analysis of mode of action of curare on neuromuscular transmission; effect of temperature changes, [P. E. B. Holmes, D. J. Jenden & D. B. Taylor] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:** 382-402, Dec. '51
behavior of electric excitability of neuromuscular preparation bound with sodium bromide mineral water, [G. Bertoni] Arch.sc.med. **92:** 232-239, Oct. '51 I
bladder electromyography: new approach to diagnosis of urinary bladder dysfunction, [W. H. Boyce] J.Urol. **67:** 650-671, May '52
changes in cross-striation of myofibrils during contraction induced by adenosintriphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid), [J. Hanson] Nature,London **169:** 530-533, March 29, '52
comparison of effects of anthallan (benzofuran derivative), pyribanzamine (tripelennamine) and epinephrine on smooth muscle, [R. C. Hellerman & L. W. Hazleton] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 164-166, March '52
contraction and cross-striation of muscle, [B. Horvath] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:** 257-259, March '52
decurarization by decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [O. F. Hutter & J. E. Pascoe] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:** 691-695, Dec. '51
dephosphorylation of adenosintriphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid) in muscular contraction, [W. F. H. M. Mommaerts & J. C. Rupp] Nature,London **168:** 957, Dec. 1, '51
duration, amplitude and shape of muscle action potentials in poliomyelitis, [P. Pinelli & F. Buchthal] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:** 497-504, Nov. '51
duration of silent period following monosynaptic proprioceptive reflexes and after antidromic stimulation, [H. Schoen] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:** 205-213, '51 G
effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) on contraction of mammalian skeletal muscle, [M. Goffart & J. M. Ritchie] J.Physiol. **116:** 357-371, March 28, '52
effect of calcium ions on motor end-plate potentials, [J. del Castillo & L. Stark] J.Physiol. **116:** 507-515, April 28, '52
effect of diphenhydramine HCl (benadryl HCl) on skeletal muscle, [J. R. Murray & M. J. Huston] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 204-208, March 1, '52
effect of electrolytes on contractile elements, [E. Bozler] J.Gen.Physiol. **35:** 703-710, May '52
effect of pituitary hormones, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenalectomy on neuromuscular function and acetylcholine synthesis, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 140-149, April '52
effect of progressive resistance exercise on contraction time, [T. L. De Lorme, B. G. Ferris & J. R. Gallagher] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 86-92, Feb. '52
effect of tetraethylammonium chloride on mammalian skeletal muscle action, [W. J. Atkinson, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. **168:** 442-445, Feb. '52
effect of thyroxin on reactions of striated muscle to epinephrine, [M. de Visscher, J. Gerbault & E. Fontenelle] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 1119-1121, '51 F
effects of divalent ions on shortening of myosin B threads, [W. J. Bowen] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 223-228, April '52
electric excitation of internal organs, [S. Nemours-Auguste] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 928-929, '51 F
electric potentials of skeletal muscle examined during successive brief tetanus, [P. Peruzzi] Arch.fisiol. **51:** 288-300, '52 I
electromyogram in rheumatoid arthritis, [E. E. Mueller & S. Mead] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:** 67-73, April '52
evidence for ATP (adenyltriphosphate, adenylpyrophosphoric acid)-actomyosin complex in relaxed muscle and its response to calcium ions, [E. Bozler] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 760-765, March '52
excitation, conduction and synaptic transmission in nervous sytem, [C. M. Brooks & M. G. F. Fuortes] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:** 363-390, '52
factors determining synchronism of muscular action potentials, [P. Pinelli] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:** 21-25, Jan. '52 I
galvanic muscle wave (Kühne); relations to problem

MUSCLES, contractions--Continued
of rhythm, [G. W. Klinghardt] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:36-60, '51 G
influence of ions and drugs on action of cobra venom on frog gastrocnemius sciatic preparation, [T. H. Rindani] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:338-340, Aug. '51
internal mechanics of muscle, [A. Benninghoff & H. Rollhäuser] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:527-548, '52 G
intestinal functions and abdominodiaphragmatic muscles, [H. Gaehlinger] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**: 80-85, Feb. '52 F
mechanical studies on mobile hip model; elongation and shortening of single muscles in Lorenz position, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**: 390-398, '51 G
mechanism of action of curare, [K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 149-163, '52
neuromuscular obstruction; modern pharmacologic clinical interpretations, [W. Feldberg] Medicina, México (sup.) **32**: 35-37, March 10, '52 S
occupational dyskinesias; chronaximetric study of occupational cramps, [R. Monteil] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:113-129, Feb.-March '52 F
peripheral effects of magnesium and curare, [K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 137-148, '52
physical chemistry of contractile process in muscle; analysis of other mechano-chemical properties of muscle, [M. J. Polissar] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:782-792, March '52
physical chemistry of contractile process in muscle; estimates of size of contractile unit, [M. J. Polissar] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:805-811, March '52
physical chemistry of contractile process in muscle; interpretation of thermal behavior of stimulated muscle, [M. J. Polissar] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:793-804, March '52
physical chemistry of contractile process in muscle; physicochemical model of contractile mechanism, [M. J. Polissar] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:766-781, March '52
plasticity of muscular synergism in execution of voluntary movement by man, [R. B. Livingston, J. Paillard, A. Tournay & A. Fessard] J.physiol., Paris **43**:605-619, '51 F
post-tetanic potentiation of muscular contraction of guinea pig under sodium arsenite, [J. Pereira, Jr.] Arq.Inst.biol. **20**: 109-126, '50-'51 P
premise to clinical analysis of values of single potential of muscular action; effects of displacement of dipolar and monopolar electrodes and study of electric field by means of needle with 3 electrodes, [P. Pinelli] Riv.neurol. **21**:196-202, May-June '51 I
reflex activity of mammalian small-nerve fibers, [C. C. Hunt] J.Physiol. **115**:456-469, Dec. 28, '51
researches in electromyology; preliminary studies, [H. W. Kendell, A. A. Rodriquez, J. L. Murphy & H. W. Pavela] Arch.Phys.Med. **32**:755-765, Dec. '51
respiration of transversely striped muscle of frog during acetylcholine contracture and tetanus, [H. Bartels & K. Brecht] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**: 498-509, '52 G
restoration of function through neuromuscular reeducation in traumatic paraplegia, [H. Kabat] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 737-744, June '52
rhythm formation during frequent stimulation of skeletal muscle, [G. Neuroth] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**: 14-35, '51 G
rhythmic capacity of skeletal muscle; relations to other rhythmic phenomena, [A. Bethe] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**:1-13, '51 G
significance of demonstration of muscle action potentials in spinal poliomyelitis, [G. Ihlenfeldt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 206-207, Feb. 15, '52 G
simplified electrotherapy; new stimulator for home treatment of denervated muscle, [S. Mead] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**: 267-272, May '52
special review; fundamental mechanics of skeletal muscle contraction, [A. Sandow] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:103-125, April '52
sympatholytics and action of epinephrine on striated muscle, [M. Goffart] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:746-748, '51 F
synergisms and antagonisms at neuromuscular junction; neostigmine and alkyl-trimethyl ammonium salts, [M. J. Dallemagne & E. Philippot] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**: 407-422, Dec. '51 F
threshold of reflex contractions of muscles of middle ear and recruitment of loudness, [O. Metz] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 536-543, May '52
Ultrafaradic M-4 impulse generator; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:573, June 7, '52

MUSCLES--Continued
cricopharyngeal, cancer of lung: laryngeal and pharyngeal syndrome as first presenting symptom, [N. Asherson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:95-98, April '52
degeneration and regeneration, denervation time and muscle restitution, [G. C. Knowlton] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:245-247, Jan. '52
histopathology of muscle in rheumatoid arthritis and other diseases, [E. F. Traut & K. M. Campione] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:724-735, May '52
deltoid, method for reanimation of deltoid in paralysis of upper brachial plexus type, [R. Boron & Tauzin] Presse méd. **60**:30, Jan. 12, '52 F
vascular disorders of extremity following injection of oil of bismuth, [S. Arruda & G. C. de L. Cordeiro] Angiologia **4**:59-67, March-April '52 S
dilator pupillae, tumors of iris muscle, [P. Heath] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:147-166, '52
diseases, analysis of muscle action potentials as diagnostic aid in neuromuscular disorders, [F. Buchtal & P. Pinelli] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:315-327, '52
Besnier-Boeck disease with muscular localizations; case, [J. B. M. Vismans] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3870-3873, Dec. 22, '51 Du
criticizing review of concepts of neuromuscular lesions in experimental vitamin E deficiency, preferably in adult rats, [L. Einarson] Arch.psychiat. et neurol.scandinav.(supp.78) pp. 3-76, '52
joint and skeletal muscle manifestations in sarcoidosis, [G. B. Myers & others] Am.J.Med. **12**:161-169, Feb. '52
localization of lesions of muscles and ligaments in brucellosis, [M. S. Belenkiy] Klin.med.(no.2) **30**: 43-44, '52 R
normal and pathologic electromyogram, [C. H. Marx & F. Isch] Biol. méd. **40**: 458 - 506, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
therapeutic effect of cytochrome c in myopathy, [A. Vannotti, J. C. Scholder & M. Jéquier] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:10-12, Jan. 5, '52 F
thymectomy in serious progressive myopathy; results, [E. Allenbach & E. Wiest] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:498-501, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
electric reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, facial; Muscles, orbicularis oculi; Muscles, pain; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Myasthenia gravis; Paralysis
extensor carpi ulnaris, stenosing tendovaginitis; case, [E. A. Immink] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:188-194, Jan. 26, '52 Du
extracts, glucokinase activity of extracts from normal and atrophic muscles, [T. Gerritsen] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**: 466-473, April '52
pharmacologic examination of blood and muscle juices (for toxicity) from different fishes, [D. I. Macht] Hebrew M.J. **1**:183, '52
facial, application of electromyography to dental research, [S. Pruzansky] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:49-68, Jan. '52
myoclonus of muscles of eye, face and throat, [M. B. Bender, M. Nathanson & G. G. Gordon] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:44-58, Jan. '52
fatigue: See Fatigue
gluteal, pilonidal sinus; evaluation of plastic closure using flaps of gluteal muscle, [R. W. Dwight] A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **64**:438-442, April '52
post-traumatic cyst, [D. R. Leslie] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:233-235, Feb. '52
glycogen: See Glycogen
gracilis, construction of rectal sphincter and restoration of anal continence by transplanting gracilis muscle; 4 cases in children, [K. L. Pickrell, T. R. Broadbent, F. W. Masters & J. T. Metzger] Ann. Surg. **135**:853-862, June '52
hamstring: See also Muscles, semitendinosus
relationship of hamstring muscles to movements of spine, [R. H. V. Hafner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 139-142, March '52
hematoma: See Muscles, rectus abdominus
hemorrhage: See Muscles, rectus abdominis
hypertrophy: See Muscles, omohyoid
inflammation: See Myositis
innervation: See also Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic
cholinesterase content of normal and denervated skeletal muscle in guinea pig, [V. B. Brooks & D. K. Myers] J.Physiol. **116**:158-167, Feb. 28, '52
denervation time and muscle restitution, [G. C. Knowlton] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 245-247, Jan. '52
effect of neurotomy on hexokinase and phosphorylase activities of rat muscle, [F. L. Humoller, D. Hatch

MUSCLES, innervation--Continued
& A. R. McIntyre] Am.J.Physiol. **167:**656-664, Dec. '51
importance of spinal innervation in etiology of muscular rheumatism, [H. Bayer] Rheumatism **8:**41-45, April '52
mammalian small-nerve fibers: system for efferent nervous regulation of muscle spindle discharge, [S. W. Kuffler & C. C. Hunt] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:**24-47, '52
pattern of motor innervation in mammalian striated muscle, [W. Feindel, J. R. Hinshaw & G. Weddell] J.Anat. **86:** 35-48, Jan. '52
potassium metabolism of transversely striped muscle following denervation, [M. Bogatzki & L. Fischer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**143-154, '51 G
projection of afferent fibers from muscles and joints cerebral cortex of cat, [E. Gardner & R. Noer] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**437-441, Feb. '52
reinnervation of striated muscle after acute ischemia, [D. B. Allbrook & J. T. Aitken] J.Anat. **85:**376-390, Oct. '51
respiratory responses to afferent stimulation of muscular branches of sciatic nerve, [H. Zissman] Arch.internat.physiol. **59:**434-441, Dec. '51 F
sizes of nerve fibers of muscle nerves, [V. S. V. Fernand & J. Z. Young] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139:**38-58, Dec. 31, '51
spasticity from neurophysiologic viewpoint, [F. Buchthal] Ugesk.laeger **114:**69-72, Jan. 17, '52 Da
intercostal, chest movements and intercostal muscles, [W. B. Primrose] Brit.J.Anaesth. **24:** 3-24, Jan. '52
chest pain produced by hyperventilation with spasm of intercostal muscles; relief by calcium, [W. N. Viar & C. A. Grote] J.M.A.Alabama **21:**149-153, Dec. '51
levator palpebrae superioris, partial transplantation in superior rectus palsy, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J. Ophth. **36:**26-28, Jan. '52
masseter, double masseter preparation; fatigue and anoxemia, [F. Eichholtz, R. Taugner & H. Dahm] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**513-518, '52 G
pathogenesis of herpetic encephalitis following cornmeal and masseteric inoculation, [E. J. Field] J. Path.& Bact. **64:**1-11, Jan. '52
pathogenesis of rabies following inoculation into masseter muscle, [E. J. Field] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **61:**307-314, Oct. '51
masticatory, persistent trismus during ether anesthesia, [W. W. Montgomery] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**309-310, Feb. '52
physical treatment of trismus and partial ankylosis of temporomandibular joint, [A. P. Panagopoulos] J. Oral Surg. **10:**36-39, Jan. '52
obliquus inferior: See Eyes, muscles
omohyoid, brachial plexus irritation due to hypertrophied muscle; case, [L. G. Fiske] J.A.M.A. **149:**758-759, June 21, '52
orbicularis oculi, electromyogram in normal persons and in patients with myasthenia gravis, [S. Y. Botelho, C. F. Deaterly & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**348-353, March '52
ossification: See Muscles, tensor tympani
pain: See also Rheumatism
myalgia and its therapy, [K. Voit & A. Gamp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**533-536, April 25, '52; 581-583, May 2, '52 G
myogenic headaches, [J. F. Barbosa, F. B. Matheus & M. C. da Fonseca] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:** 1-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
occupation myalgia (due to typewriting); electromyographic investigations, [A. J. S. Lundervold] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26:**359-369, '51
scientific exhibit: myofascial genesis of pain, [J. Travell & S. H. Rinzler] Postgrad.Med. **11:**425-434, May '52
paralysis: See Paralysis
pathology, focal lesions in skeletal muscles and peripheral nerves in rheumatoid arthritis and other conditions, [B. Cruickshank] J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 21-32, Jan. '52
late muscular sequels of crush syndrome, [H. Chiari] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 384-392, '52 G
xanthoma disseminatum; unusual form with extension of xanthomatous changes into muscle, [S. B. Frank & A. I. Weidman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 88-94, Jan. '52
pectoral, pectoralis major transplant with arthrodesis of shoulder in case of injury to upper trunk of brachial plexus, [K. S. Grewal & I. Singh] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:**598-599, Nov. '51
physiology: See also Exercise; Movements; Muscles,

MUSCLES, physiology--Continued
chemistry; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration; Work, physical
absorption of work by muscle stretched during single twitch or short tetanus, [B. C. Abbott, X. M. Aubert & A. V. Hill] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139:**86-104, Dec. 31, '51
analysis of end-plate potential recorded with intracellular electrode, [P. Fatt & B. Katz] J.Physiol. **115:**320-370, Nov. 28, '51
analysis of muscle action potentials as diagnostic aid in neuromuscular disorders, [F. Buchthal & P. Pinelli] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**315-327, '52
brain stem influences on spinal motor activity, [D. B. Lindsley] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:**174-195, '52
central representation of forms of deep sensibility, [V. B. Mountcastle, M. R. Covian & C. R. Harrison] A.Rev.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:** 339-370, '52
central versus peripheral factors in development of coordination, [P. Weiss] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1950) **30:** 3-23, '52
cerebro-cerebellar projections and somatotopic localization of motor function in cerebellum, [J. L. Hampson, C. R. Harrison & C. N. Woolsey] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950)**30:** 299-316, '52
changes of energy in muscle during very slow stretches, [B. C. Abbott & X. M. Aubert] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B **139:** 104-117, Dec. 31, '51
chronaxia measurements in surgical diseases, [H. Griessmann & F. Heuck] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182:** 332-346, '51 G
comparative cytology and function of skeletal muscle; introductory review, [J. W. Harman] Am.J.Phys. Med. **31:** 34-39, Feb. '52
comparative physiology of invertebrate muscle, [C. A. G. Wiersma] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:** 159-176, '52
comparative value of cortisone, 17-hydroxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) and adrenal cortex extract given by continuous intravenous injection in sustaining ability of adrenalectomized rat to work, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & E. H. Morley] Endocrinology **50:** 1-4, Jan. '52
dimensional growth of skeletal muscles and its termination; causal relationships in development of various types of body build and proportions, [F. Poos] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **30:** 444-465, '51 G
effect of insulin and pituitary hormones on glucose uptake in muscle, [M. E. Krahl] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54:**649-670, Dec. 28, '51
effect of muscular work on hypotonia, [A. Weiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**166-167, Feb. 8, '52 G
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on vasodilatation and oxygen consumption of resting skeletal muscle, [E. Bücherl & M. Schwab] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**52-56, Jan. 15, '52 G
effects of l-epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine on oxygen consumption of resting skeletal muscle, [E. Bücherl & M. Schwab] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**327-336, '52 G
effects of potassium and rubidium on resting potential of muscle, [A. Sandow & H. Mandel] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **38:** 271-291, Oct. '51
electromyographic investigations of position and manner of working in typewriting, [A. J. S. Lundervold] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.84) **24:**1-171, '51
electromyographic recording of muscular activity in normal and spastic gaits, [G. G. Hirschberg & M. Nathanson] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 217-225, April '52
electromyographic studies on mode of action of caramiphen, [F. Altwegg] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**114-132, Feb.-March '51 G
excitability changes in monosynaptic reflex pathways of muscles subjected to stretch, [E. Henneman] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **76:**194-196, '51
fat utilization by muscle, [E. Wertheimer & V. Ben-Tor] Harefuah **41:**182, Nov. 15,'51; Biochem.J. **50:**573-576, Feb. '52
human electromyogram, [B. Libet & B. Feinstein] S. Forum (1951) pp. 415-418, '52
modifications of water metabolism and of creatine in curarized muscle; experimental study, [C. Orecchia] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17:**259-267, July-Oct. '51 I
muscle dynamics, [H. J. Ralston] S.Forum (1951) pp. 418-419, '52
muscle performance in rats, normal and treated with growth hormone, [B. Bigland & B. Jehring] J.Physiol.**116:** 129-136, Feb. 28, '52

MUSCLES, physiology--Continued
muscular work and vasomotor reactivity, [H. Hermann, J. Chatonnet & J. Vial] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**333-341, Dec. 1, '51 F
normal and pathologic electromyogram, [C. H. Marx & F. Isch] Biol.méd. **40:**458-506, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
oxygen consumption of resting skeletal muscle during reflex-nervous vasoconstriction, [E. Bücherl & M. Schwab] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**337-343, '52 G
question of significance of lactic acid production durgin muscular activity, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 520-522, May 10, '52 G
reflex actions of muscular origin, [D. P. C. Lloyd] A. Rev.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:**48-67, '52
role of sarcolemma in muscle physiology, [A. Mauro & O. Sten-Knudsen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**715-724, '52
spread of excitation in skeletal muscle; factors contributing to form of electromyogram, [L. W. Jarcho, C. Eyzaguirre, B. Berman & J. L. Lilienthal, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 446-457, Feb. '52
study of corticospinal activation of motor neurons, [J. M. Brookhart] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:**157-173, '52
symposium on electromyography, [P. Bauwens & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.-**44:** 989-994, Dec. '51
technical factors affecting accuracy of recording in electromyographic investigations, [A. J. Buller & P. Styles] Ann.Phys.Med. **1:** 37-49, April '52
pronator teres, relation of median nerve to heads of origin of pronator teres muscle; study of 300 specimens, [R. W. Jamieson & B. J. Anson] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**34-35, '52
psoas, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy of ossifluent abscess, [J. M. Laplace] Arch.argent.tisiol. **27:**169-174, '51 S
effect of psoas abscesses upon kidneys and urinary passages (hydronephrosis), [N. Lauge-Hansen] Am. J.Roentgenol. **67:**788-795, May '52
neurilemmoma within psoas, [D. R. Syred] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**108, Feb. '52
sign of psoas in neoplasm of testes, [L. A. Surraco] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3353-3354, Dec. 21, '51 S
traumatic rupture of body of psoas muscle, [E. A. Gaston & W. C. Wigglesworth] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**119-123, Jan. '52
pubococcygeal, treatment of urinary stress incontinence with results in 117 patients treated by active exercise of pubococcygei, [E. G. Jones & A. H. Kegel] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 179-188, Feb. '52
quadriceps femoris, mechanical quadriceps, [L. N. Rudin & D. J. Cronin] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**15-19, Jan. '52
strength of quadriceps function after patellectomy, [D. H. O'Donoghue, F. Tompkins & M. B. Hays] West. J.Surg. **60:**159-167, April '52
rectus abdominis, acute abdomen due to hematoma of anterior rectus muscle of abdomen, [J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**396-398, Feb. 29, '52 S
hemorrhage in rectus muscle, [H. H. Joffe & D. J. Van Ryzin] Minnesota Med. **35:**144-146; 151, Feb. '52
spontaneous hematoma of rectus sheath; 2 cases, [J. B. Lovell-Smith] New Zealand M.J. **50:**506-508, Oct. '51
spontaneous hematoma simulating acute appendicitis, [G. G. Carp] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **48:** 544-546, Dec. '51
transplantation in infantile paralysis of hip, [C. Giomi] Minerva ortop. **2:**400-402, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
rectus inferior; rectus lateralis; rectus medialis: See Eyes, muscles
regeneration: See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
relaxants: See also Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Anesthesia, relaxants in; Glycerin; Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
assaying of muscle relaxant in conscious volunteers, with special reference to compounds 15 and 20 of heterocyclic decamethylene bis quaternary ammonium series, [R. I. Bodman] Anesth.et analg. **9:** 5-13, Feb. '52
certain curarizing substances increase effect of epinephrine and acetylcholine on arterial pressure; therapeutic deductions, [J. Cheymol & E. Corteggiani] Anesth.et analg. **8:**734-740, Dec. '51 F
conference on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital]; use of curare and curare-like agents, Am.J.Med. **11:** 749-756, Dec. '51
electroshock and muscle relaxants, [O. H. Arnold & W. Böck-Greissau] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 326-349, '52 G

MUSCLES, relaxants--Continued
new synthetic curare-like compounds, [G. Cavallini, W. Ferrari, P. Mantegazza & E. Massarani] Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6:**815-825, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
rupture: See Muscles, biceps brachii; Muscles, psoas; etc.
sartorius, stretch potentials of sartorius muscle and cardiac muscle of frog, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch. ges.Physiol. **254:**171-192, '51 G
scalenus, scalenus syndrome, [M. Gylling] Acta chir. scandinav. **102:** 475-481, '52
semitendinous, transplantation for repair of laceration of medial collateral ligament of knee, [D. M. Bosworth] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**196-202, Jan. '52
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stapedius, influence on audition and sounds following injury of facial nerve, [E. Černý] Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1405-1408, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
tensor tympani, heterotopic ossification in middle ear, [S. Horowitz] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**181-186, April '52
tibial, ischemic necrosis of anterior tibial muscle; case, [R. C. Psaki & C. D. Shields] Arch.Phys. Med. **33:** 153-155, March '52
tonus: See also Dystonia; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, vocal; Myatonia; Myotonia; Rigidity
decamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound); some observations on its action using electromyography, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**179-186, April '52
diagnosis and treatment of low back pain (with special reference to fibrositis and muscle deficiency), [H. Kraus] GP **5:** 55-60, April '52
effect of subthreshold currents on isometric tension and phosphocreatine content of frog gastrocnemius, [J. W. Gersten] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**458-468, Feb. '52
evaluation of hand grip in industry, [C. E. Nemethi] Indust.Med. **21:**65-66, Feb. '52
extrapyramidal syndrome characterized by extreme atony and decerebration reflexes in course of severe prolonged jaundice of newborn, with late onset and without detectable isoimmunization; anatomicoclinical analysis, [L. van Bogaert] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:** 265-286, May '51 F
new ergometer for diagnosis of peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Meyran] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 246-251, '52 G
new objective strength tests of muscle groups by cable-tension methods, [H. H. Clarke, T. L. Bailey & C. T. Shay] Res.Quart. **23:**136-148, May '52
problem of muscular hypertonus, [W. Kohlrausch] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**70-76, March-April '52 G
relationship of grip strength to stature, somatotype components and anthropometric measurements of hand, [P. W. Everett & F. D. Sills] Res.Quart. **23:** 161-166, May '52
significance of adrenals for internal muscular pressure, [H. Küchmeister] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 62-66, '51 G
specific tonus of muscles of soles and legs; relation to foot deformity, [H. Kindler] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:** 607-613, '52 G
tonic influence of internal ear on transversely striped skeletal muscle of frog, [J. Grewe & G. Vogel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**360-376, '52 G
twenty-four hour rhythm of intramuscular tension; relation to water metabolism, [H. Küchmeister, J. Meinicke & H. W. Meyer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**296-310, '52 G
variations of velocity of segmentary circulation and of venous pressure in alterations of muscular tonus, [G. Mucio & G. Mannironi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 1-19, '52 I
various physiopathologic observations on clinical properties of muscular tonus, [L. Barraquer-Bordas] Rev.clin.espan. **43:** 334-338, Dec. 15, '51 S
velocity curve of sprint running; muscle viscosity factor, [F. M. Henry & I. R. Trafton] Res.Quart. (pt.1) **22:**409-422, Dec. '51
transplantation: See also Muscles, gluteal; Muscles, gracilis; Muscles, levator palpebrae superioris; Muscles, pectoral; Muscles, semitendinous; etc.
limitations, [G. Hohmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**433-436, '51 G
myolymphangioplasty for prevention and relief of swollen arm; preliminary report, [N. Treves] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**65-69, Jan. '52
pattern of tissue reactions to autologous and homologous musculofascial transplants, [R. H. Andresen, C. W. Monroe & G. M. Hass] J.Exper.Med. **95:** 509-522, May '52

MUSCLES--Continued
triceps surae, development of human triceps surae; ontogenetic formation of muscle architecture and skeletal attachments, [K. W. Jager & J. Moll] J. Anat. **85:** 338-349, Oct. '51
tuberculosis, myositis simulating muscular dystrophy; case, [T. Gerêb & L. Könyves-Kolonics] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:**35-41, Jan. '52 G
tumors: See also Sarcoma, myosarcoma; Tumors, myoma; under names of muscles; etc.
alveolar soft-part sarcomas; structurally characteristic tumors of uncertain histogenesis, [W. M. Christopherson, F. W. Foote, Jr. & F. W. Stewart] Cancer **5:**100-111, Jan. '52
roentgenologic image of diffuse muscular lipoma, [M. Fèvre] Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**58-63, Jan.-March '52 F
vocal, movements of vocal apparatus during auditory hallucinations, [B. H. Roberts, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 912-914, June '52
variations in gag, cough and swallow reflexes and tone of vocal cords as determined by direct laryngoscopy in newborn infants, [H. C. Miller, G. O. Proud & F. C. Behrle] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**284-291, Feb. '52
wounds and injuries: See also other subheads under Muscles
following muscle trauma (crush syndrome); experimental studies, [L. Koslowski, W. Marggraf & W. Scheele] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**365, April 15, '52 G
pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy of traumatic myoglobinuria, [B. Jasiński & H. Brütsch] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**29-33, Jan. 12, '52 G
MUSEUMS
collection of Paul-Ferdinand Gachet (1828-1909) in museum Jeu de Paume (Paris), [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60:**327-328, March 5, '52 F
creators of Paris and their works (especially hospitals) in Carnavalet Museum, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **59:**1691-1692, Dec. 15, '51 F
specimens, college criminals; John Thurtell, [J. Dobson] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:**324-331, May '52
modification of methods of fabricating museum containers from plastic, [A. J. Kennedy] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**196-199, Feb. '52
museum technic; illustrating the exhibit, [D. Martin] M.& Biol.Illus. **2:**16-21, Jan. '52
MUSGER, A., ZIRM, K. L., and SCHAUENSTEIN, E., Konjugiert-ungesättigte Fettsäuren im Blut Gesunder und Psoriasiskranker, Hautarzt **3:**170-172, April '52
MUSGRAVE, D. P.: See GINSBERG, J. E., jt. auth.
MUSGROVE, A. H., Controlled respiration in thoracic surgery; new mechanical respirator, Anæsthesia **7:**77-85, April '52
MUSGROVE, J. E., GRINDLAY, J. H., and KARLSON, A. G., Intestinal-biliary reflux after anastomosis of common duct to duodenum or jejunum; experimental study, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**579-589, May '52
MUSHIN, R., Bacteriology of infectious diarrhœa, M.J. Australia **1:**428-432, March 29, '52
MUSHIN, W. W., Anaesthesia for minor procedures, Brit.M.J. **1:**431-433, Feb. 23, '52
MUSHROOMS: See Fungi, poisonous
MUSIC
music and mental health, [E. Podolsky] Mil.Surgeon **110:** 420-423, June '52
musical hallucinosis in otosclerosis, [J. Rozanski & H. Rosen] Confinia neurol. **12:**49-54, '52
physicians as musicians, [W. Katner] Medizinische, pp. 257-260, Feb. 23, '52 G
use as therapy, [H. E. Browne] Ment.Hyg. **36:**90-103, Jan. '52
use in anesthesia and analgesia, [B. S. Pedersen] Ugesk.læger **114:**176-177, Feb. 7, '52 Da
perception, pitch and tone quality, 2 components in perception of musical tones, [J. Bijtel] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 169-170, '52
MUSKATBLIT, E., and FISHER, D., Inflammatory ringworm due to Trichophyton faviforme; report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph.. **65:**723-727, June '52
See MANDEL, E. H., jt. auth.
MUSSELMAN, M. M.: See CAFFERY, E. L., jt. auth.
See GREKIN, T. D., jt. auth.
MUSSELS: See Shellfish
MUSSET, R., HERVET, E., and MICHEL, H., Chorioépithéliome en apparence primitif. Discordance de la clinique et du laboratoire, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4:**80-83, '52
MUSSEY, E.: See DAHLIN, D. C., jt. auth.
MUSSO, E.: See MACH, R. S., jt. auth.
See de WATTEVILLE, H., jt. auth.
MUSTACCHI, P. O.: See WEYRAUCH, H. M., jt. auth.
MUSTARD, M. J., Ascorbic acid content of some miscellaneous tropical and subtropical plants and plant products, Food Res. **17:**31-35, Jan.-Feb. '52
MUSTARD GAS: See diChloroethyl Sulfide
MUSTARD OIL
difference in redness between fourth cervical and thoracic segments on anterior surface of trunk following irritation with mustard oil, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**10-19, '52
MUSUMECI, V., Aspetti citologici della cellula malpighiana nelle lesioni bollose del pemfigo volgare, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92:**369-377, Sept.-Oct. '51
MUTATION: See Heredity, mechanism
MUTISM
See also Deaf-Mutism
cortical components of akinetic mutism, [J. M. Nielsen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:**459-461, Nov. '51
MUTRUX, S., Etude d'un cas familial de paralysie pseudo-bulbaire à forme ponto-cérébelleuse (famille Eb.), Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:** 349-384, Dec. '51
MUTSCHLER, H. H., Das neuartige Elektrisiergerät "Nemectrodyn" in der Orthopädie und Unfallchirurgie, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**115-123, April '52
de MUYLDER, E., and MAISIN, J., Valeur comparative du métabolisme de base et de l'excrétion urinaire d'iode marqué comme test de la fonction thyroïdienne, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**1098-1103, '51
MY 301: See cross reference under Guaiacol Glycerin Ether
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain; Rheumatism
MYALGIA EPIDEMICA: See Myositis, epidemic
MYANESIN: See Mephenesin
MYANT, N. B., Radioiodine tests of thyroid function in man, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**141-147, '52
MYASTHENIA
ocular symptoms, [M. Fontaine] Arch.opht. **12:**157-169, '52 F
gravis, associated thymic tumor with special reference to effects of x-ray therapy, [I. G. Williams] J.Fac. Radiologists **3:**176-185, Jan. '52
case with exophthalmos, without hyperthyroidism, relieved by neostigmine, [H. A. Hatch] New England J.Med. **246:**856-858, May 29, '52
decamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound); observations on its action using electromyography, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**179-186, April '52
electromyogram from orbicularis oculi in normal persons and in patients with myasthenia gravis, [S. Y. Botelho, C. F. Deaterly & J. Comroe, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**348-353, March '52
epilogue of history of myasthenic patient; exeresis of malignant thymoma followed by death; therapeutic discussion, [A. Thévenard, J. Delarue, R. Sauvage & H. Blazeix] Rev.neurol. **85:**131-145, '51 F
Erb-Goldflam disease; case, [F. Bayülkem, C. Ünlütürk, A. Özbek & H. R. Avcilar] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**542-547, '51 T
Erb-Goldflam syndrome; case; preliminary report, [S. Faldi & A. Tesi] Rass.ital.ottal. **20:**332-334, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
(tetra)ethyl pyrophosphate in treatment, [O. J. Novotá] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**133-134, Feb. '52
evaluation of electromyogram of patients, [S. Y. Botelho, C. F. Deaterly, S. Austin & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**441-450, April '52
intrapleural thymic tumor in myasthenia, [J. A. Peller & H. J. Barrie] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**273-274, March '52
investigation of thymic tumors in myasthenia, [R. A. K. Harper] J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**164-175, Jan. '52
modern aspects of therapy, [D. Furtado] Minerva med. **1:**737-738, April 9, '52 I
myasthenia gravis and malignant exophthalmos; case (treated by roentgen irradiation of pituitary), [H. Zondek & A. Ticho] Lancet **2:**1018-1020, Dec. 1, '51
myasthenia, thymic tumors and carotid denervation, [L. Leger & A. Thévenard] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:** 1047-1050, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
normal evolution of pregnancy and labor during Erb-Goldflam myasthenia; case, [L. Digonnet, R. Garcin, J. Le Goff & P. Cotony] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**752-755, '51 F
obstetrics and gynecology in relation to thyrotoxicosis and myasthenia gravis, [G. Keynes] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**173-182, April '52

MYASTHENIA, gravis--Continued
pregnancy in myasthenia gravis, [F. F. Schade & M. P. Foley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1154-1156, May '52
present status of therapy, [N. S. Schlezinger] J.A.M.A. **148**:508-513, Feb. 16, '52
pseudoparalytic myasthenia gravis as vegetative-nervous disorder and value of functional radiotherapy, [J. Trautmann & J. G. Frey] Strahlentherapie **86**:571-588, '52 G
removal of mediastinal tumor of thymic origin and of hyperplastic thymus; results in case, [A. G. Weiss & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1083-1090, Dec. 19, '51 F
roentgenotherapy, [J. Malaret-Vilar & J. M. Sagrera-Malaret] An.med.,Barcelona **38**:377-382, Sept. '51 S
surgery of thymus gland and myasthenia gravis, [T. H. Sellors] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:1-22, Jan. '52
thymectomy in treatment of myasthenia gravis (with thymomas), [R. T. Ross] Lancet **1**:785-787, April 19, '52
use of adrenocorticotropic hormone in treatment [S. K. Shapiro] Minnesota Med. **34**:1160-1164, Dec. '51
variations in response to relaxant drugs, [J. W. Dundee & T. C. Gray] Lancet **2**:1015-1018, Dec. 1, '51
MYATONIA
congenita, atrophic and progressive myatonia in adult dating back to childhood, [R. de la Vigne & F. Aka] Encéphale **41**:18-22, '52 F
MYCETOMA
isolation of Allescheria boydii Shear, etiologic agent of mycetomas, from soil, [L. Ajello] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1**:227-238, March '52
MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
MYCOBACTERIACEAE: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
MYCOINE C: See Penicillium
MYCOSIS
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, mycosis; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Nails, mycosis; Ringworm; Stomatitis, parasitic; Torula; etc.
clinical mycology, [W. Hoffmeister] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1105-1112, Nov. 23, '51 G
fungus infections (including allergic manifestations due to fungi) and their treatment, [S. M. Peck] M. Ann.District of Columbia **21**:1-10, Jan. '52
geotrichum septicemia, [R. A. Bendove & B. I. Ashe] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:107-110, Jan. '52
isolation from soil of fungi which cause disease in man, [C. W. Emmons] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**: 51-54, Nov. '51
mycosis (mycotic granuloma) of cervical spinal cord following intrathecal penicillin therapy; case simulating cord tumor, [R. E. Wybel] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**:167-173, Feb. '52
ocular aspects of mycotic infection, [H. L. Birge] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:354-382, March '52
systemic mycoses, [Å. Nordén] Nord.med. **47**:271-275, Feb. 29, '52 Sw
visceral mycosis in infants and children, [A. E. Moya de Larramendi] Rev.espan.pediat. **7**:803-817, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
cutaneous: See also Blastomycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
diagnosis and management of superficial mycoses, [V. R. Hirschmann] M.Bull.European Command 9:21-25, Jan. '52
effects of various vitamin factors on development of dermatophytes; in vitro study, [X. Vilanova & M. Casanovas] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:25-29, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
efficacy of antimycotic treatment of epidermophytosis; relapse rate following self-treatment and treatment in outpatients clinic; significance of mycologic control, [P. V. Marcussen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31**:666-675, '51
superficial mycoses in Galicia; preliminary report, [M. Pereiro Miguens] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:288-307, Jan. '52 S; Med.colon. **19**:243-262, March '52 S
treatment of superficial dermatomycoses with asterol (benzothiazole derivative) dihydrochloride, [H. G. Ravits] J.A.M.A. **148**:1005-1007, March 22, '52
diagnosis, biochemical lesions of precorneal film in diagnosis of keratomycosis, [F. Vidal & E. Manzitti] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:336-341, July '51 S
key to human mycoses, [M. A. Gordon] J.Bact. **63**: 385-392, March '52
fungoides, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); 2 cases, [R. Schuppli] Dermatologica **103**: 209-211, '51 G
MYCOSIS, fungoides--Continued
etiology; experimental study, [V. Resta] Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **92**:366-368, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
karyolytic therapy (by means of dichloroethyl sulfide) of premycotic erythema; case, [J. Bouvier, P. J. Michel & M. Girard] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:589-590, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
lichenoid parasoriasis with histologic evocation of transformation into mycosis fungoides; fast, but transitory improvement by means of Vaudremer vaccine; case, [J. Roux] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:420-421, July-Oct. '51 F
psoriasis and mycosis fungoides, [S. M. Bluefarb & R. E. Inrke] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26**:93-95, '52
pulmonary manifestations, [S. M. Bluefarb & H. S. Steinberg] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:625-639, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
radioactive arsenic in therapy, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet & G. Duhamel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**: 1354-1358, Nov. 23-30, '51 F; Acta haemat. **7**:27-38, Jan. '52 F
radioactive phosphorus in therapy; case, [J. Gadrat, A. Bru & R. Salvador] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:466-468, July-Oct. '51 F
therapy, antifungal antibiotics of clinical significance, [W. E. Wooldridge] South.M.J. **45**:351-354, April '52
geotrichum septicemia (controlled by neomycin), [R. A. Bendove & B. I. Ashe] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 107-110, Jan. '52
MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction
MYELIN: See Nervous System, diseases; Nervous System, pathology
MYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis
fatal myelitis following blocking of stellate ganglion, [K. Quodbach] Chirurg **23**:29-31, Jan. '52 G
infantile form of acute neuromyelitis optica (Devic's disease), [C. Castilla del Pino] Actas luso-esp. neurol.y psiquiat. **11**:45-55, Jan. '52 S
neuromyelitis optica with xanthochromia and spinal block (relation to multiple sclerosis), [H. D. & A. P. McIntyre] Neurology **2**:96-102, March-April '52
funicular, influence of external factors on development of funicular myelosis in pernicious anemia, [H. Meyeringh] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:89-92, March '52 G
MYELOCYTES: See Bones, marrow; Leukocytes
MYELOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOGRAM: See Bones, marrow
MYELOGRAPHY: See Bones, marrow; Sacrum, cysts; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, tuberculosis
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOMATOSIS: See Bones, marrow; Leukemia, myelogenous
MYELOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic
MYELOSIS
aleukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
leukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
MYENTERIC PLEXUS: See Stomach, innervation
MYERS, B., Diverticulosis of colon, Practitioner **167**: 629-635, Dec. '51
MYERS, C. K.: **See HARRIS, J. D., jt. auth.**
MYERS, D. K., Competition of aliesterase in rat serum with pseudo cholinesterase for diisopropyl fluorophosphonate, Science **115**:568-570, May 23, '52
See BROOKS, V. B., jt. auth.
MYERS, D. W., and TUTTLE, W. M., Management of chest injuries from atomic bombing, J.Michigan M. Soc. **51**:329-330; 334, March '52
MYERS, G. B., and others, Joint and skeletal muscle manifestations in sarcoidosis, Am.J.Med. **12**:161-169, Feb. '52
See ISERI, L. T., jt. auth.
See ZAK, B., jt. auth.
MYERS, G. N., and ROSS, D. N., Further observations on use of pregnenolone in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10**:432-440, Dec. '51
MYERS, H. C., Hemorrhagic infarction of bowel, West Virginia M.J. **48**:111-116, May '52
MYERS, P.: **See FELDMAN, M., jt. auth.**
MYERS, T. M., and HAMBURGER, M., Tuberculous pericarditis; its treatment with streptomycin and some observations on natural history of disease, Am.J. Med. **12**:302-310, March '52
MYERS, W. G.: **See KLASSEN, K. P., jt. auth.**
MYERS, W. P. L., and KIRKLIN, J. W., Importance of attention to potassium disturbances in surgical

MYERS, W. P. L., and KIRKLIN, J. W.--Continued
patients, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:94-98, Feb. 27, '52
MYERSON, R. M., Rheumatoid spondylitis; report of 30 cases, Delaware M.J. **24**:69-74, March '52
and CLAGETT, A. H., JR., Transient inversion of T waves after paroxysmal tachycardia, J.A.M.A. **148**:193-196, Jan. 19, '52
Absence of transfusion reaction with ACTH and cortisone; case report, Delaware M.J. **24**:41-43, Feb. '52
See HAVENS, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
and KATZENSTEIN, L., Keratosis blennorrhagica successfully treated with corticotropin (ACTH); report of case, J.A.M.A. **149**:838-839, June 28, '52
MYGIND, S. H., Vestibular tonus and its influence on normal and pathological labyrinthine phenomena, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 55-58, '52
Beiträge zur Physiologie der Flüssigkeitssysteme des Labyrinths, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**: 472-500, '52
L'anatomia comparata e la funzione del labirinto, Arch.ital.otol. **63**:125-160, March-April '52
MYHRE, H., Haakon Rasmussen, Nord.med. **47**:606-607, May 2, '52 N
MYIASIS
See also Creeping Eruption
intestinal, intestinal infestation with maggots of "cheese fly" (Piophila casei), [L. E. Peckenschneider, C. Pokorny & C. A. Hellwig] J.A.M.A. **149**: 262-263, May 17, '52
ocular, human myiasis in New Zealand; ophthalmomyiasis externa due to Oestrus ovis; case, [B. R. Jones] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 55-60, '51
ophthalmoeuliasis due to Oestrus ovis, [J. M. Guerra Grande] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:86-89, Jan. '52 S
MYLABRIS oleae: See Insects
MYLLER, E., Control of postpartum hemorrhage, J.A. M.A. **149**:757-758, June 21, '52
MYOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myoma
MYOCAIN (propanediol compound): See Tetanus, therapy
MYOCARDITIS
diurnal variations in electrocardiogram of patients, [W. Brüggemann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.56 (1950) 181, '51 G
effect of viral infections on heart as reflected in electrocardiogram: study of 47 cases of acute infections of viral origin, [M. H. Easby, H. di Silvestro & E. C. Bell] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:157-166, May '52
experimental allergic myocarditis; electrocardiographic and anatomicopathologic study, [R. González Sirit] Rev.sudam.morfol. **9**:49-61, Nov. '51 S
isolated myocarditis in children with 2 case reports, [R. B. Tudor & R. R. Kling] Journal-Lancet **72**: 235-237, May '52
myocarditis and mitral stricture, [R. Lutembacher] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:424-428, Feb. 10, '52 F
complications and sequels, bronze cirrhosis with extremely fast evolution caused by subacute cardiac insufficiency due to severe pigmentary myocardial lesions; case, [R. Picard & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:95-98, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
diagnosis, differential diagnosis, [H. Fedtke] Medizinische, pp. 160-161, Feb. 2, '52.G .
nonspecific myocarditis; report of two proved and one probable case, [H. D. Ecker] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:256-261, May '52
question of using roentgen examination, [W. Pfeifer & A. Weiss] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:875-880, April 25, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, acute allergic myocarditis following vaccination against scarlet fever, [L. Labohý & J. Pick] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:363-368, March 21, '52 Cz
acute interstitial myocarditis associated with carcinoma of body of pancreas; case, [J. O. Williams, R. S. Pollitzer & H. D. Green] North Carolina M. J. **13**:147-150, March '52
diphtheritic myocarditis; modern clinicopathologic concepts; 3 cases, [A. B. Benchimol & R. D. Carneiro] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:85-104, March-April '52 P
endomyocarditis due to Brucella abortus, [P. Purriel, F. Salveraglio & D. Mendoza] Arch.urug.med. **39**: 373-388, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
myocardial intoxication during irrational emetine therapy of amebiasis, [P. Cotrufo & A. Pane] Acta med.ital. **6**:326-327, Dec. '51 I
MYOCARDITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
persistent complete heart block in diphtheritic myocarditis; case, [G. C. Griffith & L. M. Herman] J. A.M.A. **148**:279-282, Jan. 26, '52
schistosomal granuloma in myocardium, [H. Menezes] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:4-5, Jan. '52 P
trichinous myocarditis, [T. P. Jacobs] New York J. Med. **52**:1333-1335, May 15, '52
xerophthalmia and myocardial lesions in fibrosis of pancreas, [W. Feer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 102-103, Feb. 2, '52 G
pathology, experimental allergic myocarditis; electrocardiographic and anatomicopathologic study, [R. González Sirit] Rev.sudam.morfol. **9**:49-61, Nov. '51 S
myocardium in schistosomiasis mansoni; anatomicopathologic study, [S. C. da Silveira] Rev.Serv. espec.saúde púb. **4**:559-647, April '51 P
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
therapy, properties and mode of action of bishydroxycoumarin; fibroblast culture test with sera of patients treated with bishydroxycoumarin, [I. Bayer-Holler, H. Partilla & L. Stockinger] Cardiologia **19**:360-377, '51 G
tuberculous: See Heart, tuberculosis
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart; Myocarditis
MYOCARDOSIS: See Heart, pathology
MYOCLONUS
See also Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contractions; Spasm
myoclonus of muscles of eye, face and throat, [M. B. Bender, M. Nathanson & G. G. Gordon] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:44-58, Jan. '52
syndrome of rhythmic myoclonus of throat muscles; relation to central tegmental tract, [K. Weingarten] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:40-55, '51 G
MYODYSPLASIA CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities
MYOEPITHELIUM: See Breast, anatomy and histology
MYOFASCITIS: See Myositis
MYOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, myoglobin
MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma
MYOMECTOMY: See Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, myoma; Uterus, tumors
MYOPIA
behavior of humoral and diastolic pressure of central artery of retina in severe myopia, [G. Zamorani] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:62-78, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
light sense in myopia, [L. Pagani] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**: 324-327, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
nocturnal myopia; influence on amplitude of accommodation, [M. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **11**:1443-1489, Dec. '51 S
questions which myopic anisometropia originate in problem of etiology of myopia, [J. Pallarés] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11**:1513-1515, Dec. '51 S
what to tell parents of child with progressive myopia, [R. I. Pritikin & M. L. Duchon] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:106, Feb. '52
complications and sequels, myopic choroiditis, [G. Borsello] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:320-322, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Silván] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19**:445-462, Dec. '51 S
night myopia, [M. A. Bouman & G. van den Brink] Ophthalmologica **123**:100-113, Feb. '52
progressive myopia with glaucoma, [E. H. Bedrossian] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:485-489, April '52
relation between myopia and corneal scars, [K. Rumpelhardt] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:397-403, '52 G
severe transitory myopia associated with acute attack of glaucoma due to sulfonamide intoxication, [S. I. Lukomnik] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30**:37-38, '51 R
MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
MYOSIN: See Proteins
MYOSITIS
See also Dermatomyositis
chronic orbital cellulitis with myositis; case, [Belz & Bouchel] Bull.Soc.opht.Franc, pp. 751-756, Oct. '51 F
congenital and familial form of generalized muscular sclerosis with blepharoptosis (contribution to study of congenital diseases of muscles and connective tissue), [A. Löwenthal] Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **52**:141-155, March '52 F
generalized edematous myositis with favorable course followed by benign nodular necrotizing myositis; relation of this disease to nodular panniculitis of Christian-Weber, [A. Löwenthal] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51**:706-715, Nov. '51 F
poikilodermatomyositis with subcutaneous calcareous

MYOSITIS--Continued
concretions, [F. Silva, A. de A. Pondé & F. Lichtemberg] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:661-675, May '52 P
primary acute polymyositis with favorable outcome; case in child 4 years old, [G. Helderweirt & L. van Bogaert] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51**:700-705, Nov. '51 F
relapsing myositis, [N. G. B. McLetchie & R. L. Aikens] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:497-508, June '52
epidemic, Bornholm disease, [C. J. Cunneen] J.Irish M.A. **29**:146-147, Dec. '51
Bornholm disease, [K. Gärtner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:151-152, Feb. 1, '52 G
Bornholm disease and Coxsackie virus, [C. M. Brown, D. C. Liddle & J. O. Tobin] Lancet **1**:445-446, March 1, '52
epidemic myalgia or Bornholm disease; 3 cases, [G. Ortiz Molina] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:38-40, Oct. 15, '51 S
epidemiologic aspects of Bornholm disease, [L. Façee Schaeffer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1200-1207, May 17, '52 Du
muscular biopsies in histologic examination and isolation of Coxsackie virus in epidemic myalgia (Bornholm disease); case, [P. Lépine, G. Desse & V. Sautter] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:66-69, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
myalgia epidemica, myalgic meningitis and Coxsackie virus; clinical aspects of 4 cases of epidemic myalgia observed in Barcelona during summers of 1950 and 1951, [A. Pedro-Pons & P. Farreras Valentí] Med.clín. **17**:374-380, Dec. '51 S
orchitis in Bornholm disease, [R. J. G. Morrison & J. P. Baird] Brit.M.J. **1**:198-199, Jan. 26, '52
outbreak of Bornholm disease, [C. A. Quinn] J.Irish M.A. **29**:115-116, Nov. '51
outbreak of Bornholm disease in West Fife practice, [W. W. W. McNeish & C. Stewart] Brit.M.J. **1**:744-745, April 5, '52
outbreak of epidemic pleurodynia, with special reference to laboratory diagnosis of Coxsackie virus infections, [A. S. Lazarus, E. A. Johnston & J. E. Galbraith] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:20-26, Jan. '52
pleurodynia in children; clinical observations in 54 cases (including role of Coxsackie virus and aureomycin therapy), [S. J. Nichamin] J.A.M.A. **148**:1002-1004, March 22, '52
pleurodynia virus pathogenic for infant mice, [N. Atkinson, J. Dineen & J. S. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:463-468, Nov. '51
ossificans, case of myositis ossificans progressiva, [R. H. Maudsley] Brit.M.J. **1**:954-956, May 3, '52
heterotopic ossification in middle ear, [S. Horowitz] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:181-186, April '52
myositis ossificans complicating anterior poliomyelitis, [F. V. Costello & A. Brown] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:594-597, Nov. '51
osteoplastic myopathy (progressive myositis ossificans of Münchmeyer) with terminal trophoneurotic component, [M. A. Radermecker & L. van Bogaert] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51**:731-750, Nov. '51 F
progressiva, [H. D. Riley, Jr. & A. Christie] Pediatrics **8**:753-767, Dec. '51
progressiva; case, [T. Ghisoni] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:112-115, Jan. '52 I
progressiva; 2 cases, [A. Ponzoni & L. Parrini] Minerva ortop. **3**:38-44, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
with report of case in paravertebral muscle, [B. Creech & J. U. Gunter] North Carolina M.J. **12**:595-600, Dec. '51
therapy, bursitis and myofascitis; treatment by local injections of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation): preliminary report, [E. J. Orbach] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:19-29, Jan. '52
nitrogen mustard therapy of psoriasis, poikilodermatomyositis and erythroderma, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol] Med.clín. **18**:16-23, Jan. '52 S
tuberculous: See Muscles, tuberculosis

MYOTONIA
"myotonia acquisita," [O. Maas] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:292-296, May '51
myotonic dystrophy, [G. dell'Acqua] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29**:243-321, '51 I
congenita, [A. Chakravarti] J.Indian M.A. **21**:314, April '52
congenital myotonia (Thomsen's disease); atypical myasthenia; 2 cases, [R. Amyot] Union méd.Canada **81**:523-526, May '52 F
new treatment (acetylcholine) of myotonia (Thomsen's disease); preliminary report, [M. Siirala] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:439-442, '51

MYOTONIA, congenita--Continued
pathophysiology of myotonia (Thomsen), [N. Zec, E. Rajner & P. Stern] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:23-34, Jan. '52 G
report of four cases in one family; one with autopsy findings, [W. H. Gordon, J. M. Kaufman & H. A. Kashton] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:188-194, Feb. '52
Thomsen's disease; quinine and curare therapy, [F. I. Curcio, R. B. Guichón & A. Delmar] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:603-608, March 28, '52 S
dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular

MYRVIK, Q., and WEISER, R. S., Tuberculin reaction; antigenicity of chloroform soluble tuberculoprotein wax, J.Immunol. **68**:413-419, April '52

MYSOLINE (pyrimidine derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy

MYTOLON CHLORIDE: See cross reference under Benzoquinonium Chloride

MYXEDEMA
See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
[G. T. Harrell, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**:113-121, Feb. '52
[R. Hatlehol] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:701-705, Nov. 15, '51 N
determination of thyreo-stimuline in urine in pathologic conditions and its physiopathologic consequences, [J. C. Savoie] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:81-89, '52 F
extracutaneous myxedema and erythromelalgia, [A. Carrillo Ausejo & V. Botas García-Barbón] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:119-121, Jan. 31, '52 S
hypopituitarism masquerading as myxedema (pituitary myxedema); risks of thyroid therapy, [J. A. Strong] Edinburgh M.J. **58**:598-609, Dec. '51
complications and sequels, cancer of thyroid and myxedema, [G. O. Bell] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:214-217, Jan. '52
case dominated by mental symptoms, [E. Harsløf] Ugesk.læger **114**:573-574, May 1, '52 Da
extracutaneous localizations; paralytic ileus and serious hypothyroidism, [R. del Valle y Adaro] Rev.clín.españ. **41**:345-347, June 15, '51 S
myxedema with ascites and hydrothorax: case, [R. R. Ferayorni & R. G. Sprague] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:25-28, Jan. 16, '52
pernicious anemia and myxedema, [J. Bousser & C. Hellouin de Ménibus] Sang **23**:196-203, '52 F
progressive exophthalmos and localized myxedema, [A. J. Richtsmeier] Illinois M.J. **101**:189-193, April '52
therapy of anemia in patients, [J. Bousser & C. Hellouin de Ménibus] Sang **23**:195-196, '52 F
congenital: See Cretinism
diagnosis, role of thyroidal stimulation as test in diagnosis of pituitary myxedema, [H. P. Klotz & J. Avril] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:452-454, March 21-April 4, '52 F
test with thyreo-stimuline, anterior pituitary preparation which excites thyroid, in etiopathogenic diagnosis, [P. Guinet & M. Berger] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:585-592, '51 F
use of thyrotropic hormone (TSH), [W. H. Perloff, L. M. Levy & A. Despopoulos] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1495-1502, Dec. '51
etiology and pathogenesis, acquired myxedema of adults following intramuscular injections of iodized oil; 2 cases, [A. Bareau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:423-424, March 21-April 4, '52 F
hypophysial myxedema, [A. A. Raffo del Campo & S. Reberendo] Medicina, Buenos Aires **11**:381-385, Dec. '51 S
in radiothyroidectomized dog, [R. C. Goldberg & I. L. Chaikoff] Endocrinology **50**:115-123, Jan. '52
localized pretibial myxedema, [I. Stein & P. R. Casesa] New York J.Med. **52**:748-749, March 15, '52
radioiodine tracer studies in thiocyanate myxedema, [C. M. Blackburn, F. R. Keating, Jr. & S. F. Haines] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1503-1511, Dec. '51
heart in, effect of myxedema on cardiovascular system, [L. B. Ellis & others] Am.Heart J. **43**:341-356, March '52
cardiac and thyroid insufficiency, [J. M. Cerviño, J. P. Saralegui & E. Larrainci] Arch.urug.med. **39**:389-398, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
electrocardiographic aspects of heart; role of effort test, [A. Tourniaire, J. Blum & M. Tartulier] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:345-355, April '52 F
electrocardiographic changes in hypothyroidism, [S. G. Holmdahl & G. Welin] Nord.med. **46**:1716-1718, Nov. 14, '51 Sw
metabolism in, mucoprotein of connective tissue of skin and blood in human myxedema, [R. E. Mancini, J. C. Garberi & F. A. de la Balze] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:285-297, Oct.-Nov. '51 S

MYXEDEMA--Continued
therapy, clinical-chemical manifestations (carotinemia and proteinemia) following hormonal substitution therapy of hypothyroidism, [G. Patrassi] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 122-123, '51 G
controllable condition which is frequently overlooked (with special reference to thyroid therapy), [G. T. Harrell, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **13**:16-20, Jan. '52
effect of 3,5,3'-L-triiodothyronine in myxedema, [J. Gross, R. Pitt-Rivers & W. R. Trotter] Lancet **1**: 1044-1045, May 24, '52
MYXOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondromyxoma
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOMA, INFECTIOUS
effect of Semliki Forest virus on rabbit myxoma, [D. R. Ginder & W. F. Friedewald] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**: 615-618, April '52

N

NPH INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
NU-2206: See cross reference under Methorphinan
NABARRO, J. D. N., SPENCER, A., G., and STOWERS, J. M., Metabolic studies in severe diabetic ketosis, Quart.J.Med. **21**:225-248, April '52
Treatment of diabetic ketosis, Lancet **1**:983-989, May 17, '52
NABARRO, S., Calcification of laryngeal and tracheal cartilages associated with congenital stridor in infant, Arch. Dis. Childhood **27**:185-186, April '52
NABATOFF, R. A., Portal-systemic venous shunt in treatment of portal hypertension, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:292-296, Jan.-Feb. '52
Importance of adequate excision of all incompetent perforator vessels in surgical treatment of varicose veins; use of new marking ink to delineate varices, New York J.Med. **52**: 563-565, March 1, '52
ROSENAK, S. S., SIROTA, J. H., and MENDLOWITZ, M., Intra-abdominal autotransplantation of kidney in dogs, S.Forum (1951) pp. 333-339, '52
NABBE, F. C., Nurse's role in Federal Civil Defense Administration, Am.J.Nursing **52**:330-332, March '52
NABIL, H.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
NABORS, G. C.: See BATES, C. R., jt. auth.
NABY, S. A.: See BARRADA, Y., jt. auth.
NACE, F. M., Carcinoma of mesonephric duct, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:914-916, April '52
NACHMANSOHN, D., OCHOA, S., and LIPMANN, F. A., Otto Meyerhof: 1884-1951, Science **115**: 365-368, April 4, '52
See GRUNDFEST, H., jt. auth.
NACKE, O., Über die Verwendung von Mäusen zur Prüfung pyretischer und antipyretischer Substanzen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:147-151, '52
NACLERIO, E. A.: See MAYNARD, A. De L., jt. auth.
NADAL-VALLDAURA, A., Estomatitis por estreptomicina, Med.clin. **17**: 309-311, Nov. '51
NADAS, A. S., and ALIMURUNG, M. M., Apical diastolic murmurs in congenital heart disease; rarity of Lutembacher's syndrome, Am.Heart J. **43**:691-706, May '52
ALIMURUNG, M. M., and LINENTHAL, A. J., Persistent ventricular pacemaker following basal skull fracture; report of case in 5-year-old girl, Am.Heart J. **42**:888-893, Dec. '51
DAESCHNER, C. W., ROTH, A., and BLUMENTHAL, S. L., Paroxysmal tachycardia in infants and children; study of 41 cases, Pediatrics **9**:167-181, Feb. '52
NADBATH, R. P., and FAUTEUX, L. Z., JR., Diabetic lipemia retinalis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:319-322, Feb. '52
NADEAU, GABRIEL, Le dernier chirurgien du roi à Québec: Antoine Briault, 1742-1760, Union méd. Canada **81**:51-63, Jan.; 192-200, Feb.; 439-443, April; 580-588, May '52
NADEAU, GUY, Expertises et législation: alcool vs automobile, Laval méd. **16**:1377-1392, Dec. '51
Simple apparatus for Gutzeit's arsenic test, Canad. M.A.J. **66**:489, May '52
and LARUE, G. H., Further study of blood cholesterol in schizophrenia, Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 320-323, April '52
See MARTIN, C. A., jt. auth.
See ROULEAU, Y., jt. auth.
NAEGELE, C. F.: See DOERNER, A. A., jt. auth.
NAEGELI, T., Kropf- und Hyperthyreosefragen, Medizinische, pp. 467-469, April 12, '52
NAESLUND, J., and SNELLMANN, O., Untersuchungen über die Contractilität im Korpus, Isthmus und in der Cervix uteri unter normalen Verhältnissen und während der Schwangerschaft und der Entbindung, Arch.Gynäk. **180**:137-142, '51
NAESS, K., Peripheral effects of magnesium and curare, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:137-148, '52
Mechanism of action of curare, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:149-163, '52
See EEG-LARSEN, N., jt. auth.
NAFFZIGER, H. C., Wallace Irving Terry, 1868-1950, Tr.Am.S.A. (1951) **69**:517-518, '52
See BOLDREY, E. B., jt. auth.
NAFTALIN, J. M., Interactions between environment and diet in production of acute liver necrosis in rat, J. Path.& Bact. **63**:649-666, Oct. '51
NAGA SORE: See Ulcers, tropical
NAGANO, Y., and TAKEUCHI, S., Mécanisme de l'interférence entre des bactériophages homologues; empêchement par des phages partiellement inactivés de l'adsorption des phages actifs sur la bactérie, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:191-198, July '51
Etudes sérologiques sur le bactériophage, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **21**: 427-442, Dec. '51
NAGEL, M.: See BOULVIN, R., jt. auth.
NAGEL, O., PAS und chemotherapeutische Kombinationstherapie, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**: 238-253, '51
See HEINE, F., jt. auth.
NAGEL, W., Beitrag zur Frage der Magen-Darmveränderungen bei der lymphatischen Leukämie, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**: 259-262, Feb. 20, '52
NAGLEY, M. M., Trial of thiosemicarbazones in treatment of tuberculosis, Tubercle **32**: 266-270; 278, Dec. '51
Current therapeutics; thiosemicarbazones, Practitioner **168**:523-530, May '52
See GUNN, A. L., jt. auth.
NAGPAUL, D. R., Complications of artificial pneumoperitoneum, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:537-545, Dec. '51
NAGY, D.: See LANG, A., jt. auth.
NAGY, I., Die Veränderung des Lipoid gehaltes der weissen Blutkörperchen in den verschiedenen Phasen der Graviditât, Acta morphol. **1**:199-205, '51
SAVAY, G., BEREK, L., and CSILLIK, B., Veränderungen des Fettgehaltes in den Knorpelzellen während des embryonalen Lebens, Acta morphol. **1**:307-312, '51
NAHAS, G. G.: See NICHOLSON, J. W., III, jt. auth.
NAHAS, L.: See SAMPAIO, S., jt. auth.
NAHLIK, F.: See SILINKOVA-MALKOVA, E., jt. auth.
NAHON, C.: See PORTIER, A., jt. auth.
NAHON, J. R., and NAIDORF, C. P., Comparative study of x-ray transmission in thorax and abdomen in living subjects, Radiology **58**:241-244, Feb. '52
NAHUM, L. H.: See GELLER, H. M., jt. auth.
See LEVINE, H., jt. auth.
See MAURO, A., jt. auth.
See SIKAND, R. S., jt. auth.
NAIDE, M., Spontaneous venous thrombosis in legs of tall men, J.A.M.A. **148**:1202-1203, April 5, '52
NAIDOO, D., and PRATT, O. E., Localization of some acid phosphatases in brain tissue, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:287-294, Nov. '51
NAIDORF, C. P.: See NAHON, J. R., jt. auth.
NAILS
See also Paronychia
effect of denervation on nail growth, [S. Sunderland & L. J. Ray] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**: 50-53, Feb. '52
occurrence of oxyuris eggs in nail dirt and in house dust, [W. Goeters] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:463-480, '52 G
onychophagy and "nervousness" in young woman; psychosexual neurosis, [M. Schachter] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:131-137, April '51 S
abnormalities, hereditary osseous and ungual dysplasia; demonstration of linkage factors, [P. Cottet & U. Pfändler] Acta radiol. **37**:111-120, Feb. '52 F
anatomy and histology, occurrence of thin membranes in surface layers of human skin and in finger nails, [G. Lagermalm, B. Philip & J. Lindberg] Nature,London **168**:1080-1081, Dec. 22, '51
diseases, disturbance of nails and nail beds produced by artificial fingernails, [G. M. Frumess, H. M. Lewis & E. J. Henschel] J.A.M.A. **149**:828-829, June 28, '52
furacin (nitrofurazone, nitrofuran derivative) soluble dressing in treatment of ingrown toenails, [L. Wirth] New York J.Med. **52**: 568, March 1, '52
hereditary osteo-onycho-dysplasia, [W. Roeckerath] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75**:700-712, Dec. '51 G

NAILS, diseases--Continued
koilonychia and platyonychia, [P. N. Chhuttani] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:177-188, March '52
morphology of Turner syndrome (hereditary arthro-dysplasia associated with hereditary dystrophy of nails), [H. W. Wedler & A. Welsch] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:586-591, May '52 G
transverse furrows of nails as differential diagnostic mark in central scotomas, [A. Obal] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:83-88, Jan. '52
tropical ulcers of leg and nail bed; aureomycin ointment in their treatment, [A. H. Lasbrey] South African M.J. **26**:66-69, Jan. 26, '52
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
mycosis, experimental studies of Candida albicans infection, [G. Ehrmann & A. Wiedmann] Hautarzt **3**:207-211, May '52 G
subungual epidermophytosis, trichophytosis and favus; hitherto unknown form of nail mycosis, [A. Stühmer] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:527-536, '52 G
tumors, pigmented nevus of fingernail matrix; case, [J. F. Noble, A. L. Ferrin & K. A. Merandino] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:49-52, Jan. '52

NAIR, P. M.: See KAHN, N., jt. auth.

NAIRN, R. C.: See GRAY, T. C., jt. auth.

NAISH, J., Gingivitis, Practitioner **168**:127-132, Feb. '52

NAISMITH, J. T., Deafness with use of dihydrostreptomycin in tuberculous meningitis, Brit.M.J. **1**:796-798, April 12, '52

NAJERA, L. E., Importancia sanitaria de la "disalimentación" y descripción de un índice nuevo para determinar el estado de nutrición de la población escolar, An.med.pûb. **2**:93-103, March '50
La oviposición del Ornithodoros erraticus (Lucas, 1849) en condiciones experimentales y algunas observaciones sobre su biología, An.med.pûb. **2**:503-529, Sept.-Dec. '50
El soporte biológico del Echinococcus granulosus y la epidemiología de la hidatidosis, An.med.pûb. **2**:571-593, Sept.-Dec. '50
Las substancias cancerígenas y la conservación industrial de los alimentos, An.med.pûb. **3**:79-89, Jan.-Dec. '51
Consideraciones sobre un caso y una autoobservación de sarna humana por el Notoedres cati var. cati, An.med.pûb. **3**:175-183, Jan.-Dec. '51
Sobre nomenclatura entomológica: Ornithodoros u Ornithodorus, An.med.pûb. **3**:185-190, Jan.-Dec. '51
La bartonelosis humana o enfermedad de Carrión, An.méd.pûb. **3**:261-282, Jan.-Dec. '51
Epidemiología de las cisticercosis: observaciones sobre un caso humano de ladrería y otro diagnosticado erróneamente de "hidatidosis múltiple subcutánea," An.med.pûb. **3**:299-352, Jan.-Dec. '51
Fotocapturador de mosquitos, flebotomos y otros pequeños nematóceros, An.med.pûb. **3**:377-382, Jan.-Dec. '51

NAJIB-FARAH: See Farah, N.

NAJMAN, E., and BRAUSIL, B., Megaloblastische Anämie mit Relapsen ohne Achylia gastrica im Kindesalter, Ann.paediat. **178**:47-59, Jan. '52

NAKAGAWA, T.: See WADA, M., jt. auth.

NAKAMURA, M., Studies on invitro evaluation of drugs against Endamoeba histolytica, Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **23**:71-74, March '51

NAKAMURA, N., On strain of Amoeba accidentally discovered on agar medium which is phagocytic to bacteria, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:23-27, Oct. '51

See ASAMI, K., jt. auth.

NAKAMURA, YASUYOSHI: See MIURA, Y., jt. auth.

NAKAMURA, YOSHIHARU: See ANDO, K., jt. auth.

NAKANO, K., and others, Experimental studies on alloxan diabetes with special reference to hypoglycemia, Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:71-76, May '51

NAKAO, K.: See OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.

NAKAYA, R.: See FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.

NAKAYAMA, T.: See FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.

NAKAZAWA, S.: See UKITA, T., jt. auth.

NAKAZIMA, T.: See KAITO, I., jt. auth.

NALATI, J.: See MONOD, O., jt. auth.

NALE, T. W., Therapeutic use of oxygen in industrial medicine, Indust.Med. **21**:179-182, April '52

See WEIL, C. S., jt. auth.

NALEFSKI, L. A., RUDY, W. B., and GILBERT, N. C., Use of crystalline visammin in treatment of angina pectoris, Circulation **5**:851-857, June '52

NALLE, BRODIE CRUMP: See Obituaries

NAMORA, F., Ambroise Paré; de barbeiro a primeiro cirurgião do mundo, Clin.contemp. **5**:427-433, Oct. '51

NAMUNCURAIA mansosotoi: See Butterflies

NANASI, P.: See KOCSIS, A., jt. auth.

NANAYAKKARA, S. H. P., Survival of premature infant weighing 1-1/4 lb. at birth, J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M. A. **46**:152-154, Dec. '51

NANCEKIVELL, A. F., and MACDONALD, I., Epidemic haemorrhagic fever, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:49-53, Feb. '52

NANEIX, G.: See RENARD, G., jt. auth.

NANI, C., and COPPARI, G., Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la pancreatitis aguda, Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:237-241, '51
Nuestra experiencia en la pancreatitis aguda, Bol. y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:241-257, '51

See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.

NANISM: See Dwarfism

NANNELLI, M.: See GARDENGHI, G., jt. auth.

NANO, H. M., Instrumentos para cirugía oftálmica, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:460-464, Oct. '51

and SABA, J., Iridociclitis recidivante a hipopion, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:505-509, Nov. '51

NANSON, E. M., Present scope of cardiac surgery, New Zealand M.J. **50**:537-551, Dec. '51

NAPALKOV, P. N., Technic of high amputation of leg of patients in critical condition, Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **71**:27-34, '51 R

NAPHAZOLINE (imidazole derivative): See Eyes, tuberculosis

α-NAPHTHYL THIOUREA
See also Rats, extermination
toxicity, physiology and cytology of pulmonary edema and pleural effusion produced in rats, [C. P. Richter] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:86-91, Jan. '52

NAPHTHYLAMINE
bladder lesions from aromatic amines (with special reference to benzidine and naphthylamine); statistical considerations and prevention, [M. Barsotti & E. C. Viglíani] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:234-241, March '52
cancerogenous potency of aromatic amine β-naphthylamine; experimental study, [E. Patellani, C. Fuortes & C. Guzzardella] Tumori **37**:492-504, '51 I
carcinogenic activity of β-naphthylamine, [C. Hackmann] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:56-64, '51 G
cellular localization of material after administration of carcinogen β-naphthylamine; fluorescence microspectroscopy of epithelial cells of bladder, [R. C. Mellors & J. Hlinka] Cancer **5**:242-248, March '52

β-NAPHTHYL-di(2-CHLOROETHYL)AMINE: See Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Polycythemia, therapy

NAPIER, J. R., Use of splints in peripheral nerve injuries, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **14**:281-286, Dec. '51

See BARNETT, C. H., jt. auth.

NAPOLEON I (1769-1821)
Corvisart at bedside of Napoleon and his family, [P. Ganlere] Hist.méd.,pp. 39-46, Jan.; pp. 11-17, Feb. '52 F
Craven and O'Meara: medical Boswells to Jefferson Davis and Napoleon Bonaparte, [C. D. & M. D. Bradley] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:141-152, March-April '52
Francesco Antommarchi, anatomist and last physician of Napoleon I, [I. Cappellini] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **42**:216-258, July-Dec. '51 I
Jean Nicolas Corvisart, physician of Napoleon, [P. Astruc] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:45-46, Jan. 24, '52 F

NAPPI, R.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.

NAQUET, R., and GASTAUT, Y., Les modifications des reponses photiques spécifiques et irradiées au cours des affections cérébrales. Valeur diagnostique de la stimulation photocardiazolique chez l'homme, Riv.neurol. **21**:318-326, July-Aug. '51

See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.

See MORIN, G., jt. auth.

See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.

NARAT, J. K., CASELLA, P. A., and CANGELOSI, J. P., Shock therapy with intraperitoneal infusion of blood volume replenishers, dextran and PVP, A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **64**:80-91, Jan. '52

NARAYANA RAO, D., and VENKATESWARLU, P., Colorimetric estimation of fluorine in natural waters; thorium-alizarin method improved, Indian J.M. Res. **39**:223-227, April '51

NARCOANALYSIS: See Anesthesia, alcohol; Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

NARCOSIS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; and under names of drugs

NARCOSYNTHESIS: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

NARCOTICS
See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and under names of drugs
narcotic control by physicians, [H. J. Anslinger] J.A.M.A. **148:**1275-1277, April 12, '52
addiction: See Drugs; addiction
effects, electroencephalographic studies on narcotic and hypnotic drugs, [A. Erni] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**175-196, March 1, '52 G
toxicity, statistical review of intoxication, [E. Larsen & R. Poort] Ugesk.læger **114:**589-592, May 8, '52 Da

NARD, Premières impressions sur la prostatectomie de Lebrun, Bordeaux chir.,pp. 83-84, April '51
Insufflation directe d'oxygène au cours de l'intervention pour faciliter la chirurgie de dissection pelvienne, Bordeaux chir.,p. 22, Jan. '52
and DIARD, Sur un cas de cancer du col utérin traité par le radium et la radiothérapie et opéré vingt-trois ans après, Bordeaux chir.,pp. 73-74, April '51
and OTTAVIANI, Considérations en faveur de l'opération de Babcock-Bacon. (Présentation de pièces de cancers du rectum), Bordeaux chir.,pp. 38-39, Jan. '52

NARDELLI, L., Il segno delle strie cutanee, Minerva med. **1:**203-204, Feb. 2, '52

NARDI, G. L., Distribution and dosage of radiocarbon in tissues, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 989-990, June '52

NARDINI, L., Psicose escorbútica, Resenha clín.-cient. **20:**379-380, Nov. '51

di NARDO, U., Risultati del trattamento specifico della pollinosi mediante somministrazione di estratti di polline, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:**1600-1604, Dec. 10, '51
See MIDULLA, M., jt. auth.

NARDUCCI, U., L'anestesia novocainica come terapia delle forme infiammatorie ginecologiche, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**454-456, May 20, '51

NARIK, G., and ROCKENSCHAUB, A., Die Beziehungen zwischen zervikaler Sekretion und Sperma mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Teste nach Sims-Huhner und Miller-Kurzrok, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **63:** 922-924, Dec. 7, '51

NARINS, L., and OPPENHEIMER, G. D., Calcification of vas deferens associated with Paget's disease of bone, J.Urol. **67:** 218-221, Feb. '52
See OPPENHEIMER, G. D., jt. auth.

NARKOTAL: See cross reference under Eunarcon

NAROG, F., Changes of ocular fundus in tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**259-263, '51 Pol

NARSETE, E.: See NELSON, P. A., jt. auth.

NARVAEZ L., S., Banco de huesos, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 223-227, '51

NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal

NASELLO, J.: See LAJE WESKAMP, R., jt. auth.

NASEMANN, T.: See NAUCK, E. G., jt. auth.

NASH, C. S., Industrial loss of hearing: medical aspects, Indust.Med. **21:**171-173, April '52

NASH, E. C., Comparative study of antacid with and without vitamin C in treatment of peptic ulcer, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 117-120, Feb. '52

NASH, F. A.: See BENJAMIN, B., jt. auth.

NASH, F. P., Autonomic studies in diagnosis of peripheral nerve lesions, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**116-118, Feb. '52

NASH, F. W., and SMITH, J. F., Fibrocystic disease of pancreas with meconium peritonitis at birth, Arch. Dis.Childhood **27:**73-78, Feb. '52

NASH, G. D., Heating and ventilation of houses, J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **14:** 372-379, Dec. '51

NASH, H. E., JR.: See HILLIARD, G. W., jt. auth.

NASH, H. H.: See KORNBLUM, D., jt. auth.

NASH, J. C.: See GROSFELD, W., jt. auth.

NASH, T., Physical aspects of air disinfection, J.Hyg. **49:**382-399, Dec. '51

NASIO, J., Le méthobromure de bêta diéthylaminoéthyl-xanthène-9-carboxylate (bromure de méthantéline) dans la thérapeutique de l'ulcus gastro-duodénal, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 7-22, Jan. '52
Acción del "banthine" sobre la secreción y cromoscopia gástrica normal y anormal, Rev.espan.enferm. ap.digest. **11:** 120-138, Jan.-Feb. '52; Action of banthine upon normal and abnormal gastric secretion and cromoscopy, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**99-106, April '52

NASO, A., Le toracoplastiche preparatorie ad aspirazione endocavitaria, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6:** 813-822, Sept. '51

NASOLACRIMAL DUCT: See Lacrimal Organs

NASOPHARYNX
bacteriology, incidence and type distribution of capsulated H. influenzae strains, [B. Dawson & K. Zinnemann] Brit.M.J. **1:**740-742, April 5, '52
cancer, epithelioma of rhinopharynx in child; difficult diagnosis, [G. Salvioli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 179-180, Feb. 11, '52 I
diseases, diagnostic and therapeutic significance of nasopharynx, [W. H. Theobald] Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 262-264, March '52
nasopharyngeal lesions in sarcoidosis, [L. G. Larsson] Acta radiol. **36:**361-373, Nov. '51
nasopharyngeal radium treatment (of lymphoid tissue); follow-up study of 263 patients, [W. E. Loch & N. D. Fischer] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**198-205, March '52
hemorrhage, [E. L. Olson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 239-241, Feb. '52
lymphoid tissue: See Adenoids; Nasopharynx, diseases; Nasopharynx, pathology
pathology, adenoid problem, [P. Guggenheim] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**146-152, Feb. '52
physiology, secretory and ciliary activity of mucous membranes of nose and nasopharynx, [P. Beickert] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**175-178, April '52 G
roentgenography, roentgenologic study of nasopharyngeal cavum in tubal deafness and in nasal respiratory insufficiency, [Y. Franchini & J. Ribô] Arch. argent.pediat. **36:**324-329, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
stricture, pharyngolaryngeal stenosis in infants and children, [J. Despons] Bordeaux chir., pp. 93-96, July '51 F
tumors, limitations of operability of tumors; ligature of internal carotid in carotid canal, exposure of cavernous sinus, [F. Zöllner] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31:**1-10, Jan. '52 G
transpalatal approach for juvenile fibroma, [W. E. Heck & R. C. McNaught] California Med. **75:**430-431, Dec. '51
tumors of epipharynx; 30 cases treated from 1943 to 1950, [A. Ascarelli] Radiol.med. **37:** 926-945, Nov. '51 I

NASSAU, E., Über die Behandlung der Aspiration von Petroleum mit Cortison, Ann.paediat. **178:**181-184, March '52

NASSIM, J. R., and BANNER, H., Skin response to local application of nicotinic acid ester in rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary communication, Lancet **1:** 699, April 5, '52
See CRAWFORD, T., jt. auth.

NASSUPHIS, P., Zur Behandlung des Kehlkopfcarcinoms, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**194-198, '51

NAST, O., Wilhelm Gennerich†, Hautarzt **3:**95-96, Feb. '52

NATAF, J.: See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.

NATAF, R., DELON, P., and CHEVASSUS, J., Coloration et biomicroscopie des lymphatiques de la conjonctive, Bull. et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64:** 313-326, '51

di NATALE, L., Gli stati megacolici nell'adulto, Arch. ital.chir. **74:**405-431, '51

NATALE, P., In tema di adenopatie brucellari, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**176-178, Feb. 11, '52
See CONESTABILE, E., jt. auth.

NATARAJAN, C. V.: See RAO, K. K., jt. auth.

NATELSON, S., Routine use of ultramicro methods in clinical laboratory; estimation of sodium, potassium, chloride, protein, hematocrit value, sugar, urea and nonprotein nitrogen in fingertip blood. Construction of ultramicro pipets, Practical microgasometer for estimation of carbon dioxide, Am.J.Clin.Path. **21:**1153-1172, Dec. '51
and BARBOUR, J. H., Equation and nomogram for approximation of alkali requirements in acidosis; in vivo titration with $NaHCO_3$ of blood of patients in acidosis. Procedure for estimation of pH of venous and fingertip blood with pH meter, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:**426-439, May '52

NATH, B.: See LEVITT, L. M., jt. auth.

NATH, M. C., and CHAKRABARTI, C. H., Acetoacetate-induced changes in blood lactic and blood ascorbic acids; prevention by insulin and amellin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**369-371, Nov. '51
and SAHU, V. K., Metabolic relationship between acetoacetate and glucose, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**608-610, April '52
GADGIL, J. S., and PONTREMOLI, S., Effect of amellin in prevention of fatty infiltration in liver, Nature,London **169:**711, April 26, '52

NATHAN, P. W., and SMITH, M. C., Centripetal pathway from bladder and urethra within spinal cord, J. Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14:**262-280, Nov. '51

NATHANSON, I. T., and KELLEY, R. M., Medical progress; hormonal treatment of cancer, New England J.Med. **246:**135-145, Jan. 24, '52; 180-189, Jan. 31, '52

NATHANSON, M., Symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; problems in evaluating treatment in multiple sclerosis, Am.J.Med. **12:** 593-595, May '52

See **BENDER, M. B., jt. auth.**

See **BERGMAN, P. S., jt. auth.**

See **HIRSCHBERG, G. G., jt. auth.**

See **WORTIS, S. B., jt. auth.**

NATHANSON, M. H., and MILLER, H., Clinical observations on new epinephrin-like compound, methoxamine, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**270-279, March '52

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES: See Science

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service

NATIONAL MALARIA SOCIETY: See Malaria

NATOLI, A.: See **ZILLI, E., jt. auth.**

NATTER, S.: See **PORTIER, A., jt. auth.**

NATURAL GAS: See Methane

NATUSCH, H., Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Harnleitertumoren, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**163-167, '52

NATVIG, H., Industrial medicine in Norway, Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 342-348, '51 N

Results of physical examinations in industry, Nord. med. **47:**144-150, Feb. 1, '52 N

NATZEL, R.: See **SPIER, H. W., jt. auth.**

NAUCK, E. G., and NASEMANN, T., Histologische Untersuchungen an normalen und mit Virus beimpften Chorion-Allantois-Membranen bebrüteter Hühnereier, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**271-283, Feb. '52

NAUDASCHER: See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**

NAUJOKS, H., Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Sterilisierung, Arch.Gynäk. **180:**304-319, '51

NAUMANN, H., Ultraschall und Ohr-Region, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 240-292, '51

NAUNYN, BERNHARD (1839-1925)

[R. T. Woodyatt] Diabetes **1:** 240-241, May-June '52

NAUSEA

See also Seasickness; Vomiting

phenomenon of "mood," with analysis of nausea following administration of various doses of apomorphine, [T. von Uexküll] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**132-210, '52 G

relation of sustained contraction of duodenum to nausea and vomiting, [F. K. Abbot, M. Mack & S. Wolf] Gastroenterology **20:** 238-248, Feb. '52

NAUTA, W. J. H., and RYAN, L. F., Selective silver impregnation of degenerating axons in central nervous system, Stain Technol. **27:** 175-179, May '52

NAVA, G., and de BAC, C., Le frazioni muciniche del succo gastrico nella diagnostica delle gastropatie, Minerva med. **2:**601-606, Oct. 20, '51

and **CHELI, R.,** Contributo dei rilievi bioptici ad un inquadramento istopatologico delle gastropatie diffuse, Minerva med. **1:** 411-418, March 1, '52

and **CHINI, A.,** L'azoto-iprite nelle glomerulonefriti croniche, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:**1574-1581, Dec. 3, '51

See **SPOSITO, M., jt. auth.**

NAVA, P., A artrite reumatóide (estado atual da questão etiológica, patogênica, anatômica e clínica), Brazil-méd. **65:**395-415, Oct. 6-13, '51

Sôbre o possível papel da sensibilização por produtos tissulares homólogos na patogenia da artrite reumatóide (nota prévia), Brasil-méd. **65:** 464-465, Nov. 3-10, '51

NAVAL MEDICINE

See also Aviation and Aviators; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Military Medicine; etc.

notes from Navy's medical log, [L. Pugh] Mil.Surgeon **110:**14-17, Jan. '52

one thousand Schick tests in young seamen trainees, [P. K. Fraser] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:** 22-25, '52

pedagogic and performance factors of manual artificial respiration with naval personnel, [A. S. Gordon & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 447-457, Dec. '51

use of preserved tissues (from tissue bank) in orthopedic surgery, [F. P. Kreuz, G. W. Hyatt, T. G. Turner & C.A. L. Bassett] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 148-153, Feb. '52

use of triethylene glycol vapor for control of acute respiratory diseases in Navy recruits; effect on acute respiratory diseases; United States Naval Medical Research Unit no 4, Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 215-229, March '52

use of triethylene glycol vapor for control of acute respiratory diseases in Navy recruits; physical factors and effect of air-borne bacteria; United States Naval Medical Research Unit no. 4, Am.J. Hyg. **55:** 203-214, March '52

visual research in U. S. Navy, [C. W. Shilling] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 868-872, Nov.-Dec. '51

diseases: See also Tuberculosis, in armed forces personnel

case of desmoid fibroma of abdominal wall in Chinese naval rating, [P. O'Brien] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:** 32-35, '52

chylous ascites of unknown cause, [L. W. Olechowski & J. H. Froyd] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**143-148, Jan. '52

emergency anesthesia in the Navy, [F. W. Chippindale] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:**16-22, '52

preliminary survey of skin diseases in warship commissioning in tropics, [W. A. Copland] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **38:** 8-15, '52

regression of acute articular rheumatism in the Navy, [Marty] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**145-148, Feb. '52 F

smallpox (2 cases in naval personnel in Korea), [M. J. Esposito & R. C. Ziss] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**677-683, May '52

equipment and supplies, recent navy aero-medical equipment developments, [M. D. Courtney] J.Aviation Med. **23:**540-543, Dec. '51

history, diet and health of seamen in West Indies at end of eighteenth century; work of Leonard Gillespie, [T. P. Gillespie] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **37:**187-192, '51

history and symbolism of Naval Medical Corps insignia, [D. G. Miller] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 225-238, Feb. '52

John Moyle, surgeon, Royal Navy, [S. Jenkinson] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:**1-7, '52

Jules Fontan and naval medicine of his epoch, [Oudard] Rev.méd.nav. **6:**187-198, '51 F

medical care aboard Australia-bound convict ships, 1786-1840, [D. R. McNeil] Bull.Hist.Med. **26:**117-140, March-April '52

medical research program, [A. P. Krueger] Mil. Surgeon **110:** 405-418, June '52

neuropsychiatry, psychotherapy in recruit training center, [A. H. Chapman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**805-809, May '52

role of psychiatry in naval retraining, [J. M. Murphy & J. D. Grant] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**631-634, April '52

therapeutic relaxation; follow-up results in casualties of war, [E. Schmidhofer] Psychiatric Quart. **26:**73-77, Jan. '52

NAVARRET, E. E.: See **SIRVEN, R. H., jt. auth.**

NAVARRO, ALFREDO: See Obituaries

NAVARRO, ANTONIO, El coma en el consultorio de guardia, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2923-2928, Nov. 9, '51

El síndrome hombro-mano en las afecciones coronarias, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 421-428, March 7, '52

NAVARRO VIOLA, R.: See **de SOLDATI, L., jt. auth.**

NAVAS, J., La pielografía ascendente en el diagnóstico de las tumoraciones renales, Arch.espan.urol. **7:** 336-342, '51

NAVAZIO, F.: See **SILIPRANDI, N., jt. auth.**

NAVAZZOTTI, A., La capacità respiratoria nella malattia silicotica, Rass.med.indust. **20:**432-433, Nov.-Dec. '51

NAVICULAR BONES: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal

NAVIES: See Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Naval Medicine

NAVIS, G. J.: See **RING, G. C., jt. auth.**

NAVIS, H.: See **SPANJAARD, R., jt. auth.**

NAVRATIL, E., Zytologische Fruherfassung des Kollumkarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**271-274, April 11, '52

NAYRAC, P., BOUCKE, E., BISERTE, G., and RABACHE, R., Dégénérescence hépato-lenticulaire chez la sœur et le frère. Ponction-biopsie du foie. Amino-acidurie, Rev.neurol. **85:**388-392, '51

NAZ, J. F., and EDWARDS, W. M., Hypervitaminosis A; case report, New England J.Med. **246:**87-89, Jan. 17, '52

NAZARIO, R.: See **SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.**

NAZROO, I. A.: See **LOCKET, S., jt. auth.**

NAZZARO, P., La cultura del gonococco con il nuovo metodo di Debray e Le Minor, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:**18-19, Jan. '52

Le uretriti non gonococciche; primi risultati della ricerca del Clamidozoon oculo-genitale e degli organismi L, Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc. ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:**19-21, Jan. '52

NEAL, J. B., Directors of Medical Services in India, J. Roy.Army M.Corps **97:**471-491, Dec. '51

NEAL, P. A.: See **MARSHALL, L. H., jt. auth.**
See **von OETTINGEN, W. F., jt. auth.**
NEAL, R. A., Duration and epidemiological significance of Entamoeba histolytica infections in rats, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45:** 363-370, Dec. '51
Experimental production of pure mixed strains of Entamoeba histolytica, Parasitology **42:** 40-42, March '52
See **DOBELL, C., jt. auth.**
NEAL, W. B., JR., DRAGSTEDT, L. R., ROGERS, G. R., and McKEAGUE, G., Effect of destruction of thyroid glands by radioactive iodine on pancreatic diabetes in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 29-32, Jan. '52
NEALE, A. V., Upper respiratory infections in infants, Practitioner **167:**614-621, Dec. '51
NEBOSCHEW, A. F., Der Durchgriff als Kennwert der Röntgenröhren, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 102-111, Jan. '52
NECCO, A., Cellule a pseudopodi sferici peduncolati nelle culture in vitro di tessuti, Tumori **37:**419-422, '51
NECHAJ, J. F., and FRANKE, F. R., Simplified 60 cycle carrier system capable of measuring low pressures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 189-191, Jan. '52
and MOSES, C., Scintillation equipment for use in detection of radioactivity in localization of intracranial lesions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**815-817, May '52
NECHELES, H., and JEFFERSON, N. C., Role of phrenic nerve in vagotomy and in gastrointestinal mechanisms, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**39-47, Jan. '52
See **BLOOMENTHAL, E. D., jt. auth.**
See **JEFFERSON, N. C., jt. auth.**
See **MARDER, L., jt. auth.**
and others, Experimental study of wound healing; effects of various substances on wound healing, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 767-771, May '52
NECHKOVITCH, M., De la superposition des images, Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**98-104, '52
NECK
cervical traction frame, [E. F. Schmerl] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64:**108-110, Jan. '52
abnormalities: See also Spine, abnormalities
Turner syndrome and coarctation of aorta; case, [F. S. P. van Buchem] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 362-366, Feb. 16, '52 Du
Turner syndrome; anthropometric, hormonal and electroencephalographic study of case, [J. Vague] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **67:**1164-1167, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
Turner syndrome in 20 year old boy; case, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & P. Vincent] Pédiatrie **40:** 1024-1028, '51 F
Turner syndrome; relation to Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome, [F. de Veyt & V. Moia] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**1111-1118, '51 F
Turner syndrome with positive family history; case, [H. Granrud] Nord.med. **47:** 314-317, March 7, '52 N
blood supply, phlebography of shoulder, neck and mediastinum, [F. K. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1198-1205, Dec. 8, '51 G
cancer, cancer of head and neck; surgical excision and reconstructive surgery, [H. Conway] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 449-454, April '52
case of one stage bilateral neck dissection with recovery, [O. Moore & R. R. Smith] Cancer **4:**1337-1340, Nov. '51
combined operations in management of cancer in head and neck, [J. O. Vieta & J. E. Mulé] Am.J. Surg. **83:** 734-745, June '52
diffuse cancer of neck in patient subjected to hemilaryngectomy and successive exeresis of cervical lymph nodes; death due to carotid hemorrhage, [V. Mollica] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 53-59, June '51 I
how to obtain timely diagnosis of cancer of head and neck, [E. P. Viacava] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 777-785, April 18, '52 S
indications for radical surgery in treatment of head and neck cancer, [R. S. Pollack] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 96-106, March '52
management of head and neck cancer by general surgeon, [H. M. Morfit] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 631-646, May '52
use of radioactive cobalt in nonresectable head and neck cancer, [A. G. James, R. D. Williams & J. L. Morton] Cancer **4:** 1333-1336, Nov. '51
cysts: See also Fistula, branchial; Neck, echinococcosis
branchial cysts, [G. O. Suárez] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **12:** 99-124, '51 S
giant cysts, [H. Richter] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**24-28, Jan. '52 G
NECK, cysts--Continued
lateral cervical sinus; report of 3 cases with brief review of literature, [P. B. Parsons] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 757-762, May '52
diseases, swellings of neck in childhood; Hunterian lecture, [L. Barrington-Ward] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:** 211-227, April '52
ulcerous radiodermatitis; therapy of ulcers and pain by means of placental extracts; case with recovery, [L. Périn & S. Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58:** 415-417, July-Oct. '51 F
dissection: See Lymph Nodes, cancer
echinococcosis, cycts due to cervical paravertebral echinococcosis; case, [I. Fagă] Minerva chir. **6:** 721-723, Dec. 1, '51 I
fistula: See Fistula, branchial
hemorrhage, brachial plexus and subclavian artery embarrassment caused by hemorrhage into supraclavicular fossa, [R. C. Bassett] Surgery **31:** 750-752, May '52
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pain, differential diagnosis, [J. E. Watson, Jr. & S. W. Thorn] J.A.M.A. **148:**11-16, Jan. 5, '52
pathways of referred pain with special reference to head and neck; neuroanatomic study, [H. H. Weisengreen & S. E. Winters] Oral Surg. **5:** 500-512, May '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Neck
dural sinus studies in relation to radical operations of neck, [A. J. Anlyan & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 300-305, '52
posterior triangle operations and trapezius paralysis, [S. Mead] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 752-755, June '52
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of wall of branchiogenic cyst, [K. Ungerecht] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 424-428, '52 G
tumors, aberrant basedowian goiter of posterior lateral region of neck, [G. Caer & R. Autheman] Rev. méd.nav. **6:** 147-149, '51 F
combination therapy of inoperable cervical tumors, [H. Redon, S. Laborde, Chauvin & M. Joly] Mém. Acad.chir. **77:** 780-785, June 20-July 4, '51 F
huge angioma; case, [J. Mesnage & M. Portmann] Rev.laryng. **72:** 753-754, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; vascular tumors of head and neck, [J. W. Hendrick] Am.J. Surg. **83:** 640-647, May '52
teratoma in newborn infant; case, [R. R. White & R. S. Gosselin] Pediatrics **9:** 565-570, May '52
tumors of face and neck in infancy and childhood, [J. H. Maxwell] South. M. J. **45:** 292-299, April '52
wounds and injuries, disorders of voice following injuries, [M. Suster] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 213-216, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
management of acute injuries to neck; Committee on Trauma, American College of Surgeons, J.South. Carolina M.A. **48:** 11-13, Jan. '52
traumatic brain-stem thrombosis (following chiropractic manipulation): report of case and analysis of mechanism of injury, [E. C. Kunkle, J. C. Muller & G. L. Odom] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1329-1335, May '52
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NECROSIS
See also Aorta, pathology; Bones, pathology; Fascia; Legs, diseases; Lungs, blood supply; Muscles, tibial; Radiations, injurious effects; Skin, gangrene; etc.
stasis and its role in development of necrosis, [L. Kreyberg] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp. 91) pp. 40-44, '51F
NECTOUX, R., Les indications du méta-méthylaminoéthanol-phénol (M.M.P.) en ophtalmologie, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 734-738, Oct. '51
NEDZEL, A. J., Effects of body chilling upon blood vessels of denervated and intact kidneys in dogs and rabbits; preliminary report, J.Aviation Med. **23:** 49-53, Feb. '52
NEE, M. M.: See **MULLEN, F. A., jt. auth.**
NEEDHAM, C. D., and SIMPSON, R. G., Benzidine test for occult blood in faeces, Quart.J.Med. **21:**123-133, April '52
NEEDHAM, D., Prof. Otto Meyerhof, For. Mem. R. S., Nature,London **168:** 895-896, Nov. 24, '51
NEEDHAM, G. M.: See **DEARING, W. H., jt. auth.**
NEEDLES
handy needle holder for retropubic prostatectomy, [A. Sollmann] Chirurg **23:**144, March '52 G
management of broken needles in tonsillectomy, [M. J. Tamari & E. H. Bergendahl] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**196-199, April '52

NEEDLES--Continued
micro-injection needle, [J. Worst] Nature,London **169**:631-632, April 12, '52
needle holder for difficult access places, [O. A. Nelson] Am.J.Surg. **83**:248, Feb. '52
needle thermocouples, [H. M. Whyte & S. R. Reader] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:623-627, Jan. '52
newer and proposed electrolysis needles, [H. C. Goldberg] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:723, June '52
plastic needle, [D. J. Massa] Anesthesiology **12**:772-773, Nov. '51
surgical needle holder, [J. Schwartz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:219, Jan. '52
technical aspects of sternal puncture; new needle for puncture with marrow screw, [W. Osten] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **6**:1119-1120, Nov. 23, '51 G
without eye for surgery, [Z. Marazzini] Urologia **18**:469-471, Oct. 20, '51 I
biopsy: See Biopsies, instruments
NEEF, W., Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Röntgenverschattungen in den Lungenoberfeldern, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:303-307, '52
NEEL: **See ROLLAND, J., jt. auth.**
NEEL, AXEL V.: See Obituaries
NEEL, H. B., Traumatic amputations through foot, Minnesota Med. **35**:218-220, March '52
NEEL, J. B.: **See LARGE, H. L., JR., jt. auth.**
NEEL, J. L., Sur un cas de flutter auriculaire avec images radiologiques pulmonaires trompeuses, Arch. mal.cœur **45**:265-271, March '52
LAHAM, J., and DOLIOPOULOS, T., Confrontation anatomo-clinique; à propos des images électriques "pseudo-coronariennes," Arch.mal.cœur **45**:147-155, Feb. '52
NEEL, J. V., Perspectives in genetics of sickle cell disease, Blood **7**:467-471, April '52
See **KAPLAN, E., jt. auth.**
NEEL, R.: **See COLAS-BELCOUR, J., jt. auth.**
NEELY, J. M., Value of irradiation therapy in management of abnormal uterine bleeding, Nebraska M.J. **37**:175-178, June '52
NEERING, J. C.: **See FISHER, E. R., jt. auth.**
NEERKEN, A. J.: **See SALZMAN, E., jt. auth.**
NEFEDEVA, I. V., **and SOKOLOVA, N. V.**, Case of endocarditis lenta in congenital cardiac disease, Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:93-95, '51 R
NEFF, G., Gedanken zur Vagotomie, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1706-1709, '51
NEFF, J. C.: **See WHITE, C. B., jt. auth.**
NEFUSSY, J.: **See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
NEGATIVISM
negativistic phenomena, [H. P. Harris, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**:70-75, Jan. '52
NEGHME, A., **and BERTIN, V.**, Estado actual de las investigaciones sobre Diphyllobothrium latum en Chile, Rev.méd.Chile **79**:637-640, Oct. '51
See **FAIGUENBAUM, J., jt. auth.**
and SOTOMAYOR, R., Participación del médico-cirujano y del hospital en la prevención de la hidatidosis, An. med. púb. **3**:399-407, Jan.-Dec. '51
NEGRE, E.: **See ROUX, G., jt. auth.**
NEGRE, L., **and BRETEY, J.**, Cultures jeunes de bacilles tuberculeux et éléments filtrables de ces germes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:1-12, Jan. '52
Infection tuberculeuse abortive du cobaye déterminée par l'inoculation de une ou quelques unités de bacilles tuberculeux jeunes ou de produits pathologiques humains prélevés chez des sujets suspects de tuberculose ou atteints de cette maladie, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82**:132-144, Feb. '52
NEGREIROS, E. B., Investigação alergo-dermatológica na indústria gráfica, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:167-172, Dec. '51
See de **CARVALHO, L. P., jt. auth.**
NEGRI, M., **and PECCHIAI, L.**, Ricerche istochimiche sulle cellule della leucemia acuta dell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **3**:671-675, Dec. 1, '51
NEGRI, V., La sequela biologica di attivazione convulsiva dei centri corticali motori, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **12**:512-530, Dec. '51
NEGRI BODIES: See Rabies
NEGRI-JACOD SYNDROME: See Cranium, cancer
NEGRI GUALDI, C., Grande eosinofilia ematica associata a reticolopatia maligna, Minerva med. **1**:63-66, Jan. 12, '52
NEGRIN, J., **JR., and CLARK, R. A., JR.**, Pyogenic subdural abscess of spinal meninges; report of 2 cases, J.Neurosurg. **9**:95-100, Jan. '52
LEPOW, H., and MILLER, B., Multilocular encephalomalacia; case report, J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **11**:62-68, Jan. '52
NEGRO, F., Sul trattamento di alcune encefalopatie infantili, Minerva med. **1**:927-930, May 3, '52
NEGRO, G., Il controllo igienico del catgut, Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44**:1-19, Nov.-Dec. '51
NEGROES
ABO and Rh blood types among Ewes of West Africa, [R. E. G. Armattoe] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:371-373, Sept. '51
absorption of human skin between 430 and 1010 mμ for black-body radiation at various color temperatures, [R. R. Heer, Jr.] Science **115**:15-18, Jan. 4, '52
analysis of 1617 consecutive births at St. Monica's Home, Cape Town, [E. Barrow] South African M.J. **26**:329-334, April 19, '52
ascorbic acid content of milk of Tswana women, [B. T. Squires] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:95-98, Jan. '52
calcium and phosphorus studies in premature infants, [M. Gleich, S. Smoller & B. E. Scott] J.Pediat. **39**:677-679, Dec. '51
comparison of aging processes in renal and splenic arteries in Negro and white races, [F. P. Handler, J. O. Blache & H. T. Blumenthal] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**:29-53, Jan. '52
daily urinary 17-ketosteroid output (including effect of testosterone, androgen) of African Negroes, [N. A. Barnicot & D. Wolffson] Lancet **1**:893-895, May 3, '52
Diepkloof nutrition and health study on Bantu boys, South Africa; clinical and dental examination, chest x-rays, routine laboratory examination of stools and urine, hemoglobin and packed cell volume, tuberculin and Schick tests, [H. le Riche & others] South African M.J. **26**:207-212, March 15, '52; 233-236, March 22, '52
elderly primiparas, [A. C. Posner & I. I. Luftman] Am.J.Surg. **83**:155-160, Feb. '52
growth of Baganda children in vicinity of Kampala, [H. F. Welbourn] East African M.J. **28**:428-437, Oct. '51
hymen in females of Gabon, [W. & N. Huttel] Méd. trop. **11**:958-960, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
incidence of some of new blood agglutinogens in Chinese and Negroes, [E. B. Miller, R. E. Rosenfield & P. Vogel] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:115-126, June '51
investigation of serum proteins of Africans in Uganda, [E. G. Holmes, M. W. Stanier, Y. B. Semambo & E. R. Jones] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:371-382, Dec. '51
modernizing health education and control technics in tuberculosis in South, [I. L. Ferguson] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:180-187, May '52
natural deliveries of primiparas, [A. Mihail & P. Kovalovszky] Presse méd. **59**:1816, Dec. 29, '51 F
nutrition of Nigerian peasants, with special reference to effects of deficiencies of vitamin B complex, vitamin A and animal protein, [B. M. Nicol] Brit. J.Nutrition **6**:34-55, '52
prematurity in Negro infant; study of patients admitted to Geo. W. Hubbard Hospital nurseries during 11 year period, [E. P. Crump, C. Wilson-Webb & M. B. Pointer] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:463-474, April '52
psychoanalysis of groups: critique of study of small Negro sample, [C. W. Collins] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:165-171, May '52
skeletal maturation in hand; development in East African children, [D. H. Mackay] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:135-150, March '52
spectral reflectance of white and Negro skin between 440 and 1000 mμ, [H. F. Kuppenheim & R. R. Heer, Jr.] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:800-806, April '52
trends in stature of American whites and Negroes born between 1840 and 1924, [M. Trotter & G. Gleser] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:427-440, Dec. '51
weak zones of lateral lumbar region in Brazilian Negroes, [O. M. de Sousa] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:119-167, '50-'51 P
diseases: See also Anemia, sickle cell
acquired hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria in African infant, [D. B. Jelliffe] J.Trop.Med. **54**:247-249, Dec. '51
acute porphyria in Bantu male; clinical and chemical report, [J. D. Woods & H. D. Barnes] South African M.J. **25**:952-955, Dec. 22, '51
Addison's disease, [H. St. G. Tucker, Jr., I. Taliaferro, R. H. Kirkland & R. Irby] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:479-486, May '52
African child, [D. B. Jelliffe] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:13-46, Jan. '52

NEGROES, diseases--Continued
anemia of pregnancy among Africans in Nigeria, [A. W. Woodruff] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1415-1423, Dec. 15, '51
blindness in southern Nigeria, [G. E. Dodds] Brit.M. J. **1**:584, March 15, '52
cancer among black races of French Guiana; clinical, anatomic and surgical study of 43 cases, [A. Carayon & J. Dieng] Méd.trop. **12**: 66-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
carpal abnormality (bilateral fusion of semilunar and pyramidal bones), [A. Olivier & Ly Hong Cheong] Extrême-Orient méd. [**4**]:117-118, Jan.-March '51 F
chronic bone infections in Africans; 10 cases from Nigeria, [T. L. Lawson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 584-590, Nov. '51
congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct associated with accessory hepatic ducts, [C. R. Macpherson] South African M.J. **25**: 965-967, Dec. 29, '51
Cooley's or Mediterranean anemia in Cape colored family, [O. E. Budtz-Olsen & C. R. Woolf] South African M.J. **26**: 49-51, Jan. 19, '52
curability of carcinoma of cervix, [M. Garcia] South. M.J. **45**:145-152, Feb. '52
delayed action sulfones in therapy of leprosy in Negroes of French Africa, [H. Floch] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**: 221-225, April 22-29, '52 F
disseminated lupus erythematosus in the Negro, [L. Rosenbaum & T. Cohen] New York J.Med. **52**: 1418-1422, June 1, '52
erythroblastosis fetalis in Negro infant; 5 cases, including 4 cases due to A-B-O incompatibilities, [R. B. Scott, M. E. Jenkins & A. D. Kessler] J. Pediat. **39**: 680-686, Dec. '51
facing facts on Negro health, [O. R. Ewing] J.Nat.M. A. **44**: 108-112, March '52
fatty degeneration of liver in Negro child (kwashiorkor); place of that disorder in nutritional cirrhosis; relation to cirrhosis of adults and primary cancer of liver, [J. L. Bergouniou & J. Trémolières] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 113-144, '52 F
from 1950 Baltimore epidemic: observations on epidemiology of poliomyelitis, [W. T. Fales & M. Taback] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 47-52, Jan. '52
Gaucher's disease, [F. Stansbury & S. O. Schwartz] Illinois M.J. **101**: 145-146, March '52
geographic distribution of Acanthocheilonema streptocerca in Belgian Congo, [L. van den Berghe & M. Chardome] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**: 99-102, Jan. '52
glaucoma in the Negro, [H. P. Venable] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:7-14, Jan. '52; discussion **44**:198-204, May '52
health program in Greenville, South Carolina, Negro schools, [E. L. McPherson] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:138-141, March '52
incidence of gallstones and their correlation with other diseases, [M. M. Lieber] Ann.Surg. **135**: 394-405, March '52
incidence of hepatitis among narcotic (diacetylmorphine) addicts in Harlem Hospital, New York, [A. Altschul, P. D. Foster, S. S. Paley & L. Turner] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 24-31, Jan. '52
incidence of separate neural arch and coincident bone variations; summary, [M. B. Roche & G. G. Rowe] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 491-494, April '52
infectious mononucleosis manifested by diarrhea (in Negro newborn), [S. H. Walker] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**: 1875-1878, Dec. '51
infective gangrene of mouth (cancrum oris), [D. B. Jelliffe] Pediatrics **9**: 544-550, May '52
Ito skin test for chancroid in adult and juvenile African, [R. R. Willcox] Am.J.Syph. **36**:284-288, May '52
jaw tumors (especially in Bantu); adamantinoma, [W. Girdwood] South African M.J. **26**: 340-346, April 19, '52
kwashiorkor in Africa, [J. F. Brock & M. Autret] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**: 1-71, '52
Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome (in South African Bantu), [I. Kessel] J.Pediat. **40**: 96-100, Jan. '52
leprosy among Azande of southern Sudan, [P. H. Abbott] East African M.J. **28**: 503-507, Dec. '51
leprosy in Teso District, Uganda, [H. W. Wheate] East African M.J. **28**: 420-422, Oct. '51
lesions of feet in African soldiers (clinical survey of 464 Nigerian troops), [D. B. Jelliffe & J. Humphreys] J.Trop.Med. **55**: 1-5, Jan. '52
malaria survey among Bush Negroes of Marowyne district, Surinam, S. A., in 1950, [B. Blumberg, J. McGiff & I. Guicherit] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**: 2-4, March '52
malignant neoplastic disease in South African Bantu, [J. Higginson] Cancer **4**: 1224-1231, Nov. '51

NEGROES, diseases--Continued
necessity of reorganization of campaign against leprosy and filariasis (ocular volvulosis) in Negroes of French Africa, [Muraz] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **135**: 588-590, Nov. 13-20, '51 F
pityriasis rosea in children; review of literature and report upon several cases demonstrating clinical and histopathologic features of dermatosis in white and Negro children, [H. H. Perlman & I. I. Lubowe] J.Pediat. **40**: 109-129, Jan. '52
preliminary report on investigation of pulmonary tuberculosis in African reserve, [M. Clark] East African M.J. **28**: 355-379, Sept. '51
rupture of uterus, [B. P. Harris & J. O. W. Angawa] East African M.J. **29**: 81-106, March '52
rupture of uterus in East Africa; incidence and etiology in women of Kikuyu tribe, [B. P. Harris & J. O. W. Angawa] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 1030-1033, Dec. '51
survey of female sterility among natives in Leopoldville, [J. Lambillon & G. Drumel] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**: 566-578, '51 F
survey of malaria among indigenous population in highlands of Kenya with reference to hyperendemic areas, [J. P. de Mello] East African M.J. **28**:465-472, Nov. '51
syphilitic disease of long bones in Bantu, [S. Skapinker & de V. Minnaar] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 578-583, Nov. '51
tick bite fever in African; case, [M. Gelfand] East African M.J. **29**: 30-31, Jan. '52
trachoma in South African Bantu; survey in Sekukuniland, [C. Amies, N. L. Murray, J. G. Scott & R. St. H. Warren] South African M.J. **26**: 362-363, April 26, '52
treatment of soft sore in the African, [R. R. Willcox] East African M.J. **28**: 483-491, Dec. '51
tropical anemia of nutrition (especially deficiency of vitamin B); study apropos of 2 cases in Negroes of Guadeloupe, [J. Languillon] Méd.trop. **11**: 796-804, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
tuberculosis and sickle cell anemia, [W. Weiss & S. O. Waife] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 735-743, June '52
tuberculosis and sickle cell trait, [W. Weiss & W. Stecher] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 914-922, June '52
tuberculous infection; incidence in group of urban Bantu babies in Lamontville, Durban, [B. Gampel] South African M.J. **26**:170-174, March 1, '52
two cases of onyalai in Uganda, [H. C. Trowell] East African M.J. **28**: 449-452, Nov. '51
umbilical hernia; occurrence of infantile type in Negro infants and children, [E. P. Crump] J.Pediat. **40**: 214-223, Feb. '52
unusual swelling of breast; lipoma in Bantu female, [E. Chigier] South African M.J. **26**: 229-230, March 22, '52
Weber-Christian disease occurring in Negro woman, [M. H. Samitz & J. M. Coletti] A.M.A.Arch.Derm.at.& Syph. **65**: 487-489, April '52
NEGRONI, P., GATTI, J. C., CARDAMA, J. E., and BALINA, L. M., La blastomicosis sudamericana en la Argentina; a propósito de una observación, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**: 221-230, Oct.-Dec. '51
NEGUS, V. E., Humidification of air passages, Acta otolaryng.(supp.100) pp. 74-83, '52
Acute tracheo-bronchitis, Thorax **7**: 36-42, March '52
MAGNUS, H. A., and LUCAS, H. A., Discussion on value of biopsy in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of nose and throat, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44**: 1022-1029, Dec. '51
NEHB TRIANGLE: See Heart, electrocardiography
NEHIL, LAWRENCE W.: See Obituaries
NEIDECK, J., Die intraamniale Formalineinspritzung als Methode der Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1837-1844, '51
NEIGHBORS, J. B., and GREEN, J. A., Popliteal artery occlusion presumably by pressure from organized venous clot, J.M.A.Georgia **41**: 97-98, March '52
NEIL, E.: See LANDGREN, S., jt. auth.
NEIL, W. H.: See KLEIN, W. E., jt. auth.
NEILL, ANDREW GORDON CURRIE: See Obituaries
NEILL, C. A.: See McKINLEY, H. L, jt. auth.
NEILL, J. M., and ABRAHAMS, I., Reactions of dextrans with antiserums of rabbits immunized with S. typhi, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:537-540, Nov. '51
NEILSON, A. W., ACTH and cortisone in dermatology, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:44-46, March '52
NEIMANN, N., and GRIMAUD, R., Angiomatose diffuse intéressant le visage, le cou, le thorax et le médiastin. Guérison par la radiothérapie, Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**: 87-89, '52

NEIMANN, N.--Continued
See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
PIERSON, M., and **LASCOMBES, G.**, Cyanose par ingestion d'eau de puits, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:92-93, '52
STHELIN (Mme.) and **PIERSON, M.**, La forme généralisée de l'ostéochondrite syphilitique du nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:97-100, '52
NEIS, D. K.: **See McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., jt. auth.**
NEISSERIA: See Bacteria, neisseria; Gonococci; Meningococci
NEKHOROCHEFF, I.: **See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
NEL, B. F., Particular psychological implications in assessing mental ability of cerebral palsy child, South African M.J. **25**:818-822, Nov. 10, '51
NELEMANS, T. G., **KEUNING, F. J., van RIJSSEL, T. G.**, and **RUITER, M.**, Histological changes in tonofibrils in vesicular and bullous diseases of skin, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:177-182, May '52
NELIS, P., and **LAFONTAINE, A.**, A propos de la dissémination du virus vaccinal chez le lapin, Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:202-212, Oct. '51
NELL, E. E.: **See HOLLANDER, D. H., jt. auth.**
NELL, H. M., Behandlung der Kehlkopf-Tuberkulose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Tyrosolvin, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:22-25, Jan. '52
NELLO, R. P.: **See TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.**
NELSON, A. A.: **See RADOMSKI, J. L., jt. auth.**
NELSON, C. A., JR.: **See HABEEB, A., jt. auth.**
NELSON, C. T., **FOX, C. L., JR., and FREEMAN, E. B.**, Effects of cortisone on tissue electrolyte changes during anaphylactic shock in mouse, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:113-117, Feb. '52
NELSON, D. H. **(London)**, Arthrography symposium; arthography of shoulder, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:134-140, March '52
NELSON, D. H. **(Salt Lake City) and SAMUELS, L. T.**, Method for determination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in blood: 17-hydroxycorticosterone in peripheral circulation, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:519-526, May '52
NELSON, F. C., Public information in Army Medical Service, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:275-279, Feb. '52
NELSON, H. E.: **See KAMMER, W. F., jt. auth.**
NELSON, J. F.: **See FANTL, P., jt. auth.**
NELSON, J. T.: **See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.**
NELSON, J. W., Acute laryngo-tracheitis, East African M.J. **28**:462-464, Nov. '51
NELSON, K. O., Influence of ACTH on venous thrombosis, S.Forum (1951) pp. 316-322, '52
NELSON, L. M., Chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis; treatment with bacitracin ointment, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:356-357, March '52
Prantal in dermatology, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:373-375, May '52
NELSON, M. C.: **See ANKNER, F. J., jt. auth.**
NELSON, M. G., Purpura and pancytopenia complicating arsenotherapy, Brit.M.J. **1**:300-303, Feb. 9, '52
NELSON, N.: **See BRODSKY, W. A., jt. auth.**
See **GUEST, G. M., jt. auth.**
NELSON, O. A., Needle holder for difficult access places, Am.J.Surg. **83**:248, Feb. '52
and **MOUSEL, L. H.**, Renal tumors, J.A.M.A. **19**:171-174, Jan. 19, '52
NELSON, P. A., **SCHMITZ, R. L., NARSETE, E., and CHAO, J. H.**, Symposium on recent advances in surgery; present trends in cancer surgery, S.Clin. North America **32**:195-204, Feb. '52
NELSON, P. A., and **STOFER, B. E.**, Acute reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease); report of case in which several unusual features are combined, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:475-480, April '52
NELSON, R. B., **CAVENAGH, J. B., and BERNSTEIN, A.**, Case of fatal thyroid crisis occurring after radioactive iodine therapy, Illinois M.J. **101**:265-268, May '52
NELSON, R. M.: **See SEELEY, S. F., jt. auth.**
NELSON, R. S., Banthine in treatment of peptic ulcer, M.Bull. European Command **9**:144-148, April '52
NELSON, S. G., Therapeutic uses of cortisone and ACTH, M.J.Australia **1**:18-21, Jan. 5, '52
NELSON, W., Embryology of midgut and its relationship to midgut anomalies, Am.Surgeon **18**:579-585, June '52
NELSON, W. L.: **See MOORE, R. O., jt. auth.**
NELSON, W. P., III, **and WELT, L. G.**, Effects of pitressin on metabolism and excretion of water and electrolytes in normal subjects and patients with cirrhosis and ascites, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:392-400, April '52
See **WELT, L. G., jt. auth.**
NELSON, W. W., Carcinoid of appendix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:905-907, April '52
NELSON REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
NEMATODES
See also Ascaris; Filariasis; Hookworm Infection; Oxyuriasis; Strongyloidosis; Trichocephaliasis; etc.
free-living nematodes as spurious parasites in blood preparations from Polynesians, [P. Manson-Bahr] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:5-8, March '52
parasitism of mosquito larvae by mermithids (Nematoda), [R. M. Stabler] J.Parasitol. **38**:130-132, April '52
presence of eggs of Heterodera marioni (Cornu, 1879) Goodey 1932, in feces; necessity of recognition to avoid possible errors in diagnosis of ancylostomiasis, [J. Aparicio Garrido & A. Prieto Lorenzo] Med.colon. **19**:119-124, Feb. '52 S
relationship of nematode larvae to generalized sarcoidosis; report of case and review of literature, [W. E. Jaques] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:550-557, June '52
symposium on parasitology; detection and identification of common nematode parasites of man, [P. C. Beaver] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:481-494, May '52
NEMBUTAL: See cross reference under Pentobarbital
NEME, B., ARAUJO, J. O., and HORO, B., A raquianestesia na clínica obstétrica da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, An.brasil. ginec. **32**:223-230, Nov. '51
NEMEC, H., Eine neue Behandlungsmethode der basischen Augenverätzungen (Tintenstift), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:540-542, '51
NEMECEK, J.: See HAMMER, J., jt. auth.
NEMECTRODYN: See Electrotherapy, apparatus
NEMETH, C. E., Evaluation of hand grip in industry, Indust.Med. **21**:65-66, Feb. '52
NEMIR, P., JR., Progress report on acute intestinal obstruction, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:198-204, Feb. '52
Intestinal obstruction; 10-year statistical survey at Hospital of University of Pennsylvania, Ann.Surg. **135**:367-375, March '52
Gallstone ileus; report of 8 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:469-474, April '52
NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, A propos de l'excitation électrique des organes internes, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:928-929, '51
La physiologie de l'œsophage, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop.,pp. 83-84, '52
A propos du remplissage de l'ampoule de Vater, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:212-217, Feb. '52
See GILBRIN, E., jt. auth.
NENNA: See MOREAU, jt. auth.
NENNA, A.: See DUBOST, C., jt. auth.
See MORIN, M., jt. auth.
NEO-ALFASOL: See cross reference under Sulfamethazine
NEOANTERGAN: See Pyrilamine
NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Relapsing Fever, therapy Syphilis, therapy
NEOBRIDAL: See Pyrilamine
NEOHETRAMINE: See Thonzylamine
NEO-IOPAX: See cross reference under Sodium iodomethamate
NEOMYCIN
characteristics of neomycins, [D. M. Hamre & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:135-141, March '52
effects, cross-resistance to antibiotics; effect of repeated exposures of bacteria to streptomycin or neomycin on resistance to both of these and to 6 other antibiotics, [T. H. Haight, C. Wilcox & M. Finland] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:637-648, April '52
effect of oral neomycin on normal intestinal flora of dogs and man, [F. B. Schweinburg, S. W. Jacob & A. M. Rutenburg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:335-338, Feb. '52
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Bacteria, proteus group; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Burns, therapy; Intestines, surgery; Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, therapy; Mycosis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Skin, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds, therapy
clinical evaluation of neomycin in different bases, [M. A. Forbes, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**:235-239, March '52
toxicity, allergic eczematous sensitization to neomycin, [R. L. Baer & J. S. Ludwig] Ann.Allergy **10**:136-137, March-April '52
NEONAL (barbital derivative): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
NEO-PENIL (penicillin preparation): See Bronchiectasis, therapy; Otitis Media therapy; Penicillin

NEOPIELOFANINA: See cross reference under Sodium Iodomethamate
NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors
NEOPRENE CASTS: See cross reference under Chloroprene Casts
NEOSALVARSAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NEOSTIGMINE
effects of associated piton (posterior pituitary preparation) and neostigmine on digestive tract, [G. Guerrini & R. Ghislanzoni] Ann.radiol.diag. **23:** 459-470, '51 I
electrophoresis of curare and neostigmine, [J. de S. Campos & L. E. de Mello Filho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**121-135, Jan. '52 P
properties and behavior of purified human plasma cholinesterase; enzymatic destruction of inhibitors prostigmine (neostigmine) and physostigmine, [A. Goldstein & R. E. Hamlisch] Arch. Biochem. **35:**12-22, Jan. '52
effects, central and peripheral nervous excitability of mammals before and after neostigmine, [V. H. Cicardo & R. Bremier Dies] Publ.Centro invest. tisiol. **15:**223-230, '51 S
effects of caffeine, strychnine and neostigmine on electrocardiogram of male albino rat, [S. Soulairac] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**866-868, '51 F
mechanism of inhibition of erythrocytic cholinesterase by neostigmine; preliminary report, [E. Maier] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**182-183, Feb. 15, '52 G
potentiation of opiate analgesia by association with neostigmine, [A. Abaza & M. Grégoire] Presse méd. **60:**331-333, March 8, '52 F
synergisms and antagonisms at neuromuscular junction; neostigmine and alkyl-trimethyl ammonium salts, [M. J. Dallemagne & E. Philippot] Arch.internat.physiol. **59:**407-422, Dec. '51 F
therapy: See Arthritis Rheumatoid, therapy; Eyes, paralysis; Glaucoma, therapy; Heart, rate; Myasthenia gravis; Periarthritis; Pleura, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, use of cholinergic drugs in paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia; serious untoward reactions and fatality from treatment with methacholine and neostigmine, [R. H. Furman & A. J. Geiger] J.A.M.A. **149:**269-272, May 17, '52
NEOTEBEN: See Isoniazid
NEPHELOMETRY: See Glycogen, determination; Urine, morphine; etc.
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision
NEPHRITIS
See also Albuminuria; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
[P. Milliez] Rev.prat. **2:**911-914, May 21, '52 F
blood in: See also Nephritis, edema with
adaptation capacity of erythrocytes to increased decomposition processes in patient's own pathologic medium, [G. Schlegel & H. Böttner] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**178-179, Feb. 15, '52 G
complications and sequels, effect of acute tonsillitis and tonsillectomy on course of nephritis, [J. S. Lumio] Acta oto-laryng. **42:**113-124, '52
humoral syndrome of acute anuric nephritis, [M. Dérot & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**241-267, Jan. 26, '52 F
hydroelectrolytic equilibrium during acute anuric nephritis, [M. Dérot & others] J.urol.,Paris **57:** 586-590, '51 F
renal diabetes and nephropathy, [F. Gobbato & P. Chiesura] Minerva med. **2:**932-937, Dec. 1, '51 I
diagnosis, mistakes in acute nephritis, [H. Hellmig] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**871-876, April 25, '52 G
ninhydrin color reaction of blood for diagnosis of renal hypertension, [H. Bohn & N. Keller] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**347-349, April 18, '52 G
ocular findings in malignant hypertension and malignant nephrosclerosis (Volhard), [F. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**789-792, April 18, '52 G
edema with, acute cryptogenetic edema (war nephritis?), [J. Jørgensen & E. H. Thaysen] Acta med. scandinav. **142:**357-366, '52
blood protein replenishment in treatment, [G. H. Marquardt, G. M. Cummins, Jr. & C. I. Fisher] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**140-146, '52
changing concepts of sodium metabolism in cardiac and renal diseases, [R. A. Neubauer] Delaware M. J. **24:**97-100, April '52
edema of renal origin, [R. D. Pruitt] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**11-12, Jan. 2, '52
NEPHRITIS, edema with--Continued
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on metabolic disturbance associated with renal edema; study of 3 patients, [N. M. Keith, M. H. Power, G. W. Daugherty & H. M. Keith] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:**689-707, May '52
nephrosis (in children) treated by malaria, [D. Gairdner] Lancet **1:**842-844, April 26, '52
nephrotic syndrome treated with intravenous dextran, [P. D. Bedford & P. M. G. Broughton] Lancet **2:**1161-1163, Dec. 22, '51
etiology and pathogenesis, demonstration of complement binding autoantibodies in diseases of kidneys and liver, [K. O. Vorlaender] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118:**352-372, '52 G
epidemic nephritis and scarlatina, [J. Marcos Martín Lázaro] Rev.clín.españ. **42:**121-123, July 31, '51 S
experimental serum nephritis, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Morales Pleguezuelo, E. López García & J. M. Alés Reinlein] Rev.clín.españ. **44:**160-169, Feb. 15, '52 S
following ingestion of mussels; role of allergy, [M. Dérot] Presse méd. **60:**316-318, March 5, '52 F
hepatitis and nephrosis due to soluble bismuth (with special reference to dimercaprol therapy), [S. Karelitz & A. D. Freedman] Pediatrics **8:**772-776, Dec. '51
malarial nephritis, [A. Corcos & A. Cittanova] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **44:**736-741, '51 F
oligoanuria due to postinfluenzal nephritis; cases, [E. Truc, Schilliro & Marchal] J.urol.,Paris **57:** 734-736, '51 F
role of pyelorenal malformations in chronic nephritis, [M. Dérot & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**443-445, March 21-April 4, '52 F
tubular nephritis (lower nephron nephrosis) and its treatment; 4 cases following acute diarrhea, [C. Brun] Acta med.scandinav. **141:**231-243, '52
experimental, acute necrotizing renal papillitis experimentally produced in rats fed mono-n-methylaniline, [J. White & P. Mori-Chavez] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**777-787, Feb. '52
antigen-antibody mechanism of Masugi nephritis during treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) [H. U. Zollinger, M. Enderlin & O. Spühler] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**162-168, Feb. '52 G
early development of anatomic and blood chemistry changes in nephrotic syndrome in rats, [W. Heymann & D. B. Hackel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**429-436, March '52
metabolism of renal cortex in nephrotic syndrome of rats, [W. Heymann, E. Bueding & M. E. Hartman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**292-296, Feb. '52
morphologic and electrophoretic studies on Masugi nephritis in rats, [G. Hieronymi, A. Bohle & F. Hartmann] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**34-49, Feb. '52 G
serum nephritis in rabbits, [J. L. Hamilton-Paterson & W. G. Henderson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**67-76, Feb. '52
glomerular, acute and chronic glomerulonephritis; review of literature; critical study, [C. Cassano] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23:**251-267, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
acute cryptogenetic edema (war nephritis?), [J. Jørgensen & E. H. Thaysen] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**357-366, '52
acute diffuse nephritis, [C. A. Arias] Rev.méd.Córdoba **39:**404-412, Sept. '51 S
acute glomerulonephritis in childhood; study of late prognosis of 27 cases, [H. J. Hebert] J.Pediat. **40:** 549-557, May '52
acute hypertensive glomerulonephritis of children; comparison of biologic, electrocardiographic and electroencephalographic aspects; role of generalized vascular disease in pathogenesis, [J. Chaptal, D. Brunel & R. Jean] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**281-286, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
acute hypertensive glomerulonephritis of children; electrocardiographic and electroencephalographic study, [J. Chaptal & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**268-281, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
acute hypertensive glomerulonephritis of children; etiologic, clinical and biologic aspects, [J. Chaptal, D. Brunel & R. Jean] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**263-267, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
acute necrotising glomerulonephritis, [J. D. Blainey] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**121-130, Jan. '52
anatomicopathologic and histochemical aspects of intercapillary glomerulohyalinosis of diabetics (Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome), [E. Azerad, J. de Brux, J. Nataf & Alagille] Presse méd. **59:**1733-1735, Dec. 25, '51 F

NEPHRITIS, glomerular--Continued
antihistaminics in therapy of acute glomerulonephritis, [J. Quintanilla Ulla] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **19**:463-470, Dec. '51
arteritis of brain in malignant nephrosclerosis and chronic diffuse glomerulonephritis, [H. Heim] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:39-50, Jan. '51 G
changes of arteries following diffuse glomerulonephritis, [J. Balô, G. Rôna & Z. Lâbas] Acta morphol. **1**:399-419, '51 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and sodium salicylate therapy of severe acute articular rheumatism with pericarditis, pleuropulmonary congestion and uremigenic hemorrhagic nephritis; case, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan & J. Chaouat] Bull. et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:15-19, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
effect of decapsulation on Kimmelstiel-Wilson disease, [S. Sonzini Astudillo, A. Romero, L. A. Sargiotto & F. Loza] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 389-393, Feb. 29, '52 S
effect of penicillin on renal lesions of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [D. M. Spain & D. W. King] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1086-1089, April '52
effects of exposure to cold and of dietary restriction upon globulin nephritis in rabbits, [R. H. More & D. Waugh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:593-597, April '52
experimental globulin glomerulonephritis in rabbits; morphologic and functional changes, [D. Waugh & R. H. More] J.Exper.Med. **95**:555-570, June '52
focal glomerulonephritis, [E. Fiaschi & E. Conti] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:25-54, Jan. '51 I
glomerular artery in chronic glomerulitis and constitution of "vasa recta," [A. Trabucco & F. Mârquez] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:205-212, July-Aug. '51 S
glomerulohyalinosis of diabetics; intercapillary glomerulosclerosis of Kimmelstiel-Wilson, [E. Azerad, J. Nataf, J. Akseven & Alagille] Presse méd. **59**:1654-1659, Dec. 12, '51 F
glomerulosclerosis due to carbon disulfide, [E. Uehlinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.Allg.Path. **15**:217-224, '52 G
Henoch-Schönlein syndrome with glomerulonephritis, [L. M. Levitt, B. Burbank & B. Nath] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1374-1382, Dec. '51
histochemical approach to pathology exemplified in studies on glomerular disappearance, [J. F. A. McManus] South.M.J. **45**:24-28, Jan. '52
in children, [J. Cathala] Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**: 238-241, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamines) therapy on serum complement of patients in nephrotic stage, [K. Lange & others] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**: 90-95, '51
intercapillary glomerulosclerosis (Kimmelstiel-Wilson disease); case with diagnosis confirmed during life, [M. M. Chertack & J. T. Paul] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:122-124, Feb. '52
investigations into etiology; preliminary report, [D. Bialestock] M.J.Australia **2**:842-846, Dec. 22, '51
juvenile late diabetes, with special consideration of Kimmelstiel-Wilson disease, [L. Recht] Nord.med. **46**:1855-1858, Dec. 12, '51 Da
malignant nephrosclerosis without retinal edema in child; long-term observations and renal function studies, [S. J. Fomon, S. A. Kaplan & W. A. Brodsky] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:493-499, April '52
mesangium of glomerular tuft; reaction in acute glomerulonephritis and in hypertensive nephritis, [N. Goormaghtigh] J.urol.,Paris **57**:569-585, '51 F
more glomerular changes in diabetics, [H. J. Barrie, C. L. Aszkanazy & G. W. Smith] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 428-431, May '52
nephrotic syndrome in rats; with special reference to progession of glomerular lesion and to use of nephrotoxic sera obtained from ducks, [W. Heymann, H. Z. Lund & D. B. Hackel] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:218-224, Feb. '52
nephrotoxic globulin nephritis (produced by anti-rat kidney serum); course after single intravenous injection, [R. W. Lippman, H. U. Marti & D. H. Campbell] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:1-14, Jan. '52
nitrogen mustard therapy of chronic glomerulonephritis, [G. Nava & A. Chini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **58**:1574-1581, Dec. 3, '51 I
origin of intracapillary hyaline fibers in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [E. Mac-Clure] Rev. brasil.cir. **22**:403-408, Dec. '51 P; Bol.Col. brasil.cirurgiões **25**:45-50, Jan. '52 P

NEPHRITIS, glomerular--Continued
peliosis rheumatica (Schönlein-Henoch) and diffuse glomerular nephritis as allergic manifestations, [R. Heintz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:352-355, April 18, '52 G
postanginous nephritis of adult, [H. Garmung, H. Couture, J. Bertein & Tortel] J.méd.Lyon **33**:97-103, Feb. 5, '52 F
prognosis of acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [H. Sarre & H. Mahr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 522-525, April 25, '52 G
renal compensation and decompensation in terminal stage, [M. Crepet, F. Gobbato & P. Chiesura] Minerva med. **2**:865-871, Nov. 24, '51 I
serum and urinary proteins in diabetic glomerulosclerosis; results of electrophoretic analysis, [H. Rifkin & M. L. Petermann] Diabetes **1**:28-32, Jan.-Feb. '52
serum complement in acute glomerulonephritis and nephrotic syndrome, [K. Lange & others] Pediatrics **8**:814-820, Dec. '51
serum complement in acute glomerulonephritis and other renal diseases, [E. E. Fischel & D. C. Gajdusek] Am.J.Med. **12**:190-196, Feb, '52
significance of atheroma of renal arteries in Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, [G. F. M. Hall] J. Path.& Bact. **64**:103-120, Jan. '52
so-called Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome; 2 cases, [G. Lenti & A. Amerio] Minerva med. **1**:30-37, Jan. 5, '52 I
studies in subtotal nephrectomy in rats: inter-relationship of blood pressure, urinary protein and development of secondary lesions in renal stump resembling chronic glomerulonephritis; effect of adrenalectomy on proteinuria; adrenal size in moderate renal excretory insufficiency, [L. J. Rather] Stanford M.Bull. **9**: 207-217, Nov. '51
subacute and chronic glomerulonephritis, [J. Arditi] Rev.méd.Córdoba **39**:413-421, Sept. '51 S
symposium on symptoms; therapeutic dilemmas in chronic Bright's disease, [T. Findley, R. Birchall & W. S. Jacobs] M.Clin.North America **36**: 411-417, March '52
unusual complication of murine typhus, [G. Grasso] Acta med.ital. **6**:232-234, Sept. '51 I
vitamin E in therapy of acute glomerulonephritis in infants and children, [P. Prosperi] Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:39-52, Jan. '52 I
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal; Nephritis, edema with; Nephritis, glomerular
adrenal paraganglioma with hypertension and nephrosclerosis in boy 13 years old, [D. Brachetto-Brian & E. Brewer] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:201-211, '50 S
decapsulation of both kidneys (Edebohls operation) in boy 9-1/2 years old; case, [T. M. Rotch & H. W. Cushing] Arch.Pediat. **68**:593-598, Dec. '51 [Reprint, 1903]
therapy of acute infectious nephritis, [M. Vialtel] Pédiatrie **41**:125-130, '52 F
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
kidney function tests in: See Kidneys, function tests
mercurial: See Mercury, toxicity
metabolism in: See also Nephritis, edema with
demonstration and therapy of nephrogenous acidosis of prostatic patient by determination of alkali reserves, [A. Gutzer] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:795-801, '51 G
surgical therapy: See also Kidneys, decapsulation; Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, in infants and children
study of bilateral total adrenalectomy in malignant hypertension and chronic nephritis: preliminary report, [J. H. Harrison, G. W. Thorn & M. G. Criscitiello] J.Urol. **67**:405-413, April '52
therapy: See also Nephritis, edema with; Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, in infants and children; etc.
acute nephritis, [M. Lallemand] Marseille-méd. **88**: 417-424, '51 F
acute nephritis in puerpera with anti-Rh isoimmunization; case with recovery after peritoneal dialysis, [M. Sureau & E. Hervet] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:266-268, '50 F
antihistaminic drugs and antistin (antazoline, imidazole derivative) in treatment of subacute nephritis. [K. D. Loutfi] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:755-760, '51
behavior of creatinine metabolism in chronic nephritis with dietetic and perfusion therapy, [S. Lamperi & M. Cresti] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez. med.-fis.) **19**:50-61, '51 I
corticoid excretion in urine during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of chronic nephritis; case, [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:304-306, April 1, '52 G

NEPHRITIS, therapy--Continued
functional study of kidneys in chronic nonhyperazotemic nephritis before and after dietetic therapy, [S. Lamperi & C. Cepollaro] Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**:78-82, '51 I
management of chronic nephritis [Mass.Gen.Hosp. case], Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:138-143, Feb. '52
mistakes in therapy and diagnosis of acute nephritis, [H. Hellmig] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:871-876, April 25, '52 G
therapy of chronic nephritis by means of intra-aortic injections, [R. Quackels] J.belge urol. **20**:54-60, Dec. '51 F
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROLITHOTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHRON: See Kidneys; Nephritis; Nephrosis, lower nephron
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, movable; Kidneys, surgery
NEPHROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis, renal; Kidneys, blood supply; Nephritis
NEPHROSIS
See also Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis
lower nephron, [R. P. Lyon] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1023-1027, Dec. '51
[R. B. Podio] Rev.méd.Córdoba **39**: 457-465, Oct. '51 S
acute renal failure; lower nephron nephrosis, [L. G. Welt & J. P. Peters] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:220-230, Dec. '51
acute renal insufficiency, [A. Marois] Laval méd. **17**:319-330, March '52 F
conservative treatment of tubular necrosis (lower nephron nephrosis), [A. H. Andersen & H. Baden] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:161-178, '52
controlled laboratory production of hemoglobinuric nephrosis, [C. B. Rosoff & C. W. Walter] Ann. Surg. **135**:324-331, March '52
extrarenal kidney syndrome; clinical observations, [G. Heuchel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 509-512, '51 G
fluid, electrolyte and nitrogen balance in acute renal insufficiency, [L. T. Iseri, T. M. Batchelor, A. J. Boyle & G. B. Myers] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 188-215, Feb. '52
lower nephron nephrosis and artificial kidney; case, [F. M. Jacobs] Virginia M.Month. **79**:260-263, May '52
pathogenesis of acute renal failure associated with traumatic and toxic injury. Renal ischemia, nephrotoxic damage and ischemuric episode, [J. Oliver, M. MacDowell & A. Tracy] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1307-1439, Dec. (pt. 1) '51
physiologic study of acute renal failure, with follow-up observations, [L. C. Chesley & W. H. McCaw] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1187-1197, Dec. '51
prolonged renal salt wastage in "lower nephron nephrosis," [R. B. Hunter & E. E. Muirhead] Ann.Int. Med. **36**:1297-1308, May '52
unusual case of lower nephron nephrosis following exposure to carbon tetrachloride, [R. C. Partenheimer, W. J. Boyer & D. S. Citron] New England J.Med. **246**:325-328, Feb. 28, '52
NEPHROSTOMY: See Kidneys, surgery
NEPHROTOXIN: See Nephritis, glomerular
NEPVEUX, F.: **See WALTER, H., jt. auth.**
NEPVEUX, P.: **See WALTER, H., jt. auth.**
NERI, A., and GARAVAGLIA, G., Il valore prognostico del pneumoencefalo nella paralisi progressiva, Rass.studi psichiat. **40**:725-733, Oct.-Dec. '51
and SENIGAGLIA, V., Riattivazione del siero e del liquor mediante l'impiego dello shock insulinico e l'introduzione parenterale ed endorachide di penicillina, Cervello **28**:1-14, Jan. 15, '52
NERI, F., L'uso del curaro negli interventi ginecologici per via addominale, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:108-112, Jan.-Feb. '52
NERI, V., Valore semeiologico dell'esame farado-cutaneo della sensibilità, Bull.sc.med. **123**:319-341, July-Sept. '51
NERIUM OLEANDER: See Oleander
NERSON, R., Un cas de maladie de Ritter guéri par la pénicilline, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:55-57, '52
NERVES
See also Nervous System; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
accessory, posterior triangle operations and trapezius paralysis, [S. Mead] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:752-755, June '52
acoustic, acoustic tumors with atypical symptomatology, [K. Graf] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:279-289, '51 G
NERVES, acoustic--Continued
anatomy of eighth cranial nerve in man, [C. C. D. Shute] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44**:1013-1018, Dec. '51
diagnostic problems concerning acoustic tumors; study of 300 verified cases and Békésy audiogram in differential diagnosis, [T. Lundborg] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.99) pp. 1-110, '52
neurinomas, [J. Lecuire, H. Chossegros & M. Roche] Rev.neurol. **85**:434-439, '51 F
otologic evaluation of unilateral neurofibroma; review of 150 cases, [H. A. Brown, J. G. Love & N. D. Adams] Laryngoscope **62**:250-261, March '52
section of eighth pair, [R. Soulier] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **39**:81-86, March-Aug. '51 F
toxic effects of streptomycin on eighth cranial nerve, [K. Zeman] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:171-177, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate for auditory nerve, [C. Don & J. Gregory] Lancet **1**: 72-75, Jan. 12, '52
anastomosis: See Colon, innervation; Nerves, hypoglossal; Nerves, vagus
anatomy and histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
auriculotemporal, auriculotemporal syndrome with remarks on nerves involved in hyperhidrosis of face, [F. Fegeler] Hautarzt **3**:178-180, April '52 G
axillary, exercise program for injuries, [W. A. Tomasco & H. F. Snelbaker] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**: 289-296, June '52
blocking: See also Anesthesia, alcohol; Anesthesia, butyl aminobenzoate; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; and under names of nerves
occurrence of sodium-potassium antagonism in nerve block, [F. Crescitelli] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:660-663, April '52
possible mechanism for blocking action of n-amyl carbamate, [F. Crescitelli] Science **115**:595-596, May 30, '52
roentgenologic control; use of iodopyracet (iodine preparation) injection, [F. A. D. Alexander & B. K. Lovell] J.A.M.A. **148**:885-886, March 15, '52
cells: See Neurons
chorda tympani, cortical projection zone of cat, [H. D. Patton & V. E. Amassian] J.Neurophysiol. **15**: 245-250, May '52
effect of stimulation and section, [S. Rosen] Neurology **2**:244-247, May-June '52
efferent and antidromic vasodilator impulses to tongue in chorda-lingual nerve of cat, [I. Erici & B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:10-14, '52
cranial: See under names of cranial nerves
cubital: See Nerves, ulnar
degeneration and regeneration: See also Nerves, oculmotor; Nerves, peripheral
attempt at chemical identification of "neurocletin" (substance evoking axon-sprouting), [H. Hoffman & P. H. Springell] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:417-424, Nov. '51
factors influencing course of regeneration and quality of recovery after nerve suture, [S. Sunderland] Brain **75**:19-54, March '52
β-glucuronidase activity of peripheral nerve during wallerian degeneration, [D. M. Hollinger, J. E. Logan, W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Nature, London **169**:670, April 19, '52
histologic analysis of experimentally degenerated vagus nerve, [A. Réthi] Acta morphol. **1**:221-230, '51
quantitative studies on lipolytic enzyme activity in degenerating and regenerating nerve, [C. E. Lumsden] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:45-57, Feb. '52
rate of advance of Hoffmann-Tinel sign in regenerating nerves; further observations, [S. Sunderland & K. C. Bradley] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:650-654, May '52
regeneration of nerve fibers during development of experimental tumors, [P. Locatelli] Arch.sc.med. **91**:461-477, June '51 I
regeneration of nerve fibers in cornea of rabbit, [R. Monteil] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:377-380, '52 G
regeneration of peripheral nerve injury, [A. von Muralt] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:374, '52 G
reinnervation of striated muscle after acute ischemia, [D. B. Ailbrook & J. T. Aitken] J.Anat. **85**:376-384, Oct. '51
Schwann cells and nervous regeneration, [J. D. Buffa] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:375-377, '52
erigentes, denervation of bladder by hypogastric section of erector nerves and of pudendal plexus, [R.

NERVES, **erigentes**--Continued
Darget & R. Ballanger] Bordeaux chir., pp. 168-169, Oct. '51 F
neurosurgical relief of pain in incurable genital carcinoma; experiences with sacral resection of hypogastric and pelvic erector nerves according to Thiermann, [K. J. Anselmino] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:31-41, Jan. '52 G
section by sacral route in therapy of serious intractable cystitis, [R. Darget] J.urol.,Paris **57**:841-845, '51 F
facial, application of electromyography to dental research, [S. Pruzansky] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:49-68, Jan. '52
attempt to relieve hemifacial spasm by neurolysis; report of 2 cases of hemifacial spasm with reflections on nature of spasm, contracture and mass movement, [H. W. Woltman, H. L. Williams & E. H. Lambert] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:208-211, '51
facial nerve and surgery of parotid, [D. E. Zavaleta & J. V. Uriburu] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35**:571-580, Oct. 10, '51 S
fifth and seventh cranial nerves in relation to nervous mechanism of taste sensation; new approach, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1**:831-836, April 19, '52
influence of stapedius muscle on audition and sounds following injury of facial nerve, [E. Černý] Časop. lék.česk. **90**:1405-1408, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
restorative surgery, [J. Schuermans] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:423-427, '51 F
symposium on facial paralysis; management of traumatic lesions, [F. D. Lathrop] A.M.A.Arch.Oto-laryng. **55**:410-416, April '52
grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
hypoglossal, anastomosis; experimental study, [A. Pasqualino] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57**:103-114, '52 I
iliohypogastric, points of parietal perforation in relation to optimal sites for local anesthesia, [R. W. Jamieson, L. L. Swigart & B. J. Anson] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:22-26, '52
ilioinguinal, points of parietal perforation in relation to optimal sites for local anesthesia, [R. W. Jamieson, L. L. Swigart & B. J. Anson] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:22-26, '52
intercostal: See Anesthesia, butyl aminobenzoate; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
laryngeal, nonrecurrent inferior laryngeal nerve, [A. F. Pereira] Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:347-353, Nov. '51 P
revised anatomy of recurrent laryngeal nerves; surgical importance based on dissection of 100 cadavers; preliminary report, [W. H. Rustad & L. F. Morrison] Laryngoscope **62**:237-249, March '52
lingual, efferent and antidromic vasodilator impulses to tongue in chorda-lingual nerve of cat, [I. Erici & B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:10-14, '52
median, compression in carpal tunnel, [P. Ficat & L. Ribaut] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:49-57, Jan.-March '52 F
relation to heads of origin of pronator teres muscle; study of 300 specimens, [R. W. Jamieson & B. J. Anson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:34-35, '52
motor, action of caramiphen on neuromuscular preparation of frog, [J. Gybels, R. Jolie & P. Vereecken] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:223-227, Nov. 1, '51 F
analysis of end-plate potential recorded with intracellular electrode, [P. Fatt & B. Katz] J.Physiol. **115**:320-370, Nov. 28, '51
analysis of mode of action of curare on neuromuscular transmission; effect of temperature changes, [P. E. B. Holmes, D. J. Jenden & D. B. Taylor] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:382-402, Dec. '51
anomalies in neuromotor development, [F. Ugarte] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **17**:96-105, July-Sept. '51 S
effect of calcium ions on motor end-plate potentials, [J. del Castillo & L. Stark] J.Physiol. **116**:507-515, April 28, '52
electric neuromuscular excitation by means of rectangular waves in realization of electrophrenic respiration, [G. Goffi] Minerva ginec. **4**:106-107, March '52 I
histochemistry of muscle cholinesterase after motor nerve section, [C. Kupfer] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:469-473, Dec. '51
influence of some ions and drugs on action of cobra venom on frog's gastrocnemius sciatic preparation, [T. H. Rindani] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:338-340, Aug. '51

NERVES, motor--Continued
maximum conduction velocities of motor fibers of ulnar nerve in human subjects of various ages and sizes, [I. H. Wagman & H. Lesse] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:235-244, May '52
mechanism of action of curare, [K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:149-163, '52
mode of growth of motor nerve fibers in rabbits during postnatal development, [D. H. L. Evans & A. D. Vizoso] J.Comp.Neurol. **95**:429-461, Dec. '51
morphologic variations of motor plates following intoxication from curare; experimental study, [A. della Beffa] Cervello **28**:138-146, March 15, '52 I
neuromuscular mechanism of alkalotic and hypocalcemic tetany, [H. Koenig, H. Stahlecker & R. S. Koenig] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:330-333, Feb. '52
peripheral effects of magnesium and curare, [K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:137-148, '52
pharmacologic study of reciprocal neuromuscular action of curare, veratrine and local anesthetics, [D. Figuera Aymerich] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:13-53, '51 S
restoration of function through neuromuscular reeducation in traumatic paraplegia, [H. Kabat] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:737-744, June '52
synergisms and antagonisms at neuromuscular junction; neostigmine and alkyl-trimethyl ammonium salts, [M. J. Dallemagne & E. Philippot] Arch. internat.physiol. **59**:407-422, Dec. '51 F
obturator, neurotomy; technic, comments and results, [Minne & R. Depreux] Lille chir. **6**:231-234, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
resection in therapy of arthrosis deformans of hip, [F. Fabian] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:38-39, Jan. 12, '52 G [Comment on Debrunner's article]
occipital, role of greater occipital nerve in production of headache, [E. G. Edwards] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:198-201, May '52
oculomotor, intracranial aneurysms; clinicopathologic considerations of regeneration and intracerebral hemorrhage, [P. M. Levin] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:771-786, June '52
olfactory, distribution of potentials following stimulation of olfactory bulb in cat, [C. M. Berry, W. D. Hagamen & J. C. Hinsey] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:139-148, March '52
peripheral functional disorders, [W. Schmidt-Hackenberg] Arch.Ohren- Nasen u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:415-417, '51 G
optic, acute ischemia of papilla in temporal arteritis, [P. Siegert] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:254-273, '52 G
aplasia; case reports, [H. E. Smith] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:143-155, '51
atrophy caused by arteriovenous angioma; case, [R. I. Band] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:655-660, May '52
atrophy due to small injuries of orbitofrontoparietal region; clinical study, [M. Maione] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78**:33-38, Jan. '52 I
atrophy in infancy, childhood and adolescence; survey of 81 cases, [F. C. Cordes] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49**:365-390, '52
atrophy in juvenile general paralysis of Lissauer type, [M. Brihaye-van Geertruyden & P. Danis] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:63-71, Feb. '52 F
atrophy of papilla following leontiasis ossium, [A. C. Cremona & G. C. Rillo Cabanne] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:342-346, July '51 S
bilateral blindness due to fracture of cranium propagated to optic canals; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 768-769, Oct. '51 F
central serous chorioretinitis (Masuda type) with papillary colobomatous fissures; case, [G. Capolongo] Arch.ottal. **55**:85-98, Jan.-Feb. '51 I
cisternography as method of study of optic nerve and chiasm, [M. David, P. Brégeat & J. Morice] Rev. neurol. **85**:452-459, '51 F
compression of optic nerve due to anomalies of carotid artery; cases, [A. Ley] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:153-162, May-June '51 S
double papilla; case, [P. Pesme] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 867-868, Nov. '51 F
edema of optic disks in cases of encephalitis, [H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:205-215, Feb. '52
edematous papillitis with rapid evolution toward optic atrophy and total blindness following thyroidectomy; case, [A. Bronner] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 835-839, Nov. '51 F
effect of nicotinamide on rabbit intoxicated by quinine (monohydrochloride), [E. Marconcini] Arch.ottal. **55**:355-362, May-June '51 I

NERVES, optic--Continued
glioma; case, [L. Ectors & H. A. de Laet] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:47-49, '51 F
lesions due to trivalent arsenicals, [L. Vergara Espino] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**: 263-269, '49 S
malformations of papilla and visual field, [J. M. Roveda & A. Salleras] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:453-459, Oct. '51 S
megalopapilla, [J. L. Malbrán & J. M. Roveda] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:331-335, July '51 S
ophthalmologic significance of sellar bridge, [F. Müller] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:298-302, '52 G
papillitis developing during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [J. A. Cetner] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:713-714, May '52
primary tumors (meningioblastomas and gliomas), [J. François & M. Rabaey] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64**:33-44, '51 F; Acta ophth. **30**:203-221, '52 F
quantitative estimation of disorders of visual functions following injury; case, [R. Dufour & J. F. Cuendet] Ophthalmologica **123**:249-255, April-May '52 F
retinographic study of evolution of melanoma of papilla; case, [A. Bronner & J. Zimmer] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 843-846, Nov. '51 F
severing of optic nerve in canal; late necessary removal of bone splinters; blindness, [D. Sabbadini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:399-403, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
so-called pseudoglaucoma due to compression, [L. Y. Itsikson] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31**:7-11, '52 R
traumatic intracranial lesions, [G. M. Fasiani & A. Beduschi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:411-417, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
tumor of optic nerve and Recklinghausen's disease, [M. Mecca] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:61-76, Jan. '52 I
typical coloboma simulating supernumerary papilla; case, [A. Gallo & B. B. Vieira] Ann.ocul. **185**: 268-272, March '52 F

paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.

peripheral: See also Nerves, plantar; Nerves, sensory; Nerves, ulnar; etc.
aim and scope of treatment of injuries, [R. E. M. Bowden] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **14**:268-274, Dec. '51
apparent paradoxes of peripheral nerve surgery, [A. Carayon & H. Bezès] Méd.trop. **11**:930-934, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
autogenous grafting; case, [E. Christensen] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:243-248, '51
autonomic studies in diagnosis of lesions, [F. P. Nash] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:116-118, Feb. '52
behavior of cutaneous reaction to histamine in lesions, [D. Fontanari] Rass.neurol.veget. **8**:300-337, '50 I
blood supply of nerves in lower extremity, [Z. Szabó & F. Bölönyi] Acta morphol. **1**:347-358, '51
classification of injuries producing loss of function, [S. Sunderland] Brain **74**:491-516, Dec. '51
clinical aspects and pathology of sulfonamide lesions of peripheral nervous system, [H. Glückert & W. Benoit] Nervenarzt **23**:17-21, Jan. '52 G
consideration of factors influencing functional recovery of sensibility (peripheral nerve injuries), [J. Whillis] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **14**:274-276, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on scarring in brain and in peripheral nerves: preliminary report, [E. B. Boldrey, J. E. Giansiracusa & P. Beltran] S.Forum (1951) pp. 386-388, '52
factors influencing course of regeneration and quality of recovery after nerve suture, [S. Sunderland] Brain **75**:19-54, March '52
focal lesions in skeletal muscles and peripheral nerves in rheumatoid arthritis and other conditions, [B. Cruickshank] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:21-32, Jan. '52
β-glucuronidase activity during wallerian degeneration, [D. M. Hollinger, J. E. Logan, W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Nature, London **169**:670, April 19, '52
inhibition of formation of glial barrier as means of permitting peripheral nerve to grow into brain, [W. F. Windle, C. D. Clemente & W. W. Chambers] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:359-369, April '52
injuries, [H. J. Svien & H. W. Dodge, Jr.] GP **5**:57-63, March '52
injuries (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [A. J. Slessor] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:13-27, Jan. '52
intrinsic hemangiomas; report of 2 cases and review of literature, [E. J. Losli] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**: 226-232, March '52

NERVES, peripheral--Continued
investigation into value of nylon and terylene as sutures, [S. R. Mukherjee & D. M. Douglas] Brit. J.Surg. **39**:271-277, Nov. '51
laterocervical and paravertebral lumbar neurinoma; femoral osteofibroma, [D. Logroscino] Chir.org. movimento **37**:29-39, '52 I
neoplastic infiltration, [H. Legait-de Ramaix] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:111-115, Feb. '52 F
neurilemoma involving main peripheral nerve trunk with complete excision and preservation of nerve continuity and function; 3 cases, [J. P. Trommald] West.J.Surg. **60**:108-112, March '52; correction **60**:192, April '52
neuropathy caused by intramuscular injection, [D. J. LaFia] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:305-308, Feb. '52
new liver extract derived from pregnant mammalian liver; effect on peripheral neuropathy, [W. S. Collens, J. D. Zilinsky, J. J. Greenwald & A. B. Stern] Am.J.Med. **12**:53-58, Jan. '52
orthopedic treatment of lesions, [M. R. Francillon] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:384-386, '52 F
practical significance of internal fiber structure, [B. A. Favorskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:65-62, '51 R
proteins of nerves, [H. J. Deuticke, O. Hövels & K. Lauenstein] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:46-57, '52 G
regeneration of injury, [A. von Muralt] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:374, '52 G
restoration of function by tendon transplantation in upper limb (peripheral nerve injuries), [R. B. Zachary] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **14**:277-281, Dec. '51
role of carbon dioxide in anoxia of peripheral nerves of mammals, [P. Lagat] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:769-772, '51 F
Schwann cells and nervous regeneration, [J. D. Buffa] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:375-377, '52 F
sensory neuropathy due to degeneration of posterior root ganglia, [D. McAlpine & F. Page] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1**:250-261, Oct. '51
significance of traumatic injuries in practice, [G. Bodechtel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:669-671, May 23, '52 G
special form of neuropathy; preliminary note, [C. Andrade] Rev.neurol. **85**:302-306, '51 F
spread of sensory and motor loss after injury, [M. Kelly] Neurology **2**:36-45, Jan.-Feb. '52
use of splints in injuries, [J. R. Napier] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **14**:281-286, Dec. '51

phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
abnormal course of phrenic nerve across walls of subclavian vein; rare case, [Z. Zeren] Acta anat. **14**:338-341, '52 F
electric neuromuscular excitation by means of rectangular waves in realization of electrophrenic respiration, [G. Goffi] Minerva ginec. **4**:106-107, March '52 I
electrophrenic respiration, [G. Garrone] Minerva ginec. **4**:100-106, March '52 I
experiments with electrophrenic respiration obtained by means of electric impulses with rectangular waves, [G. Garrone & G. Goffi] Minerva ginec. **4**: 107-108, March '52 I
functional restoration of paralyzed diaphragm following cross-union of vagus and phrenic nerves, [J. O. Brown & V. P. Satinsky] Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:613-622, Dec. '51
hernia of esophageal hiatus and its treatment by phrenicotomy, [H. Manseck] Chirurg **22**:549-552, Dec. '51 G
phrenemphraxis for control of hematemesis in incarcerated hiatal hernia, [P. M. Walstad & E. Carlson] Am.J.Surg. **83**:567-569, April '52
phrenic alcoholization and pneumoperitoneum in therapy of parapneumothoracic pleuritis, [G. de Luca & F. Podda] Minerva med. **2**:809-815, Nov. 17, '51 I
respiratory and circulatory effects of electric excitation in chloralosed dog, [C. Franck, R. Grandpierre, P. Arnould & F. Violette] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:726-728, '51 F
role in vagotomy and in gastrointestinal mechanisms, [H. Necheles & N. C. Jefferson] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:39-47, Jan. '52
special review: electrical stimulation of respiration, [H. D. Bouman] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:40-52, Feb. '52

physiology: See Nervous System, physiology

plantar, massive neurofibroma (neurinoma) of foot with calcification, [H. L. DuVries & J. P. Cascino] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:688-694, May '52
surgical approach for neuroma of plantar digital

NERVES, **plantar**--Continued
nerve (Morton's metatarsalgia), [D. C. McKeever] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:490, April '52
pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
presacral: See Bladder, paralysis; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Genitals, cancer; Pelvis, pain
pudendal: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
denervation of bladder by hypogastric section of erector nerves and of pudendal plexus, [R. Darget & R. Ballanger] Bordeaux chir., pp. 168-169, Oct. '51 F
regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
roots: See also Lumbar Plexus; Nerves, sensory; Nerves, trigeminal
anterior-rootlet rhizotomy; method of controlling spasm with retention of voluntary motion, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. **246**:161-166, Jan. 31, '52
cervical and cervicobrachial algias, so-called rheumatismal; statistical study of 164 cases; sympathetic pathogenesis, [R. J. Weissenbach & P. Pizon] Presse méd. **60**:523-526, April 9, '52 F
hereditary sensory radicular neuropathy, [D. Denny-Brown] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:237-252, Nov. '51
hernia of cervical disks with compression of nerve roots; 40 cases, [R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. **85**:536-537, '51 F
indications for neurosurgical establishment (by rhizotomy) of bladder automaticity in paraplegia, [A. M. Meirowsky, C. D. Scheibert & D. K. Rose] J.Urol. **67**:192-196, Feb. '52
local responses of mammalian spinal roots to alternating sinusoidal currents, [A. Rosenblueth & J. Garcia Ramos] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:321-345, Dec. '51
lumbosacral root syndrome caused by tuberculous spondylitis, [M. Gylling] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:262-265, '51
mammalian small-nerve fibers: system for efferent nervous regulation of muscle spindle discharge, [S. W. Kuffler & C. C. Hunt] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:24-47, '52
neurologic diagnosis of prolapsed cervical disk, [K. Römer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:614-615, May 9, '52 G
organization of gastric motor system of dorsolumbar origin, [J. Malméjac, G. Chardon & P. Aubry] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:791-794, '51 F
radicular syndromes of therapeutic pneumothorax, [A. Sauvan, J. E. Paillas & J. Charpin] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3747-3751, Dec. 18, '51 F
radiculitis of cervical spine; simulation of coronary conditions and physical treatment, [H. I. Weiser] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:105-107, May '52
reflex zones, radicular application and combined ultrasound therapy, [U. Hintzelmann] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 413-415, '51 G; Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:394-398, Nov.-Dec. '51 G
relation of dorsal and ventral root potentials to reflex activity in mammals, [C. M. Brooks & M. G. F. Fuortes] J.Physiol. **116**:380-394, April 28, '52
relations between intervertebral disks and nerve roots in spinal column; anatomic study, [G. Fineschi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:192-211, '51 I
so-called neuroachylic syndrome (polyradiculoneuritis), [P. M. Saradzhishvili] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **20**:79-81, '51 R
sympathicolytic effects of ultrasounds during paravertebral application to nerve roots, [K. Stuhlfauth] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 425-428, '51 G
sciatic: See also Sciatica
behavior of nerve fibers and of connective tissue in trunk of sciatic nerve 30 years after amputation, [C. Poglayen] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:321-329, '51 I
effect of sclerosis of nerve trunk on ascent of tetanus toxin in sciatic nerve of rabbits and on development of local tetanus, [J. H. Baylis, J. Mackintosh, R. S. Morgan & G. P. Wright] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:33-45, Jan. '52
embryonal character of malignant neurinoma, [E. Bidone] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:111-123, Jan. '52 I
respiratory responses to afferent stimulation of muscular branches, [H. Zissman] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:434-441, Dec. '51 F
treatment of peripheral embolism by continuous block, [L. N. Cheeley] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:211-212, May-June '52

NERVES, sciatic--Continued
use of block for producing vasodilatation of lower extremity and comparative study with paravertebral lumbar sympathetic ganglion block, [M. J. Marmer] Anesthesiology **13**:207-220, March '52
sensory: See also Anesthesia, ethers
activation of latent herpes simplex by trigeminal sensory-root section, [C. A. Carton & E. D. Kilbourne] New England J.Med. **246**:172-176, Jan. 31, '52
electric stimulation of sensitive and sensorial receptors in therapeutic psychiatry, [M. Mendez, L. A. Guerra & S. D. Roedenbeck] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:479-496, Dec. '51 S
hereditary sensory radicular neuropathy, [D. Denny-Brown] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:237-252, Nov. '51
intraspinal course and endings of sensory roots in nucleus gracilis and cuneatus, [P. Glees, R. B. Livingston & J. Soler] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:190-204, '51 G
motor and sensory chronaxia in course of postdiphtheritic polyneuritis, [H. Wieck] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:111-129, '51 G
neuropathy due to degeneration of posterior root ganglia, [D. McAlpine & F. Page] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1**:250-261, Oct. '51
of hip joint, [L. G. Wertheimer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:477-487, April '52
spinal: See Nerves, roots
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
ascorbic acid of adrenals after stimulation of splanchnic nerves, [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**:165-168, Sept. '51 S
chronic pancreatitis and its surgical therapy by left-sided resection, [O. H. Kment] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:100-104, '52 G
effect of stimulation on bactericidal properties of serum, [L. Goreczky, G. Ludány, J. Tóth & J. Vajda] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:118-123, Jan. 3, '52 G
effects of vagotomy, splanchnicectomy and celiac ganglionectomy on experimentally produced spasm of sphincter of Oddi in animals, [W. W. Shingleton, W. G. Anlyan & D. Hart] Ann.Surg. **135**:721-728, May '52
monolateral splanchnicectomy and serum potassium in man, [G. de Luca & E. Magri] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:56-60, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
new functional disorder, [M. Lopez Esnaurrizar] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:514-517, April '52 S
organization of gastric motor system of dorsolumbar origin, [J. Malméjac, G. Chardon & P. Aubry] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:791-794, '51 F
question of nor-epinephrine as product normally secreted by adrenal gland under influence of excitation of splanchnic nerve, [J. Malméjac, G. Chardon, G. Neverre & A. Gross] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:77-94, '52 F
splanchnic afferent pathways in central nervous system, [O. Aidar, W. A. Geohegan & L. H. Ungewitter] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:131-138, March '52
surgery: See also Abdomen, cancer; Blood Pressure, High, therapy
sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
transplantation: See also Nerves, peripheral
autografts of mixed nerves, [V. Accardi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:232-239, '51 I
trigeminal, activation of latent herpes simplex by trigeminal sensory-root section, [C. A. Carton & E. D. Kilbourne] New England J.Med. **246**:172-176, Jan. 31, '52
fifth and seventh cranial nerves in relation to nervous mechanism of taste sensation; new approach, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1**:831-836, April 19, '52
guiding apparatus for intracranial electric derivation and exclusion, with special consideration of interventions on trigeminal nerve, [T. Riechert & M. Wolff] Nervenarzt **22**:437, Nov. '51 G
neurofibroma of trigeminal nerve root in posterior fossa; total removal by transtentorial approach; case, [G. S. Baker & A. A. Bailey] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:118-120, March 12, '52
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; and other subheads under Nerves
ulnar, calcified nodule of leprous cubital nerve; rare case, [H. Floch & P. Destombes] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **44**:719-722, '51 F
maximum conduction velocities of motor fibers of ulnar nerve in human subjects of various ages and sizes, [I. H. Wagman & H. Lesse] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:235-244, May '52

NERVES, ulnar--Continued
unusual lesion (probably neural type leprosy), [F. C. Dwyer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:604-605, Nov. '51
vagus: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vagal
daily mucin secretion in normal and vagotomized total gastric pouches of dogs, [C. F. Kittle & T. L. Batchelder] Am.Surgeon **18**:217-223, Feb. '52
effect of complete vagisection and vagal stimulation on pancreatic secretion in man, [D. A. Dreiling, L. J. Druckerman & F. Hollander] Gastroenterology **20**: 578-586, April '52
effect of prolonged intermittent electrical stimulation of intrathoracic vagus nerves on gastrointestinal tract of dog, [C. Davis & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 94-100, '52
effect of stimulation of lower intrathoracic portion of vagus nerve on cardiovascular system of dogs, [S. T. Chester & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:23-30, Jan. '52
effects of vagotomy, splanchnicectomy and celiac ganglionectomy on experimentally produced spasm of sphincter of Oddi in animals, [W. W. Shingleton, W. G. Anlyan & D. Hart] Ann.Surg. **135**:721-728, May '52
esophageal dysfunction in rat after vagotomy, [D. E. Donald] Surgery **31**:251-257, Feb. '52
experimental study on effects of vagotomy on gastric physiology, [A. Baïsset, R. Dieulafé, P. Montastruc & A. Bazaillas] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:5-17, '52 F
functional biliary dystonia; role of right pneumogastric; experimental study; surgical indications, [F. Poilleux, Goidin & Nicolaïdis] Presse méd. **60**:196-200, Feb. 13, '52 F
functional restoration of paralyzed diaphragm following cross-union of vagus and phrenic nerves, [J. O. Brown & V. P. Satinsky] Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:613-622, Dec. '51
gastric effects of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy, [A. Baïsset, R. Dieulafé & P. Montastruc] J.physiol., Paris **43**:638-640, '51 F
histologic analysis of experimentally degenerated vagus nerve, [A. Réthi] Acta morphol. **1**:221-230, '51
influence of vasosensory nerves on respiratory reactions to inhalation of carbon dioxide, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck, R. Lemaire & F. Violette] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:751-752, '51 F
neurogenic form of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome related to vagal stimulation; case, [S. de Boer] Acta cardiol. **6**:910-914, '51 F
pulmonary vasomotor fibers in cervical vagosympathetic nerve of dog, [I. de Burgh Daly & C. Hebb] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**: 19-43, Feb. '52
question of pancreatic changes following vagus resection; experimental study in cats, [I. R. Sandberg] Nord.med. **47**:57-58, Jan. 11, '52 Sw
region of colon supplied by pneumogastric nerve; aspects of nerve anastomoses, [H. Rouvière & G. Cordier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 194-196, March 18-April 1, '52 F
roentgen symptoms of gastrointestinal tract following vagotomy, [Z. Zsebök] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:489-497, April '52 G
role of nervous system in mechanism of restoration of function of organism following fatal hemorrhage, [G. A. Medvedeva & G. M. Pruss] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **71**:4-7, '51 R
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
transitory branch block; relation to excitation of vagus, [P. Carnielli] Friuli med. **7**: 17-25, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
vago-insular system and phagocytosis of leukocytes, [G. Ludány, J. Vajda & R. Backhausz] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:279-292, April 1, '52 G
vasomotor, distribution along small intestine of afferent, vasoconstrictor and inhibitory fibers in mesenteric nerve bundles, [C. B. B. Downman] J. Physiol. **116**:228-235, Feb. 28, '52
efferent and antidromic vasodilator impulses to tongue in chorda-lingual nerve of cat, [I. Erici & B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**: 10-14, '52
sympathetic vasodilator nerves to tongue of cat, [I. Erici, B. Folkow & B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:1-9, '52
vestibular, dihydrostreptomycin sulfate in pulmonary tuberculosis; neurotoxicity, [S. T. Allison] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:612-616, May '52

NERVES, vestibular--Continued
recording of responses from individual end-organs of vestibular apparatus, [O. Lowenstein] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:133-134, March '52
NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Neurons; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
asphyxial potassium loss of mammalian nerve, [A. Van Harreveld] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:199-206, Oct. '51
histochemical study of Frommann's striations and qualitative determination of chloride in mammalian nerve fibers, [A. Hess & C. H. U. Chu] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **39**:31-43, Feb. '52
phosphatase activity of nervous tissue in normal state and in course of experimental coma, [A. Soulairac & P. Desclaux] Rev.neurol. **85**:81-94, '51 F
studies of neural tissue by infra-red spectroscopy, [H. P. Schwarz, H. E. Riggs & C. F. Glick] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76**:90-93, '51
substrate and enzyme distribution in cells and cell fractions of nervous system, [L. G. Abood, R. W. Gerard, J. Banks & R. D. Tschirgi] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:728-738, March '52
abnormalities, congenital and infantile aphasia; review of literature and report of case, [D. W. Van Gelder, L. Kennedy & J. Laguaite] Pediatrics **9**:48-54, Jan. '52
early embryonic encephalomyeloschisis in man, [G. Politzer] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:1-22, '52 G
anatomy and histology, growth and plasticity in nervous system; Ferrier lecture, [J. Z. Young] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B **139**:18-37, Dec. 31, '51
role of neuroanatomy in neurologic research, [A. Brodal] Neurology **2**:207-221, May-June '52
simple rapid modification of Pal-Weigert method for staining myelin sheaths, [E. A. Erhart] Arq.neuropsiquiat. **9**:372-374, Dec. '51 P
study of structure of nervous tissue by means of metal shading, [K. F. Bauer] Acta anat. **13**:351-370, '51 G
teaching of neuroanatomy in Faculty of Medicine of Lima, [V. Paredes & A. Saavedra V.] Rev.neuropsiquiat. **14**:186-197, June '51 S
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
acquired hemolytic anemia of adult with atrophic cirrhosis, complex nervous syndrome and Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome; clinical, biologic and anatomic study; pathogenic deductions, [R. Cattan & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:801-810, March 10, '52 F
acute mental confusion in hyperthyroid patient with neurologic sequels; possible role of propylthiouracil, [M. J. André & J. Titeca] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51**:806-820, Dec. '51 F
American Association of Neuropathologists, annual meeting, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**: 83-94, Jan. '52
analysis of muscle action potentials as diagnostic aid in neuromuscular disorders, [F. Buchthal & P. Pinelli] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:315-327, '52
anoxia with special reference to central nervous system; anatomicopathologic studies; preliminary report, [G. Marchiafava & R. Virgili] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:440-442, July-Sept. '51 I
cerebrospinal infection and its therapy, [H. Hoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:973-977, Dec. 28, '51 G
Charcot spine due to diabetic neuropathy, [G. Zucker & M. J. Marder] Am.J.Med. **12**:118-124, Jan. '52
chronic lupus erythematosus with acute exacerbation and with central nervous system manifestations, [W. Hauser & F. Geier] Nervenarzt **23**:181-185, May '52 G
clinical aspects and pathology of neurologic disorders in experimental beriberi, [H. Kalm, H. Luckner & R. Magun] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:334-354, '52 G
clinical aspects of disorders of nervous regulation of respiration, [N. A. Kurshakov] Klin.med.(no.1) **30**: 3-12, '52 R
clinical aspects of virus diseases, [H. Pette] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:459-481, '52 G
clinical significance of response to stimulation by means of heat test of vestibulo-oculomotor reflex in lesions of central nervous system, [L. Agostini & G. Castorina] Riv.neurol. **21**:203-222, May-June '51 I
common neurologic diseases seen in general practice, [K. O. Von Hagen] J.A.M.A. **148**:1269-1273, April 12, '52

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
criticizing review of concepts of neuromuscular lesions in experimental vitamin E deficiency, preferably in adult rats, [L. Einarson] Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav.(supp.78) pp. 3-76, '52
demyelinizing diseases, [A. B. Lefèvre, M. I. Valente & H. Wronski] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:57-69, March '52 P
diabetic arthropathy; neuropathic arthropathy in diabetic patients, [I. Blumenfeld & C. A. Campos] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2722-2728, Oct. 19, '51 S
diagnostic errors in neurology, [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:733-742, '52
disorders of nervous system in course of pernicious anemia, [L. Cholewa & W. Lec] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1369-1374, '51 Pol
effect of athyroid state on vascular reactivity and arterial pressure in neurogenic and renal hypertensive dogs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Circulation **5**:397-400, March '52
effects of corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on disorders of nervous system, [G. H. Glaser & H. H. Merritt] J.A.M.A. **148**:898-904, March 15, '52
electroencephalographic aspects of neuroectodermatoses, [J. Watrin, P. Kissel & J. Beurey] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:613, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
elementary course in neurologic disorders, [A. Lima] Med.contemp. **70**:53-81, Feb. '52 P
experiences with new liver extract for treatment of diabetic neuropathies, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Am.J. Med. **12**:59-65, Jan. '52
general and historical aspects of relative pathology with remarks on neuropathology, [G. Döring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1549-1552, Dec. 7, '51; 1595-1600, Dec. 14, '51 G
health and nervous system, [M. Trincas] Minerva med. **1**:343-354, Feb. 23, '52 I
in carbon monoxide intoxication, [M. Sercl] Arch.mal. profess. **13**:216-222, '52 F
late sequels on central nervous system following so-called kernicterus, [W. Falk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:149-151, Feb. 29, '52 G
lesions provoked by certain war poisons, [P. Valade] Rev.neurol. **85**:254-267, '51 F
lipids and proteins of plasma in patients with diseases of nervous system, [A. A. Fisk, A. Chanutin & W. O. Klingman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:332-335, March '52
manifestations in Eales's disease, [M. Jefferson & P. C. P. Cloake] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:143-150, March '52
neural forms of infectious mononucleosis, [P. Kissel, G. Arnould & P. Léval] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:387-397, Feb. 6, '52 F
neurogenic factors in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [J. Baló] Acta morphol. **1**:167-181, '51 R
neurologic aspects in pathology of newborn, [H. Willi] Ann.paediat. **178**:297-317, May-June '52 G
neurologic basis of aural and other manifestations during eruption of deciduous teeth, [J. Kiml] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:234-238, Feb. 22, '52 Cz
neurologic complications following vaccination against typhoid, [W. Stein] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:422-427, '52 Pol
neurologic complications of pelvic fractures, [H. Junge] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:1-6, Jan. '52 G
neurologic determination of multiple myeloma; McIntyre-Kahler-Bozzolo disease, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Tagliabue & J. R. Ginesta] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **9**:362-367, Dec. '51 P
neurologic disturbances of achylic deficiency states, [H. M. Canelas] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:1-40, March '52 P
neurologic emergencies, [E. C. O. Jewesbury] Practitioner **168**:357-362, April '52
neurologic findings in pernicious anemia due to tapeworm infestation, [G. Björkenheim] Nord.med. **46**:1860-1862, Dec. 12, '51 Sw
neurologic localizations of brucellosis, [J. Pereyra Käfer & D. Brage] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:514-517, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
neurologic manifestations following spinal anesthesia, [J. J. Michelsen] Neurology **2**:255-259, May-June '52
neurologic manifestations of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, [J. A. Simpson] Brain **75**:76-90, March '52
neurologic sequels after 15 minute arrest of heart, [E. Forster, Mme. S. Forster & A. Maier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1547-1549, May 18, '52 F
neurologic syndrome in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [W. Zeman] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1621-1622, Dec. 21, '51 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
neuropathy, [D. Louis-Bar] Rev.méd.Liège **6**:781-786, Dec. 1, '51 F
neurotoxic effect of streptomycin; experimental studies with guinea pigs, [U. Secondi] Arch.ital. otol. **62**:570-586, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
occurrence and differential diagnostic significance of ocular lesions in abacterial inflammations of central nervous system in children, [H. C. Hempel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:173-174, April '52 G
osteitis deformans (Paget); neurologic and psychiatric symptoms, [W. Stemmermann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **76**:1647-1649, Dec. 28, '51 G
periarteritis nodosa in central and peripheral nervous system, [T. Lehoczky] Acta morphol. **1**:183-197, '51 F
plasma lipoproteins in nervous system diseases, [A. A. Fisk, E. R. Berry & A. Chanutin] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:202-210, Feb. '52
problems of comparative neurology, [E. Frauchiger] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:4-8, Jan. '52 I
pulmonary edema in patients dying with disease of central nervous system, [R. Paine, J. R. Smith & F. A. Howard] J.A.M.A. **149**:643-646, June 14, '52
rarely used neurologic tests, [R. Wartenberg] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76**:255-256, '51
rehabilitation of neurologically handicapped, [E. B. Schlesinger] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:229-234, April '52
renal and neurogenic factors in hypertension; experimental study, [W. J. Kenfield, D. F. Bohr, R. R. Paterson & H. J. Kitto] J.Michigan M.Soc. **50**:1419-1423; 1439, Dec. '51
results of Weltmann coagulation band and cadmium sulfate reaction in 500 patients of neurologic clinic, [B. Folkers & S. Moebius] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:31-40, '51 G
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; neuropathology, endocrinology and biochemistry, [O. R. Langworthy] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:504-507, Jan. '52
role of fractional study of cerebrospinal fluid in infantile neuropsychiatry, [L. Michaux & B. Chauderlot] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:517-520, '52 F
role of nervous system in allergic phenomena, [R. Kadłubowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:377-381, '52 Pol
severe neurologic complications following spinal anesthesia; 6 cases, [R. P. Bergner, E. Roseman, H. Johnson & W. R. Smith] Anesthesiology **12**:717-727, Nov. '51
significance of neurologic examination of athletes in course of training, [T. P. Fanagorskaya] Klin.med. (no.10) **29**:28-34, '51 R
Stargardt's degeneration of retina with neurologic and endocrine complications, [E. Klimková-Deutschová & J. Velický] Ophthalmologica **123**:162-168, March '52
statistical control studies in neurology; pronator sign of Wilson, [N. Savitsky & J. M. Madonick] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:344-347, March '52
symptomatology and pathogenesis of hepatic coma, [J. M. Walshe] Quart.J.Med. **20**:421-438, Oct. '51
technical and physiologic aspects of study of disorders in higher nervous system following experimental aggressions by means of conditioned salivary reflex in dogs, [J. Malméjac & P. Plane] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:24-28, Jan. 8-15, '52 F
therapeutic sleep, [S. N. Davidenkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:35-41, '51 R
therapeutic use of compression of carotid glomus, [L. Marzocchi & G. Pisani] Minerva med. **2**:1072-1074, Dec. 19, '51 I
therapy with glutamic acid, [F. Zinnitz & R. Kuhr] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:181-183, March '52 G
torula infection of central nervous system; report of 2 cases with brief review of literature, [E. Wasserman] Connecticut M.J. **16**:85-88, Feb. '52
torulosis of central nervous system; recent studies, [W. H. Mosberg, Jr. & G. Courtois] Encéphale **40**:562-576, '51 F
toxoplasmosis and neurologic complications, [F. Bamatter & H. Habegger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:372-375, April 12, '52 F
ultrasounds and central nervous system; results of experimental pathologic, electroencephalographic and clinical studies, [H. Heyck] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:97-99, Feb. 2, '52 G
uncommon neurotoxic symptom associated with dihydrostreptomycin therapy, [P. O. Leggat & J. H. Gifford] Brit.M.J. **1**:1008-1009, May 10, '52
use of BAL (dimercaprol) in treatment of arsenical neuropathy, [S. L. Malhotra] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:340-343, Aug. '51

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
value of chronaxia as method of early diagnosis of neural forms of leprosy, [A. Dubois & M. A. Radermecker] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:108-118, Sept. '51 F
variations in intradermoreaction in various disorders; semeiologic and medicolegal criteria; physiopathologic interpretation, [R. Virgili & A. Giunta] Rass. neurol.veget. **8**:288-299, '50 I
vasomotor activity in nervous and mental diseases, [G. Andreani & V. Castelletti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:361-374, '51 I
vitamin B_{12} in neurology; 18 months' experience, [J. Lereboullet & R. Pluvinage] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **67**:1258-1263, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
vitamin therapy, [H. Reisner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:97-101, Feb. 8, '52 G
echinococcosis, in Neurosurgical Institute during last 10 years, [R. Carrillo, R. F. Matera & T. Insausti] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3383-3389, Dec. 28, '51 S
effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, diseases; Nervous System, physiology
action on central nervous system of compounds RP 3565 (bis-di(methylamino-2-phenoxy)-1,5-pentane dimethiodide) and RP 3697 (flaxedil, quaternary ammonium compound) and of tetramethylammonium and tetraethylammonium, [S. Salama & S. Wright] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:1-13, March '52
(nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), adrenalin (epinephrine) and human circulation, [H. J. C. Swan] Brit. M.J. **1**:1003-1006, May 10, '52
central and peripheral nervous excitability of mammals before and after neostigmine, [V. H. Cicardo & R. Bremier Dies] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**: 223-230, '51 S
central depressant properties of o-toloxypropyl carbamates, [F. M. Berger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**:468-473, April '52
central depressive effect of carbrital (pentobarbital and carbromal), [G. Chen & C. R. Ensor] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:65-67, Feb. '52
chemical mediators applied to receptors in hormonotherapy of endometrial atrophy, [M. Perrault & F. Kirsch] Rev.prat. **1**: 535-542, Dec. 21, '51 F
clinical use of newer drugs which act on autonomic nervous system, [K. A. Evelyn] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 540-545, June '52
comparison of central and peripheral effects of atropine, scopolamine and synthetic atropine-like compounds, [F. H. Meyers & B. E. Abreu] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**: 387-395, April '52
effect of barbiturates on central nervous system, [C. M. Ideström] Nord.med. **47**:113-118, Jan. 25, '52 Sw
effect of barbituric acid, of thiobarbituric acid and of various derivatives on glycolysis in vitro of nervous tissue, [R. Santarato] Arch.sc.biol. **35**: 592-598, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effects of benzene hexachloride, [H. Herken] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**: 356-359, Nov. '51 G
influence of various drugs on action of curare on central nervous system of cat, [S. Salama & S. Wright] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 14-24, March '52
intrathecal chlorocresol, [T. C. Gray & R. C. Nairn] Anaesthesia **7**:86-87, April '52
neural therapy in otorhinolaryngology, [P. Huper] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:305-309, '51 G
pharmacologic properties of dihydrobenzo-(1-4)-thiazine; depressor action on interneuronic conduction in central nervous system, [V. G. Longo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 56-84, Feb. 1, '52 I
pharmacology of central synaptic transmission, [W. Feldberg] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**: 544-560, Dec. '51
use of sedative and stimulative drugs in emotional illness, [F. R. Barta] Nebraska M.J. **37**:144-148, May '52
embryology, formation of neuromeres in homo, [H. Bergquist] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**: 23-32, '52
proliferation processes in neuromeres in vertebrate embryos, [B. Källén] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**:111-118, '52
symposium on cerebral palsy; effects of ionizing radiation and metabolic inhibition on developing mammalian nervous system, [S. P. Hicks] J.Pediat. **40**:489-513, April '52
hemorrhage, occurrence of hemophilic hemorrhages in central nervous system, [H. H. Imhof] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **30**: 466-484, '51 G
parasympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic

NERVOUS SYSTEM--Continued
pathology, alternating neurologic, otologic and tapetoretinal forms of hereditary degeneration in same family, [E. Bessière & R. G. Julien] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 879-881, Nov. '51 F
behavior of nervous tissue and of hemoencephalic barrier following intracarotid injection of hemolytic antisheep serum (Forssman antigen), [L. Rossi] Cervello **28**: 123-137, March 15, '52 I
changes produced in central nervous system by ultrasound, [P. D. Wall & others] Science **114**:686-687, Dec. 28, '51
degenerative syndrome of dystonia group with cerebellar onset corresponding to spinostriatal abiotrophy with degeneration of olfactory system, [L. van Bogaert & others] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**: 143-162, Feb.-March '51 F
histologic findings in central nervous system in Simmonds' cachexia; case, [F. Seitelberger & T. Wanko] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:121-135, '52 G
histopathology and classifications of demyelinizations, [F. Cardona] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:499-511, '51 I
pathologic anatomy in virus diseases, [G. Döring] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**: 482-515, '52 G
pathologic lesions in duck fed ration deficient in vitamin A, [R. H. Rigdon] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:239-249, March '52
periarteritis nodosa; clinical and anatomicopathologic description with special consideration of changes in nervous system, [K. Haberland] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:78-86, Feb.-March '51 G
primary demyelinization of central nervous system, [O. Aldar] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:47-56, March '52 P
symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; experimental demyelination in relation to human and animal disease, [E. W. Hurst] Am.J. Med. **12**: 547-560, May '52
symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; morbid anatomy of demyelinative diseases, [R. D. Adams & C. S. Kubik] Am.J.Med. **12**:510-546, May '52
tissue reactions to powdered tantalum in central nervous system, [O. T. Bailey, F. D. Ingraham, P. S. Weadon & A. F. Susen] J.Neurosurg. **9**:83-92, Jan. '52
physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
acetylcholinesterase mechanism in physiology of synapsis; relation to new pathogenetic conception of tetanus, [L. Gorini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:502-509, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
action of parathyroid hormone on nervous chronaxia; comparison with certain other hypercalcemia-producing agents, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:772-774, '51 F
behavior of nucleic acids of nerve cells subjected to roentgen irradiation, [A. della Beffa] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **13**:116-127, Jan. '52 I
carbonic anhydrase as factor in organization of central nervous system, [W. Ashby] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **114**: 391-395, Nov. '51
central versus peripheral factors in development of coordination, [P. Weiss] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1950) **30**: 3-23, '52
course of anoxic phenomena in different nerves of warm-blooded animals, [P. Laget] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:765-769, '51 F
demonstration of saltatory conduction of excitation in intact nerve trunk, [R. Stämpfli & Y. Zotterman] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:208-213, '51 G
effect of ultrasounds and heat on nerves; experimental study, [W. Schmitz & D. Hoffmann] Acta neuroveg. **4**: 99-114, '52 G
effect of ultraviolet on electrical properties of nerve, [L. L. Boyarsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 213-214, Feb. '52
electric excitation of internal organs, [S. Nemours-Auguste] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 928-929, '51 F
excitation, conduction and synaptic transmission, [C. M. Brooks & M. G. F. Fuortes] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:363-390, '52
excitation of human nerves by percutaneous route, [A. M. Monnier & C. Chenay] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:815-817, '51 F
excitation threshold and velocity of conduction in frog nerves under influence of carbon dioxide, [R. Niedergerke] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**: 193-204, '51 G
expanding concepts in neurophysiology, [M. A. B. Brazier] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:545-549, April '52
experimental data on hormonal-nervous relations in

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology--Continued
sexual behavior of male rat, [A. Soulairac & M. Coppin-Monthillaud] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:869-872, '51 F
facilitation and inhibition of nervous system in relation to spastic conditions, [J. Pernambucano] Neurobiologia **14**:194-201, Sept. '51 P
features in responses of different nerve fiber types to deficiency of sodium, [F. Crescitelli] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:1-10, April '52
growth and plasticity in nervous system; Ferrier lecture, [J. Z. Young] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139**: 18-37, Dec. 31, '51
heart failure and pulmonary edema produced by certain neurologic stimuli, [R. Paine, J. R. Smith, H. R. Butcher & F. A. Howard] Circulation **5**:759-765, May '52
local anesthetics and excitability of isolated nerve, [A. Quevauviller] Anesth.et analg. **8**:587-600, Dec. '51 F
neurophysiologic investigations; scope and limitations of electronic amplifiers, [K. S. Lion] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15**:90-93, April '52
neurovascular mechanism and control of intraocular pressure, [E. Schmerl & B. Steinberg] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:469-476, April '52
obscuration phenomenon--form of neural restraint, [G. S. Player] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:72-83, Jan. '52
oxidative esterification of phosphate by neural tissue, [L. G. Abood & R. W. Gerard] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 739-741, March '52
possibility of evaluating in man Wedensky phenomenon and reflex response; importance in neuropathology, [C. Casella & P. Pinelli] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:80-82, Jan. '52 I
principle of "nervism" and so-called psychosomatic medicine, [A. D. Zurabashvili] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **20**:28-31, '51 R
splanchnic afferent pathways in central nervous system, [O. Aidar, W. A. Geohegan & L. H. Ungewitter] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:131-138, March '52
study of mechanism of action of carbon dioxide on nerve fibers by means of test of anelectrotonic inhibition, [J. P. Legouix] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:775-777, '51 F
roentgenography, neurography; experimental study, [J. Franco & R. Gustilo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**: 514-527, Dec. '51 S
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, hypoglossal; Nerves, peripheral; Nerves, transplantation; Neuralgia, trigeminal; other subheads under Nervous System; etc.
action of usual general anesthetics on cerebrospinal fluid pressure; use in neural surgery, [E. Woringer, G. Brogly & J. Schneider] Anesth.et analg. **8**: 649-662, Dec. '51 F
activated plasma in neurosurgery; use in hemostasis and in meningeal plastic surgery, [H. Valladares & M. Garcés S.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 203-218, '51 S
anesthesia for neurosurgery, with special reference to pethidine hydrochloride, [W. D. Wylie] Gior.ital. anesthesiol. **17**:306-308, July-Oct. '51
concept and indications of antialgic surgery, [R. Carrea & J. L. Muratorio Posse] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:57-68, '50 S
data of modern problems of infantile neurosurgery, [F. Cardona] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**:85-88, '51 I
early neurosurgery in New Zealand; case from records of the late Mr. T. C. Savage, [H. K. Corkhill] New Zealand M.J. **51**: 23-24, Feb. '52
evaluation of successes and failures of neurosurgery, [A. Jirásek] Rozhl.chir. **30**:583-594, '51 Cz
further experiences with local and systemic bacitracin in treatment of various surgical and neurosurgical infections and certain related medical infections, [F. L. Meleney, B. A. Johnson & P. Teng] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 401-425, April '52
intravenous phenergan in neurosurgery, [H. Adam & R. Melon] Anesth.et analg. **9**:39-42, Feb. '52 F
medicine of year; neurosurgery, [E. B. Boldrey & H. C. Naffziger] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**: 97-102, May '52
N. N. Burdenko, founder of Soviet neurosurgery, [A. A. Arendt] Rozhl.chir. **31**:1-5, '52 Cz
neurosurgery in World War II, [W. M. Craig] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1-13, Jan. '52
neurosurgical aspects of spinal cord injury, [E. A. Smolik] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:38-41, March '52

NERVOUS SYSTEM, surgery--Continued
neurosurgical conditions of brain and spinal cord, [A. W. Adson] GP **5**:45-54, April '52
present day methods concerned with relief of intractable pain, [M. P. Capehart, Jr.] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**:127-130, April '52
recent advances in neurosurgery, [F. Berkay] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:484-508, '51 T
rehabilitation in neurosurgery, [E. D. Rocca & F. A. Escardó] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **9**:343-355, Dec. '51 S
surgical treatment of involuntary movements (James Greenwood lecture), [A. E. Walker] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10**:105-129, '52
surgical treatment of pain, [J. Martin] J.Michigan M. Soc. **51**:213-215, Feb. '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; recent advances in neurologic surgery, [H. C. Voris] S.Clin. North America **32**: 217-232, Feb. '52
training of neurosurgeon, [W. M. Craig & K. B. Corbin] J.M.Educ. **27**:107-110, March '52
use of ganglion paralyzing drugs in neurosurgery; advantages, technic and physiology, [F. Siguier, B. Damoiseau & G. Guiot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67**: 1201-1211, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
year of anesthesia in neurosurgery; modern aspects, [J. C. Nieto] An.cir. **16**:75-85, March-June '51 S
year of neurosurgery, [M. Milletti] Bull.sc.med. **123**: 341-354, July-Sept. '51 I
sympathetic: See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculosis of central nervous system, [E. D. Rocca & A. Delgado N. de G.] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**: 300-306, June '51 S
radiology in tuberculosis of central nervous system, [E. D. Rocca & F. Alayza Escardó] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:497-506, Dec. '51 S
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroma; under names of nerves; etc.
disseminated angiomatosis of neuraxis with medullary hemorrhagic focus; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Garcin, M. Kipfer, J. Gruner & van Reeth] Rev. neurol. **85**:150-153, '51 F
extramedullary intradural and extradural sympathocytoma, [E. D. Rocca, J. Avendaño & F. Alayza] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:226-235, June '51 S
melanoblastomatosis of central nervous system; clinical study; preliminary report, [M. Declich] Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:105-110, Jan. '52 I
myoblastomas, neural origin; six cases, one with multiple tumors, [L. L. Ashburn & R. C. Rodger] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:440-448, May '52
primary malignant tumors of nerve; 8 cases, [I. Gore] Cancer **5**:278-296, March '52
tumor development following injury by electric current, [U. Hüben & H. Kuhlendahl] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:421-430, '52 G
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
fat embolism in neurosurgery, [J. R. Cooper] Am. Surgeon **18**:134-143, Feb. '52
trauma, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:331-334, March '52

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Amines, sympathomimetic; Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Nervous System; Neurons; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
effect of vegetative nervous system on intrapleural pressure, [C. dal Co & R. Cazzola] Rass.neurol. veget. **8**:338-352, '50 I
enzyme (amine oxidase) at sympathetic nerve endings, [J. H. Burn] Brit.M.J. **1**:784-787, April 12, '52
histamine in organs; relation to sympathetic nerve supply, [U. S. von Euler & A. Purkhold] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:218-224, '51
neural effects of ultrasonic waves, [K. Stuhlfauth] Brit. J.Phys.Med. **15**:10-14, Jan. '52
anatomy and histology, pelvic sympathetic; anatomic and surgical study, [P. Guidoni & J. Ferville] Méd. trop. **11**:781-792, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
sympathetic vasodilator nerves to tongue of cat, [I. Erici, B. Folkow & B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:1-9, '52
vegetative innervation of human female genital organs in relation to psychophysical problems, [K. Koppen] Acta neuroveg. **3**:333-345, '52 G
vegetative nerve plexuses in layers of human ureters, [A. Pieper] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:280-285, '52 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC--Continued
blocking: See also Anesthesia, benzyl alcohol; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cancer, pain in; Extremities, blood supply; Ganglion, lumbar; Nerves, sciatic; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; etc.
effect of autonomic blocking drugs on experimental pancreatitis (with reference to methantheline and hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compounds), [J. D. Palmer] S.Forum (1951) pp. 560-565, '52
effects of infiltrations of sympathetic on sections not corresponding to centers directly involved, [A. Courty] Presse méd. **60:**376, March 19, '52 F
further studies on temporary sympathetic blocking in internal medicine, [H. G. Stübinger & H. Hauptmeier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1531-1534, Nov. 30, '51 G
medical block of sympathetic nervous system; clinical use; review of literature, [R. Alcalá Núñez] Rev. clín.españ. **41:**295-309, June 15, '51 S
diseases: See also Horner Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases; etc.
absence of clinical evidence of destructive lesions of sympathetic nervous system in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [L. J. Pollock & others] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**725-736, June '52
analysis of vegetative dystonia in rheumatic diseases, [A. Jung] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9:** 463-467, '51 G
anisopia in disorders of cervical sympathetic innervation, [S. L. Levin] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30:**18-19, '51 R
association of Coxsackie viruses with poliomyelitis and other human infections, [T. W. Farmer & S. E. Sulkin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**137-138, '51
basal metabolism and thyroid uptake of radioactive iodine in neurovegetative dystonia, [G. Buccini & A. Scorta] Folia endocrinol. **4:**651-661, Oct. '51 I
cervical spondylarthritis and defects in regulatory mechanism of vegetative nervous system, [W. Riechers] Medizinische, pp. 180-182, Feb. 9, '52 G
changes of vegetative nervous system in virus A influenza, [E. F. Kulkova] Klin.med.(no.10) **29:** 58-67, '51 R
clinical problems of vegetative regulation and neuropathology, [F. Hoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 65-69, Jan. 18, '52; 112-115, Jan. 25, '52; 146-150, Feb. 1, '52 G
dependence of serum iron level upon autonomic nervous system, [L. Benda, E. Rissel & G. Scholda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**264-266, April 11, '52 G
differential diagnosis of sympathicovasal attacks, [W. Schober] Acta neuroveg. **4:**139-146, '52 G
effect of short flight on vagosympathetic system, [G. Ringenbach] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**247-248, March '52 F
evaluation of psychosomatic vegetative disorders following blunt cranial trauma without loss of consciousness, [H. Witter] Nervenarzt **23:**62-63, Feb. '52 G
headache with respect to incomplete Barré-Lieou syndrome following various processes of cervical region of vertebral column, [L. Esteban Múgica] Rev.clín.españ. **43:** 174-178, Nov. 15, '51 S
hypoxemia test in vegetative labile persons and coronary sclerosis and effects of hydrated ergot alkaloids, [U. Ströder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1275-1279, Dec. 22, '51 G
influence of electroshock on certain human functions regulated by vegetative nervous system, [M. Broglie & O. Rühling] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 236-237, '51 G
mechanism of action of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) in symmetric sympathetic syndromes of lower extremities in patients with osteoarticular lesions of lumbosacral spine, [L. V. Asquasciati] Minerva dermat. **27:**1-8, Jan. '52 I
neuroendocrine system in ancylostomiasis, [J. M. da Fonseca] Presse méd. **60:**64, Jan. 19, '52 F
neurogenic factor in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [T. Tempka] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**241-250, '51 Pol
neurovegetative exploration during slight fever, [E. di Paolo & A. Garagnani] Clinica,Bologna **13:** 251-257, '51-'52 I
neurovegetative lability and postoperative shock in gynecology, [E. Debiasi] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **12:**318-321, May 20, '51 I
new functional disorder, [M. Lopez Esnaurrizar] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**514-517, April '52 S
objective vestibular signs in Barré-Liéou syndrome, [R. Mayoux, P. Girard & P. Chappaz] Ann.oto-laryng. **68:**705-708, '51 F
osteoplastic myopathy (progressive myositis ossificans of Münchmeyer) with terminal trophoneurotic component, [M. A. Radermecker & L. van Bogaert] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51:**731-750, Nov. '51 F
pathogenesis of arterial hypertension in thallium poisoning; contribution to nerval pathogenesis of hypertension, [H. G. Mertens] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**442-458, '52 G
pelvic disorders in women of neurovegetative origin, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., J. Young & K. J. Anselmino] Arch.Gynäk. **180:**181-231, '51 G
pelvic sympathetic syndrome, [G. W. Theobald] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**733-761, Oct. '51
perfusion of intravenous procainized serum in therapy of neurotoxicoses of infants, [E. Majdalani, P. Daccache & C. Dahdah] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8:** 479-483, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
pseudoparalytic myasthenia gravis as vegetative-nervous disorder and value of functional radiotherapy, [J. Trautmann & J. G. Frey] Strahlentherapie **86:** 571-588, '52 G
relationship of vegetative nervous system to uremia, with remarks on pathogenesis of "renal rickets," [L. Hess] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**339-350, '52
role of vegetative nervous system in rheumatic diseases; vegetative median, [A. Serra-Peralba] Med. clín. **17:**139-152, Sept. '51 S
significance of vegetative nervous system for pathogenesis of dermatoses, [D. Gross & K. Woeber] Hautarzt **3:** 203-207, May '52 G
specific treatment for neurovegetative dystonia, [F. Cerulli] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**779-784, April '52
specificity of psychologic factors in vegetative disorders, [F. Alexander] Encéphale **40:**489-497, '51 F
spontaneous pneumothorax and alveolar spasm following surgery of sympathetic nervous system, [W. Bange] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**224-226, March 7, '52 G
study of tonus of vegetative nervous system (Rizzo method) in epileptic syndromes, [C. Franchini] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 67-77, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
sympathicovasal crisis and therapy with intravenous sodium evipal (barbital derivative); case, [W. Hoenig] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**299-306, Feb. 15, '52 G
sympatholytic effects of ultrasounds during paravertebral application to nerve roots, [K. Stuhlfauth] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 425-428, '51 G
theory of vegetative dystonia and dyscrinism (generalized disorder of secretions of mucous and serous glands), [B. Walthard] Acta neuroveg. **4:**63-73, '52 G
therapy of neurovegetative dystonia with new antispasmodic containing diethylaminoethyl phenylethylacetate, ergot and belladonna, [W. Haudenschild] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 360-361, April 5, '52 F
tumors of adrenal medulla and sympathetic nervous system and associated systemic disturbances, [M. Hashem] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:**774-795, '51; **35:**123-148, '52
ultraviolet rays in therapy of vegetative disorders, [W. Amelung & M. Stanger] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**501-506, March 14, '52 G
validity of rule of initial state (of vegetative tonus) in epilepsy, [H. W. Klopp & H. Selbach] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**130-142, '51 G
vegetative dystonia in general practice, [M. Baldermann] Med.Monatsschr. **5:**828-831, Dec. '51 G
vegetative-nervous basis for infectious process, [H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:** 907-909, Nov. 30, '51 G
effects of drugs on: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
administration of sympathomimetic drugs with retarding substance, [F. Penati & C. Grandis] Minerva med. **2:**838-843, Nov. 21, '51 I
adrenergic blocking agents: use in clinical medicine, [M. P. Rogers & F. F. Yonkman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**144-146, May '52
angina pectoris; pathogenic conceptions and sympatholytic therapy, [R. Kutz Echave] Cardiologia **20:** 129-148, '52 F
artificial hibernation; new practical experiences and

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on--Continued
latest results, [P. Huguenard] Acta anæsth.belg. 2:30-48, Dec. '51 F
artificial hibernation produced by R.P. 4560 (phenothiazine derivative) and refrigeration, [L. Laborit] Acta anæsth.belg. **2**:24-29, Dec. '51 F
autonomic drugs; influence on choroidal vessel caliber, [I. H. Leopold] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**: 625-672, '52
clinical results with prantal (quaternary ammonium compound) methylsulfate; new parasympathetic blocking agent; preliminary report, [W. F. Vogel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:105-110, March '52
combined therapy of tuberculosis with bacteriostatic and vagotonic substances, [H. Trautwein] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106**:301-304, '51 G
comparison of effects of 13 sympathomimetics on isolated intestine of rat; response to acetylcholine, [D. Kohler] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:762-764, '51 F
consequences in anesthesia-reanimation of notion of postaggressive oscillating reaction, [H. Laborit] Anesth.et analg. **8**:454-485, Sept. '51 F
effect of posture on hypertension induced by sympathomimetic amines in man, [A. Littman, R. M. Gunnar, M. I. Grossman & R. Casas] Circulation 5:437-440, March '52
effects of certain products with neurovegetative action during labor, [H. Laborit] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:253-255, '50 F
first attempts to apply certain ganglioplegics (especially hexamethonium and pendiomid, quaternary ammonium compounds) to acute vascular accidents of brain, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Presse méd. **60**:657-659, May 7, '52 F
first results of hibernation therapy in grave tetanus; first failure, [P. Mollaret, R. Bastin, J. J. Pocidalo & F. Besançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:381-386, March 7-14, '52 F
fractional spinal anesthesia with dibucaine as basal anesthesia in major surgery; role in control of chemical mediators of nervous activity; controlled circulation, [A. Samain] Acta chir.belg. **50**:456-464, Oct. '51 F
further studies on weather-conditioned vegetative reactions; modification by peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [G. Straube & K. H. Auell] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:32-37, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
heat sensitivity due to autonomic drugs, [R. E. Litman] J.A.M.A. **149**:635-636, June 14, '52
interpretation of Selye syndrome of so-called adaptation; Laborit method of so-called "artificial hibernation," [M. Vernet] Presse méd. **60**:309-310, March 1, '52 F
large atonic colon in certain forms of constipation in children and its therapy with sympatholytics, [H. Berger] Ann.pædiat. **178**:187-206, April '52 G
MK-02 (tropine benzohydryl ether methane sulfonate): new parasympathetic depressant, [J. M. Ferrer, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 403-407, '52
new vegetative stabilizer: R.P. 4560 (phenothiazine derivative); use in artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit, P. Huguenard & R. Alluaume] Presse méd. **60**:206-208, Feb. 13, '52 F
pharmacologic properties of new parasympathetic blocking agent, N,N-dimethyl 4-piperidylidene 1,1-diphenylmethane methyl sulfate (prantal, quaternary ammonium compound), [S. Margolin & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:576-580, Nov. '51
pharmacology of new synthetic substances with parasympatholytic activity, preliminary report, [V. M. Dieleman] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:353-356, April 1, '52 F
registration in graphs of esophageal motility following administration of autonomotropic drugs in normal subjects, [C. Semeria] Minerva otorinolaring. 1:268-275, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
reversal of nor-epinephrine action on intestine following administration of sympatholytic drugs, [G. Stüttgen] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:193-194, '52 G
study apropos of excitability of sympathetic; effect of various quaternary ammonium compounds, [J. J. Pocidalo, J. Himbert & C. Tardieu] Presse méd. 60:204-206, Feb. 13, '52 F
sympathetic blockade in treatment of anxiety states, [S. Smith] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:161-166, Jan. '52
sympathetic receptor action, [A. M. Lands] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:11-21, April '52
sympatholytics and action of epinephrine on striated muscle, [M. Goffart] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:746-748, '51 F

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on--Continued
sympathomimetic action of tyramine on heart; cellular receptivity of effectors of vegetative system, [O. C. T. Piva] Arch.fisiol. **51**:229-244, '52 I
synthetic parasympathomimetics with indirect peripheral action; experimental preliminary study on miosis, ocular tonus and uveal permeability to diisopropylfluorophosphate, mintacol and propicol (phosphorus compounds), [J. M. Bayo & A. de la Peña] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:178-200, '51 S
therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis and exudative pleurisy by way of vegetative nervous system with neostigmine and esmodil (trimethyl methoxypropenylammonium bromide), [W. Duve] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106**:380-384, '51 G
use of ganglioplegics in obstetric pathology, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. **60**:140, Feb. 2, '52 F
use of potent antiparasympathetic, methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound) in anesthesia, [M. Seveso] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:104-107, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
function tests, change in function of vegetative system according to synephrin test during electroshock therapy, [D. Ploog & H. Selbach] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:270-302, '52 G
importance of study of vagosympathetic equilibrium, pH and oscillometry in physiotherapeutic treatment, [R. Bremier Dies] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:67-70, March '52 S
periarthritis of shoulder; studies of vegetative function, [E. B. Hansen] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:2-16, March '52
significance of hydrated ergot alkaloids for vegetative function tests and therapy of certain forms of diabetes, [P. Petrides & E. L. Schäfer] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 223-226, '51 G
studies in hypertension; central and autonomic nervous system reactions of hypertensive individuals to simple physical and psychologic stress situations, [H. Jost, C. J. Ruilmann, T. S. Hill & M. J. Gulo] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:152-162, Feb. '52
synephrin test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Doleček] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:179-181, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
humoral transmission of action of: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
irradiation, pseudoparalytic myasthenia gravis as vegetative-nervous disorder and value of functional radiotherapy, [J. Trautmann & J. G. Frey] Strahlentherapie **86**:571-588, '52 G
pathology, permanent exclusion of lumbar sympathetic by means of oily anesthetic solution (proctocaine); histologic findings, [P. Moritsch & W. Bejdl] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:628-636, '52 G
problems of histopathology of peripheral vegetative nervous system, [H. Hermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 196-199, March 1, '52 G
temporal neurovegetative elements, [M. Arslan] Minerva otorinolaring. 1:147-152, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
autonomic function in insulin coma therapy, [J. T. Shurley & H. M. Morris, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:532-537, Dec. '51
changes in central nervous regulation processes following encephalography, [K. Birkle] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:743-744, Nov. 15, '51 G
chemical transmission of nervous excitation, [P. Holtz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. 1:350-355, Nov. '51 G
clinical problems of vegetative regulation and neuropathology, [F. Hoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 85-89, Jan. 18, '52; 112-115, Jan. 25, '52; 146-150, Feb. 1, '52 G
differential emphasis in somatic response to stress; experimental study, [J. I. Lacey & R. VanLehn] Psychosom.Med. **14**:71-81, March-April '52
disintegration of central autonomic regulation during fatigue; reintegration by psychosensory controlling mechanisms; disintegration; pupillographic studies, [O. Lowenstein & I. E. Loewenfeld] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:1-21, Jan. '52
effect of roentgen rays on vegetative nervous system with special consideration of minimal doses, [R. Pape] Acta neuroveg. **3**:474-497, '52 G
effect of sympathetic stimulation upon cochlear microphonic potentials, [J. C. Seymour & J. W. Tappin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **65**:851-858, Dec. '51; Acta oto-laryng. **42**:167-174, '52
effects of frontal topectomy on autonomic nervous

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology--Continued
system stability in schizophrenia, [G. H. Glaser] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:189-202, March '52
effects of ultrasounds on vegetative nervous system, [K. Stuhlfauth] Acta neuroveg. **4**:92-98, '52 G
impulse frequency in sympathetic vasomotor fibers correlated to release and elimination of transmitter, [B. Folkow] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**: 49-76, '52
influence of anesthesia and nociceptive stimuli on centers of autonomic system, [E. Gellhorn & E. S. Redgate] Acta neuroveg. **3**:570-583, '52
influence of sympathetic nervous system on intraocular pressure and vascular circulation of eye, [D. P. Greaves & E. S. Perkins] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**: 258-264, May '52
intervention of vegetative nervous system in regulation of function of heart and arterial circulation; special study in poikilotherm vertebrates, [F. Marceau] Biol.méd. **40**:401-457, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
nervous and chemical control of sweating, [T. M. Chalmers & C. A. Keele] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:43-54, Feb. '52
neuroregulation of ovary, [K. Nordmeyer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:2-16, '52 G
neuroregulation of ovary, [H. Willig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:17-20, '52 G
neurovascular mechanism controlling ocular tension in congenital glaucoma of rabbits, [E. Schmerl & B. Steinberg] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:696-701, May '52
problem of so-called neurovegetative tonus of lungs, [J. Hein & K. G. Stepf] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**: 1-18, '52 G
relation of antigen-antibody reaction to presence of nervous tissue, [H. Wilde] Medizinische, pp. 733-734, May 24, '52 G
significance of constitutional type and initial vegetative state for success of balneotherapy and climatic cures; replies to questionnaire (Umfrage; die Bedeutung von Konstitutionstyp und vegetativer Ausgangslage für den Erfolg von Bade- und Klimakuren, [various authors] Arch.phys.Therap. **3**: 271-293, Sept.-Oct. '51 G
significance of sympathetic in sense perception, [H. Lenz] Nervenarzt **23**:108-109, March '52 G
studies in hypertension; technics and control data; central and autonomic nervous system reactions of normal adults to sensory and ideational (frustration) stimulation, [H. Jost, C. J. Ruilmann, T. S. Hill & M. J. Gulo] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:35-48, Jan. '52
sympathetic equilibrium and organic correlations, [P. Chauchard] Presse méd. **59**:1681-1683, Dec. 15, '51 F
sympathetic tonus and diuresis; study in unanesthetized dog, [V. Donnet, S. Maffre & A. Pruneyre] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:713-715, '51 F
temporal neurovegetative elements, [M. Arslan] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:147-152, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
vascular response of stomach to experimental alterations in autonomic nervous system of dog, [S. R. Friesen & A. Hemingway] Am.Surgeon **18**:195-200, Feb. '52
visceral functions of nervous system, [A. Kunts] Ann. Rev.Physiol. **14**:409-432, '52
water excretion effected by vegetative stimulus; effects of ultrasound and weather, [D. Helbig] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:425-428, Nov. '51 G
surgery: See also Sympathectomy
recent advances in surgery of autonomic nervous system, [L. T. Palumbo] Am.J.Nursing **52**:700-702, June '52
surgery of sympathetic nervous system and vascular disorders of brain, [A. de S. Pereira] J.internat. chir. **11**:301-304, May-June '51 F [G, E, S & I trans.]
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, sympathoblastoma; Tumors, sympathogonioma; Tumors, sympathoma
NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
NERY, P. T., Safeguards in colonic surgery, Philippine J.Surg. **6**:239-241, Nov.-Dec. '51
See ESTRADA, J., jt. auth.
See REYES, C., jt. auth.
NESBIT, R. M., Problems relating to recognition of hydronephrosis in everyday medical practice, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:373-375, June '52
NESBITT, R. E. L., JR., and HELLMAN, L. M., Histopathology and cytology of cervix in pregnancy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:10-20, Jan. '52
NESBITT, S.: See AMATUZIO, D. S., jt. auth.
NESE, G., Foreign bodies in digestive tract, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:155-156, March 15, '52 N
NESMITH, J.: See PONDER, E., jt. auth.
NESNIDAL, J., Un cas de grossesse et d'accouchement spontané après amputation du col utérin pour ulcère tuberculeux, Gynéc.et obst. **50**:510-514, '51
NESTARGEL (carob preparation): See Carob
NESTEROV, I. V., BABUSHKIN, Z. I., and PETRUNIN, A. D., Clinical aspects and diagnosis of phytobezoar, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:47-48, '52 R
NESTEROVA, F. S., Acute serous lymphocytic meningitis in children, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 46-51, '51 R
NESVADBA, P., and VOJTISEK, V., Diagnosis and surgical therapy of arterial embolism of lower extremities, Rozhl.chir. **30**:232-237, '51 Cz
NETER, E., BERTRAM, L. F., and ARBESMAN, C. E., Demonstration of Escherichia coli 055 and 0111 antigens by means of hemagglutination test, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:255-257, Feb. '52
See GORZYNSKI, G. A., jt. auth.
See McCURDY, R. S., jt. auth.
KUNZ, E. H., and MORGAN, E. D., Synergistic effects of polymyxin B and terramycin on bacteria encountered in urinary tract infections, J.Urol. **67**:773-775, May '52
MURDOCK, M. R., and KUNZ, E. H., Influence of composition of culture media on growth inhibition of various microorganisms by antibiotic discs, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:35-41, Jan. '52
WEBB, C. R., SHUMWAY, C. N., and MURDOCK, M. R., Study on etiology, epidemiology, and antibiotic therapy of infantile diarrhea, with particular reference to certain serotypes of Escherichia coli, Am.J.Pub.Health **41**:1490-1496, Dec. '51
NETSKY, M. G.: See ZIMMERMAN, H. M., jt. auth.
NETTEL F., R., Estudio comparativo de las capturas de simúlidos en personas y animales (equinos), en el foco de oncocercosis de Chiapas, Medicina, México **32**:73-80, Feb. 25, '52
NETTER, A., HENRY, R., TROISIER, S., and LAGRUE, G., Absence d'activité de la parahydroxypropiophénone sur le taux de gonadotrophines urinaires des femmes castrées ou ménopausées, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:71-75, '52
See MAY, E., jt. auth.
NETTERVILLE, R. E., and HARRIS, E. J., Esophageal diverticula, Mississippi Doctor **29**:296-300, May '52
NETTLESHIP, A., Some thoughts regarding teaching of pathology, J.M.Educ. **27**:31-38, Jan. '52
See CHRISTESON, W. W., jt. auth.
See LEE, W. R., jt. auth.
NETZER, C. O., Die Wirkung von Vasculat auf die Extremitätendurchblutung. Klinische Untersuchungs- und Behandlungsergebnisse, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 408-411, May 1, '52
NETZSCH, H., Katamnestische Beurteilung der Tonsillektomie beim kindlichen Rheumatismus, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:971-975, May 9, '52
NEUBART, P.: See GESENIUS, H., jt. auth.
NEUBAUER, R. A., Some changing concepts of sodium metabolism in cardiac and renal diseases, Delaware M.J. **24**:97-100, April '52
NEUBERGER, A., Protein metabolism, Brit.M.Bull. **8**: 210-212, '52
See ARNSTEIN, H. R. V., jt. auth.
See GRAY, C. H., jt. auth.
NEUENDORFF, R. A.: See RETTIG, H., jt. auth.
NEUENSCHWANDER, A.: See MORANDI, L., jt. auth.
NEUFELD, E. F.: See RUSSELL, E. S., jt. auth.
NEUFELD, O., and CANELLI, F. R., Hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis; treatment with intravenous procaine, Ohio M.J. **48**:512-514, June '52
NEUFELD, O. E., Determination of sodium and potassium in blood serum, M.J.Australia **2**:851-854, Dec. 22, '51
NEUGEBAUER, J., Ein Pneumothoraxapparat, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:36-40, '52
NEUGEBAUER-LE FORT OPERATION: See Vagina, prolapse
NEUHAUS, H.: See KAIL, F., jt. auth.
NEUHAUS, W., Fortschritte in der Wäsche-, Verbandstoff- und Instrumentensterilisation, Chirurg **23**: 159-161, April '52
NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., ELKIN, M., and LANDING, B. H., Congenital direct communication between biliary system and respiratory tract, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **83**:654-659, April '52
NEUHOF, H.: See AUFSES, A. H., jt. auth.
NEUHOLD, R., Periarteriitis nodosa der Gehirngefässe, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:282-301, '52
and WOLFRAM, S., Über Reticulohistiocytosen der Haut, Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:137-149, '52

NEUJEAN, G., Considérations sur le contrôle de la thérapeutique de la maladie du sommeil, Rev.méd. Liège **7**:273-275, May 1, '52

NEUKIRCH, F.: **See LASSEN, H. C. A., jt. auth.**

NEUMAN, A.: **See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
See **MEYER de SCHMID, J. J., jt. auth.**

NEUMAN, M.: **See PAVLOVSKY, A. J., jt. auth.**

NEUMAN, W. F., **and MULRYAN, B. J.**, Surface chemistry of bone; recrystallization in vivo, J.Biol. Chem. **195**:843-848, April '52
See **DiSTEFANO, V., jt. auth.**
See **UNDERWOOD, A. L., jt. auth.**

NEUMAN, Z., Leiomyosarcoma of rectum, developing from benign leiomyoma, Ann.Surg. **135**:426-430, March '52

NEUMANN, E.: **See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**

NEUMANN, G., Pneumothoraxauflassungskuren, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106**:441-454, '52

NEUMANN, H., Die Penicillinbehandlung der akuten hämatogenen Osteomyelitis, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 154-159, '52
Aortenruptur bei stumpfer Bauchverletzung, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:148-149, May '52

NEUMANN, H. **(Amsterdam): See RUYTER, J. H. C., jt. auth.**

NEUMANN, H. H., **LEFKOWITZ, W., and Di SALVO, N. A.**, Relation of function to caries rate, J.Dent.Res. **31**:200-204, April '52

NEUMANN, J.: **See SEVESTRE, J., jt. auth.**

NEUMANN, R. O., 32 Jahre eigene Stoffwechselversuche von 1896-1928; ein historischer Rückblick, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:49-55, '52

NEUMANOVA, M., Experiences with goiter operation in patients previously treated with methylthiouracil, Rozhl.chir. **30**:238-241, '51 Cz

NEUMARK, E., Nachruf für Stefan I. Leitner, Acta haemat. **6**:384, Dec. '51

NEUMAYR, A., **and THURNHER, B.**, Zur indirekten Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Kapillaren des Menschen, Strahlentherapie **86**:207-216, '52
See **EHRMANN, G., jt. auth.**

NEUN, H.: **See TUSCH, E., jt. auth.**

NEURAL ARCH: See Spine

NEURALGIA
brachial, anatomic, pathologic and clinical study of etiologic factors in neurogenic brachialgia, [E. G. Bovil, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 444-447, '52
neuropathies caused by bony spurs in cervical spine with special reference to surgical treatment, [K. L. Allen] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:20-36, Feb. '52
osteoarthrosis of vertebral column; sciatic brachialgia, [H. Góes] Rev.méd.brasil. **31**:279-291, Nov. '51 P
physiatric rehabilitation of brachialgia, [O. F. von Werssowetz] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:163-169, April '52
scalenus syndrome, [M. Gylling] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:475-481, '52
technic of Frykholm operation, [A. Ricard] Lyon chir. **47**:181-186, Feb.-March '52 F
cervicobrachial, [R. W. Newman] South Dakota J.Med. & Pharm. **5**:37-50, Feb. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, rare type of painful stump, pathogenesis of causalgia, [R. Elle] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:636-637, '52 G
facial: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
cephalgic mechanisms with special reference to atypical neuralgias, [E. N. Kime] Laryngoscope **62**: 284-298, March '52
facial pain, [T. Cawthorne, N. M. Dott & J. B. Gaylor] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44**:1033-1038, Dec. '51
primary atypical neuralgia; hysterical conversion symptom, [G. L. Engel] Psychosom.Med. **13**:375-396, Nov.-Dec. '51
relation between neuralgia and sclerosis in plaques, [J. Dereux] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:42-43, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
glossopharyngeal, forms, [E. Bues] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:1-15, '51 G
pathophysiology of neuralgia associated with reflex epilepsy, [F. Seitelberger & H. Bornschein] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:66-73, '51 G
styloid process as cause, [K. Bláha] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:216-218, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
intercostal, following thoracotomy, [J. L. Hansen] Nord.med. **46**:1710-1712, Nov. 14, '51 Da
intermedius, [W. Veh] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:737-742, Nov. 15, '51 G
pelvic, recognition and treatment of somatic abdominopelvic pain, [W. C. Eller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1019-1028, May '52

NEURALGIA--Continued
therapy, bilateral leukotomy for chronic psychalgia in patient who had incurred painless section of median nerve at wrist 3 months previously; radical disappearance of cenesthopathies, but appearance of causalgic syndrome; cure of latter following high dorsal sympathectomy and neurolysis, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany & L. Singer] Rev.neurol. **85**: 566-569, '51 F
butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) therapy of rheumatic arthropathies, [G. C. Monari & S. Maggiorani] Minerva med. **2**:808-809, Nov. 17, '51 I
myo-melcain (procaine hydrochloride in honey) used as differential diagnostic test and neural therapeutic anesthetic, [M. Sommer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:236-242, April '52 G
preganglionic sympathectomy in therapy of painful stumps and of causalgias, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & J. Bénassy] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:50-63, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
trigeminal, banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) therapy, [M. H. Stich] New York J.Med. **52**:604, March 1, '52
classical description, [H. Elliott] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**: 175-182, April '52
decompression of trigeminal root and posterior part of ganglion as treatment; preliminary communication, [P. Taarnhøj] Nord.med. **47**:360-361, March 14, '52 Da; J.Neurosurg. **9**:288-290, May '52
herpes zoster ophthalmicus and postherpetic neuralgia, [W. F. T. Tatlow] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:45-49, Feb. '52
late sequels following surgery of trigeminus (gasserian ganglion), [A. Stühmer] Hautarzt **3**:54-58, Feb. '52 G
relief of pain by crystalline vitamin B_{12}, [W. S. Fields & H. E. Hoff] Neurology **2**:131-139, March-April '52
therapy by electrocoagulation of gasserian ganglion according to Kirschner, [A. Schmechel] Zentralbl. Chir. **76**:1598-1601, '51 G

NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
nosologic identification of psychasthenia, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78**:349-359, '50 I
cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory

NEURILEMMOMA: See Nerves, peripheral; Tumors, neurinoma

NEURINOMA: See Nerves, plantar; Tumors, neurinoma

NEURITIS
brachial, painful conditions of upper extremity, [C. S. MacCarty] Journal-Lancet **72**:84-91, Feb. '52
interosseus, isolated neuritis of anterior interosseous nerve, [L. G. Kiloh & S. Nevin] Brit.M.J. **1**:850-851, April 19, '52
median, owing to compression in carpal tunnel in absence of osseous disease at wrist, [C. T. Vicale & J. E. Scarff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:187-191, '51
multiple: See also Beriberi; Guillain-Barré Syndrome; Korsakoff Syndrome; Paralysis, diphtheritic
acute polyneuritis during pregnancy presenting clinical picture of Landry's paralysis, [K. Kindler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1783-1787, '51 G
changes of chronaxia in diseases of peripheral motor neurons, [A. Stammler] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**: 41-80, '52 G
entity of injurious results of jennerian vaccination, [D. Gotti] Clin.pediat. **33**:617-630, Oct. '51 I
mechanism involved in polyneuritis as exemplified by postdiphtheritic polyneuritis, [M. R. Brown] Ann. Int.Med. **36**:786-791, March '52
necessary change in definition of experimental B_1 avitaminosis and in conception of vitamin B_1 as antineuritic agent, [H. Luckner & R. Magun] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:225-229, Feb. 22, '52 G
patterns of sensory disturbance in trunk and face in polyneuritis, [N. & E. Savitsky] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **115**:433-442, May '52
polyneuritis due to parathion (phosphorus compound), [H. Petryl] Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**:86-89, July '51 G
serum polyneuritis following tetanus antitoxin with rare localization of paralyses and late lesions, [L. Ladstätter] Chirurg **23**:27-29, Jan. '52 G
thermal baths in therapy of polyneuritis, [D. Gross] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:29-31, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
traumatic polyneuritis due to vibration of motorcycle, [A. Hjertaas] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:309, May 15, '52 N
optic, acute edematous neuritis; case, [G. R. Hoffmann & J. Kluyskens] Rev.neurol. **85**:450-451, '51 F

NEURITIS, optic--Continued
bipolar arachnoiditis; edematous neuritis and arachnoiditis of pontocerebellar angle, [C. Gros & R. Cazaban] Presse méd. **60:** 553-554, April 16, '52 F
choked disk in syphilitic meningitis, [T. Østergaard] Ugesk.læger **114:** 276-278, Feb. 28, '52 Da
due to measles, [G. Capolongo] Arch.ottal. **55:** 71-84, Jan.-Feb. '51 I
fifteen year study, [F. D. Carroll] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 75-82, Jan. '52
infantile form of acute neuromyelitis optica (Devic's disease), [C. Castilla del Pino] Actas luso-españ. neurol.y psiquiat. **11:** 45-55, Jan. '52 S
neuromyelitis optica with xanthochromia and spinal block (relation to multiple sclerosis), [H. D. & A. P. McIntyre] Neurology **2:** 96-102, March-April '52
new vasodilator, ammonium nicotinate, in therapy of severe neuritis, [J. Rougier & C. Barut] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 667-668, June '51 F
optochiasmatic arachnoiditis with Foster Kennedy syndrome, [R. Seidenari] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal **26:** 438-444, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
papilledema associated with increased intracranial pressure in Addison's disease, [F. B. Walsh] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 86, Jan. '52
pathology of ciliary ganglion, [H. Rieger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 337-348, '52 G
retrobulbar neuritis following acute intoxication with carbon tetrachloride, [A. Franceschetti & J. H. Rickli] Ophthalmologica **123:** 255-260, April-May '52 F
severe neuritis in infectious mononucleosis; case, [T. W. Bonynge & K. O. Von Hagen] J.A.M.A. **148:** 933-934, March 15, '52
unilateral papillary stasis, pseudoneuritis and pseudopapilledema, [A. Huber] Ophthalmologica **123:** 261-268, April-May '52 G
peripheral: See also Neuritis, multiple
Charcot joints in diabetic neuropathy, [J. Lister & R. H. Maudsley] Lancet **2:** 1110-1113, Dec. 15, '51
essential lipemia, acute gout, peripheral neuritis and myocardial disease in Negro man; response to corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. K. Fulton] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 303-308, Feb. '52
genesis and metachromasia of so-called hyaline nodules of Renaut of peripheral nerves; nodular mesoneuritis of Vanlair, [A. Calf] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4:** 1201-1216, Nov. '51 I
in systemic lupus erythematosus, [R. H. Heptinstall & G. S. C. Sowry] Brit.M.J. **1:** 525-527, March 8, '52
retrobulbar: See Neuritis, optic
sciatic: See Sciatica
syphilitic: See Neuritis, optic
NEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroblastoma
NEURODERMATITIS
[H. R. Vickers] Practitioner **168:** 473-479, May '52
problems of constitution and heredity in atopic dermatitis, [A. G. Kochs] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:** 363-405, '51 G
Rorschach pattern in neurodermatitis, [R. J. Levy] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 41-49, Jan.-Feb. '52
therapy, paradryl (quaternary ammonium compound) ointment and tar preparation in treatment of Besnier's prurigo and eczema, [K. Wilken-Jensen & K. Bülow] Ugesk.læger **113:** 1632-1634, Nov. 29, '51 Da
NEUROECTODERMATOSIS: See Nervous System, diseases
NEUROFIBROMA: See Nerves, plantar; Nerves, trigeminal; Neurofibromatosis; Spinal Cord, tumors; Tumors, neurofibroma
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
[F. S. Stillman] J.Oral Surg. **10:** 112-117, April '52
case from Car Nicobar, [S. S. Sarkar] Am.J.Human Genet. **3:** 177-178, June '51
intestinal form of Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, [H. Zbinden] Helvet.chir.acta **18:** 524-531, Dec. '51 G
multiple neurofibromatosis or Recklinghausen's disease, [J. M. Gasalla Chacón, A. Calandria Posada, M. Mari Martínez & A. Aznar Reig] Med.colon. **19:** 34-55, Jan. '52 S
neurofibromatosis and dermatolysis; possible relation to Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [J. de Riba & others] Med.clin. **18:** 98-101, Feb. '52 S
of cervix, [J. G. Busby] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 674-675, March '52
of uterus, [A. Piringer-Kuchinka & L. Turnheim] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:** 170-176, '52 G
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS--Continued
Recklinghausen's disease and pregnancy, [H. H. Stange] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:** 1787-1792, '51 G
complications and sequels, cutaneous neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease); clinical manifestations and incidence of sarcoma in 61 male patients, [F. W. Preston, W. S. Walsh & T. H. Clarke] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 813-827, June '52
electroencephalographic diagnosis of cerebral atrophy in patient with Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis associated with mental debility and psychic disorders; case, [M. Dubois & R. Cahn] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 332-333, May-June '51 F
exophthalmos with considerable widening of optic canal during neurofibromatosis; case, [A. Larmande & M. Toulant] Pédiatrie **41:** 241-242, '52 F
malignant degeneration in multiple neurofibromatosis, [S. W. French, III, R. B. Dickerson, W. J. Hills & W. B. Young] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 721-724, May '52
precocious puberty in patient with hypothalamic tumor and neurofibromatosis, [A. Piotti] Acta endocrinol. **10:** 66-88, '52 G
tumor of optic nerve and Recklinghausen's disease, [M. Mecca] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 61-76, Jan. '52 I
diagnosis, larvate form; ocular and buccal manifestations; study apropos of case, [G. Basombrio, J. A. Badía, C. V. Colombo & J. E. Cardama] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:** 217-221, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
therapy, urethan, [M. Rösgen & G. Birk] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 304-306, March 7, '52 G
NEUROGLIA
absence of Betz cells in diffuse gliosis of brain without demyelination, [L. Crome] J.Path.& Bact. **63:** 746-748, Oct. '51
formation of glial fibers as intercellular process following cerebral edema, [G. Wilke] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166:** 447-464, '51 G
inhibition of formation of glial barrier as means of permitting peripheral nerve to grow into brain, [W. F. Windle, C. D. Clemente & W. W. Chambers] J.Comp.Neurol. **96:** 359-369, April '52
pulsatile activity of cells from human brain in tissue culture, [C. M. Pomerat] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:** 430-449, Nov. '51
reactions of microglia of central nervous system in patients with acute rheumatism, [I. Costero] Arch. mal.cœur **45:** 143-146, Feb. '52 F
roentgen diffraction studies on formation of glia fibers, [G. Wilke & H. Kircher] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167:** 391-406, '52 G
role of astrocyte in formation of cerebral scars with introduction to Cajal's contribution to our knowledge of neuroglia, [C. W. Rand] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:** 57-70, March-June '52
ultraviolet-microscopic studies of finer structure and chemical composition of glia fibers, [G. Wilke & H. Kircher] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:** 528-541, '52 G
NEUROHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body, physiology
NEUROLOGY
See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuropsychiatry; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
changing pattern of neurologic medicine (especially in relation to internal medicine); Shattuck lecture, [D. Denny-Brown] New England J.Med. **246:** 839-846, May 29, '52
importance of discovery of electronarcosis from surgical and neurologic point of view, [M. Cattaneo] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17:** 352-358, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
medicine of year; neurology, [H. H. Merritt & S. Carter] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3:** 36-38, April '52
role of neuroanatomy in neurologic research, [A. Brodal] Neurology **2:** 207-221, May-June '52
progress, new advances, [K. Kristiansen] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:** 279-280, May 1, '52 N
teaching, course on nervous diseases in postgraduate institutes, [N. I. Grashchenkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20:** 46-51, '51 R
neuroanatomy in Faculty of Medicine of Lima, [V. Paredes & A. Saavedra V.] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:** 186-197, June '51 S
neurology in Faculty of Medicine of Lima, [J. O. Trelles & S. D. Roedenbeck] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:** 198-203, June '51 S
Secretary of the Board; apologia pro vita sua, [F. J. Braceland & D. A. Boyd] J.A.M.A. **148:** 708-712, March 1, '52
NEUROMA: See Nerves, plantar; Tumors, neuroma
NEUROMERE: See Nervous System, embryology

NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA: See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic

NEURONS
anatomic aspects of ganglionic synaptic transmission in mammals, [F. de Castro] Arch.internat.physiol. **59:**479-525, Dec. '51 F
anatomic relations of intralaminar and midline cells of thalamus, [J. Droogleever Fortuyn & R. Stefens] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:** 393-398, Nov. '51
anomalous horizontal lamination of nerve cells in supragranular cortex of idiot brain, [M. C. H. Dodgson] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14:** 303-307, Nov. '51
aspects in pharmacology of central synaptic transmission, [W. Feldberg] Arch.internat.physiol. **59:** 544-560, Dec. '51
attempt at chemical identification of "neurocletin" (substance evoking axon-sprouting), [H. Hoffman & P. H. Springell] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **29:**417-424, Nov. '51
behavior of anterior root cells of white mouse during stimulus of physiologic activity; quantitative morphologic study, [H. Kulenkampff] Ztschr.Anat. **116:**143-156, '51 G
changes of chronaxia in diseases of peripheral motor neurons, [A. Stammler] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:** 41-80, '52 G
components of membrane conductance in giant axon of Loligo, [A. L. Hodgkin & A. F. Huxley] J. Physiol. **116:**473-496, April 28, '52
correlated study on spinal ganglion cells and associated nerve fibers with light and electron microscopes, [H. W. Beams, V. L. van Breemen, D. M. Newfang & T. C. Evans] J.Comp.Neurol. **96:**249-281, April '52
cultivation of neurons from adult human cerebral and cerebellar cortex, [I. Costero & C. M. Pomerat] Am.J.Anat. **89:**405-467, Nov. '51
currents carried by sodium and potassium ions through membrane of giant axon of Loligo, [A. L. Hodgkin & A. F. Huxley] J.Physiol. **116:** 449-472, April 28, '52
does injury to axon promptly induce altered excitability in its cell of origin? [B. Renshaw & H. E. Rosenbaum] J.Neurophysiol. **15:** 41-46, Jan. '52
dual effect of membrane potential on sodium conductance in giant axon of Loligo, [A. L. Hodgkin & A. F. Huxley] J.Physiol. **116:** 497-506, April 28, '52
electrical hypothesis of central inhibition and facilitation, [W. S. McCulloch, J. Y. Lettvin, W. H. Pitts & P. C. Dell] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:**87-97, '52
electrophysiologic aspects of synaptic transmission, [F. Bremer] Arch.internat.physiol. **59:** 588-626, Dec. '51 F
electrophysiologic investigations on single ganglion cells, [G. Svaetichin] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.86) **24:**1-57, '51
further study of local responses of axons, [A. Rosenblueth & J. Garcia Ramos] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39:**109-145, Feb. '52
histologic studies of myenteric plexus of stomach; continuity of ganglion cells, terminal reticulum and problem of synapse, [R. Greving] Acta neuroveg. **3:** 507-532, '52 G
limiting membrane of spinal ganglion cells, [J. H. Scharf] Acta neuroveg. **3:** 498-506, '52 G
measurement of current-voltage relations in membrane of giant axon of Loligo, [A. L. Hodgkin, A. F. Huxley & B. Katz] J.Physiol. **116:** 424-448, April 28, '52
membrane resistance changes in course of axonal spikes modified by low Na^+ concentration, [H. Grundfest, R. Guttman, C. Hendley & I. B. Wilson] Science **115:** 522-523, May 9, '52
mode of blocking of axonal activity by curare and inhibitors of acetylcholinesterase, [H. Grundfest, D. Nachmansohn, C. Y. Kao & R. Chambers] Nature,London **169:** 190, Feb. 2, '52
morphologic aspects of synapses of vertebrates, [C. A. Baud, J. A. Baumann & A. Weber] Arch.internat.physiol. **59:** 538-543, Dec. '51 F
new method for quantitative testing of effects of drugs on ganglion cell, [W. Blasius] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 187-189, April '52 G
pharmacologic properties of dihydrobenzo-(1-4)-thiazine; depressor action on interneuronic conduction in central nervous system, [V. G. Longo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 55-64, Feb. 1, '52 I
reflex patterns in internuncial systems, [C. G. Bernhard] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:** 68-86, '52

NEURONS--Continued
selective action of anesthetics on synapses and axons in mammalian sympathetic ganglia, [M. G. Larrabee & J. M. Posternak] J.Neurophysiol. **15:**91-114, March '52
significance of tigrolysis of nerve cells, [P. Scevola] Arch.ital.otol. **62:** 553-558, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
structure and connections, [S. Ramón y Cajal] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:** 5-45, March-June '52 [Translated from French, 1906, by C. B. Courville and L. Lampell]
study of cortico-spinal activation of motor neurons, [J. M. Brookhart] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30:**157-173, '52
suprabulbar mechanisms of facilitation and inhibition of cord reflexes, [G. M. Austin] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:** 196-222, '52
synaptic neural transmission, [F. Bremer] Arch. fisiol. **51:**321-340, '52 F
use of perchloric acid for nucleic acid histochemistry in mammalian nerve and liver cells, [H. Koenig & H. Stahlecker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**159-163, Jan. '52
pathology, changes in nervous tissues and study of living organisms (inclusion bodies) in mental disease, [J. W. Papez & J. F. Bateman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:** 400-412, Nov. '51
changes of sympathetic ganglion cells of appendix in relation to age and in course of chronic appendicitis, [G. Conti] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 80-101, '52 G
experimental study of post mortem alterations in neurons of central nervous system, [R. S. & H. Koenig] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:** 69-78, Jan. '52
ganglion cell lesions due to small doses of ultrasounds, [W. Höpker & H. Heyck] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 424-425, '51 G
hereditary disorders of peripheral neuron and of muscle, [L. van Bogaert] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **15:** 759-776, '51 F
retrograde axonal changes of de-afferentated nucleus gracilis following mid-brain tractotomy, [P. Glees, J. Soler & R. A. Bailey] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14:** 281-286, Nov. '51
selective silver impregnation of degenerating axons in central nervous system, [W. J. H. Nauta & L. F. Ryan] Stain Technol. **27:**175-179, May '52
traumatic alterations in human brain incident to craniocerebral injury; comparison with Cajal's observations on experimental animals, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:** 71-93, March-June '52
uniformity of morphologic reactions of ganglion cells following experimental interventions, [R. Ortmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:** 431-441, '52 G
variations in velocity of segmentary circulation and in venous pressure in lesions of nervous system, [G. Mannironi & G. Mucio] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 601-602, '51 I

NEUROPSYCHIATRY
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Hospitals, psychiatric; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Naval Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Neurology; Psychiatry; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
atypical genital adipose syndrome with neuropsychic disorders, [G. Sacerdoti & E. Carrai] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:** 541-549, '51 I
determination of 2 pyridinic codehydrases: coenzymes I and II in cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Profumo & M. Ferraris] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:** 98-100, Jan. '52 I
falciforme anemia; neuropsychiatric and hematologic study of case, [S. Krynski, J. C. Arminante & A. Miletto] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**677-700, May '52 P
late cutaneous porphyria with neuropsychiatric complications (provoked by tetraethylthiuramdisulfide therapy?), [F. Bom] Nord.med. **47:** 83-85, Jan. 18, '52 Da
neuropsychiatric aspects of Cushing syndrome, [W. H. Trethowan & S. Cobb] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 283-309, March '52
neuropsychiatric experiences in connection with electroshock therapy, [L. Halpern] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:** 304-318, '52 G
neuropsychiatrist in medium sized community, [S. Stone] Dis.Nerv.System **13:** 3-10, Jan. '52
positive findings in functional neuropsychiatric disorders, [G. R. Kamman] Minnesota Med. **35:**141-143; 151, Feb. '52

NEUROPSYCHIATRY--Continued
thiamine therapy in neuropsychiatry, [I. Gregory] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**12-14, Jan. '52 [French trans., p. 14]
NEUROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurosarcoma
NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Phobias; etc.
criticism of concept of neurotic depression, [E. Ascher] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 901-908, June '52
elusive mental cases: neurosis, hysteria, neurasthenia, [B. Liber] New York J.Med. **52:**1019-1022, April 15, '52
"empty bag" type of neurotic, [E. Bergler] Psychiatric Quart. **25:** 613-617, Oct. '51
(nor)-epinephrine-like and epinephrine-like substances in psychotic and psychoneurotic patients (with high blood pressure), [D. H. Funkenstein, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 652-662, March '52
hypothyroidism and neurotic depression, [A. D. Jonas] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 103-105, Feb. '52
neuroses, [L. A. Guerra] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:** 236-269, June '51 S
obsessive-compulsive behavior, [N. Roth] Am.J.Psychotherapy **6:** 7-22, Jan. '52
Pavlov's contribution to theory of neuroses, [B. N. Birman] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20:** 7-12, '51 R
so-called reactional psychoneuroses, [R. Amyot] Union méd.Canada **81:** 266-279, March '52 F
specific source of resistance in psychotherapy hitherto underestimated: quasi-moral connotation of neurotic symptoms, [E. Bergler] Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 250-269, April '52
studies in learning impairment: psychoneurotic patients, [K. R. L. Hall & T. G. Crookes] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**273-279, April '52
anxiety: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
clinical and psychologic problems of anxiety hysterias, [A. Hutter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1059-1066, May 3, '52 Du
clinical aspects of anxiety state and hysteria, [L. J. Karnosh & T. W. Quinn] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:** 57-61, April '52
glucose metabolism in anxiety states, [L. J. Cera, I. J. Matas & F. D. White] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 366-371, April '52
insulin subcoma therapy in treatment of anxiety states; study of 50 cases in private office practice, [R. Van Amberg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**12-16, Jan. '52
mental syndrome associated with decreased active blood volume, [J. Schunk] Nervenarzt **23:**136-140, April '52 G
psychologic and psychopathologic aspects of old age, [D. Origlia] Acta gerontol. **1:** 58-74, March-April '51 I
cardiac neuroses: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
cardiac psychoneurosis, [P. Williamson] GP **5:** 51-54, June '52
psychotrauma (cardiac neurosis) in medical therapy; 4 cases, [K. J. James] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**18-23, Jan. 5, '52 Du
second-degree heart block and Wenckebach phenomenon associated with anxiety, [R. B. Benedict & J. M. Evans] Am.Heart J. **43:**626-633, April '52
study of 175 "cardiacs" without heart disease, [L. J. Goldwater, L. H. Bronstein & B. Kresky] J.A.M.A. **148:**89-92, Jan. 12, '52
complications and sequels, motor control in psychiatric patients under experimental stress, [R. B. Malmo, C. Shagass, D. J. Bélanger & A. A. Smith] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46:** 539-547, Oct. '51
phosphaturia and neuroses, [H. Kleinsorge] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 113-115, Feb. 1, '52 G
psychoneurosis and Raynaud's disease; case, [G. Ingvarsson] Psychosom.Med. **14:**50-52, Jan.-Feb. '52
crampus, crampus disease, [E. Niedermeyer] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166:** 465-473, '51 G
primary atypical facial neuralgia; hysterical conversion symptom, [G. L. Engel] Psychosom.Med. **13:** 375-396, Nov.-Dec. '51
diagnosis, general diagnosis of neuroses; clinical study on differential diagnosis of functional disorders in internal medicine, [G. Clauser] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **76:**1586-1590, Dec. 14, '51 G
importance of hyperventilation in differential diagnosis, [W. I. Tucker & J. M. Elliott] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:**185-191, Oct. '51
use of vitamin B12 in syndrome of nonspecific hepatic
NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, diagnosis--Continued
fatigue, common condition simulating psychoneurosis, [B. D. Ross & G. Ernst] Acta neuroveg. **4:**74-91, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, modern primitive (with special reference to supernumerary nipples and pigmented moles); fresh approach to neurosis, [R. M. J. Harper] Lancet **2:**1134-1137, Dec. 15, '51
neuroses of everyday living, [D. C. Wilson] Virginia M.Month. **79:**264-268, May '52
neurotization of humanity as consequence of its biosocial transformation, [J. Dalma] An.med.pûb. **3:** 353-375, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
organic sequels of electric convulsive therapy including facial and body dysgnosias, [A. Gallinek] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**377-393, May '52
gastrointestinal neuroses, combined amphetamine-barbiturate therapy, [H. J. Dworken, S. M. Mellinkoff & T. E. Machella] Gastroenterology **20:** 304-308, Feb. '52
morning sickness in men: functional gastrointestinal syndrome, [I. A. Warren] Gastroenterology **19:** 820-828, Dec. '51
psychiatric aspects of gastrointestinal disorders, [E. G. Billings] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**101-106, March '52
psychosomatic aspects of gastroenterology, [Y. Chaput] Union méd.Canada **81:** 136-141, Feb. '52 F
history, Abraham Lincoln's organic and emotional neurosis (possibly due to brain injury in childhood), [E. J. Kempf] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 419-433, April '52
in armed forces personnel, acute neurotic syndromes of combat; nature and management, [L. L. Tureen] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**309-316, April '52
psychoneuroses; military applications of follow-up study, [N. Q. Brill & G. W. Beebe] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**15-33, Jan. '52
psychoneuroses of war; relation to extrapyramidal system, [V. E. Ventura] Gior.med.mil. **102:**22-33, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
specific treatment for neurovegetative dystonia, [F. Cerulli] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**779-784, April '52
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disorders
industrial and traumatic, pathogenesis, clinical aspects and evaluation of psychogenic sequels of accidents, [O. Eichhorn & N. Moschik de Reya] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:** 51-58, Jan. '51 G
personality and life situation of 130 insurance neurotics, [R. Flückiger-Müller] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:** 279-303, '52 G
personality appraisal of injured, [H. Monheimer] Indust.Med. **21:**206-212, May '52
traumatic neurosis in industry, [A. Montenegro] Neuropsiquiatría **2:** 1-7, March '51 S
sexual, onychophagy and "nervousness" in young woman; psychosexual neurosis, [M. Schachter] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:**131-137, April '51 S
psychogenesis of male sexual disorders, [J. Simarro Puig] Rev.clín.españ. **42:**36-41, July 15, '51 S
therapy: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
carbon dioxide therapy of psychoneuroses, [O. M. Weaver, D. B. Peterson & W. H. Anderson] Dis. Nerv.System **12:** 355-361, Dec. '51
case of obsessive compulsive neurosis treated with electric convulsive treatment, [N. S. Vahia] Indian J.M.Sc. **5:** 766-769, Dec. '51
evaluation of carbon dioxide therapy of neuroses, [A. I. Jackman & C. A. Schorr] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13:** 17-30, Jan.-March '52
rationale for psychotherapy in anxiety, obsession and depression, [G. Winokur] Am.J.Psychotherapy **6:** 256-260, April '52
sexual intercourse as therapy of neuroses, [H. Friedrichs] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:** 98-106, '52 G
vagosympathetic infiltrations in therapy of psychoneuroses; theoretic study, [A. Krantz] Progr.méd., Paris **80:** 56-59, Feb. 10, '52 F
vegetative: See Acrodynia
war: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
hypnosis in treatment of traumatic neurosis (case study), [P. G. Dane & L. H. Whitaker] Dis.Nerv. System **13:** 67-76, March '52
NEUROSURGERY: See Brain, surgery; Nervous System, surgery; Sympathectomy; etc.
NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Meninges, syphilis; Paralysis, General; Tabes Dorsalis

NEUROSYPHILIS--Continued
cerebral gumma; case, [H. Stepan] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**: 358-365, '52 G
diagnosis, temperature effect on colloidal mastic test, [G. R. Cannefax & C. W. Tow] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 490-491, May '52
therapy, chloramphenicol, [C. L. Meneghini & I. Sanguineti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**: 484-496, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
oral treatment with aureomycin: progress report, [R. R. Kierland & P. A. O'Leary] Am.J.Syph. **35**: 544-552, Nov. '51
penicillin, [G. G. Odenbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:245-252, Feb. 8, '52 G
penicillin and aureomycin therapy of severe neurosyphilis for 5 years; case, [P. Léchelle & R. Rabut] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:247-250, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; neurosyphilis, [A. S. Rose] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 526-529, Jan. '52
therapeutic paradox (?) in cardiovascular syphilis (aortic insufficiency following therapy of neurosyphilis), [C. F. Mohr & R. D. Hahn] Am.J.Syph. **36**:82-87, Jan. '52
treatment of neurosyphilis--one to six year follow-up of patients treated with penicillin at Boston Psychopathic Hospital; comparison of results with penicillin alone and combined penicillin-malaria therapy, [V. P. Perlo, A. S. Rose, L. R. Carmen & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Syph. **35**:559-567, Nov. '51
NEUROTH, G., Rhythmenbildung bei frequenter Reizung des Skeletmuskels, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**: 14-35, '51
NEUSS, O., Über zwei Fälle von akuter Atembehinderung durch psychogen gestörten Bewegungsmodus der Stimmlippen, Medizinische, p. 293, March 1, '52
NEUTRONS: See Radioactivity
NEUTROPENIA: See Granulocytopenia; Leukocytes, count
NEUTROPHILS: See Granulocytopenia; Leukocytes; Tuberculosis, blood in
NEUWEILER, W., Der Eisengehalt der Frauenmilch und seine Beeinflussung durch Eisenzufuhr, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**: 396-397, April 12, '52
NEUZIL, E., Discrimination par le rat blanc de substances superficiellement actives non ionisées, J. physiol.,Paris **43**: 833-836, '51
NEVANLINNA, H. R., Rh: serology and clinic, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 152-160, '51
NEVEN, C.: See LAMBERT, J., jt. auth.
NEVERRE, G.: See MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.
NEVES, L. de O., Câncer da vulva (apresentação de 2 casos), Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**: 124-149, Jan. '52
NEVEU: See BODENREIDER, P. L., jt. auth.
NEVI
association of uveal nevi with skin nevi, [A. B. Reese] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**: 47-57, '52
bilateral nevus of face and retinal detachment; case, [H. Chavanne] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 660-663, June '51 F
cerebral angiomatosis with portwine stains on face; "Sturge-Weber syndrome," [A. H. N. Welikala] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:55-56, Jan. '52
changing mole, [S. W. Becker] Minnesota Med. **34**: 1153-1158; 1188, Dec. '51
clinical aspects and histology of nevi and carcinomas of sebaceous glands; relation to so-called basal cell carcinoma, [W. Nikolowski] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **193**: 340-382, '51 G
connective-tissue nevi, [J. R. Prakken] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**: 87-96, March '52
electrotherapy of xanthelasma of eyelids and stellar nevi, [F. Asbeck] Hautarzt **3**: 86-87, Feb. '52 G
linear unilateral basal-cell nevus with comedones; case, [R. G. Carney] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:471-476, April '52
modern primitive (with special reference to supernumerary nipples and pigmented moles); fresh approach to neurosis, [R. M. J. Harper] Lancet **2**: 1134-1137, Dec. 15, '51
monstrous case of skin cancer developed from nevus, [A. K. F. Jacobsen] Ugesk.læger **113**:1749-1750, Dec. 20, '51 Da
nevus of hair follicle; case, [F. Prinz] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **193**:513-517, '51 G
nevus problem (pigmented nevus, soft nevus and origin of so-called nevus cells), [C. Voss] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:30-83, '52 G
nevus spongiosus albus mucosae; case, [D. T. Gandy] Texas J.Med. **48**: 145, March '52
pigmented nevus, [W. K. Jennings] GP **5**:35-39, March '52
NEVI--Continued
pigmented nevus of conjunctivae; importance to individual, [R. H. Dennis] J.Maine M.A. **43**: 35-36, Feb. '52
pigmented nevus of fingernail matrix; case, [J. F. Noble, A. L. Ferrin & K. A. Merandino] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:49-52, Jan. '52
relationship of sebaceous cyst to benign nevus, [A. F. R. Andresen, Jr. & W. F. Enos, Jr.] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:452-455, May '52
seborrheic keratoses; are they delayed hereditary nevi? [A. J. Reiches] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:596-600, May '52
studies on melanin, [M. Ito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. (supp.1) **55**:1-104, Feb. 9, '52
vascular and pigmented nevi, [D. W. Macomber] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:272-276, March '52
Jadassohn's: See Sebaceous Glands, tumors
therapy, management of pigmented nevi, [H. C. Roys] Northwest Med. **51**:211-214, March '52
vascular; venous: See Tumors, angioma
NEVIASER, J. S., Acromioclavicular dislocation treated by transference of coracoacromial ligament, A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **64**:292-297, March '52
NEVILL, G. E., Colony medical scheme, East African M.J. **29**:7-14, Jan. '52
NEVILLE, W. E., Strictures--bile ducts, Ohio M.J. **48**: 121-123, Feb. '52
NEVIN, S.: See KILOH, L. G., jt. auth.
NEVINNY-STICKEL, H., Endometriumtuberkulose und ausgetragene Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:256-264, March '52
NEVOT, A.: See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.
NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL OF MEDICINE: See Periodicals
NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE
presidential address, [W. B. Parsons] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:125-130, March '52
NEWBERGER, C., Maternal mortality in downstate Illinois from 1948 to 1950, J.A.M.A. **149**:328-330, May 24, '52
NEWBY, B. G.: See ROBINSON, D. W., jt. auth.
NEWCASTLE DISEASE: See Fowl Plague; Viruses, diseases
NEWCOMB, M. L., and others, Function of psychiatric social worker in mental-hygiene clinic, Ment.Hyg. **36**:257-270, April '52
NEWCOMB, W. J., Intramedullary pin fixation in femoral fractures, J.Florida M.A. **38**:777-783, May '52
NEWCOMBE, H. B., Comparison of spontaneous and induced mutations of Escherichia coli to streptomycin resistance and dependence, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol.(supp.1) **39**:13-26, March '52
NEWCOMER, V. D., WRIGHT, E. T., and TAMBLYN, E. E., New method for multiple inoculation of embryonated eggs, and evaluation of injectability of several common solvents, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:303-308, Feb. '52
Embryonated egg as culture medium for animal phase of Coccidioides immitis, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:258-266, May-June '52
See STERNBERG, T. H., jt. auth.
NEWELL, EDWARD DUNBAR: See Obituaries
NEWELL, F. W., Fever therapy in ophthalmology today, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 151-156, '52
Medicine of year; ophthalmology, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**:83-89, May '52
NEWELL, J. W., and ROCK, J., Upper age limit of parturition. Review of literature, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:875-876, April '52
NEWERLY, K.: See VAZQUEZ, O. N., jt. auth.
NEWFANG, D. M.: See BEAMS, H. W., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, A. J., Intoxication with Veratrum viride, J. Pediat. **40**:233-234, Feb. '52
NEWMAN, B.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, D. A., Electrocardiographic changes in pulmonary embolism, J.Florida M.A. **38**:701-712, April '52
NEWMAN, E. V., Technic of venipuncture and intravenous injection, Am.J.Nursing **52**:418-424, April '52
See KATTUS, A., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, H. R., LOWMAN, R. M., and WATERS, L. L., Problem of calyceal diverticulum, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:77-82, Jan. '52
NEWMAN, H. W., and LAWRENCE, R., Electroencephalogram in functional psychiatric disorders, Stanford M.Bull. **10**:76-77, May '52
NEWMAN, L. B., ANDREWS, M. F., KOBLISH, M. O., and BAKER, L. A., Physical medicine and rehabilitation in acute myocardial infarction, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**:552-561, April '52

NEWMAN, N. H.: See **HOBSON, A. C. S., jt. auth.**
NEWMAN, P. H., Subcapital cuneiform osteotomy of femur, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**88-90, Feb. '52
Erect posture, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 118-128, April '52
NEWMAN, R. W. (Iowa City), Cervico-brachial pain, South Dakota J.Med. & Pharm. **5:**37-50, Feb. '52
NEWMAN, R. W. (Lawrence, Mass.), Age changes in body build, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10:**75-90, March '52
NEWMAN, W., FELTMAN, J. A., and DEVLIN, B., Pulmonary function studies in polycythemia vera; results in 5 probable cases, Am.J.Med. **11:**706-714, Dec. '51
See **PETERS, N. S., jt. auth.**
NEWNS, G. H., Precocious sexual development due to interstitial-cell tumour of testis, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 379-381, Jan. '52
NEWTON, C. B.: See **IMBODEN, L. E., jt. auth.**
NEWTON, G. W., and others, Automatic micro slide projector and procedures for staining and cleaning large numbers of slides, Blood **7:** 255-260, Feb. '52
NEWTON, J. R.: See **DICKERSON, R. B., jt. auth.**
NEWTON, M. A.: See **SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.**
NEWTON, W. A., JR., and ZUELZER, W. W., Idiopathic thrombopenic purpura in childhood, New England J.Med. **245:** 879-885, Dec. 6, '51
NEY, C., and MARKHAM, M. J., Importance of examining lower urinary tract in so-called pyelitis of children, New York J.Med. **52:**1033-1035, April 15, '52
NEYSHTADT, G. M.: See **LEVINA, L. S., jt. auth.**
NEZAMIS, J. E.: See **INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**
N'GUYEN: See **CENAC, M., jt. auth.**
NGUYEN BA HAU: See **DANG HOA LONG, jt. auth.**
NGUYEN-DANH-DAN: See **TRAN-ANH, jt. auth.**
See **TRAN-NGOC-NINH, jt. auth.**
NGUYEN-DUC-QUANG: See **OLIVIER, A., jt. auth.**
NGUYEN HUU and LUONG TAN TRUONG, Le blocage anesthésique des branches du plexus brachial à l'emergence du creux de l'aisselle; la place de l'anesthésie localisée dans les grandes operations mutilatrices des membres, Extrême-Orient méd. [4]:52-60, Jan.-March '51
See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
and VU THI THOA, Un nouveau cas de phlébartérie traumatique opérée à la onzième heure de l'accident: fistule artério-veineuse entre l'origine de la carotide primitive droite et le confluent veineux de Pirogoff, Extrême-Orient méd. **4:**55-67, July-Dec. '51
NGUYEN-VAN-THO: See **TRAN-NGOC-NINH, jt. auth.**
NIACIN: See Nicotinic Acid
NIBLEY, C., JR.: See **HURLBUT, H. S., jt. auth.**
NICANDER, L., Histological and histochemical studies on adrenal cortex of domestic and laboratory animals, Acta anat.(supp.16) **14:**1-88, '52
NICCOLI VALLESI, R.: See **del MAGRO, A., jt. auth.**
NICE, P. O.: See **SHARP, J. T., jt. auth.**
NICELLI, F.: See **MEDA, P., jt. auth.**
NICHAMIN, S. J., Pleurodynia in children; clinical observations in 54 cases, J.A.M.A. **148:**1002-1004, March 22, '52
NICHELE, G., Determinazione dell'acido nicotinico e della trigonellina nelle urine sotto carico di acido nicotinico, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15:**77-98, '51
and BOCCARDELLI, V., Ricerche sull'eliminazione urinaria di acido nicotinico, acido nicotinurico e trigonellina nelle prove di carico con acido nicotinico e sua amide, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15:**99-121, '51
NICHET, L., and CAMPO, A., A propos des abcès du poumon de la cinquantaine, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 71-73, '52
NICHOL, C. A.: See **WELCH, A. D., jt. auth.**
NICHOLAS, J. W., Precise determination of haemoglobin in blood by abridged photoelectric spectrophotometry, Biochem.J. **50:**1-5, Nov. '51
Simplified method for estimating carbon monoxide in blood with volumetric Van Slyke apparatus, J.Clin. Path. **4:** 439-444, Nov. '51
NICHOLAS, L.: See **BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.**
NICHOLAS, W. A., Changing concepts in quarantine, M.J. Malaya **6:**113-128, Dec. '51
NICHOLS, A. C.: See **CANNON, E. J., jt. auth.**
NICHOLS, H. M., Trauma--factor in inguinal hernia with brief description of new method of repair, Am.J. Surg. **83:**391-395, March '52
NICHOLS, R. K.: See **WILLIAMS, T. H., jt. auth.**
NICHOLSON, D.: See **EARN, A. A., jt. auth.**
NICHOLSON, D. B., and ASSALI, N. S., Hematologic response of pregnant woman to intravenous saccharated iron oxide, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**513-518, May '52
NICHOLSON, G. T., HENRY, C. M., SINGER, A. G., and GOOD, W. H., JR., Duodenal adenoma: report of case, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**54-55, Feb. '52
NICHOLSON, H.: See **SCADDING, F., jt. auth.**
NICHOLSON, J. W., III, Comparison of blood volume by simultaneous measurement of T-1824 in arterial, peripheral venous and mixed venous blood in man, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**771-775, April '52
NAHAS, G. G., and WOOD, E. H., Spectrophotometric determination of T-1824 in whole hemolyzed blood, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 813-818, April '52
NICHOLSON, M. J., Present status of spinal anesthesia, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**956-965, May '52
and JENSEN, F. G., Importance of blood volume studies in management of surgical patients, Anesth. & Analg. **31:**27-35, Jan.-Feb. '52
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM RUFUS: See Obituaries
NICK, J.: See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
NICKEL, J. F.: See **SMYTHE, C. M., jt. auth.**
NICKEL, L.: See **HOFMANN, P., jt. auth.**
NICKEL
biochemistry, [P. Royer] Biol.méd. **41:**149-200, Feb.-March '52
effects, effect of metallic salts on acid production in saliva, [J. C. Forbes & J. D. Smith] J.Dent.Res. **31:**129-131; 132-136, Feb. '52
toxicity, experimental studies in metal cancerigenesis; nickel cancers in rats, [W. C. Hueper] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10:**167-186, '52
NICKENS, O. J.: See **ROSS, J. W., jt. auth.**
NICKERSON, G. H., and WORDEN, E. M., Chloromycetin in treatment of mumps, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**17-18, Jan. '52
See **SIEGEL, A. C., jt. auth.**
NICKERSON, M.: See **HARVEY, S. C., jt. auth.**
NICKS, R.: See **ROBB, D., jt. auth.**
NICO, J. P., and LOUSTEAU-CHARTEZ, M., La prémunition par le B.C.G. des écoliers de la ville de Courbevoie (premiers résultats), Rev.tuberc., Paris **15:**1078-1082, '51
See **MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
NICOD, J. L., Anomalie coronaire et mort subite, Cardiologia **20:** 172-179, '52
NICOD, L., Arthroplastie de la hanche, Helvet.chir.acta **18:**308-314, Nov. '51
NICODEMI, E., Osservazioni di spirometria delle caverne tubercolari del polmone e rapporti tra i valori spirometrici ed il quadro stratigrafico e cavernografico, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**29-42, '52
NICODEMUS, R. E.: See **RITMILLER, L. F., jt. auth.**
NICOL, B. M., Nutrition of Nigerian peasants, with special reference to effects of deficiencies of vitamin B complex, vitamin A and animal protein, Brit.J. Nutrition **6:**34-55, '52
NICOL, C. S., and CUNNINGHAM, G. J., Unusual case of penile carcinoma, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**81-83, Feb. '52
See **REDMOND, A., jt. auth.**
NICOL, D.: See **D'SILVA, J. L., jt. auth.**
NICOL, M.: See **COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.**
NICOL, P. B.: See **WOODS, W. W., jt. auth**
NICOL, T.: See **HELMY, I. D., jt. auth.**
NICOL, W. D.: See **COVELL, G., jt. auth.**
NICOLA, P., and BONO, G., Le prove di labilità colloidale ed il quadro proteico sul sangue del cordone ombelicale, Minerva pediat. **4:**227-228, March 31, '52
See **de SARIO, P. N., jt. auth.**
de NICOLA, P., Revisione sperimentale dei metodi per il controllo della terapia con gli anticoagulanti della serie dicumarinica, Haematologica **36:**9-39, '52
NICOLAI, W., Bleibenzinvergiftung und Oberkiefercarcinom, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**384-397, '51
Zur Frage der Herddiagnostik mittels Impletolinjektionen, Medizinische, pp. 341-343, March 15, '52
NICOLAIDIS: See **POILLEUX, F., jt. auth.**
NICOLAJ, P., Il blocco spinale nella meningite tubercolare in cura streptomicinica, Clin.pediat. **34:**38-61, Jan. '52
NICOLAOU, G. T., Evaluation of ward occupational therapy with regressed patients, Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **25:**202-206, '51
NICOLAS, J., Le professeur Paul Courmont, 1871-1951, J.méd.Lyon **32:**1141-1150, Dec. 20, '51
NICOLAS-FAVRE DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

NICOLAY, K. S.: See **GAINEY, H. L., jt. auth.**
NICOLE, R., Die klinische Bedeutung des Mesenterium commune, Helvet.chir.acta **18:**364-367, Nov. '51
Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Hirschsprungschen Krankheit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**418-420, April 12, '52
See **FREUDENBERG, E., jt. auth.**
NICOLICH, G., Ureterocistoneostomia per fistola uretero-vaginale postoperatoria; risultato immediato e a distanza di 4 mesi con alcune considerazioni sul reflusso vescico-ureterale, Gazz.internaz.med. e chir. **56:**292-300, March 15-31, '52
NICOLL, J. A. V., Spontaneous rupture of spleen, Brit. M.J. **1:**801, April 12, '52
NICOLLE, P., and HAMON, Y., Recherches sur les facteurs qui conditionnent l'appartenance des bacilles paratyphiques B aux différents types bactériophagiques de Felix et Callow; nouvelles études sur les transformations de types par l'action des bacteriophages extraits des bacilles lysogènes, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **81:**614-630, Dec. '51
See **ALIMANESTIANU-BUTAS, C. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
LE MINOR, L., LE MINOR, S., and DIVERNEAU, G., Schémas lysotypiques anormaux. Leur intérêt pour la création éventuelle de nouveaux types bactériophagiques des. typhi et de S. paratyphi B et le contrôle de l'identité de ces salmonella, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82:**19-28, Jan. '52
NICOLOSI, G., Conquiste, delusioni, speranze nella chirurgia del cuore e dei grossi vasi, Minerva med. **1:**113-131, Jan. 23, '52
NICOLOV, N., Die Krebsbekämpfung in Schweden, Krebsarzt **6:**364-369, Dec. '51
NICOLSON, G. B.: See **FREIREICH, A. W., jt. auth.**
NICOSIA, A., and ANDO, E., Contributo allo studio delle fratture delle apofisi trasverse delle vertebre cervicali, Minerva ortop. **2:**352-356, Sept.-Oct. '51
NICOTINAMIDE: See Nicotinic Acid; Tuberculosis, therapy
NICOTINE
See also Tobacco
effects, antinicotinic activity of magnesium ion, [R. Hazard & E. Savini] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**393-400, Jan. 1, '52 F
antinicotinic properties of certain derivatives of thiodiphenylamine; preliminary report, [J. J. Reuse] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**117-121, Feb. 1, '52 F
axon reflex mechanism in sweat responses to nicotine, acetylcholine and sodium chloride, [M. Wada, T. Arai, T. Takagaki & T. Nakagawa] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**745-752, March '52
mode of action of magnesium in contrast to curarine and nicotine, [C. von Hof & H. H. Schneider] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**176-184, '52 G
relationships between structure and nicotine-like stimulant activity in choline esters and ethers, [P. Hey] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**117-129, March '52
toxicity, effect of methonium compounds on nicotine convulsions, [D. R. Laurence & R. S. Stacey] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **7:**80-84, March '52
hyperacute fatal intoxication due to ingestion of insecticide with nicotine base, [L. Dérobert, R. Le Breton & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **31:**476-480, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
studies utilizing portable electromagnetic ballistocardiograph; ballistocardiogram as means of determining nicotine sensitivity, [H. & R. A. Mandelbaum] Circulation **5:**885-891, June '52
NICOTINIC ACID
See also Inositol nicotinate; Vitamins, B
B vitamins in raw and cooked lamb; riboflavin and niacin, [E. B. Wilcox & L. S. Galloway] Food Res. **17:**144-147, March-April '52
content of human milk, [I. I. Altshuler] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 18-23, '51 R
excretion of N1-methyl nicotinamide and creatinine as influenced by vitamin B_{12} and various methyl donors, [I. E. Liener & M. O. Schultze] J.Nutrition **46:**223-237, Feb. '52
deficiency, niacin deficiency in rhesus monkey, [D. V. Tappan, U. J. Lewis, U. D. Register & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **46:** 75-85, Jan. '52
level of vitamins B_1, B_2 and P-P during streptomycin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Sartory, J. Meyer, M. T. Foussereau & J. Touillier] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**207-214, '52 F
effects, as test of circulatory efficiency, [M. H. Ghanem] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:** 522-529, '51
effect of nicotinamide on optic nerve of rabbit intoxicated by quinine (monohydrochloride), [E. Marconcini] Arch.ottal. **55:**355-362, May-June '51 I
NICOTINIC ACID, effects--Continued
hyperbilirubinaemic effect; response in normal and abnormal livers; enquiry into mechanism of action, [H. S. El-Badawi] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:** 833-846, '51
inhibition of quinine decomposition with N-methyl nicotinamide; experimental study, [R. Koenigsberger & H. Gerstberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **29:**769-770, Dec. 1, '51 G
nicotinamide hemochrome as derivative for colorimetric determination of total hemepigments in blood, [F. D. White, G. E. Delory, K. A. Christie & E. A. Dudley] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**136-142, April '52
skin response to local application of nicotinic acid ester (trafuril) in rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary communication, [J. R. Nassim & H. Banner] Lancet **1:**699, April 5, '52
specific effect of niacin on growth, [B. Sure, L. Easterling & S. Jeu] J.Nutrition **46:** 55-60, Jan. '52
in urine: See Urine, nicotinic acid
metabolism, determination of nicotinic acid and of trigonelline in urine following loading with nicotinic acid, [G. Nichele] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15:** 77-98, '51 I
domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies; niacin requirements and tryptophan metabolism, [A. C. da Silva, R. Fried & R. C. de Angelis] J.Nutrition **46:**399-409, March '52
in pregnancy, [M. E. Lojkin, A. W. Wertz & C. G. Dietz] J.Nutrition **46:**335-352, March '52
metabolism of methyl nicotinamide by livers of rats, rabbits and guinea pigs in vitro, [S. F. Hunter & P. Handler] Arch.Biochem. **35:**377-383, Feb. '52
proposed intermediary role of 3,4-dihydroxyanthranilic acid in biosynthesis of nicotinic acid, [L. M. Henderson, H. N. Hill, R. E. Koski & I. M. Weinstock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**441-444, Nov. '51
pyridine nuclectide formation from tryptophan and niacin, [P. Feigelson, J. N. Williams, Jr. & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **193:**737-741, Dec. '51
therapy: See also Alopecia, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Blindness, therapy; Brain, blood supply; Dementia, senile; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Fingers and Toes, blood supply; Glaucoma, therapy; Hemiplegia, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Neuritis, optic; Pharynx, tuberculosis; Retina, blood supply; Rheumatism, therapy; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, therapy
pellagrous psychosis and nicotinic acid, [G. Mariani] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**602-604, '51 I
toxicity, effect of combination with theophylline on antinicotinic action of diphenhydramine, of caramiphen and of diparcol (phenothiazine derivative); experimental study of efficacy in parkinsonism, [E. Costa] Arch.sc.biol. **35:**491-496, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
iso**NICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDE:** See Isoniazid
iso**NICOTINYLHYDRAZINE:** See Isoniazid
iso**NICOTINYL-**iso**PROPYL HYDRAZINE:** See cross reference under Iproniazid
NICOTYLAMIDE: See cross reference under Nicotinamide
NICTITATING MEMBRANE: See Muscles, contractions
NICYL: See Nicotinic Acid
NIEDERGERKE, R., Reizschwelle und Leitungsgeschwindigkeit des Froschnerven unter Kohlensäureeinwirkung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**193-204, '51
NIEDERKORN, A., Utilité de la recherche du taux de l'urée sanguine dans les hémorragies massives du tube digestif, Acta chir.belg. **51:**82-89, Jan. '52
NIEDERMAN, D. J.: See Bogdanow, D. N.
NIEDERMEIER, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Aderhautabhebung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:** 542-545, '51
Ein neues Mioticum: Pyridostigmin, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:**410-411, '52
NIEDERMEIER, W.: See **DREIZEN, S., jt. auth.**
NIEDERMEYER, E., Beitrag zur Krampus-Krankheit, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166:**465-473, '51
NIEDNER, F. F., Die operative Behandlung der Aortenstenose, Arch.klin.Chir. **269:** 281-294, '51
and LANGE, H. P., Über den Wert des neuen Antibiotikums "Terramycin" bei der Behandlung chirurgischer Infektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 242-245, Feb. 22, '52
NIELSEN, A. L.: See Langvad-Nielsen, A.
NIELSEN, A. T., and ROHOLT, K., Note on benzylpenicillin diethylaminoethyl ester, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 266-267, April '52
NIELSEN, E. L., Studies on hereditary dwarfism in mice; effect of growth hormone and thyroxin on growth of bones in mice with hereditary pituitary

NIELSEN, E. L.--Continued
dwarfism, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 10-20, '52
NIELSEN, H., Bone system in hyperthyroidism; clinical and experimental study, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142:**783-796, '52
NIELSEN, H. (Copenhagen): See THOMSEN, S. B., jt. auth.
NIELSEN, H. M.: See HASNER, E., jt. auth.
NIELSEN, J., Symptomatology and diagnosis of cancer, Ugesk.læger **113:**1742-1746, Dec. 20, '51 Da
NIELSEN, J. C., Effect of leocillin on acute otitis media, Acta oto-laryng. **39:**491-502, '51
Interrupted sodium penicillin treatment of otitis media due to hemolytic streptococci, Ugesk.læger **114:**14-15, Jan. 3, '52 Da
NIELSEN, J. M., Anterior cingulate gyrus and corpus callosum, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**183-187, '51
Cortical components of akinetic mutism, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **114:**459-461, Nov. '51
Ramón y Cajal's gross physiological conceptions of memory, attention, and sleep, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**54-56, March-June '52
NIELSEN, M., and SMITH, H., Studies on regulation of respiration in acute hypoxia. With appendix on respiratory control during prolonged hypoxia, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:**293-313, '52
NIELSEN, S. F., Group testing of school children by pure tone audiometry, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**4-7, March '52
NIELSEN, S. S., Embryonic renal tumors; diagnosis and therapy in connection with 5 cases, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**5-7, Jan. 1, '52 N
NIELSON, A. M.: See MIGICOVSKY, B. B., jt. auth.
NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE
peculiarities of medullary cytomorphology; case, [G. Crocco] Pediatria **59:**710-725, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
NIEMI, T., Electrocardiographic studies on patients recovering from malnutrition, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40:**244-250, '51
NIENDORF, Ferment und Sterilität, Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 234-236, '51
NIENHUIS, J. H., Anatomic preparation of bronchial tree, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3782-3784, Dec. 15, '51 Du
NIEPOKOJCZYCKA, U.: See ZEBROWSKI, T., jt. auth.
NIERMAN, M. M., Treatment of cystic acne vulgaris with cutaneous vasoconstrictor (kutapressin), J. Indiana M.A. **45:**497-502, June '52
NIETH, H.: See HENI, F., jt. auth.
NIETO, J. C., Un año de anestesia en neurocirugía; nuestro punto de vista actual, An.cir. **16:**75-85, March-June '51
NIEUWENHUIJSE, A. C., and van LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, A., Congenital stridor caused by congenital cyst; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1262-1265, May 24, '52 Du
NIEVEEN, J.: See van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.
NIEVES PEDRAZ: See RODA PEREZ, E., jt. auth.
NIEWEG, H. O., van BUCHEM, F. S. P., and STENFERT KROESE, W. F., Vitamin B12 and pteroylglutamic acid in treatment of megaloblastic anemias, Acta med.scandinav. **142:**45-63, '52
NIGEON-DUREUIL, M., RABINOWICZ, M., and RATSIMAMANGA, A. R., Contribution à l'étude du système hypophyso-cortical au cours du scorbut expérimental, J.physiol.,Paris **43:**837-839, '51
NIGERICIN: See Actinomyces
NIGHT TERRORS
nocturnal terror, nightmares and somnambulism, [J. de Moragas] Rev.españ.pediat. **8:**47-59, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
pavor nocturnus, [M. M. Stern] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32:**302-309, '51
NIGHTMARE: See Night Terrors
NIGRO, S. J.: See TABAKA, F. B., jt. auth.
NIHLEN, H.: See MALMNÄS, C., jt. auth.
NIITU, Y., On tuberculin reaction following BCG vaccination, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3:** 153-181, Oct. '51
NIJS: See Nys
NIKETHAMIDE: See Insanity, manic-depressive; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds, toxicity; Shock, surgical
NIKISCHIN, I., Grundsätze der Chemotherapie der chirurgischen Infektionen, Chirurg **23:**56-61, Feb. '52
NIKLISON, J.: See MARINO, H., jt. auth.
NIKOLIC, M., Tollwuttodesfälle bei Menschen ohne Verletzungen oder Kontakt mit einem tollwütigen oder an Tollwut verdächtigen Tiere, Arch.Hyg. **136:**80-84, '52
Die Ergebnisse der Tollwutschutzimpfung beim Menschen nach Wolfsverletzung, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3:**283-296, Feb. '52
NIKOLOWSKI, W., Beitrag zur Klinik und Histologie der Talgdrüsen-Naevi und -Carcinome and deren Beziehungen zum sog. Basalzellen-Carcinom, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**340-362, '51
Die Bedeutung des Vitamins E im Rahmen der Strahlenbehandlung der Induratio penis plastica, Strahlentherapie **87:**113-128, '52
NILLES, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der emphysematösen Lungencysten, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**1-7, Jan. '52
NILSSON, G., Immediate improvement of hearing following fenestration operation; audiometric study on changes in pure tone transmission, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.98) pp. 1-72, '52
NILZEN, A., Some endocrine aspects of skin sensitization and primary irritation; observations on influence of cortisone on cutaneous irritation and sensitization induced by various chemical compounds, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**7-35, Jan. '52
NIMS, M. G., and MACKENZIE, R. W., Case of periarteritis nodosa treated with artisone, Rocky Mountain M.J. **48:**952-956, Dec. '51
NIMS, R. G., CONNER, E. H., BOTELHO, S. Y., and COMROE, J. H., JR., Comparison of methods for performing manual artificial respiration on apneic patients, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**486-495, Dec. '51
NINA, C., Terramicina no tratamento da febre escaronodular, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **15:**720-723, '51
NINARD, B., Isolement et identification rapide des entéro-bactéries, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **10:**357-384, '50
NINGER, F., Clinical aspects of deep petrositis, Časop. lék.česk. **90:**1357-1358, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
Neurinoma sarcomatodes of petrous bone, Časop.lék. česk. **91:**212-213, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
NINHYDRIN TEST: See Blood Proteins
NINO, F. L., Las micosis en sus localizaciones nasobucolaríngeas observadas en nuestro país, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2984-2996, Nov. 16, '51
Tratamiento de la teniasis por "Taenia saginata" con sales de acridina, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**547-549, March 21, '52
NIOSI, G. S., and PALCHETTI, G., Rilievi su alcuni casi di uretero-sigmoido-stomia, Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **12:**480-493, June 30-July 8, '51
NIPIOLOGY: See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.
NIPPLE: See Breast
NISBET, H. B.: See CRAWFORD, T. B. B., jt. auth.
NISBET, N. W., Synovial sarcoma, with report of 4 cases, New Zealand M.J. **50:**441-454, Oct. '51
Congenital dislocation of hip, New Zealand M.J. **51:** 2-10, Feb. '52
NISENTIL (piperidine compound): See Labor, drugs in
NISEVICH, N. I., Penicillin in therapy of scarlet fever, Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 29-35, '52 R
NISHIMURA, S.: See TANIMURA, T., jt. auth.
NISHNEVICH, M. Y., Scientific and practical problems of balneology, Klin.med.(no.11) **29:**10-16, '51 R
NISIN: See Tuberculosis, therapy
NISKANEN, K. O., On keratosis of larynx and its significance as precancerous stage; comparative study on metaplasias of bronchial epithelium, Acta oto-laryng. **39:**503-516, '51
NISMAN, B., and MAGER, J., Diphosphopyridine nucleotide and phosphate requirement for oxidation of amino-acids by cell-free extracts of obligate anaerobes, Nature,London **169:**243-244, Feb. 9, '52
See SCHAEFFER, P., jt. auth.
See TARDIEUX, P., jt. auth.
NISSEN, R., Herzstillstand während Operationen; Wiederbelebung des Herzens, Chirurg **22:**529-532, Dec. '51
Bemerkung zur chirurgischen Behandlung des Megakolons, Medizinische, p. 255, Feb. 23, '52 [Comment on Pässler's article]
Zur Freilegung beider Nebennieren, Chirurg **23:**169-171, April '52
and LEZIUS, A., Der Verschluss des Dränagebronchus als selbständiges oder ergänzendes Behandlungsverfahren bei der kavernösen Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**385-389, March 28, '52
See MATZNER, M. J., jt. auth.
NISSIM, J. A., Gluco-corticoid activity of deoxycortone acetate, Nature,London **169:**504-505, March 22, '52
NISTRI, M., La sindrome di Negri-Jacod, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**518-538, '51
Studio di un caso di malattia di Ollivier (con presentazione di mielografie, fotografie del campo operatorio, preparati istologici e microfoto), Riv. pat.nerv. **72:**625-628, '51

NISTRI, M.--Continued
Compressione midollare da ernia del disco fra 4ª e 5ª vertebra cervicale, Riv.neurol. **21**:223-231, May-June '51
NISULFAZOLE: See cross reference under p-Nitrosulfathiazole
NITOWSKY, H. M., and PUCK, T. T., Modified radioiodine test for thyroid function, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:824-836, May '52
NITRATES: See Acid, nitric
diNITRILE SUCCINATE: See Depression, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nitriles
NITRILES
(di)nitrile succinate; pharmacologic study, [F. Garcia-Valdecasas, S. Glanzmann & J. A. Salva] Arch. Inst.farm.exper. **3**:71-81, '51 S; Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89**:65-73, Feb. 1, '52 F
NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES
calcium nitrite, pharmacology of sodium citronitrite and of calcium nitrite, [M. Mateo Tinao & G. Rios Solans] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:201-207, '51 S
effects, further studies of action of nitrite upon ascorbic acid in acid solution, [J. W. H. Lugg] M.J. Malaya **6**:83-87, Dec. '51
glyceryl trinitrate: See also Motion Sickness
flicker-fusion frequency and its response to nitroglycerin in normal subjects and in patients with cardiovascular disease, [A. Keys & E. Simonson] Circulation **5**:215-224, Feb. '52
studies in Arctic with flicker-fusion nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate) test; new method of evaluating cardiovascular states, [R. W. Hopkins] New England J.Med. **246**:401-403, March 13, '52
inositol hexanitrate: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
vasodilating effect of nitric ethers (especially meso-inositol hexanitrate); plethysmographic study, [G. C. Monari & W. Baroni] Minerva med. **1**:360-362, Feb. 23, '52 I
sodium nitrite, pharmacology of sodium citronitrite and of calcium nitrite, [M. Mateo Tinao & G. Rios Solans] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:201-207, '51 S
vasodilator effects of substance present in normal human urine in comparison with effect of methacholine and sodium nitrite; statistical analysis of reliability of method of assay, [H. D. Green & others] Circulation **5**:567-576, April '52
therapy: See Cyanides, toxicity
toxicity, severe occupational health hazards due to nitroglycol, [H. Symanski] Arch.Hyg. **136**:139-158, '52 G
NITRO COMPOUNDS
enzymatic decomposition of nitromethane by liver homogenates, [F. Egami & M. Itahashi] J.Biochem. **38**:329-333, Dec. '51
therapy: See Vasomotor System, diseases
toxicity, determination of small amounts of tetranitromethane in air, [V. B. Vouk & O. A. Weber] Brit. J.Indust.Med. **9**:32-38, Jan. '52
physiologic response of experimental animals to vapor of 2-nitropropane, [J. F. Treon & F. R. Dutra] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:52-61, Jan. '52
NITROANILINE
toxicity, tetryl (tetranitromethylaniline) toxicity: summary of 10 years' experience, [B. B. Bergman] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:10-20, Jan. '52
NITROANISOLE
retarded dermatitis due to sensitization to trinitroanisole, [L. Marceron] Brasil-méd. **66**:33-42, Jan. 19-26, '52 P
metabolism, studies in detoxication; metabolism of nitrobenzene in rabbit; o-, m- and p-nitrophenols, o-, m- and p-aminophenols and 4-nitrocatechol as metabolites of nitrobenzene, [D. Robinson, J. N. Smith & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **50**:228-235, Dec. '51
NITROCHLOROBENZENE
toxicity, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and various drugs on contact eczema of guinea pig produced by dinitrochlorobenzene, [J. R. Frey & H. P. Bächtold] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:180-187, Feb. '52 G
lymph node response to cutaneous sensitization with dinitrochlorobenzene, [E. Andreasen & H. Haxthausen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**: 345-349, '51
passive transmission of dinitrochlorbenzene allergy with white blood cells from sensitized guinea pigs, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.venereol. **31**: 659-665, '51
significance of dental foci for dinitrochlorobenzene sensitization, [S. Kórossy & I. Bottyán] Dermatologica **104**:168-170, '52 G
NITROCRESOL
effect of dinitrocresol on respiration of normal and damaged cells and tissues, [A. Locker & K. H. Spitzy] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:155-168, '51 G
in blood: See Blood, nitrocresol
toxicity, prevention of acute dinitro-o-cresol (D.N.O.C.) poisoning, [P. L. Bidstrup, J. A. L. Bonnell & D. G. Harvey] Lancet **1**:794-795, April 19, '52
5-NITRO-2-FURALDEHYDE SEMICARBAZONE: See cross reference under Nitrofurazone
NITROFURANS
effect of furacin (notrofurazone, 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde semicarbazone) on in vitro metabolism of mammalian tissues, [H. E. Paul, M. F. Paul & F. Kopko] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:555-558, April '52
resistance and cross resistance of bacteria to nitrofurans, [H. E. Paul, C. M. Harrington, R. C. Bender & W. P. Briggs] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:199-204, Feb. '52
studies on action of nitrofurans on bacterial enzyme systems; furacin (nitrofurazone, nitrofuran derivative) interference with dye reductions by Escherichia coli, [J. S. Gots, V. E. Jordan & A. F. Brodie] Arch.Biochem. **36**:285-298, April '52
studies on bacterial resistance to furacin (nitrofurazone, nitrofuran derivative), [R. E. Asnis, F. B. Cohen & J. S. Gots] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 123-129, March '52
sulfhydryl variation in bacterial enzymes in relationship to chemotherapy with nitrofurans, [I. Yall & M. N. Green] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 306-308, Feb. '52
therapy: See Nails, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy; Prostate, cancer; Testes, tumors; Uterus, surgery; Vagina, surgery
NITROFURAZONE (nitrofuran derivative): See Nails, diseases; Nitrofurans; Otitis Media, therapy; Prostate, cancer; Testes, tumors; Uterus, surgery; Vagina, surgery
NITROGEN
experimental maintenance of life by intravenous oxygen (in dogs breathing nitrogen): preliminary report, [B. G. Lary] S.Forum (1951) pp. 30-35, '52
functional importance of quaternary nitrogen atoms in 1,2,3,-tris-(diethylaminoethoxy)-benzene triethiodide (flaxedil, quaternary ammonium compound): study in structure-activity relationships, [E. W. Pelikan & K. R. Unna] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:354-362, March '52
influence of various sources of nitrogen on activity of antibiotics, [E. D. Weinberg] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:130-134, March '52
lung function studies; analysis of alveolar ventilation by pulmonary N_2 clearance curves, [W. S. Fowler, E. R. Cornish, Jr. & S. S. Kety] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 40-50, Jan. '52
nitrogen meter in respiratory research, [G. Lundin] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:71-76, '52
rate of pulmonary nitrogen accumulation as index of lung to blood transfer of gases, [H. Specht & H. F. Brubach] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:554-559, Jan. '52
site of nitrogen absorption in rats fed raw and heat-treated soybean meals, [R. W. Carroll, G. W. Hensley & W. R. Graham, Jr.] Science **115**:36-39, Jan. 11, '52
ventilatory studies of lungs in asthma; nitrogen elimination efficiency of lungs during oxygen breathing in patients with asthma bronchiale; method for objective registering of even mild asthmatic breathing examined in provocation tests, [H. Colldahl & G. Lundin] Acta allergol. **5**:37-51, '52
determination, colorimetric micromethod for determination of nonprotein nitrogen without digestion, [J. Goa] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:311-317, '51
new method for determination of amount of anaphylactic antibodies; relation to antibody nitrogen, [Z. Ovary & M. Briot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:670-672, Dec. '51 F
in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
metabolism, amino nitrogen balance in diseases of liver during various diets, [J. Hořejší & F. Zázvorka] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:427-432, April 4, '52 Cz
anemia and nitrogen retention in patients with chronic renal failure, [M. H. Roscoe] Lancet **1**:444-445, March 1, '52
effect of esophagoduodenostomy and esophagojejunostomy on fecal fat and nitrogen loss following total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 68-71, '52

NITROGEN, metabolism--Continued
effects of streptomycin on nitrogen metabolism of tuberculosis patients, [J. Trémolières & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:966-974, '51 F
experimental evaluation of effectiveness of pancreatin in reducing fecal nitrogen and fat loss following total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] Ann.Surg. **135**: 406-410, March '52
experimental study of protein and fat assimilation after total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] Surgery **31**:511-516, April '52
fluid, electrolyte and nitrogen balance in acute renal insufficiency, [L. T. Iseri, T. M. Batchelor, A. J. Boyle & G. B. Myers] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 188-215, Feb. '52
gaseous nitrogen elimination; experiments when breathing oxygen at rest and at work with comments on dysbarism (decompression sickness), [W. M. Boothby, U. C. Luft & O. O. Benson, Jr.] J.Aviation Med. **23**:141-158; 176, April '52
in leukemic patients treated with urethan; elimination of 17-ketosteroids and cellular maturation, [M. A. Jamra & W. Gomide] Sang **23**:31-44, '52 F
mechanism of nitrogen storage; plasma proteins, [P. D. Bartlett & O. H. Gaebler] J.Biol.Chem. **196**: 11-17, May '52
mechanism of nitrogen storage; rate of protein synthesis and size of nitrogen pool, [P. D. Bartlett & O. H. Gaebler] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:1-9, May '52
nature of interdependence of adrenal cortex, nonspecific stress and nutrition in regulation, [F. L. Engel] Endocrinology **50**:462-477, April '52
nitrogen balance and morphologic composition of blood of female schizophrenics treated with electroshock; study of 3 patients during 7 months, [M. Broglie & O. Rühling] Nervenarzt **23**:86-89, March '52 G
nitrogen balance of patients operated on for various cancers of digestive system; study of 21 cases, [P. Denoix, G. Pequignot, P. Bernard & J. Trémolières] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:863-871, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
nitrogen metabolism in hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy, [C. L. Mukherjee & A. D. T. Govan] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **58**: 701-711, Oct. '51
nitrogen retained by 6 adolescent girls from 2 levels of intake, [F. A. Johnston & D. Schlaphoff] J.Nutrition **45**:463-475, Dec. '51
nitrogen utilization in older men, [K. Daum & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:305-307, April '52
quantitative study of amino acids of blood plasma of African patients afflicted with yaws, [D. M. Eny & D. M. Qualls] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:220-226, March '52
specific dynamic action of proteins with special respect to modifications of energy and nitrogen metabolism, [G. Fumagalli & S. Lamperi] Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:642-651, '51 I
weight reduction on low-fat and low-carbohydrate diets; utilization of nitrogen and calcium, [W. D. Brewer & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:213-217, March '52
oxides: See also Nitrous Oxide
acute intoxication; late results, [A. Caprioglio] Riforma med. **65**:1358-1363, Dec. 15, '51 I
subacute intoxication due to nitrous vapors, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **59**:1688, Dec. 15, '51 F
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy; Verruca, therapy
toxicity: See Nitrogen oxides
NITROGEN MUSTARDS: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bones, cancer; Breast, cancer; Chloroethylamines; Erythroderma, therapy; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Lupus erythematosus; Lymph Nodes, diseases; Meninges, tuberculosis; Myositis, therapy; Nephritis, glomerular; Pelvis, cancer; Pleurisy, hemorrhagic; Poikiloderma; Polycythemia, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tongue, cancer; Tumors, seminoma; Tumors, therapy; Uterus, cancer; Uvea, inflammation; Vagina, cancer
NITROGLYCERIN: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
NITROGLYCOL: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives
hexa**NITROINOSITOL**: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, inositol hexanitrate
NITROMETHANE: See Nitro Compounds
tetra**NITROMETHYLANILINE**: See Nitroaniline

NITROPHENOL
effects: See also Schistosomiasis, prevention
actions of electrical stimulation and of 2,4-dinitrophenol on phosphates in sections of mammalian brain in vitro, [H. McIlwain & M. B. R. Gore] Biochem.J. **50**:24-28, Nov. '51
effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidation of various substrates by rat brain, [C. N. Peiss & J. Field] Arch.Biochem. **36**:276-284, April '52
effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol upon anaerobic glycolysis in rat cerebral cortex slices, [C. N. Peiss, J. Field & V. E. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:248-250, Jan. '52
effects of hyperpyrexia on heart in situ: studies with dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), dinitrophenol and external heat, [R. P. Walton & others] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:78-93, April '52
stationary manometric respirometer for isolated rat diaphragm allowing simultaneous direct registration of mechanical activity; observations with sodium azide and dinitrophenol, [J. R. Weeks & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**: 187-201, Feb. '52
metabolism, studies in detoxication; nitro compounds. Metabolism of o-, m- and p-nitrophenols in rabbit, glucuronides of mononitrophenols and observations on anomalous optical rotations of triacetyl β-o-nitrophenylglucuronide and its methyl ester, [D. Robinson, J. N. Smith & R. T. Williams] Biochem. J. **50**:221-227, Dec. '51
p**NITROPHENYL** di**ETHYL THIOPHOSPHATE**: See cross reference under Parathion
tri**NITROPHENYLMETHYLNITRAMINE**: See cross reference under tetraNitromethylaniline
NITROPROPANE: See Nitro Compounds
NITROSPORIN: See Actinomyces
p-**NITROSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide)**: See Colitis, ulcerative
NITROUS OXIDE
indication and technic of nitrous oxide-encephalography, [H. Wolff] Nervenarzt **23**:187-188, May '52 G
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
NITSCH, K., Das Verhalten der Capillarpermeabilität unter ACTH, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:228, March 1, '52
Die Leistungsfähigkeit der Brustwandelektrokardiographie bei der Diagnostik der angeborenen Angiokardiopathien, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 134-136, April '52
NITSCH, W.: See LEHMANN, J., jt. auth.
NITTI, V., and de FRANCISCIS, V., Sull'antagonismo fra acido p.-aminosalicilico e acido p.-aminobenzoico, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:1091-1095, Dec. '51
NITTINGER, D.: See MONTAG, C., jt. auth.
NIVAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Lambliasis, therapy; Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
NIVET, R.: See TAYEAU, F., jt. auth.
NIX, F. G.: See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.
See DYER, I., jt. auth.
NIX, J. T., Liver disease and liver lymph, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 241-242, March '52
NIX, T., WHEELER, J., and MADDOCK, W. G., Fatal acute necrotizing colitis resulting from intestinal distention, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:157-160, '52
NIXON, J. W., and PERRY, J. F., JR., Arteriovenous fistula of lung and associated hemangioma of vertebra: case report, Dis.Chest **21**:108-116, Jan. '52
Advances in diagnosis and treatment of surgical pulmonary disease, J.A.M.A. **148**:591-594, Feb. 23, '52
NIYOGI, S.: See BASU, A. K., jt. auth.
NIZET, A., Antagonistic action of uracil, thiouracil, and thiourea on reticulocyte ripening, Science **115**: 290-291, March 14, '52
NIZZA, P.: See MEYNIEL, G., jt. auth.
NOACK, H., Zur "Krise" der Kaiserschnitt-Indikation, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:104-116, Feb. '52
Polamidon C in der Geburtshilfe, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:347-351, April '52
NOBEL PRIZE
Max Theiler, winner of Nobel Prize for medicine 1951; his work on yellow fever, [C. Mathis] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 562-564, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51 F
Nobel Prize in medicine for discoveries in yellow fever, [P. Ramos Báez] Rev.méd.cubana **62**:391-399, June '51 S
Nobel Prize winner Max Theiler; his merits in virus research, [F. O. Höring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:150-151, Feb. 1, '52 G
NOBILE, F., Prova della costellazione di Wuhrmann, Wunderly, e De Nicola (reazione cadmio--reazione di Weltmann) per le sottofrazioni globuliniche nel

NOBILE, F.--Continued
siero, e della velocità di eritro-sedimentazione in 133 casi di t.b.c.polmonare, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. 24:265-285, Sept.-Oct. '51
NOBILI, E.: See MARIOTTI, M., jt. auth.
NOBILI, L., Le curve della concentrazione proteica, globulare e dell'attività della colinesterasi del siero dopo interventi ginecologici, Riv.ital.ginec. 34:529-562, '51
Il cancro del collo dell'utero in gravidanza; contributo clinico-statistico, Riv.ital.ginec. 35:154-171, '52
See BERGAMINI, L., jt. auth.
NOBIS, R., Considerazioni e constatazioni sull'enuresi notturna e sul suo trattamento con l'elettro-stimolo lombo-pubico, Rass.studi psichiat. 40:779-786, Oct.-Dec. '51
NOBLE, D., ROUDEBUSH, M. E., and PRICE, D., Studies of Korean War casualties; psychiatric manifestations in wounded men, Am.J.Psychiat. 108:495-499, Jan. '52
See SAVAGE, C., jt. auth.
NOBLE, E. R.: See McRARY, W. L., jt. auth.
NOBLE, J. F., FERRIN, A. L., and MERANDINO, K. A., Pigmented nevus of fingernail matrix; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 65:49-52, Jan. '52
NOBLE OPERATION: See Adhesions, abdominal; Intestines, surgery
NOCARDIANIN: See Fungi, culture
NOCARDIOSIS: See Actinomycosis
NOCITO, F. J., and DIEZ, E. D., Cirugía del dolor en el cáncer abdominal intratable por la esplacnicectomía y gangliectomía lumbar, Prensa méd.argent. 39:859-869, April 25, '52
NODA, H., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G., Electron microscopy of developing bacteriophage; techniques to visualize developing forms, Biochim.et biophys. acta 8:381-388, April '52
NODES: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Breast, tumors; Ear, external; Kidneys, pathology; Legs, blood supply; etc.
NÖCKER, J., Schwefelstoffwechsel bei Lebererkrankungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 523-527, '51
and LOHMANN, H. D., Die Wirkung des Methionins auf den Schwefelstoffwechsel bei Leberkranken, Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. 11:266-273, '51
NOEL, B.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
NOEL, G.: See BANSSILLON, E., jt. auth.
NOEL, R.: See MARIE-SUZANNE, SOEUR, jt. auth.
NOELL, W. K., Electrophysiologic study of retina during metabolic impairment, Am.J.Ophth. 35: 126-133, May (pt.2) '52
NÖLLE, H., Zur Arbeit von O. J. Granzow, "Über Frühschäden nach Schwangerschaftsunterbrechungen," Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:315-316, '52
NOER, R.: See GARDNER, E., jt. auth.
NØRBY, G.: See BASTRUP-MADSEN, P., jt. auth.
NØRHOLM-PEDERSEN, A., Infections and psoriasis; preliminary communication, Acta dermat.-venereol. 32:159-167, '52
and PERDRUP, A., Hexachlorophene in soap; effect on number of skin bacteria, Ugesk.læger 114: 238-242, Feb. 21, '52 Da
NOETZEL, H.: See BEICKERT, P., jt. auth.
NOFERI, G., Considerazioni clinico-patogenetiche sopra un caso di tromboendoangioite obliterante cerebrale, Rass.neurol.veget. 8:390-419, '50
and DONATELLI, L., Temperatura corporea e intossicazioni; la temperatura corporea negli avvelenamenti da cloruro mercurico, da tintura di iodio e da varechina, Rass.neurol.veget. 8:266-287, '50
See DONATELLI, L., jt. auth.
NOGALES, F., Antibióticos y quimioterápicos en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis genital, Med.espan. 26:388-391, Nov. '51
de NOGALES Q., C., ACTH y cortisona; las bases de patología general endocrinometabólica necesarias para la prevención y corrección de las acciones indescables de la terapéutica clínica con ACTH y cortisona, Med.clin. 18:78-97, Feb. '52
NOGRETTE, P.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
NOGUEIRA, I., Gestoses e seu tratamento, Rev.port. obst.ginec.e cir. 4:214-222, May-June '51; 278-290, July-Aug. '51
NOGUEIRA, J. P.: See COITO, A. M., jt. auth.
NOGUEIRA, N., A gota; clínica, diagnóstico e terapêutica, Rev.méd.brasil. 32:81-91, Feb. '52
NOGUERA, A.: See PUIGVERT, A., jt. auth.
NOGUER-MORE, S., L'"Aerobacter aerogenes," dans certaines urêtrites non gonococciques. Essais d'inhibition dans les cultures, par la terramycine et la chloromycétine, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. 58:371-374, July-Oct. '51
Principios de la medicación tópica; reglas y consejos prácticos para la correcta aplicación de las medicaciones dermatológicas; tecnología dermatológica, An.med.,Barcelona 38:449-458, Nov. '51
Terapéutica dermatológica de urgencia, An.med., Barcelona 38:458-467, Nov. '51
NOGUES, A. E., Técnica de medida de la acción de preparados estrogénicos, Medicina, Buenos Aires 11:374-380, Dec. '51
See AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.
and FUSTINONI, O., Muerte por embolia en cirugía ginecológica. Corazón pulmonar agudo, Prensa méd.argent. 38:3343-3348, Dec. 21, '51
and MEZZADRA, J. M., Valoración del efecto de preparados estrógenos; acción del benzoato de estradiol en la mujer castrada, estudiada por examen colpocitológico, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 9:461-470, Oct. '51
Valoración del efecto de preparados estrógenos; acción comparativa entre un miligramo de benzoato de estradiol y la suspensión acuosa de cristales de estrona, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 9: 530-537, Nov.-Dec. '51
GUIXA, H. L., and OTTURI, J. E., Tumores retroperitoneales, Prensa méd.argent. 38:2648-2652, Oct. 12, '51
NOISE
acoustic trauma in children (especially due to cap pistol fire), [J. Sataloff] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 61:107-111, March '52
audiometric data following exposure to low-frequency-centered noise, [E. J. Schowalter] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. 5:430-435, May '52
auditory perception in noise, [J. Tonndorf] J.Aviation Med. 22:491-500; 529, Dec. '51
conference on problems of noise in industry, [various authors] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 5:97-163, Feb. '52
conference on problems of noise in industry; clinical aspects, [H. P. House] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 5: 124-128, Feb. '52
conference on problems of noise in industry; ear lesions caused by acoustic trauma, [S. R. Guild] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 5:121-123, Feb. '52
conference on problems of noise in industry; industrial plant environmental study, [C. R. Williams] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 5:109-112, Feb. '52
conference on problems of noise in industry; noise and noise reduction; control methods applied, [W. D. Boynton] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 5:129-137, Feb. '52
conference on problems of noise in industry; noise safety criteria, [K. D. Kryter] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. 5:117-120, Feb. '52
deafness due to sound trauma, [L. Kantzer] Minerva otorinolaring. 2:13-30, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
evaluating effects of industrial noise on man, [H. O. Parrack] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 5:415-429, May '52
industrial noise; medical, economic and social aspects, [M. S. Fox] Am.J.M.Sc. 223:447-460, April '52
investigations in auditory fatigue in individuals with normal hearing and in noise workers (weavers), [E. Theilgaard] Acta oto-laryng. 39:525-537, '51
medicolegal examination using audiometry of noise, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 30: 572-574, Dec. '51 G
method for evaluating aircraft acoustic comfort, [S. Lippert & M. M. Miller] J.Aviation Med. 23:54-66, Feb. '52
new ear protector in industry, [S. Jonés] Nord.hyg. tidskr.,pp. 292-296, '51 Sw
new method of individual prophylaxis of deafness due to noise, [G. Mancioli] Rass.med.indust. 21:11-32, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
objective method of classifying industrial noise environments, [R. M. McGrath] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. 5:436-444, May '52
problem in industry, [H. T. Walworth] Am.Indust. Hyg.A.Quart. 13:17-22, March '52
problem of industrial deafness, [A. M. Alden] South.M.J. 45:420-423, May '52
problem of noise in industry; experiments with individual protective devices, [D. Högger] Ztschr. Hyg. 133:264-280, '51 G
problems associated with aircraft maintenance, [H. O. Parrack & D. H. Eldredge] J.Aviation Med. 22: 470-476, Dec. '51

NOISE--Continued
prophylaxis of deafness due to noise, [R. A. Hillesund] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**301-302, May 15, '52 N
radiologic investigation of stomach changes following loud auditory stimulus, [H. Jungmann & P. Venning] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 202-208, April '52
relation between acoustic trauma and attic suppurations, [R. M. Versteegh] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1258-1262, May 24, '52 Du
standards of noise tolerance, [J. H. Sterner] Indust. Med. **21:**165-170, April '52
NOJIMA, T., ISHIMOTO, M., SASAKI, M., and MATSUMURA, G., Biochemical studies on hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase; activation of skin hyaluronidase by action of blood corpuscles, J.Biochem. **39:**77-79, March '52
NOLAN, C.: See SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.
NOLAN, C. Y., Stimulational seizures without pseudopregnancy in white rats, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:** 183-187, April '52
NOLAN, J. F., and BUDD, J. W., Instrument designed for biopsy of uterine cervix, Cancer **4:**1367-1371, Nov. '51
and Du SAULT, L., Elimination of untoward radiation sequelae in treatment of carcinoma of uterine cervix, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**539-542, May '52
NOLAND, L. E., Banner Bill Morgan, 1915-1950, Anat. Rec. **112:**624, March '52
NOLASCO, J. O., Histologic studies on primary lesions of leprosy in children of leprous parents, other related studies, including one case with necropsy, J.Philippine M.A. **28:**1-19, Jan. '52
NOLAZCO, N.: See MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.
NOLF, P., Propriétés coagulantes des microbes, Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**228-240, Nov. '51
and ADANT, M., Le choc anaphylactique du chien hépatectomisé, J.physiol.,Paris **43:**839-841, '51
NOLL, E., Darmperforation durch unbewusst verschluckten Fremdkörper nach geringfügigem Trauma in klinischer und versicherungsrechtlicher Betrachtung, Beitr.klin.Chir. **182:**366-376, '51
NOLL, J.: See SCHLENKER, F. S., jt. auth.
NOLLA-PANADES, R.: See GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., jt. auth.
NOLTE, G., and HASLREITER, E., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem neuartigen Spasmolytikum Buscopan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 208-209, Feb. 15, '52
NOLTENSMEYER, M. H.: See WHITE, J. M., JR., jt. auth.
NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
NOMDEDEU, G.: See FLOCH, H., jt. auth.
NOMENCLATURE
Arnold-Chiari deformity, basilar impression, basilar invagination, platybasia, convexobasia, aplasia of basilar layer; 2 cases, [P. Cossa & others] Rev. neurol. **85:**392-398, '51 F
bacterial nomenclature, [G. Pacheco] Brasil-méd. **66:** 49-50, Jan. 19-26, '52 P
concept of clinical entity, [O. E. Guttentag] Medizinische, pp. 636-639, May 3, '52 G
concept of "commensal infection" in epidemiology, [J. J. van Loghem] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 149-157, Oct. '51 F
concept of myocardosis, [R. Hegglin] Cardiologia **20:** 53-57, '52 G
concept of normal, [G. Seidelin] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**891-897, '52
entomologic nomenclature: Ornithodoros or Ornithodorus, [L. E. Nájera] An.med.pûb. **3:**185-190, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
evolution of term "ocular refraction," [D. D. Kolobyakin] Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30:**18-21, '51 R
gangrene, [F. J. Covill] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100:**352-354, '51
general oncologic nomenclature, [J. M. Cid] An.cir. **16:**163-171, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
group classification and nomenclature of cervical cancer, [T. Antoine] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 215-216, March 21, '52 G
modifications in nomenclature of reportable diseases in France, [L. Tanon] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 220-221, April 22-29, '52 F
need for clarification of term "virus," [Edmond Sergent, L. Parrot & R. Horrenberger] Arch. Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29:**247-252, Dec. '51 F
of certain hominidae, [W. C. O. Hill] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **9:**367-369, Sept. '51
problem of classification of influenza in medical practice, [W. Meyer] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**8-11, Jan. '52 G
proposal for standard terminology in anesthesiology, [J. Pastorová, K. Chmel & K. Sochor] Časop.lék. česk. **91:**78-80, Jan. 18, '52 Cz

NOMENCLATURE--Continued
question of justification for definition of "decidual reaction," [H. G. Müller] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **136:**23-30, '52 G
story behind the word; interesting origins of medical terms, [H. Wain] Ohio M.J. **47:**1134, Dec. '51; **48:**48, Jan.; 138, Feb.; 236, March; 330, April; 431, May; 524, June '52
terminology in connection with BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [P. Domingo] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:**90-92, Jan. '51-March '52 S
terminology of biomicroscopically visible elimination of aqueous humor, [K. W. Ascher] Docum. ophth. **5-6:** 193-204, '51
use and misuse of radiologic terminology, [P. Zanca] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 673-676, May '52
verbal usage of CDE notation for Rh blood groups, [S. Haberman & J. M. Hill] Brit.M.J. **1:** 851, April 19, '52
NOMLAND, R., Symptomatic treatment of eczema and dermatitis, Postgrad.Med. **11:**412-414, May '52
and McKEE, A. P., Milkers' nodules; report of 10 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**663-674, June '52
NOMOGRAM: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
NOMURA, T. T.: See SHIMOJO, H., jt. auth.
NONINO, L.: See GEMOLOTTO, G., jt. auth.
See PAGNINI, G., jt. auth.
See PULLE, C., jt. auth.
NONNENBRUCH, W.: See LAMPERT, H., jt. auth.
NOOJIN, R. O., REYNOLDS, J. P., and CROOM, W. C., Genetic study of hereditary type of epidermolysis bullosa simplex, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 65: 477-483, April '52
NORA, E.: See TABAKA, F. B., jt. auth.
NORAMBUENA, C. S.: See JARA, R. R., jt. auth.
NORBÄCK, B.: See EKHOLM, R., jt. auth.
NORBERG, C.: See KLØVSTAD, O., jt. auth.
NORBIS, A. L., Estrías vítreas, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**379-391, Aug. '51
See CREMONA, A. C., jt. auth.
NORCROSS, B. M., and others, Effect of cortone and ACTH on histopathologic lesions of rheumatoid arthritis, Ann. Int. Med. **36:** 751-764, March '52
NORCROSS, J. W.: See ROSS, G. L., jt. auth.
NORDBRING, F.: See VAHLQUIST, B., jt. auth.
NORDEN, A., Systemic mycoses, Nord.med. **47:**271-275, Feb. 29, '52 Sw
NORDENTOFT, J., Case of cancer of gallbladder with perforation treated with radium, Ugesk.læger **113:**1750, Dec. 20, '51 Da
von NORDHEIM, R. W.: See FISCHER, F. P., jt. auth.
NORDIO, S., Su di un caso di cloroleucemia, Minerva pediat. **3:** 751-752, Dec. 15, '51
NORDLAND, M., and NORDLAND, M. A., Retroperitoneal cysts and tumors, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16:**731-739, Dec. '51
NORDLAND, M. A.: See NORDLAND, M., jt. auth.
NORDLANDER, N. B., Asthma and goitre, Acta med. scandinav. **142:** 143-146, '52
NORDLÖW, W., Spontaneous changes in refraction and angle of squint together with state of retinal correspondence and visual acuity in concomitant convergent strabismus during years of growth, Acta ophth. **29:**383-421, '51
NORDLUND, E. B., Erziehungsprobleme in einem Kinderkrankenhaus, Acta paediat. **41:**192-199, '52
NORDMANN, J. (Paris), NORDMANN, R., and GAUCHERY, O., Les déshydrogénases des mitochondries dan les hépatomes induits par le m´méthyldiméthylaminoazobenzène, Bull.Soc.chim.biol.**34:** 77-85, '52
See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
NORDMANN, J. (Strasbourg) and BRINI, A., Les "sarcomes" de la choroïde; leur aspect--leur nature--leur origine, Docum.ophth. **5-6:**205-277, '51
and DILLSCHNEIDER, L., Au sujet du métabolisme hydrocarboné du cristallin, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64:**122-127, '51
NORDMANN, M., Die gedankliche und experimentelle Grundlage der Ricker'schen Relationspathologie, Medizinische, pp. 75-78, Jan. 19, '52
Die toxische Nephrose, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**215-217, Jan. 21, '52
NORDMANN, R.: See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
See NORDMANN, J., jt. auth.
NORDMEYER, K., Die Neuroregulation des Ovars, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 2-16, '52
Die Regulierung der Laktation, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74: 369-378, '52

NORDNES, T., and **WERENSKIOLD, B. Q.**, Variation of ascorbic acid content in raw and preserved cloudberries, Rubus chamaemorus L., Food Res. **17**: 117-122, March-April '52
NORDQVIST, P., Action of histamine on procaine block in frog nerves, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:183-194, '52
NORDSTRÖM, E.: **See BROLIN, S. E., jt. auth.**
NORDSTROM, N.: **See COAKLEY, W. A., jt. auth.**
NORING, O., and **SJÖLIN, K. E.**, Advisability of routine blood transfusions in surgery (on basis of experiences in 345 stomach operations), Nord.med. **46**: 1851-1854, Dec. 12, '51 Da
NORLEN, G., and **FALCONER, M. A.**, Pathology, diagnosis and treatment of intracranial saccular aneurysms, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 291-302, May '52
NORMALS
concept of normal, [G. Seidelin] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:891-897, '52
NORMAN, C. W., Cyst of pancreas associated with diabetes mellitus, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 281-285, Feb. '52
NORMAN, J. W.: **See CHILDRESS, W. G., jt. auth.**
NORMAN, O., Hysterographically visualized radionecrosis following intra-uterine radiation of cancer of corpus of uterus, Acta radiol. **37**:96-102, Feb. '52
NORMAN, R. C.: **See JENKINSON, E. L., jt. auth.**
NORMAN, V. P., Heart disease in pregnancy, South African M.J. **25**:836-838, Nov. 17, '51
NORMAND, J.: **See JEUNE, M., jt. auth.**
NORMANN, D.: **See URBAN, N., jt. auth.**
NORMENT, W. B., Diagnosis of tumors of uterine canal, North Carolina M.J. **12**: 607-610, Dec. '51
Hysteroscope in diagnosis of pathological conditions of uterine canal, J.A.M.A. **148**:917-921, March 15, '52
NORO, L., Institute for Industrial Hygiene in Helsingfors, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 277-282, '51 Sw
"NORONIC" DISASTER: See Fires
NORPOTH, H., Beitrag zur Klinik des Darmbrandes, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1778-1782, '51
NORPOTH, L., Untersuchungen über menschliche Unter- und Aufbau-Ernährung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:73-76, Jan. 25, '52
CLOESGES, J., **FINGER, M., and SCHULZE, M.**, Elektrophoretische Studien am menschlichen Magensaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:563-564, April 25, '52
NORRIS, C. M., Diagnosis of diseases of esophagus, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:30-35, Jan. '52
NORRIS, L. M.: **See LEICHSENRING, J. M., jt. auth.**
NORRIS, V., Role of statistics in regional hospital planning, with special reference to Birmingham Hospital region, Brit.M.J. **1**:129-133, Jan. 19, '52
NORRIS, W. P., and **COHN, S. H.**, Effect of injected radium on alkaline phosphatase activity of bone and tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **196**: 255-264, May '52
See **KISIELESKI, W. E., jt. auth.**
NORTHOFF, F.: **See BURK, M., jt. auth.**
See **JACOBI, J., jt. auth.**
NORTHROP, J. H., Effect of various culture media on infection, growth, lysis, and phage production of B. megatherium, J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:471-481, Jan. '52
NORTHROP, J. P.: **See ADOLPH, E. F., jt. auth.**
NORTHUP, S. W., Concomitant splenectomy and gastrectomy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 338-342, March '52
NORTON, H. I.: **See TREIBER, H. T., jt. auth.**
NORTON, J. W. R.: **See STEVICK, C. P., jt. auth.**
NORTON, N. M.: **See ROBERTS, B. H., jt. auth.**
NORTON, R. O.: **See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.**
NORTON, T. W.: **See KOPROWSKI, H., jt. auth.**
NORVAL, M., **KENNEDY, R. L. J., and BERKSON, J.**, Biometric studies of growth of children of Rochester, Minnesota; first year of life, Human Biol. **23**: 273-301, Dec. '51
NORVALINA: See Acid, aminovaleric
NORVIIT, L.: **See CARSTENSEN, B., jt. auth.**
NORWICH, L., Burns; recent advances in management, South African M.J. **26**: 393-397, May 10, '52
NORWICK, S. S.: **See SCHAFER, P., jt. auth.**
NOSAL, J. L.: **See ULIN, A. W., jt. auth.**
NOSE
See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Reflex, nasal; Reflex, respiratory; Smell; etc.
intranasal encephaloceles; survey of problem, with recommendations for reducing mortality, [E. Walker, W. W. Moore & J. R. Simpson] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:182-187, Feb. '52
abnormalities: See Nose, deformities
accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
NOSE--Continued
anatomy and histology, absence of arrectores pilorum muscles in external auditory canal and on nose, [F. Wustrow] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:143-147, March '52 G
anatomic relationship of lateral nasal cartilage to nasal bone and cartilaginous nasal septum, [B. R. & C. R. Straatsma] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8**: 443-455, Dec. '51
cytology in normal conditions, [G. B. Leonardelli, F. Pizzetti & F. Chierego] Arch.ital.otol. **63**:197-223, March-April '52 I
bacteriology: See also Nose, diseases
nasal carriers of pathogenic staphylococci in relation to penicillin sensitivity, [J. S. Elwood] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:745-746, Oct. '51
blood supply, arteriovenous anastomoses in area of throat, nose and ear, [W. Rieder] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**: 298-301, '51 G
calculi, rhinolith, [H. W. Merideth & J. W. Grossman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:475-477, April '52
rhinolith, [R. J. Terrafranca & A. Zellis] Radiology **58**:405-407, March '52
cancer, cylindric-cell carcinoma, [F. C. Ormerod] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 84-97, '52
epitheliomas of skin of nose; results of radiation therapy of 265 cases, [C. Saggioro] Friuli med. **7**: 49-64, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
malignant tumors of nose and paranasal sinuses, [C. Henschel] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**: 428-449, '51 F
relationship of nasal polyps and papillomas to cancer, [A. Saxén] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 98-99, '52
cysts, therapy of congenital vestibulonasal cysts, [J. Ferré-Torrents] An.med.,Barcelona **38**: 392-400, Sept. '51 S
deformities: See also Nose, septum; Nose, surgery
bilateral congenital choanal atresia in newborn, [H. J. Cohen & I. S. Witchell] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 328-332, March '52
cartilage punch of new design for use in rhinoplasty, [A. P. Seltzer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 89-90, Jan.-Feb. '52
making and fitting of plastic noses, [H. W. Siemens & R. D. G. P. Simons] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**: 190-193, May '52
new technic in plastic surgery, [R. Meyer] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**: 373-376, '51 G
physiologic correction of internal and external nasal deformities, [C. N. Patterson] North Carolina M. J. **13**: 29-34, Jan. '52
recent modification of Luc forceps (Seltzer-Luc), [A. P. Seltzer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 87-89, Jan.-Feb. '52
repair of secondary cleft lip and nasal deformity, [F. A. Figi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 297-304, March '52
discharge: See also Hay Fever; Rhinitis
bacteriologic aid in rhinologic diagnosis and treatment: improved criteria, [J. L. Goldman] Laryngoscope **62**: 406-413, April '52
cerebrospinal otorrhea and rhinorrhea, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 207-212, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
diseases: See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma; Rhinosporidiosis
bacteriologic aid in rhinologic diagnosis and treatment: improved criteria, [J. L. Goldman] Laryngoscope **62**: 406-413, April '52
diseases of nose and nasal accessory sinuses in relation to eye, [L. Savitt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:227-233, Feb. '52
local intranasal administration of chloramphenicol, [G. Moretto] Arch.ital.otol. **63**: 97-100, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
local p-amino-acid therapy of rhinopathies, [C. Semeria] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:60-62, June '51 I
nasal triad, nasal allergy and deafness (role of decrease in nasal space), [A. R. Miller] Northwest Med. **51**: 302-309, April '52
nose and throat lesions in cases of leprosy of lepromatous type, [K. K. Ghosh, Dharmendra & N. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 400-403, Sept. '51
radiotherapy in nonspecific nasal hypersensitivity, [R. Melchior] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**: 460-462, '51 F
use of oral vasoconstrictors in rhinology, [J. S. Gordon] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 24-29, Jan. '52
edema, serologic investigations on edema fluid from nasal polyps; preliminary report, [P. Berdal] J. Allergy **23**:11-14, Jan. '52
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

NOSE--Continued
fractures, [T. E. Douglas, Jr.] J.Student A.M.A. **1:**24-26, Feb. '52
management of recent fractures, [S. Fomon & others] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**321-342, March '52
neglected nose, [J. G. & G. J. Roberts] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55:** 582-585, May '52
treatment, [H. K. Kristensen] Ugesk.læger **114:**525-531, April 24, '52 Da
hemorrhage: See also Nose, polypi
epistaxis, [C. C. Cody, III, J. T. Robison & L. B. Reppert] Texas J.Med. **48:**256-266, May '52
hemorrhage in nose and throat, [H. P. Harkins] A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**8-11, Jan. '52
James Lawrence Little, forgotten pioneer, [J. J. Rainey] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**451-452, April '52
severe nosebleed and its treatment, [O. E. Hallberg] J.A.M.A. **148:**355-360, Feb. 2, '52
therapy of genuine traumatic pulsating exophthalmos associated with severe hemorrhage, [K. M. Romanenko] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30:**21-23, '51 R
inflammation: See Rhinitis
mucosa: See also Nose, physiology; Nose, polyposis; Nose, tumors; etc.
cellular and humoral changes of blood picture following stimulation test of nasal mucosa, [E. Vyslonzil] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**408-411, '51 G
influence of stimulation of nasal mucous membrane with ammonia upon adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion from suprarenal gland in nonanesthetized dogs, [T. Suzuki, T. Takagaki, T. Aoki & K. Tamabuti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 227-231, Feb. 25, '52
obstruction: See also Nose, deformities; Nose, polypi; Nose, septum
effects in glaucoma, [K. V. Trutneva] Vestnik oftal. (no.1) **31:**11-17, '52 R
relief of vestibular nasal obstruction by partial resection of nasal process of superior maxilla, [B. Douglas] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 42-51, Jan. '52
rhinitis medicamentosa, [J. S. Walker] J.Allergy **23:** 183-186, March '52
pathology, cytology in pathologic conditions, [G. B. Leonardelli, F. Pizzetti & F. Chierego] Arch.ital. otol. **63:**197-223, March-April '52 I
discussion on value of biopsy in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of nose and throat, [V. E. Negus, H. A. Magnus & H. A. Lucas] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44:**1022-1029, Dec. '51
pathology of nose and paranasal sinuses in relation to allergy with comments on local injection of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Semenov] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**121-170, March-April '52
physiology, physiologic cycle of nose under normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Stoksted] Acta otolaryng. **42:**175-179, '52
secretory and ciliary activity of mucous membranes of nose and nasopharynx, [P. Beickert] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 175-178, April '52 G
polypi, allergy of upper respiratory tract; cure by surgery plus antiallergic methods, [M. F. Jones] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 261-267, March '52
biochemical aspects, [L. Eichelberger & J. L. Baldwin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 737-742, May '52
histologic studies on nasal mucosa in allergic diseases, [E. H. Majer] Acta neuroveg. **3:** 373-398, '52 G
histology of so-called "bloody polypi" of nasal fossa; hamartia of capillaries; angioplastic inflammatory productions; hemangioma (Ziegler type), hemangioendothelioma of nasal cavity, [A. del Magro & R. Niccoli Vallesi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:** 237-271, July '51 I
multiple polyposis and exophthalmos, [R. Fischer] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 55-56, Jan. 25, '52 F
polyposis; importance of eosinophilia in surgical indications for therapy of polypi in sinuses, [J. P. Taillens] Rev.laryng. **73:** 20-59, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
probable polypous form of leishmaniasis of nose, [L. Jaffé] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**14-18, '52
relationship to cancer, [A. Saxén] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 98-99, '52
serologic investigations on edema fluid from polyps; preliminary report, [P. Berdal] J.Allergy **23:** 11-14, Jan. '52
septum, anatomic relationship of lateral nasal cartilage to nasal bone and cartilaginous septum, [B. R. & C. R. Straatsma] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8:** 443-455, Dec. '51
NOSE, septum--Continued
destruction due to infection and associated with osteomyelitis of extremities, [P. Lancé & Meunier] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 284-286, '52 F
erectile bodies of septum, [F. Wustrow] Ztschr.Anat. **116:**139-142, '51 G
maxillofacial triad and its correction, with special reference to nasal septum, [I. B. Goldman] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**167-180, Feb. '52
relations of human vomer to anterior paraseptal cartilages, [F. C. Eloff] J.Anat. **86:**16-19, Jan. '52
rhinoplastic submucous resection, [C. F. Engelking] Texas J.Med. **48:**137-142, March '52
therapy of deformities with respect to plastic surgery, [T. Zwanck] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2660-2665, Oct. 12, '51 S
surgery: See also Rhinophyma; and other subheads under Nose
conjunctivorhinostomy by means of epithelial inlay, [P. Tessier & F. Hervouet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 580-582, May '51 F
curved chisel, [A. P. Seltzer] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**276-277, March '52
experiences in use of general anesthesia for corrective rhinoplasty, [J. A. Tamerin & E. J. De Polo] Anesthesiology **13:** 94-102, Jan. '52
looking back at reconstructed nose, [C. F. Steiss] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 355-366, April '52
loss of substance from nasal alae and tip; repairing with free chondro-cutaneous graft from auricular pavilion, [R. Farina] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 52-54, Jan. '52; Rev.paulista med. **40:** 135-136, Feb. '52 P
new method for reducing size of nose without external incision, [W. J. Sommer] Arch.Ohren-Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 324-326, '51 G
postural nerve block for intranasal operations, [E. S. Curtiss] Lancet **1:**989-991, May 17, '52
rhinoplastic approach to certain rhinologic procedures, [L. J. Feit] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 12-21, Jan. '52
square excavator for use in narrowing nasal bridge, [A. P. Seltzer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 718-719, June '52
"throw-away" button-end knife blade, [I. B. Goldman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 720-721, June '52
use of Kazanjian rongeur in rhinoplastic surgery, [R. T. Barton] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 478-483, April '52
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
congenital dermoid cysts, [J. K. Crawford & J. P. Webster] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 235-260, March '52
cylindroma in nose and sinuses, [R. S. Pollack] A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 210-217, Feb. '52
endonasal schwannoma, [M. Gonzalez Loza & E. Rosenzvit] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:** 988-991, Dec. '51
extramedullary plasma cell tumors of nose, pharynx and larynx: case, [R. E. Priest] Laryngoscope **62:**277-283, March '52
intranasal chondrosarcoma; case, [L. J. Lawson] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**559-565, May '52
melanoma; case, [G. Morey] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 191-192, April '52
nasopharyngeal fibroma; paralateral rhinotomy and diathermocoagulation; case, [L. A. Samengo] An. Inst.med.exper. **2:**123-126, '50 S
osteogenic sarcoma metastatic to mucosa, [A. F. Judge] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 586-588, May '52
osteoma of frontal and nasal bones, [L. Barsoum] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.45, 1948) **41:**171-172, '50
papillomas; clinical survey and contribution to our knowledge of these tumors, [N. G. Henriksson] Acta oto-laryng. **42:**18-29, '52
sebaceoma nási, adenoma sebaceum (rhinophyma), [H. P. Pickerill] New Zealand M.J. **50:**502-506, Oct. '51
ulcers, granulomatous ulcer treated with chloramphenicol, [I. B. Sneddon & J. Colquhoun] Brit.M.J. **1:**298-300, Feb. 9, '52
malignant midfacial granulomas with report of case, [A. Moulonguet & C. Letellier] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 74-80, '52 F
wounds and injuries, symposium on maxillofacial surgery; burns, [J. G. Kostrubala] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 617-618, May '52
NOSEK, J. J., and MACAK, V., New fibrinogen substances and their significance in medicine, Casop. lék.česk. **90:**1437-1438, Nov. 30, '51 Cz

NOSKIN, E. A., and TANNENBAUM, W. J., Recurrent gallstone ileus; case report, Surgery 31:599-601, April '52
NOTA, J. H. W., Venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism (acute cor pulmonale), Geneesk.gids 30: 206-209, May 15, '52 Du
NOTARIO, A.: See LARIZZA, P., jt. auth.
NOTKIN, J., Psychosomatic implications in case of Paget's disease with psychosis, Psychiatric Quart. 26:307-312, April '52
NOTKIN, L. J., Effect of banthine on gastric secretion of young, normal subjects, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 19: 4-5, Jan. '52
NOTO, B., and SORTINO, G., Sindrome di Kummel-Verneuil apparentemente consecutiva a incidente di volo, Riv.med.aeronaut. 14:480-484, July-Sept. '51
NOTOEDRES: See Scabies
NOTTER, A., Rachi-anesthésie basse à la nupercaïne lourde comme moyen d'analgésie obstétricale. (Discussion de 26 observations), Bull.Assoc.gynéc. et obst.(no.4, bis) 2:252-253, '50
Fissure palatine chez le nouveau-né post-rubéolique (atteinte de la mère à la 15e semaine de la gestation), Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 4:121, '52
and BOUILLET, R., Etude radio-pelvimétrique de la symphyse pubienne dans les bassins normaux et pathologiques (d'après 216 observations), Gynéc. et obst. 51:65-70, '52
See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
NOTTER, G., Multiple Prostata- und Urethrasteine als Folge von Urogenitaltuberkulose. Beitrag zur röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnose von Prostatakonkrementen, Acta radiol. 36:495-508, Dec. '51
NOTTER, H., Beitrag zur Therapie der kongenitalen Oesophagusstenose, Helvet.chir.acta 18:397-405, Nov. '51
NOTTERMAN, J. M., SCHOENFELD, W. N., and BERSH, P. J., Partial reinforcement and conditioned heart rate response in human subjects, Science 115:77-79, Jan. 25, '52
Conditioned heart rate response in human beings during experimental anxiety, J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. 45:1-8, Feb. '52
NOTTI, H. J., GRINFIELD, A., and TOMARCHIO, J., Colangiopatías en la infancia, Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. 36:78-97, April 23, '52
NOUFFLARD, H.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
NOUREDDINE, A.: See JAHIER, H., jt. auth.
NOUSSITOU, F.: See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.
NOUVION, H., PLACE-VERGHNES, A., BAUD, J., and BELIVIER, L., Variations de la sédimentation globulaire chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire asystolique, Rev.tuberc.,Paris 15:987-989, '51
NOVACIC, L.: See ANASTASI, A., jt. auth.
NOVAH, G., Observações sôbre a ramescência da A. gástrica esquerda e particularmente da A. transversa (ramo esôfago-cárdio-tuberositário anterior), An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo 25:189-255, '50-'51
NOVAIS, J., Do sol como empôla de raios x, Brasil-méd. 66:189-200, April 5-12, '52
NOVAK, A., Effect of ACTH on incorporation of labeled-histidine into tissue proteins in male adult mice, Am.J.Physiol. 168:121-125, Jan. '52
NOVAK, E., Relation of ovarian hormones to tumors of female genital tract, West Virginia M.J. 48:59-63, March '52
NOVAK, F., Radical abdominal subcorporeal extirpation of cervix with bilateral pelvic lymph nodes dissection in cancer in situ of cervix uteri, Acta med.iugoslav. 6:59-69, '52
NOVAK, J.: See SCHUBERT, J., jt. auth.
NOVAK, J. B., Tuberculin test as evaluation of future of tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet 72:198; 225, April '52
NOVALDIN (antipyrine derivative): See Antipyrine
NOVALGIN: See cross reference under Novaldin
NOVARSENOBENZOL: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NOVASZEL, F.: See VARRO, V., jt. auth.
NOVEL and LYONNET, Les aspects radiologiques du cœur pulmonaire aigu, J.radiol.et électrol. 33: 61-63, '52
NOVEL, E.: See MARTIN du PAN, R., jt. auth.
NOVELLI, A., and DANEO, G., Prime ricerche sulla funzionalità renale di soggetti trattati con elettroshock, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 6:945-951, Sept.-Oct. '51
NOVELLI, J. C.: See RUMBOLZ, W. L., jt. auth.
NOVER, A., Modifizierte Markierungsstäbe für die Amotio-Operation, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 120: 408-410, '52
NOVIKOFF, A. B., HECHT, L., PODBER, E., and RYAN, J., Phosphatases of rat liver; dephosphorylation of adenosinetriphosphate, J.Biol.Chem. 194:153-170, Jan. '52
NOVOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Fever, high; Labor, drugs in; Pain, therapy; Procaine and Procaine Compounds; Pylorus, spasm; Retina, blood supply; Surgery, postoperative complications; Thrombosis, therapy
NOVOTA, O. J., Tetraethyl pyrophosphate in treatment of myasthenia gravis, J.Missouri M.A. 49:133-134, Feb. '52
NOVOTNY, O., Über die Larynxexstirpation wegen Carcinom bei gleichzeitiger Lungentuberkulose, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 159:149-152, '51
NOWICKI, S., Physiopathology and therapy of open cerebral wounds, Polski tygodnik lek. 6:1529-1536, '51 Pol
NOWLIS, V., Search for significant concepts in study of parent-child relationships, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 22:286-299, April '52
NOWOTNY, K., KRAUS, H., and ZEITLHOFER, J., Zur Frage der extrakraniellen Metastasierung von Gliomen, Wien. Ztschr. Nervenh. 4:120-133, '51
NOYES, M. B., and HUNTER, J. A., Evaluation of operative treatment of ruptured lumbar discs, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 16:746-752, Dec. '51
NOYES, R. W., Fertilization of follicular ova, Fertil.& Steril. 3:1-12, Jan.-Feb. '52
Bleeding in late pregnancy and puerperium, Stanford M.Bull. 10:76-81, May '52
NOYEZ, D.: See APPELMANS, R., jt. auth.
NUBEL, R. C.: See SHULL, G. M., jt. auth.
NUBIOLA-ESPINOS, P., Reviviscencia de Letamendi, An.med.,Barcelona 38:363-372, Sept. '51
NUCCI, F.: See CAMPO, C., jt. auth.
NUCKOLLS, J., and others, Some recent studies concerned with fundamental research on beginning caries, J.Am.Dent.A. 44:529-541, May '52
NUCLEINS
absence of dietary effects on DNA (desoxyribosenucleic acid) content of liver nuclei of adult rat, [R. M. Campbell & H. W. Kosterlitz] Science 115:84, Jan. 25, '52
behavior of nucleic acids of nerve cells subjected to roentgen irradiation, [A. della Beffa] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. 13:116-127, Jan. '52 I
cytophotometric studies on desoxyribonucleic acid content of myeloid and lymphoid cells in course of their development and reproduction, [G. Marinone] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 21:333-354, Dec. '51 F
cytosine-thymine ratios of endometrial desoxypentose nucleic acids, [N. I. Gold & S. H. Sturgis] J.Biol. Chem. 196:143-150, May '52
depolimerization of nucleinic acids studied with use of salivary ribonucleases; further study of chemical construction of blood platelets, [U. Zingoni] Arch.fisiol. 51:202-215, '52 I
effect of sodium ribonucleate on bacterial growth with or without penicillin, [C. Latterrade-Auger & M. Macheboeuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 81:634-641, Dec. '51 F
effects of vitamin B_{12} deficiency on cytoplasmic basophilia of rat tissues, [G. B. Seigel & L. G. Worley] Anat.Rec. 3:597-615, Dec. '51
fractionation of thyroid cells; quantitative distribution of thyroxin, diiodotyrosine and nucleic acids in isolated cell fractions, [J. Rerabek] Biochim.et biophys.acta 8:389-396, April '52
ganglioneuroma of carotid glomus and nucleic acids in cytology of tumors of carotid body, [G. Cinti & G. Pasero] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. 17:209-235, July '51 I
histologic and histochemical study of lesions provoked by corticoids in kidney of rat; effects on acid and alkaline phosphatases and on ribonucleins of kidney, [M. Herlant & P. S. Timiras] Acta anat. 14:65-97, '52 F
modified Turchini technic for differential staining of nucleic acids, [B. S. Backler & W. F. Alexander] Stain Technol. 27:147-152, May '52
nucleic acid phosphorus in submaxillary glands of mice after duct ligation, [M. Rabinovitch, H. A. Rothschild & L. C. U. Junqueira] J.Biol.Chem. 194:835-838, Feb. '52
nucleic acids in erythrocytic stages of malaria parasite, [P. R. Whitfeld] Nature,London 169:751-752, May 3, '52
nucleic acids of hemopoietic marrow of man; normal content and pathologic variations, [R. Vœgtlin &

NUCLEINS--Continued
P. Mêtais] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:132-136, Jan. 14, '52 F
nucleic acids of leukocytes, [P. Mandel & P. Mêtais] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:129-132, Jan. 14, '52 F
nucleic acids of Rickettsia burneti, [J. D. Smith & M. G. P. Stoker] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**: 433-441, Oct. '51
possible biologic significance of action of ionizing radiations on nucleic acids, [J. Weiss] Nature, London **169**: 460-461, March 15, '52
sex variation in alkaline phosphatase activity and DNA (desoxyribonucleic acid) content of rat liver, [C. U. Lowe & R. J. Salmon] Arch.Biochem. **34**: 481-482, Dec. '51
use of desoxyribonuclease inhibitors in isolation of desoxyribonucleic acids, [M. Webb] Nature,London **169**:417, March 8, '52
use of perchloric acid for nucleic acid histochemistry in mammalian nerve and liver cells, [H. Koenig & H. Stahlecker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:159-163, Jan. '52
effects, effects of nucleic acids alone and in combination with cardioactive glucoside, convallatoxin, on isolated heart of frog, [H. Fischer & H. Langemann] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:406-415, '51 G
factors related to growth of psittacosis virus (strain 6BC); purines, pyrimidines and other components related to nucleic acid, [H. R. Morgan] J.Exper. Med. **95**: 277-283, March '52
possible role of nucleic acid exchange reactions in pneumococcal capsular type transformation; preliminary note, [R. Austrian] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:170-174, Feb. '52
in blood: See Blood, nucleins
metabolism, content of, and incorporation of P^{32} into, nucleic acids of liver, spleen and lymphosarcomatous tissue of man, [K. M. Stevens] Cancer **5**: 122-125, Jan. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration upon nucleic acid composition of rabbit liver, [C. U. Lowe, W. L. Williams & L. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 818-824, Dec. '51
effect of folic acid on A-methopterin-induced inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis, [H. E. Skipper, C. Nolan, M. A. Newton & L. Simpson] Cancer Res. **12**:369-370, May '52
effect of neoplastic tissue on turnover of liver nucleic acids, [A. H. Payne, L. S. Kelly & M. R. White] Cancer Res. **12**: 65-68, Jan. '52
effect of vitamin B_{12} on nucleic acid metabolism of rat, [I. A. Rose & B. S. Schweigert] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 541-544, March '52
effects of tumors on nucleic acids and their purine constituents in mouse, [M. E. Lombardo, J. J. Travers & L. R. Cerecedo] J.Biol.Chem. **195**: 43-48, March '52
histochemical studies on behavior of nucleic acids in endometrium, [E. Bremer, K. G. Ober & J. Zander] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 96-108, '51 G
influence of ovarian hormones on metabolism of nucleic acids and phospholipids in rabbit uterus, [U. Borell] Acta endocrinol. **9**:141-154, '52
nucleic acid changes in tumor-bearing mice, [L. R. Cerecedo & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:683-687, Dec. '51
nucleic acid metabolism of bone marrow and spleen; normal values and effect of sodium pentobarbital, [W. A. Rambach, D. R. Moomaw, H. L. Alt & J. A. D. Cooper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 59-62, Jan. '52
nucleic acid synthesis and turnover in tissue culture, [H. W. Gerarde, M. Jones & T. Winnick] J.Biol. Chem. **196**: 69-75, May '52
relationship of vitamin E to nucleic acid metabolism, [J. M. Young & J. S. Dinning] J.Biol.Chem. **193**: 743-747, Dec. '51
relative rates of formation of new leukocytes in patients with acute and chronic leukemias; measured by uptake of radioactive phosphorus in isolated desoxyribosenucleic acid, [E. E. Osgood & others] Cancer **5**: 331-335, March '52

NUCLEOPROTEINS
effect of whole-body x-radiation on rat intestine and intestinal nucleoprotein, [R. N. Feinstein & C. L. Butler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:181-182, Jan. '52
inhibition of mouse encephalomyelitis virus in vitro by certain nucleoprotein derivatives, [D. W. Visser, D. L. Lagerborg & H. E. Pearson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:571-573, April '52

NUCLEOPROTEINS--Continued
nucleoprotein-containing fraction of intestinal mucosa, [R. N. Feinstein & C. L. Butler] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 179-181, Jan. '52
ultracentrifugal analysis of macromolecular particles of normal and leukemic mouse spleen, [M. L. Petermann & M. G. Hamilton] Cancer Res. **12**: 373-378, May '52
NUCLEOTIDASE: See Phosphatase
NUCLEOTIDES
effects of penicillin and streptomycin on catabolism of ribonucleotides in Staphylococcus aureus, [C. Latterrade-Auger & M. Machebœuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:631-633, Dec. '51 F
preparation of polynucleotide complex from Salmonella typhosa, [M. D. Schneider] J.Bact. **63**: 495-504, April '52
metabolism, influence of vitamin B_6 on formation of liver pyridine nucleotides, [J. P. Kring, K. Ebisuzaki, J. N. Williams, Jr. & C. A. Elvehjem] J. Biol.Chem. **195**: 591-597, April '52
pyridine nucleotide formation from tryptophan and niacin, [P. Feigelson, J. N. Williams, Jr. & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **193**: 737-741, Dec. '51
various metabolic aspects of thyroxin thyrotoxicosis; action of thyroxin on pyridine-nucleotides and on succinodehydrogenase; experimental study, [A. Galeone, E. Levi & G. Segre] Folia endocrinol. **4**: 595-607, Oct. '51 I
NUCLEUS AMBIGUUS: See Poliomyelitis, bulbar
NUCLEUS AMYGDALAE: See Brain, localization of function
NUCLEUS CUNEATUS: See Medulla Oblongata
NUCLEUS DENTATUS: See Cerebellum, pathology
NUCLEUS GRACILIS: See Medulla Oblongata
NUCLEUS INFUNDIBULARIS: See Hypothalamus
NUCLEUS INTERCALATUS: See Medulla Oblongata
NUCLEUS OF ROLLER: See Medulla Oblongata
NUCLEUS PARAFASCICULARIS: See Thalamus
NUCLEUS PRAEPOSITUS NERVI HYPOGLOSSI: See Medulla Oblongata
NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Spine, intervertebral disks
NUCLEUS SUBTHALAMUS: See Hypothalamus
NUDELL, G., and REINECKE, R. M., Swelling of tail of mouse following varying periods of ischemia, Am. J.Physiol. **168**:189-191, Jan. '52
NÜRNBERGER, L., Heinrich Füth †, 1868-1951, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 50-52, '52
Nil nocere!: in der Geburtshilfe, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 913-922, May 2, '52
NUGEL, A., Ulteriori dati di irradiazioni del timo nella schizofrenia, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**: 628-629, '51
Su un astrocitoma protoplasmatico a lentissimo sviluppo, Rass.studi psichiat. **40**: 751-760, Oct.-Dec. '51
NUGENT, F. B., Gynecologic surgical emergencies, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 446-448, May '52
NUGENT, M. W., and BIGGINS, C. H., Nutrition and eye, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:156-164, '51
NUGENT, O. B., and VERTUNO, J. W., Mobile forces in cataract extraction, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:135-141, March '52
NULL, R.: See GROSS, R. J., jt. auth.
NULSEN, F. E., and SPITZ, E. B., Treatment of hydrocephalus by direct shunt from ventricle to jugular vein, S.Forum (1951) pp. 399-403, '52
NUMAINVILLE, L. J., and SCARPELLINO, C. J., Coexistent rheumatic fever and subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with ACTH and antibiotics, Am.Heart J. **43**: 468-473, March '52
NUMASAWA, T.: See KAITO, I., jt. auth.
NUMEROSO, N., Un'esperienza col reattivo sociometrico di Moreno, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 485-515, July-Sept. '51
von NUMERS, C., Investigations into etiology of breech presentation at term, Gynaecologia **133**:106-119, Feb. '52
NUNES, A.: See COELHO, E., jt. auth.
NUNES, M. A., Alterações das veias do rim nas hepatites, Gaz.méd.port. **4**: 999-1006, '51
NUNEZ del CARRIL, J., MORA LARA, J., VAZQUEZ CORREA, A., and ORTIZ de LANDÁZURI, E., Cierre renal en la depleción salina experimental, Rev.clín.espan. **43**: 243-253, Nov. 30, '51
See MARTOS, J., jt. auth.
NUNEZ NUNEZ, A., MILANES, B., and RODRIGUEZ INIGO, J., Endarteriectomy, or surgical restoration of lumen of obstructed artery in arteriosclerosis obliterans; preliminary report, Circulation **5**:670-679, May '52
NUNGESTER, W. J., and AMES, A. M., Effect of selected chemical substances on phagocytosis, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:51-60, Jan.-Feb. '52

NUNGESTER, W. J.--Continued
See RANDALL, H. M., jt. auth.
AMES, A. M., and LANNING, W., Electrophoresis studies of leukocytes and bacteria in relation to mechanisms of phagocytosis, J.Infect.Dis. 90:61-66, Jan.-Feb. '52
de NUNNO, R., L'alfa-tocoferolo associato al gluconato di calcio nella sutura delle arterie; ricerche sperimentali, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. 12:341-351, May 20, '51
Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio dei tumori retroperitoneali, Gior.clin.med. 33: 313-323, March '52
NURRA, A., and GALLUCCIO, D., Alterazioni radiografiche delle A. sacro-iliache nella spondilosi rizomelica, Chir.org.movimento 37:1-13, '52
NURSERIES: See Child Welfare; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Infants, care; Infants, premature; Institutions; Schools
NURSES AND NURSING
coordinating nurse power for civil defense, [H. L. Althouse] Am.J.Nursing 52:52-54, Jan. '52
endemic infectious hepatitis in infants' orphanage; epidemiologic studies in student nurses, [R. B. Capps, A. M. Bennett & J. Stokes, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. 89:6-23, Jan. '52
nurse's role in Federal Civil Defense Administration, [F. C. Nabbe] Am.J.Nursing 52:330-332, March '52
nursing of tuberculous patients in public health and hospital service, [F. Chiarello] Rev.brasil.tuberc. [19]:396-406, July-Aug. '51 P
physician and nurses, [K. Coerper] München.med. Wchnschr. 93:2351-2354, Nov. 23, '51 G
regional nursing program, [E. M. Thompson] Am.J. Nursing 52:58-61, Jan. '52
education, Canadian nursing, [G. B. Carter] Lancet 1: 707-708, April 5, '52
costs are getting too big for their budgets, [P. H. Keiser] Mod.Hosp. 78: 51-56, April '52
educational programs in nursing approved by National Nursing Accrediting Service--1952, Am.J.Nursing 52:216-217, Feb. '52
home nursing and first aid (courses offered through cooperation of Red Cross and schools), [H. F. Kilander] J.School Health 22: 75-79, March '52
in Latin America, [A. W. Chagas] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 32: 48-57, Jan. '52 S
nursing and nurse education in America, [M. G. Lawson] Lancet 1:708-710, April 5, '52
research for improved nursing practices, [L. Petry, M. Arnstein & P. McIver] Pub.Health Rep. 67: 183-188, Feb. '52
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
military and naval, Royal Army Medical Corps tradesman, [T. P. Buist] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 3: 53-61, Jan. '52
women, statistics and mobilization, [R. E. Church] Am.J.Nursing 52:164-165, Feb. '52
obstetric, indication, technic and efficacy of forceps in obstetric department of Swiss Nursing School in Zurich from 1930 to 1949, [A. Reist] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 82: 229-240, March 1, '52 G
psychiatric, psychiatric nursing, [J. C. Marfatia] Indian J.M.Sc. 6:263-269, April '52
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; psychiatric nursing, [M. E. Corcoran] Am.J.Psychiat. 108: 538-539, Jan. '52
public health, discussion of study of combination services in public health nursing, [P. McIver] Am.J. Pub.Health 42: 63-68, Jan. '52
education of nurses in Latin America, [A. W. Chagas] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 32: 48-57, Jan. '52 S
home care of patients, [J. Huber] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 136:28-31, Jan. 8-15, '52 F
nursing aspects of good maternity care, [A. Kutzer] Am.J.Pub.Health 42: 521-524, May (pt.1) '52
role of public health nurse in attack or disaster, [A. Brown] Canad.J.Pub.Health 43: 97-108, March '52
visiting nurse service; community asset for every physician, [W. P. Shepard & G. M. Wheatley] J.A.M.A. 149: 554-557, June 7, '52
NUSHAN, H.: See MILLER, B., jt. auth.
See ROBERTS, E. S., jt. auth.
NUSSBAUM, G.: See KOSLOWSKI, L., jt. auth.
NUSSBAUM, H. E., BERNHARD, W. G., and MATTIA, V. D., JR., Chronic pyelonephritis simulating adrenocortical insufficiency, New England J.Med. 246: 289-293, Feb. 21, '52
NUSSBAUM, K., GOLDSMITH, H., and HENRY, E. C., Observations on insulin subshock treatment in Veterans Administration mental hygiene clinic, Psychiatric Quart. 25: 641-654, Oct. '51
NUSSBAUM, R., Considérations sur la silice libre et les silicates de la lithosphère, Arch.mal.profess. 13: 69-75, '52
NUSSELT, H., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild des Pneumoperitonaeums, Chirurg 22: 521-522, Nov. '51
See BECKER, W. H., jt. auth.
NUSSENZVEIG, I., TARTARI, T. de A., and SILVA, N., Trombose oclusiva da aurícula esquerda (apresentação de um caso), Rev.Hosp.clín. 6: 270-277, Oct. '51
NUSSENZVEIG, V., and SONNTAG, R., Xenodiagnóstico artificial. Novo processo. Primeiros resultados positivos, Rev.paulista med. 40:41-43, Jan. '52
NUSSER, E.: See MATTHES, K., jt. auth.
NUTI, B., La tiosemicarbazone-resistenza dei bacilli di Koch (aspetti clinici e batteriologici), Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 13: 257-263, '51
NUTI, M., and RELLINI, G., Sulle alterazioni istologiche delle vene polmonari in varie forme di tubercolosi, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 13:109-122, ['51]
NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Industry and Occupations, nutrition in; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
alimentation and nidation, [Y. Chambon] Semaine hôp. Paris 28: 761-768, March 6, '52 F
American Institute of Nutrition; sixteenth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Fed.Proc. 11: 435-459, March (pt. 1) '52
biologic nutritional value of food, nutritional physiology and therapeutic factors, [K. Saller] Medizinische, pp. 141-145, Feb. 2, '52 G
contribution of naval experience to human nutrition, [C. M. McCay] New York J.Med. 52: 304-308, Feb. 1, '52
food balance sheet for Union of South Africa, [A. J. du Plessis, G. van de Wall & R. J. Smit] South African M.J. 25: 955-960, Dec. 22, '51
for later years of life, [A. Keys] Pub.Health Rep. 67: 484-489, May '52
from psychiatric viewpoint, [I. Galdston] J.Am. Dietet.A. 28: 405-409, May '52
importance to health of "dysalimentation"; description of new index to determine status of nutrition in school population, [L. E. Näjera] An.med.pûb. 2:93-103, March '50 S
national nutritional survey in Ceylon, [H. Cullumbine] Ceylon J.M.Sc. 8:17-50, March '51
nutrition and eye, ear, nose and throat (with excerpts from literature), [I. H. Jones, H. S. Muckleston, E. R. Lewis & G. R. Owen] Laryngoscope 61:1135-1151, Dec. '51
of adults, [F. Durand] Union méd.Canada 81:577-579, May '52 F
problem of nutrition of people of Brazil; pretended enrichment of many foodstuffs and impoverishment of milk, [F. P. do Amaral] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo 11:575-590, Dec. '51 P
race and nutrition, [L. Pales] Semaine hôp.Paris 28: 706-713, March 2, '52 F
recent advances in nutrition related to surgical care, [T. B. Van Itallie & F. J. Stare] J.Am.Dietet.A. 28:13-16, Jan. '52
resurvey in Bataan, Philippines, 1950, [H. B. Burch, J. Salcedo, Jr., E. O. Carrasco & C. L. Intengan] J.Nutrition 46: 239-254, Feb. '52
statistics for workers in nutrition and allied fields, [S. Swaroop] Indian M.Res.Mem.(no.36) pp. 1-146, '50
status of Cook Islanders, [S. Faine & C. E. Hercus] Brit.J.Nutrition 5: 327-343, '51
disorders: See also Deficiency Diseases; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
anasarca in dystrophy due to carbohydrates; successful therapy following hyperproteinic and hypervitaminic diet and administration of human plasma and hydrolyzed proteins, [L. Buffoni] Minerva pediat. 3:718-720, Dec. 15, '51 I
aspects and effects of faulty feeding in India, [J. P. de Mello] Indian J.M.Sc. 6:140-144, Feb. '52
clinical studies with injections of fresh calf pituitaries, [D. Müting] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77: 390-391, March 28, '52 G
condition of heart following beriberi and malnutrition, [R. L. Griffith] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 89: 743-758, May '52
detection and treatment of nutritive failure in children; recent observations, [T. D. Spies, S. Dreizen, G. S. Parker & D. J. Silberman] J.A.M.A. 148:1376-1382, April 19, '52
dietary and nutritional approach to medical and public health problems in Philippines, [A. C. Regala, C.

NUTRITION, disorders--Continued
R. Pascual, L. C. Santiago & A. P. Bautista] J. Philippine M.A. **27**:645-651, Nov. '51
effect of massive single portions of fat and proteins in course of caloric undernourishment, [K. Gernand] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:199-201, March 1, '52 G
effect of nutrition on mental phenomena, [P. Aschkenasy-Lelu] Encéphale **41**:45-86, '52 F
electrocardiographic studies on patients recovering from malnutrition, [T. Niemi] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**:244-250, '51
eosinophilia of nutritional origin, [W. Schmidt-Kessen] Gastroenterologia **77**:373-380, '51 G
fatty degeneration of liver in Negro child (kwashiorkor); place of that disorder in nutritional cirrhosis; relation to cirrhosis of adults and primary cancer of liver, [J. L. Bergouniou & J. Trémolières] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:113-144, '52 F
goiter during childhood caused by undernourishment, [E. St. Loup Bustillos] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:88-90, Jan. 26, '52 G
heart in chronic malnutrition, [J. Higginson, A. D. Gillanders & J. F. Murray] Brit.Heart J. **14**:213-224, April '52
histologic picture of chronic inanition with special respect to endocrine glands, [G. Morgano & G. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1039-1050, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
human malnutrition and adequate diet, [L. Norpoth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:73-78, Jan. 25, '52 G
in visceroptotic patients, [G. G. Duncan & B. Beidleman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:111-121, Feb. '52
kwashiorkor in Africa, [J. F. Brock & M. Autret] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:1-71, '52
late postgastrectomy syndrome of acute denutrition with edema and hypoproteinemia, [A. Lambling] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:49-56, '52 F
major importance of heredity in endocrine disorders and nutritional diseases, [H. P. Klotz, P. Lumbroso & Elmaleh] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:920-925, March 22, '52 F
malnutrition as etiologic factor in senile cataract, [D. T. Atkinson] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:79-83, Feb. '52
nutrition and sex glands, [K. S. Rao, P. S. Venkatachalam & C. Gopalan] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:37-57, Jan. '52
nutritional amblyopia; statistical report of course and progress in 238 cases, [F. C. Rodger] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**:570-583, May '52
nutritional dystrophy with or without macrocytic anemia; studies on nutrition of children in Hirosaki area, [T. Arakawa, S. Wada & F. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:61-68, Dec. 25, '51
nutritional status of various tuberculous patients on first day of admission to Laval Hospital, [J. E. Sylvestre] Laval méd. **16**:1393-1422, Dec. '51 F
observations on African children (with special reference to kwashiorkor), [R. F. A. Dean] East African M.J. **29**:1-6, Jan. '52
ocular diseases in undernourished patients, [H. F. Piper] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:367-373, '52 G
pancreatic enzyme activity in duodenal contents of children with type of kwashiorkor, [M. D. Thompson & H. C. Trowell] Lancet **1**:1031-1035, May 24, '52
preoperative and postoperative nutrition, [M. G. Wohl & C. R. Shuman] Pennsylvania M.J. **54**:1150-1155, Dec. '51
psychic basis of dystrophy in repatriates and its therapy, [M. Baldermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2185-2190, Nov. 2, '51 G
radiologic studies of alimentary tracts of undernourished German children, [F. R. Berridge & K. M. Prior] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:145-151, March '52
real nutritional deficiency, [A. Keys & H. Sinclair] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:262-264, '52
relation of endemic dental fluorosis to malnutrition, [M. Massler & I. Schour] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:156-165, Feb. '52

experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies; general considerations, care and feeding of animals, [A. C. da Silva] Acta physiol. latino-am. **1**:20-25, '50

parenteral: See also Alcohol; Dextrose; Fat; Proteins; etc.
attempt to nourish infant for 15 days by means of parenteral continuous intravenous infusions; case, [G. W. Schmidt] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:91-94, March '52 G

NUTRITION, parenteral--Continued
intestinal dialysis and feeding by means of cardiac catheter in therapy of serious uremia, [G. Bossinga & E. E. Twiss] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:604-610, March 15, '52 Du
problems in surgical patient, [C. O. Rice & J. H. Strickler] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:122-130, Feb. '52
symposium on intravenous lipid emulsions; problems in provision of calories parenterally, [S. C. Werner] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**:84-86, Dec. '51
value in poor risk surgical patient, [C. O. Rice, P. Bauer & J. H. Strickler] Am.J.Surg. **83**:50-54, Jan. '52
with solution containing 1000 calories per liter, [C. O. Rice, J. H. Strickler & P. D. Erwin] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:20-27, Jan. '52

war and nutrition: See War, nutrition and food supply

NUTTING, L. A., and CARSON, S. F., Lactic acid fermentation of xylose by Escherichia coli; fermentation studies, J.Bact. **63**:575-580, May '52
Lactic acid fermentation of xylose by Escherichia coli; tracer studies: evidence for C_2+C_1 condensation, J.Bact. **63**:581-589, May '52

NUZUM, F. R., Relationship of esophageal hiatus hernia to angina pectoris, J.A.M.A. **148**:1174-1177, April 5, '52

NUZZOLO, L.: See MASTANTUONO, C., jt. auth.

NWOKOLO, C., Case of Meigs's syndrome, Brit.M.J. **1**:905-906, April 26, '52

NYCTURIA: See Urination, disorders

NYDRAZID: See Isoniazid

NYE, L. J. J., Nutrition in disease, M.J.Australia **1**:152-154, Feb. 2, '52

NYFOS, L., Reiter's syndrome, Nord.med. **46**:1868-1871, Dec. 19, '51 Da

NYGAARD-BROWN DISEASE: See Thrombosis

NYLANDER, P. E. A., Present views concerning collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:151-162, '52

NYLEN, B.: See NYLEN, C. O., jt. auth.

NYLEN, C. O., and NYLEN, B., On genesis of otosclerosis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:55-64, Feb. '52

NYLIN, G., Isolated mitral stenosis; short summary of clinical, roentgenological, phonocardiographic, electrocardiographic, and pathophysiologic examinations of 200 cases, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**:797-815, '52

See HEVESY, G., jt. auth.
See KAPPERT, A., jt. auth.

NYLON PROSTHESIS: See Hernia, ventral; Kidneys, movable; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

NYLON SUTURES: See Sutures

NYMPHOMANIA
therapy, [G. Cataldi] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**:347-351, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

NYS: See MANNES, jt. auth.

NYSTAGMUS
See also Ear, internal; Reflex, aural
autodemonstration of "physiologic nystagmus," [G. L. Walls] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:231-235, Feb. '52
electrical recordings of normal and abnormal eye movements modified by drugs (amobarbital sodium and mephenesin), [P. S. Bergman, M. Nathanson & M. B. Bender] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:357-374, March '52
electrographic registration, [R. Mittermaier, B. Ebel, A. Kübler & K. Boesel] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:115-124, March '52 G
evaluation of postural vertigo, [D. D. DeWeese] Laryngoscope **62**:262-270, March '52
historical remarks on diagnosis of "nystagmus disposition," [F. Kobrak] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159**:233-239, '51 G
observations and technical details of nystagmographic traces obtained by means of electroencephalography, [G. Gastaldi & P. Pinelli] Riv.neurol. **21**:398-399, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
peripheral postural nystagmus, [A. Miehlke] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:433-443, '52 G
photoelectric nystagmography, [N. Torok, V. Guillemin, Jr. & J. M. Barnothy] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:917-926, Dec. '51
provoked nystagmus in patients with strabismus, [L. Murru] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:329-330, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
pure spontaneous vertical nystagmus of probable abiotrophic etiology; important somatopsychic interrelationship, [J. A. Chavany, P. Winter, M. Feld & J. Barbizet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1428-1432, May 6, '52 F
tumor of pineal gland occurring simultaneously with chiasmatic syndrome and with special vestibulo-ocular responses, [V. Floris & L. Agostini] Riv. neurol. **21**:181-195, May-June '51 I

NYSTAGMUS--Continued
use of moving signs in connection with optokinetic nystagmus for objective testing of visual acuity, [J. Ohm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:144-150, '52 G
caloric: See Ear, internal
etiology and pathogenesis, does nystagmus occur in lesions of cervical cord? [C. B. Booth] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:69-71, Jan. '52
experimental study of optokinetic responses, [J. W. Henderson & E. C. Crosby] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:43-54, Jan. '52; comment by Cogan and Donaldson **47**:538, April '52
postural vertigo and positional nystagmus, [J. R. Lindsay] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:1134-1152, Dec. '51
miners', frequency of movements in miners' nystagmus; observations during years 1914-1950, [J. Ohm] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:477-484, '52 G
NYSTRÖM, G.: See EGELIUS, N., jt. auth.

O

OAKEY, R. S., JR.: See MAY, H., jt. auth.
OAKLEY, W., Diabetic emergencies, Practitioner **168**: 382-387, April '52
OAKMAN, C. S.: See WEST, J. P., jt. auth.
OBAL, A., Transverse furrows of nails as differential diagnostic mark in central scotomas, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:83-88, Jan. '52
Weiteres zum Hormon-Antagonismus Oestradiol-Progesteron, Medizinische, pp. 276-279, March 1, '52
OBAL, F.: See LUDANY, G., jt. auth.
OBATA, Y.: See FUKUZUMI, S., jt. auth.
OBER, F. R., Lame back; some common causes and conservative treatment, J.A.M.A. **148**:438-440, Feb. 9, '52
OBER, K. G., Aufwachtemperatur und Ovarialfunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:357-364, April 15, '52
See **BREMER, E., jt. auth.**
OBER, W. B.: See MORRISON, H., jt. auth.
OBERDISSE, K., Diabetes mellitus und supraselläre Tumoren, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 198-202, '51
OBERDORFER, A.: See LAVES, W., jt. auth.
OBERHELMAN, H. A., CONDON, J. B., and GUZAUSKAS, A. C., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; leiomyoma of gastrointestinal tract, S.Clin.North America **32**:111-122, Feb. '52
OBERHELMAN, H. A., JR.: See CLARKE, J. S., jt. auth.
OBERHOFER, B., Subtotal esophagectomy and transthoracic esophagogastrostomy in surgical therapy of cicatricial strictures of esophagus, Acta chir. (no.4) pp. 463-476, '51 Y
OBERHOLZER, J., Beitrag zur Behandlung des Ausbruches der Eminentia intercondylica tibiae, Helvet. chir.acta **18**:294-297, Nov. '51
Die Bedeutung der röntgenologischen Anastomosenkontrolle nach Operationen an Magen und Oesophagus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:182-185, Feb. 16, '52
OBERLING, C., and ANSARI, N., Culture de Leishmania tropica sur la membrane chorio-allantoide du poulet, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:542-545, '51
OBERMAYER, M. E., Correlation of emotional status and reactivity to cutaneous stimuli in functional dermatoses, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:291-302, March '52
OBERT, L., and FRANZ, W., Über Misch-Insuline, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 238-240, '51
and **WINTER, H.,** Die klinische Anwendung von Moorbädern unter Berücksichtigung des neuen Moorpräparates Morocoll, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:975-978, May 9, '52
OBERZILL, W., Die Bedeutung der neueren Erkenntnisse in der Differenzierung von Stämmen der Escherichia-Gruppe für die Trinkwasserbeurteilung, Arch.Hyg. **135**:268-273, '51
OBESITY
See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases
anthropometric aspects, [J. Decourt & J. M. Doumic] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:844-854, March 14, '52 F
challenge in preventive medicine, [W. J. Walker] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:339-346, June '52
evaluation of obesity-emaciation in man; norms and interrelationships, [J. Brožek & A. Keys] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **32**:340-349, April '52 S
mortality among insured overweights in recent years, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Tr.A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America (1951) **35**:235-266, '52
OBESITY--Continued
obesity, cholesterol, arterial disease and hypertension, [P. S. Ross] Ohio M.J. **47**:1109-1114, Dec. '51
obesity, fat metabolism and cardiovascular disease, [J. W. Gofman & H. B. Jones] Circulation **5**:514-517, April '52
obesity: review of studies in etiology, metabolism, complications and treatment (with special reference to woman who weighed 489 pounds), [J. J. Short] M.Arts & Sc. **6**:10-17, '52
recent theories on physiopathology, [J. Weill & Mme. Bernfeld] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3645-3651, Dec. 10, '51 F
symposium on symptoms; obesity, [W. Parson & K. R. Crispell] M.Clin.North America **36**:385-392, March '52
complications and sequels, associated diseases, [J. H. Barach] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:37-44, Feb. '52
diet and lipotrophic agents in atherosclerosis, [J. W. Gofman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:279-293, May '52
insurance hazards of overweight; dietary factors in development of atherosclerosis, [T. M. Durant] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:267-279, '52
obesity in relation to repair of ventral hernia, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:464-469, April '52
overweight as contributing factor in development of diabetes and its complications, [E. S. Dillon & J. M. Trapnell, Jr.] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:280-290, '52
overweight as contributing factor in development of hypertension, [J. T. Sheridan & J. M. Peck] Tr.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:291-296, '52
recurrent umbilical and low midline abdominal incisional hernias in adipose women, [C. L. Larkin] Connecticut M.J. **16**:9-15, Jan. '52
(scientific exhibit); influence of overweight on health and disease, [D. B. Armstrong, L. I. Dublin, E. C. Bonnett & H. H. Marks] Postgrad.Med. **10**:407-421, Nov. '51
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical and experimental aspects of causes, [L. M. van Putten & A. Querido] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3873-3880, Dec. 22, '51 Du
contribution to evaluation of alimentary factor, [R. Bory & N. Pardon] Presse méd. **60**:333-334, March 8, '52 F
from gynoid to android obesity; estrogenic hypercorticalism, [L. Langeron] Presse méd. **60**:389-390, March 22, '52 F
genesis; psychosomatic aspects, [A. Jores] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3360-3361, Dec. 21, '51 S
hypothalamic control of food intake in rats and cats, [B. K. Anand & J. R. Brobeck] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:123-140, Nov. '51
overweight executive--problems and programs, [E. P. Luongo] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:253-255, May '52
past and present concepts of energy metabolism and obesity, [M. A. & J. W. Goldzieher] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19**:69-72, March '52
pathogenesis, [A. T. Miller, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **13**:179-186, April '52
pathogenesis, [A. Schüpbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:441-443, April 19, '52 G
review of literature, stressing psychosomatic approach, [A. P. Burdon] Psychiatric Quart. **25**: 568-580, Oct. '51
thymus and prepuberal obesity, [R. Sacrez, J. Comsa & Leroux] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:85-87, '52 F
heredity, basal oxygen consumption of hereditarily obese and diabetic mice, [J. Mayer, R. E. Russell, M. W. Bates & M. M. Dickie] Endocrinology **50**: 318-323, March '52
in infants and children, [D. Macaulay] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:539-542, Dec. '51
[J. Weill & Mme. Bernfeld] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**: 3652-3659, Dec. 10, '51 F
treatment of obese children, [W. A. Reilly] South.M.J. **45**:217-222, March '52
metabolism in: See also Obesity, therapy
basal oxygen consumption of hereditarily obese and diabetic mice, [J. Mayer, R. E. Russell, M. W. Bates & M. M. Dickie] Endocrinology **50**:318-323, March '52
intermediary processes in carbohydrate metabolism following intravenous administration of levulose in normal persons, diabetics and obese, [K. Stuhlfauth & R. Prosiegel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:206-209, March 1, '52 G

OBESITY, metabolism in--Continued
water metabolism of obese persons, [V. Lachnit & M. Hammerschmidt] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:505-509, Nov. '51 G
therapy, [J. H. Barach] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:37-44, Feb. '52
[S. Weiner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:24-27, Jan. '52
2-amino-1-(p-methylphenyl)-propane (aptrol or p-methylamphetamine) as anorexigenic agent in weight reduction, [E. P. Gelvin & T. H. McGavack] New York J.Med. **52**:223-226, Jan. 15, '52
associated sulfur-amphetamine; new therapy of obesity in rheumatism, [R. Junet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:45-51, Jan. 25, '52 F
Hollywood Vita-Rol not accepted; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:287, Jan. 26, '52
overweight executive--problems and programs, [E. P. Luongo] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:253-255, May '52
predominantly oral administration of lipolysin (pluriglandular preparation), [G. Piorkowski] Medizinische, pp. 325-326, March 8, '52 G
psychosomatic aspects, [A. Jores] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3360-3361, Dec. 21, '51 S
treatment of maternal obesity, [J. S. Richardson] Lancet **1**:525-528, March 15, '52
weight reduction in treatment of diabetes mellitus; case, [G. B. Robson] Stanford M.Bull. **9**:260-261, Nov. '51
weight reduction on low-fat and low-carbohydrate diets; clinical results and energy metabolism, [D. C. Cederquist & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:113-116, Feb. '52
weight reduction regimen and sterility, [I. Ganopol] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:440-447, Sept. '51 S
weight reduction using moderate-fat diet; clinical responses and energy metabolism, [C. M. Young] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:410-416, May '52
OBIGLIO, J. R., and GARCIA OLIVERA, M. A., Estudio médico-legal de la fuga y la vagancia en los menores, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:720-724, Dec. 15-30, '51
See CARRATALA, R., jt. auth.
OBIN, J. N., Treatment of periodontal disease, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:385-388, March '52
OBITUARIES
Aaron, Charles Dettie, 1866-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**:663, Feb. 23, '52
[D. Donald] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1380, May '52
Abderhalden, Emil, 1877-1950, [V. Deulofeu] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**:85-86, June-July '51 S
Acuff, Herbert, 1886-1951, Minerva chir. **6**:787, Dec. 15, '51 I
Acuña, Pio Isaac, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:582, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
Addison, Christopher, 1869-1951, Brit.M.J. **2**:1525-1527, Dec. 22, '51; Lancet **2**:1186-1187, Dec. 22, '51; Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:5-6, Jan. '52
Adson, Alfred Washington, 1887-1951, pioneer neurosurgeon, [W. M. Craig] J.Neurosurg. **9**:117-123, March '52
d'Agata, Giuseppe, 1908-1951, [B. Baroni] Arch.ital. chir. **74**:481-483, '51 I
Ainsworth, Ralph Bignell, Brit.M.J. **1**:331-332, Feb. 9, '52
Alden, George Albert, 1891-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:179, May 10, '52
Allen, Bartholomew M., 1888-1951, [L. C. McGee] Ann. Int.Med. **35**:1420-1421, Dec. '51
Allen, Victor Kirkpatrick, 1888-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**: 65, Jan. 5, '52; J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:268, Feb. '52
de Almeida, José Rodrigues, Rev.paulista med. **40**: 59, Jan. '52 P
d'Amato, Luigi, 1874-1951, [G. Bossa] Riforma med. **65**:1297-1298, Dec. 1, '51 I
[I. Iacono] Acta med.ital. **6**:349, Dec. '51 I
Andrus, William De Witt, 1896-1951, [F. Glenn] Tr. Am.S.A. (1951) **69**:494-496, '52
Anning, Charles Clifford Paul, Brit.M.J. **2**:1348, Dec. 1, '51
Arkin, Harry Samuel, 1893-1951, [R. B. Bettman & D. H. Trumpe] Dis.Chest **21**:241, Feb. '52
Arn, Elmer Raymond, 1886-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**:1138, March 29, '52
Aubineau, E., [R. Onfray] Arch.opht. **11**:760, '51 F
Austin, James Harold, 1883-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:881, June 28, '52
Aycock, William Lloyd, 1889-1951, New England J. Med. **246**:158-159, Jan. 24, '52
Azim: See Azim, Abdel
OBITUARIES--Continued
Baart de la Faille, Johan Marcus, 1867-1952, [J. G. Remijnse] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1094-1095, May 3, '52 Du
Baltin, Mark Moiseevich, 1898-1951, Vestnik oftal.(no. 5) **30**:47-48, '51 R
Barcia, Pedro Alberto, 1889-1951, [Baclesse] J.radiol. et électrol. **32**:917-918, '51 F
Barge, J. A. J., 1884-1952, [A. J. P. van den Broek] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:486-487, March 1, '52 Du
Bariaktarovitch, Nemagna, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:471, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
Barron, Elmer Walter, 1877-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:772, June 21, '52
Bateman, J. Fremont, 1897-1952, [C. H. Creed] Am.J. Psychiat. **108**:941, June '52
Bazett, H. C., 1885-1950, [F. H. Adler] Tr.& Stud.Coll. Physicians Philadelphia **19**:121, Feb. '52
Beck, Frederick Louis, 1871-1952, J.A.M.A. **148**:1236, April 5, '52
Bell, Albert James, 1873-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:76, May 3, '52
Berntsen, Aage, 1885-1952, [S. Kiær] Ugesk.læger **114**:548-549, April 24, '52 Da
Billet, Henry, 1882-1952, Rev.prat. **2**:829, May 1, '52 F
Bissonnette, Thomas Hume, 1885-1951, [J. W. Burger] Anat.Rec. **112**:620-621, March '52
Black, Robert Alfred, 1879-1952, J.A.M.A. **148**:662-663, Feb. 23, '52; Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1381, May '52
[H. W. Elghammer] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19**:91, April 15, '52
Blake, Francis Gilman, 1887-1952, J.A.M.A. **148**:662, Feb. 23, '52; Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:419, April '52; Mil.Surgeon **110**:389, May '52
[T. P. Murdock] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1153, April '52
Blake, Herbert Claude, 1882-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**:300, Jan. 26, '52
Blakely, Stuart Banyar, 1882-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:76, May 3, '52
Bloch, Carl Edvard, 1872-1952, Brit.M.J. **1**:663, March 22, '52
[P. Plum] Nord.med. **47**:503, April 10, '52 Da
[P. Plum, H. M. Hansen & S. Svive] Ugesk.læger **114**:251-254, Feb. 21, '52 Da
Bloch, Sigismond, [C. Laubry] Arch.mal.cœur **44**:958-960, Oct. '51 F
Boehm, Gottfried, 1879-1952, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**: 128, May '52
[F. Ekert] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:510-514, March 14, '52 G; Medizinische, pp. 593-594, April 26, '52 G
[H. Franke] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:652, May '52 G
[J. Grober] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**: prelim. pp., Jan.-Feb. '52 G
Bollack, Jacques, 1883-1951, Ann.ocul. **184**:1064, Nov. '51 F
[P. Bailliart] Presse méd. **59**:1694, Dec. 15, '51 F
[I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **85**:372-374, '51 F
[G. Offret] Arch.opht. **12**:197-199, '52 F
Bonjean, Maurice, 1888-1951, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **60**:386, March 19, '52 F
Bonorino Udaondo, Carlos, Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3045-3055, Nov. 23, '51 S; Rev.españ.enferm.ap. digest. **10**:674-675, Nov.-Dec. '51 S; Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:695-697, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
Borgheggiani, Gustavo, 1877-1951, [F. Pellegrini] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:325, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
[L. Pietrantoni] Arch.ital.otol. **62**:595-596, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
Boscardi, Franco, 1910-1951, [C. Iandolo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58**:1596, Dec. 3, '51 I
Bottin, Jean Joseph Julien, 1900-1952, Acta gastroenterol.belg. **15**:119-121, Feb. '52 F
Bowen, Byron Darius, 1889-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**:1138, March 29, '52
Boyde, Harry Caine, Lancet **1**:1025, May 17, '52
Bramwell, Edwin, 1873-1952, Brit.M.J. **1**:768-769, April 5, '52; Lancet **1**:726-727, April 5, '52
Branham, Vernon C., 1889-1951, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:240, Oct.-Dec. '51; J.A.M.A. **148**:64, Jan. 5, '52
[W. Overholser] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:640, Feb. '52
[J. D. Schultz, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:929, March '52
Brauer, August, [O. Grütz] Hautarzt **3**:239-240, May '52 G
Brauer, Ludolph, 1865-1951, Lancet **1**:164-165, Jan. 19, '52
[H. H. Berg] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:318-319, Feb. 15, '52 G
[K. Kissling] Medizinische, pp. 268-269, Feb. 23, '52 G

OBITUARIES, Brauer, Ludolph--Continued
[H. W. Knipping] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk.(Hft.5) **106**:1-vi, '52 G; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:88-89, Jan. 18, '52 G
[E. Morelli] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:97, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
Brissaud, Etienne, [E. Rist] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**: 975-977, '51 F
Brooks, Barney, 1884-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:587, June 7, '52
Brown, Clyde Olen, J.A.M.A. **149**:76, May 3, '52
Brown, Omar Jesse, 1902-1951, Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1417-1418, Dec. '51
Brown, Samuel Albertus, 1874-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**: 292, May 17, '52
[J. J. Moorhead] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:419-420, June '52
Brown, Thomas Kenneth, 1898-1951, [W. M. Allen] Tr. Am.Gynec.Soc. (1951) **74**:255, '52
Brown, William, 1881-1952, Brit.M.J. **1**:1136, May 24, '52; Lancet **1**:1073, May 24, '52
Brumm, Seth Arthur, 1882-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:292, May 17, '52
Brumpt: See Brumpt, Emile
Bruni, Carmelo, 1865-1951, [E. Mingazzini] Urologia 18:401-403, Oct. 20, '51 I
[L. Pisani] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:83-84, '51 I
Brunk, Andrew S., 1884-1952, J.A.M.A. **148**:950, March 15, '52
Brunn, Harold, 1874-1950, [L. Eloesser] Tr.Am.S.A. (1951) **69**:497-498, '52
Brunson, Clyde W., 1895-1951, Mil.Surgeon **110**:159, Feb. '52
Buck, Peter Henry, 1880-1951, Lancet **2**:1094, Dec. 8, '51; Brit.M.J. **2**:1467, Dec. 15, '51
Bureau, Gustave, 1878-1951, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:218, May-June '51 F
Busatto, Santo, 1905-1950, Zacchia **13**:204, July-Dec. '50 I
Buscarlet, Francis, 1863-1951, [G. Picot] Mém.Acad. chir. **77**:788-789, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
Caliceti, Pietro, 1888-1951, Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:451-452, Dec. '51 P; Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., p. 80, '52 F
[F. Carnevale-Ricci] Rev.laryng. **72**: 766-767, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
[H. Hohlbrugger] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:49-50, Feb. '52 G
[E. Pallestrini] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:232-233, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
[L. Pietrantoni] Arch.ital.otol. **62**:590-592, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
Campuzano Lopez, Luis, [C. Varela Figueral] Rev. cubana tuberc. **15-16**:5-7, Jan. '51-March '52 S
Carlo, Edmond, 1882-1950, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64**:lxxx, '51 F
Carmichael, Francis Abbott, 1871-1952, J.A.M.A. **148**:950, March 15, '52
Carmichael, Norman Scott, 1883-1951, Lancet **2**:1042, Dec. 1, '51; Brit.M.J. **2**:1467, Dec. 15, '51; Edinburgh M.J. **59**:256, May '52
Carruthers, Bruce Maitland, 1892-1952, [T. R. Gaha] M.J.Australia **1**:421-422, March 22, '52
Carson, Archibald Irwin, 1864-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**: 950, March 15, '52
Carter, Harold Robert, 1907-1951, [L. E. Daniels] Neurology **2**:169-170, March-April '52
[W. Darley] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1421, Dec. '51
Casey, John Francis, 1885-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:292, May 17, '52
Castaigne, Joseph, 1871-1951, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 457-458, Oct. 2-9, '51 F; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **67**:1442-1446, Dec. 7-21, '51 F; Rev. prat. 1:568-569, Dec. 21, '51 F
[J. Cathala] Presse méd. **59**:1713-1714, Dec. 22, '51 F
[R. Debré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1227-1229, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
[P. Halbron] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:565-568, Nov. 13-20, '51 F
Cavalcanti, Alberto, Clin.tisiol. **6**:517, Oct.-Dec. '51 P
[A. de Paula] Brasil-méd. **65**:484, Nov. 17-21, '51 P
Chiene, George Lyall, 1873-1951, Brit.M.J. **2**:1347, Dec. 1, '51; Lancet **2**:1042, Dec. 1, '51; Edinburgh M.J. **59**:255-256, May '52
Christian, Henry Asbury, 1876-1951, New England J. Med. **245**:912-913, Dec. 6, '51; Brit.M.J. **2**:1407, Dec. 8, '51
[C. S. Keefer] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1416-1417, Dec. '51
Clarkson, Robert Durward, Edinburgh M.J. **59**:156-157, March '52
Clement, Alexander Francis, Lancet **2**:1094, Dec. 8, '51

OBITUARIES--Continued
Coakley, Walter A., 1889-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**:129, Jan. 12, '52
[G. K. O'Brien] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:164-165, Feb. '52
Coen, Walter William, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 268, Feb. '52
Cogniaux, Paul, 1902-1952, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:54-55, Jan. '52 F
[J. Morelle] Acta chir.belg. **51**:5-7, Jan. '52 F
[M. Vigoni] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:56-58, Jan. '52 F
Cohen, Louis, 1899-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:292, May 17, '52
Cole, Russell E., Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:472, May '52
Coman, Francis Dana, 1895-1952, J.A.M.A. **148**:1236, April 5, '52
Comba, Carlo, 1870-1951, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 794, June '52
[L. Auricchio] Pediatria **59**:895-896, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
[C. Cocchi] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:iii-vii, Nov. '51 I
[G. Fiore] Minerva pediat. **4**:31-32, Jan. 15, '52 I
Comeau, Wilfrid Joseph, 1906-1951, [R. C. Wadsworth] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1419, Dec. '51
Conklin, Coursen Baxter, 1884-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**: 179-180, May 10, '52
Contino, Antonino, 1878-1951, [L. Guglianetti] Rass. ital.ottal. **20**:341-342, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
[S. Sgrosso] Arch.ottal. **55**:141-142, March-April '51 I
Cook: See Cook, Albert Ruskin
Cooley, Elias Earle, 1890-1952, Mil.Surgeon **110**:389, May '52
Corbett, James Frank, 1872-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**:216, Jan. 19, '52
Cornil, Lucien, 1888-1952, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 119-122, Feb. 19-26, '52 F
Cosacesco, A., Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:80, Jan.-March '52 F
Cosse, Francis, 1871-1951, Arch.opht. **11**:757-758, '51 F; Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:lxxx-lxxxi, '51 F
Costantini, Henri, 1884-1951, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 457, Oct. 2-9, '51 F
[R. Monod] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:576-578, Nov. 13-20, '51 F
[G. Picot] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:789-791, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
Courmont, Paul, 1871-1951, [A. Courcoux] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **135**:592-595, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
[J. Nicolas] J.méd.Lyon **32**:1141-1150, Dec. 20, '51 F
Cox, Gerard Hutchison, J.A.M.A. **149**:498, May 31, '52
Crainz, Silvio, 1880-1951, Ortop.e traumatol. **19**:239, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
Crawford, G. Marshall, 1906-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**:129, Jan. 12, '52
Crisp, William Henry, 1875-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**:216, Jan. 19, '52
[F. H. Haessler] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1762-1763, Dec. '51
Croson, Franklin Roy, 1892-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**:564, Feb. 16, '52
Crossen, Harry Sturgeon, 1889-1951, [J. E. Hobbs] Tr. Am.Gynec.Soc.(1951) **74**:257-258, '52
Dakin, Henry Drysdale, 1880-1952, Brit.M.J. **1**:441, Feb. 23, '52; Lancet **1**:426, Feb. 23, '52
[P. Hartley] Nature,London **169**:481-482, March 22, '52
Davenport, Gertrude Crotty, 1866-1946, [E. C. MacDowell] Anat.Rec. **112**:621, March '52
Davis, Carl Braden, 1877-1950, [K. Speed] Tr.Am.S.A. (1951) **69**:499-500, '52
Decourt, Fernand, 1866-1951, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **59**:1627, Dec. 5, '51 F
Delogé, Charles, 1881-1950, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64**:lxxxii, '51 F
Demaria, Enrique B., Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**: lxxxi-lxxxii, '51 F
Demel, Rudolf, 1891-1952, [W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:73, Jan. 25, '52 G
[A. M. Dogliotti] Minerva chir. **7**:39, Jan. 31, '52 I
Derscheid, G., 1871-1952, [M. Barièty] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:233-234, '52 F
[Toussaint] Acta tuberc.belg. **42**:488-489, Dec. '51 F
Dévé, Félix, 1872-1951, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:457, Oct. 2-9, '51 F
[Gastinel] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:554-555, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51 F
[P. Grisel] Presse méd. **59**:1647-1648, Dec. 8, '51 F
Dickinson, Robert Latou, 1861-1950, [H. C. Taylor,Jr.] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1951) **74**:259-261, '52
Dingemanse, Elizabeth, 1886-1952, [S. E. de Jongh & B. Mendel] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:348-349, Feb. 9, '52 Du

OBITUARIES--Continued
Dobriner, Konrad, 1902-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**715-716, March 29, '52; Lancet **1:**676-677, March 29, '52
Dockery, Earl Edward, 1891-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**485, Feb. 9, '52
Dodgson, Robert William, 1871-1952, Lancet **1:**676, March 29, '52; 931, May 3, '52
Doerr: See Doerr, Robert
Duffy, Edward, 1912-1950, [P. R. Peacock] J.Path.& Bact. **63:**781-782, Oct. '51
Dumarest, Frédéric Denis, 1870-1951, [L. Bérard] J. méd.Lyon **32:**1131-1133, Dec. 5, '51 F
Dundon, John, 1871-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**663, March 22, '52
Du'o'ng-Bá-Bửu, 1920-1951, [P. Huard] Extrême-Orient méd. [**4**]:151-152, Jan.-March '51 F
Dupont, Robert, [G. Picot] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**65-66, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
Du Puy, Howard Barham, 1890-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**858, March 8, '52
Elford, William Joseph, 1900-1952, Lancet **1:**425-426, Feb. 23, '52; Brit.M.J. **1:**495, March 1, '52
Emery, Harry Smith, 1872-1951, [R. S. Hawkes] Ann. Int.Med. **35:**1421-1422, Dec. '51
von Ertl, Johann, 1880-1951, [W. Rosenthal] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**119, '52 G
Evatt, E. J. R., 1865-1951, J.Anat. **85:**401-402, Oct. '51
Fariñas, Pedro Leandro, 1892-1951, [J. J. Centurión] Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1423-1424, Dec. '51
[J. Govea] Rev.cubana cardiol. **12:**120-121, July-Sept. '51 S
Faris, James Edge, 1889-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**292, May 17, '52
Farrell, LeRoy Francis, J.A.M.A. **148:**485, Feb. 9, '52
Fedden, Walter Fedde, 1879-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**662, March 22, '52
Federspiel, Matthew N., 1879-1951, [C. R. Dix] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8:**475, Dec. '51
Felgueras, Eugenio, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**364, July '51 S
Feltkamp, W., [J. G. G. Borst] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**426-427, Feb. 23, '52 Du
Ferguson, Joshua, 1870-1951, Glasgow M.J. **33:**63-64, Feb. '52
Findlay, George William Marshall, 1893-1952, Brit.M. J. **1:**658-660, March 22, '52; 769-770, April 5, '52; 822, April 12, '52; Lancet **1:**675-676, March 29, '52; 772, April 12, '52
Finikoff, Alexandre, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **156:**25-26, Feb. '52 F
Fischer-Brügge, Erich, [T. Riechert] Arch.Psychiat. **187:**187-189, '51 G
Fitchett, Francis Wiremu Brian, 1870-1951, New Zealand M.J. **51:**48-50, Feb. '52
Fitzpatrick, Charles Patrick, J.A.M.A. **148:**564, Feb. 16, '52
Fleming, Geoffrey Balmanno, 1882-1952, Lancet **1:**881, April 26, '52; 931, May 3, '52; Brit.M.J. **1:**977, May 3, '52
Fletcher, Nigel Corbet, Lancet **1:**109, Jan. 12, '52; Brit.M.J. **1:**223, Jan. 26, '52
Fraenkel, Ludwig, 1870-1951, [E. Fels] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **27:**178-180, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
Francis, Clement Alexander, 1898-1951, Brit.M.J. **2:**1407, Dec. 8, '51
Franco, Enrico Emilio, 1881-1949, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**i-ii, Jan. '52 I
Frank, Robert Tilden, 1875-1949, [I. C. Rubin] Tr. Am.Gynec.Soc.(1950) **73:**257-259, '51
Freudenthal, Walter, 1893-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**820, April 12, '52
Frick, John Howard, 1886-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**498, May 31, '52
Füth, Heinrich, 1868-1951, [L. Nürnberger] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**50-52, '52 G
Fuller, Earl William, 1885-1951, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**281, March '52
Gallac, Hector I., Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:**583, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
Gaskell, Arthur, 1871-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**278, Feb. 2, '52; Lancet **1:**268, Feb. 2, '52
Gates, Horace Collier, Lancet **2:**1094-1095, Dec. 8, '51
Gélinas, J. C., 1873-1951, [O. E. Desjardins] Union méd.Canada **81:**88-89, Jan. '52 F
Gelston, Clain Fanning, 1890-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**564, Feb. 16, '52
Gennerich, Wilhelm, 1877-1951, [O. Nast] Hautarzt **3:**95-96, Feb. '52 G
Gerber, Isaac, 1885-1952, Radiology **58:**588-589, April '52; J.A.M.A. **149:**76, May 3, '52
[A. Oppenheimer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**1003-1004, June '52

OBITUARIES--Continued
Giacobbe, Corradino, [A. Campana] Gior.med.mil. **101:**313-314, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
Giblin, Wilfrid Wanostrocht, M.J.Australia **2:**830-831, Dec. 15, '51
Giolito, Valentim, Rev.paulista med. **39:**571-572, Dec. '51 P
Giuffrida, Ettore, 1903-1951, [P. Carcò] Arch.ital.otol. **62:**593-595, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
[E. Pallestrini] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**324-325, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
Gleave, Humphrey Hart, 1894-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**925, April 26, '52
Gordon, Robert Earl, 1873-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**129, Jan. 12, '52
Gottlieb, Julius, 1896-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**498, May 31, '52
Goyle, Amar Nath, 1898-1951, [M. L. Ahuja] Indian M. Gaz. **86:**567, Dec. '51
Gray, Alfred William, 1873-1951, [O. Lotz] Ann.Int. Med. **35:**1422, Dec. '51
Gregory, Hazel Haward Chodak, Lancet **1:**218, Jan. 26, '52; Brit.M.J. **1:**278, Feb. 2, '52
Greig: See Greig, Edward David Wilson
Groedel, Franz Maximilian, 1881-1951, [W. Amelung] Medizinische, pp. 592-593, April 26, '52 G
[H. Lossen] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**113-114, Jan. '52 G
[H. Schaefer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**250, Feb. 22, '52 G
Gubergrits, Maks Moiseevich, Klin.med.(no.10) **29:**89-90, '51 R
Guggenheim, Louis Kaufman, 1884-1952, Laryngoscope **62:**438-439, April '52; J.A.M.A. **149:**772, June 21, '52
Guidi, Guido, 1883-1951, Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**53, Jan. '52 I
Guion, Edward, 1873-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**292, May 17, '52
Gunesekera, Frank Arnold, 1887-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**494-495, March 1, '52
Gwyn, Norman B., 1875-1952, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**401-402, April '52
Haas, Emile, 1881-1951, [R. Onfray] Arch.opht. **11:**758-759, '51 F
Haden, Russell Landram, 1888-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**179, May 10, '52
Haft, Henry Harris, 1892-1952, [E. C. Reifenstein] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**929-930, March '52
Hageman, George Ricker, 1891-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**381, May 24, '52
Hall, Custis Lee, 1888-1951, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**242, Jan. '52; J.A.M.A. **148:**216, Jan. 12, '52
Hallé, Jean, 1868-1951, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**517, Oct. 16-23, '51 F; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1449-1452, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
[J. Decourt] Presse méd. **60:**365-366, March 15, '52 F
[E. Lesné] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**110, '52 F
[E. Rist] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**684-689, Dec. 11-18, '51 F
Hamilton, Buford Garvin, 1881-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**881, June 28, '52
Hamilton, Samuel Warren, 1878-1951, [L. Casamajor] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**131-132, Jan. '52
Hammes, Theo, [D. van Cappellen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**37-39, Jan. 5, '52 Du
Hardcastle, Aaron Bascom, 1912-1950, [A. S. Pearse] Anat.Rec. **112:**622, March '52
Hartmann, Henri, 1860-1952, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**2, Jan. 8-15, '52 F; Brit.M.J. **1:**167, Jan. 19, '52; Rev.prat. **2:**247, Feb. 1, '52 F
[L. Binet] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**49-50, Jan. '52 F
[R. Monod] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**201-204, March 18-April 1, '52 F
[P. Moulonguet] J.chir. **68:**169-176, March '52 F
[J. Okinczyc] Presse méd. **60:**345-346, March 8, '52 F
[G. Picot] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**35-39, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
Hassin, George Boris, 1873-1951, [A. Ferraro] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **115:**93, Jan. '52
[J. H. Globus] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**1-3, Jan. '52
Haughton, William Steele, 1869-1951, Brit.M.J. **1:**331, Feb. 9, '52
Hayden, Reynolds, 1883-1952, J.A.M.A. **148:**757, March 1, '52
Hedback, Axel E., 1874-1951, Geriatrics **7:**143, March-April '52

OBITUARIES--Continued

Hektoen, **Ludvig,** 1863-1951, [J. B. Herrick] Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **19**:3-11, Jan. 15, '52

Hendrickson, **Russell Robert,** 1903-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:674, June 14, '52

Heseltine, **Michael,** Brit.M.J. **1**:716, March 29, '52

Heuer, **George Julius,** 1882-1950, [B. N. Carter] Tr. Am.S.A.(1951) **69**:501-503, '52

Higgins, **William Lincoln,** 1867-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**: 129, Jan. 12, '52

Hill, **Leonard Erskine,** 1866-1952, Brit.M.J. **1**:767-768, April 5, '52; Lancet **1**:771-772, April 12, '52; Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:128, May '52

[P. Drinker] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:587-588, June '52

Horan, **Thomas Neil,** 1902-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**:663, Feb. 23, '52

[G. T. McKean] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1383-1384, May '52

Hosford, **John Stroud,** 1872-1952, Lancet **1**:881-882, April 26, '52

Howes, **Seth Francis Harrison,** 1891-1952, J.A.M.A. 149:674, June 14, '52

Hughes, **Byron James,** 1904-1952, J.A.M.A. **148**:1045, March 22, '52

[K. L. Puestow] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1153-1154, April '52

Humbert, **Frédéric,** 1883-1950, [H. Steck] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:406-408, '52 F

Hume, **Edgar Erskine,** 1889-1952, J.A.M.A. **148**:485, Feb. 9, '52; Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**:93-94, March '52; Mil.Surgeon **110**:244, March '52; J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:633-634, April '52

[G. E. Armstrong] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1154-1155, April '52

[A. Campana] Gior.med.mil. **102**:53-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

Hunt, **Robert Walker,** 1904-1951, J.Aviation Med. **22**: 441, Dec. '51

Hunter, **Oscar Benwood,** 1888-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**:64, Jan. 5, '52; J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:268, Feb. '52; Mil.Surgeon **110**:159, Feb. '52; Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:472, May '52

[J. Minor] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:930-931, March '52

Hyde, **Ximie Richard,** 1892-1951, [G. D. Carlson] Radiology **58**:432-433, March '52

Ingravalle, **Alfredo,** Gior.med.mil. **102**:1, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

[T. Barile] Gior.med.mil. **102**:55-57, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

Ipsen, **Johannes,** 1879-1952, [E. Busch] Ugesk.læger 114:411-412, March 27, '52 Da

Jahnel, **Franz,** 1885-1951, [E. Hoffmann] Hautarzt **3**: 48, Jan. '52 G

[Kroiss] Arch.Psychiat.(Hft.6) **187**:i-iv, '52 G

[H. Schlossberger] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:70-71, Jan. '52 G

Jeanbrau, **Emile,** 1873-1950, [R. Darget] Bordeaux chir., p. 88, April '51 F

Jersild, **Olaf,** 1867-1950, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:276, May-June '51 F

Jewett, **David Baldwin,** 1880-1951, [E. C. Reifenstein] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1422-1423, Dec. '51

Johnston, **Thomas Harvey,** [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1**:422, March 22, '52

Jones, **Edgar,** 1903-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**:393, Feb. 2, '52

[F. T. Billings, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:712-713, Feb. (pt. 2) '52

Judy, **Arthur Sinclair,** 1893-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:292, May 17, '52

Jürgens, **Axel,** 1893-1952, [W. Ottesen] Ugesk.læger 114:511, April 17, '52 Da

Juhlin-Dannfelt, **Carl,** 1904-1951, Acta allergol. **5**:77-78, '52

[B. Strandell] Nord.med. **46**:1759-1760, Nov. 21, '51 Sw

Kahlmeter, **Gunnar,** 1885-1951, [E. Jonsson] Nord.med. **46**:1865-1866, Dec. 12, '51 Sw

Kalima, **Tauno Emil Mikael,** 1881-1951, [A. R. Elfving] Nord.med. **47**:287-288, Feb. 29, '52 Sw

Kauvar, **Solomon Salkind,** 1910-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**: 1045, March 22, '52

[W. Darley] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:931, March '52

Kennedy, **Foster,** 1884-1952, Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 174, Jan. '52; Brit.M.J. **1**:165-166, Jan. 19, '52; 223-224, Jan. 26, '52; J.A.M.A. **148**:950, March 15, '52

Kerby, **James Philip,** 1886-1952, J.A.M.A. **148**:1236, April 5, '52

[M. L. Allen] Radiology **58**:588, April '52; Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**:821-822, May '52

Kiger, **William Henry,** 1876-1952, J.A.M.A. **148**:1435, April 19, '52

Kinnmark, **Folke,** 1898-1951, [O. Kinberg] Nord.med. 47:438-439, March 28, '52 Sw

OBITUARIES--Continued

Knox, **James Hall Mason, Jr.,** 1872-1951, J.A.M.A. **149**:772, June 21, '52

Koch, **Otto,** 1907-1951, [O. Wiese] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 65-66, Feb. '52 G

Kogan, **Mikhail Borisovich,** 1893-1951, Klin.med.(no.2) **30**:93-94, '52 R

Kravkov, **Sergey Vasilevich,** Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30**: 45-46, '51 R

Kress, **Louis Conrad,** 1896-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:587, June 7, '52

Kretschmer, **Herman Louis,** 1879-1951, [M. Fishbein] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19**:36-37, Feb. 15, '52

[V. J. O'Conor] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26**:83, '52

Krogh, **Schack August Steenberg,** 1874-1949, [P. B. Rehberg] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:83-102, Nov. '51

Kumer, **Leo,** 1886-1951, [G. Riehl] Hautarzt **2**:559-560, Dec. '51 G

Labey, **Georges,** 1873-1952, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 119-122, Feb. 19-26, '52 F

[R. Leriche] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:221-222, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F

Lancaster: See Lancaster, Walter Brackett

Lasnier, **Eugenio P.,** 1883-1950, [A. L. Matteo] Rev. sudam.morfol. **9**:1-2, Nov. '51 S

Lechenger, **Gilbert Cecil,** 1887-1951, Radiology **58**: 433, March '52; J.A.M.A. **149**:587, June 7, '52

Lee, **Walter Estell,** 1879-1951, [J. E. Rhoads] Tr.Am. S.A.(1951) **69**:504-506, '52

Leeper, **Edward Paul,** 1903-1952, J.A.M.A. **148**:1435, April 19, '52

[D. W. Carter, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1384, May '52

Lefèvre, **Henri,** 1878-1952, [A. Gaussen] Bordeaux chir., pp. 7-8, Jan. '52 F

Le Fort, **René,** 1869-1951, Minerva ortop. **2**:428, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

[F. Delitala] Chir.org.movimento **36**:479-480, '51 I

Lehrfeld, **Louis,** 1890-1952, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:634, April '52

Leitner, **Stefan L.,** [E. Neumark] Acta haemat. **6**:384, Dec. '51 G

Lesage, **Adolphe,** 1862-1951, [C. Gautier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:242-244, Feb. 8-15, '52 F

[J. Huber] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:190-193, March 18 - April 1, '52 F; Presse méd. **60**:463-464, March 29, '52 F

Lescohier, **Alexander William,** 1885-1951, J.A.M.A. **148**:216, Jan. 19, '52

Levi, **Leo M.,** 1901-1951, [I. Macdonald] Radiology **58**: 748, May '52

Levin, **Joseph John,** 1885-1952, Brit.M.J. **1**:1085-1086, May 17, '52

Levine, **Eugene Boris,** 1914-1952, J.A.M.A. **148**:1435, April 19, '52

Levy-Bing, **Alfred,** 1876-1951, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**:470-471, Nov.-Dec. '51 F

Lewey, **Frederic Henry,** 1885-1950, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:257, '51

Lewis: See Lewis, Frederic Thomas

Linde, **Joseph Irving,** 1886-1951, [T. P. Murdock] Ann. Int.Med. **35**:1418, Dec. '51

Liston: See Liston, William Glen

Little, **Graham,** 1863-1950, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:276, May-June '51 F

Lowry, **Charles Gibson,** 1880-1951, [C. H. G. Macafee] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:845-848, Oct. '51

Luce, **Richard Harman,** 1867-1952, Brit.M.J. **1**:493-494, March 1, '52; 662, March 22, '52; Lancet **1**:517, March 8, '52

Luedde, **William Henry,** 1876-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:674, June 14, '52

Lund, **Fred Bates,** 1865-1950, [C. Lund] Tr.Am.S.A. (1951) **69**:510-512, '52

Lundberg, **Erik,** 1889-1951, [J. Tillgren] Nord.med. **46**:1838-1840, Dec. 5, '51 Sw

Lupton, **Albert Marsee,** 1915-1951, Ann.Int.Med. **35**: 1418, Dec. '51

McArthur, **Arthur Norman,** 1869-1950, M.J.Australia **2**:722-724, Nov. 24, '51

McCann, **John Joseph,** 1877-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:674, June 14, '52

McCannel, **Alexander J.,** 1871-1952, J.A.M.A. **149**:76, May 3, '52

McClure, **Roy Donaldson,** 1882-1951, [C. R. Lam] Tr. Am.S.A.(1951) **69**:513-514, '52

McCoy, **George Walter,** 1876-1952, J.A.M.A. **148**:1519, April 26, '52; Mil.Surgeon **110**:461, June '52

McCuen, **Brooks Walton,** J.A.M.A. **149**:674, June 14, '52

Macduff, **Robert Bruce,** 1892-1951, [H. W. Porter] Radiology **58**:119, Jan. '52

OBITUARIES--Continued

McEachern, Donald Snell, 1904-1951, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**82, Jan. '52
[W. Penfield] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 267-268, Feb. '52

McGibbon, John Paton, Brit.M.J. **1:**1031-1032, May 10, '52; Lancet **1:**979, May 10, '52; Radiography **18:** 125, June '52

Mackenzie, George Miner, 1885-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 772, June 21, '52

McNamee, Edgar Paul, 1890-1951, [C. A. Doan] Ann. Int.Med. **35:**1419-1420, Dec. '51
[D. Steel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**115-116, Jan. '52

Maddock, Edward Cecil Gordon, 1876-1952, Lancet **1:** 164, Jan. 19, '52; 218, Jan. 26, '52

Magnusson, Henning, 1904-1951, [N. Malmberg] Nord. med. **46:**1731-1733, Nov. 14, '51 Sw

Maguire, Daniel Laurence, 1882-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:** 300, Jan. 26, '52

Mallory, Tracy Burr, 1896-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**393, Feb. 2, '52; A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**279, March '52
[E. A. Gall] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**59-60, Jan. '52

Marshall, George Guerin, 1867-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 498, May 31, '52

Marshall, John Hugh, 1900-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**757, March 1, '52

Mauric, Georges, 1902-1951, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**87-89, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
[Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60:**464, March 29, '52 F

Maxwell, James Laidlaw, 1873-1951, great medical missionary statesman, [H. O. Chapman] M.J.Australia **1:**326-328, March 8, '52

May, Robert John, 1879-1951, [U. V. Portmann] Am.J. Roentgenol. **67:**651-652, April '52
[G. L. Sackett] Radiology **58:**276, Feb. '52

May, Wilhelm, 1885-1951, [W. Quante] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**2-3, Jan. '52 G

Metcalf, Carleton Ray, J.A.M.A. **148:**1236, April 5, '52

Meyerhof, Otto Fritz, 1884-1951, [D. Nachmansohn, S. Ochoa & F. A. Lipmann] Science **115:**365-368, April 4, '52
[D. Needham] Nature,London **168:**895-896, Nov. 24, '51
[H. H. Weber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**281, Feb. 29, '52 G

de Michelis, Giuseppe, [G. A. Vigliani] Rass.med.indust. **20:**440-441, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

Milburn, Conn Lewis, 1876-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**300, Jan. 26, '52

Milkman, Louis Arthur, 1895-1951, Radiology **58:**120, Jan. '52

Millard, Charles Killick, 1870-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**660-662, March 22, '52; 820-821, April 12, '52; Lancet **1:**619, March 22, '52

Miller, Iva Mabelle Townsend,1880-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**1138, March 29, '52

Miller, Jean-Charles, 1898-1952, [R. Amyot] Union méd.Canada **81:**612, May '52 F

Miller, William Henry, Lancet **1:**164, Jan. 19, '52

Mills, George Percival, 1883-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**662-663, March 22, '52; 821, April 12, '52

Missiroli, Alberto, 1883-1951, [E. Cuboni] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **30:**528-530, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
[P. F. Russell] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10:**366-368, Dec. '51

Molé, Richard Howard, Lancet **1:**931, May 3, '52

Moncorgé, Rémi, 1863-1951, J.méd.Lyon **33:**43, Jan. 5, '52 F

Moncorps, Carl, [K. W. Kalkoff] Hautarzt **3:**143-144, March '52 G

Mongan, Charles Edward, 1860-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 881, June 28, '52

Montessori, Maria, 1870-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**1085, May 17, '52

de Montet: See de Montet, Charles

Morgan, Banner Bill, 1915-1950, [L. E. Noland] Anat. Rec. **112:**624, March '52

Morison, John Miller Woodburn, 1875-1951, [D. W. Smithers] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**481-482, March '52

Moro, Ernst, 1874-1951, [W. Keller] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:**323-328, '52 G

Morrison, Lawrence Raymond, 1897-1950, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76:**257, '51

Mountin, Joseph W., 1891-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**179, May 10, '52
pioneer in public health, [L. A. Scheele] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**425, May '52

Mourgue, Raoul, 1886-1950, [P. Guiraud] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:**444-446, '52 F

Muirhead, William Martin, Lancet **1:**619, March 22, '52

OBITUARIES--Continued

Murat, Ernest, 1871-1951, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29:**316, Dec. '51 F

Murgatroyd, Frederick, Brit.M.J. **2:**1586-1587, Dec. 29, '51; Lancet **2:**1229, Dec. 29, '51

Muscatello, Guiseppe, 1866-1951, [G. Picot] Mém. Acad.chir. **77:**788, Oct. 10-17, '51 F

Nalle, Brodie Crump, 1878-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**76, May 3, '52

Navarro, Alfredo, 1868-1951, Arch.urug.med. **39:**1-4, July '51 S
[R. Leriche] Presse méd. **60:**546, April 12, '52 F

Neel, Axel V., 1878-1952, [E. Christensen] Ugesk. læger **114:**197-198, Feb. 7, '52 Da

Nehil, Lawrence W., 1905-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**587, June 7, '52

Neill, Andrew Gordon Currie, Lancet **1:**517-518, March 8, '52

Newell, Edward Dunbar, 1873-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**381, May 24, '52

Nicholson, William Rufus, 1868-1951, [R. Kimbrough, Jr.] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1951) **74:**283, '52
[P. F. Williams] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19:**122-123, Feb. '52

Occhialini, Raffaello Augusto, [L. Maggiore] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78:**77, Jan. '52 I

O'Leary, Frank, 1891-1952, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**408, April '52

Oliphant, John William, 1901-1952, J.A.M.A. **148:**1435, April 19, '52

Oppikofer: See Oppikofer, Ernst

Ordway, Mabel Dyer, 1874-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**564, Feb. 16, '52

Ourian, Adom K., 1888-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**216, Jan. 19, '52

Pace, Domenico, [M. Mattioli] Cuore e circolaz. **35:** 393-394, Dec. '51 I

Palmer, Don Henry, J.A.M.A. **149:**381, May 24, '52

Palomar de la Torre, Alejandro, 1873-1950, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**lxxxii-lxxxiii, '51 F

Parfitt, Charles Daniel, Lancet **1:**472, March 1, '52

Parsons, Alfred Robert, 1865-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**549, March 8, '52
[V. M. Synge] Irish J. M. Sc., pp. 138-139, March '52

Paterson, Robert Kerr, 1878-1952, Radiology **58:**589, April '52

de Paula Souza, Geraldo Horacio, 1889-1951, Arq.hig. e saúde púb. **16:**100, '51 P; Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19:** 292-297, Jan.-June '51 P

Peden, Barton Edward, J.Aviation Med. **22:**441, Dec. '51

Pemberton, Frank Arthur, 1884-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 381, May 24, '52

Perdue, J. Randolph, 1908-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**381, May 24, '52

Perrot, Emile, 1867-1951, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**458, Oct. 2-9, '51 F
[M. Delépine] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**17-23, Jan. 8-15, '52 F

Petges, Gabriel, 1872-1952, [P. Joulia] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**257-258, March '52 F

Pfunder, Malcolm Chester, 1888-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 381, May 24, '52

Phelps, Olney Draper, 1881-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**1045, March 22, '52

Phemister, Dallas Burton, 1882-1951, Brit.M.J. 1:166, Jan. 19, '52; J.A.M.A. **148:**216, Jan. 19, '52; correction **148:**664, Feb. 23, '52; J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**402, March '52
[B. L. Coley] Cancer **5:**prelim. p., March '52
[V. C. David] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:**38-40, Feb. 15, '52
[L. R. Dragstedt] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **37:**143, March '52
[G. Picot] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**64-65, Jan. 9-23, '52 F

Philippon, Henri, 1882-1951, Presse méd. **60:**79, Jan. 19, '52 F

Polowe, David, 1893-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**772, June 21, '52

Pomeranz, Raphael, 1895-1951, [C. B. Henle] Radiology **58:**119-120, Jan. '52

Poulard, Albert Victor, 1873-1950, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64:**lxxxiii-lxxxiv, '51 F

Poulsen, Valdemar, 1879-1952, [J. F. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **114:**621-622, May 8, '52 Da

Pritchard, John Albert, 1879-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**772, June 21, '52

Puccinelli, Vittorio, Chir.ital. **5:**399, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

Purvis, John Allen Spottiswoode, Lancet **1:**268, Feb.2, '52

Putts, B. Swayne, 1882-1952, [R. D. Bacon] Radiology **58:**433, March '52

OBITUARIES--Continued

Rachet, **Jean,** 1894-1951, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67:**1439-1442, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
[P. Hillemand] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**5-9, Jan. '52 F
[A. Ravina] Presse méd. **60:**129, Jan. 26, '52 F

Ralston, **William Wallace,** 1875-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:** 1519, April 26, '52

Raper, **Henry Stanley,** 1882-1951, Brit.M.J. **2:**1527-1528, Dec. 22, '51; **1:**165, Jan. 19, '52; Lancet **2:** 1229-1230, Dec. 29, '51

Rasmussen, **Haakon,** 1906-1952, [K. Kristiansen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**288, May 1, '52 N
[H. Myhre] Nord.med. **47:**606-607, May 2, '52 N

Redish, **Julius,** 1910-1952, J.A.M.A. **148:** 1236, April 5, '52

Rees, **Milsom,** 1866-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**975-976, May 3, '52; 1137, May 24, '52; Lancet **1:**930, May 3, '52; 979-980, May 10, '52

Rhodes, **William Lemuel,** J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 267, Feb. '52

Ribadeau-Dumas, **Louis,** 1876-1951, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1434-1438, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
[G. Murano] Pediatria **60:**260, March-April '52 I
[E. Rist] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**542-545, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51 F
[F. Saint-Girons] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:**835-836, '51 F

Ricart Pujol, **Elpidio Emilio,** 1907-1946, Rev.méd.domin. **6:** 296-299, Oct.-Dec. '51 S

Rich, **William Tilton,** J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 268, Feb. '52

Rickman: See Rickman, John

Rieux, **Jean,** 1872-1951, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67:** 1430-1434, Dec. 7-21, '51 F

Riker, **George Albert,** 1879-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**381, May 24, '52

Robbins, **Frank Hubert,** 1887-1951, Lancet **1:**426, Feb. 23, '52

Roch, **Émile,** 1885-1951, [J. Erath] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13:**277, '51 F

Rodriguez Acosta, **Filomeno,** 1880-1951, Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:**3-4, Jan. '51-March '52 S

Rohr, **Carlos Jorge,** 1888-1951, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **19:**134-136, July-Aug. '51

Romeo Viamonte, **José María,** Rev.san.e hig.pûb. **26:** 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '52 S

Rosenberg, **Louis Charles,** 1892-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:** 129, Jan. 12, '52
[E. C. Klein, Jr.] Ann. Int. Med. **36:**931-932, March '52

Sager, **William Warren,** 1898-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**393, Feb. 2, '52

Sappington, **Samuel Watkins,** 1874-1951, [T. M. McMillan] Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1424, Dec. '51

Sauerbruch, **Ferdinand,** 1875-1951, Minerva ortop. **2:** 428, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
[H. Alexander] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**58-59, '51 G
[A. Brunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**63-64, Jan. 19, '52 G
[W. Wachsmuth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1201, Dec. 21, '51 G

Sawyer, **Wilbur Augustus,** 1879-1951, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1347-1348, Dec. 1, '51; J.A.M.A. **148:**757, March 1, '52
[G. M. Findlay] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**109-111, Jan. '52

Schenk, **Erwin,** 1871-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**564, Feb. 16, '52

Schou, **Hans Jacob,** 1886-1952, [H. Helweg] Ugesk.læger **114:**656-657, May 15, '52 Da

Schousboe, **H. J.,** 1869-1951, [B. Larsen] Acta oto-laryng. **42:**194-195, '52

Schubiger, **Ferdinand,** 1870-1951, [R. Käser] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **13:**273-276, '51 G

Schultz, **Mark Perry,** 1899-1951, Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 1155-1156, April '52

Schwarz, **Otto Henry,** 1888-1950, [W. M. Allen] Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.(1951) **74:**265-266, '52

Sevier, **Charles Edwin,** 1889-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**772, June 21, '52

Shands, **Harley R.,** 1881-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**381, May 24, '52

Sheahan, **George Maurice,** J.A.M.A. **149:**587, June 7, '52

Sheahan, **William Lawrence,** J.A.M.A. **148:**1519, April 26, '52

Sherrington: See Sherrington, Charles Scott

Shields, **Douglas,** 1878-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**549-550, March 8, '52

Shorr, **Abraham,** J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**131, Jan. '52

da Silva, **Pedro Dias,** 1882-1951, Rev.paulista med. **39:** 571, Dec. '51 P

OBITUARIES--Continued

Simard, **André,** 1900-1951, [R. Blanchet] Laval méd. **16:**1161-1165, Nov. '51 F

Simon, **Carleton,** 1871-1951, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 281, March '52

Skevington, **Joseph Oliver,** 1873-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:** 660, March 22, '52

Sloan, **Ruell Allen,** 1908-1951, [J. E. Ash] Lab.Invest. **1:**145-146, '52

Smallwood, **Matthew Edmund,** Lancet **2:**1042-1043, Dec. 1, '51

Smith, **Dudley Crofford,** 1892-1950, [W. H. Kaufman] A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **65:**120-122, Jan. '52

Smith, **Edward Shepard,** J.A.M.A. **148:**1136, March 29, '52

Smith, **Harold Wellington,** 1878-1952, Mil.Surgeon **110:** 314-315, April '52; J.A.M.A. **148:**1354, April 12, '52

Smith, **Joseph Franklin,** 1869-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**587, June 7, '52

Smith, **Morris Kellogg,** 1886-1950, [W. F. MacFee] Tr. Am.S.A.(1951) **65:**515-516, '52

Solari, **D. Florencio M.,** Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:**440, July-Sept. '51 S

Soresi, **Angelo Luigi,** J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**131, Jan. '52; J.A.M.A. **148:**1138, March 29, '52

Spiegel, **Leo,** 1879-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**1045, March 22, '52

Steggerda: See Steggerda, Morris

Stéphani, **Theodore,** 1868-1951, [R. Burnand] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72:**183-185, March 25, '52 F

Stetten, **DeWitt,** 1881-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**64-65, Jan. 5, '52

Stevenson, **Walter Davis,** 1883-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**65, Jan. 5, '52; J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**267, Feb. '52

Stickl, **Otto,** 1897-1951, [G. Finger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 345-346, March 14, '52 G

Stine, **George Haeberle,** 1897-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**772, June 21, '52

Stolte, **Karl,** 1881-1951, [Bossert] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99:**432, Nov. '51 G
[H. W. Ocklitz] Arch.Kinderh. **143:**161-162, '51 G

Stone, **Theodore Thaddeus,** 1897-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 498, May 31, '52

Strong, **Oliver Smith,** 1864-1951, [J. H. McGregor] Anat.Rec. **112:**625-626, March '52

Stucky, **George Courtney,** 1888-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:** 662, Feb. 23, '52

Suolahti, **Eino,** 1879-1951, [H. Gadolin] Nord.med. **46:** 1803-1804, Nov. 28, '51 Sw

Sutherland, **Bertram Milne,** 1877-1952, M.J.Australia **1:**165-167, Feb. 2, '52

Symes-Thompson, **Henry Edmund,** 1873-1952, Brit.M. J. **1:**278-279, Feb. 2, '52; Lancet **1:**268, Feb. 2, '52

Tavernier, **Louis,** 1878-1951, Minerva ortop. **2:**428, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
[G. Picot] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**751-753, June 20-July 4, '51 F
[E. Pollosson] Lyon chir. **47:**246-247, Feb.-March '52 F

Terrell, **Caleb Odhelious,** 1888-1951, [D. W. Carter, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1424-1425, Dec. '51

Terry, **Wallace Irving,** 1868-1950, [H. C. Naffziger] Tr.Am.S.A.(1951) **69:**517-518, '52

Thomas, **A. R.,** 1876-1951, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:**43, '52

Thornton, **George Lestock,** Lancet **2:**1230-1231, Dec. 29, '51

Thornton, **Gerald Earl,** [G. L. Buckley] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**151, March '52

Tickle, **Thomas Gooch,** 1892-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 587, June 7, '52

Tinel, **Jules,** 1879-1952, Rev.prat. **2:**829, May 1, '52 F
[C. Gautier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**389-391, March 21-April 4, '52 F

Trick, **Harry Radley,** 1874-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**662, Feb. 23, '52

Tricot-Royer: See Tricot-Royer, Joseph

Turner, **George Grey,** 1877-1951, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**193-194, Nov. '51
[G. Picot] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**815-817, Oct. 10-17, '51 F

van der Hoeve, **Jan,** 1878-1952, [H. J. Flieringa] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1122-1123, May 10, '52 Du
[K. T. A. Halbertsma] Geneesk.gids **30:**193, May 1, '52 Du

van Voorthuijsen, **Adrian,** 1872-1952, [T. Hart de Ruyter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 349-350, Feb. 9, '52 Du

OBITUARIES--Continued
Vedder, Edward Bright, 1878-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**441-442, Feb. 23, '52; Mil.Surgeon **110:**315, April '52; J.A.M.A. **148:**1236, April 5, '52
Vignes, Henri, 1884-1951, [L. Digonnet] Gynéc.et obst. **50:**445-447, '51 F
Villemin, Fernand, [R. Dufour] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 157, Feb. '52 F
Vivada Orsini, Arturo, Rev.med.leg. **13:**100-101, July-Dec. '49 S
Vurpas, Claude, 1875-1951, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67:**1446-1449, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
[I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **85:**269-270, '51 F
Walker, John Robert, 1874-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**129, Jan. 12, '52
Wall, James Percy, 1878-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 76, May 3, '52
Wallace, David, 1862-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:** 976-977, May 3, '52; Lancet **1:**930-931, May 3, '52
Wallace, James Ernest, 1915-1951, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**60-61, Jan. '52
Walmsley, Thomas, 1889-1951, Brit.M.J. **2:**1348-1349, Dec. 1, '51; J.Anat. **86:**226-228, April '52
Ward, George Gray, 1868-1950, [A. H. Aldridge] Tr. Am.Gynec.Soc.(1951) **74:**267-269, '52
Warfield, William Alonza, 1866-1951, [W. M. Cobb] J. Nat.M.A. **44:**207-219, May '52
Warren, Arthur Emerson, 1897-1951, [A. B. Dawson] Anat.Rec. **112:**626-627, March '52
Warren, Melvin George Edward, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**267, Feb. '52
Wattenberg, Oscar, 1863-1951, [Reid] Nervenarzt **22:** 439, Nov. '51 G
Webster, John Clarence, 1863-1950, [C. H. Davis] Tr. Am.Gynec.Soc.(1950) **73:**263-265, '51
West, Cecil McLaren, 1893-1951, J.Anat. **86:**75-78, Jan. '52
West, Olin, 1874-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**881, June 28, '52
Westphal, Karl, 1887-1951, [H. H. Berg] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 1081-1082, May 23, '52 G
[H. Kalk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 119-120, Jan. 25, '52 G
Wharton, John, 1877-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**1136-1137, May 24, '52
White, Gilbert Benjamin Mower, 1866-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**1085-1086, May 17, '52
Williams, Charles Mallory, 1872-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:** 1519, April 26, '52
Williams, John William, New Zealand M.J. **50:**521, Oct. '51
Wilson, A. Garrick, Brit.M.J. **1:**51, Jan. 5, '52
Wilson, Charles Ernest Cameron, 1875-1951, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:**346-348, March 8, '52
Wilson, Ira Templin, 1895-1950, [F. Payne] Anat.Rec. **112:**627-628, March '52
Windeyer, John Cadell, [G. Cuthbert] M.J.Australia **1:** 94-95, Jan. 19, '52
Wittels, Fritz, 1880-1950, [R. Spitz] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32:** 325, '51
Woolsey, George, 1861-1950, [A. O. Whipple] Tr.Am. S.A.(1951) **69:**519-520, '52
Wosika, Paul Henry, 1905-1951, [H. Wakefield] Ann.Int. Med. **35:**1425, Dec. '51
Yates, Earl Carroll, 1898-1951, J.A.M.A. **148:**300, Jan. 26, '52
Zinsser, Ferdinand, 1865-1952, [W. Krantz] Hautarzt **3:**191-192, April '52 G
OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., Extirpación del hemisferio cerebral izquierdo en una niña con hemiatrofia cortical, Rev.clín.españ. **41:**342-345, June 15, '51
Encuesta sobre tuberculomas encefálicos, Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**416-417, Nov.-Dec. '51
See de ELIO, F. J., jt. auth.
See LARRAMENDI, M. H., jt. auth.
and LASIERRA, P. A., A propósito de un caso de calcificación simétrica de los ganglios basales asociado a un hematoma traumático, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **11:**13-20, Jan. '52
and URQUIZA, P., Angioma arteriovenoso de la tienda del cerebelo, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**387-392, Nov.-Dec. '51
ANASTASIO, J. V., and BOIXADOS, J. R., Un caso de hematoma espontáneo del cerebelo, Rev.clín.españ. **44:**199-201, Feb. 15, '52
ARRAZOLA, M., and SANCHEZ JUAN, J., Sobre la visualización radiográfica en las hidrocefalias del acueducto, tercero y cuarto ventrículos, Rev.clín. españ. **42:**309-311, Sept. 15, '51
BOIXADOS, J. R., and SANCHEZ JUAN, J., Trastornos psíquicos secundarios a la compresión del diencefalo por adenoma hipofisario, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:**108-112, April '51
OBRECHT, V.: See SPANG, K., jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, B., General practitioner's part in surgical treatment of deafness, J.Irish M.A. **30:**13-15, Jan. '52
O'BRIEN, D., Terramycin in prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum, Lancet **1:**347-348, Feb. 16, '52
O'BRIEN, G. K., Walter A. Coakley, M.D., 1889-1951, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**164-165, Feb. '52
O'BRIEN, H. D., Treatment of tropical ulcers, East African M.J. **28:**453-461, Nov. '51; Brit.M.J. **2:** 1544-1551, Dec. 29, '51
O'BRIEN, J. M., Paradoxal ocular motility after cycloplegia, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**261-262, Feb. '52
O'BRIEN, J. P., Experimental staphylococcal folliculitis; comment on its possible relationship to acne, A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **65:**206-215, Feb. '52
O'BRIEN, J. R., Multiple argentaffinomata of ileum revealed by secondary growth in epididymis, Brit.M. J. **2:**1315-1316, Dec. 1, '51
O'BRIEN, J. R. P.: See BROUGHTON, P. M. G., jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, P., Case of desmoid fibroma of abdominal wall in Chinese naval rating, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:**32-35, '52
Running ears in general practice, Practitioner **168:** 268-271, March '52
O'BRIEN, R. M., Correction of orthopedic deformities in rheumatoid arthritis in conjunction with modern therapy, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**36-37, March '52
Civil defense; treatment of fractures in atomic bomb casualties, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**422-423, May '52
OBRINSKY, W., DENLEY, M. L., and BRAUER, R. W., Sulfobromophthalein sodium excretion test as measure of liver function in premature infants, Pediatrics **9:**421-438, April '52
OBSCURATION PHENOMENON: See Sensation
OBSESSIONS
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
influence of streptococcal infections on compulsive behavior of criminals, [E. C. & O. F. Rosenow] Postgrad.Med. **10:**423-432, Nov. '51
postencephalitic obsessive syndromes and moral degenerations; topicoanatomic and psychodynamic interpretation, [J. Dalma] Neuropsiquiatría **2:**73-81, March '51 S
psychopathology, pathophysiology and morphology of atypical cerebral atrophic processes; contribution to theory of obsession, [W. de Boor, W. Spiegelhoff & A. Stammler] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**51-71, '52 G
OBSTETRICS
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Maternity; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
air embolism in practice of obstetrics and gynecology, [R. T. Rapp] West Virginia M.J. **48:**86-90, April '52
emergencies, [H. H. Evers] Practitioner **168:**347-356, April '52
emergencies, [J. R. Wolff] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**88-90, May '52
gynecology and obstetrics; 50 year retrospect, [E. A. Schumann] Quart.Rev.Obst.& Gynec. **10:**1-4, Jan. '52
hereditary factors in obstetric-gynecologic physiopathology, [P. Malcovati] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:** 271-277, July-Aug. '51 I
importance of blood groups; review of literature, [A. Guariento] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**4-116, Jan. '52 P
in general practice, [C. L. Randall & R. W. Baetz] Pennsylvania M.J. **54:**1129-1138, Dec. '51
infra-red photography of superficial veins in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. Erbslöh] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**52-59, '52 G
new apparatus for oxygen therapy in obstetric cases, [P. T. Ferraz] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:**33-35, Jan. '52 P
new methods (anion exchange resins) of regulating functional insufficiency in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. Dellepiane] Minerva ginec. **4:**97-100, March '52 I
obstetric future of patients subjected to symphysiotomy, [N. Palacios Costa & F. S. Peiretti] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6:** 175-178, '47-'48 S
obstetric practice under conditions imposed by all out defensive warfare, [W. A. Ruch] South.M.J. **45:** 190-194, March '52
preventive medicine in obstetrics, [E. Tonkes] Geneesk.gids **30:**137-145, April 3, '52; 159-167, April 17, '52 Du
preventive medicine in obstetrics (Cutter lecture), [D. Baird] New England J.Med. **246:**561-568, April 10, '52

OBSTETRICS--Continued
significance of electroencephalography for obstetrics and gynecology, [C. Schroeder & H. Heckel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:359-365, April '52 G
social and economic factors affecting mother and child, [D. Baird] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:516-520, May (pt.1) '52
symposium on cerebral palsy; obstetrical factors in cerebral palsy, [G. W. Anderson] J.Pediat. **40**: 340-375, March '52
use of chloramphenicol in obstetric infections, [E. S. Taylor & W. C. Scott] West.J.Surg. **60**:36-38, Jan. '52
valedictory address, [E. C. Fahmy] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 41-46, 1950-1951; in Edinburgh M. J. Nov. '51
value of hormone titration in gynecology and obstetrics, [G. Hecht-Lucari] Clin.ostet. **54**:45-52, Feb. '52 I
venous thrombosis in gynecology and obstetrics; modern aspects, [M. B. Cetroni] Minerva ginec. **3**: 599-608, Nov. '51 I
vitamin therapy in obstetrics and gynecology, [H. Zacherl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:882-885, Nov. 23, '51 G
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Cesarean Section, technic; etc.
history: See also Labor drugs in; Labor, episiotomy in; Labor, forceps in; etc.
collection of early obstetric books, [A. M. Hellman] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:210-219, Dec. '51
in ancient India, [K. B. Rao] J.Indian M.A. **21**:210-213, Feb. '52
in Middle Ages and in sixteenth century, [R. Vaultier] Presse méd. **59**: 1797-1800, Dec. 25, '51 F
obstetric texts of Paul d'Egine, seventh century, [H. Jahier] Hist.méd.(no.spéc.) pp. 3-9, May '52 F
obstetrics and pediatrics in Mussulman Spain in tenth century, [H. Jahier & A. Noureddine] Hist.méd.(no. spéc.) pp. 21-35, May '52 F
Princess Charlotte of Wales: triple obstetric tragedy (William Meredith Fletcher Shaw memorial lecture), [E. Holland] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 905-919, Dec. '51
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science, 1900-1950; obstetrics and gynecology, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1054-1058, May 3, '52 Du
Sir William Osler's obstetric interests, [M. P. Rucker] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:153-160, March-April '52
then and now; obstetrics in 1900 and in 1950; presidential address, [J. K. Quigley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:241-250, Feb. '52
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrics in
pelvimetry in: See Pelvis, measurement
progress, changes in practice of obstetrics in last 25 years, [D. L. Joyce] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5**: 11-16, '51
current trends in obstetrics-gynecology, [P. Titus] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:620-628, Aug. '51
medical progress; obstetrics, [B. Tenney, Jr.] New England J.Med. **246**: 613-619, April 17, '52
newer trends, [H. E. Schmitz] Connecticut M.J. **16**: 416-425, June '52
rural, Rh factor in rural practice; responsibility of general practitioner, [J. L. Dennis] California Med. **75**: 408-411, Dec. '51
statistics: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality
analysis of 1617 consecutive births at St. Monica's Home, Cape Town, [E. Barrow] South African M.J. **26**:329-334, April 19, '52
causes of fetal mortality at Sloane Hospital for Women, 1940 to 1949, [C. M. Steer & W. P. Kosar] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1091-1101, May '52
clinical report of Coombe Lying-in Hospital, [J. K. Feeney, E. M. Troy, J. Doyle & J. Boyle] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 699-826, Dec. '51
clinical report of National Maternity Hospital, [A. P. Barry, B. Quinn & T. Hanratty] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 827-1020, Dec. '51
clinical report of Rotunda Hospital, [O. Browne, H. FitzGibbon, M. Solomons & H. McVey] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 553-698, Dec. '51
dystocia and obstetric problems in Belgian Congo, [J. Lambillon] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4**: 287-316, '52 F
obstetric organization and campaign against dystocia in Morocco, [C. Sanguy & others] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4**:385-400, '52 F

OBSTETRICS, statistics--Continued
proposed use of birth certificate for obstetric data, [F. J. Roemer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:186-191, Jan. '52
summary of 100 vaginal deliveries in Rotunda Hospital following previous cesarean section, [O. Browne] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:555-557, Aug. '51
thrombosing diseases in Algeria Maternity Hospital, [A. Laffont, H. Fulconis & R. Chiche] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**:771-772, '51 F
teaching, care of neonate: instruction of medical undergraduate, [W. S. Craig] Brit.M.J. **1**:1062-1063, May 17, '52
Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology Northwestern University Medical School, [G. H. Gardner] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:115-119, '52
OBSTIPATION: See Constipation
O'BYRNE, G. T., Letterer-Siwe's disease; report of case in infant, Texas J.Med. **48**:35-39, Jan. '52
O'CALLAGHAN, R., Acute terminal ileitis, West.J.Surg. **60**:17-19, Jan. '52
de OCAMPO, G., Corneal transplantation: basic concepts and current practices, J.Philippine M.A. **28**: 23-31, Jan. '52
OCCHIALINI, RAFFAELLO AUGUSTO: See Obituaries
OCCHIPINTI, S., and ASCHIERI, F., Sul valore di alcune prove cardiocircolatorie nella valutazione del rischio operatorio, Minerva chir. **6**:749-761, Dec. 15, '51
Una nuova prova cardiocircolatoria: il test alla "methedrine," Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**: 87-95, Jan.-Feb. '52
ASCHIERI, F., and AROLDI, A., Rendiconto statistico dell'attività del centro trasfusionale dell'Istituto di patologia chirurgica di Parma, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:113-121, Jan.-Feb. '52
OCCIPITAL BONE
See also Foramen, occipital; Platybasia
abnormalities of occipitocervical region; 2 cases, [P. Sarasin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 519-520, May 10, '52 F
anomalous occipital apertures, [R. O'Rahilly] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **53**: 509-519, June '52
median longitudinal suture of occipital bone in patient with occipital defect; rare case, [H. Dietrich] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 600-602, May '52 G
postotitic osteomyelitis of occipital bone; case, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:339-342, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
tuberculoma of protuberance, [J. Elías & A. Coma] Rev.españ.pediat. **7**:819-836, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
OCCULTISM
metaphysical trends in modern pathology, [C. F. Mayer] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:71-81, Jan.-Feb. '52
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
general considerations, [O. Barder] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 38-41, Jan. 15, '52 N
in treatment of cerebral palsied, [M. S. Rood] Phys. Therapy Rev. **32**: 76-82, Feb. '52
physical medicine and rehabilitation in acute myocardial infarction, [L. B. Newman, M. F. Andrews, M. O. Koblish & L. A. Baker] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 552-561, April '52
role in physical medicine management of physical disabilities, [C. D. Shields, W. R. Oelhafen & H. R. Sheehan] South.M.J. **45**: 395-400, May '52
vocational training program for partially seeing high school students, [D. R. Hartman] Sight-Saving Rev. **21**:225-233, '51
for mental and nervous patients, adaptation home; familial occupational therapy, [S. Chichilnisky] An. med.púb. **3**:151-174, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
early occupational therapy in mental diseases, [P. Deniker] Hyg.ment. **40**:57-63, '51 F
evaluation of ward occupational therapy with regressed patients, [G. T. Nicolaou] Psychiatric Quart.(supp. 2) **25**: 202-205, '51
for mental patients, [H. Reichner] Nervenarzt **22**: 406-413, Nov. '51 G
group work with chronic mental patients, [R. A. Solow] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13**:31-39, Jan.-March '52
in "Provinzialheilanstalt" of Gütersloh, Germany, [N. Barrio] Neuropsiquiatría **2**:210-219, Sept. '51 S
in-service training of rehabilitation personnel for milieu therapy, [A. Paley] Psychiatric Quart.(supp. 2) **25**: 228-236, '51
occupational therapy and its application in reestablishment of delinquent minors, [R. Quintanilha Júnior] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:427-434, '51 P

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, for mental and nervous patients--Continued
psychotherapeutic technics among mentally deficient; occupational therapy, [M. Z. Meinzel] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **56:**796-802, April '52
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; occupational therapy, [L. F. Woolley] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**539-540, Jan. '52
use of work for social readaptation of mental patients, [P. Kœchlin] Hyg.ment. **41:**12-22, '52 F
for tuberculous patients, clinical evaluation of rehabilitation program, [D. Leibovici] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:** 239-249; 296, May '52
use of painting in rehabilitation, [A. R. Dawson] Arch. Phys.Med. **33:**147-152, March '52
training, in-service training of rehabilitation personnel for milieu therapy, [A. Paley] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **25:** 228-236, '51
standardization of technical training, [F. H. Arestad] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 82-85, Feb. '52
OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations
OCEJO OPERATION: See Uterus, inversion
OCHOA, E. F., Management of Philippine hospitals, J. Philippine M.A. **28:**121-140, March '52
OCHOA, S.: See KORKES, S., jt. auth.
See NACHMANSOHN, D., jt. auth.
OCHSNER, A., Cause and prevention of thromboembolism, Postgrad.Med. **10:**394-402, Nov. '51
Cancer of lung and cigarettes, J.A.M.A. **149:** 82, May 3, '52 [Correction]
See CERISE, E. J., jt. auth.
See DeCAMP, P. T., jt. auth.
DeBAKEY, M. E., DeCAMP, P. T., and RAY, C. J., Bronchogenic carcinoma, M. Arts & Sc. **6:**1-8, '52
DeCAMP, P. T., DeBAKEY, M. E., and RAY, C. J., Bronchogenic carcinoma; its frequency, diagnosis, and early treatment, J.A.M.A. **148:**691-697, March 1, '52
OCHSNER, A., JR., Effects of pulmonary blood flow and distention on capacity of intrapulmonary vessels, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**200-207, Jan. '52
OCHSNER, H.: See MORANDI, L., jt. auth.
OCKLITZ, H. W., Prof. Dr. med. Karl Stolte†, Arch. Kinderh. **143:** 161-162, '51
OCKULY, O. E.: See LYNCH, F. W., jt. auth.
O'CONNELL, P. W., LIPSCOMB, E., and DAUBERT, B. F., Studies on determination of polyunsaturated fatty acids in blood, Arch.Biochem. **36:** 304-310, April '52
O'CONNELL, W. T., Hepatitis complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**449-451, Feb. '52
O'CONNER, J. J.: See JANKELSON, I. R., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, C., Symposium on audiology; deaf and hard of hearing child, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:** 1039-1044, Dec. '51
O'CONNOR, D.: See GORDON, A. H., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, G. B., and CONWAY, M. E., Treacher Collins syndrome (dysostosis mandibulofacialis), J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**714-717, May '52
O'CONNOR, J. P.: See DAVIS, H. A., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, K. A.: See DIDDLE, A. W., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, M. H.: See CROSS, R. G., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, R. J., Action of acridine compounds on cell division, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:** 547-551, Dec. '51
O'CONNOR, S. J.: See BADGLEY, C. E., jt. auth.
See BASSETT, R. C., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, W. A., Case of periodic hypersomnia, Brit. J.M.Psychol. **24:** 295-300, '51
O'CONNOR, W. J., Normal interphase in polyuria which follows section of supraoptico-hypophysial tracts in dog, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37:** 1-10, Feb. '52
O'CONOR, V. J., Tribute to Herman Louis Kretschmer, April 22, 1879--September 23, 1951, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**3, '52
See RHOADS, P. S., jt. auth.
and SOKOL, J. K., Evaluation of TACE as therapeutic agent in prostatic carcinoma, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 161-162, '52
OCTIN: See Headache, therapy
OCTINUM D: See cross reference under Methylisoamylaminoheptane
OCTYLAMINES
respiratory stimulant action of octylamines, [D. E. Hutcheon & L. McCullough] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 42-46, March '52
OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See Reflex, oculocardiac
ODA, J. M.: See ELMLINGER, P. J., jt. auth.
See FOREMAN, H., jt. auth.
O'DAY, K., Bengal rose as aid in diagnosis of "keratoconjunctivitis sicca" (Sjögren's syndrome), M.J. Australia **2:** 708-709, Nov. 24, '51
Pseudo-glioma, retinitis and retro-lental fibroplasia, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 179-184, Feb. '52
ODDO, R., Rubéole et grossesse, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 138-139, '52
ODE, A. M., Ein Beitrag zur Therapie der fistelnden Knochen- und Gelenkstuberkulose mit Thiosemikarbazohen, Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**420-426, '51
Zur histologischen Pathologie des kongenitalen Spitz-Klumpfüsses mit Nachuntersuchungsergebnissen operierter Spitz-Klumpfüsse aus der Rostocker orthop.Univ.-Klinik, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 102-110, '52
ODEBACK, L., Anomalous vena cava cranialis sinistra. Report of unilateral case, Upsala läkaref.förh. **57:** 119-126, '52
ODEBLAD, E.: See BERGSTRAND, C. G., jt. auth.
See BOSTRÖM, H., jt. auth.
See ENGLUND, S., jt. auth.
See HEDENIUS, P., jt. auth.
See MELEN, B., jt. auth.
ODELBERG, A., Infrapapillary carcinoma of duodenum, Acta chir.scandinav. **102:** 241-250, '51
Hospitals and their rationalization, Nord.med. **46:** 1707-1709, Nov. 14, '51 Sw
ODELL, R. T., Fractures in children, GP **5:**41-46, March '52
See HOLT, E. P., jt. auth.
KEY, J. A., and TAYLOR, L. W., Prevention of peritoneal adhesions and talc granulomata by cortisone: preliminary report, S.Forum (1951) pp. 524-531, '52
ODEN, H. G., Lassen sich in der Behandlung von Krampfadern und Ulcus cruris die Erfolge verbessern? München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 363-365, Feb. 22, '52
ODENBACH, G. G., Zur Penicillinbehandlung der Neurolues, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**245-252, Feb. 8, '52
ODENHEIMER, K. F., Improved scale for Warburg manometers, Arch. Biochem. **36:** 482-483, April '52
ODENTHAL, F., Erfahrungen bei der klinischen Anwendung von radioaktivem Jod, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**727-735, April 11, '52
ODENTHAL, H.: See SEELIGER, H., jt. auth.
ODENWALD, R. P., Advisability of undertaking psychotherapy against will of patient, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**856, May '52
ODERR, C., Extrathoracic initial symptoms in bronchogenic carcinoma, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**255-258, Jan. '52
ODESSKY, L., Arteriosclerosis: its role in pathogenesis of rectal hemorrhage: case report with autopsy findings, Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 1121-1128, April '52
ODIER, M.: See JAHIER, H., jt. auth.
ODOM, G. L.: See KUNKLE, E. C., jt. auth.
See WOODHALL, B., jt. auth.
O'DONOGHUE, D. H., TOMPKINS, F., and HAYS, M. B., Strength of quadriceps function after patellectomy, West.J.Surg. **60:** 159-167, April '52
O'DONOGHUE, R. F.: See LOGAN, P. J., jt. auth.
ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
ODOR, D. L.: See BLANDAU, R. J., jt. auth.
ODORS
chlorophyll as peroral deodorant in gynecology, [E. Schultze-Jena] Medizinische, pp. 91-93, Jan. 19, '52 G
chlorophyllin (chlorophyll preparation) therapy, [G. Finocchi] Minerva med. **1:** 134-135, Jan. 23, '52 I
palliative treatment of halitosis and body odor with chlorophyllin (chlorophyll preparation), [H. Masson] Ann.oto-laryng. **68:** 739-744, '51 F
role of chlorophyll in therapy of wounds and as deodorant, [O. Priessnitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2567-2569, Dec. 21, '51 G
septofyllin (chlorophyll-quaternary ammonium preparation) in therapy of ulcers, especially chronic leg ulcers, [R. Carleson & P. Garsten] Nord.med. **47:** 412-416, March 28, '52 Sw
O'DRISCOLL, A. M.: See LOGAN, P. J., jt. auth.
O'DRISCOLL, K., and QUINN, B., Maternal mortality in Dublin hospitals (1940-1950), J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58:**961-976, Dec. '51
See DUNDON, S., jt. auth.
ÖBRINK, K. J.: See LINDE, S., jt. auth.
OECONOMOS, N., and HEWITT, J., Résultáts des greffes vasculaires; étude expérimentale et clinique à propos des homo et hétérogreffes, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**1538-1547, May 18, '52
See DUBOST, C., jt. auth.
ÖDEGAARD, A., Judgment of growth of children with diagram, after "grid-method," Acta paediat.(supp. 83) **40:** 91-94, '51

ØDEGAARD, B., **GRELLAND, R., and HENRIKSEN, S. D.**, Case of listeria-infection in man, transmitted from sheep, Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 231-238, '52

ØDEGAARD, H., Roentgenological picture in chronic, non-specific fibrosis of middle lobe, with special regard to value of planigraphy, Acta radiol. **37:** 17-27, Jan. '52

OEDEGAARD, O., Incidence of mental diseases as measured by census investigations versus admission statistics, Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 212-218, April '52

OEDER, GEORG CHRISTIAN
Georg Christian Oeder and work on new medical code of regulations during regime of Struensee, [J. Anker] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:** 21-27, '52

OEDING, P., Determination of streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli by means of slide cultivation. Preliminary report, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 162-167, '51

See **HESSELBERG, L., jt. auth.**

OEDIPUS COMPLEX: See Psychoanalysis

OEHME, C.: **See LANG, N., jt. auth.**

OEHME, J., Ursache und Verhütung der angeborenen Lues, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:** 49-53, Feb. '52

ØKSNE, H.: **See MATHISEN, W., jt. auth.**

OELHAFEN, W. R.: **See SHIELDS, C. D., jt. auth.**

OELSSNER, W., Frühergebnisse der präoperativen Bestrahlung des Brustkrebses, Strahlentherapie **87:** 49-52, '52

ÖNEN, K. H., Study on glomerular filtration rate and renal plasma flow in congestive heart failure, Istanbul.Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:** 409-430, Sept. '51

OERI, J. J., Zum Problem der Nichtgerinnung von Blutungen in die Augenvorderkammer, Acta ophth. **30:** 181-202, '52

ÖRNING, K.: **See BLEGEN, E. M., jt. auth.**

ØRSKOV, F., On occurrence of E. coli belonging to O-group 26 in cases of infantile diarrhoea and white scours (preliminary report), Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29:** 373-378, '51

OESER, H., Behandlungsresultate bei Larynx- und Hypopharynxkarzinomen, Strahlentherapie **86:** 401-410, '52

and **BILLION, H.**, Funktionelle Strahlendiagnostik durch etikettierte Röntgenkontrastmittel, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **78:** 431-442, April '52

OESTER, Y. T.: **See MIKULICICH, G., jt. auth.**

ØSTERGAARD, T., Choked disk in syphilitic meningitis, Ugesk.læger **114:** 276-278, Feb. 28, '52 Da

OESTERLE, G., Beitrag zur Pathogenität der aeroben Sporenbildner in der Augenheilkunde, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 246-254, '52

OESTERLING, M. J., and **ROSE, W. C.**, Tryptophan requirement for growth and utilization of its optical isomers, J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 33-43, May '52

ÖSTERLING, S.: **See LAGERGREN, B., jt. auth.**

ÖSTLING, G.: **See JOHANSON, C. E., jt. auth.**

ÖSTMAN, P., Combined surgical and chemo-therapy of abscesses in bone and joint tuberculosis; early results, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21:** 204-210, '51

OESTRUS ovis: See Myiasis

OETTEL, H. J.: **See ADLER, L, jt. auth.**

OETTLE, A. G., Aims and tasks of undergraduate medical education in South Africa, South African M.J. **26:** 240-245, March 22, '52

ØYEN, O.: **See HARBITZ, H. F., jt. auth.**

ÖZBEK, A.: **See BAYÜLKEM, F., jt. auth.**

OFFE, H. A.: **See DOMAGK, G., jt. auth.**

OFFENBACH, B., Trichloroethylene as analgesic in ophthalmic practice, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 250-252, Feb. '52

OFFNER ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH: See Brain, electroencephalography

OFFRET, G., Une curieuse histoire d'allergie oculaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 620-622, June '51

Kératites à virus et cortisone, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 791-794, Nov. '51

Jacques Bollack (1883-1951), Arch.opht. **12:** 197-199, '52

See **JOSEPH, E., jt. auth.**

See **VERMES, E., jt. auth.**

GODDE (Mme.) and MOURGUES, A propos de quelques observations de kératite disciforme, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 27-31, Jan. '52

O'FLANAGAN, P. M., and **GIBSON, H. G.**, Activation of EEG by auditory stimulation combined with metrazol; preliminary report, Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **3:** 505-509, Nov. '51

OFSTROCK, A.: **See MURRAY, E. S., jt. auth.**

OGAN, H., Primary atypical virus pneumonia treated with chloramphenicol, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 402-405, '51 T

OGAN, H.--Continued

and **TOKTAMIS, F.**, Un cas de leucémie histio-monocytaire aiguë, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:** 3562-3567, Dec. 2, '51

O'GARA, L.: **See BRAINERD, H. D., jt. auth.**

OGATA, K., and **HASHIMOTO, S.**, Study of oxidation of α-ketoglutarate and coupled phosphorylation by tissue homogenates of normal and thiamine-deficient rats, J.Biochem. **39:** 1-15, March '52

OGDEN, H. D., Headache studies. Statistical data; procedure and sample distribution, J.Allergy **23:** 58-75, Jan. '52

Frontal headache, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 326-334, Feb. '52

OGGIONI, G. L., L'artrografia del ginocchio nella diagnosi di menisco discale, Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **1:** 276-285, '51

Frattura isolata del pisiforme, Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **1:** 341-345, '51

OGINSKY, E. L., Uptake of vitamin B_{12} by Escherichia coli, Arch.Biochem. **36:** 71-79, March '52

OGLE, B. C., Symposium on prematurity; anesthesia for premature labor; prevention of anoxia, North Carolina M.J. **13:** 119-123, March '52

OGLE, D. C., New concepts in aviation medicine, Mil. Surgeon **110:** 87-91, Feb. '52

OGLE, K. N., Distortion of image by ophthalmic prisms, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 121-131, Feb. '52

Optics and visual physiology, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 801-830, June '52

OGLESBY, G.: **See SCHUHARDT, V. T., jt. auth.**

O'GORMAN, R. W.: **See BRENT, M. S., jt. auth.**

O'GRADY, G. L., First aid in maxillofacial injuries, M. Bull.European Command **9:** 67-69, Feb. '52

O'GRADY, P.: **See HARRIS, P. L., jt. auth.**

OGRYZLO, M. A., and **GORNALL, A. G.**, Observations on oral administration of cortisone acetate, Canad. M.A.J. **66:** 44-47, Jan. '52

OGUR, G. L., and **KOLARSICK, A. J.**, Gastric diverticula in infancy, J.Pediat. **39:** 723-729, Dec. '51

OGURA, J. H., Laryngectomy and radical neck dissection for carcinoma of larynx, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 786-808, Nov.-Dec. '51

and **BELLO, J. A.**, Laryngectomy and radical neck dissection for carcinoma of larynx, Laryngoscope **62:** 1-52, Jan. '52

See **WALSH, T. E., jt. auth.**

O'HARA, D., Meeting place for industrial health, Ann.Int. Med. **36:** 565-570, Feb. (pt.2) '52

OHARA, M.: **See MASUDA, H., jt. auth.**

OHARA'S DISEASE: See Tularemia

O'HEARNE, J. J.: **See EBAUGH, F. G., jt. auth.**

OHLSEN, A. S.: **See BIRN, O., jt. auth.**

See ROELSEN, E., jt. auth.

OHM, J., Die Frequenz, die wichtigste Eigenschaft des Augenzitterns der Bergleute; die Frequenz von 1914-1950, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 477-484, '52

Über die Anwendung bewegter Spiegelmarken in Verbindung mit dem optokinetischen Nystagmus zwecks objektiver Sehschärfenbestimmung, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 144-150, '52

OHMACHT, B., Ein Fall von spontanem Pneumopericard bei schwerer, cavernöser Lungen-Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **5:** 715-718, Dec. '51

OHNESORGE, F. K.: **See MALORNY, G., jt. auth.**

O'HOLLAREN, P.: **See LEMERE, F., jt. auth.**

OIDIUM albicans: See Monilia albicans; Moniliasis

OIDIUMYCINE: See Eyes, diseases

OIL

See also Fat; Petroleum Products; etc.

transmission and control of respiratory disease in army barracks; effect of oiling procedures on incidence of respiratory diseases and hemolytic streptococcal infections, [C. G. Loosli, H. M. Lemon, O. H. Robertson & M. Hamburger] J.Infect. Dis. **90:** 153-164, March-April '52

transmission and control of respiratory disease in army barracks; suppression of dust-borne bacteria by oiling floors and bedclothes, [H. M. Lemon, C. G. Loosli, H. Wise & T. T. Puck] J.Infect.Dis. **90:** 141-152, March-April '52

injections: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds

tumors: See Tumors, oil

OILLE, J. A., and **OILLE, W. A.**, Symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; pain or distress wrongly attributed to heart, M.Clin.North America **36:** 501-513, March '52

OILLE, W. A.: **See OILLE, J. A., jt. auth.**

OINTMENTS

See also Adrenocortical Preparations; Eyes,

OINTMENTS--Continued
diseases; Pruritus, anal; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Schistosomiasis, therapy; etc.
determination of certain properties of ointment bases by use of chick embryos, [M. C. Hunter & F. J. Smith] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:125-130, March '52
heat conductivity of dermatologic ointments, [H. E. Kleine-Natrop] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:503-512, '51 G
OJALA, L., Pacchionian bodies in vicinity of middle ear cavities, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp. 91) pp. 88-97, '51
and SAXEN, A., Pathogenesis of middle-ear cholesteatoma arising from Shrapnell's membrane (attic cholesteatoma), Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 33-54, '52
OKA, S.: See KUMAGAI, T., jt. auth.
OKABAYASHI, A., and EGASHIRA, Y., Experimental production of characteristic pneumonitis with granuloma resembling Masson body in rabbits following focal infection of paranasal sinuses with hemolytic streptococcus, Jap.M.J. **4**:263-278, Aug. '51
OKABE, K.: See SANDERS, A. C., jt. auth.
OKAMOTO, K., Production of experimental diabetes mellitus and zinc reaction of islets of Langerhans, Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:77-88, May '51
OKANO, M.: See TAKEDA, Y., jt. auth.
O'KEEFFE, D.: See KINDER, C. H., jt. auth.
OKELL, E., Opaque media, Radiography **18**:67-77, April '52
OKEY, R.: See TOLBERT, M. E., jt. auth.
OKINAKA, S., YOSHIKAWA, M., and GOTO, J., Studies on cholinesterase; on distribution of cholinesterase in human brain, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:81-85, Dec. 25, '51
NAKAO, K., IKEDA, M., and SHIZUME, K., Cardio-accelerator fibers in vagus nerve, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:393-398, Oct. 25, '51
and others, Studies on cholinesterase; on cholinesterase of human serum, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**: 87-94, Dec. 25, '51
OKINCZYC, J., Henri Hartmann (1860-1952), Presse méd. **60**:345-346, March 8, '52
OKU, K.: See KAWAKAMI, M., jt. auth.
OLANDER, G. A., GLENN, E. E., MOY, G., and PUESTOW, C. B., Persistent elevation of serum amylase in acute pancreatitis; report of 5 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:334-336, March '52
OLD, J. W.: See WYNNE, E. S., jt. auth.
OLD AGE
See also Cataract, senile; Dementia, senile; Gangrene, senile; Life, duration; Rejuvenation; etc.
behavior of circulation and sedimentation velocity, of coagulation time and hemorrhage and of capillary fragility in old age, [L. Gipperich & S. Lo Bianco] Gior.clin.med. **32**:1081-1110, Oct. '51 I
cerebral physiology of aged, [J. F. Fazekas, R. W. Alman & A. N. Bessman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:245-257, March '52
Ceresa-Rubino test of androgen reactivity of testis in old age; gonadotropic stimulus, [F. Ceresa & L. Lacroix] Acta gerontol. **1**:21-30, March-April '51 I
concept of aging; clinical projection of geriatrics, [B. B. Spota] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **9**:356-361, Dec. '51 P
early aging of alcoholics, [A. Lamache, H. Davost, Chuberre & P. Delalande] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:31-33, Jan. 8-15, '52 F
effect of aging and of development of disease on ballistocardiogram; study of 80 subjects, originally healthy, followed from 10 to 14 years, [I. Starr & E. A. Hildreth] Circulation **5**:481-495, April '52
effect of aging and various types of breakfasts on blood sugar level, [K. Bryant & others] J.Am. Dietet.A. **28**:17-22, Jan. '52
effect of aging on stature, [M. Trotter & G. Gleser] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:311-324, Sept. '51
effect of omitting breakfast on physiologic response of aged, [W. W. Tuttle & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:117-123, Feb. '52
effects of stress upon cardiovascular functions in old age, [J. T. Flynn] Geriatrics **7**:123-129, March-April '52
essential amino acids in self-selected diets of older women, [E. T. Mertz & others] J.Nutrition **46**: 313-322, March '52
general practice in aging population, [L. A. Scheele] GP **5**:93-99, May '52
gonadotropic function of anterior pituitary in old men, [F. Ceresa & L. Lacroix] Acta gerontol. **1**: 3-13, May-June '51 I

OLD AGE--Continued
International Association of Gerontology and rapid progress of gerontology, [V. Korenchevsky] Brit. M.J. **1**:375-376, Feb. 16, '52
introduction to geriatrics, [A. van Driessche] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:83-89, Jan. 15, '52 Du
nitrogen utilization in older men, [K. Daum & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:305-307, April '52
nutrition for later years of life, [A. Keys] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:484-489, May '52
old age in Bible and poetry, [L. A. M. Krause] Ann. Int.Med. **36**:152-156, Jan. '52
physical and mental health in aged, [E. C. & S. M. Horvath] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:47-51, Feb. '52
preliminary aspects of study of process of aging, [M. Renaud] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:586-587, Nov. 13-20, '51; **136**:184-188, March 18-April 1, '52 F
problems in geriatrics, [P. Hanssen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:798-801, Dec. 15, '51 N
protein requirements, [A. A. Albanese & others] Geriatrics **7**:109-116, March-April '52
pulmonary function studies in healthy men and women 50 years and older, [F. E. Greifenstein, R. M. King, S. S. Latch & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:641-648, Feb. '52
Q-T interval of electrocardiogram in elderly subjects, [P. Hagen] M.J.Australia **1**:407-408, March 22, '52
respiratory metabolism in old subjects during muscular exercise, [C. Molina & E. Giorgi] Med.lavoro **42**:315-325, Nov. '51 I
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; alcohol; geriatrics, [K. M. Bowman] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:529-532, Jan. '52
role of intermediate metabolism in aging of cutaneous apparatus; experimental study, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia & Mme. E. F. Ustun] Presse méd. **59**: 1746-1748, Dec. 25, '51 F
stability of body function in aged; effect of exposure of body to heat, [C. L. Krag & W. B. Kountz] J. Gerontol. **7**:61-70, Jan. '52
studies on aging: correlation of skin morphology with age and hormone excretion, [J. W. Goldzieher, W. B. Rawls, I. S. Roberts & M. A. Goldzieher] J. Gerontol. **7**:47-53, Jan. '52
symposium on geriatric surgery; Leonardo da Vinci's studies of aging process, [E. Belt] Geriatrics **7**: 205-210, May-June '52
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; care of older people, [R. L. Macdonald] M.Clin.North America **36**:569-583, March '52
diseases, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) resistant, acute, articular rheumatism in older age group, [F. Siquier, J. J. Welti, P. Lumbroso & J. Lelièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:359-364, March 7-14, '52 F
acute appendicitis in chronically ill geriatric patients, [L. Carp & J. A. Arminio] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 773-780, June '52
acute appendicitis in the aged, [W. I. Wolff & R. Hindman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:239-247, Feb. '52
asthma, [R. Frouchtman] Medicina,México **32**:133-142, March 25, '52 S
biology of old age in acute rheumatism; study on disposition of old age and correlations between maturity and manifestations of rheumatism, [B. Leiber] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:3-7, Jan. 4, '52 G
brain tumors, [K. Kloss] Acta neurochir. **2**:217-232, '52 G
cancer in old people's homes, [N. Puente Duany] Rev. méd.cubana **62**:745-765, Oct. '51 S
chest surveys of aged, [E. G. Beacham & S. H. Macht] Dis.Chest **21**:102-107, Jan. '52
clinical approach to senile osteoporosis (with special reference to treatment with testosterone propionate, androgen), [R. H. Schoene] Ohio M.J. **48**: 126-129, Feb. '52
clinical evaluation of psychiatric disorders in aged, [L. Tilkin] Geriatrics **7**:56-58, Jan.-Feb. '52
clinical uses of tetraethylammonium bromide, [T. H. Howell] Practitioner **167**:641-642, Dec. '51
curable psychoses of advanced age, [G. H. Larue & M. Bouchard] Laval méd. **17**:464-472, April '52 F
diabetes in aged, [C. Blanco Soler] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:1-8, Jan. 15, '52 S
diagnosis and therapy of progressive mental confusion in aged patients, [L. Berlin] Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:91-92, March '52 P
dietetic-prophylactic norms in old age, [P. Alessandrini] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:497-509, Sept.-Oct. '51 S

OLD AGE, diseases--Continued
effect of acute hypotension on cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism of elderly patients, [A. N. Bessman, R. W. Alman & J. F. Fazekas] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**:893-898, June '52
effect of aging and of development of disease on ballistocardiogram; study of 80 subjects, originally healthy, followed from 10 to 14 years, [I. Starr & E. A. Hildreth] Circulation **5**:481-495, April '52
effect of choline, hepatoprotective factor, [D. Gelato] Acta gerontol. **1**:31-57, March-April '51 I
eye problems of aging, [G. Frey] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44**:77-81, Feb. '52
gastrointestinal tract, [S. A. Portis & J. C. King] J.A.M.A. **148**:1073-1079, March 29, '52
generalized osteoarthritis and Heberden's nodes, [J. H. Kellgren & R. Moore] Brit.M.J. **1**:181-187, Jan. 26, '52
geriatric dermatoses; survey of skin of aged, [S. J. Zakon, A. L. Goldberg & I. Forman] Illinois M.J. **101**:37-38, Jan. '52
geriatric management of prostatism, [D. K. Rose] J. Gerontol. **7**:71-76, Jan. '52
geriatric medicine: therapeutic aspects: panel discussion, [various authors] J.Gerontol. **7**:100-115, Jan. '52
geriatric problem in mental hospitals, [L. C. Cook, E. C. Dax & W. S. Maclay] Lancet **1**:377-382, Feb. 23, '52
geriatrics, [M. Roch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 193-196, Feb. 23, '52 F
gerontology and geriatrics, [I. M. Hurwitz] South African M.J. **25**:767-771, Oct. 20, '51
health requirements of aging population, [W. B. Cooksey] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:560-563, May '52
hepatic function in various vasculopathies of advanced age, [D. Gelato & A. Milanesi] Acta gerontol. **1**: 25-51, May-June '51 I
hiatus hernia, [I. C. Brick] J.A.M.A. **149**:778, June 21, '52 [Comment on Portis and King's article]
histologic curettage findings in women over 50 years old, [G. Dhom] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:77-80, Jan. 18, '52 G
hospital facilities for the aged, [E. D. Rosenfeld] Mod.Hosp. **78**:75-78, June '52
hypothyroidism: geriatric problem, [S. T. Kimble & E. J. Stieglitz] Geriatrics **7**:20-31, Jan.-Feb. '52
leukemia in old age, [G. Rosenow] Acta haemat. **7**: 289-294, May '52
myoma after menopause, [J. A. Abolins] Nord.med. **46**:1825-1827, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
old age, [G. J. Robertson] J.Maine M.A. **43**:31-34, Feb. '52
old age and cardiovascular diseases, [P. Bastai] Acta gerontol. **1**:3-5, March-April '51 I
old body and his heart, [J. M. B. Morwood] Practitioner **168**:67-69, Jan. '52
parathyroid glands, [S. Corbetta] Acta gerontol. **1**: 51-66, July-Oct. '51 I
patent ductus arteriosus in woman aged 72 years, [O. Storstein, S. Humerfelt, O. Müller & H. Rasmussen] Brit.Heart J. **14**:276-278, April '52
pathologic anatomy of tuberculosis in old age, with consideration of clinical conditions, [G. Baumann] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:6-25, '51 G
perlingual testosterone (androgen) in geriatric therapy, [U. Cavalieri & M. Soncini] Minerva med. **1**: 622-625, March 26, '52 I
pernicious anemia, [I. V. Basylewycz] Rhode Island M.J. **34**:641-644; 664, Dec. '51
practical diagnosis in preventive geriatrics, [B. V. White] Geriatrics **7**:87-91, March-April '52
primary tuberculous pleural effusion in older age groups, [R. F. Robertson] Brit.M.J. **1**:133-136, Jan. 19, '52
problems in diagnosis and classification of mental disorder in old age; with study of case material, [M. Roth & J. D. Morrissey] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:66-80, Jan. '52
psychiatrist's role in care of aging, [E. B. Allen & H. E. Clow] Geriatrics **7**:117-122, March-April '52
psychic activity in old age, [M. Cesa-Bianchi] Acta gerontol. **1**:3-32, July-Oct. '51 I
psychologic and psychopathologic aspects of old age, [D. Origlia] Acta gerontol. **1**:58-74, March-April '51 I
psychotherapy in senescence, [G. J. Wayne] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:88-91, Feb. '52
pulmonary abscess in patients of 50 and older; possibility of masked bronchogenic cancer, [L. Nichet & A. Campo] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 71-73, '52 F
rehabilitation in institutional geriatrics: preliminary report, [L. Dobrin] New York J.Med. **52**:81-85, Jan. 1, '52
rehabilitation of aged chronic invalid, [J. O. Smigel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:143-146, April '52
relative benignity of carcinoma of old age, [B. Langenbeck] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**: 392-394, '51 G
serious anemia and hiatus hernia, [E. A. Rottjer & M. C. Lascalea] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:283-287, Feb. 15, '52 S
symposium: office treatment in obstetrics and gynecology; senile vaginitis, [J. N. Ewer] West.J.Surg. **60**:228-229, May '52
symposium on geriatric surgery; geriatric significance of skin diseases due to waterproof footwear, [L. E. Gaul & G. B. Underwood] Geriatrics **7**:198-204, May-June '52
therapeutic nerve block in pain syndromes, [D. L. Burdick] Geriatrics **7**:93-98, March-April '52
use of digitalis, [M. J. Raisbeck] Geriatrics **7**:12-19, Jan.-Feb. '52
variations of disease, [T. N. Rudd] Med.Illus. **5**:552-558, Dec. '51
views on proper care of aged and chronically ill, [A. W. Macpherson & H. A. Himel] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:210-214, May; 261-269, June '52
vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals; roentgenologic studies of gastrointestinal tract in patients with hypovitaminemia B_1, [R. W. Maxwell, M. Chieffi & J. E. Kirk] Gastroenterology **20**:309-314, Feb. '52
economic and social aspects, aging: implications for public health, [C. Tibbitts] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 121-126, Feb. '52
geriatrics unlimited, [J. P. Lynch] Virginia M.Month. **79**:29-35, Jan. '52
health requirements of aging population, [W. B. Cooksey] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:560-563, May '52
housing circumstances of aged in United States, 1950, [L. S. Silk] J.Gerontol. **7**:87-91, Jan. '52
labor force trends in United States, [E. Clague] J. Gerontol. **7**:92-99, Jan. '52
mental hygiene of aging, [P. V. Lemkau] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:237-241, March '52
new jobs for old, [J. M. Mackintosh] Lancet **2**:1033-1034, Dec. 1, '51
organized planning for old age, [P. Swartz] Geriatrics **7**:63-69, Jan.-Feb. '52
penalty of compulsory retirement, [R. E. Fitzgerald] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:357-359, April '52; West Virginia M.J. **48**:126-128, May '52
principles of effective and economical medical care for older people, [F. Goldmann] Geriatrics **7**:146-150, March-April '52
problems of old age and aging, [O. S. English] M. Rec.& Ann. **46**:799-803, Jan. '52
realism in rehabilitation of aged and chronically diseased with regard to public health, [H. A. Kemp] South.M.J. **45**:197-202, March '52
welfare of aged, [K. P. Giles] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15**:59-74, March '52
pathology, colloid and senile degeneration of skin, [J. R. Prakken] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31**:713-722, '51
comparison of aging processes in renal and splenic arteries in Negro and white races, [F. P. Handler, J. O. Blache & H. T. Blumenthal] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**:29-53, Jan. '52
concentric circumscribed senile osteoatrophy of cranial vault, [V. Bek] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:242-244, Feb. 22, '52 Cz
diagnosis and prognosis of epithelial dystrophy (Fuchs), [J. H. Doggart] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64**:264-271, '51 F
further investigations into changes of aging in left atrioventricular fibrous ring, [T. Gelli & W. Kiner] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.286) **142**:413-417, '52
morbid anatomy, [T. H. Howell & A. P. Piggot] Geriatrics **7**:137-142, March-April '52
nodular elastic tissue changes of skin with cysts and comedones in old age, [M. Favre & J. Racouchot] Ann.dermat.et syph. **78**:681-702, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
senescent human vertebra; contribution to human osteogeny, [E. M. Bick & J. W. Copel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:110-114, Jan. '52
senile disciform degeneration of macula lutea with report of case, [S. F. Sun] Chinese M.J. **70**:83-86, Jan.-Feb. '52
senile fibrosis of stomach of albino rat, [F. E. Shaffer & F. R. Dutra] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:257-261, March '52
vital degeneration of organism; significance for old

OLD AGE, pathology--Continued
age and cancer, [F. Orthner] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2601-2602, Dec. 28, '51 G
surgery in, acute appendicitis in chronically ill geriatric patients, [L. Carp & J. A. Arminio] Am.J. Surg. **83**:773-780, June '52
acute intestinal obstruction in elderly patients, [C. W. Cutler, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:481-490, April '52
elderly surgical patient; analysis of 500 consecutive cases of patients 60 years of age or older, [D. T. Bosch, A. Islami, C. T. C. Tan & C. A. Beling] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:269-277, March '52
major surgery, [C. A. Haug & W. A. Dale] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:421-437, April '52
management of shock and convalescence in elderly and infirm, [F. N. Gurd] Am.J.Surg. **83**:379-381, March '52
preoperative and postoperative care of aged patients undergoing urologic surgery, [R. Chute] J.A.M.A. **148**:184-187, Jan. 19, '52
prostatic surgery in cardiac patients, [D. Antonio, Jr. & A. M. Samia] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:105-114, March '52
role of vaginal plastic surgery in rehabilitation of women past age 60, [W. R. Payne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:317-325, Feb. '52
surgery in geriatrics, [A. E. Berenguer & E. J. Alberoni] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:199-201, Feb. 1, '52 S
surgery in older patient, [H. H. Bradshaw] J.M.A. Georgia **41**:4-6, Jan. '52
surgical risks in presbycardiac disorders; evaluation of senile heart by means of ballistocardiography, [R. M. Suárez & R. M. Suárez, Jr.] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **43**:499-518, Oct. '51 S
symposium on geriatric surgery; anesthesia in surgery for aged patients with cardiovascular disease, [N. P. Johnson & H. M. Livingstone] Geriatrics **7**:189-197, May-June '52
symposium on geriatric surgery; blood volume in geriatric surgery, [C. A. Beling, D. T. Bosch & O. B. Carter, Jr.] Geriatrics **7**:179-183, May-June '52
symposium on geriatric surgery; gastric surgery in aged; study of 203 selected patients, [W. H. Potter, M. N. Andersen & J. D. Stewart] Geriatrics **7**: 173-178, May-June '52
symposium on geriatric surgery; preoperative preparation and postoperative care, [F. F. Foldes] Geriatrics **7**:165-172, May-June '52
symposium on geriatric surgery; reconstructive surgery for elderly, [A. P. Seltzer] Geriatrics **7**: 185-188, May-June '52
OLDANO, G.: See SOMMO, L., jt. auth.
OLDENZIEL, B.: See MEUWISSEN, T., jt. auth.
von OLDERSHAUSEN, H. F.: See BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.
OLDFELT, V., Skin tests in mumps meningo-encephalitis, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:77-81, '52
Experimental glutamic acid treatment in mentally retarded children, J.Pediat. **40**:316-323, March '52
OLDHAM, H.: See SHEFT, B. B., jt. auth.
OLDHAM, P. D., and ROACH, S. A., Sampling procedure for measuring industrial dust exposure, Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9**:112-119, April '52
OLEANDER
cardiotonic effect of potable solution of extract of Nerium oleander, [G. Rougier & C. Benelli] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:855-859, '51 F
O'LEARY, C. M., Penetrating abdominal injuries, J. Oklahoma M.A. **45**:4-6, Jan. '52
O'LEARY, FRANK: See Obituaries
O'LEARY, J. F.: See SLATER, I. H., jt. auth.
O'LEARY, J. L. (Brooklyn): See GORDON, C. A., jt. auth.
O'LEARY, J. L. (St. Louis): See MORIN, F., jt. auth.
O'LEARY, P. A.: See KIERLAND, R. R., jt. auth.
OLECH, E., Monostotic Paget's disease of mandible, J. Oral Surg. **10**:106-111, April '52
OLECHOWSKI, L. W., and FROYD, J. H., Chylous ascites of unknown cause, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 143-148, Jan. '52
OLECRANON: See Ulna
OLEJNIK, E., and SHNEYERSON, S., Action of terramycin on Leptospira geffeni Sp. N. in mice, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:165-168, March '52
OLEOGRANULOMA: See Tumors, oil
OLEORESIN: See Plants, skin diseases from
OLEOTHORAX: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
OLESEN, I., Massive hyperlipemia in alcohol intoxication, Ugesk.laeger **114**:243-246, Feb. 21, '52 Da
OLESON, J. J.: See COTE, L., jt. auth.
See WOLL, E., jt. auth.
OLIETE, V., Cerco alámbrico del calcáneo por fractura de este hueso, Cir.ap.locom. **9**:90-94, Jan. '52
OLIGOPHRENIA: See Feeblemindedness
OLIGOSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa, development
OLIGURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression
OLIN, G., and HEINERTZ, N. O., Epidemiological pattern of poliomyelitis in Sweden, 1925-1944, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 139-151, '51
OLINGER, J. K.: See JAHN, R. P., jt. auth.
OLIPHANT, JOHN WILLIAM: See Obituaries
OLIPHANT, M., Röntgen oration; radiation hazards of atomic energy, M.J.Australia **1**:277-281, March 1, '52
OLITSKY, P. K., and TAL, C., Certain properties of causal agent of experimental disseminated encephalomyelitis in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:607-610, Nov. '51
Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis produced in mice by brain proteolipide (Folch-Lees), Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:50-53, Jan. '52
OLIVA, J. L., La colpocitología en el diagnóstico precoz del carcinoma del cuello uterino, Rev.españ.obst. y ginec. **10**:280-299, Sept.-Oct. '51
OLIVA, L.: See MACARINI, N., jt. auth.
See SANSONE, G., jt. auth.
OLIVA FUNES, E.: See ZARAZAGA, J., jt. auth.
OLIVE BADOSA, A., El síndrome anemia en la hernia diafragmática, Rev.españ.pediat. **8**:1-16, Jan.-Feb. '52
OLIVECRONA, H.: See CASTELLANO, F., jt. auth.
See LUFT, R., jt. auth.
OLIVEIRA, A. A., and PENA, A. U., Sôbre um caso de tecoma, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:694-700, Nov. '51
OLIVEIRA, A. C.: See GALVAO, L., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA, B. J. F., ZERBINI, E. J., and de LIMA, M. A., Comportamento da caverna tuberculosa nos processos de colapsoterapia cirúrgica, Rev.paulista med. **40**:161-182, March '52
OLIVEIRA, D., Poder hipoglicemiante das águas de Araxá, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:53-55, Jan. '52
de OLIVEIRA, E. B., Un cas de grossesse ovarienne à terme, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:47-50, '52
de OLIVEIRA, F. A. S., Lesões traumáticas dos meniscos articulares do joelho, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:5-39, Jan.-Feb. '52
OLIVEIRA, H. P.: See CRUZ, W. O., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA, I. M.: See GARCIA, J. A., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA, J., Fistulas tuberculosas ano-retais, Rev. brasil.cir. **23**:165-183, Feb. '52
de OLIVEIRA, L. C., JR., Considerações sôbre o diagnóstico e tratamento cirúrgico do câncer do lábio, Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4**:31-47, Jan.-June '51
OLIVEIRA, N. H., Blastomycosis of larynx, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:716-717, June '52
de OLIVEIRA, N. M. B., O papel do educador na alimentação do escolar, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:110-111, Feb. '52
de OLIVEIRA FIGUEIREDO, I.: See Figueiredo, I. de O.
OLIVER, C. P., Factors affecting susceptibility in cancer occurrence, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:205-216, '52
OLIVER, D., and ROBERTS, W., Carcinoma of bulbar conjunctiva following cataract extraction; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:78-80, Jan. '52
OLIVER, D. S.: See COLLINS, S. D., jt. auth.
OLIVER, J., MacDOWELL, M., and TRACY, A., Pathogenesis of acute renal failure associated with traumatic and toxic injury. Renal ischemia, nephrotoxic damage and ischemuric episode, J.Clin. Invest. **30**:1307-1439, Dec. (pt.1) '51
OLIVER, L. C., Pituitary tuberculoma, Lancet **1**:628-629, April 5, '52
See BLAINE, G., jt. auth.
and GIBBS, J. R., Homolateral pyramidal signs with tumours of posterior fossa, Brit.M.J. **1**:634-636, March 22, '52
OLIVERA LOPEZ, R., Dacriocistorrinostomía en niños y adolescentes, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:351-362, '49
OLIVER-GONZALEZ, J., Agglutinins for sheep cells in human serums and their relationship to A2 isoagglutinogen-like substance in infectious organisms, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:44-47, Jan.-Feb. '52
OLIVER PASCUAL, E., Ausencia congénita del colecisto coincidiendo con cáncer hepático primario, Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:581-588, Nov.-Dec. '51
and SANZ IBANEZ, J., La yeyunitis propia de la enfermedad alérgicorreumática, Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest. **11**:139-191, Jan.-Feb. '52

OLIVIER, A., Un cas de cancer de paupière inférieure traité par radiothérapie de contact, Extrême-Orient méd. [4]:127-130, Jan.-March '51
Un cas de bursite calcifiée aiguë de l'épaule traité par la radiothérapie, Extrême-Orient méd. [4]: 131-132, Jan.-March '51
Au sujet de la formation d'un kyste pulmonaire géant chez un nourrisson, Extrême-Orient méd. [4]: 133-136, Jan.-March '51
Volumineuse tumeur médiastinale traitée par la radiothérapie, Extrême-Orient méd. [4]:137-144, Jan.-March '51
Au sujet d'un facteur paraissant avoir favorisé la dégénérescence maligne d'un durillon plantaire, Extrême-Orient méd. 4:58-59, April-June '51
Note sur la fréquence du cancer de l'œsophage au Vietnam, Extrême-Orient méd. 4:60-61, April-June '51
Sur le contrôle radiologique d'une métastase pulmonaire de séminome au cours du traitement roentgenthérapique, Extrême-Orient méd. 4:105-111, July-Dec. '51
and CAT, N. D., Un cas de lymphome orbitaire traité par la radiothérapie, Extrême-Orient méd. 4: 112-113, July-Dec. '51
and LY HONG CHEONG, Sur une anomalie carpienne observée chez les noirs (fusion pyramido-lunaire bilaterale), Extrême-Orient méd. [4]:117-118, Jan.-March '51
and NGUYEN-DUC-QUANG, Au sujet du radio-diagnostic de deux affections de la branche ischio-pubienne, Extrême-Orient méd. 4:120-122, July-Dec. '51
Etude anatomo radiologique sur l'os sec des incidences obliques de la colonne lombaire, Extrême-Orient méd. 4:123-134, July-Dec. '51
OLIVIER, C., Les thromboses anciennes des veines iliaques primitives et externes; l'origine iliaque primitive gauche des phlébites dites du membre inférieur, Presse méd. 59:1753-1756, Dec. 25, '51
Hypokaliémie au cours d'une occlusion intestinale réflexe ayant subi une iléostomie et une opération de Noble, Mém.Acad.chir. 78:167-169, Feb. 13-20, '52
See **MONDOR, H., jt. auth.**
BERTRAND, I., and CERBONNET, G., Le granulome post-opératoire au talc, Mém.Acad.chir. 77: 769-775, June 20-July 4, '51
FAUREL, J., and ARVAY, N., Le pneumopéritoine sous tension de l'occlusion intestinale aigu, Presse méd. 60: 96-98, Jan. 23, '52
OLIVIER, J., Le Dr Jean-Pierre Maunoir veut quitter Genève, Progr. méd., Paris 80: 25-26, Jan. 10, '52
Le mémoire du Dr Jean-Pierre Maunoir sur les amputations, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. 72:109-120, Feb. 25, '52
Un concours à Montpellier en 1812, Progr.méd., Paris 80:140-142, March 24, '52
OLIVIER, L. (Bethesda, Md.), Comparison of infections in mice with 3 species of schistosomes, Schistosoma mansoni, Schistosoma japonicum and Schistosomatium douthitti, Am.J.Hyg. 55: 22-35, Jan. '52
and STIREWALT, M. A., Efficient method for exposure of mice to cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, J.Parasitol. 38:19-23, Feb. '52
OLIVIER, L. (Lyon) and BASTIEN, J., A propos de 122 cas d'urétrites non gonococciques observées en milieu militaire, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58:368-371, July-Oct. '51
OLIVO, R., and BUGIARDINI, G., Sul comportamento di alcuni indici immunitari in corso di terapia cloromicetinica dell'infezione brucellare, Acta med. ital. 7: 35-41, Feb. '52
OLK, W.: See **BARTELHEIMER, H., jt. auth.**
OLLAGNIER, C.: See **DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.**
OLLIER, LEOPOLD (1830-1900)
Larghi and Ollier; priority of Larghi in periosteal surgery, [P. Franceschini] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. 43: 47-49, Jan.-April '52 I
OLLIER'S DISEASE: See Dyschondroplasia
OLLIVIER'S DISEASE: See Meninges, tumors
OLMEDO CRUZ, R.: See **ORREGO PUELMA, H., jt. auth.**
OLMER, J., D'une anémie grave à un ictère orangé terminal, Presse méd. 59:1707, Dec. 22, '51
Les anémies hémolytiques de l'adulte, Progr.méd., Paris 80:147-152, April 10, '52
Une splénomégalie fébrile guérie par l'antimoine, Presse méd. 60: 623-624, April 26, '52
and ABIGNOLI, E., Leucémies à tumeurs et maladie de Kahler, Presse méd. 60: 92-95, Jan. 23, '52
OLMER, J.--Continued
and CARCASSONNE, Y., Les stéatoses hépatiques, Marseille-méd. 88:309-315, '51
and GASCARD, E., Essai d'interprétation des leucoses aiguës, Semaine hôp.Paris 27: 3771-3782, Dec. 22, '51
Leucoses aiguës et troubles endocriniens, Sang 23: 250-251, '52
MONGES, A., and BOYER, J., De l'association leucose-polyglobulie, Semaine hôp.Paris 27: 3798-3802, Dec. 22, '51
MONGIN, M., and RABINOVITZ, Remarques sur la leucosarcomatose, Semaine hôp.Paris 27: 3803-3806, Dec. 22, '51
POURSINES, Y., and FARNARIER, G., Les manifestations rétiniennes des leucoses aiguës (étude clinique, ophtalmologique et anatomique), Semaine hôp.Paris 27: 3783-3798, Dec. 22, '51
ABIGNOLI, E., PAYAN, H., and MURATORE, R., A propos de l'amylose primitive, Presse méd. 60: 722-724, May 14, '52
de OLMOS, A. P., Observaciones sobre el empleo del método gasométrico en la evaluación de la actividad antibiótica de la estreptomicina sobre la E. coli, An.med.pûb. 3: 39-41, Jan.-Dec. '51
See **FILOMENA, P., jt. auth.**
OLMSTEAD, E. V., Wilms's tumor in adult; first reported case found incidentally at autopsy, Cancer 5:324-327, March '52
OLMSTED, J. M. D., Father of aviation medicine: Paul Bert, nineteenth century physiologist and politician, Scient.Am. 186: 66-72, Jan. '52
OLNEY, J. M., and JAMES, A. H., Air-cleaning apparatus for flame photometer, Science 115: 244-245, Feb. 29, '52
OLSAN, E. S.: See **MELTZER, R. S., jt. auth.**
See **SOFFER, A., jt. auth.**
OLSEN, A., ACTH in treatment of severe burns, Acta endocrinol. 9:1-5, '52
OLSEN, A. M., Symposium on dyspnea; dyspnea of tracheal and bronchial obstruction, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 27: 53-54, Jan. 30, '52
OLSEN, C. W., Relationship between psychoses and visceral crises, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 114: 396-399, Nov. '51
OLSEN, L. L.: See **WOODBURNE, R. T., jt. auth.**
OLSEN, N. S.: See **DAVIES, D. F., jt. auth.**
OLSEN, O. C.: See **JESPERSEN, E., jt. auth.**
OLSMAN, L.: See **LIPMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
OLSON, B. J., SCOTT, H. W., JR., HANLON, C. R., and MATTERN, C. F. T., Experimental tuberculosis; further observations on effects of alteration of pulmonary arterial circulation on tuberculosis in monkeys, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 65:48-63, Jan.(pt.1) '52
OLSON, E. L., Hemorrhage from nasopharynx, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. 3: 239-241, Feb. '52
OLSON, G., Artist near Aesculapius, GP 5:102-103, May '52
OLSON, L. J.: See **ANDERSON, H. E., jt. auth.**
OLSON, S. W., Trends in medical education, Mississippi Valley M.J. 74:19-21, Jan. '52
OLSON, W. H.: See **BLOOMENTHAL, E. D., jt. auth.**
OLSTAD, R. B., and LORD, R. M., JR., Kerosene intoxication, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. 83: 446-453, April '52
OLTMAN, J. E., McGARRY, J. J., and FRIEDMAN, S., Parental deprivation and "broken home" in dementia præcox and other mental disorders, Am.J. Psychiat. 108:685-694, March '52
OLYNYK, P.: See **CARLSON, H. J., jt. auth.**
O'MALLEY, G. A., Natural resistance to multiple tuberculous lesions; report of case, Brit.J.Tuberc. 46: 115-117, April '52
O'MALLEY, R. D., Volvulus and pregnancy; case report with recommendations for surgical management, New England J.Med. 246: 744-745, May 8, '52
OMATA, R. R., In vitro sensitivity of Fusobacteria to various antibiotics, J.Dent.Res. 30: 799-801, Dec. '51
O'MEARA, BARRY EDWARD (1786-1836)
Craven and O'Meara: medical Boswells to Jefferson Davis and Napoleon Bonaparte, [C. D. & M. D. Bradley] Bull.Hist.Med. 26:141-152, March-April '52
OMENTUM
relation of movements of omentum to changes in tone in anterior abdominal wall in cats, [C. H. Kinder & D. O'Keeffe] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 100: 373-382, '51
cancer, carcinoid of gastrosplenic epiploon; case, [J. Patel, H. Brocard & C. Couinaud] Presse méd. 60:589-590, April 23, '52 F
hemorrhage: See also Omentum, infarction
torsion, infarction and hemorrhage as cause of acute

OMENTUM, hemorrhage--Continued
abdominal distress, [M. J. Leitner, C. G. Jordan, M. H. Spinner & E. C. Reese] Ann.Surg. **135**:103-110, Jan. '52
hernia, retrosternal diaphragmatic hernia, [J. Diviš] Rozhl.chir. **30**:622-627, '51 Cz
infarction, idiopathic spontaneous segmental infarction, [G. A. Higgins] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 395-398, March '52
segmental infarction; 2 cases in children, [F. P. Catanzaro & J. E. Farley, Jr.] J.Pediat. **40**: 240-242, Feb. '52
torsion, infarction and hemorrhage as cause of acute abdominal distress, [M. J. Leitner, C. G. Jordan, M. H. Spinner & E. C. Reese] Ann.Surg. **135**:103-110, Jan. '52
surgery, histologic future and plastic role of free epiploic grafts in experimental intestinal surgery, [J. M. Verne & L. Perel] Presse méd. **60**: 619, April 26, '52 F
new modification of Talma operation in therapy of ascites, [H. Kopf] Chirurg **22**: 547-549, Dec. '51 G
therapy of complicated hydatid cysts of liver by means of cystectomy associated with epiploonplasty, [R. Bourgeon] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 765-768, June 20-July 4, '51 F
transplantations of great epiploon in venous drainage of kidney, [A. S. Tavares] Portugal méd. **35**: 89-117, Feb. '51 P; J.chir. **67**: 779-791, Nov. '51 F
torsion, primary torsion, [W. H. Cave] Illinois M.J. **101**:97-98, Feb. '52
torsion, infarction and hemorrhage of omentum as cause of acute abdominal distress, [M. J. Leitner, C. G. Jordan, M. H. Spinner & E. C. Reese] Ann. Surg. **135**:103-110, Jan. '52
tumors, angioma venosum racemosum (of cervical spinal cord) with angiomatous lesions of skin and omentum, [I. Gilbert] Brit.M.J. **1**: 468-470, March 1, '52
cystic lymphangioma of greater epiploon, [A. L. Fasce] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**: 75-79, '51 S

OMEZ, Y., and COORNAERT, G., Syndrome carentiel après gastrectomie, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1347-1349, Dec. '51
A propos de l'emploi des greffes cutanées libres, Lille chir. **7**: 38-40, Jan.-Feb. '52

OMLAND, G., Treatment of pneumonia, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**: 726-728, Nov. 15, '51 N

OMNADIN PENICILLIN: See Penicillin

OMODEI-ZORINI, A., Rapporti tra la terapia di exeresi e di collasso nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**: 95-103, ['51]
Alcune considerazioni sui nuovi chemioterapici antitubercolari, Riforma med. **66**: 265-266, March 8, '52

OMOVERTEBRAL BONE: See Scapula, abnormalities

OMPHALOCELE: See Hernia, umbilical

OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT: See Vitelline Duct

OMTVEDT, P., Encephalopathy following radical mastectomy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 305, May 15, '52 N

ONATIVIA, A., Errores de sexo, Rev.méd.Córdoba **39**: 545-552, Dec. '51

ONCHOCERCIASIS
campaign, [L. Vargas] Medicina,México **32**:189-191, April 25, '52 S
comparative morphology of skin-inhabiting microfilariae of man, cattle and equines in Guatemala, [C. L. Gibson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 250-261, March '52
historical data of origin of onchocerciasis in America, [F. Ruiz Reyes] Medicina,México **32**: 49-56, Feb. 10, '52 S
human onchocerciasis and Simulium in Nyanza Province, Kenya; disappearance of S. neavei from bush-cleared focus, [J. J. C. Buckley] J.Helminthol. **25**: 213-222, '51
necessity of reorganization of campaign against leprosy and filariasis (ocular volvulosis) in Negroes of French Africa, [Muraz] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:588-590, Nov. 13-20, '51 F
ocular onchocerciasis, [J. W. R. Sarkies] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**: 81-99, Feb. '52
visual disturbances connected with trypanosomiasis, leprosy and onchocerciasis; results of survey in lower Congo, [M. Appelmans] Arch.opht. **11**: 729-738, '51 F
therapy, hetrazan (piperazine derivative) therapy, [F. Ruiz Reyes] Medicina,México **31**: 495-504, Dec. 25, '51 S
histological study of onchocerciasis treated with hetrazan (piperazine derivative), [F. Hawking] Brit.M.J. **1**: 992-994, May 10, '52
ONCHOCERCIASIS--Continued
transmission, comparison of Simuliidae captured on persons and animals (horses) in onchocerciasis focus of Chiapas, [R. Nettel F.] Medicina,México **32**:73-80, Feb. 25, '52 S

ONCOMETRY: See Blood, osmotic pressure

ONDRUF, W., Zur Therapie der frischen gedeckten Hirnverletzungen durch Eingriffe am vegetativen Nervensystem, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:144-148, '52

O'NEAL, J. D.: See **SENDROY, J., JR., jt. auth.**

ONEGIN, V. I.: See **ARTEMEV, N. I., jt. auth.**

O'NEIL, E. E.: See **BYRNE, J. J., jt. auth.**

O'NEILL, C. P., Papilloma of bladder, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **16**: 753-758, Dec. '51

O'NEILL, D., Uterine bleeding in tension states, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**: 234-239, April '52

See CHAZAN, M., jt. auth.

O'NEILL, J. N., Pilonidal cysts and sinuses, Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **5**: 962-964, Nov. '51

O'NEILL, P. B.: See **TUCKER, W. I., jt. auth.**

O'NEILL, T. J. E., BAILEY, C. P., and GLOVER, R. P., Surgical treatment of mitral valvular disease, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 817-828, '52

See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.

ONETTO S., R., and others, Granulias tratadas con estreptomicina y P. A. S., Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5**: 49-55, March '52

ONFRAY, M., Technique de la rétinographie en couleurs avec la caméra de Bausch et Lomb, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 540-543, May '51
La rétinographie en couleurs en pratique courante, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 38-45, Jan. '52
La rétinographie en couleurs en pratique médicale, Presse méd. **60**: 434-435, March 26, '52

ONFRAY, R., Émile Haas (1881-1951), Arch.opht. **11**: 758-759, '51
E. Aubineau, Arch.opht. **11**: 760, '51

ONIONS
occupational dermatitis due to onion and garlic, [J. F. Burgess] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 275, March '52

d'ONOFRIO, G.: See **STIPA, F., jt. auth.**

ONUKTAV, T., Duodenal stasis; 7 cases, Türk tip cem. mec. **17**: 454-477, '51 T

ONYALAI
two cases in Uganda, [H. C. Trowell] East African M. J. **28**: 449-452, Nov. '51

ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails

ONYCHOPHAGY: See Nails

OOCYTE: See Ovum

OOGHE, A. T.: See **KURZROK, M., jt. auth.**

OOMEN, H. A. P. C., Acute primary encephalitis in children in Celebes, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**: 35-44, March '52

OOSTERHUIS, G. J., Purpura in malaria patients, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**: 85-87, March '52

OOSTERKAMP, W. J., and PROPER, J., Free-air and thimble ionization chambers for Grenz-ray dosimetry, Acta radiol. **37**: 33-43, Jan. '52
and SOMERWIL, A., Short note on calibration of Grenz-ray dosimeters, Acta radiol. **37**: 48, Jan. '52

OPDENBERG, J., Kasuistischer Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild des Sympathogonioms, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:187-188, '52

OPERATING ROOMS: See Surgery, operating rooms

OPERTI, F., and CAFFARATTI, E., Contributo clinico e radiologico allo studio della sindrome di Klippel Trenaunay, Ortop.e traumatol. **19**: 303-314, Oct.-Dec. '51

OPFELL, R. H.: See **LESER, R. U., jt. auth.**

OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
Egyptian: See Trachoma
electric, therapy, [H. Teir] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 358-362, '51 Sw
gonorrheal: See Ophthalmia neonatorum
neonatorum, penicillin in prophylaxis, [H. H. Davidson] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **7**:147-154, April '52
penicillin oil in prophylaxis of conjunctivitis, [G. Martius] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**: 611-616, '51 G
prophylaxis with sulfacetamide (sulfonamide), [I. M. Sapir] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30**: 28-31, '51 R
terramycin in prophylaxis, [D. O'Brien] Lancet **1**: 347-348, Feb. 16, '52
nodosa: See Eyes, foreign bodies
sympathetic, anatomic aspects, [C. de Ferreira] Gaz. méd.port. **4**:1011-1015, '51 P
bacterial behavior of enucleated ocular globe following penetrating wound, [N. La Manna & G. Capolongo] Arch.ottal. **55**: 59-70, Jan.-Feb. '51 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in therapy; 5 cases,

OPHTHALMIA, sympathetic--Continued
[L. Paufique, J. Rougier, C. Spira & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, p. 742, Oct. '51 F
perforating wounds, infectious foci, sympathetic ophthalmia, [E. B. Streiff & E. Rosselet] Ophthalmologica **123:** 235-240, April-May '52 F
sympathetic ophthalmia; case with spontaneous recovery, [B. Friedman] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 584-585, April '52
sympathetic ophthalmia following iridencleisis with extensive epiretinal cell proliferation on retinal vessels, [L. Hoffmann-Egg] Ophthalmologica **123:** 207-211, April-May '52 G
sympathetic ophthalmia; similarity to bilateral endophthalmitis phacoanaphylactica; new therapeutic methods, [G. M. Haik, R. L. Waugh, Jr. & W. Lyda] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 437-453, April '52
tissular therapy, [V. Marsico] Arch.ottal. **55:** 675-688, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS
See also Eyes, diseases; Glaucoma, therapy
clinical observations with new isotonic and buffered collyria, [J. F. Cuendet, E. Rosselet & C. Menghini] Ophthalmologica **123:** 334-337, April-May '52 F
effects of one per cent potassium iodate collyrium on iridic vessels and ocular tension, [J. Gallois & G. Deloron] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 711-714, Oct. '51 F
effects of one per cent potassium iodate collyrium on ocular tension, [J. Gallois & G. Deloron] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 618-619, June '51 F
practical suggestions for preparation and maintenance of sterile ophthalmic solutions, [F. H. Theodore & R. R. Feinstein] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 656-659, May '52

OPHTHALMOLOGY
illustrations for ophthalmic articles and lectures, [V. A. Byrnes] Am.J.Ophth. **34:** 1719-1727, Dec. '51
in Canton Glarus, [O. Huber] Ophthalmologica **123:** 198-201, April-May '52 G
medicine of year; ophthalmology, [F. W. Newell] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3:** 83-89, May '52
modern ophthalmology, [P. Sivasubramaniam] J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. **46:** 117-124, Dec. '51
nutrition and eye, ear, nose and throat. (With excerpts from literature), [I. H. Jones, H. S. Muckleston, E. R. Lewis & G. R. Owen] Laryngoscope **61:** 1135-1161, Dec. '51
otoneuro-ophthalmologic aspects of headaches, [J. Simarro Puig] An.med.,Barcelona **39:** 30-32, Jan. '52 S
use of hyaluronidase, [I. S. Tassman] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 683-686, May '52
use of staphylococcus toxoid and extracts of pathogenic molds, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 267-271, March-April '52
use of "vert sulfo," [A. Hudelo] Ann.ocul. **185:** 362-366, April '52 F
anesthesia in: See also Eyes, surgery
for long or technically difficult surgical procedures, [D. C. Moore & J. F. Tolan] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 350-362, March '52
tribromoethanol, [G. Rossello] Rass.ital.ottal. **20:** 233-238, July-Aug. '51 I
trichloroethylene in ophthalmic practice, [B. Offenbach] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 250-252, Feb. '52
apparatus: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Eyes, foreign bodies; Forceps; Scissors; Vision; etc.
applicators for beta irradiation of eye; review and comparison, [F. M. Wilson] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 645-656, May '52
centenary of ophthalmoscope (1851-1951), [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3413-3420, Nov. 17, '51 Du
first centenary of invention of ophthalmoscope, [M. Soria & E. Diaz-Caneja] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispanoam. **11:** 1219-1238, Oct. '51 S
improved illumination in indirect ophthalmoscopy, [O. E. E. Anderson] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 255-257, May '52
improved manually operated erysiphake, [M. Fine] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 513-514, April '52
instrument for use in squint operations, [G. J. du Marchie Sarvaas] Ophthalmologica **123:** 122-123, Feb. '52
instrument stand and drape support for eye surgery, [A. C. Hilding] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 639-640, May '52
marginofixator, new instrument for holding lid margin in position, [L. Bagóczky] Ophthalmologica **123:** 124-125, Feb. '52

OPHTHALMOLOGY, apparatus--Continued
minimal requirements for acceptable beta radiation ophthalmic applicators; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149:** 573, June 7, '52
modified marking rods during operation for retinal detachment, [A. Nover] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 408-410, '52 G
new apparatus for electroretinography; first clinical results, [M. A. Dollfus, S. Krauthamer & A. Chalvignac] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 627-635, June '51 F
new apparatus for measurement of critical frequency of fusion, [S. Sgrosso] Arch.ottal. **55:** 471-476, July-Aug. '51 I
new centering apparatus for keratoplasty, [S. Stergar] Ann.ocul. **185:** 359-361, April '52 F
new colored lantern for testing color vision, [E. Heinsius] Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:** 86-89, '52 G
new instrument for peeling off residual portions of apex of pterygium, [L. Bagóczky] Ophthalmologica **123:** 62-63, Jan. '52
new slit lamp fluorometer, [H. Goldmann] Ophthalmologica **123:** 277-280, April-May '52 G
new trephine in keratoplasty, [A. Rollin] Bull.et mêm. Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 245-251, '51 F
preservation of fine instruments, [S. Philps] Brit.J. Ophth. **36:** 222-224, April '52
simple instrument for explanation of Sturm's conoid, [G. S. Zugsmith] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 415-416, March '52
socket stretcher for deformed sockets, [B. D. Leahey] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 279, March-April '52
use of Sanborn electromanometer in study of pharmacologic effects upon intraocular pressure, [Du P. Guerry, III] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49:** 525-555, '52
clinics: See also Glaucoma, prevention
analysis of medical service of trachoma clinic, [L. B. Shenfeld] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30:** 31-34, '51 R
history: See also Eyes, artificial; Glasses, history; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Vision, physiology; etc.
centenary of ophthalmoscope (1851-1951), [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3413-3420, Nov. 17, '51 Du
progress, future of ophthalmology, [R. J. Masters] J. A.M.A. **148:** 1-4, Jan. 5, '52
newer trends, [C. W. Weisser] Arizona Med. **9:** 36-38, March '52
teaching, simple instrument for explanation of Sturm's conoid, [G. S. Zugsmith] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 415-416, March '52

OPHTHALMOMETRY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis

OPHTHALMOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus

OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Eyes, examination

OPIENSKA-BLAUTH, J., MADECKA-BORKOWSKA, I., and BORKOWSKI, T., Comparative studies on metabolism of lactose, glucose and galactose in liquid cultures of E. coli, Nature,London **169:** 798-799, May 10, '52

OPITZ, E., Hypertrophie der Retinagefässe während chronischer Hypoxie beim Kaninchen, Arch.ges. Physiol. **254:** 549-556, '52
and KROLL, H., Körperschemastörungen bei einer Hyperthyreose, Nervenarzt **23:** 26-29, Jan. '52
and THEWS, G., Einfluss von Frequenz und Faserdicke auf die Sauerstoffversorgung des menschlichen Herzmuskels, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:** 137-152, May '52

OPITZ, H., Durch pathogene Colirassen bedingte Enteritisepidemien bei Säuglingen, Helvet.paediat. acta **7:** 1-13, March '52
Eduard Glanzmann zum 65. Geburtstag, Kinderärztl. Praxis **20:** 191-192, April '52

OPIUM
addiction, abuse of methadone and opium legislation, [F. Stemplinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2205-2209, Nov. 2, '51 G
alkaloids, comparative study of pharmacology of certain cryptopine alkaloids, [G. A. Alles & C. H. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:** 253-263, March '52
toxicity, increased sensitivity for opiates and barbiturates in anoxia, [L. Meyler] Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 256-258, '52

OPPE, T. E.: See CROSS, K. W., jt. auth.

OPPENHEIM, A. N.: See KLINE, N. S., jt. auth.

OPPENHEIM, E., and BRUGER, M., Experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis; studies with vitamin A, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 520-522, June '52

OPPENHEIM, M. (Bologna) and VANNINI, P., Cardiopatie valvolari croniche con precedenti tubercolari, Clinica, Bologna **13:** 258-264, '51-'52
OPPENHEIM, M. (Zurich), Weitere Untersuchungen zur Myokardose bei Lebercirrhose, Helvet.med.acta **18:**573-577, Dec. '51
See SCHWARZ, E., jt. auth.
OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
OPPENHEIMER, A., Isaac Gerber, 1885-1952, Am.J. Roentgenol. **67:**1003-1004, June '52
OPPENHEIMER, B. S., OPPENHEIMER, E. T., and STOUT, A. P., Sarcomas induced in rodents by imbedding various plastic films, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:** 366-369, March '52
OPPENHEIMER, E. T.: See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.
OPPENHEIMER, G. D., NARINS, L., and SIMON, N., Radiotherapy in treatment of nonspecific inflammatory stricture of ureter, J.Urol. **67:** 476-478, April '52
See NARINS, L., jt. auth.
OPPERMANN, A., Klinische Beobachtungen über den Einfluss einer interkurrenten Hepatitis auf die Kohlehydrattoleranz des Diabetikers, München. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2281-2288, Nov. 16, '51
OPPIA, G., Sull'impiego del tiosemicarbazone nelle tubercolosi extrapolmonari, Minerva med. **1:**196-203, Feb. 2, '52
OPPIKOFER, ERNST (1874-1951)
[A. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**315-316, March 22, '52 G
obituary and bibliography, [M. E. Settelen] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**53-62, '52 G
OPSAHL, J. C., and LONG, C. N. H., Identification of ACTH in human placental tissue, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**199-209, Dec. '51
OPSONINS
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on bactericidal, opsonic and agglutinating potencies of blood of normal animals during typhoid immunization, [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti & R. Ponzoni] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**80-91, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
hemopsonin test in vitro, [W. Baumgartner & U. Müller] Helvet.med.acta **19:**66-70, March '52 G
in Q fever, [J. Victor & others] J.Exper.Med. **95:**61-70, Jan. '52
opsonin and "opsobilin"; indispensable factor for activity of macrophages and for bilogenesis, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17:**15-29, July '51 I
OPSONOCYTOPHAGIC TEST: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
OPTIC CANAL
exophthalmos with considerable widening of optic canal during neurofibromatosis; case, [A. Larmande & M. Toulant] Pédiatrie **41:**241-242, '52 F
roentgenography of optic foramen; anatomic basis and technic, [A. Marinkovic] Ann.radiol.diag. **23:**399-415, '51 I
severing of optic nerve in canal; late necessary removal of bone splinters; blindness, [D. Sabbadini] Riv.oto-neurol-oftal. **26:**399-403, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
roentgenography, optic foramina, [R. Greenway] Radiography **18:**46-50, March '52
roentgen picture of optic canal; clinical significance, [E. Bürki] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**354-356, April 5, '52 G; Ophthalmologica **123:**243-248, April-May '52 G
stratigraphic study of optic canals, [A. Marinkovic] Radiol.med. **37:**987-997, Dec. '51 I
OPTIC CHIASM
chiasmal arachnoiditis, [A. Biemond] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**246-252, Feb. 2, '52 Du
cisternography as method of study of optic nerve and chiasm, [M. David, P. Prégeat & J. Morice] Rev. neurol. **85:**452-459, '51 F
clinical aspects of optochiasmatic arachnoiditis, [R. Orlando] Neuropsiquiatria **2:**89-100, June '51 S
disorders of chiasmatic region with atypical perimetry; 7 cases, [N. Matavul] & L. Guillaumat] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 716-728, Oct. '51 F
optochiasmatic arachnoiditis with Foster Kennedy syndrome, [R. Seidenari] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:** 438-444, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
optochiasmic arachnoiditis, [I. Lakatos] Ophthalmologica **123:**46-50, Jan. '52 G
streptomycin in therapy of opticochiasmal arachnoiditis, [N. S. Azarova] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30:**29-30, '51 R
traumatic chiasmatic syndrome (temporal hemianopia); 2 cases, [P. Bonnet & R. Romanet] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 756-759, Oct. '51 F
OPTIC CHIASM--Continued
traumatic fracture; late studies of case, [A. Apollonio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**404-405, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
tumor of pineal gland occurring simultaneously with chiasmatic syndrome and with special vestibulo-ocular responses, [V. Floris & L. Agostini] Riv. neurol. **21:**181-195, May-June '51 I
OPTIC PATHWAY
See also Brain, physiology; Brain, wounds and injuries, Corpus Geniculatum; Nerves, optic; Optic Chiasm; Thalamus
electrographic manifestations of activity of optic pathways, [H. Gastaut] Riv.neurol. **21:**261-287, July-Aug. '51 F
functional organization of central visual pathways, [H. T. Chang] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:**430-453, '52
traumatism of optic pathways, [E. B. Streiff] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**356-390, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTICS
optics and visual physiology, [K. N. Ogle] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47:**801-830, June '52
OPTOKINESIA: See Eyes, movements
OPUNTIA
cylindrica, application of alkaloid of Opuntia cylindrica; psychopathologic and experimental study of case, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega, G. Cruz Sánchez & L. A. Guerra] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:** 427-441, Sept. '51 S
O'RAHILLY, R., Anomalous occipital apertures, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53:**509-519, June '52
and TWOHIG, M. J., Foramina parietalia permagna, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**551-561, April '52
ORAM, S.: See EAST, T., jt. auth.
ORAM, V., Causes of death and mortality from legal abortions during years 1940-1950 in Denmark, Ugesk.læger **114:**482-485, April 17, '52 Da
Osteosynthesis in fracture of patella and olecranon, Ugesk.læger **114:**531-535, April 24, '52 Da
See FABRICIUS-MØLLER, J., jt. auth.
ORASTHIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in
ORATOR, V., Experience with high costal margin incision in surgery of stomach and of gallbladder, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**671-678, May '52 [Translated from original German, 1951, by U. Wessel]
and AIGNER, E., Erfahrungen mit der Peridural-anästhesie, insbesondere in der Bauchchirurgie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**245-249, April 4, '52
ORAVISTO, K. J., Hypotonia of bladder in chronic prostatitis, Acta chir.scandinav. **102:**302-306, '51
Lymphogranuloma venereum recti, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp.2) **40:**1-44, '51
ORBACH, E. J., Bursitis and myofascitis; treatment by local injections of cortisone: preliminary report, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**19-29, Jan. '52
ORBAN, F.: See CHRISTOPHE, L., jt. auth.
ORBAN, T.: See LUDANY, G., jt. auth.
ORBISON, J. A.: See BLOUNT, R. E., jt. auth.
ORBISON, J. L., Morphology of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with demonstration of aneurysms, Am.J.Path. **28:**129-143, Jan.-Feb. '52
Studies on hypersensitivity arteritis in rabbits; effect of acute arteritis on blood pressure; observations on animals subjected to numerous large injections of horse serum, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**352-362, April '52
ORBIT
orbital encephalocele associated with acrocephaly, [S. Gördüren] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**151-154, March '52
qualitative and quantitative analysis of orbital and ocular symptoms of endocrine exophthalmia; exophthalmometry, orbitonometry and degree of oculomotor paralysis, [P. Danis & J. Mahaux] Ann. endocrinol. **12:**656-673, '51 F
abnormalities, cranio-orbital-facial dysostosis; clinical and etiopathogenetic study with special respect to Crouzon's disease, [V. Chinaglia & D. Bello] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77:**383-417, Oct. '51 I
socket stretcher for deformed sockets, [B. D. Leahey] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**279, March-April '52
anatomy and histology, oncotic blood pressure as determining factor in formation of proportional norms in oculo-orbital system, [F. Poos] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**300-311, '51 G
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, orbital; Thrombophlebitis, orbital
auscultation of orbit as diagnostic method in unilateral exophthalmos, [E. Ask-Upmark] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57:**15-22, '52
cancer, [L. S. Talbot] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 4-9, '51

ORBIT--Continued
cysts, tumors and cysts, [M. Pagani] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:402-420, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
diseases, aureomycin therapy of orbitoparotid inflammation following failure of penicillin; case with recovery, [Mme. Beissel] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 834-835, Nov. '51 F
chronic orbital cellulitis with myositis; case, [Belz & Bouchel] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 751-756, Oct. '51 F
diagnosis and therapy of pseudotumor of orbit (fibroplastic cellulitis), [Z. Szepessy] Acta ophth. **29**: 491-498, '51 G
spread of inflammatory pseudotumor of orbit (type 3 according to Birch-Hirschfeld) to interior of eye with malignant course, [W. Löhlein] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:389-398, '52 G
unusual orbitoconjunctival localization in lymphoid leukemia, [C. Duc] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:44-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
echinococcosis, intraorbital tumors observed in Algerian children (hydatid cysts, chloromas and neurogliomas), [A. Larmande & M. Toulant] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:378-385, '51 F
foreign bodies, teaspoon penetrating child's orbit, [T. Le Win] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:515, April '52
fractures, internal wire-pin fixation for fractures of upper jaw, orbit, zygoma and severe facial crushes, [J. B. Brown, M. P. Fryer & F. McDowell] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:276-283, March '52
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Orbit
radiographic study of orbital capacity in patient with meningioma of sphenoid, [P. Brégeat, H. Fischgold, M. David & A. Fissore] Rev.neurol. **85**:459-463, '51 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Orbit
acorn implant, [H. Levitt] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 616-620, May '52
enucleation implant, [C. H. Albaugh] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:195-200, Feb. '52
enucleation knife, [L. V. Johnson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 45-46, Jan.-Feb. '52
extrusion of implant after 33 months in orbit; study of corrosion of its surface, [M. E. Alvaro] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:43-45, Jan.-Feb. '52
fitting of sockets with artificial plastic eyes, [F. W. Jardon] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **2**:102-109, May '51
implantation as means of correcting cosmetic defects attendant on removal of eye, [A. C. Sandston] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 73-78, '51
improvement of ocular prosthesis by means of orbital acrylic implant, [P. Halbron] Ann.ocul. **185**:238-254, March '52 F
integral implant following enucleation, [J. Montgomery] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:53-56, Feb. '52
modern methods in enucleation and prostheses, [M. E. Alvaro] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:362-369, '51 F
movable eye implant: description of implant technic using Cutler-Hamblin prosthesis, [J. L. Bignell] M.J.Australia **1**:365-368, March 15, '52
orbital implants; review of results obtained at Moorfields branch of Moorfields, Westminster and Central Eye Hospital, London, [D. P. Choyce] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:123-130, March '52
retracted eye socket, [A. E. Sherman] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:89-101, Jan. '52
screw-type implant, [T. I. Moore] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 399-404, March '52
surgical construction of conjunctival cul-de-sac and preferred methods for partial or total socket restoration, [C. Berens & B. Smith] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**:625-636, May '52
symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; basic principles of anatomy and physiology of orbit and relation to implant surgery, [A. M. Culler] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:17-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; causes of complications and their solution, [W. Stone, Jr.] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:35-41, Jan.-Feb. '52
symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; classification and mechanics involved, [W. L. Hughes] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:25-27, Jan.-Feb. '52
symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; end results of implant surgery, [R. C. Troutman] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:30-34, Jan.-Feb. '52
symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; principles underlying surgical technic, [N. L. Cutler] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:28-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; procedures and physiologic factors, [J. S. Guyton] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:21-24, Jan.-Feb. '52
ORBIT, surgery--Continued
technic for handling sutures when inserting Allen orbital implant, [A. C. Hilding] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:350-351, March '52
transorbital lobotomy; problem of thick orbital plate (with description of orbitoclast), [W. Freeman] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:825-828, May '52
use of labial mucosal grafts in pocket shape for pedunculated mobile ocular prostheses, [B. Strampelli] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:356-361, '51 F
use of synthetic resins in orbitopalpebral plastic surgery, [F. Ponse] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 600-602, May '51 F
tuberculosis, false tumors of orbit (tuberculoma), [G. G. Loginov] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31**:28-31, '52 R
tumors, congenital sarcoma; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 740-741, Oct. '51 F
frontal mucocele with orbital and cranial invasion; surgical therapy of case, [P. Desvignes & M. Brun] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:327-332, '51 F
Hutchinson syndrome; case, [Giuseppe Zanettin & Gianni Zanettin] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:3-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
intraorbital tumors observed in Algerian children (hydatid cysts, chloromas and neurogliomas), [A. Larmande & M. Toulant] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64**:378-385, '51 F
less frequent tumors, [M. de Lemos & S. Pinto] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:7-17, '51 F
nonosseous reticulosarcoma; case with survival of 10 years, [L. de Walsche] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64**:18-23, '51 F
osteoma, [D. Silva & M. Barojas] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:363-377, '49 S
peri-orbital tumors, [C. Wakeley] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**: 57-66, Feb. '52
retinoblastoma resembling tumor of orbit; case, [P. Guinaudeau] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:4-6, '51 F
roentgenotherapy of lymphoma; case, [A. Olivier & N. D. Cat] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:112-113, July-Dec. '51 F
surgical therapy of sarcoma; case, [H. Bégué, M. David & P. James] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:28-32, '51 F
tomographic study of orbital capacity, [P. Brégeat, H. Fischgold, M. David & A. Fissore] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **64**:50-53, '51 F
tumors and cysts, [M. Pagani] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**: 402-420, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
voluminous sarcoma of ocular origin, [M. Marin-Amat & E. Diaz Gómez] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64**:24-27, '51 F; Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19**: 426-433, Dec. '51 S
varix, phlebographic diagnosis of varices and complications, [C. Dejean & C. Boudet] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64**:374-377, '51 F
wounds and injuries, early wounds in and about orbit, [B. Smith] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:673-723, '52
ectoprothesis made of cellulose following loss of eye, with extensive destruction of adjacent bones and soft tissues, [K. Hartmann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:126-134, '52 G
penetrating wound with intracranial complications (arteriovenous fistula between carotid artery and cavernous sinus), [R. C. Schneider & J. W. Henderson] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:81-85, Jan. '52
post-traumatic lowering of eyeball; therapy of diplopia by means of repair of orbital bed, [A. Franceschetti, A. Jentzer & G. Maeder] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:419-425, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
ORBITOCLAST: See Instruments
ORBITONOMETRY: See Orbit
ORCEIN: See Stains and Staining, methods
ORCEL, L.: **See DELARUE, J., jt. auth.**
ORCHARD, W. E., Dermatitis after use of pentavalent arsenicals per vaginam, Brit.M.J. **2**:1444, Dec. 15, '51
ORCHIECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHIEPIDIDYMITIS: See Epididymitis
ORCHIOPEXY: See Testes, undescended
ORCHITIS: See Testes
ORD, M. G., and THOMPSON, R. H. S., Pseudo-cholinesterase activity in central nervous system, Biochem.J. **51**:245-251, May '52
ORDONNEAU, P., Les rhumatismes vertébraux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:69-74, March '51
ORDRE DES MEDECINS
necessity for maintaining legal prerogatives in jurisdictional matters, [J. P. Carlotti] Rev.prat. **2**: 377-379, Feb. 21, '52 F

ORDWAY, MABEL DYER: See Obituaries
ORDWAY, N. K., Studies in congenital cardiovascular disease; impaired pulmonary diffusion of oxygen in persons with left-to-right shunts, Yale J.Biol. & Med. **24**:292-308, Feb. '52
ORECCHIA, C., Sulle modificazioni del metabolismo idrico e della creatina nel muscolo curarizzato (ricerche sperimentali), Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**: 259-267, July-Oct. '51
See PSACHAROPULO, G., jt. auth.
ORELL, S., Radical treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:187-189, '51
Chemotherapy and surgical treatment in bone and joint tuberculosis, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:190-203, '51
ORENGO DIAZ del CASTILLO, F., Torsión axial del útero grávido, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**:67-76, March-April '52
ORF: See Sheep Pox
ORFILA, J. A., Técnica radiológica complementaria para examenes gastrointestinales, Rev.clín.españ. **44**:18-21, Jan. 15, '52
ORFILA, R. N., Notas sobre Lepidoptera saturnioidea; Namuncuraia mansosotoi gen.n., sp.n. (Hemileucid., Dirphiin.), Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.(no.80) **22**:45-52, '51
ORGAIN, E. S.: See GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.
See VOYLES, C. M., JR., jt. auth.
ORGANS
action of anaphylatoxins on isolated organs, [M. Adant] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:158-168, Oct. '51 F
changes in chronic colchicine poisoning, [K. Lambers] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:88-100, '51 G
demonstration concerning pressure-tension relations in various organs, [A. V. Wolf] Science **115**:243-244, Feb. 29, '52
effect of prolonged administration of dibenamine and hydergin (ergot preparation) on organs of rat, [F. Heni, P. Gruner & H. Mast] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 321-330, '52 G
organ blood volume measurements in normal rats, [A. E. Lewis, R. D. Goodman & E. A. Schuck] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:704-710, May '52
chemistry: See Tissue, chemistry; and under names of organs
extracts: See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; under diseases and organs; etc.
aspects of passive transport of tuberculin allergy with exudates and broth of organ; behavior of leukolysis, of Koch phenomenon, of Middlebrook-Dubos reaction, [G. P. Cenci & A. M. Mangione] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **27**:134-145, March-April '52 I
clinical experiences with hirudoid, [G. Schmidt] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:92-944, Jan. 25, '52 G
critical observations on percutaneous modification of blood coagulation by means of hirudoid, [K. Spohn & G. Peschel] Chirurg **22**:481-483, Nov. '51 G
mechanism of action of hirudoid when applied along jugular vein; practical aspects, [B. Gillmann] Deutsche med.,Wchnschr. **76**:1633-1634, Dec. 21, '51 G
weight, effect of diet upon body growth and organ size in rat after partial nephrectomy, [T. Addis & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:114-120, Jan. '52
effect of nitrogen mustards on shape and respiration of organs, [E. Arjona Trigueros & others] Rev. clín.españ. **43**:308-311, Dec. 15, '51 S
effects of continuous exposure to cold on organ weights, blood and urine chemistry of rabbits, [D. Waugh] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:698-703, March '52
ORGASM
absence as cause of sterility, [C. Colmeiro-Laforet] Med.españ. **26**:429-437, Dec. '51 S
anxiety and orgasm, [S. S. Feldman] Psychcanalyt. Quart. **20**:528-549, Oct. '51
ORGAZ, J., Tumores del hígado, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**: 79-84, March '52
ORIAS, O.: See de ALLENDE, I. L. C., jt. auth.
See ASTRADA, J. J., jt. auth.
ORIE, N. G. M., ISRAELS, A. A., and VEENLAND, B. M., ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy of bronchial asthma; 3 cases, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **95**:3404-3412, Nov. 17, '51 Du
See BOSMAN, G., jt. auth.
ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis
ORIENTE, L., Peritonite biliar sem perfuração, Rev. med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:487-496, Oct. '51
ORIGLIA, D., Aspetti psicologici e psicopatologici della vecchiaia, Acta gerontol. **1**:58-74, March-April '51
Il compito del pediatra nella psicopedagogia del bambino difficile, Minerva pediat. **4**:80-97, Feb. 16, '52; 193-195, March 31, '52
ORINSTEIN, E.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
d'ORIO, R.: See VIRGILI, R., jt. auth.
ORKIN, L. A., Spontaneous or nontraumatic extravasation from ureter, J.Urol. **67**:272-283, March '52
Bedside urological x-ray examination of severely injured patient, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:693-702, June '52
ORLANDELLI, M., Diatesi emorragica da angiopsatirosi sulla base di uno stato di teleangectasia universale non ereditaria in un bambino, Clin.pediat. **33**:561-568, Sept. '51
Sull efficacia dell'introduzione precoce di complessi strutturali ad azione lipotropa in lattanti affetti da estese manifestazioni cutanee di diatesi essudativa, Clin.pediat. **34**:29-37, Jan. '52
ORLANDI, F.: See MENGHINI, G., jt. auth.
ORLANDI, O., CONCINA, E., and BELLION, B., Quadri broncografici nella silicosi e nella silico-tubercolosi, Rass.med.indust. **20**:416-420, Nov.-Dec. '51
See CONCINA, E., jt. auth.
ORLANDO, R., Clínica de las aracnoiditis optoquiasmáticas, Neuropsiquiatría **2**:89-100, June '51
and ARNDT, M., La agnosia óptica (estudio crítico a propósito de una obervación clínica), Neuropsiquiatría **2**:36-63, March '51
ORLENKO, Y. M., Case of perforating duodenal ulcer with complete avulsion of stomach, Vestnik khir. (no.6) **71**:66-67, '51 R
ORLOV, A. V., Active therapy of generalized hypothermia in light of clinical observations, Klin.med. (no.12) **29**:28-36, '51 R
ORLOWSKI, E. H., Röntgenologische Untersuchungen über die respiratorische Bewegung des ersten Rippenringes, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:533-538, '52
ORMEA, F., and DEPAOLI, M., Un nuovo tipo di cellule epidermiche? Gli stalagmociti di John, Minerva dermat. **26**:122-125, Oct. '51
ORMEROD, F. C., Cylindrical-cell carcinoma of nose, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 84-97, '52
History of Journal of Laryngology, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:159-164, April '52
and FRIEDMANN, I., Case of moniliasis, Brit.M.J. **2**:1439, Dec. 15, '51
ORMEROD, W. E.: See ING, H. R., jt. auth.
ORMOND, J. K., and FAIREY, P. W., Urethral rupture at apex of prostate; complication of fracture of pelvis, J.A.M.A. **149**:15-18, May 3, '52
ORMOS, J., and MONUS, B. Z., Malignes eosinophiles Hypophysenadenom und primärer Leberkrebs, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:39-45, '52
ORMSBEE, R. A., Biochemical study of experimental Q fever infection in bovine mammary gland, Pub. Health Rep. **66**:1685-1593, Dec. 21, '51
Growth of Coxiella burnetii in embryonated eggs, J. Bact. **63**:73-86, Jan. '52
ORMSBY, A. A., Metabolism of glucuronic acid in man, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:66-72, '52
ORMSBY, H. L., DEMPSTER, G., and van ROOYEN, C. E., Effect of cortisone on experimentally induced herpetic keratitis of rabbit, Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1687-1692, Dec. '51
SHIRLEY, S. Y., AIKENHEAD, J. F., and MURRAY, R. G., ACTH and cortisone therapy in eye disease, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:62-66, Jan. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:33-42, Jan. '52
ORNILLA, E., Tratamiento de las adenitis y gomas tuberculosos, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11**:305-319, Nov. '51
ORNITHINE
transamination at level of skin of l-aspartic acid, of l-glutamic acid and of l-ornithine, [G. Marsilli & G. Branzi] Sperimentale **101**:278-282, '51 I
ORNITHODORUS: See Relapsing Fever, transmission; Ticks, Toxoplasmosis
ORNITHOSIS: See Psittacosis
ORNSTEIN, G. G., and LERCHER, L., Speculations on relation of trauma to pulmonary tuberculosis and spontaneous pneumothorax, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **12**:107-117, July-Oct. '51
See ROBITZEK, E. H., jt. auth.
See SELIKOFF, I. J., jt. auth.
LERCHER, L., and ROBITZEK, E. H., Palliative treatment of lung malignancy with cortisone and corticotropin, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **12**:125-132, July-Oct. '51
OROPHARYNX: See Pharynx
O'ROURKE, E.: See GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.
OROYA FEVER
human bartonellosis (Carrión's disease), [L. E. Nájera] An.med.pub. **3**:261-282, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
OROZCO GARCIA, E.: See FONSECA, F., jt. auth.
ORPHANAGES: See Institutions
ORR, J.: See MACCABE, A. F., jt. auth.

ORR, J. W.: **See BILLINGHAM, R. E., jt. auth.**
ORR, K. D., **and FAINER, D. C.,** Cold injuries with emphasis on frostbite; preliminary report, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**95-103, Jan. '52
Cold injuries in Korea during winter of 1950-51, Medicine **31:**177-220, May '52
See APPEL, S. B., jt. auth.
ORR, L. M.: **See FITZPATRICK, R. J., jt. auth.**
See GLANTON, J. B., jt. auth.
ORR, T. G., **and WILSON, S. J.,** Some surgical aspects of histoplasmosis; 2 cases of splenectomy, Am. Surgeon **18:**109-116, Feb. '52
See HARSHA, W. N., jt. auth.
ORR, W. F., **and MINOT, A. S.,** Ribosuria; clinical test for muscular dystrophy, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**483-486, April '52
ORRAHOOD, M. D.: See WYATT, J. P., jt. auth.
ORREGO PUELMA, H., and RADDATZ EBENSPERGER, S., Tuberculosis intestinal (estudio comparativo entre fallecidos por Tbc pulmonar, con y sin estreptomicinoterapia), Ap.respir.y tuberc. **16:** 203-210, Oct.-Dec. '51
ZANOLLI GRANELLO, M., and OLMEDO CRUZ, R., Resultados inmediatos en 96 casos de tuberculosis pulmonar tratados con tiosemicarbazona, Ap. respir.y tuberc. **16:**183-202, Oct.-Dec. '51
ORRIOLS L., M.: See de la FUENTE B., J., jt. auth.
ORRIS, L.: See EISEN, H. N., jt. auth.
ORSINGER, W. H.: See HIRSH, H. L., jt. auth.
ORSINI, M., and STOJA, T., Comportamento della glicemia, fruttosemia e glucosemia dopo carico orale di fruttosio e saccarosio nel bambino normale, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15:**122-153, '51
ORSINI, O., Situação atual da endemia leprótica em Minas Gerais, Arq.mineir.leprol. **11:**94-101, April '51
ORSONI, P., Contribution á l'étude de l'œsophagoplastie dans le traitement palliatif du cancer de l'œsophage. Réflexions sur 7 cas d'œsophagoplastie pré-thoracique par anse grêle sans raccord cutané, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**876-885, Oct. 24-31, '51
d'ORS PEREZ, J. P., and RIOBO NIGORRA, P., Otro caso de síndrome de Sjogren, Rev.clín.españ. **44:** 43-44, Jan. 15, '52
ORTA, B.: See PILLET, J., jt. auth.
ORTEGA, A.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
ORTEGA, C.: See VELA del CAMPO, L., jt. auth.
ORTEGA, L. R.: See RUSSELL, W. O., jt. auth.
See WYNNE, E. S., jt. auth.
ORTEGA, M.: See BOIX BARRIOS, J., jt. auth.
ORTEGA, P., JR., Malignant paraganglioma arising from organ of Zuckerkandl; report of case with autopsy observations, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**78-86, Jan. '52
See BIERMAN, H. R., jt. auth.
ORTEGA NUNEZ, A., Nuevos medicamentos en el tratamiento de la ulcera gastroduodenal, Rev.clín. españ. **43:**261-271, Nov. 30, '51
See ROMEO ORBEGOZO, J. M., jt. auth.
ORTEGA SPOTTORNO, M., Formas clínicas y radiológicas del cáncer ulceriforme del estómago, Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**192-203, Jan.-Feb. '52
ORTEN, J. M.: See FROHMAN, C. E., jt. auth.
See LEVEY, S., jt. auth.
ORTH, E.: See RUZICZKA, O., jt. auth.
ORTH, G. W., Die serologische Diagnose der Neugeborenen-Erythroblastose und Indikation der Austauschtransfusion, Monatsschr.Kindern. **100:**7-10, Jan. '52
Einiges über die serologische Kreuzprobe vor Bluttransfusionen; zugleich Stellungnahme zu dem Aufsatz von Eberhard: Über die Bedeutung des Kreuzversuchs vor Bluttransfusionen in der von Dahr beschriebenen Form, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 209-211, Feb. 29, '52
See DAHR, P., jt. auth.
and ERLEWEIN, W., Die Bluttransfusion in der ambulanten Praxis (dargestellt auf Grund eines Rh-bedingten Transfusionszwischenfalles im Kindesalter), Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**68-77, Feb. '52
ORTH, O., Chirurgische Einstellung bei Nierenverletzungen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**64-66, '52
ORTHNER, F., Die vitale Abnützung des Organismus und ihre Bedeutung für Altern und Krebs, München. med.Wchnschr. **93:**2601-2602, Dec. 28, '51
ORTHODIAMETRY: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
ORTHODONTIA: See Dentistry; Jaws; Teeth
ORTHOPEDICS
See also Bones, surgery; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Hospitals, orthopedic service; Nerves, peripheral; Paralysis, spastic; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Spine, surgery; etc.

ORTHOPEDICS--Continued
controlled hypotension (by means of quaternary ammonium compounds) in orthopedic and reconstructive surgery, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & E. Kern] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 314-315, March 12-19, '52 F
medicine of year; orthopedics, [A. De F. Smith] Am. Pract Treat.(supp.) **3:** 67-70, May '52
men of medicine; bones and battles (Paul Budd Magnuson), [R. H. Schulman] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 249-258, March '52
metals in orthopedic surgery and in traumatology, [R. Zanoli] Cir.ap.locom. **9:** 99-106, April '52 S
orthopedist in above-the-knee amputations, [L. E. Abt & A. Stern] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1801-1809, Dec. '51
possibilities and criticism of metal osteosynthesis in modern orthopedics and traumatology, [R. Bernbeck] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**464-466, '51 G
repair of soft parts in orthopedic surgery and traumatology, [L. B. de Abreu] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:** 41-60, Jan. '52 P
report of orthopedic surgery for 1950, [R. K. Ghormley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26:**513-516, Dec. 19, '51
role of infectious rheumatoid contractures in various orthopedic disorders, [K. T. Schuknecht] Ztschr. Orthop. **81:** 613-620, '52 G
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) after orthopedic operations and manipulations, [L. T. Ford & J. A. Key] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 113-116, Feb. '52
use of cutis (skin) in orthopedic operations, [H. A. Swart] South.M.J. **45:** 87-91, Feb. '52
various aspects of orthopedics in Europe, [O. R. Marôttoli] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18:** 121-139, '51 S; An.cir. **18:** 106-125, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
apparatus: See also Casts; Extension; Fractures; Splints; etc.
adapting Albee-Comper table for lateral approach to femur, [M. S. Thompson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**652-654, April '52
ambulatory stump traction, [T. A. Lamphier & R. V. Condon] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 815-816, June '52
arthroplasty of hip by means of metallic capsule; technic, [V. Pietrogrande] Ortop.e traumatol. **19:** 177-193, July-Sept. '51 I
bone saw and drill table, [C. W. Goff] Connecticut M. J. **16:**193, March '52
broaching tool to facilitate intramedullary nailing, [H. H. Stryker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 230-231, Jan. '52
cerebral palsy symposium; gait analysis of hemiplegic patient; force plate and stroboscopic studies, [M. Marks] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7:**15-24, Feb. '52; Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59:**17-25, April '52
certification program adopted by prosthetic and orthopedic appliance industry; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149:** 147-148, May 10, '52
common orthopedic problems which can be managed in office of general practitioner, [H. R. McCarroll] West Virginia M.J. **48:** 39-44, Feb. '52
for exercising arm in bed-ridden patients, [G. Meier-Stauffer] Chirurg **22:** 566, Dec. '51 G
for percutaneous nailing of fractures of femoral neck, [E. Juillard] Helvet.chir.acta **18:** 305-307, Nov. '51 F
for treatment of fractures and luxations of hand and forearm, [H. Steichele] Chirurg **23:**191, April '52 G
improved apparatus for reeducation in walking, [G. Maintz] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:** 494-498, '51 G
improved goniometer for arthrometry, [H. R. Wainerdi] J.A.M.A. **149:** 661-662, June 14, '52
indications and contraindications for plaster of paris walking boot, [T. B. Quigley] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 281-286, March '52
Legg-Perthes disease; evaluation of treatment by traction and ischial weight-bearing brace, [C. H. Herndon & C. H. Heyman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**25-46, Jan. '52
measurement of neck of femur (with description of apparatus), [C. J. Attwood] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 993-996, June '52
mechanical quadriceps, [L. N. Rudin & D. J. Cronin] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**15-19, Jan. '52
nemectrodyn, new electrotherapy apparatus in orthopedics and traumatology, [H. H. Mutschler] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**115-123, April '52 G
new model bed for making plaster casts, [U. Mangini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**350-358, '51 I
new type of brace for rehabilitation of weakened

ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus--Continued
shoulder, [W. E. Gazeley & W. A. Dunham] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 228-229, Jan. '52
new type of plaster apparatus for continuous traction and immobilization of cervical spine, [J. P. Chaves] Postgrad.Med. **10:** 377-379, Nov. '51
plexiglas arch supports, [A. Weigl] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**490-494, '51 G
principles of internal fixation with plates and screws, [L. T. Peterson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 345-354, March '52
rehabilitation technic with braces and crutches, [M. Hoberman & E. F. Cicenia] Occup.Therapy **30:** 377-383, Dec. '51; Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:** 21-30, Feb.; 82-94, April '52
removable walking bar for use in painful conditions of forefoot, [W. Elsner] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:** 486-490, '51 G
role of physical therapist in bracing, [J. Botek] Phys. Therapy Rev. **32:** 236-243, May '52
simple flexible shaft drill attachment for Luck bone saw, [R. W. Coonrad & C. E. Irwin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 488-489, April '52
simple new walking stirrup, [W. Koch] Chirurg **23:** 47-48, Jan. '52 G
simple percutaneous technic of stable nailing of fractures of neck of femur, [H. Gelbke] Upsala läkaref. förh. **56:** 253-268, '52; A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 51-57, Jan. '52
spring exerciser for arthroplasty of hip joint, [J. Charnley & J. K. Wright] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:** 634-635, Nov. '51
standing bed in poliomyelitis, [P. R. Harrington] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:** 12-14, Jan. '52
symposium on backache in medical practice; use of belts, braces, corsets and exercises in conservative treatment, [E. D. Henderson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **26:** 481-483, Dec. 5, '51
tendency of normal foot to distortion and value of detorsion insole of Hohmann, [H. Lerch] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44:** 645-654, '51 G
treatment of acromioclavicular dislocation by means of harness, [J. H. Varney, J. K. Coker & J. J. Cawley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 232-233, Jan. '52
universal headgear for fixation of complicated facial fractures, [L. C. England] Oral Surg. **4:** 1506-1514, Dec. '51
use of functional devices for disabilities of upper extremity; case, [C. D. Shields & E. M. Smith] J.A. M.A. **149:** 139-141, May 10, '52
weak thumb opposition due to poliomyelitis; new devices to increase function, [R. E. Worden & M. E. Knapp] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 230-234, April '52
progress, advances in surgery of bones and joints, [H. W. Meyerding] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 635-645, May '52

ORTHOPHONIA: See Speech, defects; Voice

ORTHOPTICS
See also Phorias; Strabismus
functions of orthoptist, [S. Gorevan] J.Irish M.A. **30:** 72-74, March '52
progress, [J. E. Lancaster] Sight-Saving Rev. **21:** 211-214, '51

ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E.: See MARTOS, J., jt. auth.
See NUNEZ del CARRIL, J., jt. auth.

ORTIZ de ZARATE, J. C.: See PERAITA, P., jt. auth.

ORTIZ MOLINA, G., Tres casos de mialgia epidémica o enfermedad de Bornholm, Rev.clín.espan. **43:** 38-40, Oct. 15, '51

ORTIZ RAMIREZ, T., Nuevos datos sobre sensibilidad hepática y torácica, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:** 718-723, Dec. 31, '51

ORTIZ VAZQUEZ, J., and GRANDE PASAMONTE, J., Retención vesical aguda por diuréticos mercuriales y por otras diuresis copiosas, Rev.clín.espan. **41:** 412-414, June 30, '51

MARTINEZ LANDETE, E., and VINUELAS GARCIA, A., Contribución al conocimiento de la fluorosis dental crónica endémica en España ("esmalte moteado"), Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 204-217, Jan.-Feb. '52

ORTLOPH, C., Zwei Fälle von Narbenkarzinom, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 372-375, '52

ORTMANN, H., Ein Beitrag zur Abgrenzung entzündlicher Lungeninfiltrationen von malignen Neoplasmen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 151-153, Feb. 15, '52

ORTMANN, R., Über die Einförmigkeit morphologischer Reaktionen der Ganglienzellen nach experimentellen Eingriffen, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:** 431-441, '52

ORTMAYER, M., Recent trends in gastroenterology, J. Am.M.Women's A. **7:** 86-89, March '52

ORTNER SYNDROME: See Larynx, paralysis; Mitral Valve, stricture

ORTOLANI, M., Una nuova posizione degli arti del bambino nel divaricatore di Forrester-Brown-Putti, Minerva ortop. **3:** 46, Jan.-Feb. '52

ORTS LLORCA, F., and MARI MARTINEZ, M., Contribución al estudio del desarrollo del corazón. El corazón del embrión humano hasta el final del período somítico, Med.clín. **18:** 102-110, Feb. '52

ORTUZAR E., R., Insuficiencia circulatoria periférica o shock, Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 171-175, March '52

See OVALLE, I., jt. auth.

ORZECHOWSKI, G., [Allergie-Probleme]; zur Arzneitherapie der allergischen Krankheiten, Medizinische, pp. 213-216, Feb. 16, '52

OS SUPRATALARE: See Astragalus, abnormalities
OS TIBIALE EXTERNUM: See Tarsus, abnormalities
OS TRIQUETRUM: See Wrist

OSACAR, E. M., Revascularización cerebral; experiencia personal, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:** 73-82, '51

OSBORN, D. A., Question of Rh hapten, J.Clin.Path. **4:** 470-477, Nov. '51

See IRVINE, R. E., jt. auth.

OSBORN, J. E., and SELDON, T. H., Transfusion reactions in multiple transfusions, Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 58-62, Jan.-Feb. '52

OSBORN, M. J., CHAIKOFF, I. L., and FELTS, J. M., Insulin and fate of pyruvate in diabetic liver, J. Biol.Chem. **193:** 549-555, Dec. '51

See FELTS, J. M., jt. auth.

OSBORNE, M. P.: See ZAMCHECK, N., jt. auth.

OSBOURN, R. A., Congenital ectodermal defect with amastia, J.A.M.A. **148:** 644-645, Feb. 23, '52

OSCILLOGRAPH: See Apparatus

OSCILLOGRAPHY: See Arteries; Blood Pressure; Carotid Body; Heart, electrocardiography

OSCILLOMETRY: See Blood Pressure, determination; Pulse, examination and recording of

OSCILLOTONOMETRY: See Extremities, blood supply

OSEASOHN, R. O.: See TILLOTSON, I. G., jt. auth.

OSGOOD, E. E., and others, Relative rates of formation of new leukocytes in patients with acute and chronic leukemias; measured by uptake of radioactive phosphorus in isolated desoxyribosenucleic acid, Cancer **5:** 331-335, March '52

OSGOOD-SCHLATTER DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity

OSHRY, E.: See WITTEN, V. H., jt. auth.

OSLER, A. G., and STRAUSS, J. H., Diagnostic complement fixation; application to serodiagnosis of syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 154-162, March '52

STRAUSS, J. H., and MAYER, M. M., Diagnostic complement fixation; method, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 140-153, March '52

OSLER, WILLIAM (1849-1919)
Curse of Ernulphus; anecdote about Sir William Osler and Dr. William Ellery Hughes, [R. J. Hunter] Bull.Hist.Med. **25:** 554-558, Nov.-Dec. '51
Sir William Osler's obstetric interests, [M. P. Rucker] Bull.Hist.Med. **26:** 153-160, March-April '52

OSLER'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis, infectious; Telangiectasis

OSMOND, H., and SMYTHIES, J., Schizophrenia: new approach, J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 309-315, April '52

OSMOND, T. E., Treatment of gonorrhoea, Brit.M.J. **1:** 863-865, April 19, '52

OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Fluids; Kidneys, physiology; Lens, Crystalline; Meninges, permeability; Skin, permeability; Synovial Membrane; Tissue, connective; etc.
fundamental factors of mesenchyme and diffusion factors in infection, [F. Duran-Reynals] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 1047-1058, April 2, '52 F
cell permeability, effect of adrenalectomy and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on tissue permeability in vitro, [K. A. C. Elliott & S. Yrarrazaval] Nature,London **169:** 416-417, March 8, '52
effect of several substrates and inhibitors of acetylcholinesterase on permeability of isolated auricles to Na and K, [W. C. Holland, C. E. Dunn & M. E. Greig] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 546-556, Feb. '52
measurement of osmotic pressure in single cells, [W. T. W. Potts] Nature,London **169:** 834, May 17, '52
mechanism of accumulation in living cells, [W. J. V. Osterhout] J. Gen. Physiol. **35:** 579-594, March '52
mechanism of uptake of plasma protein-bound vital dyes in storing cell systems; problem of permeability of cell membrane to plasma protein, [H. Bennhold & G. Seybold] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:** 407-424, '52 G

OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY, cell permeability--Continued
possibility of modifying absorption capacity of pleural serous membrane; effect of locally injected heparin, [G. Vinci & V. Sommariva] Arch.sc.med. **93**:258-274, March '52 I
OSMOTHERAPY: See Jaundice, therapy; Uremia, therapy
OSMUND, B. G., Die nasale Reflexbehandlung des ulcus ventriculi und duodeni sowie eine Theorie ihrer Entstehung und Behandlung, Gastroenterologia **78**: 44-53, '52
OSOL, A.: See **KLECKNER, L. J., jt. auth.**
OSSERMAN, K. E.: See **ELLENBERG, M., jt. auth.**
OSSIFICATION: See Arteries, carotid; Bones, growth; Breast, cancer; Ligaments, flava; Meninges, hemorrhage; etc.
OSSWALD, H., Der Einfluss fluorescierender Farbstoffe auf transplantable Tumoren, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:65-71, '51
See **RÖSSEL, W., jt. auth.**
OSTAPENKO, A. S., Transitory auriculoventricular block, Klin.med.(no.11) **29**: 72-74, '51 R
OSTEITIS
See also Ear, external; Ischium; Pubic Bone, diseases; etc.
diffuse staphylococcic osteitis in infant, [C. Bêraud & C. Martin] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 819-820, '51 F
unilateral limb lengthening associated with hematogenous osteitis in childhood, [W. M. Dennison] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:54-59, Feb. '52
deformans, associated pagetoid lesions and anemia, [P. Michon & M. Antoine] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 853-854, '51 F
bone marrow in Paget's disease with special emphasis on megakaryocytes, [P. Pizzolato & L. Raider] J.Clin.Path. **5**: 86-90, Feb. '52
calcification of vas deferens associated with Paget's disease of bone, [L. Narins & G. D. Oppenheimer] J.Urol. **67**: 218-221, Feb. '52
case with cranial and vertebral localization, [Z. Šanda] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1278-1280, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
fractures in Paget's disease; roentgenographic and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Fiorani-Gallotta & L. Giuntoli] Minerva ortop. **2**: 386-395, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
marginal dystrophy of cornea and glaucoma during Paget's disease, [F. Moro & D. Bello] Rass.ital. ottal. **20**: 386-401, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
medullary compression by Paget's disease; 3 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis] Rev.neurol. **85**: 538-542, '51 F
medullary nailing in pathologic fracture (Paget), [O. Baumgartner] Helvet.chir.acta **18**: 532-534, Dec. '51 G
monostotic disease of mandible, [E. Olech] J.Oral Surg. **10**: 106-111, April '52
opacification of diploic cavities of cranium, [J. A. Lièvre, H. Fischgold, J. C. Clément & J. Ecoiffier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68**: 306-308, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
osteitis deformans and its neurologic and psychiatric symptoms, [W. Stemmermann]Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **76**: 1647-1649, Dec. 28, '51 G
osteitis deformans involving jaw, [W. E. Fleming] M. J.Australia **1**: 479-480, April 5, '52
osteosis of gout and diabetes, [H. Serre & J. Mirouze] Presse méd. **60**: 595-598, April 23, '52 F
progressive advanced case, [W. J. Byatt & S. Ash] J. Oral Surg. **10**: 143-150, April '52
psychosomatic implications in case with psychosis, [J. Notkin] Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 307-312, April '52
sarcomatous degeneration in Paget's disease; case, [A. Pratsicas] J.méd.Lyon **33**: 111-116, Feb. 5, '52 F
skeleton in Paget's disease, [R. R. Goldenberg] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 229-255, Oct. '51
spastic tetraplegia due to osteopathy of pagetic type exclusively vertebral, [D. Gherarducci] Riv.pat. nerv. **72**: 582-585, '51 I
spinal cord compression due to Paget's disease; case, [J. da G. Imaginário] Med.contemp. **70**: 209-214, April '52 P
therapy, [W. Beiglböck & R. Clotten] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **76**: 1630-1632, Dec. 21, '51 G
thrombosis of central vein of retina in patient, [E. Recupero] Arch. ottal. **55**: 575-586, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
fibrosa, clinical picture of primary hyperparathyroidism as illustrated by 4 cases, [K. Schmith & V. Faber] Acta endocrinol. **9**: 365-386, '52; Ugesk. læger **114**: 267-276, Feb. 28, '52 Da
OSTEITIS, fibrosa--Continued
diagnosis of osseous metastases of cancer of prostate and fibrous osteitis, [J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. **60**: 85-89, Jan. 23, '52 F
fibrous dysplasia, [A. Didier] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**:62-74, '51 S; An cir. **18**: 86-98, March-June '51 S
osteodysplasia fibrosa deformans juvenilis of right side of cranium, [W. Schlorhaufer] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**: 47-53, '52 G
parathyroid glands; relation to pathology of bones; case of osteitis fibrosa of Recklinghausen, [E. R. Valdés Santurio] Cir.ap.locom. **9**: 125-135, April '52 S
parathyroid osteosis; parathyroidectomy, [E. A. d'Albo & J. Hernández] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **35**: 675-684, Nov. 14, '51 S
surgical therapy of femoral localization of Albright syndrome; 6 cases, [R., J. & P. Ducroquet] Presse méd. **60**: 602-604, April 23, '52 F
syphilitic: See under names of bones
therapy, management of chronic osteitis and osteomyelitis with coagulum of autogenous blood + penicillin + thrombin (on base of 56 case results), [L. Winter] J.internat.chir. **11**: 510-524, Sept.-Dec. '51
penicillin treatment of acute hematogenous osteitis: review of unsatisfactory results, [W. M. Dennison] Glasgow M.J. **33**: 16-26, Jan. '52
tuberculous: See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones
OSTEN, W., Zur Technik der Sternalpunktion. Eine neue Punktionsnadel mit Markschraube, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **6**:1119-1120, Nov. 23, '51
OSTENFELD, J., Retropubic surgery in benign prostatic lesions. Analysis and follow-up, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:447-456, '52
Question of possibility of intrauterine transmission of paratyphoid, Nord.med. **47**: 522-523, April 18, '52 Da
OSTEOARTHRITIS
See also Hip, diseases; Knee, diseases; Wrist, diseases; etc.
muscle changes in connection with rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis; roentgenologic study of extremital fat, [B. E. Ingelmark & A. Frantzell] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**: 83-109, '52
diagnosis, differential diagnosis, [J. Bauer] Rheumatism **8**: 46-52, April '52
etiology and pathogenesis, arthropathies due to caisson disease; modern aspects, [F. Molfino] Med.lavoro **43**:78-85, Feb. '52 I
pathology of experimental staphylococcal osteoarthritis of young rabbits; histogenetic aspects, [Y. Poursines, M. Salmon & J. Brahic] Ann.méd. **52**: 539-562, '51 F
skeletal growth, aging and osteoarthritis: effects of enriched diets and of ovariectomy, [M. & R. Silberberg] Bull. Hosp. Joint Dis. **12**: 256-272, Oct. '51
experimental, degenerative joint disease in mice fed high-protein diets, [M. & R. Silberberg] J.Gerontol. **7**: 24-31, Jan. '52
pathology, generalized osteoarthritis and Heberden's nodes, [J. H. Kellgren & R. Moore] Brit.M.J. **1**: 181-187, Jan. 26, '52
pathology of experimental staphylococcal osteoarthritis of young rabbits; histogenetic aspects, [Y. Poursines, M. Salmon & J. Brahic] Ann.méd. **52**: 539-562, '51 F
therapy, intra-articular injections (with special reference to use of potassium acid phosphate), [A. Weissman] New York J.Med. **52**: 333-336, Feb. 1, '52
symptomatic relief of osteoarthritis and osteoporosis with vitamin B12; preliminary report, [J. D. Hallahan] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 27-32, Jan. '52
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
OSTEOARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, bronchial carcinoma presenting as arthralgia, [J. L. Hansen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 467-472, '52
case of pulmonary hypertensive pain or hypercyanotic angina, [E. Balthrop] J.M.A.Alabama **21**: 249-251, March '52
hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in patient with pulmonary cancer, [d'Hondt & Miroir] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**: 519-522, '51 F
peripheral vascular disease, with hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, as first manifestation of bronchial carcinoma, [H. Rasmussen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:855-862, '52
OSTEOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, osteoma

OSTEOCHONDRITIS
clinical picture of Calvé's vertebra plana, [A. Stupnicki] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**455-460, '51 G
nonsyphilitic osteochondritis, [F. Gerlóczy & K. Gefferth] Ann.paediat. **177:**374-382, Dec. '51 G
pseudoparalysis of hand due to infectious osteochondritis (paratyphoid B) in 15 day old infant; case, [M. Bernheim, J. A. Roux & A. Charrat] Pédiatrie **40:**1010-1013, '51 F
relations between humeroscapular periarthritis and osteochondrosis of cervical spine, [U. Graff] Arch. klin.Chir. **270:**119-123, '51 G
tibia vara (osteochondrosis deformans tibiae); survey of 23 cases, [A. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**1-22, '52
deformans juvenilis, chronic osteomyelitis and Perthes' disease, [H. Gardemin] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 87-102, '52 G
inversion by means of plaster cast in therapy of Perthes-Calvé-Legg disease, [R. Heinze] Zentralbl. Chir. **76:**1604-1609, '51 G
Legg-Perthes disease; evaluation of treatment by traction and ischial weight-bearing brace, [C. H. Herndon & C. H. Heyman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**25-46, Jan. '52
osteochondritis of hip; synonyms: coxa plana, Legg-Perthes disease, osteochondritis deformans juvenilis, [L. Groleau & R. duBerger] Union méd. Canada **81:**5-10, Jan. '52 F
dissecans, [E. de S. C. Batalha & F. P. de Camargo] Rev.cir.São Paulo **17:**42-56, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
formation of joint mouse in penicillin-treated acute osteomyelitis of distal femoral epiphysis, [W. Axhausen] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1559-1561, '51 G
hereditary multiple epiphysial disorders and osteochondrosis dissecans, [S. Ribbing] Acta radiol. **36:**397-404, Nov. '51 G
pathogenesis of osteochondritis of knee; case, [G. Exner] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**386-389, '51 G
spontaneous fusion, [U. Müller] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:** 377-386, '51 G
total hernia of nucleus pulposus with symptoms of compression of cauda equina; question of vertebral osteochondrosis dissecans; study apropos of 2 cases, [P. A. Lasierra] Rev.clín.espan. **42:**47-50, July 15, '51 S
with spontaneous healing, [R. E. Van Demark] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**143-148, Jan. '52
syphilitic, generalized form of infant, [N. Neimann, Mme. Sthélin & M. Pierson] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 97-100, '52 F
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOCYTES: See Bones, pathology; Bones, physiology
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOGENESIS EXHAUSTA: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOMALACIA
See also Femur, diseases
complications and sequels, osteomalacia and renal glycosuria in adults; metabolic investigation of case with particular reference to its relation to Fanconi syndrome and to treatment, [I. A. Anderson, A. Miller & A. P. Kenny] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 33-60, Jan. '52
diagnosis, symptomatology, [V. Lachnit & B. Thurnher] Wien. Ztschr. inn. Med. **32:**454-460, Oct. '51 G
etiology and pathogenesis, two cases with Milkman syndrome, [H. A. Salvesen & J. Böe] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**863-874, '52
OSTEOMYELITIS
See also Cranium; Jaws; etc.
in infants, [D. W. Blanche] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**71-85; 95, Jan. '52
complications and sequels, chronic osteomyelitis and Perthes' disease, [H. Gardemin] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**87-102, '52 G
destruction of nasal septum due to infection and associated with osteomyelitis of extremities, [P. Lancé & Meunier] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 284-286, '52 F
diagnosis, foreign body simulating chronic osteomyelitis, [F. N. Potts & W. J. Rogers] New York J.Med. **52:**1050, April 15, '52
value of Weltmann's coagulation band in differential diagnosis of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis (study on pathogenesis of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis), [K. Blanke] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**461-464, March 7, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, following intramedullary infusion in infants, [F. P. de Camargo & J. Passarelli Junior] Rev.Hosp.clín. **7:**33-40, Jan. '52 P
OSTEOMYELITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
osteomyelitis and trauma, [G. Grundmann] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **54:**367-373, Dec. '51 G
role of trauma, [A. W. Fischer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **54:**353-359, Dec. '51 G
value of Weltmann's coagulation band in differential diagnosis of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis (study on pathogenesis of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis), [K. Blanke] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**461-464, March 7, '52 G
therapy, [W. J. Russell, Jr.] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19:**352-358, Nov. '51 S
acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [G. Hubitsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**274-276, Feb. 29, '52 G
antibiotic therapy combined with surgical measures in osteomyelitis and joint empyema, [H. Herbig] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**416-425, '52 G
author's attitude to surgical therapy of chronic purulent osteomyelitis, [U. Ritter] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182:**314-331, '51 G
balneologic factors of Pyatigorsk and therapeutic exercise in therapy of chronic gunshot osteomyelitis and its complications, [P. G. Tsarfis] Klin.med. (no.10) **29:**77-81, '51 R
chronic osteomyelitis, [V. Struppler] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**454-460, '51 G
course and therapy, [T. Carlé] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:** 399-412, '51 G
hematogenic osteomyelitis, [B. Kovačević & Kretić] J.internat.chir. **12:**39-46, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
hematogenous acute purulent osteomyelitis treated by diaphysial resection of long bones, [U. Ritter] Arch.klin.Chir. **269:**365-376, '51 G
management of chronic osteitis and osteomyelitis with coagulum of autogenous blood + penicillin + thrombin (on basis of 56 case results), [L. Winter] J.internat.chir. **11:**510-524, Sept.-Dec. '51
penicillin therapy of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [H. Neumann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**154-159, '52 G
penicillin therapy of acute osteomyelitis; after-examination of patients, [E. Volkmann] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**427-430, '52 G
penicillin therapy of chronic osteomyelitis, [L. Krafft] Chirurg **22:**541-542, Dec. '51 G
primary closure in chronic (nontuberculous) osteomyelitis, [E. B. Leahey] New York J.Med. **52:** 1045-1047, April 15, '52
studies and complications of penicillin therapy of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [U. Graff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1651-1656, Dec. 28, '51 G
treatment (with special reference to penicillin) of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in children, [B. E. Batson] South.M.J. **45:**562-569, June '52
use of penicillin in connection with surgical interventions for chronic osteomyelitis, [H. K. Büscher] Chirurg **23:**220-225, May '52 G
OSTEOPATHY
history, theory and practice, [I. Geikie-Cobb] Practitioner **168:**72-76, Jan. '52
OSTEOPERIOSTITIS
diaphysial osteoperiostitis with para-osteal neoplastiform propagation, [S. Caminiti] Minerva chir. **6:** 633-639, Nov. 1, '51 I
supersonic treatment of "rheumatic" diseases (periostitis and peritendinitis); comparison with other forms of treatment, [H. Schledermann] Ugesk. læger **113:**1746-1748, Dec. 20, '51 Da
traumatic periostitis of infancy, [L. A. Balasquide] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**121-123, March '52 S
OSTEOPETROSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPHYTOSIS: See Spine, pathology
OSTEOPOIKILOSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPOROSIS: See Bones, atrophy; Cranium, pathology; Pubic Bone, diseases; Spine, diseases
OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; and under names of bones
OSTEOSCLEROSIS
melorheostosis Leri, [S. Wallensten] Acta chir.scandinav. **102:**463-474, '52
melorheostosis Leri; case, [W. M. Fitch & I. M. Bordelon] Virginia M.Month. **79:**147-148, March '52
melorheostosis (Leri); case, [M. Jeune, M. Vialtel & A. Charrat] Pédiatrie **41:**222-224, '52 F
myelofibrosis and osteomyelosclerosis, [W. Appel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**341-346, April 18, '52 G
myelophthisic anemia as terminal stage of polycythemia vera; protracted x-ray treatment followed

OSTEOSCLEROSIS--Continued
by myelosclerotic syndrome, [E. Roelsen & A. S. Ohlsen] Ugesk.læger **113**:1691-1696, Dec. 13, '51 Da; Acta med.scandinav. **142**:239-248, '52
osteomyelosclerosis combined with splenogenic inhibition of bone marrow, [T. Andersen & G. Sørensen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:179-183, '52
osteosclerotic syndrome following too large dosage of vitamins A and D, [G. Frontali] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:430-433, April 12, '52 F
fragilis, Albers-Schönberg's disease, [G. Aceto] Riv. clin.pediat. **50**:5-20, Jan. '52 I
bone graft followed by splenectomy in early malignant form of Albers-Schönberg's disease; case in infant, [G. Lefebvre, F. Vandendorp & M. Benoit] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:538-545, '52 F
hereditary osteopoikilosis in 3 generations, [V. Švář & V. Bek] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1518-1521, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
marble bone disease according to Albers-Schönberg, [K. Schulte] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75**:720-724, Dec. '51 G
osteopetrosis; clinical and postmortem examination of 2 cases, [A. Sundal] Acta pædiat.(supp.83) **40**:83-86, '51
osteopetrosis of Albers-Schönberg, [V. Bek] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:397-400, March 28, '52 Cz
question of heredity of marble bone disease, [A. Klein] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:366-371, March '52 G
OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Patella, fractures; Spine, curvature; etc.
OSTERHOUT, S.: See ROBERTSON, J. W., jt. auth.
OSTERHOUT, W. J. V., Mechanism of accumulation in living cells, J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:579-594, March '52
OSTERMANN, G., Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Inhalationsnarkoticum Isopropylchlorid, Chirurg **23**:177-178, April '52
OSTERRIETH, D.: See KLEIN, G., jt. auth.
OSTERTAG, B.: See KORTING, G. W., jt. auth.
See **SCHUBERT, R., jt. auth.**
OSTERTAG, C., and HIRSCHMANN, J., Klinische Bedeutung der Wachstumsphasen bestimmter basaler Gewächse, Arch.Psychiat. **187**:404-423, '52
OSTERWALD, K. H., Klinische Untersuchungen über die Blutdruckwirkung von Nebennierenrindenhormonen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:349-352, April 18, '52
OSTFELD, A. M.: See CATANZARO, F. J., jt. auth.
OSTIUM PRIMUM: See Heart, abnormalities
OSTROLENK, M., MEYERS, C. E., and MOLLARI, M., Numbers of bacteria removed from mouth as measured by rinse method, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41**:89-93, Feb. '52
OSTRY, E. I., Instrument for gastro-intestinal administration of oxygen in asphyxia of newborn, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:1034, Dec. '51
d'OSUALDO, M. N., and CALVO, A. S., Síndrome de Grisel, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:339-344, July-Sept. '51
O'SULLIVAN, C. J., Case of right heart failure due to aneurin (vitamin B1) deficiency, J.Irish M.A. **30**:97-99, April '52
O'SULLIVAN, J. G.: See SCHILLING, R. S. F., jt. auth.
O'SULLIVAN, J. J. F.: See SHAW, W., jt. auth.
OSWALD, A.: See KAUTZSCH, E., jt. auth.
OSWALD, N. C., Rehabilitation of the tuberculous, Occup. Therapy **30**:373-376, Dec. '51
See **CROFTON, J. W., jt. auth.**
OSZAST, Z., First experiences with thiosemicarbazone in therapy of cutaneous tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:61-70, '52 Pol
de OTADUY LARREA, C.: See de ARZUA ZULAICA, E., jt. auth.
OTAMENDI, B.: See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.
OTERDOOM, H. J., and QUAST, W. H. A., Therapy of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers in clinics of University of Groningen from 1938 to 1950, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3737-3747, Dec. 15, '51 Du
OTITIS EXTERNA: See Ear, external
OTITIS MEDIA
See also Mastoiditis
acute otitis media, [T. T. Smith] Postgrad.Med. **11**:214-219, March '52
bacteriostatic effect of exudate; preliminary report, [U. Siirala & E. A. Lahikainen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 20-25, '52
chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1949 (aero-otitis), [A. L. Juers, E. L. Derlacki & G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:218-233, Feb. '52
giant cells in chronic aspecific inflammation of middle and external ear, [G. Rossi] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:32-36, June '51 I
otitis media and complications; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1950, [B. R. Dysart] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:70-84, Jan. '52
complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess
diabetes insipidus and tympanic manifestations, [A. Giurgiu, R. Soulier & R. Wiel] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **39**:90-93, March-Aug. '51 F
nonsuppurative otogenous encephalitis, [P. Filippi] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:13-20, June '51 I
otitis media and complications; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1950, [B. R. Dysart] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:70-84, Jan. '52
postotitic osteomyelitis of occipital bone; case, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:339-342, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
retrolabyrinthine symptom complex including signs from healthy ear during acute suppuration of middle ear, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:95-98, Feb. '52 G
umbo in secretory otitis media, [L. E. Wible] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:468-470, April '52
etiology and pathogenesis, aural manifestations of allergy, [E. L. Derlacki] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:179-188, March '52
bacteriologic examinations and determinations of bacterial resistance in chronic suppurative otitis media with central perforation, [Y. Meurman, S. Kankkunen & T. Savolainen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 100) pp. 6-13, '52
bacteriologic studies, [I. Friedmann] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:175-180, April '52
bacteriology of fibrinous otitis, [F. Chlanda] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:179-182, April '52 G
hemolytic streptococcus otitis, [L. A. Rantz] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:32-38, Feb. '52
neurologic basis of aural and other manifestations during eruption of deciduous teeth, [J. Kiml] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:234-238, Feb. 22, '52 Cz
pathogenesis of occult, retrotympanic otitis of nurslings, [S. Rauch] Helvet.paediat.acta **6**:528-533, Dec. '51 G
question of pneumococcus mucosus as causative agent sui generis, [H. J. Kempf] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:182-188, April '52 G
relation between acoustic trauma and attic suppurations, [R. M. Versteegh] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1258-1262, May 24, '52 Du
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
antihistamine treatment in aural infections, [D. Wheatley] Practitioner **168**:510-512, May '52
bacteriologic studies in otitis (in relation to antibiotic-resistant Staphylococci aureus), [I. Friedmann] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:175-180, April '52
catarrhal phase in course of penicillin therapy of acute otitis, [C. Černý] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:110-112, Jan. 25, '52 Cz
chronic purulent otitis media, [A. Moreau] Laval méd. **16**:1325-1336, Dec. '51 F
effect of neo-penil (penicillin preparation) on acute otitis, [J. C. Nielsen] Acta oto-laryng. **39**:491-502, '51
effect of penicillin on blood picture in acute otitis, [J. Dominik] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:106-110, Jan. 25, '52 Cz
gold salts in therapy of chronic suppurative otitis, [A. Moulonguet & Ruffenach] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:80-81, '52 F
interrupted sodium penicillin treatment of otitis due to hemolytic streptococci, [J. C. Nielsen] Ugesk. læger **114**:14-15, Jan. 3, '52 Da
local terramycin and chloramphenicol therapy of infectious otorrheas, [Heimendinger & Lafon] Rev. laryng. **73**:112-119, March-April '52 F
menacing specter of chronic suppuration, [F. L. Lederer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:154-166, Feb. '52
new treatment, [L. Falta] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:82-83, Jan. 18, '52 G
nitrofurazone (nitrofuran derivative) ear drops, [E. Burhøj] Ugesk.læger **114**:537-539, April 24, '52 Da
otitis, [J. R. Vaillancourt] Union méd.Canada **80**:1445-1448, Dec. '51 F
penicillin, aureomycin and chloramphenicol in treatment of acute otitis, [R. S. Lewis, J. D. Gray & A. B. Hewlett] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:142-147, March '52

OTITIS MEDIA, therapy--Continued
preoperative and postoperative examinations of taste perception in otosclerosis and otitis, [J. Furstnér] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:48-53, '52 F
response of otosclerosis and adhesive otitis to treatment with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [N. Riskaer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 343-349, March '52
treatment of otitis media caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa in infants with neomycin, [A. M. Lazar, M. Goldin & H. Auerbach] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:444-450, April '52
use of antiozenous bacteriophage in chronic suppurative otitis due to proteus and paracolon bacteria; case with recovery, [E. J. Sobieski & N. A. Boulgakov] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:65-66, '52 F
tuberculous, [L. Gisselsson] Nord.med. **47**:366-367, March 14, '52 Sw
following peroral administration of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine; case, [E. Hammelburg] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:81-86, '52 F
primary tuberculosis, [G. von Schulthess] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:86-95, '52 G
terramycin, [L. L. Titche] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:63-65, Jan. '52
traumatic and extrapulmonary metastatic tuberculosis following chronic traumatic tuberculous otitis media, [T. Klusmann] Medizinische, pp. 663-665, May 10, '52 G
OTOANTRITIS: See Mastoiditis
OTOLITH APPARATUS: See Ear, internal
OTOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
audiology; relation to otology, [T. E. Walsh] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:78-80, Jan.-Feb. '52
symposium on audiology; address of moderator, [S. R. Silverman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:1025-1027, Dec. '51
symposium on audiology; role of otologist in audiology, [G. D. Hoople] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**: 1049-1057, Dec. '51
history: See Ear, internal; Otosclerosis, therapy
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also Hospitals, otorhinolaryngologic service; Laryngology; Otology
allergic manifestations in otolaryngology, [J. F. McGowan] North Carolina M.J. **13**:137-142, March '52
clinical study of allergy, [J. Vandam] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:331-336, May 15, '52 F
disorders in human brucellosis, [V. E. R. Thompson] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:600-613, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
eponymic syndromes of skin, eyes, ears, nose and throat, [S. E. Huff & E. F. Addenbrooke] Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:303-306, June '52
heredity in otorhinolaryngology, [A. Hustin] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:387-421, '51 F
hormones and otolaryngology, [J. J. Mahoney] Laryngoscope **62**:160-172, Feb. '52
medical and legal aspects of otorhinolaryngology report in relation to Chilean law, [J. Duclos K. & J. M. Corcuera E.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11**:63-113, Dec. '51 S
medicinal modification of blood coagulation and its significance in otorhinolaryngology, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**: 266-270, '51 G
medicine of year; otolaryngology, [F. L. Lederer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**:70-82, May '52
medicolegal evaluation in otorhinolaryngology; general directives, [J. Koch & H. Loebell] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **30**:523-528, Dec. '51 G
medicolegal evaluation of injuries of nose, sinuses, mouth, pharynx and larynx, including voice and speech, [H. Loebell] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **30**: 548-572, Dec. '51 G
nutrition and eye, nose and throat. (With excerpts from literature), [I. H. Jones, H. S. Muckleston, E. R. Lewis & G. R. Owen] Laryngoscope **61**: 1135-1151, Dec. '51
otoneuro-ophthalmologic aspects of headaches, [J. Simarro Puig] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:30-32, Jan. '52 S
position of rhinology in endocraniosis, [M. Arslan] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:4-12, June '51 I
present status of mandibular joint syndrome in otolaryngology, [J. B. Costen] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:809-823, Nov.-Dec. '51
scope of otolaryngology in occupational trauma and disease, [A. Goldner] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 641-661, June '52
swimming as etiologic factor in incidence of certain otorhinologic conditions in college men, [W. M. Staton] Res.Quart. **23**:98-105, March '52
anesthesia in, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev.méd.brasil. **32**: 19-26, Jan. '52 P
anesthesia for long or technically difficult ophthalmologic and otolaryngologic surgical procedures, [D. C. Moore & J. F. Tolan] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:350-362, March '52
indications for nitrous oxide anesthesia, [M. Rapin] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:372-373, '51 F
prolonged evipal (barbital derivative)-sodium anesthesia for surgery, [H. Honneth] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:198-200, April '52 G
diagnosis in, collagen diseases; differential diagnosis, with special reference to eye, ear, nose and throat, [R. E. Ihrke] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**: 295-298, June '52
experiences with skin tests, [M. Fleck] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:415-423, '52 G
laboratory at service of otorhinolaryngologic diagnosis, [E. Planas García de Dios] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:317-333, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
place of bronchoscopy in otolaryngology, [T. Leegaard] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:227-230, April 15, '52 N
history, short history of otolaryngology, [K. Hunter] Ulster M.J. **20**:106-117, Nov. '51
progress, [H. Richter] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 961-964, May 9, '52 G
surgery in: See also Otorhinolaryngology, anesthesia in
hemorrhage in nose and throat, [H. P. Harkins] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:8-11, Jan. '52
otorhinologic surgical problems in biochemical era, [S. F. Kelley] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:240-244, Feb. '52
plastic surgery in otolaryngology, [M. G. Tan] J. Philippine M.A. **27**:745-750, Dec. '51
resuscitation of heart in practice of otolaryngology, [M. Lineback] Laryngoscope **62**:352-358, April '52
therapy in, aerosols, [P. L. Remaggi] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:244-248, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
antihistamine preparations in therapy of pain in otorhinolaryngologic cancers; preliminary report, [G. Penha] Acta oto-laryng. **39**:517-524, '51 G
aureomycin, [E. Clerici] Arch.ital.otol. **63**:229-237, March-April '52 I
elkosin (sulfonamide) in therapy of diseases of ear, nose and throat, [A. Bürgstein] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1-3, Jan. 4, '52 G
histamine in practice of otolaryngology, [L. H. Prewitt] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:280-282, March-April '52
ionophoresis, method of treatment of otorhinological diseases, [F. Leiri] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:110-112, '52
neural therapy, [P. Huper] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159**:305-309, '51 G
new methods of irradiation with radioactive cobalt, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:461-471, '52 G
nose, throat and ear emergencies: memoranda for general practitioner, [A. W. Proetz] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**:369-372, June '52
recent advances in otolaryngology, [R. R. Updegraff] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:205-214, May '52
roentgenotherapy of inflammatory diseases, [E. Bauer & G. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:162-165, Feb. 29, '52 G
supracillin (penicillin-streptomycin preparation, [W. Gaus] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:63-68, Feb. '52 G
systematic examination of sensitivity of germs derived from otorhinolaryngologic phlogoses to 5 antibiotics: penicillin, streptomycin, aureomycin, chloramphenicol, terramycin; 61 cases, [G. de Vido] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:36-41, June '51 I
tetracetina (chloramphenicol-sulfonamide preparation) in prophylaxis and therapy of otorhinolaryngologic disorders, [G. Rossi] Minerva med. **1**: 678-680, April 2, '52 I
ultrasound therapy, [G. Portmann, M. Portmann & L. J. Barbe] Presse méd. **60**:113-115, Jan. 26, '52 F
use of hyaluronidase, [U. Esch] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:138-143, March '52 G
use of staphylococcus toxoid and extracts of pathogenic molds in otolaryngology and ophthalmology, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:267-271, March-April '52
vitamin F (fatty acid preparation), [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39**:95-96, March-Aug. '51 F

OTORRHAGIA: See Ear, hemorrhage
OTORRHEA: See Ear, discharge; Otitis Media
OTOSCLEROSIS
[A. Dreyfus] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:711-712, Oct. '51 P
chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1949, [A. L. Juers, E. L. Derlacki & G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:218-233, Feb. '52
Lobstein syndrome, [C. M. Ottley] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:105-106, Feb. '52
review of clinical features as noted in consecutive series of 1150 cases, [T. Cawthorne] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:160-179, '51-'52
complications and sequels, musical hallucinosis in otosclerosis, [J. Rozanski & H. Rosen] Confinia neurol. **12**:49-54, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, case of fragilitas ossium, [M. D. Cremin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:92-94, Feb. '52
genesis, [C. O. & B. Nylén] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:55-64, Feb. '52
hypothesis; preliminary report, [J. Abelló-Roset] An. med.,Barcelona **38**:383-392, Sept. '51 S
heredity, familial otosclerosis, [C. de Montmollin] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:313-316, '51 F
pathology, [H. Brunner] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 369-380, March '52
new approach to study, [I. S. Hall] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 164-168, '52
therapy, analytic survey of evolutionary development of fenestration operation, [J. Lempert] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:122-151, '51-'52
anesthesia for fenestration, [M. B. Shea & B. W. Tanton] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:154-156, Feb. '52
audiologic studies of failures, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:211-218, '51-'52
bacteriologic examination and determination of bacterial resistance in aural suppuration following fenestration, [Y. Meurman & T. Savolainen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 26-32, '52
bone conduction as guide to fenestration operation, [F. Fabbi] Bull.sc.med. **123**:312-318, July-Sept. '51 I
caloric and turning tests after fenestration operation, [Y. Meurman & K. Pursiainen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 144-153, '52
closed method of fenestration, [P. Garson] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66**:65-70, Feb. '52
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and fenestration, [M. P. Lansberg] A.M.A.Arch.Oto-laryng. **55**:662-665, June '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on osteogenesis following fenestration in monkey; experimental study, [J. H. T. Rambo] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:554-558, May '52
fenestration and diagnosis of otosclerosis in general practice, [A. B. K. Watkins] M.J.Australia **1**:416, March 22, '52
fenestration in catarrhal sclerotic otopathy, [J. M. Roca de Viñals] An.med.,Barcelona **38**:412-413, Oct. '51 S
fenestration operation; results, [I. S. Hall] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:192-198, '51-'52
fenestration; postoperative study, [Francisco Antoli-Candela & Fernando Antoli-Candela] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:200-204, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
fenestration; reasons for choice of mixed surgical technic, [J. P. Taillens] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71**: 753-772, Dec. 25, '51 F
fenestration; results, [Francisco Antoli-Candela & Fernando Antoli-Candela] Rev.clin.espan. **44**:114-117, Jan. 31, '52 S
fenestration, technic and results, [H. Vetter] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:247-255, '51-'52
gain in hearing after fenestration operation; influence upon surgeon's choice of case, [W. McKenzie] J. Laryng.& Otol. **66**:211-225, May '52
history of fenestration operation, [I. S. Hall] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:117-121, '51-'52
immediate improvement of hearing following fenestration operation; audiometric study on changes in pure tone transmission, [G. Nilsson] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.98) pp. 1-72, '52
indications of revision of fenestration operation, [P. E. Meltzer] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:219-225, '51-'52
long-term hearing results in fenestration surgery, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:180-191, '51-'52
long-term results of fenestration surgery, [H. P. House] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:1153-1163, Dec. '51
OTOSCLEROSIS, therapy--Continued
management of patients whose hearing loss is due to otosclerosis, [C. M. Kos] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:153-167, April '52
modern aspects of fenestration in Paris, [G. Capella-Bujosa] An.med.,Barcelona **38**:502-508, Dec. '51 S
plastic fenestration surgery by means of dermoepidermal grafts, [J. L. Robin] Rev.laryng. **72**:703-710, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
preoperative and postoperative examinations of taste perception in otosclerosis and otitis, [J. Furstner] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:48-53, '52 F
present status of technic of improved fenestration operation, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:152-159, '51-'52
problem of otosclerosis and fenestration operation for deafness, [L. B. Seiferth] Medizinische, pp. 403-408, March 29, '52 G
problems of fenestration operation, [I. S. Hall] J. Laryng.& Otol. **66**:226-232, May '52
pure tone and controlled speech tests in election of cases for fenestration, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:199-210, '51-'52
question of removal of pneumatic cells of mastoid during fenestration operation, [G. Loebell] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:147-150, March '52 G
response of otosclerosis and adhesive otitis to treatment with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [N. Riskaer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 343-349, March '52
results of retro-aural 2 stages fenestration operation for hearing impairment due to otosclerosis, [L. Rüedi, R. Schneider, P. Egli & P. Perk] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:226-237, '51-'52
skin grafting in radical mastoidectomy and fenestration, [F. Harbert] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:213-216, Feb. '52
sound reaction of Tullio in pigeon and fenestration operation in man, [E. Huizinga] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 174-180, '52
Sourdille operative method, [G. Klotz] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:239-246, '51-'52
statistical study of fenestration operation; Lempert technic, [J. Salomon-Danic & J. E. Fournier] Ann. oto-laryng. **60**:779-805, '51 F
surgical therapy; comments on past, present and future, [W. Salem] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **19**: 149-160, Sept.-Oct. '51 P; Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:741-752, Nov. '51 P [Comment on de Sanson's article]
surgical therapy; indications; technic; results, [Francisco Antoli-Candela & Fernando Antoli-Candela] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:196-200, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
surgical therapy; results, [Francisco Antoli-Candela & Fernando Antoli-Candela] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:297-301, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
transmission of air-borne sounds in fenestrated ear in clinical otosclerosis, [T. Skoog] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 134-143, '52
vestibular reactions following fenestration operation, [H. Wüst] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**: 260-266, '51 G
OTT, A., Epidemiologische und volkswirtschaftliche Probleme und Aufgaben der Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Schweiz. Ztschr. Tuberk. (supp.) **9**:1-48, '52
OTT, A. C., KUIZENGA, M. H., LYSTER, S. C., and JOHNSON, B. A., Testosterone β-cyclopentylpropionate: new long-acting androgen, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:15-27, Jan. '52
OTT, H., and SCHETTLER, G., Ueber Bluteiweissveränderungen nach experimenteller Vitamin-D2-Vergiftung bei Hunden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:106-109, Feb. 2, '52
See BENNHOLD, H., jt. auth.
HUBER, H., and KÖRVER, G., Ein Vergleich der Elektrophoresemethoden nach Tiselius, Antweiler und Turba, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:34-37, Jan. 1, '52
OTT, J. N., JR.: See SCHREK, R., jt. auth.
OTT, R. H., JR.: See CHILDRESS, W. G., jt. auth.
OTT, V. R., Balneologie in der Schweiz, Medizinische, pp. 576-577, April 26, '52
OTTANI, G., Meningocele intratoracico, Ann.radiol.diag. **23**:416-419, '51
OTTAVIANI: See NARD, jt. auth.
OTTAVIOLI: See DOR, J., jt. auth.
OTTE, J. W.: See BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.
OTTENSTEIN, B.: See THURMON, F. M., jt. auth.
OTTESEN, W., Axel Jürgens, 1893-1952, Ugesk.laeger **114**:511, April 17, '52 Da
OTTLEY, C. M., Lobstein's syndrome, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:105-106, Feb. '52

OTTO, G. F., BROWN, H. W., BELL, S. D., JR., and THETFORD, N. D., Arsenamide in treatment of infections with periodic form of filaria, Wuchereria bancrofti, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:470-473, May '52

OTTO, K. H., Beobachtung von Iridozyklitiden beim Feldfieber, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:27-33, '52

OTTO, R., Paul Ehrlich, sein Lebenslauf, seine Arbeitsstätten und sein wissenschaftliches Werk, Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.48) pp. 1-14, '50

OTTOMAN, R. E.: See MORTON, M. E., jt. auth.

OTTONELLO THERAPY: See Mental Diseases, therapy

OTTOW, B., Die Gliederung der Wirbelsäule der Anthropoiden in biologisch-anatomischer Betrachtung, Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **30**: 409-417, '51

OTTOWICZ, J., Glycogen content of liver of mice subjected to experimental trauma, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1293-1301, '51 Pol

OTTURI, J. E.: See NOGUES, A. E., jt. auth.

OTYAN, R. G., Subcutaneous injection of 5 per cent solution of sulfidin in therapy of trachoma in children, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30**:15-17, '51 R

OUABAIN (strophanthus derivative): See Heart, rate; Mitral Valve, stricture; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations, toxicity

OUCHI, N.: See KUROYA, MASAHIKO, jt. auth.

OUDARD, Le professeur Jules Fontan et la médecine navale de son époque, Rev.méd.nav. **6**:187-198, '51

OUDOT, J., Un nouveau cas de greffe de bifurcation aortique, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1035-1036, Dec. 5-12, '51

See LEGER, L., jt. auth.

See MATHIVAT, A., jt. auth.

OUGLOV, F. G., Les problémes d'anesthésie en chirurgie pulmonaire, Anesth.et analg. **9**:80-85, Feb. '52

OULES, R., and MARTIN, E., Au sujet de la phagocytose du bacille de Koch; remarquable observation dans un produit d'expectoration, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 429-432, Feb. 10, '52

OUNSTED, C., and SMALLPEICE, V., Note on Mantoux sensitivity in sick children, Brit.M.J. **2**:1437-1438, Dec. 15, '51

See SMALLPEICE, V., jt. auth.

OURGAUD, A. G.: See JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.

OURIAN, ADOM K.: See Obituaries

OURY, P., and GEOFFROY, H., Formes cliniques et étiologiques des duodénites, Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 407-410, Nov. '51

OUTEDA, E.: See del CAMPO, J. C., jt. auth.

OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT

See also Alcoholism, therapy; Dermatology, clinics; Hospitals, psychiatric; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.

anesthetic out-patient clinic, [R. A. Green & D. D. C. Howat] Anæsthesia **7**:40-45, Jan. '52

Cornell Medical Index-Health Questionnaire; outpatient admitting department of general hospital, [A. J. Erdmann, Jr., K. Brodman, I. Lorge & H. G. Wolff] J.A.M.A. **149**:550-551, June 7, '52

health centers in hospitals, [M. Mitman] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 261-262, Dec. 15, '51

outpatient management of peroral endoscopy cases, [M. S. Lloyd & M. A. Juster] New York J.Med. **52**: 337-339, Feb. 1, '52

prevalence of psychiatric illness in medical outpatient clinic, [B. H. Roberts & N. M. Norton] New England J.Med. **246**:82-86, Jan. 17, '52

OVALBUMIN: See Albumin; Eggs

OVALLE, L., ORTUZAR E., R., LEWIN, J., and VALDES, R., Gas mostaza en el tratamiento de la artritis reumatoidea y del asma bronquial, Rev.méd.Chile **79**:618-621, Oct. '51

OVARIOTOMY: See Ovary, cysts; Ovary, excision

OVARY, Z., and BRIOT, M., Nouvelle méthode de dosage de l'anticorps anaphylactique et son rapport avec l'azote de l'anticorps, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:670-672, Dec. '51

See FABIANI, F., jt. auth.

COLTORTI, M., and ROSSI-ESPAGNET, A., Absence of influence of antihistamine drugs on action of hyaluronidase in albino rats, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:203-208, Nov. 1, '51

OVARY

See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa

conservation of ovary in pelvic surgery, [B. C. Murless] South African M.J. **25**:853-856, Nov. 24, '51; 894-897, Dec. 1, '51

abnormalities, endometriosis and supernumerary ectopic ovarian tissue in rhesus monkey, [P. L. Krohn] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:430-432, June '51

OVARY--Continued

abscess, during pregnancy, [R. C. Cummin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:1025-1027, Dec. '51

anatomy and histology, effect of chorionic gonadotropic therapy on human ovary; histologic analysis of ovary and of endometrium of women with metropathia hemorrhagica cystica treated with chorionic gonadotropic hormones, [P. Bergman & T. Wahlén] Acta endocrinol. **9**:69-78, '52

blood supply: See also Arteriosclerosis, ovarian; Veins, ovarian; etc.

age changes in blood vessels and vascular devices regulating blood supply in hilus of human ovary, [V. Preto Parvis & F. Rilke] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57**:115-151, '52 I

effect of ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian vessels on ovulation and pregnancy in human being, [C. G. Collins, B. B. Weinstein, R. O. Norton & H. D. Webster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:351-358, Feb. '52

hysterectomy with preservation of ovarian vascularization (uterine artery with its ovarian branches) and various approaches, fundic, supraisthmic, isthmic, subtotal and total, [P. Brocq & J. Alberti] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:23-38, '52 F

vascular system of rabbit ovary; relationship to ovulation, [J. H. Burr, Jr. & J. I. Davies] Anat.Rec. **3**:273-297, Nov. '51

cancer, adenoacanthoma, [J. W. W. Epperson & V. G. Benson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1357-1360, Dec. '51

cancer of corpus uteri and ovary in same patient, [A. B. V. Rydén] Acta radiol. **37**:49-58, Jan. '52

carcinoma, [J. Thoms] Acta radiol. **36**:411-416, Nov. '51

carcinoma in children with report of case, [J. W. McGill] Journal-Lancet **72**:232-234, May '52

carcinoma; newer aspects, [W. F. Guerriero, J. W. Tabler & C. Bruce] South.M.J. **45**:533-538, June '52

dermatomyositis in patient with past history of carcinoma of ovaries, [L. Forman] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:65-66, Feb. '52

end results in treatment of carcinoma with surgery and deep x-ray irradiation, [H. E. Schmitz & J. T. Majewski] Radiology **57**:820-825, Dec. '51

malignant tumors, [C. D. Fitzwilliam] Texas J.Med. **48**:205-210, April '52

Meigs syndrome due to solid bilateral carcinoma, [M. Cereser & L. Magri] Minerva chir. **6**:682-690, Nov. 15, '51 I

migratory thrombophlebitis associated with carcinoma, [W. S. Womack & C. J. Castellano] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:467-469, Feb. '52

radiotherapy, [M. Antoine] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 858-859, '51 F

therapeutic results of primary carcinoma in Barmbeke Hospital, [C. Schroeder & H. Hartl] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:36-58, '52 G

vaginal metastases from carcinoma, [G. M. Evans] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:82-84, Feb. '52

cysts, acute abdomen; rupture of cysts of nonpregnant corpus luteum, [D. Soli] Bull.sc.med. **123**:387-396, Oct.-Dec. '51 I

Charles Clay: father of ovariotomy in England, [W. F. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:930-940, Dec. '51

cyst and uremia, [J. W. Cherry] J.Urol. **67**:126-128, Jan. '52

cystic torsion of ovarian pedicle in infants and children, [C. A. Proane C.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:724-730, Dec. '51

cysts and sclerocystic ovaritis and sterility, [J. Brétéché] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:149-152, '52 F

dermoid: See Ovary, tumors

Halban syndrome with rupture of cystic corpus luteum and intraperitoneal hemorrhage simulating ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [J. M. de Sales & L. Machado] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:618-622, Oct. '51 P

large nonparasitic cyst of liver simulating ovarian cyst, [J. C. Burch & H. E. Jones] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:441-444, Feb. '52

retention cysts in hypothyroid rats treated with diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [R. G. Janes & J. T. Bradbury] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:187-188, Jan. '52

ruptured endometrial cysts (chocolate cysts) as cause of acute abdominal symptoms (endometrial pelviperitonitis), [J. H. Pratt, R. S. Higgins & G. T. Foust, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:90-98, Jan. '52

simple congenital cyst, [E. Roviralta, J. Martínez

OVARY, cysts--Continued
Costa & J. M. Ferrer Condal] Rev.clin.espan. **41**: 416-421, June 30, '51 S
simulating tuberculous peritonitis, [A. Achard & R. Cetrángolo] Hoja tisiol. **11**:349-352, Dec. '51 S
statistical study in north Viet-nam, [Tran-Dinh-Ngân] Extrême-Orient méd. **[4]**:7-51, Jan.-March '51 F
surgical emergencies resulting from corpus luteum cysts and hematomas, [T. Taniguchi, J. A. Klieger & M. J. Kuhn] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:516-524, April '52
torsion in children, [O. R. Steenstrup] Nord.med. **47**: 598-599, May 2, '52 Da
torsion in newborn infant, [J. Mair & A. Dick] Brit. M.J. **2**:1502, Dec. 22, '51
diseases, comparative studies on effects of female and male sex hormones and combined hormone preparations on ovarian disorders, [W. Rust] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:978-983, May 9, '52 G
gynecic endocrine factors in relation to alimentary tract function and abdominal symptomatology, [A. E. Rakoff] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:317-322, April '52
hyperfolliculinic-hypothyroid syndrome with considerable eosinophilia, [J. Itelson] Sang **22**:753-756, '51 F
ovarian follicle; physiopathologic clinical study, [J. Fontes] Portugal méd. **34**:261-276, May '50 P
phases of premenstrual hyperthyroidism in patients with hyperfolliculinism; 3 cases, [J. Lederer] Ann. endocrinol. **12**:1041-1045, '51 F
vaginal cytology in diagnosis and therapy of hypophysial-ovarian function, [L. Gianaroli & E. Greco] Riv.ital.ginec. **34**:479-509, '51 I
excision: See also Gonads, excision
antiestrogen activity of nonvirilizing steroids in ovariectomized women, [J. Férin] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1082-1086, '51 F
"atrophy" of ovarian grafts in unilaterally castrated rats, [B. M. Peckham & E. F. Randak] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ. M.School **26**:163-165, '52
castration in breast cancer, [A. Siegert] Strahlentherapie **87**:62-64, '52 G
central effects of ovariectomy; experimental study, [E. Gitsch] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:215-221, '52 G
compensatory hypertrophy of sex glands, [S. Bloch] Gynaecologia **133**:87-98, Feb. '52 G
crystalline suspensions of estrogens in therapy of effects of surgical castration in females, [J. D. Romani] Gynéc.et obst. **50**:523-533, '51 F
cyclical changes in vaginal smear of adult ovariectomized rats, [A. M. Mandl] J.Exper.Biol. **28**:585-592, Dec. '51
effect of testosterone (androgen) in castrated female guinea pig with intrasplenic ovarian transplant, [M. Fischer] Gynaecologia **132**:340-364, Dec. '51 G
endometrial aspects of relative progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) insufficiency in ovariectomized females, [J. Férin] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**: 553-559, '51 F
factors of receptivity of estrogens in uterine mucosa of castrated rat, [M. Gerli] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:293-317, July-Aug. '51 I
gonadotropic activity of granule fractions obtained from anterior pituitary glands of castrate rats, [W. H. McShan & R. K. Meyer] Endocrinology **50**: 294-303, March '52
hyperestrogenic content of urine following natural or surgical menopause, [H. P. Klotz & M. F. Jayle] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:931-937, '51 F
induction of artificial menstrual cycles in ovariectomized female, [G. Drumel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:598-604, '51 F
lack of effect of parahydroxypropiophenone on urinary gonadotropin content of castrated or menopausal women, [A. Netter, R. Henry, S. Troisier & G. Lagrue] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:71-75, '52 F
lactogenic reaction to testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy of woman castrated for cancer of breast, [D. Brachetto-Brian, R. Grinberg, L. Moguilevsky & H. Itre] An.inst.med.exper. **2**:51-55, '50 S
mixed ovariouterine grafts in spleen of castrated female rat, [D. Brachetto-Brian & R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:271-275, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
ocular hypertension following excision of ovary and uterus; 2 cases, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Ophthalmologica **123**:150-157, March '52 F
ovarian graft in labia majora; prolonged recovery with unusual evolution; case, [G. Rouhier] Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:265-271, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F

OVARY, excision--Continued
skeletal growth, aging and osteoarthritis: effects of enriched diets and of ovariectomy, [M. R. Silberberg] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:256-272, Oct. '51
surgically removed ovary, [J. E. Hall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1307-1313, Dec. '51
unnecessary ovariectomies; study based on removal of 704 normal ovaries from 546 patients, [J. C. Doyle] J.A.M.A. **148**:1105-1111, March 29, '52
vaginal cycle in menopause and following castration, [C. D. Veziris] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:917-921, '51 F
hematoma: See also Corpus Luteum, hematoma
hematoma and intractable metrorrhagias in aplastic anemia; contribution to gynecologic symptomatology of internal diseases, [H. Hartenauer] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12**:181-186, Feb. '52 G
hormones: See also Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
action of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on gonadotropin content of pituitary of monkey (Macaca mulatta), [H. A. Salhanick, F. L. Hisaw & M. X. Zarrow] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 310-320, March '52
comparative study of vaginal cytology and urinary determination of amount of female sex hormones in amenorrheas, [E. Pollosson, P. Haour & J. Tatin] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:660-661, '51 F
effect of luteinic hormone on hepatic, muscular, cardiac and renal glycogen, [P. Larizza & A. Notario] Arch.sc.med. **91**:509-518, June '51 I
effect of ovarian hormones on gonadotropin excretion during pregnancy, [F. Bonilla & A. Torres] Arch. Gynäk. **180**:243-246, '51 G
effects of dosage and of estrogen, androgen or salicylate administration on degree of body temperature elevation induced by progesterone, [I. Rothchild & A. C. Barnes] Endocrinology **50**:485-496, April '52
effects of estrogens and progesterone in early puerperium on vaginal cytology, [F. van Meensel] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:102-103, '52 F
excretion of pregnanediol following application of progesterone in form of suppositories, [J. Málek, Z. Lenner & J. Tichý] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:386-392, March 28, '52 Cz
experiences with progesterone in diagnosis of pregnancy, [M. A. Hady Gediz] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:275-278, '51 G
experimental and clinical results obtained with estrogenic and luteal hormones applied on skin, [M. F. Jayle, Y. Vallin & S. Vandel] Bull.Assoc.gynéc. et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**:218-224, '50 F
experimental investigation into influence of pregnancy and ovarian hormones on morphology of ureters, [E. Hedberg] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**: 199-208, '52
failure to detect urinary pregnanediol following adrenal stimulation by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. de Watteville, R. Borth, R. S. Mach & E. Musso] Acta endocrinol. **8**:319-326, '51
hormonal control of basal body temperature pattern, [M. J. Whitelaw] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:230-244, May-June '52
hormone content of amniotic fluid; studies on pregnanediol by chemical method of Donini and Bonfanti, [G. P. Balassi & P. N. Siliquini] Minerva ginec. **3**:652-656, Dec. '51 I
hydatiform mole with persistence of gonadotropic hormones and pregnanediol for 3 months following abortion; case, [H. Pigeaud, M. Dumont & E. Neumann] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:123, '52 F
influence on metabolism of nucleic acids and phospholipids in rabbit uterus, [U. Borell] Acta endocrinol. **9**:141-154, '52
inhibition of progesterone in decidual development by steroid compounds, [F. L. Hisaw & J. T. Velardo] Endocrinology **49**:732-741, Dec. '51
percutaneous absorption of progesterone in aqueous solutions of association colloids, [E. Diczfalusy, P. Ekwall, L. Sjöblom & A. Westman] Acta endocrinol. **9**:387-394, '52
pregnanediol estimation; rapid pregnancy test suitable for routine use, [D. Stern] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:821-825, Oct. '51
pregnanediol in calves liver, [G. Sartori & M. Rossi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:73-77, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
presence of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) in placental decidua of sheep; preliminary report, [F. Cassano, R. Chisci & C. Tarantino] Folia endocrinol. **5**:63-66, Feb. '52 I
procedure for concomitant photometric estimation of pregnanediol and estrogens in human urine, [B. F. Stimmel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:371-384, April '52

OVARY, hormones--Continued
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) metabolism; pregnanediol excretion in menstrual cycle, [R. H. Fischer, S. P. McColgan & A. L. Chaney] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:613-619, March '52
progesterone: origin and physiochemical properties, [C. do Amaral] An.brasil.ginec. **32**:55-67, Aug. '51 P
progesterone; qualitative and quantitative evaluation; intrauterine biologic test, [C. do Amaral] An. brasil.ginec. **32**:103-125, Sept. '51 P
quantitative experiments on mode of estrogen-progesterone antagonism in rabbit endometrium, [C. Heath, E. O. Höhn & J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **116**:245-256, March 28, '52
relation of ovarian hormones to tumors of female genital tract, [E. Novak] West Virginia M.J. **48**: 59-63, March '52
role of adrenals in pregnanediol excretion in urine, [F. Ruppert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 53-55, '51 G
synthesis and metabolic studies of progesterone-21-C^{14}, [H. J. Grady & others] J.Biol.Chem. **195**: 755-762, April '52
toxicity of progesterone in newborn mouse, [D. A. Karnofsky, P. J. Hamre & G. Hysom] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:641-643, April '52
urinary elimination of pregnanediol in nephropathies of pregnancy, [R. Burthiault & M. Dumont] J.méd. Lyon **33**:71-74, Jan. 20, '52 F
urinary elimination of pregnanediol in patients with hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [R. Burthiault, R. Garmier & G. Fournie] J.méd.Lyon **33**: 75-78, Jan. 20, '52 F
urine pregnanediol level; new method of determination, [R. Béthoux] J.méd.Lyon **33**:63-69, Jan. 20, '52 F
use of progesterone and vitamin K in treatment of Rh sensitized pregnant women; preliminary report, [L. J. Paquette & J. T. Schmitz] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:473-474, May '52
virilism and excretion of pregnanetriol in urine, [F. Ruppert] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**:622-629, '51 G
innervation: See also Ovary, physiology
ovarian denervation for ovarian dysmenorrhea; review of 70 cases, [D. C. Wiseman & W. M. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1**:141-142, Jan. 19, '52
insufficiency: See also Menopause
efficacy of intragluteal injection of heteroplastic pituitary suspensions in therapy of generative and vegetative insufficiency, [H. Meinrenken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:652-653, May 16, '52 G
endocrine-genital infantilisms of short stature and of tall eunuchoid stature, [J. Wood & W. Kock] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **10**:8-15, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
endometrial aspects of relative progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) insufficiency in ovariectomized females, [J. Férin] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**: 553-559, '51 F
intravaginal therapy of leukorrhea of ovarian basis with estrogens, [J. Klahn] Medizinische, pp. 126-129, Jan. 26, '52 G
pituitary gland and its treatment in genital disturbances, [J. G. Asherman] Harefuah **41**:132, Oct. 16, '51
relative duration of action of natural and synthetic estrogens administered parenterally in women with estrogen deficiency, [J. Ferin] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:28-35, Jan. '52
stimulating roentgenotherapy in ovarian insufficiency and sterility, [A. Carrizo V., L. Vallarino & H. Carrizo V.] Arch.méd.paname. **1**:58-66, Jan. '52 S
symptoms and therapy, [H. Rupp] Medizinische, pp. 435-438, April 5, '52 G
irradiation: See also Ovary, cancer; Ovary, insufficiency; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation
sterility and actinic stimulation of ovaries, [A. Piernes & A. Jassin] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:453-455, Sept. '51 S
x-ray therapy of sterility, [J. G. Asherman] Gynaecologia **133**:65-73, Feb. '52
pathology, alcohol-acid resistant pigments in human tissue, [A. Tizianello & G. Tasca] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1305-1341, Dec. '51 I
stromal hyperplasia in breast cancer, [S. C. Sommers & H. A. Teloh] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:160-166, Feb. '52
surgically removed ovary, [J. E. Hall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1307-1313, Dec. '51
physiology: See also Estrogens; Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormones; Ovulation
biologic effect of prolactin; effect on guinea pig, [P. Cattaneo & M. Russo] Clin.ostet. **53**:249-260, Oct. '51 I
compensatory hypertrophy of sex glands, [S. Bloch] Gynaecologia **133**:87-98, Feb. '52 G
corpus luteum function during normal and disturbed cycle and pregnancy, [R. Kaiser] München.med. Wchnschr. **93**:2455-2458, Dec. 7, '51; 2499-2506, Dec. 14, '51; 2559-2564, Dec. 21, '51 G
cyclic diagnosis of unstained vaginal secretion with aid of phase contrast microscopy, [O. A. Roth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:4-5, Jan. 4, '52 G
effect of electrical stimulation of uterine cervix upon sexual development of prepuberal rats, [W. W. Swingle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:599-604, Dec. '51
effect of gonadotropic hormones injected into third ventricle; experiments on infantile rabbits, [Hess] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:237-238, '51 G
effect of gonadotropins on cytochemistry (especially phosphatase) of ovary, [G. Pescetto] Minerva ginec. **3**:611-616, Nov. '51 I
effect of inhaled natural gas on guinea pigs, [C. K. Collings] Fertil.& Steril. **2**:534-537, Nov.-Dec. '51
effect of massive doses of human chorionic gonadotropin on human ovary, [W. P. Plate] Gynaecologia **132**:329-339, Dec. '51
human cervical cycle, [L. B. Shettles] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:1-10, Jan. '52 G
influence of variations in environmental temperature and thyroid status on sexual function in young female mice, [F. A. Soliman & E. P. Reineke] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:400-405, Feb. '52
morning temperature and ovarian function, [K. G. Ober] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:357-364, April 15, '52 G
neuroregulation of ovary, [K. Nordmeyer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:2-16, '52 G
neuroregulation of ovary, [H. Willig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:17-20, '52 G
nonconcomitancy of progestational and antiluteinizing actions of steroids, [E. Mardones, S. Bruzzone, R. Iglesias & A. Lipschütz] Endocrinology **49**:817-825, Dec. '51
ovarian cycle as reflected by histologic picture of endometrium, [S. Winblad & P. Bergman] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 98-101, '51
ovarian follicle; physiopathologic and clinical study, [J. Fontes] Portugal méd. **34**:261-276, May '50 P
ovarian function following hysterectomy, [B. Törnqvist] Nord.med. **47**:183-185, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
ovarian function of hypophysectomized rats, [H. Willig] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:203-205, March 1, '52 G
pituitary-adrenal cortical antagonism to estrogenic stimulation of uterus of ovariectomized rat; structural specificity of crystalline steroids, [C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **50**:429-441, April '52
relation of endometrial stroma to changes occurring under hormonal influence in endometrial epithelium, [H. Johansson] Acta endocrinol. (supp.7) **8**:3-80, '51
relationship of corticoid excretion to ovarian hormones in guinea pig, [B. Zondek & S. Burstein] Endocrinology **50**:419-428, April '52
role of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in production of cyclic vaginal changes in female guinea pig, [D. H. Ford & W. C. Young] Endocrinology **49**:795-804, Dec. '51
simplified technic for staining vaginal smear for immediate appraisal of endocrine activity, [J. P. U. McLeod] North Carolina M. J. **13**:80-84, Feb. '52
surgery, cuneiform resection of ovary in therapy of alterations of menstrual cycle, [A. Dujovich, E. Sapisochin & J. Tynjanker] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:472-476, Oct. '51 S
galactorrhea following ovarian resection; case, [R. Labry & H. Gabriel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:118-119, '52 F
therapy: See also Ovary, hormones
association of steroids and ascorbic acid in chronic arthropathies, [A. Andreini] Riforma med. **66**: 485-490, May 3, '52 I
bronchial asthma and corpus luteum hormone, [R. Tachezy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1180-1183, Dec. 1, '51 F
causes for failure of corpus luteum hormone therapy in threatening abortion, [R. Bayer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **135**:256-267, '51 G
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on patients with

OVARY, therapy--Continued
chronic hepatic disease, [W. P. Havens, Jr., R. M. Myerson & I. N. Carroll] Metabolism **1**:172-178, March '52
elimination of 17-ketosteroids in patients with malignant tumors of uterine neck treated with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. Grinberg] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:285-293, '50 S
excretion of C21-glucuronides (pregnanediol complex) following continuous administration of large doses of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone); problem of progesterone utilization in pregnancy, [J. Zander] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:312-315, April 1, '52 G
experience with pranone (ethisterone, corpus luteum hormone) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in Rh-sensitized pregnancies, [E. G. Holmstrom] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1038-1044, May '52
habitual abortion; further observations on prophylactic value of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) pellet implantation, [P. M. F. Bishop & N. A. Richards] Brit.M.J. **1**:244-246, Feb. 2, '52
hormonal therapy in cancer of breast; effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on clinical course and hormonal excretion, [D. Gordon & others] Cancer **5**:275-277, March '52
hormone antagonism; estradiol (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Obal] Medizinische, pp. 276-279, March 1, '52 G
ovarian hormone in symphysial separation, [Duong-Ba-Banh] Extrême-Orient méd. **[4]**:119-121, Jan.-March '51 F
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in psoriasis, [R. M. Bohnstedt & R. Baumann] Hautarzt **3**:125-129, March '52 G
use of artificially induced progestational state (using corpus luteum hormone) as preoperative adjunct to radical pelvic surgery, [J. K. Cromer, R. Hertz & J. P. Young] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:703-708, June '52
transplantation, "atrophy" of ovarian grafts in unilaterally castrated rats, [B. M. Peckham & E. F. Randak] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:163-165, '52
effect of intrasplenic graft on pituitary gonadotropins, [W. E. Achilles & S. H. Sturgis] Endocrinology **49**:720-731, Dec. '51
effect of testosterone (androgen) in castrated guinea pig with intrasplenic ovarian transplant, [M. Fischer] Gynaecologia **132**:340-364, Dec. '51 G
mixed ovariouterine grafts in spleen of castrated female rat, [D. Brachetto-Brian & R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:271-275, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
ovarian tumorigenesis following intrasplenic transplantation of ovaries from weanling, young adult and senile mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:877-881, Feb. '52
tuberculosis: See Uterus, adnexa
tumors, arrhenoblastoma; 3 cases, [C. Y. Thomas, Jr., E. R. Fisher, R. B. Turnbull, Jr. & J. S. Krieger] Ann.Surg. **135**:543-548, April '52
bilateral folliculoma and mammary carcinoma, [P. Fumagalli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:21-36, Jan. '52 I
brain metastases of lymphosarcoma of ovaries in child aged 11 1/2, [L. Halpern] Harefuah **41**:155, Oct. 16, '51
case of dysgerminoma associated with ovarian teratoma, [A. Klopper] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:812-814, Oct. '51
chemical and crystalline demonstration of androgenic and corticoid hormones in urine and tumor tissue of patients with virilizing tumor, [J. Bauer & J. Karl] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:425-452, '52 G
chemical and crystalline demonstration of 17-ketosteroids and corticoids in virilizing tumor; differential diagnosis of arrhenoblastoma and hypernephroid, [J. Bauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:785-788, April 18, '52 G
Demons-Meigs syndrome, [P. Swynghedauw, G. Legrand & M. Delecour] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:623-624, '51 F
didactic grouping of blastomas, [Siebke] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:150-152, '51 G
dysgerminoma treated with nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [L. B. Anderman, W. M. Johnson & F. Hosmer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:464-466, Feb. '52
dysgerminomas with report of case, [G. Huyghebaert] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **7**:1114-1119, Dec. 15, '51 Du
effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on experimental tumors in rats, [D. E. Bernstein & G. R. Biskind] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:149-151, Jan. '52

OVARY, tumors--Continued
entodermal cystomas, [J. J. Figoureux] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**:401-408, May 1, '52 Du
Ephraim McDowell and hidden tumors, [E. Podolsky] M.Woman's J. **58**:9-12; 31, July-Aug. '51
experimental studies on pathogenesis, [O. Mühlbock] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:289-301, April '52 G
experimentally produced granulosa-cell tumors in rats, [B. M. Peckham & R. R. Greene] Cancer Res. **12**:25-29, Jan. '52
extrauterine pregnancy and ovarian tumor, [O. Kinnunen & P. A. Järvinen] Nord.med. **47**:219-221, Feb. 15, '52 Sw
"general" surgery, [J. T. Brown] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:205-212, March '52
genetic study, [O. Mühlbock] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3672-3679, Dec. 8, '51 Du; Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **7**:1120-1134, Dec. 15, '51 Du
granulosa-cell and theca-cell tumors; prognosis, [A. W. Diddle] Cancer **5**:215-228, March '52
Krukenberg tumor in patient with primary cancer of breast; ovarian metastases of mammary cancers, [R. Bourg & L. de Brabandere] Acta chir.belg. **51**:55-70, Jan. '52 F
Krukenberg tumor presenting as pleural effusion; case simulating Meigs syndrome, [P. Ellman & J. H. P. Johnson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:60-65, Jan. '52
luteoma, [R. Flynn] M.J.Australia **1**:408-409, March 22, '52
malignant tumors, [F. H. Falls] Postgrad.Med. **10**:465-468, Dec. '51
masculinovoblastoma or masculinizing adrenal rest tumor; case, [J. E. Rhoads, H. A. Zintel & R. C. Horn, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **148**:551-552, Feb. 16, '52
Meigs syndrome, [J. Přibrský] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:238-242, Feb. 22, '52 Cz
Meigs syndrome; case, [A. R. Cruz, E. Mauro & E. Vasconcelos] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **14**:162-171, May-June '51 P
Meigs syndrome; case, [C. Nwokolo] Brit.M.J. **1**:905-906, April 26, '52
Meigs syndrome; modern aspects, [M. B. Rodriguez López & J. A. Mautone] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:595-609, Dec. '51 P
Meigs syndrome, with report of case in connection with ovarian dermoid cyst, [R. M. Crookston] M.J. Australia **2**:743-746, Dec. 1, '51
multiple neoplasms of ovaries associated with carcinoid of appendix, [I. Grunstein & D. N. Barrows] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:679-683, March '52
nature of dermoid cyst fat, [V. R. Wheatley] Nature, London **168**:1128-1129, Dec. 29, '51
ovarian tumorigenesis following intrasplenic transplantation of ovaries from weanling, young adult and senile mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:877-881, Feb. '52
papillary epithelioma of ovary can reproduce clinical picture of so-called Demons-Meigs syndrome, [J. M. Fernandez-Colmeiro] Presse méd. **60**:736-738, May 14, '52 F
pathology of tumors as encountered in community hospital practice, [H. J. Sparling, Jr.] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5**:47-50, '51
place of x-ray therapy in treatment of malignant tumors, [M. C. Tod] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:385-387, June '51
results of treatment of malignancies, [C. L. Randall & D. W. Hall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:497-510, March '52
ruptured dermoid cyst simulating abdominal carcinomatosis; case, [E. A. Quer, M. B. Dockerty & C. W. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26**:489-498, Dec. 19, '51
seminoma complicating pregnancy, [R. Rouchy] Bull. Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:246-248, '50 F
significance of conservative surgery for dermoid cysts, [F. E. König] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:54-55, Jan. 19, '52 G
solid tumors, [D. Gutierrez Garcia] Clin.contemp. **5**:405-419, Oct. '51 S
spontaneous separation, [D. Freeth & J. S. MacVine] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **58**:839-841, Oct. '51
symptomatic hemolytic anemia associated with ovarian teratoma in child, [E. C. Allibone & D. H. Collins] J.Clin.Path. **4**:412-420, Nov. '51
theca cell tumors, [B. Tagliapietra] Riv.ital.ginec. **34**:510-528, '51 I
thecoma; case, [A. A. Oliveira & A. U. Pena] Rev. gynec.e obst. **2**:694-700, Nov. '51 P
torsion, [G. Schaefer, E. C. Veprovsky & F. Carpenter] New York J.Med. **52**:454-458, Feb. 15, '52
unusual hydrothorax; Meigs syndrome, [J. Garcia

OVARY, tumors--Continued
Alvarado] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**: 51-54, Jan. '51-March '52 S
OVERBEEK, G. A., and van der VIES, J., Assay of adrenocorticotrophic hormone; attempt at standardization in vitro, Acta endocrinol. **9**: 309-317, '52
OVERELL, B. G.: **See FORREST, J., jt. auth.**
OVERHOLSER, W., Las tensiones emocionales en la crisis mundial, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **31**: 552-558, Dec. '51; Emotional stresses in world crisis, M. Ann.District of Columbia **20**:645-649, Dec. '51
Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; administrative and forensic psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:544-546, Jan. '52
Vernon C. Branham, M.D., 1889-1951, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:640, Feb. '52
OVERHOLT, R. H., and KENNEY, L. J., Thoracic cage closure after thoracotomy or thoracoabdominal exploration, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:365-368, March '52
WILSON, N. J., and GEHRIG, L. J., Place of pulmonary resection in treatment of tuberculosis, Dis. Chest **21**:32-50, Jan. '52
BURWELL, C. S., WOODBURY, J. W., and WALKER, J. H., Constrictive pericarditis and constrictive pleuritis treated by pericardiectomy and pulmonary decortication; report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:1-13, Jan. '52
OVERKAMP, H., Der kolorimetrische Fe-Nachweis in kolloidalen Eisen-Saccharat-Lösungen, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:220-221, Feb. 1, '52
OVERSTREET, E. W., Symposium: certain aspects of office treatment in obstetrics and gynecology; sterility, West.J.Surg. **60**:230-234, May '52
OVERTON, L. M., Chronic rheumatic diseases of cervical spine as cause of shoulder girdle and arm pain, Rheumatism **7**:68-74, Oct. '51
and GROSSMAN, J. W., Anatomical variations in articulation between second and third cervical vertebrae, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:155-161, Jan. '52
OVERVAD, E., Observations on rickets during 1951, Ugesk.laeger **114**:46-49, Jan. 10, '52 Da
d'OVIDIO, E. C.: **See YMAZ, J. L, jt. auth.**
OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes
OVNATANYAN, K. T., Case of cavernous hemangioma of pelvis of left double kidney, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**:41-43, '51 R
Postoperative complications on basis of ascariasis, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:51-53, '52 R
OVULATION
See also Estrus
action of chorionic gonadotropin on ovary and oviduct of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [I. L. C. de Allende & O. Orias] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:235-242, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
alleged sterile periods in life of sexually mature women, [H. Stieve] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**: 117-136, '52 G
changes in adenosin triphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid) and creatine phosphate content of rabbit uterus throughout sexual maturation and after ovulation, [J. H. Menkes & A. Csapo] Endocrinology **50**:37-50, Jan. '52
determination of optimal time of conception by measuring basal temperature, [K. Krogner] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:138-142, '52 G
effects of ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian vessels on ovulation and pregnancy in human being, [C. G. Collins, B. B. Weinstein, R. O. Norton & H. D. Webster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:351-358, Feb. '52
exploratory culdotomy for observation of tubo-ovarian physiology at ovulation time, [J. B. Doyle] Fertil. & Steril. **2**:475-486, Nov.-Dec. '51
human pituitary gonadotropin for clinical use (effect on ovulation): preparation and lack of antihormone formation, [E. C. Jungck & W. E. Brown] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:224-229, May-June '52
in Bufo arenarum Hensel due to pregnancy urine; lack of value as diagnostic test, [I. L. C. de Allende & O. Orias] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:227-234, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
in vitro ovulation of ovaries of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [J. J. Astrada, I. L. C. de Allende & O. Orias] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:220-226, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
new special thermometer for determination of ovulation time by basal or morning temperature curves, [H. Hillebrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2471, Dec. 7, '51 G
problem of paracyclic ovulations, [E. Augustin] Arch. Gynäk. **180**:238-243, '51 G

OVULATION--Continued
return of reproductive capacity following spontaneous abortion, [C. L. Sullivan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 671-673, March '52
simple test for determination of ovulation, estrogen activity and early pregnancy using cervical mucus secretion; preliminary report, [M. Roland] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:81-89, Jan. '52
Spinnbarkeit: characteristic of cervical mucus; significance at ovulation time, [M. R. Cohen, I. F. Stein & B. M. Kaye] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:201-209, May-June '52
vascular system of rabbit ovary; relationship to ovulation, [J. H. Burr, Jr. & J. I. Davies] Anat.Rec. **3**:273-297, Nov. '51
OVUM
See also Eggs; Embryology; Impregnation; Ovulation
argyrophilic inclusions in cytoplasm of ova of rat in normal and atretic follicles, [A. B. Dawson] Anat. Rec. **112**:37-59, Jan. '52
effect of hypophysectomy early in proestrus on viability of ova in maturing follicles, [G. B. Talbert, R. K. Meyer & W. H. McShan] Endocrinology **49**: 695-702, Dec. '51
external migration in case of congenital absence of fallopian tube, [S. W. Stringer] New York J.Med. **52**:1443, June 1, '52
growth of oocyte and follicle in adult rat, [A. M. Mandl & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. **8**:126-132, April '52
quantitative aspects of growth of human ovum and follicle, [S. H. Green & S. Zuckerman] J.Anat. **85**: 373-375, Oct. '51
study of meiogenic function of follicular fluid by intrafollicular injections of gonadotropic hormone in rabbit, [R. Moricard & C. S. Chi] J.physiol., Paris **43**:819-820, '51 F
implantation: See Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, physiology
OWAKI, Y.: **See KOBAYASHI, S., jt. auth.**
OWEN, C. A., JR.: **See ROVELSTAD, R. A., jt. auth.**
OWEN, G. R.: **See JONES, I. H., jt. auth.**
OWEN, R. D., LEWIS, E., LIVINGSTONE, G., and REIDY, J. P., Discussion on operative removal and plastic repair in cases of carcinoma of hypopharynx and upper œsophagus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:255-264, May '52
OWEN, R. H., Acrocephalosyndactyly; case with congenital cardiac abnormalities, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:103-106, Feb. '52
OWEN, T., Symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; physiology of psychotherapy, M.Clin.North America **36**:447-456, March '52
OWEN, T. K., Carcinoma and asbestosis of lung; report of case, Brit.J.Cancer **5**:382-383, Dec. '51
See ALDERS, N., jt. auth.
See WRIGHT, G. A., jt. auth.
OWEN, W. F., JR., Infectious mononucleosis and Guillain-Barré syndrome: report of case with recovery, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:156-157, March '52
OWENS, E. U.: **See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.**
OWENS, R. H.: **See STOCKTON, R. W., jt. auth.**
OWENS, W. C.: **See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.**
OWINGS, R. H., and MANDEL, E. E., Studies in nonprotein nitrogen; convenient method for measuring urea in blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:363-366, Nov. '51
OWNBY, F. D.: **See COWDEN, F. E., jt. auth.**
OWSTON, J., Rocket propellants: their toxic effects, hazards and first aid, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**: 157-169, March '52
OXAZOLIDINEDIONES
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, nephrosis due to tridione (trimethadione) therapy of epilepsy; case, [W. H. H. Tegelaers & H. Tiddens] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:23-31, Feb. '52 Du
OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE
amine oxidase in iris and nictitating membrane of cat and rabbit, [J. Robinson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:99-102, March '52
choline oxidase activity in rat liver during 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis, [G. E. Woodward] Cancer Res. **11**:918-921, Dec. '51
choline oxidase activity in young rats, [C. J. Kensler, M. Rudden, E. Shapiro & H. Langemann] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:39-42, Jan. '52
effect of androgens on succinoxidase system of rat liver, [S. M. Kalman] Endocrinology **50**:361-365, March '52
effect of sex hormones on cytochrome c-cytochrome

OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE--Continued
oxidase system, [W. Dirscherl & H. U. Bergmeyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:263-266, '52 G
enzyme (amine oxidase) at sympathetic nerve endings, [J. H. Burn] Brit.M.J. **1**:784-787, April 12, '52
green sputum (role of verdoperoxidase), [A. J. Robertson] Lancet **1**:12-15, Jan. 5, '52
hemopoietic activity of folic acid treated with xanthine oxidase, [W. Jacobson & P. M. Good] Quart. J.Med. **21**:1-18, Jan. '52
influence of adrenalectomy and cortisone treatment of enzymatic reactions in rat tissues, [W. W. Umbreit] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:569-574, Dec. 28, '51
inhibition of amine oxidase by antihistamine compounds and related drugs, [A. Tickner] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **6**:606-610, Dec. '51
intracellular distribution of betaine aldehyde oxidase, [J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:37-41, March '52
intracellular distribution of choline oxidase, [J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:139-142, Jan. '52
localization of amine oxidase in liver cell, [J. Hawkins] Biochem.J. **50**:577-581, March '52
oxidase activity of normal and malignant lymphoid tissues, [M. A. Steinberg, K. G. Stern & A. Rottino] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:971-985, April '52
oxidative enzyme systems of mammary gland tissue, [R. O. Moore & W. L. Nelson] Arch.Biochem. **36**: 178-194, March '52
studies of arginasic and of arginine oxidasic activity of Staphylococcus albus, [F. Pasquinelli & A. Lamanna] Sperimentale **101**:315-323, '51 I
thyroid activity and amine oxidase in liver, [A. Spinks & J. H. Burn] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:93-98, March '52
two mechanisms which increase in vivo liver tryptophan peroxidase activity: specific enzyme adaptation and stimulation of pituitary-adrenal system, [W. E. Knox] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:462-469, Oct. '51
reaction, behavior of leukocytic reduction cells and serum peroxidase following use of hormones, [E. Koch & O. Mechow] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1135-1137, Nov. 30, '51 G
Arakawa's: See Milk, enzymes

OXIDATION-REDUCTION
See also Acid, pyruvic; Alcohol; Benzene; Citrates; Fluorobenzene; etc.
ascorbic acid, coenzyme in tyrosine oxidation, [R. R. Sealock & R. L. Goodland] Science **114**:645-646, Dec. 14, '51
bacterial reduction processes in human intestinal canal, [T. Baumgärtel & D. Zahn] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **11**:257-266, '51 G
C^{14}-cholesterol; oxidation of carbons 4 and 26 to carbon dioxide by intact rat, [I. L. Chaikoff & others] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:413-416, Jan. '52
control of pyruvate oxidation in cell-free rat heart preparation by phosphate acceptors, [M. Rabinovitz, M. P. Stulberg & P. D. Boyer] Science **114**: 641-642, Dec. 14, '51
effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidation of various substrates by rat brain, [C. N. Peiss & J. Field] Arch.Biochem. **36**:276-284, April '52
oxidation of homogentisic acid in urine, [R. Consden, H. A. W. Forbes, L. E. Glynn & W. M. Stanier] Biochem.J. **50**:274-278, Dec. '51
oxidative esterification of phosphate by neural tissue, [L. G. Abood & R. W. Gerard] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:739-741, March '52
oxidative metabolism of adrenal gland, [T. L. Sourkes & P. Heneage] Endocrinology **50**:73-82, Jan. '52
polyethenoid fatty acid metabolism; prooxidant-antioxidant effect, [P. W. Witten & R. T. Holman] Arch.Biochem. **37**:90-98, May '52

OXIMETER; OXIMETRY: See Blood, oxygen

OXOPHENARSINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Lungs, suppuration; Syphilis, therapy

dIOXYADENINE: See Adenine

OXYCEL (oxidized cellulose): See Cellulose

OXYCEPHALY: See Acrocephaly

OXYGEN
See also Respiration
high-altitude flight test of liquid-oxygen air-crew breathing system, [J. P. Stapp] AF Tech.Rep., U.S.Air Force (no.6004) pp. 1-20, Dec. '51
consumption: See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
basal oxygen consumption of hereditarily obese and diabetic mice, [J. Mayer, R. E. Russell, M. W. Bates & M. M. Dickie] Endocrinology **50**:318-323, March '52
cerebral circulation and metabolism in chronic pulmonary emphysema with observations on effects of inhalation of oxygen, [J. L. Patterson, Jr., A. Heyman & T. W. Duke] Am.J.Med. **12**:382-387, April '52
cerebral physiology of aged, [J. F. Fazekas, R. W. Alman & A. N. Bessman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:245-257, March '52
effect of ionizing radiations on broad bean root; dependence of x-ray sensitivity on dissolved oxygen, [J. Read] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:89-99, Feb.; 154-160, March '52
effect of sodium salts of benzoic and salicylic acid, their p-amino compounds and of salicylic acid on oxygen consumption and body temperature of rat, [L. Balogh & others] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:299-307, '52 G
effects of electric shock on brain cortex (with special reference to brain oxygen consumption), [S. K. Ellis & A. J. Boyle] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:581-585, May '52
effects of histamine on cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism, [R. W. Alman, M. Rosenberg & J. F. Fazekas] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:354-356, March '52
effects of l-epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine on oxygen consumption of resting skeletal muscle, [E. Bücherl & M. Schwab] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**: 327-336, '52 G
influence of frequency and fiber thickness on oxygen supply of human myocardium, [E. Opitz & G. Thews] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:137-152, May '52 G
influence of potassium cyanide poisoning on oxygen consumption, body temperature and phosphatide formation in liver and kidneys of rats (studies with P^{32} as indicator), [A. Goebel & others] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:36-43, '52 G
irreversible posthypoglycemic coma, [J. F. Fazekas, R. W. Alman & A. E. Parrish] Am.J.M.Sc. **222**: 640-643, Dec. '51
of cardiac muscle during shock, [W. J. Burdette] Am. J.Physiol. **168**:575-583, March '52
of rat during partial inanition, [C. W. Craven] Am.J. Physiol. **167**:617-620, Dec. '51
of resting skeletal muscle during reflex-nervous vasoconstriction, [E. Bücherl & M. Schwab] Arch. ges.Physiol. **254**:337-343, '52 G
oxygen consumption, rectal temperature and formation of phosphatides during ether anesthesia in rats; study by means of indicator method with radioactive phosphorus, [L. Friederici, H. K. Fukas & W. Klante] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:362-370, '51 G
simple method for measurement of oxygen consumption and heart rate of rats, [B. Grad] Endocrinology **50**:94-99, Jan. '52
stability of body function in aged; effect of exposure of body to heat, [C. L. Krag & W. B. Kountz] J. Gerontol. **7**:61-70, Jan. '52
total oxygen consumption and metabolic rate of patients in diabetic acidosis, [P. Fisher & J. I. Kleinerman] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:126-130, Jan. '52
deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
acid-base equilibrium and regulation of respiration in chronic hypoxemia, [J. Maurath & P. Hauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:315-319, April 1, '52 G
adrenalin (epinephrine) secretion of suprarenal glands in cyanide anoxia, [T. Suzuki, K. Saito & Y. Kobayasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:343-350, Oct. 25, '51
anoxia, [B. G. B. Lucas] Anesthesiology **12**:762-766, Nov. '51
anoxia with special reference to central nervous system; anatomicopathologic studies; preliminary report, [G. Marchiafava & R. Virgili] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:440-442, July-Sept. '51 I
audiometric variations of glaucomatous patients in anoxia, [P. F. Ferraris de Gaspare & G. Maffei] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:178-183, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
behavior of retinal blood vessels during acute and chronic changes of composition of blood, [B. Huerkamp] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:491-513, '52 G
behavior of white blood cells, of cold agglutinins, of erythrocytes and of Weltmann reaction in rabbits subjected to interrupted anoxia, [G. Lalli & B. Tagliamonte] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 391-415, July-Sept. '51 I
blood destruction in polycythemia induced by hypoxia,

OXYGEN, deficiency--Continued
[K. R. Reissmann, W. L. Burkhardt & B. Hoelscher] Blood **7**:337-349, March '52
carbon dioxide accumulation and oxygen depletion as limiting factors in convulsive activity, [G. Belfrage] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:15-23, '52
cardiac hypoxemia test (CO_2, 02); accuracy and normal variability, [T. Sundin] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:82-90, '52
cardiac hypoxemia test (CO_2, 02) in nonapparent myocardial disease with normal ECG at rest, [T. Sundin] Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 91-101, '52
cerebral lesions of anoxia in course of respiratory paralysis, [T. Alajouanine & others] Res.neurol. **86**:3-24, '52 F
clouding of crystalline lens due to anoxia, [G. Morone & M. Citroni] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:464-479, July-Sept. '51 I
comparative study of exercise, anoxemia and ergonovine (ergot preparation) tests for coronary insufficiency, [I. Stein, J. Weinstein, J. J. Weiss & S. R. Slater] New York J.Med. **52**:1409-1412, June 1, '52
congenital malformations of eye induced in mice by maternal anoxia with particular reference to problem of retrolental fibroplasia in man, [T. H. Ingalls, C. G. Tedeschi & M. M. Helpern] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:311-329, March '52
corneal sensitivity in acute anoxia, [F. Leonardi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 416-419, July-Sept. '51 I
course of anoxic phenomena in different nerves of warm-blooded animals, [P. Laget] J.physiol., Paris **43**:765-769, '51 F
distribution of tissue fluid in hearts of rats subjected to anoxia, [J. M. Lemley & G. R. Meneely] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:61-65, April '52
double masseter preparation; fatigue and anoxemia, [F. Eichholtz, R. Taugner & H. Dahm] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**:513-518, '52 G
effect of anoxia on gastric hydrochloric acid-secretion of infants under 6 months, [K. Honkonen & L. Tuuteri] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**:226-235, '51
effect of hypoxemia on edema formation in perfused isolated rat hind limb, [E. L. Di Pasquale & A. A. Schiller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:567-571, Nov. '51
effect of hypoxia, nitrous oxide and ethylene on blood coagulation, [B. J. Gilmore, P. L. MacLachlan & E. J. Van Liere] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:136-140, March-April '52
effect of oxygen inhalation on spirogram and analysis of blood gas in chronic hypoxemia, [J. Maurath] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:15-19, Jan. '52 G
effect of various body positions on respiration in anoxia, [L. Forti] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 366-371, July-Sept. '51 I
effects of anoxia on erythropoiesis, [C. Dreyfus] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. (no.1,bis) **4**:270-271, '52 F
effects of anoxia on metabolism of myocardial tissue, [J. M. Lemley & G. R. Meneely] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:66-73, April '52
effects of anoxia on mother and fetus during pregnancy at term; experimental study, [R. Canon & H. Reinhold] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. (no.1, bis) **4**:266-269, '52 F
effects of hypoxia on renal tubular function, [D. R. Axelrod & R. F. Pitts] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:593-601, Jan. '52
effects of operation, anoxia and postoperative administration of dextrose and water upon tissue electrolytes as revealed by analyses of muscle biopsies, [I. M. Ariel] S.Forum (1951) pp. 611-616, '52
effects of oxygen deprivation upon structure of organ of Corti, [M. Lawrence & E. G. Wever] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:31-37, Jan. '52
electroretinogram and brightness perception in hypoxia, [G. Schubert & H. Bornschein] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **4**: 393-399, '52 G
further experience with rebreathing heart test, [A. A. Holbrook] Wisconsin M.J. **50**:1185-1190; 1195, Dec. '51
Harvard pack test in hypoxia, [C. Vacca & E. Boeri] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 622-624, July-Sept. '51 I
hypertrophy of retinal vessels during chronic hypoxia in rabbit, [E. Opitz] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:549-556, '52 G
hypoxemia test in vegetative labile persons and coronary sclerosis and effects of hydrated ergot alkaloids, [U. Ströder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1275-1279, Dec. 22, '51 G
increased sensitivity for opiates and barbiturates in anoxia, [L. Meyler] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:256-258, '52

OXYGEN, deficiency--Continued
infectious nondiphtheritic croup (with hypoxia), [J. G. Gilbert, J. Kasnetz, I. M. Rosenthal & L. Mazzarella] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:566-581, May '52
influence of anoxemia on cardiac rhythm and arterial tension; poliomyelitis with paralysis of respiratory muscles; case, [E. Berthoud & A. Zlotnick] Cardiologia **20**:58-63, '52 F
influence of anoxia on conditioned salivary reflex in dog; importance of experimental conditions, [J. Malméjac & P. Plane] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:799-800, '51 F
influence of oxygen want on functional cortical fitness, [J. Malmejac & P. Plane] J.Aviation Med. **23**:177-180; 193, April '52
influenza virus proliferation in hypoxic mice, [S. S. Kalter & J. Tepperman] Science **115**: 621-622, June 6, '52
iodide metabolism during anoxia, nephrectomy, trauma, avitaminoses and starvation in rat, [L. Van Middlesworth & M. M. Berry] Am.J.Physiol. **167**: 576-580, Dec. '51
local factors in restoration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy; "watery vacuolation"; relation to vacuolation of anoxia, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**:209-216, March '52
local tactile sense in anoxia, [A. Mangiacapra & R. Scala] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 429-434, July-Sept. '51 I
massive brain damage after acute anoxia, [G. Haglund] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:364-373, '52
mechanism of distribution of muscle phosphorus during hypoxemia, [G. Marcotte-Boy & J. Cheymol] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 800-804, '51 F
modifications of ultraviolet absorption spectra of plasma in course of shock, anoxia and asphyxia; preliminary report, [D. Cordier & G. Pérès] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 693-695, '51 F
paradoxic action of oxygen, [R. Grandpierre & C. Franck] J.Aviation Med. **23**:181-185, April '52
prognostic significance of anoxemia test in coronary heart disease; follow-up study of 254 subjects, [J. A. L. Mathers & R. L. Levy] Am.Heart J. **43**: 546-552, April '52
pulmonary vascular responses to short-term hypoxia in human subjects, [J. T. Doyle, J. S. Wilson & J. V. Warren] Circulation **5**: 263-270, Feb. '52
reactions of isolated pulmonary blood vessels to anoxia, epinephrine, acetylcholine and histamine, [D. J. Smith & J. W. Coxe] Am.J.Physiol. **167**: 732-737, Dec. '51
regulation of respiration in acute hypoxia with appendix on respiratory control during prolonged hypoxia, [M. Nielsen & H. Smith] Acta physiol. scandinav. **24**:293-313, '52
resistance to low barometric pressure; behavior of pulmonary ventilation, of frequency and depth of respiration and consumption of oxygen following hypoxia, [A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:580-582, July-Sept. '51 I
respiratory function; respiration in low oxygen tension associated with muscular work as dynamicofunctional study of respiratory capacity, [G. di Maria] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:18-24, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
role of carbon dioxide in anoxia of peripheral nerves of mammals, [P. Laget] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:769-772, '51 F
schizophrenia-like psychosis following arrest of respiration during eunarcon (barbital derivative) anesthesia; anoxemic lesions of brain, [G. Elsässer & W. Thewalt] Nervenarzt **23**: 81-86, March '52 G
therapeutic application of nitrogen anoxia treatment in psychiatry, [H. Siedow & W. Knoll] Nervenarzt **23**:66-67, Feb. '52 G
variations of cardiac glycogen reserve during anoxia of long duration, [D. Cordier & G. Dessaux] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:701-703, '51 F
variations of hepatic glycogen due to anoxemia, [P. Biget & P. Gaspa] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:646-649, '51 F
determination, determination of oxygen and of carbon dioxide in arterial blood and in tissues in accessional crises of cyanosis, [C. Giordano & M. Schiavina] Arch.sc.med. **92**:280-291, Oct. '51 I
rapid CO_2 determination with Beckman O_2 analyzer, [V. G. Behrmann & F. W. Hartman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 412-416, Nov. '51
effects, changes of S wave in monopolar leads under influence of inhalation of oxygen, [M. Balcázar Rubio] Rev.clin.españ. **42**: 249-254, Aug. 31, '51 S

OXYGEN, effects--Continued
effect of oxygen inhalation on spirogram and analysis of blood gas in chronic hypoxemia, [J. Maurath] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:15-19, Jan. '52 G
effects of inhalation of oxygen on accommodation and convergence, [F. Leonardi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 420-428, July-Sept. '51 I
importance of atmospheric oxygen for maintenance of optical properties of human cornea, [G. K. Smelser & V. Ozanics] Science **115**:140, Feb. 8, '52
mechanical response of isolated electrically driven rat ventricle strip; static and dynamic response to temperature and gas phase, [G. A. Feigen, G. B. Sutherland & C. H. Macpherson] Stanford M. Bull. **10**:89-95, May '52
paradoxic action of oxygen, [R. Grandpierre & C. Franck] J.Aviation Med. **23**:181-185, April '52
significance of oxygen and carbon dioxide content of perfusion fluid for activity of g-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on isolated mammalian heart, [R. Meier & J. Tripod] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:326-342, April 1, '52 G
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
in blood: See Blood, oxygen
pressure: See also Air, pressure
alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in anemia, [J. M. Ryan & J. B. Hickam] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 188-191, Feb. '52
cardiac changes induced by 02 at high pressure, C02 and low 02, as manifest by electrocardiogram, [W. V. Whitehorn & J. W. Bean] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 528-537, Feb. '52
hematosis and erythropoiesis of guinea pig at low oxygen pressure, [M. Argenti] Riv.med.aeronaut. 14:283-313, July-Sept. '51 I
influence of oxygen tension in inspired air on intestinal absorption of pentose and hexose solutions in rat, [D. Cordier & J. Chanel] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:695-898, '51 F
investigations on importance of oxygen tension to diameter of blood corpuscles, with special reference to change occurring in partial ligation of vena cava inferior in rats, [C. M. Plum & S. Hedlund] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**: 839-849, '52
oxygen tension of tissues by polarographic method; skin oxygen tension vs. arterial oxygen saturation; relationship to oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve, [R. Penneys] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:204-208, Feb. '52
therapy: See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Heart, infarction
accurate measure of oxygen consumption, [D. Littauer & H. A. Reid] Mod.Hosp. **78**:72-73, April '52
brief review, [K. S. Russell] Delaware M.J. **24**: 44-49, Feb. '52
carbon dioxide retention during oxygen therapy, [J. B. Hickam, H. O. Sieker, W. W. Pryor & J. M. Ryan] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 35-37, Jan. '52
fundamental theories; application to daily practice, [L. M. Lott] Med.latina **10**:307-310, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
inflation of lungs during bronchoscopy, [R. Bryce-Smith] Brit.M.J. **2**:1517-1518, Dec. 22, '51
instrument for gastrointestinal administration of oxygen in asphyxia of newborn, [E. I. Ostry] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:1034, Dec. '51
maternal oxygenation, pudenal block and second-stage intravenous demerol (meperidine): simple method for preventing fetal anoxia, [J. C. Dunlap] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 214-217, March '52
new apparatus for obstetric cases, [P. T. Ferraz] Rev.méd.brasil. **32**: 33-35, Jan. '52 P
pipelines: aid to oxygen therapy, [R. M. Tovell & C. S. Hellijas] Anesth.& Analg. **3119**-26, Jan.-Feb. '52
providing therapy in disasters, [B. de S. Barnes] Am.J.Nursing **52**:470-471, April '52
therapeutic use in industrial medicine, [T. W. Nale] Indust.Med. **21**:179-182, April '52
OXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Blood, oxygen
OXYPOLYGELATIN: See Burns, therapy; Gelatin
OXYQUINOLINE: See Amebiasis, therapy
OXYSTEROIDS: See Adrenocortical Preparations; Urine, steroids
OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in
OXYURIASIS
Enterobius vermicularis in human uterus; case, [J. P. Fatheree, G. M. Carrera & P. C. Beaver] Mississippi Doctor **29**:159-161, Dec. '51
occurrence of oxyuris eggs in nail dirt and in house dust, [W. Goeters] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:463-480, '52 G
OXYURIASIS--Continued
diagnosis, oxyuric granuloma simulating rectal carcinoma; case, [W. Lembcke] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**: 1800-1801, '51 G
epidemiology and statistics, diffusion among children of small Sicilian center, [M. Ricci] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **15**: 51-56, '52 I
incidence in children in Lyon region since 1945, [E. Roman] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1275-1277, Nov. '51 F
therapy, blueberries, [B. Landtman] Nord.med. **47**: 673-675, May 16, '52 Sw
effect of antibiotics on infections with mouse pinworm, Aspiculuris tetraptera; actions of aureomycin, bacitracin and polymyxin B, [H. S. Wells] J.Infect.Dis. **90**: 110-115, March-April '52
effect of antibiotics on infections with mouse pinworm Aspiculuris tetraptera; actions of neomycin, dihydrostreptomycin and chloramphenicol, [H. S. Wells] J. Infect. Dis. **90**: 34-37, Jan.-Feb. '52
helmetina, phenothiazine in chocolate, [H. D. Brede] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:443-444, May 9, '52 G
human pinworm infestation successfully treated with terramycin hydrochloride, [H. J. Greene] New York J.Med. **52**:749, March 15, '52
studies on methylrosaniline chloride in vitro and in vivo; pharmacotherapy of oxyuriasis, [H. Arnold, N. Brock, G. Geisler & G. Siems] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:224-231, May '52 G
treatment of enterobiasis with terramycin base, [E. H. Loughlin & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**: 588-593, Dec. '51
treatment of pinworm infection (Enterobius vermicularis) with egressin (thymol derivative), [R. F. Goddard & H. W. Brown] J.Pediat. **40**: 469-473, April '52
treatment of pinworms; clinical evaluation based on 1005 cases, [W. P. Killingsworth, P. R. Meyer, I. M. McFadden & H. L. Boardman] Texas J.Med. **48**:27-32, Jan. '52
with phenothiazines in childhood, [U. Grüninger, W. Hagenunger & E. Mondon] Medizinische, pp. 451-453, April 5, '52 G
de OYA, J. C., and SEGOVIA de ARANA, J. M., Sindrome de Sjögren, Rev.clin.espan. **42**:231-235, Aug. 31, '51
Endocarditis bacteriana subaguda por Gaffkya tetragena, Rev.clin.espan. **43**:413-416, Dec. 31, '51
See RODRIGUEZ MINON, J. L., jt. auth.
GRANDE, F., and JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Investigaciones sobre el mecanismo del efecto sobre la diabetes aloxánica del pinzamiento del pediculo renal, Rev. clin.espan. **41**:310-312, June 15, '51
JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., and GRANDE, F., Las curvas de glucemia en diversos tipos de diabetes experimental (ulterior contribución al conocimiento del papel del riñón en el metabolismo hidrocarbonado), Rev.clin.espan. **44**:14-17, Jan. 15, '52
OYAMADA, A.: See COMESS, O. H., jt. auth.
OZAKI, T.: See SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.
OZANICS, V.: See SMELSER, G. K., jt. auth.
OZAZEWSKI, J. C., and BENNETT, V., Ocular sarcoidosis; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:547-550, April '52
OZBEY, A. S., Physiology of shock with special reference to etiology and therapy (excluding lower nephron nephrosis), Arizona Med. **8**:39-48, Dec. '51
OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic
OZONE
new studies on problem, [U. Jessel] Strahlentherapie **86**:164-170, '51 G

P

PVP: See cross reference under polyVinyl Pyrrolidone
PAAHLSSON, N. E., Endocrine therapy in treatment of functional amenorrhoea and functional oligohypomenorrhoea, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**: 109-150, '52
PAALANEN, A.: See KINNUNEN, O., jt. auth.
PABST, H. W.: See CRAMER, H., jt. auth.
See LANG, W., jt. auth.
PABST, R., Oesophagusstenose, hervorgerufen durch Wirbelkaries, Kinderärztl.Praxis **19**:510-513, Nov. '51
PACCAGNELLA, B., TARONNA, S., and dalla TORRE, G., Gli aspetti istologici del fenomeno della "anacoresi" nelle cavie vaccinate con anatubercolina Petragnani, Clin.pediat. **33**:821-824, Dec. '51
PACCHIONIAN BODIES: See Arachnoid
PACE, DOMENICO: See Obituaries

PACE, E., LAWENDEL, J. S., BOTTA, B., and BERETTA, A., Sull'estrazione dalle ghiandole surrenali e sull'azione farmacobiologica della l-noradrenalina, Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:871-878, Nov.-Dec. '51

PACELLA, B. L.: See KOPELOFF, L. M., jt. auth.

PACHE, H. D., Zum frühkindlichen Elektroencephalogramm unter dem Einfluss von Narkose und Schlaf, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:218-220, April '52

PACHECO, A. A. da M., Resultados tardios das uretrorrafias, Gaz.clín. **48**:1-6, Jan.-Dec. '50

Recentes aspectos da patologia urinária em alguns centros médicos dos Estados Unidos, Gaz.clín. **49**:1-10, Jan.-Dec. '51

Limitação da instrumentação no diagnóstica da tuberculose urinária, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:591-594, Dec. '51

Conduta terapêutica nas rupturas da uretra posterior, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:113-116, Feb. '52

O uso dos antibióticos na seqüência das operações urológicas, Rev.paulista med. **40**:199-206, March '52

PACHECO, C. R., and del CASTILLO, H., Angiographic studies after pulmonary resection, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:262-271, March '52

PACHECO, G., A propósito de padrões biológicos, Rev. brasil.med. **8**:722-723, Oct. '51

A propósito da nomenclatura bacteriana, Brasil-méd. **66**:49-50, Jan. 19-26, '52

See TORRES, C. M., jt. auth.

PACHECO, L. A. G., and ARAIZ SANJOAQUIN, R., La enfermedad de Sinding-Larsen, Cir.ap.locom. **9**:140-146, April '52

PACHYMENINGITIS: See Meninges, hemorrhage

PACHYVAGINALITIS: See Testes, hemorrhage

PACI, D.: See APPEL, B., jt. auth.

PACINIAN CORPUSCLES: See Skin, tumors

PACK, G. T., Cirugía del cáncer gástrico, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:684-694, April 4, '52

and ARIEL, I. M., Fibrosarcoma of soft somatic tissues; clinical and pathologic study, Surgery **31**:443-478, March '52

See BOOHER, R. J., jt. auth.

See CONLEY, J. J., jt. auth.

See DVOSKIN, S., jt. auth.

See HIGGINS, G. K., jt. auth.

See LISA, J. R., jt. auth.

PACKALEN, T., On development of non-specific hypergy in experimental tuberculosis and its significance for subsequent course of infection, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 126-134, '51

PACKARD, G. B., Results of treatment of bleeding peptic ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. **18**:903-907, Dec. '51

and McLAUTHLIN, C. H., Acute appendicitis in children; 5-year analysis of cases at Childrens Hospital, Denver, J.Pediat. **39**:708-714, Dec. '51

PACKARD, J. M., and GRAYBIEL, A., Cardiovascular problems in aviation medicine; evaluation of heart murmurs, J.Aviation Med. **23**:24-32; 86, Feb. '52

PACKHAM, M. A., and BUTLER, G. C., Studies of biological synthesis of glucuronides, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:349-357, Jan. '52

PACOVSKY, V., Diagnostic tests in hypertension, Časop. lék.česk. **90**:1525-1529, Dec. 28, '51 Cz

PADBERG, F., and MARTIN, J., Torulosis of brain; case report, J.Neurosurg. **9**:307-309, May '52

PADERNACHT, E. D.: See SAMUELS, S. S., jt. auth.

PADILLA, E.: See DIEZ MELCHOR, F., jt. auth.

PADILLA, T., and SPERONI, A., Diez años de examen médico prenupcial, Medicina, Buenos Aires **11**:283-289, Oct. '51

PADIS, N., Plato and psychosomatic medicine, Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19**:127-129, Feb. '52

PADOVANI, P., Résultats de butées coracoïdiennes pour luxation récidivante de l'épaule, Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:513-515, Oct.-Dec. '51

PADUTIN: See Kallikrein

PAEGEL, H., JR.: See CRON, R. S., jt. auth.

See HOFMEISTER, F. J., jt. auth.

PAEONIA

officinalis, pharmacologic actions of Paeonia officinalis, [D. G. Wenzel & A. R. Haskell] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:162-164, March '52

PÄSSLER, H. W., Erfahrungen mit Hyaluronidase, Medizinische, pp. 78-80, Jan. 19, '52

Bemerkung zur chirurgischen Behandlung des Megakolons, Medizinische, pp. 255-256, Feb. 23, '52 [Reply to Nissen]

See KUHLENDAHL, H., jt. auth.

PÄTZOLD, J., GÜTTNER, W., and BASTIR, R., Beitrag zum Dosisproblem in der Ultraschall-Therapie, Strahlentherapie **86**:298-305, '52

PAFF, G. H., and BOYD, M. J., Effects of fluoride on developing bones in tissue culture, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:518-520, March '52

PAGANI, A., Lymphangiom der Thymusdrüse im Kindesalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1205-1207, Dec. 8, '51

PAGANI, L., Il senso luminoso nei miopi, Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:324-327, Sept.-Oct. '51

PAGANI, M., Tumori e cisti dell'orbita, Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:402-420, Nov.-Dec. '51

PAGANO, G., I centri emotivi sottocorticali; precisazioni storiche, Arch.fisiol. **51**:269-278, '52

PAGANO, J. E., Diferencia entre la vitamina y la hormana, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**:525-532, July-Dec. '51

PAGANO, J. F., WEINSTEIN, M. J., and DONOVICK, R., Cross-resistance studies with streptomycin, streptothricin, neomycin, and streptolin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:359-363, March '52

PAGE, A. P. M., Problems of cerebral diplegia, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15**:51-52, March '52

PAGE, F.: See McALPINE, D., jt. auth.

PAGE, I. H., Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; low cholesterol-low fat diets in prevention and treatment of atherosclerosis, M. Clin.North America **36**:195-199, Jan. '52

Humoral and vasomotor controls of blood vessels, Bull. New York Acad. Med. **28**:131-144, March '52

Vascular action of natural serotonin, 5- and 7-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:58-73, May '52

See BROWN, H. B., jt. auth.

and CORCORAN, A. C., Treatment of essential hypertension, Postgrad.Med. **10**:439-441, Nov. '51

See FERTIG, H. H., jt. auth.

and McCUBBIN, J. W., Increased resistance to autonomic ganglionic blockade by tetraethylammonium chloride and pentamethonium iodide in experimental neurogenic hypertension, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:208-217, Jan. '52

Influence of thyroidal function on vascular reactivity in dogs, Circulation **5**:390-396, March '52

See McCUBBIN, J. W., jt. auth.

See MASSON, G. M. C., jt. auth.

PAGE, J. E., Applications of polarography in pharmaceutical analysis, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:1-20, Jan. '52

PAGE, R. C., Doctors and federal medical system, GP **4**:107-109, Dec. '51; J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:41-48, Jan. '52; Doctor of tomorrow and federal medical services, New England J.Med. **246**:765-771, May 15, '52

Importance of health in executive development, M. Bull. **12**:60-66, Feb. '52

Doctor for tomorrow's needs, J.M.Educ. **27**:91-98, March '52

PAGEL, JULIUS LEOPOLD (1851-1912)

medical history at end of nineteenth century; to commemorate Julius Pagel and his discovery of medieval sources, [W. Pagel] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:303-306, May '52

PAGEL, W., Medical history at end of nineteenth century. To commemorate Julius Pagel (1851-1912) and his discovery of mediæval sources, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:303-306, May '52

Recrudescence in early phthisis; study of post-mortem and lobectomy specimens, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:673-691, June '52

PAGET, M., and VITTU, C., Le système phosphomonoestérasique de quelques mycobactéries (bacilles tuberculeux et paratuberculeux), Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:65-66, Feb. 5-12, '52

See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.

PAGET'S DISEASE

extramammary: See Skin, cancer

of bones: See Osteitis deformans

of nipples: See Breast

of vulva: See Vulva, diseases

PAGGY, Y., Observations on hormonal spring fever in Israel, Hebrew M.J. **1**:173, '52

PAGLIARANI, N.: See d'AJUTOLO, F., jt. auth.

PAGLIARDI, E., Caratteristiche costanti della disprotidemia della tromboangioite obliterante di Winiwarter-Bürger, Minerva med. **2**:893-900, Nov. 28, '51

Eziopatogenesi dell'anemia nell'ernia diaframmatica dello stomaco (con presentazione di un caso), Riforma med. **66**:169-172, Feb. 16, '52

and VITELLI, A., La determinazione nefelometrica sulla serie di diluizioni di Weltmann; ricerche sperimentali ed indagini sul significato e sul valore clinico, Arch.sc.med. **92**:90-132, Aug. '51

PAGLIARDI, E., and VITELLI, A.--Continued
Studio comparativo delle caratteristiche colloidoproteiche del plasma nel linfogranuloma maligno e in altre linfo-reticolopatie, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**1089-1109, Nov.-Dec. '51
VITELLI, A., and GAIDANO, G., Studio sui caratteri della disprotidemia nella sclerodermia, Arch.pat. e clin.med. **29:**363-386, '51
PAGNIEZ REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
PAGNINI, G., NONINO, L., and LISCO, R., Variazioni della funzionalità cortico-surrenale dopo tonsillectomia (nota preventiva), Friuli med. **6:**577-580, Sept.-Oct. '51
PAGNUTTI, A.: See **PULLE, C., jt. auth.**
PAILLARD, J.: See **LIVINGSTON, R. B., jt. auth.**
PAILLAS, J.: See **DELARUE, J., jt. auth.**
See **ROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
PAILLAS, J. E., BOUDOURESQUES, J., BONNAL, J., and NAQUET, R., Les tumeurs médianes et paramédianes de la convexité des hémisphères cérébraux (à propos de 26 observations anatomo-électro-cliniques), Rev.neurol. **85:**508-511, '51
See **SAUVAN, A., jt. auth.**
PAILLE, J.: See **GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.**
PAILLOT, J.: See **HERBERT, J. J., jt. auth.**
PAIN
See also Abdomen, pain; Cancer, pain in; Heart, pain; etc.
anxiety associated with anticipation of pain; effects of morphine, [H. E. Hill, C. H. Kornetsky, H. G. Flanary & A. Wikler] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**612-619, May '52
congenital indifference to pain, [E. K. Westlake] Brit. M.J. **1:**144, Jan. 19, '52
effect of antihistamines on pain threshold: dolorimeter studies on pyribenzamine (tripelennamine) and antistine (antazoline, imidazole derivative), [A. H. Kutscher & N. W. Chilton] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**239-244, March '52
effects of anxiety and morphine on discrimination of intensities of painful stimuli, [H. E. Hill, C. H. Kornetsky, H. G. Flanary & A. Wikler] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**473-480, May '52
influence of skin temperature upon pain threshold as evoked by thermal radiation--confirmation, [M. Wertheimer & W. D. Ward] Science **115:**499-500, May 2, '52
monographs on pain, [T. E. Keys] Journal-Lancet **72:**99; 123, Feb. '52
relationship of electrically induced pain to amperage and wattage of shock stimuli, [H. E. Hill, H. G. Flanary, C. H. Kornetsky & A. Wikler] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**464-472, May '52
responses to painful stimuli of patients with severe chronic painful conditions, [M. A. Kennard] J.Clin. Invest. **31:**245-252, March '52
sensitization of pain receptors by cholinergic substances, [A. P. Skouby] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:**174-191, '51
surgical pain; importance and clinical management, [R. C. Alley] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**105-108, March '52
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; pain and suffering, [J. A. Walters] M.Clin.North America **36:**485-500, March '52
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; pain or distress wrongly attributed to heart, [J. A. & W. A. Oille] M.Clin.North America **36:**501-513, March '52
testing of analgesics with statistical determination of pain threshold, [G. Grupp, M. Grupp & I. von Hattingberg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**215-218, May '52 G
tract of Lissauer; possible relation to pain pathway, [K. M. Earle] J.Comp.Neurol. **96:**93-111, Feb. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, [J. W. Pender & J. S. Lundy] Journal-Lancet **72:**76-83, Feb. '52
modern aspects of pain problem, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **46:**897-906, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
nervous disorders due to desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation); unusual syndrome of pain and flexion paralysis during synthetic cortin (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of Addison's disease; case, [D. Denêchau] Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**44-49, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
pain as psychiatric problem, [L. C. Kolb] Journal-Lancet **72:**50-54, Feb. '52
pathogenesis of chronic painful conditions, [G. Bodechtel] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**129-143, '51 G
pathogenesis of chronic painful states, [K. Voszschulte] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**144-159, '51 G

PAIN, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
provocative test for tabes dorsalis: initiation of characteristic pains by artificial fever, [H. Koteen & J. D. Darnley] Am.J.Syph. **36:**231-236, May '52
scientific exhibit: myofascial genesis of pain, [J. Travell & S. H. Rinzler] Postgrad.Med. **11:**425-434, May '52
sensory response in man following intra-arterial injection of hypertonic glucose and saline, [O. T. Kuzma, J. A. Polhemus & H. R. Bierman] J.Appl. Physiol. **4:**682-688, Feb. '52
tourniquet pain, [F. Cole] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**63-64, Jan.-Feb. '52
weather-sensitive arthritics during controlled exposures to low and high atmospheric pressures, [H. L. Jones & E. Reeves] J.Aviation Med. **23:**77-84, Feb. '52
precordial: See Heart, pain; Thorax, pain
referred, conduction of visceral pain (Osler Society lecture), [J. C. White] New England J.Med. **246:**686-691, May 1, '52
modification of Head zones by histamine and antihistamine; contribution to pathophysiology of referred pain and changes in sensory function, [K. Speckmann & H. Kleinbaum] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**317-326, '52 G
pathways of referred pain with special reference to head and neck; neuroanatomic study, [H. H. Weisengreen & S. E. Winters] Oral Surg. **5:**500-512, May '52
referred pain and referred superliminal tenderness, [H. I. Bing] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**209-214, '52
scientific exhibit: myofascial genesis of pain, [J. Travell & S. H. Rinzler] Postgrad.Med. **11:**425-434, May '52
stitch: side pain of athletes, [J. D. Sinclair] New Zealand M.J. **50:**607-612, Dec. '51
therapy: See also Analgesics; and under names of analgesics
absence of analgesia during induced hyperadrenalism (by administration of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation and adrenocorticotropic hormone), [de G. Vaillancourt, A. W. Grokoest & C. Ragan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**383-385, Nov. '51
analgesic action of subdamine (diethylcarbamyl-piperazine); effect on pain threshold and in treatment of idiopathic glossodynia, [A. H. Kutscher] New York J.Med. **52:**91-92, Jan. 1, '52
analgesic effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [D. Plester] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1143-1144, Nov. 30, '51 G
analgesic effect of roentgen rays, [E. T. Leddy] Journal-Lancet **72:**55-57; 124, Feb. '52
antalgic prefrontal lobotomy; new neurosurgical, physiopathologic and anatomic concepts, [A. Givre & H. Fracassi] Med.espan. **26:**341-358, Nov. '51 S
bilateral leukotomy for chronic psychalgia in patient who had incurred painless section of median nerve at wrist 3 months previously; radical disappearance of cenesthopathies, but appearance of causalgic syndrome; cure of latter following high dorsal sympathectomy and neurolysis, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany & L. Singer] Rev.neurol. **85:**566-569, '51 F
chordotomy for intractable pain, [F. Berkay] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**442-448, '51 T
chronic painful conditions, [G. Bodechtel] Arch.klin. Chir. **270:**129-143, '51 G
chronic painful states, [K. Voszschulte] Arch.klin. Chir. **270:**144-159, '51 G
concept and indications of antalgic surgery, [R. Carrea & J. L. Muratorio Posse] An.Inst.med.exper. **2:**57-68, '50 S
control of postoperative pain in anorectal surgery (special reference to efocaine, butyl aminobenzoate-procaine preparation), [C. C. Tucker] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**230-234, May '52
dromoran (methorphinan, morphine derivative) in general surgery, [F. J. Crescente] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **16:**779-782, Dec. '51
effect of high cervical cordotomy on different types of pain in amputees, [J. Guillaume & G. Mazars] Rev. neurol. **85:**272-274, '51 F
experiences with new analgesic methorphinan (morphine derivative), [L. Wegerhoff] Med.Monatsschr. **5:**836-838, Dec. '51 G
improved analgesia for moderate pain (with products containing dihydrohydroxycodeinone), [P. Blank & H. Boas] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**376-380, June '52
local and regional analgesic injections in painful musculoskeletal conditions, [O. Steinbrocker] Arizona Med. **9:**27-29, March '52

PAIN, therapy--Continued
new approach to problem of postoperative pain, [A. H. Iason & H. E. Shaftel] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 549-555, April '52
pain--chemotherapeutic and surgical approach, [R. M. Klemme] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 439-443, April '52
pain relieving drugs, [E. M. Hammes, Jr.] Journal-Lancet **72:** 67-71, Feb. '52
postoperative syndromes in selective prefrontal surgery, [J. Le Beau] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 12-22, Jan. '52
present day methods concerned with relief of intractable pain, [M. P. Capehart, Jr.] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 127-130, April '52
problem of protracted effect of depot morphine, [G. Beyer] Arzti.Wchnschr. **7:** 10-13, Jan. 4, '52 G
psychosurgical relief of insufferable organic pain, [A. González Revilla] Arch.méd.paname. **1:** 2-7, Jan. '52 S
relief of pain in surgical operations and obstetrics, [R. T. Knight] Journal-Lancet **72:** 72-75, Feb. '52
skin whealing for analgesic purposes; valuable addition in traumatology, [E. R. N. Grigg] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:** 79-81, March '52
so-called central pains, [P. Wertheimer] Lyon chir. **47:** 260-262, April '52 F
stereoencephalotomy, thalamotomy and related procedures, [E. A. Spiegel, H. T. Wycis & H. Freed] J.A.M.A. **148:** 446-451, Feb. 9, '52
surgical treatment, [J. Martin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 213-215, Feb. '52
therapeutic nerve block in pain syndromes of aged, [D. L. Burdick] Geriatrics **7:** 93-98, March-April '52
therapy of intractable pain by means of prefrontal infiltration of procaine, [M. Bucaille] Presse méd. **60:** 356, March 15, '52 F
tractotomy of parietoprefrontal fasciculus in suppression of pain, [H. Fracassi] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2715-2722, Oct. 19, '51 S
use of benadryl (diphenhydramine) for symptomatic relief of "thalamic pain," [R. W. Barris] Neurology **2:** 59-64, Jan.-Feb. '52

PAINE, R., SMITH, J. R., and HOWARD, F. A., Pulmonary edema in patients dying with disease of central nervous system, J.A.M.A. **149:** 643-646, June 14, '52

SMITH, J. R., BUTCHER, H. R., and HOWARD, F. A., Heart failure and pulmonary edema produced by certain neurologic stimuli, Circulation **5:** 759-765, May '52

PAINTANDRE: See GAYRAL, L., jt. auth.

PAINTER, E. E., Biochemical and physiological implications of radiation syndrome, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7:** 77-80, March '52

PAINTINGS
See also Art; Medicine, in art and literature
use of color in paintings of psychotics, [J. P. S. Robertson] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 174-184, Jan. '52

PAIS, C., and PICCHIO, A., Osservazioni cliniche e risultati di 1000 operati per lombosciatalgia da ernia discale, Chir.org.movimento **36:** 419-448, '51

de PAIVA, B. H. C.: See de MORAES, P. A., jt. auth.

PAIVA RAPOSO, C.: See Raposo, C. P.

PAKESCH, F., and VINAZZER, H., Zur Frage der spinalen Veränderungen bei Morbus Hodgkin, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 204-209, '52

See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.

PAKULA, S. F., Treatment of infantile colic and related disorders with new antispasmodic, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 123-125, Feb. '52

PAL, D.: See WAHI, P. N., jt. auth.

PALACIOS COSTA, N., and CHAVANNE, F., Hipertiroidismó y embarazo en la Maternidad "Samuel Gache" 1934-1946, An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6:** 13-23, '47-'48
Roturas uterinas en el periodo 1934-1945 (12 años), An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6:** 41-51, '47-'48

and PEIRETTI, F. S., A proposito de la sinfisiotomia, An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6:** 155-163, '47-'48
Porvenir obstetrico de la sinfisiotomizada, An.ateneo, Buenos Aires **6:** 175-178, '47-'48

CIOC, M., and IRAYZOZ, J. F., Un nuevo metodo de diagnostico precoz del embarazo basado en la dosificacion del hierro en el suero sanguineo, An. ateneo,Buenos Aires **6:** 71-79, '47-'48
Contribucion al tema "Gobierno y direccion del parto," An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6:** 165-174, '47-'48

PALACIOS MATEOS, J. M., Regimenes pobres en sodio, Rev.clín.españ. **42:** 123-127, July 31, '51
Hipervitaminosis A, Rev.clín.españ. **42:** 269-271, Aug. 31, '51

PALACIOS MATEOS, J. M.--Continued
See RODRIGUEZ-MINON, J. L., jt. auth.

and SEGOVIA de ARANA, J. M., Tratamiento de algunos tipos de enteritis con un compuesto ftalil-iodo-sulfamídico, Rev.clín.españ. **42:** 266-269, Aug. 31, '51

PALADE, G. E., Study of fixation for electron microscopy, J.Exper.Med. **95:** 285-298, March '52

PALADINI, A. C.: See CARDINI, C. E., jt. auth.

PALADON: See Resins, acrylic

PALATE
See also Uvula
myoclonus of muscles of eye, face and throat, [M. B. Bender, M. Nathanson & G. G. Gordon] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 44-58, Jan. '52

abnormalities, torus palatinus and cancer, [L. Anda] Acta radiol. **36:** 270-272, Oct. '51

cleft, bone flap technic in surgery, [V. B. Hyslop & S. K. Wynn] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 97-107, Feb. '52
combined use of push-back and pharyngeal flap procedures in management of complicated cases, [H. Conway] Oral Surg. **5:** 133-142, Feb. '52
congenital cleft, [B. C. Martin & J. C. Trabue] Ohio M.J. **48:** 222-224, March '52
controversial problems in present day surgical therapy of congenital cleft palate, [A. A. Limberg] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:** 10-18, '51 R
corrective interventions following operations, [P. König] Arch.klin.Chir. **269:** 435-447, '51 G
harelip and cleft palate; modern trends in management, [D. W. Robinson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 114-116, March '52
harelip and cleft palate; surgical management of 70 cases, [J. Bourguet] Ann.oto-laryng. **68:** 820-830, '51 F
hearing loss in children, [J. Sataloff & M. Fraser] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 61-64, Jan. '52
how young should children with harelip and children with cleft palate be operated upon, [J. E. Laico] J. Philippine M.A. **28:** 20-22, Jan. '52
in newborn following maternal rubella during fifteenth week of pregnancy; case, [A. Notter] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4:** 121, '52 F
incidence of cleft lip and cleft palate in Ontario, [E. H. Hixon] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42:** 508-511, Dec. '51
management of cases involving hard palate so as not to interfere with growth of maxilla, [F. S. Dunn] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 108-114, Feb. '52
modern concept of cleft lip and cleft palate management, [R. H. Ivy] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 121-129, Feb. '52
operative technic for reconstruction of traumatized palate; partial or total destruction, [E. A. Kitlowski] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 695-709, May '52
postoperative crippling of jaws following operation for harelip and cleft palate, [W. Rosenthal] Chirurg **22:** 483-486, Nov. '51 G
present status of therapy of congenital cleft palate, [F. Burian] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 206-207, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
secondary deformities, [V. H. Kazanjian] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8:** 477-489, Dec. '51
speech results following operation for cleft palate with or without cheiloschisis; résumé, [E. Velander] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:** 72, April '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; harelip and cleft palate defects; surgical technics (and rehabilitation), [W. B. Slaughter] S.Clin.North America **32:** 165-174, Feb. '52

fractures, wire extension in treatment of horizontal fracture (Guérin fracture), [P. L. Allaart] Arch. chir.neerl. **4:** 49-52, '52

paralysis, pure velopharyngeal form of poliomyelitis; superior syndrome of nucleus ambiguus, [P. Perreau, M. Fresneau & R. Abelanet] Presse méd. **60:** 748, May 17, '52 F

pathology, inflammatory papillary hyperplasia of mucosa, [A. K. Fisher & P. J. Rashid] Oral Surg. **5:** 191-198, Feb. '52

tumors, dermoid tumors; pedicled lipoma and fibroma; 2 cases, [G. Decroix & C. Libersa] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:** 86-91, '52 F
neurinoma of soft palate, [G. Decroix & C. Libersa] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:** 83-85, '52 F
papillomatosis, [K. H. Thoma] Oral Surg. **5:** 214-218, Feb. '52

wounds and injuries, perforation due to mobile dental prosthesis, [P. Caracci] Friuli med. **7:** 129-136, March-April '52 I

PALATINE, I. M.: See RIGGS, T. R., jt. auth.

PALAY, L., Aerobiologic survey of Miami Beach district report of pollen counts for 1948 and 1949 including

PALAY, L.--Continued
mold spore counts for 1949, J.Florida M.A. **38:** 485-488, Jan. '52
PALAZZI, H.: See PI-FIGUERAS, J., jt. auth.
PALAZZO, W. L.: See COHEN, O. H., jt. auth.
PALCHANIS, W. T., Prevalence of previously unknown tuberculosis in persons not participating in mass chest roentgenographic surveys, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 65:451-454, April '52
PALCHETTI, G., Perinefrite suppurativa da pionefrosi tubercolare esclusa, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:** 502-511, June 30-July 8, '51
Ricerche clinico-sperimentali sulla disinfezione intestinale quale terapia pre-operatoria alla chirurgia del colon, Minerva chir. **6:** 646-649, Nov. 1, '51
See **NIOSI, G. S., jt. auth.**
PALEIRAC, R.: See BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.
See **CONSTANTIN, L., jt. auth.**
See **TRUC, E., jt. auth.**
PALES, L., Race et nutrition, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 706-713, March 2, '52
PALETTA, F. X., Civil defense; fluid therapy in burns, J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 409-415, May '52
PALEY, A., In-service training of rehabilitation personnel for milieu therapy, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25:** 228-236, '51
Hypnotherapy in treatment of alcoholism, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:** 14-19, Jan. '52
PALEY, D. H.: See DACK, S., jt. auth.
PALEY, P. Y.: See BROUET, G., jt. auth.
PALEY, R. G., and TUNBRIDGE, R. E., Dermal reactions to insulin therapy, Diabetes **1:** 22-27; 40, Jan.-Feb. '52
PALEY, S. S.: See ALTSCHUL, A., jt. auth.
PALFIJN, JAN (1650-1730)
inventer of "iron hands"; three hundredth anniversary of birth, [F. de Rom] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no. 4,bis) **2:** 231-234, '50 F
PALFIN, JEAN: See Palfijn, Jan
PALFREY, F. W., Management of dyspnea, New England J.Med. **246:** 826, May 22, '52
PALI, K., and LAJOS, L., Histochemische Untersuchungen der innersekretorischen Tätigkeit der Hypophyse und der Plazenta, Gynaecologia **133:** 37-43, Jan. '52
See **LAJOS, L., jt. auth.**
PALILALIA
echolalia associated with aphasia in patient with Pick's atrophy, [G. Simonyi] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **122:** 100-120, July '51 G
PALITZ, L. L., and PECK, S. M., Amyloidosis cutis: macular variant, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 451-457, April '52
See **PECK, S. M., jt. auth.**
PALLARDO, L. F., and CASTILLO OJUGAS, A., La digestibilidad de los alimentos y preparados culinarios más comunes en España (resultados obtenidos en una encuesta llevada a cabo entre 550 personas sanas), Rev.clin.españ. **42:** 24-30, July 15, '51
and **FLOREZ TASCON, F. J.,** Hemiparkinsonismo postencefalítico, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19:** 268-277, Oct. '51
PALLARES, J., Cuestiones que suscita la anisometropía miópica en el problema de la etiología de la miopía, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11:** 1513-1515, Dec. '51
PALLARES MACHI, V., Algunos capítulos de patología del conducto anal, Med.españ. **27:** 30-64, Jan.; 142-152, Feb. '52
PALLESTRINI, E., Antibiotici e sinusiti, Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 3-4, June '51
In memoria del Prof. Pietro Calciceti, Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 232-233, Sept.-Oct. '51
Prof. Ettore Giuffrida, Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 324-325, Nov.-Dec. '51
Sul trattamento chirurgico della paralisi del facciale, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '52
PALLESTRINI OPERATION: See Larynx, cancer
PALLIEZ, R., and GERNEZ, L., Le pronostic de la môle hydatiforme, envisagé surtout du point de vue de la fécondité ultérieure (statistique portant sur 50 cas), Bull. Féd. soc. gynéc. et obst. **3:** 643-644, '51
COTTEEL, P., and DELECOUR, M., Essai d'utilisation du trilène en obstétrique; étude clinique, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:** 631, '51
COTTEEL, P., DELECOUR, M., and DUBOIS, R., Fréquence et pronostic obstétrical de la syphilis à la maternité de Lille de 1942 à 1950, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:** 636-638, '51
PALLIN, L. M.: See CAPPE, B. E., jt. auth.
PALLOR
significance in school child, [J. Yudkin] Lancet **1:** 239-242, Feb. 2, '52
PALM, L.: See MATHIES, J. C., jt. auth.
PALMA, E. C., Simpaticectomía lumbar--técnica y resultados, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21:** 505-524, '50; Arch.urug.med. **39:** 172-191, Aug. '51
Consideraciones sobre la acción terapéutica de la arteriectomía segmentaria, Arch.urug.med. **38:** 439-464, May-June '51
Arteriopatías obliterantes de los miembros inferiores; síndrome del canal de Hunter y anillo del tercer adductor, Arch.urug.med. **39:** 332-351, Sept.-Oct. '51
Stenosed arteriopathy of Hunter canal and loop of adductor magnus, Am.J.Surg. **83:** 723-733, June '52
and RODRIGUEZ JUANOTENA, J. L., El tono longitudinal en la fisiopatología arterial periférica; contribución clínica y experimental, Arch.urug.med. **39:** 92-109, July '51
PALMBERG-NYBERG, S., Intraperitoneal endometriosis externa; clinical aspects and therapy, Nord.med. **47:** 586-589, May 2, '52 Sw
PALMER, A., Lipiodol "F" for use in hysterosalpingography, Fertil.& Steril. **3:** 210-216, May-June '52
PALMER, A. J.: See MILLS, F. H., jt. auth.
PALMER, C. E., B.C.G. vaccination and tuberculin allergy (Malthe lecture), Lancet **1:** 935-940, May 10, '52
PALMER, DON HENRY: See Obituaries
PALMER, E. (Mme.): See PALMER, R., jt. auth.
PALMER, E. D., Clinical significance of small benign gastric ulcer, with note on benign ulcer of greater curvature and in absence of free hydrochloric acid, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 386-391, April '52
Histology of normal gastric mucosa: investigation into state of normalcy of stomachs of persons without upper gastrointestinal complaints, Gastroenterology **21:** 12-23, May '52
and SULLIVAN, B. H., JR., Duodenal ulcer in military personnel: studies on military effectiveness of ulcer patient; problem, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 455-459, March '52
PALMER, H., Influence of sex hormones on plasma iron, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 81, '52
PALMER, H. D., and MURPHY, E. S., Expanding intracranial lesions in childhood, J.A.M.A. **149:** 220-227, May 17, '52
PALMER, J. D., Effect of autonomic blocking drugs on experimental pancreatitis, S.Forum(1951) pp. 560-565, '52
PALMER, K. N. V., and SELLICK, B. A., Effect of procaine penicillin and breathing exercises in postoperative pulmonary complications, Lancet **1:** 345-346, Feb. 16, '52
Chest complications after operation, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 79-87, April '52
PALMER, M. F., Symposium on cerebral palsy; speech therapy in cerebral palsy, J.Pediat. **40:** 514-524, April '52
PALMER, M. P., La causa y prevención de fracasos en la dacriocistorrinostomía, Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México **7:** 147-153, '49
PALMER, R., Note préliminaire sur l'utilisation de doses fortes et brèves de gonadotrophines dans la stérilité, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2:** 229-230, '50
See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.
and PALMER, E. (Mme.), La perfusion utéro-tubaire kymographique, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 52-55, '52
and PULSFORD, J., Présentation d'un manomètre enregistreur à espace mort réduit pour l'hystérosalpingographie et la perfusion utéro-tubaire kymographique, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 51-52, '52
PALMER, R. A.: See CAPE, R. D. T., jt. auth.
See **ROBINSON, H. S., jt. auth.**
PALMER, T. H., and WELCH, C. S., Experimental studies on reversal of circulation in lower extremity, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 206-214, Feb. '52
See ANZOLA, J., jt. auth.
PALMER, W. L.: See KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.
See LEVIN, E., jt. auth.
See RUBIN, C. E., jt. auth.
PALMERIO, P., Il veleno della "morte bianca" e le recenti disposizioni legislative per la disciplina farmaceutica dei barbiturici, Gior.med.mil. **102:** 47-49, Jan.-Feb. '52
PALMIERI, C.: See LILLO, L., jt. auth.
PALMIERI, G. G., Gigantismi e nanismi locali nel quadro radiologica, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:** 122-131, Dec. '51

PALMIERI, G. G.--Continued
and others, Dissociazione cinematica (disritmia) tra cuore e polmone nella "piccola respirazione cardiaca" (nota preventiva), Bull.sc.med. **123:** 360-361, July-Sept. '51
PALMPRINTS: See Hand
PALMRICH, A. H., Die Variabilität des physiologischen fetalen Phonokardiogramms und dessen Abgrenzung vom pathologischen Herztonbild, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:**1699-1707, '51
Die Umwandlung des fetalen Herztonbildes in das des Neugeborenen, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73:**1707-1714, '51
Die Registrierung und Übertragung der fötalen Herztöne durch ein Lautsprecherstethoskop, Gynaecologia **133:**29-37, Jan. '52
PALMROSE, E. C., and LOSLI, E. J., Cryptococcus meningitis; report of 2 cases, Northwest Med. **51:** 121-126, Feb. '52
PALOMAR de la TORRE, ALEJANDRO: See Obituaries
PALOMEQUE, L.: See de la PENA, A., jt. auth.
PALOMINO DENA, F., SOTO, R., and VILLEGAS LEON, L., Toxoplasmosis, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:**49-64, '49
PALOMO MARTINEZ, J., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de la fiebre tifoidea, Med.colon. **19:** 374-377, April '52
PALOU-LLAUDET, J., Clima y tuberculosis, An.med., Barcelona **38:**443-448, Oct. '51
PALPATION
abdominal, palpable spleen in nurslings, [G. Marina Bocanegra] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**164-169, April '52 G
rectal, rectal palpation of male urogenital apparatus, [R. Romanus] Nord.med. **47:**343-351, March 14, '52 Sw
PALSSON, P. A.: See SIGURDSSON, B., jt. auth.
PALSY: See Paralysis
PALTRINIERI, G., La scoliosi megalotimica, Bull.sc. med. **123:**456-474, Oct.-Dec. '51
La scoliose mégalothymique, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**30-34, '52
PALTRINIERI, M., L'acido glicuronico nelle artropatie, Minerva med. **1:**267-270, Feb. 13, '52
dal PALU, C., and GARGANO, G., Considerazioni in tema di cuore polmonare cronico, Arch.sc.med. **93:**181-197, Feb. '52
PALUDRINE: See Chloroquanide
PALUMBO, L.: See CARTER, B., jt. auth.
PALUMBO, L. T., Biliary tract calculi and associated disease, Postgrad.Med. **10:**370-376, Nov. '51
Some recent advances in surgery of autonomic nervous system, Am.J.Nursing **52:**700-702, June '52
PAUL, R. E., and EMERY, F. B., Results of primary inguinal hernioplasty, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**384-394, March '52
PAUL, R. E., and WESTLY, G. T., Partial gastrectomy with and without vagus resection in treatment of duodenal ulcer; comparative analysis of results of gastrectomy alone and combined with infradiaphragmatic vagus resection, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**756-765, June '52
PAMAQUINE NAPHTHOATE: See Malaria, avian
PAMPARI, D., and PARISOLI, U., La prevenzione e il trattamento dello shock post-operatorio nella nostra esperienza, Minerve chir. **6:**608-613, Oct. 15, '51
PAMPIGLIONE, G., Differenze fra il ritmo alfa e le risposte agli stimoli fotici, con particolare riguardo ad ammalati con difetti del campo visivo, Riv. neurol. **21:**367-368, Sept.-Oct. '51
Induced fast activity in EEG as aid in location of cerebral lesions, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**79-82, Feb. '52
PAMPLONA, P. A., Community-wide chest x-ray survey; medical profession, Pub.Health Rep. **66:** 1596-1612, Dec. 7, '51
PAN, H. P.: See KUMMEROW, F. A., jt. auth.
PANA, C., Modificazioni delle lesioni tubercolari polmonari in seguito a terapia con P.A.S.,Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **13:**104-106, [*51]
PANAGOPOULOS, A. P., Physical treatment of trismus and partial ankylosis of temporomandibular joint, J.Oral Surg. **10:**36-39, Jan. '52
PANARIS: See Paronychia
PANCINO, N., L'intervento di tettoplastica secondo Marino-Zuco, Ortop.e traumatol. **19:**297-302, Oct.-Dec. '51
PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Lungs, tumors
PANCOTTO, L., Nota sulle variazioni della reattività cutanea tubercolinica in un gruppo di ammalati trattai con acido P.A.S., Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:** 43-47, Jan.-Feb. '52

PANCREAS
abnormalities, aberrant pancreas: cause of duodenal syndrome, [M. Feldman & T. Weinberg] J.A.M.A. **148:**893-898, March 15, '52
aberrant pancreatic tissue in stomach, [R. K. Allen, B. D. Rosenak & E. Permer] Gastroenterology **21:**148-153, May '52
annular pancreas, [R. S. Silvis] Ann.Surg. **135:**278-283, Feb. '52
clinical significance of heterotopic pancreas in wall of stomach; report of case and review of literature, [M. Wagner] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**840-846, June '52
etiologic diagnosis of roentgenologic rosette-shaped images of stomach due to aberrant pancreas, [Gaultier, Mialaret, Mouzon & Gérard] Arch.mal. app.digest. **40:**1046-1048, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
heterotopic pancreatic tissue in duodenum, [M. H. Stich] New York J.Med. **52:**1057, April 15, '52
unusual form of head of pancreas (annular pancreas) with penetrating duodenal ulcer and associated gastric ulcer; case, [M. Winklmann] Beitr.klin. Chir. **183:**294-299, '51 G
anatomy and histology: See also Pancreas, islands of Langerhans
nuclear inclusions in normal human pancreas, [G. Seifert] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**203-208, Jan. 21, '52 G
calcification, [J. M. Balmaceda, F. Hermosilla Diaz, G. Alonso & M. Concha] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**119-122, Feb. '52 S
[K. E. Lemmer & E. R. Schmidt] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**571-578, May '52
fatty metamorphosis of liver associated with pancreatic calcification; study by means of needle biopsies of changes in liver of patient treated with dietary and insulin management, [R. L. Sharp, W. J. Snape & P. D. Gilbert] Gastroenterology **20:** 647-652, April '52
calculi, choice of therapeutic measures in management, [R. B. Cattell & K. W. Warren] Gastroenterology **20:**1-19, Jan. '52
indications for pancreatectomy; four cases, one with generalized lithogenous pancreatitis, [R. Bernard, Marcel, Hillel & Holzer] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**236-244, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F
scleroatrophic-lipomatous pancreatic lithiasis; anatomicopathologic study, [L. Fiore-Donati & A. Tallarigo] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4:**1342-1364, Dec. '51 I
cancer, [H. S. Mathisen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:** 728-730, Nov. 15, '51 N
acute interstitial myocarditis associated with carcinoma of body of pancreas; case, [J. O. Williams, R. S. Pollitzer & H. D. Green] North Carolina M. J. **13:**147-150, March '52
analysis of autopsy records of 157 cases of carcinoma with particular reference to incidence of thromboembolism, [C. M. Thompson & L. R. Rodgers] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**469-478, May '52
behavior of patients, [L. A. Kohn] Cancer **5:**328-330, March '52
cancer of pancreas and Vater's ampulla, [Y. Edlund] Nord.med. **47:**584-586, May 2, '52 Sw
carcinoma, [A. W. Branwood] Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 28-38, Jan. '52
carcinoma of body and tail of pancreas: report of 37 cases studied at State of Wisconsin General Hospital, 1925-1950, [B. K. Smith & E. C. Albright] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**90-97, Jan. '52
complicating chronic pancreatitis; case, [A. L. Froehlich] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**93-98, Feb. '52 F
duodenopancreatectomy with Wirsung's stoma, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18:** 90-94, '51 S
early diagnosis based on clinical and pathologic study of 100 autopsied cases, [R. K. Brown, V. Moseley, T. D. Pratt & J. H. Pratt] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**349-363, April '52
intraintestinal hemorrhage following total pancreatectomy for carcinoma; case, [R. C. Lynch & D. M. L. Rosenberg] Surgery **31:**436-442, March '52
pancreaticoduodenal tumors as "surgical unit"; 5-year cure following resection of carcinoma of head of pancreas, [A. Senff] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1760-1763, '51 G
pancreaticoduodenectomy with resection of portal vein in Macaca mulatta monkey and in man, [C. G. Child, III & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**31-48, Jan. '52
pancreaticogastrostomy, [A. S. Dill-Russell] Lancet **1:**589-590, March 22, '52

PANCREAS, cancer--Continued
pancreaticogastrostomy, [C. A. Wells, J. A. Shepherd & N. Gibbon] Lancet **1**:588-589, March 22, '52
plasma antithrombin determination: new test for cancer of pancreas associated with jaundice, [I. Innerfield & A. Angrist] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:422-428, April '52
primary malignant tumor in 15 month old boy, [R. O. Warthen, M. C. Sanford & E. C. Rice] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **83**:663-666, April '52
proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; fatal hemorrhagic state associated with excessive plasma proteolytic activity in patient undergoing surgery for carcinoma of head of pancreas, [O. D. Ratnoff] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:521-528, May '52
roentgen and biochemical changes in carcinoma, [M. L. Sussman, D. A. Dreiling & G. Jacobson] Arizona Med. **9**:24-29, April '52
roentgenologic findings accompanying carcinoma, [J. W. Beeler & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 576-584, April '52
simulating chronic pancreatitis in one case, in another idiopathic sprue; diagnostic difficulties, [J. Pirart & J. J. Desneux] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:99-106, Feb. '52 F
skin metastases from latent carcinoma, [J. A. S. Green] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:324-326, Jan. '52
surgical therapy, [A. Lehner] Gastroenterologia **78**: 152-168, '52 G
cysts, antithrombin titer in pancreatic cyst, [I. Innerfield, A. Angrist & J. W. Benjamin] Am.J.Surg. **83**:538-543, April '52
associated with diabetes mellitus, [C. W. Norman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:281-285, Feb. '52
clinical picture of hyperinsulinism; pancreatic cyst with hypoglycemia, [H. Berger] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:240-248, '52 G
double cyst; therapy by internal anastomosis, [W. Kuhne] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1770-1774, '51 G
internal drainage in therapy; surgical study, [B. Kourjas] J.chir. **68**:268-275, April '52 F
left pancreatectomy for cyst revealed by aortography in painful left subcostal syndrome without other symptom, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **60**:610-611, April 23, '52 F
pancreatitis complicated by pseudocyst; case of patient dying in diabetic coma, [T. F. Rose] M.J. Australia **2**:854-856, Dec. 22, '51
perforating, recurrent and intermittent cysts, [J. Trias Pujol] Med.clin. **18**:29-31, Jan. '52 S
pseudocyst associated with hydrothorax, [R. J. Gross, R. Null & W. Loeb] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:585-591, April '52
relationship of cystic lesions of acini of pancreas to age, cause of death and fibrocystic disease in children, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**: 570-573, Dec. '51
surgical therapy, [J. Erdély] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**: 1763-1770, '51 G
surgical therapy, [B. Hummel] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**: 1651-1654, '51 G
unusual cystic lesion of head of pancreas (causing obstructive jaundice), [T. M. Millar] Brit.J.Surg. 39:374-377, Jan. '52
diseases: See also Diabetes Mellitus
alloxan in hyperinsulinism, [C. H. Mellinghoff] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:66-72, '52 G
anatomicopathologic bases of clinically important pancreatic diseases, [W. Berblinger] Gastroenterologia **78**:123-126, '52 G
blood and duodenal function tests during chronic pancreatic disorders; comparative study, [H. Sarles & J. A. Cartier] Marseille-méd. **88**:334-344, '51 F
celiac syndrome (with special reference to cystic fibrosis), [J. A. Bigler] Illinois M.J. **101**:21-27, Jan. '52
chronic disorders, [F. Hermosilla Díaz & others] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:640-647, Oct. '51 S
chronic hypoglycemia in infant treated by subtotal pancreatectomy, [R. G. Greenlee, R. R. White & C. Phillips] J.A.M.A. **149**:272-273, May 17, '52
chronic pancreopathy, [H. A. Heinsen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:70-75, Jan. 18, '52 G
clinical aspects, [G. Katsch] Gastroenterologia **78**: 73-92, '52 G
cystic fibrosis; case, [B. Brooks] J.Am.M.Women's A. **6**:468-469, Dec. '51
diseases of liver and pancreas in 1952, [M. Cachin, H. Jallut & C. Guérin] Rev.prat. **2**:743-753, April 21, '52 F
disorders of pancreatic enzyme activity in hepatitis, cholangitis and latent hepatopathy, [R. Ahrens & F. Hartmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:103-105, Feb. 1, '52 G
due to alimentary intoxication, [J. Andreu Urra, J. Jimenez & D. Calvente] Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **11**:10-18, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
duodenal dyskinesia during pancreatic disorders; 8 cases, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:363-365, March '52 F
external pancreatic insufficiency studied by means of secretin test, [J. P. Dubois] Gastroenterologia **78**: 189-192, '52 F
fibrocystic disease and bronchiectasis treated with antibiotics with special regard to resistance tests, [W. Tobler] Ann.paediat. **178**:283-287, May-June '52 G
fibrocystic disease; case, [M. G. da Fonseca & E. T. Torres] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:419-429, March '52 P
fibrocystic disease with meconium peritonitis (due to intestinal perforation) at birth, [F. W. Nash & J. F. Smith] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:73-78, Feb. '52
fibrosis in infants; 9 cases, [L. Caussade & N. Neimann] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:685-708, '51 F
indications for pancreatectomy; 4 cases, [R. Bernard, Marcel, Hillel & Holzer] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:236-244, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F
methacholine-morphine test; clinical significance, [P. Bove] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:1-70, Jan. '52 P
modern aspects of surgical therapy, [F. Carcassonne] Marseille-méd. **88**:301-308, '51 F
pancreas: contributions of clinical interest in 1950, [R. Elman & Z. H. Lieberman] Gastroenterology **21**:24-53, May '52
pathogenesis of cystic fibrosis; anatomicopathologic study, [A. Werthemann, E. Grogg & W. Frey] Arch. path.Anat. **321**:411-457, '52 G
plasma antithrombin patterns in disturbances of pancreas, [I. Innerfield, A. Angrist & J. W. Benjamin] Gastroenterology **19**:843-854, Dec. '51
psychiatric manifestations, [C. Savage, W. Butcher & D. Noble] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13**:9-16, Jan.-March '52
relationship of cystic lesions of acini of pancreas to age, cause of death and fibrocystic disease in children, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**: 570-573, Dec. '51
roentgenologic aspects, [M. Lüdin] Gastroenterologia **78**:93-123, '52 G
roentgenologic aspects of stomach and duodenum during pancreatic disorders, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 383-392, Nov. '51 F
sclerocystic disease; meconium ileus, [J. E. Mosquera & M. Díaz Bobillo] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**: 173-178, Sept. '51 S
surgical considerations, [J. A. Morgan, J. D. Briggs & G. A. Stevens] California Med. **76**:255-260, April '52
symposium on pancreas; diseases of pancreas: medical aspects, [E. E. Gambill] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:194-202, March '52
symposium on pancreas; surgical aspects of pancreatic disease, [C. B. Ripstein] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:203-210, March '52
xerophthalmia and myocardial lesions in fibrosis, [W. Feer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:102-103, Feb. 2, '52 G
edema: See Pancreatitis
enzymes: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, secretion; Trypsin
excision: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors; Pancreatitis, therapy
cancer of second portion of duodenum; removal of part of duodenum; total pancreatectomy, [Baranger, de Langre & Boudot] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 681-684, June 20-July 4, '51 F
duodenopancreatectomies; technic, [R. Soupault] J. chir. **68**:257-265, April '52 F
duodenopancreatectomy, [L. Sauvé] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:387-390, March 26-April 2, '52 F
in experimental diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus
indications and technic for duodenopancreatectomy, [R. Soupault] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:232-236, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F
fibrocystic disease: See Pancreas, diseases
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See Pancreas, physiology
hemorrhage: See Pancreatitis
inflammation: See Pancreatitis
insufficiency: See Pancreas, diseases

PANCREAS--Continued
islands of Langerhans: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Pancreas, tumors
fluorochromy as aid in resolution of specific granules of islets of Langerhans, [W. S. Hartroft] Nature, London **168**:1000, Dec. 8, '51
methods of staining islet cells, [S. A. Bencosme] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:87-97, Jan. '52
morphology of pancreas of golden hamster, Cricetus auratus, with special reference to histology and cytology of islets of Langerhans, [H. A. Jewell & H. A. Charipper] Anat.Rec. **3**:401-415, Nov. '51
production of experimental diabetes mellitus and zinc reaction of islets of Langerhans, [K. Okamoto] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:77-88, May '51
necrosis: See Pancreatitis
pathology, biometry and cytology of isolated pancreas during Morgagni's cirrhosis, [G. Cinti & P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:105-123, July '51 I
correlation between pancreatic epithelium and stroma in functional overstimulation or inhibition of organ and in various experimental pathologic processes, [P. L. Cipriani & G. Cinti] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17**:125-149, July '51 I
lesions associated with cirrhosis of liver, [J. C. Stinson, Jr., A. H. Baggenstoss & C. G. Morlock] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:117-126, Feb. '52
question of pancreatic changes following vagus resection; experimental study in cats, [I. R. Sandberg] Nord.med. **47**:57-58, Jan. 11, '52 Sw
symposium on pancreas; pathologic aspects of pancreatic disease, [H. Popper] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:183-193, March '52
physiology: See also Insulin; Pancreas, secretion
comparison of canine gastric juice with 0.1 N HCl as stimulus for external secretion, [F. P. Brooks & J. E. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 862-863, Dec. '51
effect of complete vagisection and vagal stimulation on secretion in man, [D. A. Dreiling, L. J. Druckerman & F. Hollander] Gastroenterology **20**:578-586, April '52
effect of gastroenterostomy on canine external secretion, [A. H. Kelly & G. A. Hallenbeck] S.Forum (1951) pp. 583-588, '52
effects of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) on external secretion in man, [J. M. Howard, S. S. Evans & C. L. James] Ann. Surg. **135**:91-93, Jan. '52
effects of partial gastrectomy on canine external secretion, [D. Annis & G. A. Hallenbeck] Surgery **31**:517-527, April '52
effects of x-ray radiation on dogs, [R. F. Rauch & K. W. Stenstrom] Gastroenterology **20**:595-603, April '52
exocrine function of pancreas; secretion test, [H. G. Mogena & O. L. Cantarelli] Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **11**:104-119, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
experimental cholecystitis caused by reflux of pancreatic enzymes, [O. F. Longo, C. A. Sosa Gallardo & A. Ferraris] Lyon chir. **46**:958-965, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
function tests of exocring pancreas, [J. Warter] Rev. prat. **2**:755-763, April 21, '52 F
functional study by means of West's gelatin reaction, [A. Vachon, P. Bonnet & J. Berthier] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:29-36, Jan. '52 F
internal secretion; significance for regulation of carbohydrate metabolism, [K. Gaede] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 534-540, '51 G
pancreas and intestinal secretion, [G. Valette, R. Cavier & M. Bonvallet] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:880-883, '51 F
pancreatic enzyme activity in duodenal contents of children with type of kwashiorkor, [M. D. Thompson & H. C. Trowell] Lancet **1**:1031-1035, May 24, '52
pancreatic enzyme activity of peritoneal exudate collected by sump drainage, [O. B. Scott & H. N. Harkins] West.J.Surg. **59**:619-621, Dec. '51
physiologic studies on external pancreatic secretion in man (in patient with fistula), [J. M. Howard, C. L. James & S. S. Evans] S.Forum (1951) pp. 577-582, '52
radiomanganese studies on mouse, rat and pancreatic fistula dog, [W. T. Burnett, Jr., R. R. Bigelow, A. W. Kimball & C. W. Sheppard] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 620-625, March '52
role of alcohol in etiology of pancreatitis: study of effect of intravenous ethyl alcohol on external secretion of pancreas, [D. A. Dreiling, A. Richman & N. F. Fradkin] Gastroenterology **20**:636-646, April '52
role of duodenal, pancreatic and biliary secretions in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer; therapeutic deductions, [R. Carvallo] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1153-1169, Nov. '51 F
study of drainage and of pancreatic juice by means of peroperative opacification of Wirsung's duct, [L. Léger, J. Zérolo & J. Lataste] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:257-267, March '52 F
vago-insular system and phagocytosis of leukocytes, [G. Ludány, J. Vajda & R. Backhausz] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:279-292, April 1, '52 G
value and clinical applicability of pancreatic function test, [H. E. Grewe] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:183-187, '52 G
water and electrolyte excretion of human pancreas, [J. A. Hildes, M. H. Ferguson & L. C. Bartlett] Gastroenterology **21**:64-70, May '52
preparations: See also Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
blood group activity and composition of polysaccharides from pancreatins, [E. Verney & A. H. Stock] J.Immunol. **68**:401-404, April '52
diabetogenic effect on guinea pig of pancreatic extract from ox, [G. Avezzù & U. Bonomi] Folia endocrinol. **4**:749-767, Dec. '51 I
effect of hyperglycemic factor and epinephrine on enzyme systems of liver and muscle, [E. W. Sutherland] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:693-706, Dec. 28, '51
enzyme assay with coaxial viscosimeter; method for assay of amyloclastic activity of pancreatin, [M. W. Robinson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:329-334, Feb. '52
experimental atheromatosis; atheromatosis and hepatoatherosis in geese. Possible reversibility and clinical implications, [J. B. Wolffe & others] J.Gerontol. **7**:13-23, Jan. '52
experimental evaluation of effectiveness of pancreatin in reducing fecal nitrogen and fat loss following total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] Ann.Surg. **135**:406-410, March '52
fractioning of vagotonin (pancreatic hormone) from horse by saline precipitation, [G. Michel & T. Santenoise] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:20-25, '52 F
glycogenolytic hormone (glucagon); effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [E. Romo Aldama & F. Fernández de la Calle] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:82-87, Jan. '52 S
history of hyperglycemic factor extracted from pancreas, [F. Blum] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:574-575, May 24, '52 G
new hormone regulator of respiratory centers, [M. Polonovski & D. Santenoise] Presse méd. **60**:369-371, March 19, '52 F
supposed site of origin of glucagon (hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor) in gastrointestinal mucosa; gastric mucosa of dog and pig, [J. Larsson] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **11**:294-300, '51 G
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Pancreas
direct demonstration of pancreas, [N. Macarini & L. Oliva] Radiol.med. **37**:961-969, Dec. '51 I
new method of examination in child, [G. Sansone, M. Macarini & L. Oliva] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:726-733, '51 F
pancreatography; opacification during operation, [R. Le Canuet & Marie] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:919-920, '51 F
pancreatography; opacification during operation, [L. Leger, L. Gally & N. Arvay] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:806-810, '51 F
secretion: See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
amylase activity of canine pancreatic juice, [J. M. Waldron] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:283-286, Feb. '52
blood and duodenal function tests during chronic pancreatic disorders; comparative study, [H. Sarles & J. A. Cartier] Marseille-méd. **88**:334-344, '51 F
distribution of proteins and enzymatic activities in electrophoretic components of canine pancreatic juice, [A. L. Grossberg, S. A. Komarov & H. Shay] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:269-282, Feb. '52
experimental production of gastric ulcer by means of pancreatic ribonuclease, [R. Severi] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **5**:1-6, Jan. '52 I
intestinal and pancreatic enzymes in duodenal juice of healthy children, [E. N. Berkman] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 31-34, '51 R
iodinated organic compounds (with special reference to iodoalphionic acid) as contrast media for radiographic diagnoses; influence of pancreatic function

PANCREAS, secretion--Continued
on cholecystography, [M. Radakovich & others] New York J.Med. **51**:2880-2884, Dec. 15, '51
methacholine-morphine test; clinical significance, [P. Bove] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:1-70, Jan. '52 P
relation of pancreatic secretion to peptic ulcer formation, [E. J. Poth & S. M. Fromm] Southwestern Med. **33**:16-18, Jan. '52
surgery: See also Pancreatitis, therapy; and other subheads under Pancreas
annual report on surgery of biliary system and pancreas for 1950, [J. T. Priestley, W. Walters, H. K. Gray & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26**:505-513, Dec. 19, '51
metabolic effects of total pancreatectomy in man, [A. G. W. Whitfield, A. Gourevitch & G. Thomas] Lancet **1**:180-183, Jan. 26, '52
pancreatography; opacification during operation, [R. Le Canuet & Marie] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:919-920, '51 F
pancreatography; opacification during operation, [L. Leger, L. Gally & N. Arvay] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:806-810, '51 F
problems and experiences, [W. Hess] Gastroenterologia **78**:127-151, '52 G
resection of head of pancreas; 8 cases, [E. da S. Bastos & G. M. Leite] Rev.Hosp.clin. **6**:239-254, Oct. '51 P
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
clinical evaluation of pepsin-pancreatin-bile salt preparation, [H. Kammandel, T. H. McGavack, S. D. Klotz & L. J. Boyd] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**: 96-111, '51
preliminary studies of kallikrein with depot action on retarded formation of callus, [L. Gauckler] Medizinische, pp. 56-59, Jan. 12, '52 G
transplantation, homologous and heterologous transplantation of pancreatic tissue in normal and diabetic mice, [H. Browning & P. Resnik] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **24**:141-152, Nov. '51
tumors, aneurysm of abdominal aorta and tumors of pancreas, [J. J. Desneux & J. Pirart] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **15**:39-42, Jan. '52 F
cystadenoma; caudal pancreatectomy, splenectomy and segmentary colectomy; successful therapy, [A. M. Rey] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35**:635-645, Nov. 7, '51 S
cystic adenoma; clinicohistologic study, [P. Tagariello] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **17**:325-347, '51 I
fatal hypoglycemic coma due to insular adenoma; case, [A. Luisi] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:392-408, '51 F; Presse méd. **60**:51-54, Jan. 16, '52 F
insulomas, [V. Eskelund] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **29**:426-433; 434-439, '51
intrinsic pyloric occlusion due to teratoma, [A. Pernet] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63**:21-35, Jan. '52 P
islet cell adenoma; metabolic studies on patient treated with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Brown, H. P. Hargreaves & F. H. Tyler] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:951-960, June '52
islet cell adenoma with hyperinsulinism, [C. C. Blackwell] Am.J.Surg. **83**:165-169, Feb. '52
islet cell tumor, [D. D. Webster & A. N. Blades] Brit. M.J. **1**:307-308, Feb. 9, '52
islet cell tumor; case, [A. N. Smith & J. B. Cochran] Lancet **1**:289-293, Feb. 9, '52
islet cell tumors, [A. O. Singleton, Jr., F. J. Wolma & W. J. Powell] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:833-840, Feb. '52
islet cell tumors, [A. O. Whipple] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 334-342, April '52
islet celled tumor (causing spontaneous hyperinsulinism) with unusual clinicopathologic features (duodenal ulcer and adrenal hyperplasia), [L. Cunningham, P. Hawe & R. W. Evans] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:319-324, Jan. '52
laparoscopic cholangiography in diagnosis of tumors of biliary tract and pancreas, [M. Royer, J. V. Arenas & P. A. Mazure] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 334-340, Feb. 22, '52 S
malignant leiomyoma (leiomyosarcoma) or retroperitoneum simulating sarcoma of pancreas, [J. E. Struthers & H. Gauss] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:116-120, April '52
primary reticulosarcoma; anatomicoclinical study, [M. Zorzi & G. F. Levi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **17**:433-442, '51 I
proliferative cysts, [K. C. Sawyer, J. R. Spencer & A. E. Lubchenco] Ann.Surg. **135**:549-554, April '52
recognition and management of hypoglycemic states with particular reference to islet cell tumors, [C. G. Gaddy, W. Parson & H. B. Mulholland] Virginia M.Month. **79**:124-131, March '52
remarkable observations on hyperinsulinism, [W. H. Becker & H. Nusselt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1613-1615, Dec. 21, '51 G
roentgen picture after duodenopancreatectomy, [J. Korach] Rozhl.chir. **30**:188-200, '51 Cz
subtotal pancreatectomy for hyperinsulinism due to insular adenomatosis, [G. Serra & M. Milesi] Minerva chir. **6**:627-633, Nov. 1, '51 I
treatment of case of hyperinsulinism with oral cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); interim report, [K. Terry] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**:473-474, Nov. '51
trial of pituitary growth hormone in case of hyperinsulinism due to islet cell adenoma, [K. O. Black, I. Macdougall, E. Reid & F. G. Young] Lancet **1**: 19-21, Jan. 5, '52
wounds and injuries, injuries during gastric resection; sequels, [E. Ligdas] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:287-293, '51 G
nonpenetrating abdominal trauma with special reference to lesions of duodenum and pancreas, [W. L. Estes, Jr., T. L. Bowman & F. F. Mellicke] Am.J. Surg. **83**:434-446, March '52
pancreas and steering wheel, [M. Joseph] West.J. Surg. **60**:129-131, March '52

PANCREATIC DUCTS
duodenopancreatectomy with Wirsung's stoma, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**: 90-94, '51 S
injection of Wirsung's duct during cholangiography; 18 cases, [Y. Salembier & R. Lepan] Arch.mal. app.digest. **40**:1371-1376, Dec. '51 F
is reflux of bile into pancreatic ducts normal or abnormal physiologic process? [N. F. Hicken & A. J. McAllister] Am.J.Surg. **83**:781-786, June '52
calculi, calcifications, [K. E. Lemmer & E. R. Schmidt] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:571-578, May '52
roentgenography, study of drainage and of pancreatic juice by means of opacification of Wirsung's duct during operation, [L. Léger, J. Zérolo & J. Lataste] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:257-267, March '52 F
wounds and injuries, management of surgical accidents to common bile duct and Wirsung's duct occurring during gastroduodenal resection, [E. L. Beluffi] Minerva chir. **6**:659-663, Nov. 15, '51 I

PANCREATICOGASTROSTOMY: See Pancreas, cancer

PANCREATIN: See Pancreas, preparation; Pancreas, therapy

PANCREATITIS
[H. Fisketti & F. Schnell] Minnesota Med. **35**:413-419; 498, May '52
acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in child, [D. L. Dey] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:158, Nov. '51
acute necrosis, [A. Gasbarrini] Riforma med. **65**: 1241-1249, Nov. 17, '51 I
acute pancreatitis, [F. M. Bustos, F. Basch & F. Bustos, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2777-2781, Oct. 26, '51 S
acute pancreatitis, [C. Nani & G. Coppari] Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:241-257, '51 S
acute pancreatitis; roentgenologic study, [O. F. Longo, C. Nani & A. Ahualli] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:225-232, '51 S
clinical notes on chronic relapsing pancreatitis, [A. M. Snell] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:202-206, May '52
current concepts, [J. G. Probstein & M. D. Pareira] Am.Surgeon **18**:497-503, May '52
necrosis, [J. van Damme & T. Snoeks] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **14**:826-838, Dec. '51 F
review, [A. C. Ivy & G. E. Gibbs] Surgery **31**:614-642, April '52
unusual features of acute pancreatic disease, [R. J. Coffey] Ann.Surg. **135**:715-720, May '52
blood in, antithrombin titer in acute pancreatitis, [I. Innerfield, A. Angrist & J. W. Benjamin] Am.J. Med. **12**:24-33, Jan. '52
persistent elevation of serum amylase in acute pancreatitis; 5 cases, [G. A. Olander, E. E. Glenn, G. Moy & C. B. Puestow] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 334-336, March '52
serum amylase levels in experimental pancreatitis, [J. R. Thistlethwaite & R. P. Hill] Surgery **31**: 495-501, April '52
complications and sequels, cancer of pancreas complicating chronic pancreatitis; case, [A. L. Froehlich] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:93-98, Feb. '52 F
diagnosis and therapy of compression of bile ducts due to chronic pancreatitis, [P. Mallet-Guy, L. Eicholz & R. Almasque Dedeu] Lyon chir. **47**:279-303, April '52 F

PANCREATITIS, complications and sequels--Continued
hepatopancreaticosplenic calcinosis due to chronic recurring pancreatitis complicated by chronic myeloid leukemia, [F. Schaposnik & L. J. Bergna] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:106-109, Jan. 18, '52 S
melena during acute pancreatitis, [M. Innocenti] Boll. e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:534-541, June 30-July 8, '51 I
pancreatitis complicated by pseudocyst: case of patient dying in diabetic coma, [T. F. Rose] M.J. Australia **2**:854-856, Dec. 22, '51
relationship between relapsing pancreatitis and essential hyperlipemia, [G. Klatskin & M. Gordon] Am.J.Med. **12**:3-23, Jan. '52
subdiaphragmatic abscess on basis of acute pancreatitis, [D. B. Begak & E. P. Glinskaya] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:53-54, '52 R
unusual case of acute pancreatitis, [D. B. Caro] Brit. M.J. **1**:1070, May 17, '52
uremia and disseminated platelet-cell (thrombocyte) thrombosis; case due to malignant nephrosclerosis with acute pancreatitis, [O. H. Comess & A. Oyamada] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:802-811, May '52
diagnosis, acute necrosis, [K. Herfort] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1617-1625, '51 Pol
acute traumatic pancreatitis complicating multiple fractures, [I. Innerfield & F. E. Ciancimino] New York J.Med. **52**:744-745, March 15, '52
pancreatic cancer in one case simulating chronic pancreatitis, in another idiopathic sprue; diagnostic difficulties, [J. Pirart & J. J. Desneux] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:99-106, Feb. '52 F
traumatic diaphragmatic hernia complicated by acute traumatic pancreatitis, [F. B. Tabaka, S. J. Nigro & E. Nora] Illinois M.J. **101**:269-270, May '52
etiology and pathogenesis, acute morphine poisoning with manifestations of pancreatitis, [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & R. O. Burgess] J.A.M.A. **148**:938-939, March 15, '52
acute necrosis of pancreas; etiology and pathogenesis, [J. Bottin] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:811-825, Dec. '51 F
acute pancreatitis; pathogenetic study; case, [A. Rocchi] Gior.med.mil. **101**:437-441, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
etiology of acute pancreatitis, [M. Radakovich, H. E. Pearse & W. H. Strain] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:749-754, June '52
etiology, pathologic physiology and diagnosis of acute pancreatitis, [S. Y. Garrett] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:33-38, Jan. '52
pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis, [O. F. Longo, C. A. Sosa Gallardo & A. Ferraris] Arch.mal.app. digest. **40**:1302-1317, Dec. '51
role of alcohol in etiology of pancreatitis; effect of intravenous ethyl alcohol on external secretion of pancreas, [D. A. Dreiling, A. Richman & N. F. Fradkin] Gastroenterology **20**:636-646, April '52
role of trypsin in pathogenesis of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; effect of antitryptic agent in treatment, [B. Rush, Jr. & E. E. Cliffton] Surgery **31**:349-360, March '52
traumatic pancreatitis, [J. M. Rini] Am.Surgeon **18**:596-602, June '52
traumatic pancreatitis with and without associated injuries, [C. Mathewson, Jr. & B. L. Halter] Am. J.Surg. **83**:409-411, March '52
experimental, experimental production with ethionine, [A. L. de Almeida & M. I. Grossman] Gastroenterology **20**:554-577, April '52
pancreatic disease in mothers of suckling mice infected with Connecticut no. 5 strain of Coxsackie virus, [L. J. Kunz, S. Richardson & A. M. Pappenheimer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:488-491, March '52
heredity, pedigree of family with hereditary chronic relapsing pancreatitis, [M. W. Comfort & A. G. Steinberg] Gastroenterology **21**:54-63, May '52
metabolism in, calcium, potassium, magnesium and amylase disturbances in acute pancreatitis, [H. A. Edmondson, C. J. Berne, R. E. Homann, Jr. & M. Wertman] Am.J.Med. **12**:34-42, Jan. '52
therapy, acute necrosis, [K. Herfort] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1617-1625, '51 Pol
acute pancreatitis, [C. Nani & G. Coppari] Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:237-241, '51 S
acute pancreatitis; case, [A. Rocchi] Gior.med.mil. **101**:437-441, Nov.-Dec. '51
acute pancreatitis; effect of antihistaminics, [P. M. Re] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:368-371, Sept. 15-30, '51 S
causal therapy of acute pancreatitis, [H. Becher] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:90-96, '52 G

PANCREATITIS, therapy--Continued
choice of therapeutic measures in management of chronic relapsing pancreatitis, [R. B. Cattell & K. W. Warren] Gastroenterology **20**:1-19, Jan. '52
chronic pancreatitis; surgical therapy by left-sided resection of splanchnic nerve, [O. H. Kment] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:100-104, '52 G
conservative therapy of chronic pancreatitis, [L. A. Hulst] Acta clin.belg. **7**:40-43, Jan.-Feb. '52 Du
effect of autonomic blocking drugs on experimental pancreatitis (with reference to methantheline and hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compounds), [J. D. Palmer] S.Forum (1951) pp. 560-565, '52
evaluation of left pancreatectomy in chronic recurrent pancreatitis; results of 13 cases, [P. Mallet-Guy] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1027-1030, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in edematous pancreatitis, [J. Aoustin] Mém.Acad. chir. **77**:1022-1024, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
left pancreatectomy in chronic relapsing pancreatitis; 6 cases, [P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **47**:385-398, May-June '52 F
role of trypsin in pathogenesis of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis and effect of antitryptic agent in treatment, [B. Rush, Jr. & E. E. Cliffton] Surgery **31**:349-360, March '52
surgical considerations, [J. A. Morgan, J. D. Briggs & G. A. Stevens] California Med. **76**:255-260, April '52
surgical treatment, [W. P. Longmire, Jr. & J. D. Briggs] Am.Surgeon **18**:554-564, June '52
treatment of experimental acute pancreatitis with banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [W. W. Shingleton, W. G. Anlyan & A. K. David, Jr.] Surgery **31**:490-494, April '52

PANCYTOPENIA: See Anemia, aplastic

PANDIT, S. R., Note on cholera in Assam and cholera bacteriophage experiment carried out in Assam, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:197-210, April '51
See AHUJA, M. L., jt. auth.

PANDOLFI, C., BELLI, R., and GIULIANI, V., Le variazioni patologiche del quadro protidemico (studio casistico), Riforma med. **66**:351-356, March 29, '52
See GIULIANI, V., jt. auth.

PANDOLFINI, A., and LODDI, L., Sulla azione farmacologica della morfina sulle vie biliari extraepatiche; ricerche manometriche, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:542-544, June 30-July 8, '51

PANE, A.: **See COTRUFO, P., jt. auth.**

PANEPINTO, V., and LEONE, S., La luce solare quale fattore determinante delle variazioni stagionali nell'incidenza del distacco idiopatico della retina: significatività della correlazione statistica tra distacco ed insolazione, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:493-500, Dec. '51

PANET-RAYMOND, J., Corrélation entre les foyers épileptiques des lobes temporaux et l'état psychique des patients dans une institution mentale, Union méd.Canada **81**:20-24, Jan. '52

PANGARO, J. A., IACOVONE, R., and BUITRON, P., Adenocarcinoma primitivo del apéndice, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3264-3267, Dec. 14, '51

PANHEMOCYTOPENIA, SPLENIC: See Anemia, splenic

PAN-HYPOPITUITARISM: See Pituitary Body, tumors

PANIAGUA, G.: **See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**

PANIAGUA, M. E., and DOMINGUEZ, A., Treatment of diabetes mellitus with NPH insulin, Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **43**:534-540, Oct. '51

PANIAGUA COMENDADOR, V., La reacción de Galli-Mainini aplicada al diagnóstico médico legal del embarazo, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **10**:308-322, Sept.-Oct. '51

PANICO, F. G., Cytologic patterns in benign and malignant gastric and esophageal lesions, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **94**:733-742, June '52

PANINA, L.: **See ROSSITTO, G., jt. auth.**

PANINI, F., Cancro primitivo del fegato in gravidanza, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:217-231, May-June '51

PANKOW, G., Le rapport entre l'inclinaison de la base du crâne et le retard de la maturation constitutionnelle chez l'homme, Ann.méd. **52**:820-844, '51

PANMYELOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic

PANNET, C. A., Adelantos recientes de la cirugía en Gran Bretaña, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:438-439, Oct. 15-30, '51

PANNETON, A., Le fond d'œil et le praticien, Union méd.Canada **81**:72-74, Jan. '52

PANNICULITIS
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of

PANNICULITIS--Continued
Weber-Christian disease; case report, [D. W. Drew, A. A. Wasson & L. E. Morris, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. **42**:357-359, Dec. '51
chronic panniculitis with leukopenia (Weber-Christian syndrome), [H. N. Sanford, D. F. Eubank & F. Stenn] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:156-163, Feb. '52
generalized edematous myositis with favorable course followed by benign nodular necrotizing myositis; relation of this disease to nodular panniculitis of Christian-Weber, [A. Löwenthal] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51**:706-715, Nov. '51 F
liquefying nodular panniculitis, [B. Schwartz] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:174-175, April '52
relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis (Weber-Christian syndrome), [H. Charache] New York J.Med. **52**:1133-1136, May 1, '52
relapsing febrile nodular panniculitis (Christian-Weber) with visceral bleeding, [S. Slepian & W. R. Slade, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52**:597-599, March 1, '52
relapsing nodular panniculitis (Weber-Christian disease), [L. C. Koch] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**: 1013-1018, Dec. '51
relapsing nodular panniculitis (Weber-Christian disease), [N. H. Schwartz, E. R. Loftus & J. S. Fishler] New York J.Med. **52**:241-243, Jan. 15, '52
spontaneous panniculitis, [J. Výborný, O. Jeníček, L. L. Jirásek & R. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:227-234, Feb. 22, '52 Cz
Weber-Christian disease occurring in Negro woman, [M. H. Samitz & J. M. Coletti] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:487-489, April '52
PANNIER, R., Le myocarde dans l'ischémie rénale expérimentale, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**: 420-438, Jan. '52
See **SEGERS, M., jt. auth.**
and others, Un cas de communication interauriculaire avec tuberculose pulmonaire chez l'adulte, Acta cardiol. **6**:1050-1059, '51
PANNULLO, J. N.: See CERONE, D. M., jt. auth.
PANNUS: See Trachoma
PANOS, T. C.: See LeBUS, H. E., jt. auth.
PANSE, F., Persönlichkeit, Werk und Psychose Charles Meryons, Arch.Psychiat. **187**:205-230, '51
Der Rückenzeigeversuch; ein Indikator für leichte Paresen und Tonusabweichungen an der oberen Extremität, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1618-1619, Dec. 21, '51
Bericht zur neueren Entwicklung der Aphasieforschung in den USA, Nervenarzt **23**:105-108, March '52
PANSINI, R., and CASAULA, A., Il bioritmo dell'alcoolemia nelle 24 ore, Minerva med. **1**:216-218, Feb. 6, '52
See **dell'ACQUA, G., jt. auth.**
PANSTRONGYLUS: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
PANSY, F., STANDER, H., and DONOVICK, R., In vitro studies on isonicotinic acid hydrazide, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**:761-764, June '52
PANTALONE, A. L., and THOMAS, G. J., Methyl-isooctenylamine (octin) relief of headaches following spinal tap, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:69-71, Jan.-Feb. '52
PANTAZIS, S.: See CHOREMIS, C., jt. auth.
PANTHENOL: See Pantothenic Acid
PANTKE, R., Zur Kenntnis der Wirkung von Seefelder Schieferölprodukten auf Staphylococcen und Streptococcen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**:415-416, Dec. '51
PANTLEN, H., Zur Differentialdiagnose und Genese tumorbildender Leukämien, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1025-1030, May 16, '52
PANTOPAQUE: See cross reference under Ethyl Iodophenylundecylate
PANTOTHENIC ACID
See also Vitamins, B
deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction; pantothenic acid and biotin, [H. Lewis & G. Everson] J.Nutrition **46**:27-35, Jan. '52
pantothenic acid and glucide metabolism, [F. Modica] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:53-55, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
treatment of various dermatoses with topical application of panthenol, [P. R. Kline & A. Caldwell] New York J.Med. **52**:1141-1143, May 1, '52
vitamin B12, pantothenic acid and experimental scurvy, [F. de Felice] Arch.fisiol. **51**:364-396, '52 I
deficiency, adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat; adrenal and serum cholesterol levels, [R. W. Winters, R. B. Schultz & W. A. Krehl] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:695-696, April '52
PANTOTHENIC ACID, deficiency--Continued
adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat: carbohydrate metabolism, [R. W. Winters, R. B. Schultz & W. A. Krehl] Endocrinology **50**:388-398, April '52
adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat: eosinophil and lymphocyte responses, [R. W. Winters, R. B. Schultz & W. A. Krehl] Endocrinology **50**:377-384, April '52
carbohydrate metabolism and adrenal cortical function in pantothenic acid-deficient rat, [L. S. Hurley & A. F. Morgan] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:583-590, April '52
determination, chromatographic study in urine, [R. Crokaert, S. Moore & E. J. Bigwood] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **33**:1209-1213, '51 F
therapy, clinical, pathogenetic and therapeutic aspects of muscular cramps during pregnancy; effects of panthenol, [M. Dumont] Gynéc.et obst. **50**:501-509, '51 F
clinical significance, [V. Schmidt] Ztschr.Vitamin-Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4**:480-491, '51 G
lupus erythematosus; treatment by combined use of massive amounts of calcium pantothenate or panthenol with synthetic vitamin E, [A. L. Welsh] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:137-148, Feb. '52
regulative function of pantothenic acid in therapy of hypothyroidism in children, [H. Barthelmes] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:259-263, Feb. 8, '52 G
therapeutic application in children, [W. Ehrengut] Arch.Kinderh. **143**:140-147, '51 G
treatment of lupus erythematosus with calcium pantothenate and panthenol, [T. Cochrane & G. Leslie] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:365-367, May '52
variations of blood protein picture and of various liver function tests in patients with liver disease following protracted administration, [M. Banche & M. Salvadori] Minerva med. **1**:953-959, May 7, '52 I
de PAOLA, D.: See LOBO, B. A., jt. auth.
di PAOLA, G., and REMY SOLA, E. F., Biopsia de endometrio, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2949-2957, Nov. 9, '51
See **BURGOS, M. H., jt. auth.**
and VASQUEZ FERRO, E., Vulvovaginitis moniliásica, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:440-444, March 7, '52
di PAOLA, N., La toracoplastica apicoascellare con apicolisi. Risultati a distanza, Bull.sc.med. **123**: 410-417, Oct.-Dec. '51
de PAOLASO, E. R. W.: See CRISCUOLO, E., jt. auth.
PAOLETTI, A., Terreni "difco" e dissociazioni in senso S-R dei ceppi per la sierodiagnosi di Widal-Wright, Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44**:90-100, Jan.-Feb. '52
See **di LORENZO, F., jt. auth.**
PAOLETTI, M.: See MARSILII, G., jt. auth.
PAOLINO, W., and FARAGGIANA, A., Relationship between mean diameter of erythrocytes and mean diameter of neutrophil leukocytes in human pathology, Acta haemat. **7**:221-229, April '52
di PAOLO, E., and GARAGNANI, A., Esplorazioni neuro-vegetative nel corso di "febbricole," Clinica, Bologna **13**:251-257, '51-'52
PAP, T.: See BALOGH, L., jt. auth.
PAPADOPOULOS, J., Les traumatismes par projectiles de l'utérus gravide, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:284-286, March 12-19, '52
PAPAEMMANUEL, S., PAPANICOLIS, I., and LAZAROU, P., Cœur pulmonaire chronique chez les tuberculeux, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:259-264, March '52
PAPAIN
effects, effect of human serum upon agglutination of enzyme (papain)-treated erythrocytes, [R. E. Hoyt & H. Zwicker] J.Immunol. **68**:61-63, Jan. '52
therapy: See Anemia, therapy
PAPALI, L., Sulle alterazioni postume della nefropatia gravidica (studio della funzionalità glomerulare e tubulare), Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:180-197, May-June '51
PAPAMICHAEL, E.: See CRUICKSHANK, G., jt. auth.
PAPANICOLAOU, G. N.: See BADER, G. M., jt. auth.
See **CROMWELL, H. A., jt. auth.**
PAPANICOLAOU TECHNIC: See Genitals, tumors; Stomach, cancer; Uterus, cancer
PAPANICOLIS, I.: See PAPAEMMANUEL, S., jt. auth.
PAPARELLA, J. A.: See AQUILINA, J. T., jt. auth.
PAPAVERINE
effects, effect of intravenous papaverine hydrochloride on cerebral circulation, [H. W. Jayne, P. Scheinberg, M. Rich & M. S. Belle] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 111-114, Jan. '52

PAPAVERINE--Continued
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Pregnancy, toxemia; Respiration, disorders
PAPE, R., Röntgenstrahlen und Vegetativum unter besonderer Berücksichtigung kleinster Dosen, Acta neuroveg. **3**:474-497, '52
PAPEZ, J. W., and BATEMAN, J. F., Changes in nervous tissues and study of living organisms in mental disease, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:400-412, Nov. '51
PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
PAPILLA, OPTIC: See Nerves, optic
PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic
PAPILLITIS: See Kidneys, diseases; Vater's Ampulla
PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma
PAPILLON, J., and GOYON, M., La rœntgenthérapie dans le cancer de l'œsophage, Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:112-120, Jan. '52
See DARGENT, M., jt. auth.
See VACHON, A., jt. auth.
BRET, P., and GOYON, M., La radiothérapie de contact dans les cancers de la cavité buccale (statistique de 30 cas), J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:833-835, '51
VIOLLAND, R., and GOYON, M., La rœntgenthérapie du cancer bronchique (statistique de 110 cas), J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:12-21, '52
PAPIN, F., and DOUTRE, L. P., Cancer total de l'utérus, Bordeaux chir., pp. 164-166, Oct. '51
PAPLIYAN, M. E.: See ZAYTSEV, A. A., jt. auth.
PAPO, I., and SOKCIC, A., Foreign body of esophagus removed by transpleural route, Acta chir.(no.4) pp. 487-491, '51 Y
See TREVES, G., jt. auth.
PAPP, C., Acute cardiac infarction without pain, Brit. Heart J. **14**:250-260, April '52
PAPPALARDO, S.: See REITANO, U., jt. auth.
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., Fuchsinophile granules in tissues of mice infected with Connecticut-5 strain of Coxsackie virus, J.Exper.Med. **95**:251-258, March '52
See KUNZ, L. J., jt. auth.
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR.: See KUHNS, W. J., jt. auth.
PAPPENHEIMER, J. R., Peripheral circulation, Ann. Rev.Physiol. **14**:259-282, '52
PAPPER, E. M., and CAHILL, G. F., Anesthetic problems in hormonal disorders of adrenal glands, J. A.M.A. **148**:174-179, Jan. 19, '52
See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.
See HOWLAND, W. S., jt. auth.
See LIEF, P. A., jt. auth.
and McDERMOTT, T. F., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; anesthesia in cardiac surgery, S.Clin.North America **32**:655-665, April '52
See SCHWARTZ, H., jt. auth.
PAPPER, S., and ROSENBAUM, J. D., Diurnal variation in diuretic response to ingested water, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:401-405, April '52
PAPROTNY, A., and PETROPOULOS, P., Postcholecystectomy syndrome, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:357-363, '52 Pol
PAPYRUS
medical, Egyptology and spittle, [M. H. Fischer] Ohio M.J. **48**:237-238, March '52
PAQUAY, J., Considérations sur le traitement coramine-electro-shock dans les états maniaques, Rev.méd.Liége **7**:17, Jan. 1, '52
PAQUET, A., Contribution à l'étude du problème de l'anesthésie dans la chirurgie thoracique et pulmonaire; le pentothal, Laval méd. **17**:39-73, Jan.; 172-222, Feb.; 353-405, March '52
PAQUET, C.: See HALBRON, P., jt. auth.
PAQUETTE, J. P., Pneumothorax thérapeutique; indications, entretien, Union méd.Canada **81**:531-539, May '52
PAQUETTE, L. J., and SCHMITZ, J. T., Use of progesterone and vitamin K in treatment of Rh sensitized pregnant women; preliminary report, Wisconsin M.J. **51**:473-474, May '52
PARA, M., Dados estatísticos de viscerotomia sôbre doenças e condições mórbidas do homem no Brasil; schistosomose mansônica no período de 1937-1946, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:443-519, Sept.-Dec. '49 [E trans.]
PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID
isolation and identification of para-aminobenzoic acid produced by Staphylococci resistant to sulfonamide, [S. Leskowitz, C. L. Fox, Jr. & S. Raymond] J.Exper.Med. **95**:247-250, March '52
metabolic conjugations in rat, [T. R. Riggs & H. N. Christensen] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:675-681, Dec. '51
PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID--Continued
effects, antagonism between p-aminosalicylic acid and para-aminobenzoic acid, [V. Nitti & V. de Franciscis] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:1091-1095, Dec. '51 I
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Mumps, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
PARABIOSIS
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on course of parabiotic hypertension in rat, [C. E. & O. Hall] Endocrinology **50**:478-484, April '52
PARACCHI, P.: See ANTONIAZZI, B., jt. auth.
PARACHE, E., Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Sterilisation in Spanien, Arch.Gynäk. **180**:330-333, '51
PARACOCCIDIOIDES: See Fungi
PARADA, Traumatismos y tuberculosis pulmonar, Med. contemp. **69**:577-582, Nov. '51
PARADELO, C. A., La movilidad del zoospermo, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:432-437, Sept. '51
PARADENTOSIS: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PARADIN (sulfonamide mixture): See Tuberculosis, therapy
PARADIS, B., and ROBERT, T., Conduite à tenir en anesthésie au cours de la chirurgie cardio-vasculaire, Laval méd. **17**:22-31, Jan. '52
PARADIS, G., and ROULEAU, Y., Incidents et accidents de l'insulinothérapie, Laval méd. **16**:1179-1187, Nov. '51
PARADISO, M., and BARILLI, L., Livelli ematici, liquorali ed eliminazione urinaria del 4-4´-diamino-difenil-sulfone in sospensione di oleato di etile, in soggetti affetti da meningite tubercolare, Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:122-124, Feb. '52
PARADRYL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Eczema, therapy; Neurodermatitis, therapy
PARADYSENTERY: See Dysentery
PARAENSE, W. L., Um inquérito sôbre a ocorrência do "Plasmodium juxtanucleare" em Bambuí (estado de Minas Gerais), Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:355-359, Sept.-Dec. '49 [E trans.]
Observações adicionais sôbre o sexo do "Schistosoma mansoni" nas infestações por cercarias de um único molusco, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:535-546, Sept.-Dec. '49 [E trans.]
PARAF, A., and DAUSSET, J., Les ictères hémolytiques au cours des affections malignes (leucémies, granulomatose maligne, cancers), Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:290-308, Jan. 30, '52
See DAUSSET, J., jt. auth.
PARAF, J., DESBORDES, J., and FOURNIER, E., Contribution à l'étude de la physiologie des bacilles acido-alcoolo-résistants; adsorption et réduction des colorants vitaux par les mycobactéries, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82**:370-372, March '52
Acquisition de nouvelles propriétés d'autoagglutination des bacilles de Koch débarrassés de leur propriété d'acido-alcoolo-résistance sous l'action de forces tensio-actives: le problème de la couche "cireuse" du bacille, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:493-495, April '52
and others, Les perfusions de soluté d'acide para-amino-salicylique (PAS) dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:622-624, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51
Le PAS intraveineux dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire commune (perfusions discontinues), Presse méd. **60**:3-5, Jan. 5, '52
Sur trois nouvelles méthodes adjuvantes du traitement des méningites tuberculeuses chroniques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:118-123, Jan. 11-18, '52
L'injection de PAS par voie sous-cutanée en presence de facteur de diffusion, Presse méd. **60**:474-475, April 2, '52
PARAFFIN
embedding: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
PARAGANGLIOMA: See Jugular Body, tumors; Tumors, paraganglioma; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PARAGONIMIASIS: See Distomiasis
PARAHEMOPHILIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
PARAJE, R.: See BRIZUELA, W., jt. auth.
PARAKERATOSIS
psoriasiform parakeratosis (Brocq); study apropos of case, [X. Vilanova & C. Cardenal] Actas dermosif. **43**:81-87, Oct. '51 S
PARALYSIS
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
sleep paralysis, [J. M. Schneck] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:921-923, June '52

PARALYSIS--Continued
abducens, following spinal anesthesia, [R. J. Kennedy & G. Lockhart, III] Anesthesiology 13:189-192, March '52
paralysis of both sixth cranial nerves with malformations of occipitovertebral joint by basilar impression, [L. Paufique, J. Rougier, C. Barut & J. Wertheimer] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 643-646, June '51 F
abductor: See Larynx, paralysis
acute ascending, acute polyneuritis during pregnancy presenting clinical picture of Landry's paralysis, [K. Kindler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. 73:1783-1787, '51 G
Landry syndrome associated with leukemia; case, [A. M. Lorentz de Haas] Rev.neurol. 85:306-310, '51 F
remarkable effects of potassium chloride in Landry syndrome and myocardial insufficiency during malignant diabetic acidosis; case, [P. Boulet, H. Serre, J. Mirouze & C. Béchard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris 68:408-414, March 21-April 4, '52 F
agitans: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
observations on use of antihistaminics in Parkinson's disease, [S. G. Cohen & L. H. Criep] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 115:57-63, Jan. '52
possibilities and limitations of rehabilitation procedures, [M. Chrystal, A. Hoffnung, M. Barsky & J. B. Roy] Phys.Therapy Rev. 32:231-235, May '52
trihexyphenidyl (artane), stramonium and nonchemotherapy, [B. Berkowitz & E. Alvermann] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 67:462-472, April '52
Bell's: See Paralysis, facial
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, brachial plexus paralysis after birth injury (Erb's palsy), [E. Adler & S. Maybaum] Harefuah 41:126, Oct. 16, '51
method for reanimation of deltoid in paralysis of upper brachial plexus type, [R. Boron & Tauzin] Presse méd. 60:30, Jan. 12, '52 F
patient's inability to touch his thoracic spine as index of light paresis and tonic deviations of upper extremity, [F. Panse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 76:1618-1619, Dec. 21, '51 G
postoperative lesions of brachial plexus; prophylactic aspects, [M. Thiery] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 7:1073-1084, Dec. 1, '51 Du
postoperative paralysis, [F. G. Wood-Smith] Brit.M.J. 1:1115-1116, May 24, '52
unilateral paralysis of diaphragm in newborn infant due to phrenic nerve injury, with and without associated brachial palsy, [N. Schifrin] Pediatrics 9:69-76, Jan. '52
bulbar: See also Myasthenia gravis; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
are effects of bulbar irritation due to its excitation or its paralysis? [G. Tardieu, Mme. Tardieu & J. J. Pocidalo] J.physiol.,Paris 43:874-875, '51 F
cerebral: See also Hemiplegia; Paralysis, spastic
causes of cerebral palsy, [J. G. A. Davel] South African M.J. 25:817-818, Nov. 10, '51
cerebral diplegia; nonoperative and operative treatment, [S. A. S. Malkin & J. P. Jackson] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 15:55-60, March '52
cerebral palsy symposium; cerebral palsy nursery schools, [W. Berenberg, R. K. Byers & E. Meyer] Quart.Rev.Pediat. 7:27-33, Feb. '52
cerebral palsy symposium; cerebral palsy problem in 1951, [B. Crothers] Quart.Rev.Pediat. 7:3-4, Feb. '52
cerebral palsy symposium; diastematomyelia, [F. D. Ingraham] Quart.Rev.Pediat. 7:63-73, May '52
cerebral palsy symposium; kernicterus: clinical residuals and prevention, [L. K. Diamond] Quart. Rev.Pediat. 7:76-81, May '52
cerebral palsy symposium; physiology of motor learning as applied to treatment of cerebral palsied, [F. A. Hellebrandt] Quart.Rev.Pediat. 7:5-14, Feb. '52
cerebral palsy symposium; role of convalescent institution, [J. Wright] Quart.Rev.Pediat. 7:34-39, Feb. '52
cerebral palsy symposium; treatment in England and Europe, [J. F. Pohl] Quart.Rev.Pediat. 7:25-26, Feb. '52
general management of cerebral palsy problem, [W. M. Phelps] Virginia M.Month. 79:65-69, Feb. '52
hypotonic cerebral palsy in mental defectives, [H. Yannet & F. H. Horton] Pediatrics 9:204-211, Feb. '52
incidence and prognosis of cerebral palsy; interim report, [I. M. Holoran] Brit.M.J. 1:214-217, Jan. 26, '52

PARALYSIS, cerebral--Continued
infantile cerebral palsy; classification and clinical correlations, [M. A. Perlstein] J.A.M.A. 149:30-34, May 3, '52
infantile cerebral palsy: medical aspects, [W. S. Whimster] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 15:52-54, March '52
Mills syndrome of cerebral origin; 3 new cases, [P. Cossa & others] Rev.neurol. 86:49-53, '52 F
nature and recognition of cerebral palsy in infancy, [M. A. Perlstein & H. E. Barnett] J.A.M.A. 148:1389-1397, April 19, '52
particular psychologic implications in assessing mental ability of cerebral palsy child, [B. F. Nel] South African M.J. 25:818-822, Nov. 10, '51
physical examination of cerebral palsied child, [R. V Fuldner] J.A.M.A. 148:34-41, Jan. 5, '52
physiotherapy in cerebral palsy, [K. M. Pyefinch] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 15:63-65, March '52
problem of cerebral diplegia, [A. P. M. Page] Brit. J.Phys.Med. 15:51-52, March '52
psychiatric aspects of cerebral diplegia, [T. A. Ratcliffe] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 15:60-63, March '52
psychologic testing of cerebral palsied children, [B. T. Jewell & H. Wursten] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 56:630-637, Jan. '52
revision of Mills syndrome, [P. Cossa & others] Presse méd. 60:419-420, March 26, '52 F
symposium on cerebral palsy; early detection of cerebral injury, [J. G. Hughes] J.Pediat. 40:606-620, May '52
symposium on cerebral palsy; effects of ionizing radiation and metabolic inhibition on developing mammalian nervous system, [S. P. Hicks] J. Pediat. 40:489-513, April '52
symposium on cerebral palsy; observations on causes of cerebral palsy based on postmortem findings in newborn infants, [J. B. Arey] J.Pediat. 40:621-625, May '52
symposium on cerebral palsy; obstetric factors, [G. W. Anderson] J.Pediat. 40:340-375, March '52
symposium on cerebral palsy; speech therapy, [M. F. Palmer] J.Pediat. 40:514-524, April '52
symposium on cerebral palsy: unmet needs; follow-up study of children, [R. K. Byers] J.Pediat. 40:631-633, May '52
symposium on cerebral palsy; unmet needs; important directions of research, [K. R. Unna] J. Pediat. 40:628-630, May '52
treatment of cerebral palsy based on analysis of patient's motor behavior, [K. & B. Bobath] Brit. J.Phys.Med. 15:107-117, May '52
treatment of infantile cerebral palsy, [J. A. Levitt] South African M.J. 25:823-825, Nov. 10, '51
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
cephalic tetanus with report of case, [L. Bagratuni] Brit.M.J. 1:461-463, March 1, '52
false symptoms of localization in cerebral tumors (frontal meningioma with paralysis of fifth, sixth and seventh pairs), [T. Alajouanine, J. Célice, P. Castaigne & B. Pertuiset] Rev.neurol. 85:382-384, '51 F
regulatory disorders of retinal circulation in diseases of brain, cerebral vessels, meninges and cranial nerves, [H. Remky] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. 152:248-277, '51 G
crossed: See Brown-Séquard Syndrome
diphtheritic, fatal paralysis with special consideration of anatomic findings, [W. Scheid & G. Peters] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 167:355-390, '52 G
mechanism involved in polyneuritis as exemplified by postdiphtheritic polyneuritis, [M. R. Brown] Ann. Int.Med. 36:786-791, March '52
motor and sensory chronaxia in course of postdiphtheritic polyneuritis, [H. Wieck] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. 167:111-129, '51 G
postdiphtheritic polyneuritis in Russian prison camps, [B. Lustig] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:415-416, May 2, '52 G
Erb's: See Paralysis, brachial
etiology and pathogenesis, following evipal (barbital derivative) and curare in anesthesia, [E. von Redwitz] Chirurg 22:515-516, Nov. '51 G [Comment on Perret's article]
functional paralyses in tabes dorsalis; case, [L. Bonhomme] Ann.oto-laryng. 60:835-837, '51 F
spread of sensory and motor loss after nerve injury, [M. Kelly] Neurology 2:36-45, Jan.-Feb. '52
facial, diagnosis and treatment of Bell's palsy, [W. Bierman] J.A.M.A. 149:253-258, May 17, '52
extra-temporal repair of facial nerve; case reports, [J. H. Maxwell] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 60:1114-1133, Dec. '51

PARALYSIS, facial--Continued
facial diplegia due to acute leukemia, [M.Radicchi] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**646-648, '51 I
follow-up study of 209 cases, [R. Müller] Acta med. scandinav. **142:**284-292, '52
histamine in Bell's palsy, [D. A. Skinner] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56:** 283-286, March-April '52
intermittent facial palsy: diagnosis and treatment, [R. H. Miller & A. Uihlein] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**19-24, Jan. 2, '52
Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome, [H. Günther & F. Meinertz] Nervenarzt **23:** 22-25, Jan. '52 G
Möbius syndrome; congenital bilateral facial and lateroversion paralysis, [A. C. Cremona] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**471-476, Oct. '51 S
Möbius syndrome; congenital oculofacial paralysis; case, [J. R. Stansbury] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**256-261, Feb. '52
of newborn without obstetric trauma, [P. Raeuber] Bull.Fêd.soc.gynêc.et obst. **3:**698-699, '51 F
physical medicine for neurologic patient, [A. L. Watkins] New York J.Med. **52:**315-318, Feb. 1, '52
prognosis in traumatic peripheral paralysis, [R. C. Martin] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32:** 95-102, '51
surgical therapy, [E. Pallestrini] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**1-4, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
symposium on facial paralysis; Bell's palsy, [R. C. Martin] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**405-409, April '52
symposium on facial paralysis; management of traumatic lesions of facial nerve, [F. D. Lathrop] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**417-419, April '52
symposium on facial paralysis; summation of papers on management, [S. Bunnell] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55:**417-419, April '52
tick paralysis on Atlantic seaboard; study of incidence during poliomyelitis season with report of case and review of published cases, [J. A. Costa] A.M. A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**336-347, March '52
tonal audiometry for study of phonophobia in facial and trigeminal paralysis, [F. Brunetti & R. Hahn] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 260-265, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
transitory unilateral paralysis (Bell's palsy); case reports, [W. H. Archer] Oral Surg. **4:**1534-1544, Dec. '51
familial periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
femoral, study apropos of correction of serious forms of paralytic genu flexum, [P. Queneau] Rev. chir.orthop. **38:**42-48, Jan.-March '52 F
flaccid, tick paralysis, [R. P. Coggins & J. H. Derivaux] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**136-137, April '52
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
ischemic: See Contracture, ischemic
Landry's: See Paralysis, acute ascending
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis
Lissauer's: See Paralysis, General
median, surgical therapy (Scuderi) of lone post-traumatic lesions of radial nerve, [J. Vonk] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3696-3699, Dec. 8, '51 Du
tardy palsy following injury, [D. W. Short] Glasgow M.J. **32:** 315-320, Nov. '51
obliquus superior: See Eyes, paralysis
obstetric, brachial plexus paralysis after birth injury (Erb's palsy), [E. Adler & S. Maybaum] Harefuah **41:**126, Oct. 16, '51
facial paralysis of newborn without obstetric trauma, [P. Raeuber] Bull.Fêd.soc.gynêc.et obst. **3:**698-699, '51 F
maternal: See Paralysis, puerperal
reverse pectoral tendon action for adolescent obstetrical paralysis, [T. Cacioppi] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17:**108-111, Jan. '52
oculomotor, therapeutic aspects of paralytic strabismus, [P. Halbron & C. Paquet] Bull.et mêm.Soc. franç.opht. **64:**387-393, '51 F
third-nerve palsy with sparing of pupil in diabetes mellitus; subsequent identical lesion of opposite eye, [V. O. Eareckson & J. M. Miller] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47:**607-610, May '52
thrombophlebitis of right superior petrosal sinus and paralysis of third cranial, [O. Luque & R. Pucheta Morcillo] Rev.Fac.cien.mêd.Univ.nac.Côrdoba **9:** 477-484, July-Dec. '51 S
transitory paralysis of common oculomotor nerve in course of local anesthesia of nasal mucosa; case, [H. Azad] Ann.oto-laryng. **68:**727-728, '51 F
periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
peroneal, Duchenne sign (in isolated paralysis of peroneus muscle), [E. B. Kaplan] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:**273-277, Oct. '51

PARALYSIS--Continued
phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
functional restoration of paralyzed diaphragm following cross-union of vagus and phrenic nerves, [J. O. Brown & V. P. Satinsky] Am.J.M.Sc. **222:**613-622, Dec. '51
unilateral paralysis of diaphragm in newborn infant due to phrenic nerve injury, with and without associated brachial palsy, [N. Schifrin] Pediatrics **9:**69-76, Jan. '52
posticus: See Larynx, paralysis
progressive: See Paralysis, General
pseudobulbar, familial paralysis of pontocerebellar form (family Eb.), [S. Mutrux] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:**349-384, Dec. '51 F
puerperal, maternal obstetrical paralysis with report of 2 cases, [J. C. S. Leverton] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58:**1019-1024, Dec. '51
sciatic palsy; traumatic neuritis of puerperium, [N. M. Thompson & L. A. Allen] South African M.J. **26:**382-384, May 3, '52
rectus superior: See Eyes, paralysis
recurrent: See Larynx, paralysis
respiratory: See Respiration, disorders
sciatic, puerperal palsy; traumatic neuritis of puerperium, [N. M. Thompson & L. A. Allen] South African M.J. **26:**382-384, May 3, '52
serratus, therapy, [D. Gross] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44:** 630-632, '51 G
spastic: See also Extremities, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Paralysis, spinal
balance and walking in treatment of cerebral palsy, [M. E. Whipple] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**65-72, Feb. '52
caramiphen and artane (piperidine compound) in therapy of cerebral palsy in children, [K. A. Melin & K. M. Herrlin] Nord.med. **47:**312-314, March 7, '52 Sw
effect of mephenesin, [D. R. Laurence] Lancet **1:**178-180, Jan. 26, '52
electromyographic recording of muscular activity in normal and spastic gaits, [G. G. Hirschberg & M. Nathanson] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**217-225, April '52
facilitation and inhibition of nervous system in relation to spastic conditions, [J. Pernambucano] Neurobiologia **14:**194-201, Sept. '51 P
fundamental approach to study of stance stability and locomotion in cerebral palsied, [S. J. Houtz & others] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:** 51-55, Feb. '52
occupational therapy, [M. S. Rood] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**76-82, Feb. '52
orthopedic treatment of cerebral spastics, [J. G. du Toit] South African M.J. **25:** 825-827, Nov. 10, '51
orthopedic treatment of children with spastic paralysis, [E. Thomasen] Ugesk.læger **114:**74-76, Jan. 17, '52 Da
pediatric and neurologic problems, [S. Brandt] Ugesk. læger **114:**72-74, Jan. 17, '52 Da
physiologic mechanism in spasticity, [P. F. A. Hoefer] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**88-90, April '52
physiopathology of spasticity, [L. Barraquer-Bordas] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **11:**21-44, Jan. '52 S
posterior cordotomy in therapy, [A. Borellini] Minerva ortop. **2:** 338-340, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
spastic children and care of feebleminded, [G. Wad] Ugesk.læger **114:** 81-82, Jan. 17, '52 Da
spastic disorders among feebleminded, [R. Marthinsen] Ugesk.læger **114:**82-88, Jan. 17, '52 Da
specialized neuromuscular technics in treatment of cerebral palsy, [M. Knott] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**73-75, Feb. '52
speech training for cerebral palsied child, [H. Westlake] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:** 59-65, Feb. '52
therapeutic exercises for children with cerebral paralysis, [J. Bang] Ugesk.læger **114:**76-78, Jan 17, '52 Da
therapy; clinico-statistical study, [E. Zerbi] Arch. ortop. **64:** 351-357, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
transcerebral electrotherapy and concomitant pharmacotherapy in management of Little's disease, [M. Méndez] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:** 441-445, Sept. '51 S
treatment of cerebral palsy, [H. E. Gillette] Phys. Therapy Rev. **32:** 56-59, Feb. '52
spinal: See also Paralysis, acute ascending
familial spastic paraplegia of Strümpell-Lorrain type, [L. Michaux, J. Teysseyre & M. Fandre] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 59-61, '52 F
gastrointestinal studies in paraplegic, [K. C. Keeler & H. A. Rusk] New York J.Med. **52:**75-80, Jan. 1, '52

PARALYSIS, spinal--Continued
indications for neurosurgical establishment (by rhizotomy) of bladder automaticity in paraplegia, [A. M. Meirowsky, C. D. Scheibert & D. K. Rose] J.Urol. **67:**192-196, Feb. '52
lumbosacral myectomy in therapy of paraplegic contractures of legs, [W. Sorgo] Acta neurochir. **2:** 240-248, '52 G
mechanism of injury to spinal cord in neck without damage to vertebral column, [A. R. Taylor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:** 543-547, Nov. '51
paraplegia due to kyphosis, [S. Laus] Boll.e mem.Soc tosco-umbra chir. **12:** 598-604, July 14, '51 I
paraplegia due to Pott's disease; 12 cases, [Kaufmann] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:**993-994, '51 F
partial transverse paralysis following recent vertebral fractures, [A. Titze] Chirurg **22:** 559-565, Dec. '51 G
posterior cordotomy in spasmodic paraplegia; application to paraplegic syndrome of Little's disease, [M. Feld & J. Pecker] Rev.neurol. **85:** 542-543, '51 F
restoration of function through neuromuscular reeducation in traumatic paraplegia, [H. Kabat] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**737-744, June '52
sacral reflex arc in paraplegia; production of bladder automaticity in quadriplegic Macacus rhesus monkeys, [C. D. Scheibert & A. M. Meirowsky] S. Forum (1951) pp. 363-369, '52
scoliosis complicated by paraplegia, [S. Kleinberg & A. Kaplan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 162-167, Jan. '52
spastic paraplegia in congenital malformation of mediodorsal column, [F. Perazzini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**334-340, '51 I
spinal atrophic paralysis following lightning stroke, [J. D. Woods] South African M.J. **26:**92-93, Feb. 2, '52
tabetic paraplegias, [H. Roger & J. Pellegrin] Encéphale **40:** 544-561, '51 F
urinary tract as cause of death in paraplegia, [K. E. Barber & R. R. Cross, Jr.] J.Urol. **67:**494-502, April '52
therapy, intravenous injection of calcium in therapy of tubocurarine paralysis, [G. Malorny & F. K. Ohnesorge] Klin.Wchnschr. **29:**784, Dec. 1, '51 G
trapezius, posterior triangle operations and trapezius paralysis, [S. Mead] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**752-755, June '52
therapy of irreparable paralysis, [M. Lange] Arch. klin.Chir. **270:** 437-439, '51 G
trigeminal, tonal audiometry for study of phonophobia in facial and trigeminal paralysis, [F. Brunetti & R. Hahn] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 260-265, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
unilateral: See Hemiplegia; Paralysis, brachial; Paralysis, facial; Paralysis, oculomotor; Paralysis, phrenic
uveoparotid: See Uveoparotid Fever
Volkmann's: See Contracture, Ischemic

PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis
in child, [C. Launay, F. Verliac & Guerre] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:**183-188, '52 F
progressive paralysis in infants and children; 5 cases, [R. Ruggeri] Pediatria **59:**621-632, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
complications and sequels, optic atrophy in juvenile general paralysis of Lissauer type, [M. Brihaye-van Geertruyden & P. Danis] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 63-71, Feb '52 F
thalamic changes in progressive paralysis, [K. Simma] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol **121:** 297-326, May '51 G
etiology and pathogenesis, tabetic general paralysis in child; case, [J. Euzière & others] Pédiatrie **41:** 299-314, '52 F
pathology, pneumoencephalographic study, [B. Yagdjoglou] Presse méd. **60:**734-736, May 14, '52 F
prognosis, prognostic value of pneumoencephalogram in progressive paralysis, [A. Neri & G. Garavaglia] Rass.studi psichiat. **40:**725-733, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
therapy, long-term observations of hospitalized paretic patients, [B. Dattner, D. M. Carmichael, L. DeMello & E. W. Thomas] Am.J.Syph. **36:**179-185, March '52
penicillin therapy of progressive paralysis, [H. H. Meyer] Nervenarzt **23:** 41-42, Feb '52 G
reactivation of serum and of fluid by means of insulin shock and of parenteral and intraspinal introduction of penicillin, [A. Neri & V. Senigaglia] Cervello **28:**1-14, Jan. 15, '52 I

PARAMETRITIS
therapy, modification of Daniel-Mavrodin technic for infiltration of parametrium; novocain (procaine hydrochloride) anesthetic block, [J. L. Alberti] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2728-2733, Oct. 19, '51 S
PARAMYLOIDOSIS: See Amyloidosis
PARANOIA: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional
PARAPERTUSSIS: See Bacteria, parapertussis
PARAPHASIA: See Aphasia
PARAPHIMOSIS
therapy, method of treating paraphimosis (especially with hyaluronidase), [T. H. Williams & R. K. Nichols] J.M.A.Alabama **21:**233-234, Feb. '52
PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal; Spine, tuberculosis
PARAPSORIASIS
therapy, calciferol (vitamin D_2); review of 18 cases, [O. Canizares] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 675-684, June '52
lichenoid parapsoriasis with histologic evocation of transformation into mycosis fungoides; fast, but transitory improvement by means of Vaudremer vaccine; case, [J. Roux] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**420-421, July-Oct. '51 F
PARAPSYCHOLOGY: See Psychic Research
PARASITES
See also Intestines, parasites; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.
antibiotics and protozoas, [T. Pizzi] Rev.méd.Chile **79:**647-650, Oct. '51 S
infectious and parasitic diseases of scalp, [J. Mercadal-Peyri] An.med.,Barcelona **38:**480-488, Nov. '51 S
laws of occurrence of eosinophils in animal parasitosis, [H. Bonnin & G. F. Moretti] Presse méd. **60:** 221-222, Feb. 16, '52 F
parasitologic studies in Far East; epidemiologic survey in Yamanashi Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, [G. W. Hunter, III & others] Jap.M.J. **4:**113-124, April '51
racial differences in parasitoses, [L. C. Brumpt] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**717-720, March 2, '52 F
in animals: See under names of animals, parasites and parasitic diseases
PARASMALLPOX: See Amaas
PARATHION (phosphorus compound): See Insecticides; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PARATHYROID
cysts, clinically simulating nodular goiter; three cases, [D. B. Maxwell, R. C. Horn, Jr. & J. E. Rhoads] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**208-213, Feb. '52
diseases, humoral function tests in parathyroid disorders, [F. Liégeois & J. Derivaux] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 976-978, '51 F
hyperparathyroidism: report of 4 cases prior to development of bone changes, [R. S. Salzman] Ohio M.J. **48:** 521-524, June '52
identification of eventual states of hyperparathyroidism in scleroderma by means of Hamilton-Highman biologic test, [P. Caccialanza & F. Gianotti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92:**341-348, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
parathyroid glands in old age, [S. Corbetta] Acta gerontol. **1:**51-66, July-Oct. '51 I
parathyroid osteosis; parathyroidectomy, [E. A. d'Albo & J. Hernández] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35:**675-684, Nov. 14, '51 S
primary parathyroid hypertrophy and hyperplasia; review of 11 cases at Massachusetts General Hospital, [B. Castleman & O Cope] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **12:**368-378, Oct. '51
relation to pathology of bones; case of osteitis fibrosa of Recklinghausen, [E. R. Valdés Santurio] Cir. ap.locom. **9:**125-135, April '52 S
excision: See Parathyroidectomy
hormone, action on nervous chronaxia; comparison with certain other hypercalcemia-producing agents, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**772-774, '51 F
corrective effect on genetic anomalies in dentition and tibia of the ia rat, [S. N. Bhaskar, I. Schour, R. O. Greep & J. P. Weinmann] J.Dent.Res. **31:** 257-270, April '52
effect of parathyroid extract on renal function, [P. Handler & D. V. Cohn] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**188-193, April '52
mobilization of mucoprotein by parathyroid extract, [M. B. Engel] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**339-351, April '52
innervation, [H. E. Raybuck] Anat.Rec. **112:**117-123, Jan. '52
insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany, parathyroid

PARATHYROID, insufficiency--Continued
associated bilateral symmetric calcification of basal ganglia, [E. V. Medill] Brit.J.Radiol. **24**:685-688, Dec. '51
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism: analysis of 52 cases, including report of new case, [H. Steinberg & B. R. Waldron] Medicine **31**:133-154, May '52
pseudohypoparathyroidism, [W. Berardinelli] Resenha clín.-cient. **20**:363-367, Nov. '51 P
pseudohypoparathyroidism; case showing bony demineralization, [T. B. Reynolds & others] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:560-573, May '52
secondary encephalic disorders, [H. P. Klotz] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:935-940, March 22, '52 F
symposium on surgical aspects of goiter; postoperative parathyroprivia, [P. M. Ramey, J. F. McKenny, Jr. & A. C. Scott, Jr.] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 314-320, '52
pathology, primary hyperplasia; case with coincident duodenal ulcer, [H. L. Albright & R. C. Kerr] J.A. M.A. **148**:1218-1221, April 5, '52
tetany and parathyroid hyperplasia in newborn infant: influence of dietary phosphate load, [L. I. Gardner] Pediatrics **9**:534-543, May '52
physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone
relation between functions of thyroid and parathyroids, [B. Engfeldt & S. O. Hjertquist] Acta endocrinol. **9**:118-128, '52
tumors, adenoma of parathyroid, atrophy of skin, osteoporosis and calcification of blood vessels, [H. Carpelan & H. Hortling] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94**:24-34, '51 Sw
case of hyperparathyroidism, [B. Levy] Oral Surg. **5**: 549-556, May '52
clinical picture of primary hyperparathyroidism as illustrated by 4 cases, [K. Schmith & V. Faber] Acta endocrinol. **9**:365-386, '52; Ugesk.læger **114**:267-276, Feb. 28, '52 Da
giant-sized adenoma (weighing 65 Gm.), [J. Lavoie] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:374-375, April '52
hidden adenoma; case, [L. C. Buchanan] Am.Surgeon **18**:439-442, May '52
mental changes associated with hyperparathyroidism; 2 cases, [T. E. Fitz & B. L. Hallman] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**:547-551, April '52
mixed tumors, [N. Carvalho] Rev.cir.São Paulo **17**: 75-78, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
primary hyperparathyroidism (adenoma in 24 cases), [R. Murphy, L. M. Hurxthal & G. O. Bell] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**:783-796, May '52
primary hyperparathyroidism (adenoma) simulating sarcoidosis; case, [H. W. Salmon & G. G. Meynell] Brit.M.J. **2**:1440-1442, Dec. 15, '51
significance of hyperparathyroidism with regard to early diagnosis on oral and mandibular symptoms, [E. Husted] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 571-574, '52
PARATHYROIDECTOMY
results: See also Tetany, parathyroid
tumoral calcinosis much improved by thymoparathyroidectomy, with study of minimal calcium balance; study apropos of case, [R. Fontaine, P. Frank, G. Stoll & L. Wilhelm-Mathis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1211-1217, April 18, '52 F
PAPATROPIN: See Labor, drugs in
PARATUBERCULOSIS
extrafocal paratuberculous syndrome, [G. Breccia] Minerva med. **2**:752-756, Nov. 10, '51 I
vaccination against paratuberculosis (Johne's disease), [B. Sigurdsson] J.Immunol. **68**:559-565, May '52
bacilli: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
PARATYPHOID
bacilli: See Salmonella paratyphi
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid group
blood in, reaction of serum proteins in typhoid and paratyphoid B, [M. Herten] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**: 300-307, '52 G
carriers, bacterial excretion in typhoid-paratyphoid carriers, [E. Kröger] Arch.Hyg. **135**:215-221, '51 G
complications and sequels, capsular hemiplegia due to paratyphoid B treated with chloramphenicol, [C. A. Buttaro & E. Mezzetti-Panozzi] Riforma med. **66**: 258-261, March 8, '52 I
diagnosis, diagnostic confirmation of typhoid-paratyphoid group; comparative study in typhoid of children, [G. R. Burgio & F. Lo Jacono] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:437-448, April 7, '52 I
experimental studies on effect of chloramphenicol on agglutinin formation in typhoid-paratyphoid infections, [E. Schnabl] Wien.Ztschr.Inn.Med. **32**:460-462, Oct. '51 G
PARATYPHOID--Continued
epidemiology and statistics, paratyphoid fevers cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5**:188-190, March '52 [F trans.]
typhoid and paratyphoid fevers cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5**:179-187, March '52 [F trans.]
typhoid-paratyphoid infections in Milan, 1888-1949, [A. Leoni] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:9-28, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, atypical course of Salmonella paratyphi infections in previously immunized patients with report of 3 cases, [G. A. Gussenhoven] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3941-3946, Dec. 29, '51 Du
immunity, antigenic and vaccinating capacity of bacteria (Salmonella paratyphi) killed by pressure, [P. Vignais, E. Barbu, M. Macheboeuf & Basset] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:43-46, '52 F
value of intracutaneous test in prevention of harmful effects of typhoid-paratyphoid immunization, [W. Maassen & J. Kaude] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:569-572, '52 G
therapy, experimental studies on effect of chloramphenicol on agglutinin formation in typhoid-paratyphoid infections, [E. Schnabl] Wien.Ztschr.Inn. Med. **32**:460-462, Oct. '51 G
optimal therapy of typhoid and paratyphoid, [H. Ferenbach & F. E. Schmengler] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2514-2517, Dec. 14, '51 G
transmission, dog as probable source of human infection with Salmonella paratyphi B, [H. S. Carter & I. B. L. Weir] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:230-232, Jan. '52
question of possibility of intrauterine transmission, [J. Ostenfeld] Nord.med. **47**:522-523, April 18, '52 Da
PARAVISINI, J.: **See GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., jt. auth.**
PARAVOX HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids
PARCHET, V., Un accident d'un genre nouveau dû à l'emploi des produits de contraste hydrosolubles en bronchographie, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:27-29, '52
PARDEE, A. B., and BLAKER, R. H., Size and shape of blood group A-substance, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:589-590, Nov. '51
PARDINAS PEREZ, J. R., Dos casos de fracturas aisladas del hueso semilunar, Clr.ap.locom. **9**:152-159, April '52
PARDINI, I., and ZINGONI, U., Sul meccanismo di azione dell'acetilcolina e dell'adrenalina sull'utero de cavia, Arch.fisiol. **51**:279-287, '52
PARDO, E. G., Informe preliminar de la acción de la estrofantina y del extracto de cápsulas suprarrenales sobre el corazón intoxicado con fluoracetato, Ciencia **11**:223-224, Dec. 15, '51
PARDON, N.: **See BORY, R., jt. auth.**
PARE, AMBROISE (1510-1590)
contemporary portraits of Ambroise Paré with particular reference to painting in possession of New-York Historical Society, [J. Doe] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:1-9, '52
dermatologist, [A. Touraine] Presse méd. **59**:1792-1796, Dec. 25, '51 F
from barber to first surgeon in world, [F. Namora] Clín.contemp. **5**:427-433, Oct. '51 P
PAREDES, L.: **See VACCARO, H., jt. auth.**
PAREDES, V., and SAAVEDRA V., A., La enseñanza de la neuroanatomía en la Facultad de medicina de Lima, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:186-197, June '51
PAREIRA, M. D.: **See PROBSTEIN, J. G., jt. auth.**
PARENT, J.: **See ROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
PARENTE, N.: **See KOCHAKIAN, C. D., jt. auth.**
PARENTHOOD
education for parenthood, [H. C. Walser] Am.J.Nursing **52**:566-568, May '52
PARENTS
See also Family
counselling parents of acoustically handicapped children, [L. D. Hedgecock] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 66-72, Jan.-Feb. '52
educational and therapeutic implications in working with parent study groups around problems of normal preschool child, [M. J. Barnes] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:268-276, April '52
emotional factors as revealed in intake process with parents of defective children, [E. M. Smith] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **56**:806-812, April '52
influence on physiopathologic characteristics of child of his birth rank and age of parents, [R. Turpin, H. Duchêne, M. P. Schützenberger & J. Sutter] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:747-749, March 6, '52 F

PARENTS--Continued
method of assessing maternal efficiency for socio-medical surveys, [E. J. Thwaites & I. Sutherland] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**60-66, Feb. '52
parental attitudes toward mentally retarded children, [A. M. Grebler] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**475-483, Jan. '52
parental deprivation and "broken home" in dementia praecox and other mental disorders, [J. E. Oltman, J. J. McGarry & S. Friedman] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**685-694, March '52
parents' groups and problem of mental retardation, [J. T. Weingold] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**484-492, Jan. '52
problem of mentally defective child, [P. Cohen] California Med. **76:** 34-37, Jan. '52
search for significant concepts in study of parent-child relationships, [V. Nowlis] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**286-299, April '52
well baby care (instruction of mothers), [F. H. Wright] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**130-142, '52
what to tell parents of child with progressive myopia, [R. I. Pritikin & M. L. Duchon] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**106, Feb. '52
what to tell parents of cross-eyed child, [R. I. Pritikin & M. L. Duchon] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 197, March '52
PARENZAN, L., and GRANATA, G., Tachicardia parossistica ventricolare in lattante, Minerva pediat. **3:** 544-547, Oct. '51
See **BRUSA, P., jt. auth.**
See **CARLETTI, B., jt. auth.**
See **MENGHI, P., jt. auth.**
See **ZANINI, A., jt. auth.**
PARES, M.: See SERRALLACH-MAURI, N., jt. auth.
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARESTHESIA: See Sensation, disorders
PARFITT, CHARLES DANIEL: See Obituaries
PARIETAL BONE
foramina parietalia permagna (including description of parietal bone development and its variations), [R. O'Rahilly & M. J. Twohig] Am.J.Roentgenol. 67:551-561, April '52
PARIGI, S., La prova della dissoluzione del coagulo nei malati di mente, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**630-631, '51
PARIN, P., Das "sinnlose" Fragen der Patienten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**568-572, May 24, '52
PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
PARINAUD'S SYNDROME: See Eyes, paralysis
PARIS, J., and SOULIER, A., Perforations mortelles au cours d'une gastrite ulcéreuse, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**229-232, Feb. '52
See **AUGUSTE, C., jt. auth.**
and **VIDAL, R.,** Surdité professionnelle des conducteurs de turbines et d'extracteurs. (Etude audiométrique), Arch.mal.profess. **13:**48-59, '52
PARIS GREEN: See Mosquitoes, eradication
PARISEL, F., Les résultats du traitement de la tuberculose osseuse par la streptomycine, Acta tuberc. belg. **43:**14-21, Feb. '52
PARISH, H. J., Some aspects of immunity following injections of toxoids, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**95-98, Feb. '52
PARISOLI, U.: See PAMPARI, D., jt. auth.
PARITOL
use of anticoagulant paritol C in surgical cases, [M. M. Martin & T. Boles] Surgery **31:**691-697, May '52
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Blood, coagulation; Gout, therapy
PARK, A. M.: See MAGLADERY, J. W., jt. auth.
PARK, E. A., Preservation of ideal in university children's clinic, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**478-485, May '52
See **FOLLIS, R. H., JR., jt. auth.**
PARK, G. E., This, they would choose to do; challenge and plea, Arch.Pediat. **68:**533-539, Nov. '51
PARK, O. K.: See HANSEN, J. L., jt. auth.
PARKE, D. V.: See AZOUZ, W. M., jt. auth.
PARKE, G. L.: See MILLER, C. D., jt. auth.
PARKER, E. F., Hemoptysis, its significance and methods of study, Dis.Chest **21:**677-690, June '52
See **HANNA, C. B., jt. auth.**
HANNA, C. B., and POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., Carcinoma of esophagus, Ann.Surg. **135:**697-708, May '52
PARKER, F., JR.: See ROBBINS, S. L., jt. auth.
PARKER, G. S.: See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.
PARKER, M. T.: See BOYD, J. S. K., jt. auth.
PARKER, M. W., HENDRICKS, S. B., BORTHWICK, H. A., and JENNER, C. E., Photoperiodic responses of plants and animals, Nature, London **169:**242-243, Feb. 9, '52
PARKER, R. A.: See SPILLANE, J. D., jt. auth.
PARKER, R. C.: See MORGAN, J. F., jt. auth.
See MORTON, H. J., jt. auth.
PARKER, R. G. F.: See SELZER, G., jt. auth.
PARKER, W. S., MacCALLUM, F. O., and BRADLEY, W. H., Smallpox [Brighton outbreak, 1950], J.Roy. San.Inst. **72:**105-124, March '52
PARKES, A. S.: See BRUCE, H. M., jt. auth
PARKES, W. E., Tuberculosis in school entrants and investigation of adult contacts, Lancet **1:**361-363, Feb. 16, '52
PARKES WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE: See Panniculitis
PARKES WEBER-KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY DISEASE: See Hemangiectasis
PARKES WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
PARKHURST, B. H.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
PARKHURST, G. E., WEINSTEIN, S., and RODRIQUEZ, J., One and two-injection schedules for treatment of early syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36:**258-263, May '52
See ARON, H. C. S., jt. auth.
PARKIN, T., Papular necrotic tuberculid developing during calciferol therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**610-613, May '52
PARKINSON, A.: See ROGERS, H. J., jt. auth.
PARKINSON-WHITE-WOLFF SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities
PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
[H. G. Garland] Brit.M.J. **1:**153-155, Jan. 19, '52
action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) on tremor in Parkinson's disease, [H. Barcroft, E. Peterson & R. S. Schwab] Neurology **2:**154-160, March-April '52
cholinesterase content of brain in patients with cerebral tumor and parkinsonism, [G. Weber] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**263-268, April '52 G
head-dropping test (for diagnosis), [R. Wartenberg] Brit.M.J. **1:**687-689, March 29, '52
heatstroke in parkinsonism, [R. E. Litman] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 562-567, April '52
Parkinson's syndrome following severe herpes ophthalmicus, [G. Strong] Brit.M.J. **1:**533, March 8, '52
postabortal parkinsonism with report of case, [J. A. Chavany & M. Vogein] Presse méd. **59:**1812-1813, Dec. 29, '51 F
unusual nervous complications of carbon monoxide intoxication: transitory parkinsonian syndrome with inertia and mutism and chronic chorea; 2 cases, [J. Dereux & J. Catoir] Rev.neurol. **86:**40-43, '52 F
variations in muscle stretch reflexes in relation to tremor in parkinsonism, [K. A. Ekbom, B. Jernelius & E. Kugelberg] Acta med.scandinav. **141:**301-304, '52
therapy, [A. Baudouin & J. Lereboullet] Rev.prat. **2:** 176-179, Jan. 21, '52 F
agranulocytosis during treatment with diethazine hydrochloride (diparcol), [G. C. Heller & D. A. Sime] Lancet **1:**192-193, Jan. 26, '52
apomorphine, [R. S. Schwab, L. V. Amador & J. Y. Lettvin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**251-253, '51
clinical evaluation of benadryl (diphenhydramine), [N. A. Bercel] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2:**1042-1046, Dec. '51
effect of combination with theophylline on antinicotinic action of diphenhydramine, of caramiphen and of diparcol (phenothiazine derivative); experimental study of efficacy, [E. Costa] Arch.sc.biol. **35:** 491-496, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
experiences with newer drugs, [R. B. Raffle] Practitioner **168:**62-67, Jan. '52
modern chemotherapy, [R. C. Behrend] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**428-430, April 4, '52 G
practical considerations, [J. C. Yaskin] Pennsylvania M.J. **54:**1156-1158, Dec. '51
preliminary study of new antiparkinson agent (tropine benzohydryl ether), [L. J. Doshay, K. Constable & S. Fromer] Neurology **2:**233-243, May-June '52
use of antihistaminics, [W. Chena] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**351-353, Feb. 22, '52 S
PARKS, J., and BARTER, R. H., Myomatous uterus complicated by pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**260-271, Feb. '52
PARKS, R. E., JR., KIDDER, G. W., and DEWEY, V. C., Thiosemicarbazide toxicity in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**287-289, Feb. '52
PARLADE BUCH, R.: See REYES COS, E., jt. auth.
PARLANGE, J. A.: See FERRAND, G., jt. auth.
PARMA, C.: See MIESSLER, J., jt. auth.

PARMEGGIANI, L., Rilievi statistici sulle pneumoconiosi nella industria del cemento, Rass.med.indust. **20:**400-409, Nov.-Dec. '51
Contribution sur le thème de l'oxycarbonisme chronique, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**241-244, '52
INGEGNIEROS, S., and PONTI, G. L., Prime osservazioni sulla applicazione terapeutica degli ultrasuoni nella silicosi, Med.lavoro **42:**344-351, Nov. '51
PARNELL, J. L., ALEXANDER, E. H., and ROBERTSON, R., Interesting case of pharyngeal tumor; case report, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**1-6, Jan. '52
PARNELL, R. W., Hearing of undergraduates; pilot study using audiometry, J.Laryng.& Otol. **65:**843-847, Dec. '51
PARNES, I. H.: See GOODMAN, H. L, jt. auth.
PARNITZKE, K. H., Zur psychologischen Problematik eines Scheinzwitters nach operativer Geschlechtskorrektur, Arch.Psychiat. **187:**441-458, '52 G
PARODI, A. S.: See SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., jt. auth.
PARODI, L.: See PESCE, G., jt. auth.
PARODONTITIS: See Periodontitis
PARONYCHIA
black fingernail as precursor sign of melanotic felon, [P. Bosq & N. D. Aramburu] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:**154-157, April-Sept. '51 S
therapy, antibiotics, [M. Iselin] Presse méd. **59:**1711-1712, Dec. 22, '51 F
physiotherapy as adjuvant to surgery in therapy of panaris, [M. Joly] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156:**30-32, Feb. '52 F
PAROT, A.: See ISAAC-GEORGES, P., jt. auth.
PAROTID DUCT
intermittent enlargement of parotid salivary gland and sialangiectasis with description of case, [R. S. Monro] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1:**242-249, Oct. '51
spurting salivation in form of "saliva fountain" from Stensen's and Wharton's ducts, [A. Laskiewicz] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**96-113, '52
fistula: See Fistula
surgery, surgical therapy of xerophthalmia by transplantation of parotid duct into conjunctival sac, [A. B. Katsnelson & E. M. Zhak] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30:**3-10, '51 R
PAROTID GLAND
abscess, periauricular bacteroides infection, probably arising in parotid; case, [W. E. Heck & R. C. McNaught] J.A.M.A. **149:**662-663, June 14, '52
cancer, "single-portal-massive-dose" x-ray therapy technic for certain upper respiratory tract, parotid gland and recurrent breast cancers, [M. Friedman & L. A. Davis] Radiology **57:**797-817, Dec. '51
cysts, paramediastinal cyst containing parotid enzymes; discussion of differential diagnosis and surgical therapy of mediastinal cysts, [B. Löhr] Arch.klin.Chir. **269:**462-470, '51 G
diseases, [G. D. Taylor] J.Florida M.A. **38:**783-791, May '52
intermittent enlargement of parotid salivary gland and sialangiectasis with description of case, [R. S. Monro] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1:**242-249, Oct. '51
fistula: See Fistula
pathology, significance of enlargement of parotid in hepatic cirrhosis; biopsy study, [M. Sposito & R. Cheli] Riforma med. **65:**1250-1252, Nov. 17, '51 I
physiology, [G. A. Brémond & A. Pech] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**769-776, March 6, '52 F
roentgenography, diagnostic value of sialography of large parotid, [H. Redon & M. Grellet] Presse méd. **59:**1729-1732, Dec. 25, '51 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Parotid Gland
aural approach, [F. L. Weille] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**90-95, March '52
facial nerve and surgery of parotid, [D. E. Zavaleta & J. V. Uriburu] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35:**571-580, Oct. 10, '51 S
relation to vascular elements, [D. E. Zavaleta & J. V. Uriburu] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**97-105, April 23, '52 S
tumors, adenolymphoma, [G. B. Soardi] Friuli med. **7:**113-120, March-April '52 I
congenital capillary hemangioma; case, [R. A. Caldwell] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**261-263, Nov. '51
operative removal of tumors of parotid salivary gland, [H. Martin] Surgery **31:**670-682, May '52
papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum associated with chronic lymphocytic lymphoblastoma, [P. E. Rekers] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**226-228, April '52
surgical therapy, [E. F. Hjort] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**71-72, Feb. 1, '52 N
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; parotid gland tumors and their surgical management, [R. W. McNealy & J. W. McCallister] Am.J.Surg. **83:**648-652, May '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery, [T. H. Clarke] S.Clin.North America **32:**175-193, Feb. '52
unusual tumor; case, [N. J. Bellegie & E. S. Judd, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**105-109, March 12, '52
PAROTITIS
See also Mumps; Uveoparotid Fever
complications and sequels, aureomycin therapy of orbitoparotid inflammation following failure of penicillin; case with recovery, [Mme. Beissel] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 834-835, Nov. '51 F
postoperative, [H. Heinen] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**177-182, '52 G
suppurative, auriculotemporal syndrome with remarks on nerves involved in hyperhidrosis of face, [F. Fegeler] Hautarzt **3:**178-180, April '52 G
evaluation of roentgenotherapy in treatment, [H. Costantini] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**799-800, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament
PARPANIT: See Caramiphen
PARPART, A. K., and GREEN, J. W., Potassium and sodium exchanges in rabbit red cells treated with n-butyl alcohol, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38:**347-360, Dec. '51
PARR, F., Über die Wirkungsweise von Desoxycorticosteronacetat auf die Dynamik und Regulationen des peripheren Kreislaufes, Ztschr.klin.Med. **148:**567-580, '51
PARR, L. J. A., Analysis of 150 cases of rheumatoid arthritis, M.J.Australia **2:**725-737, Dec. 1, '51
PARRACK, H. O., Ultrasound and industrial medicine, Indust.Med. **21:**156-164, April '52
Evaluating effects of industrial noise on man, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**415-429, May '52
and ELDREDGE, D. H., Noise problems associated with aircraft maintenance, J.Aviation Med. **22:**470-476, Dec. '51
See ELDREDGE, D. H., jt. auth.
PARRA LAZARO, J., LOSADA TRULOCK, E. R., and RAMIREZ RAMIREZ, E., Las hemoptisis de la enfermedad mitral, Rev.clín.españ. **43:**410-413, Dec. 31, '51
PARRA T., G.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
PARREIRA, F. da S.: See SALVIDIO, E., jt. auth.
de PARREL, G., Les faits du langage; langage et motricité, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156:**4-10, Jan. '52
PARRELLA, M.: See CANTARELLA, R., jt. auth.
PARRINI, L.: See PONZONI, A., jt. auth.
PARRISH, A. E.: See FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.
PARRISH, M. M., and MITCHELL, J., Psychodrama in state hospital, Ment.Hyg. **36:**33-43, Jan. '52
PARROD, J., LOEPER, JACQUES, and LOEPER, JACQUELINE, L'acide mercapto-pyruvique dans la défense du foie contre certaines intoxications, Bull. Acad. nat. méd. **136:**111-114, Feb. 19-26, '52
Un agent de détoxication hépatique: l'acide mercaptopyruvique, Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**88-89, Feb. 24, '52
PARROT, J. L., Le méchanisme d'économie de la vitamine C. Effets du p. animophénylsulfamide sur les actions vasculaires de la vitamine C et de la catéchine, J.physiol.,Paris **44:**143-160, '52
and DELBARRE, F., Action de la cortisone et de la corticostimuline hypophysaire sur la résistance capillaire moyenne du cobaye, J.physiol.,Paris **43:**841-844, '51
See GABE, M., jt. auth.
PARROT, L., Notes sur les phlébotomes; les phlébotomes de la ville d'Alger et de sa banlieue, Arch. Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29:**300-304, Dec. '51
See FOLEY, H., jt. auth.
See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.
PARROTT, D. M. V.: See BORNSTEIN, J., jt. auth.
PARRY, H. B., LARIN, N. M., and PLATT, H., Studies on agent of canine virus hepatitis (Rubarth's disease); pathology and pathogenesis of experimental disease produced by 4 strains of virus, J.Hyg. **49:**482-496, Dec. '51
PARRY, R. H.: See McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.
PARRY-PRITCHARD, D. E.: See Pritchard, D. E. P.
PARSON, W., and CRISPELL, K. R., Symposium on symptoms; obesity, M.Clin.North America **36:**385-392, March '52
See GADDY, C. G., jt. auth.
PARSONS, ALFRED ROBERT: See Obituaries
PARSONS, C.: See ASTLEY, R., jt. auth.

PARSONS, E. I., and FROBISHER, M., JR., Effect of bacteriophage on virulence of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 78:746-747, Dec. '51

PARSONS, H. E., Nematode chorioretinitis; report of case, with photographs of viable worm, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. 47:799-800, June '52

PARSONS, H. G., PURDY, A., and JESSUP, B., Anomalies of pulmonary veins and their surgical significance; report of 3 cases of total anomalous pulmonary venous return, Pediatrics 9: 152-165, Feb. '52

PARSONS, H. T.: See JOHNSON, D., jt. auth.

PARSONS, J. R., JR.: See SANDUSKY, W. R., jt. auth.

PARSONS, L., Surgical methods in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Connecticut M.J. 16: 155-160, March '52

PARSONS, P. B., Lateral cervical sinus; report of 3 cases with brief review of literature, Am.J.Roentgenol. 67: 757-762, May '52

PARSONS, W. B., Presidential address, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 28: 125-130, March '52

PARSONS, W. H., Thrombosis and embolism, New Orleans M.& S.J. 104: 343-348, March '52

WILLIAMS, W. T., and FORSYTHE, L. J., Clinical significance of blood volume determinations, Ann. Surg. 135: 791-803, June '52

PARSONS-SMITH, G.: See WILLIAMS, D., jt. auth.

PARTENHEIMER, R. C., and CITRON, D. S., Practical control of fluid and electrolyte balance in carbon tetrachloride nephrosis; report of cases, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. 89: 216-233, Feb. '52

BOYER, W. J., and CITRON, D. S., Unusual case of lower nephron nephrosis following exposure to carbon tetrachloride, New England J.Med. 246: 325-328, Feb. 28, '52

PARTILLA, H.: See BAYER-HOLLER, L, jt. auth.

PARTINGTON, M. W.: See D'SILVA, J. L., jt. auth.

PARTINGTON, P. F., Fibrotic stenosis of terminal common duct, Surgery 31: 367-372, March '52

PARTRIDGE, M. W., Chromatography and its applications in pharmacy, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 4: 217-230, April '52

PARTURIER-ALBOT, M., and TSILLIRAS, N., Indications et résultats de la radiothérapie de contact dans le cancer du rectum (expérience de 48 cas traités depuis 1944), Arch.mal.app.digest. 40: 1028-1037, Sept.-Oct. '51

DAOUD, THALY and TSILLIRAS, N., A propos de 14 cas de cancers du rectum au début dépistés au stade purement muqueux type a, Arch.mal.app.digest. 40: 1011-1022, Sept.-Oct. '51

PARTURITION: See Labor

PARVIAINEN, S., and ERMALA, P., Postprandial chylomicronaemia in toxaemia of late pregnancy, Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae 40: 245-255, '51

and SOIVA, K., Effect of venous congestion on plasma protein fractions in toxaemia of late pregnancy; electrophoretic studies, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae 40: 228-235, '51

SOIVA, K., and EHRNROOTH, C. A., On effect of cortisone in toxaemia of pregnancy; study of blood pressure, sodium, potassium and protein fractions in blood and urine, Acta endocrinol. 8: 327-342, '51

Electrophoretic study of proteinuria in toxemia of late pregnancy, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. 3: 282-287, '51

PAS: See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid

PASAMANICK, B., Intelligence of American children of Mexican parentage; discussion of uncontrolled variables, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 46: 598-602, Oct. '51

PASARGIKLIAN, E.: See SILVESTRINI, F., jt. auth.

PASCA, E., Orientamenti nuovi nella terapia dei disturbi del climaterio femminile (contributo clinico), Minerva med. 1: 774-782, April 12, '52

PASCAL, J. I., Un esquema simplificado para registrar la diplopia paralítica, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 7: 379-386, '49

PASCAL, M., Kyste du tractus thyreo-glosse, Rev.laryng. 73: 183-184, March-April '52

PASCALE, H., Aspectos sanitários do problema da leishmaniose tegumentar americana, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. 16: 111-127, '51

PASCHE, M.: See GLATZEL, H., jt. auth.

PASCHER, F., and WOLF, J., Cutaneous sequelae following treatment of bronchial asthma with inorganic arsenic; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 148: 734-736, March 1, '52

PASCHER, M., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Kompressionsbrüche der Wirbelkörper hinsichtlich Diagnose, Behandlung und bleibender Erwerbsminderung, Monatsschr.Unfallh. 55: 50-56, Feb. '52

PASCHETTA, V., Une nouvelle incidence pour la radiographie du maxillaire inférieur, J.radiol.et électrol. 32: 931-932, '51

Les diverticules du côlon. Etiologie, morphologie et technique radiologique, Arch.mal.app.digest. 40: 1403-1408, Dec. '51

PASCHLAU, G., Magengeschwür und russische Kriegsgefangenschaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 76: 1622-1624, Dec. 21, '51

PASCOE, J. E.: See HUTTER, O. F., jt. auth.

PASCOET, J.: See CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., jt. auth.

PASCUA, M., Evolution of mortality in Europe during twentieth century, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 5: 1-136, Jan.-Feb. '52 [F trans.]

See KANNISTO, V., jt. auth.

PASCUAL, C. R.: See REGALA, A. C., jt. auth.

PASCUAL y MEGIAS, A., Accion de los antibioticos y quimioterapicos en el abdomen agudo, Rev.clin. espan. 42: 329-331, Sept. 15, '51

See SANCHEZ SAN JULIAN, J., jt. auth.

PASERO, G.: See CINTI, G., jt. auth.

PASEYRO, P.: See KARLEN, M. A., jt. auth.

See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.

See VEGA, D., jt. auth.

PASK, E. A.: See MOLYNEUX, L., jt. auth.

PASK, V. M., MACKERRAS, I. M., SUTHERLAND, A. K., and SIMMONS, G. C., Transmission of contagious ecthyma from sheep to man, M.J.Australia 2: 628-632, Nov. 10, '51

di PASQUALE, L.: See d'ERAMO, N., jt. auth.

de PASQUALE, N., Sulla epidurite suppurativa spinale; contributo clinico, Riforma med. 66: 156-158, Feb. 9, '52

PASQUALI and RUGGIERI, Comportamento tecnico-chirurgico in una infrequente lesione traumatica di ginocchio affetto da sublussazione permanente della rotula, Minerva ortop. 3: 32-37, Jan.-Feb. '52

PASQUALI, L., and ARPESELLA, G., Proposta di un test per saggiare l'attività degli innesti tessutali alla Filatov, Riforma med. 65: 1366, Dec. 15, '51

PASQUALINI, R. Q., Diferencias sexuales de la acción clorurética de la pitresina en la rata, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. 27: 263-267, Oct.-Nov. '51

Eosinopenia salicilica, Prensa méd.argent. 39: 490-495, March 14, '52

and RISAU, J. C., Acción de la desoxicorticosterona sobre la absorción cutánea del sapo, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. 27: 298-301, Oct.-Nov. '51

PASQUALINO, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulle anastomosi del nervo ipoglosso, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 57: 103-114, '52

PASQUET, P., A propos du traitement du delirium tremens, Rev.méd.nav. 6: 141-146, '51

PASQUINELLI, F., and CALZOLARI, G., Ricerche sul comportamento del testicolo residuo dopo asportazione dell'altro nella cavia, Sperimentale 101: 257-269, '51

and LAMANNA, A., Ricerche sulla attività arginasica e argininossidasica dello Staphylococcus albus, Sperimentale 101: 315-323, '52

PASSALACQUA, F., Introduzione alla terapia con isotopi radioattivi, Farmaco 7: 92-100, Jan.-Feb. '52

See ASCENZI, A., jt. auth.

PASSANNANTE, C.: See BRANDT, J. L., jt. auth.

PASSARELLI, L., La tiflite sclero-ipertrofica, Arch. ital.chir. 74: 432-456, '51

PASSARELLI JUNIOR, J.: See de CAMARGO, F. P., jt. auth.

PASSE, E. R. G., Sympathectomy in relation to Ménière's disease, nerve deafness and tinnitus; report on 110 cases, Acta oto-laryng. 42: 133-151, '52

PASSERA, G.: See SILVESTRI, G., jt. auth.

PASSOS, A. C. de M., CHAPCHAP, A., and BRANDI, R., Resultados imediatos de 100 casos de tuberculose pulmonar tratados pela estreptomicina, pelo PAS, pela estreptomicina e PAS e pelo TBI/698, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 41: 211-228, Feb. '52

PASSOW, H., Über moderne Hörprüfmethoden, Ärztl. Wchnschr. 7: 377-381, April 25, '52

PAST POINTING: See Ear, internal

PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella; Tularemia

PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization

PASTOROVA, J., CHMEL, K., and SOCHOR, K., Proposal for standard terminology in anesthesiology, Časop.lék.česk. 91: 78-80, Jan. 18, '52 Cz

PASZKOWSKI (Mme.): See RIVOIRE, R., jt. auth.

PATALANO, A.: See ERDSTEIN, S., jt. auth.

PATARO, V. F., Síndrome postflebítico, Prensa méd. argent. 38: 2943-2949, Nov. 9, '51

PATCH TEST: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

PATEISKY, K., STEPAN, H., and TSCHABITSCHER, H., Zur Pathodynamik der spinalen Epilepsie nach Brown-Séquard, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:**81-89, '52

PATEL, C. S., and VORA, M. K., Thoracoscopy and closed internal pneumonolysis; review of 106 cases, Indian J.M.Sc. **5:**738-749, Dec. '51

PATEL, J., and COUINAUD, C., L'artérite segmentaire de la fémorale profonde, Presse méd. **60:**109, Jan. 23, '52

See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**

BROCARD, H., and COUINAUD, C., Sur un cas de carcinoïde de l'épiploon gastro-splénique, Presse méd. **60:**589-590, April 23, '52

PATEL, J. C., Necessity of B-complex factors in treatment of anaemias, J.Indian M.A. **21:**191-194, Feb. '52

PATELLA

See also Knee

abnormalities, painful patella partita, [H. Breitenfelder] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**434-441, '51 G

cubiti: See Elbow, abnormalities

diseases, chondromalacia, [C. R. Carr & J. W. Howard] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**185-197, Feb. '52

osteomyelitis, [R. Schäfer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**425-427, '52 G

results of chondrectomy in chondromalacia, [M. Fellander] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21:**300-318, '51

Sinding-Larsen's disease, [L. A. G. Pacheco & R. Araiz Sanjoaquín] Cir.ap.locom. **9:**140-146, April '52 S

dislocations, congenital unilateral superior dislocation, [S. L. Cohen & E. B. Reilly] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3:**655-656, April '52

familial habitual luxation, [J. J. de Lange] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3869-3870, Dec. 22, '51 Du

unusual traumatic lesion of knee with permanent subluxation of patella; surgical technic, [Pasquali & Ruggieri] Minerva ortop. **3:**32-37, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

fractures, [J. Conde] Clín.contemp. **5:**505-516, Dec. '51 P

osteosynthesis in fracture of patella and olecranon, [V. Oram] Ugesk.læger **114:**531-535, April 24, '52 Da

partial patellectomy in treatment of transverse fractures, [A. K. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **86:**387-392, Sept. '51

patellectomy in therapy, [A. Frank] J.internat.chir. **12:**120-127, March-April '52 F

result of excision of fractured patella, [H. Jensenius] Acta chir.scandinav. **102:**275-284, '51

therapy, [L. B. Coronedi] Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **1:**106-116, '51 I

surgery: See also other subheads under Patella

patellectomy, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **66:**100-101, Jan. 26, '52 I

strength of quadriceps function after patellectomy, [D. H. O'Donoghue, F. Tompkins & M. B. Hays] West.J.Surg. **60:**159-167, April '52

total patellectomy in arthrosis of knee, [J. Debeyre & J. Levernieux] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**170-175, Jan. 18, '52 F

transplantation, for severely depressed comminuted fractures of lateral tibial condyle, [W. J. Wilson & J. E. Jacobs] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**436-442, April '52

PATELLANI, E., FUORTES, C., and GUZZARDELLA, C., Ricerche sperimentali sul potere cancerogeno delle amine aromatiche, Tumori **37:**492-504, '51

PATELSKI, R., and HOBBY, G. L., First decade of antibiotics, 1941-51; penicillin to terramycin, Med. Illus. **6:**155-166, April '52

PATERNITY

See also Illegitimacy

medicolegal application of blood grouping tests; Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, Committee on Medicolegal Problems, [I. Davidsohn, P. Levine & A. S. Wiener] J.A.M.A. **149:**699-706, June 14, '52

obtaining Rh subgroup sera for forensic practice, [O. Prokop] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**323-330, '52 G

PATERSON, A. B.: See **LEECH, F. B., jt. auth.**

PATERSON, A. S.: See **DAVIES, G., jt. auth.**

PATERSON, E., and MATTHEWS, J. J., Protective action of ethyl alcohol on irradiated mice, Nature,London **168:**1126-1127, Dec. 29, '51

See **PEARCE, C., jt. auth.**

PATERSON, H.: See **GODLOWSKI, Z. Z., jt. auth.**

PATERSON, J. C.: See **McLACHLIN, J., jt. auth.**

PATERSON, J. F., Disappointing results of pulmonary resection for bronchiectasis, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**433-434, May '52

PATERSON, R., Breast cancer, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**132-137, Dec. '51

Renal damage from radiation during treatment of seminoma testis, J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**270-274, April '52

WARRINGTON, H. C., and GILBERT, C. W., Radioiodine in thyroid cancer, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**154-157, '52

PATERSON, R. R.: See **KENFIELD, W. J., jt. auth.**

PATERSON, ROBERT KERR: See Obituaries

PATERSON-KELLY SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders

PATEY, D. H., Surgeon and medical education; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**25-28, Jan. '52

PATHAK, M. L., Reactions in blood transfusion, Indian J.M.Sc. **5:**750-758, Dec. '51

PATHE, G.: See **FRIEDMANN, E., jt. auth.**

PATHOLOGY

See also under diseases, organs and regions

address (at annual meeting of Victorian Branch, British Medical Association; development of clinical pathology), [R. F. Watson] M.J.Australia **1:**133-134, Feb. 2, '52

American Society for Experimental Pathology; thirty-seventh annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Fed. Proc. **11:**407-434, March (pt.1) '52

doctrinal exposition of concept, [F. Civeira] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20:**99-103, Jan. '52 S

estimation of age of wounds and disease processes, [W. O. Russell] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5:**950-953, Nov. '51

fundamentals as illustrated in captive wild animals, [R. E. Rewell] Postgrad.Med. **11:**126-134, Feb. '52

general and historical aspects of relative pathology with remarks on neuropathology, [G. Döring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1549-1552, Dec. 7, '51; 1595-1600, Dec. 14, '51 G

granulation tissue, [G. Hadfield] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **9:**397-407, Dec. '51

metaphysical trends in modern pathology, [C. F. Mayer] Bull.Hist.Med. **26:**71-81, Jan.-Feb. '52

obliterating bronchiolitis due to cellulose-containing furniture stain; relational pathology, [W. Eger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62:**551-561, '51 G

trumpets sound; presidential address, [F. W. Sunderman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**1-9, Jan. '52

tumors and regulated dependent growth disturbances (hyperplasias) in relation to cellular and relational pathology, [W. Büngeler] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**72-102, '51 G

history, theoretic and experimental basis of Ricker's relational pathology, [M. Nordmann] Medizinische, pp. 75-78, Jan. 19, '52 G

specimens: See Specimens; Stains and Staining

teaching, [A. Nettleship] J.M.Educ. **27:**31-38, Jan. '52

bone pathology, [S. A. Jacobson] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:**278-285, Oct. '51

place in medical education, [R. A. Moore] J.M.Educ. **27:**24-30, Jan. '52

PATIENTS

See also Hospitals, outpatient department; Physicians, relation to patient

total patient-care approach to chronic disease, [J. F. Fazekas] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**421-425, May '52

PATISSIER, PHILIBERT (1791-1863)

Patissier's occupational diseases, [F. Ronchese] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**347-353, April '52

PATNODE, R. A.: See **KITE, J. H., JR., jt. auth.**

PATON, W. D. M.: See **DOUGLAS, W. W., jt. auth.**

PATRASSI, G., Über einige klinisch-chemische Erscheinungen infolge der hormonalen Substitutionstherapie bei der Hypothyreose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 122-123, '51

Attualità delle idee bantiane in tema di leucemie, Minerva med. **1:**799-807, April 16, '52

PATRICK, R. S., Unilateral renal atrophy with obstruction of renal artery, Glasgow M.J. **33:**46-54, Feb. '52

PATRICK, S. L., and EADIE, G. S., Bromides in spinal fluid and serum, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**254-259, Jan. '52

PATRIK, N. P., Intestinal balantidiasis and its therapy, Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**44-47, '52 R

PATRNA, H., Experiences with chloramphenicol in therapy of typhoid, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**368-371, March 21, '52 Cz

PATRONICOLAS, P., Die chirurgische Behandlung der durch Narben bedingten Speiseröhrenverengungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**705-712, April 11, '52

PATRONO, V.: See **ZILLI, E., jt. auth.**

PATRY, L., and BOURGOIN, L., La valeur des cures insuliniques, Laval méd. **16:**1188-1193, Nov. '51

PATRY, R., and DELAY, B., Hypernéphrome solitaire, pernicieux et pyrogène, sans manifestation urinaire, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**185-187, Feb. 16, '52

PATSCH, J., Die Vitamine in Verbindung mit der Chemotherapie zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**141-143, Feb. 22, '52

PATT, H. M., Some aspects of biological action of high energy radiations, Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **1:**495-524, '52

See **SMITH, D. E., jt. auth.**

PATTEE, C. J.: See **POLSON, J. S., jt. auth.**

PATTEN, B. M., and BARRY, A., Genesis of exstrophy of bladder and epispadias, Am.J.Anat. **90:**35-57, Jan. '52

PATTEN, W.: See **TRÜB, C. L. P., jt. auth.**

PATTERSON, C. A.: See **HALL, A. L., jt. auth.**

PATTERSON, C. N., Physiologic correction of internal and external nasal deformities, North Carolina M. J. **13:**29-34, Jan. '52

PATTERSON, F. M. S., Enterogenous cysts of cecum, North Carolina M.J. **12:**591-595, Dec. '51

PATTERSON, H. A., Massive hypertrophic gastritis, Ann.Surg. **135:**646-650, May '52

PATTERSON, H. S., Diary of medical parson: being extracts from diaries and letters of Reverend B. G. Wilson (1823-1878), M.J.Australia **2:**697-701, Nov. 24, '51

PATTERSON, J. L., JR., HEYMAN, A., and DUKE, T. W., Cerebral circulation and metabolism in chronic pulmonary emphysema with observations on effects of inhalation of oxygen, Am.J.Med. **12:**382-387, April '52

PATTERSON, J. W. (Cleveland), Effect of adrenalectomy on dehydroascorbic acid diabetes, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:**758, Dec. '51

Development of diabetic cataracts, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 68-72, May (pt. 2) '52

PATTERSON, J. W. (Wichita, Kan.): See **RANKIN, T. J., jt. auth.**

PATTERSON, M., and EYTINGE, E. J., Chronic ulcerative colitis and pregnancy, New England J.Med. **246:**691-694, May 1, '52

and **ROSENBAUM, H. D.,** Enteritis necroticans, Gastroenterology **21:**110-118, May '52

PATTERSON, R. H., and BROMBERG, B., Abdominal injuries with special reference to errors in early handling, Am.J.Surg. **83:**427-433, March '52

PATTERSON, R. L., Use of muscle relaxing drugs in anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**65-68, Jan.-Feb. '52

Plasma substitutes and their uses, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**231-232, March '52

PATTERSON, W. B., Adrenal dysfunction; etiological factor in late toxemia of pregnancy, West.J.Surg. **59:**610-618, Dec. '51

PATTERSON, W. G., Consultant services in National Health Service, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**80-82, '51

PATTON, E. A.: See **COHEN, J. D., jt. auth.**

PATTON, E. W., Diagnostic procedures in precordial pain, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**94-96, March '52

PATTON, H. D., and AMASSIAN, V. E., Cortical projection zone of chorda tympani nerve in cat, J. Neurophysiol. **15:**245-250, May '52

See **RUCH, T. C., jt. auth.**

PATTON, J. M., Rheumatic carditis in children, Arch. Pediat. **69:**36-45, Jan. '52 [Reprint, 1907]

PATTON, M. B.: See **EPPRIGHT, E. S., jt. auth.**

PATTON, R., ELLISON, E. H., BOLES, E. T., and ZOLLINGER, R. M., Potassium depletion in surgical patients, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**726-732, May '52

PATTON, R. A.: See **TOWNSEND, J. C., jt. auth.**

PATTON, R. E.: See **AXELROD, S. J., jt. auth.**

PATULIN

production by submerged fermentation, [M. A. Darken & N. O. Sjolander] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:** 573-578, Dec. '51

PATWARDHAN, V. N.: See **DIKSHIT, P. K., jt. auth.**

PATZ, A., Klinische Beobachtungen bei der Behandlung mit Digitaloiden, Arztl.Wchnschr. **7:**392-394, April 25, '52

PATZSCHKE, K.: See **GRAUL, E. H., jt. auth.**

PAU, H., Betrachtungen zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Glaskörpers, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 201-247, '51

Klinische und bakteriologische Befunde bei Ophthalmia lenta, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**480-486, '51

Experimentell erzeugte Linsentrübungen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**532-538, '52

Der Kompensationstest bei kationenpermeabler Linsenkapsel, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**539-544, '52

PAU, H.--Continued

Permeabilitätskatarakt und intrakapsuläre Staroperation, Ophthalmologica **123:**40-45, Jan. '52

Über scheinbare Abdichtung bzw. Durchlässigkeitserhöhung von Linsen durch Nichtelektrolyte, Ophthalmologica **123:**144-149, March '52

and RUMMEL, W., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Permeabilitätseigenschaften der Linsenkapsel, Arch.ges. Physiol. **254:**281-290, '51

PAUFIQUE, L., Quelques perfectionnements de la kératoplastie, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**252-263, '51

and CHAVANNE, H., L'opération de la cataracte sénile sur œil unique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**160-167, '51

and ETIENNE, R., Métastase irienne d'un cancer du sein, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 658-660, June '51

and HUGONNIER, R., Traitement du décollement de la rétine par la résection sclérale; technique personnelle, indications et résultats, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **64:**435-456, '51

and MOREAU, P. G., Forme limbique de la conjonctivite printanière (difficulté du diagnostic) Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 764-766, Oct. '51

and SPIRA, C., Un cas d'hémorragies rétino-vitréennes du jeune améliorées par les ultra-sons, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 646-648, June '51

ETIENNE, R., and BIZOLLON, Kératite neuro-paralytique associée à une hémicérébellite homolatérale et à une éruption muqueuse endojugale: discussion étiologique, zona ou varicelle, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 762-764, Oct. '51

ETIENNE, R., and WERTHEIMER, J., Syndrome de pupille tonique associé à un glaucome, faisant partie du cortège symptomatique d'un kyste dermoïde de la base du cerveau, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 655-657, June '51

HUGONNIER, R., and MOREAU, P. G., La place de la résection sclérale dans le traitement du décollement de la rétine. Indications. Technique personnelle, résultats, Ann.ocul. **185:**113-135, Feb. '52

ROUGIER, J., BARUT, C., and WERTHEIMER, J., Paralysie des 2 VI avec malformations de la charnière occipito-vertébrale par "impression basilaire," Bull. Soc. opht. France, pp. 643-646, June '51

ROUGIER, J., SPIRA, C., and MOREAU, P. G., A propos de cinq observations d'ophtalmie sympathique traitée par la cortisone et l'A.C.T.H., Bull. Soc.opht.France, p. 742, Oct. '51

PAUL, FRANK THOMAS (1851-1941)

[W. R. Bett] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **9:**408-410, Dec. '51

Frank T. Paul--his life [autobiography], Brit.J.Surg. **39:**195-198, Nov. '51

PAUL, H., Zur Frage der psychologischen Ausbildung während des Medizinstudiums, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1199-1200, Dec. 14, '51

PAUL, H. E., and HARRINGTON, C. M., Absorption characteristics of aureomycin and terramycin on aluminum hydroxide gel and on bismuth subsalicylate preparation, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 50, Jan. '52

PAUL, M. F., and KOPKO, F., Effect of furacin (5-nitro-2-furaldehyde semicarbazone) on in vitro metabolism of mammalian tissues, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**555-558, April '52

HARRINGTON, C. M., BENDER, R. C., and BRIGGS, W. P., Resistance and cross resistance of bacteria to nitrofurans, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 199-204, Feb. '52

PAUL, J., Zur Prognose der Toxoplasmoseübertragung von Mutter auf Kind bei mehreren Schwangerschaften, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**10-17, Jan. '52

Toxoplasmosebehandlung im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**73-79, March '52

PAUL, J. R., Recent advances in poliomyelitis research, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **54:**837-840, May 24, '52

PAUL, J. S.: See **LITTMAN, M. L., jt. auth.**

PAUL, J. T., Treatment of pernicious anemia, Postgrad. Med. **10:**508-510, Dec. '51

See **CHERTACK, M. M., jt. auth.**

BEST, W. R., and LIMARZI, L. R., Diabetes mellitus and concomitant leukemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **18:** 349-351, Dec. '51

PAUL, K., Ueber Veränderungen der Lymphozytenformen in bestimmten Stadien der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**155-158, Feb. 29, '52

PAUL, M., Large traumatic aneurysm of hepatic artery, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**278-280, Nov. '51

Gastric obstruction from swallowing corrosive poison, Lancet **2:**1064-1066, Dec. 8, '51

PAUL, M. F.: See **PAUL, H. E., jt. auth.**

PAUL, M. H., and SPERLING, E., Cyclophorase system; correlation of cyclophorase activity and mitochondrial density in striated muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**352-354, March '52

See FULD, M., jt. auth.

FULD, M., and SPERLING, E., Cyclophorase system; cyclophorase system of rabbit heart muscle, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**349-352, March '52

PAUL, O., and HARRISON, C. J., Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in infant, J.A.M.A. **149:**363-364, May 24, '52

PAUL, R. E.: See PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.

PAUL, RACHEL: See McLACHLIN, J., jt. auth.

PAUL, RENE, Genêse de l'érotisme dans les troubles mentaux de la femme, Presse méd. **60:**371-373, March 19, '52

PAUL, W. D., KNOUSE, R. W., and ROUTH, J. I., Modification of gold bromide method for determining bromides in blood and spinal fluid, J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**205-207, April '52

See HORVATH, S. M., jt. auth.

See ROUTH, J. I., jt. auth.

HODGES, R. E., KNOUSE, R. W., and WRIGHT, C. S., JR., Effect of anti-rheumatic drugs on synovial membrane permeability, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**68-71, Jan. '52

PAUL EHRLICH INSTITUTE

fifty years' activity of "Paul Ehrlich Institute" in Frankfurt, [R. Siegert] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.48) pp. 15-29, '50 G

PAUL VACCINE: See Rheumatism, therapy

de PAULA, ALOYSIO, Diagnóstico de la estenosis bronquial, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2765-2771, Oct. 26, '51

Alberto Cavalcanti, Brasil-méd. **65:**484, Nov. 17-21, '51

Resultado dos tratamentos da tuberculose pulmonar pelos agentes antibióticos e químicos, Brasil-méd. **65:**485-496, Nov. 17-21, '51

La estenosis bronquial del sistema canalicular superior, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3056-3063, Nov. 23, '51

Panorama atual do tratamento da tuberculose, Brasil-méd. **66:**107-110, Feb. 16-23, '52

and SIMONARD, R., Diminuição da mortalidade por tuberculose em um hospital de tuberculose, Rev. brasil.tuberc. **[19]:**367-372, July-Aug. '51

de PAULA, ALVINO, Banthine e úlcera péptica, Rev. brasil.med. **9:**6-10, Jan. '52

Alimentação do trabalhador, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**277-291, Feb. '52

Lipodistrofias insulínicas, insulino-resistência e distonia diabética (brittle diabetes), Rev.brasil. med. **9:**77-80, Feb. '52

de PAULA PENNA, C.: See Penna, C. de P.

de PAULA SANTOS, O.: See Santos, O. de P.

de PAULA SOUZA, GERALDO HORACIO: See Obituaries

PAULETTA, G., Studio sperimentale del valore terapeutico del cloramfenicolo somministrato per via parenterale, Farmaco **6:**673-683, Nov.-Dec. '51

Attività di alcuni esteri del cloramfenicolo somministrati per via orale, Farmaco **7:**3-10, Jan.-Feb. '52

PAULHIAC, J.: See RANTY, J., jt. auth.

PAULI, A. J.: See LAWRENCE, A. C., jt. auth.

PAULING, L.: See ST. GEORGE, R. C. C., jt. auth.

PAULINO, A., JR., MENDES, F., and ROSA, J. V., Diagnóstico da úlcera péptica, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**3-11, Jan.; 39-45, Feb. '52

PAULINO, F., and PERNAMBUCO, P., Esofagectomia transtorácica (descrição da técnica e dos cuidados pré e pós operatórios), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**643-659, May '52

PAULL, J.: See KAPLAN, H. S., jt. auth.

PAULS, M. D.: See HARDY, W. G., jt. auth.

PAULSON, D. L., Traumatic bronchial rupture with plastic repair, J.Thoracic Surg. **22:**636-645, Dec. '51

Plastic reconstruction of trachea and bronchi, Am. Surgeon **18:**403-412, April '52

PAULSSEN, M. M. P.: See van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.

PAULUS, J., Le rôle du psychologue dans le traitement des enfants difficiles, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**159-162, March 1, '52

PAULUS, R., Rheumatismus in der Begutachtung als WDB-Leiden, Medizinische, pp. 354-359, March 15, '52

PAULUS AEGINETA (625-690)

obstetric texts of Paul d'Egine, seventh century, [H. Jahier] Hist.méd.(no.spéc.) pp. 3-9, May '52 F

parasitology, pathology and therapy of helminthiasis under Paulus Aegineta, [Krieger-Königsberg] Medizinische, pp. 542-546, April 19, '52 G

PAULUSSEN, A. M. H.: See van LOGHEM, J. J., JR., jt. auth.

PAULY, R., La trépano-ponction ventriculaire salvatrice dans les hémorragies ventriculaires, J.méd.Bordeaux **128:**1090-1092, Dec. '51

PAULY, R. J.: See BERBERIAN, D. A., jt. auth.

PAUNCZ, A., Contribution to concept of "total push" therapy, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25:**220-227, '51

PAUS, B., Traumatic dislocations of hip; late results in 78 cases, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21:**99-112, '51

Madelung's deformity; its etiology and pathogenesis, Acta orthop.scandinav. **21:**249-258, '51

Surgery at advanced field hospital in Korea, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:**35-37, Jan. 15, '52 N

PAUTASSI, G., and TARAGLIO, M., Pneumotorace controlaterale in corso di istituzione di prx, Minerva med. **1:**882-884, April 26, '52

See TARAGLIO, M., jt. auth.

PAUTLER, E. E., JR., Cystic lesions of bone with particular reference to endocrine dysfunction, North Carolina M.J. **13:**85-91, Feb. '52

PAUTRAT, J., Les accidents du décubitus chez les cardiaques, Presse méd. **59:**1810-1811, Dec. 29, '51

PAUTRIER, L. M., Maladies du collagène (collagénoses), Presse méd. **60:**173-174, Feb. 9, '52

Raimond Sabouraud (1864-1938), Hist.méd., pp. 22-44, April '52

and ULLMO, A., Premiers résultats avec la flocilline dans le traitement de 30 cas de syphilis, Bull.Soc. franç. dermat. et syph. **58:**329-331, May-June '51

PAUTRIZEL, R.: See JOULIA, P., jt. auth.

PAUWELS, R.: See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.

PAVAN, M., Die Antibiotica tierischer Herkunft, Ztschr. Hyg. **134:**136-161, '52

Primo contributo sperimentale allo studio farmacologico della iridomirmecina, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**223-228, March 1, '52

PAVCEK, P. L.: See HOFFMANN, H. A., jt. auth.

PAVELA, H. W.: See KENDELL, H. W., jt. auth.

PAVERIL: See cross reference under Dioxyline

PAVILANIS, V., Sur le virus de la lymphoréticulose bénigne d'inoculation, Union méd.Canada **81:**129-131, Feb. '52

and FRAPPIER, A., Etude de la distribution des anticorps neutralisant la souche Lansing et de l'incidence de la poliomyélite au cours d'une épidémie hivernale dans une population isolée, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **81:**583-607, Dec. '51

and LEPINE, P., Recherche des anticorps sériques du type Lansing à la phase aiguë et à la phase chronique de la poliomyélite, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**145-158, Feb. '52

LEPINE, P., and MORISSET, N., Presence of Q fever complement fixing antibodies in sera of inhabitants of province of Quebec, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**333-334, April '52

PAVISIĆ, Z., Beitrag zur operativen Verschmälerung der Lidspalte, Ophthalmologica **123:**57-59, Jan. '52

PAVLITZEK, R., Die Häufigkeit des Situs inversus im Röntgenschirmbild, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 881-882, April 25, '52

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH (1849-1936)

certain surgical problems in light of Pavlov's teachings, [A. N. Bakulev] Rozhl.chir. **30:**577-582, '51 Cz

contribution to theory of neuroses, [B. N. Birman] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20:**7-12, '51 R

contributions to pediatrics, [D. D. Lebedev] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 6-11, '51 R

corticosomatic pathology according to Pavlov; therapeutic studies, [M. Perrault & B. Klotz] Rev.prat. **1:**529-533, Dec. 21, '51 F

fifty years since beginning of Pavlov's work on conditioned reflexes, [P. Snyakin] Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**3-5, '52 R

fifty years since discovery of conditioned reflexes by I. P. Pavlov, [N. I. Krasnogorskiy] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 3-9, '52 R

pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy of dysentery in light of Pavlov's teachings, [M. E. Sukhareva] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 11-18, '51 R

pathogenesis of intestinal toxicoses in children in light of Pavlov's teachings, [Y. F. Dombrovskaya] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 7-13, '51 R

Pavlov's attendance at psychiatric hospital in 1929-1930, [V. K. Fedorov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20:**12-19, '51 R

PAVLOVSKY, A. J., and NEUMAN, M., Algunas consideraciones sobre las hernias diafragmáticas, Bol. Soc.cir.Rosario **18:**45-56, '51

PAVONI, A., Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica della sede d'impianto placentare, Friuli med. **6:**699-717, Nov.-Dec. '51
PAVOR NOCTURNUS: See Night Terrors
PAWEL, M., Impressões sôbre a socialização de medicina na Inglaterra, Rev.paulista med. **40:**137-144, Feb. '52
PAXSON, N. F., Comparison of sling operations for urinary stress incontinence, Tr.New England Obst. & Gynec.Soc. **5:**51-57, '51
PAYAN, H.: See LAVAL, P., jt. auth.
See **METRAS, H., jt. auth.**
See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
PAYET, M., Les aspects actuels du traitement du paludisme, Rev.prat. **2:**555-562, March 21, '52
PAYNE, A. H., KELLY, L. S., and WHITE, M. R., Effect of neoplastic tissue on turnover of liver nucleic acids, Cancer Res. **12:**65-68, Jan. '52
PAYNE, E. H., and others, Intravenous amodiaquin (camoquin) in naturally acquired and induced malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. **31:**698-702, Nov. '51
PAYNE, F., Ira Templin Wilson, 1895-1950, Anat.Rec. **112:**627-628, March '52
PAYNE, F. L., Role of radiation and of surgery in management of uterine carcinoma, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**715-721, June '52
PAYNE, J. W.: See SPITTLER, A. W., jt. auth.
PAYNE, L. D.: See DINNING, J. S., jt. auth.
PAYNE, M. A.: See CHILD, C. G., III, jt. auth.
PAYNE, P. M.: See SMITHERS, D. W., jt. auth.
PAYNE, P. R.: See CAMPBELL, I. G., jt. auth.
PAYNE, S. A., Estrogen therapy in acne--contraindications, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**92-94, Feb. '52
PAYNE, S. M., Dr. John Rickman, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:**54-58, '52
PAYNE, W. R., Role of vaginal plastic surgery in rehabilitation of women past age 60, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**317-325, Feb. '52
PAYSANT, P.: See WOLFF, R., jt. auth.
PAYSON, B. A.: See MAGE, S., jt. auth.
PAZZANESE, D., de BARROS, L. M., and de CAMARGO, F. S., O hexamethonium no tratamento da hipertensão arterial, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5:**94-116, March '52
PAZZANESE, O.: See LONGO, P. W., jt. auth.
PAZZINI, A., Piccola storia della sottrazione sanguigna, Clin.terap. **2:**98-104, Jan. '52
I cento anni della scoperta di Alfonso Corti, Riforma med. **66:**49-50, Jan. 12, '52
PEABODY, C. N.: See DANIEL, P. M., jt. auth.
PEABODY, G.: See BUNN, P. A., jt. auth.
PEACOCK, A., Observations on postnatal structure of intervertebral disc in man, J.Anat. **86:**162-179, April '52
PEACOCK, A. C., and SHEEHY, J. J., Studies of various tests for malignant neoplastic diseases; serum inhibitors of chymotrypsin and trypsin, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**861-876, Feb. '52
PEACOCK, L. J.: See BOYARSKY, L. L., jt. auth.
PEACOCK, P. N. B.: See le RICHE, H., jt. auth.
PEACOCK, P. R., Edward Duffy, 13th December 1912-15th November 1950, J.Path.& Bact. **63:**781-782, Oct. '51
PEACOCK, S. M., JR., and HODES, R., Motor activity from diencephalon and midbrain, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**201-203, '51
See **HEATH, R. G., jt. auth.**
PEAN OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
PEANO, M.: See RAMOS, A. V., jt. auth.
PEARCE, A. E., WELLER, R. W., and STEINBERG, N., Recurrent myxomatous cyst of skin, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64:**835-839, June '52
PEARCE, C., and PATERSON, E., Use of cellulose fibres and films in culturing of tissues, Brit.J. Cancer **6:**93-98, March '52
PEARCE, G. V.: See GRAY, R. D., jt. auth.
PEARCE, J. W.: See BAXTER, I. G., jt. auth.
PEARCE, M. L., GREENFIELD, M. A., and VALENTINE, W. N., Studies on radiosensitivity of bone marrow; dynamics of erythrocyte regeneration after hemorrhage and irradiation, Blood **7:**207-213, Feb. '52
See **VALENTINE, W. N., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, A. E., and KAPLAN, M. R., Factors influencing circulation time, Circulation **5:**583-588, April '52
PEARCE, R. H.: See WATSON, E. M., jt. auth.
PEARCY, M.: See SMITH, J. H., jt. auth.
PEARL, F. L.: See ROSENMAN, L. D., jt. auth.
PEARL, S. S.: See GRANET, E., jt. auth.
PEARLMAN, C. K., Osteitis pubis following retropubic prostatectomy, J.Urol. **67:**117-120, Jan. '52
PEARLMAN, J., Psychodynamics in case of severe hypochondriasis, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:**92-97, May '52
PEARLMAN, M. D., Management of endogenous uveitis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**202-206, April '52
PEARLMAN, W. H., and CERCEO, E., Isolation of C21 steroids from human placenta, J.Biol.Chem. **194:**807-814, Feb. '52
PEARLS
dermatitis due to pearl necklace, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **60:**747-748, May 17, '52 F
PEARSE, A. G. E., and REID, J. L., Histochemical demonstration of specific phosphatase (5-nucleotidase), Biochem.J. **50:**534-536, Feb. '52
See BURTON, J. F., jt. auth.
PEARSE, A. S., Aaron Bascom Hardcastle, 1912-1950, Anat.Rec. **112:**622, March '52
PEARSE, H. E.: See MORTON, J. H., jt. auth.
See RADAKOVICH, M., jt. auth.
PEARSON, B., Statistical record system in local health department, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**467-473, May '52
PEARSON, E.: See EVERSON, G., jt. auth.
PEARSON, H. E., LAGERBORG, D. L., and WINZLER, R. J., Effects of certain amino acids and related compounds on propagation of mouse encephalomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**409-411, March '52
See VISSER, D. W., jt. auth.
PEARSON, O. H.: See ELIEL, L. P., jt. auth.
See KINGSLEY PILLERS, E. M., jt. auth.
PEARSON, R.: See SVIHLA, A., jt. auth.
PEARSON, R. S. B., Two cases of Felty's syndrome with features of Sjögren's syndrome, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**253-254, May '52
PEARSON, T. A., Uses and limitations of radiology in industrial medicine, M.Bull. **12:**140-148, Feb. '52
PEAS
effect of preparation method on thiamine availability in split-pea soup, [W. C. Bessey & E. Woods] J. Am.Dietet.A. **28:**235-237, March '52
replacement value of Alaska field pea (Pisum sativum) for human subjects, [N. C. Esselbaugh, H. C. Murray, L. W. Hardie & M. M. Hard] J.Nutrition **46:**109-122, Jan. '52
PEASE, C. N., Local stimulation of growth of long bones; preliminary report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**1-24;63, Jan. '52
PEASE, D. C., Electron microscopy of human skin, Am. J.Anat. **89:**469-497, Nov. '51
PEASE, G. L., Significance of granulomatous lesions in bone marrow aspirations, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**107-116, Feb. '52
PEASE, J. C., and SALT, R., Syringe gauge for insulin, Brit.M.J. **1:**1129, May 24, '52
PECANTET, J. C.: See GARCIA CAPURRO, F., jt. auth.
PECCHIAI, L.: See NEGRI, M., jt. auth.
PECH, A.: See BREMOND, G. A., jt. auth.
PECHAR, J.: See DONNER, L., jt. auth.
See SOVA, J., jt. auth.
PECHNIKOVA, V. N., Latent thiamine deficiency in children during various diets, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 23-27, '51 R
PECHOUX, De quelques difficultés de la sélection des cadres, J.méd.Lyon **33:**263-271, March 5, '52
PECK, G. A., and WEBER, G. W., Inversion of stomach with eventration of diaphragm; report of case, Am. J.Roentgenol. **67:**63-67, Jan. '52
PECK, H. B., Principles and techniques in integration of psychiatric services in juvenile court with community youth program, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**277-285, April '52
PECK, J. M.: See SHERIDAN, J. T., jt. auth.
PECK, M. E., and GROVER, R. F., Cardiovascular responses to acute ligation of portal vein, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64:**665-680, May '52
See ELLIOTT, R. V., jt. auth.
See PREHEIM, D. V., jt. auth.
See SALZMAN, E., jt. auth.
PECK, S. J.: See BEILLY, J. S., jt. auth.
PECK, S. M., Fungus infections and their treatment, M. Ann.District of Columbia **21:**1-10, Jan. '52
See PALITZ, L. L., jt. auth.
PALITZ, L. L., and REINER, E., Facial granuloma with eosinophilia (granuloma faciale), A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65:**216-223, Feb. '52
PECK, W. M.: See MURPHY, R. J., jt. auth.
PECKENSCHNEIDER, L. E., POKORNY, C., and HELLWIG, C. A., Intestinal infestation with maggots of "cheese fly" (Piophila casei), J.A.M.A. **149:**262-263, May 17, '52
PECKER, D.: See RUBIN, E. H., jt. auth.
PECKER, J., and CLEMENT, J. C., Abcès aigu du cerveau révélateur d'une bronchectasie, dû à l'association de "Fusiformis fusiformis" et "Corynebacterium parvum". Guérison par traitement combiné

PECKER, J., and CLEMENT, J. C.--Continued
chirurgical et anti-infectieux, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**153-157, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52
See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
See FELD, M., jt. auth.
See GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.
PECKHAM, B. M., and GREENE, R. R., Experimentally produced granulosa-cell tumors in rats, Cancer Res. **12:** 25-29, Jan. '52
and RANDAK, E. F., "Atrophy" of ovarian grafts in unilaterally castrated rats, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**163-165, '52
PECORA, D. V., PEPE, E., and COOPER, P., Acute intestinal obstruction caused by macaroni; report of case, New England J.Med. **246:**702-703, May 1, '52
See KELLEY, W. O., jt. auth.
PECORA, G., Variazione ionica nel sangue degli eczematosi, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital. dermat.e sif.) **27:**21-22, Jan. '52
PECORONE, R., Nuestra conducta terapéutica actual en el tratamiento de la metrorragia disfuncional juvenil, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:**423-431, Sept. '51
PECTENOSIS: See Anus, stricture
PECTIN ESTERASE: See Enzymes
PEDACE, E. A., BACHMANN, A. E., and RUIZ-MORENO, G., Contribution to study of reticulo endothelial origin of dust cells or alveolar macrophagi; some histochemical aspects in lungs of normal guinea pigs and others submitted to acetylcholine, histamine, or anaphylactic shock, and so-called experimental asthma, J.Allergy **23:**265-276, May '52
PEDEN, BARTON EDWARD: See Obituaries
PEDERSEN, A., Pressure in central veins and its bearing on peripheral venous pressure measurement, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**829-837, '52
See FALHOLT, W., jt. auth.
See GÖTZSCHE, H., jt. auth.
and HUSBY, J., Venous pressure measurement; choice of zero level, Acta med.scandinav. **141:** 185-194, '51
Venous pressure measurement; new technique for direct venous pressure measurement using electric condenser manometer, Acta med.scandinav. **141:**317-330, '52
PEDERSEN, B. S., Use of music in anesthesia and analgesia, Ugesk.læger **114:**176-177, Feb. 7, '52 Da
Cardiac arrhythmia and arrest during anesthesia and surgery, Nord.med. **47:**379-382, March 21, '52 Da
PEDERSEN, H. E., and DAY, A. J., Evaluation of sliding bone grafts of tibia, Am.J.Surg. **83:** 287-290, March '52
PEDERSEN, J., Diabetes and pregnancy, Ugesk.læger **113:**1771-1777, Dec. 27, '51 Da
Course of diabetes during pregnancy, Acta endocrinol. **9:**342-364, '52
PEDERSEN, K. O.: **See LI, C. H., jt. auth.**
See WALDENSTRÖM, J., jt. auth.
PEDERZINI, A., and GHISELLINI, R., Sul significato semeiotico del gerontoxon e sui rapporti con lo stato iperlipidemico, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23:**341-346, Feb.-Dec. '51
PEDIACOUMETER: See Hearing, tests
PEDIATRICS
See also Children; Hospitals, childrens'; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants; Infants, Newborn; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
allergy in pediatrics, [C. S. de Sousa] Rev.espan. pediat. **7:**753-773, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
aspects of pediatric endocrinology; Edward Stirling lectures, [L. Dods] M.J.Australia **1:** 241-248, Feb. 23, '52
bibliography of Grover F. Powers, M.D., Yale J.Biol. & Med. **24:**342-344, Feb. '52
encephalitis in modern pediatric practice, [J. Solé Sagarra] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11:**277-304, Nov. '51 S
experiences with benign bone tumors in pediatric practice, [J. W. Walker] Radiology **58:** 662-673, May '52
Hengrove experiment; pediatric general practice, [N. J. Cook] Lancet **1:** 412-413, Feb. 23, '52
importance of biostatistics, [F. J. Menchaca] An. med.pûb. **2:** 549-557, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
in Switzerland, [P. Tolentino] Minerva pediat. **3:** 707-708, Dec. 15, '51 I
pediatric problems arising from atomic or biologic warfare, [F. H. Top] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 203-208, Feb. '52
pediatric problems of prognostic importance, [W. M. Block] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 272-273, April '52
PEDIATRICS--Continued
pediatric research in 1952, [S. A. Bakhmutskaya] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 68-70, '52 R
psychosocial problem, [S. Heinild] Ugesk.læger **113:** 1730-1736, Dec. 20, '51 Da
role of pediatrician in child guidance clinic for behavior difficulties, [K. H. Bleckmann] Medizinische, pp. 150-151, Feb. 2, '52 G
Society for Pediatric Research [abstracts of papers], A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**65-91, Jan.; 258-269, Feb.; 398-416, March '52
use of hyaluronidase in pediatric urography, [R. Astley] J.Fac.Radiologists **3:** 286-289, April '52
clinics, experiences with Wartegg test at children's clinic, [L. Bauer] Nervenarzt **23:** 52-55, Feb. '52 G
problem of congenital cardiopathies in pediatric clinics; study of cases, [M. Seráphico, E. Barbato, V. A. de C. Pinto & J. R. P. de Campos] Pediat.prât. **22:** 121-135, July-Aug. '51 P
history, antique British silver of medical interest, [T. G. H. Drake] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:** 68-78, '52
founding of independent pediatric faculty at Moscow University, [V. I. Molchanov] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 10-16, '52 R
Grover Francis Powers and pediatrics at Yale, [D. C. Darrow] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**243-251, Feb. '52
obstetrics and pediatrics in Mussulman Spain in tenth century, [H. Jahier & A. Noureddine] Hist. méd.(no.spéc.) pp. 21-35, May '52 F
Pavlov's contributions, [D. D. Lebedev] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 6-11, '51 R
progress, [C. Cocchi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:** 1-4, Jan. '52 I
fifty years of pediatrics in Netherlands, [E. Gorter] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:** 1-22, Feb. '52 Du
president's address; Academy come of age (American Academy of Pediatrics), [P. W. Beaven] Pediatrics **9:** 1-6, Jan. '52
recent advances, [M. Medalie] South African M.J. **25:** 757-760, Oct. 20, '51
teaching, care of neonate: instruction of medical undergraduate, [W. S. Craig] Brit.M.J. **1:**1062-1063, May 17, '52
child health and education of physicians, [W. Darley] J.M.Educ. **27:**99-103, March '52
community needs and medical school program, [H. H. Gordon] Pediatrics **8:**841-847, Dec. '51
panel discussion: the Academy looks at pediatric education, [various authors] Pediatrics **9:**617-629, May '52
pediatric resident program in nonuniversity hospital, [H. E. Thelander] J.Pediat. **40:**224-227, Feb. '52
report on regional conferences of pediatric educators: Committee for Improvement of Child Health, American Academy of Pediatrics, Pediatrics **9:**1-22, May '52
PEDICULI
See also Rickettsial Diseases, transmission; Typhus, transmission
delousing, chemical and biologic studies on DDT (chlorophenothane) resistance of lice, [H. C. Barnett & E. C. Knoblock] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3:** 297-304, Feb. '52
DDT (chlorophenothane) resistance in Korean body lice, [H. S. Hurlbut, R. M. Altman & C. Nibley, Jr.] Science **115:**11-12, Jan. 4, '52
PEDICULOSIS
bullous eruption due to pediculosis pubis, [A. B. Kern] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**334-339, March '52
seasonal variation in incidence of crab lice among loose women in Copenhagen, [B. Sylvest] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31:**676-678, '51
PEDIGO, G. W., JR., Clinical significance of potassium metabolism, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**95-98, March '52
PEDONE, S., and BARTOLI, O. B., Sulla terapia streptomicinica nella tubercolosi miliare polmonare, con contributo sperimentale nei conigli, Riv. clin.pediat. **49:**871-896, Dec. '51
Vitamina A da sola ed associata alla streptomicina nel trattamento della tubercolosi miliare polmonare sperimentale dei conigli, Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**98-114, Feb. '52
PEDOWITZ, P., and FELMUS, L. B., Ruptured adnexal abscess with generalized peritonitis, Am.J.Surg. **83:**507-515, April '52
PEDOYA: See VELLUZ, jt. auth.
PEDRAS, J. V., "Neo vesicula biliar" ou "broto vesicular," Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**179-186, Feb. '52

PEDRICK, L.: **See GRAY, W. D., jt. auth.**
PEDRO-BOTET, J., Aspectos anatomo-radiológicos de la espondilitis-melitocócica, Rev.espan.reum. **4:** 166-179, July '51
See **CISCAR RIUS, F., jt. auth.**
PEDRONO, J.: **See CAYLA, A., jt. auth.**
PEDRO-PONS, A., **and FARRERAS VALENTI, P.,** Mialgia epidémica, meningitis miálgica y virus de Coxsackie; clínica de cuatro casos de miálgia epidémica observados en Barcelona durante los veranos de 1950 y 1951, Med.clin. **17:**374-380, Dec. '51
PEDROSA ROCA, J. M., Los accidentes traumáticos del electroshock y la curarización, Med.clin. **17:** 395-400, Dec. '51
PEEBLES BROWN, R. A., Polycystic disease of kidneys and intracranial aneurysms. Etiology and interrelationship of these conditions; review of recent literature and report of 7 cases in which both conditions coexisted, Glasgow M.J. **32:**333-348, Dec. '51
PEELE, J. C., Diseases of larynx: photographic study, North Carolina M.J. **13:** 143-147, March '52
PEET OPERATION: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
PEETERS, G., **and MASSART, L.,** Respiratory quotient of isolated bovine mammary gland, Nature, London **169:**627-628, April 12, '52
See **VERCAUTEREN, R., jt. auth.**
PEGUM, J. S., Exfoliative dermatitis associated with liver changes and hypoproteinaemia, Guy's Hosp. Rep. **100:**304-318, '51
PEIPER, A., Von der Findelanstalt zum Kinderkrankenhaus, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**113-126, March '52
PEIPER, H., Über wenig bekannte postoperative Komplikationen der Discushernie, insbesondere eine "akute Spondylose," Chirurg **23:**225-226, May '52
PEIRANO S., R., **SCHNEIDER R., A., KOCH M., W., and and SOTOMAYOR P., C.,** Alteraciones óseas en las leucemias, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5:** 73-82, March '52
PEIRCE, E. C., II: **See SOUTHWORTH, J. L., jt. auth.**
PEIRETTI, F. S., La sinfisiotomia tecnica de Seguy, An. ateneo, Buenos Aires **6:**103-107, '47-'48
and **IRAYZOZ, J. F.,** Presentacion transversa, An. ateneo, Buenos Aires **6:** 81-89, '47-'48
See **PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.**
RABINOVICH, C., **and KUTASY, A.,** Primiparidad tardia, An.ateneo, Buenos Aires **6:** 25-39, '47-'48
PEISER, J., Über Wertung der Intelligenz und des Intelligenz-Quotienten beim Kinde, Ann.paediat. **178:** 27-46, Jan. '52
PEISS, C. N., **and FIELD, J.,** Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidation of various substrates by rat brain, Arch.Biochem. **36:**276-284, April '52
FIELD, J., **and HALL, V. E.,** Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol upon anaerobic glycolysis in rat cerebral cortex slices, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 248-250, Jan. '52
PEJIC, S., Problem of tonsillectomy. Ectomy "à chaud" combined with penicillin-sulfonamid assurance, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**114-123, '52
PEKÖZ, N.: **See AKSEL, I. S., jt. auth.**
PELADA: See Alopecia areata
PELAEZ, J. R.: **See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.**
PELAEZ REDONDO, M., **and ALVAREZ MORUJO, A.,** Estudio de las alteraciones circulatorias del glomérulo en la retención experimental de orina, Arch.espan.urol. **7:**237-258, '51
PELC, S. R., **and HOWARD, A.,** Techniques of autoradiography and application of stripping-film method to problems of nuclear metabolism, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**132-135, '52
PELCZAR, M. J., JR.: **See WARNER, G. S., jt. auth.**
PELEMAN, G., **and PELEMAN, H.,** L'hyperlipopexie dans le foie est entravée par la novalgine, J. physiol.,Paris **43:**844-848, '51
PELEMAN, H.: **See PELEMAN, G., jt. auth.**
PELENTAN: See cross reference under Ethyl Biscoumacetate
PELGE, J.: **See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.**
PELGER-HUET NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes, count
PELIKAN, E. W., **and UNNA, K. R.,** Functional importance of quaternary nitrogen atoms in 1,2,3-tris-(diethylaminoethoxy)-benzene triethiodide (flaxedil): study in structure-activity relationships, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 354-362, March '52
PELIOSIS RHEUMATICA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
PELISSIER, M.: **See CONSTANTIN, L., jt. auth.**
PELLAGRA
See also Riboflavin
[G. Caletti] Minerva med. **2:**1021-1025, Dec. 12, '51 I
endemic occurrence of ariboflavinosis and pellagra;
PELLAGRA--Continued
clinical observations of so-called "shibi" or "gatchaki" in Tsugaru district, [K. Masuda & J. Aoyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**1-5, Dec. 25, '51
in child; case, [A. Flies] Ann.paediat. **178:**165-176, March '52 G
laboratory studies in pellagra; urinary excretion of vitamins of B complex and plasma levels of carotene, vitamin A and ascorbic acid, [E. Concha] Rev.méd.Chile **79:**626-631, Oct. '51 S
three cases, [T. Granroth, O. Kilpiö & V. Pirilä] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94:**57-65, '51 Sw
complications and sequels, pellagra syndrome with central keratomalacia, [P. Bièrent] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **64:**304-312, '51 F
pellagrous psychosis and nicotinic acid, [G. Mariani] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**602-604, '51 I
pathology, pellagra and nutritional neuropathies; neuropathologic review, [D. Leigh] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 130-142, Jan. '52
PELLE, A.: See BAREAU, A., jt. auth.
PELLEGRIN, J.: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
PELLEGRINI, A., Risultati a distanza della crenoterapia solforosa nelle ipoacusie rinogene, Arch.ital. otol. **63:**83-96, Jan.-Feb. '52
See BOCCA, E., jt. auth.
PELLEGRINI, F., Prof. Gustavo Borgheggiani, Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**325, Nov.-Dec. '51
PELLEGRINI, G.: See CARLETTI, B., jt. auth.
See CAVALLERO, C., jt. auth.
See MELLGREN, J., jt. auth.
PELLEGRINI, P., and RUSSO, L., Risposta iperglicemica all'adrenalina associata a jaluronidasi, Farmaco **7:**88-91, Jan.-Feb. '52
See dell'ACQUA, G., jt. auth.
PELLEGRINO, A., and LAURENTI, J., Spondylolyse lombaire et traumatisme (étude anatomo-radiologique d'un cas dépisté après un violent traumatisme), J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**147-150, '52
See LACHAPELE, A. P., jt. auth.
PELLEGRINO, J., BORROTCHIN, M., LEITE, G., and BRENER, Z., Inquérito sôbre a doença de Chagas em candidatos a doadores de sangue, Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49:** 555-564, March '51
See LARANJA, F. S., jt. auth.
See SCHREIBER, G., jt. auth.
PELLER, J. A., and BARRIE, H. J., Intrapleural thymic tumour in myasthenia gravis, Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 273-274, March '52
PELLER, L. E., Models of children's play, Ment.Hyg. **36:**66-83, Jan. '52
PELLERAT, J., VEDRINE and MURAT, M., Essais de reproduction expérimentale des boutons d'huile, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**584-585, Nov.-Dec. '51.
See CAMELIN, A., jt. auth.
PELLET, C., Le trichloréthylène, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 296-300, April '52
PELLNITZ, D.: See MAIER, A., jt. auth.
PELLOJA, M., Pituitary-adrenal mediation in mechanism of action of salicylates, Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8:**119-122, Feb. '52
Rôle of pituitary and adrenal glands in inhibition of hyaluronidase by salicylates in vivo, Lancet **1:** 233-236, Feb. 2, '52
PELNER, L., and WALDMAN, S., Serum-sickness type of penicillin reactions treated with sodium dehydrocholate, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 49-55, Jan. '52
Effective therapy of severe penicillin reactions with sodium dehydrocholate; clinical studies of liver dysfunction, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**293-296, April '52
PELOCCHINO, A. M., Sull'attività della colinesterasi del siero nelle sindromi allergiche sperimentali, Arch.sc.med. **92:**272-279, Oct. '51
PELOT, G., and HEBRARD, H., Tumeurs malignes du testicule, J.urol.,Paris **57:**480-488, '51
PELS, H.: See ARMIN, J., jt. auth.
PELUFFO, C. A.: See de ROBERTIS, E., jt. auth.
PELVIC PLEXUS
origin and early development of pelvic neural plexuses, [A. Kuntz] J.Comp.Neurol. **96:**345-357, April '52
PELVIMETER: See Pelvis, measurement
PELVIOLITHOTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi
PELVIPERINEAL (INFERIOR HYPOGASTRIC) PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, conduction
PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacroiliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
pelvic anchor sacral rest, [C. L. Hall & H. W. Wellmerling] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**30-33, Jan. '52

PELVIS--Continued
abnormalities, uterus unicornis unicollis associated with renal agenesis and malformation of bony pelvis, [J. L. Ungerleider] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 200-202, Jan. '52
morphology of Turner syndrome (hereditary arthrodysplasia associated with hereditary dystrophy of nails), [H. W. Welder & A. Welsch] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 586-591, May '52 G
abscess, use of streptokinase and streptodornase in pelvic abscesses; preliminary report, [C. G. Collins & G. W. Tucker] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**385-389, April '52
anatomy and histology, anatomic study of obturator membrane of human pelvis, [G. Sampaio] An. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25:** 257-321, '50-'51 P
blood supply: See also Phlebitis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis; Veins, ovarian; etc.
different routes for exploring pelvis by phlebography, [J. Ducuing & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 713-719, '51 F
pelvic angiography in female; early reports, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec. **4:** 47-51, Feb. '52 I
pelvic phlebography by means of transosseous injections in study and diagnosis of pelvic phlebitis, [R. Chambraud] Gynéc.et obst. **50:**477-491, '51 F
pelvic phlebography by uterine approach, [P. Guilhem, R. Baux, R. Voisin & J. Paillé] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **3:** 709-713, '51 F
technical, physiologic and clinical aspects of pelvic phlebography demonstrated in rapid succession by means of conveying band, [R. Merger, M. Cernès & R. Chambraud] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:** 761-767, '51 F
cancer, abdominoperineal amputation in cancer of rectum and in pelvicoperineal évidement; advantage of simultaneous double surgical team, [A. N. Canonico] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**734-736, May '52 S
effects of intra-arterial administration of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [J. R. Barberio, C. T. Klopp, W. W. Ayres & H. A. Gross] Cancer **4:**1341-1363, Nov. '51
gold radioisotopes in therapy of epitheliomas in gynecology, [J. Magendie, Wangermez & P. Blanquet] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 139-142, Oct. '51 F
pelvic evisceration for advanced pelvic malignant disease, [Lewis] Arch.Gynäk. **180:**164-167, '51
pelvic excavation, [R. Bernard] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:** 728-731, June 20-July 4, '51 F
surgery of advanced cancer in women, [H. Ulfelder & J. V. Meigs] New England J.Med. **246:** 243-247, Feb. 14, '52
cysts, pneumaturia due to diverticulitis of sigmoid associated with pelvic cyst; case, [Pham-Bieu-Tam & Tran-Ngoc-Ninh] Extrême-Orient méd. **4:** 46-48, April-June '51 F
deformities, radiopelvimetry according to Rosa technic with special regard to transverse contractions of superior strait, [J. Bolle] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:** 592-598, '51 F
diseases: See also Gynecology
conservation of ovary in pelvic surgery, [B. C. Murless] South African M.J. **25:** 853-855, Nov. 24, '51; 894-897, Dec. 1, '51
pelvic disorders in women of neurovegetative origin, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., J. Young & K. J. Anselmino] Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 181-231, '51 G
pelvic sympathetic syndrome, [G. W. Theobald] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:** 733-761, Oct. '51
transverse abdominal incision in pelvic surgery, [J. J. Delany & W. W. Stephen] Texas J.Med. **48:** 88-93, Feb. '52
use of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) in acute diseases, [W. Hannibal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 52-53, Jan. 11, '52 G
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and antibiotics in resistant infections, [A. Hurtig] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 196-201, March '52
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in cellulitis; preliminary report, [C. G. Collins, V. A. Davidson & N. M. Mathews] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 389-394, April '52
why do pelvic inflammations constitute no focal infection? [E. von Schubert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**273-275, March 21, '52 G
dislocations, displacement of pelvic ring towards spine, [E. Günther] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**81-85, '52 G
echinococcosis, abdominopelvian hydatidosis, [A. Falsia, J. Irigoyen & R. Erro] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6:**127-134, '47-'48 S
fractures, neurologic complications, [H. Junge] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**1-6, Jan. '52 G

PELVIS, fractures--Continued
treatment of complicated fractures, [H. E. Conwell] Am.Surgeon **18:** 297-306, March '52
urethral rupture at apex of prostate; complication of fracture of pelvis, [J. K. Ormond & P. W. Fairey] J.A.M.A. **149:**15-18, May 3, '52
innervation, pelvic disorders in women of neurovegetative origin, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., J. Young & K. J. Anselmino] Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 181-231, '51 G
pelvic sympathetic; anatomic and surgical study, [P. Guidoni & J. Ferville] Méd.trop. **11:** 781-792, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
measurement, criteria of midplane contraction; what is their value? [D. F. Kaltreider] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**392-399, Feb. '52
difference between body circumference and pelvic measurements; significance in prognosis of labor, [H. J. Spechter] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 171-177, Feb. '52 G
new pelvimeter, [E. R. Chapman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**217, Jan. '52
pelvic outlet, [D. J. McSweeney] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**765-773, April '52
pelvic shape; relation to midplane prognosis, [D. F. Kaltreider] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**116-121, Jan.'52
present status of mid-forceps operations with prognosis related to pelvic size and architecture, [A. Weinberg] Am.J.Surg. **83:**143-154, Feb. '52
question of prognostic significance for labor of roentgenologic measurement of height of anterior pelvis, [W. Möbius] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:**1763-1773, '51 G
radiologic pelvimetry and specialist obstetrician, [W. Hawksworth & E. P. Allen] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58:**591-607, Aug. '51
radiopelvimetric study of symphysis pubis in normal and pathologic pelvis; study of 216 cases, [A. Notter & R. Bouillet] Gynéc.et obst. **51:** 65-70, '52 F
radiopelvimetry, [L. Lafleur] Union méd.Canada **81:** 425-431, April '52 F
radiopelvimetry according to Rosa technic with special regard to transverse contractions of superior strait, [J. Bolle] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**592-598, '51 F
roentgenographic cephalopelvimetry, [F. O. Coe] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**449-457, March '52
roentgenologic pelvimetry, [F. Fugazzola & A. Tetti] Radiol.med. **38:**151-160, Feb. '52 I
shape and size of female pelvis, [R. M. Bernard] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 1-16, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Feb. '52
simplified method of pelvimetry using "pelvimetry protractor," [G. Doel] Brit.J.Radiol. **24:** 653-658, Dec. '51
teleroentgenographic pelvimetry; preliminary report, [D. R. Germann] Radiology **58:**548-551, April '52
use of x-ray in obstetrics with special reference to Colcher-Sussman technic, [J. W. Ross & O. J. Nickens] J.Nat.M.A. **44:**113-118, March '52
x-ray analysis of pelvis, [B. S. Kalayjian] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**143-148, May '52
x-ray pelvimetry in private practice, [N. C. Siebert & C. M. White] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**45-48, Feb. '52
pain: See also Neuralgia, pelvic
from point of view of gynecologist, [E. A. Banner] Journal-Lancet **72:** 62-66; 120, Feb. '52
gynecologic causes, [J. W. Douglas] J.Florida M. A. **38:**619-622, March '52
histopathology of superior hypogastric plexus and of interlumbo-sacral ganglions surgically removed for therapy of dysmenorrhea and of pelvic pain of genital origin, [C. Morlunghi] Riv.ital.ginec. **35:** 74-84, '52 I
pathology, conglutination of internal os (case), [J. Morgan & J. Price] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:** 828-829, Oct. '51
roentgenography: See also Pelvis, deformities; Pelvis, measurement
anatomy of pelvic tear figure, [V. B. Vare, Jr.] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 167-169, Jan. '52
fractures of neck of femur following irradiation of pelvis, [R. C. S. Pointon & T. B. Smith] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**135-139, March '52
surgery: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Pubic Bone; Symphysis Pubis; under pelvic organs; other subheads under Pelvis; etc.
diminished bleeding due to controlled hypotension (by means of quaternary ammonium compounds), [P. Aboulker & J. Lassner] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 336-338, March 12-19, '52 F

PELVIS, surgery--Continued
direct insufflation of oxygen during intervention to facilitate surgery of pelvic dissection, [Nard] Bordeaux chir.,p. 22, Jan. '52 F
follow-up studies following total pelvic viscerectomy, [E. S. Brintnall] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:221-223, Feb. '52
functional healing results following unilateral pelvic resection in child, [E. Heller] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:265-269, '51 G
reconstruction of destroyed pelvic floor and elimination of rectal prolapse; therapy of fecal incontinence, [D. Sarafoff] Chirurg **22**:500-505, Nov. '51 G
surgical injuries of urinary tract, [R. W. Stockton & R. H. Owens] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:107-114, March '52
ureterosigmoidostomy following radical surgery, [R. S. Rodgers] Journal-Lancet **71**:519-522; 564, Dec. '51
tuberculosis, personal study of 40 cases, [P. M. G. Russell, M. H. Jackson & R. L. Midgley] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:712-732, Oct. '51
tumors, endometriosis, [H. C. Stearns] West.J.Surg. 60:13-17, Jan. '52
hemangiopericytoma; unusual pelvic tumor, [I. Forman & W. N. Campbell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 929-930, April '52
presacral tumors, [L. Casorzo Geninatti & L. Figueroa Geisse] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 182-183, '51 S
sarcoma and pregnancy, [H. Heiss] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 1-14, '51 G
PEMBERTON, FRANK ARTHUR: See Obituaries
PEMBERTON, J. deJ.: See BERENS, J. J., jt. auth.
PEMBERTON, P. E.: See GOOD, L. P., jt. auth.
PEMPHIGUS
acute forms, [H. E. Michelson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **65**:422-428, April '52
chronic pemphigus vulgaris, [F. E. Senear] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:429-439, April '52
comparison of bullous form of Darier's disease and benign familial pemphigus (Gougerot and Hailey-Hailey), [H. Gougerot, A. Carteaud & A. Lemaire] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:383-385, July-Oct. '51 F
pemphigus vulgaris; clinicopathologic study, [W. Director] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:155-169, Feb. '52
study of 54 hospitalized patients, [A. Dostrovsky, J. Shmushkovitch & F. Sagher] Harefuah **41**:167-168, Nov. 1, '51
blood in: See also Pemphigus foliaceus
plasma proteins; electrophoretic study, [L. Ricciardi] Minerva dermat. **27**:44-47, March '52 I
proteins in blood and blister liquid of pemphigus and other bullous diseases, [C. H. Beek] Dermatologica **103**:365-373, '51
diagnosis, abnormal cytology of epithelial cells in pemphigus vulgaris: diagnostic aid, [H. Blank & C. F. Burgoon] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:213-223, March '52
bullous eruption due to pediculosis pubis, [A. B. Kern] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:334-339, March '52
differential histologic aspects of benign hereditary familial pemphigus, of Darier's disease and of chronic pemphigus vulgaris, [A. Dupont] Bull.Soc. franç. dermat. et syph. **58**: 254-255, May-June '51 F
erythematosus, seborrheic pemphigoid; case, [F. Woringer] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:110-115, '52 F
seborrheic pemphigoid: Senear-Usher syndrome, pemphigus erythematosus (Communications sur la pemphigoïde séborrhéique), [various authors] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:342-356, July-Oct. '51
Senear-Usher syndrome; 3 cases (of pemphigus foliaceus of Senear-Usher type), [L. Azúa Dochao, R. Mar Moñux, J. Marrón Gasca & J. Lana Salarrullana] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:197-206, Dec. '51 S
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of pemphigus vulgaris; 3 cases, [P. Robert] Dermatologica **103**: 212-234, '51 G
foliaceus, hematology, [W. A. Hadler] Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo (núm.espec.) **13**:3-276, '49-'51 P
Senear-Usher: See Pemphigus erythematosus
pathology, abnormal cytology of epithelial cells in pemphigus vulgaris: diagnostic aid, [H. Blank & C. F. Burgoon] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:213-223, March '52
cytologic aspects of malpighian cells in bullous lesions of pemphigus vulgaris, [V. Musumeci] Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. **92**:369-377, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
PEMPHIGUS, pathology--Continued
histologic study of benign hereditary familial pemphigus (Gougerot-Hailey); relation to Darier's disease and chronic pemphigus vulgaris, [A. Dupont] Ann.dermat.et syph. **78**:703-713, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
therapy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone treatment, [F. Reymann, P. Søbye, M. Schwartz & H. Brodthagen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:136-148, '52
clinical and histologic recovery of severe buccal pemphigus; third case, [M. Bolgert & J. Cramer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:441-442, July-Oct. '51 F
penicillin in pemphigus vulgaris, [S. Hammarskjöld] Nord.med. **47**:221-222, Feb. 15, '52 Sw
suramin therapy of pemphigus vulgaris; case with recovery following 2 years of relapses after other treatments, [R. Degos, R. Rabut & G. Garnier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:560-562, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
therapy of pemphigus vulgaris with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); 3 cases, [P. Robert] Dermatologica **103**:212-234, '51 G
therapy of xerosis following pemphigus of conjunctiva, [Günther] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:306-310, '52 G
vegetans, recovery of pemphigus vegetans by means of moranyl (suramin) therapy; relapse 5 years later in subacute malignant form with extensive bullae; case with fatal course notwithstanding suramin and antibiotic therapy, [J. Roux & A. Krementchousky] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:577-578, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
PENA, A. U.: See OLIVEIRA, A. A., jt. auth.
PENATI, F., and GRANDIS, C., Ricerche sulla somministrazione di farmaci simpaticomimetici con sostanza-ritardo (polivinilpirrolidone), Minerva med. **2**:838-843, Nov. 21, '51
See DONATI, G., jt. auth.
PENA YANEZ, J.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
See MATILLA, V., jt. auth.
PENCHARZ, R.: See WEXLER, B. C., jt. auth.
PENDARIES, H.: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
PENDE, G., Il quadro elettroforetico e le prove di eucolloidità nella sclerodermia generalizzata e in alcune forme di sclerodermia localizzata, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1149-1162, Nov.-Dec. '51
See INZERILLO, R., jt. auth.
See MORGANO, G., jt. auth.
PENDE OPERATION: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
PENDER, J. W., Inexpensive efficient catheter for aspiration, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:188-189, April 23, '52
and LUNDY, J. S., Diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, Journal-Lancet **72**:76-83, Feb. '52
PENDERGRASS, E. P., and PERRYMAN, C. R., Röntgenologic aspects of meningiomas, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:225-234, May '52
See SALNER, N. P., jt. auth.
PENDIOMID (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Embolism, pulmonary
PENE, P.: See BONNIN, H., jt. auth.
See DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.
See RIVIERE, J., jt. auth.
PENFIELD, W., Epileptic automatism and centrencephalic integrating system, A. Res.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30**:513-528, '52
Symposium on brain and mind; memory mechanisms, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:178-191, Feb. '52
Donald Snell McEachern, M.D., 1904-1951, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:267-268, Feb. '52
Cranial clues to intracranial abnormality; Caldwell lecture, 1951, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:535-550, April '52
See ADRIAN, E. D., jt. auth.
PENFOLD, J. B.: See PRENTICE, A. I. D., jt. auth.
PENHA, G., Über mit antihistaminischen Substanzen behandelte Schmerzen bei einigen Fällen von Krebs aus dem oto-rhino-laryngologischen Gebiet; vorläufige Mitteilung, Acta oto-laryng. **39**:517-524, '51
PENHOS, J. C., and CARDEZA, A. F., Influencia de la alimentacion sobre el peso corporal y sobre algunas visceras del Bufo arenarum Hensel, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**:109-114, June-July '51
Glándulas endocrinas del sapo hipofisoprivo alimentado, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:173-177, Aug.-Sept. '51

PENICHROMIN: See Penicillium
PENICILLIN
See also Penicillinase
(N,N′-di)benzylethylenediamine penicillin, new repository form, [W. Elias, A. H. Price & H. J. Merrion] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:491-498, Nov. '51
(N,N′-di)benzylethylenediamine penicillin; preparation and properties, [J. L. Szabo, C. D. Edwards & W. F. Bruce] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:499-503, Nov. '51
chemical and biologic investigations on organ-specific penicillin derivative; hydroiodide of benzyl penicillin-diethylaminoethanol ester (neo-penil), [K. Hallas-Møller, H. O. Juncher, C. Møller & B. Wille] Ugesk.læger **114**:447-456, April 10, '52 Da
distribution in mammalian organism, [H. J. Heite] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:174-175, Feb. 15, '52 G
new reactive for preparation of reinforced retarded penicillin, [M. Fini & G. Alberghina] Gior.med. mil. **101**:351-359, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
administration and dosage: See also Penicillin, effects; Penicillin, therapy; Penicillin, toxicity
administration of spaced massive doses; clinical study and blood levels, [B. Carletti & L. Parenzan] Minerva pediat. **4**:33-36, Jan. 31, '52 I
behavior of calcemia and potassemia following introduction of penicillin by intradermal route, [A. La Maestra] Policlinico (sez.med.) **58**:401-407, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
clinical results of oral penicillin, [C. Lombroso & G. Bellieni] Minerva pediat. **3**:741-743, Dec. 15, '51 I
comparative study of levels in blood, following various methods of administration, [C. Hurlez, R. Dusausoy, P. Arquembourg & N. Darras] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:448-451, July-Oct. '51 F
determination of blood level following administration of organic quinine salt of penicillin in aqueous suspension, [H. Röckl] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:313-316, Feb. 15, '52 G
dosage in infancy and childhood, [R. Sakr, A. Elian & M. A. Gohar] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**:541-550, '51
effect of hyaluronidase on resorption, [O. Braun-Falco & G. Weber] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:77-79, Feb. '52 G
effect of microdoses on various immunitary phenomena with respect to intradermal and intramuscular administration, [C. F. Colucci & G. Jacono] Acta med.ital. **6**:297-302, Nov. '51 I
emulsion bases for administration of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) and penicillin, [H. Beeuwkes & J. de Vries] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1071-1075, May 3, '52 Du
hydriodide of diethylaminoethyl ester of penicillin G, neo-penil; comparative study of plasma concentrations and urinary recoveries with procaine penicillin, [H. F. Flippin & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:208-214, April '52 I
new method for administration to obtain prolonged activity, [F. E. Faynshteyn & F. I. Bolotnikova] Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:14-15, '51 R
penicillin blood level following injectable aqueous suspension of procaine penicillin; preliminary report, [H. O. Johne & F. Legler] München.med. Wchnschr. **93**:2420-2424, Nov. 30, '51 G
quantitative studies of absorption of penicillin and of streptomycin administered by transalveolar pulmonary route in man, [M. Serembe] Minerva med. **2**:606-610, Oct. 20, '51 I
results of endermic use, [J. V. Sanchez Navarro & S. J. Mosto] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:131-135, April-Sept. '51 S
use in combination with colloidal solutions, [D. M. Grozdov, F. I. Bolotnikova & I. V. Danilova] Klin. med.(no.10) **29**:13-14, '51 R
effects: See also Larynx, cancer; Larynx, surgery; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Pharynx, cancer; Puerperal Infection, prevention; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tonsillectomy, complications and sequels; Uterus, excision
antibacterial action of combinations of penicillin and sulfonamides; laboratory studies, [W. H. Shlaes, I. F. Volini, O. Felsenfeld & E. Burbidge] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:21-24, Jan. '52
as stimulant of pituitary-adrenal system; preliminary report, [W. Beiglböck & R. Clotten] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:126-128, Feb. 1, '52 G
benzylpenicillin diethylaminoethyl ester (neo-penil), [A. T. Nielsen & K. Roholt] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:266-267, April '52
biologic action on bacteria, [J. de Smet] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**:79-82, Jan. 15, '52 Du
blood coagulation in rabbit following administration
PENICILLIN, effects--Continued
in massive doses, [G. Bogi & E. Ferrari] Arch.sc. med. **93**:275-280, March '52 I
combined effect of streptomycin+penicillin, streptomycin+sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and streptomycin+p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) on tubercle bacilli, [E. Espersen] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **29**:350-356, '51
effect of aureomycin and penicillin upon vitamin requirements of rat, [H. E. Sauberlich] J.Nutrition **46**:99-108, Jan. '52
effect of chewing indifferent and penicillin-containing substances on secretion of saliva and gastric juice, [L. Koslowski & G. Nussbaum] Chirurg **23**:104-108, March '52 G
effect of chloramphenicol and of penicillin on production of Eberthella typhi agglutinating antibodies, [R. Luise] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:492-498, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
effect of penicillin and of streptomycin on hemocoagulation, [E. Segagni & E. Arditi] Minerva pediat. **4**:220-222, March 31, '52 I
effect of procaine penicillin G on experimental traumatic shock induced by unilateral tourniquets, [L. M. Lusky & H. A. Braun] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:58-59, Jan. '52
effect of prolonged use of penicillin tooth powder on penicillin resistance of oral micro-organisms, [H. Welch, W. A. Randall, L. E. Putnam & F. D. Hendricks] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:249-254, May '52
effect of small, medium and massive intradermal doses on glycemic load, [L. V. Asquasciati] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:849-857, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
effect of sodium ribonucleate on bacterial growth with or without penicillin, [C. Latterrade-Auger & M. Macheboeuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:634-641, Dec. '51 F
effects of penicillin and broad-spectrum antibiotics on emergence of gram-negative bacillary flora in upper respiratory tract of infants, [R. S. McCurdy & E. Neter] Pediatrics **9**:572-576, May '52
effects of penicillin and streptomycin on catabolism of ribonucleotides in Staphylococcus aureus, [C. Latterrade-Auger & M. Macheboeuf] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **81**:631-633, Dec. '51 F
effects of procaine penicillin G in gelled oil following intravenous administration, [S. W. Handford & N. V. Ricchiuti] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:545-553, Dec. '51
experimental studies on effect of penicillin and omnadin penicillin on antibody titer, [D. Gericke] Medizinische, pp. 539-540, April 19, '52 G
further observations on use of streptomycin and penicillin in cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica from stools, [C. L. Spingarn & M. H. Edelman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:412-416, May '52
growth response of pig to dietary source of various antibacterial agents and to intramuscular injections of procaine penicillin, [D. E. Becker, S. W. Terrill, D. E. Ullrey & R. J. Meade] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:259-264, May '52
incidence of penicillin-resistant pathogenic staphylococci isolated from upper respiratory tract of young healthy persons, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:363-367, '51
induction of penicillin resistance by transformation, [R. D. Hotchkiss] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:346-348, May '52
modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; urea in action of penicillin and of associated sulfathiazole (sulfonamide)-penicillin on nonsensitive bacteria, [E. Muñoz Fernandez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:154-162, '51 S
on cardiovascular system, [P. Krause & E. Koppermann] Hautarzt **3**:168-170, April '52 G
on coagulation time in surgery, [I. Bifani] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **58**:332-335, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
on metabolism of ribonucleic acid in Staphylococcus aureus, [F. Gros, M. Beljanski & M. Macheboeuf] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1696-1717, '51 F
on Mycobacteria in vitro and in vivo, [M. A. Soltys] Tubercle **33**:120-125, April '52
on tetanus bacillus and its toxin, [R. V. Katitch] Rev. immunol. **15**:371-381, '51 F
penicillin and placental preparations in therapy of congenital debility and retarded growth of newborn, [P. Giraud, J. Espinas & J. Coignet] Union méd.Canada **81**:514-522, May '52 F
penicillin sensitivity of Staphylococci, [G. Bruynoghe] Rev.belge path.et méd.exper. **21**:194-201, Oct. '51 F

PENICILLIN, effects--Continued
penicillin sensitivity of Staphylococci, [E. Reiss, E. J. Pulaski, W. H. Amspacher & A. A. Contreras] New England J.Med. **246**:611-612, April 17, '52
penicillin-resistant pathogenic staphylococci; increasing incidence of resistant strains in upper respiratory tract, [J. Böe & T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:368-372, '51
penicillin-resistant staphylococci; distribution among outpatients, [G. A. C. Summers] Lancet **1**:135-137, Jan. 19, '52
protective power of liver toward antistaphylococcic action of penicillin, [F. Ferina & S. Cumbo] Gior. batteriol.e immunol. **44**:81-89, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
reaction of penicillin with staphylococcal cell wall, [A. V. Few, P. D. Cooper & D. Rowley] Nature, London **169**:283-284, Feb. 16, '52
recent studies on cytology of normal bacteria and bacteria subjected to action of penicillin, [R. Tulasne] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:623-636, '51 F
relation between fixation of penicillin sulfur and penicillinase adaptation in B. cereus, [M. R. Pollock & C. J. Perret] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:387-396, Oct. '51
studies of lactic acid producing organisms in microbiologic assay of penicillin, [M. C. Vincent, E. Krupski & L. Fischer] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:141-143, March '52
studies on pathogenic staphylococci in southeast European and Mediterranean geographic units; spread of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [O. Schubert] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:313-326, '51 G
use of penicillin in biologic method of killing germs sensitive to it; use in vaccinations, [G. Spina & M. G. Bove] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:194-196, Feb. 15, '52 I
in blood: See Blood, penicillin
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, penicillin
in urine: See Urine, penicillin
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Abscess, peritonsillar; Acne conglobata; Actinomycosis, abdominal; Actinomycosis, cervicofacial; Actinomycosis, hepatic; Actinomycosis, therapy; Aorta, syphilis; Appendicitis, therapy; Bacteria, enterococci; Bacteria, proteus group; Bile Ducts, diseases; Breast, abscess; Breast, inflammation; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Carbuncle, therapy; Cesarean Section, technic; Chancre, therapy; Dermatitis exfoliativa; Diphtheria, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Eyes, diseases; Face, wounds and injuries; Femur, osteomyelitis; Gallbladder, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Impetigo herpetiformis; Jaws, osteomyelitis; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, collapse; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration; Mastoiditis, therapy; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, enterococcic; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Orbit, diseases; Osteitis, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Paralysis, General, therapy; Parotitis, complications and sequels; Pemphigus, therapy; Pinta, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Scleroderma, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, atrophy; Skin, diseases; Spirochetosis, ichterohemorrhagic; Spirochetosis, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Surgery, postoperative complications; Syphilids, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tetanus neonatorum; Tetanus, therapy; Thrombophlebitis, orbital; Tonsils, infections; Trachoma, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, adnexa; Wounds, therapy
antibacterial action of combinations of penicillin and sulfonamides; clinical observations, [W. H. Shlaes, I. F. Volini, O. Felsenfeld & E. Burbidge] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:25-29, Jan. '52
associated cobalt-penicillin; clinicoexperimental study, [A. Liguori] Minerva med. **1**:149-152, Jan. 26, '52 I
coagulation time and Quick time with respect to associated antibiotic therapy (penicillin-streptomycin) in surgical patients, [V. Reggianini] Clinica, Bologna **13**:265-269, '51-'52 I

PENICILLIN, therapy--Continued
dosage of oily penicillin with depot action in children with special regard to retarded resorption, [H. Roos & G. Meyer-Hofmann] Medizinische, pp. 119-122, Jan. 26, '52 G
effect of long continued subcurative doses during incubation period of experimental syphilis, [D. H. Hollander, T. B. Turner & E. E. Nell] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:105-120, Feb. '52
experiences and significance of local chemotherapy of surgical infections, [H. Willenegger] Helvet. chir.acta **18**:406-410, Nov. '51 G
increase in efficacy by combined use with omnadin, [H. Reploh & H. Chemnitz] Medizinische, pp. 536-539, April 19, '52 G
interference of aureomycin with activity of penicillin in vivo, [P. Bartell] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:273-278, May-June '52
local injections in pyogenic infections, [M. Ricciardi] Minerva chir. **7**:28-31, Jan. 15, '52 I
modern penicillin therapy; development--efficacy--reactions, [D. K. Kitchen] Harefuah **41**:91, Sept. 16, '51
oral therapy with gelacillin (penicillin in gelatin capsules), [F. Stark] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1563-1564, Dec. 7, '51 G
penicillin products for local application, [L. Mičochová] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:118-120, Jan. 25, '52 Cz
peroral penicillin therapy in nurslings; studies of blood level during use of various penicillin salts, [E. Hagendorff & O. F. von Vietinghoff-Scheel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:44-48, Feb. '52 G
recent advances in antibiotic therapy, [C. Beaven] J. Irish M.A. **30**:128-133, May '52
relation between penicillin therapy and postoperative thrombosis, [W. A. Bax] Geneesk.gids **30**:71-77, Feb. 21, '52 Du
sulfonamides, penicillin and streptomycin in surgery; review of literature, [R. Franco] Rev.clin.españ. **42**:51-54, July 15, '51 S
use of dibenzylethylenediamine penicillin administered orally in bacterial infections, [M. H. Lepper, J. Rodriquez, N. Blatt & H. W. Spies] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:175-178, April '52
toxicity, anaphylactic reaction; case, [R. K. Wilson] J. M.A.Alabama **21**:291-292, April '52
anaphylactic reaction following intrathecal application; case, [E. Hoen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:204-206, Feb. 15, '52 G
case of hypersensitivity to leocillin, [N. Kvisselgaard] Ugesk.læger **114**:55-56, Jan. 10, '52 Da
complications following local use of collyria and ointments with penicillin, [P. Lemoine] Ann.ocul. **185**:170-175, Feb. '52 F
effect of penicillin on Mycobacteria in vitro and in vivo, [M. A. Soltys] Tubercle **33**:120-125, April '52
effective therapy of severe penicillin reactions with sodium dehydrocholate; clinical studies of liver dysfunction, [L. Pelner & S. Waldman] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3**:293-296, April '52
evaluation of intracutaneous penicillin reaction, [H. Götz & W. Thies] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:91-98, '52 G
fatal hypersensitivity; case, [P. Beickert & H. Noetzel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:37-39, Jan. 1, '52 G
hypoallergic penicillin; chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) with penicillin, [S. W. Simon] Ann.Allergy **10**:187-191, March-April '52
incidence and therapy (especially by means of doxylamine) of penicillin reactions, [W. H. Lipman & L. Olsman] Rev.clin.españ. **43**:166-170, Nov. 15, '51 S
investigations of side-effects observed in treated syphilitic patients, [F. Kalz & H. Prichard] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:568-580, May '52
Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction following penicillin therapy in case of syphilitic aortitis, [J. M. Butterly & L. Fishman] J.A.M.A. **148**:370-372, Feb. 2, '52
lethal cerebral purpura following congenital syphilis treated with penicillin; case, [W. Rotter & L. Wagner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:345-348, Feb. 22, '52 G
modern penicillin therapy; development--efficacy--reactions, [D. K. Kitchen] Harefuah **41**:91, Sept. 16, '51
mycosis (mycotic granuloma) of cervical spinal cord following intrathecal penicillin therapy; case simulating cord tumor, [R. E. Wybel] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**:167-173, Feb. '52
nervous disorders due to intrathecal penicillin therapy, [A. Fontan, P. Verger, C. Martin & J. Couteau] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:784, '51 F

PENICILLIN, toxicity--Continued
premature termination of pregnancy (during eighth month) due to penicillin G therapy of syphilis; case, [H. Gougerot, P. Desvignes & J. Hallez] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:222, May-June '51 F
problem of hypersensitivity, [W. Lindemayr] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:325-339, '51 G
reactions, [D. K. Kitchen, C. R. Rein, E. W. Thomas & H. J. Spoor] Am.J.Syph. **35**:578-582, Nov. '51
secondary effects during therapy with penicillin and quinoline derivatives, [H. Tewes] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:122-123, Jan. 18, '52 G
serum sickness from penicillin; 22 cases, [K. A. Riley] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:727-730, June '52
serum sickness type of reactions treated with sodium dehydrocholate, [L. Pelner & S. Waldman] Postgrad.Med. **11**:49-55, Jan. '52
skin reactions following novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injections; its significance for procaine fraction of penicillin with depot action, [H. Ruther] Med.Welt **20**:1576-1579, Dec. 15, '51 G
toxicity of N,N´-dibenzylethylenediamine (DBED) and DBED dipenicillin, [J. Seifter, J. M. Glassman, A. J. Begany & A. Blumenthal] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:504-508, Nov. '51
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treating reactions, [N. M. Hensler, O. A. Wurl & J. O. Gillespie] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:199-206, Feb. '52
use of staphylococcus toxoid in treatment of allergic reactions, [C. A. Presnell] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:276-279, March-April '52

PENICILLINASE
new method for detecting production by Staphylococci, [A. A. A. El Ghoroury] Science **115**:20-21, Jan. 4, '52
relation between fixation of penicillin sulfur and penicillinase adaptation in B. cereus, [M. R. Pollock & C. J. Perret] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:387-396, Oct. '51

PENICILLIUM
antibiotic substance from mycoine C, [C. Dulong de Rosnay, C. Martin-Dupont & R. Jensen] J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:189-199, March '52 F
biologic activity of penichromin, pigmented material produced by Penicillium notatum, [H. A. Levine, D. Burk, H. duBuy & M. Woods] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:461-468, Oct. '51
development of antineoplastic principles in sulfur-free culture fluids of Penicillium notatum, [J. R. Meyer] Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:177-181, '50-'51 P

PENICK, G. D., CRONKITE, E. P., GODWIN, I. D., and BRINKHOUS, K. M., Plasma antihemophilic activity following total body irradiation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:732-734, Dec. '51

PENIDO, H. M., PINTO, D. B., and DESLANDES, N., Estudo comparativo da anatomia interna de caramujos provenientes de Minas Gerais, Bahia, Pernambuco e Pará, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **4**: 383-405, April '51
Observações sôbre as posturas e tempo de evolução de duas espécies de caramujos encontrados no vale do Rio Doce, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **4**: 407-412, April '51
See **PINTO, D. B., jt. auth.**

PENIDO, J. R. F.: See COTTON, B. H., jt. auth.

PENIS
See also Priapism
endocrine factors affecting weight and ascorbic acid content of rat preputial glands, [M. Hess, O. Hall, C. E. Hall & J. C. Finerty] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:290-292, Feb. '52
abnormalities, aplasia of male prepuce with evidence of hereditary transmission, [T. James] J.Anat. **85**:370-372, Oct. '51
anatomy and histology, erection of human penis; morphologic-vascular bases, [G. Conti] Acta anat. **14**: 217-262, '52 F
blood supply, erection of human penis and its morphologic-vascular bases, [G. Conti] Acta anat. **14**: 217-262, '52 F
cancer, action of preparations of phosphotungstic and phosphomolybdic acids on cancer (with special reference to penis), [H. N. Mukherjee] J.Indian M. A. **21**:289-292, April '52
carcinoma, [J. E. Colon] J.Urol. **67**:702-708, May '52
carcinoma, [H. C. Harlin] J.Urol. **67**:326-337, March '52
cytodiagnosis of erythroplasia; case, [A. Tzanck, G. Melki, Herman & P. Lefort] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**:281-282, May-June '51 F

PENIS, cancer--Continued
pathology, [O. F. Eguía] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:319-350, '50 S
phantom sensation following amputations of penis, [A. Crone-Münzebrock] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:819-822, '51 G
question whether phymosis predisposes to cancer, [T. Braz] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4**:78-79, Jan.-June '51 P
unusual case of carcinoma, [C. S. Nicol & G. J. Cunningham] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:81-83, Feb. '52
diseases, balanitis circinata in Reiter's disease; clinical aspects and histology, [H. Reich] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **194**:1-29, '52 G
significance of vitamin E during radiotherapy of plastic induration, [W. Nikolowski] Strahlentherapie **87**:113-128, '52 G
ultrasound therapy of indurations of corpora cavernosa, [P. Truchot] J.urol.,Paris **57**:814-815, '51 F
foreign bodies, strangulation of penis, [E. Pérez Castro & A. Pérez Coutiño] Arch.españ.urol. **8**:1-8, '52 S
surgery: See also other subheads under Penis
reconstruction of scrotum and penile skin; case, [F. L. Hutter] New Zealand M.J. **50**:485-487, Oct. '51
relief of impotency by cartilage implants: presentation of technic, [B. S. Chappell] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**: 31-34, Feb. '52
tuberculosis, [L. Delzotto] Urologia **18**:558-562, Dec. 20, '51 I
tumors, clinically malignant fibroepithelioma, [G. Rotthauwe] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:41-45, '52 G

PENKEVICH, S. S., Case of submucous lipoma of large intestine, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**:60-62, '51 R

PENMAN, W. R., Hiatal hernia; cause of persistent gastrointestinal disturbances in pregnancy, West.J. Surg. **59**:622-625, Dec. '51

PENN, J., and BENTEL, H., Hypotensive anaesthesia in plastic surgery, South African M.J. **26**:9-11, Jan. 5, '52

PENNA, C. de P., Hidroterapia, balneoterapia e climatologia nas moléstias reumáticas, Rev.méd.brasil. **32**:149-155, March '52
Hidroterapia, balneoterapia, crenoterapia e climatologia nas moléstias reumáticas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:745-755, May '52

PENNELL, M. Y., CAMERON, D. C., and KRAMER, M., Mental health clinic services for children in United States, 1950, Pub.Health Rep. **66**:1559-1572, Nov. 30, '51

PENNELL, R. B.: See SMITH, W. E., jt. auth.

PENNER, A., Pathogenesis of experimental dysentery intoxication: further studies in inhibition of lesions, Gastroenterology **19**:855-863, Dec. '51

PENNES, H. H.: See HOCH, P. H., jt. auth.

PENNETTA, C., Anomalie farmacodinamiche di origine posologica in omeopatia ed in allopatia, Friuli med. **6**:633-640, Sept.-Oct. '51

PENNEYS, R., Oxygen tension of tissues by polarographic method; skin oxygen tension vs. arterial oxygen saturation; relationship to oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:204-208, Feb. '52
Studies with Millikan oximeter at bedside of patients with cardiac and pulmonary disease, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:192-200, March '52

PENNING, H. L., Role of sodium during pregnancy, Illinois M.J. **101**:193-197, April '52

PENNINO, C., La terapia tissulare di Filatow; contributo casistico-clinico, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **58**: 337-353, Nov.-Dec. '51

PENNISI, A., Su di un caso di febbre volinica (quintana), Acta med.ital. **6**:290-293, Nov. '51

PENNYBACKER, J. B.: See JOOMA, O. V., jt. auth.

PENROSE, L. S., Data for study of linkage in man: phenylketonuria and ABO and MN loci, Ann.Eugenics **16**:241-248, Dec. '51

PENSIONS
See also Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
retirement practices in business and industry, [J. Tuckman & I. Lorge] J.Gerontol. **7**:77-86, Jan. '52

PENSO, G., and others, Studi e ricerche sui micobatteri; il Mycobacterium phlei (Lehmann e Neumann, 1899, pro parte), Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**:855-908, '51

PENTAMETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy

PENTAMIDINE: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy

PENTOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

PENTON, R. S., and BRANTIGAN, O. C., Use of viable pedicle graft for repairing extensive tracheobronchial defect, Ann.Surg. **135**:709-714, May '52

PENTOSE
failure to observe pentolysis by serum of rats bearing malignant tumors, [J. H. Roe, J. W. Cassidy, A. C. Tatum & E. W. Rice] Cancer Res. **12**:238-240, March '52
influence of oxygen tension in inspired air on intestinal absorption of pentose and hexose solutions in rat, [D. Cordier & J. Chanel] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:695-698, '51 F
pentolysis; application in diagnosis of cancer, [G. Menkès] Gastroenterologia **78**:192-196, '52 F
question of "pentolysis" in cancer serum, [F. Bruns, A. Bülzebruck & K. Hinsberg] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:626-628, '51 G

PENTOTHAL: See cross reference under Thiopental

PENTSIK, A. S., Regional characteristics of acute poliomyelitis, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 61-63, '52 R

PENTYLENETETRAZOLE
See also Labor, drugs in
effects, activation of EEG by auditory stimulation combined with metrazol (pentylenetetrazole); preliminary report, [P. M. O'Flanagan & H. G. Gibson] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:505-509, Nov. '51
combined activation of electroencephalogram with pentylenetetrazole and intermittent light, [H. Gastaut] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 82-89, '51 G
electroencephalographic study of antagonism between metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) and sodium amytal (amobarbital), [L. Kirstein] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:73-78, Feb. '52
modifications of specific and irradiated photic responses during cerebral disorders; diagnostic value of photo-pentylenetetrazole stimulation in man, [R. Naquet & Y. Gastaut] Riv.neurol. **21**:318-326, July-Aug. '51 F
necessity of pentylenetetrazole activation for electroencephalographic detection of certain cerebral tumors, [J. Guillaume, G. Mazars & Y. Mazars] Rev.neurol. **88**:62-65, '52 F
subcortical action of metrazol (pentylenetetrazole), tris-β-chloroethylamine and cyanide; role of carbon dioxide, [G. H. Pollock & K. Gyarfas] Arch. internat. pharmacodyn. **89**: 252-257, April 1, '52
synergistic behavior of pentylenetetrazole, arterial carbon dioxide tension and hydrogen ion concentration, [H. F. Zipf & H. Keller] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **214**:242-252, '52 G
therapy: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
toxicity, action of pyrilamine on pentylenetetrazole convulsions and on tribromoethanol anesthesia, [G. Abbozzo, E. Genazzani & L. Donatelli] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:209-222, Nov. 1, '51 F

PENZANI, B., Criteri valutativi delle menomazioni da lesione degli annessi oculari (nota medico-legale), Arch.ottal. **55**:397-438, July-Aug. '51

PENZHOLZ, H., Endergebnisse der operativen und konservativen Behandlung der Ischialgien bei Bandscheibenprolaps. Bericht über 128 Fälle, Nervenarzt **22**:441-444, Dec. '51

PEPE, E.: See PECORA, D. V., jt. auth.

PEPE, M., and VACCA, C., Variazioni della istaminemia nell'uomo sottoposto a decompressione barometrica, con e senza il compenso dell'ossigeno, e ad iperventilazione volontaria, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:516-525, July-Sept. '51

PEPLER, W. J., Adrenocorticotropic hormone in Schamberg's disease, South African M.J. **25**:795-796, Nov. 3, '51 Du

PEPPER, D. S.: See McLELLAN, L. L., jt. auth.

PEPSIN: See Digestive System, diseases; Stomach, secretion; Urine, pepsin

PEPTIC ULCER
action of anthisan (pyrilamine) on gastric secretion and motility in nonpeptic and peptic ulcer cases, [M. M. Ragab, Z. Aziz & M. N. Mikhail] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **35**: 192-202, '52
arterial tension of patients, [C. Auguste & J. Paris] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1350-1351, Dec. '51 F
benign ulcers on greater curvature of stomach, [F. Greenwood & E. Samuel] South African M.J. **26**:301-304, April 12, '52
duodenal ulcer in military personnel: studies on military effectiveness of ulcer patient; problem, [E. D. Palmer & B. H. Sullivan, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:455-459, March '52
duodenal ulcer in univitelline twin brothers, [E. Franquelo Ramos] Rev.clin.españ. **42**:44-46, July 15, '51 S
fasting gastric motility in duodenal ulcer patients, [W. H. Bachrach, J. Mason & H. M. Pollard] Gastroenterology **20**:234-237, Feb. '52
gastric ulcer in hiatal hernia complicating pregnancy, [G. A. Hahn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:222-225, Jan. '52
giant ulcer of stomach, [L. Menghetti & R. Barbato] Friuli med. **6**:677-688, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
imitation and avoidance of duodenal ulcer, [R. W. Pickford] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:53-68, Jan. '52
modifications of gastric chemistry in ulcers of stomach and duodenum; diagnostic value and pathogenic significance, [A. Lambling & J. Zahar] Presse méd. **60**:513-517, April 9, '52 F
multiple ulcers of proximal jejunal loop; case, [C. Auguste, P. Decoulx & M. Verhaeghe] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:69-74, Jan. '52 F
panel discussion: peptic ulcer, [various authors] Maryland M.J. **1**:53-77, Feb. '52
postbulbar duodenal ulcers, [E. Samuel] South African M.J. **26**:121-125, Feb. 16, '52
question of gastroduodenal ulcer as incentive to greed (on part of physician), [S. Martínez Gómez] Med. españ. **26**:279-288, Oct. '51 S
results of lysozyme determination in saliva of normal persons and of peptic ulcer patients, [N. Burghartz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:284, March 15, '52 G
simple gastric ulcer with achlorhydria, [J. W. Todd] Brit.M.J. **2**:1565, Dec. 29, '51
symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon stomach; significance in normal and in peptic ulcer, [S. J. Gray, J. A. Benson, Jr., H. M. Spiro & R. W. Reifenstein] Gastroenterology **19**:658-673, Dec. '51
vascularization of duodenal bulb and duodenal ulcer, [J. Dubas] Acta anat. **14**:383-393, '52 F
blood in: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
clinical studies of blood lipid metabolism; blood serum variations of cholesterol, phospholipids, neutral fats, total lipids and blood lipid fraction percentages in patients, [A. A. Goldbloom] Gastroenterology **20**:79-89, Jan. '52
disorders of blood sugar regulation before and after gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, [C. Klepping, P. Étienne-Martin & J. Dubard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:64-67, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
lysozyme content of blood; relation to peptic ulcer, [N. Burghartz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 278-280, '51 G
serum amylase, [J. C. Hagan, A. M. Schoen & R. L. McGeachin] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:72-73, March '52
temperature and sedimentation reaction in patients with gastric ulcer, [H. S. Mathisen] Nord.med. **44**:1983-1986, Dec. 22, '50 N
test of provoked hyperglycemia in gastroduodenal ulcers, [J. Bertrand & A. Bidel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1432-1434, May 6, '52 F
cancer and peptic ulcer, analysis of pyloric and prepyloric lesions, [J. A. Collins, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:331-332, April '52
benign giant duodenal ulcer (simulating cancer), [W. K. Bullock & E. N. Snyder, Jr.] Gastroenterology **20**:330-336, Feb. '52
clinical and roentgenologic forms of gastric cancer resulting from ulcer, [M. Ortega Spottorno] Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:192-203, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
coexisting lymphosarcoma and ulcer-carcinoma of stomach, [J. Rabinovitch, B. Pines & D. M. Grayzel] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:185-191, Feb. '52
development of cancer in gastric ulcer and ulcer symptoms in gastric cancer, [T. Ekström] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:387-401, '52
early diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, [O. F. Grimes & H. G. Bell] California Med. **76**:337-340, May '52
gastric and duodenal ulcers and carcinomas in autopsy material in service of pathologic anatomy of Vargas Hospital, [P. J. Rodríguez G.] Rev.sudam.morfol. **8**:131-144, Dec. '50 S
gastric cancer after operation for duodenal ulcer, [I. Dalseth] Nord.med. **47**:672-673, May 16, '52 N
gastric carcinoma and acute perforation, [T. L. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **2**:1489-1492, Dec. 22, '51
gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma--review of experience at Providence Veterans Hospital, [P. Cooper & T. F. FitzGerald] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:20-24, Jan. '52

PEPTIC ULCER, cancer and peptic ulcer--Continued
gastroduodenal carcinomas and ulcers in biopsy material of service of pathologic anatomy of Vargas Hospital, Caracas, Venezuela, [A. Toledano] Rev. sudam.morfol. **9**:84-101, Nov. '51 S
question of duality of disorders, [J. M. Grey] Rev. brasil.med. **8**:777-783, Nov. '51 P
simultaneous occurrence of carcinoma, ulcer and tuberculosis of stomach, [E. Rappert] Krebsarzt **7**: 117-118, April '52 G
transformed gastric ulcer; 7 cases, [G. Gordet] Presse méd. **60**:430-433, March 26, '52 F
ulcerating lesions of stomach, [A. W. Hardy] Canad. M.A.J. **66**:472-474, May '52
ulceriform onset of cancer; anatomic evolution studied in 5 cases, [P. Bernay] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1272-1275, Nov. '51 F
complications and sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; etc.
cardiospasm during duodenal ulcer, [G. Albot, G. Berthet & Y. Muffang] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) p. 356, Nov. '51 F
Chilaiditi symptom (interposition of colon in region of hepatic flexure between liver and right phrenic dome) as complication of peptic ulcer of long standing with atrophy of surrounding tissues; case, [C. H. J. van Enter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3864-3869, Dec. 22, '51 Du
chronic disorder of small intestine in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer, [M. Faber] Ugesk.læger **114**:12-14, Jan. 3, '52 Da
cyst formation in relation to stomach and esophagus, [R. C. Shaw] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:254-257, Nov. '51
electrolyte abnormalities in pyloric obstruction resulting from peptic ulcer or gastric carcinoma, [H. S. Lans, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] Ann. Surg. **135**:441-453, April '52
esophageal dyskinesia caused by ulcer of lesser curvature; case, [P. Hillemand, J. C. Rudler & R. Viguié] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 895-896, July-Aug. '51 F
gastric ulcer with multiple gastrointestinal diverticula, [A. I. Friedman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:52-55, Feb. '52
hyperthyroidism and peptic ulcer, [A. M. Gill & F. W. Walton] Lancet **1**:693-694, April 5, '52
infantilism and duodenal ulcer study apropos of case, [F. J. Flórez Tascón & M. García Gil] Rev.clín. españ. **43**:254-256, Nov. 30, '51 S
irritable colon as complication, [E. J. Donovan & S. M. Jordan] Rocky Mountain M.J. **48**:942-944, Dec. '51
neurotic abulic syndrome conditioned by pathologic corticovisceral dynamics in patient with duodenal ulcer, [D. Bílý] Časop.lék.česk. **90**: 1293-1297, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
primary hyperplasia of parathyroid glands; case with coincident duodenal ulcer, [H. L. Albright & R. C. Kerr] J.A.M.A. **148**:1218-1221, April 5, '52
primary ulcer of jejunum (including case complicated by acute myocardial infarction), [M. Rich & M. M. Sayet] Rev.Gastroenterol. **18**:895-902, Dec. '51
pyloric and prepyloric muscular hypertrophy in relation to gastric ulcers, [A. Chauvenet] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:93-97, Jan. '52 F
question of peritoneal adhesions following roentgen irradiation of abdominal cavity, especially of epigastrium in ulcer patients, [K. Breitländer] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1817-1822, '51 G
temperature and sedimentation reaction in patients with gastric ulcer, [H. S. Mathisen] Nord.med. **44**:1983-1986, Dec. 22, '50 N
unfavorable course of gastric ulcer during administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. B. Kirsner, A. P. Klotz & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **20**: 27-29, Jan. '52
unusual form of head of pancreas (annular pancreas) with penetrating duodenal ulcer and associated gastric ulcer; case, [M. Winklmann] Beitr.klin. Chir. **183**:294-299, '51 G
unusual gastric pathology; neurinoma, reticulosarcoma, primary lymphogranuloma, leukosis infiltration associated with peptic ulcer; multiple gastric ulcer in acute erythremic myelosis, [L. Smorlesi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17**: 553-583, Nov. '51 I
diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
[A. Paulino, Jr., F. Mendes & J. V. Rosa] Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:3-11, Jan.; 39-45, Feb. '52 P
analysis of pyloric and prepyloric lesions, [J. A. Collins, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:331-332, April '52
asymptomatic course of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [S. I. Ilenkov] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:51-52, '51 R
asymptomatic duodenal ulcer; 28 cases, [P. A. Rechnitzer & J. H. Geddes] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:231-232, March '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:141-146, March '52
evaluation of Einhorn string test, [H. A. Rafsky, W. Loewenberg & L. Peterson] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:390-394, May '52
schistosomiasis mansoni in gastroenterology; symptoms; more common clinical forms; pseudoulcerous forms, [J. de R. Barros] Publ.méd.(no.180) **21**:14-22, '51 P
significance of prepyloric lesion, [C. M. Caravati, J. M. MacMillan & T. R. Hood] South.M.J. **45**:319-328, April '52
stomach and medical student, [P. Thorek] J.Student A.M.A. **1**:17-20, Feb. '52
"ulcer without ulcer" due to trichocephaliasis, [C. Bravo Mateos] Rev.clín.españ. **41**:414-416, June 30, '51 S
epidemiology and statistics, gastric and duodenal ulcers and carcinomas in autopsy material in service of pathologic anatomy of Vargas Hospital, [P. J. Rodríguez G.] Rev.sudam.morfol. **8**:131-144, Dec. '50 S
gastroduodenal carcinomas and ulcers in biopsy material of service of pathologic anatomy of Vargas Hospital, Caracas, Venezuela, [A. Toledano] Rev. sudam.morfol. **9**:84-101, Nov. '51 S
esophageal: See Esophagus, ulcers
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
benign ulcers of greater curvature associated with ulcerative colitis and cirrhosis of liver, [R. B. Welbourn] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:303-308, Jan. '52
etiology, [C. D. Schuster & F. Bühler] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:404-408, May 2, '52 G
etiopathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer; review of literature, [M. Fernandez-Criado Pérez] Rev.clín. españ. **44**:223-228, Feb. 29, '52 S
experimental study of effect of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) and atropine upon gastric secretion and peptic ulceration, [H. N. Harkins & L. R. Sauvage] S.Forum (1951) pp. 48-53, '52
finer nervous structures in ulcerous stomach, [W. Stern] Acta neuroveg. **3**:533-550, '52 G
gastric ulcer appearing during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration: case, [A. E. Moe] Gastroenterology **20**:343-347, Feb. '52
gastric ulcer occurring in patient after lobotomy, [V. W. Logan & B. B. Bobowiec] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 1093-1097, April '52
homeostatic studies in patients with so-called psychosomatic disease (peptic ulcer), [C. Rupp, H. E. Riggs, R. S. Boles & P. S. Shore] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **114**:384-390, Nov. '51
in repatriates from Russian prisoner of war camps, [G. Paschlau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1622-1624, Dec. 21, '51 G
intradermal reaction with gastric juice in patients, [A. Dagradi] Clinica, Bologna **13**:201-209, '51 I
intravascular agglutination and vascular stasis in peptic ulceration, [J. A. Key] Ann.Surg. **135**:470-478, April '52
islet-celled tumor of pancreas (causing spontaneous hyperinsulinism) with unusual clinicopathologic features (duodenal ulcer and adrenal hyperplasia), [L. Cunningham, P. Hawe & R. W. Evans] Brit.J. Surg. **39**:319-324, Jan. '52
juvenile ulcer and pituitary infantilism, [M. Esteban Gil] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:39-50, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
management of peptic ulcer, [J. M. Ruffin] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-77, pp. 1-10, Nov. 15, '51
nasal reflex therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer; theory of pathogenesis, [B. G. Osmund] Gastroenterología **78**:44-53, '52 G
neurogenic factor in pathogenesis, [T. Tempka] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:241-250, '51 Pol
neurogenic factors in pathogenesis, [J. Baló] Acta morphol. **1**:167-181, '51 R
neurovascular problem in etiology and pathogenesis of peptic ulcer and gastritis and its significance for therapy, [K. Gutzeit] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2335-2340, Nov. 23, '51; 2411-2416, Nov. 30, '51 G
pouch stomach; pathogenesis and surgical indications in peptic ulcer, [V. Hoffmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:103-111, '51 G

PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
question whether ulcers of stomach and duodenum are due to lysis of gastroduodenal mucosa by Streptococci, [R. Severi & U. Bonomi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. 5:7-20, Jan. '52 I
relation of pancreatic secretion to peptic ulcer formation, [E. J. Poth & S. M. Fromm] Southwestern Med. **33**:16-18, Jan. '52
role of central nervous system in pathogenesis; chronaximetric study, [F. M. Vasilevskaya & A. G. Salimyanova] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:38-44, '51 R
role of cortical mechanism in regulation of blood sugar following insulin administration in patients with peptic ulcer, [F. B. Levin & M. B. Mamedova] Klin.med.(no.12) **29**:54-58, '51 R
role of duodenal, pancreatic and biliary secretions in pathogenesis; therapeutic deductions, [R. Carvaillo] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1153-1169, Nov. '51 F
role of stress in etiology; experimental and clinical observations, [C. W. Lillehei, F. E. Roth & O. H. Wangensteen] S.Forum (1951) pp. 43-48, '52
vascular histology of stomach and duodenum in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [W. Herzog] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184**:74-84, '52 G
vascular response of stomach to experimental alterations in autonomic nervous system of dog, [S. R. Friesen & A. Hemingway] Am.Surgeon **18**:195-200, Feb. '52
experimental, effect of Exalto-Mann-Williamson procedure on gastric secretion, [E. H. Storer & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:192-199, Feb. '52
experimental production of gastric ulcer by means of pancreatic ribonuclease, [R. Severi] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **5**:1-6, Jan. '52 I
mechanism of experimental production of gastric ulcer by means of histamine, [G. C. Brun] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:171-182, '52
methods of altering incidence of experimental ulcers in Dragstedt animals, [J. M. Hammer, F. E. Visscher & A. Tazelaar, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:773-776, June '52
new operative preparation for production in dog, [L. R. Sauvage & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:436-439, March '52
factors influencing production of ulcers in Shay rat, [C. Funk, P. Tomashefsky, A. Ehrlich & R. Soukup] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:333-335, Feb. '52
therapy of gastric ulcer in rat produced by repeated ingestion of phenylcinchoninic acid, [F. Meldinger & M. Kolsky] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:809-812, '51 F
healing, time of healing of gastric ulcers: implications as to therapy, [F. Steigmann & B. Shulman] Gastroenterology **20**:20-26, Jan. '52
hemorrhage from, acute severe upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage: review of 195 cases, [J. R. Gott, Jr., E. L. Smith & D. D. Dornan] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1001-1016, April '52
analysis of 223 cases, [B. D. Rosenak & others] Gastroenterology **20**:272-281, Feb. '52
blood transfusion in hemorrhage, [E. Jespersen & O. C. Olsen] Nord.med. **47**:628-630, May 9, '52 N
body temperature in persons with bleeding peptic ulcer, [S. Selesnick & B. V. White] Gastroenterology **20**:282-286, Feb. '52
case of acute gastric hemorrhage, [T. M. Williams] Brit.M.J. **2**:1322, Dec. 1, '51
combined service approach in treatment of bleeding peptic ulcer, [W. L. Alsobrook, M. W. Schell & R. S. McCleery] Gastroenterology **21**:71-78, May '52
emergency gastrectomy for hemorrhages of digestive tract; 6 cases, [M. Berthon & A. Poirier] Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1074-1080, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
emergency subtotal gastric resection of multiple gastric ulcers with severe hemorrhage, [G. H. Donnelly] M.Bull.European Command **9**:164-167, April '52
fatal gastrointestinal hemorrhage: analysis of 44 cases, [J. P. West & C. S. Oakman] New York J. Med. **52**:558-560, March 1, '52
gastroduodenal ulcer following cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; report of case with fatal hemorrhage, [P. N. Bulova, F. P. Becker & M. Maslon] New York J.Med. **52**:1181-1182, May 1, '52
hematemesis, [L. E. Hurley] M.J.Australia **1**:488-490, April 5, '52
management of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [K. A. Elsom] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-81, pp. 1-9, Jan. 15, '52
management of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [N. E. Rossett & S. L. Stephenson, Jr.] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:379-389, May '52

PEPTIC ULCER, hemorrhage from--Continued
massive hemorrhage, [H. L. Skinner & L. S. Rolufs] New York J.Med. **52**:713-716, March 15, '52
massive hemorrhage; 1100 cases from city hospital of Osnabrück, [L. Bogendörfer & W. Engel] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2497-2500, Dec. 14, '51 G
modern treatment of massive hemorrhage of peptic ulcer origin, [B. B. Crohn & H. D. Janowitz] Gastroenterology **19**:605-619, Dec. '51
perforated gastric ulcer manifested by hematemesis in 8 week old infant; case, [E. B. Rubell, F. Leix & R. A. Clelland] J.Pediat. **40**:337-338, March '52
pheochromocytoma complicated by multiple duodenal ulcers; case, [G. R. Baker & E. R. Cleveland] Am. Surgeon **18**:487-496, May '52
physiologic mechanism for death in massively bleeding ulcer, [H. H. Le Veen, A. G. Mulder & F. Prokop] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:433-442, April '52
practical therapeutics; massive hemorrhage of upper gastrointestinal tract, [L. D. Snorf] GP **5**:73-76, April '52
repeated episodes of hemorrhage from gastroduodenal ulceration, [F. A. Barrett, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:658-661, May '52
results of treatment, [G. B. Packard] Rev.Gastroenterol. **18**:903-907, Dec. '51
role of determination of total blood volume in study of hemorrhagic ulcer; 10 cases, [Grenet & Lemoine] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:185-191, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
surgical intervention in massive gastroduodenal bleeding, [F. H. Amendola] Surgery **31**:340-348, March '52
ten years' experience with bleeding ulcer with emphasis on 45 fatal cases, [N. Shapiro & L. Schiff] Surgery **31**:327-339, March '52
vagotomy and pyloroplasty; simple safe solution to bleeding ulcer problem, [H. E. Dorton, J. G. Webb & D. M. Royalty] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:16-19, Jan. '52
heredity, familial pattern; report of family and review of literature, [E. Wasserman & M. Ringer] M.Ann. District of Columbia **21**:23-24, Jan. '52
hereditary factor in gastroduodenal ulcer; case in twins, [M. Levrat, E. Wegelin & Madonna] Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1239-1240, Nov. '51 F
is duodenal ulcer hereditary? [C. J. McCormack & M. W. Kearney] Connecticut M.J. **16**:82-85, Feb. '52
separate inheritance of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [R. Doll & T. D. Kellock] Ann.Eugenics **16**:231-240, Dec. '51
in infants and children, case of perforated gastric ulcer manifested by hematemesis in 8 week old infant, [E. B. Rubell, F. Leix & R. A. Clelland] J. Pediat. **40**:337-338, March '52
perforated duodenal ulcer in newborn; case with recovery, [E. ten Brink & J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20**:108-111, May '52 Du
perforated ulcer in mongoloid infant associated with congenital diaphragmatic hernia, [R. Spencer & M. M. Rogerson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:566-569, Dec. '51
mortality: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
of Meckel's diverticulum: See Intestines, diverticula
pain in, mechanism of relief of pain by banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [C. W. Legerton, Jr., E. C. Texter, Jr. & J. M. Ruffin] South.M.J. **45**:310-319, April '52
pathology, problem of peptic ulcer in dog and cat; experimental and histologic studies, [H. Remé] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:74-96, '52 G
perforation, abdominal syndrome simulating gastric ulcer or duodenal perforation as result of spider bite, [G. Gennari] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:373-381, March 24, '52 I
acute perforated ulcer; 509 cases, [A. A. Bonar & D. J. Livingstone] Glasgow M.J. **33**:1-8, Jan. '52
acute perforations, [C. E. Willner & S. Perlow] Illinois M.J. **101**:203-208, April '52
case of perforating duodenal ulcer with complete avulsion of stomach, [Y. M. Orlenko] Vestnik khir. (no.6) **71**:66-67, '51 R
conservative therapy by continuous drainage, [T. Hoffmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:124-127, Feb. 8, '52 G
consideration of present status of simple suture in treatment of acute perforated gastroduodenal ulceration, [S. Mage & B. A. Payson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:581-590, May '52
continuous aspiration in therapy, [J. A. de Brito & C. Rodrigues] Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:391-402, Dec. '51 P

PEPTIC ULCER, perforation--Continued
continuous aspiration therapy of perforated gastroduodenal ulcers, [L. Lambert & V. Huicq] Rev. méd.Liège **6**:820-823, Dec. 15, '51 F
critique of mushroom-catheter treatment of acute gastroduodenal perforation, [G. V. Eckhout] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:111-118, Jan. '52
delayed primary gastrectomy, [H. C. Dodson, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135**:139-142, Jan. '52
diffuse peritonitis due to isolated perforation of small intestine; 2 cases, [P. Petronio & M. Solero] Chir. ital. **5**:409-418, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
double duodenal perforation; case; study of therapy of acute perforation, [D. G. Pereira] Brasil-méd. **66**:43-48, Jan. 19-26, '52 P
doubtful diagnosis between gastroduodenal perforation and acute appendicitis, [J. A. Borras] Med.español. **27**:114-118, Feb. '52 S
emergency gastrectomy for perforated gastroduodenal ulcer; study of 70 successive cases, [M. Xhigne] Lyon chir. **46**:939-948, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
fatal perforation during ulcerous gastritis; case, [J. Paris & A. Soulier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:229-232, Feb. '52 F
gastric carcinoma and acute perforation, [T. L. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **2**:1489-1492, Dec. 22, '51
gastric pseudodiverticula due to peptic ulcer perforated into gastrosplenic ligament, [R. Triolo & O. Cennamo] Minerva med. **2**:1209-1214, Dec. 26, '51 I
immediate gastrectomy in perforated ulcers of stomach; 30 cases, [C. Monteiro] Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:257-280, March '52 P
immediate subtotal gastrectomy for acute perforated ulcer, [H. Auchincloss, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135**:134-138, Jan. '52
immediate surgery of perforated duodenal ulcer; results of 14 cases, [Escudié & Pujol] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:367-370, March 26-April 2, '52 F
in gastric resection following routine flight; pathogenetic, clinicoroentgenologic and medicolegal study, [A. Polizzi di Sorrentino] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:546-560, July-Sept. '51 I
management of acute perforated ulcer; preliminary report, [W. P. Fite & A. H. Krause] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**:93-99, March '52
medical therapy of gastroduodenal perforations, [P. Swynghedauw & M. Legrand] Lille chir. **7**:4-10, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
melena and symptoms of perforation in ferrous sulfate toxicity, [L. Krenn] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:286-288, April 18, '52 G
nonoperative treatment, [F. W. Taylor & H. L. Egbert] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:464-468, April '52
nonoperative treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer, [S. F. Seeley] Postgrad. Med. **10**:359-366, Nov. '51
of gastric remnant 19 months after gastrectomy, [S. F. Fox] J.Maine M.A. **43**:111-112; 115, April '52
of gastric ulcer following bilateral vagotomy; case, [A. S. Umarov & V. K. Dzhumaev] Vestnik khir. (no.6) **71**:65-66, '51 R
of gastroduodenal ulcer; statistical study of cases in St. Luke Hospital, São Paulo, [P. G. Bressan] An. paulist.med.e cir. **63**:37-39, Jan. '52 P
penetration of peptic ulcer of small intestine into anterior abdominal wall, [N. N. Smirnov] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:49-51, '52 R
perforated duodenal ulcer in newborn; case with recovery, [E. ten Brink & J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20**:108-111, May '52 Du
perforated gastric ulcer in acute diaphragmatic hernia; case, [J. H. Johnston, Jr. & G. E. Twente] Surgery **31**:742-745, May '52
perforated gastroduodenal ulcer; therapy, late results, [S. Benedetti-Valentini] Gazz.internaz.med. e chir. **56**:54-69, Jan. 15-31, '52 I
perforated peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, [D. Foti] Minerva chir. **7**:99-105, Feb. 15, '52 I
perforated ulcer in mongoloid infant associated with congenital diaphragmatic hernia, [R. Spencer & M. M. Rogerson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:566-569, Dec. '51
question of change in therapy of perforated gastroduodenal ulcers, [R. Darmaillacq] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:39-41, Jan. '52 F
recurrent perforation of duodenum; 3 cases, [B. di Bello] Friuli med. **6**:775-780, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
spontaneous internal biliary fistulas of ulcerous origin; 14 cases, [B. Kourias] J.chir. **68**:89-123, Feb. '52 F
therapy, [J. M. Wollesen] Nord.med. **47**:660-661, May 18, '52 Da

PEPTIC ULCER, perforation--Continued
therapy of gastric ulcer, [A. Kummer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3917-3923, Dec. 29, '51 Du
therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer perforations by aspiration method, [R. Demarez] Lille chir. **7**:10-12, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
therapy of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers in clinics of University of Groningen from 1938 to 1950, [H. J. Oterdoom & W. H. A. Quast] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3737-3747, Dec. 15, '51 Du
therapy of 7 cases, [S. Blondin, P. Guénin & J. Bloch-Lainé] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:950-961, Nov. 7-14, '51 F
treatment of gastric ulcer, [C. E. P. Buus & A. Haug] Ugesk.læger **114**:458-459, April 10, '52 Da
ulcer perforated into free peritoneum; clinical, statistical study, [I. Z. Villafañe & M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:373-382, Feb. 29, '52 S
postoperative, following gastrectomy; 8 cases, [J. J. & E. Dubarry] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1071-1074, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
gastrectomy in postgastroenterostomy jejunal ulcer; technic, [E. Vasconcelos] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **14**:140-155, May-June '51 P
gastrojejunal ulcer; etiology and treatment, [S. F. Marshall] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:194-199, Jan. '52
jejunal ulcer, [E. B. Ribeiro] An.paulist.med.e cir. **62**:333-344, Nov. '51 P; J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:541-547, April '52 P
jejunal ulcer following resection by Billroth II method, [H. von Haberer] Chirurg **23**:164-168, April '52 G
penetration of peptic ulcer of small intestine into anterior abdominal wall, [N. N. Smirnov] Vestnik khir. (no.1) **72**:49-51, '52 R
permanent results and jejunal peptic ulcer following resection for exclusion, [A. Plenk & H. Schrom] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1694-1697, '51 G
possibility of simplifying intervention, [G. Pototschnig] Chir.ital. **5**:518-528, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
proved and improbable causes for etiology of jejunal ulcer, [H. Hartl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:945-947, Dec. 14, '51 G
recurring ulcers in gastroduodenal surgery, [C. González-Bueno] Rev.español.enferm.ap.digest. 11:61-76, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
resectioning of pyloric antrum in patients with gastroenteroanastomosis; late results, [P. C. Borsotti] Minerva chir. **7**:199-202, March 31, '52 I
surgical treatment of duodenal, gastric and anastomotic ulcer, [I. R. Trimble & D. H. Lynn] Postgrad.Med. **10**:469-481, Dec. '51
symposium on recent advances in surgery; management of recurrent peptic ulcer, [K. A. Meyer & I. F. Stein, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **32**:35-45, Feb. '52
vagotomy in treatment of gastrojejunal ulceration; postoperative clinical and laboratory study, [W. Walters, J. T. Priestley & H. H. Belding, III] J.A.M.A. **148**:803-808, March 8, '52
prevention, beneficial action of certain salts (especially potassium) on course of peptic ulcer in Shay rat, [C. Funk, P. Tomashefsky, R. Soukup & A. Ehrlich] Gastroenterology **20**:625-629, April '52
prognosis, clinical significance of small benign gastric ulcer, with note on benign ulcer of greater curvature and in absence of free hydrochloric acid, [E. D. Palmer] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:386-391, April '52
follow-up procedure, [B. H. Hand] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:56-60, Jan. '52
recurrence: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, perforation
air-contrast study of duodenal bulb; importance in diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, [R. R. Meyer] Radiology **58**:393-399, March '52
appearance of embedded gastric niche in patient who had been examined by roentgenography for 6 years, [J. Arnous & J. L. Lortat-Jacob] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:204-209, Feb. '52 F
duodenal ulcer; visualization of niches of surface, [J. M. Buitrón Fernández] Med.clín. **18**:110-113, Feb. '52 S
evaluation of roentgenologic symptoms, [M. Girard & J. Montbarbon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:128-131, Jan. '52 F
plateau-shaped niches; 2 cases with rapid recovery following medical therapy, [P. Bernay, A. Houver, L. Melleray & G. Giraud] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1270-1272, Nov. '51 F
roentgenologic diagnosis of peptic ulcer with special reference to percentage incidence of duodenal ulcer in routine gastrointestinal examinations, [S. G.

PEPTIC ULCER, roentgenography--Continued
Henderson] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:147-150, Feb. '52
roentgenologic image of gastric niche (differential diagnosis of peptic ulcer in case of hydatid cyst), [E. de Arzua Zulaica & C. de Otaduy Larrea] Rev. clín.españ. **43**:29-34, Oct. 15, '51 S
surgical therapy of benign and malignant diseases of stomach, duodenum and jejunum with clinical, roentgenologic and secretory after-examinations, [T. O. Lindenschmidt] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**:276-293, '51 G
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; etc.
[J. Jasieński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:436-441, '52 Pol
[F. H. Lahey & S. F. Marshall] New England J.Med. **246**:115-123, Jan. 24, '52
account of gastroduodenal anatomy of importance in palliative gastric resection, [S. Grettve] Acta chir. scandinav. **103**:52-60, '52
achlorhydria in patients with gastric resection, [M. Banche] Arch. ital. mal. app. diger. **17**:443-453, '51 I
acute postgastrectomy gastrojejunal ileus; therapy, [S. Kaplan & N. Edelman] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3084-3086, Nov. 23, '51 S
after-examination of patients who have undergone Billroth operation (II), [W. Crecelius] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:21-25, '52 G
basic principles in surgical treatment of duodenal ulcers, [R. Lewisohn] J.A.M.A. **149**:423-425, May 31, '52
chronic duodenal ulcer, [N. A. Womack] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:886-890, March '52
chronic gastroduodenal ulcer, [K. Hellmuth] Rozhl. chir. **30**:183-187, '51 Cz
clinical experience with gastric resection, [J. S. Wellington, L. G. Brizzolara & H. L. Silvani] West.J.Surg. **59**:648-657, Dec. '51
colonic replacement of stomach; early results of radiologic investigation, [B. B. Harrison] Lancet **1**:25-28, Jan. 5, '52
comparison of results in personally studied cases in which gastric vagotomy was performed with those reported to American Gastroenterological Association, [W. Walters, H. H. Belding, III & M. K. Smith] Gastroenterology **19**:623-643, Dec. '51
complications after resections, [V. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:691-700, April 11, '52; 821-830, April 18, '52 G
cure of choledochoduodenal fistulas by surgical therapy of peptic ulcer, [H. Costantini & Pietri] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:37-51, Jan. '52 F
deficiency syndrome following gastrectomy; case, [Y. Omez & G. Coornaert] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1347-1349, Dec. '51 F
digestion in patients following resection of stomach for gastric and duodenal ulcer, [O. L. Gordon, Z. D. Frumin & A. A. Kardeeva] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:44-51, '51 R
disorders of blood sugar regulation after gastrectomy, [C. Klepping, P. Etienne-Martin & J. Dubard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:64-67, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
dumping syndrome, [J. C. del Campo, E. J. Comas & E. Outeda] Arch.urug.med. **38**:421-438, May-June '51 S
duodenal, gastric and anastomotic ulcer, [I. R. Trimble & D. H. Lynn] Postgrad.Med. **10**:469-481, Dec. '51
duodenal ulcer; comparison of results of treatment with and without vagotomy, [G. Crile, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. **37**:104-107, April '52
evacuation of stomach contents following gastric resection by Billroth method I and II, [J. M. Wollesen] J.chir. **67**:849-853, Dec. '51 F
functional disorders of small bowel after gastrectomy and vagotomy; correlation of radiographic and kymographic studies, [A. J. Glazebrook] Lancet **1**:895-899, May 3, '52
further experiences with vagotomy, [J. Kudr] Časop. lék.česk. **90**:1259-1263, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
gastrectomized diabetic, [M. Dérot & M. Lequesne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1328-1329, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
gastric resection followed by stricture of common duct; case, [F. W. Bancroft] Rev.Gastroenterol. **18**:888-894, Dec. '51
gastric vagotomy, [L. R. Dragstedt] Postgrad.Med. **10**:482-490, Dec. '51
gastroenterostomy; late results, [A. Ciminata] Riforma med. **66**:57-59, Jan. 19, '52 I

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy--Continued
glycemia in gastric resection; case, [J. M. Madinaveitia] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:93-95, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
has resection for exclusion fulfilled its purpose? [F. Rosenauer] Chirurg **23**:168-169, April '52 G
in defense of Pean-Rydygier operation, [B. Placák] Rozhl.chir. **30**:242-251, '51 Cz
inadvertent gastrocecostomy, [C. A. Beling & P. J. Russomanno] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:115-116, April '52
insulin test for evaluating control of acidity in stomach for control of peptic ulcers by surgical procedures, [G. N. Gokhale] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:489-494, Nov. '51
internal hernia through Hesse's foramen following Billroth operation (II); 2 cases, [H. J. van der Reyden] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3785-3788, Dec. 15, '51 Du
jaundice following gastrectomy, [A. Dagher] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **8**:433-444, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
late complications of operation for exclusion of stomach, [I. I. Kovadlo] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**:67-68, '51 R
late edematous syndrome with ascites due to hypoproteinemia as sequel of excision of 2/3 of stomach; study apropos of new case, [P. Hillemand & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3510-3516, Nov. 30, '51 F
late results of gastrectomy, [H. Pons & Davidovitch] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1081-1087, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
loss of buffering capacity of alkaline solutions after passage through long and short duodenojejunal loops, [F. S. Cross] S.Forum (1951) pp. 89-93, '52
Madlener operation; results, [H. Maurer] Beitr. klin.Chir. **182**:266-275, '51 G
management of surgical accidents to common bile duct and Wirsung's duct occurring during gastroduodenal resection, [E. L. Beluffi] Minerva chir. **6**:659-663, Nov. 15, '51 I
modification of Polya-Hofmeister operation for high gastric ulcer; case for comment, [D. J. Cannon] J.Irish M.A. **30**:69-71, March '52
mortality in gastric resection; study of 715 cases, [A. Ciminata] Minerva chir. **7**:123-127, Feb. 29, '52 I
partial gastrectomy with and without vagus resection in duodenal ulcer; comparative analysis of results of gastrectomy alone and combined with infradiaphragmatic vagus resection, [L. T. Palumbo, R. E. Paul & G. T. Westly] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:756-765, June '52
partial reautomatization of stomach; after-examination of operated cases, [A. Vogl] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1709-1715, '51 G
pathology of small intestine in gastric resections, [C. Arullani] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3117-3126, Nov. 30, '51 S
pepsin secretion; effect of vagal resection for duodenal ulcer, [D. T. Book, A. B. Chinn & A. J. Beams] Gastroenterology **20**:458-463, March '52
perforation of gallbladder due to calculi following gastrectomy, [G. Lagache & P. Gautier] Lille chir. **7**:40-42, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
perforation of gastric remnant 19 months after gastrectomy, [S. F. Fox] J.Maine M.A. **43**:111-112; 115, April '52
permanent results and jejunal peptic ulcer following resection for exclusion, [A. Plenk & H. Schrom] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1694-1697, '51 G
physiologic evaluation of stomach resection in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [F. Spath] Minerva chir. **6**:703-704, Dec. 1, '51 I
placental implantation (Filatov method) in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer; 54 cases, [A. Vachon, G. Rendu & Pomateau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:121-126, Jan. '52 F
postgastrectomy syndromes, [E. Puyó Villafañe] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:533-541, March 21, '52 S
postoperative jejunal ulcer following resection by Billroth II method, [H. von Haberer] Chirurg **23**:164-168, April '52 G
pouch stomach; pathogenesis and surgical indications, [V. Hoffmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:103-111, '51 G
present day concept of physiology of gastric secretion; relationship to surgery, [J. V. Prohaska & M. C. Govostis] Arizona Med. **9**:30-32, April '52
psychiatric aspects of vagotomy; problem of diarrhea after vagotomy, [T. S. Szasz] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:394-405, May '52

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy--Continued
question of resection for exclusion in inoperable duodenal ulcer, [E. Hempel] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1697-1705, '51 G
report of chairman of Subcommittee on Surgical Procedures in Peptic Ulcer of American Gastroenterological Association, [S. M. Jordan] Gastroenterology **19**:599-604, Dec. '51
resection for exclusion in patients with ulcer of lower segment of duodenum, [O. I. Eletskaya] Vestnik khir. (no.5) **71**:46-51, '51 R
resection for gastroduodenal ulcer; 220 cases, [L. Cavicchi & C. Banzi] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:19-29, Jan. 15-31, '52 I
results of partial gastrectomy, [C. N. Pulvertaft] Lancet **1**:225-231, Feb. 2, '52
results of vagotomy during 7 years; clinical observations and tests (insulin) of gastric secretions, [K. S. Grimson, C. R. Rowe, Jr. & H. M. Taylor] Ann.Surg. **135**:621-636, May '52
retrograde intussusception of efferent jejunal loop following gastrectomy; case, [E. Arduino] Rev. brasil.cir. **23**:79-84, Jan. '52 P
review of 100 consecutive partial gastrectomies, [D. G. MacQueen] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:147-151, March '52
role of gastrectomy in terminal ileitis, with report of case, [J. M. Gourves & R. Bruzza] Arch.mal. app.digest. **40**:917-918, July-Aug. '51 F
role of phrenic nerve in vagotomy and in gastrointestinal mechanisms, [H. Necheles & N. C. Jefferson] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:39-47, Jan. '52
segmental gastric resection; method permitting restoration of anatomic continuity, [O. H. Wangensteen] J.A.M.A. **149**:18-23, May 3, '52
selection of duodenal ulcer patients for vagotomy, [S. J. Stempien, F. B. Wilkins & J. A. Weinberg] J.A. M.A. **149**:416-418, May 31, '52
significance of roentgenologic control of anastomosis following surgery of stomach and esophagus, [J. Oberholzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:182-185, Feb. 16, '52 G
standardization of gastric resection, [R. Woodruff] Am.Surgeon **18**:586-595, June '52
subtotal gastrectomy with postoperative complications; case, [H. C. Saltzstein & S. R. Scheinberg] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:49-54; 64, Jan. '52
subulcerous gastrectomy in ulcers of upper part of stomach, [R. Peycelon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1240-1243, Nov. '51 F
surgical therapy of benign and malignant diseases of stomach, duodenum and jejunum with clinical, roentgenologic and secretory after-examinations, [T. O. Lindenschmidt] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**:276-293, '51 G
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; surgical treatment of peptic ulcer; rationale and general principles, [F. Glenn & C. S. Harrison] S.Clin.North America **32**:575-585, April '52
symposium on geriatric surgery; gastric surgery in aged; study of 203 selected patients, [W. H. Potter, M. N. Andersen & J. D. Stewart] Geriatrics **7**: 173-178, May-June '52
symposium on peptic ulcer; surgical aspects, [L. R. Dragstedt] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:286-293, April '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; technic in gastrointestinal surgery (with special reference to authors' modification of Billroth II-Polya-Hofmeister gastrectomy); recent advances, with case reports, [U. G. Dailey, N. C. Jefferson, C. W. Phillips & M. M. Proffitt] S.Clin.North America **32**:47-62, Feb. '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; vagotomy, [L. R. Dragstedt] S.Clin.North America **32**:29-34, Feb. '52
therapy of fundus of gastroduodenal ulcer in gastric resection, [P. Cichero] Chir.ital. **5**:529-531, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
thoracoscopic vagotomy and sympathicotomy, [E. Kux] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:66-67, Jan. 25, '52 G
transdiaphragmatic gastrectomy, [E. L. Basto] Arq. pat. **23**:1-208, April '51 P
untoward results of gastroenteroanastomosis, [E. Debenedetti] Minerva med. **1**:664-667, March 20, '52 I
vagotomy, [G. Neff] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1706-1709, '51 G
vagotomy and Pean-Billroth operation I for ulcer of duodenum, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:125-129, '51 S; Arch.urug.med. **39**:423-427, Nov.-Dec. '51 S

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy--Continued
vagotomy and subtotal gastrectomy: effect on insurability of individuals with gastric and duodenal ulcers, [L. L. McLellan & D. S. Pepper] Tr.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:224-233, '52
vagotomy; comparison of results with those of gastric resection, [M. A. Rabe & W. Aldis] Am.Surgeon **18**:474-486, May '52
vagotomy; data of 166 cases, [F. Lagrot & J. Greco] Lyon chir. **47**:187-214, Feb.-March '52 F
vagotomy in gastroduodenal ulcer, [F. Stipa & G. d'Onofrio] Chir.ital. **5**:427-466, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
when should family physician advise surgery for duodenal ulcer? [W. Fick] Med.Monatsschr. 6: 1-4, Jan. '52 G
therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; etc.
[J. W. Todd] Lancet **1**:113-118, Jan. 19, '52
action of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) upon normal and abnormal gastric secretion and chromoscopy, [J. Nasio] Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **11**:120-138, Jan.-Feb. '52 S; Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:98-106, April '52
antacid medication in duodenal ulcer, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:694-700, April 4, '52 S
banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [R. S. Nelson] M.Bull.European Command **9**:144-148, April '52
banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound); clinical and physiologic considerations; preliminary report, [A. Winkelstein] Gastroenterology **20**:464-470, March '52
banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) in duodenal ulcers, [T. E. Johnston] J. Oklahoma M.A. **45**:7-9, Jan. '52
calcinosis due to treatment of duodenal ulcer (with milk and absorbable alkali), [J. M. Miller, I. Freeman & W. H. Heath] J.A.M.A. **148**:198-199, Jan. 19, '52
clinical evaluation of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [F. B. McGlone] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:350-353, April '52
clinical indications for therapy with buscopan (scopolamine derivative), [H. J. Lössl] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:653-657, April 4, '52 G
clinical results with prantal methylsulfate (quaternary ammonium compound), new parasympathetic blocking agent; preliminary report, [W. F. Vogel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:105-110, March '52
comparative study of antacid with and without vitamin C, [E. C. Nash] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:117-120, Feb. '52
current aspects, [J. F. Crenshaw] South.M.J. **45**: 224-229, March '52
desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. Broicher] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:837-841, April 18, '52 G
developments in internal therapy, [F. A. Pezold & K. Krentz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:457-459, May 16, '52 G
dietetic and other methods, [J. S. Lawrence] Lancet **1**:482-485, March 8, '52
differences in gastric secretion in normal individuals and patients with peptic ulcer; bearing on ulcer management, [E. Levin, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:226-240, March '52
educating patient, [A. E. Hussar] GP **5**:36-38, Jan. '52
effect of lysozyme inactivating anion exchange polymer (deacidite); experimental and clinical study, [I. J. Greenblatt, M. Jacobi & T. D. Cohn] Am. J.Digest.Dis. **18**:362-368, Dec. '51
effects of injections of thiazinamium (phenothiazine derivative) on gastroduodenal pathology (gastroduodenitis and peptic ulcer); experimental and clinical data, [A. Camelin, J.Pellerat, M. Murat & A. Dalloz-Bourguignon] Bull.et mém.Soc.med. hôp.Paris **68**:195-204, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
enterogastrone; experimental and clinical examinations of its effects, [P. Fonss-Bech & F. Heintzelmann] Acta endocrinol. **9**: 280-290, '52
experimental production of peptic ulcer in rat; therapy with robuden, extract from gastrointestinal tract, [H. L. Küng] Gastroenterologia **78**:11-16, '52 G
factors influencing rate of healing of gastric ulcers; admission to hospital, phenobarbitone (phenobarbital) and ascorbic acid, [R. Doll & F. Pygott] Lancet **1**:171-175, Jan. 26, '52
gastric and duodenal mucosal extracts, [J. Vague & G. Favier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:337-338, March '52 F

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy--Continued
gastric and duodenal ulcer; clinical survey of 65 cases, [F. C. Deller] Med.Illus. **6:** 51-82, Feb. '52
histologic observations following ultrasound therapy of chronic gastric ulcer and during resorption of traumatic hematoma, [C. Krauspe] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **63:** 71-81, '52 G
interdigestive gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer; study of comparative inhibition by hexamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) and l-hyoscyamine, [M. J. Riddell] Brit.M.J. **2:**1498-1500, Dec. 22, '51
intramuscular injection of autohemolyzed blood, [M. I. Veksler & M. A. Ksenofontova] Klin.med. (no.2) **30:**69-70, '52 R
ion exchange resins in gastric ulcer, [J. Dedichen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 126-129, March 1, '52 N
management of gastric ulcer, [W. H. Bachrach] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6:**145-153, March '52
management of peptic ulcer, [J. M. Ruffin] Veterans Admin. Tech. Bull. TB 10-77, pp. 1-10, Nov. 15, '51
medical cure by efficient gastric acid neutralization, [N. E. Rossett, F. H. Knox, Jr. & S. L. Stephenson, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**98-109, Jan. '52
medical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. J. Dubarry] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**303-314, April '52 F
methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound), [G. Belloni, G. Peruzzi & P. Carenza] Minerva med. 1:82-88, Jan. 16, '52 I
methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound), [A. de Paula] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**6-10, Jan. '52 P
methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound) in gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. Nasio] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 7-22, Jan. '52 F
modern aspects of gastroduodenal ulcer, [E. Echeverria Martínez] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**28-38, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
modern medical therapy of duodenal ulcer, [F. C. do Prado] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**1-9, Jan. '52 P
modern medical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer; review of literature, [A. Ortega Núñez] Rev.clín. españ. **43:** 261-271, Nov. 30, '51 S
modern therapy with follicular hormone, [H. Graeber] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 894-899, April 25, '52 G
nasal reflex therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer; theory of pathogenesis and therapy, [B. G. Osmund] Gastroenterologia **78:** 44-53, '52 G
neurovascular problem in etiology and pathogenesis of peptic ulcer and gastritis and its significance for therapy, [K. Gutzeit] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2449-2452, Dec. 7, '51 G
new anticholinergic drugs; preliminary report on tropine benzohydryl ether, [N. Steinberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**351-370, May '52
new drugs in medical management of uncomplicated ulcer, [M. A. & L. M. Hershenson] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**125-127, Feb. '52
new quaternary ammonium derivative, prantal, capable of reducing gastric secretions and motility; tests in animals and man, trial in 44 patients with peptic ulcer, [C. R. Rowe, Jr., K. S. Grimson & B. H. Flowe] Gastroenterology **21:**90-103, May '52
plateau-shaped niches; 2 cases with rapid recovery following medical therapy, [P. Bernay, A. Houver, L. Melleray & G. Giraud] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1270-1272, Nov. '51 F
present day therapy, [J. Zaorski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1577-1580, '51 Pol
prolonged sleep in district hospital, [A. A. Chaykova & L. A. Zalezskaya] Klin.med. (no.11) **29:** 53-55, '51 R
protein hydrolysates, [J. S. Levy] South.M.J. **45:**5-9, Jan. '52
question of necessity of diet therapy following resection, [E. Stahnke] Chirurg **22:**543-544, Dec. '51 G
roentgenotherapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [W. Bufe & M. Dieckmann] Strahlentherapie **86:**256-262, '52 G
role of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) in management, [A. C. Broders, Jr.] South.M.J. **45:**307-310, April '52
screening of antiulcer drugs by quantal procedure, [R. L. Cahen & K. M. Tvede] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**708-711, Dec. '51
status of antacid therapy, [G. G. McHardy & D. C. Browne] Mississippi Doctor **30:**9-11, June '52
stomach and medical student, [P. Thorek] J.Student A.M.A. **1:**17-20, Feb. '52

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy--Continued
symposium on peptic ulcer; medical aspects of peptic ulcer with brief clinical reports on banthine (methantheline), prantal (quaternary ammonium compounds) and uroanthelone (uroenterone), [D. J. Sandweiss & M. H. Sugarman] Rev. Gastroenterol. **19:** 271-285, April '52
therapeutic aims, [O. Bsteh] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 113-116, Feb. 15, '52 G
therapeutic effect of prolonged sleep, [A. Goldschmied & Z. Rakalska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**57-61, '52 Pol
time of healing of gastric ulcers: implications as to therapy, [F. Steigmann & B. Shulman] Gastroenterology **20:**20-26, Jan. '52
treatment of duodenal ulcer and functional bowel disease with kolantyl (dicyclomine preparation), new antispasmodic compound; preliminary clinical notes, [B. N. Miller] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:**1-5, Jan. '52
treatment of gastroduodenal ulcerative disease and ulcerative colitis with detergent complexes (RD 11 and mucosulf, which contain alkyl sulfates), [O. E. Lobstein, B. J. Hull & S. J. Fogelson] Gastroenterology **20:**474-484, March '52
urogastrone, new antiulcerous factor with hormone-like character, [V. Castelli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**555-557, May 17, '52 F
use of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) in digestive disturbances, [L. M. Asher] California Med. **76:** 137-140, March '52

PEPTIDASE
quantitative distribution of dipeptidase and acetylcholine esterase in architectonic layers of rat cerebral cortex, [A. Pope] J.Neurophysiol. **15:** 115-130, March '52

PEPTIDES
anthrax polypeptide and other species-specific substances in capsule of bacillus group, [J. Tomcsik & S. Guex-Holzer] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **14:**515-522, '51 G
metabolism of glycylglycine, [H. D. Hoberman & D. Stone] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**383-391, Jan. '52
paper partition chromatography of free amino acids and peptides of normal human gastric juice, [D. R. Gilligan, J. R. Moor & S. Warren] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12:**657-676, Dec. '51
paper partition chromatography of free amino acids and peptides of normal human saliva, [J. R. Moor & D. R. Gilligan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**691-697, Dec. '51
synthesis of glutamic acid and glutamyl polypeptide by Bacillus anthracis; effect of carbon dioxide on peptide production on solid media, [C. B. Thorne, C. G. Gómez & R. D. Housewright] J.Bact. **63:** 363-368, March '52
in blood: See Blood, peptides

PEPTONE
effects, capacity of peptone to stimulate biliary secretion when put in contact with gastric mucosa, [P. Spangaro] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med.senese) **19:**579-587, '51 I
problem of "peptones" for bacteriologic culture mediums, [T. Messerschmidt] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 113-114, '52 G

PEQUIGNOT, G.: See DENOIX, P., jt. auth.

PERA, G., and MANGIACAPRA, A., La predisposizione all'infortunio aeronautico saggiata col reattivo di Rorschach, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**526-534, July-Sept. '51

PERA, J. S., O diagnóstico da cardiopatia crônica chagásica, Rev.brasil.med. **8:**790-796, Nov. '51

PERA BLANCO-MORALES, C., La fisiopatología del tejido óseo, Rev.clín.españ. **42:**1-13, July 15, '51

PERABRODIL: See cross reference under Iodopyracet

PERAGALLO, I., El metabolismo del Mycobacterium tuberculosis en los estudios de R. J. Dubos y sus colaboradores, An.med.pûb. **2:**159-174, March '50
Problemas de la defensa contra la guerra microbiológica, An.med.pûb. **3:** 27-37, Jan.-Dec. '51
Antibióticos; viomicina, An.med.pûb. **3:**191-199, Jan.-Dec. '51

PERAITA, P., and ALINO, L., Diagnóstico radiológico y electroencefalográfico del hematoma sub-dural, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:** 294-303, Oct. '51

See LOPEZ IBOR, J., jt. auth.

and ORTIZ de ZARATE, J. C., Latirismo, Neuropsiquiatría **2:**101-113, June '51

PERALDI, P.: See ROUJEAU, J., jt. auth.

PERALTA RAMOS, A. G., Metrorragia postmenopáusica no blastomatosa, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:**381-407, Sept. '51

PERAZIL: See cross reference under Chlorcyclizine
PERAZZINI, F., Indirizzi nella cura cruenta delle fratture della diafisi tibiale, Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **1:**131-138, '51
Paraplegia spastica in malformazione congenita della colonna medio-dorsale, Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **1:**334-340, '51
Diskushernie bei Beinamputierten, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**110-116, '52
PERAZZO, G., Assorbimento e filtrazione peritoneale della penicillina, Clinica, Bologna **13:**218-223, '51
PERBØLL, O.: See BIRN, O., jt. auth.
PERCAIN: See cross reference under Dibucaine
PERCEPTION
See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Music, perception; Sensation; etc.
experimental contribution to duplicity theory of consciousness and perception, [E. Gellhorn] Arch. ges.Physiol. **255:**75-92, '52
perception and personality, [A. Gemelli] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **12:**475-491, Dec. '51 I
perceptual development and drawings of children, [J. E. Bell] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 386-393, April '52
psychology of body image, [R. D. Scott] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **24:** 254-266, '51
sensation, perception and illusion, [M. H. Fischer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**68-74, '52 G
disorders, anatomic findings in acoustic allesthesia; case, [F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 411-423, '52 G
body image of schizophrenic children following electroshock therapy, [L. Bender & W. R. Keeler] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 335-355, April '52
cortical neurology: visual disturbances and optic part of body image, [I. H. Martin] M.J.Australia **1:** 211-221, Feb. 16, '52
disorders of body scheme in hyperthyroidism, [E. Opitz & H. Kroll] Nervenarzt **23:**26-29, Jan. '52 G
disorders of function of representation in congenitally blind and deaf-mute; contribution to problem of agnosia, [F. G. von Stockert] Nervenarzt **23:**121-126, April '52 G
effectiveness of chordotomy in phantom pain after amputation, [J. C. White & W. H. Sweet] A.M.A. Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **67:**315-322, March '52
experiences with phantom-guided electroprothesis (Vaduz arm), [K. Siehlow] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**473-486, '51 G
face-hand test as diagnostic sign of organic mental syndrome, [M. Fink, M. Green & M. B. Bender] Neurology **2:**46-58, Jan.-Feb. '52
perceptual patterns during recovery from general anaesthesia, [J. Jaffe & M. B. Bender] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14:**316-321, Nov. '51
phantom limb of forearm stump cleft by kineplastic surgery, [K. E. Kallio] J.internat.chir. **12:**110-119, March-April '52
phantom manifestations in thalamic diseases, [F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:**259-265, '52 G
phantom sensation following amputation of penis, [A. Crone-Münzebrock] Ztschr.Urol. **44:**819-822, '51 G
role of cerebral cortex in pathogenesis of phantom limb pain; therapeutic deductions, [Y. G. Shevchenko] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20:**41-49, '51 R
PERCHLOROETHYLENE: See Tetrachloroethylene
PERCHUK, E.: See POMERANCE, M., jt. auth.
PERCOCCIDE: See cross reference under Sulfamerazine
PERCORTEN: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate
PERCUSSION
abdominal, auscultation, [A. Gaussen] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**25-31, Jan. '52 F
technic, how is percussion done? [H. C. Burger, G. Casteleyn & F. L. J. Jordan] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**108-112, '52
PERDOMO de FERNANDEZ, C., RAVERA, J. J., and PIOVANO, S., Esclerodermia con manifestaciones viscerales, Arch.urug.med. **38:**361-386, May-June '51
PERDRUP, A.: See NØRHOLM-PEDERSEN, A., jt. auth.
PERDUE, J. RANDOLPH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Future in gynecology, South.M.J. **45:**77-79, Jan. '52
PEREGRINO, JR., Panorama da evolução e dos progressos da endocrinologia, Brasil-méd. **65:**431-438, Oct. 20-27, '51
PEREIRA, A. de S., Chirurgie du sympathique et affections vasculaires du cerveau, J.internat.chir. **11:** 301-304, May-June '51 [G, E, S & I trans.]
PEREIRA, A. F. (Ahmedabad), Reticulocyte variation in new-born, Indian J.M.Sc. **5:**639-644, Nov. '51
PEREIRA, A. F. (Rio de Janeiro), Laríngeo inferior não recurrente, Rev.brasil.cir. **22:**347-353, Nov. '51
PEREIRA, ANTONIO, and GUEDES, J. P., Amputação espontânea do colo uterino durante o trabalho de parto, Portugal méd. **34:**347-352, June '50
PEREIRA, ATHAYDE, Do valor do diagnóstico radiológico na indicação dos métodos operatórios do adenoma da prostata, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11:** 569-571, Nov. '51
Clínica das distorções renaes, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11:**617-621, Dec. '51
PEREIRA, D. G., Dupla perfuração duodenal por úlceras pépticas (considerações em tôrno de um caso--"mise en point" sôbre o tratamento das perfurações agudas), Brasil-méd. **66:**43-48, Jan. 19-26, '52
PEREIRA, H. L. G.: See BOTELHO, G. M., jt. auth.
PEREIRA, J., JR., Potenciação pós-tetanica da contração muscular na cobaia sob arsenito de sódio, Arq.Inst.biol. **20:**109-126, '50-'51
Transient oxytoxic depression of immature guinea pig fed on grass (Brachiaria purpurascens (Raddi) Henry), Endocrinology **50:**124-133, Jan. '52
PEREIRA, J. R., and CORBETT, C. E., Substitutos e derivados do sangue no tratamento do choque, Rev.brasil.med. **8:**691-707, Oct. '51
PEREIRA, M. P., A leucotomia transorbitária, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40:**753-767, Nov. '51
A talamotomia pela electro-coagulação, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40:** 883-897, Dec. '51
PEREIRA, O. A., A intradermorreação para o diagnóstico da esquistossomose mansoni, Resenha clín.-cient. **20:** 331-338, Oct. '51
PEREIRA, R. F., La diatermia en el tratamiento quirúrgico del glaucoma, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:** 423-429, Sept. '51
PEREIRA, S. A., and LIMONGI, J. P., Método pletismográfico para a determinação da pressão arterial na cauda do cão, An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **20:**347-361, '50-'51
PEREIRAS, R.: See GASUL, B. M., jt. auth.
See PEREZ-STABLE, E., jt. auth.
PEREIRO MIGUENS, M., Un caso de favus primitivo de la piel lampiña en una mujer adulta, Actas dermosif. **43:**159-164, Nov. '51
Nota previa al estudio de las micosis superficiales de Galicia, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**288-307, Jan. '52; Med.colon. **19:** 243-262, March '52
PEREITA COSTA, F., Medicaciones combinadas en tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.clín. **18:**129-131, Feb. '52
PEREL, L.: See VERNE, J. M., jt. auth.
PERELLO-GILBERGA, J., La educación foniátrica de los laringectomizados, Med.clín. **17:**251-253, Oct. '51
Estado actual de la foniatría en Paris, An.med.,Barcelona **38:**506-509, Dec. '51
PERERA, G. A., Endocrine factors in hypertension, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28:**43-51, Jan. '52
PERES, G.: See CORDIER, D., jt. auth.
PEREYRA, F. A., Normas generales que seguimos en el tratamiento de la colecistitis aguda, Arch.Soc. cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 142-143, '51
PEREYRA, L.: See AZZOLINI, U., jt. auth.
PEREYRA KÄFER, J., and BRAGE, D., Localizaciones neurológicas de la brucelosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 514-517, Nov. 15-30, '51
PEREZ, M. L., Indicaciones de la vía alta en obstetricia, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:**375-380, Sept. '51
Persuflación tubaria y gestación ectópica, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:**497-501, Oct. '51
La clínica obstétrica y la enfermedad hemolítica del recién nacido, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **10:**331-338, Nov.-Dec. '51; Clínica obstétrica de la enfermedad hemolítica del feto, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 10: 97-101, Jan.-Feb. '52
PEREZ ACOSTA, F., Operación de ocejo en la inversión del utero, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **12:**148-152, June-Dec. '51
PEREZ CASTRO, E., and PEREZ COUTINO, A., Estrangulación del pene, Arch.españ.urol. **8:**1-8, '52
PEREZ COUTINO, A.: See PEREZ CASTRO, E., jt. auth.
PEREZ FONTANA, V., Algunas consideraciones sobre el origen y desarrollo de la hidatidosis en Portugal (con especial referencia a la Peninsula ibérica), Clín.contemp. **5:**485-493, Dec. '51

PEREZ GALLARDO, F., CLAVERO, G., and HERNANDEZ, S., Nota previa sobre la infección del lirón español ("Eliomys quercinus") por la "Rickettsia prowazeki," Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25:**713-715, Dec. '51
Investigaciones sobre la epidemiología de la fiebre "Q" en España; los conejos de monte y los lirones como reservorios de la "Coxiella burneti," Rev. san e hig.púb. **26:**81-87, Jan.-Feb. '52
PEREZ LLORCA RODRIGO, J., El ojo de un embrión cíclope humano de veintidós milímetros (emb. mom.), Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**184-192, Feb. '52
PEREZ PARDO, J., Control de especificidad de la vacuna B.C.G., Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25:**587-591, Oct.-Nov. '51
PEREZ-SANDOVAL, D., and LARROTCHA TORRES, M., Acción del neosalvarsán sobre el estado físico-químico de los sueros luéticos y normales, Rev. clín.españ. **42:**13-18, July 15, '51
PEREZ SANTIAGO, E.: See **DIEZ RIVAS, F., jt. auth.**
See **SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.**
PEREZ SOLER, J., Tratamiento de la eclampsia, Med. clín. **18:**126-129, Feb. '52
PEREZ SORA, E.: See **LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., jt. auth.**
PEREZ-STABLE, E., SEIGLIE, M., PEREIRAS, R., and HERNANDEZ BEGUERIE, R., Agenesia pulmonar; reporte de un caso con estudio angiocardiográfico, Rev.cubana cardiol. **12:**101-111, July-Sept. '51
PEREZ TAMAYO, R.: See **CUELLAR, A., jt. auth.**
PEREZ VITORIA, C., Terapéutica actual de la insuficiencia suprarrenal, Med.clín. **17:**312-322, Nov. '51
PERFUSION
apparatus, Chio apparatus for perfusion of isolated frog heart, [I. David] Arch.sc.biol. **35:**551-560, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
physiologic perfusion pump, [C. R. Cowan] J.Appl. Physiol. **4:**695-697, Feb. '52
de PERGOLA, E., Il problema delle neoplasie in citologia clinica e il valore delle nuove tecniche, Arch.sc.med. **92:**33-61, July '51
PERIANES, J.: See **MERCHANTE, A., jt. auth.**
PERIARTERITIS
periarteritis retinae, [A. M. W. Thomson] Brit.J. Ophth. **36:**268-271, May '52
nodosa, [H. Steinitz & M. Loewental] Harefuah **41:**113-114, Oct. 3, '51
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy; case with recovery, [A. J. M. Lohman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**671-676, March 22, '52 Du
acute ulcerative enteritis due to polyarteritis; diagnostic dilemma, [P. Jernstrom & J. Stasney] J.A. M.A. **148:**544-548, Feb. 16, '52
associated with use of proprietary mercurial preparation; case with serial electrophoretic patterns, [M. Friedenthal & R. N. Cagan] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**218-220, March '52
association of acquired hemolytic anemia; case, [L. L. Lovshin] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**28-32, Jan. '52
case of polyarteritis, [R. E. Irvine & D.A. Osborn] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**68-76, '52
case of polyarteritis treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. I. Drury, M. D. Hickey & J. P. Malone] Brit.M.J. **2:**1487-1489, Dec. 22, '51
case report with review of literature, [F. Fischer & C. S. Gillmor] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**320-324, April '52
case treated with artisone (acetoxypregnenolone, adrenocortical preparation), [M. G. Nims & R. W. Mackenzie] Rocky Mountain M.J. **48:**952-956, Dec. '51
clinical and anatomicopathologic description with special consideration of changes in nervous system, [K. Haberland] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**78-86, Feb.-March '51 G
clinical diagnosis, [R. Lohse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**47-51, Jan. 11, '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of acute periarteritis, [J. Marie, G. Sée, J. Salet & Mme. F. Troisier] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**172-176, '52 F
cutaneous form of polyarteritis nodosa; therapy with antazoline (imidazole derivative) and tripelennamine, [A. Dissen & A. Terbrüggen] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**68-70, Jan. 11, '52 G
cutaneous forms, [M. Ruiter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**794-799, April 5, '52 Du
evolution of periarteritis (polyarteritis) in infants and children; clinical study of case, [P. Fornara] Minerva pediat. **4:**207-209, March 31, '52 I
PERIARTERITIS, nodosa--Continued
in central and peripheral nervous system, [T. Lehoczky] Acta morphol. **1:**183-197, '51 F
in children, [R. Fiandaca] Riv.clin.pediat. **49:**791-807, Nov. '51 I
of cerebral vessels, [R. Neuhold] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:**282-301, '52 G
polyarteritis of eye, [E. L. Goar & L. S. Smith] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49:**37-46, '52
pure painful form, [J. R. d'Eshougues & M. Jorda] Presse méd. **60:**646, May 3, '52 F
with encephalitic lesions in child of 18 months, [J. W. Williams, R. J. Jahn, W. S. Johnson & J. R. Boulware, Jr.] J.Florida M.A. **38:**792-794, May '52
PERIARTHRITIS
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy of chronic fixed lupus erythematosus, preceded by rheumatic manifestations (periarthritis); case with recovery persisting for 2 months, [F. Coste & B. Piguet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**287-288, May-June '51 F
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of periarthritis coxae (gluteal form), [W. Belart] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**617-619, May 9, '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) as choice therapy in painful, ankylosing periarthritis of shoulder, [S. de Sèze, J. Robin & N. Debeyre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**161-163, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
neostigmine in therapy of periarthritis of shoulder and of rheumatoid arthritis, [E. A. Rottjer, M. C. Lascalea & J. Berra] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2790-2795, Oct. 26, '51 S
of shoulder; studies of vegetative function, [E. B. Hansen] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:**2-16, March '52
relations between humeroscapular periarthritis and osteochondrosis of cervical spine, [U. Graff] Arch. klin.Chir. **270:**119-123, '51 G
surgical therapy of bicipital syndrome; clinical form of scapulohumeral periarthritis, [J. Debeyre & A. Denis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**175-179, Jan. 18, '52 F
therapy of humeroscapular periarthritis, [O. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1309, Dec. 29, '51 G
PERICARDIECTOMY: See Pericarditis, adhesive; Pick's Syndrome
PERICARDITIS
See also Pick's Syndrome
acute benign pericarditis in childhood: comparisons with rheumatic pericarditis and therapeutic effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. Friedman, R. Ash, T. N. Harris & H. F. Lee] Pediatrics **9:**551-563, May '52
asymptomatic nonspecific pericarditis, [E. Phillips & M. Glickman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**279-285, May '52
clinical and laboratory data of 130 cases, [G. R. Herrmann, E. J. Marchand, G. H. Greer & M. R. Hejtmancik] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**703-717, Dec. 31, '51; Am.Heart J. **43:**641-652, May '52
recurrent nonspecific pericarditis with case report, [W. H. Griffith] Nebraska M.J. **37:**34-40, Feb. '52
adhesive: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis; Pick's Syndrome
ballistocardiogram in constrictive pericarditis before and after pericardiectomy, [W. R. Scarborough, V. A. McKusick & B. M. Baker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**42-63, Jan. '52
chronic constrictive pericarditis; clinical and laboratory observations, [V. A. McKusick] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**3-26, Jan. '52
chronic constrictive pericarditis; clinical study, [V. Beato Nuñez & E. R. Ponsdomenech] Rev.cubana cardiol. **12:**78-90, July-Sept. '51 S
chronic constrictive pericarditis; electrokymographic studies and correlations with roentgenkymography, phonocardiography and right ventricular pressure curves, [V. A. McKusick] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**27-41, Jan. '52
chronic constrictive pericarditis: practical discussion, [M. Dressler] Postgrad.Med. **11:**1-11, Jan. '52
chronic constrictive pericarditis; surgical aspect and report of case, [E. R. Ponsdomenech & others] Rev.cubana cardiol. **12:**91-100, July-Sept. '51 S
clinical aspects of obliterating pericarditis (in connection with cured case), [R. Drews & S. Sobota] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**27-31, '52 Pol
constrictive endocarditis; case (resembling constrictive pericarditis), [V. A. McKusick & T. H. Cochran] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**90-97, Jan. '52

PERICARDITIS, adhesive--Continued
constrictive pericarditis, [W. Evans & F. Jackson] Brit.Heart J. **14**:53-69, Jan. '52
constrictive pericarditis and constrictive pleuritis treated by pericardiectomy and pulmonary decortication; case, [R. H. Overholt, C. S. Burwell, J. W. Woodbury & J. H. Walker] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:1-13, Jan. '52
constrictive pericarditis caused by solitary metastatic carcinosis of pericardium and complicated by radiation fibrosis of mediastinum, [S. R. Slater, I. G. Kroop & S. Zuckerman] Am.Heart J. **43**:401-412, March '52
constrictive pericarditis; route of approach, [A. R. Albanese] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3000-3002, Nov. 16, '51 S
etiology and prognosis, [G. Börger] Chirurg **23**:61-65, Feb. '52 G
introduction to series of papers on chronic constrictive pericarditis, [A. Blalock] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:1-2, Jan. '52
mechanisms of fluid and electrolyte retention in experimental preparations in dogs; acute and chronic pericarditis, [J. O. Davis, A. E. Lindsay & J. L. Southworth] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:64-89, Jan. '52
oleopericardium according to Kux for prevention of constrictive pericarditis, [R. Günther] Medizinische, pp. 690-691, May 17, '52 G
prevention of adhesions (produced by talc) in chest and pericardium by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. R. Scheinberg, H. C. Saltzstein & A. S. Johnson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 531-536, '52
progress and problems in therapy of constrictive pericarditis, [R. Zenker] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:182-194, '51 G
role of mediastinum, [L. Condorelli] Riforma med. **65**:1353-1357, Dec. 15, '51 I
surgery of chronic constrictive pericarditis, [J. F. da Costa] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:974-984, '51 P
surgical therapy of constrictive pericarditis, [C. Dubost, M. Allary & N. Oeconomos] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:41-48, '52 F
surgical therapy of constrictive pericarditis; advantages of median sternotomy, [H. Welti] Mém.Acad. chir. **77**:1003-1014, Nov. 21-28, '51 F
complications and sequels, myocardial involvement in acute nonspecific pericarditis; 3 cases, [J. Godfrey] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1336-1345, Dec. '51
diagnosis, acute benign pericarditis simulating acute myocardial infarction, [W. H. Rosenblatt & H. L. Clay, Jr.] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:64-67, Feb. '52
acute idiopathic pericarditis; 3 cases, [B. Chojnacki] M.Bull.European Command **9**:52-56, Feb. '52
acute nonspecific pericarditis, [T. Hilden] Nord.med. **47**:111-113, Jan. 25, '52 Da
pericarditis electrocardiogram without pericarditis, [U. Köhler] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40**:697-700, Nov. '51 G
semeiology, [F. de A. Estapé] Med.espan. **26**:185-199, Sept. '51 S
etiology and pathogenesis, acute pericarditis of undetermined etiology, [E. Donzelot, Y. Castel & R. Husson] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:1386-1394, May 2, '52 F
fatal case of idiopathic pericarditis, [M. Pomerance, E. Perchuk & J. B. Hoffman] New York J.Med. **52**:95-97, Jan. 1, '52
in patients with leukemia, [H. R. Bierman, E. K. Perkins & P. Ortega, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **43**:413-422, March '52
experimental, experimental pericarditis: pathologic physiology of constrictive pericarditis, [J. P. Isaacs, B. N. Carter, II & J. A. Haller, Jr.] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:259-300, April '52
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
suppurative, treatment of bacterial infections, [T. H. Hunter] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:213-228, April '52
with report of 3 cases, [C. V. Menendez] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:402-409, April '52
tuberculous: See Pericardium, tuberculosis
with effusion: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis
acute pericarditis with effusion following infection of upper respiratory tract, [J. S. Pitão] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:579-593, April '52 P
angiocardiographic confirmation, [L. Levy, II & others] Am.Heart J. **43**:59-66, Jan. '52
demonstration of L. E. cells in pericardial fluid, case, [A. J. Seaman & J. W. Christerson] J.A.M.A. **149**:145-147, May 10, '52

PERICARDITIS, with effusion--Continued
extensive pericarditis complicating myocardial infarction, [J. C. Syner] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:699-708, May '52
factors in acute cardiac tamponade: altered concept, [C. G. Sawyer, F. R. Johnston & W. A. Lambeth] S.Forum (1951) pp. 282-289, '52
PERICARDIUM
See also Pneumopericardium
herniation of stomach, transverse colon and portion of jejunum into pericardium, [G. R. Crawshaw] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:364-366, Jan. '52
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
cancer, constrictive pericarditis caused by solitary metastatic carcinosis of pericardium and complicated by radiation fibrosis of mediastinum, [S. R. Slater, I. G. Kroop & S. Zuckerman] Am.Heart J. **43**:401-412, March '52
metastatic carcinomatous pericarditis, [O. Fustinoni & A. M. Perosio] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2771-2777, Oct. 26, '51 S
cysts, celomic cyst, [J. H. Forsee & H. A. Blake] Surgery **31**:753-760, May '52
cysts and diverticula, [M. Spinetti] Riforma med. **66**:511-514, May 10, '52 I
diagnosis of pleuropericardiac cysts, [H. Brocard, G. Thoyer & R. Pichard] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **6**:65-66, '52 F
pleuropericardiac cysts, [C. Gernez-Rieux & E. Savinel] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:474-490, '51 F
pleuropericardiac cysts; diagnosis and therapy, [G. Roche, J. Paillas & P. Daumet] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:37-39, '52 F
spring water cyst, [A. Elkeles] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:220-221, April '52
diseases, lesions of pericardium; review of 100 cases, [P. G. Keil & D. J. Schissel] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:725-732, May '52
diverticula, celomic cysts and diverticula, [V. Armand Ugón] Hoja tisiol. **11**:303-308, Dec. '51 S
cysts and diverticula, [M. Spinetti] Riforma med. **66**:511-514, May 10, '52 I
foreign bodies, late results of therapy of gunshot wounds of heart and pericardium with retained projectile, [N. I. Grigorev] Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:42-47, '51 R
prolonged retention, [I. M. Topchibashev] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71**:53-54, '51 R
hemorrhage, cardiac tamponade, [P. Hohly] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**:236-237, April '52
cardiac tamponade due to hemopericardium as complication of myocardial infarct treated with bishydroxycoumarin, [P. Cossio & J. Tenconi] Rev. argent.cardiol. **18**:166-169, May-June '51 S
hemopericardium following blunt trauma of thorax, [S. Benestad] Nord.med. **47**:630-631, May 9, '52 N
stab wounds of heart and pericardium producing acute cardiac tamponade, treated by aspiration of pericardium; cases, [C. V. Menendez] Am.Surgeon **18**:66-77, Jan. '52
roentgenography: See also Pericarditis
diagnostic value of pneumopericardiography; preliminary report, [A. Barcelos Ferreira] Arch.urug. med. **39**:271-281, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
surgery: See also Pericarditis, adhesive; Pick's Syndrome; and other subheads under Pericardium
cardiocirculatory disorders due to surgery of parietal pericardium; experimental study, [M. Bogetti, V. Forcheri & M. Castellano] Minerva chir. **7**:150-152, Feb. 29, '52 I
cardiovascular disorders provoked by surgical maneuvers on parietal pericardium; experimental study, [M. Bogetti & V. Forcheri] Anesth.et analg. **8**:632-634, Dec. '51 F
tuberculosis, constrictive pericarditis; etiology; history of 4 cases of tuberculous pericarditis, 2 with constrictive evolution, [E. Stephan] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:512-518, '51 F
exudative pericarditis; therapy, [F. de A. Estapé] Rev.clín.espan. **44**:239-245, Feb. 29, '52 S
intrapericardiac streptomycin in successful therapy; case, [M. Suárez] Rev.espan.pediat. **7**:695-699, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
streptomycin therapy, [B. Jochweds] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:144-152, '51 Pol
treatment with streptomycin; natural history of disease, [T. M. Myers & M. Hamburger] Am.J.Med. **12**:302-310, March '52
tuberculous epicardiopericarditis with subacute constrictive development; therapy by means of early pericardiectomy; 10 cases, [A. Gonin, R. Froment & J. Gravier] J.méd.Lyon **32**:1049-1069, Nov. 20, '51 F

PERICARDIUM--Continued
tumors, intrapericardial teratoma in newborn infant, [A. E. Claireaux] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:743-745, Oct. '51
malignant disease; case, [S. S. Meighan & A. Dick] Glasgow M.J. **32**:324-326, Nov. '51
papilloma of epicardium, [O. Linoli] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:359-376, '51 I
sarcoma with unusual spread; case, [K. Aderhold] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4**:24-30, '52 G
PERICHONDRITIS: See Larynx, cancer; Larynx, syphilis
PERICRANIAL SINUS: See Cranium, sinus pericranii
PERIDIL: See cross reference under Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, ammonium nicotinate
PERIDURAL SPACE: See Injections, intraspinal
PERIDUROGRAPHY: See Spine, intervertebral disks
PERIER, E.: **See SICARD, A., jt. auth.**
PERIER, R.: **See LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
PERILYMPH: See Ear, internal
PERIMETER: **PERIMETRY**: See Vision, field of
PERIN, L., Entérocolite hémorragique post-bismuthique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:300-301, May-June '51
Recrudescence des cas de syphilis récente enregistrés au Dispensaire de salubrité en 1951, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:526-527, Nov.-Dec. '51
and **BOULLE, S.**, Radiodermite ulcérée de la nuque. Guérison des ulcérations et des douleurs par les extraits placentaires, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:415-417, July-Oct. '51
DUCOURTIOUX, M., and KRITTER, H., Epithélioma sur lichen plan lingual. Evolution mortelle malgré la curiethérapie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:414-415, July-Oct. '51 F
SISSMANN, R., and SENGHOR, J., Le "Trichomonas vaginalis" chez les prostituées. Son rôle éventuel dans les urethrites en général, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:364-367, July-Oct. '51
PERIN, M.: **See DEROT, M., jt. auth.**
PERINEORRHAPHY: See Perineum, surgery
PERINEOTOMY: See Labor, epiphysiotomy in
PERINEPHRITIS
[G. A. Lindeboom] Geneesk.gids **30**:49-53, Feb. 7, '52 Du
suppurative perinephritis due to excluded tuberculous pyonephrosis, [G. Palchetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **12**:502-511, June 30-July 8, '51 I
diagnosis, diagnostic value of pyelography in inflammatory processes of fatty capsules of kidney, [D. Sarafoff] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:801-815, '51 G
use of pneumoretroperitoneum in diagnosis of perinephritic phlegmon, [R. Le Bihan, M. Rautureau & A. Goguet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:153-154, '52 F
PERINETTI, H., and others, La glándula tiroidea humana deficiente en yodo (nota preliminar), Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:17-36, Feb. '52
PERINEUM
glycostatic effect of testosterone (androgen) on perineal muscles of rat, [S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology **50**:199-205, Feb. '52
abscess, modern therapy of diffuse periurethral phlegmon (formerly "urine infiltration"), [J. Ducassou] Lyon chir. **47**:322-331, April '52 F
cancer, primary carcinoma, [L. M. Bechelli & L. Baptista] Rev.paulista med. **39**:469-473, Nov. '51 P
fistula: See Fistula
lacerations, bilateral transplantation of bulbocavernous muscle in reconstruction of anal sphincter of patients with old, unsuccessfully operated total perineal tear, [E. Junghans] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:224-228, '52 G
evaluation of speculum method for protection of perineum, [C. J. Ruck] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1780-1783, '51 G
lack of superficial inguinal ganglion reaction in infected vaginal-perineal tears, [E. Lauricella] Clin.ostet. **53**:345-348, Dec. '51 I
median episiotomy: method of repair, [G. H. Ward] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:939-940, Nov. '51
surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations
abdominoperineal surgery; technic with simultaneous double crew, [L. Aguirre Mac-Kay, S. Jarpa Orrego & A. Larach] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 219-222, '51 S
in male, [A. Chifflet] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**:539-549, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39**:206-216, Aug. '51 S
perineorrhaphy operation; use in treatment of enterocele and rectocele, [W. Shaw & J. J. F. O'Sullivan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:920-926, Dec. '51
PERIODICALS
design of medical journal, [H. A. Shapiro] World M.A. Bull. **4**:113-116, April '52
founding of journal and society of Czech physicians, [O. Matoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1480-1492, Dec. 14, '51 Cz
history of "Journal of Laryngology," [F. C. Ormerod] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:159-164, April '52
"New England Journal of Medicine" and Massachusetts Medical Society, [J. Garland] New England J. Med. **246**:801-806, May 22, '52
official and scientific medical journalism, [O. Leuch] World M.A.Bull. **4**:110-112, April '52
responsibilities of reader, author and publisher, [A. Smith] World M.A.Bull. **4**:117-119, April '52
scientific method in medical journalism, [W. R. Feasby] World M.A.Bull. **4**:108-109; 112, April '52
PERIODICITY
See also Digestive System, physiology; Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Metabolism; Stomach, motility; Temperature, Body; Yellow Fever, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
artificial 16 hour day activity rhythms in white rat, [L. G. Browman] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:694-697, March '52
biorhythm in audiology, [L. Cojazzi & R. Lisco] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:31-35, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
explanation of development of rhythm and periodicity in catalytic model, [K. H. Ernst] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:79-97, '51 G
periodic bi-monthly fever; new case, [C. Albahary & H. de Villeroy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1391-1393, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
periodic disease; 14 cases, 8 complicated by nephropathies, [H. Mamou & R. Cattan] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1062-1070, April 2, '52 F
rhythmic capacity of skeletal muscle; relations to other rhythmic phenomena, [A. Bethe] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**:1-13, '51 G
PERIODIL: See cross reference under Iodopyracet
PERIODONTITIS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
appraisal of present scientific information concerning periodontal disease: etiology, pathology, prevention and treatment, [various authors] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:621-759, June '51
etiologic factors in periodontal disease, [T. Rosebury] Oral Surg. **5**:473-482, May '52
role of infection in periodontal disease, [T. Rosebury] Oral Surg. **5**:363-370, April '52
studies in periodontal disease, [M. Karshan, B. Tenenbaum, D. E. Ziskin & R. Friedland] J.Dent.Res. **31**:11-17, Feb. '52
systemic factors in periodontal disease, [M. Karshan] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:656-662, June '52
tuberculosis and periodontal disease, with special reference to collagen fibers, [S. Ramfjord] J.Dent. Res. **31**:5-10, Feb. '52
therapy, treatment of periodontal disease, [J. N. Obin] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:385-388, March '52
PERIORCHITIS: See Testes, diseases
PERIOSTEUM
manual stimulation according to Vogler, [H. Krauss] Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:379-383, Nov.-Dec. '51 G
surgery, Larghi and Ollier; priority of Larghi in periosteal surgery, [P. Franceschini] Riv.storia sc. med.e nat. **43**:47-49, Jan.-April '52 I
transplantation, osteogenic capacity of freely transplanted periosteum, [W. Axhausen] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:27-36, '52 G
treatment of bronchial stump following lobectomy with freely transplanted periosteal flaps; experimental study, [F. Holle & H. J. Viereck] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:448-461, '51 G
tumors, cortical defect due to desmoids, [P. Kimmelstiel & I. H. Rapp] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:286-297, Oct. '51
PERIOSTITIS: See Osteoperiostitis; Periodontitis
PERIPHERIN (ephedrine-theophylline preparation): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives; Theophylline
PERIPHLEBITIS
etiology of retinal periphlebitis, [W. J. Kapuściński, Jr.] Arch.opht. **12**:170-178, '52 F
syphilitic, heredo-syphilitic interstitial keratitis and periphlebitis of retina; case, [P. Bonnet & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 651-652, June '51 F
PERISSINOTTO, B.: **See BENASSI, C. A., jt. auth.**
PERISTALSIS: See Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.
PERISTON: See cross reference under polyVinyl Pyrrolidone

PERITENDINITIS: See Tendons sheaths
PERITI, P., Prime osservazioni sul trattamento con un estratto epatico e con B_{12} della anemia sperimentale macrocitica ipercromica da saponina-collargolo del coniglio, Riv.clin.pediat. **49:**897-909, Dec. '51
and FOWST, G., Azione della vitamina B_{12} sulla produzione di eritrociti in vitro, Riv.clin.pediat. **49:**654-666, Sept. '51
PERITONEOSCOPY: See Abdomen, diagnosis; Peritoneum
PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
cellular composition of peritoneal fluid in DBA mice after intraperitoneal injection of normal or malignant human cells, [G. W. Hilliard & H. E. Nash, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:**846-849, Dec. '51
effects of lymphatic obstruction and of posture on absorption of protein from peritoneal cavity, [F. C. Courtice & A. W. Steinbeck] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **29:**451-458, Nov. '51
fate of Leishmania donovani and Leptomonas donovani injected into peritoneal cavity of Chinese hamsters and guinea pigs, [S. Young] Chinese M.J. **69:**497-505, Nov.-Dec. '51
fibrin body in peritoneal cavity during pneumoperitoneum therapy, [N. Lewin] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**372-373, April '52
abnormalities, cystogastrocolic band: radiologic considerations, [E. Samuel] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**19-21, Jan. '52
defecation block in cases of deep rectogenital pouch; surgical, roentgenologic and embryologic study with special reference to morphologic conditions, [L. Walldén] Acta chir.scandinav.(supp.165) pp. 1-122, '52
abscess, postappendiceal abscess in rectovesical pouch; transrectal drainage, [M. B. Welborn] Am.J.Surg. **83:**176-180, Feb. '52
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
cancer, intracavitary irradiation with radioactive colloidal gold in palliative treatment of malignant pleural and peritoneal effusions, [R. J. Walton & W. K. Sinclair] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**165-172, '52
radioactive colloidal gold Au^{198} in treatment of neoplastic effusions (in pleura and peritoneum), [T. H. Clarke] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**98-104, '52
cysts, cysts and solid tumors; calcified cyst of abdomen; clinical and roentgenologic study, [R. A. Monteiro] Clín.contemp. **5:**420-426, Oct. '51 P
early embryonic coelom-epithelial proliferations of mesonephric fold and their anatomicopathologic significance, [V. Dubrauszky] Gynaecologia **133:**145-155, March '52 G
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage
effusions: See Peritoneum, cancer; Peritonitis
embryology, defecation block in cases of deep rectogenital pouch; surgical, roentgenologic and embryologic study with special reference to morphologic conditions, [L. Walldén] Acta chir.scandinav.(supp. 165) pp. 1-122, '52
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
pathology, dysproteinic "liposclerosis" (cytosteatonecrosis) of peritoneum, [J. Fabre, A. Bazex, A. Baudet & H. Bouissou] J.méd.Lyon **33:**199-208, Feb. 20, '52 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on reaction of mouse peritoneum to quartz, [R. C. Curran] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**82-86, Feb. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on reaction to quartz in peritoneal cavity, [F. R. Magarey & J. Gough] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**76-81, Feb. '52
effect of estrogenic hormones on mesothelial cells, [I. D. Helmy & T. Nicol] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58:**588-590, Aug. '51
pseudomyxoma, with report of case, [J. F. P. Erasmus & W. Silber] South African M.J. **25:**976-979, Dec. 29, '51
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Peritoneum
peritoneoscopy, [J. M. C. Branco & S. R. Barbosa] Clín.tisiol. **6:**451-457, Oct.-Dec. '51 P
surgery, surgical accidents in relation to sigmoid diverticula, [F. Carcassonne] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1444-1446, Dec. '51 F
transperitoneal arthrodesis in therapy of spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis of fifth lumbar vertebra, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**210-219, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
tuberculosis, acute secondary hypochromic macrocytic anemia in patient with probable peritoneal tuberculosis; possible relation to concurrent streptomycin therapy, [G. Izar] Riforma med. **66:**113-114, Feb. 2, '52 I
hepatic function in tuberculous peritonitis and perivisceritis, [G. Amaniera & L. Ragazzoni] Gior. clin.med. **33:**1-26, Jan. '52 I
ovarian cyst simulating peritonitis, [A. Achard & R. Cetrángolo] Hoja tisiol. **11:**349-352, Dec. '51 S
peritonitis; follow-up study of 169 cases, [T. Kahrs] Tubercle **33:**132-138, May '52
pneumoperitoneum in early diagnosis of exudative tuberculous peritonitis, [L. Deloff] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1329-1333, '51 Pol
tumors, cysts and solid tumors; calcified cyst of abdomen; clinical and roentgenologic study, [R. A. Monteiro] Clín.contemp. **5:**420-426, Oct. '51 P
intraperitoneal endometriosis externa; clinical aspects and therapy, [S. Palmberg-Nyberg] Nord. med. **47:**586-589, May 2, '52 Sw
oil (liquid petrolatum) granuloma, [H. S. Bennett & E. N. Collins] Gastroenterology **20:**485-491, March '52
PERITONITIS
See also Appendicitis; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Pick's Syndrome
chylous peritonitis, [M. Thompson & W. Buschemeyer] Ann.Surg. **135:**615-620, May '52
fetal peritonitis; case, [J. Cadéras de Kerleau, J. Balmes & J. Pascoet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**309-311, '52 F
adhesive: See Ashesions, abdominal
cancerous: See Peritoneum, cancer
complications and sequels, acute diverticulitis of colon with peritonitis, [E. S. R. Hughes & H. M. Shaw] M.J.Australia **1:**259-260, Feb. 23, '52
changes in clinical course of diffuse peritonitis of genital origin, [H. Hartl] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**131-141, Feb. '52 G
rare anomaly in peritonitis involving small bowel, [J. A. Tesson] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**102-106, Jan. '52
diagnosis, hepatic abscess and generalized peritonitis in form of paralytic occlusion in newborn; case, [P. Lombard, R. Aubaniac & J. Frallong] Pédiatrie **41:**247, '52 F
role of puncture in diagnosis and therapeutic orientation of acute peritonitis in infant, [R. P. Béranger, E. Somoza & T. Hyland] Arch.argent.pediat. **36:**167-172, Sept. '51 S
etiology and pathogenesis, acute diffuse peritonitis during menstruation, [C. Popescu] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**188-192, '52 G
bile peritonitis following liver biopsy with recovery, [H. L. Tseng] New York J.Med. **52:**746-747, March 15, '52
biliary peritonitis, [O. Brahm Y.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 108-117, '51 S
biliary peritonitis due to spontaneous rupture of lithiasic duct; 2 cases, [E. Vincent] Lyon chir. **47:**122-124, Jan. '52 F
biliary peritonitis without apparent perforation of gallbladder, [J. A. Borras] Med.españ. **26:**444-446, Dec. '51 S
biliary peritonitis without perforation, [L. Oriente] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11:**487-496, Oct. '51 P
case of fatal bile peritonitis following liver needle biopsy, [A. I. Rubenstone, S. S. Mintz & D. R. Meranze] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**166-168, Jan. '52
changes in clinical course of diffuse peritonitis of genital origin, [H. Hartl] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**131-141, Feb. '52 G
fatal latent peritonitis during prolonged cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case, [F. Siguier, J. J. Welti, J. Sebaoun & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**186-187, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
fibrocystic disease of pancreas with meconium peritonitis (due to intestinal perforation) at birth, [F. W. Nash & J. F. Smith] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**73-78, Feb. '52
pathogenesis of biliary peritonitis, [F. Beckendorf] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1812-1814, '51 G
perforation of sigmoid colon into free peritoneum; case treated by resection; case treated by suture and derivation, [G. Lagache, P. Gautier & Dupont] Lille chir. **7:**24-27, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
role of concentration of bile in toxicity, [J. R. Johnson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 184-187, '52
ruptured adnexal abscess with generalized peritonitis, [P. Pedowitz & L. B. Felmus] Am.J.Surg. **83:**507-515, April '52

PERITONITIS--Continued
experimental, influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on artificially induced peritoneal exudates, [M. M. Cummings, M. C. Drummond, M. Michael, Jr. & W. L. Bloom] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**185-191, March '52
pneumococcic, therapy in children, [T. Faryna] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1428-1435, '51 Pol
postoperative, chemical peritonitis from oxycel (oxidized cellulose); case, [G. A. & L. M. R. Fostvedt] Wisconsin M.J. **50:**1183-1184, Dec. '51
intraperitoneal use of sulfonamides, [K. Thorwest] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11:**1120-1135, Dec. '51 G
therapy, [B. A. Petrov] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:**35-40, '51 R
antibiotics in coli-peritonitis, [W. Ryffel] Helvet.chir. acta **18:**411-413, Nov. '51 G
aureomycin in diffuse peritonitis, [A. M. Rutenberg, S. W. Jacob, F. B. Schweinburg & J. Fine] New England J.Med. **246:**52-54, Jan. 10, '52
chloramphenicol therapy of peritonitis due to bacteria coli, [S. di Cesare] Minerva chir. **6:**744-745, Dec. 1, '51 I
conservative therapy of perforation peritonitis, [F. Deucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1-3, Jan. 5, '52 G
echinacin therapy of febrile peritonitis and adnexitis, [W. Röseler] Medizinische, pp. 93-95, Jan. 19, '52 G
effect of thiosemicarbazone in specific serositis (especially exudative pleurisy and ascitic peritonitis), [C. Giova] Riforma med. **65:**1228-1228, Nov. 10, '51 I
evaluation of Murphy operation in typhoid perforations, [Laurent & G. Caër] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 341-345, March 26-April 2, '52 F
experimental and clinical studies on use of terramycin in acute peritonitis; preliminary report, [K. N. Udupa & J. Lal] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**200-208, March '52
intraperitoneal use of marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture) in perforation peritonitis, [H. Knoblauch] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**141-144, '52 G
terramycin, [E. Reiss, E. J. Pulaski, C. P. Artz & J. R. Shaeffer] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**5-9, Jan. '52
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in management of generalized peritonitis; preliminary report, [L. Boling & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**184-190, Feb. '52
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERITRATE: See pentaErythritol tetranitrate
PERIVISCERITIS: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERK, P.: See RÜEDI, L., jt. auth.
PERKINS, E. K.: See BIERMAN, H. R., jt. auth.
PERKINS, E. S.: See GREAVES, D. P., jt. auth.
PERKINS, E. W., Implantation cyst of conjunctiva, Am.J. Ophth. **35:**196-198, Feb. '52
PERKINS, G., Lipoma of chest wall, mimicking unilateral enlargement of male breast, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:**29-30, Jan. '52
PERKINS, R. F., and RYNEARSON, E. H., Endocrine review; practical aspects of insufficiency of anterior pituitary gland in adult, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**574-603, May '52
PERKINS, W. H., Value of health centers to community (James M. Anders lecture), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19:**114-120, Feb. '52
PERLICK, E., and SCHMIDT, G., Angioorganopathien und der sogenannte Prothrombin-Verbrauchstest (gleichzeitige Mitteilung einer Abänderung des Quickschen Testes als Konversions- und Akzeleratoren-Funktionstest), Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40:**690-697, Nov, '51
PERLMAN, A., Study of therapeutic action and toxicity of pentaerythritol tetranitrate, Angiology **3:**16-19, Feb. '52
PERLMAN, D., and WAGMAN, G. H., Studies on utilization of lipids by Streptomyces griseus, J.Bact. **63:** 253-262, Feb. '52
PERLMAN, H. B., Experimental occlusion of inferior cochlear vein, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 33-44, March '52
PERLMAN, H. H., and LUBOWE, I. I., Pityriasis rosea in children; review of literature and report upon several cases demonstrating clinical and histopathologic features of dermatosis in white and Negro children, J.Pediat. **40:**109-129, Jan. '52
See **GILMAN, R. L., jt. auth.**
PERLMAN, P. L., and JOHNSON, C., Metabolism of dormison (3-methyl-pentyne-ol-3, methyl parafynol) and methods for estimation of dormison in biological material, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**13-16, Jan. '52
PERLMANN, G. E., TAMM, I., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Electrophoretic examination of urinary mucoprotein which reacts with various viruses, J.Exper.Med. **95:**99-104, Jan. '52
PERLMUTT, J.: See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.
PERLMUTTER, B., CAMOUS, P., and JARDIN, J., Etude anatomo-radiologique d'un monstre double, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**795-798, '51
and others, Etude anatomo-radiologique d'un monstre double, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**521-526, '52
PERLMUTTER, I. K.: See WINTER, E. W., jt. auth.
PERLMUTTER, M., WEISENFELD, S., and MUFSON, M., Bioassay of insulin in serum using rat diaphragm, Endocrinology **50:**442-455, April '52
WEISENFELD, S., SLATER, S., and WALLACE, E. Z., Study of mechanism of inhibition of thyroid gland induced by ingestion of thyroid substance, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12:**208-227, Feb. '52
PERLO, V. P., ROSE, A. S., CARMEN, L. R., and SOLOMON, H. C., Treatment of neurosyphilis--one- to six-year follow-up of patients treated with penicillin at Boston Psychopathic Hospital; comparison of results with penicillin alone and combined penicillin-malaria therapy, Am.J.Syph. **35:**559-567, Nov. '51
PERLOFF, W. H., LEVY, L. M., and DESPOPOULOS, A., Use of thyrotropic hormone (TSH) in diagnosis of myxedema, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:**1495-1502, Dec. '51
Eosinophil response to stress of patients with surgically produced thalamic and hypothalamic lesions, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**36-41, Jan. '52
PERLON PROSTHESIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PERLOW, S.: See WILLNER, C. E., jt. auth.
PERLSTEIN, M. A., Infantile cerebral palsy; classification and clinical correlations, J.A.M.A. **149:**30-34, May 3, '52
and BARNETT, H. E., Nature and recognition of cerebral palsy in infancy, J.A.M.A. **148:**1389-1397, April 19, '52
See STILLERMAN, M. L., jt. auth.
PERMANENT WAVING: See Cosmetics
PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability
PERMER, E.: See ALLEN, R. K., jt. auth.
PERNAMBUCANO, J., Divulgação de conceitos sôbre facilitação e inibição no sistema nervoso e suas relaçoes com os estados espásticos, Neurobiologia **14:**194-201, Sept. '51
PERNAMBUCO, P., CARVALHO, O. E., and MASCARENHAS, B., Atresia congênita do esôfago com fistula traqueo-esofagiana, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40:**683-695, Nov. '51
See PAULINO, F., jt. auth.
TORRES, E. T., and BLUNDI, E., Cisto bronquial do mediastino, Rev.brasil.med. **8:**707-710, Oct. '51
PERNET, A., Oclusão pilórica, intrinseca, por teratôide pancreático, An.paulist.med.e cir. **63:**21-35, Jan. '52
PERNOSTON (barbital derivative): See Rabies, therapy
PERNOT: See DEMIRLEAU, J., jt. auth.
PERNOW, B., Substance P distribution in digestive tract, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:**97-102, '51
See DUNER, H., jt. auth.
PERNTZ, A., Turn-over of ether-soluble plasma phosphatides in schizophrenia, Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **26:**411-413, '51
PEROL, M.: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
PEROLO, F., Allargamento della sinfisi pubica e ACTH; ricerche sperimentali, Folia endocrinol. **4:** 609-615, Oct. '51
PERONA, P., Il funzionale in radiologia e l'infarto cardiaco, Radiol.med. **37:**865-877, Nov. '51
and SOSSAI, M., Nuovo apparecchio italiano per angiocardiopneumografia, Ann.radiol.diag. **23:**395-398, '51
PERONNET, M.: See MOLINIER, A., jt. auth.
PEROSIO, A. M.: See BURUCUA, J. E., jt. auth.
See FUSTINONI, O., jt. auth.
PEROTTI, B.: See LUZZATTI, G., jt. auth.
PEROTTI, F., Sui rapporti tra artrosi cervicale e disfunzione motoria del faringe, Radiol.med. **38:**309-318, April '52
See COSTA, F., jt. auth.
PEROXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
PEROXIDES
role of lipoperoxides in human pathology; presence of peroxidized lipids in atherosclerotic aorta, [J. Glavind & others] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**1-6, '52
PERPERE, C., Un nouvel antihistaminique de synthèse dans l'asthme: le 3554 R.P., Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **156:** 33-34, Feb. '52

PERRAULT, CLAUDE (1613-1688)
talented architect: Doctor Claude Perrault, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Hist.méd., pp. 12-21, April '52 F
PERRAULT, M., and BAILLET, J., Syndromes allergiques et états hormonaux; déductions thérapeutiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**855-861, March 14, '52
See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.
and KIRSCH, F., Les médiateurs chimiques appliqués au niveau des récepteurs en hormonothérapie, Rev. prat. **1:**535-542, Dec. 21, '51
and KLOTZ, B., La pathologie cortico-somatique d'après Pavlov; déductions thérapeutiques, Rev. prat. 1: 529-533, Dec. 21, '51
Pathogénie et formes cliniques des hyperthyroïdes, Rev.prat. **2:**69-77, Jan. 11, '52
PERREAU, P., Dilatation aiguë de l'estomac au cours de la poliomyélite, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**63-69, Jan. '52
FRESNEAU, M., and ABELANET, R., Forme vélo-pharyngée pure de la poliomyélite (syndrome supérieur du noyau ambigu), Presse méd. **60:**748, May 17, '52
PERRET, C. J.: See POLLOCK, M. R., jt. auth.
PERRET-BORY, J.: See BONAFOS, M., jt. auth.
PERRIA, L.: See LOEB, C., jt. auth.
PERRIN, L. F.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
See MAGNIN, F., jt. auth.
PERRIN, M.: See REVOL, L., jt. auth.
PERRIN, S. R.: See BEINHAUER, L. G., jt. auth.
PERRIN, T. G., Osteo-osteoblastoma cutáneo primitivo, Rev.clín.españ. **43:**165-168, Nov. 15, '51
PERRIN OPERATION: See Bladder, surgery
PERRINE, T. D.: See WOOLEY, J. G., jt. auth.
PERRINI, F., Il fibromioma dell'utero nell'età giovane, Riv.ital.ginec. **35:**85-110, '52
PERRITT, R. A., Marfan's syndrome; ectopia lentis with general deformities, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**217-219, Feb. '52
Superficial keratectomy; technic of corneal resection for restoration of vision with use of binocular dissecting microscope, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**220-223, Feb. '52
PERRONE, O. R.: See GALDINO, A., jt. auth.
PERRONE, V., Nuovi trattamenti della malattia di Basedow, Riforma med. **66:**517-519, May 10, '52
PERROT, EMILE: See Obituaries
PERROT, R.: See CAYLA, A., jt. auth.
PERROTEAU, A.: See RANDOIN, L., jt. auth.
PERROTIN, J., and VALLETTA, J., 60 cancers de l'œsophage et de la partie haute de l'estomac; 30 résections et gastrectomies totales, Presse méd. **60:**666-669, May 7, '52
See QUENU, J., jt. auth.
PERROW, J. B. S., Acute shoulder bursitis as encountered in general practice, Virginia M.Month. **79:**212-215, April '52
PERRUCHIO, P., Opacification par surcharge métallique de la synoviale du genou, Rev.chir.orthop. **37:**428-429, Oct.-Dec. '51
PERRY, B. J.: See WILSON, C. W., jt. auth.
PERRY, B. T.: See GOTTSCHALK, A., jt. auth.
PERRY, E. L., FLEMING, R. G., and EDWARDS, J. E., Myocardial lesions in subacute bacterial endocarditis, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**126-137, Jan. '52
PERRY, J. F., JR.: See NIXON, J. W., jt. auth.
PERRY, J. Q.: See BUTT, A. J., jt. auth.
PERRY, M. E.: See EATON, M. D., jt. auth.
PERRY, M. W., Amebic granuloma of rectum, J.A.M.A. **148:**369-370, Feb. 2, '52
PERRY, N., Twin pregnancies in rhesus-negative woman, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**460-461, June '51
PERRY, S. V., Adenosintriphosphatase activity of lipoprotein granules isolated from skeletal muscle, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**499-509, May '52
and HORNE, R. W., Intracellular components of skeletal muscle, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**483-498, May '52
PERRY, T. L., Failure of neomycin as adjuvant to streptomycin in tuberculous meningitis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**325-331, March '52
PERRY, W. F., Effect of propylthiouracil on weight and concentrations of cholesterol and ascorbic acid of adrenal gland, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 36-41, Feb. '52
and CUMMING, G. R., Adrenal succinic dehydrogenase activity determined by reduction of tetrazolium salt by adrenal homogenate, Endocrinology **50:**385-387, April '52
and HUGHES, J. F. S., Urinary excretion and thyroid uptake of iodine in renal disease, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**457-463, May '52
PERRY, W. L. M.: See BRUCE, H. M., jt. auth.
See DAVIES, M. G., jt. auth.
PERRYMAN, C. R.: See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.
PERRYMAN, R. G.: See HOERR, S. O., jt. auth.
PERS, M., Acidosis following bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy and related operations, Nord.med. **47:**354-357, March 14, '52 Da
and BADEN, H., On frequency of recurrence of calculi in gall bladder after cholecystolithotomy, Acta chir.scandinav. **102:**260-266, '51
PERSICO, J. C., Raro factor etiológico de esterilidad secundaria, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:** 507-509, Oct. '51
PERSKY, H., GAMM, S. R., and GRINKER, R. R., Correlation between fluctuation of free anxiety and quantity of hippuric acid excretion, Psychosom. Med. **14:**34-40, Jan.-Feb. '52
PERSKY, L., and FRANK, E. D., Foreign-body perforations of gastrointestinal tract; report of 6 cases, New England J.Med. **246:**223-224, Feb. 7, '52
See SELIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.
PERSOGLIA, J. M.: See GEZURIAN, Z. L., jt. auth.
PERSONALITY
androgyny, weight and personality, [L. M. Bayer & S. Reichard] Psychosom.Med. **13:**358-374, Nov.-Dec. '51
basic psychiatry in medical practice, [J. C. Whitehorn] J.A.M.A. **148:** 329-334, Feb. 2, '52
changes in Cushing syndrome, [A. M. Starr] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12:**502-505, May '52
characteristics of tuberculosis group, [T. J. Hand] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**95-101, April '52
comparison of psychologic effects of different types of operations on frontal lobes, [A. Petrie] J.Ment. Sc. **98:**326-329, April '52
concept of comprehensive medicine, [G. Saslow] Bull. Menninger Clin. **16:**57-65, March '52
depersonalization; psychopathologic study, [E. E. Krapf] Neuropsiquiatría **2:** 64-72, March '51 S
effect of drugs; theoretic considerations from psychologic viewpoint, [P. H. Hoch, J. P. Cattell & H. H. Pennes] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**585-589, Feb. '52
frontal lobe and personality, [S. Haddenbrock] Nervenarzt **23:**169-175, May '52 G
mechanisms of action of drugs that modify personality function, [A. Wikler] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**590-599, Feb. '52
modifications in ego structure and personality reactions under influence of effects of drugs, [E. Lindemann & L. D. Clark] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**561-567, Feb. '52
of patient, [C. B. Blackburn] M.J.Australia **1:**268-269, Feb. 23, '52
perception and personality, [A. Gemelli] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **12:**475-491, Dec. '51 I
personality and frontal lobes, [W. Freeman] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **44:**47-64, Feb. '52 S
personality and life situation of 130 insurance neurotics, [R. Flückiger-Müller] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:**279-303, '52 G
personality appraisal of injured, [H. Monheimer] Indust.Med. **21:**206-212, May '52
personality structures of schizophrenics, [C. L. Winder] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:**86-100, Jan. '52
physician and his personality, [F. Meyer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 281-285, March 21, '52 G
premature infants in later life; study of intelligence and personality of 22 premature infants at ages 8 to 19 years, [P. J. Howard & C. H. Worrell] Pediatrics **9:**577-584, May '52
preoperative and postoperative personality changes accompanying frontal lobe meningioma, [R. L. Kahn & B. Schlesinger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:**492-510, Dec. '51
prophylaxis of disorders of personality and conduct; review of literature, [J. Arruda] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:**217-226, April '52 P
psychodynamic study of patient during experimental self-regulated re-addiction to morphine, [A. Wikler] Psychiatric Quart. **26:**270-293, April '52
scientific exhibit: personality manifestations in psychosomatic illness; visual aid charts to psychotherapy, [O. S. English] Postgrad.Med. **11:**223-234, March '52
self-image: theory of dynamics of behavior, [C. M. Anderson] Ment.Hyg. **36:**227-244, April '52
spontaneous fluctuations in depth of hypnosis; implications for ego-function, [M. Brenman, M. Gill & R. P. Knight] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:**22-33, '52
symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; deprivations during infancy and their effects upon personality development, [L. H. Bartemeier] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**708-711, April '52

PERSONALITY--Continued
symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; personality structure and psychotherapy in multiple sclerosis, [O. R. Langworthy & D. LeGrand] Am.J.Med. **12:**586-592, May '52
unsuitable person, [M. G. Potter] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1821-1828, Dec. '51
use of sedative and stimulative drugs in emotional illness, [F. R. Barta] Nebraska M.J. **37:**144-148, May '52
will, personality and moral conscience, [H. Baruk] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**135-136, March 24, '52 F
psychopathic, classification; relation to endogenous psychoses, [C. Maciá] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:**213-219, June '51 S
in relation to Brazilian penal legislation, [H. Carrilho] Neurobiologia **14:**163-183, Sept. '51 P
man and literature; psychopathologic study, [M. Schachter] Neurobiologia **14:**184-193, Sept. '51 P
problem of constitutional psychopath with criminal tendencies and necessity of more flexible laws governing expert testimony in such cases, [E. M. Robards] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**460-483, May '52
psychoneuroses; military applications of follow-up study, [N. Q. Brill & G. W. Beebe] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**15-33, Jan. '52
psychosis with psychopathic personality: untenable diagnosis, [B. Karpman] Psychiatric Quart. **25:**618-640, Oct. '51
treatment by transorbital leukotomy, [J. F. Whalen, H. F. Darling & J. W. Sanddal] Dis.Nerv.System **13:**136-141, May '52
tests, auditory projection technic for psychiatric research, [H. A. Wilmer & M. A. Husni] Journal-Lancet **72:**17-24, Jan. '52
clinico-experimental investigation into psychologic aspects of multiple sclerosis, [M. V. Baldwin] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**299-342, April '52
criticism and applicability of Szondi test in clinical psychiatry, [O. H. Arnold & T. Kohlmann] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:**90-120, '52 G
empirical test of assumptions underlying Szondi test, [A. Lubin & M. Malloy] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46:**480-484, Oct. '51
experiences with Wartegg test at children's clinic, [L. Bauer] Nervenarzt **23:**52-55, Feb. '52 G
interpretation of Bender gestalt test: associative value value of figures, [R. F. Suczek & W. G. Klopfer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**62-75, Jan. '52
measurement of intelligence and personality of deaf: review of literature, [S. Berlinsky] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**39-54, March '52
personality in experimental semistarvation; Rorschach study, [N. K. Kjenaas & J. Brožek] Psychosom.Med. **14:**115-128, March-April '52
predisposition to aviation accident; Rorschach test reaction, [G. Pera & A. Mangiacapra] Riv.med. aeronaut. **14:**526-534, July-Sept. '51 I
research in naval aviation selection, [J. F. Snyder] J. Aviation Med. **22:**530-534; 553, Dec. '51
results of Rorschach test in twins, [M. Schachter] Encéphale **41:**23-44, '52 F
Rorschach pattern in neurodermatitis, [R. J. Levy] Psychosom.Med. **14:**41-49, Jan.-Feb. '52
sociometric reaction test of Moreno, [N. Numeroso] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**486-515, July-Sept. '51 I
study apropos of biotypologic examination of aptitudes; psychologic aspect, [S. E. Ucha] An.med. púb. **2:**559-570, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
Szondi test; critical study, [A. Massucco Costa & C. Remondino] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**153-197, March '52 I
tsedek test, [L. d'Argenio] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**579-581, '51 I
tsedek test in schizophrenics and relatives; results and critical study, [E. Altea] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**22-28, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
Wartegg drawing test in psychiatric diagnosis, with special consideration of utilization of stimulus, [W. Pfeiffer] Arch.Psychiat. **187:**268-290, '51 G
PERSONNE, C.: See HERTZOG, P., jt. auth.
See **ISRAEL, R., jt. auth.**
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat; Sweat Glands
PERSSON, L., Plasma fibrinogen in disseminated sclerosis, Nord.med. **47:**310-312, March 7, '52 Da
Bone marrow studies in multiple sclerosis, Nord. med. **47:**482-483, April 10, '52 Da
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTUISET, B.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERUCCIO, L., and VERCELLINO, L., Il servizio antivenereo presso gli stabilimenti di prevenzione e di pena, Minerva dermat. **27:**58-59, March '52
PERUGINI, S., Primo contributo per un'istochimica ematologica comparata: "i lipidi," Haematologica **36:**159-167, '52
PERUSI, A., Degenerazione ialina del tendine del capo lungo del bicipite brachiale, sede di rottura sottocutanea, Arch.ortop. **64:**364-371, Oct.-Dec. '51
PERUSSIA, F., Die Behandlung der Melanoblastome: ein therapeutisches Problem, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**137-139, Dec. '51
PERUZZI, G., and BAZZI, E., Un raro reperto colangiografico, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **17:**425-432, '51
See BELLONI, G., jt. auth.
PERUZZI, P., I potenziali elettrici del muscolo scheletrico esaminati nel decorso di una successione di tetani brevi, Arch.fisiol. **51:**288-300, '52
PERUZZO, L., Su una rarissima localizzazione dell'adenolinfoma, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**209-230, Feb. '52
PERVES, M.: See LE FOYER, P., jt. auth.
PERVITIN: See Methamphetamine
PERZIK, S. L., Simultaneous bilateral radical neck dissection with recovery; report of 2 cases, Surgery **31:**297-306, Feb. '52
PES EQUINOVARUS; PES VALGOPLANUS: See Foot, deformities
PES EQUINUS: See Foot, deformities; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
PESCADOR, L., Tratamiento de la carditis reumática con cortisona (primeros resultados), Rev.clín.espan. **44:**108-113, Jan. 31, '52
PESCE, G., Gli idrolizzati proteici nella terapia pre- e post-operatoria dei portatori di cancri della laringe, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**48-54, Jan.-Feb. '52
and BONATI, L., Laringectomia totale in campo stretto (tecnica di Pallestrini), Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**276-282, Nov.-Dec. '51
and PARODI, L., L'indagine esofagografica nelle affezioni esofagee, Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**41-49, June '51
PESCETTI, G., and de STEFANIS, E., Variazioni dell'allergia tubercolinica in cavie trattate con rosso congo e streptomicina, Arch.sc.med. **92:**195-205, Sept. '51
Ricerche sperimentali sull'associazione rosso congo-streptomicina, uniti in un sale a struttura chimica ben definita, nell'infezione tubercolare, Minerva med. **1:**189-196, Feb. 2, '52
PESCETTO, G., Effetti citochimici delle gonadostimuline, Minerva ginec. **3:**611-616, Nov. '51
See ROSSI, F., jt. auth.
PESCHEL, E., and LOHMANN-PESCHEL, R., Electrolyte metabolism during rice diet; serum electrolytes in hypertensive patients without evidence of advanced renal involvement, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**234-239, Feb. '52
PESCHEL, G.: See SPOHN, K., jt. auth.
PESCOR, M. J.: See WIKLER, A., jt. auth.
PESHKIN, A. V., Encephalitis associated with swamp fever, Klin.med.(no.10) **29:**72-75, '51 R
PESLE, G., and others, Images pulmonaires labiles à caractère épidémique en milieu sanatorial, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **16:**97-98, '52
See MONOD, O., jt. auth.
PESME, P., Un nouveau cas de papille double, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 867-868, Nov. '51
See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.
See BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.
PESO, O. A., and EDWARDS, P. R., Changes induced in flagellar antigens of Salmonella rostock and Salmonella california, Pub.Health Rep. **66:**1694-1696, Dec. 21, '51
PESSAH, O. A. N., Método para incluir ojos humanos en parafina, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**392-393, Aug. '51
PESSOA, W. B., and GABARRA, M. S., Fragilidade capilar e cirurgia, Rev.paulista med. **40:**44-48, Jan. '52
PESSOTTI, R. L.: See BRAUER, R. W., jt. auth.
PESTALOZZA, G.: See AGAZZI, C., jt. auth.
PESTALOZZIA: See Fungi, culture
PESTEL, M., Quelle est la place du thiosémicarbazone Tb 1/698 (conteben) dans le traitement de la tuberculose humaine? Presse méd. **60:**355, March 15, '52
La soupe au jaune d'œuf dans l'alimentation du nourrisson, Presse méd. **60:**746, May 17, '52
See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
See DEPARIS, M., jt. auth.
PETCH, C. P., Congenital aortic aneurysm with valvular stenosis and dissecting aneurysm, Brit.Heart J. **14:**147-149, Jan. '52

PETENELLO, E. R.: See MONTERO, A. C., jt. auth.
PETEOSTHOR (platinum-thorium preparation): See Arthritis, tuberculous; Platinum and Platinum Compounds; Spine, arthritis; Thorium; Tuberculosis, in infants and children
PETERMANN, M. L., and HAMILTON, M. G., Ultracentrifugal analysis of macromolecular particles of normal and leukemic mouse spleen, Cancer Res. **12:**373-378, May '52
See RIFKIN, H., jt. auth.
PETERS, B. J.: See MEYER, J. M., jt. auth.
PETERS, D., and WIGAND, R., Neue Untersuchungen über Bartonella bacilliformis; Morphologie der Kulturform, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:** 313-326, Feb. '52
PETERS, G., Beitrag zur Pathologie und Klinik der Meningeome, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**83-101, '51
See SCHEID, W., jt. auth.
PETERS, G. A.: See KOELSCHE, G. A., jt. auth.
PETERS, H., and FRANK, I. N., Cytologic interpretation of prostatic smear, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**69-76, Jan. '52
PETERS, H. A.: See REESE, H. H., jt. auth.
PETERS, J. J.: See HAYWARD, M. L., jt. auth.
PETERS, J. P., Problem of cardiac edema, Am.J.Med. **12:**66-76, Jan. '52
See WELT, L. G., jt. auth.
PETERS, N. S., NEWMAN, W., and BURSTEIN, C. L., Electrocardiographic studies during endotracheal intubation; effects during cyclopropane or cyclopropane-ether anesthesia and intravenous procaine amide, Anesthesiology **12:**673-679, Nov. '51
PETERS, R. A., Croonian lecture; lethal synthesis, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139:**143-170, Feb. 28, '52
British anti-lewisite; "biochemistry of arsenic"; Harben lectures, 1951, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15:**89-103, April '52
British anti-lewisite; "dithiols as antidotes"; Harben lecture, 1951, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15:** 122-139, May '52
See LOTSPEICH, W. D., jt. auth.
PETERS, T.: See KÜNZER, W., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, B., Kritische Beurteilung des Ruhe-, Steh- und Belastungs-EKG, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**146-150, March '52
Fortschritte der Bluteiweissforschung. Die Plasmafraktionierung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**313-315, April 4, '52
PETERSEN, H., Desoxycorticosterone acetate, testosterone propionate, thyroidin and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of Simmonds' disease; 4 cases, Ugesk.læger **114:**351-356, March 20, '52 Da
PETERSEN, J., Persistierende Apophysen am Beckenkamm, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**109-112, April '52
PETERSEN, K.: See HALLAS-MØLLER, K., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, K. B.: See AASTRUP, H., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, Ø., Intoxication due to synparin treated with vitamin K and blood transfusions, Ugesk.læger **113:**1709-1710, Dec. 13, '51 Da
PETERSEN, P. B., Simple spontaneous pneumothorax treated by intrapleural talcum powdering, Ugesk. læger **113:**1699-1702, Dec. 13, '51 Da
PETERSON, A.: See WHITE, C. B., jt. auth.
PETERSON, D. B.: See WEAVER, O. M., jt. auth.
PETERSON, E.: See BARCROFT, H., jt. auth.
PETERSON, E. A., and GREENBERG, D. M., Characteristics of amino acid-incorporating system of liver homogenates, J.Biol.Chem. **194:**359-375, Jan. '52
FONES, W. S., and WHITE, J., Evidence for 3-carbon acid intermediate in metabolism of valine, Arch. Biochem. **36:** 323-327, April '52
PETERSON, E. W., and BICKERS, D. S., Projection of cortical area 6 to brain stem in monkey, J.Neurophysiol. **15:**87-90, March '52
PETERSON, H., Über den Wert und die Brauchbarkeit des Nährbodens nach A. S. Griffith bei der Tuberkulose-Züchtung aus pathologischem Material, Ztschr.Hyg. **133:**481-482, '52
PETERSON, J. C., LAGERCRANTZ, R., ROLLOF, S. I., and LIND, J., Tuberculin hemagglutination studies in active tuberculous infections, benign and virulent, Acta pædiat. **41:**57-73, '52
PETERSON, L.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.
PETERSON, R. D.: See DICKEL, H. A., jt. auth.
PETERSON, L. T., Principles of internal fixation with plates and screws, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**345-354, March '52
PETERSON, R. E. (Long Beach, Calif.): See MORTON, M. E., jt. auth.
PETERSON, R. E. (Washington, D.C.), Serum iron in acute hepatitis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 225-236, Feb. '52
PETERSON, R. R., and YOUNG, W. C., Problem of placental permeability for thyrotrophin, propylthiouracil and thyroxine in guinea pig, Endocrinology **50:**218-225, Feb. '52
PETERSON, W. F., Modified outlet forceps, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63:**226-227, Jan. '52
PETGES, GABRIEL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See JOULIA, P., jt. auth.
PETHIDINE: See Meperidine
PETILLO, D., Transillumination of bladder; preliminary note, J.Urol. **67:**492-493, April '52
PETIT, A. (La Gleize), Contribution à l'étude de la cavernostomie (drainage de Maurer) dans le traitement actuel de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**77-124, April '52
PETIT, A. (Paris): See Le CANUET, R., jt. auth.
PETIT, D. W.: See ROLLMAN, H., jt. auth.
PETIT, P. F.: See LEPAGE, F., jt. auth.
See SOULIER, J. P., jt. auth.
PETIT, R., and SAINTES, M. J. (Mme.), Deux cas de méningite à méningocoques chez des jumeaux prématurés, Acta pædiat.belg. **5:**249-254, '51
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., A propos de trois cas de compression médullaire par maladie de Paget, Rev.neurol. **85:**538-542, '51
A propos de certaines algies cranio-méningées d'origine traumatique à point de départ local et curables chirurgicalement, Presse méd. **60:**213-214, Feb. 16, '52
Antony Chipault, 1866-1920, J.Neurosurg. **9:**299-303, May '52
Indications opératoires dans les traumatismes cranio-cérébraux récents en dehors des plaies ou des enfoncements de la voûte, Rev.prat. **2:**797-804, May 1, '52
GUIOT, G., and DAMOISEAU, B., Les indications des ganglioplégiques en neurochirurgie, Rev.neurol. **85:**496-499, '51
De l'utilisation des ganglioplégiques en neuro-chirurgie. Avantages de la méthode pour l'ablation des tumeurs cérébrales, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**330-333, March 12-19, '52
Premiers essais d'application de certains ganglioplégiques aux accidents vasculaires aigus du cerveau, Presse méd. **60:**657-659, May 7, '52
PERTUISET, B., and ROUGERIE, J., Étude angiographique de la circulation de suppléance dans les anévrysmes artériels et artério-veineux carotidiens intracraniens. Son intérêt thérapeutique, Rev.neurol. **85:**292-297, '51
Intérêt de l'angiographie cérébrale comme moyen de diagnostic et de localisation des hématomes intracraniens de l'étage sus-tentoriel; déductions thérapeutiques, Presse méd. **60:**712-715, May 14, '52
GUIOT, G., ARFEL-CAPDEVIELLE, G., and FISCHGOLD, H., Dépistage de l'épilepsie tumorale par l'EEG, Presse méd. **59:**1720-1722, Dec. 25, '51
PETITJEAN, R.: See WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.
PETITTI, L., and JENNINGS, H. B., JR., False aneurysm of facial artery, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 781-784, May '52
PETKOVIC, S., Choice of method in therapy of vesical tumors, Acta chir.(no.4) pp. 434-452, '51 Y
Primäre Karzinome des Ureters, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**27-40, '52
Le cortico-surrénalome malin physiologiquement indifférent, J.urol.,Paris **57:**630-636, '51
Beiträge zur Erforschung der Dekubitus-Kalkulose (Kalkulose der Immobilisierten), Ztschr.Urol. **44:** 823-833, '51
Myomatous tumors of kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55:** 730-734, Dec. '51
Sulla chirurgia dei diverticoli della vescica, Urologia **18:**520-528, Dec. 20, '51
Beiträge zur Technik der Harnleiterdarmanastomose, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**257-268, '52
Die zweizeitige totale Cystektomie bei der Behandlung des Blasenkrebses, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**269-280, '52
PETRACEK, E., New method for estimation of prothrombin level of blood, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**15-21, Jan. 4, '52 Cz
PETRAKIS, N. L., Temperature of human bone marrow, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**549-553, Jan. '52
PETRAK-LONGHINO, N.: See CMELIK, S., jt. auth.
PETRANTONI, S., Su di un riflesso di ritorno: il riflesso palmomentoniero, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**631-636, '51

PETRASCH and GAASE, A., Die Trichinose-Epidemie in Meschede in Westfalen im Herbst 1950, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:296-298, March 28, '52
PETRI, W., Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung von Lebertumoren, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1758-1760, '51
PETRICIC, J., Pharmacologic analysis of purgative substances; antagonism of antihistaminic agents and purgatives, Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:109-116, '52 Y
PETRICK, T., Fetal salvage in pregnant diabetic patients, Minnesota Med. **35**:28-31, Jan. '52
PETRIDES, P., and SCHÄFER, E. L., Die Bedeutung der hydrierten Mutterkornalkaloide für die vegetative Funktionsdiagnostik und die Behandlung gewisser Diabetesformen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 223-225, '51
PETRIE, A., Comparison of psychological effects of different types of operations on frontal lobes, J.Ment. Sc. **98**:326-329, April '52
PETRIE, G. F.: See **MAITLAND, H. B., jt. auth.**
See **MORISON, J., jt. auth.**
PETRIE, L. M., BOWDOIN, C. D., and McLOUGHLIN, C. J., Voluntary multiple health tests, J.A.M.A. 148:1022-1024, March 22, '52
PETROHELOS, M. A., Results of beta irradiation in ophthalmology; report of 123 cases, Am.J.Ophth. 35:637-644, May '52
PETROLATUM
liquid: See also Feces, incontinence; Urination, incontinence
chemical examination of lung tissue for mineral oil, [L. C. Donnelly & B. P. Hecht] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:449-451, May '52
critical levels of mineral oil affecting absorption of vitamin A, [F. Steigmann, H. Popper, H. Dyniewicz & I. Maxwell] Gastroenterology **20**:587-594, April '52
oil granuloma of peritoneum, [H. S. Bennett & E. N. Collins] Gastroenterology **20**:485-491, March '52
oleogranulomas of rectum following rectal instillation of petrolatum or ointment containing petrolatum, [D. A. Susnow] Am.J.Surg. **83**:496-499, April '52
resorption of mineral oil, [K. Bernhard & E. Scheitlin] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:54-61, '52 G
toxicity of white oil (mineral oil), [R. N. Chaudhuri & N. K. Chakravarty] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:137-139, Feb. '52
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
See also Petrolatum
danger of lead poisoning from use of cutting oils containing lead, [H. Desoille, L. Derobert, R. LeBreton & R. Martin] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:416-423, '51 F
procedure for functional restoration of plasma by means of volatile carbohydrate derivatives, [I. V. J. Bonavita] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:118-119, Jan. 18, '52 S
toxicity, accidental poisoning in children with special reference to kerosene poisoning, [L. T. Chun] Hawaii M.J. **11**:83-87, Nov.-Dec. '51
common dermatologic problems in refining of petroleum, [H. Hansen, E. R. Hawkins, M. E. Kopfler & J. LaNasa] New Orleans M. & S.J. **104**:280-284, Jan. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of pulmonary lesions due to aspiration of petroleum, [E. Nassau] Ann.pædiat. **178**:181-184, March '52 G
diagnosis of chronic occupational carbon monoxide poisoning in oil distilling-industries; critique for arrest or renewal of work, [R. Barthe] Arch.mal. profess. **13**:223-233, '52 F
experimental lesions due to nebulized petroleum, [M. Stassi] Zacchia **13**:169-178, July-Dec. '50 I
kerosene intoxication, [R. B. Olstad & R. M. Lord, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:446-453, April '52
pathology and growth behavior of experimental tumors induced by certain petroleum products, [D. A. Sunderland, W. E. Smith & K. Sugiura] Cancer 4:1232-1245, Nov. '51
pneumonia associated with ingestion of petroleum products by children, [M. L. Podolsky] Dis.Chest **21**:327-333, March '52
pneumopathies of children due to ingestion of kerosene, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann, Mme. Stehlin & Fernier] Pédiatrie **41**:147-150, '52 F
vanadium poisoning from cleaning oil-fired boilers, [N. Williams] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:50-55, Jan. '52
PETRONELLI, A., Una semplice tecnica di evidenziazione dei nuclei nei microbi, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **30**:499-501, Sept.-Oct. '51
PETRONIO, G., Contributo clinico alla diagnosi di colecistite, Friuli med. **6**:768-773, Nov.-Dec. '51
PETRONIO, P., and SOLERO, M., Peritonite diffusa da perforazione isolata del tenue (relazione su due osservazioni), Chir.ital. **5**:409-418, Sept.-Oct. '51
PETROPOULOS, P.: See **PAPROTNY, A., jt. auth.**
PETROSAL SINUS, thrombophlebitis: See Thrombosis, sinus
PETROSITIS: See Temporal Bone, diseases
PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone
PETROV, B. A., Therapy of peritonitis, Vestnik khir. (no.6) **71**:35-40, '51 R
PETROVA, M. A., and MAKHKAMOV, G. M., Use of goat's milk in infant feeding, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 34-37, '51 R
PETROVICKY, O., Unusual case of fatal injury of spinal cord, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:83-87, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
PETROVSKY, B. V., Le rôle de l'anesthésie locale selon Vichnevsky en chirurgie thoracique, Anesth. et analg. **9**:75-79, Feb. '52
PETROW, V.: See **FORREST, J., jt. auth.**
See **GRIEVE, W. S. M., jt. auth.**
See **MANLY, B. M., jt. auth.**
PETROWSKY, E., Laboratoriumsmethoden zum Nachweis der Grippe und primären atypischen Pneumonie, Wien. Ztschr. inn. Med. **32**:529-536, Dec. '51
PETRUNIN, A. D.: See **NESTEROV, I. V., jt. auth.**
PETRUSEWICZ, W.: See **ZIELINSKI, T., jt. auth.**
PETRY, H., Polyneuritis durch E 605, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1**:86-89, July '51
Le alterazioni del menisco e dei dischi intervertebrali quali malattie professionali dei minatori, Med.lavoro **43**:95-97, Feb. '52
PETRY, L., ARNSTEIN, M., and McIVER, P., Research for improved nursing practices, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:183-188, Feb. '52
PETTA, G. H., and VOULGARIS, D. M., Obstetric complications; treatment of common postpartum complications, Texas J.Med. **48**:84-87, Feb. '52
PETTAY, O., Preliminary report on use of in vitro leukocytolysis as test in allergy, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:77, '52
PETTE, D.: See **BÜCHER, T., jt. auth.**
PETTE, H., Die Klinik der Viruskrankheiten des Nervensystems, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:459-481, '52
Die abakteriellen Meningoencephalomyelitiden, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:155-164, April '52
PETTENKOFER, H. J., Über die Bedeutung der Rhesus-Untergruppen bei Transfusions-Zwischenfällen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:144-148, Jan. 3, '52
See IKIN, E. W., jt. auth.
PETTERSSON, G., Hiatal hernia, brachy-oesophagus and incompetence of cardia in children, Acta chir. scandinav. **102**:321-326, '52
Congenital atresia of small intestine in children, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:331-337, '52
Treatment of extroversion of bladder with co-existing anal incompetence, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:338-341, '52
and HAGLUND, G., On treatment of congenital atresia of esophagus. Principles of new method. With preliminary case-reports, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:327-330, '52
PETTERSSON, T., Differential diagnosis in diaphragmatic hernia, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **93**:196-205, '50 Sw
PETTIGREW, A., and SAMSON, M., Œsophagoplastie transthoracique pour sténose cicatricielle de l'œsophage, Laval méd. **17**:314-318, March '52
PETTY, D.: See **ELIAS, H., jt. auth.**
PETZ CLAMP: See Rectum, cancer; Sigmoid, cancer
PETZETAKIS, M., La kérato-conjonctivite du lapin consécutive à l'inoculation de produits leucémiques d'origine humaine. Présence de corpuscules intracellulaires. Nouveau test, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:749-750, '51
La périorchite et la méningoencéphalite du cobaye après injection intrapéritonéale des produits leucémiques. Présence de corpuscules intracellulaires, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:751-754, '51
PETZOLD, H.: See **EMMRICH, R., jt. auth.**
See HEIDELMANN, G., jt. auth.
PEUTZ, J. L. A., Prognosis of infectious hepatitis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:807-811, April 5, '52 Du
PEUTZ SYNDROME: See Lentigo; Tumors, polypi
PEYCELON, R., A propos de la gastrectomie sous-ulcéreuse dans les ulcères haut situés de l'estomac, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1240-1243, Nov. '51
PEYRILLER, E., Robespierre et les aliénés, Presse méd. **60**:565-566, April 16, '52

PEYROT, E., Considerazioni clinico-statistiche sulle pleuriti dei ricoverati nell'ultimo decennio, Minerva med. **1**:885-888, April 26, '52
See **PISANI, G., jt. auth.**
PEYSER, E.: See **BELLER, A. J., jt. auth.**
PEYTON, W. T.: See **CHOU, S. N., jt. auth.**
PEZOLD, F. A., and KRENTZ, K., Entwicklungstendenzen der internen Therapie des Ulcus pepticum, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:457-459, May 16, '52
PEZZANA, A., Velocità di sedimentazione nella malattia silicotica, Rass.med.indust. **20**:434, Nov.-Dec. '51
PEZZANI, G., Evoluzione ed orientamenti del soccorso aereo, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:535-536, July-Sept. '51
PEZZINI, G. C., Alterazioni ematologiche e corrispondenti alterazioni istologiche dei linfonodi in infezioni stafilococciche sperimentali di varia gravità, Arch.sc.med. **92**:365-434, Dec. '51
PFÄNDLER, U., La voie de la génétique, du micromérisme à l'atomisme biologique, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:258-260, March 8, '52
See **COTTET, P., jt. auth.**
PFAFFENBERG, R., Allergische Diathese und Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:282-288, '52
PFAHLER, G. E., Die Behandlung von Muttermalen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des kavernösen Hämangioms, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:141-160, Dec. '51
PFANDER, F., Einseitige Schildknorpelfensterung mit Radiumeinlage bei Kehlkopfcarcinom unter Überschreitung der bisher üblichen Indikationsstellung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:159-161, '51
PFANDER, W. H., and others, Citrovorum factor, vitamin B_{12}, and folic acid activity of whole blood of several species, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 219-221, Feb. '52
PFANNENSTIEL, W., Die allgemeine Resistenz und die Chemotherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:609-611, May 9, '52
PFANNER, F., La reazione immunitaria dell'organismo umano contro il fattore Rh, Minerva med. **1**:856-861, April 23, '52
PFAU, L., Die Blasendivertikelsteine; ein Riesendivertikelstein, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:206-212, '52
PFEFER, L. M., HUGHES, F. J., and DYE, W. E., Terramycin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis: pilot study, Dis.Chest **21**:123-136, Feb. '52
PFEFFER, K. H., and STAUDINGER, H., Über die Ausscheidung von Corticoiden im Urin unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen; die Corticoide im Urin bei künstlichem Fieber und anderen Stressformen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 257-264, March 15, '52
Corticoidausscheidung im Urin bei einem Fall mit chronischer Nephritis unter Cortisontherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:304-306, April 1, '52
Über die Ausscheidung von Corticoiden im Urin unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen; die Corticoide im Urin bei Hypertonikern, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:306-307, April 1, '52
and STAUDINGER, H., Über die Ausscheidung von Corticoiden im Urin unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen; die Corticoidausscheidung im Urin bei verschiedenem Kochsalzgehalt der Nahrung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:307-311, April 1, '52
RUPPEL, W., STAUDINGER, H., and WEISSBECKER, L., Getrennte Bestimmung der 11-Oxy- und 11-Desoxycorticoide. (Methode und einige Ergebnisse), Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:165-173, '52
PFEIFER, K., Zur Verbesserung der Röntgendiagnostik durch Helligkeitssteigerung und Farbkontrast, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:532-534, April '52
PFEIFER, L. F.: See **ANGLE, E. E., jt. auth.**
PFEIFER, W., and WEISS, A., Das Röntgenbild des primären Pleurakrebses, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:460-467, April '52
Kann die einfache Röntgendurchleuchtung zur Erkennung einer Herzmuskelschädigung herangezogen werden? München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:875-880, April 25, '52
PFEIFER, W. (Heidelberg): See **SPOHN, K., jt. auth.**
PFEIFFER, C. A., Response of sparrow testis to various kinds and amounts of gonadotrophins, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **24**:401-410, April '52
PFEIFFER, D. B., and SAIN, F. D., Femoral hernia with special reference to its complications, Am.J. Surg. **83**:767-772, June '52
PFEIFFER, E. F., SCHÖFFLING, K., and WEICHENHAIN, H., Veränderungen der zirkulierenden Eosinophilen durch Insulinbelastung bei Normalen und bei Zuckerkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:58-59, Jan. 15, '52
PFEIFFER, J. B., JR., and KUNKLE, E. C., Fluctuations in cranial arterial tone as measured by histamine "responsiveness," Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:244-246, '51
PFEIFFER, K., Klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der Bedeutung der Kälte-Agglutination, Folia haemat. **71**:146-163, '51
PFEIFFER, W., Der Zeichentest nach Wartegg in der psychiatrischen Diagnostik (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Reizverarbeitung), Arch.Psychiat. **187**:268-290, '51
PFEIFFERELLA: See Bacteria, pfeifferella
PFENNINGS, K. B., and SCHÜMMELFEDER, N., Histochemische Untersuchung an Granulomen einer Lipoidgranulomatose. (Hand-Schüller-Christiansche Krankheit), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:95-99, Dec. 20, '51
PFINGST, H. A.: See **TOWNES, C. D., jt. auth.**
PFISTER, M., Beitrag zur Frage der therapeutischen Wirkung der Pneumoencephalographie bei Epilepsie, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:66-72, July '51
PFISTER, R. (Bobo-Dioulasso), Note sur la présence en Haute-Volta (A.O.F.) de Microfilaria (-dipetalonema) streptocerca (Macfie et Corson, 1922), Méd.trop. **11**:935-938, Nov.-Dec. '51
Répartition et fréquence des filarioses en Haute-Volta et en particulier dans la région de Bobo-Dioulasso, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:92-102, '52
See **JONCHERE, H., jt. auth.**
PFISTER, R. (Freiburg i. Breisgau) and GRAU, E., Die Behandlung der Mikrosporie mit Röntgenteilepilationen und gleichzeitiger Lokalbehandlung, Hautarzt **3**:123-125, March '52
PFISTERER, W. H.: See **JENKINSON, E. L., jt. auth.**
PFLANZ, M., and von UEXKÜLL, T., "Entlastung" als pathogenetischer Faktor, ein Beitrag zum Problem der Begriffe "Belastung" und "Entlastung," Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:414-419, May 1, '52
PFLAUM, F., Rara malformazione congenita gastroduodenale in un neonato, Minerva pediat. **3**:744-746, Dec. 15, '51
PFLAUMER, EDWARD (1872--)
eightieth birthday, [O. Weidner] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:65-68, '52 G
special number celebrating eightieth birthday, Ztschr. Urol. **45**:65-128, '52 G
PFLEGER, K.: See **LANG, K., jt. auth.**
PFLEIDERER, H., Grundlagen einer exakten Dosierung der Helioklimatherapie, Strahlentherapie **86**:34-50, '51
PFUNDER, MALCOLM CHESTER: See Obituaries
PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS
See also Erythrocytes; Immunity; Reticuloendothelial System
action of polymorphs on heat-killed staphylococci, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] J.Path.& Bact. **63**: 667-671, Oct. '51
adrenal cortex and response of fixed macrophagic cell to chronic inanition, [A. S. Gordon & G. F. Katsh] Anat.Rec. **112**:153-175, Feb. '52
antagonistic effects of monoiodoacetic acid and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on dye phagocytosis of rat leukocytes, [V. Köhler & R. Bauer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:447-450, '52 G
conflict between cells and micro-organisms; provoked phagocytosis, [L. Duchon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:221-227, Feb. '52 F
effect of ethyl urethan and nitrogen mustard treatment on phagocytic capacity of human leukocytes, [A. Linke & W. Ulmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:273-277, March 15, '52 G
effect of protein hydrolysates (leukotaxine) on bacterial phagocytosis of leukocytes, [G. Ludány & J. Vajda] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:442-449, Jan. 1, '52 G
effect of selected chemical substances on phagocytosis, [W. J. Nungester & A. M. Ames] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:51-60, Jan.-Feb. '52
electrophoresis studies of leukocytes and bacteria in relation to mechanisms of phagocytosis, [W. J. Nungester, A. M. Ames & W. Lanning] J.Infect. Dis. **90**:61-66, Jan.-Feb. '52
erythrophagic megalosplenia and platelet nuclei, [V. Schilling] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 220-221, '51 G
histiocytic transformation of hepatic cells cultured "in vitro" and its determinism, [J. Frederic] Rev. hémat. **6**:423-447, '51 F
hyaluronidase and bacterial phagocytosis of leukocytes, [G. Ludány, T. Orbán & J. Vajda] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:496-502, Jan. 1, '52 G

PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS--Continued
influence of blood of leprosy patients on growth of bacteria; comparative study with phagocytosis and agglutination, [A. Mayama] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:113-125, Oct. '51
influence of guide dusts on phagocytosis of quartz, [C. van Marwyck & E. Fischer] Arch.Hyg. **135**:161-174, '51 G
inhibition of leukocytic migration in vitro by capsular polyoside of Torulopsis (Cryptococcus) neoformans, [E. Drouhet & G. Segretain] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:674-676, Dec. '51 F
insulin and bacterial phagocytoses of leukocytes, [E. Lövei, G. Ludány & J. Vajda] Ztschr.Vitamin-Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4**:533-541, '52 G
macrophagic potency and colloidopexy following pulmonary exeresis, [A. Tufano & F. Mazzeo] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:33-44, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
method of study and measurement of conflict between cells and micro-organisms; sensitivity and specificity, [L. Duchon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:228-232, Feb. '52 F
multiplication of tubercle bacilli within phagocytes cultivated in vitro; effect of streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [E. Suter] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:775-776, June '52
opsonin and "opsobilin": indispensable factor for activity of macrophages and for bilogenesis, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17**:15-29, July '51 I
phagocytosis of tubercle bacillus; unusual observation in sputum, [R. Oulès & E. Martin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:429-432, Feb. 10, '52 F
respiration associated with phagocytosis of Brucella, [F. A. Beall, E. M. Lerner, II & J. Victor] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:680-685, March '52
role of macrophage movements in transport and elimination of intravenous thorium dioxide in mice, [T. W. Easton] Am.J.Anat. **90**:1-33, Jan. '52
strain of Amoeba accidentally discovered on agar medium which is phagocytic to bacteria, [N. Nakamura] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:23-27, Oct. '51
study of cytophysiology of leukocytes by phase contrast microcinematography, [J. Frederic & R. Robineaux] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:732, '51 F
survival of Staphylococci within human leukocytes, [D. E. Rogers & R. Tompsett] J.Exper.Med. **95**:209-230, Feb. '52
test of cellular role in study of conflict between cells and micro-organisms; index of cellular activity, [L. Duchon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:254-256, Feb. '52 F
vago-insular system and phagocytosis of leukocytes, [G. Ludány, J. Vajda & R. Backhausz] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:279-292, April 1, '52 G
opsonocytophagic test: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes
PHAM-BIEU-TAM, Gros goître avec strumite fistulisée dans l'œsophage; hémithyroidectomie totale et plastie œsophagienne--guérison rapide, Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:49-51, April-June '51
and **TRAN-NGOC-NINH**, Pneumaturie par sigmoïdité diverticulaire associée à un kyste pelvien, Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:46-48, April-June '51
PHAN DINH TUAN: **See VU CONG HOE, jt. auth.**
PHANEUF, L. E.: **See BOURGEOIS, G. A., jt. auth.**
PHANEUF, M. Y.: **See KORNS, R. F., jt. auth.**
PHANTOM: See Eyes, surgery
PHANTOM GENITALS: See Perception, disorders
PHANTOM LIMB: See Amputation; Perception, disorders
PHARMACOLOGY
See also Drugs
American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics; forty-second annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Fed.Proc. **11**:317-405, March (pt.1) '52
significance of paper electrophoresis for pharmacology, [M. Knedel] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:182-185, April '52 G
transactions of Schweizerische Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen, April 28/29, 1951 (Verhandlungen des Schweizerischen Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen, 38. Tagung in Basel vom 28./29. April 1951), Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:C1-C42, '51 G & F
transactions of Schweizerische Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen, Nov. 3, 1951 (Verhandlungen des Schweizerischen Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen 39. Tagung in Bern vom 3. November 1951), Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **9**:C45-C87, '51 G

PHARMACOLOGY--Continued
teaching, Department of Pharmacology, Northwestern University Medical School, [C. A. Dragstedt] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:61-64, '52
PHARMACOPEIA
development of pharmacopoeias; review with special reference to Pharmacopoea internationalis, [G. Urdang] Bull.World Health Organ. **4**:577-603, '51
national and international pharmacopoeias; checklist, [I. M. Strieby & M. C. Spencer] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:153-161, April '52; correction **40**:321, July '52
international, development of pharmacopoeias; review with special reference to Pharmacopoea Internationalis, [G. Urdang] Bull.World Health Organ. **4**:577-603, '51
first International Pharmacopoeia, [C. H. Hampshire] Am.J.Pharm. **124**:64-68, Feb. '52
International Pharmacopoeia, [W. A. R. Thomson] Practitioner **168**:166-170, Feb. '52
International Pharmacopoeia from public health point of view, [T. Alday Redonnet] Rev.san.e hig.pub. **26**:67-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
national and international pharmacopoeias; checklist, [I. M. Strieby & M. C. Spencer] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:153-161, April '52; correction **40**:321, July '52
Mexican, origins and development; from early essay (1832) and first legally enforced edition (1884) to first official Pharmacopoeia (1930), [J. J. Izquierdo] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:54-70, Jan.-Feb. '52
United States, official microbiologic method of United States Pharmacopeia XIV for evaluation of activity of vitamin B12, [M. Piliego] Farmaco **6**:756-760, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
vitamin B12 and new indications of United States Pharmacopeia, [A. Soldi] Farmaco **6**:752-755, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
PHARMACY
See also Prescriptions and Prescribing
chromatography and its applications in pharmacy, [M. W. Partridge] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:217-230, April '52
history, Thomsonian movement; relation to American pharmacy and medicine, [A. Berman] Bull.Hist. Med. **25**:519-538, Nov.-Dec. '51
PHARYNX
See also Nasopharynx; Reflex, pharyngeal
blood supply, modifications of muscular tissue structure in vascular walls; morphologic study of vessels of pharyngoesophageal diverticula, [P. L. Bruzzone] Minerva chir. **7**:133-141, Feb. 29, '52 I
cancer, avoidable failures in irradiation of internal laryngeal and hypopharyngeal carcinomas, [H. Trübestein] Strahlentherapie **87**:83-103, '52 G
cancer of hypopharynx and its surgical treatment, [R. W. Raven] Brit.M.J. **1**:951-953, May 3, '52
clinicostatistical study of carcinomas of mouth and pharynx treated from 1928 to 1945; results of radiotherapy of carcinomas of lip; 247 cases, [R. d'Alô] Radiol.med. **38**:327-364, April '52 I
combined fever-colchicine-roentgen therapy, [E. Ertl] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:165-172, '51 G
conservative surgery, [J. M. Alonso] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:689-696, '51 F
discussion on operative removal and plastic repair in cases of carcinoma of hypopharynx and upper esophagus, [R. D. Owen, E. Lewis, G. Livingstone & J. P. Reidy] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:255-264, May '52
evolution of therapy for malignant tumors of upper respiratory and digestive tracts, [L. Ducuing] Rev. laryng. **73**:120-126, March-April '52 F
pathology of cancer of larynx and hypopharynx, [D. Brandes & L. A. Wanke] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:295-317, '50 S
radiotherapy of hypopharyngeal cancer, [S. Rennaes] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:161-166, '52
results of radiotherapy at Radiumhemmet, [F. Jacobsson] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:97-111, '51 G
roentgen therapy in cancer of larynx and hypopharynx, [R. M. Caulk] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:443-448, March '52
sideropenic dysphagia, Kelly-Paterson syndrome (formerly Plummer-Vinson syndrome), in relation to hypopharyngeal cancer, [F. Moutier] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 85-87, '52 F
surgery and radiotherapy in cancers of hypopharynx, [J. Piquet, Driessens & Laverge] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:72-82, '52 F; Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:14-23, '52 F

PHARYNX, cancer--Continued
surgical therapy of malignant tumors of oropharynx, [L. A. Samengo] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:119-121, '50 S
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; carcinoma of laryngopharynx, [L. F. Morrison] Laryngoscope **62**: 53-60, Jan. '52
therapeutic results in carcinoma of larynx and hypopharynx, [H. Oeser] Strahlentherapie **86**:401-410, '52 G
therapy of malignant tumors of hypopharynx and laryngeal entrance, especially by extended lateral pharyngotomy according to Trotter-Colledge with penicillin prophylaxis, [E. Lüscher] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:113-120, '51 G
total extirpation of esophagus and hypopharyngogastrostomy; radical surgery for cancer of pharynx and esophagus, [F. Spath] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:212-215, March 21, '52 G
diseases, case of moniliasis (originating in pharynx), [F. C. Ormerod & I. Friedmann] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1439, Dec. 15, '51
moniliasis: side effect of antibiotic therapy (with special reference to prompt response to asterol, benzothiazole derivative), [E. D. Kyhos] J.Am.M. Women's A. **6**:470-471, Dec. '51
relation between cervical arthrosis and motor dysfunction of pharynx, [F. Perotti] Radiol.med. **38**: 309-318, April '52 I
diverticula, goitre plongeant (plunging goiter) associated with pharyngoesophageal diverticulum; case, [M. Slobodkin] Radiology **58**:378-382, March '52
large diverticulum causing complete obstruction to esophagus, [T. F. Rose] M.J.Australia **2**:776-779, Dec. 8, '51
modifications of muscular tissue structure in vascular walls; morphologic study of vessels of pharyngoesophageal diverticula, [P. L. Bruzzone] Minerva chir. **7**:133-141, Feb. 29, '52 I
pharyngoesophageal diverticula, [E. C. Janes] Canad. M.A.J. **66**:255-258, March '52
resection with spontaneous development of tension pneumoperitoneum, [F. D. Conole & A. A. D'Angelo] Am.J.Surg. **83**:580-583, April '52
surgical therapy of pharyngoesophageal diverticula, [H. Welti] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1054-1062, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, death provoked by administration of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); agranulocytosis and final hemorrhage, [J. Tapia Sanz & P. Belenguer Ripollés] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:44-48, Jan. 15, '52 S
mucosa, incidence and probable significance of pharyngeal inclusion bodies, with special reference to their presence in newborn infants, [G. B. Ludlam] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:687-693, Oct. '51
paralysis, pure velopharyngeal form of poliomyelitis; superior syndrome of nucleus ambiguus, [P. Perreau, M. Fresneau & R. Abelanet] Presse méd. **60**:748, May 17, '52 F
Wallenberg syndrome, [M. Deparis, M. Pestel & Manigand] Presse méd. **60**:495, April 5, '52 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Pharynx
partial lateral pharyngolaryngectomy, [G. Portmann & J. L. Robin] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39**:72-75, March-Aug. '51 F
pharyngoplasty for surgical correction of open rhinophonia, [S. Podvinec] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 71-73, '52
plastic covering of large defects of pharynx and esophagus with round pedicled flaps, [H. Mennig] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:132-134, '51 G
tuberculosis, rapid therapeutic effect of isoniazid in serious oropharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis, [N. Sanguigno] Riforma med. **66**:505-507, May 10, '52 I
streptomycin in therapy of pharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis, [J. Chvojka] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1372-1377, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
tuberculosis of hypopharynx, [F. B. Korkis & G. E. Stein] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:233-236, May '52
tumors, interesting case, [J. L. Parnell, E. H. Alexander & R. Robertson] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:1-6, Jan. '52
nasopharyngeal fibroma; paralateral rhinotomy and diathermocoagulation; case, [L. A. Samengo] An. Inst.med.exper. **2**:123-126, '50 S
PHELPS, E. R.: See CANTOR, M. O., jt. auth.
PHELPS, OLNEY DRAPER: See Obituaries
PHELPS, P. S., and EDSON, R. C., Tuberculosis control in Connecticut, Connecticut M.J. **16**:320-323, May '52
PHELPS, R. A., Safeguarding operating suite, Mod.Hosp. **78**:128-134, Jan. '52
PHELPS, V. R.: See WASSERMAN, C. F., jt. auth.
PHELPS, W. M., General management of cerebral palsy problem, Virginia M.Month. **79**:65-69, Feb. '52
PHEMISTER, DALLAS BURTON: See Obituaries
PHENACEMIDE
See also Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, acute yellow atrophy of liver following treatment with phenylacetylurea (phenacemide), [L. A. Liversedge, P. O. Yates & H. Lempert] Lancet **1**: 242-243, Feb. 2, '52
PHENACETIN: See Acetophenetidin
PHENACETYLUREA: See cross reference under Phenacemide
PHENANTHRIDINE COMPOUNDS: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
PHENAZINES
bacteriostatic and bacteriocidal effect of derivatives, [G. Proske] Arch.Hyg. **136**:74-79, '52 G
therapy: See Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
PHENEMAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
PHENERGAN
effects: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Motion Sickness
hypotensive action of diparcol (phenothiazine derivative) and phenergan, [J. García-Blanco & J. Viña] Rev.españ.fisiol. **7**:237-243, Dec. '51 S
intravenous phenergan in neurosurgery, [H. Adam & R. Melon] Anesth.et analg. **9**:39-42, Feb. '52 F
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Pleurisy, with effusion; Radiations, injurious effects
toxicity, cutaneous intolerance to phenergan cream; case, [P. J. Michel & J. Saint-Paul] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:589, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
dermatitis with photosensitization due to phenergan; case, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi, Mazalton & I. Kohen] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:433, July-Oct. '51 F
PHENIODOL: See cross reference under Acid, iodoalphionic
PHENOBARBITAL: See Asthma, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Blood, barbital; Cerebrospinal Fluid, barbital; Epilepsy, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
PHENOBARBITANE: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
PHENOL
action of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), phenol and combination of these 2 substances on growth and respiration of Escherichia coli, [F. Kayser & M. Pouteau-Thouvenot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1726-1730, '51 F
study of certain desaminations produced by Escherichia coli in presence of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) alone or combined with phenol, [F. Kayser, M. Pouteau-Thouvenot & A. R. Prévot] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **33**:1731-1739, '51 F
PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
in blood: See Blood, phenolphthalein
iodophthalein: See also Gallbladder, roentgenography
effect of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein on bacteria of typhoid-paratyphoid-enteritis group, [W. D. Germer & R. Bartholomes] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:188-197, '52 G
radioactive: See Radioactivity
phenolsulfonphthalein, evaluation of PSP (phenolsulfonphthalein, Speck) test for tubal patency, [M. E. Davis, M. E. Ward & A. G. King] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:217-223, May-June '52
sulfobromophthalein: See also Blood, phenolphthalein and phenolphthalein derivatives; Liver, blood supply; Liver, function tests
bromsulfalein retention in experimental obstructive jaundice, [B. Giges, J. D. Mann & W. S. Sharon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:375-376, March '52
PHENOLS
See also under names of phenols, as Cresol; Hydroquinone; Phenol; etc.
effects, antithyroid effect of p-aminosalicylic acid and m-aminophenol, [K. Kjerulf-Jensen & G. Wolff-brandt] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7**:376-380, '51
fungicidal and fungistatic evaluation of certain phenols and surface-active agents, [G. C. Walker, C. L. Porter & H. G. DeKay] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:77-79, Feb. '52
PHENOTHIAZINES
See also Phenergan
effects, antinicotinic properties of certain derivatives of thiodiphenylamine; preliminary report, [J. J. Reuse] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:117-121, Feb. 1, '52 F

PHENOTHIAZINES, effects--Continued
artificial hibernation produced by R.P. 4560 and refrigeration, [L. Laborit] Acta anaesth.belg. **2:** 24-29, Dec. '51 F
effects of phenothiazine derivative (R.P. 3300) on red cell preservation, [H. Chaplin, Jr., H. Crawford, M. Cutbush & P. L. Mollison] J.Clin.Path. **5:** 91-101, Feb. '52
hypotensive action of diparcol (phenothiazine derivative) and phenergan, [J. García-Blanco & J. Viña] Rev.españ.fisiol. **7:** 237-243, Dec. '51 S
new vegetative stabilizer: R.P. 4560; use in artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit, P. Huguenard & R. Alluaume] Presse méd. **60:** 206-208, Feb. 13, '52 F
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Parkinsonism, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, inflammation
toxicity, agranulocytosis due to use of diparcol, [M. Mello Aguerre & A. Canê] Rev.clin.méd. **3:** 13-20, Jan.-May '51 S
agranulocytosis during treatment with diethazine hydrochloride (diparcol), [G. C. Heller & D. A. Sime] Lancet **1:** 192-193, Jan. 26, '52
β-PHENOXY-ETHYLdiMETHYLDODECYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE: See cross reference under Bradosol
N-PHENOXYisoPROPYL-N-BENZYL-β-CHLOROETHYLAMINE: See Dibenzyline
PHENOXYTHIOURACIL: See Thiouracil
PHENTOLAMINE (imidazole derivative): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Imidazoles
PHENYL CARBAMATES
tracer study of metabolism of p-iodophenyl urethan; selective localization of radioactive material, [J. Crick & H. Jackson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 142-151, March '52
α-PHENYL γ-(2-PYRIDYL)-PROPYL KETONE: See Pyridine and Pyridine Compounds
PHENYLALANINE
amino acid requirements of man; role of leucine and phenylalanine, [W. C. Rose, D. T. Warner & W. J. Haines] J.Biol.Chem. **193:** 613-620, Dec. '51
biochemical studies of hexahydrobenzoic acid and hexahydrophenylalanine, [B. J. Baltes, W. H. Elliott, E. A. Doisy, Jr. & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 627-634, Feb. '52
comparative study of antagonism between certain derivatives of phenylalanine and chloramphenicol, [D. Molho & L. Molho-Lacroix] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 99-107, '52 F
in urine: See Urine, phenylalanine
metabolism, enzymatic conversion to tyrosine, [S. Udenfriend & J. R. Cooper] J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 503-511, Feb. '52
PHENYLALLYLAMINE
pharmacologic properties of 3,3-diphenyl allylamines, [A. C. White, A. F. Green & A. Hudson] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **6:** 560-571, Dec. '51
PHENYLAMINOETHANOL
cardiovascular actions of 1-(3-aminophenyl)-2-aminoethanol and related compounds, [A. M. Lands] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 474-477, April '52
PHENYLBUTAZONE
effect of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on blood concentration of p-aminosalicylic acid (retarding action), [R. Pulver & G. Wilhelmi] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:** 86-97, '52 G
effect of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on water and carbohydrate metabolism (edema and glycosuria following butapyrin administration), [H. K. von Rechenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 726-730, Nov. 15, '51 G
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Gout, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Pelvis, diseases; Rheumatism, therapy
PHENYLENEdiAMINE: See Dyes, toxicity
PHENYLEPHRINE: See Eyes, diseases
PHENYLETHYLAMINES
study of some pharmacologic actions of N-methyl-1-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-2-phenylethylamine hydrochloride, [J. R. Lewis, E. Ananenko & J. O. Hoppe] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 482-490, Jan. 1, '52
5-PHENYL-5-ETHYL-hexaHYDROPYRIMIDINE-4,6-DIONE: See cross reference under Mysoline
PHENYLHYDRAZINE
toxicity, experimental porphyria; type produced by lead, phenylhydrazine and light, [S. Schwartz, M. Keprios & R. Schmid] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 463-468, March '52
PHENYLINDANDIONE: See Indandiones
PHENYLKETONURIA: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
PHENYLMERCURIC COMPOUNDS: See Mercury
PHENYLMETHANE
See also Sterilization, surgical
bacteriostatic action of basic di- and triphenylmethane derivatives; inhibition of bacteriostatic action by inactive compounds of similar structure, [E. Fischer, M. Genselovich & P. Rona] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 262-265, April '52
bacteriostatic action of basic di- and triphenylmethane derivatives; relations between chemical structure and bacteriostatic effects, [E. Fischer, M. Genselovich & P. Rona] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 318-318, May '52
1-PHENYL-2-METHYLAMINOPROPANE: See Methamphetamine
PHENYLPHENOL
toxicologic studies of o-phenylphenol (dowicide 1), [H. C. Hodge & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 202-210, Feb. '52
PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE
pharmacologic properties of 3,3-diphenylpropanolamines, [A. C. White, A. F. Green & A. Hudson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:** 560-571, Dec. '51
therapy: See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
PHENYLPROPYLAMINES
pharmacologic properties of 3,3-diphenylpropylamines, [A. C. White, A. F. Green & A. Hudson] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **6:** 560-571, Dec. '51
PHENYLPYRIDYLdiMETHYLAMINOPROPANE: See Prophenpyridamine
triPHENYLTETRAZOLIUM: See Tetrazoles
5-PHENYL-5-(2-THIENYL)HYDANTOIN: See cross reference under Phethenylate
PHENYLTHIOUREA: See Thiourea
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Adrenals, tumors; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PHERENTASIN: See Blood Pressure, High
PHETHENYLATE (hydantoin derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy; Hydantoins
PHIALOPHORA verrucosa: See Blastomycosis
PHILIP, B.: See **LAGERMALM, G., jt. auth.**
PHILIP, C. B., and KOHLS, G. M., Elk, winter ticks, and Rocky Mountain spotted fever: query, Pub.Health Rep. **66:** 1672-1675, Dec. 14, '51
PHILIPP, E., Der hormonale Einfluss der Chorionzotten auf die Ausbildung der Geschlechtsorgane der Frucht, Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 231-234, '51
Die Krebsbekämpfung in Schleswig-Holstein, Strahlentherapie **86:** 482-488, '52
Der Zustand des inneren Genitale bei der Scheidenaplasie--ein hormonal bedingtes Krankheitsbild? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 97-103, Feb. '52
PHILIPP-RUGE TEST: See Uterus, bacteriology; Vagina, bacteriology
PHILIPPE: See MARQUES, P., jt. auth.
PHILIPPIDES, D.: See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.
PHILIPPON, HENRI: See Obituaries
PHILIPPOT, E.: See DALLEMAGNE, M. J., jt. auth. See RAYET, P., jt. auth.
PHILIPS, F. S., THIERSCH, J. B., and BENDICH, A., Adenine intoxication in relation to in vivo formation and deposition of 2,8-dioxyadenine in renal tubules, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 20-30, Jan. '52
PHILLIPS, C.: See GREENLEE, R. G., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, C. W.: See DAILEY, U. G., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, D. M. P., Activity of enzymic and acidic digests of insulin, Biochem.J. **50:** 479-486, Feb. '52
PHILLIPS, E., and GLICKMAN, M., Asymptomatic nonspecific pericarditis, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 279-285, May '52
PHILLIPS, E. D., Doctor and patient in age of Hippocrates, Ulster M.J. **20:** 172-180, Nov. '51
PHILLIPS, F. R.: See COLLINS, S. D., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, G. B., GABUZDA, G. J., JR., and DAVIDSON, C. S., Comparative effects of purified and adequate diet on course of fatty cirrhosis in alcoholic, J. Clin.Invest. **31:** 351-356, April '52
See GABUZDA, G. J., JR., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, J. (London): See MONTUSCHI, E., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, J. (Wadsworth, Kan.): See BLAU, L., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, J. W., Otologic symptoms in multiple sclerosis, Laryngoscope **62:** 271-276, March '52
PHILLIPS, P. H.: See CONSTANT, M. A., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, R. A., Blood volume estimation following infusion of nonprotein colloidal solutions, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 765-767, May '52
PHILLIPS, R. E.: See TEITELBAUM, H. A., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, S., LARKIN, J. C., JR., and LITZENBERGER, W. A., Experience with high doses of para-aminosalicylic acid in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **21:** 521-526, May '52
PHILLIPS, W. L., Development of thoracic surgery, South African M.J. **25:** 901-904, Dec. 8, '51

PHILLIPS-VAN SLYKE TEST: See Blood, specific gravity
PHILOSOPHY
See also Medicine, philosophy of
introduction to study of philosophic psychiatry, [E. M. Gomes] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16**:65-77, Jan.-Dec. '51 P
PHILPOTT, J. A., JR.: See PHILPOTT, O. S., jt. auth. See WOODBURNE, A. R., jt. auth.
PHILPOTT, M. G., Gangrene of unknown aetiology in foot, Brit.M.J. **1**:201-202, Jan. 26, '52
PHILPOTT, N. W.: See HENDELMAN, M., jt. auth.
PHILPOTT, O. S., WOODBURNE, A. R., and PHILPOTT, J. A., JR., Roniacol tartrate in treatment of dermatitis herpetiformis, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:87-88, Feb. '52
PHILPS, S., Preservation of fine instruments, Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:222-224, April '52
PHIMOSIS
phimosis operation according to Schlaaff, [K. Ritzel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:494-498, '52 G
question whether phimosis predisposes to cancer of penis, [T. Braz] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4**:78-79, Jan.-June '51 P
PHINNEY, J. L.: See McINTOSH, H. W., jt. auth.
PHIPPS, J., Some ecological aspects of anopheline breeding in northern coastal area of Tanganyika, East African M.J. **28**:341-353, Sept. '51
pHISODERM: See Sterilization, surgical
PHLEBECTASIA: See Varicose Veins; Veins, dilatation; etc.
PHLEBITIS
See also Periphlebitis; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
modern aspects of blue phlebitis (phlegmasia caerulea dolens), [A. Courty] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:61-64, '52 F
caval, of inferior vena cava; clinical, experimental study, [P. Détrie] Presse méd. **60**:269-271, Feb. 23, '52 F
complications and sequels, postphlebitic syndrome, [V. F. Pataro] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2943-2949, Nov. 9, '51 S
venous component of chronic obliterating peripheral arteriopathy, [R. Ferrero] Minerva med. **2**:955-960, Dec. 5, '51 I
diagnosis, acute phlebitis, [R. Dubrovsky & E. Lluesma-Uranga] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3259-3262, Dec. 14, '51 S
etiology and pathogenesis, acute phlebitis; pathogenesis, [R. Dubrovsky & E. Lluesma-Uranga] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3259-3262, Dec. 14, '51 S
chronic stenosing phlebitis of veins in toxicomaniac, [L. Dérobert & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:59-62, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
old thrombosis of primary external iliac veins; primary left iliac origin of so-called phlebitis of lower extremity, [C. Olivier] Presse méd. **59**:1753-1756, Dec. 25, '51 F
portal, embolic (pylephlebitic) liver abscess following acute appendicitis, [H. B. Lodewijks] Arch.chir. neerl. **3**:333-342, '51
postoperative, hirudoid (organ extract) in early therapy of thrombosis and phlebitis in gynecology and obstetrics, [G. Tiemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:983-985, May 9, '52 G
puerperal, hirudoid (organ extract) in early therapy of thrombosis and phlebitis in gynecology and obstetrics, [G. Tiemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:983-985, May 9, '52 G
late serious hemorrhage following bishydroxycoumarin therapy; case, [P. Houlné, J. M. Pretot & R. Delesvaux] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:635-636, '51 F
pelvic phlebography by means of transosseous injections in study and diagnosis of pelvic phlebitis, [R. Chambraud] Gynéc.et obst. **50**:477-491, '51 F
thrombosing diseases in Algeria Maternity Hospital, [A. Laffont, H. Fulconis & R. Chiche] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**:771-772, '51 F
therapy, evaulation of surgery in recent forms of phlebitis of legs, [M. Latarjet] Lyon chir. **47**:501-505, May-June '52 F
lumbar infiltration associated with anticoagulants in therapy of phlebitis; successful therapy of 400 cases, [G. Arnulf] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:317-319, March 12-19, '52 F
pulmonary embolism as cause of hemorrhages during tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) therapy;.2 cases, [L. de Gennes & J. L. Beaumont] Presse méd. **60**:61-62, Jan. 19, '52 F
PHLEBOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
PHLEBOGRAM: See Veins
PHLEBOTOMUS
further note on Bonanni's description, published in 1691, of a sandfly, [M. Lavoipierre] J.Trop.Med. **55**:27-30, Feb. '52
in Cameroons, [J. Rageau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:793-800, '51 F
in city of Algiers and its environs, [L. Parrot] Arch. Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29**:300-304, Dec. '51 F
keys for Brazilian phlebotomus (Diptera, Psychodidae), [M. P. Barretto] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:101-117, '50-'51 P
light-trap for mosquitoes, Phlebotomus and other small nematocera, [L. E. Nájera] An.med.púb. **3**:377-382, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
Phlebotomus and 4 new mosquitoes among fauna of Argentina, [J. P. Duret] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:545-547, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
PHLEBOTOMY: See Venesection
PHLEGMASIA CAERULIA DOLENS: See Phlebitis
PHLEGMON: See Abscess; Gangrene, gas; and under organs and regions
PHLORHIZIN
effects, effect of monoiodoacetic acid, phlorhizin and hyaluronidase on alkaline phosphatase; histochemical studies on cornea, [H. Grethe, V. Köhler, W. Münich & J. Scharf] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:398-403, '52 G
on excretion of inorganic phosphate in psychotic patients, [M. D. Altschule, B. H. Parkhurst & E. P. Siegel] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:754-757, June '52
PHOBIAS
analysis of doll phobia, [L. Rangell] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:43-53, '52
flight phobia, [R. Virgili] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:625-628, July-Sept. '51 I
photophobia; symptom of preocular cavity, [A. D. Grammatico] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:353-354, Feb. 22, '52 S
tonal audiometry for study of phonophobia in facial and trigeminal paralysis, [F. Brunetti & R. Hahn] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:260-265, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
PHOCOMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities
PHONATION: See Voice
PHONETICS: See Speech; Voice
PHONIATRICS: See Speech, defects
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
PHONOPHOBIA: See Phobias
PHORIAS
orthoptic evaluation of hyperphoria, [E. A. Bennet & D. A. Thompson] Am.Orthoptic J. **1**:15-21, Sept.-Oct. '51
PHOROMETRY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
PHOSGENE: See Gas, poisoning
PHOSPHATASE
acid and alkaline phosphatase of serum and hepatic tissue of rats fed carcinogens, [A. S. Mulay & H. I. Firminger] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:917-927, Feb. '52
acid phosphatase concentration of prostatic exprimate during normal puberty, [J. E. Kirk, A. B. Eisenstein & C. M. MacBryde] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:338-345, March '52
acid phosphatase test for demonstration of seminal fluid in stains, [J. Tesař] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1454-1457, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
activation and diffusion as factors influencing reliability of histochemical method for alkaline phosphatase, [E. H. Leduc & E. W. Dempsey] J.Anat. **85**:305-315, Oct. '51
adenosintriphosphatase activity of brain, [M. B. R. Gore] Biochem.J. **50**:18-24, Nov. '51
adenosintriphosphatase activity of lipoprotein granules isolated from skeletal muscle, [S. V. Perry] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:499-509, May '52
adrenal lipid and alkaline phosphatase in hamsters infected with Leishmania donovani, [J. H. Leathem & L. A. Stauber] Endocrinology **50**:311-317, March '52
alkaline phosphatase activity changes in organs of rats killed with roentgen rays, [K. Rév, L. Rév & V. Várterész] Acta morphol. **1**:467-473, '51
alkaline phosphatase activity in epithelial metaplasia, [H. A. Bern] Cancer Res. **12**:85-91, Feb. '52
alkaline phosphatase activity of kidney following experimental shock in dogs induced by Clostridium perfringens toxin, [M. Berg & S. A. Levinson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:179-186, Feb. '52
alkaline phosphatase activity of normal and tumor cell cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & F.

PHOSPHATASE--Continued
Sacerdote] An.Inst.med.exper. **2:** 277-284, '50 S; Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**117-124, June-July '51 S
alkaline phosphatase in biology of bone tissue; histochemical studies, [G. Majno & C. Rouiller] Arch. path.Anat. **321:**1-61, '51 G
alkaline phosphatase in jaw bones and teeth of albino rat as related to abnormal states of body growth, mineral metabolism and development, [A. Morse & R. O. Greep] J.Dent.Res. **31:**284-292, April '52
alkaline phosphatases in hepatology, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**121-125, Jan. 18, '52 S
bone marrow and phosphatase in heterotopic ossification, [C. Grugni, C. Prina & G. Dragoni] Arch.sc. med. **91:**487-508, June '51 I
characterization and assay of enzymes in rat adrenal cortex; esterase and phosphatase activities, [J. J. Gordon] Biochem.J. **51:**97-103, April '52
clinical value of determination of acid and alkaline phosphatases in hepatobiliary disorders, [Boulanger] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3708-3717, Dec. 14, '51 F
distribution of lipids, glycogen and phosphatases in human testis, [W. Montagna] Fertil.& Steril. **3:** 27-34, Jan.-Feb. '52
effect of abnormal metabolic states upon histochemical distribution of alkaline phosphatase in tibia of albino rat, [A. Morse & R. O. Greep] Anat.Rec. **111:**193-219, Oct. '51
effect of aurintricarboxylic acid on beryllium inhibition of alkaline phosphatase, [A. Lindenbaum, M. R. White & J. Schubert] J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 273-278, May '52
effect of bilateral adrenalectomy on alkaline phosphatase activity in rat in relation to regressive changes in nephron, [J. H. C. Ruyter, D. B. Kroon & H. Neumann] Acta anat. **14:**42-53, '52
effect of calcium, magnesium and pH on adenosintriphosphatase activity of myosin B threads, [W. J. Bowen] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 218-222, April '52
effect of gonadotropins on cytochemistry of ovary, [G. Pescetto] Minerva ginec. **3:**611-616, Nov. '51 I
effect of injected radium on alkaline phosphatase activity of bone and tissues, [W. P. Norris & S. H. Cohn] J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 255-264, May '52
effect of monoiodoacetic acid, phlorhizin and hyaluronidase on alkaline phosphatase; histochemical studies on cornea, [H. Grethe, V. Köhler, W. Münich & J. Scharf] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 398-403, '52 G
effect of tubercle bacilli and protein-free aqueous extract of tubercle bacilli on tissue phosphatase, [H. Mauer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**421-428, '52 G
effect of vitamin D_2 on experimental tuberculosis in rats; morphologic and histochemical studies (alkaline and acid phosphatase), [E. Grogg] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:** 98-114, '52 G
effects of castration, estrogen administration and methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis on phosphatase activities in genital tract of male rats, guinea pigs and rabbits, [H. A. Bern & R. S. Levy] Am.J.Anat. **90:**131-165, Jan. '52
effects of hypophysectomy, growth hormone and thyroxin on phosphatases of tibia, liver, spleen and kidneys of rat, [J. C. Mathies, E. D. Goodman & L. Palm] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 352-365, Feb. '52
histochemical demonstration of alkaline glycerophosphatase and its dependence on incubation time; studies on duodenum and jejunum of cat and mouse, [H. Moe] Anat.Rec. **112:** 217-235, Feb. '52
histochemical demonstration of specific phosphatase (5-nucleotidase), [A. G. E. Pearse & J. L. Reis] Biochem.J. **50:**534-536, Feb. '52
histologic and histochemical study of lesions provoked by corticoids in kidney of rat; effects on acid and alkaline phosphatases and on ribonucleins of kidney, [M. Herlant & P. S. Timiras] Acta anat. **14:** 65-97, '52 F
human aortic phosphatase, [E. Praetorius] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142:** 851-854, '52
liberation, diffusion and precipitation of phosphate in Gomori test (for histochemical determination of phosphatase), [G. Johansen & K. Linderström-Lang] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**601-613, '52
localization of acid phosphatases in brain tissue, [D. Naidoo & O. E. Pratt] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14:** 287-294, Nov. '51
localization of alkaline phosphatase and its amount in human embryo of 9 mm.; further histochemical studies on relation between ontogenesis and enzyme content in man, [F. Rossi, G. Pescetto & E. Reale] Ztschr.Anat. **116:**190-201, '51 I

PHOSPHATASE--Continued
method for photoelectric comparison of relative intensities of histochemical reaction of phosphomonoesterases, particularly in adenohypophysis of guinea pig, [L. Abolinš] Acta endocrinol. **9:**161-187, '52
nature of phosphatase activity, [V. Sadasivan] Nature, London **169:**418-419, March 8, '52
of ocular tissue; further histochemical study, [M. de Vincentiis] Arch.ottal. **55:**303-328, May-June '51 I
phosphatase activity of nervous tissue in normal state and in course of experimental coma, [A. Soulairac & P. Desclaux] Rev.neurol. **85:** 81-94, '51 F
phosphatases of liver; "neutral" pyrophosphatase, [M. A. Swanson] J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 685-693, Feb. '52
phosphatases of rat liver; dephosphorylation of adenosintriphosphate, [A. B. Novikoff, L. Hecht, E. Podber & J. Ryan] J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 153-170, Jan. '52
phosphomonoesterase activity in hepatic tissues of mouse, [K. K. Tsuboi] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:** 173-186, Feb. '52
phosphomonoesterase system of tubercle and paratubercle mycobacteria, [M. Paget & C. Vittu] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136:**65-66, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
quantitative estimation of alkaline phosphatase in sympathetic ganglions; changes during pregnancy, [B. Aros, T. Barka, Z. Pösalaky & G. Gerecze] Acta morphol. **1:**377-386, '51
relationship of bile alkaline phosphatase to histochemically detectable alkaline phosphatase in biliary tract; including reference to histology of gallbladder epithelium, [F. Jacoby & B. F. Martin] J.Anat. **85:**391-400, Oct. '51
response of alkaline phosphatase of rat liver to protein depletion and inanition, [O. Rosenthal, J. C. Fahl & H. M. Vars] J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 299-309, Jan. '52
role of adrenal cortex in activation of alkaline phosphatase of intestine, [J. Verne] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**810-814, '51 F
role of adrenal cortex in regulation of activity, [A. Soulairac & P. Desclaux] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**815-821, '51 F
role of liver in secretion of alkaline phosphatase, [E. Kowalski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1498-1506, '51 Pol
sex variation in alkaline phosphatase activity and DNA (desoxyribonucleic acid) content of rat liver, [C. U. Lowe & R. J. Salmon] Arch.Biochem. **34:**481-482, Dec. '51
short-term effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in rheumatoid arthritis (role of adenosintriphosphatase activity), [G. G. & B. W. Haydu] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**1-8, Jan. '52
substrate specificities and inhibition of intracellular alkaline phosphatases associated with cytoplasmic granules sedimented by differential centrifugation, [F. G. Kallman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38:**137-156, Oct. '51
survey of occurrence of phosphatases and of other properties of lens capsule epithelium studied in unrolled preparations, [S. E. Brolin & E. Nordström] Acta anat. **14:**1-9, '52
tissue fractionation studies; existence of mitochondria-linked, enzymically inactive form of acid phosphatase in rat-liver tissue, [J. Berthet & C. de Duve] Biochem.J. **50:**174-181, Dec. '51
tissue fractionation studies; nature of linkage between acid phosphatase and mitochondria in rat-liver tissue, [J. Berthet, L. Berthet, F. Appelmans & C. de Duve] Biochem.J. **50:**182-189, Dec. '51
in blood: See Blood, phosphatase
in urine: See Urine, phosphatase
PHOSPHATE: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Radioactivity; Urine, phosphorus
PHOSPHATIDES: See Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHOCREATINE: See Acid, creatinephosphoric
PHOSPHOESTERASE: See Phosphatase
PHOSPHOLIPIDS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
di**PHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE:** See cross reference under Coenzyme I
tri**PHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE:** See cross reference under Coenzyme II
PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate; Insecticides
action of insulin on thiamine phosphorylation, [D. & N. Siliprandi] Nature,London **169:**329, Feb. 23,'52
actions of electrical stimulation and of 2,4-dinitrophenol on phosphates in sections of mammalian

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS--Continued
brain in vitro, [H. McIlwain & M. B. R. Gore] Biochem.J. **50:** 24-28, Nov. '51
aluminum gels (amphojel, colloidal aluminum hydroxide and basaljel, basic aluminum carbonate gel) with constant phosphorus intake for control of renal phosphatic calculi, [V. F. Marshall & J. L. Green] J.Urol. **67:** 611-622, May '52
biochemistry of phosphorus compounds of milk, [H. Simonnet & J. Sternberg] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1240-1246, '51 F
calcification; glycolytic enzymes and phosphorylated intermediates in preosseous cartilage, [H. G. Albaum, A. Hirshfeld & A. E. Sobel] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 682-686, April '52
changes in intestinal absorption of mineral phosphates in rat in course of anoxia, asphyxia and hypercapnia, [D. Cordier & Y. Piéry] J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 698-699, '51 F
control of pyruvate oxidation in cell-free rat heart preparation by phosphate acceptors, [M. Rabinovitz, M. P. Stulberg & P. D. Boyer] Science **114:** 641-642, Dec. 14, '51
disorders of hepatic phosphorolysis of glycogen following cutaneous burns in rat, [D. Cordier, G. Cordier, A. Duveau & G. Pérès] J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 700-701, '51 F
ethanolamine O-phosphoric acid in rat brain, [G. B. Ansell & R. M. C. Dawson] Biochem.J. **50:** 241-246, Dec. '51
lecithin phosphorus in macaroni prepared with eggs, [A. Vercillo] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14:** 1005-1018, '51 I
liberation, diffusion and precipitation of phosphate in Gomori test (for histochemical determination of phosphatase), [G. Johansen & K. Linderström-Lang] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:** 601-613, '52
mechanism of distribution of muscle phosphorus during hypoxemia, [G. Marcotte-Boy & J. Cheymol] J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 800-804, '51
mode of action of terramycin (on phosphorus metabolism of bacteria), [Y. Miura, Y. Nakamura, H. Matsudaira & T. Komeiji] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 152-158, March '52
quantitative distribution of phosphorus in chorioallantoic membrane as affected by infection with influenza virus, [Z. A. Cohn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79:** 566-568, April '52
renewal of phosphate in bone minerals; radioautographic studies of renewal of phosphate in different structures of bone, [B. Engfeldt, A. Engström & R. Zetterström] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:** 375-380, April '52
study of oxidation of α-ketoglutarate and coupled phosphorylation by tissue homogenates of normal and thiamine-deficient rats, [K. Ogata & S. Hashimoto] J.Biochem. **39:** 1-15, March '52
variations of phosphoric hydrosoluble fractions of callus of experimental fractures, [E. Agrifoglio] Minerva chir. **7:** 110-111, Feb. 15, '52 I
effects, cholinesterase inhibition by parathion (phosphorus compound) in vivo, [W. M. Diggle & J. C. Gage] Nature,London **168:** 998, Dec. 8, '51
determination of specific activity of inorganic phosphate fraction of trichloroacetic acid extracts of liver, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Biochem.J. **50:** 524-530, Feb. '52
effect of phosphates and pH on sugar absorption, [F. Ponz & J. Larralde] Nature,London **168:** 912-913, Nov. 24, '51
effect of soya "lecithin" on number of Clostridia in rat feces, [F. W. Bernhart & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 470-473, March '52
influence of organic phosphates on tuberculin sensitivity in BCG (Calmette-Guérin) infected guinea pigs; relation to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) desensitization, [J. W. Cornforth & D. A. Long] Lancet **1:** 950-952, May 10, '52
inhibition of cholinesterases by alkyl phosphates and alkylphenolphosphates, [A. S. V. Burgen & F. Hobbiger] Brit. J. Pharmacol. **6:** 593-605, Dec. '51
inhibition of erythrocyte cholinesterase by tri-esters of phosphoric acid; diethyl p-nitrophenyl phosphate (E 600, mintacol) and analogues, [W. N. Aldridge & A. N. Davison] Biochem.J. **51:** 62-70, April '52
lethality of simulated altitude for rabbits, normal and pretreated with tetraethyl pyrophosphate of dibenamine, [R. O. Bauer & J. Gourzis] J.Aviation Med. **22:** 524-529, Dec. '51

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, effects--Continued
new miotic and antiglaucomatous agent, mintacol, [I. M. Sharapov] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31:** 21-23, '52 R
powerful physiologic effect of polyphosphoric compounds, [H. Roux, M. Denans & M. Francillon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1152-1167, '51 F
synthesis and pharmacology of dimethylamido-ethoxyphosphoryl cyanide (tabun) together with description of allied anticholinesterase compounds containing N-P bond, [B. Holmstedt] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.90) **25:** 1-120, '51
synthetic parasympathomimetics with indirect peripheral action; experimental preliminary study on miosis, ocular tonus and uveal permeability to diisopropylfluorophosphate, mintacol and propicol, [J. M. Bayo & A. de la Peña] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3:** 178-200, '51 S
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus
in urine: See Urine, phosphorus
metabolism, action of human chorionic gonadotropin on turnover of phospholipids and residual phosphorus in hypophysectomized-gonadectomized immature rat, [U. Borell, E. Diczfalusy, L. Sjöblom & N. Wiquist] Acta endocrinol. **9:** 271-274, '52
activation by vitamin D of phosphorylation of thiamine, [C. E. Räihä & O. Forsander] Science 115: 242-243, Feb. 29, '52
biochemistry of organic phosphorus insecticides; mammalian metabolism of bis(dimethylamino) phosphonous anhydride (schradan, octamethyl pyrophosphoramide), [J. E. Gardiner & B. A. Kilby] Biochem.J. **51:** 78-85, April '52
calcium and phosphorus studies in Negro premature infants, [M. Gleich, S. Smoller & B. E. Scott] J. Pediat. **39:** 677-679, Dec. '51
cycle of phosphates in retina; biologic significance, [G. Auricchio & E. de Berardinis] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78:** 53-60, Jan. '52 I
distribution and fate of schradan (bis-dimethyl-aminophosphonous anhydride, octamethyl pyrophosphoramide) in mammals, using radioactive compound, [D. Hofmann-Credner & H. Siedek] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 74-81, Feb. 1, '52
effect of chorionic gonadotropin on turnover of phosphorus in testicles of hypophysectomized rats, [U. Borell, E. Diczfalusy & A. Westman] Acta endocrinol. **9:** 59-68, '52
effect of gonadectomy on metabolism of phosphorus in hypophysectomized immature rat, [U. Borell & others] Acta endocrinol. **9:** 275-279, '52
familial persistent phosphate diabetes with vitamin D-resistant rickets, [G. Fanconi & P. Girardet] Helvet.paediat.acta **7:** 14-41, March '52 G
incorporation of labeled phosphate into lipides of liver slices, [C. Artom & M. A. Swanson] J.Biol.Chem. **193:** 473-480, Dec. '51
independent synthesis of phospholipids in femur and tibia of white rats, [V. Claassen, R. J. Vogels & B. Wöstmann] Nature, London **169:** 191-192, Feb. 2, '52
influence of ovarian hormones on metabolism of nucleic acids and phospholipids in rabbit uterus, [U. Borell] Acta endocrinol. **9:** 141-154, '52
magnesium metabolism in college women; effect of calcium and phosphorus intake levels, [J. M. Leichsenring, L. M. Norris & S. A Lamison] J. Nutrition **45:** 477-485, Dec. '51
metabolism of 6-phosphogluconic acid in liver and bone marrow, [J. E. Seegmiller & B. L. Horecker] J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 261-268, Jan. '52
oxidative esterification of phosphate by neural tissue, [L. G. Abood & R. W. Gerard] Am.J.Physiol. 168: 739-741, March '52
oxidative phosphorylation by mitochondria of transplantable mouse hepatoma and mouse liver, [R. K. Kielley] Cancer Res. **12:** 124-128, Feb. '52
oxygen consumption, rectal temperature and formation of phosphatides during ether anesthesia in rats; study by means of indicator method with radioactive phosphorus, [L. Friederici, H. K. Fukas & W. Klante] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:** 362-370, '51 G
postoperative potassium deficit and metabolic alkalosis; pathogenic significance of operative trauma and of potassium and phosphorus deprivation, [L. P. Eliel, O. H. Pearson & F. C. White] J.Clin. Invest. **31:** 419-432, April '52
relative rates of renewal of choline and phosphate in liver phospholipid in rat, [M. E. Tolbert & R. Okey] J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 755-768, Feb. '52
renewal of phosphate in bone minerals; renewal rate

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, metabolism--Continued
of phosphate in relation to solubility of bone minerals, [R. Zetterström] Biochim.et biophys.acta 8:283-293, March '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy; Myasthenia gravis; Osteoarthritis, therapy
toxicity, acute tetraethyl pyrophosphate poisoning in cats and its modification by atropine or hyoscine (scopolamine), [W. W. Douglas & P. B. C. Matthews] J.Physiol. **116:**202-218, Feb. 28, '52
chronic toxicity of p-nitrophenyl diethyl thiophosphate (E. 605, parathion); long-term feeding experiment with rats, [J. M. Barnes & F. A. Denz] J.Hyg. **49:**430-441, Dec. '51
circulatory effects of parathion, [A. Enders] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**169-174, March 1, '52 G
coramine (nikethamide) as adjuvant to atropine in treatment of poisoning by EPN (ethyl p-nitrophenyl thionobenzenephosphonate), [V. DiStefano, L. Hurwitz, W. F. Neuman & H. C. Hodge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**712-713, Dec. '51
effects of dimethyl-p-nitrophenol thiophosphate and of diethyl-p-nitrophenol thiophosphate (parathion) on experimental animals, [W. B. Deichmann, W. Pugliese & J. Cassidy] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**44-51, Jan. '52
industrial hazards of organic phosphates and related insecticides, including parathion, [W. E. B. Hall] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5:**1025-1027, Dec. '51
parathion, poison inhibiting cholinesterase, [H. Desoille & others] Arch.mal.profess. **12:**389-398, '51 F
phosphate ester poisoning, new problem for internist, [D. O. Hamblin & J. F. Marchand] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**50-55, Jan. '52
polyneuritis due to parathion, [H. Petry] Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1:**86-89, July '51 G
problems in assessing toxicity of 'organo-phosphorus' insecticides towards mammals, [W. N. Aldridge & J. M. Barnes] Nature,London **169:**345-347, March 1, '52
simple rapid blood reaction for demonstration of parathion poisoning, [W. Schwerd & G. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**372-373, March 21, '52 G
symptomatology of human poisoning with parathion, [G. Jantzen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1601-1602, Dec. 14, '51 G
technic for total hepatectomy in rat and its effect on toxicity of octamethyl pyrophosphoramide, [K. K. Cheng] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:**444-447, Oct. '51
tetany and parathyroid hyperplasia in newborn infant: influence of dietary phosphate load, [L. I. Gardner] Pediatrics **9:**534-543, May '52
therapy of experimental intoxications due to parathion, [J. Fournel, J. Celice & P. Hillion] Arch. mal.profess. **13:**160-168, '52 F

PHOSPHORYLASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes

PHOTOELECTRIC CELL
See also Ascorbic Acid, determination; Blood, oxygen; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Microscopy; Nystagmus; Phosphatase; etc.
methods of direct spectrophotometry; significance of photoelectric cell multiplying electrons as receptor in universal spectrophotometer for visible and ultraviolet light, [A. Lallemand, P. Blanquet & C. Piffault] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:**1604-1611, '51 F
photoelectric method for registration of results of experiments, [G. K. Ivanov] Klin.med.(no.11) **29:**88-89, '51 R

PHOTOFLUOROGRAPHY: See Stomach, cancer; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography

PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Education, Medical, teaching; Eyes, photography; Larynx, diseases; Movements; Moving Pictures; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Uterus, cancer; etc.
infra-red photography of superficial veins in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. Erbslöh] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**52-59, '52 G
photomicrography of constant registry autoradiograms, [P. N. Wilkinson, F. E. Hoecker & P. G. Roofe] J. Biol. Photographic A. **20:**52-58, May '52
apparatus, circle strobe lighting in medical photography, [D. J. McNairy & S. R. Mercer] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**45-48, Jan. '52
colpophotography, [H. J. Wespi] Arch.Gynäk. **180:**58-61, '51 G

PHOTOGRAPHY, apparatus--Continued
electronic flash in operating theater, [S. Breslin] Brit.J.Urol. **23:**372-376, Dec. '51
endoscopic photography in proctology, [H. L. Feit] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16:**783-789, Dec. '51
method for photographic recording of painful areas, palpation and other findings, [J. Hille] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**986-987, May 9, '52 G
retinography in color with Bausch and Lomb camera, [M. Onfray] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 540-543, May '51 F

PHOTOMETRY
See also Androgens, in urine; Blood, acetic acid; Blood, cells; Blood Proteins, determination; Bones, marrow; Estrogens, in urine; Light; Ovary, hormones; Potassium, determination; etc.
air-cleaning apparatus for flame photometer, [J. M. Olney & A. H. James] Science **115:**244-245, Feb. 29, '52
photoelectric apparatuses for determination of exposure time, [M. Fourlon] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**39-42, '52 F
technic of flame photometry in clinical practice, [W. D. von Schönberg] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**358-366, '52 G

PHOTOPHOBIA: See Phobias

PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See Light

PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy

PHOTOTIMER: See Roentgen Rays, technic

PHRENEMPHRAXIS: See Nerves, phrenic

PHRENICECTOMY; PHRENICOEXERESIS: See Nerves, phrenic

PHRENICOFRAXIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PHRENICOTRIPSY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PHRENOLOGY
college criminals; John Thurtell, [J. Dobson] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:**324-331, May '52

PHTHALAZINES
pharmacodynamic effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) with particular reference to renal function and cardiovascular response, [J. H. Moyer, C. A. Handley & R. A. Huggins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:**368-376, Dec. '51
therapy: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy
caution with regard to use of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and "apresoline" (hydralazine), [K. S. Grimson, E. S. Orgain, C. R. Rowe, Jr. & H. A. Sieber] J.A.M.A. **149:**215-220, May 17, '52

PHTHALIMIDES
pharmacology of N-(2-(2-pyridyl)ethyl)-phthalimide hydrochloride, new analgesic, [J. R. Lewis] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**142-158, Nov. 1, '51

PHTHALYLSULFANILAMIDOIODOBENZENE: See cross reference under Iodophenylphthalylsulfanilamide

PHTHIRUS pubis: See Fever, trench; Typhus, transmission

PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

PHYLOGENY: See Evolution

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
physical fitness improvement of middle-aged man, with brief reviews of related studies, [T. K. Cureton] Res.Quart. **23:**149-160, May '52
research in physical education and related subjects, with special reference to university departments of physical education, [F. Duras] M.J.Australia **2:**846-851, Dec. 22, '51

PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity
evaluation, especially in industry, [K. Boeltzig] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**251-254, Feb. 8, '52 G
Harvard pack test in hypoxia, [C. Vacca & E. Boeri] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**622-624, July-Sept. '51 I
method of evaluation of physical resistance; possible application in aeronautic field; psychotechnical aspects, [M. Strollo] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**592-607, July-Sept. '51 I
physical fitness improvement of middle-aged man, with brief reviews of related studies, [T. K. Cureton] Res.Quart. **23:**149-160, May '52
physical fitness tests on New Zealand school children, [S. Faine & D. T. Mathews] Res.Quart. (pt.1) **22:**399-408, Dec. '51
short batteries of tests measuring physical efficiency for high school boys, [V. L. McHone, G. W. Tompkin & J. S. Davis] Res.Quart. **23:**82-94, March '52
significance of favorable effect of ultraviolet rays, [K. H. Sroka] Arch.phys.Therap. **3:**365-371, Nov.-Dec. '51 G

PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY--Continued
test of speed of leg and arm movements, [J. Brožek, E. Simonson & A. Keys] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:753-760, March '52
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Insurance; Marriage; Recruits; etc.
medical examination of chauffeurs, [A. Lupu] Rev. prat. **2**:113-115, Jan. 11, '52 F
"nil nocere" in reference to physical examination, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**2341-2346, Nov. 23, '51 G
postpartum examination, [P. Williamson] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:50-52, Feb. '52
voluntary multiple health tests, [L. M. Petrie, C. D. Bowdoin & C. J. McLoughlin] J.A.M.A. **148**:1022-1024, March 22, '52
of infants and children: See also Children; Schools, medical service
cerebral palsied child, [R. V. Fuldner] J.A.M.A. **148**:34-41, Jan. 5, '52
Diepkloof nutrition and health study on Bantu boys, South Africa: clinical and dental examination, chest x-rays, routine laboratory examination of stools and urine, hemoglobin and packed cell volume, tuberculin and Schick tests, [H. le Riche & others] South African M.J. **26**:207-212, March 15, '52; 233-236, March 22, '52
periodic, modern health control, [A. Strøm] Nord.med. **47**:141-144, Feb. 1, '52 N
PHYSICAL FITNESS: See Physical Education and Training; Physical Efficiency
PHYSICAL MEDICINE
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Hospitals, physical medicine in; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultrasounds; Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
camping for crippled children (including organization of physical therapy program), [J. S. Schleichkorn & M. Bradley] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**: 297-305, June '52
daily activity testing in physical therapy and rehabilitation, [M. Hoberman, E. F. Cicenia & G. R. Stephenson] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:99-108, Feb. '52
effects of physical therapies on blood flow, [B. F. Randall, C. J. Imig & H. M. Hines] Arch.Phys. Med. **33**:73-81, Feb. '52
in home, [G. A. Lawson] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**:529-534, Dec. '51
physical medicine and rehabilitation for handicapped worker over 40; retrospect, [F. H. Krusen] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:93-99, Feb. '52
prescribing physical treatment in general practice, [O. F. von Werssowetz] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:297-301, April '52
role of physical therapist in bracing, [J. Botek] Phys. Therapy Rev. **32**236-243, May '52
apparatus: See also Exercise, therapeutic; Respiration, artificial; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; etc.
care of severely paralyzed upper extremities, [R. L. Bennett & H. R. Stephens] J.A.M.A. **149**:105-109, May 10, '52
device to facilitate standing from sitting position: for patients with severe residuals of poliomyelitis, [L. Blau, J. Phillips & D. L. Rose] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:159-162, March '52
federal control of medical devices, [I. Kerlan] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:225-229, April '52
Hollywood Vita-Rol not accepted; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:287, Jan. 26, '52
principles of physical medicine; use of apparatus, [W. Tegner] Brit.M.J. **2**:1394-1396, Dec. 8, '51
standing bed in physical therapy; preliminary report, [H. M. Dobbin] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:14-17, Jan. '52
progress, modern physical therapy, [J. Grober] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:337-341, April 18, '52 G
teaching, education of physiatrist, [H. Kent] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15**:94-98, April '52
standardization of technical training, [F. H. Arestad] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:82-86, Feb. '52
PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
art and ethics of medicine, [E. A. Davis] GP **5**:43-49, Jan. '52
development of clinical sense and of hospital orientation, [F. Piéchaud] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:265-268, April '52 F
doctors afield, [R. W. Buck] New England J.Med. **246**:866-867, May 29, '52
PHYSICIANS--Continued
physician and his personality, [F. Meyer] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:281-285, March 21, '52 G
physician and nurses, [K. Coerper] München.med. Wchnschr. **93**:2351-2354, Nov. 23, '51 G
psychologic processes in consultation room, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Postgrad.Med. **11**:107-110, Feb. '52
retirement of physicians, [J. Lereboullet] Rev.prat. **2**:898-903, May 11, '52 F
what is role of nonpsychiatric physician in management of emotional stress? [C. G. Craddock, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79**:81-88, Feb. '52
what is the job? [J. J. Horder] Brit.M.J. **2**:1359-1361, Dec. 8, '51
avocations: See also Art; Music; etc.
talented architect: Doctor Claude Perrault, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Hist.méd.,pp. 12-21, April '52 F
diseases, coronary heart disease in medical practitioners (with special reference to general practitioners), [J. N. Morris, J. A. Heady & R. G. Barley] Brit.M.J. **1**: 503-520, March 8, '52
estate, estate planning for physicians; business side of physician's life, [W. S. McClanahan] J.A.M.A. **148**:1401-1404, April 19, '52
estate planning for physicians; fundamentals, young physician's first plan, [W. S. McClanahan] J.A.M.A. **149**:59-63, May 3, '52
estate planning for physicians; planning as retirement approaches, [W. S. McClanahan] J.A.M.A. **149**:562-568, June 7, '52
estate planning for physicians; planning for middle years, successful physician, [W. S. McClanahan] J.A.M.A. **149**:240-245, May 17, '52
saving taxes through estate analysis, [J. A. Appleman] J.A.M.A. **149**:126-128, May 10, '52
fees: See Economics, Medical
honors: See also Medals; Monuments; Nobel Prize; and under names of physicians
floral eponym, Virginia M.Month. **78**:636, Dec. '51
tribute at dedication of Wilmoth room at Cochin Hospital, [J. Quénu] Presse méd. **60**:189-190, Feb. 9, '52 F
in Canada, history of Canadian physicians, [C. M. Boissonnault] Laval méd. **17**:74-140, Jan.; 223-272, Feb. '52 F
public health and practicing physician; presidential address, [G. D. W. Cameron] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:397-401, Oct. '51
in Denmark, placement of physicians in defense organization, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**:45-46, April 17, '52 Da
in France, problems involved in sale of medical practice, [B. Pédelièvre] Rev.prat. **2**:434-436, March 1, '52 F
in Great Britain, lock-up surgery, [D. F. Robb] Brit. M.J. (supp.) pp. 249-251, Dec. 8, '51
professional prospects; comparison of position of doctors with that of other professional people, [R. Lewis] Brit.M.J. **1**:615-619, March 22, '52
in Norway, supply of physicians in Norway, [A. Strøm] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:325-328, May 15, '52 N
in United States: See also Physicians, rural; Physicians, supply
narcotic control by physicians, [H. J. Anslinger] J.A.M.A. **148**: 1275-1277, April 12, '52
our responsibility and opportunity, [J. W. Cline] J. Michigan M.Soc. **51**:33-40, Jan. '52
physician's responsibility in Massachusetts civil-defense organization, [V. A. Getting] New England J.Med. **245**:1025-1029, Dec. 27, '51
thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians, [D. Long] North Carolina M.J. **12**:610, Dec. '51; **13**:97, Feb. '52
Washington State Medical Defense Fund, [J. H. Berge] Northwest Med. **51**:222-224, March '52
what do I need to set up a practice? What will it cost? [H. J. Scherck] J.Student A.M.A. **1**:32-42, May '52
income tax: See Income Tax
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
infections (professional): See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
injuries (professional): See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; etc.
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine
office and equipment, what do I need to set up a practice? What will it cost? [H. J. Scherck] J.Student A.M.A. **1**:32-42, May '52
relation to patient, common pitfalls in medical practice, [G. A. Copping] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:329-333, April '52

PHYSICIANS, relation to patient--Continued
contributions of present day psychiatry to role of medical practitioner, [R. Chalmers] J.M.A.Georgia **40**:505-508, Dec. '51
diseases due to the doctor, [K. R. Stallworthy] New Zealand M.J. **51**:25-31, Feb. '52
doctor and patient in age of Hippocrates, [E. D. Phillips] Ulster M.J. **20**:172-180, Nov. '51
emotional position of analyst in psychoanalytic situation, [M. Gitelson] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:1-10, '52
essential adjunct to scientific medicine; personal relationship in private and hospital practice, [A. S. Dix] J.M.A.Alabama **21**:281-286, April '52
examining children, [L. Steine] GP **5**:51-52, Jan. '52
factors influencing attitude and conduct of physician in normal delivery; medical assistance to patient, [A. Clavero Núñez] Med.españ. **26**:216-230, Sept. '51 S
familiar phrases, [W. M. Chesney] Practitioner **168**: 514-517, May '52
gynecologist-patient relationships, [G. C. Schauffler] GP **5**:47-50, June '52
holistic attitude in medical consultation, [R. J. Weil & H. R. Landmann] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 1-5, Jan. '52
human needs and experiences of valor, [H. Rotondo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:507-513, Dec. '51 S
human relations and family physician, [J. S. DeTar] GP **4**:101-103, Dec. '51
industrial physician and workers' home problems, [C. W. Gatter] Indust.Med. **21**:273-276, June '52
management of patient with incurable cancer, [R. L. Brown] South.Med.& Surg. **113**:371-374, Dec. '51
medicine on the march, [H. G. MacLean] California Med. **76**:315-318, May '52
misunderstanding between patient and physician, [R. Cailleux] Presse méd. **60**:633-634, April 26, '52 F
negativistic phenomena, [H. P. Harris, Jr.] South.M. J. **45**:70-75, Jan. '52
patient and his physician, [L. H. Sloan] M.Clin.North America **36**:289-296, Jan. '52
pitfalls and perils in psychiatric referral, [T. A. Watters] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:198-204, March '52
place of general practitioner in tuberculosis service, [G. O. Barber] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:19-23, Jan. '52
psyche doctor, soma doctor and psychosomatic patient, [A. M. Kasper] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:77-83, May '52
psychiatric consultation, [W. J. Barker] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:243-251, Feb. '52
psychiatric method in general practice, [S. Wolf] GP **5**:43-45, Feb. '52
psychologic mechanisms in patients with cancer, [H. C. Shands, J. E. Finesinger, S. Cobb & R. D. Abrams] Cancer **4**:1159-1170, Nov. '51
student training in personal relationships between doctor and patient, [S. D. Rubbo & P. Gladwell] M. J.Australia **1**:71-74, Jan. 19, '52
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; psychologic effect of patient on doctor, [A. B. Stokes] M.Clin.North America **36**:585-592, March '52
symposium on symptoms; concept of functional versus organic disease; critique, [R. G. Heath] M. Clin.North America **36**:305-310, March '52
teaching psychologic approach to everyday medical problems, [M. H. Hollender & J. A. Galvin] J.M. Educ. **27**:182-183, May (pt.1) '52
time is money for your patients, too, [S. R. Truman] J.A.M.A. **148**:378-380, Feb. 2, '52
relation to public: See also Public Health, cooperation
fellowship address; doctor as citizen, [J. R. Miller] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36**:357-361, Dec. '51
individual physician's role in public relations, [C. R. Henry] J.A.M.A. **148**:380-381, Feb. 2, '52
medical public relations, [J. Hunton] GP **4**:110-111, Dec. '51
physician's responsibility in civil defense, [W. L. Wilson] Connecticut M.J. **16**:3-7, Jan. '52
professional responsibility in catastrophe management, [C. Lyons] J.M.A.Alabama **21**:192-194, Jan. '52
tuberculosis and its relation to practicing physician, [E. A. Piszczek] Illinois M.J. **101**:143-144, March '52
rural, country radiologist; presidential address, [J. S. Bouslog] Radiology **58**:556-559, April '52
schools: See Schools
supply: See also Physicians, in Norway
factors relating to distribution of physicians, [H. G. Weiskotten] J. A. M. A. **148**:1397-1400, April 19, '52

PHYSICIANS, supply--Continued
Mississippi's medical education loan program, [M. Voskamp] J.M.Educ. **27**:111-113, March '52
women, history of women in medicine, M.Woman's J. **58**:27-28, July-Aug.; 31-32, Sept.-Oct.; 31-34, Nov.-Dec. '51; **59**:38-39, Jan.; 27-28, Feb.; 34-36, March; 39-40, April; 41-42, May '52
pioneer medical women in Netherlands, [C. C. de Lange] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:99-101, March '52
status of women doctors in medicine today, [J. K. Aitken] Med.Illus. **6**:131-133, March '52
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, J.Student A.M.A. **1**:38-40; 65, April '52
women in medicine, [H. E. Thelander & H. B. Weyrauch] J.A.M.A. **148**:531-535, Feb. 16, '52
PHYSICS
blunt brain injury in light of anatomic physics, [J. Schneider] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:353-362, '51 G
physicist's contribution to cancer treatment and research, [J. H. Martin] M.J.Australia **1**:134-137, Feb. 2, '52
PHYSIOGNOMY
physiognomy and physiology, [H. Christoffel] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:133-142, Feb.-March '51 G
PHYSIOLOGY
See also under organs and regions
American Physiological Society; sixty-fourth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Fed.Proc. **11**:3-177, March (pt. 1) '52
constants, tests and individuality, [F. Lommel] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:401-404, May 2, '52; 425-428, May 9, '52 G
effects of physiologic research upon surgical practice, [F. A. Collier] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **17**: 399-412, Dec. '51
functional approach to integrated concept of medicine, [J. Jensen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**: 575-583, '52
planning physiologic research, [E. Guttmann] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:514-519, April 25, '52 Cz
present status and future prospects of Czech physiology, [Z. Servít] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:505-514, April 25, '52 Cz
present status of Czech physiology, [A. Birjukov] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:249-253, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
transactions of Schweizerische Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen, April 28/29, 1951 (Verhandlungen des Schweizerischen Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen, 38. Tagung in Basel vom 28./29. April 1951), Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:C1-C42, '51 G & F
transactions of Schweizerische Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen, Nov. 3, 1951 (Verhandlungen des Schweizerischen Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen 39. Tagung in Bern vom 3. November 1951), Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **9**:C45-C87, '51 G & F
experimental, examples of use of t-test on physiologic data, [C. White] M.J.Australia **2**:797-804, Dec. 15, '51
history, Czech physiology, [V. Laufberger] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:501-505, April 25, '52 Cz
Johannes Müller, pioneer of modern physiology; one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of birth, [E. Berghoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:34-35, Jan. 11, '52 G
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950, [J. W. Duyff] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:126-130, Jan. 19, '52 Du
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Medicine
PHYSOSTIGMINE
fate in organism, [F. Meyer & W. Schneider] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:169-170, April '52 G
properties and behavior of purified human plasma cholinesterase; enzymatic destruction of inhibitors prostigmine (neostigmine) and physostigmine, [A. Goldstein & R. E. Hamlisch] Arch.Biochem. **35**: 12-22, Jan. '52
uptake by cells; effect on potassium exchange, [H. N. Christensen & T. R. Riggs] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:621-626, Dec. '51
effects, mode of action of physostigmine and of di-isopropyl fluorophosphonate as miotics, [R. Weekers] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 34-38, Jan. '52 F
toxicity of alkaloids to certain bacteria; berberine, physostigmine and sanguinarine, [C. C. Johnson, G. Johnson & C. F. Poe] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:71-78, '52
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy
PHYTOBEZOAR: See Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies
PHYTOPLANKTON: See Plankton

PIA MATER: See Meninges
PIACENTE, S. S., and RUTLEDGE, D. L., Thyrocardiac disease--review of 753 cases, Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:** 177-184, Oct. '51
PIACQUADIO, N. E.: See GHERSI, J. A., jt. auth.
PIAGGIO, A., Examen sistemético de los visitantes de los hospitales de agudos; su importancia como aporte al examen de masas, Hoja tisiol. **11:**309-313, Dec. '51
PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and PASEYRO, P., El citodiagnóstico realizado durante la intervención quirúrgica; citodiagnóstico intraoperatorio, Arch. urug.med. **39:**60-67, July '51
and others, La angiocardiografía en los desplazamientos mediastinales, Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19:** 45-56, '51
PIANTANIDA, M., Statistical analysis of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis, Acta med.iugoslav. **5:**250-262, '51 Y
PIASKOSKI, R.: See AKWA, C. M., jt. auth.
PIAZZESI, W., L'associazione belladonna-artane in piccole dosi nella cura del parkinsonismo encefalitico, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**539-543, '51
PICA: See Appetite, disorders
PICANOL PEIRATO, J., Los aspectos clínicos fundamentales de la ectopia gástrica parcial en el niño, Med.clin. **17:**169-172, Sept. '51
Sobre el tratamiento de la luxación congénita de la cadera, Rev.espan.pediat. **7:**845-857, Nov.-Dec. '51
PICARD, J. J.: See ETIENNE, E., jt. auth.
PICARD, R., and others, Tumeur cortico-surrénale chez un garçon de 14 ans avec hyperfolliculinisme. Confrontations cliniques et biologiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**72-75, Jan. 11-18, '52
Cirrhose bronzée à évolution extrêmement rapide par insuffisance cardiaque subaiguë conditionnée par des lésions importantes de myocardite pigmentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**95-98, Jan. 11-18, '52
Un cas de réticulosarcomatose évoquant cliniquement le chlorome, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 99-103, Jan. 11-18, '52
See SCHILLER, J., jt. auth.
PICAZA, J. A., Cerebral angiography in children; anatomoclinical evaluation, J.Neurosurg. **9:**235-244, May '52
PICCHIO, A.: See PAIS, C., jt. auth.
PICCHIO, C., and MARTINENGHI, C., Isotopoterapia e radioterapia nelle tireotossicosi, Radiol.med. **37:** 1013-1019, Dec. '51
PICCINELLI, M., Indagini diagnostiche dei tumori intracranici e cenni sulla loro natura, Minerva med. **1:** 362-364, Feb. 23, '52
PICCININI, G., Osteosintesi con vite metallica nelle fratture recenti della spina tibiale, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**117-130, '51
Fratture del collo del femore in abduzione, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**582-587, July 14, '51
PICCONI, F.: See MAZZARELLA, O., jt. auth.
PICENA, J. P., Fundamentos de radiobiología de los órganos hematopoyéticos, para la terapeutica de las hemopatías, Rev.méd.Rosario **41:**331-340, Oct.-Dec. '51
PICHARD, R.: See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.
PICHARD C., R.: See TELLEZ M., J., jt. auth.
PICHETTE, H., and AUDET, J., Prevention in control of glaucoma, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**48-51, Jan. '52
PICHLER, E., Beitrag zur Entstehung des Hydrocephalus internus bei Hirnverletzungen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:**350-357, '52
Kopfschmerz bei akuten und chronischen Infekten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**119-120, Feb. 15, '52
PICHLER, H., Gabelfeder-Elektroden--ein neuer Stromabnehmersatz für die Thoraxelektrokardiographie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**963-965, Dec. 21, '51
PICHON, G.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
PICHON RIVIERE, E., and FIGUERAS, A., Aspectos psicológicos de la brucelosis, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65:**675-678, Nov. 15-30, '51
PICK, F., L'observation d'un syndrome cutané dû aux morsures de Trombicula autumnalis, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:**60-62, '52
PICK, J.: See LABOHY, L., jt. auth.
PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy
PICK'S SYNDROME
chronic constrictive pericarditis of hepatic pseudocirrhotic evolution (Pick's syndrome); clinical and physiopathologic studies of case, [A. Fernández Cruz, M. Lorenzo Abella & J. M. Lareo Cortizo] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**88-98, Jan. '52 S
PICK'S SYNDROME--Continued
pericardiectomy in Pick's syndrome; advanced case, [E. A. Alvarez] Rev.méd.domin. **6:**288-295, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
PICK-HERXHEIMER DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
PICK-NIEMANN DISEASE: See Niemann-Pick Disease
PICKARD, H.: See ROBERTS, L. N., jt. auth.
PICKERILL, H. P., Sebaceoma nasi, adenoma sebaceum (rhinophyma), New Zealand M.J. **50:**502-505, Oct. '51
PICKERING, D. E.: See MAN, E. B., jt. auth.
PICKFORD, R. W., Colour vision of albino, Nature, London **168:**954, Dec. 1, '51
Imitation and avoidance of duodenal ulcer, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:**53-68, Jan. '52
Pedigree for green anomaly, Nature,London **169:**503, March 22, '52
PICKLE, A. C.: See HEYER, H. E., jt. auth.
PICKRELL, K. L., BROADBENT, T. R., MASTERS, F. W., and METZGER, J. T., Construction of rectal sphincter and restoration of anal continence by transplanting gracilis muscle; report of 4 cases in children, Ann.Surg. **135:**853-862, June '52
and others, Self-induced "trilene" analgesia in plastic surgery, with special reference to burned patient, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**345-354, April '52
PICONI, L.: See de MELLO, R. F., jt. auth.
PICOT, G., Louis Tavernier, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**751-753, June 20-July 4, '51
Décès du professeur Muscatello, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:** 788, Oct.10-17, '51
Décès du Dr Buscarlet, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**788-789, Oct. 10-17, '51
Décès du professeur Costantini, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:** 789-791, Oct. 10-17, '51
Décès du professeur Grey Turner, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**815-817, Oct. 10-17, '51
Décès de M. le professeur Henri Hartmann, président du conseil de l'Académie, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**35-39, Jan. 9-23, '52
Décès du professeur Phemister, associé étranger, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**64-65, Jan. 9-23, '52
Décès du Dr. Robert Dupont, associé honoraire, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**65-66, Jan. 9-23, '52
Infarctus du côlon droit et nécrose duodénale secondaire consécutifs à une appendicite pelvienne méconnue. Guérison,Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**139-145, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52
PICROTOXIN
effects, on distribution and excretion of C^{14}-labeled pentobarbital, [J. B. Kahn, Jr.] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**130-135, March-April '52
PICTON, F. C. R., Use and abuse of umbilical cord in third stage of labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**764-773, Oct. '51
PIE, A., and PIQUER SOLA, E., Infantilismo hipofisario asociado a diabetis; comentario a una observación clínica, Med.clín. **18:**31-36, Jan. '52
PIE SYNDROME: See Eosinophils; Lungs, pathology
PIECHAUD, F., L'évolution du sens clinique et de l'orientation hospitalière, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**265-268, April '52
and LACOSTE, G., Etude de 120 cas de bronchorrhée. Leurs rapports avec les affections des voies aériennes supérieures. Déductions thérapeutiques, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**566-573, '51
Deux cas de syphilis bronchique et pulmonaire, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**573-575, '51
FREOUR, P., and PELGE, J., Etude comparative des cavernes tuberculeuses ballonnisées avant et depuis la streptomycothérapie, J.méd.Bordeaux **128:** 1083-1086, Dec. '51
PIEDELIEVRE, B., Les problèmes posés par la cession d'un cabinet médical, Rev.prat. **2:**434-435, March 1, '52
PIEDELIEVRE, R., Alcoolisme et médecine légale, Ann. méd.lég. **32:**145-148, March-April '52
A propos de l'avortement thérapeutique, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:**205-206, March 18-April 1, '52
VALLOIS, H., LEROY, D., and DEROBERT, L., Etude et identification des restes de Jacques Cartier, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**103-109, Feb. 19-26, '52
PIEDROLA GIL, G., and AMARO LASHERAS, J., La depuración rápida de aguas para beber, con captación fortuita e improvisada, Med.colon. **18:**380-392, Nov. '51
See BRAVO OLIVA, J., jt. auth.
See MATILLA, V., jt. auth.
PIEGSA-QUISCHOTTE, I.: See KRÜGER, H. H., jt. auth.
PIELOSIL: See cross reference under Iodopyracet
PIENAAR, U. de V.: See GILLMAN, T., jt. auth.

PIEPER, A., Vegetative Nervengeflechte in den Schichten des menschlichen Ureters, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:280-286, '52
PIEQUET, J.: See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
PIERANGELI VERA, N.: See CRISCUOLO, E., jt. auth.
PIERCE, F. T., JR., Relationship of serum lipoproteins to atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed alloxanized rabbit, Circulation **5**:401-407, March '52
and **BLOOM, B.**, Relationship of ACTH and cortisone to serum lipoproteins of rabbit, Metabolism **1**:163-171, March '52
See **BLOOM, B., jt. auth.**
PIERCE, G. W., KLABUNDE, E. H., and BROBST, H. T., Surgical reconstruction of large lip losses, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:68-82, Jan. '52
PIERCE, M. L., Management of anemia in childhood, Postgrad.Med. **11**:68-72, Jan. '52
PIERCE, V. K.: See GRANT, R. N., jt. auth.
PIERCE, W. A., JR., and WHITE, A. G. C., Role of certain sugars in production of capsular polysaccharide and lactic acid by Streptococcus pyogenes, J.Bact. **63**:301-307, March '52
PIERCE, W. V., and MINER, W. R., Benign tumors of ureter, South.M.J. **45**:485-495, June '52
PIERCY, M. F.: See McFIE, J., jt. auth.
PIERI, G., Contributi clinici alla mielotomia, Chir.ital. 5:515-517, Nov.-Dec. '51
Contributo alla cura chirurgica dell'angina pectoris, Riforma med. **66**:1-6, Jan. 5, '52
PIERI, J., Le syndrome de splénomégalie neutropénique, Presse méd. **60**:239-241, Feb. 20, '52
PIERINI, L. E., and BORDA, J. M., Pseudo pelada y liquen plano; la pseudo-pelada de Brocq manifestación escleroatrófica post liqueniana, Arch.argent.dermat. **1**:1-16, Oct. '51
PIERLOOT, R., Duodenobiliary fistulization; study of 4 different cases, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **7**:1057-1072, Dec. 1, '51 Du
PIERNES, A., and JASSIN, A., Esterilidad y estimulación actínica de los ovarios, Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **9**:453-455, Sept. '51
PIERON, A., CLARENBURG, A., and BEEUWKES, H., Outbreak of food poisoning due to Salmonella bovis morbificans following eating of sausage, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1251-1253, May 24, '52 Du
PIERQUIN, B.: See PIERQUIN, J., jt. auth.
PIERQUIN, J., RICHARD, G., and PIERQUIN, B., Une méthode de traitement de la maladie de Rendu-Osler par la radiothérapie, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:787-788, '51
Une statistique de 35 cas d'épithéliomas de l'amygdale traités par radiumpuncture "in situ" et rœntgenthérapie externe associées, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:55-57, '52
PIERRET, R., Simples réflexions sur le thermalisme en ophtalmologie, Arch.opht. **12**:42-47, '52
de **PIERRIS, C. A.**, Tributarias del cayado de la safena interna, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2797-2799, Oct. 26, '51
Hernia del cordón umbilical, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:75-76, Jan. 11, '52
Recidivas y fracasos en las operaciones sobre várices, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:167-170, Jan. 25, '52
PIERRON, J., Les régimes déchlorurés, Marseille-méd. **88**:425-431, '51
Que faut-il penser du traitement chirurgical de l'angine de poitrine, Marseille-méd. **88**:456-460, '51
See **JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.**
PIERSANTI, F., Attualità in tema di terapia della cinetosi, Clin.terap. **2**:74-78, Jan. '52
PIERSON, H., Two types of Wilson's disease; hepatolenticular degeneration; case reports, J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **11**:19-33, Jan. '52
PIERSON, J. C., Operative mortality in colon resection; statistical analysis, Delaware M.J. **24**:90-97, April '52
PIERSON, M.: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
See **NEIMANN, N., jt. auth.**
PIERY, Y.: See CORDIER, D., jt. auth.
PIETRANTONI, L., La chirurgia dei tumori della base della lingua, Arch.ital.otol. **62**:477-535, Nov.-Dec. '51
Prof. Pietro Caliceti, 1888-1951, Arch.ital.otol. **62**:590-592, Nov.-Dec. '51
Gustavo Borgheggiani, 1877-1951, Arch.ital.otol. **62**:595-596, Nov.-Dec. '51
Innesti ossei e cartilaginei autoplastici omoplastici ed eteroplastici ed innesti di resine acriliche nel trattamento chirurgico dell'ozena; loro valutazione critica, Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:5-13, Jan.-Feb. '52
PIETRANTONI OPERATION: See Sinuses, Nasal, surgery
PIETRI and DURAND, Aspects radiologiques de la vésiculation exogène calcifiée du foie, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:77-79, '52
See CONSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.
See DURAND, jt. auth.
di PIETRO, A., and ZUCCARINI, J., Patología de la brucelosis; estudio histopatológico de algunas vísceras pertenecientes a dos casos humanos, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:473-479, Nov. 15-30, '51
di PIETRO, S.: See BUCALOSSI, P., jt. auth.
PIETROGRANDE, V., Considerazioni sulla tecnica dell'artroplastica dell'anca con l'uso di capsule metalliche, Ortop.e traumatol. **19**:177-193, July-Sept. '51
PIEZOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure, determination; Blood Pressure, High
PIFFAULT, C.: See LALLEMAND, A., jt. auth.
PI-FIGUERAS, J., ARTIGAS, V., and PALAZZI, H., La estenosis del hepatocolédoco por esclerosis. Enfermedad postcolecistectomía, Med.clín. **17**:306-308, Nov. '51
PIGEAUD, H., and CHARVET, F., Perfusions d'ocytociques au cours du travail, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:135-136, '52
and GARMIER, R., A propos de 25 cas de môles hydatiformes, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:123-125, '52
BURTHIAULT, R., and BENE, R., Intérêt de la grenouille mâle commune (Rana esculenta) pour la détection et l'appréciation quantitative des hormones gonadotropes chez la femme enceinte, Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:51-55, Feb. 10, '52
BURTHIAULT, R., and BETHOUX, R., De l'utilité de coupler les 2 examens: rana-réaction et dosage du prégnandiol urinaire chez les femmes menacées d'avortement, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:237-239, '50
BURTHIAULT, R., and GABRIEL, H., Etude comparative de l'élimination urinaire du prégnandiol et de la perméabilité rénale chez quelques malades atteintes de néphropathies gravidiques, ou de néphrites, Bull. Féd. soc. gynéc. et obst. **3**:662, '51
DUMONT, M., and NEUMANN, E., Une observation de môle hydatiforme avec persistance pendant trois mois, après l'avortement, d'hormones gonadotropes et de prégnandiol, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:123, '52
DUMONT, M., de ROM, F., and FOBE, H., Alimentation et diététique chez la femme enceinte au cours de la grossesse normale et de la grossesse pathologique, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.2,bis) **2**:3-75, '50; discussion (no.4,bis) **2**:155-161, '50
MAGNIN, P., NOTTER, A., and GONNET, J., Prophylaxie des avortements involontaires à répétition, J.méd.Lyon **33**:79-84, Jan. 20, '52
NOTTER, A., NEUMANN, E., and JOUVENCEAUX, A., Deux nouveaux cas de maladie hémolytique par incompatibilité ABO, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:122, '52
PIGEM SERRA, R.: See ABELLA GIBERT, D., jt. auth.
PIGGOT, A. P.: See HOWELL, T. H., jt. auth.
PIGMENTATION
See also Hair; Melanin; Nevi; etc.
effect of hypophysectomy on pigmentation and ascorbic acid excretion in black rats, [M. E. Dumm, E. P. Ralli & I. Graef] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:214-216, Feb. '52
marriage of 2 complete albinos with normally pigmented offspring, [P. D. Trevor-Roper] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:107-106, Feb. '52
pigmentation and sympathectomy; dissociation of sympathetic denervation factor and of thermic factor, [C. Mialhe] Ann.dermat.et syph. **78**:721-727, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Lentigo; Melanin, pigmentation; Schamberg's Disease; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.
[J. H. Burn] Brit.J.Dermat. **63**:431-440, Dec. '51
aberrant mongolian spot; facial localization; case, [M. I. Quiroga & E. Follmann] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:136-138, April-Sept. '51 S
anomalies, [G. B. Dowling & F. A. Whitlock] Practitioner **168**:453-464, May '52
Bloch-Sulzberger syndrome (incontinentia pigmenti), [H. Haber] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:129-140, April '52
disappearance and duration of pigmentation of scars from recent wounds during pregnancy, [U. Bologna] Clin.ostet. **53**:264-280, Oct. '51 I
dyschromic form of erythematodes, [F. Silva] An. brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:189-194, Dec. '51 P

PIGMENTATION, cutaneous--Continued
familial intestinal polyposis with pigmentation of lips, oral mucosa, face and digits, [H. H. Wolff] Lancet **1**:446-448, March 1, '52
gynecomastia with pigmentation in 4 year old male following stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) exposure, [M. Prouty] Pediatrics **9**:55-57, Jan. '52
habituation and transformation (tanning) of human skin by irradiation with sunlight and ultra-vitalux lamp, [R. Schulze] Strahlentherapie **86**:51-68, '51 G
incontinentia pigmenti; case in girl 5 months old, [C. M. Seminario & R. N. Corti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:127-131, April-Sept. '51 S
incontinentia pigmenti; 3 additional cases, [A. B. Loveman, M. T. Fliegelman, A. I. Weidman & C. R. Rein] J.Pediat. **40**:442-450, April '52
low glucose tolerance-curves and abnormal pigmentations found in cases of chronic enteritis, [O. Moltke] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:725-732, '52
melanodermatitis due to benzanthrone; preliminary report, [F. Uebelin & H. Buess] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:655-657, '51 F
melanogenesis and endocrine glands; interrelationship on basis of recent findings, [D. Andreani] Folia endocrinol. **5**:109-126, Feb. '52 I
mesodermal melanosis of face and sclera with abnormalities of cranium, [G. H. Findlay] South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**:281-287, Dec. '51
mongolian spot in tribes of Berguent annex, Morocco, [R. Biard & M. Chedecal] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **10**:293-303, '50 F
pathogenesis of incontinentia pigmenti with observations on associated eye disturbance resembling retrolental fibroplasia, [G. H. Findlay] Brit.J. Dermat. **64**:141-146, April '52
progressive pigmentary dermatosis (Schamberg), [A. Zubiri Vidal & M. P. Soler] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:68-76, Oct. '51 S
spectral reflectance of white and Negro skin between 440 and 1000 mμ [H. F. Kuppenheim & R. R. Heer, Jr.] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:800-806, April '52
surgical therapy of femoral localization of Albright syndrome; 6 cases, [R., J. & P. Ducroquet] Presse méd. **60**:602-604, April 23, '52 F

PIGMENTS
See also Bilirubin; Carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.
incidence of acid-fast pigment (ceroid) in aortic atherosclerosis, [R. C. Burt] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:135-139, Feb. '52
production of soluble pigments by certain strains of Streptomyces griseus, [R. G. Benedict & L. A. Lindenfelser] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:512-517, Nov. '51

PIGNARD, P.: **See DEROT, M., jt. auth.**
PIGNET, S.: **See LOWYS, P., jt. auth.**
PIGNOT, M., Traitement des pityriasis du cuir chevelu; pityriasis simplex (pellicules sèches), Presse méd. **60**:70, Jan. 19. '52
Traitement des pityriasis du cuir chevelu; pityriasis stéatoïde (pellicules grasses), Presse méd. **60**:378, March 19, '52

PIGUET, B.: **See COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
PIHAR, O., Biochemistry of iodine, Casop.lék.česk. **90**:1305-1308, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
PIHKANEN, T., and SEUDERLING, Y., Large calcification in thoracic wall, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:54-55, Jan. '52

PIHL, A.: **See EEG-LARSEN, N., jt. auth.**
PIKE, A. H., Ten-year survey of stillbirths and neonatal deaths; Hospital of Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:14-20, Jan. '52
PIKE, C., Corynebacterial endocarditis: with report of case due to toxigenic Corynebacterium diphtheriæ, J.Path.& Bact. **63**:577-585, Oct. '51

PIKE, J. B.: **See BERTHRONG, M., jt. auth.**
PILE, W. J., Effect of glutamic acid on chronic psychotic patients, Dis.Nerv.System **13**:106-110, April '52

PILEGGI, F. J. C.: **See BARBATO, E., jt. auth.**
PILEGGI, J. J.: **See BOND, L. M., jt. auth.**
PILGRIM, F. J.: **See MORGAN, M. S., jt. auth.**
PILHEU, J. A.: **See LANARI, C. F., jt. auth.**
See LEMOINE, J. M., jt. auth.
PILIEGO, M., Il metodo microbiologico ufficiale della U.S.P. XIV per la valutazione dell'attività della vitamina B12, Farmaco **6**:756-760, Nov.-Dec. '51
PILLAT, A., Ueber Auftreten und Verlauf von Aderhautmetastasen bei Brustkrebs des Mannes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:222-224, March 21, '52
PILLE, G., Essai de physiométrie des climats torrides, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:83-88, Feb. 5-12, '52

PILLEN, D.: **See SPANG, K., jt. auth.**
PILLET, J., and ORTA, B., Recherches sur les agglutinines hétérologues des sérums antistaphylococciques; étude de l'agglutination par les sérums bruts, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:488-492, April '52
MERCIER, P., and ORTA, B., Recherches sur les agglutinines hétérologues des sérums antistaphylococciques; utilisation d'une méthode d'absorption quantitative, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:465-470, April '52

PILLING, G. P., IV: **See MAY, H., jt. auth.**
PILLOT: **See MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.**
PILLOUD, C., Les sanctions pénales dans la première Convention de Genève (blessés et malades), du 12 août 1949, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:286-311, April '52

PILLSBURY, D. M., Dr. Frederick Deforest Weidman, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:169-171, March '52
and REBELL, G., Bacterial flora of skin; factors influencing growth of resident and transient organisms, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:173-186, March '52

PILOCARPINE
effects, effects of prolonged administration of atropine and pilocarpine on submaxillary gland of cat, [N. Emmelin, D. Jacobsohn & A. Muren] Acta physiol. scandinav. **24**:128-143, '51

PILONIDAL SINUS
barbers' pilonidal sinus, [J. G. Downing] J.A.M.A. **148**:1501, April 26, '52
evaluation of plastic closure using flaps of gluteal muscle, [R. W. Dwight] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:438-442, April '52
of axilla, [I. Aird] Brit.M.J. **1**:902-903, April 26, '52
pathology of inter-digital pilonidal sinus, [J. T. Hueston] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:226-229, Feb. '52
pilonidal cyst; follow-up studies on 481 patients, [A. Kleiman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:575-580, April '52
pilonidal cysts and sinuses, [J. N. O'Neill] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **5**:962-964, Nov. '51
pilonidal cysts; review of 115 cases, [D. C. Richtmeyer] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:146-151, March '52
technic of excision and primary closure, [E. O. Finestone] New York J.Med. **52**:1291-1294, May 15, '52
value of roentgenographic studies in treatment of pilonidal disease, [A. J. Caliendo] New York J. Med. **52**:343-345, Feb. 1, '52

PIMENTA, A. de M., and others, Physiopathologie du lobe frontal à la lumière de la leucotomie prefrontale, Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16**:5-8, Jan.-Dec. '51
See VIZZOTTO, S., jt. auth.
PINA, R.: **See BACIGALUPO, F., jt. auth.**
PINCELLI, G.: **See VACCARI, R., jt. auth.**
PINCUS, G.: **See MARCUS, F., jt. auth.**
PINCUS, I. J., RAKOFF, A. E., COHN, E. M., and TUMEN H. J., Hormonal studies in patients with chronic liver disease, Gastroenterology **19**:735-754, Dec. '51

PINCUS, J. B.: **See GITTLEMAN, I. F., jt. auth.**
PINE NEEDLES: See Evergreens
PINEAL GLAND
[J. Robert] Progr.méd.,Paris **79**:612-621, Dec. 10, '51 F
determination of normal site of pineal body, [G. del Buono] Radiol.med. **37**:997-1002, Dec. '51 I
physiology, modifications of female genital tract following epiphysectomy, [H. Simonnet, L. Thiéblot, V. Ségal & T. Melik] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:864-866, '51 F
physiologic function; therapeutic use, [P. Engel & W. Bergmann] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4**:564-594, '52 G
pineal-pituitary antagonism, [A. Moszkowska] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:827-833, '51 F
therapy, physiologic function; therapeutic use, [P. Engel & W. Bergmann] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4**:564-594, '52 G
tumors, early macrogenitosomia due to tumor of epiphysial region; new case, [M. Plauchu, Lecuire & F. Potton] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1503-1506, May 14, '52 F
occurring simultaneously with chiasmatic syndrome and with special vestibulo-ocular responses, [V. Floris & L. Agostini] Riv.neurol. **21**:181-195, May-June '51 I

PINEAPPLES
pineapple dermatosis, [I. Polunin] Brit.J.Dermat. **63**:441-455, Dec. '51

PINEL: See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.
PINELLI: See CHADOURNE, jt. auth.

PINELLI, P., Premesse all'analisi clinica dei valori del singolo potenziale d'azione muscolare; effetti dello spostamento degli elettrodi dipolari e monopolari e studio del campo elettrico con un ago a tre elettrodi, Riv.neurol. **21**:196-202, May-June '51

Ricerche sui fattori determinanti un sincronismo dei potenziali d'azione muscolari, Arch.psicol.neurol. e psichiat. **13**:21-25, Jan. '52

and **BUCHTHAL, F.**, Duration, amplitude, and shape of muscle action potentials in poliomyelitis, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:497-504, Nov. '51

See **BUCHTHAL, F., jt. auth.**

See **CASELLA, C., jt. auth.**

See **GASTALDI, G., jt. auth.**

PINEROLO, A., Terapia della pertosse con aerosoli di streptomicina e aleudrina, Minerva pediat. **4**:139-142, Feb. 29, '52

PINES, B.: **See RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.**

PINET, R.: **See VACHON, A., jt. auth.**

PINEY, A., Blood disorders in pregnancy, Med.Illus. **5**:547-551, Dec. '51

Le mégaloblaste en clinique, Sang **23**:27-31, '52

and **ROSS, M. S.**, Sarcoidosis of spleen and bone-marrow, Tubercle **33**:24-29, Jan. '52

PINHEIRO, A.: **See PINTO, E. E., jt. auth.**

PINI, G., Sulle fratture dell'epitroclea, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:57-68, '51

PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia

PINKERTON, F. J.: **See PINKERTON, O. D., jt. auth.**

PINKERTON, H.: **See GREIFF, D., jt. auth.**

PINKERTON, H. H., General anæsthesia in collapse therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, Anæsthesia **7**:99-103, April '52

PINKERTON, O. D., Topical cortisone in interstitial keratitis; case report, Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1746-1747, Dec. '51

and **PINKERTON, F. J.**, Hereditary craniofacial dysplasia, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:500-506, April '52

PINKERTON, P., **and KELLY, J.**, Attempted correlation between clinical and psychometric findings in senile-arterio-sclerotic dementia, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:244-255, April '52

PINKUS, H., Anatomie der Haut, Dermatologica **104**:43-55, '52

See **EPSTEIN, S., jt. auth.**

and **SHAIR, H. M.**, Koebner phenomenon in lichen nitidus; report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:82-87, Jan. '52

PINNA, P., Sul meccanismo della terapia vaccinica intradermica della pertosse e confronto dei suoi risultati con quelli della terapia streptomicinica, Acta med.ital. **6**:207-211, Aug. '51

PINNEAU, S. R.: **See BAYLEY, N., jt. auth.**

PINNIGER, J. L.: **See CLAYTON, B. E., jt. auth.**

PINO, G.: **See GIORDANO, G., jt. auth.**

PINOL, J.: **See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.**

PINOS, T. A., Hepatitis quística, Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **11**:218-230, Jan.-Feb. '52

PINO SACCA, F., **and VANDELLI, B.**, Sulla cosidetta leucosarcomatosi del mediastino, Arch.sc.med. **93**:161-180, Feb. '52

PINOTTI, M., A situação actual no Brasil da luta contra a malária e a doença de Chagas, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:191-198, March '52

PINSKY, H. A.: **See DI IELSI, A. J., jt. auth.**

PINTA

pinto and pinta, [E. Villela] Medicina,México **32**:34-38, Jan. 25, '52 S

therapy, repository penicillin therapy in Mexican peasant; clinical and serologic survey, [C. R. Rein, D. K. Kitchen, F. Marquez & G. Varela] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:137-145, Feb. '52

PINTO, A., Histerectomia conservadora de la integridad anatomica fisiologica endometrio ovarica, An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**:141-154, '47-'48

PINTO, D. B., **ROBERT, C., and PENIDO, H. M.**, Resultados de experiências com diversos planorbicidas no vale do Rio Doce, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **4**:357-370, April '51

See **PENIDO, H. M., jt. auth.**

PINTO, E. E., **and PINHEIRO, A.**, Toracoplastia e pneumotórax contralateral, Gaz.méd.port. **4**:1093-1106, '51

PINTO, J.: **See VIANNA, M., jt. auth.**

PINTO, J. A., Diagnóstico citológico del cáncer del cardias y del esófago, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2800-2804, Oct. 26, '51

PINTO, R.: **See COELHO, E., jt. auth.**

PINTO, R. J. R., Alergia em Santos, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:757-771, May '52

PINTO, R. M.: **See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**

PINTO, S.: **See de LEMOS, M., jt. auth.**

PINTO, V. A. de C., Etiologia dos vícios congênitos, Pediat.prát. **22**:165-170, Sept.-Oct. '51

O problema da hérnia inguinal na criança. Considerações em tôrno de 300 casos operados, Rev.paulista med. **40**: 19-26, Jan. '52; Inguinal hernia in infants and children; considerations on 300 operative cases, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:729-733, May '52

MORAES, R. de V., Abdominoperineal approach in treatment of anorectal anomaly: technical considerations, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:488-491, April '52

See MORAES, R. de V., jt. auth.

See SERAPHICO, M., jt. auth.

MORAES, R. de V., and PINUS, J., Anomalias congênitas do ânus e reto, Rev.paulista med. **39**:503-518, Dec. '51

O tubo de polietileno na utilização da via venosa em crianças, Rev.paulista med. **39**:535-542, Dec. '51

PINTOS FUENTES, R. J., Consideraciones sobre diagnóstico, formas clínicas y tratamiento de la actinomicosis torácica, Hoja tisiol. **12**:61-68, March '52

Resultados tardíos del tratamiento de la tuberculosis por la tiosemicarbazona, Hoja tisiol. **12**:77-79, March '52

PINTUS, G., and SARTESCHI, P., Su alcuni casi di medullopatia a tipo di sclerosi laterale amiotrofica, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:638-640, '51

PINUS, J.: **See PINTO, V. A. de C., jt. auth.**

PINWORMS: See Oxyuris

PIOPHILA casei: See Myiasis

PIORKOWSKI, G., Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit hormonal eingestellter Entfettungsmittel bei vorwiegend oraler Darreichung, Medizinische, pp. 325-326, March 8, '52

PIOT (Mme.): **See VOLMAR, Y., jt. auth.**

PIOTET, G., L'anesthésie combinée pour les opérations sus-ombilicales, Helvet.chir.acta **18**:327-328, Nov. '51

PIOTROWSKI, A.: **See CZABAN, W., jt. auth.**

PIOTTI, A., Pubertas praecox bei Tumor der Regio Hypothalamica und Neurofibromatose Recklinghausen, Acta endocrinol. **10**:66-88, '52

PIOVANO, S.: **See PERDOMO de FERNANDEZ, C., jt. auth.**

PIOVELLA, C., La riduzione splenica prolungata quale terapia dell'ipersplenismo, Haematologica **36**:103-156, '52

Sul reperto di eritrociti a bersaglio in condizioni emopatiche diverse dall'anemia di Cooley, Riforma med. **66**:507-510, May 10, '52

PIPER, D. W., Case of childhood thyrotoxicosis, M.J. Australia **1**:515-516, April 12, '52

PIPER, H. F., Zur Deutung der Augenhintergrundsveränderungen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:153-200, '51

Über die sensorische und motorische Funktion des Auges, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:425-476, '52

Augenerkrankungen bei Mangelernährten, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 357-373, '52

PIPERAZINES: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Ascariasis, therapy; Creeping Eruption; Gout, therapy; Onchocerciasis, therapy; Tongue, diseases; Trichinosis, therapy

PIPERIDINE AND PIPERIDINE COMPOUNDS

See also Labor, drugs in

antispasmodic effects and toxicity of N-ethyl-3-piperidyl-diphenylacetate hydrochloride (JB-305) with special reference to its action on sphincter of Oddi of dog, [J. Y. P. Chen & H. Beckman] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **104**:269-276, March '52

cutaneous reactions produced by local administration of acetylcholine, acetyl-β-methylcholine (methacholine), piperidine and histamine, [H. Dunér & B. Pernow] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:38-48, '52

ketobemidone in preanesthetic medication; clinical study, [F. Ferrero] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**:268-272, July-Oct. '51 I

occurrence of addiction to ketobemidone, [W. Hamburger] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:939-941, May 2, '52 G

synthetic curare-like agents which are reversible by tensilon (quaternary ammonium compound), [L. O. Randall] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:7-15, May '52

validity of demand to place potent synthetic analgesics, especially methadone, ketobemidone and methorphinan (morphine derivative), under opium legislation, [M. Mühlau] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:257-260, March 14, '52 G

therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Paralysis, spastic

PIPERIDINE AND PIPERIDINE COMPOUNDS--Continued
toxicity, antispasmodic effects and toxicity of N-ethyl-3-piperidyl-diphenylacetate hydrochloride (JB-305) with special reference to its action on sphincter of Oddi of dog, [J. Y. P. Chen & H. Beckman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:269-276, March '52
behavior disorders associated with artane (piperidine compound) treatment of postencephalitic parkinsonism, [W. B. Wright] Confinia neurol. **12**: 45-49, '52
PIPERIDINOETHYLPROPOXYPHENYLKETONE: See cross reference under Falicain
PIPEROXAN
benzodioxane test for pheochromocytoma, [I. A. Kofler & H. L. Holley] J.M.A.Alabama **21**: 310-314, May '52
false positive reaction to piperoxan hydrochloride test for pheochromocytoma, [A. Soffer] J.A.M.A. **148**:538-541, Feb. 16, '52
negative benzodioxane (piperoxan) test in presence of pheochromocytoma, [H. P. Tulloh] Brit.M.J. **1**: 531-532, March 8, '52
piperoxan test in hypertensive patients, [E. May, S. Lamotte-Barillon, R. Heyblon & C. Laville] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1249-1256, April 22, '52 F
PIPET
accuracy of Sahli hemoglobin pipets; 12 commercial products, [H. B. Lochhead & M. K. Purcell] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:296-299, March '52
PIPILIS, G. A.: See FELDMAN, E., jt. auth.
PIPKIN, A. C.: See AZAR, J. E., jt. auth.
PIPKORN, U., Psyche und Allergie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:479-482, April 26, '52
See ARNOLDSSON, H., jt. auth.
PIQUERAS MENENDEZ, E., Reacciones de labilidad sérica en las infecciones (especial referencia a las pruebas de timol y cefalina), Med.colon. **18**: 400-449, Nov. '51
PIQUER SOLÁ, E.: See PIE, A., jt. auth.
PIQUET, J., Les troubles pharyngo-laryngés par spondylite déformante de la colonne cervicale, Ann. oto-laryng. **68**:697-704, '51
DRIESSENS and LAVERGE, Le traitement des cancers de l'hypopharynx (chirurgie et radiations), Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:72-82, '52; Ann. oto-laryng. **69**:14-23, '52
and others, Le traitement des tumeurs malignes du maxillaire supérieur au Centre anticancéreux du Nord de la France, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**: 450-453, '51
PIQUINELA, J. A., Vólvulo de ciego, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**: 550-571, '50; Arch.urug.med. **39**:217-238, Aug. '51
Amputación de muslo (tercio inferior) por arteritis senil, Arch.urug.med. **39**:49-59, July '51
PIRANI, C. L., and BENNETT, G. A., Rheumatoid arthritis; report of 3 cases progressing from childhood and emphasizing certain systemic manifestations, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:335-367, Oct. '51
See STEPTO, R. C., jt. auth.
PIRART, J., and DESNEUX, J. J., Deux cas de cancer pancréatique simulant: l'un une pancréatite chronique, l'autre une sprue idiopathique. Le diagnostic est-il toujours possible? Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15**: 99-106, Feb. '52
See DESNEUX, J. J., jt. auth.
PIRES, C. E.: See HERMETO, S., JR., jt. auth.
PIRES, F. M., A acção da penicilina na doença do sono (Tripanosoma gambiense), An.Inst.med.trop. **8**: 65-81, March '51
and de ALMEIDA, C. L., A acção da terramicina na doença do sono (Trypanosoma gambiense), Gaz. méd.port. **4**:1025-1029, '51
PIRES, N., and BRANCO, A. C., Hipertensão e desordens mentais (contribuição à sistematização clínica), Neurobiologia **14**:125-126, June '51
PIRIE, A.: See BEMBRIDGE, B. A., jt. auth.
PIRILÄ, V., Role of allergy in occupational skin diseases, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 283-288, '51 Sw
See GRANROTH, T., jt. auth.
PIRINGER-KUCHINKA, A., Zur Kenntnis des Bauplanes und der Zellvermehrung im Knochenmarkgewebe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:909-911, Nov. 30, '51
and TURNHEIM, L., Neurofibromatosis uteri, Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:170-176, '52
PIRKEY, E. L., REED, E. S., SMITH, W. H., and WHITEMAN, G., "Profile line" in roentgenologic differentiation of intrinsic and extrinsic lesions of stomach, J.A.M.A. **148**:1095-1097, March 29, '52
and others, Clinical studies on use of controlled intragastric pressure for roentgen diagnosis of lesions in and about fundus of stomach, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:217-226, Feb. '52
PIRODDA, E., and ZWISLOCKI, J., Measurement of adaptation as method for demonstration of recruitment phenomenon, Acta oto-laryng. **42**:152-160, '52
PIROPLASMOSIS
hemoglobinuria in experimental babesiasis of mice, [J. Rodhain & C. Demuylder] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**: 608-613, Dec. '51 F
PIROTH, M., Über eine extraperiostale Osteochondromatose, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:178-183, Jan. 21, '52
PIRRIE, R., Effect of splenectomy and reticuloendothelial blockade upon anaemia of lead poisoning in guinea-pigs, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:211-222, Jan. '52
Influence of age upon serum iron in normal subjects, J.Clin.Path. **5**:10-15, Feb. '52
Serum copper and its relationship to serum iron in patients with neoplastic disease, J.Clin.Path. **5**: 190-193, May '52
PIRSCH, J. G., and McCRUM, W. R., Effect of varied CO_2 concentrations of respired air on EEG of cat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:430-431, Nov. '51
PIRTKIEN, R., Cholin und Lungentuberkulose, Med.Welt **20**:1606-1607, Dec. 22, '51
PIRWITZ, J.: See KÜHN, H. A., jt. auth.
PISANI, G. (Novara): See BOSSI, R., jt. auth.
PISANI, G. (Turin), Le nuove premesse anatomo-fisiologiche dell'exeresi polmonare, Minerva med. **1**: 565-567, March 19, '52
Le complicazioni dell'exeresi polmonare per tubercolosi, Minerva med. **1**:827-830, April 19, '52
See MARZOCCHI, L., jt. auth.
and PEYROT, E., Indicazioni dell'exeresi nella tubercolosi del polmone e situazione anatomo-funzionale indotta dall'intervento, Minerva med. **1**: 602-610, March 22, '52
PISANI, L., Carmelo Bruni, Arch.ital.urol. **25**: 83-84, '51
PISCIOTTA, A. V., GILIBERTI, J. J., GREENWALT, T. J., and ENGSTROM, W. W., Acute hemolytic anemia in disseminated lupus erythematosus; treatment with cortisone; report of case, Am.J.Clin. Path. **21**: 1139-1144, Dec. '51
PISETSKY, J. E.: See ROSWIT, B., jt. auth.
PISIFORM BONE: See Wrist
PISU, I., La prova biologica nella rana per la identificazione della enterotossina stafilococcica, Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:622-637, Nov.-Dec. '51
and ALADAME, N., Etude d'une souche de Cl. subterminale (Hall et Whitehead) Bergey, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:379-380, March '52
PISZCZEK, E. A., Tuberculosis and its relation to practicing physician, Illinois M.J. **101**:143-144, March '52
PITAO, J. S., Pericardites agudas com efusão, conseqüentes a infecções do trato respiratório superior, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:579-593, April '52
PITCH: See Tones
PITESKY, I., Simplified technique for intravenous catheterization, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:919-920, Dec. '51
PITET, G.: See RODIER, J., jt. auth.
PITHIATISM: See Hysteria
PITNER, G.: See COLWELL, C. A., jt. auth.
PITNEY, P., Unusual case of hydatid disease of liver, M.J.Australia **2**:746-747, Dec. 1, '51
PITOCIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Labor, induction
PITOL, A.: See HERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, R., jt. auth.
PITON, A.: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
PITON (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITRESSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITT, C. K., Galactosemia, J.M.A.Alabama **21**:220-226, Feb. '52
PITTAR, C. A., Treatment of conical cornea by corneal grafting, New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 20-26, '51
PITTENGER, R.: See WEDGE, B., jt. auth.
PITTONI, A., and ROSSI, C. R., Sui rapporti tra l'azione degli estratti alcalini preipofisari e quella del sistema nervoso nella regolazione del metabolismo lipidico, Arch.sc.biol. **35**:520-528, Nov.-Dec. '51
PITT-RIVERS, R.: See GORDON, A. H., jt. auth.
See GROSS, J., jt. auth.
PITTS, F. W., and TEMPEL, C. W., Antimicrobial treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **72**:180-184, April '52
PITTS, G. C.: See SENDROY, J., JR., jt. auth.
PITTS, R. F., Modern concepts of acid-base regulation, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:864-876, June '52
See AXELROD, D. R., jt. auth.
See KUPFER, S., jt. auth.

PITTS, R. F.--Continued
See ROBERTS, K. E., jt. auth.
See THOMPSON, D. D., jt. auth.
PITTS, W.: See WALL, P. D., jt. auth.
PITTS, W. H.: See McCULLOCH, W. S., jt. auth.
PITTS, W. R., Diagnosis and treatment of acute subdural abscess complicating suppurative frontal sinusitis, Laryngoscope 62:387-400, April '52
PITUITARY BODY
See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
method for photoelectric comparison of relative intensities of histochemical reaction of phosphomonoesterases, particularly in adenohypophysis of guinea pig, [L. Aboliņš] Acta endocrinol. 9:161-187, '52
presence of organic iodine in pituitary, [A. Ascenzi, G. Boato & F. Passalacqua] Nature,London 169:886, May 24, '52
abscess, abscess formation in pituitary adenoma, [N. Whalley] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 15:66-67, Feb. '52
anatomy and histology, cytologic changes in rat adenohypophysis following administration of adrenocorticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) or cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Golden & P. K. Bondy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:252-255, Feb. '52
differences in gonadotropic hormone content and cytology in anterior lobe of hypophysis of male mice of various strains, [O. Mühlbock, W. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen & G. van Maurik] Acta endocrinol. 9:48-58, '52
differentiation of 2 types of basophils in adenohypophysis of rat and mouse, [N. S. Halmi] Stain Technol. 27:61-64, Jan. '52
effects of graded doses of thyroxin on anterior pituitary of hypothyroid male albino rats, [N. S. Halmi] Anat.Rec. 112:17-35, Jan. '52
fate of basophilic epithelial cells in posterior pituitary lobe, [C. Beck] Beitr.path.Anat. 112:150-172, '52 G
graft of thyroid in spleen; histology of pituitary body, [C. Dosne de Pasqualini & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. 27:252-256, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
lymphocytes and lymphoid tissue in human pituitary, [W. M. Shanklin] Anat.Rec. 111:177-191, Oct. '51
normal and pathologic histopathology of hypothalamic-pituitary complex; role of diencephalon in correlative pathology, [M. Mosinger] Ann.endocrinol. 12:901-916, '51 F
occurrence of 6 cell types in dog anterior pituitary, [R. C. Goldberg & I. L. Chaikoff] Anat.Rec. 112:265-274, Feb. '52
thyrotropic activity of pituitary of white leghorn cockerel as related to its cytology, [D. M. Morris] Endocrinology 50:277-285, March '52
two types of basophils in rat pituitary: "thyrotrophs" and "gonadotrophs" vs. beta and delta cells, [N. S. Halmi] Endocrinology 50:140-142, Jan. '52
diseases: See also Acromegaly
anemia of hypopituitarism, [V. K. Summers] Brit.M. J. 1:787-790, April 12, '52
anterior pituitary hyperhormonotropic syndrome (excessive uterine bleeding, galactorrhea, hyperthyroidism), [B. Zondek, Y. M. Bromberg & S. Rozin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 58:525-537, Aug. '51
atypical genital adipose syndrome with neuropsychic disorders, [G. Sacerdoti & E. Carral] Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. 79:541-549, '51 I
Basedow's disease due to hyperpituitarism; diagnostic value of biologic determination of thyrotropic hormone; remarkable therapeutic efficacy of drugs inhibiting pituitary activity, [J. Riviere] Paris méd. 41:306-308, June 16-30, '51 F
congenital idiocy, sexual infantilism and dwarfism; clinical report of two cases with autopsy in one case, [C. Joseph & H. Yannet] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 24:257-262, Feb. '52
desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), testosterone propionate (androgen), thyroidin (thyroid preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of Simmonds' disease; 4 cases, [H. Petersen] Ugesk.læger 114:351-356, March 20, '52 Da
diencephalic form of Basedow's disease, [L. de Gennes] Gaz.méd.port. 5:21-31, '52 F
discussion on management of endocrine exophthalmos, [R. Brain & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 45:237-244, April '52
discussion on renal function in Addison's disease and hypopituitarism, [A. A. G. Lewis, A. Slessor, R. A. Burston & O. Garrod] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 45:63-70, Feb. '52

PITUITARY BODY, diseases--Continued
disease of pituitary and hypothalamus, [J. C. Winteler] East African M.J. 28:380-384, Sept. '51
disorders of pituitary body and therapy with heteroplastic pituitary implantations, [H. E. Voss] Ärztl. Wchnschr. 7:265-270, March 21, '52 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on diuretic response to water in panhypopituitarism, [T. M. Chalmers & A. A. G. Lewis] Lancet 2:1158-1160, Dec. 22, '51
endocrine review; practical aspects of insufficiency of anterior pituitary gland in adult, [R. F. Perkins & E. H. Rynearson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12:574-603, May '52
endocrine-genital infantilism of short stature and of tall eunuchoid stature, [J. Wood & W. Kock] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 10:8-15, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
eosinopenic reaction and pituitary-adrenocortical system in skin diseases, [A. Lützenkirchen] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. 193:495-502, '51 G
fatal insulin hypoglycemia in patient with panhypopituitarism, [P. Horstmann] Acta endocrinol. 8:362-370, '51
histologic findings in central nervous system in Simmonds' cachexia; case, [F. Seitelberger & T. Wanko] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. 5:121-135, '52 G
hypophysial infantilism associated with diabetes, [A. Pie & E. Piquer Solá] Med.clin. 18:31-36, Jan. '52 S
hypophysial myxedema, [M. A. Raffo del Campo & S. Reberendo] Medicina,Buenos Aires 11:381-385, Dec. '51 S
hypopituitarism in first cousins, [D. Hubble] Arch. Dis.Childhood 26:530-538, Dec. '51
hypopituitarism masquerading as myxedema (pituitary myxedema; risks of thyroid therapy), [J. A. Strong] Edinburgh M.J. 58:598-609, Dec. '51
juvenile ulcer and pituitary infantilism, [M. Esteban Gil] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. 11:39-50, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
odontomalacia and diencephalopituitary system, [P. Albanese] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) 19:61-65, '51 I
periodic hypopotassemic paralysis with increased electrolyte content of blood in boy with adiposogenital dystrophy, [A. Prader & H. Zellweger] Helvet.paediat.acta 7:42-59, March '52 G
periodic loss of consciousness and paroxysmal coma in primary oliguria following brain trauma; genuine disorders of consciousness in pituitary diencephalic diseases, [F. Broser] Arch.Psychiat. 187:311-336, '51 G
pituitary cachexia, nonexistent syndrome, [N. O. Calloway & R. H. Kyle] J.Nat.M.A. 44:130-132, March '52
pituitary exophthalmos; assessment of methods of treatment, [K. Hermann] Brit.J.Ophth. 36:1-19, Jan. '52
pituitary necrosis in diabetic during pregnancy; Houssay phenomenon in man, [F. W. Williams] Diabetes 1:37-40, Jan.-Feb. '52
pituitary regulators, [J. Vague] Marseille-méd. 88:410-416, '51 F
psoriasis and hypophysothalamic block, [C. Aquilera Maruri] Actas dermo-sif. 43:19-42, Oct. '51 S
question of existence of hypophysial headache, [E. Greppi] Riforma med. 65:1325-1329, Dec. 8, '51 I
relation between pulmonary emphysema, dystrophy of connective tissue and pituitary body, [A. Lamache, P. Delalande, H. Davost & R. Guérin] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. 136:44-46, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
role of thyroidal stimulation as test in diagnosis of pituitary myxedema, [H. P. Klotz & J. Avril] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 68:452-454, March 21-April 4, '52 F
Simmonds' disease following irradiation of pituitary gland for acromegaly; case, [L. O. Warren] J. Maine M.A. 42:355-356, Dec. '51
syndrome of hypothyroidism secondary to pituitary insufficiency; Simmonds-Sheehan syndrome, [J. Mahaux] Semaine hôp.Paris 28:643-653, Feb. 29, '52 F
typical pure form of late panhypopituitarism (pituitary cachexia, Simmonds' disease) of 27 years' duration without emaciation; case, [J. Decourt & J. Cambier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 68:204-209, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
unrecognized pituitary necrosis (Sheehan syndrome); cause of sudden death (following severe postpartum hemorrhage), [S. L. Israel & A. S. Conston] J.A. M.A. 148:189-193, Jan. 19, '52
vaginal cytology in diagnosis and therapy of hypophysial-ovarian function, [L. Gianaroli & E. Greco] Riv.ital.ginec. 34:479-509, '51 I

PITUITARY BODY, diseases--Continued
vascular diencephalopathy, [H. Zondek] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 36-38, Jan. 12, '52 G
embryology, reciprocal relation between hypophysis and adrenals in fetal rats; effects of unilateral adrenalectomy and of implanted cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) and sex hormones, [R. L. Kitchell & L. J. Wells] Endocrinology **50**:83-93, Jan. '52
excision, action of human chorionic gonadotropin on turnover of phospholipids and residual phosphorus in hypophysectomized-gonadectomized immature rat, [U. Borell, E. Diczfalusy, L. Sjöblom & N. Wiqulst] Acta endocrinol. **9**:271-274, '52
adrenocorticotropic effect of urine extracts of adrenalectomized rats on hypophysectomized rats, [A. & M. Galamini] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**:994-999, '51 I
blood glucose and food intake in normal and hypophysectomized, alloxan-treated rats, [J. Mayer & M. W. Bates] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:812-819, March '52
effect of ascorbic acid on adrenal weight of normal and hypophysectomized rats, [L. P. Dugal & M. Thérien] Science **115**:598-600, May 30, '52
effect of chorionic gonadotropin on turnover of phosphorus in testicles of hypophysectomized rats, [U. Borell, E. Diczfalusy & A. Westman] Acta endocrinol. **9**:59-68, '52
effect of gonadectomy on metabolism of phosphorus in hypophysectomized immature rat, [U. Borell & others] Acta endocrinol. **9**:275-279, '52
effect of hypophysectomy at beginning of proestrus on maturing follicles in ovary of rat, [G. B. Talbert, R. K. Meyer & W. H. McShan] Endocrinology **49**: 687-694, Dec. '51
effect of hypophysectomy early in proestrus on viability of ova in maturing follicles, [G. B. Talbert, R. K. Meyer & W. H. McShan] Endocrinology **49**:695-702, Dec. '51
effect of thermal shock alone or combined with hypophysectomy or insulin on reactional aptitude of liver of rat to glycogenolytic action of epinephrine, [L. Képinov] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:19-28, '52 F
effect on ammonia response in acidosis, [A. F. Hartmann, Jr. & others] Am.J.Physiol. **167**: 563-568, Dec. '51
effect on blood regeneration in adult female rat, [A. Silbergleit] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:170-173, Jan. '52
effect on pigmentation and ascorbic acid excretion in black rats, [M. E. Dumm, E. P. Ralli & I. Graef] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:214-216, Feb. '52
effect on renal clearance of I^{131}, [A. Albert] Endocrinology **50**:327-330, March '52
effects of hypophysectomy, growth hormone and thyroxin on phosphatases of tibia, liver, spleen and kidneys of rat, [J. C. Mathies, E. D. Goodman & L. Palm] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:352-365, Feb. '52
effects of surgical hypophysectomy in man with malignant melanoma, [M. B. Shimkin & others] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 439-453, April '52
endocrine glands of force fed hypophysoprival toad, [J. C. Penhos & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **27**:173-177, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
failure of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) to maintain testes of hypophysectomized rats, [E. H. Herrick] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54**: 207-208, '51
generalized adrenocortical atrophy in hypophysectomized dogs and correlated functional studies, [N. Lane & R. C. de Bodo] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:1-19, Jan. '52
growth and secretory activity of mammary glands of pregnant rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) following hypophysectomy, [F. J. Agate, Jr.] Am.J.Anat. **90**:257-283, March '52
growth of sarcoma in hypophysectomized rats, [J. B. Loefer] Cancer **5**:161-162, Jan. '52
hepatic ascorbic acid in hypophysoprival rat, [G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:165-166, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
in man, [R. Luft, H. Olivercrona & B. Sjögren] Nord. med. **47**:351-354, March 14, '52 Sw
influence on course of experimental diphtheria intoxication in guinea pig, [E. Frick & F. Lamp'l] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:274-289, '52 G; Klin. Wschnschr. **30**:44, Jan. 1, '52 G
mechanism of hypophysoadrenal asthenia, [D. Beninson, M. N. Castex, Jr. & A. A. Rivara] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**: 308-314, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
ovarian function of hypophysectomized rats, [H. Willig] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:203-205, March 1, '52 G
pituitary-adrenal cortical antagonism to estrogenic

PITUITARY BODY, excision--Continued
stimulation of uterus of ovariectomized rat; observations on structural specificity of crystalline steroids, [C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **50**:429-441, April '52
therapeutic trials, thymectomy and hypophysectomy in polyarthritis of rats, [E. A. Mankle & W. C. Kuzell] Stanford M.Bull. **9**:248-255, Nov. '51
vitamin A acceleration of bone growth sequences in hypophysectomized rats, [S. B. Wolbach & C. L. Maddock] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:273-278, March '52
water excretion in hypophysectomized rats before and after adrenalectomy, [F. G. Hofmann] Endocrinology **50**: 206-211, Feb. '52
irradiation: See also Pituitary Body, tumors
alterations of thymus and of other endocrine glands following irradiation of pituitary, in picture of thymus-pituitary correlations; critical, experimental study, [P. Prosperi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**: 73-97, Feb. '52 I
clinical results of irradiation of hypothalamic region with ultrashort and microwaves (radar) with special regard to effect on chronic polyarthritis; preliminary report, [G. Kelstrup] Ugesk.læger **114**:57-59, Jan. 10, '52 Da
functional diencephalic radiotherapy, [J. R. Guix Melcior] Med.clin. **17**:253-258, Oct. '51 S
myasthenia gravis and malignant exopthalmos; case (treated by roentgen irradiation of pituitary), [H. Zondek & A. Ticho] Lancet **2**:1018-1020, Dec. 1, '51
pituitary gland and its treatment in genital disturbances, [J. G. Asherman] Harefuah **41**:132, Oct. 16, '51
Simmonds' disease following irradiation of pituitary gland for acromegaly; case, [L. O. Warren] J. Maine M.A. **42**: 355-356, Dec. '51
x-ray therapy of sterility, [J. G. Asherman] Gynaecologia **133**:65-73, Feb. '52
pathology, adrenal and pituitary changes on emotional basis, [J. Schunk] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 57-58, '51 G
anterior pituitary modifications in relation to corticotropic secretion, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:742-751, '51 F
histologic modifications following pancreatectomy; effect of testosterone propionate (androgen), [F. & A. Gastaldi] Arch.sc.med. **92**:305-326, Nov. '51 I
pituitary morphology and plasma cell production in experimental hypertension in rats, [J. Mellgren & G. Pellegrini] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:68-86, '52
sarcoid-like granulomata; cause of pituitary insufficiency, [V. R. Bleisch & S. L. Robbins] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**:877-892, June '52
physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Preparations, effects
action of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on gonadotropin content of pituitary of monkey (Macaca mulatta), [H. A. Salhanick, F. L. Hisaw & M. X. Zarrow] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 310-320, March '52
antidiuretic mechanism not regulated by extracellular fluid tonicity, [A. Leaf & A. R. Mamby] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:60-71, Jan. '52
central effects of prolonged thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia; significance for gonadotropic function, [E. Gitsch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:481-484, '52 G
effect of adrenals and pituitary on blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy of rats, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **116**:219-227, Feb. 28, '52
effect of castration on thyroid function and thyrotropic activity of pituitary, [P. Crepax] Arch.sc.biol. **35**: 599-611, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of histamine and its antagonists on pituitary adrenal system, [B. N. Halpern & S. A. Benos] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:110-115, Feb. '52 F
effect of hypophysial extract on mitotic activity of rat hypophysis, [T. E. Hunt] Anat.Rec. **3**: 713-725, Dec. '51
effect of hypothalamic lesions on pituitary and on testis of crested triton, [V. Mazzi] Arch.ital.anat. e embriol. **57**:1-26, '52 I
effect of vitamin E on gonadotropic function of anterior pituitary lobe, [W. von Massenbach & A. Stadtmüller] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:25-35, '52 G
endocrine control of blood sugar (Banting lecture), [C. N. H. Long] Diabetes **1**:3-11, Jan.-Feb. '52; Lancet **1**:325-329, Feb. 16, '52

PITUITARY BODY, physiology--Continued
endocrine influences governing leukocytic response to fever, [W. L. Hubler, G. M. Higgins & J. F. Herrick] Blood **7**:326-336, March '52
functional grafts of anterior pituitary gland, [G. W. Harris & D. Jacobsohn] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **139**:263-276, Feb. 28, '52
hormonal and renal mechanisms of cold diuresis, [R. A. Bader, J. W. Eliot & D. E. Bass] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:649-658, Feb. '52
hormonal therapy of bronchial asthma by means of stimulation of pituitary body, [J. M. van Went] Geneesk.gids **30**:77-81, Feb. 21, '52 Du
inability of p-hydroxypropiophenone to modify thyrotropic reaction of pituitary of thyroidectomized rat, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1094-1097, '51 F
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thyrotropic function of pituitary of thyroidectomized rat, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:58-61, '52 F
influence on regulation of leukocytes, [P. Schimert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong 57, pp. 72-74, '51 G
nonconvulsive electrostimulation and pituitary-adrenocortical system, [R. H. Taylor, M. Gross & I. J. Ruby] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:377-383, Nov. '51
normal and pathologic histopathology of hypothalamic-pituitary complex; role of diencephalon in correlative pathology, [M. Mosinger] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 901-916, '51 F
normal antidiuretic mechanism in man and dog; regulation by extracellular fluid tonicity, [A. Leaf & A. R. Mamby] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 54-59, Jan. '52
oxidation product of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen); effects upon rat pituitary of nonestrogenic oxidation product of diethylstilbestrol, [O. W. Smith & R. E. Vanderlinde] Endocrinology **49**: 742-754, Dec. '51
penicillin as stimulant of pituitary-adrenal system; preliminary report, [W. Beiglböck & R. Clotten] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:126-128, Feb. 1, '52 G
pineal-pituitary antagonism, [A. Moszkowska] J. physiol.,Paris **43**: 827-833, '51 F
pituitary and cortical regulation of hepatic glycogen, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barillon & P. Barbier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 969-979, March 26, '52 F
pituitary-adrenal mediation in mechanism of action of salicylates, [M. Pelloja] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:119-122, Feb. '52
pituitary-adrenocortical system in course of experimental scurvy, [M. Nigeon-Dureuil, M. Rabinowicz & A. R. Ratsimamanga] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 837-839, '51 F
regulation of secretion of adrenotropic and thyrotropic hormones after stalk section, [R. J. Barrnett & R. O. Greep] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:569-575, Dec. '51
relations between gonadotropic and thyrotropic function; experimental study, [E. Gitsch & H. Tulzer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:149-155, '52 G
relations between pituitary and adrenals, with special consideration of their clinical significance, [A. Jores] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong, 57, pp. 8-26, '51 G
relationship between action of bacterial substance and hypophysis-adrenocortical system, [Y. Takeda & others] Jap. J. Exper. Med. **21**:337-342, Dec. '51
relationship of anterior lobe to gonads, [H. Husslein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:971-973, Dec. 28, '51 G
results of pituitary diencephalic function tests before and after implantation of pituitary, [H. Roemer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:58-85, '51 G
role of adrenals and pituitary in regulation of blood cell concentration, [G. Ruhenstroth-Bauer] Arch. ges.Physiol. **254**:487-491, '52 G
role of diencephalopituitary system in physiology of sleep, [A. Salmon] Presse méd. **60**:54-57, Jan. 16, '52 F
role of neurohypophysis in ferritin-induced antidiuresis, [S. Baez, A. Mazur & E. Shorr] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:123-133, April '52
role of neurohypophysis in milk-ejection reflex, [B. A. Cross & G. W. Harris] J.Endocrinol. **8**:148-161, April '52
role of pituitary and adrenal glands in inhibition of hyaluronidase by salicylates in vivo, [M. Pelloja] Lancet **1**:233-236, Feb. 2, '52
Sertoli cell as related to age of man and experimental alteration of pituitary-gonad axis in animal with consideration of its role in spermatogenesis, [K. M. Lynch, Jr. & W. W. Scott] Fertil.& Steril. **3**: 35-48, Jan.-Feb. '52
spermatogenesis in normal and hypophysectomized frogs (Rana temporaria), following gonadotropin administration; injection of summer pituitary extract into winter frogs, [P. G. W. J. van Oordt, J. W. Sluiter & G. J. van Oordt] Acta endocrinol. **9**: 155-160, '52
stimulating effect of vitamin E on anterior pituitary and adrenocortical function, [H. A. Heinsen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 118-121, '51 G
stimulation of pituitary-adrenocortical system by bacterial irritants (polysaccharides), [W. Keiderling & O. Westphal] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 66-69, '51 G
stress studies in eczema-asthma-hay-fever diathesis, [T. H. Sternberg & M. C. Zimmerman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:392-400, April '52
thyrotropic activity of pituitary of white leghorn cockerel as related to its cytology, [D. M. Morris] Endocrinology **50**:277-285, March '52
two mechanisms which increase in vivo liver tryptophan peroxidase activity: specific enzyme adaptation and stimulation of pituitary-adrenal system, [W. E. Knox] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:462-469, Oct. '51
uropepsin test for detection of changes in activity of pituitary-adrenocrotical system, [O. Westphal, O. Lüderitz & W. Keiderling] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:100-109, Feb. '52 G

preparations: See Pituitary Preparations
secretion: See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Pituitary Body, physiology
action of posterior pituitary extracts on anterior pituitary-adrenal cortex system, [S. Eser & U. Sipahioglu] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3570-3574, Dec. 2, '51 F
antidiuretic hormone in serum or plasma of rats, [R. G. Ames & H. B. Van Dyke] Endocrinology **50**: 350-360, March '52
azoospermia and function of Sertoli's cells; study apropos of 2 cases of essential azoospermia with hypergonadotropinuria, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, L. J. Franek & J. C. Savoie] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1579-1582, May 22, '52 F
Basedow's disease due to hyperpituitarism; diagnostic value of biologic determination of thyrotropic hormone; remarkable therapeutic efficacy of drugs inhibiting pituitary activity, [J. Riviere] Paris méd. **41**:306-308, June 16-30, '51 F
biologic titration of pituitary thyreo-stimuline in human urine; pituitary test, [M. Aron] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:994-1007, '51 F
comparative studies on occurrence of posterior pituitary hormones in hypothalamus of certain mammals, [W. Hild & G. Zetler] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**: 205-214, '52 G
determination of thyreo-stimuline in urine in pathologic conditions and its physiopathologic consequences, [J. C. Savoie] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 81-89, '52 F
determination of urinary thyreo-stimuline in disease; physiopathologic consequences, [J. C. Savoie, J. Schiller & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1589-1593, May 22, '52 F
differences in gonadotropic hormone content and cytology in anterior lobe of hypophysis of male mice of various strains, [O. Mühlbock, W. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen & G. van Maurik] Acta endocrinol. **9**:48-58, '52
effect of intrasplenic ovarian graft on pituitary gonadotropins, [W. E. Achilles & S. H. Sturgis] Endocrinology **49**: 720-731, Dec. '51
gonadotropic function of anterior pituitary in old men, [F. Ceresa & L. Lacroix] Acta gerontol. **1**: 3-13, May-June '51 I
histochemical study of internal secretory activity of pituitary and placenta, [K. Pálli & L. Lajos] Gynaecologia **133**:37-43, Jan. '52 G
hypothalamus and water metabolism; antidiuretic substance of hypothalamus and hypophysis, [K. Kovács & D. Bachrach] Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 137-152, '51
identification of pituitary interstitial cell stimulating hormone in human urine, [J. W. McArthur] Endocrinology **50**:304-310, March '52
influence of thyroid on thyrotropic activity of urine of thymectomized guinea pig, [J. Comsa] Ann. endocrinol. **12**: 1057-1060, '51 F

PITUITARY BODY, secretion--Continued
physicochemical characterization of pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone, [C. H. Li & K. O. Pedersen] J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**629-637, March '52
physiology of thyreo-stimuline, [J. C. Savoie] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 1594-1604, May 22, '52 F
pituitary gonadotropic activity in rat poisoned with carbon tetrachloride, [P. Schlechter & M. Evoli] Riv.ital.ginec. **34:** 563-571, '51 I
study of melanophore dilatating principle (melanotropic hormone) of urine; applications in dermatology, [M. Bolgert & G. Habib] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:** 407-409, July-Oct. '51 F
transplantation: See also Pituitary Body, diseases
effect of implantation on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women, [U. Borell, E. Diczfalusy & A. Westman] Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 31-38, '52
efficacy of intragluteal injection of heteroplastic pituitary suspensions in therapy of generative and vegetative ovarian insufficiency, [H. Meinrenken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 652-653, May 16, '52 G
functional grafts of anterior pituitary gland, [G. W. Harris & D. Jacobsohn] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **139:** 263-276, Feb. 28, '52
hypophysial implantation in rheumatoid arthritis, [K. Wassmann] Ugesk.læger **114:**535-537, April 24, '52 Da
metabolic changes following implantation of anterior pituitary lobes, [K. Fellinger & J. Schmid] Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4:** 595-607, '52 G
pathology of brain stem; results of implantation therapy in heterosexuality of traumatic origin; case, [C. Bresgen] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 80-93, '52 G
results of pituitary diencephalic function tests before and after implantation of pituitary, [H. Roemer] Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 58-65, '51 G
tuberculosis, tuberculoma, [L. C. Oliver] Lancet **1:** 698-699, April 5, '52
tumors, abscess formation in adenoma, [N. Whalley] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**66-67, Feb. '52
acromegaly and trauma, [D. Ploog] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:** 319-333, '52 G
adamantinoma present at birth; case, [C. G. S. Iyer] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 221-228, March '52
adenoma; atypical cases, [F. W. Kroll] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 149-154, Jan. 25, '52 G
apoplexy in pituitary chromophobe adenoma producing syndrome of middle cerebral artery thrombosis; case, [M. T. Schnitker & H. B. Lehnert] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 210-213, March '52
clinical significance of growth phases of certain basal tumors, [C. Ostertag & J. Hirschmann] Arch.Psychiat. **187:** 404-423, '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) as adjunct to surgery of craniopharyngiomas, [F. D. Ingraham, D. D. Matson & R. L. McLaurin] New England J.Med. **246:**568-571, April 10, '52
craniopharyngioma with infantilism and spontaneous hypoglycemic crises, [P. Hillemand & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:** 1263-1266, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
diabetes mellitus and suprasellar tumors, [K. Oberdisse] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 198-202, '51 G
galactorrhea and amenorrhea in adenomata, [R. Toaff & A. Sadovsky] Harefuah **41:**191-192, Dec. 2, '51
hypogenitalism; unusual case, [G. Leoni & D. Coltelli] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**1-10, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
intraventricular meningiomas; pseudopituitary form, [J. A. Chavany, M. Bonduelle & G. Guiot] Presse méd. **60:**89-91, Jan. 23, '52 F
malignant eosinophilic adenoma and primary hepatic cancer, [J. Ormos & B. Z. Mónus] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **15:** 39-45, '52 G
of posterior lobe, [F. Lüthy & M. Klingler] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:**721-729, '51 G
panhyperpituitarism; 2 cases, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, M. Zara & L. J. Frank] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**1052-1056, '51 F
panhypopituitarism in male following pituitary apoplexy (treated with ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [L. N. Roberts, W. M. Goldberg & H. Pickard] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**458-461, May '52
psychic disorders secondary to compression of diencephalon by adenoma, [S. Obrador Alcalde, J. R. Boixadós & J. Sánchez Juan] Actas luso-espan. neurol.y psiquiat. **10:** 108-112, April '51 S

PITUITARY BODY, tumors--Continued
psychopathologic changes in Itsenko's disease (Cushing syndrome), [A. M. Benevolenskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **20:**74-76, '51 R
roentgenotherapy; experiences at Zurich, [K. Schärer] Oncologia **4:** 131-166, '51-'52 G
symptoms and treatment, [O. Hirsch] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55:** 288-306, March '52
tumors of pituitary body and its environs; pathogenesis of complex cysts and tumors, [E. S. J. King] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**201-211, Feb. '52
vascular lesions in adenomas, [C. F. List, J. R. Williams & G. W. Balyeat] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 177-187, March '52
PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, induction
amino acids in posterior pituitary protein, [R. J. Block & H. B. van Dyke] Arch.Biochem. **36:**1-4, March '52
antigenic properties of growth hormone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. F. Morrison, A. H. Ennor, P. L. Bazeley & J. H. Thayer] Nature, London **169:**28-29, Jan. 5, '52
connection between intermedin and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [S. Johnsson & B. Höberg] Nature, London **169:**286, Feb. 16, '52
localization of radioactivity after administration of labeled prolactin preparations to female rat, [M. Sonenberg & others] Endocrinology **49:** 709-719, Dec. '51
presence of hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) in adrenocorticotropic hormone preparations; pharmacologic and clinical studies, [L. Weissbecker & P. Marquardt] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1:** 394-395, Dec. '51 G
presence of prolactin (pituitary preparation) in placental decidua of sheep; preliminary report, [F. Cassano, R. Chisci & C. Tarantino] Folia endocrinol. **5:**69-74, Feb. '52 I
problem of placental permeability for thyrotropin, propylthiouracil and thyroxin in guinea pig, [R. R. Peterson & W. C. Young] Endocrinology **50:** 218-225, Feb. '52
recovery of growth hormone in purification of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [M. S. Raben & V. W. Westermeyer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:**550-551, Nov. '51
relation between prehypophysial alkaline extract and nervous system in regulation of lipoid metabolism, [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **35:**520-528, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
serologic studies on antigenicity and purity of adrenocorticotropic hormone and growth hormone, [J. F. Morrison, P. L. Bazeley, A. H. Ennor & J. H. Thayer] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**48-56, Feb. '52
effects, action of anterior pituitary hormones of mammals on toads and frogs, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**181-192, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
action of pituitary gonadotropin on germinal line and interstitial tissue of frog testis, [M. H. Burgos] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:** 331-335, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
action of pituitary pressor hormones on unanesthetized rabbits, [T. Astrup] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 272-273, Feb. '52
action of posterior pituitary extracts on anterior pituitary-adrenal cortex system, [S. Eser & U. Sipahioglu] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:** 3570-3574, Dec. 2, '51 F
action of posterior pituitary extracts on intestinal absorption of water and intestinal motility, [V. Donnet, L. Garnier & S. Maffre] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**717-719, '51 F
action of posterior pituitary extracts upon propulsion in small intestine of conscious dogs, [E. M. Vaughan Williams & D. H. P. Streeten] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7:** 47-57, March '52
biologic effect of prolactin; effect on ovary of guinea pig, [P. Cattaneo & M. Russo] Clin.ostet. **53:**249-260, Oct. '51 I
condition of newborn following perfusion of posterior pituitary extract, [P. Lantuéjoul, J. Debray & C. Caniard] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:** 99, March 10, '52 F
diabetogenic action of anterior pituitary, [M. Cappellato & R. Luise] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4:** 1217-1242, Nov. '51 I
diabetogenic activity as inherent property of growth hormone, [E. Reid] J.Endocrinol. **8:** 50-55, Jan. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic and melanophore hormones on experimental pigmentary degeneration in rabbit, [L. Fornaro] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 148-156, March-April '52 I

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts on protein hyperergy of rat as compared with effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Frey & R. Fischer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 423-426, '52 G
effect of epinephrine and thyrotropin on thyroid function in rats, [A. L. Botkin & H. Jensen] Endocrinology **50:** 68-72, Jan. '52
effect of follicle-stimulating hormone on gonads of immature C57 black mice, [H. D. Moon & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 505-507, March '52
effect of growth hormone (somatotropin) on body weight and tumor growth in C3H mice bearing transplantable mammary adenocarcinoma, [M. C. Smith & others] Cancer Res. **12:** 59-61, Jan. '52
effect of hypophysial hormones (including adrenocorticotropic hormone) on lipid content of brown adipose tissue, [G. G. Bole, Jr., B. L. Baker, D. J. Ingle & C. H. Li] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **17:** 413-422, Dec. '51
effect of insulin and pituitary hormones on glucose uptake in muscle, [M. E. Krahl] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54:** 649-670, Dec. 28, '51
effect of pituitary and growth hormone on blood pressure and on ability of heart to hypertrophy, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **116:** 74-83, Jan. '52
effect of pituitary hormones, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenalectomy on aspects of neuromuscular function and acetylcholine synthesis, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 140-149, April '52
effect of somatotropic hormone (STH) upon resistance to ionizing rays, [H. Selye, E. Salgado & J. Procopio] Acta endocrinol. **9:** 337-341, '52
effect on growth and diabetogenic effect of somatotropic hormone in rat, [P. Sforzini] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **23:** 349-354, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
effects of associated piton (posterior pituitary preparation) and neostigmine on digestive tract, [G. Guerrini & R. Ghislanzoni] Ann.radiol.diag. **23:** 459-470, '51 I
effects of chorionic gonadotropin and prolactin on maintenance of corpus luteum function, [P. H. Fried & A. E. Rakoff] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 321-337, March '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and purified pituitary growth hormone on ketogenesis by surviving liver slices, [J. & H. M. Tepperman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54:** 707-715, Dec. 28, '51
effects of hypophysectomy, growth hormone and thyroxin on phosphatases of tibia, liver, spleen and kidneys of rat, [J. C. Mathies, E. D. Goodman & L. Palm] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 352-365, Feb. '52
effects of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on metabolism and excretion of water and electrolytes in normal subjects and patients with cirrhosis and ascites, [W. P. Nelson, III & L. G. Welt] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 392-400, April '52
effects of pituitary and adrenal hormones on numbers of thoracic duct lymphocytes, [G. F. Hungerford, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Blood **7:** 193-206, Feb. '52
further studies on inactivation of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) antidiuretic effect by blood of pregnant women, [C. P. McCartney, F. J. Vallach & R. E. Pottinger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 847-853, April '52
gonadotropic activity of granule fractions obtained from anterior pituitary glands of castrate rats, [W. H. McShan & R. K. Meyer] Endocrinology **50:** 294-303, March '52
growth and metabolism, [A. P. Maassen] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 434-441, Jan. 1, '52
hereditary dwarfism in mice; effect of growth hormone and thyroxin on growth of bones in mice with hereditary pituitary dwarfism, [E. L. Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 10-20, '52
human gonadotropin for clinical use (effect on ovulation): preparation and lack of antihormone formation, [E. C. Jungck & W. E. Brown] Fertil.& Steril. **3:** 224-229, May-June '52
hyperglycemic action of blood from animals treated with growth hormone, [J. Bornstein, E. Reid & F. G. Young] Nature,London **168:** 903-905, Nov. 24, '51
influence of adrenotropic hormone fractions on 'adrenal repair' and on adrenal ascorbic acid, [H. B. F. Dixon, M. P. Stack-Dunne, F. G. Young & D. B. Cater] Nature,London **168:** 1084-1085, Dec. 22, '51

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
inhibitory effect of vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) on cardio-accelerator mechanism after sino-aortic denervation, [W. B. Youmans, H. V. Good & A. F. Hewitt] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 182-188, Jan. '52
ketogenic activity of anterior pituitary hormone, [F. Bahner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 207-208, '51 G
milk-ejecting activity of extracts of posterior pituitary gland, [W. G. whittlestone] J.Endocrinol. **8:** 89-95, April '52
muscle performance in rats, normal and treated with growth hormone, [B. Bigland & B. Jehring] J. Physiol. **116:** 129-136, Feb. 28, '52
pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) test of renal concentrating capacity; comparative evaluation of Addis-Shevky and pitressin tests, [K. Bjerre-Christensen] Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 215-230, '52
protective effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and of epinephrine against total body x-irradiation, [J. L. Gray, E. J. Moulden, J. T. Tew & H. Jensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 384-387, March '52
reduction of urinary sodium and potassium produced by hypophysial growth hormone in normal female rats, [J. E. Whitney, L. L. Bennett & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 584-587, April '52
relative importance of free α- and ε-amino groups for biologic activity of growth hormone, [E. Reid] Nature,London **168:** 955, Dec. 1, '51
renal excretion of sodium and water in man as affected by prehydration, saline infusion, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and thiomerin (mercaptomerin, mercury preparation), [M. Ladd] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 602-619, Jan. '52
reversible inactivation of thyrotropic hormone, [J. Kracht] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 433-440, '52 G
sexual differences of chloruretic action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in rat, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:** 263-267, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
short-term effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in rheumatoid arthritis (role of adenosintriphosphatase activity), [G. G. & B. W. Haydu] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 1-8, Jan. '52
simplified method for obtaining thyroid cytologic coefficient; determination of thyrotropin (anterior pituitary preparation), [E. del Conte & J. F. E. Vasena] Medicina, Buenos Aires **11:** 312-316, Oct. '51 S
test with thyreo-stimuline, anterior pituitary preparation which excites thyroid, in etiopathogenic diagnosis of myxedema, [P. Guinet & M. Berger] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 585-592, '51 F
thyrotropic hormone; production of antihormone (complement deviating antibody), [C. Prina] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:** 463-469, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
thyrotropic hormone; thyrotropic hormone and diiodotyrosine, [L. Baschieri & F. Ferri] Folia endocrinol. **4:** 451-458, Aug. '51 I
transient oxytoxic depression of immature guinea pig fed on grass (Brachiaria purpurascens (Raddi) Henry), [J. Pereira, Jr.] Endocrinology **50:** 124-133, Jan. '52
use of thyrotropic hormone (TSH) in diagnosis of myxedema, [W. H. Perloff, L. M. Levy & A. Despopoulos] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:** 1495-1502, Dec. '51
water-hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) test of renal function in infants and children. [J. Campistol Vila] Rev.espan.pediat. **7:** 775-790, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
weakening of antidiuretic effect of hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) by means of vigantol (vitamin D2), [O. Braun-Falco & G. Weber] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 337-340, April 15, '52 G
standardization, biologic assay of thyrotropic hormone, [R. Brimblecombe & others] J.Endocrinol. **8:** v-viii, April '52
therapy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), intermedin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in retinitis pigmentosa, [E. H. Steffensen & J. Kukora] Am.J.Ophth. **34:** 1665-1675, Dec. '51
clinical studies with injections of fresh calf pituitaries, [D. Müting] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 390-391, March 28, '52 G
control of pulmonary hemorrhage by intravenous use of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [H. G. Trimble & J. R. Wood] California Med. **76:** 155-157, March '52

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
gonadotropin therapy in hypophysial-ovarian genital dysfunction; clinical experience with human chorionic gonadotropins, [L. Gianaroli] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:128-140, '52 I
melanotropic hormone in retinopathies, [A. Moreu Gónzalez-Pola] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11**: 1366-1382, Nov. '51 S
pharmacodynamic behavior of pulmonary extracts following aerosol introduction of posterior pituitary hormone (transpulmonary posterior pituitary therapy); preliminary report, [M. Franceschini] Minerva ginec. **4**:113-114, March '52 I
posterior pituitary extracts in therapy of pain due to herpes zoster ophthalmicus; 3 cases, [P. Bonnet & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 652-654, June '51 F.
therapy of acne vulgaris by means of implantations of serum gonadotropic hormone; results, [A. Tzanck & R. Aron-Brunetière] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 494-497, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
treatment of bronchial asthma with anterior pituitary gonadotropin, [G. Mendes] Harefuah **41**:93, Sept. 16, '51
treatment of mental patients with antidiuretic hormone of posterior pituitary, [L. Forizs] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:44-47, Feb. '52
trial of pituitary growth hormone in case of hyperinsulinism due to islet-cell adenoma, [K. O. Black, I. Macdougall, E. Reid & F. G. Young] Lancet **1**: 19-21, Jan. 5, '52
use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in treatment of schizophrenia with deterioration, [L. Forizs] North Carolina M.J. **13**:76-80, Feb. '52
toxicity, anterior pituitary hormones in experimental tumor production, [A. Lipschütz] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:9-23, '52 F
blood reactions in guinea pigs treated with anterior and posterior pituitary extracts, [E. Bottiglioni & P. L. Sturani] Acta endocrinol. **9**:188-198, '52
diabetogenic effect of growth hormone in intact force-fed adrenocorticotropin treated rat, [F. L. Engel, A. Viau, W. Coggins & W. S. Lynn, Jr.] Endocrinology **50**:100-114, Jan. '52
disorder due to steroids and to anterior pituitary preparations, [M. Mosinger] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 874-878, '51 F
effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts and unilateral blocking of renal circulation on blood pressure, vascular system and organs of rat, [R. Heintz & G. Schönbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:40-42, Jan. 1, '52 G
histologic modifications of various organs, endocrine and nonendocrine following prolonged administration of prolactin, [P. Larizza & A. Notario] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:401-425, Nov. '51 I
sudden death from "pituitrin" (pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation) shock, [J. E. Krettek & B. C. Russum] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:255-256, June '52
thyrotropic hormone and antixerophthalmic vitamin, [L. Baschieri & F. Ferri] Folia endocrinol. **4**: 461-468, Aug. '51 I
PITUITRIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
PITY
as unconscious disguise of terror-like fear, [E. Bergler] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **6**:241-245, Oct. '51
PITYRIASIS
lichenoides: See Parapsoriasis
rosea, in children; review of literature and report upon several cases demonstrating clinical and histopathologic features of dermatosis in white and Negro children, [H. H. Perlman & I. I. Lubowe] J.Pediat. **40**:109-129, Jan. '52
melanoderma following ultraviolet irradiation, [J. de Bergh] Hautarzt **3**:76-77, Feb. '52 G
rubra pilaris, acute "acquired" form, [K. H. Holtz] Hautarzt **3**: 114-118, March '52 G
case, [A. A. Cordero & E. B. Molina] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **35**:158-161, April-Sept. '51 S
"clearing" by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob, J. Delort & R. Sauvan] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:472-473, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
clinical and laboratory observations on combined treatment with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and vitamin A, [J. R. Webster & A. B. Falk] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:685-700, June '52
steatoides: See Seborrhea
therapy, pityriasis simplex (dry pellicles) of scalp, [M. Pignot] Presse méd. **60**:70, Jan. 19, '52 F
PITYROSPORUM: See Fungi
PITZUS, F.: **See CUGUDDA, E., jt. auth.**
PIULACHS, P., Le syndrome de dilatation aiguë du côlon; complication du dolichomégacolon, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:517-523, Feb. 18, '52
and VIDAL-BARRAQUER, F., Las lesiones cutáneas en la brucelosis (un nuevo tipo etiológico de úlcera de las extremidades inferiores), Rev.clín.españ. **42**:388-393, Sept. 30, '51
VIDAL-BARRAQUER, F., and BIEL, J. M., Considérations pathogéniques sur les varices de la grossesse, Lyon chir. **47**:263-278, April '52
PIVA, O. C. T., Sull'azione simpaticomimetica della tiramina nel cuore. Considerazioni sulla recettività cellulare negli effettori del sistema vegetativo, Arch.fisiol. **51**:229-244, '52
PIVER, J. D., and RANEY, R. B., De Quervain's tendovaginitis, Am.J.Surg. **83**:691-694, May '52
PIVOTEAU and DEBROUSSE, Pourquoi la dacryocystorhinostomie n'est-elle pas pratiquée couramment par tous les ophtalmologistes? Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 575-578, May '51
PIVOTTI, G.: **See COJAZZI, L., jt. auth.**
PIZA, P. de T.: **See FARINA, R., jt. auth.**
PIZARRO, J. J., Prenhez abdominal, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:242-258, March '52
PIZARRO, R.: **See AGUILAR, H. D., jt. auth.**
PIZON, P., Protocoles des traitements par rayons x, Presse méd. **59**:1635, Dec. 8, '51
Radionécrose aiguë diffuse par appareil radiochirurgical, Presse méd. **59**:1709, Dec. 22, '51
Curiosités radiographiques, Presse méd. **59**:1790-1791, Dec. 25, '51
La radiographie agrandie, Presse méd. **60**:263-264, Feb. 20, '52
See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
PIZZETTI, F.: **See LEONARDELLI, G. B., jt. auth.**
PIZZI, T., Antibióticos y protozoos, Rev.méd.Chile **79**: 647-650, Oct. '51
Effect of primaquine on experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 643-644, Nov. '51
PIZZIGONI, E.: **See TATTONI, G., jt. auth.**
PIZZIRANI, N.: **See TROISI, F. M., jt. auth.**
PIZZOLATO, P., and RAIDER, L., Bone marrow in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans) with special emphasis on megakaryocytes, J.Clin.Path. **5**:86-90, Feb. '52
PLA, J. C., DELBENE, R., and RODRIGUEZ IRIBARNE, L. A., Importancia del aumento de la presión venosa periférica en el diagnóstico y en el pronostico de diversos estados, Rev.clín.méd. **3**: 3-12, Jan.-May '51
RODRIGUEZ IRIBARNE, L. A., and FOLLE, J. A., Forma abdominal de la leucemia aguda, Rev.clín. méd. **3**:21-32, Jan.-May '51
PLACAK, B., In defense of Pean-Rydygier operation, Rozhl.chir. **30**:242-251, '51 Cz
PLACENTA
abdominal pregnancy terminating in living child and complete removal of placenta, [E. F. Woodson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:908-910, April '52
cholinesterase of placenta and blood of pregnant, [E. Werle & W. Hartmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:474, May 15, '52 G
determination of amount of estrogens in placenta and in organs of stillborn infants, [M. Lelong, S. Vandel, P. Borniche & M. F. Jayle] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:922-925, '51 F
fetoplacental dissociation as method of interrupting pregnancy, [G. Dellepiane] Minerva ginec. **4**:1-3, Jan. '52 I
fluoride content of placental tissue as related to fluoride content of drinking water, [D. E. Gardner & others] Science **115**:208-209, Feb. 22, '52
presence of prolactin (pituitary preparation) in placental decidua of sheep; preliminary report, [F. Cassano, R. Chisci & C. Tarantino] Folia endocrinol. **5**:69-74, Feb. '52 I
presence of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) in placental decidua of sheep; preliminary report, [F. Cassano, R. Chisci & C. Tarantino] Folia endocrinol. **5**:63-66, Feb. '52 I
relation between size of placenta and size and weight of infant, [H. H. Schmid] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**: 1714-1720, '51 G
serial aortography in localization of placenta, [P. Guilhem, A. Pontonnier, A. Enjalbert & R. Baux] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:166-169, '52 F
use and abuse of umbilical cord in third stage of labor, [F. C. R. Picton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:764-773, Oct. '51
abnormalities, effect of congenital abnormalities of umbilical cord and placenta on newborn and

PLACENTA, abnormalities--Continued
mother; survey of 5676 consecutive deliveries, [A. A. Earn] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:456-459, June '51
abruptio placentae: See Placenta, premature separation
accreta: See Placenta, adherent
adherent, atypical embryotomy and placenta accreta; unusual case, [P. Brando] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**: 725-727, Dec. '51 P
etiology and treatment, [B. Williams] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:220-225, April '52
simultaneously occurring placenta previa and placenta accreta, [R. W. Kistner, A. T. Hertig & D. E. Reid] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:141-151, Feb. '52
blood supply, early clamping of umbilical cord during cesarean section, [S. S. Stevenson & L. H. Erhard] J.Pediat. **40**:64-70, Jan. '52
experimental and clinical studies on therapy of chronic polyarthritis with lipoid and serum fractions of retroplacental blood, [E. Hiller] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:154-157, March '52 G
hemorrhage from marginal sinus rupture, [W. C. Finger] South.Med.& Surg. **113**:346-347, Nov. '51
incision of placenta at cesarean section; cause of fetal anemia, [R. S. Siddall & R. H. West] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:425-427, Feb. '52
observations on venous flow from placenta on basis of findings in placenta fixed in situ during fifth month of pregnancy, [A. L. Kladetzky-Haubrich] Acta anat. **14**:168-178, '52 G
parenteral use of homoseran, retroplacental blood, [L. Schmidt] Kinderärztl.Praxis **19**:514-515, Nov. '51 G
placental blood with alcohol added used for first time in Poland, [L. Sérafin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:654-665, Feb. 29, '52 F
placental circulation, maternal and fetal, [A. A. Earn & D. Nicholson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1-5, Jan. '52
placental serum therapy for rheumatoid arthritis, [W. Aronson, F. Levy, L. J. Besen & M. Leff] Am. J.M.Sc. **223**:144-150, Feb. '52
value of Kahn reaction in placental blood, [G. Rego] An.brasil.ginec. **32**:311-314, Dec. '51 P
cancer: See also Cancer, chorionic
placental metastasis of breast carcinoma, [R. G. Cross, M. H. O'Connor & P. D. J. Holland] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:810-811, Oct. '51
expulsion, movements of uterus in third stage of labor; management, [I. E. D. McLean] Practitioner **168**: 276-281, March '52
hematoma: See also Placenta, infarction
rupture of basal (decidual) plate in abruptio placentae: pathway of autoextraction from decidua into maternal circulation, [C. L. Schneider] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1078-1090, May '52
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage
hemorrhage from marginal sinus rupture, [W. C. Finger] South.Med.& Surg. **113**:346-347, Nov. '51
hemorrhages during and after third stage of labor from site of placenta; proper sequence of therapeutic measures, [H. H. Schmid] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:321-328, '52 G
hormones, demonstration of male hormones in pregnant urine and in placenta, [H. Riess] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:1-10, '52 G
histochemical study of internal secretory activity of pituitary and placenta, [K. Páli & L. Lajos] Gynaecologia **133**:37-43, Jan. '52 G
identification of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in human placental tissue, [J. C. Opsahl & C. N. H. Long] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:199-209, Dec. '51
hydatiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
infarction, origin and significance of macroscopic intervillous coagulation hematomas (red infarcts) of human placenta (possible role of Rh isoimmunization), [C. T. Javert & C. Reiss] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:257-269, March '52
pathology, clinical, histologic and roentgenologic aspects of calcifications, [J. Simon] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**:607-609, '51 F
isolation of Toxoplasma from human placenta and uterus, [J. Mellgren, L. Alm & A. Kjessler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:59-67, '52
placental calcification in roentgen pregnancy study, [J. F. Linsman & J. I. Chalek] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:267-272, Feb. '52
permeability, diaplacental infection, [W. Schultz] Arch. Gynäk. **180**:266-268, '51 G
diaplacental scarlet fever infection in newborn, [W. Bleier & A. Siegert] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:206-210, '52 G

PLACENTA, permeability--Continued
efficiency of placental exchange in human subject at time of delivery as determined by radiosodium tracer technics, [I. H. Kaiser & I. M. Cushner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1300-1306, Dec. '51
influence of adrenal cortex, [R. Schuurmans] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:20-25, '52 G
passive immunity to vaccinia in newborns: placental transmission of antibodies; response to vaccinations, [C. H. Kempe] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**: 328-333, Feb. '52
problem of placental permeability for thyrotropin, propylthiouracil and thyroxin in guinea pig, [R. R. Peterson & W. C. Young] Endocrinology **50**:218-225, Feb. '52
prognosis for transmission of toxoplasmosis from mother to fetus in multiple pregnancies, [J. Paul] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:10-17, Jan. '52 G
question of possibility of intrauterine transmission of paratyphoid, [J. Ostenfeld] Nord.med. **47**:522-523, April 18, '52 Da
transplacental effect of urethan on lung tumorigenesis in mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1003-1010, April '52
transplacental passage of fluorides; transmission into milk, [H. R. Held] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:297-301, March 22, '52 G
physiology, role of placenta in prenatal psychology, [M. Lietaert Peerbolte] Geneesk.gids **29**:533-536, Dec. 27, '51 Du
significance for fetal protein metabolism, [H. E. Levens] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:281-283, '51 G
praevia, [A. da C. Barros] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **4**:229-277, July-Aug.; 293-324, Sept.-Oct.; 357-443, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
eleven year review, [J. S. Beilly, M. W. Greenberg, J. B. Aaron & S. J. Peck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 414-419, Feb. '52
roentgenologic diagnosis, [R. Gomes] An.brasil.ginec. **32**:301-310, Dec. '51 P
simultaneously occurring placenta accreta, [R. W. Kistner, A. T. Hertig & D. E. Reid] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:141-151, Feb. '52
x-ray as aid in diagnosis and treatment, [J. T. Murphy] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5**:71-75; 94, March '52
x-ray diagnosis, [G. E. C. Logan & L. W. Conneen] J.Maine M.A. **43**:108-110, April '52
premature separation, disorders of blood coagulation in patients, [O. Käser] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 10-18, Jan. '52 G
fibrinolysis in certain cases, [O. Käser] Rev.hémat. **7**:55-59, '52 F
management of complications during third trimester of pregnancy; abruptio placentae, [J. J. Grier] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. **13**:13-16, Jan. '52
plasma Ac-globulin changes in placenta abruptio, [J. F. Johnson, W. H. Seegers & R. G. Braden] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:322-326, April '52
rupture of basal (decidual) plate in abruptio placentae: pathway of autoextraction from decidua into maternal circulation, [C. L. Schneider] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1078-1090, May '52
toxemic accidental hemorrhage; survey of 100 cases treated in Rotunda Hospital, [O. Browne] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 113-127, March '52; J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59**:153-172, April '52
trauma as cause of accidental haemorrhage, [C. Greig] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:817-820, Oct. '51
preparations: See also Placenta, hormones
allergic reaction of conjunctiva following therapy with placental extract, [B. Boros] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:510-513, '51 G
cicatrization of ulcerous radiodermatitis by means of placental implants; recovery maintained for one year; case, [J. Gouin] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:443, July-Oct. '51 F
closure of defects of bladder with placental membranes, [I. L. Senderovich] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**: 15-19, '51 R
effect of placental substances on growth and differentiation in vertebrata, [H. Grimm] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:10-23, '52 G
experiences with placental extract in therapy of retinitis pigmentosa, [H. Ramm] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **119**:513-516, '51 G
isolation of C_{21} steroids from human placenta, [W. H. Pearlman & E. Cerceo] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:807-814, Feb. '52
local application of fresh placenta in therapy of serious duodenal fistula; case, [Escudié, Costédoat &

PLACENTA, preparations--Continued
Pujol] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:370-371, March 26-April 2, '52 F
penicillin and placental preparations in therapy of congenital debility and retarded growth of newborn, [P. Giraud, J. Espinas & J. Coignet] Union méd.Canada **81**:514-522, May '52 F
placental grafts (Filatov method) in nutritional disorders, [G. Aceto & S. Limoli] Pediatria **60**:145-152, March-April '52 I
placental implantation (Filatov method) in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer; 54 cases, [A. Vachon, G. Rendu & Pomateau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:121-126, Jan. '52 F
placental implants in therapy of total perceptive deafness; case with recovery, [A. Moulonguet & J. Bouche] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:69-70, '52 F
test for activity of tissue grafts (Filatov method), [L. Pasquali & G. Arpesella] Riforma med. **65**:1368, Dec. 15, '51 I
tissue therapy; identification of effect of placental extracts and of corticoadrenal and of corticostimulating hormones during arthritis therapy, [E. Boschi & A. Gaspari] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**:477-489, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
tissue therapy in eye disorders; various results, [Montauffier, Morand & Carli] Rev.méd.nav. **6**:107-122, '51 F
ulcerous radiodermatitis of neck; therapy of ulcers and pain by means of placental extracts; case with recovery, [L. Perin & S. Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:415-417, July-Oct. '51 F
roentgenography, roentgenologic diagnosis of site of placental implantation, [A. Pavoni] Friuli med. **6**:699-727, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
tuberculosis, in female with miliary tuberculosis; normal infant without tuberculous infection; role of placental barrier, [E. Lesné, A. Cayla, Lichtenberger & G. Roche] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:753-755, '51 F
tumors, chorioadenoma destruens, [C. P. Hodgkinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1353-1356, Dec. '51
PLACE-VERGHNES, A.: See NOUVION, H., jt. auth.
PLACKETT, R. L.: See HEWLETT, P. S., jt. auth.
PLAGUE
See also Fleas; Fowl Plague
bubonic plague, [L. Martín Sanz] Med.colon. **10**:263-277, March '52 S
wild-rodent plague in South Africa, [K. H. Schulz] J. Trop.Med. **54**:249-255, Dec. '51
bacilli, [R. Pollitzer] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:73-108, '52
discovery of: See Plague, history
irreversibility of methionine synthesis from cysteine in Pasteurella pestis, [E. Englesberg] J.Bact. **63**:675-680, May '52
diagnosis, postmortem diagnosis by means of organic specimens obtained by puncture; 30 years' experience in Madagascar, [G. Girard] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:109-116, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, outbreak of plague in Nanded (Hyderabad State); report on 407 cases, [K. A. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:21-24, Jan. '52
plague cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **4**:434-436, Nov.-Dec. '51 [F trans.]
plague infection in western Canada; information gleaned from rodent surveys, 1938-1950 (incl.), [F. A. Humphreys, A. G. Campbell & E. S. Smith] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:437-438, Oct. '51
survey of present distribution of disease, [R. Pollitzer] Bull.World Health Organ. **4**:475-533, '51
history, German literature of fifteenth century, [G. Eis] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:321-323, May '52 G
history of simultaneous independent discoveries; Pasteurella pestis, Yersin's bacillus, [E. F. Podach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:40-42, Jan. 12, '52 G
intuition of Philistine priests on murine origin of plague, [Laignel-Lavastine] Hist.méd., pp. 41-43, March '52 F
summary of history, [R. Pollitzer] Bull.World Health Organ. **4**:475-533, '51
immunity, immunization against plague; complement fixation test, [T. H. Chen, S. F. Quan & K. F. Meyer] J.Immunol. **68**:147-158, Feb. '52
immunization against plague; isolation and characterization of soluble antigen of Pasteurella pestis, [E. E. Baker & others] J.Immunol. **68**:131-145, Feb. '52
problems in immunology, [R. Pollitzer] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:165-226, '52
question whether leprosy patients are refractory to plague, [G. Girard] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:80-83, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
pathology, [R. Pollitzer] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:337-378, '52
prevention, use of warfarin (4-hydroxycoumarin compound)-treated oats as plague suppressive measure in Hawaii, [B. Gross, R. H. Baker & D. D. Bonnet] Pub.Health Rep. **66**:1727-1733, Dec. 28, '51
therapy, aureomycin, [K. Ramachandran] J.Indian M.A. **21**:217-218, Feb. '52
outbreak of plague in Nanded (Hyderabad State) with particular reference to treatment with sulfa drugs and streptomycin (alone or in combination); report on 407 cases, [K. A. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:21-24, Jan. '52
transmission: See also Plague, epidemiology and statistics
sylvatic plague studies; plague transmission potentials of fleas Diamanus montanus and Polygenis gwyni compared with Xenopsylla cheopis, [R. Holdenried] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:131-140, March-April '52
PLANAS GARCIA de DIOS, E., El laboratorio al servicio del diagnóstico otorrinolaringológico, Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:317-333, Sept.-Oct. '51
PLANAS-GUASCH, J.: See SALA-PATAU, E., jt. auth.
PLANE, P.: See MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.
PLANIGRAPHY: See Lungs, fibrosis; Spine, tuberculosis; Thorax, blood supply; etc.
PLANKTON
significance of phytoplankton resorption in death by drowning, [G. Incze] Acta morphol. **1**:421-430, '51 G
PLANORBIS: See Schistosomiasis, transmission
PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
PLANTE, A., Considérations sur l'examen de la vue, Union méd.Canada **81**:554-557, May '52
PLANTEN, J. T., Bullet as intraocular foreign body; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:94-95, Jan. 12, '52 Du
PLANTS
See also under names of plants
antibacterial activity of Cladonia rangiferina Web., Cladonia sylvatica (L.) Hoffm. emend. Sandst and Cladonia impexa Harm., [F. Bustinza] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:443-446, Oct. '51
composition of food plants in Central America; El Salvador, [H. E. Munsell & others] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **32**:293-327, April '52 S
presence of bacteriophage-destroying substances in various parts of plants, [G. Fischer] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:119-120, Jan. '52 F
vegetable organisms and parts adhering to clothing or skin as means of personal and professional identification, [M. Adamo] Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac. med. senese) **19**:209-282, '51 I
medicinal: See Materia Medica; under names of plants; etc.
poisonous: See Fungi, poisonous; Plants, skin diseases from; Rhus; etc.
skin diseases from, botanical consideration of weed oleoresin problem, [S. Mackoff & A. O. Dahl] Minnesota Med. **34**:1169-1173; 1188, Dec. '51
PLAS, G.: See GRUPPER, C., jt. auth.
PLASENCIA, L., Importancia de la forma de preparación de la vacuna B.C.G. para la obtención de buenos indices de inmunización y alergia; experiencias cubanas, Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:73-77, Jan. '51-March '52
PLASMA: See Blood; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum
PLASMA CELLS: See Blood, cells; Bones, marrow; Breast, inflammation; Leukemia; Lungs, diseases; Pneumonia, metabolism in; Reticuloendothelial System, in immunity; Tumors, myeloma; Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMA EXPANDERS: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for
PLASMAL
new histochemical technic for lipids applied to plasmal, [M. H. Hack] Anat.Rec. **112**:275-301, Feb. '52
PLASMAL REACTION: See Adrenals, anatomy and histology
PLASMALOGEN
acetalphosphatide and its occurrence in vaginal secretion, [G. Schäfer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:86-95, '51 G
PLASMAPHERESIS: See Blood Proteins, hypoproteinemia
PLASMIN: See Blood, enzymes

PLASMOCYTOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma; Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMODIUM: See Malaria
PLASMOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMOSAN (polyvinylpyrrolidone preparation): See Vinyl Compounds
PLASTER OF PARIS: See Bones, diseases; Fractures, therapy; Orthopedics, apparatus; Splints
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLASTICS
See also Methacrylates; Polyethylene; Resins, acrylic; etc.
condensation plastics; dermatologic and chemical aspects, [G. E. Morris] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 5:37-43, Jan. '52
experiences with contact lenses made of plastic, [K. V. af Ursin] Acta ophth. **30:**11-18, '52
flexible plastic tube adapter for high-pressure injections, [D. G. Renton] M.J.Australia **1:**408, March 22, '52
hazards from thermal decomposition of motor-insulating materials, [J. Sendroy, Jr., J. D. O'Neal & G. C. Pitts] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**330-343, April '52
immediate problems of inclusion of Ridley lens, [A. Arruga] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11:**1490-1507, Dec. '51 S
inflammability of eyeglass frames, [P. Van Portfliet & F. B. Fralick] Am.J.Ophth. **34:**1727-1729, Dec. '51
making and fitting of plastic noses, [H. W. Siemens & R. D. G. P. Simons] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**190-193, May '52
modification of methods of fabricating museum containers from plastic, [A. J. Kennedy] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**196-199, Feb. '52
plastic syringes, [M. Thalheimer] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**1015, Nov. 21-28, '51 F
postoperative cataract lens (plastic eye shield with aphakic lens aperture), [O. R., R. M. & H. L. Wolfe] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31:**30-32, Jan. '52
reestablishment of continuity of great vessels by means of plastic tubes; experimental study, [J. Ducuing, A. Enjalbert, H. Eschapasse & L. Trouette] J.chir. **68:**177-187, March '52 F
sarcoma induced in rodents by imbedding various plastic films, [B. S. Oppenheimer, E. T. Oppenheimer & A. P. Stout] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**366-369, March '52
simple method to prepare plastic castings of heart, lungs and other organs, [P. D. Kapsenberg] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**493-498, March 1, '52 Du
technic of vascular catheterization with small plastic catheters; utilization to measure arterial pulse wave velocity in man, [T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & others] Circulation **5:**257-262, Feb. '52
toxicity and skin effects of compounds used in rubber and plastics industries; accelerators, activators and antioxidants, [F. S. Mallette & E. von Haam] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**311-317, April '52
use of tubes constructed from vinyon "N" cloth in bridging arterial defects; preliminary report, [A. B. Voorhees, Jr., A. Jaretzki, III & A. H. Blakemore] Ann.Surg. **135:**332-336, March '52
PLATE, W. P., Effect of massive doses of human chorionic gonadotrophin on human ovary, Gynaecologia **132:**329-339, Dec. '51
PLATINUM AND PLATINUM COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Spine, arthritis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children
toxicity, asthma and dermatitis caused by chloroplatinic acid, [J. Marshall] South African M.J. **26:**8-9, Jan. 5, '52
toxic effects due to thorium X contained in peteosthor (platinum thorium preparation) used in therapy of tuberculous joints, [E. L. Schäfer & H. Greuel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**157-162, Jan. 25, '52 G
PLATO (c.427-c.347 B.C.)
Plato and psychosomatic medicine, [N. Padis] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19:**127-129, Feb. '52
del PLATO, F., L'intradermoreazione con antigene treponemico di Reiter, quale indagine di massa, nel quadro delle prove diagnostiche per la lue, Riforma med. **66:**296-300, March 15, '52
PLATT, H. (Manchester), CADE, S., and BAKER, S. L., Symposium on sarcoma of bone, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:**265-268, May '52
PLATT, H. (Newmarket): See PARRY, H. B., jt. auth.
PLATT, R., Some observations on renal failure, Urologia **18:**209-215, June 20, '51
PLATT-PUTTI OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
PLATTNER, H. C.: See MONTANT, R., jt. auth.
PLATYBASIA
Arnold-Chiari deformity, basilar impression, basilar invagination, platybasia, convexobasia, aplasia of basilar layer; 2 cases, [P. Cossa & others] Rev. neurol. **85:**392-398, '51 F
congenital skull malformation simulating degenerative brain disease, [J. P. Murphy] Quart.Rev.Psychiat. & Neurol. **7:**5-7, Jan. '52
occipital vertebra with basilar impression presenting clinical picture of multiple sclerosis, [E. Beyer] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**81-98, '52 G
paralysis of both sixth cranial nerves with malformations of occipitovertebral joint by basilar impression, [L. Paufique, J. Rougier, C. Barut & J. Wertheimer] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 643-646, June '51 F
PLATYHELMINTHS: See Trematodes
PLATYONYCHIA: See Nails diseases
PLATZGUMMER, H., Über eine ungewöhnliche Luxationsfraktur des Hüftgelenkes mit Repositionshindernis, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**240-244, '52
PLAUCHU, M., and BUFFARD, P., Retentissement sur l'intestin grêle des états de carence en vitamine B observés chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Arch. mal.app.digest. **41:**108-112, Jan. '52
See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
See GIRARD, M., jt. auth.
See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.
LECUIRE, J., and POTTON, F., A propos d'un nouveau cas de macro-génitosomie précoce du à une tumeur de la région épiphysaire, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**1503-1505, May 14, '52
PLAUT, G. W. E., Biotin nutriture and enzymatic incorporation of $NaHC^{14}O_3$ into acetoacetate, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**769-770, Dec. '51
See DRYSDALE, G. R., jt. auth.
PLAVSIC, C., Détermination de la vitesse circulatoire par la lobéline, Acta cardiol. **6:**999-1014, '51
PLAY
as important factor in psychotherapy of children, [N. Cohen] Arch.argent.pediat. **36:**119-123, Aug. '51 S
models of children's play, [L. E. Peller] Ment.Hyg. **36:**66-83, Jan. '52
stuttering cured by projective play method; case, [M. Loosli-Usteri] Encéphale **40:**498-543, '51 F
PLAYER, G. S., Obscuration phenomenon--form of neural restraint, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**72-83, Jan. '52
PLAYER, H. P.: See LOCKET, S., jt. auth.
PLAYER, L.: See LISSER, H., jt. auth.
PLAZA de los REYES, M., MONSALVE, J., and ANTILLO, A., Dos casos de lupus eritematoso generalizado tratados con mostazas nitrogenadas, Rev. méd.Chile **80:**176-179, March '52
PLENK, A., and HARTL, H., Zur Chirurgie der Behandlungsschäden des weiblichen Genitalkarzinoms, Krebsarzt **7:**96-99, April '52
and SCHROM, H., Dauerresultate und Ulcus pepticum jejuni nach Resektion zur Ausschaltung, Zentralbl. Chir. **76:**1694-1697, '51
PLENK, H. P.: See GARDNER, E. J., jt. auth.
PLEONOSTEOSIS: See Bones, growth
PLESSIS, J.: See CAZAL, P., jt. auth.
PLESTER, D., Über die analgetische Wirkung des Novocains, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1143-1144, Nov. 30, '51
PLETHORA
plethoric form of diabetes mellitus; clinical, pathogenetic and therapeutic study, [G. Lenti & L. Brighenti] Minerva med. **1:**16-29, Jan. 5, '52 I
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
apparatus for determination of rate of circulation in fingers, [R. N. Shastin] Klin.med.(no.11) **29:**83-86, '51 R
clinical applications of photoplethysmography, [G. Magro] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**40-55, Jan. '52 F
plethysmographic method for determination of arterial pressure in dog tail, [S. A. Pereira & J. P. Limongi] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25:**347-361, '50-'51 P
relations of amplitude of peripheral volume pulse to arterial pressure amplitude, [K. Matthes, K. Mechelke & E. Nusser] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**124-128, May '52 G
swelling of tail of mouse following varying periods of ischemia, [G. Nudell & R. M. Reinecke] Am.J. Physiol. **168:**189-191, Jan. '52
vasodilating effect of nitric ethers (especially meso-inositol hexanitrate); plethysmographic study, [G. C. Monari & W. Baroni] Minerva med. **1:**360-362, Feb. 23, '52 I

PLETSCHER, A., BERNSTEIN, A., and STAUB, H., Zur Beeinflussung der Umsatzgeschwindigkeit des Alkohols; die Beschleunigung des oxydativen Alkoholabbaus durch Fructose, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:74-83, '52

PLEURA
- dynamics of gas permeability of pleura during closed artificial pneumothorax, [E. Meve & E. Goldin] Klin.med.(no.11) **29**:76-83, '51 R
- pleural reflexes in connection with artificial pneumothorax, [E. Meve] Klin.med.(no.12) **29**: 49-54, '51 R
- vasomotor phenomena of pleural epilepsy, [R. Le Lourd & F. Clarac] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:19-24, Jan. '52 F

abscess: See Empyema

adhesions: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

calcification, resulting from exposure to certain dusts, [A. R. Smith] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:375-382, March '52
- unilateral and bilateral nontuberculous calcifications, [H. Basabe, F. A. Gentile & J. Marcucci Poltri] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:379-381, Sept. 15-30, '51 S

cancer, intracavitary irradiation with radioactive colloidal gold in palliative treatment of malignant pleural and peritoneal effusions, [R. J. Walton & W. K. Sinclair] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:165-172, '52
- radioactive colloidal gold Au^{198} in treatment of neoplastic effusions (in pleura and peritoneum), [T. H. Clarke] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:98-104, '52
- roentgen picture of primary cancer, [W. Pfeifer & A. Weiss] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:460-467, April '52 G

cysts, diagnosis of pleuropericardiac cysts, [H. Brocard, G. Thoyer & R. Pichard] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:65-66, '52 F
- pleuropericardiac cysts, [C. Gernez-Rieux & E. Savinel] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:474-490, '51 F
- pleuropericardiac cysts; diagnosis and therapy, [G. Roche, J. Paillas & P. Daumet] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:37-39, '52 F

fistula: See Fistula

foreign bodies, retained projectiles in lungs and pleura, [M. Kurkipää] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp.4) **40**:1-119, '51 G

hematoma: See Hemothorax

hemorrhage: See also Hemopneumothorax; Hemothorax; Pleurisy, hemorrhagic
- unusual hemorrhage in postoperative pulmonary complications, [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**:589-591, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39**:294-296, Sept.-Oct. '51 S

pathology, etiology and pathogenesis of fatty tissue in visceral pleura, [G. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88**:192-200, Jan. 21, '52 G

physiology, effect of diffusor factor on pleural absorption, [R. Mannino] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:837-847, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

pressure in: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
- effect of vegetative nervous system on intrapleural pressure, [C. dal Co & R. Cazzola] Rass.neurol. veget. **8**:338-352, '50 I
- intrapleural pressure; relation to variations of respiratory frequency, [A. Alella] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:275-282, July-Sept. '51 I

tuberculosis: See also Empyema, tuberculous
- amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis and of pleurisy; clinical studies of 2 years' experience, [C. Ravazzoni, E. Chiti & G. Graziani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1111-1142, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
- angiopneumography in pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Rimini & A. Rodríguez] Hoja tisiol. **12**:1-60, March '52 S
- determination of dextrose in pleural effusions, [R. Courtois & R. Vanroux] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:61-65, Feb. '52 F
- diagnostic problems of pleural effusions, [J. B. Andosca] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:285-291, April '52
- effect of dihydrostreptomycin in pleurisy with effusion, [P. N. Laha] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:9-12, Jan. '52
- frequency and course of exudative pleurisy during war and postwar period, [E. Schröder] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106**:304-312, '51 G
- local action of p-aminosalicylic acid sodium salt introduced into pleura, [G. Brogi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:377-412, '51 I

PLEURA, tuberculosis--Continued
- parapneumothoracic forms of pleuritis; successful therapy by means of "factor P," [V. Donadio & V. Bellero] Minerva med. **1**:494-501, March 12, '52 I
- pleurisies during therapeutic pneumothorax, [A. Dufourt & C. Ollagnier] J.méd.Lyon **32**:1165-1170, Dec. 20, '51 F
- pleurisy with effusion; significance and management, [C. P. LeRoyer, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. **16**:184-186, March '52
- pleuropulmonary disorders and tuberculosis at autopsy; pleural disorders, [A. Cherubini] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**: 283-306, '51 I
- primary effusion in older age groups, [R. F. Robertson] Brit.M.J. **1**:133-136, Jan. 19, '52
- prophylactic use of p-aminosalicylic acid in patients with pneumothorax to prevent pleural complications, [H. Delles] Tuberkulosearzt **5**:704-706, Dec. '51 G
- relation between exudative pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Hovesen] Nord.med. **47**:118-118, Jan. 25, '52 Da
- significance of pleurisy in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Haizmann] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:129-142, '52 G
- study apropos of serofibrinous pleurisy presumed tuberculous, [A. Verhaeghe & C. Belbenoit] Presse méd. **60**:216-218, Feb. 16, '52 F
- test of pleural permeability to dextrose in serofibrinous and seropurulent pleurisies of tuberculous patients, [E. Venzant Quintana & J. Baró Hernandez] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:152-164, Jan. '51-March '52 S
- therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis and exudative pleurisy by way of vegetative nervous system with neostigmine and esmodil (trimethyl methoxypropenylammonium bromide), [W. Duve] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106**:380-384, '51 G
- triom (sulfur preparation) therapy of juvenile pleuritis, [J. Alvarez Sierra] Med.clin. **18**:47-52, Jan. '52 S
- ultrasound therapy in pleural effusions, [G. Simsch] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:95-98, Feb. '52 G

tumors, circumscribed tumor; exeresis, [A. Dufourt, P. Santy, P. Galy & C. Ollagnier] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:427-430, '51 F

wounds and injuries, pleuropulmonary wounds and tetanus, [Tran-Ngoc-Ninh] Extrême-Orient méd. [4]: 114-116, Jan.-March '51 F

PLEURISY
- clinicostatistical study in last 10 years, [E. Peyrot] Minerva med. **1**:885-888, April 26, '52 I

adhesive: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
- constrictive pericarditis and constrictive pleuritis treated by pericardiectomy and pulmonary decortication; case, [R. H. Overholt, C. S. Burwell, J. W. Woodbury & J. H. Walker] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:1-13, Jan. '52
- pleuroscopy and intrapleural cauterization of adhesions in spontaneous pneumothorax, [F. Sacco] Minerva med. **2**:743-748, Nov. 10, '51 I
- prevention of adhesions (produced by talc) in chest and pericardium by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. R. Scheinberg, H. C. Saltzstein & A. S. Johnson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 531-536, '52

complications and sequels, arthropathies and pleuralgias concomitant to tumor, [T. Bianco] Minerva med. **1**:884-885, April 26, '52 I

hemorrhagic, intrapleural use of nitrogen mustards in therapy of effusions, [F. Frimberger] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:263-265, Feb. 8, '52 G

mediastinal, pleuritis, [B. Cossar & F. Antonini] Riv. pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:286-295, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
- pleuritis of infants and children; clinicoroentgenologic study, [P. Menghi & L. Parenzan] Minerva pediat. **3**:571-579, Nov. 1, '51 I

pathology, pleuropulmonary disorders and tuberculosis at autopsy; pleural disorders, [A. Cherubini] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**: 283-306, '51 I

purulent: See Empyema

serofibrinous: See also Pleura, tuberculosis
- interlobar pleurisies, [P. Pruvost & others] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:401-420, '51 F
- phrenic alcoholization and pneumoperitoneum in therapy of parapneumothoracic pleuritis, [G. de Luca & F. Podda] Minerva med. **2**:809-815, Nov. 17, '51 I
- possible virus origin of primary serofibrinous lymphocytic pleurisy (probable localization of virus from primary atypical pneumopathy), [R. Sohier,

PLEURISY, serofibrinous--Continued
M. Morel & A. Darbon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67**:1230-1234, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
therapy, unexpected occurrence of tetany during p-aminosalicylic acid therapy of pleurisy, [M. Albeaux-Fernet, Danel, J. Leprat & Bordier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1325-1328, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
tuberculous: See Empyema, tuberculous; Pleura, tuberculosis
with effusion: See also Pleura, cancer; Pleura, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, serofibrinous
acute polyarthritis with pulmonary consolidation and pleural effusion, [A. W. Lees] Brit.M.J. **1**:246-248, Feb. 2, '52
cholesterol effusion; case, [R. Racine & R. J. Brea] Hoja tisiol. **11**:353-359, Dec. '51 S
diagnostic problems, [J. B. Andosca] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:285-291, April '52
effect of thiosemicarbazone in specific serositis (especially exudative pleurisy and ascitic peritonitis), [G. Giova] Riforma med. **65**:1226-1228, Nov. 10, '51 I
encapsulated effusion simulating mediastinal tumor; 2 cases, [C. F. Storey] Radiology **58**:408-414, March '52
glomerular filtration in cases of exudative pleurisy, especially cause of water diuresis, [K. Igarashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:105-116, Feb. 25, '52
histamine theory of pathogenesis of pleural exudate following thoracocautery; clinical experiments with prophylaxis and therapy of exudate by means of phenergan, [A. Maier & K. R. Kapl] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106**:510-517, '52 G
intravenous aminopyrine in therapy of exudative pleuritis, [G. Castellana] Gior.med.mil. **101**:372-376, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
Krukenberg tumor presenting as pleural effusion; case simulating Meigs syndrome, [P. Ellman & J. H. P. Johnson] Brit. J. Tuberc. **46**: 60-65, Jan. '52
physiology and cytology of pulmonary edema and pleural effusion produced in rats by α-naphthyl thiourea (ANTU), [C. P. Richter] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:66-91, Jan. '52
role of continuous aspiration in prophylaxis of pleural fistulas following pleurotomy for nontuberculous pleural effusion, [Giraud] Bordeaux chir., pp. 102-107, July '51 F
sequels of streptococcic septicemia with bilateral pleuropulmonary complications; successful therapy of chronic pneumothorax by means of decortication, [M. Delord & M. Troubat] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:47-51, '52 F
unusual aspect of free effusions; sign of "floating of lung" and respiratory expansivity, [E. Lattanzio] Radiol.med. **37**:917-925, Nov. '51 I
various cases of cholesterol pleuritis, [O. Sossi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:247-255, '51 I
PLEURITIS: See Empyema, tuberculous; Pleura, tuberculosis; Pleurisy
PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC: See Myositis, epidemic
PLEUROPNEUMONECTOMY: See Empyema, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
PLEUROSCOPY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEXIGLASS: See Cranium, surgery; Methacrylates
PLEXUS: See Brachial Plexus; Choroid Plexus; etc.
PLICE, S. G.: See JAWOR, W. J., jt. auth.
PLICHET, A., Fernand Decourt (1866-1951), Presse méd. **59**:1627, Dec. 5, '51
Extrême-Orient; riz et famine, Presse méd. **60**:19, Jan. 5, '52
Les maladies du rein d'origine vasculaire chez le nourrisson et l'enfant, Presse méd. **60**:156-157, Feb. 6, '52
Le tunnel Routier franco-italien sous le Mont-Blanc et les dangers de l'intoxication massive par l'oxyde de carbone, Presse méd. **60**:545, April 12, '52
Le traitement par voie buccale de la polycythaemia vera (maladie de Vaquez) par le bêta-naphthyl-di-2-chloroéthylamine, Presse méd. **60**: 707, May 10, '52
Les nouvelles Conventions de Genève, Presse méd. **60**:757-759, May 17, '52
PLIESS, G., Das eosinophile Granuloreticulom, Arch. path.Anat. **321**:355-377, '52
PLOMAN, L., Skin permeability and pregnancy, Nord. med. **47**:626-628, May 9, '52 Sw
PLONSKAYA, V. P.: See BATKIS, G. A., jt. auth.
PLOOG, D., Akromegalie und Trauma, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68**:319-333, '52
and SELBACH, H., Über den Funktionswandel des vegetativen Systems im Sympatol-Versuch während der Elektroschockbehandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:270-302, '52
PLOTEGHER, A., Su di un caso di invaginazione intestinale con eliminazione spontanea dell'ansa. Guarigione, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **17**:348-357, '51
PLOTNICK, H.: See BERNSTEIN, I. L., jt. auth.
PLOTNIKOFF, N. P., ELLIOTT, H. W., and WAY, E. L., Metabolism of N-C^{14}-H_3 labeled meperidine, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:377-386, April '52
PLOTZ, M. B., Fat metabolism in coronary atheroma, Postgrad.Med. **10**:459-464, Dec. '51
PLOUSSARD, C. N., Brucella infection of bones and joints, Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:910-914, Dec. '51
PLOYE, M., Considérations chirurgicales sur l'amibiase iléo-cæcale, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:625-631, '51
PLUCHINO, G., I riflessi cardio-aortici e seno-carotidei, Rass.studi psichiat. **40**:787-825, Oct.-Dec. '51
PLUCINSKI, K., Primary tuberculous conjunctival ulcer, Tubercle **33**:40-41; 58, Feb. '52
PLUM, C. M., Experimentally produced liver fibrosis with red blood macrocytosis in rabbits, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:90-97, '52
See ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., jt. auth.
and GOLDBERG, L., Some investigations on influence of cystin and cystein on erythropoietic activity of bone marrow cells with special regards to leukaemia, Haematologica **35**:1093-1109, '51
and HEDLUND, S., Some investigations on importance of oxygen tension to diameter of blood corpuscles, with special reference to change occurring in partial ligation of vena cava inferior in rats, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:839-849, '52
PLUM, F.: See LUKAS, D. S., jt. auth.
PLUM, P., Carl Edvard Bloch†, Nord.med. **47**:503, April 10, '52 Da
HANSEN, H. M., and SVIVE, S., Carl Edvard Bloch, 1872-1952, Ugesk.læger **114**:251-254, Feb. 21, '52 Da
PLUMBING
injuries to hand from broken porcelain faucet handles, [J. H. Boyes & F. C. Melone] West.J.Surg. **60**:59-64, Feb. '52
PLUMIER, M.: See FEUILLEN, Y. M., jt. auth.
PLUMLEE, M. P.: See HANSARD, S. L., jt. auth.
PLUMMER, A. J.: See YONKMAN, F. F., jt. auth.
PLUMMER, K.: See ROBINSON, C., jt. auth.
PLUMMER METHOD: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy
PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
PLUTONIUM
action of salts of zirconium and other metals on plutonium and yttrium distribution and excretion, [M. R. White & J. Schubert] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**:317-324, March '52
PLUVINAGE, R.: See LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.
PNEUMATIC TOOLS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
PNEUMATOCELE: See Cranium
PNEUMATOSIS: See Flatulence
PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS: See Intestines, cysts
PNEUMATURIA: See Urine, gases
PNEUMOCEPHALUS
effect of altitude on simulated sinus fractures and other conditions introducing air into skull, [W. L. Burkhardt & L. E. Moses] J.Aviation Med. **23**:38-43, Feb. '52; correction **23**:103, April '52
PNEUMOCHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder, diseases
PNEUMOCOCCI
culture, bacteremia and prognosis in lobar pneumonia: results of quantitative blood culture in pneumococcus pneumonia, [J. B. Landsman] Glasgow M.J. **33**:33-45, Feb. '52
possible role of nucleic acid exchange reactions in pneumococcal capsular type transformation; preliminary note, [R. Austrian] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:170-174, Feb. '52
technic of transporting throat swabs to laboratory for isolation of pneumococci, [D. A. Stevens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:437-439, March '52
infections: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), ACE (adrenal cortical extract) and DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate,

PNEUMOCOCCI, infections--Continued
adrenocortical preparation) in experimental infection of mouse, [C. Cavallero, A. di Marco & G. Sala] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:82-88, Feb. 1, '52
effect of "benemid" (probenecid) and carinamide (caronamide, sulfonamide) on penicillin therapy of experimental infections in mice, [W. F. Verwey, A. K. Miller & D. W. Schlottman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:500-503, March '52
intrabronchial abscess of pneumococcic origin; case, [R. Grimaud & Girard] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 70-71, '52 F
keratectomy in therapy of pneumococcal type of infectious ulcers, [Valière-Vialeix] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 871-878, Nov. '51 F
relation of dosage schedule to therapeutic efficacy of terramycin, [L. Lasagna & C. G. Zubrod] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:372-381, May '52
variability, induction of penicillin resistance by transformation, [R. D. Hotchkiss] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**:346-348, May '52

PNEUMOCONIOSIS
byssinosis in cotton industry, [J. B. M. Vismans] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:800-807, April 5, '52 Du
coal miners' pneumoconiosis; employment problems of disabled, [A. Meiklejohn] Lancet **2**:1216-1218, Dec. 29, '51
compensation to silicotuberculous patients, [E. Tarantola] Rass.med.indust. **20**:437-438, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
dust sampling and lung disease, [C. N. Davies] Brit. J.Indust.Med. **9**:120-126, April '52
"egg-shell" type calcifications in silicosis, [P. Foubert, E. Balgairies, G. Declercq & J. A. Massinon] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:263-270, '52 F
estimation of work capacity in silicosis, [E. Jéquier-Doge] Med.lavoro **43**:55-60, Feb. '52 F
evolution of vital capacity and of maximum ventilation under influence of age and silicosis; statistical study, [A. Hanaut, L. Ruyssen & M. Cara] Arch. mal.profess. **13**:179-189, '52 F
influence of guide dusts on phagocytosis of quartz, [C. van Marwyck & E. Fischer] Arch.Hyg. **135**:161-174, '51 G
pulmonary asbestosis; roentgenologic evolution; anatomicopathologic study of case, [P. Luton, J. Champeix & P. Faure] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:629-633, '51 F
silicosis problem, [P. F. Holt] Nature,London **169**: 306-307, Feb. 23, '52
simplified eye-piece graticule for assessing thermal precipitator dust samples, [H. H. Watson] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9**:80-82, Jan. '52
urine androgens in patients with silicosis, [A. Raule & R. Grisler] Med.lavoro **42**:337-343, Nov. '51 I
zonal distribution in pulmonary silicosis, [A. N. Cesaro & M. Sossai] Folia med. **34**:595-602, Dec. '51 I
blood in, dysprotidemic semeiology in electrophoretic findings of pulmonary silicosis, [A. Boselli & G. della Porta] Med.lavoro **42**:326-336, Nov. '51 I
sedimentation rate in silicosis, [A. Pezzana] Rass. med.indust. **20**:434, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
complications and sequels, angiocardiopneumography in pulmonary silicosis, [A. N. Cesaro, M. Sossai, P. Fazzi & E. Pozza] Med.lavoro **42**:355-364, Dec. '51 I
angiopneumographic study of silicotic lung, [C. Scarinci] Med.lavoro **42**:365-369, Dec. '51 I
bronchoscopic aspects of silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [E. Concina & O. Orlandi] Rass.med.indust. **20**:424-426, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
carcinoma and asbestosis of lung; case, [T. K. Owen] Brit.J.Cancer **5**:382-383, Dec. '51
cardiovascular changes in silicosis and anthracosilicosis; contribution to study of cor pulmonale, [F. Lavenne] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.(supp.6) **21**:3-264, May '51 F
cardiovascular disease in cotton workers; clinical study with special reference to hypertension, [R. S. F. Schilling, N. Goodman & J. G. O'Sullivan] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:146-156, April '52
chronic cor pulmonale in silicosis, [S. Samuelsson] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:875-885, '52
egg-shell calcification; bronchoscopic aspect, [P. Bourgeois, G. Rollin & J. P. Garaix] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **5**:470-474, '51 F
functional disorders in silicotuberculosis, [M. Crepet] Rass.med.indust. **20**:373-395, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
mechanism of perilesional emphysema in pneumoconiosis due to coal, [A. Policard] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:509-511, '51 F

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, complications and sequels--Continued
modifications of right heart and pulmonary circulation in silicosis and in tuberculous silicotic patients, [V. Reichmann] Med.lavoro **43**:61-64, Feb. '52 I
pneumoconiosis in boiler scalers, [L. Dunner, M. S. Hicks & D. J. T. Bagnall] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:43-49, Jan. '52
respiratory capacity in silicosis, [A. Navazzotti] Rass.med.indust. **20**:432-433, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
respiratory function in silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [M. Schiavina, E. Gaffuri & F. Levis] Rass. med.indust. **20**:427-429, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
silicotuberculosis; anatomicoclinical study, [P. Bastai] Rass.med.indust. **20**:331-332, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
silicotuberculosis in mine workers, [S. Sandi C.] Hoja tisiol. **11**:330-338, Dec. '51 S
surgical aspects of silicotuberculosis, [A. Bonniot] Lyon chir. **47**:305-320, April '52 F
treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis complicating silicosis; intermittent positive pressure breathing and streptomycin, [B. Gordon, H. L. Motley & P. A. Theodos] J.A.M.A. **148**:616-620, Feb. 23, '52
tuberculosis in anthracosilicosis, [P. A. Theodos & B. Gordon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:24-47, Jan. (pt.1) '52
variations of cardiocirculatory dynamics in silicosis, [F. Barberis] Rass.med.indust. **20**:430-431, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of siderosis and silicosis, [L. E. Hamlin] Indust.Med. **21**:1-4, Jan. '52
difficulties of rendering expert diagnosis of silicosis; methods of remediation, [J. Baudot & P. Dardenne] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:675-676, '51 F
expertise in pulmonary silicosis, [P. Mazel & L. Roche] J.méd.Lyon **33**:239-255, March 5, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, in cement industry; statistical study, [L. Parmeggiani] Rass.med.indust. **20**:400-409, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
pneumoconiosis of coal miners in north east England with special reference to Durham coalfield, [R. I. McCallum] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:99-107, April '52
pulmonary silicosis; 717 cases, [J. Ansola & others] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:21-33, Jan. '52 S
sampling procedure for measuring industrial dust exposure, [P. D. Oldham & S. A. Roach] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9**:112-119, April '52
silicosis and silicotuberculosis among cement workers in Casale (Italy); statistical study, [G. Rolla] Rass.med.indust. **20**:435-436, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
silicosis and silicotuberculosis among stonecutters of millstones, [F. M. Troisi] Med.lavoro **43**:3-19, Jan. '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, colloidal properties of inert dusts, [R. F. Hounam] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**: 375-386, April '52
deposition of siliceous dust in lungs of inhabitants of Saharan regions, [A. Policard & A. Collet] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:527-534, June '52
evolution of silicosis, [A. Muggia] Rass.med.indust. **20**:333-372, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
in boiler scalers, [L. Dunner, M. S. Hicks & D. J. T. Bagnall] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:43-49, Jan. '52
in Irish colliery workers, [J. Deeny, N. F. Walsh & M. M. Conran] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 193-206, May '52
lungs of quarry-workers and limestone cutters, [V. Raymond, A. Sivadon & P. Conil] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:169-178, '52 F
mechanism of dispersion of coal particles in lungs of miners, [A. Policard] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:108-111, April '52
pneumoconiosis developing after 30 years of work in pottery factory; case, [F. Muller] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:432-435, '51 F
pulmonary talcosis with involvement of stomach and heart; case, [W. E. Jaques & K. Benirschke] A.M. A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:451-463, May '52
significance of solubility of silicic acid for pathogenesis, [K. W. Jötten & W. Klosterkötter] Arch.Hyg. **136**:1-4, '52 G
silicatosis of micronodular type among women employed in glaze spraying on metal objects, [F. M. Troisi] Indust.Med. **21**:47-49, Feb. '52
silicosis in ball-clay and china-clay industries, [R. W. Thomas] Lancet **1**:133-135, Jan. 19, '52
studies on cotton dust in relation to byssinosis; bacteria and fungi in cotton dust, [G. Furness & H. B. Maitland] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:138-145, April '52
talc pneumoconiosis, [P. S. Friedman, M. A. Bell & L. Solis-Cohen] J.A.M.A. **148**:1418-1419, April 19, '52; comment by McCormick **149**:778, June 21, '52

PNEUMOCONIOSIS--Continued
history, history of lung diseases of coal miners in Great Britain; 1875-1920, [A. Meiklejohn] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9**:93-98, April '52
pathology, mechanism of bronchogenic dissemination; hypothesis of role of bronchoalveolar hypertonia in localization of bronchogenic dissemination, [H. S. Reichle] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:41-43, Jan. '52 G
penetration of dust particles and sites of dust stores in pneumoconiosis, [G. Mottura] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9**:65-69, Jan. '52
prevention, Center for Study of Prevention of Pneumoconiosis; 10 years' schermographic activity, [E. Zanetti] Rass.med.indust. **21**:1-10, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
injuriousness of inhaled aluminum hydrate; effect on pulmonary tissue, [G. Jullien, E. Vallecalle & M. Leandri] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:31-38, '52 F
prevention of silicosis; results of conference at Sydney, [V. Raymond] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:42-47, '52 F
prophylaxis of silicosis by means of aluminum, [P. Zeglio] Rass.med.indust. **20**:396-399, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
studies of free silica and silicates of lithosphere, [R. Nussbaum] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:69-75, '52 F
roentgenography, bronchographic aspects in silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [O. Orlandi, E. Concina & B. Bellion] Rass.med.indust. **20**:416-420, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
Center for Study of Prevention of Pneumoconiosis; 10 years' schermographic activity, [E. Zanetti] Rass.med.indust. **21**:1-10, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
experimental production of radiographic shadows by inhalation of industrial dusts; zircon ($ZrSiO_4$), [H. E. Harding & T. A. L. Davies] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:70-73, Jan. '52
in diagnosis of silicotuberculosis; possibilities and limitations, [B. Bellion] Rass.med.indust. **20**:410-415, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
negative on paper; convenient procedure for diagnosis of silicosis in mines, [A. Hanaut & P. Foubert] Presse méd. **60**:336, March 8, '52 F
pneumoconiosis in graphite workers, [H. Müller] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:452-459, April '52 G
pulmonary hemosiderosis due to mitral stenosis as differential diagnosis from silicosis, [J. Frost, H. Gormsen & P. F. Møller] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:401-411, '52
respiratory function in silicosis and silicotuberculosis; roentgenologic study, [G. Lovera & A. Meda] Rass.med.indust. **20**:421-423, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
usefulness of tomography in patients, [D. Belayew] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:257-262, '52 F
therapy, cod liver oil in silicosis, [K. Bisa] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:220-223, April '52 G
electrolung as aid, [E. Haslreiter & R. Zimmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:505-508, March 14, '52 G
massive doses of testosterone propionate (androgen) in silicotuberculosis; first reports of clinical study, [A. Raule & R. Grisler] Med.lavoro **43**:4-8, Jan. '52 I
treatment of chronic pulmonary disease with intermittent positive pressure breathing; evaluation by objective physiologic measurements, [H. L. Motley & J. F. Tomashefski] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:1-8, Jan. '52
ultrasound therapy of silicosis; early reports, [L. Parmeggiani, S. Ingegnieros & G. L. Ponti] Med. lavoro **42**:344-351, Nov. '51 I

PNEUMOGRAPHY: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Brain, roentgenography; Knee, roentgenography; etc.

PNEUMOHEMOTHORAX: See Hemopneumothorax

PNEUMOLYSIS: See Empyema, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM
artificial: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis; Esophagus, tumors; Mediastinum, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
anterior pneumomediastinum in infants and children, [L. Buffoni] Minerva pediat. **3**:631-635, Nov. 15, '51 I
by retroperitoneal route, [M. Baccaglini] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:753-756, '51 F
pneumomediastinum by means of retropneumoperitoneum, [L. Rossi] Ann.radiol.diag. **23**:420-429, '51 I

PNEUMONECTOMY: See Lungs, cancer; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia
acute atypical focal pneumonitis, [O. Grassi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:141-154, Jan. 25, '52 S
atypical primary pneumonia; case, [P. Cotrufo & A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **6**:318-323, Dec. '51 I
bacterial pneumonia, [W. F. Scott] South African M.J. **26**:334-339, April 19, '52; 358-361, April 26, '52
consideration of atypical pneumonia, [F. Fonseca & others] Clin.contemp. **5**:437-457, Nov. '51 P
explosive outbreak of atypical pneumonia ("K-8 fever"), [P. Troen] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:258-269, Feb. '52
in west London, 1949-1950, [J. W. Crofton & others] Brit.M.J. **2**:1368-1374, Dec. 8, '51
Klebsiella pneumoniae meningitis; review of literature and report of case with bacteremia and pneumonia, with recovery, [A. J. Thompson, E. B. Williams, Jr., E. D. Williams & J. M. Anderson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:405-420, March '52
primary atypical pneumonia, [V. Gaustad] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **71**:723-726, Nov. 15, '51 N
primary atypical pneumonia; analysis of one hundred twenty-three cases; report of one fatality; review of fourteen cases treated with aureomycin, [S. Finkel & B. H. Sullivan, Jr.] Dis.Chest **21**:55-69, Jan. '52
question of isolating François-Hegglin syndrome; study apropos of biologic reactions of atypical pneumonias; cold agglutinins; syphilitic serology and Hirst reaction, [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon, A. Eyquem & J. Chabot] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:169-178, '52 F
so-called Fanconi-Hegglin syndrome and atypical influenza pneumonia (coexistence of serologic reactions of positive transitory syphilis, of Hirst reaction for influenza and high cold agglutinin titer in same patients), [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon, A. Eyquem & J. Chabot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:146-153, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
the pneumonias, [H. F. Dowling] GP **5**:53-60, Feb. '52
blood in: See Pneumonia, diagnosis; Pneumonia, prognosis
complications and sequels, acute endocarditis as complication in bacterial pneumonia, [E. Applebaum, M. S. Bruno & E. Hochstein] J.A.M.A. **148**:93-96, Jan. 12, '52
bacteria of klebsiella (Friedländer) group as causative agents of pseudodysentery associated with croupous pneumonia, [J. Kahler] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **14**:684-691, '51 G
bronchial arteries in lobar pneumonia and pulmonary infarction, [L. Cudkowicz] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:99-102, April '52
chronic pneumonia with bronchiectasis in children, [E. M. Shleyfer] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 20-26, '51 R
effect of chickenpox and of pneumonia on semen quality, [J. MacLeod] Fertil.& Steril. **2**:523-533, Nov.-Dec. '51
infectious mononucleosis in relation to diphtheria and atypical pneumonias with report of case, [F. Thélin] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:240-246, April 25, '52 F
middle lobe syndrome, [J. H. Johnston, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **29**:276-278, April '52
obstructive pneumonitis of middle lobe: "middle lobe syndrome," [J. E. Ferkany] Hawaii M.J. **11**:149-151, Jan.-Feb. '52
possible virus origin of primary serofibrinous lymphocytic pleurisy (probable localization of virus from primary atypical pneumopathy), [R. Sohier, M. Morel & A. Darbon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67**:1230-1234, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
primary atypical pneumonia in Peking; clinical analysis of 42 cases and report of case with neurologic complication, [H. T. Chang] Chinese M.J. **69**:455-469, Nov.-Dec. '51
pulmonary fibrosis secondary to pneumonia, [S. H. Auerbach, O. M. Mims & E. W. Goodpasture] Am. J.Path. **28**:69-87, Jan.-Feb. '52
diagnosis, acute focal pneumonitis, [C. F. Lanari] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:185-194, Feb. 1, '52 S
behavior of Knüchel reaction in active pulmonary tuberculosis, pneumonia and carcinoma, [W. Wölber] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:159-162, '52 G
clinical features of pneumonias undergoing virus tests, [G. H. Jennings] Brit.M.J. **1**:123-129, Jan. 19, '52

PNEUMONIA, diagnosis--Continued
different stages of biologic diagnosis of virus pneumonia, [H. Boucher, J. Bertein & J. Vailhé] Presse méd. **59**:1700-1702, Dec. 22, '51 F
false roentgenologic aspects of virus pneumonia resembling primary tuberculous infection in infants and children, [H. Boucher, J. Huson & J. Thiébault] Presse méd. **60**:425-426, March 26, '52 F
hemolytic anemia in viral pneumonia with high cold-agglutinin titer, [R. S. Aaron] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:293-296, Feb. '52
laboratory methods for demonstration of influenza and primary atypical pneumonia, [E. Petrowsky] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:529-536, Dec. '51 G
serum and total blood reactions in diagnosis of so-called acute atypical primary pneumopathies; hemagglutination by cold and by Streptococci; seroreaction of syphilis and blood picture, [R. Sohier & others] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:404-411, April '52 F
specific agglutinins for Streptococcus Mg in acute and chronic pneumopathies; importance in primary atypical pneumonia, [H. Vaccaro, L. Paredes, M. Rodríguez & A. Varas] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:702-707, Nov. '51 S
virus pneumonia in infants and children, [D. Macaulay] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:601-607, Dec. '51
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of atypical pneumonia, [S. R. West] New Zealand M.J. **50**:571-578, Dec. '51
primary atypical pneumonia: follow-up study of cases in Philippine General Hospital from 1947 to 1950, [P. D. Gutierrez, B. M. Limson & P. V. Sembrano] Acta med.philippina **8**:1-11, July-Sept. '51
etiology and pathogenesis, acute polyarthritis with pulmonary consolidation and pleural effusion, [A. W. Lees] Brit.M.J. **1**:246-248, Feb. 2, '52
aspiration and aspiration-pneumonia, especially in patients with esophagotracheal fistula, [E. Stutz] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:484-495, '51 G
aspiration of gastric contents; experimental study, [J. R. Teabeaut, II] Am.J.Path. **28**:51-67, Jan.-Feb. '52
beryllium granulomatosis, [A. Policard] Med.lavoro **43**:66-76, Feb. '52 F
causes of virus pneumonia in Ireland (preliminary report), [P. N. Meenan, M. Clarke & P. E. Mullaney] J.Irish M.A. **29**:143-145, Dec. '51
etiology in Glasgow, 1950-1951, [N. R. Grist, J. B. Landsman & T. Anderson] Lancet **1**:840-846, March 29, '52
first case of atypical pneumonia due to Rickettsia burnetii observed in Ubangi-Shari, French Equatorial Africa, [P. Le Gac, P. Giroud, M. Rouby & J. Lagarde] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:726-728, '51 F
in west London, 1949-1950, [J. W. Crofton & others] Brit.M.J. **2**:1368-1374, Dec. 8, '51
mononuclear pneumonia in sudden death or rapidly fatal illness in infants, [P. Gruenwald & M. Jacobi] J.Pediat. **39**:650-662, Dec. '51
primary atypical pneumonia in Peking; preliminary report on isolation of virus from patient's sputum, [H. T. Chang, F. H. Ch'iu & J. S. Tsai] Chinese M. J. **69**:470-475, Nov.-Dec. '51
problem of so-called chronic pneumonia, [E. Borkenstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:924-925, Dec. 7, '51 G; Medizinische, pp. 175-178, Feb. 9, '52 G
results of recent research on virus pneumonias and their influence on interpretation of roentgen picture in these diseases, [H. Hartweg] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:70-77, Jan. '52 G
rheumatic pneumonitis; anatomicoclinical study, [A. Cuéllar & R. Pérez Tamayo] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **21**:594-632, Dec. 31, '51 S
unresolved pneumonia, [H. H. Joffe & S. E. Sivertson] Minnesota Med. **34**:1165-1168; 1191, Dec. '51
virus etiology of early infantile interstitial plasmocellular pneumonia, [C. Hallauer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:409-411, April 12, '52 G
experimental, encephalitis and pneumonia following intranasal inoculation of Newcastle disease virus in different strains of mice, [C. Liu & F. B. Bang] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:182-189, March '52
experimental production of characteristic pneumonitis with granuloma resembling Masson body in rabbits following focal infection of paranasal sinuses with hemolytic streptococcus, [A. Okabayashi & Y. Egashira] Jap.M.J. **4**:263-278, Aug. '51
immunity, immunobiologic indexes in pneumonia of young children, [K. F. Sokolova] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 39-41, '51 R
in animals, effect of adrenal hormones on infection of mice with pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), [J. M. Smith, J. S. Murphy & G. S. Mirick] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:505-510, Nov. '51
effect of thyroxin and radioactive iodine on resistance of mice to infection with murine pneumonitis virus, [E. Weiss, J. W. Moulder & M. K. Itatani] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:21-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
enhancing effect of urethan on severity of infection with pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), [G. S. Mirick, J. M. Smith, C. I. Leftwich, Jr. & W. B. Leftwich] J.Exper.Med. **95**:147-160, Feb. '52
lymphocytic choriomeningitis; comparative study of virus of human and of animal origin (pneumopathy of guinea pig), [G. Blanc, J. Bruneau, B. Delage & R. Poitrot] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:520-528, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
marmoset epizootic provoked by means of Klebsiella pneumoniae, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:515-520, April '52 P
micro-test for measuring circulating antibodies against virus (PVM, pneumonia virus of mice), [J. M. Smith & G. S. Mirick] J.Immunol. **67**:539-546, Dec. '51
strain of pleuropneumonia-like organisms isolated from spontaneous pneumonia of mice, [M. Endo, J. Y. Homma & N. Kusano] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**: 187-190, July '51 [in French]
in infants and children: See also other subheads under Pneumonia
acute bronchitis and pneumonia in childhood, [R. H. Dobbs] Practitioner **168**:6-16, Jan. '52
interstitial giant cell pneumonia; 5 cases with autopsy, [M. Wolman, G. Izak, E. Freund & Z. Shamir] A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:573-588, May '52
localization of lobar pneumonia in childhood, [S. Engel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:403-404, April 12, '52 G
pneumonia and empyema in children, [D. Macaulay] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:107-111, Feb. '52
pneumonitis due to virus in infancy, [J. Rosselli & C. Blanco] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:321-334, Feb. 22, '52 S
influenza: See Influenza
lipid, [I. L. Hoffman & H. S. Bell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:689-694, May '52
chemical examination of lung tissue for mineral oil, [L. C. Donnelly & B. P. Hecht] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:449-451, May '52
endogenous pulmonary steatosis, [O. Monod, J. Girond & A. Leibinson] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:32-36, '52 F
experimental endogenous lipoid pneumonia, [P. Gross, J. H. U. Brown & T. F. Hatch] Am.J.Path. **28**:211-221, March-April '52
pneumonia associated with ingestion of petroleum products by children, [M. L. Podolsky] Dis.Chest **21**:327-333, March '52
metabolism in, calcium metabolism in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in infants, [N. Hallman] Acta paediat.(supp.83) **40**:96-98, '51
hypochlorinemia and hypochlorinuria in lobar pneumonia, [M. M. Dawood] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**: 94-105, '52
pathology, fulminating eosinophilic pneumonitis, [D. R. Capson & E. W. Lipschutz] New York J.Med. **52**: 1168-1170, May 1, '52
postoperative, pathogenic mechanism, [A. Bernard] Presse méd. **60**:266-267, Feb. 23, '52 F
prevention, childhood pneumonia, common cause of bronchopulmonary disease; importance of prophylaxis and adequate therapy, [W. Finke] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **83**:755-762, June '52
therapy of influenza to prevent secondary bacterial pneumonias, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3912-3917, Dec. 29, '51 Du
prognosis, bacteremia and prognosis in lobar pneumonia: results of quantitative blood culture in pneumococcus pneumonia, [J. B. Landsman] Glasgow M.J. **33**:33-45, Feb. '52
herpes labialis as complication to medical diseases, with particular regard to prognosis of pneumonia, [O. Sylvest] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:385-398, '52
roentgenography, atypical primary pneumonia of infants and children; roentgenologic study, [R. Guichard & R. Caussarieu] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:214-215, '52 F
lung segments and segmentary pneumonias, [U. Cocchi] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**: 57-72, Dec. '51 G
results of recent research on virus pneumonias and their influence on interpretation of roentgen picture in these diseases, [H. Hartweg] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 70-77, Jan. '52 G

PNEUMONIA--Continued
therapy, [G. Omland] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:**726-728, Nov. 15, '51 N
acute bacterial pneumonia, [W. B. Wood, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **11:**409-411, May '52
acute pneumonia, [O. R. Ratto] Rev.brasil.med. **8:**747-749, Oct. '51 P
aureomycin (compared with penicillin) in treatment of pneumonia, [M. B. Eadie, N. R. Grist & J. B. Landsman] Brit.M.J. **2:**1365-1367, Dec. 8, '51
changes in clinical picture and treatment of pneumonia, [P. Martini] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**865-872, April 25, '52 G
childhood pneumonia, common cause of bronchopulmonary disease; importance of prophylaxis and adequate therapy, [W. Finke] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**755-762, June '52
chronic Friedländer's pneumonia, [H. Z. Pomerantz & E. Wasserman] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**137-139, Feb. '52
combined therapy with sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) and penicillin, [T. S. Mnatsakanov & O. G. Arakelyan] Klin.med.(no.11) **29:**35-38, '51 R
effective and economical method for treatment of acute nontuberculous bacterial pneumonia (with aureomycin), [L. V. McVay, Jr. & T. N. Stern] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**215-220, April '52
(di)ethylstilbestrol dipropionate (estrogen) in interstitial plasmacellular pneumonia in weak and premature infants, [B. Leiber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**187-189, April '52 G
influence of dosage regimen on therapeutic effectiveness of penicillin G in experimental lobar pneumonia, [L. H. Schmidt & A. Walley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:**479-488, Dec. '51
primary atypical pneumonia; analysis of one hundred twenty-three cases; report of one fatality; review of fourteen cases treated with aureomycin, [S. Finkel & B. H. Sullivan, Jr.] Dis.Chest **21:**55-69, Jan. '52
primary atypical pneumonia; need for controls in evaluation of aureomycin therapy, [I. G. Tillotson & R. O. Oseasohn] Ohio M.J. **48:**32-33, Jan. '52
primary atypical virus pneumonia treated with chloramphenicol, [H. Ogan] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**402-405, '51 T
rheumatic pneumonitis treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. F. Koszalka] Journal-Lancet **72:**210-212, April '52
terramycin; clinical and bacteriologic studies in 91 cases, [G. G. Jackson & others] Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1175-1202, Dec. '51
terramycin in children, [P. N. Swift] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44:**1066, Dec. '51
treatment of clinical pneumonia with antibiotics [aureomycin and chloramphenicol]; report of Subcommittee of Antibiotics Clinical Trials (Non-Tuberculous) Committee of Medical Research Council, Brit.M.J. **2:**1361-1365, Dec. 8, '51
treatment of unresolved pneumonia with streptokinase and streptodornase, [J. J. Muenster, I. J. Flance & B. Sweeney] Am.J.Med. **12:**376-378, March '52
use of albomitsin in children, [R. L. Gamburg] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 37-44, '51 R
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMONITIS: See Pneumonia
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM
spontaneous pneumopericardium in severe cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [B. Ohmacht] Tuberkulosearzt **5:**715-718, Dec. '51 G
PNEUMOPERITONEUM
clinical picture, [H. Nusselt] Chirurg **22:**521-522, Nov. '51 G
due to pressure from acute intestinal obstruction, [C. Olivier, J. Faurel & N. Arvay] Presse méd. **60:**96-98, Jan. 23, '52 F
gas cysts of intestine with pneumoperitoneum, [P. Somerville] Lancet **2:**1160-1161, Dec. 22, '51
resection of pharyngeal diverticulum with spontaneous development of tension pneumoperitoneum, [F. D. Conole & A. A. D'Angelo] Am.J.Surg. **83:**580-583, April '52
artificial: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumoperitoneum in
pneumoperitoneum as adjuvant in preoperative preparation of patient for total gastrectomy, [W. M. Weeden & B. Maisel] New York J.Med. **52:**1448-1452, June 1, '52
in roentgenography: See Diaphragm, eventration; Liver, tumors; Lungs, roentgenography; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Stomach, tumors
phrenic alcoholization and pneumoperitoneum in therapy of parapneumothoracic pleuritis, [G. de Luca & F. Podda] Minerva med. **2:**809-815, Nov. 17, '51 I
preoperative pneumoperitoneum in therapy of huge, irreducible hernias, [M. Berlemont] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**77-78, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
various accidents or incidents of therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [Y. Le Bec & H. Bourhis] Presse méd. **59:**1598, Dec. 1, '51 F
xiphoumbilical eventration; preoperative aspects; use of progressive pneumoperitoneum, [I. Goñi Moreno] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**371-373, Sept. 15-30, '51 S
PNEUMORETROPERITONEUM: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Adrenals; diseases; Adrenals, roentgenography; Adrenals, tumors; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, roentgenography; Kidneys, tumors; Perinephritis, diagnosis; Pneumomediastinum, artificial; Spleen, roentgenography; Urinary Tract, diseases
PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax
spontaneous pneumothorax, [P. Stanganelli] Minerva med. **1:**369-389, Feb. 27, '52 I
spontaneous pneumothorax; clinical study, [E. Cacciapuoti] Riforma med. **66:**64-66, Jan. 19, '52 I
spontaneous pneumothorax: review, [L. S. Tuchman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**286-289, May '52
artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
diagnosis, diagnostic difficulties in spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Středa] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**297-299, March 7, '52 Cz
etiology and pathogenesis, bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax in nursling following aspiration of foreign body and tracheotomy, [K. Frank & D. Kollár] Arch.Kinderh. **143:**195-196, '51 G
hydatid pneumothorax, [R. H. Sirvén & E. E. Navarret] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**711-712, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
intracardiac reanimation for uterine rupture followed by pneumothorax; case with recovery, [P. Bernard] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**40-42, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
intrapleural pneumothorax as complication of local anesthesia and thoracoplasty, [T. W. Aas] Nord.med. **47:**54-56, Jan. 11, '52 N
nontuberculous spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. F. Jonas, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**438-440, May '52
pathogenesis of so-called idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax and related conditions, [A. Sattler] Dis.Chest **21:**315-317, March '52
peculiar phenomenon during spontaneous pneumothorax, [H. Mödder & T. Schmitt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**51-53, '51 G
pulmonary metastatic sarcoma with associated pneumothorax; 2 cases, [T. F. Leigh & E. A. Thompson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66:**900-902, Dec. '51
speculations on relation of trauma to pulmonary tuberculosis and spontaneous pneumothorax, [G. G. Ornstein & L. Lercher] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **12:**107-117, July-Oct. '51
spontaneous contralateral pneumothorax complicating thoracic surgical procedures, [T. J. Beno & W. Weisel] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**272-282, March '52
spontaneous hydatid cholepneumothorax; clinical and roentgenologic study, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35:**583-584, Oct. 10, '51 S
spontaneous pneumothorax, [C. M. Sinding-Larsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:**709-710, Nov. 15, '51 N
spontaneous pneumothorax and alveolar spasm following surgery of sympathetic nervous system, [W. Bange] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**224-226, March 7, '52 G
spontaneous pneumothorax complicating artifical pneumoperitoneum; 2 cases, [J. S. Miller] Tubercle **33:**143-149, May '52
spontaneous pneumothorax resulting from pneumoperitoneum therapy, [J. S. Jones & K. B. Yuill] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**30-36, Jan. '52
tension pneumothorax following tracheotomy, [J. F. Dark] Lancet **1:**398-399, Feb. 23, '52
traumatic total extrapleural pneumothorax during therapeutic pneumothorax, [O. Battigalli & P. F. delle Sedie] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24:**356-363, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
therapy, pleuroscopy and intrapleural cauterization of adhesions in spontaneous pneumothorax, [F. Sacco] Minerva med. **2:**743-748, Nov. 10, '51 I
sequels of streptococcic septicemia with bilateral pleuropulmonary complications; successful therapy of chronic pneumothorax by means of decortication, [M. Delord & M. Troubat] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**47-51, '52 F

PNEUMOTHORAX, therapy--Continued
simple spontaneous pneumothorax treated by intrapleural talcum powdering, [P. B. Petersen] Ugesk. læger **113:** 1699-1702, Dec. 13, '51 Da
surgical treatment of nontuberculous spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. F. Jonas, Jr.] Pennsylvania M. J. **55:**438-440, May '52
treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax by means of continuous intrapleural suction, [F. L. Kreutzer, L. G. Brizzolara & W. L. Rogers] Dis.Chest **21:** 663-676, June '52
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
See also Pleurisy, with effusion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
apparatus, [J. Neugebauer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 36-40, '52 G
"electric" pneumothorax refills, [D. A. Herd & J. Aspin] Tubercle **33:**56-58, Feb. '52
PNIAKOWSKA, Z., Effect of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) in circulatory insufficiency, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 169-176, '52 Pol
POAL, J. M., Tratamiento de la fibrositis por ondas ultracortas (radar), Rev.clín.españ. **43:**171-173, Nov. 15, '51
Experiencia personal con cortisona, ACTH y pregnenolona en la artritis reumatoidea y gota, Med.clín. **17:**383-387, Dec. '51
POBIRS, F. W., [Radioiodine treatment of euthyroid cardiac disease]; clinical course and illustrative cases, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5:** 919-922, Nov. '51
POCCHIARI, F.: See BELOFF CHAIN, A., jt. auth.
POCHACSEVSKY, R.: See HOULI, J., jt. auth.
POCHIN, E. E., L'iode radioactif dans l'étude du métabolisme de la thyroxine chez l'homme, Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 945-949, '51
POCIDALO, J. J., HIMBERT, J., and TARDIEU, C., Sur l'excitabilité du sympathique; influence de quelques drogues à ammonium quaternaire, Presse méd. **60:**204-206, Feb. 13, '52
See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.
See TARDIEU, J., jt. auth.
POCOCK, R.: See GOODFELLOW, A. M., jt. auth.
PODACH, E. F., Zur Geschichte "gleichzeitiger unabhängiger" Entdeckungen: Pasteurella pestis (Bacillus pestis) Yersin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 40-42, Jan. 12, '52
PODBER, E.: See NOVIKOFF, A. B., jt. auth.
PODDA, F.: See de LUCA, G., jt. auth.
PODIO, R. B., Vectocardiografía; instrumental, Rev.argent.cardiol. **18:**245-251, Sept.-Oct. '51
Vectocardiografía; el vectocardiograma del niño normal, Rev.argent.cardiol. **18:**265-276, Sept.-Oct. '51
Nefrosis del nefrón inferior, Rev.méd.Córdoba **39:** 457-465, Oct. '51
CRESTA, I., and BAUDINO, C., Vectocardiografía; vectocardiograma y electrocardiograma, Rev.argent.cardiol. **18:**253-263, Sept.-Oct. '51
PODOLSKY, E., Ephraim McDowell and hidden tumors, M.Woman's J. **58:** 9-12; 31, July-Aug. '51
Raymond Vieussens and affairs of heart, M.Woman's J. **59:**29-31; 45, Jan. '52
John Conolly and introduction of nonrestraint in psychiatric treatment, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 857-858, May '52
Music and mental health, Mil.Surgeon **110:**420-423, June '52
PODOLSKY, M. L., Pneumonia associated with ingestion of petroleum products by children, Dis.Chest **21:** 327-333, March '52
PODOLSKY, W. G.: See YANOVER, R., jt. auth.
PODOPHYLLIN: See Bladder, tumors; Podophyllum; Ringworm, therapy; Skin, cancer; Verruca, therapy
PODOPHYLLOTOXIN: See Podophyllum
PODOPHYLLUM
discovery of podophyllum resin, [S. J. Zakon] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**620-622, May '52
effect of podophyllin on vesical epithelium of rabbit; experimental study, [L. Ballerio] Arch.ital.urol. **25:**208-219, '51 I
fungicidal activity in vitro of podophyllotoxin, [S. Monash] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**610, May '52
karyoklastic effects of certain colchicine and podophylline derivatives on nipple area of guinea pig, [R. Brun & others] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:** 612-617, '51 F
leukopenic activity of various podophyllin fractions, [P. Lovisetto, G. Segre & G. L. Turco] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 269-278, April 1, '52 I
therapy: See Bladder, tumors; Ringworm, therapy; Skin, cancer; Verruca, therapy
PODOPHYLLUM--Continued
toxicity, ineffectiveness and toxicity of podophyllin in treatment of tinea capitis, [S. Schwebel, W. Snyder & W. N. Slinger] J.A.M.A. **149:** 261, May 17, '52
PODVINEC, S., Pharyngoplasty for surgical correction of open rhinophonia, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 71-73, '52
and SYKORA, V., Sur la localisation de lésions corrosives de l'œsophage, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 19-25, '52
POE, C. F.: See JOHNSON, C. C., jt. auth.
POE, J. S., Successful treatment of 40-year old passive homosexual based on adaptational view of sexual behavior, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:**23-33, Jan. '52
POE, M. F., Use of methoxamine hydrochloride as pressor agent during spinal analgesia, Anesthesiology **13:**89-93, Jan. '52
POEPELT, K., Zur Vergleichstauglichkeit des Mittelwertes, Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **30:**485-489, '51
Eine Analyse von Asymmetrieerscheinungen der Papillarleisten, Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **30:** 490-500, '51
PÖSCHL, M., Röntgenbild und Röntgenbestrahlung bei der Arthrosis alkaptonurica (kasuistischer Beitrag), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**97-101, Jan. '52
Sportärztliche Betrachtungen zum modernen Lauftraining, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**307-312, Feb. 15, '52
POET, R. B.: See KELLY, J. M., jt. auth.
POETSCHKE, G., Zur Eignung quaternärer Ammoniumverbindungen für die Händedesinfektion. (Untersuchungen über ein neues Mittel dieser Gruppe: Helix und Helix in der Tube), Chirurg **22:**532-536, Dec. '51
and HANKE, O., Ein Mikroschnelltest zur Bestimmung der Empfindlichkeit von Keimen gegen Antibiotica, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**402-406, May 1, '52
PÖTZL, O., Weiteres über das Zeitraffer-Erlebnis, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:**9-39, '51
Über eine eigenartige Störung der Lokalzeichengebung bei Grosshirnherd, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:**155-172, '52
Beitrag zur Klinik und Anatomie der Störungen des Rechnens bei Herderkrankungen des Grosshirns, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:**367-383, '52
POGGIALI, A., Frequenza del fattore traumatico nello sviluppo dei tumori cerebrali, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 640-643, '51
Sull'eredità della epilessia attraverso lo studio elettroencefalografico, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**643-645, '51
POGGIO, G. F.: See FINOCCHI, G., jt. auth.
See LOEB, C., jt. auth.
POGGIOLI, J.: See BAUDOT, J., jt. auth.
POGGIOLI, V.: See ROUVILLOIS, C., jt. auth.
POGLAYEN, C., Comportamento delle fibre nervose e del connettivo nel tronco di un nervo sciatico amputato da 30 anni, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**321-329, '51
and KLEIN, R., Über interspongiöse Diskushernien, Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**561-567, '52
POGOLOTTI, R., I fibromi della vagina; sintesi e contributo clinico, Minerva chir. **6:**613-615, Oct. 15, '51
POHL, J. F., Cerebral palsy symposium; treatment of cerebral palsy in England and Europe, Quart.Rev. Pediat. **7:** 25-26, Feb. '52
POHL, R., Lipocalcinogranulomatose (eine Lipoidose), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**523-527, April '52
POHLMAN, M. E., and RITTER, E. F., JR., Observations on vitamin deficiencies in eye, ear, nose, and throat clinic of Japanese prison hospital, Am.J. Ophth. **35:**228-230, Feb. '52
POIKILODERMA
histologically verified poikiloderma without biologic characteristics following surgical therapy of breast cancer 10 years ago; case, [J. Roux] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**312-313, May-June '51 F
nitrogen mustard therapy of psoriasis, poikilodermatomyositis and erythroderma, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol] Med.clín. **18:**16-23, Jan. '52 S
atrophicans vasculare, poikilodermatomyositis with subcutaneous calcareous concretions, [F. Silva, A. de A. Pondé & F. Lichtemberg] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**661-675, May '52 P
POIKILODERMATOMYOSITIS: See Myositis; Poikiloderma
POILLEUX, F., and FRILEUX, C., A propos des luxations de la hanche avec fracture du cotyle, Mém. Acad.chir. **77:**675-678, June 20-July 4, '51
GOIDIN and NICOLAIDIS, Dystonies biliaires fonctionnelles; rôle du pneumogastrique droit (étude

POILLEUX, F., GOIDIN and NICOLAIDIS--Continued expérimentale et déductions chirurgicales), Presse méd. **60:**196-200, Feb. 13, '52
POINDEXTER, H. A., Clinical and laboratory study of leprosy in Liberia, Internat.J.Leprosy **19:**395-411, Oct.-Dec. '51
POINTER, M. B.: See **CRUMP, E. P., jt. auth.**
POINTON, R. C. S., and SMITH, T. B., Fractures of neck of femur following irradiation of pelvis, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**135-139, March '52
POIRIER, A.: See **BERTHON, M., jt. auth.**
POIRIER, L. J., Anatomical and experimental studies on temporal pole of macaque, J.Comp.Neurol. **96:** 209-248, April '52
POIRIER, M., and DESCHIENS, R., Sur une modalité de la technique de coloration des microfilaires. Méthode panoptique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**748-749, '51
POISON IVY: See Rhus, toxicity
POISONS AND POISONING
See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
"accidental" ingestion of poisons in childhood, [R. H. Alway] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 239-243, March '52
accidental poisoning in children, [L. T. Chun] Hawaii M.J. **11:**83-87, Nov.-Dec. '51
acute accidental poisoning in children; incidence, diagnosis and treatment, [D. C. Ryan] M.J.Australia **2:**702-708, Nov. 24, '51
deaths from poisoning; Massachusetts, 1938-1948, [M. Moore, L. Alexander & J. Ipsen, Jr.] New England J.Med. **246:**46-52, Jan. 10, '52
endocrine glands and toxicology, [M. Mosinger] Arch. mal.profess. **13:**14-19, '52 F
fatal intoxication due to potion from Mylabris oleae ingested to treat sterility, [J. Rodier] Ann.méd. lég. **31:**404-406, Sept. '51 F
poison cause of poliomyelitis and obstructions to its investigation, [R. R. Scobey] Arch.Pediat. **69:**172-193, April '52
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
POITROT, R.: See **BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
POIX, G., Léon Bourgeois et son œuvre antituberculeuse, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 254-259, '52
POKHISOV, N. Y., Technic for expression of trachomatous granules, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30:** 39, '51 R
POKORNY, C.: See **PECKENSCHNEIDER, L. E., jt. auth.**
POKORNY, J.: See **SULA, L., jt. auth.**
POKORNY, R. L.: See **BUMGARNER, R. W., jt. auth.**
POKROVSKIY, A. I., Surgical therapy of glaucoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30:**3-6, '51 R
Clinical observations on severe forms of glaucoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31:**3-7, '52 R
POLAK, B., Instrument for counting bacterial colonies on colored solid media, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**371-372, March 21, '52 Cz
POLAMIDON: See Methadone
POLAR REGIONS: See Arctic and Antarctic Regions
POLASEK, F.: See **ZADINA, R., jt. auth.**
POLEFF, L., Simple et rapide coloration de contraste des corps du trachome, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:** 535-538, '51; Simple and rapid contrast staining of trachoma bodies, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**627-629, May '52
POLEMANN, G., [Vacina inoculata], Med.Welt **20:**1626-1627, Dec. 22, '51 [Reply to Fuchs]
POLETTI, T., Splenomegalia gastrorragica da ipoplasia portale, Minerva med. **1:**815-819, April 16, '52
See **BENEDETTO, V., jt. auth.**
POLHEMUS, J. A.: See **KUZMA, O. T., jt. auth.**
POLI, C., Sull'incosciente psicanalitico, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78:**413-437, '50
POLI, E., Interdipendenze patogenetiche fra componente cellulare e componente plasmatica del sangue, Haematologica **35:**975-980, '51
dei POLI, G.: See **DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.**
POLI, L.: See **BUONOMINI, G., jt. auth.**
POLICARD, A., Sur le mécanisme de l'emphysème périlésionnel dans les pneumoconioses par charbon, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:** 509-511, '51
Quelques points de la pathogénie des pneumopathies béryllliques, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**5-13, '52
La granulomatose béryllique, Med.lavoro **43:**66-76, Feb. '52
Mechanism of dispersion of coal particles in lungs of miners, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**108-111, April '52
and **COLLET, A.,** Deposition of siliceous dust in lungs of inhabitants of Saharan regions, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**527-534, June '52
POLICE
chronic mercury poisoning in latent finger-print development, [G. Forbes & J. White] Brit.M.J. **1:** 899-902, April 26, '52
POLICHETTI, E., Il metodo italiano nella cura delle varici, Chir.ital. **5:**533-540, Nov.-Dec. '51
Infiltrazione di novocaina nel collo dell'utero in travaglio di parto, Minerva ginec. **4:**25-27, Jan. '52
POLI-MARCHETTI, P.: See **SUZOR, R., jt. auth.**
POLIMENI, R.: See **LENTINI, S., jt. auth.**
POLIOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis; Poliomyelitis
POLIOMYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis
[F. Martin Samos] Med.colon. **19:**138-149, Feb. '52 S
acute anterior poliomyelitis in regional military hospital center; epidemiologic, clinical and therapeutic study, [Cazeilles, J. L. Grenier de Cardenal, J. Rigal & F. Bannel] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**234-240, March '52 F
acute anterior poliomyelitis; recent aspects, [P. Schiaparelli] Minerva pediat. **4:**105-111, Feb. 29, '52 I
clinical study; review of literature, [F. Corominas] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11:** 255-275, Nov. '51 S
in Ceylon; preliminary report on 60 cases seen at Children's Hospital, Colombo, Ceylon, [S. de Silva] J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. **46:**102-106, Dec. '51
in infants under age of 6 months, [A. A. McConnell] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**121-125, April '52
in mother and newborn infant, [G. A. Wright & T. K. Owen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 800-801, April 12, '52
in pregnancy and puerperium; experience in Detroit epidemics of 1949 and 1950, [H. D. Priddle, W. R. Lenz, D. C. Young & C. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**408-413, Feb. '52
infantile paralysis or Heine-Medin disease, [C. Levaditi] Biol.méd. **41:**89-128, Feb.-March '52 F
medical progress; comparison of clinical features of poliomyelitis in adults and in children, [L. Weinstein, A. Shelokov, R. Seltser & G. D. Winchell] New England J.Med. **246:**296-302, Feb. 21, '52
modern aspects, [S. van Creveld] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **19:**479-492, [Jan. '52] Du
poliomyelitis and Murray Valley encephalitis: comparison of 2 neurotropic virus diseases, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia **1:**169-175, Feb. 9, '52
recent advances in research, [J. R. Paul] Chicago M. Soc.Bull. **54:** 837-840, May 24, '52
recent progress, [H. W. Kumm] Medicina,México **32:** 184-188, April 25, '52 S
regional characteristics of acute poliomyelitis, [A. S. Pentsik] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 61-63, '52 R
blood in, normal distribution of serum protein levels in acute poliomyelitis patients, [A. J. Steigman, W. A. Brodsky & R. N. Stephens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**757-760, May '52
bulbar, [C. Serra] Acta med.ital. **7:**13-22, Jan. '52 I
new drainage bed in therapy, [C. G. Engström] Nord. med. **47:** 192-193, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
poliomyelitis and laryngologist, [M. W. Simmons] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**55-60, Jan. '52
pulmonary function in patients convalescing from acute poliomyelitis with respiratory paralysis, [D. S. Lukas & F. Plum] Am.J.Med. **12:**388-396, April '52
pure velopharyngeal form of poliomyelitis; superior syndrome of nucleus ambiguus, [P. Perreau, M. Fresneau & R. Abelanet] Presse méd. **60:**748, May 17, '52 F
special review: electrical stimulation of respiration, [H. D. Bouman] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:** 40-52, Feb. '52
symposium on poliomyelitis; management of acute poliomyelitis, [J. J. Muenster] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**209-215, March '52
symposium on poliomyelitis; special care for patient, [F. J. Kottke] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**222-227, March '52
tracheotomy, [R. E. Priest] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**95-103: 132, April '52
chronic anterior: See Atrophy, muscular
complications and sequels, absence of clinical evidence of destructive lesions of sympathetic nervous system in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [L. J. Pollock & others] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**725-736, June '52
acute anterior poliomyelitis during pregnancy with mongoloid infant; case, [C. Asholter & R. Billich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:**1732-1735, '51 G
acute dilatation of stomach as late complication, [K. K. Hussain] Lancet **1:**282-285, Feb. 9, '52
acute dilatation of stomach during poliomyelitis; 3 cases, [P. Perreau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**63-69, Jan. '52 F

POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels--Continued
after-care for patient, [M. Hoberman] New York J. Med. **52:**323-326, Feb. 1, '52
anterior poliomyelitis; physical treatment in southern California, [O. L. Huddleston & others] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15:**75-87, April '52
arterial hypertension during acute anterior poliomyelitis, [M. Devic] J.méd.Lyon **33:**303-310, March 20, '52 F
ascaris larva in brain in association with acute anterior poliomyelitis, [W. Beautyman & A. L. Woolf] J.Path.& Bact. **63:**635-647, Oct. '51
association of Coxsackie viruses with poliomyelitis and other human infections, [T. W. Farmer & S. E. Sulkin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**137-138, '51
bone changes and calcium content of serum and spinal fluid in epidemic poliomyelitis, [E. D. Kaganova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 6) **20:** 61-64, '51 R
care of severely paralyzed upper extremities, [R. L. Bennett & H. R. Stephens] J.A.M.A. **149:**105-109, May 10, '52
cerebral poliomyelitis in early infancy, [V. Smallpeice & C. Ounsted] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**13-19, Feb. '52
changes of chronaxia in diseases of peripheral motor neurons, [A. Stammler] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:** 41-80, '52 G
chronic poliomyelitis developing 7 years after acute poliomyelitis; new anatomicoclinical observation, [J. Cordier] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51:**751-768, Nov. '51 F
course of paralysis in Heine-Medin disease, [H. Kalm] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**187-195, '52 G
device to facilitate standing from sitting position: for patients with severe residuals of poliomyelitis, [L. Blau, J. Phillips & D. L. Rose] Arch. Phys.Med. **33:**159-162, March '52
disorders of locomotion as sequel, [R. Alquabella y Bustillo] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **19:**278-288, Oct. '51 S
duration, amplitude and shape of muscle action potentials, [P. Pinelli & F. Buchthal] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:**497-504, Nov. '51
ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis in poliomyelitis, [F. Sander & A. Huber] Arch.Kinderh. **144:** 69-74, '52 G
eighteen years of dependence on respirator, [S. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. **149:**654-655, June 14, '52
electrocardiogram in acute stage, [L. Salmi & M. Malossi] Clin.pediat. **34:**17-28, Jan. '52 I
electrocardiogram of patients, [F. Mulè & F. Angelini] Pediatria **59:**799-811, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
electrocardiographic changes; analysis of 150 cases, [M. P. Manning & P. N. G. Yu] Am.J.M.Sc. **222:** 658-662, Dec. '51
electrocardiographic changes in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [E. Bengtsson & T. Johnsson] Cardiologia **20:**65-80, '52
electrocardiographic study during poliomyelitis, [D. Leroy & J. Gouffault] Arch.mal.cœur **44:**915-920, Oct. '51 F
electroencephalographic changes; studies during epidemic of year 1950, [R. Garsche] Arch.Psychiat. **187:**363-380, '51 G
encephalitic form of epidemic poliomyelitis, [P. Knuchel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**388-390, April 12, '52 G
influence of anoxemia on cardiac rhythm and arterial tension; poliomyelitis with paralysis of respiratory muscles; case, [E. Berthoud & A. Zlotnick] Cardiologia **20:**58-63, '52 F
management of respiratory infections in patients severely paralyzed by poliomyelitis, [F. H. Stevenson] Lancet **1:**845-847, April 26, '52
mental symptoms, [W. Bappert] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:** 613-622, '52 G; Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**180-181, April '52 G
myositis ossificans complicating anterior poliomyelitis, [F. V. Costello & A. Brown] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:**594-597, Nov. '51
myotrophic and myotonic effects of betul (glycerophosphoric acid preparation); preliminary report, [L. Molinari] Minerva med. **1:**328-331, Feb. 20, '52 I
orthopedic care in anterior poliomyelitis, [L. C. Abbott] J.Pediat. **39:**663-671, Dec. '51
orthopedic therapy, [H. Breitenfelder] Medizinische, pp. 727-731, May 24, '52 G
orthopedic treatment of acute and subacute poliomyelitis with curare and stretching, [V. Raisman] New York J.Med. **52:**1147-1149, May 1, '52

POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels--Continued
para-articular calcification and ossification following acute anterior poliomyelitis in adult, [J. A. Freiberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**339-348, April '52
physical medicine in poliomyelitis, [R. L. Bennett] Medicina, México **32:**108-116, March 10, '52 S
poliomyelitis in pregnancy, [G. W. Anderson, G. Anderson, A. Skaar & F. Sandler] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 127-139, Jan. '52
positive-pressure respirator dome; this device is useful adjunct to care of some patients, [A. J. Steigman & P. H. Rumph] Am.J.Nursing **52:**311-312, March '52
psychologic aspects; review of literature, [M. A. Seidenfeld] Medicina, México **32:**7-17, Jan. 10, '52 S
radioscopy of respiratory function, [M. M. Seoane & R. Damonte] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**104-105, Jan. 18, '52 S
reeducation of patients; prognosis, [A. Grossiord & O. Troisier] Rev.prat. **2:**159-171, Jan. 21, '52 F
repercussions on various organs and systems, [L. Salmi] Clin.pediat. **33:**569-580, Sept. '51 I
significance of demonstration of muscle action potentials in spinal poliomyelitis, [G. Ihlenfeldt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**206-207, Feb. 15, '52 G
standing bed in poliomyelitis, [P. R. Harrington] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**12-14, Jan. '52
study apropos of correction of serious forms of paralytic genu flexum, [P. Queneau] Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**42-48, Jan.-March '52 F
subhyoid inspiratory edema, [P. Sédallian & others] Presse méd. **60:**1-2, Jan. 5, '52 F
successful therapy of after-effects, [H. Lampert & W. Nonnenbruch] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 481-488, March 14, '52 G
surgical correction of knee-foot instability; description of special technic, [R. H. von Muralt] Ztschr. Orthop. **81:**601-606, '52 G
surgical therapy of paralytic pes equinus, [H. Detzel] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44:**579-585, '51 G
symposium on poliomyelitis; factors influencing psychologic reactions to crippling disorders, [E. M. Caldwell] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 219-222, March '52
symposium on poliomyelitis; procedures for surgical rehabilitation of hand, [T. Gucker, III] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**227-230, March '52
transplantation of rectus abdominis muscle in infantile paralysis of hip, [C. Giomi] Minerva ortop. **2:** 400-402, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
weak thumb opposition due to poliomyelitis; new devices to increase function, [R. E. Worden & M. E. Knapp] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**230-234, April '52
diagnosis, acute poliomyelitis; differential diagnosis of 409 revised diagnoses, [K. E. Dawson, A. C. LaBoccetta, A. S. Tornay & A. Silverstein] J.Pediat. **40:**71-84, Jan. '52
atypical poliomyelitis, [R. A. Khersonskiy] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 56-60, '52 R
differential diagnosis in paralytic poliomyelitis, [R. Debre] Medicina, México **32:**173-179, April 25, '52 S
differential diagnosis of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [G. C. Graham & C. Bluefeld, Jr.] New York J. Med. **52:**1127-1132, May 1, '52
differential diagnosis of acute poliomyelitis; laboratory aspects, [J. E. Smadel & C. V. Adair] Medicina, México **32:**80-90, Feb. 25, '52 S
internal ophthalmoplegia and other ocular symptons in poliomyelitis, [P. Wormser] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**240-262, April '51 G
method for biologic diagnosis of meningeal forms, [Martin & others] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**210-213, March 18-April 1, '52 F
neuronitis simulating acute anterior poliomyelitis (case), [R. A. Ireland] West Virginia M.J. **48:**90-92, April '52
predominantly spastic syndrome in poliomyelitis, [W. Zeh] Nervenarzt **23:**84-85, Feb. '52 G
preparation of specific complement-fixing antigen with Lansing poliomyelitis virus, [M. Pollard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**388-392, Nov. '51
tick paralysis on Atlantic seaboard; incidence during poliomyelitis season with report of case and review of published cases, [J. A. Costa] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **83:**336-347, March '52
epidemiology and statistics, distribution of neutralizing antibodies to Lansing strain and incidence of poliomyelitis during winter epidemic in isolated population, [V. Pavilanis & A. Frappier] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **81:**583-607, Dec. '51 F

POLIOMYELITIS, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
distribution of virus; in small community in epidemic area, [G. C. Brown & others] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 49-54, Jan. '52
epidemic in closed institution, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & H. Pendaries] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:**813-821, '51 F
epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis at Grenoble, [Y. Mazaré & J. Guilhot] J.méd.Lyon **33:**503-510, May 20, '52 F
epidemiologic development in Berlin during years 1945-1950, [W. Anders] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:**510-519, '52 G
epidemiologic pattern in Sweden, 1925-1944, [G. Olin & N. O. Heinertz] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp. 91) pp. 139-151, '51
epidemiology, [F. Mellbye] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 71:794-798, Dec. 15, '51 N
epidemiology, [J. Trinchese] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 81:1272-1273, Dec. 22, '51 G
epidemiology and prophylaxis, [J. Boyer] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1263-1271, April 22, '52 F
from 1950 Baltimore epidemic: observations on epidemiology of poliomyelitis, [W. T. Fales & M. Taback] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**47-52, Jan. '52
geographic distribution of neutralizing antibody against poliomyelitis virus "Lansing" strain on human sera collected in various parts of Japan, [M. Kitaoka & T. Miura] Jap.M.J. **4:**215-221, Aug. '51
in rural area; report on Lincolnshire outbreak, [D. A. J. Tyrrell] Lancet **2:**1129-1133, Dec. 15, '51
occurrence in Swedish cities and villages with reference to their water supply, [N. O. Heinertz & G. Vahlne] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 65-90, '52 Sw
poliomyelitis cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5:**172-178, March '52 [F trans.]
poliomyelitis morbidity and public health services, [G. Bayley Bustamante] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 18-26, Jan. 4, '52 S
review of epidemiology, [G. García de Paredes] Arch. méd.paname. **1:**50-57, Jan. '52 S
small local epidemic, [P. Isaac-Georges, F. Guerrière & A. Parot] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:**755-758, '51 F
world incidence in 1951, [M. J. Freyche] Epidemiol. & Vital Statist.Rep. **5:**145-163, March '52 [F trans.]
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Mellbye] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:**794-798, Dec. 15, '51 N
association of parenteral injections with poliomyelitis, [R. F. Korns, R. M. Albrecht & F. B. Locke] Am. J.Pub.Health **42:**153-169, Feb. '52
methods of inoculation as factors for provoking poliomyelitis, [A. B. Hill] Medicina, México **32:** 39-41, Jan. 25, '52 S
panel discussion: possible relationship between paralytic poliomyelitis and subcutaneous injection of immunizing agents and other medicinal substances, [various authors] Pediatrics **9:**366-381, March '52
poison cause of poliomyelitis; obstructions to its investigation, [R. R. Scobey] Arch.Pediat. **69:** 172-193, April '52
poliomyelitis and tonsillectomy, [M. Cohn] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11:**39-47, Aug. '51 S
relation between recent injections and paralytic poliomyelitis in children, [M. Greenberg, H. Abramson, H. M. Cooper & H. E. Solomon] Am.J.Pub. Health **42:**142-152, Feb. '52
site of attack of virus, [P. Krüger] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167:**327-333, '52 G
tonsillectomy-poliomyelitis problem. Review of literature, [C. K. Mills] Laryngoscope **61:**1188-1196, Dec. '51
experimental, alteration of experimental poliomyelitis infection in Syrian hamster with aid of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Shwartzman & A. Fisher] J.Exper.Med. **95:**347-362, April '52
poliomyelitis infection in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated hamsters induced by intraperitoneal route, [G. Shwartzman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**573-576, April '52
poliomyelitis virus in blood of orally infected monkeys and chimpanzees, [D. M. Horstmann] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**417-419, March '52
precision of measurement of Lansing virus infectivity in cotton rats, [C. E. Schwerdt & M. Merrell] Am. J.Hyg. **55:**268-275, March '52
susceptibility of certain species of Panamanian monkeys to virus of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [E. C. de Rodaniche] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**205-209, March '52

POLIOMYELITIS--Continued
immunity, complement fixation studies in humans, [M. Pollard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**514-517, March '52
complement fixation with Brunhilde and Lansing viruses propageted in tissue culture, [A. Svedmyr, J. F. Enders & A. Holloway] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79:**296-300, Feb. '52
distribution of neutralizing antibodies to Lansing strain and incidence of poliomyelitis during winter epidemic in isolated population, [V. Pavilanis & A. Frappier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81:**583-607, Dec. '51 F
geographic distribution of neutralizing antibody against virus "Lansing" strain on human sera collected in various parts of Japan, [M. Kitaoka & T. Miura] Jap.M.J. **4:**215-221, Aug. '51
immune responses in human volunteers upon oral administration of rodent-adapted strain of virus, [H. Koprowski, G. A. Jervis & T. W. Norton] Am. J.Hyg. **55:**108-126, Jan. '52
immunity in poliomyelitis and its relation to other viruses, [P. Lépine] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**277-293, Nov. '51 F
neutralization test of animal sera collected in Japan against poliomyelitis virus Lansing strain, [M. Kitaoka & T. Miura] Jap. M. J. **4:** 297-305, Oct. '51
passive immunity; production of immune serum to Lansing poliomyelitis virus in rhesus monkeys, [A. J. Rhodes & others] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**54-67, Feb. '52
passive immunity; protection of rhesus monkeys against cerebral challenge, [A. J. Rhodes & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**421-424, March '52
preparation of specific complement fixing antigens from 3 prototypes of viruses, [M. Pollard, C. M. Hsiang & G. R. Sharp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**48-50, Jan. '52
prophylactic immunization and poliomyelitis, [J. Lieben] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**8-13, Jan. '52
serologic response of cotton rats and monkeys to poliomyelitis virus, [M. Pollard] J.Immunol. **67:** 463-470, Dec. '51
serum antibodies of Lansing type during acute and chronic phase, [V. Pavilanis & P. Lépine] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82:**145-158, Feb. '52 F
studies on poliomyelitis viruses in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; differences among strains in tissue culture infectivity with preliminary data on quantitative estimation of virus and antibody, [J. S. Youngner, E. N. Ward & J. E. Salk] Am.J. Hyg. **55:**301-322, March '52
vaccination as provoking factor; experimental approach, [J. L. Melnick & N. Ledinko] J.Infect.Dis. **90:**279-282, May-June '52
metabolism in, nitrogen and potassium metabolism: reaction pattern, [A. G. Bower, F. M. Morgan & A. L. Chaney] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**532-547, May '52
mortality: See also Poliomyelitis, epidemiology and statistics
variations in distribution by age in Italy, [G. Russo] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14:**824-838, '51 I
pathology, fibrillar column of sacral cord; morphology, lesions in acute anterior poliomyelitis and functional value, [E. Pons-Tortella, R. Roca-de-Viñals & B. Rodríguez-Arias] Rev.neurol. **85:**165-177, '51 F
histopathologic study of eleven cases including one in newborn, [M. Fowler] M.J.Australia **2:**613-628, Nov. 10, '51
prevention, [J. Boyer] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1263-1271, April 22, '52 F
prognosis, reeducation of patients, [A. Grossiord & O. Troisier] Rev.prat. **2:**159-171, Jan. 21, '52 F
therapy: See also Poliomyelitis, bulbar; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
early treatment, [G. P. Mitchell] Brit.M.J. **1:**649-650, March 22, '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on poliomyelitis and on other virus infections, [G. M. Findlay & E. M. Howard] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**37-42, Jan. '52
home care of patients with acute poliomyelitis, [P. M. Stimson] J.A.M.A. **149:**719-721, June 21, '52
importance of rest in treatment of early convalescent poliomyelitis, [W. Green] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**4-7, Jan. '52
influence of procaine infusions on temperature of muscle and skin of patients, [S. M. Horvath, H. N. Taylor, A. Y. Werner & W. D. Paul] Am.J.Phys. Med. **31:**14-20, Feb. '52

POLIOMYELITIS, therapy--Continued
practical therapeutics; treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [M. H. Seifert] GP **5**:69-75, June '52
priscoline (benzylimidazoline) in acute poliomyelitis; clinical observation of 71 patients, [A. C. LaBoccetta & K. E. Dawson] J.A.M.A. **148**:1083-1085, March 29, '52
rest and poliomyelitis, [A. Farkas] Arch.Pediat. **69**: 6-23, Jan. '52
results with large doses of aminopyrine, [E. Hoen] Medizinische, pp. 151-153, Feb. 2, '52 G
symposium on poliomyelitis; management of acute poliomyelitis, [J. J. Muenster] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:209-215, March '52
symposium on poliomyelitis; prescription of physical therapy, [S. Mead] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:215-218, March '52
variations during local polyvaccine stimulotherapy (Acqua method); early results, [D. Fumasi] Minerva pediat. **3**: 738-740, Dec. 15, '51 I
transmission, acute poliomyelitis; 4 cases, in same family, [J. M. Kennedy] Lancet **2**:1178-1179, Dec. 22, '51
in rural area; report on Lincolnshire outbreak, [D. A. J. Tyrrell] Lancet **2**:1129-1133, Dec. 15, '51
virus, adaptation and multiplication rate of MEF$_1$ strain of virus in newborn mice, [G. Selzer, M. Sacks & M. van den Ende] South African M.J. **26**: 201-214, March 15, '52
Coxsackie viruses: with consideration of their relationship to virus of poliomyelitis; review, [F. H. Top] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:183-187, '52
cultivation of Lansing virus in tissue culture; utilization of glucose in synthetic medium, [A. E. Franklin, D. Duncan, W. Wood & A. J. Rhodes] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:715-718, April '52
distribution of poliomyelitis virus in small community in epidemic area, [G. C. Brown & others] Am.J. Hyg. **55**:49-54, Jan. '52
effect of milk and cream on thermal inactivation of human poliomyelitis virus, [A. S. Kaplan & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:525-534, May (pt.1) '52
growth curve of Lansing strain of virus in central nervous system of mouse, [J. D. Ainslie] J.Exper. Med. **95**:1-7, Jan. '52
growth curve of Lansing strain of virus in mice: effect of sodium monofluoroacetate and methionine sulfoximine on early phase of growth of virus, [J. D. Ainslie] J.Exper.Med. **95**:9-18, Jan. '52
immunity in poliomyelitis and its relation to other viruses, [P. Lépine] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:277-283, Nov. '51 F
in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; differences among strains in tissue culture infectivity with preliminary data on quantitative estimation of virus and antibody, [J. S. Youngner, E. N. Ward & J. E. Salk] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:301-322, March '52
in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; propagation of virus in roller tubes, [J. S. Youngner, E. N. Ward & J. E. Salk] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:291-300, March '52
interrelationships observed between Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus and virus of sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis, [T. W. Chang & H. A. Wenner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:659-662, Nov. '51
serologic method for demonstration of infection with murine poliomyelitis virus, [O. Vivell] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:175-177, April '52 G
survival of Lansing strain in ice cream, [C. L. Byrd, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:55-56, Feb. '52
tentative identification by electronic microscope, [F. Mulè] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**:1000-1004, '51 I
POLIOSIS: See Hair, color of
POLISHUK, Z., and KLEINHAUSE, E. M., Treatment of post-menopausal osteoporosis with estrone microcrystal precipitates, Gynaecologia **133**:1-10, Jan. '52
See LANDAU, J., jt. auth.
POLISSAR, M. J., Physical chemistry of contractile process in muscle; physicochemical model of contractile mechanism, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:766-781, March '52
Physical chemistry of contractile process in muscle; analysis of other mechano-chemical properties of muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:782-792, March '52
Physical chemistry of contractile process in muscle; interpretation of thermal behavior of stimulated muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:793-804, March '52
Physical chemistry of contractile process in muscle; estimates of size of contractile unit, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:805-811, March '52
POLITICS
mechanism of conversion, [W. Sargant] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **11**:1-12, Jan. '52 S
political order and human health in Jeffersonian thought, [G. Rosen] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:32-44, Jan.-Feb. '52
POLITZER, G., Über frühembryonale Encephalomyeloschisis beim Menschen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**: 1-22, '52
POLIZZI di SORRENTINO, A. Una rara frattura cranica da incidente di volo, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:538-545, July-Sept. '51
Perforazione in resecato gastrico dopo volo in quota; considerazioni patogenetiche, cliniche-radiologiche e medico-legali, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:546-560, July-Sept. '51
POLK, R. C.: See MORRIS, K. A., jt. auth.
POLLACK, A. D., and others, Superinfection in experimental brucellosis of guinea pigs, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:267-272, May-June '52
See VICTOR, J., jt. auth.
POLLACK, H.: See ELLENBERG, M., jt. auth.
POLLACK, R. S., Cylindroma in nose and sinuses, A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:210-217, Feb. '52
Indications for radical surgery in treatment of head and neck cancer, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:96-106, March '52
Tumors of breast in adult female, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:393-396, May '52
POLLAK, A., Infarction of right ventricle: report of case, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:8-10, Jan. '52
POLLAK, O. J., Report on current trends in arteriosclerosis research, Geriatrics **7**:59-61, Jan.-Feb. '52
Etiologic concept of atherosclerosis based on study of intimal alterations after shock, Circulation **5**: 539-550, April '52
and WADLER, B., Rapid turbidimetric assay of cholesterols, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:791-794, May '52
POLLARD, A.: See DIMOND, W. E. R., jt. auth.
POLLARD, A. L.: See SMITH, P. B., jt. auth.
POLLARD, E.: See ADAMS, W. R., jt. auth.
POLLARD, H. M.: See BACHRACH, W. H., jt. auth.
See WOLLUM, A., jt. auth.
POLLARD, J. P., In-flight problems in air transportation of patients, J.Aviation Med. **23**:15-18, Feb. '52
POLLARD, M., Preparation of specific complement-fixing antigen with Lansing poliomyelitis virus, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **78**:388-392, Nov. '51
Serological response of cotton rats and monkeys to poliomyelitis virus, J.Immunol. **67**:463-470, Dec. '51
Complement-fixation studies with poliomyelitis in humans, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:514-517, March '52
HSIANG, C. M., and SHARP, G. R., Preparation of specific complement-fixing antigens from 3 prototypes of poliomyelitis viruses, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:48-50, Jan. '52
POLLEN
See also Hay Fever; Ragweed
aerobiologic survey of Miami Beach district report of pollen counts for 1948 and 1949 including mold spore counts for 1949, [L. Palay] J.Florida M.A. **38**:485-488, Jan. '52
pollen prevalence and pollen-free areas, [O. C. Durham] J.A.M.A. **148**:716-720, March 1, '52; comment by Bookman **149**:82, May 3, '52
preliminary pollen analysis of Miami, Florida, area, [L. B. Fly] J.Allergy **23**:48-57, Jan. '52
specific therapy of pollenosis by means of extracts of pollen; results, [U. di Nardo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **58**:1600-1604, Dec. 10, '51 I
urticaria due to pollen, [G. L. Waldbott & K. Merkle] Ann.Allergy **10**:30-35, Jan.-Feb. '52
POLLEY, E. H.: See CHRISTENSEN, K., jt. auth.
POLLEY, H. F.: See MARTIN, G. M., jt. auth.
POLLINGER, P.: See FUNK, T. H., jt. auth.
POLLITZER, R., Plague studies; summary of history and survey of present distribution of disease, Bull.World Health Organ. **4**:475-533, '51
Plague studies; plague bacillus, Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:73-108, '52
Plague studies; problems in immunology, Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:165-226, '52
Plague studies; pathology, Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:337-376, '52
POLLITZER, R. S., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta; report of case, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:59-61, March '52
See WILLIAMS, J. O., jt. auth.

POLLOCK, B. E., and GILLESPIE, J. O., Self-administration of mercaptomerin sodium, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1837-1843, Dec. '51
MARKELZ, R. A., and SHUEY, H. E., Isolated traumatic rupture of interventricular septum due to blunt force, Am.Heart J. **43**:273-285, Feb. '52
POLLOCK, G. H., and GYARFAS, K., Subcortical action of metrazol, tris-β-chlorethyl amine and cyanide. Role of carbon dioxide, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:252-257, April 1, '52
POLLOCK, L. J., and others, Absence of clinical evidence of destructive lesions of sympathetic nervous system in acute anterior poliomyelitis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **67**:725-736, June '52
POLLOCK, M., and PREISKEL, E., Hysterosalpingography with water-soluble medium in investigation of infertility, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:421-426, June '51
POLLOCK, M. R., and PERRET, C. J., Relation between fixation of penicillin sulphur and penicillinase adaptation in B. cereus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**: 387-396, Oct. '51
POLLOCK, R. C.: See MILLER, H., jt. auth.
POLLOSSON, E., Décès de Louis Tavernier, Lyon chir. 47:246-247, Feb.-March '52
HAOUR, P., and BLANC, A propos de l'action de la testostérone et de son association avec la vitamine E chez la femme ménopausée, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**:225-227, '50
HAOUR, P., and RANCHET, A., Flore lactique (bacille de Döderlein) et cytologie vaginale, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:659-660, '51
HAOUR, P., and TATIN, J., Etude comparative de la cytologie vaginale et du dosage de F.S.H. dans les aménorrhées, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:660-661, '51
POLONI, A., L'escrezione urinaria di trimetilamina in condizioni basali e dopo carico di colina nei malati di mente. Particolare comportamento nella schizofrenia, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78**:457-464, '50
and MAFFEZZONI, G., Nuovi rilievi sull'acetilcolina nel liquor di ammalati neuropsichici, Cervello **28**:15-46, Jan. 15, '52
POLONIUM
toxicity, effect of BAL (dimercaprol) on excretion and tissue distribution of polonium in rats, [J. B. Hursh] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:450-459, Dec. '51
effect of BAL (dimercaprol) on survival of rats after lethal doses of polonium, [J. B. Hursh] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:210-212, Feb. '52
POLONOVSKI, C., DAUNAY, J. J., and HERVE, J., Afibrinémies et grandes hypofibrinémies, Nourrisson 39:254-263, Nov.-Dec. '51
See MILLIEZ, P., jt. auth.
POLONOVSKI, M., and SANTENOISE, D., Sur une nouvelle hormone pancréatique régulatrice des centres respiratoires, Presse méd. **60**:369-371, March 19, '52
POLOSA, P., and SCOTTO, M., Osservazioni clinico-terapeutiche in un caso di cloromielosi paraemocitoblastica, Clinica,Bologna **13**:210-217, '51
POLOUKHINE, N.: See GUIOT, G., jt. auth.
POLOWE, DAVID: See Obituaries
POLSON, A., Electrophoresis apparatus for analysing several sera simultaneously, Nature,London **168**: 996, Dec. 8, '51
POLSON, J. S., PATTEE, C. J., and WOOLHOUSE, F. M., Keloid, Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**:485-490, Nov. '51
POLUNIN, I., Pineapple dermatosis, Brit.J.Dermat. **63**: 441-455, Dec. '51
POLUS, J., Quelques applications de la chirurgie plastique en dermatologie, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7**:329-335, Jan. '52
POLVAR, G., and BRAGGION, P., Studi sull'esofago col pneumomediastino da pneumoaddome extraperitoneale, Radiol.med. **38**:319-327, April '52
See BRAGGION, P., jt. auth.
POLYA-HOFMEISTER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
POLYAK, B. L., and VOLKOV, V. V., New Soviet miotic agent benzamon and its therapeutic significance in glaucoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31**:18-21, '52 R
VINOGRADOVA-VOLZHINSKAYA, N. A., and KUZMINYKH, V. I., Healing of experimental penetrating wounds of cornea without involvement of iris following various methods of surgical therapy, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31**:13-19, '52 R
POLYAKOVA, K. K., Toxicity of mercurial diuretics, Klin.med.(no.12) **29**:58-62, '51 R
POLYAMIDE: See cross reference under Nylon
POLYARTERITIS NODOSA: See Periarteritis nodosa
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid
POLYCIN: See Ear, external
POLYCORIA: See Pupils, abnormalities
POLYCYTHEMIA
acute erythremic syndrome during colibacteria sepsis, [P. Cavazzini] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:37-62, Jan. '52 I
cerebellar hemangioblastomas; review of 53 cases, with special reference to cerebellar cysts and association of polycythemia, [F. Cramer & W. H. Kimsey] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:237-252, Feb. '52
clinical and experimental studies of polycythemia vera, [H. C. Moffit, Jr., J. H. Lawrence & N. I. Berlin] Rev.hémat. **6**:463-469, '51 F
course and outcome, [E. D. Ponomareva] Klin.med. (no.10) **29**:67-72, '51 R
hematologic changes in cases of congenital cyanotic heart disease which have been submitted to operations designed to improve circulation to lungs, [W. D. Brinton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:283-303, '51
myelophthisic anemia as terminal stage of polycythemia vera; protracted x-ray treatment followed by myelosclerotic syndrome, [E. Roelsen & A. S. Ohlsen] Ugesk.læger **113**:1691-1696, Dec. 13, '51 Da; Acta med.scandinav. **142**:239-248, '52
pernicious anemia superseded by polycythemia vera; case, [J. Galt, R. B. Hunter & J. M. Hill] Am.J.M. Sc. **223**:61-64, Jan. '52
polycythemia and myelosclerosis, [F. G. Marson & M. J. Meynell] Brit.M.J. **1**:1113, May 24, '52
pulmonary function studies in polycythemia vera; results in 5 probable cases, [W. Newman, J. A. Feitman & B. Devlin] Am.J.Med. **11**:706-714, Dec. '51
quantitative evaluation of asynchronism of nucleocytoplasmatic maturation of medullary cells; research on granuloblasts of pernicious anemia, of polyglobulia and of thalassemia, [G. Astaldi, V. Gallo & C. Sacchetti] Haematologica **36**:1-7, '52 I
studies on platelets; effect of transfusion of platelet-rich polycythemic blood on platelets and hemostatic function in "idiopathic" and "secondary" thrombocytopenic purpura, [M. Stefanini & others] Blood **7**:53-76, Jan. '52
variations in serum iron during evolution of essential polycythemia, [M. Tubiana & F. Schapira] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **135**:506-508, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
complications and sequels, acute erythremia with sarcoma of stomach; case, [E. S. Egeli, S. Ergun & A. Yildrim] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3557-3561, Dec. 2, '51 F
associated leukosis and polyglobulia, [J. Olmer, A. Monges & J. Boyer] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3798-3802, Dec. 22, '51 F
vascular disorders in polycythemia, [F. Martorell] Angiologia **4**:68-71, March-April '52 S
diagnosis, clinical and experimental studies of polycythemia vera; differential diagnosis, [H. C. Moffit, Jr., J. H. Lawrence & N. I. Berlin] Rev.hémat. **6**:463-469, '51 F
etiology and pathogenesis, blood destruction in polycythemia induced by hypoxia, [K. R. Reissmann, W. L. Burkhardt & B. Hoelscher] Blood **7**:337-349, March '52
diseases of red corpuscles and endocrine disorders; role of endocrine glands in erythropoiesis, [A. Aschkenasy] Sang **23**:89-195, '52 F
occurrence of pernicious anemia and polycythemia in same patient, [A. P. Skouby] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:244-248, '52
pathogenesis, [N. N. Kolotova-Paevskaya] Klin.med. (no.12) **29**:62-67, '51 R
question of existence of polyglobulism at high altitude; studies on Jungfrau at altitude of 3500 meters, [G. Ringenbach] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 248-251, March '52 F
experimental, vitamin B_{12} and production of polycythemia by cobalt, [S. Levey & J. M. Orten] J. Nutrition **45**:487-492, Dec. '51
prognosis, effect of irradiation on universal reaction in polycythemia vera, [R. L. Kahn, W. H. Bullock & F. H. Bethell] Cancer Res. **12**:176-179, March '52
therapy, effect of irradiation on universal reaction in polycythemia vera, [R. L. Kahn, W. H. Bullock & F. H. Bethell] Cancer Res. **12**:176-179, March '52
effect of therapy on blood volume, blood pressure and spleen size in polycythemia vera, [T. C. Prentice, N. I. Berlin & J. H. Lawrence] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89**:584-590, April '52
modern therapy, [P. Preziosi] Riforma med. **66**:439-440, April 19, '52 I

POLYCYTHEMIA, therapy--Continued
β-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine therapy of polycythemia vera (Vaquez' disease), [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60**:707, May 10, '52 F
nitrogen mustard, [E. Ş. Egeli & Ş. Ertürkcan] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:434-441, '51 T
principles of rational therapy, [N. N. Kolotova-Paevskaya] Klin.med.(no.12) **29**:62-67, '51 R
radioactive phosphorus in essential polyglobulias, [M. Tubiana] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:124-126, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
radioactive phosphorus in polyglobulias, [R. Fauvert, J. Mallarmé & M. Rapin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:76-80, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
radiophosphorus in therapy of polycythemia rubra vera, [H. Goldeck, H. Groth & W. Horst] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:28-30, Jan. 1, '52 G
recent advances (with special reference to radioactive phosphorus), [J. D. Abbatt] Practitioner **168**:243-248, March '52
reduction in hemoglobin concentration and in red blood cell count following thoracolumbar sympathectomy for hypertension, with suggestions for possible use of this operation in polycythemia vera, [J. M. Meredith & J. Kell, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18**:307-312, March '52
roentgen irradiation of cobalt polycythemia as model experiment, [R. Seyss] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 107-111, March '52 G
POLYDACTYLIA: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
POLYDIPSIA: See Thirst
POLYETHYLENE
comparison of tantalum for cranioplasty; preliminary report, [W. S. Lockhart, Jr., G. van den Noort, W. H. Kimsey & R. A. Groff] J.Neurosurg. **9**:254-257, May '52
congenital tracheo-esophageal fistula; nasogastric polyethylene tube in lieu of gastrostomy; case, [R. F. Garrison & J. H. Mayer, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18**: 131-133, Feb. '52
experimental replacement of portions of esophagus by plastic tube, [E. F. Berman] Ann.Surg. **135**: 337-343, March '52
further observations on use of temporary polythene shunts and frozen homologous graft replacement of major arterial segments in traumatic and malignancy surgery, [C. A. Hardin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:321-329, April '52
polyethylene tube in use of venous route in infants and children, [V. A. de C. Pinto, R. de V. Moraes & J. Pinus] Rev.paulista med. **39**:535-542, Dec. '51 P
prosthesis in surgery of ureters, [L. Sommo, E. Masenti, G. Oldano & A. Vigna] Arch.sc.med. **92**: 67-80, Aug. '51 I
restoration of continuity of ureter by means of polythene tubing, [W. S. Tulloch] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:42-45, March '52
therapy of aortic aneurysms by wrapping in polythene cellophane; 2 cases, [A. G. Weiss & J. Witz] Mém. Acad.chir. **77**:1078-1083, Dec. 19, '51 F
use in human tubal plastic operations, [L. M. Hellman] Fertil.& Steril. **2**:498-504, Nov.-Dec. '51
use of plastic bottles for dermatologic pharmaceuticals, [O. Canizares] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:730, June '52
use of temporary polythene shunts to permit occlusion, resection and frozen homologous graft replacement of vital vessel segments; laboratory and clinical study, [P. W. Schafer & C. A. Hardin] Surgery **31**:186-199, Feb. '52
POLYGLOBULIA: See Erythrocytes, count; Polycythemia
POLYMYXIN
[G. Visco] Clin.terap. **2**:65-73, Jan. '52 I
antifungal properties, [H. J. Florestano & M. E. Bahler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:141-143, Jan. '52
effect of polymyxin and viomycin on embryonic cells in tissue cultures, [J. F. Metzger, M. H. Fusillo & D. M. Kuhns] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:227-228, May '52
therapy: See also Bacteria, pasteurella; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Ear, external; Eyes, diseases; Meningitis, influenzal; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
chemotherapy and pharmacology, [G. Brownlee, S. R. M. Bushby & E. I. Short] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 170-188, March '52
toxicity, comparison of renal effects of polymyxin A, aerosporin (polymyxin B) and mercurial diuretic, [A. E. Light, J. A. Tornaben & E. J. de Beer] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:63-71, Feb. '52
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis, multiple; Paralysis, diphtheritic
POLYNUCLEOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
POLYOXYETHYLENE DERIVATIVES
See also Polysorbate 80
depression of tuberculin sensitivity in guinea pigs by certain antituberculous surface-active agents (polyoxyethylene ethers), [P. D'A. Hart, D. A. Long & R. J. W. Rees] Brit.M.J. **1**:680-682, March 29, '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on histamine liberation induced by tween (polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate) in dog, [A. Goth, R. M. Allman, B. C. Merritt & J. Holman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:848-852, Dec. '51
intermediary metabolism of certain polyoxyethylene derivatives in man; recovery of polyoxyethylene moiety from urine and feces following ingestion of polyoxyethylene (20) sorbitan monooleate (polysorbate 80) and of polyoxyethylene (40) monostearate, [P. J. Culver, C. S. Wilcox, C. M. Jones & R. S. Rose, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:377-381, Dec. '51
nutritional and pathologic effects of sorbitan monolaurate, polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate and polyoxyethylene monolaurate when fed to hamsters, [R. S. Harris, H. Sherman & W. W. Jetter] Arch. Biochem. **34**:259-265, Dec. '51
nutritional and pathologic effects of sorbitan monolaurate, polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate, polyoxyethylene monolaurate and polyoxyethylene monostearate when fed to rats, [R. S. Harris, H. Sherman & W. W. Jetter] Arch.Biochem. **34**:249-258, Dec. '51
POLYPI: See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polypi
POLYRADICULONEURITIS: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome; Nerves, roots
POLYSEROSITIS: See Serous Membrane, tuberculosis
POLYSORBATE 80
carbohydrate and fat absorption from normal and diseased intestine in man; changes in serum lipids in man after ingestion of butterfat with and without tween 80 (sorlate), [F. S. Brien, D. A. Turner, E. M. Watson & J. H. Geddes] Gastroenterology **20**: 294-297, Feb. '52
effect of oral emulsifying agent on serum lipids in patients with chronic dermatoses, [L. R. McCorriston] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:224-227, Feb. '52
intermediary metabolism of certain polyoxyethylene derivatives in man; recovery of polyoxyethylene moiety from urine and feces following ingestion of polyoxyethylene (20) sorbitan monooleate (polysorbate 80) and of polyoxyethylene (40) monostearate, [P. J. Culver, C. S. Wilcox, C. M. Jones & R. S. Rose, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:377-381, Dec. '51
POLYTHENE: See Polyethylene
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, disorders
POLZER, K., and SCHUHFRIED, F., Rheokardiographische Darstellung der Hämodynamik, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **40**:748-758, Dec. '51
Zur Methodik des Vektorkardiogramms, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:51-52, Jan. 18, '52
See KAINDL, F., jt. auth.
POLZIEN, P., Erfassung latenter Regulationsstörungen durch das psychische Belastungs-EKG. Nachweis der Organresonanz des Herzens, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:411-414, May 1, '52
POMALES LEBRON, A.: See ASENJO, C. F., jt. auth.
POMATEAU: See VACHON, A., jt. auth.
POMERANCE, M., HOFFMAN, J. B., and ASHE, G. J., Choice of precordial leads in diagnosis of coronary artery disease, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:811-826, March '52
PERCHUK, E., and HOFFMAN, J. B., Fatal case of idiopathic pericarditis, New York J.Med. **52**:95-97, Jan. 1, '52
POMERANTZ, H. Z., Combined antibiotic therapy, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:424-425, May '52
and WASSERMAN, E., Chronic Friedlander's pneumonia, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:137-139, Feb. '52
POMERANZ, A. A., Hodgkin's disease of stomach, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **18**:358-361, March-April '52
POMERANZ, RAPHAEL: See Obituaries
POMERANZE, J., and BIENFIELD, W. H., Fat tolerance relationship to atherosclerosis, Bull.New York M. Coll. **14**:70-74, '51
POMERAT, C. M., Pulsatile activity of cells from human brain in tissue culture, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:430-449, Nov. '51
Motion picture studies of living papilloma of breast

POMERAT, C. M.--Continued
and breast cancer, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 217-227, '52
See **ALLGÖWER, M., jt. auth.**
See **COSTERO, I., jt. auth.**
See **EVERETT, E. T., jt. auth.**
POMMIER, A.: **See ROCHE, L., jt. auth.**
POMMRICH, W., Spätmetastasierung eines Gallertkarzinomes des Gallenblasenfundus, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:**333-338, '51
POMOSOV, D. V., Case of sliding diaphragmatic hernia of stomach, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72:**44-45, '52 R
PONATH, R. E., Toxic reactions to local anesthetics, M.Bull.European Command **9:**155-159, April '52
PONCET, A. (Mme.): **See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**
PONCI, R.: **See GIALDI, F., jt. auth.**
POND, D. A.: **See HILL, D., jt. auth.**
POND, M. A., Federal aspects of health emergency planning, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**119-122, Feb. '52
POND, N. E., **and HUMPHREYS, R. J.,** Blastomycosis with cardiac involvement and peripheral embolization, Am.Heart J. **43:**615-620, April '52
PONDE, A. de A., **LINDENBERG, M., and CHENAUD,** C., A propósito da semiogênese do sôpro de Flint, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **4:**363-382, Dec. '51
See **SILVA, F., jt. auth.**
PONDER, E., Fragmentation of red cell ghosts in relation to problem of red cell structure, J.Exper. Biol. **28:**567-575, Dec. '51
Separation and assay of lysins and lysin-inhibitor complexes in blood and tissues, J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**361-374, Jan. '52
and **COX, R. T.,** Hemolysis considered as progressive reaction in heterogeneous system, J.Gen. Physiol. **35:**595-603, March '52
and **NESMITH, J.,** Hemolysins in spontaneous mouse breast tumors as compared to those in normal mouse tissue, Cancer Res. **12:**104-109, Feb. '52
PONDMAN, A., On preparation of vaccine against typhus fever and experiences gathered therewith, Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**299-308, Nov. '51
Etiology, transmission, serologic diagnosis and prophylaxis of exanthematous typhus, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**926-931, April 19, '52 Du
PONOMAREVA, E. D., Course and outcome of polycythemia, Klin.med.(no.10) **29:**67-72, '51 R
PONS, E. R., **JR., and de TORREGROSA, M. V.,** Hemorrhagic diathesis due to circulating anticoagulant; report of case with laboratory observations, Blood **7:**20-30, Jan. '52
PONS, H., **and DAVIDOVITCH,** Les résultats éloignés des gastrectomies pour ulcère, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1081-1087, Sept.-Oct. '51
See **MARQUES, P., jt. auth.**
CAHUZAC, BARRERE and SIROL, Stéréo-arthrographies de la hanche, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 181-182, '52
PONS VAROLII
tumors, astrocytoma of pons with long survival and ultimate ventriculo-mastoidostomy, [H. W. Dodge, Jr., R. H. Miller, C. F. Lake & W. M. Craig] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**219-224, May 21, '52
Raymond-Cestan syndrome of upper protuberance with olivary hypertrophy, [A. B. Fortes & E. de M. B. Fortes] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**79-96, Jan. '52 P
PONSDOMENECH, E. R., and others, Pericarditis constrictiva crônica; aspecto quirúrgico y reporte de un caso, Rev.cubana cardiol. **12:**91-100, July-Sept. '51
See **BEATO NUNEZ, V., jt. auth.**
PONSE, F., Recherches sur l'emploi des résines synthétiques dans les plastiques orbito-palpébrales, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 600-602, May '51
PONSE, K.: **See DOVAZ, R., jt. auth.**
PONS TORTELLA, E., ROCA de VINALS, R., and RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, B., La colonne fibrillaire de la moelle sacrée: sa morphologie, ses lésions dans la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë, sa valeur fonctionnelle, Rev.neurol. **85:**165-177, '51
del **PONTE, E.,** Complejos patogénicos de enfermedades diseminadas por artrópodos, An.med.pûb. **2:**431-472, Sept.-Dec. '50
Consideraciones sobre la epidemiología de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria en la Argentina, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **32:**223-231, March '52
PONTHUS, P.: See DARGENT, M., jt. auth.
PONTI, G. L.: See PARMEGGIANI, L., jt. auth.
PONTIERI, G.: See CALIFANO, L., jt. auth.
PONTIUS, G. V., and WITKOWSKI, L. J., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; lymphosarcoma of stomach, S.Clin.North America **32:**123-133, Feb. '52
PONTOCAINE: See Tetracaine
PONTONI, L., Some clinical aspects of hyposplenism, Acta med.scandinav. **141:**262-264, '52
PONTONNIER, A.: See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.
PONTREMOLI, S.: See NATH, M. C., jt. auth.
PONY, M.: See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.
PONZ, F., and LARRALDE, J., Effect of phosphates and pH on sugar absorption, Nature,London **168:**912-913, Nov. 24, '51
PONZIO, M., Les ultra-sons en biologie et en thérapie, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**114-127, '52
Die Strahlentherapie des Brustkrebses, Strahlentherapie **87:**41-48, '52
PONZO, E.: See FOURNIER, E., jt. auth.
PONZONI, A., and PARRINI, L., Su due casi di miosite ossificante progressiva, Minerva ortop. **3:**38-44, Jan.-Feb. '52
PONZONI, R., and GIBERTI, A., Sulla azione esercitata dalla anatossina specifica nella intossicazione tetanica sperimentale della cavia, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26:**449-460, Nov.-Dec. '51
See **AMBROSIONI, P., jt. auth.**
See **GIBERTI, A., jt. auth.**
GIBERTI, A., and MALAGOLI, G., Infezione sperimentale da stafilococco piogene aureo nella cavia in trattamento cortisonico, Acta med.ital. **6:**285-289, Nov. '51
POOL, C. S., and MESCHAN, I., Fractures of spine during insulin shock therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**797-807, June '52
POOL, N. De S.: See FRIEDMAN, A. P., jt. auth.
POOL, R. M., and FARRAR, T., Aortic embolectomy, Ann.Surg. **135:**655-659, May '52
See **SANDERS, R. L., jt. auth.**
POOLE, J. C. F., and SUMMERS, G. A. C., Correction of E.S.R. in anaemia; experimental study based on interchange of cells and plasma between normal and anaemic subjects, Brit.M.J. **1:**353-356, Feb. 16, '52
POOLE, M. L.: See HUBBARD, J. P., jt. auth.
POORE, G. C., Obstructive uropathy as cause of hypertension (case report), Ohio M.J. **48:**232-233, March '52
POORT, R.: See LARSEN, E., jt. auth.
POOS, F., Der onkotische Blutdruck als Determinationsfaktor bei der Ausbildung der Proportionsnormen im oculo-orbitalen System, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **152:**300-311, '51
Das dimensionale Skeletmuskelwachstum und seine Termination. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis kausaler Beziehungen bei der Ausbildung verschiedener Körperbautypen und ihrer Proportionen), Ztschr. menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **30:**444-465, '51
POPE, A., Quantitative distribution of dipeptidase and acetylcholine esterase in architectonic layers of rat cerebral cortex, J.Neurophysiol. **15:**115-130, March '52
POPE, H., Growth inhibition of tubercle bacilli by analogues of biotin, J.Bact. **63:**39-45, Jan. '52
POPESCU, C., Akute diffuse Menstruationsperitonitis, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**188-192, '52
POPJAK, G., Biological synthesis of fat from small molecules, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**218-222, '52
Metabolism of fat in mammary gland and foetal tissues, with reference to application of isotopic tracers, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **21:**535-553, Jan. '52
Certain aspects of medical application of isotopic tracers; critical review, Quart.J.Med. **21:**83-122, Jan. '52
POPLITEAL SPACE, lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
POPOV, N., Present day therapy of tuberculoma of cerebellum, Acta chir.(no.3) pp. 347-360, '51 Y
POPOVICI, C., Sur les résultats immédiats et éloignés des divers procédés chirurgicaux dans les syndromes cholédociens et pseudo-cholédociens, Lyon.chir. **47:**400-411, May-June '52
POPPE, E. (Oslo): See MÜLLER, C., jt. auth.
POPPE, E. (Philadelphia): See HAUSCHKA, T. S., jt. auth.
POPPE de FIGUEIREDO, F., Estudos anátomo-clínicos do processo tuberculoso, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **[19]:** 317-365, July-Aug. '51
Avaliação dos resultados do tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19:**581-595, Sept.-Oct. '51
Exploração funcional dos pulmões, Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**199-239, March '52
and FRAGA FILHO, G., A exploração funcional cárdio-respiratória no Hospital-Sanatório Santa Maria, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19:**5-27, Jan.-June '51

POPPEL, M. H., and others, Plea for routine post-mortem chest teleroentgenograms, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**263-266, Feb. '52
See GOTTLIEB, C., jt. auth.
See JACOBSON, H. G., jt. auth.
POPPEN, J. L., Treatment of intracranial aneurysms, Postgrad.Med. **10:**380-387, Nov. '51
and KING, A. B., Chordoma: experience with 13 cases, J.Neurosurg. **9:**139-163, March '52
POPPEN, K. J., GREENBERG, L. D., and RINEHART, J. F., Blood picture of pyridoxine deficiency in monkey, Blood **7:**436-444, April '52
POPPER, H., Newer aspects of pathology of colon, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**286-296, March '52
Symposium on pancreas; pathological aspects of pancreatic disease, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**183-193, March '52
See de la HUERGA, J., jt. auth.
See KOCH-WESER, D., jt. auth.
See STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.
de la HUERGA, J., and KOCH-WESER, D., Fate of choline in rats with and without experimental hepatic injury, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**725-736, May '52
POPPI, A., LABO, G., and FRANCO, T., La prognosi lontana delle donne con cardiopatia reumatica, in rapporto all'attività procreativa, Cuore e circolaz. **36:**1-35, Feb. '52
POPULATION
analysis of vital statistics of Ceylon, [H. Cullumbine] Ceylon J.M.Sc. **7:**91-272, Dec. '50
conditions and causes of disappearance of present generation, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**219-224, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
demographic development of city of Buenos Aires, [J. C. Loza Colomer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**702-706, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
health and local authority services and population problem, [D. J. Davies] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**240-245, May '52
influence of decline in mortality on growth of population, [V. Kannisto & M. Pascua] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5:**191-222, April '52 [F trans.]
social, demographic and economic aspects of French regime of familial subsidy, [J. Daric] Segur.social **1:**25-34, Oct. '51 S
various epidemiologic studies in relation to 1940 census and cases registered in Department of Prophylaxis of Leprosy in São Paulo, [R. Quagliato] Rev. brasil.leprol. **19:**139-160, Sept. '51 P
women, statistics and mobilization, [R. E. Church] Am.J.Nursing **52:**164-165, Feb. '52
PORADENITIS: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
PORCELLI, T., L'azione terapeutica di alcune vitamine del complesso B e dei lisati embrionari nell'eritrodermia desquamativa del lattante, Pediatria **60:**56-61, Jan.-Feb. '52
L'ariboflavinosi del lattante, Pediatria **60:**189-198, March-April '52
PORCHER, P., Le pneumopéritoine et l'insufflation gastrique combinés dans l'étude des tumeurs du pole supérieur de l'estomac, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**839-840, '51
Appréciation radiologique des modifications d'épaisseur des parois gastriques et coliques par le double contraste gazeux (pneumopéritoine et insufflation associée), Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**932-934, Nov. 7-14, '51
See MONDOR, H., jt. auth.
PORDY, L., MASTER, A. M., and CHESKY, K., Value of cardiac function tests in industry, J.A.M.A. **148:**813-819, March 8, '52
PORELL, W. J.: See HOWE, C. W., jt. auth.
PORENCEPHALY: See Brain, cysts
PORFIRIO, A.: See MILLET, M., jt. auth.
PORGE, J. F., Les néphropathies d'origine alimentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156:**39-40, March '52
PORK
bacon as therapeutic diet for infants, [H. Berger] Ann. pædiat. **178:**278-282, May-June '52 G
B-complex vitamins in meat; influence of storage temperature and time on vitamins in pork muscle, [B. D. Westerman & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**49-52, Jan. '52
B-complex vitamins in meat; influence of storage time and temperature on vitamins in roasts, [B. D. Westerman & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**331-335, April '52
effect of frozen storage and subsequent cooking on thiamine, riboflavin and nicotinic acid content of chops, [W. P. Lehrer, Jr., A. C. Wiese, W. R. Harvey & P. R. Moore] Food Res. **16:**485-491, Nov.-Dec. '51
PORK--Continued
retention of thiamine and pantothenic acid after stewing, [S. Cover & W. H. Smith, Jr.] Food Res. **17:**148-152, March-April '52
POROCEPHALIASIS
linguatulosis in man; case, [G. Chieffi] Acta med.ital. **6:**212-218, Aug. '51 I
POROT, M., Le dessin de la famille; exploration par le dessin de la situation affective de l'enfant dans sa famille, Pédiatrie **41:**359-381, '52
PORPHOBILINOGEN: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
PORPHYRIA: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
porphyrin content of malignant tumors in man, [K. Bingold, W. Stich & H. Cramer] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57:**653-658, '51 G
coproporphyrin: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds; Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
hematoporphyrin, sensitization of photodynamic epilepsy, [S. Colombati & G. Mengoli] Riv.neurol. **21:**373-378, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
in blood: See Blood, porphyrin
in urine: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
metabolism, acute abdominal form of porphyria with latent biologic symptoms; case, [H. Bénard & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**143-146, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
acute idiopathic porphyria; case, [S. Mirsky] Treat. Serv.Bull. **7:**243-248, June '52
acute idiopathic porphyria in child of 8, [V. Baffi & L. de Siena] Pediatria **59:**726-735, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
acute porphyria; case report with use of urecholine (carbamyl-β-methylcholine) in management of obstipation, [C. Robinson, J. H. Harbour & K. Plummer] Gastroenterology **20:**662-666, April '52
acute porphyria in Bantu male; clinical and chemical report, [J. D. Woods & H. D. Barnes] South African M.J. **25:**952-955, Dec. 22, '51
acute porphyria (treated with cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [J. A. L. Gilbert, H. M. Toupin & R. E. Bell] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6:**547-552, Dec. '51
acute porphyria; 2 cases, [F. R. Wheeler] Stanford M. Bull. **10:**15-18, Feb. '52
acute porphyria with causalgic features; case, [C. M. Todd & D. J. A. Gallagher] New Zealand M.J. **50:**480-485, Oct. '51
acute porphyria with improvement during and following pregnancy, [A. Freedman, J. D. Yeagley & J. B. Brooks] Ann. Int. Med. **36:**1111-1120, April '52
acute porphyria with intestinal carcinoma, [C. D. Chaput & J. J. Timmes] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1899-1902, Dec. '51
congenital porphyria (Günther's disease), [M. Dérot, J. Canivet & P. Fallot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67:**1346-1354, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
congenital porphyria with late manifestation, [M. Bolgert, M. Le Sourd, J. Canivet & G. Habib] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1339-1345, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
effect of splenectomy in case of congenital porphyria, [C. H. Gray & A. Neuberger] Lancet **1:**851-854, April 26, '52
experimental porphyria; isolation of uroporphyrin I from bone marrow of lead poisoned rabbits, [R. Schmid, B. Hanson & S. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**459-462, March '52
experimental porphyria; type produced by lead, phenylhydrazine and light, [S. Schwartz, M. Keprios & R. Schmid] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**463-468, March '52
isotope studies in porphyria, [C. H. Gray] Brit.M. Bull. **8:**229-233, '52
isotopic study (by means of N^{15}, radioactive aminoacetic acid) of type III porphyrins and hemoglobin metabolism in unusual case of "mixed" porphyria, [P. T. Lowry, V. Hawkinson & C. J. Watson] Metabolism **1:**149-154, March '52
laboratory diagnosis of porphyria with notes on acute case, [C. M. Todd] New Zealand M.J. **51:**37-43, Feb. '52
late cutaneous porphyria with neuropsychiatric complications (provoked by tetraethylthiuramdisulfide therapy?), [F. Bom] Nord.med. **47:**83-85, Jan. 18, '52 Da
new symptomatic treatment for acute intermittent porphyria, [W. H. Wehrmacher] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89:**111-114, Jan. '52

PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS, metabolism--Continued
pathogenesis of porphyria, especially of toxic porphyria after administration of sulfonal (sulfonmethane) derivatives, [T. Kōsaki] J.Biochem. **38**: 317-323, Dec. '51
roentgen manifestations of acute intermittent porphyria, [G. L. Calvy & C. C. Dundon] Radiology **58**:204-208, Feb. '52
study of porphyrins excreted in urine by case of congenital porphyria, [C. Rimington & P. A. Miles] Biochem.J. **50**:202-206, Dec. '51
therapy of porphyria with riboflavin, [W. Stich] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:841-847, April 18, '52 G
PORRO, F.: See ROYSTER, R. A., jt. auth.
PORTA, C. F., Basi morfologiche e aspetti clinici di alcune cefalee vasoneurotiche extra-encefaliche di interesse otoiatrico, Arch.ital.otol. **62**:542-552, Nov.-Dec. '51
La vascolarizzazione sanguigna nel cancro della laringe, Arch.ital.otol. **63**:161-181, March-April '52
della PORTA, G.: See BOSELLI, A., jt. auth.
PORTAL VEIN
portal venipuncture; percutaneous, trans-hepatic approach, [H. R. Bierman, H. L. Steinbach, L. P. White & K. H. Kelly] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:550-552, March '52
anatomy and histology, confluence of branches of portal vein in whites, Negroes and mulattoes; anatomic study, [L. J. A. di Dio] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:463-478, Oct. '51 P
blood pressure in: See also Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
autogenous vein grafts in splenorenal anastomosis; description of technic; clinical application in 7 patients, [L. M. Rousselot] Surgery **31**: 403-410, March '52
blood coagulation in patients with portal hypertension subjected to splenorenal anastomosis, [I. Bifani, P. Casolo & L. Provenzale] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:1-12, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
effects of ligature of hepatic artery on portal system; experimental study, [L. Leger, G. Albot, J. Oudot & J. Zerolo] Presse méd. **60**:590-592, April 23, '52 F
hepatic portal arteriovenous fistula; case, [J. H. Strickler, N. Lufkin & C. O. Rice] Surgery **31**: 583-589, April '52
indications and results in surgical therapy of portal hypertension; 53 cases, of which 33 were undergoing splenorenal anastomosis, [P. Santy & P. Marion] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:296-301, March 12-19, '52 F
ligature of hepatic and splenic arteries and of gastric coronary vein in therapy of portal hypertension due to cirrhosis of liver, [L. Galvão] Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:425-430, Dec. '51 P
ligature of splenic artery as palliative therapy of portal hypertension and its sequels, [A. Schaffner] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:333-338, Nov. '51 G
pathology and treatment of portal hypertension, [R. M. Walker] Lancet **1**:729-733, April 12, '52
physiologic effect of hepatic artery and portal vein ligation: results of perfusion studies and observations on patients at operation, [H. L. Egbert & R. M. Raber] S.Forum (1951) pp. 153-158, '52
portacaval shunting for portal hypertension, [A. H. Blakemore] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:443-454, April '52
portacaval venous shunt with special reference to side-to-side portacaval anastomosis, [A. M. Large, C. G. Johnston & D. E. Preshaw] Ann.Surg. **135**: 22-33, Jan. '52
portal hypertension, [A. H. Blakemore] J.internat. chir. **11**:237-243, May-June '51 [G, S, F & I trans.]
portal hypertension, [C. T. Stone] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:134-137, Feb. '52
portal hypertension in rat, [P. C. Reynell] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33**:19-24, Feb. '52
portal hypertension; review of literature, [D. Manfredi] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:90-99, Jan. 15-31, '52 I
portal-systemic venous shunt in treatment of portal hypertension, [R. A. Nabatoff] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:292-296, Jan.-Feb. '52
portography by transparietal splenic route; interest in portal hypertension and in hepatography, [A. de Scoville & G. Leroux] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:318-330, May 15, '52 F
renogastroepiploic anastomosis in treatment of portal hypertension, [R. de Britto, O. Vaz, P. Abdalla & R. da Silva] Surgery **31**: 502-510, April '52
PORTAL VEIN, blood pressure in--Continued
skeptical evaluation of portacaval anastomosis for gastrointestinal hemorrhage in cirrhosis of liver, [R. Cohn] Stanford M.Bull. **9**:231-235, Nov. '51
study of portal vein pressure and blood flow preoperatively and postoperatively in patients with portal hypertension treated by portacaval anastomosis, [H. F. Fitzpatrick, A. H. Blakemore, C. M. Smythe & S. G. Weissman] S.Forum (1951) pp. 161-166, '52
surgical treatment of portal hypertension; review, [E. J. Borges] Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:649-658, Nov. '51
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; portal hypertension; rationale of portacaval shunting, [A. H. Blakemore] S.Clin.North America **32**: 359-368, April '52
syndrome of portal hypertension; clinical and portographic study, [R. Boulvin, M. Chevalier, P. Gallus & M. Nagel] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:795-804, Dec. '51 F
foreign bodies, perforation of fish bone through duodenum into portal vein resulting in streptococcus septicemia and death, [A. Widome] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:25; 60, Jan. '52
inflammation: See Phlebitis, portal
obstruction, [P. Marion] Minerva med. **1**:809-812, April 16, '52 I
cardiovascular responses to acute ligation, [M. E. Peck & R. F. Grover] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:665-680, May '52
gastrorrhagic splenomegaly due to portal hypoplasia, [T. Poletti] Minerva med. **1**:815-819, April 16, '52 I
portal circulation: See also Liver, blood supply; Liver, cirrhosis
experiment for demonstration of stabilizing effect of erythrocytes, [F. Reimann & W. Laqueur] Cardiologia **20**:149-159, '52 G
exploration of blood circulation in spleen-splenic vein-liver section, [A. Lemaire & others] Presse méd. **60**: 349-350, March 15, '52 F
in rats with liver-cell damage, [P. M. Daniel, M. M. L. Prichard & P. C. Reynell] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 61-64, Jan. '52
influence of diaphragm upon portal blood flow and venous return, [R. S. Alexander] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:738-748, Dec. '51
modifications of splenoportal circulation following ligature of splenic venous branches; experimental phlebographic studies, [L. Campi & S. Abeatici] Radiol.med. **38**:1-9, Jan. '52 I
reciprocal hydrostatic relationship between portal and caval systems; application to problem of ascites, [H. Laufman, R. L. Craig & W. E. Furr, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 158-160, '52
splenic venography; demonstration of portal circulation with diodone (iodopyracet, iodine preparation), [B. Dreyer & O. E. Budtz-Olsen] Lancet **1**:530-531, March 15, '52
surgical anatomy of portal system, [J. L. Madden & J. M. Loré, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 133-140, '52
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Portal Vein
portography by transparietal splenic route, [R. Boulvin, M. Chevalier, P. Gallus & M. Nagel] Acta chir.belg. **50**:534-544, Nov. '51; **51**:192, Feb. '52 F
reflections on portography by transparietal splenic route, [A. de Scoville & G. Leroux] Acta chir.belg. **51**:193-196, Feb. '52 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Portal Vein
pancreaticoduodenectomy with resection of portal vein in Macaca mulatta monkey and in man, [C. G. Child, III & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:31-45, Jan. '52
tests of permeability of surgical anastomoses of portal and caval systems, [L. Leger, J. Patel, P. Castaigne & G. Ferbos] Presse méd. **60**:741-743, May 17, '52 F
tuberculosis, autonomous miliary tuberculosis of liver; portogenous hepatic granules of primary aspect, [M. Janbon & L. Bertrand] Presse méd. **59**:1631-1632, Dec. 8, '51 F
PORTANERY, P., and ROUGIER, J., A propos de 8 cas de zona ophtalmique traités par l'acupuncture, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 669-674, June '51
PORTE, D., Detection of heart disease in mass chest x-ray survey for tuberculosis case-finding, Ann. Int.Med. **36**:603-606, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
PORTE, L.: See de LAJUDIE, P., jt. auth.
PORTELA de VILLASANTE, J., Consideraciones a propósito de dos casos de absceso cerebral, Rev. espan. oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:192-214, May-June '51

PORTELLA, A., Azione in vitro del glicole porpilenico sui micobatteri, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:** 643-649, Nov.-Dec. '51
Sulla sostituzione della glicerina con glicoli nei terreni per il bacillo di Koch, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**68-72, Jan.-Feb. '52
Azione in vitro di diversi glicoli sul bacillo di Koch, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**94-95, Jan.-Feb. '52
See BAZZICALUPO, C., jt. auth.
PORTER, C. L.: See WALKER, G. C., jt. auth.
PORTER, D. B.: See TUCKER, H. A., jt. auth.
PORTER, D. O.: See TAYLOR, F. W., jt. auth.
PORTER, E. C., Relationship between adrenal cortex and radiation sickness; review of literature and presentation of new data, Radiology **58:**246-257, Feb. '52
PORTER, G. L.: See GILLESPIE, J. B., jt. auth.
PORTER, H.: See DENNY-BROWN, D., jt. auth.
PORTER, H. W., R. Bruce Macduff, M.D., 1892-1951, Radiology **58:**119, Jan. '52
PORTER, J. E.: See HOLT, C. L., jt. auth.
PORTER, W. B.: See JAMES, G. W., III, jt. auth.
PORTER, W. E.: See MAGLADERY, J. W., jt. auth.
PORTERFIELD, B. M.: See LOVELOCK, J. E., jt. auth.
PORTHEINE, F., Über den Einfluss von Antabus und Alkozol auf den Blutalkoholspiegel, Zentralbl. Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1:**84-86, July '51
Zur Frage des quantitativen Bleinachweises im Blut. (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zu der Arbeit von G. Schrader), Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**83-85, Jan. 15, '52
PORTIER, A., and MASSONNAT, J., Epilepsie et syndrome hématologique méditérranéen, Presse méd. **60:**395-396, March 22, '52
CABANNES, R., MASSONNAT, J., and ZEVACO, P., Les syndromes hématologiques méditérranéens (thalassemia) chez l'indigène musulman algérien, Ann.méd. **52:**608-644, '51
NATTER, S., GARRE, H., and MASSONNAT, J., Thalassémie et syndromes neuro-hémolytiques, Presse méd. **60:**725-728, May 14, '52
SABON, F., NAHON, C., and MASSONNAT, J., L'élimination urinaire de l'acide guanidyl-acétique (glycocyamine) au cours de la néphrose lipoidique et des syndromes néphrotiques, Ann.méd. **52:** 734-743, '51
PORTIER, P., Naissance de l'anaphylaxie, Presse méd. **60:**679-680, May 10, '52
PORTILLA SANCHEZ, R., Extrofia vesical degenerada; dos casos personales, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**528-533, April '52
PORTIS, S. A., and KING, J. C., Gastrointestinal tract in aged, J.A.M.A. **148:**1073-1079, March 29, '52
and LAWRENCE, C. H., Early clinical diagnosis of carcinoma of colon, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 86-91, Jan. '52
PORTMAN, O. W.: See McCONNELL, K. P., jt. auth.
PORTMANN, A., Die allgemeine biologische Bedeutung der Cerebralisations-Studien, Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8:**253-262, April '52
PORTMANN, C. (Mme.): See PORTMANN, M., jt. auth.
PORTMANN, G., Streptomycine et chirurgie laryngée, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39:**71, March-Aug. '51
L'audiométrie moderne, Rev.laryng. **73:**1-19, Jan.-Feb. '52
and ROBIN, J. L., Pharyngo-laryngectomie partielle latérale avec présentation des malades, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39:**72-75, March-Aug. '51
PORTMANN, M., and BARBE, L. J., Etude expérimentale (fonctionnelle et histologique) de l'action des ultra-sons sur l'audition, Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 119-133, '52
La thérapeutique ultra-sonique en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Presse méd. **60:**113-115, Jan. 26, '52
Les ultra-sons de haute fréquence et l'oreille, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**283-289, Jan. 30, '52
ROBIN, J. L., and DUNCOMBE, F., Plastique des évidements pétro-mastoidiens par greffes dermo-épidermiques larges, Rev.laryng. **72:**685-702, Nov.-Dec. '51
PORTMANN, M., and PORTMANN, C. (Mme.), Les fibres spirales de la cochlée, Rev.laryng. **72:**737-750, Nov.-Dec. '51
Les fibres efférentes cochléaires, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**225-226, April 22-29, '52
See FAURE, J., jt. auth.
See MESSAGE, J., jt. auth.
See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.
See POUYANNE, H., jt. auth.
PORTMANN, U. P., and DUFOUR, R., Indications et contre-indications données par l'orthoptique dans le traitement du strabisme convergent concomitant, Ophthalmologica **123:**294-303, April-May '52
PORTMANN, U. V., Robert John May, 1879-1951, Am.J. Roentgenol. **67:**651-652, April '52
PORTNOY, A. S., Simultaneous lithiasis and tuberculosis of right kidney in girl 10 years old, Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 71-72, '51 R
Case of echinococcosis of calculous kidney, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71:**44-45, '51 R
PORTUGAL, H., Doenças do colágeno, Rev.méd.brasil. **31:**235-244, Oct. '51
PORTUGUESE MAN OF WAR: See Jellyfish
POSALAKY, Z.: See AROS, B., jt. auth.
POSARELLI, A.: See STRAMPELLI, B., jt. auth.
POSCH, J. L., Management of burned patients, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**318-319, March '52
POSITION: See Posture
POSNER, A.: See FREY, W. G., jt. auth.
POSNER, A. C., and BEER, M. A., "Pig face" fetus, teratological study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1157-1161, May '52
and LUFTMAN, I. I., Elderly primiparas, Am.J.Surg. **83:**155-160, Feb. '52
POSNER, E., Some aspects of composite area surveys in mass radiography, Tubercle **33:**112-119, April '52
POSNER-SCHLOSSMAN SYNDROME: See Glaucoma, complications and sequels
POSSEL, H., Die Behandlung Herzkranker mit Corhormon und die Frage seiner Dosierung, Med.Welt **20:**1521-1523, Dec. 1, '51
POST, C. F.: See ANDREWS, G. C., jt. auth.
POST, J., BENTON, J. G., BREAKSTONE, R., and HOFFMAN, J., Effects of diet and choline on fatty infiltration of human liver, Gastroenterology **20:** 403-410, March '52
POSTEL, A. H.: See HANSEN, J. L., jt. auth.
POSTELI, T., and GARBINI, G. C., Effetti vaso-attivi arteriolari di alcuni farmaci simpatico-mimetici e dell'acetilcolina, Minerva med. **1:**896-900, April 30, '52
POSTELL, W. D., Review of slave care on southern plantations, Virginia M.Month. **79:**101-105, Feb. '52
POSTERNAK, J. M.: See LARRABEE, M. G., jt. auth.
POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION: See Education, Medical, graduate
POSTLETHWAIT, R. W.: See BROCKINGTON, W. S., jt. auth.
See HANNA, C. B., jt. auth.
See PARKER, E. F., jt. auth.
POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies
POSTURE
See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture
air emboli complicating operations on brain and spinal cord and maneuver to prevent them, [R. Jaeger] S.Forum (1951) pp. 395-398, '52
air embolism in operations done in sitting position; report of five fatal cases and one of rescue by simple maneuver, [W. B. Hamby & R. N. Terry] Surgery **31:**212-215, Feb. '52
analytic posturology, [F. Deutsch] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **21:**196-214, April '52
anatomic relationship predisposing to lumbosacral fusion, [F. P. Thieme] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:** 149-158, June '51
"armchair" treatment of acute coronary thrombosis, [S. A. Levine & B. Lown] J.A.M.A. **148:**1365-1369, April 19, '52
critical evaluation of effects of posture and exercise on electrocardiogram, [B. Petersen] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**146-150, March '52 G
decrease of surgical bleeding by production of hypotensive states with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and posture, [T. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**711-718, April 11, '52 G
decubitus posture accidents in cardiac patients, [J. Pautrat] Presse méd. **59:**1810-1811, Dec. 29, '51 F
does utricular otolithic membrane move on postural changes of head (experiments with sharks)? [G. & T. Vilstrup] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**189-197, March '52
drainage through bronchi and declive therapy, [E. Cutillo] Lotta contro tuberc. **21:**587-588, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of change from supine to sitting position on chest leads, [E. Simonson] Am.Heart J. **43:**53-58, Jan. '52
effect of intravenous administration of meperidine upon circulation of man and upon circulatory response to tilt, [B. D. King, J. D. Elder, Jr. & R. D. Dripps] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **94:**591-597, May '52

POSTURE--Continued
effect of various body positions on respiration in anoxia, [L. Forti] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:366-371, July-Sept. '51 I
effect on hypertension induced by sympathomimetic amines in man, [A. Littman, R. M. Gunnar, M. I. Grossman & R. Casas] Circulation **5**:437-440, March '52
effects of lymphatic obstruction and of posture on absorption of protein from peritoneal cavity, [F. C. Courtice & A. W. Steinbeck] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:451-458, Nov. '51
effects on A-V conduction, [D. Scherf & J. H. Dix] Am.Heart J. **43**:494-506, April '52
electrocardiogram in upright position in children, [D. Michel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:30-42, Jan. '52 G
electromyographic investigations of position and manner of working in typewriting, [A. J. S. Lundervold] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.84) **24**:1-171, '51
emprosthotonus in certain cerebral lesions, [A. Stern] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:287-291, May '51 G
erect posture, [P. H. Newman] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:118-128, April '52
evaluation of postural vertigo, [D. D. DeWeese] Laryngoscope **62**:262-270, March '52
experimental and therapeutic studies of orthostatic insufficiency of cardiovascular system, [H. Brehem] Medizinische, pp. 661-663, May 10, '52 G
fundamental approach to study of stance stability and locomotion in cerebral palsied, [S. J. Houtz & others] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:51-55, Feb. '52
importance of sleeping posture in spread of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Helm] Thorax **6**:417-425, Dec. '51
influence of body posture on antecubital venous pressure, [S. Gitelson] Cardiologia **19**:163-173, '51
influence of hydrated ergot alkaloids on electrocardiogram while standing, with special consideration of hemodynamics, [U. Ströder & E. Koppermann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:21-30, Jan. '52 G
mean posture patterns with new postural values, [C. W. Goff] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:335-346, Sept. '51
obliteration of central retinal artery cured by sodium nicotinate and declive position of body, [R. Rossano] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 708-711, Oct. '51 F
orthograms of posture, [C. W. Goff] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:115-122, Jan. '52
orthostatic hypotension following chordotomy for intractable pain, [D. A. Johnson, G. M. Roth & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:131-135, March 26, '52
orthostatic hypotension: report of case refractory to vasoconstrictor drugs with observations on use of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), l-nor-epinephrine (adrenal preparation), ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and vasopressor potentiating substances, [E. A. Crost & H. Friedlander] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1343-1350, May '52
pathogenesis and therapy of orthostatic effect in constitutional asthenia, [A. Störmer, F. Schrott & J. Lösch] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:211-226, '52 G
peripheral and visceral vascular effects of exercise and postprandial state in supine position, [M. Lowenthal, K. Harpuder & S. D. Blatt] J.Appl.Physiol. 4:689-694, Feb. '52
peripheral postural nystagmus, [A. Miehlke] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160**:433-443, '52 G
periscope glasses as aid in reading in recumbent position, [T. K. With] Ugesk.læger **113**:1705-1706, Dec. 13, '51 Da
physiologic mechanisms for preventing edema of lower extremities, [E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:2-6, Jan. 2, '52
positional changes in Q_{AVF} and esophageal leads induced by pneumoperitoneum, [I. L. Rubin & W. Most] Am.Heart J. **43**:236-245, Feb. '52
postoperative brachial plexus paralysis, [F. G. Wood-Smith] Brit.M.J. **1**:1115-1116, May 24, '52
postural alterations of auricular complex in lateral positions, [D. Gross] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:38-44, Jan. '52 S
postural nerve block for intranasal operations, [E. S. Curtiss] Lancet **1**:989-991, May 17, '52
postural vertigo and positional nystagmus, [J. R. Lindsay] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:1134-1152, Dec. '51
posture and approach in thoracic surgery, [T. H. Sellors] J.internat.chir. **12**:1-19, Jan.-Feb. '52
POSTURE--Continued
preoperative treatment of infected bronchiectasis with antibiotics (leocillin, penicillin preparation) and postural drainage, [A. Christensen] Acta chir. scandinav. **102**:307-315, '51
production of increased renal sodium excretion by hypotonic expansion of extracellular fluid volume in recumbent subjects, [M. B. Strauss, R. K. Davis, J. D. Rosenbaum & E. C. Rossmeisl] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:80-86, Jan. '52
regulation of blood pressure levels by hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) and mechanical devices, [P. A. Restall & F. H. Smirk] Brit.Heart J. **14**:1-12, Jan. '52
retinal ischemia with unilateral blindness--complication occurring during pulmonary resection in prone position; 2 cases, [H. E. Walkup & J. D. Murphy] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:174-175, Feb. '52
scars of human evolution, [W. M. Krogman] Scient. Am. **184**:54-57, Dec. '51
significance of patient's posture for operation on lumbar disk prolapse, [O. Goetz & W. Dressler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:72-76, '52 G
stratification of gallstones in gallbladder; positions of gallbladder and of patient in which stratification can be demonstrated, [F. J. Whelan] Postgrad.Med. **11**:119-122, Feb. '52
studies with arteriovenous fistulas; influence of posture upon volume flow, [L. W. Freeman, H. B. Shumacker, Jr., J. C. Finneran & L. R. Radigan] Surgery **31**:180-185, Feb. '52
surface contact and major pressure points of sole of human foot; study by means of barograph (plate of vulcanized rubber), [G. Bruno] Resenha clin.-cient. **20**:339-342, Oct. '51 P
surgery during hypotension due to blocking of ganglion with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) and posture, [L. Zukschwerdt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:460-462, April 11, '52 G
suspension of bladder neck in orthostatic incontinence of female; technic, [J. Teinturier] J.urol.,Paris **57**:847-850, '51 F
variations in renal function tests according to upright or recumbent position, [P. Milliez, C. Polonovski, C. de Martignac & J. Truffert] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:447-452, March 21-April 4, '52 F
variations of ventilation according to posture; medical and surgical implications, [M. Cara] Anesth.et analg. **8**:508-511, Sept. '51 F
defects, chronic low backache, [F. X. Krynicki] Indust. Med. **21**:111-114, March '52
postural abnormalities of spine and lower extremities in young children, [M. B. Howorth] New York J. Med. **51**:2868-2874, Dec. 15, '51
relationship of certain physical and emotional factors to habitual poor posture among school children, [M. J. Moriarty & L. W. Irwin] Res.Quart. **23**:221-225, May '52
in roentgenography: See Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Digestive System, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Pyelography

POTASSIUM
asphyxial potassium loss of mammalian nerve, [A. Van Harreveld] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:199-206, Oct. '51
comparison of effects of morphine and barbital on volume distribution, [R. A. Huggins, R. A. Seibert & A. R. Bryan] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:33-36, Jan. '52
currents carried by sodium and potassium ions through membrane of giant axon of Loligo, [A. L. Hodgkin & A. F. Huxley] J.Physiol. **116**:449-472, April 28, '52
importance of tissue and plasma potassium, [J. E. Itoiz] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:500-510, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
our present knowledge of potassium in physiologic and pathologic processes, [J. W. Stephens] Canad. M.A.J. **66**:19-32, Jan. '52
physiopathologic data, [P. Raverdy] Presse méd. **60**:673-676, May 7, '52 F
studies on permeability; effect of several substrates and inhibitors of acetylcholinesterase on permeability of isolated auricles to Na and K, [W. C. Holland, C. E. Dunn & M. E. Greig] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:546-556, Feb. '52
bromate: See Bromide and Bromine
chlorate, hematologic study of acute intoxication; case, [C. Trincao & others] Sang **23**:81-86, '52 F
chloride: See also Arthritis, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Paralysis, acute ascending
effect of ultrasounds on modifications of excitability of cerebral cortex produced by potassium salts or

POTASSIUM, chloride--Continued
sodium citrate, [V. H. Cicardo & R. Bremier Dies] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:209-214, '51 S; Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **27**:132-138, June-July '51 S
intoxication during diabetic coma; significance of "potassium surface gradient' in origin of electrocardiographic changes produced by potassium, [F. Lenzi & A. Caniggia] Cardiologia **19**:265-282, '51 F
cyanide: See Cyanides
determination, [F. A. Taylor] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:501-507, May '52
errors due to admixture of ammonium [H. Rodeck] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:182-184, Feb. 22, '52 G
exchangeable potassium content of normal women (determination by means of radioactive isotope), [J. K. Aikawa, G. T. Harrell, Jr. & B. Eisenberg] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:367-369, April '52
photometric chloroplatinate method for ultramicrodetermination, [R. E. Eckel] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:191-197, March '52
effects: See also Peptic Ulcer, prevention
early respiratory depression by curare and curare-potassium antagonism, [T. H. Li, B. R. Jacobs, D. M. Aviado, Jr. & C. F. Schmidt] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **104**:149-161, Feb. '52
effect of potassium administration on (1) peripheral vascular reactivity and (2) blood pressure of potassium-deficient rat, [M. Friedman, S. C. Freed & R. H. Rosenman] Circulation **5**:415-418, March '52
effects of potassium and rubidium on resting potential of muscle, [A. Sandow & H. Mandel] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:271-291, Oct. '51
occurrence of sodium-potassium antagonism in nerve block, [F. Crescitelli] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:660-663, April '52
reenforcement, by means of sodium cyanide, of cardiodepressant effects of vagus, of acetylcholine and of potassium ion; preliminary report, [H. Fredericq] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:733-734, '51 F
significance of dextrose and potassium in muscular recuperation; studies on isolated diaphragm of normal and adrenalectomized rats, [W. Braun & R. Taugner] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:310-326, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, potassium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, potassium
in urine: See Urine, potassium
iodate: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
iodide: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, ability of normal kidney to conserve potassium, [P. Fourman] Lancet **1**:1042-1044, May 24, '52
abnormal metabolism, [R. D. Goodman, II] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **48**:539-544, Dec. '51
body potassium loss during therapy with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. K. Aikawa & J. H. Felts, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **13**:22-24, Jan. '52
changes in total body sodium and potassium during prolonged administration of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations), [B. Sjögren] Acta endocrinol. **10**:40-48, '52
clinical significance, [G. W. Pedigo, Jr.] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:95-98, March '52
death in potassium deficiency; report of case including morphologic findings, [J. D. Keye, Jr.] Circulation **5**:766-770, May '52
distribution and excretion of electrolytes after acute whole-body irradiation injury; studies with radiopotassium, [J. Z. Bowers & K. G. Scott] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:645-648, Nov. '51
distribution of sodium and potassium in man (measurement by isotope dilution technic), [N. Deane & H. W. Smith] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:197-199, Feb. '52
disturbances, [T. S. Danowski] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1009-1012, Dec. '51
effect of potassium administration on (1) peripheral vascular reactivity and (2) blood pressure of potassium-deficient rat, [M. Friedman, S. C. Freed & R. H. Rosenman] Circulation **5**:415-418, March '52
effect of potassium on electrolytes of rat plasma and muscle, [E. Muntwyler & G. E. Griffin] J.Biol. Chem. **193**:563-573, Dec. '51
effect of starvation on exchangeable potassium and tissue K^{42} content in rabbits, [J. K. Aikawa] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:524-528, Nov. '51
experimental depletion in man, [D. A. K. Black & M. D. Milne] Lancet **1**:244-245, Feb. 2, '52

POTASSIUM, metabolism--Continued
hereditary periodic paralysis; effects of various induced changes in physiologic state on paralytic attacks (with special regard to potassium), [M. R. Ziegler & McQuarrie] Metabolism **1**:116-128, March '52
histologic study of heart lesions in potassium-deficient rats, [J. E. French] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:485-496, June '52
hydronatropotassium diabetes, complication of sugar diabetes, [A. Lichtwitz & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:39-45, Jan. 6, '52 F
importance of attention to potassium disturbances in surgical patients, [W. P. L. Myers & J. W. Kirklin] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:94-98, Feb. 27, '52
influence of potassium on tissue protein synthesis, [P. R. Cannon, L. E. Frazier & R. H. Hughes] Metabolism **1**:49-57, Jan. '52
metabolic study of disturbances taking place during diabetic coma and its treatment, [A. F. Willebrands, J. Groen & M. Frenkel] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:331-351, '52
nitrogen and potassium metabolism: reaction pattern in poliomyelitis, [A. G. Bower, F. M. Morgan & A. L. Chaney] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:532-547, May '52
occurrence and treatment of potassium deficiency in surgical patients, [H. S. Lans, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:34-40, Jan. '52
of transversely striped muscle following denervation, [M. Bogatzki & L. Fischer] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118**:143-154, '51 G
peripheral vascular reactivity of potassium-deficient rats, [R. H. Rosenman, S. C. Freed & M. Friedman] Circulation **5**:412-414, March '52
physostigmine uptake by cells; effect on potassium exchange, [H. N. Christensen & T. R. Riggs] J. Biol.Chem. **193**:621-626, Dec. '51
postoperative disorders in water-electrolyte balance; role of potassium level, [M. Dérot, M. Goury-Laffont, M. Périn & M. Serfati] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:438-442, March 21-April 4, '52 F
postoperative potassium deficit and metabolic alkalosis; pathogenic significance of operative trauma and of potassium and phosphorus deprivation, [L. P. Eliel, O. H. Pearson & F. C. White] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:419-432, April '52
postoperative syndrome of potassium deficiency, [R. Montant, H. C. Plattner, R. Faller & G. Mottironi] J.chir. **68**:329-339, May '52 F
potassium contents of tumor, acetylcholine-cholinesterase and lymphocytes in blood, [W. Lührs, W. Seyfarth & U. Kappel] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:20-25, Jan. '52 G
potassium deficiency, [E. Ruży*łło*] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1625-1629, '51 Pol
potassium deficiency in enterocolitis in infancy; clinical features, treatment and prevention, [H. Williams] M.J.Australia **1**:313-317, March 8, '52
potassium deficiency in surgical patients, [L. B. Fratkin] West.J.Surg. **60**:168-174, April '52
potassium deficits in surgical patients, [E. H. Ellison, T. Boles & R. M. Zollinger] Am.Surgeon **18**:449-456, May '52
potassium depletion in surgical patients, [R. Patton, E. H. Ellison, E. T. Boles & R. M. Zollinger] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:726-732, May '52
potassium problem in surgery, [M. R. Gaspar] Am. Surgeon **18**:524-530, May '52
relation of serum potassium to erythrocyte potassium in normal subjects and patients with potassium deficiency, [H. S. Lans, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:65-74, Jan. '52
role of potassium in body, [J. B. Morey] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**:10-14, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; electrolytes in surgery, [W. H. Cole & J. Laws] S.Clin. North America **32**:3-28, Feb. '52
phosphate: See Osteoarthritis, therapy
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Heart, insufficiency; Intestines, pathology
administration of potassium to surgical patients in 150 bed hospital, [H. A. Albertson & H. H. Trout, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79**:25-28, Jan. '52
clinical use in common disorders, [R. S. Dyer] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:98-104, March '52
electrolyte solution approximating plasma concentrations with increased potassium for routine fluid and electrolyte replacement, [C. L. Fox, Jr. & others] J.A.M.A. **148**:827-833, March 8, '52

POTASSIUM--Continued
toxicity: See also Potassium chloride
chronic altitude sickness with potassium intoxication; case, [C. E. Steyer & H. F. Loyke] Ohio M.J. **47**: 1115-1118, Dec. '51
"tent-shaped" T waves of normal amplitude in potassium intoxication, [H. D. Levine, J. P. Vazifdar, B. Lown & J. P. Merrill] Am.Heart J. **43**: 437-450, March '52
POTELIAKHOFF, A.: See GILLESPIE, M., jt. auth.
POTH, E. J., Intestinal antisepsis; present status in surgical conditions, West.J.Surg. **60**:205-210, May '52
Modern concepts of intestinal antisepsis, Am.Surgeon 18:572-578, June '52
and **FROMM, S. M.**, Relation of pancreatic secretion to peptic ulcer formation, Southwestern Med. **33**: 16-18, Jan. '52
POTHMANN, F. J., HUBERT, H., and WILMS, D., Tuberkelbakteriennachweis aus dem Liquor mit Hilfe des Membranfiltergerätes, Arch.Hyg. **135**:203-214, '51
POTIRON, L.: See ROSSIER, A., jt. auth.
POTOTSCHNIG, G., Sulla possibilità di semplificare l'intervento per ulcera peptica postoperatoria, Chir.ital. **5**: 518-528, Nov.-Dec. '51
POTOTSCHNIG, H., Die Überwindung von Entwicklungsstillständen durch T-Vitamin Goetsch, Medizinische, pp. 417-420, March 29, '52
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POTTENGER, F. M., JR., and KROHN, B., Reduction of hypercholesterolemia by high-fat diet plus soybean phospholipids, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:107-109, April '52
POTTER, C. T., and TROUNCE, D. Q., Congenital partial heart block, Brit.Heart J. **14**: 291-293, April '52
POTTER, E. C., Evolution in field of medical care, J. Am.M.Women's A. **7**: 1-4, Jan. '52
POTTER, M.: See HENLY, A. A., jt. auth.
POTTER, M. G., Study of unsuitable person, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1821-1828, Dec. '51
POTTER, R. M.: See McMILLAN, F. L., jt. auth.
POTTER, V.: See HURLBERT, R. B., jt. auth.
POTTER, W. B., Cortisone therapy in anterior-segment inflammation, Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1650-1654, Dec. '51
POTTER, W. H., ANDERSEN, M. N., and STEWART, J. D., Symposium on geriatric surgery; gastric surgery in aged; study of 203 selected patients, Geriatrics **7**:173-178, May-June '52
POTTERFIELD, T.: See JONES, J. A., jt. auth.
POTTERY INDUSTRY: See Pneumoconiosis
POTTHAST, B., Über das Verhalten der Bluteiweiskörper nach Vestibularisreizung, Acta neuroveg. **3**:399-409, '52
POTTIER, R., LEVIS, S., and PREAT, S., Etude de quelques nouveaux dérivés des acides barbiturique et thiobarbiturique, au point de vue de leur toxicité et de leur effet hypnotique, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:291-295, Dec. 1, '51
POTTINGER, R. E.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.
See **McCARTNEY, C. P., jt. auth.**
POTTON, F.: See PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.
POTTS, A. M., and JOHNSON, L. V., Studies on visual toxicity of methanol; effect of methanol and its degradation products on retinal metabolism, Am. J.Ophth. **35**:107-113, May (pt. 2) '52
See **GILGER, A. P., jt. auth.**
POTTS, F. N., and ROGERS, W. J., Foreign body simulating chronic osteomyelitis, New York J.Med. **52**: 1050, April 15, '52
POTTS, W. J., Surgical aspects of non-cyanotic congenital heart disease, Illinois M.J. **101**:18-21, Jan. '52
Tetralogy of Fallot, Am.J.Med. **12**:596-602, May '52
See **DeBORD, R., jt. auth.**
See **HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.**
and **RIKER, W. L.**, Study of growth of aortic-pulmonary anastomoses, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:358-360, March '52
RIKER, W. L., DeBORD, R., and ANDREWS, C. E., Maintenance of life by homologous lungs and mechanical circulation, Surgery **31**:161-166, Jan. '52
POTTS, W. L., and GOODLOE, O. M., Compulsory hospital isolation of recalcitrant positive-sputum patient (with analysis of extremely successful enforcement plan), Ohio M.J. **48**:25-31, Jan. '52
POTTS, W. T. W., Measurement of osmotic pressure in single cells, Nature,London **169**:834, May 17, '52
POTVIN, V., Un cas de rupture spontanée de l'utérus gravide, Union méd.Canada **80**:1422-1424, Dec. '51
POTVLIEGE, P.: See COURTOY, P., jt. auth.
POU, J. F., Primary anterolateral thoracoplasty; preliminary report, Dis.Chest **21**:70-85, Jan. '52
Decortication in unexpandable lung in tuberculosis, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:65-76, Feb. '52
POUCHE: See MAGENDIE, J., jt. auth.
POUCHE, A., and CARLETTI, B., La sensibilità alla penicillina e ai derivati sulfamidici di 82 ceppi di streptococco emolitico isolati dalle fauci di scarlattinosi, Minerva pediat. **3**:535-537, Oct. '51
POUL, J.: See GAYOT, G., jt. auth.
POULAIN, P., Accouchements rapides de primipares, (vitamine B1 associée aux antispasmodiques), Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:630-631, '51
POULARD, ALBERT VICTOR: See Obituaries
POULIZAC, H.: See GAUTHIER, G., jt. auth.
POULSEN, H., Succinylcholine iodide (curacit) as curarizing agent in electroshock and electronarcosis, Ugesk.læger **114**:169-175, Feb. 7, '52 Da
POULSEN, O., Anal abscesses and fistulas; history, therapy and significance for surgical development, Nord.med. **47**:443-447, April 4, '52 Da
Anal abscesses and fistulas; results of therapy, Nord. med. **47**:447-450, April 4, '52 Da
POULSEN, T., Investigations into anaesthetic properties of carbon dioxide, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 30-46, '52
POULSEN, VALDEMAR: See Obituaries
POUMAILLOUX, M., and TETREAU, H., L'hypercholestérolémie et la pathologie artérielle; note préliminaire: étude critique sur la valeur à accorder aux dosages courants et à l'expérimentation, Arch. mal.cœur **45**:315-327, April '52
POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., Acido ascórbico hépatico en la rata hipofisopriva, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:165-166, Aug.-Sept. '51
POUND, A. W., Observations on agglutination and hæmolysis of red cells treated with extracts of Mycobacterium tuberculosis: evaluation of methods, J. Path.& Bact. **64**:131-143, Jan. '52
POURSINES, Y., SALMON, M., and BRAHIC, J., Pathologie de l'ostéo-arthrite staphylococcique expérimentale du jeune lapin; essai d'histogénèse, Ann. méd. **52**:539-562, '51
See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
POUTASSE, E. F., and BROWN, C. H., Abdominal tumor and prostatic cancer, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**: 84-86, April '52
POUTEAU-THOUVENOT, M.: See KAYSER, F., jt. auth.
POUW, F.: See LUNKENHEIMER, E., jt. auth.
POUYANNE, H., MESNAGE, J., and PORTMANN, M., Un cas d'abcès du cerveau d'étiologie difficile, Rev.laryng. **72**:751-753, Nov.-Dec. '51
See **POUYANNE, L., jt. auth.**
POUYANNE, L., Deux observations d'ankylose cerclée de la hanche, Bordeaux chir., pp. 43-44, Jan. '52
POUYANNE, H., ARNE, L., and LEMAN, P., L'angiographie cérébrale dans les abcès du cerveau. A propos de six observations, Rev.neurol. **85**:477-482, '51
POWDERMAKER, F., Concepts found useful in treatment of schizoid and ambulatory schizophrenic patients, Psychiatry **15**:61-71, Feb. '52
POWDERS: See Starch
POWELL, A.: See BLOCH, E. H., jt. auth.
POWELL, C.: See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
POWELL, J. R., Local treatment of scleritis and episcleritis with cortisone; report of 5 cases, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:184-199, '51
POWELL, J. W., STONE, A. R., and FRANK, J. D., Group reading and group therapy; concurrent test, Psychiatry **15**:33-51, Feb. '52
POWELL, N. B., Reproduction of x-rays on 35 mm. film, J.Urol. **67**:397-402, March '52
POWELL, N. P., Métodos relativos a la estadística vital, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:389-401, May '52
POWELL, T., and EWING, M. R., Post-operative implantation dermoid cyst, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:366-368, Jan. '52
POWELL, W. J.: See SINGLETON, A. O., JR., jt. auth.
POWELL, W. N., Clinical pathology of multiple myeloma, Texas J.Med. **48**:18-23, Jan. '52
POWER, J. L.: See JAMES, W. M., jt. auth.
POWER, M. H.: See KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.
See **TAYLOR, A. B., jt. auth.**
POWERS, GROVER FRANCIS
bibliography of Grover F. Powers, M.D., Yale J.Biol. & Med. **24**:342-344, Feb. '52
Grover Francis Powers and pediatrics at Yale, [D. C. Darrow] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:243-251, Feb. '52
POWERS, J. H., Perforations of pouch of Douglas; three by impalement and one by sigmoidoscopy, Am.J. Surg. **83**:403-408, March '52
and **MATFLERD, R. G.**, Giant vesical calculus and

POWERS, J. H., and MATFLERD, R. G.--Continued carcinoma of bladder, J.Urol. **67**:184-191, Feb. '52

POWERS, L. E., Systemic effects of fluorides in dosage levels recommended to prevent dental caries, Northwest Med. **51**:115-117, Feb. '52

BENNETT, B. M., and TURNER, E. L., Acute hospital bed needs, Northwest Med. **51**:23-26, Jan. '52

POWERS, M. M., RASMUSSEN, G. L., and CLARK, G., Staining of hard tissues with silver, Anat.Rec. **111**:171-175, Oct. '51

POWILLEIT, E.: See KRÜPE, M., jt. auth.

POWLES, C. P.: See STONE, A. R., jt. auth.

POZNER, H., Short-term psychotherapy in treatment of asthma, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:15-21, Jan. '52

POZZA, E.: See CESARO, A. N., jt. auth.

POZZATO, R., In tema di "diagnosi individuale" di sangue su macchia: un procedimento per la concentrazione degli agglutinogeni in macchie tenui e superficiali su stoffa, Folia med. **34**:502-506, Oct. '51

POZZI, L., Il trattamento del barbiturismo acuto (col contributo di 16 casi), Minerva med. **2**:819-822, Nov. 17, '51

POZZO, G., Epiteliomi cutanei e linfonodi, Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **92**:391-407, Sept.-Oct. '51

PRADELLI, E.: See FORATTINI, C., jt. auth.

PRADER, A., and ZELLWEGER, H., Periodische, hypokaliämische Lähmungen mit Hyperelektrolytämie bei einem Fall von "Dystrophia adiposogenitalis," Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:42-59, March '52

do PRADO, F. C., Erros na medicação de urgência, Publ.méd.(no.180) **21**:3-13, '51

Atualização do tratamento médico das úlceras gastroduodenais, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:1-9, Jan. '52

PRAETORIUS, E., On human aortic phosphatase, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:851-854, '52

PRAIN, J. H., and SMITH, G. H., Clinical-pathological report of 8 cases of methyl bromide poisoning, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:44-49, Jan. '52

PRAKASH, S.: See SINGH, J., jt. auth.

PRAKKEN, H., Case of congenital cystinuria, J.Pediat. **40**:186-191, Feb. '52

PRAKKEN, J. R., Colloid and senile degeneration of skin, Acta dermat.-venereol. **31**:713-722, '51

Connective-tissue naevi, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:87-96, March '52

PRALORAN, L., L'alimentazione in campo tubercolare, Minerva med. **1**:501-514, March 12, '52

PRANGE, I.: See DAM, H., jt. auth.

PRANKE, D.: See LLOYD, F. A., jt. auth.

PRANONE: See cross reference under Ethisterone

PRANTAL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Skin, diseases

PRASAD, A. L. N.: See GIRI, K. V., jt. auth.

PRASAD, B. G., Socio-medical survey on practice of birth control among medical men, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:421-428, Sept. '51

PRAT, D., Sobre patología y terapéutica biliar, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:551-555, April '52

PRAT, P. P., Le traitement chirurgical des diverticulites sigmoïdiennes, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1440-1443, Dec. '51

PRATESI, F., Antistaminici di sintesi per via arteriosa nelle acroparestesie, Rass.neurol. **8**:420-425, '50

PRAT PARDAS, F. J., Patología del talón "talalgias," Med.clin. **18**:71-78, Feb. '52

PRATSICAS, A., Dégénérescence sarcomateuse dans un cas de maladie osseuse de Paget, J.méd.Lyon **33**: 111-116, Feb. 5, '52

and SARAKINOS, M., Complication mortelle insolite du purpura hémorragique, J.méd.Lyon **33**:513-515, May 20, '52

PRATT, D., Making environment respond to basic emotional needs; challenge to mental health movement, Psychiatry **15**: 179-188, May '52

PRATT, G. H., Recent advances in surgery for obliterative arterial disease, Angiology **2**:517-530, Dec. '51

Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; role of anticoagulant therapy in surgery, S.Clin. North America **32**:369-386, April '52

PRATT, H. D., Notes on Anopheles earlei and other American species of Anopheles maculipennis complex, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:484-493, May '52

PRATT, J. H. (Boston): See BROWN, R. K., jt. auth.

PRATT, J. H. (Rochester, Minn.), HIGGINS, R. S., and FOUST, G. T., JR., Ruptured endometrial cysts as cause of acute abdominal symptoms (endometrial pelviperitonitis), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 90-98, Jan. '52

PRATT, J. P.: See MARGULIS, R. R., jt. auth.

PRATT, O. E.: See NAIDOO, D., jt. auth.

PRATT, R. T. C., Investigation of psychiatric aspects of disseminated sclerosis, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:326-336, Nov. '51

PRATT, T. D.: See BROWN, R. K., jt. auth.

PRAY, L. G., Congenital dislocation of hip, Pediatrics **9**:94-100, Jan. '52

PREAT, S.: See POTTIER, R., jt. auth.

PREAUT, R.: See GUIBERT, L., jt. auth.

PRECECHTEL, A., Sixtieth birthday of B. Wiskowsky, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1356-1357, Nov. 23, '51 Cz

Sixtieth birthday of Miloslav Seeman, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:194-195, Feb. 15, '52 Cz

PRECIPITIN

reaction: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Blood, stains; Hepatitis, Infectious, immunity; Kahn Test; etc.

behavior of agglutinins, precipitins and incomplete antibodies in course of immunization of rabbits with human serum, [K. Hummel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:383-385, March '52 F

homogeneity of purified diphtheria toxins and toxoids as investigated by semisolid precipitin technic, [H. E. Bowen] J.Immunol. **68**:429-439, April '52

human plasma as antigen in preparation of precipitin serum, [J. Singh, S. P. Ramakrishnan & S. Prakash] Nature,London **169**:157, Jan. 26, '52

precipitating serums, [L. Dérobert, R. Le Breton & M. Pony] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:3-40, Jan.-Feb.; 83-110, March-April '52 F

relations between hemagglutinins and precipitins in rabbit in course of immunization, [H. Greiner] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:134-143, Jan. 3, '52 G

use of chicken antiserum in immunochemical studies of edestin, [J. Munoz & E. L. Becker] J.Immunol. **68**:405-412, April '52

PREECLAMPSIA: See Eclampsia; Pregnancy, toxemia

PREGNANCY

See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium

disappearance of X zone of mouse adrenal cortex during first pregnancy, [I. C. Jones] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B **139**:398-410, April 24, '52

effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. M. Robson & A. A. Sharaf] J.Physiol. **116**:230-243, Feb. 28, '52

effect of ligature of inferior vena cava in pregnant rabbit; experimental study, [C. Confalonieri & S. Montorsi] Clinica,Bologna **13**:270-276, '51-'52 I

emotional aspects, [K. G. Lawrence] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:83-85, April '52

hydrocephalic births, [J. L. Crenshaw, Jr. & E. A. Banner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:63-71, Jan. '52

undisturbed pregnancy in spite of curettage, [H. Hartl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1832-1837, '51 G

abdominal: See Pregnancy, ectopic

abnormalities: See Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, ectopic; etc.

age in, elderly primiparas, [A. C. Posner & I. I. Luftman] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 155-160, Feb. '52

heredity, maternal age and birth order in etiology of celiac disease, [M. W. Thompson] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:159-166, June '51

incidence of congenital pyloric stenosis related to birth rank and maternal age, [T. McKeown, B. MacMahon & R. G. Record] Ann.Eugenics **16**:249-259, Dec. '51

Japanese birth statistics, [E. Takahashi] Human Biol. **24**:44-52, Feb. '52

late primiparity, [F. S. Peiretti, C. Rabinovich & A. Kutasy] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**:25-39, '47-'48 S

late primiparity; experience at Maternity Center of Parmanio Piñero Policlinic, [E. R. Grassi & J. J. de la Canal] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3004-3007, Nov. 16, '51 S

maternal mortality in New South Wales with special reference to age and parity, [W. J. Wilcocks & H. O. Lancaster] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:945-960, Dec. '51

upper age limit of parturition; review of literature, [J. W. Newell & J. Rock] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 875-876, April '52

anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium

angular: See Pregnancy, cornual

appendicitis and pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis

blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Gonadotropins; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pregnancy, vomiting in

PREGNANCY, blood in--Continued
antibody titer in maternal and infant serum as indication for treatment in hemolytic disease of newborn, [G. A. Kelsall & G. H. Vos] M.J.Australia **1**: 349-356, March 15, '52
autoregulation of sideremia in pregnant female, [C. Pullè & L. Nonino] Friuli med. **7**:157-165, March-April '52 I
behavior of factor VII and prothrombin in late pregnancy and in newborn, [A. Loeliger & F. Koller] Acta haemat. **7**:157-161, March '52
behavior of serum proteins of mother and offspring during pregnancy and in labor, [J. Gleiss & H. Röttger] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:109-118, '51 G
changes of lipoid content of leukocytes in various stages of pregnancy, [I. Nagy] Acta morphol. **1**: 199-205, '51 G
cholinesterase of placenta and blood of pregnant, [E. Werle & W. Hartmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:474, May 15, '52 G
determination of lactose and galactose, [A. Westgren & S. Gardell] Nord.med. **47**:559-561, April 25, '52 Sw
dysproteinemic genesis of various nephrotic edematigenous factors of pregnancy; critical evaluation and classification, [G. Micale] Minerva ginec. **4**: 125-130, March '52 I
ergothioneine content of human erythrocytes; effect of age, race, malignancy and pregnancy, [O. Touster & M. C. Yarbro] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:720-724, May '52
essential hyperlipemia with report of case including observations before and during pregnancy, [E. Löwgren] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:71-76, '52
experience with pranone (ethisterone, corpus luteum hormone) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in Rh-sensitized pregnancies, [E. G. Holmstrom] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1038-1044, May '52
further studies on inactivation of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) antidiuretic effect by blood of pregnant women, [C. P. McCartney, F. J. Vallach & R. E. Pottinger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 847-853, April '52
genetics of serologic conflicts between mother and fetus, [L. Hirszfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 303-307, March 22, '52 G
hemoglobin levels before and after labor, [H. E. Magee & E. H. M. Milligan] Brit.M.J. **2**:1307-1310, Dec. 1, '51
histaminolytic activity of serum, [W. H. Allemang] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:359-362, April '52
latent hemolytic disease of newborn infant; variable quantitative relationship between amount of maternal Rh antibodies and extent of damage to Rh-positive infant, [J. Grundorfer] J.Pediat. **40**:172-179, Feb. '52
maternal isoimmunization due to A and B factors; personal observations, [M. Carrière, J. Ruffie & J. Ducos] Sang **23**:62-74, '52 F
medullary proteinemia in normal pregnancy and various forms of gestoses, [G. Micale] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:117-127, '52 I
possible prevention of anti-A isosensitization disease by desensitization of mother with substance A, [J. E. Flynn] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:418-423, May '52
problem of isoimmunization by subgroup A2 in heterologous pregnancy (O group mothers), [M. Krüpe] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:91-92, Jan. 15, '52 G
prognostic value of prenatal Rh antibody tests (study of 163 pregnant women), [M. V. de Torregrosa] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43**:570-579, Nov. '51
Rh sensitization; importance of titer of Rh antibodies in sensitized Rh-negative woman for prognosis, [A. S. Wiener, R. Nappi & E. B. Gordon] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:6-15, Jan. '52
serum inhibitor of hyaluronidase; behavior in females in third stage of pregnancy, [E. Zilli & R. Magliocca] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:909-914, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
twin pregnancies in rhesus-negative woman, [N. Perry] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:460-461, June '51
unusual isoimmunization during pregnancy, [R. Fischer & R. Kaufmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:14-16, Jan. 5, '52 F
use of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and vitamin K in treatment of Rh sensitized pregnant women; preliminary report, [L. J. Paquette & J. T. Schmitz] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:473-474, May '52
blood pressure in, acute hypertension in toxemia of pregnancy treated with papaverine hydrochloride infusion, [M. L. McCall] Quart.Rev.Obst.& Gynec. **10**:67-70, April '52

PREGNANCY, blood pressure in--Continued
autonomic blockade; mecharisms regulating hemodynamic changes in pregnant woman; relation to hypertension of toxemia of pregnancy (tetraethylammonium chloride tests), [N. S. Assali, J. M. Vergon, Y. Tada & S. T. Garber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:978-988, May '52
carbohydrate metabolism in hypertension, [A. D. T. Govan, C. L. Mukherjee, J. Hewitt & W. F. Harper] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:788-804, Oct. '51
comparative studies on circulatory effect of histamine in nonpregnant and pregnant women, [H. Braitenberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:943-945, Dec. 14, '51 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in toxemia of pregnancy; study of blood pressure, sodium, potassium and protein fractions in blood and urine, [S. Parviainen, K. Soiva & C. A. Ehrnrooth] Acta endocrinol. **8**:327-342, '51
hypertension during pregnancy of women previously made deficient during deportation, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Grasset, J. Bret & Lissitzki] Bull.Assoc.gynéc. et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:243-246, '50 F
hypertension during pregnancy of women with previous deficiency disease, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Grasset, J. Bret & Lissitzki] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:463-467, Feb. 14, '52 F
hypertensive complications of pregnancy; experimental use of various drugs, [N. S. Assali] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:586-591, May '52
hypertensive toxemias of pregnancy; simplified method of management using purified extract of Veratrum viride, [F. A. Finnerty, Jr.] New England J.Med. **246**:646-651, April 24, '52
importance of relativity of blood pressure and other signs in prevention of eclampsia, [T. D. Hughes] M.J.Australia **2**:871-874, Dec. 29, '51
nitrogen metabolism in hypertensive toxemia, [C. L. Mukherjee & A. D. T. Govan] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58**:701-711, Oct. '51
pathogenetic aspects of varicose veins, [P. Ptulachs, F. Vidal-Barraquer & J. M. Biel] Lyon chir. **47**: 263-278, April '52 F
renal factor in nontoxemic hypertensive states, [W. M. Silbernagel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:96-101, Jan. '52
cancer and pregnancy: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
breast cancer and pregnancy, [F. Remold] Strahlentherapie **87**:65-66, '52 G
histopathology and cytology of cervix in pregnancy, [R. E. L. Nesbitt, Jr. & L. M. Hellman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:10-20, Jan. '52
problems related to pregnancy with mammary carcinoma or following radical surgery, [J. C. Ahumada & A. E. Nogués] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 30-34, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
cervical: See Pregnancy, ectopic
complications: See also Fetus; Hydrorrhea gravidarum; Pregnancy, kidneys in; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
abdominal disproportion in pregnant, surgical and other patients; anesthesia and therapy: review, [M. G. Baggot] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:197-202, May-June '52
abortion of decidual cast complicating pregnancy in uterus didelphys, [M. F. F. Kohl] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:676-678, March '52
action of drugs in pregnancy; administration of sulfonamides to pregnant animals on full ration, [C. E. Corbett] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:169-187, '50-'51 P
action of drugs on pregnancy; abortion and pseudopregnancy in rats, [C. E. Corbett & M. L. M. Leite] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:65-76, '50-'51 P
action of estrogens in vaginal smears in normal and pathologic pregnancies, [F. van Meensel] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:239-241, '50 F
acute anterior poliomyelitis during pregnancy with mongoloid infant; case, [C. Ashölter & R. Billich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1732-1735, '51 G
acute intestinal obstruction, [C. W. Clark, R. Mitchell & J. R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:475-476, May '52
acute myelogenous leukemia, [J. Auer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:445-448, Feb. '52
acute polyneuritis during pregnancy presenting clinical picture of Landry's paralysis, [K. Kindler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1783-1787, '51 G
acute porphyria with improvement during and following pregnancy, [A. Freedman, J. D. Yeagley & J. B. Brooks] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1111-1120, April '52

PREGNANCY, complications--Continued
Addison's disease and pregnancy, [T. A. Richards] Brit.M.J. **1**:421, Feb. 23, '52
are edemas at end of pregnancy of allergic nature? [H. Ezes & R. Bourgarel] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no.4,bis) **2**:241-243, '50 F
axial torsion of gravid uterus, [F. Orengo Díaz del Castillo] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**: 67-76, March-April '52 S
benign "collagenoma" with onset during pregnancy and spontaneous regression following delivery; case, [H. Gougerot & J. J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**: 530-531, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
blood disorders, [A. Piney] Med.Illus. **5**: 547-551, Dec. '51
chronic ulcerative colitis and pregnancy, [M. S. Kleckner, Jr., J. A. Bargen & E. A. Banner] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1234-1242, Dec. '51; Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:189-190, April 23, '52
chronic ulcerative colitis and pregnancy, [M. Patterson & E. J. Eytinge] New England J.Med. **246**:691-694, May 1, '52
cleft palate in newborn following maternal rubella during fifteenth week of pregnancy; case, [A. Notter] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:121, '52 F
clinical, pathogenetic and therapeutic aspects of muscular cramps during pregnancy; effects of panthenol (pantothenic acid), [M. Dumont] Gynéc.et obst. **50**: 501-509, '51 F
coarctation of aorta complicated by dissecting aneurysm; case with survival, studied by arteriography, [R. H. Furman, J. A. Kennedy & R. A. Daniel, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **43**: 765-772, May '52
complications associated with high multiparity, [J. K. Feeney] J.Irish M.A. **30**:88-91, April '52
complications; therapy, [I. Nogueira] Rev.port.obst. ginec.e cir. **4**:214-222, May-June; 278-290, July-Aug. '51 P
congenital abnormalities and infectious disease (with special reference to maternal rubella), [R. A. Shanks] Med.Illus. **6**:108-110, March '52
congenital brain defects caused by pregnancy noxes during period of formation of cerebellum and mesencephalon, [B. Gruenfelder] Harefuah **41**:153-154, Oct. 16, '51
congenital heart disease following maternal rubella during pregnancy, [S. Gibson & K. C. Lewis] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:317-319, March '52
congenital malformations of eye induced in mice by maternal anoxia with particular reference to problem of retrolental fibroplasia in man, [T. H. Ingalls, C. G. Tedeschi & M. M. Helpern] Am.J. Ophth. **35**: 311-329, March '52
coronary artery disease, [C. L. Mendelson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 381-391, Feb. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ascorbic acid in chorea gravidarum (Sydenham chorea), [H. Schwarz & H. de Saint-Victor] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 583-585, June '52
deaf-mutism, vestibular lesions and malformations of external ear as symptoms of rubella embryopathy, [H. Leicher] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:128-138, March '52 G
deafness as epidemic disease in Australia (in relation to epidemics of maternal rubella); note on census and institutional data, [H. O. Lancaster] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1429-1432, Dec. 15, '51
dietary customs and physiopathology of North African Mussulman, [M. Bonafos, R. Gares & J. Perret-Bory] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:161-163, '50 F
disappearance and duration of pigmentation of scars from recent wounds during pregnancy, [U. Bologna] Clin.ostet. **53**:264-280, Oct. '51 I
diseases of biliary system during pregnancy, [J. Kleeberg] Harefuah **41**:197-198, Dec. 2, '51
diverticulum of pregnant uterus, [S. M. Jarvis] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1379-1380, Dec. '51
edema of cervix during pregnancy; favorable effects of antihistaminic substance, [M. Dumont] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:663-664, '51 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on acute rheumatic fever, [B. P. Singh & L. F. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:452-454, Feb. '52
effect of causative agent of rubella on human fetus, [G. Töndury] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:105-135, April '52 G
effect of congenital abnormalities of umbilical cord and placenta on newborn and mother; survey of 5676 consecutive deliveries, [A. A. Earn] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:456-459, June '51
effect of maternal smallpox vaccination during pregnancy on eyes of infants, [S. S. Snyder] Am.J. Ophth. **34**: 1713-1715, Dec. '51

PREGNANCY, complications--Continued
electroshock treatment of mental illness during pregnancy, [H. H. Cooper] South African M.J. **26**: 366-368, April 26, '52
embryopathy due to rubella in pregnancy; effects on development of eye, [G. Töndury] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **119**: 449-459, '51 G
enteritis necroticans complicating pregnancy, [A. D. T. Govan & A. D. MacIntosh] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58**: 1035-1038, Dec. '51
gastric ulcer in hiatal hernia complicating pregnancy, [G. A. Hahn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 222-225, Jan. '52
grave repercussions of inapparent diseases, [A. Giroud, P. Giroud, M. Martinet & R. Vargues] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **44**:563-570, '51 F
gravidic breast hypertrophy, [J. M. Suárez Fernández] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**:254-257, July-Sept. '51 S
gunshot wound of gravid uterus; case, [W. N. Jacobus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:687-690, March '52
hepatosplenomegaly as complication of maternal rubella: report of 2 cases, [J. R. H. Watson] M.J. Australia **1**:516-517, April 12, '52
herpes gestationis; results of treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. Lindemann, W. W. Engstrom & R. T. Flynn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:167-170, Jan. '52
hiatal hernia; cause of persistent gastrointestinal disturbances, [W. R. Penman] West.J.Surg. **59**: 622-625, Dec. '51
histopathology and cytology of cervix in pregnancy, [R. E. L. Nesbitt, Jr. & L. M. Helmann] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:10-20, Jan. '52
hormone assays in normal and abnormal pregnancies, [G. I. M. Swyer] Brit.M.J. **1**:619-624, March 22, '52
hypersplenism, [H. Krochmal & M. Caplan] Connecticut M.J. **16**:248-252, April '52
ileus due to pregnant uterus; rare case, [J. Weigt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:519-522, '52 G
leptospirosis; 2 cases, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec. **4**:9-12, Jan. '52 I
lesions of ischium and pubis resembling osteitis, [A. Golden] J.Urol. **67**:370-373, March '52
lupus erythematosus associated with pregnancy and menopause, [F. A. Ellis & E. S. Bereston] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:170-176, Feb. '52
macular pigmentation following maternal rubella, [S. S. Blankstein & L. H. Feiman] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 408-411, March '52
malignant lymphogranulomatosis and pregnancy, [O. Selvaag] Nord.med. **47**:188-189, Feb. 8, '52 N
management of Addison's disease during pregnancy with cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations), [C. N. Wells & J. E. Wesp] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:925-926, April '52
management of urinary tract in obstetrics, [S. S. Baird] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2**:1038-1041, Dec. '51
management of varicose veins and related problems, [L. K. Stalker] New York J.Med. **52**:729-731, March 15, '52
maternal syndrome associated with isoimmunization and fetal death in utero, [I. H. Kaiser] Minnesota Med. **35**:25-27; 31, Jan. '52
methemoglobinemia (due to acetophenetidin in anacin tablets) with subsequent death of infant, [A. Askari & J. H. Hodas] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:437-440, Feb. '52
monocytic leukemia and pulmonary tuberculosis complicating pregnancy, [G. Beven] Brit.M.J. **2**:1442-1443, Dec. 15, '51
multiple sclerosis, [W. S. Baker, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:917-919, April '52
normal evolution of pregnancy and labor during Erb-Goldflam myasthenia; case, [L. Digonnet, R. Garcin, J. Le Goff & P. Cotony] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:752-755, '51 F
nutrition and diet during pathologic pregnancy, [H. Pigeaud, M. Dumont, F. de Rom & H. Fobe] Bull. Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.2,bis) **2**:3-75, '50; discussion (no.4,bis) **2**:155-161, '50 F
ovarian abscess, [R. C. Cummin] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58**:1025-1027, Dec. '51
pathogenesis of rubeola embryopathy, [F. E. Günther] Arch.Kinderh. **144**:152-185, '52 G
perforative appendicitis with generalized peritonitis and pregnancy at term, [A. C. Renn, L. P. Douglass & G. F. Cushman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**: 1343-1346, Dec. '51
poliomyelitis, [G. W. Anderson, G. Anderson, A.

PREGNANCY, complications--Continued
Skaar & F. Sandler] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:127-139, Jan. '52
poliomyelitis in mother and newborn infant, [G. A. Wright & T. K. Owen] Brit.M.J. **1**:800-801, April 12, '52
poliomyelitis in pregnancy and puerperium; experience in Detroit epidemics of 1949 and 1950, [H. D. Priddle, W. R. Lenz, D. C. Young & C. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:408-413, Feb. '52
pregnancy and apocrine gland diseases; hidradenitis, Fox-Fordyce disease, [T. Cornbleet] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65**:12-19, Jan. '52
pregnancy associated with congenital abnormalities of female reproductive tract, [A. N. Fenton & B. P. Singh] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63**:744-755, April '52
pregnancy in disseminated sclerosis, [R. Müller] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:397-409, '51
pregnancy in myasthenia gravis, [F. F. Schade & M. P. Foley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1154-1156, May '52
prenatal pediatrics; Edward Stirling lecture, [L. Dods] M.J.Australia **1**:205-211, Feb. 16, '52
problem of duplicity in female generative organs, [F. N. Rutledge & R. F. Trotter] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**: 972-976, May '52
problem of pregnancy in Hodgkin's disease in relation to progress of radiotherapy, [R. Gilbert] J.radiol. et électrol. **33**:1-11, '52 F
problem of prematurity in preventorium, [A. Salomão] Arq.mineir.leprol. **11**:142-147, July '51 P
protracted anticoagulant therapy during antenatal period, [C. E. Brambel, V. de P. Fitzpatrick & R. E. Hunter] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5**: 27-45, '51
psoriasis, [T. Grüneberg] Hautarzt **3**:155-159, April '52 G
Recklinghausen's disease, [H. H. Stange] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **73**:1787-1792, '51 G
resection for intestinal occlusion with uninterrupted course of pregnancy; case, [L. Digonnet & J. Roy] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:522-526, '51 F
rheumatoid spondylitis treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); heredity and effect on pregnancy, [H. G. Kupperman & H. Bartfeld] New York J.Med. **52**:1157-1159, May 1, '52
rubella and pregnancy, [R. Oddo] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **4**:138-139, '52 F
rupture of aneurysm of left external iliac artery during pregnancy, [H. D. Priddle] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:461-463, Feb. '52
rupture of pregnant uterus (especially after cesarian section), [W. W. Daniel & J. S. Inman, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:706-715, Dec. '51
rupture of spleen associated with full term pregnancy, [A. J. Gorman & D. H. Rowe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**: 1361-1363, Dec. '51
rupture of uterus occurring in fifth month, [B. C. Fontanilla & J. Lapuz] Philippine J.Surg. **7**:20-24, Jan.-Feb. '52
ruptured uterus, [E. G. Waldrop] J.M.A.Alabama **21**: 251-257, March '52
spontaneous rupture of uterus; case, [V. Potvin] Union méd.Canada **80**:1422-1424, Dec. '51 F
successful termination of pregnancy with 116 days of ruptured membranes, [H. A. Gozan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:920-921, April '52
surgical aspects, [J. R. Willson] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:135-139, Feb. '52
Sydenham's chorea in pregnancy; new concepts of etiopathogenesis; physiopathology, diagnosis and therapy without interruption of pregnancy, [R. de Alencar] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:705-740, Nov. '51 P
tetanus, [S. Kolonja] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:267-270, March '52 G
therapy of retroflexion of gravid uterus, [E. Robecchi] Minerva ginec. **4**:30, Jan. '52 I
therapy of thrombosis and embolism with depository heparin in gynecology and obstetrics, [P. Pundel] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:263-266, '50 F
thromboembolic pulmonary vascular sclerosis; report of case following pregnancy and of case associated with cryoglobulinemia, [E. E. Muirhead, P. O. Montgomery & C. E. Gordon] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:41-62, Jan. '52
thrombophlebitis, [P. J. Logan, A. M. O'Driscoll & R. F. O'Donoghue] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 433-436, June '51
torsion of fallopian tube, [N. P. Ellison & J. S. W. Chambers] Brit.M.J. **1**:694, March 29, '52

PREGNANCY, complications--Continued
unusual case of rupture of uterus, [H. Seidemann] Ohio M.J. **48**:425-426, May '52
urinary retention, [H. M. Seidner, M. Arnkoff & G. Y. Mills] J.A.M.A. **149**:425-426, May 31, '52
use of ethinyl estradiol (estrogen), [C. H. Birnberg, L. J. Brandman & B. Greenblat] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1151-1153, May '52
uterine ruptures in 12 years from 1934-1945, [N. Palacios Costa & F. Chavanne] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**:41-51, '47-'48 S
varicose veins, [D. J. Mullane] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:620-626, March '52
vitamin B complex in obstetrics; deficiency syndrome; therapeutic indications; review of literature, [M. Dumont] J.méd.Lyon **33**:351-364, April 5, '52; 431-442, May 5, '52 F
volvulus and pregnancy; case report with recommendations for surgical management, [R. D. O'Malley] New England J.Med. **246**:744-745, May 8, '52
volvulus of ileopelvic colon, [W. N. Searle] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:941-944, Dec. '51
cornual, case of angular pregnancy complicated by gas gangrene infection of uterus, [L. W. Johnston & J. C. Moir] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:85-87, Feb. '52
following homolateral salpingectomy, [E. J. Fairbanks] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5**:17-25, '51
uterus bicornis unicollis with rudimentary horn, [R. J. Carpenter, Jr. & W. J. Jameson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:206-208, Jan. '52
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Insipidus; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, roentgenography
absorption compounds of iodine in urine as test, [G. Schaible & E. Schlüren] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:628-629, May 9, '52 G [Comment on Schlör's article]
chemical reaction; histidinuria, [M. Cheval, M. J. Hans, L. Manet & P. Camous] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:135-137, March 4-11, '52 F
chorionepithelioma with abnormal pregnancy reactions; use of estrogens and roentgenotherapy in 2 cases, [L. Wirtz] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**: 797-799, '51 F
common male frog (Rana esculenta) in determination of gonadotropic hormones, [H. Pigeaud, R. Burthiault & R. Bene] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:51-55, Feb. 10, '52 F
demonstration of pregnancy using frogs (Rana esculenta and Rana temporaria), [M. Laubmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1818-1823, '51 G
experiences with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [M. A. Hady Gediz] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:275-278, '51 G
Galli Mainini reaction applied to medicolegal diagnosis, [V. Paniagua Comendador] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **10**:308-322, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
Galli Mainini reaction; deficiency of chorial hormone, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:127-128, Feb. '52 P
Galli Mainini reaction; question of slightly sensitive toad, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:55-56, Jan. '52 P
Galli Mainini test; false positive reaction, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:744-747, Oct. '51 P
Galli Mainini test (hormone deficiency and refractoriness of toad), [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:774-776, Nov. '51 P
Guterman reaction; preliminary report, [F. F. Santos] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:266-270, March '52 P
improvement of pregnancy test using frog by rapid precipitation of prolan in urine, [K. Edam] Med. Welt **20**:1625, Dec. 22, '51 G [Comment on Brazel's article]; reply by Brazel **20**:1625-1626, Dec. 22, '51 G
male sexual cycle in European amphibians in relation to their use in study and determination of gonadotropins, [B. Lanza] Arch.fisiol. **51**:127-149, '51 I
new method of early diagnosis based on iron level of blood serum, [N. Palacios Costa, M. Cloc & J. F. Irayzoz] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**:71-79, '47-'48 S
ovulation in Bufo arenarum Hensel due to pregnancy urine; lack of value as diagnostic test, [I. L. C. de Allende & O. Orías] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:227-234, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
pregnanediol estimation; rapid pregnancy test suitable for routine use, [D. Stern] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:821-825, Oct. '51

PREGNANCY, diagnosis--Continued
reliability of combined Galli Mainini and Konsuloff tests, [J. C. A. Mighorst] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3755-3763, Dec. 15, '51 Du
seasonal variation in test using Rana pipiens, [J. B. Holyoke & E. E. Hoag] Am.J.Clin.Path. **21**:1121-1126, Dec. '51
simple test for determination of ovulation, estrogen activity and early pregnancy using cervical mucus secretion; preliminary report, [M. Roland] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:81-89, Jan. '52
simple test for pregnanediol, [J. Málek, Z. Lenner & J. Tichý] Gynaecologia **133**:236-243, April '52
spermatogenetic test in male frog, [J. L. Jaubert, P. Seiglan & J. Boutareaud] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:620-621, '51 F
test using earthworm, [G. Hasenbein] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:15-28, '51 G
test using toads with special regard to early diagnosis, [A. Fennemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:365-367, April '52 G
thermal diagnosis of early pregnancy, [B. I. Coopersmith] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 109-110, '52
diet in: See also Pregnancy, metabolism in
action of drugs in pregnancy; administration of sulfonamides to pregnant animals on full ration, [C. E. Corbett] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:169-187, '50-'51 P
action of drugs in pregnancy; administration of sulfonamides to pregnant rats, fed rations deficient in vitamin B complex, [C. E. Corbett] An.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:369-385, '50-'51 P
adequate alimentation for maternity, [J. V. Rodríguez Miranda, R. Vignolo de Blanchet & M. J. Colombo] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3415-3421, Dec. 28, '51 S
amino acid intakes and excretions, [B. B. Sheft & H. Oldham] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:313-318, April '52
assay of vitamin B_{12}; effect of dietary lactose and of state of maternal nutrition on growth response of rat to vitamin B_{12}, [W. F. J. Cuthbertson & D. M. Thornton] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:170-175, '52
deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction; thiamine and riboflavin, [M. Barrett & G. Everson] J.Nutrition **45**:493-505, Dec. '51
diet in antepartum care, [A. P. Hudgins] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:1047-1051, Dec. '51
dietary customs and physiopathology of North African Mussulman, [M. Bonafos, R. Gares & J. Perret-Bory] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:161-163, '50 F
dietary habits of pregnant women of low income in rural state, [P. C. Jeans, M. B. Smith & G. Stearns] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:27-34, Jan. '52
effect on newborn of maternal deficiency diet during pregnancy, [H. I. Burgos] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **17**:121-135, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
effects of diet during pregnancy on mother and child, [H. Gounelle, A. François & J. Billette] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **135**:465-468, Oct. 2-9, '51 F
embryologic aspects of vitamin C-deficiency in guinea pig (Cavia cobaya), [M. T. Harman & L. E. Warren] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54**:42-57, '51
experiment in diet education during pregnancy, [K. Berry & D. G. Wiehl] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:119-151, April '52
nutrition and diet during normal and pathologic pregnancy, [H. Pigeaud, M. Dumont, F. de Rom & H. Fobe] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.2,bis) **2**:3-75, '50; discussion (no.4,bis) **2**:155-161, '50 F
preeclampsia and eclampsia, [R. B. C. Stevenson] M. J.Australia **1**:317-321, March 8, '52
proteins of animal origin in diet of pregnant women in Paris, 1949-1950, [M. Sureau, H. Gounelle & A. François] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**: 163-165, '50 F
role of sodium, [H. L. Penning] Illinois M.J. **101**: 193-197, April '52
variations of riboflavin content in mother and fetus and their repercussions, [A. Giroud, G. Lévy, J. Lefebvres-Boisselot & J. Ettori] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **33**:1214-1222, '51 F
duration, duration of gestation in rabbit breeds and crosses, [W. K. Wilson & F. J. Dudley] J.Genetics **50**:384-391, Feb. '52
duration of pregnancy and postmaturity, [H. L. Stewart, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **148**:1079-1083, March 29, '52
fetal fragility during prolonged pregnancy, [M. Sureau & C. Derivry] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:268-270, '50 F
new sign for demonstration of intrauterine death of fetus; prenatal diagnosis of prolonged pregnancy, [C. Dolff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:244-250, March '52 G
period of gestation, [T. McKeown & J. R. Gibson] Brit.M.J. **1**:938-941, May 3, '52
postmaturity; problems relative to prolonged pregnancy, [C. A. Stern] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5**:76-78, March '52
prolonged pregnancy and induction of labor, [W. Geisendorf] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:42-46, '52 F
relationship between signs of maturity and gestation period of twins, [B. Hollenweger-Mayr] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **135**:283-293, '51 G
ectopic: See also Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, heterotopic
[M. Heifetz] Harefuah **41**:183, Nov. 15, '51
abdominal pregnancy, [J. J. Pizarro] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:242-258, March '52 P
abdominal pregnancy, [J. Sant'Anna] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:235-241, March '52 P
abdominal pregnancy terminating in living child and complete removal of placenta, [E. F. Woodson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:908-910, April '52
case of interstitial tubal pregnancy, [J. C. S. Leverton] Brit.M.J. **1**:421-422, Feb. 23, '52
cervical pregnancy, [S. Duckman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1381-1382, Dec. '51
delivery of living child from abdominal pregnancy, [B. J. Webster & T. J. McCain] Northwest Med. **51**:404, May '52
diagnosis and management, [R. M. Campbell] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:54-62, Jan. '52
diagnosis and therapy of retained tubal pregnancy, [G. Schramm] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:963-970, May 9, '52 G
discharge of fetal bones by rectum; case, [V. H. Barnett] Brit.M.J. **2**:1385, Dec. 8, '51
disorders; normal and pathologic nidation; experimental analysis, [R. Kehl & P. Dubuis] Bull.Assoc. gynéc.et obst.(no.2,bis) **2**:76-127, '50; discussion (no.4,bis) **2**:167-172, '50 F
ectopic pregnancy eliminated by bladder, [H. M. Horta] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:118-122, Jan. '52 P
extrauterine gestation experience at Parkland Hospital January 1944 to July 1951, [C. R. Bates & G.C. Nabors] South.M.J.. **45**:240-246, March '52
extrauterine pregnancy and ovarian tumor, [O. Kinnunen & P. A. Järvinen] Nord.med. **47**:219-221, Feb. 15, '52 Sw
full term extrauterine pregnancy; case report and review, [D. S. C. Procter] South African M.J. **26**: 109-115, Feb. 9, '52
Halban syndrome with rupture of cystic corpus luteum and intraperitoneal hemorrhage simulating ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [J. M. de Sales & L. Machado] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:618-622, Oct. '51 P
hysterosalpingography in tubal pregnancy, [R. E. Lawrence] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:161-162, March '52
interstitial pregnancy developing into broad ligament, [A. J. Kobak & L. Le Vine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:684-686, March '52
late abdominal pregnancy; 2 cases, [J. C. Jarrett] Ohio M.J. **48**:219-221, March '52
lithopedion pregnancy, [J. H. McClure & J. W. W. Epperson] Ohio M.J. **48**:225-227, March '52
occurring 3 times in same patient, [A. H. Marbach & L. H. Schinfeld] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1376-1378, Dec. '51
ovarian pregnancy, [F. G. Preston] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:470-471, Feb. '52
ovarian pregnancy, [R. E. Taber & E. S. Crossett] Am.J.Surg. **83**:41-46, Jan. '52
ovarian pregnancy at term; case, [E. B. de Oliveira] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:47-50, '52 F
ovarian pregnancy; case, [D. McIntyre] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:1028-1029, Dec. '51
ovarian pregnancy with report of case, [K. B. Castleton & G. W. Wyatt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:897-900, April '52
primary ovarian pregnancy, [A. H. Rocha] Rev.gynec. e obst. **1**:260-264, March '52 P
question of transport of ovum through contralateral tube as pathologic process and as basis for tubal pregnancy, [V. Halder] Medizinische, pp. 194-196, Feb. 9, '52 G
reactive hyperplasias of ectopic fetus; differential diagnosis of tubal chorionepithelioma, [G. Hörmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:12-29, '52 G
report of 3 unusual cases and analysis of 83 cases at Milwaukee Hospital, [F. J. Hofmeister & C. A. Hultman] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:166-170, Feb. '52

PREGNANCY, ectopic--Continued
roentgenographic diagnosis of hemoperitoneum in tubal pregnancies, [H. Mondor, P. Porcher, C. Olivier & G. C. Simon] Presse méd. **59**:1717-1720, Dec. 25, '51 F
three tubal pregnancies and two spontaneous deliveries in same patient, [W. A. Jauch] Gynaecologia **132**:384-388, Dec. '51 G
tubal persufflation and ectopic pregnancy, [M. L. Pérez] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:497-501, Oct. '51 S
with analysis of 94 cases, [W. L. Cain & M. Walker] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:172-179, May '52
effects of irradiation, effects of fetal irradiation on learning, [B. Levinson] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:140-145, April '52
microcephaly following uterine irradiation during pregnancy, [U. Barsotti] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:570-572, '51 I
radiation hazards to embryo and fetus, [L. B. & W. L. Russell] Radiology **58**:369-376, March '52
examination in: See Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.
extrauterine: See Pregnancy, ectopic
eyes in, bilateral blindness as sequel of retinitis during pregnancy; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 759-760, Oct. '51 F
retinal changes in toxemias; mild and severe hypertension, renal disease and diabetes mellitus, [R. Landesman, R. G. Douglas & S. S. Snyder] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:16-27, Jan. '52
glycosuria: See Pregnancy, urine in
heart in, cardiac output in hypertensive toxemias, [H. F. H. Hamilton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 977-984, Dec. '51
cardiopathies, [M. A. Ghilain] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:583-592, '51 F
electrocardiogram of pregnant woman, [J. M. de Bettencourt & J. C. B. Fragoso] Acta cardiol. **7**:123-138, '52 F
heart block; 2 cases, [J. R. Epstein & H. E. Altman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **20**:660-663; 690, Dec. '51
heart disease, [V. P. Norman] South African M.J. **25**: 836-838, Nov. 17, '51
heart disease and pregnancy, [E. G. Holmstrom] Rocky Mountain M.J. **48**:931-934, Dec. '51
late prognosis for females with rheumatic cardiopathy with respect to procreative activity, [A. Poppi, G. Labò & T. Franco] Cuore e circolaz. **36**:1-35, Feb. '52 I
mitral stenosis and pregnancy, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3558-3563, Dec. 1, '51 Du
obstetric clinic; heart disease and pregnancy, [C. A. Gordon, A. H. Rosenthal & J. L. O'Leary] Am.J. Surg. **83**:72-82, Jan. '52
paroxysmal tachycardia in pregnancy and labor; case, [T. M. Abbas & A. A. Guild] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:437-439, June '51
patent ductus arteriosus and pregnancy, Geneesk.gids **29**:485-489, Nov. 29, '51 Du
practical therapeutics; treatment of heart disease, [F. A. Kyser] GP **5**:65-69, Jan. '52
pregnancy following Blalock operation for tetralogy of Fallot, [K. P. Russell, W. E. Dalike & J. I. Buell] J.A.M.A. **149**:266-268, May 17, '52
surgical approach to coarctation of aorta complicating pregnancy, [R. L. Miller & W. H. Falor] J. A.M.A. **149**:740-744, June 21, '52
hemorrhage: See also Placenta, hemorrhage; Placenta, premature separation; Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, toxemia
[A. da C. Barros] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **4**:149-213, May-June '51 P
[J. C. Russel] Mississippi Doctor **29**:258; 262, March '52
bleeding during pregnancy, [W. M. Allen] Postgrad. Med. **11**:101-106, Feb. '52
bleeding in late pregnancy and puerperium, [R. W. Noyes] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:78-81, May '52
hemorrhage from ruptured utero-ovarian veins during pregnancy; unusual syndrome complicating pregnancy, [C. P. Hodgkinson] J.A.M.A. **148**:277-278, Jan. 26, '52
obstetric complications; bleeding during last trimester, [W. F. Mengert] Texas J.Med. **48**:76-79, Feb. '52
significance of uterine bleeding in early pregnancy, [A. Culiner] Am.J.Surg. **83**:500-506, April '52
heterotopic, coexistence of intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy; 4 cases, [P. Gellé & F. Duthoit] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:97, '52 F

PREGNANCY, heterotopic--Continued
with tubal abortion, [J. R. & E. A. Sprague] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:765-767, Dec. '51
hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
antepartum care, [B. J. Hanley] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 62-64, Jan. '52
fetal salvage through prenatal care, [H. Acosta Sison] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:67-73, Feb. '52
prophylaxis of pregnancy disorders especially of blood-lymph congestion by abstinence from sexual activity, [H. W. Kempski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:104-107, Jan. 25, '52 G
symposium on prematurity; prophylactic treatment of prematurity, [B. Carter, R. A. Ross & V. H. Turner] North Carolina M. J. **13**:109-114, March '52
interstitial: See Pregnancy, ectopic
kidneys in: See also Pregnancy, urine in
acute anuria, [F. Berglund & L. Werkö] Nord.med. **46**:1814-1820, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
dysproteinemic genesis of various nephrotic edematigenous factors of pregnancy; critical evaluation and classification, [G. Micale] Minerva ginec. **4**: 125-130, March '52 I
eclampsia following kidney disease (superimposed gestoses), [H. Gärtner] Gynaecologia **133**:210-224, April '52 G
hydronephrosis, [E. W. Winter & I. K. Perlmutter] West.J.Surg. **60**:180-185, April '52
nephritis; follow-up study, [H. F. H. Hamilton] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:25-29, Feb. '52
nephropathy (toxemia of pregnancy), [A. Loredo Amuchástegui] Rev.méd.Córdoba **39**:449-456, Oct. '51 S
physiologic study of acute renal failure, with follow-up observations, [L. C. Chesley & W. H. McCaw] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1187-1197, Dec. '51
renal factor in nontoxemic hypertensive states of pregnancy, [W. M. Silbernagel] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:96-101, Jan. '52
renal function in pregnancy toxicosis, [V. Friedberg & G. Schwanz] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:44-57, '51 G
renal functions in nephritis of pregnancy, [D. F. Chebotarev] Klin.med.(no.12) **29**:67-74, '51 R
renal insufficiency in obstetric practice, [I. MacGillivray & A. D. T. Govan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59**:52-58, Feb. '52
sequels of nephropathies of pregnancy; glomerular and tubular function, [I. Papali] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:180-197, May-June '51 I
treatment of renal tuberculosis complicating pregnancy, [P. Katzen & I. S. Friedman] New York J. Med. **52**:1177-1179, May 1, '52
urinary elimination of pregnanediol in nephropathies of pregnancy, [R. Burthiault & M. Dumont] J.méd. Lyon **33**:71-74, Jan. 20, '52 F
liver in, congenital cirrhosis associated with infectious hepatitis of pregnancy, [L. B. Bellin & I. W. Baillit] J.Pediat. **40**:60-63, Jan. '52
hepatitis complicating pregnancy, [W. T. O'Connell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:449-451, Feb. '52
infectious hepatitis and pregnancy; fetal abnormalities due to hepatitis, [G. A. von Harnack & G. A. Martini] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:40-42, Jan. 11, '52 G
liver and hyperemesis gravidarum, [H. Graef] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:398-400, March 28, '52 G
pregnancy as precipitating factor in dietetic liver necrosis in rats, [O. Lindan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**: 471-480, Dec. '51
metabolism in: See also Pregnancy, kidneys in; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
calcium metabolism in rat in course of pregnancy, lactation and weaning; influence of diet rich in calcium, [P. Fournier & H. Susbielle] J.physiol., Paris **44**:123-134, '52 F
effects of anoxia on mother and fetus during pregnancy at term; experimental study, [R. Canon & H. Reinhold] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4**: 266-269, '52 F
iron metabolism; behavior of serum iron in pregnancy after administration of iron compounds by mouth and intravenously, [S. Ventura & A. Klopper] South African M. J. **25**:969-973, Dec. 29, '51
metabolism of methionine and choline in normal and pre-eclamptic pregnant women, [F. H. Sims] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:985-995, Dec. '51
methionine and choline deficiency in rat, [F. H. Sims] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:481-492, Dec. '51
nicotinic acid, [M. E. Lojkin, A. W. Wertz & C. G. Dietz] J.Nutrition **46**:335-352, March '52

PREGNANCY, metabolism in--Continued
protein therapy of late toxicoses and its physiologic basis, [L. Heller] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:207-217, March '52 G
riboflavin excretion during pregnancy and early lactation, [A. Brzezinski, Y. M. Bromberg & K. Braun] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:84-90, Jan. '52
multiple: See Quintuplets; Triplets; Twins
ovarian: See Pregnancy, ectopic
physiology, contractility of uterine body, isthmus and cervix under normal conditions and during pregnancy and labor, [J. Naeslund & O. Snellmann] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:137-142, '51 G
corpus luteum function, [R. Kaiser] München.med. Wchnschr. **93**:2455-2458, Dec. 7, '51; 2499-2506, Dec. 14, '51; 2559-2564, Dec. 21, '51 G
effects of ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian vessels on ovulation and pregnancy in human being, [C. G. Collins, B. B. Weinstein, R. O. Norton & H. D. Webster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:351-358, Feb. '52
experimental investigation into influence of pregnancy and ovarian hormones on morphology of ureters, [E. Hedberg] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:199-208, '52
growth and secretory activity of mammary glands of pregnant rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) following hypophysectomy, [F. J. Agate, Jr.] Am.J.Anat. **90**:257-283, March '52
persistence of symphysial mobility after labor; irreversibility of certain gravidic phenomena, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Grasset & J. Bret] Bull.Assoc. gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:270-276, '50 F
phenomenon of diffusion due to hyaluronidase, [L. Bergamini & L. Nobili] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:62-73, '52 I
quantitative estimation of alkaline phosphatase in sympathetic ganglions; changes during pregnancy, [B. Áros, T. Barka, Z. Pósalaky & G. Gerecze] Acta morphol. **1**:377-386, '51
results of cytologic studies of vaginal secretion during pregnancy, [M. Muller & others] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**:622-623, '51 F
significance of nervous regulation of human uterus for pregnancy and labor, [R. Bayer & F. Hoff] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:143-146, '51 G
skin permeability and pregnancy, [L. Polman] Nord. med. **47**:626-628, May 9, '52 Sw
transitory edema of chorion of uterine mucosa during luteinization in implantation period, [P. Funck-Brentano, F. Moricard & M. Rivas] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**:744-749, '51 F
roentgenography: See also Fetus; Monsters, double; Pelvis, measurement; Placenta praevia; Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
dosage in obstetric roentgen diagnosis, [W. Möbius] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:253-256, '51 G
radiation dosage during obstetric roentgen diagnosis, [W. Möbius] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75**: 734-739, Dec. '51 G
routine x-ray examination in obstetrics; why and how we do it, [J. P. Goodrich & P. O. Gregory] J. Maine M.A. **43**:15-16, Jan. '52
thoracic survey by abreugraphy of 3143 gravidas, [J. de Rezende & I. de O. Figueiredo] An.brasil.ginec. **32**:287-295, Dec. '51 P
unknown intrathoracic complications discovered by routine prenatal chest roentgenography, [S. G. Kohl, D. F. Kaltreider & C. W. Davidson] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **37**:29-34, Jan. '52
use of x-ray in obstetrics with special reference to Colcher-Sussman technic, [J. W. Ross & O. J. Nickens] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:113-118, March '52
serodiagnosis: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
spurious, pseudocyesis; psychosomatic disorder, [R. R. Schopbach, P. H. Fried & A. E. Rakoff] Psychosom.Med. **14**:129-134, March-April '52
surgery in: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
removal of corpus luteum during surgical therapy in first half of uninterrupted pregnancy; 3 cases, [J. Caillot & F. Charvet] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **3**:649-650, '51 F
syphilis and pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
thyroid in, hyperthyroidism, [M. E. Dailey & R. C. Benson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **94**:103-109, Jan. '52
hyperthyroidism and pregnancy in Samuel Gache Maternity Center (1934-1946), [N. Palacios Costa & F. Chavanne] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**:13-23, '47-'48 S

PREGNANCY, thyroid in--Continued
obstetrics in relation to thyrotoxicosis and myasthenia gravis, [G. Keynes] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:173-182, April '52
role of thyroid feedings in pregnancy, [L. R. Pyle] J. Kansas M.Soc. **52**:589-597, Dec. '51
short-term goitrogen therapy of toxic diffuse goiter complicating pregnancy, [B. Seligman] New York J.Med. **52**:1137-1140, May 1, '52
thiourea derivatives and fetus; review and report of case, [W. R. Hepner, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 869-874, April '52
thyroid activity during pregnancy, [B. S. ten Berge] Geneesk.gids **30**:167-171, April 17, '52 Du
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
[R. G. Douglas, R. Landesman, R. W. Bonsnes & F. MacDonald] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:217-224, March '52
acute hypertension in toxemia treated with papaverine hydrochloride infusion, [M. L. McCall] Quart.Rev. Obst.& Gynec. **10**:67-70, April '52
adrenal dysfunction; etiologic factor in late toxemia, [W. B. Patterson] West.J.Surg. **59**:610-618, Dec. '51
antihistaminics and pregnancy, [S. Castro & E. Koremblit] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2837-2849, Nov. 2, '51 S
autonomic blockade; mechanisms regulating hemodynamic changes in pregnant woman and their relation to hypertension of toxemia of pregnancy (tetraethylammonium chloride tests), [N. S. Assali, J. M. Vergon, Y. Tada & S. T. Garber] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63**:978-988, May '52
carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy hypertension, [A. D. T. Govan, C. L. Mukherjee, J. Hewitt & W. F. Harper] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:788-804, Oct. '51
carbohydrate metabolism in toxemia; sugar mobilization, [C. L. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**:278-284, April '52
carbohydrate metabolism in toxemia; sugar utilization, [C. L. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**:135-138, Jan. '52
cardiac output in hypertensive toxemias, [H. F. H. Hamilton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:977-984, Dec. '51
circulating eosinophils in normal and toxemic pregnant women, [J. B. Bernstine & A. M. de Andino] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:181-183, Jan. '52
clinical evaluation of vergitryl, new, highly purified extract of Veratrum viride, [F. A. Finnerty, Jr. & E. D. Freis] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:75-76, Feb. '52
clinical report, [M. Hendelman & N. W. Philpott] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:72-80, Jan. '52
cutaneous reactions to estrogen hormones and to chorionic gonadotropins, [R. Candido] Arch.ostet. e ginec. **56**:232-245, May-June '51 I
determination of hormones in urine of patients with late toxemia, [E. Eichenberger & K. Hofmann] Gynaecologia **133**:129-140, March '52 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); blood pressure, sodium, potassium and protein fractions in blood and urine, [S. Parviainen, K. Soiva & C. A. Ehrnrooth] Acta endocrinol. **6**:327-342, '51
effect of venous congestion on plasma protein fractions in toxemia of late pregnancy; electrophoretic studies, [S. Parvianen & K. Soiva] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:228-235, '51
effects of barbiturate sedation on brain, [M. L. McCall & H. W. Taylor] J.A.M.A. **149**:51-54, May 3, '52
electrophoretic study of proteinuria in toxemia of late pregnancy, [S. Parviainen, K. Soiva & C. A. Ehrnrooth] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:282-287, '51
hypertensive toxemias; simplified method of management using purified extract of Veratrum viride, [F. A. Finnerty, Jr.] New England J.Med. **246**: 846-851, April 24, '52
medullary proteinemia in forms of gestoses, [G. Micale] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:117-127, '52 I
metabolism of histidine and histamine in normal and toxemic pregnancies, [Mme. Kapeller-Adler] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:606, '51 F
nephropathy (toxemia of pregnancy), [A. Loredo Amuchástegui] Rev.méd.Córdoba **39**:449-456, Oct. '51 S
nitrogen metabolism in hypertensive toxemia, [C. L. Mukherjee & A. D. T. Govan] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58**:701-711, Oct. '51
obstetric complications; pregnancy toxemia with emphasis on treatment, [H. W. Johnson] Texas J.Med. **48**:80-84, Feb. '52

PREGNANCY, toxemia--Continued
persistent albuminuria following preeclampsia, [A. D. Mitchell & W. L. Valk] Am.Surgeon **18**:144-147, Feb. '52
plasma alkaline phosphatase in toxemia, [C. L. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**:43-52, Nov. '51
postprandial chylomicronemia in toxemia of late pregnancy, [S. Parviainen & P. Ermala] Ann.chir. et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:245-255, '51
protein therapy of late toxicoses; physiologic basis, [L. Heller] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:207-217, March '52 G
renal function in pregnancy toxicosis, [V. Friedberg & G. Schwanz] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:44-57, '51 G
retinal changes in toxemias; mild and severe hypertension, renal disease and diabetes mellitus, [R. Landesman, R. G. Douglas & S. S. Snyder] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:16-27, Jan. '52
role of adrenocortical steroids in etiology of eclamptogenic toxemia, [J. L. Mastboom] Geneesk.gids **30**:21-41, Jan. 24, '52 Du
role of sodium during pregnancy, [H. L. Penning] Illinois M.J. **101**:193-197, April '52
significance of adrenocortical function for pathogenesis of toxicosis, [R. Elert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:289-292, April 18, '52 G
subhyaloid hemorrhage and exophthalmos due to ruptured intraventricular aneurysm; case occurring in toxemia, [T. Bisland & A. Topilow] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:470-476, April '52
therapeutic and diuretic effects of bishydroxycoumarin in edema of pregnancy toxemia, [E. Szirmai] Gynaecologia **133**:231-235, April '52 G
toxemic accidental hemorrhage; survey of 100 cases treated in Rotunda Hospital, [O. Browne] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 113-127, March '52; J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59**:153-172, April '52
treatment of preeclamptic edema with ion exchange resins; preliminary report, [H. M. Carey] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:67-76, Feb. '52
various hemoplasmatic variations in normal and pathologic pregnancy following administration of methionine, [G. B. Bozzo] Minerva ginec. **4**:57-63, Feb. '52 I
tubal: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, ectopic
tuberculosis and pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
tumors complicating, adenomyoma of round ligament, [M. W. Rubenstein & A. M. Kurzon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:458-460, Feb. '52
cancer of stomach during pregnancy, [I. Dalseth] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:74-75, Feb. 1, '52 N
cancer of uterine cervix in pregnancy; clinicostatistical study, [L. Nobili] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:154-171, '52 I
carcinoma of cervix complicating pregnancy, [A. P. Hudgins] West.J.Surg. **60**:132-134, March '52
carcinoma of cervix in late pregnancy; advanced case, [A. Culiner] South African M.J. **26**:51-53, Jan. 19, '52
changes in growth of malignant tumors during pregnancy, [H. J. Runne] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:339-347, '51 G
chorionepithelioma occurring during pregnancy, [D. J. MacRae] J Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:373-380, June '51
deciduously transformed mucosal polypi of uterine body; morphologic study, [H. Behrens] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:133-137, '52 G
endometriosis; clinical observations, [H. L. Gainey, J. E. Keeler & K. S. Nicolay] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:511-523, March '52
epithelioma during pregnancy in double uterus; case, [P. Mocquot & R. Bory] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:535-538, '51 F
extrauterine pregnancy and ovarian tumor, [O. Kinnunen & P. A. Järvinen] Nord.med. **47**:219-221, Feb. 15, '52 Sw
full term pregnancy with living infant in patient with fist-size submucous myoma of uterine body, [J. Breitner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:289-291, '52 G
Hodgkin's disease, [A. Hochman, Y. M. Bromberg & A. Brzezinski] Harefuah **41**:176, Nov. 15, '51
Hodgkin's disease, [H. L. Stewart, Jr. & R. W. Monto] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:570-578, March '52
Hodgkin's disease with report of 12 cases, [J. P. Hennessy & A. Rottino] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:756-764, April '52
malignant melanoma; case, [J. A. Hadley] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:217-219, April '52
multiple primary malignant tumors of rectum and breast complicating pregnancy; case, [E. M. Jennings] J.A.M.A. **148**:736-740, March 1, '52

PREGNANCY, tumors complicating--Continued
myomatous uterus complicated by pregnancy, [J. Parks & R. H. Barter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:260-271, Feb. '52
pelvic sarcoma, [H. Heiss] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:1-14, '51 G
primary cancer of liver in pregnancy, [F. Panini] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:217-231, May-June '51 I
seminoma of ovary, [R. Rouchy] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:246-248, '50 F
surgical therapy of cancer of cervix during pregnancy, [H. Dionisi] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:52-63, '51 S
tumors of brain, [D. L. Reeves] West.J.Surg. **60**:211-219, May '52
uterine rupture during pregnancy and labor of patients with tumors, endometriosis and hydatid mole, [S. Englund & E. Odeblad] Nord.med. **44**:1992-1994, Dec. 22, '50 Sw
urine in: See also Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia
allopregnane-3β:20β-diol as standard for determination of urinary pregnanediol, [R. M. Haslam & W. Klyne] Lancet **1**:399, Feb. 23, '52
bacteriology of urine in late pregnancy and at delivery in relation to puerperal urinary tract infection, [R. J. Alesbury] West.J.Surg. **60**:54-58, Feb. '52
comparative study of urinary elimination of pregnanediol and renal permeability in nephropathies and nephritis of pregnancy, [H. Pigeaud, R. Burthiault & H. Gabriel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:662, '51 F
demonstration of male hormones in pregnant urine and in placenta, [H. Riess] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **136**:1-10, '52 G
demonstration of nonestrogenic uterine stimulating and estrogen augmenting substance in pregnant mares urine, [H. Cohen & R. W. Bates] Endocrinology **50**:5-15, Jan. '52
determination of hormones in urine of patients with late pregnancy toxemia, [E. Eichenberger & K. Hofmann] Gynaecologia **133**:129-140, March '52 G
determination of lactose and galactose, [A. Westgren & S. Gardell] Nord.med. **47**:559-561, April 25, '52 Sw
determination of steroids, [M. F. Jayle] Presse méd. **60**:377-378, March 19, '52 F
diuresis produced by concentrated dialyzed human and pregnant mare urine; assay procedure in dog for diuretic substances, [J. M. Little] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **30**:518-525, April '52
elimination of androgenic catabolites at term, [R. Decio] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:141-153, '52 I
elimination of pregnanediol at term; rhythm of daily elimination, [G. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **4**:115-118, March '52 I
elimination of steroid hormones, [F. Charvet] J.méd. Lyon **33**:57-62, Jan. 20, '52 F
excretion of C_{21}-glucuronides (pregnanediol complex) following continuous administration of large doses of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone); problem of progesterone utilization in pregnancy, [J. Zander] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:312-315, April 1, '52 G
factors influencing composition of sodium "pregnanediol" glucuronide complex in human pregnancy, with especial reference to diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) therapy, [O. W. Smith & C. Barker] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:151-168, Feb. '52
hormone assays in normal and abnormal pregnancies, [G. I. M. Swyer] Brit.M.J. **1**:619-624, March 22, '52
manometric determination of protective proteinases; question of existence of specific "ovoproteinase," [K. Hasse & L. Burgardt] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:221-225, '51 G
paper chromatography of sugar, [H. Zilliacus & B. E. Roos] Nord.med. **47**:521-522, April 18, '52 Sw
quantitative determination of urinary pregnanediol in physiologic pregnancy; chromatographic-photometric method of Donini and Bonfanti, [G. P. Balassi] Minerva ginec. **3**:627-633, Nov. '51 I
value of chemical determination of amount of folliculin, [M. F. Jayle, O. Crepy & T. Cadoret] Bull. Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:234-236, '50 F
value of combination of 2 reactions: frog reaction and determination of pregnanediol in women with threatened abortion, [H. Pigeaud, R. Burthiault & R. Bethoux] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:237-239, '50 F
variations of oxytocic potency during labor, [R. Suzor, P. Juret, P. Poli-Marchetti & M. Thomet] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:529-532, '51 F

PREGNANCY--Continued
version in: See Fetus, position of
vomiting in, antiallergic therapy, [E. St. Loup Bustillos] Arch.urug.med. **38:**465-466, May-June '51 S
dimenhydrinate therapy, [F. Joas] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**169-171, Jan. 25, '52 G
dimenhydrinate therapy of centrally caused vomiting, [R. Freund] Medizinische, pp. 420-422, March 29, '52 G
etiology of nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, [I. C. Bernstein] Minnesota Med. **35:**34-38, Jan. '52
liver and hyperemesis gravidarum, [H. Graef] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**398-400, March 28, '52 G
studies on serum protein fractions in hyperemesis gravidarum, [A. L. Alha] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Feniae **40:**236-244, '51
therapy of serious vomiting by means of anesthesia of pelviperineal plexuses, [L. A. C. da Costa] An. brasil.ginec. **32:**69-74, Aug. '51 P
weight in, treatment of maternal obesity, [J. S. Richardson] Lancet **1:**525-528, March 15, '52
PREGNANEDIOL: See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
PREGNANETRIOL: See Ovary, hormones
PREGNENOLONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
PREHEIM, D. V., and PECK, M. E., Agranulocytosis due to amithiozone therapy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**339-343, March '52
PREHN, R. T., Transfer of mammary tumor milk agent from implant to host, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1127-1139, April '52
PREISKEL, E.: See POLLOCK, M., jt. auth.
PREJUDICE
sexual basis of social prejudice, [R. Seidenberg] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:**90-95, Jan. '52
PREMALINE: See Lambliasis, therapy
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene
PRENDERGAST, J. J., FENICHEL, R. L., and DALY, B. M., Albumin and globulin changes in burns as demonstrated by electrophoresis, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64:**733-740, June '52
PRENTICE, A. I. D., and PENFOLD, J. B., Aneurysm of coronary arteries, Brit.Heart J. **14:**87-90, Jan. '52
PRENTICE, T. C., BERLIN, N. I., and LAWRENCE, J. H., Effect of therapy on blood volume, blood pressure, and spleen size in polycythemia vera, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**584-590, April '52
and others, Total red cell volume, plasma volume, and sodium space in congestive heart failure, J. Clin.Invest. **30:**1471-1482, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
Studies of total body water with tritium, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**412-418, April '52
PRENTISS, R. J.: See MULLENIX, R. B., jt. auth.
PREOBRAZHENSKAYA, M. N., Efficacy of treatment of ocular injuries in veterans' hospitals, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30:**13-17, '51 R
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Paraphimosis; Penis; Phimosis
PREPUTIAL GLANDS: See Penis
PRESCOTT, F.: See MONTUSCHI, E., jt. auth.
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
See also Physical Medicine
penal responsibility of physician for errors in prescriptions, [R. Romanese] Minerva med. **1:**669-678, April 2, '52 I
prescriptions for potent drugs; legal aspects, [P. A. Runge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**80-82, Jan. 18, '52; 109-112, Jan. 25, '52 G
survey of 17,301 prescriptions on form E.C.10, [D. M. Dunlop] Brit.M.J. **1:**292-295, Feb. 9, '52
PRESHAW, D. E.: See LARGE, A. M., jt. auth.
PRESMAN, D., Transverse abdominal incisions in urologic surgery, Am.J.Surg. **83:**86-89, Jan. '52
PRESNELL, C. A., Use of staphylococcus toxoid in treatment of allergic penicillin reactions, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56:**276-279, March-April '52
PRESS, P.: See GRASSET, E., jt. auth.
de PRESSEUX, PHILIPPE-LOUIS
episodes in medicine at Liége; Philippe-Louis de Presseux and boerhaavism at waters of Spa, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liége **7:**96-104, Feb. 1, '52 F
PRESSMAN, D., SHERMAN, B., and KORNGOLD, L., Zone of localization of antibodies; in vivo localization of anti-liver-blood-vessel antibodies in rat, J.Immunol. **67:**493-500, Dec. '51
PRESSURE
comparison of heat and pressure analgesiometric methods in rats, [A. F. Green, P. A. Young & E. I. Godfrey] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:**572-587, Dec. '51
PRESSURE--Continued
demonstration concerning pressure-tension relations in various organs, [A. V. Wolf] Science **115:**243-244, Feb. 29, '52
subcutaneous pressure developed in dogs following explosive decompression to 25 or 30 mm. Hg, [J. P. Kemph, F. M. Beman & F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**601-604, March '52
PRESTON, F. G., Ovarian pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**470-471, Feb. '52
PRESTON, F. W., WALSH, W. S., and CLARKE, T. H., Cutaneous neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease); clinical manifestations and incidence of sarcoma in 61 male patients, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**813-827, June '52
PRESTON, P. J., Intramedullary fixation of fibula in ankle fractures, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**354-356, April '52
PRESTON, R. H.: See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.
See WEINER, A. L., jt. auth.
PRETO, R. V., and VIEIRA, J., Tuberculose miliar aguda; considerações sobre o tratamento e evolução em 19 doentes, Gaz.méd.port. **4:**1047-1060, '51
PRETO PARVIS, V., and RILKE, F., Evoluzione nel corso dell'età dei vasi e dei dispositivi di regolazione del circolo nell'ilo ovarico umano, Arch. ital.anat.e embriol. **57:**115-151, '52
PRETOT, J. M.: See HOULNE, P., jt. auth.
PREUSS, G.: See BINDE, H., jt. auth.
de PREUX, R.: See MAHAIM, L., jt. auth.
de PREUX, T., Ultrasonic wave therapy in osteoarthritis of hip joint, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**14-18, Jan. '52
PREVEDI, G.: See BRAIBANTI, T., jt. auth.
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive
PREVOT, A. R., Problèmes de pathogénie et de thérapeutique posés par les bactéries anaérobies des infections endogènes, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**67-75, Sept. '51
Recherches sur la pollution des venins de serpent par les anaérobies et leur stérilisation, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **81:**665-667, Dec. '51
See BOROFF, D. A., jt. auth.
See KAYSER, F., jt. auth.
and THOUVENOT, H., Nouvelles recherches sur le phénomène d'entrainement des anaérobies à la thermorésistance, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**497-499, April '52
PREVOT, R., "Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Pyelonephritis"; Antwort auf die Entgegnung von Frei, Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:**255-256, Feb. '52
HORNBOSTEL, H., and DÖRKEN, H., Lokalisationsstudien bei Taenia saginata, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**78-80, Jan. 15, '52
PREWITT, L. H., Histamine in practice of otolaryngology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**280-282, March-April '52
PREZIOSI, P., Terapia attuale della policitemia vera, Riforma med. **66:**439-440, April 19, '52
dalla PRIA, M.: See ZILIO, A., jt. auth.
PRIAPISM
heparin therapy, [L. M. Rognon & Evrard] J.urol., Paris **57:**845-847, '51 F
PRIARIO, J. C., GILARDONI, F., and NELSON VARELA, P., Shock por deshidratación aguda, Arch.urug. med. **39:**361-366, Sept.-Oct. '51
PRIATAN (thiazolidine derivative): See Asthma, therapy
PRIBILLA, W., Intravenöse Eisentherapie mit Ferrum injectabile Vitis, Medizinische, pp. 53-56, Jan. 12, '52
See KOESTER, E. D., jt. auth.
PRIBRAM, B. O. C., Surgical indications in "silent" and fulminant cholecystolithiasis, J.A.M.A. **149:**245-250, May 17, '52
PRIBRSKY, J., Meigs syndrome, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**238-242, Feb. 22, '52 Cz
PRICA, M., Über die bakterizide Wirkung des Residualchlors, Arch.Hyg. **136:**117-128, '52
PRICE, A. H. (Detroit): See BERMAN, L., jt. auth.
PRICE, A. H. (Philadelphia): See ELIAS, W., jt. auth.
PRICE, C. H. G., Grading of osteogenic sarcoma, Brit. J.Cancer **6:**46-68, March '52
PRICE, D.: See NOBLE, D., jt. auth.
PRICE, D. L., HOLINGER, P. H., and JENKINS, A. D., High humidity rooms, Mod.Hosp. **78:**60-64, May '52
PRICE, D. S., Tuberculin survey in Ireland, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 85-91, Feb. '52
PRICE, H., and TAYLOR, D. R., Trichophyton tonsurans (crateriforme) infection of scalp, California Med. **76:**283-288, April '52

PRICE, H. L., CONNER, E. H., ELDER, J. D., JR., and DRIPPS, R. D., Effect of sodium thiopental on circulatory response to positive pressure inflation of lung, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**629-635, Feb. '52

PRICE, I., Scabietic problem, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**445-447, May '52

PRICE, I. N. O., and WILKINSON, A. E., Parallel testing with crude heart extract Wassermann antigens, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **27:**191-193, Dec. '51

Comparative serum testing with cardiolipin and crude heart extract Wassermann antigens, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **28:**16-19, March '52

PRICE, J.: See **MORGAN, J., jt. auth.**

PRICE, J. M., HARMAN, J. W., MILLER, E. C., and MILLER, J. A., Progressive microscopic alterations in livers of rats fed hepatic carcinogens 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4'-fluoro-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, Cancer Res. **12:**192-200, March '52

PRICE, J. P., and HART, W. M., Malnutrition and anemia in young children; clinical study of 50 cases, J.A.M.A. **148:**5-10, Jan. 5, '52

PRICE, K. A., and JONES, R. F., Cases of survival of renal cortical tumor, J.Nat.M.A. **44:**33-37, Jan. '52

PRICE, P. B., Disinfection of skin, Quart.Rev.Surg. **8:** 263-271, Dec. '51

Rapid loss of plasma protein in acute surgical conditions, Am.Surgeon **18:**603-615, June '52

See **FELLOWS, N. M., jt. auth.**

PRICE, T. D.: See **RITTENBERG, D., jt. auth.**

PRICE, W. E., Leiomyosarcoma of urinary bladder, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**166-170, '52

PRICE, W. H., Phage formation in Staphylococcus muscae cultures; relationship between virus synthesis, release of bacterial ribonucleic acid, virus liberation, and cellular lysis, J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**409-421, Jan. '52

Phage formation in Staphylococcus muscae cultures; synthesis of ribonucleic acid, desoxyribonucleic acid, and protein in uninfected bacteria, J.Gen. Physiol. **35:**741-759, May '52

PRICE, W. S.: See **BRUTON, O. C., jt. auth.**

PRICE, W. T., JR.: See **MEREDITH, J. M., jt. auth.**

PRICE REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

PRICHARD, H.: See **KALZ, F., jt. auth.**

PRICHARD, M. M. L.: See **DANIEL, P. M., jt. auth.**

PRICHARD, R. W., and CUSTER, R. P., Pacinian neurofibroma, Cancer **5:**297-301, March '52

PRICKLY HEAT: See Miliaria

PRICKMAN, L. E., and others, Antihistamines, cortisone and ACTH in respiratory allergy, Journal-Lancet **72:**135-138, March '52

See **KOELSCHE, G. A., jt. auth.**

PRICOLO, V.: See **BULLO, E., jt. auth.**

PRIDDLE, H. D., Rupture of aneurysm of left external iliac artery during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**461-463, Feb. '52

LENZ, W. R., YOUNG, D. C., and STEVENSON, C. S., Poliomyelitis in pregnancy and puerperium; experience in Detroit epidemics of 1949 and 1950, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**408-413, Feb. '52

PRIESSNITZ, O., Die Rolle des Chlorophylls in der Wundheilung und Desodorierung, München.med. Wchnschr. **93:**2567-2569, Dec. 21, '51

PRIEST: See **MANNES, jt. auth.**

PRIEST, R. E. (Chicago), BOKMAN, A. H., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S., 3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid metabolism; distribution of enzyme system in animal tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**477-479, Nov. '51

PRIEST, R. E. (Minneapolis), Extramedullary plasma cell tumors of nose, pharynx and larynx: case report, Laryngoscope **62:**277-283, March '52

Tracheotomy in bulbar poliomyelitis, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**95-103; 132, April '52

PRIESTLEY, B. S.: See **SCHLOSSMAN, A., jt. auth.**

PRIESTLEY, J. T., WALTERS, W., GRAY, H. K., and WAUGH, J. M., Annual report on surgery of biliary system and pancreas for 1950, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **26:**505-513, Dec. 19, '51

See **BERKSON, J., jt. auth.**

See **HEMPSTEAD, R. H., jt. auth.**

See **Re MINE, W. H., jt. auth.**

See **WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**

PRIETO, L. C., JR.: See **KAUFMAN, N., jt. auth.**

PRIETO LORENZO, A., and FERNANDEZ NAFRIA, A., Giardiasis, Med.colon. **19:**216-242, March '52

See **APARICIO GARRIDO, J., jt. auth.**

PRIETO SIERRA, L.: See **de la SIERRA CANO, L., jt. auth.**

PRIGAL, S. J., Studies with steam generated aerosols; clinical application of antispasmodics, mucolytics, antibiotics and other agents in variety of sino-respiratory diseases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**206-241, March '52

PRIGGE, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit der Schweinerotlauf-Impfstoffe, Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.48) pp. 78-86, '50

PRIGNOT: See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**

PRIGOT, A.: See **WRIGHT, J. C., jt. auth.**

PRIJOT, E., and WEEKERS, R., Mesure de la résistance à l'écoulement de l'humeur aqueuse au moyen du tonomètre électronique; résultats chez le sujet normal, Ophthalmologica **123:**1-15, Jan. '52

See **WEEKERS, R., jt. auth.**

di PRIMA, G.: See **CHIARENZA, A., jt. auth.**

PRIMAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy

PRIME, L. M., Medical Library Association: aims, activities, and brief history, Bull.M.Library A. **40:**30-36, Jan. '52

PRIMOLA FERRAZANO, M.: See **LOPEZ MEJIAS, J., jt. auth.**

PRIMROSE, W. B., Chest movements and intercostal muscles, Brit.J.Anæsth. **24:**3-24, Jan. '52

PRINA, C., Influenza della tiroide sulla sideremia ed assorbimento del ferro, Arch.sc.med. **91:**478-486, June '51

Ormone ipofisario tireotropo e produzione di antiormone (anticorpi devianti il complemento), Boll.Ist sieroterap.milanese **30:**463-469, Sept.-Oct. '51

See **GRUGNI, C., jt. auth.**

del PRINCIPE, A., and della CAVA, F., Considerazioni sull'impiego del cloroamfenicolo nel morbillo, Pediatria **60:**168-188, March-April '52

PRINCIPE, S., Due "cinture di castità" bavaresi del XVII secolo, Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **42:**259-270, July-Dec. '51

PRINCIPE, U., and CIUTI, A., Studio sperimentale sull'azione dello ftalilsulfatiazolo nelle alterazioni vascolari mesenteriche, Sperimentale **101:** 324-339, '51

PRINGLE, A.: See **WOOLLEY, D. W., jt. auth.**

PRINGLE'S DISEASE: See Sebaceous Glands, tumors

PRINKE, H.: See **HANEL, F., jt. auth.**

PRINTING INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations

PRINZ, F., Kurze Mitteilung über einen Haar-Follikelnaevus, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**513-517, '51

PRINZIE, A., Recherches sur l'effet antithyrotoxique de la vitamine B_{12}; existence d'un effet anticortisone de la vitamine B_{12}, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**957-961, '51

PRINZMETAL, M., Nature and treatment of auricular arrhythmias, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**535-540, June '52

PRIODAX: See cross reference under Acid, iodoalphionic

PRIOR, J. A., Chronic bronchitis and acute bronchiolitis in adults, Ohio M.J. **48:**310-314, April '52

See **SASLAW, S., jt. auth.**

PRIOR, J. T., Boeck's sarcoid with coexisting carcinoma, Am.J.Surg. **83:**201-204, Feb. '52

and JONES, D. B., Minute peripheral pulmonary tumors; study of 8 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 224-236, March '52

See **SARASON, E. L., jt. auth.**

PRIOR, K. M.: See **BERRIDGE, F. R., jt. auth.**

di PRISCO, L., Incidenza delle varie complicanze della ipertensione essenziale sulle attitudini lavorative, Folia med. **35:**81-93, Feb. '52

and LONGO, O., Ricerche sperimentali sugli effetti tossici di miscele di propano e butano, Folia med. **34:**567-577, Nov. '51

PRISCOL: See cross reference under Benzylimidazoline

PRISCOLINE: See cross reference under Benzylimidazoline

PRISMS, OPHTHALMIC: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Glasses

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

See also Crime and Criminals; War, prison and internment camps

antivenereal service in penal institutions, [L. Peruccio & L. Vercellino] Minerva dermat. **27:**58-59, March '52 I

attempted suicide in jail by means of ingestion of splinters of glass, [G. Bini] Minerva medicoleg. **71:**136-139, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

Australian convict and explorer doctors, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:**252-259, Feb. 23, '52

medical care aboard Australia-bound convict ships, 1786-1840, [D. R. McNeil] Bull.Hist.Med. **26:**117-140, March-April '52

treatment of homosexual in prison, [W. H. Haines & J. J. McLaughlin] Dis.Nerv.System **13:**85-87, March '52

PRITCHARD, D. E. P., Prevention of food poisoning, J. Roy.San.Inst. **72:**1-6, Jan. '52
PRITCHARD, J.: See JONES, W. A., jt. auth.
PRITCHARD, J. J., New method for demonstrating mitochondria, J.Anat. **86:**10-11, Jan. '52
PRITCHARD, JOHN ALBERT: See Obituaries
PRITIKIN, R. L., Ophthalmologic developments under field and war conditions, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**234-239, Feb. '52
and DUCHON, M. L., What to tell parents of child with progressive myopia, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**106, Feb. '52
What to tell parents of cross-eyed child, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3:**197, March '52
PRIZES: See Nobel Prize
PROANE C., C. A., Cystic torsion of ovarian pedicle in infants and children, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16:** 724-730, Dec. '51
PROBATOVA, L. E., and GINGOLD, A. I., Air cavities in lungs of premature infants, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 63-67, '51 R
PROBENECID
benemid (probenecid) and sodium PAS (sodium p-aminosalicylate), [F. A. H. Simmonds & E. V. Hess] Tubercle **33:**138-142, May '52
concentration of PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) and tuberculostatic potency of serum after administration of PAS with and without benemid (probenecid), [D. T. Carr, A. G. Karlson & E. V. Bridge] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**209-215, May 21, '52
effect of "benemid" (probenecid) and carinamide (caronamide, sulfonamide) on penicillin therapy of experimental pneumococcic infections in mice, [W. F. Verwey, A. K. Miller & D. W. Schlottman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**500-503, March '52
inhibition of excretion of penicillin with aid of probenecid, [G. Siebert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 394-397, March 28, '52 G
inhibition of urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion produced by "benemid" (probenecid), [L. I. Gardner, J. F. Crigler, Jr. & C. J. Migeon] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:**460-463, Nov. '51
PROBERT, L. A., Survey of hereditary glaucoma, Canad. M.A.J. **66:**563-568, June '52
PROBSTEIN, J. G., and PAREIRA, M. D., Pancreatitis: current concepts, Am.Surgeon **18:**497-503, May '52
PROCAINE AMIDE: See Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Arrhythmia, prevention; Arrhythmia, therapy; Heart, rate; Procaine and Procaine Compounds
PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS
See also Labor, drugs in
elimination of procaine; hydrolysis and acylation in animals and perfused organs, [P. Terp] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7:**381-394, '51
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
effects: See also Arrhythmia, prevention; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels
clinical and experimental studies, [F. Dittmar] Medizinische, pp. 414-416, March 29, '52 G
comparative testing of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), quinidine and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) with regard to excitation and experimental fibrillation of frog heart, [G. Wendhut & L. Lendle] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**91-104, '51 G
effect of procaine amide on heart; experimental study of effects of associated digitalis and procaine amide, [J. Zapata Díaz, E. Cabrera C. & R. Méndez] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**644-658, Dec. 31, '51 S
electrocardiographic studies during endotracheal intubation; effects during cyclopropane or cyclopropane-ether anesthesia and intravenous procaine amide, [N. S. Peters, W. Newman & C. L. Burstein] Anesthesiology **12:**673-679, Nov. '51
focal diagnosis of tonsil infections with injections of impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation), [W. Nicolai] Medizinische, pp. 341-343, March 15, '52 G
hemodynamic modifications following administration of procaine amide, [J. Lequime, P. Courtoy & J. Kenis] Acta cardiol. **7:**189-195, '52 F
intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) during general anesthesia, [D. Corelli & V. d'Ajutolo] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17:**323-335, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
prolongation of anticoagulant action of heparin with procaine and butacaine conjugates, [T. A. Loomis, J. E. Jesseph & R. E. Beyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**87-92, Jan. '52
use of intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) as adjuvant to general anesthesia; clinical study, [F. Ambrosi] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17:**289-294, July-Oct. '51 I
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Arrhythmia, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Duodenum, spasm; Fever, high; Heart, rate; Pain, therapy; Pancreatitis, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Pruritis, anal; Pylorus, spasm; Retina, blood supply; Surgery, postoperative complications; Thrombosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
clinical and experimental studies, [F. Dittmar] Medizinische, pp. 414-416, March 29, '52 G
in pediatrics, [E. Grasso] Minerva pediat. **4:**111-118, Feb. 29, '52 I
intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in medicosurgical practice, [J. P. do Amaral] Rev. brasil.cir. **23:**33-76, Jan. '52 P
intravenous procaine and tetracaine in therapeutic infiltrations; clinical study, [L. Mondor] Union méd.Canada **81:**11-19, Jan. '52 F
oral use, [M. E. Ellis] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**490-491, April '52
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
accidents due to intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [G. Marion] Pédiatrie **41:**92-94, '52 F
chills and fever following oral use of procaine amide (pronestyl), [S. Leibowitz] New England J.Med. **245:**1006, Dec. 27, '51
fatal agranulocytosis resulting from procaine derivative, [H. Miller, R. C. Pollock & G. C. Griffith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:**850-857, Dec. '51
skin reactions following novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injections; significance for procaine fraction of penicillin with depot action, [H. Ruther] Med.Welt **20:**1576-1579, Dec. 15, '51 G
ventricular tachycardia following procaine amide hydrochloride and quinidine, [G. E. Schreiner & R. T. Kelley] Am.Heart J. **43:**749-754, May '52
PROCAINE PENICILLIN: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Mastoiditis, therapy; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Penicillin; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Surgery, postoperative complications; Syphilis, therapy
PROCAMIDE: See cross reference under Procaine Amide
PROCHAZKA, J., Experiences with resection of lungs in tuberculosis, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**345-351, March 21, '52 Cz
Perforation of intestines in course of chloramphenicol therapy of typhoid, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**355-357, March 21, '52 Cz
See CERNIK, F., jt. auth.
TRAPLOVA, KRUTA and MITERA, Infectious hepatitis in children in 1950, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**413-415, April 4, '52 Cz
PROCOPIO, J.: See SELYE, H., jt. auth.
PROCTER, D. S. C., Full-term extra-uterine pregnancy; case report and review, South African M.J. **26:** 109-115, Feb. 8, '52
PROCTOLOGY
See also Rectum
endoscopic photography, [H. L. Feit] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **16:**783-789, Dec. '51
practical office procedures, [U. R. Finnerty] GP **5:** 34-42, June '52
proctology and general practitioner, [R. Turell] New York J.Med. **52:**1009-1014, April 15, '52
PROCTOR, B. E., COLEMAN, M. T., and GOLDBLITH, S. A., Effect of high energy cathode rays on catalase activity of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, J.Bact. **63:**337-339, March '52
PROCTOR, D.: See FIEN, I., jt. auth.
PROCTOR MEDAL: See Medals
PROCTOSCOPY: See Dysentery; Proctology; Rectum, diseases; Rectum, examination
PROETZ, A. W., Nose, throat, and ear emergencies: memoranda for general practitioner, Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6:**369-372, June '52
PROETZ METHOD: See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
PROFFITT, M. M.: See DAILEY, U. G., jt. auth.
See JEFFERSON, N. C., jt. auth.
PROFIBRINOLYSIN: See Blood, fibrin
PROFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes
PROFUMO, G., and FERRARIS, M., Prima dosaggi di due codeidrasi piridiniche (DPN e TPN) nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**98-100, Jan. '52
See FERRARIS, M., jt. auth.
PROGESTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, insufficiency; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy

PROGUANIL: See Chloroguanide

PROHASKA, J. V., and GOVOSTIS, M. C., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum, Arizona Med. 9:21-25, Jan. '52
Present day concept of physiology of gastric secretion and its relationship to surgery of peptic ulcer, Arizona Med. 9:30-32, April '52

PROKOP, F.: See LE VEEN, H. H., jt. auth.

PROKOP, O., Die Gewinnung von Rh-Untergruppenseren zur forensischen Praxis, Ztschr.Hyg. 134:323-330, '52
See EBEL, H., jt. auth.
and SCHLEYER, F., Zur Frage der vitalen Reaktion bei Säurevergiftungen. Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der akuten Schwefelsäurevergiftung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 63:138-142, '52
Weitere Versuche über die immunisatorische Wirkung der A-Blutgruppen-Substanz, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. 15:15-19, '52
Versuche zur Antikörper-Titersenkung durch sekundäre Blutgruppen-Antikörper (mit einer Bemerkung über Zonenphänomene), Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. 109:184-192, Jan. 3, '52
Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit des Trypsintestes zum Nachweis von Blutgruppen-Antikörpern mit niedrigem Titer, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:179-181, Feb. 15, '52
GELLER, W., and BECKER, H., Über die Herstellung hochtitriger α-Seren zur blutgruppenserologischen Diagnostik, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:422-423, May 1, '52

PROKURAN (decamethonium iodide): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations

PROMACETIN (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative): See Dermatitis herpetiformis

PROMIN: See cross reference under Glucosulfone Sodium

PRONATION
effect of degree of elbow flexion on maximum torques developed in pronation and supination of right hand, [N. Salter & H. D. Darcus] J.Anat. 86:197-202, April '52
statistical control studies in neurology; pronator sign of Wilson, [N. Savitsky & J. M. Madonick] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 67:344-347, March '52

PRONESTYL: See cross reference under Procaine Amide

PROPANE
toxic effect of mixture of propane and butane; experimental study, [L. di Prisco & O. Longo] Folia med. 34:567-577, Nov. '51 I

PROPANEDIOLS: See Convulsions, prevention; Tetanus, therapy

PROPER, J.: See OOSTERKAMP, W. J., jt. auth.

PROPERZI, E., Emangiomi vertebrali; considerazioni anatomo-fisio-cliniche, diagnostiche e terapeutiche. Contributo casistico, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 6:915-936, Sept.-Oct. '51
See RISETTI, U., jt. auth.

PROPHENPYRIDAMINE
hypoallergic penicillin; chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) with penicillin, [S. W. Simon] Ann.Allergy 10:187-191, March-April '52

therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Rhinitis, therapy

PROPICOL (phosphorus compound): See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PROPIONATE: See Acid, propionic

PROPIOSULFONE (diaminodiphenylsufone derivative): See Leprosy, therapy

PROPTOSIS: See Exophthalmos

isoPROPYL CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, isopropyl chloride

PROPYL FLUOROPHOSPHATE
competition of aliesterase in rat serum with pseudo cholinesterase for di-isopropyl fluorophosphonate, [D. K. Myers] Science 115:568-570, May 23, '52
mechanism of seizures induced by di-isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), [W. F. Bouzarth & H. E. Himwich] Am. J. Psychiat. 108:847-855, May '52
effects, inhibition of purified, human plasma cholinesterase with di-isopropyl fluorophosphate, [E. F. Jansen, R. Jang & A. K. Balls] J.Biol.Chem. 196:247-253, May '52
mode of action of physostigmine and of di-isopropyl fluorophosphonate as miotics, [R. Weekers] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 34-38, Jan. '52 F
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy
toxicity, experimental epilepsy induced in rhesus monkey by intracarotid injection of di-isopropyl

PROPYL FLUOROPHOSPHATE, toxicity--Continued fluorophosphate (DFP), [H. E. Himwich] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 76:177-181, '51
retinal detachment from di-isopropyl fluorophosphate in aphakic eye, [V. La Rocca] New York J. Med. 52:1329-1330, May 15, '52

PROPYL FLUOROPHOSPHONATE: See Propyl Fluorophosphate

n-PROPYL METHYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, ethers

PROPYLENE GLYCOL
bactericidal effects of propylene and triethylene glycol vapors on air-borne Escherichia coli, [W. Lester, Jr., E. Dunklin & O. H. Robertson] Science 115:379-382, April 4, '52
in vitro effect on Mycobacteria, [A. Portella] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 30:643-649, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
therapy: See Tuberculosis, therapy

PROPYLETHYLAMINOURACIL: See Uracils

di-isoPROPYLFLUOROPHOSPHATE: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PROPYLHEXEDRINE: See Arteriosclerosis, coronary

isoPROPYLMETHYLAZULENE: See cross reference under Azulon

di-isoPROPYL-p-NITROPHENYLPHOSPHATE: See cross reference under Propicol

isoPROPYLPHENYLCARBAMATE: See Carbamates

PROPYLTHIOURACIL: See Thiouracil; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Urine, thiouracil

PROSDOCIMI, U.: See LEOPARDI, G., jt. auth.

PROSE, P. H.: See HERRMANN, F., jt. auth.

PROSEK, V., Physical development of youth as index of vitality of Czech people, Casop.lék.česk. 91:2-10, Jan. 4, '52 Cz

PROSEN, A. F.: See MANSO SOTO, A. E., jt. auth.
See MARTINEZ, A., jt. auth.

PROSIEGEL, R.: See STUHLFAUTH, K., jt. auth.

PROSKE, G. (Regensburg): See RITTER, L., jt. auth.

PROSKE, G. (Vienna), Über die bakteriostatische und bakterizide Wirkung von Derivaten der Phenazinreihe, Arch.Hyg. 136:74-79, '52

PROSPERI, P., La vitamina e nella terapia della glomerulonefrite acuta dell'infanzia, Riv.clin.pediat. 50:39-52, Jan. '52
Alterazioni del timo e delle altre ghiandole endocrine dopo irradiazione dell'ipofisi, nel quadro delle correlazioni timo-ipofisarie (revisione critica, con contributo sperimentale), Riv.clin. pediat. 50:73-97, Feb. '52
and LOTTINI, A., Considerazioni circa gli effetti terapeutici della vitamina E in 14 casi di malattia emofilica, Riv.clin.pediat. 49:738-760, Oct.; 808-832, Nov. '51

PROSTATE
acid phosphatase concentration of prostatic exprimate during normal puberty, [J. E. Kirk, A. B. Eisenstein & C. M. MacBryde] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12:338-345, March '52
antibacterial substances in human semen and prostatic fluid, [P. W. Taylor & H. R. Morgan] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 94:662-668, June '52
carbonic anhydrase and zinc in prostate glands of rat and rabbit, [C. A. Mawson & M. I. Fischer] Arch. Biochem. 36:485-486, April '52
(poly)saccharide components of prostate gland of dog, [J. A. Arcadi] Anat.Rec. 112:593-607, March '52
abscess, therapy by puncture and instillation of antibiotics, [I. Telecký] Rozhl.chir. 30:262-265, '51 Cz
anatomy and histology, influence of estrogenic hormones on prostate; estrogenic reactions in human prostate after artificial hormone administration, in normal human prostate at birth and in cases of senile hyperplasia of prostate, [A. H. I. Jakobsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. 29:419-425, '51
intraprostatic grafts of testis, ovary and adrenals in castrated male rats, [D. Brachetto-Brian & R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. 27:193-198, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
calculi, multiple stones of prostate and urethra as sequels of urogenital tuberculosis; roentgenologic differential diagnosis of prostatic calculi, [G. Notter] Acta radiol. 36:495-508, Dec. '51 G
cancer, [A. Fort] An.cir. 16:213-223, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
[G. Giertz] Nord.med. 47:231-235, Feb. 22, '52 Sw
abdominal tumor and prostatic cancer, [E. F. Poutasse & C. H. Brown] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 19:84-86, April '52
anamnesis of so-called prostatic hypertrophy and prostatic carcinoma, [A. Heinerman] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 64:17-21, Jan. 4, '52 G
bilateral adrenalectomy for carcinoma, [F. M. Smith, C. H. Smith & J. H. Young] Canad.M.A.J. 66:580-581, June '52

PROSTATE, cancer--Continued
carcinoma, [S. Bluhm] J.Maine M.A. **43**:75-81, March '52
cytologic interpretation of prostatic smear, [H. Peters & I. N. Frank] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:69-76, Jan. '52
determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids in early diagnosis of carcinoma, [P. de Favento & B. Lollis] Urologia **18**:539-550, Dec. 20, '51 I
development of cancer of prostatic capsule following prostatectomy, [E. Chauvin] J.urol.,Paris **57**: 772-783, '51 F
diagnosis of osseous metastases of cancer of prostate and fibrous osteitis, [J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. **60**:85-89, Jan. 23, '52 F
effect of nitrofurazone (nitrofuran derivative) on tumors of human testis and prostate gland, [C. E. Friedgood & C. B. Ripstein] S.Forum (1951) pp. 329-333, '52
ethinyl estradiol (estrogen) in therapy, [H. F. J. Weber] Krebsarzt **7**:110-116, April '52 G
ethinyl estradiol (estrogen) therapy, [L. Migliardi] Urologia **18**:447-450, Oct. 20, '51 I
evaluation of bilateral orchiectomy in treatment of carcinoma, [C. Rusche] Cancer **5**:229-235, March '52
evaluation of TACE (tri-p-anisyl chloroethylene) as therapeutic agent in carcinoma, [V. J. O'Conor & J. K. Sokol] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26**:161-162, '52
experimental verifications apropos of prostatic smears, [P. J. Viala, T. Grosz, J. Chomé & R. du Boistesselin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:142-145, Jan. 14, '52 F
factors leading to elevations in serum acid glycerophosphatase (with special regard to carcinoma), [H. Q. Woodard] Cancer **5**:236-241, March '52
fibrinolysis in metastatic cancer, [H. J. Tagnon, W. F. Whitmore, Jr. & N. R. Shulman] Cancer **5**:9-12, Jan. '52
heart failure from estrogen (diethylstilbestrol) therapy for carcinoma; case, [H. M. Weyrauch & M. L. Rosenberg] Stanford M.Bull. **9**:245-247, Nov. '51
how to obtain timely diagnosis of vesicoprostatic cancer, [A. Trabucco & R. J. Borzone] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:803-810, April 18, '52 S
inhibition of human cancers by adrenalectomy, [C. Huggins & D. M. Bergenstal] Cancer Res. **12**: 134-141, Feb. '52
medical progress; hormonal treatment, [I. T. Nathanson & R. M. Kelley] New England J.Med. **246**:180-189, Jan. 31, '52
metabolic management of advanced cancer, [W. P. Herbst] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:828-834, June '52
pathologic-anatomic studies of tumor-like prostatic diseases with special regard to cancer, [W. Horstmann] Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 50-59, '52 G
perineal punch biopsy of prostate with statistical analysis, [J. R. Rinker & W. G. Shuman] J.Urol. **67**:709-712, May '52
proctologic manifestations of carcinoma, [R. J. Jackman & J. R. Anderson] Am.J.Surg. **83**:491-495, April '52
prostatic hypertrophy and cancer; problem of occult carcinoma, [R. Allemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:147-154, Feb. 16, '52 G
prostatic smear; role in diagnosis, [P. J. Viala] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:13-18, Jan. '52 F
prostatic smears, [P. J. Viala, T. Grosz, J. Chomé & R. du Boistesselin] Presse méd. **59**:1757-1759, Dec. 25, '51 F
pulmonary metastases of prostatic origin; disappearance of roentgen images following diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) therapy; case, [A. Meyer, G. Hinaut & F. Liot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1190-1195, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
radical prostatectomy after previous prostatic surgery; technical problems encountered in treatment of occult carcinoma, [W. E. Goodwin] J.A.M.A. **148**:799-803, March 8, '52
rare metastases of carcinoma in testes, epididymis and spermatic cord, [S. Rummelhardt] Ztschr. Urol. **45**:231-234, '52 G
rationale and clinical use of steroid hormones, [S. I. Griboff] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:635-685, April '52
recurrence of cancer after prostatectomy, [G. Bakalim] Nord.med. **47**:209-212, Feb. 15, '52 Sw
scope of total prostatectomy, [S. C. Fitzpatrick & A. D. Matheson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:214-218, Feb. '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; carcinoma with particular reference to hormonal treatment (orchiectomy or estrogen therapy), [S. F. Wilhelm] M.Clin.North America **36**:689-704, May '52
therapy, [K. Tzschirntsch] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:785-792, '51 G
therapy of carcinoma with estrogens, [E. Hagemann] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:144-162, '52 G
therapy of secondary cancer of lung of prostatic origin by means of estrogens, [A. Meyer, G. Hinaut & F. Liot] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:60-64, '52 F
total cystectomy for vesicoprostatic cancer, [R. Alcalá Santaella] Med.espan. **26**:101-106, Aug. '51 S
total prostatectomy, [R. Denis] J.urol.,Paris **57**: 784-793, '51 F
diseases, prostatism, [J. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clin. espan. **42**:373-376, Sept. 30, '51 S
roentgen diagnosis, [N. P. G. Edling] J.Urol. **67**:197-207, Feb. '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; diseases of prostate and bladder; present day management, [W. J. Baker] S.Clin.North America **32**:299-309, Feb. '52
hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy
[J. Hellström] Nord.med. **47**:75-79, Jan. 18, '52 Sw
abortive therapy, [G. Vernet] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:30-36, '52 G
anamnesis of so-called hypertrophy and prostatic carcinoma, [A. Heinerman] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:17-21, Jan. 4, '52 G
arterial indications for medical therapy, [E. Chauvin] Marseille-méd. **88**:385-388, '51 F
dangers in use of testosterone (androgen) in urology, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **66**:433-435, April 19, '52 I
demonstration and therapy of nephrogenous acidosis of patient by determination of alkali reserves, [A. Gutzer] Ztschr.Urol. **44**: 795-801, '51 G
geriatric management of prostatism, [D. K. Rose] J.Gerontol. **7**:71-76, Jan. '52
gross benign enlargement, [J. K. Willson-Pepper] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:378-379, Jan. '52
hypertrophy and cancer; problem of occult carcinoma, [R. Allemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 147-154, Feb. 16, '52 G
influence of estrogenic hormones on prostate; estrogenic reactions in human prostate after artificial hormone administration, in normal human prostate at birth and in cases of senile hyperplasia, [A. H. I. Jakobsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**: 419-425, '51
nutritional substitution therapy: new method which prevents prostatic surgery in benign physiologic hypertrophy: preliminary report, [B. F. Sieve] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **18**: 369-376, Dec. '51
old and new aspects, [A. Sollmann] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:209-212, April '52 G
primary papilloma of ureter in patient, [G. Arrigoni] Urologia **18**:251-255, June 20, '51 I
rise of serum-acid-phosphatase level following palpation of prostate, [O. Daniel & J. J. Van Zyl] Lancet **1**:998-999, May 17, '52
significance of residual urine in prostatic obstruction, [O. Bang] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**: 199-202, '52
unrecognized prostatism, [V. S. Dick] J.A.M.A. **148**: 925-928, March 15, '52
inflammation, acute suppurative prostatitis of newborn, [F. Alison & Le Tan Vinh] Nourrisson **40**:15-17, Jan.-March '52 F
chronic aspecific prostatitis and modern therapy, [G. Herrmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:385-392, Feb. 29, '52 G
chronic prostatovesiculitis, [R. Romanus] Nord.med. **47**:303-307, March 7, '52 Sw
dilatation of upper urinary tract due to acute postinfluenzal prostatitis, [F. de Gironcoli] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:467-473, June 30-July 8, '51 I
hypotonia of bladder in chronic prostatitis, [K. J. Oravisto] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:302-306, '51
innervation, of dog, [H. Mazzella & J. Foret] Arch. internat.physiol. **59**:464-470, Dec. '51 F; preliminary report, J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 808, '51 F
massage: See Prostate, hypertrophy
physiology, action of sex hormones on metabolism of amino acids in prostate, [J. Awapara] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10**: 22-31, '52
effect of general dietary deficiencies on response of prostate of albino rat to testosterone propionate

PROSTATE, physiology--Continued
(androgen), [J. T. Grayhack & W. W. Scott] Endocrinology **50:**406-411, April '52
intraprostatic grafts of testis, ovary and adrenals in castrated male rats, [D. Brachetto-Brian & R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**193-198, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
vesicoprostaticotesticular relationship, [N. Serralach-Mauri & M. Parés] An.med.,Barcelona **39:**21-29, Jan. '52 S
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Prostate
development of surgery by hypogastric route; review of literature, [M. Arduini] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**386-394, March 15-31, '52 I
in cardiac patients, [D. Antonio, Jr. & A. M. Samia] J.Philippine M.A. **28:**105-114, March '52
late results of perurethral resection, [T. L. Chapman & J. W. Sutherland] Brit.M.J. **1:**72-75, Jan. 12, '52
local action of 20-methylcholanthrene and sex hormones on prostatic grafts, [E. S. Horning] Brit. J.Cancer **6:**80-88, March '52
postoperative treatment, [J. B. Glanton, L. M. Orr & J. C. Hayward] J.Urol. **67:**533-536, April '52
preoperative and postoperative care of aged patients undergoing urologic surgery, [R. Chute] J.A.M.A. **148:**184-187, Jan. 19, '52
rotatable sheath resectoscope, [J. E. Semple] Brit. M.J. **1:**46, Jan. 5, '52
transurethral resection, [E. H. Ray] Tr.Southeast. Sect.Am.Urol.A. **15:**29-36, '51
transurethral resection in benign hypertrophy, [C. D. Creevy] Geriatrics **7:**130-136, March-April '52
tumors: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
continued postoperative irrigation of bladder; clinical study, [L. Delzotto] Urologia **18:**565-569, Dec. 20, '51 I
surgical problem; cystopneumography in prostatectomy, [R. Alcalá Santaella] Arch.españ.urol. **7:**312-324, '51 S
therapy of benign and malignant tumors with estrogen, [H. Kunstmann & W. Lohmüller] Ztschr. Urol. **45:**85-89, '52 G
value of roentgenologic diagnosis for indication of operative method for adenoma, [A. Pereira] Rev. med.e cir.São Paulo **11:**569-571, Nov. '51 P

PROSTATECTOMY
See also Prostate, cancer; Prostate, surgery; Prostate, tumors
cysto-urethrograms before prostatectomy, [A. W. Boone] J.Urol. **67:**358-363, March '52
prostatic obstruction and inguinal hernia: new approach (combined prostatectomy and herniorrhaphy), [T. Moore] Brit.M.J. **1:**362-363, Feb. 16, '52
complications and sequels: See also Prostatectomy, retropubic
development of cancer of prostatic capsule following prostatectomy, [E. Chauvin] J.urol.,Paris **57:**772-783, '51 F
effect of prostatectomy on hypertension, [A. I. Dodson, A. J. Chenery & J. W. Choate] Am.Surgeon **18:**260-265, March '52
evaluation of febrile responses following prostatectomy, [M. Marshall, Jr.] J.Urol. **67:**713-718, May '52
painful syndromes following prostatectomy and osteitis of pubis, [R. Ascoli] Urologia **18:**552-558, Dec. 20, '51 I
urinary obstruction after prostatectomy, [R. O. Ward & J. A. S. Green] Practitioner **168:**262-267, March '52
mortality, various methods, [J. E. Byrne] J.Urol. **67:**121-125, Jan. '52
retropubic, [L. J. Scheinman] Northwest Med. **51:**118-119, Feb. '52
bladder-neck spreader, [J. P. Mitchell] Lancet **1:**193, Jan. 26, '52
controlled hypotension and retropubic prostatectomy; preliminary report, [J. Costa & P. R. Torres] Portugal méd. **36:**125-130, March '52 P
experiences with "extradural spinal anesthesia" using new 1.5 per cent tetracaine plug, [H. G. Wiegmink] Ztschr.Urol. **44:**727-735, '51 G
handy needle holder, [A. Sollmann] Chirurg **23:**144, March '52 G
in benign prostatic lesions; analysis and follow-up, [J. Östenfeld] Acta chir.scandinav. **102:**447-456, '52
osteitis pubis following prostatectomy, [C. K. Pearlman] J.Urol. **67:**117-120, Jan. '52
postoperative pubic osteitis (especially following

PROSTATECTOMY, retropubic--Continued
retropubic prostatectomy); 20 cases, [J. Cibert, L. Durand & J. Collenet] Lyon chir. **47:**37-56, Jan. '52 F
prostatectomy and inguinal hernia repair, [L. W. Riba & W. H. Mehn] J.Urol. **67:**106-116, Jan. '52
scope of total prostatectomy, [S. C. Fitzpatrick & A. D. Matheson] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **21:**214-218, Feb. '52
surgical therapy for urinary incontinence in male by perineal route, [J. Costa] Portugal méd. **35:**664-665, Dec. '51 P
survey of indications and results of 119 cases, [G. E. Slotkin] New York J.Med. **52:**220-222, Jan. 15, '52
tantalum mesh repair of herniation of bladder following prostatectomy, [E. S. Stafford & A. G. Morrow] Surgery **31:**307-308, Feb. '52
twenty-eight cases of Millin technic, [G. Trabalza Marinucci] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**379-384, May 20, '51 I
urethral fistula following prostatectomy, [O. A. Tittamanti Lescano] Rev.argent.urol. **20:**109-112, May-June '51 S
suprapubic, evaluation of oxycel-bag catheter technic, [W. J. Baker & E. C. Graf] J.Urol. **67:**101-105, Jan. '52
recurrence of cancer after prostatectomy, [G. Baka-lim] Nord.med. **47:**209-212, Feb. 15, '52 Sw
transvesical prostatectomy with primary closure of bladder using oxidized cellulose: analysis of 100 cases, [R. C. Thumann, Jr. & G. D. Stump] J.Urol. **67:**95-100, Jan. '52
technic: See also Prostatectomy, retropubic; Prostatectomy, suprapubic
Lebrun's prostatectomy; first impressions, [Nard] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 83-84, April '51 F
pararectal prostatectomy, [J. Monné-Farré] An.med., Barcelona **38:**429-435, Oct. '51 S
simplified cystoprostatovesiculectomy; new one step technic, [M. Rabadán Marina] Rev.clín.españ. **44:**186-187, Feb. 15, '52 S
simplified prostatectomy, [R. Denis] J.urol.,Paris **57:**803-805, '51 F
surface area determinations of 3 prostatectomy procedures, [C. Ferguson & L. S. Santomieri] Mil. Surgeon **110:**175-178, March '52
the "best" method, [H. M. Gibson, Jr.] Southwestern Med. **33:**138-140, April '52
third ureter (catheter) in prostatic surgery, [V. Scrufari] Urologia **18:**262-268, June 20, '51 I

PROSTATISM: See Prostate, diseases; Prostate, hypertrophy

PROSTATITIS: See Prostate, inflammation

PROSTHESES
See also Bones, tumors; Extremities, artificial; Femur, surgery; etc.
certification program adopted by prosthetic and orthopedic appliance industry; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149:**147-148, May 10, '52
modern prosthetics in Germany, [G. Banfo] Ortop.e traumatol. **19:**233-238, July-Sept. '51 I

PROSTIGMINE: See Neostigmine

PROSTITUTION
episodes of medicine in Liége; prostitution under the Empire, [J. Stiennon] Rev.méd.Liège **6:**827-841, Dec. 15, '51 F
occurrence of Trichomonas vaginalis in prostitutes; possible role in etiology of urethritis in general, [L. Périn, R. Sissmann & J. Senghor] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**364-367, July-Oct. '51 F
seasonal variation in incidence of crab lice among loose women in Copenhagen, [B. Sylvest] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31:**676-678, '51
social factors and etiologic atmosphere of prostitution, [P. Durban] Hyg.ment. **40:**64-76, '51 F
tuberculosis in prostitutes and its medicosocial problem; experience in Ofra Sanatorium, [T. Cervia] Rev.españ.tuberc. **20:**677-686, Nov. '51 S

PROTAMIDE (stomach preparation): See Stomach, therapy

PROTAMINE: See Uterus, hemorrhage

PROTAMINE INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children

PROTAMINE ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin

PROTAR, M.: See BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.

PROTEASES: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes, proteolytic

PROTEINASE: See Abderhalden Reaction; Enzymes, proteolytic

PROTEINS
See also Amino Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
action of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on mucoproteins of fibroblasts in vitro, [R. E. Mancini & E. Sacerdote de Lustig] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:86-94, June-July '51 S
adenosintriphosphatase activity of lipoprotein granules isolated from skeletal muscle, [S. V. Perry] Biochim. et biophys.acta **8**:499-509, May '52
changes in tissue culture correlated with radioactive phosphorus uptake, [H. K. Boyer & P. L. Kirk] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39**:95-107, Feb. '52
composition of mitochondrial preparations in relation to intracellular localization of azoprotein in mouse, [D. Giulin, B. H. Landing & A. Whipple] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **78**:631-635, Nov. '51
deficiencies via soil deficiencies; ecologic indications, [W. A. Albrecht] Oral Surg. **5**:371-383, April '52
deficiencies via soil deficiencies; experimental evidence, [W. A. Albrecht] Oral Surg. **5**:483-499, May '52
effect of calcium, magnesium and pH on adenosintriphosphatase activity of myosin B threads, [W. J. Bowen] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:218-222, April '52
effects of divalent ions on shortening of myosin B threads, [W. J. Bowen] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:223-228, April '52
effects of lymphatic obstruction and of posture on absorption of protein from peritoneal cavity, [F. C. Courtice & A. W. Steinbeck] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:451-458, Nov. '51
elicitation of delayed allergic skin reactions with haptens: dependence of elicitation on hapten combination with protein, [H. N. Eisen, L. Orris & S. Belman] J.Exper.Med. **95**:473-487, May '52
evidence for ATP-actomyosin complex in relaxed muscle and its response to calcium ions, [E. Bozler] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:760-765, March '52
microbiologic assay of 'strepogenin' with Lactobacillus casei, [E. Kodicek & S. P. Mistry] Biochem.J. **51**:108-112, April '52
mucoproteins of blood and of connective tissue of mammary fibroadenoma, [R. E. Mancini, G. Bur, D. Brandes & J. C. Garberi] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:243-251, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
mucoproteins of blood and of peritumoral connective tissue in benign and malignant blastomas, [R. E. Mancini, G. Bur, D. Brandes & J. C. Garberi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:732-736, April 11, '52 S
of peripheral nerves, [H. J. Deuticke, O. Hövels & K. Lauenstein] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:46-57, '52 G
physicochemical studies of organ lysates, [J. Guelman] An.ateneo, Buenos Aires **6**:111-116, '47-'48 S
problems of protein chemistry of eye, [A. J. Schaeffer] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:403-451, '51
protective effect of sodium caprylate on denaturation of proteins by means of heat, [C. Lenti & S. di Bella] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:75-79, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
protein-bound iodine in various tissues after injection of elemental iodine, [H. M. Klitgaard, H. B. Dirks, Jr., W. R. Garlick & S. B. Barker] Endocrinology **50**:170-173, Feb. '52
relationship of glandular mucoprotein from human gastric juice to Castle's intrinsic antianemic factor, [G. B. J. Glass, L. J. Boyd, M. A. Rubinstein & C. S. Svigals] Science **115**:101-108, Feb. 1, '52
roentgen examination of resected stomach with protein and fat-barium nuclei, [A. Leb] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:108-115, Dec. '51 G
spectral behavior of proteins from extracts of Rous sarcoma, [P. Caselli] Tumori **37**:483-491, '51 I
use of chicken antiserum in immunochemical studies of edestin, [J. Munoz & E. L. Becker] J.Immunol. **68**:405-412, April '52
Bence Jones's: See Blood Proteins; Urine, Bence Jones protein
determination, distribution of proteins and enzymatic activities in electrophoretic components of canine pancreatic juice, [A. L. Grossberg, S. A. Komarov & H. Shay] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:269-282, Feb. '52
electrophoresis, [G. W. Gray] Scient.Am. **185**:45-53, Dec. '51
electrophoretic changes in proteins from livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [H. E. Hoffman & A. M. Schechtman] Cancer Res. **12**:129-133, Feb. '52
PROTEINS, determination--Continued
electrophoretic splitting of organ proteins, [L. Demling] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:74, Jan. 15, '52 G
electrophoretic studies of human gastric juice, [L. Norpoth, J. Cloesges, M. Finger & M. Schulze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:563-564, April 25, '52 G
electrophoretic studies of mucin fractions from human gastric juice, [B. L. Pugh, G. B. J. Glass & S. Wolf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:674-680, April '52
electrophoretic studies on cellular proteins, [N. Henning, H. Kinzlmeier, L. Demling & E. Mannuss] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:390-391, May 1, '52 G
electrophoretic study of "easily soluble" proteins of normal and atrophied rabbits muscles and of normal human muscles, [A. M. F. H. Haan] Biochim. et biophys.acta **8**:346-347, March '52
mechanical sampling device for use with standard electrophoresis apparatus, [D. A. Rigas, T. J. Maupin & C. G. Heller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:492-494, March '52
effects, effect of protein hydrolysates (leukotaxine) on bacterial phagocytosis of leukocytes, [G. Ludány & J. Vajda] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:442-449, Jan. 1, '52 G
in blood: See Blood Proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in diet: See also Fish; Milk; Proteins, metabolism; etc.
absence of effect of dietary protein on liberation of liver sympathin (or nor-epinephrine) after stimulation of hepatic nerves, [R. M. Campbell, I. R. Innes & H. W. Kosterlitz] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:659-664, Dec. '51
blood protein replenishment in treatment of nephritic edema, [G. H. Marquardt, G. M. Cummins, Jr. & C. I. Fisher] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26**:140-146, '52
clinical value of measurement of specific dynamic action of proteins, [P. A. Bastenie & C. Tenzer] Acta clin.belg. **7**:1-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
collective review; protein nutrition in surgical patients, [J. E. Rhoads] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **94**:417-427, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. May '52
combined effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and partial protein depletion on wound healing, [C. W. Findlay, Jr. & E. L. Howes] New England J.Med. **246**:597-604, April 17, '52
comparative effect of α-tocopherol and its analogues on massive hepatic necrosis in rats on protein deficient diet, [G. Selzer, R. G. F. Parker, D. McKenzie & G. C. Linder] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:493-497, Dec. '51
degenerative joint disease in mice fed high-protein diets, [M. & R. Silberberg] J.Gerontol. **7**:24-31, Jan. '52
dependence of renal hypertrophy produced by testosterone (androgen) and thyroxin on protein content of diet, [F. Gross & E. Stricker] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88**:127-141, Nov. 1, '51 G
diet of Jamaican children, with particular reference to liver disease, [K. Rhodes] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:198-206, '52
effect of diet on rate of loss of labeled amino acid from tissue proteins, [G. Solomon & H. Tarver] J. Biol.Chem. **195**:447-452, March '52
effect of fasting or protein depletion upon body weight and fat, nitrogen and choline content of livers of choline-deficient rats, [O. M. Hale & A. E. Schaefer] J.Nutrition **46**:479-487, April '52
effect of massive single portions of fat and proteins in course of caloric undernourishment, [K. Gernand] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:199-201, March 1, '52 G
effect of vitamin B_{12} deficiency upon survival of young born to rats fed purified casein rations, [L. P. Dryden, A. M. Hartman & C. A. Cary] J.Nutrition **46**:281-297, March '52
food balance sheet for Union of South Africa, [A. J. du Plessis, G. van de Wall & R. J. Smit] South African M.J. **25**:955-960, Dec. 22, '51
high-protein diet for skin diseases, [H. Brodthagen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:174-183, '52
hydrolyzed proteins in preoperative and postoperative therapy of patients with cancer of larynx, [G. Pesce] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:48-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
improvement of protein quality of whole wheat, [R. Beaudoin, J. Mayer & F. J. Stare] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:450-451, Nov. '51
influence of protein and calorie intake upon certain reproductive functions and carcinogenesis in

PROTEINS, in diet--Continued
mouse, [Y. C. P. Lee, J. T. King & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:391-399, Feb. '52
maintenance protein and regeneration protein, [W. Lintzel & J. Rechenberger] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:31-43, '52 G
minimum protein requirement of adult rat for 28 day periods of maintenance of body weight, [M. Goettsch] J.Nutrition **45**:609-620, Dec. '51
negative specific dynamic effect; clinical studies, [H. P. Häusler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:528-530, May 10, '52 G
nutrition of Nigerian peasants, with special reference to effects of deficiencies of vitamin B complex, vitamin A and animal protein, [B. M. Nicol] Brit. J.Nutrition **6**:34-55, '52
of animal origin in diet of pregnant women in Paris, 1949-1950, [M. Sureau, H. Gounelle & A. François] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:163-165, '50 F
pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with protein deficiency and during period of recovery, [U. Wetzel] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:429-436, '52 G
relationship of protein intake to protein anabolic activity of testosterone propionate (androgen), [C. D. Kochakian & W. van der Mark] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:74-75, Jan. '52
relative metabolic rate of work--R.M.R., [K. Furusawa & M. Kawakami] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:21-29; 31-40; 41-49, May '51
replacement value of Alaska field pea (Pisum sativum) for human subjects, [N. C. Esselbaugh, H. C. Murray, L. W. Hardie & M. M. Hard] J.Nutrition **46**:109-122, Jan. '52
requirements of old age, [A. A. Albanese & others] Geriatrics **7**:109-116, March-April '52
specific dynamic action of proteins with special respect to modifications of energy and nitrogen metabolism, [G. Fumagalli & S. Lamperi] Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:642-651, '51 I
stress of realimentation with protein or carbohydrate following prolonged fasting, [C. M. Wilhelmj, T. F. McGuire & E. B. Waldmann] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 248-253, April '52
use of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of aminovaleric acid and glutamic acid in rat on low protein diet, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1061-1063, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
use of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of methionine and histidine in rat on low protein diet, [L. Castellani & L. Adezati] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1057-1060, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
use of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of thyroxin and tryptophan in rat on low protein diet, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1051-1056, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
value in surgery--special emphasis on oral feedings, [E. R. Crews] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:13-17, Jan. '52
in urine: See Albuminuria
iodized: See Kidneys, diseases
metabolism, [A. Neuberger] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:210-212, '52
blood and liver glutathione during protein deprivation, [S. Edwards & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:57-59, Jan. '52
cancer as problem of protein research: recent trends, [G. Toennies] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 254-264, '52
catalase studies on protein-depleted rats bearing Jensen sarcoma, [D. Appleman, E. R. Skavinski & A. M. Stein] Cancer Res. **11**:926-929, Dec. '51
cellular protein metabolism; effect of colchicine on morphologic and cytochemical structure of serous cells, [A. Milletti] Bull.sc.med. **123**:288-291, July-Sept. '51 I
dysproteinic "liposclerosis" (cytosteatonecrosis) of peritoneum, [J. Fabre, A. Bazex, A. Baudet & H. Bouissou] J.méd.Lyon **33**:199-208, Feb. 20, '52 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on incorporation of labeled-histidine into tissue proteins in male adult mice, [A. Novak] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:121-125, Jan. '52
effect of partial hepatectomy on liver catalase activity in normal and protein-depleted rats, [A. M. Stein, E. R. Skavinski, D. Appleman & P. M. Shugarman] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:581-585, Dec. '51
effect of protein depletion on rate of disappearance of radioactive protein from blood stream, [C. A. Hubay, H. Krieger, W. D. Holden & T. Hancock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:402-406, Nov. '51
endogenous catabolism in uremia patients, [J. R. Borst] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1194-1199, May 17, '52 Du
hypoproteinemia with edema in intestinal diseases, [F. Doenecke] Medizinische, pp. 630-632, May 3, '52 G
in vitro protein synthesis and turnover in mouse tissues, [R. J. Winzler] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 265-272, '52
in vivo studies on incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-2-C^{14} into proteins and nucleic acid purines, [E. P. Tyner, C. Heidelberger & G. A. LePage] Cancer Res. **12**:158-164, Feb. '52
incorporation of C^{14} glycine (aminoacetic acid) into protein by human liver slices, [C. M. Grossman & J. D. Hauschildt] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:192-196, Feb. '52
incorporation of methionine S^{35} into proteins of Jensen rat sarcoma cells after irradiation of tumor, [B. E. Holmes & L. K. Mee] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 273-278, May '52
influence of potassium on tissue protein synthesis, [P. R. Cannon, L. E. Frazier & R. H. Hughes] Metabolism **1**:49-57, Jan. '52
lack of effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on body weight of rats during protein depletion and repletion, [E. Geiger & I. El Rawi] Metabolism **1**: 145-148, March '52
mineral and protein metabolism in osteolytic metastases; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, [D. Laszlo & others] J.A.M.A. **148**:1027-1032, March 22, '52
mobilization of mucoprotein by parathyroid extract, [M. B. Engel] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:339-351, April '52
morphologically demonstrable disorders of protein metabolism in solitary plasmocytoma of bone, [H. Uebel & E. Urumova] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**: 52-59, '52 G
mucoprotein of connective tissue of skin and blood in human myxedema, [R. E. Mancini, J. C. Garberi & F. A. de la Balze] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:285-297, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
possible correlation between cathepsin activity and protein synthesis, [H. A. Rothschild & L. C. U. Junqueira] Arch.Biochem. **34**:453-456, Dec. '51
protein deficiency in surgery, [G. Grundmann] Arch. klin.Chir. **269**:387-408, '51 G
protein synthesis and amino acid turnover in tissue culture, [H. W. Gerarde, M. Jones & T. Winnick] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:51-68, May '52
relation between adrenal cortex and protein metabolism, [G. H. Deltour] Acta clin.belg. **6**:772-830, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
relationship of protein intake to protein anabolic activity of testosterone propionate (androgen), [C. D. Kochakian & W. van der Mark] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:74-75, Jan. '52
response of alkaline phosphatase of rat liver to protein depletion and inanition, [O. Rosenthal, J. C. Fahl & H. M. Vars] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:299-309, Jan. '52
role of protein deposits in pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, [W. W. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:244-253, March 15, '52 G
significance of placenta for fetal protein metabolism, [H. E. Levens] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:281-283, '51 G
singularly brief anabolic activity of testololactone, compound lacking androgenicity, [I. Shemano, G. S. Gordan & E. Eisenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:612-613, Nov. '51
studies in fat metabolism; evaluation of effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) upon ketone, carbohydrate and protein metabolism in patient with diabetes mellitus complicated by thyrotoxicosis, [L. W. Kinsell, S. Margen, G. D. Michaels & D. P. McCallie] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1486-1490, Dec. (pt.2) '51
use of valine marked with carbon isotope in its isopropyl group for study of protein metabolism, [J. M. Dubert, P. Gros, J. Coursaget & M. Macheboeuf] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1692-1695, '51 F
utilization and protein-sparing action of fructose in man, [A. A. Albanese & others] Metabolism **1**:20-25, Jan. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Proteins, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Pregnancy, toxemia; Proteins, in diet; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autogenous;

PROTEINS, therapy--Continued
Surgery, postoperative care; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Radiations, injurious effects; etc.
parenteral protein nutrition, [I. S. Ravdin & N. Gimbel] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-71, pp. 1-11, Feb. 28, '51
proteins and amino acids in therapy, [F. A. G. Ferreira] Portugal méd. **34**:393-409, July '50 P
PROTEOLIPIDS: See Lipoproteins
PROTEUS: See Bacteria, proteus group
PROTHROMBIN
See also Blood, coagulation; Blood, prothrombin
purification of human prothrombin, [W. H. Seegers & E. B. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 112-113, Jan. '52
PROTOCID (sulfonamide): See Biliary Tract, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Sulfonamides
PROTOPLASM
See also Cells
cytoplasmic changes in hepatic parenchyma of mice during starvation and carbon tetrachloride-induced injury, [W. L. Williams] Anat.Rec. **3**:629-651, Dec. '51
effects of vitamin B_{12} deficiency on cytoplasmic basophilia of rat tissues, [G. B. Seigel & L. G. Worley] Anat.Rec. **3**:597-615, Dec. '51
exoplasm, [F. K. Studnička] Acta anat. **13**:403-432, '51 F
experimental study of cytoplasmic inclusions in adrenal cortical cells of immature rat, [E. G. Rennels] Anat.Rec. **112**:509-527, March '52
PROTOPORPHYRIN: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
PROTOZOA
See also Intestines, parasites; Malaria, plasmodium; Trypanosoma; etc.
culture of spirilla and certain pathogenic protozoa in isolated cheek pouches of golden hamster, [J. Holz] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:557-560, '52 G
effect of certain antibiotics on protozoa, [O. Jirovec] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:653-666, '51 G
inactivation of influenza virus and of viral hemagglutinin by ciliate Tetrahymena geleii, [V. Groupé & L. H. Pugh] Science **115**:307-308, March 21, '52
specificity of spermicidal and antiprotozoal action, [G. M. Carminati] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**: 550-556, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
PROUD, G. O.: **See GIBSON, D. M., jt. auth.**
See McCROSKEY, C. H., jt. auth.
See MILLER, H. C., jt. auth.
PROUT, G. R., and BROWN, R. B., Gas bacillus infections, U. S. Armed Forces M. J. **3**: 797-803, May '52
PROUTY, M., Gynecomastia with pigmentation in 4 year old male following stilbestrol exposure, Pediatrics **9**:55-57, Jan. '52
PROUTY, R. L.: **See JORDAN, W. S., JR., jt. auth.**
PROUX, C., and HUMMEL, J. A., Les signes radiologiques du brachyœsophage et de la hernie diaphragmatique chez le nourrisson, Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1131-1135, April 10, '52
PROVENZALE, L., Dilatation congénitale de l'aorte ascendante, Acta cardiol. **6**:1041-1049, '51
Una "banca di arterie" (omoplastiche) di semplice attuazione; raccolta e conservazione di tratti di arteria polmonare ricavati da pezzi operatorii (pneumonectomie), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:42-49, Jan. 14, '52 I
See BIFANI, L., jt. auth.
See COMBERIATI, L., jt. auth.
PROVENZANO, R. W., Adrenocortical extract in pediatrics; its possible use in atelectasis of newborn, Connecticut M.J. **16**:89-91, Feb. '52
PROVITAMIN A: See Carotene
PROVITAMIN D: See Vitamins, D
PROWAZEK-HALBERSTAEDTER BODIES: See Conjunctivitis; Trachoma, etiology and pathogenesis
PROYARD, Intoxication par l'oxyde de carbone dans la métallurgie, Arch.mal.profess. **13**:233-237, '52
PROZERIN (physostigmine preparation): See Glaucoma, therapy
PRUITT, R. D., Edema of renal origin, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:11-12, Jan. 2, '52
PRUNEDA, A., El dia mundial de la salud, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **32**:406-411, May '52
PRUNEYRE, A.: **See DONNET, V., jt. auth.**
PRUNIERAS, M.: **See CUILLERET, P., jt. auth.**
PRURIGO, Besnier's: See Neurodermatitis
PRURITUS
anal, adrenocorticotropic hormone in severe anogenital pruritus, [J. L. Fromer & F. E. Cormia] J. Invest.Dermat. **18**:1-2, Jan. '52
PRURITUS, anal--Continued
antibiotic therapy, [W. LeBlond] Union méd.Canada **81**:529-530, May '52 F
diagnosis and therapy of anogenital pruritus, [J. Gaté & J. Vayre] Rev.prat. **2**:393-398, March 1, '52 F
effective antipruritic tar application, [T. S. Saunders] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:484, April '52
etiopathogenesis, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2673-2676, Oct. 12, '51 S
intravenous injection of procaine in treatment, [L. G. Beinhauer & S. R. Perrin] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 133-134, Feb. '52
role of efocaine (procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation) in anorectal anesthesia and analgesia, [J. M. Gross & H. E. Shaftel] New York J.Med. **52**: 1413-1417, June 1, '52
therapy, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2878-2883, Nov. 2, '51 S
topical antihistamine therapy (thephorin ointment) in pruritus of anogenital region, [R. S. Finkler] M. Woman's J. **58**:21-23, Nov.-Dec. '51; Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:83-85, Feb. '52
therapy, antistin (antazoline, imidazole derivative) in allergic and pruriginous dermatoses; 37 cases, [M. Zawahry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**: 551-558, '51
clinical study of "quotane" (isoquinoline derivative); new antipruritic drug, [F. W. Lynch & O. E. Ockuly] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:35-38, Jan. '52
experience with new antipruritic agent; preliminary report on 1-(β-dimethylaminoethoxy)-3-n-butylisoquinoline monohydrochloride (quotane), [E. F. Corson, H. A. Luscombe & H. B. Decker] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:187-193, Feb. '52
intravenous use of procaine hydrochloride in control, [L. G. Beinhauer, G. J. Thomas & S. R. Perrin] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:39-44, Jan. '52
levulose, [K. Rauhut] Hautarzt **2**:549-550, Dec. '51 G
new nitrogen free, hypo-allergic antipruritic (tioxine), [O. J. Sokoloff & F. M. Berger] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:23-25, Jan. '52
para-aminobenzoic acid therapy of localized pruritus, [C. Lutz] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:332, May-June '51 F
relief of itching by oil soluble and suspendable epinephrine compounds, [H. A. Abramson] Ann.Allergy **10**:117-127, March-April '52
vulvar, [F. Klein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:181-183, '52 G
[Z. Wasserbauer] Gynaecologia **133**:44-50, Jan. '52
adjunct to management, [G. N. Ballentine] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63**:218, Jan. '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone in severe anogenital pruritus, [J. L. Fromer & F. E. Cormia] J.Invest. Dermat. **18**:1-2, Jan. '52
repeated anesthetic infiltration (Donaggio method) in therapy, [E. Lenzi] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**:342-346, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
topical antihistamine therapy (thephorin ointment) in pruritus of anogenital region, [R. S. Finkler] M. Woman's J. **58**:21-23, Nov.-Dec. '51; Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:83-85, Feb. '52
PRUSS, G. M.: **See MEDVEDEVA, G. A., jt. auth.**
PRUSSIAN BLUE: See Stains and Staining, vital
PRUVOST, P., and others, Pleurésies interlobaires séro-fibrineuses, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**: 401-420, '51
PRUVOT, P.: **See LINQUETTE, M., jt. auth.**
PRUZANSKY, S., Application of electromyography to dental research, J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:49-68, Jan. '52
PRYLES, C. V., BURNETT, J. M., and LIVINGSTON, S., Acute hepatic necrosis with death occurring during phethenylate sodium therapy; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **148**:536-538, Feb. 16, '52
LIVINGSTON, S., and FORD, F. R., Familial paroxysmal choreoathetosis of Mount and Reback; study of second family in which this condition is found in association with epilepsy, Pediatrics **9**: 44-47, Jan. '52
PRYOR, W. D., Pupillary changes associated with diabetic neuropathy, North Carolina M.J. **12**:605-607, Dec. '51
PRYOR, W. W.: **See HICKAM, J. B., jt. auth.**
PRYSTOWSKY, S.: **See MOSELEY, V., jt. auth.**
PRZEMECK, H., and KRAUSE, U., Frühdiagnose des Karzinoms durch Fluoreszenzprobe des menschlichen Serums unter Anwendung von Fluorescein-Natrium als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**: 502-505, '52
PSACHAROPULO, G., and ORECCHIA, C., Le surrenali nell'occlusione intestinale (ricerche sperimentali), Minerva chir. **7**:105-110, Feb. 15, '52
L'importanza della gastroscopia nella diagnosi delle malattie gastriche, Minerva med. **1**:355-360, Feb. 23, '52

PSAKI, R. C., **and KUITERT, J. H.,** Diagnosis of injury to roots and branches of lumbar plexus with report of case, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:10-14, Jan. '52
and MASTELLONE, A. F., Role of physical medicine in management of upper extremity amputee, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:627-629, April '52
and SHIELDS, C. D., Ischemic necrosis of anterior tibial muscle; report of case, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**: 153-155, March '52
PSCHYREMBEL, W., Über das zu frühe Mitpressen als auslösendes Moment der Spontanruptur, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:328-333, '52
PSENNER, L., Ein Beitrag zur Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Meningeome, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:567-579, May '52
PSEUDARTHROSIS
See also Fractures, ununited
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of congenital curvature and pseudarthrosis of tibia, [G. Exner] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:50-87, '52 G
iliac exostoses with transverse iliac neoarthrosis, [E. Zerbi] Minerva ortop. **3**:23-25, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
intentional pseudarthrosis of forearm in disorders of supination, [M. Guilleminet & R. Lacour] Rev.chir. orthop. **38**:3-12, Jan.-March '52 F
pathogenesis of pseudarthrosis of leg, [R. Franchi] Friuli med. **6**:565-575, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
supraglenoidal pseudarthrosis, [A. A. Belton & F. Davies] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:629-633, Nov. '51
therapy, cartilaginous arthroplasty of hip for pseudarthrosis of femoral neck, [C. Hirsch] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:133-139, '51 F
conservative therapy of old fractures of scaphoid bone and of pseudarthroses, [F. Rehbein & W. Düben] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:67-77, '52 G
extra-articular riveting of bone in pseudarthrosis of carpal scaphoid bone, [W. Hundemer] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:274-279, '52 G
loose pseudarthrosis of right humerus (upper third); therapy by means of nailing and screwed-in tibial graft; result, [A. Contargyris] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:517-520, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
medullary spring in therapy, [R. Maatz] Arch.klin. Chir. **270**:446-448, '51 G
pseudarthroses of forearm with loss of substance; therapy by means of bone grafts, [W. Merino] J. internat.chir. **11**:525-535, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
results of therapy of pseudarthrosis of carpal scaphoid bone by filling with cancellous bone from iliac crest, [O. Russe] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:466-473, '51 G
riveting of bone splinters in therapy of fractures or pseudarthrosis, [J. Bircher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:157-158, Feb. 16, '52 G
specific tissue therapy (by transplantation of vesical mucosa) in ununited fractures and pseudarthroses; preliminary report, [K. P. Vysotskaya] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:25-28, '52 R
use of upper arm pseudarthrosis for active movements; description of supporting device, [H. Hofer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:448-449, '52 G
PSEUDOAPPENDICITIS
pericolic membrane, appendicitis and pseudoappendicitis, [F. de Leo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:104-111, Jan. 28, '52 I
PSEUDOCHOLINESTERASE: See Blood, cholinesterase
PSEUDOCYESIS: See Pregnancy, spurious
PSEUDOGLIOMA
[E. G. López Quiñones] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:169-179, '49 S
clinicopathologic study of 15 cases, [T. E. Sanders] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:61-66, Jan.; 199-213, Feb.; 364-369, March '52
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See Hermaphroditism
PSEUDOKALK: See Brain, pathology
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA
infantile, aplasia of bone marrow: new cause of von Jaksch syndrome, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Arch. Dis.Childhood **27**:134-138, April '52
PSEUDOMONAS: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus
PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, pseudomyxoma
PSEUDOPARALYSIS
of hand due to infectious osteochondritis (paratyphoid B) in 15 day old infant; case, [M. Bernheim, J. A. Roux & A. Charrat] Pédiatrie **40**:1010-1013, '51 F
PSEUDOPREGNANCY
See also Pregnancy, spurious
action of drugs on pregnancy; abortion and pseudopregnancy in rats, [C. E. Corbett & M. L. M. Leite] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:65-76, '50-'51 P
PSEUDOPREGNANCY--Continued
experimental study in rat, [W. W. Swingle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:586-592, Dec. '51
induction in rat following adrenal removal, [W. W. Swingle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:593-598, Dec. '51
stimulational seizures without pseudopregnancy in white rats, [C. Y. Nolan] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:183-187, April '52
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS
Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease; clinical and anatomic study of case, [G. Fattovich] Cervello **28**:81-122, March 15, '52 I
PSEUDOTABES
acute ataxia of Leyden-Westphal, [E. Cossandi & C. Lombardi] Minerva pediat. **3**:693-697, Dec. 1, '51 I
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS
emergence in rats given cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. LeMaistre & R. Tompsett] J. Exper.Med. **95**:393-408, April '52
PSEUDOXANTHOMA
elasticum, angioid streaks of retina; pseudoxanthoma elasticum of teguments and cyanosis of retina, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 750-751, Oct. '51 F
associated vascular abnormalities, [H. H. Wolff, J. F. Stokes & B. E. Schlesinger] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:82-88, Feb. '52
Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome, [J. L. Malbrán & A. C. Cremona] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:407-420, Sept. '51 S
history of pseudoxanthoma (Darier), [W. Krantz] Hautarzt **3**:176-178, April '52 G
PSILOSIS: See Sprue
PSITTACOSIS
ornithosis; etiologic and clinical study; laboratory diagnosis, [P. Lépine] Acta med.ital. **6**:229-232, Sept. '51 I
psittacosis and ornithosis in Holland, [F. Dekking & A. C. Ruys] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:92-98, Sept. '51 F
three cases, [M. A. Bassett] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:119-121, Feb. '52
diagnosis, bronchoscopic study of ornithosis, [H. Boucher, V. Sautter, Joubert & F. Benazet] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 69-70, '52 F
therapy, three cases (with special reference to terramycin therapy), [M. A. Bassett] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:119-121, Feb. '52
transmission, ornithosis in chickens and poultry workers, [A. Mandel & W. S. Jordan, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:230-238, March '52
virus, factors related to growth of virus (strain 6BC); pteroylglutamic acid, vitamin B_{12} and citrovorum factor, [H. R. Morgan] J.Exper.Med. **95**:269-276, March '52
factors related to growth of virus (strain 6BC); purines, pyrimidines and other components related to nucleic acid, [H. R. Morgan] J.Exper.Med. **95**: 277-283, March '52
multiplication of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi and ornithosis virus in transplantable mouse tumors, [T. Kuwata] Science **114**:640-641, Dec. 14, '51
ornithosis; isolation of virus from case, [P. R. Duncan, A. E. Thomas & J. O. Tobin] Lancet **1**:696-697, April 5, '52
PSORIASIS
psoriasis and hypophysothalamic block, [C. Aguilera Maruri] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:19-42, Oct. '51 S
blood in: See also Psoriasis, etiology and pathogenesis
conjugated unsaturated fatty acids in blood of healthy persons and in psoriasis, [A. Musger, K. L. Zirm & E. Schauenstein] Hautarzt **3**:170-172, April '52 G
complications and sequels, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy of arthropathic psoriasis; case, [P. Hée & J. Grenier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:601-602, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
desoxycorticosterone, desoxycorticosterone and ascorbic acid, or adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of primary chronic polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis) associated with psoriasis; case, [C. F. Colucci & A. Molese] Acta med.ital. **7**:41-48, Feb. '52 I
psoriasis and mycosis fungoides, [S. M. Bluefarb & R. E. Ihrke] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26**:93-95, '52
psoriasis and pregnancy, [T. Grüneberg] Hautarzt **3**: 155-159, April '52 G
psoriatic rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach] Rheumatism **8**:25-30, Jan. '52

PSORIASIS--Continued
diagnosis, identity of impetigo herpetiformis, psoriasis pustulosa and psoriasis vulgaris, [F. Koch] Hautarzt **3**:165-168, April '52 G
psoriasiform parakeratosis (Brocq); study apropos of case, [X. Vilanova & C. Cardenal] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:81-87, Oct. '51 S
epidemiology and statistics, statistical study, [A. G. Steinberg, S. W. Becker, Jr., T. B. Fitzpatrick & R. R. Kierland] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:267-281, Sept. '51
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. Charpy] Marseille-méd. **88**:449-450, '51 F
[J. I. Lipschitz] South African M.J. **25**:809-814, Nov. 10, '51
blood sugar tolerance tests in psoriasis vulgaris, [C. H. Beek] Dermatologica **104**:171-175, '52
infections and psoriasis; preliminary communication, [A. Nørholm-Pedersen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:159-167, '52
pathogenesis, [O. Gans] Hautarzt **3**:193-198, May '52 G
psychologic tests in psoriatic children, [M. Bolgert, Soulé & Mme. Tramichel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**:411-412, July-Oct. '51 F
question if psoriasis can be caused by gunshot wounds, [W. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 353-354, March 15, '52 G
unusual genesis (following acute angina); case, [C. H. Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3591-3595, Dec. 1, '51 Du
heredity, genetic study, [A. G. Steinberg, S. W. Becker, Jr., T. B. Fitzpatrick & R. R. Kierland] Am.J. Human Genet. **3**:267-281, Sept. '51
therapy, [J. Charpy] Marseille-méd. **88**:449-450, '51 F
[E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:119-131, Nov. '51 S
[J. I. Lipschitz] South African M.J. **25**:809-814, Nov. 10, '51
author's experience, [E. de Gregorio] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:180-185, Feb. 15, '52 S
effect of weak roentgen irradiation of adrenals, [T. Grüneberg] Hautarzt **3**:228-230, May '52 G
modern aspects, [M. Bolgert & M. Le Sourd] Rev. prat. **2**:407-413, March 1, '52 F
nitrogen mustard, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol] Med.clín. **18**:16-23, Jan. '52 S
parallel course of clinical development and adrenal response during therapy; tissue implantations and Thorn test, [R. Vachon & J. Cotte] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:585, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
possible mechanism of vitamin D_2, [A. Maggiora] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**:431-442, '51 I
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. M. Bohnstedt & R. Baumann] Hautarzt **3**:125-129, March '52 G
riboflavin, [M. T. R. Maynard] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 305-306, April '52
tissue antigens and autohistotherapy; cases, [L. Ricciardi & S. Romano] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez. reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27**:23-24, Jan. '52 I
undecylenic acid, [W. Mulvehill] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:32-33, Jan. '52
urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids in psoriasis, with special reference to dehydroisoandrosterone and closely related steroids and excretory changes during fever and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-therapy (preliminary report), [B. Magnusson & C. C. Jensen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**: 149-158, '52
vitamin A; problem of hypervitaminosis A, [J. R. Frey & M. A. Schoch] Dermatologica **104**:80-86, '52 G

PSYCHALGIA: See Pain
PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
PSYCHIATRY
See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Naval Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Neuropsychiatry; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
barrier between mentally abnormal persons and society; discussion of present status of psychiatry, [W. von Baeyer] Nervenarzt **22**:457-462, Dec.'51 G
basic psychiatry in medical practice, [J. C. Whitehorn] J.A.M.A. **148**:329-334, Feb. 2, '52
contribution of psychiatry to medical practice, [R. W. Hyde] New England J.Med. **246**:607-611, April 17, '52

PSYCHIATRY--Continued
contributions of present day psychiatry to role of medical practitioner, [R. Chalmers] J.M.A.Georgia **40**:505-508, Dec. '51
crisis in psychiatry, [V. Lunn] Ugesk.læger **114**:317-324, March 13, '52 Da
critical analysis of current concepts; implications of monistic mind-body concept for diagnosis, research, etiology and treatment, [A. Wikler] Psychosom.Med. **14**:10-17, Jan.-Feb. '52
development in Germany, [R. Gaupp] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:721-723, April '52
directions and problems in research, [J. D. Benjamin] Psychosom.Med. **14**: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '52
domiciliary consultation in psychiatric practice, [D. Leigh] Lancet **1**:915-917, May 3, '52
extra-sensory perception and medical research, [A. E. Buck] Practitioner **167**:643-646, Dec. '51
general syndrome of adaptation in psychiatry, [S. Krynski] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:595-616, April '52 P
in 1951, [A. Baudouin] Rev.prat. **2**:131-141, Jan. 21, '52 F
in Peru, [A. Saavedra V.] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**: 204-210, June '51 S
introduction to study of philosophic psychiatry, [E. M. Gomes] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16**:65-77, Jan.-Dec. '51 P
medicine of year; psychiatry, [F. G. Ebaugh & R. H. Barnes] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **3**:40-46, April '52
mental health movement in Denmark and demands of psychiatry from society, [C. Clemmesen] Nord. med. **47**:93-98, Jan. 18, '52 Da
modern technics, [M. Blanc & R. Lafon] J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:108-113, Feb. '52 F
of yesterday and today, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg. **14**: 9-20, Jan.-June '50 S
pitfalls and perils in psychiatric referral, [T. A. Watters] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:198-204, March '52
place in general medicine, [H. M. Murdock] South. Med.& Surg. **114**: 51-54, March '52
practical problems of conceptual psychiatric research, [G. Devereux] Psychiatry **15**:189-192, May '52
presidential address. "Whither psychiatry?" [P. K. McCowan] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:1-11, Jan. '52
psychiatric aspects of cerebral diplegia, [T. A. Ratcliffe] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:60-63, March '52
psychiatric consultation, [W. J. Barker] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:243-251, Feb. '52
psychiatric emergencies in general practice, [E. W. Anderson] Practitioner **168**:363-367, April '52
psychiatric facts and fantasies, [J. F. Williams] M.J. Australia **1**:25-30, Jan. 12, '52
psychiatric interview, [H. S. Sullivan] Psychiatry **14**: 361-373, Nov. '51; **15**:127-141, May '52
psychiatrist's role in care of aging, [E. B. Allen & H. E. Clow] Geriatrics **7**:117-122, March-April '52
psychiatry and culture, [H. Christoffel] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**: 178-189, Feb.-March '52 G
"psychiatry ltd."; president's address, [D. Curran] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:105-108, March '52
psychoanalysis and psychosomatic medicine in relation to psychiatry, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg. **13**: 72-78, July-Dec. '49 S
reflections of psychiatrist on nonmedical psychoanalysis; study apropos of affair of Mrs. Williams Clark, [C. G. Collet] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:12-17, Jan. 10, '52 F
when doctors disagree, [J. C. Whitehorn] Ment.Hyg. **36**:25-32, Jan. '52
who sees psychiatrist? [L. A. Senseman] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:17-19; 24, Jan. '52
clinics: See Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics
history, facts and fantasies, [J. F. Williams] M.J. Australia **1**:25-30, Jan. 12, '52
Freud's first year in practice, 1886-1887, [S. & S. C. Bernfeld] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:37-49, March '52
P. A. Butkovskiy; history of Russian psychiatry of first half of nineteenth century, [D. D. Fedotov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:69-75, '51 R
Pavlov's attendance at psychiatric hospital, 1929-1930, [V. K. Fedorov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **20**:12-19, '51 R
Portuguese psychiatry, [D. Furtado] J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. **13**:1-7, Jan.-March '52
psychiatry of yesterday and today, [R. Bosch] Rev. med.leg. **14**:9-20, Jan.-June '50 S

PSYCHIATRY, history--Continued
Robert Gaupp, [W. Mayer] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:724-725, April '52
Robespierre and the insane, [E. Peyriller] Presse méd. **60**:565-566, April 16, '52 F
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
industrial, industrial physician and workers' home problems, [C. W. Gatter] Indust.Med. **21**:273-276, June '52
men, machines and mental health, [W. C. Menninger] Ment.Hyg. **36**:184-196, April '52
psychiatric problems in industry--viewpoint of consulting neuropsychiatrist, [N. Warner] M.Bull. **12**:83-90, Feb. '52
psychiatric study of coal miners in eastern Kentucky area, [C. Wiesel & M. Arny] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:617-624, Feb. '52
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; psychiatry in industry, [F. W. Dershimer] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:536-538, Jan. '52
work in paper mills; psychotechnical profile of workers, [U. Durante] Folia med. **34**:616-622, Dec. '51 I
progress, biologic tendency, [J. Solé-Sagarra] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:616-617, May 9, '52 G
keeping in step, [E. J. Engberg] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **56**:771-774, April '52
newer biochemotherapies in psychiatry, [M. D. Sackler & others] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **7**:59-69, April '52
review of psychiatric progress, 1951, [various authors] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:500-549, Jan. '52
social, mental health and current mores, [B. Bettelheim] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:76-88, Jan. '52
role of psychiatry and social sciences in world affairs; address, [J. R. Rees] Psychiatry **15**:1-13, Feb. '52
teaching: See also Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
conference on psychiatric education, [various authors] J.M.Educ. **27**:166-181, May (pt.1) '52
postgraduate psychiatric education: survey of course, [W. E. Mayer, Jr.] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **25**:237-255, '51
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; psychiatric education, [F. G. Ebaugh & J. J. O'Hearne] Am.J. Psychiat. **108**:547-549, Jan. '52
Secretary of the Board; apologia pro vita sua, [F. J. Braceland & D. A. Boyd] J.A.M.A. **148**:708-712, March 1, '52

PSYCHIC RESEARCH
parapsychologic phenomena in Shakespeare's "Hamlet," [P. E. Frankel] Rev.brasil.hist.med. 1:275-279, '50 P

PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Psychotherapy
acting out of transferences, [N. Roth] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **39**:69-78, Jan. '52
analysis of doll phobia, [L. Rangell] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **33**:43-53, '52
analytic posturology, [F. Deutsch] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **21**:196-214, April '52
anxiety and orgasm, [S. S. Feldman] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **20**:528-549, Oct. '51
as research technic, [W. Seeman] Psychiatry **15**:81-89, Feb. '52
childhood attitudes toward flatulence and their possible relation to adult character, [B. R. Merrill] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **20**:550-564, Oct. '51
clinical contribution to analysis of gestures, [E. Gostynski] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32**:310-318, '51
combined use of ethyl alcohol and amobarbital (amytal) sodium for ambulatory narcoanalysis, [M. M. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:620-624, May '52
comments on psychoanalytic significance of fee, [H. H. Fingert] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:98-104, May '52
concept of defense, [G. Gerö] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **20**:565-578, Oct. '51
concept of objective psyche, [M. Fordham] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **24**:221-231, '51
contribution to re-evaluation of Œdipus complex--early stages, [P. Heimann] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:84-92, '52
data concerning certain manifestations of incorporation, [H. F. Searles] Psychiatry **14**:397-413, Nov. '51
dreams in sand, [L. F. W. Eickhoff] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:235-243, April '52
dynamic concepts of migraine; character study of 100 patients, [A. R. Furmanski] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:23-31, Jan. '52

PSYCHOANALYSIS--Continued
dynamics in accident-prone behavior, [L. L. LeShan] Psychiatry **15**:73-80, Feb. '52
emotional position of analyst in psychoanalytic situation, [M. Gitelson] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:1-10, '52
emotional problem and therapeutic role of insight, [G. Zilboorg] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21**:1-24, Jan. '52
free association, silence and multiple function of speech, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:21-32, Jan. '52
from psychophysical to psychoanalysis and the psychosomatic; Letamendi, Kraepelin, Dubois, Freud, Weizsaecker; psychosomatic gynecology, [V. Cónill-Montobbio] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:7-20, Jan. '52 S
headache as internalized rage reaction; preliminary report, [S. L. Lustman] Psychiatry **14**:433-438, Nov. '51
imitation and avoidance of duodenal ulcer, [R. W. Pickford] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:53-68, Jan. '52
notes on psychoanalytic group therapy; interpretation and research, [H. Ezriel] Psychiatry **15**:119-126, May '52
notes on psychoanalytic group therapy: therapy and training, [J. D. Sutherland] Psychiatry **15**:111-117, May '52
original case material, [C. E. Goshen] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:829-834, May '52
phenomenon of resistance, [L. Eidelberg] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:177-204, April '52
pity as unconscious disguise of terror-like fear, [E. Bergler] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **6**:241-245, Oct. '51
postanalytic vision of child, [J. de Moragas] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:260-271, Oct. '51 S
problems in research, [S. Escalona] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **33**:11-21, '52
problems of allergy and depth psychology, [U. Derbolowsky] Medizinische, pp. 279-282, March 1, '52 G
psychoanalysis and ethics, [R. E. Money-Kyrle] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:225-234, '52
psychoanalysis and psychosomatic medicine in relation to psychiatry, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg. **13**:72-78, July-Dec. '49 S
psychoanalysis and psychotherapy, [M. L. Gerstle, Jr.] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:366-369, March-April '52
psychoanalysis of groups: critique of study of small Negro sample, [C. W. Collins] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:165-171, May '52
psychoanalytic prevention versus therapeutic analysis, [P. Federn & H. Meng] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **123**:1-12, Jan. '52 G
psychoanalytic theory of instincts, [T. S. Szasz] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21**:25-48, Jan. '52
psychodynamic motivational factors in suicide, [H. Hendin] Psychiatric Quart. **25**:672-678, Oct. '51
psychotherapeutic evaluations of birth-trauma analysis; preliminary contribution to Fodor's therapy, [M. Lietaert Peerbolte] Psychiatric Quart. **25**:589-603, Oct. '51
reflections of psychiatrist on nonmedical psychoanalysis; study apropos of affair of Mrs. Williams Clark, [C. G. Collet] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:12-17, Jan. 10, '52 F
role of child analyst as consultant, [E. Sterba] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **22**:127-137, Jan. '52
schizophrenic art; case study, [B. Bettelheim] Scient. Am. **186**:31-34, April '52
science, [T. Spanudis] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:82-92, March '52 P
special issue dedicated to Melanie Klein on occasion of her seventieth birthday, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:83-247, '52
unconscious psychoanalysis, [C. Poli] Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **78**:413-437, '50 I

PSYCHOLOGY
See also Automatism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; Reaction Time; etc.
aspects of poliomyelitis; review of literature, [M. A. Seidenfeld] Medicina, México **32**:7-17, Jan. 10, '52 S
color psychology and course of labor, [C. Schroeder] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:59-62, '52 G
interaction of physiologic and psychologic processes in adaptation (Hutchings memorial lecture), [R. A. Cleghorn] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:1-20, Jan. '52
licensure or certification of clinical psychologists, [F. J. Gerty, J. W. Holloway, Jr. & R. P. Mackay] J.A.M.A. **148**:271-273, Jan. 26, '52

PSYCHOLOGY--Continued
medical and psychologic considerations of hearing aid, [A. Glorig] Acta oto-laryng. **40:** 370-375, '51-'52
of body image, [R. D. Scott] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **24:** 254-266, '51
of female cancer patient, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**123-128, Feb. 15, '52 G
of latent schizophrenia; based on Rorschach studies, [L. Zucker] Am.J.Psychotherapy **6:**44-62, Jan. '52
of suicide; self-destruction as struggle against physical suffering, [J. H. Schultz] Nervenarzt **23:**67-68, Feb. '52 G
problems of amblyopia, [A. Wirth] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**131-136, Feb. '52 I
processes in consultation room, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Postgrad.Med. **11:**107-110, Feb. '52
psychologic mechanisms in patients with cancer, [H. C. Shands, J. E. Finesinger, S. Cobb & R. D. Abrams] Cancer **4:**1159-1170, Nov. '51
psychologic problems in life of woman, [A. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**289-296, Feb. 15, '52; 353-360, Feb. 22, '52; 397-404, Feb. 29, '52G
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; clinical psychology, [F. Wyatt] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**511-514, Jan. '52
role in promotion of mental health, [A. J. La Grange] South African M.J. **26:**253-256, March 29, '52 Du
utilization of psychology and education in management of orthoptic patient, [J. B. Feldman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**89-95, 103, Feb. '52
adolescent: See Adolescence, mental aspects
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See Children, psychology
comparative, anatomic and experimental studies on temporal pole of macaque, [L. J. Poirier] J.Comp. Neurol. **96:**209-248, April '52
behavioral effects of prefrontal lobectomy, lobotomy and circumsection in monkey (Macaca mulatta), [M. Wade] J. Comp. Neurol. **96:**179-207, April '52
effect of ablation of prestriate cortex on auditory-visual association in monkey, [E. V. Evarts] J. Neurophysiol. **15:**191-200, May '52
effects of barbiturates on behavior of rat offspring as measured in learning and reasoning situations, [S. G. Armitage] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:** 146-152, April '52
effects of ethyl alcohol and acetaldehyde on maze behavior and motor coordination in rats, [R. K. Carpenter & L. D. MacLeod] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**167-173, Jan. '52
effects of fetal irradiation on learning, [B. Levinson] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**140-145, April '52
experimental analysis of associative mechanism of human brain in learning functions, [K. U. Smith] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**66-72, Feb. '52
human and animal conscience; comparative psychology, [A. L. N. de Melo] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**33-43, '52 P
learned discrimination performance by monkeys after prolonged postoperative recovery from large cortical lesions, [J. M. Warren & H. F. Harlow] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**119-126, April '52
learning behavior in guinea pigs subjected to asphyxia at birth, [R. F. Becker & W. Donnell] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**153-162, April '52
relation between retention after electroshock convulsions and degree of learning in rat, [H. W. Braun & G. W. Albee] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**14-17, Feb. '52
retention of discrimination, [J. A. Dinsmoor] Science **115:**18-19, Jan. 4, '52
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
experimental, experimental method in clinical psychology, [O. L. Zangwill, S. Crown, D. R. Davis & K. R. L. Hall] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:**16-30, '52
industrial, psychologic aspects of accidents and safety, [W. Winsemius] Geneesk.gids **29:**475-485, Nov. 29, '51; 507-512, Dec. 13, '51 Du
infant: See Infants, psychology
medicine and psychology, Jewish contributions to development of medical psychology, [H. R. Gold] Hebrew M.J. **2:**183, '51
of religion: See Religion
sexual: See Sex, psychology
teaching, teaching psychologic approach to everyday medical problems, [M. H. Hollender & J. A. Galvin] J.M.Educ. **27:**182-183, May (pt.1) '52
training in psychology for medical students, [H. Paul] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1199-1200, Dec. 14, '51 G

PSYCHOLOGY, teaching--Continued
training of clinical psychologists; round table, 1951, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**138-175, Jan. '52
PSYCHOMOTOR ATTACKS: See Epilepsy
PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric
PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Korsakoff Syndrome; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
PSYCHOSOMATIC DISEASES: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
PSYCHOSURGERY: See Brain, surgery
PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Psychoanalysis
[W. Freeman] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **7:**70-74, April '52
advisability of undertaking against will of patient, [R. P. Odenwald] Am. J. Psychiat. **108:**856, May '52
application of principles of child psychotherapy in residential treatment (at child guidance home), [O. Krug] Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**695-700, March '52
"controlled dream" of Desoille in psychotherapy, [E. Granèn] Med.clin. **17:**247-251, Oct. '51 S
day hospital as extension of psychiatric treatment, [R. I. Barnard, L. L. Robbins & F. M. Tetzlaff] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:**50-56, March '52
duty of happiness; theories of psychotherapy, [A. Austregésilo] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**112-113, Feb. '52 P
enuresis in children; comparison of untreated cases with those submitted to psychotherapy, [H. Brock] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**86-89, March '52 G
five years of private psychiatry, [J. L. McCartney] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **6:**249-251, Oct. '51
in children, [S. Lebovici] Pédiatrie **41:**421-429, '52 F
in recruit training center, [A. H. Chapman] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**805-809, May '52
individual psychotherapy with mentally defective individuals, [S. B. Sarason] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**803-805, April '52
method for general practitioner, [J. Chernus] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **49:**148-151, April '52
of schizophrenia, [P. Gál] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **121:**1-8, Jan. '51 G
participant teaching of psychotherapy by senior physicians: hospital program and clinical illustrations, [L. B. Hill & F. G. Worden] Psychiatric Quart. **26:**228-243, April '52
patient-therapist relationship in multiple psychotherapy; advantages to therapist, [R. Dreikurs, B. H. Shulman & H. Mosak] Psychiatric Quart. **26:**219-227, April '52
play as important factor in psychotherapy of children, [N. Cohen] Arch.argent.pediat. **36:**119-123, Aug. '51 S
psychoanalysis and psychotherapy, [M. L. Gerstle, Jr.] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18:**366-369, March-April '52
psychoanalysis and psychotherapy; professional use, [O. Vergani] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**88-102, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
psychogenesis and psychotherapy; revision of concepts, [C. Rodríguez Cuevillas] Med.españ. **26:**359-382, Nov. '51 S
psychologic aspects of management of labor, [N. Kalichman] Psychiatric Quart. **25:**655-671, Oct. '51
psychology and maternity unit, [E. Tylden] Lancet **I:** 231-233, Feb. 2, '52
psychotherapeutic principles in social research; interdisciplinary study of the Hutterites, [J. W. Eaton & R. J. Weil] Psychiatry **14:**439-454, Nov. '51
psychotherapeutic technics among mentally deficient; occupational therapy, [M. Z. Menzel] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **56:**796-802, April '52
psychotherapeutic work in maternity and child welfare clinics, [B. Sandford] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:** 2-15, '52
psychotherapist, [R. A. Matthews] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**301-304, Feb. '52
psychotherapy in senescence, [G. J. Wayne] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6:**88-91, Feb. '52
question whether every physician should be psychotherapist, [G. Ravà] Minerva med. **2:**822-824, Nov. 17, '51 I
rationale for psychotherapy in anxiety, obsession and depression, [G. Winokur] Am.J.Psychotherapy **6:**256-260, April '52

PSYCHOTHERAPY--Continued
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; general clinical psychiatry, psychosomatic medicine, psychotherapy and group therapy, [P. H. Hoch & N. D. C. Lewis] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:515-517, Jan. '52
role of insight, [J. R. Reid & J. E. Finesinger] Am.J. Psychiat. **108**:726-734, April '52
Rorschach psychodiagnosis in psychotherapy, [B. Serebrinsky] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2876-2878, Nov. 2, '51 S
scientific exhibits: personality manifestations in psychosomatic illness; visual aid charts to psychotherapy, [O. S. English] Postgrad.Med. 11:223-234, March '52
service of psychotherapy and psychotherapeutic preparation, [H. Roxo] Rev.méd.brasil. **32**:27-31, Jan. '52 P
short-term psychotherapy in treatment of asthma, [H. Pozner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:15-21, Jan. '52
specific source of resistance in psychotherapy hitherto underestimated; quasi-moral connotation of neurotic symptoms, [E. Bergler] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:250-269, April '52
symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; personality structure and psychotherapy in multiple sclerosis, [O. R. Langworthy & D. LeGrand] Am.J.Med. **12**:586-592, May '52
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; physiology of psychotherapy, [T. Owen] M.Clin. North America **36**:447-456, March '52
therapeutic relaxation, follow-up results in casualties of war, [E. Schmidhofer] Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 73-77, Jan. '52
therapy of ulcerative colitis in children; combination of psychotherapy, sedatives, enzyme-binding drugs and antibiotics, [L. Bastman-Heiskanen] Nord.med. **47**:13-17, Jan. 4, '52 Sw
treatment in terminal phases of hospitalization, [H. R. Gilmore] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:749-754, April '52
treatment of acute painful phantom limb, [L. C. Kolb, L. M. Frank & E. J. Watson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:110-118, March 12, '52
urticaria due to cold treated by psychotherapy, [L. Gruber] Hautarzt **3**:182-183, April '52 G
values of use of multiple therapists in treatment of psychoses, [M. L. Hayward, J. J. Peters & J. E. Taylor] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:244-249, April '52
visual aids as adjunct in starting psychotherapeutic process in psychosomatic conditions, [O. S. English] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:269-272, March '52
group, [L. Wender] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **6**: 246-248, Oct. '51
behavior patterns in early meetings of therapeutic groups, [J. D. Frank & others] Am.J.Psychiat. 108:771-778, April '52
comparison of individual and multiple psychotherapy, [J. Warkentin, N. L. Johnson & C. A. Whitaker] Psychiatry **14**:415-418, Nov. '51
group reading and group therapy; concurrent test, [J. W. Powell, A. R. Stone & J. D. Frank] Psychiatry **15**:33-51, Feb. '52
group therapy with epileptic children and their mothers, [Z. de Fries & S. Browder] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:235-240, April '52
in alcoholism; transcriptions of series of sessions recorded in outpatient clinic, [R. G. McCarthy] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:95-126, March '52
mechanical group therapy, [E. Schmidhofer] Science 115:120-122, Feb. 1, '52
short term psychotherapy, [A. E. Moll & S. G. Shane] Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**:521-528, Dec. '51; **7**:7-14, Jan. '52

PSYCHOTON (amphetamine sulfate): See Amphetamine

PSYLLIUM
comparison of plain methylcellulose with compound bulk laxative tablet (psyllium), [D. A. Berberian, R. J. Pauly & M. L. Tainter] Gastroenterology **20**: 143-148, Jan. '52

PTAK, L. R.: See **BENDIX, G. H., jt. auth.**

PTERIDINES
activities of 2,4-diaminopteridines and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) against Streptococcus faecalis and Staphylococcus aureus, [H. O. J. Collier & P. D. Waterhouse] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:161-169, March '52

PTERYGIUM
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita and pterygium syndrome (congenital pterygoarthromyodysplasia; case), [E. Martischnig & W. Swoboda] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 22-25, Jan. '52 G

PTERYGIUM--Continued
recurrent pterygium, [J. B. G. Gibson] M.J.Australia **2**:664-669, Nov. 17, '51
therapy, improved technic in operations, [L. Bagóczky] Ophthalmologica **123**:60-61, Jan. '52
new instrument for peeling off residual portions of apex of pterygium, [L. Bagóczky] Ophthalmologica **123**:62-63, Jan. '52
removal from eyes with trachomatous pannus, [A. P. Zakharov] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30**:17-20, '51 R

PUBERTY
See also Adolescence
precocious, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-induced "precocious puberty" in rats, [K. Aterman & S. M. Greenberg] Lancet **1**:545, March 15, '52
early macrogenitosomia due to tumor of epiphysial region; new case, [M. Plauchu, Lecuire & F. Potton] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1503-1505, May 14, '52 F
early macrogenitosomia with pseudohermaphroditism, adenomatous hyperplasia of cortical zone of adrenals, hyperplasia of pineal gland, and abdominal and intra-spinal ganglioneuroma, [G. Guillain & I. Bertrand] Presse méd. **60**:233-235, Feb. 20, '52 F
follow-up report of 5 year old sexually precocious boy 20 years after removal of malignant adrenal cortical tumor, [H. Lisser & L. Player] Postgrad. Med. **11**:267-271, April '52
importance of differential diagnosis in prepuberal hypergenitalism, [G. Rinaldi] Folia endocrinol. **4**: 569-585, Aug. '51 I
in mongoloids; 2 cases, [M. de Biehler] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:270-273, '52 F
in patient with hypothalamic tumor and neurofibromatosis, [A. Piotti] Acta endocrinol. **10**:66-88, '52 G
new orientations on infantile macrogenitosomia, [S. Stefanini] Clin.pediat. **33**: 555-560, Sept. '51 I
precocious and pseudoprecocious puberty, [A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **34**:62-66, Jan. '52 I
precocious sexual development due to interstitial-cell tumor of testis, [G. H. Newns] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:379-381, Jan. '52
precocious sexual maturity; case, [B. Carletti] Minerva pediat. **4**:9-17, Jan. 15, '52 I
sexual precocity, [H. R. Donald] New Zealand M.J. **50**:552-559, Dec. '51
signs of sexual precocity in male infant due to estrogenic ointment, [L. Hesselvik] Acta pædiat. **41**: 177-185, '52
surgical therapy of femoral localization of Albright syndrome; 6 cases, [R., J. & P. Ducroquet] Presse méd. **60**: 602-604, April 23, '52 F
various groups of hypothalamic precocious puberty; anatomically and clinically uniform group in tumors of tuber cinereum on basis of hyperplastic malformation, [H. Lange-Cosack] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166**:499-545, '51 G

PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
lesions of ischium and pubis in pregnancy resembling osteitis, [A. Golden] J.Urol. **67**:370-373, March '52
diseases, osteitis, [H. Mortensen] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:103-109, Nov. '51
osteitis, [W. M. Woodall, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **21**: 258-262, March '52
osteitis following retropubic prostatectomy, [C. K. Pearlman] J.Urol. **67**:117-120, Jan. '52
osteitis treated with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [V. F. Marshall & others] J.Urol. **67**:364-369, March '52
painful osteoporosis, [M. Bretón Plandiura] Arch. espan.urol. **7**:227-236, '51 S
painful syndromes following prostatectomy and osteitis, [R. Ascoli] Urologia **18**:552-558, Dec. 20, '51 I
postoperative osteitis (especially following retropubic prostatectomy); 20 cases, [J. Cibert, L. Durand & J. Collenet] Lyon chir. **47**:37-56, Jan. '52 F
roentgen diagnosis of 2 disorders of ischiopubic ramus, [A. Olivier & Nguyen Duc Quang] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:120-122, July-Dec. '51 F
surgery, symphysiotomy or pubiotomy. Why? When? And how? [A. P. Barry] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 49-73, Feb. '52

PUBIOTOMY: See Pubic Bone, surgery

PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control; etc.

PUBLIC HEALTH--Continued
aging: implications for public health, [C. Tibbitts] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:121-126, Feb. '52
animal diseases of public health significance, [J. H. Steele] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:511-524, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
anthropology and its contribution to public health, [G. P. Murdock] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:7-11, Jan. '52
antibiotics in public health, [C. D. Farquharson] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:1-9, Jan. '52
contributions of public health to life insurance, [G. M. Wheatley] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35**:189-200, '52
emergency for research in unexplored fields, [E. G. D. Murray] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:496-499, Dec. '51
family as unit in research, [M. Merrell] Human Biol. **24**:1-11, Feb. '52
health department's dilemma; definitions and functions, [J. W. Mountin] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:223-229, March '52
health services in other countries, [C. O. Broin] J. Irish M.A. **29**:116-121, Nov.; 138-142, Dec. '51; **30**:18-23, Jan.; 46-50, Feb. '52
hygienic education of population as important task of physician, [T. Jansen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:118-120, Feb. 1, '52 G
mission of hospital in public health, [L. A. García] An.med.pûb. **2**:11-27, March '50 S
public health practice and population pressure in tropics, [P. F. Russell] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:177-181, March '52
review of public health regulations governing institutional dishwashing, [R. M. Cain] Canad.J.Pub. Health **42**:471-481, Nov. '51
Trichophyton tonsurans ringworm--new public health problem, [L. K. Georg] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:53-56, Jan. '52
value of health centers to community (James M. Anders lecture), [W. H. Perkins] Tr.& Stud.Coll. Physicians Philadelphia **19**:114-120, Feb. '52
administration and organization: See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Spain; etc.
changing pattern of health organization and activities, [J. W. Bass] South.M.J. **45**:9-12, Jan. '52
health organization and problems in defense impact areas, [J. W. Mountin] Mil.Surgeon **110**:97-101, Feb. '52
layman in field of administration, [J. C. Rutledge] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:503-507, Dec. '51
centers: See Infant Welfare; Public Health, in South Africa; Public Health, in Spain
cooperation: See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, international; etc.
planning low-sodium meals: community project, [P. A. Thoreson, A. D. Baldwin, E. M. Morris & W. J. Zukel] New England J.Med. **246**:771-774, May 15, '52
practicing physician and public health, [W. L. Bierring] Illinois M.J. **100**:344-348, Dec. '51
public health and general practitioner, [H. M. Williams] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:142-144, March '52
report on fluoridation of water supplies by Committee on Public Health Relations, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:275-276, April '52
rheumatic fever prophylaxis; community program through private physician, [M. A. Smith & others] J.A.M.A. **149**:636-639, June 14, '52
symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; community program for mentally retarded, [G. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:719-726, April '52
tax-supported general medical care for needy, [L. M. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:56-62, Jan. '52
economics: See also Maternity, welfare; Public Health, in Canada
expenditures of health departments in large cities, [I. Seeman] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:279-286, March '52
health and hospital programs in Federal budget, [E. B. Staats] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:164-169, Feb. '52
salaries of state health department personnel from 1947 to 1951, [S. A. Kimble] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:26-30, Jan. '52
education: See also Public Health, in Nebraska; Public Health, training; etc.
educational medicine, [R. Sand] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **31**:550-551, Dec. '51 S
ideologic barriers against efficient teaching by public health workers, [E. J. Anderson] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **31**:540-549, Dec. '51 S
place of nutrition in health education program, [J. I. Rowntree] Am. J. Pub. Health **42**:293-298, March '52

PUBLIC HEALTH--Continued
history: See also Public Health, in Denmark; Public Health, in Indonesia; Public Health, in United States; etc.
political order and human health in Jeffersonian thought, [G. Rosen] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:32-44, Jan.-Feb. '52
Shattuck, Chadwick and the engineer in public health, [G. M. Fair] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:443-449, May '52
in Argentina, adjustment of incidence and ratio in statistical study of caries, [A. E. Heer] An.med. pûb. **2**:37-40, March '50 S
dental mortality, [A. E. Heer & others] An.med.pûb. **2**:51-68, March '50 S
importance to health of "dysalimentation"; description of new index to determine status of nutrition in school population, [L. E. Nájera] An.med.pûb. **2**:93-103, March '50 S
pathogenic study of diseases disseminated by arthropods, [E. del Ponte] An.med.pûb. **2**:431-472, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
poliomyelitis morbidity and public health services, [G. Bayley Bustamante] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:18-26, Jan. 4, '52 S
sanitary district of city of Santa Fe, [J. Moroder & J. M. Cespedes-Oxley] An.med.pûb. **3**:205-259, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
study of geography with respect to health, [L. A. García] An.med.pûb. **2**:105-158, March '50 S
in Asia, international health; application of WHO programs and policies in a region, [C. Mani] Am.J. Pub.Health **41**:1469-1472, Dec. '51
in Brazil, health conditions and development of population of German origin in Brazilian state, Espirito Santo, [R. Saettele] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3**:375-390, Feb. '52 G
reaction of complement fixation for diagnosis of Chagas' disease by quantitative technic; advantages of method; use in public health, [J. L. P. de Freitas] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:257-267, Feb. '52 P
in California, approach to solving records and reporting needs of local health departments, [P. W. Shipley] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:268-275, March '52
impact on department of public health of San Diego mass chest x-ray survey, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:31-36, Jan. '52
in Canada, health and welfare in rural Ontario, [J. M. Mather] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:455-459, Nov. '51
public health and practicing physician; presidential address, [G. D. W. Cameron] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:397-401, Oct. '51
recommended qualification requirements and minimum salaries for public health personnel in Canada, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:60-89, Feb. '52
sanitary officer, present and future, [M. H. Kennedy] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:433-436, Oct. '51
in Central America, public health aspects of campaign against yellow fever, [N. W. Elton] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:170-174, Feb. '52
in Czechoslovakia, unification of health services, [F. Janouch] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1498-1500, Dec. 14, '51 Cz
in Denmark, development, [J. Frandsen] Lancet **1**:357-359, Feb. 16, '52; Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-112, March '52; Ugesk.læger **114**:402-411, March 27, '52 Da
in Great Britain, health and local authority services and population problem, [D. J. Davies] J.Roy.San. Inst. **72**:240-245, May '52
medical and public health man power, [J. G. Wilson] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:287-292, March '52
Medical Officer of Health; care and after-care, [F. Brockington] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:14-24, Jan. '52
Medical Officer of Health; neglected child, [F. Brockington] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:410-426, Oct. '51
three approaches to man's welfare, [D. W. Bottom, C. G. Eastwood & A. L. Banks] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:125-140, March '52
in Indonesia, health conditions, [C. M. Hasselmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2362-2367, Nov. 23, '51 G
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science, 1900-1950, [J. J. van Loghem] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:178-183, Jan. 26, '52 Du
in Japan, American public health administration meets problems of Orient, [C. F. Sams] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:557-565, May (pt. 1) '52
in Massachusetts, physician's responsibility in civil-defense organization, [V. A. Getting] New England J.Med. **245**:1025-1029, Dec. 27, '51
in Mexico, health campaign on frontiers, [M. Tello Z.] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:232-239, March '52 S

PUBLIC HEALTH--Continued
in **Morocco,** [G. Sicault] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**207-210, March 18-April 1, '52 F
in **Nebraska,** education, [N. Lamkin] Nebraska M.J. **37:**80-83, March '52
in **New York,** accidental carbon monoxide poisoning due to domestic gas appliances and gas refrigerators: problem in New York City and its control, [J. B. Trichter &•M. Helpern] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**259-267, March '52
in **Ohio,** health councils for healthier communities, [S. Milliken] West Virginia M.J. **48:**3-6, Jan. '52
in **Pan American countries,** health education, [J. Fermoselle-Bacardi] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **31:**521-539, Dec. '51 S
international health; aspects of WHO's programs in the Americas, [F. L. Soper] Am.J.Pub.Health **41:**1464-1468, Dec. '51
in **Pennsylvania,** standard of care from Department of Welfare standpoint, [M. W. Denison] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **56:**537-543, Jan. '52
in **Philippines,** dietary and nutritional approach to medical and public health problems in Philippines, [A. C. Regala, C. R. Pascual, L. C. Santiago & A. P. Bautista] J.Philippine M.A. **27:**645-651, Nov. '51
in **Portugal,** fiftieth anniversary of Richard George Institute, [F. da S. Correia] Med.contemp. **70:**215-221, April '52 P
in **Puerto Rico,** pulmonary tuberculosis in rural community, [J. A. Doull & others] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health **26:**129-152, Dec. '50
in **Russia,** [N. N. Litvinov] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**444-451, April 11, '52 Cz
hygiene and epidemic control service, [N. N. Litvinov] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**465-470, April 18, '52; 498-501, April 25, '52 Cz
in **South Africa,** Pholela Health Centre; progress report, [S. L. Kark & J. Cassel] South African M.J. **26:**101-104, Feb, 9, '52; 131-136, Feb. 16, '52
in **South America,** cutaneous leishmaniasis; public health aspects, [H. Pascale] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16:**111-127, '51 P
in **Spain,** criterion for health centers, [F. J. Menchaca] An.med.púb. **2:**595-602, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
hydatidosis as public health problem, [L. Saiz Moreno] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25:**499-529, Sept. '51 S
modern aspects, [P. González Rodríguez] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26:**3-46, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
organization in Middle Ages and modern times, [C. García Luquero] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25:**556-583, Sept. '51 S
in United States: See also Public Health, cooperation; Public Health, in California; Public Health, in Nebraska; Public Health, officers; Public Health, training; Public Health, United States Public Health Service; etc.
appraisal of local health services, [V. A. Van Volkenburgh] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**49-55, Jan. '52
community needs and medical school program, [H. H. Gordon] Pediatrics **8:**841-847, Dec. '51
diagnostic criteria for human brucellosis; report no. 2 of National Research Council, Committee on Public Health Aspects of Brucellosis, [W. W. Spink, N. B. McCullough, L. M. Hutchings & C. K. Mingle] J.A.M.A. **149:**805-808, June 28, '52
effect of radioactive materials on environmental health, [C. P. Straub] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**298-305, March '52
Lemuel Shattuck, promoter of public health in North America, [G. Bayley Bustamante] An.med.púb. **3:**283-297, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
national morbidity reporting, [C. C. Dauer] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**21-25, Jan. '52
public health and medical care for community and individual, [H. Emerson] J.A.M.A. **148:**41-44, Jan. 5, '52
public health aspects of leptospirosis, [W. S. Gochenour, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **110:**265-269, April '52
public health for expanding population (John J. Sippy memorial lecture), [E. Warren] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1-6, Jan. '52
realism in rehabilitation of aged and chronically diseased with regard to public health, [H. A. Kemp] South M.J. **45:**197-202, March '52
state of nation's health services, [L. A. Scheele] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**161-164, Feb. '52
the CMP and public's health, [W. E. Gilbertson] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**8-13, Jan. '52
international: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, international; World Health Organization
international health, [G. D. W. Cameron] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **32:**1-10, Jan. '52.

PUBLIC HEALTH, international--Continued
international health; bilateral international health programs of United States, [H. V. Hyde] Am.J. Pub.Health **41:**1473-1476, Dec. '51
international health; introductory remarks, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.J.Pub.Health **41:**1455-1459, Dec. '51
international health; our stake in world health, [F. G. Boudreau] Am.J.Pub.Health **41:**1477-1482, Dec. '51
International Pharmacopeia from public health point of view, [T. Alday Redonnet] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26:**67-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
international technical assistance in public health, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**333-357, April '52
world health day, [A. Pruneda] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:**406-411, May '52 S
laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
legislation: See Air, impurities; Industry and Occupations, hygiene
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
officers: See also Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Public Health, in Canada; etc.
civil defense from health officer's viewpoint, [H. D. Chope] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**115-118, Feb. '52
medical officer of health and accidents in home, [C. A. Boucher] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11:**2-7, Jan. '52
personnel: See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, officers
Professional Examination Service; tenth birthday and new name, [D. Deming] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**299-302, March '52
salaries of state health department personnel from 1947 to 1951, [S. A. Kimble] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**28-30, Jan. '52
records and reports, approach to solving records and reporting needs of local health departments in California, [P. W. Shipley] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**268-275, March '52
defects in analysis and interpretation of medical statistics, [J. A. Coll] An.med.púb. **2:**69-91, March '50 S
Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics, [H. V. Aune] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42:**512-520, Dec. '51
statistical record system in local health department, [B. Pearson] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**467-473, May '52
rural: See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Puerto Rico; etc.
favorable results of active immunization against whooping cough in rural community, [B. M. Veenland & H. R. van der Molen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**431-436, Feb. 23, '52 Du
training, public health degrees and certificates granted in United States and Canada, during academic year, 1950-1951, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**69-73, Jan. '52
role of school of public health in meeting man power crisis, [H. F. Vaughan] Am.J.Pub.Health **41:**1497-1502, Dec. '51
Scandinavian school of public health in Gothenburg, [K. Evang] Nord. med. **47:**411-412, March 28, '52 N
School of Hygiene of University of Montreal; program, present and future, [J. Gilbert] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42:**500-502, Dec. '51
teaching of hygiene and preventive medicine in medical education programs, [A. Horwitz] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **32:**20-25, Jan. '52 S
training general practitioner for his job in public health, [J. P. Hubbard] Pennsylvania M.J. **54:**1139-1143, Dec. '51
United States Public Health Service, administration of research in National Institutes of Health, [W. H. Sebrell & C. V. Kidd] Scient.Month. **74:**152-161, March '52
environmental health program of United States Public Health Service, [M. D. Hollis] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **5:**580-586, June '52
federal aspects of health emergency planning, [M. A. Pond] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**119-122, Feb. '52
PUBLIC HEALTH CONFERENCE ON RECORDS AND STATISTICS: See Public Health, records and reports
PUBLIC SPEAKING
power of words (Lloyd-Roberts lecture), [V. Bonham Carter] Lancet **2:**997-1002, Dec. 1, '51
PUCCI, L. A.: See SMITH, E., jt. auth.
PUCCINELLI, VITTORIO: See Obituaries
PUCHETA MORCILLO, R.: See LUQUE, O., jt. auth.
PUCHKOVSKAYA, N. A., Surgical therapy of extensive and total symblepharon, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30:**6-13, '51 R

PUCK, Die Bedeutung der Nebennierenrinde für das weibliche Genitale und die Beurteilung ihrer Funktion durch Bestimmung der 17-Ketosteroide, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 55-56, '51

PUCK, T. T.: See LEMON, H. M., jt. auth.
See NITOWSKY, H. M., jt. auth.

PUDDU, V., Una semplice tecnica per eseguire balistocardiogrammi, Cuore e circolaz. **35:**334-338, Dec. '51

See COMBERIATI, L., jt. auth.

PUDENDA: See Genitals

PUDERBACH, W. J., and SHAFTEL, H. E., Prolonged intercostal nerve block in upper abdominal surgery, Journal-Lancet **72:**200-204, April '52

PUECH, P.: See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.

PUENTE DUANY, N., Glándulas mamarias; anatomía, embriología e histología normal aplicada a la oncología, Rev.méd.cubana **62:**255-272, April; 317-352, May; 431-455, June '51; Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:**105-181, April-June '51

Frecuencia de los cánceres según su localización, sexo y raza; epitelioma cutaneo en los servicios de dermatología, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:**225-249, July-Sept. '51; Rev.méd.cubana **62:**656-681, Sept. '51

El cáncer en los asilos de ancianos, Rev.méd.cubana **62:**745-765, Oct. '51

PUERPERAL INFECTION
See also Phlebitis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal

Salmonella suipestifer var.Kunzendorf infection in puerperium, [H. C. Hesseltine & E. C. Turner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**697-699, March '52

complications and sequels, associated **malaria,** [H. Küstner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**352-354, '52 G

changes in clinical course of diffuse peritonitis of genital origin, [H. Hartl] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**131-141, Feb. '52 G

early sign of septic endocarditis as complication of septic puerperal infection, [S. B. Rafalkes & A. S. Suris] Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**64-66, '52 R

uterine rupture and gangrene, [R. Koury & P. de Castro] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**137-143, Jan. '52 P

etiology and pathogenesis, bacteroides infections of female genital tract, [C. E. Clark & A. F. Wiersma] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**371-380, Feb. '52

question of puerperal wound intoxication without wound infection, [A. Hamm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**355-358, '52 G

value of cervical smear for demonstration of infecting bacteria and resistance testing before therapy, [E. Darup & P. Siegel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**150-154, '52 G

history, puerperal sepsis--corrigendum, [A. E. Caldwell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**926-929, Dec. '51

mortality: See Maternity, morbidity and mortality

prevention, [S. Tapfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**52-53, Jan. 18, '52 G

evaluation of penicillin in prevention of infection in cesarean section, [J. P. Blum] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **3:**701-702, '51 F

ultra early ambulation in obstetrics; effect on prevention of infection, [B. Blank] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63:**191-201, March '52 S

therapy, [S. Tapfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 52-53, Jan. 18, '52 G

PUERPERIUM
See also Labor; Lactation; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection

postpartum examination, [P. Williamson] J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**50-52, Feb. '52

anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium

blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in

coagulation defect following delivery; case, [P. Guilhem, A. Pontonnier, L. Boisson & J. Boisson] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**169-171, '52 F

evolution of prothrombinemia and thromboplastic factors, [E. Lévy-Solal & J. Argent] Gynéc.et obst. **50:**448-455, '51 F

hemoglobin levels before and after labor, [H. E. Magee & E. H. M. Milligan] Brit.M.J. **2:**1307-1310, Dec. 1, '51

preservation of postpartum blood for medical purposes, [C. Malmnäs & H. Nihlén] Nord.med. **47:**190-192, Feb. 8, '52 Sw

variations in coagulation time of heparinized plasma, [J. Argent & J. Badin] Gynéc.et obst. **50:**456-461, '51 F

variations of colloidochemical formula of plasma in course of postobstetric syndrome, [J. Badin, G. Boussier & M. F. Jayle] Rev.hémat. **6:**498-514, '51 F

PUERPERIUM, blood in--Continued

complications: See also Eclampsia; Embolism, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.

[C. G. Collins, J. H. Collins & F. G. Nix] Illinois M. J. **100:**338-343, Dec. '51

acute nephritis in puerpera with anti-Rh isoimmunization; case with recovery after peritoneal dialysis, [M. Sureau & E. Hervet] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2:**266-268, '50 F

appendicular peritonitis during pregnancy-puerperal state; diagnosis and therapy, [G. Dubourg, Mahon & R. Tingaud] Bordeaux chir., pp. 143-159, Oct. '51 F

bacteriology of urine in late pregnancy and at delivery in relation to puerperal urinary tract infection, [R. J. Alesbury] West.J.Surg. **60:**54-58, Feb. '52

case of acute cardiac insufficiency, [C. B. Larsen] Ugesk.læger **114:**116-118, Jan. 24, '52 Da

cerebral sinus and venous thrombosis, [H. Wolff] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**97-102, Feb. 1, '52 G

effects of intravenous injections of ergonovine and methergine (methylergonovine, ergot preparations) on postpartum patient, [J. B. Forman & R. L. Sullivan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**640-644, March '52

obstetric complications; treatment of common postpartum complications, [G. H. Petta & D. M. Voulgaris] Texas J.Med. **48:**84-87, Feb. '52

poliomyelitis; experience in Detroit epidemics of 1949 and 1950, [H. D. Priddle, W. R. Lenz, D. C. Young & C. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**408-413, Feb. '52

prophylaxis of purulent mastitis with alucol (colloidal aluminum hydroxide) powder and sulfonamides, [R. Stewens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1656-1657, Dec. 28, '51 G

puncture therapy and instillation of penicillin or 6-sulfanilamido-2, 4-dimethylpyrimidine in purulent mastitis, [E. Leinzinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**71-73, Jan. 25, '52 G

spinal anesthesia for vaginal delivery with special reference to prevention of postpartum headache, [J. W. Huston & T. B. Lebherz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**139-145, Jan. '52

terramycin therapy of mastitis; indications and results in 21 cases, [E. Banssillon, J. Gonnet & G. Noël] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**132-133, '52 F

therapy of acute mastitis by means of penicillin infiltration; clinical study, [M. Centonze] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**458-462, May 20, '51 I

unrecognized pituitary necrosis (Sheehan syndrome); cause of sudden death (following severe postpartum hemorrhage), [S. L. Israel & A. S. Conston] J.A.M.A. **148:**189-193, Jan. 19, '52

hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage

[R. W. Noyes] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**78-81, May '52

control of postpartum hemorrhage (with aid of traction packing), [E. Myller] J.A.M.A. **149:**757-758, June 21, '52

etiology, [P. Terzian] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**809-817, April '52

fatal hemorrhagic syndrome with incoagulability of blood probably due to fibrinolysis, [F. Lepage, A. Eyquem & P. F. Petit] Rev.hémat. **7:**72-73, '52 F

late serious hemorrhage following bishydroxycoumarin therapy of puerperal phlebitis; case, [P. Houlné, J. M. Pretot & R. Delesvaux] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**635-636, '51 F

hygiene, early rising following normal and surgical delivery, [W. Machado & P. S. Goffi] An.paulist med.e cir. **62:**323-331, Nov. '51 P

ultra early ambulation in obstetrics; effect on prevention of puerperal infection, [B. Blank] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63:**191-201, March '52 S

physiology, effects of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in early puerperium on vaginal cytology, [F. van Meensel] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4:**102-103, '52 F

experimental study of postpartum endometrial repair in guinea pig and rat, [A. Sharman] J.Endocrinol. **8:**162-168, April '52

involution of cervix, [H. C. McLaren] Brit.M.J. 1: 347-352, Feb. 16, '52

PUESTOW, C. B.: See OLANDER, G. A., jt. auth.

PUESTOW, K. L., Dr. Byron James Hughes, Ann.Int. Med. **36:**1153-1154, April '52

PUESTOW, R. C.: See BAKER, L., jt. auth.

PUFFER, R. R., and others, Tuberculosis attack and death rates of household associates; influence of age, sex, race, and relationship, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**111-127, Feb. '52

PUGH, B. L., **GLASS, G. B. J., and WOLF, S.,** Electrophoretic studies of mucin fractions from human gastric juice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 674-680, April '52

PUGH, D. G.: **See WEED, L. A., jt. auth.**

PUGH, D. L., **JONES, E. R., and MARTIN, W. J.,** Domiciliary treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with combined chemotherapy, Tubercle **32:**256-263, Dec. '51

PUGH, L., Military medicine's mission, M.Arts & Sc. 5:109-114, '51; Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5:**1014-1018, Dec. '51

Notes from Navy's medical log, Mil.Surgeon **110:**14-17, Jan. '52

Modern advances and trends in military medicine, J. A.M.A. **148:**1011-1015, March 22, '52

PUGH, L. G. C.: **See HATFIELD, H. S., jt. auth.**

PUGH, L. H.: **See GROUPE, V., jt. auth.**

PUGLIESE, J.: **See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.**

PUGLIESE, W.: **See DEICHMANN, W. B., jt. auth.**

PUGSLEY, W. S.: **See STONE, H. H., jt. auth.**

PUIG SERRATE, J., Desarrollo y alteraciones del pie del niño durante su primera infancia, Rev.españ. pediat. **8:**37-46, Jan.-Feb. '52

PUIG SOLANES, M., Clasificación de las retinopatías hipertensivas, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:**293-302, '49

PUIG-SUREDA, J., Tratamiento de la fístula biliar interna espontánea, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. 11:231-242, Jan.-Feb. '52

PUIGVERT, A., La ureteritis tuberculosa estenosante terminal, Arch.españ.urol. **7:**183-202, '51

Urétérectomie avec uretéro-cysto-anastomose dans les sténoses uretérales inférieures tuberculeuses, J.urol.,Paris **57:**532-547, '51

COLS, A., **MAS-OLIVER, A., and NOGUERA, A.,** Action de l'alpha-naththylamine-4-sulfonate de sodium en clinique humaine, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1280, Dec. 22, '51

PUJADAS, A. A., **and CIFARELLI, F. P.,** El yodo radioactivo en medicina; tema de divulgación, Rev.méd. Rosario **41:**311-330, Oct.-Dec. '51

PUJO DIAZ, J. M., Amputación osteoplástica de Ricard-Castillo Odena, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2795-2797, Oct. 26, '51

PUJOL: **See ESCUDIE, jt. auth.**

PUJOL, R.: **See DONGIER, M., jt. auth.**

PULASKI, E. J., Plasma expanders, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**519-524, April '52

See CLOUD, T. M., jt. auth.

See GRAY, L., jt. auth.

See REISS, E., jt. auth.

ARTZ, C. P., **and REISS, E.,** Terramycin and aureomycin in surgical infections; report of 200 cases, J.A.M.A. **149:**35-40, May 3, '52

and others, Evaluation of exposure method in treatment of burns, S.Forum (1951) pp. 518-523, '52

PULETTI, F., **and FRANCHI, G.,** Prime ricerche su l'enzimoreazione di Sivori in malati di tbc acuta e sub-acuta trattati con streptomicina, Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44:**27-36, Nov.-Dec. '51

PULITANO, E., **and MARINOSCI, A.,** Azione anticoagulante ed inibente la sedimentazione delle emazie del benzoato di sodio, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:** 1647-1648, Dec. 17, '51

PULLAR-STRECKER, H., Review on 1949/1950 literature of addiction, Brit. J. Addict. **48:**3-119, Jan.-July '51

Facts and figures on alcoholism, Lancet **1:**555-557, March 15, '52

PULLE, C., Contributo allo studio della patogenesi della calcificazione dei fibromi, Friuli med. **6:**587-592, Sept.-Oct. '51

Considerazioni patogenetiche sulla tromboflebite puerperale degli arti superiori, Minerva ginec. **3:** 664-666, Dec. '51

and **NONINO, L.,** Autoregolazione sideremica della donna durante la gravidanza, Friuli med. **7:**157-165, March-April '52

and **PAGNUTTI, A.,** Dosaggio degli steroidi urinari in due casi di mola vescicolare, Friuli med. **6:** 745-752, Nov.-Dec. '51

See SANTI, E., jt. auth.

PAGNUTTI, A., and CALVANI, A., Modificazioni indotte dalla radiumterapia sulla eliminazione degli steroidi urinari, Friuli med. **7:**65-68, Jan.-Feb. '52

PULLINGER, B. D., Spontaneous mammary adenoma and carcinoma in RIIIb mice deprived of milk agent, Brit.J.Cancer **6:**69-77, March '52

Gland of predilection for mammary nodules in strain of mice deprived of milk agent, Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 78-79, March '52

PULLMAN, T. N., and McCLURE, W. W., Effect of l-nor-adrenaline on electrolyte excretion in normal man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**711-719, May '52

PULMOFLATOR: See Respiration, artificial

PULMONARY VALVE

movement of aortic and pulmonary valves studied post mortem by color cinematography, [I. K. R. McMillan, R. Daley & M. B. Matthews] Brit.Heart J. **14:**42-46, Jan. '52

abnormalities, roentgenologic diagnosis of congenital heart defects with projecting pulmonary arch, [A. Schaede & P. Thurn] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**306-316, March '52 G

valvulotomy of pulmonary artery in tetralogy of Fallot; case, [J. Govaerts] Acta chir.belg. **50:**420-421, Oct. '51 F

stricture, [A. Rodriguez Diaz] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**548-550, April '52 S

angiocardiographic and hemodynamic diagnosis of pure stricture, [E. Coelho] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 1165-1174, April 14, '52 F

complete dextroposition of aorta, pulmonary stenosis, interventricular septal defect and patent foramen ovale, [K. Braun & others] Am.Heart J. **43:**773-780, May '52

direct intracardiac relief of pulmonary stenosis in tetralogy of Fallot, [R. P. Glover & others] J. Thoracic Surg. **23:**14-41, Jan. '52

direct surgical attack on pulmonary stenosis in tetralogy of Fallot, [D. F. Downing & others] J.Pediat. **39:**645-649, Dec. '51

electrokymographic studies in pulmonary stenosis and tetralogy of Fallot, [T. Andersson] Acta radiol. **36:**345-355, Nov. '51

intracardiac valvular surgery for congenital pulmonary stenosis and acquired mitral stenosis, [E. H. Fell] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16:**768-775, Dec. '51

results of intracardiac surgery: 11 cases of pulmonary valvulotomy (Brock operation), [M. Servelle & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**124-130, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F

right ventricular pressure in pulmonary stenosis, [H. Götzsche, A. Pedersen, A. T. Hansen & P. Eskildsen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**445-455, '52

technics of endocardial anastomosis for circumventing pulmonic valve, [T. J. Donovan, C. A. Hufnagel & H. H. G. Eastcott] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**348-359, April '52

valvulotomy for congenital cyanosis, [P. Santy, J. Bret & P. Marion] Lyon chir. **46:**970-974, Nov.-Dec. '51 F

surgery: See also other subheads under Pulmonary Valve

experimental pulmonic valvulotomy under direct vision by temporarily occluding pulmonary artery, [F. C. Spencer, W. H. Muller, Jr. & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135:**34-38, Jan. '52

PULSE

See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure; Heart, beat

movements of heart transmitted by pulsation of descending aorta, [A. Vogt] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**397, March '52 G [Reply to Heckmann]

examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination

comparison of cardiac stroke volume as determined by pressure pulse contour method and by direct method using rotameter, [F. H. Longino & D. E. Gregg] Am.J.Physiol. **167:**721-725, Dec. '51

Johnson recording oscillometer accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149:**148, May 10, '52

left ventricular and auricular electrokymogram; ventricular and arterial chronology in normal subjects, [G. Dussaillant, A. Lepe & G. Gomez] Acta cardiol. **7:**38-62, '52 F

Luer slip with rotating lock, [A. Ravin] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39:**168, Jan. '52

mathematical treatment of extinction and reflection of pulse waves, [V. Hardung] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**167-172, May '52 G

new electric sphygmograph and its simple use in practice, [H. Boucke & K. Brecht] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**562-563, April 25, '52 G

principle of registration of continuous waves, [O. F. Ranke] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:** 99-107, May '52 G

paradoxic: See Pulse, respiratory

rate: See also Heart, rate

dependence of rate of propagation and extinction of pressure waves in elastic tubes on length of waves,

PULSE, rate--Continued
[A. Müller] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**: 162-176, '51 G
diagnosis of coarctation of aorta with particular reference to importance of absent or diminished abdominal aortic pulsation, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135**:111-113, Jan. '52
historical and critical outline of problem of propagation of waves in compressible fluid enclosed in elastic tube, [P. Lambossy] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:145-161, '51 F
pressure/flow relations in kidney; alleged effects of pulse pressure, [E. R. Ritter] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 480-489, Feb. '52
relation of arterial pulse pressure to renal function, [A. V. N. Goodyer & W. W. L. Glenn] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:689-697, Dec. '51
relations of amplitude of peripheral volume pulse to arterial pressure amplitude, [K. Matthes, K. Mechelke & E. Nusser] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**: 124-128, May '52 G
stability of body function in aged; effect of exposure of body to heat, [C. L. Krag & W. B. Kountz] J. Gerontol. **7**:61-70, Jan. '52
technic of vascular catheterization with small plastic catheters; utilization to measure arterial pulse wave velocity in man, [T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & others] Circulation **5**:257-262, Feb. '52
velocity of pulse wave under normal and pathologic conditions of blood vessels, [M. Fuchs] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **18**:152-155, May '52 G
respiratory, pulsus paradoxus, [A. C. Dornhorst, P. Howard & G. L. Leathart] Lancet **1**:746-748, April 12, '52
slow: See Pulse, rate
venous, diagnostic significance for cardiovascular diseases, [H. Ufer] Medizinische, pp. 47-51, Jan. 12, '52 G

PULSFORD, J.: See PALMER, R., jt. auth.

PULVER, R., and WILHELMI, G., Über den Einfluss von Pyrazolen, insbesondere von Irgapyrin, auf die Blutkonzentration der p-Aminosalicylsäure (Retardwirkung), Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:86-97, '52

See MONTIGEL, C., jt. auth.

PULVERTAFT, C. N., Results of partial gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, Lancet **1**:225-231, Feb. 2, '52

PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., Action of polymorphs on heat-killed staphylococci, J.Path.& Bact. **63**:667-671, Oct. '51
Effect of antibiotics on growing cultures of Bacterium coli, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:75-89, Jan. '52

PULVINAR: See Thalamus

PUNCTURES: See Bones, marrow; Liver, diseases; Spinal Puncture; etc.

PUNDEL, P., Le traitement des thromboses et embolies par l'héparine retard au P.V.P. en gynécologie et obstétrique, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:263-266, '50
Le contrôle des traitements anticoagulants à l'héparine, Acta clin.belg. **7**:22-39, Jan.-Feb. '52

PUNIN, W., Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Konglutination, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:10-15, Nov. 5, '51

PUNISHMENT: See Crime and Criminals

PUNTIGAM, F., Die BCG.-Impfung in Oesterreich, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:77-79, Feb. 1, '52

PUPILLI, F., Sopra un voluminoso angioma dell'avambraccio S., Friuli med. **6**:557-564, Sept.-Oct. '51

PUPILS
experimental pupil-block glaucoma, [E. Wortham] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:477-484, April '52
abnormalities, slit pupil associated with congenital aphakia, [S. L. Saltzman & D. S. Light] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:45-53, '51
true polycoria, [N. S. Jaffe & P. Knie] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:253-255, Feb. '52
Argyll Robertson's, pathogenesis of Argyll Robertson sign, [L. Wenda] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1333-1338, '51 Pol
diagnostic significance, pupillary changes associated with diabetic neuropathy, [W. D. Pryor] North Carolina M.J. **12**:605-607, Dec. '51
dilatation and contraction: See also Muscles, dilator pupillae; Pupils, diagnostic significance; Reflex, pupillary; Sphincter Muscles
amine oxidase in iris and nictitating membrane of cat and rabbit, [J. Robinson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:99-102, March '52
effect of histamine and of pyrilamine on pupil, [E. Genazzani & A. Alajmo] Gior.ital.oftal. **4**:409-424, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

PUPILS, dilatation and contraction--Continued
effect of various metals on iris reaction to mydriatics, [G. Morone] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:3-15, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
method for testing miotics on mouse pupil, [R. S. Grewal] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:696-699, Dec. '51
mode of action of physostigmine and of di-isopropyl fluorophosphonate as miotics, [R. Weekers] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 34-38, Jan. '52 F
mydriatic effects of amphetamine, [G. S. Savinykh] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30**:35-37, '51 R
new miotic and antiglaucomatous agent, mintacol (phosphorus compound), [I. M. Sharapov] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31**:21-23, '52 R
new Soviet miotic agent benzamon (furtrethonium benzosulfonate, quaternary ammonium compound); therapeutic significance in glaucoma, [B. L. Polyak & V. V. Volkov] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31**:18-21, '52 R
new synergistic mydriatic combination; preliminary report, [C. Reiter] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:412-413, March '52

PUPO, P. P.: See LONGO, P. W., jt. auth.

PUPPEL, A. D., and ALYEA, E. P., Hypertension and surgical kidney, J.Urol. **67**:433-440, April '52

PURCELL, F. H., and HENDY, G. V., First aid for simple fractures, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:326-328, March '52

PURCELL, F. W. F., Jan van Riebeeck's portrait, South African M.J. **26**:297-299, April 5, '52

PURCELL, H. M., MILLS, S. D., and LIPSCOMB, P. R., Osteoid osteoma in childhood, Pediatrics **9**:295-303, March '52

PURCELL, M. K.: See LOCHHEAD, H. B., jt. auth.

PURDY, A.: See PARSONS, H. G., jt. auth.

PURGATIVES: See Cathartics

PURINE AND PURINE BASES
See also under names of purine bases
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on positive potentials induced by glucosamine and amino purines in synovial cavities of dogs, [C. L. Reed] Am.J.Physiol. **166**:820-824, March '52
factors related to growth of psittacosis virus (strain 6BC); purines, pyrimidines and other components related to nucleic acid, [H. R. Morgan] J.Exper. Med. **95**:277-283, March '52
use of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of aminovaleric acid and glutamic acid in rat on low protein diet, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1061-1063, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
use of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of methionine and histidine in rat on low protein diet, [L. Castellani & L. Adezati] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1057-1060, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
use of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of thyroxin and tryptophan in rat on low protein diet, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1051-1056, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
metabolism, effects of tumors on nucleic acids and their purine constituents in mouse, [M. E. Lombardo, J. J. Travers & L. R. Cerecedo] J.Biol. Chem. **195**:43-48, March '52
enzymatic reactions in purine metabolism, [H. M. Kalckar] Harvey Lect.(1949-1950) **45**:11-39, '52
in vivo studies on incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-2-C^{14} into proteins and nucleic acid purines, [E. P. Tyner, C. Heidelberger & G. A. LePage] Cancer Res. **12**:158-164, Feb. '52
relationship of folic acid to formate metabolism in rat: formate incorporation into purines, [G. R. Drysdale, G. W. E. Plaut & H. A. Lardy] J.Biol. Chem. **193**:533-538, Dec. '51
utilization of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of d-l arginine and of d-l leucine, [L. Castellani & L. Adezati] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:885-890, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
utilization of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of glycine and of d-l α-alanine in rat on protein deficient diet, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:871-884, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

PURKHOLD, A.: See von EULER, U. S., jt. auth.

PURKINJE, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA (1787-1869)
Czech Medical Society and medical heritage of Purkinje, [B. Albert] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:282-286, March 7, '52 Cz
Czech medicine during last years of Purkinje, [O. Matoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:120-123, Jan. 25, '52; 154-157, Feb. 1, '52; 182-186, Feb. 8, '52 Cz

PURKINJE PHENOMENON: See Vision

PURNELL, J. E., and LEOPOLD, I. H., Cortisone in ocular disease: further studies, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 663-670, May '52

PURPER, H., Uveitis tuberculosa und Gravidität, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:302-306, '52

PURPURA, F., Le vie di accesso alla catena simpatica lombare, Minerva chir. **6**:762-766, Dec. 15, '51
Il valore della posizione dell'articolazione del ginocchio, in rapporto alla comunicazione fra i vari segmenti e al drenaggio (studio anatomo-chirurgico), Minerva chir. **7**:141-145, Feb. 29, '52

PURPURA
case of confluent chickenpox with hemorrhagic symptoms, [J. P. Marsden & W. J. Coughlan] Brit.M.J. **1**:1066-1067, May 17, '52
ecchymotic diathysis (Chevallier-Moutier), [C. Malagoni] Gior.clin.med. **32**:1237-1247, Nov. '51 I
anaphylactoid: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
cerebral: See Brain, hemorrhage
complications and sequels, acute miliary tuberculosis and purpura, [A. Ravina, R. Claisse, B. Weil & D. Durnerin] Presse méd. **60**:193-196, Feb. 13, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of vesical and pyelic purpura and of apoplexy of bladder and of renal pelvis, [R. Chwalla] Urologia **18**:497-506, Dec. 20, '51 I
following ultrasound therapy, [A. Legros] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7**:289-290, Jan. '52 F
leading symptom: cutaneous hemorrhage; pathogenic classification of hemorrhagic diseases according to external clinical picture, [H. Baur] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:585-592, March 28, '52; 637-646, April 4, '52 G
pathogenesis of hyperglobulinemic purpura, [F. E. Schmengler & H. Esser] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:30-33, Jan. 1, '52 G
three new cases of purpura hyperglobulinemica, long-lasting benign increase in serum globulin, [J. Waldenström] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.268) **142**: 931-946, '52
fulminans: See also Purpura haemorrhagica
case of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome with recovery following use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), aqueous adrenal cortical extract (eschatin) and chemotherapy, [H. P. B. Harvey] M. J.Australia **1**:222-224, Feb. 16, '52
problem, [F. Kost] Ann.paediat. **178**:228-237, April '52 G
purpuric meningococcemia (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome treated with cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [B. Jastremski & J. C. Hoyt] U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:769-774, May '52
haemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and refractory anemia; case of thrombocytopenia, [R. Hernández de la Portilla, J. Báez Villaseñor, A. Rivera & A. Pitol] Rev.invest.clin. **3**:447-452, Oct. '51 S
acute purpura in brucellosis, [J. M. Martínez Peñuela & M. Macarro] Rev.clin.españ. **42**:30-35, July 15, '51 S
complicating infectious mononucleosis, [R. Finlayson] Brit.M.J. **2**:1563-1564, Dec. 29, '51
corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in idiopathic purpura, [M. Stefanini & others] J.A.M.A. **149**:647-653, June 14, '52
current status of pathogenesis and treatment, [E. L. Lozner] Quart.Rev.Med. **9**:65-72, May '52
due to quinidine, [E. López García & R. Sainz de la Maza] Rev.clin.españ. **43**:419-422, Dec. 31, '51 S
effect of rutin on experimental thrombopenic purpura of rat, [S. Witte & K. Wilmes] Acta haemat. **7**:89-106, Feb. '52 G
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on platelets in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura, [B. M. Jacobson & W. D. Sohler] New England J.Med. **246**:247-249, Feb. 14, '52
electron microscopic study of fibrin in idiopathic platelet reduction, [A. Costa, P. L. Cipriani, G. Weber & G. Zampi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:375-382, Nov. '51 I
following measles, [O. D. Fisher & T. M. Kraszewski] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:144-146, April '52
following quinine medication, [R. B. Lincoln & H. L. Schmidt] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:43-45, Jan. '52
following streptomycin therapy for tuberculous meningitis, [H. Esser & E. Mueller-Hepburn] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:43-45, Jan. '52 G
following use of digitoxin (digitalis compound), [H. Berger] J.A.M.A. **148**:282-283, Jan. 26, '52

PURPURA, haemorrhagica--Continued
hemorrhagic form of Addison-Biermer anemia; case, [A. Gouttas, H. Tsévrenis, C. Rombos & F. Fessas] J.méd.Lyon **33**:117-121, Feb. 5, '52 F
idiopathic purpura in childhood, [W. A. Newton, Jr. & W. W. Zuelzer] New England J.Med. **245**:879-885, Dec. 6, '51
"idiopathic" purpura (Isaac A. Abt lecture), [W. Dameshek] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26**:1-4, '52
in malaria patients, [G. J. Oosterhuis] Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4**:85-87, March '52
morphology of thrombotic purpura with demonstration of aneurysms, [J. L. Orbison] Am.J.Path. **28**: 129-143, Jan.-Feb. '52
new syndrome; Lobstein's disease associated with familial hereditary thrombasthenia according to Glanzmann, [P. Gautier & J. Guinand-Doniol] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:407-409, April 12, '52 F
purpura and pancytopenia complicating arsenotherapy, [M. G. Nelson] Brit.M.J. **1**:300-303, Feb. 9, '52
purpura due to quinidine, [L. Lipson] New York J. Med. **52**:586-587, March 1, '52
role of fibrinogen in activation of platelet production; unforeseen pathogenesis of idiopathic platelet reduction of Werlhof's disease, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:359-374, Nov. '51 I
splenectomy for fulminating episode of essential thrombocytopenic purpura, [A. P. Giannini] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:229-236, Feb. '52
splenectomy in various aspects of hypersplenism (purpura and pulmonary hemosiderosis); indications, [L. C. Freire] Rev.españ.pediat. **7**:707-724, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
sporadic constitutional thrombocytopathy; case, [E. Grasso] Minerva pediat. **4**:36-38, Jan. 31, '52 I
sternal blood transfusion in secondary purpura; case, [J. T. de Sousa Sobrinho] Portugal méd. **35**:649-663, Dec. '51 P
studies on platelets; absence of "selective sequestration" and destruction of platelets by spleen in "idiopathic" thrombocytopenic purpura, [M. Stefanini & others] Blood **7**:289-301, March '52
studies on platelets; effect of transfusion of platelet-rich polycythemic blood on platelets and hemostatic function in "idiopathic" and "secondary" thrombocytopenic purpura, [M. Stefanini & others] Blood **7**:53-76, Jan. '52
therapy in children, [E. Lorenz & K. Quaiser] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:8-15, Jan. 4, '52 G
thrombasthenia; 2 cases, [A. André] Sang **23**:54-62, '52 F
thrombocytic acroangiothrombosis; febrile anemia, thrombocytopenia and thromboses of damaged capillaries and arterioles, [H. S. Tacket & R. S. Jones] Circulation **5**:920-926, June '52
thrombopoiesis in various thrombopenic states; idiopathic purpura, [F. Kissmeyer-Nielsen] Acta med. scandinav. **141**:205-213, '51
thrombotic purpura; case, [N. S. Blackman, B. M. Cohen & J. Watson] J.A.M.A. **148**:546-548, Feb. 16, '52
unusual fatal complication, [A. Pratsicas & M. Sarakinos] J.méd.Lyon **33**:513-515, May 20, '52 F
value of blood transfusions in hemorrhagic diathesis, [R. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1565-1568, Dec. 7, '51 G
Werlhof syndrome and "vasogenous hemorrhagic thrombopenia" in nurslings, [H. Bastian] Ztschr. Kinderh. **70**:470-480, '52 G
Henoch's: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
Schönlein-Henoch, case of Schönlein-Henoch (anaphylactoid) purpura treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. J. S. Woolley] Brit.M.J. **1**: 259, Feb. 2, '52
Henoch's purpura; case, [B. Sørensen] Ugesk.læger **114**:456-458, April 10, '52 Da
Henoch-Schönlein syndrome with glomerulonephritis, [L. M. Levitt, B. Burbank & B. Nath] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1374-1382, Dec. '51
necrotizing and purpuric allergy of leg elicited by local sulfonamide therapy; case, [H. Gougerot & J. J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:431-432, July-Oct. '51 F
of probable tuberculous origin; case, [Schüller Pérez & Serrano Galnares] Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) **19**: 383-389, Nov. '51 S
peliosis rheumatica and diffuse glomerular nephritis as allergic manifestations, [R. Heintz] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:352-355, April 18, '52 G

PURPURA, Schönlein-Henoch--Continued
Schönlein-Henoch syndrome and collagen disease, [R. J. Derham & M. M. Rogerson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:139-143, April '52
surgical importance, [E. T. Gordon] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1845-1850, Dec. '51
ulcerous colitis associated with anaphylactoid purpura, [H. Adams] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:458-461, Dec. '51 G
thrombocytopenic; thrombopenic: See Purpura haemorrhagica
PURRAZZELLA, G.: See GATTO, L., jt. auth.
PURRIEL, P., SALVERAGLIO, F., and MENDOZA, D., Endomiocarditis a Brucella "abortus," Arch.urug. med. **39**:373-388, Nov.-Dec. '51
PURSIAINEN, K.: See MEURMAN, Y., jt. auth.
PURTELL, J. J.: See ROBINS, E., jt. auth.
PURVES, H. D., Recovery of radioactive iodine from urine, Nature,London **169**:111-112, Jan. 19, '52
PURVIS, JOHN ALLEN SPOTTISWOODE: See Obituaries
PUS
studies of tuberculous pus by means of paper chromatography (amino acid composition), [T. Tamaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:247-253, Feb. 25, '52
in urine: See Urinary Tract, infections
PUTNAM, L. E.: See WELCH, H., jt. auth.
PUTSCHAR, W. G. J., Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita (dysplasia epiphysialis punctata), Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:514-527, Oct. '51
PUTTI-PLATT OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
PUTTS, B. SWAYNE: See Obituaries
PUYO, La relève du personnel sanitaire et religieux retenu auprès des prisonniers de guerre, Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**:95-104, March '52
PUYO, G.: See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.
PUYO VILLAFANE, E., Síndromes postgastrectomía, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:533-541, March 21, '52
Cómo procurar el diagnóstico oportuno del cáncer proctógeno, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:810-818, April 18, '52
PY, N.: See LAGROT, F., jt. auth.
PYCHLAU, H., and CHANTRAINE, H., Die Messung der Strahlenausbeute bei Diagnostikapparaten; ein Verfahren der indirekten Spannungsmessung, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:379-382, March '52
See CHANTRAINE, H., jt. auth.
PYE, F., Our patients are alive: approach to practice of psychosomatic medicine, South African M.J. **26**:166-170, March 1, '52
PYE, O. F.: See TAYLOR, C. M., jt. auth.
PYEFINCH, K. M., Physiotherapy in cerebral palsy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:63-65, March '52
PYELITIS
diagnosis, cystic ureteropyelitis; 2 cases, [E. Truc & Marchal] J.urol., Paris **57**:693-696, '51 F
in infants and children, importance of examining lower urinary tract in so-called pyelitis of children, [C. Ney & M. J. Markham] New York J.Med. **52**:1033-1035, April 15, '52
PYELOGRAPHY
See also Kidneys; Perinephritis
comparison in same patient of pneumoretroperitoneum and nephrography during abdominal aortography, [E. Benhamou & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:93, '52 F
direct (retrograde) pyelography, [K. Seedorff] Ugesk. læger **114**:203-210, Feb. 14, '52 Da
extensive reflux of dye during excretory urography, [G. S. de Gouvêa] Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:307-313, Nov. '51 P
filling defects in retrograde pyelography due to posture, [A. Frei] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:628-635, May '52 G
functional factors in determination of urographic pictures, [C. Bignami & I. Belli] Radiol.med. **38**:119-141, Feb. '52 I
hyaluronidase and urography by means of intramuscular contrast media, [A. Amato] Gior.med.mil. **101**:416-429, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
intramuscular pyelography in children, [K. E. Hodge] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:209, April '52
intravenous urography in service of general practitioner, [R. Couvelaire] Presse méd. **60**:693-694, May 10, '52 F
iodism and its therapy after intravenous urography; case, [B. Lépinay] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:48, '52 F
pyelogram in extrarenal tumors, [L. A. Represa] Arch.españ.urol. **7**:203-226, '51 S
pyelorenal backflow, [J. A. Ross] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:27-38, March '52
PYELOGRAPHY--Continued
spontaneous reflux during excretory urography, [G. S. de Gouvêa] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:59-65, Jan. '52 P
subcutaneous and intramuscular injection of neoiopax (sodium iodomethamate) combined with hyaluronidase for excretory urography, [W. Müller-Meernach & R. Budnick] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1187-1189, Dec. 14, '51 G
supplementary apparatus for roentgen pyeloscopy, [A. Vogt] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:111-113, Jan. '52 G
use of carbonated beverage as aid in pediatric excretory urography, [O. C. Berg & D. H. Allen] J. Urol. **67**:393-396, March '52
use of helium in perirenal insufflation; preliminary reports, [B. Levine] J.Urol. **67**:390-392, March '52
use of hyaluronidase in pediatric urography, [R. Astley] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:286-289, April '52
PYELONEPHRITIS
[M. Manguel] Rev.méd.Córdoba **39**:443-448, Oct. '51 S
atrophic pyelonephritis versus congenital renal hypoplasia, [J. L. Emmett, J. J. Alvarez-Ierena & J. R. McDonald] J.A.M.A. **148**:1470-1477, April 26, '52
chronic ascending pyelonephritis; case, [J. Serratosa González] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:281-283, Feb. 29, '52 S
chronic pyelonephritis simulating adrenocortical insufficiency, [H. E. Nussbaum, W. G. Bernhard & V. D. Mattia, Jr.] New England J.Med. **246**:288-293, Feb. 21, '52
clinical studies, [H. Berning & J. Walter] Ztschr.klin. Med. **148**:542-562, '51 G
etiology, nature and therapy, [H. Berning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1517-1520, Nov. 30, '51 G
pyelonephritis lenta, [O. Saphir & B. Taylor] Ann.Int. Med. **36**:1017-1014, April '52
recurring pyelitis (pyelonephritis) in infants and children, [R. de Surra Canard] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:273-292, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
roentgen diagnosis, [R. Prévôt] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:255-256, Feb. '52 G [Reply to Frei]
Salmonella paratyphi B in pyelonephritis secondary to alimentary intoxication, [R. Buttiaux & G. Roulin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:680-682, Dec. '51 F
therapy, review of literature, [D. Fritel] Rev.prat. **2**:941-946, May 21, '52 F
unilateral pyelonephritis, accompanied by hypertension, relieved by nephrectomy, [B. J. Hoffman, M. K. Bailey & C. A. Fort] J.Urol. **67**:132-136, Feb. '52
PYELOSCOPY: See Pyelography
PYELOSTOMY: See Kidneys, surgery
PYEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Septicemia; Staphylococci, aureus; etc.
generalized purulent infection with chronic, so-called metastasizing course, [I. G. Rufanov & Y. Y. Gritsman] Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **71**:12-14, '51 R
PYEOSIL: See cross reference under Iodopyracet
PYGOMELUS: See Monsters
PYGOTT, F.: See DOLL, R., jt. auth.
PYLE, L. R., Role of thyroid feedings in pregnancy, J. Kansas M.Soc. **52**:589-597, Dec. '51
PYLEPHLEBITIS: See Phlebitis, portal
PYLORUS
See also Reflex, pyloric
roentgenologic features of pyloric sphincter, [A. D. Keet, Jr.] South African M.J. **26**:141-143, Feb. 23, '52
cancer: See Stomach, cancer
hypertrophy and stenosis, annular hypertrophic sclerosis; case, [L. Scarpellini] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:334-337, March '52 F
cicatricial stenosis of pyloric antrum due to corrosive gastritis, [L. M. Bosch del Marco] Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay **22**:169-176, '51 S; Arch.urug.med. **39**:467-474, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
circumscribed plate-like muscle hyperplasias in antrum and pylorus, [K. D. Bachmann] Beitr.path. Anat. **112**:97-103, '52 G
clinical observations on stenosis in premature infants, [J. L. Henderson, J. J. M. Brown & W. C. Taylor] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:173-178, April '52
concomitant pyloric and esophageal obstruction due to peptic ulcer; case, [J. M. Deaver & R. E. McAlpine] Surgery **31**:732-737, May '52
congenital stenosis; results of surgical therapy of 102 cases, [J. Vesterdal] Ugesk.læger **114**:37-40, Jan. 10, '52 Da

PYLORUS, hypertrophy and stenosis--Continued
discussion on treatment of congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [K. H. Tallerman & others] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **44:**1055-1063, Dec. '51
early descriptions of congenital stenosis, [H. R. E. Wallis] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**203-207, Feb. '52
electrodermatogram of hypertrophic stenosis, [K. Rath] Arch.Kinderh. **143:**174-179, '51 G
eosinophilic infiltration of stomach and pyloric hypertrophy of adult, [D. Moxó Queri, J. Agustí-Peypoch & R. Roca de Viñals] Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **10:**475-485, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
extramucosal pylorotomy (Fredet-Ramstedt), [S. Teneff] Minerva chir. **6:**653-654, Nov. 1, '51 I
familial incidence of congenital stenosis, [T. McKeown, B. MacMahon & R. G. Record] Ann.Eugenics **16:**260-281, Dec. '51
hypertrophic stenosis, [J. Zarazaga & E. Oliva Funes] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:**199-207, '51 S
incidence of congenital stenosis related to birth rank and maternal age, [T. McKeown, B. MacMahon & R. G. Record] Ann.Eugenics **16:**249-259, Dec. '51
incidence of stenosis in Dundee, [D. Lawson] Arch. Dis.Childhood **26:**616-617, Dec. '51
pseudopyloric stenosis in diffuse hyperplasia of adrenal cortex in infants, [W. Munck] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp. 91) pp. 24-33, '51
pyloric and prepyloric muscular hypertrophy in relation to gastric ulcers, [A. Chauvenet] Arch.mal. app.digest **41:**93-97, Jan. '52 F
roentgenologic images of stenosis, [E. Roviralta] Rev.espan.pediat. **8:**17-30, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
stenosis due to corrosive gastritis following ingestion of caustics; case, [H. Böhni] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**217-227, April 25, '52 F
stenosis in electrogastrogram, [E. Schmucker & R. Schuster] Medizinische, pp. 256-257, Feb. 23, '52 G
stenosis in monovular twins; case, [G. C. Cunningham & J. J. Kelly] South.M.J. **45:**75-76, Jan. '52
obstruction, electrolyte abnormalities in obstruction resulting from peptic ulcer or gastric carcinoma, [H. S. Lans, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] Ann. Surg. **135:**441-453, April '52
intrinsic occlusion due to pancreatic teratoma, [A. Pernet] An. paulist. med. e cir. **63:**21-35, Jan. '52 P
relation of gastric secretion to events following obstruction, [J. S. Clarke, H. A. Oberhelman, Jr., S. O. Evans & L. R. Dragstedt] Ann.Surg. **135:**433-440, April '52
roentgen studies of allergic children with disturbances of pylorus resulting from food sensitivity, [J. H. Fries] J.Allergy **23:**39-47, Jan. '52
spasm, electrocardiographic, cardiophonographic and blood-chemical studies in pylorospasm; significance of serum electrolytes for electrocardiographic changes in pylorospasm, [I. Harms] Arch. Kinderh. **144:**125-143, '52 G
gastric volvulus of fetal origin presenting clinical picture of pylorospasm; case, [G. Helbig] Kinderarztl.Praxis **20:**109-110, March '52 G
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of infants, [H. Lemke] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2424-2427, Nov. 30, '51 G
prophylaxis, pathogenesis and therapy, [G. Jordan] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**129-135, '52 G
pyloroduodenal spasm; relaxation with procaine, [P. Cave] Brit.J.Radiol. **24:**659-664, Dec. '51
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
surgery: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, tumors; and other subheads under Pylorus
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
PYO: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus
PYODERMA
diagnosis of bacterial dermoepidermitis, [H. Gougerot] Rev.prat. **2:**387-392, March 1, '52 F
disseminated cutaneous herpes simplex; Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, [R. Vaccari] Minerva dermat. **27:**14-17, Feb. '52 I
etiopathogenesis of Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, [G. Mezzadra & A. Leoni] Minerva dermat. **27:**9-14, Feb. '52 I
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption due to vaccinia virus, [M. H. Slonim] M.J.Australia **1:**434-435, March 29, '52
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption (primary infection was herpes simplex): diagnosis and treatment, [A. D. M. Jackson & J. A. Dudgeon] Great Ormond St.J.(no.2) pp. 125-132, Dec. '51
pyodermitis of newborn, [A. Guilbeault] Union méd. Canada **81:**164-169, Feb. '52 F
PYODERMA--Continued
therapy, [G. Garnier] Rev.prat. **2:**425-430, March 1, '52 F
bacterial dermoepidermitis, [H. Gougerot] Rev.prat. **2:**387-392, March 1, '52 F
pyogenic infections treated with neomycin, [C. S. Livingood & others] J.A.M.A. **148:**334-339, Feb. 2, '52
treatment of pyodermas with penicillin 92; comparison with neomycin and bacitracin, [H. Rattner & H. H. Rodin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**656-662, June '52
treatment of pyogenic skin infections with topical neomycin, [L. W. Kimberly] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**221-222, May '52
PYODERMITIS: See Pyoderma
PYOKTANIN: See Methylrosaniline Chloride
PYONEPHROSIS
calculous pyonephrosis in presacral kidney with vesical symptomatology, [E. Sanseverino] Riforma med. **66:**122-127, Feb. 2, '52 I
pyogenic (foam cell) granuloma in case, [F. G. Mack & M. L. Mador] J.Urol. **67:**258-261, March '52
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
etiology and pathogenesis, relationship between colitis and pyorrhea alveolaris, [H. Seneca & J. K. Karnig] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**131-136, May '52
therapy, general therapy during pyorrhea, [A. Chaput] Presse méd. **59:**1710, Dec. 22, '51 F
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema
PYRAMIDAL TRACT
anatomy and histology, effect of complete frontal lobe extirpations on fiber components, [A. M. Lassek] J.Comp.Neurol. **96:**121-125, Feb. '52
diseases, forgotten pyramidal sign, Claus toe phenomenon; relation to Strümpell phenomenon, [A. Leischner] Nervenarzt **22:**422-427, Nov. '51 G
homolateral pyramidal signs with tumors of posterior fossa, [L. C. Oliver & J. R. Gibbs] Brit.M.J. **1:**634-638, March 22, '52
physiology, corticospinal activation of motor neurons, [J. M. Brookhart] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30:**157-173, '52
PYRAMIDON: See Aminopyrine
PYRAZINAMIDE: See Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
PYRAZOLE DERIVATIVES
See also Aminopyrine; Antipyrine
gastric secretory response to 3-β-aminoethyl pyrazole in man, [J. B. Kirsner, E. Levin, W. L. Palmer & H. Ford] Gastroenterology **20:**138-142, Jan. '52
PYRAZOLINE DERIVATIVES
effect of substitution on local anesthetic activity of pyrazoline derivatives; 1-phenyl-5-(3'-methoxy-4'-n-propoxyphenyl)-3-β-dialkylamino (piperidino; morpholino)-pyrazolines, [T. B. B. Crawford, H. B. Nisbet & D. Ritchie] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**294-303, May '52
influence on fluorescence of dyes, [J. Böck & H. G. Klingenberg] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**514-520, '52 G
PYRENE
adsorption of 3,4-benzopyrene and pyrene by carbon blacks, [H. L. Falk & P. E. Steiner] Cancer Res. **12:**40-43, Jan. '52
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYREXIN: See Fever, etiology and pathogenesis; Inflammation
PYRIBENZAMINE: See Tripelennamine
γ-PYRIDINE ALDEHYDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE: See Tuberculosis, therapy
PYRIDINE AND PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS
effects, antithyroxin properties of N-(2,5-dihydroxyphenyl) pyridinium acetate, [S. P. Asper, Jr., B. A. Sachs & E. F. Laschever] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78:**824-827, Dec. '51
mode of action of α-phenyl γ-(2-pyridyl)-propyl ketone, [I. H. Slater, J. F. O'Leary & D. E. Leary] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**168-175, Feb. '52
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy; Vagina, inflammation
PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES: See Nucleotides
PYRIDOSTIGMINE: See Glaucoma, therapy
PYRIDOXINE
See also Vitamins, B
ineffectiveness of parenteral pyridoxine in relieving or preventing egg white syndrome in rat, [D. Johnson, E. M. Jensen & H. T. Parsons] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**21-23, Jan. '52
interrelationship between methionine and vitamin B6, [H. J. DeBey, E. E. Snell & C. A. Baumann] J.Nutrition **46:**203-214, Feb. '52

PYRIDOXINE--Continued
pyridoxine and transfer of sulfur, [F. Binkley, G. M. Christensen & W. N. Jensen] J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 109-113, Jan. '52
deficiency, blood picture in monkey, [K. J. Poppen, L. D. Greenberg & J. F. Rinehart] Blood **7:**436-444, April '52
decreased resistance of deficient rats to cold exposure, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**385-388, Nov. '51
elimination of xanthurenic acid in urine as index; preliminary report, [E. Kjølbye] Ugesk.læger **113:** 1704-1705, Dec. 13, '51 Da
influence of vitamin B6 on formation of liver pyridine nucleotides, [J. P. Kring, K. Ebisuzaki, J. N. Williams, Jr. & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 591-597, April '52
renal lesions in deficient rats, [L. R. C. Agnew] J. Path.& Bact. **63:**699-705, Oct. '51
determination, chemical determination in foodstuffs by diazo reaction, [R. P. Kun] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **24:**229, Nov. '51
effects, influence on elimination of cynurenic acid as compared with that of xanthurenic acid, [L. Musajo, F. M. Chiancone, D. Coppini & E. Ginoulhiac] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1292-1296, '51 F
prophylaxis of postanesthetic vomiting due to ether, [R. Johanny] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71:**792-800, Dec. 25, '51 F
protective role against toxic effects of P^{32}, [C. Artom, W. E. Cornatzer & G. T. Harrell, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**494-497, March '52
therapy, effect on vomiting due to ether narcosis; question of action on bulbar emetic center; experimental study, [G. Grizi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:** 22-32, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in pediatrics, [W. Swoboda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 276-277, April 11, '52 G
of epilepsy, [W. Ernsting & T. T. P. Ferwerda] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3643-3647, Dec. 8, '51 Du
pyridoxine and folic acid in therapy of neutropenia due to benzene intoxication, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1235, Dec. 15, '51 F
β-PYRIDYLCARBINOL (nicotinic acid derivative): See Dermatitis herpetiformis
PYRIDYLETHYLPHTHALIMIDE: See Phthalimides
PYRIFER: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome; Typhoid, therapy
PYRILAMINE
effects, action of anthisan (pyrilamine) on gastric secretion and motility in nonpeptic and peptic ulcer cases, [M. M. Ragab, Z. Aziz & M. N. Mikhail] J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 192-202, '52
on pentylenetetrazole convulsions and on tribromoethanol anesthesia, [G. Abbozzo, E. Genazzani & L. Donatelli] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 209-222, Nov. 1, '51 F
on pupil, [E. Genazzani & A. Alajmo] Gior.ital.oftal. **4:**409-424, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
PYRIMIDINES
effects: See also Malaria, prevention and control
effect of guanazolo on antibody formation, [R. A. Malmgren, B. E. Bennison & T. W. McKinley, Jr.] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**807-818, Feb. '52
factors related to growth of psittacosis virus (strain 6BC); purines, pyrimidines and other components related to nucleic acid, [H. R. Morgan] J.Exper. Med. **95:**277-283, March '52
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Leukemia, lymphatic; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, therapy; Toxoplasmosis, therapy; Tumors, therapy
toxicity, daraprim (B. W. 50-63) new antimalarial; trials in human volunteers, [L. G. Goodwin] Brit. M.J. **1:**732-734, April 5, '52
hypertrophy of testis induced by sulfadimidine (sulfamethazine, sulfonamide) and other pyrimidine derivatives, [F. D. Asplin, E. Boyland, S. Sargent & G. Wolf] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **139:**356-372, April 24, '52
PYROCATECHOL: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
PYROCATECHOLdiSULFONATES: See Acid, pyrocatecholdisulfonic
PYRODINE
labeled iron stores in study of iron liberated during red cell destruction by acetylphenylhydrazine, [H. D. West, P. F. Hahn, W. F. Clark & E. W. Chappelle] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**194-197, April '52
PYROGENS
See also Fever
PYROGENS--Continued
symposium on bacterial pyrogens, [various authors] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14:**157-163, Feb. '52
PYROMEN: See Depression, therapy; Eczema, prevention
PYROPHOSPHATES: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PYROSIS: See Heartburn
PYROTENEX: See Dermatitis venenata
PYRUVATE: See Acid, pyruvic
PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, infections

Q

Q FEVER: See Rickettsial Diseases
QUACKELS, R., Essai de traitement des néphrites chroniques par injections intraaortiques, J.belge urol. **20:** 54-60, Dec. '51
QUACKERY
See also Medicine, cults; and under names of nostrums
history, old-time quacks and quackery, [H. S. Carter] Glasgow M.J. **33:** 92-101, March '52
two legal processes against quacksalvers in Amsterdam in 1548, [A. Hallema] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**825-827, April 5, '52 Du
QUADRELLI, A., Parálisis laríngea recurrencial en algunas cardiopatías; síndrome de Ortner, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**293-297, Feb. 15, '52
QUADRIPLEGIA: See Paralysis, spinal
QUAGLIATO, R., Algumas considerações epidemiológicas em relação ao censo de 1940 e os casos registrados no D.P.L. do estado de São Paulo, Rev. brasil.leprol. **19:**139-160, Sept. '51
QUAIFE, M. L.: See HARRIS, P. L., jt. auth.
QUAISER, K.: See LORENZ, E., jt. auth.
QUALLS, D. M.: See ENY, D. M., jt. auth.
QUAN, S. F.: See CHEN, T. H., jt. auth.
QUANDT, J., Zur Frage der ausgeheilten Toxoplasmose, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166:**474-480, '51
Beitrag zu den primären Retikuloendotheliosen des Gehirns und zu ihren Beziehungen zum Hypothalamus, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**102-110, '51
QUANTE, W., In memoriam Wilhelm May, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**2-3, Jan. '52
QUARANTA, A.: See UGAZIO, D. A., jt. auth.
QUARANTILLO, E. P.: See RUSH, J. T., jt. auth.
QUARANTINE
changing concepts, [W. A. Nicholas] M.J.Malaya **6:** 113-128, Dec. '51
port health control, [H. C. M. Williams] J.Roy.San. Inst. **72:**195-202, May '52
QUARLES van UFFORD, W. J., Examination of sputum in bronchial asthma, Geneesk.gids **30:**125-129, March 20, '52 Du
QUARTZ: See Pneumoconiosis; Silicon Compounds
QUARZ, W., Zur Frage der endobronchialen Cavernenbehandlung, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**206-208, April '52
QUAST, W. H. A.: See OTERDOOM, H. J., jt. auth.
QUASTEL, J. H., Biochemical aspects of narcosis, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**151-163, May-June '52
See BRAGANCA, B. M., jt. auth.
See HOCHSTER, R. M., jt. auth.
QUATTROCCHI, A., Sarcoma mediastinico complicato con empiema mediastinico, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**187-193, Feb. 15, '52
Reinterventi per calcolosi recidiva in rene unico superstite già nefrostomizzato, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**353-355, March 15-31, '52
QUECKE, H.: See WERNITZ, W., jt. auth.
QUEENSLAND FEVER: See Rickettsial Diseases
QUEIROLO MONTEVERDE, C. A., and ESPERANZA, L., El dispensario en la lucha antituberculosa moderna, Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19:**73-80, '51
de QUEIROZ, A. P., Manifestações ginecológicas da linfogranulomatose venérea, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**73-80, Jan.-Feb. '52
QUENEAU, P., A propos de la correction des formes graves du genu flexum paralytique, Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**42-48, Jan.-March '52
QUENNEVAT, J. C.: See ARNOUS, J., jt. auth.
QUENSEL, F., Kohlenoxydvergiftung oder Schädeltrauma? Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**129-133, May '52
QUENTIN, K. E., Der Fluorgehalt des Wassers und seine Bedeutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**495-500, March 14, '52
QUENU, J., Hommage à Pierre Wilmoth (1890-1944), Presse méd. **60:**189-190, Feb. 9, '52
Le traitement chirurgical de l'éventration diaphragmatique, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**114-116, Feb. 19-26, '52

QUENU, J.--Continued
and **PERROTIN, J.**, A propos de l'anastomose palliative sus-aortique pour cancer inextirpable du tiers moyen de l'œsophage thoracique, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**793-794, Oct. 10-17, '51
and **RICHARD, G.**, Lymphoréticulose maligne du fémur. Radiothérapie. Guérison depuis plus de vingt ans, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**713-714, June 20-July 4, '51
JACQUELIN, C., and LEGER, L., Infarctus intestinal par thrombose veineuse. Résection, anticoagulants. Guérison, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**132-138, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
QUER, E. A., DOCKERTY, M. B., and MAYO, C. W., Ruptured dermoid cyst of ovary simulating abdominal carcinomatosis; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26:**489-498, Dec. 19, '51
QUERCETIN; QUERCITRIN: See Flavones
QUEREILHAC, H., Radiologia de la brucelosis, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**627-629, Nov. 15-30, '51
QUERIDO, A., and BLOM, P. S., Clinical experiences with diagnostic and therapeutic use of radioactive iodine in diseases of thyroid, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**751-762, March 29, '52 Du
See **GOSLINGS, J., jt. auth.**
See **van GILSE, H. A., jt. auth.**
See **van PUTTEN, L. M., jt. auth.**
de **QUERVAIN'S DISEASE:** See Tendons, sheaths
QUEVAUVILLER, A., Anesthésiques locaux et excitabilité du nerf isolé, Anesth.et analg. **8:** 587-600, Dec. '51
QUICK, A. J., Prothrombin: physiology and deficient states, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**397-402, May '52
Newer knowledge concerning hemophilia, Chicago M. Soc.Bull. **54:**855-858, May 31, '52
and **HUSSEY, C. V.**, Hemophilia: clinical and laboratory observations relative to diagnosis and inheritance, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**401-413, April '52
HUSSEY, C. V., and COLLENTINE, G. E., Is hypoprothrombinemia caused by deficiency of vitamin K different from that of dicumarol? Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**131-133, Jan. '52
STAPP, W. F., and HUSSEY, C. V., Effect of heating on thromboplastic activity of rabbit brain extract. New test for diagnosis of hemophilia, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39:**142-147, Jan. '52
QUICK PROTHROMBIN TEST: See Blood, coagulation; Blood, prothrombin
QUICK TEST: See Liver, function tests
QUIGLEY, J. K., Then and now. Obstetrics in 1900 and in 1950; presidential address, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**241-250, Feb. '52
QUIGLEY, T. B., Indications and contraindications for plaster of paris walking boot, Am.J.Surg. **83:**281-286, March '52
QUILICHINI, F., Les épandages larvicides de vert de Paris par avion, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**242-244, March '52
QUILL, D. S., Proximal approach to oblique inguinal hernia, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**226-230, Nov. '51
QUINACRINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Amebiasis, hepatic; Amebiasis, pleural; Amebiasis, pulmonary; Blood, acridine dyes; Liver, amebic abscess; Stains and Staining; Tapeworm Infection, therapy; Urine, acridine dyes
QUINALDINE
dependence of toxicity of antrycide (quinaldine derivative) methylsulfate in mice on volume of dose injected subcutaneously, [E. M. Lourie & J. M. Walker] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:**630-633, Dec. '51
QUINBY, G. E., and WELCH, S. F., Progress report of epidemiologic appraisal of reported malaria in United States during 1949 and 1950, Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:**495-499, May '52
QUINBY, W. C., JR.: See WEISMAN, P. A., jt. auth.
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic
QUINET, A. A., Diagnóstico e tratamento da endometriose, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**209-212, March '52
QUINIDINE
effects: See also Arrhythmia, prevention
action of quinine and quinidine on cholinesterase, [E. Bach, B. Robert & L. Robert] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:**1805-1812, '51 F
comparative testing of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), quinidine and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) with regard to excitation and experimental fibrillation of frog heart, [G. Wendhut & L. Lendle] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**91-104, '51 G
experimental cardiac arrhythmias and quinidine-like drugs, [G. S. Dawes] Pharmacol.Rev. **4:**43-84, March '52
QUINIDINE, effects--Continued
mechanism of vasomotor action, [G. Lu] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **103:**441-449, Dec. '51
in blood: See Blood, quinidine
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, therapy; Heart, rate
studies of plasma quinidine content; value of delayed absorptive coated tablets in oral quinidine therapy, [J. J. Sampson, H. Foreman & B. C. Solomon] Circulation **5:**534-538, April '52
toxicity, febrile hypersensitivity to quinidine given orally; 2 cases, [B. S. Berley & G. Saland] J.A.M.A. **148:**1121-1122, March 29, '52
paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia and fibrillation due to quinidine, [M. J. Binder & L. Rosove] Am. J.Med. **12:**491-497, April '52
purpura due to quinidine, [L. Lipson] New York J. Med. **52:**586-587, March 1, '52
thrombocytopenic purpura due to quinidine, [E. López Garcia & R. Sainz de la Maza] Rev.clin.españ. **43:**419-422, Dec. 31, '51 S
ventricular tachycardia following administration, [D. G. Wetherbee, D. Holzman & M. G. Brown] Am. Heart J. **43:**89-96, Jan. '52
ventricular tachycardia following procaine amide hydrochloride (pronestyl) and quinidine, [G. E. Schreiner & R. T. Kelley] Am.Heart J. **43:**749-754, May '52
QUININE
See also Hemorrhoids, therapy
effects, action of quinine and quinidine on cholinesterase, [E. Bach, B. Robert & L. Robert] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **33:**1805-1812, '51 F
on renal circulation in dogs, [D. K. de Jongh, K. Kok & A. T. Knoppers] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**89-97, Feb. 1, '52
metabolism, inhibition of quinine decomposition with N-methyl nicotinamide; experimental study, [R. Koenigsberger & H. Gerstberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **29:**769-770, Dec. 1, '51 G
therapy: See also Myotonia congenita
quinine distribution in organism following intravenous injections; experimental study, [J. Führ] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**553-555, May 17, '52 G
toxicity, effect of nicotinamide on optic nerve of rabbit intoxicated by quinine (monohydrochloride), [E. Marconcini] Arch.ottal. **55:**355-362, May-June '51 I
further observations concerning toxic effects of streptomycin and quinine on auditory organ of guinea pigs, [L. Ruedi & others] Laryngoscope **62:**333-351, April '52
thrombopenic purpura following medication, [R. B. Lincoln & H. L. Schmidt] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**43-45, Jan. '52
QUINLAN, J. J., SCHAFFNER, V. D., and HILTZ, J. E., Pulmonary decortication in tuberculosis; report of 22 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**125-137, Feb. '52
QUINN, B.: See BARRY, A. P., jt. auth.
See O'DRISCOLL, K., jt. auth.
QUINN, C. A., Some experiences in outbreak of Bornholm disease, J.Irish M.A. **29:**115-116, Nov. '51
QUINN, E. L., and WORCESTER, R. L., Chronic thyrotoxic myopathy: report of case, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:**1564-1571, Dec. '51
QUINN, J. J.: See BECKLEY, J. H., jt. auth.
QUINN, J. R., and WOLFSON, W. Q., Improved results from individualized intensive hormonal treatment in certain eye diseases reported to respond poorly to ACTH or cortisone, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:**1-21, Jan. '52
QUINN, L., Globicin, new antibiotic from Bacillus subtilis, morphotype globigii, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**221-224, April '52
QUINN, R. W., and KINCAID, C. K., Rheumatic (valvular) heart disease in Madison, Wisconsin: survey of seventh grade school children, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**487-494, May '52
QUINN, T. W.: See KARNOSH, L. J., jt. auth.
QUINOLINE AND QUINOLINE DERIVATIVES
antibacterial effects of derivatives; preparation of Schiff bases of quinoline 8-aldehyde, [F. Gialdi & R. Ponci] Farmaco **6:**694-701, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
conversion of deutero-N^{15}-tryptophan to quinolinic acid by rat, [R. W. Schayer & L. M. Henderson] J. Biol.Chem. **195:**657-661, April '52
elimination and determination of nivaquine in milk of female, [R. Merland & M. Creste] Méd.trop. **11:**793-795, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
effects: See also Amebiasis, prevention and control; Malaria, avian; Malaria, prevention and control

QUINOLINE AND QUINOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects-- Continued
comparative study of antibacterial activity of quinoline and aromatic amines, [F. Gialdi & R. Ponci] Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:897-901, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
relation between structures of several isoquinolinium iodides and their antibacterial properties, [T. Ukita, S. Nakazawa & T. Tamura] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **21**:259-265, Oct. '51
tuberculostatic effects, [H. Wojahn] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:163-165, April '52 G
metabolism, quinolinic acid excretion and metabolism in man, [H. P. Sarett] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:627-634, Dec. '51
therapy: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Amebiasis, pleural; Amebiasis, therapy; Lambliasis, therapy; Liver, amebic abscess; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Skin, diseases; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity, chloroquine in extra-intestinal amebiasis, [J. Wilkinson] East African M.J. **28**:492-497, Dec. '51
experimental diabetes produced by 8-hydroxyquinoline, [M. A. Root & K. K. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:404-411, April '52
secondary effects during therapy with penicillin and quinoline derivatives, [H. Tewes] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:122-123, Jan. 18, '52 G
iso**QUINOLINIUM IODIDES:** See Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
QUINSY: See Abscess, peritonsillar
QUINTANA, M. L.: See ASENJO, C. F., jt. auth.
QUINTANA de TORTOSA, R.: See VILASEÇA SABATER, J. M., jt. auth.
QUINTANILHA JUNIOR, R., Terapêutica ocupacional e sua aplicação em estabelecimentos destinados a menores transviados, J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:427-434, '51
QUINTANILLA ULLA, J., Los antihistaminicos en el tratamiento de la glomérulonefritis aguda, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19**:463-470, Dec. '51
Tratamiento de las salmonellosis. ¿Ahorra la sulfodiazina, cloromicetina? Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:158-160, Feb. '52
QUINTERO, E., Venereal diseases in Puerto Rico as problem of military medicine, Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **43**:598-603, Nov. '51
QUINTO, P., Sull'impiego dell'epidurale sacrale nella ginecologia operativa, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17**: 336-339, Nov.-Dec. '51
QUINTUPLETS
quintuplet pregnancy, [A. C. Lawrence & A. J. Pauli] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **48**:547-550, Dec. '51
QUIRELL FIGUIER, M.: See AZNAR REIG, A., jt. auth.
QUIROGA, M. L., and FOLLMANN, E., Mancha mongolica aberrante (localización facial), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:136-138, April-Sept. '51
CHIRIBOGA, J., and CORTI, R. N., Dosaje de 17-cetoesteroides y acción de la adrenalina sobre los eosinófilos (prueba de Thorn) en diversos tipos de eczema, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:213-217, Oct.-Dec. '51
NOUSSITOU, F., and AGNETA, J. O., Eritema papuloso figurado y persistente, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:179-182, April-Sept. '51
AGNETA, J. O., CHIRIBOGA, J., and HAHN, V., Penicilinoterapia y sífilis; estudio clínico comparativo. Fundamentos de su aplicación parenteral y per os, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:229-242, Feb. 8, '52
QUIROGA, P., Cáncer gástrico; tácticas quirúrgicas, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:160-163, Jan. 25, '52
QUIST-HANSSEN, S., Surgical treatment of acute stenosis of larynx, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:801-803, Dec. 15, '51 N
QUIVY, D., Modifications de la coagulation plasmatique chez le chien après injection d'histamine, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:848-851, '51
and BERTRAND, I., Etude de l'action conjointe de deux agents thrombocinétiques; extraits tissulaires, Rev.hémat. **7**:122-128, '52
See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
and BREYNAERT, R., Application de la méthode de Sternberger à l'étude de la coagulation chez l'homme, Rev.hémat. **7**:105-110, '52
BERTRAND, I., and GAYET-HALLION, T., La sensibilité à l'adrénaline du chien atropinisé après administration de glycérophosphates, J.physiol., Paris **43**:851-853, '51
QUODBACH, K., Tödliche Myelitis nach Stellatumblockade, Chirurg **23**: 29-31, Jan. '52
QUOTANE (isoquinoline derivative): See Pruritus, therapy

R

RD 11: See Colitis, ulcerative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
R.P. 2168 (antimony compound): See Leishmaniasis, therapy
R.P. 2987: See cross reference under Diparcol
R.P. 3277: See Phenergan
R.P. 3300 (phenothiazine derivative): See Phenothiazines
R.P. 3554: See cross reference under Thiazinamium
R.P. 3565: See cross reference under bis-(diMethylamino-2´-phenoxy)-1,5-pentane diMethiodide
R.P. 3697: See cross reference under Flaxedil
R.P. 3854: See cross reference under Mel B
R.P. 4560 (phenothiazine derivative): See Phenothiazines
RAABE, S., Zur klinischen Prüfung des Sulfonamids "Gantrisin"-Erfahrungen in der Urologie, Medizinische, pp. 282-286, March 1, '52
RAAF, J.: See SWAN, K. C., jt. auth.
RAASCHOU, F., and TRAUTNER, K., Liver function and hypertension; choledochus occlusion in experimental renal hypertension in dogs, Ugesk.læger **114**: 291-301, March 6, '52 Da
See BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.
See REFN, I., jt. auth.
RABACHE, R.: See NAYRAC, P., jt. auth.
RABADAN MARINA, M., Nueva técnica simplificada de cistoprostatovesiculectomia en un tiempo, Rev. clín.españ. **44**:186-187, Feb. 15, '52
RABAEY, M.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.
RABASSINI, A., Test di Thorn e terapie di shock, Rass. studi psichiat. **41**:33-43, Jan.-Feb. '52
RABATIN, J. G.: See HOSTER, M. S., jt. auth.
RABBITS: See Trichophytosis
RABE, M. A., and ALDIS, W., Vagotomy for peptic ulcer; comparison of results with those of gastric resection, Am.Surgeon **18**:474-486, May '52
RABEN, M. S., and WESTERMEYER, V. W., Recovery of growth hormone in purification of corticotropin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:550-551, Nov. '51
ROSENBERG, I. N., WESTERMEYER, V. W., and ASTWOOD, E. B., Enhanced clinical effectiveness of purified corticotropin, J.A.M.A. **148**:844-845, March 8, '52
RABENKO, J.: See MONTOREANO, F., jt. auth.
RABER, R. M.: See EGBERT, H. L., jt. auth.
RABIES
cases, [T. Weiss] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:5-8, Jan. 4, '52 G
certain elementary concepts (Quelques notions élémentaires sur la rage), Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29**:308-315, Dec. '51 F
in soldier 7 months following repatriation from Indonesia; case, [E. de Vries & W. M. van Wermeskerken] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:374-378, Feb. 16, '52 Du
what physician should know about rabies, [L. E. Starr] South.M.J. **45**:370-374, April '52
epidemiology and statistics, mongoose rabies in Puerto Rico, [E. S. Tierkel, G. Arbona, A. Rivera & A. de Juan] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:274-278, March '52
report of 1951 rabies outbreak, Richmond, Virginia, Virginia M.Month. **79**:295-299, June '52
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis following inoculation into masseter muscle, [E. J. Field] J. Comp.Path.& Therap. **61**:307-314, Oct. '51
experimental, effect of rabies street virus in cotton rat and Swiss albino mouse, [R. L. Reagan & A. L. Brueckner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:702-703, Dec. '51
immunity and vaccine therapy, comparative studies on live vaccines and killed ones, [S. Ito] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:11-22, Oct. '51
encephalomyelitis complicating vaccination treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. C. Garrison] Am.J.Med. **12**:135-135, Jan. '52
experience with vaccination in 2 world wars, [E. Darzins & J. Bismanis] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:117-122, '52
hypothalamic syndromes complicating vaccination, [A. J. S. McFadzean] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:451-461, April '52
medical aspects of control, [B. F. Wyman] J.South Carolina M.A. **47**:438-441, Dec. '51
results of immunization in man following wolf bites, [M. Nikolic] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**: 283-296, Feb. '52 G
pathology, occurrence of Negri bodies, [N. Veeraraghavan] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:261-265, April '51
prevention, recent developments in prophylaxis, [H. Koprowski & H. R. Cox] Am.J.Pub.Health **41**: 1483-1489, Dec. '51
report of 1951 rabies outbreak, Richmond, Virginia, Virginia M.Month. **79**:295-299, June '52

RABIES--Continued
therapy, failure of aureomycin in therapy of rabies due to fixed virus, [G. Gayot, L. P. E. Choquette & J. Poul] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29**:298-299, Dec. '51 F
symptomatic therapy of human rabies, especially with pernoston (barbital derivative), [W. W. Krause] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:54-56, Jan. 18, '52 G
transmission, fatal cases of rabies in human without injuries or contact with animals affected by rabies, [M. Nikolić] Arch.Hyg. **136**:80-84, '52 G
Latin-American paralytic rabies transmitted by vampire bats, [F. Montemagno] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:49-67, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
transmission of rabies in Tangier by sewer rats, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Med.colon. **19**:115-118, Feb. '52 S
virus, activated rabies virus in sewer rat; case, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 582-583, Nov. 13-20, '51 F
symbiosis between Coxsackie virus (encephalitogenous strain) and fixed rabies virus, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 502-505, April '52 F
symbiosis between Coxsackie virus (encephalitogenous strain) and rabies virus (Tangier strain), [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:499-502, April '52 F

RABILE, P., and GARNEAU, G., Chirurgie des thromboses coronariennes, Union méd.Canada **81**:394-402, April '52

RABIN, H., Terapêutica das doenças vasculares periféricas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:163-174, Feb. '52

RABINER, A. M.: See BROWDER, E. J., jt. auth.

RABINO, A., Il punto sulla cura delle caverne, Minerva med. **1**:869-872, April 26, '52
Il problema delle caverne ilo-basali, Minerva med. 1:873-877, April 26, '52
and **TARAGLIO, M.**, L'exeresi polmonare nel trattamento della tubercolosi, Minerva med. **2**: 737-741, Nov. 10, '51

RABINOVICH, C.: See PEIRETTI, F. S., jt. auth.

RABINOVICI, N., and FINE, J., Effect of aureomycin on intestine subjected to vascular injury, Ann.Surg. 135:344-366, March '52

RABINOVITCH, J. (Brooklyn), PINES, B., and GRAYZEL, D. M., Coexisting lymphosarcoma and ulcer-carcinoma of stomach, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:185-191, Feb. '52

RABINOVITCH, J. (Dijon), DECOMBE, J., and FREEDMAN, A., Simplified method of estimating formaldehydogenic corticosteroids in urine, Lancet **2**: 1201-1202, Dec. 29, '51

RABINOVITCH, M., ROTHSCHILD, H. A., and JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., Nucleic acid phosphorus in submaxillary glands of mice after duct ligation, J.Biol. Chem. **194**:835-838, Feb. '52

RABINOVITZ: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.

RABINOVITZ, M., STULBERG, M. P., and BOYER, P. D., Control of pyruvate oxidation in cell-free rat heart preparation by phosphate acceptors, Science 114:641-642, Dec. 14, '51

RABINOVITZ, R.: See BRAHIC, J., jt. auth.

RABINOWICZ, M.: See NIGEON-DUREUIL, M., jt. auth.

RABINOWITCH, I. M., Experiences with new liver extract for treatment of diabetic neuropathies, Am.J. Med. **12**:59-65, Jan. '52

RABKIN, B.: See MANCHESTER, B., jt. auth.

RABKIN, J., and JAVETT, S. N., Congenital toxoplasmosis; report of case and brief summary of literature, South African M. J. **26**: 41-43, Jan. 19, '52

RABL, R., Die Wertung der Sektionen im Wandel der Zeiten. Eine kulturgeschichtliche Betrachtung, Arch.path.Anat. **321**:142-162, '52
and **SEELEMANN, M.**, Die biologischen Eigenschaften und die pathogene Bedeutung der aeroben Streptokokken in der Mundhöhle, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:148-154, Feb. 15, '52

RABUT, R.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
See **LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.**

RABY, K., Potassium concentration in blood during antabuse-alcohol reaction, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:85-100, '52

RABY, W. T.: See DENNIS, J. M., jt. auth.

RACCA, G., Sul trattamento della parotite epidemica con acido paraminobenzoico, aureomicina, cloroamfenicolo e terramicina, Minerva med. **1**:931-940, May 3, '52

RACEPHEDRINE (racemic ephedrine): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives

RACES
See also Blood Groups; Ethnology; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes; etc.
dental survey of United States Army inductees in Hawaii, [R. J. Fanning] Hawaii M.J. **11**:214-215, March-April '52
discovery of races, [H. Vallois] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:693-698, March 2, '52 F
distribution of Rh factor in human races, [J. Moullec] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:720-725, March 2, '52 F
ergothioneine content of human erythrocytes; effect of age, race malignancy and pregnancy, [O. Touster & M. C. Yarbro] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:720-724, May '52
frequency of cancer according to localization, sex and race; cutaneous epithelioma in dermatologic service, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**:225-249, July-Sept. '51 S; Rev.méd.cubana **62**:656-681, Sept. '51 S
incidence of cancer in Indonesia (with special regard to racial distribution), [W. Kouwenaar] Docum. neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3**:357-367, Dec. '51
interracial crossing; spectrophotometric measurements of skin color, [R. R. Gates] Human Biol. **24**:25-34, Feb. '52
interracial practices in mental hospitals, [R. B. Stevens] Ment.Hyg. **36**: 56-65, Jan. '52
race and notion of "terrain," [J. Leschi] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:714-716, March 2, '52 F
race and nutrition, [L. Pales] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 706-713, March 2, '52 F
race and temperature regulation, [E. Schreider] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:699-705, March 2, '52 F
racial differences in palm-print ridge counts; a-b ridge count in Ontario-British, European Jews and Ontario-Indians, [T. C. Fang] J.Hered. **42**: 261-263, Sept.-Oct. '51
racial differences in parasitoses, [L. C. Brumpt] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:717-720, March 2, '52 F

RACHET, JEAN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
BUSSON, A., and MUFFANG, Y., Etude sur la physiopathologie de la défécation; conséquences pratiques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:829-835, July-Aug. '51
DELARUE, J., and RISTELHUEBER, J., Les prélèvements biopsiques trompeurs en proctologie, Arch. mal. app. digest. **40**:1049-1051, Sept.-Oct. '51
BUSSON, A., ROGE, J., and ROBINEAU, R., A.C.T.H. et cortisone dans le traitement de la rectocôlite hémorragique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1129-1138, Nov. '51

RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture

RACHISCHISIS
See also Spina Bifida
rachischisis associated with multiple malformations; rare case, [P. J. Rosselet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:12-14, Jan. 5, '52 F

RACHITIS: See Rickets

RACHMILEWITZ, M., de VRIES, A., and GUREVITCH, J., Further observations on anemia in kala-azar, Acta haemat. **7**:179-187, March '52

RACINE, R., La función del Instituto nacional de previsión social de Italia en la protección al tuberculoso, Hoja tisiol. **12**:80-82, March '52
and BREA, R. J., Sobre un caso de derrame colesterínico de la pleura, Hoja tisiol. **11**:353-359, Dec. '51

RACK, F. J., and CROUCH, W. L., Functional intestinal obstruction in premature newborn infant, J.Pediat. **40**:579-583, May '52
and LAZZARI, J. H., Hemipelvectomy: experiences with 3 cases, Ohio M.J. **48**:38-41, Jan. '52

RACKEMANN, F. M., Asthma problem, Acta allergol. **5**:1-10, '52
and EDWARDS, M. C., Medical progress; asthma in children; follow-up study of 688 patients after interval of 20 years, New England J.Med. **246**:815-823, May 22, '52; 858-863, May 29, '52

RACKER, D. C., and BRAITHWAITE, J. L., Blood supply to lower end of ureter and its relation to Wertheim's hysterectomy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:608-613, Aug. '51

RACOUCHOT, J.: See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.

RADAKOVICH, M., PEARSE, H. E., and STRAIN, W. H., Study of etiology of acute pancreatitis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 749-754, June '52
and others, Iodinated organic compounds as contrast media for radiographic diagnoses; influence of pancreatic function on cholecystography, New York J.Med. **51**:2880-2884, Dec. 15, '51

RADAR: See Diathermy

RADCLIFFE, A., Cartilaginous tumour of larynx, J. Laryng.& Otol. **66**:187-190, April '52
RADCLIFFE, JOHN (1650-1714)
Dr. Radcliffe and his royal patients, [I. Geikie-Cobb] Practitioner **168**:409-418, April '52
RADDATZ EBENSPERGER, S.: See ORREGO PUELMA, H., jt. auth.
RADEMAKER, L., and ROYER, E. L., Large calcified diverticular abscess of sigmoid, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 715-716, May '52
RADENBACH, K. L., Grosse solitäre tuberkulöse Rundherde (Tuberkulome) der Lunge, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:539-562, '52
Stellungnahme zu der Arbeit "Zur Frage der endobronchialen Kavernenbehandlung" von W. Quarz, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:209-212, April '52
See BERNHARD, P., jt. auth.
RADERMECKER, J., and MACKEN, J., Aspects électro-encéphalographiques et cliniques de la leucoencéphalite sclérosante subaiguë; leur valeur au point de vue du diagnostic différentiel avec d'autres encéphalopathies subaiguës et certaines tumeurs de l'enfance, Rev.neurol. **85**:341-370, '51
RADERMECKER, M. A., and van BOGAERT, L., Sur une myopathie ostéoplastique (myosite ossifiante progressive de Münchmeyer) avec une composante trophoneurotique terminale, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51**:731-750, Nov. '51
See DUBOIS, A., jt. auth.
RADIATIONS
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
experimental criticism of intervention of radiations in mechanism of olfaction, [G. Shkapenko & M. A. Gerebtzoff] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:423-429, Dec. '51 F
various forms of energy rays of living beings, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **65**:1263-1264, Nov. 17, '51 I
effects, actions on living cells, 1946 and after; second Douglas Lea memorial lecture, [L. H. Gray] Brit. J.Radiol. **25**:235-244, May '52
biologic effects of short wave irradiation; studies on invertebrate animals, [M. Gersch & W. Möbius] Strahlentherapie **85**:565-580, '51 G
early results of experimental studies of action of high intensity electrons on aortic homografts, [K. K. L. Hui & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 255-261, '52
effect of supplementary factors on radiation-induced frequency of mutations in Aspergillus terreus, [C. P. Swanson] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.1) **39**: 27-38, March '52
energy transfer from ionizing particles to aqueous medium; bearing on interpretation of radiochemical and radiobiologic change, [L. H. Gray] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.(supp.1) **39**:57-74, March '52
exponential and sigmoid survival curves resulting from alpha and x-irradiation of aspergillus spores, [R. E. Zirkle, D. F. Marchbank & K. D. Kuck] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.1) **39**:75-85, March '52
hypothesis of biologic action, [M. Kiga] Science **115**: 549-550, May 16, '52
indirect action of ionizing radiations on aqueous solutions; dependence on chemical structure of substrate, [W. M. Dale] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp. 1) **39**:39-55, March '52
ionization produced by high voltage radiation in extrapolation chamber with walls of various atomic numbers; relation to that to be expected theoretically, [A. A. K. Ibrahim & C. W. Wilson] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:57-68, Feb. '52
mechanism of biologic effects, [B. S. Wolf] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:330-336, March-April '52
mechanism of lethal and mutagenic action of ionizing radiation on Aspergillus terreus; relationship of relative biological efficiency to ion density, [G. E. Stapleton, A. Hollaender & F. L. Martin] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.1) **39**:87-100, March '52
possible biologic significance of action of ionizing radiations on nucleic acids, [J. Weiss] Nature, London **169**:460-461, March 15, '52
injurious effects: See also Atomic Bomb; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radioactivity, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
blood transfusion in irradiation hemorrhage, [J. G. Allen & others] Science **115**:523-526, May 9, '52
civil defense; current concepts of therapy of radiation syndrome, [J. W. Howland] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:425-429, May '52
clinical and pathologic characteristics of radiation cataract, [D. G. Cogan, D. D. Donaldson & A. B. Reese] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:55-70, Jan. '52
RADIATIONS, injurious effects--Continued
concept of maximum permissible exposure; Carman lecture, [R. S. Stone] Radiology **58**:639-660, May '52
cytologic and histochemical studies of radiation reaction, [S. Warren, M. W. Holt & S. C. Sommers] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:411-417, May '52
elimination of untoward radiation sequels in treatment of carcinoma of uterine cervix, [J. F. Nolan & L. Du Sault] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:539-542, May '52
epithelioma developed on radiodermatitis of nasogenian region; radical surgical therapy; case, [A. M. Segers] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:167-169, April-Sept. '51 S
evaluation of white-cell counting in radiation protection, [A. C. Chamberlain, F. M. Turner & E. K. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:169-176, April '52
experimental cerebral radionecrosis provoked by contact radiotherapy, [J. Guillaume, I. Bertrand, P. L. Gérard & J. Pecker] Presse méd. **60**:242-243, Feb. 20, '52 F
further studies on nature of hemorrhagic state in radiation injury, [D. P. Jackson, E. P. Cronkite, G. V. LeRoy & B. Halpern] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 449-461, March '52
late radiation necrosis of jaw bones, [T. J. Cook] J. Oral Surg. **10**:118-137, April '52
lethal effects, [E. Spoerl] Scient.Am. **185**:22-25, Dec. '51
lipoprotein-nucleic acid complex (reticulose) in treatment of injury (preliminary report), [R. M. Thompson] Mil.Surgeon **110**:51-59, Jan. '52
probability model of radiation damage, [A. T. Reid] Nature,London **169**:369-370, March 1, '52
radiation damage of genetic material; effects manifested mainly in exposed individuals, [H. J. Muller] Strahlentherapie **85**:509-536, '51 G
radiation genetics: symposium; genetic aspects of radiation risks, [A. Howard] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 177-179, April '52
radiation injury to small intestine; case of massive hemorrhage and one of perforation following therapy for carcinoma of cervix, [C. E. Gardner, Jr. & W. G. Anlyan] Surgery **31**:746-749, May '52
reconstruction of injuries following excessive radiation therapy, [P. W. Greeley] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 342-346, March '52
relationship between adrenal cortex and radiation sickness; review of literature and presentation of new data, [E. C. Porter] Radiology **58**:246-257, Feb. '52
severe injury following roentgen and radium irradiation of extensive hemangioma of thigh 26 years previously, [L. Diethelm] Strahlentherapie **85**: 594-598, '51 G
surgical therapy of severe injuries, [H. von Seemen] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:363-366, '51 G
surgical treatment of burns, [J. B. Brown, F. McDowell & M. P. Fryer] Oral Surg. **4**:1549-1562, Dec.'51
symposium on cerebral palsy; effects of ionizing radiation and metabolic inhibition on developing mammalian nervous system, [S. P. Hicks] J. Pediat. **40**:489-513, April '52
therapy of radiation sickness with phenergan, [G. Viehweger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:364-367, April 18, '52 G
thirty day LD-50 of 2 radiations of different ion density, [J. W. Hollcroft & E. Lorenz] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:533-544, Dec. '51
treatment of postirradiation infection with antibiotics; experimental study on mice, [C. P. Miller, C. W. Hammond, M. Tompkins & G. Shorter] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:462-479, March '52
RADICCHI, M., Diplegia facciale da leucemia acuta, Riv. pat.nerv. **72**:646-648, '51
RADICE, J. C., and KAPLAN, S., Fluorescencia roja normal de la lengua; introducción a su estudio, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3155-3157, Nov. 30, '51
RADICE, L., VITALE, A., and CAPANO, V., Intubazione e aspirazione intestinale, Riforma med. **66**:146-155, Feb. 9, '52
RADIGAN, L. R.: See FREEMAN, L. W., jt. auth.
RADIN, N. S., α-Lipoic acid in oxidative reactions of Corynebacterium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:723-726, April '52
RADIOACTIVITY
See also Atomic Bomb; Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; etc.
absorption of human skin between 430 and 1010 mμ for black-body radiation at various color temperatures, [R. R. Heer, Jr.] Science **115**:15-18, Jan. 4, '52

RADIOACTIVITY--Continued
application of modern physics in medicine, [G. L. Brownell] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:769-774, Dec. '51 S
basal metabolism and thyroid uptake of radioactive iodine in neurovegetative dystonia, [G. Buccini & A. Scorta] Folia endocrinol. **4**:651-661, Oct. '51 I
basic principles of atomic structure, [J. Walton] Brit. M.J. **1**:99-102, Jan. 12, '52
biologic action of high energy radiations, [H. M. Patt] Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **1**:495-524, '52
calculation of counting statistics, [G. W. Reid] Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:29-32, March '52
calculations for distributed sources of beta radiation, [H. H. Rossi & R. H. Ellis, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:980-988, June '52
chemical, chemicophysical and biologic problems which can be solved by radioactive isotopes and chemical effects of bombardment with neutrons of nitrogenous organic substances; review of literature, [G. Giacomello] Farmaco **6**:735-751, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
clinical applications of radioactive isotopes; critical review, [J. E. Roberts] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1**: 219-241, Oct. '51
direct measurement of radioactivity of biologic fluids, [H. G. Davidsen & K. Kjerulf-Jensen] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:322-323, '51
effect of radioactive materials on environmental health, [C. P. Straub] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:298-305, March '52
effect of thyroxin and radioactive iodine on resistance of mice to infection with murine pneumonitis virus, [E. Weiss, J. W. Moulder & M. K. Itatani] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:21-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
isotopes and isotope-labeled materials for cancer research: availability and recent uses, [P. C. Aebersold] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:143-159, '52
library program of U. S. Atomic Energy Commission Technical Information Service, [I. A. Warheit] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:1-5, Jan. '52
measuring artificial radioactive isotopes in medical studies; electroscope, scintillation counter, autoradiography, dosage problems, protective measures, absolute measurement, [K. Schmeiser] Klin. Wchnschr. **29**:757-761, Dec. 1, '51 G
measuring artificial radioactive isotopes in medical studies; physical bases and relative measurements with counter, [K. Schmeiser] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**: 717-726, Nov. 15, '51 G
medically significant poisons (cadmium, beryllium and uranium) connected with production of atomic energy, [E. W. Baader] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 164-170, '51 G
nuclear physics; new resource for medicine; constituting characteristics of sources of nuclear energy, [O. Gamba] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:869-880, April 25, '52 S
orientation of new employee by health division of atomic energy research laboratory--4-year review, [J. S. Felton] Indust.Med. **21**:107-110, March '52
production and supply of medically important radioisotopes, [H. Seligman] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:253-255, '52
radioactive iodine in medicine, [A. A. Pujadas & F. P. Cifarelli] Rev.méd.Rosario **41**:311-330, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
radioactive iodine; introduction, [U. Marinoni] Minerva med. **2**:850, Nov. 21, '51 I
radioactive material in atmosphere, [K. B. Dawson] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:22-31, March '52
radioactivity in medicine; physical fundamentals and practical applications, [Z. Marinello] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**:182-188, April-June '51 S; Rev.méd.cubana **62**:766-771, Oct. '51 S
radiography of human body with radioactive isotopes (with special reference to thulium 170), [W. V. Mayneord] Lancet **1**:276-278, Feb. 9, '52
radioisotopes in medicine and biology, [G. Meyniel & P. Nizza] Rev.méd.nav. **6**:131-140, '51 F
rise of atomic theory, [N. Carvalho] Rev.cir.São Paulo **17**:116-120, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
semi-synthetic medium for labeling hemolytic streptococci with radioactive phosphorus, [S. J. Liao & W. A. Krehl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:635-638, Nov. '51
units of radiation and radioactivity, [E. E. Anderson] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:293-297, March '52
diagnostic use, clinical experiences with radioactive iodine in diseases of thyroid, [A. Querido & P. S. Blom] Neder1.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:751-762, March 29, '52 Du

RADIOACTIVITY, diagnostic use--Continued
clinical use of radioactive iodine for thyroid diseases, [F. Odenthal] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 727-735, April 11, '52 G
comparative evaluation of basal metabolism and of urinary excretion of labeled iodine as test of thyroid function, [E. de Muylder & J. Maisin] Ann. endocrinol. **12**:1098-1103, '51 F
detection of intraocular tumors with radioactive phosphorus; preliminary report with special reference to differentiation of cause of retinal separation, [C. I. Thomas, J. S. Krohmer & J. P. Storaasli] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:276-286, March '52; correction **48**:126, July '52
diagnosis of larvate hyperthyroidism by test of thyroid fixation of radioactive iodine, [Gilbert-Dreyfus & M. Zara] Presse méd. **60**:617-618, April 26, '52 F
diagnostic application of radioisotopes, [F. Devik] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:73, Feb. 1, '52 N
diagnostic possibilities with radioactive isotopes, [C. W. Fassbender] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:368-372, March 21, '52 G
endobronchial Geiger counter studies of intrathoracic malignancies utilizing radioactive phosphorus, [K. P. Klassen, N. C. Andrews, G. M. Curtis & W. G. Myers] S.Forum (1951) pp. 19-25, '52
evaluation of conversion of radioactive inorganic iodine to protein-bound iodine as diagnostic aid in thyroid dysfunction, [W. N. Harsha] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1524-1534, Dec. '51
evaluation of diagnostic methods in diseases of thyroid function, with particular reference to radioiodine tracer tests, [B. Roswit & others] Am.J.M. Sc. **223**:229-238, March '52
function tests in diagnosis of basedowian and parabasedowian syndromes, with special regard to radioiodine tests of thyroid, [G. Laroche & J. Trémolières] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:625-631, '51 F
further studies with thorium X on human tissues; diagnosis with radioactive isotopes, [H. Moser & E. Schoen] Strahlentherapie **86**:589-601, '52 G
human thyroid function, measured by radioiodine; relation to basal metabolic rate, [M. Reiss & others] J.Endocrinol. **8**:1-10, Jan. '52
I^{131} uptake in treated hyperthyroidism, [F. K. Bauer] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:495-501, May '52
localization of brain tumors with radioiodide^{131}, [S. N. Chou, G. E. Moore & J. F. Marvin] Science **115**:119-120, Feb. 1, '52
methods and results of radioiodine metabolic studies in diagnosis of thyroid and extrathyroidal diseases, [W. Horst] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:439-449, May 15, '52 G
modified radioiodine test for thyroid function, [H. M. Nitowsky & T. T. Puck] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 824-836, May '52
plasma I^{131} index for assessing thyroid activity, [H. Blondal] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:260-262, May '52
radioactive di-iodo-fluorescein test for localization of intracranial lesions; Moynihan lecture, [L. Davis] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **9**:349-365, Dec. '51
radioactive isotopes in surgery, [C. Moses] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:140-142, Feb. '52
radioiodine diagnosis, [U. Marinoni] Minerva med. **1**:547-549, March 15, '52 I
radioiodine tests of thyroid function in man, [N. B. Myant] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:141-147, '52
radioisotope program of Medical College of State of South Carolina, [W. M. McCord, J. C. Hawk, Jr. & H. K. Ezell] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:65-67, March '52
radiophosphorus (P^{32}), [B. J. Duffy, Jr. & J. W. Howland] New York J.Med. **52**: 551-554, March 1, '52
results of exploration of 85 cases of thyroid cancer by radioactive iodine, [R. Collez, M. Tubiana, J. Dutreix & J. Guelfi] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:681-695, '51 F
review of use of radioactive iodine, [A. C. Santy] Ann. Dent. **11**:19-25, March '52
scintillation counter for diagnosis and localization of intracranial neoplasms, [M. Ter-Pogossian, W. B. Ittner, III, W. B. Seaman & H. G. Schwartz] Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**:351-359, March '52
scintillation equipment for use in detection of radioactivity in localization of intracranial lesions, [J. F. Nechaj & C. Moses] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:815-817, May '52
serial observations of I^{131} levels in plasma as aid to diagnosis of hypothyroidism, [H. Rollman, D. W. Petit & P. Starr] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:697-703, May '52

RADIOACTIVITY, diagnostic use--Continued
study of medicamentous goiter (during therapy of epilepsy) by means of radioiodine; interpretation of radioautogram in 3 cases, [J. Géraud & others] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:599-604, '51 F
tests of radioactive iodine in diagnosis of thyroid disorders, [Gilbert-Dreyfus] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1604-1610, May 22, '52 F
thyroid function in normal and pathologic states as revealed by radioactive iodine studies; factors influencing uptake and turnover of I^{131} by thyroid gland, [A. S. Freedberg, D. L. Chamovitz & G. S. Kurland] Metabolism **1**:36-48, Jan. '52
thyroid function in normal and pathologic states as revealed by radioactive iodine studies (utilizing Geiger-Müller counter); thyroid I^{131} uptake and turnover in euthyroid, hyperthyroid and hypothyroid subjects, [A. S. Freedberg, D. L. Chamovitz & G. S. Kurland] Metabolism **1**:26-35, Jan. '52
tumor diagnosis by selective storage of radioactive phosphorus, sodium fluorescein and quinacrine (acridine dye), [H. Cramer, C. Brilmayer & H. W. Pabst] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:76-78, Jan. 26, '52 G
tumor diagnosis with radioactive phosphorus, [H. Cramer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 369-371, '51 G
uptake of radioactive phosphorus in normal brain and brain tumors, [J. E. Stapleton, W. McKissock & H. E. A. Farran] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:69-75, Feb. '52
use of radioactive diiodofluorescein for attempted localization of brain tumors, [E. H. Belcher, H. D. Evans & J. G. de Winter] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:172-180, '52
use of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin and I^{131} for isotope encephalometric localization of brain tumors, [S. N. Chou, G. E. Moore, J. B. Aust & W. T. Peyton] S.Forum (1951) pp. 376-380, '52
use of radioactive iodine in assessment of thyroid function, [J. F. Goodwin, A. G. Macgregor, H. Miller & E. J. Wayne] Quart.J.Med. **20**:353-387, Oct. '51
use of radioactive iodine in diagnosis of tumors, [K. Werner & K. E. Scheer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:541-542, April 25, '52 G
use of radioactive iodine storage test for diagnosis of thyroid diseases, [K. Fellinger & O. Voelkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2329-2336, Nov. 23, '51 G
use of radioactive isotopes in therapy and as method of clinical function test, [A. Vannotti] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 102-120, '51 G
use of radioisotopes for localization of brain tumors, [F. R. Wrenn, Jr. & M. L. Good] North Carolina M.J. **13**:231-236, May '52
uses of nuclear disintegration in diagnosis of brain tumor, [W. H. Sweet] New England J.Med. **245**: 875-878, Dec. 6, '51

injurious effects: See also Atomic Bomb
acne and gynecomastia following I^{131} therapy for hyperthyroidism, [F. K. Bauer & W. E. Goodwin] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1574-1576, Dec. '51
acute radiation syndrome: study of 9 cases and review of problem, [L. H. Hempelmann, H. Lisco & J. G. Hoffman] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:279-510, Feb. (pt. 1) '52
case of fatal thyroid crisis occurring after radioactive iodine therapy, [R. B. Nelson, J. B. Cavenagh & A. Bernstein] Illinois M.J. **101**:265-268, May '52
comparison of 3 survey instruments exposed to various radiations, [R. F. Cowing, E. DeAmicis & C. K. Spalding] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:961-966, Dec. '51
distribution and excretion of electrolytes after acute whole-body irradiation injury; studies with radiopotassium, [J. Z. Bowers & K. G. Scott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:645-648, Nov. '51
distribution and excretion of electrolytes after acute whole-body irradiation injury; studies with radiosodium, [J. Z. Bowers & K. G. Scott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 648-652, Nov. '51
effect of destruction of thyroid glands by radioactive iodine on pancreatic diabetes in dog, [W. B. Neal, Jr., L. R. Dragstedt, G. R. Rogers & G. McKeague] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:29-32, Jan. '52
effects of radioactive colloidal gold (AU198) on guinea pigs, [E. R. Fisher, J. C. Neering, J. B. Hazard & R. A. Hays] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 502-511, May '52
effects on white mouse of single whole-body exposure to 190 mev. deuterons, [P. D. Rosahn, C. A. Tobias & J. H. Lawrence] Am.J.Path. **28**:37-49, Jan.-Feb. '52
etiology of radiation intoxication from elements of natural radioactive families, [O. M. Henriques] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:515-522, '52
exhaust ventilation for machine tools used on materials of high toxicity, [H. F. Schulte, E. C. Hyatt & F. S. Smith, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:21-29, Jan. '52
experimental radiation cataract; cataract in rabbit following single exposure to fast neutrons, [D. G. Cogan, J. L. Goff & E. Graves] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**: 584-592, May '52
flash burns: threshold burns, [J. H. Morton, H. D. Kingsley & H. E. Pearse] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:317-322, March '52
health physics and medical aspects of strontium 90 inhalation incident, [F. P. Cowan, L. B. Farabee & R. A. Love] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 805-809, May '52
identification of ferritin in blood of dogs subjected to radiation from atomic detonation, [T. J. Haley, M. R. Andem, R. F. Riley & I. Williams] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 547-550, March '52
induction of thyroid cancer in rat by radioactive iodine, [R. C. Goldberg & I. L. Chaikoff] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53**: 22-28, Jan. '52
industrial radiation hazards in New York State, [M. R. Mayers] Month.Rev.New York State Dept.Of Labor **31**: 11-12, Feb.-March '52
injuries due to natural and artificial radioactive substances, [B. Rajewsky] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 130-143, '51 G
medical progress: example of acute radiation syndrome in man, [L. H. Hempelmann] New England J.Med. **246**:776-782, May 15, '52
myxedema in radiothyroidectomized dog, [R. C. Goldberg & I. L. Chaikoff] Endocrinology **50**: 115-123, Jan. '52
nature of plasma iodine following destruction of rat thyroid with I^{131}, [W. Tong, A. Taurog & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **195**: 407-413, March '52
obliterating tracheitis, complication following administration of radioactive iodine, [R. Silberberg, M. Silberberg & F. J. Dixon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:256-259, Feb. '52
precautions in handling radioactive isotopes, [J. W. J. Fay] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:246-253, '52
protection against radioactivity, [F. Koelsch] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 143-163, '51 G
protection against x-ray and beta radiation; lead glass fabric, [V. W. Archer, G. Cooper, Jr., J. G. Kroll & D. A. Cunningham] J.A.M.A. **148**:106-108, Jan. 12, '52
protective role of pyridoxine against toxic effects of P^{32}, [C. Artom, W. E. Cornatzer & G. T. Harrell, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:494-497, March '52
radiation hazards of atomic energy; Roentgen oration, [M. Oliphant] M.J.Australia **1**:277-281, March 1, '52
radioactive iodine can produce cancer, [L. Kreyberg] Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **72**:190-191, April 1, '52 N
radioiodine and histopathologic effects, [R. Rugh] J. Morphol. **89**: 457-499, Nov. '51
toxicity of P^{32} for normal and influenza virus infected embryos, [A. F. Graham, G. Dempster & B. K. Buchner] J.Bact. **63**: 426-427, March '52
toxicity of radioiodine and radiophosphorus in rats in doses comparable to those used clinically, [C. Moses, J. B. Boatman, R. S. George & A. M. DeLacio] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:343-344, March '52
toxicity of tritium oxide to mice, [A. M. Brues, A. N. Stroud & L. Rietz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:174-176, Jan. '52

metabolic studies: See also Radioactivity, diagnostic use
accumulation of radioiodine (I^{131}) in thyroid gland of hamster embryo, [L. A. Hansborough & H. Seay] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 481-483, Nov. '51
accurate method for measurement of radioiodine in thyroid gland by external counter, [T. Fields & G. V. LeRoy] Radiology **58**:57-67, Jan. '52
albumin and globulin circulation in experimental ascites; relative rates of interchange between plasma and ascitic fluid studied with C^{14}-labeled proteins, [F. W. McKee, C. L. Yuile, B. G. Lamson & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **95**:161-172, Feb. '52

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
alteration of thyroid function by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation, studied by means of radioactive iodine), [W. J. Kuhl, Jr. & M. Ziff] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**554-559, May '52
appearance of C-14 in fumarate and lactate following injection of DL-methionine-2-C-14, [L. M. Marshall & F. Friedberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**748-750, Dec. '51
biologic decay rates of chloride in normal and diseased man, determined with long-life radiochlorine, Cl^{36}, [C. T. Ray, G. E. Burch & S. A. Threefoot] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**673-696, May '52
biologic synthesis of fat from small molecules, [G. Popják] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**218-222, '52
biosynthesis of glucuronic acid from 1-C^{14}-glucose, [F. Eisenberg, Jr. & S. Gurin] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**317-325, March '52
biosynthesis of 17 amino acids labeled with C^{14}, [I. D. Frantz, Jr., H. Feigelman, A. S. Werner & M. P. Smythe] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**423-428, March '52
carbon dioxide exchanges between tissues and body fluids, [H. L. Kornberg & H. A. Krebs] Brit.M. Bull. **8:**206-209, '52
cardiac complications of hemochromatosis; report of case including radioiron studies and note on etiology, [T. H. Bothwell, B. van Lingen, T. Alper & M. L. du Preez] Am.Heart J. **43:**333-340, March '52
clearance of radiosodium from subcutaneous interstitial fluid of limb, [D. M. Douglas, J. A. Campbell, M. McInally & D. J. Robertson] Brit.J. Urol. **24:** 54-55, March '52
clinical and physiologic interpretation of rate of uptake of radioactive iodine (I^{131}) by thyroid; application in control of therapy of hyperthyroidism, [Gilbert-Dreyfus & others] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**579-584, '51 F
comparison of radioactive and metabolic methods of investigating thyroid function, [J. B. Foote, D. H. Mackenzie & N. F. Maclagan] Lancet **1:**486-488, March 8, '52
content of, and incorporation of P^{32} into, nucleic acids of liver, spleen and lymphosarcomatous tissue of man, [K. M. Stevens] Cancer **5:**122-125, Jan. '52
conversion of C^{14}-labeled propionate, lactate and pyruvate to acetyl groups in rat, [W. W. Shreeve] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**1-10, March '52
conversion of deutero-N^{15}-tryptophan to quinolinic acid by rat, [R. W. Schayer & L. M. Henderson] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**657-661, April '52
determination of thyroidal and renal plasma I^{131} clearance rates as routine diagnostic test of thyroid dysfunction, [S. A. Berson, R. S. Yalow, J. Sorrentino & B. Roswit] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**141-158, Feb. '52
distribution and excretion of S^{35} sodium sulfate in albino rat, [N. B. Everett & B. S. Simmons] Arch.Biochem. **35:**152-156, Jan. '52
distribution and fate of schradan (bis-dimethylaminophosphonous anhydride, octamethyl pyrophosphoramide) in mammals, using radioactive compound, [D. Hofmann-Credner & H. Siedek] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**74-81, Feb. 1, '52
distribution of S^{35}-labeled l-methionine sulfoximine in rat, [J. S. Roth, A. Wase & L. Reiner] Science **115:**236-238, Feb. 29, '52
distribution of sodium and potassium in man (measurement by isotope dilution technic), [N. Deane & H. W. Smith] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**197-199, Feb. '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on incorporation of labeled-histidine into tissue proteins in male adult mice, [A. Novak] Am.J. Physiol. **168:**121-125, Jan. '52
effect of γ-benzene hexachloride on phospholipids of liver; study by means of radioactive phosphorus, [J. Govaerts, M. J. Dallemagne & M. A. Gerebtzoff] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:**1277-1281, '51 F
effect of calcium status, mass of calciun administered and age on Ca^{45} metabolism in rat, [S. L. Hansard, C. L. Comar & M. P. Plumlee] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:**455-460, Nov. '51
effect of compounds allied to resorcinol upon uptake of radioactive iodine (^{131}I) by thyroid of rat, [D. G. Arnott & I. Doniach] Biochem.J. **50:**473-479, Feb. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on iodine accumulating function of thyroid gland in euthyroid subjects, [S. A. Berson & R. S. Yalow] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**407-422, April '52
RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
effect of diet on rate of loss of labeled amino acid from tissue proteins, [G. Solomon & H. Tarver] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**447-452, March '52
effect of hypophysectomy on renal clearance of I^{131}, [A. Albert] Endocrinology **50:**327-330, March '52
effect of massive cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy on measurements of thyroid function (studied by means of radioactive iodine), [D. S. Fredrickson, P. H. Forsham & G. W. Thorn] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 541-553, May '52
effect of protein depletion on rate of disappearance of radioactive protein from blood stream, [C. A. Hubay, H. Krieger, W. D. Holden & T. Hancock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 402-406, Nov. '51
effect of sodium and zirconium citrates on distribution and excretion of injected radiolead, [J. Schubert & M. R. White] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**260-266, Feb. '52
effect of starvation on exchangeable potassium and tissue K^{42} content in rabbits, [J. K. Aikawa] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**524-528, Nov. '51
effects of administering 'antithyroxin' compounds to rats (on uptake of radioactive iodine), [A. Lawson & C. E. Searle] J.Endocrinol. **8:**32-39, Jan. '52
estimation of time of equilibrium of distribution of long-life radiochloride and radiosodium in man with and without chronic congestive heart failure, [G. E. Burch, C. T. Ray & S. A. Threefoot] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**329-341, '52
excretion and distribution of radioactive S^{35}-cyclamate sodium (sucaryl sodium) in animals, [J. D. Taylor, R. K. Richards & J. C. Davin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**530-533, Nov. '51
experimental study of thyroid metabolism with radioactive iodine, [J. Gross & R. Pitt-Rivers] Brit.M. Bull. **8:**136-141, '52
factors affecting clearance of Na^{24} from human muscle, [L. H. Wisham & R. S. Yalow] Am.Heart J. **43:**67-76, Jan. '52
fasting and hepatic lipogenesis from C^{14}-acetate, [I. Lyon, M. S. Masri & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol. Chem. **196:**25-32, May '52
fate in rabbits of intravenously injected I^{131}-iodo-ovalbumin, [F. Haurowitz & C. F. Crampton] J. Immunol. **68:** 73-85, Jan. '52
feeding of rabbits with yeast labeled with radioactive sulfur; intestinal splitting of yeast protein and resorption and organ distribution of labeled thio-amino acids, [H. Schlüssel & K. H. Lyck] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**399-406, '52 G
further studies on (C^{14}-labeled) formate incorporation by leukemic blood cells, [H. E. Skipper, J. B. Chapman & M. Bell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**787-788, Dec. '51
glycine (aminoacetic acid)-2-C^{14} metabolism in man; tissue distribution, [N. I. Berlin, B. M. Tolbert & C. Lotz] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 335-337, March '52
I^{131} distribution in normal and hemithyroidectomized rats treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [J. B. Boatman & others] Endocrinology **50:**134-139, Jan. '52
I^{131}-labeled l-thyroxin; nature of excretion product in bile, [A. Taurog, F. N. Briggs & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**655-668, Feb. '52
in vitro incorporation of radioactive phosphate into rabbit reticulocytes, [T. D. Lovegrove, H. A. DeLuca & R. J. Rossiter] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 143-150, April '52
in vivo studies on incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-2-C^{14} into proteins and nucleic acid purines, [E. P. Tyner, C. Heidelberger & G. A. LePage] Cancer Res. **12:** 158-164, Feb. '52
incorporation and turnover of radiophosphorus in mouse mammary tumors (dbrB and C3H), [H. G. Albaum, A. Goldfeder & L. Eisler] Cancer Res. **12:**188-191, March '52
incorporation of C^{14} glycine (aminoacetic acid) into protein by human liver slices, [C. M. Grossman & J. D. Hauschildt] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**192-196, Feb. '52
incorporation of isotopic threonine and valine into protein of rat liver particles, [S. Kit & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**377-381, Jan. '52
incorporation of labeled phosphate into lipids of liver slices, [C. Artom & M. A. Swanson] J.Biol.Chem. **193:**473-480, Dec. '51
incorporation of methionine S^{35} into proteins of Jensen rat sarcoma cells after irradiation of tumor, [B. E. Holmes & L. K. Mee] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 273-278, May '52

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
influence of potassium cyanide poisoning on oxygen consumption, body temperature and phosphatide formation in liver and kidneys of rats (studies with P^{32} as indicator), [A. Goebel & others] Beitr.path.Anat. **112:**36-43, '52 G
inhibitory effect of some mercaptoimidazoles on pick-up of radioactive iodine by human thyroid, [R. V. Greco, A. A. Lombardi, F. J. Borrelli & T. H. McGavack] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14:**39-44, '51
intravascular distribution of Na^{24} injected intravenously in man, [L. Bakay, B. Selverstone & W. H. Sweet] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:**893-903, Dec. '51
iodine-deficient human thyroid gland; preliminary report, [J. B. Stanbury & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**191-207, Feb. '52
isotope studies in porphyria, [C. H. Gray] Brit.M. Bull. **8:**229-233, '52
isotopic study (by means of N^{15}, radioactive aminoacetic acid) of type III porphyrins and hemoglobin metabolism in unusual case of "mixed" porphyria, [P. T. Lowry, V. Hawkinson & C. J. Watson] Metabolism **1:**149-154, March '52
localization of radioactivity after administration of labeled prolactin (pituitary) preparations to female rat, [M. Sorenberg & others] Endocrinology **49:**709-719, Dec. '51
measurement of total "sodium space" and total body sodium in normal individuals and in patients with cardiac edema, [G. F. Warner & others] Circulation **5:**915-919, June '52
measurements of disappearance of radioactive tagged albumin from serum and excretion of I^{131} in urine of patients with cirrhosis, [M. P. Tyor, J. K. Aikawa & D. Cayer] Gastroenterology **21:**79-89, May '52
metabolism of C^{14}-labeled glucose and pyruvate by rat diaphragm muscle in vitro, [C. A. Villee, V. K. White & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**287-297, March '52
metabolism of fat in mammary gland and fetal tissues, with reference to application of isotopic tracers, [G. Popják] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **21:**535-553, Jan. '52
metabolism of N-C^{14}-H3 labeled meperidine, [N. P. Plotnikoff, H. W. Elliott & E. L. Way] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**377-386, April '52
metabolism of N^{15}-labeled p-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rats, [M. Berenbom & J. White] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12:**583-590, Dec. '51
metabolism of radioactive iodine (I^{131}) in patients with cardiac disease, [F. R. Birkhill, K. E. Corrigan & H. S. Hayden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**42-50, Jan. '52
metabolism of S^{35} thiopental (pentothal, barbital derivative); chemical and paper chromatographic studies of S^{35} excretion by rat and monkey, [J. D. Taylor, R. K. Richards & D. L. Tabern] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**93-102, Jan. '52
metabolism of uranium 233 in mice, [W. E. Kisieleski, W. G. Faraghan, W. P. Norris & J. S. Arnold] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**459-467, April '52
observations on suitability of tritium-labeled cholesterol for study of cholesterol metabolism, [M. W. Biggs & D. Kritchevsky] Arch.Biochem. **36:**430-433, April '52
plasma protein; results with generally labeled plasma protein, [I. A. Abdou & H. Tarver] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**102-106, Jan. '52
protein metabolism, [A. Neuberger] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**210-212, '52
radioactive penicillin and vitamin B12, [E. L. Smith] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**203-205, '52
radioautographic studies of sulfate-sulfur (S^{35}) metabolism in articular cartilage and bone of suckling rats, [D. D. Dziewiatkowski] J.Exper. Med. **95:**489-496, May '52
radioiodine in study of thyroxin metabolism in man, [E. E. Pochin] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**945-949, '51 F
radioisotopes in biochemical and medical research, [C. A. Villee] Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **1:**525-568, '52
radiomanganese studies on mouse, rat and pancreatic fistula dog, [W. T. Burnett, Jr., R. R. Bigelow, A. W. Kimball & C. W. Sheppard] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**620-625, March '52
radiotracer studies of biosynthesis of conjugated d-glucuronic acid, [A. P. Doerschuk] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**855-859, April '52

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
rate of removal of radioactive iron from plasma--index of erythropoiesis, [L. R. Wasserman & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**32-39, Jan. '52
relative rates of formation of new leukocytes in patients with acute and chronic leukemias, measured by uptake of radioactive phosphorus in isolated desoxyribosenucleic acid, [E. E. Osgood & others] Cancer **5:**331-335, March '52
renal excretion of P^{32} in infancy and childhood, [L. Ström] Acta paediat. (supp.82) **40:**1-109, '51
resorption of intramuscular radioactive bismuth depot, [W. Müller & C. G. Schmücking] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**460-467, '51 G
role of adrenal cortex in control of water-salt excretion; radioactive sodium studies in rat, [F. Morel] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**704-715, '51 F
role of macrophage movements in transport and elimination of intravenous thorium dioxide in mice, [T. W. Easton] Am.J.Anat. **90:**1-33, Jan. '52
scintillation counter as instrument for in vivo determination of thyroid weight, [H. C. Allen, Jr. & W. E. Goodwin] Radiology **58:**68-79, Jan. '52
stimulation by insulin of in vitro fat synthesis by mammary tissue studied with carbon-14 and tritium, [J. H. Balmain, S. J. Folley & R. F. Glascock] Nature, London **168:**1083-1084, Dec. 22, '51
studies with iodine-tagged albumin in cirrhotic patients, [M. P. Tyor & D. Cayer] South.M.J. **45:**141-145, Feb. '52
study of rate of turn-over of antibodies and other protein fractions of serum by means of valine labeled with carbon 13 in its isopropyl group, [P. Gros & others] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:**37-42, '52 F
synthesis and metabolic studies of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone)-21-C^{14}, [H. J. Grady & others] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**755-762, April '52
synthesis of radioactive fatty acids in vitro; hormonal control, [R. O. Brady, F. D. W. Lukens & S. Gurin] J.Biol.Chem. **193:**459-464, Dec. '51
technic for determination of radioactive iodine in urine, [H. Vetter] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32:**436-440, Oct. '51 G
test for red cell production (by means of radioactive iron), [R. L. Huff, C. A. Tobias & J. H. Lawrence] Acta haemat. **7:**129-143, March '52
thyroid uptake measured one hour after small oral doses of radioiodine, [M. E. Morton, R. E. Ottoman & R. E. Peterson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:**1572-1574, Dec. '51
tissue clearance as measure of nutritive blood flow and effect of lumbar sympathetic block upon such measures in calf muscle, [S. I. Rapaport, A. M. Saul, C. Hyman & M. E. Morton] Circulation **5:**594-604, April '52
tissue distribution and excretion of radioactive digitoxin (digitalis compound); studies on normal rats and cats and rats with dietary-induced myocardial lesions, [C. S. Fischer, A. Sjoerdsma & R. Johnson] Circulation **5:**496-503, April '52
tracer study of metabolism of p-iodophenyl urethan; selective localization of radioactive material, [J. Crick & H. Jackson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**142-151, March '52
turnover of ether-soluble plasma phosphatides in schizophrenia (studied by means of radioactive phosphorus), [A. Perntz] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **26:**411-413, '51
turnover time of phosphorus in normal, sickle cell trait and sickle cell anemia blood in vitro as measured with P^{32}, [H. Branson & L. O. Banks] Science **115:**89-90, Jan. 25, '52
uptake of radioactive phosphorus by rat liver following partial hepatectomy, [R. M. Johnson & S. Albert] Arch.Biochem. **35:**340-345, Feb. '52
use of chelating agent for accelerating excretion of radio-iron, [H. Foreman, R. L. Huff, J. M. Oda & J. Garcia] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**520-524, March '52
use of isotopes in study of plasma protein metabolism, [A. S. McFarlane] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**213-218, '52
use of valine marked with carbon isotope in its isopropyl group for study of protein metabolism, [J. M. Dubert, P. Gros, J. Coursaget & M. Macheboeuf] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:**1692-1695, '51 F
value of intermittent venous occlusion; effect on local muscle circulation as determined by clearance of radioactive sodium (sodium 24), [E. M. McGirr] Glasgow M.J. **33:**83-88, March '52

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
visual delineation of thyroid glands in vivo, [F. K. Bauer, W. E. Goodwin, R. L. Libby & B. Cassen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:153-158, Jan. '52
radioautography: See also Radioactivity, metabolic studies
autoradiographic studies of calcium, phosphorus and strontium distribution in bones of growing pig, [C. L. Comar, W. E. Lotz & G. A. Boyd] Am.J. Anat. **90**:113-129, Jan. '52
in cancer, [P. J. Fitzgerald] Cancer **5**:186-194, Jan. '52
p32-autoradiography of rabbit adrenal following treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [C. G. Bergstrand & E. Odeblad] Nord.med. **47**: 280-281, Feb. 29, '52 Sw
photomicrography of constant registry autoradiograms, [P. N. Wilkinson, F. E. Hoecker & P. G. Roofe] J.Biol.Photographic A. **20**: 52-58, May '52
renewal of phosphate in bone minerals; radioautographic studies of renewal of phosphate in different structures of bone, [B. Engfeldt, A. Engström & R. Zetterström] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:375-380, April '52
technics; application of stripping-film method to problems of nuclear metabolism, [S. R. Pelc & A. Howard] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:132-135, '52
uptake of S^{35} in genital organs of female rat and rabbit after injection of labeled sodium sulfate, [H. Boström & E. Odeblad] Acta endocrinol. **10**:89-96, '52
therapy: See also Radioactivity, metabolic studies
applicators for beta irradiation of eye; review and comparison, [F. M. Wilson] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:645-656, May '52
Basedow's disease treated with iodine^{131}; case, [J. Ducuing, P. Marquès, A. Bru & G. Espagno] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:35-37, '52 F
changes in blood iodine fractions and radioactivity under therapy, [W. T. Salter, M. de Visscher, G. B. McAdams & I. Rosenblum] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1512-1523, Dec. '51
clinical experiences with radioactive iodine in diseases of thyroid, [A. Querido & P. S. Blom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:751-762, March 29, '52 Du
clinical use of radioactive iodine for thyroid diseases, [R. Odenthal] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:727-735, April 11, '52 G
critical analysis of quantitative I^{131} therapy of thyrotoxicosis, [A. S. Freedberg, G. S. Kurland, D. L. Chamovitz & A. L. Ureles] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 86-111, Jan. '52
direct irradiation of carcinoma of liver and biliary tract by use of radioactive iodine (I^{131}) in tetraiodophenolphthalein (iodophthalein); experimental and clinical study, [G. H. Copher & others] Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**: 964-973, June '52
dose distribution of homogenous radiation from sphere filled with radioactive substance, [W. Minder & H. Schindler] Strahlentherapie **86**:602-616, '52 G
drainage of radioactive silver colloids by lymphatics following intrapulmonary administration in dogs, [P. F. Hahn & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:624-628, April '52
effect of colloidal Au^{198} on growth cycle of leukemic cells and on survival of their host, [H. Goldie, F. B. Watkins, C. Powell & P. F. Hahn] Cancer Res. **12**:92-99, Feb. '52
effect of irradiation on universal reaction in polycythemia vera, [R. L. Kahn, W. H. Bullock & F. H. Bethell] Cancer Res. **12**:176-179, March '52
effective and safe radiation of anterior segment of eye, [E. B. Hague] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:629-636, May '52
endovesical irradiation of vesical tumors with radioactive cobalt, [W. Bessler & T. Meister] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **81**:1214-1218, Dec. 8, '51 G
estimation of dosage for intravenously administered P^{32}; calculation based on 2 compartment distribution of isotope, [B. V. A. Low-Beer, R. S. Blais & N. E. Scofield] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 28-41, Jan. '52
failure of C^{14}-formate to affect course of mouse leukemia, [H. E. Skipper, M. Bell & J. B. Chapman] Cancer Res. **12**:371-372, May '52
gold radioisotopes in epitheliomas in gynecology, [J. Magendie, Wangermez & P. Blanquet] Bordeaux chir., pp. 139-142, Oct. '51 F
gynecologic cancers treated by means of gold radioisotopes; 2 cases, [J. Magendie, Wangermez & P. Blanquet] Bordeaux chir., pp. 161-162, Oct. '51 F
intracavitary irradiation with radioactive colloidal gold in palliative treatment of malignant pleural and peritoneal effusions, [R. J. Walton & W. K. Sinclair] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:165-172, '52
introduction to therapy with radioactive isotopes, [F. Passalacqua] Farmaco **7**: 92-100, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
isotope therapy and radiotherapy in thyrotoxicosis, [C. Picchio & C. Martinenghi] Radiol.med. **37**: 1013-1019, Dec. '51 I
medical uses of cobalt 60, [H. D. Kerman] South.M.J. **45**:495-503, June '52
multicurie cobalt 60 units for radiation therapy, [A. Morrison & others] Science **115**: 310-312, March 21, '52
multiple small dose radioiodine technic for treatment of severe cardiac disease in euthyroid patients, [H. L. Jaffe] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:916-919, Nov. '51
new application of radioactive cobalt for skin tumors, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Hautarzt **3**: 221-224, May '52 G
new methods of irradiation with radioactive cobalt in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:461-471, '52 G
of carcinoma of thyroid with special reference to use of radioactive iodine, [G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:1-5, Jan. '52
1000-curie cobalt-60 units for radiation therapy, [H. E. Johns & others] Nature,London **168**: 1035-1036, Dec. 15, '51
organic distribution of colloidal radioactive gold in genital cancer, [A. Herve & J. Closon] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**: 522-526, May 10, '52 F
possible use of neutron-capturing isotopes such as boron^{10} in treatment of neoplasms; intracranial tumors, [W. H. Sweet & M. Javid] J.Neurosurg. **9**: 200-209, March '52
possible use of slow neutrons plus boron^{10} in therapy of intracranial tumors, [W. H. Sweet & M. Javid] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:60-63, '51
radioactive arsenic in Hodgkin's disease and mycosis fungoides, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet & G. Duhamel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1354-1358, Nov. 23-30, '51 F; Acta haemat. **7**: 27-38, Jan. '52 F
radioactive colloidal gold Au^{198} in neoplastic effusions (in pleura and peritoneum), [T. H. Clarke] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 98-104, '52
radioactive iodine in surgical diseases of thyroid; theoretic aspects, [C. Winkler] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:401-407, '51 G
radioactive isotopes in surgery, [C. Moses] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:140-142, Feb. '52
radioactive metallic gold colloids coated with silver and their distribution in lung and its lymphatics following intra-pulmonary administration: therapeutic implications in primary lung and bronchiogenic tumors, [P. F. Hahn & E. L. Carothers] Brit. J.Cancer **5**:400-404, Dec. '51
radioactive phosphorus in essential polyglobulias, [M. Tubiana] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:124-126, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
radioactive phosphorus in mycosis fungoides; case, [J. Gadrat, A. Bru & R. Salvador] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:466-468, July-Oct. '51 F
radioactive phosphorus in polyglobulias, [R. Fauvert, J. Mallarmé & M. Rapin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:76-80, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
radioactive solutions (^{24}Na and ^{82}Br) in carcinoma of bladder, [R. J. Walton & W. K. Sinclair] Brit.M. Bull. **8**:158-165, '52
radiocobalt as plastic preparation for radiotherapy, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Strahlentherapie **85**: 581-588, '51 G
radioiodine; 4 cases, [F. J. Burns & F. C. Hickey] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:140-141; 143, March '52
radioiodine in thyroid cancer, [R. Paterson, H. C. Warrington & C. W. Gilbert] Brit.M.Bull. **8**: 154-157, '52
(radioiodine treatment of euthyroid cardiac disease); clinical course and illustrative cases, [F. W. Pobirs] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**: 919-922, Nov. '51
radioiodine treatment of euthyroid cardiac disease: introduction, [L. J. Stuppy] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:913-916, Nov. '51
radioisotope program of Medical College of State of South Carolina, [W. M. McCord, J. C. Hawk, Jr. & H. K. Ezell] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:65-67, March '52
radioisotopes in diseases of blood, [H. R. Renfer, C. Maier & J. H. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1237-1238, Dec. 15, '51 G

RADIOACTIVITY, therapy--Continued
radiologic use of high energy deuterons and alpha particles, [C. A. Tobias, H. O. Anger & J. H. Lawrence] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:1-27, Jan. '52
radiophosphorus in polycythemia rubra vera, [H. Goldeck, H. Groth & W. Horst] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:28-30, Jan. 1, '52 G
radiophosphorus (P^{32}), [B. J. Duffy, Jr. & J. W. Howland] New York J.Med. **52**:551-554, March 1, '52
radiotherapeutic application of radioactive cobalt in form of beads, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Strahlentherapie **86**:540-547, '52 G
recent advances in treatment of polycythemia vera (with special reference to radioactive phosphorus), [J. D. Abbatt] Practitioner **168**:243-248, March '52
recovery of radioactive iodine from urine, [H. D. Purves] Nature,London **169**:111-112, Jan. 19, '52
results obtained by treating severe cardiac disease in euthyroid patients with radioiodine, [M. H. Rosenfeld] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:923-925, Nov. '51
review of use of radioactive iodine, [A. C. Santy] Ann. Dent. **11**:19-25, March '52
study of use of radioactive gallium in medicine (with special regard to primary or metastatic malignancy of bone), [F. R. Lang] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1237-1249, Dec. '51
symposium on cancer of female genital tract; radioactive colloidal gold for cancer of female reproductive tract, [A. I. Sherman, M. Bonebrake & W. M. Allen] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:24-25, Jan. '52
symposium on diagnosis and medical treatment of toxic goiter; cases of Graves's disease resistant to radioactive iodine, [P. G. Skillern, E. P. McCullagh & R. A. Hays] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 184-191, '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; radioiodine in metastatic thyroid carcinoma, [S. M. Seidlin] M.Clin.North America **36**:663-680, May '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; results in treatment of hyperthyroidism with radioiodine, [I^{131}, S. C. Werner] M.Clin.North America **36**:623-637, May '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; treatment of hyperthyroidism (with reference to radioactive iodine), [L. Seed] S.Clin.North America **32**:155-164, Feb. '52
therapeutic irradiation of eustachian tube with intratubal β-applicator, [A. Thullen] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:327-328, '51 G
therapeutic possibilities with radioactive isotopes, [C. W. Fassbender] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:368-372, March 21, '52 G
therapy of surgical diseases of thyroid with radioactive iodine; clinical aspects, [E. Borchers] Arch. klin.Chir. **270**:407-412, '51 G
therapy with ultrahard roentgen rays and high speed corpuscular rays, [F. Wachsmann] Strahlentherapie **86**:440-467, '52 G
treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine, [E. J. Wayne, A. G. Macgregor & G. W. Blomfield] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:148-153, '52
treatment of uterine cancer with radioactive cobalt (Co^{60}), [C. E. Johanson, G. Östling & R. V. Gäsström] Acta radiol. **36**:324-328, Oct. '51
use of radioactive cobalt in nonresectable head and neck cancer, [A. G. James, R. D. Williams & J. L. Morton] Cancer **4**:1333-1336, Nov. '51
use of radioactive isotopes, [A. Vannotti] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 102-120, '51 G
uses of nuclear disintegration in brain tumor, [W. H. Sweet] New England J.Med. **245**:875-878, Dec. 6,'51
tracer studies: See also Radioactivity, diagnostic use; Radioactivity, metabolic studies
absorption of cerebrospinal fluid: studies with radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}), [L. Maas & J. E. Adams] S.Forum (1951) pp. 369-375, '52
apparatus for rapid estimation of tracer quantities of radioactive isotopes (I^{131}) in excreta, [N. Veall & H. Vetter] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:85-88, Feb. '52
application of ^{42}K labeled red corpuscles in blood volume measurements, [G. Hevesy & G. Nylin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:285-292, '52
application of radioactive sodium to problems in plastic surgery, [J. N. Barron & N. Veall] Brit. M.Bull. **8**:197-202, '52
beginning of iodine storage capacity of thyroid during embryonic development of rat tested by means of radioactive iodine, [V. Vidović] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:438-441, '51 G

RADIOACTIVITY, tracer studies--Continued
biliary excretion of selenium in dog after administration of sodium selenate containing radioselenium, [K. P. McCorinell & R. G. Martin] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:183-190, Jan. '52
biochemical target of Flexner dysentery somatic antigen; studies on rat using antigen labeled with I^{131}, [F. W. Barnes, Jr., H. Lupfer & S. S. Henry] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:384-400, April '52
blood volume in portal cirrhosis as determined by P^{32} labeled red blood cells, [G. M. Hyde & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:347-353, March '52
blood volume in preeclampsia as determined with P^{32} labeled red blood cells, [N. I. Berlin & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:21-22, Jan. '52
blood volume in surgical diseases; studies by means of radiophosphorus, [M. Schwaiger, E. von Lüttichau & K. Schmeiser] Chirurg **23**:150-154, April '52 G
C^{14}-cholesterol; lymphatic transport of absorbed cholesterol-4-C^{14}, [I. L. Chaikoff & others] J. Biol.Chem. **194**:407-412, Jan. '52
C^{14}-cholesterol; oxidation of carbons 4 and 26 to carbon dioxide by intact rat, [I. L. Chaikoff & others] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:413-416, Jan. '52
certain aspects of medical application of isotopic tracers; critical review, [G. Popják] Quart.J.Med. **21**:83-122, Jan. '52
changes in blood volume following administration of dextran--determined by P^{32} labeled red cells, [L. M. Meyer & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:712-714, June '52
complete measurement of fixation of radioiodine in thyroid, [R. Moret] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:66-68, '52 F
counters and ion chambers for detection and measurement of radioactive isotopes, [N. Veall] Brit. M.Bull. **8**:124-131, '52
deposition of transfused lymphocytes, labeled with radioactive phosphorus; preliminary report, [K. E. Fichtelius] Upsala läkaref. förh. **56**:225-231, '52
determination of gastric acidity without stomach tube but by examination of urine; elimination of source of mistakes by use of radioactive calcium and phosphorus, [W. Maurer & A. Zimmer] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1072-1078, May 23, '52 G
determination of trapped plasma in centrifuged erythrocyte volume of normal human blood with radioiodinated (I^{131}) human serum albumin and radiosodium (Na^{24}), [O. N. Vazquez, K. Newerly, R. S. Yalow & S. A. Berson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:595-604, April '52
disappearance rate of tagged substances from circulation of roentgen irradiated animals, [L. Wish, J. Furth, C. W. Sheppard & R. H. Storey] Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**:628-640, April '52
disposition of glucose by extrahepatic tissues, [A. N. Wick, D. R. Drury & E. M. MacKay] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:684-692, Dec. 28, '51
distribution and dosage of radiocarbon in tissues, [G. L. Nardi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:989-990, June '52
effect of adrenocortical hormone on thyroid function; studies with radioactive iodine, [F. Verzár & V. Vidović] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:214-221, '51 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on biologic decay of thyroidal radioiodine, [A. Albert] Endocrinology **50**:324-326, March '52
effect of iodothiouracil on biologic decay of thyroidal radioiodine, [A. Albert & E. Ford] Endocrinology **50**:272-273, Feb. '52
effect of radiation from radioactive iodine on gastric secretion, [R. A. Forse, J. B. R. McKendry & D. R. Webster] S.Forum (1951) pp. 54-58, '52
effect of x-irradiation on intestinal absorption and thyroid uptake of iodide ion using I-131, [P. F. Belcastro, J. E. Christian & H. G. DeKay] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:174-177, April '52
effective thyroid depth and compensating measurements for iodine uptake determination, [A. F. Reid & J. A. Sorenson] Radiology **58**:390-392, March '52
effects of picrotoxin on distribution and excretion of C^{14}-labeled pentobarbital, [J. B. Kahn, Jr.] Anesth. & Analg. **31**:130-135, March-April '52
efficiency of placental exchange in human subject at time of delivery as determined by radiosodium tracer technics, [I. H. Kaiser & I. M. Cushner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1300-1306, Dec. '51
exchangeable potassium content of normal women (determination by means of radioactive isotope),

RADIOACTIVITY, tracer studies--Continued
[J. K. Aikawa, G. T. Harrell, Jr. & B. Eisenberg] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:367-369, April '52
experiments with C^{14}-menadione (vitamin K3), [P. F. Solvonuk & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:597-604, April '52
fixation of I^{131} in human fetal thyroid; case, [U. Marinoni] Folia endocrinol. **4**:637-640, Oct. '51 I
functional roentgen diagnosis by use of labeled contrast substances, [H. Oeser & H. Billion] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:431-442, April '52 G
further investigations on chronic cadmium poisoning; study on rabbits with radioactive cadmium, [L. Friberg] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:30-36, Jan. '52
general principles of assay and standardization of radioactive isotopes, [L. H. Gray] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:115-124, '52
histologic study of radioiodine uptake in thyroid of guinea pig, [C. Bimes & others] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:593-598, '51 F
human thyroglobulin labeled with radioactive iodine in normal state and in exophthalmic goiter, [J. Roche, O. Michel, G. H. Deltour & R. Michel] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:1-8, '52 F
immunophysiology; increase in radiosodium space of adrenal glands in rabbits sensitized with human plasma, [J. K. Aikawa & E. L. Rhoades] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:233-235, Feb. '52
inhibition of proteolytic enzymes by serum; mechanism of inhibition of trypsin, plasmin and chymotrypsin by serum using fibrin tagged with I^{131} as substrate, [N. R. Shulman] J.Exper.Med. **95**:571-591, June '52
investigation of 80 cases of doubtful thyrotoxicosis by radioactive iodine uptake test, [G. L. Foss & R. Herbert] Clin.Sc. **11**:33-43, Feb. '52
isotopes in study of immunology, [A. Wormall] Brit. M.Bull. **8**:223-229, '52
labeled iron stores in study of iron liberated during red cell destruction by acetylphenylhydrazine (pyrodine), [H. D. West, P. F. Hahn, W. F. Clark & E. W. Chappelle] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:194-197, April '52
lactic acid fermentation of xylose by Escherichia coli; tracer studies: evidence for C_2+C_1 condensation, [L. A. Nutting & S. F. Carson] J.Bact. **63**:581-589, May '52
localization of protein-bound radioactive iodine by filter paper electrophoresis, [F. Larson, W. P. Deiss & E. C. Albright] Science **115**:626-627, June 6, '52
P^{32}-labeled endotoxin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa; preliminary report--isolation of radioactive endotoxin from culture filtrate on synthetic media containing P^{32}-labeled phosphate and its distribution in mice, [J. Y. Homma & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:381-393, Dec. '51
plasma, cell and blood volumes of albino rabbits as estimated by dye (T1824, Evans blue) and ^{32}P marked cell methods, [J. Armin, R. T. Grant, H. Pels & E. B. Reeve] J.Physiol. **116**:59-73, Jan. '52
procurement of labeled compounds, [W. P. Grove & J. R. Catch] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:234-245, '52
protein changes in tissue culture correlated with radioactive phosphorus uptake, [H. K. Boyer & P. L. Kirk] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39**:95-107, Feb. '52
quantitative relations in hemolysis by radioactive sodium cetyl sulfate and sodium lauryl sulfate, [R. Croes & R. Ruyssen] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1837-1847, '51 F
radioactive phosphorus tracer studies on reproduction of T4 bacteriophage; intracellular appearance of phage-like material, [O. Maaløe & G. S. Stent] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:149-157, '52
radioiodine tracer studies in thiocyanate myxedema, [C. M. Blackburn, F. R. Keating, Jr. & S. F. Haines] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1503-1511, Dec. '51
radioisotopes in biochemical and medical research, [C. A. Villee] Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **1**:525-568, '52
saphenous circulation time test with radioactive tracer, [H. T. Zankel & R. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:135-138, Jan. '52
size of follicles in nontoxic goiter (following doses of radioiodine), [S. Taylor] Lancet **1**:175-178, Jan. 26, '52
stable isotopes in biochemical research, [D. Rittenberg & T. D. Price] Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **1**:569-596, '52
studies of thorium X applied to human skin; routes and degree of penetration and sites of deposition of thorium X applied in selected vehicles, [V. H. Witten, M. S. Ross, E. Oshry & A. B. Hyman] J. Invest.Dermat. **17**:311-322, Dec. '51

RADIOACTIVITY, tracer studies--Continued
studies of total body water with tritium, [T. C. Prentice & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:412-418, April '52
studies on in vitro effects of radioactive I^{131} labeled 3,5-diiodo PAS on tubercle bacillus, [I. Kass] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:316-324, March '52
study of blood circulation with radioisotopes, [H. P. Wright] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:187-192, '52
study of early phases of calcification in bone with radioactive phosphorus, [A. Angrist, A. W. Schwarz, S. S. Brodie & A. J. Shapiro] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **12**:87-109, Oct. '51
study of intrasplenic thyroid grafts mainly from point of view of their response to radioactive iodine, [P. Desaive, D. Mewissen & J. Closon] J.physiol., Paris **43**:703-712, '51 F
tissue clearance of inorganic ions, [E. M. McGirr] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:192-197, '52
transfusion in man of leukocytes and platelets marked with radioactive phosphorus; first trials, [J. Julliard & others] Presse méd. **60**:518-520, April 9, '52 F
transport function of various serum protein fractions for phosphatides; paper electrophoresis of P^{32} and S^{35} labeled proteins, [W. Maurer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:323-325, April 1, '52 G
uptake of radioactive vitamin B_{12} by various microorganisms, [R. L. Davis, L. L. Layton & B. F. Chow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:273-276, Feb. '52
uptake of tritium-labeled water vapor by mammalian lung, [I. G. Campbell, D. F. White & P. R. Payne] Brit.J.Radiol. **24**:682-684, Dec. '51
use of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin (RIHSA) for clinical total blood volume studies, [J. B. Aust & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 601-606, '52
use of radioactive iodine in determination of thyroidal activity, [M. de Visscher, G. B. McAdams & W. T. Salter] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:573-578, '51 F
use of radioactive phosphorus for measurement of red-cell and blood volume, [E. B. Reeve] Brit.M. Bull. **8**:181-186, '52
use of radioactive phosphorus in studies on hemolysis in hemolytic anemia caused by immune bodies, [J. Lehmann, W. von Rothe & W. Nitsch] Acta haemat. **7**:281-288, May '52 G
use of stable and radioactive isotopes as indicators, [M. Ageno] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:5-16, '52 I
virus (herpes simplex, vaccinia) studies in embryonated eggs with radioactive phosphorus, [H. Blank, B. Kaneda & O. Liu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:404-409, March '52
volume of distribution of radiosulfate as measure of extracellular fluid, [M. Walser] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:372-375, March '52

RADIOAUTOGRAPHY: See Radioactivity

RADIODERMATITIS: See Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects

RADIOGRAPHS: See Roentgenograms

RADIOGRAPHY: See Radioactivity; Roentgen Rays; Roentgenology; and under diseases, organs and regions

RADIOLOGY
See also Roentgenology
country radiologist; presidential address, [J. S. Bouslog] Radiology **58**:556-559, April '52
is your physics really necessary? Presidential address [J. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:114-119, March '52
practice in United States; facts and figures, [S. W. Donaldson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:929-946, Dec. '51
teaching, training of radiation therapist; Janeway lecture, 1951, [H. D. Kerr] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:873-879, Dec. '51

RADIOMANOMETER: See Manometer

RADIOMANOMETRY: See Biliary Tract, physiology; Genitals, diseases; Genitals, physiology

RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions

RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radioactivity, therapy; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
functional radiotherapy; critical study of technic as function of moving humoral scheme, [G. Daniel] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:176-178, '52 F
minimal requirements for acceptable beta radiation ophthalmic applicators; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:573, June 7, '52
radiologic dosimetric integrator; winner of contest of Italian Society of Medical Radiology, [F. Fossati & L. Terra] Radiol.med. **38**:26-33, Jan. '52 I

RADIOTHERAPY--Continued
review of literature, [H. Storck & E. Fischer] Dermatologica **103:**380-404, '51 G
styloelectrometer, pocket dosimeter, [J. Weill, A. Rogozinski, G. Rastoix & P. Janot] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**43-45, '52 F
units in internal dosimetry, [A. Bru & P. Ferret] J. radiol.et électrol. **32:**968-969, '51 F
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
injurious effects: See Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage

RADIUM
See also Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
biologic action of radium beta ray; Burnam tube, [J. Moulinard] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**156-161, '52 F
low penetrability of radium D+E ophthalmic applicator--great advantage in radiating corneal pathology, [H. Swanberg] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**21-22, Jan. '52
effects: See also Radiations, effects
effect of injected radium on alkaline phosphates activity of bone and tissues, [W. P. Norris & S. H. Cohn] J.Biol.Chem. **196:**255-264, May '52
emanation: See Radon
injurious effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, injurious effects; Radioactivity, injurious effects
effect of radiation from intraperitoneally injected radium chloride upon megakaryocyte and blood platelet production in albino rats, [P. G. Roofe, H. G. Bingham & R. Comer] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54:**391-394, '51
emergency measures and precautions in radium accidents, [E. L. Saenger, R. G. Gallagher, D. S. Anthony & P. J. Valaer] J.A.M.A. **149:**813-815, June 28, '52
histologic effects of long-continued whole-body gamma-irradiation of mice, [B. Spargo & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**615-655, Dec. '51
hysterographically visualized radionecrosis following intrauterine radiation of cancer of corpus of uterus, [O. Norman] Acta radiol. **37:**96-102, Feb. '52
recommended safe practice for radium dial painting plants, Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **31:**5-10, Feb.-March '52
symposium on cancer of female genital tract; review of complications from radium treatment for carcinoma of cervix uteri, [M. Bonebrake & A. I. Sherman] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**19-23, Jan. '52
technic of surgical therapy of formation of fistula following radium irradiation, [H. Siegmund] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**256-257, April 4, '52 G
therapy of lesions, [A. G. Albertengo] An.cir. **16:**40-59, March-June '51 S
treatment of radium burn; fistulas into bladder and rectum, [A. S. Boyd & G. P. Charlewood] South African M.J. **26:**400-401, May 10, '52
use of small protection films for estimation of doses received on fingers and hands during radium manipulations, [T. M. Robb & R. E. Ellis] Brit.J. Radiol. **25:**100-102, Feb. '52
therapy: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
for cancer of cervix uteri with new type of colpostat, [S. M. Silverstone, W. Harris & M. Greenberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**294-299, Feb. '52
further experiences with fixation of radium holders in pharynx and larynx by means of wire suture, [H. Heermann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**161-164, '51 G
internal irradiation of antral and mastoid cavities, [H. A. Hughes & R. H. Archer] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**152-153, March '52
measurement of beta-ray applicators, [J. Kastner & L. Greenberg] Radiology **58:**731-739, May '52
new instantaneous radium dosimeter in gynecologic practice, [H. Bomke] Strahlentherapie **86:**345-352, '52 G
symposium on cancer of female genital tract; vaginal applicators in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [A. F. Sudholt, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**29-31, Jan. '52

RADIUS
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
avulsion fracture of tuberosity, [A. Astrup] Ugesk. læger **114:**212-213, Feb. 14, '52 Da
bone changes following nailing according to Küntscher method, [B. Martin] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**76-80, '52 G

RADIUS, fractures--Continued
Colles' fracture; study of end results with conservative management, [A. B. Sirbu & B. Colloff] West. J.Surg. **59:**635-643, Dec. '51
subcapital fractures; therapy by means of osseous transplantations, [Bravo y Díaz-Cañedo] Cir.ap. locom. **9:**66-72, Jan. '52 S
surgical therapy of fractures of head, [A. Rampoldi] Ortop.e traumatol. **19:**265-277, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
treatment of complications of Colles' fracture, [M. E. Knapp] J. A. M. A. **148:**825-827, March 8, '52
various types of fracture of neck with displacement in children; 9 cases, [P. Ingelrans, M. Lacheretz & J. Vanlerenberghe] Rev.chir.orthop. **37:**510-513, Oct.-Dec. '51 F

RADKE, R. A., Incidence of amebiasis in Korean veterans, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**323, Feb. '52
Amebiasis with hepatic abscess and pleuropulmonary involvement treated with quinacrine (atabrine) and carbarsone, Mil.Surgeon **110:**343-345, May '52

RADLOFF, G.: See ESRACHOWITZ, S. R., jt. auth.

RADNER, D. B., and SNIDER, G. L., Recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis as complication of pulmonary tuberculosis; report of 2 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**93-99, Jan. (pt. 1) '52

RADNOT, M., and WALLNER, E., Die durch das New-Castle-Virus verursachte Krankheit des Menschen (Hühnerpestinfektion), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**477-480, '51

RADOFF, L. M., and HUGGINS, S. E., Protective action of N-allylnormorphine against demerol, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**879-880, Dec. '51

RADOMSKI, J. L., HAGAN, E. C., FUYAT, H. N., and NELSON, A. A., Pharmacology of ipecac, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**421-426, April '52

RADON
in normal breath, [E. J. Martin & J. K. W. Ferguson] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**42-47, Feb. '52
therapy: See Retina, tumors; Stomach, cancer

RADUNSKY, S.: See FUKS, D., jt. auth.

RAE, J. J.: See BALLANTYNE, R. M., jt. auth.

RAE, W. K., New laryngoscope, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**213-215, May-June '52

RÄIHÄ, C. E., and FORSANDER, O., Activation by vitamin D of phosphorylation of thiamin, Science **115:**242-243, Feb. 29, '52

RAEUBER, P., Paralysie infantile sans traumatisme obstétrical, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**698-699, '51

RAFALKES, S. B., and SURIS, A. S., Early sign of septic endocarditis as complication of septic puerperal infection, Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**64-66, '52 R

RAFFAELE, G., Professor Emile Brumpt, Riv.malariol. **30:**199-200, Aug. '51
Dati nosografici sull'infezione sperimentale da "Plasmodium falciparum," Riv.malariol. **30:**217-228, Oct.-Dec. '51

RAFFLE, R. B., Experiences with newer drugs in parkinsonism, Practitioner **168:**62-67, Jan. '52

RAFFO del CAMPO, M. A., and REBERENDO, S., Mixedema hipofisario, Medicina,Buenos Aires **11:**381-385, Dec. '51

RAFSKY, H. A., LOEWENBERG, W., and PETERSON, L., Evaluation of Einhorn string test, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**390-394, May '52

NEWMAN, B., and HORONICK, A., Age differences in respiration of guinea pig tissues, J.Gerontol. **7:**38-40, Jan. '52

WEINGARTEN, M., and KRIEGER, C. I., Clinical appraisal of liver function tests, Rev.Gastroenterol. **18:**846-853, Dec. '51

RAGAB, M. M., AZIZ, Z., and MIKHAIL, M. N., Observations on action of anthisan on gastric secretion and motility in non-peptic and peptic ulcer cases, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**192-202, '52

RAGAN, C., Physiology of connective tissue (loose areolar), Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:**51-72, '52

See DEMARTINI, F., jt. auth.

See VAILLANCOURT, de G., jt. auth.

RAGAZZONI, L., and LODI, A., Le prove di Takata-ara, Ucko, Hanger, Mac Lagan e l'attività colinesterasica del siero nelle epatopatie; valore diagnostico, Gior.clin.med. **32:**1205-1236, Nov. '51

See AMANIERA, G., jt. auth.

RAGE: See Anger

RAGEAU, J., Phlébotomes du Cameroun, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **44:**793-800, '51

RAGNELL, A., Secondary contracting tendency of free skin grafts; experimental investigation on animals, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**6-24, April '52

RAGOZA, N. L., Classification of clinical forms of brucellosis, Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**5-19, '52 R

RAGUSA, G., Il quadro ematico nelle epatiti amebiche, Acta med.ital. **6:**293-297, Nov. '51

RAGUSIN, E., La lèpre en Nouvelle-Calédonie et dépendances, Internat.J.Leprosy **19:**413-420, Oct.-Dec. '51

RAGWEED
See also Hay Fever
pollen prevalence and pollen-free areas, [O. C. Durham] J.A.M.A. **148:**716-720, March 1, '52; comment by Bookman **149:**82, May 3, '52

RAHN, H., and HAMMOND, D., Vital capacity at reduced barometric pressure, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**715-724, March '52
See **CULVER, G. A., jt. auth.**

RAHN, O., ISKE, B., and ZEMGALIS, R., Tolerance theory of vitamin action, Growth **15:**267-287, Dec. '51

RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N.: See CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., jt. auth.
See **CHAUDHURI, R. N., jt. auth.**

RAIDER, L.: See PIZZOLATO, P., jt. auth.

RAIKEM, ANTOINE
episodes of medicine in Liège; Raikem in Tuscany, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liège **6:**794-802, Dec. 1, '51 F

RAILROADS
conditions affecting visual efficiency in railroad industry, [D. Vail] Indust.Med. **21:**9-10, Jan. '52
etiologic types of cardiopathy in railroad center of São Paulo, [R. Chiaverini] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **4:**403-412, Dec. '51 P

RAIMONDI, ALEJANDRO A. (1878-1945)
erection of monolith to memory of Alejandro A. Raimondi (Dr. Alejandro A. Raimondi; erigiose un monolito en su memoria), [various authors] Arch. argent.tisiol. **27:**107-120, '51

RAINE, F.: See WEISEL, W., jt. auth.

RAINEY, J. J., James Lawrence Little, forgotten pioneer, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**451-452, April '52

RAINS, A. J. H., Contribution to principles of surgery of inguinal hernia, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**211-226, Nov. '51

RAISBECK, M. J., Use of digitalis in aged, Geriatrics 7:12-19, Jan.-Feb. '52

RAISMAN, V., Orthopedic treatment of acute and subacute poliomyelitis with curare and stretching, New York J.Med. **52:**1147-1149, May 1, '52

RAJAM, R. V., and RANGIAH, P. N., Prenatal syphilis in one of twins, J.Indian M.A. **21:**186-190, Feb. '52

RAJASEKARASETTY, M. R., Relation of sperm morphology to genotypically controlled variations in fertility, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**845-848, Dec. '51

RAJENDRAM, S., and JAYEWICKREME, S. H., Malaria in Maha Oya basin, Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8:**85-142, June '51

RAJEWSKY, B., Schädigungen durch natürliche und künstliche radioaktive Stoffe, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 130-143, '51

RAJGURU, B.: See MISRA, M. C., jt. auth.

RAJKA, G., On hypersensitive to "para group," Acta allergol. **5:**11-29, '52

RAJNER, E.: See ZEC, N., jt. auth.

RAJNER, V., Modification of radical operations on maxillary sinus, Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1408-1410, Nov. 23, '51 Cz

RAKALSKA, Z.: See GOLDSCHMIED, A., jt. auth.

RAKE, G.: See MORTON, H. E., jt. auth.

RAKOFF, A. E., Gynecic endocrine factors in relation to alimentary tract function and abdominal symptomatology, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**317-322, April '52
See **FRIED, P. H., jt. auth.**
See **PINCUS, L. J., jt. auth.**
See **SCHOPBACH, R. R., jt. auth.**

RALEIGH, WALTER (1552-1618)
three enigmas of history of curare before Sir Walter Raleigh, [F. Marti Ibañez] M.Woman's J. **59:**18-25; 33-36, Jan. '52 S

RALL, J. E.: See RAWSON, R. W., jt. auth.

RALLI, E. P.: See DUMM, M. E., jt. auth.
See **KUHL, W. J., JR., jt. auth.**

RALLO, A., Le diverse forme di energia raggiante degli esseri viventi, Riforma med. **65:**1263-1264, Nov. 17, '51
La chirurgia dell'angina pectoris, Riforma med. **65:**1284-1286, Nov. 24, '51
Polimorfismo clinico delle sigmoiditi, Riforma med. **65:**1369-1370, Dec. 15, '51
La retulectomia totale, Riforma med. **66:**100-101, Jan. 26, '52
L'esame della donna in menopausa, Riforma med. **66:**128-129, Feb. 2, '52

RALLO, A.--Continued
Il cancro bilaterale della mammella, Riforma med. **66:**129-130, Feb. 2, '52
Il trattamento odierno delle pleuriti purulente croniche, Riforma med. **66:**191-192, Feb. 16, '52
Influenza degli ormoni genitali sullo sviluppo della glandola mammaria, Riforma med. **66:**242-243, March 1, '52

RALPH, P. H.: See WEINSTEIN, H. J., jt. auth.

RALSTON, H. J., Muscle dynamics, S.Forum (1951) pp. 418-419, '52

RALSTON, WILLIAM WALLACE: See Obituaries

RAM, L. M., Lymphogranuloma inguinales (tropical bubo) in Singapore, M.J.Malaya **6:**98-100, Dec. '51

RAMA, G., Cortisone e sostanze cortico-stimolanti in oftalmologia; primi risultati terapeutici, Arch. ottal. **55:**461-470, July-Aug. '51; Rass.ital.ottal. **20:**330-331, Sept.-Oct. '51
Impiego del Δ^5 pregnenolone in terapia oculare, Gior. ital.oftal. **5:**42-50, Jan.-Feb. '52
Diatermia retrociliare e ciclodialisi associate nel trattamento di alcune forme di glaucoma, Rass. ital.ottal. **21:**36-43, Jan.-Feb. '52

RAMACHANDRAN, K., Treatment of plague with aureomycin, J.Indian M.A. **21:**217-218, Feb. '52

RAMACCIOTTI, F.: See CRISCUOLO, E., jt. auth.

RAMADIER, J. O., and TEINTURIER, J., Les fractures trochantériennes et juxtatrochantériennes, Rev. chir.orthop. **38:**13-32, Jan.-March '52

RAMAKRISHNAN, S. P., and others, Effect of single and multiple doses of paludrine upon Plasmodium falciparum, Am.J.Hyg. **55:**239-245, March '52
See **SINGH, J., jt. auth.**

RAMAKRISHNAN, T.: See VENKATARAMANAN, K., jt. auth.

RAMALHAO, C., Acção da tuberculina-proteína purificada (P.P.D.) num caso de meningite tuberculosa com bloqueio espinal, Portugal méd. **36:**117-123, March '52

RAMAS, R., Schistosomiasis research; observation, J. Philippine M.A. **27:**751-756, Dec. '51

RAMASARMA, G. B.: See AYENGAR, P., jt. auth.

RAMBACH, W. A., and ALT, H. L., Practical therapeutics; treatment of leukemia, GP **5:**67-73, March '52
MOOMAW, D. R., ALT, H. L., and COOPER, J. A. D., Nucleic acid metabolism of bone marrow and spleen; normal values and effect of sodium pentobarbital, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**59-62, Jan. '52

RAMBAR, A. C.: See ANDELMAN, M. B., jt. auth.

RAMBERT, P.: See BENARD, H., jt. auth.

RAMBO, J. H. T., Effect of cortisone on osteogenesis following fenestration in monkey; experimental study, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**554-558, May '52

RAMDOHR, H., Geräuschaudiometrie bei Zoster oticus, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:**444-455, '52

RAMEY, P. M., McKENNY, J. F., JR., and SCOTT, A. C., JR., Symposium on surgical aspects of goiter; postoperative parathyroprivia, Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1951) pp. 314-320, '52

RAMFJORD, S., Tuberculosis and periodontal disease, with special reference to collagen fibers, J.Dent. Res. **31:**5-10, Feb. '52

RAMIOUL, H., and CRISMER, R., Utilisation d'un dérivé d'hydrolyse de l'ypérite; "le thiodiglycol" en cancérologie, Acta clin.belg. **7:**45-64, Jan.-Feb. '52
See **CRISMER, R., jt. auth.**
DAMIEAN-GILLET (Mme.) and GROULARD, J., Un nouveau cas de sarcome vulvaire (réticulo-endothéliome malin); relation d'un cas et étude de la littérature, Gynaecologia **133:**74-78, Feb. '52

RAMIREZ ESTEVA, V., Contribución al estudio de nuevos lentes de contacto, Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México **7:**143-146, '49

RAMIREZ PANE, R., Las complicaciones vasculares de la diabetes en la clínica medica, Brasil-méd. **65:**525-546, Dec. 1-15, '51; 567-578, Dec. 22-29, '51

RAMIREZ RAMIREZ, E.: See PARRA LAZARO, J., jt. auth.

RAMM, H., Erfahrungen mit Re-Pla-Serol (Augen-Plazenta-Serol) bei der Retinitis pigmentosa, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**513-516, '51

RAMMELKAMP, C. H. JR., Prevention of rheumatic fever, Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **2:**13-14, March '52
WANNAMAKER, L. W., and DENNY, F. W., Epidemiology and prevention of rheumatic fever, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28:**321-334, May '52

RAMMSTEDT-FREDET OPERATION: See cross reference under Ramstedt-Fredet operation

RAMON, D.: See FLEURY, P. F., jt. auth.
RAMON, G., La vacunación antitetánica y las vacunaciones asociadas, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25:**530-555, Sept. '51
La vaccination par l'anatoxine et la disparition de la diphtérie dans le monde, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**459-465, Oct. 2-9, '51
RAMON, J., Complications de la vaccination antivariolique; leur prophylaxie par l'emploi d'une vaccine formolée, Rev.immunol. **15:**336-347, '51
See LeLONG, M., jt. auth.
RAMON, P.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
RAMON y CAJAL, SANTIAGO, Structure and connections of neurons, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**5-45, March-June '52 [translated from French, 1906, by C. B. Courville and L. Lampell]
RAMON y CAJAL, SANTIAGO (1852-1934)
brief tribute, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**1-4, March-June '52
Cajal the philosopher as revealed by his literary works, [J. M. Sanchez-Perez] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**47-53, March-June '52
centenary of birthday May 1, 1952, [R. Jung] Nervenarzt **23:**161-163, May '52 G
[issue dedicated to Santiago Ramón y Cajal], Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**1-95, March-June '52
one hundredth anniversary of birth, [J. Hett] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**935, May 2, '52 G
Ramón y Cajal's gross physiologic conceptions of memory, attention and sleep, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**54-56, March-June '52
role of astrocyte in formation of cerebral scars with introduction to Cajal's contribution to our knowledge of neuroglia, [C. W. Rand] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**57-70, March-June '52
traumatic alterations in neurons of human brain incident to craniocerebral injury; comparison with Cajal's observations on experimental animals, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**71-93, March-June '52
RAMOS, A., and SARMENTO, M., Radiologia gástrica e simulação, Med.contemp. **70:**223-234, April '52
RAMOS, A. V., and PEANO, M., Estudo sôbre 18 casos de amenorréia funcional, An.brasil.ginec. **33:**1-13, Jan. '52
RAMOS, R., Nuevas ideas sobre la primoinfección tuberculosa en la infancia, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **11:**147-159, Sept. '51
and GONZALEZ FUSTE, F., La selección de antibióticos ante ciertos procesos. Una técnica de orientación práctica, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **11:**379-387, Nov. '51
RAMOS, R. de S., Fraturas da epitroclea, Rev.cir.São Paulo **17:**57-67, Sept.-Oct. '51
A via de acesso postero-lateral na cirurgia da diáfise do femur, An.paulist.med.e cir. **62:**407-412, Dec. '51
RAMOS BAEZ, P., En torno al Premio Nobel de Medicina por los descubrimientos sobre la fiebre amarilla, Rev.méd.cubana **62:**391-399, June '51
Los desbalances biopatológicos en clínica o la clínica de la dinámica en los iones, Rev.méd.cubana **62:**713-730, Oct. '51
RAMOS MEJIA, M., La clínica del cáncer gástrico, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**666-669, April 4, '52
RAMPAL: See DOR, J., jt. auth.
RAMPOLDI, A., Considerazioni sul trattamento cruento della lussazione congenita dell'anca nei bambini e negli adolescenti (nota preventiva), Ortop.e traumatol. **19:**223-231, July-Sept. '51
Sul trattamento cruento delle fratture del capitello radiale, Ortop.e traumatol. **19:**265-277, Oct.-Dec. '51
RAMSAY, A. G., Coronary artery disease with long standing angina pectoris, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**83-89, Feb. '52
Aneurysm of basilar artery, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**169-174, April '52
Eosinophilic granuloma of rib, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**237-240, June '52
RAMSAY, A. M., Modern management of diphtheria, Med.Illus. **6:**206-211, May '52
RAMSAY, B. H., Conservation of tissue and function in pulmonary resection; technique of anatomical separation of segments, California Med. **76:**333-336, May '52
RAMSEY, G. H. S.: See WEINBERG, S. A., jt. auth.
RAMSEY, G. V., Short history of psychosurgery, Am.J. Psychiat. **108:**813-816, May '52
RAMSEY, J.: See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.
RAMSTEDT-FREDET OPERATION: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
RANCHET, A.: See POLLOSSON, E., jt. auth.
RAND, C. W., Role of astrocyte in formation of cerebral scars with introduction to Cajal's contribution to our knowledge of neuroglia, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**57-70, March-June '52
RAND, M.: See REID, G., jt. auth.
RAND, R. W., Multiple spinal cord meningiomas, J.Neurosurg. **9:**310-314, May '52
RAND, W. E.: See ZAREM, A. M., jt. auth.
RANDAK, E. F.: See PECKHAM, B. M., jt. auth.
RANDALL, B. F., IMIG, C. J., and HINES, H. M., Effects of some physical therapies on blood flow, Arch. Phys.Med. **33:**73-81, Feb. '52
See IMIG, C. J., jt. auth.
RANDALL, C. L., and BAETZ, R. W., Obstetrics in general practice, Pennsylvania M.J. **54:**1129-1138, Dec. '51
and BIRTCH, P. K., Spontaneous abortion--diagnosis and treatment, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**132-137, Feb. '52
and HALL, D. W., Results of treatment of ovarian malignancies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**497-510, March '52
RANDALL, E.: See Di CAPRIO, J. M., jt. auth.
See RANTZ, L. A., jt. auth.
RANDALL, H. M., SMITH, D. W., and NUNGESTER, W. J., Correlation of biologic properties of strains of Mycobacterium with their infrared spectrums; differentiation of 2 strains, H37Rv and H37Ra, of M. tuberculosis by means of their infrared spectrums, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**477-480, April '52
RANDALL, H. T., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; water and electrolyte balance in surgery, S.Clin.North America **32:**445-469, April '52
RANDALL, J. H., Persistent occiput posterior, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**148-151, April '52
Conduct of abnormal labor, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**105-108, April '52
See MOORE, J. G., jt. auth.
RANDALL, K. J., Studies of diphtheria immunization in young infants, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44:**1066, Dec. '51
RANDALL, L. M.: See HEPLER, T. K., jt. auth.
RANDALL, L. O., Synthetic curare-like agents which are reversible by tensilon, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105:**7-15, May '52
Conversion of decamethonium-like agents to tensilon-reversible agents by aromatic substituents, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**16-26, May '52
BENSON, W. M., and STEFKO, P. L., Spasmolytic action of bicyclic basic alcohol esters, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**284-290, March '52
RANDALL, P., BROWN, J. B., and McDOWELL, F., Experimental method for study of skin homografts, S.Forum (1951) pp. 455-462, '52
Effects of ACTH and cortisone on experimental skin homografts, S.Forum (1951) pp. 475-481, '52
RANDALL, R. E.: See BAXTER, H., jt. auth.
RANDALL, S.: See CERISE, E. J., jt. auth.
RANDALL, W. A.: See WELCH, H., jt. auth.
RANDERATH, E., and BOHLE, A., Niere und Hochdruck, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**517-522, April 25, '52
and ULBRICHT, H., Über die sog. lipomelanotische Reticulose. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Brill-Symmersschen Krankheit, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**60-70, '52
RANDI, G., and BENINI, G., Su di un metodo pratico per la determinazione della velocità di sedimentazione, Minerva med. **2:**843-846, Nov. 21, '51
RANDIG, K., BUDING, A., and EISMANN, J., Seitendifferenzen bei der Blutdruckmessung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**75-77, Jan. 18, '52
RANDOIN, L., and PERROTEAU, A., Nouvelles recherches sur la valeur antiscorbutique comparée des laits concentrés sucrés, des laits condensés non sucrés et des laits secs entiers non sucrés, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136:**196-199, March 18-April 1, '52
RANDOLPH, M. E., Experimental study of possibility of transmitting syphilis by corneal graft, Am.J. Ophth. **35:**352-357, March '52
RANEY, R. B.: See PIVER, J. D., jt. auth.
RANGAN, S.: See RANGAM, C. M., jt. auth.
RANGATORE, J. S.: See BITTRICH, N. M., jt. auth.
RANGELL, L., Analysis of doll phobia, Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **33:**43-53, '52
RANGIAH, P. N.: See RAJAM, R. V., jt. auth.
RANIERI, G., L'ipertensione urologica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:**340-350, March 17, '52
RANK, B. K., and WAKEFIELD, A. R., Tendon repair in hand--supplementary paper, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**135-139, Nov. '51
Repair of flexor tendons in hand, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **4:**244-253, Jan. '52

RANKE, KARL ERNST (1870-1926)
twenty-fifth anniversary of death, [O. Wiese] Tuberkulosearzt **5**:689-690, Dec. '51 G
RANKE, O. F., Tonhöhe und Frequenz, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:337-339, '51
Registrierung laufender Wellen als Registrierprinzip, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:99-107, May '52
RANKIN, C., Iron metabolism in hemosiderosis and hemochromatosis, Connecticut M.J. **16**:21-24, Jan. '52
RANKIN, T. J., and DIMOND, E. G., Clinical electrocardiography: 3-dimensional visual aids to teaching, Brit.Heart J. **14**:112-116, Jan. '52
and **PATTERSON, J. W.,** Transient intraventricular block in cardiac contusion, Am.Heart J. **43**:103-107, Jan. '52
RANKY, L.: See **BALAS, A., jt. auth.**
RANQUE, J., and METRAS, H., La streptokinase, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1291-1294, April 26, '52
RANSOM, H. K., Carcinoma of colon; study of end-results of surgical treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:707-725, May '52
RANSOM, V. R., and LOOMIS, T. A., Effect of ouabain on respiration of isometrically contracting rat auricle, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:219-223, Feb. '52
RANSTRÖM, S.: See **SÖDERHJELM, L., jt. auth.**
RANTY, J., PAULHIAC, J., and CAROLI, J., Angiocholographie et effets de posture, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:203-213, Jan. 22, '52
RANTZ, L. A., Hemolytic streptococcus otitis media, Stanford M.Bull. **10**:32-38, Feb. '52
See **DI CAPRIO, J. M., jt. auth.**
ZUCKERMAN, A., and RANDALL, E., Hemolysis of red blood cells treated by bacterial filtrates in presence of serum and complement, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:443-448, March '52
RANULA: See Mouth, cysts
RANZ, W. E., and WONG, J. B., Jet impactors for determining particle-size distributions of aerosols, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:464-477, May '52
RAO, A. V. N.: See **KHAN, N., jt. auth.**
RAO, K. A., Outbreak of plague in Nanded (Hyderabad State) with particular reference to treatment with sulpha drugs and streptomycin; report on 407 cases, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:21-24, Jan. '52
RAO, K. B., Obstetrics in ancient India, J.Indian M.A. **21**:210-213, Feb. '52
RAO, K. K., CHELUVARAYAN, C., and NATARAJAN, C. V., Studies in cholera, J.Indian M.A. **21**:295-302, April '52
RAO, K. S., VENKATACHALAM, P. S., and GOPALAN, C., Nutrition and sex glands, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:37-57, Jan. '52
RAOUL-DUVAL, P.: See **MULLER, B., jt. auth.**
RAPAPORT, D., Paul Schilder's contribution to theory of thought-processes (Schilder memorial address), Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32**:291-301, '51
RAPAPORT, E., GOLDBERG, M. B., GORDAN, G. S., and HINMAN, F., JR., Mortality in surgically treated adrenocortical tumors; review of cases reported for 20 year period 1930-1949, inclusive, Postgrad.Med. **11**:325-353, April '52
RAPAPORT, S. I., SAUL, A. M., HYMAN, C., and MORTON, M. E., Tissue clearance as measure of nutritive blood flow and effect of lumbar sympathetic block upon such measures in calf muscle, Circulation **5**:594-604, April '52
See **HYMAN, C., jt. auth.**
RAPE
alleged rape, [S. Smith] Brit.M.J. **2**:1454-1457, Dec. 15, '51
common examples of relationship between atmospheric electricity and bioclimatology; disorders due to weather conditons, suicides, rape, [R. Reiter] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:45-48, Jan. '52 G
large rectovaginal fistula following rape; treatment, [O. Bauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:397-399, '52 G
RAPELA, C. E., Sensibilidad del recto del sapo y de la rata para la adrenalina y nor-adrenalina, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**:260-262, Oct.-Nov. '51
RAPER, HENRY STANLEY: See Obituaries
RAPER, K. B., Progress of antibiotics, Scient.Am. **186**:49-57, April '52
RAPHAEL, R. L., SCHNABEL, T. G., JR., and LEOPOLD, S. S., New method for demonstrating aberrant right subclavian artery, Radiology **58**:89-93, Jan. '52
RAPHAEL, S. L: See **WATERMAN, G. W., jt. auth.**
RAPIN, M. (Paris): See **FAUVERT, R., jt. auth.**
RAPIN, M. (Yverdon), Reconstruction du pavillon de l'oreille, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:367-371, '51
Les indications de la narcose au protoxyde d'azote en
RAPIN, M. (Yverdon)--Continued
oto-rhino-laryngologie, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:372-373, '51
RAPOPORT, S.: See **BUCHANAN, D. J., jt. auth.**
RAPOSO, C. P., FERNANDES, C., and CANCELLA, L. de de C., A importância da observação radiográfica em massa (abreugrafia) no diagnóstico precoce da tuberculose; resultado dos trabalhos realizados nas companhias reunidas gás e electricidade, Med. contemp. **70**:35-39, Jan. '52
RAPOSO, L., Apontamentos sobre o shock, Portugal méd. **34**:321-346, June '50
RAPP: See **ROUX, G., jt. auth.**
RAPP, G. W., and RICHARDSON, G. C., Saliva test for prenatal sex determination, Science **115**:265, March 7, '52
RAPP, I. H., Adolescent coxa vara; clinical considerations and aspects of treatment, South.M.J. **45**:177-183, March '52
See **KIMMELSTIEL, P., jt. auth.**
RAPP, R. T., Air embolism in practice of obstetrics and gynecology, West Virginia M.J. **48**:86-90, April '52
RAPPAPORT, IRVING: See **LOUGHLIN, E. H., jt. auth.**
RAPPAPORT, ISRAEL: See **MAYER, E., jt. auth.**
RAPPAPORT, M. B., and SPRAGUE, H. B., Effects of improper fitting of stethoscope to ears on auscultatory efficiency, Am.Heart J. **43**:713-715, May '52
RAPPAPORT-EICHHORN TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
RAPPERT, E., Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Karzinom, Ulkus und Tuberkulose des Magens, Krebsarzt **7**:117-118, April '52
Versuch einer neuen Therapie der Thrombose, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:283-286, April 18, '52
RAPPORT, R. L., CURTIS, G. M., and SIMCOX, S. J., Somnolent metabolic rate (SMR) as aid in differential diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **11**:1549-1563, Dec. '51
RASCH, G., Causal evaluation of therapy, Ugesk.læger **113**:1625-1630, Nov. 29, '51 Da
RASCH, G. C., Blood-containing urachal cyst simulating acute appendicitis; report of case, J.Indiana M.A. **45**:17-19, Jan. '52
RASCH, P. J., Psychoses following antabuse medication, Ugesk.læger **113**:1658-1660, Dec. 6, '51 Da
RASCOFF, H.: See **SCALETTAR, H. E., jt. auth.**
RASHID, P. J.: See **FISHER, A. K., jt. auth.**
RASHKOFF, I. A., SCHAEFER, L. E., MAGIDA, M. G., and LEVY, H., Evaluation of dicumarol therapy in 287 cases of acute myocardial infarction, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **18**:350-357, March-April '52
RASKA, K., Campaign against epidemic hepatitis in Czechoslovakia, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:411-413, April 4, '52 Cz
RASKIN, A.: See **SLOAN, W., jt. auth.**
RASKIN, N., and JOHNSON, R. S., JR., Electric shock casualty, Dis.Nerv.System **12**:373-375, Dec. '51
RASMUSSEN, G. L.: See **POWERS, M. M., jt. auth.**
RASMUSSEN, H., Spigelian hernia; 2 cases, Nord.med. **47**:597-598, May 2, '52 Da
RASMUSSEN, H. B., War gases, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**:25-34, Feb. 14, '52 Da
RASMUSSEN, HAAKON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Classification of diastolic hypertension, Nord.med. **46**:1847-1851, Dec. 12, '51 N
Peripheral vascular disease, with hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, as first manifestation of bronchial carcinoma, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:855-862, '52
Mitral stenosis simulating pulmonary cancer, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:189, April 1, '52 N
See **STORSTEIN, O., jt. auth.**
RASPBERRIES
variation of ascorbic acid content in raw and preserved cloudberries, Rubus chamaemorus L., [T. Nordnes & B. Q. Werenskiold] Food Res. **17**:117-122, March-April '52
RASPONI, L., Epiteliomatosi multipla delle gambe su epidermolisi bollosa distrofica in leutico con note distrofiche dello scheletro degli arti inferiori, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**:353-363, '51
Prime ricerche sull'eziopatogenesi della rosacea, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**:401-430, '51
RASQUIN, P., Un traitement spectaculaire de la laryngite sous-glottique, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:529, '51
RASTOIX, G.: See **WEILL, J., jt. auth.**
RAT BITE FEVER
etiology: Spirochaeta morsus muris and Streptobacillus moniliformis (Actinomyces muris ratti), [S.

RAT BITE FEVER--Continued
Henze] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:309-313, Feb. '52 G

RATCLIFFE, H. L., Tuberculosis induced by droplet nuclei infection; pulmonary tuberculosis of predetermined initial intensity in mammals, Am.J. Hyg. **55**:36-48, Jan. '52

RATCLIFFE, T. A., Psychiatric aspects of cerebral diplegia, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:60-63, March '52

RATEAU, J., Sur un cas d'arthrite crico-thyroidienne, Rev.laryng. **73**:181-182, March-April '52

RATH, G., Ein mittelalterlicher Arzt als Kritiker seiner Zeit, Med.Monatsschr. **5**:850-852, Dec. '51

RATH, K., Über das Elektrodermatogramm der hypertrophischen Pylorusstenose, Arch.Kinderh. **143**: 174-179, '51

RATHBUN, R. C., and SHIDEMAN, F. E., Quantitative method for study of phenolsulfonphthalein (PSP) concentration by surviving renal slices, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:741-744, Dec. '51

RATHCKE, L., Der Verschluss von Defekten in der Trachea mittels freier Fascientransplantation im Tierversuch, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:237-239, '51

RATHER, L. J., Studies in subtotal nephrectomy in rats: inter-relationship of blood pressure, urinary protein, and development of secondary lesions in renal stump resembling chronic glomerulonephritis; effect of adrenalectomy on proteinuria; adrenal size in moderate renal excretory insufficiency, Stanford M.Bull. **9**:207-217, Nov. '51
Proteinuria in experimental renal hypertension, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **79**:244-246, Feb. '52
See WILSON, R. H., jt. auth.

RATHERY, M.: See MF[illegible]KLEN, F. P., jt. auth.

RATHJE, W., Sympathicotony of salivary glands as cause of dental caries, J.Dent.Res. **30**:783-786, Dec. '51

RATHSCHECK, R.: See HEINLEIN, H., jt. auth.

RATIN BACTERIA: See Salmonella, Danysz'

RATNER, B., Pathogenesis of allergy in infancy and childhood, Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:54-69, '51
See JAWORSKI, A. A., jt. auth.
and SILBERMAN, D. E., Allergy--its distribution and hereditary concept, Ann.Allergy **10**:1-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
and UNTRACHT, S., Egg allergy in children; incidence and evaluation in relation to chick-embryo-propagated vaccines, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 309-316, March '52
UNTRACHT, S., and HERTZMARK, F., Allergy to viral and rickettsial vaccines; allergic reactions encountered and further studies with refined influenza and mumps vaccines in allergic children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:608-617, May '52
Allergy to viral and rickettsial vaccines; influence of repeated inoculations on acquisition of egg allergy, New England J.Med. **246**:533-536, April 3, '52

RATNER, L. M., and SHIPEROVA, R. Y., Surgical therapy of cancer of cervical portion of esophagus, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:30-34, '52 R

RATON, D., Maladie des "batteurs en grange," J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:430-433, '51

RATS
See also Rabies, transmission; Trypanosomiasis, transmission
activated rabies virus in sewer rat; case, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:582-583, Nov. 13-20, '51 F
swamp rice rat (Oryzomys palustris natator) as possible laboratory animal for special purposes, [J. S. Steward] J.Hyg. **49**:427-429, Dec. '51
extermination, bait shyness to ANTU (α-naphthyl thiourea) in wild Norway rats, [T. B. Gaines & W. J. Hayes, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:306-311, March '52
campaign; modern experiments, [V. Reynes] Méd. trop. **12**:73-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
investigation of chronic toxicity and acceptability of castrix, [J. M. Crampton & E. Voss] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:135-138, March '52
suicide attempt with warfarin (4-hydroxycoumarin compound), bishydroxycoumarin-like rodenticide, [R. W. Holmes & J. Love] J.A.M.A. **148**:935-937, March 15, '52
tests with "gammexane" (γ-benzene hexachloride) larvicide as rodenticide, [G. R. C. Van Someren] East African M.J. **29**:107-119, March '52
use of ratin bacteria for rat extermination on island of Scharhörn, [A. Dyssegaard] Arch.Hyg. **135**: 232-236, '51 G [Comment on Habs and Heinz's article]; reply by Habs **135**:237-240, '51 G
parasites: See Typhus

RATSCHOW, M., Klinische Grundlagen der Angiologie (Diagnostik und Therapie der peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen), München.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2545-2550, Dec. 21, '51; 2593-2600, Dec. 28, '51
Die Vasoaffinität der Sexualhormone, Medizinische, pp. 608-613, May 3, '52

RATSIMAMANGA, A. R.: See NIGEON-DUREUIL, M., jt. auth.

RATTIGAN, J. P., BYRNES, W. W., KRAUS, H., and SISE, H. S., Audible auricular heart sounds in auricular flutter, New England J.Med. **246**:130-131, Jan. 24, '52

RATTNER, H., and RODIN, H. H., Treatment of pyodermas with penicillin 92; comparison with neomycin and bacitracin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 656-662, June '52

RATTO, O. R., Tratamento das pneumopatias agudas, Rev.brasil.med. **8**:747-749, Oct. '51

RATNOFF, O. D., Studies on proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; fatal hemorrhagic state associated with excessive plasma proteolytic activity in patient undergoing surgery for carcinoma of head of pancreas, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:521-528, May '52

RAUBITSCHECK, F., ACKER, R. F., and WAKSMAN, S. A., Production of antifungal agent of fungicidin type by Streptomyces aureus, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:179-183, April '52

RAUCH, R. F., and STENSTROM, K. W., Effects of x-ray radiation on pancreatic function in dogs, Gastroenterology **20**:595-603, April '52

RAUCH, S., Zuverlässigkeit des Hauttests mit Tonsillenextrakt als Mass der Herdaktivität, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:328-346, '51
Zur Pathogenese der okkulten, retrotympanalen Säuglingsotitis, Helvet.paediat.acta **6**:528-533, Dec. '51

RAUGEL, M.: See MEYER, A., jt. auth.

RAUH, L. W.: See LYON, R. A., jt. auth.

RAUHUT, K., Zur Frage der Juckreizbekämpfung mit Lävulose, Hautarzt **2**:549-550, Dec. '51

RAULE, A., and GRISLER, R., Sui valori dell'androgenuria nei silicotici, Med.lavoro **42**:337-343, Nov. '51
Primi risultati clinici ottenuti nella silico-tubercolosi mediante trattamento con dosi massive di propionato di testosterone, Med.lavoro **43**:4-8, Jan. '52

RAULE, W.: See MARGUTH, H., jt. auth.

RAUSCH, F., and HAMM, H., Diabetes mellitus und Gallenwegserkrankung, Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**:533-541, '51

RAUSCH, W., Veränderungen am unteren Nackengelenk und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:595-600, May '52

RAUSCHKOLB, J. E.: See THOMSEN, J. G., jt. auth.

RAUTUREAU, M.: See Le BIHAN, R., jt. auth.

RAUWOLFIA, serpentina: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

RAUX: See CHRISTIAENS, L., jt. auth.

RAVA, G., Commemorazione del dott. Enrico Boschi, Bull.sc.med. **123**:303-309, July-Sept. '51
Deve ogni medico essere psicoterapeuta? Minerva med. **2**:822-824, Nov. 17, '51

RAVAULT, P. P., TRAEGER, J., and COLOMB, D., Sur le traitement des néphroses par A.C.T.H. et cortisone, J.méd.Lyon **33**:287-293, March 20, '52
VIGNON, G., and DURAND, J., Les atteintes articulaires des myélomes multiples. Leur pathogénie amyloïde, J.méd.Lyon **32**:1091-1098, Dec. 5, '51
and others, Premiers essais de traitement des cardites rhumatismales par A.C.T.H. et cortisone, J. méd.Lyon **33**:275-285, March 20, '52

RAVAZZOLO, S., and BRAGGION, P., Rilievi radiologici sopra un caso di diverticolo gastrico, Ann. radiol.diag. **23**:454-458, '51

RAVAZZONI, C., CHITI, E., and GRAZIANI, G., Il TBI/698 nel trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare e delle pleuriti; considerazioni cliniche dopo un'esperienza biennale, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **6**:1111-1142, Nov.-Dec. '51

RAVAZZONI, F., I mutilati del torace, Minerva med. **1**: 473-476, March 8, '52

RAVAZZONI, L.: See RECCHIA, F., jt. auth.

RAVDIN, I. S., and GIMBEL, N., Parenteral protein nutrition, Veterans Admin. Tech. Bull. TB 10-71, pp. 1-11, Feb. 28, '51

RAVELLI, A., Anatomisch-röntgenologische Studien zu bestimmten Frakturen am distalen Tibiaende, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:476-488, '51
Zum Röntgenbild der Torsionsbrüche des Unterschenkels (Aussen- und Innenrotationsfraktur), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:372-373, March '52

RAVELLI, A.--Continued
Zum Röntgenbild der Torsionsfrakturen der Tibia bei Jugendlichen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 374-376, March '52
RAVEN, R. W., Cancer of hypopharynx and its surgical treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:**951-953, May 3, '52
RAVENNA, F.: See **CAVALLINI, G., jt. auth.**
RAVERA, J. J.: See **PERDOMO de FERNANDEZ, C., jt. auth.**
RAVERA, M., Embolia coronarica da endocardite batterica subacuta, Minerva med. **1:**152-153, Jan. 26, '52
RAVERDY, P., Traitement de l'alcoolisme par le tétraéthyl-thiurame disulfide (TTD); son aspect médico-social, Presse méd. **59:**1703-1704, Dec. 22, '51
Le potassium; données physio-pathologiques, Presse méd. **60:**673-676, May 7, '52
RAVETTA, M., and BELLONI, F., Osservazioni clinico-statistiche su 238 casi di epatite acuta primitiva, Riforma med. **66:**421-433, April 19, '52
RAVIN, A., Luer slip with rotating lock, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39:**168, Jan. '52
RAVIN, H.: See **JACOB, S. W., jt. auth.**
RAVINA, A., La cryoglobulinémie, Presse méd. **59:** 1595-1597, Dec. 1, '51
Jean Rachet (1894-1951), Presse méd. **60:**129, Jan. 26, '52
Emploi d'un diurétique mercuriel injectable par voie sous-cutanée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 352-353, March 7-14, '52
Maurice Bonjean (1888-1951), Presse méd. **60:**386, March 19, '52
STUHL, L., and VERSE, A., A propos de 400 malades traités par les ultra-sons, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**257-260, April 22-29, '52
CLAISSE, R., WEIL, B., and DURNERIN, D., Tuberculose aiguë granulique et purpura, Presse méd. **60:**193-196, Feb. 13, '52
RAVITCH, M. M., Unusual sternal deformity with cardiac symptoms--operative correction, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**138-144, Feb. '52
and **HANDELSMAN, J. C.,** Defects in right diaphragm of infants and children with herniation of liver, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**794-802, June '52
and **MORGAN, R. H.,** Reduction of intussusception by barium enema, Ann.Surg. **135:**596-605, May '52
RAVITS, H. G., Treatment of superficial dermatomycoses with asterol dihydrochloride, J.A.M.A. **148:**1005-1007, March 22, '52
RAWLINGS, B.: See **TEMPEREAU, C. E., jt. auth.**
RAWLINGS, E. E., and WARWICK, R., Case of conjoined twins, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**452-455, June '51
RAWLINGS, M. S., and WISE, C. S., Sphenopalatine block in relief of musculoskeletal pain, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**5-9, Jan. '52
RAWLS, W. B.: See **GOLDZIEHER, J. W., jt. auth.**
RAWSON, A. J.: See **KIMBALL, H. W., jt. auth.**
RAWSON, R. W., and RALL, J. E., Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; physiologic concepts of thyroid tumors as revealed with newer tools of study, M.Clin.North America **36:**639-662, May '52
See **MONEY, W. L., jt. auth.**
RAY, A.: See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
RAY, B. S., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; new methods in diagnosis of intracranial tumors; evaluation, S.Clin.North America **32:**491-503, April '52
RAY, C. J.: See **OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**
RAY, C. T., BURCH, G. E., and THREEFOOT, S. A., Biologic decay rates of chloride in normal and diseased man, determined with long-life radiochlorine, Cl^{36}, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**673-696, May '52
See **BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.**
RAY, E. H., Transurethral resection of prostate, Tr. Southeast.Sect.Am.Urol.A. **15:**29-36, '51
RAY, E. S., and WARREN, S., Tularemic lung abscess; case report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**627-630, May '52
RAY, G. K.: See **GUPTA, J. C., jt. auth.**
RAY, L. J.: See **SUNDERLAND, S., jt. auth.**
RAY, N. E.: See **CHRISTENSEN, H. N., jt. auth.**
RAY, R. D., and WARD, A. A., JR., Preliminary report on studies of basic calcium phosphate in bone replacement, S.Forum (1951) pp. 429-434, '52
RAYBAUD, A., and BRECHET, L'exploration fonctionnelle du cortex surrénal au cours de certaines toxicoses du nourrisson, Pédiatrie **41:**102-107, '52
RAYBUCK, H. E., Innervation of parathyroid glands, Anat.Rec. **112:**117-123, Jan. '52
RAYBURN, C. J.: See **KOPECKY, F. A., jt. auth.**
RAYET, P., BALOUEFF, S., BRUCKNER, P., and PHILIPPOT, E., Métabolisme de la N-acétylsalicylamide; élimination urinaire de la N-acétylsalicylamide chez l'homme normal, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88:**159-202, Nov. 1, '51
RAYMON, F.: See **GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.**
RAYMOND, C. W., Early detection of gynecologic cancer, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**112-117, March '52
RAYMOND, J., and HERVY, C. H., Sur un cas d'hypotonie totale des voies biliaires, Arch.mal.app. digest. **40:**1103-1106, Sept.-Oct. '51
RAYMOND, R.: See **VICTOR, J., jt. auth.**
RAYMOND, S.: See **LESKOWITZ, S., jt. auth.**
RAYMOND, V., Prévention de la silicose. (Résultats de la conférence de Sydney), Arch.mal.profess. **13:** 42-47, '52
Le rôle et la place de la "médecine du travail," Arch. mal.profess. **13:**253-256, '52
SIVADON, A., and CONIL, P., Les poumons des carriers et tailleurs de pierre calcaire, Arch.mal. profess. **13:**169-178, '52
RAYMOND-CESTAN SYNDROME: See Pons Varolii, tumors
RAYNAUD, C.: See **ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.**
RAYNAUD, M.: See **BOROFF, D. A., jt. auth.**
See **DIGEON, M., jt. auth.**
See **TURPIN, A., jt. auth.**
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
complications and sequels, painful constrictive vascular crisis (Raynaud type) in Morton's foot, [E. Marqués Garcia] Angiologia **3:**279-282, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
diagnosis, fracture of accessory cervical rib simulating Raynaud's disease, [S. A. Andreev] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:**63-64, '51 R
thromboangiitis obliterans in women; review and report of proved case (with special reference to differential diagnosis between Buerger's and Raynaud's disease), [N. Frank] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**26-28, Jan. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, case of psychoneurosis and Raynaud's disease, [G. Ingvarsson] Psychosom. Med. **14:**50-52, Jan.-Feb. '52
role of cold autoagglutination of erythrocytes, [G. Gualandi & R. Lorenzini] Minerva med. **2:**927-932, Dec. 1, '51 I
therapy, scleroderma with Raynaud syndrome treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Frank & L. M. Levitt] New York J.Med. **52:**353-354, Feb. 1, '52
sympathectomies; indications for high thoracic preganglionic sympathectomy, [H. & J. J. Welti] Mém. Acad.chir. **78:**83-87, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
therapy of gangrene during Raynaud's disease, [E. Bodner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**453-454, March 7, '52 G
unexpected recovery from Raynaud's disease following therapy with Bardach's serum of patient with stubborn syphilitic seroreaction, [A. Tzanck, R. Moline & I. Kohen] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**474, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
RAYNAUD'S PHENOMENON: See Extremities, blood supply; Fingers and Toes, blood supply
RAYNER, G. H., Buccal inlays in edentulous cases, Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **5:**70-71, April '52
RAYS: See Cathode Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
RAZEMON, P., and BRETON, A., Etude anatomo-radioclinique d'un emphysème lobaire supérieur géant, chez un nourrisson de un mois, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**286-290, '52
See **LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.**
and **RIBET, M.,** Intérêt des enzymes fibrinolytiques en chirurgie thoracique, Lille chir. **7:**53-61, March-April '52
RE, L.: See **LEITE, A. S., jt. auth.**
RE, P., Sulla rapidità del recupero ematico dei donatori abituali di sangue dopo il salasso. Efficacia della somministrazione del siero emopoietico di cavallo, Riforma med. **66:**435-438, April 19, '52
RE, P. M., Pancreatitis agudas: acción de los antihistamínicos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**368-371, Sept. 15-30, '51
REACTION TIME
effects of subtotal lesions of frontal granular cortex on delayed reaction in monkeys, [R. A. Blum] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**375-386, March '52
reflex patterns in internuncial systems, [C. G. Bernhard] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:**68-86, '52
relationship between reaction time to light and latency of blocking of alpha rhythm, [J. S. Stamm] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**61-68, Feb. '52

REACTION TIME--Continued
significance of restoration time in relation to reaction time, [A. Marzi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**448-451, July-Sept. '51 I
READ, C. D., Ureter in gynaecology, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:**228-240, April '52
READ, C. P., Human sparganosis in south Texas, J.Parasitol. **38:**29-31, Feb. '52
READ, J., Effect of ionizing radiations on broad bean root; dependence of x-ray sensitivity on dissolved oxygen, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**89-99, Feb.; 154-160, March '52
READ, T., JR.: See KITE, J. H., JR., jt. auth.
READER, S. R., Effective thermal conductivity of normal and rheumatic tissues in response to cooling, Clin. Sc. **11:**1-12, Feb. '52
See WHYTE, H. M., jt. auth.
READING
See also Books; Literature
graphic art as special ability in children with reading disability, [L. Bender & P. Schilder] M.Woman's J. **58:**11-18, Sept.-Oct. '51
group reading and group therapy; concurrent test, [J. W. Powell, A. R. Stone & J. D. Frank] Psychiatry **15:**33-51, Feb. '52
reading development laboratory, [J. Hurley] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1915-1919, Dec. '51
reading inaptitude; general survey, [C. Launay] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1463-1474, May 10, '52 F
study of class of children 6-7 years old inapt at reading, [C. Launay] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1459-1463, May 10, '52 F
this, they would choose to do; challenge and plea (problem of dyslexia), [G. E. Park] Arch.Pediat. **68:**533-539, Nov. '51
REAGAN, G. W.: See WESSELL, M. S., jt. auth.
REAGAN, J. W., Cytologic study of incipient carcinoma, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**231-236, March '52
and MOORE, R. D., Morphology of malignant squamous cell; study of 6,000 cells derived from squamous cell carcinomas of uterine cervix, Am.J. Path. **28:**105-127, Jan.-Feb. '52
and SCOTT, R. B., Detection of cancer of uterine cervix by cytological study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1347-1352, Dec. '51
See SCOTT, R. B., jt. auth.
REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Electron micrographs of Newcastle disease virus preparations from chick embryos following infection by virus propagated in short-tailed shrew (Blarina brevicauda), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**497-499, Nov. '51
Morphological observations by electron microscopy of West Nile virus after propagation in Swiss mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**630-631, Nov. '51
Effect of rabies street virus in cotton rat and Swiss albino mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 702-703, Dec. '51
See HAEDICKE, T. A., jt. auth.
REAL, A. P., Clasificación de la hipertensión arterial esencial, Rev.méd.cubana **62:**469-475, July '51; Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3227-3229, Dec. 7, '51
REALE, E.: See ROSSI, F., jt. auth.
REALE, G., Sul meccanismo del fenomeno del Babinski, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**544-552, '51
REALS, W. J.: See RUSSUM, B. C., jt. auth.
REANIMATION: See Heart, arrest; Heart, injections into; Respiration, artificial; Resuscitation
REARDON, L. V., VERDER, E., and REES, C. W., Cultural requirements of Endamoeba coli and comparative effects of drying on cysts of E. coli and E. histolytica, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**155-161, Jan. '52
REBELL, G.: See PILLSBURY, D. M., jt. auth.
REBER, H.: See KAPP, H., jt. auth.
REBERENDO, S.: See RAFFO del CAMPO, M. A., jt. auth.
REBEYROTTE, P.: See GANZIN, M., jt. auth.
See MACHEBOEUF, M., jt. auth.
REBOLLEDO G., L.: See GARCES B., C., jt. auth.
REBOUD, P., and BOUYSSOU, P., Sur un procédé nouveau d'opacification du système veineux des membres inférieurs, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**187-188, '52
See MARTIN, P. L., jt. auth.
See REBOUL, J., jt. auth.
REBOUL: See VOISIN, J., jt. auth.
REBOUL, H.: See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
See THOYER-ROZAT, P., jt. auth.
REBOUL, J., and BROUSSIN, J., Le transit du grêle chez les gastrectomisés, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1087-1091, Sept.-Oct. '51
REBOUL, J.--Continued
and REBOUD, P., Sur un cas de néoplasme œsophagien traité par radiothérapie, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**197-199, '52
DELORME, G., and BOUYSSOU, P., Nouvelles expériences sur le rayonnement émis par les tubes de radiodiagnostic, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 969-970, '51
LOCHE, P., and BOUYSSOU, P., Présentation d'un spectrographe à rayons X, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 970-971, '51
REBUCK, J. W., SMITH, R. W., JR., and MARGULIS, R. R., Symposium on ACTH and cortisone as related to gastrointestinal tract; modification of leukocytic function in human windows by ACTH, Gastroenterology **19:**644-657, Dec. '51
REBUFFAT, G., L'impiego standardizzato in reparto operatorio di un sapone invertito (bromuro di betafenossietil-dimetil-dodecilammonio) quale disinfettante rapido delle mani e del campo operatorio, Gior.med.mil. **101:**442-448, Nov.-Dec. '51
RECA de ACOSTA, T., and MONTDOR, A. M., La zurdera y su relación con dificultades en el aprendizaje escolar y alteraciones en la personalidad del niño, Arch.argent.pediat. **36:** 96-108, Aug. '51
RECCHIA, F., RAVAZZONI, L., and GHIRON, M., Sulla presenza di leucolisine nel sangue durante lo shock sierico ed istaminico, Pediatria **59:**634-642, Sept.-Oct. '51
RECCIUS, A., Sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de la achalasia del cardias, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 175-181, '51
von RECHENBERG, H. K., Die Beeinflussung des Wasserhaushaltes und des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsels durch Irgapyrin ("Irgapyrinödeme" und "Irgapyringlycosurie"), Klin.Wchnschr. **29:**726-730, Nov. 15, '51
RECHENBERGER, J., Untersuchungen über den Eisengehalt der Darmschleimhaut, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 276-277, '51
See LINTZEL, W., jt. auth.
RECHNITZER, P. A., and GEDDES, J. H., Twenty-six cases of asymptomatic duodenal ulcer, Canad.M.A. J. **66:**231-232, March '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**141-146, March '52
RECHT: See BOUCHARD, R., jt. auth.
RECHT, L., Juvenile late diabetes, with special consideration of Kimmelstiel-Wilson disease, Nord.med. **46:**1855-1858, Dec. 12, '51 Da
RECHT, W., Torsion of double gall-bladder; report of case and review of literature, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**342-344, Jan. '52
RECKEWEG, H. H., Austauschwirkung, Homotoxine und Krankheitsabschnitte an den Geweben der drei Keimblätter, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**549-556, March 21, '52
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE
neurofibromatosis: See Neurofibromatosis
osteitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa
RECLUS' DISEASE: See Breast, tumors
RECORD, R. G.: See McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.
RECORDS
medical: See also Case Records; Hospitals, records
community-wide chest x-ray survey; records and reports, [P. E. Enterline & H. I. Sauer] Pub.Health Rep. **66:**1613-1624, Dec. 7, '51
RECOSEN: See Heart, hormone
RECOULES, A.: See DESJOBERT, A., jt. auth.
RECREATION
mixed groups, [R. & K. Finegan] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **25:**206-213, '51
recreation and physical education as aid in public relations between hospital and local community, [R. M. Ballif] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **25:** 214-219, '51
RECRUITS
health in the Army, [B. Devlin] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**48-59, Jan. '52
cardiovascular disabilities, rheumatic heart disease in inductees in Hawaii, [C. L. Leedham & L. A. Smith] Hawaii M.J. **11:**211-213, March-April '52
dental defects, dental caries and gingivitis in males 17 to 20 years old (at Great Lakes Naval Training Center), [M. Massler, W. Ludwick & I. Schour] J. Dent.Res. **31:**195-199, April '52
dental survey of United States Army inductees in Hawaii, [R. J. Fanning] Hawaii M.J. **11:**214-215, March-April '52
psychiatric disabilities, psychoneuroses; military applications of follow-up study, [N. Q. Brill & G. W. Beebe] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**15-33, Jan. '52
RECTOCELE: See Rectum, prolapse
RECTOGENITAL POUCH: See Douglas Pouch; Peritoneum

RECTOR, F. L., Cancer education in schools, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:455-458, April '52
RECTOSCOPY: See Dysentery; Proctology; Rectum, diseases; Rectum, examination
RECTOVAGINAL SEPTUM: See Septum, rectovaginal
RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas Pouch
RECTOVESICAL POUCH: See Peritoneum
RECTUM
See also Enemata; Proctology
abnormalities, abdominoperineal approach in treatment of anorectal anomaly: technical considerations, [V. A. de C. Pinto & R. de V. Moraes] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:488-491, April '52
agenesis of anus and rectum with report of case, [R. C. Lam] Journal-Lancet **72**:238-239; 271, May '52
anorectal malformation, [A. Righini] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:723-737, Oct. '51 I
congenital anomalies of anus and rectum, [V. A. de C. Pinto, R. de V. Moraes & J. Pinus] Rev.paulista med. **39**: 503-518, Dec. '51 P
congenital malformations of urogenital tract and rectum, [J. D. Hicks] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **21**: 219-225, Feb. '52
surgical management of congenital malformations of anus and rectum; 111 cases, [H. E. Bacon & L. F. Sherman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:231-344, March '52
anatomy and histology, anal canal and rectum, [C. N. Morgan & E. S. R. Hughes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:161-172, Feb. '52
blood supply, observations on temperature of human rectum, [J. Grayson] Brit.M.J. **2**:1379-1382, Dec. 8, '51
cancer, abdominal resection, [E. Cordes] Chirurg **23**: 66-71, Feb. '52 G
abdominopelvic lymph-node dissection in cancer of rectum and distal colon, [M. R. Deddish] Cancer **4**:1364-1366, Nov. '51
abdominoperineal amputation in cancer of rectum and in pelvicoperineal évidement; advantage of simultaneous double surgical team, [A. N. Canonico] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:734-736, May '52 S
anorectosigmoid cancer; clinical study, [M. Hermosilla, B. Guttman, R. Valenzuela & M.Garcia] Rev. méd.Chile **79**:707-710, Nov. '51 S
application of cytology in diagnosis of cancer of rectum, sigmoid and descending colon, [G. M. Bader & G. N. Papanicolaou] Cancer **5**:307-314, March '52
carcinoid of colon and rectum; representative group of 3 cases, [J. A. Ferguson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 467-468, April '52
carcinoma of rectosigmoid and upper part of rectum; recurrence following low anterior resection, [E. S. Judd, Jr. & N. J. Bellegie] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:697-706, May '52
clarification reaction in anatomicopathologic and surgical study of malignant tumors of rectum and rectosigmoid, [A. N. Canônico, R. G. Stagnaro & O. F. Eguía] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:161-164, '50 S
clinical study of ligation of inferior mesenteric artery in left colon resections, [G. W. Ault, A. F. Castro & R. S. Smith] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:223-228, Feb. '52
colostomy: historical role in surgery of colon and rectum, [B. P. Colcock] Surgery **31**: 794-804, May '52
conservation of sphincters in surgery of rectosigmoid cancer, [J. Monereo] Rev.clin.españ. **43**: 102-107, Oct. 31, '51 S
conservative surgery, [F. d'Allaines] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:9-20, '52 F
conservative surgery in cancer of rectum and of lower sigmoid, [P. Bertrand & E. C. Saubier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 940-943, July-Aug. '51 F
consideration of wider removal of lymphatics with combined abdominoperineal resection of rectum, [J. M. Beal] West.J.Surg. **60**: 70-71, Feb. '52
considerations in favor of Babcock-Bacon operation, [Nard & Ottaviani] Bordeaux chir., pp. 38-39, Jan. '52 F
contact radiotherapy, [J. Charrier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1193-1196, Nov. '51 F
contact radiotherapy, [P. Hillemand] Arch.mal.app. digest. **40**:1201-1202, Nov. '51 F
contact radiotherapy; 5 cases, [G. Beaugeard] Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1196-1199, Nov. '51 F
contact radiotherapy; indications and results of 48 cases from 1944 to 1951, [M. Parturier-Albot & N. Tsilliras] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1028-1037, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
contact radiotherapy of early cancer; 3 cases, [R. Crismer & H. Ramioul] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1199-1201, Nov. '51 F
RECTUM, cancer--Continued
contract roentgenotherapy of carcinoma (Lamarque method); 3 cases, [L. Gondard] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:743-747, '51 F
critical appraisal of extension of radical operation, [H. E. Bacon, L. E. McCrea & H. D. Trimpi] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**:694-702, Dec. '51
diagnosed by sponge biopsy, [S. A. Gladstone] Am.J. Surg. **83**:664-670, May '52
diagnosis and control of cancer of colon and rectum, [J. C. Bell] J.Indiana M.A. **45**: 293-296, April '52
diagnosis of carcinoma of colon and rectum, [C. Williams] Virginia M.Month. **78**:637-641, Dec. '51
diagnosis of early cancer during pure mucosal stage (a type); 14 cases, [M. Parturier-Albot, Daoud, Thaly & N. Tsilliras] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1011-1022, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
diagnosis of rectosigmoid cancer of minute size, not observed during palpation and surgery; case, [Delord] Arch.mal.digest. **41**:211-212, Feb. '52 F
disadvantages of sphincter-preserving operations, [F. H. Lahey] J.A.M.A. **149**: 626-628, June 14, '52
evolution of surgical technic, [J. Ducuing, M. Grimoud & J. Gleyzes] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1062-1067, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
extensive abdominoperineal amputation in cancer of rectum and in Brunschwig operation; advantages of simultaneous double surgical team, [A. N. Canônico & L. Méndez Huergo] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**: 155-159, '50 S
fulguration of malignant lesions, [H. Jackes] Treat. Serv.Bull. **7**: 157-165, April '52
function of sphincter conserved in surgical therapy, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **7**:215-222, March 31, '52 I
genetic and clinical study of intestinal polyposis, predisposing factor for carcinoma of colon and rectum, [E. J. Gardner] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:167-176, June '51
how to obtain timely diagnosis of proctogenous cancer, [E. Puyó Villafañe] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 810-818, April 18, '52 S
ligation of inferior mesenteric artery at aorta in resections for carcinoma of sigmoid and rectum, [R. S. Grinnell & R. B. Hiatt] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 526-534, May '52
local recurrences after sphincter-saving excisions for carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, [J. C. Goligher, C. E. Dukes & H. J. R. Bussey] Brit.J. Surg. **39**: 199-211, Nov. '51
long-term survival, [F. A. Coller, R. H. Lillie, M. F. Bryant, Jr. & W. E. Brown, III] Ann.Surg. **135**: 841-852, June '52
metastasis of carcinoma of stomach to submucosa of rectum, [J. E. Scheid & G. Crile, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **83**:827-829, June '52
misleading biopsies in proctology, [J. Rachet, J. Delarue & J. Ristelhueber] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1049-1051, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
mucinous carcinoma associated with anorectal fistula, [L. J. Leblanc & J. W. Thompson] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:45-46, Jan. '52
multiple primary malignant tumors of rectum and breast complicating pregnancy; case, [E. M. Jennings] J.A.M.A. **148**:736-740, March 1, '52
oxyuric granuloma simulating rectal carcinoma; case, [W. Lembcke] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1800-1801, '51 G
peripheral bone metastasis from carcinoma; review of literature and report of unusual case, [C. A. Beskin & W. G. Atwood] Surgery **31**:273-277, Feb. '52
place of amputation in therapy; author's technic, [G. Rouhier] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3727-3736, Dec. 18, '51 F
"preservation of sphincter" operations in carcinoma, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**: 162-166, Oct. '51
proctologic manifestations of carcinoma, [R. J. Jackman & J. R. Anderson] Am.J.Surg. **83**:491-495, April '52
radical abdominal proctosigmoidectomy with preservation of anal sphincter, [C. S. Welch & H. F. Rheinlander] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:550-560, May '52
rectocolic polypi and cancer, [P. Hillemand & R. Viguie] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10**: 551-560, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
resection of rectum, [I. M. Stelmashonok] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**: 24-26, '51 R
sacroabdominal extirpation of rectum, [K. H. Bauer] Chirurg **23**: 145-150, April '52 G
small lesions of colon; importance of cooperation between surgeon and roentgenologist in diagnosis and treatment, [F. L. McMillan & R. M. Potter] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**: 686-696, May '52

RECTUM, cancer--Continued
surgical therapy by abdominal resection, [Z. Cepek & A. Kostelecký] Rozhl.chir. **30:** 175-182, '51 Cz
surgical treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum, [J. V. Prohaska & M. C. Govostis] Arizona Med. **9:** 21-25, Jan. '52
treatment of carcinoma; president's address, [C. Butler] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**41-50, Jan. '52
use of von Petz clamp in combined abdominoperineal resection of rectosigmoid (Miles operation), [J. D. German] Am.Surgeon **18:** 3-5, Jan. '52
dilatation, tube with stabilizing balloon in diagnosis of disorders of rectal ampulla, [G. Smerchinich] Radiol.med. **38:** 24-26, Jan. '52 I
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [J. Rachet, A. Busson, J. Rogé & R. Robineau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1129-1138, Nov. '51 F
agranulocytic rectitis treated with antibiotics and blood transfusion; case with recovery, [P. Michon, P. Gerbaut & M. Vérain] Sang **22:** 744-747, '51 F
anal canal and rectum, [C. N. Morgan & E. S. R. Hughes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**161-172, Feb. '52
anorectal problems in home and office, [J. Laurens] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:**151-154, Dec. '51
granulomatous lesions of anorectal region, [R. J. Rowe] South.M.J. **45:** 91-101, Feb. '52
hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [A. Bensaude] Rev.prat. **1:** 419-422, Dec. 1, '51 F
inflammatory tumors of venereal origin; 3 cases, [A. Vachon & R. Brette] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 925-927, July-Aug. '51 F
rectal sequels following curietherapy for cancer of cervix, [L. P. Doutre] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**281-285, April '52 F
rectoscopy in dysentery, [E. Maison] Rev.prat. **1:** 397-400, Dec. 1, '51 F
results of use of chloramphenicol and other antibiotics in proctologic practice, [E. Boling & H. Finch] South.M.J. **45:**354-358, April '52
examination: See also Rectum, diseases
homemade proctoscopic table, [W. P. Kleitsch] Am.J. Surg. **83:** 90-91, Jan. '52
improvement of test excision in rectoscopy, [H. Kahle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**373, March 21, '52 G
rectoscopic examination in intestinal amebiasis, [J. Lebon & R. Maire] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**871-878, July-Aug. '51 F
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, foreign body in rectal ampulla of newborn; case, [U. Sissingh] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1160, May 10, '52 Du
hemorrhage: See also Rectum, diseases
arteriosclerosis: role in pathogenesis of rectal hemorrhage: case report with autopsy findings, [L. Odessky] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1121-1128, April '52
leading symptom, [H. Bruch] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2509-2514, Dec. 14, '51 G
rectal bleeding, [T. A. Krolicki] Rhode Island M.J. **34:**645-648; 665, Dec. '51
intussusception: See Intussusception
pain: See Hemorrhoids, therapy; Rectum, surgery
palpation: See Palpation, rectal
pathology, pathologic conditions treated by proctologists, [J. E. Linn] South.M.J. **45:** 43-47, Jan. '52
physiology, absorption of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) from rectum (after use of suppositories), [S. H. Waxler & H. B. Moy] Ann.Allergy **10:**179-182, March-April '52
rectal resorption of insulin facilitated by kinetin (hyaluronidase preparation), [E. Klotzbücher] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:**7-14, '52 G
sensitivity of rectum of toad and rat to epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [C. E. Rapela] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**260-262, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
prolapse, perineorrhaphy operation; use in treatment of enterocele and rectocele, [W. Shaw & J. J. F. O'Sullivan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:** 920-925, Dec. '51
reconstruction of destroyed pelvic floor and elimination of rectal prolapse; therapy of fecal incontinence, [D. Sarafoff] Chirurg **22:** 500-505, Nov. '51 G
therapy, [E. Wachs] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:**300-307, '51 G
treatment of massive prolapse, [C. B. Ripstein] Am. J.Surg. **83:**68-71, Jan. '52
rupture, due to indirect violence, [H. M. Windsor] Brit. J.Surg. **39:**373, Jan. '52
stricture: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

RECTUM--Continued
surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; and other subheads under Rectum
abdominoperineal colporectoplasty, [C. Salgado] Obst. y ginec. latino-am. **10:** 62-66, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
advances in colon and rectal surgery, [A. O. Whipple] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**116-120, Feb. '52
analgesia following anorectal surgery using oil-soluble anesthetic (intracain), [R. Ehrlich] Am.J.Surg. **83:**185-188, Feb. '52
antibacterial treatment of large intestine with terramycin in preparation for surgery of colon and rectum, [F. Andina & O. Allemann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**253-256, March 8, '52 G
control of postoperative pain in anorectal surgery (special reference to efocaine, butyl aminobenzoate-procaine preparation), [C. C. Tucker] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**230-234, May '52
importance of nerve supply of urinary bladder in surgery of rectosigmoid, [L. E. McCrea & D. L. Kimmel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**651-657, May '52
incidence of postoperative complications in anorectal surgery; review of 500 cases, [B. R. Jackson] North Carolina M.J. **13:**250-253, May '52
intracaine in oil for caudal anesthesia and analgesia, [B. A. Greene, J. Barcham & S. Berkowitz] Anesth. & Analg. **31:** 87-96, March-April '52
preoperative and postoperative care for anorectal pathologic conditions, [F. H. Murray] Am.J.Surg. **83:**686-690, May '52
role of efocaine (procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation) in anorectal anesthesia and analgesia, [J. M. Gross & H. E. Shaftel] New York J.Med. **52:** 1413-1417, June 1, '52
technic of resection of rectum by turning up after first resection; applications, [A. Toupet] Presse méd. **59:**1786, Dec. 25, '51 F
temperature: See Temperature, Body
tuberculosis, tuberculous anorectal fistula, [J. de Oliveira] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**165-183, Feb. '52 P
tumors, adenomas of rectum and sigmoid in alcoholics; sigmoidoscopic study, [M. Diamond] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19:**47-50, Feb. '52
adenomatous polyps, [J. T. Crone, Jr.] Ohio M.J. **48:** 422-424, May '52
adenomatous polyps of colon and rectum, [W. R. Sandusky & J. R. Parsons, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135:**818-829, June '52
adenomatous polyps of colon and rectum; challenge in cancer prophylaxis, [W. E. DeMuth, Jr., P. J. Cherney & W. T. Fitts, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**195-199, Feb. '52
carcinoma arising in adenomas of colon and rectum, [G. E. Binkley & others] J.A.M.A. **148:**1465-1469, April 26, '52
contact roentgenotherapy of benign lymphoma; cases, [A. Vachon, J. Papillon & R. Brette] Arch.mal.app. digest. **40:**927-929, July-Aug. '51 F
inflammatory: See Rectum, diseases
leiomyosarcoma developing from benign leiomyoma, [Z. Neuman] Ann.Surg. **135:**426-430, March '52
malignant adenomas of colon and rectum (adenoma malignum), [R. S. McElwee & S. W. Moore] North Carolina M.J. **12:**586-591, Dec. '51
malignant melanoma, [S. D. Weston & M. Marren] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**403-416, April '52
malignant polyps of rectum and sigmoid; therapy based upon pathologic considerations, [E. R. Fisher & R. B. Turnbull, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**619-625, May '52
multiple primary malignant tumors involving colon and rectum; 94 cases, [H. E. Bacon & M. C. Tavenner] Am.J.Surg. **83:**55-63, Jan. '52
oleogranulomas following rectal instillation of petrolatum or ointment containing petrolatum, [D. A. Susnow] Am.J.Surg. **83:**496-499, April '52
rectocolic polypi and cancer, [P. Hillemand & R. Viguie] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10:**551-560, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
relationship between rectal polyps and rectal carcinoma, [G. W. Ault] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**108-111, March '52
single and multiple polyps or adenomas of colon and rectum--management, [R. R. Best] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**57-66, Jan. '52
wounds and injuries, management of injuries to extraperitoneal part with reference to use of streptokinase and streptodornase and air-vent suction, [J. M. Miller & P. H. Long] Am.J.Surg. **83:**817-820, June '52
management of wounds, [R. M. Moore] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**848-853, Feb. '52

RECUPERO, E., Trombosi parcellare della vena centrale della retina in soggetto pagetico (note clinica), Arch.ottal. **55**:575-586, Sept.-Oct. '51
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS
See also First Aid
action of International Committee of Red Cross (L'action du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **33**:847-853, Nov.; 929-931, Dec. '51; **34**:2-9, Jan.; 89-91, Feb.; 187-188, March; 283-285, April '52
collaborators of Dunant in founding Red Cross, [J. A. Borrás] Med.españ. **26**:303-318, Oct. '51 S
conventions of Geneva, 1949; problem of control, [F. Siordet] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:92-120, Feb. '52 F
fate of prisoners of war in Korea (Le sort des prisonniers de guerre en Corée), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:85-88, Feb. '52
Geneva Conventions and air warfare, [R. J. Wilhelm] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**: 10-42, Jan. '52 F
International Committee for study of sanitary material (Commission internationale d'études du matériel sanitaire), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:189-193, March '52
International Committee of Red Cross and alleged violations of human rights (Le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge et les violations alléguées du droit des gens), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **33**:932-936, Dec. '51
International Committee of Red Cross and conflict in Korea (Le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge et le conflit de Corée), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:269-282, April '52
International Committee of Red Cross in Indo-China (Le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge en Indochine), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **33**:854-855, Nov. '51
message of International Committee of Red Cross concerning use of bacteriologic weapons (Message du Comité international concernant l'emploi en Corée d'armes bactériologiques), Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **34**:185-186, March '52
new Conventions of Geneva, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60**:757-758, May 17, '52 F
penal sanctions in first Geneva Convention (wounded and sick) of Aug. 12, 1949, [C. Pilloud] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:286-311, April '52 F
problems of aid for migrants (Le problème de l'assistance aux migrants), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:52-61, Jan. '52
Red Cross and the blind (La Croix-Rouge et les aveugles), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:43-51, Jan. '52
REDA, G. C.: **See COLOMBATI, S., jt. auth.**
REDDY, D. J., Amyloidosis, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:548-551, Dec. '51
Cause of death in traumatic injury, J.Indian M.A. **21**: 87-90, Dec. '51
REDFIELD, R. R., **and BARRON, E. S. G.**, Quantitative determination of amino acids in protein hydrolyzates by paper chromatography, Arch.Biochem. **35**:443-461, Feb. '52
REDGATE, E. S.: **See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.**
REDI, R., Si può combattere il cancro, Minerva med. **1**: 313-321, Feb. 20, '52
REDISCH, W.: **See TEXTER, E. C., JR., jt. auth.**
REDISH, JULIUS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See **KLEINFELD, M., jt. auth.**
REDLER, I., Clinical significance of minor inequalities in leg length, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:308-312, Feb. '52
REDLICH, F. C.: **See CAUDILL, W., jt. auth.**
REDMOND, A., **NICOL, C. S., and SHOOTER, R. A.**, Note on patterns of quantitative serological tests in late syphilis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28**:13-15, March '52
REDMOND, W. B., Influence of cortisone on natural course of malaria in pigeon, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:258-261, Feb. '52
REDNER, B.: **See BLOCH, H., jt. auth.**
REDOGLIA, F., Considerazioni rinologiche su alcune affezioni dell'apparato respiratorio (patogenesi unitaria di alcune sindromi a large sofferenza, nel sistema aerifero), Minerva otorinolaring. **1**: 187-188, Sept.-Oct. '51
and **ROSSI, G.**, Formazioni granulomatose dello stroma nel carcinoma laringeo, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:184-186, Sept.-Oct. '51
REDON, H., **and GRELLET, M.**, La sialographie de la glande parotide; sa valeur diagnostique, Presse méd. **59**:1729-1732, Dec. 26, '51
REDON, H.--Continued
LABORDE, S., CHAUVIN and JOLY, M., Essais de traitement combiné des tumeurs cervicales inopérables, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:780-785, June 20-July 4, '51
REDSTONE, I.: **See FOSTER, H., jt. auth.**
REDUCTION, CHEMICAL: See Oxidation-Reduction
REDUPLICATION PHENOMENON: See Insanity, delusional
REDUVIIDAE: See Triatoma
von REDWITZ, E., Die Evipan- und Curarelähmung als besondere Form der Narkoselähmung. Stellungnahme zu der Arbeit von Perret, Chirurg **22**:515-516, Nov. '51
REED, A. L: **See DREIZEN, S., jt. auth.**
REED, C. L, Effect of cortisone on positive potentials induced by glucosamine and amino purines in synovial cavities of dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:820-824, March '52
REED, E. P.: **See HENDRICK, J. W., jt. auth.**
REED, E. S.: **See PIRKEY, E. L., jt. auth.**
REED, G. B.: **See KONOWALCHUK, J., jt. auth.**
REED, G. E., **and SILVER, A.**, First traveling psychiatric clinic in Quebec; report of experiences with one year's operation, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:676-679, March '52
REED, G. F., Displacement by "reverse Valsalva," Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:112-119, March '52
REED, G. W.: **See MORRISON, M. T., jt. auth.**
REED, J.: **See ELLESTAD, M. H., jt. auth.**
REED, L. S., Hospital construction trends, Mod.Hosp. **78**:72-76, March '52
REED, P. A., Treatment of burns, GP **5**:35-43, April '52
REED, S. C., **CAMBIER, R. K., and APPLEN, J. E.**, Color vision anomaly showing holandric (Y-linked) transmission, Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:282-284, Sept. '51
REED, W. A.: **See CAUSEY, P. S., jt. auth.**
REED, WALTER (1851-1902)
Walter Reed; "He gave to man control of that dreadful scourge--yellow fever," [W. B. Bean] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**:171-187, Feb. '52
REEDER, W. H., **and GOODRICH, B. E.**, Pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia (PIE syndrome), Ann. Int.Med. **36**:1217-1240, May '52
REEH, M. J., Unusual cases of malignant melanoma involving iris and ciliary body, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:133-142, '51
REES, C. W.: **See REARDON, L. V., jt. auth.**
REES, J. R., Role of psychiatry and social sciences in world affairs; address, Psychiatry **15**:1-13, Feb. '52
REES, MILSOM: See Obituaries
REES, R. B., **HAMLIN, E. M., and McGINLEY, J. P.**, Treatment of impetigo with sulfonamide-urea powder, California Med. **76**:344-345, May '52
REES, R. J. W.: **See HART, P. D'A., jt. auth.**
REES, V. L.: **See CASTLETON, K. B., jt. auth.**
REESE, A. B., Association of uveal nevi with skin nevi, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:47-57, '52
See COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.
and others, Results of use of corticotropin (ACTH) in treatment of retrolental fibroplasia, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**:551-555, May '52
REESE, A. J. M., **and LEVY, E.**, Familial incidence of non-lipoid reticulo-endotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease), Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:578-581, Dec. '51
REESE, C. N.: **See BARBER, L. M., jt. auth.**
REESE, E. C.: **See LEITNER, M. J., jt. auth.**
REESE, H. H., Symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; trends in etiologic researches of multiple sclerosis, Am.J.Med. **12**: 572-573, May '52
and PETERS, H. A., Therapeutic effects of ACTH in myotonia dystrophica, Dis.Nerv.System **13**:99-105, April '52
REESE, H. L., **CULLEN, M. L., and BEYER, F. D.**, Local shifting of blood in lower extremities, J.A. M.A. **149**:821-823, June 28, '52
REEVE, E. B., Use of radioactive phosphorus for measurement of red-cell and blood volume, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:181-186, '52
See ARMIN, J., jt. auth.
REEVES, D. L., Tumors of brain complicating pregnancy, West.J.Surg. **60**:211-219, May '52
REEVES, E.: **See JONES, H. L., jt. auth.**
REEVES, J. D., Medical progress: radiation therapy of carcinoma of cervix; review of fundamental considerations, New England J.Med. **246**:652-661, April 24, '52
REEVES, N.: **See AGOSTAS, W. N., jt. auth.**
REEVES, R. S., Tuberculosis in small communities, Delaware M.J. **24**:35-41, Feb. '52

REEVES, W. C., and others, Changing picture of encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington, J.Infect.Dis. **90:**291-301, May-June '52

REFINETTI, P.: See MORAES, R. de V., jt. auth.

REFLEX
See also Automatism
during infancy, [U. Ebbecke] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99:**401-408, Nov. '51 G
in infant, [F. Alamos de los Ríos] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**246-260, July-Aug. '51 S
perioral reflexes, [K. A. Ekbom, B. Jernelius & E. Kugelberg] Neurology **2:**103-111, March-April '52
reflex actions of muscular origin, [D. P. C. Lloyd] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:**48-67, '52
reflex fluxions of pulmonary interstitial tissue; classification of interstitial reflexes, [C. Stajano & J. J. Scandroglio] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**182-185, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
reflex patterns in internuncial systems, [C. G. Bernhard] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:**68-86, '52
tussigenic reflex in lobotomy, [D. Ferey] Presse méd. **60:**645, May 3, '52 F

abdominal, Tramer reflex; question of value in diagnosing chorea, [G. Grignani] Arch.psicol.neurol. e psichiat. **13:**58-61, Jan. '52 I

aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
significance of medial corpus geniculatum and of inferior brachium quadrigeminum in relation to various vestibular reflexes, [E. Manni] Riv.med. aeronaut. **14:**435-439, July-Sept. '51 I
sound reaction of Tullio in pigeon and fenestration operation in man, [E. Huizinga] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 174-180, '52
threshold of reflex contractions of muscles of middle ear and recruitment of loudness, [O. Metz] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**536-543, May '52

Babinski's: See Reflex, plantar

Barraquer's: See Reflex, grasping

cardiac, cardio-aortic and carotid sinus reflexes; review of literature, [G. Pluchino] Rass.studi psichiat. **40:**787-825, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
conditioned heart rate response in human beings during experimental anxiety, [J. M. Notterman, W. N. Schoenfeld & P. J. Bersh] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**1-8, Feb. '52
localization of medullary cardio-accelerator centers by production of reflexes, [J. F. Cier] J.physiol., Paris **43:**689-691, '51 F
partial reinforcement and conditioned heart rate response in human subjects, [J. M. Notterman, W. N. Schoenfeld & P. J. Persh] Science **115:**77-79, Jan. 25, '52

cardiovascular, behavior of circulatory dynamics in experimental coronary occlusion; clinical significance of Bezold-Jarisch effect, [G. Schimert, H. Blömer & W. Schimmler] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**337-353, May '52 G
effect of vagal stimulation on heart and circulation, [W. Braeucker] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.57, pp. 491-505, '51 G
quantitative studies in man of cardiovascular effects of reflex vagal stimulation produced by carotid sinus pressure; localization of increased effect in patient with angina pectoris, [A. J. Linenthal] Circulation **5:**81-84, Jan. '52
reflex respiratory and circulatory actions of some cinchoninic acid derivatives and number of unrelated compounds, [H. A. Walker, S. Wilson, C. Farrar & A. P. Richardson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:**211-218, Feb. '52
respiratory and cardiovascular reflexes from heart and lungs, [G. S. Dawes, J. C. Mott & J. G. Widdicombe] J.Physiol. **115:**258-291, Nov. 28, '51

carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus

conditioned: See also Reflex, cardiac; Reflex, defense; Reflex, salivary
corticosomatic pathology according to Pavlov; therapeutic studies, [M. Perrault & B. Klotz] Rev.prat. **1:**529-533, Dec. 21, '51 F
effect of electroconvulsive shock on conditioned emotional response; control for impaired hearing, [J. V. Brady & H. F. Hunt] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**180-182, April '52
effect of electroconvulsive shock on conditioned emotional response: significance of interval between emotional conditioning and electroconvulsive shock, [J. V. Brady] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**9-13, Feb. '52
effects of localized cortical destruction on auditory discriminative conditioning in cat, [D. R. Meyer & C. N. Woolsey] J.Neurophysiol. **15:**149-162, March '52

REFLEX, conditioned--Continued
electronic model of conditioned reflexes (with presentation of new apparatus), [M. Gozzano, A. Fontana & G. Folicaldi] Riv.neurol. **21:**440-443, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
fifty years since beginning of Pavlov's work on conditioned reflexes, [P. Snyakin] Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**3-5, '52 R
fifty years since discovery of conditioned reflexes by I. P. Pavlov, [N. I. Krasnogorskiy] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 3-9, '52 R
influence of oxygen want on functional cortical fitness, [J. Malmejac & P. Plane] J.Aviation Med. **23:**177-180; 193, April '52
Pavlov's doctrine of conditioned reflexes and orthoptic therapy of strabismus, [L. I. Sergievskiy] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30:**3-8, '51 R
role of shock in reinforcement, [E. J. Gibson] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**18-30, Feb. '52
stuttering from point of view of Pavlov's reflexology, [F. Brohm] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**202-206, Feb. 15, '52 Cz

corneal: See Reflex, eyelid

cutaneous galvanic: See Reflex, psychogalvanic

Dagnini-Aschner: See Reflex, oculocardiac

defense, conditioned avoiding response in puppies, [W. T. James & D. J. Cannon] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**251-253, Jan. '52

esophagovasomotor, reflex disorders during dilatation therapy of corrosion strictures of esophagus, [H. Eickhoff] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**292-297, '51 G

eyelid, rotation of eyes during involuntary blinking, [B. L. Ginsborg] Nature,London **169:**412-413, March 8, '52
use of corneal and pharyngeal reflex in dermatologic diagnosis, [W. Mulvehill] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**351-353, March '52

gastric, reflex neurochemical aspects of gastric motility, [G. Bassi & P. Lorenzini] Gastroenterologia **78:**17-33, '52 F

gluteal, new reflexes of gluteal region, [J. Dalma] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**449-455, March 7, '52 S

grasping, homolateral localization, [J. Rozanski] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**433-436, Feb. 10, '52 F
relation between Barraquer reflex (grasping reflex of foot) and spasticity of flexor muscles of toes, [L. Barraquer-Bordas] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Nuerol. **123:**168-178, Feb.-March '52 F

mentopalmar, clinical value of palmomental reflex, [B. August & R. B. Miller] J.A.M.A. **148:**120-121, Jan. 12, '52
return reflex, [S. Petrantoni] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**631-636, '51 I

motor, action of d-tubocurarine on monosynaptic extensor reflex, [C. G. Bernhard & D. Taverner] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **6:**540-550, Dec. '51

nasal, nasal reflex therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer; theory of pathogenesis and therapy, [B. G. Osmund] Gastroenterologia **78:**44-53, '52 G

oculocardiac, electrocardiographic modifications in Dagnini-Aschner reflex, [F. Musa] Gior.clin.med. **33:**303-312, March '52 I
ventricular fibrillation following eyeball pressure in case of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia, [M. E. Landman & I. Ehrenfeld] Am.Heart J. **43:**791-795, May '52

patellar, patterns of organization of tendon reflexes suggested by knee jerk latencies, [M. Hines & G. C. Knowlton] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:**98-117, '52

Pavlov's: See Reflex, salivary

pharyngeal, use of corneal and pharyngeal reflex in dermatologic diagnosis, [W. Mulvehill] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**351-353, March '52

plantar, extension of reflex zone of Babinski sign; clinical study, [C. A. Gauthier] Laval méd. **17:**295-313, March '52 F
mechanism of Babinski phenomenon, [G. Reale] Riv. pat.nerv. **72:**544-552, '51 I

posture: See also Reflex, aural
head-dropping test (for diagnosis of parkinsonism), [R. Wartenberg] Brit.M.J. **1:**687-689, March 29, '52

proprioceptive, duration of silent period following monosynaptic proprioceptive reflexes and after antidromic stimulation, [H. Schoen] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254:**205-213, '51 G

psychogalvanic, audiometry with use of psychogalvanic reflex, [J. Faure, M. Portmann, F. Duterte & R. Bramerie] Rev.laryng. **73:**66-76, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
determination of depth of anesthesia during use of curare by means of galvanic skin reflex, [H. H. Schneider] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**194-199, '51 G

REFLEX, psychogalvanic--Continued
electric variations of cutaneous effector, [L. Gougerot & J. Chanteur] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:45-76, '52 F
measurement of degree of anesthesia by psychogalvanic reflex, [O. Just] Anesth.et analg. **9**:17-19, Feb. '52 F
pupillary, Adie syndrome, [M. H. A. de Groodt] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:416-425, May 1, '52 Du
Adie syndrome; clinical study, [C. Franchini] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:527-539, '51 I
Adie syndrome in childhood, [A. Witte] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:89-91, March '52 G
behavior of photomotor reflex in binocular antagonism of colors, [A. Wirth] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:22-29, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
disintegration of central autonomic regulation during fatigue and its reintegration by psychosensory controlling mechanisms; disintegration; pupillographic studies, [O. Lowenstein & I. E. Loewenfeld] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:1-21, Jan. '52
disintegration of central autonomic regulation during fatigue and its reintegration by psychosensory controlling mechanisms; reintegration; pupillographic studies, [O. Lowenstein & I. E. Loewenfeld] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. **115**:121-145, Feb. '52
effect of streptomycin on pupil modifications due to sound stimulus, [G. Zanzucchi] Arch.ital.otol. **63**: 224-228, March-April '52 I
myotonic pupil; case, [J. V. M.Ross] Am.J.Ophth. **34**: 1752-1755, Dec. '51
photomotor reflex in detached retina, [G. Sbordone] Arch.ottal. **55**:439-460, July-Aug. '51 I
pupillary areflexia and interstitial keratitis, [P. & I. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 744-745, Oct. '51 F
pyloric, studies on reflexes of digestive canal by means of tetracaine, [L. Friedrich & M. Fóti] Gastroenterologia **77**:354-360, '51 G
respiratory, excitability of respiratory and vasomotor centers as influenced by oxygen saturation of arterial blood, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck & F. Violette] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:748-751, '51 F
reflex respiratory and circulatory actions of cinchoninic acid derivatives and number of unrelated compounds, [H. A. Walker, S. Wilson, C. Farrar & A. P. Richardson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:211-218, Feb. '52
reflex respiratory stimulation by chest compression in dog, [G. A. Culver & H. Rahn] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:686-693, March '52
respiratory and cardiovascular reflexes from heart and lungs, [G. S. Dawes, J. C. Mott & J. G. Widdicombe] J.Physiol. **115**:258-291, Nov. 28, '51
respiratory and circulatory effects of electric excitation of phrenic nerve in chloralosed dog, [C. Franck, R. Grandpierre, P. Arnould & F. Violette] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:726-728, '51 F
respiratory responses to afferent stimulation of muscular branches of sciatic nerve, [H. Zissman] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:434-441, Dec. '51 F
salivary, influence of anoxia on conditioned salivary reflex in dog; importance of experimental conditions, [J. Malméjac & P. Plane] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:799-800, '51 F
technical and physiologic aspects of study of disorders in higher nervous system following experimental aggressions by means of conditioned salivary reflex in dogs, [J. Malméjac & P. Plane] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:24-28, Jan. 8-15, '52 F
spinal, action of strychnine on reflex spinal activity; electrophysiologic study, [J. Scherrer] J.physiol., Paris **44**:29-44, '52 F
depressant effects of chloralose, [J. F. Cier] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:692-693, '51 F
differences in action of tubocurarine and strychnine on spinal reflex excitability of cat, [C. G. Bernhard, D. Taverner & L. Widén] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:551-559, Dec. '51
electrical correlates of spinal flexor reflex, [C. M. Brooks & M. G. F. Fuortes] Brain **75**:91-95, March '52
localization of medullary cardio-accelerator centers by production of reflexes, [J. F. Cier] J.physiol., Paris **43**:689-691, '51 F
mammalian small-nerve fibers: system for efferent nervous regulation of muscle spindle discharge, [S. W. Kuffler & C. C. Hunt] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:24-47, '52
map of electrical current in cord during reflex, [P. D. Wall, W. Pitts & J. Y. Lettvin] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **76**:75-79, '51
REFLEX, spinal--Continued
patterns in man, [J. W. Magladery, A. M. Park, W. E. Porter & R. D. Teasdall] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:118-151, '52
reflex activity of mammalian small-nerve fibers, [C. C. Hunt] J.Physiol. **115**:456-469, Dec. 28, '51
relation of dorsal and ventral root potentials to reflex activity in mammals, [C. M. Brooks & M. G. F. Fuortes] J.Physiol. **116**:380-394, April 28, '52
sacral reflex arc in paraplegia; production of bladder automaticity in quadriplegic Macacus rhesus monkeys, [C. D. Scheibert & A. M. Meirowsky] S. Forum (1951) pp. 363-369, '52
suprabulbar mechanisms of facilitation and inhibition of cord reflexes, [G. M. Austin] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:196-222, '52
stretch, excitability changes in monosynaptic reflex pathways of muscles subjected to stretch, [E. Henneman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:194-196, '51
sympathetic, role of reflex neurovascular disorders in pathogenesis of postoperative pneumopathies, [A. Bernard] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:805-810, Dec. '51 F
temporomandibular, temporomandibular articulation as reflexogenic zone; temporomandibular reflex, [J. Abelló Roset] Med.clin. **18**:162-170, March '52 S
tendon, Adie syndrome, [M. H. A. de Groodt] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:416-425, May 1, '52 Du
Adie syndrome; clinical study, [C. Franchini] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:527-539, '51 I
Adie syndrome in childhood, [A. Witte] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:89-91, March '52 G
patterns of organization suggested by knee jerk latencies, [M. Hines & G. C. Knowlton] A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:98-117, '52
question of action of Jendrassik's maneuver on polysynaptic as well as on monosynaptic reflexes, [F. A. Hoffmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:310-316, '52 G
variations in muscle stretch reflexes in relation to tremor in parkinsonism, [K. A. Ekbom, B. Jerneliius & E. Kugelberg] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:301-304, '52
tonic, spasticity from neurophysiologic viewpoint, [F. Buchthal] Ugesk.læger **114**:69-72, Jan. 17, '52 Da
Tramer's: See Reflex, abdominal
Tullio's: See Reflex, aural
vagal, behavior of circulatory dynamics in experimental coronary occlusion; clinical significance of Bezold-Jarisch effect, [G. Schimert, H. Blömer & W. Schimmler] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:337-353, May '52 G
carotid sinus syndrome; modification by veritol as sympathomimetic, [W. Löffler, K. Lottenbach & D. L. Moroni] Cardiologia **19**:97-107, '51 G
effect of vagal stimulation on heart and circulation, [W. Braeucker] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.57, pp. 491-505, '51 G
quantitative studies in man of cardiovascular effects of reflex vagal stimulation produced by carotid sinus pressure; localization of increased effect in patient with angina pectoris, [A. J. Linenthal] Circulation **5**:81-84, Jan. '52
variations in gag, cough and swallow reflexes and tone of vocal cords as determined by direct laryngoscopy in newborn infants, [H. C. Miller, G. O. Proud & F. C. Behrle] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:284-291, Feb. '52
vascular, mechanism of action of transfused blood in light of Pavlov's doctrine, [N. I. Blinov] Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **72**:3-11, '52 R
vasomotor, contribution of vasosensory areas to reflex control of bronchomotor tone, [M. de Burgh Daly & A. Sweitzer] J.Physiol. **116**:35-58, Jan. '52
effect of hydergin (ergot preparation, CCK) on reflex vasoconstriction and reflex blood pressure stimulation, [A. Kappert, C. H. Skoglund, A. Bergholtz & G. Nylin] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:440-450, '52
excitability of respiratory and vasomotor centers as influenced by oxygen saturation of arterial blood, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck & F. Violette] J.physiol., Paris **43**:748-751, '51 F
hemodynamics of carotid sinus pressoreceptive reflex (preliminary report), [S. C. Wang, H. Mazzella & C. Heymans] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 114-116, Feb. 1, '52
local vasoconstrictor reflex of venous capillaries of skin; new symptom of inflammation syndrome, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp. 91) pp. 34-39, '51 F
of carotid sinus in experimental traumatic shock, [P. Goffrini & E. Lang] Arch.ital.chir. **74**:457-460, '51 I

REFLEX, vasomotor--Continued
oxygen consumption of resting skeletal muscle during reflex-nervous vasoconstriction, [E. Bücherl & M. Schwab] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:** 337-343, '52 G
respiratory and circulatory effects of electric excitation of phrenic nerve in chloralosed dog, [C. Franck, R. Grandpierre, P. Arnould & F. Violette] J.physiol., Paris **43:**726-728, '51 F
response of carotid baroceptors to local administration of drugs, [S. Landgren, E. Neil & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 24-37, '52
variable reflexes of pulmonary parenchyma in therapy of hydatid cyst of lungs by means of Lamas-Mondino method, [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21:**592-595, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39:** 297-300, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
vestibular: See Reflex, aural
visceral, postoperative reflex disorder of diuresis, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 498-502, '52 G
problem of coronary insufficiency in light of disorders of corticovisceral interrelationships, [A. I. Gefter] Klin.med. (no. 12) **29:**37-42, '51 R
viscerocutaneous, electrographic organ diagnosis on basis of Head zones, [H. Regelsberger] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 234-236, '51 G; Acta neuroveg. **3:**459-472, '52 G
experimental studies, [F. Dittmar] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**58-61, Jan. 18, '52 G
path of viscerocutaneous reflex during use of therapeutic skin stimuli, [F. Dittmar] Medizinische, pp. 205-208, Feb. 16, '52 G
REFN, I., and RAASCHOU, F., Question of sublingual administration of heparin, Nord.med. **47:** 159, Feb. 1, '52 Da
REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., Tratamiento de la anorexia mental con cortícotrofina, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 3407-3411, Dec. 28, '51
and REPETTO, O. M., Failure of water diuresis in Addison's disease, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:** 1454-1468, Dec. '51
REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
REFRIGERATION
See also Cold, anesthesia; Meat, refrigeration
B-complex vitamins in meat; influence of storage time and temperature on vitamins in pork roasts, [B. D. Westerman & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 331-335, April '52
cold hemagglutinins: effect of storage at -20 C., [A. E. Feller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 440-442, March '52
effect of blanching and of frozen storage of vegetables on ascorbic acid retention and on concomitant activity of certain enzymes, [E. R. Hartzler & N. B. Guerrant] Food Res. **17:** 15-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
effect of frozen storage and subsequent cooking on thiamine, riboflavin and nicotinic acid content of pork chops, [W. P. Lehrer, Jr., A. C. Wiese, W. R. Harvey & P. R. Moore] Food Res. **16:** 485-491, Nov.-Dec. '51
effects of freezing, storage and thawing upon transplantability of mouse leukemic cells, [R. M. Gabrielson, J. T. Syverton & A. Kirschbaum] Cancer Res. **12:** 117-123, Feb. '52
experimental study of effects of freezing, partial dehydration and ultra-rapid cooling on survival of dog skin grafts, [R. L. A. Keeley, A. C. Gomez & I. W. Brown, Jr.] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 330-344, April '52
further observations on use of temporary polythene (polyethylene) shunts and frozen homologous graft replacement of major arterial segments in traumatic and malignancy surgery, [C. A. Hardin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 321-329, April '52
low temperature Temoine tube for indicating failures in refrigeration, [A. W. Morrow] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **97:**372-376, Nov. '51
methyl chloride (refrigeration gas) intoxication; clinical, toxicologic and medicolegal study, [A. D. Cánepa & J. J. Courtis] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2738-2742, Oct. 19, '51 S; Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**706-709, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
preservation of arterial grafts by freezing, [C. A. Hufnagel & H. H. G. Eastcott] Lancet **1:**531-537, March 15, '52
preservation of bone grafts by freeze-drying, [E. W. Flosdorf & G. W. Hyatt] Surgery **31:**716-719, May '52
REFUGEES
hypertension during pregnancy of women previously made deficient during deportation, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Grasset, J. Bret & Lissitzki] Bull.Assoc.gynéc. et obst. (no. 4, bis) **2:**243-246, '50 F
REFUGEES--Continued
hypertension during pregnancy of women with previous deficiency disease, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Grasset, J. Bret & Lissitzki] Semaine hop.Paris **28:**463-467, Feb. 14, '52 F
REFVEM, O., ACTH and cortisone in therapy of sarcoidosis, Nord.med. **47:** 124-126, Jan. 25, '52 N
REGALA, A. C., PASCUAL, C. R., SANTIAGO, L. C., and BAUTISTA, A. P., Dietary and nutritional approach to some medical and health problems in Philippines, J.Philippine M.A. **27:**645-651, Nov. '51
REGALLA, J.: See MURGEL, L., jt. auth.
REGAMEY, R. H., and AEGERTER, W., La séroanatoxithérapie expérimentale du tétanos, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **14:** 554-559, '51
and SCHLEGEL, J. J., L'immunité antitétanique dans les 10 ans qui suivent l'immunisation de base, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:** 550-554, '51
REGAN, E. F.: See DUNNINGTON, J. H., jt. auth.
REGAN, F. D.: See DOERNER, A. A., jt. auth.
REGAN, L. J., Law of abortion, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**26-44, Jan. '52
REGELSBERGER, H., Über elektrographische Organdiagnostik auf Grund der Headschen Zonen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.56 (1950) pp. 234-236, '51; Acta neuroveg. **3:**459-472, '52
REGENERATION
See also Bones, regeneration; Liver, regeneration; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; etc.
basic problems of regeneration and transplantation, [A. Fromme] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 349-362, '51 G
REGER, S. N., Symposium on audiology; minimal requirements of equipment for audiological work, Ann. Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **60:** 1028-1031, Dec. '51
REGGIANINI, V., Della calcolosi biliare recidiva dopo colecistectomia, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **17:**401-414, '51
Tempo di coagulazione e tempo di Quick in rapporto al trattamento con antibiotici associati (penicillina-streptomicina) in ammalati chirurgici, Clinica, Bologna **13:**265-269, '51-'52
REGINSTER, A., Le cancer bronchique, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**1-12, Jan. 1, '52
REGISTER, U. D.: See TAPPAN, D. V., jt. auth.
REGITINE: See cross reference under Phentolamine
REGLI, J., and STÄUBLI, C., Über Methodik und Komplikationen der intravenösen PAS-Infusionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1305-1309, Dec. 29, '51
REGNIER, M., and TACCARDI, B., La variation du vectocardiogramme frontal en fonction des dérivations utilisées, Acta cardiol. **7:**20-37, '52
See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.
REGNIERS, P., DEMEULENAERE, L., and WIEME, R. J., L'auréomycine dans le traitement de l'hépatite épidémique, Semaine hop.Paris **28:**553-557, Feb. 22, '52
and others, Résultats du traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse par la streptomycine chez l'adolescent et l'adulte, Semaine hop.Paris **28:**543-552, Feb. 22, '52
REGO, G., Valor da reação de Kahn no sangue placentário, An.brasil.ginec. **32:** 311-314, Dec. '51
REGRESSION
evaluation of ward occupational therapy with regressed patients, [G. T. Nicolaou] Psychiatric Quart. (supp. 2) **25:**202-205, '51
REHABILITATION
See also Alcoholism, therapy; Amputation; Brain, wounds and injuries; Burns, therapy; Deafness, therapy; Disease, chronic; Hand, deformities; Heart, diseases; Hospitals, psychiatric; Occupational Therapy; Old Age; Palate, cleft; Physical Medicine; Rheumatic Fever; Vocation; etc.
[G. Harlem] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**41-43, Jan. 15, '52 N
completed medicine--rehabilitation, [N. K. Covalt] J. Am.M.Women's A. **7:**9-13; 40, Jan. '52
introduction to problems of education therapy, [F. Friedland & R. J. Margolin] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 20-27, Jan. '52
psychologic problems in physical rehabilitation: review, [R. H. Barnes] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**106-112, Jan. '52
rehabilitation and practice of medicine, [A. N. Koplin & S. Householder] Arch.Phys.Med. **32:**777-784, Dec. '51
REHAK, A.: See JABLONICKY, S., jt. auth.
REHAK, P., Circulatory disorders in painful amputation-stumps and their therapy, Rozhl.chir. **31:**19-27, '52 Cz

REHBEIN, A., JARETZKI, A., III, and HABIF, D. V., Response of dicumarol-induced hypoprothrombinemia to vitamin K_1, Ann.Surg. **135:**454-469, April '52

REHBEIN, F., and DÜBEN, W., Zur konservativen Behandlung des veralteten Kahnbeinbruches und der Kahnbeinpseudarthrose, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**67-77, '52

REHBERG, P. B., August Krogh, November 15, 1874--September 13, 1949, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**83-102, Nov. '51

REHDER, H., Über Appendostase als Ursache chronischer sterkoraler Appendicitis und descendierender Tyflitis-Colitis, Gastroenterologia **77:**360-371, '51

REHN, E., Prophylaxe und Behandlung von Thrombose und Embolie, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 17-30, '51

REHN, J., Chirurgische Gesichtspunkte bei der Verwendung von ACTH und Cortison, Arch.klin.Chir. **269:** 314-323, '51

Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Hüftgelenksplastik, Ztschr. Orthop. **81:**578-582, '52

Ein neuer resorbierbarer Streifen in der Wundbehandlung, Medizinische, pp. 499-500, April 12, '52

REICH, A.: See COLLIER, F. C., jt. auth.

REICH, H., Balanitis circinata bei Reiterscher Krankheit. (Klinik und Histologie), Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**1-29, '52

Zur Diagnose der Toxoplasmose durch intravitalen (bioptischen) Nachweis der Parasiten in Hautherden, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**321, May '52

See **SCHUERMANN, H., jt. auth.**

REICH, S. B., and LOVE, L., Mesenteric thrombosis, New York J.Med. **51:**2909-2912, Dec. 15, '51

REICHARD, D. H.: See KISER, J. S., jt. auth.

REICHARD, S.: See BAYER, L. M., jt. auth.

REICHART, H., Die Tonsillektomie mit dem Tonsillotom, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 43, Jan. '52

REICHENTHAL, J.: See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.

REICHES, A. J., Seborrheic keratoses; are they delayed hereditary nevi? A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 596-600, May '52

Skin reactions to hair dyes, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**619-620, May '52

REICHLE, H. S., Der Mechanismus der bronchogenen Streuung; Bemerkungen zur Hypothese von der Rolle des broncho-alveolären Hypertonus bei der Lokalisierung der bronchogenen Streuung, Med. Monatsschr. **6:** 41-43, Jan. '52

REICHMAN, S., YOU, S. S., and SELLERS, E. A., Effect of ACTH, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on burn shock, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**551-552, June '52

See **SELLERS, E. A., jt. auth.**

REICHMANN, V., Modificazioni del cuore destro e del circolo polmonare nei silicotici e nei silico tubercolotici, Med.lavoro **43:**61-64, Feb. '52

REICHNER, H., Die psychagogische Behandlung Geisteskranker im Rahmen der Arbeitstherapie, Nervenarzt **22:**406-413, Nov. '51

REID, Oscar Wattenberg†, Nervenarzt **22:**439, Nov. '51

REID, A. F., and SORENSON, J. A., Effective thyroid depth and compensating measurements for iodine uptake determination, Radiology **58:**390-392, March '52

See **WILSON, B., jt. auth.**

REID, A. T., Probability model of radiation damage, Nature,London **169:**369-370, March 1, '52

REID, D. A. C., Experience in burying live scars, Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **4:**235-243, Jan. '52

See **FLINT, M. H., jt. auth.**

REID, D. D.: See ROBERTSON, J. D., jt. auth.

REID, D. E.: See KISTNER, R. W., jt. auth.

REID, E., Relative importance of free α- and ε-amino groups for biological activity of growth hormone, Nature,London **168:**955, Dec. 1, '51

Diabetogenic activity as inherent property of growth hormone, J.Endocrinol. **8:**50-55, Jan. '52

See **BLACK, K. O., jt. auth.**

See **BORNSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**

REID, G., and RAND, M., Physiological actions of partially purified serum vasoconstrictor (serotonin), Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29:**401-415, Nov. '51

Pharmacological actions of synthetic 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin, thrombocytin), Nature, London **169:**801-802, May 10, '52

REID, G. W., Calculation of counting statistics, Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:**29-32, March '52

REID, H. A.: See LITTAUER, D., jt. auth.

REID, J. C., LANDEFELD, M. O., and SIMPSON, J. L., Metabolism of l-histidine-2-C^{14} in normal and hepatoma-bearing rat, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 929-936, Feb. '52

REID, J. D., Modified Laughlen test for out-stations, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**191-194, March '52

REID, J. M.: See WILD, J. J., jt. auth.

REID, J. R., and FINESINGER, J. E., Role of insight in psychotherapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**726-734, April '52

REID, L. C., STEPHENSON, H. E., JR., and HINTON, J. W., Cardiac arrest, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**409-420, April '52

REID, L. M.: See HAYWARD, J., jt. auth.

REID, L. R., Self-retaining retractors for scapula and sacrospinal muscle bundles during thoracoplasty, Mississippi Doctor **30:**15-16, June '52

REID, N. H.: See MARTIN, H. F., jt. auth.

REID, R. L., and LEDERER, M., Separation and estimation of saturated C_2-C_7 fatty acids by paper partition chromatography, Biochem.J. **50:**60-67, Nov. '51

REIDY, J. A.: See KLEIN, A., jt. auth.

REIDY, J. P.: See OWEN, R. D., jt. auth.

REIFENSTEIN, E. C., David Baldwin Jewett, Ann.Int. Med. **35:**1422-1423, Dec. '51

Dr. Henry Harris Haft, Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 929-930, March '52

REIFENSTEIN, R. W.: See GRAY, S. J., jt. auth.

REILLY, E. B.: See COHEN, S. L., jt. auth.

REILLY, H. C.: See BURCHENAL, J. H., jt. auth.

REILLY, J., TOURNIER, P., and BASTIN, R., Les réactions allergiques au cours des pasteurelloses humaines. Leur mise en évidence, leurs manifestations, leur intérêt diagnostique et thérapeutique, Ann.méd. **53:**113-137, '52

REILLY, W. A., Treatment of obese children, South.M. J. **45:** 217-222, March '52

Thyroid problems in childhood, GP **5:**43-46, June '52

REIMANN, F., and LAQUEUR, W., Ein Experiment zum Nachweis der stabilisierenden Wirkung der Erythrocyten im Kreislauf, Cardiologia **20:**149-159, '52

REIMANN, H. A., Infectious diseases; seventeenth annual review of significant publications, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:**115-160, Jan. '52

Medicine of year; respiratory diseases, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **3:**21-25, April '52

Viral dysentery, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**364-365, June '52

REIMER, A.: See SCHOCH, H. K., jt. auth.

REIMER, E. E., Klinische Erfahrungen mit B_{12}-Therapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**941-942, Dec. 14, '51

and BREU, H., Perorale Dauerbehandlung bei perniziöser Anämie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**64-66, Jan. 25, '52

See BREU, H., jt. auth.

REIMER, H., Kasuistischer Beitrag zu den epizökalen Bindegewebsgeschwülsten, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:** 1796-1797, '51

REIMERS, C., Die Verschraubung medialer Schenkelhalsbrüche, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**449-454, '51

REIN, C. R., Problems in therapy of syphilis, Harefuah **41:**78-79, Sept. 2, '51; Problemas en el tratamiento de la sífilis, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:**101-110, Feb. '52

See JESSNER, M., jt. auth.

See KITCHEN, D. K., jt. auth.

See LOVEMAN, A. B., jt. auth.

KELCEC, L. C., and ROSENFIELD, T. M., Role of sitolipin in serologic tests for syphilis, Am.J. Syph. **35:** 573-577, Nov. '51

KITCHEN, D. K., MARQUEZ, F., and VARELA, G., Repository penicillin therapy of pinta in Mexican peasant; clinical and serologic survey, J.Invest. Dermat. **18:**137-145, Feb. '52

REINBERG, M. H., GREELEY, P. O., and LITTLEFIELD, M. S., Early diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, J.A.M.A. **148:**1177-1181, April 5, '52

REINDELL, H., WEYLAND, R., BILGER, R., and KLEPZIG, H., Zur Frage der Resorbierbarkeit des herzwirksamen Glykosids im Strophoral, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**209-212, Feb. 1, '52; 265-273, Feb. 8, '52

REINECKE, H.: See STUTTE, H., jt. auth.

REINECKE, R. M.: See NUDELL, G., jt. auth.

REINEKE, E. P.: See SOLIMAN, F. A., jt. auth.

REINER, E.: See PECK, S. M., jt. auth.

REINER, E. R.: See SCHEFLEN, A. E., jt. auth.

REINER, L.: See ROTH, J. S., jt. auth.

REINER, M., Application of electrophoresis to medical problems, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**11-16; 60, Jan. '52

REINERTSON, J. W.: See THOMPSON, P. E., jt. auth.

REINHARDT, K., Über das Osteoid-Osteom und seine Differentialdiagnose, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75:**717-720, Dec. '51
See **KOSSMANN, F., jt. auth.**
REINHARDT, W. O., Partition between lymph and urine of intravenously administered fluids, Am.J. Physiol. **169:**198-202, April '52
See **ABDOU, I. A., jt. auth.**
See **HUNGERFORD, G. F., jt. auth.**
See **LI, C. H., jt. auth.**
See **SHREWSBURY, M. M., JR., jt. auth.**
GESCHWIND, I. I., and LI, C. H., On evidence suggesting multiplicity of adrenocorticotrophic hormones: evaluation of bioassay methods, Acta endocrinol. **8:**393-424, '51
REINHART, H. A.: See **THOMAS, G., jt. auth.**
REINHART, W., Wann lässt sich das Vaccinavirus bei intravenöser Einverleibung im Blut nachweisen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**925-926, Dec. 7, '51
Ein Beitrag zur Hodogenese der Variola, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **63:**979-981, Dec. 28, '51
REINHOLD, H.: See **CANON, R., jt. auth.**
REINHOLD, J. G.: See **von FRITAG DRABBE, C. A. J., jt. auth.**
REINHOLD, M., Some clinical aspects of human cortical function, Brain **74:**399-431, Dec. '51
REINIE, L.: See **LEPINE, P., jt. auth.**
REIS, J. L.: See **PEARSE, A. G. E., jt. auth.**
REIS, N. B., and RIOFRIO, R. B., Congestão pulmonar aguda nos mitrais, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**153-165, March '52
See **SCHERMANN, J., jt. auth.**
REISCH, M.: See **KAPLAN, H., jt. auth.**
REISEL, J. H., and GROEN, J., Tropical eosinophilia and filariasis, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3:**320-324, Dec. '51
REISER, H. G.: See **LIMBER, C. R., jt. auth.**
See **ROETTIG, L. C., jt. auth.**
REISER, K. A., Studien zur Sulfonamidtherapie; die Ausscheidung der Sulfonamide, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**236-246, '52
REISER, R., BRYSON, M. J., CARR, M. J., and KUIKEN, K. A., Intestinal absorption of triglycerides, J. Biol.Chem. **194:** 131-138, Jan. '52
REISICH, A.: See **VENCOVSKY, E., jt. auth.**
REISMAN, E. E., JR., Use of experimental suppositories in treating refractory migraine, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**308-310, April '52
REISMAN, H. A.: See **STECKLER, C., jt. auth.**
REISNER, D., and RIKLI, A., Cadastro torácico em massa diagnóstico clínico, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19:** 170-179, Jan.-June '51
REISNER, H., Die Vitamintherapie in der Neurologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**97-101, Feb. 8, '52
REISS, C.: See **JAVERT, C. T., jt. auth.**
REISS, E., and PULASKI, E. J., Local antibiotics in established wound suppuration, S.Forum (1951) pp. 539-543, '52
See **PULASKI, E. J., jt. auth.**
PULASKI, E. J., AMSPACHER, W. H., and CONTRERAS, A. A., Pencillin sensitivity of Staphylococci, New England J.Med. **246:**611-612, April 17, '52
PULASKI, E. J., ARTZ, C. P., and SHAEFFER, J. R., Terramycin in treatment of peritonitis, A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 5-9, Jan. '52
REISS, F., Terramycin in treatment of skin diseases, New York J.Med. **52:** 1031-1033, April 15, '52
REISS, J., BAUM, G. L., and KOVNAT, M., Experiences with corticotropin and cortisone in pulmonary disease, J.Florida M.A. **38:**550-553, Feb. '52
REISS, M., Untersuchungen über das endokrine Equilibrium von Geisteskranken, Arch.Psychiat. **187:** 488-520, '52
See **HEMPHILL, R. E., jt. auth.**
and others, Adrenocortical responsitivity in relation to psychiatric illness and treatment with ACTH and ECT, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12:**171-183, July-Sept. '51
Studies of human thyroid function, measured by radioiodine, and its relation to basal metabolic rate, J. Endocrinol. **8:** 1-10, Jan. '52
REISSMANN, K. R., BURKHARDT, W. L., and HOELSCHER, B., Blood destruction in polycythemia induced by hypoxia, Blood **7:** 337-349, March '52
REIST, A., Indikation, Technik und Leistung der Zangenoperation an der geburtshilflichen Abteilung der schweizerischen Pflegerinnenschule Zürich im Zeitraume 1930-1949, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**229-240, March 1, '52
REITANO, U., Ancora sulla valutazione medico-legale ai fini della pensionistica di privilegio delle malattie leucemiche, Gior.med.mil. **101:**383-388, Sept.-Oct. '51
REITANO, U.--Continued
FERRERI, L., and PAPPALARDO, S., Osservazioni sull'eosinofilia ematica dopo irradiazione roentgen endorale tonsillare (proposta di un nuovo "test tonsillare"), Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**153-159, Sept.-Oct. '51
REITER, A., Zur Differentialdiagnose Appendicitis acuta und Harnleiterstein, Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 28-30, Jan. '52
REITER, C., New synergiestic mydriatic combination; preliminary report, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 412-413, March '52
and LASKY, M. A., Galactose cataractogenesis; review of literature and case report, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**69-75, Jan. '52
REITER, M., and BARRON, E. S. G., Ueber die direkte Fermentwirkung von Herzglykosiden, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 341-348, '52
and LEUSSER, K., Einfluss der Methylsubstitution auf die Hämiglobin- (Methämoglobin-) Bildung und die Allgemeintoxizität des Anilins, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 158-164, '52
REITER, M. D.: See **GLUSHIEN, A. S., jt. auth.**
REITER, R., Tagesbeispiele zu luftelektrisch-bioklimatischen Zusammenhängen, Wetterbeschwerden, Selbstmorde, Notzuchtverbrechen, Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 45-48, Jan. '52
Zeitlicher verlauf einiger bio-klimatischer Untersuchungsreihen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**134-135, Feb. 1, '52
REITER APPARATUS: See Electrotherapy
REITER'S DISEASE
[L. Nyfos] Nord.med. **46:**1868-1871, Dec. 19, '52 Da
balanitis circinata in Reiter's disease; clinical aspects and histology, [H. Reich] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194:** 1-29, '52 G
case in woman, [S. Rinkoff] J.A.M.A. **148:**740-742, March 1, '52
modern aspects of Reiter's triad; urethritis-conjunctivitis-arthritis, [G. Daquet] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:**149-160, March-April '52 F
with spermatocystitis, [H. Brocks] Ugesk.læger **114:** 115-116, Jan. 24, '52 Da
therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Evang] Nord.med. **47:**123-124, Jan. 25, '52 N
terramycin for nongonococcic urethritis and Reiter's disease, [R. R. Willcox & G. M. Findlay] Pub. Health Rep. **67:** 196-199, Feb. '52
treatment of inclusion urethritis, including one case of Reiter's disease, with chloramphenicol, [G. M. Findlay & R. R. Willcox] Am.J.Syph. **35:** 583-592, Nov. '51
REITMAN, P. H., Radiation therapy of malignant melanoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 286-293, Feb. '52
REITTER, I., Vergleichende cyto-histologische Untersuchungen an bösartigen Tumoren unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Phasenkontrastbildes, Arch.klin.Chir. **269:**329-364, '51
REITZ, C. J., Rudimentary occipital arm; unusual congenital deformity; case, South African M.J. **26:**306-307, April 12, '52 Du
REITZE, W. B.: See **YONKMAN, F. F., jt. auth.**
REIXACH GRANES, R., Formas atípicas de hernia discal cervical (dos casos con síndrome de Brown-Séquard), Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**334-338, Sept.-Oct. '51
REJUVENATION
skin hygiene as factor in longevity and rejuvenation; role of excretory sweat glands, [E. Hoffmann] Hautarzt **3:**107-109, March '52 G
Voronoff and problem of rejuvenation, [D. Kotsovsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2311-2312, Nov. 16, '51 G
REKERS, P. E., Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum of parotid gland, associated with chronic lymphocytic lymphoblastoma, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 226-228, April '52
RELAPSING FEVER
[M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Presse méd. **60:** 69-70, Jan. 19, '52 F
relapsing fever (tick-borne) in Kashmir, [B. L. Agarwal] Indian M.Gaz. **86:** 446-453, Oct. '51
immunity, effect of thiamine deficiency on resistance of rats to infection with spirochetes of relapsing fever, [K. Guggenheim & S. Halevi] J.Infect.Dis. **90:**190-195, March-April '52
therapy, acquired resistance to penicillin and to neoarsphenamine in Spirochaeta recurrentis, [I. M. Rollo & J. Williamson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**33-41, March '52
action of terramycin on strain of Spirochaeta persica in rats, [S. Adler, M. Yoeli & E. Meerovitch] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**159-164, March '52

RELAPSING FEVER, therapy--Continued
antibiotics in infections caused by Borrelia hispanica, [F. J. C. Cambournac, R. de A. Roque & J. F. Rés] Clin.contemp. **5**:524-531, Dec. '51 P
antibiotics (penicillin and aureomycin), [I. B. Harrison & R. M. Whittington] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1859-1862, Dec. '51
chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) in experimental relapsing fever, [R. B. Heisch & A. E. C. Harvey] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:65-70, Jan. '52
recurrent African fever of Ethiopian upper pla'n, [C. G. Bertazzi] Acta med.ital. **7**:57-62, March '52 I
treatment of tick-borne relapsing fever in East Africa with special reference to aureomycin, [H. C. Trowell] East African M.J. **28**:402-412, Oct. '51
transmission, transmission of spirochete of Madagascar recurrent fever (Borrelia duttoni) by Ornithodorus moubata of same origin, [J. Colas-Belcour, R. Neel & G. Vervent] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:69-78, '52 F

RELAXATION
progressive relaxation in treatment of tuberculosis, [N. V. Reynolds] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:18-20, Jan. '52
therapeutic relaxation; follow-up results in casualties of war, [E. Schmidhofer] Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 73-77, Jan. '52

RELAXIN (corpus luteum principle): See Ovary, hormones

RELIEF WORK: See Disasters; Economic Conditions; Floods; Red Cross; Social Service

RELIGION
Christianity and medicine, [J. Barcroft] Lancet **2**: 1176-1178, Dec. 22, '51
mechanism of conversion, [W. Sargant] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **11**:1-12, Jan. '52 S
relief of medical and religious personnel retained with prisoners of war, [Puyo] Bull.internat.serv. san. **25**:95-104, March '52 F

RELLINI, G.: See NUTI, M., jt. auth.

REMAGGI, P. L., Gli aerosoli in otorinolaringoiatria, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:244-248, Nov.-Dec. '51

REMBERG, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Funktionsteilung im Sehorgan, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:344-359, '52

REMBOLT, R. R., Iowa's program for crippled children, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:171-177, April '52

REMDE, W., Traumatische Herzschädigungen und ihre gutachtliche Beurteilung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1201-1207, Dec. 21, '51

REME, H., Experimentelle und histologische Untersuchungen zum Problem des peptischen Geschwürs an Hund und Katze, Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:74-96, '52

REMEIN, Q. R.: See ISKRANT, A. P., jt. auth.

REMES, I.: See SALEM, G., jt. auth.

REMIJNSE, J. G., Johan Marcus Baart de la Faille, 1867-1952, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1094-1095, May 3, '52 Du

ReMINE, W. H., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Late results after total gastrectomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 519-525, May '52

REMKY, E., Zum bewegungsparallaktischen monokularen Tiefeneindruck, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:492-497, '52
Zum Bewegungssehen und zur Pendelpeitschenschmitzentäuschung. (Whiplash illusion), Ophthalmologica **123**:168-179, March '52

REMKY, H., Regulationsstörungen des Netzhautkreislaufes bei Erkrankungen des Hirns, seiner Gefässe und Häute, sowie der Hirnnerven, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:248-277, '51

REMLINGER, P., and BAILLY, J., Virus rabique renforcé chez un rat d'egout, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:582-583, Nov. 13-20, '51
Transmisión de la rabia en Tánger por la rata de alcantarilla, Med.colon. **19**:115-118, Feb. '52

REMMER, H., and SEILER, E., Der Einfluss einer Hitzebehandlung roter Blutkörperchen auf die Silberwirkung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 272-279, '52

REMMERT, L. F.: See HADJIMARKOS, D. M., jt. auth.

REMOLD, F., Mamma-Ca und Schwangerschaft, Strahlentherapie **87**:65-66, '52
and **SIEGERT, A.**, Über die Anwendung von Nitrolost bei Collum- und Mammacarcinom-Rezidiven, sowie bei metastatischen Knochen- und Lungentumoren, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:614-620, '51
Über Gedächtnisverluste bei Elektroschocktherapie und deren Reversibilität, Nervenarzt **23**:148-150, April '52

REMOND, A.: See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
See **TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.**
See **ZAO, Z. Z., jt. auth.**

REMONDINO, C.: See MASSUCCO COSTA, A., jt. auth.

REMOUCHAMPS, L., La gastrite hypertrophique géante, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:23-29, Jan. '52
Methods for examination of extrahepatic biliary tract, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:165-175, Feb. 15, '52 Du

REMSPERGER, H.: See SCHREIER, K., jt. auth.

REMVIG, O.: See VESTERDAL, J., jt. auth.

REMY, D.: See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.

REMY, M., Zur Frage der photogenen Epilepsie, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:230-239, April '51
See **GRÜNTHAL, E., jt. auth.**

REMY, R., Das Glykogenanlagerungsvermögen der gesunden und kranken Leber, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:547-549, May 17, '52
and **GERLICH, N.**, Die Beeinflussung der zentralnervösen Erregbarkeit und des Körpergewichtsverlustes der Thyreotoxikose, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 151-153, '51
See **JAEGER, K. H., jt. auth.**

REMY SOLA, E. F.: See di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.

RENARD, G., and LAPORTE, P., Les cataractes congénitales à cristaux, Arch.opht. **11**:739-753, '51
Un cas de cataracte congénitale à cristaux associée à des malformations cranio-faciales, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **64**:176-180, '51
LELIEVRE, A., and NANEIX, G., La cicatrisation des plaies de la sclérotique, Arch.opht. **12**:5-18, '52

RENARD, J., and BESSE, J., Image radiologique d'un œdème aigu du poumon par intoxication oxycarbonée, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:468-469, '51
See **LUTON, P., jt. auth.**

RENAUD, M., Une epreuve pour la mesure des fonctions de la respiration, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1174-1178, Oct. 19-26, '51
Considérations préliminaires à l'etude de la sénescence, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 586-587, Nov. 13-20, '51; **136**:184-188, March 18-April 1, '52
Les conditions et les causes de la disparition d'une génération contemporaine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:219-224, Feb. 8-15, '52
Aptitude respiratoire chez une jeune femme après section de la mitrale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:317-319, Feb. 22-29, '52

RENAUT NODULES: See Neuritis, peripheral

RENDU, G.: See VACHON, A., jt. auth.

RENDU, R., Les manifestations tuberculeuses consécutives aux vaccinations (la vaccination au B.C.G. exceptée). Biotropisme vaccinal tuberculigène, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:66-79, '52

RENDU-ISRAEL METHOD: See Heart, function tests

RENDU-OSLER DISEASE: See Telangiectasis

RENE, L.: See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.

RENFER, H. R., and SCHWARZENBACH, M., Die Plasmafärbung im Differentialblutbild als Index einer Dysproteinämie, Helvet.med.acta **18**:578-592, Dec. '51
MAIER, C., and MÜLLER, J. H., Frühergebnisse der Isotopenbehandlung bei Blutkrankheiten, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **81**:1237-1238, Dec. 15, '51

RENIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts; Kidneys, physiology

RENJIFO, S.: See GROOT, H., jt. auth.

RENKIN, E. M., Capillary permeability to lipid-soluble molecules, Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 538-545, Feb. '52

RENN, A. C., DOUGLASS, L. P., and CUSHMAN, G. F., Perforative appendicitis with generalized peritonitis and pregnancy at term, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1343-1346, Dec. '51

RENNAES, S., Radiotherapy of hypopharyngeal cancer, Acta oto-laryng. **42**:161-166, '52

RENNEKER, R., Dream timing, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21**: 81-91, Jan. '52
and **CUTLER, M.**, Psychological problems of adjustment to cancer of breast, J.A.M.A. **148**:833-838, March 8, '52

RENNELLA, M., El medio "E.M.B." aplicado al diagnóstico de los bacilos gram-negativos del flujo vaginal, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:1-8, Jan. '52; Prensa méd.argent. **39**:113-118, Jan. 18, '52

RENNELS, E. G., Experimental study of cytoplasmic inclusions in adrenal cortical cells of immature rat, Anat.Rec. **112**: 509-527, March '52

RENON, C., and GOGUET, A., Deux cas de ligature de la veine cave inférieure pour phlébite embolisante, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:855-858, Oct. 24-31, '51
Le BIHAN, R., and GOGUET, A., A propos d'un cas d'anastomose palliative sus-aortique pour cancer inextirpable du tiers moyen de l'œsophage thoracique, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:684-685, June 20-July 4, '51

RENOUX, G., La classification des Brucella. Remarques à propos de l'identification de 2 598 souches, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:289-298, March '52

RENOUX, G.--Continued
and CARRERE, L., De la valeur des caractères d'identification des Brucella, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 277-288, March '52
and TERDJMAN, A., Aerobacter aerogenes et Klebsiella pneumoniæ, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**242-245, Feb. '52
RENOVANZ, H. D., Zur Frage der multiplen malignen Geschwülste, Med.Monatsschr. **5:**846-847, Dec. '51
RENSHAW, B., and ROSENBAUM, H. E., Does injury to axon promptly induce altered excitability in its cell of origin? J.Neurophysiol. **15:**41-46, Jan. '52
RENSON, L.: See DECORTIS-CONSTANT, M., jt. auth.
RENTCHNICK, P.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
RENTON, D. G., Flexible plastic tube adapter for high-pressure injections, M.J.Australia **1:**408, March 22, '52
RENTON, P. H., Separation of Coombs reagent into 2 fractions, Nature,London **169:**329-330, Feb. 23, '52
RENTZ, E., Über das neue Wehenmittel Tokofinal, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**28-32, Jan. 11, '52
RENY, P., Un procédé simple de localisation radiographique des corps étrangers intra-oculaires, Bull. Soc.opht.France, p. 824, Nov. '51
RENZ, G.: See HENCKEL, H., jt. auth.
RENZETTI, A.: See DONALD, K. W., jt. auth.
de RENZI, E., and MASCIOCCHI, A., Alterazioni talamiche negli schizofrenici, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**149-150, Jan. '52
REPETTO, O. M.: See REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., jt. auth.
REPKE, K., TB I bei Meningitis tuberculosa, Ztschr. klin.Med. **149:** 19-30, '52
REPLOH, H., and CHEMNITZ, H., Versuche zur Wirkungssteigerung der Penicillinbehandlung durch Omnadin, Medizinische, pp. 536-539, April 19, '52
REPODRAL: See cross reference under Stibophen
REPOND, A., Invitation to action, Ment.Hyg. **36:**177-183, April '52
REPPERT, L. B.: See CODY, C. C., III, jt. auth.
REPRESA, L. A., El pielograma en las tumoraciones extrarrenales, Arch.españ.urol. **7:**203-226, '51
REPRESSION
etiologic aspects of repression, guilt and hostility, [A. M. Johnson] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **20:** 511-527, Oct. '51
REPRODUCTION
See also Fecundity; Impregnation; Pregnancy; etc.
effects of p-hydroxypropiophenone on reproductive function of white rat, [G. Hirtz & J. Cartron] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**618-619, '51 F
origins of experimental biology and Abbé Spallanzani, [L. Rivet] Presse méd. **60:**385, March 19, '52 F
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; fertility planning and fertility rates by adherence to traditions, [R. Freedman & P. K. Whelpton] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30:** 61-90, Jan. '52
diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
deposition of B vitamins in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction; pantothenic acid and biotin, [H. Lewis & G. Everson] J.Nutrition **46:** 27-35, Jan. '52
effect of dietary fat on reproductive performance and mixed fatty acid composition of fat-deficient rats, [F. A. Kummerow, H. P. Pan & H. Hickman] J.Nutrition **46:** 489-496, April '52
effect of dietary methylene blue on reproduction capacity of vitamin E deficient rats, [H. Dam & H. Granados] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 47-54, '52
effect of vitamin B12 on reproduction and lactation in rats receiving port or beef diets, [M. L. Meyer, H. T. Thompson & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **45:** 551-565, Dec. '51
further studies of vitamin B12 in reproduction and lactation, [B. Sure] Arch.Pediat. **68:**540-543, Nov. '51
influence of cobalt on mice and rats, [W. G. Jaffé] Science **115:** 265-267, March 7, '52
influence of protein and calorie intake upon certain reproductive functions and carcinogenesis in mouse, [Y. C. P. Lee, J. T. King & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**391-399, Feb. '52
nutritional studies on growth and reproduction of golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus auratus) with some comparative observations in albino rat (Mus norvegicus albinus), [H. Granados] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.87) **24:** 3-138, '51
physiology, [C. G. Hartman] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:**499-518, '52
RERABEK, J., Fractionation of thyroid cells; quantitative distribution of thyroxine, diiodotyrosine and nucleic acids in isolated cell fractions, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**389-396, April '52
RES, J. F.: See CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., jt. auth.
RESEARCH
See also Air, impurities; Blood Groups; Cancer; Heredity; Mental Hygiene; Naval Medicine; Physiology; Poliomyelitis; Public Health; Sociology; etc.
planning of scientific research in Soviet Russia, [N. N. Litvinov] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**314-316, March 14, '52 Cz
medical, American Federation for Clinical Research [abstracts of papers presented at midwestern sectional meeting], Am.J.Med. **12:**603-612, May '52
American scene, [A. P. Meiklejohn] Lancet **1:** 45-48, Jan. 5, '52
clinical research in National Health Service, [C. Wakeley] Brit.M.J. **1:**917-919, April 26, '52
in South grows apace, [W. T. Sanger] South M.J. **45:** 60-63, Jan. '52
medical research and natural philosophy, [N. Bohr] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**967-972, '52
medical research, doctrine and schools of medicine, [S. Irmak] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**847-851, April 18, '52 G
organization and perspectives in university clinics, [P. Govaerts] Arch.med.belg. **6:**277-288, '51 F
proceedings of Central Society for Clinical Research, twenty-fourth annual meeting; abstracts, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:**921-964, Dec. '51
research and medical education, [P. G. Roofe] Tr. Kansas Acad.Sc. **54:**23-27, '51
role of physical anthropology in dental and medical research, [W. M. Krogman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**211-218, June '51
significance of genetics, [H. Federley] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94:**3-16, '51 Sw
support of research in medical and allied fields for period 1946 through 1951, [S. L. Deignan & E. Miller] Science **115:**321-343, March 28, '52
testament of duty; strictures on moral responsibilities in clinical research, [W. B. Bean] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 3-9, Jan. '52
unintentional confounding in medical research, [C. White] Lancet **1:** 458-460, March 1, '52
RESECTOSCOPE: See Prostate, surgery; Ureters, calculi; Urethra, stricture
RESECTOSCOPY: See Bladder, foreign bodies
RESENDE, J., Uma forma pouco vulgar de meningite, Med.contemp. **70:**83-89, Feb. '52
RESIDENCIES: See Internship
RESINS
See also Podophyllum
interaction of erythrocytes and antibodies with synthetic polymers and other substances, [W. T. Frazer & M. Calvin] J.Immunol. **68:**335-341, April '52
plastic surgery with prosthesis of soft porous synthetic resin in therapy of ozena, [G. Cremonese] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**35-42, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
use of synthetic resins in orbitopalpebral plastic surgery, [F. Ponse] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 600-602, May '51 F
acrylic, acrylic replacement after segmental resection of bone, [J. M. P. Clark & A. C. Bingold] Brit.M.J. **1:**903-905, April 26, '52
autoplastic, homoplastic and heteroplastic osseous and and cartilaginous transplants and acrylic resin prostheses in therapy of ozena; critical study, [L. Pietrantoni] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**5-13, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
burning sensation of tongue due to allergy to dental prosthesis of paladon, [G. Walther] Medizinische, pp. 448-449, April 5, '52 G
experiences with plastic reconstruction of hip with acrylic resin endoprothesis, [K. Chiari] Ztschr. Orthop. **82:**30-50, '52 G
extensive resection for osteosarcoma with immediate acrylic prosthesis, [J. Creyssel] Lyon chir. **47:** 360-361, April '52 F
extrapleural pneumothorax with filling in by means of acrylic resin spheres or sponge; 32 cases, [L. Sagaz] Rev.clin.españ. **43:**24-29, Oct. 15, '51 S
immediate therapy of complex fractures of upper end of humerus by means of prostheses, [G. Edelmann] Presse méd. **59:**1777-1778, Dec. 25, '51 F
improvement of ocular prosthesis by means of orbital acrylic implant, [P. Halbron] Ann.ocul. **185:** 238-254, March '52 F
indications and technic of arthroplasty of hip with vitallium cap or acrylic prothesis, [J. Casman] Acta chir.belg. **51:** 97-112, Jan. '52 F

RESINS, acrylic--Continued
intra-ocular acrylic lenses; recent development in surgery of cataract, [H. Ridley] Lancet **1:** 118-121, Jan. 19, '52; Brit. J. Ophth. **36:**113-122, March '52
metacarpophalangeal arthroplasty with acrylic resins, [E. R. Valdés Santurio & F. Fernández-Vigil] Cir. ap.locom. **9:**61-65, Jan. '52 S
new ultra-rapid technic for covering cranial defects; advantages as compared with use of tantalum, [E. Woringer, B. Schwieg, G. Brogly & J. Schneider] Rev.neurol. **85:** 527-535, '51 F
repair of lacrimal duct by means of acrylic funnel shaped tube, [C. Dejean] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:** 468-469, Oct. 2-9, '51 F
simplified one stage method of cranioplasty, [G. Blaine & L. C. Oliver] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 371-372, Jan. '52
use of acrylic resin balls for plombage in surgical collapse therapy; study of results in 122 cases, [H. Joly & J. Villemin] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 169-179, '52 F
ion exchange: See also Edema, cardiac; Edema, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Heart, insufficiency; Liver, cirrhosis; Obstetrics; Peptil Ulcer, therapy
[E. Fournier] Rev.prat. **2:** 824-826, May 1, '52 F
current therapeutics, [A. Jordan] Practitioner **167:** 647-654, Dec. '51
effects of mixed exchange resins on anionic and cationic metabolism, [E. W. McChesney] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39:**629-636, April '52
history and clinical use of cation exchange resins, [T. S. Danowski] Medizinische, pp. 112-114, Jan. 26, '52 G
in vivo uptake of cations by 2 types of exchange resins, [E. W. McChesney] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**44-54, Jan. '52
isolation of amino acids by chromatography on ion exchange columns; use of volatile buffers, [C. H. W. Hirs, S. Moore & W. H. Stein] J.Biol.Chem. 195:669-683, April '52
neutrality regulation mechanisms in rats receiving sulfonic ion exchange resin, [E. W. McChesney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 531-534, March '52
problems of cation exchange resin therapy, [J. S. Friedman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 99-106, Jan. '52
review of literature, [J. M. Romeo Orbegozo] Rev. clin.españ. **41:**421-427, June 30, '51 S
role of anions on cation exchange media (in determination of histamine), [N. Kantor, J. Levine & H. Fischbach] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**586-587, Dec. '51
RESIO, L. L., Contribución al diagnóstico clínico del sindrome doloroso abdominal por adherencias postoperatorias, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 3015, Nov. 16, '51
"RESISTINE": See Histamine, toxicity
RESNIK, P.: See BROWNING, H., jt. auth.
RESOCHINE: See cross reference under Chloroquine
RESODEC (a cation exchange resin): See Edema, cardiac; Heart, insufficiency
RESORCINOL AND RESORCINOL DERIVATIVES
effect of compounds allied to resorcinol upon uptake of radioactive iodine (131I) by thyroid of rat, [D. G. Arnott & I. Doniach] Biochem.J. **50:** 473-479, Feb. '52
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy; Hookworm Infection, therapy; Trichocephaliasis, therapy
RESORPTION: See Osmosis and Permeability
RESPIRATION
See also Reflex, respiratory; Tissue, respiration
alterations in electrocardiogram as result of emotionally stimulated respiratory movements especially with reference to so-called "fright electrocardiogram," [O. Ljung] Acta med.scandinav. **141:** 221-229, '51
electrical "breath detector" for use with unsupplemented thiopentone (thiopental) anesthesia in darkened operating rooms, [A. H. Galley & F. R. Bareham] Anæsthesia **7:** 50-53, Jan. '52
general anesthesia and cerebral surgery; importance of respiration under anesthesia, [G. Lazorthes & L. Campan] Presse méd. **60:**319-322, March 5, '52 F
measuring mobility of human abdominal wall during respiration, [I. N. Afanasev] Klin.med.(no.2) **30:** 82-84, '52 R
respiration and voice following lateral fixation of one labium vocale in bilateral posticus paralysis, [J. Berendes] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 288-292, '51 G

RESPIRATION--Continued
respiratory patterns during nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anesthesia, [R. W. Ridley & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **13:** 119-129, March '52
artificial, air-flow patterns and pulmonary ventilation during manual artificial respiration on apneic normal adults, [A. S. Gordon & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**408-420, Dec. '51
anesthesia in brain surgery; problem of respiration, [G. Lazorthes & L. Campan] Rev.neurol. **85:**502-505, '51 F
back-pressure arm-lift artificial respiration, [H. Specht] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**380-383, April '52
barbiturate-curare-induced apnea for artificial respiration studies on normal adults, [M. S. Sadove, A. S. Gordon, J. T. Nelson & A. C. Ivy] J.Appl. Physiol. **4:** 403-407, Dec. '51
circulatory and respiratory effects of continuous versus phasic lung inflation in open-chest dogs; description of apparatus for application of positive pressure during inspiration only, [H. A. Frank, A. M. Cahan & H. Banks] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**465-478, May '52
circulatory studies during artificial respiration on apneic normal adults, [A. S. Gordon & others] J. Appl.Physiol. **4:** 421-438, Dec. '51
comparison of methods for performing manual artificial respiration on apneic patients, [R. G. Nims, E. H. Conner, S. Y. Botelho & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**486-495, Dec. '51
controlled respiration in thoracic surgery; new mechanical respirator (pulmoflator), [A. H. Musgrove] Anæsthesia **7:** 77-85, April '52
death and resuscitation after electric shock in New Zealand, [T. O. Garland] New Zealand M.J. **50:** 579-584, Dec. '51
device producing regulated assisted respiration; prevention of hypoventilation and mediastinal motion during intrathoracic surgery, [J. V. Maloney, Jr., W. S. Derrick & J. L. Whittenberger] Anesthesiology **13:** 23-32, Jan. '52
effect of sodium thiopental (barbital derivative) on circulatory response to positive pressure inflation of lung, [H. L. Price, E. H. Conner, J. D. Elder, Jr. & R. D. Dripps] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**629-635, Feb. '52
efficacy of artificial respiration tested under narkotal (eunarcon, barbital derivative)-curare anesthesia, [H. Enghoff, M. H. Holmdahl & L. Risholm] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57:**61-69, '52
eighteen years of dependence on respirator, [S. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. **149:** 654-655, June 14, '52
electric neuromuscular excitation by means of rectangular waves in realization of electrophrenic respiration, [G. Goffi] Minerva ginec. **4:**106-107, March '52 I
electrolung as aid in therapy of pneumoconiosis, [E. Haslreiter & R. Zimmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**505-508, March 14, '52 G
electrophrenic respiration, [G. Garrone] Minerva ginec. **4:**100-106, March '52 I
energy expanded in administering artificial respiration, [P. V. Karpovich & C. J. Hale] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 467-471, Dec. '51
energy expenditure of operators during manual artificial respiration, [A. S. Gordon & others] J.Appl. Physiol. **4:** 439-446, Dec. '51
experiments with electrophrenic respiration obtained by means of electric impulses with rectangular waves, [G. Garrone & G. Goffi] Minerva ginec. **4:** 107-108, March '52 I
immobilizing lung chamber provides rest for lungs in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. C. Eastlake, Jr.] Mod. Hosp. **78:**106-116, March '52
improved artificial respirator for animal experimentation, [J. K. Merlis & J. Degelman] Science **114:** 692-693, Dec. 28, '51
maintenance of life by homologous lungs and mechanical circulation, [W. J. Potts, W. L. Riker, R. DeBord & C. E. Andrews] Surgery **31:**161-166, Jan. '52
manual artificial respiration, [D. B. Dill] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**171-184, Feb. '52
manual artificial respiration, pedagogic and fatigue factors involved in its use, [P. V. Karpovich & C. J. Hale] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**472-475, Dec. '51
mechanics of breathing in relation to manual methods, [J. L. Whittenberger, J. E. Affeldt, W. T. Goodale & S. J. Sarnoff] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**476-485, Dec. '51
method of positive pressure anesthesia for rat, [W. E. Loring] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**658-660, April '52

RESPIRATION, artificial--Continued
newer methods, [A. S. Gordon] Am.J.Nursing **52**:294-297, March '52
pedagogic and performance factors of manual artificial respiration with naval personnel, [A. S. Gordon & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:447-457, Dec. '51
pneumatic balance respirator, [A. C. Kirchhof] Anesthesiology **13**:113-114, Jan. '52
pole top and other manual resuscitation methods; comparison study, [A. S. Gordon, M. S. Sadove, F. Raymon & A. C. Ivy] Indust.Med. **21**:147-152, April '52
positive-pressure respirator dome; this device is useful adjunct to care of patients with poliomyelitis, [A. J. Steigman & P. H. Rumph] Am.J.Nursing **52**:311-312, March '52
pulmonary ventilation in manual artificial respiration, [P. V. Karpovich, C. J. Hale & T. L. Bailey] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:458-466, Dec. '51
rate of pulmonary nitrogen accumulation as index of lung to blood transfer of gases, [H. Specht & H. F. Brubach] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:554-559, Jan. '52
recommendations on manual methods of artificial respiration by Committee on Public Health Relations, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:421-422, June '52
reflex respiratory stimulation by chest compression in dog, [G. A. Culver & H. Rahn] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:686-693, March '52
results of iron lung therapy; critical aspects, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:549-550, March 8, '52 Du
Sanborn electrophrenic respirator accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:1507, April 26, '52
semi-open technics in pediatric anesthesia, [G. Haglund] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:374-377, '52
special review: electrical stimulation of respiration, [H. D. Bouman] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:40-52, Feb. '52
systematic use of pulmonary hyperpressure (Valsalva method) in thoracic roentgenography, [G. Brouet, P. Y. Paley, J. Marche & M. Castillon] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:73-76, '52 F
treatment of chronic pulmonary disease with intermittent positive pressure breathing; evaluation by objective physiologic measurements, [H. L. Motley & J. F. Tomashefski] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:1-9, Jan. '52
treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis complicating silicosis; intermittent positive pressure breathing and streptomycin, [B. Gordon, H. L. Motley & P. A. Theodos] J.A.M.A. **148**:616-620, Feb. 23, '52
Cheyne-Stokes, effect of theophylline with ethylenediamine (aminophylline) on cerebral hemodynamics in presence of cardiac failure with and without Cheyne-Stokes respiration, [J. H. Moyer, S. I. Miller, A. B. Tashnek & R. O. Bowman] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:267-272, March '52
disorders: See also Apnea; Asphyxia; Dyspnea
acute respiratory impairment due to psychogenic disturbed motility of vocal cords; 2 cases, [O. Neuss] Medizinische, p. 293, March 1, '52 G
air transportation of persons with cardiorespiratory disease and/or injury, [H. A. Smedal] J.Aviation Med. **23**:33-37, Feb. '52
anatomy of asthma; new technic for roentgenologic study, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clin.españ. **44**:8-14, Jan. 15, '52 S
cardiorespiratory failure; analytic review of literature (1925-1951) with report of 4 cases, [A. H. Becker] Am.J.Surg. **83**:127-134, Feb. '52
case of cerebral hemorrhage; 9 hours survival after more than 3 hours complete arrest of respiration without any artificial respiration, [G. Angerwall, G. Haglund & B. Hood] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:39-44, '52
changes in lungs and character of respiration during acute phase of dysentery in children, [A. V. Dolgopolova] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 26-30, '51 R
clinical and physiologic features of types of pulmonary diseases with impairment of alveolar-capillary diffusion; syndrome of "alveolar-capillary block," [R. Austrian & others] Am.J.Med. **11**:667-685, Dec. '51
clinical aspects of disorders of nervous regulation of respiration, [N. A. Kurshakov] Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:3-12, '52 R
clinical pulmonary physiology; evaluation of function impairment and new developments in therapy of chronic pulmonary disease, [H. L. Motley] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:554-565, June '52

RESPIRATION, disorders--Continued
contrast roentgenography of tracheobronchial system with 2 exposures on same film during deep expiration and inspiration; demonstration of pathologic bifurcation movements, [K. Liebschner & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:443-451, April '52 G
differentiation of respiratory insufficiency and cardiac insufficiency during work, with special consideration of left-sided and right-sided insufficiency of heart, [H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:35-63, '52 G
early respiratory depression by curare and curare-potassium antagonism, [T. H. Li, B. R. Jacobs, D. M. Aviado, Jr. & C. F. Schmidt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:149-161, Feb. '52
effect of papaverine on disorders, [A. Enders & L. Schmidt] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:221-224, May '52 G
effect of pentamethylentetrazol (pentylenetetrazole, metrazol) and 2-methylamine-6-hydroxy-6-methylheptane (aranthol) on respiratory and cardiovascular disturbances in pentothal sodium (thiopental, barbital derivative) intoxication, [A. Leimdorfer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:302-310, April 1, '52
effect of procaine penicillin and breathing exercises in postoperative pulmonary complications, [K. N. V. Palmer & B. A. Sellick] Lancet **1**:345-346, Feb. 16, '52
evolution of vital capacity and of maximum ventilation under influence of age and silicosis; statistical study, [A. Hanaut, L. Ruyssen & M. Cara] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:179-189, '52 F
influence of anoxemia on cardiac rhythm and arterial tension; poliomyelitis with paralysis of respiratory muscles; case, [E. Berthoud & A. Zlotnick] Cardiologia **20**:58-63, '52 F
management of anesthetic emergencies, [A. Habeeb & C. A. Nelson, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **21**:213-219, Feb. '52
mouth breathing; etiology and effects (review), [R. D. Emslie, M. Massler & J. D. Zwemer] J.Am.Dent. A. **44**:506-521, May '52
pathophysiology of respiration after lobectomy and pneumectomy, [J. Maurath & M. Werber] Arch. klin.Chir. **269**:496-505, '51 G
periodic respiration due to hyperventilation and dextrose, [M. Francescon & L. Gregoris] Rass.neurol.veget. **8**:366-375, '50 I
physiological consideration of respiratory disease; symposium, [various authors] Pediatrics **9**:233-236, Feb. '52
poliomyelitis and laryngologist, [M. W. Simmons] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:55-60, Jan. '52
pressure in pulmonary artery and pulmonary function in bronchial carcinoma before and after operation, [W. Bolt & T. Wedekind] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 333-340, '51 G
pulmonary function in patients convalescing from acute poliomyelitis with respiratory paralysis, [D. S. Lukas & F. Plum] Am.J.Med. **12**:388-396, April '52
pulmonary function studies in 20 asthmatic patients in symptom-free interval, [H. D. Beale, W. S. Fowler & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] J.Allergy **23**:1-10, Jan. '52
radioscopy of respiratory function in Heine-Medin disease, [M.M. Seoane & R. Damonte] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:104-105, Jan. 18, '52 S
respiratory acidosis and alkalosis, [F. S. Hill] South. M.J. **45**:521-525, June '52
respiratory and cardiac control during endotracheal intubation, [M. Johnstone] Brit.J.Anaesth. **24**:36-49, Jan. '52
respiratory and circulatory activity of vandid (vanillin derivative), [W. Auinger, F. Kaindl, F. Salzmann & W. Weissel] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:23-31, Jan. '52 G
respiratory depression following induction of anesthesia with thiopental (barbital derivative) sodium; case, [A. E. Dodds] J.Oral Surg. **10**:61-64, Jan. '52
respiratory disorders produced by morphine; dependence on simultaneous narcosis, [A. Enders & L. Schmidt] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:155-158, April '52 G
respiratory effects of potent hypotensive derivatives of Veratrum, [L. Mosey & A. Kaplan] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **104**:67-75, Jan. '52
respiratory emergencies, [N. L. Rusby] Practitioner **168**:325-330, April '52
respiratory function following bronchography with

RESPIRATION, disorders--Continued
aqueous and oily contrast media, [P. C. Curti & L. Donno] Radiol.med. **38**:364-369, April '52 I
respiratory function in silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [M. Schiavina, E. Gaffuri & F. Levis] Rass. med.indust. **20**: 427-429, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
respiratory function in silicosis and silicotuberculosis; roentgenologic study, [G. Lovera & A. Meda] Rass.med.indust. **20**: 421-423, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
roentgenologic study of nasopharyngeal cavum in tubal deafness and in nasal respiratory insufficiency, [Y. Franchini & J. Ribó] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:324-329, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
study of cerebral lesions of anoxia in course of respiratory paralysis, [T. Alajouanine & others] Rev. neurol. **86**: 3-24, '52 F
subhyoid inspiratory edema in poliomyelitis, [P. Sédallian & others] Presse méd. **60**:1-2, Jan. 5, '52 F
symposium on poliomyelitis; management of acute poliomyelitis, [J. J. Muenster] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:209-215, March '52
symposium on poliomyelitis; special care for patient with bulbar poliomyelitis, [F. J. Kottke] J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 222-227, March '52
voluminous cystic images due to disorders of pulmonary ventilation during measles pneumopathy, [P. Bertoye, C. Béraud, A. Bertoye & Bianco] Pédiatrie **41**:69-74, '52 F
hyperpnea, chest pain produced by hyperventilation with spasm of intercostal muscles; relief by calcium, [W. N. Viar & C. A. Grote] J.M.A.Alabama **21**: 149-153, Dec. '51
chronic psychogenic hyperventilation, [S. B. Guze, J. Gabbard, A. Roos & G. Saslow] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 434-440, April '52
electroencephalographic changes after hyperventilation and psychoton (benzedrine sulfate, amphetamine sulfate) in epileptics, [M. Sercl, L. Zdrahal & O. Jaros] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:69-72, Feb. '52
importance of hyperventilation in differential diagnosis, [W. I. Tucker & J. M. Elliott] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:185-191, Oct. '51
periodic respiration due to hyperventilation and dextrose, [M. Francescon & L. Gregoris] Rass.neurol. veget. **8**: 366-375, '50 I
symposium on dyspnea; hyperventilation syndrome, [H. M. Carryer] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**: 58-60, Jan. 30, '52
"washing out" of CO_2 by forced breathing, [M. Kawakami & K. Oku] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**: 51-69, May '51
physiology: See also Lungs, volume; Vital Capacity
acetylcholine and respiration, [G. Liljestrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**: 225-246, '51
acid-base equilibrium and regulation of respiration in chronic hypoxemia, [J. Maurath & P. Hauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 315-319, April 1, '52 G
action of thiopental (barbital derivative) on respiratory center; experimental study by means of carbon dioxide test, [G. Bizard, J. Vanlerenberghe & A. Robelet] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 655-660, '51 F
action of variations in composition of inhaled air on modifications of cardiac rhythm provoked by injection of epinephrine and acetylcholine, [R. Lemaire] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 777-778, '51 F
air-flow patterns and pulmonary ventilation during manual artificial respiration on apneic normal adults, [A. S. Gordon & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 408-420, Dec. '51
alteration of cerebral function in man produced by diffusion respiration and prolonged inhalation of carbon dioxide, [E. W. Busse & others] Dis.Nerv. System **13**:35-41, Feb. '52
alveolar CO_2 during respiratory cycle, [A. B. DuBois, A. G. Britt & W. O. Fenn] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 535-548, Jan. '52
alveolar CO_2 measured by expiration into rapid infrared gas analyzer, [A. B. DuBois, R. C. Fowler, A. Soffer & W. O. Fenn] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:526-534, Jan. '52
alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in anemia, [J. M. Ryan & J. B. Hickam] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:188-191, Feb. '52
analysis of factors affecting concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide in gas and blood of lungs: results, [K. W. Donald, A. Renzetti, R. L. Riley & A. Cournand] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:497-525, Jan. '52
blood gas transport, [E. H. Wood] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:235-258, '52
bronchograhpic studies on normal and pathologic physiology of human lung, [E. Stutz] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:35-40, '51 G

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
bronchography in bronchial cancer and collateral ventilation, [E. Huizinga] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:445-452, May '52
bronchospirometry and angiopneumography; comparative study, [C. Scarinci, F. Galletto & E. Gianturco] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:132-150, Feb. '52 I
bronchospirometry with Arnaud tube; method of exploration of function of separate lungs; preliminary report, [C. Scarinci] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:838-843, Sept. '51 I
cardiac and pulmonary functional problems with remarks on cardiac and pulmonary surgery, [H. W. Knipping] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 487-491, April 18, '52 G
cardiac and respiratory frequency; relations; cardiac and costodiaphragmatic force; proportional relation, [L. Matteucci] Bull.sc.med. **123**:397-404, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
cardiorespiratory functional examination in Santa Maria Hospital-Sanatorium to determine indications for surgical therapy, [F. Poppe de Figueiredo & G. Fraga Filho] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19**:5-27, Jan.-June '51 P
clinical studies of broncholytic effect of isopropylarterenol in healthy persons and in bronchial asthma with special regard to thoracography, [E. Kestermann & W. Wendenburg] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:158-162, March '52 G
determination of cardiopulmonary dyskinesias by means of mathematical method; limits of cardiocostodiaphragmatic dynamics in kinesiology of total respiration, [L. Matteucci] Bull.sc.med. **123**: 423-432, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
determination of residual air, [H. Haebisch] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **4**:424-433, Dec. '51 P
diagnostic aspects of pulmonary ventilation of cardiac patients, [L. Mathieu, Grilliat & Pillot] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:21-29, Jan. '52 F
effect of basal metabolism on respiration during general anesthesia with closed circuit, [J. du Cailar] Anesth.et analg. **8**:494-499, Sept. '51 F
effect of bis-choline esters of sebacic acid on respiration and blood pressure, [K. H. Ginzel, H. Klupp & G. Werner] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:160-168, March 1, '52 G
effect of hydrostatic pressure of water bath on respiration in patients with cardiac diseases and pulmonary emphysema, [A. Mecl & J. Šrámek] Časop. lék.česk. **90**:1297-1301, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
effect of oxygen inhalation on spirogram and analysis of blood gas in chronic hypoxemia, [J. Maurath] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:15-19, Jan. '52 G
effect of varied CO_2 concentrations of respired air on EEG of cat, [J. G. Pirsch & W. R. McCrum] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:430-431, Nov. '51
effect of various body positions on respiration in anoxia, [L. Forti] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:366-371, July-Sept. '51 I
effects of hemorrhage and intravenous and intra-arterial infusion upon respiration and volume of blood in lungs, [B. Wilson & A. F. Reid] S.Forum (1951) pp. 12-18, '52
functional anatomy of lung (including role of larynx), [L. D. Vandam] Anesthesiology **13**:130-141, March '52
further studies on intrapulmonary mixing of helium in normal and emphysematous subjects, [W. A. Briscoe] Clin.Sc. **11**:45-58, Feb. '52
gaseous nitrogen elimination; experiments when breathing oxygen at rest and at work with comments on dysbarism (decompression sickness), [W. M. Boothby, U. C. Luft & O. O. Benson, Jr.] J.Aviation Med. **23**:141-158; 176, April '52
influence of diaphragm upon portal blood flow and venous return, [R. S. Alexander] Am.J.Physiol. **167**:738-748, Dec. '51
influence of morphine on respiratory patterns, [C. G. Breckenridge & H. E. Hoff] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:57-74, Jan. '52
influence of respiration on arterial and right and left ventricular pressures, [D. M. MacCanon & S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:612-619, March '52
influence of respiratory movements upon circulating leukocytes, [H. R. Bierman & others] Blood **7**:533-544, May '52
influence of vasosensory nerves on respiratory reactions to inhalation of carbon dioxide, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck, R. Lemaire & F. Violette] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:751-752, '51 F
inhalation of sulfur hexafluoride, [H. Specht & H. F. Brubach] Science **114**:662-663, Dec. 21, '51

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
intrapleural pressure; relation to variations of respiratory frequency, [A. Alella] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:275-282, July-Sept. '51 I
intrapulmonary distribution of inspired gas, [W. S. Fowler] Physiol.Rev. **32**:1-20, Jan. '52
intravenous autogenous bile in dogs, [J. A. Buckwalter & B. A. Joiner] S.Forum (1951) pp. 167-172, '52
intraventricular route in pharmacology, [F. Trinchán Sánchez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:208-228, '51 S
investigations into pulmonary circulation and respiration following pneumonectomy, [F. Therkelsen, H. R. Sørensen, H. Gøtzsche & J. Georg] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:919-923, '52
isolated diaphragm strip with natural innervation; new method for studying reactions of respiratory center, [F. Eichholtz & R. Taugner] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:267-271, '51 G
lability of bronchomotor and bronchosecretory nerves and objective (spirographic) demonstration of chemotherapeutic effects of isopropylarterenol and carbachol (carbamylcholine chloride) in asthma, [W. Bolt & H. Böning] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:197-199, Feb. 29, '52 G
levels of integration of respiratory patterns, [H. E. Hoff & C. G. Breckenridge] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:47-56, Jan. '52
lung function studies; analysis of alveolar ventilation by pulmonary N_2 clearance curves, [W. S. Fowler, E. R. Cornish, Jr. & S. S. Kety] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:40-50, Jan. '52
mechanics of breathing in relation to manual methods of artificial respiration, [J. L. Whittenberger, J. E. Affeldt, W. T. Goodale & S. J. Sarnoff] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:476-485, Dec. '51
mechanism of Head's tracheal closure reaction, [U. Lanz] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. **10**:62-67, '52 G
new index of intrapulmonary mixture of inspired air (in normal and emphysematous subjects), [M. R. Becklake] Thorax **7**:111-116, March '52
new method for studying mechanics of breathing using cathode ray oscillograph, [A. B. DuBois & B. B. Ross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:546-549, Nov. '51
new pancreatic hormone regulator of respiratory centers, [M. Polonovski & D. Santenoise] Presse méd. **60**:369-371, March 19, '52 F
nitrogen meter in respiratory research, [G. Lundin] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:71-76, '52
observations of 3-hydroxy-N-methylmorphinan hydrobromide (dromoran, methorphinan) on fetal respiratory movements of rabbit, [T. G. Halasey & J. M. Dille] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:808-810, Dec. '51
occurrence of tubercle bacilli in spirometers used by patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. C. Leiner & S. Abramowitz] Dis.Chest **21**:222-224, Feb.'52
passive straightening of body at various angular speeds; effects on respiratory and circulatory function in man, [A. Goria & J. Mallen] Riv.med. aeronaut. **14**:386-389, July-Sept. '51 I
patterns of respiration in newborn; suggestion for training of residents, [M. J. Finer] Anesthesiology **13**:114-115, Jan. '52
perilymphatic, respiratory and circulatory movements; experimental study, [G. Finocchi & G. F. Poggio] Arch.fisiol. **51**:245-268, '52 I
physiologic studies following thoracic surgery; immediate effects of thoracoplasty, [W. W. Stead & P. H. Soucheray] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:453-464, May '52
points of attack of caffeine on respiratory center, [J. Keith] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:283-290, Dec. 1, '51 G
preoperative and postoperative respiratory studies, [C. S. Hellijas, V. W. Corder, R. T. Maurer & R. Kay] Anesthesiology **13**:142-146, March '52
pulmonary function in patients convalescing from acute poliomyelitis with respiratory paralysis, [D. S. Lukas & F. Plum] Am.J.Med. **12**:388-396, April '52
pulmonary function studies in healthy men and women 50 years and older, [F. E. Greifenstein, R. M. King, S. S. Latch & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:641-648, Feb. '52
pulmonary function studies in polycythemia vera; results in 5 probable cases, [W. Newman, J. A. Feltman & B. Devlin] Am.J.Med. **11**:706-714, Dec. '51
pulmonary function tests and their significance, [S. M. Farber & S. Silverman, Jr.] Oral Surg. **5**:399-402, April '52

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
pulmonary ventilation in manual artificial respiration, [P. V. Karpovich, C. J. Hale & T. L. Bailey] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:458-466, Dec. '51
question of existence of smooth musculature of lungs and its functional significance, [A. Kaufmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:122-137, '52 G
radon in normal breath, [E. J. Martin & J. K. W. Ferguson] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:42-47, Feb. '52
regulation of breathing in man at altitude, [F. G. Hall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:580-582, Nov. '51
resistance to low barometric pressure; behavior of pulmonary ventilation, of frequency and depth of respiration and consumption of oxygen following hypoxia, [A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:580-582, July-Sept. '51 I
resistance to low barometric pressure; maximum resistance of rabbit in relation to amount and velocity of decompression, behavior of respiration, gas exchange and low temperature, [A. Scano & P. d'Arcangelo] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:573-578, July-Sept. '51 I
respiration at low barometric pressure, [R. Margaria] Minerva med. **2**:1235-1242, Dec. 29, '51 I
respiration in man with expiratory resistance and transmission with damping, [L. Giulio] Riv.med. aeronaut. **14**:372-380, July-Sept. '51 I
respiratory aptitude test in young female following mitral resection, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:317-319, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
respiratory effect due to thermic bulbar modifications and to lobeline in animals during hypothermia, [F. Marro] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:443-446, July-Sept. '51 I
respiratory function; respiration in low oxygen tension associated with muscular work as dynamico-functional study of respiratory capacity, [G. di Maria] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:18-24, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
respiratory rate and volume in premature infant, [K. W. Cross & T. E. Oppé] J.Physiol. **116**:168-174, Feb. 28, '52
respiratory stimulant action of octylamines, [D. E. Hutcheon & L. McCullough] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:42-46, March '52
respiratory system, [J. L. Whittenberger & J. V. Maloney, Jr.] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:143-158, '52
roentgenologic studies on respiratory movement of first costal ring, [E. H. Orlowski] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:533-538, '52 G
short term regulation of pulmonary ventilation; instantaneous control of amplitude and of period of respiratory movements, [L. Binet, D. Bargeton, P. Dejours & F. Girard] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:652-653, '51 F
simple method for determination of residual air, [H. Haebisch] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:64-70, '52 G
spirometric studies in pneumoperitoneum, [G. C. Leiner & S. Abramowitz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:465-476, April '52
studies in congenital cardiovascular disease; impaired pulmonary diffusion of oxygen in persons with left-to-right shunts, [N. K. Ordway] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **24**:292-308, Feb. '52
studies on regulation of respiration in acute hypoxia with appendix on respiratory control during prolonged hypoxia, [M. Nielsen & H. Smith] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:293-313, '52
study by open circuit method of intrapulmonary mixture of inspired air, [M. R. Becklake] Thorax **6**:433-441, Dec. '51
study of pulmonary expansion at birth by means of rapid series roentgenography, [M. Mayer] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1, bis) **4**:279-282, '52 F
test for measuring respiratory function, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1174-1178, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
test of maximum respiratory cycle for spirographic study of pulmonary ventilation, [R. Tiffeneau & P. Drutel] Presse méd. **60**:640-643, May 3, '52 F
uptake of carbon monoxide in health and in emphysema, [D. V. Bates] Clin.Sc. **11**:21-32, Feb. '52
use of basal respiratory minute volume as index of impaired pulmonary function, [R. S. Alexander] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:505-510, May '52
variations of cerebrospinal fluid pressure produced by changes in composition of inspired air, [C. Franck, R. Grandpierre & F. Violette] J.physiol., Paris **43**:728-731, '51 F
variations of certain respiratory constants under influence of various pharmacodynamic agents in man, [M. Cara & D. Kohler] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:425-433, Jan. 1, '52 F

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
variations of histaminemia in man subjected to barometric decompression with and without oxygen compensation and with voluntary hyperventilation, [M. Pepe & C. Vacca] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:516-525, July-Sept. '51 I
variations of ventilation according to posture; medical and surgical implications, [M. Cara] Anesth. et analg. **8**:508-511, Sept. '51 F
ventilatory function in bronchial asthma, [W. A. Briscoe & G. A. McLemore, Jr.] Thorax **7**:66-77, March '52
ventilatory studies of lungs in asthma; nitrogen elimination efficiency of lungs during oxygen breathing in patients with asthma bronchiale; method for objective registering of even mild asthmatic breathing examined in provocation tests, [H. Colldahl & G. Lundin] Acta allergol. **5**:37-51, '52
ventricular fibrillation following rapid fall in alveolar carbon dioxide concentration, [E. B. Brown, Jr. & F. A. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:56-60, April '52
vital capacity and maximum breathing capacity of adolescent boys, [R. E. Moore] Great Ormond St. J.(no.2) pp. 137-150, Dec. '51
vitamin K and gas exchange in respiration, [R. Rubino] Arch.sc.biol. **35**:511-519, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
sounds, intrathoracic shifting of air in diseases of respiratory apparatus, [H. Wenderoth & R. Krokotsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:43, Jan. 1, '52 G
RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
humidification of air passages, [V. E. Negus] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 74-83, '52
upper respiratory tract and genital system, [J. Lachman & H. Rosen] Harefuah **41**:193, Dec. 2, '51
anatomy and histology, modified Magill tube; relation to anatomy of air passages, [L. Barth] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:81-92, '52 G
neuroleiomuscular spindles of respiratory tract; changes in course of tuberculosis, [V. Jabonero] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:38-46, '52 F
bacteriology: See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
coliform bacteria in hospitalized children; coliform bacteria in respiratory tract; etiology, mode of transmission and antibiotic therapy of epidemic diarrhea of infants, [G. Laurell] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 1-51, '52 Sw
effects of penicillin and broad-spectrum antibiotics on emergence of gram-negative bacillary flora in upper respiratory tract of infants, [R. S. McCurdy & E. Neter] Pediatrics **9**:572-576, May '52
incidence of penicillin-resistant pathogenic staphylococci isolated from upper respiratory tract of young healthy persons, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:363-367, '51
penicillin-resistant pathogenic staphylococci; increasing incidence of resistant strains in upper respiratory tract, [J. Böe & T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:368-372, '51
cancer, quest for suspected industrial carcinogen (in production of isopropanol), [C. S. Weil, H. F. Smyth, Jr. & T. W. Nale] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 5:535-547, June '52
radiotherapy of malignant tumors of upper respiratory tract, [P. Hess & P. Spaether] Strahlentherapie **86**:271-281, '52 G
"single-portal-massive-dose" x-ray therapy technic for certain upper respiratory tract, parotid gland and recurrent breast cancers, [M. Friedman & L. A. Davis] Radiology **57**:797-817, Dec. '51
diseases, acute infectious laryngotracheobronchitis, [J. Llona Ramirez] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11**:373-378, Nov. '51 S
acute laryngotracheobronchitis, [F. G. Folken] Minnesota Med. **35**:336-339, April '52
acute pericarditis with effusion following infection of upper respiratory tract, [J. S. Pitão] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:579-593, April '52 P
allergy in relation to prevention of "colds," [M. C. Cheney] Ann.Allergy **10**:163-168, March-April '52
antihistamines, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in respiratory allergy, [L. E. Prickman & others] Journal-Lancet **72**:135-138, March '52
antihistaminics in disorders of respiratory tract, [J. Léger] Union méd.Canada **80**:1434-1436, Dec. '51 F
berylliosis--new disease, [H. E. Tebrock] Am.J. Nursing **52**:599-600, May '52
bronchorrhea; 120 cases; relation to upper respiratory tract disorders; therapy, [F. Piéchaud & G. Lacoste] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:566-573, '51 F
chloramphenicol by aerosol route, [A. Venerando & C. Frugoni] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:258-265, Feb. 28, '52 I
clinician and common cold, [M. C. Cheney] GP **5**:47-51, March '52
cold weather as factor in epidemiology of grippe and common cold, [L. S. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. **68**:577-584, Dec. '51
common cold, [W. Scheidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:230-232, Feb. 22, '52 G
conditions of infection in children's institutions and influence of glycolization, [E. Gedda] Nord.med. **47**:180-183, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
control of colds in industry, [A. K. Hill] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15**:37-40, Feb. '52
eosinophilic respiratory syndrome, [E. Soysa] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:45-48, Jan. '52
epidemic of acute respiratory disease of unidentified etiology with high death rate among infants in Celje and in other localities in Slovenia, [A. L. Terzin & M. V. Milovanovich] Acta med.iugoslav. **5**:209-234, '51
epidemiology of common cold, [J. T. Lewis] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15**:30-35, Feb. '52
experiences with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in pulmonary disease, [J. Reiss, G. L. Baum & M. Kovnat] J.Florida M.A. **38**:550-553, Feb. '52
incidence and distribution of common cold in rural community during 1948 and 1949, [O. M. Lidwell & T. Sommerville] J.Hyg. **49**:365-381, Dec. '51
incidence of acute respiratory illness among males and females at specific ages, [D. Tucher, J. E. Coulter & J. Downes] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:42-60, Jan. '52
incidence of allergy in persons who have many colds; controlled study, [S. C. Siegel, J. D. Goldstein, W. A. Sawyer & J. Glaser] Ann.Allergy **10**:24-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
infections in children, [F. Arden] M.J.Australia **1**:340-342, March 8, '52
intrathoracic shifting of air in diseases of respiratory apparatus, [H. Wenderoth & R. Krokotsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:43, Jan. 1, '52 G
isopropylarterenol aerosols in postoperative therapy, [M. Hanquet] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:279-280, May 1, '52 F
management of respiratory infections in patients severely paralyzed by poliomyelitis, [F. H. Stevenson] Lancet **1**:845-847, April 26, '52
medicine of year; respiratory diseases, [H. A. Reimann] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**:21-25, April '52
physiological consideration of respiratory disease: symposium, [various authors] Pediatrics **9**:233-236, Feb. '52
prevention of postoperative pulmonary infections by inhalation of micronized penicillin, [J. A. Dixon & E. B. Mahoney] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:122-125, Feb. '52
pyribenzamine (tripelennamine) in treatment of nonspecific upper respiratory infections, [G. A. Cronk & F. N. Marty] New York J.Med. **52**:579-580, March 1, '52
radiologic diagnosis of respiratory lesions in children, [S. B. Chapman] Radiology **58**:705-710, May '52
report on influenza and grippe-like respiratory diseases in Yugoslavia in period 1948-1951, [A. L. Terzin & M. V. Milovanovich] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:30-56, '52
respiratory infection in rabbit; enzootic caused by Pasteurella lepiseptica and attempts to control it by vaccination, [M. M. Alexander, P. B. Sawin & D. A. Roehm] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:30-33, Jan.-Feb. '52
rhinologic studies of various disorders of respiratory tract; unitary pathogenesis of various syndromes, [F. Redoglia] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:187-188, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
seasonal differences in character of "common cold" observed in 2 communities in Westchester County, New York, [J. Downes] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:18-41, Jan. '52
studies with steam generated aerosols; clinical application of antispasmodics, mucolytics, antibiotics and other agents in variety of sino-respiratory diseases, [S. J. Prigal] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:206-241, March '52
therapy with protocid (sulfonamide) in childhood, [U.

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases--Continued
Grüninger & E. Mondon] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:605-609, March 28, '52 G
transmission and control of respiratory disease in Army barracks; effect of oiling procedures on incidence of respiratory diseases and hemolytic streptococcal infections, [C. G. Loosli, H. M. Lemon, O. H. Robertson & M. Hamburger] J. Infect.Dis. **90**:153-164, March-April '52
transmission and control of respiratory disease in Army barracks; suppression of dust-borne bacteria by oiling floors and bedclothes, [H. M. Lemon, C. G. Loosli, H. Wise & T. T. Puck] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:141-152, March-April '52
treatment of acute laryngotracheobronchitis, [H. C. High, Jr.] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:367-370, April '52
treatment of common cold with special reference to antihistamine drugs, [W. T. Cooke] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15**:35-36, Feb. '52
undulant fever of respiratory tract, [J. C. Rey & P. Rubinstein] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:509-514, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
upper respiratory infections in infants, [A. V. Neale] Practitioner **167**:614-621, Dec. '51
use of triethylene glycol vapor for control of acute respiratory diseases in Navy recruits; effect on acute respiratory diseases; United States Naval Medical Research Unit no. 4, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:215-229, March '52
use of triethylene glycol vapor for control of acute respiratory diseases in Navy recruits; physical factors and effect of air-borne bacteria; United States Naval Medical Research Unit no. 4, Am.J. Hyg. **55**:203-214, March '52
use of wetting agents in treatment of respiratory infections of infants, [G. C. Hall, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **83**:1-3, Jan. '52
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
obstruction, acute edematous phlegmonous epiglottitis; acute stenosis of upper airways, [C. Gasser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:379-381, April 12, '52 G
bronchoscopic problems in newborn, [P. H. Holinger & K. C. Johnston] Illinois M.J. **101**:68-71, Feb. '52
civil defense; analgesia, airway management and anesthesia for mass casualties, [D. W. Eastwood] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:417-418, May '52
high humidity rooms, [D. L. Price, P. H. Holinger & A. D. Jenkins] Mod.Hosp. **78**:60-64, May '52
inexpensive efficient catheter for aspiration, [J. W. Pender] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:188-189, April 23, '52
mucus extractor for use on newborn infant, [H. H. F. Barns] Brit.M.J. **1**:598, March 15, '52
pathology, localized amyloid deposition in lower respiratory tract, [A. Schottenfeld, L. M. Arnold, J. G. Gruhn & A. D. Etess] Am.J.Med. **11**:770-776, Dec. '51
roentgenography: See also Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Respiratory Tract; etc.
importance of problem of visibility of normal and pathologic air routes in diagnosis of tuberculous pulmonary caverns; role of ventocirculatory disorders, [P. Viallet, P. Combe, L. Chevrot & Mme. M. Viallet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:90-92, '52 F
tuberculosis, mortality from respiratory tuberculosis and cirrhosis of liver in France from 1946-1950, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **59**:1714, Dec. 22, '51 F
neuroleiomuscular spindles of respiratory tract; changes in course of tuberculosis, [V. Jabonero] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:38-46, '52 F
of upper respiratory tract, [J. C. Hogg] Practitioner **167**:596-606, Dec. '51
tumors, radiotherapy of tumors in upper air passages, [F. W. Brayshaw] Radiography **18**:111-119, June '52

RESPONSIBILITY, CRIMINAL: See Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility
RESSMANN, A. C., and BUTTERWORTH, T., Localized acquired hypertrichosis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:458-463, April '52
REST
importance in treatment of early convalescent poliomyelitis, [W. Green] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:4-7, Jan. '52
myth of strict bed rest in treatment of heart disease, [S. A. Levine] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:671-679, '52
rest and poliomyelitis, [A. Farkas] Arch.Pediat. **69**:6-23, Jan. '52

REST--Continued
significance of bedrest in etiology of formation of renal calculi; problem of disposition, [W. Schulze] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:167-177, '52 G
spontaneous healing of tuberculous caverns by means of diet and rest therapy, [G. Schunzelaar] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:176-180, Feb. 15, '52 Du
RESTA, V., Ricerche sperimentali sulla etiologia della micosi fungoide, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**:366-368, Sept.-Oct. '51
Autoinnesto di epitelioma in sede di lembo cutaneo, Gior. ital. dermat. e sif. **92**:443-445, Nov.-Dec. '51
RESTAINO, R. M.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
RESTALL, P. A., and SMIRK, F. H., Regulation of blood pressure levels by hexamethonium bromide and mechanical devices, Brit.Heart J. **14**:1-12, Jan. '52

RESTAURANTS
hygienic and other medical aspects of canteens, [E. H. Capel] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 40-45, Jan. '52
RESTORATOR: See Exercise, therapeutic
RESUSCITATION
See also Asphyxia; Heart, arrest; Heart, injections into; Respiration, artificial; etc.
consequences in anesthesia-reanimation of notion of postaggressive oscillating reaction, [H. Laborit] Anesth.et analg. **8**:454-465, Sept. '51 F
reanimation by means of intracardiac sound and small balloon, [J. W. Loos] Presse méd. **60**:30, Jan. 12, '52 F
reanimation by means of intracarotid (in cranial sense) transfusion, [A. M. Dogliotti, A. Costantini, G. dei Poli & L. Caldarola] Minerva med. **1**:893-896, April 30, '52 I
shock and early resuscitation, [G. E. Armstrong] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:350-352, June '52
use of Phillips-Van Slyke method in postoperative reanimation, [R. Tingaud, Servantie, C. Massé & Souarn] Bordeaux chir., pp. 133-138, Oct. '51 F
vitamin B_1 in anesthesia-reanimation, [H. Laborit] Anesth.et analg. **8**:449-453, Sept. '51 F
RETHI, A., Histological analysis of experimentally degenerated vagus nerve, Acta morphol. **1**:221-230, '51
Large encephalocele following otogenous cerebellar abscess and its protection by "armoured" graft, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:60-64, April '52
RETICULIN: See Tuberculosis, therapy
RETICULOCYTES: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Erythrocytes
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Liver; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen; etc.
are foamy cells in atheromata of reticuloendothelial origin? [P. N. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:455-456, March '52
effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on function of reticuloendothelial system, [I. Törő & B. Aros] Acta morphol. **1**:361-376, '51 G
effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone on reticuloendothelial storage, [K. Stern] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:618-623, April '52
effect of splenectomy and reticuloendothelial blockade upon anemia of lead poisoning in guinea pigs, [R. Pirrie] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:211-222, Jan. '52
elimination of dyes from serum and reticuloendothelial system by binding with polyvinylpyrrolidone, [R. Schubert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 184-187, '51 G
lysate of reticulohistiocytic cells in therapy of various forms of tuberculosis in infants and children, [L. Magni] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:3-44, '51 I
new data on mechanism of formation of so-called Menkin phenomenon, [Z. Fekete, E. Sóvári & L. Szodoray] Acta morphol. **1**:487-497, '51 F
diseases, acute histiomonocytic reticulosis of infants (Cathala-Boulenger type), [A. Fontan & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:556-558, '52 F
acute reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease); case in which several unusual features are combined, [R. A. Nelson & B. E. Stofer] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **83**:475-480, April '52
ameliorative effect of antibiotics on nonlipoid reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease) in identical twins, [H. R. Bierman & others] J.Pediat. **40**:269-284, March '52
behavior of reticulohistiocytic function in patients subjected to physical radiations (roentgen-ultraviolet-infra-red-marconi therapy); variations due to roentgenotherapy, [G. Amaniera & A. Bersani] Friuli med. **7**:137-153, March-April '52 I

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
chemotherapy in reticuloses, [R. A. Melick] M.J. Australia **1**:38-43, Jan. 12, '52
clinical and hematologic aspects of malignant reticulosis, [P. Cazal] Acta haemat. **7**:65-85, Feb. '52 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of histiomonocytic reticulosis, [A. L. C. Maggi, D. Hojman & E. Rosemblit] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3400-3404, Dec. 28, '51 S
cutaneous and glandular reticuloendotheliosis improved by methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine, [C. M. Callebaut & J. Enderle] Acta clin.belg. **7**:81-87, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
cutaneous and pulmonary malignant histiocytic reticulosis; case, [R. Degos, G. Desbuquois, G. Garnier & M. Legrain] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 381-383, July-Oct. '51 F
diffuse eosinophilic granuloma; relation to complicating reticuloses; case in child of 5 years, [M. Kaplan, R. Grumbach, A. Tetu & P. Lau] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:237-253, '52 F
eosinophilic granulomas of skin with special regard to reticulogranulomas, [M. J. Woerdeman] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:140-147, Jan. 19, '52 Du
familial incidence of nonlipoid reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease), [A. J. M. Reese & E. Levy] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:578-581, Dec. '51
Letterer-Siwe disease; case in infant, [G. T. O'Byrne] Texas J.Med. **48**: 35-39, Jan. '52
lipomelanic reticulosis; case treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. Marshall, B. J. P. Becker & W. Sacks] South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**: 298-305, Dec. '51
malignant generalized reticulopathies or histiomonocytic reticuloses and their therapy; 10 cases, [H. Leger, J. Meynard & J. Biraben] Sang **22**:765-769, '51 F
nodular reticulohistiocytosis; cutaneous, visceral, general, [M. Ziccardi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**: 429-442, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
primary reticuloendothelioses of brain; relation to hypothalamus, [J. Quandt] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:102-110, '51 G
relation between hemoblastoses and reticuloendothelial system, [O. Fresen] Acta haemat. **7**:172-178, March '52 G
reticuloendothelial supporting tissue of Waldeyer ring as point of origin of systemic diseases and malignant tumors, [E. Bauer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:309-312, '51 G
reticulohistiocytoses of skin, [R. Neuhold & S. Wolfram] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:137-149, '52 G
reticulosis with mast cells; case, [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob, J. Mallarmé & R. Sauvan] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:435-440, July-Oct. '51 F
in immunity, contribution to study of reticuloendothelial origin of dust cells or alveolar macrophagi; histochemical aspects in lungs of normal guinea pigs and others submitted to acetylcholine, histamine or anaphylactic shock, and so-called experimental asthma, [E. A. Pedace, A. E. Bachmann & G. Ruiz-Moreno] J.Allergy **23**:265-276, May '52
experimental investigations of relationship between plasma cells and antibody formation (phase contrast microscope), [S. Moeschlin, J. R. Pelaez & F. Hugentobler] Acta haemat. **6**:321-334, Dec. '51
pituitary morphology and plasma cell production in experimental hypertension in rats, [J. Mellgren & G. Pellegrini] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:68-86, '52
resistance of corneal transplants against infections, with special consideration of role of reticuloendothelium, [B. Boros & I. Takáts] Acta ophth. **29**: 499-508, '51 G
response of reticuloendothelial system to therapeutic pneumothorax and to antibiotic therapy, [A. Morandi & A. Cimino] Lotta contro tuberc. **21**:449-450, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
pathology, dermatopathic lipomelanotic reticular cell hyperplasia of lymph nodes, [C. Auger, J. Grandbois & E. Gaumond] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:245-248, March '52
general pathology of cutaneous reticulosis, [Sézary] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:112-119, April-Sept. '51 F
pathology of reticuloses, [J. Zeldenrust] Acta haemat. **7**:161-172, March '52 G
so-called lipomelanic reticulosis; differential diagnosis of Brill-Symmers disease, [E. Randerath & H. Ulbricht] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:60-70, '52 G

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM--Continued
tumors: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, fibroreticuloma; Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
RETICULOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
RETICULOHISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
RETICULOLYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma
RETICULOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETICULOSE: See Radiations, injurious effects
RETICULOSIS: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases; Reticuloendothelial System, pathology
RETICULUM: See Reticuloendothelial System; Tissue, connective
RETIEF, P. J. M., Infertility in male; diagnosis, South African M.J. **25**:833-836, Nov. 17, '51
Infertility in male; treatment, South African M.J. **25**: 858-862, Nov. 24, '51
Diverticulum in female urethra, South African M.J. **26**:53-54, Jan. 19, '52
RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
modern aspects of biochemistry of retina with special respect to metabolism of photosensitive substance and to enzymatic systems, [E. de Berardinis] Arch.ottal. **55**:167-264, March-April '51 I
anatomy and histology, characteristics of normal ocular fundus and retinal hemorrhages in newborn, [M. V. Drozdova] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30**:20-23, '51 R
histochemical studies, [R. D. Lillie] Anat.Rec. **112**: 477-495, March '52
angioid streaks: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Periphlebitis; Thrombosis, retinal; etc.
anatomic study of retinal circulation, [J. François] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:37-40, Jan. '52
angioid streaks of retina; pseudoxanthoma elasticum of teguments and cyanosis of retina, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 750-751, Oct. '51 F
angiomatous tufts of pupillary border associated with cyanosis of retina; case, [P. Bonnet & R. Romanet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, p. 743, Oct. '51 F
behavior of humoral and diastolic pressure of central artery in severe myopia, [G. Zamorani] Gior.ital. oftal. **5**:62-78, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
behavior of retinal blood vessels during acute and chronic changes of composition of blood, especially in oxygen deficiency, [B. Huerkamp] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:491-513, '52 G
catamnestic studies of angiospastic retinitis and renal insufficiency, [W. Tilling] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:793-796, April 18, '52 G
central angiospastic retinopathy; review of literature and report of case, [R. Buxeda] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **43**:580-590, Nov. '51
classification of hypertensive retinopathies, [M. Puig Solanes] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**: 293-302, '49 S
diabetic lipemia retinalis, [R. P. Nadbath & L. Z. Fauteux, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:319-322, Feb. '52
diseases of blood and eye, [M. Rios Saslain] Rev.clin. espan. **42**:242-248, Aug. 31, '51 S
effect of diathermy of head on retinal vessels, [H. Alm] Strahlentherapie **87**:140-147, '52 G
electroretinography and its applications to clinical practice, [M. A. Dollfus & A. Chalvignac] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1325-1333, April 30, '52 F
first results of systematic control of preeclampsia and eclampsia by means of comparative study of minimum retinal and humoral arterial tension (Baillart index), [M. Ardouin & others] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:144, '52 F
hyperactivity of carotid sinus reflex, epileptic attacks and collapse of central retinal artery in obliteration of common carotid and subclavian arteries; case, [N. G. Trantas] Ann.ocul. **184**:1065-1085, Dec. '51 F
hypertension and changes in fundus of eye, [H. Elwyn] Bull. New York Acad. Med. **28**:145-158, March '52
hypertrophy of retinal vessels during chronic hypoxia in rabbit, [E. Opitz] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:549-556, '52 G
induced pulsations in central retinal artery of cardiac patients, [J. Lijo Pavia] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:585-586, April '52

RETINA, blood supply--Continued
obliteration of central retinal artery cured by sodium nicotinate and declive position of body, [R. Rossano] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 708-711, Oct. '51 F
ocular findings in malignant hypertension and malignant nephrosclerosis (Volhard), [F. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:789-792, April 18, '52 G
ophthalmoscopic evaluation of hypertensive patient, [F. M. Wilson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:225-229, May '52
periarteritis retinae, [A. M. W. Thomson] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:268-271, May '52
possibilities and limitations of ophthalmoscopic diagnosis of general vascular diseases, [W. Kyrieleis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1493-1496, Nov. 23, '51 G
practical significance of blood pressure measurement in central artery, [E. Weigelin & H. K. Müller] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:357-402, '51 G
regulatory disorders of retinal circulation in diseases of brain, cerebral vessels, meninges and cranial nerves, [H. Remky] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**: 248-277, '51 G
response of retinal vessels to priscoline (benzylimidazoline) in diabetes mellitus, [M. R. Cholst, H. F. Schilback, M. B. Handelsman & L. M. Levitt] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:375-380, March '52
response of retinal vessels to priscoline (benzylimidazoline) in various vascular conditions, [M. R. Cholst, H. F. Schilback, M. B. Handelsman & L. M. Levitt] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:191-195, Feb. '52
retinal and cerebral circulation, [P. Bailliart] Progr. méd.,Paris **80**:131-132, March 24, '52 F
retinal changes associated with hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [H. G. Scheie] Illinois M.J. **101**: 126-129, March '52
retinal changes in toxemias of pregnancy; mild and severe hypertension, renal disease and diabetes mellitus, [R. Landesman, R. G. Douglas & S. S. Snyder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:16-27, Jan. '52
retinal vessels of fundus oculi in hypertension, [K. B. Johnston] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:233-234, March '52
retinography in color with Bausch and Lomb camera, [M. Onfray] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 540-543, May '51 F
retinography in colors in medical practice, [M. Onfray] Presse méd. **60**:434-435, March 26, '52 F
significance of diastolic retinal artery pressure following sympathectomy in arterial hypertension, [H. A. Miller, M. Lévy & M. Sapir] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **64**:412-434, '51 F
simple classification of retinal angiopathy in general arterial hypertension, [J. Lijo Pavía] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:404-407, March '52
survival time of retinal cells when deprived of their blood supply by increased intraocular pressure, [G. G. Smith & C. D. Baird] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:133-136, May (pt. 2) '52
thiemia, urinary sulfates and retinal arterial pressure in workers exposed to hazards of carbon disulfide; preliminary report, [A. N. Cesaro, E. Sipala & E. Zunini] Folia med. **34**:612-615, Dec. '51 I
total bilateral blindness following tonsillectomy; recovery following intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) therapy of retinal angiospasm, [A. N. Chahine & J. Chiniara] Ann.oto-laryng. **60**: 722-726, '51 F
two simple methods for measuring rapid changes in caliber of blood vessels of ocular fundus, [B. Huerkamp] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:485-490, '52 G
cysts, [J. François & J. Lambrechts] Ann.ocul. **185**: 348-358, April '52 F
retinal cysts and cystoid degeneration of retina, [F. P. Fischer] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:12-72, '51 G
detached, bilateral nevus of face and retinal detachment; case, [H. Chavanne] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 660-663, June '51 F
detection of intraocular tumors with radioactive phosphorus; preliminary report with special reference to differentiation of cause of retinal separation, [C. I. Thomas, J. S. Krohmer & J. P. Storaasli] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:276-286, March '52; correction **48**:126, July '52
entoptic manifestations due to detached retina; self-observation, [P. E. Kisin] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30**: 41-45, '51 R
experimental detachments; use of physiologic glue in rabbit eyes, [R. W. Robertson & S. Y. Shirley] Am. J.Ophth. **35**:565-567, April '52
failures of operations; critical studies, [F. Verrey] Ophthalmologica **123**:271-276, April-May '52 G

RETINA, detached--Continued
fifty consecutive cases, [I. C. Michaelson] Harefuah **41**:110, Oct. 3, '51
following extraction of senile cataract, [G. E. Jayle & A. G. Ourgaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 181-188, '51 F
from di-isopropyl fluorophosphate in aphakic eye, [V. La Rocca] New York J.Med. **52**:1329-1330, May 15, '52
in aphakic eyes, [A. Alajmo] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:100-118, March-April '52 I
modified marking rods during operation, [A. Nover] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:408-410, '52 G
pathologic examination of 9 cases of retrolental fibroplasia, [B. A. Bembridge & C. R. S. Jackson] Brit. M.J. **2**:1484-1487, Dec. 22, '51
photomotor reflex in detached retina, [G. Sbordone] Arch.ottal. **55**:439-460, July-Aug. '51 I
pieces of retina in vitreous, [G. V. Simpson] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:75-89, '52
postoperative management, [J. W. Jervey] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:76-77, Jan. '52
"reefing" of sclerotic in conjunction with diathermy-coagulation of retinal holes, [H. J. M. Weve] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:97-103, '51
resection of sclera in therapy; technic, indications and results, [L. Paufique & R. Hugonnier] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:435-456, '51 F
role of scleral resection in therapy; indications, technic, results, [L. Paufique, R. Hugonnier & P. G. Moreau] Ann.ocul. **185**:113-135, Feb. '52 F
scleral resection in treatment, [R. Castroviejo & M. Torres-Lucena] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:152-162, Feb. '52 S
sclerectomy with no attempt to seal disinsertion; case successfully treated, [F. A. Vesey] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:708-711, May '52
subclinical detachments, [C. L. Schepens] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:593-606, May '52
sugar content of subretinal fluid in ruptural detachment, [F. P. Fischer & R. W. von Nordheim] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:88-96, '51 G
sunlight as determining factor in seasonal variations in incidence of idiopathic detachment; significance of statistical correlation between detachment and insolation, [V. Panepinto & S. Leone] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:493-500, Dec. '51 I
surgical treatment, Montgomery memorial lecture, [H. J. M. Weve] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 74-84, Feb. '52
suspected hole, [M. Amsler & L. Hoffmann-Egg] Ophthalmologica **123**:269-271, April-May '52 G
three hundred cases operated upon for detachment; method and results, [B. Rosengren] Acta ophth. **30**:117-122, '52
transconjunctival route for surgical therapy, [A. Bucalossi] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:283-287, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
diseases, [A. E. Maumenee] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 643-690, May '52
diabetic retinopathy and arterial hypertension, [A. Bottoni] Gior.ital.oftal. **4**:455-467, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
electroretinography; applications to clinical practice, [M. A. Dollfus & A. Chalvignac] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1325-1333, April 30, '52 F
melanotropic hormone in therapy, [A. Moreu González-Pola] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11**:1366-1382, Nov. '51 S
retinal manifestations of acute leukoses; clinical, ophthalmologic and anatomic study, [J. Oimer, Y. Poursines & G. Farnarier] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**: 3783-3798, Dec. 22, '51 F
symposium: ocular allergy; uveal tract and retina; experimental and clinical concepts, [C. Berens, W. Y. Sayad & L. J. Girard] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:220-241, March-April '52
two technics for treatment of non-malignant lesions of eye by x-rays, [R. J. Walton] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 9-11, Jan. '52
unusual retinopathy or electric trauma as difficult medicolegal problem; case, [P. V. Morax] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 901-908, Dec. '51 F
edema, malignant nephrosclerosis without retinal edema in child; long-term observations and renal function studies, [S. J. Fomon, S. A. Kaplan & W. A. Brodsky] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:493-499, April '52
hemorrhage, characteristics of normal ocular fundus and retinal hemorrhages in newborn, [M. V. Drozdova] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30**:20-23, '51 R
during Hodgkin's disease, [S. Faldi & P. Miani] Gior. ital.oftal. **5**:51-58, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
favorable effects of tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate,

RETINA, hemorrhage--Continued
bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [P. Bonnet & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 665-667, June '51 F
improvement of retinovitreous hemorrhages in young patient by ultrasound therapy; case, [L. Paufique & C. Spira] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 646-648, June '51 F
nervous manifestations in Eales's disease, [M. Jefferson & P. C. P. Cloake] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:143-150, March '52
of newborn, [M. Mayer & Y. Maria] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) **4**:259-285, '52 F
use of rutin in hemorrhagic retinopathies; preliminary report, [P. S. Kaplunovich] Vestnik oftal. (no.6) **30**:16-17, '51 R
inflammation: See Retinitis; Retinochoroiditis
innervation, system of 3 "neurodes" in retina; similarity to electronic brain, [E. Romero Robles] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11**:1508-1512, Dec. '51 S
pathology, alternating neurologic, otologic and tapetoretinal forms of hereditary degeneration in same family, [E. Bessière & R. G. Julien] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 879-881, Nov. '51 F
changes of ocular fundus in penetrating cranial wounds under wartime conditions, [M. N. Bugulov] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30**:10-12, '51 R
changes of ocular fundus in tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, [F. Naróg] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:259-263, '51 Pol
fundus changes in leukemia, [A. M. Culler] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:445-473, '52
heredodegeneration of Laurence-Moon-Biedl-Bardet type as possible cause of secondary tapetoretinal degeneration; case, [G. Hellinga & J. Schappert-Kimmijser] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3680-3686, Dec. 8, '51 Du
lesions due to hydrocyanic acid poisoning, [K. M. Illig] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:310-312, '52 G
preretinal hemosiderosis and arteriovenous aneurysm, [J. François & M. Rabaey] Ophthalmologica **122**:348-356, Dec. '51 F
prognostic significance of ocular fundus findings in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin, [K. Löhr] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:533-540, '51 G
rare changes of ocular fundus; problem of retina injury by high-tension current, [F. Klemens] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:90-92, '52 G
Rift Valley fever in man, complicated by retinal changes and loss of vision, [I. Freed] South African M.J. **25**:930-932, Dec. 15, '51
survival time of retinal cells when deprived of their blood supply by increased intraocular pressure, [G. G. Smith & C. D. Baird] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:133-136, May (pt. 2) '52
sympathetic ophthalmia following iridencleisis with extensive epiretinal cell proliferation on retinal vessels, [L. Hoffmann-Egg] Ophthalmologica **123**: 207-211, April-May '52 G
photography: See Eyes, photography; Retina, blood supply
physiology: See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision
clinical electroretinogram; electroretinogram in retinitis pigmentosa, [A. Björk & G. Karpe] Acta ophth. **29**:361-376, '51
clinical electroretinography; first results, [J. François] Ann.ocul. **185**:255-267, March '52 F
cortical response to stimulation of lateral geniculate body and potentiation thereof by continuous illumination of retina, [H. T. Chang] J.Neurophysiol. **15**: 5-26, Jan. '52
cycle of phosphates in retina; biologic significance, [G. Auricchio & E. de Berardinis] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78**:53-60, Jan. '52 I
electrophysiologic study during metabolic impairment, [W. K. Noell] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:126-133, May (pt. 2) '52
electroretinogram and brightness perception in hypoxia, [G. Schubert & H. Bornschein] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **4**:393-399, '52 G
electroretinogram of frog as influenced by strychnine, urethan and santonin following illumination with lights of equal energy but of varying wave length, [H. W. Müller] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:155-170, '51 G
electroretinogram of rabbit during experimental increase of intraocular pressure, [H. Bornschein & A. Zwiauer] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:527-531, '52 G

RETINA, physiology--Continued
electroretinography in glaucoma, [A. I. Rozenberg] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30**:12-15, '51 R
fusion frequency of human retina; variations of subjective threshold and of electroretinographic threshold according to area of stimulated retina, [M. Monnier & J. Babel] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:42-53, '52 F
hydrolysis of adenylpyrophosphoric acid in retina; biologic significance, [E. de Berardinis & G. Auricchio] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:430-453, Nov. '51 I
new apparatus for electroretinography; first clinical results, [M. A. Dollfus, S. Krauthamer & A. Chalvignac] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 627-635, June '51 F
new apparatus for measurement of critical frequency of fusion, [S. Sgrosso] Arch.ottal. **55**:471-476, July-Aug. '51 I
perceptive phenomena with intermittent stimulation of retina, [G. Kanizsa] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **12**:549-554, Dec. '51 I
studies on intraretinal action potential with low-resistance microelectrode, [T. Tomita & A. Funaishi] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:75-84, Jan. '52
technic for registration of retinal potencies; normal electroretinogram in man; clinical applications, [J. Beauvieux, E. Bessière, J. Faure & Mme. J. Chabot] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 852-867, Nov. '51 F
visual toxicity of methanol (methyl alcohol); effect of methanol and its degradation products on retinal metabolism, [A. M. Potts & L. V. Johnson] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:107-113, May (pt. 2) '52
pigments and pigmentation: See also Retinitis pigmentosa
angioid streaks of retina; pseudoxanthoma elasticum of teguments and cyanosis of retina, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 750-751, Oct. '51 F
effects of illumination on visual acuity of functioning cones in direct vision; role of pigmentary epithelium, [Junès] Ann.ocul. **185**:209-237, March '52 F
electron microscopic study of aqueous and vitreous humors and of uvea-retinal pigment, [B. Strampelli & A. Posarelli] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**: 845-854, '51 I
Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome, [J. L. Malbrán & A. C. Cremona] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:407-420, Sept. '51 S
interplay of light and heat in bleaching rhodopsin, [R. C. C. St. George] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:496-517, Jan. '52
macular pigmentation following maternal rubella, [S. S. Blankstein & L. H. Feiman] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 408-411, March '52
pathologic transformations of pigmented epithelium, [A. Magitot] Ann.ocul. **185**:1-35, Jan. '52 F
properties of pigment layer factor in regeneration of rhodopsin, [A. F. Bliss] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:525-531, Dec. '51
reflexion of light from macular and peripheral fundus oculi in man, [G. S. Brindley & E. N. Willmer] J. Physiol. **116**:350-356, March 28, '52
role of sulfhydryl groups in bleaching and synthesis of rhodopsin, [G. Wald & P. K. Brown] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:797-821, May '52
tumors, [K. C. Swan & S. Hyman] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:416-424, April '52
angiomatosis; Lagleyze-von Hippel-Lindau disease; familial incidence; 2 cases, [J. Arouh & H. Gofanovich Baron] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:465-470, Oct. '51 S
angiomatous tufts of pupillary border associated with cyanosis of retina; case, [P. Bonnet & R. Romanet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, p. 743, Oct. '51 F
another family with von Hippel-Lindau disease, [P. M. Møller] Acta ophth. **30**:155-165, '52
classification; study based on 150 cases, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 908-915, Dec. '51 F
first reported case of von Hippel-Lindau disease; historical note, [E. B. Streiff] Ophthalmologica **122**:367-368, Dec. '51 F
glioma; study apropos of 2 cases, [E. Marconcini] Arch.ottal. **55**:341-354, May-June '51 I
von Hippel-Lindau disease, [J. A. Sæbø] Acta ophth. **30**:129-153, '52
irradiation of retinoblastoma (glioma retinae), [H. B. Stallard] Lancet **1**:1046-1049, May 24, '52
pathologic study of retinoblastoma treated by radon seeds and radium disks; William McKenzie memorial lecture, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:245-254, May '52

RETINA, tumors--Continued
pseudoglioma, retinitis and retrolental fibroplasia, [K. O'Day] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**: 179-184, Feb. '52
radiotherapy of glioma, [A. Seuss & E. Stutz] Strahlentherapie **85**:589-593, '51 G
retinoblastoma, [A. C. Esposito] West Virginia M.J. **48**:93-96, April '52
retinoblastoma, [D. Silva] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:75-93, '49 S
RETINENE: See Vitamins, A
RETINITIS
catamnestic studies of angiospastic retinitis and renal insufficiency, [W. Tilling] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:793-796, April 18, '52 G
pseudoglioma, retinitis and retrolental fibroplasia, [K. O'Day] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**: 179-184, Feb. '52
albuminuric, bilateral blindness as sequel of retinitis during pregnancy; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 759-760, Oct. '51 F
diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
exudative, central external retinitis in suspected cases of acquired toxoplasmosis in adults, [H. Rieger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:33-50, '52 G
Coats's retinitis and cerebral tumor, [G. Cardello] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:312-314, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
hemorrhagic: See Retina, hemorrhage
pigmentosa: See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), intermedin (pituitary preparation) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment, [E. H. Steffensen & J. Kukora] Am.J.Ophth. **34**:1665-1675, Dec. '51
atypical aspects; late onset; associated glaucoma, [G. E. Jayle & A. G. Ourgaud] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 590-593, May '51 F
clinical electroretinogram, [Å. Björk & G. Karpe] Acta ophth. **29**:361-376, '51
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and melanophore hormone on experimental pigmentary degeneration in rabbit, [L. Fornaro] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**: 148-156, March-April '52 I
heredoataxia due to spinopontocerebellar degeneration with tapetoretinal and cochleovestibular manifestations, [J. François & L. Descamps] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:23-38, Jan. '51 F
inheritance in one family, [D. S. McKenzie] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 79-82, '51
placental extract in therapy, [H. Ramm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:513-516, '51 G
stellate-ganglion block, [R. J. Kennedy & W. J. McGannon] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:287-291, March '52
use of benzylimidazoline, [H. L. Thiel] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **119**:516-524, '51 G
RETINOBLASTOMA: See Retina, tumors
RETINOCHOROIDITIS
acute toxoplasmosis in adult with lymphadenopathy and choriorenitis, [P. Wising] Nord.med. **47**:563-565, April 25, '52 Sw
central serous chorioretinitis (Masuda type) with papillary colobomatous fissures; case, [G. Capolongo] Arch.ottal. **55**:85-98, Jan.-Feb. '51 I
central serous retinochoroiditis, [E. G. López Quiñones] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**: 65-73, '49 S
cerebral toxoplasmosis causing calcification and focal lesions, [F. Palomino Dena, R. Soto & L. Villegas León] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:49-64, '49 S
nematode chorioretinitis; report of case, with photographs of viable worm, [H. E. Parsons] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:799-800, June '52
pseudotumoral chorioretinitis; etiologic study of various cases, [P. Desvignes & G. Sadoughi] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 12-21, Jan. '52 F
toxoplasma chorioretinitis in adults; preliminary study of 41 cases diagnosed by microscopic examination, [H. C. Wilder] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:425, April '52
RETINOGRAPHY: See Eyes, photography
RETINOSCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
RETIREMENT
estate planning for physicians; planning as retirement approaches, [W. S. McClanahan] J.A.M.A. **149**: 562-568, June 7, '52
penalty of compulsory retirement, [R. E. Fitzgerald] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:357-359, April '52; West Virginia M.J. **48**:126-128, May '52
retirement practices in business and industry, [J. Tuckman & I. Lorge] J. Gerontol. **7**: 77-86, Jan. '52
RETRACTOR: See Instruments
RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, roentgenography; Adrenals, tumors; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, roentgenography; Kidneys, tumors; Perinephritis, diagnosis; Pneumomediastinum, artificial; Spleen, roentgenography; Urinary Tract, diseases
RETT, A., Die Behandlung der akuten Sommerdiarrhöe mit Formo-Cibazol, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:161-163, April '52
RETTBERG, W. A. H.: See SAWYER, K. C., jt. auth.
RETTENBACHER-DAUBNER, H.: See BEYREDER, J., jt. auth.
RETTIG, H., and NEUENDORFF, R. A., Über pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen an Hüftgelenkkapseln bei der Arthrosis deformans, Ztschr. Orthop. **81**:567-577, '52
REUBEN, R. N., and LINCOLN, E. M., Neurologic aspects of streptomycin-treated tuberculous meningitis in children, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:144-147, '51
REUBI, F., Pathogénie de l'insuffisance rénale aiguë; causes infectieuses, toxiques, circulatoires, transfusionnelles et traumatiques, Acta clin.belg. **6**: 281-344, July-Aug. '51
Recherches sur le diabète rénal; facteurs qui influencent la réabsorption tubulaire du glucose; extraction rénale du glucose, Helvet.med.acta **18**:559-572, Dec. '51
L'hydergine modifie-t-elle l'activité tubulaire rénale? Helvet.med.acta **19**:1-8, March '52
Les fonctions rénales des hypertendus au cours d'un traitement prolongé par les dérivés dihydrogénés de l'ergot de seigle (hydergine), Helvet.med.acta **19**:29-41, March '52
REUSE, J. J., A propos des propriétés antinicotiniques de certains dérivés de la thiodiphénylamine (communication préliminaire), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:117-121, Feb. 1, '52
REUTER, F., In memoriam Robert Doerr, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:129-130, Feb. 15, '52
REV, K., REV, L., and VARTERESZ, V., Alkaline phosphatase activity changes in organs of rats killed with roentgen-rays, Acta morphol. **1**:467-473, '51
REV, L.: See REV, K., jt. auth.
REVEL, P., and DUQUENOIS, P., Une nouvelle méthode d'évaluation de l'oxyde de carbone dans l'air, Bull. Acad.nat.med. **135**:490-492, Oct. 2-9, '51
REVITCH, E., and HIRSCHFIELD, R., Feeding of patients after termination of insulin coma treatment, Am. J.Psychiat. **108**:703-704, March '52
REVOL, L., BOREL-MILHET, F., and PERRIN, M., Grande hypofibrinémie familiale; considérations génétiques et thérapeutiques, Sang **22**:747-752, '51
See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
FAVRE-GILLY, J., BRIZARD, C. P., and BOREL-MILHET, F., L'hémophilie. Quelques données récentes d'après 30 observations, J.méd.Lyon **32**: 1099-1112, Dec. 5, '51
REWELL, R. E., Fundamentals of pathology as illustrated in captive wild animals, Postgrad.Med. **11**: 126-134, Feb. '52
REWERTS, G., Gedanken zur hämatogenen infektiösen Hepatitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:264-268, Feb. 29, '52
Akuter Infekt und Vitamin-B2-Mangelerscheinungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:612-614, May 9, '52
REY, A. M., Cistoadenoma de páncreas. Pancreatectomía caudal, esplenectomía y colectomía segmentaria. Curación,Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35**: 635-645, Nov. 7, '51
REY, J.: See BRAHIC, J., jt. auth.
See VAGUE, J., jt. auth.
REY, J. C., and RUBINSTEIN, P., Brucelosis del arbol respiratorio, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:509-514, Nov. 15-30, '51
ROSENFELDT, A., and RUBINSTEIN, P., Fistula esófagopulmonar por adenopatía tuberculosa calcificada, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:433-439, March 7, '52
RUBINSTEIN, P., and YAHNI, E., Causas de ineficacia del neumotórax en un servicio de tuberculosos graves, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3271-3274, Dec. 14, '51
REYES, C., Incidence, distribution and clinical types of cancer of uterus from 1945 to February 29, 1948 (symposium on cancer of uterus), Philippine J. Surg. **7**:18-19, Jan.-Feb. '52
and CANTO, B. R., JR., Diagnostic pitfalls in gynecology; 3 tables, Philippine J.Surg. **6**:265-268, Nov.-Dec. '51

REYES, C.--Continued
and **NERY, P. T.,** Comparative study of acute appendicitis in Philippine General Hospital between years 1910-1915 and 1930-1935, Philippine J.Surg. **6:**251-256, Nov.-Dec. '51
REYES, V., and others, Localization of centripetal pathways of human brain by recording of evoked potentials, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**246-248, '51
See **SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.**
REYES COS, E., and PARLADE BUCH, R., Liberación de las adherencias intrapleurales mediante la pneumolisis abierta por via extrapleural (informe de diez casos), Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:**125-137, Jan. '51-March '52
REYMANN, F., SØBYE, P., SCHWARTZ, M., and BRODTHAGEN, H., ACTH-treatment in pemphigus, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**136-148, '52
and others, ACTH-treatment of gold and arsphenamine dermatitis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**131-135, '52
REYMOND, J. C., A propos de la sympathectomie par voie intra-artérielle (méthode de Lauwers). Quatre observations, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**843-845, Oct. 24-31, '51
Le pansement du brûlé, Rev.prat. **2:**33-37, Jan. 1, '52
Techniques anesthésiques du praticien en petite chirurgie de la main, Rev.prat. **2:**705-707, April 11, '52
REYMOND, R., and del MASCHIO, P., Il comportamento osmotico degli eritrociti di fronte a soluzioni variamente concentrate di 4-succinil-amino-benzaldeide-tiosemicarbazone (idrotiobicina), Arch. sc.med. **93:**111-122, Feb. '52
See **CREPET, M., jt. auth.**
REYNELL, P. C., Portal hypertension in rat, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33:**19-24, Feb. '52
See **DANIEL, P. M., jt. auth.**
REYNES, V., Perspectives nouvelles dans la lutte contre le rat; essais expérimentaux, Méd.trop. **12:**73-80, Jan.-Feb. '52
de **REYNIER, J. P.,** La tension artérielle au cours de l'amygdalectomie sous anesthésie locale et sous narcose, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13:**333-340, '51
and **BOVAY, C.,** L'amygdalectomie en narcose endotrachéale, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13:**326-333, '51
REYNOLDS, F. C., Fracture dislocation of hip, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**46-52, March '52
and **KEY, J. A.,** Operative treatment of degenerative arthritis of hip, Geriatrics **7:**1-11, Jan.-Feb. '52
REYNOLDS, F. N.: See ABERCROMBIE, G. F., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, H.: See SLANETZ, L. W., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, J.: See BILLINGHAM, R. E., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, J. F., Surgical aspects of peripheral arterial disease, J.Maine M.A. **43:**43-46, Feb. '52
REYNOLDS, J. P.: See NOOJIN, R. O., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, J. T., MARTIN, W. B., and BRINTON, M. H., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of colon, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**76-79, May '52
REYNOLDS, M. S.: See FUTRELL, M. F., jt. auth.
See **LINKSWILER, H., jt. auth.**
REYNOLDS, N. V., Progressive relaxation in treatment of tuberculosis, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**18-20, Jan. '52
REYNOLDS, R., Uso de la cinerradiologia en Gran Bretaña, Rev.méd.Rosario **41:**345-348, Oct.-Dec. '51
REYNOLDS, S. R. M.: See ROWE-DUTTON, G., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, T. B., Sweat sodium levels in congestive heart failure, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**118-121, Jan. '52
and others, Pseudohypoparathyroidism: report of case showing bony demineralization, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**560-573, May '52
REY SUMAY, R. S., Hepatitis infecciosa, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**297-303, Feb. 15, '52
REZENDE, C. de B., Da queratoplastia parcial penetrante no queratocone, Rev.Hosp.clín. **6:**261-269, Oct. '51
de **REZENDE, J., and FIGUEIREDO, I. de O.,** Em tôrno do cadastro torácico, pela abreugrafia, de 3.143 gestantes, An.brasil.ginec. **32:**287-299, Dec. '51
REZGALLAH, A.: See CORCOS, A., jt. auth.
REZNICK, E.: See CARTER, G. W., jt. auth.
REZNIK, A. E., and MANSUROVA, E. A., Diagnosis of latent forms of scarlet fever; preliminary report, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 36-40, '52 R
RH FACTOR: See Blood Groups, Rh factor
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
RHEES, M. C.: See ELLERBROOK, L. D., jt. auth.
RHEINLANDER, H. F.: See WELCH, C. S., jt. auth.
RHENOCAIN (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
RHEOCARDIOGRAM; RHEOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Blood, circulation
RHEUMATIC FEVER
[W. Bianchi] Rev.méd.brasil. **31:**327-330, Dec. '51 P
accelerated rehabilitation (at Herrick House), [A. J. Simon, I. Mack & P. Rosenblum] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83:**454-462, April '52
acute fatal rheumatic fever in adult, [F. D. Hart & O. A. N. Husain] Lancet **1:**1000-1001, May 17, '52
in young adults, [W. T. Zimdahl] Brit.Heart J. **14:**70-76, Jan. '52
new horizons in problem, [A. E. Hansen] South.M.J. **45:**423-428, May '52
blood in: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, diagnosis; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
acute phase reactants; serum hexosamines in patients with rheumatic fever and related diseases, [V. C. Kelley] J.Pediat. **40:**413-422, April '52
acute phase reactants; serum nonglucosamine polysaccharides in patients with rheumatic fever and related conditions, [V. C. Kelley] J.Pediat. **40:**405-412, April '52
hematologic and myelographic modifications in children, [M. Verrotti] Clin.pediat. **33:**525-546, Sept. '51 I
cardiac complications, acute benign pericarditis in childhood: comparisons with rheumatic pericarditis and therapeutic effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. Friedman, R. Ash, T. N. Harris & H. F. Lee] Pediatrics **9:**551-563, May '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of rheumatic carditis, [P. P. Ravault & others] J.méd.Lyon **33:**275-285, March 20, '52 F
cardiac cirrhosis, [E. Roda Pérez, M. Fernández Criado Pérez & Nieves Pedraz] Rev.clín.españ. **43:**402-409, Dec. 31, '51 S
cardiac lesions in rabbits following injections of horse serum (relation to rheumatic cardiac lesions), [T. Crawford & J. R. Nassim] J.Path.& Bact. **63:**619-628, Oct. '51
carditis, [J. A. Boone] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:**6-8, Jan. '52
carditis in children, [J. M. Patton] Arch.Pediat. **69:**36-45, Jan. '52 [Reprint, 1907]
carditis in surgically removed auricular appendages, [M. Kuschner, M. I. Ferrer, R. M. Harvey & R. H. Wylie] Am.Heart J. **43:**286-292, Feb. '52
carditis; symptoms and therapy, [R. Kreutzer] Rev. méd.Córdoba **39:**553-557, Dec. '51 S
coexistence of rheumatic and arteriosclerotic heart disease in patients over age of 40 years, [J. Chasnoff & A. Silver] Am.Heart J. **42:**809-813, Dec. '51
coexistent rheumatic fever and subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and antibiotics, [L. J. Numainville & C. J. Scarpellino] Am.Heart J. **43:**468-473, March '52
congenital heart block; review and report of case of congenital complete heart block with rheumatic fever and physiologic studies, [A. A. Jaworski & J. E. Farley, Jr.] Rhode Island M.J. **34:**649-652, Dec. '51
cor triloculare biatriatum (single ventricle); case with long intervals simulating rheumatic cardiopathy, [A. B. Benchimol & C. Fraga, Jr.] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**341-348, March '52 P
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and sodium salicylate therapy of severe acute articular rheumatism with pericarditis, pleuropulmonary congestion and uremigenic hemorrhagic nephritis; case, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan & J. Chaouat] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**15-19, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in acute carditis, [J. A. Boone & M. W. Beach] South.M.J. **45:**556-558, June '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of carditis; first results, [L. Pescador] Rev.clín. españ. **44:**108-113, Jan. 31, '52 S
diagnostic problems of rheumatic fever and their impact on management of rheumatic fever patient, [F. J. Lewy] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1042-1049, April '52
dysproteinemia in articular rheumatism, [K. Kropp & H. Althoff] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**25-26, Jan. 11, '52 G
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on rheumatic carditis; 18 cases, [A. G. Kuttner & others] J. A.M.A. **148:**628-634, Feb. 23, '52

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications--Continued
effect of treatment on renal circulation in heart-failure (due to rheumatic disease or cor pulmonale), [C. E. Davies] Lancet **2:**1052-1057, Dec. 8, '51
electrocardiogram in carditis and sequels, [F. de A. Estapé] Rev.clin.espan. **42:**161-169, Aug. 15, '51 S
electrocardiographic abnormalities in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [C. I. Hamilton, Jr., W. N. St. John & R. B. Milligan] U.S. Armed Forces M. J. **3:**741-746, May '52
evidence that Aschoff bodies of rheumatic myocarditis develop from injured myofibers, [G. E. Murphy] J. Exper.Med. **95:**319-332, March '52
experimental revascularization of rheumatic myocardium: preliminary report, [A. N. Gorelik] New York J.Med. **52:**327-328, Feb. 1, '52
failure of ligation of left auricular appendage in prevention of recurrent embolism, [F. C. Leonard & M. A. Cogan] New England J.Med. **246:**733-735, May 8, '52
follow-up study of patients with rheumatic fever, with special reference to chronic cardiac and articular disease, [E. Arnsø, K. Brøchner-Mortensen & B. Hastrup] Acta med.scandinav. **141:**77-88, '51
incidence of heart disease among Colorado school children; state-wide study, [G. J. Maresh, H. J. Dodge & J. A. Lichty] J.A.M.A. **149:**802-805, June 28, '52
infectious condition with hemoculture positive for Streptococcus during Bouillaud's disease treated by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [A. Girauld & B. Hillemand] Presse méd. **60:**623, April 26, '52 F
infectious endocarditis with negative hemoculture discovered during ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy; case, [G. Mouriquand & others] Pédiatrie **41:**219-220, '52 F
late prognosis for females with rheumatic cardiopathy with respect to procreative activity, [A. Poppi, G. Labò & T. Franco] Cuore e circolaz. **36:**1-35, Feb. '52 I
lesions of tricuspid; clinical signs, [J. A. Laus Filho & T. Fujioka] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **4:**435-449, Dec. '51 P
methodology of Colorado's case-finding program for childhood heart disease, [G. J. Maresh, H. J. Dodge & J. A. Lichty] J.School Health **22:**125-131, May '52
mitral insufficiency of malignant rheumatism, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **60:**472-474, April 2, '52 F
myocarditis and mitral stricture, [R. Lutembacher] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**424-428, Feb. 10, '52 F
outlook for control of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, [H. M. McCue, Jr.] Tr.A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America (1951) **35:**35-42, '52
phonocardiographic differentiation of vibratory (functional) murmurs from those of valvular insufficiency: further observations and application to diagnosis of rheumatic heart disease, [T. N. Harris & S. Friedman] Am.Heart J. **43:**707-712, May '52
Q-T interval during active and inactive rheumatic fever, [S. Finkel & J. S. Baldwin] Pediatrics **9:**410-420, April '52
Q-T_c interval in diagnosis of rheumatic fever, [H. A. Joos, P. N. G. Yu & C. P. Katsampes] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **83:**320-327, March '52
question of large doses of salicylates as specific therapy of carditis, [V. Dufek] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**260-264, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
rheumatic cardiopathies and work activity, [S. Caccuri] Riforma med. **65:**1299-1305, Dec. 1, '51 I
rheumatic heart disease in inductees in Hawaii, [C. L. Leedham & L. A. Smith] Hawaii M.J. **11:**211-213, March-April '52
rheumatic (valvular) heart disease in Madison, Wisconsin: survey of seventh grade school children, [R. W. Quinn & C. K. Kincaid] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**487-494, May '52
sinus bradycardia in acute rheumatic fever, [J. G. Hirsch & D. M. Flett] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**148-151, Jan. '52
subacute septic endocarditis; relation to various cardiac defects, [A. M. Vikhert] Klin.med. (no. 2) **30:**52-56, '52 R
therapy of cardiac rheumatism by intra-arterial injections of streptococcic anavaccine, [M. Debray, R. Wattebled, J. Bertrand & B. Malapert] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**51-57, Jan. 6, '52 F
thrombopenic purpura following use of digitoxin (digitalis compound), [H. Berger] J.A.M.A. **148:**282-283, Jan. 26, '52

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications--Continued
tonsillectomy in rheumatic carditis and heart defects, [P. S. Kublanova] Klin.med. (no. 10) **29:**7-12, '51 R
tuberculous endocarditis and rheumatic cardiopathies; Bouillaud's disease and tuberculosis, [P. Delore] Presse méd. **59:**1651-1653, Dec. 12, '51 F
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of carditis in children, [T. N. Hall] Nebraska M.J. **37:**31-34, Feb. '52
use of antibiotics in prevention and treatment of heart diseases, [A. E. Hussar] J.M.A.Alabama **21:**153-161, Dec. '51
vascular alterations of heart valves during rheumatismal endocarditis, [I. Costero & R. Barroso-Moguel] Arch.mal.cœur **44:**991-994, Nov. '51 F
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
changes of liver, [M. G. Bogdatyan & K. A. Tselebeeva] Klin.med. (no. 11) **29:**90-93, '51 R
follow-up study of patients with rheumatic fever, with special reference to chronic cardiac and articular disease, [E. Arnsø, K. Brøchner-Mortensen & B. Hastrup] Acta med.scandinav. **141:**77-88, '51
problem of rheumatic vasculitis, [H. Weber] Cardiologia **19:**321-336, '51 G
reactions of microglia of central nervous system in patients with acute rheumatism, [I. Costero] Arch. mal.cœur **45:**143-146, Feb. '52 F
rheumatic endothelioses diagnosed by cupping, [V. A. Valdman] Klin.med. (no. 1) **30:**13-18, '52 R
rheumatic fever associated with keratoconjunctivitis sicca; failure of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [M. Appelmans, J. Michiels & E. van Assche] Ophthalmologica **122:**337-344, Dec. '51 F
rheumatic pneumonitis; anatomicoclinical study, [A. Cuéllar & R. Pérez Tamayo] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **21:**594-632, Dec. 31, '51 S
rheumatic pneumonitis treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. F. Koszalka] Journal-Lancet **72:**210-212, April '52
diagnosis: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
community study of rheumatic fever, [H. A. Joos & C. P. Katsampes] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**37-51, Jan. '52
diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [G. C. Griffith & J. A. Scheinkopf] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142:**429-438, '52
diagnostic criteria and therapeutic indications, [G. Magri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **58:**1525-1536, Nov. 26, '51 I
hemagglutination reaction in streptococcal infections and acute rheumatic fever, [W. M. M. Kirby] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**519-522, Nov. '51
importance of early diagnosis, [A. E. Hansen] Postgrad.Med. **11:**90-93, Feb. '52
importance of early diagnosis in acute rheumatic fever, [A. E. Hansen] J.A.M.A. **148:**1481-1485, April 26, '52
epidemiology and statistics: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
community study, [H. A. Joos & C. P. Katsampes] A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**37-51, Jan. '52
epidemic in Japan and South Korea, [R. E. Blount, J. A. Orbison, A. P. Long & G. N. Schuhmann] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**43-51, Jan. '52
epidemiology (relation to streptococcic infections), [C. H. Rammelkamp, Jr., L. W. Wannamaker & F. W. Denny] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**321-334, May '52
regression of acute articular rheumatism in the Navy, [Marty] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**145-148, Feb. '52 F
study of 91 children with rheumatic fever in Gulf Coast area of Texas, [H. E. LeBus & T. C. Panos] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**45-52, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, cause of rheumatic fever--chronic sinusitis, [E. E. Brown] Arch.Pediat. **68:**565-576, Dec. '51
further experimental studies, [J. Kubicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1609-1616, '51 Pol
present day concepts in etiology, [L. Kahn & D. Goldring] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**33-42, Jan. '52
present state of knowledge concerning pathogenesis (with special reference to streptococcic infections), [M. McCarty] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**307-320, May '52
streptococcal hyaluronidase and antihyaluronidase, [J. M. Di Caprio, L. A. Rantz & E. Randall] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**374-386, March '52
heredity, familial incidence of rheumatoid arthritis

RHEUMATIC FEVER, heredity--Continued
and acute rheumatism in 100 rheumatoid arthritics, [R. W. Barter] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:**39-45, March '52
prevention, [C. H. Rammelkamp, Jr.] Bull.Rheumat. Dis. **2:**13-14, March '52
epidemiology and prevention of rheumatic fever (relation to streptococcic infections), [C. H. Rammelkamp, Jr., L. W. Wannamaker & F. W. Denny] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**321-334, May '52
in children, [E. Stoeber] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 647-651, April 4, '52 G
new methods in prophylaxis and therapy of rheumatic fever, [V. Svoboda] Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 254-260, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
outlook for control of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, [H. M. McCue, Jr.] Tr.A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America (1951) **35:**35-42, '52
progress in prophylaxis of acute articular rheumatism, [K. Vuylsteek] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 49-67, Jan. 15, '52 Du
rheumatic fever control program of Michigan State Medical Society, [L. De Vel] J.Michigan M.Soc. 50:1410-1415, Dec. '51
rheumatic fever prophylaxis; community program through private physician, [M. A. Smith & others] J.A.M.A. **149:**636-639, June 14, '52
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; care of rheumatic subject, [L. V. Moore] M.Clin.North America **36:**217-228, Jan. '52
therapy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) resistant, acute, articular rheumatism in older age group, [F. Siguier, J. J. Welti, P. Lumbroso & J. Leliêvre] Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**359-364, March 7-14, '52 F
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment of acute rheumatic fever, [C. G. Bergstrand, B. Hellström & B. Jonsson] Acta prediat. **40:**502-518, '51
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) vs. salicylates, [H. F. Hallman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 454-457, April '52
ACTH (cortrophin, adrenocorticotropic hormone), [K. Brochner-Mortensen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**299-313, '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparation in therapy of Bouillaud's disease in infant, [J. Chaptal, D. Brunel, R. Jean & P. Puech] Pédiatrie **41:**99-102, '52 F
catamnestic evaluation of tonsillectomy in therapy of rheumatism in children, [H. Netzsch] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**971-975, May 9, '52 G
cinchophen acid in therapy of diabetes insipidus and acute arthritis, [S. Helander] Nord.med. **47:**10-13, Jan. 4, '52 Sw
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), allergy and rheumatic fever, [D. A. Long] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 10:427-430, Dec. '51
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment (in 39 children), [A. L. Johnson & others] Canad.M. A.J. **66:**225-230, March '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy of Bouillaud's disease; first results, [R. Debré & others] Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**392-405, March 21-April 4, '52 F
diagnostic criteria and therapeutic indications, [G. Magri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:**1525-1536, Nov. 26, '51 I
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on acute rheumatic fever in pregnancy, [B. P. Singh & L. F. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 452-454, Feb. '52
hyaluronidase spread and effect of salicylates, [D. H. Atlas, P. Gaberman & H. Eisenberg] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **10:** 418-426, Dec. '51
(mono)hydroxybenzoic acids and ascorbic acid depletion of adrenal glands in intact rat (with reference to salicylate therapy), [M. J. H. Smith] Lancet **1:**991-993, May 17, '52
in children, [E. Stoeber] München.med.Wchnschr. 94:543-548, March 21, '52; 599-605, March 28, '52; 647-651, April 4, '52 G
new methods, [V. Svoboda] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**254-260, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
present state of knowledge of rheumatic fever (with special reference to streptococcic infections), [M. McCarty] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**307-320, May '52

RHEUMATIC FEVER, therapy--Continued
progress in acute articular rheumatism, [K. Vuylsteek] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**49-67, Jan. 15, '52 Du
response of serum polysaccharide fractions and protein fractions following cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment of patients, [M. R. Shetlar & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 372-382, March '52
salicylate, [E. E. Fischel] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **2:**9-10, Jan. '52
salicylic eosinopenia, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**490-495, March 14, '52 S
sodium salicylate, acetylsalicylic acid and reducing corticoids in therapy of Bouillaud's disease, [J. Roskam & H. van Cauwenberge] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**1158-1165, April 14, '52 F
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; care of rheumatic subject, [L. V. Moore] M.Clin.North America **36:**217-228, Jan. '52
urinary excretion of corticosteroids during acetylsalicylic acid therapy, [H. van Cauwenberge & C. Heusghem] Acta med.scandinav. **141:**265-283, '52 F

RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Osteoarthritis; Rheumatic Fever; and under names of joints
as occupational disease, [N. Castellino] Riforma med. **65:**1269-1276, Nov. 24, '51 I
concepts of rheumatic disease (Goulstonian lecture), [J. H. Kellgren] Brit.M.J. **1:**1093-1098, May 24, '52
effective thermal conductivity of normal and rheumatic tissues in response to cooling, [S. R. Reader] Clin.Sc. **11:**1-12, Feb. '52
management of patient, [F. Bach] Brasil-méd. **66:** 168-172, March 22-29, '52
rheumatic diseases in U.S.A., [J. J. R. Duthie] Brit. M.J. **1:**341-347, Feb. 16, '52
role of vegetative nervous system in rheumatic diseases; vegetative median, [A. Serra-Peralba] Med.clin. **17:**139-152, Sept. '51 S
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
blood in: See also Rheumatism, therapy
anomaly of sedimentation rate, [S. Goldberg, L. E. Glynn & E. G. L. Bywaters] Brit.M.J. **1:**202, Jan. 26, '52
complications and sequels, associated sulfur-amphetamine; new therapy of obesity in rheumatism, [R. Junet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**45-51, Jan. 25, '52 F
Buerger's disease of 4 extremities and of heart of rheumatic etiology; functional and anatomic study, [E. Greppi & G. Romualdi] Minerva med. **1:**73-82, Jan. 16, '52 I
humoral pathology of rheumatism of central nervous system, [M. Kneževič] Rheumatism **8:**15-24, Jan. '52
jaundice and its mechanism of action in rheumatic diseases correlated with enzyme, hormone and vitamin activities, [N. Farah] Rheumatism **8:** 1-14, Jan. '52
rheumatic arteritis, [H. Schmidt] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **62:**577-586, '51 G
rheumatic disease of walls of blood vessels, [G. Römer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**99-102, Dec. 20, '51 G
rheumatic hepatopathy, [H. Kaether] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**295-297, March 7, '52 G
role of infectious rheumatoid contractures in various orthopedic disorders, [K. T. Schuknecht] Ztschr. orthop. **81:** 613-620, '52 G
true jejunitis of allergicorheumatic disease, [E. Oliver Pascual & J. Sanz Ibáñez] Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **11:**139-191, Jan.-Feb.'52 S
diagnosis, [K. H. Jahnke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1153-1160, Dec. 7, '51 G
fibrositis erroneously diagnosed as appendicitis, [R. V. Guiang] J.Philippine M.A. **27:**739-744, Dec. '51
functional diagnosis on basis of developmental history, [J. Hille] Arch.phys.Therap. **3:**313-317, Sept.-Oct. '51 G
in "muscular rheumatism" a rheumatic disease? [N. Svartz] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**915-917, '52
epidemiology and statistics, rheumatism in miners; rheumatic complaints, [J. S. Lawrence & J. Aitken-Swan] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**1-18, Jan. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, acute rheumatism as manifestation of streptococcic epidemiology; conception and conclusions, [F. Küster] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 293-296, March 28, '52 G

RHEUMATISM, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
biology of old age in acute rheumatism; disposition of old age and correlations between maturity and manifestations of rheumatism, [B. Leiber] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**3-7, Jan. 4, '52 G
endocrine rheumatism, [L. Durupt] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **155:**63-68, March '51 F
hyaluronidase and rheumatism, [H. Heinlein & R. Rathscheck] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**385-387, April 25, '52 G
importance of spinal innervation in etiology of muscular rheumatism, [H. Bayer] Rheumatism **8:** 41-45, April '52
over-all picture of rheumatism and arthritis, [W. Kaufman] Ann.Allergy **10:**47-52, Jan.-Feb. '52
pathogenesis of rheumatic syndrome, [R. Schoen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**558-562, April 25, '52 G
problem of muscle pain, its main mechanism and therapeutic control; review of German literature, [G. Glogowski] Medizinische, p. 157, Feb. 2, '52 G; comment by Good, p. 158, Feb. 2, '52 G
relation between rheumatism, allergic-hyperergic inflammation and adrenals, [H. G. Fassbender] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**275-282, '52 G
rheumatism, allergic-hyperergic reaction and adrenocortical hormones, [H. G. Fassbender] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**169-173, Feb. '52 G
rheumatism in evaluation of military disability, [R. Paulus] Medizinische, pp. 354-359, March 15, '52 G
heredity, genetic aspects of rheumatic diseases, [C. J. Smyth] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **2:**7-8, Dec. '51
in infants and children, metabolic aspects of steroid therapy in rheumatic disease of children (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [R. A. Higgons & A. A. Albanese] New York J.Med. **51:** 2875-2879, Dec. 15, '51
palindromic, [E. C. Astrup] Nord.med. **46:**1830-1832, Dec. 5, '51 N
therapy: See also Rheumatism, in infants and children
[W. Bianchi] Rev.méd.brasil. **31:**219-234, Oct. '51 P
[E. Fenz] Medizinische, pp. 453-457, April 5, '52 G
[K. H. Jahnke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1153-1160, Dec. 7, '51 G
adrenal cortical steroids and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. W. Boland] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13:**39-50, April '52
aminopyrine, [U. Fuchs] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**113-114, Feb. '52 G
antirheumatic effectiveness of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation), [A. Serra-Peralba, C. Angenault & R. de Dalmases] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**399-404, Feb. 29, '52 S
application of basic principles of therapeutic exercise in chronic rheumatic diseases, [D. J. Erickson] Rheumatism **7:**61-67, Oct. '51
butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation), [E. Romero] Rev.clín.españ. **42:** 91-99, July 31, '51 S
carbon dioxide baths in chronic rheumatism, [H. W. Lentrodt] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 26-28, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
diagnosis and treatment of low back pain (with special reference to fibrositis and muscle deficiency), [H. Kraus] GP **5:**55-60, April '52
effect of ACTH(adrenocorticotropic hormone) on various forms of rheumatic diseases, [J. Robles Gil] Rev.invest.clín. **3:**471-498, Oct. '51 S
effect of heat, [J. Kowarschik] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**18-25, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
effects of ultrasonic therapy on rheumatic diseases and circulatory disorders, [F. Tschannen] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15:**7-9; 18-19, Jan. '52
eosinophilia; effect of sex hormones on circulating eosinophils in normal and rheumatic subjects, [C. Cervini & E. Cerimele] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**139-160, Feb. 15, '52 I
experimental studies on mode of action of certain humic acids from moor baths, [E. Hiller] Med. Monatsschr. **6:**302-306, May '52 G
further studies on treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, rheumatic fibromyositis and periarticular fibrositis with irradiated para-aminobenzoic acid, [M. Bassiouni & A. El-Mofty] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:**616-631, '51
hydrotherapy, balneotherapy and climatology, [C. de P. Penna] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:**149-155, March '52 P
hydrotherapy, crenotherapy, balneotherapy and climatology in rheumatic diseases, [C. de P. Penna] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**745-755, May '52 P
massage in rheumatology, [W. Bianchi] Rev.méd. brasil. **32:**157-160, March '52 P
new method of administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) [J. Rotés Querol] Med.clín. **17:** 192, Sept. '51 S
new remedy containing amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation): artrazone, [U. Volterrani & E. Zaccarelli] Minerva med. **2:**1017-1021, Dec. 12, '51 I
nonarticular rheumatism (fibrositis, with special reference to penicillin therapy), [P. N. Laha] Indian M.Gaz. **86:**551-554, Dec. '51
phenylbutazone (butazolidin) and gout, [W. C. Kuzell, R. W. Schaffarzick, B. J. Brown & E. A. Mankle] J.A.M.A. **149:**729-734, June 21, '52
physiokinetic therapy, [A. C. Montero & E. R. Petenello] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:** 524-540, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
physiotherapy, [O. Mendes] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:**137-147, March '52 P
problem of modern therapy, [M. G. Good] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**499-502, May 3, '52 F
rational use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [I. L. Sperling] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**29-32, Jan. '52
sex hormones and articular physiopathology; experimental and clinical study of synovial permeability, [C. Cervini & C. Longo] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**219-239, Feb. 28, '52 I
significance of skin for pathology and therapy of chronic diseases, especially rheumatism with Paul vaccine, [H. A. Gins] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2461-2465, Dec. 7, '51 G
sphenopalatine block in relief of musculoskeletal pain, [M. S. Rawlings & C. S. Wise] Arch.Phys. Med. **33:** 5-9, Jan. '52
surgical therapy, [D. Sparvoli] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:** 91-100, Feb. '52 P
surgical therapy of chronic rheumatism, [L. Faulong] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:** 53-61, March '51 F
therapy of chronic muscle and joint diseases with formic and silicic acid, [H. Löffler] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**179-181, March '52 G
therapy of fibrositis by means of ultrashort waves (radar), [J. M. Poal] Rev.clín.españ. **43:** 171-173, Nov. 15, '51 S
trafuril (nicotinic acid derivative) in muscular rheumatism; preliminary report, [H. W. Crowe] Rheumatism **7:**75-77, Oct. '51
ultrasound therapy, [B. Bruni] Minerva med. **1:** 206, Feb. 2, '52 I
ultrasound therapy, [W. Thiele] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 193-197, Feb. 29, '52 G
ultrasound therapy, [F. Tschannen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**301-303, March 22, '52 G
RHIAN, M., EVANS, A. S., and MELNICK, J. L., Interaction of influenza virus and intact human erythrocytes observed by replica technique in electron microscope, J.Immunol. **67:** 513-521, Dec. '51
RHINENCEPHALON: See Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology
RHINITIS
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
problem of chronic nasal catarrh, [W. A. Mill] Practitioner **167:**577-584, Dec. '51
atrophic, autoplastic, homoplastic and heteroplastic osseous and cartilaginous transplants and acrylic resin prostheses in therapy of ozena; critical study, [L. Pietrantoni] Minerva otorinolaring **2:** 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
chlorophyllin (chlorophyll preparation) therapy, [G Finocchi] Minerva med. **1:**134-135, Jan. 23, '52 I
endocrine and hematologic aspects of ozena, [G. Rojas Mujica & H. Díaz de Valdés] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11:**19-20, April '51 S
fenestration in catarrhal sclerotic otopathy, [J. M. Roca de Viñals] An.med.,Barcelona **38:**412-413, Oct. '51 S
ozena of pituitary-hypothalamic origin and its therapy, [A. Miehlke] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160:**217-229, '51 G
prosthesis of soft porous synthetic resin in therapy of ozena, [G. Cremonese] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**35-42, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
suppurative dacryocystitis in relation to ozena, [P. Bonnet & R. Romanet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 642-643, June '51 F
therapy of ozena; preliminary report, [L. Klimpel A.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11:** 6-18, April '51 S

RHINITIS--Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, endocrines and nose, [E. Watson-Williams] J.Laryng.& Otol. 66:29-38, Jan. '52
perennial rhinitis and bronchial asthma due to spores of Ustilago tritici (wheat smut), [A. O. Lima] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 41: 719-725, May '52 P
therapy, rhinitis medicamentosa, [J. S. Walker] J. Allergy 23:183-186, March '52
sulfur crenotherapy in rhinogenous deafness; late results, [A. Pellegrini] Arch.ital.otol. 63:83-96, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
therapy of simple chronic rhinitis, of simple chronic maxillary and ethmoidal sinusitis and of chronic epirhinitis, [E. Ebert] Ann.oto-laryng. 69:28-40, '52 F
vasomotor: See also Hay Fever
allergic diseases of nose, [W. Kley] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:289-293, March 28, '52 G
bacterial and cytologic diagnostic criteria in nasal and sinus disease, [J. L. Goldman] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. 61:120-125, March '52
combined therapy with submucous calcium injections and antihistaminic substances, [A. Hager] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 31:195-198, April '52 G
further observations on local use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in nose in allergic rhinitis, [J. L. Dill & D. S. Bolstad] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 56:214-219, March-April '52
histologic studies on nasal mucosa in allergic diseases, [E. H. Majer] Acta neuroveg. 3:373-398, '52 G
intranasal use of prophenpyridamine maleate and chlorprophenpyridamine maleate in allergic rhinitis, [N. Schaffer & E. E. Seidmon] Ann. Allergy 10:194-196, March-April '52
roentgenotherapy of nasal irritability; results after one year, [R. Melchior] Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. 5: 509-513, '51 F
therapy, [A. Withalm] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 160:307-315, '51 G
therapy of nasal allergy; results of large doses of vitamin D combined with calcium, [P. Canon] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. 5:495-508, '51 F
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOLITH: See Nose, calculi
RHINOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOPHONIA: See Speech, defects
RHINOPHYMA
free graft in surgical therapy of giant rhinophyma; late results (7 years) in case, [Debidour] Mém. Acad.chir. 78:122-124, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
sebaceoma nasi, adenoma sebaceum (rhinophyma), [H. P. Pickerill] New Zealand M.J. 50:502-505, Oct. '51
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery
RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge
RHINOSCLEROMA
diagnosis, studies of scleroma patients in otorhinolaryngologic clinic of Erlangen University, [L. Schier] München.med.Wchnschr. 93:2287-2292, Nov. 16, '51 G
therapy, scleroma patients in otorhinolaryngologic clinic of Erlangen University, [L. Schier] München. med. Wchnschr. 93: 2287-2292, Nov. 16, '51 G
streptomycin, [E. Schlander] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 160:429-432, '52 G
successfully treated with streptomycin, [D. A. Russell, J. M. Moore & L. H. Mattman] J.A.M.A. 148: 642-643, Feb. 23, '52
RHINOSPORIDIOSIS
in Rajasthan; 3 cases, [H. S. Andleigh] Indian J.M. Sc. 6:16-22, Jan. '52
RHIZOTOMY: See Nerves, roots
RHOADES, E. L.: See AIKAWA, J. K., jt. auth.
RHOADS, C. P., Cancer chemotherapy, Rev.Gastroenterol. 19:217-225, March '52
See BUCKLEY, S. M., jt. auth.
RHOADS, J. E., Walter Estell Lee, 1879-1951, Tr.Am.S. A. (1951) 69:504-506, '52
Collective review; protein nutrition in surgical patients, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 94:417-427, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. May '52
See MAXWELL, D. B., jt. auth.
See ROSE, E. K., jt. auth.
ZINTEL, H. A., and HORN, R. C., JR., Masculinovoblastoma or masculinizing adrenal rest tumor of ovary; report of case, J.A.M.A. 148:551-552, Feb. 16 '52
RHOADS, P. S., Practical therapeutics: antibiotics--uses and abuses, GP 5:67-78, Feb. '52
RHOADS, P. S.--Continued
BILLINGS, C. E., and O'CONOR, V. J., Antibacterial management of urinary tract infections, J.A.M.A. 148:165-170, Jan. 19, '52
RHODES, A. J., and others, Studies on passive immunity in poliomyelitis; production of immune serum to Lansing poliomyelitis virus in rhesus monkeys, Canad.J.M.Sc. 30:54-67, Feb. '52
Passive immunity in poliomyelitis; protection of rhesus monkeys against cerebral challenge, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79: 421-424, March '52
See FRANKLIN, A. E., jt. auth.
RHODES, B.: See DETRICK, L. E., jt. auth.
RHODES, K., Some observations on diet of Jamaican children, with particular reference to liver disease, Brit.J.Nutrition 6:198-206, '52
See HILL, K. R., jt. auth.
RHODES, WILLIAM LEMUEL: See Obituaries
RHODOPSIN: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
RHOMBENCEPHALON: See Brain, localization of function
RHULAND, L. E., and BARD, R. C., Role of anthranilic acid in nutrition of Lactobacillus arabinosus, J. Bact. 63:133-143, Jan. '52
RHUS
toxicity, complications of poison ivy (Rhus toxicodendron) dermatitis, [S. W. Barefoot] North Carolina M.J. 13: 40-42, Jan. '52
peroral prophylaxis of poison ivy dermatitis, [J. P. Besser & J. Urbach] Ann.Allergy 10:169-171, March-April '52
treatment of severe rhus dermatitis with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) or cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. S. Falk, M. F. Allende & J. H. Bennett] J.Invest.Dermat. 18: 307-310, April '52
RHYTHM
See also Periodicity
ideoplasia and psychomotoricity; experimental studies of specific rhythm of movements in various constitutional types, [W. von Siebenthal] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 30: 428-435, '51 G
de RIBA, J., and others, Neurofibromatosis y dermatolisis. Su posible relación con el síndrome de Ehlers-Danlos, Med.clin. 18:98-101, Feb. '52
RIBA, L. W., Uretero-intestinal anastomosis, J.Urol. 67:284-308, March '52
and MEHN, W. H., Retropubic prostatectomy and inguinal hernia repair, J.Urol. 67:106-116, Jan. '52
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, LOUIS
(For obituary see under Obituaries
LANTUEJOUL, P., and HERAUX, A., Anatomie pathologique de l'anoxie du nouveau-né, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst.(no.1,bis) 4:243-258, '52
RIBAUT, L.: See FICAT, P., jt. auth.
See RISER, M., jt. auth.
RIBBING, S., Hereditäre multiple Epiphysenstörungen und Osteochondrosis dissecans, Acta radiol. 36: 397-404, Nov. '51
RIBEIRO, E. B., A úlcera jejunal posoperatória, An.paulist.med.e cir. 62:333-344, Nov. '51; J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 17:541-547, April '52
A ficha clínica do arquivo hospitalar, An.paulist.med. e cir. 63:41-43, Jan. '52
RIBEIRO, O. V., and ARAUJO, J. de L., L'anesthésie employée pour l'adénoïdectomie et l'amygdalectomie (par dissection) des enfants, Anesth.et analg. 9:113-116, Feb. '52
RIBEIRO LEITÉ, M. O.: See JAMRA, M. A., jt. auth.
RIBET, M.: See RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.
RIBO, J.: See FRANCHINI, Y., jt. auth.
RIBOFLAVIN
See also Pellagra; Vitamins, B
B vitamins in raw and cooked lamb; riboflavin and niacin, [E. B. Wilcox & L. S. Galloway] Food Res. 17:144-147, March-April '52
biologic availability of certain foods as sources, [G. Everson, E. Pearson & R. Matteson] J.Nutrition 46:45-53, Jan. '52
distribution of thiamine and riboflavin in rice grains: with study of changes that occur in distribution of thiamine during process of parboiling rice, [I. A. Simpson] Bull.Inst.M.Res.Fed.Malaya (no.6) 1-19, '51
excretion during pregnancy and early lactation, [A. Brzezinski, Y. M. Bromberg & K. Braun] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 39:84-90, Jan. '52
growth response and vitamin B_{12} tissue levels in vitamin B_{12}-deficient rats and chicks fed riboflavin, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds, [J. M. Cooperman, B. Tabenkin & R. Drucker] J.Nutrition 46:467-478, April '52

RIBOFLAVIN--Continued
in form for injection, [N. A. Dottori] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:**357-360, July-Sept. '51 S
presumed intestinal synthesis, [A. Sanna] An.med.pub. **3:**201-204, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
deficiency: See also Pellagra
acute infection and vitamin B_2 deficiency syndrome, [G. Rewerts] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**612-614, May 9, '52 G
ariboflavinosis of infant, [T. Porcelli] Pediatria **60:** 189-198, March-April '52 I
decreased resistance of riboflavin-deficient rats to cold stress, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79:**559-561, April '52
endemic occurrence of ariboflavinosis and pellagra; clinical observations of so-called "shibi" or "gatchaki" in Tsugaru district, [K. Masuda & J. Aoyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 1-5, Dec. 25, '51
further studies on monkey antianemia factor deficiency produced by riboflavin deficiency, [S. C. Smith & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **45:**583-591, Dec. '51
level of vitamins B_1, B_2 and P-P during streptomycin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Sartory, J. Meyer, M. T. Foussereau & J. Touillier] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**207-214, '52 F
pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate in blood and urine; effects of thiamine and riboflavin deficiency, [T. Shimizu & T. Hirose] J.Biochem. **39:**91-99, March '52
riboflavin and the cornea, [O. E. Gordon] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**120-123, '52
two cases of ariboflavinosis with recovery on treatment with large doses of riboflavin, [K. Zilstorff-Pedersen] Ugesk.læger **114:**393-395, March 27, '52 Da
determination, chemical estimation of free and esterified riboflavin, [K. Matsuura] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **23:**45, March '51
effects, on bacterial synthesis of vitamin B_{12}-active material in rat, [A. M. Hartman, L. P. Dryden & C. A. Cary] Arch.Biochem. **34:**324-338, Dec. '51
metabolism, rancid lard effect on rats fed complete and riboflavin-deficient diets, [H. Kaunitz, R. E. Johnson & C. A. Slanetz] J.Nutrition **46:**151-159, Feb. '52
variations of riboflavin content in mother and fetus and their repercussions, [A. Giroud, G. Lévy, J. Lefebvr s-Boisselot & J. Ettori] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **33:**1214-1222, '51 F
therapy, psoriasis treated by riboflavin, [M. T. R. Maynard] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**305-306, April '52
therapy of porphyria, [W. Stich] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**841-847, April 18, '52 G

RIBOLI, B., Elettroterapia transcerebrale a bassa intensità nella pratica psichiatrica, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 21-35, '52

RIBONUCLEASE: See Enzymes; Pancreas, secretion; Urine, enzymes

RIBONUCLEOTIDES: See Nucleotides

RIBOSE: See Urine, ribose

RIBS
inorganic composition of human rib with and without marrow elements, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**223-226, Jan. '52
abnormalities, aneurysm of subclavian due to cervical rib, [T. Marega] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**240-254, '51 I
asthma associated with cervical rib treated by resection; clinical and bronchographic aspects of case, [J. Turiaf, J. Chabot & Brien] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**252-260, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
cervical ribs and thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis; study apropos of case, [J. L. Lopez Sendón] Rev.españ.tuberc. **21:**1-6, Jan. '52 S
clinical significance of anomalies of first rib, [F. Heuck] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**451-454, '51 G
costal malformation, dextrocardia and pulmonary hernia, [I. Blajot & M. Salvat] Med.clin. **17:**152-159, Sept. '51 S
fracture of accessory cervical rib simulating Raynaud's disease, [S. A. Andreev] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:**63-64, '51 R
scalenus syndrome, [M. Gylling] Acta chir.scandinav. **102:**475-481, '52
cervical: See Ribs, abnormalities
diseases, question of existence of Tietze syndrome, [P. Tremonti] Friuli med. **7:**35-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
Tietze's disease, [H. Laake] Nord.med. **46:**1793-1794, Nov. 28, '51 N
Tietze's disease; 8 cases, [W. H. D. de Haas] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**254-256, Feb. 2, '52 Du

RIBS--Continued
fractures, cough fracture, [J. B. Mitchell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1492-1493, Dec. 22, '51
cough fracture unassociated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Wynn-Williams] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1494-1496, Dec. 22, '51
fracture of accessory cervical rib simulating Raynaud's disease, [S. A. Andreev] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:**63-64, '51 R
stress fracture of contralateral first rib after thoracoplasty, [G. L. Gale] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**581-583, June '52
pathology, functional transformation of ribs in patients with pleural indurations and kyphoscoliosis, [N. Kaufhold] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:**489-502, '51 G
unilateral costal and scapular notching associated with coarctation of aorta, [J. P. MacLaughlin] Brit. J.Radiol. **24:**688-690, Dec. '51
unusual causes of rib notching, [M. C. McCord & F. A. Bavendam] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**405-409, March '52
roentgenography, roentgenologic studies on respiratory movement of first costal ring, [E. H. Orlowski] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**533-538, '52 G
surgery: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; and other subheads under Ribs
tumors, costal osteochondroma with thoracic development; early manifestations of exostotic disorder; successful surgical therapy, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard, H. Métras & J. Coignet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**311-312, '52 F
eosinophilic granuloma, [S. B. Carter] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**17-18, Jan. '52
eosinophilic granuloma, [A. G. Ramsay] Treat.Serv. Bull. **7:**237-240, June '52
fibrochondroma of costal origin with mediastinal evolution; 2 cases, [P. Laumonier, J. Depaulis & G. Lacoste] Presse méd. **59:**1762-1763, Dec. 25, '51 F
plasmocytic cryptoleukosis with costal myeloma in month old infant; case, [P. Giraud, P. Maestraggi & T. Manqiapan] Pédiatrie **40:**1021-1024, '51 F
solitary myeloma simulating mediastinal tumor; case, [F. T. Merchant] Surgery **31:**285-290, Feb. '52
solitary plasmocytoma; case, [E. A. Immink] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**85-88, Jan. 12, '52 Du

RICARD, A., L'opération de Frykholm dans le traitement des névralgies brachiales, Lyon chir. **47:** 181-186, Feb.-March '52
and MASSON, R., Complications médullaires des discopathies cervicales (à propos de 24 cas opérés), Rev.neurol. **85:**420-430, '51; Compressions médullaires par discopathies cervicales, Lyon chir. **47:**447-452, May-June '52

RICARD OPERATION: See Amputation

RICART PUJOL, ELPIDIO EMILIO: See Obituaries

RICCHIUTI, N. V., Biological properties of starch sponge and starch sponge powder, Surgery **31:** 268-272, Feb. '52
See HANDFORD, S. W., jt. auth.

RICCI, G., Gli aneurismi dei seni di Valsalva, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**177-207, July '51

RICCI, G. C., Considerazioni critiche su alcuni casi di cisti da echinococco a localizzazione splenica e parasplenica, Minerva med. **2:**1242-1248, Dec. 29, '51
See CARNESECCHI, V., jt. auth.

RICCI, J. V., and THOM, C. H., Uterovaginal extirpation for procidentia, Am.J.Surg. **83:**192-200, Feb. '52

RICCI, M., La trichinosi in Italia, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**42-50, '52
Sulla diffusione della ossiurosi nella popolazione infantile di un piccolo centro siciliano, Rendic.Ist. super.san. **15:**51-56, '52
Sulla diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali in un piccolo centro siciliano, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**57-63, '52
See ALICATA, J. E., jt. auth.

RICCI, N. I.: See MULINOS, M. G., jt. auth.

RICCI, V., Contributo anatomo-patologico allo studio della sindrome coronarico-cerebrale, Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **4:**1101-1114, Oct. '51

RICCIARDI, L., Analisi elettroforetica delle proteine seriche in dermopazienti, Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:**22-23, Jan. '52
Le proteine plasmatiche nel pimfigosi; ricerche elettroforetiche, Minerva dermat. **27:**44-47, March '52
and ROMANO, S., L'antigene tessutale e l'autoistioterapia nel trattamento di alcuni casi di psoriasi, Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:**23-24, Jan. '52

RICCIARDI, M., La penicillina per iniezioni locali nelle infezioni piogeniche, Minerva chir. **7:**28-31, Jan. 15, '52

RICCO, G.: See **SACCO, F., jt. auth.**

RICE, C. E., and **BOULANGER, P.,** Interchangeability of complement components of different animal species; in hemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes sensitized with sheep antibody, J.Immunol. **68:** 197-205, Feb. '52

RICE, C. O., and **STRICKLER, J. H.,** Problems of parenteral nutrition in surgical patient, J.Indiana M.A. **45:**122-130, Feb. '52

See **STRICKLER, J. H., jt. auth.**

BAUER, P., and STRICKLER, J. H., Value of parenteral nutrition in poor risk surgical patient, Am.J. Surg. **83:** 50-54, Jan. '52

STRICKLER, J. H., and ERWIN, P. D., Parenteral nutrition with solution containing 1000 calories per liter, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**20-27, Jan. '52

RICE, E. C.: See **ROSS, S., jt. auth.**

See **WARTHEN, R. O., jt. auth.**

RICE, E. R., Human element in accidents, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**54-57; 65, March '52

RICE, E. W.: See **ROE, J. H., jt. auth.**

RICE, L.: See **FRIEDEN, J., jt. auth.**

RICE, R. G.: See **MOESSNER, S. F., jt. auth.**

RICE

distribution of thiamine and riboflavin in rice grains: with study of changes that occur in distribution of thiamine during process of parboiling rice, [I. A. Simpson] Bull.Inst.M.Res.Fed.Malaya (no.6) 1-19, '51

effect of rice diet on blood levels of cholesterol and of prothrombin in patients with arterial hypertension, [G. Mininni & G. Scardigli] **Acta gerontol. 1:** 6-20, March-April '51 I

electrolyte metabolism during rice diet; serum electrolytes in hypertensive patients without evidence of advanced renal involvement, [E. Peschel & R. Lohmann-Peschel] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**234-239, Feb. '52

in Asiatic diets, [R. R. Williams] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 209-212, March '52

nutritional value of varieties of Malayan rice, [I. A. Simpson, A. Y. Chow & C. C. Soh] Bull.Inst.M.Res. Fed.Malaya (no.5) 1-28, '51

rice and famine in Far East, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60:**19, Jan. 5, '52 F

therapy of vascular hypertensive disorders by means of Kempner and low salt diet; 600 cases, [F. Montoreano & J. Rabenko] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2849-2856, Nov. 2, '51 S

xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis (treated with low fat rice diet); progress report, [E. S. McCabe & C. M. Thompson] Gastroenterology **20:**495-562, March '52

RICH, B. S.: See **HAYMAN, C. R., jt. auth.**

RICH, C., JR., and **WEBSTER, B.,** Natural history of uncomplicated syphilitic aortitis, Am.Heart J. **43:** 321-332, March '52

RICH, H.: See **WALLACE, H. M., jt. auth.**

RICH, M., and **SAYET, M. M.,** Primary ulcer of jejunum, Rev.Gastroenterol. **18:**895-902, Dec. '51

See **JAYNE, H. W., jt. auth.**

RICH, WILLIAM TILTON: See Obituaries

RICHARD, A., and **UNTEREINER, J.,** Die Antibiotika in der Chirurgie der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 67-69, Jan. 25, '52

RICHARD, D. R.: See **WILSON, T., jt. auth.**

RICHARD, G.: See **PIERQUIN, J., jt. auth.**

See **QUENU, J., jt. auth.**

RICHARD, J., Dysostose cléido-crânienne, Acta paediat. belg. **6:**79-87, '52

See **HUART, J., jt. auth.**

RICHARD, M. (Lyon): See **FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**

RICHARD, M. (Rorschach), Recidivstruma und Jodprophylaxe, Helvet.chir.acta **18:**505-516, Dec. '51

Basedow und Hyperthyreose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1165-1170, Dec. 1, '51

RICHARD, P.: See **WERNER, A., jt. auth.**

RICHARDS, F. O.: See **SINKLER, W. H., jt. auth.**

RICHARDS, H. J., Enteroliths of small intestine, Brit.M. J. **2:**1384-1385, Dec. 8, '51

RICHARDS, M. R., Pre- and postoperative growth patterns in congenital heart disease as shown by Wetzel grid, Pediatrics **9:**77-87, Jan. '52

RICHARDS, N. A.: See **BISHOP, P. M. F., jt. auth.**

RICHARDS, R. K.: See **FROST, D. V., jt. auth.**

See **TAYLOR, J. D., jt. auth.**

See **TOMAN, J. E. P., jt. auth.**

RICHARDS, R. L.: See **BURT, C. C., jt. auth.**

RICHARDS, T. A., Addison's disease and pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 421, Feb. 23, '52

RICHARDS, V.: See **CONNOLLY, J. E., jt. auth.**

See **METCALFE, J., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, A. P., and others, Mechanism of hypotensive action of veratrum alkaloids, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**79-85, Jan. '52

See **WALKER, H. A., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, A. T.: See **CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, A. W., **DENISON, A. B., JR., and GREEN, H. D.,** Newly modified electromagnetic blood flowmeter capable of high fidelity flow registration, Circulation **5:**430-436, March '52

See **GREEN, H. D., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, C., Symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; psychic aspects of cerebral attacks, M. Clin.North America **36:**557-568, March '52

and KOFMAN, O., Cranial bruit with intracranial saccular aneurysms, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**151-154, '51

RICHARDSON, E. M.: See **DOHAN, F. C., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, E. P.: See **KUBIK, C. S., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, F. H., Rooming in: modern medicine goes old fashioned, South.M.J. **45:**131-137, Feb. '52

RICHARDSON, F. L.: See **FEKETE, E., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, F. L. W., JR.: See **GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, G. C.: See **RAPP, G. W., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, H. L., **STIER, A. R., and BORSOS-NACHTNEBEL, E.,** Liver tumor inhibition and adrenal histologic responses in rats to which 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 20-methylcholanthrene were simultaneously administered, Cancer Res. **12:**356-361, May '52

RICHARDSON, J. S., Myelofibrosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**30-32, Jan. '52

Treatment of maternal obesity, Lancet **1:**525-528, March 15, '52

RICHARDSON, K. C.: See **COWIE, A. T., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, S.: See **KUNZ, L. J., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, T. R.: See **STEWART, M. J., jt. auth.**

RICHART, F. E., JR.: See **CHANG, S. L., jt. auth.**

See **FAIR, G. M., jt. auth.**

RICHARZ, H.: See **KRAINICK, H. G., jt. auth.**

RICHELMI, PIETRO

from physician to essayist; Pietro Richelmi praises Mediterranean climate, [G. Alberti] Riforma med. **66:**79-80, Jan. 19, '52 I

RICHES, E. W., **GRIFFITHS, I. H., and THACKRAY, A. C.,** New growths of kidney and ureter, Brit.J.Urol. **23:**297-356, Dec. '51

and others, Discussion on treatment of carcinoma of bladder, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. **45:**191-206, April '52

RICHET, C., L'anaphylaxie alimentaire, Presse méd. **60:**685-686, May 10, '52

RICHET, CHARLES (1850-1935)

commemoration of centenary of birth, [O. C. Gomes] Rev.brasil.hist.med. **1:**369-374, '50 P

work on anaphylaxis, [L. Binet] Presse méd. **60:**683-685, May 10, '52 F

RICHET, G.: See **HAMBURGER, J., jt. auth.**

RICHFIELD, D. F.: See **GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.**

RICHLAND, K. J.: See **JACOBS, L. L., jt. auth.**

RICHMAN, A.: See **DREILING, D. A., jt. auth.**

RICHMOND, J. B., Health supervision of infants and children; statement for Midcentury White House Conference on Children and Youth, J.Pediat. **40:** 634-650, May '52

and WAISMAN, H. A., Advances in infant nutrition, M. Clin.North America **36:**273-288, Jan. '52

RICHMOND, J. E.: See **ALTMAN, K. I., jt. auth.**

RICHON, L.: See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

RICHTER, C. P., Physiology and cytology of pulmonary edema and pleural effusion produced in rats by alpha-naphthyl thiourea (ANTU), J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**66-91, Jan. '52

RICHTER, E., Von geistlicher Volksmedizin in den alten Erbauungsschriften, Mirakelbüchern und Legendarien. Eine medizingeschichtliche Studie, Med. Monatsschr. **6:**187-191, March '52

RICHTER, H., Über Riesenzysten des Halses, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**24-28, Jan. '52

Über die Labyrinthitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 97-104, Jan. 18, '52

Einst und jetzt: in der Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**961-964, May 9, '52

RICHTER, I. H., **Del NUNZIO, R. F., and SWILLER, S. L.,** Evaluation of dicumarol therapy in 300 cases of myocardial infarction, New York J.Med. **52:** 1301-1303, May 15, '52

RICHTER, K., and **ALBRICH, W.,** Ueber den Einfluss der weiblichen Sexualhormone auf die Permeabilität, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**177-179, March 7, '52

RICHTER, M., Die neuere Entwicklung auf dem Gebiete der Farbensinnprüfung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:561-575, '51

RICHTER, O., Zur Methode der progressiven Thorakoplastik bei der Behandlung der kavernösen Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:276-282, '52

RICHTER, R., Über das Zweigeschlechterwesen und andere Zeugnisse des Geschlechtslebens in den Kulturschichten des Paläolithikums, Hautarzt **3**: 34-38, Jan. '52

RICHTER, W. H., Neurohistologische Befunde an sympathischen Ganglien insuffizienter Nieren, Ztschr. Urol. **45**:129-143, '52

RICHTERICH, R., Zur Technik des histochemischen Esterasennachweises, Acta anat. **14**: 263-296, '52

Über die Lokalisation einiger Esterasen in verschiedenen Organen der Albinomaus, Acta anat. **14**: 342-352, '52

RICHTMEYER, D. C., Pilonidal cysts; review of 115 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:146-151, March '52

RICHTNER, N. G., Some aspects of histamine in Ménière's disease, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:434-443, April '52

RICHTSMEIER, A. J., Progressive exophthalmos and localized myxedema, Illinois M.J. **101**: 189-193, April '52

RICINUS communis: See Castor Bean

RICK, J. J.: See FOSTER, P. W., jt. auth.

RICKER, GUSTAV (1870--)

theoretic and experimental basis of Ricker's relational pathology, [M. Nordmann] Medizinische, pp. 75-78, Jan. 19, '52 G

RICKETS

See also Vitamins, D

during 1951, [E. Overvad] Ugesk.læger **114**:46-49, Jan. 10, '52 Da

complications and sequels, therapy of early rachitic scoliosis, [A. Kaltbagen] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:460-465, '51 G

diagnosis, apparatus for roentgenography of wrist in diagnosis of rickets, [H. Herpertz] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:296-299, '52 G

Marfan's symptom, [P. K. Lüttgens] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:541-551, '52 G

epidemiology and statistics, problem of frequency, [H. Herpertz] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**: 282-295, '52 G

experimental, effect of dyes on calcification of hypertrophic rachitic cartilage in vitro, [Z. Miller, J. Waldman & F. C. McLean] J.Exper.Med. **95**:497-508, May '52

pathology, changes in vertebral bodies, [R. C. Hendrix] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:174-178, Feb. '52

prevention, by adding vitamins to whole milk supply of town, [Simon] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:196-199, April '52 G

influence of diet of infants on success of prophylaxis, [O. Hövels] Strahlentherapie **86**:282-287, '52 G

prenatal prophylaxis with vigantol (vitamin D2), [S. Liebe] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:41-44, Feb. '52 G

renal: See Dwarfism

therapy: See also Rickets, complications and sequels

mode of action of vitamin D; its effect on calcifying capacity of rachitic epiphyses, [P. K. Dikshit & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:107-116, Feb. '52

vitamin D and citrate metabolism; studies on rachitic infants, [H. E. & H. C. Harrison] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:273-283, Feb. '52

vitamin-resistant rickets, [C. H. Crego, Jr.] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**: 52-53, March '52

RICKETTS, C. R., Dextran sulphate--synthetic analogue of heparin, Biochem.J. **51**:129-133, April '52

RICKETTS, W. E., and WISSLER, R. W., Cholangiolitic biliary cirrhosis (primary biliary cirrhosis), Ann. Int.Med. **36**:1241-1277, May '52

RICKETTSIA

See also Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus

growth of Coxiella burnetii in embryonated eggs, [R. A. Ormsbee] J.Bact. **63**:73-86, Jan. '52

nucleic acids of Rickettsia burnetii, [J. D. Smith & M. G. P. Stoker] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:433-441, Oct. '51

Q fever studies; effect of pasteurization on Coxiella burnetii in naturally infected milk, [E. H. Lennette & others] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:246-253, March '52

rickettsiostasis in fertile eggs from use of antibiotic residues in poultry feeds, [D. Greiff & H. Pinkerton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:690-692, Dec. '51

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

See also Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus

allergy to viral and rickettsial vaccines; influence of repeated inoculations on acquisition of egg allergy, [B. Ratner, S. Untracht & F. Hertzmark] New England J.Med. **246**:593-596, April 3, '52

autochthonous boutonneuse fever in Paris; first case, [R. Martin & F. Maroger] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 13-15, Jan. 8-15, '52 F

epidemiology of Q fever in Catania, [I. di Marco & A. d'Agata] Acta med.ital. **6**:235-237, Sept. '51 I

familial epidemic of varicelliform rickettsiosis in village of Ubangi-Shari, French Equatorial Africa, [P. Le Gac, P. Giroud, A. Le Henaff & G. Baup] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:19-23, '52 F

first case of atypical pneumonia due to Rickettsia burnetii observed in Ubangi-Shari, French Equatorial Africa, [P. Le Gac, P. Giroud, M. Rouby & J. Lagarde] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:726-728, '51 F

focus of Q fever; clinical study, [L. Figueiredo] Gaz. méd.port. **4**:962-963, '51 P

hematomedullary picture in various experimental virus diseases; Q fever, [R. de Mattia & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **1**:322-326, Feb. 20, '52 I

inoculation eschar of African vesiculous rickettsiosis, [P. Le Gac, P. Giroud & G. Baup] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **44**: 729-730, '51 F

outbreak of Q fever; clinical study, [F. X. Fellers] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 287-295, Feb. '52

outbreak of Q fever in East Kent, [M. S. Harvey, G. B. Forbes & B. P. Marmion] Lancet **2**:1152-1157, Dec. 22, '51

Q fever; anatomicoclinical study of case, [A. Forconi & S. B. Curri] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1243-1266, Nov. '51 I

Q fever and its diffusion in the world; verification in Iran, [P. Giroud & Honchang Yassemi] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**:23-24, '52 F

Q fever; first case in province of Padua, [B. Boggian] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:448-451, April 7, '52 I

Q fever in Austria, [R. Lass] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:159-162, Feb. 29, '52 G

Q fever in Colorado, [D. R. Barglow] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:357-360, April '52

Q fever in Tuscany; late report, [E. A. Bizzarri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:207-209, Feb. 18, '52 I

Q fever in Umbria; clinical study of 51 cases with special reference to period of incubation, to hepatic function, to complement deviating antibodies and to preceding therapy with antibiotics, [R. Frascarelli] Riforma med. **66**:197-201, Feb. 23, '52 I

"Q" fever; new disease in armies, [B. Blewitt] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **97**:377-388, Nov. '51

Q fever should be called Derrick-Burnet disease, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**: 734-736, '51 F

Q fever; 3 cases in Idaho, [W. E. Anderson] Northwest Med. **51**:127-128, Feb. '52

Rickettsia (Coxiella) burnetii in Morocco, Algeria and equatorial Africa; experimental study, [G. Blanc] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:17-36, Sept. '51 F

rickettsiosis in Ubangi-Shari following brush fire; 4 new cases in Bangi; clinical cases, serologic findings, isolation of strains, [P. Giroud & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:571-579, '51 F

serologic studies of Coxiella burnetii infections and brucellosis in civic slaughtering center of Torino, [G. C. Angela, G. Turletti & R. M. Salassa] Minerva med. **1**: 218-220, Feb. 6, '52 I

serologic studies of rickettsial diseases; epidemic typhus, murine typhus, Q fever, [P. Giroud & G. Ciaccio] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:1-6, Jan.-Feb. '52 F

southwest Texas Q fever studies, [J. V. Irons & others] J.Parasitol. **38**: 1-5, Feb. '52

viruses, Rickettsia, Toxoplasma, Leptospira; ophthalmologic aspects, [H. Schlossberger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 225-236, '52 G

complications and sequels, evolution of cardiovascular manifestations in various rickettsioses with report of case, [H. Baylon, F. Bloch, P. Giroud & H. Coumel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:67-72, Jan. 11-18, '52 F

roentgenologic pulmonary manifestations of Queensland fever, [L. G. Glücker & J. Munk] J.Fac. Radiologists **3**:186-192, Jan. '52

diagnosis, clinical aspects of Q fever, [R. E. Dyer] Postgrad.Med. **11**:392-397, May '52

microagglutination reaction for serodiagnosis of Q fever, [R. Haas] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:80-82, Jan. 15, '52 G

Q fever studies; relationships between serologic tests

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES, diagnosis--Continued
for brucellosis, syphilis and Q fever, [E. H. Lennette, W. H. Clark & F. W. Jensen] Am.J.Pub. Health **42:**12-19, Jan. '52
reaction of complement fixation in Q fever, [B. Babudieri & P. Secchi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**78-82, '52 I
rickettsial diseases in equatorial Africa, [P. Giroud] Bull.World Health Organ. **4:**535-546, '51 F
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of Q fever among wool carders of Biella (Italy), [A. Cionini & P. Masserano] Minerva med. **2:**728-732, Nov. 7, '51 I
epidemiology of Q fever in Spain, [F. Pérez Gallardo, G. Clavero & S. Hernández] Rev.san.e hig.pûb. **26:**81-87, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
in Mexico; review of literature, [R. Silva Goytia] Medicina, México **32:**1-7, Jan. 10, '52 S
presence of Q fever complement fixing antibodies in sera of inhabitants of province of Quebec, [V. Pavilanis, P. Lépine & N. Morisset] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**333-334, April '52
Q fever in Umbria; epidemiologic study, [R. Frascarelli] Riforma med. **65:**1391-1394, Dec. 22, '51 I
Q fever research in Switzerland, 1947-1951, [E. Wiesmann] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**297-301, Feb. '52 G
rickettsial diseases in equatorial Africa, [P. Giroud] Bull.World Health Organ. **4:**535-546, '51 F
experimental, biochemical study of experimental Q fever infection in bovine mammary gland, [R. A. Ormsbee] Pub.Health Rep. **66:**1685-1693, Dec. 21, '51
Q fever studies; observations on pathogenesis of experimental infection induced in sheep by intravenous route, [E. H. Lennette, M. A. Holmes & F. R. Abinanti] Am.J.Hyg. **55:**254-267, March '52
immunity, detection of Q fever antibodies in whey by antiglobulin sensitization test and other technics, [M. G. P. Stoker & B. P. Marmion] J.Hyg. **50:**1-11, March '52
European Q fever antigens, [K. Herzberg & H. Urbach] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**159-176, Jan. 3, '52 G
frequency of antibodies against Rickettsia burnetii in individuals engaged in various public services, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:**599-603, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
opsonins in Q fever, [J. Victor & others] J.Exper. Med. **95:**61-70, Jan. '52
Q fever in Umbria; clinical study of 51 cases with special reference to period of incubation, to hepatic function, to complement-deviating antibodies and preceding therapy with antibiotics, [R. Frascarelli] Riforma med. **66:**197-201, Feb. 23, '52 I
Q fever studies; development and persistence in man of complement fixing agglutinating antibodies to Coxiella burnetii, [E. H. Lennette, W. H. Clark, F. W. Jensen & C. J. Toomb] J.Immunol. **68:**591-598, May '52
Q fever studies in southern California; vaccination of dairy cattle against Q fever, [L. Luoto, J. F. Winn & R. J. Huebner] Am.J.Hyg. **55:**190-202, March '52
therapy, case of tick bite fever in African, [M. Gelfand] East African M.J. **29:**30-31, Jan. '52
chloramphenicol therapy of Q fever, [L. A. Scuro] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**269-280, March 3, '52 I
outbreak of Q fever; treatment with aureomycin and chloramphenicol, [F. X. Fellers] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**665-671, May '52
question of why antibiotics are ineffective against ultraviruses, [C. Levaditi] Presse méd. **60:**133-135, Feb. 2, '52 F
rickettsiosis in Ubangi-Shari following brush fire; 4 new cases in Bangi; clinical cases, serologic findings, isolation of strains; spectacular results of antibiotics, [P. Giroud & others] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **44:**571-579, '51 F
transmission, experimental and natural infection of birds by Coxiella burnetii, [B. Babudieri & C. Moscovici] Nature,London **169:**195-196, Feb. 2, '52
experimental infection of hog lice (Haematopinus suis L.) with Rickettsia prowazeki and Rickettsia quintana, [F. Weyer] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**203-216, '52
RICKHAM, P. P., Neonatal surgery; early treatment of congenital malformations, Lancet **1:**332-339, Feb. 16, '52
RICKLEFS, G.: See BRAESTRUP, P. W., jt. auth.
RICKLES, N. H., and BECKS, H., Effects of acid and neutral solution of sodium fluoride, on incidence
RICKLES, N. H., and BECKS, H.--Continued
of dental caries in young adults, J.Dent.Res. **30:**757-765, Dec. '51
Effect of topical applications of sodium fluoride on oral flora of young adults, J.Dent.Res. **31:**94-101, Feb. '52
RICKLI, J. H.: See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
RICKMAN, JOHN (1891-1951)
Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:**1, '52
[S. M. Payne] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:**54-58, '52
bibliography, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:**58-60, '52
RIDDELL, M. I., Review of literature on preoperative prophylaxis of bowel with antibacterial agents, Am. J.M.Sc. **223:**301-315, March '52
RIDDELL, M. J., Interdigestive gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer; study of comparative inhibition by hexamethonium iodide and l-hyoscyamine, Brit.M.J. **2:**1498-1500, Dec. 22, '51
RIDDELL, W. J. B., "Of web in eye"; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**233-236, April '52
RIDER, W. D., Use of tantalum gauze in repair of large gunshot wound of chest; report of case, Brit.M.J. **2:**1561-1563, Dec. 29, '51
RIDGLEY, F. H., Cholelithiasis causing blood in stools; case of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to gallstone, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**525-526, April '52
RIDGWAY, L. P.: See KARNOFSKY, D. A., jt. auth.
RIDLEY, E.: See SHERWOOD, S. L., jt. auth.
RIDLEY, H., Intra-ocular acrylic lenses after cataract extraction, Lancet **1:**118-121, Jan. 19, '52; Intraocular acrylic lenses; recent development in surgery of cataract, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**113-122, March '52
RIDLEY, R. W., and FAULCONER, A., JR., Respiratory patterns during nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anesthesia, Anesthesiology **13:**119-129, March '52
RIDLEY LENS: See Lens, Crystalline, artificial
RIDREMONT, J.: See COUVE, T., jt. auth.
RIEBEL, F. A., and CARROLL, C. C., Adaptometer for preparation for fluoroscopy, Radiology **57:**882-883, Dec. '51
RIECHERS, W., Halswirbelsäulenspondylarthrose und vegetative Fehlsteuerung, Medizinische, pp. 180-182, Feb. 9, '52
RIECHERT, T., Erich Fischer-Brügge†, Arch.Psychiat. **187:**187-189, '51
and HEINES, K. D., Investigações clínicas sobre a hemodinâmica da cavidade craneana, Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:**179-191, June '51
Klinische Untersuchungen zur Hämodynamik des Schädelinnenraumes, Nervenarzt **22:**436, Nov. '51
See JUNG, R., jt. auth.
and WOLFF, M., Zielgerät zur intrakraniellen elektrischen Ableitung und Aussachaltung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Eingriffe am Trigeminus, Nervenarzt **22:**437, Nov. '51
RIECKE, G., Kann der Grad der Mikrohämaturie als Testmethode bei der Behandlung mit Antikoagulantien verwendet werden? Medizinische, pp. 178-179, Feb. 9, '52
RIECKER, O. E., Die Bronchologie. Ihre Arbeitsmethoden und Möglichkeiten, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**1-72, '52
Das endoskopische Bild der Bronchustuberkulose, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**10-19, Jan. '52
RIEDEL, G., Luische Reinduration nach 400 000 E Penicillin, Medizinische, pp. 216-220, Feb. 16, '52
RIEDEL, H. (Essen), Probleme der Luesbehandlung und deren Beziehung zum Hospitalismus, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**16-23, Jan. '52
RIEDEL, H. (Konigstein i. Taunus), Wert und Unwert des Encephalogramms bei stumpfen Kopftraumen. (Zur "Krankheit der dritten Zirkulation"), Nervenarzt **22:**431-433, Nov. '51
Die Beurteilung der Minderung der Erwerbsfähigkeit bei Hirnverletzten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1505-1506, Nov. 23, '51
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyroid, diseases
RIEDER, W., Arterio-venöse Anastomosen im Bereiche von Hals, Nase und Ohr, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**298-301, '51
RIEGER, A., Über Vitamin-D2-Vergiftungen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **19:**560-570, Dec. '51
RIEGER, H., Zur Klinik der im Erwachsenenalter erworbenen Toxoplasmose, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**459-476, '51
Über weitere auf Toxoplasmosis adultorum acquisita verdächtige Fälle von Retinitis exsudativa externa centralis, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**33-60, '52

RIEGER, H.--Continued
Zur Pathologie des Ganglion ciliare, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:**337-346, '52
RIEGER, I. T.: See ARNOLD, M. W., jt. auth.
RIEGGER, H. C.: See MOELLER, J., jt. auth.
RIEHL, G., Leo Kumer†, Hautarzt **2:**559-560, Dec. '51
RIEHL'S DISEASE: See Melanin, pigmentation
RIEHM, W., Die Pathogenese der Keratitis parenchymatosa im Lichte der Allergieforschung, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**50-60, '52
RIEMENSCHNEIDER, P. A., and ECKER, A., Sciatica caused by tumoral calcinosis; case report, J. Neurosurg. **9:**304-307, May '52
See TAHERI, Z. E., jt. auth.
di RIENZO, S., La estenosis funcional del bronquio, Rev.clin.espan. **43:**16-22, Oct. 15, '51
RIEPPEL, F. W., John Hunter und die experimentelle Begründung der Endokrinologie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**338-339, March 29, '52
RIES, J., Behandlung und Bekämpfung der Uteruscarcinome in der I. Universitäts-Frauenklinik München; die Technik der Radium-Röntgenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **86:**339-344, '52
See EYMER, H., jt. auth.
RIES, W., "Gewebswäsche" bei Ikterus durch osmotische Beeinflussung, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:** 72-82, '52
RIESCO, J.: See DANTIN-GALLEGO, J., jt. auth.
RIESCO MAC-CLURE, J. S., ¿Hipoacusia juvenil progresiva, por dihidroestreptomicina? Rev.otorrinolaring. **11:**25-27, April '51
RIESE, H.: See RIESE, W., jt. auth.
RIESE, W., and HOFF, E. C., History of doctrine of cerebral localization; methods and main results, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **6:**439-470, '51
and RIESE, H., Investigations on brain weight of baboon (Papio papio Desm.), J.Comp.Neurol. **96:** 127-137, Feb. '52
RIESER, C.: See KRUGMAN, P. I., jt. auth.
RIESS, H., Über den Nachweis von männlichen Wirkstoffen im Schwangerenharn und in der Plazenta, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:**1-10, '52
RIESSER, J. F., and VICAS, B., Gallstone impacted in duodenal cap, Radiology **58:**401-404, March '52
RIETDORF, G.: See WASMANN, R., jt. auth.
RIETH, P. L., Back pain, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**194-197, May '52
RIETHMÜLLER, H. U.: See THEDERING, F., JR., jt. auth.
RIETSCHEL, H., Über Epituberkulose. Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Bronchialeinbruches verkäster tuberkulöser Lymphdrüsen in den Bronchus, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**428-433, May 9, '52
RIETTI-GREPPI-MICHELI SYNDROME: See Jaundice, hemolytic
RIETZ, L.: See BRUES, A. M., jt. auth.
RIEUNAU, G., Vingt-sept artroplasties de la hanche, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**688-690, June 20-July 4, '51
RIEUX, JEAN: See Obituaries
RIFE, D. C., Quantitative analysis of finger prints, Human Biol. **24:**53-56, Feb. '52
RIFFART, W., DECKER, P., and WAGNER, H., Zur qualitativen und quantitativen papierchromatographischen Erfassung verschiedener Zucker im Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**350-351, April 15, '52
RIFFENBURGH, R. S., Krukenberg's spindle, Am.J. Ophth. **35:**110, Jan. '52
RIFKIN, H., and PETERMANN, M. L., Serum and urinary proteins in diabetic glomerulosclerosis; results of electrophoretic analysis, Diabetes **1:** 28-32, Jan.-Feb. '52
and others, Use of corticotropin and cortisone in acute homologous serum hepatitis, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89:**32-40, Jan. '52
RIFT VALLEY FEVER
in man; complicated by retinal changes and loss of vision, [I. Freed] South African M.J. **25:**930-932, Dec. 15, '51
in South Africa; occurrence of human cases in Orange Free State, northwestern Cape Province, western and southern Transvaal; epidemiologic and clinical findings, [J. D. S. Joubert, A. L. Ferguson & J. Gear] South African M.J. **25:**890-891, Dec. 1, '51
in South Africa; occurrence of human cases in Orange Free State, northwestern Cape Province, western and southern Transvaal; field and laboratory investigations, [J. Gear & others] South African M.J. **25:**908-912, Dec. 8, '51
macular changes, [L. Schrire] South African M.J. **25:** 926-930, Dec. 15, '51
occurrence of human cases in Johannesburg, [B. Mundel & J. Gear] South African M.J. **25:**797-800, Nov. 3, '51
RIGAL, J.: See CAZEILLES, jt. auth.
RIGAS, D. A., MAUPIN, T. J., and HELLER, C. G., Mechanical sampling device for use with standard electrophoresis apparatus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 492-494, March '52
RIGATTIERI, P., Due casi rari di invaginazione intestinale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**210-215, Feb. 18, '52
RIGAUD, A.: See COURRIADES, jt. auth.
See VILLEMIN, F., jt. auth.
RIGAUX, G., Quelques observations de bassins ronds, Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4:**162-163, '52
RIGBY, R. G., Present status of globus hystericus, Laryngoscope **62:**401-405, April '52
RIGBY-JONES, P.: See SMITHERS, D. W., jt. auth.
RIGDON, R. H., Pathologic lesions in nervous system of duck fed ration deficient in vitamin A, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53:**239-249, March '52
See CRONK, E. S., jt. auth.
and KIRCHOFF, H., Consideration of some of the theories relative to etiology and incidence of lung cancer, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**76-91, '52
RIGGS, D. S., Metabolismo del yodo y regulación de la función tiroidea, Rev.méd.Chile **79:**711-714, Nov. '51
See GOTTSCHALK, C. W., jt. auth.
RIGGS, H. E.: See RUPP, C., jt. auth.
See SCHWARZ, H. P., jt. auth.
RIGGS, T. R., and CHRISTENSEN, H. N., Metabolic conjugations of p-aminobenzoic acid in rat, J.Biol. Chem. **193:**675-681, Dec. '51
See CHRISTENSEN, H. N., jt. auth.
and HEGSTED, D. M., Size of dose and acetylation of aromatic amines in rat, J.Biol.Chem. **193:**669-673, Dec. '51
CHRISTENSEN, H. N., and PALATINE, I. M., Concentrating activity of reticulocytes for glycine, J. Biol.Chem. **194:**53-55, Jan. '52
RIGGS'S DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
RIGHINI, A., Le malformazioni ano-rettali, Riv.clin. pediat. **49:**723-737, Oct. '51
RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness
RIGHTS, F. L.: See BOYETTE, D. P., jt. auth.
RIGIDITY
See also Paralysis, spastic
decerebrate, extrapyramidal syndrome characterized by extreme atony and decerebration reflexes in course of severe prolonged jaundice of newborn, with late onset and without detectable isoimmunization; anatomicoclinical analysis, [L. van Bogaert] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**265-286, May '51 F
recovery from decerebrate state associated with supratentorial space-taking lesions, [H. Freedman] J.Neurosurg. **9:**52-58, Jan. '52
RIGLER, L. G.: See EVERETT, E. F., jt. auth.
RIGLER, R.: See HOLZBAUER, M., jt. auth.
RIGONI, M., Le febbricole asettiche, Minerva med. **2:** 877-879, Nov. 24, '51
RIGOS, F. J.: See VADHEIM, J. L., jt. auth.
RIKER, GEORGE ALBERT: See Obituaries
RIKER, W. L., Surgery of congenital heart disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**117-119, Feb. '52
See POTTS, W. J., jt. auth.
RIKKEN, L. A., Transitory block of bundle of His, Klin. med. (no.11) **29:**74-76, '51 R
RIKLI, A.: See REISNER, D., jt. auth.
RILEY, C.: See SHANE, S. J., jt. auth.
RILEY, F.: See MacRAE, D. J., jt. auth.
RILEY, H. D., JR., and CHRISTIE, A., Myositis ossificans progressiva, Pediatrics **8:**753-767, Dec. '51
RILEY, K. A., Serum sickness from penicillin; report of 22 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**727-730, June '52
RILEY, R. F.: See HALEY, T. J., jt. auth.
RILEY, R. L.: See DONALD, K. W., jt. auth.
RILEY, T. R.: See GOLIGHER, J. C., jt. auth.
RILKE, F.: See PRETO PARVIS, V., jt. auth.
RILLE, J. H., Zur Geschichte des "Erythema infectiosum," Hautarzt **2:**538-539, Dec. '51
RILLIET, B.: See MARTIN, F., jt. auth.
RILLO CABANNE, G. C.: See CREMONA, A. C., jt. auth.
RIMBAUD, P.: See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.
RIMESTAD, S., Prefrontal leukotomy; report on 143 cases, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**230-235, April 15, '52 N
RIMIFON: See Isoniazid
RIMINGTON, C., and MILES, P. A., Study of porphyrins excreted in urine by case of congenital porphyria, Biochem.J. **50:**202-206, Dec. '51
See HEATH, H., jt. auth.

RIMINI, R., and **RODRIGUEZ, A.**, La angioneumografia en la tuberculosis pleuropulmonar, Hoja tisiol. **12:** 1-60, March '52
RIMOCIDIN: See Coccidioidosis, therapy
RIN: See **HIROKI, H., jt. auth.**
RINALDI, G., L'importanza della diagnosi differenziale dell'ipergenitalismo prepuberale, Folia endocrinol. **4:**569-585, Aug. '51
RINDANI, T. H., Influence of some ions and drugs on action of cobra venom on frog's gastrocnemius sciatic preparation, Indian M.Gaz. **86:**338-340, Aug. '51
RINDERKNECHT, H., and **ROWE, L. W.**, Some new synthetic estrogens, Science **115:**292-293, March 14, '52
RINDERKNECHT, P.: See **STORCK, H., jt. auth.**
RINEHART, J. F.: See **GREENBERG, L. D., jt. auth.**
See **POPPEN, K. J., jt. auth.**
RINEHART, R. E., Rheumatoid arthritis and amebiasis, Northwest Med. **51:** 225-226, March '52
RING, G. C., **NAVIS, G. J., and BELL, L. L.**, Electrokymographic densogram as record of systolic discharge, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 557-564, March '52
RINGEL, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der vererbten Selstmordneigung, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:**26-40, '52
RINGENBACH, G., Action de l'aviation légère sur le système vago-sympathique, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 247-248, March '52
Existe-t-il une polyglobulie d'altitude? Recherches effectuées au Jungfraujoch à 3.500 mètres d'altitude, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**248-251, March '52
RINGER, M.: See **WASSERMAN, E., jt. auth.**
RINGLER, W.: See **WERLE, E., jt. auth.**
RINGSTED, J.: See **FRANTZEN, A., jt. auth.**
RINGWORM
See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Trichophytosis
athlete's foot infection in children, [H. J. Spoor & D. Yang] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14:**112-118, '51
mycologic flora of tinea of scalp in children of Madrid and its province, [J. Gay Prieto, J. Peña Yañez & G. Jaqueti del Pozo] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**281-287, Jan. '52 S
occurrence and clinical course of tinea capitis and corporis in Otago, [M. J. Marples] New Zealand M.J. **50:**460-479, Oct. '51
diagnosis, mycologic diagnosis of tineas of scalp; historical data, [R. Vidal Vidal] Rev.cubana lab. clin. **6:**416-422, April-June '52 S
new standing technic; preliminary report, [R. C. Lofgren & E. E. Batts] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**96-98, May '52
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of epidermophytosis of feet in 1050 army personnel; and comparison of different lines of treatment, [A. J. Davies] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**99-106, Feb. '52
survey of incidence of interdigital tinea in group of students from University of Queensland, [B. T. Emmerson] M.J.Australia **2:**837-842, Dec. 22, '51
tinea capitis (M. audouini) in residential school, [A. L. Walby] Brit.M.J. **1:**1114-1115, May 24, '52
prevention, sterilization of footwear (by means of ethylene oxide in prevention of athlete's foot), [J. D. Fulton & R. B. Mitchell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**425-439, March '52
therapy, fungus infections (including allergic manifestations due to fungi) and their treatment, [S. M. Peck] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**1-10, Jan. '52
incidence of epidermophytosis of feet in 1050 army personnel; and comparison of different lines of treatment, [A. J. Davies] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**99-106, Feb. '52
ineffectiveness and toxicity of podophyllin in treatment of tinea capitis, [S. Schwebel, W. Snyder & W. N. Slinger] J.A.M.A. **149:** 261, May 17, '52
microsporosis of scalp; evaluation of new therapeutic agent (asterol, benzothiazole derivative), [B. Appel, M. J. Tye, W. Halpern & D. Paci] New England J.Med. **245:**1003-1006, Dec. 27, '51
RINI, J. M., Traumatic pancreatitis, Am.Surgeon **18:** 596-602, June '52
RINKEL, M., **DeSHON, H. J., HYDE, R. W., and SOLOMON, H. C.**, Experimental schizophrenia-like symptoms, Am.J. Psychiat. **108:** 572-578, Feb. '52
See **DeSHON, H. J., jt. auth.**
RINKER, J. R., and **SHUMAN, W. G.**, Perineal punch biopsy of prostate with statistical analysis, J.Urol. **67:**709-712, May '52
RINKOFF, S., Reiter's disease; report of case in woman, J.A.M.A. **148:**740-742, March 1, '52
RINNE, A. L.: See **RINNE, H. J., jt. auth.**
RINNE, H. J., Variations in basal metabolic rate and adaptation to experimental conditions; interferometric study with white rats as experimental animals, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40:**251-257, '51
and **RINNE, A. L.**, On basal metabolic rate of white rats after lumbar sympathectomy, Ann.med.int. Fenniae **40:**258-262, '51
RINTELEN, F., Zur Frage der Blutungsprophylaxe bei bulbus-eröffnenden Operationen, Ophthalmologica **123:**228-235, April-May '52
Die Farbenphotographie im klinischen Unterricht, Ophthalmologica **123:**320-321, April-May '52
Über das Schielen und seine Behandlung, Medizinische, pp. 717-721, May 24, '52
RINZLER, S. H., **BAKST, H., and ROSENFELD, S.**, Comparison of usefulness of Dock electromagnetic ballistocardiograph and exercise tolerance test in detection of coronary insufficiency, New York J. Med. **52:**1277-1280, May 15, '52
See **TRAVELL, J., jt. auth.**
RIOBO NIGORRA, P.: See **d'ORS PEREZ, J. P., jt. auth.**
RIOFRIO, R. B.: See **REIS, N. B., jt. auth.**
RIOS SASIAIN, M., Enfermedades de la sangre y ojo, Rev.clín.españ. **42:**242-248, Aug. 31, '51
RIOS SOLANS, G.: See **MATEO TINAO, M., jt. auth.**
RIOU, Y.: See **HEBRAUD, A., jt. auth.**
RIOUX, J.: See **HARANT, H., jt. auth.**
RIPMAN, H., Two cases of endometriosis of umbilicus, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100:**383-390, '51
Hypoplasia and aplasia of vagina treated with œstrogenic hormone implants, Lancet **1:**744-746, April 12, '52
RIPPLE, P. H.: See **JAMES, W. M., jt. auth.**
RIPSTEIN, C. B., Treatment of massive rectal prolapse, Am.J.Surg. **83:**68-71, Jan. '52
Symposium on pancreas; surgical aspects of pancreatic disease, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**203-210, March '52
and **DEGENSHEIN, G. A.**, Cyst of lung associated with anomalous pulmonary artery, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64:**131-134, Jan. '52
and **FLINT, G. W.**, Leiomyosarcoma of gastrointestinal tract, Gastroenterology **20:**315-328, Feb. '52
See **FRIEDGOOD, C. E., jt. auth.**
See **LEVINE, R. M., jt. auth.**
and **LIPTON, S.**, Varicosity of cystic vein; hazard in gallbladder surgery, Ann.Surg. **135:**284-286, Feb. '52
MILLER, G. G., and GARDNER, C. M., Results of surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis, Ann.Surg. **135:**14-21, Jan. '52
RISAU, J. C.: See **PASQUALINI, R. Q., jt. auth.**
RISER, M., **GERAUD, J., DUCOUDRAY, J., and RIBAUT, L.**, Dolicho-carotide interne avec syndrome vertigineux, Rev.neurol. **85:**145-147, '51
and **others**, A propos de 14 cas d'épilepsie giratoire, Rev.neurol. **85:**245-253, '51
RISER, W. H., JR.: See **HOLLEY, H. L., jt. auth.**
RISETTI, U., and **PROPERZI, E.**, Infantilo-nanismo diencefalo-ipofisario atipico con carattere familiare, aracnodattilia e malformazioni multiple, Folia endocrinol. **5:**77-106, Feb. '52
RISHOLM, L.: See **ENGHOFF, H., jt. auth.**
RISI, J. B., Da assistência dispensarial e o armamento antileprótico no Brasil, Rev.brasil.leprol. **19:** 61-69, June '51
RISKAER, N., Response of otosclerosis and adhesive otitis to treatment with corticotropin, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55:**343-349, March '52
See **JERSILD, T., jt. auth.**
RISPOLI, J. A.: See **MANSO SOTO, A. E., jt. auth.**
RISS, E.: See **de VRIES, A., jt. auth.**
RISSEL, E., and **WEWALKA, F.**, Zur Frage des Ikterus bei der antiluetischen Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**138-141, Feb. 22, '52
See **BENDA, L., jt. auth.**
RIST, E., Etienne Brissaud, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:**975-977, '51
Notice nécrologique sur Louis Ribadeau-Dumas (1876-1950), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**542-545, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51
Jean Hallé (1868-1951), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**684-689, Dec. 11-18, '51
L'influence de l'élasticité pulmonaire sur les mouvements du coeur, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**1-12, '52
RIST, N.: See **JULLIEN, W., jt. auth.**
See **KITAMOTO, O., jt. auth.**
RISTELHUEBER, J.: See **RACHET, J., jt. auth.**
RITCHIE, A.: See **ARCHER, G. T. L., jt. auth.**
RITCHIE, A. C., Effect of local injections of adrenalin on epidermal carcinogenesis in mouse, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12:**839-846, Feb. '52

RITCHIE, A. C.--Continued
Effect of arterial occlusion of epidermal carcinogenesis in rabbit, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:847-850, Feb. '52
RITCHIE, D.: See CRAWFORD, T. B. B., jt. auth.
RITCHIE, J. M.: See GOFFART, M., jt. auth.
RITCHIE, L. S., and others, Parasitological studies in Far East; epidemiologic survey in Okayama Prefecture, Honshu,Japan,Jap.M.J. **4**:307-314, Oct. '51
RITCHIE, R. C.: See WRENSHALL, G. A., jt. auth.
RITCHIE, W. P.: See KLOTZ, M., jt. auth.
RITCHKEN, J., and GELFAND, M., Wide-spread infection of doubtful aetiology affecting young children in Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia; clinical study, South African M.J. **26**:115-118, Feb. 9, '52; 127-131, Feb. 16, '52
de RITIS, F., and GIORDANO, G., Studio eziologico dell'epidemia d'influenza del 1950-51: isolamento e classificazione antigenica di 2 ceppi di virus, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:85-93, March-April '52
RITMILLER, L. F., and NICODEMUS, R. E., Diabetes mellitus complicating pregnancy, Pennsylvania M. J. **55**:409-412, May '52
RITSEMA van ECK, C. R., Oxymetry with haemo-reflector and cyclops, Anesth.et analg. **8**:691-695, Dec. '51
RITTENBERG, D., and PRICE, T. D., Stable isotopes in biochemical research, Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **1**: 569-596, '52
RITTER, E. C., Dermatitis artefacta, Practitioner **168**: 480-486, May '52
RITTER, E. F., JR.: See POHLMAN, M. E., jt. auth.
RITTER, E. R., Pressure/flow relations in kidney; alleged effects of pulsé pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **166**:480-489, Feb. '52
RITTER, J. S., and BLOOMBERG, H., Solusponge as hemostatic agent in urology, J.Urol. **67**:543-546, April '52
RITTER, L., and PROSKE, G., Kombinierte Chemotherapie extrapulmonaler Tuberkulosen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Conteben, Arch. klin.Chir. **269**:543-583, '51
RITTER, P., Der Antagonismus der Milchsäurebakterien gegan die Bakterien der Coli-Aerogenes-Gruppe, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:599-603, '51
RITTER, U., Zur Diaphysenresektion der langen Röhrenknochen bei der hämatogenen akuten eitrigen Osteomyelitis, Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:365-376, '51
Unsere Einstellung zur operativen Behandlung der chronisch-eitrigen Osteomyelitis, Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**:314-331, '51
Fehldeutung eines kavernösen Hämangioms der Kniegelenkkapsel als eingeklemmter Innenmeniskus, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:310-315, '52
Zur Klinik und Röntgendiagnose der Meniscusverkalkungen, Chirurg **23**:22-27, Jan. '52
RITTER'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
RITVO, M.: See ZAMCHECK, N., jt. auth.
RITZ, N. D.: See KRIM, M., jt. auth.
RITZEL, G.: See BERNHARD, K., jt. auth.
RITZEL, K., Über die Phimoseoperation; Erfahrung mit der Methode nach Schlaaff, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 494-498, '52
RITZENTHALER, J. C.: See GAREIS, L. C., jt. auth.
RIU, J. A.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.
RIVARA, A. A.: See BENINSON, D., jt. auth.
RIVAROLA, J. E., Orientación diagnóstica en el abdomen quirurgico del recién nacido, Arch.argent. pediat. **36**:137-159, Sept. '51
Invaginación intestinal irreductible, en la primera infancia. Curación por el procedimiento de Rutherford-Montgomery; dos observaciones, Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **35**:728-735, Nov. 28, '51
and TURNER, M., Anomalías de rotación del intestino: megaduodeno. Diagnóstico clinicorradiológico. Volvulus. Curación quirúrgica, Arch.argent. pediat. **36**:227-244, Oct. '51
RIVAS, C. I., Clasificación de las fistulas faríngeas post-laringectomía por cáncer, An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:175-177, '50
and JORGE, H., Melanoma de párpado inferior--extirpación y plástica, An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:179-185, '50
RIVAS, M.: See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.
de RIVAS CHERIF, M., El método de las coincidencias en el diagnóstico del espasmo de los músculos oculares extrínsecos, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:333-350, '49
RIVER, L., Bloody nipple discharge and carcinoma of breast, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:73-75, May '52
and SILVERSTEIN, J., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; cancer of breast; clinical error in diagnosis of localized cancer, S.Clin.North America **32**:205-216, Feb. '52
RIVERA, A. (México, D. F.): See BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., jt. auth.
See HERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, R., jt. auth.
RIVERA, A. (San Juan, P. R.): See TIERKEL, E. S., jt. auth.
RIVERA PEREZ, L., Un nuevo síndrome: "el síndrome reumatoide crónico por brucelosis oculta," Rev. clín.españ. **44**:264-266, Feb. 29, '52
RIVERA S., M., Necrosis oseas avasculares, Rev.méd. Valparaíso (sup.no.1) **4**:385-432, Nov. '51
RIVERO CARVALLO, J. M., Semiología de las lesiones tricuspídeas, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:567-593, Dec. 31, '51; Semiologie des lésions tricuspidiennes, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:139-142, Feb. '52
RIVERO FONTAN, J. L.: See VILLAR CASO, J., jt. auth.
RIVET, L., Les formes L des bactéries, Presse méd. **59**:1648, Dec. 8, '51
Les origines de la biologie expérimentale et l'abbé Spallanzani (1729-1799), Presse méd. **60**:385, March 19, '52
RIVIER, C., Recherches sur le mode d'action du nestargel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:256-258, March 8, '52
RIVIER, J., and MAHAIM, C., La mort subite chez l'adulte, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:228-239, April 25, '52
RIVIERE, J., Les maladies de Basedow par hyperpituitarisme; importance du dosage biologique de l'hormone thyréotrope pour leur diagnostic; efficacite remarquable des thérapeutiques de pituitofrenation, Paris méd. **41**:306-308, June 16-30, '51
Traitement médical de la maladie de Basedow, J. méd.Bordeaux **128**:1087-1090, Dec. '51
Utilisation thérapeutique de la testostérone, J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:48-50, Jan. '52
PENE, P., and LOISEAU, P., La biopsie du foie à l'aiguille; à propos de cent soixante cas, J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:5-18, Jan. '52
RIVOIRE, R., and PASZKOWSKI (Mme.), Le dosage des corticoïdes urinaires, Presse méd. **60**:214-216, Feb. 16, '52
RIX, R. R., and BROOKS, S. M., Needle biopsy in bone lesions, New England J.Med. **246**:373-375, March 6, '52
RIXIE: See SEGUY, J., jt. auth.
RIZZATTI, E.: See MARI, E., jt. auth.
RIZZI, R., Su un caso di tubercolo solitario del cervello, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:56-62, Jan.-Feb. '52
RIZZI, V., Fluorescenza della lingua e metabolismo del complesso vitaminico B, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**:446-455, Nov.-Dec. '51
Considerazioni sul valore della sieroreazione di Wassermann con antigeni treponemici nella pratica clinica, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:703-710, Nov.-Dec. '51
RIZZOLI, C., Ricerche sulla natura e distribuzione dei mucoplisaccaridi nella cute, Dermatologica **103**: 349-364, '51
ROACH, G.: See EQUEN, M., jt. auth.
ROACH, J. F., SLOAN, R. D., and MORGAN, R. H., Detection of gastric carcinoma by photofluorographic methods; findings, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 68-75, Jan. '52
ROACH, S. A.: See OLDHAM, P. D., jt. auth.
ROBACK, G. S., KRASNO, L. R., and IVY, A. C., Effect of analeptic drugs on somnifacient effect of seconal and antihistaminics as measured by flicker fusion threshold, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:566-574, Jan. '52
ROBARDS, E. M., Problem of constitutional psychopath with criminal tendencies and necessity of more flexible laws governing expert testimony in such cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:460-463, May '52
ROBB, D., and NICKS, R., Surgical treatment of patent ductus arteriosus; report on 82 cases, New Zealand M.J. **51**:31-34, Feb. '52
ROBB, D. F., Lock-up surgery, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 249-251, Dec. 8, '51
ROBB, T. M., and ELLIS, R. E., Use of small protection films for estimation of doses received on fingers and hands during radium manipulations, Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:100-102, Feb. '52
ROBBINS, D. J.: See AMBROSE, A. M., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, F. C.: See GAJDUSEK, D. C., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, FRANK HUBERT: See Obituaries
ROBBINS, J. H., and SETTLAGE, P. H., Speranskii method of spinal pumping in treatment of arthritis, Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:863-876, Dec. '51

ROBBINS, L. L.: **See BARNARD, R. L., jt. auth.**
ROBBINS, M. H., **KLEIN, E. C., and GELLER, L.,** Observations on eosinophil count, New York J.Med. **52**:709-712, March 15, '52
ROBBINS, M. L.: **See GAJDUSEK, D. C., jt. auth.**
ROBBINS, S. L., **and PARKER, F., JR.,** Studies on mechanism of spermatic release of male North American frog (Rana pipiens); reaction to various hormones, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:354-360, March '52
See **BLEISCH, V. R., jt. auth.**
ROBECCHI, A., Artropatie brucellari, Minerva med. **2**: 973-993, Dec. 8, '51
ROBECCHI, E., Primi rilievi sulle possibilità dell'aerosolterapia transvaginale e transuterina nel campo ginecologico, Minerva ginec. **3**:608-611, Nov. '51
Sul trattamento dei fibromiomi dell'utero, Minerva ginec. **3**:634-636, Nov. '51
Gli ormoni gonadotropi, Minerva ginec. **3**:666-667, Dec. '51
Sul trattamento della retroflessione dell'utero gravido, Minerva ginec. **4**:30, Jan. '52
ROBELET, A.: **See BIZARD, G., jt. auth.**
ROBERT, B., **ROBERT, M., and ROBERT, L.,** Effets des composés du mercure sur la cholinestérase, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **34**:183-192, '52
See **BACH, E., jt. auth.**
ROBERT, C.: **See PINTO, D. B., jt. auth.**
ROBERT, F.: **See FOUBERT, F., jt. auth.**
ROBERT, H. G.: **See LORTAT-JACOB, J. L., jt. auth.**
ROBERT, J., La glande pinéale, Progr.méd.Paris **79**: 612-621, Dec. 10, '51
ROBERT, L. **(Barcelona): See GIBERT-QUERALTO, J.,** jt. auth.
ROBERT, L. **(Budapest): See BACH, E., jt. auth.**
See **ROBERT, B., jt. auth.**
ROBERT, M.: **See ROBERT, B., jt. auth.**
ROBERT, P., Beitrag zur Pathogenese und Therapie des Pemphigus vulgaris; die Wirkung des Cortisone in drei Pemphigus-Fällen, Dermatologica **103**:212-234, '51
ROBERT, T.: **See PARADIS, B., jt. auth.**
ROBERTE-JASPAR, A., La ligature expérimentale de l'artère hépatique, Acta chir.belg. **51**:71-81, Jan. '52
de **ROBERTIS, E., and PELUFFO, C. A.,** Chemical stimulation and inhibition of bacterial motility studied with new method, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:584-589, Nov. '51
ROBERTON, H. E. W., Causes of failure in breast feeding, New Zealand M.J. **50**:566-570, Dec. '51
ROBERTS, A. T. M.: **See CROFTON, J. W., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, B. H., **and NORTON, N. M.,** Prevalence of psychiatric illness in medical out-patient clinic, New England J.Med. **246**:82-86, Jan. 17, '52
GREENBLATT, M., and SOLOMON, H. C., Movements of vocal apparatus during auditory hallucinations, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:912-914, June '52
ROBERTS, E., **HARMAN, P. J., and FRANKEL, S.,** γ-Aminobutyric acid content and glutamic decarboxylase activity in developing mouse brain, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:799-803, Dec. '51
See **AYENGAR, P., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, E. G., **and BROWN, C.,** Parenteral use of sodium para-amino-salicylic acid in critical tuberculosis: preliminary report, Stanford M. Bull. **10**:87-88, May '52
ROBERTS, E. S., **and NUSHAN, H.,** Abdominal tuberculosis without evident tuberculosis of lungs, Virginia M.Month. **79**:237-245, May '52
ROBERTS, F., Coal and cortisone; man-power in sick society, Brit.M.J. **1**:321-323, Feb. 9, '52
ROBERTS, G. J.: **See ROBERTS, J. G., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, H., Cystourethrography in women, Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:253-259, May '52
ROBERTS, I. S.: **See GOLDZIEHER, J. W., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, J. A. F.: **See SORSBY, A., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, J. E., Some clinical applications of radioactive isotopes; critical review, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1**:219-241, Oct. '51
Is your physics really necessary? Presidential address, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:114-119, March '52
ROBERTS, J. G., **and ROBERTS, G. J.,** Nasal fractures; neglected nose, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:582-585, May '52
ROBERTS, J. M., Recognition and treatment of aberrant breast tissue with report of cases, West.J.Surg. **60**:175-179, April '52
ROBERTS, K. E., Effects of cortisone on electrocardiographic changes in adrenal insufficiency, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:32-34, Jan. '52
and **PITTS, R. F.,** Influence of cortisone on renal function and electrolyte excretion in adrenalectomized dog, Endocrinology **50**:51-60, Jan. '52
ROBERTS, L. **(Durham, N. C.): See COPPRIDGE, W. M., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, L. **(Montreal),** Localization of speech in cerebral cortex, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:43-50, '51
ROBERTS, L. M., Critical study of eclampsia in municipal hospital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1102-1109, May '52
ROBERTS, L. N., **GOLDBERG, W. M., and PICKARD, H.,** Pan-hypopituitarism in male following pituitary apoplexy (treated with ACTH and cortisone), Canad.M.A.J. **66**:458-461, May '52
ROBERTS, M.: **See WEINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, R. B.: **See SANDS, M. K., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, S. E., Self-retaining dual distal lighted laryngoscope with screw-driven fulcrum lift, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:91-95, Jan.-Feb. '52; Laryngoscope **62**:215-221, Feb. '52
ROBERTS, W.: **See OLIVER, D., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, W. E.: **See DORENBUSCH, A. A., jt. auth.**
ROBERTS, W. F.: **See FANGER, H., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, A. H.: **See BOSTOCK, J., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, A. J., Green sputum, Lancet **1**:12-15, Jan. 5, '52
ROBERTSON, C. K., Keloid and self administration of adrenaline, Edinburgh M.J. **58**:555-557, Nov. '51
ROBERTSON, C. R.: **See GROSSMAN, M. I., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, D., On consistency in convention of sign in electrocardiography and vectorcardiography; critical essay, Am. Heart J. **42**:912-944, Dec. '51
ROBERTSON, D. J.: **See DOUGLAS, D. M., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, E.: **See KOCHAKIAN, C. D., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, E. G., Murray Valley encephalitis: pathological aspects, M.J.Australia **1**:107-110, Jan. 26, '52
and McLORINAN, H., Murray Valley encephalitis: clinical aspects, M.J.Australia **1**:103-107, Jan. 26, '52
ROBERTSON, E. N., JR., Treatment of dacryocystitis in infants, South.M.J. **45**:208-211, March '52
Surgical treatment of congenital glaucoma, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:611-615, May '52
ROBERTSON, G. F., **and CARTER, G.,** Xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis: report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1336-1343, May '52
ROBERTSON, G. J., Old age, J.Maine M.A. **43**:31-34, Feb. '52
ROBERTSON, H. F.: **See KISSEN, M. D., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, H. S.: **See HULTGREN, H. N., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, J., Practical management of diabetes, Med.Illus. **6**:149-154, April '52
ROBERTSON, J. D., **and KIRKPATRICK, H. F. W.,** Changes in basal metabolism, serum-protein-bound iodine, and cholesterol during treatment of hypothyroidism with oral thyroid and l-thyroxine sodium, Brit.M.J. **1**:624-628, March 22, '52
and REID, D. D., Standards for basal metabolism of normal people in Britain, Lancet **1**:940-943, May 10, '52
ROBERTSON, J. P., **and JAMESON, S.,** Thoraco-abdominal nephrectomy, J.Urol. **67**:585-597, May '52
ROBERTSON, J. P. S., Use of colour in paintings of psychotics, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:174-184, Jan. '52
ROBERTSON, J. S. **(Adelaide),** Some developments in rabbit ear chamber techniques, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:393-399, Sept. '51
See ATKINSON, N., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, J. S. **(Long Island City): See DEANE, N., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, J. W., **and OSTERHOUT, S.,** Calcification in scirrhous carcinoma of stomach, Am.J.Surg. **83**:830-832, June '52
ROBERTSON, M.: **See HALPER, H., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, O. H.: **See LESTER, W., JR., jt. auth.**
See LOOSLI, C. G., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, R. F., Primary tuberculous pleural effusion in older age groups, Brit.M.J. **1**:133-136, Jan. 19, '52
ROBERTSON, R. W., **and SHIRLEY, S. Y.,** Experimental retinal detachments and use of physiologic glue in rabbits' eyes, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:565-567, April '52
ROBERTSON, ROCKE: **See PARNELL, J. L., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, ROSS, **and JAMES, E. S.,** Congenital lobar emphysema, Pediatrics **8**:795-804, Dec. '51
ROBERTSON, W. V., Effect of ascorbic acid deficiency on collagen concentration of newly induced fibrous tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **196**:403-408, May '52
ROBESPIERRE, MAXIMILIEN MARIE ISIDORE (1758-1794)
Robespierre and the insane, [E. Peyriller] Presse méd. **60**:565-566, April 16, '52 F
ROBEY, M.: **See SEGUY, J., jt. auth.**
ROBIN, J.: **See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**

ROBIN, J. L., A propos des greffes cutanées libres après l'évidement pétro-mastoïdien, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39**:78-80, March-Aug. '51
Plastique de fenestration par greffe dermo-épidermique, Rev.laryng. **72**:703-710, Nov.-Dec. '51
See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.
ROBINEAU, R.: See RACHET, J., jt. auth.
ROBINEAUX, R.: See BAZIN, S., jt. auth.
See FREDERIC, J., jt. auth.
ROBINS, A. B., Recent trends in tuberculosis in New York City, New York J.Med. **52**:50-56, Jan. 1, '52
ROBINS, E., PURTELL, J. J., and COHEN, M. E., "Hysteria" in men; study of 38 patients so diagnosed and 194 control subjects, New England J. Med. **246**:677-685, May 1, '52
ROBINS, M.: See SCHNEIDER, L. V., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, A., Separate dental school library, Bull.M. Library A. **40**:26-29, Jan. '52
ROBINSON, B. W., and THOMPSON, D. J., Gastric carcinoma: review and discussion of diagnostic criteria, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:47-52, Jan. '52
ROBINSON, C., HARBOUR, J. H., and PLUMMER, K., Acute porphyria; case report with use of urecholine in management of obstipation, Gastroenterology **20**:662-666, April '52
ROBINSON, D., SMITH, J. N., and WILLIAMS, R. T., Studies in detoxication; nitro compounds. (a) Metabolism of o-, m- and p-nitrophenols in rabbit. (b) Glucuronides of mononitrophenols and observations on anomalous optical rotations of triacetyl β-o-nitrophenylglucuronide and its methyl ester, Biochem.J. **50**:221-227, Dec. '51
Studies in detoxication; metabolism of nitrobenzene in rabbit; o-, m- and p-nitrophenols, o-, m- and p-aminophenols and 4-nitrocatechol as metabolites of nitrobenzene, Biochem.J. **50**:228-235, Dec. '51
ROBINSON, D. T.: See MAITLAND, H. B., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, D. W. (Kansas City, Kan.), Harelip and cleft palate: modern trends in management, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:114-116, March '52
Civil defense; surgical treatment of burns, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:420-422, May '52
CORBETT, E., and HAMILTON, T. R., Some observations on connective tissue growth and tissue culture in relation to keloid formation: preliminary report, S.Forum (1951) pp. 505-510, '52
HARDIN, C. A., and NEWBY, B. G., Malignancy of external ear, Am. Surgeon **18**:211-216, Feb. '52
ROBINSON, D. W. (St. Louis): See GRODY, M. H., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, F. A., WILLIAMS, B. W., and BROWN, L. H., Microbiological assay of vitamin B_{12} in crude liver extracts, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:27-36, Jan. '52
ROBINSON, FRANK, Complete avulsion of scalp, Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **5**:37-50, April '52
ROBINSON, FRANKLIN: See de GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, H. M., Short history of dermatology as it progressed in Baltimore, Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **37**:9-23, Jan. '52
Evaluation of bismuth blue line, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 341-364, April '52
ROBINSON, H. S., PALMER, R. A., BAGNALL, A. W., and McINTOSH, H. W., Observations on physiological effects of cortisone and ACTH, Canad.M.A. J. **66**:347-352, April '52
ROBINSON, I. B., and SARNAT, B. G., Roentgen studies of maxillae and mandible in sickle-cell anemia, Radiology **58**:517-522, April '52
ROBINSON, J., Amine oxidase in iris and nictitating membrane of cat and rabbit, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 99-102, March '52
ROBINSON, J. J., and CRAWFORD, Y. E., Independence of antistreptolysin O and antistaphylolysin serum titers, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:247-249, March '52
CRAWFORD, Y. E., and ROHOLT, D. M., Determination of antistreptolysin O, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 237-246, March '52
ROBINSON, J. O., Congenital absence of vermiform appendix, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:344-345, Jan. '52
ROBINSON, J. R., Total concentration of fixed base in cells of renal cortex of rat, Nature,London **169**: 713-714, April 26, '52
and McCANCE, R. A., Water metabolism, Ann.Rev. Physiol. **14**:115-142, '52
ROBINSON, J. T., and KIDD, H. B., Impressions on use of "antabuse" in treatment of alcoholism in army, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97**:363-371, Nov. '51
ROBINSON, J. W., Coronary thrombosis in diabetes mellitus; analysis of 54 cases, New England J. Med. **246**:332-335, Feb. 28, '52
ROBINSON, L. B., WICHELHAUSEN, R. H., and BROWN, T. M., Sensitivity studies on human pleuropneumonia-like organisms, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:290-302, Feb. '52
ROBINSON, M. M., Dermatitis medicamentosa simulating Hodgkin's disease due to mercury compounds, Ann.Allergy **10**:21-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
ROBINSON, M. W., Enzyme assay with coaxial viscosimeter; method for assay of amyloclastic activity of pancreatin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:329-334, Feb. '52
ROBINSON, P.: See HIRSH, W., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, R. A., Electron-microscopic study of crystalline inorganic component of bone and its relationship to organic matrix, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:389-435; 476, April '52
ROBINSON, R. C. V., Contact dermatitis from silicone putty, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:93-100, Jan. '52
Syphilitic interstitial keratitis after 5 years of seronegativity (following penicillin therapy); case report, Am.J.Syph. **36**:92-93, Jan. '52
and WELLS, T. L., Intramuscular chloramphenicol in treatment of gonorrhea and granuloma inguinale, Am.J.Syph. **36**:264-268, May '52
ROBINSON, R. F., and KAYFETZ, D. O., Arthrodesis of wrist; preliminary report of new method, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:64-70, Jan. '52
ROBINSON, S., Physiological effects of heat and cold, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:73-96, '52
See SMITH, J. H., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, V. G.: See SAPPENFIELD, R. W., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, W. L.: See BROWN, T. C., jt. auth.
ROBISON, J. M., Pressure treatment of maxillary sinusitis, J.A.M.A. **149**:436-440, May 31, '52
ROBISON, J. T.: See CODY, C. C., III, jt. auth.
ROBITZEK, E. H., and SELIKOFF, I. J., Hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (rimifon, marsilid) in treatment of active progressive caseous-pneumonic tuberculosis; preliminary report, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**:402-428, April '52
See ORNSTEIN, G. G., jt. auth.
See SELIKOFF, I. J., jt. auth.
SELIKOFF, I. J., and ORNSTEIN, G. G., Chemotherapy of human tuberculosis with hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (preliminary report of representative cases), Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**:27-51, Jan. '52
ROBLEDO, A., Sobre un caso de lupus eritematoso agudo complicado con hepatitis, Rev.clín.españ. **42**: 406-412, Sept. 30, '51
ROBLES GIL, J., Efecto de la hormona adrenocorticotrófica (HACT) en algunas enfermedades reumáticas, Rev.invest.clín. **3**:471-498, Oct. '51
ROBORTELLA, M., Les psychoses dégénératives de Kleist à la lumière de la génétique humaine, Arq. Depart. assist. psicopat. **16**:33-36, Jan.-Dec. '51
ROBSON, G. B., Weight reduction in treatment of diabetes mellitus; case report, Stanford M.Bull. **9**: 260-261, Nov. '51
ROBSON, H. N., and DUTHIE, J. J. R., Further observations on capillary resistance and adrenocortical activity, Brit.M.J. **1**:964-967, May 10, '52
ROBSON, J. M., and SHARAF, A. A., Response of cat's endometrium to implantation of different steroids, J.Physiol. **115**:313-316, Nov. 28, '51
Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone on pregnancy, J.Physiol. **116**:236-243, Feb. 28, '52
Effects of some water soluble steroids on uterus, J. Endocrinol. **8**:133-137, April '52
See HEATH, C., jt. auth.
ROBSON, J. T., New operation for relief of pain in angina pectoris, J.Neurosurg. **9**:197-199, March '52
ROBSON, M. J.: See JACOBSON, L. O., jt. auth.
ROBSON, W.: See COLE, A. S., jt. auth.
ROBUDEN: See Gastrointestinal Tract
ROCA de VINALS, J. M., Fenestración en un caso de otopatía mixta catarroesclerosa, An.med.,Barcelona **38**:412-413, Oct. '51
ROCA de VINALS, R.: See MARTORELL, F., jt. auth.
See MOXO QUERI, D., jt. auth.
See PONS TORTELLA, E., jt. auth.
ROCCA, E. D., and ALAYZA ESCARDO, F., Rehabilitación en neurocirugía, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **9**:343-355, Dec. '51
La radiología en la tuberculosis del sistema nervioso central, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:497-506, Dec. '51
and DELGADO N. de G., A., El líquido céfalo raquídeo en la tuberculosis del sistema nervioso central, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:300-306, June '51
See TRELLES, J. O., jt. auth.

ROCCA, E. D.--Continued
AVENDANO, J., and ALAYZA ESCARDO, F., Simpaticocitoma extramedular, intra y extradural, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 14:226-235, June '51
ROCCA, F. F., URIOSTE, B., and GROSSO, O. F., Estruma linfomatoso y diabetes, Arch.urug.med. 39: 399-406, Nov.-Dec. '51
della ROCCA, L.: See BALDI, A., jt. auth.
ROCCHI, A., Sulle reazioni trasfusionali, Gior.med.mil. 101:360-364, Sept.-Oct. '51
Considerazioni patogenetiche e trattamento su un caso di pancreatite acuta, Gior.med.mil. 101:437-441, Nov.-Dec. '51
ROCCHIETTA, S., Medicamenti attualmente usati nel trattamento dell'epilessia, Minerva med. 2:1085-1086, Dec. 19, '51
Streptochinasi e streptodornasi, enzimi fibrinolitici, Minerva med. 1:424-425, March 1, '52
Azione inibitrice in vitro del blu di metilene sul Bacterium tularense, Minerva med. 1:577-578, March 19, '52
See CAVANNA, D., jt. auth.
ROCCO, A. F., HUNT, R. R., and SAVRAN, J., Acute pneumocholecystitis; case report and brief review of literature, Radiology 58:228-230, Feb. '52
ROCCO, B., Sulla occlusione intestinale da diverticolo di Meckel, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med.senese) 19:627-641, '51
Sulla calcolosi renale bilaterale e suo trattamento, Rass.fisiopat.clin. 23:319-338, Feb.-Dec. '51
Sulle modificazioni biologiche ed anatomo-patologiche nelle narcosi ripetute con tiobarbiturici a rapida scissione (contributo sperimentale), Riv.anat.pat. e onc. 4:1155-1172, Oct. '51
and GUERCIA, G., Sull'ernia diaframmatica strozzata; contributo clinico, Minerva chir. 6:713-718, Dec. 1, '51
ROCH, EMILE: See Obituaries
ROCH, M., Début et fin de l'hyperthyréose iodique en Suisse, Rev.prat. 2:103-106, Jan. 11, '52
La vieillesse et les maladies des vieillards, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 82:193-196, Feb. 23, '52
and MOZER, J. J., Empoisonnements par les champignons traités à l'Hôpital de Genève en 1949 et 1950, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. 71:711-715, Nov. 25, '51
ROCH, R.: See MICHAUD, P., jt. auth.
ROCHA, A. (Barcelona) and GUARNER, A., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la achalasia esofágica, Rev.esp. enferm. ap. digest. 11:243-273, Jan.-Feb. '52
ROCHA, A. (Belém), Necessidade do estudo da história da medicina, Rev.brasil.hist.med. 3:39-45, '52
ROCHA, A. H., Gravidês ovariana primária, Rev.gynec. e obst. 1:260-264, March '52
ROCHA, M.: See VIANNA, M., jt. auth.
ROCHARD, A., Traitement des fistules anales extra-sphinctériennes par drainage et abaissement progressif, Arch.mal.app.digest. 41:367-370, March '52
ROCHAT, R. L., 250 cas de césarienne en rachi-anesthésie à la syncaïne, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 3:734, '51
ROCHAT, R. R.: See KEIZER, D. P. R., jt. auth.
ROCHE, A. E., Hour-glass bladder, Brit.M.J. 1:583-584, March 15, '52
ROCHE, G., and PARENT, J., Tomographies transversales du thorax, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 6:39-47, '52
See LESNE, E., jt. auth.
PAILLAS, J., and DAUMET, P., Considérations sur le diagnostic et le traitement des kystes pleuro-péricardiques, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 6:37-38, '52
ROCHE, J., and DERRIEN, Y., Sur les caractères et la multiplicité des hémoglobines humaines, Rev.hémat. 6:470-484, '51 F
MOURGUE, M., and BARET, R., Sur la spécificité de l'arginase hépatique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 33:1745-1755, '51
MICHEL, O., DELTOUR, G. H., and MICHEL, R., Sur la thyroglobuline humaine marquée par l'iode radioactif, à l'état normal et dans la maladie de Basedow, Ann.endocrinol. 13:1-8, '52
ROCHE, L., Manifestations pathologiques dues à l'ingestion abusive de lait utilisé dans un but antitoxique, Arch.mal.profess. 12:441-442, '51
See MAZEL, P., jt. auth.
MOREL, P., and LIAUME, P., Etiologie professionnelle des sarcomes du système hématopoiétique. (A propos de quatre types étiologiques et histologiques différents), J.méd.Lyon 33:257-261, March 5, '52
ROCHE, L.--Continued
TOLOT, F., and POMMIER, A., Contribution à l'étude des pneumopathies aiguës par le béryllium et à leur traitement par la cortisone, Arch.mal.profess. 12:634-640, '51
ROCHE, M. (Lyon): See LECUIRE, J., jt. auth.
ROCHE, M. (New York) and others, Origin of urinary creatine in progressive muscular dystrophy, Metabolism 1:13-19, Jan. '52
ROCHE, M. (Paris): See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
ROCHE, M. B., and ROWE, G. G., Incidence of separate neural arch and coincident bone variations; summary, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 34-A:491-494, April '52
ROCHE, P., JR., CUMMINGS, M. M., and HUDGINS, P. C., Comparison of experimental tuberculosis in cortisone-treated and alloxan-diabetic albino rats, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 65:603-611, May '52
DODELIN, R. A., and BLOOM, W. L., Effect of dextran on blood typing and crossmatching, Blood 7: 373-375, March '52
ROCHE, R.: See CLAUSTRE, P., jt. auth.
ROCHEMONT, S.: See AUGUSTIN, M., jt. auth.
ROCHER, C., Dangers et avantages comparés des différents types de clous médullaires, Bordeaux chir., pp. 40-43, Jan. '52; Presse méd. 60:58, Jan. 16, '52
ROCHET, P.: See DARGENT, M., jt. auth.
ROCK, J.: See NEWELL, J. W., jt. auth.
ROCKENSCHAUB, A.: See NARIK, G., jt. auth.
ROCKET PROPELLANTS: See Aviation and Aviators, medicine
ROCKWELL, E. M.: See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.
See KILE, R. L., jt. auth.
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
complications and sequels, nodal tachycardia in case, [J. T. Aquilina, F. Rosenberg & R. L. Wuertz] Am. Heart J. 43:755-760, May '52
epidemiology and statistics, in Alberta, 1935-1950, [M. R. Bow & J. H. Brown] Canad.J.Pub.Health 43: 109-115, March '52
therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and aureomycin in treatment of case, [W. C. Arney] North Carolina M.J. 13:20-22, Jan. '52
transmission, elk, winter ticks and Rocky Mountain spotted fever: query, [C. B. Philip & G. M. Kohls] Pub.Health Rep. 66:1672-1675, Dec. 14, '51
in Alberta, 1935-1950, [M. R. Bow & J. H. Brown] Canad.J.Pub.Health 43:109-115, March '52
RODALLEC: See MEYER, J., jt. auth.
RODALON: See cross reference under Benzalkonium
de RODANICHE, E. C., Susceptibility of certain species of panamanian monkeys to virus of acute anterior poliomyelitis, Am.J.Trop.Med. 1:205-209, March '52
RODA PEREZ, E., El tratamiento de las uveitis de etiología ignota con mostaza nitrogenada, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 12:131-151, Feb. '52; Rev.clin. españ. 44:173-180, Feb. 15, '52
See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ-CRIADO PEREZ, M., and NIEVES PEDRAZ, Sobre el problema de las cirrosis cardiacas, Rev.clin.españ. 43:402-409, Dec. 31, '51
LOPEZ GARCIA, E., and FERNANDEZ-CRIADO PEREZ, M., Sobre el síndrome de Chesterman (aportación casuística), Rev.clin.españ. 44:257-260, Feb. 29, '52
RODBARD, S., and SAIKI, H., Mechanism of pressor response to increased intracranial pressure, Am. J.Physiol. 168:234-244, Jan. '52
RODE, L. J.: See SCHUHARDT, V. T., jt. auth.
RODECK, H., Der Ammoniakfehler bei der Kaliumbestimmung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:182-184, Feb. 22, '52
RODEN, D., Ultrasonic waves in treatment of chronic adhesive subacromial bursitis, J.Irish M.A. 30: 85-88, April '52
RODENTICIDES: See Rats, extermination
RODENTS
See also Disease, transmission; Plague, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
bronchial asthma due to rat and mouse hair; 2 cases, [F. H. Chafee] J.Allergy 23:277-278, May '52
of Ubangi-Shari (French Equatorial Africa); determination of species susceptible of being virus reservoirs, [H. Heim de Balsac, P. Le Gac & P. Giroud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 44:695-700, '51 F
extermination, cage tests with warfarin (4-hydroxycoumarin compound) on Hawaiian rat, Rattus hawaiiensis Stone and house mouse, Mus musculus Linn., in Hawaii, [D. D. Bonnet, E. S. C. Mau & B. Gross] Pub.Health Rep. 66:1734-1737, Dec. 28, '51

RODENTS, extermination--Continued
prevention of damage by pests--progress in rodent control, [W. M. Gracie] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:95-104, March '52
RODGER, F. C., Nutritional amblyopia; statistical report of course and progress in 238 cases, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:570-583, May '52
RODGER, R. C.: **See ASHBURN, L. L., jt. auth.**
RODGERS, L. R.: **See THOMPSON, C. M., jt. auth.**
RODGERS, R. S., Ureterosigmoidostomy following radical pelvic surgery, Journal-Lancet **71**:519-522; 564, Dec. '51
RODGIN, D. W.: **See COOPER, L. F., jt. auth.**
RODHAIN, J., and DEMUYLDER, C., L'hémoglobinurie de la babesiose des souris, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**: 608-613, Dec. '51
RODIER, J., Intoxication mortelle par une infusion de Mylabris oleae, Ann.méd.lég. **31**:404-406, Sept. '51
MALLET, R., and PITET, G., L'analyse de l'eau, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **10**:79-202, '50
RODIN, H. H.: **See BLUEFARB, S. M., jt. auth.**
See RATTNER, H., jt. auth.
RODRIGUES, B., Factor Rh, Clín.contemp. **5**:472-482, Nov. '51
RODRIGUES, C.: **See de BRITO, J. A., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUES, F., Desinserção extrapleural de sínfises pulmonares sob controle pleuroscópico (operação de Michetti), Gaz.méd.port. **4**:1061-1092, '51
RODRIGUES, H. A., MURGEL, L., de ARAUJO, E. B., and MEDEIROS, J. de A. C., Comissurotomia da estenose mitral (a propósito de dois casos operados com sucesso), Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:241-249, March '52
RODRIGUES, J. (Cambridge, Mass.): **See BRUNNER-ORNE, M., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUES, J. (Rio de Janeiro): **See CAPRIGLIONE, L., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUES da SILVA, J.: See da Silva, R.
RODRIGUEZ, ABELARDO: **See RIMINI, R., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ, ANTONIO, Should pay wards be abolished in government hospitals? J.Philippine M.A. **27**: 757-760, Dec. '51
RODRIGUEZ, C., Parasitosis por Fasciola hepática. Consideraciones, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:9-12, Jan. '52
RODRIGUEZ, M.: **See VACCARO, H., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ, M. I.: **See SODI-PALLARES, D., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ, R. R., and KREHL, W. A., Influence of diet and insulin on incidence of cataracts in diabetic rats, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:103-108, Nov. '51
RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA, FILOMENO: See Obituaries
RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, A., and ZAMORANO ESTAPE, G., La cirugía del simpático en las afecciones vasculares del cerebro, Med.españ. **27**:8-20, Jan. '52
RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, B.: **See PONS TORTELLA, E., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, R.: **See ARANA INIGUEZ, R., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ CUEVILLAS, C., Psicogénesis y psicoterapia. Revision de conceptos útiles al practico, Med.españ. **26**:359-382, Nov. '51
RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, A., Estenosis pulmonar tipo valvular, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:548-550, April '52
RODRIGUEZ EGANA, ALBERTO B. (1883-1947)
life and work, [M. J. Vernengo] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:47-61, April 16, '52 S
RODRIGUEZ FONTELA, C.: **See HERRAIZ BALLESTERO, L., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ G., P. J., Ulcus y carcinomas gástricos y duodenales en el material autopsiado en el servicio de anatomía patológica del Hospital Vargas, Rev.sudam.morfol. **8**:131-144, Dec. '50
RODRIGUEZ IBANEZ, I.: **See IGLESIAS de la TORRE, E., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ INIGO, J.: **See NUNEZ NUNEZ, A., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ IRIBARNE, L. A.: **See PLA, J. C., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ JUANOTENA, J. L.: **See PALMA, E. C., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, M. B., Morte e retenção do feto na cavidade uterina durante a gravidez, Rev.port. obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:40-64, Jan.-Feb. '52
and MAUTONE, J. A., El síndrome de Meigs, en su concepto actual, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:595-609, Dec. '51
RODRIGUEZ-MINON, J. L., Estudio microscópico de las harinas, Rev.clín.españ. **42**:157-161, Aug. 15, '51
RODRIGUEZ-MINON, J. L.--Continued
and JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Las modificaciones del depósito hidrocarbonado del hígado por la nefrectomía, Rev.clín.españ. **43**:94-96, Oct. 31, '51
and de OYA, J. C., Anatomía patológica de la diabetes experimental por la aloxana, Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest. **10**:425-445, Sept.-Oct. '51
and PALACIOS MATEOS, J. M., Diabetes y arterioesclerosis. Revisión de 492 casos de diabetes, Rev.clín.españ. **43**:385-392, Dec. 31, '51
RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA, J. V., VIGNOLO de BLANCHET, R., and COLOMBO, M. J., Alimentación adecuada para maternidades, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3415-3421, Dec. 28, '51
RODRIGUEZ MORALES, J., Resumen de la ponencia "antihistamínicos en dermatología," Actas dermosif. **43**:132-153, Nov. '51
RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO, J. A.: **See CANADELL, J. M., jt. auth.**
See SOSTRES-GALLIFA, A., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ T., R.: **See BLOOD, B. D., jt. auth.**
RODRIQUEZ, A. A.: **See KENDELL, H. W., jt. auth.**
RODRIQUEZ, J.: **See ARON, H. C. S., jt. auth.**
See LEPPER, M. H., jt. auth.
See PARKHURST, G. E., jt. auth.
RODWELL, D. W. A., and FAINE, S., Lymphogranuloma venereum; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **50**: 495-496, Oct. '51
ROE, J. H., CASSIDY, J. W., TATUM, A. C., and RICE, E. W., Failure to observe pentolysis by serum of rats bearing malignant tumors, Cancer Res. **12**: 238-240, March '52
See DAMRON, C. M., jt. auth.
See SMITH, B. W., jt. auth.
ROE, M. D.: **See BENSON, W. M., jt. auth.**
ROECKERATH, W., Hereditäre Osteo-onycho-dysplasie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75**:700-712, Dec. '51
Der Nachweis der Papilla minor duodeni im Röntgenbild und ihre differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:479-485, April '52
RÖCKL, H., Penicillinblutspiegelbestimmungen nach Anwendung von Aqua-Peni-Quinyl "Roussel" comp., München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:313-316, Feb. 15, '52
See GÖTZ, H., jt. auth.
ROEDENBECK, S. D.: **See MENDEZ, M., jt. auth.**
See TRELLES, J. O., jt. auth.
ROEDERER, J.: **See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
ROEDERER, JOHANN GEORG (1726-1763)
in memory of first German maternity hospital, inaugurated 200 years ago, [G. B. Gruber] München. med.Wchnschr. **93**:2427-2428, Nov. 30, '51 G
RØDLAND, A., and WANG, E., "Hippuric acid test" as measure of liver function, Acta med.scandinav. **141**:89-94, '51
ROEHM, D. A.: **See ALEXANDER, M. M., jt. auth.**
RÖHRL, W.: **See APPEL, W., jt. auth.**
ROELCKE, K., and HESS, Der Citochol-Titer. Ein Beitrag zur Verbesserung der serologischen Lues-Diagnostik, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 16-26, Nov. 5, '51
ROELSEN, E., and OHLSEN, A. S., Myelophthisic anemia as terminal stage of polycythemia vera. Protracted x-ray treatment followed by myelosclerotic syndrome, Ugesk.læger **113**:1691-1696, Dec. 13, '51 Da; Acta med.scandinav. **142**:239-248, '52
ROEMER, F. J., Proposed use of birth certificate for obstetric data, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:186-191, Jan. '52
RÖMER, G., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der rheumatischen Gefässwanderkrankung, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**: 99-102, Dec. 20, '51
ROEMER, G. B., and GRÜN, L., Morphologische Veränderungen an Sporen unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Sterilisationsverfahren, Med.Welt **20**:1615-1617, Dec. 22, '51
and SCHMITZ, B., Untersuchungen über die Eignung verschiedener Methoden zur Differenzierung pathogener und apathogener Staphylokokken unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Plasmaagglutination, Glukosamin- und Harnstoffspaltung, Arch. Hyg. **135**:274-285, '51
ROEMER, H., Über den Ausfall hypophysär-diencephaler Funktionsprüfungen vor und nach der Hypophysenimplantation, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:58-85, '51
RÖMER, K., Zur neurologischen Diagnostik des Bandscheibenvorfalls, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 614-615, May 9, '52
RØNNE, G., Occlusion bandage in treatment of strabismal amblyopia, Ugesk.læger **113**:1663-1664, Dec. 6, '51 Da

RØNNOV-JESSEN, V., Osteoplastic tracheopathy, Nord. med. **47:**159-160, Feb. 1, '52 Da

von ROENTGEN, WILHELM KONRAD (1845-1923)
Roentgen's discovery; significance for medicine, science and technology, [R. Glocker] Strahlentherapie **87:**1-6, '52 G

ROENTGEN RAYS
See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations
cytochemical analysis of elements, [A. Engström] Acta radiol. **36:**393-396, Nov. '51
determination of dimensions of bacteriophage active on B. megatherium by means of electronic microscopy and roentgen rays, [C. Castagnoli & F. Graziosi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**148-154, '52 I
report of thirty-third session of Deutsche Röntgen-Gesellschaft, September 28-29, 1951 (Bericht über die 33. Tagung der deutschen Röntgen-Gesellschaft vom 26. bis 29. September 1951), Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Beihft.) **76:**1-74, '52
roentgen diffraction studies on formation of glia fibers, [G. Wilke & H. Kircher] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167:**391-406, '52 G
sun as source, [J. Novais] Brasil-méd. **66:**189-200, April 5-12, '52 P
unitary theory of mechanism of action of roentgen rays, "reducing potency" and "secondary chemical actions," [A. Casati] Radiol.med. **37:**1020-1024, Dec. '51 I

apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
adapting Sweet's localizer to modern tube head, [J. Hawkins] Radiography **18:**2-8, Jan. '52
adaptometer for preparation for fluoroscopy, [F. A. Riebel & C. C. Carroll] Radiology **57:**882-883, Dec. '51
beryllium-window tube outputs; further considerations regarding use of constant and pulsating tension, [W. A. Jennings] Acta radiol. **36:**477-484, Dec. '51
conversion of standard 35 mm. cine projectors into cine radiographic cameras, [G. M. Ardran & M. S. Tuckey] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**33-34, Jan. '52
device for immobilizing children during examinations, [E. R. Miller] Radiology **58:**421-423, March '52
directed beam therapy; rotational therapy chair, [B. V. A. Low-Beer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66:**956-960, Dec. '51
dynamics of heart: observations by angiocardiography, [C. Wegelius & J. Lind] J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**193-198, Jan. '52
evolution of schermographic apparatus and related application of electronic watch, of photoelectric cell and of ionization room, [P. Fantoni] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **14:**1036-1040, '51 I
for automatic encephalography, [D. Langen] Nervenarzt **23:**186-187, May '52 G
for direct cineroentgenography, [A. S. Gidlund] Acta radiol. **36:**290-296, Oct. '51
for roentgenography of wrist in diagnosis of rickets, [H. Herpertz] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:**296-299, '52 G
image amplifier, [C. P. Davis, Jr.] Radiography **18:**50-53, March '52
maximum illumination, maximum radiographic effect and autostabilization in diagnostic apparatuses, [A. Gilardoni] Radiol.med. **38:**34-39, Jan. '52 I
measurement of neck of femur (with description of apparatus), [C. J. Attwood] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**993-996, June '52
measuring and centering device for use on x-ray machine, [M. S. Ross] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**231-232, Feb. '52
method of checking accuracy of tomographic device, [J. Causton] Radiography **18:**54-55, March '52
mobile universal cassette stand, [D. J. Friel] Radiography **18:**8-9, Jan. '52
modern installations for roentgen cinematography, [K. Bischoff] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**389-392, March '52 G
necessity of testing diagnostic apparatus at regular intervals, [H. Chantraine] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**538-539, April '52 G
new apparatus for roentgenotherapy of cutaneous diseases, [H. T. Schreus] Hautarzt **2:**532-535, Dec. '51 G
new rotation roentgen therapy unit, [M. M. Kligerman & H. G. Schaefer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**641-643, April '52
orthodiametry; localization during simple roentgenoscopy and calculation of recorded film measurements by means of special apparatus, [H. Büchner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**158-172, Feb. '52 G
physical observations relating to the 2 mev Van de Graaff electrostatic generator at Westminster Hospital, [C. W. Wilson & B. J. Perry] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**210-219, April '52
simple accurate plane and incline indicator, [A. L. L. Bell & J. Zwanger] Radiology **58:**259-260, Feb. '52
simple device for position determination during myelography, [I.M. Greenberg] J.Neurosurg. **9:**108-110, Jan. '52
spectrograph; presentation, [J. Reboul, P. Loché & P. Bouyssou] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**970-971, '51 F
supplementary apparatus for roentgen pyeloscopy, [A. Vogt] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**111-113, Jan. '52 G
syringe wired for automatic x-ray exposure, [N. Flax & R. Waldron] Radiology **58:**726-727, May '52
testing of diagnostic apparatus by means of dosage measurements, [H. Chantraine & H. Pychlau] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**535-538, April '52 G
tomometer, supplementary apparatus to tomograph, [W. Rubin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**39-40, Jan. 12, '52 G
transportable chest stand, [H. T. Ferrier & J. K. Maclagan] Radiography **18:**35-36, Feb. '52

burns: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects

diagnosis: See also other subheads under Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
dissertation, [A. A. Vickers] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**117-119, May '52
dose of radiation received by patients during examinations, [F. Wachsmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75:**728-733, Dec. '51 G
factors which influence value of investigation, [J. F. Brailsford] Lancet **1:**879-883, April 5, '52
functional roentgen diagnosis by use of labeled contrast substances, [H. Oeser & H. Billion] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**431-442, April '52 G
improvement of roentgen diagnosis by increase of brightness and color contrast, [K. Pfeifer] Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:**532-534, April '52 G
indication and efficacy of tomography, [F. E. Stieve] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**129-133, Feb. 1, '52 G
measuring dosage in diagnostic work; method for indirect measurement of tension, [H. Pychlau & H. Chantraine] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**379-382, March '52 G
monitoring of department, [L. E. Jacobson, J. J. Schwartzman & S. Heiser] Radiology **58:**568-582, April '52
opaque media, [E. Okell] Radiography **18:**67-77, April '52
rays emitted by radiodiagnostic tubes, [J. Reboul, G. Delorme & P. Bouyssou] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**969-970, '51 F
roentgenologic control of nerve blocks; use of iodopyracet (iodine preparation) injection, [F. A. D. Alexander & B. K. Lovell] J.A.M.A. **148:**885-886, March 15, '52
systematic method with new standards to determine correct magnitude of radiographic exposures, [A. Bierman] Acta radiol. **36:**311-323, Oct. '51
telognosis; 3 years of experience with diagnosis by telephone-transmitted roentgenograms, [J. Gershon-Cohen & others] J.A.M.A. **148:**731-732, March 1, '52
use of cineroentgenography in Great Britain, [R. Reynolds] Rev.méd.Rosario **41:**345-348, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
use of filters to control radiation exposure to patient in diagnostic roentgenology, [E. D. Trout, J. P. Kelley & G. A. Cathey] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**946-963, June '52
use of quickly resorbable gases, [W. Teschendorf] Acta radiol. **36:**297-304, Oct. '51 G
uses and limitations of radiology in industrial medicine, [T. A. Pearson] M.Bull. **12:**140-148, Feb. '52

dosage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, physics; Roentgenotherapy, dosage

effects: See also Adrenals, irradiation; Hair, removal; Liver, irradiation; Ovary, irradiation; Pituitary Body, irradiation; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, effects

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects--Continued
adrenal ascorbic acid in male and female rats after total-body x-ray irradiation, [B. C. Wexler, R. Pencharz & S. F. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**183-184, Jan. '52
behavior of fat in animals subjected to total roentgen irradiation; preliminary report, [Z. M. Bacq, C. Burg, A. Chevallier & C. Heusghem] J.physiol., Paris **43:**640-643, '51 F
behavior of nucleic acids of nerve cells subjected to roentgen irradiation, [A. della Beffa] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **13:**116-127, Jan. '52 I
cellular dynamics in intestinal mucosa; quantitative measurements of effects of nitrogen mustard and irradiation on cellular division and differentiation, [B. Webber, B. R. Craig & N. B. Friedman] Cancer **4:**1250-1258, Nov. '51
combined thermal and primary ionization effects on bacterial virus, [W. R. Adams & E. Pollard] Arch. Biochem. **36:**311-322, April '52
comparative studies on effects of roentgen rays and rapid electrons of 6 mev betatron on growth and mitotic processes of Vicia faba equina, [H. J. Schmermund & H. L. Heinrich] Strahlentherapie **86:**227-240, '52 G
disappearance rate of tagged substances from circulation of roentgen irradiated animals, [L. Wish, J. Furth, C. W. Sheppard & R. H. Storey] Am.J. Roentgenol. **67:**628-640, April '52
effect of ionizing radiations on broad bean root; dependence of **x-ray** sensitivity on dissolved oxygen, [J. Read] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**89-99, Feb.; 154-160, March '52
effect of thermal injury and x-irradiation on serum iron concentration and on iron contents of liver, spleen and kidney of rats, [A. Chanutin, S. Ludewig & E. A. Lentz] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 203-207, April '52
effect of total-body x-irradiation on metabolism of rat, [D. E. Smith, E. B. Tyree, H. M. Patt & E. Jackson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 774-777, Dec. '51
effect of total-body x-irradiation on susceptibility of mice to influenza A virus infection, [E. Beutler & H. M. Gezon] J.Immunol. **68:** 227-242, March '52
effect of whole-body x-radiation on rat intestine and intestinal nucleoprotein, [R. N. Feinstein & C. L. Butler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**181-182, Jan. '52
effects of ionizing radiation.of oral structures; pilot studies on dental caries in white rat, [C. A. Schlack & F. Ellinger] J.Dent.Res. **30:**787-791, Dec. '51
factors effecting x-ray inhibition of antibody formation, [L. O. Jacobson & M. J. Robson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**169-175, Feb. '52
further studies on biologic activity of rapid electrons and roentgen rays on tissue cultures, [H. Gärtner] Strahlentherapie **86:**217-226, '52 G
incorporation of methionine S 35 into proteins of Jensen rat sarcoma cells after irradiation of tumor, [B. E. Holmes & L. K. Mee] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 273-278, May '52
increased mast cells in thymus of x-irradiated hamsters, [M. A. Kelsall & E. D. Crabb] Science **115:** 123-124, Feb. 1, '52
indirect effects on human capillaries, [A. Neumayr & B. Thurnher] Strahlentherapie **86:**207-216, '52 G
indirect inactivation of bacteriophage S 13 during and after exposure to ionizing radiation, [T. Alper] Nature, London **169:**183-184, Feb. 2, '52
influence of general roentgen irradiation of guinea pig on utilization of dextrose by liver, [M. Lourau & O. Lartigue] J.physiol., Paris **43:**593-603, '51 F
mechanism of indirect and extranuclear radiation effect and its radiobiologic significance, [E. H. Graul] Strahlentherapie **86:**489-514, '52 G
mechanism of lethal and mutagenic action of ionizing radiations on Aspergillus terreus; use of modifying agents and conditions, [G. E. Stapleton & A. Hollaender] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp. 1) **39:** 101-113, March '52
modifications following irradiation with 31 mev betatron and 180 kev roentgen rays; experimental study, [H. Fritz-Niggli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1218-1219, Dec. 8, '51 G
on adaptive formation of formic hydrogenlyase in Escherichia coli, [D. Billen & H. C. Lichstein] J. Bact. **63:** 533-535, April '52
on hepatic metabolic function, [G. Marsilli & M. Paoletti] Sperimentale **101:**295-300; 301-304, '51 I
on intestinal absorption and thyroid uptake of iodide ion using I-131, [P. F. Belcastro, J. E. Christian & H. G. DeKay] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **41:** 174-177, April '52
on pancreatic function in dogs, [R. F. Rauch & K. W. Stenstrom] Gastroenterology **20:**595-603, April '52
on rats premedicated with thyroxin and thiouracil derivatives, [T. J. Haley, S. Mann & A. H. Dowdy] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **41:**39-41, Jan. '52
on response of intestine to acetylcholine and on its content of "pseudo"-cholinesterase, [J. H. Burn, P. Kordik & R. H. Mole] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 7:58-66, March '52
on vegetative nervous system with special consideration of minimal doses, [R. Pape] Acta neuroveg. **3:**474-497, '52 G
oncolytic effect of Egypt virus on human epidermoid carcinoma grown in x-irradiated rats, [H. W. Toolan & A. E. Moore] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**697-702, April '52
phase contrast microscopy study of x-ray-induced pyknosis in living cell, [T. N. Tahmisian & D. M. Adamson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**597-602, Nov. '51
physicochemical and histochemical studies on action, [T. Hornykiewytsch] Strahlentherapie **86:**175-206, '52 G
presence and identity of vasotropic substances in blood of rats subjected to acute whole-body irradiation, [T. J. Haley, R. F. Riley, I. Williams & M. R. Andem] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**628-636, March '52
proliferation and vascularization of adult human epithelium in subcutaneous tissues of x-irradiated heterologous hosts, [H. W. Toolan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**540-543, Nov. '51
properties of x-ray inactivated bacteriophage; inactivation by indirect effects, [J. D. Watson] J.Bact. **63:**473-485, April '52
radiation genetics: symposium; cytologic and cytochemical approach to understanding of radiation damage in dividing cells, [A. H. Sparrow, M. J. Moses & R. Steele] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**182-188, April '52
radiation genetics: symposium; indirect effects of x-rays on chromosomes, [G. Bonnier] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**180-182, April '52
radiosensitivity of bone marrow; dynamics of erythrocyte regeneration after hemorrhage and irradiation, [M. L. Pearce, M. A. Greenfield & W. N. Valentine] Blood **7:**207-213, Feb. '52
reduction of x-ray sensitivity of Escherichia coli by sodium hydrosulfite and certain other inorganic sulfur compounds, [W. T. Burnett, Jr., M. L. Morse, A. W. Burke, Jr. & A. Hollaender] J.Bact. **63:**591-595, May '52
symposium: radiation histology; regeneration and sulfhydryl changes in guinea pig skin after x-ray treatment, [J. Frederic] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**43-44, Jan. '52
symposium: radiation histology; response of human tissues to radiation with special reference to differentiation, [A. Glücksmann] Brit.J.Radiol. 25: 38-43, Jan. '52
films: See also Roentgenograms
contribution of tomographic method to study of photographic properties of rapid films, [P. L. Martin, J. Duhamel & P. Reboud] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 966-967, '51 F
recovery of unexposed films, [L. Moreau] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**951, '51 F
use in dosimetry, [G. D. Adams] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**991-992, June '52
fluoroscopy: See also Digestive System, roentgenography; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Heart, abnormalities; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Urinary Tract, diseases; Viscera, transposition; etc.
cinefluorography at University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry: technic and applications, [S. A. Weinberg, J. S. Watson, Jr. & G. H. S. Ramsey] J.Biol.Photographic A. **20:**14-20, Feb. '52
evolution of apparatus and related application of electronic watch, of photo-electric cell and of ionization room, [P. Fantoni] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14:**1036-1040, '51 I
intensification of x-ray fluorescent images, [W. S. Lusby] Radiography **18:**120-125, June '52
present possibilities of observing radioscopic screens by electronic methods, [A. Lallemand] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 799-802, '51 F
high voltage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgentherapy, high voltage

ROENTGEN RAYS--Continued
injurious effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
acute diffuse radionecrosis due to radiosurgical apparatus, [P. Pizon] Presse méd. **59**:1709, Dec. 22, '51 F
alkaline phosphatase activity changes in organs of rats killed with roentgen rays, [K. Rêv, L. Rêv & V. Várterész] Acta morphol. **1**:467-473, '51
alteration of mortality of roentgen irradiated mice by chemical means, [G. Limperos] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:810-816, May '52
avoidable secondary effects in roentgenotherapy of skin cancer, [R. Helmke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1146-1149, Nov. 30, '51 G [Comment on Bonse's article]
azulene-containing ointment in therapy of radiodermatitis, [W. Hellriegel & W. Keudel] Strahlentherapie **86**:241-246, '52 G
bacteriologic studies (including effect of aureomycin) of x-radiated dog, [F. W. Furth, M. P. Coulter & J. W. Howland] Am.J.Path. **28**:171-183, March-April '52
behavior of reticulohistiocytic function in patients subjected to physical radiations (roentgen-ultraviolet-infra-red-marconi therapy); variations due to roentgenotherapy, [G. Amaniera & A. Bersani] Friuli med. **7**:137-153, March-April '52 I
biochemical and physiologic implications of radiation syndrome, [E. E. Painter] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:77-80, March '52
body weight, fasting and forced feeding after whole-body x-irradiation, [W. W. Smith, I. B. Ackermann & F. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:382-390, Feb. '52
changes in cellular composition of lymph caused by ionizing radiations, [M. H. Ross, J. Furth & R. R. Bigelow] Blood **7**:417-428, April '52
cicatrization of ulcerous radiodermatitis by means of placental implants; recovery maintained for one year; case, [J. Gouin] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:443, July-Oct. '51 F
constrictive pericarditis caused by solitary metastatic carcinosis of pericardium and complicated by radiation fibrosis of mediastinum, [S. R. Slater, I. G. Kroop & S. Zuckerman] Am.Heart J. **43**:401-412, March '52
cutaneous sarcoma following irradiation, [F. von Moos] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:179-181, Feb. 16, '52 G
dangers during cerebral angiography, [H. Fischgold & R. Fua] Rev.neurol. **85**:517-519, '51 F
dimenhydrinate therapy of centrally caused vomiting; seasickness, vomiting due to roentgen rays, vomiting in pregnancy, [R. Freund] Medizinische, pp. 420-422, March 29, '52 G
distribution and excretion of electrolytes after acute whole-body irradiation injury; studies with radiopotassium, [J. Z. Bowers & K. G. Scott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:645-648, Nov. '51
distribution and excretion of electrolytes after acute whole-body irradiation injury; studies with radiosodium, [J. Z. Bowers & K. G. Scott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:648-652, Nov. '51
do roentgen-ray treatments as given by skin specialists produce cancers or other sequels? Follow-up study of dermatologic patients treated with low-voltage roentgen rays, [M. B. Sulzberger, R. L. Baer & A. Borota] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:639-655, June '52
early effects of x-irradiation on spleen and bone marrow, [M. A. Hayes & F. H. Bethell] Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **18**:64-72, Feb. '52
effect of aureomycin and terramycin on x-radiated rat, [F. W. Furth, M. P. Coulter & J. W. Howland] Am.J.Path. **28**:185-191, March-April '52
effect of aureomycin on radiation syndrome in dogs, [F. W. Furth, M. P. Coulter & J. W. Howland] Am. J.Path. **28**:25-36, Jan.-Feb. '52
effect of oral terramycin prior to whole-body x-radiation, [G. E. Gustafson & S. Koletsky] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:489-490, Nov. '51
effect of somatotropic hormone (STH) upon resistance to ionizing rays, [H. Selye, E. Salgado & J. Procopio] Acta endocrinol. **9**:337-341, '52
effect of total-body irradiation on long bones of hamsters, [B. M. Levy & R. Rugh] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:974-979, June '52
effect of vitamins on liver glycogen in irradiated animals, [R. Koch & A. Bohlander] Strahlentherapie **85**:599-605, '51 G
effects of irradiation on gastrointestinal transit and absorption availability, [R. D. Goodman, A. E. Lewis & E. A. Schuck] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:242-247, April '52
effects of total-body irradiation on blood coagulation in rat, [S. H. Cohn] Blood **7**:225-234, Feb. '52
evidence for humoral factor (or factors) concerned in recovery from radiation injury: review, [L. O. Jacobson] Cancer Res. **12**:315-325, May '52
experimental studies on early lens changes after irradiation; effect of x-radiation on mitotic activity and nuclear fragmentation of lens epithelium in normal and cysteine-treated rabbits, [L. von Sallmann] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:305-320, March '52
failure of rutin and related flavonoids to influence mortality following acute whole-body x-irradiation, [M. Dauer & J. M. Coon] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:702-707, April '52
fractures of neck of femur following irradiation of pelvis, [R. C. S. Pointon & T. B. Smith] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:135-139, March '52
further efforts to influence x-ray cataract by chemical agents (cysteine and other thiols), [L. von Sallmann] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:391-417, '52
genetic modification of response to spleen shielding in irradiated mice, [H. S. Kaplan & J. Paull] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:670-672, April '52
hazard of radiation, [A. E. Heustis & D. Van Farowe] Radiology **57**:832-836, Dec. '51
hemorrhagic phase of acute radiation syndrome due to exposure of whole-body to penetrating ionizing radiation, [E. P. Cronkite, G. J. Jacobs, G. Brecher & G. H. L. Dillard] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:796-804, May '52
"irradiated lung" (due to postoperative roentgenotherapy in breast cancer); role of stratigraphy in differential diagnosis, [T. Bràlbanti & G. Prevedi] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:27-52, '52 I
late sequels following cancericidal irradiation in children; report of 3 cases (with special regard to retardation of bone growth), [W. T. Murphy & D. L. Berens] Radiology **58**:35-42, Jan. '52
limit of renal tolerance to x-rays; investigation into renal damage occurring following treatment of tumors of testis by abdominal baths, [P. B. Kunkler, R. F. Farr & R. W. Luxton] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:190-201, April '52
local greying of hair in mice treated with x-rays and radiomimetic drugs, [E. Boyland & S. Sargent] Brit.J.Cancer **5**:433-440, Dec. '51
local hemostasis (with gelatin sponge) in hemorrhagic syndrome of irradiation, [R. Bourdeau & H. Laufman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:154-158, Feb. '52
microcephalia following uterine irradiation during pregnancy, [U. Barsotti] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:570-572, '51 I
modification of sensitivity to x-radiation by morphine sulfate, [J. B. Kahn, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:486-489, Nov. '51
mortality of mice after total-body irradiation as influenced by alterations in total dose, fractionation and periodicity of treatment, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:765-775, Feb. '52
myelophthisic anemia as terminal stage of polycythemia vera; protracted x-ray treatment followed by myelosclerotic syndrome, [E. Roelsen & A. S. Ohlsen] Ugesk.læger **113**:1691-1696, Dec. 13, '51 Da; Acta med.scandinav. **142**:239-248, '52
neoplasia induced in rat embryos by roentgen irradiation, [J. G. Wilson, R. L. Brent & H. C. Jordan] Cancer Res. **12**:222-228, March '52
pathogenesis of postirradiation anemia, [J. B. Kahn, Jr. & J. Furth] Blood **7**:404-416, April '52
perichondritis and chondritis following roentgen therapy of laryngeal cancer; anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study, [L. A. Samengo] An.Inst.med. exper. **2**:113-118, '50 S
perichondritis in relation to laryngeal carcinoma and roentgen irradiation, [Frau R. Albrecht] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:126-132, '51 G
plasma antihemophilic activity following total-body irradiation, [G. D. Penick, E. P. Cronkite, I. D. Godwin & K. M. Brinkhous] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:732-734, Dec. '51
plastic surgery in plantar radionecrosis, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:528-529, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
pneumonectomy for severe irradiation damage of lung, [M. Bergmann & E. A. Graham] J.Thoracic Surg. **22**:549-567, Dec. '51
postirradiation studies on mammalian testes; effect at hourly intervals for first 24 hours, [L. C. Fogg & R. F. Cowing] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:88-92, Jan. '52

ROENTGEN RAYS, injurious effects--Continued
potential source of danger: emission of x-rays from rectifying valves in x-ray therapy units, [R. E. Ellis & L. H. S. Clark] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**17-18, Jan. '52
protection of surgeon during roentgen irradiation, [G. Frohnmeyer, R. Glocker & E. Hohlweg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**20-21, Jan. 4, '52 G
prothrombin utilization in radiation injury, [D. P. Jackson, E. P. Cronkite, G. J. Jacobs & C. F. Behrens] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**208-217, April '52
quantitative and qualitative analysis of roentgen injury in Drosophila experiment, [H. Fritz-Niggli] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 218-254, Feb. '52 G
question of peritoneal adhesions following roentgen irradiation of abdominal cavity, especially of epigastrium in ulcer patients, [K. Breitländer] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1817-1822, '51 G
radiation reaction in small bowel; case, [E. B. Coulter] Journal-Lancet **72:**133-134, March '52
radiation sickness: clinical investigation, [F. Ellis & B. A. Stoll] J. Fac. Radiologists **3:** 207-222, Jan. '52
radiosensitivity of bone marrow; effect of large, repeated whole-body irradiation exposure on hemopoiesis, [W. N. Valentine, M. L. Pearce & J. S. Lawrence] Blood **7:**14-19, Jan. '52
radiosensitivity of bone marrow; relative sensitivity of erythroid and myeloid elements, [W. N. Valentine & M. L. Pearce] Blood **7:**1-13, Jan. '52
relationship of radiation dose to lethality among exercised animals exposed to roentgen rays, [D. J. Kimeldorf & D. C. Jones] Am.J.Physiol. **167:**626-632, Dec. '51
renal damage from radiation during treatment of seminoma testis, [R. Paterson] J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**270-274, April '52
report on 68 first generation and 13 second generation offspring of women irradiated during pregnancy, [Koch] Arch.Gynäk. **180:**256-259, '51 G
sequence of cellular responses to injury in mice exposed to 1000 r total-body x-radiation, [J. Barrow & J. L. Tullis] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**391-407, May '52
serum and urinary fibrinolytic activity related to hemorrhagic diathesis in irradiated dogs, [J. Colgan, E. Gates & L. L. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **95:**531-542, June '52
sodium pentobarbital anesthesia and mortality from x-radiation in C57 black mice, [H. P. Mack & F. H. J. Figge] Science **115:**547-548, May 16, '52
study of death of irradiated and nonirradiated cells by time-lapse cinemicrography, [R. Schrek & J. N. Ott, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**363-378, April '52
successful therapy of serious radiodermatitis of face by means of bipedicled flaps, [M. Bogetti] Minerva chir. **6:**718-720, Dec. 1, '51 I
survival of rats adrenalectomized after x-irradiation, [A. Edelmann & S. Katsh] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**626-627, March '52
susceptibility of irradiated mice to infection as function of postirradiation time, [I. L. Shechmeister, V. P. Bond & M. N. Swift] J.Immunol. **68:**87-95, Jan. '52
therapy of diarrhea due to roentgen rays by means of arobon (carob flour), [E. Santi] Friuli med. **6:**608-614, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
therapy of lesions produced by radium and roentgenotherapy, [A. G. Albertengo] An.cir. **16:**40-59, March-June '51 S
therapy of reactions, [H. Drescher] Med.Welt **20:**1523-1524, Dec. 1, '51 G
ulcerous radiodermatitis of neck; therapy of ulcers and pain by means of placental extracts; case with recovery, [L. Pêrin & S. Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:**415-417, July-Oct. '51 F
wound healing after laryngectomy, with consideration of preliminary roentgen irradiation and penicillin prophylaxis; experiences with 100 laryngectomies, [U. Legler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:**293-306, '51 G
physics, beryllium-window tube outputs; further considerations regarding use of constant and pulsating tension, [W. A. Jennings] Acta radiol. **36:**477-484, Dec. '51
determination of half-value layers of soft x-rays, [M. T. Morrison & G. W. Reed] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**270-272, May '52
frequency or wavelength in roentgen energy distribution diagrams, [B. Lindell] Acta radiol. **37:**28-32, Jan. '52
is your physics really necessary? Presidential address, [J. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**114-119, March '52
physical observations relating to the 2 mev Van de Graaff electrostatic generator at Westminster Hospital, [C. W. Wilson & B. J. Perry] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**210-219, April '52
physical significance of roentgen for 22.5 mev x-rays, [J. S. Laughlin] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**12-16, Jan. '52
transmission of roentgen tube as physical representation of its function, [A. F. Neboschew] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**102-111, Jan. '52 G
protection against, absorption of 2 mev constant potential roentgen rays by lead and concrete, [W. W. Evans, R. C. Granke, K. A. Wright & J. G. Trump] Radiology **58:**560-567, April '52
by means of β-mercaptoethylamine, [Z. M. Bacq & others] Arch.internat.physiol. **59:**442-447, Dec. '51 F
chemical protector (mercaptoethylamine) against injuries, [A. Herve] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**276-279, May 1, '52 F
hygienic chest protection in routine radiography, [H. E. Crook] Radiography **18:**55-56, March '52
kryptometer, new apparatus for protection measurements, [H. Eberhardt & R. Jaeger] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:**382-389, March '52 G
method for continuous protective measurements, [R. M. Sievert & R. Walstam] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**168-173, Dec. '51 G
monitoring of diagnostic x-ray department, [L. E. Jacobson, J. J. Schwartzman & S. Heiser] Radiology **58:**568-582, April '52
practical methods for measuring roentgen rays and tolerance doses; protection by means of photographic films, [A. Gilardoni] Radiol.med. **37:**1025-1027, Dec. '51 I
protection against x-ray and beta radiation; lead glass fabric, [V. W. Archer, G. Cooper, Jr., J. G. Kroll & D. A. Cunningham] J.A.M.A. **148:**106-108, Jan. 12, '52
protection of surgeon during roentgen irradiation, [G. Frohnmeyer, R. Glocker & E. Hohlweg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**20-21, Jan. 4, '52 G
protective action of ethyl alcohol on irradiated mice, [E. Paterson & J. J. Matthews] Nature,London **168:**1126-1127, Dec. 29, '51
protective action of methylamine, [Z. M. Bacq & A. Herve] Nature,London **168:**1126, Dec. 29, '51
protective effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and of epinephrine against total-body x-irradiation, [J. L. Gray, E. J. Moulden, J. T. Tew & H. Jensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**384-387, March '52
protective effect of small lead shields during repeated whole-body x-ray irradiation of rats, [J. Gershon-Cohen, M. B. Hermel & J. Q. Griffith, Jr.] Radiology **58:**383-388, March '52
public health aspects of industrial x-ray apparatus in Ohio, [H. G. Bourne & E. J. Cordier] Indust.Med. **21:**21-24, Jan. '52
recent studies on protection against total exposure to strong intensities of penetrating radiations, [A. Lacassagne] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**98-105, Dec. '51 F
simple radio-opaque screen for angiography, [G. L. Smiley] J.Neurosurg. **9:**107-108, Jan. '52
use of filters to control radiation exposure to patient in diagnostic roentgenology, [E. D. Trout, J. P. Kelley & G. A. Cathey] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**946-963, June '52
stereoscopy: See also Hip, roentgenography
new apparatus for stereoradiography; principle and realization, [J. Malvoisin] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**63-64, '52 F
stereomicroradiography, [A. Engström] Acta radiol. **36:**305-310, Oct. '51
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; etc.
depth dose investigation for perforated grid therapy at 200 kilovolts, [L. E. Jacobson & A. Lipman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**458-469, March '52
enlarged radiography, [P. Pizon] Presse méd. **60:**263-264, Feb. 20, '52 F
experimental findings and roentgen enlargement in tomography, [J. H. Marchand & A. Djian] J.radiol. et électrol. **32:**767-772, '51 F
fifteen years' experience with tomography; what can one and should one think of circular trajectory? [Azoulay & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**920-924, '51 F
focus on detail, [E. G. Saunders] Radiography **18:**37-38, Feb. '52

ROENTGEN RAYS, technic--Continued
functioning of "phototimer," [M. Chelazzi] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:155-156, '52 F
grid technic of radiotherapy with depth dose measurements, [O. H. Cohen & W. L. Palazzo] Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**:470-476, March '52
high voltage radiography, [M. F. Allen] Radiography **18**:10-13, Jan. '52
photoelectric apparatuses for determination of exposure time, [M. Fourlon] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 39-42, '52 F
principles and results of hard ray technic, [F. Wachsmann, K. Breuer & E. Buchheim] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:147-157, Feb. '52 G
radiocinematography; direct registration of film, [H. Desgrez, P. Hertzog, M. Cara & Roucayrol] J. radiol.et électrol. **32**:806, '51 F
radiotomy; apparatus and first results, [C. Frain, J. Massiot, Lacroix & Chardon] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:840-841, '51 F
roentgen curiosities, [P. Pizon] Presse méd. **59**: 1790-1791, Dec. 25, '51 F
roentgen microscopy (microroentgenography), [A. Engstrom] Nord.med. **47**:126-129, Jan. 25, '52 Sw
stereotaxic method and radiosurgery of brain, [L. Leksell] Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:316-319, '51
thickness of layer section in tomography, [J. Duhamel] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:758-762, '51 F
tomography, [J. H. Marchand] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:766-767, '51 F
technicians, hazard of radiation, [A. E. Heustis & D. Van Farowe] Radiology **57**:832-836, Dec. '51
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
ROENTGENOGRAMS
causes of drying marks; prevention, [O. Mattsson] Acta radiol. **36**:273-289, Oct. '51
copying radiographs with miniature kodachrome film, [H. L. Gibson] M.Radiog.& Photog. **27**:125-128, '51
kodak radiograph micro-file machine, model 1, [R. T. Morrison] M.Radiog.& Photog. **27**:130-135, '51
making copies of radiographs, [C. G. Brownell] M. Radiog.& Photog. **27**:114-121, '51
masking technic for making radiographic paper duplicates, [R. E. Maurer, J. A. C. Yule & W. S. Cornwell] M.Radiog.& Photog. **27**:121-125, '51
method for simultaneous preparation of roentgenograms and duplicates, [H. N. Kemme] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1208, May 17, '52 Du
radiographic darkroom, its design and organization of its work, [R. White] Radiography **18**:24-29, Feb. '52
reproduction of x-rays on 35 mm. film, [N. B. Powell] J.Urol. **67**:397-402, March '52
simple device for side-marking of radiographs, [O. Mattsson] Acta radiol. **36**:356-360, Nov. '51
interpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOLOGY
use and misuse of radiologic terminology, [P. Zanca] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:673-676, May '52
history, contributions of Rudolf Grashey; bibliography, [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie **86**:622-633, '52 G
Roentgen's discovery; significance for medicine, science and technology, [R. Glocker] Strahlentherapie **87**:1-6, '52 G
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950, [R. H. de Waard] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:546-548, March 8, '52 Du
ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
behavior of Weltmann reaction in roentgen therapy, [M. Roiz Noriega & J. A. de Argumosa] Rev.clin. espan. **41**:400-403, June 30, '51 S
protocols, [P. Pizon] Presse méd. **59**:1635, Dec. 8, '51 F
apparatus: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
dosage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
biologic assay of exit dose in dermatologic therapy, [H. M. Buley & M. H. Kulwin] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:397-402, May '52
comparative study of x-ray transmission in thorax and abdomen in living subjects, [J. R. Nahon & C. P. Naidorf] Radiology **58**:241-244, Feb. '52
comparison of dose distributions in patients treated with x-ray beams of widely different energies, [H. Garrison, J. Anderson, J. S. Laughlin & R. A. Harvey] Radiology **58**:361-367, March '52
ROENTGENOTHERAPY, dosage--Continued
continuous measurement of dosage output from deep therapy apparatus, [E. Zieler] Strahlentherapie **85**:547-564, '51 G
depth dose curves for grids, [R. Loevinger] Radiology **58**:351-359, March '52
depth dose investigation for perforated grid therapy at 200 kilovolts, [L. E. Jacobson & A. Lipman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:458-469, March '52
design of wedge filters, [A. C. Groom] Brit.J.Radiol. **24**:676-681, Dec. '51
dosage determination during close range roentgenotherapy, [G. Miescher & B. Weder] Strahlentherapie **85**:537-546, '51 G
free-air and thimble ionization chambers for Grenz (infra-roentgen)-ray dosimetry, [W. J. Oosterkamp & J. Proper] Acta radiol. **37**:33-43, Jan. '52
grid ionization chamber of special design for measurement of soft radiations, [A. Somerwil] Acta radiol. **37**:44-48, Jan. '52
mortality in swine and dose distribution studies in phantoms exposed to supervoltage roentgen radiation, [J. L. Tullis, F. W. Chambers, Jr., J. E. Morgan & J. H. Zeller] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:620-627, April '52
physical measurements on a 2 mev x-ray generator, [J. L. Howarth, J. C. Jones & H. Miller] Brit.J. Radiol. **24**:665-675, Dec. '51; correction **25**:47, Jan. '52
radiation qualities suitable for skin therapy and their mode of designation, [H. Holthusen] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:73-79, Dec. '51 G
short note on calibration of Grenz(infra-roentgen)-ray dosimeters, [W. J. Oosterkamp & A. Somerwil] Acta radiol. **37**:48, Jan. '52
units of radiation and radioactivity, [E. E. Anderson] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:293-297, March '52
use of roentgen films in dosimetry, [G. D. Adams] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:991-992, June '52
high voltage: See also Roentgenotherapy, dosage
beam-directed high-dosage radiotherapy of bronchogenic carcinoma, [L. R. Felton] Radiology **58**:43-47, Jan. '52
betatron cancer therapy, [R. A. Harvey, L. L. Haas & J. S. Laughlin] Radiology **58**:23-34, Jan. '52
end-results in treatment of ovarian carcinoma with surgery and deep x-ray irradiation, [H. E. Schmitz & J. T. Majewski] Radiology **57**:820-825, Dec. '51
mortality in swine and dose distribution studies in phantoms exposed to supervoltage roentgen radiation, [J. L. Tullis, F. W. Chambers, Jr., J. E. Morgan & J. H. Zeller] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:620-627, April '52
problems and new methods of roentgenotherapy of deep-seated tumors, [K. Hohl] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **81**:1219-1223, Dec. 8, '51 G
roentgenotherapy at 400 kv.; experience in last 6 years, [F. Arce Alonso] Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) **19**:406-425, Dec. '51 S
spontaneous fractures following deep roentgenotherapy, [W. Greve] Strahlentherapie **86**:617-621, '52 G
therapy with ultrahard roentgen rays and high speed corpuscular rays, [F. Wachsmann] Strahlentherapie **86**:440-467, '52 G
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
injurious effects: See Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenotherapy, dosage; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
RÖPER, CARL (KARL): See Röper, K.
RÖPER, K., Über die Innervation der Lymphgefässe, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:436-443, '51
Über pathologische Veränderungen des nervösen Terminalretikulums. Beobachtungen am Beispiel der soq. "Appendicitis neuromatosa," Beitr.klin. Chir. **183**:444-453, '51
Klinische und neurohistologische Studien über den Verlauf der Appendicopathia neuromatosa, Acta neuroveg. **4**:9-22, '52
ROEPKE, M. H.: See **MURDOCK, F., jt. auth.**
RÖSEL, R., Zur Frage der parenteralen Übertragung der Hepatitis, Gastroenterologia **77**:329-348, '51
RÖSELER, W., Erfahrungen mit der Echinacin-Therapie fieberhafter gynäkologischer Erkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 93-95, Jan. 19, '52
RÖSGEN, M., and BIRK, G., Zur Behandlung der Neurofibromatosis Recklinghausen mit Urethan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:304-306, March 7, '52

RÖSSEL, W., Die Blutzuckerwirksamkeit einiger neuer aralkylierter Sympathicomimetica, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118:**199-202, '52
and OSSWALD, H., Die Capillarisierung des Gehirns unter dem Einfluss von Insulin, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**214-223, '51
Der Einfluss von dihydrierten Mutterkornalkaloiden (Hydergin) auf experimentell erzeugte Krämpfe, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**476-477, May 15, '52
and WULLEN, L., Die Kreislaufwirkung des Insulins, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**412-420, '52
ROESSING, L. W., Obstetric anesthesia--1951, Rocky Mountain M.J. **48:**945-949, Dec. '51
RÖSSLER, H., Über knöcherne Veränderungen im Lumbosakralabschnitt der Wirbelsäule und ihre röntgenologische Darstellung. Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie und Diagnostik der Kreuzschmerzen, Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44:**633-644, '51
Wechselwirkungen zwischen Endocrinium und Gewebsreaktion bei der Tuberkulose, Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**214-219, Feb. '52
RÖTTGER, H.: See GLEISS, J., jt. auth.
ROETTIG, L. C., REISER, H. G., HABEEB, W., and MARK, L., Use of trypsin in chest disease, Dis. Chest **21:**245-259, March '52
See LIMBER, C. R., jt. auth.
ROEWER, W. E., Program for trainable mentally deficient child, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**551-559, Jan. '52
ROFAIL, N. F., Perforating gunshot wounds of globe, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.45,1948) **41:**156-163, '50
ROGE, J.: See RACHET, J., jt. auth.
ROGE, R.: See GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.
ROGER, A., Le seuil myoclonique chez les epileptiques, Riv.neurol. **21:** 326-333, July-Aug. '51
See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.
See MORIN, G., jt. auth.
See ROGER, J., jt. auth.
See TURNER, M., jt. auth.
ROGER, H., Diagnostic et traitement des vertiges, Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**204-213, May 10, '52
and PELLEGRIN, J., Les paraplegies tabétiques, Encéphale **40:**544-561, '51
PELLEGRIN, J., CHOUX, J., and JOUVE, G., A propos d'une observation de cirrhose pigmentaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3881-3885, Dec. 30, '51
ROGER, J., Etude neurologique des sujets presentant des reponses irradiées sous l'effet de la stimulation lumineuse intermittente, Riv.neurol. **21:**297-301, July-Aug. '51
GASTAUT, H., and ROGER, A., A propos du mode d'action de la cortisone sur les structures nerveuses centrales. Effets de ce produit sur le cycle d'excitabilité corticale du chat anesthésié, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1387-1891, Dec. 7-21, '51
ROGER, J. (Mme.): See CHOSSON, J., jt. auth.
ROGER, S.: See BLUM, E., jt. auth.
See FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.
ROGERS, A. M.: See HUBBARD, J. P., jt. auth.
ROGERS, D. E., and TOMPSETT, R., Survival of Staphylococci within human leukocytes, J.Exper.Med. **95:**209-230, Feb. '52
ROGERS, E. F. H.: See HORTON, R., jt. auth.
ROGERS, F. B., and BRODMAN, E., Public services of Army Medical Library, M.Arts & Sc. **6:**18-21, '52
ROGERS, G.: See BOND, W., jt. auth.
ROGERS, G. R.: See NEAL, W. B., JR., jt. auth.
ROGERS, H. E.: See KIBRICK, A. C., jt. auth.
ROGERS, H. J., WEIDMANN, S. M., and PARKINSON, A., Studies on skeletal tissues; collagen content of bones from rabbits, oxen and humans, Biochem.J. **50:**537-542, Feb. '52
ROGERS, H. M., Disturbances of cardiac rhythm and conduction in congenital cardiac disease: report of 5 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1276-1290, Dec. '51
EVANS, I. C., and DOMEIER, L. H., Congenital aneurysm of membranous portion of ventricular septum: report of 2 cases, Am.Heart J. **43:**781-790, May '52
ROGERS, J. D., and BICKEL, W. H., Unusual form of osteo-arthropathy present bilaterally in knees of 2 brothers, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**135-143, Jan. '52
ROGERS, J. G., and DOUGLAS, B. L., Surgical correction of ankyloglossia, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**695-697, May '52
ROGERS, K. B., Effect of hypochromasia on specific gravity and sedimentation of red cells, Brit.M.J. **1:**1109-1111, May 24, '52
and JOHNSTONE, M. M., Use of cylinder model vacuum cleaners, J.Hyg. **49:**497-506, Dec. '51
ROGERS, M. P., and YONKMAN, F. F., Adrenergic blocking agents: their use in clinical medicine, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**144-146, May '52
ROGERS, P. V., Partial sterilization caused by feeding sulfaguanidine to rats, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**111-117, April '52
ROGERS, S., Serial transplantation of rabbit papillomas caused by Shope virus, J.Exper.Med. **95:**543-554, June '52
ROGERS, S. C., Plan for non-specific treatment of herpes zoster, Practitioner **168:** 513-514, May '52
ROGERS, W. J.: See POTTS, F. N., jt. auth.
ROGERS, W. L.: See KREUTZER, F. L., jt. auth.
ROGERSON, M. M.: See DERHAM, R. J., jt. auth.
See SPENCER, R., jt. auth.
ROGET, J., CAU, G., and BEAUDOING, A., Syndrome infundibulo-tubérien, secondaire à une méningite tuberculeuse guérie, avec calcifications supra-sellaires, Pédiatrie **41:**85-88, '52
ROGG, S. G., Recorded interviews demonstrating organ choice mechanisms, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**87-99, Jan. '52
ROGGE, H., Die Gleitschiene als Transportschiene für Beinbrüche, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**78-80, '52
Zur Frage der Kolposkopie bei der Bekämpfung des Portiokarzinoms, Medizinische, pp. 248-249, Feb. 23, '52
ROGGE, K., Über den Transport von Frühgeborenen, mit Beschreibung eines einfachen Transportgerätes, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**111-113, March '52
ROGISTER, C., Dérivés colorés des amines sympathicomimétiques et hémostase spontanée, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 28-39, Feb. 1, '52
ROGNON, L. M., and EVRARD, Un cas de priapisme traité par héparine, J.urol.,Paris **57:**845-847, '51
ROGOZINSKI, A.: See WEILL, J., jt. auth.
ROGSTAD, K., Bronchial tuberculosis in children, Nord. med. **47:**46-49, Jan. 11, '52 N
ROHDENBURG, E. L.: See ROSENBERG, H. R., jt. auth.
ROHDENBURG, G. L., and FARMER, L., Effect of trypan blue on susceptibility to histamine, J.Allergy **23:**172-176, March '52
ROHKRÄMER, H.: See KAUMANNS, H., jt. auth.
See WERNITZ, W., jt. auth.
ROHMER, E. F., Meckel's diverticulum, Bull.New York M.Coll. **14:**35-38, '51
ROHMER, F.: See THIÉBAUT, F., jt. auth.
ROHMER, P., Les problèmes de la mortalité néo-natale, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**389-395, '52
ROHN, R. J., and BOND, W. H., Some supravital observations on "L.E." phenomenon, Am.J.Med. **12:**422-432, April '52
ROHOLT, D. M.: See ROBINSON, J. J., jt. auth.
ROHOLT, K.: See NIELSEN, A. T., jt. auth.
ROHR, CARLOS JORGE: See Obituaries
ROI, G., Considerazioni sulla demenza di Heller, Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **78:**403-412, '50
Il Wechsler-Bellevue test applicato a 100 infermieri di ospedale psichiatrico, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **12:**531-548, Dec. '51
ROIG, M. A., Pannus crassus y aureomicina, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **11:**1258-1262, Oct. '51
ROIRON, V.: See SAUSSE, A., jt. auth.
ROIZIN, L.: See FERRARO, A., jt. auth.
ROIZ NORIEGA, M., and de ARGUMOSA, J. A., Comportamiento de la reacción de Weltmann en el tratamiento röntgen, Rev.clin.españ. **41:**400-403, June 30, '51
See de ARGUMOSA, J. A., jt. auth.
ROJAS, N., Psicosis post-emocional, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:**379-389, Sept. '51
ROJAS MUJICA, G., and DIAZ de VALDES, H., Aspecto endocrino y hematológico en el ocena, Rev.otorrinolaring. **11:**19-20, April '51
Resultados inmediatos del 1-metil-2-mercaptoimidazol en hipertiroidismo, Rev.méd.Chile **80:**158-163, March '52
ROKA, L., and MARTIN, H., Über ein Antiprothrombin in den Myelozyten, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. **4:**467-477, '51
ROKITANSKY, O., Über das Vorkommen eines primären, reinen Myxoms im Uterus, Krebsarzt **6:**341-345, Dec. '51
ROKITANSKY-ASCHOFF SINUSES: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
ROLAND, F., and STUART, C. A., "Directed mutation" toward streptomycin resistance in Salmonella typhi, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**523-529, Nov. '51
Some serologic studies of strains of Enterobacteriaceae resistant to streptomycin and to enterin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**530-533, Nov. '51

ROLAND, M., Simple test for determination of ovulation, estrogen activity, and early pregnancy using cervical mucus secretion; preliminary report, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**81-89, Jan. '52

ROLAND, O., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Collafil, einem neuen resorbierbaren Nahtmaterial, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 502-503, April 18, '52

ROLE, A., La méthionine comme le facteur de croissance dans le traitement d'appoint des prématurés, Extrême-Orient méd. **4:**114-118, July-Dec. '51

ROLF, D.: See **HARRIS, F. D., jt. auth.**
See **WHITE, H. L., jt. auth.**

ROLLA, G., Rilievi statistici sulla malattia silicotica e silico-tubercolare negli operai cementieri casalesi, Rass. med. indust. **20:** 435-436, Nov.-Dec. '51

ROLLAND, C. F., Diabetes mellitus in surgical patients, Brit.M.J. **1:**737-740, April 5, '52

ROLLAND, J., and WEIL, J., A propos du diagnostic des tuberculomes, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**85-91, '52

NEEL and JOUSSEAUME, Maladie de Besnier-Boeck probable, à localisation strictement pulmonaire compliquée, après 5 ans, d'une tuberculose cavitaire, guérie par pneumothorax extra-pleural, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**188-194, '52

ROLLASON, W. N., Anæsthesia and reduction of blood loss, Anæsthesia **7:**10-18, Jan. '52

ROLLHÄUSER, H.: See **BENNINGHOFF, A., jt. auth.**

ROLLIER, R., and MAURY, P. H., Epidermolyses bulleuses: blanchiment par injections intradermiques et intramusculaires de sérum de brûlé convalescent, à doses progressives, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58:**271-273, May-June '51

Cas familiaux d'histiocyto-fibromes, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:**274, May-June '51

ROLLIN, A., Un nouveau trépan pour kératoplasties, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**245-251, '51

ROLLIN, G.: See **BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.**

ROLLINO, A., BINDA, B., and MARZOLLA, S., La investigación arteriográfica en el estudio de la vasomotricidad. Su posible empleo en medicina experimental y resultados obtenidos por este medio en la valoración de los efectos vasomotores ejercidos por algunos fármacos inyectados directamente en las arterias, Angiologia **4:**13-31, Jan.-Feb. '52

ROLLMAN, H., PETIT, D. W., and STARR, P., Serial observations of I^{131} levels in plasma as aid to diagnosis of hypothyroidism, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 697-703, May '52

ROLLO, I. M., and WILLIAMSON, J., Acquired resistance to penicillin and to neoarsphenamine in Spirochaeta recurrentis, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**33-41, March '52

ROLLOF, S. I.: See **PETERSON, J. C., jt. auth.**

ROLSHOVEN, E., Eine Kritik der Zellteilungslehre als Schlüssel zum Krebsproblem, Med.Welt **20:**1567-1570, Dec. 15, '51

ROLUFS, L. S.: See **ANDERSON, W. H., jt. auth.**
See **SKINNER, H. L., jt. auth.**

de ROM, F., Jean Palfyn, l'inventeur des "mains de fer" (1650-1950), Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2:**231-234, '50

Symposium sur le facteur Rh; organisation pratique du dépistage de l'iso-immunisation dans une consultation prénatale, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 32-34, '52

See **PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**

ROMAGUERA, L. P.: See **MORENO, R. M., jt. auth.**

ROMAIN, J. M., Les perforations intrabronchiques des adénopathies tuberculeuses, Acta tuberc.belg. **43:** 39-54, Feb. '52

ROMAN, E., Incidence de l'oxyurose infantile dans la région lyonnaise depuis 1945, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1275-1277, Nov. '51

ROMAN, G.: See **CARTER, G. W., jt. auth.**

ROMANENKO, K. M., Therapy of genuine traumatic pulsating exophthalmos associated with severe nasal hemorrhage, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30:**21-23, '51 R

ROMANES, G. J.: See **RYCROFT, B. W., jt. auth.**

ROMANESE, R., La responsabilità penale del medico per errore di ricetta, Minerva med. **1:**669-678, April 2, '52

ROMANET, R.: See **BONNET, P., jt. auth.**

ROMANI, J. D., Le traitement des effets de la castration chirurgicale chez la femme par les suspensions cristallines d'œstrogènes, Gynéc.et obst. **50:**523-533, '51

Choc post-opératoire et syndrome d'adaptation; le rôle de l'effondrement de la résistance croisée dans certains cas de collapsus post-opératoire, Presse méd. **60:**137-139, Feb. 2, '52

ROMANO, S., Il paraminosalicilato di cobalto nella tubercolosi polmonare (nota preventiva), Riforma med. **65:**1283-1284, Nov. 24, '51
See **RICCIARDI, L., jt. auth.**

ROMANOFF, L. P.: See **MARCUS, F., jt. auth.**

ROMANOVSKIY, M. M., (p)-Aminosalicylic acid in therapy of metastatic ocular tuberculosis, Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30:**25-28, '51 R

and EREMYAN, A. V., Certain complications following treatment with p-aminosalicylic acid, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30:**30-31, '51 R

ROMANSKY, M. J.: See **TAGGART, S. R., jt. auth.**

ROMANUS, R., Chronic prostatovesiculitis, Nord.med. **47:**303-307, March 7, '52 Sw

Rectal palpation of male urogenital apparatus, Nord. med. **47:**343-351, March 14, '52 Sw

ROMANUS, T., Inheritance of long second toe and short metatarsal I through 3 generations, J.Hered. **43:** 49-50, Jan.-Feb. '52

von ROMBERG, G., von HOLST, E., and DODEN, W., Über Zusammenhänge zwischen Wahrnehmung und objektiven Geschehen bei Wechselstromreizung des Vestibularapparates und optokinetischer Pendelreizung der Retina, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**98-106, '51

ROMBERG, G. H., Intraductal carcinoma of mammary gland: detection by cytologic technic, New York J. Med. **52:**589-591, March 1, '52

ROMBERG'S DISEASE: See Face, atrophy

ROMBERG'S SIGN: See Ear, internal

ROMBOS, C.: See **GOUTTAS, A., jt. auth.**

ROME, H. P., Symposium on dyspnea; dyspnea: psychiatric aspects, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**63-66, Jan. 30, '52

and BRACELAND, F. J., Effect of ACTH, cortisone, hydrocortisone and related steroids on mood, J. Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12:**184-191, July-Sept. '51

Psychological response to corticotropin, cortisone, and related steroid substances; psychotic reaction types, J.A.M.A. **148:** 27-30, Jan. 5, '52

Psychological response to ACTH, cortisone, hydrocortisone, and related steroid substances, Am.J. Psychiat. **108:** 641-651, March '52

See **FAULCONER, A., JR., jt. auth.**

ROMEO ORBEGOZO, J. M., Las resinas de cambio de iones, Rev.clin.españ. **41:**421-427, June 30, '51

See **JIMÉNEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**

and ORTEGA NUNEZ, A., Consideraciones sobre el curso y evolución de las bronconeumopatías crónicas, Rev.clin.españ. **43:**397-401, Dec. 31, '51

ROMEO VIAMONTE, JOSE MARIA: See Obituaries

ROMERO, A.: See **SONZINI ASTUDILLO, S., jt. auth.**

ROMERO, E., Tratamiento del reumatismo por el piramidón-pirazolidina parenteral (irgapirina), Rev. clin.españ. **42:**91-99, July 31, '51

Aspectos clínicos de la epidemia gripal; año 1950-1951, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19:**289-297, Oct. '51

Las mostazas nitrogenadas en el asma bronquial y su relación con el ACTH, cortisona y síndrome general de adaptación, Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**127-138, Feb. '52

and GANDARIAS, M., Dosificación del ACTH en el tratamiento con mostazas nitrogenadas, Rev.clin. españ. **42:** 239-241, Aug. 31, '51

ROMERO, R. L., Infarto del miocardio subendocardíaco, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**163-167, Jan. 25, '52

ROMERO AGUIRRE, F., Resultados del tratamiento estreptomicínico prolongado en la tuberculosis renal, Arch.españ.urol. **8:**44-63, '52

ROMERO CALATAYUD, A., Nuevas aportaciones clínicas, radiológicas y terapéuticas acerca del problema del parasitismo intestinal por vermes, Med. españ. **26:** 91-100, Aug. '51

Rareza de la denominada "enfermedad postcolecistectomía" a continuación de resecciones de vesículas alitiásicas, Med.españ. **27:**21-23, Jan. '52

ROMERO ESCACENA, G., and LOPEZ MEJIAS, J., Características alérgico-inmunitarias de la tuberculosis en gemelos, Rev.clin.españ. **43:**179-183, Nov. 15, '51

ROMERO ROBLES, E., Los sistemas de tres "neurodos" en la retina, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11:**1508-1512, Dec. '51

ROMIEU, C., and BRUNSCHWIG, A., Etude expérimentale de la flore hépatique chez l'homme, Lyon chir. **47:**11-17, Jan. '52

ROMINGER, E., Über die klinische Bedeutung der Lichtwirkung in der Kinderheilkunde, Strahlentherapie **86:**3-7, '51

Zur Prüfung der Funktionstüchtigkeit der Nebennierenrinde im frühen Kindesalter, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**411-413, April 12, '52

ROMMELSPACHER, M.: See **MÜLLER, N., jt. auth.**
ROMO ALDAMA, E., and FERNANDEZ de la CALLE, F., La secreción de hormona corticotropa (ACTH) en el shock insulínico terapéutico y experimental, Rev.españ.fisiol. **7:**245-251, Dec. '51
La hormona glucogenolítica pancreática (glucagon) y su acción sobre el metabolismo hidrocarbonado, Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**82-87, Jan. '52
ROMUALDI, G., CORTI, L., and MORI, S., Le modificazioni della curva glicemica da adrenalina e della sensibilità all'insulina in conigli trattati con tiosemicarbazone, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23:** 307-317, Feb.-Dec. '51
See CORTI, L., jt. auth.
See GREPPI, E., jt. auth.
ROMUALDI, P., La cura della cisti di echinococco del polmone nel bambino, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15:**45-76, '51
Rilievi sulla patologia e sulla cura della ipospadia nel bambino, Urologia **18:**404-429, Oct. 20, '51
RONA, G.: See **BALO, J., jt. auth.**
RONA, P.: See **FISCHER, E., jt. auth.**
RONCHESE, F., Prenatal wart, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**230-231, Feb. '52
Patissier's occupational diseases, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **5:**347-353, April '52
RONCORONI, A. J.: See **AGREST, A., jt. auth.**
RONCORONI, E. J., La anestesia raquídea hiperbara en la cirugía del abdomen superior, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18:**148-151, '51
RONDANELLI, E.: See **ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.**
RONDININI, B., and LENZI, G., La vaccination tuberculeuse au moyen de bacilles morts (vaccination Petragnani-Salvioli: V.P.S.), Pédiatrie **40:**927-935, '51
RONDONI, P., Gli apporti pratici della cancerologia sperimentale, Minerva med. **2:**1203-1208, Dec. 28, '51
Relazione sull'attività dell'Istituto nazionale per lo studio e la cura dei tumori Milano, per l'anno 1951 (21 dicembre 1950-21 dicembre 1951), Tumori **38:** 1-12, '52
RONDORF, W., Tetanus nach kriminellem Abort (kasuistische Mitteilung), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**317-318, '52
RONES, B., Eyes and vitamins, Am.J.Nursing **52:**728-729, June '52
RONGE, A., Erhebung über Ernährungsverhältnisse in der Westberliner Bevölkerung, Arch.Hyg. **136:**21-50, '52
Diagnosenstatistik der Berlinger Krankenanstalten, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**327-332, April 4, '52
RONGEUR: See Forceps
RONIACOL: See cross reference under β-Pyridylcarbinol
RONZONI, E., Excretion of dehydroisoandrosterone during adrenal stimulation with adrenocorticotropic hormone, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**527-540, May '52
ROOD, M. S., Occupational therapy in treatment of cerebral palsied, Phys.Therapy.Rev. **32:**76-82, Feb. '52
ROOFE, P. G., Research and medical education, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54:**23-27, '51
and LESHER, S. W., Recent advances in study and techniques of anatomy, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54:** 115-129, '51
See WILKINSON, P. N., jt. auth.
BINGHAM, H. G., and COMER, R., Effect of radiation from intraperitoneally injected radium chloride upon megakaryocyte and blood platelet production in albino rats, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54:**391-394, '51
ROOK, J. R., Simple technique for introduction of Ryles tube in unconscious patients, Anæsthesia **7:**49, Jan. '52
ROONEY, J. A.: See **KEELEY, J. L., jt. auth.**
ROOS, A.: See **GUZE, S. B., jt. auth.**
ROOS, B. E.: See **ZILLIACUS, H., jt. auth.**
ROOS, H., and MEYER-HOFMANN, G., Über die Dosierung öliger Depotpenicilline im Kindesalter--unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer resorptionsverzögernden Eigenschaften, Medizinische, pp. 119-122, Jan. 26, '52
ROOS, N. J., and du PREEZ, L. J., Case of parasitic Siamese twinning, South African M.J. **26:**46-49, Jan. 19, '52
ROOST, H. P.: See **ESCHER, F., jt. auth.**
ROOT, C. M., Eczema vaccinatum, Nebraska M.J. **37:** 148-150, May '52
ROOT, H. F., Degenerative complications of diabetes; review, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**458-479, April '52
See WILSON, J. L., jt. auth.
ROOT, L. M.: See **AKWA, C. M., jt. auth.**
ROOT, M. A., and CHEN, K. K., Experimental diabetes produced by 8-hydroxyquinoline, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**404-411, April '52
ROOVERS, J. J. C. P. A., and van STEENIS, P. B., Treatment of hepatic abscess with chloroquine, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3:**333-342, Dec. '51
ROPES, M.: See **SWANSON, J. N., jt. auth.**
ROQUE, R. de A.: See **CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., jt. auth.**
RORIE, J. E.: See **SCANNELL, M. M., jt. auth.**
RORSCHACH TEST: See Mental Tests; Personality
de ROSA, J.: See **MANSO SOTO, A. E., jt. auth.**
ROSA, J. V., Sinal radiológico do fechamento do esfíncter de Oddi, Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**21-25, Jan. '52
See PAULINO, A., JR., jt. auth.
de ROSA, L.: See **de BERARDINIS, E., jt. auth.**
ROSA, P., Etude de la circulation du liquide amniotique humain, Gynéc.et obst. **50:**463-476, '51
ROSA canina: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
ROSACEA: See Acne rosacea
ROSADO, P., O vício da liamba no estado do Pará; uma toxicose que ressurge entre nós, Rev.Serv.espec. saúde púb. **4:**649-660, April '51
ROSAHN, P. D., and FREEMAN, M. L. H., Modified Fontana technique for staining spirochetes in smears, Am.J.Syph. **36:**244-249, May '52
TOBIAS, C. A., and LAWRENCE, J. H., Effects on white mouse of single whole-body exposure to 190 mev. deuterons, Am.J.Path. **28:** 37-49, Jan.-Feb.'52
ROSANOFF, E. I.: See **SEVAG, M. G., jt. auth.**
ROSARIO, J. M.: See **FERREIRA, F. S. da C., jt. auth.**
ROSCOE, J. D.: See **GAIRDNER, D., jt. auth.**
ROSCOE, M. H., Anæmia and nitrogen retention in patients with chronic renal failure, Lancet **1:**444-445, March 1, '52
ROSE, A. S., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; neurosyphilis, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**526-529, Jan. '52
See PERLO, V. P., jt. auth.
ROSE, B., and LEGER, J., Serum histaminase during rabbit anaphylaxis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**379-381, March '52
ROSE, C.: See **KÖHLER, V., jt. auth.**
ROSE, C. L.: See **CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.**
ROSE, C. S., and GYÖRGY, P., Specificity of hemolytic reaction in vitamin E-deficient erythrocytes, Am. J.Physiol. **168:**414-420, Feb. '52
ROSE, D. K., Geriatric management of prostatism, J. Gerontol. **7:**71-76, Jan. '52
See MEIROWSKY, A. M., jt. auth.
ROSE, D. L., and KENDELL, H. W., Rehabilitation of hand function in rheumatoid arthritis, J.A.M.A. **148:**1408-1413, April 19, '52
See BLAU, L., jt. auth.
and WALLACE, L. I., Remedial occupational therapy program for residuals of rheumatoid arthritis of hand, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**5-13, Feb. '52
ROSE, E.: See **KENDRICK, R. L., jt. auth.**
See ROSE, E. K., jt. auth.
ROSE, E. K., ENTERLINE, H. T., RHOADS, J. E., and ROSE, E., Adrenal cortical hyperfunction in childhood; report of case with adrenocortical hyperplasia and testicular adrenal rests, Pediatrics **9:** 475-483, April '52
ROSE, F. C. (London): See **BOUND, J. P., jt. auth.**
ROSE, F. C. (Urbana, Ill.): See **ROSE, S. M., jt. auth.**
ROSE, I., Tuberculosis of myocardium; report of case exhibiting changing types of heart block, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65:**332-338, March '52
ROSE, I. A., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S., Effect of vitamin B12 on nucleic acid metabolism of rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**541-544, March '52
ROSE, J. C.: See **BROIDA, H. P., jt. auth.**
ROSE, J. D., History of Newcastle Medical School, Med. Illus. **6:**187-193, April '52
ROSE, J. E., Cortical connections of reticular complex of thalamus, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:**454-479, '52
ROSE, N. R., and MORTON, H. E., Cultivation of treponemes with preservation of characteristic morphology, Am.J.Syph. **36:**1-16, Jan. '52
Morphologic variation of Treponema, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 17-37, Jan. '52
See MORTON, H. E., jt. auth.
ROSE, O. A.: See **BATTERMAN, R. C., jt. auth.**
ROSE, R. S., JR.: See **CULVER, P. J., jt. auth.**
ROSE, S., Role of adrenal cortex in diabetic ketosis, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29:** 469-475, Nov. '51
ROSE, S. M., and ROSE, F. C., Tumor agent transformations in amphibia, Cancer Res. **12:**1-12, Jan. '52
ROSE, T. F., Pharyngeal diverticulum: report of large diverticulum causing complete obstruction to œsophagus, M.J.Australia **2:**776-779, Dec. 8, '51

ROSE, T. F.--Continued
Pancreatitis complicated by pseudocyst: report of case of patient dying in diabetic coma, M.J.Australia **2**:854-856, Dec. 22, '51
Acute localized terminal ileitis of unknown aetiology, M.J.Australia **1**:328-330, March 8, '52

ROSE, W. C., BURR, W. W., JR., and SALLACH, H. J., Growth on diets devoid of glycine, serine, and cystine, and low in choline, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:321-328, Jan. '52
See **OESTERLING, M. J., jt. auth.**

HAINES, W. J., and WARNER, D. T., Amino acid requirements of man: role of isoleucine; additional evidence concerning histidine, J.Biol.Chem. **193**:605-612, Dec. '51

KOEPPE, R. E., and SALLACH, H. J., Threonine requirement for growth, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:317-320, Jan. '52

WARNER, D. T., and HAINES, W. J., Amino acid requirements of man; role of leucine and phenylalanine, J.Biol.Chem. **193**:613-620, Dec. '51

ROSE, W. M., and KRIEGER, V. L., Observations on ethylidene dicoumarin as anticoagulant, with special reference to puerperal patients, M.J.Australia **2**:813-817, Dec. 15, '51

ROSE, Y.: See TURIAF, J., jt. auth

ROSEBROUGH, N. J.: See DAUGHADAY, W. H., jt. auth.

ROSEBURY, T., Role of infection in periodontal disease, Oral Surg. **5**:363-370, April '52
Etiological factors in periodontal disease, Oral Surg. 5:473-482, May '52

ROSEMAN, E., and TAYLOR, A., Progress in treatment of epilepsy, Am.J.Nursing **52**:437-440, April '52
See **BERGNER, R. P., jt. auth.**

ROSEMBERG, J., Estado atual da vacinação BCG oral, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19**:699-763, Nov.-Dec. '51

ROSEMBLIT, E.: See MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.

ROSEMOND, G. P.: See BURNETT, W. E., jt. auth.

ROSEN, E. (Copenhagen), Chronic intussusception due to tumor of cecum, Nord.med. **47**:222-223, Feb. 15, '52 Da

ROSEN, E. (Newark, N. J.), Tuberculous choroiditis associated with xanthoma tuberosum, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:573-577, April '52

ROSEN, E. (Oakland, Calif.), Cortisone treatment of trichinosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:16-19, Jan. '52

ROSEN, F. L., Terramycin in infectious asthma; preliminary report, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**: 7, Jan. '52

ROSEN, G., New history of medicine; review, J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **6**:516-522, '51
Political order and human health in Jeffersonian thought, Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:32-44, Jan.-Feb. '52

ROSEN, H.: See LACHMAN, J., jt. auth.
See **ROZANSKI, J., jt. auth.**

ROSEN, S., Effect of stimulation and section of chorda tympani nerve, Neurology **2**:244-247, May-June '52

ROSENAK, B. D., and others, Hemorrhage from peptic ulcer: analysis of 223 cases, Gastroenterology **20**:272-281, Feb. '52
See **ALLEN, R. K., jt. auth.**

ROSENAK, S. S.: See NABATOFF, R. A., jt. auth.

ROSENAUER, F., Hat die Resektion zur Ausschaltung ihren Zweck erfüllt? Chirurg **23**:168-169, April '52

ROSENBAUM, E. M.: See FRANKS, A. G., jt. auth.

ROSENBAUM, F. F., and STILES, F. C., Unusual mechanism of sudden death in congenital heart disease, Am.Heart J. **43**:573-581, April '52

ROSENBAUM, H. D.: See PATTERSON, M., jt. auth.

ROSENBAUM, H. E.: See RENSHAW, B., jt. auth.

ROSENBAUM, J. D., FERGUSON, B. C., DAVIS, R. K., and ROSSMEISL, E. C., Influence of cortisone upon diurnal rhythm of renal excretory function, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:507-520, May '52
See **FERGUSON, B. C., jt. auth.**
See **PAPPER, S., jt. auth.**
See **STRAUSS, M. B., jt. auth.**

ROSENBAUM, L., and COHEN, T., Disseminated lupus erythematosus in the Negro, New York J.Med. **52**:1418-1422, June 1, '52

ROSENBAUM, M. B., La repolarización ventricular en el bloqueo de rama derecha; mecanismo, Rev. argent.cardiol. **18**:293-308, Nov.-Dec. '51

MALINOW, M. R., ALVAREZ, A. J., and ABITBOL, H., La repolarización ventricular en el bloqueo de rama derecha; correlación clínico-electrocardiográfica en 100 casos, Rev.argent.cardiol. **18**:310-319, Nov.-Dec. '51

ROSENBAUM, P. J., DODSON, H. C., JR., and STARRY, L. J., Carcinoma of thyroid gland, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**:90-92, March '52

ROSENBERG, D. M. L.: See LYNCH, R. C., jt. auth.

ROSENBERG, E. F., Rheumatoid arthritis; experiences with cortisone (compound E), other adrenal cortical steroids and pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone, Indust.Med. **21**:67-70, Feb. '52

ROSENBERG, F.: See AQUILINA, J. T., jt. auth.

ROSENBERG, H.: See ENNOR, A. H., jt. auth.

ROSENBERG, H. R., and ROHDENBURG, E. L., Fortification of bread with lysine; loss of lysine during baking, J.Nutrition **45**:593-598, Dec. '51

ROSENBERG, H. S.: See ERCHUL, J. W., jt. auth.

ROSENBERG, H. W.: See CHINNOCK, R. F., jt. auth.

ROSENBERG, I. N.: See RABEN, M. S., jt. auth.

ROSENBERG, LOUIS CHARLES: See Obituaries

ROSENBERG, M. (New York): See TARLOV, I. M., jt. auth.

ROSENBERG, M. (Washington, D. C.): See ALMAN, R. W., jt. auth.

ROSENBERG, M. L.: See WEYRAUCH, H. M., jt. auth.

ROSENBERG, W. A., Accidental tattooing of face treated by abrasion with sandpaper, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **65**:466-470, April '52

ROSENBLATT, W., Myokardose--ein neuer Begriff bei der Begutachtung von Herzstörungen, Medizinische, pp. 684-686, May 17, '52

ROSENBLATT, W. H., and CLAY, H. L., JR., Acute benign pericarditis simulating acute myocardial infarction, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:64-67, Feb. '52

ROSENBLITH, W. A., Conference on problems of noise in industry; summary of conference on problems of noise in industry, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:160-163, Feb. '52

ROSENBLUETH, A., and GARCIA RAMOS, J., Local responses of mammalian spinal roots to alternating sinusoidal currents, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:321-345, Dec. '51
Further study of local responses of axons, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39**:109-145, Feb. '52

ROSENBLUM, A. H., and ROSENBLUM, P., Gastrointestinal allergy in infancy; significance of eosinophiles in stools, Pediatrics **9**:311-318, March '52

ROSENBLUM, E. D.: See ZELITCH, I., jt. auth.

ROSENBLUM, H.: See WILSON, A. T., jt. auth.

ROSENBLUM, I.: See SALTER, W. T., jt. auth.

ROSENBLUM, M.: See YOUNT, E. H., jt. auth.

ROSENBLUM, P.: See ROSENBLUM, A. H., jt. auth.
See **SIMON, A. J., jt. auth.**

ROSENBUSCH, F., La brucelosis en los animales y su contagio al hombre, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:463-468, Nov. 15-30, '51
Patología comparada y patología de la brucelosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:479-483, Nov. 15-30, '51

ROSENDAHL-JENSEN, S., Rupture of lateral ligaments of ankle, Nord.med. **47**:423-426, March 28, '52 Da

ROSENDAL, K., and BERNHEIMER, A. W., Paradoxical effect of congo red on toxicity of streptolysin S for mice, J.Immunol. **68**:53-60, Jan. '52

ROSENFELD, E. D., Surgical design is catching up with surgical progress, Mod.Hosp. **78**:69-73, Feb. '52
Hospital facilities for the aged, Mod.Hosp. **78**:75-78, June '52

ROSENFELD, M. H., Results obtained by treating severe cardiac disease in euthyroid patients with radioiodine, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:923-925, Nov. '51

ROSENFELD, S.: See RINZLER, S. H., jt. auth.

ROSENFELDT, A.: See REY, J. C., jt. auth.

ROSENFIELD, A. B., Childhood mortality from accidents, Minnesota Med. **35**:424-429, May '52

ROSENFIELD, R. E.: See MILLER, E. B., jt. auth.

ROSENFIELD, T. M.: See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.

ROSENGREN, B., Three hundred cases operated upon for retinal detachment; method and results, Acta ophth. **30**:117-122, '52

ROSENHEIM, M. L., and KAUNTZE, R., Discussion on medical treatment of hypertension, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45**:269-276, May '52

ROSENKRANTZ, G., La cura delle fratture del femore del cane con protesi tubolare traforata di una lega di alluminio, Minerva ortop. **3**:47-49, Jan.-Feb. '52

ROSENKRANTZ, H.: See FARBER, M., jt. auth.

ROSENKRANZ, K., Wann tritt nach einer Abrasio die nächste Blutung auf? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1827-1832, '51

ROSENKRANZ, W.: See HOLZBAUER, M., jt. auth.

ROSENMAN, L. D., PEARL, F. L., and CALVERT, C., New injection device for angiography, Surgery **31**:200-203, Feb. '52

ROSENMAN, R. H., FREED, S. C., and FRIEDMAN, M., Peripheral vascular reactivity of potassium-deficient rats, Circulation **5**:412-414, March '52
See **EPSTEIN, N. N., jt. auth.**
See **FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.**

ROSENMAN, R. H.--Continued
FRIEDMAN, M., and BYERS, S. O., Observations concerning metabolism of cholesterol in hypo- and hyperthyroid rat, Circulation **5**:589-593, April '52
ROSENOW, E. C., and ROSENOW, O. F., Influence of streptococcal infections on compulsive behavior of criminals, Postgrad.Med. **10**:423-432, Nov. '51
ROSENOW, G., Leukemia in old age, Acta haemat. **7**: 289-294, May '52
ROSENOW, O. F.: See ROSENOW, E. C., jt. auth.
ROSENSTIEL, Les fermentations intestinales, Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3519-3522, Nov. 30, '51
See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, A. H.: See GORDON, C. A., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, G., Injections intraveineuses sucrées, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:191-192, Dec. '51
ROSENTHAL, I. M.: See GILBERT, J. G., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, J.: See ALTMANN, V., jt. auth.
See KRIM, M., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, J. W., Trachoma therapy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:413-416, April '52
ROSENTHAL, O., FAHL, J. C., and VARS, H. M., Response of-alkaline phosphatase of rat liver to protein depletion and inanition, J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 299-309, Jan. '52
ROSENTHAL, S. R., Preservation of BCG by freeze-drying, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:106-119, '52
Nouvelle méthode de production du BCG, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:159-167, Feb. '52
ROSENTHAL, W., Die postoperative Kieferverkrüppelung nach Lippen- und Gaumenspaltenoperation, Chirurg **22**:483-486, Nov. '51
Johann v. Ertlf, geb. 21.6 1880 in Selmecbánya (Oberungarn), gest. 23.3. 1951 in Chikago, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:119, '52
ROSENTHAL-BRILL-BAEHR DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
ROSENTHAL-MELKERSSON SYNDROME: See Paralysis, facial
ROSENZVIT, E.: See GONZALEZ LOZA, M., jt. auth.
ROSH, R., and GREEN, G. G., Steroids in cancer of breast, Radiology **57**:837-844, Dec. '51
ROSHCHIN, V. P., Histopathology of keratoconus, Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30**:25-27, '51 R
ROSI, R., Historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital; typhus in Naples (1943-1944), Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:72-74, '52
ROSIERE, C. E.: See GROSSMAN, M. I., jt. auth.
ROSIN, A., TENENBAUM, E., and DOLJANSKI, F., Effect of thiourea on mitosis in fibroblasts cultivated in vitro, Anat.Rec. **111**:239-253, Oct. '51
ROSKAM, J., Léon Fredericq et la médecine scientifique en Belgique, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:200-205, March 15, '52
See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
and van CAUWENBERGE, H., Salicylate de soude, aspirine et corticoïdes réducteurs dans le traitement de la maladie de Bouillaud, Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1158-1165, April 14, '52
ROSNER, S. J., Neurosurgical observations in multiple sclerosis syndrome, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:511-518, Dec. '51
ROSOFF, C. B., and WALTER, C. W., Controlled laboratory production of hemoglobinuric nephrosis, Ann.Surg. **135**:324-331, March '52
ROSOVE, L.: See BINDER, M. J., jt. auth.
ROSS, A. I., and GILLESPIE, E. H., Outbreak of waterborne gastro-enteritis and Sonne dysentery, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:36-46, Feb. '52
ROSS, A. T., Meningococcic meningitis; incidence of residua following serum, sulfonamide, and sulfonamide-penicillin therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:89-102, Jan. '52
ROSS, B. B.: See DuBOIS, A. B., jt. auth.
ROSS, B. D., and ERNST, G., Use of vitamin B12 in syndrome of non-specific hepatic fatigue, common condition simulating psychoneurosis, Acta neuroveg. **4**:74-91, '52
Routine laboratory determinations in "organic" versus "functional" disease: study of 211 unselected office patients in internist's practice, J.Florida M.A. **38**:715-721, April '52
ROSS, C. A., Pulmonary resection for tuberculosis in children, Thorax **6**:375-388, Dec. '51
ROSS, C. F., Case of tricuspid atresia with transposition of great vessels, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:89-94, Feb. '52
See McCLURE, D. M., jt. auth.
ROSS, D. N.: See MYERS, G. N., jt. auth.
ROSS, E. J., Circulation of aqueous humour and experimental determination of its rate of flow, Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:41-51, Jan. '52
Influence of insulin on permeability of blood-aqueous barrier to glucose, J.Physiol. **116**:414-423, April 28, '52
ROSS, F. P.: See LAURIDSEN, J., jt. auth.
ROSS, G.: See MOKOTOFF, R., jt. auth.
ROSS, G. I. M.: See MOLLIN, D. L., jt. auth.
ROSS, G. L., NORCROSS, J. W., and HORRAX, G., Spinal-cord involvement by schistosomiasis mansoni, New England J.Med. **246**:823-826, May 22, '52
ROSS, H. M., Further experiences with para-aminosalicylic acid, Canad. M. A. J. **66**:353-356, April '52
ROSS, J. A., Vascular patterns of small and large intestine compared, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:330-333, Jan. '52
Studies in pyelorenal backflow, Brit.J.Urol. **24**:27-38, March '52
ROSS, J. F.: See CHODOS, R. B., jt. auth.
ROSS, J. R. W., Acardius amorphus in triplet pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:835-838, Oct. '51
ROSS, J. V. M., Myotonic pupil; report of case, Am.J. Ophth. **34**:1752-1755, Dec. '51
Polymyxin in experimental ocular Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:82-83, May (pt.2) '52
ROSS, J. W., and NICKENS, O. J., Use of x-ray in obstetrics with special reference to Colcher-Sussman technique, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:113-118, March '52
ROSS, L. J., Electrocardiographic findings in measles, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:282-291, March '52
ROSS, M., Some psychosomatic aspects of essential dysmenorrhea, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:385-387, May '52
ROSS, M. G., Lability test and gonioscopy in diagnosis of glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:25-32, Jan. '52
ROSS, M. H., FURTH, J., and BIGELOW, R. R., Changes in cellular composition of lymph caused by ionizing radiations, Blood **7**:417-428, April '52
ROSS, M. S. (London): See PINEY, A., jt. auth.
ROSS, M. S. (Mount Kisco, N. Y.), Measuring and centering device for use on x-ray machine, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:231-232, Feb. '52
See WITTEN, V. H., jt. auth.
ROSS, P. S., Obesity, cholesterol, arterial disease and hypertension, Ohio M.J. **47**:1109-1114, Dec. '51
ROSS, R. A., Female climacterium, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**: 803-806, Jan. '52
Operative and non-operative gynecology, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:935-940, April '52
See CARTER, B., jt. auth.
ROSS, R. C., MILLER, T. R., and FOOTE, F. W., JR., Malignant granular-cell myoblastoma, Cancer **5**: 112-121, Jan. '52
See SKORYNA, S. C., jt. auth.
ROSS, R. E., "Disaster" insurance--new advance, GP **5**: 97-99, March '52
ROSS, R. R., Pulmonary decortication, Texas J.Med. **47**:810-817, Dec. '51
ROSS, R. T., Thymectomy in treatment of myasthenia gravis, Lancet **1**:785-787, April 19, '52
ROSS, SAMUEL: See MOLINA, A., jt. auth.
ROSS, SIDNEY, BURKE, F. G., and RICE, E. C., Use of chloromycetin palmitate in infants and children: preliminary report, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 199-207, April '52
ROSS, SISTER HILARY, and GEMAR, F., Studies on serum proteins in leprosy; alpha, beta and gamma globulin fractions, Internat.J.Leprosy **19**:445-452, Oct.-Dec. '51
ROSS, W. D., Emotional effects of atomic incident, Cincinnati J.Med. **33**:38-41, Feb. '52
ROSS, W. T., Injury to popliteal artery during meniscectomy; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:571, Nov. '51
ROSSANDA, M.: See VACCARI, F., jt. auth.
ROSSANO, H., and ROSSANO, R., Nouvelle échelle figurée pour tout jeunes enfants (note préliminaire), Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:462-467, '51
ROSSANO, R., Oblitération de l'artère centrale de la rétine, nicotinate de soude et position déclive du corps, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 708-711, Oct. '51
See ROSSANO, H., jt. auth.
ROSSBERG, G., Über das Absinken der oberen Hörgrenze, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 160: 230-239, '51
ROSSELET, E.: See CUENDET, J. F., jt. auth.
See STREIFF, E. B., jt. auth.
ROSSELET, P. J., Un cas rare de rachischisis avec des malformations multiples, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:12-14, Jan. 5, '52
A propos d'un tératome sacro-coccygien opéré et guéri, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:495-498, May 3, '52

ROSSELLI, J., and BLANCO, C., Las neumonitis por virus en la infancia, Prensa méd.argent. 39:321-334, Feb. 22, '52
ROSSELLO, G., L'avertina in oculistica, Rass.ital.ottal. 20:233-238, July-Aug. '51
ROSSER, C., Southern doctor (president's address), South.M.J. 45:1-3, Jan. '52
ROSSET, W.: See HAUDUROY, P., jt. auth.
ROSSETT, N. E., and STEPHENSON, S. L., JR., Management of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, Rev. Gastroenterol. 19:379-389, May '52
KNOX, F. H., JR., and STEPHENSON, S. L., JR., Peptic ulcer: medical cure by efficient gastric acid neutralization, Ann.Int.Med. 36:98-109, Jan. '52
ROSSETTI, D., and FREGNAN, E., Equilibrio muscolare; metodi di esame e osservazioni relative, Rass.ital.ottal. 21:16-35, Jan.-Feb. '52
ROSSI, A. (Brescia), Lesioni degli arti per incidenti di caccia, Minerva ortop. 3:53-57, Jan.-Feb. '52
ROSSI, A. (Rome), La metilcellulosa sintetica nel trattamento della stipsi cronica, Minerva med. 1: 154-155, Jan. 26, '52
ROSSI, A. A., and VIAGGIO GOLDARACENA, L., Tumores del timo; timoma benigno, Prensa méd. argent. 38:2655-2657, Oct. 12, '51
ROSSI, B.: See COMBERIATI, L., jt. auth.
ROSSI, C. R.: See PITTONI, A., jt. auth.
ROSSI, E.: See GASSER, C., jt. auth.
See GROB, M., jt. auth.
ROSSI, F., PESCETTO, G., and REALE, E., La localizzazione della fosfatasi alcalina ed il suo tasso nell'embrione umano di 9 mm. Ulteriori contributi istochimici allo studio delle relazioni intercorrenti tra ontogenesi e valori enzimatici nell'uomo, Ztschr.Anat. 116:190-201, '51
ROSSI, G. (Milan): See CARUGATI, L., jt. auth.
ROSSI, G. (Turin), Le cellule giganti nelle flogosi croniche aspecifiche dell'orecchio medio ed esterno, Minerva otorinolaring. 1:32-36, June '51
La tetracetina nella profilassi e nella terapia di affezioni di competenza otorinolaringologica, Minerva med. 1:678-680, April 2, '52
See MOLLICA, V., jt. auth.
See REDOGLIA, F., jt. auth.
ROSSI, H. H., and ELLIS, R. H., JR., Calculations for distributed sources of beta radiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. 67:980-988, June '52
ROSSI, L. (Florence), Pneumomediastino mediante retropneumoperitoneo, Ann.radiol.diag. 23:420-429, '51
See BARONCHELLI, A., jt. auth.
ROSSI, L. (Pavia), Osservazioni sul comportamento del tessuto nervoso e della barriera emato-encefalica dopo iniezione intracarotidea di siero emolitico antimontone (antigene di Forssmann), Cervello 28:123-137, March 15, '52
ROSSI, M.: See GIAQUINTO, M., jt. auth.
See SARTORI, G., jt. auth.
ROSSI, P.: See MASINI, V., jt. auth.
ROSSI, R. (Florence), Contributo clinico e considerazioni sulle sindromi bantiane nell'infanzia, Riv.clin. pediat. 50:27-38, Jan. '52
See GALEOTTI FLORI, A., jt. auth.
and LOTTINI, A., Modificazione della prova di Mantoux con l'abbinamento degli antistaminici di sintesi, Riv.clin.pediat. 49:667-677, Sept. '51
ROSSI, R. (La Plata) and others, Formas clínicas de la anemia perniciosa; consideraciones a propósito de 50 observaciones, Prensa méd.argent. 38:2703-2714, Oct. 19, '51
ROSSI, R. (Pisa): See GIGLI, G., jt. auth.
ROSSI, R. (Rome): See TRUINI, F., jt. auth.
ROSSI, S.: See FERRARIS, M., jt. auth.
ROSSIEN, A. X., Association of tuberculosis with gastroenteritis; problems of gastroenterologist in tuberculosis, Rev.Gastroenterol. 19:29-38, Jan. '52
ROSSIER, A., and POTIRON, L., L'anémie des prématurés; son traitement préventif par les transfusions de sang précoces et répétées, Arch.franç. pédiat. 9:113-139, '52
ROSSI-ESPAGNET, A.: See OVARY, Z., jt. auth.
ROSSIGNOL, G.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
ROSSITER, R. J.: See HOLLINGER, D. M., jt. auth.
See LOVEGROVE, T. D., jt. auth.
ROSSITTO, G., Modalità d'applicazione della terapia cortisonica e cortisonosimile nelle artropatie croniche; studio clinico e chimico-biologico, Minerva med. 1:683-696, April 2, '52
and PANINA, L., Sull'azione antishock post-trasfusionale della dietilamidecarbopiridina, Minerva chir. 6:770-775, Dec. 15, '51
ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., Preparations extracted from corn pistils in therapy of liver diseases, Klin.med.(no. 10) 29:81-83, '51 R
ROSSMEISL, E. C.: See ROSENBAUM, J. D., jt. auth.
See STRAUSS, M. B., jt. auth.
ROSSO, G.: See BANCHE, M., jt. auth.
ROST, G.: See HEUPKE, W., jt. auth.
ROST, GEORG A. (1877--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [A. Stühmer] Hautarzt 3:141-143, March '52 G
ROST, K.: See BÜTTNER, A., jt. auth.
ROSTAN, A., L'Ospedale neuropsichiatrico di Bergamo nel decennio 1941-1950, Rass.studi psichiat. 41: 78-87, Jan.-Feb. '52
ROSTENBERG, A., JR., Failure of pyromen to affect development of eczematous sensitization in guinea pig, J.Invest.Dermat. 18:311-312, April '52
VICHER, E. E., and BRUNNER, M. J., Bacteriologic and immunologic studies in atopic dermatitis, Acta dermat.-venereol. 32:1-9, '52
ROSVOLD, H. E.: See HOYT, R., jt. auth.
ROSWIT, B., and PISETSKY, J. E., Toxic psychosis following nitrogen mustard therapy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 115:356-359, April '52
See BERSON, S. A., jt. auth.
See MAYER, E., jt. auth.
and others, Evaluation of diagnostic methods in diseases of thyroid function, with particular reference to radioiodine tracer tests, Am.J.M.Sc. 223: 229-238, March '52
ROTAMETER: See Blood, circulation; Heart, function tests
ROTAVENTIN: See Actinomyces
ROTBERG, A., Epidermo e cutirreações positivas na leishmaniose, com pó de Leptomonas, Rev.paulista med. 39:463-466, Nov. '51
Uma nova preparação para o estudo alérgico da leishmaniose tegumentar americana: o hidrolisado de Leptomonas, Rev.paulista med. 39:467-468, Nov. '51
and BECHELLI, L. M., O dispensário na profilaxia da lepra; sua importância crescente e sua modernização, Rev.brasil.leprol. 19:70-74, June '51
ROTCH, T. M., and CUSHING, H. W., Decapsulation of both kidneys (Edebohls' operation) in boy 9 1/2 years old; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 68:593-598, Dec. '51 [Reprint, 1903]
ROTES QUEROL, J., ACTH en gota a gota endovenoso. Nuevo adelanto en el tratamiento de los reumatismos, Med.clin. 17:192, Sept. '51
See GUIX MELCIOR, J. R., jt. auth.
ROTH, A.: See NADAS, A. S., jt. auth.
ROTH, A. R.: See HOFFMAN, R. A., jt. auth.
ROTH, D., and SPAIN, D. M., Granular-cell myoblastoma of myocardium; case report, Cancer 5:302-306, March '52
ROTH, F.: See LABAYLE, J., jt. auth.
ROTH, F. E.: See LILLEHEI, C. W., jt. auth.
ROTH, G. M.: See EYSTER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
See JOHNSON, D. A., jt. auth.
ROTH, H., Zur Frage der Knochenkonservierung, Helvet.chir.acta 18:276-281, Nov. '51
ROTH, J. S., WASE, A., and REINER, L., Distribution of S^{35}-labeled l-methionine sulfoximine in rat, Science 115:236-238, Feb. 29, '52
ROTH, K.: See FIALA, S., jt. auth.
ROTH, L. H., Aureomycin therapy for ambulatory patients, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 2:1829-1831, Dec. '51
ROTH, M., Theory of E.C.T. action and its bearing on biological significance of epilepsy, J.Ment.Sc. 98: 44-59, Jan. '52
and MORRISSEY, J. D., Problems in diagnosis and classification of mental disorder in old age; with study of case material, J.Ment.Sc. 98:66-80, Jan. '52
ROTH, N., Some observations on obsessive-compulsive behavior, Am. J. Psychotherapy 6:7-22, Jan. '52
Acting out of transferences, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 39: 69-78, Jan. '52
ROTH, O. A., Die Zyklusdiagnose aus dem ungefärbten Vaginalsekret mit Hilfe des Phasenkontrastmikroskopes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:4-5, Jan. 4, '52
ROTH, P. C. J., Contribution à l'étude des interactions hormonales: thyroxine et testostérone, Ann.endocrinol. 12:640-649, '51
ROTH, W., Isolierung von Pleuropneumonie-Virus aus dem Gehirn weisser Mäuse, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. 14:578-582, '51
ROTH, W. F., JR., Psychosomatic aspects of depression, J.Iowa M.Soc. 42:94-101, March '52

ROTHCHILD, I., and BARNES, A. C., Effects of dosage, and of estrogen, androgen or salicylate administration on degree of body temperature elevation induced by progesterone, Endocrinology **50:**485-496, April '52
See KIRGIS, H., jt. auth.
von ROTHE, W.: See LEHMANN, J., jt. auth.
ROTHERMICH, N. O., Unusual case of pheochromocytoma with fatal outcome, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**157-165, Jan. '52
ROTHLAUF, M. V.: See DUCA, C. J., jt. auth.
ROTHLIN, E.: See KONZETT, H., jt. auth.
ROTHMAN, P. E., Quality of medical care, Pediatrics **9:**243-248, Feb. '52
ROTHMAN, S.: See DILLAHA, C. J., jt. auth.
de ROTHSCHILD, B.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
ROTHSCHILD, D.: See CURRIER, G. E., jt. auth.
ROTHSCHILD, H. A., and JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., Possible correlation between cathepsin activity and protein synthesis, Arch.Biochem. **34:**453-456, Dec. '51
See RABINOVITCH, M., jt. auth.
ROTHSCHUH, K. E., Über Dehnungspotentiale am M. sartorius und am Herzmuskel des Frosches, Arch. ges.Physiol. **254:**171-192, '51
See BAMMER, H., jt. auth.
ROTHSTEIN, N.: See HIATT, C. W., jt. auth.
ROTHWELL, W. S.: See HIATT, H. H., jt. auth.
ROTONDO, H., Los ensueños en el delirium tremens, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:**390-414, Sept. '51
Necesidades humanas y experiencias de valor, Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **14:**507-513, Dec. '51
ROTT, W., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Spätzustände nach Triorthokresylphosphatvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**74-82, '51
ROTTER, W., and ROTTMANN, I., Über den Umbau der Gefässstrecken vom rein elastischen Typ in solche vom rein muskulären Typ im Bereich der Aorta und der Arteria iliaca communis, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**76-83, Feb. '52
and WAGNER, L., Über die Entwicklung der subungualen Glomera (sog. arterio-venöse Anastomosen) der Zehen, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**68-76, Feb. '52
Über eine tödliche Purpura cerebri bei einem Fall penicillinbehandelter konnataler Syphilis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**345-348, Feb. 22, '52
ROTTHAUWE, G., Beitrag zum klinisch bösartigen Fibroepitheliom des Penis, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 41-45, '52
ROTTHOFF, G., VENRATH, H., VALENTIN, H., and LOZANO, R., Experimenteller Beitrag zu den Problemen der akuten Insuffizienz des linken Herzens und der chirurgischen Herztherapie. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**284-285, March 15, '52
See BOLT, W., jt. auth.
See LUDES, H., jt. auth.
ROTTINGHUIS, H., and op de BEECK, F., Maternal mortality from 1941 to 1949, in obstetric clinic in Amsterdam, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3823-3832, Dec. 22, '51 Du
ROTTINI, G., Quadro radiologico delle alterazioni scheletriche in un caso di nanismo tiroideo, Minerva pediat. **3:**697-699, Dec. 1, '51
ROTTINO, A., Triethylene melamine in treatment of Hodgkin's disease and other lymphomas, New York J.Med. **52:**346-348, Feb. 1, '52
See HENNESSY, J. P., jt. auth.
and HOFFMANN, G. T., Cardiac involvement in Hodgkin's disease, Am.Heart J. **43:**115-120, Jan. '52
See STEINBERG, M. A., jt. auth.
See WALTER, E. M., jt. auth.
ROTTJER, E. A., and LASCALEA, M. C., Anemia grave y hernia del hiato diafragmático en el viejo, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**283-287, Feb. 15, '52
LASCALEA, M. C., and BERRA, J., El prostigmin en el tratamiento de la periartritis del hombro y de la artritis reumatoidea, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2790-2795, Oct. 26, '51
ROTTMANN, E. G.: See BERGDOLT, E. G., jt. auth.
ROTTMANN, I.: See ROTTER, W., jt. auth.
ROTZLER, A.: See SCHLÖSSER, W., jt. auth.
ROUBY, M.: See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.
ROUCAYROL: See DESGREZ, H., jt. auth.
ROUCHY, R., Séminome de l'ovaire et gestation, Bull. Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no. 4, bis) **2:**246-248, '50
ROUDEBUSH, M. E.: See NOBLE, D., jt. auth.
ROUFF, E. A.: See HOWSON, C. R., jt. auth.
ROUGERIE, J.: See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
ROUGIER, G., and BENELLI, C., Sur l'effet cardiotonique d'une solution buvable d'extrait de laurier rose (Nerium oleander), J.physiol., Paris **43:**856-859, '51
ROUGIER, J., and BARUT, C., Névrite optique grave traitée par un nouveau vasodilatateur (péridil), Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 667-668, June '51
See ETIENNE, R., jt. auth.
See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
See PORTANERY, P., jt. auth.
ROUHER, F., and VALERY, J., Influence des sutures cornéo-sclérales sur l'astigmatisme après opération de cataracte, Arch.opht. **12:**179-187, '52
ROUHIER, G., Place que conserve l'amputation dans la thérapeutique des cancers du rectum et technique personnelle, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3727-3736, Dec. 18, '51
A propos d'une greffe ovarienne dans la grande lèvre (succès prolongé et complication évolutive), Mém. Acad.chir. **78:**265-271, Feb. 27-March 5, '52
ROUILLARD, J. M.: See WARTER, J., jt. auth.
ROUILLER, C., HUBER, L., KELLENBERGER, E., and RUTISHAUSER, E., La structure lamellaire de l'ostéone, Acta anat. **14:**9-22, '52
See MAJNO, G., jt. auth.
ROUIR, E. V., Essai de dosage simultané des vitamines A et D, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:**234-238, '52
ROUJEAU, J., and PERALDI, P., Résultats, incidents et accidents du pneumo-péritoine, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**109-113, '52
See FAUVET, J., jt. auth.
ROULAY: See JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.
ROULEAU, Y., and NADEAU, G., Dysfonction du foie chez les alcooliques chroniques; mise en évidence par les épreuves fonctionnelles et traitement par les facteurs lipotropes--rapport préliminaire, Laval méd. **17:**473-488, April '52
See PARADIS, G., jt. auth.
ROULET, F.: See FREUDENBERG, E., jt. auth.
ROULIN, G.: See BUTTIAUX, R., jt. auth.
ROUND LIGAMENTS
intrainguinal varices, [D. Maluschew] Gynaecologia **133:**305-311, May '52 G
surgery: See Uterus, displacements
tumors, adenomyoma in pregnancy, [M. W. Rubenstein & A. M. Kurzon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**458-460, Feb. '52
ROUNDWORMS: See Nematodes
ROUNTREE, P. M., Cross-infection of surgical wounds, M.J.Australia **2:**766-769, Dec. 8, '51
ROUQUES, L., DAVID, M., and SORS, C., Hernie discale cervicale rappelant la sclérose latérale amyotrophique avec signes aberrants, Rev.neurol. **85:** 380-382, '51
ROUS, P.: See SMITH, W. E., jt. auth.
ROUSER, G. L.: See UNDERWOOD, A. L., jt. auth.
ROUSSAK, N. J., Fatal hypokalaemic alkalosis with tetany during liquorice and P. A. S. therapy, Brit.M. J. **1:**360-361, Feb. 16, '52
ROUSSEAU, S.: See LEROUX-ROBERT, J., jt. auth.
ROUSSEAUX, R., MIDON and LEPOIRE, Fistule artério-veineuse carotido-caverneuse posttraumatique. Ligature de la carotide primitive, puis de la carotide interne. Constatations artériographiques, Rev.neurol. **85:**466-473, '51
See KISSEL, P., jt. auth.
ROUSSEL, A.: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
ROUSSELOT, L. M., Autogenous vein grafts in splenorenal anastomosis; description of technique and its clinical application in 7 patients, Surgery **31:** 403-410, March '52
See ABEL, W. G., jt. auth.
See KEET, J. E., jt. auth.
See St. JAMES, A., jt. auth.
ROUSSY-LEVY DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
ROUSUCK, A. A.: See SCOTT, R. D., jt. auth.
ROUTH, J. I., and PAUL, W. D., Comparative studies of β disturbance of electrophoretic patterns in disease, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**633-636, April '52
See PAUL, W. D., jt. auth.
ROUVIERE, H., and CORDIER, G., Territoire d'innervation du côlon par les pneumogastriques. Quelques considérations sur les anastomoses nerveuses, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**194-196, March 18-April 1, '52
ROUVILLOIS and DEROBERT, L., Alcool et accidents de la circulation, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**596-599, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51
ROUVILLOIS, C., BORDIER, H., and POGGIOLI, V., Sur un cas de lipome du rein, J.urol., Paris **57:** 826-830, '51
ROUX, G., and RAPP, Le traitement chirurgical des diverticules du côlon ilio-pelvien, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1426-1437, Dec. '51

ROUX, G.--Continued
NEGRE, E., and LISBONNE, M., Cinq cas d'endartériectomie désoblitérante, Mém.Acad.chir. 77: 851-854, Oct. 24-31, '51
NEGRE, E., and MARCHAL, G., Anastomoses palliatives pour cancers œsophagiens, Mém.Acad.chir. 77:1068-1070, Dec. 19, '51
ROUX, H., DENANS, M., and FRANCILLON, M., Sur l'action biochimique des esters amides polyphosphoriques de l'aneurine et des polyphosphates de sodium; sur un puissant effet physiologique de composés polyphosphoriques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 33:1152-1167, '51
ROUX, J. (Geneva): See MARTIN du PAN, R., jt. auth.
ROUX, J. (Limoges), Le décollement épidermique provoqué, signe de gravité dans les érythrodermies subaiguës, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58:269-271, May-June '51
Poïkilodermie vérifiée histologiquement sans caractéristiques biologiques chez une malade ayant été opérée quelques années auparavant d'un cancer du sein, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58:312-313, May-June '51
Acrodermatite chronique atrophiante de Pick-Herxheimer améliorée par la pénicilline, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. 58: 419-420, July-Oct. '51
Parapsoriasis lichénoïde, évocation histologique de transformation en mycosis fongoïde; amélioration rapide mais transitoire par le vaccin de Vaudremer, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58: 420-421, July-Oct. '51
and KREMENTCHOUSKY, A., Pemphigus végétant guéri par le moranyl; récidive cinq ans après sous forme de pemphigus subaigu malin à bulles extensives; évolution mortelle malgré moranyl et antibiotique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58: 577-578, Nov.-Dec. '51
ROUX, J. (Montpellier): See CARRERE, L., jt. auth.
See JANBON, M., jt. auth.
ROUX, J. A., Un cas d'érythème noueux dans la maladie des griffes du chat, Pédiatrie 41:238-239, '52
See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.
ROUX, M., Sur le drainage transpapillaire en chirurgie biliaire, Mém.Acad.chir. 78:152-153, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52
and DUBOST, C., Le cancer des canaux biliaires extra-hépatiques, Presse méd. 59:1676-1678, Dec. 15, '51
See Le CANUET, R., jt. auth.
See SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.
ROUX OPERATION: See Esophagus, stricture
ROUYER, M.: See TURPIN, A., jt. auth.
ROVEDA, J. M., Movimientos de la película precorneal, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires 26:371-375, Aug. '51
Pseudoacomodación (acomodación en ojos afáquicos con presentación de tres casos), Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires 26:477-483, Oct. '51
Tratamiento quirúrgico de las obstrucciones del canalículo inferior (técnica personal), Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires 26:510-515, Nov. '51
See ARGANARAZ, R., jt. auth.
See MALBRAN, J. L., jt. auth.
and SALLERAS, A., Malformaciones de papila y campo visual, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires 26:453-462, Oct. '51
ROVELSTAD, R. A., OWEN, C. A., JR., and MAGATH, T. B., Factors influencing continuous recording of in situ pH of gastric and duodenal contents, Gastroenterology 20:609-624, April '52
ROVENSTINE, E. A., Prevention of anesthetic fatalities, J.Oral Surg. 10:40-46, Jan. '52
ROVIRALTA, E., Sur l'origine du brachyœsophage, Arch.franç.pédiat. 9: 280-282, '52
Sobre las imágenes radiológicas de la estenosis pilórica, Rev.esp.pediat. 8:17-30, Jan.-Feb. '52
MARTINEZ COSTA, J., and FERRER CONDAL, J. M., Quiste simple congenito de ovario, Rev.clin. esp. 41:416-421, June 30, '51
ROVIRA ROSELL, J., Imperativo quirúrgico en el tratamiento de la litiasis renal, Arch.esp.urol. 8: 9-30, '52
ROWBOTHAM, G. F., and WHALLEY, N., Prolonged compression of brain resulting from extradural haemorrhage, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 15:64-65, Feb. '52
ROWE, C.: See SPAIN, D. M., jt. auth.
ROWE, C. R., JR., GRIMSON, K. S., and FLOWE, B. H., Study of new quaternary ammonium derivative, prantal, capable of reducing gastric secretions and motility; tests in animals and man, trial in 44 patients with peptic ulcer, Gastroenterology 21: 90-103, May '52
See GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.
ROWE, D.: See Van CAMP, W., jt. auth.
ROWE, D. H.: See GORMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
ROWE, G. G.: See ROCHE, M. B., jt. auth.
ROWE, H. J.: See THOMPSON, H. E., jt. auth.
ROWE, J. A.: See SAXVIK, R. O., jt. auth.
ROWE, L. W.: See RINDERKNECHT, H., jt. auth.
ROWE, R.: See WILSON, R. A., jt. auth.
ROWE, R. B.: See LEWIS, E. L., jt. auth.
ROWE, R. J., Granulomatous lesions of anorectal region, South.M.J. 45:91-101, Feb. '52
and KOLLMAR, G. H., Collective review; diverticulitis of colon complicated by carcinoma, Internat.Abstr. Surg. 94:1-9, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Jan. '52
ROWE, V. K., and others, Vapor toxicity of tetrachloroethylene for laboratory animals and human subjects, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 5:566-579, June '52
ROWE-DUTTON, G., LUBIN, S., REYNOLDS, S. R. M., and WALTMAN, R., Missed abortion--study with tokodynamometer, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:650-653, March '52
ROWLAND, L. W., Mental health angle in obstetrical cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. 104:360-365, March '52
ROWLAND, W. M.: See ALTMAN, A., jt. auth.
See SLOAN, L. L., jt. auth.
ROWLEY, D.: See FEW, A. V., jt. auth.
ROWLINSON, H. R., and LESFORD, J. M., In vivo test for hyperglycæmic glycogenolytic factor in insulin, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 3:887-895, Dec. '51
ROWNTREE, D. W., Clinical uses of electroencephalography, New Zealand M.J. 50:488-495, Oct. '51
and KAY, W. W., Clinical, biochemical and physiological studies in cases of recurrent schizophrenia, J.Ment.Sc. 98:100-121, Jan. '52
ROWNTREE, J. I., Place of nutrition in health education program, Am.J.Pub.Health 42:293-298, March '52
ROWOLD, E.: See WACKER, A., jt. auth.
ROXO, H., Serviços de psicoterapia e preparo do psicoterapeuta, Rev.méd.brasil. 32:27-31, Jan. '52
ROY, A. T., Diaminodiphenylsulphone (DDS) in leprosy: its effect on haemoglobin, weight, bacteriological index and reaction, Indian M.Gaz. 86:373-375, Aug. '51
ROY, J.: See DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.
ROY, J. B.: See CHRYSTAL, M., jt. auth.
ROY, J. O.: See FOLEY, A. R., jt. auth.
ROY, L. P., Les traumatismes du poignet, Laval méd. 17:339-344, March '52
ROY, P. K.: See GUPTA, J. C., jt. auth.
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: See Surgery, history
ROYALTY, D. M.: See DORTON, H. E., jt. auth.
ROYER, E. L.: See RADEMAKER, L., jt. auth.
ROYER, M., and MAZURE, P. A., El tránsito en el intestino humano normal; acciones farmacológicas, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. 27:210-219, Aug.-Sept. '51
and RYBAK, B. J., La gastroscopia en el cáncer del estómago, Prensa méd.argent. 39:680-683, April 4, '52
ARENAS, J. V., and MAZURE, P. A., La colangiografía laparoscópica en le diagnóstico de los tumores de vías biliares y páncreas, Prensa méd. argent. 39:334-340, Feb. 22, '52
ROYER, P., Biochimie du nickel, Biol.méd. 41:149-200, Feb.-March '52
and THIEBAUX, M., Ação biológica das injeções intravenosas de vasodilatadores de síntese nas doenças mentais--2249 F ou dilvasene, Publ.méd. (no.180) 21:53-57, '51
BROUSSOLLE, P., THIEBAUX, R. (Mme.) and MOUGEOLLE, J., Les manifestations d'intolérance à la diméthyldithiohydantoïne, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. 58:609, Nov.-Dec. '51
ROYER, R.: See DAVIS, H. A., jt. auth.
ROYER, S.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
ROYLE, H., X-ray appearances in asthma; study of 200 cases, Brit.M.J. 1:577-580, March 15, '52
ROYO MONTANES, M., Mioclonia familiar (síndrome de Unverricht-Lundborg), Rev.esp.pediat. 7:791-801, Nov.-Dec. '51
ROYS, H. C., Management of pigmented nevi, Northwest Med. 51:211-214, March '52
ROYSTER, R. A., and PORRO, F., Multiple polyposis of colon, J.Indiana M.A. 45: 493-496, June '52
ROZANSKI, J., Apparition d'une évolution suraiguë mortelle de la sclérose en plaques après une seule injection de vaccin antityphoïdique, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 121:9-14, Jan. '51
Hereditary areflex dystasia; report on family with Roussy-Lévy disease in Israel, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 122:141-156, Sept. '51
Sur la localisation homolatérale du réflexe de préhension, Semaine hop.Paris 28:433-435, Feb. 10, '52

ROZANSKI, J.--Continued
Contribution to incidence of multiple sclerosis among Jews in Israel, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:**65-72, Feb.-March '52
and ROSEN, H., Musical hallucinosis in otosclerosis, Confinia neurol. **12:**49-54, '52
ROZEBOOM, L. E., Anopheles (A.) earlei Vargas, 1943, in Montana: identity and adaptation to laboratory conditions (Diptera: Culicidae), Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**477-483, May '52
ROZENBERG, A. I., Electroretinography in glaucoma, Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30:**12-15, '51 R
ROZENBLAT, F. Y.: See KUSHELEVSKIY, B. P., jt. auth.
ROZENFELD, I. H., and McGRATH, J. R., Melena in newborn infant, J.Pediat. **40:**180-181, Feb. '52
See GROSSMAN, B. J., jt. auth.
See HEYN, R. M., jt. auth.
ROZIN, S., X-ray diagnosis of genital tuberculosis, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 59-63, Feb. '52
See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.
ROZINA, S. B., Rapid method for staining of cells of cerebrospinal fluid, Klin.med. (no.12) **29:** 77-79, '51 R
RUBBER
allergic dermatitis due to rubber; case, [V. G. Begenau] Anesthesiology **12:**771-772, Nov. '51
dermatitis due to rubber, [E. Sidi & J. Lo Jacono] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**665-671, Feb. 29, '52 F
intraocular rubber foreign bodies after surgery, [R. J. Brockhurst] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 465-469, April '52
removable foam-rubber obstetric forceps mittens, [E. M. Greenberg] West.J.Surg. **60:**186, April '52
rubber tubing as cause of infusion thrombophlebitis, [R. P. C. Handfield-Jones & H. B. M. Lewis] Lancet **1:**585-588, March 22, '52
sensitivity to rubber materials; analysis of 125 cases of eruptions proved to be caused by rubber articles, [M. Leider; D. Furman & A. A. Fisher] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**587-595, May '52
RUBBER INDUSTRY
industrial health problems in rubber industry, [W. E. McCormick] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:** 37-41, March '52
toxicity and skin effects of compounds used in rubber and plastics industries; accelerators, activators and antioxidants, [F. S. Mallette & E. von Haam] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**311-317, April '52
RUBBO, S. D., Epidemiology of infectious diarrhœa, M. J.Australia **1:**425-428, March 29, '52
and GLADWELL, P., Student training in personal relationships between doctor and patient, M.J. Australia **1:**71-74, Jan. 19, '52
RUBE, G., and LOOGEN, E., Neue Wege in der Behandlung der Migräne und des Kopfschmerzes, Med. Welt **20:**1585-1586, Dec. 15, '51
RUBELL, E. B., LEIX, F., and CLELLAND, R. A., Case of perforated gastric ulcer manifested by hematemesis in 8-week-old infant, J.Pediat. **40:**337-338, March '52
See SWIFT, S. C., jt. auth.
RUBELLA
cleft palate in newborn following maternal rubella during fifteenth week of pregnancy; case, [A. Notter] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4:**121, '52 F
congenital abnormalities and infectious disease (with special reference to maternal rubella), [R. A. Shanks] Med.Illus. **6:**108-110, March '52
congenital heart disease following maternal rubella during pregnancy, [S. Gibson & K. C. Lewis] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**317-319, March '52
deaf-mutism, vestibular lesions and malformations of external ear as symptoms of rubella embryopathy, [H. Leicher] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 128-138, March '52 G
deafness as epidemic disease in Australia (in relation to epidemics of maternal rubella); census and institutional data, [H. O. Lancaster] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1429-1432, Dec. 15, '51
effect of causative agent of rubella on human fetus, [G. Töndury] Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**105-135, April '52 G
embryopathy due to rubella in pregnancy; effects on development of eye, [G. Töndury] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **119:** 449-459, '51 G
hepatosplenomegaly as complication of maternal rubella; 2 cases, [J. R. H. Watson] M.J.Australia **1:**516-517, April 12, '52
macular pigmentation following maternal rubella, [S. S. Blankstein & L. H. Feiman] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**408-411, March '52
pathogenesis of rubeola embryopathy, [F. E. Günther] Arch.Kinderh. **144:** 152-185, '52 G
RUBELLA--Continued
prophylaxis of German measles with immune serum globulin, [R. F. Korns] J.Infect.Dis. **90:**183-189, March-April '52
rubella and pregnancy, [R. Oddo] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec. et obst. **4:**138-139, '52 F
RUBEN GARCIA ALVAREZ, M., Dispensario antituberculoso y seguro de enfermedad (dos años de colaboración), Rev.espan.tuberc. **20:** 687-695, Nov. '51
RUBENSTEIN, M. W., and KURZON, A. M., Adenomyoma of round ligament in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 458-460, Feb. '52
RUBENSTONE, A. I., MINTZ, S. S., and MERANZE, D. R., Case of fatal bile peritonitis following liver needle biopsy, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**166-168, Jan. '52
RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella
RUBI, R. A., Localizaciones uro-genitales de la brucelosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**525-531, Nov. 15-30, '51
RUBIALES, A.: See LOPEZ BARRANTES, V., jt. auth.
RUBIDIUM
effects, effects of potassium and rubidium on resting potential of muscle, [A. Sandow & H. Mandel] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38:**271-291, Oct. '51
RUBIN, B., HASSERT, G. L., JR., THOMAS, B. G. H., and BURKE, J. C., Pharmacology of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (nydrazid), Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 392-401, April '52
RUBIN, C. E., PALMER, W. L., and KIRSNER, J. B., Present status of exfoliative cytology in diagnosis of gastrointestinal malignancy, Gastroenterology **21:**1-11, May '52
RUBIN, E. H., KAHN, B. S., and PECKER, D., Diffuse interstitial fibrosis of lungs, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**827-844, March '52
RUBIN, I. C., Robert T. Frank, 1875-1949, Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. (1950) **73:**257-259, '51
Utero-tubare Insufflation und Hysterosalpingographie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 22-27, Jan. '52
Comparison of carbon dioxide and opaque media in diagnosis of tubal patency, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**179-187, March-April '52
RUBIN, I. L., and BUCHBERG, A. S., Heart in progressive muscular dystrophy, Am.Heart J. **43:**161-166, Feb. '52
and MOST, W., Positional changes in QRSV and esophageal leads induced by pneumoperitoneum, Am. Heart J. **43:**236-245, Feb. '52
RUBIN, J. H., and BURKE, H. E., Late results of pneumothorax therapy, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**447-451, May '52
RUBIN, M., and BERKMAN, J., Chondromatous hamartoma of lung, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**393-408, April '52
RUBIN, S., and STRATEMEIER, E. H., Intrathoracic meningocele; case report, Radiology **58:**552-555, April '52
RUBIN, S. H., DREKTER, L., SCHEINER, J., and De RITTER, E., Determination of blood plasma levels of hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid, Dis. Chest **21:**439-449, April '52; correction **21:**598, May '52
See DREKTER, L., jt. auth.
See De RITTER, E., jt. auth.
RUBIN, W., Das Tomometer, ein Zusatzgerät zum Tomographen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**39-40, Jan. 12, '52
RUBIN TEST: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
RUBINO, F., Azione della vitamina K sugli scambi gassosi respiratori, Arch.sc.biol. **35:**511-519, Nov.-Dec. '51
See SARZANA, G., jt. auth.
RUBINSTEIN, M. A., and SMELIN, A., Superiority of iliac over sternal marrow aspiration in recovery of neoplastic cells, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**909-918, June '52
See GLASS, G. B. J., jt. auth.
RUBINSTEIN, P.: See REY, J. C., jt. auth.
RUBINSTEN, S. (Mme.), and THIBAULT, P., Obtention de mutants de Shigella sonnei fermentant rapidement le lactose, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**104-106, Jan. '52
See THIBAULT, P., jt. auth.
RUBNITZ, A. S., Leukemia cases at University of Nebraska Hospital; statistical analysis and review of all records of leukemic cases treated at University Hospital from Jan. 1933 to Jan. 1951, Nebraska M.J. **37:**95-99, April '52
RUBRIMENT (nicotinic acid derivative): See Alopecia, therapy
RUBY, I. J.: See TAYLOR, R. H., jt. auth.
RUCCI, E.: See FORNARA, P., jt. auth.
RUCCIA, P.: See ABBASCIANO, S., jt. auth.

RUCH, R. M., Symposium on cancer of female genital tract; dysontogenic tumors of lower female genital tract, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:17-18, Jan. '52
See **FRERICHS, J. B., jt. auth.**

RUCH, T. C., **PATTON, H. D., and AMASSIAN, V. E.**, Topographical and functional determinants of cortical localization patterns, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30**:403-429, '52

RUCH, W. A., Obstetrical practice under conditions imposed by all out defensive warfare, South.M.J. **45**: 190-194, March '52

RUCHMAN, I., Cross-immunity tests in animals with epidemic keratoconjunctivitis and St. Louis encephalitis viruses, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 78:483-486, Nov. '51

RUCK, C. J., Zur Frage des Spekulum-"Dammschutzes," Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**: 1780-1783, '51

RUCKER, M. P., Spontaneous abortions: too many or too few? J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:328-331, March '52
Sir William Osler's obstetrical interests, Bull.Hist. Med. **26**:153-160, March-April '52

RUDD, T. N., Variations of disease in old age, Med.Illus. 5:552-558, Dec. '51

RUDDEN, M.: **See KENSLER, C. J., jt. auth.**

RUDGE, O., Luxação total tarso-metatarsiana, Rev. brasil.cir. **22**:277-285, Oct. '51
Fratura luxação do corpo do astrágalo, Rev.brasil. cir. **22**:417-423, Dec. '51

RUDHE, U.: **See KJELLBERG, S. R., jt. auth.**

RUDIN, L. N., **and CRONIN, D. J.**, Mechanical quadriceps, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:15-19, Jan. '52

RUDLER, J. C., **and MONOD-BROCA, P.**, Un cas d'œsophagoplastie palliative rétro-sternale avec l'iléocôlon droit, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:747-749, June 20-July 4, '51
See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**

RUDOLF, G. de M., Effect of sex hormones in oligophrenia, J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 294-298, April '52

RUDOLPH, H. L., Rehabilitation for hemiplegics in home, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:113-120, March '52

RUDY, W. B.: **See NALEFSKI, L. A., jt. auth.**

RÜD, H., Zum Problem der oralen Saugungsbehandlung des mechanischen Ileus, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:466-475, '51

RÜEDI, L., Über die Funktion der Stria vascularis, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**: 341-352, '51
Some animal experimental findings on functions of inner ear, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:993-1023, Dec. '51

SCHNEIDER, R., EGLI, P., and PERK, P., Results of retro-aural 2 stages fenestration operation for hearing impairment due to otosclerosis, Acta otolaryng. **40**: 226-237, '51-'52
and others, Further observations concerning toxic effects of streptomycin and quinine on auditory organ of guinea pigs, Laryngoscope **62**:333-351, April '52

RÜEGG, J. C.: **See KOELLA, W., jt. auth.**

RÜHL, R., Zur Kenntnis des genito-suprarenalen Syndroms, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62**: 486-498, '51

RÜHLING, O.: **See BROGLIE, M., jt. auth.**

RÜTT, A., Zur Therapie des Morbus Bechterew, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**: 649-652, May 16, '52

von RÜTTE, B., Über Hodenluxationen, Helvet.chir.acta 18:517-523, Dec. '51

RÜTTNER, J. R.: **See GRUBER, E., jt. auth.**

RÜZIC, J., Su un caso di enfisema sottocutaneo da corpo estraneo del bronco, Arch.ital.otol. **62**: 587-589, Nov.-Dec. '51

RUF, H., Die Beeinflussung des Krampfgeschehens durch die Hirndurchblutung, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 72-73, '51
Über die Beeinflussung experimenteller epileptischer Anfälle, Nervenarzt **22**:437-439, Nov. '51

RUFANOV, I. G., **and GRITSMAN, Y. Y.**, Generalized purulent infection with chronic, so-called metastasizing course, Vestnik khir. (no.4) **71**:12-14, '51 R

RUFF, G.: **See MODERN, F., jt. auth.**

RUFFENACH: **See MOULONGUET, A., jt. auth.**

RUFFIE, J., **and CARRIERE, M.**, Production of blocking anti-D antibody by injection of D^u red cells, Brit. M.J. **2**:1564-1565, Dec. 29, '51
See **CARRIERE, M., jt. auth.**

RUFFIN, J. M.,Management of peptic ulcer, Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull. TB 10-77, pp. 1-10, Nov. 15, '51
See **LEGERTON, C. W., JR., jt. auth.**

RUFFO, A., **GOFFRINI, P., LANG, E., and CASTELLI, D.**, L'endocardite sperimentale da fistole arterovenose periferiche e centrali, Minerva chir. **7**: 56-67, Jan. 31, '52
See **LANG, E., jt. auth.**

RUGE, E., Radikaloperation der Leistenhernien nach dem Prinzip der Fasciendoppelung, Chirurg **23**: 71-74, Feb. '52

RUGE-PHILIPP TEST: See Uterus, bacteriology; Vagina, bacteriology

RUGGERI, R., Paralisi progressiva dell'infanzia (con descrizione di cinque casi), Pediatria **59**:621-632, Sept.-Oct. '51

RUGGIERI: See PASQUALI, jt. auth.

RUGGIERI, E., Dolicomegaesofago complicato da stenosi intermedia, Riforma med. **66**:29-34, Jan. 12, '52

RUGGIERI, P., Ernia diaframmatica ed anemia, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:307-313, March 10, '52
See CORELLI, F., jt. auth.

RUGGIERO, A., Rendiconto statistico delle anestesie loco-regionali in chirurgia addominale nella Clinica chirurgica di Napoli (nota riassuntiva), Gior. ital.anestesiol. **17**: 309-311, July-Oct. '51

RUGGIERO, G., Factors influencing filling of anterior cerebral artery in arteriography, Acta radiol. **37**: 87-95, Feb. '52
and CASTELLANO, F., Carotid-cavernous aneurysm, Acta radiol. **37**:121-140, Feb. '52

RUGH, R., Radioiodine and histopathological effects, J. Morphol. **89**: 457-499, Nov. '51
See LEVY, B. M., jt. auth.

RUHE, D. S., Medical education and magnetic sound-on-film, J.M.Educ. **27**:184-192, May (pt.1) '52

RUHENSTROTH-BAUER, G., Über die Rolle der Nebenniere und der Hypophyse bei der Steuerung der Blutzellkonzentration, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:487-491, '52
and HERMANN, G., Über die Erythrocytenresistenz nach Aderlass, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:202-203, March 1, '52
and TEIPEL, H., Über die Steuerung der Blutzellkonzentration, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:290-293, '52

RUHLAND, H., Beitrag zur Ätiologie des "Schwielenherzens" (Myokardfibrose) beim Kleinkind, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:332-334, March 14, '52

RUIKKA, I.: See BRUMMER, P., jt. auth.

RUILMANN, C. J.: See JOST, H., jt. auth.

RUITER, M., Cutaneous forms of periarteritis nodosa, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:794-799, April 5, '52 Du
See NELEMANS, T. G., jt. auth.
and WENTHOLT, H. M. M., Occurrence of pleuropneumonia-like organism in fuso-spirillary infections of human genital mucosa, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:313-325, April '52

RUIZ, G., SARNELLI, V., and VENTRELLA, A., Il metodo di Phillips e Van Slyke; tecnica e considerazioni, Riforma med. **66**: 373-376, April 5, '52
See SARNELLI, V., jt. auth.
See VENTRELLA, A., jt. auth.

RUIZ CASTANEDA, M.: See Castaneda, M. R.

RUIZ MARTINEZ, A., Necesidad de un diagnóstico precoz de las neoplasias esofágicas, dadas las actuales posibilidades de su tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.clín.espan. **41**:329-335, June 15, '51

RUIZ-MORENO, G.: See PEDACE, E. A., jt. auth.

RUIZ REYES, F., Tratamiento de la oncocercosis con dietilcarbamazina, Medicina, México **31**:495-504, Dec. 25, '51
Datos históricos sobre el origen de la oncocercosis en América, Medicina, México **32**:49-56, Feb. 10, '52

RUIZ-SANCHEZ, F., and others, Terramycin in treatment of malaria, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:51-57, Jan. '52; Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**:10-15, Feb. '52
El tratamiento de la fiebre tifoidea con terramicina, por via endovenosa, Medicina, México **32**:121-133, March 25, '52

RUKHMAN, L. E., History of arthroplasty in Russia, Vestnik khir. (no.5) **71**:75-80, '51 R

RUMBOLZ, W. L., MOON, C. F., and NOVELLI, J. C., Use of protamine sulfate and toluidine blue for abnormal uterine bleeding, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 1029-1037, May '52

RUMMEL, W.: See BRUNS, F., jt. auth.
See PAU, H., jt. auth.

RUMMELHARDT, S., Hypernephromentwicklung im Pyelogramm, Ztschr.Urol. **44**:792-794, '51
Seltene Metastasenbildung des Prostatakarzinoms im Hoden, Nebenhoden und Samenstrang, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:231-234, '52

RUMPELHARDT, K., Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Myopie und Hornhautnarben, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:397-403, '52

RUMPH, P. H.: See STEIGMAN, A. J., jt. auth.

RUMSEY, W. L.: See CASILLI, A. R., jt. auth.

RUNDLE, F. F., Unilateral ectopia (imperfect descent) of thyreoid, M.J.Australia **2:**710-712, Nov. 24, '51
Graves's disease: clinical types and their management, Brit.M.J. **2:**1433-1436, Dec. 15, '51
RUNDLES, R. W., and BARTON, W. B., Triethylene melamine in treatment of neoplastic disease, Blood **7:**483-507, May '52
RUNGE, H., and HARTERT, I., Bericht über 1 1/2 Jahre einer gezielten Prophylaxe der Thrombo-Embolie, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**385-390, May 1, '52
RUNGE, P. A., Verordnung stark wirkender Arzneimittel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**80-82, Jan. 18, '52; 109-112, Jan. 25, '52
RUNNE, H. J., Über Wachstumsänderungen maligner Tumoren bei Gravidität, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:**339-347, '51
RUNNING: See Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism
RUOL, A.: See LEONARDI, P., jt. auth.
RUPP, C., RIGGS, H. E., BOLES, R. S., and SHORE, P. S., Homeostatic studies in patients with so-called psychosomatic disease (peptic ulcer), J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:**384-390, Nov. '51
RUPP, H., Erscheinungsformen und Therapie der Ovarialinsuffizienz, Medizinische, pp. 435-438, April 5, '52
RUPP, J. C.: See MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M., jt. auth.
RUPPEL, W., and WEISSBECKER, L., Leber und Steroidstoffwechsel, Acta endocrinol. **10:**29-39, '52
See HITZELBERGER, A., jt. auth.
See PFEFFER, K. H., jt. auth.
See WEISSBECKER, L., jt. auth.
RUPPERT, F., Nebenniere und Pregnandiolausscheidung im Harn, Verhandl.duetsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 53-55, '51
Virilismus und die Ausscheidung von Pregnan-3, 17, 20-triol im Harn, Ztschr.klin.Med. **148:**622-629, '51
Über die Beständigkeit der alkalischen Blutphosphatase bei verschiedenen Temperaturen, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**184-185, Feb. 15, '52
RUPPERT, H., Zur Methodik der Periduralanästhesie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1506-1507, Nov. 23, '51
Zur Schmerzausschaltung bei vaginalen Entbindungsoperationen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**340-346, April '52
RUPPERT, V., Allergie-Probleme; allergische Erkrankungen des Magen-Darmkanals, Medizinische, pp. 378-381, March 22, '52
RURAL CONDITIONS
See also Hospitals, rural; Obstetrics, rural; Physicians, rural; Public Health, rural; etc.
dietary habits of pregnant women of low income in rural state, [P. C. Jeans, M. B. Smith & G. Stearns] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**27-34, Jan. '52
differential use of health resources by rural people, [O. F. Larson & D. G. Hay] New York J.Med. **52:** 43-49, Jan. 1, '52
poliomyelitis in rural area; report on Lincolnshire outbreak, [D. A. J. Tyrrell] Lancet **2:**1129-1133, Dec. 15, '51
problem of deaf-mutes in rural areas, [C. Bordes] Presse méd. **60:** 337, March 8, '52 F
rural clinics for children with heart disease, [R. A. Lyon & L. W. Rauh] Ohio M.J. **48:**130-133, Feb. '52
rural diagnosis, [E. Debenedetti] Minerva med. **1:** 449-454, March 5, '52 I
tuberculosis in small communities, [R. S. Reeves] Delaware M.J. **24:**35-41, Feb. '52
use of corrugated cardboard in reduction of fractures, [C. Bordes] Presse méd. **60:**454, March 29, '52 F
RUSBY, N. L., Respiratory emergencies, Practitioner **168:**325-330, April '52
RUSCH, F.: See SEMENITZ, E., jt. auth.
RUSCH, H. P.: See MacDONALD, J. C., jt. auth.
RUSCH, K. H., Involutional melancholia, Hawaii M.J. **11:** 152-154, Jan.-Feb. '52
RUSCHE, C., Twelve cases of testicular tumors occurring during infancy and childhood, J.Pediat. **40:** 192-199, Feb. '52
Evaluation of bilateral orchiectomy in treatment of carcinoma of prostate, Cancer **5:**229-235, March '52
RUSCHITZKA, E., and WEIGL, B., Die Häufigkeit der durch Morbus haemolyticus neonatorum bedingten Todesfälle in den Jahren 1940--1951 in Wien, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**167-171, Feb. '52
RUSH, B., JR., and CLIFFTON, E. E., Role of trypsin in pathogenesis of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis
RUSH, B., JR., and CLIFFTON, E. E.--Continued and effect of antitryptic agent in treatment, Surgery **31:**349-360, March '52
RUSH, H. L., JR., FITTS, W. T., JR., GIBBONS, J., and MONROE, E. W., Intramedullary nailing in presence of infection; experimental study in dogs, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**727-732, June '52
RUSH, J. T., and QUARANTILLO, E. P., Maxillofacial injuries, Ann.Surg. **135:**205-220, Feb. '52
RUSH, T. W.: See SMITH, P. G., jt. auth.
RUSHMER, R. F., and THAL, N., Factors influencing stroke volume: cinefluorographic study of angiocardiography, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 509-521, Feb. '52
BARK, R. S., and ELLIS, R. M., Direct-writing heart-sound recorder (sonvelograph), A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83:** 733-739, June '52
and others, Variability in detection and interpretation of heart murmurs; comparison of auscultation and stethography, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 740-754, June '52
RUSK, H. A., GARRETT, J. F., VISCARDI, H., JR., and TAYLOR, E. J., Employability of chronically ill and disabled; Commission on Chronic Illness, J.A. M.A. **149:**595-597, June 7, '52
See KEELER, K. C., jt. auth.
RUSKIN, S. L., Local injection of procaine penicillin solution in secondary mastoiditis, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31:**36-37; 50, Jan. '52
RUSSE, O., Behandlungsergebnisse der Spongiosaauffüllung bei Kahnbeinpseudarthrosen, Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**466-473, '51
RUSSEK, H. I., and others, Effect of khellin in coronary artery insufficiency as evaluated by electrocardiographic tests, New York J.Med. **52:** 437-442, Feb. 15, '52
Indications for bishydroxycoumarin (dicumarol) in acute myocardial infarction, Circulation **5:** 707-711, May '52
See ZOHMAN, B. L., jt. auth.
RUSSEL, J. C., Hemorrhage in pregnancy, Mississippi Doctor **29:**258; 262, March '52
RUSSELL, A. S. D.: See Dill-Russell, A. S.
RUSSELL, D. A., MOORE, J. M., and MATTMAN, L. H., Rhinoscleroma successfully treated with streptomycin, J.A.M.A. **148:**642-643, Feb. 23, '52
RUSSELL, E. S., NEUFELD, E. F., and HIGGINS, C. T., Comparison of normal blood picture of young adults from 18 inbred strains of mice, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**761-766, Dec. '51
RUSSELL, H. K., Hypersplenism: some aspects of diagnosis and treatment, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**290-292, May '52
RUSSELL, J. K., Maternal and foetal hazards associated with twin pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**208-213, April '52
RUSSELL, K. F., Cyrurgia of Guy de Chauliac, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 151-152, Nov. '51
Cirurgia of Pietro d'Argellata, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 230-232, Feb. '52
RUSSELL, K. P., DALLKE, W. E., and BUELL, J. I., Pregnancy following Blalock operation for tetralogy of Fallot, J.A.M.A. **149:**266-268, May 17, '52
RUSSELL, K. S., Oxygen therapy; brief review, Delaware M.J. **24:**44-49, Feb. '52
RUSSELL, L. B., and RUSSELL, W. L., Radiation hazards to embryo and fetus, Radiology **58:** 369-376, March '52
RUSSELL, M.: See GLASS, S. J., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, P. E.: See BENNETT, I. L., JR., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, P. F., Professor Alberto Missiroli, 1883-1951, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10:**366-368, Dec. '51
Present status of malaria in world, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**111-123, Jan. '52
Public health practice and population pressure in tropics, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**177-181, March '52
Eradication of malaria, Scient.Am. **186:**22-25, June '52
RUSSELL, P. M. G., JACKSON, M. H., and MIDGLEY, R. L., Personal study of 40 cases of pelvic tuberculosis, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**712-732, Oct. '51
RUSSELL, R. E.: See MAYER, J., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, R. W.: See TOWNSEND, J. C., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, W. J., JR., Tratamiento de la osteomielitis, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19:**352-358, Nov. '51
RUSSELL, W. L.: See RUSSELL, L. B., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, W. O., Estimation of age of wounds and disease processes, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5:**950-953, Nov. '51
and LOQUVAM, G. S., Response of central nervous system of chicken to methylcholanthrene: failure to induce neoplastic process after 56 months, Cancer Res. **11:** 962-964, Dec. '51

RUSSELL, W. O.--Continued
and **ORTEGA, L. R.**, Methylcholanthrene-induced tumors in guinea pigs, with review of literature on tumors induced with polycyclic carcinogenic hydrocarbons in this species, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 301-314, April '52
See **WYNNE, E. S., jt. auth.**
GREENE, W. L., and WALL, J. A., Malignant tumors of corpus uteri with review of 48 cases, Texas J. Med. **48:**211-215, April '52
ORTEGA, L. R., and WYNNE, E. S., Studies on methylcholanthrene induction of tumors in scorbutic guinea pigs, Cancer Res. **12:**216-218, March '52
RUSSENBERGER, G. V.: See BORGHETTI, U., jt. auth.
RUSSI, A. A., Alterações físicas e bioquímicas do sangue conservado, An.paulist.med.e cir. **63:**15-18, Jan. '52
RUSSO, A., Razze pure di topi con cancro spontaneo, razze immuni e cancerogenesi secondo L. Strong. "Mutazioni somatiche" e potere germinale del soma, Tumori **37:**457-458, '51
RUSSO, F. R., Whipple's disease; review of literature and report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 600-614, April '52
RUSSO, G. (Palermo), Ialuronidasi e setticemia stafilococcica, Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44:**101-111, Jan.-Feb. '52
RUSSO, G. (Rome), Variazioni nella distribuzione per età della mortalità per poliomielite in Italia, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14:**824-838, '51
See **GRAZIOSI, F., jt. auth.**
RUSSO, L.: See PELLEGRINI, P., jt. auth.
RUSSO, M.: See CATTANEO, P., jt. auth.
RUSSO, P. E., and CAVANAUGH, C. J., Gallbladder; comparison of roentgen and pathologic findings, South.M.J. **45:** 232-234, March '52
RUSSOMANNO, P. J.: See BELING, C. A., jt. auth.
RUSSUM, B. C., and REALS, W. J., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta; clinicopathologic observations in 12 cases, Nebraska M.J. **37:**46-52, Feb. '52
See **KRETTEK, J. E., jt. auth.**
RUST, W., Vergleichende Beobachtungen der Wirkung weibl. und männl. Keimdrüsenhormone sowie kombin. Hormonpräparate bei ovariellen Störungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 978-983, May 9, '52
RUSTAD, W. H., and MORRISON, L. F., Revised anatomy of recurrent laryngeal nerves. Surgical importance based on dissection of 100 cadavers. Preliminary report, Laryngoscope **62:**237-249, March '52
RUSTICHELLI, V.: See CEINO, O., jt. auth.
RUSZCZEWSKI, Z., Malignant lymphogranuloma associated with cirrhosis of liver, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**32-34, '52 Pol
RUSZKOWSKI, I., Syndrome of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, Acta chir.(no.4) pp. 419-433, '51 Y
RUTENBURG, A. M., JACOB, S. W., SCHWEINBURG, F. B., and FINE, J., Aureomycin in treatment of diffuse peritonitis, New England J.Med. **246:**52-54, Jan. 10, '52
See **SCHWEINBURG, F. B., jt. auth.**
See **SELIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**
RUTHEFORD-MONTGOMERY OPERATION: See Intussusception, therapy
RUTHER, H., Reaktionen der Haut nach Novocaininjektion; ihre Bedeutung bei Anwendung von Depot-Penicillin, Med.Welt **20:**1576-1579, Dec. 15, '51
RUTHERFORD, I. M., and SUTHERLAND, A. W., Tracheal obstruction in infancy due to angioma, New Zealand M.J. **50:**570-571, Dec. '51
RUTHERFORD, R. N., and BANKS, A. L., Non-surgical treatment of urinary incontinence, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **56:**77-78, Feb. '52
RUTIN: See Flavones
RUTISHAUSER, E., and MAJNO, G., Physiopathology of bone tissue; osteocytes and fundamental substance, Bull. Hosp. Joint Dis. **12:** 466-490, Oct. '51
See **ROUILLER, C., jt. auth.**
RUTLEDGE, B. A., Conservative treatment of mallet fingers, M.Bull.European Command **9:**14-16, Jan. '52
RUTLEDGE, D. I.: See PIACENTE, S. S., jt. auth.
RUTLEDGE, F. N., and TROTTER, R. F., Problem of duplicity in female generative organs, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**972-976, May '52
RUTLEDGE, J. C., Layman in field of public health administration, Canad.J.Pub.Health **42:**503-507, Dec. '51
RUTSCHMANN, Y.: See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.
RUTSTEIN, D. D.: See KOWALSKI, H. J., jt. auth.
RUTTER, W. J.: See HANSEN, R. G., jt. auth.
RUYS, A. C., Control of bovine tuberculosis by enforced pasteurization of milk in relation to changes in epidemiologic picture of human tuberculosis in large cities of Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**676-681, March 22, '52 Du
See **DEKKING, F., jt. auth.**
RUYSSEN, L.: See HANAUT, A., jt. auth.
RUYSSEN, R.: See CROES, R., jt. auth.
RUYTER, J. H. C., KROON, D. B., and NEUMANN, H., Effect of bilateral adrenalectomy on alkaline phosphatase activity in rat in relation to regressive changes in nephron, Acta anat. **14:**42-53, '52
RUZIC, J., Sulle fratture della fossa cranica anteriore con particolare riguardo alla lamina cribrosa, Arch.ital.otol. **63:**1-12, Jan.-Feb. '52
RUZIC, J. P., DORSEY, J. M., HUBER, H. L., and ARMSTRONG, S. H., JR., Gastric lesion of Loeffler's syndrome; report of case with inflammatory lesion simulating carcinoma, J.A.M.A. **149:**534-537, June 7, '52
RUZICKA, O., and KRIZEK, V., Measuring temperature changes in renal pelvis of man, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 142-144, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
RUZICZKA, O., Zur Frage der Unterscheidung der Allergie nach tuberkulöser Infektion und nach BCG.-Impfung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**158-159, Feb. 29, '52
Unterscheidung der Allergie nach tuberkulöser Infektion und nach BCG-Impfung, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 193-195, April '52
and ORTH, E., Altérations morphologiques du bacille tuberculeux consécutives à l'action de divers médicaments. Etude au microscope électronique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**334-336, March '52
RUZIE, J.: See CAZEILLES, jt. auth.
RUZYLLO, E., Potassium deficiency, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1625-1629, '51 Pol
RYABOSHAPKO, M. N., Construction of lacrimal point in posterior wall of canaliculus in therapy of epiphora, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **31:**43, '52 R
RYAN, B. J., MEDLAR, E. M., and WELLES, E. S., Simple excision in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**327-340, April '52
RYAN, D. C., Acute accidental poisoning in children: its incidence, diagnosis and treatment, M.J.Australia **2:**702-708, Nov. 24, '51
RYAN, F. J., Distribution of numbers of mutant bacteria in replicate cultures, Nature,London **169:**882-883, May 24, '52
RYAN, H., Retrolental fibroplasia; clinicopathologic study, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**329-342, March '52
RYAN, J. (Burlington, Vt.): See NOVIKOFF, A. B., jt. auth.
RYAN, J. (Cleveland): See SCOTT, R. D., jt. auth.
RYAN, J. M. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See JOHNSTON, F. D., jt. auth.
RYAN, J. M. (Durham, N. C.), and HICKAM, J. B., Alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in anemia, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**188-191, Feb. '52
See **HICKAM, J. B., jt. auth.**
RYAN, L. F.: See NAUTA, W. J. H., jt. auth.
RYAN, W. C., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; mental hygiene in education, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 534-536, Jan. '52
RY ANDERSEN, S.: See Andersen, S. R.
RYBAK, B. J.: See ROYER, M., jt. auth.
RYCROFT, B. W., Los injertos de la cornea, Rev.méd. Rosario **41:**331-344, Oct.-Dec. '51
and ROMANES, G. J., Preliminary report on use of methonium compounds and general anaesthesia in ophthalmic surgery, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**29-36, Jan. '52
RYDBERG, E., Legal induced abortions, Ugesk.læger **114:**690-697, May 22, '52 Da
RYDEN, A. B. V., Cancer of corpus uteri and ovary in same patient, Acta radiol. **37:**49-58, Jan. '52
See **ASPLUND, J., jt. auth.**
See **EKENGREN, K., jt. auth.**
RYDER, H. W., and others, General theory of control of intracranial pressure, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**173-176, '51
RYDYGIER-PEAN OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
RYFFEL, W., Über die Behandlung der Coli-Peritonitis mit Antibiotica, Helvet.chir.acta **18:**411-413, Nov. '51
RYGH, A.: See STRØM, A., jt. auth.
RYLE TUBE: See Stomach Tube
RYMAN, B. E., and WALSH, E. O., Some effects of caffeine on metabolism of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Biochem.J. **50:**570-573, Feb. '52
RYMUT, A. A.: See WILKINS, R. W., jt. auth.
RYNEARSON, E. H.: See PERKINS, R. F., jt. auth.

RYNKIEWICZ, L. M.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.
RYWLIN, A., Thyroïdite et carcinome; description de deux cas, Presse méd. **60:** 593-594, April 23, '52
See VOLUTER, G., jt. auth.
RYZHOV, P. V., Motility of stomach and duodenum during first hours and days following gastroenterostomy, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:** 41-45, '51 R
RZAEVA, N. A.: See GASAN-DZHALALOV, G. A., jt. auth.

S

SKF 538-A: See cross reference under Quotane
SKF 688-A: See Dibenzyline
de SA, J. G.: See ARAUJO, H. C. de S., jt. auth.
SAAVEDRA V., A., La psiquiatría en el Perú, Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **14:** 204-210, June '51
See PAREDES, V., jt. auth.
SABA, J.: See NANO, H. M., jt. auth.
SABADINI, L., and DUCASSOU, J., Entéro-cystoplastie pour petite vessie après néphrectomie pour tuberculose, J.urol.,Paris **57:** 515-530, '51
Traitement des kystes hydatiques du rein, Lyon chir. **47:** 139-153, Feb.-March '52
SABADINI OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
SABAINO, D., and FERRERO, R., Su due casi di fistola artero-venosa congenita degli arti, Minerva chir. **6:** 766-770, Dec. 15, '51
SABATELLE, P. E., Intramedullary nailing of fractures, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43:** 553-556, Oct. '51
SABATINI, R., Endocraniosi e cefalea--contributo clinico, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 650-651, '51
Considerazioni su alcune nuove terapie in malati di mente, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 652-654, '51
See MARIANI, G., jt. auth.
SABBADINI, D., Tuberculose micronodulaire sans caséification de la glande lacrymale, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64:** 333-346, '51
Stato attuale della infortunistica oculare in Italia, Rass.ital.ottal. **20:** 263-278, Sept.-Oct. '51
Sezione del nervo ottico nel canale. Rimozione necessariamente tardiva di scheggie. Cecità, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **26:** 399-403, Sept.-Oct. '51
SABIN, A. B., Quantitative studies on prophylactic effectiveness of western equine encephalitis antiserum in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 655-658, Nov. '51
Research on dengue during World War II, Am.J. Trop.Med. **1:** 30-50, Jan. '52
SABIN-FELDMAN REACTION: See Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis
SABLIK, J., STRYCEK, R., and VTELENSKY, J., Serum turbidity reaction with picric acid in malignant tumors, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 55-58, Jan. 11, '52 Cz
STRYCEK, R., SVOBODA, A., and VTELENSKY, J., Diagnosis of cancer by multiple nonspecific tests of blood serum, Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1272-1275, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
SABON, F.: See PORTIER, A., jt. auth.
SABOT, G., Influenza della terapia con tiosemicarbazone sulla eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi, Friuli med. **6:** 781-784, Nov.-Dec. '51
SABOURAUD, RAIMOND JACQUES (1864-1938)
résumé of life and work, [L. M. Pautrier] Hist.méd. pp. 22-44, April '52 F
SABROSKY, C. W., House flies in Egypt, Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:** 333-336, March '52
SACCANI, F., and BASCHIERI, F., Cérébropathie aiguë mortelle après traitement par la streptomicyne, Presse méd. **60:** 572-573, April 19, '52
SACCHARIDES
action of hyaluronidase on mucopolysaccharides of fibroblasts in vitro, [R. E. Mancini & E. Sacerdote de Lustig] An.Inst.med.exper. **2:** 271-276, '50 S
anticoagulant effect of bacterial polysaccharides in normal and thrombocytopenic plasma of leukemia, [G. Freeman] Blood **7:** 235-242, Feb. '52
artificial ascites produced osmotically by concentrated solutions of dextrose, polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextran; experimental studies on osmotherapy according to Bürger, [R. Schubert] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:** 56-62, '52 G
biology of Cryptococcus; isolation of highly polymerized polysaccharide from encapsulated strains, [G. E. Foley & L. L. Uzman] J.Infect.Dis. **90:** 38-43, Jan.-Feb. '52
blood changes (hematocrit and visocosity) of normal dogs during chronic blood volume expansion with dextran, [L. H. Marshall, C. H. Hanna, H. Specht & P. A. Neal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 363-366, March '52
blood group activity and composition of polysaccharides from pancreatins, [E. Verney & A. H. Stock] J.Immunol. **68:** 401-404, April '52
SACCHARIDES--Continued
changes in blood volume following administration of dextran--determined by P^{32} labeled red cells, [L. M. Meyer & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 712-714, June '52
chromatographic methods in study of polysaccharide, [P. B. Smith & A. L. Pollard] J.Bact. **63:** 129-132, Jan. '52
clinical effects of dextran as plasma volume extender, [J. H. Spence, A. R. Higgins & J. R. Kimmel] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 515-518, April '52
determination of dextran in biologic material, [H. Süllmann] Helvet.med.acta **19:** 19-28, March '52 G
dextran clearance as measure of glomerular permeability; preliminary note, [G. Wallenius] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 78, '52
dextran in spleen, liver and muscle after intravenous injection into rabbits, [B. Swedin & B. Åberg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 68-70, '52
dextran infusion in normal Chinese men, [H. L. Chang & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 341-352, March '52
dextran; polysaccharide for expansion of plasma volume, [W. L. Bloom] South.M.J. **45:** 457-460, May '52
dextran sulfate--synthetic analogue of heparin, [C. R. Ricketts] Biochem.J. **51:** 129-133, April '52
dextran-splitting anaerobic bacteria from human intestine, [E. J. Hehre & T. W. Sery] J.Bact. **63:** 424-426, March '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon tissue synthesis of acid mucopolysaccharide, [L. L. Layton] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:** 74-78, Feb. '52
effect of dextran on blood typing and crossmatching, [P. Roche, Jr., R. A. Dodelin & W. L. Bloom] Blood **7:** 373-375, March '52
effect of monosaccharides on alcohol decomposition and alcohol tolerance, [F. Heim, W. Lanz, G. Gries & D. Amelung] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 280-291, '52 G
effects of intravenous administration of dextran on renal function, [J. W. Fleming, W. H. Cargill & W. L. Bloom] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 604-606, April '52
evaluation of plasma substitutes in clinical shock: dextran, [B. W. Haynes, Jr. & M. E. DeBakey] S. Forum (1951) pp. 631-636, '52
gargoylism--mucopolysaccharidosis, [G. Brante] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 43-46, '52
group A streptococcus polysaccharide: preparation, chemical composition and cellular localization after intravenous injection into mice, [W. C. Schmidt] J.Exper.Med. **95:** 105-118, Jan. '52
hemagglutination by tularemia antisera: further observations on agglutination of polysaccharide-treated erythrocytes and its inhibition by polysaccharide, [G. G. Wright & R. J. Feinberg] J.Immunol. **68:** 65-71, Jan. '52
histochemical demonstration of intravenously injected dextran in kidney and liver of mouse, [R. W. Mowry, J. B. Longley & R. C. Millican] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 211-217, Feb. '52
influence of dextran on conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, [A. B. Laurell] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3:** 262-266, '51
isolation of polysaccharide from Clostridium butyricum, [R. Gavard & G. Milhaud] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 471-483, April '52 F
lead-tetra-acetate-Schiff method for polysaccharides in tissue sections, [N. Shimizu & T. Kumamoto] Stain Technol. **27:** 97-106, March '52
nature and distribution of mucopolysaccharides of skin, [C. Rizzoli] Dermatologica **103:** 349-364, '51 I
nephrotic syndrome treated with intravenous dextran, [P. D. Bedford & P. M. G. Broughton] Lancet **2:** 1161-1163, Dec. 22, '51
osteogenesis of epiphysial growth; mucopolysaccharides of bone, [H. Godard] Presse méd. **60:** 414-416, March 26, '52 F
peritoneal osmotherapy with dextrose, polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextran in uremia; experiments on rabbits poisoned with mersalyl (mercury preparation), [R. Schubert] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:** 63-72, '52 G
reactions of dextrans with antiserums of rabbits immunized with Salmonella typhi, [J. M. Neill & I. Abrahams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 537-540, Nov. '51
renal clearances of grass polysaccharide; glomerular porosity and relation of this function to proteinuria in renal disease, [J. Beattie & A. C. Corcoran] J. Clin.Invest. **31:** 445-450, May '52

SACCHARIDES--Continued
role of certain sugars in production of capsular polysaccharide and lactic acid by Streptococcus pyogenes, [W. A. Pierce, Jr. & A. G. C. White] J.Bact. **63**:301-307, March '52
(poly)saccharide components of prostate gland of dog, [J. A. Arcadi] Anat.Rec. **112**:593-607, March '52
(poly)saccharides in hydatiform mole; possible significance, [B. A. Lobo & D. de Paola] Arq.brasil. med. **42**:115-120, March-April '52 P
serology of polysaccharides from tubercle bacillus, [C. N. Iland] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:735-741, Oct. '51
shock therapy with intraperitoneal infusion of blood volume replenishers, dextran and PVP (polyvinylpyrrolidone), [J. K. Narat, P. A. Casella & J. P. Cangelosi] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:80-91, Jan. '52
stimulation of pituitary-adrenocortical system by bacterial irritants (polysaccharides), [W. Keiderling & O. Westphal] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 66-69, '51 G
survival of thermally injured rats infused with saline, polyvinylpyrrolidone, dextran and oxypolygelatin, [M. D. McCarthy & J. W. Draheim] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:346-349, March '52
use of dextran in treatment of blood loss and shock, [J. S. Wilson & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:364-369, April '52
in blood: See Blood Sugar
SACCHARIN, H.: See CASILE, M., jt. auth.
SACCHAROMYCES: See Yeast
SACCHAROSE: See Sucrose
SACCHETA, R. A., and MACHADO, A. O., Investigacion del limite de arsénico, en las aguas destinadas a la alimentación e higiene (adaptación de la reacción de Reinsch), Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba) **9**:577-582, July-Dec. '51
SACCHETTI, C.: See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.
SACCHI, U.: See LOEB, C., jt. auth.
SACCO, A. M.: See DONATI, G., jt. auth.
SACCO, F., Pleuroscopia e causticazione intrapleurica delle aderenze nel pneumotorace spontaneo, Minerva med. **2**:743-748, Nov. 10, '51
and **RICCO, G.,** I test biologici di uso corrente nella tubercolosi polmonare (studio comparativo), Minerva med. **1**:389-394, Feb. 27, '52
SACERDOTE, F.: See SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., jt. auth.
SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., Acción del líquido cefalorraquídeo humano sobre el fibroblasto cultivado "in vitro," An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:259-261, '50; Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **27**:114-117, June-July '51
Acción del suero humano normal y canceroso sobre el crecimiento celular de los tejidos cultivados "in vitro," Prensa méd.argent. **39**:724-732, April 11, '52
and **MANCINI, R. E.,** Acción de la hialuronidasa sobre la formación de las fibras colágenas "in vitro," An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:263-269, '50
Acción de la desoxicorticosterona y cortisona sobre la fibrilogenesis en cultivos de fibroblastos, Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **27**:149-156, June-July '51
See **MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.**
and **PARODI, A. S.,** Acción del virus "A" de influenza sobre la célula normal y tumoral cultivada "in vitro," Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:324-330, Oct.-Nov. '51
and **SACERDOTE, F.,** Actividad fosfatásica alcalina de la célula normal y tumoral cultivada "in vitro," An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:277-284, '50; Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:117-124, June-July '51
SACERDOTI, G., and CARRAI, E., Sindrome adiposo genitale atipica con turbe neuropsichiche, Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:541-549, '51
SACHS, B. A.: See ASPER, S. P., JR., jt. auth.
SACHS, J. J., and HENDERSON, R. R., Use of bishydroxycoumarin (dicumarol) in presence of impaired renal function, J.A.M.A. **148**:839-841, March 8, '52
SACHS, S. W.: See SCHAFFER, A. B., jt. auth.
SACHS-TAY DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
SACHS-WITEBSKI (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SACHSSE, B.: See DORNES, W., jt. auth.
SACK, H., and HANDRICK, H. G., Klinische Erfahrungen bei Hirnschwellungszuständen mit dem ganglienblockierenden Mittel Pendiomid, Medizinische, pp. 375-378, March 22, '52
SACKETT, G. L., Robert J. May, M.D., 1878-1951, Radiology **58**:276, Feb. '52
SACKLER, A. M., SACKLER, M. D., SACKLER, R. R., and CO TUI, Schizophrenias of childhood, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:224-239, July-Sept. '51; correction **13**:210, July-Sept. '52
SACKLER, A. M.--Continued
See SACKLER, M. D., jt. auth.
and others, Quantitated identification of psychosis by blood sample; dichotomous quantitative differentiation (DQD) of hematosonographs of psychotics from nonpsychotics, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:304-322, Oct.-Dec. '51
SACKLER, M. D., SACKLER, R. R., SACKLER, A. M., and van OPHUIJSEN, J. H. W., Recent biochemotherapeutic developments in psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:69-675, March '52
See SACKLER, A. M., jt. auth.
and others, Sex steroid therapy in psychiatric disorders; therapeutic effect of testosterone and estradiol on hospitalized psychotics: clinical findings, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:415-437, '51
Quantitated identification of psychosis by blood sample; ultrasonometry: new modality in biology and medicine, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:288-303, Oct.-Dec. '51
Newer biochemotherapies in psychiatry, Quart.Rev. Psychiat.& Neurol. **7**:59-69, April '52
SACKLER, R. R., and others, Quantitated identification of psychosis by blood sample; instrumentation of ultrasound for biologic quantitation, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:283-287, Oct.-Dec. '51
See SACKLER, A. M., jt. auth.
See SACKLER, M. D., jt. auth.
SACKS, L. E., Subtilin considered as germicidal surface-active agent, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:79-85, Feb. '52
SACKS, M.: See SELZER, G., jt. auth.
SACKS, W.: See MARSHALL, J., jt. auth.
SACKS-LIBMAN DISEASE: See Libman-Sacks Disease
SACRALIZATION: See Spine
SACREZ, R., Antibiotiques dans le traitement des dyspepsies, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:418-421, '52
and **LAUSECKER, C.,** Le frottis vaginal du prématuré malade, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:779-783, '51
BEYER, P., and LOCHNER, A. M., La perméabilité méningée du nourrisson. Ses variations en fonction de l'âge et de l'administration des vitamines C et P, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:770-776, '51
COMSA, J., and LEROUX, Le thymus et l'obésité prépubertaire, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:85-87, '52
FRUHLING, L., BEYER, P., and HEUMANN (Mme.), Maladie de Schuller-Christian du nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:511-515, '52
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
See also Pilonidal Sinus
cysts, presacral epidermoid cysts in women, [G. F. Melody] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1119-1126, May '52
tumors, congenital teratoma; 12 cases, [H. C. Tseng, K. Chen, L. M. Fei & Y. Liu] Chinese M.J. **70**:54-66, Jan.-Feb. '52
surgical therapy of teratoma, [P. J. Rosselet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:495-498, May 3, '52 F
SACRO-EASE: See Seats
SACROILIAC JOINT
accessory sacroiliac articulations, [L. A. Hadley] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:149-155, Jan. '52
gross and histologic changes in various age groups, [G. R. Macdonald & T. E. Hunt] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:157-163, Feb. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:54-70, Feb.'52
diseases, roentgenologic changes in rhizomelic spondylosis, [A. Nurra & D. Galluccio] Chir.org.movimento **37**:1-13, '52 I
dislocations, role of sacroiliac articulations in formation of vertebral deviations, [R. Massart] Presse méd. **60**:351-352, March 15, '52 F
tumors, osteosarcoma and traumatism, [L. Dérobert, Misset & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:485-487, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
wounds and injuries, obstetric trauma of pelvis; 2 cases, [R. Fischer] Gynaecologia **133**:204-209, April '52 G
osteosarcoma and traumatism, [L. Dérobert, Misset & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:485-487, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
SACRUM
cysts, myelographic diagnosis of perineurial cyst, [Z. E. Taheri, P. A. Riemenschneider & A. Ecker] J. Neurosurg. **9**:93-95, Jan. '52
tumors, chordoma, [O. de Lutio] Minerva chir. **7**:130-133, Feb. 29, '52 I
surgical treatment of presacral tumors: combined problem, [C. S. MacCarty, J. M. Waugh, C. W. Mayo & M. B. Coventry] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:73-84, Feb. 13, '52
SADANA, S. R.: See LANDTMAN, B., jt. auth.
SADASIVAN, V., Nature of phosphatase activity, Nature, London **169**:418-419, March 8, '52

SADLER, R. N.: See **HOLLOWAY, J. B., jt. auth.**
SADOUGHI, G.: See **DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.**
SADOVE, M. S., GORDON, A. S., NELSON, J. T., and IVY, A. C., Barbiturate-carbon-induced apnea for artificial respiration studies on normal adults, J. Appl.Physiol. **4:**403-407, Dec. '51
See **GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.**
WYANT, G. M., GITTELSON, L. A., and KRETCHMER, H. E., Classification and management of reactions to local anesthetic agents, J.A.M.A. **148:** 17-22, Jan. 5, '52
WYANT, G. M., KRETCHMER, H. E., and GITTELSON, L. A., Procaine amide: clinical study, Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 45-57, Jan.-Feb. '52
SADOVSKY, A.: See **TOAFF, R., jt. auth.**
SAEBØ, J. A., v. Hippel-Lindau's disease, Acta ophth. **30:**129-153, '52
SAEGESSER, F., and TCHICALOFF, M., Ossifications hétérotopiques de la carotide, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:** 333-341, '52
SÄKER, G., Intralumbale Eingriffe und "stress" ("Belastung"), Nervenarzt **23:**131-136, April '52
SAENGER, E. L., GALLAGHAR, R. G., ANTHONY, D. S., and VALAER, P. J., Emergency measures and precautions in radium accidents, J.A.M.A. **149:** 813-815, June 28, '52
SAENZ, B., Lepra reaction: its treatment with dihydrostreptomycin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 59-69, Jan. '52
SAETREN, H.: See **ALLFREY, V., jt. auth.**
See **STERN, H., jt. auth.**
SAETTELE, R., Derzeitige Gesundheitsverhältnisse und Entwicklung der Bevölkerungsgruppe deutschstämmiger Brasilianer im Staat Espirito Santo, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**375-390, Feb. '52
SAFA, A.: See **CHEDID, P., jt. auth.**
SAGAZ, L., El tratamiento de las cavernas gigantes del lóbulo superior, Rev.espan.tuberc. **20:**643-648, Oct. '51
El neumotórax extrapleural con relleno de esferas de resinas acrílicas o esponja de similares; nuestra experiencia sobre 32 casos, Rev.clín.espan. **43:** 24-29, Oct. 15, '51
SAGE, E. C., and JANSSEN, G. A., Exstrophy of bladder, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**196-198, Jan. '52
SAGEBIEL, W., Bakteriologisch-serologische Studien über die Chloromycetinempfindlichkeit der Typhus- und Paratyphus-Bakterien, Arch.Hyg. **135:** 222-231, '51
SAGEHASHI, K.: See **HOMMA, J. Y., jt. auth.**
SAGEMAN, C. B.: See **MANCHESTER, B., jt. auth.**
SAGER, C. A., Der Nachweis von Wasserzusatz in Frauenmilch durch Refraktometrie des Ultrafiltrates, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:**319-322, '52
SAGER, C. J., Concept of aggression in modern psychiatry, Ment.Hyg. **36:**210-219, April '52
SAGER, WILLIAM WARREN: See Obituaries
SAGGESE, M., Epatiti infettive nell'infanzia, Pediatria **60:**51-55, Jan.-Feb. '52
SAGGIORO, C., Il cancro della lingua. Risultati del trattamento radiante di 400 casi, Tumori **37:**423-444, '51
Gli epiteliomi della cute del naso (risultati del trattamento radiante di 265 casi), Friuli med. **7:** 49-64, Jan.-Feb. '52
See **de VIDO, G., jt. auth.**
SAGHER, F., Leprosy (review of literature from late 1948 to early 1950), Dermatologica **103:**286-318, '51
See **DOSTROVSKY, A., jt. auth.**
SAGRERA-MALARET, J. M.: See **MALARET-VILAR, J., jt. auth.**
SAGRIPANTI, P., Psicosi affettive e ricambio glicidico, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 512-517, '51
SAHGAL, H. N., Pneumoperitoneum treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis with reference to lower lobe lesions, Indian M.Gaz. **86:** 444-446, Oct. '51
SAHS, A. L., and MEYERS, R., Coexistence of intracranial aneurysm and polycystic kidney disease, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**147-150, '51
See **IMLER, R. L., jt. auth.**
SAHU, V. K.: See **NATH, M. C., jt. auth.**
SAIFER, A., and ZYMARIS, M. C., Photometric microdetermination of human gamma globulin; development of quantitative flocculation-ninhydrin procedure, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**1-11, Jan. '52
ZYMARIS, M. C., and BERGER, H. M., Photometric microdetermination of human gamma globulin; comparison of quantitative flocculation-ninhydrin method with electrophoretic method, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**12-22, Jan. '52
SAI-HALASZ, A.: See **LEHOCZKY, T., jt. auth.**
SAIKI, HIROSHI: See **RODBARD, S., jt. auth.**
SAIKI, HISASHI, KISHIDA, T., TASHIRO, T., and YAMADORI, M., Studies on aneurinase; bacteriological properties of genuine aneurinase bacilli, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23:**43, March '51
SAILORS: See Armed Forces Personnel; Naval Medicine; etc.
SAIN, F. D.: See **PFEIFFER, D. B., jt. auth.**
SAINT-ARNAUD, G., and CAOUETTE, M., L'endocrinologie en gynécologie, Union méd.Canada **80:**1440-1444, Dec. '51
ST. CLAIR, W. H., JR., Thyroidectomy, Am.Surgeon **18:** 245-253, March '52
SAINT-CYR, C.: See **MONTESTRUC, E., jt. auth.**
SAINTES, M. J. (Mme.): See **PETIT, R., jt. auth.**
ST. GEORGE, R. C. C., Interplay of light and heat in bleaching rhodopsin, J.Gen.Physiol. **35:** 495-517, Jan. '52
and PAULING, L., Combining power of hemoglobin for alkyl isocyanides, and nature of heme-heme interactions in hemoglobin, Science **114:**629-634, Dec. 14, '51
ST. GEORGE, S., BINE, R., JR., FRIEDMAN, M., and BLAND, C., Renal excretion of digitoxin in rabbit and dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**504-506, Nov. '51
See **BINE, R., JR., jt. auth.**
SAINT-GIRONS, F., Eloge funèbre de M. L. Ribadeau-Dumas, Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:**835-836, '51
ST. JAMES, A., CONNELL, J. F., JR., and ROUSSELOT, L. M., Use of streptokinase-streptodornase (varidase) to lyse clotted blood obstructing biliary drainage; obstruction following cholecystectomy and choledochotomy, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**741-744, June '52
ST. JOHN, E.: See **BURNETT, J. M., jt. auth.**
ST. JOHN, W. N.: See **HAMILTON, C. L., JR., jt. auth.**
ST. LOUP BUSTILLOS, E., Los antialérgicos en el tratamiento de los vómitos del embarazo, Arch.urug. med. **38:**465-466, May-June '51
Der Kropf des Kindesalters als Folge mangelhafter Ernährung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**88-90, Jan. 26, '52
Disostosis craneofacial o sindrome de Crouzon, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**518-520, April '52
SAINT-MARTIN, M., Les agglutinines non-spécifiques sont-elles une cause d'erreurs dans le sérodiagnostic de la brucellose? Union méd.Canada **81:**432-435, April '52
SAINT-PAUL, J.: See **MICHEL, P. J., jt. auth.**
SAINZ, P. A., Hormonas de acción gástrica, Rev.méd. cubana **62:**631-650, Sept. '51
SAINZ, X., La chirurgie de l'avant durant la campagne du Tonkin, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**822-824, Oct. 10-17, '51
SAINZ de la MAZA, R.: See **LOPEZ GARCIA, E., jt. auth.**
SAITO, K.: See **SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.**
SAITO, M., On influences of bacterial flora upon excystation and subsequent multiplication of Entamoeba histolytica in culture media, Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **24:** 239-248, Nov. '51
SAIZ MORENO, L., La hidatidosis como problema sanitario, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25:**493-529, Sept. '51
SAJFERT, M.: See **CERNOHORSKY, J., jt. auth.**
SAKA, O., Recherches sur le facteur qui, dans l'insuline ordinaire, produit l'hyperglycémie et la glycogénolyse, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3576-3579, Dec. 2, '51
SAKAKI, N.: See **WAKO, H., jt. auth.**
SAKAKIBARA, E., Studies on streptomycin-resistant variants in bacteria; effect of several sulfur containing substances on action of streptomycin, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:**67-71, '51
Studies on streptomycin-resistant variants in bacteria; on several properties of streptomycin-fastness, Acta scholae med. univ. Kioto **29:** 72-81, '51
SAKIC, D., Un cas de dysgenesis mesodermalis corneae et iridis (Rieger), Ophthalmologica **123:**31-39, Jan. '52
SAKO, Y., and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Experimental studies on gastrointestinal anastomoses, S.Forum (1951) pp. 117-123, '52
SAKR, R., ELIAN, A., and GOHAR, M. A., Penicillin dosage in infancy and childhood, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:**541-550, '51
SALA, G.: See **CAVALLERO, C., jt. auth.**
SALA, L., Fisiopatologia della circolazione venosa nelle varici; osservazioni sul comportamento della pressione venosa periferica e della velocità circolatoria dopo safenectomia, Riforma med. **66:** 403-404, April 12, '52

SALA, L.--Continued
and **BARBIERI, L.**, Fisiopatologia della circolazione venosa nelle varici, Riforma med. **66**:120-122, Feb. 2, '52
de **SALA, P.**, Tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer de esófago, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:274-288, Jan.-Feb. '52
SALA GINABREDA, J. M., Aspectos anatomo-clínicos de la primoinfección tuberculosa pulmonar en la infancia, Rev.espan.pediat. **7**:625-645, Sept.-Oct. '51
Meningitis por Hemophilus influenzae, Med.clin. **17**: 393-395, Dec. '51
SALAH, M. K.: See **KHALIFA, A. A., jt. auth.**
SALAMA, S., and WRIGHT, S., Action on central nervous system of compounds RP 3565 and RP 3697 and of tetramethylammonium and tetraethylammonium, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:1-13, March '52
Influence of various drugs on action of curare on central nervous system of cat, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 7:14-24, March '52
SALAMA, S. E., Researches on exercise, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:55-68, '52
SALAND, G.: See **BERLEY, B. S., jt. auth.**
SALA-PATAU, E., and PLANAS-GUASCH, J., Utilidad de los injertos laminares como material de refuerzo en el tratamiento de las eventraciones postoperatorias, Med.clin. **17**:299-306, Nov. '51
SALASSA, R. M.: See **ANGELA, G. C., jt. auth.**
SALAVERRI, M., Deslizamiento epifisario de cabeza femoral, Cir.ap.locom. **8**:326-336, Oct. '51
SALAVERT, M., La valeur de la rœntgenthérapie dans le traitement des cervicarthroses (d'après les résultats obtenus dans 64 cas), J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:831-833, '51
SALCEDO, J., JR.: See **BURCH, H. B., jt. auth.**
SALCHOW, U. A., Luftentseuchung von Raumen, Ztschr. Hyg. **133**:283-291, '51
SALDIAS, C. A.: See **CABIESES-MOLINA, F., jt. auth.**
SALE, L., JR.: See **GOLDMAN, A., jt. auth.**
SALEIRO PITAO, J.: See Pitao, J. S.
SALEK, J., Pathogenesis of pulmonary edema following extensive operations on lungs, Casop.lék.česk. **90**: 1529-1533, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
SALEM, G., Fünf Jahre antibiotische Therapie in der Unfallchirurgie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:918-922, Dec. 7, '51
and **REMES, I.**, Lysthenon in der Unfallchirurgie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:86-90, Feb. 1, '52
and **SIMANDL, E.**, Trichloräthylenanalgesie bei unfallchirurgischen Eingriffen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 64:197-198, March 14, '52
SALEM, W., "A proposito de um artigo sobre o tratamento cirúrgico da otosclerose," Rev.brasil otorino-laring. **19**:149-160, Sept.-Oct. '51; Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40**: 741-752, Nov. '51 [Comment on de Sanson's article]
SALEMBIER, Y., Cholécystites aiguës lithiasiques chez le jeune, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1232-1233, Nov. '51
and **LEPAN, R.**, Injection du canal de Wirsung au cours des cholangiographies; à propos de 18 observations, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1371-1376, Dec. '51
SALERA, U., and INVERNIZZI, P., Studio della proliferazione dell'eritroblasto in base all'indice mitotico e all'istogramma cariocinetico; anemia postemorragica, Arch.sc.med. **92**:213-225, Oct. '51
Studio della proliferazione dell'eritroblasto in base all'indice mitotico e all'istogramma cariocinetico; anemia da carcinoma gastrico, Arch.sc.med. **93**: 1-8, Jan. '52
See **ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.**
See **INVERNIZZI, P., jt. auth.**
von **SALES, FRANZ (1567-1622)**
Franz von Sales and his last will directing disposition of his body, [C. Elze] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2472-2474, Dec. 7, '51 G
de **SALES, J. B.**, Geografia médica do estado do Ceará; distribuição geográfica da bouba, Rev.brasil.med. 9:36-40, Jan. '52
Geografia médica do estado do Ceará; distribuição geográfica do tracoma, Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 106-109, Feb. '52
de **SALES, J. M., and MACHADO, L.**, Moléstia de Halban com rutura do corpus luteum cisticum e hemorragia intraperitoneal simulando gestação ectópica rota, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**: 618-622, Oct. '51
SALET, J.: See **MARIE, J., jt. auth.**
SALGADO, C., Colporretoplastia abdomino-perineal, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:62-66, Jan.-Feb. '52
SALGADO, D. V.: See **COSTA, A., jt. auth.**
SALGADO, E.: See **SELYE, H., jt. auth.**
SALHANICK, H. A., HISAW, F. L., and ZARROW, M. X., Action of estrogen and progesterone on gonadotropin content of pituitary of monkey (Macaca mulatta), J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 310-320, March '52
SALICYL COMPOUNDS
role of pituitary and adrenal glands in inhibition of hyaluronidase by salicylates in vivo, [M. Pelloja] Lancet **1**:233-236, Feb. 2, '52
acetylsalicylic acid: See also Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Urine, salicyl compounds
acute intoxication with pathologic electrocardiogram; 2 cases, [H. Laake] Nord.med. **46**:1756-1757, Nov. 21, '51 N
choleretic action of N-acetylsalicylic acid, [S. Baloueff] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 237-244, March 1, '52 F
hematuria, hypoprothrombinemia and salicylate medication, [P. Wising] Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 256-261, '52
influence of sodium salicylate and acetylsalicylic acid on release of histamine in anaphylaxis, [E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**: 443-450, Nov. '51
p-aminosalicylic acid: See also Blood, salicyl compounds; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Eyes, tuberculosis; Genitals, tuberculosis; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Pleura, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urine, salicyl compounds; Uterus, tuberculosis
acquired sensitivity, [S. J. Steel] Brit.M.J. **1**:415-416, Feb. 23, '52
action on prothrombin time in man, [A. L. Tărnoky & L. Steingold] J.Clin.Path. **4**: 478-486, Nov. '51
adaptation of tubercle bacilli to p-aminosalicylic acid and to streptomycin; new data, [J. Baudot, A. Delaude & Gay] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:60-65, '52 F
allergic reaction, [T. Christiansen] Nord.med. **47**: 154-155, Feb. 1, '52 N
allergic reactions; 7 cases, including case of Löffler syndrome, [F. C. Warring, Jr. & K. S. Howlett, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 235-249, March '52
antagonism between p-aminosalicylic acid and para-aminobenzoic acid, [V. Nitti & V. de Franciscis] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:1091-1095, Dec. '51 I
antibacterial activity and pharmacologic characteristics of saline compound of streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [A. di Marco, C. Ciceri & V. Zavaglio] Minerva med. **2**: 750-752, Nov. 10, '51 I
antithyroid effect of p-aminosalicylic acid and m-aminophenol, [K. Kjerulf-Jensen & G. Wolffbrandt] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7**: 376-380, '51
certain complications following treatment, [M. M. Romanovskiy & A. V. Eremyan] Vestnik oftal.(no. 5) **30**: 30-31, '51 R
clinical study of p-aminosalicylic acid ester in local anesthesia, [M. Schoog] Med.Welt **20**:1622-1623, Dec. 22, '51 G
combined effect of streptomycin and penicillin, streptomycin and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) on tubercle bacilli, [E. Espersen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:350-356, '51
complications in connection with medication in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Bøyum] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:753-756, Dec. 1, '51 N
danger of ingestion by persons with cutaneous sensitivity to product, [A. Tzanck & E. Sidi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68**: 421-422, March 21-April 4, '52 F
diabetes mellitus following therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Franke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:458-459, April 19, '52 G
dosage and distribution, [R. de Beule] Acta tuberc. belg. **42**:578-589, Dec. '51 F
effects of sodium salicylate and of sodium p-aminosalicylate on adrenal cortex, [H. van Cauwenberge, H. Betz, C. Heusghem & M. Vliers] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:788-800, '51 F
effects of streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and solvoteben (thiosemicarbazone derivative) on blood coagulation and its separate phases; experimental study, [G. Walther & K. A. Winter] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:25-28, Jan. 1, '52 G
hepatitis following PAS therapy, [A. G. McManis & W. J. D. Mira] M.J.Australia **2**: 747-748, Dec. 1, '51

SALICYL COMPOUNDS, p-**aminosalicylic acid**--Continued
hypersensitivity; case, [O. Kløvstad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:759-761, Dec. 1, '51 N
incidents and accidents, [J. Chertier & J. Bussière] Pédiatrie **41**:130-132, '52 F
intoxication due to p-aminosalicylic acid with hemolysis; case, [J. C. J. Burkens] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **95**:3788-3790, Dec. 15, '51 Du
lethal intoxication, [J. Muri] Nord.med. **47**:155-157, Feb. 1, '52 N
local anesthetic effects of certain p-aminosalicylic acid esters, [W. Keil, H. H. Brautigam & W. Holler] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:112-113, March '52 G
methods and complications of intravenous injections, [J. Regli & C. Stäubli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1305-1309, Dec. 29, '51 G
mode of action of association of streptomycin; in vitro study, [O. Kitamoto & N. Rist] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:950-956, '51 F
modifications of gastric function induced by p-aminosalicylic acid and its salts, [C. Forattini & W. Selmi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:939-946, Nov. '51 I
nephritic colic during streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid therapy of renal tuberculosis, [J. Cibert & J. M. Junquera Villa] J.urol.,Paris **57**:803-810, '51 F
percutaneous effect of pomade of sodium p-aminosalicylate, [G. Borelli] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**:373-376, '51 I
review, [R. J. Allen] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **17**:367-383, Nov. '51
secondary effects in treatment, [P. Gundersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:756-759, Dec. 1, '51 N
severe allergic reactions following therapy for tuberculosis, [W. Kniest] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:676-677, May 23, '52 G
sudden death on day following first and single intravenous injection; case, [G. Boudin & J. C. Job] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:309-311, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
symptoms of hypersensitiveness following treatment, [J. C. Gerrits] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**:442-446, '51
synergic effects on Mycobacterium tuberculosis by streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid, viomycin and neomycin in 11 different associations; in vitro study, [P. J. Coletsos] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:957-965, '51 F
tolerance of p-aminosalicylic acid with special regard to results of quantitative demonstrations, [R. Wagner & J. Messerich] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:412-415, May 2, '52 G
toxic effects during therapy of tuberculosis, [L. Morandi, H. Ochsner & A. Neuenschwander] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1301-1305, Dec. 29, '51 G
toxic hepatitis and PAS, [A. G. Fergusson, J. P. McIntyre & A. R. Gemmell] Brit.M.J. **1**:865, April 19, '52
unexpected occurrence of tetany during p-aminosalicylic acid therapy of pleurisy, [M. Albeaux-Fernet, Danel, J. Leprat & Bordier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1325-1328, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
use of p-aminosalicylic acid and renal blocking agent; preliminary report, [E. Bruckschen] Med.Welt **20**:1579-1581, Dec. 15, '51 G
effects, effect of sodium salts of benzoic and salicylic acid, their p-amino compounds and of salicylic acid on oxygen consumption and body temperature of rat, [L. Balogh & others] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214**:299-307, '52 G
modification of method for evaluating salicyl-type analgetics, [D. C. Brodie, E. L. Way & G. E. Smith, Jr.] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:48-49, Jan. '52
in blood: See Blood, salicyl compounds
in urine: See Urine, salicyl compounds
iodo-p-aminosalicylic acid, studies on in vitro effects of radioactive I^{131} labeled 3,5 diiodo PAS on tubercle bacillus, [I. Kass] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:316-324, March '52
piperazine methylenedisalicylate: See Gout, therapy
salicylic acid: See also Beryllium, toxicity; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
effect of certain salicylic acid derivatives on human tubercle bacilli, [H. D. Vogelsang & W. H. Wagner] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.48) pp. 118-127, '50 G
effect of salicylate on glycosuria, blood glucose and liver glycogen of alloxan-diabetic rat, [M. J. H. Smith, B. W. Meade & J. Bornstein] Biochem.J. **51**:18-20, April '52
effects of dosage and estrogen, androgen or salicylate administration on degree of body temperature elevation induced by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [I. Rothchild & A. C. Barnes] Endocrinology **50**:485-496, April '52
effects of sodium salicylate and of sodium p-aminosalicylate on adrenal cortex, [H. van Cauwenberge, H. Betz, C. Heusghem & M. Vliers] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:788-800, '51 F
influence of sodium salicylate and acetylsalicylic acid on release of histamine in anaphylaxis, [E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:443-450, Nov. '51
pituitary-adrenal mediation in mechanism of action of salicylates, [M. Pelloja] Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8**:119-122, Feb. '52
salicylates and carbohydrate metabolism, [J. Bornstein, B. W. Meade & M. J. H. Smith] Nature, London **169**:115-116, Jan. 19, '52
serious intoxication; recovery, [J. Gibert-Queraltó & R. Nolla-Panadés] Rev.clín.espan. **43**:119-121, Oct. 31, '51 S
simultaneous spectrophotometric determination of gentisic and salicylic acids, [L. J. Kleckner & A. Osol] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:103-105, Feb. '52
tolerance for frequently repeated small doses, [A. Herz & B. Stampfl] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:76-90, '51 G
sodium salicylate: See also Colitis, ulcerative; Lupus erythematosus; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
behavior of basophilic granulosa cell (mast cells) of peritoneal lymph of normal and adrenalectomized rats subjected to sodium salicylate administration, [E. Mari & E. Rizzatti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1031-1038, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect on urinary elimination of corticosteroids, [F. Tronchetti & R. P. Nello] Folia endocrinol. **4**:663-671, Oct. '51 I
influence on permeability of connective tissue in intact and in adrenalectomized rat, [B. Jacot, P. Ducommun, P. S. Timiras & H. Selye] J.physiol., Paris **43**:621-623, '51 F
salicylate intoxication in children, [A. C. Dietrick, H. L. Guard & L. J. Geppert] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:149-158, Jan. '52
therapy: See Rheumatic Fever, therapy
toxicity: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE (sulfonamide): See Colitis, ulcerative
SALIMYANOVA, A. G.: See VASILEVSKAYA, F. M., jt. auth.
SALINAS DONOSO, E., Colecistitis aguda (contribución). Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 124-128, '51
SALINGER, S. (Chicago), Paranasal sinuses summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, 1950, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:488-508, April; 604-623, May '52
SALINGER, S. (Geneva), Le frottis vaginal chez la femme en ménopause, Gynéc.et obst. **50**:492-495, '51
Le cyto-diagnostic de Papanicolaou en clinique gynécologique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:33-36, Jan. 12, '52
SALIS, B., Eliminazione del cloroamfenicolo per la saliva, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:266-268, Nov.-Dec. '51
SALISBURY, P. F., BOLOMEY, A. A., and MILLER, J. H., Cross transfusion; clinical experiences with 6 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:151-167, Feb. '52
SALIVA
ammonia production and urease activity in saliva, [R. M. Ballantyne, J. J. Rae & F. H. Lawford] J.Dent. Res. **31**:281-283, April '52
aureomycin and terramycin in human saliva, [F. W. Kraus, D. W. Casey & V. Johnson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:554-558, Nov. '51
behavior of salivary alcohol curve in chronic alcoholism, [A. Fornari] Minerva medicoleg. **71**:173-176, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
copper and cobalt levels of human saliva and dental caries activity, [S. Dreizen, H. A. Spies, Jr. & T. D. Spies] J.Dent.Res. **31**:137-142, Feb. '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on sodium

SALIVA--Continued
and potassium levels of human saliva, [S. Dreizen, W. Niedermeier, A. I. Reed & T. D. Spies] J.Dent. Res. **31**:271-280, April '52
effect of adrenaline (epinephrine) on cell content of blood and saliva of normal man, [F. N. Ghadially] J.Endocrinol. **8**:138-147, April '52
effect of metallic salts on acid production in saliva, [J. C. Forbes & J. D. Smith] J.Dent.Res. **31**:129-131; 132-136, Feb. '52
Egyptology and spittle, [M. H. Fischer] Ohio M.J. **48**: 237-238, March '52
elimination of chloramphenicol, [B. Salis] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:266-268, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
evidence for existence of salivary apoerythein-inactivating factor, [E. Beerstecher, Jr. & E. J. Edmonds] J. Biol. Chem. **195**: 185-189, March '52
excretion of blood group substance, [G. Schuberth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:367-370, April 18, '52 G
lack of relationship between salivary lactobacillus counts and dental caries activity, [R. L. Glass] Oral Surg. **5**:210-213, Feb. '52
paper partition chromatography of free amino acids and peptides of normal human saliva, [J. R. Moor & D. R. Gilligan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:691-697, Dec. '51
question of antibacterial activity, [U. Berger] Ztschr. Hyg. **133**:371-397, '52 G
results of lysozyme determination in normal persons and peptic ulcer patients, [N. Burghartz] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:284, March 15, '52 G
saliva test for prenatal sex determination, [G. W. Rapp & G. C. Richardson] Science **115**:265, March 7, '52
salivary bacteria; ureolytic activity of Micrococci isolated from saliva, [A. J. Singer] Oral Surg. **4**: 1568-1575, Dec. '51
Zambrini reaction in urology, [M. Alpi & F. Caracciolo] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:362-369, March 15-31, '52 I
reaction, sympathicotony of salivary glands as cause of dental caries, [W. Rathje] J.Dent.Res. **30**:783-786, Dec. '51
secretion: See Salivary Glands, physiology
SALIVAR, C. J.: See ARMSTRONG, W. W., jt. auth.
SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Parotid Gland; Reflex, salivary; Submaxillary Gland
abnormalities, aberrant salivary gland tissue in tonsil fossa, [B. A. Sanderson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:387-388, March '52
calculi, salivary gland and duct calculi, [J. H. Melant] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:389-390, March '52
diseases: See also Mikulicz' Disease
two cases of Felty syndrome with features of Sjögren syndrome, [P. S. B. Pearson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:253-254, May '52
fistula: See Fistula
innervation, 'paralytic secretion' of saliva; example of supersensitivity after denervation, [N. Emmelin] Physiol.Rev. **32**:21-46, Jan. '52
physiology, effect of chewing indifferent and penicillin-containing substances on secretion of saliva and gastric juice, [L. Koslowski & G. Nussbaum] Chirurg **23**:104-106, March '52 G
paralytic secretion' of saliva; example of supersensitivity after denervation, [N. Emmelin] Physiol. Rev. **32**:21-46, Jan. '52
spurting salivation in form of "saliva fountain" from Stensen's and Wharton's ducts, [A. Laskiewicz] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:96-113, '52
sympathicotony of salivary glands as cause of dental caries, [W. Rathje] J.Dent.Res. **30**:783-786, Dec. '51
secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, distinctive features in Malaya, [A. T. H. Marsden] Brit.J.Cancer **5**:375-381, Dec. '51
SALK, J. E., and LAURENT, A. M., Use of adjuvants in studies on influenza immunization; measurements in monkeys of dimensions of antigenicity of virus-mineral oil emulsions, J.Exper.Med. **95**: 429-447, May '52
See **YOUNGNER, J. S., jt. auth.**
SALKIN, D., and GADZIKOWSKI, I. T., Empyema complicating closed intrapleural pneumonolysis and artificial pneumothorax, Dis.Chest **21**:17-31, Jan. '52
SALLACH, H. J.: See ROSE, W. C., jt. auth.
SALLE, A. J.: See JANN, G. J., jt. auth.
SALLER, K., Biologischer Nahrungswert, Ernährungsphysiologie und Heilfaktor, Medizinische, pp. 141-145, Feb. 2, '52
SALLERAS, A., Aquinesia total curarínica en cirugía intraocular (nuestra experiencia con el "flaxedil"), Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:521-527, Nov. '51
and ABERASTAIN, T. G., Terapéutica local con cortisona en oftalmología (sesenta observaciones), Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:499-504, Nov. '51
See **ROVEDA, J. M., jt. auth.**
SALLERAS, V., La ligadura venosa profiláctica, Angiologia **3**:101-107, May-June '51
SALLET, J., Une cause fréquente et souvent méconnue de troubles gastriques et œsophagiens: la hernie de l'estomac par le hiatus œsophagien du diaphragme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:40-48, March '52
SALLMAN, B., Process of hyaluronidase formation by hemolytic streptococci, J.Bact. **62**:741-746, Dec. '51
SALMI, L., Le ripercussioni della malattia da virus poliomielitico sui vari organi ed apparati, Clin. pediat. **33**: 569-580, Sept. '51
La tachicardia parossistica e la sindrome post tachicardica nell'infanzia; descrizione di quattro casi di osservazione personale, Clin.pediat. **33**: 589-616, Oct. '51
and MALOSSI, M., L'elettrocardiogramma nella fase acuta della poliomielite, Clin.pediat. **34**:17-28, Jan. '52
SALMON, A., Le rôle du système diencéphalo-hypophysaire dans la physiologie du sommeil, Presse méd. **60**: 54-57, Jan. 16, '52
SALMON, C.: See ANDRE, R., jt. auth.
SALMON, H. W., and MEYNELL, G. G., Primary hyperparathyroidism (adenoma) simulating sarcoidosis; report of case, Brit.M.J. **2**:1440-1442, Dec. 15, '51
SALMON, M.: See POURSINES, Y., jt. auth.
SALMON, R. J., and MAY, C. D., Total plasma protein and plasma fibrinogen in ascorbic acid deficiency and in scurvy in monkey, J.Nutrition **46**:515-523, April '52
See LOWE, C. U., jt. auth.
SALMONELLA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
occurrence of Shigella and Salmonella in Araraquara, São Paulo, [A. de E. Taunay & C. S. Vernin] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:25-32, Jan. '52 P
presence of Salmonella heidelberg (Habs) in Saigon; case, [R. Seys & E. R. Brygoo] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:683-684, Dec. '51 F
technical methods for serologic identification, [A. Borella] Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44**:20-26, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
abortivo-equinus, estimation of nucleic acids in microorganisms, [H. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:53-59, Dec. 25, '51
aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium
anatum, isolation from 2 carriers, [H. Hiroki, A. Hirose & T. Cheng] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**: 255, Nov. '51
suppression of growth of Salmonella anatum and Salmonella oranienburg by concentration variation of energy sources in synthetic basal medium, [F. Davis & L. A. Barnes] J.Bact. **63**:33-38, Jan. '52
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid group
breslaviensis: See Salmonella, typhimurium
carriers: See also Salmonella anatum; Salmonella enteritidis
healthy pigs as carriers in Java; aerobic bacterial flora of their mesenteric lymph nodes, [F. C. Kraneveld, M. Erber & M. Mansjoer] Docum. neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3**:343-356, Dec. '51
isolation of 2 cases of Salmonella newington from carriers in Far East, [H. Hiroki & A. Hirose] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:253, Nov. '51
cholerae suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
culture: See also Salmonella anatum
changes induced in flagellar antigens of Salmonella rostock and Salmonella california, [O. A. Peso & P. R. Edwards] Pub.Health Rep. **66**:1694-1696, Dec. 21, '51
evaluation of culture media for isolation from feces, [H. Williams Smith] J.Hyg. **50**:21-36, March '52
relative efficiency of different mediums in isolation of certain members of group, [N. B. McCullough & A. F. Byrne] J.Infect.Dis. **90**: 71-75, Jan.-Feb. '52
selective medium for isolation of organisms of group, [M. A. Soltys] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **61**:237-240, Oct. '51
suppression of growth of Salmonella anatum and Salmonella oranienburg by concentration variation of energy sources in synthetic basal medium,

SALMONELLA, culture--Continued
[F. Davis & L. A. Barnes] J.Bact. **63:** 33-38, Jan. '52
transformation of Salmonella from smooth to rough form, [F. H. Caselitz] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**149-158, Jan. 3, '52 G
Danysz', use of ratin bacteria for rat extermination on island of Scharhörn, [A. Dyssegaard] Arch.Hyg. **135:**232-236, '51 G [Comment on Habs and Heinz's article]; reply by Habs **135:**237-240, '51 G
enteritidis, case of acute infective endocarditis caused by Salmonella dublin, [A. M. Thomas] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 408-418, May '52
persistent urinary Salmonella dublin carrier with bilharziasis, [W. S. Miller] Brit.M.J. **1:**628-629, March 22, '52
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gallinarum, typing by means of bacteriophage, [K. Lilleengen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**194-202, '52
immunity, immunization against infection in breeding colony of mice, [F. G. Carnochan & C. N. W. Cumming] J.Infect.Dis. **90:**242-248, May-June '52
infections: See also Salmonella enteritidis; Salmonella suipestifer; etc.
acute cholecystitis in childhood; report of case (due to Salmonella oranienburg), [J. A. Bonta & C. G. Lovingood] Surgery **31:**309-311, Feb. '52
bacteria paracoli in enteritis of early infancy, [L. Gauvreau] Laval méd. **17:**32-38, Jan. '52 F
bacteriologic studies of experimental infections in chicks, [K. C. Milner & M. F. Shaffer] J.Infect. Dis. **90:**81-96, Jan.-Feb. '52
chloramphenicol and terramycin in treatment of salmonella and shigella infections, [R. H. Kunstadter, A. Milzer & B. M. Kagan] J.Pediat. **39:**687-697, Dec. '51
clinical aspects, [I. Saphra, A. Curbelo Hernández & V. Márquez y Biscay] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **5:**343-356, Jan.-March '52 S
conjunctivitis due to Salmonella, [C. Duc] Rass.ital. ottal. **20:** 230-232, July-Aug. '51 I
epidemic of Salmonella brandenburg infection in maternity nursery, [L. Willemin-Clog & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**225-236, '52 F
episode of salmonellosis among pupils of school of reserve officers in Avellino, [F. di Lorenzo, A. Paoletti & R. Familiari] Acta med.ital. **6:**302-306, Nov. '51 I
first case of Salmonella eastbourne in Far East, [H. Hiroki & A. Hirose] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:** 249, Nov. '51
infection of secondary carcinoma by Salmonella montevideo, [F. O. Graham & P. N. Coleman] Brit.M.J. **1:**1116, May 24, '52
infections with Salmonella stanley in man and guinea pig, [L. Le Minor & R. Seys] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 372-376, March '52 F
meningitis due to Salmonella brandenburg, [Y. M. Feuillen & E. Joiris] Acta paediat.belg. **6:**73-78, '52 F
Salmonella bareilly infections in Netherlands, [G. D. Hemmes] Geneesk.gids **30:**93-102, March 6, '52 Du
Salmonella bredeney meningitis; case report of 19 day old infant, [H. L. Kantor] Pediatrics **9:**597-601, May '52
salmonellosis and shigellosis in Cook County, Illinois; re-evaluation of diagnostic stool culture method using short series of media, [R. W. Edwards & O. Felsenfeld] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 97-99, April '52
streptomycin therapy of gram negative infection of infants, [R. Debré & P. Mozziconacci] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**17-38, '52 F
studies on infection and immunity of experimental salmonellosis; experimental infection of S. abortusequi on golden hamster (Cricetus auratus), [H. Shimojo & T. T. Nomura] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:** 253-257, Oct. '51
survey in Ceylon (July 1950-June 1951), [E. E. Schmid & T. Velaudapillai] J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. **46:**132-137, Dec. '51
therapy of salmonellosis; question of economizing in use of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and chloramphenicol, [J. Quintanilla Ulla] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**158-160, Feb. '52 S
treatment with chloramphenicol and terramycin, [L. E. Zimmerman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**503-514, April '52
variant strain of Salmonella thompson isolated from patient of panmyelophthise, [H. Hiroki, A. Hirose & C. Rin] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**251, Nov. '51

SALMONELLA--Continued
panama, gastroenteritis in infants and children, [H. Henckel & G. Renz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 326-329, March 14, '52 G
in contaminated waste water of harbor, [F. Steiniger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**42-44, Jan. 11, '52 G
paratyphi: See also Paratyphoid
abnormal lysotypic diagrams; significance for eventual creation of new bacteriophagic types of Salmonella typhi and Salmonella paratyphi B and for control of identity of these salmonellas, [P. Nicolle, L. Le Minor, S. Le Minor & G. Diverneau] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82:** 19-28, Jan. '52 F
bacteriologic serologic studies on chloramphenicol sensitivity of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria, [W. Sagebiel] Arch.Hyg. **135:**222-231, '51 G
bacteriophage typing of Salmonella typhi and Salmonella paratyphi B, [S. D. Henriksen] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 93-101, '52 N
factors conditioning dependence of paratyphoid B bacilli on various types of bacteriophage of Felix and Callow; transformation of types by action of bacteriophages extracted from lysogenic bacilli, [P. Nicolle & Y. Hamon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81:**614-630, Dec. '51 F
occurrence of Salmonella paratyphi A with XII$_2$ antigen, [E. Schmid & F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 7-9, '52
pseudoparalysis of hand due to infectious osteochondritis (paratyphoid B) in 15 day old infant; case, [M. Bernheim, J. A. Roux & A. Charrat] Pédiatrie **40:**1010-1013, '51 F
Salmonella paratyphi B in pyelonephritis secondary to alimentary intoxication, [R. Buttiaux & G. Roulin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81:**680-682, Dec. '51 F
pestis caviae: See Salmonella typhimurium
pullorum, typing by means of bacteriophage, [K. Lilleengen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 194-202, '52
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphi
suipestifer, bactermia due to Salmonella cholerae suis, variety Kunzendorf (paratyphoid C), complicated by ruptured aortic aneurysm, [C. Weiler] New York J.Med. **52:** 1055-1056, April 15,'52
Salmonella suipestifer var. Kunzendorf infection in puerperium, [H. C. Hesseltine & E. C. Turner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**697-699, March '52
urease production by Salmonella cholerae suis, [L. E. Zimmerman & C. D. Graber] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 194-195, Feb. '52
types, new type (S. stockholm), [B. Lagergren & S. Österling] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29:** 386, '51
new type: Salmonella menston, [J. C. Colbeck, S. H. Douglas & J. Taylor] J.Path.& Bact. **63:**754-755, Oct. '51
typhi: See Typhoid
typhimurium, common house roach, Blattella germanica Linn., as potential vector of Salmonella typhimurium and Salmonella typhosa, [W. A. Janssen & S. E. Wedberg] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**337-343, March '52
infection-preventing activity of harmless milk preserving agent (MX) in milk purposely infected with Salmonella breslaviensis, [H. Dold & A. Broscheit] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:** 525-533, '52 G
symbiotic bacteriophage as 'marker' in identification of strains, [J. S. K. Boyd, M. T. Parker & N. S. Mair] J.Hyg. **49:**442-451, Dec. '51
SALMONI, R., Contributo sperimentale alla nefropatia da tetracloruro di carbonio, Urologia **18:**442-447, Oct. 20, '51
Anuria riflessa protratta dopo esamestrumentale risoltasi con la marconiterapia, Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56:**349-352, March 15-31, '52
SALNER, N. P., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Roentgenologic considerations in fractures of neck of femur; review of pertinent aspects of diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 732-756, May '52
SALOMAA, S., and SWANLJUNG, H., Clinical experiences with ACTH and cortisone in eye diseases, Acta ophth. **30:** 53-58, '52
SALOMÃO, A., O problema do prematuro no preventório, Arq.mineir.leprol. **11:**142-147, July '51
Eritema nodoso de etiologia leprótica em criança, Arq.mineir.leprol. **11:** 211-215, Oct. '51
SALOMON, L.: See STEFANINI, M., jt. auth.
SALOMON, M. I., Asthma as disease of dysreaction; new therapeutic approach, New York J.Med. **52:** 1310-1312, May 15, '52
SALOMON, S., and GROSS, L., Perforation of infarcted interventricular septum, antemortem diagnosis, New York J.Med. **52:**1317-1318, May 15, '52

SALOMON-DANIC, J., and FOURNIER, J. E., L'étude statistique de la fenestration (technique de Lempert), Ann.oto-laryng. **68:** 779-805, '51
SALOMONE, P.: See COTELLESSA, G., jt. auth.
SALOMONSEN, L., Fetal and neonatal mortality, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**157-159, March 15, '52 N
See **UGLAND, J., jt. auth.**
SALOMONSON, B. J., Importance of death certificate for statistics on mortality and causes, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**897-900, April 12, '52 Du
SALOR, H., Present status of antibiotic therapy, Türk. tip cem.mec. **17:** 424-433, '51 T
SALOTTI, A., Sindromi biliari da patologia coledocovateriana. (Elementi radiologici per un capitolo clinico di "sindromi vateriane"), Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19:**33-36, '51
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes
SALPINGOSTOMY: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery
SALT, H. B.: See DAWSON, J. E., jt. auth.
SALT, R.: See PEASE, J. C., jt. auth.
SALT SOLUTION (McCLURE-ALDRICH) TEST: See Edema
SALTER, N., and DARCUS, H. D., Effect of degree of elbow flexion on maximum torques developed in pronation and supination of right hand, J.Anat. **86:**197-202, April '52
SALTER, W. T., El iodo "hormonal" del suero sanguíneo en las enfermedades de la tiroides y bajo el tratamiento con la hormona adrenocórticotrópica (ACTH), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**699-702, Dec. 15-30, '51
See **McADAMS, G. B., jt. auth.**
See de **VISSCHER, M., jt. auth.**
de **VISSCHER, M., McADAMS, G. B., and ROSENBLUM, I.,** Changes in blood iodine fractions and radioactivity under therapy, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:** 1512-1523, Dec. '51
SALTON, M. R. J., Studies of bacterial cell wall; preliminary investigation of chemical constitution of cell wall of Streptococcus faecalis, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:** 510-519, May '52
SALTS
See also Electrolytes
effects, adrenocortical hypertrophy following feeding of salts, [G. Schettler] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 229, March 1, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, salts
metabolism, prolonged renal salt wastage in "lower nephron nephrosis," [R. B. Hunter & E. E. Muirhead] Ann.Int.Med. **38:** 1297-1308, May '52
solutions: See Sodium chloride
SALTUK, E., Jacksonian epilepsy due to cerebromeningeal hematoma and surgical therapy; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 414-416, '51 T
SALTZMAN, M., Ménière's disease; its pathologic features, clinical expressions and therapy, Ann. Int.Med. **36:**1157-1166, May '52
SALTZMAN, S. L., and GAYNIN, H. T., Atypical coloboma of choroid with dysplasia of macula; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**159-166, Feb. '52
and **LIGHT, D. S.,** Slit pupil associated with congenital aphakia, Bull.New York M.Coll. **14:** 45-53, '51
SALTZMAN, S. S., and MACHOVER, S., Inquiry into eidetic imagery with particular reference to visual hallucinations, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 740-748, April '52
SALTZSTEIN, H. C., and LINKNER, L. M., Blood loss during operations, J.A.M.A. **149:**722-725, June 21, '52
and **SCHEINBERG, S. R.,** Subtotal gastrectomy with postoperative complications; case report, J. Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 49-54; 64, Jan. '52
See **SCHEINBERG, S. R., jt. auth.**
SALVA, J. A., and KRENN, R., Accion del N1 (p-yodofenil)-N4 ftalilsulfanilamida sobre la flora coliforme del intestino del ratón normal, Arch.Inst. farm.exper. **3:** 62-70, '51
See **GARCIA-VALDECASAS, F., jt. auth.**
SALVADOR, R.: See GADRAT, J., jt. auth.
SALVADORETTI, G., and FANTIN, L., Considerazioni su 550 interventi di pneumolisi intrapleurica secondo Jacobaeus, Minerva med. **1:**88-89, Jan. 16, '52
SALVADORI, M.: See BANCHE, M., jt. auth.
SALVAING, J.: See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.
See **JANBON, M., jt. auth.**
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines
SALVAT, M.: See BLAJOT, L., jt. auth.
SALVATELLA SERRA, J.: See GUIX MELCIOR, J. R., jt. auth.
SALVATI, R., and MURICCHIO, C., L'urografia per via sottocutanea ed intramuscolare con l'ausilio della jaluronidasi, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:** 370-376, March 15-31, '52
SALVATORE, C. A., O metabolismo basal nos climas tropicais (estudo comparativo), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**293-306, Feb. '52
Contribuição para o diagnóstico e terapêutica da obstrução tubária pela insuflação (teste de Rubin), Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**297-305, April '52
SALVERAGLIO, F.: See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.
SALVESEN, B.: See WICKSTRÖM, A., jt. auth.
SALVESEN, H. A., and BØE, J., Osteomalacia; report on 2 cases with Milkman syndrome, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**863-874, '52
SALVESTRINI, H., LUCCHINI, A., and MARSANO, A., Carcinoma broncogênico; aspectos diagnosticos y terapéuticos, Rev.otorrinolaring. **11:**1-5, April '51
SALVIDIO, E., and PARREIRA, F. da S., Microdeterminazioni quantitative dell'attivita della dipeptidasi nel siero, nel midollo osseo e nella milza in un caso di ittero emolitico costituzionale, Haematologica **36:**63-71, '52
SALVIN, S. B., CORY, J. C., and BERG, M. K., Enhancement of virulence of Candida albicans in mice, J. Infect.Dis. **90:**177-182, March-April '52
SALVINI, L. (Brescia): See LEVI, G., jt. auth.
SALVINI, L. (Florence), GRANDONICO, F., and SCARDIGLI, G., L'importanza del fattore disprotidemico nell'aterosclerosi, Acta gerontol. **1:**14-24, May-June '51
See CAPPELLI, P., jt. auth.
SALVIOLI, G., Epitelioma del rinofaringe nell'infanzia e sue difficoltà diagnostiche, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**179-180, Feb. 11, '52
Anatubercolina Petragnani e V.P.S. (vaccinazione Petragnani-Salvioli), Minerva med. **1:**280-281, Feb. 13, '52
SALYRGAN: See cross reference under Mersalyl
SAL y ROSAS, F., Estado orgánico y psíquico del individuo en el comienzo de la epilepsia, Rev.neuropsiquiat. **14:**211-225, June '51
Formas del primer acceso epiléptico, Rev.neuropsiquiat. **14:**296-299, June '51
SALZMAN, E., PECK, M. E., and NEERKEN, A. J., Methocel-diodrast: viscous water-soluble contrast medium for bronchography; roentgen and clinical results in 23 cases, Radiology **58:** 209-214, Feb. '52
SALZMAN, S. R., Hyperparathyroidism: report of 4 cases prior to development of bone changes, Ohio M.J. **48:**521-524, June '52
SALZMANN, F.: See AUINGER, W., jt. auth.
See WEISSEL, W., jt. auth.
SAMAIN, A., La rachipercaïne fractionnée comme anesthésie de base en chirurgie majeure; son rôle dans le contrôle des médiateurs chimiques de l'influx nerveux: la circulation contrôlée, Acta chir.belg. **50:**456-464, Oct. '51
A propos de la chirurgie exsanque par circulation contrôlée, Acta chir.belg. **50:** 634-647, Dec. '51
SAMAME, G. E., Programas de control de las enfermedades venéreas de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana, oficina regional de la Organización mundial de la salud, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:**37-39, Jan. '52
SAMENGO, L. A., Consideraciones anátomoclínicas y terapéuticas de las pericondritis y condritis postroentgenterapicas del cáncer de la laringe, An.Inst. med.exper. **2:**113-118, '50
El tratamiento quirúrgico de los tumores malignos del orofaringe, An.Inst.med.exper. **2:**119-121, '50
Fibroma nasofaringeo. Rinotomia para-lateral y diatermocoagulación, An.Inst.med.exper. **2:**123-126, '50
SAMI, A. A., Kartagener's triad (review of literature with case report), J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:**752-754, '51
SAMIA, A. M.: See ANTONIO, D., JR., jt. auth.
SAMITZ, M. H., and COLETTI, J. M., Weber-Christian disease occurring in Negro woman, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65:**487-489, April '52
SAMMARTINO, P., La histerectomía vaginal como tratamiento del proplapso genital, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **12:**143-167, '51
SAMMARTINO, R.: See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.
See CHEVALIER, R. M., jt. auth.
See CHIODI, H., jt. auth.
SAMMET, J. F., and BUCY, P. C., Symmetrical calcifications in anterior limb of internal capsules of brain without demonstrable neurological or metabolic disturbances, Am.J.Roentgenol. **66:**880-883, Dec. '51
SAMPAIO, A., CORREIA, F. C., and da MOTTA, L. C., Contribuição para o estudo e classificação das estirpes de "Brucella" que infectam a população portuguesa, Med.contemp. **69:** 595-622, Nov. '51

SAMPAIO, G., Contribuição para o estudo anatômico da membrana obturadora da bacia humana, An.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **25:**257-321, '50-'51

de SAMPAIO, J. C. P., A propósito de um caso de rotura de cicatriz da cesarea de Kerr, Arq.brasil.med. **42:**31-36, Jan.-Feb. '52

de SAMPAIO, L. F., O aparecimento, a expansão e o fim da leishmaniose no estado de São Paulo, Rev. brasil.med. **8:**717-721, Oct. '51

SAMPAIO, S., LIMA, L. de S., and NAHAS, L., Corticotropin (ACTH) in treatment of lepra reaction, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**617-619, May '52

SAMPSEL, J. W., BARRY, F. M., and STEELE, H. D., Aneurysm of anomalous pancreaticoduodenal artery; case report and review of literature, A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **64:**74-79, Jan. '52

SAMPSON, J. J., Treatment of myocardial infarction, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2:**1031-1037, Dec. '51

See **BROWN, E., jt. auth.**

FOREMAN, H., and SOLOMON, B. C., Studies of plasma quinidine content; value of delayed absorptive coated tablets in oral quinidine therapy, Circulation **5:**534-538, April '52

SAMS, C. F., American public health administration meets problems of Orient in Japan, Am.J.Pub. Health **42:**557-565, May (pt.1) '52

SAMSØE-JENSEN, T.: See **BOESEN, I., jt. auth.**

SAMSON, J. E., and LAFOND, G., La synovectomie dans l'arthrite chronique du genou, Rev.chir.orthop. **37:**395-407, Oct.-Dec. '51

SAMSON, M.: See **PETTIGREW, A., jt. auth.**

SAMTER, M., ERICKSON, E. E., and KOFOED, M. A., Effect of ACTH on distribution of eosinophils in blood and peribronchial tissue of guinea pigs, J. Allergy **23:**140-150, March '52

SAMUEL, E., Cystogastrocolic band: radiological considerations, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**19-21, Jan. '52

Post-bulbar duodenal ulcers, South African M.J. **26:**121-125, Feb. 16, '52

See **GREENWOOD, F., jt. auth.**

and THERON, C., Radiology of auditory ossicles, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**245-252, May '52

SAMUELS, B. M.: See **SAMUELS, P. B., jt. auth.**

SAMUELS, L. T.: See **NELSON, D. H., jt. auth.**

SAMUELS, P. B., SAMUELS, B. M., and WEBSTER, D. R., New technics in study of venous endothelium, Lab.Invest. **1:**50-60, '52

SAMUELS, S. S., Tryptar in treatment of diabetic gangrene, Angiology **2:**589-590, Dec. '51

and PADERNACHT, E. D., Peritrate in peripheral arterial diseases, Angiology **3:**20-21, Feb. '52

SAMUELSSON, S., Primary cor pulmonale. Chronic cor pulmonale resulting from pulmonary hypertension of unknown etiology. Review of literature. Report of 4 cases, Acta med.scandinav. **142:**177-189, '52

Chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta med.scandinav. **142:**315-324, '52

Cor pulmonale resulting from deformities of chest, Acta med.scandinav. **142:**399-408, '52

Chronic cor pulmonale in silicosis, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**875-885, '52

SAMWICK, A. A.: See **WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**

SAN, G. L., and ULTEE, A. J., JR., Paper partition chromatography of sulphonamides, Nature, London **169:**586, April 5, '52

SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: See Shwartzman Phenomenon

SANATORIUMS, TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums

SANBORN ELECTROPHRENIC RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial

SANCHES, A., Diagnóstico de parasitas intestinais: estudo comparativo entre os processos de Faust e col., da sedimentação e de Ferreira e Abreu, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**381-389, March '52

SANCHES, J. B., Anemia perniciosa (considerações em tôrno de um caso grave), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**521-551, April '52

SANCHEZ, R. A.: See **IRAZU, J., jt. auth.**

SANCHEZ BULNES, L., and SILVA, D., Enfermedad de Vogt-Koyanagi de evolución mortal y producción de estafiloma escleral bilateral y simétrico, Arch. Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:**271-290, '49

and others, Datos sobre la refracción escolar en la ciudad de México, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:**17-47, '49

SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ, A., Biopsia sistemática de cervix en el diagnóstico precoz del cáncer cérvico-uterino, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:** 250-253, July-Sept. '51; Rev.méd.cubana **62:**589-592, Aug. '51

SANCHEZ HARGUINDEY, J., and MENDIZABAL AMEZAGA, M. M., Erfolge der Bulbo-cavernosus-Plastik nach Martius bei der Behandlung der Harnkontinenz in 64 Fällen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**27-30, Jan. '52

SANCHEZ JUAN, J.: See **OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., jt. auth.**

SANCHEZ MEDAL, L., and MAISTERRENA, J., La hormona adrenocorticotrófica de la hipófisis (HACT) y la cortisona en hematología, estado actual, Rev. invest.clín. **3:**387-434, Oct. '51

SANCHEZ NAVARRO, J. V., and MOSTO, S. J., Resultados del tratamiento con penicilina endermica, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:**131-136, April-Sept. '51

SANCHEZ-PEREZ, J. M., Cajal the philosopher as revealed by his literary works, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**47-53, March-June '52

SANCHEZ SALVADOR, A., and ANLLO VAZQUEZ, V., Tres observaciones de epiteliomas vesicales de globos córneos y un caso de epitelioma epidermoídeo originado en una fístula uretral, Arch.españ. urol. **7:**325-335, '51

SANCHEZ SAN JULIAN, J., and PASCUAL y MEGIAS, A., Las lesiones olvidadas en la patología biliar, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 289-296, Jan.-Feb. '52

SANCHEZ SERRANO, E.: See **BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.**

SAND, R., La medicina educativa, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **31:**550-551, Dec. '51

SANDA, Z., Case of osteitis deformans with cranial and vertebral localization, Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1276-1280, Oct. 26, '51 Cz

SANDBERG, F., Comparative study of anticonvulsant effect of N-substituted 5,5-diallylbarbiturates and 5,5-diphenylhydantoins, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:**149-162, '51

SANDBERG, I. R., Question of pancreatic changes following vagus resection; experimental study in cats, Nord.med. **47:**57-58, Jan. 11, '52 Sw

SANDBLOM, P., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Ösophagusatresie, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**86-94, '51

SANDDAL, J. W.: See **WHALEN, J. F., jt. auth.**

SANDELLA, J. F., Cyclic acute agranulocytosis: report of case, with improvement after splenectomy, Ann. Int.Med. **35:** 1365-1371, Dec. '51

SANDER, F. (Rostock) and SANDER, M., Über die Veränderung der Blutsenkungsgeschwindigkeit von Null-Bluten nach Absättigung ihrer Seren mit A- und B-Blutkörperchen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**50-59, Nov. 5, '51

SANDER, F. (Saarbrücken) and HUBER, A., Ectodermose érosive pluriorificielle bei Poliomyelitis, Arch. Kinderh. **144:**69-74, '52

SANDER, M.: See **SANDER, F., jt. auth.**

SANDERS, A. C., OKABE, K., ELROD, R. P., and HULLINGHORST, R. L., Holding and transport medium for isolation of Shigella, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1903-1909, Dec. '51

SANDERS, A. G., FLOREY, H. W., and WELLS, A. Q., Behaviour of intravenously injected particles of carbon and micrococcin in normal and tuberculous tissue, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:** 452-457, Oct. '51

SANDERS, G., Sind die zur Zeit gebräuchlichen Tabellen für die Bestimmung der Vitalkapazität bei Schwerstarbeitern, insbesondere bei Bergleuten und Sporttrainierten, noch brauchbar? München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**153-156, Jan. 25, '52

SANDERS, G. B., Reconstruction of thumb, Am.J.Surg. **83:**347-351, March '52

SANDERS, ROBERT LEE, Afecções cirúrgicas do cólon, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**12-15, Jan. '52

and POOL, R. M., Gallstone obstruction of intestine, South.M.J. **45:** 328-333, April '52

SANDERS, ROBERT LEE (1882-)

[issue dedicated to Robert Lee Sanders on occasion of his seventieth birthday], Am.Surgeon **18:**341-436, April '52

SANDERS, T. E., Pseudoglioma; clinicopathologic study of 15 cases, Am.J.Opth. **35:**61-66, Jan.; 199-213, Feb.; 364-369, March '52

SANDERSON, B. A., Aberrant salivary gland tissue in tonsil fossa, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**387-388, March '52

SANDERSON, E. R., Intussusception in adults, Northwest Med. **51:**310-314, April '52

SANDFLIES: See Phlebotomus

SANDFORD, B., Some psycho-therapeutic work in maternity and child welfare clinics, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:**2-15, '52

SANDI C., S., La silicotuberculosis en nuestros obreros mineros, Hoja tisiol. **11:**330-338, Dec. '51

SANDIFORD, B. R.: **See CARPENTER, K. P., jt. auth.**

SANDKÜHLER, S., Simple and sensitive test for Bence Jones protein, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 282-284, March '52

and **FLAK, E.,** Ist die Retikulozytenkrise bei der Therapie perniziöser Anämien abhängig vom Grad der Anämie? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1500-1501, Nov. 23, '51

and **HUGENTOBLER, F.,** Neuere Erhebungen zur Proteinurie, Ztschr.klin.Med. **148:** 603-621, '51

and **SEITZER, K.,** Funktionelle Agranulocytose, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 103 - 104, Feb. 2, '52

SANDLER, B., Relation of cervical mucus and asthenospermia in sterility, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 202-207, April '52

SANDLER, F.: **See ANDERSON, G. W., jt. auth.**

SANDMANN, F., Vergleichende Liquoreiweissbestimmungen mit der Methode von Gleiss und Hinsberg, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 568-569, March 21, '52

Das Verhalten des Darmes bei Chloromycetinmedikation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 557-558, April 25, '52

SANDMANN, H., Zum Krankheitsbild der Lipodystrophia progressiva, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:** 308-318, '52

SANDO, D. E.: **See COLWELL, A. R., JR., jt. auth.**

SANDOR, G., Systèmes globuliniques du sérum et l'immunité; euglobuline I_1 entité physico-chimique et physio-pathologique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1483-1496, '51

Signification physiologique des euglobulines sériques, J.physiol., Paris **43:** 859-860, '51

SANDOVAL, O., Opistótono fetal na apresentação de face, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40:** 697-703, Nov. '51

SANDOW, A., Special review: fundamental mechanics of skeletal muscle contraction, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:** 103-125, April '52

and **MANDEL, H.,** Effects of potassium and rubidium on resting potential of muscle, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **38:** 271-291, Oct. '51

SANDPAPER

accidental tattooing of face treated by abrasion with sandpaper, [W. A. Rosenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 466-470, April '52

SANDRITTER, W., Über das Vorkommen von Pseudokalk in Gehirnen von Feten, Säuglingen, Kleinkindern und Jugendlichen, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166:** 481-498, '51

and **BECKER, F.,** Beitrag zur Frage der Wetterabhängigkeit der Lungenembolie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **76:** 1526-1528, Nov. 30, '51 G

See **KRONEBERG, G., jt. auth.**

SANDROCK, R. S., **EMERSON, G. L., and EMERSON, M. S.,** Rare complication of tuberculous mesenteric lymphadenitis; case of fatal hemorrhage from abdominal aorta into jejunum through tuberculous lymph node, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 210-214, Feb. '52

SANDS, M. K., **and ROBERTS, R. B.,** Effects of tryptophan-histidine deficiency in mutant of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **63:** 505-511, April '52

See **BOLTON, E. T., jt. auth.**

SANDSTON, A. C., Implantation as means of correcting cosmetic defects attendant on removal of eye, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 73-78, '51

SANDUSKY, W. R., **and PARSONS, J. R., JR.,** Adenomatous polyps of colon and rectum, Ann.Surg. **135:** 818-829, June '52

KEEBLE, C. F., WHARTON, W. P., and TAYLOR, R. N., Prophylactic use of terramycin in experimental Clostridium welchii infection in guinea pigs, Surgery **31:** 365-366, March '52

SANDWEISS, D. J., **and SUGARMAN, M. H.,** Symposium on peptic ulcer; medical aspects of peptic ulcer with brief clinical reports on banthine, prantal and uroanthelone (kutrol), Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 271-285, April '52

SANES, S.: **See BRASON, F. W., jt. auth.**

SANFORD, H. N., **EUBANK, D. F., and STENN, F.,** Chronic panniculitis with leucopenia (Weber-Christian syndrome), A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 156-163, Feb. '52

HALL, F. R., and BUTLER, S., Further studies on influence of histamine on platelet activity, with especial reference to its action on blood of hemophiliac patient, Pediatrics **9:** 212-219, Feb. '52

SANFORD, K. K., **and others,** Production of sarcomas from cultured tissues of hepatoma, melanoma, and thyroid tumors, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 1057-1077, April '52

SANFORD, M. C.: **See WARTHEN, R. O., jt. auth.**

SANFORD, S. P., **and BOWMAN, M. S.,** Tuberculosis in northern Marianas, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 709-719, May '52

SANGER, R., **WALSH, R. J., and KAY, M. P.,** Blood types of natives of Australia and New Guinea, Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:** 71-78, March '51

SANGER, W. T., Medical research in South grows apace, South.M.J. **45:** 60-63, Jan. '52

SANGHVI, L. D., ABO blood groups and sex-ratio at birth in man, Nature, London **168:** 1077, Dec. 22, '51

See STRONG, L. C., jt. auth.

SANGHVI, L. M., Chloromycetin in typhoid fever, Indian M.Gaz. **86:** 298-300, July '51

SANGIORGI, G., Os bancos biológicos, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:** 56-58, Feb. '52

SANGUIGNO, N., Sorprendente e rapida azione terapeutica dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico in gravi localizzazioni tubercolari oro-faringo-laringee, Riforma med. **66:** 505-507, May 10, '52

SANGUINARINE

toxicity of alkaloids to certain bacteria; berberine, physostigmine and sanguinarine, [C. C. Johnson, G. Johnson & C. F. Poe] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 71-78, '52

SANGUINETI, L., **and SIGURTA, R.,** Il test "del grappolo d'uva" su gruppi omogenei di soggetti normali, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:** 198-216, March '52

See MENEGHINI, C. L., jt. auth.

SANGUININ: See Streptococci, infections

SANGUY, C., **and others,** L'organisation obstétricale et la lutte contre la dystocie au Maroc, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. (no. 1, bis) **4:** 385-400, '52

SANITATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation

SAN JULIAN, J.: **See ARANA INIGUEZ, R., jt. auth.**

de SAN MARTIN, A. M., Mis dogmas para el cuidado del niño, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **17:** 79-80, July-Sept. '51

SANNA, A., Investigaciones sobre la presunta síntesis intestinal de la vitamina B2, An.med.pûb. **3:** 201-204, Jan.-Dec. '51

SANNEMAN, E. H., JR.: **See SOKOLOFF, M. F., jt. auth.**

SANNER, L., Une campagne de vaccination par le B.C.G. en Nouvelle-Caledonie, Méd.trop. **11:** 769-780, Sept.-Oct. '51

SANO, M. E., Cancer problem; correlation of investigational data, J.Am.M.Women's A. **6:** 456-460, Dec. '51

SANOCRYSIN: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate

SANPAOLESI, G., Considerazioni sull'alimentazione artificiale, Minerva med. **1:** 904-906, April 30, '52

de SAN ROMAN y ROUYER, J., Indicaciones de la cura balnearia; principales factores que la condicionan, Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20:** 105-126, Feb. '52

SANS, G.: **See MEYER, J., jt. auth.**

SANSEVERINO, E., Pionefrosi calcolosa in rene presacrale con sintomatologia vescicale, Riforma med. **66:** 122-127, Feb. 2, '52

Contributo allo studio della ectopia perineale del testicolo, Riforma med. **66:** 344-350, March 29, '52

de SANSON, R. D., La chirurgie des amygdales palatines; ses étapes et ses bénéfices, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39:** 53-69, March-Aug. '51

Mucocele das cavidades paranasais, Rev.brasil.cir. **22:** 301-304, Nov. '51

Anestesia em otorinolaringologia, Rev.méd.brasil. **32:** 19-26, Jan. '52

SANSONE, G., La insufflazione retroperitoneale come mezzo di esplorazione radiodiagnostica degli organi addominali del bambino, con particolare riguardo alla visualizzazione delle ombre renali, Minerva pediat. **3:** 733-734, Dec. 15, '51

Presentazione di un caso di malattia di Cooley in lattante di 9 mesi. Considerazioni sul significato diagnostico del tipo di emoglobina, Minerva pediat. **3:** 734-735, Dec. 15, '51

Studio della sopravvivenza dei globuli rossi trasfusi a soggetti con diverso tipo emoglobinico. Prime ricerche nel morbo di Cooley, Minerva pediat. **3:** 740-741, Dec. 15, '51

Sulla possibilità di una misurazione radiologica del rene, Minerva pediat. **3:** 743-744, Dec. 15, '51

La cromatografia su carta dei vari tipi di emoglobina, Minerva pediat. **3:** 753-756, Dec. 15, '51

La insufflazione retroperitoneale come mezzo di indagine radiologica nel bambino; tecnica e risultati, Minerva med. **1:** 705-713, April 5, '52

and BASSI, A., Risposte immunitarie dopo introduzione simultanea di antigeni batterici e di gruppo sanguigno, Minerva pediat. **3:** 724-725, Dec. 15, '51

SANSONE, G.--Continued
and COTELLESSA, G., Su di un caso gravissimo di epatite tossica acuta con iperazotemia e blocco renale (avvelenamento da olio di chenopodio) trattato con successo mediante exsanguino-trasfusione, Minerva pediat. **3:**717, Dec. 15, '51
and DURAND, P., Sulle proprietà antigeni dei vari tipi di emoglobina e sulla possibilità di applicazione alla diagnosi delle differenti forme di talassemia, Minerva pediat. **3:**746-747, Dec. 15, '51
and de MAESTRI, A., Visualizzazione simultanea del mediastino anteriore e posteriore dopo insufflazione dello spazio peridurale. Studio stratigrafico tridimensionale, Minerva pediat. **3:**737-738, Dec. 15, '51; Simultaneous visualization of posterior and anterior mediastinum after insufflation in peridural space. Tridimensional tomographic study, Acta paediat. **41:**101-107, '52
MACARINI, N., and OLIVA, L., Nouvelle méthode d'exploration radiologique du pancréas chez l'enfant, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**726-733, '51
SANT, M. V.: See ADHIA, G. D., jt. auth.
della SANTA, R., and FALLER, R., Valeur du temps de coagulation dans le traitement dicoumarinique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1242-1244, Dec. 15, '51
SANTACROCE, A., Su di un eccezionale pericolo dei grandi apparecchi gessati: la dilatazione acuta dello stomaco, Ortop.e traumatol. **19:**167-175, July-Sept. '51
SANTAMARIA, F.: See BONNAL, J., jt. auth.
SANTA MARIA, J. V., Regímenes dietéticos fundamentales, Rev.méd.Chile **80:**48-51, Jan.; 114-119, Feb. '52
SANT'ANNA, J., Gravidez abdominal, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**235-241, March '52
SANT'ANNA, L. A., and da SILVA, I. R., Diverticulo de Meckel, Rev.cir.São Paulo **17:**97-107, Nov.-Dec. '51
SANTARATO, R., Azione dell'acido barbiturico, dell'acido 2-tiobarbiturico e di alcuni loro derivati sulla glicolisi in vitro del tessuto nervoso, Arch. sc.biol. **35:**592-598, Nov.-Dec. '51
SANTENOISE, D., CLAUDE, F., and ROCHE, M., Le terrain asthmatique et son traitement physiologique, Ann.méd. **52:**651-672, '51
See **POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**
SANTENOISE, T.: See MICHEL, G., jt. auth.
SANTI, E., Trattamento delle diarree da raggi röntgen con la farina di carrube (arobon nestlé), Friuli med. **6:**608-614, Sept.-Oct. '51
Valore prognostico della protrombinemia nelle operande ginecologiche, Friuli med. **6:**761-767, Nov.-Dec. '51
and PULLE, C., Aspetti morfologici del trigono vescicale, Friuli med. **7:**101-112, March-April '52
SANTI, G. M.: See TARONNA, S., jt. auth.
SANTIAGO, L. C.: See REGALA, A. C., jt. auth.
de SANTIS, M., Cenni su un problema di attualità gli innesti vascolari, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**449-453, May 20, '51
SANTISTEBAN, P. J., Complicación urológica tardía, post-cesárea segmentaria, Rev.argent.urol. **20:**225-228, July-Aug. '51
SANTO, E.: See MOSINGER, M., jt. auth.
SANTOMIERI, L. S.: See FERGUSON, C., jt. auth.
SANTONIN
effects, electroretinogram of frog as influenced by strychnine, urethan and santonin following illumination with lights of equal energy but of varying wave length, [H. W. Müller] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**155-170, '51 G
SANTOPADRE, G.: See BUONOMINI, G., jt. auth.
SANTORO, R. R., and SOMMERSGUTER, G. F., Acción de los ultrasonidos sobre el bazo, Medicina, Buenos Aires **11:**290-293, Oct. '51
SANTOS, E. M.: See SCHLESINGER, P., jt. auth.
SANTOS, F. F., A propósito da reação de Gutermann (nota prévia), Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**266-270, March '52
dos SANTOS, H. C., A cirurgia do simpático em oftalmologia (nota prévia), Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**31-32, Jan. '52
dos SANTOS, J. C., Résorption d'embolus artériel par tromexan, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**361-362, March 26-April 2, '52
and HORTA, J., Régénération de l'intima après désobstruction artérielle chez l'homme, Mém.Acad. chir. **78:**359-360, March 26-April 2, '52
SANTOS, O. de P., Contribuição para o estudo do valor nutritivo do adiay (Coix lagrima Jobi, L.), An.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **25:**323-345, '50-'51
SANTOS, R. F.: See VASCONCELOS, E., jt. auth.
SANTO-TOMAS COBOS, E., Vólvulos intestinales, Rev. clín.españ. **42:**318-321, Sept. 15, '51
SANTY, A. C., Review of use of radioactive iodine, Ann. Dent. **11:**19-25, March '52
SANTY, P., and GUTMANN, R. A., Sur un cas de cancer de l'œsophage, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**281-284, March '52
See **DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.**
and MARGOTTON, R., Hernies diaphragmatiques de la fente de Larrey (à propos de 9 observations), Lyon chir. **46:**931-938, Nov.-Dec. '51
and MARION, P., Hémorragies digestives traitées par splénectomie et anastomose spléno-rénale, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**929-932, July-Aug. '51
Résultats et indications de l'anastomose spléno-rénale. (A propos de 53 opérations pour hypertension portale, dont 33 S.R.), Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**296-301, March 12-19, '52
and MICHAUD, P., Position actuelle et possibilités de la chirurgie du cancer de l'œsophage thoracique; conclusions tirées de l'observation de plus de 300 cas en 3 ans, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**932-940, July-Aug. '51
Dyskinésie œsophagienne, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 91-92, '52
BRET, J., and MARION, P., Valvulotomie pulmonaire pour cyanoses congénitales, Lyon chir. **46:**970-974, Nov.-Dec. '51
FROMENT, R., and MARION, P., Valvulotomie mitrale pour rétrécissement mitral œdémateux, Lyon chir. **46:**975, Nov.-Dec. '51
GALY, P., and PRIGNOT, Un cas de lobe inférieur accessoire droit, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**458-460, '51
BERARD, M., GALY, P., and NGUYEN HUU, La séquestration pulmonaire kystique avec artère anormale d'origine aortique à propos de six cas, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**101-139, '52
SANZ, R.: See ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.
SANZ IBANEZ, J.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
See OLIVER PASCUAL, E., jt. auth.
SAPHIR, O., and LEV, M., Venous valvulitis, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53:**456-469, May '52
and TAYLOR, B., Pyelonephritis lenta, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1017-1041, April '52
SAPHRA, I., CURBELO HERNANDEZ, A., and MARQUEZ y BISCAY, V., Los aspectos clínicos de las salmonelosis, Rev.cubana lab.clín. **5:**343-356, Jan.-March '52
SAPIN-JALOUSTRE, H.: See BOYER, J., jt. auth.
SAPIN-JALOUSTRE, J., Deuxième expédition antarctique en Terre Adélie, Presse méd. **60:**209-212, Feb. 13, '52
Deuxième expédition française en Terre Adélie, Presse méd. **60:**441-444, March 26, '52
SAPIR, I. M., Prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum with albucid, Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30:**28-31, '51 R
SAPIR, M., LEVY, M., and MILLER, H. A., La cure de sommeil dans l'hypertension artérielle, J.urol., Paris **57:**602-616, '51
See LEVY, M., jt. auth.
See MILLER, H. A., jt. auth.
SAPIRSTEIN, L. A.: See HERROLD, M., jt. auth.
SAPISOCHIN, E.: See DUJOVICH, A., jt. auth.
SAPONINS
comparison of saponin and aerosol (sodium dioctylsulfosuccinate) as hemolytic agents in determination of blood gases, [S. M. Horvath & D. W. Knapp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**495-496, March '52
toxicity, therapy of experimental macrocytic hyperchromic anemia due to saponin-collargol (colloidal silver preparation) by means of liver extract and of vitamin B12, [P. Periti] Riv.clin.pediat. **49:**897-909, Dec. '51 I
SAPPENFIELD, R. W., ROBINSON, V. G., and WALCHER, D. N., Tuberculous meningitis in children; addition of 41 proven cases; critical analysis of literature dealing with streptomycin therapy since its introduction, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**309-327, Feb. '52
SAPPINGTON, SAMUEL WATKINS: See Obituaries
SARA, C. A.: See BALTHASAR, A. P., jt. auth.
SARADZHISHVILI, P. M., So-called neuroachylic syndrome (polyradiculoneuritis), Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **20:**79-81, '51 R
SARAF, L.: See LEITHAUSER, D. J., jt. auth.
SARAFOFF, D., Über den diagnostischen Wert der Pyelographie bei entzündlichen Prozessen in den Fetthüllen der Niere, Ztschr.Urol. **44:**801-815, '51
Über Wiederherstellung des zerstörten Beckenbodens und Beseitigung des Mastdarmvorfalles. Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Incontinentia alvi, Chirurg **22:**500-505, Nov. '51

SARAFOFF, D.--Continued
Ausgedehnte Nekrose von Haut und Subcutis nach örtlicher Betäubung mit der üblichen Novocain-Adrenalinlösung, Chirurg **23**:16-18, Jan. '52
SARAKINOS, M.: See PRATSICAS, A., jt. auth.
SARALEGUI, J. P.: See CERVINO, J. M., jt. auth.
SARASIN, P., Deux cas d'anomalies de la région occipito-cervicale, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:519-520, May 10, '52
and **LUDIN, H.**, Zum Röntgenbild der Grippepneumonie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1209-1211, Dec. 8, '51
SARASIN, R., and HOCH, A., Die Invagination der Oesophagusschleimhaut in den Magen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **81**:1207-1209, Dec. 8, '51
SARASON, E. L., and PRIOR, J. T., Paget's disease of male breast, Ann.Surg. **135**:253-261, Feb. '52
SARASON, S. B., Individual psychotherapy with mentally defective individuals, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**: 803-805, April '52
SARAZEN, P., JR.: See ARENA, J. M., jt. auth.
SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
SARCOIDOSIS
[A. Agrest, R. E. Muratorio Posse & A. J. Roncoroni] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:715-717, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
[H. L. Israel & M. Sones] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:18-21, Jan. '52
[W. T. Longcope] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull. TB 10-73, pp. 1-15, May 10, '51
Boeck's sarcoids of skin in one year old infant; case, [C. Duboeuf & Bonnaymé] Pédiatrie **40**:1028-1029, '51 F
joint and skeletal muscle manifestations, [G. B. Myers & others] Am.J.Med. **12**:161-169, Feb. '52
leprosy and sarcoid; Kveim test in leprosy patients and contacts, [H. W. Wade] J.Invest.Dermat. **17**: 337-347, Dec. '51
massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage in case, [E. B. Blum & N. Mitchell] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:185-195, Jan. '52
ocular sarcoidosis, [J. Laval] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:551-554, April '52
ocular sarcoidosis; 3 cases, [J. C. Ozazewski & V. Bennett] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:547-550, April '52
of spleen and bone marrow, [A. Piney & M. S. Ross] Tubercle **33**:24-29, Jan. '52
probable Besnier-Boeck disease with pulmonary localization complicated after 5 years with cavitary tuberculosis; therapy by means of extrapleural pneumothorax, [J. Rolland, Nöel & Jousseaume] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:188-194, '52 F
pulmonary form, [J. de Léobardy & J. de Léobardy] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:167-169, '52 F
review and proposed etiologic concept, [W. E. Jaques] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:558-592, June '52
review of 34 cases, [W. F. Weeden & W. Beckh] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:39-44, Feb. '52
review with 24 additional cases, [B. R. Gendel, J. M. Young & D. J. Greiner] Am.J.Med. **12**:205-218, Feb. '52
sarcoid-like granulomata of pituitary gland; cause of pituitary insufficiency, [V. R. Bleisch & S. L. Robbins] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:877-892, June '52
study based on combined investigation of 160 cases including 30 autopsies from Johns Hopkins Hospital and Massachusetts General Hospital, [W. T. Longcope & D. G. Freiman] Medicine **31**:1-132, Feb. '52
with clinically solitary pulmonary lesions, [J. B. Ferradás] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:25-38, '51 S
with muscular localizations; case, [J. B. M. Vismans] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3870-3873, Dec. 22, '51 Du
complications and sequels, associated polyarthritis, [M. W. Davis & R. Q. Crotty] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 1098-1106, April '52
associated tuberculosis of bones, [G. & R. May] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:14-20, Jan. '52 G
atypical bone lesions, [K. Hekele & R. Seyss] Hautarzt **3**:67-70, Feb. '52 G
chronic disseminated histoplasmosis; investigation of relationship to sarcoidosis, [H. L. Israel & others] Am.J.Med. **12**:252-260, Feb. '52
coexisting carcinoma, [J. T. Prior] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 201-204, Feb. '52
diabetes insipidus in benign lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Boman] Nord.med. **47**:675, May 16, '52 Sw
hematologic manifestations; 2 cases, [D. G. Hanlon & W. F. Wilhelm] Journal-Lancet **72**: 33-36, Jan. '52
SARCOIDOSIS, complications and sequels--Continued
meningoencephalitis in course of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [W. Zeman] Nervenarzt **23**: 43-52, Feb. '52 G
nasopharyngeal lesions, [L. G. Larsson] Acta radiol. **36**:361-373, Nov. '51
neurologic syndrome, [W. Zeman] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **76**:1621-1622, Dec. 21, '51 G
sarcoidosis with marked hepatosplenomegaly and jaundice: case report with biopsy findings, [A. E. Dagradi, N. Sollod & J. H. Friedlander] Ann.Int. Med. **36**:1317-1323, May '52
two rare ocular complications in same patient; keratoconjunctivitis sicca and calcification of cornea and conjunctiva, [E. B. H. de Haas] Ophthalmologica **123**:65-77, Feb. '52 F
diagnosis, bilateral hilar lymphoma syndrome; relation to tuberculosis and sarcoidosis in 212 cases, [S. Löfgren & H. Lundbäck] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:265-273, '52
cutaneous reactions of patients, [A. Dupont] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:326-328, May-June '51 F
diagnostic problems; tuberculosis and sarcoidosis? [G. D. Hadley & R. W. Emanuel] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1**:288-291, Oct. '51
primary hyperparathyroidism (adenoma) simulating sarcoidosis; case, [H. W. Salmon & G. G. Meynell] Brit.M.J. **2**:1440-1442, Dec. 15, '51
pulmonary sarcoidosis with roentgenologic appearances of metastatic neoplasm; 2 cases, [M. C. McCord & H. L. Hyman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 259-262, Feb. '52
sarcoid diagnosed by needle biopsy of spleen; case, [M. Block] J.A.M.A. **149**:748-750, June 21, '52
sternal puncture, [L. G. Larsson & S. Franzén] Acta radiol. **37**:59-64, Jan. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, causes of death in Boeck's sarcoidosis, [H. Hartweg] Med.Welt **20**:1604-1606, Dec. 22, '51 G
relationship of nematode larvae to generalized sarcoidosis; report of case and review of literature, [W. E. Jaques] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**: 550-557, June '52
review and proposed etiologic concept, [W. E. Jaques] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:558-592, June '52
therapy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Carstensen & L. Norviit] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56**: 197-208, '52 G
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [O. Refvem] Nord. med. **47**:124-126, Jan. 25, '52 N
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on cutaneous and glandular lesions; case, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert & G. Habib] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:49-52, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); study of 13 patients, [L. E. Siltzbach] Am.J.Med. **12**:139-160, Feb. '52
SARCOLEMMA: See Muscles, physiology
SARCOLEUKEMIA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
SARCOMA
See also Cancer; Tumors; and under organs and regions, as Cerebellum, tumors; Spleen, tumors; Synovial Membrane, tumors; etc.
alveolar soft-part sarcomas; structurally characteristic tumors of uncertain histogenesis, [W. M. Christopherson, F. W. Foote, Jr. & F. W. Stewart] Cancer **5**:100-111, Jan. '52
clinical aspects (experiences in Tübingen from 1930 to 1949), [H. J. Betzler] Medizinische, pp. 85-88, Jan. 19, '52 G
cutaneous neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease); clinical manifestations and incidence of sarcoma in 61 male patients, [F. W. Preston, W. S. Walsh & T. H. Clarke] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 813-827, June '52
adenosarcoma, in infant of 20 months, [A. Loizzi] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:181-191, '51 I
angioendotheliosarcoma, angioendotheliosarcoma with favorable course in nursling 40 days old, [C. Choremis & B. Kyriakides] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**: 202-206, April '52 F
angiosarcoma, in postmastectomy lymphedema (Stewart-Treves syndrome), [M. Jessner, F. G. Zak & C. R. Rein] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:123-129, Feb. '52
lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema, [G. F. Froio & W. G. Kirkland] Ann.Surg. **135**: 421-425, March '52
botryoides: See Bladder, tumors
cells, effect of polyphenoloxidasic pyrocatechol system on in vitro culture of Rous sarcoma, [D. Kertesz & G. Cardinali] Tumori **38**:13-20, '52 I

SARCOMA, cells--Continued
spectral behavior of proteins from extracts of Rous sarcoma, [P. Caselli] Tumori **37**:483-491, '51 I
chondrosarcoma, benign chondroblastoma of bone; histologic variations and report of late sarcoma in site of one, [C. H. Hatcher & J. C. Campbell] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:411-430, Oct. '51
intranasal chondrosarcoma; case, [L. J. Lawson] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:559-565, May '52
cystosarcoma phyllodes: See Breast, tumors
epidemiology and statistics, sex incidence, [H. J. Betzler] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:324-328, '51 G
etiology and pathogenesis, trauma and fibrosarcoma in foot, [E. Silverstone] Brit.M.J. **1**:958, May 3, '52
Ewing's: See Tumors, Ewing's
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Tumors, experimental; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
catalase studies on protein-depleted rats bearing Jensen sarcoma, [D. Appleman, E. R. Skavinski & A. M. Stein] Cancer Res. **11**:926-929, Dec. '51
differential invasion of embryonic chick tissues by mouse sarcomas 180 and 37, [J. Kautz] Cancer Res. **12**:180-187, March '52
effect upon growth of Rous sarcoma of diet deficient in vitamin E, [D. B. Cater] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:599-608, Oct. '51
effects of tumors on nucleic acids and their purine constituents in mouse, [M. E. Lombardo, J. J. Travers & L. R. Cerecedo] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:43-48, March '52
growth of sarcoma in hypophysectomized rats, [J. B. Loefer] Cancer **5**:161-162, Jan. '52
inactivation of agent of Rous sarcoma by means of tyrosinase, [D. Kertész] Tumori **37**:481-483, '51 I
incorporation of methionine S^{35} into proteins of Jensen rat sarcoma cells after irradiation of tumor, [B. E. Holmes & L. K. Mee] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 273-278, May '52
induced in rodents by imbedding various plastic films, [B. S. Oppenheimer, E. T. Oppenheimer & A. P. Stout] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:366-369, March '52
induction of malignant tumors in pigeons by chicken sarcoma virus after previous adaptation of virus to ducks, [P. R. F. Borges & F. Duran-Reynals] Cancer Res. **12**:55-58, Jan. '52
influence of sarcoma 180 on adenocarcinoma 755 in mouse, [S. Graff, W. Antopol, G. Zagal & F. Agate] Cancer Res. **12**:383-384, May '52
inhibition of Crocker mouse sarcoma 180 by certain ethylenimine derivatives and related compounds, [S. M. Buckley, C. C. Stock, M. L. Crossley & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer **5**:144-152, Jan. '52
methylcholanthrene-induced tumors in guinea pigs, with review of literature on tumors induced with polycyclic carcinogenic hydrocarbons in this species, [W. O. Russell & L. R. Ortega] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**:301-314, April '52
production of sarcomas from cultured tissues of hepatoma, melanoma and thyroid tumors, [K. K. Sanford & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1057-1077, April '52
fibrosarcoma, dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans; review of literature and presentation of 3 cases, [P. W. Hoffert] Surgery **31**:705-715, May '52
fibromatoses and fibrosarcoma, [A. P. Stout] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:126-130, Oct. '51
fusocellular sarcoma of tonsil, [H. Christiansen, N. E. Manniche & P. Menck-Thygesen] Ugesk.læger **114**:152-154, Jan. 31, '52 Da
incidence of transplanted rat fibrosarcoma relative to age of host, [J. B. Loefer & N. G. Gilles] Cancer **4**:1259-1262, Nov. '51
interscapulothoracic disarticulation for fibrosarcoma of shoulder, [B. R. Gorbon] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:478-482, '51 T
Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes): See Ovary, tumors
malignant, fibroblastic tumors of skin; clinical and pathologic-anatomic studies of 129 cases of malignant, fibroblastic tumors from cutaneous and subcutaneous layers observed at Radiumhemmet during period 1927-1947, [H. Gentele] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.27) **31**:1-180, '51
of diaphragm; case, [P. D. Crimm & F. L. Kiechle] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:360-366, April '52
of extremities, [W. P. Kleitsch] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 41-48, Jan. '52
of soft somatic tissues; clinical and pathologic study, [G. T. Pack & I. M. Ariel] Surgery **31**:443-478, March '52
primary fibrosarcoma of epididymis, [V. Belluzzi] Minerva chir. **6**:781-782, Dec. 15, '51 I

SARCOMA, fibrosarcoma--Continued
primary muscular fibrosarcoma of abdominal wall in infants; case, [R. Carta] Clin.pediat. **33**:647-654, Oct. '51 I
susceptibility to fibrosarcomas in 2NHO mice (injected with methylcholanthrene), [L. C. Strong] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:109-115, Nov. '51
trauma and fibrosarcoma in foot, [E. Silverstone] Brit.M.J. **1**:958, May 3, '52
fusocellular: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
hemangiosarcoma: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
immunity, nature of antigen in induced resistance to tumors, [M. K. Barrett, W. H. Hansen & B. F. Spilman] Cancer Res. **11**:930-936, Dec. '51
Kaposi's, case of Kaposi's hemangiosarcoma, [I. Kessel] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:153-156, April '52
case with unique visceral manifestations, [B. Sherwin & H. Gordimer] Ann.Surg. **135**:118-123, Jan. '52
leiomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
leukosarcoma, leukosarcomatosis, [J. Olmer, M. Mongin & Rabinovitz] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3803-3806, Dec. 22, '51 F
lymphosarcoma cell leukemia (leukosarcoma Sternberg), [E. Stransky & A. A. Florentin] Acta med. philippina **8**:21-34, July-Sept. '51
so-called leukosarcomatosis of mediastinum, [F. Pino Saccá & B. Vandelli] Arch.sc.med. **93**:161-180, Feb. '52 I
splenectomy in leukemia and leukosarcoma, [J. H. Fisher, C. S. Welch & W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **246**:477-484, March 27, '52
use of triethylene melamine in treatment of leukemia and leukosarcoma, [J. H. Silverberg & W. Dameshek] J.A.M.A. **148**:1015-1021, March 22, '52
liposarcoma, of kidney (especially in patients with tuberous sclerosis), [L. Brady & G. Wayburn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55**:741-744, Dec. '51
lymphangiosarcoma: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
lymphosarcoma, association of erythema nodosum, [L. Goldstein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:27-31, Jan. '52
brain metastases of lymphosarcoma of ovaries in child aged 11 1/2, [L. Halpern] Harefuah **41**:155, Oct. 16, '51
coexisting ulcer-carcinoma of stomach, [J. Rabinovitch, B. Pines & D. M. Grayzel] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:185-191, Feb. '52
content of, and incorporation of P^{32} into, nucleic acids of liver, spleen and lymphosarcomatous tissue of man, [K. M. Stevens] Cancer **5**:122-125, Jan. '52
differential diagnosis and pathogenesis of tumor-forming leukemia, [H. Pantlen] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1025-1030, May 16, '52 G
effect of heparin on growth of transplantable lymphosarcoma in mice, [L. Kreisler] Science **115**:145-146, Feb. 8, '52
effect of ultracentrifugal fractions of small intestinal tissue upon transplanted lymphosarcoma, [L. R. Bennett, F. E. Connon & M. D. Schoenberg] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:790-791, Dec. '51
experimental inhibition of carcinoma by lymphosarcoma, [A. Bruwer & others] Cancer Res. **11**:922-925, Dec. '51
factors modifying effect of x-irradiation on regression of transplanted lymphosarcoma, [J. W. Hollcroft, E. Lorenz & M. Matthews] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:751-763, Feb. '52
lymphoblastic sarcoma of stomach; case, [B. Muller & P. Raoul-Duval] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:946-948, July-Aug. '51 F
lymphoblastoma in infant (of mediastinum) [M. Kurzrok & F. Marshall] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 469-472, March '52
lymphosarcomatosis of ileocecal appendix; case, [V. Mollica] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1365-1388, Dec. '51 I
lymphosarcomatosis with leukemic evolution, [L. Cotti] Haematologica **35**:883-899, '51 I
multiple digestive localization of lymphosarcomatosis (Kundrat type); 3 cases, [R. Cattan & others] Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1289-1301, Dec. '51 F
nitrogen mustard therapy in Hodgkin's disease, lympho-reticulosarcomatosis and lymphatic leukemia, [J. Kieler] Acta radiol. **36**:461-468, Dec. '51
of appendix in child; case, [M. Breuer] Rozhl.chir. **30**:568-570, '51 Cz
of stomach with intense secondary anemia in patient with chronic cholecystitis, [I. Schapira] Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**:601-630, July-Dec. '51 S
of urinary bladder, [D. F. Marshall & F. M. Dooley] J.Maine M.A. **43**:114-115, April '52

SARCOMA, lymphosarcoma--Continued
papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum of parotid gland, associated with chronic lymphocytic lymphoblastoma, [P. E. Rekers] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:226-228, April '52
perforated lymphosarcoma of small intestine, [F. D. Hindmarsh] Brit.M.J. **2**:1443-1444, Dec. 15, '51
primary lymphosarcoma of stomach, [G. Crile, Jr., J. B. Hazard & K. L. Allen] Ann.Surg. **135**:39-43, Jan. '52
primary lymphosarcoma of stomach, [W. T. Snoddy] Gastroenterology **20**:537-553, April '52
primary lymphosarcoma of stomach; report of 3 cases and review of literature, [T. T. Huang, S. H. Wang, C. I. Feng & L. M. Fei] Chinese M.J. **69**: 310-327, July-Aug. '51
question of lymphosarcoma or lymphosarcomatosis; review of literature, [A. E. Bianchi] Rev.sudam. morfol. **9**:3-35, Nov. '51 S
report on case of lymphosarcoma treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. B. Brown] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:137-140, March '52
resistance induced by alien strain mouse lymphoid tissue to lymphosarcoma 6-C3H-ED in C3H mice, [E. J. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:151-155, Jan. '52
retardation and regression of lymphosarcoma in C3H mice treated with alien mouse spleen and A-methopterin, [E. J. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:155-158, Jan. '52
roentgen manifestations of lymphosarcoma of stomach, [P. H. Deeb & W. L. Stilson] Radiology **58**: 529-534, April '52
sarcoleukemia of slow evolution with lymphoid goiter, [C. Jiménez-Díaz & G. Paniagua] Rev.clin.españ. **43**:345-347, Dec. 15, '51 S
symposium on recent advances in surgery; lymphosarcoma of stomach, [G. V. Pontius & L. J. Witkowski] S.Clin.North America **32**:123-133, Feb. '52
uremia due to replacement of renal parenchyma by tumor, [J. B. Wallach, W. B. Scharfman & A. Angrist] J.Urol. **67**:623-628, May '52
visceral lymphosarcomatosis of colonic and ocular localization, [F. Héritier & L. Wachtel] J.radiol. et électrol. **32**:790-793, '51 F
with inversion of myocardium, [A. A. Vickers] Brit. J.Radiol. **25**:107-108, Feb. '52
melanosarcoma, malignant melanoma of rectum, [S. D. Weston & M. Marren] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:403-416, April '52
of choroid, [L. Buesa M.] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:57-79, Jan. '52 S
primary melanosarcoma of esophagus, [J. M. Burnett & E. St. John] Radiology **57**:868-869, Dec. '51
primary melanosarcoma of leptomeninges; clinical and pathologic study in connection with case, [G. Fatzer] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:325-331, Dec. '51 G
metastases: See also Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, myosarcoma; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; Sarcoma, spindle cell
osseous metastasis; clinical study, [S. Lombardo & A. Bollati] Arch.sc.med. **93**:198-207, Feb. '52 I
pulmonary metastatic sarcoma with associated pneumothorax; 2 cases, [T. F. Leigh & E. A. Thompson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:900-902, Dec. '51
myosarcoma, influence of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) upon growth of transplanted rhabdomyosarcoma in C3H mice, [G. M. Higgins & W. A. Bennett] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:851-859, Feb. '52
leiomyosarcoma of bladder: case, [P. Katzen] J. Urol. **67**:518-522, April '52
leiomyosarcoma of gastrointestinal tract, [C. B. Ripstein & G. W. Flint] Gastroenterology **20**:315-326, Feb. '52
leiomyosarcoma of pylorus; case, [H. A. Kotrnetz] Krebsarzt **7**:118-120, April '52 G
leiomyosarcoma of rectum, developing from benign leiomyoma, [Z. Neuman] Ann.Surg. **135**:426-430, March '52
leiomyosarcoma of stomach with excavation of center of tumor, [J. H. Marks] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:76-79, Jan. '52
leiomyosarcoma of ureter, [J. Záhorský] Rozhl.chir. **31**:27-32, '52 Cz
leiomyosarcoma of urinary bladder, [W. E. Price] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:166-170, '52
malignant leiomyoma (leiomyosarcoma) of retroperitoneum simulating sarcoma of pancreas, [J. E. Struthers & H. Gauss] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:116-120, April '52

SARCOMA, myosarcoma--Continued
polypoid rhabdomyosarcoma (sarcoma botryoides) of bladder in children, [F. K. Mostofi & W. H. Morse] J.Urol. **67**:681-687, May '52
primary malignant neoplasms of spermatic cord and epididymis: 2 case reports, [B. Sherwin & H. Bergman] J.Urol. **67**:208-215, Feb. '52
radiosensitivity of rhabdomyosarcoma in child; case, [C. M. Gros & A. Veillon] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 857-858, '51 F
rhabdomyoblastic sarcoma of thigh; anatomic and roentgen study, [A. P. Lachapèle & A. Pellegrino] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:958-959, '51 F
rhabdomyoblastoma; clustered sarcoma of vagina of child; case, [C. Fernández-Ruiz] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **11**:112-116, March-April '52 S
rhabdomyosarcoma and adenocarcinoma in same uterus, [C. B. Clay, R. L. Evans & J. W. Snyder] Am.J.Surg. **83**:600-604, April '52
rhabdomyosarcoma of maxillary sinus; report of case; review of literature, [D. R. McCuaig] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:144-153, March '52
rhabdomyosarcoma of spermatic cord, [J. L. Hansen, W. F. Enos, Jr., O. K. Park & A. H. Postel] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:621-626, April '52
rhabdomyosarcoma of urinary bladder: follow-up note, [H. J. Meisel, W. H. Heath & J. M. Miller] J. Urol. **67**:694, May '52
rhabdomyosarcoma with fatal hemorrhage from intestinal metastases; case with autopsy, [F. C. Lechner, Jr. & T. J. Moran] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 461-465, May '52
neurosarcoma, neurinoma sarcomatodes of petrous bone, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:212-213, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
neurogenic sarcoma treated by surgery and radiotherapy, [E. S. Murphy, W. R. Lipscomb & J. S. Bouslog] J.Neurosurg. **9**:214-218, March '52
osteosarcoma: See also Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
grading of osteogenic sarcoma, [C. H. G. Price] Brit. J.Cancer **6**:48-68, March '52
osteogenic sarcoma metastatic to nasal mucosa, [A. F. Judge] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:586-588, May '52
osteogenic sarcoma of breast; review of literature and report of case, [P. Y. Sun] Chinese M.J. **70**: 47-53, Jan.-Feb. '52
osteogenic sarcoma of finger, [C. E. Clark] Am.J. Surg. **83**:112-114, Jan. '52
osteogenic sarcoma of thyroid; case, [W. Kirchmair] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:188-191, Jan. 21, '52 G
radiotherapy: See under organs and regions; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
reticulolymphosarcoma, malignant lymphoreticulosis of femur; successful radiotherapy; observation 20 years later, [J. Quénu & G. Richard] Mém.Acad. chir. **77**:713-714, June 20-July 4, '51 F
of jejunum, [A. Gómez Fernández de la Cruz] Rev. clin.espan. **43**:188-190, Nov. 15, '51 S
reticulosarcoma, combined roentgen-nitrogen mustard therapy, [G. Tori] Clinica,Bologna **13**:311-319, '51-'52 I
diagnosis of reticulosarcoma of thyroid gland, [G. B. D. Scott] J.Clin.Path. **5**:183-189, May '52
hematic eosinophilia associated with malignant reticulopathy, [C. Negri Gualdi] Minerva med. **1**:63-66, Jan. 12, '52 I
hepatic cirrhosis during malignant reticulopathies (malignant reticulosis or reticulosarcoma), [H. Fraisse, P. Morel & M. Girard] J.méd.Lyon **33**: 295-302, March 20, '52 F
malignant granuloma with structure of lymphatic hyperplasia and of reticulosarcoma, [G. Moreno] Arch.sc.med. **92**:81-89, Aug. '51 I
malignant mesenchymal tumors of testis; reticulosarcoma and neoplasms in general of reticuloendothelial system (active mesenchyma); 2 cases, [G. Galli] Clinica,Bologna **13**:294-306, '51-'52 I
nitrogen mustard therapy in Hodgkin's disease, lympho-reticulosarcomatosis and lymphatic leukemia, [J. Kieler] Acta radiol. **36**:461-468, Dec. '51
nonosseous reticulosarcoma of orbit; case with survival of 10 years, [L. de Walsche] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **64**:18-23, '51 F
of skin with polymorphous cells; case, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud, P. Cazal & P. Izarn] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:547-549, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
of spleen, [G. Gelin, H. Georgel & M. Torner] Presse méd. **60**:447-449, March 29, '52 F
of stomach, [B. Bortuzzo] Friuli med. **6**:641-671, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

SARCOMA, reticulosarcoma--Continued
of thyroid gland, [A. Dick & H. S. Kellett] Brit.J. Surg. **39**:257-260, Nov. '51
plasmocellular myeloma with special consideration of combinations with reticulosarcoma, [H. Bader] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:139-173, '52 G
primary cutaneous reticulosarcomatosis with fungoid tumors, [D. A. Ugazio, D. Brandes & E. A. Lienhard] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:120-125, April-Sept. '51 S
primary malignant reticuloses of stomach; 3 cases, [A. Monsaingeon & R. Laumonier] Arch.mal.app. digest. **40**:1333-1340, Dec. '51 F
primary reticulosarcoma of pancreas; anatomico-clinical study, [M. Zorzi & G. F. Levi] Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. **17**:433-442, '51 I
relations between lymphogranulomatosis and reticulosarcoma; tissue culture studies, [K. Werner, C. Landschütz & G. A. Kausche] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:672-680, '51 G
reticuloendothelial supporting tissue of Waldeyer ring as point of origin of systemic diseases and malignant tumors, [E. Bauer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159**:309-312, '51 G
reticulosarcomatosis with clinical aspects of chloroma; case, [R. Picard & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:99-103, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
reticulum cell sarcoma; report of 13 year survival following 1000 roentgens of x-ray therapy, [K. B. Lawrence & N. Lenson] J.A.M.A. **149**:361-362, May 24, '52
studies on ascites (reticuloendothelial cell?) sarcoma of rat, [T. Yoshida] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:947-969, April '52
rhabdomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
spindle cell, congenital sarcoma with extensive metastases; case, [W. Schlösser & A. Rotzler] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:161-163, Jan. 21, '52 G
therapy, study of tumor necrotizing effects with S. marcenscens polysaccharide in mice; transplanted sarcomas (S-37), [A. Cantero & L. C. Simard] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4**:48-50, Jan.-June '51
SARDI, J. L., and ARRIGHI, L. A., Esterilidad por salpingitis tuberculosa latente; conducta del ginecólogo frente a esta sospecha, Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **9**: 448-450, Sept. '51
Endometritis tuberculosa insospechada y estreptomicinoterapia, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3267-3269, Dec. 14, '51
SARDINAS, J. L.: **See SHULL, G. M., jt. auth.**
SARETT, H. P., Synthesis of folic acid-like compounds by Lactobacillus arabinosus, Arch.Biochem. **34**: 378-390, Dec. '51
Quinolinic acid excretion and metabolism in man, J. Biol.Chem. **193**:627-634, Dec. '51
SARGANT, W., Leucotomîa en trastornos psicosomáticos, Actas luso-espan̄.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:247-259, Oct. '51
Mecanismo de la conversion, Actas luso-espan̄. neurol.y psiquiat. **11**:1-12,.Jan. '52
SARGENT, J. W., Male infertility, Wisconsin M.J. **51**: 477-480, May '52
SARGENT, S.: **See ASPLIN, F. D., jt. auth.**
See BOYLAND, E., jt. auth.
SARGIOTTO, L. A.: **See SONZINI ASTUDILLO, S., jt. auth.**
de SARIO, P. N., Le granulazioni tossiche nelle gastroenteriti del lattante, Minerva pediat. **4**:229-231, March 31, '52
and NICOLA, P., Ricerche sùl comportamento del quadro proteico nella patologia tubercolare dell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **4**:225-226, March 31, '52
See SEGAGNI, E., jt. auth.
SARKAR, D.: **See MUKHERJEE, S. K., jt. auth.**
SARKAR, J. K.: **See DE, S. N., jt. auth.**
SARKAR, N. K., Action mechanism of cobra venom, cardiotoxin and allied substances on muscle contraction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 469-471, Nov. '51
SARKAR, S. S., Case of neurofibromatosis from Car Nicobar, Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:177-178, June '51
SARKIES, J. W. R., Ocular onchocerciasis, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:81-99, Feb. '52
See EDINGTON, G. M., jt. auth.
SARKISIAN, S. A.: **See McGOWAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
SARLES, H., Les papillites chroniques ictérigènes primitives; remarques à propos de trois observations personnelles, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:998-1010, Sept.-Oct. '51
and CARTIER, J. A., Valeur comparée des épreuves fonctionnelles sanguines et duodénales au cours des maladies chroniques du pancréas, Marseille-méd. **88**:334-344, '51
SARMENTO, M.: **See RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**
SARMIENTO, S. A., Investigaciones clinicas con B. C. G. (vacunación indiscriminativa en masa), Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**:583-599, July-Dec. '51
SARNAT, B. G., and GANS, B. J., Growth of bones: methods of assessing and clinical importance, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:140-160, Feb. '52
See LASKIN, D. M., jt. auth.
See ROBINSON, I. B., jt. auth.
SARNELLI, V., RUIZ, G., and VENTRELLA, A., Anestesie al protossido d'azoto in chirurgia generale, Riforma med. **66**:172-176, Feb. 16, '52
See RUIZ, G., jt. auth.
See VENTRELLA, A., jt. auth.
SARNOFF, S. J., and KAUFMAN, H. E., Elevation of left auricular pressure in relation to ammonium pulmonary edema in cat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:829-832, Dec. '51
See WHITTENBERGER, J. L., jt. auth.
BERGLUND, E., and WAITHE, P. E., Measurement of systemic blood flow, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:414-416, March '52
SARRAIL, J. A., Statistical survey of 307 consecutive cataract extractions, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **2**:81-93, May '51
SARRAZIN: **See MOREAU, jt. auth.**
SARRE, H., Leitsymptom: Albuminurie, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 771-780, April 18, '52
and MAHR, H., Über die Prognose der akuten diffusen Glomerulonephritis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 522-525, April 25, '52
SARROUY, C., and SARROUY, J., Diagnostic des adénopathies superficielles en pratique pédiatrique, Rev.prat. **2**:685-693, April 11, '52
CABANNES, R., MASSONNAT, J., and ZEVACO, P., La thalassémie de l'enfant indigène musulman algérien, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:140-147, '52
SARROUY, J.: **See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.**
SARTESCHI, G., Sulla calcolosi intramurale della cistifellea, Minerva chir. **6**:597-604, Oct. 15, '51
SARTESCHI, P., Sindromi neurologiche da occlusione dell'aorta addominale e delle arterie lombari. Ricerche sperimentali, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:655-657, '51
Reperto anatomo-patologico di un caso di micromelia, Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:657-659, '51
See PINTUS, G., jt. auth.
SARTESCHI, U., Sei casi di leucotomia frontale, Riv. pat.nerv. **72**: 659-662, '51
SARTORI, C., Sopra rari reperti di corpi fibrinosi nel cavo pleurico in corso di pneumotorace, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:347-355, Nov.-Dec. '51
SARTORI, G., and ROSSI, M., Il pregnandiolo contenuto nel fegato di vaccina, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**: 73-77, Jan.-Feb. '52
SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and MALGRAS, J., La fermentation propionique et les bactéries acido-alcoolo-résistantes dans les fromages à pâte dure, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:708-710, Dec. 11-18, '51
See MEYER, J., jt. auth.
MEYER, J., FOUSSEREAU, M. T., and TOUILLIER, J., Le taux des vitamines B_1, B_2 et PP, en streptomycinothérapie, dans les tuberculoses pulmonaires, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 207-214, '52
MEYER, J., LUTZ, A., and FOUSSEREAU, S., Avitaminose et streptomycinothérapie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:672-673, Dec. '51
SARTWELL, P. E., and MERRELL, M., Influence of dynamic character of chronic disease on interpretation of morbidity rates, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 579-584, May (pt.1) '52
SARWAR, M., Contact lenses and corneal opacities, Am. J.Ophth. **34**:1747-1749, Dec. '51
New operation for congenital and paralytic ptosis, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **4**:293-297, Jan. '52
SARZANA, G., and CASCIO, G., Sul determinismo dei processi glicogenolitici consecutivi al trattamento con insulina; azione dell'insulina sulle riserve di glicogeno in condizioni di ipo- e di iper-glicemia, Arch.fisiol. **51**:115-126, '51
and CASTRO, V., Comportamento dell'azoto totale urinario nei ratti digiunanti trattati con insulina o con insulina e glicosio, Arch.fisiol. **51**:102-114, '51
and RUBINO, F., Azione di alte dosi di insulina sugli scambi gassosi respiratori dei colombi, Arch. fisiol. **51**:97-101, '51
SASA, M., Further note on mites of genus Dermatophagoides bogdanoff found from human acariasis (Acarina, Epidermoptidae), Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**: 199-203, July '51

SASA, M.--Continued
and **KANO, R.,** Cheyletiella takahasii, n.sp., new species of parasitic mite from Ochotona of Hokkaido, Japan (Acarina, cheyletidae), Jap.J.Exper. Med. **21**:205-207, July '51
SASAKI, M.: See NOJIMA, T., jt. auth.
SASANO, K. T.: See KASS, I., jt. auth.
SASLAW, S., and PRIOR, J. A., Relationship of proved histoplasmosis to histoplasmin skin sensitivity in Ohio, Ohio M.J. **48**:229-231, March '52
SASLOW, G., On concept of comprehensive medicine, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:57-65, March '52
See **GUZE, S. B., jt. auth.**
SASS, M. (Cleveland), ACTH and cortisone in treatment of sickle-cell anemia; report of case, New England J.Med. **246**:583-584, April 10, '52
SASS, M. (New York): See SHILS, M. E., jt. auth.
SASSOLI, G., Sulle fratture del collo dell'astragalo, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:154-172, '51
SATAKE, M., Is it adequate to express content of adrenaline in adrenals in term of weight, of gland or of animal body? Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:351-353, Oct. 25, '51
SATAKE, R., Roentgen-ray figure, characteristic to diverticulum of stomach, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:149-152, Feb. 25, '52
Usefulness of supine and prone position on plane inclinable 45 degrees for fluoroscopy of digestive tract, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:153-157, Feb. 25, '52
SATALOFF, J., Acoustic trauma in children, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:107-111, March '52
and **FRASER, M.,** Hearing loss in children with cleft palates, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:61-64, Jan. '52
SATINSKY, V. P., and KRON, S. D., One-stage esophagectomy in presence of mediastinitis, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:124-127, Jan. '52
See **BROWN, J. O., jt. auth.**
SATO, A., Most typical symptom of infantile beriberi, preliminary report, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:6, Dec. 25, '51
Beriberi and pyruvic acid, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**: 22, Dec. 25, '51
Innervation of corpus suprarenale in human adult, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:259-271, Feb. 25, '52
and **ARAKAWA, T.,** Pyruvic acid and acetaldehyde in human milk according to different Arakawa's reactions, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:176, Feb. 25, '52
and **WAKO, H.,** Methyl glyoxal as cause of infantile beriberi, preliminary report, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**:46, Dec. 25, '51
SATO, H., Estimation of nucleic acids in microorganisms; on estimative observation of nucleic acids in Salmonella abortivo-equina, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:53-59, Dec. 25, '51
SATO, J.: See KOBAYASHI, S., jt. auth.
SATO, K.: See KANO, R., jt. auth.
SATO, M., Effect of exchanging nitrogen source in Sauton's medium on inoculation of BCG to human body, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **3**:147-151, Oct. '51
SATO, SABURO, WADA, Y., and SUZUKI, R., Significance of sternal marrow puncture in leprosy, Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **3**:133-145, Oct. '51
SATO, SATOSHI, Experimental study of cerebral blood flow in hypertension, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:95-104, Dec. 25, '51
SATO, T.: See VADA, T., jt. auth.
SATOO, S., Adrenaline content of adrenals in rabbits poisoned with acetylcholine and its recovery, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:69-73, Dec. 25, '51
SATTES, A.: See KÜNZER, W., jt. auth.
SATTES, H., Über pathologischen Altruismus, Arch. Psychiat. **187**:231-249, '51
SATTLER, A., Pathogenesis of so-called idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax and related conditions, Dis.Chest **21**:315-317, March '52
SATTLER, E., Pathologie und chirurgische Behandlung der Oligophrenie (Sympathektomie des Gehirns), Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:8-14, Jan. '52
and **FARAGO, I.,** Klinische Erscheinungen bei einem idiotischen Kind mit hirnpathologischen Veränderungen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:400-410, '52
SATULSKY, E. M.: See CASILLI, A. R., jt. auth.
SATURNISM: See Lead, toxicity
SAUBERLICH, H. E., Effect of aureomycin and penicillin upon vitamin requirements of rat, J.Nutrition **46**: 99-108, Jan. '52
Comparative studies with natural and synthetic citrovorum factor, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:337-349, March '52
SAUBERMANN, G., Die Bedeutung des Applikationsmodus bei antibiotischer Therapie, Ophthalmologica **123**:303-309, April-May '52
SAUBIER, E. C.: See BERTRAND, P., jt. auth.
SAUCEDO ARANDA, R., and MUNOZ FERNANDEZ, E., La degeneración vacuolar y la formación del vacuoma en los cultivos de fibroblastos sometidos a la acción de sulfonamidas (albucid), Arch.Inst. farm.exper. **3**:133-143, '51
SAUCIER, J., Médecine humaine, Union méd.Canada **80**: 1388-1393, Dec. '51
SAUER, H. I.: See ENTERLINE, P. E., jt. auth.
SAUER, W., and MATTIHSEN, I., Die Bedeutung der Trockenblut-Reaktion nach Chediak für die Reihenuntersuchung grosser Bevölkerungskreise, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:159-161, Feb. 15, '52
SAUERBRUCH, FERDINAND: See Obituaries
SAUGMANN-JENSEN, J., and CHRISTENSEN, I., Death following Rh-incompatible blood transfusion, Nord. med. **44**:1994-1995, Dec. 22, '50 Da
SAUL, A. M.: See HYMAN, C., jt. auth.
See **RAPAPORT, S. I., jt. auth.**
SAULNIER, G., and BONENFANT, J. L., Tuberculose aigue au cours d'une leucémie aigue traitée à l'A.C.T.H. (avec autopsie), Laval méd. **16**:1337-1345, Dec. '51
SAUNDERS, E. G., Focus on detail, Radiography **18**:37-38, Feb. '52
SAUNDERS, G. C., Dihydrostreptomycin-boric acid powder in treatment of aural discharge. Clinical report, Laryngoscope **61**:1197-1215, Dec. '51
SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., DAVIS, C., and MILLER, E. R., Mechanism of deglutition (second stage) as revealed by cine-radiography, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:897-916, Dec. '51
See **LINDNER, H. H., jt. auth.**
SAUNDERS, S.: See ESRACHOWITZ, S. R., jt. auth.
SAUNDERS, T. S., Effective antipruritic tar application, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:484, April '52
SAUNDERS, W.: See MECKLIN, B., jt. auth.
SAURINO, V. R.: See DeLAMATER, E. D., jt. auth.
See **HAANES, M., jt. auth.**
SAUSAGE, poisoning: See Food, poisoning
SAUSSE, A., BOREL, L. J., and LOUIS, J., Le test d'immobilisation des T.P.; résultats chez les malades traités, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:552-557, Nov.-Dec. '51
See **GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.**
ROIRON, V., BOREL, L. J., and MARIEN, J., Le test de Nelson; son intérêt pour le diagnostic de la syphilis chez les sujets non traités, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:521-526, Nov.-Dec. '51
SAUTER, H., and SUENDERHAUF, E., Die Schmerzbekämpfung unter der Geburt mit Morphium in Kombination mit Dihydroergotamin, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:197-204, Feb. 23, '52
SAUTOT, J., BOST, J., and TOURAINE, Y., Greffes artérielles hétérogènes, Presse méd. **60**:244-246, Feb. 20, '52
See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
SAUTTER, H., and SEITZ, R., Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Zentral- und Ciliargefässsystem im Bereich der Lamina cribrosa, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:413-424, '52
SAUTTER, V.: See BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.
See **LEPINE, P., jt. auth.**
SAUVAGE, L. R., and HARKINS, H. N., Experimental study of fresh arterial and venous autografts and homografts in growing pig, S.Forum (1951) pp. 247-255, '52
Some considerations regarding use of vascular grafts, West.J.Surg. **60**:113-116, March '52
See **HARKINS, H. N., jt. auth.**
and **others,** New operative preparation for production of peptic ulcer in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:436-439, March '52
SAUVAGE, R., and DELAFONTAINE, P., Les hématomes pleuro-pulmonaires enkystés, Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:513-517, Feb. 18, '52
See **MICHON, L., jt. auth.**
See **THEVENARD, A., jt. auth.**
de SAUVAGE NOLTING, W. J. J., Correlation between month of birth, schizophrenia and manic-depressive disorders, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3855-3864, Dec. 22, '51 Du
SAUVAN, A., PAILLAS, J. E., and CHARPIN, J., Les syndromes radiculaires du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3747-3751, Dec. 18, '51
SAUVAN, R.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
SAUVE, L., Au sujet des duodénopancréatectomies, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:387-390, March 26-April 2, '52

SAUVEGRAIN, J.: See LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.
SAVAGE, A., and McTAVISH, W. B., Plasmodium circumflexum in Manitoba duck, J.Parasitol. **37:**533-534, Dec. '51
SAVAGE, C., Lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD-25); clinical-psychological study, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 896-900, June '52
BUTCHER, W., and NOBLE, D., Psychiatric manifestations in pancreatic disease, J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. **13:**9-16, Jan.-March '52
SAVAGE, THOMAS COPELAND
early neuro-surgery in New Zealand; case from records of the late Mr. T. C. Savage, [H. K. Corkill] New Zealand M.J. **51:** 23-24, Feb. '52
SAVARD, K., KOLFF, W. J., and CORCORAN, A. C., Corticosteroids of peripheral blood, Endocrinology **50:**366-373, March '52
SAVASTANO, D.: See FILLA, E., jt. auth.
SAVAY, G.: See NAGY, I., jt. auth.
SAVCHUCK, W. B., and ARMSTRONG, W. D., Metabolic turnover of fluoride by skeleton of rat, J.Biol. Chem. **193:**575-585, Dec. '51
SAVELLI, V., Distorting apparatus for vocal audiometric tests, Acta oto-laryng. **39:** 464-472, '51
SAVELSBERG, W., and STRÖDER, J., Über den Einfluss bestimmter Antibiotica und Chemotherapeutica auf die Gewebsatmung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 140-141, Feb. 9, '52
See STRÖDER, J., jt. auth.
SAVICH, M.: See LEVI, R., jt. auth.
SAVIGNAC, E. M., Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita; report of case, Radiology **58:** 415-420, March '52
SAVINEL, E.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
SAVINI, E.: See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.
SAVINYKH, G. S., Mydriatic effects of fenamin, Vestnik oftal.(no. 4) **30:** 35-37, '51 R
SAVIOTTI, G., Un interessante carbinolo non saturo ad azione ipnotica, Farmaco **7:** 85-87, Jan.-Feb. '52
SAVIOTTI, G. (Ravenna), Reticolo-istiocitoma del testicolo, Tumori **38:** 41-46, '52
SAVITSKY, E.: See SAVITSKY, N., jt. auth.
SAVITSKY, N., and MADONICK, J. M., Statistical control studies in neurology; pronator sign of Wilson, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 344-347, March '52
and SAVITSKY, E., Patterns of sensory disturbance in trunk and face in polyneuritis, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **115:** 433-442, May '52
SAVITT, L., Diseases of nose and nasal accessory sinuses in relation to eye, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**227-233, Feb. '52
See BLUMENTHAL, H., jt. auth.
SAVOIE, J. C., Le dosage de la thyréostimuline urinaire en pathologie et ses conséquences physiopathologiques, Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 81-89, '52
Physiologie de la thyréostimuline, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1594-1604, May 22, '52
See GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.
SCHILLER, J., and GILBERT-DREYFUS, Le dosage de la thyréostimuline urinaire en pathologie et ses conséquences physio-pathologiques, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**1589-1593, May 22, '52
SAVOLAINEN, T., On sterility of catgut and catgut tetanus, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp. 91) pp. 177-180, '51
See MEURMAN, Y., jt. auth.
See VAHERI, E., jt. auth.
SAVONEN, S.: See EDWARDS, P. Q., jt. auth.
SAVRAN, J.: See ROCCO, A. F., jt. auth.
SAVRANSKY, H.: See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.
SAWICKY, H. H., and KANOF, N. B., Temporary hair loss following cold waving with thioglycolate preparations, New York J.Med. **52:**1175, May 1, '52
SAWIN, P. B.: See ALEXANDER, M. M., jt. auth.
See AVIS, F. R., jt. auth.
SAWITSKY, A., and others, Treatment of acute leukemia with anti-folic acid compounds (aminopterin and aminoanfol), Cancer **5:** 344-353, March '52
SAWYER, C. G., JOHNSTON, F. R., and LAMBETH, W. A., Factors in acute cardiac tamponade: altered concept, S.Forum (1951) pp. 282-289, '52
SAWYER, J. G.: See GOLD, M. A., jt. auth.
SAWYER, K. C., and LUBCHENCO, A. E., Inflammatory neoplastic lesions of small intestine, Am.Surgeon **18:**392-402, April '52
and McGLONE, F. B., One hundred and eleven surgical lesions of stomach, Arizona Med. **9:** 21-23, April '52
LUBCHENCO, A. E., and STEWART, M. J., Lipoma of ileum with intussusception and carcinoma of cecum, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**128-130, Jan. '52
SAWYER, K. C.--Continued
RETTBERG, W. A. H., and McDONALD, F. J., Lymphoma of spleen; report of case, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17:**333-337, March '52
SPENCER, J. R., and LUBCHENCO, A. E., Proliferative cysts of pancreas, Ann.Surg. **135:** 549-554, April '52
SAWYER, WILBUR AUGUSTUS: See Obituaries
SAWYER, WILLIAM A.: See SIEGEL, S. C., jt. auth.
SAXEN, A., Histological studies of endolymph secretion and resorption in inner ear, Acta oto-laryng. **40:** 23-31, '51
Relationship of nasal polyps and papillomas to cancer, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 98-99, '52
See OJALA, L., jt. auth.
SAXER, E., and VONARBURG, H., Untersuchungen über die Lebensfähigkeit von Tuberkelbazillen, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:**532-536, '51
SAXVIK, R. O., and ROWE, J. A., Mosquito control in water resource projects, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 458-465, May '52
SAYAD, W. Y.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.
SAYAMA, E.: See FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.
SAYE, L., Résultats éloignés obtenus avec le B. C. G., Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:**1188-1193, '51
SAYEGH, E. S., Plastic operations on ureter: preliminary report on end results following various methods of anastomosis, J.Urol. **67:** 143-151, Feb. '52
SAYERS, G.: See GHOSH, B. N., jt. auth.
See SMITH, E. L., jt. auth.
See SYDNOR, K. L., jt. auth.
SAYERS, M. P.: See GRANT, F. C., jt. auth.
SAYERS, R. R.: See WILLIAMS, H., jt. auth.
SAYET, M. M.: See RICH, M., jt. auth.
SAYMEN, F. H., Las tendencias de la seguridad social en los países del Cercano y del Medio Oriente, Segur.social **1:**3-22, Feb. '52
SAYPOL, G. M.: See CARTER, R. F., jt. auth.
SAZ, A. K., EAGLE, H., and TOAL, J. N., Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on development of resistance of bacteria to antibiotics, J.Bact. **63:** 513-523, April '52
SBAR, S.: See KATZ, H. L., jt. auth.
SBARBORI, F.: See CORNI, L., jt. auth.
SBORDONE, G., Il riflesso fotomotore nel distacco di retina, Arch.ottal. **55:**439-460, July-Aug. '51
Rilievi clinici e considerazioni patogenetiche sulle alterazioni del cristallino consecutive alle cheratiti suppurative con ipopion, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**17-24, Jan. '52
SBOROV, V. M., Diagnosis of chronic viral hepatitis, Maryland M.J. **1:** 92-96, Feb. '52
SCABIES
immunity and metabolic rate: course of notoedric scabies in rats with different metabolic rates, [F. B. Leech & T. Spence] Parasitology **41:**224-225, Dec. '51
Norwegian scabies; case, [O. Yemni] Semaine hôp. Paris **27:**3579-3582, Dec. 2, '51 F
scabies norvegica; case, [H. Boas] Hautarzt **3:**40, Jan. '52 G
scabietic problem, [I. Price] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**445-447, May '52
etiology and pathogenesis, human scabies due to Notoedres cati var. cati; case and auto-observation, [L. E. Najera] An.med.púb. **3:**175-183, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
SCADDING, F., NICHOLSON, H., and HOYLE, C., Artificial pneumothorax; survey of personal series, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 313-334, Oct. '51
SCAFFIDI, V., and SCALETTA, S., Ulteriore contributo alla terapia delle enterocoliti con aureomicina, Riforma med. **66:**6-12, Jan. 5, '52
SCAGLIETTI, O., Indirizzi nella cura chirurgica delle fratture, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**11-17, '51
SCAGLIOTTI, I.: See DURAND, P., jt. auth.
SCALA, C., Risultati a distanza della cura chirurgica del morbo di Flajani-Basedow, Clinica,Bologna **13:**283-293, '51-'52
SCALA, D. A.: See GUGLIELMINI, G., jt. auth.
SCALA, E., and MANGIACAPRA, A., La reattività emotiva in soggetti sottoposti a depressione barometrica, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**561-572, July-Sept. '51
See COSTABILE, L., jt. auth.
SCALA, R.: See MANGIACAPRA, A., jt. auth.
SCALAMOGNA, G.: See CARLETTI, B., jt. auth.
SCALDS: See Burns
SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME: See Muscles, scalenus
SCALES, J. L., Common stomatitides of childhood, Oral Surg. **5:**384-391, April '52

SCALETTA, S.: **See SCAFFIDI, V., jt. auth.**

SCALETTAR, H. E., MAZURSKY, M. M., and RASCOFF, H., Congenital entero-umbilical fistula due to patent vitelline duct, J.Pediat. **40:**310-315, March '52

See **BLOCH, H., jt. auth.**

SCALONE, L, Disturbi psichici e psicochirurgia; tecnica operatoria, Minerva chir. **7:**113-117, Feb. 15, '52

SCALP

leprosy and scalp, [J. Laserna Robledo] Rev.brasil. leprol. **19:** 117-126, June '51 S

abnormalities, congenital defect; case and its treatment, [E. J. Van Eycken] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **9:**29-32, Jan. '52

abscess, in newborn; discussion of causation, [D. MacCarthy, A. H. C. Walker & S. Matthews] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**37-44, Feb. '52

avulsion, complete avulsion, [F. Robinson] Brit.J.Plast. Surg. **5:**37-50, April '52

cancer, surgical treatment of postradiation recurrent basal-cell carcinoma of face and scalp, [R. Champion & R. Gibb] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **4:** 263-278, Jan. '52

diseases: See also under names of diseases, as Ringworm; Seborrhea; Tinea; Trichophytosis; etc.

anomalies of scalp in insane, [L. Corni & F. Sbarbori] Minerva medicoleg. **71:**165-173, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

diseases of scalp and hair, [O. L. S. Scott] Practitioner **168:**487-497, May '52

infectious and parasitic diseases, [J. Mercadal-Peyri] An.med.,Barcelona **38:**480-488, Nov. '51 S

lupus vulgaris with multiple foci invading scalp; rare case, [A. A. Cordero] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:** 138-141, April-Sept. '51 S

tumors, extraskeletal giant cell tumor; case, [H. O. Thomas] West African M. J. **1:**29-34, March '52

unusually large dermoid cyst, [N. Whalley] Brit.J. Dermat. **64:**194-195, May '52

SCALPING: See Scalp, avulsion

SCANDAR, M., Le diéthylstilbœstrol dans le traitement de l'avortement habituel, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient 8:491-493, Oct.-Dec. '51

SCANDRETT, F. J.: See LAHIRI, K. D., jt. auth.

SCANDROGLIO, J. J.: See STAJANO, C., jt. auth.

SCANGA, F., Studi sul catgut, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**29-44, Jan.-Feb. '52

SCANLAN, R. L.: See YOUNG, B. R., jt. auth.

SCANNELL, M. M., RORIE, J. E., and WHITE, C. J., Dermatitis medicamentosa in newborn, Illinois M. J. **101:**271, May '52

SCANO, A., Ricerche sulla resistenza alla depressione barometrica; comportamento della ventilazione polmonare, della frequenza e profondità respiratorie e del consumo di O_2 dopo esposizione alla ipossia, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**580-582, July-Sept. '51

and d'ARCANGELO, P., Ricerche sulla resistenza alla depressione barometrica; resistenza massima del coniglio in funzione della quota e della velocità di decompressione e comportamento di alcune grandezze respiratorie, degli scambi gassosi e della temperatura profonda, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**573-578, July-Sept. '51

SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL

fractures, conservative therapy of old fractures and of pseudarthroses, [F. Rehbein & W. Düben] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**67-77,'52 G

diagnostic significance of fragment displacement in fractures of carpal navicular, [G. H. Chambers & J. D. Blair] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1871-1873, Dec. '51

extra-articular riveting of bone in pseudarthrosis, [W. Hundemer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 274-279, '52 G

fixation therapy, [S. Wallenstein] Nord.med. **46:**1789-1791, Nov. 28, '51 Sw

results of therapy of pseudarthrosis by filling with cancellous bone from iliac crest, [O. Russe] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**466-473, '51 G

SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL

diseases, Köhler's disease, [B. Fratta] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**305-311, '51 I

roentgenologic evolution of scapholditis of Köhler, [D. Verde] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**312-320, '51 I

SCAPIER, J., DAY, E., and DURFEE, G. R., Intraepithelial carcinoma of cervix; cytohistological and clinical study, Cancer **5:**315-323, March '52

SCAPULA

painful scapular creaking following trauma of shoulder, [H. Eufinger] Medizinische, pp. 7-8, Jan. 5, '52 G

SCAPULA--Continued

abnormalities, scapulocostal syndrome precipitated by contusion of omovertebral bone, [F. J. Krueger & J. C. W. Warnock] New York J.Med. **52:**351-353, Feb. 1, '52

roentgenography, unilateral costal and scapular notching associated with coarctation of aorta, [J. P. MacLaughlin] Brit.J.Radiol. **24:**688-690, Dec. '51

SCAPULOHUMERAL JOINT: See Shoulder

SCARANO, E., and VACCA, C., Ricerche sui rapporti fra tensione superficiale e contenuto in CO_2 del siero di uomini in varie condizioni sperimentali, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**584-591, July-Sept. '51

SCARBONCHI, J., Curette bronchoscopique pour biopsies des bronches supérieures et moyennes, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**80-81,'52

SCARBOROUGH, W. R., McKUSICK, V. A., and BAKER, B. M., JR., Ballistocardiogram in constrictive pericarditis before and after pericardiectomy, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**42-63, Jan. '52

SCARCELLA, G., Considerazioni su 25 tumori del lobo temporale, Bull.sc.med. **123:**417-422, Oct.-Dec. '51

SCARDIGLI, G.: See MININNI, G., jt. auth.
See SALVINI, L., jt. auth.

SCARFF, J. E., Nonobstructive hydrochephalus; treatment by endoscopic cauterization of choroid plexus; long term results, J.Neurosurg. **9:** 164-176, March '52

See VICALE, C. T., jt. auth.

SCARINCI, C., La broncospirometria con sonda di Arnaud; metodo di esplorazione funzionale dei polmoni separati (nota preliminare), Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **6:**838-843, Sept. '51

L'apporto dell'angiopneumografia nella pratica pneumologica corrente (tecnica e risultati), Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:**1066-1074, Dec. '51

Lo studio angiopneumografico del polmone silicotico, Med.lavoro **42:**365-369, Dec. '51

Una sindrome pseudotubercolare relativamente frequente nell'età infantile: l'addensamento atelettasico lobare da bronchite circoscritta ostruttiva subacuta, Minerva med. **1:**59-63, Jan. 12, '52

L'apporto della broncografia e dell'angiografia polmonare nella diagnostica dei tumori toracici, Riforma med. **66:**59-63, Jan. 19, '52

Broncografia e asma, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**80-83, Jan. 21, '52

L'apporto dell'angiopneumo-grafia nella diagnostica differenziale fra tumore ed ascesso del polmone, Radiol.med. **38:**97-105, Feb. '52

Rilievi broncografici nella tubercolosi bronco-polmonare, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**314-318, March 10, '52

L'exploration angiopneumographique en pneumologie, Presse méd. **60:**439-440, March 26, '52

GALLETTO, F., and GIANTURCO, E., Broncospirometria ed angiopneumografia (studio comparativo), Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**132-150, Feb. '52

SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever

SCARLET FEVER

See also Streptococci

bibliography of internal medicine: scarlet fever, [A. L. Bloomfield] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**114-129, May '52

myelogram in scarlet fever, [E. van Oye] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 381-384, Jan. '52 F

antiserum: See Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, therapy

complications and sequels, cholecystitis and gastritis in course of scarlet fever, [E. P. Kotelnikova] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 40-45, '52 R

disorders of higher nervous activity in children with complications, [N. I. Kozin] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 16-22, '52 R

epidemic nephritis and scarlatina, [J. Marcos Martín Lázaro] Rev. clín. españ. **42:**121-123, July 31, '51 S

diagnosis, Costa reaction, [K. W. Schneider] Ztschr. Hyg. **133:** 450-462, '52 G

latent forms; preliminary report, [A. E. Reznik & E. A. Mansurova] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 36-40, '52 R

epidemiology and statistics, scarlet fever cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **4:**388-392, Oct. '51 [F trans.]

trend of scarlet fever during recent years, Epidemiol. & Vital Statist.Rep. **4:**355-366, Oct. '51 [F trans.]

etiology and pathogenesis, etiology, [L. Grün, W. Kikuth & F. Küster] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**34-41, '52 G

following burns in children, [T. Faryna] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1461-1463, '51 Pol

immunity, clinical-immunologic parallels, [A. L. Strutsovskaya] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 23-28, '52 R

SCARLET FEVER, immunity--Continued
prophylactic inoculation in prevention of chain infections in children's hospital, [M. Lootze] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99:**430-431, Nov. '51 G
recurrence following penicillin therapy, [E. Kraft] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**88, Jan. 18, '52 G [Comment on Voigt's article]; reply by Voigt **77:** 88, Jan. 18, '52 G
value of protective immunization; use of mathematical principles for biologic problems, [H. Mai] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2401-2408, Nov. 30, '51 G
mortality: See Scarlet Fever, epidemiology and statistics
prevention: See Scarlet Fever, immunity
therapy, evaluation of continuous and intermittent penicillin therapy, [P. L. Mathieu, Jr., B. J. Mathieu & E. J. West] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**628-636, April '52
penicillin, [F. Bázan, R. Ceroni & J. Huberman] Arch. argent.pediat. **36:** 250-257, Oct. '51 S
penicillin, [N. I. Nisevich] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 29-35, '52 R
recurrence of scarlet fever following penicillin therapy, [E. Kraft] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**88, Jan. 18, '52 G [Comment on Voigt's article]; reply by Voigt **77:** 88, Jan. 18, '52 G
sensitivity to penicillin and to sulfonamide derivatives of 82 strains of hemolytic streptococcus isolated from fauces of patients, [A. Pouché & B. Carletti] Minerva pediat. **3:** 535-537, Oct. '51 I
transmission, diaplacental infection in newborn, [W. Bleier & A. Siegert] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:**206-210, '52 G
vaccine, acute allergic myocarditis following vaccination, [L. Labohý & J. Pick] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 363-368, March 21, '52 Cz

SCARLET RED: See Fat, staining

SCARLINI, F., Indicazioni, limiti e metodica della somministrazione endovenosa nel quadro della terapia marziale, Bull.sc.med. **123:**277-287, July-Sept. '51 I

SCARPA, ANGELO, and BANCHIERI, G., Sulla patogenesi della cosidetta tubercolosi della spiaggia. Iperergia da raggi solari, Minerva med. **1:**850-853, April 23, '52

SCARPA, ANTONIO (1752-1832)
Valsalva, J. Hunter and Scarpa on freemartin, [L. Belloni] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**136-140, '52

SCARPA SMITH, C.: See de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.

SCARPELLINI, L., A propos d'un cas de sclérose annulaire hypertrophique du pylore, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**334-337, March '52

SCARPELLINO, C. J.: See NUMAINVILLE, L. J., jt. auth.

SCARS: See Cicatrix

SCARZELLA, M., and FORTINA, A., Su di un caso di linforeticolosi benigna da inoculazione, Minerva med. **2:**904-907, Nov. 28, '51

SCATAMACCHIA, E., Particolare aspetto di una lesione cranica da colpo di arma da fuoco a carica multipla, Zacchia **13:**187-192, July-Dec. '50

SCATURRO, A., Malattie e morte di Giuseppe Mazzini, Riforma med. **66:** 273-274, March 8, '52

SCAVO, D.: See FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.

SCEBAT, L.: See LENEGRE, J., jt. auth.
See MAURICE, P., jt. auth.

SCEMLA, J., and VALENSI, J. G., La lutte contre la dystocie en Tunisie, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.(no.1, bis) **4:**361-384, '52

SCEVOLA, P., Sul significato della tigrolisi delle cellule nervose, Arch.ital.otol. **62:**553-558, Nov.-Dec. '51

SCHAAL, K., Endocarditis-lenta-Rezidiv nach drei Jahren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 280-281, Feb. 29, '52

SCHACHTER, M., Gli stati ciclotimici nel fanciullo impubere, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:** 463-470, '51
Onicofagia y "nerviosismo" en una mujer joven. Neurosis psicosexual, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:**131-137, April '51
O homem e o impresso. Estudo psicopatológico, Neurobiologia **14:**184-193, Sept. '51
Préoccupations sexuelles chez les jeunes pubertaires. Intrication des facteurs méso-psychologiques, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **9:** 314-323, Dec. '51
Contribution à l'étude du psychodiagnostic de Rorschach chez des jumeaux, Encéphale **41:** 23-44, '52
Alteraciones del carácter, inestabilidad psicomotora y debilidad mental (¿ epilepsia diencefálica?), Rev. españ.pediat. **8:**31-36, Jan.-Feb. '52
and COTTE, S., Contribution à l'étude du développement mental des prématurés, Pédiatrie **40:** 955-960, '51

SCHACHTER, M., and COTTE, S.--Continued
Etude sur 105 observations d'arriération mongolienne (données cliniques, statistiques et psychologiques), Pediat.prát. **22:**107-120, July-Aug. '51
Etude d'un cas de delinquance juvenile avec comportement agressif-nevrotique. (Sa structure pluri-factorielle), Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**115-121, Feb. '52

SCHADE, F. F., and FOLEY, M. P., Pregnancy in myasthenia gravis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1154-1156, May '52

SCHADE, W., Allergie-Probleme; zur Theorie der antiallergischen Therapie, Medizinische, pp. 246-248, Feb. 23, '52

SCHAEDE, A., Zur Differentialdiagnose der angeborenen Herzfehler, die mit einer Erweiterung der Pulmonalgefässe einhergehen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 140-142, April '52
Trikuspidalatresie bei einem 21jährigen Mann, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**261-268, April '52
and LOTZKES, H., Ein Beitrag zu den diagnostischen Möglichkeiten der Herzkatheterisierung bei angeborenen Herzfehlern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 454-457, April 11, '52
and THURN, P., Zur röntgenologischen Diagnose der angeborenen Herzfehler mit vorspringendem Pulmonalisbogen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 306-316, March '52

SCHAEFER, A. E.: See HALE, O. M., jt. auth.

SCHÄFER, E. L., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Bedeutung des Mineralstoffwechsels für die Tuberkulose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 482-485, '51
and GREUEL, H., Nil nocere!: zur Frage der Petecsthorschädigungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 157-162, Jan. 25, '52
See PETRIDES, P., jt. auth.

SCHAEFER, G. (Forest Hills, N. Y.), Pregnancy and tuberculosis; review of literature, Obst.& Gynec. Surv. **6:**767-786, Dec. '51
and EPSTEIN, H. H., Results following therapeutic abortion in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**129-136, Jan. '52
VEPROVSKY, E. C., and CARPENTER, F., Torsion of ovarian neoplasms, New York J.Med. **52:**454-458, Feb. 15, '52

SCHÄFER, G. (Giessen), Über Acetalphosphatide und deren Vorkommen im Scheidensekret, Arch.Gynäk. **181:**86-95, '51

SCHÄFER, H. (Berlin), Zur röntgenologischen und klinischen Bedeutung der Pseudoepiphysenbildung am kindlichen Handskelett, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:** 77-86, Feb. '52

SCHAEFER, H. (Heidelberg), Prof. Dr. Franz M. Groedel†, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 250, Feb. 22, '52
See BADER, W., jt. auth.
See BÖCKH, E. M., jt. auth.
See MARGUTH, H., jt. auth.

SCHAEFER, H. G.: See KLIGERMAN, M. M., jt. auth.

SCHAEFER, L. E.: See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.
See RASHKOFF, I. A., jt. auth.

SCHÄFER, R., Fremdkörpertumor des Colon transversum, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1798-1799, '51
Beitrag zur Osteomyelitis der Patella, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**425-427, '52

SCHÄFER, W., and DIETZ, G., Zur Epidemiologie der Diphtherie in der Nachkriegszeit, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**137-141, March '52

SCHAEFER, W. B.: See MARSHAK, A., jt. auth.

SCHAEFFER, A. J., Some problems of protein chemistry of eye, Docum.ophth. **5-6:**403-451, '51
Instrument suitable for measurement of osmotic pressure of biological fluids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79:**646-648, April '52

SCHÄFFER, G., Two cases of epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria letalis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **31:** 704-709, '51
and SVENDSEN, I. B., Aureomycin and chloromycetin in treatment of herpes zoster, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**184-189, '52

SCHAEFFER, H., Eine neue Vorrichtung zur intraarteriellen Transfusion, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 442-443, May 9, '52

SCHAEFFER, P., and NISMAN, B., Recherches sur le métabolisme bactérien des cytochromes et des porphyrines. Cas des bactéries anaérobies strictes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**109-110, Jan. '52

SCHÄR, B., and MEIER, R., Die Bedeutung des Komplementes für den Charakter der Antigen-Antikörper-Reaktion an der isolierten Tierzelle (Microfilmanalyse), Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:**618-622, '51
See MEIER, R., jt. auth.

SCHÄRER, K., Die Notwendigkeit der Strahlenbehandlung des Mammakarzinoms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1224-1229, Dec. 8, '51
Die Strahlenbehandlung der Hypophysenerkrankungen; zürcher Erfahrungen, Oncologia **4**:131-166, '51-'52
Ungewöhnlicher Amyloidtumor bei Plasmozytom, Oncologia **4**:180-182, '51-'52
SCHAFER, P., and NORWICK, S. S., Experiment in promoting human relations in supervision, Ment.Hyg. **36**:6-24, Jan. '52
SCHAFER, P. W., and HARDIN, C. A., Use of temporary polythene shunts to permit occlusion, resection, and frozen homologous graft replacement of vital vessel segments; laboratory and clinical study, Surgery **31**:186-199, Feb. '52
See **HARDIN, C. A., jt. auth.**
SCHAFFARZICK, R. W., and BROWN, B. J., Anticonvulsant action of methylparafynol (dormison), Stanford M.Bull. **10**:106-109, May '52
See **KUZELL, W. C., jt. auth.**
SCHAFFENBURG, C. A.: See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.
SCHAFFER, A. B., and SACHS, S. W., Syndrome of generalized intestinal polyposis and melanin spots of oral mucosa, lips, and digits; case report, Oral Surg. **5**:271-275, March '52
SCHAFFER, A. I., DIX, J. H., and BERGMANN, P., Effect of eccentricity on spatial vector analysis of electrocardiogram of newborn infant and on correlation between electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram, Am.Heart J. **43**:735-742, May '52
SCHAFFER, J., Collective review; clinical pathology of tongue, Oral Surg. **5**:87-113, Jan. '52
SCHAFFER, N., and SEIDMON, E. E., Intranasal use of prophenpyridamine maleate and chlorprophenpyridamine maleate in allergic rhinitis, Ann.Allergy **10**:194-196, March-April '52
SCHAFFHAUSER, F., Cystektomie bei invasiv-infiltrativer Papillomatose der Harnblase und der juxtavesicalen Ureterabschnitte, Helvet.chir.acta **18**:347-355, Nov. '51
SCHAFFNER, A., Die Milzarterienligatur als palliative Behandlung der portalen Hypertonie und ihre Folgen, Helvet.chir.acta **18**:333-338, Nov. '51
SCHAFFNER, V. D.: See QUINLAN, J. J., jt. auth.
SCHAFNITZL, I., Über den KCN-Test bei Klebsiellen, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:730-732, '51
SCHAIBLE, G., and SCHLÜREN, E., Ist die Urinprobe mittels Jodtinktur ein neuer Schwangerschaftstest? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 628-629, May 9, '52 [Comment on Schlör's article]
SCHAJOWICZ, F., and MONDOLFO, S., Tumores de células gigantes de los huesos, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21**:3-34, July '51
SCHALIMTZEK, M., Evaluation of roentgenologic functional examination in patients with lumbar disk prolapse, Nord.med. **47**:520-521, April 18, '52 Da
See **HASNER, E., jt. auth.**
SCHALLEK, W., and SMITH, T. H. F., Electroencephalographic analysis of side effects of spasmolytic drugs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:291-298, March '52
SCHALLOCK, G., Über eine ungewöhnliche Form von Blitzschlagfolgen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:245-246, Feb. 20, '52
SCHALM, L., Use of regenerative power and reserve capacity of liver in bile duct operations, Arch.chir.neerl. **3**:322-332, '51
and **others**, Regenerative power of liver and its reserve capacity for excreting bile; their possible significance in surgical treatment of biliary obstruction, Lancet **1**:75-81, Jan. 12, '52
SCHALTENBRAND, G.: See KOLLE, K., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE
adrenocorticotropic hormone in Schamberg's disease, [W. J. Pepler] South African M.J. **25**:795-796, Nov. 3, '51 Du
clinical study of 2 cases, [C. F. Colucci] Riforma med. **65**:1330-1335, Dec. 8, '51 I
SCHAPER, G., Zur Frühdiagnose der "isolierten" Tricuspidalatresie, Arch.Kinderh. **143**:133-139, '51
Familiäres Vorkommen von Ehlers-Danlos-Syndrom. Ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathogenese, Ztschr. Kinderh. **70**:504-526, '52
SCHAPIRA, F.: See TUBIANA, M., jt. auth.
SCHAPIRA, G., and LEAU, O., Toxicité du plasma des toxicoses, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:531-534, '52
See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
SCHAPIRA, I., Linfosarcoma de estômago, con anemia secundaria intensa en una enferma portadora de una colecistitis crônica, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **9**:601-630, July-Dec. '51
SCHAPIRO, M. M., Observations on treatment of human teniasis with quinacrine hydrochloride (atabrine), Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:833-835, Nov. '51
DURON, J. R., and MIDENCE, A., Nephrocalcinosis, Am.J.Surg. **83**:26-31, Jan. '52
SCHAPOSNIK, F., and BERGNA, L. J., Calcinosis hepatopancreatoliena1 por pancreatitis crônica recidivante, complicada de leucemia mieloide crônica, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:106-109, Jan. 18, '52
SCHAPPERT-KIMMIJSER, J.: See HELLINGA, G., jt. auth.
SCHARENBERG, K.: See WAGGONER, R. W., jt. auth.
SCHARF, J.: See GRETHE, H., jt. auth.
See **KÖHLER, V., jt. auth.**
SCHARF, J. H., Zur Frage der Grenzmembran der Spinalganglienzellen, Acta neuroveg. **3**:498-506, '52
Untersuchungen über Nervenlipoide unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Milznerven des Hausrindes und des Menschen, Acta neuroveg. **4**: 31-62, '52
SCHARF, R., Synchrone Bestimmung zweier Kreislaufzeiten unter dem Einfluss körperlicher Belastung; Ergebnisse bei Herzmuskelkranken, Ztschr.klin. Med.**149**: 31-45, '52
SCHARFMAN, W. B.: See WALLACH, J. B., jt. auth.
SCHARNWEBER, H. C., Foreign body in caecum causing symptoms of acute appendicitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**: 110-111, March '52
SCHATKEN, R. V., Hypersplenism: review and case report, Ann.Surg. **135**: 536-542, April '52
SCHAUENSTEIN, E.: See MUSGER, A., jt. auth.
SCHAUFFLER, G. C., Gynecologist-patient relationships, GP **5**:47-50, June '52
SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis
SCHAVELZON, J., El diagnóstico cuantitativo de la hemorragia aguda, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2631-2647, Oct. 12, '51
El suero salino hipotónico como coadyuvante en el tratamiento de la hemorragia aguda, Prensa méd. argent. **38**:2735-2737, Oct. 19, '51
SCHAYER, R. W., and HENDERSON, L. M., Conversion of deutero-N^{15}-tryptophan to quinolinic acid by rat, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:657-661, April '52
SCHECHTMAN, A. M.: See HOFFMAN, H. E., jt. auth.
SCHEDE, F., Die Ergebnisse der Luxationsbehandlung; Bemerkungen zu dem Bericht Hohmanns auf dem Orthopädenkongress 1951, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**: 1-8, '52
SCHEDEL, F., Die Frage von Versorgungsansprüchen bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, insbesondere der Endangiitis obliterans, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1232-1233, Dec. 28, '51
Beitrag zur Behandlung von dermatogenen Kontrakturen, Chirurg **23**:18-19, Jan. '52
Über den Versuch einer Thromboembolieprophylaxe mit Hirudoid-Salbe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 685-687, May 23, '52
and SCHMIDT, G., Beitrag zur Herabminderung von Transfusionsgefahren, Deutsche med.wchnschr. **77**:505-506, April 18, '52
SCHEELE, H., Organische Merkunfähigkeit oder Hysterie? Neuere Untersuchungen zu dem von E. Grünthal und G. E. Störring beschriebenen Fall völliger isolierter Merkunfähigkeit, Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:345-363, June '51
SCHEELE, J., and MATIS, P., Zur Frage der Venostasinwirkung unter Berücksichtigung der Therapie und Prophylaxe der thromboembolischen Krankheit, Medizinische, pp. 693-696, May 17, '52
SCHEELE, L. A., State of nation's health services, Pub. Health Rep. **67**: 161-164, Feb. '52
General practice in aging population, GP **5**:93-98, May '52
Dr. Joseph W. Mountin, pioneer in public health, 1891-1952, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:425, May '52
SCHEELE, W.: See KOSLOWSKI, L., jt. auth.
SCHEER, K. E.: See BECKER, J., jt. auth.
See WERNER, K., jt. auth.
SCHEFF, G. J.: See SCHEFF, I. M., jt. auth.
SCHEFF, I. M., and SCHEFF, G. J., Evaluation of Wright and supravital staining methods in infections with mononuclear cell response, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 772-777, May '52
SCHEFFEY, L. C., Diagnosis and management of uterine malignancy, West.J.Surg. **60**:144-155, April '52
SCHEFLEN, A. E., REINER, E. R., and JETTER, W. W., Fatalities in insulin therapy of psychoses; analysis of 8 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:32-43, Jan. '52
See STRACCIA, F. A., jt. auth.
SCHEGA, H. W., Die Ruptur des Aneurysma der Arteria hepatica. Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der akuten Magen-Darmblutung, Chirurg **23**:125-127, March '52

SCHEIBERT, C. D., and MEIROWSKY, A. M., Studies on sacral reflex arc in paraplegia; production of bladder automaticity in quadriplegic macacus rhesus monkeys, S.Forum (1951) pp. 363-369, '52
See **MEIROWSKY, A. M., jt. auth.**
SCHEID, G.: See MENDHEIM, H., jt. auth.
SCHEID, H. E., ANDREWS, M. M., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S., Liver storage of vitamin B12 by rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**558-560, Nov. '51
SCHEID, J. E., and CRILE, G., JR., Metastasis of carcinoma of stomach to submucosa of rectum, Am.J. Surg. **83:**827-829, June '52
SCHEID, P., Perirenales Haemangiom als Ursache eines rezidividierenden perirenalen Haematoms (mit Ergänzung der Statistik Dolls vom Jahre 1929 bis zum Jahre 1950 für die perirenalen Hämatome und der Statistik Kaftans vom Jahre 1932 bis zum Jahre 1950 für die perirenalen Tumoren), Beitr.klin. Chir. **183:**270-286, '51
SCHEID, W., and PETERS, G., Über die tödlich verlaufenden Diphtherielähmungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der anatomischen Befunde, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**355-390, '52
SCHEIDLINGER, S., Group factors in promoting school children's mental health, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 394-404, April '52
SCHEIDT, R., Die Behandlung der gelenknahen Brodieschen Abscesshöhlen, Chirurg **23:**129-130, March '52
SCHEIDT, W., Der Schnupfen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**230-232, Feb. 22, '52
SCHEIE, H. G., Retinal changes associated with hypertension and arteriosclerosis, Illinois M.J. **101:** 126-129, March '52
See **La MOTTE, W. O., JR., jt. auth.**
SCHEIN, C. J., and BLUESTONE, L., Jejunal intussusception in childhood due to tumor, Surgery **31:**608-611, April '52
SCHEINBERG, P., and JAYNE, H. W., Factors influencing cerebral blood flow and metabolism; review, Circulation **5:**225-236, Feb. '52
See **JAYNE, H. W., jt. auth.**
See **SCHIEVE, J. F., jt. auth.**
SCHEINBERG, S. R., SALTZSTEIN, H. C., and JOHNSON, A. S., Prevention of adhesions in chest and pericardium by cortisone, S.Forum (1951) pp. 531-536, '52
See **SALTZSTEIN, H. C., jt. auth.**
SCHEINER, J.: See De RITTER, E., jt. auth.
See **DREKTER, L., jt. auth.**
See **RUBIN, S. H., jt. auth.**
SCHEINER, M.: See HIMMELSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
SCHEINKER, I. M., Clinical significance, histopathology and classification of cerebral swelling, Neurology **2:**177-194, May-June '52
SCHEINKOPF, J. A.: See GRIFFITH, G. C., jt. auth.
SCHEINMAN, L. J., Experiences with retropubic prostatectomy, Northwest Med. **51:**118-119, Feb. '52
SCHEITLIN, E.: See BERNHARD, K., jt. auth.
SCHELBLE, J. A.: See MARKS, J. L., jt. auth.
SCHELL, M. W.: See ALSOBROOK, W. L., jt. auth.
SCHEMBRA, F. W., Therapeutische Erfahrungen mit dem Antihistaminikum "Avil" in der Praxis, Medizinische, pp. 191-193, Feb. 9, '52
SCHEMINZKY, F., Ziel und Wege der wissenschaftlichen Balneologie, Medizinische, pp. 573-575, April 26, '52
SCHEMM, F. R.: See HURST, W. W., jt. auth.
SCHENA, A. T., Hemicolectomía derecha por operación de Mikulicz modificada. Sus indicaciones, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**9-14, April 2, '52
SCHENCK, D. M.: See HAEDICKE, T. A., jt. auth.
SCHENCK, S. G., and SELDOWITZ, M., Sinobronchitis in children, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**240-258, Feb. '52
SCHENK, ERWIN: See Obituaries
SCHENK, W. G., JR.: See WILES, C. E., JR., jt. auth.
SCHENNETTEN, F.: See BERLINICKE, M. L., jt. auth.
SCHEPENS, C. L., Subclinical retinal detachments, A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**593-606, May '52
SCHER, Y.: See BERNHARD, A., jt. auth.
SCHERCK, H. J., What do I need to set up a practice? What will it cost? J.Student A.M.A. **1:**32-42, May '52
SCHERE, M., Contribución de la bioquímica al diagnóstico del cáncer, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**741-744, April 11, '52
SCHERF, D., and DIX, J. H., Effects of posture on A-V conduction, Am.Heart J. **43:**494-506, April '52
SCHERGNA, E.: See MALECI, O., jt. auth.
SCHERMANN, J., Hipotálamo; estado actual de sua fisiologia normal e patológia aplicada à clínica, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**14-25, Jan. '52
SCHERMANN, J.--Continued
REIS, N. B., da FONSECA, R. M. B., and BARRETTO NETTO, M., Associação de cardiopatia hipertensiva descompensada a insuficiência suprarrenal crônica; dificuldades do diagnóstico e terapêutica; apresentação de três observações com verificação necroscópica, Arq.brasil.med. **42:** 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
SCHERP, H. W.: See FITTING, C., jt. auth.
SCHERPENHUYSEN, A. A., Liver-refractory macrocytic anemia; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3766-3774, Dec. 15, '51 Du
SCHERRER, J., Action de la strychnine sur l'activité spinale réflexe (étude électrophysiologique), J. physiol.,Paris **44:**29-44, '52
SCHETLIN, C. F.: See LYALL, D., jt. auth.
SCHETTLER, G., Schilddrüsenfunktion und Cholesterinstoffwechsel, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 153-155, '51
Nierenfunktionsdiagnostik mit Clearancemethoden, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**59-64, Jan. 15, '52
Nebennierenrindenhypertrophie nach Salzfütterung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**229, March 1, '52
See **BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.**
See **OTT, H., jt. auth.**
SCHEUER, F., Spitzfuss und Hämangiom, Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**640, '52
Über Blutergelenke, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 447-452, March 7, '52
SCHIAPARELLI, P., Le più recenti vedute in tema di poliomielite a. a., Minerva pediat. **4:**105-111, Feb. 29, '52
and GAMALERO, P., Prove da carico di vitamina A per via orale ed endomuscolare in bambini normali, Minerva pediat. **4:**214, March 31, '52
SCHIAVETTI, L., and TERZANI, G., Modificazioni sperimentali della colecisti e della bile nei conigli trattati con estrogeni, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**101-124, '52
SCHIAVI, A.: See CORREA, R. R., jt. auth.
SCHIAVINA, M., and MAURO, G., Rilievi clinico-statistici sulla formula di Arneth e sul segno di Velez, Minerva med. **2:**769-772, Nov. 14, '51
See **GIORDANO, C., jt. auth.**
GAFFURI, E., and LEVIS, F., Rilievi funzionali respiratori nella silicosi e nella silicotubercolosi, Rass.med.indust. **20:**427-429, Nov.-Dec. '51
SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria
SCHIEBEL, H. M., and TAYLOR, E. R., Symposium on bronchopulmonary lesions; surgical management of carcinoma of lung, North Carolina M.J. **13:**67-74, Feb. '52
SCHIELE, B. C.: See KLOTZ, M., jt. auth.
SCHIEPPATI, E.: See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.
SCHIER, L., Beobachtungen an Sklerомkranken der Univ.-HNO-Klinik Erlangen, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2287-2292, Nov. 16, '51
SCHIERENBERG, F., Ein Beitrag zur Therapie von Erkrankungen der Leber- und Gallenwege, Medizinische, pp. 65-66, Jan. 12, '52
SCHIEVE, J. F., SCHEINBERG, P., and WILSON, W. P., Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, J.Clin. Invest. **30:**1527-1529, Dec. (pt.2) '51
SCHIFF, B. L. Solitary sporotrichotic granuloma, A.M. A. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **65:** 353-355, March '52
and KERN, A. B., Acne conglobata treated with aureomycin--case report, Rhode Island M.J. **35:**137-139, March '52
SCHIFF, E., Angina herpetica und Masern, Ann.paediat. **178:**161-164, March '52
SCHIFF, E. J.: See HARPER, E. O., jt. auth.
SCHIFF, J.: See SIEGEL, P., jt. auth.
SCHIFF, L.: See KNOWLES, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
See **SHAPIRO, N., jt. auth.**
SCHIFF, W., Beitrag zum derzeitigen Vorkommen der Tularämie in Deutschland, Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 103-107, Feb. '52
SCHIFF STAIN: See Stains and Staining
SCHIFFRIN, D., and SIRLIN, G., Reactivación "in situ" de tuberculosis mínimas después de la estreptomicinoterapia, Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15:**45-59, '51
See **AGUILAR, H. D., jt. auth.**
SCHIFRIN, N., Unilateral paralysis of diaphragm in newborn infant due to phrenic nerve injury, with and without associated brachial palsy, Pediatrics **9:**69-76, Jan. '52
See **KARELITZ, S., jt. auth.**
SCHIKORSKI, K.: See KRETZSCHMAR, G., jt. auth.
SCHILBACK, H. F.: See CHOLST, M. R., jt. auth.
SCHILD, H. O.: See HAWKINS, D. F., jt. auth.

SCHILD, W., and WEISE, H., Beitrag zur Therapie des sinu-auriculären Blocks, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**419-420, May 1, '52

See **GIERTZ, H., jt. auth.**

SCHILDER, G., Seltene Ursache einer Hernia obturatoria incarcerata, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1782-1784, '51

SCHILDER, PAUL FERDINAND: See BENDER, L., jt. auth.

SCHILDER, PAUL FERDINAND (1886-1940)

Paul Schilder's contribution to theory of thought-processes (Schilder memorial address), [D. Rapaport] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32:**291-301, '51

SCHILDER-FLATAU DISEASE; SCHILDER-FOIX DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

SCHILLER, A. A., Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; clinical physiology of capillary circulation, M.Clin.North America **36:** 201-215, Jan. '52

See **Di PASQUALE, E. L., jt. auth.**

SCHILLER, C.: See BAXTER, H., jt. auth.

SCHILLER, F. (Chicago): See SKOLNIK, E. M., jt. auth.

SCHILLER, F. (San Francisco), Consciousness reconsidered, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**199-227, Feb. '52

SCHILLER, I. W., and LOWELL, F. C., Inhalation test as diagnostic procedure with special emphasis on house dust allergen, J.Allergy **23:** 234-241, May '52

See **FRANKLIN, W., jt. auth.**

SCHILLER, J., PICARD, R., and CHIMENES, H., Emploi de la cortisone dans un cas de diabète juvénile instable, Presse méd. **60:** 25, Jan. 12, '52

See **SAVOIE, J. C., jt. auth.**

ZARA, M., CAHN, L., and TYAN, E. A., Cortico-surrénale et métabolisme hydrocarboné (contribution à l'étude du diabète stéroïde), Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**1582-1588, May 22, '52

SCHILLER TEST: See Uterus, cancer

SCHILLERT, B.: See KLINKE, K., jt. auth.

SCHILLING, E., Lungentuberkulose--ihre Beurteilung nach dem Bundesversorgungsgesetz, Medizinische, pp. 383-384; 387-388, March 22, '52

SCHILLING, R. S. F., GOODMAN, N., and O'SULLIVAN, J. G., Cardiovascular disease in cotton workers; clinical study with special reference to hypertension, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**146-156, April '52

SCHILLING, V., Erythrophagische Megalosplenie und Plättchenkerne, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 220-221, '51

Die wahrscheinliche Grundform der Substantia reticulo-filamentosa der Erythrocyten, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 250-257, '51

SCHILLIRO: See TRUC, E., jt. auth.

SCHILPP, R. W., Mathematical description of heart rate curve of response to exercise, with some observations on effects of smoking, Res.Quart. (pt.1) **22:** 439-445, Dec. '51

SCHIMASSEK, H.: See KUSCHINSKY, G., jt. auth.

SCHIMERT, G., Das hyperthyreotische Syndrom als Folge von kreislaufdynamischen Störungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 127-132, '51

Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Therapie des angiospastischen Insultes, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 176-177, '51

BLÖMER, H., and SCHIMMLER, W., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Kreislaufdynamik bei experimentellem Koronarverschluss; ein Beitrag zur klinischen Bedeutung des Bezold-Jarisch-Effektes, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**337-353, May '52

SCHIMERT, P., Einfluss der Hypophyse auf die Leukocytenregulation, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 57, pp. 72-74, '51

SCHIMMLER, W.: See SCHIMERT, G., jt. auth.

SCHINDLER, H.: See MINDER, W., jt. auth.

SCHINDLER, R., Management of dysphagia, Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6:**98-105, Feb. '52

SCHINFELD, L. H.: See MARBACH, A. H., jt. auth.

SCHINZ, HANS R., and FRITZ-NIGGLI, H., Wirkung cancerogener Stoffe auf den Mutationsprozess (Mutationstest), Oncologia **4:**121-130, '51-'52

SCHINZ, HANS R. (1891--)

bibliography of Schinz's publications, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**191-200, Dec. '51 G

sixtieth birthday, [H. E. Sigerist] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1189-1190, Dec. 8, '51 G

sixtieth birthday, [A. Zuppinger] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**prelim.pp., Dec. '51 G

special number celebrating Schinz's sixtieth birthday, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**1-200, Dec. '51 G

SCHIØDT, E., Heart sounds, audible at distance; case described in 1654 and one in 1951, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**887-889, '52

SCHIRMER, E., "Nylon" und das Nahtmaterialproblem in der Chirurgie, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:** 203-210, '52

SCHIRREN, C. G., "Epididymia erotica" ("Epididymitis sympathica Porosz"), Hautarzt **3:**82-83, Feb. '52

SCHISSEL, D. J., and KEIL, P. G., Further observations on diagnostic value of pulmonary angiography in bronchiogenic carcinoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 51-56, Jan. '52

See KEIL, P. G., jt. auth.

SCHISTOSOMA

demonstration of life cycle of Schistosoma mansoni, [O. D. Standen] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45:** 303-306, Dec. '51

efficient method for exposure of mice to cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, [L. Olivier & M. A. Stirewalt] J.Parasitol. **38:**19-23, Feb. '52

first report of presence of dermatitis-producing marine larval schistosome in Hawaii, [G. W. T. C. Chu] Science **155:**151-153, Feb. 8, '52

observations on means by which cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni penetrate mammalian skin, together with account of certain morphologic changes observed in newly penetrated larvae, [R. M. Gordon & R. B. Griffiths] Ann.Trop.Med. **45:** 227-243, Dec. '51

Schistosoma mansoni in state of Bahia, Brazil, [J. O. Coutinho] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16:** 3-42, '51 P

sex of Schistosoma mansoni in infestations produced by cercariae from single snail, [W. L. Paraense] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47:**535-546, Sept.-Dec. '49 P [E trans.]

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

account of small outbreak of intestinal schistosomiasis in Eritrea, [H. Foster, J. G. Leitch & I. Redstone] J. Roy. Army M. Corps **97:** 455-460, Dec. '51

in Bilad El Nuba in Egypt, [M. M. Dawood] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **34:**660-689, '51

presidential address; schistosomiasis and some of its problems, [N. H. Fairley] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45:**279-303, Dec. '51

research; observation, [R. Ramas] J.Philippine M.A. **27:**751-756, Dec. '51

streptomycin sensitivity of urinary and intestinal coliform bacilli in relation to bilharzial infection, [A. Lackany] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**29-34, '52

study apropos of diagnosis of intestinal schistosomiasis; location of Schistosoma mansoni and development of eggs, [H. Maciel] Brasil-méd. **66:**3-12, Jan. 5-12, '52 P

complications and sequels, aneurysm of pulmonary artery due to schistosomiasis, [H. A. Zaky] Dis. Chest **21:**194-204, Feb. '52

association of Nicolas-Favre disease and schistosomiasis in vulva, [R. Stigliani] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**89-103, July '51 I

Chagas' cardiopathy associated with schistosomiasis, [A. B. Benchimol & E. T. Torres] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40:** 811-822, Nov. '51 P

functionally conditioned hypertrophies and hyperplasias; studies on intrahepatic bile duct system of white mouse in experimental bilharziasis, [H. W. Altmann & R. Gönnert] Beitr.path.Anat. **112:** 8-35, '52 G

myocardium in schistosomiasis mansoni; anatomicopathologic study, [S. C. da Silveira] Rev.Serv. espec.saúde púb. **4:**559-647, April '51 P

persistent urinary Salmonella dublin carrier with bilharziasis, [W. S. Miller] Brit.M.J. **1:**628-629, March 22, '52

pulmonary heart disease due to Bilharzia: bilharzial cor pulmonale; clinical study of 20 cases, [B. Girgis] Am.Heart J. **43:**606-614, April '52

schistosomal granuloma in myocardium, [H. Menezes] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 4-5, Jan. '52 P

spinal-cord involvement by schistosomiasis mansoni, [G. L. Ross, J. W. Norcross & G. Horrax] New England J.Med. **246:**823-826, May 22, '52

diagnosis, coprologic investigation of patients in Santa Isabel Hospital, Salvador, Bahia, [J. O. Coutinho & A. Silvany, Jr.] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25:** 55-64, '50-'51 P

intradermal reaction for diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni, [O. A. Pereira] Resenha clín.-cient. **20:** 331-338, Oct. '51 P

schistosomiasis mansoni in gastroenterology; symptoms; more common clinical forms; pseudoulcerous forms, [J. de R. Barros] Publ.méd. (no. 180) **21:** 14-22, '51 P

SCHISTOSOMIASIS--Continued
epidemiology and statistics, Bilharzia in Boajibu; human population, [J. H. Gerber] J.Trop.Med. **55:** 79-93, April '52
distribution of certain diseases in Brazil as indicated by data obtained from viscerotomy; schistosomiasis mansoni, 1937-1946, [M. Pará] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47:**443-519, Sept.-Dec. '49 P [E trans.]
health problem of bilharziasis in territories of French Union; frequency, [R. Deschiens] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **44:**631-667, '51 F
schistosomiasis japonica in Formosa, [H. F. Hsü & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 287-301, March '52
etiology and pathogenesis, due to Schistosoma haematobium, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Presse méd. **60:** 557-558, April 16, '52 F
health problem of bilharziasis in territories of French Union; etiologic conditions, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:** 631-667, '51 F
experimental, comparison of infections in mice with 3 species of schistosomes, Schistosoma mansoni, Schistosoma japonicum and Schistosomatium douthitti, [L. Olivier] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 22-35, Jan. '52
observations on means by which cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni penetrate mammalian skin, together with account of certain morphologic changes observed in newly penetrated larvae, [R. M. Gordon & R. B. Griffiths] Ann.Trop.Med. **45:**227-243, Dec. '51
immunity, Bilharzia in Boajibu; human population, [J. H. Gerber] J.Trop.Med. **55:** 79-93, April '52
pathology, histopathology of experimental schistosomiasis: hepatic lesions in mice infected with S. mansoni, S. japonicum and S. haematobium, [H. E. Meleney, D. V. Moore, H. Most & B. H. Carney] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**263-285, March '52
prevention, fight against schistosomiasis, [N. Biaggi] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health **26:**101-109, Dec. '50
health problem in territories of French Union, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**667-688, '51 F
laboratory and field evaluations of 2 dinitrophenols as molluscacides for control of schistosome vectors in Egypt with emphasis on importance of temperature, [R. E. Kuntz & W. H. Wells] Am.J. Trop.Med. **31:**784-824, Nov. '51
therapy, health problem of bilharziasis in territories of French Union, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **44:**667-688, '51 F
report on intensive treatment of vesical schistosomiasis (by means of stibophen, antimony compound), [J. E. Azar, R. Tabbara & A. C. Pipkin] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45:**383-388, Dec. '51
studies on schistosomiasis; testing protective ointments against schistosomiasis by using schistosome dermatitis producing cercariae, [G. W. Hunter, III & others] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**201-206, March '52
treatment (sodium antimony tartrate), [B. Girgis & A. Magid] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**81-84, Jan. '52
treatment (with antimony sodium tartrate) of urinary bilharzia, [W. L. Barton] East African M.J. **29:** 41-44, Feb. '52
transmission, Bilharzia in Boajibu (study in snail, Bulinus, as host and carrier), [J. H. Gerber] J. Trop.Med. **55:**52-58, March '52
health problem of bilharziasis in territories of French Union; vector mollusks, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**631-667, '51 F
index of natural infestation of Planorbidae by cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni in city of Salvador, Bahia, [J. O. Coutinho] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25:**29-53, '50-'51 P
Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium in Yemen, southwest Arabia: with report of unusual factor in epidemiology of schistosomiasis mansoni, [R. E. Kuntz] J.Parasitol. **38:** 24-28, Feb. '52
studies on food habit and inhabitable ground of Katayama nosophora Robson, intermediate host for Schistosoma japonicum [S. Izumi] Jap.M.J. **4:** 125-129, April '51
study of vector-parasite relationships in Schistosoma mansoni, [V. S. Files] Parasitology **41:**264-269, Dec. '51
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHJELDERUP, H., First aid in maxillofacial injuries, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 31-35, Jan. 15, '52 N
SCHJØTT-RIVERS, E., Can results of irradiation in cancer of uterine cervix be improved by prophylactic hysterectomy? Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. (supp.7) **31:**1-51, '51
SCHLAAFF OPERATION: See Phimosis
SCHLACHMAN, M., Anticoagulants; brief review, Bull. New York M.Coll. **14:** 122-140, '51
See GOLDBLOOM, A. A., jt. auth.
SCHLACK, C. A., and ELLINGER, F., Effects of ionizing radiation of oral structures; pilot studies on dental caries in white rat, J.Dent.Res. **30:** 787-791, Dec. '51
SCHLAG, H., and BOLL, I., Über die Einwirkung von Oestradiol auf Knochenmarkzellen in vitro, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **6:**1116-1119, Nov. 23, '51
See BOLL, I., jt. auth.
SCHLANDER, E., Streptomycin beim Rinosklerom, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160:**429-432, '52
Die tonsillitischen Komplikationen und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 224-226, March 21, '52
SCHLANG, H. A., Shwartzman phenomenon; suppressive action of HN_2 on antigen-antibody provocation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**639-640, April '52
SCHLANSTEIN, G., Eine Methode zur örtlichen Behandlung tuberkulöser Lungenkavernen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 300-301, '51
SCHLAPHOFF, D.: See JOHNSTON, F. A., jt. auth.
SCHLATTER-OSGOOD DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
SCHLECHTA, K., Hirnforschung und philosophische Spekulation im griechischen Altertum, Centaurus **1:**334-365, '51
SCHLECHTER, P., and EVOLI, M., Attività gonadotropa ipofisaria nel ratto avvelenato con tetracloruro di carbonio, Riv.ital.ginec. **34:**563-571, '51
SCHLEDERMANN, H., Supersonic treatment of "rheumatic" diseases (periostitis and peritendinitis); comparison with other forms of treatment, Ugesk. læger **113:**1746-1748, Dec. 20, '51 Da
SCHLEGEL, B., and BÖTTNER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Anpassungsfähigkeit der Erythrocyten gegenüber gesteigerten Abbauvorgängen im eigenen krankhaften Milieu, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**178-179, Feb. 15, '52
See BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.
SCHLEGEL, J. J., Klinische Ergebnisse der Tetanusimmunisierung, Helvet.chir.acta **18:**378-388, Nov. '51
See REGAMEY, R. H., jt. auth.
SCHLEGEL, J. U., Relationship between certain types of renal damage and pH of urine, New York J.Med. **52:**180-186, Jan. 15, '52
Effect of adrenaline, nor-adrenaline and hemoglobin on pH of urine, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**522-527, Feb. '52
SCHLEGELMILCH, H., Der Inhalator zur Trichloräthylen-Analgesie "Suhler Modell," Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**231-232, '52
SCHLEICH, A.: See LETTRE, H., jt. auth.
SCHLEICHER, I.: See HOCHREIN, M., jt. auth.
SCHLEICHKORN, J. S., and BRADLEY, M., Camping for crippled children, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:** 297-305, June '52
SCHLEMM'S CANAL: See Eyes, anatomy and histology
SCHLENKER, F. S., and NOLL, J., On determination of packed cell volume, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**582-594, April '52
SCHLESINGER, B., Simplification of Torkildsen operation, Acta neurochir. **2:**159-163, '52
See KAHN, R. L., jt. auth.
See WINKELMAN, N. W., JR., jt. auth.
SCHLESINGER, B. E., Effects of ACTH and cortisone on Still's disease, Great Ormond St.J. (no.2) pp. 81-89, Dec. '51
and CATHIE, I. A. B., Effect of Still's disease on haemopoietic system, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10:**412-417, Dec. '51
See WOLFF, H. H., jt. auth.
SCHLESINGER, E. B., Observations on rehabilitation of neurologically handicapped, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28:**229-234, April '52
SCHLESINGER, E. R.: See KORNS, R. F., jt. auth.
SCHLESINGER, M. J.: See MORRISON, H., jt. auth.
SCHLESINGER, P., and BENCHIMOL, A. B., Cardiac beriberi simulating arteriosclerotic heart disease, Am.Heart J. **42:**801-808, Dec. '51
See AGUIAR, J. A., jt. auth.
and SANTOS, E. M., Hipersensibilidade aos diuréticos mercuriais; relato de um caso com testes cutâneos positivos, Arq.brasil.med. **42:**105-114, March-April '52
SCHLESINGER, R. W., and FRANKEL, J. W., Adaptation of "New Guinea B" strain of dengue virus to suckling and to adult Swiss mice; study in viral variation, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**66-77, Jan. '52

SCHLEYER, F.: See **ELBEL, H., jt. auth.**
See **PROKOP, O., jt. auth.**
SCHLEZINGER, N. S., Present status of therapy in myasthenia gravis, J.A.M.A. **148:**508-513, Feb. 16, '52
SCHLICHTKRULL, J.: See **HALLAS-MØLLER, K., jt. auth.**
SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Beziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse, Milz und Thymus, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 142-143, '51
SCHLINDWEIN, G.: See **LANG, N., jt. auth.**
SCHLIPKÖTER, H. W., Ein Beitrag zur Therapie der Leptospirosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2300-2305, Nov. 16, '51
and GRAM, H., Über das Vorkommen der Leptospirose in Düsseldorf, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**234-236, March 7, '52
SCHLITT, R. J., McNALLY, J. J., SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., and HINTON, J. W., Pelvic autonomic neurectomy for ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **19:**812-819, Dec. '51
SCHLÖSSER, W., Verfahren und Wert der Bestimmung der phenolischen 17-Ketosteroide, Ztschr.klin. Med. **148:**581-588, '51
and ROTZLER, A., Zur Kasuistik angeborener Geschwülste: Spindelzelliges Sarkom mit ausgedehnter Metastasierung, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**161-163, Jan. 21, '52
SCHLORHAUFER, W., Osteodysplasia fibrosa deformans juvenilis der rechten Schädelhälfte, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**47-53, '52
SCHLOSSBERGER, H., Über das Verhalten der Chromatinsubstanz und die antigenen Eigenschaften der Sporen von Bac. sphaericus, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **14:**509-514, '51
Robert Doerr zum 80. Geburtstag, Ztschr.Hyg. **133:** 253-254, '51
Viren, Rickettsien, Toxoplasma, Leptospiren, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**225-236, '52
Professor Dr. med. Franz Jahnel†, Med.Monatsschr. 6: 70-71, Jan. '52
Der derzeitige Stand der Serum- und Immundiagnostik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**41-46, Jan. 18, '52
Robert Doerr†, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 384, April 15, '52
SCHLOSSMAN, A., and PRIESTLEY, B. S., Role of heredity in etiology and treatment of strabismus, A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**1-20, Jan. '52
SCHLOSSMAN-POSNER SYNDROME: See Glaucoma, complications and sequels
SCHLOSSMANN, K.: See **SVARTZ, N., jt. auth.**
SCHLOTTMAN, D. W.: See **VERWEY, W. F., jt. auth.**
SCHLUDERMANN, H., Über kongenitale und erworbene periphere Aneurysmen der Arteria pulmonalis, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**8-24, Jan. '52
SCHLÜREN, E.: See **SCHAIBLE, G., jt. auth.**
SCHLÜSSEL, H., and LYCK, K. H., Verfütterung von S^{35}-markierter Hefe an Kaninchen. Untersuchung der intestinalen Hefeeiweissaufspaltung und der Resorption und Organverteilung der S^{35}-Thioaminosäuren, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**398-406, '52
SCHLÜTER, K., Der Einfluss der Kniegelenksresektion auf das Längenwachstum der Gliedmasse bei Jugendlichen, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44:**553-562, '51
SCHLUNGBAUM, W., Über die Ausscheidung von 17-Keto-Steroiden bei therapeutischer Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **85:**630-632, '51
SCHLUTZ, F. W.: See **MORSE, M., jt. auth.**
SCHMALZBACH, O., Present-day problems of prefrontal leucotomy and its varieties, M J.Australia **2:** 689-697, Nov. 24, '51
SCHMAUSS, A. K., Die kongenitalen Magenzysten, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**92-99, '52
Einfaches Modell eines Ansinnschen Bergsteigeapparates, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**251-252, '52
Plasmocytom (multiples Myelom) und Trauma, Chirurg **23:**115-119, March '52
SCHMECHEL, A., Über die Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie durch Zerstörung des Ganglion Gasseri nach Kirschner, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1598-1601, '51
SCHMEISER, K., Messung künstlich radioaktiver Isotope bei medizinischen Untersuchungen; physikalische Grundlagen, Zählrohr und relative Messungen mit dem Zählrohr, Klin.Wchnschr. **29:**717-726, Nov. 15, '51
Messung künstlich radioaktiver Isotope bei medizinischen Untersuchungen; Elektroskop, Szintillationszähler, Autoradiographie, Dosisfragen, Schutzmassnahmen, Absolutmessung, Klin.Wchnschr. 29:757-761, Dec. 1, '51
See **SCHWAIGER, M., jt. auth.**
SCHMEISER, M., Tödliche Vergiftung mit Zentropil beim Kind, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**158-161, April '52
SCHMENGLER, F. E., Allergie-Probleme; die Bedeutung des infektiös allergischen Geschehens für komplexe chronische Krankheitsbilder der inneren Medizin, Medizinische, pp. 209-213, Feb. 16, '52
and ESSER, H., Zur Pathogenese der Purpura hyperglobulinaemica, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**30-33, Jan. 1, '52
See **FERENBACH, H., jt. auth.**
and LOOGEN, F., Über die Endocarditis lenta als "reaktive Retikulose" mit besonderem Hinweis auf Veränderungen der Leber, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**259-264, Feb. 29, '52
SCHMERL, E., and STEINBERG, B., Neurovascular mechanism and control of intraocular pressure, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**469-476, April '52
Neurovascular mechanism controlling ocular tension in congenital glaucoma of rabbits, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**696-701, May '52
SCHMERL, E. F., Cervical traction frame, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64:**108-110, Jan. '52
SCHMERMUND, H. J., and HEINRICH, H. L., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Röntgenstrahlen und schnellen Elektronen eines 6 MeV-Betatrons auf Wachstums- und Kernteilungsvorgänge von Vicia faba equina, Strahlentherapie **86:**227-240, '52
SCHMID, A., Die elektrotherapeutischen Schriften von Jos. Franciscus Domin, einem wenig bekannten Pionier der Elektrotherapie in Jugoslavien, Centaurus **2:**11-38, '51
SCHMID, E., and KAUFFMANN, F., On occurrence of Salmonella paratyphi A with XII_2 antigen, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**7-9, '52
SCHMID, E. E., and THILLAINATHAN, P., Alteration of paraluic seroreactions in leprosy, Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8:**51-56, March '51
and VELAUDAPILLAI, T., Survey of salmonella infections in Ceylon (July 1950-June 1951), J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **46:**132-137, Dec. '51
SCHMID, F., Übertragung der Tuberkulinallergie mit Liquorzellen, Tuberkulosearzt **5:** 701-704, Dec. '51
Mesenchymale Derivate und Tuberkulinallergie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:**459-469, '52
and MANNHEIMER, E., Diagnostik der angeborenen valvulären und subvalvulären Aortenstenosen, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**107-111, May '52
and WILKING, E., Problematik der metrischen Herzbeurteilung im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**48-51, Feb. '52
SCHMID, G., Vertebra plana totalis, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**358-361, March '52
SCHMID, H. H., Versuch, Grösse und Gewicht des Kindes aus den Plazentaverhältnissen zu erklären, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:**1714-1720, '51
Blutungen in und nach der Nachgeburtsperiode aus der Placentastelle, Reihenfolge der hierbei anzuwendenden Verfahren, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**321-328, '52
SCHMID, H. J., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Aneurysma dissecans der Coronararterien, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **81:**1170-1172, Dec. 1, '51
SCHMID, J. (Berne): See **KIPFER, R., jt. auth.**
SCHMID, J. (Vienna): See **EHRMANN, G., jt. auth.**
See **FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.**
See **FERSTL, A., jt. auth.**
SCHMID, L. (Dortmund), Praktische Methode zur extraartikulären Schulterspanung bei Schultergelenktuberkulose, Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**413-420, '51
SCHMID, L. (Prague) and ZAHOR, Z., Sudden death (while playing ping-pong) due to syphilitic aortitis, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**152-153, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
SCHMID, M., Lucas Johann Boer, Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 251-253, April '52
SCHMID, M. A., Das Os tibiale externum als Anlass zu wiederholten Fehlbegutachtungen, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**83-89, March '52
SCHMID, R., HANSON, B., and SCHWARTZ, S., Experimental porphyria; isolation of uroporphyrin I from bone marrow of lead poisoned rabbits, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**459-462, March '52
See **SCHWARTZ, S., jt. auth.**
SCHMID, S., Die Behandlung mit Vitamin E in der inneren Medizin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**128, Feb. 15, '52
SCHMID, W. (Tübingen), Zum Wirkungsmechanismus diätetischer und medikamentöser Darmmittel, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**6-20, Jan. '52
SCHMID, W. (Würzburg), Verbesserte, gebrauchsfertige Nährböden zur Züchtung von Tuberkelbakterien, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**167-168, March '52

SCHMIDHOFER, E., Therapeutic relaxation; follow-up results in casualties of war, Psychiatric Quart. **26**:73-77, Jan. '52
Mechanical group therapy, Science **115**:120-122, Feb. 1, '52
SCHMIDL, F., Freud's sociological thinking, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:1-13, Jan. '52
SCHMIDT, A. E., Review of histamine and its clinical use, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:235-243, March '52
SCHMIDT, B., Die Desinfektion der Abwässer von Lungenheilstätten, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:581-591, '52
SCHMIDT, C.: See WITZ, J., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, C. F.: See LI, T. H., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, C. G., BOGATZKI, M., and FISCHER, L., Die Beziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse und Muskelatrophie, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:381-391, '52
SCHMIDT, D.: See KNOTHE, H., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, E., Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Sterilisation nach geltendem und künftigem Recht, Arch.Gynäk. **180**:289-304, '51
SCHMIDT, E. R., Meditations upon status quo, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:537-540, May '52
See LEMMER, K. E., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, G. (Erlangen), Zur pathogenetischen Stellung der Hirnstamm-Spongioblastome. (Spongioblastomatose mit Entartung im Zwischen- und Hinterhirn), Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:40-51, '52
See SCHWERD, W., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, G. (Halle): See PERLICK, E., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, G. (Munich): See SCHEDEL, F., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, G. W., Über den Versuch, einen jungen Säugling über insgesamt 15 Tage mittels intravenöser Dauertropfinfusionen parenteral zu ernähren, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:91-94, March '52
SCHMIDT, GERTRUD (Frankfurt a. Main): See FÖLLMER, W., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, GÜNTER (Frankfurt a. Main), Klinische Erfahrungen mit Hirudoid, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:92-94, Jan. 25, '52
SCHMIDT, H. (Brunswick), Erfordert die Seuchenbiologie der Tuberkulose die BCG-Schutzimpfung? Medizinische, pp. 52-53, Jan. 12, '52
SCHMIDT, H. (Fürth), Zur Kenntnis der rheumatischen Arteriitis, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62**:577-586, '51
SCHMIDT, H. (Kassel): See von HECKER, H., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, H. (Marburg), Allergie-Probleme; neue Erkenntnisse des Allergieproblems, Medizinische, pp. 173-175, Feb. 9, '52
SCHMIDT, H. L.: See LINCOLN, R. B., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, H. W. (Erlangen), Die klinische Bedeutung der Verbreitung der Tularämie, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:408-412, Feb. '52
SCHMIDT, H. W. (Rochester, Minn.), Symposium on dyspnea; pulmonary dyspnea, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:54-57, Jan. 30, '52
SCHMIDT, J. (Erlangen), Untersuchungen über die P-Zacke des Elektrokardiogramms; das P-cardiale, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:10-20, Jan. '52
SCHMIDT, J. (Munich): See MENDHEIM, H., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, L. (Frankfurt a. Main): See HEINTZ, R., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, L. (Freiburg i. Breisgau): See ENDERS, A., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, L. (Leipzig), Zur parenteralen Homoseran-Anwendung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **19**:514-515, Nov. '51
SCHMIDT, L. H., and WALLEY, A., Influence of dosage regimen on therapeutic effectiveness of penicillin G in experimental lobar pneumonia, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **103**:479-488, Dec. '51
SCHMIDT, R. T. F.: See MARSTERS, R. W., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, V., Die klinische Bedeutung der Pantothensäure (Pantothen), Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. **4**:480-491, '51
Epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Korea, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**:51-52, April 17, '52 Da
SCHMIDT, W., Können Schussverletzungen eine Psoriasis auslösen? Medizinische, pp. 353-354, March 15, '52
SCHMIDT, W. C., Group A streptococcus polysaccharide: studies on its preparation, chemical composition, and cellular localization after intravenous injection into mice, J.Exper.Med. **95**:105-118, Jan. '52
SCHMIDT-HACKENBERG, W., Peripherische Funktionsstörungen des Nervus olfactorius, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:415-417, '51
SCHMIDT-KESSEN, W., Ernährungsbedingte Eosinophilien, Gastroenterologia **77**:373-380, '51
SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, B., and SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, K., Complete account of water metabolism in kangaroo rats and experimental verification, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **38**:165-181, Oct. '51
SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, K.: See GJÖNNES, B., jt. auth.
See SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, B., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT-VOIGT, J., Neue Wege für das Studium der Herzauskultation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1620, Dec. 21, '51
Herzschalldiagnostik bei angeborenen Herz-Gefässmissbildungen im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:133-134, April '52
SCHMIER, J.: See KLEINSORG, H., jt. auth.
SCHMITH, K., and FABER, V., Clinical picture of primary hyperparathyroidism as illustrated by 4 cases, Acta endocrinol. **9**:365-386, '52; Ugesk. læger **114**:267-276, Feb. 28, '52 Da
SCHMITT, A.: See MALSCH, H., jt. auth.
SCHMITT, T.: See MÖDDER, H., jt. auth.
SCHMITZ, B.: See ROEMER, G. B., jt. auth.
SCHMITZ, H. (Bonn): See VORLAENDER, K. O., jt. auth.
SCHMITZ, H. (Heidelberg), Über die Einwirkung von Alkaloiden auf den Zellstoffwechsel; Untersuchungen über den Angriffspunkt des Berberins im intermediären Stoffwechsel, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:629-633, '51
Die Wirkung des Bienengiftes auf den Zellstoffwechsel von Tumorzellen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**:360-362, Nov. '51
SCHMITZ, H. E., Newer trends in obstetrics, Connecticut M.J. **16**:416-425, June '52
and MAJEWSKI, J. T., End-results in treatment of ovarian carcinoma with surgery and deep x-ray irradiation, Radiology **57**:820-825, Dec. '51
and SMITH, C. J., Treatment of endometrial cancer, Southwestern Med. **33**:94-96, March '52
Primary treatment of cervical carcinoma with "krebiozen," J.A.M.A. **148**:843-844, March 8, '52
TOWNE, J. E., and SMITH, C. J., Role of surgery in management of cervical carcinoma, Radiology **57**:826-831, Dec. '51
SCHMITZ, H. L.: See ANDAY, G. J., jt. auth.
SCHMITZ, J. L.: See EPSTEIN, S., jt. auth.
SCHMITZ, J. T.: See PAQUETTE, L. J., jt. auth.
SCHMITZ, R.: See KORTING, G. W., jt. auth.
SCHMITZ, R. L.: See NELSON, P. A., jt. auth.
SCHMITZ, W., and HOFFMANN, D., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Wirkung des Ultraschalles und der Wärme auf den Nerven, Acta neuroveg. **4**:99-114, '52
SCHMITZ-DRÄGER, H. G.: See HEINEN, W., jt. auth.
SCHMOLDT, H.: See KIPPING, H., jt. auth.
SCHMORELL, H., Zur Möglichkeit einer prophylaktischen Behandlung des Ileus bei chronisch-adhäsiver Peritonitis, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1528-1530, '51
SCHMUCKER, E., Das Neurinom des Intestinaltraktes als Ursache einer okkulten Blutung, Medizinische, pp. 737-738, May 24, '52
and SCHUSTER, R., Die Pylorusstenose im Elektrogastrogramm, Medizinische, pp. 256-257, Feb. 23, '52
SCHMÜCKING, C. G.: See MÜLLER, W., jt. auth.
SCHNABEL, T. G., JR., and others, Technic of vascular catheterization with small plastic catheters; its utilization to measure arterial pulse wave velocity in man, Circulation **5**:257-262, Feb. '52
See RAPHAEL, R. L., jt. auth.
SCHNABL, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Chloromycetin auf die Agglutininbildung, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:460-462, Oct. '51
SCHNALL, M. D., Electronmicroscopic study of human spermatozoa, Fertil.& Steril. **3**:62-82, Jan.-Feb. '52
SCHNAP, L.: See SEIGLE, S. P., jt. auth.
SCHNAPER, H. W.: See FREIS, E. D., jt. auth.
See JOHNSON, R. L., jt. auth.
SCHNECK, H.: See SHAPIRO, I., jt. auth.
SCHNECK, J. M., James Esdaile, hypnotic dreams, and hypnoanalysis, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **6**:491-495, '51
Elucidation of spontaneous sensory and motor phenomena during hypnoanalysis, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:79-89, Jan. '52
Hypnotic investigation and relief of recurrent anxiety episodes, Dis.Nerv.System **13**:142-149, May '52
Sleep paralysis, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:921-923, June '52
SCHNEEBERG, N. G., and FINESTONE, I., Effect of age on intravenous glucose tolerance test, J.Gerontol. **7**:54-60, Jan. '52
SCHNEID, B.: See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, C. L., Fibrin embolism (disseminated intravascular coagulation) and aetiology of eclampsia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:538-554, Aug. '51

SCHNEIDER, C. L.--Continued
Rupture of basal (decidual) plate in abruptio placentae: pathway of autoextraction from decidua into maternal circulation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 1078-1090, May '52

SCHNEIDER, G., and WUNDERLY, C., Die Papierelektrophorese als Schnellmethode des klinisch-chemischen Laboratoriums; Möglichkeiten und Grenzen ihrer Anwendung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 445-449, April 19, '52

LOTTENBACH, K., and WUHRMANN, F., Dysproteinämie und Myokardose. Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Ratten, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:** 377-389, '52

SCHNEIDER, G. T., WARD, S. V., and SELLERS, T. B., Fetal and neonatal mortality; analysis of 266 deaths, South.M.J. **45:**211-217, March '52
See **FERGUSON, J. H., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, H. G., TENER, G. M., and STRONG, F. M., Separation and determination of antimycins, Arch. Biochem. **37:**147-157, May '52

SCHNEIDER, H. H., Die Bestimmung der Narkosetiefe bei kombinierten Narkosen mit Curareanwendung durch den galvanischen Hautreflex, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**194-199, '51
See **von HOF, C., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, J. (Basel), Pendiomid bei akuter Lungenembolie, Helvet.chir.acta **18:**370-373, Nov. '51

SCHNEIDER, J. (Buenos Aires): See GRINBERG, R., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, J. (Colmar), WORINGER, E., and BROGLY, G., Bases chimique, histopathologique et electroencéphalographique d'une théorie dynamique de l'anesthésie générale, Anesth.et analg. **8:**567-583, Dec. '51
See **GLOOR, P., jt. auth.**
See **WORINGER, E., jt. auth.**
WORINGER, E., BROGLY, G., and GLOOR, P., Etude des variations de l'activité électrique du cortex cérébral et de certaines formations sous-corticales chez 37 chats soumis à l'influence des anesthésiques généraux usuels. Le rôle des systèmes d'intégration et de projection diffuse dans le mécanisme de l'anesthésie générale, Rev.neurol. **85:** 178-188, '51

SCHNEIDER, J. (Fulda), Die stumpfe Hirnverletzung im Lichte der anatomischen Physik, Arch.Psychiat. **187:**353-362, '51

SCHNEIDER, J. (Paris) and DUPOUX, R., Premiers essais de traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par l'acide p. sulfamido-o-amino-phénylarsinique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**741-743, '51
CANET, J., and DUPOUX, R., Traitement curatif du paludisme par une 2-4 diaminopyrimidine. Premiers résultats, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**33-43, '52
MONTEZIN, G., and BIHEU, O., Etude expérimentale de l'activité antipaludique d'une 2-4 diaminopyrimidine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**29-33, '52

SCHNEIDER, J. A., Die hormonale Hodeninsuffizienz und ihre Behandlung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**381-385, April 25, '52

SCHNEIDER, J. J., Further isolation of adrenocortical compounds from male urine, J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 337-348, Jan. '52

SCHNEIDER, K. W., Studien über die Costa-Reaktion, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32:**551-555, Dec. '51
Überprüfung der Costa-Reaktion an Diphtherie-, Scharlach-, Typhuskranken, Ztschr.Hyg. **133:**450-462, '52

SCHNEIDER, L. A., EISAMAN, J. L., and BERGER, R. E., Determination of concentration of least coagulable protein (Huggins' test); study of over 1100 consecutive clinic admissions, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**345-347, April '52

SCHNEIDER, L. V., and ROBINS, M., Tuberculosis case-finding survey program of Veterans Administration, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**189-195, Feb. '52

SCHNEIDER, M. D., Preparation of polynucleotide complex from Salmonella typhosa, J.Bact. **63:**495-504, April '52

SCHNEIDER, R. (Berlin), Beitrag zur kombinierten Serum-Penicillin-Therapie der Diphtherie, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **6:**1112-1116, Nov. 23, '51

SCHNEIDER, R. (Vienna): See BREU, H., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, R. (Zurich): See RÜEDI, L., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, R. A.: See DOUST, J. W. L., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, R. C., Fat embolism; problem in differential diagnosis of craniocerebral trauma, J.Neurosurg. **9:**1-14, Jan. '52
and **HENDERSON, J. W.,** Penetrating orbital wound with intracranial complications, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47:**81-85, Jan. '52
See **LEMMEN, L. J., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, R. F., Correlation of occupational and environmental history with clinical findings, M.Bull. **12:**207-214, April '52

SCHNEIDER, R. W., Van OMMEN, R. A., and HOERR, S. O., Hereditary occurrence of testes and absence of sexual hair in amenorrheic women: type of pseudohermaphroditism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 423-438, April '52

SCHNEIDER, W. (Erlangen): See BARTH, G., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, W. (Hamburg): See MEYER, F., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, W. (Tübingen) and SCHULEIT, H., Der Fettmantel der Haut und seine Bedeutung für die Benetzung, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**434-459, '51

SCHNEIDER, W. C., and HOGEBOOM, G. H., Intracellular distribution of enzymes; certain purine-metabolizing enzymes, J.Biol.Chem. **195:**161-166, March '52
See **HOGEBOOM, G. H., jt. auth.**
See **SHELTON, E., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDERMAN, A., and others, Nutrition of Leptospira canicola; chemically defined basal medium containing purified rabbit serum albumin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**777-780, Dec. '51

SCHNEIDER R., A., LUCCHINI M., A., and SOTOMAYOR P., C., Tumores malignos primitivos del hígado, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4:**299-310, Nov. '51
See **ALVAYAY C., J., jt. auth.**
See **PEIRANO S., R., jt. auth.**

SCHNEITER, R.: See KOLB, R. W., jt. auth.

SCHNELL, F.: See FISKETTI, H., jt. auth.

SCHNELLE, K. W., Die Therme Füssing und ihre balneologischen Möglichkeiten, Arch.phys.Therap. **3:** 293-301, Sept.-Oct. '51

SCHNITKER, M. T., and LEHNERT, H. B., Apoplexy in pituitary chromophobe adenoma producing syndrome of middle cerebral artery thrombosis; case report, J.Neurosurg. **9:**210-213, March '52

SCHNITZER, R. J.: See BUCK, M., jt. auth.
See GRUNBERG, E., jt. auth.

SCHNOHR, E., Rapid surgical scrubbing of hands with soaps containing hexachlorophene (G-11), Ugesk. læger **114:**229-238, Feb. 21, '52 Da

SCHOBER, H.: See FLEISCHER, E., jt. auth.

SCHOBER, R., Über die Beteiligung des Mesenchyms bei der experimentellen Erzeugung von Hautcarcinomen der Maus durch Benzpyren, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **58:**36-55, '51

SCHOBER, W., Zur Differentialdiagnose sympathicovasaler Anfälle, Acta neuroveg. **4:**139-146, '52

SCHOCH, A. G., Fallacious failure rates in treatment of early syphilis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 714-722, June '52

SCHOCH, H. K., and REIMER, A., Osmotic pressure of serum proteins in hypoalbuminemic edema, Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **18:**32-34, Jan. '52

SCHOCH, M. A.: See FREY, J. R., jt. auth.

SCHOCKAERT, R., and JANSSENS, J., Hydrocéphalies congénitales répétées, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**560-566, '51

SCHÖFFLING, K.: See PFEIFFER, E. F., jt. auth.

SCHOELER, H., Die Homöopathie im Rahmen der Gegenwartsmedizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 289-292, March 7, '52

SCHÖLMERICH, P.: See BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.

SCHOEN, A. M.: See HAGAN, J. C., jt. auth.

SCHOEN, E.: See MOSER, H., jt. auth.

SCHOEN, H., Untersuchungen über die Dauer der Innervationsstille (silent period) nach monosynaptischen Reflexen (Eigenreflexen) und nach antidromer Reizung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**205-213, '51

SCHOEN, R., Beitrag zur Pathogenese rheumatischer Syndrome, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**558-562, April 25, '52

SCHOENBACH, E. B., SPENCER, H. C., and MONNIER, J., Treatment of H. influenzae meningitis with aureomycin and chloramphenicol; experience in 30 consecutive cases, Am.J.Med. **12:**263-276, March '52
See **GOLDIN, A., jt. auth.**
See **GREENSPAN, E. M., jt. auth.**
See **MONNIER, J., jt. auth.**

SCHÖNBACH, G.: See HEINTZ, R., jt. auth.

SCHÖNBAUER, H. R., Abriss der Achillessehne von ihrem Ansatz, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**270-271, '52
Beiderseitiger, nicht gleichzeitiger Riss der Achillessehne, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**446-448, '52
Vollständige, subcutane Risse der Achillessehne, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**6-17, Jan. '52

SCHÖNBAUER, L., Klinische und experimentelle Erfahrungen über Cholecystopathie, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**94-96, '51
Surgery in Vienna, Surgery **31:**479-484, March '52

SCHÖNBAUER, L.--Continued
Beziehungen des Karzinoms zur Nachkommenschaft, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:206-210, March 21, '52
SCHOENBAUER, M. M.: See ZIMMERMANN, B., jt. auth.
SCHOENBERG, M. D.: See BENNETT, L. R., jt. auth.
von SCHÖNBERG, W. D., Zur Technik der Flammenfotometrie in der Klinik, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:358-366, '52
SCHOENE, R. H., Clinical approach to senile osteoporosis, Ohio M.J. **48**:126-129, Feb. '52
SCHÖNENBERG, H., Phasenkontrastmikroskopische Untersuchungen in der Hämatologie, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **99**:421-425, Nov. '51
Zur Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose des Status Bonnevie-Ullrich, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:399-410, '52
Elektro- und pneumoencephalographische Untersuchungen bei kindlichen Krankheitsbildern, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:220-221, April '52
SCHÖNFELD, H., Zur Diagnostik der Kindertuberkulose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1225-1229, Dec. 28, '51
SCHÖNFELD, L., Das Verhalten des Thorntestes nach Behandlung mit Follikelhormon, Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:778-780, Dec. 1, '51
SCHÖNFELD, W., Splitter zur Geschichte der Tuberkulose aus der ersten Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:180-182, '52
SCHOENFELD, W. N.: See NOTTERMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
SCHOENKERMAN, B. B., and JUSTICE, R. S., Treatment of allergic disease with combination of antihistamine and flavonoid; preliminary report, Ann. Allergy **10**:138-141, March-April '52
SCHÖNLEBER, B.: See KRETSCHMER, W., jt. auth.
SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
SCHOENMACKERS, J., and VIETEN, H., Das Verhalten der Lungengefässe bei verändertem Luftgehalt der Lunge (Untersuchungen am postmortalen Gefässbild), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:24-44, Jan. '52
SCHOENRICH, E. H.: See GROB, D., jt. auth.
SCHÖNSEE, H.: See SCHREIER, K., jt. auth.
SCHOENVOGEL, O. F., JR., and HIGGINBOTHAM, W. H., Stillbirths and neonatal deaths. Three-year survey, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:41-53, Jan. '52
SCHOEPS, J., Über Veränderungen der Plexus chorioidales bei und nach der Toxoplasma-Encephalitis, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:528-532, April '52
SCHOETENSACK, W.: See HANN, J., jt. auth.
SCHÖTTLER, W. H. A., Para-specific action of bothropic and crotalic antivenins, Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**: 836-841, Nov. '51
Problems of antivenin standardization, Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:293-320, '52
SCHOGER, G. A., Neue westdeutsche Heilquellen, Medizinische, pp. 582-584, April 26, '52
SCHOLANDER, P. F., CLAFF, C. L., ANDREWS, J. R., and WALLACH, D. F., Microvolumetric respirometry; methods for measuring O2 consumption and CO_2 production by cells and enzymic reactions, J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:375-395, Jan. '52
SCHOLDA, G.: See BENDA, L., jt. auth.
SCHOLDER, J. C.: See VANNOTTI, A., jt. auth.
SCHOLER, H. J., Ersatz des Rinderalbumins (Fraktion V) durch Vollserum in Dubosschen Nährböden, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:586-594, '51; **15**:1-14, '52
SCHOLTAN, W.: See WEESE, H., jt. auth.
SCHOLTEN, C., Die jetzige Stellung der Mandelsäure in der Chemotherapie von Kolliinfektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:306-308, March 7, '52
Die Bedeutung von "Octinum D" in der Entwicklung synthetischer Spasmolytika, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 245-247, April '52
Zur Frage der Mischspritzen, Medizinische, pp. 736-737, May 24, '52
SCHOLTZ, H. G., Die Behandlung peripherer arterieller Durchblutungsstörungen mit niederfrequenten Sinusströmen, Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:102-108, March-April '52
SCHOLZ, H. (Berlin), Die Klinik der Seifenaborte, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:109-113, Feb. 1, '52
SCHOLZ, H. (Vienna) and ZACH, F. S., Die physikalische Behandlung der pedes plani, Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:121-127, March-April '52
SCHOOF, H. F., and ASHTON, D. F., Decline and last recorded outbreaks of malaria in North Carolina, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10**:306-316, Dec. '51
SCHOOG, M., Die klinische Prüfung eines PAS-Esters auf Lokalanästhesie, Med.Welt **20**:1622-1623, Dec. 22, '51

SCHOOL CHILDREN: See Children; Schools
SCHOOLFIELD, B. L., Operative treatment of flatfoot, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:136-140, Feb. '52
SCHOOLS
See also Schools, Medical; Universities
epidemic of tuberculosis in high school; report of 8 year follow-up of students exposed, [R. Horton, R. D. Champlin, E. F. H. Rogers & R. F. Korns] J.A. M.A. **149**:331-334, May 24, '52
infective hepatitis in boarding school, [H. S. Brodribb] Lancet **1**:339-342, Feb. 16, '52
diet in, dietary study methods; problems in collecting dietary information about groups of children, [E.S. Eppright, M. B. Patton, A. L. Marlatt & M. L. Hathaway] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:43-48, Jan. '52
mid-morning school meal, [W. Hoffmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:415-417, April 12, '52 G
nutritional regime of school age children, [G. Mouriquand] J.méd.Lyon **33**:395-407, April 20, '52 F
role of educator in school nutrition, [N. M. B. de Oliveira] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:110-111, Feb. '52 P
school lunch program in schools of San Francisco, [J. C. Geiger & K. Thody] Arch.Pediat. **69**:81-88, Feb. '52
health education, cancer education in schools, [F. L. Rector] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:455-458, April '52
home nursing and first aid (courses offered through cooperation of Red Cross and schools), [H. F. Kilander] J.School Health **22**:75-79, March '52
opportunities in general science for health instruction, [F. A. Meier] Res.Quart.(pt.1) **22**:434-438, Dec. '51
review of psychiatric progress, 1951; mental hygiene in education, [W. C. Ryan] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 534-536, Jan. '52
school dental program, [C. Bouillon] Canad.J.Pub. Health **42**:467-470, Nov. '51
study of use of alcoholic beverages among high school students in Utah, [A. D. Slater] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:78-86, March '52
medical service, assessment of growth of school children with special reference to secular changes, [J. B. de V. Weir] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:19-33, '52
BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination and French colonial natives admitted to schools of mother country, [J. Lardanchet & Tallieu] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**: 1069-1071, '51 F
BCG vaccination as preventive measure in school children of Courbevoie; first results, [J. P. Nico & M. Lousteau-Chartez] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**: 1078-1082, '51 F
caries of permanent molars in school children, [J. Miksa] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:144-146, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
clinicobiologic studies of Burano case (continuous cases of tuberculosis in school at Venice), [S. Taronna, P. Avogaro & G. M. Santi] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6**:948-962, Nov. '51 I
conjunctivitis in elementary schools, [D. J. Davis & V. D. Hines] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:145-149, Feb. '52
conservation of hearing program for school children; review of 3 year experience in Harford County, Maryland, [C. R. Hayman, B. S. Rich & E. Stark] Am.J.Pub.Health **41**:1509-1520, Dec. '51
dental disease among 14 year old London school children in 1947 and 1950, [M. & H. Mellanby] Brit.M. J. **1**:7-13, Jan. 5, '52
detection of impaired hearing in schools of United States, [H. Moulonguet] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:41-47, '52 F
distribution of coliform bacteria in human feces according to Wilson classification, [P. Filomena, B. Getzrow & A. P. de Olmos] An.med.pub. **2**:29-35, March '50 S
distribution of mental retardation in urban school population, [F. A. Mullen & M. M. Nee] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **56**:777-790, April '52
electrocardiograms and cardiopathies among pupils of schools of Genoa, [G. Cassiani-Ingoni & C. Boggero] Minerva med. **1**:558-562, March 19, '52 I
evaluation of Massachusetts vision test for visual screening of school children, [E. R. Yasuna & L. S. Green] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:235-240, Feb. '52
goiter among school children in district of Pfarrkirchen, [J. Bauer & Hilpoltsteiner] Endokrinologie **28**:260-272, '51 G
group factors in promoting school children's mental health, [S. Scheidlinger] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**: 394-404, April '52
group testing of school children by pure tone audiometry, [S. F. Nielsen] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:4-7, March '52
health program in Greenville, South Carolina, Negro

SCHOOLS, medical service--Continued
schools, [E. L. McPherson] J.Nat.M.A. **44:**138-141, March '52
importance to health of "dysalimentation"; description of new index to determine status of nutrition in school population, [L. E. Nájera] An.med.pûb. **2:**93-103, March '50 S
incidence of heart disease among Colorado school children; state-wide study, [G. J. Maresh, H. J. Dodge & J. A. Lichty] J.A.M.A. **149:**802-805, June 28, '52
incidence of tuberculosis in school children (as shown by Mantoux tests), [B. Wolman] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 24-29, Jan. '52
measurement of dental caries incidence in school children using sodium bicarbonate dentifrice, [R. J. Bruckner, T. J. Hill & B. J. Wollpert] J.Dent. Res. **31:**105-112, Feb. '52
methodology of Colorado's case-finding program for childhood heart disease, [G. J. Maresh, H. J. Dodge & J. A. Lichty] J.School Health **22:**125-131, May '52
mumps meningoencephalitis; outbreak in preparatory school, [W. Henderson] Lancet **1:**386-388, Feb. 23, '52
organization of detection of hearing and language disorders in school children, [J. Terracol] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:**78-80, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
physical fitness tests on New Zealand school children, [S. Faine & D. T. Mathews] Res.Quart.(pt.1) **22:** 399-408, Dec. '51
present tasks, [T. Fürst] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**555-559, March 21, '52 G
prevalence of Microsporon audouini infections of scalp in Charlottesville, Virginia, [C. J. Young & D. C. Smith] Virginia M.Month. **79:**138-139, March '52
prevention and therapy of amblyopia ex anopsia in primary schools, [G. F. Carlevaro] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**147-155, Feb. '52 I
prevention and treatment of deafness in school children, [I. S. Hall] Acta oto-laryng. **40:**87-94, '51
previous experience of common infectious diseases, of immunization and of tonsillectomy in group of school children, [E. R. Bransby] Month.Bull.Min. Health **11:**105-112, May '52
psychiatric case studies with teachers, [M. Kanzer] Ment.Hyg. **36:**44-55, Jan. '52
refraction among school children in city of Mexico, [L. Sánchez Bulnes & others] Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México **7:**17-47, '49 S
relationship of certain physical and emotional factors to habitual poor posture among school children, [M. J. Moriarty & L. W. Irwin] Res.Quart. **23:** 221-225, May '52
relationships between intake and serum levels of ascorbic acid, vitamin A and carotene of selected groups of children with physical signs of vitamin deficiencies, [S. B. Merrow & others] J.Nutrition **46:**445-458, April '52
report on hearing survey in public schools of Pennsylvania, [J. E. Landis] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 73-76, Jan.-Feb. '52; Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**233-235, March '52
results of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination in school for social workers, [A. Courcoux, Duret, Choubrac & L. Ménager] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:** 1083-1084, '51 F
rheumatic (valvular) heart disease in Madison, Wisconsin: survey of seventh grade school children, [R. W. Quinn & C. K. Kincaid] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 487-494, May '52
role of school physician in today's schools, [C. M. Sellery] J.School Health **22:**69-74, March '52
school cardiac services, [J. M. Cahan] J.School Health **21:**315-324, Dec. '51; **22:**18-27, Jan. '52
school examinations in country, [A. Dollinger] Med. Welt **20:**1544-1545, Dec. 8, '51 G
school health, [J. H. Venable] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**151-153, April '52
school health--where education and medicine meet, [C. M. Sellery] J.School Health **22:**4-10, Jan. '52
selenium and dental caries; investigation among school children of Oregon, [D. M. Hadjimarkos, C. A. Storvick & L. F. Remmert] J.Pediat. **40:**451-455, April '52
short batteries of tests measuring physical efficiency for high school boys, [V. L. McHone, G. W. Tompkin & J. S. Davis] Res.Quart. **23:**82-94, March '52
significance of pallor in school child, [J. Yudkin] Lancet **1:**239-242, Feb. 2, '52
survey of 15,000 BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccinations by scarification of school children from 6 to 14 years old since 1947; late results, systematic clinical and roentgenologic data and comparison with nonvaccinated control group, [C. Gernez-Rieux, M. Gervois, P. Ramon & A. Tacquet] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **15:**1154-1170, '51 F
tinea capitis (M. audouini) in residential school, [A. L. Walby] Brit.M.J. **1:**1114-1115, May 24, '52
tuberculosis in school entrants and investigation of adult contacts, [W. E. Parkes] Lancet **1:**361-363, Feb. 16, '52
nurses: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training
special schools and classes, administering and supervising program for mentally handicapped in high school, [E. M. Kelly] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:** 747-754, April '52
ascertainment of need for special educational treatment in children of school age with defective hearing, [T. J. Watson] Acta oto-laryng. **40:**361-369, '51-'52
causes and prevention of blindness in children of school age, [C. E. Kerby] Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**22-31, '52
cerebral palsy symposium; cerebral palsy nursery schools, [W. Berenberg, R. K. Byers & E. Meyer] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7:**27-33, Feb. '52
cerebral palsy symposium; role of convalescent institution, [J. Wright] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7:**34-39, Feb. '52
educational philosophy of John Tracy Clinic, [Mrs. S. Tracy] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**81-86, Jan.-Feb. '52
ophthalmic care in braille school, [A. Callahan] Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**12-17, '52
preschool class at Lincoln State School and Colony, [W. Sloan] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**755-764, April '52
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
community needs and medical school program, [H. H. Gordon] Pediatrics **8:**841-847, Dec. '51
cost of undergraduate medical instruction in endowed school, [G. C. Henricksen & W. C. Davison] J.A.M.A. **149:**99-104, May 10, '52
Department of Bacteriology, Northwestern University Medical School, [G. P. Youmans] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**55-60, '52
Department of Pharmacology, Northwestern University Medical School, [C. A. Dragstedt] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**61-64, '52
Faculty of Medicine of Istanbul, [K. Gürkan] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3541-3545, Dec. 2, '51 F
new Faculty of Medicine of Paris; annex building on rue des Saints-Pères, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60:**59-60, Jan. 16, '52 F
plea for rational utilization of old School of Clinical Medicine of rue des Saints-Pères, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60:**585-586, April 19, '52 F
problem of scholastic deficiencies in medical schools, [A. J. Gill] South.M.J. **45:**435-438, May '52
retrospect and prospect (Association of American Medical Colleges), [A. C. Bachmeyer] J.M.Educ. **27:**1-9, Jan. '52
role of Student Health Service in medical college, [J. F. Klinghoffer] J.Am.M.Women's A. **6:**477-478, Dec. '51
selection of medical students (Bradshaw lecture), [D. Brinton] Lancet **2:**1047-1052, Dec. 8, '51
study of applicants for admission to United States medical colleges class entering in 1951-1952, [J. M. Stalnaker] J.M.Educ. **27:** 39-43, Jan. '52
Tennessee [College of Medicine, University of Tennessee], J.Student A.M.A. **1:** 46-48; 52, May '52
University of Illinois College of Medicine: key institution in nation's largest medical center, J.Student A.M.A. **1:**46-49, Jan. '52
history, documents relative to origin of library of Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **59:**1607-1608, Dec. 1, '51 F
Faculty of Medicine of University of Laval, [C. M. Boissonnault] Laval méd. **17:**538-564, April '52 F
Jefferson [Medical College], J.Student A.M.A. **1:**40-42; 44; 66, March '52
Newcastle Medical School, [J. D. Rose] Med.Illus. **6:** 187-193, April '52
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, [A. L. Crockford] Med.Illus. **5:**568-574, Dec. '51
the Vermont story: history of College of Medicine of University of Vermont, J.Student A.M.A. **1:**47; 54-55; 67, Feb. '52

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL, history--Continued
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, J.Student A.M.A. **1**:38-40; 65, April '52
libraries: See Libraries, medical
SCHOON, J.: **See MASSART, L., jt. auth.**
SCHOPBACH, R. R., FRIED, P. H., and RAKOFF, A. E., Pseudocyesis; psychosomatic disorder, Psychosom.Med. **14**: 129-134, March-April '52
SCHOPFER, W. H., Le méso-inositol en biologie, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1113-1146, '51
SCHORER, G., Über biologische Wirkungen ionisierter Luft, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:350-354, April 5, '52
SCHORNAGEL, H. E., Brill-Baehr-Rosenthal disease; follicular lymphoreticulosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1254-1258, May 24, '52 Du
SCHORR, C. A.: **See JACKMAN, A. I., jt. auth.**
SCHOSTOK, P., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Curare in der grossen Chirurgie, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:385-401, '51
SCHOTTENFELD, A., ARNOLD, L. M., GRUHN, J. G., and ETESS, A. D., Localized amyloid deposition in lower respiratory tract, Am.J.Med. **11**:770-776, Dec. '51
SCHOTTENFELD, L. E., GRAYZEL, D. M., and TRATTLER, A. J., Sarcoma of testis, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 589-594, April '52
SCHOTZ, M. C.: **See ALFIN-SLATER, R. B., jt. auth.**
SCHOU, HANS JACOB: See Obituaries
SCHOU, P., Clinical experiences with methylergobasine in labor, Ugesk.læger **113**:1618-1621, Nov. 29, '51 Da
SCHOUR, I.: **See BHASKAR, S. N., jt. auth.**
See MASSLER, M., jt. auth.
SCHOUSBOE, H. J.: See Obituaries
SCHOWALTER, E. J., Audiometric data following exposure to low-frequency-centered noise, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:430-435, May '52
SCHRADAN: See cross reference under octaMethyl Pyrophosphoramide
SCHRADER, A., and WEISE, H., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen spinaler Erscheinungsform der multiplen Sklerose und Rückenmarkstumor, Nervenarzt **22**:447-451, Dec. '51
SCHRADER, E. A., Die Rolle des Bandscheibenprolapses in der Pathogenese der zur Obliteration führenden arteriellen Erkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 357-363, March 21, '52
See GADERMANN, E., jt. auth.
SCHRADER, G., and KURZE, O., Erfahrungen mit der Chediak-Schnellreaktion auf Lues unter Anwendung einer stabilisierten Extraktverdünnung nach Chediak, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:459-461, May 16, '52
SCHRADER, V. D. L., and ALBORNOZ, F. F., Constructive medicine, M.Bull. **12**:235-256, April '52 [S trans.]
SCHRAMM, G. (Hamburg), La asistencia a los lisiados en Alemania, al espejo de la legislación reciente, Cir.ap.locom. **9**:23-47, Jan. '52
SCHRAMM, G. (Munich), Diagnose und Therapie der verschleppten Tubargravidität, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 963-970, May 9, '52
SCHRAMM, G. (Tübingen), Das Influenza-Virus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1496-1498, Nov. 23, '51
SCHRAPPE, O., Zur pathologischen Physiologie des Phenylbrenztraubensäure-Schwachsinns, Nervenarzt **23**:175-180, May '52
SCHRECK, E., Über eine fettfreie Traubenzuckersalbe zur Anwendung am Auge (Dextromucid-Augensalbe), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:150-154, '52
SCHRECK, W., Über die Anwendung von Depot-Thrombocid bei Thrombosen und Embolien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1560-1562, Dec. 7, '51
SCHRECKENBACH, G., Zur Ätiologie der Appendicitis, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:129-146, '52
SCHREIBER, G., and PELLEGRINO, J., Análise citológica e cariométrica da ação da colchicina sôbre a espermatogênese dos hemípteros, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49**:513-542, March '51
SCHREIDER, E., Race et régulation thermique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:699-705, March 2, '52
SCHREIER, K., Über die Behandlung des kindlichen Ekzems mit Cortison (vorläufige Mitteilung), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:654-655, May 16, '52
and MÜLLER, E., Über einen neuen quantitativen Cortison-Nachweis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 86, Jan. 18, '52
and REMSPERGER, H., Über den Einfluss der Nahrungsstoffe auf die Serumspiegel der einzelnen Aminosäuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:298-303, '52
and SCHÖNSEE, H., Methioninbelastung als Leberfunktionstest, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:418-420, April 4, '52
SCHREIER, P. C., and GREEN, C. R., Vaginal hysterectomy on teaching service, South.M.J. **45**:461-464, May '52
SCHREINER, G. E., and KELLEY, R. T., Ventricular tachycardia following procaine amide hydrochloride (pronestyl) and quinidine, Am.Heart J. **43**: 749-754, May '52
See DEANE, N., jt. auth.
See FREIS, E. D., jt. auth.
SCHREINER, W.: **See KOLONJA, S., jt. auth.**
SCHREK, R., and OTT, J. N., JR., Study of death of irradiated and nonirradiated cells by time-lapse cinemicrography, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:363-376, April '52
SCHREUDER, J. T. R.: **See KOEK, H. C., jt. auth.**
SCHREUS, H. T., Dermoröntgentherapie, Hautarzt **2**: 532-535, Dec. '51
Reise nach Peru, Medizinische, pp. 66-68, Jan. 12, '52; 97-99, Jan. 19, '52
Methyltestosteron zur Implantation, Hautarzt **3**:77-78, Feb. '52
Ekzem, Medizinische, pp. 337-341, March 15, '52
SCHRICKER, J. A., HERTZ, R., and TULLNER, W. W., B vitamin content of rat adrenals with respect to exposure to cold, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 522-524, Nov. '51
SCHRIEVER, W., and DIAMOND, L. E., Electromotive forces and electric currents caused by metallic dental fillings, J. Dent. Res. **31**: 205-229, April '52
SCHRIMPF, H., Über Behandlung der Rezidive des Gebärmutterhalskrebses, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:93-96, '52
SCHRIRE, L., Macular changes in Rift Valley fever, South African M.J. **25**: 926-930, Dec. 15, '51
SCHROCK, C. E.: **See HARDWIG, R. P., jt. auth.**
SCHROEDER, C., Farbenpsychologie und Geburtsvorgang, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:59-62, '52
and HARTL, H., Die Behandlungsergebnisse bei primären Ovarialkarzinomen im Barmbeker Krankenhaus, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:36-58, '52
and HECKEL, H., Die Bedeutung der Elektroenzephalographie für die Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:359-365, April '52
See JANZEN, R., jt. auth.
SCHRÖDER, E., Häufigkeit und Verlauf der Pleuritis exsudativa in den Kriegs- und Nachkriegsjahren, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:304-312, '51
SCHRÖDER, F., Behandlung schmerzhafter Gelenkkrankheiten mit Tetraäthylammoniumbromid; über die analgetische Wirkung der Ganglienblockade, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:316-317, Feb. 15, '52
SCHROEDER, H., Ueber die Bedeutung der Vitamintherapie in der inneren Medizin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:965-967, Dec. 21, '51; Medizinische, pp. 305-309, March 8, '52
Vitamin C-Mangel durch Stress bzw. nach ACTH- und Cortisondarreichung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 339-342, Feb. 22, '52
SCHROEDER, H. A., Effect of 1-hydrazinophthalazine in hypertension, Circulation **5**:28-37, Jan. '52
Control of hypertension by hexamethonium and 1-hydrazinophthalazine; preliminary observations, A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:523-540, April '52
and GOLDMAN, M. L., Arterial hypertension in dogs; methods, Circulation **5**:730-741, May '52
See DAVIES, D. F., jt. auth.
SCHRÖDER, J., and ECKARDT, P., Kreislaufregulation und Blutgehalt der Lunge bei Überwärmung, Arch. phys.Therap. **4**:86-102, March-April '52
SCHRÖDER, W., Über den Prolaps von Magenschleimhaut in das Duodenum, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75**:661-669, Dec. '51
SCHROM, H.: **See PLENK, A., jt. auth.**
SCHROP, F. J., Zur Genese der primären Meniscusverkalkung, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:202-205, Feb. '52
SCHROTH THERAPY: See Eyes, diseases
SCHROTT, F.: **See STÖRMER, A., jt. auth.**
SCHRUMPF, A., New advances in treatment of diseases of blood, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:270-272, May 1, '52 N
SCHTEINGART, M.: **See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
SCHTIRBU, I., El extendido vaginal en el cancer uterino; su valor diagnostico, An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**: 61-69, '47-'48
von SCHUBERT, E., Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der rechtlichen Zulässigkeit der Sterilisierung aus eugenischer Indikation in Deutschland, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:161-163, Feb. 15, '52
Warum bilden gynäkologische Entzündungen keinen "Focus"? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:273-275, March 21, '52

SCHUBERT, G. (Hamburg), Die Ursachen der Resistenz von Krankheitserregern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 76: 1581-1583, Dec. 14, '51

SCHUBERT, G. (Vienna), Die Abhängigkeit der binokularen Fusion von zentralen Impulsfrequenzen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 61-65, '51

Die Physiologie des Vitaminhaushaltes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **63:** 915-916, Dec. 7, '51

and **AUERSWALD, W.,** Der Einfluss gesteigerter Aktivität des erythropoetischen Systems auf das dynamische Proteingleichgewicht, Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **32:** 497-504, Nov. '51

and **BORNSCHEIN, H.,** Elektroretinogramm und Helligkeitswahrnehmung bei Hypoxie, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **4:** 393-399, '52

SCHUBERT, G. E., Die transabdominale subdiaphragmale Gastrektomie, Chirurg **22:** 505-509, Nov. '51

SCHUBERT, H., Gutartige Magentumoren, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:** 1144-1146, Nov. 30, '51

SCHUBERT, J., and NOVAK, J., Conservative therapy of fetal erythroblastosis, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 72-77, Jan. 18, '52 Cz

SCHUBERT, J. (Chicago) and WHITE, M. R., Effect of sodium and zirconium citrates on distribution and excretion of injected radiolead, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 260-266, Feb. '52

See **LINDENBAUM, A., jt. auth.**

See **WHITE, M. R., jt. auth.**

WHITE, M. R., and LINDENBAUM, A., Studies on mechanism of protection by aurintricarboxylic acid in beryllium poisoning, J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 279-288, May '52

SCHUBERT, K., Über die Prüfung des Tonhöhenunterscheidungsvermögens, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:** 339-354, '51

SCHUBERT, O., Studien über pathogene Staphylokokken in südosteuropäischen und mediterranen geographischen Einheiten; Mikrokokken, pathogene Staphylokokken, ihre differentialdiagnostischen Reaktionen und ihre Verbreitung, Ztschr.Hyg. **133:** 292-312, '51

Studien über pathogene Staphylokokken in südosteuropäischen und mediterranen geographischen Einheiten; über die Verbreitung Penicillin-resistenter Staphylokokken, Ztschr.Hyg. **133:** 313-326, '51

SCHUBERT, R., Sanierung des Serums und gewisser Zellsysteme (RES) von grobdispersen Stoffen durch niedermolekulares Kollidon, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 184-187, '51

Erweiterung der Osmotherapie durch Kollidon und Dextran, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 512-514, '51

Die Anwendung von Periston N zur Serum- und Zellwäsche und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1487-1492, Nov. 23, '51

Der durch hochprozentige Lösungen von Dextrose, Polyvinylpyrrolidon und Dextran osmotisch erzeugte "künstliche" Aszites (Tierversuche zur Osmotherapie von Bürger), Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:** 56-62, '52

Peritoneale Osmotherapie mit Dextrose, Kollidon und Dextran bei der Urämie (Versuche an Kaninchen mit Salyrganvergiftung), Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:** 63-72, '52

Klinische Erfahrungen mit den Antihistaminica Neobridal und Atosil, Medizinische, pp. 381-383, March 22, '52

and **FISCHER, H.,** Kritische Bemerkungen zu einer neuen Schnellmethode der Blutsenkungsreaktion, Med.Welt **20:** 1512-1513, Dec. 1, '51

and **KORTÜM, G.,** Untersuchungen zur Entgiftung von Koliendotoxin mit intravenösen Kollidongaben, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:** 26-30, '52

OSTERTAG, B., and FRIZ, M., Entfernung im Tubulusepithel gespeicherter Stoffe durch intraperitoneale Infusionen von niedermolekularem Kollidon. (Versuche an Meerschweinchen mit einseitiger Nephrektomie), Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 1-16, '52

SCHUBERT, W., Über Nachweis und Ursache der Aspirationsluftembolie aus der Lunge als bedeutsame Form der arteriellen Luftembolie des grossen Kreislaufes, Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 77-87, '51

Organschäden und Körperverletzungen durch Druckstosswirkung von Explosionen, Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 295-325, '52

SCHUBERTH, G., Beitrag zum Problem der Ausscheidung der Blutgruppensubstanz in den Sekreten, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 367-370, April 18, '52

SCHUBIGER, FERDINAND: See Obituaries

SCHUCHARDT, L. F.: See THIELE, E. H., jt. auth.

SCHUCK, C.: See CHEN, S. D., jt. auth.

SCHUCK, E. A.: See GOODMAN, R. D., jt. auth.

See **LEWIS, A. E., jt. auth.**

SCHUCK, F., Cortisone treatment in essential dysmenorrhea; preliminary report, New York J.Med. **52:** 1316, May 15, '52

SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME

Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome, [G. Lagomarsino & M. Merlini] Minerva pediat. **3:** 646-657, Nov. 15, '51 I

Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and eosinophilic granuloma of region of ear and nasal sinuses, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1364-1368, Nov. 23, '51 Cz

Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome; case, [Calmettes, Claux & Déodati] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 887-891, Nov. '51 F

Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome; case, [A. A. El Gholmy & B. El Sebai] Arch.Pediat. **69:** 108-115, March '52

histochemical studies on granulomas of Hand-Schüller-Christian disease, [K. B. Pfennings & N. Schümmelfeder] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 95-99, Dec. 20, '51 G

in infants, [R. Sacrez, L. Fruhling, P. Beyer & Mme. Heumann] Arch.franc.pédiat. **9:** 511-515, '52 F

SCHÜLLER PEREZ and SERRANO GALNARES, Un caso de púrpura de Schoenlein Henoch de probable etiología tuberculosa, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19:** 383-389, Nov. '51

SCHÜMMELFEDER, N.: See PFENNINGS, K. B., jt. auth.

SCHÜPBACH, A., Probleme der Gallenwegserkrankungen in der Sicht des Internisten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 321-324, March 29, '52

Betrachtungen zum Wesen der Fettsucht, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 441-443, April 19, '52

SCHUERCH, M. P.: See SEKELJ, P., jt. auth.

SCHUERMANN, H., and REICH, H., Katzenkratzkrankheit (maladie des griffes de chat) in Deutschland, Hautarzt **3:** 225-227, May '52

SCHÜRMANN, K., Der Betriebsrat und die Bekämpfung der Unfall- und Gesundheitsgefahren im Betrieb, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1:** 49-51, May '51

SCHÜRMANN, R., Zur Histogenese des Tuberkels in der Chorio-Allantois-Membran des Hühnerembryos, Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 395-410, '52

See KLOSE, F., jt. auth.

SCHUERMANS, J., La chirurgie réparatrice du nerf facial, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:** 423-427, '51

SCHÜTTEMEYER, W., Klinische Auswertungen der Lipasebestimmungen zur Diagnose der Fettembolie, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 50-53, '51

SCHÜTZ, E., Über ein neues Zeichen zentralnervöser Erregbarkeitssteigerung im Elektroencephalogramm nebst Bemerkungen zum Elektroencephalogramm des frühen Kindesalters, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 91-92, '51

SCHÜTZE, R., Die Vitalfluorochromierung von Tumoren mit Atebrin als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei Tumoroperationen, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 467-468, '51

SCHÜTZENBERGER, M. P.: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.

SCHUHARDT, V. T., RODE, L. J., OGLESBY, G., and LANKFORD, C. E., Toxicity of elemental sulfur for Brucellae, J.Bact. **63:** 123-128, Jan. '52

SCHUHFRIED, F.: See KAINDL, F., jt. auth.

See POLZER, K., jt. auth.

SCHUHMANN, G. N.: See BLOUNT, R. E., jt. auth.

SCHUJMAN, S., Results of one year's experience with TB-1 in treatment of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **20:** 31-38, Jan.-March '52

SCHUKNECHT, K. T., Mechanistische und lokalistische oder Ganzheitsbetrachtung in der Orthopädie? Ztschr.Orthop. **81:** 613-620, '52

SCHULEIT, H.: See SCHNEIDER, W., jt. auth.

SCHULER, F. W., and CALVIN, H., Pharmacologic activities of some hydrazonium analogues related to acetylcholine, tetramethylammonium and tetraethylammonium, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 351-360, Dec. 1, '51

SCHULLIAN, D. M., Unfolded out of the folds, Bull.M. Library A. **40:** 135-143, April '52

SCHULMAN, P.: See LIEBERMAN, S., jt. auth.

See TAGNON, H. J., jt. auth.

SCHULMAN, R. H., Men of medicine; bones and battles [Paul Budd Magnuson], Postgrad.Med. **11:** 249-258, March '52

SCHULTE, H. A.: See MORTON, T. V., JR., jt. auth.

SCHULTE, H. F., HYATT, E. C., and SMITH, F. S., JR., Exhaust ventilation for machine tools used on materials of high toxicity, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:** 21-29, Jan. '52

SCHULTE, K. (Brunswick), Kritische Betrachtung der Gallenblasenerkrankungen und deren Vor- und Nachbehandlung am eigenen Operationsgut der

SCHULTE, K. (Brunswick)--Continued
letzten zwei Jahre, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**489-494, '52

SCHULTE, K. (Magdeburg), Zur konservativen Behandlung des hinteren lumbalen Bandscheibenvorfalles mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der präsakralen Überflutung nach Pendl und der paravertebralen Anästhesie nach Heile, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:**325-332, '51

Zur Marmorknochenerkrankung nach Albers-Schönberg, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75:**720-724, Dec. '51

SCHULTE, W. C., B complex avitaminosis with oral aureomycin, Oral Surg. **5:**279-280, March '52

von SCHULTHESS, G., Beitrag zur primären Tuberkulose des Mittelohres, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**86-95, '52

Gallertkarzinome der Pars infrapapillaris duodeni, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**99-101, Feb. 2, '52

SCHULTZ, F. B., Some common arrhythmias and their treatment with lanatoside C (cedilanid), Hawaii M. J. **11:**88-93, Nov.-Dec. '51

SCHULTZ, J.: See HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.

SCHULTZ, J. D., JR., Dr. Vernon C. Branham, Ann.Int. Med. **36:**929, March '52

SCHULTZ, J. H., Zur Psychologie des Selbstmordes. (Selbstvernichtung als Kampf gegen körperliches Leiden), Nervenarzt **23:**67-68, Feb. '52

SCHULTZ, K., Ein Beitrag zur Geburt aus mento-posteriorer Stirnlage, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**307-315, '52

SCHULTZ, L. W., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; burns of mouth, Am.J.Surg. **83:**619-621, May '52

SCHULTZ, M.: See DRESDALE, D. T., jt. auth.

SCHULTZ, MARK PERRY: See Obituaries

SCHULTZ, O. E., Konstitution und Wirkung dickdarmwirksamer Laxantien, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**49-55, Feb. '52

SCHULTZ, R. B.: See WINTERS, R. W., jt. auth.

SCHULTZ, W., Die diaplacentare Infektion, Arch.Gynäk. **180:**266-268, '51

SCHULTZE, H. E., and SCHWICK, G., Über biologisch und chemisch gebildetes Thrombin, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118:**453-458, '52

SCHULTZE, K. W., and EICKMEYER, K., Zur Frage des Zusammenhanges zwischen Geburten und Gezeiten, Medizinische, pp. 243-245, Feb. 23, '52

SCHULTZE, M. O.: See BIERI, J. G., jt. auth.
See LIENER, I. E., jt. auth.

SCHULTZE-JENA, B. S., Über die Tuberkulose der Brustdrüse in der Nachkriegszeit, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88:**52-60, Nov. 22, '51

SCHULTZE-JENA, E., Das Chlorophyll als perorales Desodorans in der Frauenheilkunde, Medizinische, pp. 91-93, Jan. 19, '52

SCHULZ, A., Thermische Einflüsse auf die Erythembildung, Strahlentherapie **86:**142-148, '51

SCHULZ, F. H., and WAGNER, R., Zur Frühdiagnose des Bronchialcarcinoms, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 376-377, '51

SCHULZ, F. T., Die Klima- und Heliotherapie der extrapulmonalen Tuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **86:**69-80, '51

SCHULZ, G., Mehrfach ungesättigte Fettsäuren in der Therapie akuter Leberparenchymerkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 445-448, April 5, '52

SCHULZ, K. H., Notes on wild-rodent plague in South Africa, J.Trop.Med. **54:**249-255, Dec. '51

SCHULZ, R. Z.: See AMDUR, M. O., jt. auth.

SCHULZ, W. (Frankfurt a. Main): See SPIELMANN, W., jt. auth.

SCHULZ, W. (Göttingen) and VOTH, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Leber-Galle-Passage von "Protocid," Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**169-176, '52

Erfahrungen über die bakteriostatische Behandlung akuter und chronischer Gallenwegsinfektionen mit Protocid, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**170-174, Feb. 8, '52

SCHULZE, E., and KOCH, E., Über das Stevens-Johnson-Syndrom als selbständige klinische Einheit, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**241-244, March 14, '52

SCHULZE, E. E., Verhütung und Bekämpfung der Eklampsie mit einem Cholinester, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**296-306, '52

Kälteschäden bei Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**462-463, '52

SCHULZE, G.: See HARTMANN, F., jt. auth.

SCHULZE, M.: See NORPOTH, L., jt. auth.

SCHULZE, R., Gewöhnung und Umstimmung der menschlichen Haut bei Bestrahlung mit Sonne und Ultra-Vitaluxlampe, Strahlentherapie **86:**51-68, '51

SCHULZE, W. (Berlin), Die Bedeutung der Körperruhe als Teilursache der Harnsteinbildung (Beitrag zur Frage der Disposition), Ztschr.Urol. **45:**167-177, '52

SCHULZE, W. (Freiburg i. Breisgau), Sind die Nicotinsäurepräparate geeignet für die Behandlung von Durchblutungsstörungen an den Extremitätenenden? Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**8-14, Jan. 1, '52

SCHULZ van TREECK, A., Über chirurgische Methoden beim Kehlkopfcarcinom, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**146-149, '51

SCHUMAN, C., and SIMMONS, H. G., Cardiac asthma: its pathogenesis and response to aminophylline, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**864-872, March '52

SCHUMAN, L. M., Practical office syphilology, Illinois M.J. **101:**78-83, Feb. '52

SCHUMANN, E., Cysticercose im Röntgenbild, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75:**694-699, Dec. '51

Ein artefizielles Emphysem des Scrotum mit subkutaner Ausbreitung über den Rumpf, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**543-545, '52

Zur Technik der Urethrocystographie, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:**640-644, May '52

SCHUMANN, E. A., Gynecology and obstetrics; 50 year retrospect, Quart.Rev.Obst.& Gynec. **10:**1-4, Jan. '52

and HYATT, R. W., Postmenopausal vaginal bleeding, West.J.Surg. **60:**49-52, Feb. '52

SCHUMANN, H., Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von Lasch, F., und Kaloud, H.: "Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Erhöhung des Kohlehydratgehalts im Herzmuskel durch Laevulose," Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**182-183, Feb. 8, '52

SCHUMANN, H. D., Massive Magenblutung bei Magentuberkulose, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1715-1718, '51

and KRÜGER, H., Zur Penicillinbehandlung der Aktinomykose, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1506-1517, '51

SCHUMANN, W., and TRAUTMANN, J., Über röntgenologisch fassbare Veränderungen an den Lendenwirbeldornfortsätzen und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathogenese des Kreuzschmerzes, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:**579-586, May '52

SCHUMPELICK, W., Ein Gerät zum Hochstellen des unteren Endes des Extensionsbettes, Chirurg **23:**191-192, April '52

SCHUNK, J., Nebennieren- und Hypophysenveränderungen auf emotioneller Grundlage, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 57-58, '51

Das psychische Syndrom der verminderten aktiven Blutmenge, Nervenarzt **23:**136-140, April '52

SCHUNZELAAR, G., Spontaneous healing of tuberculous caverns by means of diet and rest therapy, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**176-180, Feb. 15, '52 Du

SCHUPBACH, H. J., JR., and CHAPPELL, R. B., Primary carcinoma of liver, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**436-444, March '52

SCHUPPLI, R., Über die Wirkung von Cortison in zwei Fällen von Mycosis fungoides, Dermatologica **103:**209-211, '51

Acne vulgaris, Rosacea, Seborrhoe, Psoriasis, Parapsoriasis, Erythematodes; Literaturübersicht über das Jahr 1951, Dermatologica **104:**195-208, '52

Sklerosen, Atrophien, Erythrodermien, Elephantiasis; Literaturübersicht über das Jahr 1951, Dermatologica **104:**208-214, '52

SCHUSDEK, A.: See BAKER, N., jt. auth.

SCHUSTER, C. D., and BÜHLER, F., Untersuchungen zur Ätiologie des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüres, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**404-408, May 2, '52

SCHUSTER, R.: See SCHMUCKER, E., jt. auth.

SCHUSTER, W., Erste Erfahrungen mit der Nagelung der pertrochanteren Fraktur nach Moser-Winkelbauer, Helvet.chir.acta **18:**298-304, Nov. '51

SCHUT, J. W., Hereditary ataxia; survey of certain clinical, pathologic and genetic features with linkage data on 5 additional hereditary factors, Am.J. Human Genet. **3:**93-110, June '51

SCHUTZENBERGER, M. P.: See Schützenberger, M. P.

SCHUURMANS, R., Der Einfluss der Nebennierenrinde (NNR.) auf die Permeabilität der Plazenta, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**20-25, '52

SCHWAB, A., Tratamento da bursite subacromial aguda, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**56-57, Jan. '52

SCHWAB, M.: See BÜCHERL, E., jt. auth.

SCHWAB, R. S., AMADOR, L. V., and LETTVIN, J. Y., Apomorphine in Parkinson's disease, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76:**251-253, '51

See BARCROFT, H., jt. auth.

SCHWAIGER, M., von LÜTTICHAU, E., and SCHMEISER K., Blutvolumen bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen. (Untersuchungen mit Radiophosphor P^{32}), Chirurg **23:**150-154, April '52

SCHWAN, H. P., and CARSTENSEN, E. L., Advantages and limitations of ultrasonics in medicine, J.A.M.A. **149:**121-125, May 10, '52

SCHWANNOMA: See Tumors, neurinoma

SCHWANZ, G.: See **FRIEDBERG, V., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZ, A., and FRAENKEL, M., Diversion of venous blood flow through transverse sinuses in one-sided innominate vein obstruction, Radiology 58:728-730, May '52

SCHWARTZ, B. (Brooklyn) and SPITZ, L. J., Histoplasmosis in epidemic form; follow-up study, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 541-546, April '52

SCHWARTZ, B. (Cincinnati) and BERMAN, B., Incidence of heart disease in mass x-ray surveys, J.A.M.A. **149:**734-735, June 21, '52

See **HIGGINS, J. W., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZ, B. (Edgware), Liquefying nodular panniculitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**174-175, April '52

SCHWARTZ, E., and others, Oral cortisone therapy in ragweed hay fever, J.Allergy **23:** 32-38, Jan. '52

SCHWARTZ, G., FISHMAN, S., HIRSHLEIFER, I., and FANKHAUSER, A., Simple economical apparatus for office ballistocardiography, New York J.Med. **52:**1023-1024, April 15, '52

See **HIRSHLEIFER, I., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZ, H., DERRICK, W. S., and PAPPER, E. M., Influence of anesthesia, operation, and obstetrical delivery upon patients with adrenal cortical insufficiency, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 455-463, April '52

SCHWARTZ, H. G.: See **MENSH, I. N., jt. auth.**

See **MORIN, F., jt. auth.**

See **Ter-POGOSSIAN, M., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZ, J. (Lynbrook, N. Y.), Surgical needleholder, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**219, Jan. '52

Furacin vaginal suppositories in pre- and postoperative treatment of cervix and vagina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 578-582, March '52

SCHWARTZ, J. (Nairobi), Teeth of the Masai, East African M.J. **29:** 27-29, Jan. '52

SCHWARTZ, J. (Strasbourg), Les 17-cétostéroïdes urinaires. Etude critique, Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 139-141, Jan. 14, '52

SCHWARTZ, J. H., and DOUGLAS, A. H., Electroshock in hypertensive cardiovascular disease, New York J.Med. **52:**750, March 15, '52

SCHWARTZ, J. W., and LYNN, F. W., Duodenal injury in right renal surgery, J.Urol. **67:**601-604, May '52

See **MEETER, U. L., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZ, L., WOLDOW, A., and DUNSMORE, R. A., Determination of fat tolerance in patients with myocardial infarction; method utilizing serum turbidity changes following fat meal, J.A.M.A. **149:**364-366, May 24, '52

SCHWARTZ, M. (Copenhagen): See **REYMANN, F., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZ, M. (Rosedale, N. Y.): See **BARNARD, R. D., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZ, M. A., and WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., Study of relation between folic acid and tissue ascorbic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 711-714, Feb. '52

SCHWARTZ, N. H., LOFTUS, E. R., and FISHLER, J. S., Relapsing nodular panniculitis, New York J.Med. **52:**241-243, Jan. 15, '52

SCHWARTZ, R.: See **COTLOVE, E., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZ, S., and WIKOFF, H. M., Relation of erythrocyte coproporphyrin and protoporphyrin to erythropoiesis, J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 563-573, Feb. '52

See **SCHMID, R., jt. auth.**

KEPRIOS, M., and SCHMID, R., Experimental porphyria; type produced by lead, phenylhydrazine and light, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 463-468, March '52

SCHWARTZ, S. A.: See **GLASS, G. B. J., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZ, S. H., and MINTZ, J., Injectable khellin in anginal syndrome, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**8-11, Jan. '52

SCHWARTZ, S. O., Alguns aspectos das anemias hemolíticas, Resenha clin.-client. **20:**327-330, Oct. '51

and **BARSKY, S.,** Report of 193 marrow biopsy specimens cultured for Histoplasma capsulatum, Blood 7:545-549, May '52

See **STANSBURY, F., jt. auth.**

Fitz PATRICK, W. J., and MASON, J., Incidences of sickle cell disease, Acta haemat. **7:** 43-46, Jan. '52

SCHWARTZ, W. S., Recent drug therapy in diseases of chest, including tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **148:** 600-602, Feb. 23, '52

SCHWARTZMAN, J. J.: See **HEISER, S., jt. auth.**

See **JACOBSON, L. E., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZMANN T., P., Algunos factores fisiopatológicos en la insuficiencia cardíaca congestiva, Rev. argent.cardiol. **18:** 200-210, July-Aug. '51

SCHWARZ, A. W.: See **ANGRIST, A., jt. auth.**

SCHWARZ, E., and OPPENHEIM, M., Über die hypertrophische, sog. pseudotumoröse Gastritis, Gastroenterologia **78:**1-10, '52

SCHWARZ, F. (Jena), Über die Messung der Sehschärfe und Prüfung der Sehleistung mit farbigen Sehproben, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**144-154, '51

Untersuchungen über den Gildemeister-Effekt mittelfrequenter Wechselströme, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**519-526, '52

SCHWARZ, F. (Utrecht), Primary subclavian thrombosis; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 568-573, March 8, '52 Du

SCHWARZ, H. (London), Case of character disorder, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:** 20-30, Jan. '52

SCHWARZ, H. (Ottawa, Ont.) and de SAINT-VICTOR, H., Cortisone and ascorbic acid in chorea gravidarum (Sydenham's chorea), Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 583-585, June '52

and GAGNE, R., Case of gargoylism, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**375-377, April '52

SCHWARZ, H. (Zurich), Weitere pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über die mit Streptomycin und PAS behandelte Meningitis tuberculosa, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**167-192, '52

SCHWARZ, H., II, CASTANARES, S., and McALEESE, G., Palliative therapy with fractionated intra-arterial nitrogen mustard; report of its use in case of persistent cancer of tongue with unusual complication, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 286-291, March '52

SCHWARZ, H. P., RIGGS, H. E., and GLICK, C. F., Studies of neural tissue by infra red spectroscopy, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**90-93, '51

SCHWARZ, J., and BAUM, G. L., Results of skin tests in contacts of blastomycotic patients, J.Invest. Dermat. **18:**3-4, Jan. '52

See **KILE, R. L., jt. auth.**

SCHWARZ, K., Hitherto unrecognized factor against dietary necrotic liver degeneration in American yeast (factor 3), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 852-856, Dec. '51

SCHWARZ, O., Therapeutic drama club, Dis.Nerv.System **13:** 41-43, Feb. '52

SCHWARZ, OTTO HENRY: See Obituaries

SCHWARZ, V., Rapid semi-quantitative spot test for reducing steroids, Nature,London **169:** 506-507, March 22, '52

SCHWARZACHER, W., Zur Frage des Operationsrechtes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 226-227, March 21, '52

SCHWARZENBACH, M.: See **RENFER, H. R., jt. auth.**

SCHWARZKOPF, B.: See **GROSS, R., jt. auth.**

SCHWARZ-TIENE, E., Anomalies héréditaires du désordre hématique dans l'anémie méditerranéenne de Cooley, Sang **22:** 713-719, '51

Fattori etiopatogenetici della tetania del neonato, Minerva pediat. **4:** 1-4, Jan. 15, '52

SCHWEBEL, S., SNYDER, W., and SLINGER, W. N., Ineffectiveness and toxicity of podophyllin in treatment of tinea capitis, J.A.M.A. **149:** 261, May 17, '52

SCHWEDEL, J. B., Clinical roentgenology of cardiac enlargement, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21:**120-123, Feb. '52

SCHWEIGERT, B. S., BENNETT, B. A., McBRIDE, B. H., and GUTHNECK, B. T., Amino acid content of processed meats, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 23-26, Jan. '52

See **PRIEST, R. E., jt. auth.**

See **ROSE, L. A., jt. auth.**

See **SCHEID, H. E., jt. auth.**

and others, Thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content of processed meats, Food Res. **17:** 56-59, Jan.-Feb. '52

SCHWEINBURG, F. B., JACOB, S. W., and RUTENBURG, A. M., Effect of oral neomycin on normal intestinal flora of dogs and man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 335-338, Feb. '52

See **RUTENBURG, A. M., jt. auth.**

SCHWEINSBERG, H., Serologische Untersuchungen an einem Sporenbildner (Bac. sphaericus) zur Feststellung der Antigenstruktur der Endospore, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 27-39, Nov. 5, '51

SCHWEITZER, A.: See **de BURGH DALY, M., jt. auth.**

SCHWEITZER, F. L., Unterscheidung gonadotroper Hormone durch vergleichende Auswertung an der Ratte und Kröte, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. **4:**428-449, '51

SCHWEITZER, H., Vergiftungen durch Gase, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:97-106, April '52
SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINS der PHYSIOLOGEN und PHARMAKOLOGEN: See Pharmacology; Physiology
SCHWENKERT, E., GASTPAR, H., and SEITZ, W., Die Hemmung der Bienengiftharnolyse durch Heparin und andere gerinnungshemmende Substanzen, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:282-283, March 15, '52
SCHWENZER, A. W., Zur Behandlung und Prophylaxe von Dicumarolblutungen (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gerinnungsbeeinflussung durch Aminosäuren), Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1089-1102, Dec. '51
SCHWERD, W., and SCHMIDT, G., Einfache Schnellreaktion im Blut zum Nachweis von Vergiftungen mit dem Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel E 605, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:372-373, March 21, '52
SCHWERDT, C. E., and MERRELL, M., Precision of measurement of Lansing virus infectivity in cotton rats, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:268-275, March '52
SCHWERDTFEGER, H., and von UEXKÜLL, T., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem Präparat AF 2, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:212-220, Feb. 1, '52
SCHWERIN, G. S., Severe reaction to indigo-carmine, Illinois M.J. **101**:48-49, Jan. '52; correction **101**:188, April '52
SCHWICK, G.: See SCHULTZE, H. E., jt. auth.
SCHWIDDE, J. T., Incidence of cavum septi pellucidi and cavum Vergae in 1,032 human brains, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:625-632, May '52
SCHWIEG, B.: See WORINGER, E., jt. auth.
SCHWIETZER, C. H., Eiweissmangel als ätiologisches Moment der Hämochromatose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:17-20, Jan. 4, '52
Konstitution und Qualitätsbeurteilung von Eisenoxydsaccharaten, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:173-176, April '52
SCHWINGER, A.: See HEMLEY, S. D., jt. auth.
SCHWÖBEL, G., Die Bedeutung der Bindegewebsmassage und ihrer Anwendung in der inneren Medizin, Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:302-313, Sept.-Oct. '51
SCIANCA, D. J. C.: See JOSELEVICH, M., jt. auth.
SCIARRA, D., and CARTER, S., Lumbar puncture headache, J.A.M.A. **148**:841-842, March 8, '52
See SPROFKIN, B. E., jt. auth.
CARTER, S., and YAHR, M., Minor seizures, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76**:253-255, '51
SCIATICA
nature, [P. Stefanini] Resenha clín.-cient. **20**: 373-378, Nov.; 412-419, Dec. '51 P
osteoarthrosis of vertebral column; sciatic brachialgia, [H. Góes] Rev.méd.brasil. **31**: 279-291, Nov. '51 P
complications and sequels, sciatica and such conditions of back as accompany it, [J. R. Barbour] M. J.Australia **1**: 285-291, March 1, '52
diagnosis, another sign, [C. Gabbi] Gior.clin.med. **33**: 37-39, Jan. '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, lumbosciatica caused by epidural vascular anomalies; pathology of intraspinal venous plexus, [P. Gloor, E. Woringer, J. Schneider & G. Brogly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:537-542, May 17, '52 F
non-neurologic lesions simulating protruded intervertebral disk, [H. H. Young] J.A.M.A. **148**:1101-1105, March 29, '52
puerperal sciatic palsy; traumatic neuritis of puerperium, [N. M. Thompson & L. A. Allen] South African M.J. **26**:382-384, May 3, '52
roentgenologic-functional examination of lumbar spine in lumbago-sciatica syndrome, [E. Hasner, M. Schalimtzek & E. Snorrason] Nord.med. **47**: 516-519, April 18, '52 Da
sciatica and such conditions of back as accompany it, [J. R. Barbour] M.J.Australia **1**: 285-291, March 1, '52
sciatica caused by tumoral calcinosis; case, [P. A. Riemenschneider & A. Ecker] J.Neurosurg. **9**: 304-307, May '52
therapy, aureomycin, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155**:184-185, Nov. '51 F
comparative results of conservative or surgical therapy, [H. Kuhlendahl & W. Kunert] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:717-724, April 11, '52 G
final results of surgical and conservative therapy of sciatica due to prolapse of vertebral disks; report on 128 cases, [H. Penzholz] Nervenarzt **23**: 441-444, Dec. '51 G
results of 1000 operations for lumbosciatica due to disk hernia; clinical studies, [C. Pais & A. Picchio] Chir.org.movimento **36**: 419-448, '51 I
SCIATICA, therapy--Continued
therapy of lumbosciatica by embedded graft, [J. Debeyre, S. de Sèze & S. H. Jurmand] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:165-169, Jan. 18, '52 F
SCIENCE
audiology and basic sciences, [I. J. Hirsh] Acta otolaryng. **40**: 42-50, '51
general system theory: new approach to unity of science, [various authors] Human Biol. **23**: 302-361, Dec. '51
medals for physicians and scientists, [H. Kirste] Medizinische, pp. 296-297, March 1, '52 G
National Academy of Sciences; abstracts of papers, Science **115**: 479-489, May 2, '52
operation knowledge--public relations with science, [I. Griffith] Am.J.Pharm. **124**: 4-11, Jan. '52
opportunities in general science for health instruction, [F. A. Meier] Res.Quart.(pt.1) **22**: 434-438, Dec. '51
libraries: See Libraries
SCIEUZO, L.: See CUTILLO, S., jt. auth.
SCINTILLATION: See Vitreous Humor
SCINTILLATION COUNTER: See Radioactivity
SCISSORS
enucleation scissors, [S. A. Tamazyan] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30**: 40, '51 R
paired-scissors design based on geometric anatomy of ideal corneal section, [R. D. Mattis] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:621-624, May '52
sclerotomy scissors, [F. A. Vesey] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56**:101, Jan.-Feb. '52
SCLERA
cornea and sclera; review of literature, [M. L. Berliner] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 250-267, Feb. '52
blood supply, relations between central and ciliary vascular system in region of lamina cribrosa, [H. Sautter & R. Seitz] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**: 413-424, '52 G
blue, fragilitas ossium hereditaria with blue sclerae; treatment with androgens and estrogens, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 309-316, '52
Lobstein syndrome, [C. M. Ottley] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:105-106, Feb. '52
new syndrome; Lobstein's disease associated with familial hereditary thrombasthenia according to Glanzmann, [P. Gautier & J. Guinand-Doniol] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 407-409, April 12, '52 F
diseases, episcleritis metastatica furunculiformis due to staphylococcic septicemia, [I. Brand] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:393-396, '52 G
local treatment of scleritis and episcleritis with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); 5 cases, [J. R. Powell] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:184-199, '51
Vogt-Koyanagi disease with fatal result; production of bilateral symmetric scleral staphyloma, [L. Sánchez Bulnes & D. Silva] Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México **7**: 271-290, '49 S
melanosis: See Eyes, melanosis
pathology, plaques, [B. Graves] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**: 272-273, May '52
rheumatoid nodules of eye, [E. L. Goar & L. S. Smith] J.A.M.A. **148**:889-892, March 15, '52
scleromalacia; clinical and pathologic study of case with consideration of differential diagnosis, relationship of collagen disease and effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [B. Anderson & G. Margolis] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**: 235-265, '52
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction
experimental transplantation of sclera into cornea, [H. Müller & A. E. Maumenee] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **152**:521-526, '52 G
histologic aspects of transplantation of sclera into cornea; experimental study, [J. E. Winkelman] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:234-237, '51 F
"reefing" of sclerotic in conjunction with diathermy-coagulation of retinal holes, [H. J. M. Weve] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:97-103, '51
resection of sclera in therapy of retinal detachment; technic, indications and results, [L. Paufique & R. Hugonnier] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 435-456, '51 F
scleral resection in treatment of detached retina, [R. Castroviejo & M. Torres-Lucena] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **12**:152-162, Feb. '52 S
sclerectomy in retinal detachment with no attempt to seal disinsertion; case successfully treated, [F. A. Vesey] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 708-711, May '52
sclerotomy scissors, [F. A. Vesey] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56**:101, Jan.-Feb. '52

SCLERA--Continued
syphilis, gumma of conjunctiva and sclera, [S. D. Mayzel] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30:** 40-41, '51 R
tuberculosis, sclero-perikeratitis progressiva (v. Szily); tuberculous origin of case, [Leibiger] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**629-635, '51 G
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
SCLEREDEMA: See Scleroderma, in infants
SCLEREDEMA ADULTORUM
Buschke's scleredema; case, [F. Woringer & Eichhorn] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 595-596, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
SCLEREMA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODERMA
[G. Bassi] Minerva med. **1:** 211-216, Feb. 6, '52 I
as systemic disease with multiple visceral manifestations, with autopsy report of case, [L. de Four] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**1-18, Jan. 1, '52 Du
clinical aspects, [H. Zettel] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 46-62, '52 G
so-called diseases of connective tissue, with special consideration of systemic lupus erythematosus and scleroderma, [S. Jabłońska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 286-296, '52 Pol
blood in, character of dysprotidemia, [E. Pagliardi, A. Vitelli & G. Gaidano] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29:** 363-386, '51 I
electrophoretic picture and eucolloidity test in generalized scleroderma and in various forms of localized scleroderma, [G. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**1149-1162, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
complications and sequels, esophageal manifestations, [Bourne] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp. 345-351, Nov. '51 F
heart in generalized scleroderma; progressive systemic sclerosis, [R. H. Goetz] Angiology **2:** 555-578, Dec. '51
kidney of scleroderma, [H. C. Moore & H. L. Sheehan] Lancet **1:** 68-70, Jan. 12, '52
polyarthritis and generalized scleroderma, [M. Ferond & Cumps] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7:** 337-339, Jan. '52 F
pulmonary fibrosis in generalized scleroderma; report of case and review of literature, [L. D. Hayman & R. E. Hunt] Dis.Chest **21:** 691-704, June '52
scleroderma with visceral manifestations, [C. Perdomo de Fernández, J. J. Ravera & S. Piovano] Arch.urug.med. **38:** 361-386, May-June '51 S
stricture of esophagus; case, [A. Grez Valdovinos] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 35-37, '52 F
surgical management of disabling contractures due to linear scleroderma, [J. J. Longacre & E. A. Wagner] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 367-380, April '52
etiology and pathogenesis, identification of eventual states of hyperparathyroidism in scleroderma by means of Hamilton-Highman biologic test, [P. Caccialanza & F. Gianotti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 92:341-348, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
in infants, Ritter's disease and sclerema; 2 rare cases in infants, [P. Klenerman] South African M.J. **26:** 260-262, March 29, '52
scleredema of newborn due to exposure to cold, [E. E. Schulze] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 462-463, '52 G
sclerema neonatorum; case, [B. F. Grotts] Arch. Pediat. **68:**585-588, Dec. '51
sclerema neonatorum successfully treated with corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone), [N. Kendall & S. Ledis] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. 83:52-53, Jan. '52
therapy, [H. Zettel] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 46-62, '52 G
adrenocortical function and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of progressive scleroderma; case, [R. Vaccari & G. Pincelli] Folia endocrinol. **4:** 519-525, Aug. '51 I
effects of aureomycin; 3 cases, [J. J. Meyer de Schmid] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**570-571, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
failure to respond to recent drugs; case, [J. N. Briggs & R. S. Illingworth] Lancet **1:** 346-347, Feb. 16, '52
penicillin therapy of scleroderma and acrodermatitis atrophicans Herxheimer, [N. Brunner] Hautarzt **2:** 545-547, Dec. '51 G
scleroderma with Raynaud syndrome treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Frank & L. M. Levitt] New York J.Med. **52:** 353-354, Feb. 1, '52
therapy of universal progressive scleroderma with penicillin, douche massage and carbonic acid baths, [H. Brauner] Hautarzt **3:**30-34, Jan. '52 G
SCLEROMA: See Rhinoscleroma

SCLEROSIS
See also Arteriosclerosis; Nephritis; Tumors, angioma; etc.
amyotrophic lateral, cervical discal hernia with clinical picture of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [L. Rougués, M. David & Sors] Rev.neurol. **85:** 380-382, '51 F
duration and prognosis of various forms of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and spinal muscular atrophy according to catamnestic studies, [R. Hemmer] Nervenarzt **22:** 427-430, Nov. '51 G
medullopathy (amyotrophic lateral sclerosis type); cases, [G. Pintus & P. Sarteschi] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**638-640, '51 I
trauma and sclerosis, [P. A. McNally] J.Irish M.A. **30:**99-100, April '52
two cases treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. A. Jacobson] Neurology **2:**166-168, March-April '52
disseminated: See Sclerosis, multiple
multiple, acoustic and vestibular function in sclerosis, [O. Bentzen, K. Jelnes & P. Thygesen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26:** 265-295, '51
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in therapy, [T. Fog] Nord.med. **46:**1742-1748, Nov. 21, '51 Da
acute fatal course following single injection of antityphoid vaccine, [J. Rozanski] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:** 9-14, Jan. '51 F
antitryptase content of blood in sclerosis, [J. Szák, L. Könyves-Kolonics & I. Huszák] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **4:** 266-272, '52 G
as virus disease; comparison with virus diseases of plants, [J. Hallervorden] Nervenarzt **23:** 1-9, Jan. '52 G
blocking of stellate ganglion, [R. Kirsch] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:** 540-542, '52 G
bone marrow studies, [I. Persson] Nord.med. **47:** 482-483, April 10, '52 Da
centrobulbar and cervical centromedullary glioma simulating clinical picture of sclerosis; anatomicoclinical study, [F. Martin & B. Rilliet] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:** 201-207, April '51 F
clinico-experimental investigation into psychologic aspects, [M. V. Baldwin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 299-342, April '52
complicating pregnancy, [W. S. Baker, Jr.] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 917-919, April '52
contribution to incidence among Jews in Israel, [J. Rozanski] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:** 65-72, Feb.-March '52
differential diagnosis of spinal manifestations of multiple sclerosis and spinal cord tumor, [A. Schrader & H. Weise] Nervenarzt **22:** 447-451, Dec. '51 G
disseminated sclerosis in Indian male, [B. N. Fraser] South African M.J. **26:** 71-73, Jan. 26, '52
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. H. Glaser & H. H. Merritt] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:** 130-133, '51
effects of corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone), and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on disorders of nervous system, [G. H. Glaser & H. H. Merritt] J.A.M.A. **148:** 898-904, March 15, '52
environmental studies, [G. Steiner] Neurology **2:** 260-262, May-June '52
experiences with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-treatment in disseminated sclerosis, [T. Fog] Acta endocrinol. **9:**213-257, '52
frequency and geographic distribution, with special reference to New Orleans, Louisiana, [L. T. Kurland, H. Bancroft & T. L. L. Soniat] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 445-454, May '52
in rural Norway; geographic and occupational incidence in relation to nutrition, [R. L. Swank, O. Lerstad, A. Strøm & J. Backer] New England J. Med. **246:** 721-728, May 8, '52
in 2 brothers employed as painters; possible role of lead in etiology, [G. de Morsier & Y. Chesni] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 443-445, April 19, '52 F
influence of low-fat diet on blood lipid levels in health and in multiple sclerosis, [V. A. Wilmot & R. L. Swank] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 25-34, Jan. '52
investigation of psychiatric aspects, [R. T. C. Pratt] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14:** 326-336, Nov. '51
management, [H. D. Jonez] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 415-422, May '52
natural history of disseminated sclerosis; incidence, course and prognosis; factors affecting onset and course, [D. McAlpine & N. Compston] Quart.J. Med. **21:**135-167, April '52

SCLEROSIS, multiple--Continued
neuromyelitis optica with xanthochromia and spinal block (relation to multiple sclerosis), [H. D. & A. P. McIntyre] Neurology **2**:96-102, March-April '52
neurosurgical observations, [S. J. Rosner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:511-518, Dec. '51
new trends in treating sclerosis in plaques, [N. Barrio] Neuropsiquiatría **2**:231-232, Sept. '51 S
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block of sympathetic nerve in therapy, [E. Gohrbandt] Arch.klin. Chir. **270**:295-303, '51 G
occipital vertebra with basilar impression presenting clinical picture of sclerosis, [E. Beyer] Arch. Psychiat. **188**:81-98, '52 G
ocular manifestations, [K. C. Wybar] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45**:315-320, May '52
otologic symptoms, [J. W. Phillips] Laryngoscope **62**:271-276, March '52
pathogenesis, [T. Lehoczky] Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **52**:38-48, Jan. '52 F
plasma fibrinogen, [I. Persson] Nord.med. **47**:310-312, March 7, '52 Da
platybasia: congenital skull malformation simulating degenerative brain disease, [J. P. Murphy] Quart. Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **7**:5-7, Jan. '52
pregnancy in sclerosis, [R. Müller] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:397-409, '51
problem of so-called acute sclerosis in plaques, [F. Cardona] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:575-576, '51 I
psychosomatic aspects, [H. A. Teitelbaum, B. H. Hall & R. E. Phillips] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:535-544, April '52
question of what to do about multiple sclerosis, [B. B. Spota & D. Brage] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:112-115, July 31, '51 S
relation between facial neuralgia and sclerosis in plaques, [J. Dereux] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:42-43, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
role of food allergy, [O. F. Ehrentheil, M. H. Shulman & L. Alexander] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:234-236, '51
sodium succinate in sclerosis, [R. B. Aird] Med. latina **10**:283-284, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; epidemiologic characteristics of multiple sclerosis, [L. T. Kurland] Am.J.Med. **12**:561-571, May '52
symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; is multiple sclerosis caused by virus? [J. R. M. Innes & L. T. Kurland] Am.J.Med. **12**:574-585, May '52
symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; morbid anatomy of demyelinative diseases, [R. D. Adams & C. S. Kubik] Am.J.Med. **12**:510-546, May '52
symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; multiple sclerosis--clinical problem, [D. Denny-Brown] Am.J.Med. **12**:501-509, May '52
symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; personality structure and psychotherapy, [O. R. Langworthy & D. LeGrand] Am.J.Med. **12**:586-592, May '52
symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; problems in evaluating treatment, [M. Nathanson] Am.J.Med. **12**:593-595, May '52
symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; trends in etiologic researches, [H. H. Reese] Am.J.Med. **12**:572-573, May '52
temporary sympathetic blocking and its effect on spasticity and ataxia in sclerosis, [M. Sommer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:101-103, Feb. '52 G
uniovular twins with concordant sclerosis, [K. Thums] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:173-203, '52 G
variability of signs, [I. C. Sherman] Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1329-1335, Dec. '51
tuberous, electroencephalographic study of patients, [W. W. Dickerson & C. D. Hellman] Neurology **2**:248-254, May-June '52
liposarcoma of kidney (especially in patients with sclerosis), [L. Brady & G. Wayburn] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **55**:741-744, Dec. '51
of Bourneville in infants and children, [R. Debré & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:342-382, '52 F
osseous lesions, [J. F. Holt & W. W. Dickerson] Radiology **58**:1-7, Jan. '52
SCOBEY, R. R., Poison cause of poliomyelitis and obstructions to its investigation, Arch.Pediat. **69**:172-193, April '52
SCOCA, G., Sul meccanismo patogenetico di una rara lesione dello scroto in precipitato, Zacchia **13**:194-202, July-Dec. '50
SCOFIELD, N. E.: See LOW-BEER, B. V. A., jt. auth.
SCOLARI, F., Distacco epifisario ostetrico distale dell'omero (considerazioni su 3 casi), Minerva ortop. **3**:49-53, Jan.-Feb. '52
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOPARIA
dulcis, acetoacetate-induced changes in blood lactic and blood ascorbic acids; prevention by insulin and amellin, [M. C. Nath & C. H. Chakrabarti] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:369-371, Nov. '51
effect of amellin in prevention of fatty infiltration in liver, [M. C. Nath, J. S. Gadgil & S. Pontremoli] Nature,London **169**:711, April 26, '52
SCOPOLAMINE
See also Labor, drugs in
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
effects: See also Motion Sickness
acute tetraethylpyrophosphate poisoning in cats and its modification by atropine or hyoscine (scopolamine), [W. W. Douglas & P. B. C. Matthews] J. Physiol. **116**:202-218, Feb. 28, '52
comparison of central and peripheral effects of atropine, scopolamine and synthetic atropine-like compounds, [F. H. Meyers & B. E. Abreu] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:387-395, April '52
effect of buscopan on gastric action currents, [G. Maassen] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:86-98, '52 G
therapy: See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Spasm, therapy
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORPIONS
stings, scorpion problem in Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo, Brazil; epidemiology and prophylaxis, [T. L. da Silva] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:508-513, May '52
SCORTA, A.: See BUCCINI, G., jt. auth.
SCORZA, A.: See BERNARD, R., jt. auth.
SCORZA, P.: See CASAL, M. A., jt. auth.
SCOTOMA
difference between alpha rhythm and response to photic stimuli with respect to patients with defects of visual field, [G. Pampiglione] Riv.neurol. **21**:367-368, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
transverse furrows of nails as differential diagnostic mark in central scotomas, [A. Obal] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:83-88, Jan. '52
visual field defects after gunshot wounds of higher visual pathways, [M. B. Bender, H. L. Teuber & W. S. Battersby] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:192-194, '51
SCOTT, A., Notes on radiography of pulmonary tuberculosis, Radiography **17**:243-248, Dec. '51
SCOTT, A. C., JR.: See RAMEY, P. M., jt. auth.
SCOTT, B. E.: See GLEICH, M., jt. auth.
SCOTT, B. L.: See WEST, P. M., jt. auth.
SCOTT, B. O.: See CURWEN, I. H. M., jt. auth.
SCOTT, E. G.: See FLANDERS, J. F., jt. auth.
SCOTT, F. E. T., Differential sheep-cell agglutination test in rheumatoid arthritis, Lancet **1**:392-395, Feb. 23, '52
SCOTT, G. B. D., Diagnosis of reticulosarcoma of thyroid gland, J.Clin.Path. **5**:183-189, May '52
SCOTT, H. W., JR.: See OLSON, B. J., jt. auth.
SCOTT, J. C., Treatment of trochanteric fractures, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:508-512, Nov. '51
SCOTT, J. F., Problems of scattering and spectral anomalies in microabsorption spectrophotometry, Lab.Invest. **1**:73-84, '52
SCOTT, J. G.: See AMIES, C., jt. auth.
SCOTT, J. M., and GOVAN, A. D. T., Bone marrow in anaemia of pregnancy, J.Clin.Path. **5**:145-153, May '52
SCOTT, K. G.: See BOWERS, J. Z., jt. auth.
See WEYRAUCH, H. M., jt. auth.
SCOTT, L. G.: See BRODRIBB, H. S., jt. auth.
SCOTT, M., Cerebral apoplexy due to spontaneous intracranial hemorrhage; report of 23 cases, J.A.M.A. **149**:129-136, May 10, '52
SCOTT, M. G., Multiple cerebral aneurysms and cerebellar tumour, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:279-280, May '52
SCOTT, M. J., Human perspiration, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:33-38, Jan. '52
SCOTT, O. B., and HARKINS, H. N., Pancreatic enzyme activity of peritoneal exudate collected by sump drainage, West.J.Surg. **59**:619-621, Dec. '51
SCOTT, O. L. S., Diseases of scalp and hair, Practitioner **168**:487-497, May '52
SCOTT, R. A. M., Dicoumarol in general practice, Lancet **1**:488-490, March 8, '52
SCOTT, R. B. (Cleveland) and REAGAN, J. W., Misconceptions about uterine cancer, GP **4**:35-42, Dec. '51
See REAGAN, J. W., jt. auth.
See TeLINDE, R. W., jt. auth.

SCOTT, R. B. (London), Some medical aspects of tobacco-smoking, Brit.M.J. **1:**671-675, March 29, '52

SCOTT, R. B. (Washington, D.C.), BROWN, G. P., and KESSLER, A. D., Diarrhea of newborn; report of epidemic and results of treatment with streptomycin, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**192-196, Feb. '52

See **BOURNE, I. B., jt. auth.**

JENKINS, M. E., and KESSLER, A. D., Erythroblastosis fetalis in Negro infant; report of 5 cases, including 4 cases due to A-B-O incompatibilities, J.Pediat. **39:**680-686, Dec. '51

SCOTT, R. C., and SEIWERT, V. J., Treatment of angina pectoris with pure crystalline khellin, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1190-1197, May '52

See **FOWLER, N. O., JR., jt. auth.**

SCOTT, R. D. (Cleveland), RYAN, J., and ROUSUCK, A. A., Effects of intravenous administration of gelatin solution (10 per cent); laboratory study on 24 patients with chronic disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **222:**686-696, Dec. '51; correction **223:**116, Jan. '52

SCOTT, R. D. (Warlingham), Psychology of body image, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **24:**254-266, '51

SCOTT, T. S., Incidence of bladder tumours in dyestuffs factory, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**127-132, April '52

SCOTT, V.: See MAXWELL, R. W., jt. auth.

SCOTT, W. C.: See TAYLOR, E. S., jt. auth.

SCOTT, W. F., Bacterial pneumonia, South African M.J. **26:**334-339, April 19, '52; 358-361, April 26, '52

SCOTT, W. J. M.: See DIXON, J. A., jt. auth.

SCOTT, W. W.: See GRAYHACK, J. T., jt. auth.

See **LYNCH, K. M., JR., jt. auth.**

SCOTTI, G.: See GIGLI, G., jt. auth.

SCOTTO, M.: See POLOSA, P., jt. auth.

SCOVEL, F. G., Chloramphenicol in treatment of typhoid in China, J.A.M.A. **148:**1188-1193, April 5, '52

de SCOVILLE, A., Considérations sur les ulcérations et hémorragies digestives aiguës, Acta chir.belg. **51:**133-152, Feb. '52

and LEROUX, G., Réflexions sur la portographie par voie splénique transpariétale, Acta chir.belg. **51:**193-196, Feb. '52

Portographie par voie splénique transpariétale. Son intérêt dans l'hypertension portale et l'hépatographie, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**318-330, May 15, '52

SCOVILLE, W. B., Selective cortical undercutting; new method of fractional lobotomy, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**224-226, '51

See **HENRY, C. E., jt. auth.**

WHITCOMB, B. B., and McLAURIN, R. L., Cervical ruptured disc; report of 115 operative cases, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **76:**222-224, '51

SCOZIA, A., Sull'attività batteriostatica in vitro di un tiosemicarbazone solubile (p. succinilamido--benzaldeide--tiosemicarbazone), Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7:**152-158, Feb. '52

SCRIBNER, B. H.: See BASKIN, J. L., jt. auth.

SCRIMSHAW, N. S.: See STOUT, G., jt. auth.

SCROFULA: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis

SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

SCROTUM

artificial emphysema of scrotum with subcutaneous spread over trunk; case, [E. Schumann] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**543-545, '52 G

surgery: See also Hypospadias

anesthesia of scrotal pouch in sector of "scrotal ligament" (cremasteric fascia), [L. A. Surraco] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**13-15, Jan. 4, '52 S

reconstruction of scrotum and penile skin; case, [F. L. Hutter] New Zealand M.J. **50:**485-487, Oct. '51

tumors, cavernous hemangioma; case, [W. Baurys & W. A. Morton, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55:**744-746, Dec. '51

wounds and injuries, pathogenic mechanism of unusual lesion in fall, [G. Scoca] Zacchia **13:**194-202, July-Dec. '50 I

SCRUB TYPHUS: See Tsutsugamushi Disease

SCRUFARI, V., Il terzo uretere nella chirurgia prostatica, Urologia **18:**262-268, June 20, '51

SCUDAMORE, H. H., VORHAUS, L. J., II, and KARK, R. M., Observations on erythrocyte and plasma cholinesterase activity in dyscrasias of blood, Blood **6:**1260-1273, Dec. '51

SCUDERI, C., Backache--its diagnosis and treatment from standpoint of general practitioner, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**133-142, May '52

and IPPOLITO, A., Nonunion of supracondylar fractures of femur, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**1-18, Jan. '52

Supracondylar fractures of femur; recommended treatment for non-unions and fresh fractures, Am. J.Surg. **83:**313-320, March '52

SCUDERI, G., Sull'azione dell'aureomicina del cloramfenicolo della terramicina nell'erpete corneale (ricerche cliniche e sperimentali), Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**119-136, March-April '52

and BELLOMIO, S., Ricerche comparative cliniche sperimentali sull'azione del cloroamfenicolo, azosulfamidici e penicillina nel tracoma, Arch.sc. med. **92:**152-174, Sept. '51

and SILIATO, G., La degenerazione maculare familiare di Stargardt (considerazioni cliniche ed etiogenetiche), Arch.ottal. **55:**99-126, Jan.-Feb. '51

SCUDERI OPERATION: See Paralysis, median

SCUDI, J. V.: See DUCA, C. J., jt. auth.

SCULLICA, F., Risultati di interventi combinati nella ipertensione oculare, Arch.ottal. **55:**525-536, Sept.-Oct. '51

SCULTHORPE, H. H.: See JONES, E. S., jt. auth.

SCURO, L. A., La terapia della febbre Q con cloroamfenicolo, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**269-280, March 3, '52

SCURRY, M. M.: See GROLLMAN, A., jt. auth.

SCURVY

See also Ascorbic Acid

blood in, total plasma protein and plasma fibrinogen in monkey, [R. J. Salmon & C. D. May] J.Nutrition **46:**515-523, April '52

complications and sequels, scorbutic psychosis, [L. Nardini] Resenha clín.-cient. **20:**379-380, Nov. '51 P

experimental, effect of scurvy on glutathione and dehydroascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues, [S. Banerjee, C. Deb & B. Belavady] J.Biol.Chem. **195:**271-276, March '52

histochemical studies of wound healing in scurvy: effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. W. Coon & A. C. Upton] S.Forum (1951) pp. 493-499, '52

methylcholanthrene induction of tumors in scorbutic guinea pigs, [W. O. Russell, L. R. Ortega & E. S. Wynne] Cancer Res. **12:**216-218, March '52

pituitary-adrenocortical system in course of experimental scurvy, [M. Nigeon-Dureuil, M. Rabinowicz & A. R. Ratsimamanga] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**837-839, '51 F

studies on vitamin P; experimental scurvy and vascular fragility, [J. Sevestre, J. Fabianek, J. Neumann & J. Lavollay] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:**1571-1576, '51; **34:**135-143, '52 F

urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in scurvy, [S. Banerjee & C. Deb] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**575-577, Feb. '52

vitamin B12, pantothenic acid and experimental scurvy, [F. de Felice] Arch.fisiol. **51:**364-396, '52 I

history, [J. M. Hickley & B. Bronte-Stewart] South African M.J. **26:**293-297, April 5, '52

in infants and children, in mentally defective children, [D. W. Beynon & P. R. Evans] Great Ormond St.J. (no.2) pp. 90-98, Dec. '51

scurvy and collagenosis, [G. Mouriquand] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**383-388, '52 F

pathology, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and matrix formation in experimental scorbutus and repair therefrom with contributions to pathology of experimental scorbutus, [S. B. Wolbach & C. L. Maddock] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**54-69, Jan. '52

therapy, berberis and ligustrum, [E. Abramson] Nord. med. **47:**484, April 10, '52 Sw

comparative study of antiscorbutic value of sugared concentrated milk, nonsugared condensed milk and nonsugared dried milk, [L. Randoin & A. Perroteau] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**190-199, March 18-April 1, '52 F

cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and matrix formation in experimental scorbutus and repair therefrom with contributions to pathology of experimental scorbutus, [S. B. Wolbach & C. L. Maddock] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**54-69, Jan. '52

SCUTT, R., Bullous lesions in leukaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:**139-140, Jan. 19, '52

SCYLLITOL: See Urine, inositol

SEA BATHS: See Thalassotherapy

SEA URCHIN

ocular wounds due to sea urchin spines, [J. Sédan & P. Halbron] Ann.ocul. **184:**1015-1021, Nov. '51 F

de SEABRA: See JOULIA, P., jt. auth.

SEABRA-DINIS, J.: See Dinis, J. S.

SEABROOK, D. B., Relief of colostomy stricture, West. J.Surg. **60:**20-24, Jan. '52

SEAGAT, R. S., Modern investigations and management on intracranial tumour, J.Indian M.A. **21:**90-95, Dec. '51

SEAL, S. C., GHOSAL, S. C., and GHOSH, M. M., Preliminary trial of aureomycin (I.V.) in treatment of cholera, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:287-289, July '51
GUPTA, N., and KAKOTI, L. M., Mushroom poisoning in northeast Assam; report of 15 cases, Indian M. Gaz. **86**:514-521, Nov. '51
SEALE, B.: See AWAPARA, J., jt. auth.
SEALE, R. A., and MATHIESON, D. R., Autohemagglutinins in serum of patients with acute lupus erythematosus, Science **115**:528-529, May 9, '52
SEALOCK, R. R., and GOODLAND, R. L., Ascorbic acid, coenzyme in tyrosine oxidation, Science **114**:645-646, Dec. 14, '51
SEAMAN, A. J., and CHRISTERSON, J. W., Demonstration of L. E. cells in pericardial fluid; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149**:145-147, May 10, '52
and HUGHES, M. E., Failure of C.C.K. 179 (hydergine) to shorten coagulation time in 3 cases of hemophilia, Acta haemat. **6**:351-354, Dec. '51
SEAMAN, W. B., and GOLDMAN, A., Roentgen aspects of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**:70-81, Jan. '52
See Ter-POGOSSIAN, M., jt. auth.
SEARLE, C. E.: See HEATH, H., jt. auth.
See LAWSON, A., jt. auth.
SEARLE, W. N., Pregnancy and volvulus of ileo-pelvic colon, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:941-944, Dec. '51
SEARLES, H. F., Data concerning certain manifestations of incorporation, Psychiatry **14**:397-413, Nov. '51
SEARLS, H. H., DAVIES, O. G., JR., and LINDSAY, S., Metastatic carcinoma of thyroid gland as initial manifestation of disease, California Med. **76**:62-65, Feb. '52
SEARS, H. J., and BROWNLEE, I., Further observations on persistence of individual strains of Escherichia coli in intestinal tract of man, J.Bact. **63**:47-57, Jan. '52
SEASICKNESS
unusual complication (perforation of both ear drums), [S. W. Maxwell] Practitioner **168**:71, Jan. '52
prevention, effectiveness of various drugs, [H. I. Chinn, S. W. Handford, T. E. Cone, Jr. & P. K. Smith] Am.J.Med. **12**:433-439, April '52
therapy, dimenhydrinate therapy of centrally caused vomiting; seasickness, vomiting due to roentgen rays, vomiting in pregnancy, [R. Freund] Medizinische, pp. 420-422, March 29, '52 G
experiences with synopen, [W. Thüer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:312-315, March 22, '52 G
SEASONS
correlation between month of birth, schizophrenia and manic-depressive disorders, [W. J. J. de Sauvage Nolting] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3855-3864, Dec. 22, '51 Du
low vitamin A content of milk in Paris region during winter, [A. M. Leroy & A. François] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **135**:548-550, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51 F
meteorologic factors and frequency of toxicosis in infants, [L. Martoni] Clin.pediat. **33**:687-714, Nov. '51 I
quantitative determination of sebaceous secretion on dorsal region of hand during summer period, [K. Iversen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:206-208, '52
seasonal dermatoses of spring and summer, [W. L. Macaulay] Journal-Lancet **72**:256-260, May '52
seasonal variation in incidence of crab lice among loose women in Copenhagen, [B. Sylvest] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31**:676-678, '51
seasonal variation in pregnancy test using Rana pipiens, [J. B. Holyoke & E. E. Hoag] Am.J.Clin. Path. **21**:1121-1126, Dec. '51
spermatogenesis in normal and hypophysectomized frogs (Rana temporaria), following gonadotropin administration; injection of summer pituitary extract into winter frogs, [P. G. W. J. van Oordt, J. W. Sluiter & G. J. van Oordt] Acta endocrinol. **9**:155-160, '52
sunlight as determining factor in seasonal variations in incidence of idiopathic detachment of retina; significance of statistical correlation between detachment and insolation, [V. Panepinto & S. Leone] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **77**:493-500, Dec. '51 I
SEASTONE, C. V.: See WEINER, L. M., jt. auth.
SEATON, S. P., Schick tests in Hainan Island, South China, Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:766-767, Nov. '51
SEATS
Sacro-Ease, models "R" and "200," accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A. M.A. **148**:553, Feb. 16, '52
SEAY, H.: See HANSBOROUGH, L. A., jt. auth.
SEAY, P.: See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.
SEBACEOUS GLANDS
effect of cholesterol feeding on cholesterol content of skin surface fat (sebum) in rabbit, [H. Lincke] Dermatologica **104**:71-79, '52 G
cancer, clinical aspects and histology of nevi and carcinomas; relation to so-called basal call carcinoma, [W. Nikolowski] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:340-362, '51 G
cysts, in region of eyes, [H. Grönvall] Acta ophth. **30**:19-31, '52
relationship to benign nevus, [A. F. R. Andresen, Jr. & W. F. Enos, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:452-455, May '52
physiology, local depilatory action of unsaturated compounds; effect of human sebum on hair growth, [P. Flesch & S. B. Goldstone] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:267-287, March '52
method for collection and quantitative determination of sebum; application to investigation of human sebum secretion, [T. H. Lorenz, D. T. Graham & H. G. Wolff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:91-104, Jan. '52
quantitative determination of sebaceous secretion on dorsal region of hand during summer period, [K. Iversen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:206-208, '52
quantitative determination of skin lipid secretion in dorsal region of hand, [S. G. Johnsen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:168-173, '52
tumors, atheroma of breast, [L. Guerrieri] Chir.ital. **5**:419-425, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
adenoma: See also Sclerosis, tuberous
sebaceoma nasi, adenoma sebaceum (rhinophyma), [H. P. Pickerill] New Zealand M.J. **50**:502-505, Oct. '51
syringocystadenoma papilliferum and nevus sebaceus (Jadassohn) occurring as single tumor; case, [J. L. Grund] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:340-347, March '52
SEBAOUN, J.: See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.
SEBAOUN, S., HUILLEZ, B., and DIEBOLD, A., Cœur trilloculaire; à propos d'une observation anatomo-clinique, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:56-61, Jan. '52
SEBASTIANI, A., and CONCINA, B., Studi di balistocardiografia, Cuore e circolaz. **35**:321-333, Dec. '51
SEBASTIANI, M., Raro reperto angiografico sul vivente dopo legatura della vena cava inferiore, Minerva chir. **7**:213-214, March 31, '52
SEBORRHEA
associated diphtheria, [H. Lausecker] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:201-204, Feb. 1, '52 G
therapy, choline therapy of seborrheic dermatitis and in eczema of infant, [R. Biagini] Clin.pediat. **33**:631-646, Oct. '51 I
selenium disulfide suspension in seborrheic dermatitis of scalp, [A. H. Slepyan] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **65**:228-229, Feb. '52
therapy of pityriasis of scalp; pityriasis steatoides (fat pellicles), [M. Pignot] Presse méd. **60**:378, March 19, '52 F
therapy of seborrhea and acne, [A. Carteaud] Rev. prat. **2**:431-433, March 1, '52 F
SEBRECHTS, P. H., GRINDLAY, J. H., and MANN, F. C., Influence of size of meals and frequency of feeding on motility of small intestine, S.Forum (1951) pp. 101-105, '52
SEBRELL, W. H., and KIDD, C. V., Administration of research in National Institutes of Health, Scient. Month. **74**:152-161, March '52
SEBRYUNS, M., and LAGASSE, A., Nouvelle contribution à l'étude histochimique de l'empoisonnement par le thallium: détection du toxique au microscope polarisant, Ann.méd.lég. **31**:469-473, Oct.-Dec. '51
SEBSOVICH, R.: See AGUIRRE, M. L., jt. auth.
SEBUM: See Sebaceous Glands
SECCHI, P.: See BABUDIERI, B., jt. auth.
SECCO, C., BENINI, S., and VITTONE, A., Impiego sussidiario di derivati ipritici nel trattamento streptomicinico della meningite tubercolare, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58**:1537-1539, Nov. 26, '51
SECHER, O., Spinal anesthesia, Ugesk.læger **114**:495-496, April 17, '52 Da
SECHZER, P. H.: See ZOFFER, B. W., jt. auth.
SECOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
SECONAL: See cross reference under Secobarbital
SECONDI, U., Sull'effetto neurotossico della streptomicina; ricerche sperimentali sulla cavia, Arch.ital. otol. **62**:570-586, Nov.-Dec. '51
SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL: See Ethics, Medical
SECREST, R.: See ANTON, A. T., jt. auth.
SECRETAN, J. P., Des bourdonnements d'oreille, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:290-300, '51
SECRETAN, M., Sulfamides et antibiotiques dans le traitement des infections urinaires, Schweiz.med.

SECRETAN, M.--Continued
Wchnschr. **82:**345-350, April 5, '52; 453-456, April 19, '52
SECRETIN: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology
SECRETIONS, internal: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
SEDALLIAN, P., BERTOYE, A., and CARRON, R., Traitement et prévention de la coqueluche, Rev. prat. **2:**531-538, March 21, '52
and others, Le gonflement sus-hyoidien inspiratoire dans la poliomyélite, Presse méd. **60:**1-2, Jan. 5, '52
SEDAN, J., La rétrobulbaire novo-alcool dans la prévention des hémorragies expulsives, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 729-730, Oct. '51
and **HALBRON, P.,** Plaies oculaires par piquants d'oursin, Ann.ocul. **184:**1015-1021, Nov. '51
and **SEDAN-BAUBY, S.,** Della modificazione, da corneopeto in corneofugo, del senso della circolazione congiuntivale nelle cheratiti tracomatose in via di guarigione, Rass.ital.ottal. **20:**288-290, Sept.-Oct. '51
A propos de deux cas d'hypertension oculaire après ovario-hystérectomie, Ophthalmologica **123:**150-157, March '52
FARNARIER, G., and SOBREPERE, G., Du comportement de l'épithélium cornéen au cours des conjonctivites de Weeks chez le trachomateux et chez le lacrymal, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**295-303, '51
SEDAN-BAUBY, S.: See **SEDAN, J., jt. auth.**
SEDERL, J., Zur Behandlung des Genitalprolapses mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Manchester-Fothergill'schen Operation, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**209-217, '52
SEDGWICK, C. E., and WALSH, J. F., Branchial cysts and fistulas; study of 75 cases relative to clinical aspects and treatment, Am.J.Surg. **83:**3-8, Jan. '52
SEDIARI, F., Sindrome neurologica in corso di anemia ipocromica essenziale, Riv.pat.nerv. **72:**662-664, '51
delle **SEDIE, P. F.:** See **BATTIGALLI, O., jt. auth.**
See **SICCA, G. T., jt. auth.**
SEDLACEK, K., Scientific work of M. Seeman, Časop. lék.česk. **91:**195-198, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
SEDLACKOVA, E., and SIMEK, J., Disorders of hearing in idiopathic and symptomatic athetosis, Časop. lék.česk. **91:**198-202, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
SEE, G.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
See **MARIE, J., jt. auth.**
SEED, L., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; treatment of hyperthyroidism, S.Clin.North America **32:**155-164, Feb. '52
SEEDORFF, K., Direct (retrograde) pyelography, Ugesk. læger **114:**203-210, Feb. 14, '52 Da
SEEGERS, W. H., New plasma antithrombin reaction, Arch.Biochem. **36:**484, April '52
and **ANDREWS, E. B.,** Note on purification of human prothrombin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**112-113, Jan. '52
See **JOHNSON, J. F., jt. auth.**
SEEGMILLER, J. E., and HORECKER, B. L., Metabolism of 6-phosphogluconic acid in liver and bone marrow, J.Biol.Chem. **194:**261-268, Jan. '52
SEEKLES, L.: See **HOLTZ, A. H., jt. auth.**
SEELEMANN, K., Keuchhustenbehandlung mit Aureomycin, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99:**444-447, Dec. '51
Die Differentialdiagnose der Erythroblastosis foetalis, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**61-78, '52
and **LINNEKOGEL, G.,** Über den Hochdruck im Kindesalter bei einseitiger Nierenerkrankung, Ztschr. Kinderh. **70:**568-577, '52
SEELEMANN, M.: See **RABL, R., jt. auth.**
SEELEY, S. F., Nonoperative treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer, Postgrad.Med. **10:**359-366, Nov. '51
and **NELSON, R. M.,** Collective review; intra-arterial transfusion, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **94:**209-214, '52; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. March '52
HUGHES, C. W., COOK, F. N., and ELKIN, D. C., Symposium on vascular problems; traumatic arteriovenous fistulas and aneurysms in war wounded; study of 101 cases, Am.J.Surg. **83:**471-479, March '52
SEELICH, F., and HÜBL, P., Effect of histamine on activity of hyaluronidase, Nature, London **168:**1125, Dec. 29, '51
SEELIG, L., and SUDHOFF, K. E., Kritische Penicillinbehandlung der Lues connata mit Hilfe des Wa-Titers, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**337-339, March 14, '52
SEELIGER, H., JUNG, F., LINZENMEIER, G., and ODENTHAL, H., Die Listeriose beim Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**583-587, May 2, '52
SEELKOPF, K., Biologische Wertbestimmung von Filixpräparaten, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**55-65, Feb. '52
Versuche zur Synthese von Bandwurmmitteln, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**158-163, April '52
SEEMAN, L., Expenditures of health departments in large cities, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**279-286, March '52
SEEMAN, J.: See **ZACEK, K., jt. auth.**
SEEMAN, MILOSLAV, Reeducation of voice and speech following laryngectomy, Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1359-1364, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
SEEMAN, MILOSLAV (1862--)
scientific work, [K. Sedláček] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**195-198, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
sixtieth birthday, [A. Přecechtěl] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**194-195, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
special number celebrating Miloslav Seeman's sixtieth birthday, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**193-224, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
SEEMAN, W., Psychoanalysis as research technique, Psychiatry **15:**81-89, Feb. '52
See **SUMMERSKILL, J., jt. auth.**
SEEMANN, E.: See **ZUPPINGER, A., jt. auth.**
von SEEMEN, H., Operative Behandlung schwerer Strahlenschädigungen, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**363-366, '51
SEEMÜLLER, H., Weitere experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Genese des Diphtherie-Antitoxins, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:**573-577, '51
SEFERIAN, V.: See **GIRAUD-COSTA, E., jt. auth.**
SEGADAS, R., and MURGEL, L., Hipertensão arterial por feocromocitoma, Rev.brasil.med. **8:**845-847, Dec. '51
SEGAGNI, E., and ARDITI, E., Azione della penicillina e della streptomicina sull'emocoagulazione, Minerva pediat. **4:**220-222, March 31, '52
and **de SARIO, P. N.,** Considerazioni sul comportamento delle agglutinine antitifiche di fronte al cloroamfenicolo; ricerche cliniche e sperimentali, Minerva pediat. **4:**222-225, March 31, '52
SEGAL, M. S., and HERSCHFUS, J. A., Intravenous ACTH therapy in treatment of bronchial asthma, Dis. Chest **20:**575-587, Dec. '51
SEGAL, V.: See **SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.**
SEGALOFF, A., and others, Hormonal therapy in cancer of breast; effect of methylandrostenediol on clinical course and hormonal excretion, Cancer **5:**271-274, March '52
See **GUIDRY, M. A., jt. auth.**
SEGANTI, M., Le embolie polmonari, Minerva med. **2:**1080-1084, Dec. 19, '51
SEGARD, E. C., and THOMPSON, G. E., Acid-fast bacilli as contaminants; presence in digestant and indicator in examination for tubercle bacilli, Am. J.Clin.Path. **22:**294-295, March '52
SEGELER, J. C.: See **WEISS, E., jt. auth.**
SEGER, A. J.: See **Van LOON, E. J., jt. auth.**
SEGERS, A. M., Epitelioma en radiodermitis de región nasogeniana; tratamiento quirúrgico radical, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35:**167-169, April-Sept. '51
See **KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.**
SEGERS, M., Empreinte œsophagienne déterminée par le canal artériel, Arch.mal.cœur **44:**1027-1028, Nov. '51
and **BROMBART, M.,** La pathologie cardio-aortique et l'œsophage; les conséquences de la sinuosité de l'aorte descendante, Acta cardiol. **6:**896-909, '51
Le déroulement aortique et l'œsophage, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**1182-1186, April 14, '52
and **DELATTE, E.,** Calcification d'un infarctus myocardique, Acta cardiol. **7:**88-90, '52
and **ENDERLE, J.,** Les blocs intraventriculaires bilatéraux, Acta cardiol. **6:**1015-1026, '51
REGNIER, M., and DELATTE, E., L'installation brusque de l'image électrocardiographique de prépondérance, Acta cardiol. **7:**63-75, '52
LEQUIME, J., PANNIER, R., and van LOO, A., Modifications intermittentes de l'image de prépondérance dans les cardiopathies congénitales, Acta cardiol. **7:**196-206, '52
SEGGIARO, J. A., and MACHADO, M. R., Traitement des maladies mentales au moyen de comas hypoglycémiques prolongés, et de récupération spontanée sans administrer d'hydrates de carbone (travail préliminaire), Encéphale **41:**97-107, '52
Traitement et évolution du coma post-hypoglycémique, Encéphale **41:**108-121, '52
SEGOVIA de ARANA, J. M., Tratamiento de la epilepsia, Rev.clín.españ. **44:**124-132, Jan. 31, '52
See **ARJANO TRIGUEROS, E., jt. auth.**

SEGOVIA de ARANA, J. M.--Continued
See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
See de OYA, J. C., jt. auth.
See PALACIOS MATEOS, J. M., jt. auth.
SEGRE, G.: See GALEONE, A., jt. auth.
See LOVISETTO, P., jt. auth.
SEGRETAIN, G.: See DROUHET, E., jt. auth.
See MONOD, O., jt. auth.
SEGUY, J., GRANJON, A., and RIXE, Môle hydatiforme. Discordance entre la clinique et le laboratoire, Bull.Fēd.soc.gynēc.et obst. **4:** 79-80, '52
ROBEY, M., and BELLAIR, L., Môle hydatiforme. Discordance entre les signes cliniques, hormonaux et cytologiques, Bull.Fēd.soc.gynēc.et obst. **4:** 76-79, '52
SEIBEL, E., Zur Pharmakologie des Digoxins, Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **18:**49-67, Feb. '52
SEIBERT, F. B.: See CRUMB, C., jt. auth.
SEIBERT, R. A.: See HUGGINS, R. A., jt. auth.
SEIBOLD, F. X., Ein neuer Weg zur Schnellanreicherung von Tuberkelbazillen; vorläufige Mitteilung über Liquoruntersuchungen, Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 29-33, Jan. '52
SEID, B., Dihydrostreptomycin treatment of gonorrhea, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:** 71-72, Feb. '52
SEIDELIN, G., Concept of normal, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142:**891-897, '52
SEIDEMANN, H., Unusual case of rupture of uterus, Ohio M.J. **48:**425-426, May '52
SEIDENARI, R., Aracnoidite optochiasmatica con sindrome di Foster Kennedy, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**438-444, Sept.-Oct. '51
SEIDENBERG, R., Sexual basis of social prejudice, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:**90-95, Jan. '52
SEIDENFELD, M. A., Aspectos psicológicos de la poliomielitis, Medicina, México **32:**7-17, Jan. 10, '52
SEIDL, F., and KREJCI, F., Untersuchungen über die Durchdringbarkeit des Schläfenbeins mit Ultraschall mittels der Schlierenmethode, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**65-74, '52
SEIDLER, E.: See WALCH, E., jt. auth.
SEIDLIN, S. M., Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; radioiodine in treatment of metastatic thyroid carcinoma, M.Clin.North America **36:** 663-680, May '52
SEIDMON, E. E.: See SCHAFFER, N., jt. auth.
SEIDNER, H. M., ARNKOFF, M., and MILLS, G. Y., Urinary retention in pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **149:** 425-426, May 31, '52
SEIFERT, E., "Nil nocere" gilt auch für die ärztliche Untersuchung, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2341-2346, Nov. 23, '51
Leitsymptom: Ödem, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2549-2554, Dec. 21, '51
SEIFERT, G., Über Kerneinschlüsse im menschlichen Pankreas, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**203-208, Jan. 21, '52
SEIFERT, M. H., Practical therapeutics; treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis, GP **5:**69-75, June '52
SEIFERT, P., Zur Frage der Relation von Blutalkohol zum Atemalkohol, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**427-432, '52
and BROSSMER, R., Eine Testflecken-Methode zur Bestimmung kleinster Arsenmengen im biologischen Material, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**121-123, '52
and JANKOWITZ, G., Modifizierte nephelometrische Methode zum Nachweis eines Morphin-Abusus, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**197-201, '52
and LEYERS, H., Methanol und Widmark-Bestimmung, Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **214:**124-134, '52
SEIFERTH, L. B., Das Otosklerosepoblem und die operative Behandlung der Schwerhörigkeit, Medizinische, pp. 403-408, March 29, '52
SEIFTER, J., Effect of hyaluronidase on some physiological and pathological processes, Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:** 67-73, Feb. '52
See BUTT, A. J., jt. auth.
GLASSMAN, J. M., BEGANY, A. J., and BLUMENTHAL, A., Toxicity of N,N´-dibenzylethylenediamine (DBED) and DBED dipenicillin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**504-508, Nov. '51
GLASSMAN, J. M., BEGANY, A. J., and GORE, E. M., Effect of aluminum hydroxide gel (amphojel) and hydrated alumina powder on intensity and duration of action of anticholinergic drugs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**96-100, May '52
SEIGEL, G. B., and WORLEY, L. G., Effects of vitamin B_{12} deficiency on cytoplasmic basophilia of rat tissues, Anat.Rec. **3:**597-615, Dec. '51
SEIGLAN, P.: See JAUBERT, J. L., jt. auth.
SEIGLE, S. P., SCHNAP, I., and CASTAGNO, R. A., Role of internist in mental-hygiene clinic, New England J.Med. **246:** 12-15, Jan. 3, '52
SEIGLIE, M.: See PEREZ-STABLE, E., jt. auth.
SEIGNEURIN, R., GROULADE, J., and FINE, J., Diagnostic hématologique et sérologique des iso-immunisations maternelles A.B.O., Pédiatrie **40:** 985-990, '51
SEIGNOT: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
SEILER, A.: See MORRISON, P. R., jt. auth.
SEILER, E.: See REMMER, H., jt. auth.
SEILER, H. H., Present status of phrenic nerve paralysis in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis. Chest **21:**578-583, May '52
SEILER, J., Organtuberkulose--pathogenetische und epidemiologische Betrachtungen, Medizinische, pp. 389-393, March 22, '52
SEILER, S., and FISCHER, R., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Flaxedil, einem synthetischen curarisierenden Mittel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**187-189, Feb. 16, '52
SEILER, U., Laterale Abduktion der Zehen, Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**498-500, '51
SEILER, W., Makroskopische und kapillarmikroskopische Veränderungen der Haut bei gleichzeitiger UV.- und Kälteeinwirkung (Äthylchlorid), Arch. phys.Therap. **4:**38-40, Jan.-Feb. '52
SEILLE, G., and de BRUX, J., Le granulome lipidique périvésiculaire, substratum anatomique de certains accidents des cholécystites, Presse méd. **59:**1726-1728, Dec. 25, '51
and EDELMANN, G., Deux observations de mort subite après œsophagoplastie colique rétro-sternale, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**203-205, Feb. 13-20, '52
SEITELBERGER, F., Über Phantomerscheinungen bei Thalamuserkrankungen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 259-265, '52
Ein anatomisch untersuchter Fall von akustischer Allästhesie, Wien. Ztschr. Nervenh. **4:** 411-423, '52
and BORNSCHEIN, H., Beitrag zur Pathophysiologie des zerebralen Glossopharyngeusanfalles, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:**66-73, '51
See HOFF, H., jt. auth.
See KRAUS, H., jt. auth.
and WANKO, T., Histologische Befunde am Zentralnervensystem bei einem Fall von Simmondsscher Kachexie, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:**121-135, '52
SEITZ, R.: See SAUTTER, H., jt. auth.
SEITZ, W.: See BLASIUS, R., jt. auth.
See SCHWENKERT, E., jt. auth.
SEITZER, K.: See SANDKÜHLER, S., jt. auth.
SEIWERT, V. J.: See GORE, I., jt. auth.
See SCOTT, R. C., jt. auth.
SEIXAS, P., O tratamento feminino na Prefeitura municipal do Salvador, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**322-331, April '52
SEKELJ, P., JOHNSON, A. L., HOFF, H. E., and SCHUERCH, M. P., Photoelectric method for determination of arterial oxygen saturation in man, Am.Heart J. **42:**826-848, Dec. '51
SEKINE, T.: See AKAMATSU, S., jt. auth.
SEKLA, M., Penicillin alone in treatment of syphilis, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:**571-584, '51
SELAWRY, O., $CuCl_2$-Kristallisation bei einem Fall von Endocarditis, Ann.paediat. **178:**223-228, April '52
SELBACH, H.: See KLOPP, H. W., jt. auth.
See PLOOG, D., jt. auth.
SELBY, E. R., Hereditary transmission of physical defects in EMB family, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**439-441, May '52
SELDON, T. H.: See OSBORN, J. E., jt. auth.
SELDOWITZ, M.: See SCHENCK, S. G., jt. auth.
SELENIUM COMPOUNDS
biliary excretion of selenium in dog after administration of sodium selenate containing radioselenium, [K. P. McConnell & R. G. Martin] J.Biol. Chem. **194:**183-190, Jan. '52
selenium and dental caries; investigation among school children of Oregon, [D. M. Hadjimarkos, C. A. Storvick & L. F. Remmert] J.Pediat. **40:**451-455, April '52
in urine: See Urine, selenium compounds
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Seborrhea, therapy
toxicity, bilirubinemia in experimental intoxication, [R. Fimiani] Folia med. **34:**472-479, Sept. '51 I
glycemia and glycemic curve in chronic experimental intoxication due to sodium selenate, [R. Fimiani] Folia med. **34:** 507-516, Oct. '51 I
toxicity of dimethyl selenide in rat and mouse, [K. P. McConnell & O. W. Portman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**230-231, Feb. '52

SELENIUM COMPOUNDS, toxicity--Continued
urinary sulfur and chronic experimental intoxication, [R. Fimiani] Folia med. **35**:94-101, Feb. '52 I
SELESNICK, S., and WHITE, B. V., Body temperature in persons with bleeding peptic ulcer, Gastroenterology **20**:282-286, Feb. '52
SELF-MUTILATION
case of genital self-mutilation, [R. E. Hemphill] Brit. J.M.Psychol. **24**:291-295, '51
localized acquired hypertrichosis (as result of self-biting in mentally deficient), [A. C. Ressmann & T. Butterworth] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:458-463, April '52
SELIGER, R. V., Summary of medical psychologic aspects of contemporary alcoholism, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **115**:146-151, Feb. '52
SELIGER, V., Oscillations in course of acceleration of cardiac frequency during exercise in athletes, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:265-268, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
SELIGMAN, A., Causes and corrections of deviations in gait by above-knee amputee, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:126-131, March '52
SELIGMAN, A. M., and ASHBEL, R., Histochemical demonstration of ketosteroids in adrenal cortical tumors with or without associated Cushing's syndrome, Endocrinology **50**:338-349, March '52
See **GODDARD, J. W., jt. auth.**
RUTENBURG, A. M., PERSKY, L., and FRIEDMAN, O. M., Effect of 2-chloro-2'-hydroxydiethyl sulfide (hemisulfur mustard) on carcinomatosis with ascites, Cancer **5**:354-363, March '52
SELIGMAN, BERNARD, Short-term goitrogen therapy of toxic diffuse goiter complicating pregnancy, New York J.Med. **52**:1137-1140, May 1, '52
See **SOLOMON, C., jt. auth.**
SELIGMAN, BERT, Role of sympathectomy in arteriosclerosis obliterans, Angiology **3**:48-52, Feb. '52
SELIGMAN, H., Production and supply of medically important radioisotopes, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:253-255, '52
SELIGMANN, E., Virulence enhancing activities of aureomycin on Candida albicans, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:481-484, March '52
SELIKOFF, I. J., and ROBITZEK, E. H., Tuberculosis chemotherapy with hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid, Dis.Chest **21**:385-438, April '52
See **ROBITZEK, E. H., jt. auth.**
ROBITZEK, E. H., and ORNSTEIN, G. G., Toxicity of hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid in chemotherapy of human tuberculosis (preliminary report), Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**:17-26, Jan. '52
SELKE, O. O., JR., Treatment of degenerative arthritis, Rheumatism **8**:32-35, April '52
Conservative treatment of degenerative arthritis of knee, South.M.J. **45**:358-360, April '52
SELKURT, E. E.: See **GLAUSER, K. F., jt. auth.**
SELLA TURCICA
See also Pituitary Body
advanced atrophy and enlargement of sella turcica with destruction of sphenoid, [B. S. Epstein & L. M. Davidoff] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**: 884-893, Dec. '51
roentgenography, amenorrhea coincident with roentgenologic alterations of sella turcica or of cranium, [A. J. Bret & Sénèze] Presse méd. **60**:99-102, Jan. 23, '52 F
ophthalmologic significance of sellar bridge, [F. Müller] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:298-302, '52 G
SELLERS, A. H., Some aspects of lost-time morbidity statistics in industry, Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:402-409, Oct. '51
SELLERS, A. L., and others, Electrophoretic study of urinary protein in rat, J.Exper.Med. **95**:465-472, May '52
SELLERS, E. A., REICHMAN, S., and THOMAS, N., Acclimatization to cold: natural and artificial, Am.J.Physiol. **167**:644-650, Dec. '51
See **BEST, C. H., jt. auth.**
See **REICHMAN, S., jt. auth.**
REICHMAN, S., THOMAS, N., and YOU, S. S., Acclimatization to cold in rats: metabolic rates, Am.J.Physiol. **167**:651-655, Dec. '51
SELLERS, T. B.: See **SCHNEIDER, G. T., jt. auth.**
See **WARD, S. V., jt. auth.**
SELLERY, C. M., School health--where education and medicine meet, J.School Health **22**:4-10, Jan. '52
Role of school physician in today's schools, J.School Health **22**:69-74, March '52
SELLEY, I., and others, Cerebral revascularisation. Critical evaluation of 14 operated cases, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:342-363, '52
SELLI, M., and di CARLO, C., Il retropneumoperitoneo associato a stratigrafia nella diagnostica urologica, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:352-364, May 20, '51
SELLICK, B. A.: See **PALMER, K. N. V., jt. auth.**
SELLORS, T. H., Surgery of thymus gland and myasthenia gravis, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:1-22, Jan. '52
Posture and approach in thoracic surgery, J.internat. chir. **12**:1-19, Jan.-Feb. '52
Empyema, Brit.M.J. 1:704-706, March 29, '52
See **LING, T. M., jt. auth.**
SELMI, W.: See **FORATTINI, C., jt. auth.**
SELTSER, R.: See **WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
SELTZER, A. P., Recent modification of Luc forceps (Seltzer-Luc), Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:87-89, Jan.-Feb. '52
Cartilage punch of new design for use in rhinoplasty, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:89-90, Jan.-Feb. '52
Curved chisel for use in nasal surgery, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:276-277, March '52
Symposium on geriatric surgery; reconstructive surgery for elderly, Geriatrics **7**:185-188, May-June '52
Square excavator for use in narrowing nasal bridge, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:718-719, June '52
SELTZER, H. S., LICHTY, D. E., and CONN, J. W., Case of Guillain-Barré syndrome (infectious polyneuronitis) with apparent response to ACTH, Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **18**:27-31, Jan. '52
SELVAAG, O., Malignant lymphogranulomatosis and pregnancy, Nord.med. **47**:188-189, Feb. 8, '52 N
See **AUBERT, A., jt. auth.**
and HOLMBOE, R., Intraarterial treatment of obliterative peripheral vascular diseases with tetraethylammoniumbromide, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:132-142, '52
SELVERSTONE, B.: See **BAKAY, L., jt. auth.**
SELYE, HANS, General adaptation syndrome as basis for unified theory of medicine, Oral Surg. **5**:408-413, April '52
and HOENE, R., Endokrin bedingte maligne Angiosklerose. Zusammenfassende Darstellung des corticoid-renalen Hochdruckmechanismus, Medizinische, pp. 604-608, May 3, '52
See **HOENE, R., jt. auth.**
and JACOT, B., On effect of various steroids upon extra-adrenal thymolytic action of ACTH, Acta endocrinol. **9**:333-336, '52
See **JACOT, B., jt. auth.**
and PROCOPIO, J., O conceito do "stress" em 1951, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40**:863-872, Dec. '51
SALGADO, E., and PROCOPIO, J., Effect of somatotrophic hormone (STH) upon resistance to ionizing rays, Acta endocrinol. **9**:337-341, '52
SELYE, HANS
adaptation syndrome of Selye and Reilly phenomena, [P. Decourt] Presse méd. **60**:532-533, April 12, '52 F
SELYE'S DISEASE: See Adaptation
SELZER, G., SACKS, M., and van den ENDE, M., Adaptation and multiplication rate of MEF_1 strain of poliomyelitis virus in new-born mice, South African M.J. **26**:201-204, March 15, '52
PARKER, R. G. F., McKENZIE, D., and LINDER, G. C., Comparative effect of alpha-tocopherol and its analogues on massive hepatic necrosis in rats on protein deficient diet, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:493-497, Dec. '51
SEMAMBO, Y. B.: See **HOLMES, E. G., jt. auth.**
SEMAT, P., and VILLOUTREIX, R., Tomographie et rétrécissement de l'isthme de l'aorte, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:802-804, '51
SEMBRANO, P. V.: See **GUTIERREZ, P. D., jt. auth.**
SEMEN
See also Spermatozoa
acid phosphatase test for demonstration of seminal fluid in stains, [J. Tesař] Casop.lék.česk. **90**: 1454-1457, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
antibacterial substances in human semen and prostatic fluid, [P. W. Taylor & H. R. Morgan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:662-668, June '52
fructose and fructolysis in human semen, [C. H. Birnberg, D. A. Sherber & R. L. Kurzrok] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:877-879, April '52
occurrence of Trichomonas vaginalis in semen, [M. J. Whittington] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 614-619, Aug. '51
seminal fructose concentration as index of androgenic activity in man, [R. L. Landau & R. Loughead] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1411-1424, Dec. '51
SEMENITZ, E., Eine neue Methode der Bakterienzählung, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:281-282, '51
and RUSCH, F., Welche Methode der Keimzahlbestimmung in Milchproben eignet sich am besten für laufende Untersuchungen? Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:410-415, '52

SEMENOV, A. M., Transduodenal administration of penicillin in therapy of cholangitis and cholecystitis, Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:76-77, '52 R

SEMENOV, H., Pathology of nose and paranasal sinuses in relation to allergy with comments on local injection of cortisone, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:121-170, March-April '52

SEMENOV, V. S., Case of echinococcic spondylitis, Klin. med.(no.11) **29**:86-88, '51 R

SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI, M., and others, Diagnostic value of catheterization of heart, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:337-350, '52 Pol

SEMERIA, C., Contributo clinico-sperimentale allo studio della funzionalità dell'esofago nell'uomo dopo denervazione, Minerva otorinolaring **1**:20-25, June '51

L'aminoacido-terapia locale nel trattamento di alcune rinopatie, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:60-62, June '51

La registrazione grafica della motilità esofagea dopo somministrazione di farmaci autonomotropi in soggetti normali, Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:268-275, Nov.-Dec. '51

SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo

SEMILUNAR BONE

dislocations, therapy, [W. Knieriem] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:244-248, '52 G

SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES

See also Knee

abnormalities, congenital perforated meniscus, [E. Altieri] Chir.org.movimento **37**:60-65, '52 I

fractured discoid meniscus, [G. R. Marcacci] Minerva ortop. **2**:380-382, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

calcification, clinical aspects and roentgenologic diagnosis, [U. Ritter] Chirurg **23**:22-27, Jan. '52 G

pathogenesis of primary calcification, [F. J. Schrop] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:202-205, Feb. '52 G

cysts, cystic degeneration of medial meniscus, [H. H. Kennedy] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:135, March '52

cysts and degenerative changes in menisci of knee joint, [L. J. McDermott] J.Maine M.A. **43**:116-126; 132, April '52

of internal meniscus of knee, [D. Costanzo] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**:211-221, July-Sept. '51 I

of knee, [F. Grospić] Acta chir.(no.4) pp. 453-462, '51 Y

diseases, alterations of meniscus and of intervertebral disks; professional diseases of miners, [H. Petry] Med.lavoro **43**:95-97, Feb. '52 I

role of pneumoarthrography in diagnosis, [T. d'Amora] Minerva ortop. **3**:27-32, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

pathology, cysts and degenerative changes in menisci of knee joint, [L. J. McDermott] J.Maine M.A. **43**:116-126; 132, April '52

surgery, complication of lateral meniscectomy (aneurysm of genicular artery), [T. J. Fairbank & E. S. Jamieson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:567-570, Nov. '51

wounds and injuries, arthrography of knee in diagnosis of discoid meniscus, [G. L. Oggioni] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:276-285, '51 I

injury to popliteal artery during meniscectomy; case, [W. T. Ross] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:571, Nov. '51

traumatic lesions of articular meniscus of knee, [F. A. S. de Oliveira] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:5-39, Jan.-Feb. '52 P

SEMINAL VESICLES

calculi, [J. Marušiak] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:333-335, March 14, '52 Cz

cysts, mucous cysts causing vesical neck obstruction, [H. M. Weyrauch, C. S. Harrod & P. O. Mustacchi] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:99-103, May '52

diseases, chronic prostatovesiculitis, [R. Romanus] Nord.med. **47**:303-307, March 7, '52 Sw

Reiter's disease with spermatocystitis, [H. Brocks] Ugesk.læger **114**:115-116, Jan. 24, '52 Da

physiology, effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on respiration and aerobic and anaerobic glycolysis of seminal vesicles of young and old mice in vitro, [W. Dirscherl, H. U. Bergmeyer & H. Breuer] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:245-262, '52 G

SEMINARIO, C. M., and CORTI, R. N., Incontinentia pigmenti, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:127-131, April-Sept. '51

SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES: See Testes, pathology

SEMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma

SEMPLE, J. E., Rotatable sheath resectoscope, Brit.M. J. **1**:46, Jan. 5, '52

SEMPLE, R.: See KEKWICK, A., jt. auth.
See McDONALD, L., jt. auth.

SEMPLE, R. E., Compensatory changes in rat following removal of electrolytes by intraperitoneal dialysis, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:55-65, Jan. '52

SEMRAU, H., Ein in der Handhabung vereinfachtes Blutsenkungsgerät, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:402, March 28, '52

SEN, P. B., and BHATTACHARYA, G., Reversal of diabetogenic action of alloxan by sulfhydryl compounds, Science **115**:41-43, Jan. 11, '52

SEN, S., Aerosol inhalation therapy in lung infections, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:23-36, Jan. '52

SENDEROVICH, I. L., Closure of defects of bladder with placental membranes, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**:15-19, '51 R

SENDROY, J., JR., O'NEAL, J. D., and PITTS, G. C., Hazards from thermal decomposition of motor-insulating materials, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:330-343, April '52

SENEAR, F. E., Chronic pemphigus vulgaris, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:429-439, April '52
See CARO, M. R., jt. auth.

SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME: See Pemphigus erythematosus

SENECA, H., and KARNIG, J. K., Relationship between colitis and pyorrhea alveolaris, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:131-136, May '52

SENECHAL, J.: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.

SENECHAL, R.: See BOUCHARD, R., jt. auth.

SENEQUE, J., ROUX, M., and CHATELIN, C., Possibilités et limites des méthodes de désobstruction de la voie biliaire principale par moyens chimiques ou pharmaco-dynamiques, J.chir. **68**:340-352, May '52

ROUX, M., and HUGUENARD, P., Réflexions à propos de 47 cas d'anesthésie avec hypotension contrôlée, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:333-335, March 12-19, '52

SENEZE: See BRET, A. J., jt. auth.

SENFF, A., Pankreatikoduodenale Tumoren als "chirurgische Einheit" und über einen Fall von Fünfjahresheilung nach Resektion eines Pankreaskopfkarzinoms, Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1760-1763, '51

SENGHOR, J.: See PERIN, L., jt. auth.

SENGUPTA, A. N.: See KONAR, N. R., jt. auth.

SENGUPTA, K. P.: See DE, S. N., jt. auth.

SEN GUPTA, P. C., Report on kala-azar in Assam, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:312-317, July '51

SENIGAGLIA, V.: See NERI, A., jt. auth.

SENILITY: See Old Age

SENIS, F., and BONOMI, F., Rapporti biopatogenetici tra empiema pleurico e tubercolosi polmonare ed extrapolmonare, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:898-918, Oct. '51

SENISE, T., La "psico-chirurgia" nei suoi aspetti scientifico-pratico, morale e giuridico, Cervello **28**:55-80, Jan. 15, '52

SENN, C. L., Sanitation in local civil defense program, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:131-133, Feb. '52

SENNOTT, W. M., and MITCHELL, J. R., Focal myocardial calcification; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:602-605, April '52

SENOR, J. C., Prevención de las cefaleas post-raquianestesia en la cirugía obstétrico-ginecológica, Med.clín. **17**:159-168, Sept. '51
See BOGUNA, I., jt. auth.

SENSATION

See also Nerves, sensory; Pain; Taste; Temperature Sense; etc.

central representation of forms of deep sensibility, [V. B. Mountcastle, M. R. Covian & C. R. Harrison] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:339-370, '52

elucidation of spontaneous sensory and motor phenomena during hypnoanalysis, [J. M. Schneck] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:79-89, Jan. '52

interaction in somatovisceral projection system, [V. E. Amassian] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:371-402, '52

obscuration phenomenon--form of neural restraint, [G. S. Player] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:72-83, Jan. '52

representation of corneal and conjunctival sensation in central nervous system, [D. G. Cogan & J. Ginsberg] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:273-275, March '52

sensation, perception and illusion, [M. H. Fischer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:68-74, '52 G

significance of sympathetic in sense perception, [H. Lenz] Nervenarzt **23**:108-109, March '52 G

topographic and functional determinants of cortical localization patterns, [T. C. Ruch, H. D. Patton & V. E. Amassian] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30**:403-429, '52

SENSATION--Continued
disorders: See also Hyperesthesia; Hypesthesia
factors influencing functional recovery of sensibility (peripheral nerve injuries), [J. Whillis] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **14**:274-276, Dec. '51
patterns of sensory disturbance in trunk and face in polyneuritis, [N. & E. Savitsky] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **115**:433-442, May '52
peculiar disorder of cutaneous sensitivity in patient with cerebral abscess, [O. Pötzl] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **4**:155-172, '52 G
sensory changes with herniated nucleus pulposus, [L. Davis, J. Martin & S. L. Goldstein] J.Neurosurg. **9**:133-138, March '52
sensory return in partial and recovery spinal cord lesions, [B. Boshes, M. Brown & R. L. Crouch] Neurology **2**:81-95, March-April '52
severe sensory changes and trophic disorder, in peroneal muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth type), [A. C. England & D. Denny-Brown] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:1-22, Jan. '52
spread of sensory and motor loss after nerve injury, [M. Kelly] Neurology **2**:36-45, Jan.-Feb. '52
synthetic antihistaminics by arterial route in acroparesthesia, [F. Pratesi] Rass.neurol. **8**:420-425, '50 I
therapy of idiopathic orolingual paresthesias, [A. H. Kutscher & others] New York J.Med. **52**:1401-1405, June 1, '52
SENSEMAN, L. A., Who sees psychiatrist? Rhode Island M.J. **35**:17-19; 24, Jan. '52
SENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
SENTURIA, B. H., and MARCUS, M. D., Etiologic classification of diseases involving external ear, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:18-32, March '52
SENTURIA, H. R., and FOX, L. J., Bone tumors: radiologic diagnosis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:107-116, Feb. '52
and **HEIFETZ, C. J.**, Roentgen appearance of intestinal pouches following lateral anastomoses, Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**:227-239, Feb. '52
SEOANE, M.: **See CARRERA, J. L., jt. auth.**
SEOANE, M. M., and DAMONTE, R., La radioscopia de la función respiratoria en el Heine Medin, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:104-105, Jan. 18, '52
SEPKOWITZ, S.: **See BATCH, J. W., jt. auth.**
SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Infection, focal; Pyemia; and under names of organisms and diseases, as Puerperal Infection; Streptococci; etc.
subsepsis, sepsis lenta, sepsis, [H. Kleinschmidt] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:153-158, April '52 G
unusual cause of aneurysm of pulmonary artery; latent embolus during subacute venous septicemia, [H. Boucher, M. Protar & J. Bertein] Ann.méd. **52**:803-819, '51 F
in infants **and children**, aminopyrine therapy of allergic subsepsis in year old child; case, [J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**: 112-118, May '52 Du
hyperhemolysis following septic conditions in children; preliminary report, [B. Hagberg] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56**:273-278, '52
SEPTOFYLLIN (chlorophyll-quaternary ammonium preparation): See Odors; Ulcers, therapy
SEPTUM
interauricular: See Heart, abnormalities
interventricular: See Heart, perforation
nasal: See Nose, septum
rectovaginal, case of hydatid cyst of rectovaginal wall causing obstruction to delivery of fetus, [Jiwanlata] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:460, Oct. '51
two cases of gastric neurinoma and case of neurinoma in rectovaginal septum, [P. Grønbæk] Ugesk.læger **114**:246-247, Feb. 21, '52 Da
SEPULVEDA, G.: **See ALARCON, R., jt. auth.**
SEPULVEDA, G., JR., and IBARRA, L. M., Management of Bartholin gland abscess and cyst, J.Philippine M.A. **28**:115-120, March '52
SEPULVEDA DAGNINO, L., Colecistitis aguda, Arch. Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 129-131, '51
SEQUEIRA, O.: **See de MELLO, R. F., jt. auth.**
SERAFIN, L., Le sang placentaire additionné d'alcool employé comme moyen thérapeutique pour la première fois en Pologne, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:654-665, Feb. 29, '52
SERAFINI, G. (Perugia), Il valore dell'indagine spirometrica nella indicazione e prognosi all'intervento di toracoplastica, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:365-378, May 20, '51
SERAFINI, G. (Rome), Il serramento cicatriziale extra-articolare della mandibola, Minerva chir. **7**:203-206, March 31, '52
SERANE, J., Trois aspects cliniques fréquents de la goutte, Presse méd. **60**: 354, March 15, '52
Fréquence des coliques néphrétiques à localisation abdominale, Presse méd. **60**:576, April 19, '52
See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
SERANI, H., and GUZMAN, R., Clasificación de las cefaleas, Rev.méd.Chile **80**:168-171, March '52
SERAPHICO, M., BARBATO, E., PINTO, V. A. de C., and de CAMPOS, J. R. P., O problema das cardiopatias congênitas nas clínicas pediátricas (estudo sumário de alguns casos), Pediat.prát. **22**:121-135, July-Aug. '51
PINTO, V. A. de C., VIANNA, F. B. de S., and AUN, R. A., Lipoma intratorácico na criança, Pediat. prát. **22**:209-216, Nov.-Dec. '51
SERCER, A., Un tube directoscopique pour les enfants en bas âge, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 67-69, '52
Contribution au problème du décanulement des malades en bas âge, Rev.laryng. **73**: 60-65, Jan.-Feb. '52
La dacryocystorhinostomie externe; méthode de choix pour le rhino-chirurgien, Rev.laryng. **73**:97-111, March-April '52
SERCL, M., Troubles nerveux dans l'intoxication oxycarbonée, Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 216-222, '52
ZDRAHAL, L., and JAROS, O., Electroencephalographic changes after hyperventilation and psychoton (benzedrine sulphate) in epileptics, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:69-72, Feb. '52
SEREBRENICK, A., Avaliação do trabalho dispensarial, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19**:155-165, Jan.-June '51
Análise estatística de dados dispensáriais (considerações em tôrno do relatório das atividades da "Divisão do serviço de tuberculose" de São Paulo-1949), Rev.brasil.tuberc. [**19**]:373-379, July-Aug. '51
SEREBRINSKY, B., El psicodiagnóstico de Rorschach en psicoterapia, Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2876-2878, Nov. 2, '51
SEREBRO, B., Prophylactic daily oral sulphadiazine therapy; its effect on circulating leucocytes, South African M.J. **26**:317, April 12, '52
SERED, H., FALLS, F. H., and ZUMMO, B. P., Streptomycin in genital tuberculosis of female; further observations, J.A.M.A. **148**:521-525, Feb. 16, '52
SEREDNITSKIY, A. M., Technic of resection and plastic reconstruction of lower lip for cancer, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**:23-26, '51 R
SEREMBE, M., Indagini quantitative sull'assorbimento della penicillina e della streptomicina attraverso l'alveolo polmonare umano, Minerva med. **2**:606-610, Oct. 20, '51
Sul comportamento della streptomicina somministrata mediante aerosol nell'uomo, Minerva med. **2**:610-613, Oct. 20, '51
SERENA: See DARNAUD, jt. auth.
SERFATI, M.: **See DEROT, M., jt. auth.**
SERFATY, L., and Le BRETON, R., Tentative de suicide par la diéthylmalonylurée, Ann.méd.lég. **31**:398-401, Sept. '51
SERGEL, C. J. S., Surgical emphysema of intestine after gastro-enterostomy, East African M.J. **28**:413-414, Oct. '51
SERGENT, EDMOND, and PONCET, A. (Mme.), De la longue durée de l'infection latente métacritique dans le paludisme expérimental à Plasmodium berghei du mérion nord-africain, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29**:269-272, Dec. '51
De la "résistance innée" du cobaye au paludisme des rongeurs à Plasmodium berghei, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29**:273-276, Dec. '51
PARROT, L., and HORRENBERGER, R., Un point de sémantique; le mot "virus" ne doit pas rester ambiqu, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29**: 247-252, Dec. '51
SERGIEVSKIY, L. I., Pavlov's doctrine of conditioned reflexes and orthoptic therapy of strabismus, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30**:3-8, '51 R
SERIES, P., Accident de la curarisation? Anesth.et analg. **8**:534-536, Sept. '51
SERIGO, A., Comentarios sobre cirrosis hepática; a proposito de un caso de cirrosis infantil, Med.español. **27**:119-141, Feb. '52
SERINE
degradation of serine in Escherichia coli, [C. Lenti] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:61-74, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
SERMENT, H.: **See VAYSSIERE, E., jt. auth.**
SEROBACTERIN: See Asthma, therapy; Eczema, therapy
SERODIAGNOSIS
See also under names of reactions, as Abderhalden Reaction; Kahn Test; and under names of conditions, as Pregnancy, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.

SERODIAGNOSIS--Continued
modern status of serodiagnosis and immunodiagnosis, [H. Schlossberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 41-46, Jan. 18, '52 G
SEROMA: See Thorax, cysts
SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY
See also Serum; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
rapidity of hematic recuperation in habitual donors following withdrawal of blood; efficacy of administration of hemopoietic serum of horse, [P. Re] Riforma med. **66:** 435-438, April 19, '52 I
accidents: See Anaphylaxis And Allergy, serum and vaccine
autogenous, intramuscular injection of autohemolyzed blood in therapy of peptic ulcer, [M. I. Veksler & M. A. Ksenofontova] Klin.med.(no.2) **30:** 69-70, '52 R
sulfonated autoserum therapy of leprosy, [J. Jucovsky] Rev.brasil.leprol. **19:** 166-192, Sept. '51 P
SEROTONIN
identification of enteramine, specific hormone of enterochromaffin cell system, as 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin), [V. Erspamer & B. Asero] Nature, London **169:** 800-801, May 10, '52
pharmacologic actions of synthetic 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin, thrombocytin), [G. Reid & M. Rand] Nature, London **169:** 801-802, May 10, '52
pharmacology of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin), [W. A. Freyburger & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105:** 80-86, May '52
physiologic actions of partially purified serum vasoconstrictor (serotonin), [G. Reid & M. Rand] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. **29:** 401-415, Nov. '51
vascular action of natural serotonin, 5-hydroxytryptamine, 7-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine, [I. H. Page] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 58-73, May '52
SEROUS MEMBRANES
theory of vegetative dystonia and dyscrinism (generalized disorder of secretions of mucous and serous glands), [B. Walthard] Acta neuroveg. **4:** 53-73, '52 G
tuberculosis, case of acute beriberi complicating polyserositis in Britain, [J. Thomson & K. R. Keay] Brit.M.J. **1:** 295-298, Feb. 9, '52
case of polyserositis treated successfully with streptomycin, [G. Singh] J.Indian M.A. **21:** 72-74, Nov. '51
SERPI, L.: See BARBARO FORLEO, G., jt. auth.
SERRA, C., Sulla poliomielite bulbare, Acta med.ital. **7:** 13-22, Jan. '52
SERRA, C. (Milan), Ulteriori osservazioni sul trattamento corticoascorbico in campo psichiatrico, Minerva med. **1:** 96-101, Jan. 19, '52
and MARZORATI, A., Primi risultati clinici della stimolazione cerebrale con impulsi di corrente unidirezionale, Riv.neurol. **21:** 427-432, Sept.-Oct. '51
See VARENNA, P., jt. auth.
and ZANETTI, G., La mortalità nel delirium tremens, Arch.sc.med. **93:** 84-107, Jan. '52
SERRA, F., Un caso di anomalia di Pelger-Huët, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 413-415, March 31, '52
SERRA, G., and MILESI, M., Pancreatectomia subtotale per iperinsulinismo da adenomatosi insulare, Minerva chir. **6:** 627-633, Nov. 1, '51
SERRA, P.: See GIOVANNINI, S., jt. auth.
See MANZINI, C., jt. auth.
SERRALLACH, F., Evolución de la micción en el niño e incontinencia esencial de orina, Med.clín. **17:** 187-191, Sept. '51
SERRALLACH-MAURI, N., and PARES, M., Evocación a nuestros estudios sobre las relaciones vésico-próstato-testiculares, 1906, An.med., Barcelona **39:** 21-29, Jan. '52
SERRANO GALNARES: See SCHÜLLER PEREZ, jt. auth.
SERRA-PERALBA, A., Exploración del sistema nervioso vegetativo. Un nuevo dato a tener en cuenta: la media vegetativa, Med.clín. **17:** 139-162, Sept. '51
See BARCELO, P., jt. auth.
ANGENAULT, C., and de DALMASES, R., Estudio sobre la efectividad antirreumática del irgapyrin, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 399-404, Feb. 29, '52
SERRATIA marcescens: See Bacteria, prodigiosus
SERRATOSA GONZALEZ, J., Un caso de pielonefritis crónica ascendente, Rev.clín.españ. **44:** 261-263, Feb. 29, '52
SERRE, H., and MIROUZE, J., L'ostéose pagétique des goutteux et des diabétiques, Presse méd. **60:** 595-598, April 23, '52
See BOULET, P., jt. auth.
SERRES, J. R., Protección del hombre sano contra la brucelosis. Influencia favorable de la medicina veterinaria, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 483-488, Nov. 15-30, '51
La brucelosis en la legislación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 678-687, Nov. 15-30, '51
SERTOLI, P., Ricerche sul rapporti tra vitamina F 99 e ricambio colesterinico (prima nota), Arch.sc.med. **92:** 240-253, Oct. '51
SERTOLI CELLS: See Testes, diseases; Testes, pathology; Testes, physiology; Testes, tumors
SERUM
See also Blood; Serodiagnosis; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Serotonin; Toxin and Antitoxin
action of DOC (desoxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) and serum on frog heart, [S. Hajdu & A. Szent-Györgyi] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 159-170, Jan. '52
arterial hypertension due to intraperitoneal fluids injected "a frigore," [J. Martos, J. Núñez del Carril, R. J. Mora & E. Ortiz de Landázuri] Rev.clín.españ. **43:** 317-325, Dec. 15, '51 S
effect of human serum upon agglutination of enzyme (papain)-treated erythrocytes, [R. E. Hoyt & H. Zwicker] J.Immunol. **68:** 61-63, Jan. '52
experimental serum nephritis, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Morales Pleguezuelo, E. López García & J. M. Alés Reinlein] Rev.clín.españ. **44:** 160-169, Feb. 15, '52 S
influence of normal serum, its derivatives and of "wound healing agents" on human epidermis in vitro, [M. Allgöwer, C. M. Pomerat & T. G. Blocker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135:** 923-937, June '52
inhibition of proteolytic enzymes by serum; demonstration that separate proteolytic inhibitors exist in serum; their distinctive properties and specificity of their action, [N. R. Shulman] J.Exper.Med. **95:** 593-603, June '52
inhibition of proteolytic enzymes by serum; mechanism of inhibition of trypsin, plasmin and chymotrypsin by serum using fibrin tagged with I^{131} as substrate, [N. R. Shulman] J.Exper.Med. **95:** 571-591, June '52
inhibition of proteolytic enzymes by serum; physiologic aspects of variations in proteolytic inhibition; concurrence of changes in fibrinogen concentration with changes in trypsin inhibition, [N. R. Shulman] J.Exper.Med. **95:** 605-618, June '52
protective effect of human serum against hemolysis by anionic detergents, [L. Carrère & P. Dautheribes] Rev.immunol. **15:** 348-352, '51 F
structural destruction by ultrasounds; seroscopic study, [H. Dold & R. Gust] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 409-410, '51 G
antireticular cytotoxic, action in immature and dystrophic infants, [G. Brogi & M. Verrotti] Clin.pediat. **34:** 1-16, Jan. '52 I
effect on function of reticuloendothelial system, [I. Törö & B. Aros] Acta morphol. **1:** 361-376, '51 G
unexpected recovery from Raynaud's disease following therapy with Bardach's serum of patient with stubborn syphilitic seroreaction, [A. Tzanck, R. Moline & I. Kohen] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 474, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
use of Bogomolets' serum, [G. Carnera] Riforma med. **66:** 207-212, Feb. 23, '52 I
use of Bogomolets' serum in various dermatoses; preliminary report, [G. Manganotti] Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:** 307-312, '51 I
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis And Allergy, serum and vaccine
immune: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Staphylococci, antiserum
behavior of complete and incomplete agglutinins in course of immunization of rabbits with human serum, [K. Hummel] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 124-133, Jan. 3, '52 G
behavior of typhoid bacilli cultured in presence of immune serum, [A. Gianni] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **30:** 510-513, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
directions for obtaining immunizing serums with application to humans, [J. Megias] Farmaco (fasc. straord.) **6:** 919-935, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
effect of prior injections of tissue antiserums on survival of cancer homoiografts in mice, [N. Kaliss & N. Molomut] Cancer Res. **12:** 110-112, Feb. '52
human plasma as antigen in preparation of precipitin serum, [J. Singh, S. P. Ramakrishnan & S. Prakash] Nature, London **169:** 157, Jan. 26, '52
immunotoxicity of digestive tract; preparation of

SERUM, immune--Continued
anti-intestinal sera and their serologic properties, [V. Wagner & Z. Maratka] Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 77-78, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
nephrotoxic globulin nephritis (produced by anti-rat kidney serum); course after single intravenous injection, [R. W. Lippman, H. U. Marti & D. H. Campbell] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**1-14, Jan. '52
obtaining anti-Rh serums by immunization of guinea pigs, [W. Spielmann] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft. 48) pp. 104-117, '50 G
production of anti-Rh in guinea pigs from human erythrocyte extracts, [J. Murray & E. C. Clark] Nature,London **169:** 886-887, May 24, '52
studies of antibody distribution in serum proteins of several Rh antisera, [J. R. Cann & others] J.Immunol. **68:**243-250, March '52
lability reaction: See Blood, colloids
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
toxicity, effect of blood serum of epileptic patients on maze behavior of animals, [M. K. Kokin] Nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.5) **20:**69-70, '51 R
toxicity of plasma in toxicosis, [G. Schapira & O. Leau] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**531-534, '52 F
transfusion: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
SERUSCLAT: See VIALATTE, C., jt. auth.
SERVANTIE: See TINGAUD, R., jt. auth.
SERVELLE, M., Commissurotomie et rétrécissement mitral, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 1192-1194, April 14, '52
See **SOULIE, P., jt. auth.**
and others, Onze cas de valvulotomie pulmonaire ou opération de Brock; vingt-six cas de commissurotomie pour rétrécissement mitral, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**124-130, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52
SERVIT, Z., Present status and future prospects of Czech physiology, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**505-514, April 25, '52 Cz
SERY, T. W.: See HEHRE, E. J., jt. auth.
SERY, Z.: See VOJTEK, V., jt. auth.
SESAMOID BONE: See Fingers and Toes
SESIA, G.: See CROLLE, G., jt. auth.
SETÄLÄ, K., and EKWALL, P., Über die Mitwirkung biophysikalischer Faktoren beim Eindringen carzinogener Kohlenwasserstoffe in die Magenwand und die Haut der Maus, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 78-87, '51
See **EKWALL, P., jt. auth.**
SETH, A. K.: See GOUR, K. N., jt. auth.
SETTELEN, M. E., Prof. Dr. med. Ernst Oppikofer, Basel †, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**53-62, '52
SETTLAGE, P. H.: See ROBBINS, J. H., jt. auth.
SETTLE, J. W., JR.: See JONES, G. E., jt. auth.
SETZLER, F. M.: See CUMMINS, H., jt. auth.
SEUDERLING, Y., and KUMLIN, T., Rare combination of anomalies of aorta (2 cases of arcus aortae dexter circumflexus combined with elongation and dilatation of descending aorta), Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**165-167, March '52
See **KUMLIN, T., jt. auth.**
See **PIHKANEN, T., jt. auth.**
SEUSING, J., Die Pyelo-Ureteritis cystica, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**275-277, March 21, '52
See **LÖHR, K., jt. auth.**
SEUSS, A., and STUTZ, E., Zur Strahlenbehandlung des Netzhautglioms, Strahlentherapie **85:**589-593, '51
SEVAG, M. G., and ROSANOFF, E. I., Mechanism of development of resistance to streptomycin; origin of resistant strains, J.Bact. **63:**243-251, Feb. '52
SEVERI, R., Revisione delle specie Hemophilus ducreyi; gli streptococchi Ducrey-simili delle flogosi non ulcerose delle vie genito-urinarie, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:**566-587, Nov.-Dec. '51
Produzione sperimentale di ulcere gastriche con ribonucleasi pancreatica, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 1-6, Jan. '52
and **BONOMI, U.,** Le ulcerazioni dello stomaco e del duodeno sono dovute ad una azione "litica" degli streptococchi sulle mucose gastro-duodenali? Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**7-20, Jan. '52
SEVESO, M., Sull'uso di un potente antiparasimpatico, la banthine, in anestesia, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:** 104-107, Jan.-Feb. '52
SEVESTRE, J., FABIANEK, J., NEUMANN, J., and LAVOLLAY, J., Recherches sur les "vitamines P," le scorbut expérimental et la fragilité vasculaire, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1571-1576, '51; **34:** 135-143, '52
SEVIER, CHARLES EDWIN: See Obituaries
SEVIGNE, F. J.: See WEEK, E. F., jt. auth.
SEVINSKY, B.: See KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.

SEWAGE
See also Water, pollution
disposal and purification, disinfection of waste water from tuberculosis sanatoriums, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:** 581-591, '52 G
modern plant for purification of sewage in Córdoba, [H. A. di Muro] An.med.pûb. **2:**541-548, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
reclamation of sewage water, [A. E. Greenberg & H. B. Gotaas] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**401-410, April '52
research studies on individual sewage disposal systems, [V. G. MacKenzie] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**411-416, April '52
sewage disposal problem in Utah, [K. B. Castleton] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**264-267, March '52

SEX
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, sexual
bilateral hilar lymphoma syndrome; relation of age and sex in 212 cases, [S. Löfgren & H. Lundbäck] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**259-264, '52
cell rests in region of fourth ventricle; site and incidence according to age and sex, [R. J. Brzustowicz & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**585-591, May '52
change of sex in fetus by hormonal influence, [Z. Vlyssides] Gynêc.et obst. **50:**515-522, '51 F
disabling illness from specific causes among males and females of various ages; sample of white families canvassed at monthly intervals in Eastern Health District of Baltimore, 1938-1943, [S. D. Collins, F. R. Phillips & D. S. Oliver] Pub.Health Rep. **66:**1649-1671, Dec. 14, '51
epididymia erotica (epididymitis sympathica Porosz), [C. G. Schirren] Hautarzt **3:**82-83, Feb. '52 G
frequency of cancer according to localization, sex and race; cutaneous epithelioma in dermatologic service, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:**225-249, July-Sept. '51 S; Rev.méd.cubana **62:** 656-681, Sept. '51 S
further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); effects on sexual and somatic development, with hypothesis concerning mechanism of feminization, [L. Wilkins & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**277-295, March '52
hermaphroditism and testimony of sex life in paleolithic culture, [R. Richter] Hautarzt **3:**34-38, Jan. '52 G
incidence of gallstones and their correlation with other diseases, [M. M. Lieber] Ann.Surg. **135:** 394-405, March '52
influence of age and of sex of albino rat on hepatic ascorbic acid, [A. L. Morehouse & N. B. Guerrant] J.Nutrition **46:**551-564, April '52
influence of sex upon response of rat heart to ouabain (strophanthus derivative), [A. Wollenberger & M. L. Karsh] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **40:**637-638, Dec. '51
origin of eroticism in mental disorders of female, [R. Paul] Presse méd. **60:**371-373, March 19, '52 F
psychogenesis of male sexual disorders, [J. Simarro Puig] Rev.clin.españ. **42:**36-41, July 15, '51 S
sex incidence of sarcoma, [H. J. Betzler] Arch.klin. Chir. **269:**324-328, '51 G
sexual basis of social prejudice, [R. Seidenberg] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:** 90-95, Jan. '52
sexual behavior in schizophrenics following prefrontal lobotomy or leukotomy, [V. Castelletti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79:**337-347, '51 I
sexual differences of chloruretic action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in rat, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**263-267, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
sexual differentiation in cardiovascular pathology, [A. Jouve, J. Vague & M. Mongin] Arch.mal.cœur **44:** 893-900, Oct. '51 F
sexual disorders following cerebral injuries, [U. Fleck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**139-141, Feb. 1, '52 G
sexual preoccupations of pubertal young people; mesopsychologic interrelationships, [M. Schachter] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **9:** 314-323, Dec. '51 F
significance of hormonal sexual system for morbid disposition and duration of life, [R. Chwalla] Acta neuroveg. **3:** 318-332, '52 G
characters: See also Hermaphroditism; Virilism
hereditary occurrence of testes and absence of sexual hair in amenorrheic women: type of pseudohermaphroditism, [R. W. Schneider, R. A. Van Ommen & S. O. Hoerr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 423-438, April '52
pathology of brain stem; results of implantation therapy in heterosexuality of traumatic origin; case, [C. Bresgen] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**80-93, '52 G

SEX--Continued
determination, cytology of amniotic fluid (diagnosis of rupture of fetal membranes and prediction of sex), [W. Langreder] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:** 136-148, '52 G
diagnosis of sex of fetus in medical history, [A. Garrigues] Rev.prat. **2:**59-61, Jan. 1, '52 F
prenatal determination by means of cutaneous reaction following injection of testosterone propionate (androgen), [L. Finke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**449-455, '52 G
saliva test for prenatal determination, [G. W. Rapp & G. C. Richardson] Science **115:**265, March 7, '52
education: See Social Hygiene
frigidity, from gynecologic point of view, [S. Felding] Nord.med. **47:**419-421 March 28, '52 Da
sexual disorders in women; medical significance, [J. Malleson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1480-1483, Dec. 22, '51
therapy of cryptogenetic frigidity by ambosexual therapy: estrone (estrogen) and testosterone (androgen), [I. Bernard] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2:** 227-229, '50 F
hormones: See Hormones, sex
hygiene: See Social Hygiene
intergrades: See Hermaphroditism
inversion: See Sex, perversion; Sex, reversal
perversion, comparative twin study on genetic aspects of male homosexuality, [F. J. Kallmann] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**283-298, April '52
fetishism, [A. Figueras] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 3230-3232, Dec. 7, '51 S
inflammatory tumors of rectum of venereal origin; 3 cases, [A. Vachon & R. Brette] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**925-927, July-Aug. '51 F
masturbation in infants, [H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **40:** 675-678, May '52
medicolegal study of sexuality, [R. Bosch] Rev.med. leg. **13:**41-71, July-Dec. '49 S
organic brain disease as cause of homosexuality, [W. Kurth] Arch.Psychiat. **187:**291-310, '51 G
successful treatment of 40 year old passive homosexual based on adaptational view of sexual behavior, [J. S. Poe] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:**23-33, Jan. '52
therapy of masturbation, [A. Carrillo-Broatch] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **14:**277-283, June '51 S
treatment of homosexual in prison, [W. H. Haines & J. J. McLaughlin] Dis.Nerv.System **13:**85-87, March '52
precocious development: See Puberty, precocious
psychology, psychologic study of pseudohermaphrodite following surgical sex reversal, [K. H. Parnitzke] Arch.Psychiat. **187:** 441-458, '52 G
psychosomatic problems in urology, [A. Auerback & D. R. Smith] California Med. **76:**23-26, Jan. '52
ratio, ABO blood groups and sex ratio at birth in man, [L. D. Sanghvi] Nature,London **168:**1077, Dec. 22, '51
human sex ratio; proportion of unisexual sibships, [M. E. Bernstein] Human Biol. **24:**35-43, Feb. '52
in partial sex-linkage; excess of affected females from consanguineous matings, [M. T. Macklin] Am. J.Human Genet. **4:**14-30, March '52
Japanese birth statistics, [E. Takahashi] Human Biol. **24:**44-52, Feb. '52
new statistics, calculations and explanations for overmortality of boys in infancy, [E. Meier] Arch.Hyg. **135:**175-202, '51 G
reversal, psychologic study of pseudohermaphrodite following surgical sex reversal, [K. H. Parnitzke] Arch.Psychiat. **187:**441-458, '52 G
variations of urinary elimination of steroids in female guinea pig following masculinization, [R. Dovaz, O. Libert & K. Ponse] Acta endocrinol. **8:**371-379, '51 F
SEXTON, D. L., What's new in endocrinology? Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**33-35, March '52
SEXTON, E. E., Fibroma of bladder, J.Urol. **67:** 309-312, March '52
SEXTON, R. C., JR., Prognosis in congestive heart failure, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**10-15, Jan. '52
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estrus; Menstruation; Ovulation
SEXUAL INSTINCT: See Sex
SEYBOLD, G.: See BENNHOLD, H., jt. auth.
SEYBOLD, W. D.: See ELLIS, F. H., JR., jt. auth.
SEYBOLT, J. F., Scope of cytology in cancer diagnosis, Geriatrics **7:**32-36, Jan.-Feb. '52
SEYFARTH, H., Plastischer Verschluss von Bauchwanddefekten durch Perlonnetze, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:** 1826-1829, '51
SEYFARTH, W.: See LÜHRS, W., jt. auth.
SEYMOUR, J. C., and TAPPIN, J. W., Effect of sympathetic stimulation upon cochlear microphonic potentials, J.Laryng.& Otol. **65:**851-858, Dec. '51; Acta oto-laryng. **42:**167-174, '52
SEYS, R., and BRYGOO, E. R., Présence à Saïgon de Salmonella heidelberg (Habs), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81:**683-684, Dec. '51
See Le MINOR, L., jt. auth.
SEYSS, R., Die gehaltene transversale Aufnahme der Hüfte zur Diagnose einer Subluxatio coxae congenita, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**361-366, March '52
Röntgenbestrahlung der Kobaltpolyzythämie als Modellversuch, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**107-111, March '52
See GROTERJAHN, A., jt. auth.
See HAUSMANN, E., jt. auth.
See HEKELE, K., jt. auth.
and KÖPF, O., Zur Röntgentherapie des Morbus Bowen und der multiplen Karzinoide, Krebsarzt **7:** 15-18, Feb. '52
SEZARY, A., Pathologie générale des reticuloses cutanées, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:**112-119, April-Sept. '51
Etude critique sur les traitements actuels de la syphilis récente, Gaz.méd.port. **5:**88-90, '52
de SEZE, S., and DEBEYRE, J., L'association cortisone-chirurgie dans le traitement du rhumatisme, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**179-183, Jan. 18, '52
See DEBEYRE, J., jt. auth.
and LEVERNIEUX, J., La discographie, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68:**163-167, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52
ROBIN, J., and DEBEYRE, N., La cortisone, traitement de choix de la périarthrite douloureuse et ankylosante de l'épaule, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**161-163, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52
SEZER, F. N., Cytology of trachoma, Am.J.Ophth. **34:** 1709-1713, Dec. '51
SFORZINI, P., Azione sulla crescita ed effetto diabetogeno dell'ormone somatotropo nel ratto, Rass. fisiopat.clin. **23:**349-354, Feb.-Dec. '51
SGOURIS, J. T.: See CAMBEL, P., jt. auth.
SGROSSO, S., Prof. Antonino Contino, emerito nell'Università di Palermo; Caronia 1878-- Palermo 1951, Arch.ottal. **55:**141-142, March-April '51
Presentazione ed illustrazione di un nuovo apparecchio per la misura della frequenza critica di fusione, Arch. ottal. **55:** 471-476, July-Aug. '51
Confidenze di un oculista, Arch.ottal. **55:**587-592, Sept.-Oct. '51
Il galucoma..., questo sconosciuto! Arch.ottal. **55:** 690-701, Nov.-Dec. '51
SHACKLETON, M.: See BOSTOCK, J., jt. auth.
SHAEFFER, J. R.: See REISS, E., jt. auth.
SHAFER, H. C.: See BRENNAN, M. J., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, B.: See LIPSCHUTZ, A., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, C. B.: See CARPENTER, C. P., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, F. E., and DUTRA, F. R., Senile fibrosis of stomach of albino rat, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 257-261, March '52
SHAFFER, J. M.: See HAVENS, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, J. O., Comparative merits of whole skin and dermal grafts in repair of massive hernias, S. Forum (1951) pp. 499-504, '52
Dermal grafts in repair of massive abdominal hernias; use of new split-split flap technic, Am.Surgeon **18:** 372-385, April '52
SHAFFER, M. F.: See MILNER, K. C., jt. auth.
SHAFFNER, L. DeS.: See BRADSHAW, H. H., jt. auth.
SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., Symposium on intravenous lipid emulsions; administration of fat emulsions in man, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14:**80-82, Dec. '51
See SCHLITT, R. J., jt. auth.
BARON, H. C., and KAU, Q. Y., Use of auricular appendage as autogenous myocardial graft, J.Thoracic Surg. **22:**631-635, Dec. '51
MULHOLLAND, J. H., and BARON, H. C., Intravenous infusions into human subjects of fractionated coconut oil emulsions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**721-723, April '52
SHAFTEL, H. E.: See GROSS, J. M., jt. auth.
See IASON, A. H., jt. auth.
See PUDERBACH, W. J., jt. auth.
SHAGAM, R. M., and BLUMENTHAL, H., Recurrent ophthalmoplegia, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**143-145, March '52
SHAGASS, C.: See MALMO, R. B., jt. auth.
SHAIKEN, J., Tumors of small bowel, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**388-392, May '52
SHAIR, H. M.: See PINKUS, H., jt. auth.
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)
parapsychologic phenomena in Shakespeare's "Hamlet," [P. E. Frankel] Rev.brasil.hist.med. **1:**275-279, '50 P
SHAKOW, D.: See DOWLING, H. F., jt. auth.

SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Management of deafness, Illinois M.J. **100**: 335-337, Dec. '51
Present status of technic of improved fenestration operation, Acta oto-laryng. **40**:152-159, '51-'52
Long term hearing results in fenestration surgery, Acta oto-laryng. **40**:180-191, '51-'52
Pure tone and controlled speech tests in election of cases for fenestration, Acta oto-laryng. **40**:199-210, '51-'52
Audiologic studies of failures, Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 211-218, '51-'52
See **JUERS, A. L., jt. auth.**
SHAMIR, Z.: See **BELLER, A. J., jt. auth.**
See **WOLMAN, M., jt. auth.**
SHANDS, H. C., and BARTTER, F. C., Statistical analysis of "ACTH test": changes in eosinophil count in normal and in psychoneurotic subjects, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:178-183, Feb. '52
FINESINGER, J. E., COBB, S., and ABRAMS, R. D., Psychological mechanisms in patients with cancer, Cancer **4**:1159-1170, Nov. '51
SHANDS, HARLEY R.: See Obituaries
SHANDS, W. C., DOCKERTY, M. B., and BARGEN, J. A., Adenocarcinoma of large intestine associated with chronic ulcerative colitis; clinical and pathologic features of 73 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:302-310, March '52
SHANE, S. G.: See **MOLL, A. E., jt. auth.**
SHANE, S. J., LAURIE, J. H., RILEY, C., and BOUTILIER, M., Effect of combined therapy (dihydrostreptomycin and PAS) on emergence of streptomycin-resistant strains of tubercle bacilli, New England J.Med. **246**:132-134, Jan. 24, '52
SHANK, R. E.: See **EISENSTEIN, A. B., jt. auth.**
SHANKAR, K., and BARD, R. C., Effect of metallic ions on growth and morphology of Clostridium perfringens, J.Bact. **63**: 279-290, Feb. '52
SHANKLIN, W. M., Lymphocytes and lymphoid tissue in human pituitary, Anat.Rec. **111**:177-191, Oct. '51
SHANKS, E. D., JR.: See **AGOSTAS, W. N., jt. auth.**
SHANKS, J., Short study of iritis: significance of early diagnosis and treatment, Illinois M.J. **100**: 366-368, Dec. '51
SHANKS, R. A., Congenital abnormalities and infectious disease, Med.Illus. **6**:108-110, March '52
SHANKS, S. C., Die "stillen" Regionen des Abdomen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**: 160-168, Dec. '51
SHANNON, H., Endemiology in family practice, M.J. Australia **1**: 30-35, Jan. 12, '52
SHAPE
perception, behavior of perceptive polarization toward light or form in schizophrenics following prefrontal lobotomy or leukotomy, [V. Castelletti] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **79**: 349-359, '51 I
SHAPERO, B. L., BROWN, E. E., EMERY, F. C., and FELLOWS, A. W., Problems encountered in newborn child; symposium, J.Maine M.A. **42**: 360-366, Dec. '51
SHAPIRA, T.: See **BELLER, A. J., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, A. J.: See **ANGRIST, A., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, A. P., and FERRIS, E. B., Effects of intravenously administered Veratrum viride in hypertensive and normotensive subjects, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:792-806, March '52
BRUST, A. A., and FERRIS, E. B., Comparative study of effects of Veratrum viride and tetraethylammonium chloride in hypertension, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:807-810, March '52
SHAPIRO, D., Leriche syndrome (thrombotic obliteration of aortic bifurcation), Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 891-904, June '52
SHAPIRO, E.: See **KENSLER, C. J., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, H.: See **STONER, E. K., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, H. A., Design of medical journal, World M.A. Bull. **4**:113-116, April '52
SHAPIRO, I., SCHNECK, H., and ETESS, A. D., Splenectomy in 2 Chinese siblings with Mediterranean anemia, New York J.Med. **52**:1426-1430, June 1, '52
SHAPIRO, N., and SCHIFF, L., Ten years' experience with bleeding peptic ulcer with emphasis on 45 fatal cases, Surgery **31**:327-339, March '52
See **KNOWLES, H. C., JR., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, R., Thrombosis of internal carotid artery, Radiology **58**: 94-99, Jan. '52
SHAPIRO, R. N.: See **COAKLEY, W. A., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, S., Oral anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction, Hebrew M.J. **2**: 202, '51
Scientific exhibit; management of oral anticoagulant therapy, Postgrad.Med. **11**: 73-78, Jan. '52
SHAPIRO, S. K., Use of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in treatment of myasthenia gravis, Minnesota Med. **34**:1160-1164, Dec. '51
SHAPIRO, S. K.--Continued
Case of Meekrin-Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with neurologic manifestations, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**: 64-71, Jan. '52
SHARAF, A. A.: See **ROBSON, J. M., jt. auth.**
SHARAPOV, I. M., New miotic and antiglaucomatous agent, fosfakol, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31**: 21-23, '52 R
SHARE, L., MARTYNIUK, E., and GROSSMAN, M. I., Effect of prolonged intragastric feeding on oral food intake in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 229-235, April '52
SHARE, L., Effect of increased ureteral pressure on renal function, Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 97-106, Jan. '52
SHARMA, M. D.: See **SINGH, B., jt. auth.**
SHARMAN, A., Menstruation after childbirth, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 440-445, June '51
Therapeutic experiments in female infertility, J.A.M.A. **148**:603-605, Feb. 23, '52
Endometrial tuberculosis in sterility, Fertil.& Steril. **3**:144-166, March-April '52
Experimental study of post-partum endometrial repair in guinea-pig and rat, J.Endocrinol. **8**:162-168, April '52
SHARON, W. S.: See **GIGES, B., jt. auth.**
SHARP, D. G., ECKERT, E. A., BEARD, D., and BEARD, J. W., Morphology of virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leucosis and comparison with agent of Newcastle disease, J.Bact. **63**:151-161, Feb. '52
SHARP, G. R.: See **POLLARD, M., jt. auth.**
SHARP, G. S., and BINKLEY, F. C., Treatment of carcinoma of skin, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:606-619, April '52
SHARP, J. T., WHEELWRIGHT, H. J., JR., and NICE, P. O., Concomitant brucellosis and tuberculosis; report of case, New England J.Med. **246**: 485-487, March 27, '52
SHARP, R. L., SNAPE, W. J., and GILBERT, P. D., Fatty metamorphosis of liver associated with pancreatic calcification; study by means of needle biopsies of changes in liver of patient treated with dietary and insulin management, Gastroenterology **20**:647-652, April '52
SHARTS, S. E., Septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30**:21-25, '51 R
SHASTIN, R. N., Apparatus for determination of rate of circulation in fingers, Klin.med.(no.11) **29**: 83-86, '51 R
SHATIN, H.: See **CANIZARES, O., jt. auth.**
See **MICHAELIDES, P., jt. auth.**
SHATTOCK, F. M., and MICKLEM, L. P., Investigation of adrenocortical response of mental patients to E. C. T. and insulin hypoglycaemia, J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 287-293, April '52
SHATTUCK, LEMUEL (1793-1859)
promoter of public health in North America, [G. Bayley Bustamante] An.med.pûb. **3**: 283-297, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
Shattuck, Chadwick and the engineer in public health, [G. M. Fair] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 443-449, May '52
SHATZ, B. A., and CATANZARO, F. J., Prolonged vomiting as cause of potassium deficiency, South.M.J. **45**:525-529, June '52
SHAW, C. C., Clinical critique of ACTH and cortisone, Mil.Surgeon **110**: 42-51, Jan. '52
SHAW, D. T.: See **KAPP, R. W., jt. auth.**
SHAW, F. H., and BENTLEY, G., Morphine antagonism, Nature,London **169**: 712-713, April 26, '52
See **ADLER, T. K., jt. auth.**
SHAW, H.: See **TATE, R. C., jt. auth.**
SHAW, H. M.: See **HUGHES, E. S. R., jt. auth.**
SHAW, I. A., Treatment of alcoholism with tetraethylthiuram disulfide in state mental hospital; clinical study based on 43 cases, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **12**: 576-586, Dec. '51
SHAW, M., Cultivation of Coxsackie virus in embryonated eggs and in chick tissue cultures, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:718-720, April '52
SHAW, M. H., Parotid-antral fistula, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **4**:298-299, Jan. '52
SHAW, P. A.: See **BOGASH, R., jt. auth.**
SHAW, R. C., Cyst formation in relation to stomach and œsophagus, Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 254-257, Nov. '51
SHAW, R. R., Localized hypertrophic emphysema, Pediatrics **9**: 220-226, Feb. '52
See **MENDENHALL, E., jt. auth.**
SHAW, W., and O'SULLIVAN, J. J. F., Perineorrhaphy operation and its use in treatment of enterocele and rectocele, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 920-925, Dec. '51
SHAW, W. F., Charles Clay: father of ovariotomy in England, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 930-940, Dec. '51

SHAW, W. M., Prevention of postspinal headaches by parenteral hydration, New York J.Med. **51:** 2905-2908, Dec. 15, '51
Medical approach for paravertebral somatic nerve block, J.A.M.A. **148:** 742-744, March 1, '52
SHAY, C. T.: See CLARKE, H. H., jt. auth.
SHAY, H., and HARRIS, C., Changing concepts of "xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis," Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 286-300, March '52
See BERK, J. E., jt. auth.
See GROSSBERG, A. L., jt. auth.
See LORBER, S. H., jt. auth.
SHEA, D. F.: See KING, J. E., jt. auth.
SHEA, E.: See TOSTESON, D. C., jt. auth.
SHEA, M. B., and TANTON, B. W., Anæsthesia for fenestration, Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 154-156, Feb. '52
SHEAHAN, GEORGE MAURICE: See Obituaries
SHEAHAN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE: See Obituaries
SHEAR, M. J., Role of chemotherapy research laboratory in clinical cancer research, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 569-581, Dec. '51
SHEARER, W. S., Cerebral angiography in intracranial vascular anomalies, J.Fac.Radiologists **3:** 248-253, April '52
SHEARMAN, A. M.: See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.
SHECHMEISTER, I. L., BOND, V. P., and SWIFT, M. N., Susceptibility of irradiated mice to infection as function of post-irradiation time, J.Immunol. **68:** 87-95, Jan. '52
SHEEHAN, H. L.: See MOORE, H. C., jt. auth.
SHEEHAN, H. R.: See SHIELDS, C. D., jt. auth.
SHEEHAN'S DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases
SHEEHY, J. J.: See PEACOCK, A. C., jt. auth.
SHEEP
See also Sheep Pox
manufacture of vaccine lymph from sheep, [P. K. Topa] Indian M.Gaz. **86:** 367-373, Aug. '51
diseases, maedi, chronic, progressive infection of sheep's lungs, [B. Sigurdsson, H. Grímsson & P. A. Pálsson] J.Infect.Dis. **90:** 233-241, May-June '52
SHEEP POX
orf; case in New Zealand, [A. D. Muir] New Zealand M.J. **50:** 509-510, Oct. '51
transmission of contagious ecthyma from sheep to man, [V. M. Pask, I. M. Mackerras, A. K. Sutherland & G. C. Simmons] M.J.Australia **2:** 628-632, Nov. 10, '51
SHEERAN, D. H.: See LIVESAY, J. E., jt. auth.
SHEFT, B. B., and OLDHAM, H., Amino acid intakes and excretions during pregnancy, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 313-318, April '52
SHEHAB, S. K.: See BARAKAT, M. Z., jt. auth.
SHEIKH, A. H., Hypersensitivity reactions to horse serum in blood vessels of rabbits, J.Path.& Bact. **63:** 629-634, Oct. '51
See CAMERON, G. R., jt. auth.
SHEINMEL, A., and GLASSER, S. M., Uncommon compressing lesions of spinal cord and its membranes with report of 5 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 415-419, March '52
SHELDON, M. B., JR.: See FRANCE, R., jt. auth.
SHELDON, W. H., HEYMAN, A., and EVANS, L. D., Effect of ACTH on Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction and on lesions of experimental syphilis in rabbit, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 77-81, Jan. '52
See CUMMINGS, M. M., jt. auth.
SHELESNYAK, M. C., and BERENBLUM, I., Implantor for forming and accurate placing of small pellets, Science **115:** 378-379, April 4, '52
SHELL, J. H.: See DIEHL, W. K., jt. auth.
SHELLEY, W. B., and MESCON, H., Histochemical demonstration of secretory activity in human eccrine sweat glands, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 289-301, March '52
SHELLFISH
nephritis following ingestion of mussels; role of allergy, [M. Dérot] Presse méd. **60:** 316-318, March 5, '52 F
nephropathies of alimentary (shellfish) origin, [J. F. Porge] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156:** 39-40, March '52 F
SHELOKOV, A.: See WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.
SHELTON, E., and SCHNEIDER, W. C., On usefulness of tetrazolium salts as histochemical indicators of dehydrogenase activity, Anat.Rec. **112:** 61-81, Jan. '52
SHELTON, W. P., Psychosomatic medicine, Texas J. Med. **48:** 121-124, March '52
SHEMANO, I., GORDAN, G. S., and EISENBERG, E., Singularly brief anabolic activity of testololactone, compound lacking androgenicity, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:** 612-613, Nov. '51
SHENFELD, L. B., Analysis of medical service of trachoma clinic, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30:** 31-34, '51 R
SHENTON, J., Radiography of mandible and maxilla to demonstrate fractures, Radiography **18:** 78-81, April '52
SHEPARD, C. C., On chromatographic behavior of T coliphages in paper strips, J.Immunol. **68:** 179-184, Feb. '52
SHEPARD, T. H., II, and CLAUSEN, S. W., Case of adrenogenital syndrome with hypertension treated with cortisone, Pediatrics **8:** 805-812, Dec. '51
SHEPARD, W. P., and WHEATLEY, G. M., Visiting nurse service; community asset for every physician, J.A.M.A. **149:** 554-557, June 7, '52
SHEPARDSON, H. C.: See HAMILTON, C. L., JR., jt. auth.
SHEPHERD, D. M., and WEST, G. B., Noradrenaline and suprarenal medulla, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:** 665-674, Dec. '51
Effect of trichloracetic acid on adrenaline chromatograms, Nature,London **169:** 797, May 10, '52
SHEPHERD, J. A.: See WELLS, C. A., jt. auth.
SHEPHERD, J. T.: See GREENFIELD, A. D. M., jt. auth.
SHEPHERD, S. J., JR., and BUCHANAN, A. R., Blood glucose levels in alloxan-diabetic rats under combined insulin and ergot alkaloid therapy, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 770-773, Dec. '51
SMITH, M. J., and LONGWELL, B. B., Effect of alloxan diabetes on response of adrenal gland to cold stress, Endocrinology **50:** 143-149, Feb. '52
SHEPPARD, C. W.: See BURNETT, W. T., JR., jt. auth.
See WISH, L., jt. auth.
SHEPPARD, P. E. W., Remains from Roman York, Radiography **17:** 253-256, Dec. '51
SHER, D. A., Encephalopathy following pertussis vaccine, Journal-Lancet **72:** 249-251; 271, May '52
SHER, N.: See HOLZEL, A., jt. auth.
SHERBER, D. A.: See BIRNBERG, C. H., jt. auth.
SHERER, B. D.: See BELL, L. G., jt. auth.
SHERIDAN, J. T., and PECK, J. M., Overweight as contributing factor in development of hypertension, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35:** 291-296, '52
SHERIDAN, M.: See LEITHAUSER, D. J., jt. auth.
SHERLOCK, S.: See BEARN, A. G., jt. auth.
See DIBLE, J. H., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, A. E., Retracted eye socket, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 89-101, Jan. '52
SHERMAN, A. I., BONEBRAKE, M., and ALLEN, W. M., Symposium on cancer of female genital tract; radioactive colloidal gold for treatment of cancer of female reproductive tract, J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 24-25, Jan. '52
See BONEBRAKE, M., jt. auth.
See FRERICHS, J. B., jt. auth.
See HASKINS, A. L., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, B.: See PRESSMAN, D., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, H.: See HARRIS, R. S., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, IRENE C.: See HOFFMAN, H. R., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, IRVING C., Variability of signs in multiple sclerosis, Ann.Int.Med. **35:** 1329-1335, Dec. '51
and GRINKER, R. R., Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; diagnosis and treatment of spontaneous cerebrovascular accidents, M.Clin.North America **36:** 159-175, Jan. '52
SHERMAN, L. F.: See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, M. S., Non-specificity of synovial reactions, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:** 110-125, Oct. '51
SHERMAN, R. S., and CHU, F. C. H., Roentgenographic study of synovioma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 80-89, Jan. '52
SHERRICK, J. C., Endobronchial hamartoma; report of 3 cases, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 171-175, '52
SHERRILL, J. W., Diabetic retinitis; relationship between retinal degenerative changes and degree of diabetic control, Bull.Scripps Metab.Clin. **2:** 1-17, Oct. '51
SHERRINGTON, CHARLES SCOTT (1857-1952)
Brit.M.J. **1:** 606-609, March 15, '52; Lancet **1:** 569-671, March 15, '52; Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:** 265-266, April '52; Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 260, May '52; Rev.prat. **2:** 829, May 1, '52 F
[E. D. Adrian, R. Granit & W. Penfield] Nature,London **169:** 688-690, April 26, '52
[obituary and bibliography], J.Neurophysiol. **15:** 167-190, May '52
SHERROD, T. R., Strophanthin-g on coronary sinus outflow, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 445-451, April '52
SHERRY, S., and TILLETT, W. S., Local use of streptokinase-streptodornase in chronic refractory areas

SHERRY, S., and TILLETT, W. S.--Continued
of suppuration with draining sinuses, Ann.Surg. 135:479-486, April '52
See ELLIOTT, S. D., jt. auth.
SHERWIN, B., and BERGMAN, H., Primary malignant neoplasms of spermatic cord and epididymis: 2 case reports, J.Urol. 67:208-215, Feb. '52
and GORDIMER, H., Kaposi's sarcoma; case report with unique visceral manifestations, Ann.Surg. 135:118-123, Jan. '52
SHERWOOD, S. L., Intraventricular medication in catatonic stupor (preliminary communication), Brain 75:68-75, March '52
RIDLEY, E., and McCULLOCH, W. S., Effects of intraventricular acetylcholine, cholinesterase, and related compounds in normal and "catatonic" cats, Nature,London 169:157, Jan. 26, '52
SHETLAR, M. R., Polysaccharides of serum proteins in cancer, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 10:228-238, '52
and others, Response of serum polysaccharide fractions and protein fractions following cortisone treatment of patients with rheumatic fever, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 39:372-382, March '52
SHETTLES, L. B., Der Zervikalzyklus beim Menschen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 12:1-10, Jan. '52
SHEV, E. E., and GIANSIRACUSA, J. E., Effect of ACTH in severe, recurrent chorea, California Med. 76: 298-299, April '52
SHEVCHENKO, Y. G., Role of cerebral cortex in pathogenesis of phantom limb pain; therapeutic deductions, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) 20: 41-49, '51 R
SHEVKY-ADDIS TEST: See Kidneys, function
"SHIBI": See Pellagra
SHIDEMAN, F. E.: See GOULD, T. C., jt. auth.
See RATHBUN, R. C., jt. auth.
SHIELDS, C. D., and SMITH, E. M., Use of functional devices for disabilities of upper extremity; report of case, J.A.M.A. 149:139-141, May 10, '52
See PSAKI, R. C., jt. auth.
OELHAFEN, W. R., and SHEEHAN, H. R., Role of occupational therapy in physical medicine management of physical disabilities, South.M.J. 45: 395-400, May '52
SHIELDS, DOUGLAS: See Obituaries
SHIGA, Y.: See YANAGISAWA, K., jt. auth.
SHIGELLA: See Bacteria, alkalescens; Dysentery
SHILLING, C. W., Visual research in U. S. Navy, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. 56: 868-872, Nov.-Dec. '51
SHILS, M. E., SASS, M., and GOLDWATER, L. J., Microhematocrit method and its evaluation, Am.J. Clin.Path. 22:155-159, Feb. '52
HOROWITZ, M., GELMAN, A. C., and SASS, M., Ultramicronutritional bio-assay technique employing seeded agar tubes, Science 115:517-519, May 9, '52
SHIMADA, F.: See ITOH, H., jt. auth.
SHIMIZU, N., and KUMAMOTO, T., Lead-tetra-acetate-Schiff method for polysaccharides in tissue sections, Stain Technol. 27:97-106, March '52
SHIMIZU, T., and HIROSE, T., Pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate in blood and urine; effects of thiamine- and riboflavin-deficiency, J.Biochem. 39: 91-99, March '52
SHIMKIN, M. B., LUCIA, E. L., STONE, R. S., and BELL, H. G., Cancer of breast; analysis of frequency, distribution, and mortality at University of California Hospital, 1918 to 1947, inclusive, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 94:645-661, June '52
See KELLY, K. H., jt. auth.
and others, Effects of surgical hypophysectomy in man with malignant melanoma, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12:439-453, April '52
SHIMODA, F.: See ALFIN-SLATER, R. B., jt. auth.
SHIMOJO, H., Staining of Vi-capsule of S. typhi and other bacteria by FeCl3 method, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 21:159-160, July '51
and NOMURA, T. T., Studies on infection and immunity of experimental salmonellosis; experimental infection of S. abortusequi on golden hamster (Cricetus auratus), Jap.J.Exper.Med. 21:253-257, Oct. '51
SHINGLETON, W. W., ANLYAN, W. G., and DAVID, A. K., JR., Treatment of experimental acute pancreatitis with banthine, Surgery 31:490-494, April '52
See ANLYAN, W. G., jt. auth.
ANLYAN, W. G., and HART, D., Effects of vagotomy, splanchnicectomy and celiac ganglionectomy on experimentally produced spasm of sphincter of Oddi in animals, Ann.Surg. 135:721-728, May '52
SHIOMI, T.: See TABEYI, K., jt. auth.
SHIPEROVA, R. Y.: See RATNER, L. M., jt. auth.
SHIPLEY, E. G.: See COPENHAVER, J. H., jt. auth.
SHIPLEY, P. W., Approach to solving records and reporting needs of local health departments in California, Am.J.Pub.Health 42:268-275, March '52
SHIPLEY, R. E., and STUDY, R. S., Changes in renal blood flow, extraction of inulin, glomerular filtration rate, tissue pressure and urine flow with acute alterations of renal artery blood pressure, Am.J.Physiol. 167:676-688, Dec. '51
and WILSON, C., Improved recording rotameter, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 78: 724-728, Dec. '51
SHIPMAN, J. J.: See FRANKLIN, R. H., jt. auth.
SHIPS
See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
hypochlorite or monochloramine for disinfection of drinking water in ships? [H. B. G. Breijer] Docum.med.geog.et trop. 4:76-84, March '52
marine medical service, [J. G. Hewitt] M.Bull. 12: 132-139, Feb. '52
port health control, [H. C. M. Williams] J.Roy.San. Inst. 72:195-202, May '52
problems in port health administration, [E. B. Meyrick] J.Roy.San.Inst. 72:27-33, Jan. '52
SHIRLEY, S. Y.: See ORMSBY, H. L., jt. auth.
See ROBERTSON, R. W., jt. auth.
SHISHIDO, A.: See KITAOKA, M., jt. auth.
SHIVELY, J. A., Symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; some practical aspects of fluid and electrolyte balance, J.Indiana M.A. 45:398-404, May '52
See GIORDANO, A. S., jt. auth.
SHIVERING
shivering and its amplitude periodicity in narcotized cats, [E. Kuhnke] Arch.ges.Physiol. 254:421-429, '52 G
SHIVERS, C. H. deT., and AXILROD, H. D., Clinical effect of estrogen therapy on metastatic lesions from carcinoma of testis, J.Urol. 67:537-542, April '52
SHIZUME, K.: See OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.
SHKAPENKO, G., and GEREBTZOFF, M. A., Critique expérimentale de l'intervention des radiations dans le mécanisme de l'olfaction, Arch.internat. physiol. 59: 423-429, Dec. '51
SHLAES, W. H., VOLINI, I. F., FELSENFELD, O., and BURBIDGE, E., Antibacterial action of combinations of penicillin and sulfonamides; laboratory studies, Antibiotics & Chemother. 2:21-24, Jan. '52
Antibacterial action of combinations of penicillin and sulfonamides; clinical observations, Antibiotics & Chemother. 2:25-29, Jan. '52
See GOLDENBERG, C., jt. auth.
SHLEYFER, E. M., Chronic pneumonia with bronchiectasis in children, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 20-26, '51 R
SHMUSHKOVITCH, J.: See DOSTROVSKY, A., jt. auth.
SHNEYERSON, S.: See OLEJNIK, E., jt. auth.
SHNIER, M. H.: See KAHN, E., jt. auth.
SHOCK, N. W.: See BOTWINICK, J., jt. auth.
SHOCK
[L. Raposo] Portugal méd. 34:321-346, June '50 P
peripheral circulatory insufficiency or shock, [R. Ortúzar E.] Rev.méd.Chile 80:171-175, March '52 S
anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
blood in: See also Shock, surgical
comparative blood volume changes in antiplatelet serum shock and other types of shock, [W. O. Cruz, H. Moussatché & H. P. Oliveira] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:456-459, March '52
modifications of ultraviolet absorption spectra of plasma in course of shock, anoxia and asphyxia; preliminary report, [D. Cordier & G. Pérès] J. physiol.,Paris 43:693-695, '51 F
serum cholinesterase activity of dogs in shock or after hepatectomy, [S. W. Jacob, H. Ravin & H. A. Frank] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 78: 784-787, Dec. '51
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of severe shock and severe internal hemorrhage, [P. Wurnig] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 64:250-253, April 4, '52 G
electric: See Brain, physiology; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Electricity, injurious effects; Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; Hemiplegia, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Mental Diseases, therapy; Tetanus, therapy; Urination, incontinence
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Shock, obstetric; Shock, surgical
antecedent shock and hypotension as etiologic factors in pulmonary thromboembolism, [H. A. Davis, E. W. Hoag, G. D. Johnston & R. Royer] S.Forum (1951) pp. 305-310, '52

SHOCK, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
early recognition and management, [H. E. Snyder] Am.J.Surg. **83**:382-386, March '52
physiology of shock with special reference to etiology and therapy (excluding lower nephron nephrosis), [A. S. Ozbey] Arizona Med. **8**:39-48, Dec. '51
shock due to acute dehydration, [J. C. Priario, F. Gilardoni & N. Varela] Arch.urug.med. **39**:361-366, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
experimental: See also Shock, surgical
absorption and excretion of antimicrobial agents in hemorrhagic shock, [T. M. Cloud, S. Gaines & E. J. Pulaski] S.Forum (1951) pp. 625-631, '52
action of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) in hemorrhagic shock, [C. Dosne de Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:205-209, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
alkaline phosphatase activity of kidney following experimental shock in dogs induced by Clostridium perfrigens toxin, [M. Berg & S. A. Levinson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:179-186, Feb. '52
effect of procaine penicillin G on experimental traumatic shock induced by unilateral tourniquets, [L. M. Lusky & H. A. Braun] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:58-59, Jan. '52
kidneys in tourniquet shock, with particular reference to circulatory changes (experimental study), [S. R. Mukherjee] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:52-54, March '52
unusual picture of shock due to depression; behavior of arterial pressure, pulse and respiration, [F. Visalli & L. Catalano] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:471-475, '51 I
obstetric, problem of shock; 1948 to 1950, [R. Briquet] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:16-23, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
prevention: See also Shock, surgical
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on burn shock, [S. Reichman, S. S. You & E. A. Sellers] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:551-552, June '52
surgical, effects of nikethamide on post-transfusion shock, [G. Rossitto & L. Panina] Minerva chir. **6**:770-775, Dec. 15, '51 I
etiologic concept of atherosclerosis based on study of intimal alterations after shock, [O. J. Pollak] Circulation **5**:539-550, April '52
evaluation of role of ferritin (VDM) in traumatic shock, [J. K. Hampton, Jr., J. J. Friedman & H. S. Mayerson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:643-646, April '52
experimental study of shock; postoperative changes of blood volume, [H. Kafka & S. Daum] Rozhl.chir. **30**:558-565, '51 Cz
fluids in therapy of burns; renal lesions in shock and burns, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**:34-36, Feb. 14, '52 Da
indications for intravenous and intra-arterial transfusion in hemorrhagic shock, [W. Hügin] Helvet. chir.acta **19**:86-91, March '52 G
instantaneous post-traumatic atelectasic reflex, [C. Stajano & J. J. Scandroglio] Arch.urug.med. **39**:356-360, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
intra-arterial blood transfusion in severe shock, [E. von Lüttichau] Chirurg **23**:182-185, April '52 G
management of shock and convalescence in elderly and infirm, [F. N. Gurd] Am.J.Surg. **83**:379-381, March '52
multiple pulmonary infiltrations in patient with shock and high sedimentation rate, [S. Lindgren] Nord.med. **47**:569, April 25, '52 Sw
neurovegetative lability and postoperative shock in gynecology, [E. Debiasi] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **12**:318-321, May 20, '51 I
oxygen consumption of cardiac muscle during shock, [W. J. Burdette] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:575-583, March '52
postoperative shock and adaptation syndrome; role of breakdown of crossed resistance in various cases of postoperative collapse, [J. D. Romani] Presse méd. **60**:137-139, Feb. 2, '52 F
prevention and therapy of postoperative shock, [D. Pampari & U. Parisoli] Minerva chir. **6**:608-613, Oct. 15, '51 I
problems in anesthesia of special interest to surgeon, [C. Y. Fordyce] Am.Surgeon **18**:266-273, March '52
pulmonary atelectasis; instantaneous post-traumatic reflex, [G. Edelmann] Presse méd. **60**:335, March 8, '52 F
shock therapy with intraperitoneal infusion of blood volume replenishers, dextran and PVP (polyvinylpyrrolidone), [J. K. Narat, P. A. Casella & J. P. Cangelosi] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:80-91, Jan. '52

SHOCK, surgical--Continued
symposium on vascular problems; restoration of blood volume in seriously injured patients with special reference to intra-arterial transfusion, [J. E. Hamilton, J. C. Drye, D. W. Kinnaird & J. McGowan] Am.J.Surg. **83**:453-459, March '52
traumatic shock; course of hemorrhagic shock in dogs treated by peritoneal irrigation or by artificial kidney, [H. A. Frank & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:140-149, Jan. '52
traumatic shock; effectiveness of antibiotic in experimental hemorrhagic shock, [H. A. Frank & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:430-436, Feb. '52
traumatic shock; irreversibility of hemorrhagic shock and VDM hypothesis; failure of ferritin to affect arterial pressure and survival period of hepatectomized-nephrectomized dogs, [H. A. Frank & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:150-155, Jan. '52
traumatic shock; therapy with special regard to norepinephrine, [H. Moser & P. Wurnig] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:266-271, April 11, '52 G
vasomotor reflexes of carotid sinus in experimental traumatic shock, [P. Goffrini & E. Lang] Arch. ital.chir. **74**:457-480, '51 I
therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Insulin, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Shock, surgical
(l)-arterenol (levophed or l-nor-epinephrine) in shock due to acute myocardial infarction, [A. J. Miller & L. A. Baker] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:591-596, April '52
blood substitutes and derivatives, [J. R. Pereira & C. E. Corbett] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:691-707, Oct. '51 P
cholera collapse and its treatment by Knox special gelatine solution (as plasma substitute), [S. C. Lahiri] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:396-400, Sept. '51
early recognition and management of shock, [H. E. Snyder] Am.J.Surg. **83**:382-386, March '52
evaluation of plasma substitutes in clinical shock: dextran, [B. W. Haynes, Jr. & M. E. DeBakey] S. Forum (1951) pp. 631-636, '52
intra-arterial infusion in treatment of shock resulting from coronary occlusion, [E. F. Berman & L. C. Akman] Am.Heart J. **43**:264-272, Feb. '52
physiology of shock with special reference to therapy (excluding lower nephron nephrosis), [A. S. Ozbey] Arizona Med. **8**:39-48, Dec. '51
role of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [O. Cope] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:485-492, June '52
shock and early resuscitation, [G. E. Armstrong] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:350-352, June '52
use of dextran in treatment of blood loss and shock, [J. S. Wilson & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:364-369, April '52.
traumatic: See Shock, surgical
SHOES
place of leather-soled shoes in prevention of anesthetic explosions, [B. A. Greene] Anesthesiology **13**:203-206, March '52
sterilization of footwear (by means of ethylene oxide in prevention of athlete's foot), [J. D. Fulton & R. B. Mitchell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:425-439, March '52
symposium on geriatric surgery; geriatric significance of skin diseases due to waterproof footwear, [L. E. Gaul & G. B. Underwood] Geriatrics **7**:198-204, May-June '52
SHOHARA, H.: See BLOOMER, H., jt. auth.
SHOOKHOFF, H. B., Amebic dysentery, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:48-56, Jan. '52
SHOOTER, R. A., and GEY, G. O., Studies of mineral requirements of mammalian cells, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33**:98-103, Feb. '52
See REDMOND, A., jt. auth.
SHORE, C.: See HARRIS, M. S., jt. auth.
SHORE, P. S.: See RUPP, C., jt. auth.
SHORKEY, R. L.: See CALDWELL, G. A., jt. auth.
SHORR, ABRAHAM: See Obituaries
SHORR, E.: See BAEZ, S., jt. auth.
See MAZUR, A., jt. auth.
SHORR-PAPANICOLAOU TECHNIC: See Genitals, tumors
SHORT, D. S., Survey of pulmonary embolism in general hospital, Brit.M.J. **1**:790-796, April 12, '52
SHORT, D. W., Tardy median nerve palsy following injury, Glasgow M.J. **32**:315-320, Nov. '51
SHORT, E. L.: See BROWNLEE, G., jt. auth.
SHORT, J. J., Obesity: review of studies in etiology, metabolism, complications, and treatment, M.Arts & Sc. **6**:10-17, '52

SHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
SHORTER, G.: See MILLER, C. P., jt. auth.
SHORTSLEEVE, J.: See MAGENDANTZ, H., jt. auth.
SHORTT, H. E., Life-cycle of mammalian malaria parasite, Brit.M.Bull. 8:7-10, '51
SHOULDER
See also Clavicle; Humerus; Scapula
new type of brace for rehabilitation of weakened shoulder, [W. E. Gazeley & W. A. Dunham] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 34-A:228-229, Jan. '52
utility shoulder splint, [A. B. Hirschtick] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 17:668-669, May '52
amputation: See Amputation
anatomy and histology, inferior relations of glenohumeral joint, [H. F. Moseley] Am.J.Surg. 83:321-325, March '52
blood supply, phlebography of shoulder, neck and mediastinum, [F. K. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 81:1198-1205, Dec. 8, '51 G
diseases, acromioclavicular arthroplasty, [I. Spak] Nord.med. 47:454-456, April 4, '52 Sw
acute bursitis as encountered in general practice, [J. B. S. Perrow] Virginia M.Month. 79:212-215, April '52
cervicobrachial pain, [R. W. Newman] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 5:37-50, Feb. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) as therapy of choice in painful, ankylosing periarthritis of shoulder, [S. de Sèze, J. Robin & N. Debeyre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 68:161-163, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
frozen shoulder, [I. Alvik] Nord.med. 47:150-153, Feb. 1, '52 N
"frozen" shoulder, [H. L. McLaughlin] Bull.Hosp. Joint.Dis. 12:383-393, Oct. '51
loss of scapulohumeral motion (frozen shoulder), [A. F. DePalma] Ann.Surg. 135:193-204, Feb. '52
neostigmine in therapy of periarthritis of shoulder and of rheumatoid arthritis, [E. A. Rottjer, M. C. Lascalea & J. Berra] Prensa méd.argent. 38:2790-2795, Oct. 26, '51 S
periarthritis; studies of vegetative function, [E. B. Hansen] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 11:2-16, March '52
radiation therapy of nontraumatic painful shoulder, [E. L. Jenkinson, R. C. Norman & J. A. Wilson] Radiology 58:192-197, Feb. '52
relations between humeroscapular periarthritis and osteochondrosis of cervical spine, [U. Graff] Arch. klin.Chir. 270:119-123, '51 G
roentgenotherapy of acute calcifying bursitis; case, [A. Olivier] Extrême-Orient méd. [4]:131-132, Jan.-March '51 F
shoulder-hand syndrome in coronary disorders, [A. Navarro] Prensa méd.argent. 39:421-428, March 7, '52 S
subdeltoid bursitis, [H. O. Hallstrand] Illinois M.J. 100:361-365, Dec. '51
surgical therapy of bicipital syndrome; clinical form of scapulohumeral periarthritis, [J. Debeyre & A. Denis] Semaine hôp.Paris 28:175-179, Jan. 18, '52 F
therapy of acute subacromial bursitis, [A. Schwab] Rev.brasil.med. 9:56-57, Jan. '52 P
ultrasonic waves in treatment of chronic adhesive subacromial bursitis, [D. Roden] J.Irish M.A. 30:85-88, April '52
dislocations, acromioclavicular dislocation treated by transference of coracoacromial ligament, [J. S. Neviaser] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 64:292-297, March '52
acromioclavicular luxation; cubital syndrome, [A. E. Grossi] Cir.ap.locom. 9:57-60, Jan. '52 S
congenital and familial type habitual luxation; 2 cases in children, [A. L. Massotti Littel] Rev.clin.españ. 42:190-196, Aug. 15, '51 S
extra-articular operation (Glassman) for recurrent dislocation; preliminary report of cases, [O. C. Williams & C. W. Applewhite] Am.J.Surg. 83:761-766, June '52
indications for surgical methods in therapy of habitual luxation, [E. Forster] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:160-161, Feb. 16, '52 G
instrument for perforating glenoid lip in Bankart operation, [P. V. Hutchinson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 34-A:488, April '52
posterior luxation, [A. Brodetti] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento 1:263-275, '51 I
recurring luxation; original method of therapy, [B. Boicev] Minerva ortop. 2:377-379, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
reduction of anterior dislocations by means of Milch abduction technic, [T. Lacey, II & H. B. Crawford] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 34-A:108-109, Jan. '52
SHOULDER, dislocations--Continued
results of coracoid abutments for recurring luxation, [P. Padovani] Rev.chir.orthop. 37:513-515, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
simplified Putti-Platt reconstruction for recurrent dislocation; preliminary report, [E. A. Brav & V. H. Jeffress] West.J.Surg. 60:93-97, March '52
surgical therapy of habitual luxation; critical study, [B. Calandriello] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento 1:359-387, '51 I
treatment of acromioclavicular dislocation by means of harness, [J. H. Varney, J. K. Coker & J. J. Cawley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 34-A:232-233, Jan. '52
fractures, fractures in neighborhood of joint, [L. Teece] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 21:145-148, Nov. '51
frozen: See Shoulder, diseases
pain: See also Shoulder, diseases
[R. J. W. Withers] Brit.M.J. 1:40-42, Jan. 5, '52
chronic rheumatic diseases of cervical spine as cause of shoulder girdle and arm pain, [L. M. Overton] Rheumatism 7:68-74, Oct. '51
painful states of shoulder and arm; diagnosis and treatment, [R. C. Bassett & S. J. O'Connor] J. Michigan M.Soc. 51:55-61; 67, Jan. '52
physiatric rehabilitation of brachialgia, [O. F. von Werssowetz] Phys.Therapy Rev. 32:163-169, April '52
unusual lesions of sternum associated with shoulder pain; 3 cases, [R. W. Dunlap, Jr. & J. C. Ivins] J.A.M.A. 149:552-553, June 7, '52
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in management of shoulder-hand syndrome; case, [N. Sussman] Arch.Phys.Med. 33:289-290, May '52
with disorders of peripheral circulation, [J. J. Baruch] Rev.méd.Liège 7:226-228, April 1, '52 F
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Shoulder
arthrography symposium; arthography of shoulder, [D. H. Nelson] Brit.J.Radiol. 25:134-140, March '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Shoulder
pectoralis major transplant with arthrodesis of shoulder in case of injury to upper trunk of brachial plexus, [K. S. Grewal & I. Singh] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 33-B:598-599, Nov. '51
tuberculosis, practical method of extra-articular fusion, [L. Schmid] Ztschr.Orthop. 81:413-420, '51 G
tumors, interscapulothoracic disarticulation for fibrosarcoma, [B. R. Gorbon] Türk tip cem.mec. 17:478-482, '51 T
wounds and injuries, anuria with mechanism similar to crush syndrome, [A. Trevisini] Urologia 18:562-565, Dec. 20, '51 I
painful scapular creaking following trauma of shoulder, [H. Eufinger] Medizinische, pp. 7-8, Jan. 5, '52 G
roentgenologic changes in shoulder of athletes, [R. Bláha] Rozhl.chir. 30:169-174, '51 Cz
scapulocostal syndrome precipitated by contusion of omovertebral bone, [F. J. Krueger & J. C. W. Warnock] New York J.Med. 52:351-353, Feb. 1, '52
supraglenoidal pseudarthrosis, [A. A. Belton & F. Davies] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 33-B:629-633, Nov. '51
SHOULDERS, H. H., Two problems--and two dangers--in field of medical economics, GP 5:91-97, April '52
and JOHNSON, G. E., Carcinoma of stomach: survival 9 years after partial gastrectomy, J.Tennessee M.A. 45:91-93, March '52
SHOURIE, K. L., and MARSHALL-DAY, C. D., Dental caries experience in Virgin Islands, J.Am.Dent.A. 40:315-319, March '50
SHRAGG, R. L.: See MEIKLEJOHN, G., jt. auth.
SHRAPNELL MEMBRANE: See Ear, tumors
SHREEVE, W. W., Conversion of C14-labeled propionate, lactate, and pyruvate to acetyl groups in rat, J. Biol.Chem. 195:1-10, March '52
SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., Henry VIII: medical study, J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 7:141-185, '52
and BARSON, G. J., Note on absolute viability in water of S. typhi and dysentery bacilli, Brit.M.J. 1:954, May 3, '52
SHREWSBURY, M. M., JR., and REINHARDT, W. O., Comparative metabolic effects of ingestion of water or one per cent sodium chloride solution in rat with thoracic duct lymph fistula, Am.J.Physiol. 168:366-374, Feb. '52
SHRIFTER, N.: See AMATUZIO, D. S., jt. auth.

SHRUM, R. C., Duodenal obstruction due to pressure of superior mesenteric vessels, J.A.M.A. **148:**550-551, Feb. 16, '52
LANARD, F. W., and WILKERSON, D. C., Spontaneous rupture of spleen in malaria; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149:**660-661, June 14, '52
SHUEY, H. E.: See POLLOCK, B. E., jt. auth.
SHUGAR, D., Measurement of lysozyme activity and ultra-violet inactivation of lysozyme, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**302-309, March '52
SHUGARMAN, P. M.: See STEIN, A. M., jt. auth.
SHUKERS, C. F.: See TALLEY, R. W., jt. auth.
SHUKHAT, A. P.: See BERKOVICH, I. M., jt. auth.
SHULL, G. M., SARDINAS, J. L., and NUBEL, R. C., Paper chromatography of steroid compounds, Arch.Biochem. **37:**186-198, May '52
SHULMAN, B.: See STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.
SHULMAN, B. H.: See DREIKURS, R., jt. auth.
SHULMAN, M. H.: See EHRENTHEIL, O. F., jt. auth.
SHULMAN, N. R., Studies on inhibition of proteolytic enzymes by serum; mechanism of inhibition of trypsin, plasmin, and chymotrypsin by serum using fibrin tagged with I^{131} as substrate, J. Exper.Med. **95:**571-591, June '52
Studies on inhibition of proteolytic enzymes by serum; demonstration that separate proteolytic inhibitors exist in serum; their distinctive properties and specificity of their action, J.Exper.Med. **95:**593-603, June '52
Studies on inhibition of proteolytic enzymes by serum; physiological aspects of variations in proteolytic inhibition. Concurrence of changes in fibrinogen concentration with changes in trypsin inhibition, J.Exper.Med. **95:**605-618, June '52
See TAGNON, H. J., jt. auth.
SHULTSEV, G. P., Clinical significance of determination of neutral 17-ketosteroids in urine; evaluation of functional state of adrenal cortex in certain internal diseases, Klin.med.(no.12) **29:**42-48, '51 R
SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Present status of treatment of frostbite, Angiology **2:**476-484, Dec. '51
Diagnosis of coarctation of aorta with particular reference to importance of absent or diminished abdominal aortic pulsation, Ann.Surg. **135:**111-113, Jan. '52
Diagnosis of thrombo-embolic disease, Am.Surgeon **18:**565-571, June '52
Management of acute venous thrombosis, Mississippi Doctor **30:**4-8, June '52
See FREEMAN, L. W., jt. auth.
and KUNKLER, A. W., Studies in experimental frostbite; rapid thawing and prolonged local cooling in treatment of frostbite resulting from exposure to low ambient temperature, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**475-480, April '52
See LAUFER, M. W., jt. auth.
See MOORE, T. C., jt. auth.
SHUMAKER, E. J.: See MORLEY, H. V., jt. auth.
SHUMAKER, L. K.: See FOWLKS, E. W., jt. auth.
SHUMAN, C. R.: See FINESTONE, A. J., jt. auth.
See WOHL, M. G., jt. auth.
SHUMAN, J. W., Domiciliary care of epilepsy, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6:**179-180, March '52
SHUMAN, W. G.: See RINKER, J. R., jt. auth.
SHUMWAY, C. N.: See NETER, E., jt. auth.
SHUMWAY, N. P.: See KAHN, J. R., jt. auth.
See SKEGGS, L. T., JR., jt. auth.
SHURE, N., Psychosomatic aspects of early postoperative ambulation, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**159-161, March '52
See HARRIS, M. C., jt. auth.
SHURLEY, J. T., and MORRIS, H. M., JR., Autonomic function in insulin coma therapy, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **114:**532-537, Dec. '51
SHUTE, C. C. D., Nervous pathways in developing human labyrinth, J.Anat. **85:**359-369, Oct. '51
Anatomy of eighth cranial nerve in man, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **44:**1013-1018, Dec. '51
SHUTE, E., Alpha tocopherol (vitamin E) in treatment of acute thrombophlebitis, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58:**842-844, Oct. '51
SHUTE, P. G., Mosquito infection in artificially induced malaria, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**56-63, '51
and MARYON, M., Studies in transmission of Plasmodium malariae by Anopheles mosquitoes, Parasitology **41:**292-300, Dec. '51
SHUTKIN, N. M., Intramedullary nailing of femoral shaft, Connecticut M.J. **16:**430-433, June '52
SHUTOV, I. A., Trachoma among people of Kamchatka during 1948, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30:**30-31, '51 R
SHVARTS, L. S., and VLADIMIROVA, K. F., Experimental hepatitis; preliminary report, Klin.med. (no.10) **29:**51-54, '51 R
SHVAYSHTEYN, E. I., Mental disorders in lupus patients treated with large doses of vitamin D_2, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20:**76-79, '51 R
SHWARTZMAN, G., Hemorrhagic reactions, Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**123-133, Feb. '52
Poliomyelitis infection in cortisone-treated hamsters induced by intraperitoneal route, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**573-576, April '52
and FISHER, A., Alteration of experimental poliomyelitis infection in Syrian hamster with aid of cortisone, J.Exper.Med. **95:**347-362, April '52
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
antibiotics and Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [M. de Caro] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**72-77, '52 I
conditions for manifestation or absence of Sanarelli-Shwartzman hemorrhagic phenomenon, [A. Alechinsky] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**412-424, April '52 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on experimental Shwartzman phenomenon, [R. Hoigné, F. Koller & H. Storck] Dermatologica **103:**234-242, '51 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on Shwartzman reaction; production of lesions resembling dermal and generalized Shwartzman reactions by single injection of bacterial toxin in cortisone-treated rabbits, [L. Thomas & R. A. Good] J.Exper.Med. **95:**409-428, April '52
effect of histamine in ocular hemorrhagic allergy; experimental study, [A. Bonaccorsi] Arch.ottal. **55:**661-674, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
experimental production of internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis with Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [A. Majorana] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78:**361-378, '50 I
experimental studies on Shwartzman phenomenon of ear-labyrinth, [Y. Tsuiki & H. Kamioka] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55:**219-225, Feb. 25, '52
hemorrhagic reactions (effects of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation and adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. Shwartzman] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8:**123-133, Feb. '52
necrotizing and purpuric allergy of leg elicited by local sulfonamide therapy; case, [H. Gougerot & J. J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**431-432, July-Oct. '51 F
role in allergic processes, [P. Heilmann] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **88:**124-127, Dec. 20, '51 G
Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon; study apropos of leprosy of Lucio, [A. R. de Souza] Rev.brasil. leprol. **19:**161-165, Sept. '51 P
Shwartzman-active substances and kallikrein; preliminary report, [J. F. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **114:**187-189, Feb. 7, '52 Da; Science **115:**605, May 30, '52
suppressive action of HN_2 (methyl-bis-β-chloroethylamine) on antigen-antibody provocation, [H. A. Schlang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**639-640, April '52
SIAMESE TWINS: See Monsters, double
SIBILLE, A.: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
SIBLINGS: See Family
SIBOULET, A., Recherche systématique du "Chlamydozoon oculo-genitale" chez 307 malades atteints d'urétrite amicrobienne: à propos de 5 cas positifs, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**367-368, July-Oct. '51
SICARD, A., Quelques applications de la banque d'os. Deux cas de cranioplastie, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**743-747, June 20-July 4, '51
PERIER, E., GODET, R., and BESIMENSKY, V., Le cyto-diagnostic du cancer de l'estomac, Presse méd. **60:**720-722, May 14, '52
SICAULT, G., La santé publique au Moroc, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:**207-210, March 18-April 1, '52
SICCA, G. T., and delle SEDIE, P. F., Osservazioni sul comportamento della streptomicino-resistenza del bacillo tubercolare in individui affetti da tbc sottoposti a trattamento con P.A.S., Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:**17-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
See LEPRI, G., jt. auth.
SICHEL, D., HEIMENDINGER, E., WITZ, J., and VOEGTLIN (Mme.), Valeur de la tomographie dans un cas de traumatisme du larynx, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**856, '51
SICILIANO, G., and MITTIGA, M., Ittero nucleare senza segni di isoimmunizzazione materna, Clin.ostet. **53:**281-296, Oct. '51
SICKEL, K.: See BEIGLBÖCK, W., jt. auth.
SICKLE CELLS: See Anemia, sickle cell; Erythrocytes, elliptical
SICKNESS: See Disease; Insurance; Vital Statistics, morbidity; Wounded and Sick; etc.

SIDDALL, R. S., and WEST, R. H., Incision of placenta at cesarean section; cause of fetal anemia, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 63:425-427, Feb. '52
CRISSEY, R. R., and KNAPP, W. L., Effect of cesarean section babies of stripping or milking of umbilical cords, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:1059-1064, May '52
SIDERIUS, P., and GAARENSTROOM, J. H., Effect of dihydroergotamine on blood count and adrenal cortical response to adrenaline, Acta endocrinol. 9:109-117, '52
SIDEROSIS
See also Pneumoconiosis
posthepatitic siderosis of liver, [H. Hult] Acta med. scandinav. 142:113-116, '52
renal siderosis in rabbits following injections of hemoglobin and organic iron, [D. Bloom, L. H. Westman & J. J. Lalich] A.M.A.Arch.Path. 53: 331-338, April '52
SIDI, E., and BOURGEOIS-GAVARDIN, J., Résultats du traitement du vitiligo par l'"Ammi majus" Linn., Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58:490-492, Nov.-Dec. '51; Une nouvelle thérapeutique du vitiligo (premiers résultats), Presse méd. 60:421-423, March 26, '52; Treatment of vitiligo with Ammi majus Linn.; preliminary note, J.Invest.Dermat. 18:391-395, May '52
and CASALIS, F., Deux cas d'eczéma chronique avec intolérance mercurielle, guéris par suppression d'amalgames dentaires, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat et syph. 58:442-443, July-Oct. '51
See CASALIS, F., jt. auth.
and Lo JACONO, J., Les dermites au caoutchouc, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:665-671, Feb. 29, '52
See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
ARON-BRUNETIERE, R., and KOHEN, L., Acné rosacée grave avec localisation oculaire traitée par la chloromycétine, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58:306-307, May-June '51
MANGEMATIN, C., and LONGUEVILLE, R., Rôle du savon dans les dermatoses professionnelles allergiques, Arch.mal.profess. 13:272-278, '52
SIEBENMANN, C. O., and ZUBRYS, A., Formation of 'Heinz bodies' by thiosemicarbazone, Nature, London 169:505-506, March 22, '52
SIEBENMANN, R., Die Wirkung von Desoxycorticosteron-Acetat (DCA), Ascorbinsäure und Cortison (Compound E) auf die Formalinarthritis der Ratte, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. 15:174-203, '52
See UEHLINGER, E., jt. auth.
von SIEBENTHAL, W., Ideoplasie und Psychomotorik. Ein Bericht über experimentelle Untersuchungen, Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 30: 428-435, '51
SIEBER, H. A.: See GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.
SIEBEROVA-KLIMOVA, R.: See FOIT, R., jt. auth.
SIEBERT, G. (Cologne), Die Hemmung der Penicillinausscheidung durch "Benemid" (p-(di-n-propylsulfamin)benzoesäure), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77: 394-397, March 28, '52
SIEBERT, G. (Mainz): See LANG, K., jt. auth.
SIEBERT, N. C., and WHITE, C. M., X-ray pelvimetry in private practice, J.Kansas M.Soc. 53:45-48, Feb. '52
SIEBKE, Bemerkungen zur didaktischen Gruppierung der Blastome des Ovars, Arch.Gynäk. 180:150-152, '51
SIEBURTH, J. F.: See STEVENS, M. C., jt. auth.
SIECKE, U.: See GROSS, R., jt. auth.
SIEDEK, H., Die vegetativnervösen Grundlagen des Infektgeschehens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 63:907-909, Nov. 30, '51
See HOFMANN-CREDNER, D., jt. auth.
WENGER, R., and WICK, E., Vergleichende Kreislaufuntersuchungen (mit Herzkatheter und physikalischen Methoden) bei Arterenoleinwirkung, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. 40:648-656, Nov. '51
SIEDOW, H., and KNOLL, W., Kasuistische Mitteilung über die therapeutische Verwendbarkeit der Stickstoff-Anoxiebehandlung in der Psychiatrie, Nervenarzt 23:66-67, Feb. '52
SIEFKEN, W.: See DOMAGK, G., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, A. C., NICKERSON, G. H., and COOK, C. D., Rectal administration of aureomycin in children, New England J.Med. 246:447-449, March 20, '52
SIEGEL, B. B.: See BOWMAN, K. L., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, B. V., Variegated proliferation of peripheral nerve fragments cultured in vitro, Stanford M.Bull. 10:110-113, May '52
SIEGEL, E. P.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, P. (Hamburg): See DARUP, E., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, P. (Walla Walla, Wash.), and SCHIFF, J., Pronestyl by continuous intravenous drip for stubborn ventricular tachycardia complicating coronary occlusion, Northwest Med. 51:405-406, May '52
SIEGEL, R. L.: See MORTON, T. V., JR., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, S. C., GOLDSTEIN, J. D., SAWYER, W. A., and GLASER, J., Incidence of allergy in persons who have many colds; controlled study, Ann.Allergy 10:24-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
SIEGERT, A., Kastration und Mamma-Ca, Strahlentherapie 87:62-64, '52
See BLEIER, W., jt. auth.
See REMOLD, F., jt. auth.
SIEGERT, P., Akute Ischämie der Papille bei Arteriitis cranialis (temporalis), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 120: 264-273, '52
SIEGERT, R., 50 Jahre "Paul-Ehrlich-Institut" zu Frankfurt a. M., Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.48) pp. 15-29, '50
Experimenteller Beitrag zur Wirkungsweise des Aureomycins auf die Rickettsia prowazeki, Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.48) pp. 87-103, '50
Experimentelle Vaccine-Encephalitis, Monatsschr. Kinderh. 100:181-182, April '52
SIEGLER, A. M., and GORDON, R., Fibroadenoma in supernumerary breast of vulva, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 62:1367-1369, Dec. '51
and GREENE, H. J., Basal-cell carcinoma of vulva; report of 5 cases and review of literature, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 62:1219-1224, Dec. '51
SIEGMUND, H., Die Technik der operativen Behebung von Fistelbildungen nach Radiumbestrahlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 64:256-257, April 4, '52
SIEHLOW, K., Bisherige Erfahrungen mit der phantomgesteuerten Elektroprothese (Vaduzer Arm), Ztschr.Orthop. 81:473-486, '51
SIEIRO, F., Distribución geográfica de la brucelosis animal en la República Argentina, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 65:460-463, Nov. 15-30, '51
Conceptos sobre inmunidad en la brucelosis animal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 65:519-523, Nov. 15-30, '51
SIEKER, H. O.: See HICKAM, J. B., jt. auth.
SIEMENS, H. W., Gespräche mit Friedrich von Müller, München.med.Wchnschr. 93:2367-2371, Nov. 23, '51
and BOTTER, A. A., Strophulus und Diät, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. 194:84-90, '52
and SIMONS, R. D. G. P., Making and fitting of plastic noses, Brit.J.Dermat. 64:190-193, May '52
SIEMS, G.: See ARNOLD, H., jt. auth.
SIEMS, K. J., and SOEHRING, K., Die Ausschaltung sensibler Nerven durch peridurale und paravertebrale Injektion von Alkylpolyäthylenoxydäthern bei Meerschweinchen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. 2:109-111, March '52
de SIENA, L.: See BAFFI, V., jt. auth.
SIENKNECHT, E. C.: See SWANN, W. K., jt. auth.
SIERRA FORNIES, A., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis osteoarticular, Rev.espan.pediat. 8:67-84, Jan.-Feb. '52
SIEVE, B. F., Nutritional substitution therapy: new method which prevents prostatic surgery in benign physiological hypertrophy: preliminary report, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 18:369-376, Dec. '51
SIEVERT, R. M., and WALSTAM, R., Eine Methode für umfassende laufende Strahlenschutzmessungen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) 75:168-173, Dec. '51
SIEWERS, C. F.: See CARPENTER, E. B., jt. auth.
SIFFLET, P., La délimitation de la tuberculose abortive Rev.tuberc.,Paris 16:215-221, '52
SIGEL, A., and KAEPPELE, W., Formen, Entstehung, Behandlung und Behandlungsergebnisse des Olecranonbruches, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 44: 563-578, '51
SIGEL, M. M., WEISS, L. B., BLUMBERG, N., and DOANE, J. C., Survey of epidemic typhus antibody levels in bloods of individuals born in eastern and central Europe and United States, Am.J.M.Sc. 223 429-432, April '52
See KROUSE, T. B., jt. auth.
SIGERIST, H. E., Prof. Dr. Hans R. Schinz zum 60. Geburtstag am 13. Dezember 1951, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 81:1189-1190, Dec. 8, '51
Autonomy of history of medicine and its place in university, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.268) 142:109-113, '52
SIGG, B., Der Mikroheparintest. Eine Methode zur raschen Orientierung über die Gerinnungsfähigkeit des Blutes, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:205-206, March 1, '52
Der Heparintoleranztest; eine Methode zur Beurteilung der Gerinnungsfähigkeit des Blutes, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 82:284-287, March 15, '52

SIGHART, H., Klinischer Beitrag zur Behandlung des unspezifischen Lungenabszesses, Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33:**115-119, March '52

SIGHINOLFI, P., La retrazione toracica omolaterale acuta, attiva, nell'empiema del bambino, Bull.sc. med. **123:**374-379, July-Sept. '51

SIGMOID
See also Colon; Intestines

abnormalities, congenital atresia, [M. E. Gann & E. Hoffman] Am.J.Surg. **83:**605-609, April '52

abscess, large calcified diverticular abscess, [L. Rademaker & E. L. Royer] Am.J.Surg. **83:**715-716, May '52

cancer, anorectosigmoid cancer; clinical study, [M. Hermosilla, B. Guttman, R. Valenzuela & M. García] Rev.méd.Chile **79:**707-710, Nov. '51 S

application of cytology in diagnosis of cancer of rectum, sigmoid and descending colon, [G. M. Bader & G. N. Papanicolaou] Cancer **5:**307-314, March '52

carcinoma of rectosigmoid and upper part of rectum; recurrence following low anterior resection, [E. S. Judd, Jr. & N. J. Bellegie] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**697-706, May '52

clarification reaction in anatomicopathologic and surgical study of malignant tumors of rectum and rectosigmoid, [A. N. Canónico, R. G. Stagnaro & O. F. Eguía] An.Inst.med.exper. **2:**161-184, '50 S

clinical study of ligation of inferior mesenteric artery in left colon resections, [G. W. Ault, A. F. Castro & R. S. Smith] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**223-228, Feb. '52

conservation of sphincters in surgery of rectosigmoid cancer, [J. Monereo] Rev.clín.españ. **43:**102-107, Oct. 31, '51 S

conservative surgery in cancer of rectum and of lower sigmoid, [P. Bertrand & E. C. Saubier] Arch.mal. app.digest. **40:**940-943, July-Aug. '51 F

diagnosis of rectosigmoid cancer of minute size, not observed during palpation and surgery; case, [Delord] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**211-212, Feb. '52 F

enterococcal endocarditis associated with carcinoma of sigmoid; case, [W. C. McCoy & J. M. Mason, III] J.M.A.Alabama **21:**162-166, Dec. '52

exeresis of isolated sigmoid metastasis of cervical cancer, [J. Stalport] Acta chir.belg. **50:**600-602, Nov. '51 F

ligation of inferior mesenteric artery at aorta in resections for carcinoma of sigmoid and rectum, [R. S. Grinnell & R. B. Hiatt] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**526-534, May '52

local recurrences after sphincter-saving excisions for carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, [J. C. Goligher, C. E. Dukes & H. J. R. Bussey] Brit.J. Surg. **39:**199-211, Nov. '51

radical abdominal proctosigmoidectomy with preservation of anal sphincter, [C. S. Welch & H. F. Rheinlander] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**550-560, May '52

small lesions of colon; importance of cooperation between surgeon and roentgenologist in diagnosis and treatment, [F. L. McMillan & R. M. Potter] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**686-696, May '52

use of von Petz clamp in combined abdominoperineal resection of rectosigmoid (Miles operation), [J. D. German] Am.Surgeon **18:**3-5, Jan. '52

diseases, clinical polymorphism of sigmoiditis, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **65:**1369-1370, Dec. 15, '51 I

diverticula, acute diverticulitis, [J. W. Thompson] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**52-64, Jan. '52

diverticulitis of sigmoid colon, [F. J. McGowan & W. I. Wolff] Gastroenterology **21:**119-132, May '52

large calcified diverticular abscess of sigmoid, [L. Rademaker & E. L. Royer] Am.J.Surg. **83:**715-716, May '52

pneumaturia due to diverticulitis associated with pelvic cyst; case, [Pham-Bieu-Tam & Tran-Ngoc-Ninh] Extrême-Orient Méd. **4:**46-48, April-June '51 F

surgical accidents in relation to diverticula, [F. Carcassonne] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1444-1446, Dec. '51 F

surgical therapy, [P. P. Prat] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1440-1443, Dec. '51 F

surgical therapy of diverticula of iliopelvic colon, [G. Roux & Rapp] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1426-1437, Dec. '51 F

surgical treatment of diverticulitis of sigmoid colon, [J. P. West] New York J.Med. **52:**329-332, Feb. 1, '52

examination: See also Sigmoid, cancer; Sigmoid, tumors; etc.

improved sigmoidoscope, [R. Turell] J.A.M.A. **149:**833-834, June 28, '52

SIGMOID, examination--Continued

perforations of pouch of Douglas; three by impalement and one by sigmoidoscopy, [J. H. Powers] Am.J. Surg. **83:**403-408, March '52

pneumatosis of colon (following sigmoidoscopy), [R. H. Marshak, J. J. Lipsay & A. I. Friedman] J.A. M.A. **148:**1416-1417, April 19, '52

intussusception: See Intussusception

megasigmoid: See Colon, dilatation

perforation, perforation of sigmoid colon during barium enema; report of case with review of literature; experimental study of effect of barium sulfate injected intraperitoneally, [L. J. Kleinsasser & H. Warshaw] Ann.Surg. **135:**560-565, April '52

perforation of sigmoid colon into free peritoneum; case treated by resection; case treated by suture and derivation, [G. Lagache, P. Gautier & Dupont] Lille chir. **7:**24-27, Jan.-Feb. '52 F

spontaneous perforation of tubal pregnancy into sigmoid with rectal abortion, [H. Labes] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**385-387, '52 G

prolapse, internal prolapse of sigmoid colon in infants and children, [J. M. Babich, F. Burns & C. P. Lynxwiler] J.Pediat. **40:**479-481, April '52

surgery: See also other subheads under Sigmoid

importance of nerve supply of urinary bladder in surgery of rectosigmoid, [L. E. McCrea & D. L. Kimmel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**651-657, May '52

tumors, adenomas of rectum and sigmoid in alcoholics: sigmoidoscopic study, [M. Diamond] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19:**47-50, Feb. '52

malignant polyps of rectum and sigmoid; therapy based upon pathologic considerations, [E. R. Fisher & R. B. Turnbull, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**619-625, May '52

polypi, unobserved during surgery, confirmed by roentgenography; 2 cases, [J. Arnous, T. Gibert & J. C. Quennevat] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**198-204, Feb. '52 F

volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus

SIGMOIDOSCOPE; SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Sigmoid, examination

SIGMO-URETEROSTOMOSCOPE: See Ureters, stricture

SIGNORELLI, J.: **See DUPUY, H. J., jt. auth.**

SIGNORELLI REACTION: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis

SIGNORINI, L. F.: **See DAVOLI, R., jt. auth.**

SIGRIST, R.: **See GROS, C. M., jt. auth.**

SIGUIER, F., Une traversée mouvementée, Presse méd. **60:**179, Feb. 9, '52

Il était un berger. Presse méd. **60:**301, March 1, '52

L'affaire du collier ou la cartésienne allergique, Presse méd. **60:**747-748, May 17, '52

DAMOISEAU, B., and GUIOT, G., L'emploi des gangliopléqiques en neuro-chirurgie. Avantages. Technique. Etude physiologique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1201-1211, Oct. 19-26, '51

WELTI, J. J., and LUMBROSO, P., Nouvelles observations de formes pseudo-vénériennes de la maladie des griffes du chat, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**216-219, Feb. 8-15, '52

WELTI, J. J., LUMBROSO, P., and LELIEVRE, J., Le rhumatisme articulaire aigu, hormono-résistant, de l'adulte âgé, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**359-364, March 7-14, '52

WELTI, J. J., SEBAOUN, J., and LUMBROSO, P., Péritonite asthénique mortelle au décours d'un traitement cortisonique prolongé, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**186-187, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52

and others, Tribulations neurologiques d'un jeune berger atteint de distomatose cérébrale à "Dicrocœlium lanceolatum," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**353-359, March 7-14, '52

SIGURDSSON, B., Vaccination against paratuberculosis (Johne's disease), J.Immunol. **68:**559-565, May '52

GRIMSSON, H., and PALSSON, P. A., Maedi, chronic, progressive infection of sheep's lungs, J.Infect. Dis. **90:**233-241, May-June '52

SIGURTA, R.: **See SANGUINETI, L., jt. auth.**

SIGWALD, J., and GIROUX, M., Forme très grave de chorée de Sydenham guérie en quelques jours par un traitement par la cortisone, Rev.neurol. **85:**278-280, '51

SIIM, J. C., Studies on acquired toxoplasmosis; report of case with pathological changes in lymph node removed at biopsy, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**104-108, '52

SIIRALA, M., New treatment of myotonia congenita (Thomsen's disease); preliminary report, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26:**439-442, '51

SIIRALA, U., and LAHIKAINEN, E. A., Some observations on bacteriostatic effect of exudate in otitis media; preliminary report, Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 100) pp. 20-25, '52

SIKAND, R. S., NAHUM, L. H., LEVINE, H., and GELLER, H. M., Ventricular excitability of intact dog heart, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 24:366-380, April '52

See GELLER, H. M., jt. auth.

See LEVINE, H., jt. auth.

See MAURO, A., jt. auth.

SIKES, C.: See LOGUE, R. B., jt. auth.

SIKORSKI, H., Die Behandlung der Syphilis mit Spirotrypan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:214-215, Feb. 15, '52

SILAGY, J. M., Horseshoe kidney and its diseases, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 18:297-301, Jan.-Feb. '52

SILBER, W., Leiomyoma of jejunum with case reports, South African M.J. 26:25-28, Jan. 12, '52

See ERASMUS, J. F. P., jt. auth.

SILBERBERG, M., and SILBERBERG, R., Skeletal growth, aging and osteoarthritis: effects of enriched diets and of ovariectomy, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 12:256-272, Oct. '51

Degenerative joint disease in mice fed high-protein diets, J.Gerontol. 7:24-31, Jan. '52

See SILBERBERG, R., jt. auth.

SILBERBERG, R., SILBERBERG, M., and DIXON, F. J., Obliterating tracheitis, complication following administration of radioactive iodine, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 39:256-259, Feb. '52

See SILBERBERG, M., jt. auth.

SILBERGLEIT, A., Effect of hypophysectomy on blood regeneration in adult female rat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 79:170-173, Jan. '52

SILBERMAN, D. E.: See RATNER, B., jt. auth.

SILBERMAN, D. J.: See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.

SILBERMANN, M., and FISHMAN, R. A., Primary (idiopathic) thrombosis of superior longitudinal sinus, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 76:164-167, '51

SILBERNAGEL, W. M., Renal factor in nontoxemic hypertensive states of pregnancy, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 17:96-101, Jan. '52

SILBERSTEIN, J., and VACCARO, A. J., La brucelosis en Rosario, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 65:554-561, Nov. 15-30, '51

SILCOX, L. E., Treatment of hyperplastic sinusitis, Laryngoscope 62:426-436, April '52

SILER, V. E.: See WEISS, H. V., jt. auth.

SILFVERSKIÖLD, B. P., Recurrent uveitis (Behcet's syndrome) and encephalomyelomeningitis, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. 26:443-453, '51

SILIATO, G.: See SCUDERI, G., jt. auth.

SILICON COMPOUNDS

deposition of siliceous dust in lungs of inhabitants of Saharan regions, [A. Policard & A. Collet] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. 5:527-534, June '52

effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on reaction of mouse peritoneum to quartz, [R. C. Curran] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 33:82-86, Feb. '52

effect of cortisone on reaction to quartz in peritoneal cavity, [F. R. Magarey & J. Gough] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 33:76-81, Feb. '52

effects, silicone-tube coagulation time as aid in diagnosis of phlebothrombosis, [R. S. McCleery, J. A. Yarborough & M. G. Weidner, Jr.] Surgery 31:28-42, Jan. '52

toxicity, contact dermatitis from silicone putty, [R. C. V. Robinson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 65:99-100, Jan. '52

pathogenesis of experimental leukoencephalitis due to inhalation of silica dust, [G. Gomirato & A. Masoero] Med.lavoro 42:370-382, Dec. '51 I

significance of solubility of silicic acid for pathogenesis of pneumoconiosis, [K. W. Jötten & W. Klosterkötter] Arch.Hyg. 136:1-4, '52 G

silicon granulomas of skin, [H. Limousin & B. Duperrat] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 58:455-458, July-Oct. '51 F

silicones, [W. C. Cutting] Stanford M.Bull. 10:23-26, Feb. '52

SILICONES: See Silicon Compounds

SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

SILINKOVA-MALKOVA, E., NAHLIK, F., and STAVA, Z., Hepatic function during combined therapy of syphilis with spironovan and bismuth, Casop.lék. česk. 90:1522-1525, Dec. 28, '51 Cz

SILIPRANDI, D., and SILIPRANDI, N., Action of insulin on thiamine phosphorylation, Nature,London 169: 329, Feb. 23, '52

SILIPRANDI, N., Azione terapeutica della cocarbossilasi (moderne vedute sul meccanismo di azione), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 58:1633-1637, Dec. 17, '51

SILIPRANDI, N.--Continued

and NAVAZIO, F., Action of insulin on blood cocarboxylase in diabetes mellitus, Acta med.scandinav. 142:147-148, '52

See SILIPRANDI, D., jt. auth.

SILIQUINI, P. N., La terza gonade; moderni concetti sulla attività gonadale della corteccia surrenale, Minerva ginec. 4:12-17, Jan. '52

See BALASSI, G. P., jt. auth.

SILIRIE, C. P., Therapy with cortisone, Pub.Health Rep. 67:142-144, Feb. '52

SILK, L. S., Housing circumstances of aged in United States, 1950, J.Gerontol. 7:87-91, Jan. '52

SILK SUTURES: See Sutures

SILLEVIS SMITT, W. G., Prevention of postvaccinal encephalitis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:554-560, March 8, '52 Du

SILLS, F. D.: See EVERETT, P. W., jt. auth.

SILTZBACH, L. E., Effects of cortisone in sarcoidosis; study of 13 patients, Am.J.Med. 12:139-160, Feb. '52

SILVA, A., O médico e o historiador, Rev.brasil.hist. med. 2:231-233, '51

da SILVA, A. C., Domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies; general considerations, care and feeding of animals, Acta physiol. latinoam. 1:20-25, '50

Domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies; comparative growth rate and hematology on stock and purified rations, Acta physiol.latinoam. 1:26-32, '50

FRIED, R., and de ANGELIS, R. C., Domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies; niacin requirements and tryptophan metabolism, J.Nutrition 46:399-409, March '52

da SILVA, B. B., Histamina e fenômenos de hipersensibilidade. Anafilaxia, alergia, idiossincrasia, Rev. paulista med. 40:209-224, March '52

SILVA, D., El problema del retinoblastoma, Arch.Asoc. para evit.ceguera México 7:75-93, '49

Cien casos de queratocono tratados con lentes de contacto, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 7:303-332, '49

and BAROJAS, M., Osteoma de la órbita, Arch.Asoc. para evit.ceguera México 7:363-377, '49

See GUEVARA ROJAS, A., jt. auth.

and MORALES, V., La oftalmometría en el keratocono, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 7:155-168, '49

Enfermedad de Harada, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 7:195-207, '49

See SANCHEZ BULNES, L., jt. auth.

da SILVA, D. G., Determinação do trabalho do miocárdio, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 40:791-810, Nov. '51

SILVA, F., Formas discrômicas do eritematodes, An. brasil.dermat.e sif. 26:189-194, Dec. '51

PONDE, A. de A., and LICHTEMBERG, F., Poicilodermatomiosite com concreções calcárias subcutâneas, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 41:661-675, May '52

SILVA, G. S. de P. e, Dyskinésies des voies biliaires, Arch.mal.app.digest. 40:858-870, July-Aug. '51

Dinâmica do sistema biliar, Rev.brasil.med. 8:847-849, Dec. '51

and MOTTA, M. C. M., Da necessidade de dados quantitativos na avaliação do esvaziamento da vesícula biliar, Brasil-méd. 66:95-100, Feb. 16-23, '52

and others, Intolerâncias alimentares, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 41:175-178, Feb. '52

da SILVA, I. R.: See SANT'ANNA, L. A., jt. auth.

da SILVA, J. N., Teratomas do testículo, Clin.contemp. 5:389-404, Oct. '51

SILVA, J. R. e, Hemossideroses ou angiodermites? Brasil-méd. 66:78-81, Feb. 2-9, '52

SILVA, M., Sporotrichosis in Colombia, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 65:355-356, March '52

da SILVA, M., Espondilolistese; algumas considerações a propósito dum caso de espondilolistese dupla, Gaz.méd.port. 4:1193-1203, '51

da SILVA, M. E.: See GUIMARAES, N., jt. auth.

SILVA, M. R. e, Bradykinin--mechanism of its release by trypsin and kallikrein, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. 88:271-282, Dec. 1, '51

Concerning mechanism of anaphylaxis and allergy, Brit.M.J. 1:779-784, April 12, '52

SILVA, N.: See NUSSENZVEIG, L., jt. auth.

da SILVA, PEDRO DIAS: See Obituaries

da SILVA, R.: See de BRITTO, R., jt. auth.

SILVA, S.: See YAZIGI, R., jt. auth.

da SILVA, S. C.: See FERRAZ, M. D., jt. auth.

da SILVA, T. L., Scorpion problem in Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo, Brazil. Notes on epidemiology and prophylaxis, Am.J.Trop.Med. 1:508-513, May '52

See UNTI, O., jt. auth.

SILVA, U. de A.e: See BARBATO, E., jt. auth.
SILVA, V., and CROXATTO, H., Administración de desoxicorticosterona y sensibilidad a la hipertensina y adrenalina en ratas, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:** 46-56, '50
SILVA GOYTIA, R., Rickettsiasis en México, Medicina, México **32:** 1-7, Jan. 10, '52
Serología del tifo exantemático, Medicina,México **32:** 145-149, April 10, '52
SILVA-INZUNA, E.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.
SILVA L., C., Sobre el tratamiento de la artritis reumatoidea, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4:**331-338, Nov. '51
SILVAN, F., Etiología de la miopía, Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **19:**445-462, Dec. '51
SILVANI, H. L.: See WELLINGTON, J. S., jt. auth.
SILVANY, A., JR.: See COUTINHO, J. O., jt. auth.
SILVEIRA, A., Human genetics as approach to classification of mental diseases, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:** 41-46, March '52
SILVEIRA, J., Padronização do diagnóstico dos portadores de sombra do cadastro torácico e seu significado médico-social, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19:**671-697, Nov.-Dec. '51
da SILVEIRA, S. C., Contribuição ao estudo anátomo-patológico do miocárdio na esquistossomose mansoni, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **4:**559-647, April '51
SILVER, A. (Montreal): See REED, G. E., jt. auth.
SILVER, A. (New York): See CHASNOFF, J., jt. auth.
SILVER, G. B., and KAHN, J. W., Popliteal aneurysm due to syphilis: report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 888-896, March '52
SILVER, H. K., Mediterranean anemia, California med. **76:** 162-164, March '52
BLAIR, W. C., and KEMPE, C. H., Fanconi syndrome; multiple congenital anomalies with hypoplastic anemia, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**14-25, Jan. '52
HENDERSON, P., and CONTOPOULOS, A., Extreme eosinophilia, increased blood heterophile-agglutination titer, and hyperglobulinemia, A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **83:**649-653, May '52
SILVER
colloidal, therapy of experimental macrocytic hyperchromic anemia due to saponin-collargol (colloidal silver preparation) by means of liver extract and of vitamin B12, [P. Periti] Riv.clin.pediat. **49:** 897-909, Dec. '51 I
radioactive: See Radioactivity
nitrate, influence of heat treatment of erythrocytes on hemolytic activity of silver, [H. Remmer & E. Seiler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 272-279, '52 G
radioactive: See Radioactivity
staining: See Stains and Staining
toxicity: See Silver, colloidal
SILVERA, W. D., and JELLIFFE, D. B., Liver biopsies in Nigerian children, J.Trop.Med. **55:**73-79, April '52
SILVERBERG, C.: See FELDMAN, D., jt. auth.
SILVERBERG, J. H., and DAMESHEK, W., Use of triethylene melamine in treatment of leukemia and leukosarcoma, J.A.M.A. **148:**1015-1021, March 22, '52
See STEFANINI, M., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, F. N., Urologic problems in pediatric x-ray diagnosis, Radiology **58:** 325-336, March '52
SILVERMAN, G., KLOPSTOCK, R., and GIBBONS, G., Surgical pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis; mechanism of cavity healing as seen with streptomycin therapy, Dis.Chest **21:** 86-101, Jan. '52
SILVERMAN, H. E., Posterior hysteromural implantation of round ligaments, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:** 1338-1342, Dec. '51
SILVERMAN, I.: See FRIEDMAN, E., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, J. J., Ouabain in paroxysmal tachycardia; note on its toxicity with electrocardiographic studies, New York J.Med. **52:**1153-1156, May 1, '52
and WORTHEN, J. F., Agranulocytosis in patient treated with mercurial diuretics, J.A.M.A. **148:** 200-203, Jan. 19, '52
SILVERMAN, M., GARDINER, R. C., and BAKERMAN, H. A., Nature of glutamic acid excreted in folic acid deficiency, J.Biol.Chem. **194:**815-821, Feb. '52
See CHANG, S. C., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, R., A educação da criança surda, Rev. brasil. oto-rino-laring. **19:**189-201, Nov.-Dec. '51
SILVERMAN, S., JR.: See FARBER, S. M., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, S. H.: See KRAMER, B., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, S. R., Symposium on audiology; address of moderator, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:**1025-1027, Dec. '51
SILVERSTEIN, A.: See DAWSON, K. E., jt. auth.
SILVERSTEIN, A. M.: See de ALMEIDA, J. O., jt. auth.
SILVERSTEIN, J.: See RIVER, L., jt. auth.
SILVERSTEIN, M. A., and GIPS, C. D., Skin care for incontinent patients, Am.J.Nursing **52:**63-64, Jan. '52
SILVERSTONE, E., Trauma and fibrosarcoma in foot, Brit.M.J. **1:**958, May 3, '52
SILVERSTONE, S. M., HARRIS, W., and GREENBERG, M., Radium therapy for cancer of cervix uteri with new type of colpostat, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 294-299, Feb. '52
SILVERTHORNE, N.: See ANGLIN, C. S., jt. auth.
SILVESTRI, G., and PASSERA, G., Su di un caso di infarto totale dell'intestino tenue da torsione della radice del mesentere concomitante a strozzamento intestinale transmesenterico, Minerva chir. **6:** 691-695, Nov. 15, '51
SILVESTRI, U., Epiteliomatosi multipla cutanea (contributo casistico), Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24:**321-352, '51
Sopra ricerche attorno all'etiopatogenesi della dermatomiosite, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24:**367-372, '51
Sopre l'uso del p.aminosalivilato dell'1-fenil-1-piridil (2')-3-dimetilaminopropano (avil) in dermopazienti, Minerva med. **1:**562-565, March 19, '52
SILVESTRINI, F., and PASARGIKLIAN, E., Su la questione del rendimento respiratorio negli ipertiroidei, Folia endocrinol. **4:**471-480, Aug. '51
SILVESTRONI, E., and BIANCO, I., Genetic aspects of sickle cell anemia and microdrepanocytic disease, Blood **7:**429-435, April '52
SILVIS, R. S., Annular pancreas, Ann.Surg. **135:**278-283, Feb. '52
SIMANDL, E., On problem of anesthesia for operations of congenital malformations of heart, Anesth.et analg. **9:**94-96, Feb. '52
See SALEM, G., jt. auth.
SIMANE, J.: See SOVA, J., jt. auth.
SIMARD, ANDRE: See Obituaries
SIMARD, L. C.: See CANTERO, A., jt. auth.
SIMARD, R., A propos de l'inversion utérine, Union méd.Canada **81:**284-285, March '52
SIMARRO PUIG, J., Psicogenesis de los trastornos sexuales masculinos, Rev.clín.españ. **42:**36-41, July 15, '51
Jaquecas y psiquiatría, Rev.clín.españ. **42:**180-182, Aug. 15, '51
Aspectos otoneurooftalmológicos de las jaquecas, An. med.,Barcelona **39:**30-32, Jan. '52
El tetraetilamonio en terapéutica psiquiátrica, principalmente en las neurosis, Rev.clín.españ. **44:** 121-123, Jan. 31, '52
SIMCOX, S. J.: See RAPPORT, R. L., jt. auth.
SIME, D. A.: See HELLER, G. C., jt. auth.
SIMEK, J.: See SEDLACKOVA, E., jt. auth.
SIMEONE, F. A.: See CRANLEY, J. J., JR., jt. auth.
See KINMONTH, J. B., jt. auth.
SIMEONE, G., Conflictos modernos, An.med.púb. **3:** 11-28, Jan.-Dec. '51
SIMEONI, S.: See DADDI, G., jt. auth.
SIMESKELLIN: See Visammin
SIMILON, A.: See FORET, J., jt. auth.
SIMINOVITCH, L.: See DELAPORTE, B., jt. auth.
SIMMA, K., Über Thalamusveränderungen bei progressiver Paralyse, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**297-326, May '51
Zur Projektion des Centrum medianum und Nucleus parafascicularis thalami beim Menschen, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:**32-46, July '51
Über Thalamusveränderungen bei seniler Demenz und bei der Alzheimerschen Krankheit, Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:**156-178, Sept. '51
Die subcorticalen Veränderungen bei Pickscher Krankheit im Vergleich zur Chorea Huntington, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:**205-238, April-May '52
SIMMONDS, B. S., General practice, hospitals, and future, Lancet **1:**42-44, Jan. 5, '52
SIMMONDS, F. A. H., and HESS, E. V., Benemid and sodium PAS, Tubercle **33:**138-142, May '52
SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases
SIMMONS, B. S.: See EVERETT, N. B., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, C. R.: See WEST, O. T., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, G. C.: See PASK, V. M., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, H. G.: See SCHUMAN, C., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, J. S., Colonel Charles Franklin Craig, M.C., U.S. Army; salute to chief, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**20-26, Jan. '52

SIMMONS, M. W., Poliomyelitis and laryngologist, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:55-60, Jan. '52
SIMMONS, N. S., Studies on defense mechanisms of mucous membranes with particular reference to oral cavity, Oral Surg. **5**:513-526, May '52
SIMMONS, R. T., and others, Collaborative genetical survey in Marshall Islanders, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:31-54, March '52
SIMON, Rachitisprophylaxe durch Zusatzvitaminisierung der gesamten Trinkmilch einer Stadt, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:196-199, April '52
SIMON, A., and others, Lipoproteins in general and cerebral arteriosclerosis; preliminary report, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:663-668, March '52
SIMON, A. J., MACK, L, and ROSENBLUM, P., Accelerated rehabilitation in rheumatic fever, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:454-462, April '52
SIMON, CARLETON: See Obituaries
SIMON, G.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
SIMON, G. C.: See GILBRIN, E., jt. auth.
See **MONDOR, H., jt. auth.**
SIMON, J. (Brussels), Calcifications placentaires; étude clinique, histologique et radiologique, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:607-609, '51
SIMON, J.(Paris), Un cas d'électrocution traité par curarisation, Anesth.et analg. **8**:520-521, Sept.'51
SIMON, M. A.: See BALLON, H. C., jt. auth.
SIMON, N.: See OPPENHEIMER, G. D., jt. auth.
SIMON, S. W., Medical history of Veterans Administration Center, Dayton, Ohio, 1868-1900, Bull.Hist. Med. **25**:539-553, Nov.-Dec. '51
Hypoallergic penicillin; chlor-trimeton-penicillin, Ann.Allergy **10**:187-191, March-April '52
SIMONARD, R.: See de PAULA, A., jt. auth.
SIMONELLI, G., La profilassi antitubercolare negli ospedali psichiatrici di Firenze, Rass.studi psichiat. **40**:826-828, Oct.-Dec. '51
de SIMONI, G., Quadro ematologico midollare in malati trattati con tiosemicarbazone, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **58**:1445-1455, Nov. 12, '51
SIMONIN, GIRARD, GRILLIAT and FAUCOMPRE, Bronchographie par vaporisation, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:235-239, '52
SIMONNET, H., and STERNBERG, J., Recherches sur la biochimie des composés phosphorés du lait, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1240-1246, '51
and THIEBLOT, L., Action antagoniste du paracétoxyphénylisobutène vis-à-vis de l'hormone gonadotrope chorionique, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:860-864, '51
THIEBLOT, L., and SEGAL, V., Action du propionate de testostérone sur la teneur en cholestérol et en acide ascorbique des surrénales du rat blanc, Ann. endocrinol. **12**:701-703, '51
THIEBLOT, L., SEGAL, V., and MELIK, T., Modifications du tractus génital femelle consécutives à l'épiphysectomie, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:864-866, '51
SIMONS, J. A.: See THOMPSON, W. L., jt. auth.
SIMONS, R. D. G. P., Ein unterschätzter hypochondrischer Faktor bei Defluvium-capillitii-Klagen der Frau, Hautarzt **3**:214-215, May '52
See **SIEMENS, H. W., jt. auth.**
SIMONSON, E., Effect of change from supine to sitting position on chest leads, Am.Heart J. **43**:53-58, Jan. '52
See **BROZEK, J., jt. auth.**
See **KEYS, A., jt. auth.**
SIMONTON, J. T., Combined bridle and conjunctival retraction suture, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:707-708, May '52
SIMONTON, R. D., Advantages of Billroth I resection with report of cases, Northwest Med. **51**:395-397, May '52
SIMONYI, G., Echolalie im Rahmen der Aphasie bei Pickscher Atrophie, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:100-120, July '51
SIMPSON, D. A., Projection of pulvinar to temporal lobe, J.Anat. **86**:20-28, Jan. '52
SIMPSON, G. V., Pieces of retina in vitreous, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:75-89, '52
SIMPSON, I. A., Distribution of thiamine and riboflavine in rice grains: with study of changes that occur in distribution of thiamine during process of parboiling rice, Bull.Inst.M.Res.Fed.Malaya (no.6) 1-19, '51
CHOW, A. Y., and SOH, C. C., Study of nutritional value of some varieties of Malayan rice, Bull. Inst.M.Res.Fed.Malaya (no.5) 1-28, '51
SIMPSON, J. A., Neurological manifestations of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, Brain **75**: 76-90, March '52
SIMPSON, J. C. E.: See LOURIE, E. M., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, J. L. (Bethesda, Md.): See REID, J. C., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, J. L. (Charleston, S. C.), HESTER, L. L., JR., and WILSON, J. M., Epidermoid carcinoma of cervix; statistical study, J.South Carolina M.A. **47**:448-450, Dec. '51
SIMPSON, J. R., WALKER, E., and MOORE, W. W., Role of cerebral angiography in management of cerebral vascular accidents, J.M.A.Georgia **41**: 55-58, Feb. '52
See **WALKER, E., jt. auth.**
SIMPSON, L.: See SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, R. G.: See NEEDHAM, C. D., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, S. A., and TAIT, J. F., Quantitative method for bioassay of effect of adrenal cortical steroids on mineral metabolism, Endocrinology **50**:150-161, Feb. '52
See **GRUNDY, H. M., jt. auth.**
See **TAIT, J. F., jt. auth.**
SIMPSON, S. L., Some recent advances in endocrinology, Brit.M.J. **1**:725-730, April 5, '52
SIMS, F. H., Methionine and choline deficiency in rat with special reference to pregnant state, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **32**:481-492, Dec. '51
Metabolism of methionine and choline in normal and pre-eclamptic pregnant women, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58**:985-995, Dec. '51
SIMS-HUHNER TEST: See Spermatozoa
SIMSCH, G., Ultraschall-Therapie bei Pleuraergüssen, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:95-98, Feb. '52
SIMULIIDAE: See Onchocerciasis
SINCLAIR, H., Oral manifestations of deficiency diseases, Practitioner **168**:133-139, Feb. '52
See **KEYS, A., jt. auth.**
SINCLAIR, J. D., Stitch: side pain of athletes, New Zealand M.J. **50**:607-612, Dec. '51
SINCLAIR, J. G.: See CRONK, E. S., jt. auth.
SINCLAIR, R. St.C., Foetus papyraceus, South African M.J. **26**:69-71, Jan. 26, '52
SINCLAIR, W. K.: See WALTON, R. J., jt. auth.
SINDING-LARSEN, C. M., Spontaneous pneumothorax, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:709-710, Nov. 15, '51 N
SINDING-LARSEN DISEASE: See Patella, diseases
SINDO, T., and others, Studies on inhibition of anaphylaxis by fraction Q derived from culture filtrates of C. diphtheriae, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:395-409, Dec. '51
SINDRAM, I. S.: See van BOUWDIJK BASTIAANSE, M. A., jt. auth.
SINEX, F. M.: See TENG, C. T., jt. auth.
See **Van SLYKE, D. D., jt. auth.**
SINGENDONK, L.: See AHRENS, T., jt. auth.
SINGER, A. G.: See NICHOLSON, G. T., jt. auth.
SINGER, A. J., Salivary bacteria; ureolytic activity of Micrococci isolated from saliva, Oral Surg. **4**: 1568-1575, Dec. '51
SINGER, E.: See BASS, H. E., jt. auth.
SINGER, G.: See BIERMAN, H. R., jt. auth.
SINGER, J., and CYSNER, E., Urease activity in Mycobacteriaceae, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 779-782, June '52
SINGER, J. I.: See McGRATH, H., jt. auth.
SINGER, K., and CHERNOFF, A. I., Studies on abnormal hemoglobins; interrelationship of type S (sickle cell) hemoglobin and type F (alkali resistant) hemoglobin in sickle cell anemia, Blood **7**:47-52, Jan. '52
See **CHERNOFF, A. I., jt. auth.**
SINGER, L.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
SINGER, P. L., Industrial urology, Arizona Med. **9**:31-34, Feb. '52
SINGH, B., and SHARMA, M. D., Parallel serum testing with V.D.R.L. slide test, Meinicke slide test, and Price precipitation reaction, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **27**: 190, Dec. '51
SINGH, B. P., and MILLER, L. F., Effect of ACTH on acute rheumatic fever in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:452-454, Feb. '52
See **FENTON, A. N., jt. auth.**
SINGH, G., Case of polyserositis (tubercular) treated successfully with streptomycin, J.Indian M.A. **21**: 71-74, Nov. '51
SINGH, I.: See GREWAL, K. S., jt. auth.
SINGH, J., RAMAKRISHNAN, S. P., and PRAKASH, S., Human plasma as antigen in preparation of precipitin serum, Nature,London **169**:157, Jan. 26, '52
SINGH, K.: See GEK, L. S., jt. auth.
SINGING: See Voice
SINGLETON, A. O., JR., WOLMA, F. J., and POWELL, W. J., Islet cell tumors of pancreas, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:833-840, Feb. '52
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINISCAL, A. A., Sulfonamides and antibiotics in trachoma, J.A.M.A. **148**:637-639, Feb. 23, '52; Am. J.Ophth. **35**:671-683, May '52

SINISI, L.: See **ALEMA, G., jt. auth.**
SINKLER, W. H., and BREWER, T. H., JR., Leiomyoma of duodenum; report of case, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:449-453, April '52
and RICHARDS, F. O., Plan of therapy for massive upper gastro-intestinal hemorrhage (Frederick Douglass Stubbs oration in surgery), J.Nat.M.A. **44**:38-46, Jan. '52
SINTOMICETINA (chloramphenicol preparation): See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Trachoma, therapy; Typhoid, therapy
SINTOMITSIN: See cross reference under Sintomicetina
SINUS
See also under names of sinuses, as Carotid Sinus; Pilonidal Sinus; Sinuses, Nasal; etc.
congenital dermal, associated with meningitis; fatal case, [B. S. Cardell & B. Laurance] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1558-1561, Dec. 29, '51
SINUSES, NASAL
See also Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Maxillary Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus
paranasal sinuses; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, 1950, [S. Salinger] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:489-508, April; 604-623, May '52
anatomy and histology, anatomic and surgical considerations on operation according to Pletrantoni, [A. Montandon & J. A. Baumann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:353-367, '51 F
paranasal sinuses, [H. W. Merideth] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:343-350, April '52
bacteriology: See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
cancer, ethmoidomaxillary cancers; anatomicoclinical classification; modes and results of surgical and radiosurgical therapy; 104 cases, [J. Leroux-Robert & A. Ennuyer] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:617-688, '51 F
malignant tumors of nose and paranasal sinuses, [C. Henschel] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:428-449, '51 F
cysts, cystic dilatation, [M. Šuster] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1381-1386, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
diseases, allergy of upper respiratory tract; cure by surgery plus antiallergic methods, [M. F. Jones] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:261-267, March '52
antibiotics and sinusitis, [E. Pallestrini] Minerva otorinolaring. **1**:3-4, June '51 I
bacterial and cytologic diagnostic criteria in nasal and sinus disease, [J. L. Goldman] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **61**:120-125, March '52
bacteriologic aid in rhinologic diagnosis and treatment: improved criteria, [J. L. Goldman] Laryngoscope **62**:406-413, April '52
bronchitis associated with sinusitis, [J. Dedichen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:192, April 1, '52 N
cause of rheumatic fever--chronic sinusitis, [E. E. Brown] Arch.pediat. **68**:565-576, Dec. '51
cervical rheumatism due to sinusitis; case, [J. Bouche] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:66-68, '52 F
clinical aspects of blastomycosis, [O. Czurda] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:301-304, '51 G
diseases of nose and accessory sinuses in relation to eye, [L. Savitt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:227-233, Feb. '52
displacement by "reverse Valsalva," [G. F. Reed] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:112-119, March '52
experimental production of characteristic pneumonitis with granuloma resembling Masson body in rabbits following focal infection of paranasal sinuses with hemolytic streptococcus, [A. Okabayashi & Y. Egashira] Jap.M.J. **4**:263-278, Aug. '51
investigation into relationship between adenoids and sinusitis in children, [P. H. Huggill & J. C. Ballantyne] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:84-91, Feb. '52
Kartagener syndrome; case, [P. K. Chatterjee] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:407-408, Sept. '51
methods of immunization employed in treatment of sinusitis, [F. K. Hansel] Ann.Allergy **10**:131-135; 162, March-April '52
new technic of filling sinuses, [Y. Berge] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:709-715, '51 F
paranasal sinuses, [H. W. Merideth] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:343-350, April '52
paranasal sinuses; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, 1950, [S. Salinger] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:489-508, April; 604-623, May '52
psychosomatic approach to sinus headache, [C. K. Gale] New York J.Med. **52**: 1406 - 1408, June 1, '52
purulent meningitis with occult sinusal focus, [J. Duclos K. & J. M. Corcuera E.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11**:114-122, Dec. '51 S
SINUSES, NASAL, diseases--Continued
sinobronchitis in children, [S. G. Schenck & M. Seldowitz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:240-258, Feb. '52
streptomycin and Friedländer's bacillus, [M. E. M. Thomas & C. P. Malley] Brit.M.J. **2**:1501-1502, Dec. 22, '51
studies with steam generated aerosols; clinical application of antispasmodics, mucolytics, antibiotics and other agents in variety of sino-respiratory diseases, [S. J. Prigal] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:206-241, March '52
surgical therapy of combined suppurative and generalized polypoid diseases of paranasal sinuses, [A. Lavín Padrón] Med.latina **10**:295-306, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
therapy of ocular disorders of sinusal origin by means of medication with displacement method of Proetz, [F. d'Ajutolo & N. Pagliarani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:76-96, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
therapy of simple chronic rhinitis, of simple chronic maxillary and ethmoidal sinusitis and of chronic epirhinitis, [E. Ebert] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:28-40, '52 F
treatment of actue sinusitis, [G. Livingstone] Practitioner **167**:590-595, Dec. '51
treatment of hyperplastic sinusitis, [L. E. Silcox] Laryngoscope **62**:426-436, April '52
pathology, fibrous dysplasia of facial bones and paranasal sinuses, [H. Brunner] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:43-54, Jan. '52
pathology of nose and paranasal sinuses in relation to allergy with comments on local injection of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Semenov] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 121-170, March-April '52
roentgenography, paranasal sinuses: radiographic technic, [H. A. Vinson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 139-141, Jan. '52
x-ray appearances in asthma; study of 200 cases, [H. Royle] Brit.M.J. **1**: 577-580, March 15, '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Sinuses, Nasal
anatomic and surgical considerations on operation according to Pletrantoni, [A. Montandon & J. A. Baumann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:353-367, '51 F
tumors, cylindroma in nose and sinuses, [R. S. Pollack] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:210-217, Feb. '52
Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and eosinophilic granuloma of region of ear and nasal sinuses, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1364-1368, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
nasal polyposis; importance of eosinophilia in surgical indications for therapy of polypi in sinuses, [J. P. Taillens] Rev.laryng. **73**: 20-59, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
origin and treatment of malignant disease of upper jaw and nasal sinuses, [A. J. Moffett] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:132-141, March '52
osteoma with inflammatory complications, [K. Bláha] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1398-1401, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
surgical therapy of combined suppurative and generalized polypoid diseases of paranasal sinuses, [A. Lavín Padrón] Med.latina **10**:295-306, Oct.-Dec. '52 S
SIORDET, F., Les Conventions de Genève de 1949: le problème du contrôle, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:92-120, Feb. '52
SIOZIMA, S., Blood group lipoids from human gastric mucosa and gastric cancer, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:333-342, Oct. 25, '51
See MASAMUNE, H., jt. auth.
SIPAHIOGLU, U.: See **ESER, S., jt. auth.**
SIPALA, E.: See **CESARO, A. N., jt. auth.**
SIRBU, A. B., and COLLOFF, B., Colles' fracture; study of end results with conservative management, West.J.Surg. **59**:635-643, Dec. '51
SIRCAR, B. N., Curare-pentothal anesthesia in endotracheal intubation and endoscopy, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:685-687, May '52
SIRIS, J. H., Some problems of traumatic causal relationship in development of lumbar disk hernia, New York J.Med. **52**:717-720, March 15, '52
and MILLER, M. L., Spinal anesthesia in lumbar disk surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:208-210, May-June '52
SIRLIN, G.: See **SCHIFFRIN, D., jt. auth.**
SIROIS, J., Hématome intra et extra-dural, Union méd. Canada **81**:25-30, Jan. '52
Post traumatic or infectious localized serous meningitis or subdural hygroma, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:121-125, Feb. '52
SIROL: See **PONS, H., jt. auth.**
SIROTA, J. H.: See **NABATOFF, R. A., jt. auth.**
SIRRY, A., Pseudo-cystic triangle in normal os calcis, Acta radiol. **36**:516-520, Dec. '51

SIRSAT, M. V., Study of gross and microscopic examination of tumors, Indian J.M.Sc. 6:256-262, April '52
SIRSI, M., Antimicrobial action of vitamin C on M. tuberculosis and some other pathogenic organisms, Indian J.M.Sc. 6:252-255, April '52
SIRVEN, R. H., and NAVARRET, E. E., Neumotórax hidático, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 65:711-712, Dec. 15-30, '51
SISE, H. S.: See RATTIGAN, J. P., jt. auth.
SISLER, H. D.: See COX, C. E., jt. auth.
SISSINGH, U., Foreign body in rectal ampulla of newborn; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:1160, May 10, '52 Du
SISSMANN, R.: See PERIN, L., jt. auth.
SISSON, G. A.: See JONES, M. F., jt. auth.
SISSON, M. A.: See GARLAND, L. H., jt. auth.
SITGES CREUS, A., Recidivas sintomáticas postcolecistectomía no calculosas, Med.clín. 18:41-45, Jan. '52
SITOLIPIN: See Lipoids
SITTERLEY, J.: See FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.
SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition
SIVADON, A.: See RAYMOND, V., jt. auth.
SIVADON, P., La socioterapia nell'ospedale psichiatrico, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. 79:313-318, '51
SIVASUBRAMANIAM, P., Some aspects of modern ophthalmology, J.Ceylon Br.,Brit.M.A. 46:117-124, Dec. '51
SIVERTSON, S. E.: See JOFFE, H. H., jt. auth.
SIVORI REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
SIVRIERE, E., L'hydrazine de l'acide isonicotinique dans le traitement de la tuberculose, Presse méd. 60:534-535, April 12, '52
SIWE-LETTERER DISEASE: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
668-A: See Dibenzyline
SIXTUS IV (FRANCESCO della ROVERE, 1414-1484) POPE
Jacopo da Sanginesio, head physician of Sixtus IV and Innocent VIII, [G. A. Gentili] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. 43:50-77, Jan.-April '52 I
SJÖBLOM, L.: See BORELL, U., jt. auth.
See DICZFALUSY, E., jt. auth.
SJÖGREN, B., Changes in total body sodium and potassium during prolonged administration of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate, Acta endocrinol. 10:40-48, '52
See LUFT, R., jt. auth.
SJÖGREN SYNDROME: See Glands; Keratoconjunctivitis
SJÖLIN, K. E.: See NORING, O., jt. auth.
SJOERDSMA, A.: See FISCHER, C. S., jt. auth.
SJÖSTEDT, S., Methergine in third stage of labor, Nord. med. 47:275-277, Feb. 29, '52 Sw
SJÖSTRAND, T., After-potentials in electrocardiogram, Acta physiol.scandinav. 24:247-260, '51
Formation of carbon monoxide in connexion with haemoglobin catabolism, Nature,London 168:1118-1119, Dec. 29, '51
In vitro formation of carbon monoxide in blood, Acta physiol.scandinav. 24:314-332, '52
See KJELLBERG, S. R., jt. auth.
SJÖVALL, A., Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Sterilisierung in Schweden, Arch.Gynäk. 180:324-330, '51
SJOLANDER, N. O.: See DARKEN, M. A., jt. auth.
SKAAR, A.: See ANDERSON, G. W., jt. auth.
SKADHAUGE, K., and FOGH, J., Quaternary ammonium compounds as antiseptics, Ugesk.læger 114:419-423, April 3, '52 Da
SKAFF, V. S., and THRUSH, L. B., Chronic recurrent intestinal obstruction due to adhesions (method of surgical management), West Virginia M.J. 48:64-66, March '52
SKAGGS, R. H.: See CHAPMAN, D. W., jt. auth.
SKALOVA, R., and FALISEVAC, J., Systemic human infection caused by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, Acta med.iugoslav. 5:238-248, '51
SKALTS, V.: See HENNINGSEN, E. J., jt. auth.
SKAPINKER, S., and MINNAAR, deV., Syphilitic disease of long bones in Bantu, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 33-B:578-583, Nov. '51
SKAVINSKI, E. R.: See APPLEMAN, D., jt. auth.
See STEIN, A. M., jt. auth.
SKEGGS, L. T., JR., KAHN, J. R., and SHUMWAY, N. P., Isolation and assay of hypertensin from blood, J.Exper.Med. 95:241-246, March '52
See KAHN, J. R., jt. auth.
SKELETON: See Bones
SKELTON, F. R., McCONKEY, H. M., and GRANT, G. A., Synergistic action of antabuse and intravenous cyanamide on blood acetaldehyde following alcohol administration, Canad.J.M.Sc. 30:151-154, April '52
SKELTON, F. R.--Continued
McCONKEY, H. M., SOUCH, J. K., and GRANT, G. A., Absorption and excretion studies of certain alkyl sugar derivatives, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) 40:626-633, Dec. '51
SKEVINGTON, JOSEPH OLIVER: See Obituaries
SKIADARESSIS, G.: See ARZIMANOGLOU, A., jt. auth.
SKIAGRAPHY: See Legs, roentgenography
SKIING: See Athletics
SKILLERN, P. G., McCULLAGH, E. P., and HAYS, R. A., Symposium on diagnosis and medical treatment of toxic goiter; cases of Graves' disease resistant to radioactive iodine, Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 184-191, '52
SKIN
See also Dermatology; Sensation
blister formation and separation of epidermis from corium in laboratory animals, [P. Flesch, S. B. Goldstone & F. D. Weidman] J.Invest.Dermat. 18:187-192, March '52
comparative morphology of skin-inhabiting microfilariae of man, cattle and equines in Guatemala, [C. L. Gibson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 1:250-261, March '52
influence of normal serum, its derivatives and of "wound healing agents" on human epidermis in vitro, [M. Allgöwer, C. M. Pomerat & T. G. Blocker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 135:923-937, June '52
mechanical separation of epidermis from corium, [E. J. Van Scott] J.Invest.Dermat. 18:377-379, May '52
role of intermediate metabolism in aging of cutaneous apparatus; experimental study, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia & Mme. E. F. Ustun] Presse méd. 59:1746-1748, Dec. 25, '51 F
abnormalities: See also Ectodermal Defect; Horns, cutaneous; Scalp, abnormalities
anlage anomalies and tumors; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica 104:65-70, '52 G
case of Meekrin-Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with neurologic manifestations (muscular atrophy), [S. K. Shapiro] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 115:64-71, Jan. '52
circumscribed cutaneous aplasia of cranial vertex; case, [D. Argüelles-Casals] Ann.dermat.et syph. 78:728-729, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [J. Černohorský & M. Sajfert] Časop.lék.česk. 91:327-333, March 14, '52 Cz
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in members of same family, [K. O. Husebye] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 72:185-188, April 1, '52 N
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in 3 brothers, [C. F. Guillot, A. Baliña & A. Ferloni] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 35:145-150, April-Sept. '51 S
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; report of case with suggestion of possible causal mechanism, [A. Kanof] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. 83:197-202, Feb. '52
familial occurrence of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [G. Schaper] Ztschr.Kinderh. 70:504-526, '52 G
fibrodysplasia (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome), [M. F. Maretskaya & L. A. Isaeva] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 51-56, '51 R
neurofibromatosis and dermatolysis; possible relation to Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [J. de Riba & others] Med.clín. 18:98-101, Feb. '52 S
occurrence of osteogenesis imperfecta with special consideration of cutaneous dysplasia, [H. B. Lehsau] Zentralbl.allg.Path. 88:10-15, Nov. 22, '51 G
absence, congenital skin defects in newborn, [H. J. Stolowsky] Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:463-469, '52 G
anatomy and histology, anatomy; review of literature, [H. Pinkus] Dermatologica 104:43-55, '52 G
antagonistic relationship between testosterone (androgen) and thyroxin in maintaining epidermis of male rat, [H. Eartly, B. Grad & C. P. LeBlond] Endocrinology 49:677-686, Dec. '51
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on resting skin and on epidermis of rat stimulated to proliferation by means of vitamin A and testosterone propionate (androgen), [A. Studer & J. R. Frey] Dermatologica 104:1-18, '52 G
electron microscopy of human skin, [D. C. Pease] Am.J.Anat. 89:469-497, Nov. '51
histology and cytochemistry of human skin; metachromasia in mons pubis, [W. Montagna, H. B. Chase & H. P. Melaragno] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 12:591-597, Dec. '51
influence of parenterally applied extracts of heterologous epidermal tissue on mitotic activity in skin of white rat, [H. Teir & A. Kiljunen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. 30:184-193, '52

SKIN, anatomy and histology--Continued
neurohormonal system of human skin, [A. Wiedmann] Acta neuroveg. **3:** 354-372, '52 G
occurrence of thin membranes in surface layers of human skin and in fingernails, [G. Lagermalm, B. Philip & J. Lindberg] Nature,London **168:**1080-1081, Dec. 22, '51
papillary bodies of human skin and its regional differences, [E. Horstmann] Acta anat. **14:** 23-42, '52 G
"stalagmocytes of John"; question of new type of epidermal cell, [F. Ormea & M. Depaoli] Minerva dermat. **26:**122-125, Oct. '51 I
studies on aging; correlation of skin morphology with age and hormone excretion, [J. W. Goldzieher, W. B. Rawls, I. S. Roberts & M. A. Goldzieher] J.Gerontol. **7:** 47-53, Jan. '52
atrophy: See also Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
adenoma of parathyroid, atrophy of skin, osteoporosis and calcification of blood vessels, [H. Carpelan & H. Hortling] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94:** 24-34, '51 Sw
atrophic arthropathic acrodermatitis, [O. Gans & E. Landes] Hautarzt **3:**151-155, April '52 G
aureomycin therapy during early stage of acrodermatitis atrophicans (Pick-Herxheimer disease); case, [H. Gougerot, J. J. Meyer & Flechner] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**386-387, July-Oct. '51 F
improvement of chronic acrodermatitis atrophicans (Pick-Herxheimer) by penicillin therapy; case, [J. Roux] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat et syph. **58:** 419-420, July-Oct. '51 F
is there relation between vergetures and neutral urinary 17-ketosteroids in patients treated with streptomycin? [J. Bekaert & K. Vuylsteek] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 564-566, Feb. 22, '52 F
penicillin therapy and frequency of acrodermatitis atrophicans (Herxheimer), [H. Gabriel] Hautarzt **3:**172-176, April '52 G
penicillin therapy of acrodermatitis (Pick-Herxheimer disease), [H. Gougerot & J. J. Meyer] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 278-279, May-June '51 F
penicillin therapy of scleroderma and acrodermatitis atrophicans Herxheimer, [N. Brunner] Hautarzt **2:** 545-547, Dec. '51 G
serologic changes in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans, [A. Koskimies] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 197-205, '51
therapy of dystrophic dermatoses, [E. Bassas-Grau] An.med.,Barcelona **38:** 468-473, Nov. '51 S
bacteriology: See also Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
bacterial flora of skin; factors influencing growth of resident and transient organisms, [D. M. Pillsbury & G. Rebell] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**173-186, March '52
disinfection of skin, [P. B. Price] Quart.Rev.Surg. **8:** 263-271, Dec. '51
hexachlorophene in soap; effect on number of skin bacteria, [A. Nørholm-Pedersen & A. Perdrup] Ugesk.læger **114:**238-242, Feb. 21, '52 Da
resistance of skin micrococci to hexachlorophene, [T. C. Grubb & H. A. Wands] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41:**59-60, Feb. '52
skin scrapings in leprosy; positive results by Wayson technic in 84 supposedly arrested cases, [R. K. Maddock] J.A.M.A. **148:** 44-45, Jan. 5, '52; comment by Alvarez **148:**668, Feb. 23, '52
blood supply: See also Capillaries
application of radioactive sodium to problems in plastic surgery, [J. N. Barron & N. Veall] Brit.M. Bull. **8:**197-202, '52
atropine test in plastic surgery, [P. V. Knaibl] Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **21:**627-630, '50 S
clinical tests for evaluation of circulation in tubed pedicles and flaps, [H. Conway] Ann.Surg. **135:** 52-59, Jan. '52
cutaneomucosal capillaritis, [H. Gougerot] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:** 99-104, April-Sept. '51 S
development of circulation in autogenous and homologous grafts of skin; effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and anticoagulants (bishydroxycoumarin), [H. Conway, R. B. Stark, D. Joslin & J. P. Docktor] S.Forum (1951) pp. 468-474, '52
difference in redness between fourth cervical and thoracic segments on anterior surface of trunk following irritation with mustard oil, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**10-19, '52
different vascular reactions in skin and muscle of dog following momentary interruption of arterial
SKIN, blood supply--Continued
circulation, [J. Lambert, C. Neven & A. Stevens] Arch.internat.physiol. **59:** 451-459, Dec. '51 F
effects of antihistamine drugs on reactions of skin vessels to carbaminoyl choline (carbamylcholine), [E. J. Moynahan] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**1-9, Jan. '52
effects of shock therapy on peripheral capillary circulation, [G. Coda & E. Geuna] Arch.psicol.neurol. e psichiat. **13:** 41-42, Jan. '52 I
freezing-drying technic applied to investigation of vascular reactions in skin of mice, [F. Devik & O. E. Hanssen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29:** 357-362, '51
local vasoconstrictor reflex of venous capillaries of skin; new symptom of inflammation syndrome, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 34-39, '51 F
modifications in behavior of small cutaneous vessels and sedimentation velocity following tonsilectomy, [L. Guenzi & A. Abbati] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:** 891-907, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
modifications of cutaneous vascular network due to arterial ligation; experimental study, [S. Abeatici & R. Ferrero] Arch.sc.med. **92:** 327-336, Nov. '51 I
peripheral vascular physiology of patients with atopic dermatitis, [W. H. Eyster, Jr., G. M. Roth & R. R. Kierland] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 37-46, Jan. '52
significance of local circulatory disorders of skin for pathogenesis of lupus vulgaris, [E. Keil] Hautarzt **3:**83-84, Feb. '52 G
calcification: See Calcification; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors
cancer: See also Cancer; Face, cancer; Forearm, cancer; Hand, cancer; etc.
applications of plastic surgery in dermatology, [J. Polus] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7:** 329-335, Jan. '52 F
autograft of epithelioma on site of skin transplantation, [V. Resta] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92:**443-445, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
avoidable secondary effects in roentgenotherapy, [R. Helmke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1146-1149, Nov. 30, '51 G [Comment on Bonse's article]
cancer of skin and occupational trauma, [J. G. Downing] J.A.M.A. **148:** 245-252, Jan. 26, '52
causes and method of therapy of recurring epithelioma, [G. Meldolesi] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg. Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:**18, Jan. '52 I
cutaneous and lymph node epithelioma; further studies, [G. Pozzo] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92:** 391-407, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
do roentgen ray treatments as given by skin specialists produce cancers or other sequels? Follow-up study of dermatologic patients treated with low-voltage roentgen rays, [M. B. Sulzberger, R. L. Baer & A. Borota] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**639-655, June '52
early cancer, [M. Winkler] Rhode Island M.J. **35:** 255-258, May '52
extra-mammary Paget's disease; discussion of pathogenesis (with report of case of cutaneous implant from papillary epidermoid carcinoma of bladder), [J. W. Eversole] South.M.J. **45:** 28-30, Jan. '52
failure of podophyllin in treatment carcinoma, [M. Sullivan, L. Zeil & H. McCulloch, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:** 368-371, May '52
general norms for therapy, [I. Zelcer] Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 405-407, Feb. 29, '52 S
Malherbe tumors (calcified epitheliomas); 2 cases, [R. Farias Campos] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:** 99-104, April-June '51 S
malignant diseases, [H. Gordon] Practitioner **168:** 498-509, May '52
multiple cutaneous carcinomatosis in 2 albino brothers, [G. V. Curban] Rev.paulista med. **39:** 440-447, Nov. '51 P; correction **40:**154, Feb. '52
multiple cutaneous epitheliomatosis; clinical study, [U. Silvestri] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24:** 321-352, '51
multiple epitheliomatosis of leg on dystrophic bullous epidermolysis in syphilitic with marked dystrophies of bones of lower extremities, [L. Raspon] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24:**353-363, '51 I
numerical proportions of different cells in mouse epidermis during early methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, [B. Davidhadhana] Cancer Res. **12:** 165-169, March '52
occupational skin cancer, [K. H. Sroka] Krebsarzt **6:** 354-364, Dec. '51 G
podophyllin; principles of therapy of cancer; clinical study, [P. Bucalossi & S. di Pietro] Minerva med. **1:**532-538, March 15, '52 I

SKIN, cancer--Continued
podophyllin therapy of epitheliomas, [P. de Graciansky & C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**393-395, July-Oct. '51 F
podophyllin treatment of carcinomas, [L. G. Larsson] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 56-73, '52
precancerous conditions: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
preliminary experiences with podophyllin in treatment of carcinomata, [B. Jørgsholm] Acta radiol. **37:**150-161, Feb. '52
presence of Bizzozero sign in papulous and nodular form of basal cell epithelioma, [A. A. Aprà] Minerva dermat. **27:**50-53, March '52 I
radiotherapy of malignant tumors associated with lupus erythematosus, [K. Hekele & R. Seyss] Hautarzt **2:** 542-545, Dec. '51 G
roentgenotherapy of Bowen's disease and multiple carcinoids, [R. Seyss & O. Köpf] Krebsarzt **7:**15-18, Feb. '52 G
role of biophysical factors in penetration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons into gastric wall and skin of mouse, [K. Setälä & P. Ekwall] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 78-87, '51 G
skin metastases from latent carcinoma of pancreas, [J. A. S. Green] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 324-326, Jan. '52
surgical therapy associated with radiotherapy, [A. Wiedmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 227-228, March 21, '52 G
therapy; new methods, [R. Campos Martin & J. R. Guix Melcior] Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 3-18, Oct. '51 S
therapy of edema associated with palliative cellulicidal chemotherapy of epithelial cancer, [A. Morel & A. Josserand] Presse méd. **60:** 490-492, April 5, '52 F
treatment of carcinoma, [G. S. Sharp & F. C. Binkley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**606-619, April '52
virus lymphogranulomatosis and malpighian cancer; unusual anatomicopathologic parasitologic human clinical study, [M. Favre] Presse méd. **60:**717-719, May 14, '52 F
xeroderma pigmentosum; attempt at cancer prophylaxis (by protective cream), [D. W. Smithers & J. H. Wood] Lancet **1:**945-946, May 10, '52
chemistry, biochemical studies on hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase; activation of skin hyaluronidase by action of blood corpuscles, [T. Nojima, M. Ishimoto, M. Sasaki & G. Matsumura] J.Biochem. **39:** 77-79, March '52
cutaneous fat layer; significance for wetting, [W. Schneider & H. Schuleit] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**434-459, '51 G
diffusion of water through dead human skin: effect of different environmental states and of chemical alterations of epidermis, [G. S. Berenson & G. E. Burch] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31:** 842-853, Nov. '51
lipotropic and thyreostatic factors; effect on fat deposit of skin, [G. W. Korting & R. Schmitz] Medizinische, pp. 116-118, Jan. 26, '52 G
manometric and histochemical demonstration of tyrosinase in fetal guinea pig skin, [M. Foster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 713-715, April '52
modification of Bennett method for histochemical demonstration of free sulfhydryl groups in skin, [H. Mescon & P. Flesch] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 261-266, March '52
mucoprotein of connective tissue of skin and blood in human myxedema, [R. E. Mancini, J. C. Garberi & F. A. de la Balze] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**285-297, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
nature and distribution of mucopolysaccharides of skin, [C. Rizzoli] Dermatologica **103:** 349-364, '51 I
oxygen tension of tissues by polarographic method; skin oxygen tension vs. arterial oxygen saturation; relationship to oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve, [R. Penneys] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 204-208, Feb. '52
quantitative relationship between water content of skin and inflammation produced by chemical irritants, [H. V. Weiss, V. E. Siler & P. R. Buechler] J.Clin.Invest. **30:**1507-1511, Dec. (pt.2) '51
skin sterols; colorimetric determination of cholesterol and other sterols in skin, [P. R. Moore & C. A. Baumann] J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 615-621, April '52
skin sterols; isolation of Δ^7-cholestenol, [D. R. Idler & C. A. Baumann] J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 623-628, April '52
symposium: radiation histology; regeneration and sulfhydryl changes in guinea pig skin after x-ray treatment, [J. Frederic] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 43-44, Jan. '52
transamination at level of skin of l-aspartic acid, of l-glutamic acid and of l-ornithine, [G. Marsilii & G. Branzi] Sperimentale **101:** 278-282, '51 I
color of, interracial crossing; spectrophotometric measurements of skin color, [R. R. Gates] Human Biol. **24:** 25-34, Feb. '52
cysts, nodular elastic tissue changes of skin with cysts and comedones in old age, [M. Favre & J. Racouchot] Ann.dermat.et syph. **78:**681-702, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
recurrent myxomatous cyst of skin, [A. E. Pearce, R. W. Weller & N. Steinberg] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**835-839, June '52
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
diseases: See also Dermatitis; Plants, skin diseases from; Scalp, diseases; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arsphenamines; Rhus; etc.
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in dermatology, [A. W. Neilson] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:** 44-46, March '52
ACTH and cortisone; role in dermatologic therapy, [J. L. Callaway] South.M.J. **45:**63-65, Jan. '52
ACTH in dermatology, [J. Marshall] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:** 498-499, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
advances in treatment, [N. Danbolt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**277-279, May 1, '52 N
amyloidosis cutis: macular variant, [L. L. Palitz & S. M. Peck] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**451-457, April '52
antihistamines in non-urticarial dermatoses and retrial of antihistamine (tripelennamine) iontophoresis (ion transfer), [P. Inman & I. C. Cowan] Brit. M.J. **1:**1064-1066, May 17, '52
applications of ultrasounds in dermatology, [J. Meyer] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:**161-164, March-April '52 F
behavior of adrenal capsule subjected to various stimuli (adrenocroticotropic hormone, epinephrine, artificial pyrexia) in normal subjects and in patients with skin diseases, [R. Vaccari & G. Pincelli] Minerva dermat. **28:**120-122, Oct. '51 I
behavior of lipid content of leukocytes in various dermatoses, [M. Dogliotti] Minerva dermat. **26:** 103-107, Sept. '51 I
biologic assay of exit dose in dermatologic roentgen therapy, [H. M. Buley & M. H. Kulwin] J.Invest. Dermat. **18:**397-402, May '52
Boeck's sarcoids of skin in one year old infant; case, [C. Dubœuf & Bonnaymé] Pédiatrie **40:**1028-1029, '51 F
Bucky-rays and other ultrasoft x-rays, [E. Ebbehøj] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**117-129, '52
bullous lesions in leukemia, [R. Scutt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 139-140, Jan. 19, '52
calciferol (vitamin D_2) in dermatology, [L. M. Sonne] Ugesk.læger **114:**109-113, Jan. 24, '52 Da
campaign against leprosy, skin diseases and sexual diseases, [A. Cordero Soroa] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**53-67, Oct. '51 S
climatic environmental factors in etiology, [G. O. Horne] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**107-112, Feb. '52
clinical experiences with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [K. Steiner & L. Frank] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**524-534, May '52
clinical studies of rutin-calcium therapy, [E. Stapel] Hautarzt **3:**135-136, March '52 G
comparative study of histology and cytology in vesiculating eruptions, [L. H. Winer & C. E. Lipschultz] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**270-290, March '52
complications of tattooing, [G. Lubeck & E. Epstein] California Med. **76:**83-85, Feb. '52
correlation of emotional status and reactivity to cutaneous stimuli in functional dermatoses, [M. E. Obermayer] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 291-302, March '52
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone therapy, [A. D. King] Delaware M.J. **24:**49-50, Feb. '52
cortisone acetate; local effect in skin from topical application and local injection, [L. Goldman, R. G. Thompson & E. R. Trice] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**177-186, Feb. '52
cortisone and ACTH in dermatologic states, [C. B. Kennedy, V. M. Henington, H. C. Cope & W. H. Hamilton] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**312-321, Feb. '52
cortisone and corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone), [R. R. Kierland, P. A. O'Leary,

SKIN, diseases--Continued
L. A. Brunsting & J. W. Didcoct] J.A.M.A. **148**: 23-26, Jan. 5, '52
cortisone and corticotropin in treatment, [B. C. Ferguson, J. D. Rosenbaum & M. M. Tolman] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:535-542, May '52
cosmetic dermatology; psychosomatic, social and industrial aspects, [I. Zelcer] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3090-3092, Nov. 23, '51 S
cutaneous and pulmonary malignant histiocytic reticulosis; case, [R. Degos, G. Desbuquois, G. Garnier & M. Legrain] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:381-383, July-Oct. '51 F
cutaneous disorders in brucellosis, [G. Alvarez] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:517-519, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
cutaneous forms of periarteritis nodosa, [M. Ruiter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:794-799, April 5, '52 Du
cutaneous manifestations of berylliosis, [A. Midana] Minerva dermat. **27**:41-44, March '52 I
degree of resistance to antibiotics of isolated bacteria in dermatology, [P. de Graciansky & Bonniot] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:513-516, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
dermatologic emergencies, [F. F. Hellier] Practitioner **168**:388-392, April '52
dermatologic expressions in reactional complex of aspecific defense with special reference to general syndrome of adaptation and to diseases of adaptation, [G. Mariani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1175-1232, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
dermatologist and Cornell Medical Index-Health Questionnaire, [S. D. Allison] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **65**:609-610, May '52
dermatoses of tuberculous and of nontuberculous origin in the tuberculous, [I. Levi Luxardo] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27**:12-13, Jan. '52 I
determination of resistance of bacterial flora in skin diseases for penicillin, aureomycin and streptomycin, [H. Götz & H. Röckl] Hautarzt **3**:118-122, March '52 G
disseminated lupus erythematosus with passing cutaneous disorders; case, [M. van Wijhe & H. Colenbrander] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:946-951, April 19, '52 Du
do roentgen ray treatments as given by skin specialists produce cancers or other sequels? Follow-up study of dermatologic patients treated with low-voltage roentgen rays, [M. B. Sulzberger, R. L. Baer & A. Borota] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:639-655, June '52
dysproteinemia during dermatoses; electrophoretic studies of serum, supplemented by serum lability tests, [A. Leinbrock] Hautarzt **3**:9-21, Jan. '52 G
effect of oral emulsifying agent (polysorbate 80) on serum lipids in patients with chronic dermatoses, [L. R. McCorriston] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:224-227, Feb. '52
emergency therapy, [S. Noguer-Moré] An. med., Barcelona **38**:458-467, Nov. '51 S
eosinopenic reaction and pituitary-adrenocortical system in skin diseases, [A. Lützenkirchen] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:495-502, '51 G
epidemiology of cysticercosis; human case of subcutaneous cysticercosis and case erroneously diagnosed as subcutaneous multiple hydatidosis, [L. E. Nájera] An.med.púb. **3**:299-352, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
eponymic syndromes of skin, eyes, ears, nose and throat, [S. E. Huff & E. F. Addenbrooke] Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:303-306, June '52
evaluation of external therapy with digitalis derivatives, [A. Delmotte] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7**:335-337, Jan. '52 F
experiences with ACTH and cortisone in selected dermatoses, [E. M. Farber & R. G. Walton] California Med. **76**:149-154, March '52
fallacies about skin, [F. G. Witherspoon] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:136-139, April '52
general pathology of cutaneous reticulosis, [Sézary] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:112-119, April-Sept. '51 F
geriatric dermatoses; survey of skin of aged, [S. J. Zakon, A. L. Goldberg & I. Forman] Illinois M.J. **101**:37-38, Jan. '52
high-protein diet for skin diseases, [H. Brodthagen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:174-183, '52
iodochlorhydroxyquin; indications; clinical results in 374 patients, [E. E. Tello] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 242-249, Feb. 8, '52 S
mastocytosis, new hematoderma; case, [R. Hissard, L. Moncourier & J. Jacquet] Ann.méd. **52**:583-607, '51 F; Presse méd. **59**:1765-1767, Dec. 25, '51 F
medical progress; use of ACTH and cortisone in dermatology, [J. G. Downing] New England J.Med. **246**:56-65, Jan. 10, '52; correction **246**:457, March 20, '52; **246**:94-101, Jan. 17, '52
modern aspects of origin, [P. Cerutti] Minerva dermat. **26**:93-101, Sept. '51 I
natural steroid complex (marisone); evaluation of use in collagen diseases and chronic dermatoses, [W. W. Duemling & M. Millman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **65**:327-333, March '52
new apparatus for roentgenotherapy, [H. T. Schreus] Hautarzt **2**:532-535, Dec. '51 G
nodular reticulohystiocytosis; cutaneous, visceral, general, [M. Ziccardi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**: 429-442, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Naval Medicine, diseases; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
oculocutaneous lesions, [S. M. Bluefarb] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:12-18, '52
of lower extremities, [I. Fisher] Minnesota Med. **35**: 39-41, Jan. '52
of newborn, [A. B. Kern] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:85-88; 94, Feb. '52
pentasymptomatic syndrome (Gougerot); case, [B. Duperrat & Briel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:398, July-Oct. '51 F
pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone; allergic and other dermatoses; report of 67 cases, [J. G. Hopkins & others] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65**:401-421, April '52
possibilities and limitations of corticotropic hormone therapy, [C. Huriez] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7**:296-314, Jan. '52 F
prantal (quaternary ammonium compound), [L. M. Nelson] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:373-375, May '52
primary systematized amyloidosis with macroglossia, [G. C. Wells] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:169-176, May '52
principles of topical medication; rules and practical advice, [S. Noguer-Moré] An.med.,Barcelona **38**: 449-458, Nov. '51 S
prophenpyridamine in therapy, [U. Silvestri] Minerva med. **1**:562-565, March 19, '52 I
provocation of cutaneous disease; Köbner's isomorphic phenomenon, [F. R. Bettley] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1**:279-287, Oct. '51
psychic factors in etiology, [P. de Graciansky & E. Stern] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:5-19, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
psychosomatic dermatology, [P. de Graciansky & E. Stern] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:412-414, July-Oct. '51 F
psychosomatic dermatoses, [M. Bolgert & Soulé] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:409-411, July-Oct. '51 F
psychosomatic factor, [H. Smith] Union méd.Canada **80**:1399-1402, Dec. '51 F
radiation qualities suitable for skin therapy and their mode of designation, [H. Holthusen] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:73-79, Dec. '51 G
results of ACTH, with or without cortisone in therapy of various dermatoses, [M. Bolgert, J. Tabernat & P. Lumboso] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 500-502, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
reticulohistiocytoses of skin, [R. Neuhold & S. Wolfram] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:137-149, '52 G
seasonal dermatoses of spring and summer, [W. L. Macaulay] Journal-Lancet **72**:256-260, May '52
serum autoantibodies in diseases of skin, [J. Marshall, A. Zoutendyk & J. Gear] South African M.J. **25**:764-767, Oct. 20, '51
sign of cutaneous stripes, [L. Nardelli] Minerva med. **1**:203-204, Feb. 2, '52 I
significance of climatology for dermatology, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **3**:109-111, March '52 G
significance of vegetative nervous system for pathogenesis of dermatoses, [D. Gross & K. Woeber] Hautarzt **3**:203-207, May '52 G
skin and psyche, [E. Wittkower] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:94-98, Feb. '52
skin changes in certain skeletal diseases and anomalies, [R. Berlin] Nord.med. **47**:173-176, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
stereoscopic photography in dermatology, [A. Zubiri Vidal & F. de la Puente] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 315-318, Jan. '52 S
symmetric cutaneous lesions in meningoencephalomyelitis, [A. Windorfer] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:178-180, April '52 G

SKIN, diseases--Continued
sympathectomy and its effect on some dermatoses, [F. J. Ehring] Hautarzt **3**:39-40, Jan. '52 G
terramycin in dermatology, [J. J. Meyer de Schmid, A. Neuman & Fieschi] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:569-570, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
terramycin in treatment, [F. Reiss] New York J.Med. **52**:1031-1033, April 15, '52
therapeutic dermatitis, [C. G. Lane] New England J. Med. **246**:77-81, Jan. 17, '52
therapy with tar spray preparation, [K. H. Doerr] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1080-1081, May 23, '52 G
treatment of various dermatoses with topical application of panthenol, [P. R. Kline & A. Caldwell] New York J.Med. **52**:1141-1143, May 1, '52
trisymptomatic syndrome (Gougerot) with asthma and arthralgia; case, [H. Gougerot & C. Grupper] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:385-386, July-Oct. '51 F
ultrasound therapy, [H. Ettl & H. Gabriel] Strahlentherapie **87**:129-139, '52 G
use of ACTH and cortisone, [C. Hurlez & others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:249-252, May-June '51 F
use of ACTH in dermatoses, [C. Z. Berry] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:541-548, April '52
use of Bogomolets' serum; preliminary report, [G. Manganotti] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med.senese) **19**: 307-312, '51 I
use of corneal and pharyngeal reflex in diagnosis, [W. Mulvehill] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 351-353, March '52
use of halogen substituted derivatives of quinoline in dermatologic practice, [A. N. Chakravorty & A. K. Bhattacharjee] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:454-457, Oct. '51
use of microwaves (in centimeters), [J. Meyer, G. Sans & Rodallec] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:268-269, May-June 51 F
use of neomycin, [R. L. Kile, E. M. Rockwell & J. Schwarz] J.A.M.A. **148**:339-343, Feb. 2, '52
use of ultrasounds, [J. Meyer, G. Sans & Rodallec] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:266-267, May-June '51 F
vitamin D2 therapy of nontuberculous diseases, [H. Königsbauer] Hautarzt **3**:85-86, Feb. '52 G
disinfection: See Sterilization; and under names of disinfectants
electric reactions: See Reflex, psychogalvanic; Skin, physiology
embryology, manometric and histochemical demonstration of tyrosinase in fetal guinea pig skin, [M. Foster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 713-715, April '52
foreign bodies, silicon granulomas, [H. Limousin & B. Duperrat] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 455-458, July-Oct. '51 F
gangrene, dermatitis gangrenosa infantum, [A. Gedarovich] J.Pediat. **40**: 228-232, Feb. '52
extensive necrosis of skin and subcutaneous tissue following local anesthesia with usual novocain (procaine hydrochloride)-epinephrine solution, [D. Sarafoff] Chirurg **23**:16-18, Jan. '52 G
gonorrhea, primary cutaneous infection with Neisseria gonorrheae, [M. Marmell] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 88-91, Jan. '52
hematoma, familial occurrence of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [G. Schaper] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:504-526, '52 G
hemorrhage: See Purpura
idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Dermatitis venenata; Drugs, eruptions; etc.
inflammation: See Dermatitis
innervation: See also Skin, physiology
oscillographic determination of tactile dermatomes in cat and monkey, [R. A. Kuhn] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:58-60, '51
question of adequate stimulus for thermoreceptors, [R. Weigmann] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**: 272-280, '51 G
pathology, colloid and senile degeneration of skin, [J. R. Prakken] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31**: 713-722, '51
diagnosis of toxoplasmosis by intravital (bioptic) demonstration of parasites in cutaneous foci, [H. Reich] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 321, May '52 G
effect of ice water upon development of lesions due to mustard gas in rabbits, [O. E. Hanssen & L. Kreyberg] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**: 468-472, '51
histologic changes in tonofibrils in vesicular and bullous diseases of skin, [T. G. Nelemans, F. J. Keuning, T. G. van Rijssel & M. Ruiter] Brit.J. Dermat. **64**:177-182, May '52

SKIN, pathology--Continued
lesions of allergic granulomatosis; histopathologic study, [L. Strauss, J. Churg & F. G. Zak] J.Invest. Dermat. **17**:349-359, Dec. '51
lipochondrodystrophy (gargoylism, Hurler syndrome) with specific cutaneous deposits, [B. Andersson & O. Tandberg] Acta pædiat. **41**:162-167, '52
macroscopic and capillary-microscopic changes of skin after simultaneous application of ultraviolet rays and ethyl chloride spray, [W. Seiler] Arch. phys.Therap. **4**: 38-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
necrosis due to insulin in diabetic, [H. Bartelheimer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:573-574, May 24, '52 G
permeability, action of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on cutaneous absorption of toad, [R. Q. Pasqualini & J. C. Risau] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**: 298-301, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
critical observations on percutaneous modification of blood coagulation by means of hirudoid (organ extract), [K. Spohn & G. Peschel] Chirurg **22**:481-483, Nov. '51 G
cutaneous fat layer and its significance for wetting, [W. Schneider & H. Schuleit] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:434-459, '51 G
diffusion of water through dead human skin; effect of different environmental states and of chemical alterations of epidermis, [G. S. Berenson & G. E. Burch] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:842-853, Nov. '51
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on dermal spread, [H. Carstensen & H. Linderholm] Acta endocrinol. **9**: 6-28, '52
experimental and clinical results obtained with estrogenic and luteal hormones applied on skin, [M. F. Jayle, Y. Vallin & S. Vandel] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**: 218-224, '50 F
influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on dermal spread; suppressed action of hyaluronidase due to connective-tissue changes, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta endocrinol. **9**:29-36, '52
means by which cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni penetrate mammalian skin; morphologic changes observed in newly penetrated larvae, [R. M. Gordon & R. B. Griffiths] Ann.Trop.Med. **45**:227-243, Dec. '51
mechanism of action of substances which inhibit intracutaneous permeation of India ink in presence of hyaluronidase, [V. Capraro & A. Meli] Arch. fisiol. **51**:397-417, '52 I
percutaneous absorption of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in aqueous solutions of association colloids, [E. Diczfalusy, P. Ekwall, L. Sjöblom & A. Westman] Acta endocrinol. **9**:387-394, '52
poisoning due to o-tricresyl phosphate with special regard to percutaneous effect, [W. Borgmann] Med. Monatsschr. **6**: 281-284, May '52 G
skin permeability and pregnancy, [L. Ploman] Nord. med. **47**: 626-628, May 9, '52 Sw
test of velocity of resorption of fluids injected into mucous and cutaneous derma, [A. Tosti] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27**: 26-27, Jan. '52 I
thorium X applied to human skin; routes and degree of penetration and sites of deposition of thorium X applied in selected vehicles, [V. H. Witten, M. S. Ross, E. Oshry & A. B. Hyman] J.Invest.Dermat. **17**:311-322, Dec. '51
physiology: See also Skin, permeability
[E. M. Farber & W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:519-534, '52
absorption of human skin between 430 and 1010 mμ for black-body radiation at various color temperatures, [R. R. Heer, Jr.] Science **115**:15-18, Jan. 4, '52
concomitant variations of cerebral electric activity and electric resistance of skin, [J. Faure] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:723-725, '51 F
electrical skin resistance studies in 2 persons with congenital absence of sweat glands, [H. N. Wagner, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:543-548, May '52
electrodermatogram of Head zones in abdominal diseases, [H. Becher] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:176-179, March '52 G
electrodermatogram of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, [K. Rath] Arch.Kinderh. **143**:174-179, '51 G
frequency conduction capacity of human skin, [H. Tronnier & H. H. Wagener] Dermatologica **104**: 135-151, '52 G
interpretation of measures of impedance made with Wien and Nernst bridges on human skin, [L. Kervran] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:763-765, '51 F
neurohormonal system of human skin, [A. Wiedmann] Acta neuroveg. **3**:354-372, '52 G

SKIN, physiology--Continued
review of literature, [P. Kroepfli] Dermatologica **104**:56-65, '52 G
semeiologic role of faradocutaneous test of sensitivity, [V. Neri] Bull.sc.med. **123**:319-341, July-Sept. '51 I
skin hygiene as factor in longevity and rejuvenation; role of excretory sweat glands, [E. Hoffmann] Hautarzt **3**:107-109, March '52 G
pigmentation: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
reactions: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, and under specific headings, as Chancroid, diagnosis; Histamine; Histoplasmosis, histoplasmin reaction; Nicotinic Acid, effects; Paratyphoid, immunity; Penicillin, toxicity; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Ultraviolet Rays, effects; etc.
adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation): effect on intradermal reactions, [E. Andersson] Acta allergol. **5**:58-71, '52
cutaneous wheal in diagnosis of acute abdominal diseases, [W. Dick] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:637-639, May 16, '52 G
effect of ultraviolet light on skin and hemoglobin of patients treated with iron, [J. L. D'Silva & M. W. Partington] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:56-60, April '52
influence of stress by cold on dermal spread, [H. Linderholm] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:163-173, '51
new data on mechanism of formation of so-called Menkin phenomenon, [Z. Fekete, É. Sóvári & L. Szodoray] Acta morphol. **1**:487-497, '51 F
uselessness and danger of premature epidermoreactions, [S. Tara] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:658-666, '51 F
variations in intradermoreaction in various disorders of nervous system; semeiologic and medicolegal criteria; physiopathologic interpretation, [R. Virgili & A. Giunta] Rass.neurol.veget. **8**:288-299, '50 I
regeneration, symposium: radiation histology; regeneration and sulfhydryl changes in guinea pig skin after x-ray treatment, [J. Frederic] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:43-44, Jan. '52
syphilis: See Syphilids
temperature, differentiation threshold of cold and heat perception in relation to absolute air and skin temperature, [R. Thauer & F. G. Ebaugh] Arch. ges.Physiol. **255**:27-45, '52 G
effect of contrast baths on vasomotor response of rheumatoid arthritis patients, [F. J. Fricke & J. W. Gersten] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:210-216, April '52
influence of generalized inflammations of skin on surface temperature and on basal metabolism rate, [J. W. H. Mali] Dermatologica **104**:19-43, '52
influence of skin temperature upon pain threshold as evoked by thermal radiation--confirmation, [M. Wertheimer & W. D. Ward] Science **115**:499-500, May 2, '52
measurements during arteriography of limbs with joduron (iodine preparation), [K. Bätzner & B. Vierneisel] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**:377-382, '51 G
measurements in thyroid diseases, [V. Böhlau] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 163-164, '51 G
new method for registration of peripheral circulation in various parts of body by means of skin temperature measurements, [H. Hensel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:251-261, April '52 G
relation of skin temperature to salt concentration of general body sweat, [J. S. Weiner & R. E. van Heyningen] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:725-733, March '52
transplantation: See also Surgery, plastic
application of radioactive sodium to problems, [J. N. Barron & N. Veall] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:197-202, '52
applications in dermatology, [J. Polus] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7**:329-335, Jan. '52 F
atropine test, [P. V. Knaibl] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**:627-630, '50 S
autograft of epithelioma on site, [V. Resta] Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **92**:443-445, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
autologous and homologous grafts in local therapy of serious burns, [G. Dogo] Minerva dermat. **26**:101-102, Sept. '51 I
auxiliary or "surgical" skin transplantation, [L. Mir y Mir] Med.clín. **17**:403-406, Dec. '51 S
buccal inlays in edentulous cases, [G. H. Rayner] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:70-71, April '52
clinical tests for evaluation of circulation in tubed pedicles and flaps, [H. Conway] Ann.Surg. **135**:52-59, Jan. '52
collective review; full-thickness graft, [P. W. Greeley] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:64-67, Jan. '52

SKIN, transplantation--Continued
comparative merits of whole skin and dermal grafts in repair of massive hernias, [J. O. Shaffer] S. Forum (1951) pp. 499-504, '52
covering round cutaneous defects with local grafts of various sizes, [A. A. Limberg] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**:38-39, '51 R
cross-finger flaps in treatment of injuries to finger tip, [M. N. Tempest] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:205-222, March '52
cross-leg flap procedure, [R. B. Stark] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:173-204, March '52
curved grafts in restoration of facial defects, [S. D. Averbukh] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71**:40-41, '51 R
dermal grafts in repair of massive abdominal hernias; use of new split-split flap technic, [J. O. Shaffer] Am.Surgeon **18**:372-385, April '52
dermoepidermal grafts in infants and children; results of 50 cases, [P. Fourrier] Lyon chir. **47**:231-238, Feb.-March '52 F
development of circulation in autogenous and homologous grafts of skin; effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and anticoagulants (bishydroxycoumarin), [H. Conway, R. B. Stark, D. Joslin & J. P. Docktor] S.Forum (1951) pp. 468-474, '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on autogenous and homologous skin grafts in rabbits, [B. C. Martin, T. W. Morgan & C. G. Lovingood] Surgery **31**:258-262, Feb. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on survival of homografts, [W. J. H. Butterfield, A. M. Williams & E. I. Evans] Lancet **1**:737-742, April 12, '52
effect of donor skin desensitization and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on survival of skin homografts in rabbits, [H. L. Allen, R. D. Williams, C. G. Lovingood & E. H. Ellison] Ann.Surg. **135**:239-244, Feb. '52
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental homografts, [P. Randall, J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] S.Forum (1951) pp. 475-481, '52
effects of cortisone (and adrenocorticotropic hormone) on transplants in experimental animal, [A. G. Marrangoni] S.Forum (1951) pp. 462-468, '52
elephantiasis of lower limbs; treatment by dermofibro-lipectomy followed by free skin grafting, [R. Farina] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8**:430-442, Dec. '51
esophageal stricture due to caustics; therapy by means of Roux operation and cutaneous plastic surgery; case, [Baranger & others] Mém.Acad. chir. **77**:679-681, June 20-July 4, '51 F
experimental grafts to litter mate animals, [D. M. Glover] Am.J.Surg. **83**:352-358, March '52
experimental method for study of homografts, [P. Randall, J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] S.Forum (1951) pp. 455-462, '52
experimental study of effects of freezing, partial dehydration and ultra-rapid cooling on survival of dog grafts, [R. L. A. Keeley, A. C. Gomez & I. W. Brown, Jr.] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:330-344, April '52
exposure of skull from burns, [S. H. Harrison] Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **4**:279-292, Jan. '52
extending use of dermatome, [W. L. White & S. M. Dupertuis] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:22-28, Jan. '52
failure of adrenal cortical hormones (and ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone) to prolong survival of homologous grafts, [P. A. Weisman, A. Wight, W. C. Quinby, Jr. & B. Cannon] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **8**:417-427, Dec. '51
failure of heat treatment to prolong survival of skin homografts in guinea pigs: pilot experiment, [P. A. Weisman & B. Cannon] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **8**:428-429, Dec. '51
finger tip repair, [F. P. Ballenger] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:561-564, April '52
for burns, [C. Dufourmentel] Rev.prat. **2**:39-41, Jan. 1, '52 F
for burns of hand; technic, [F. Lagrot & N. Py] Rev. chir.orthop. **37**:495-497, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
formation of inclusion dermoid cysts following whole-thickness repair of hernia, [S. H. C. Clarke] Brit. J.Surg. **39**:346-349, Jan. '52
free dermoepidermal grafts; technic and application, [M. Castaño] Rev.clín.españ. **43**:191-201, Nov. 15, '51 S
free graft in surgical therapy of giant rhinophyma; late results (7 years) in case, [Debidour] Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:122-124, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
free grafts, [Y. Omez & G. Coornaert] Lille chir. **7**:38-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 F

SKIN, transplantation--Continued
free grafts following excision of petromastoid, [J. L. Robin] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39:** 78-80, March-Aug. '51 F
free grafts of whole skin, [L. Mir y Mir & Vila Cle] Med.clin. **17:**235-239, Oct. '51 S
healing of ulcerating scars and trophic ulcers by method of free transplants, [B. I. Brover] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:** 19-22, '51 R
homogenous grafts with and without adrenocorticotropic hormones, [H. May, R. S. Oakey, Jr. & G. P. Pilling, IV] Surgery **31:**590-596, April '52
homograft; case, [F. Caby & B. Duperrat] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**487-490, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
immunologic aspects of autografts and homografts in rabbits, tested by in vivo and in vitro technics, [M. Allgöwer, T. G. Blocker, Jr. & B. W. D. Engley] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**1-21, Jan. '52
in radical mastoidectomy and fenestration, [F. Harbert] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**213-216, Feb. '52
in ulcer of leg, [F. Lagrot, J. Greco & H. Bensoussan] Rev.chir.orthop. **37:**497-498, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
laminar transplantations as reinforcing material in therapy of postoperative eventrations, [E. Sala-Patau & J. Planas-Guasch] Med.clin. **17:**299-306, Nov. '51 S
large dermoepidermal grafts in plastic surgery of petromastoid évidements, [G. Portmann, J. L. Robin & F. Duncombe] Rev.laryng. **72:**685-702, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
loss of substance from nasal alae and tip; repairing with free chondro-cutaneous graft from auricular pavilion, [R. Farina] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 52-54, Jan. '52; Rev.paulista med. **40:**135-136, Feb. '52 P
one-stage pedicle flaps to repair surface defects of lower extremity, [O. W. Wickstrom & J. R. Connelly] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 611-616, April '52
otoplasty; reconstruction after traumatic loss, [W. P. Kleitsch] Mil.Surgeon **110:**337-339, May '52
pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in treatment of extensive burns; relationship to homologous grafting, [H. M. Trusler, S. Glanz & T. B. Bauer] S.Forum (1951) pp. 481-488, '52
plastic covering of large defects of pharynx and esophagus with round pedicled flaps, [H. Mennig] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 132-134, '51 G
plastic fenestration surgery by means of dermoepidermal grafts, [J. L. Robin] Rev.laryng. **72:**703-710, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
postoperative implantation dermoid cyst, [T. Powell & M. R. Ewing] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**366-368, Jan. '52
preserved grafts in therapy of burns, [Y. Guilbert] Bull.internat.serv.san. **24:**315-319, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
primary graft following excision of fistula-in-ano, [E. S. R. Hughes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**212-213, Feb. '52
reconstruction of injuries following excessive radiation therapy, [P. W. Greeley] Am.J.Surg. **83:**342-346, March '52
reconstruction of scrotum and penile skin; case, [F. L. Hutter] New Zealand M. J. **50:** 485-487, Oct. '51
reconstructive surgery of trachea and bronchi; late results with dermal grafts, [P. W. Gebauer] J.Thoracic Surg. **22:** 568-584, Dec. '51
rehabilitation of patients with deep burns, [J. B. Brown] J.A.M.A. **148:**1405-1407, April 19, '52
secondary contracting tendency of free grafts; experimental investigation on animals, [A. Ragnell] Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **5:** 6-24, April '52
skin grafting of extensive burns, [H. R. Grau] Postgrad.Med. **10:**491-496, Dec. '51
split graft, [R. Anderson] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:** 74-83, April '52
successful homografts in chicken; description of method of grafting; application as technic of investigation, [J. A. Cannon & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135:** 60-68, Jan. '52
successful therapy of serious radiodermatitis of face by means of bipedicle flaps, [M. Bogetti] Minerva chir. **6:**718-720, Dec. 1, '51 I
surgical reconstruction of large lip losses, [G. W. Pierce, E. H. Klabunde & H. T. Brobst] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**68-82, Jan. '52
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; principles of wound healing with indications for use of several types of grafts, [H. Conway] S.Clin. North America **32:**419-444, April '52

SKIN, transplantation--Continued
symposium on recent advances in surgery; Dupuytren's contracture, [M. L. Mason] S.Clin.North America **32:** 233-245, Feb. '52
technic for pedicle flap recovering of pretibial skin losses, [J. Gosset] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**208-209, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
technic of extensive pedicled grafts, [H. Herbig] Chirurg **22:** 552-553, Dec. '51 G
therapy of supraumbilical eventrations by means of transplantations; technical study, [D. E. Zavaleta & J. V. Uriburu] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 373-375, Sept. 15-30, '51 S
therapy of syndactylia by means of free grafts, [G. Mancini] Minerva ortop. **3:** 21-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
three stage tracheobronchial reconstruction for tuberculous stenosis, [P. W. Gebauer] J.A.M.A. **149:** 538-541, June 7, '52
tissue chamber and splint for mouse, [D. Joslin] Science **115:**601-603, May 30, '52
transplantation of skin components during chemical carcinogenesis with 20-methylcholanthrene, [R. E. Billingham, J. W. Orr & D. L. Woodhouse] Brit.J. Cancer **5:**417-432, Dec. '51
transplantation studies on sheets of pure epidermal epithelium and on epidermal cell suspensions, [R. E. Billingham & J. Reynolds] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:** 25-36, April '52
treatment of burns, [J. P. Bull & D. M. Jackson] Brit. M.J. **1:**1078-1080, May 17, '52
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in homografting; effect of preoperative administration of ACTH to donor and recipient on survival of skin homografts in humans, [R. C. Bishop, J. M. Beal & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **60:**193-198, May '52
use of cutis (skin) in orthopedic operations, [H. A. Swart] South.M.J. **45:** 87-91, Feb. '52
use of dermal graft to supply defect in diaphragm, [D. Metheny, V. O. Lundmark & T. Morcom] West. J.Surg. **60:**156-158, April '52
use of total bipedunculate cutaneous and subcutaneous grafts in therapy of large postoperative hernias, [M. Bogetti] Minerva chir. **7:**207-210, March 31, '52 I
varicose ulcers treated by excision and grafts, [S. E. Kolters] Nord.med. **47:**481-482, April 10, '52 Da
viability of skin in relation to various methods of storage, [M. Allgöwer & T. G. Blocker, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**3-21, '52

tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Erythema induratum; Lupus
(p)-aminosalicylic acid therapy of cutaneous tuberculosis, [J. Watrin, J. Beurey, J. Mougeolle & Mme. R. Edelson] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 610, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
associated therapeutics in general therapy of tuberculosis, [I. Bosco] Minerva dermat. **27:** (Atti sez. reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) 4-6, Jan. '52 I
behavior of tubercle bacilli in tuberculous foci treated with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and vitamin D_2; experimental study, [G. Veltman] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:** 305-324, '51 G
climatotherapy and heliotherapy of tuberculosis, [K. W. Kalkoff] Strahlentherapie **86:** 81-86, '51 G
complex primary cutaneous tuberculosis; 10 cases, [P. Fornara & E. Rucci] Minerva pediat. **4:**209-211, March 31, '52 I
dermatoses of tuberculous and of nontuberculous origin in the tuberculous, [I. Levi-Luxardo] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:** 12-13, Jan. '52 I
first experiences with thiosemicarbazone in therapy of tuberculosis, [Z. Oszast] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**61-70, '52 Pol
idea of type in dermatology; atypical, invisible dermatoses, [H. Gougerot] Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 81-86, '52 F
local applications of p-aminosalicylic acid in therapy of tuberculous ulcer; case with recovery, [P. Bieber] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**335-336, May-June '51 F
massive doses of ascorbic acid in therapy of tuberculids, [C. C. Tinozzi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92:** 469-483, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
papular necrotic tuberculid developing during calciferol (vitamin D_2) therapy (of lupus vulgaris), [T. Parkin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 610-613, May '52
therapy of tuberculosis, [M. Trincão] Portugal méd. **34:**277-281, May '50 P

SKIN, tuberculosis and tuberculids--Continued
thiosemicarbazones in therapy of various forms of cutaneous tuberculosis, [A. A. Cordero & S. O. García] Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 3224-3227, Dec. 7, '51 S
various local applications of thiosemicarbazone, [E. Miraglia & F. delli Veneri] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6:** 985-1002, Nov. '51 I
tumors: See also Tumors, sarcoid
action of methylcholanthrene, croton oil and 1,2-benzanthracene in induction of skin tumors in strain DBA mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 735-742, Feb. '52
anlage anomalies and tumors; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **104:** 65-70, '52 G
calcified tumors, [J. González Walcalde & L. V. Ferraris] Rev.sudam.morfol. **6:** 115-130, Dec. '50 S
case of Meekrin-Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with neurologic manifestations (muscular atrophy), [S. K. Shapiro] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 64-71, Jan. '52
combined therapy of malignant melanoma; preliminary report, [S. Wolfram] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 241-242, March 21, '52 G
dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans; review of literature and presentation of 3 cases, [P. W. Hoffert] Surgery **31:** 705-715, May '52
diffuse hemangiomatosis of spleen and skin, [A. Eckart] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 263-270, '52 G
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [J. Černohorský & M. Sajfert] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 327-333, March 14, '52 Cz
endothelioma of subcutaneous cellular tissue, [A. Kaminsky, P. Bosq, A. M. Segers & P. Bumaschny] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:** 151-154, April-Sept. '51 S
eosinophilic granuloma, [A. Kaminsky, P. Bosq & B. Sevinsky] Arch.argent.dermat. **1:** 28-42, Oct. '51 S
eosinophilic granulomas of skin with special regard to reticulogranulomas, [M. J. Woerdeman] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 140-147, Jan. 19, '52 Du
genetic aspects of malignant melanoma, [E. P. Cawley] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 440-450, April '52
leiomyoma cutis; 2 cases, [D. A. Ugazio & D. Brandes] Arch.argent.dermat. **1:** 43-50, Oct. '51 S
leiomyomata cutis, [L. H. Jansen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 40-50, '52
malignant, fibroblastic tumors; clinical and pathologic-anatomic studies of 129 cases of malignant, fibroblastic tumors from cutaneous and subcutaneous layers observed at Radiumhemmet during period 1927-1947, [H. Gentele] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.27) **31:** 1-180, '51
melanoma, [H. Lausecker] Hautarzt **3:** 38-39, Jan. '52 G
multiple superficial benign basal-cell epithelioma; case with zosteriform arrangement of lesions and satisfactory response to treatment with thorium X, [V. H. Witten & M. P. Lazar] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 97-103, March '52
new application of radioactive cobalt, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Hautarzt **3:** 221-224, May '52 G
pacinian neurofibroma, [R. W. Prichard & R. P. Custer] Cancer **5:** 297-301, March '52
primary, osteo-osteoblastoma, [T. G. Perrin] Rev. clin.españ. **43:** 165-168, Nov. 15, '51 S
primary reticulosarcomatosis with fungoid tumors, [D. A. Ugazio, D. Brandes & E. A. Lienhard] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **35:** 120-125, April-Sept. '51 S
radiation therapy of malignant melanoma, [P. H. Reitman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 286-293, Feb. '52
reticulohistiocytoma, [M. R. Caro & F. E. Senear] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 701-713, June '52
reticulosarcoma with polymorphous cells; case, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud, P. Cazal & P. Izarn] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 547-549, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
sarcoma, [A. Steppert & S. Wolfram] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **193:** 566-578, '52 G
sarcoma following roentgen irradiation, [F. von Moos] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 179-181, Feb. 16, '52 G
treatment of angiomas; summary of 20 years' experience at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, [G. C. Andrews, A. N. Domonkos & C. F. Post] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 273-285, Feb. '52
wounds and injuries: See also Burns
elementary technic of repair of loss of skin substance of fingers, [R. Vilain] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 1223-1229, April 18, '52 F
massive avulsion of skin, [J. H. Mulholland & J. H. Mahoney] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 359-363, March '52
new method for dissolution of necrosis in wounds, [S. J. Loennecken] Medizinische, pp. 700-702, May 17, '52 G

SKINHØJ, E., Possibilities of medical treatment of spasticity symptom, Ugesk.læger **114:** 78-81, Jan. 17, '52 Da
SKINNER, A.: See BARONOFSKY, I. D., jt. auth.
SKINNER, D. A., Histamine in Bell's palsy, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:** 283-286, March-April '52
SKINNER, E. F., ISBELL, H., and CARR, D., Case report--unusual mediastinal cyst, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 502-507, May '52
SKINNER, H. H., Propagation of strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in unweaned white mice, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **44:** 1041-1044, Dec. '51
SKINNER, H. L., and ROLUFS, L. S., Massive hemorrhage from peptic ulcer, New York J.Med. **52:** 713-716, March 15, '52
SKINNER, J. B., Control of health hazards in operation of metal degreasers, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:** 11-16, March '52
SKIPPER, H. E., BELL, M., and CHAPMAN, J. B., Failure of C^{14}-formate to affect course of mouse leukemia, Cancer Res. **12:** 371-372, May '52
CHAPMAN, J. B., and BELL, M., Further studies on formate incorporation by leukemic blood cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 787-788, Dec. '51
NOLAN, C., NEWTON, M. A., and SIMPSON, L., Effect of folic acid on A-methopterin-induced inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis, Cancer Res. **12:** 369-370, May '52
SKIRVING, R. S., Fits and faints, M.J.Australia **1:** 50-51, Jan. 12, '52
SKOBLO, M. S., Epileptic aura, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 5) **20:** 63-68, '51 R
SKOGLUND, C. H.: See KAPPERT, A., jt. auth.
SKOLNIK, E. M., and SCHILLER, F., Atypical amyloidosis in multiple myeloma necessitating tracheotomy, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 193-196, April '52
SKOOG, T. (Stockholm), On transmission of air borne sounds in fenestrated ear in clinical otosclerosis, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 134-143, '52
SKOOG, T. (Uppsala), Operation for inverted nipples, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:** 65-69, April '52
SKORNECK, A. B., Gastric lipoma, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 615-620, April '52
SKORODINSKAYA, V. V.: See SYSOEV, A. F., jt. auth.
SKORYNA, S. C., and ROSS, R. C., Experimental goiter produced by allyl thiourea with reference to carcinogenicity, S.Forum (1951) pp. 571-576, '52
SKOUBY, A. P., Sensitization of pain receptors by cholinergic substances, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:** 174-191, '51
Occurrence of pernicious anemia and polycythemia in same patient, Acta med.scandinav. **141:** 244-248, '52
SKULL: See Cranium
SKUPP, S.: See KIBRICK, A. C., jt. auth.
SLADDEN, R. A., Coronary arteriosclerosis and calcification in infancy, J.Clin.Path. **5:** 175-182, May '52
SLADE, W. R., JR.: See SLEPIAN, S., jt. auth.
SLANETZ, C. A.: See KAUNITZ, H., jt. auth.
See STOERK, H. C., jt. auth.
SLANETZ, L. W., and REYNOLDS, H., Bactericidal action of certain antiseptics on oral bacteria, J.Dent. Res. **31:** 35-41, Feb. '52
SLAPAK, L., Über Auskultationsphänomene beim Herzwandaneurysma, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 31-36, Jan. '52
See KISS, A., jt. auth.
SLATER, A. D., Study of use of alcoholic beverages among high-school students in Utah, Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13:** 78-86, March '52
SLATER, H. M.: See STEPHEN, C. R., jt. auth.
SLATER, I. H., and DRESEL, P. E., Pressor effect of histamine after autonomic ganglionic blockade, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 101-107, May '52
See DRESEL, P. E., jt. auth.
O'LEARY, J. F., and LEARY, D. E., Mode of action of α-phenyl γ-(2-pyridyl)-propyl ketone, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 168-175, Feb. '52
SLATER, S.: See PERLMUTTER, M., jt. auth.
SLATER, S. R., KROOP, I. G., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Constrictive pericarditis caused by solitary metastatic carcinosis of pericardium and complicated by radiation fibrosis of mediastinum, Am.Heart J. **43:** 401-412, March '52
See STEIN, I., jt. auth.
SLAUGHTER, W. B., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; harelip and cleft palate defects; surgical technics, S.Clin.North America **32:** 165-174, Feb. '52
SLAVERY
review of slave care on southern plantations, [W. D. Postell] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 101-105, Feb. '52

SLAVIK, K., Microdetermination of amino nitrogen in blood serum, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:273-274, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
and MICHALEC, C., Determination of tyrosine and tyramine by means of Gerngross reaction, Časop. lék.česk. **91**:301-302, March 7, '52 Cz
SLAVIN, P., Diffuse pulmonary granulomatosis in young women following exposure to beryllium compounds in manufacture of radio tubes; further observations and report of 9 additional cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:142-158, Feb. '52
SLAVINA, S. E.: See MEDVEDEV, E. S., jt. auth.
SLAWSON, M. S., and SNYDER, M. L., Mechanism of action of sodium azide on genus Candida, J.Dent. Res. **31**:47-52, Feb. '52
SLEEP
alterations of basal ganglion tremor during sleep, [W. J. Friedlander] Neurology **2**:222-225, May-June '52
as biologic and anthropologic problem, [K. H. Bleckmann] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:247-251, April '52 G
ascending reticular activating system (in relation to waking from sleep), [H. W. Magoun] A.Res.Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1950) **30**:480-492, '52
effects of narcosis and sleep on electroencephalogram of infants, [H. D. Pache] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:218-220, April '52 G
epilepsy of sleep structure, [A. Hosotte] Presse méd. **60**:160, Feb. 6, '52 F
importance of sleeping posture in spread of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Helm] Thorax **6**:417-425, Dec. '51
nocturnal symptoms, [C. Engel] M.J.Australia **2**:657-664, Nov. 17, '51
pharmacologic dissociation of behavior and EEG "sleep patterns" in dogs: morphine, N-allylnormorphine and atropine, [A. Wikler] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:281-285, Feb. '52
physiologic mechanism, [G. Moruzzi] Minerva med. 1:730-734, April 9, '52 I
prolonged sleep in therapy of peptic ulcer in district hospital, [A. A. Chaykova & L. A. Zalezskaya] Klin.med. (no. 11) **29**:53-55, '51 R
prolonged sleep therapy in USSR, [S. Avakian] Presse méd. **60**:39, Jan. 12, '52 F
sleep paralysis, [J. M. Schneck] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:921-923, June '52
therapeutic effect of prolonged sleep in peptic ulcer, [A. Goldschmied & Z. Rakalska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:57-61, '52 Pol
therapy of hypertension, [M. Sapir, M. Lévy & H. A. Miller] J.urol., Paris **57**:602-616, '51 F
use of therapeutic sleep in acute coronary insufficiency, [I. A. Chernogorov & S. G. Granovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 1) **30**:18-24, '52 R
use of therapeutic sleep in nervous diseases, [S. N. Davidenkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 6) **20**:35-41, '51 R
disorders: See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
case of periodic hypersomnia, [W. A. O'Connor] Brit. J.M.Psychol. **24**:296-300, '51
hypnotics, [Y. V. Astrozhnikov] Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **72**:11-14, '52 R
periodic hypersomnia and morbid hunger (Levin syndrome); form of genuine epilepsy, [C. Castilla del Pino] Rev.clín.espan. **43**:341-345, Dec. 15, '51 S
symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; disturbances of sleep and their treatment, [H. H. Hyland] M.Clin.North America **36**:539-555, March '52
physiology, effect of sleep induced by various drugs, sedatives, hypnotics and anticonvulsants on electroencephalogram in psychomotor epilepsy, [B. Fuster] Arch.urug.med. **39**:245-270, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
effects of vitamin A on various hypophyso-infundibular functions, with special regard to sleep, [R. Foncin & J. Masson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:175-178, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
physiology of awareness: anoxia and levels of sleep, [J. W. L. Doust & R. A. Schneider] Brit.M.J. **1**:449-455, March 1, '52
Ramón y Cajal's gross physiologic conceptions of memory, attention and sleep, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17**:54-56, March-June '52
reticular structure of brain stem and physiology of sleep, [C. Tersuolo] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:125-128, March '52 F
role of diencephalopituitary system, [A. Salmon] Presse méd. **60**:54-57, Jan. 16, '52 F
SLEEP, physiology--Continued
sleep produced by electrical stimulation of thalamus, [K. Akert, W. Koella & R. Hess, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:260-267, Jan. '52
SLEEPER, E. L., Open reduction of condylar fracture, Oral Surg. **5**:4-9, Jan. '52
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLEIK, H.: See TURK, A., jt. auth.
SLEPIAN, S., and SLADE, W. R., JR., Relapsing febrile nodular panniculitis with visceral bleeding, New York J.Med. **52**:597-599, March 1, '52
SLEPYAN, A. H., Selenium disulfide suspension in treatment of seborrheic dermatitis of scalp, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:228-229, Feb. '52
SLESSER, B. V., Rupture of oesophagus, Thorax **6**:389-396, Dec. '51
SLESSOR, A.: See LEWIS, A. A. G., jt. auth.
SLESSOR, A. J., Peripheral nerve injuries (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **59**:13-27, Jan. '52
SLEZAK, G.: See KAMMERLING, E., jt. auth.
SLIDES: See Microscopy, slides
SLINGER, W. N.: See SCHWEBEL, S., jt. auth.
SLIT LAMP: See Eyes, examination
SLOAN, A. W.: See CAMPBELL, F. W., jt. auth.
SLOAN, J. Q.: See GREENLEE, R. G., jt. auth.
SLOAN, L. H., Patient and his physician, M.Clin.North America **36**: 289-296, Jan. '52
Hypertension, West Virginia M.J. **48**:44-48, Feb. '52
SLOAN, L. L., ROWLAND, W. M., and ALTMAN, A., Comparison of 3 types of test target for measurement of visual acuity Quart.Rev.Ophth. **8**:4-16, March '52
SLOAN, L. W., Surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism, New York J.Med. **51**:2897-2902, Dec. 15, '51
SLOAN, R. D.: See COOLEY, R. N., jt. auth.
See ROACH, J. F., jt. auth.
SLOAN, RUELL ALLEN: See Obituaries
SLOAN, W., Pre school class at Lincoln State School and Colony, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:755-764, April '52
and RASKIN, A., Study of certain concepts in high grade mental defectives, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:638-642, Jan. '52
SLOANE, N. H., CRANE, C., and MAYER, R. L., Studies on metabolism of p-aminobenzoic acid by Mycobacterium smegmatis, J.Biol.Chem. **193**:453-458, Dec. '51
SLOBODKIN, M., Goitre plongeant (plunging goiter) associated with pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum; report of case, Radiology **58**:378-382, March '52
SLOCUM, H. C.: See ALLEN, C. R., jt. auth.
SLOCUMB, C. H.: See LOWMAN, E. W., jt. auth.
SLONIM, D., and STRANAKOVA, V., Human laboratory infection with Newcastle disease virus, Časop.lék. česk. **91**:264-265, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
SLONIM, M. H., Kaposi's varicelliform eruption due to vaccinia virus, M. J.Australia **1**:434-435, March 29, '52
SLONINSKY, T., El tetraetilamonio en las tromboflebitis, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3008-3011, Nov. 16, '51
SLOTKIN, G. E., Retropubic prostatectomy: survey of indications and results of 119 cases, New York J.Med. **52**:220-222, Jan. 15, '52
SLOTTVED, A., Decrease in new cases of tuberculosis in Velje district during years 1944-1950, Ugesk. læger **114**:671-678, May 22, '52 Da
SLUITER, J. W.: See van OORDT, P. G. W. J., jt. auth.
SMADEL, J. E., and ADAIR, C. V., El diagnóstico diferencial de la poliomielitis aguda: aspectos del laboratorio, Medicina, México **32**:80-90. Feb. 25, '52
and others, Immunization against scrub typhus: duration of immunity in volunteers following combined living vaccine and chemoprophylaxis, Am.J. Trop.Med. **1**:87-99, Jan. '52
SMALL, A. R., and BOYD, L. J., Rupture of esophagus induced by vomiting, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:73-79, March '52
SMALL, R. G., and KREHL, W. A., Changes in brain water, brain chloride, and serum chloride after bilateral nephrectomy in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:378-381, Nov. '51
Cerebral swelling and cerebral edema, J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **11**:192-199, April '52
SMALL, W. T.: See BAILEY, O. T., jt. auth.
SMALLPEICE, V., and OUNSTED, C., Cerebral poliomyelitis in early infancy, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:13-19, Feb. '52
See OUNSTED, C., jt. auth.

SMALLPOX
See also Amaas
smallpox (2 cases in naval personnel in Korea), [M. J. Esposito & R. C. Ziss] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**677-683, May '52
complications and sequels, congenital cataract and maternal smallpox, [D. B. Jelliffe] J.Trop.Med. **55:** 99-100, May '52
diagnosis, [C. J. McSweeney] J.Irish M.A. **30:**58-60, March '52
smallpox (Brighton outbreak, 1950), [W. S. Parker, F. O. MacCallum & W. H. Bradley] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**105-124, March '52
epidemiology and statistics, recent cases in Marseilles, [H. Violle] Presse méd. **60:**744-745, May 17, '52 F
smallpox (Brighton outbreak, 1950), [W. S. Parker, F. O. MacCallum & W. H. Bradley] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**105-124, March '52
smallpox cases and deaths reported from 1939 to 1950, Epidemiol. & Vital Statist.Rep. **4:**394-397, Nov.-Dec. '51 [F trans.]
smallpox cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **4:**421-429, Nov.-Dec. '51]F trans.]
world review of incidence (September 1951), [L. H. Murray] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **4:**398-420, Nov.-Dec. '51 [F trans]
etiology and pathogenesis, demonstration of vaccine virus in blood following intravenous injection, [W. Reinhart] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**925-926, Dec. 7, '51 G
pathogenesis, [W. Reinhart] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:** 979-981, Dec. 28, '51 G
history: See Smallpox, vaccination
immunity: See also Smallpox, vaccination
problems in maintaining immunity, [A. S. Benenson, C. H. Kempe & R. E. Wheeler] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**535-541, May (pt. 1) '52
pathology, pathologic findings in hemorrhagic smallpox (purpura variolosa); report of case with special reference to Feulgen reaction in tissue, [M. Wolman] Am. J. Clin. Path. **21:**1127-1138, Dec. '51
vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal; Encephalomyelitis
beginnings of vaccination as seen in old documents, [P. Hélot] Hist.méd., pp. 29-37, Dec. '51 F
case of accidental generalized vaccinia, [O. A. Finn, J. C. Dick & J. S. Stevenson] Brit.M.J. **1:**1067-1069, May 17, '52
eczema vaccinatum, [C. M. Root] Nebraska M.J. **37:** 148-150, May '52
eczema vaccinatum: case treated with aureomycin, [B. M. Esplin] Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1346-1350, Dec. '51
effect of maternal smallpox vaccination during pregnancy on eyes of infants, [S. S. Snyder] Am.J. Ophth. **34:**1713-1715, Dec. '51
entity of injurious results of jennerian vaccination, [D. Gotti] Clin.pediat. **33:**617-630, Oct. '51 I
herpes zoster following revaccination; theoretic aspects and report of case, [C. H. & G. J. Bos] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3687-3690, Dec. 8, '51 Du
interpretation of results, [M. Mitman] Month.Bull. Min.Health **11:**100-105, May '52
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption due to vaccinia virus, [M. H. Slonim] M.J.Australia **1:**434-435, March 29, '52
passive immunity to vaccinia in newborns: placental transmission of antibodies; response to vaccinations, [C. H. Kempe] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**328-333, Feb. '52
prevention of postvaccinal complications by use of formolized vaccine, [J. Ramon] Rev.immunol. **15:** 336-347, '51 F
primary vaccinia of eyelid (use of chloramphenicol in therapy), [G. Frampton & C. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**214-218, April '52
relationship between hypersensitivity and immunity to vaccinia, [G. D. Baldridge & A. M. Kligman] J. Invest.Dermat. **18:** 205-211, March '52
subcutaneous method of vaccination in country practice, [A. Hofbauer] Arch.Hyg. **135:**262-267, '51 G
technical modifications of lymph smallpox vaccination, [G. Turletti & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **1:**278-280, Feb. 13, '52 I
therapy of postvaccinal meningoencephalitis by means of heterohemoimmunotherapy, [P. Fargeot & J. L. Grenier de Cardenal] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**240-242, March '52 F
trials of antivarioloid vaccination with help of formol (solution of formaldehyde)-treated vaccine, [M. Lelong & J. Ramon] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**191-193, '52 F; Presse méd. **60:**265-266, Feb. 23, '52 F
vaccinia inoculata treated with aureomycin, [R. Fuchs] Med.Welt **20:**1626, Dec. 22, '51 G [Comment on Polemann's article]; reply by Polemann **20:**1626-1627, Dec. 22, '51 G
vaccinia of conjunctival sac, [A. B. Moffatt] Brit.J. Ophth. **36:**211-213, April '52
vaccine, bactericidal and virulicidal effects of aureomycin, terramycin and chloramphenicol on calf's lymph, [A. Herrlich & M. Bednara] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**110-116, '52 G
change of pH-value during conservation; relation to potency and to bacteria contained, [M. Soekawa, T. Ishikawa & H. Suto] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**1-9, Oct. '51
dissemination of vaccine virus in rabbit, [P. Nélis & A. Lafontaine] Rev.belge path.et méd.exper. **21:** 202-212, Oct. '51 F
dry vaccines; preparation of Otten vaccine at Pasteur Institute of Bandoeng, Indonesia, [W. A. Collier] Bull.World Health Organ. **5:**127-147, '52 F
further studies on sterility and stability of streptomycin-treated vaccine, [A. Herrlich & M. Bednara] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**123-128, '52 G
inactivation of vaccine virus by preparations of hyaluronic acid with or without hyaluronidase: experiments on cell cultures, [F. & M. L. Duran-Reynals] Science **115:**40-41, Jan. 11, '52
manufacture of vaccine lymph from sheep, [P. K. Topa] Indian M.Gaz. **86:**367-373, Aug. '51
nonfixation of mineral copper by vaccine virus, [P. Lépine, G. Wielgosz & L. Reinié] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**367-370, March '52 F
protection of mice against vaccinia virus by administration of phenoxythiouracils, [R. L. Thompson & others] J.Immunol. **67:**483-491, Dec. '51
serologic properties of vaccine virus inactivated by ultraviolet rays, [Y. Ishii] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:** 443-447, Dec. '51 F
virus (herpes simplex, vaccinia) studies in embryonated eggs with radioactive phosphorus, [H. Blank, B. Kaneda & O. Liu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**404-409, March '52
virus, hemagglutination by avian variola virus, [J. Vieuchange & E. Laval] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**186-193, Feb. '52 F
histologic studies on normal and virus-infected chorioallantoic membrane of fertilized hen's egg, [E. G. Nauck & T. Nasemann] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3:**271-283, Feb. '52 G
SMALLWOOD, MATTHEW EDMUND: See Obituaries
SMANIO, T., Anestesia em cirurgia geral, Rev.cir.São Paulo **17:**37-41, Sept.-Oct. '51
SMART, J. V.: See FOSTER, G. E., jt. auth.
SMART, R. A., Biting insects in Arctic and sub-Arctic, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**8-14, Jan. '52
SMART, W. R., Giant hydronephrosis causing contralateral hydronephrosis and obstructive jaundice, J.Urol. **67:**605-610, May '52
SMATHERS, H. M.: See CAMERON, D. A., jt. auth.
SMEDAL, H. A., Air transportation of persons with cardio-respiratory disease and/or injury, J.Aviation Med. **23:**33-37, Feb. '52
SMEDSRUD, K., Culture from laryngeal swabs in quantitative evaluation of bacillary excretion in tuberculosis, Nord.med. **47:**623-626, May 9, '52 N
SMELIN, A.: See RUBINSTEIN, M. A., jt. auth.
SMELL
exclusion of sense of smell during prolonged experiments with artificial fats, [A. Enders] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**404-410, '52 G
experimental criticism of intervention of radiations in mechanism of olfaction, [G. Shkapenko & M. A. Gerebtzoff] Arch.internat.physiol. **59:**423-429, Dec. '51 F
inadequate olfactory excitants; mechanism of perception, [J. Marco Clemente] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**265-284, July-Aug.; 343-360, Sept.-Oct.; 418-448, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
localization of gustatory and olfactory enzymes in rabbit; problems of taste and smell, [A. F. Baradi & G. H. Bourne] Nature,London **168:**977-979, Dec. 8, '51
ontogenetic development of olfactory telencephalon in man, [G. Macchi] J.Comp.Neurol. **95:**245-305, Oct. '51
peripheral functional disorders of olfactory nerve, [W. Schmidt-Hackenberg] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**415-417, '51 G

SMELL--Continued
smell and taste, [A. J. Haagen-Smit] Scient.Am. **186**: 28-32, March '52
SMELSER, G. K., Relation of factors involved in maintenance of optical properties of cornea to contact-lens wear, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:328-343, March '52
and **OZANICS, V.,** Importance of atmospheric oxygen for maintenance of optical properties of human cornea, Science **115**:140, Feb. 8, '52
SMERCHINICH, G., La sonda a fissazione nella diagnostic a dell'ampolla rettale, Radiol.med. **38**:24-26, Jan. '52
de **SMET, J.,** Biologic action of penicillin on bacteria, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:79-82, Jan. 15, '52 Du
See **van de VELDE, J., jt. auth.**
SMIGEL, J. O., Rehabilitation of aged chronic invalid, J. M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:143-146, April '52
SMILEY, G. L., Simple radio-opaque screen for angiography, J.Neurosurg. **9**:107-108, Jan. '52
Simplified percutaneous angiography, Journal-Lancet **72**:141; 170, March '52
Occlusive cerebrovascular disease simulating brain tumor; angiographic differentiation, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:633-640, May '52
SMILLIE, W. G., Multiple screening, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:255-258, March '52
Basis of communicable disease control, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:287-292, March '52
SMIRK, F. H., and CHAPMAN, O. W., Comparison of effects of veratrum alkaloids and of hexamethonium bromide upon blood pressure in arterial hypertension, Am.Heart J. **43**:586-605, April '52
See **KILPATRICK, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **RESTALL, P. A., jt. auth.**
SMIRNOV, N. N., Penetration of peptic ulcer of small intestine into anterior abdominal wall, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:49-51, '52 R
SMIT, J.: See **ALKEMADE, C. T. J., jt. auth.**
SMIT, R. J.: See **du PLESSIS, A. J., jt. auth.**
SMITH, A., Responsibilities of reader, author and publisher, World M.A.Bull. **4**:117-119, April '52
SMITH, A. A.: See **MALMO, R. B., jt. auth.**
SMITH, A. B., Brain tumors in children, Radiology **58**: 688-695, May '52
Role of radiology in diagnosis of brain tumors, South. M.J. **45**:388-395, May '52
SMITH, A. D., Medical air evacuation in Korea and its influence on future, Mil.Surgeon **110**:323-332, May '52
SMITH, A. De F., Treatment of suppurative arthritis of hip by antibiotics, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:459-467, Oct. '51
Medicine of year; orthopedics, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**:67-70, May '52
SMITH, A. H.: See **FROHMAN, C. E., jt. auth.**
SMITH, A. N., and COCHRAN, J. B., Islet-cell tumour of pancreas; report of case, Lancet **1**:289-293, Feb. 9, '52
SMITH, A. R., Pleural calcification resulting from exposure to certain dusts, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 375-382, March '52
SMITH, B., Early wounds in and about orbit, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**:673-723, '52
See **BERENS, C., jt. auth.**
SMITH, B. K., and ALBRIGHT, E. C., Carcinoma of body and tail of pancreas: report of 37 cases studied at State of Wisconsin General Hospital from 1925-1950, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:90-97, Jan. '52
SMITH, B. W., and ROE, J. H., Effect of diet upon urinary amylase excretion, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:666-668, Feb. '52
SMITH, C. (Bradford, Pa.): See **DURY, A., jt. auth.**
See **HAUG, C. A., jt. auth.**
SMITH, C. (London): See **FRAMPTON, G., jt. auth.**
SMITH, C. (South Hadley, Mass.) and others, Studies on thymus of mammal; on origin of adipose cells replacing thymus, J.Morphol. **90**:103-117, Jan. '52
SMITH, C. E. (Berkeley, Calif.), Diagnosis of pulmonary coccidioidal infections, California Med. **75**:385-391, Dec. '51
SMITH, C. E. (Rome, Ga.): See **VANDIVIERE, H. M., jt. auth.**
SMITH, C. E. G., Haemoglobinuria in typhoid fever treated with chloramphenicol, Lancet **2**:1020-1021, Dec. 1, '51
SMITH, C. H.: See **SMITH, F. M., jt. auth.**
SMITH, C. J.: See **SCHMITZ, H. E., jt. auth.**
SMITH, D. A.: See **McGREGOR, I. A., jt. auth.**
See **WALTERS, J. H., jt. auth.**
SMITH, DUDLEY CROFFORD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See **YOUNG, C. J., jt. auth.**
SMITH, D. E., TYREE, E. B., PATT, H. M., and JACKSON, E., Effect of total-body x irradiation on metabolism of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:774-777, Dec. '51
SMITH, D. J., and COXE, J. W., Reactions of isolated pulmonary blood vessels to anoxia, epinephrine, acetylcholine and histamine, Am.J.Physiol. **167**: 732-737, Dec. '51
See **EMMEL, V. M., jt. auth.**
SMITH, D. P., Anchored mechanical retractor, Am.J. Surg. **83**:717-720, May '52
SMITH, D. R., Gastrointestinal symptoms of genitourinary origin, Gastroenterology **20**:119-128, Jan. '52
See **AUERBACK, A., jt. auth.**
and **others,** Extraperitoneal pneumography; experimental study, S.Forum (1951) pp. 349-353, '52
SMITH, D. W. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See **RANDALL, H. M., jt. auth.**
SMITH, D. W. (Nashville, Tenn.), Medicine's place in society; president-elect's address, Tennessee State Medical Association, one hundred seventeenth annual session, J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:127-131, April '52
SMITH, E., PUCCI, L. A., and BYWATER, W. G., Crystalline visnagan, Science **115**:520-521, May 9, '52
SMITH, E. B., and BUTCHER, J., Incidence, distribution and significance of megakaryocytes in normal and diseased human tissues, Blood **7**:214-224, Feb. '52
HEMPELMANN, T. C., MOORE, S., and BARR, D. P., Gargoylism (dysostosis multiplex): two adult cases with one autopsy, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:652-667, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
SMITH, E. E. B.: See **MILLS, G. T., jt. auth.**
SMITH, E. J., Earache, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:234-237, March '52
SMITH, E. L. (Greenford), Radioactive penicillin and vitamin B12, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:203-205, '52
SMITH, E. L. (Louisville, Ky.): See **GOTT, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
SMITH, E. L. (Salt Lake City), SAYERS, G., GHOSH, B. N., and WOODBURY, D. M., Adrenocorticotrophic hormone: preparation of material with high degree of biological purity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:27-31, Jan. '52
See **GHOSH, B. N., jt. auth.**
SMITH, E. M. (Staten Island, N. Y.), Emotional factors as revealed in intake process with parents of defective children, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:806-812, April '52
SMITH, E. M. (Washington, D. C.): See **SHIELDS, C. D., jt. auth.**
SMITH, E. S.: See **HUMPHREYS, F. A., jt. auth.**
SMITH, EDWARD SHEPARD: See Obituaries
SMITH, F.: See **SMITH, W. W., jt. auth.**
SMITH, F. E., Growth of prepaid medical care plans, Minnesota Med. **35**:321-324; 349, April '52
SMITH, F. J. (Detroit), Myocardial infarction; study of acute phase, J.Michigan M.Soc. **50**:1388-1401, Dec. '51
SMITH, F. J. (Philadelphia): See **HUNTER, M. C., jt. auth.**
SMITH, F. M., SMITH, C. H., and YOUNG, J. H., Bilateral adrenalectomy for carcinoma of prostate, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:580-581, June '52
SMITH, F. S., JR.: See **SCHULTE, H. F., jt. auth.**
SMITH, F. V., JR.: See **MOORE, D. F., jt. auth.**
SMITH, G., Obstetric analgesia with trichlorethylene, GP **5**:61-64, April '52
SMITH, G. E., JR.: See **BRODIE, D. C., jt. auth.**
SMITH, G. G., and BAIRD, C. D., Survival time of retinal cells when deprived of their blood supply by increased intraocular pressure, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 133-136, May (pt. 2) '52
SMITH, G. H.: See **PRAIN, J. H., jt. auth.**
SMITH, G. S.: See **JEFFERISS, D., jt. auth.**
SMITH, G. W. (Baltimore): See **MOSBERG, W. H., JR., jt. auth.**
See **THOMPSON, R. K., jt. auth.**
SMITH, G. W. (Toronto): See **BARRIE, H. J., jt. auth.**
SMITH, H. (Copenhagen): See **NIELSEN, M., jt. auth.**
SMITH, H. (Córdoba, Arg.), Un accidente infrecuente en la colectomia de Mikulicz, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:285-287, '51
See **ZILVETI CARRANZA, J., jt. auth.**
SMITH, H. (Memphis, Tenn.) and COSTELLO, F. V., Compound fractures, J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:57-60, Feb. '52
SMITH, H. (Montreal), Le facteur psychosomatique en dermatologie, Union méd.Canada **80**:1399-1402, Dec. '51

SMITH, H. (Porton), HARRIS-SMITH, P. W., and STANLEY, J. L., Virulence-enhancing factor of mucins; role of particulate insoluble matter and viscous medium in virulence enhancement, with revised assay of third factor involved, Biochem.J. **50:** 211-216, Dec. '51

SMITH, H. (Singapore): See WINCHESTER, J. W., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. B., New York State medical legislation for 1952, New York J.Med. **52:**1453-1455, June 1, '52

SMITH, H. E., Aplasia of optic nerve: case reports, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32:**143-155, '51

SMITH, H. L.: See HANSON, H. H., jt. auth.
See HERNDON, R. F., JR., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. WILLIAMS: See Williams Smith, H.

SMITH, HAROLD WELLINGTON: See Obituaries

SMITH, HOMER W.: See DEANE, N., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. A., ANDERSON, R., HEALEY, M. M., and GREENBLATT, M., Effect of rapid intravenous metrazol on electroencephalogram, J.Nerv.Ment. Dis. **115:**443-446, May '52
See DARDIN, P., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. C., Primary cerebral thrombophlebitis, J.A. M.A. **148:**613-616, Feb. 23, '52
Hypoplasia of right and thrombosis of left coronary artery with rupture of left ventricle: case report, Am.Heart J. **43:**796-799, May '52

SMITH, J. D. (Cambridge) and STOKER, M. G. P., Nucleic acids of Rickettsia burneti, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **32:**433-441, Oct. '51

SMITH, J. D. (Richmond, Va.): See FORBES, J. C., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. D. (San Francisco): See FARBER, S. M., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. E. (St. Louis), LEWIS, B. W., and WILSON, H. S., Lead poisoning: case finding program, Am. J.Pub.Health **42:**417-421, April '52

SMITH, J. E. (Washington, D. C.) and BRYAN, S., Low frequency velocity measurement ballistocardiograph, Circulation **5:**892-902, June '52

SMITH, J. F.: See NASH, F. W., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. G., Coronary occlusion before age of 40; report of 23 cases, North Carolina M.J. **13:**1-6, Jan. '52

SMITH, J. H., ROBINSON, S., and PEARCY, M., Renal responses to exercise, heat and dehydration, J. Appl.Physiol. **4:**659-665, Feb. '52

SMITH, J. L., BEAL, J. M., and FROST, P., Comparative utilization of intravenous invert sugar and glucose, Surgery **31:**720-723, May '52
WALTERS, R. L., and BEAL, J. M., Study of choledochal sphincter action, Gastroenterology **20:**129-137, Jan. '52

SMITH, J. M., and MIRICK, G. S., Micro-test for measuring circulating antibodies against virus (PVM), J.Immunol. **67:**539-546, Dec. '51
See MIRICK, G. S., jt. auth.
MURPHY, J. S., and MIRICK, G. S., Effect of adrenal hormones on infection of mice with pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**505-510, Nov. '51

SMITH, J. N.: See ROBINSON, D., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. R.: See PAINE, R., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. W. (Philadelphia), Simplified method of bandaging fingers with use of 2 or 3 inch circular gauze dressing, Am.J.Surg. **83:**570, April '52

SMITH, J. W. (Saint Andrews) and WALMSLEY, R., Experimental incision of intervertebral disc, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:**612-625, Nov. '51

SMITH, J. W. (Seattle, Wash.) and LOOMIS, T. A., Potentiating effect of alcohol on thiopental induced sleep, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**827-829, Dec. '51

SMITH, JOSEPH FRANKLIN: See Obituaries

SMITH, K. U., Experimental analysis of associative mechanism of human brain in learning functions, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**66-72, Feb. '52

SMITH, L. A.: See LEEDHAM, C. L., jt. auth.

SMITH, L. M., Tax-supported general medical care for needy, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**56-62, Jan. '52

SMITH, L. S.: See GOAR, E. L., jt. auth.

SMITH, M. A., and others, Rheumatic fever prophylaxis; community program through private physician, J. A.M.A. **149:**636-639, June 14, '52

SMITH, M. B.: See JEANS, P. C., jt. auth.

SMITH, M. C. (Berkeley, Calif.) and others, Effect of pituitary growth hormone (somatotrophin) on body weight and tumor growth in C3H mice bearing transplantable mammary adenocarcinoma, Cancer Res. **12:**59-61, Jan. '52

SMITH, M. C. (London): See NATHAN, P. W., jt. auth.

SMITH, M. J.: See SHEPHERD, S. J., JR., jt. auth.

SMITH, M. J. H., Intrathecal streptomycin and cerebrospinal glucose estimation, J.Clin.Path. **5:**199-202, May '52

SMITH, M. J. H.--Continued
Monohydroxybenzoic acids and ascorbic acid depletion of adrenal glands in intact rat, Lancet **1:**991-993, May 17, '52
See BORNSTEIN, J., jt. auth.
See MEADE, B. W., jt. auth.
MEADE, B. W., and BORNSTEIN, J., Effect of salicylate on glycosuria, blood glucose and liver glycogen of alloxan-diabetic rat, Biochem.J. **51:**18-20, April '52

SMITH, M. K.: See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.

SMITH, MORRIS KELLOGG: See Obituaries

SMITH, N. D., and HILL, J. R., Multiple polyposis; results of fulguration of polyps in distal portion of colon after ileosigmoidostomy and colectomy, J.A. M.A. **148:**440-443, Feb. 9, '52

SMITH, O. W., and BARKER, C., Factors influencing composition of sodium "pregnanediol" glucuronide complex in human pregnancy, with especial reference to diethylstilbestrol therapy, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**151-168, Feb. '52
and VANDERLINDE, R. E., Oxidation product of stilbestrol; effects upon rat pituitary of non-estrogenic oxidation product of diethylstilbestrol, Endocrinology **49:**742-754, Dec. '51

SMITH, P. A. J., "L.E. cell" and its significance, Brit.J. Dermat. **64:**10-25, Jan. '52

SMITH, P. B., and POLLARD, A. L., Chromatographic methods in study of polysaccharide, J.Bact. **63:** 129-132, Jan. '52

SMITH, P. G., RUSH, T. W., and EVANS, A. T., Technique of translumbar arteriography, J.A.M.A. **148:**255-258, Jan. 26, '52
EVANS, A. T., ELSEY, E. C., and FELSON, B., Translumbar arteriography: its roentgenologic interpretation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**183-196, Feb. '52

SMITH, P. K.: See CHINN, H. I., jt. auth.

SMITH, P. V., Non-fatal case of amniotic fluid embolism, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:**191-198, '52

SMITH, R. C.: See KILLOUGH, J. H., jt. auth.

SMITH, R. E.: See STOESSER, F. G., jt. auth.

SMITH, R. G., GULLICKSON, M., and CAMPBELL, D. A., Some limitations of lumbar sympathectomy in arteriosclerosis obliterans; early results in 100 consecutive cases, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**103-107, Jan. '52

SMITH, R. H., Treatment of leukemia and similar disorders, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1787-1794, Dec. '51

SMITH, R. M., Circulatory factors affecting anesthesia in surgery for congenital heart disease, Anesthesiology **13:**38-61, Jan. '52

SMITH, R. R.: See BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.
See MOORE, O., jt. auth.

SMITH, R. S.: See AULT, G. W., jt. auth.

SMITH, R. T. (Little Rock, Ark.), Surgical training for general practitioner, South.M.J. **45:**511-516, June '52

SMITH, R. T. (Philadelphia) and WHITEHOUSE, S., Use of tetracaine intravenously as analgesic and vasodilator, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**525-530, April '52

SMITH, R. W., JR., Augmented excretion of urine gonadotrophins during ACTH administration, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**868-872, Dec. '51
See REBUCK, J. W., jt. auth.
and STEFFENSEN, E. H., Medical progress; ACTH and cortisone in treatment of ocular disease, New England J.Med. **245:**972-977, Dec. 20, '51; 1007-1013, Dec. 27, '51

SMITH, S. (Bristol), Sympathetic blockade in treatment of anxiety states, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**161-166, Jan. '52

SMITH, S. (Edinburgh), Alleged rape, Brit.M.J. **2:**1454-1457, Dec. 15, '51

SMITH, S. C., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Further studies on monkey anti-anemia factor deficiency produced by riboflavin deficiency, J.Nutrition **45:**583-591, Dec. '51

SMITH, S. E., JR., and KIGHT, J. R., Analysis of cesarean sections in general hospital, Virginia M.Month. **79:**149-151, March '52

SMITH, S. L., Eighteen years of dependence on respirator, J.A.M.A. **149:**654-655, June 14, '52

SMITH, S. R. N.: See BROWN, R. J. K., jt. auth.

SMITH, T. B.: See POINTON, R. C. S., jt. auth.

SMITH, T. H. F.: See SCHALLEK, W., jt. auth.

SMITH, T. T., Acute otitis media, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 214-219, March '52

SMITH, T. W., and HIGGINS, A. R., Addison's disease in two brothers; with serum hepatitis in one, Mil. Surgeon **110:**180-184, March '52

SMITH, V. G.: **See DUNHAM, H. H., jt. auth.**

SMITH, W., Structural and functional plasticity of influenza virus (Sydney Ringer lecture), Lancet **1**:885-891, May 3, '52

WESTWOOD, J. C. N., and BELYAVIN, G., Influenza; study of 4 virus strains isolated in 1951, Lancet **2**:1189-1193, Dec. 29, '51

WESTWOOD, M. A., WESTWOOD, J. C. N., and BELYAVIN, G., Spontaneous mutation of influenza virus A during routine egg passage, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:422-432, Oct. '51

SMITH, W. C., End results of low back surgery, Am.J. Surg. **83**:276-278, March '52

SMITH, W. E. **(Glenolden, Pa.) and PENNELL, R. B.,** Drying of hemoglobin, Blood **7**:368-372, March '52

SMITH, W. E. **(New York),** Purpose and program of Cancer Prevention Committee, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **5**:187-189, March '52

Lung cancer with special reference to experimental aspects, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:209-217, March '52

Survey of some current British and European studies of occupational tumor problems, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:242-263, March '52; correction **5**:606, June '52

See **SUNDERLAND, D. A., jt. auth.**

KIDD, J. G., and ROUS, P., Experiments on cause of rabbit carcinomas derived from virus-induced papillomas; propagation of several of cancers in sucklings, with etiological tests, J.Exper.Med. **95**:299-318, March '52

SMITH, W. H. **(Bristol),** Neurofibroma of stomach, Brit. J.Radiol. **25**:110-111, Feb. '52

SMITH, W. H. **(Louisville, Ky.): See PIRKEY, E. L., jt. auth.**

SMITH, W. H., JR.: **See COVER, S., jt. auth.**

SMITH, W. R.: **See BERGNER, R. P., jt. auth.**

SMITH, W. T.: **See BICKERSTAFF, E. R., jt. auth.**

SMITH, W. W. **(Bethesda, Md.), ACKERMANN, I. B., and SMITH, F.,** Body weight, fasting and forced feeding after whole body x-irradiation, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:382-390, Feb. '52

SMITH, W. W. **(New York): See DOWLING, C. V., jt. auth.**

SMITH **(THEOBALD) MEDAL:** See Medals

SMITHAM, J. H.: **See DICKSON, R. J., jt. auth.**

SMITHBURN, K. C., In Afrika neu entdeckte neurotrope Virusarten, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:212-218, '52

Studies on certain viruses isolated in tropics of Africa and South America. Immunological reactions as determined by cross-neutralization tests, J.Immunol. **68**:441-460, April '52

SMITHERS, D. W., John Miller Woodburn Morison, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.F.R., Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:481-482, March '52

and **WOOD, J. H.,** Xeroderma pigmentosum; attempt at cancer prophylaxis, Lancet **1**:945-946, May 10, '52

RIGBY-JONES, P., GALTON, D. A. G., and PAYNE, P. M., Cancer of breast; review, Brit.J.Radiol. (supp.4) pp. i-xiii; 1-90, '52

SMITH-**PETERSEN PIN:** See Femur, fractures

SMOG

[A. M. Zarem & W. E. Rand] Scient.Am. **186**:15-19, May '52

smog disasters, [L. Teleky] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:17-20, Jan. 4, '52 G

SMOKE: See Smog

SMOKING: See Tobacco

SMOLCHENKO, I. P., Case of spontaneous hypoglycemia, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20**:73-74, '51 R

SMOLELIS, A. N., and HARTSELL, S. E., Factors affecting lytic activity of lysozyme, J.Bact. **63**:665-674, May '52

SMOLENS, J., and WARNER, H. F., Immunogenic and chemical properties of fractions prepared from 10 types of group A streptococci, J.Immunol. **68**:185-196, Feb. '52

SMOLIK, E. A., Neurosurgical aspects of spinal cord injury, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:38-41, March '52

SMOLIN, A.: **See CARLSON, H. J., jt. auth.**

SMOLLER, S.: **See GLEICH, M., jt. auth.**

SMOOK, A. H., Ectopic testes, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:498-502, March 1, '52 Du

SMORLESI, L., Rara patologia gastrica: neurinoma, reticolosarcoma, linfogranuloma primitivo, infiltrazione leucosica associata ad ulcera peptica, ulcere gastriche multiple in mielosi acuta eritremica, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:553-583, Nov. '51

See **COSTA, A., jt. auth.**

SMULL, N. W., and LAMB, L. E., Interauricular septal defect; correlation of clinical, radiologic, and electrocardiographic findings in 15 cases, with special reference given to electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. **43**:481-493, April '52

SMUTS, D. B.: See IRVING, J. T., jt. auth.

SMYKA, S.: See LEITHAUSER, D. J., jt. auth.

SMYLSKI, P. T., Accessory jaw bones; report of case, J.Oral Surg. **10**:70-74, Jan. '52

SMYTH, C. J., Genetic aspects of rheumatic diseases, Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:7-8, Dec. '51

SMYTH, H. F., JR.: See WEIL, C. S., jt. auth.

SMYTHE, C. M., NICKEL, J. F., and BRADLEY, S. E., Effect of epinephrine (USP), l-epinephrine, and l-norepinephrine on glomerular filtration rate, renal plasma flow, and urinary excretion of sodium, potassium, and water in normal man, J.Clin. Invest. **31**:499-506, May '52

See FITZPATRICK, H. F., jt. auth.

SMYTHE, M. P.: See FRANTZ, I. D., JR., jt. auth.

SMYTHIES, J.: See OSMOND, H., jt. auth.

SNAILS

See also Schistosomiasis, transmission

habits and time of development of 2 species found in Rio Doce Valley, [H. M. Penido, D. B. Pinto & N. Deslandes] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde pûb. **4**:407-412, April '51 P

internal anatomy of sea snails found in Minas Geraes, Bahia, Pernambuco and Pará, [H. M. Penido, D. B. Pinto & N. Deslandes] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde pûb. **4**:383-405, April '51 P

studies on schistosomiasis japonica in Formosa, [H. F. Hsü & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:287-301, March '52

technic for dissection and examination, [N. Deslandes] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde pûb. **4**:371-382, April '51 P

eradication, results of experiences with various types in Rio Doce Valley, [D. B. Pinto, C. Robert & H. M. Penido] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde pûb. **4**:357-370, April '51 P

SNAKES

bites, bite from broad-headed snake; Hoplocephalus bungaroides (Bole), [H. Flecker] M.J.Australia **1**:368-369, March 15, '52

snake bite injuries, [R. Kirsch] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:198-203, '52 G

therapeutic aspects, [A. A. van der Kroon] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:944-945, April 19, '52 Du

Vipera latastei, [J. Calvo Melendro & A. Gutiérrez Ibáñez] Rev.clin.españ. **44**:34-40, Jan. 15, '52 S

venom: See Venom

SNAPE, W. J.: See SHARP, R. L., jt. auth.

SNAPPER, I., Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; osteoporosis, M.Clin.North America **36**:847-863, May '52

and MOSCOVITZ, H. L., Palpable skull tumors in multiple myeloma, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:491-497, Oct. '51

LIEBEN, F., GREENSPAN, E. M., and SCHNEID, B., Determination of stilbamidine and 2-hydroxystilbamidine deposited in parenchymatous organs and tumors, Cancer **4**:1248-1249, Nov. '51

SNAVELY, J. R., Hepatic factors in salt and water metabolism, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:96-105, Jan. '52

and UNGLAUB, W. G., Symposium on symptoms; differential diagnosis of jaundice; clinical and laboratory aids, M.Clin.North America **36**:393-403, March '52

SNEDDON, I. B., and COLQUHOUN, J., Granulomatous ulcer of nose treated with chloramphenicol, Brit. M.J. **1**:298-300, Feb. 9, '52

SNEDVIG, J., and GAMST, P., Combatting gonorrhea in Julianehaab medical district, Greenland, Ugesk. læger **114**:113-115, Jan. 24, '52 Da

SNELBAKER, H. F.: See TOMASCO, W. A., jt. auth.

SNELL, A. M., Some clinical notes on chronic relapsing pancreatitis, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:202-206, May '52

SNELL, E. E.: See BRUINS, H. W., jt. auth.

See DeBEY, H. J., jt. auth.

SNELL, G. D., Hybrids and history. Role of race and ethnic crossing in individual and national achievement, Quart.Rev.Biol. **26**:331-347, Dec. '51

SNELLING, C. E., and JOHNSON, R., Value of aureomycin in prevention of cross infection in hospital for sick children, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:6-8, Jan. '52

See DARTE, J. M. M., jt. auth.

DONOHUE, W. L., and McKEE, M., Management of erythroblastosis fetalis, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:356-359, April '52; correction **66**:496, May '52

SNELLING, M. D., Use of testosterone in advanced carcinoma of breast, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:32-55, Jan. '52

SNELLING, P. W.: See MANCOLL, M. M., jt. auth.
SNELLMAN, B., Surgical therapy of anal incontinence, Nord.med. **46:**1874-1877, Dec. 19, '51 Sw
SNELLMANN, O.: See NAESLUND, J., jt. auth.
SNESAREV, PAVEL EVGENEVICH (1876--)
seventy-fifth birthday, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20:** 82-83, '51 R
SNIDER, G. L.: See RADNER, D. B., jt. auth.
SNIDER, R. S., Interrelations of cerebellum and brain stem, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:** 267-281, '52
and ELDRED, E., Cerebro-cerebellar relationships in monkey, J.Neurophysiol. **15:**27-40, Jan. '52
See HENNEMAN, E., jt. auth.
SNIDOW, F. A., Menstrual disorders; during childbearing period, Texas J.Med. **48:**69-71, Feb. '52
SNODDY, W. T., Primary lymphosarcoma of stomach, Gastroenterology **20:**537-553, April '52
SNOEKS, T.: See van DAMME, J., jt. auth.
SNORF, L. D., Practical therapeutics; massive hemorrhage of upper gastrointestinal tract, GP **5:**73-78, April '52
SNORRASON, E., Tennis elbow, Nord.med. **44:**1981-1982, Dec. 22, '50 Da
Evaluation of therapeutic results in chronic polyarthritis, Ugesk.læger **113:**1702-1704, Dec. 13, '51 Da
Rheumatoid arthritis, sanocrysin treatment and prognosis, Acta med.scandinav. **142:**249-255, '52
Landré-Beauvais and his "goutte asthénique primitive," Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**115-118, '52
See HASNER, E., jt. auth.
SNOW, C. E., Kentucky skull rig, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**475-478, Dec. '51
SNOW, W. B., and COSS, J. A., Combined use of cortisone and physical therapy in treatment of arthritic deformities, New York J.Med. **52:**319-322, Feb. 1, '52
SNYAKIN, P., Fifty years since beginning of Pavlov's work on conditioned reflexes, Klin.med.(no.2) **30:** 3-5, '52 R
SNYDER, E. N., JR.: See BULLOCK, W. K., jt. auth.
SNYDER, H. E., Early recognition and management of shock, Am.J.Surg. **83:**382-386, March '52
SNYDER, J. C.: See KARP, A., jt. auth.
See MURRAY, E. S., jt. auth.
SNYDER, J. F., Personality research in naval aviation selection, J.Aviation Med. **22:**530-534; 553, Dec. '51
SNYDER, J. J., Anesthesia in the Army area, M.Bull. European Command **9:**59-62, Feb. '52
Resuscitation in acute cardiac arrest; report of case, M.Bull.European Command **9:**149-154, April '52
SNYDER, J. W.: See CLAY, C. B., jt. auth.
SNYDER, M. L.: See SLAWSON, M. S., jt. auth.
SNYDER, S. S., Effect of maternal smallpox vaccination during pregnancy on eyes of infants, Am.J.Ophth. **34:**1713-1715, Dec. '51
See LANDESMAN, R., jt. auth.
SNYDER, W., Asterol dihydrochloride therapy of Microsporum audouini scalp infections, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65:**464-465, April '52
See SCHWEBEL, S., jt. auth.
See WEINER, A. L., jt. auth.
SNYDER, W. H., JR., and CHAFFIN, L., Appendicitis during first 2 years of life; report on 21 cases and review of 447 cases from literature, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64:**549-560, May '52
SOAPS
See also Detergents; Sterilization, surgical
clinical aspects and pathology of abortion produced by soap solution, [H. Dech] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**57-63, Jan. '52 G
clinical aspects of abortion caused by soap instillation, [H. Scholz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**109-113, Feb. 1, '52 G
hexachlorophene in soap; effect on number of skin bacteria, [A. Nørholm-Pedersen & A. Perdrup] Ugesk.læger **114:**238-242, Feb. 21, '52 Da
role in allergic industrial dermatoses, [E. Sidi, C. Mangematin & R. Longueville] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**272-278, '52 F
SOARDI, G. B., Adenolinfoma della parotide (contributo), Friuli med. **7:**113-120, March-April '52
SOARES, A. D.: See TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.
SOARES de CAMARGO, F.: See de Camargo, F. S.
SOBEL, A. E., and EICHEN, S., Direct titrimetic method for determination of carbonates in small amounts of serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**629-633, April '52
See ALBAUM, H. G., jt. auth.
See GOLDENBERG, H., jt. auth.
SOBEL, A. E.--Continued
GOLDENBERG, H., and HANOK, A., Calcification; influence of strontium and magnesium ions on calcification in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**716-718, Dec. '51
SOBIESKI, E. J., and BOULGAKOV, N. A., Otite chronique suppurée à proteus et à para-coli, guérie par le bactériophage anti-ozéneux, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**65-66, '52
SOBOTA, S.: See DREWS, R., jt. auth.
SOBREPERE, G.: See SEDAN, J., jt. auth.
SOCHOR, K.: See PASTOROVA, J., jt. auth.
SOCIAL CONDITIONS
See also Medicine, social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; Venereal Diseases, economic and social aspects; etc.
illegitimate pregnancy in minors; sociologic study, [W. Föllmer & G. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 851-857, May 10, '52 G
mortality from coronary and myocardial disease in different social classes, [W. P. D. Logan] Lancet **1:**758-759, April 12, '52
psychosocial problem in pediatrics, [S. Heinild] Ugesk.læger **113:**1730-1736, Dec. 20, '51 Da
shifts in child care practices in 3 social classes under infant care program of flexible methodology, [E. H. Klatskin] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**52-61, Jan. '52
social and economic factors affecting mother and child, [D. Baird] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**516-520, May (pt.1) '52
social factors and etiologic atmosphere of prostitution, [P. Durban] Hyg.ment. **40:**64-76, '51 F
social structure and interaction processes on psychiatric ward, [W. Caudill, F. C. Redlich, H. R. Gilmore & E. B. Brody] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 314-334, April '52
sociology of uterine cancer, [R. Bredland] Nord.med. **47:**473-475, April 10, '52 N
SOCIAL HYGIENE
See also Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
approach to venereal disease control, [E. F. Diamond] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**647-649, April '52
SOCIAL INSURANCE: See Insurance
SOCIAL MEDICINE: See Economics, Medical; Insurance; Medicine, social aspects; Medicine, state; Public Health; Social Service; etc.
SOCIAL SECURITY
See also Economics, Medical, plans for medical service
[C. Vergara Bravo] Segur.social **1:**55-74, Feb. '52 S
contribution to family stability, [W. J. Cohen] Segur. social **1:**35-49, Oct. '51 S
"disease" of social security, [J. P. Carlotti] Rev. prat. **1:**495-496, Dec. 11, '51 F
family allowances in France, [R. Lebel] Segur.social **1:**50-59, Oct. '51 S
financial organization, [A. Zelenka] Segur.social **1:** 23-54, Feb. '52 S
panorama of social security in 1951 (Panorama de la seguridad social en 1951), Segur.social **1:**27-51, Dec. '51
social, demographic and economic aspects of French regime of familial subsidy, [J. Daric] Segur.social **1:**25-34, Oct. '51 S
tendencies in countries of Near East and Middle East, [F. H. Saymen] Segur.social **1:**3-22, Feb. '52 S
trends in Latin America, [M. de Viado] Segur.social **1:**7-17, Oct. '51 S
trends in Scandinavian countries, [N. A. Mannio] Segur.social **1:**3-15, Dec. '51 S
SOCIAL SERVICE
See also Hospitals, social service
family education as part of public-relations program in case-work agency, [G. Einstein] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 245-256, April '52
results of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination in school for social workers, [A. Courcoux, Duret, Choubrac & Le Ménager] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:** 1083-1084, '51 F
role of social agency in rehabilitation program for cardiac patient, [E. Hochhauser] Am.Heart J. **43:** 743-748, May '52
for tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
psychiatric, function of psychiatric social worker in mental-hygiene clinic, [M. L. Newcomb & others] Ment.Hyg. **36:**257-270, April '52
in medical school, [R. C. Thomas] Ment.Hyg. **36:**286-293, April '52
in psychiatric hospital, [J. Dechaume] J.méd.Lyon **32:**1083-1089, Dec. 5, '51 F

SOCIAL SERVICE, psychiatric--Continued
review of psychiatric progress, 1951, [H. B. Crutcher] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:541, Jan. '52
role of social group worker in psychiatric setting, [G. Konopka] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:176-185, Jan. '52
social therapy in psychiatric hospital, [P. Sivadon] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:313-318, '51 I
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies
county, emergency medical call programs; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **148**:491-492, Feb. 9, '52
indigent medical care in Erie County (Buffalo) New York; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **149**:189-191, May 10, '52
state, New England Journal of Medicine and Massachusetts Medical Society, [J. Garland] New England J. Med. **246**:801-806, May 22, '52
SOCIETY FOR PEDIATRIC RESEARCH: See Pediatrics
SOCIETY OF COLLEGIATE PHYSICIANS
siege of Warwick Lane together with brief history of Society of Collegiate Physicians (1767-1798), [L. G. Stevenson] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:105-121, '52
SOCIOLOGY
Freud's sociologic thinking, [F. Schmidl] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:1-13, Jan. '52
psychotherapeutic principles in social research; interdisciplinary study of the Hutterites, [J. W. Eaton & R. J. Weil] Psychiatry **14**:439-454, Nov. '51
role of psychiatry and social sciences in world affairs; address, [J. R. Rees] Psychiatry **15**:1-13, Feb. '52
SODEMAN, W. A., Symposium on symptoms; diagnostic aspects of colonic amebiasis, M.Clin.North America **36**:405-409, March '52
Emetine therapy and heart disease, Am.Heart J. **43**: 582-585, April '52
Direct venous pressure determinations by use of new instrument, Am.Heart J. **43**:687-690, May '52
Diagnosis and treatment of colonic amebiasis, GP **5**: 35-39, May '52
and BEAVER, P. C., Study of therapeutic effects of some amebacidal drugs, Am.J.Med. **12**:440-446, April '52
See **BEAVER, P. C., jt. auth.**
and JUNG, R. C., Treatment of teniasis with quinacrine hydrochloride, J.A.M.A. **148**:285-288, Jan. 26, '52
D'ANTONI, J. S., and DOERNER, A. A., Emetine intoxication, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:151-158, March '52
SODI-PALLARES, D., and RODRIGUEZ, M. I., Morphology of unipolar leads recorded at septal surfaces. Its application to diagnosis of left bundle branch block complicated by myocardial infarction, Am. Heart J. **43**:27-41, Jan. '52
BISTENI, A., and HERRMANN, G. R., Some views on significance of qR and QR type complexes in right precordial leads in absence of myocardial infarction, Am.Heart J. **43**:716-734, May '52
SODIUM
content of commercial spices; Council on Foods and Nutrition, [C. A. Elvehjem & C. H. Burns] J.A.M.A. **148**:1033, March 22, '52
currents carried by sodium and potassium ions through membrane of giant axon of Loligo, [A. L. Hodgkin & A. F. Huxley] J.Physiol. **116**:449-472, April 28, '52
dual effect of membrane potential on sodium conductance in giant axon of Loligo, [A. L. Hodgkin & A. F. Huxley] J.Physiol. **116**:497-506, April 28, '52
effects of chronic peripheral venous congestion on renal sodium excretion, [J. Frieden & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:650-657, March '52
influence of glomerular filtration rate upon renal tubular reabsorption of sodium, [M. N. Levy & J. L. Ankeney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:491-494, March '52
occurrence of sodium-potassium antagonism in nerve block, [F. Crescitelli] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:660-663, April '52
production of increased renal sodium excretion by hypotonic expansion of extracellular fluid volume in recumbent subjects, [M. B. Strauss, R. K. Davis, J. D. Rosenbaum & E. C. Rossmeisl] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:80-86, Jan. '52
renal action of mercurial diuretics as affected by sodium load, [A. Farah, T. S. Cobbey, Jr. & W. Mook] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:31-39, Jan. '52
SODIUM--Continued
studies on permeability; effect of several substrates and inhibitors of acetylcholinesterase on permeability of isolated auricles to Na and K, [W. C. Holland, C. E. Dunn & M. E. Greig] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:546-556, Feb. '52
sweat sodium levels in congestive heart failure, [T. B. Reynolds] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:118-121, Jan. '52
p-acetylaminophenylstibionate (antimony derivative): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
5-allyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)barbiturate: See cross reference under Secobarbital
p-aminosalicylate: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, therapy
antimony tartrate: See Schistosomiasis, therapy
antimony-V gluconate: See Creeping Eruption
arsenite: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
azide: See Azides
benzoate: See Benzoates
bicarbonate, biotin nutriture and enzymatic incorporation of $NaHC^{14}O_3$ into acetoacetate, [G. W. E. Plaut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:769-770, Dec. '51
chronic intoxication with symptomatic tetany and electrocardiographic changes; case, [F. Bokelund] Ugesk.laeger **114**:575, May 1, '52 Da
influence of carbonated water on gastric emptying, [G. Lolli, L. A. Greenberg & D. Lester] New England J.Med. **246**:490-492, March 27, '52
measurement of dental caries incidence in school children using sodium bicarbonate dentifrice, [R. J. Bruckner, T. J. Hill & B. J. Wollpert] J.Dent. Res. **31**:105-112, Feb. '52
butyrate: See Eyes, diseases
caprylate: See Acid, caprylic
dicetyl phosphate: See Aneurysm, therapy
cetyl sulfate: See Cetyl Alcohol
chloride: See also Blood, chlorides; Burns, therapy; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chlorides; Edema, McClure-Aldrich test; Heart, insufficiency; Salts; Urine, chlorides; Varicose Veins, therapy
action of ammonia on complement in inactive phase associated with high concentrations of sodium chloride, [J. Gordon] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:442-443, Oct. '51
axon reflex mechanism in sweat responses to nicotine, acetylcholine and sodium chloride, [M. Wada, T. Arai, T. Takagaki & T. Nakagawa] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:745-752, March '52
bioclinical study on renal tubular resorption of salt, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & J. Liefooghe] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:152-154, March 4-11, '52 F
changing concepts of sodium metabolism in cardiac and renal diseases, [R. A. Neubauer] Delaware M. J. **24**:97-100, April '52
comparative metabolic effects of ingestion of water or one per cent sodium chloride solution in rat with thoracic duct lymph fistula, [M. M. Shrewsbury, Jr. & W. O. Reinhardt] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 366-374, Feb. '52
control of salt-regulating adrenal hormones, [B. Zimmermann & M. M. Schoenbauer] S.Forum (1951) pp. 547-551, '52
diuretic effect of isotonic saline solution compared with that of water; influence of diurnal rhythm, [G. Blomhert & others] Lancet **2**:1011-1015, Dec. 1, '51
diurnal variations in acuity of sense of taste for sodium chloride, [D. L. Irvin & F. R. Goetzl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:115-118, Jan. '52
effects of adrenocortical hormones on elimination of water and sodium by kidney, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barrillon & P. Barbier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:149-152, March 4-11, '52 F
effects of changes in chloride content of inland waters on malaria in Friesland, [J. C. M. de Jong] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:685-689, March 22, '52 Du
etiology of preeclampsia-eclampsia; sodium chloride test for diagnosis of preeclampsia, [W. J. Dieckmann, R. E. Pottinger & L. M. Rynklewicz] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:783-791, April '52
excretion of corticoids in urine during diet with varying sodium chloride content, [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:307-311, April 1, '52 G
intestinal absorption of solutions as influenced by intraluminal pressure and concentration, [D. D. Blickenstaff, D. M. Bachman, M. E. Steinberg & W. B. Youmans] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:303-310, Feb. '52

SODIUM, chloride--Continued
investigation of salt and water balance in migraine, [D. A. Campbell, K. M. Hay & E. M. Tonks] Brit. M.J. **2**:1424-1429, Dec. 15, '51
low salt syndrome in congestive heart failure, [S. Zelman] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:219-224, May '52
occurrence of low salt syndrome during treatment with chloramphenicol (due to diarrhea), [F. J. Catanzaro, A. M. Ostfeld & G. E. Bergner] J.A.M.A. **149**:571-572, June 7, '52
polydipsia following injections of hypertonic solution into hypothalamus, [B. Andersson] Nord.med. **47**: 663-664, May 16, '52 Sw
prevention of headache following spinal anesthesia; use of epidural saline: preliminary report, [M. S. Kaplan & J. G. Arrowood] Anesthesiology **13**:103-107, Jan. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
relation of skin temperature to salt concentration of general body sweat, [J. S. Weiner & R. E. van Heyningen] J. Appl. Physiol. **4**:725-733, March '52
renal insufficiency in experimental salt depletion, [J. Núñez del Carril, J. Mora Lara, A. Vázquez Correa & E. Ortiz de Landázuri] Rev.clin.españ. **43**: 243-253, Nov. 30, '51 S
renal response to intravenous injection of solutions in man, [B. Crawford & H. Ludemann] J.Clin. Invest. **30**:1456-1462, Dec. (pt.2) '51
role of sodium during pregnancy, [H. L. Penning] Illinois M.J. **101**:193-197, April '52
salt depletion syndrome, [H. L. Holley] South.M.J. **45**:153-160, Feb. '52
salt depletion syndrome with increasing edema occurring during mercurial diuretic therapy, [J. S. McLester & H. L. Holley] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:562-564, Feb. (pt.2) '52
sensory response in man following intra-arterial injection of hypertonic glucose and saline, [O. T. Kuzma, J. A. Polhemus & H. R. Bierman] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:682-688, Feb. '52
Soffer test (salt loading test) in essential hypertension, [F. London & L. L. Terry] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 51-53, Jan. '52
symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; fluid balance and sodium chloride, [F. W. Taylor] J. Indiana M.A. **45**:409-412, May '52
citrate: See Citrates
citronitrite: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
cyanide: See Cyanides
dehydrocholate: See Penicillin, toxicity
fluoride: See Fluorides
folvate: See Folic Acid
gold thiosulfate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
hydroxide, toxic effect on tubercle bacilli, [D. Yegian & V. Budd] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:456-460, May '52
hyposulfite: See cross reference under Sodium thiosulfate
in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sodium compounds
in urine: See Urine, sodium compounds
iodomethamate: See Kidneys, blood supply; Pyelography
tetraiodophenolphthalein: See cross reference under Sodium iodophthalein
iodophthalein: See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, iodophthalein
lauryl sulfate: See Lauryl Compounds
metabolism, changes in total body sodium and potassium during prolonged administration of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations), [B. Sjögren] Acta endocrinol. **10**: 40-48, '52
distribution and excretion of electrolytes after acute whole-body irradiation injury; studies with radiosodium, [J. Z. Bowers & K. G. Scott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:648-652, Nov. '51
distribution of sodium and potassium in man (measurement by isotope dilution technic), [N. Deane & H. W. Smith] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:197-199, Feb. '52
estimation of time of equilibrium of distribution of long-life radiochloride and radiosodium in man with and without chronic congestive heart failure, [G. E. Burch, C. T. Ray & S. A. Threefoot] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:329-341, '52
features in responses of different nerve fiber types to deficiency of sodium, [F. Crescitelli] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:1-10, April '52
hepatic factors in salt and water metabolism, [J. R. Snavely] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:96-105, Jan. '52

SODIUM, metabolism--Continued
hydronatropotassium diabetes, complication of sugar diabetes, [A. Lichtwitz & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:39-45, Jan. 6, '52 F
measurement of total "sodium space" and total body sodium in normal individuals and in patients with cardiac edema, [G. F. Warner & others] Circulation **5**:915-919, June '52
renal tubular sodium metabolism in sodium deficiency states, [J. Frieden, L. Rice & E. I. Ellsberg] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:93-96, Jan. '52
suppression of sodium excretion by colon in congestive heart failure and cirrhosis of liver demonstrated by use of cation exchange resins, [E. Y. Berger & J. M. Steele] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:451-456, May '52
syndromes of hydrosodium deficiency in diabetic precoma and coma, [A. Lichtwitz & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:45-50, Jan. 6, '52 F
α-naphthylamine-4-sulfonate: See Acid, naphthylamine sulfonic
nicotinate: See Retina, blood supply
nitrite: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
nucleinate: See Nucleins
dioctylsulfosuccinate: See Acid, dioctylsulfosuccinic
para-aminobenzoate: See Lupus erythematosus; Tuberculosis, therapy
pregnanediol glucuronidate: See Pregnancy, urine in
propionate: See Acid, propionic; Eyes, diseases
radioactive: See Radioactivity
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
succinate: See Acid, succinic
sulfate, distribution and excretion of S^{35} sodium sulfate in albino rat, [N. B. Everett & B. S. Simmons] Arch.Biochem. **35**:152-156, Jan. '52
thiosulfate: See Thiosulfates; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
SØBYE, P.: **See REYMANN, F., jt. auth.**
SOEDA, M.: **See HOSOYA, S., jt. auth.**
SÖDERHJELM, L., Dietetic therapy of celiac disease, Nord.med. **47**:479-481, April 10, '52 Sw
See FRANTZELL, A., jt. auth.
See HAGBERG, B., jt. auth.
and RANSTRÖM, S., Congenital leukemia with megakaryocytosis in extramedullar foci, Upsala läkaref.forh. **56**:233-240, '52
SOEHRING, K.: **See SIEMS, K. J., jt. auth.**
SOEIRO, L. N., Homenagem a Bombarda, Med.contemp. **70**:175-183, March '52
SOEKAWA, M., ISHIKAWA, T., and SUTO, H., Change of pH-value of smallpox vaccine during conservation and its relation to potency and to bacteria contained, Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med. **24**:1-9, Oct. '51
SØNDERGAARD, E.: **See DAM, H., jt. auth.**
SØNDERGAARD, T.: **See BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.**
SØRENSEN, B. (Copenhagen), Recherches sur la localisation des ganglions lymphatiques parasternaux, par rapport aux espaces intercostaux, J.internat. chir. **11**:501-509, Sept.-Dec. '51
See DAHL-IVERSEN, E., jt. auth.
See HASNER, E., jt. auth.
SØRENSEN, B. (Svendborg), Henoch's purpura; case, Ugesk.læger **114**:456-458, April 10, '52 Da
SØRENSEN, C. H. R., Obstetric lesions of cornea with formation of hyaline cords in camera anterior, Acta ophth. **30**:223-228, '52
SØRENSEN, G.: **See ANDERSEN, T., jt. auth.**
SØRENSEN, H. R., and THERKELSEN, F., Clinical features of operable and inoperable bronchiogenic carcinoma, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:70-80, '52
See THERKELSEN, F., jt. auth.
SØRENSEN, K. E.: **See FABRICIUS, J., jt. auth.**
SOFFER, A., False positive reaction to piperoxan hydrochloride test for pheochromocytoma, J.A.M.A. **148**:538-541, Feb. 16, '52
See DuBOIS, A. B., jt. auth.
YU, P. N. G., EPSTEIN, M. A., and OLSAN, E. S., Comparison of resting electrocardiogram, exercise electrocardiogram, and ballistocardiogram during prolonged periods of observation, Am.J.M. Sc. **223**:378-385, April '52
SOFFER, L. J., Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; ACTH and cortisone; physiologic and clinical considerations, M.Clin.North America **36**: 791-809, May '52
SOH, C. C.: **See SIMPSON, I. A., jt. auth.**
SOHIER, R., and TRIMBERGER-ESSER, L., Recherches sur le diagnostic sérologique des oreillons; réaction de fixation du complément, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:168-185, Feb. '52
See MARIE-SUZANNE, SOEUR, jt. auth.

SOHIER, R.--Continued
MOREL, M., and DARBON, A., Sur l'origine virale possible d'une pleurésie séro-fibrineuse lymphocytaire primitive (localisation probable d'un virus de la pneumopathie primitive atypique), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 67:1230-1234, Nov. 9-16, '51
and others, Etude des réactions sérologiques et sanguines utilisées pour le diagnostic des pneumopathies aiguës dites "primitives atypiques" (P.A.P.) observées en France (agglutinine des hématies à froid et du streptocoque M.G.; réactions sérologiques de la syphilis et hémogrammes), Ann.Inst.Pasteur 82:404-411, April '52
SOHIER, W. D.: See JACOBSON, B. M., jt. auth.
SOHN, A., Zur Kenntnis des kavernösen Hämangioms der Niere, Zentralbl.Chir. 76:1534-1540, '51
Über konservative Behandlung der Parotisfistel, Chirurg 22:565-566, Dec. '51
SOHN, E. G.: See IRVING, J. T., jt. auth.
SOIL
isolation from soil of fungi which cause disease in man, [C. W. Emmons] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. 14: 51-54, Nov. '51
protein deficiencies via soil deficiencies; ecologic indications, [W. A. Albrecht] Oral Surg. 5:371-383, April '52
protein deficiencies via soil deficiencies; experimental evidence, [W. A. Albrecht] Oral Surg. 5: 483-499, May '52
bacteriology, isolation of Allescheria boydii Shear, etiologic agent of mycetomas, from soil, [L. Ajello] Am.J.Trop.Med. 1:227-238, March '52
SOINE, T. O., and DiGANGI, F. E., Antispasmodics; phenyl esters of beta-dialkylaminopropionic acids, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 41:236-238, May '52
SOIVA, K.: See PARVIAINEN, S., jt. auth.
SOJO, E. T.: See VASQUEZ, J. R., jt. auth.
SOKAL, J. E., Glycogenolytic factor; effect of liver extract on glycogen stores of rats, J.Biol.Chem. 194:393-398, Jan. '52
SOKCIC, A.: See PAPO, I., jt. auth.
SOKOL, J.: See GOORWITCH, J., jt. auth.
SOKOL, J. K.: See O'CONOR, V. J., jt. auth.
SOKOLOFF, L.: See KING, B. D., jt. auth.
SOKOLOFF, M. F., SANNEMAN, E. H., JR., and BEARD, M. F., Urinary excretion of vitamin B_{12}, Blood 7: 243-250, Feb. '52
SOKOLOFF, O. J., and BERGER, F. M., New nitrogen free, hypo-allergic antipruritic, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 49:23-25, Jan. '52
SOKOLOV, R. A., Coarctation of aorta with surgical correction at age 40; report of case, J.A.M.A. 148:641-642, Feb. 23, '52
SOKOLOVA, K. F., Immunobiologic indexes in pneumonia of young children, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 39-41, '51 R
SOKOLOVA, N. V.: See NEFEDEVA, I. V., jt. auth.
SOLAL, R., and HEMANS, M., Cancer pré-invasif du col de l'utérus décelé par les frottis cervicaux et l'hystérographie, Presse méd. 60:889-890, May 10, '52
SOLARES DISEASE: See Keratoconjunctivitis
SOLARI, D. FLORENCIO M.: See Obituaries
de SOLDATI, L., MEJIA, R. H., and NAVARRO VIOLA, R., El balistocardiograma en la angina de pecho y en el infarto del miocardio, Rev.argent.cardiol. 18:153-164, May-June '51
See ARRILLAGA, F. C., jt. auth.
NAVARRO VIOLA, R., and MEJIA, R. H., El balistocardiograma obtenido con el procedimiento electromagnético de Dock en sujetos normales, Rev. argent.cardiol. 18:137-151, May-June '51
El balistocardiograma en algunas deformidades valvulares y anomalías congénitas cardíacas, Rev. argent.cardiol. 18:189-198, July-Aug. '51
Le ballistocardiogramme électromagnétique chez les sujets normaux et dans la maladie coronarienne, Arch.mal.cœur 45:108-120, Feb. '52
SOLDERING: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
SOLDI, A., Il "gruppo B_{12}" ed i nuovi indirizzi della Farmacopea Statunitense, Farmaco 6:752-755, Nov.-Dec. '51
Sulla jaluronidasi e le sue applicazioni in terapia, Farmaco 6:765-791, Nov.-Dec. '51
SOLDIERS: See Armed Forces Personnel; Military Medicine; etc.
SOLE, A., Kastaniendiät, Ann.pædiat. 178:98-107, Feb. '52
SOLEM, J. H., Adrenocorticotropic hormone with depot action; preliminary report, Nord.med. 47:486-488, April 10, '52 N
SOLER, J.: See GLEES, P., jt. auth.
SOLER, M. P.: See ZUBIRI VIDAL, A., jt. auth.
SOLER DURALL, C.: See COVALEDA, J., jt. auth.
SOLERI, M. C., Le prove emogeniche nella tubercolosi trattata con streptomicina, Minerva pediat. 3:723-724, Dec. 15, '51
SOLERIO, L., Sull'intervento di anastomosi trans-uretero-ureterale, Minerva chir. 7:127-130, Feb. 29, '52
and FERRERO, F., Ricerche sperimentali sull'uso degli autoinnesti dermici nella chirurgia plastica e ricostruttrice, Arch.sc.med. 92:353-364, Dec. '51
and FERRERO, R., L'impianto del moncone nervoso nella cavità ossea diafisaria per la prevenzione del neuroma doloroso negli amputati (ricerche sperimentali e dati clinici), Minerva chir. 6:640-645, Nov. 1, '51
SOLERO, C., Audiometria verbale nei pazienti sottoposti a labirinto-fenestrazione, Minerva otorinolaring. 1:168-174, Sept.-Oct. '51
SOLERO, M.: See PETRONIO, P., jt. auth.
SOLER-ROIG, J., Colangiografía operatoria, Med.clín. 17:388-392, Dec. '51
SOLE SAGARRA, J., Las encefalitis en la práctica pediátrica actual, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona 11:277-304, Nov. '51
Die biologische Richtung in der Psychiatrie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:616-617, May 9, '52
SOLI, D., Addome acuto da rottura di cisti luteinica non gravidica, Bull.sc.med. 123:387-396, Oct.-Dec. '51
SOLIANI, F., In tema di emottisi non specifiche, Riv.pat. e clin.tuberc. 25:52-56, Jan.-Feb. '52
SOLIMAN, F. A., and REINEKE, E. P., Influence of variations in environmental temperature and thyroid status on sexual function in young female mice, Am.J.Physiol. 168:400-405, Feb. '52
SOLINAS, L., Etudes électrocardiographiques des parties droites du cœur; les dérivations précordiales d'après le docteur di Maria, controlées à l'autopsie de 28 sujets décédés par tuberculose pulmonaire chronique, Arch.mal.cœur 45:276-281, March '52
SOLIS-COHEN, L.: See FRIEDMAN, P. S., jt. auth.
SOLLECITI, GIACOMO (1415-1495?)
Jacopo da Sanginesio, head physician of Sixtus IV and Innocent VIII, [G. A. Gentili] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. 43:50-77, Jan.-April '52 I
SOLLMANN, A., Handlicher Nadelhalter für die retropubische Prostatektomie (Millin), Chirurg 23:144, March '52
Altes und Neues über die Prostatahypertrophie, Med. Monatsschr. 6:209-212, April '52
SOLLMANN, F. G., Prof. Bernhard Zondek on occasion of his sixtieth birthday, Hebrew M.J. 2:163, '51
SOLLOD, N.: See DAGRADI, A. E., jt. auth.
SOLMS, H., Zur medikamentösen Behandlung des Alkoholismus unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Antabusmethode, München.med.Wchnschr. 94:559-564, March 21, '52; 602-613, March 28, '52
SOLOMON, B. C.: See SAMPSON, J. J., jt. auth.
SOLOMON, C., and SELIGMAN, B., Response of trichiniasis to adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) therapy, New York J.Med. 52:1444-1446, June 1, '52
SOLOMON, E. P., and STARR, S. H., Elective induction of labor, South.M.J. 45:337-342, April '52
SOLOMON, G., and TARVER, H., Effect of diet on rate of loss of labeled amino acid from tissue proteins, J.Biol.Chem. 195:447-452, March '52
SOLOMON, H. C.: See DeSHON, H. J., jt. auth.
See FUNKENSTEIN, D. H., jt. auth.
See LEVINE, J., jt. auth.
See PERLO, V. P., jt. auth.
See RINKEL, M., jt. auth.
See ROBERTS, B. H., jt. auth.
SOLOMON, H. E.: See GREENBERG, M., jt. auth.
SOLOMON, S.: See MUFSON, J. A., jt. auth.
SOLOMONS, B., JR., Keloids and their treatment, Practitioner 168:465-472, May '52
SOLOMONS, E.: See GARRY, T. P., jt. auth.
SOLOMONS, M., Prolonged labour--3-years' survey, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 207-217, May '52
See BROWNE, O., jt. auth.
SOLOTOROVSKY, M., and GREGORY, F. J., Antituberculous activity in mice of Triton A-20, nonionic alkyl-aryl polyether alcohol, used alone and in combination with dihydrostreptomycin, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 65:718-721, June '52
and others, Pyrazinoic acid amide--agent active against experimental murine tuberculosis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 79:563-565, April '52

SOLOVEV, ZINOVIY PETROVICH (1876-1928)
seventy-fifth anniversary of birth, [G. A. Batkis] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 3-7, '51 R
SOLOW, R. A., Group work with chronic mental patients, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13:** 31-39, Jan.-March '52
SOLS, A., and DIERSSEN, W., Berilio y absorción intestinal, Rev.espan.fisiol. **7:**179-187, Sept. '51
SOLSONA, M.: See GARCIA-BLANCO, J., jt. auth.
SOLSONA CONILLERA, J., Cirrosis bronceada sin diabetes o síndrome de Letulle, Rev.clín.espan. **43:** 112-115, Oct. 31, '51
Enfermedad de Hanot y terapéutica de los factores lipotrópicos, Med.clín. **17:** 290-293, Nov. '51; Med.colon. **16:** 497-505, Dec. '51
Insuficiencia aórtica por endocarditis maligna y divertículo aórtico, Angiologia **4:** 32-36, Jan.-Feb. '52
SOLTYS, M. A., Selective medium for isolation of organisms of salmonella group, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **61:** 237-240, Oct. '51
Effect of penicillin on Mycobacteria in vitro and in vivo, Tubercle **33:**120-125, April '52
See DAFAALLA, E. N., jt. auth.
SOLUSPONGE: See Starch
SOLVENTS
See also Carbon Disulfide; Carbon Tetrachloride; Ethylene Glycol; Hydrocarbons; Petroleum Products; etc.
new method for multiple inoculation of embryonated eggs; evaluation of injectability of several common solvents, [V. D. Newcomer, E. T. Wright & E. E. Tamblyn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 303-308, Feb. '52
SOLVONUK, P. F., and others, Experiments with C^{14}-menadione (vitamin K_3), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**597-604, April '52
SOLVOTEBEN (thiosemicarbazone derivative): See Thiosemicarbazones; Vulva, tuberculosis
SOMATOTROPHIN: See Pituitary Preparations
SOMERS, K., Direct laryngoscopy and description of self-retaining attachment for laryngoscope, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 484-488, April '52
SOMERVILLE, P., Gas cysts of intestine with pneumoperitoneum, Lancet **2:**1160-1161, Dec. 22, '51
Carcinoma of male breast; report of 19 cases and review of literature, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 296-303, Jan. '52
SOMERWIL, A., Grid ionisation chamber of special design for measurement of soft radiations, Acta radiol. **37:** 44-48, Jan. '52
See OOSTERKAMP, W. J., jt. auth.
SOMMARIVA, V.: See VINCI, G., jt. auth.
SOMMER, A. W.: See STEVENSON, C. A., jt. auth.
SOMMER, M., Über Beeinflussung von Spastik und Ataxie bei der multiplen Sklerose mittels temporärer Sympathikus-Ausschaltung, Med.Monatschr. **6:**101-103, Feb. '52
Myo-Melcain als differentialdiagnostischer Test und neurales Heilanästhetikum, Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 236-242, April '52
SOMMER, W., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Lungenatelektase, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13:**317-325, '51
SOMMER, W. J., Eine neue Methode zur Totalverkleinerung der Nase ohne äusseren Schnitt, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**324-326, '51
SOMMERLAD, K. H., Belladonna in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:**1813-1818, '51
SOMMERS, S. C., and TELOH, H. A., Ovarian stromal hyperplasia in breast cancer, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**160-166, Feb. '52
See HOLT, M. W., jt. auth.
See WARREN, S., jt. auth.
SOMMERSGUTER, G. F.: See SANTORO, R. R., jt. auth.
SOMMERVILLE, T.: See LIDWELL, O. M., jt. auth.
SOMMO, L., MASENTI, E., OLDANO, G., and VIGNA, A., Sulle protesi politeniche nella chirurgia dell'uretere, Arch.sc.med. **92:**67-80, Aug. '51
SOMNAMBULISM
nocturnal terror, nightmares and somnambulism, [J. de Moragas] Rev.espan.pediat. **8:** 47-59, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
SOMOGYI, M., Mechanism of epinephrine-hyperglycemia, Endocrinology **49:** 774-781, Dec. '51
Effect of insulin hypoglycemia on alimentary hyperglycemia, J.Biol.Chem. **193:** 859-871, Dec. '51
Notes on sugar determination, J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 19-23, March '52
SOMOZA, E.: See BERANGER, R. P., jt. auth.
SONCINI, M.: See CAVALIERI, U., jt. auth.
SONCK, C. E., Experimental investigations on action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in trichophytosis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94:**17-23, '51 Sw
SONCK, C. E.--Continued
and MIESCHER, G., Der Einfluss von Cortison auf die Meerschweinchentrichophytie, Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:** 220-224, Feb. '52
See MIESCHER, G., jt. auth.
See WALDENSTRÖM, J., jt. auth.
SONDERMANN, R., Beitrag zur Augendruckfrage, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**14-18, '52
SONENBERG, M., and others, Localization of radioactivity after administration of labeled prolactin preparations to female rat, Endocrinology **49:** 709-719, Dec. '51
SONES, F. M., JR.: See DRAKE, E. H., jt. auth.
SONES, M.: See ISRAEL, H. L., jt. auth.
SONIAT, T. L. L.: See HARMS, H. E., jt. auth.
See KURLAND, L. T., jt. auth.
SONKA, J.: See CHARVÁT, J., jt. auth.
See KOSTÍR, J. V., jt. auth.
SONNE, L. M., Calciferol in dermatology, Ugesk.læger **114:**109-113, Jan. 24, '52 Da
SONNENSCHEIN, A., Ultrasoundwave treatment of chronic disorders of locomotor system, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **10:** 441-447, Dec. '51
Zur Torsion des Unterschenkels als Ursache einer seltenen Deformität, Ztschr.Orthop. **81:** 593-600, '52
SONNTAG, R.: See NUSSENZVEIG, V., jt. auth.
SONVELOGRAPH: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
SONZINI ASTUDILLO, S., ROMERO, A., SARGIOTTO, L. A., and LOZA, F., Efectos de la descapsulación sobre un Kimmelstiel y Wilson, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 389-393, Feb. 29, '52
SOOKY, A.: See HUSZAK, I., jt. auth.
SOOTER, C. A., HOWITT, B. F., and GORRIE, R., Encephalitis in Midwest; neutralizing antibodies in wild birds of midwestern states, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**507-509, March '52
SOOTS: See LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.
SOPER, F. L., International health; some aspects of WHO's programs in the Americas, Am.J.Pub. Health **41:**1464-1468, Dec. '51
Yellow fever in Caribbean, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:** 197-204, March '52
The elephant never forgets, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**361-368, May '52
SOPER, R. L., and BRENNAND, R., Cardiotachometer for direct observation of heart rate, Anæsthesia **7:**110-112, April '52
SOPHIAN, L. H., and CONNOLLY, V. J., Chromatographic identification of reducing sugars in urine, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 41-45, Jan. '52
Evaluation of blood studies in diagnosis of diseases of liver, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 44-47, Feb. '52
SOPHIAN, T. J., Doctor's wife as his secretary; tax position, Practitioner **168:**518-519, May '52
SOPRANA, C., L'azione del pirocatechin-disulfonato sodico sulla eliminazione enterica del piombo nella intossicazione sperimentale, Folia med. **34:** 456-460, Sept. '51
SORANUS EPHESIUS (c.97-c.117)
Soranus and his system of medicine; Fielding H. Garrison lecture, [I. E. Drabkin] Bull.Hist.Med. **25:**503-518, Nov.-Dec. '51
SORBITAN: See Sorbitol
SORBITOL
nutritional and pathologic effects of sorbitan monolaurate, polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate and polyoxyethylene monolaurate when fed to hamsters, [R. S. Harris, H. Sherman & W. W. Jetter] Arch.Biochem. **34:** 259-265, Dec. '51
nutritional and pathologic effects of sorbitan monolaurate, polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate, polyoxyethylene monolaurate and polyoxyethylene monostearate when fed to rats, [R. S. Harris, H. Sherman & W. W. Jetter] Arch.Biochem. **34:** 249-258, Dec. '51
SORENSON, J. A.: See REID, A. F., jt. auth.
SORESI, ANGELO LUIGI
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Le syndrôme cholangio-colo-duodénal, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris **155:** 181-183, Nov. '51
Invigorating surgical anesthecinesia based on pure sensory subdural or peridural block not affecting anterior roots, Anesth.et analg. **9:** 52-70, Feb. '52
SORETHYTAN (20) monoOLEATE: See Polysorbate 80
SORGO, W., Die lumbosakrale Myelektomie zur Behandlung der paraplegischen Kontrakturen der Beine, Acta neurochir. **2:** 240-248, '52
SORIA, M., and DIAZ-CANEJA, E., Primer centenario de la invención del oftalmoscopio, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **11:**1219-1238, Oct. '51
SORIA, M. F.: See SZIDAT, L., jt. auth.
SORLATE: See Polysorbate 80

SORNI HERRERO, D., Un caso de persistencia del conducto arteriovenoso, Med.espan. **26:**129-133, Aug. '51
SOROUR, A.: **See ELSHERIF, A., jt. auth.**
SORREL, A.: **See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.**
SORREL, E., Calcinose du mollet consécutive à une blessure de guerre datant de trente-trois ans, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**362-366, March 26-April 2, '52
SORRENTINO, J.: **See BERSON, S. A., jt. auth.**
SORRENTINO, M., Pericolosità e danno delle cure d'acqua nelle calcolosi ureterali, Riforma med. **66:**205-206, Feb. 23, '52
Pericolosità dell'uso del testosterone in urologia, Riforma med. **66:**433-435, April 19, '52
SORRIBAS-SANTAMARIA, V., ZUR, J., and AGUILAR, F., Contribución al estudio de la acción de los antihistamínicos (antistina), Med.clín. **17:**239-243, Oct. '51
SORS, C.: **See EVEN, R., jt. auth.**
See **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**
See **KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.**
See **ROUQUES, L., jt. auth.**
SORSBY, A., ROBERTS, J. A. F., and BRAIN, R. T., Essential shrinking of conjunctiva in hereditary affection allied to epidermolysis bullosa, Docum. ophth. **5-6:**118-150, '51
See **ASHTON, N., jt. auth.**
UNGAR, J., and BAILEY, N. L., Streptomycin in ophthalmology, Brit.M.J. **1:**119-123, Jan. 19, '52
SORTINO, G.: **See NOTO, B., jt. auth.**
SOSA GALLARDO, C. A.: **See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.**
SOSMAN, M. C.: **See ELKIN, M., jt. auth.**
SOSNYAKOV, N. G., and MIKLASHEVSKAYA, A. V., Tissue therapy in certain diseases, Vestnik khir. (no.1) **72:**19-25, '52 R
SOSSAI, M.: **See CESARO, A. N., jt. auth.**
See **PERONA, P., jt. auth.**
SOSSI, O., Considerazioni su alcuni casi di pleurite colesterinica, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**247-255, '51
SOSTEGNI, A., and STRAMIGNONI, G., Nostre esperienze sul megacolon congenito, Minerva pediat. **4:**195, March 31, '52
SOSTRES-GALLIFA, A., and RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO, J. A., Consideraciones acerca de las miomectomías conservadoras, An.med.,Barcelona **38:**521-525, Dec. '51
SOTO, R.: **See PALOMINO DENA, F., jt. auth.**
SOTOMAYOR, R.: **See NEGHME, A., jt. auth.**
SOTOMAYOR P., C.: **See PEIRANO S., R., jt. auth.**
See **SCHNEIDER R., A., jt. auth.**
SOUARN: **See TINGAUD, R., jt. auth.**
SOUBERBIELLE, JOSEPH
medicine and revolution; Joseph Souberbielle, [M. Folman] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**94, Feb. 24, '52 F
SOUCH, J. K.: **See SKELTON, F. R., jt. auth.**
SOUCHERAY, P. H.: **See STEAD, W. W., jt. auth.**
SOUCHON, F., Cortison-Wirkung bei Säuglingen, Arch. Kinderh. **143:**189-194, '51
Papierchromatographische Untersuchungen der freien Aminosäuren im Säuglingsharn, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118:**219-229, '52
Untersuchungen über spezielle Wirkungen verschiedener Hormone bei Säuglingen (Testosteron, Desoxycorticosteron, Cortison, ACTH), Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**224-227, April '52
and GRUNAU, G., Zur Aminosäurenausscheidung bei Frühgeborenen, Arch.Kinderh. **144:**143-152, '52
SOUDET, P.: **See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**
SOUKUP, R.: **See FUNK, C., jt. auth.**
SOULAIRAC, A., Actions de la caféine, de la strychnine et de la prostigmine sur l'électrocorticogramme du rat mâle albinos, J.physiol.,Paris **43:**866-868, '51
La signification physiologique de la période réfractaire dans le comportement sexuel du rat mâle, J. physiol.,Paris **44:**99-113, '52
and COPPIN-MONTHILLAUD, M., Données expérimentales sur les relations hormono-nerveuses dans le comportement sexuel du rat mâle, J. physiol.,Paris **43:**869-872, '51
and DESCLAUX, P., Le cortex surrénal et la régulation des activités phosphatasiques, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**815-821, '51
Etude des activités phosphatasiques du tissu nerveux à l'état normal et au cours de comas expérimentaux, Rev.neurol. **85:**81-94, '51
See **DESCLAUX, P., jt. auth.**
SOULARY, C.: **See MINET, P., jt. auth.**
SOULAS, A., Remarques sur les diverticules de l'œsophage, Ann.oto-laryng. **68:**529-542, '51
La tuberculose bronchique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **155:**89-92, April '51
SOULAS, A.--Continued
Un cas d'œsophagite allergique, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 16-17, '52
A propos des varices de l'œsophage et de la hernie de l'hiatus, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 37-39, '52
Les diverticules de l'œsophage (en dehors des diverticules pharyngo-œsophagiens), Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 87-88, '52
SOULE: **See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.**
See LAMY, M., jt. auth.
See MASPETIOL, jt. auth.
SOULEAU, J. (Mme.): **See MAGENDIE, J., jt. auth.**
SOULIE, P., BOUVRAIN, Y., and di MATTEO, J., Les tricuspidites et l'insuffisance tricuspidienne fonctionnelle au cours du rétrécissement mitral, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**332-345, March 7-14, '52
PITON, A., and TOUCHE, M., L'angiocardiographie dans le diagnostic des cardiopathies congénitales (à propos de 200 examens), Arch.mal.cœur **44:**1057-1087, Dec. '51
TRICOT, R., and VERDUN di CANTOGNO, L., Cœur pulmonaire aigu et infarctus du myocarde, Arch. mal.cœur **44:**867-892, Oct. '51
di MATTEO, J., COBLENTZ, B., and TRICOT, R., Traitement du rétrécissement mitral par la commissurotomie, Rev.prat. **2:**339-350, Feb. 21, '52
di MATTEO, J., PITON, A., and SIBILLE, A., Contribution à l'étude des malformations cardiaques congénitales associées aux dextrocardies, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1334-1344, April 30, '52
SERVELLE, M., ANGELINO, P. F., and ACTIS-DATO, A., L'innesto di segmenti vascolari nel trattamento chirurgico delle cardiopatie congenite, Minerva med. **1:**54-59, Jan. 12, '52
SOULIER, A., BASTIN, P., and BETZEL, Y., La ressuscitation dans la syncope cardio-respiratoire, Lille chir. **7:**62-81, March-April '52
See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
See PARIS, J., jt. auth.
SOULIER, J. P., Traitement des thromboses par les anticoagulants, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:**201-203, Dec. '51
Les sangs incoagulables par afibrinogénémie, Presse méd. **60:**479, April 2, '52
PETIT, P. F., and Le BOLLOCH, A. G., Syndromes hémorragiques mortels avec incoagulabilité totale par défibrination et avec fibrinolyse; à la suite d'un avortement par injection intra-utérine d'eau de Javel; problème des défibrinations en obstétrique et en gynécologie, Rev.hémat. **7:**48-54, '52
and others, Syndromes hémorragiques mortels avec incoagulabilité totale par défibrination et avec fibrinolyse; au cours des exérèses pulmonaires, Rev.hémat. **7:**30-47, '52
SOULIER, R., A propos d'une section de la VIII^e paire, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39:**81-86, March-Aug. '51
See GIURGIU, A., jt. auth.
SOUNDS
See also Noise; Ultrasounds
activation of EEG by auditory stimulation combined with metrazol (pentylenetetrazole); preliminary report, [P. M. O'Flanagan & H. G. Gibson] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:**505-509, Nov. '51
auditory projection technic for psychiatric research, [H. A. Wilmer & M. A. Husni] Journal-Lancet **72:**17-24, Jan. '52
biologic effects of complex sounds of high frequency, [P. J. Bugard] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**668-670, '51 F
conference on problems of noise in industry; sound and its measurement, [L. L. Beranek] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **5:**97-108, Feb. '52
effect of streptomycin on pupil modifications due to sound stimulus, [G. Zanzucchi] Arch.ital.otol. **63:**224-228, March-April '52 I
injury to animal ears by intense sound, [W. P. Covell & D. H. Eldredge] AF Tech.Rep.,U.S.Air Force (no.6561) pp. 1-33, July '51
responses of ear to intense high-frequency sound, [D. H. Eldredge, H. O. Parrack & H. Davis] AF Tech. Rep.,U.S.Air Force (no.6564) pp. 1-11, Sept. '51
audiogenic seizures: See Epilepsy
SOUPAULT, R., Alexis Carrel; l'œuvre scientifique, Hist.méd., pp. 17-28, Dec. '51; pp. 11-29, Jan. '52
Alexis Carrel; l'œuvre profane, Hist.méd., pp. 31-44, Feb.; pp. 30-39, March '52
Duodéno-pancréatectomies, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**232-236, Feb. 27-March 5, '52
A propos de la technique des duodéno-pancréatectomies, J.chir. **68:**257-265, April '52

SOURDILLE, G. P., Sur les techniques dites de sécurité dans l'opération de la cataracte, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64:**189-195, '51
Réflexions sur une statistique de 4.000 cataractes, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 805-816, Nov. '51
and others, Essais de traitement de diverses affections oculaires par la cortisone, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 605-608, May '51
SOURDILLE OPERATION: See Otosclerosis, therapy
SOURKES, T. L., and HENEAGE, P., Some studies on oxidative metabolism of adrenal gland, Endocrinology **50:**73-82, Jan. '52
SOURREIL: See Le COULANT, P., jt. auth.
SOUS, H., Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Lues-Schnelltest der Behring-Werke, Medizinische, pp. 122; 125-126, Jan. 26, '52
de SOUSA, C. S., Les troubles du métabolisme des hydrates de carbone chez les hypothrepsiques, Nourrisson **39:**177-191, Sept.-Oct. '51
Alergosis en pediatría, Rev.españ.pediat. **7:**753-773, Nov.-Dec. '51
A propos de la tendance hémorragique du nouveau-né, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**482-491, '52
de SOUSA, O. M., Observações sobre as zonas fracas da região lombar lateral em negros brasileiros, An. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25:**119-167, '50-'51
de SOUSA SOBRINHO, J. T., A hemo-transfusão esternal num caso de púrpura trombocitopênica secundária, Portugal méd. **35:**649-663, Dec. '51
SOUTHAM, C. M., and MOORE, A. E., West Nile, Ilheus, and Bunyamwere virus infections in man, Am.J. Trop.Med. **31:**724-741, Nov. '51
SOUTHCOMBE, R. H.: See LEVY, S., jt. auth.
SOUTHWORTH, J. L., and PEIRCE, E. C., II, Cross circulation for intracardiac surgery, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64:**58-63, Jan. '52
See DAVIS, J. O., jt. auth.
SOUZA, A. P. e, O trilene em anestesia e analgesia, Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**67-80, Jan. '52
de SOUZA, A. R., Fenômeno de Sanarelli-Schwartzman--a propósito da lepra de Lúcio, Rev.brasil.leprol. **19:**161-165, Sept. '51
SOUZA, GERALDO HORACIO de PAULA: See Paula Souza, Geraldo Horacio
de SOUZA, H. R., Investigações sôbre o veneno do "Bufo marinus," Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**553-578, April '52
de SOUZA, J. F., A ilha de Cos na época de Hipócrates, Rev.brasil.hist.med. **1:**335-368, '50
de SOUZA RAMOS, R.: See Ramos, R. de S.
SOVA, J., SIMANE, J., and VOKOUN, C. J., Apparatus of Czech construction for registration of biologic pressures, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**479-481, April 18, '52 Cz
PECHAR, J., SIMANE, J., and FEIX, C., So-called primary hypertension of lesser circulation, Časop. lék.česk. **91:**293-297, March 7, '52 Cz
SOVARI, E.: See FEKETE, Z., jt. auth.
SOWDER, W. T., Fragile male, J.Florida M.A. **38:**553-554, Feb. '52
SOWRY, G. S. C.: See HEPTINSTALL, R. H., jt. auth.
SOYBEANS
biological effect of trichloroethylene-extracted soybean oil meal; Council on Foods and Nutrition, J. A.M.A. **149:**760-761, June 21, '52
effect of soya "lecithin" on number of Clostridia in rat feces, [F. W. Bernhart & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**470-473, March '52
reduction of hypercholesteremia by high-fat diet plus soybean phospholipids, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr. & B. Krohn] Am. J. Digest. Dis. **19:**107-109, April '52
site of nitrogen absorption in rats fed raw and heat-treated soybean meals, [R. W. Carroll, G. W. Hensley & W. R. Graham, Jr.] Science **115:**36-39, Jan. 11, '52
soybean flour in diet of troops during campaign, [G. Tancredi] Gior.med.mil. **101:**377-382, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
SOYKA, O., Influence of alkiron on blood cells, Časop. lék.česk. **91:**65-68, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
SOYSA, E., Eosinophilic respiratory syndrome, Edinbrugh M.J. **59:**45-48, Jan. '52
SOZON-YAROSHEVICH, A. Y., Theory of pathogenesis of trophic ulcers of legs and problems of therapy, Klin.med.(no.12) **29:**22-27, '51 R
SPAANGBERG, J., and GRANATH, S., Reflections concerning some cases of tuberculous meningitis, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**120-137, '52
SPACE
perception, experience of space and time, [E. Kahn] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122:**1-30, July '51 G
SPACE, perception--Continued
faulty depth perception caused by cyclotorsion, [P. A. Cibis] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**31-42, Jan. '52
motor-parallactic monocular depth impression, [E. Remky] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**492-497, '52 G
problem of spatial orientation by hearing, [H. Kietz] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**91-94, Feb. '52 G
space and time perception under abnormal conditions, with special regard to mescaline intoxication, [R. Wolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**168-170, Feb. 8, '52 G
SPADA, A.: See MUSAJO, L., jt. auth.
SPADOLINI, L., Anticorpi e piastrine del sangue, Arch. fisiol. **51:**197-201, '52
SPAETH, E. B.: See WOLFE, O. R., jt. auth.
SPÄTH, H.: See CREMER, H. D., jt. auth.
SPAETHER, P.: See HESS, P., jt. auth.
SPAIN, D. M., Pathogenesis of pulmonary hypertension in chronic pulmonary disease, Tuberculology **12:**210-217, Dec. '51
See CHILDRESS, W. G., jt. auth.
and KING, D. W., Effect of penicillin on renal lesions of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1086-1089, April '52
See ROTH, D., jt. auth.
CHILDRESS, W. G., and ROWE, C., Hemagglutination test in tuberculosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**86-88, Jan. '52
MOLOMUT, N., and HABER, A., Studies of cortisone effects on inflammatory response; alterations of histopathology of chemically induced inflammation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**383-389, March '52
SPAIN, W. C., and FONTANA, V. J., Problem of asthma in industry, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**478-484, May '52
FONTANA, V. J., and STRAUSS, M. B., Effect of cortisone treatment on in vitro release of histamine from serum and blood of sensitized rabbits, J. Allergy **23:**242-246, May '52
SPAIRANI, M. P., Significato del sintoma di Chvostek nell'adulto, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:**1638-1647, Dec. 17, '51
SPAK, I., Acromioclavicular arthroplasty, Nord.med. **47:**454-456, April 4, '52 Sw
SPALDING, C. K.: See COWING, R. F., jt. auth.
SPALLANZANI, LAZZARO (1729-1799)
origins of experimental biology and Abbé Spallanzani, [L. Rivet] Presse méd. **60:**385, March 19, '52 F
SPANG, K., and PILLEN, D., Untersuchungen über Beginn und Entfaltung der Digitoxinwirkung am Herzen bei therapeutischer Anwendung, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**284-297, April '52
See WELSCH, A., jt. auth.
KELLER, C., and HARTERT, H., Digitalis und Blutgerinnung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**448-453, April 11, '52
OBRECHT, V., and EY, W., Über den Wert einer Messung der Temperatur des Magens für die Beurteilung seiner Durchblutung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**210-214, March 1, '52
SPANGARO, P., Sulla capacità del peptone di stimolare la secrezione biliare quando sia posto a contatto della mucosa gastrica, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**579-587, '51
See CIUFFINI, F., jt. auth.
SPANGLER, P. E., New local treatment for burns, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**105-114, Jan. '52
SPANJAARD, R., and NAVIS, H., Importance of systematic bronchoscopic control of bronchial stump following resection in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**15-19, Jan.5, '52 Du
SPANUDIS, T., A ciência da psicanálise, Arq.neuropsiquiat. **10:**82-92, March '52
SPARGANOSIS: See Tapeworm Infection
SPARGO, B., and others, Histological effects of long-continued whole-body gamma-irradiation of mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**615-655, Dec. '51
SPARKMAN, R. S., Abdominal emergencies following unrelated surgical procedures, Ann.Surg. **135:**863-874, June '52
SPARLING, H. J., JR., Pathology of ovarian tumors as encountered in community hospital practice, Tr. New England Obst.& Gynec. Soc. **5:**47-50, '51
SPARROW, A. H., MOSES, M. J., and STEELE, R., Radiation genetics: symposium; cytological and cytochemical approach to understanding of radiation damage in dividing cells, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**182-188, April '52
SPARTEINE
effects, dual vasomotor actions, [G. Lu] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89:**129-144, March 1, '52

SPARTEINE, effects--Continued
on mammalian circulation, [G. Lu] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89**:209-222, March 1, '52
SPARVOLI, D., Tratamento cirúrgico dos reumatismos, Rev.méd.brasil. **32**:91-100, Feb. '52
SPAS: See Health, resorts
SPASM
See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Muscles, intercostal; Pylorus, spasm; etc.
antispasmodics; phenyl esters of beta-dialkylaminopropionic acids, [T. O. Soine & F. E. DiGangi] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:236-238, May '52
effect of spasmolytics on activity of fallopian tubes, [J. Maršálek & L. Ženíšek] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:104-106, '52 G
electroencephalographic analysis of side effects of spasmolytic drugs, [W. Schallek & T. H. F. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:291-298, March '52
fetal opisthotonos in face presentation, [O. Sandoval] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40**:697-703, Nov. '51 P
predominantly spastic syndrome in poliomyelitis, [W. Zeh] Nervenarzt **23**:64-65, Feb. '52 G
relation between Barraquer reflex (grasping reflex of foot) and spasticity of flexor muscles of toes, [L. Barraquer-Bordas] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:168-178, Feb.-March '52 F
spasmolytic action of bicyclic basic alcohol esters, [L. O. Randall, W. M. Benson & P. L. Stefko] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:284-290, March '52
spasmolytics; pharmacology of mandelic acid esters, [N. Brock, E. Kühas & D. Lorenz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:165-168, April '52 G
spasticity from neurophysiologic viewpoint, [F. Buchthal] Ugesk.læger **114**:69-72, Jan. 17, '52 Da
facial, attempt to relieve hemifacial spasm of neurolysis of facial nerve; report of 2 cases with reflections on nature of spasm, contracture and mass movement, [H. W. Woltman, H. L. Williams & E. H. Lambert] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:208-211, '51
therapy, anterior-rootlet rhizotomy; method of controlling spasm with retention of voluntary motion, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. **246**:161-166, Jan. 31, '52
antispasmodic and coronary dilating action of ammi visnaga, [M. Borney] Arch.sc.med. **92**:206-211, Sept. '51 I
buscopan (scopolamine derivative), ganglion blocking spasmolytic, [H. Stapp] Medizinische, pp. 324-325, March 8, '52 G
clinical studies of new spasmolytic buscopan (scopolamine derivative), [G. Nolte & E. Haslreiter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:208-209, Feb. 15, '52 G
ethyl chloride spray for painful muscle spasm, [J. Travell] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:291-298, May '52
possibilities of medical treatment of spasticity symptom, [E. Skinhøj] Ugesk.læger **114**:78-81, Jan. 17, '52 Da
repository tubocurarine in trauma, [W. W. Hoback] J. Tennessee M.A. **45**:16-18, Jan. '52
significance of methylisoamylaminoheptane in development of synthetic spasmolytics, [C. Scholten] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:245-247, April '52 G
temporary sympathetic blocking; effect on spasticity and ataxia in multiple sclerosis, [M. Sommer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:101-103, Feb. '52 G
SPASMOPHILIA
See also Tetany
favorable effects of spasmophilic diathesis on development of parasitoses of digestive system, [E. Boltanski] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:137-138, March 4-11, '52 F
SPASSKIY, V. I., Significance of microtrepanation method in study of trachoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30**:13-14, '51 R
SPATH, F., Le resezioni dello stomaco nell'ulcera e le loro valorizzazioni fisiologiche, Minerva chir. **6**:703-704, Dec. 1, '51
Totalentfernung des Oesophagus und Hypopharyngo-Gastrostomie; ein Beitrag zur Radikaloperation des Hals-Oesophagus-Karzinoms, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:212-215, March 21, '52
Die chirurgische Behandlung der Ösophaguserkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 469-472, April 12, '52
and CAITHAML, W., Zur Differentialdiagnose des Bronchuskarzinoms, Krebsarzt **7**:99-104, April '52
SPATZ-HALLERVORDEN DISEASE: See Brain pathology
SPAULDING, K.: See **COTTON, B. H., jt. auth.**
SPAUN, J., On determination of Vi-antibodies by haemagglutination, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:416-418, '51
SPEARMAN, G. K., Treatment of hay fever by intravenous antihistamine, Ann.Allergy **10**:192-193, March-April '52
SPECHT, H., Back-pressure arm-lift artificial respiration, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:380-383, April '52
and BRUBACH, H. F., Inhalation of sulfur hexafluoride, Science **114**:662-663, Dec. 21, '51
Rate of pulmonary nitrogen accumulation as index of lung to blood transfer of gases, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:554-559, Jan. '52
See **MARSHALL, L. H., jt. auth.**
SPECHTER, H. J., Die Differenz zwischen Leibes- und Beckenumfang, ein Hinweis auf die Geburtsprognose, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:171-177, Feb. '52
SPECIALISM
See also under names of specialties
approach to specialism; Bradshaw lecture, [E. Finch] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:7-20, Jan. '52; Lancet **1**:1-4, Jan. 5, '52
medical education, specialty practice and family doctor, [W. Darley] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:35-40, Jan. '52
postgraduate training of general practitioners and specialists, [K. H. Backer] Nord.med. **47**:288-293, Feb. 29, '52 Da
SPECIANI, L. O.: See **GROSSO, E., jt. auth.**
SPECIFIC GRAVITY: See Blood, specific gravity; Urine, specific gravity
SPECIMENS
See also Microscopy; Museums, specimens; Tissue, sections
anatomic preparation of bronchial tree, [J. H. Nienhuis] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3782-3784, Dec. 15, '51 Du
Brucella in tissues removed at surgery, [L. A. Weed, D. C. Dahlin, D. G. Pugh & J. C. Ivins] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:10-21, Jan. '52
method for mounting excised animal eyes for teaching or research, [F. A. Vesey] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:102, Jan.-Feb. '52
method of enclosing human eye in paraffin, [O. A. N. Pessah] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26**:392-393, Aug. '51 S
new clearing method permitting same specimen to be examined microscopically for pathogenic fungi and directly inoculated into culture media (using duponol C, sodium lauryl sulfate), [E. H. Mandel, E. Muskatblit, A. G. Franks & F. Herrmann] J.Invest. Dermat. **18**:61-70, Jan. '52
simple method to prepare plastic castings of heart, lungs and other organs, [P. D. Kapsenberg] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:493-498, March 1, '52 Du
simplified index of pathologic diagnoses, [E. Woll] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:364-367, April '52
SPECK, R. S., and JAWETZ, E., Antibiotic synergism and antagonism in subacute experimental streptococcus infection in mice, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:280-285, March '52
Effect of antibiotics on development of resistance to hemolytic streptococcus infection, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:510-512, March '52
See **JAWETZ, E., jt. auth.**
SPECK TEST: See Fallopian Tubes, patency
SPECKMANN, K., and KLEINBAUM, H., Über die Beeinflussbarkeit Headscher Zonen durch Histamin und Antihistamin. Ein Beitrag zur Pathophysiologie des übertragenen Schmerzes und des Funktionswandels, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:317-326, '52
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTROGRAPH: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
SPECTROGRAPHY: See Blood, gold
SPECTROMETER: See Spectrum Analysis
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Acid, gentisic; Adrenals, secretion; Blood, carotene; Blood, stains; Blood, thiosemicarbazones; Blood, volume; Blood Sugar, determination; Estrogens, determination; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid; Skin, color of; Spectrum Analysis; Vitamins, A
SPECTROSCOPY: See Blood, oxygen; Infra-Red Rays
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
See also Acid, gentisic; Adrenals, secretion; Blood, spectroscopic study; Blood, stains; Blood, volume; Blood Sugar, determination; Estrogens, determination; Infra-Red Rays; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid; Skin, color of; Vitamins, A; etc.
improved cell for Hartridge reversion spectrometer, [W. W. Walther & E. G. Millwood] Lancet **1**:237-238, Feb. 2, '52

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS--Continued
methods of direct spectrophotometry; significance of photoelectric cell multiplying electrons as receptor in universal spectrophotometer for visible and ultraviolet light, [A. Lallemand, P. Blanquet & C. Piffault] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1604-1611, '51 F
problems of scattering and spectral anomalies in microabsorption spectrophotometry, [J. F. Scott] Lab.Invest. **1**:73-84, '52
SPECULUM
vaginal, evaluation of speculum method for protection of perineum, [C. J. Ruck] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1780-1783, '51 G
improved speculum, [R. Hellmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:444-446, '52 G
technic of speculum delivery according to Bauereisen, [C. J. Gauss] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:129-131, '52 G
SPEECH
See also Voice
auditory training and development of speech and language in children with defective hearing, [T. J. Watson] Acta oto-laryng. **40**:95-103, '51
free association, silence and multiple function of speech, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:21-32, Jan. '52
localization of speech in cerebral cortex, [L. Roberts] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:43-50, '51
new quantitative method of speech analysis; application to schizophrenics, [E. Mittenecker] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:364-375, June '51 G
nonspeaking children, [F. Grewel & M. L. Waterman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:74-81, Jan. 12, '52 Du
radiography of supraglottic speech organs; survey, [A. S. MacMillan & G. Kelemen] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:671-688, June '52
supplementary motor area of man, [T. C. Erickson & C. N. Woolsey] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:50-56, '51
defects, among European military personnel in World War I, [H. Bloomer & H. Shohara] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:55-69, March '52
articulatory defects in aphasia; Semon lecture, [M. Critchley] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:1-17, Jan. '52
circle of inhibition and expiration in pathogenesis and therapy of stuttering, [H. Fernau-Horn] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:323-327, May '52 G
cluttering, [R. M. & H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **40**:393-396, March '52
exact orthophony; technic for acoustic perfection of speaking and singing voice; application in suppression of stammering and in rehabilitation following laryngectomy, [Andrade] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:54-59, '52 F
in children, [S. F. Brown] Postgrad.Med. **11**:65-68, Jan. '52
integrated treatment of young child with speech disorder, [R. F. Wohlman] J.Pediat. **40**:525-529, April '52
modern aspects of phoniatrics in Paris, [J. Perelló-Gilberga] An.med.,Barcelona **38**:506-509, Dec. '51 S
pharyngoplasty for surgical correction of open rhinophonia, [S. Podvinec] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 71-73, '52
phoniatric education of patients subjected to laryngectomy, [J. Perelló-Gilberga] Med.clin. **17**:251-253, Oct. '51 S
physiologic explanation of disconnected speech in schizophrenia, [N. N. Traugott & A. S. Chistovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:31-35, '51 R
procedures for treatment of communicative disorders resulting from impairment of hearing, [L. L. Horne] Delaware M.J. **24**:5-12, Jan. '52
role of speech therapist in general hospital, [D. M. Knapp] Delaware M.J. **24**:12-14, Jan. '52
round table discussion: speech defects in children, [various authors] Pediatrics **9**:343-355, March '52
speech and language habilitation in postencephalitic child, [S. Kastein] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**:570-577, Jan. '52
speech results following operation for cleft palate with or without cheiloschisis; résumé, [E. Velander] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:72, April '52
speech training for cerebral palsied child, [H. Westlake] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:59-65, Feb. '52
stuttering behavior and anxiety as function of duration of stimulus words, [A. E. Goss] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**:38-50, Jan. '52
stuttering cured by projective play method; case, [M. Loosli-Usteri] Encéphale **40**:498-543, '51 F
stuttering from point of view of Pavlov's reflexology, [F. Brohm] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:202-206, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
SPEECH, defects--Continued
symposium on cerebral palsy; speech therapy in cerebral palsy, [M. F. Palmer] J.Pediat. **40**:514-524, April '52
ten year survey of speech disorders among university students, [D. E. Morley] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:25-31, March '52
SPEED, KELLOGG, Carl Braden Davis, 1877-1950, Tr. Am.S.A.(1951) **69**:499-500, '52
SPEED, KELLOGG (1879--)
"splint 'em where they lie," [L. C. Deinard] Postgrad. Med. **10**:522-532, Dec. '51
SPEEG, P.: See GROS, C. M., jt. auth.
SPEER, D. S.: See GLENN, F., jt. auth.
SPEER, F.: See HESSER, H. H., jt. auth.
SPEER, F. D.: See BLACK, M. M., jt. auth.
SPEERT, H., Rate of growth of uterine myomas, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:880-882, April '52
and TILLMAN, A. J. B., Rupture of liver in pregnancy: rare complication of eclampsia, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1127-1132, May '52
SPEHLER, H.: See FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.
SPEIR, E. B., Indications for radical neck dissection, West.J.Surg. **60**:74-77, Feb. '52
SPEIR, R. C.: See HOLLOWAY, J. B., jt. auth.
SPEIRS, R. S., Principles of eosinophil diluents, Blood **7**:550-554, May '52
SPEISER, P., Eine auffallende und zugleich aufschlussreiche Blutgruppenverteilung innerhalv von Immunkörperträgern gegen den Rhesus-Faktor und gegen die Antigene der klassischen Blutgruppen, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:25-38, '52
and KÖLBL, H., Theorie des Rhesusfaktors und seine klinische Bedeutung; Untersuchungs- und Behandlungsergebnisse 1948 bis 1951 in Wien, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:133-138, Feb. 22, '52
SPELEOSTOMY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
SPELLING
spelling disability as symptom of emotional disorder, [E. H. Knight] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:84-91, May '52
SPENCE, J. H., HIGGINS, A. R., and KIMMEL, J. R., Clinical effects of dextran as plasma volume extender, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:515-518, April '52
SPENCE, T.: See LEECH, F. B., jt. auth.
SPENCER, A. G., and FRANGLEN, G. T., Gross aminoaciduria following lysol burn, Lancet **1**:190-192, Jan. 26, '52
See NABARRO, J. D. N., jt. auth.
SPENCER, D. M.: See HARRIS, H. E., jt. auth.
SPENCER, F. C., and BEAL, J. M., Use of solution of 25 per cent glucose and 5 per cent alcohol in parenteral nutrition; preliminary report, Ann. Surg. **135**:234-238, Feb. '52
MULLER, W. H., JR., and LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., Experimental pulmonic valvulotomy under direct vision by temporarily occluding pulmonary artery, Ann.Surg. **135**:34-38, Jan. '52
SPENCER, H.: See BATTLE, R. J. V., jt. auth.
SPENCER, H. C.: See SCHOENBACH, E. B., jt. auth.
SPENCER, J. R.: See SAWYER, K. C., jt. auth.
SPENCER, M. C.: See STRIEBY, I. M., jt. auth.
SPENCER, R., Unusual case of intussusception following ingestion of sewing needles, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:285-286, Nov. '51
and ROGERSON, M. M., Perforated peptic ulcer in mongoloid infant associated with congenital diaphragmatic hernia, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:566-569, Dec. '51
SPENCER, R. R., and MELROY, M. B., Population erosion and population vigor among unicellular organisms, J.Gerontol. **7**:32-37, Jan. '52
SPENDLOVE, G. A.: See FISH, C. H., jt. auth.
SPERANSKIY METHOD: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, drainage
SPERANZA, J. J.: See HEWITT, J. G., jt. auth.
SPERLING, E.: See PAUL, M. H., jt. auth.
SPERLING, I. L., Rational use of cortisone in rheumatic diseases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:29-32, Jan. '52
SPERLING, W. P., Snapping finger; roentgen treatment and experimental production, Acta radiol. **37**:74-80, Jan. '52
SPERMATIC CORD
torsion, etiology, diagnosis and therapy of torsion of testes, [H. Kastrup] Medizinische, pp. 351-353, March 15, '52 G
six cases, [L. W. Hewit & E. S. Gilmer] Tr.Southeast. Sect.Am.Urol.A. **15**:119-127, '51
torsion of aberrant testis; Giraldes' organ, [A. Trabucco & B. Otamendi] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:223-232, July-Aug. '51 S

SPERMATIC CORD--Continued
tumors, primary malignant neoplasms of spermatic cord and epididymis: 2 case reports, [B. Sherwin & H. Bergman] J.Urol. **67:**208-215, Feb. '52
review of literature and report of 2 cases, [R. J. Fitzpatrick, L. M. Orr, J. B. Glanton & J. C. Hayward] J.A.M.A. **148:**259-261, Jan. 26, '52
rhabdomyosarcoma, [J. L. Hansen, W. F. Enos, Jr., C. K. Park & A. H. Postel] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3:**621-626, April '52
SPERMATOCYSTITIS: See Seminal Vesicles, diseases
SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development
SPERMATOZOA
See also Semen
cervical selection of spermatozoa in Huhner test, [J. Férin] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**99-102, '52 F
electronmicroscopic study of human spermatozoa, [M. D. Schnall] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**62-82, Jan.-Feb. '52
eosin test for evaluation of sperm vitality, [M. H. Burgos & G. di Paola] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**281-284, Oct.-Nov. '51 S; Fertil.& Steril. **2:**542-544, Nov.-Dec. '51
human spermatozoa viewed by electron microscopy, [H. Bayle & M. Bessis] Presse méd. **59:**1770-1771, Dec. 25, '51 F
inhibition of sperm motility by tetrazolium salts, [D. W. Bishop & H. P. Mathews] Science **115:**211-212, Feb. 22, '52
lipid constituents of human male reproductive cells as determined by sudan black B, [R. L. Brown] J. Urol. **67:**557-564, April '52
male fertility, [E. J. Farris] Brit.M.J. **2:**1475-1479, Dec. 22, '51
motility of zoosperm, [C. A. Paradelo] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **9:**432-437, Sept. '51 S
new technic for study, [P. Torruella Dalmau] Rev. espan.obst.y ginec. **11:**44-46, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
newer aspects of analysis of semen (insemination implication), [R. D. Herrold] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55:**738-739, Dec. '51
observations on sperm penetration into oöplasm; changes in cytoplasmic components of fertilizing spermatozoon in rat ova, [R. J. Blandau & D. L. Odor] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**13-26, Jan.-Feb. '52
physical method for determination of motility and concentration of spermatozoa, [C. A. Bosselaar & N. Spronk] Nature, London **169:**18-19, Jan. 5, '52
relation between cervical secretion and sperm, with special regard to Sims-Huhner and Miller-Kurzrok tests, [G. Narik & A. Rockenschaub] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **63:**922-924, Dec. 7, '51 G
relation of cervical mucus and asthenospermia in sterility, [B. Sandler] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**202-207, April '52
relation of sperm morphology to genotypically controlled variations in fertility, [M. R. Rajasekarasetty] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**845-848, Dec. '51
significance of intravas pH in relation to sperm motility, [D. W. Bishop & H. P. Mathews] Science **115:**209-211, Feb. 22, '52
spermicidal times of contraceptive jellies and creams, 1949; Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [C. J. Gamble & L. Hamblin] J.A.M.A. **148:**50-55, Jan. 5, '52
sudan black B in male fertility studies (staining of lipid constituents of spermatozoa), [R. L. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**309-313, Feb. '52
development, azoospermia and function of Sertoli's cells; study apropos of 2 cases of essential azoospermia with hypergonadotropinuria, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, L. J. Frank & J. C. Savoie] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**1579-1582, May 22, '52 F
bases, results and indications of treatment of certain spermatic insufficiencies with testosterone (androgen) in situ, [H. Ezes] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**80-84, '52 F
cervical cap; adjunct in treatment of male infertility, [M. H. Grody, D. W. Robinson & W. H. Masters] J.A.M.A. **149:**427-431, May 31, '52
cytologic and karyometric analysis of action of colchicine on spermatogenesis of Hermiptera, [G. Schreiber & J. Pellegrino] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49:**513-542, March '51 P
disorders of spermatogenesis; therapy, [A. A. Couri] An.brasil.ginec. **33:**99-111, Feb. '52 P
effect of chickenpox and of pneumonia on semen quality, [J. MacLeod] Fertil.& Steril. **2:**523-533, Nov.-Dec. '51
effect of sulfonamides on spermatogenesis, [P. A. de Moraes & B. H. C. de Paiva] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**88-89, Feb. '52 P

SPERMATOZOA, development--Continued
impaired dark adaptation and spermatogenesis, [J. Landau, B. Eckerling & Z. Polishuk] Harefuah **41:**195, Dec. 2, '51
improved spermatogenesis after nutritional-liver regimen with and without testosterone (androgen), [S. J. Glass & M. Russell] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**167-178, March-April '52
influence of thyroid status on spermatogenesis, [M. Maqsood] Science **114:**693-694, Dec. 28, '51
oligospermia; therapy and results, [J. Zañartu & E. C. Hamblen] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**151-158, March '52 S
rebound phenomenon of spermatogenic activity of human testis following administration of testosterone propionate (androgen); further observations, [N. J. Heckel & J. H. McDonald] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**49-61, Jan.-Feb. '52
Sertoli cell as related to age of man and experimental alteration of pituitary-gonad axis in animal with consideration of its role in spermatogenesis, [K. M. Lynch, Jr. & W. W. Scott] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**35-48, Jan.-Feb. '52
spermatogenesis in albino rat as revealed by electron microscopy; preliminary report, [M. L. Watson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**369-374, April '52
spermatogenesis in normal and hypophysectomized frogs (Rana temporaria), following gonadotropin administration; injection of summer pituitary extract into winter frogs, [P. G. W. J. van Oordt, J. W. Sluiter & G. J. van Oordt] Acta endocrinol. **9:**155-160, '52
spermatogenetic test in male frog for diagnosis of pregnancy, [J. L. Jaubert, P. Seigian & J. Boutareaud] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**620-621, '51 F
spermiogenesis of rat, mouse, hamster and guinea pig as revealed by "periodic acid-fuchsin sulfurous acid" technic, [C. P. Leblond & Y. Clermont] Am.J.Anat. **90:**167-215, March '52
vitamin A therapy in oligospermia, [H. W. Horne, Jr. & C. L. Maddock] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**245-250, May-June '52
SPERMINE AND SPERMIDINE
effect of spermine on tubercle bacilli, [J. G. Hirsch & R. J. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. **95:**191-208, Feb. '52
SPERONI, A.: See PADILLA, T., jt. auth.
SPHENOID BONE
pathology, advanced strophy and enlargement of sella turcica with destruction of sphenoid, [B. S. Epstein & L. M. Davidoff] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66:**884-893, Dec. '51
roentgenography, new apparatus for symmetric radiography of sphenoid cleft using oblique incidence, [L. Gayral & Paintandre] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**192-197, '52 F
stratigraphy of anterior clinoid apophyses, [F. Fugazzola] Radiol.med. **37:**900-907, Nov. '51 I
tumors, reactional osteoma of meningiomas in plaque of wing of sphenoid bone; differential diagnosis, [M. Antoine & Bailly-Masson] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**851-853, '51 F
SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, [D. C. Montgomery, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **29:**161-167, Dec. '51
SPHEROCYTES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
SPHEROCYTOSIS: See Anemia, hemolytic
SPHINCTER MUSCLES
anal, anal canal and rectum, [C. N. Morgan & E. S. R. Hughes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**161-172, Feb. '52
bilateral transplantation of bulbocavernous muscle in reconstruction of anal sphincter of patients with old, unsuccessfully operated total perineal tear, [E. Junghans] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**224-228, '52 G
conservation of sphincters in surgery of rectosigmoid cancer, [J. Monereo] Rev.clín.esp. **43:**102-107, Oct. 31, '51 S
construction of rectal sphincter and restoration of anal continence by transplanting gracilis muscle; 4 cases in children, [K. L. Pickrell, T. R. Broadbent, F. W. Masters & J. T. Metzger] Ann.Surg. **135:**853-862, June '52
disadvantages of sphincter-preserving operations for cancer of rectum, [F. H. Lahey] J.A.M.A. **149:**626-628, June 14, '52
function of sphincter conserved in surgical therapy of cancer of rectum, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **7:**215-222, March 31, '52 I
local recurrences after sphincter-saving excisions for carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, [J. C. Goligher, C. E. Dukes & H. J. R. Bussey] Brit.J. Surg. **39:**199-211, Nov. '51

SPHINCTER MUSCLES, anal--Continued
"preservation of sphincter" operations in carcinoma of rectum, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:**162-166, Oct. '51
radical abdominal proctosigmoidectomy with preservation of anal sphincter, [C. S. Welch & H. F. Rheinlander] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**550-560, May '52
section of anorectal sphincter, [A. Giménez-Salinas Filvá] Med.clin. **17:**177-179, Sept. '51 S
surgical management of patient with incontinence of anal sphincter following ureterosigmoidostomy, [T. H. Frazier & A. Hurwitz] J.Urol. **67:**179-183, Feb. '52
surgical therapy of anal incontinence, [B. Snellman] Nord.med. **46:**1874-1877, Dec. 19, '51 Sw
treatment of extroversion of bladder with coexisting anal incompetence, [G. Pettersson] Acta chir. scandinav. **102:**338-341, '52
iridic, double innervation in light of Cannon's law of denervation, [B. Boros & I Takáts] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**319-334, '52 G
effect of epinephrine on isolated sphincter muscles, [W. Koella & J. C. Rüegg] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**390-398, '52 G
tumors of iris muscle, [P. Heath] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49:**147-166, '52
Oddi's, active emptying phases of Oddi's sphincter muscle in ascariasis of biliary tract as seen in serial roentgen picture, [K. O. Herrmann] Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:**215-217, Feb. '52 G
antispasmodic effects and toxicity of N-ethyl-3-piperidyl-diphenylacetate hydrochloride (JB-305) with special reference to its action on sphincter of Oddi of dog, [J. Y. P. Chen & H. Beckman] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**269-276, March '52
choledochal sphincter action, [J. L. Smith, R. L. Walters & J. M. Beal] Gastroenterology **20:**129-137, Jan. '52
"closed Oddi's sphincter": roentgenologic sign of hypertonia, [J. V. Rosa] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**21-25, Jan. '52 P
effects of vagotomy, splanchnicectomy and celiac ganglionectomy on experimentally produced spasm of sphincter of Oddi in animals, [W. W. Shingleton, W. G. Anlyan & D. Hart] Ann.Surg. **135:**721-728, May '52
roentgenologic demonstration of active emptying movements of muscle, [K. O. Herrmann] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75:**684-693, Dec. '51 G
treatment of biliary dyskinesia with special reference to sphincterotomy, [L. J. Lester & R. Colp] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**168-174, Feb. '52
pyloric: See Pylorous
vesical, achalasia, [P. L. Deshmukh] Indian M.Gaz. **86:**558, Dec. '51
practical value of measuring tonus of bladder and sphincter muscles, [W. Brosig] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**242-244, April '52 G
SPHYGMOGRAPH: See Pulse, examination and recording of
SPHYGMOMANOMETER: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, determination
SPHYGMOMANOMETRY: See Blood Pressure, determination
SPHYGMO-OSCILLOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure, determination
SPICA: See Casts
SPICER, D. S., LIEBERT, K. V., WRIGHT, L. D., and HUFF, J. W., Study of ureidosuccinic acid and related compounds in pyrimidine synthesis by Lactobacillus bulgaricus 09, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**587-588, April '52
SPICES
in which diseases are spices in diet permitted? [W. Heupke & G. Rost] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2345-2350, Nov. 23, '51 G
sodium content of commercial spices; Council on Foods and Nutrition, [C. A. Elvehjem & C. H. Burns] J.A.M.A. **148:**1033, March 22, '52
SPIDERS
bites, abdominal syndrome simulating gastric ulcer or duodenal perforation as result of bite, [G. Gennari] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**373-381, March 24, '52 I
black widow spider bite syndrome, [L. J. Taubenhaus] North Carolina M.J. **13:**37-40, Jan. '52
SPIEGEL, E. A., WYCIS, H. T., and FREED, H., Stereoencephalotomy, thalamotomy and related procedures, J.A.M.A. **148:**446-451, Feb. 9, '52
See KEMBERLING, S. R., jt. auth.
SPIEGEL, E. A.--Continued
WYCIS, H. T., and REYES, V., Diencephalic mechanisms in petit mal epilepsy, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:**473-475, Nov. '51
SPIEGEL, LEO: See Obituaries
SPIEGELHOFF, W.: See de BOOR, W., jt. auth.
SPIEGELMAN, S., and SUSSMAN, M., Energy metabolism of biosynthesis at cellular level, Ann.Rev. Physiol. **14:**97-114, '52
SPIEGL, E., and STANGIER, M., Asymmetrische und symmetrische Form des Status Bonnevie-Ullrich, Medizinische, pp. 659-661, May 10, '52
SPIELMANN, H., Untersuchungen über die antibakterielle Wirkung von Tyrosolvin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**174-176, Feb. 8, '52
SPIELMANN, W., Versuche zur Gewinnung von Anti-Rh-Seren durch Immunisierung von Meerschweinchen, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.48) 104-117, '50
Über das Rh-Hapten:Natur, serologisches Verhalten und klinische Anwendung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**49-52, Jan. 15, '52
and SCHULZ, W., Über die quantitative Komplementbindungsreaktion (Wa.R.) zur Syphilis-Diagnose, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**233-267, '52
SPIER, H. W., and NATZEL, R., Zur Pathogenese des Zementekzems; zementekzem und Chromatallergie, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**537-550, '52
SPIES, H. A., JR.: See DREIZEN, S., jt. auth.
SPIES, H. C.: See LAWES, F. A. E., jt. auth.
SPIES, H. W.: See DOWLING, H. F., jt. auth.
See LEPPER, M. H., jt. auth.
SPIES, T. D., DREIZEN, S., PARKER, G. S., and SILBERMAN, D. J., Detection and treatment of nutritive failure in children; recent observations, J.A.M.A. **148:**1376-1382, April 19, '52
See DREIZEN, S., jt. auth.
and others, Clinical appraisal of ACTH and cortisone as therapeutic agents in dental medicine, Oral Surg. 525-40, Jan. '52
SPIESMAN, M. G., and MALOW, L., Etiology and surgical management of anal tightness, S.Forum (1951) pp. 129-131, '52
SPIESS, H., Über Anwendung und Wirkung des Peteosthor bei pulmonaler und extrapulmonaler Tuberkulose im Kindesalter. Zugleich eine allgemeine Stellungnahme zur Thorium X- und Peteosthor-Therapie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:**213-252, '52
See BÜSSE, W., jt. auth.
and HOFFMANN, G., Untersuchungen zur pharmakodynamischen Darmwirkung des Streptomycins, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**17-22, Jan. '52
SPIGA, O.: See LIGUORI, G., jt. auth.
SPIGLIATI, P., L'impiego delle naftilamine oleose nella terapia delle leucemie e del granuloma maligno (ulteriori tentativi terapeutici con derivati aromatici dell'iprite), Riv.crit.clin.med. **51:**388-399, July 31, '51
SPILLANE, J. D., KEYSER, J. W., and PARKER, R. A., Amino-aciduria and copper metabolism in hepatolenticular degeneration, J.Clin.Path. **5:**16-24, Feb. '52
SPILLMANN, W., Das Rheokardiogramm unter Arbeitsbelastung und pharmakologischer Beeinflussung, Cardiologia **20:**104-123, '52
SPILMAN, B. F.: See BARRETT, M. K., jt. auth.
SPINA, G., and BOVE, M. G., L'uso della penicillina quale mezzo biologico per l'uccisione di germi, ad essa sensibili, a scopo vaccinante, Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56:**194-196, Feb. 15, '52
SPINA, V., Queimaduras da mão, Rev.paulista med. **39:**519-534, Dec. '51
SPINA BIFIDA
angular kyphosis due to spina bifida with exposed medullary area, [P. Lombard] Rev.chir.orthop. **37:**419-420, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
lumbosacral spina bifida occulta as cause of disease in general practice, [H. Hoff, F. Fischer & W. Thurner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**55-60, Jan. 11, '52 G
resection of bladder neck in therapy of retention of urine during spina bifida; case, [H. J. Boevé] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**105-107, May '52 Du
spina bifida and cranium bifidum: study of 530 cases, [R. G. Fisher, A. Uihlein & H. M. Keith] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**33-36, Jan. 16, '52
SPINADEL, L., Death due to trichloroethylene anesthesia, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**80-83, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
Training and specialization in anesthesiology, Časop. lék.česk. **91:**274-276, Feb. 29, '52 Cz
SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY
See also Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, tuberculosis; Spine, tumors

SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY--Continued
removal of iodized oil contrast medium via canalis sacralis, [I. Huszák, B. Mezei & A. Soóky] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:293-296, '52
simple device for position determination during myelography, [I. M. Greenberg] J.Neurosurg. **9**:108-110, Jan. '52

SPINAL CORD
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; Reflex, spinal; etc.
abnormalities, apophysis-like malformation; differentiation from diastematomyelia, [E. Haas] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:16-20, Nov. 22, '51 G
cerebral palsy symposium; diastematomyelia, [F. D. Ingraham] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7**:63-73, May '52
diastematomyelia: tomography in diagnosis, [T. N. Cowie] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:263-266, May '52
spastic paraplegia in congenital malformation of mediodorsal column, [F. Perazzini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:334-340, '51 I
anatomy and histology, behavior of anterior root cells of white mouse during stimulus of physiologic activity; quantitative morphologic study, [H. Kulenkampff] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:143-156, '51 G
experimental study of spinothalamic and related tracts, [F. Morin, H. G. Schwartz & J. L. O'Leary] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:371-396, '51
fibrillar column of sacral cord; morphology, lesions in acute anterior poliomyelitis and functional value, [E. Pons-Tortella, R. Roca-de-Viñals & B. Rodríguez-Arias] Rev.neurol. **85**:165-177, '51 F
stratification and fiber size of spinothalamic tract of man, [P. Glees & R. A. Bailey] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:129-141, Sept. '51 G
tract of Lissauer; possible relation to pain pathway, [K. M. Earle] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:93-111, Feb. '52
cancer, intramedullary metastasis, [M. B. Cantor & J. M. Stein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:351-355, April '52
compression: See also Spine, fractures; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, pathology
by Paget's disease; 3 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis] Rev. neurol. **85**:538-542, '51 F
due to Paget's disease; case, [J. da G. Imaginário] Med.contemp. **70**:209-214, April '52 P
uncommon compressing lesions of spinal cord and its membranes with report of 5 cases, [A. Sheinmel & S. M. Glasser] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:415-419, March '52
degeneration: See Spinal Cord, pathology
diseases, Cushing syndrome associated with hypothalamic and medullary symptoms, [R. Messimy, A. Grossiord, J. C. Clement & J. Francon] Rev.neurol. **85**:297-302, '51 F
does nystagmus occur in lesions of cervical cord? [C. B. Booth] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 69-71, Jan. '52
mycosis (mycotic granuloma) of cervical spinal cord following intrathecal penicillin therapy; case simulating cord tumor, [R. E. Wybel] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**:167-173, Feb. '52
pathodynamics of spinal epilepsy according to Brown-Séquard, [K. Pateisky, H. Stepan & H. Tschabitscher] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:81-89, '52 G
spinal muscular atrophies following epidemic encephalitis, [K. Betz] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**: 303-309, '52 G
hemorrhage, disseminated angiomatosis of neuraxis with medullary hemorrhagic focus; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Garcin, M. Kipfer, J. Gruner & van Reeth] Rev.neurol. **85**:150-153, '51 F
traumatic hematomyelia, [J. O. Trelles, E. D. Rocca & E. Monteagudo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14**:543-552, Dec. '51 S
inflammation: See Meylitis
nerve roots: See Nerves, roots
pathology, familial spastic paraplegia in Fev. family; histopathologic study of very late form, [L. Appel & L. van Bogaert] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 129-140, March '52 F
fibrillar column of sacral cord; morphology, lesions in acute anterior poliomyelitis and functional value, [E. Pons-Tortella, R. Roca-de-Viñals & B. Rodríguez-Arias] Rev.neurol. **85**:165-177, '51 F
involvement by schistosomiasis mansoni, [G. L. Ross, J. W. Norcross & G. Horrax] New England J.Med. **246**:823-826, May 22, '52
neurosurgical observations in multiple sclerosis syndrome, [S. J. Rosner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**: 511-518, Dec. '51
postero-lateral tract disease possibly due to epidemic encephalitis, [Y. Su, Y. K. Feng & C. H. Yen] Chinese M.J. **69**:334-340, July-Aug. '51

SPINAL CORD, pathology--Continued
spinal agastric syndrome, [E. Frank] Istanbul.Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:432-436, Sept. '51 F
spinal changes in Hodgkin's disease, [F. Pakesch & H. Vinazzer] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:204-209, '52 G
physiology, brain stem influences on spinal motor activity, [D. B. Lindsley] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1950) **30**:174-195, '52
centripetal pathway from bladder and urethra within spinal cord, [P. W. Nathan & M. C. Smith] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14**:262-280, Nov. '51
duration of silent period following monosynaptic proprioceptive reflexes and after antidromic stimulation, [H. Schoen] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:205-213, '51 G
effect of transection on ascent of tetanus toxin in rabbit spinal cord, [J. H. Baylis & others] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:47-52, Jan. '52
electrical correlates of spinal flexor reflex, [C. M. Brooks and M. G. F. Fuortes] Brain **75**:91-95, March '52
electrical hypothesis of central inhibition and facilitation, [W. S. McCulloch, J. Y. Lettvin, W. H. Pitts & P. C. Dell] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:87-97, '52
localization of vasoconstrictor spinal centers by chemical excitation, [V. H. Cicardo] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:215-222, '51 S
segmental innervation of muscles of hand, [R. J. Last] Brain **74**:481-490, Dec. '51
somatic function of central nervous system, [M. Hines] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:391-408, '52
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also other subheads under Spinal Cord
chordotomy for intractable pain, [F. Berkay] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:442-448, '51 T
effect of high cervical cordotomy on different types of pain in amputees, [J. Guillaume & G. Mazars] Rev. neurol. **85**:272-274, '51 F
effectiveness of chordotomy in phantom pain after amputation, [J. C. White & W. H. Sweet] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:315-322, March '52
lumbosacral myectomy in therapy of paraplegic contractures of legs, [W. Sorgo] Acta neurochir. **2**: 240-248, '52 G
myelotomy; 3 cases, [G. Pieri] Chir.ital. **5**:515-517, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
orthostatic hypotension following chordotomy for intractable pain, [D. A. Johnson, G. M. Roth & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:131-135, March 26, '52
posterior cordotomy in spasmodic paraplegia; application to paraplegic syndrome of Little's disease, [M. Feld & J. Pecker] Rev.neurol. **85**:542-543, '51 F
posterior cordotomy in therapy of spastic paralysis, [A. Borellini] Minerva ortop. **2**:338-340, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
relation between prehypophysial alkaline extract and nervous system in regulation of lipoid metabolism, [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **35**:520-528, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
tumors: See also Meninges, tumors
angioma venosum racemosum (of cervical spinal cord) with angiomatous lesions of skin and omentum, [I. Gilbert] Brit.M.J. **1**:468-470, March 1, '52
central lumbar disk simulating cauda equina tumor occurring in 12 year old boy with dyschondroplasia, [J. J. Van Driest & H. P. Maxwell] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:374-375, April '52
centrobulbar and cervical centromedullary glioma simulating clinical picture of multiple sclerosis; anatomicoclinical study, [F. Martin & B. Rilliet] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:201-207, April '51 F
differential diagnosis of spinal manifestations of multiple sclerosis and spinal cord tumor, [A. Schrader & H. Weise] Nervenarzt **22**:447-451, Dec. '51 G
dumb-bell (hourglass) neurofibromas affecting spinal cord, [J. G. Love & H. W. Dodge, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **94**:161-172, Feb. '52
ependymoma of cauda equina region, [A. Juba] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:15-22, Jan. '51 G
intramedullary tumor; diagnosis and surgical therapy, [T. Fracassi & J. B. Albertengo] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**:101-120, '51 S; An.cir. **16**:136-155, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
intraspinal lesions masquerading as protruded lumbar intervertebral disks, [W. M. Craig, H. J. Svien, H. W. Dodge, Jr. & J. D. Camp] J.A.M.A. **149**:250-253, May 17, '52

SPINAL CORD, tumors--Continued
intraspinal tumors, [K. Kristiansen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:790-794, Dec. 15, '51 N
varix, with report of cases, [T. Insausti] Neuropsiquiatria **2**:114-147, June '51 S
wounds and injuries, management of paroxysmal hypertension following injuries to cervical and upper thoracic segments, [E. Bors & J. D. French] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:803-812, June '52
mechanism of injury to spinal cord in neck without damage to vertebral column, [A. R. Taylor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:543-547, Nov. '51
medullary complications of cervical disk hernia; study apropos of 24 cases treated surgically, [A. Ricard & R. Masson] Rev.neurol. **85**:420-430, '51 F; Lyon chir. **47**:447-452, May-June '52 F
neurosurgical aspects of injury, [E. A. Smolik] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:38-41, March '52
restoration of function through neuromuscular reeducation in traumatic paraplegia, [H. Kabat] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:737-744, June '52
sensory return in partial and recovery lesions, [B. Boshes, M. Brown & R. L. Crouch] Neurology **2**:81-95, March-April '52
treatment of acute injury, [L. W. Freeman] GP **5**:57-65, May '52
unusual case of fatal injury, [O. Petrovický] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:83-87, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE
See also Injections, intraspinal
lumbar puncture headache, [D. Sciarra & S. Carter] J.A.M.A. **148**:841-842, March 8, '52
prophylaxis of disorders following lumbar puncture, [R. Kraemer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:17-19, Jan. 4, '52 G
reaction to spinal puncture or to intraspinal introduction of various substances; pathogenesis, [G. Andreani] Giorr.psichiat. e neuropat. **79**:487-511, '51 I
streptococcal meningitis following diagnostic lumbar puncture, [D. P. Baumann & L. C. Koch] Ann.Int. Med. **36**:1090-1093, April '52
SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacroiliac Joint; Sacrum
cervical traction frame, [E. F. Schmerl] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:108-110, Jan. '52
relationship of hamstring muscles to movements of spine, [R. H. V. Hafner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:139-142, March '52
abnormalities: See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
congenital anomalies, [J. T. Case] Indust.Med. **21**:57-61, Feb. '52
hereditary multiple hemivertebrae, [A. van der Sar] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:23-28, March '52
incidence of separate neural arch and coincident bone variations; summary, [M. B. Roche & G. G. Rowe] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:491-494, April '52
Klippel-Feil syndrome with associated deformities; 3 cases, [B. C. Martin & J. C. Trabue] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:59-62, Jan. '52
pathogenesis of intrathoracic gastrogenic cysts, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:500-507, April '52
total aplasia of lumbar spine in newborn, [O. Bauer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:250-256, March '52 G
vertebra plana totalis, [G. Schmid] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:358-361, March '52 G
abscess, effect of psoas abscesses upon kidneys and urinary passages (hydronephrosis), [N. Lauge-Hansen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:788-795, May '52
epidural abscess, [E. M. Ferreira & A. P. de Athayde] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**:233-239, July-Aug. '51 P
metastatic suppuration in spinal peridural space, [H. J. Dammermann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:367-368, '52 G
anatomy and histology, anatomic relationship predisposing to lumbosacral fusion, [F. P. Thieme] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:149-158, June '51
anatomic studies of vertebromedullary topography, [Minne, R. Depreux & Fontaine] Lille chir. **6**:235-238, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
anatomic variations in articulation between second and third cervical vertebrae, [L. M. Overton & J. W. Grossman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:155-161, Jan. '52
oblique incidences of lumbar spine; anatomicoroentgenologic study of dry specimens, [A. Olivier & Nguyen-Duc-Quang] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:123-134, July-Dec. '51 F

SPINE, anatomy and histology--Continued
postnatal structure of intervertebral disk in man, [A. Peacock] J.Anat. **86**:162-179, April '52
segmentation of spine of anthropoids from biologic-anatomic point of view, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **30**:409-417, '51 G
ankylosis: See also Spine, arthritis
less familiar postoperative complications of disk hernia, especially "acute spondylosis," [H. Peiper] Chirurg **23**:225-226, May '52 G
roentgen treatment of cervical spondylosis; follow-up examination of 625 patients, [J. Lundar] Am.J. Roentgenol. **66**:947-955, Dec. '51
surgical: See Spine, surgery
arthritis: See also Spine, tuberculosis
ankylosing spondylitis; president's address, [H. F. Turney] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:57-62, Feb. '52
as late complications of typhoid; differential diagnosis, [K. Aderhold] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:91-103, '52 G
cervical rheumatism due to sinusitis; case, [J. Bouche] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:66-68, '52 F
cervical spondylarthritis and defects in regulatory mechanism of vegetative nervous system, [W. Riechers] Medizinische, pp. 180-182, Feb. 9, '52 G
chronic rheumatic diseases of cervical spine as cause of shoulder girdle and arm pain, [L. M. Overton] Rheumatism **7**:68-74, Oct. '51
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of ankylosing spondylitis, [F. D. Hart] Brit.M.J. **1**:188-190, Jan. 26, '52
cuneiform osteotomy of vertebral column in kyphosis due to ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [J. Botelheiro] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:115-124, April '52 P
danger of large plaster jackets; acute dilatation of stomach, [A. Santacroce] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**:167-175, July-Sept. '51 I
diagnosis of ankylosing spondylitis, [R. Himstedt] Rheumatism **8**:38-40, April '52
differential diagnosis of ankylosing arthritis of spine from intervertebral disk lesions, [J. A. Key] Rheumatism **7**:78-87, Oct. '51
disorders simulating syringomyelobulbia in patient with severe cervical arthritis, [J. A. Barré] Rev. neurol. **85**:124-126, '51 F
familial aspects of ankylopoietic spondylarthritis (Bechterew's disease), [J. J. de Blécourt] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3763-3766, Dec. 15, '51 Du
histopathology of diarthrodial joints in ankylosing spondylitis, [B. Cruickshank] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10**:393-404, Dec. '51
incidence of spondylarthritis ankylopoetica in Norwegian county, [H. Holst & P. F. Iversen] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:333-338, '52
mechanism of action of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) in symmetric sympathetic syndromes of lower extremities in patients with osteoarticular lesions of lumbosacral spine, [L. V. Asquasciati] Minerva dermat. **27**:1-8, Jan. '52 I
melitococcic spondylitis; anatomicoroentgenologic aspects, [J. Pedro-Botet] Rev.espan.reum. **4**:166-179, July '51 S
melitococcic spondylitis; case, [A. M. David] Gaz. méd.port. **4**:951-961, '51 P
melitococcic spondylitis; histopathologic study of case, [F. Ciscar Rius, J. Pedro-Botet & R. Cornudella Mir] Rev.espan.reum. **4**:180-182, July '51 S
nontraumatic cervical dislocations in rheumatoid spondylitis, [D. Kornblum, M. L. Clayton & H. H. Nash] J.A.M.A. **149**:431-435, May 31, '52
objective vestibular signs in Barré-Liéou syndrome, [R. Mayoux, P. Girard & P. Chappaz] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:705-708, '51 F
osseous lesions of symphysis pubis and nearby parts in ankylosing spondylitis (synonym: rhizomelic spondylosis), [F. Françon, L. Joly, G. du Lac & Toussaint] Presse méd. **60**:436-438, March 26, '52 F
osteoarthrosis; sciatic brachialgia, [H. Góes] Rev. méd.brasil. **31**:279-291, Nov. '51 P
pharyngolaryngeal disorders (dysphagia and hoarseness) due to spondylitis-deformans of cervical spine, [J. Piquet] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:697-704, '51 F
pituitary-adrenal relationship of patients with ankylosing spondylarthritis, [J. Forestier, F. Jacqueline & A. Bews] Presse méd. **60**:298-299, March 1, '52 F
relation between cervical arthrosis and motor dysfunction of pharynx, [F. Perotti] Radiol.med. **38**:309-318, April '52 I

SPINE, arthritis--Continued
rheumatism, [P. Ordonneau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **155**:69-74, March '51 F
rheumatoid (ankylosing) spondylitis; early manifestations and early diagnosis, [J. H. Young] M.J.Australia **2**:761-764, Dec. 8, '51
rheumatoid spondylitis: clinical features and current methods of treatment, [E. W. Boland] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:11-12, Feb. '52
rheumatoid spondylitis; 30 cases, [R. M. Myerson] Delaware M.J. **24**:69-74, March '52
rheumatoid spondylitis treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); heredity and effect on pregnancy, [H. G. Kupperman & H. Bartfeld] New York J.Med. **52**:1157-1159, May 1, '52
roentgen picture and roentgenotherapy of alkaptonuric arthrosis; case, [M. Pöschl] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:97-101, Jan. '52 G
roentgenologic changes of sacroiliac in rhizomelic spondylosis, [A. Nurra & D. Galluccio] Chir.org. movimento **37**:1-13, '52 I
spinal column in rheumatology, [J. Jobin] Union méd. Canada **81**:256-261, March '52 F
therapy of Bechterew's disease with peteosthor (platinum-thorium preparation), [W. Lentz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:78-84, Jan. 25, '52 G
therapy of Bechterew's disease with special regard to peteosthor (platinum thorium preparation), [A. Rütt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:649-652, May 16, '52 G
typhoid spondylitis, [M. Marini] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:1-22, Jan. '52 S
typhoid spondylitis with unusual course, [E. Steffen & Z. Domański] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:165-167, '51 Pol
variations of arterial tension during cervicoarthrosis, [J. Graber-Duvernay] J.méd.Lyon **33**:461-465, May 5, '52 F
vertebral infectious rheumatism in relation to suppurative frontal sinusitis; case, [P. Bonnet & Theirs] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 761-762, Oct. '51 F
blood supply: See Aneurysm, vertebral; Arteries, vertebral; Capillaries; Thrombosis, vertebral; Veins, vertebral
curvature, angular kyphosis due to spina bifida with exposed medullary area, [P. Lombard] Rev.chir. orthop. **37**:419-420, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
congenital spondylolisthesis; 5 cases, [P. Dieterich] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:501-502, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
cuneiform osteotomy of vertebral column in kyphosis due to ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [J. Botelheiro] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:115-124, April '52 P
danger of large plaster jackets; acute dilatation of stomach, [A. Santacroce] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**:167-175, July-Sept. '51 I
differential diagnosis of congenital and acquired vertebral synostoses, [I. F. Goidanich] Chir.org.movimento **36**:449-464, '51 I
functional transformation of ribs in patients with pleural indurations and kyphoscoliosis, [N. Kaufhold] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:489-502, '51 G
kyphoscoliotic heart disease; 5 cases, [E. G. Kidd & J. F. Briggs] Minnesota Med. **35**:42-44, Jan. '52
megalothymic scoliosis, [G. Paltrinieri] Bull.sc.med. **123**:456-474, Oct.-Dec. '51 I; J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:30-34, '52 F
new technics in surgical therapy of pronounced scoliosis, [P. Bertrand] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:33-41, Jan.-March '52 F
osteotomy; case, [E. de Marchi] Chir.org.movimento **36**:474-478, '51 I
osteotomy for congenital kyphosis, [J. J. Herbert] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:506-508, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
paraplegia due to kyphosis, [S. Laus] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **12**:596-604, July 14, '51 I
preserved bone grafts in osteosyntheses; various technics, [J. J. Herbert & J. Paillot] Lyon chir. **47**:114-119, Jan. '52 F
prophylaxis of scoliosis, [A. M. Arkin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:47-54, Jan. '52
role of sacroiliac joints in formation of vertebral deviations, [R. Massart] Presse méd. **60**:351-352, March 15, '52 F
scoliosis complicated by paraplegia, [S. Kleinberg & A. Kaplan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:162-167, Jan. '52
therapy of early rachitic scoliosis, [A. Katthagen] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:460-465, '51 G
deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; etc.
lumbar spondylolysis and traumatism; anatomico-roentgen study of case diagnosed after violent trauma, [A. Pellegrino & J. Laurenti] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:147-150, '52 F
postural abnormalities of spine and lower extremities in young children, [M. B. Howorth] New York J.Med. **51**:2868-2874, Dec. 15, '51
sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra; anatomic and histologic studies, [G. Fineschi] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **1**:212-231, '51 I
diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, osteomyelitis; etc.
acute and chronic epiduritis, [T. Insausti & R. F. Matera] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **9**:324-342, Dec. '51 P
case of osteitis deformans with cranial and vertebral localization, [Z. Sanda] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1278-1280, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
cervical migraine, [W. Geiger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:198-201, Feb. 15, '52 G
cervico-brachial pain, [R. W. Newman] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5**:37-50, Feb. '52
Charcot spine due to diabetic neuropathy, [G. Zucker & M. J. Marder] Am.J.Med. **12**:118-124, Jan. '52
chronic remittent epiduritis, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Bardeci & J. C. Christensen] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:382-389, Feb. 29, '52 S
clinical approach to senile osteoporosis (wtih special reference to treatment with testosterone propionate, androgen), [R. H. Schoene] Ohio M.J. **48**:126-129, Feb. '52
clinical picture of Calvé's vertebra plana, [A. Stupnicki] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:455-460, '51 G
diagnosis of lumbosacral disorders by means of lateral roentgen projections while standing, [S. Teneff & L. Bruni] Minerva ortop. **2**:403-406, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
diagnostic value of vertebral body needle biopsy, [R. Mazet, Jr. & L. Cozen] Ann.Surg. **135**:245-252, Feb. '52
headache and cervical spine, [J. N. Taptas] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1492-1502, May 14, '52 F
lesions without functional syndrome; roentgen study, [P. Marquès] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:965-966, '51 F
Ménière's disease associated with diseases of upper cervical spine, [F. Wildhagen] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:242-246, '51 G
relations between humeroscapular periarthritis and osteochondrosis of cervical spine, [U. Graff] Arch. klin.Chir. **270**:119-123, '51 G
roentgenologically demonstrable changes of spinous processes of lumbar vertebrae; significance for pathogenesis of backache, [W. Schumann & J. Trautmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:579-586, May '52 G
roentgenologic-functional examination of lumbar spine in lumbago-sciatica syndrome, [E. Hasner, M. Schalimtzek & E. Snorrason] Nord.med. **47**:516-519, April 18, '52 Da
spastic tetraplegia due to osteopathy of pagetic type exclusively vertebral, [D. Gherarducci] Riv.pat. nerv. **72**:582-585, '51 I
"spondylosis chondromalacica" or mild osteomyelitis of spine? [G. Ziegler] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:85-90, Jan. '52 G
staphylococcal epiduritis; case, [Velluz, Grau & Pedoya] Presse méd. **60**:29, Jan. 12, '52 F
symposium on backache in medical practice, [R. K. Ghormley & others] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **26**:457-483, Dec. 5, '51
transitional anomalies of dorsolumbar joint and lumbalgias, [L. Constantin & R. Paleirac] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:167, '52 F
value of roentgenotherapy in treatment of cervical arthroses according to results in 64 cases, [M. Salavert] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:831-833, '51 F
dislocations, bilateral renal lithiasis following luxation fracture of cervical column; combined irrigation and surgical therapy, [H. Vicuña M. & A. López Mac C.] Rev.méd.Valparaiso **5**:68-72, March '52 S
lumbosacral disorders due to "machinism," [P. Dieterich] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:502-504, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
lumbosacral spondylolisthesis, [P. Faugeron] Rev. chir.orthop. **37**:504-506, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
reduction of anterior luxations of lower cervical column, [R. R. Jara & C. S. Norambuena] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21**:43-45, July '51 S
spondylolisthesis; case of double spondylolisthesis, [M. da Silva] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:1193-1203, '51 P
transperitoneal arthrodesis in therapy of spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis of fifth lumbar vertebra, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:210-219, Feb. 13-20, '52 F

SPINE, dislocations--Continued
traumatic chylothorax produced by anterior dislocation of thoracic vertebra, [M. Berthrong & J. B. Pike] New York J.Med. **52:**1325-1326, May 15, '52
echinococcosis, case of spondylitis, [V. S. Semenov] Klin.med.(no.11) **29:** 86-88, '51 R
lumbosacral epidural hydatid cyst, [R. Garcin & others] Rev.neurol. **85:**147-150, '51 F
fractures, [E. Grönberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **93:** 143-174, '50 Sw
bilateral renal lithiasis following luxation fracture of cervical column; combined irrigation and surgical therapy, [H. Vicuña M. & A. López Mac C.] Rev. méd.Valparaíso **5:**68-72, March '52 S
bone transplantation and pure orthopedic therapy of recent fractures of dorsolumbar spine without nerve disorders; comparative study, [A. G. Weiss & L. Hollender] Rev.chir.orthop. **37:**408-418, Oct.-Dec, '51 F
closed fractures with medullary symptoms; therapeutic considerations in 48 cases, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany & J. N. Muller] Rev.neurol. **85:**554-566, '51 F
compression fractures of vertebral bodies with reference to diagnosis, therapy and permanent impairment of working capacity, [M. Pascher] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 50-56, Feb. '52 G
due to electric shock, [M. Mugnai] Riv.pat.nerv. **72:** 615-624, '51 I
during insulin shock therapy, [C. S. Pool & I. Meschan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**797-807, June '52
dynamic ileus of traumatic origin (vertebral fractures); 3 cases, [H. Waskönig] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**41-50, Feb. '52 G
exposed myelic fracture, [A. Manzi] Chir.org.movimento **36:**379-392, '51 I
fractures of transverse apophysis of cervical vertebra, [A. Nicosia & E. Andò] Minerva ortop. **2:** 352-356, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
in course of tetanus, [B. Follmer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 411-416, '52 G
new type of plaster apparatus for continuous traction and immobilization of cervical spine, [J. P. Chaves] Postgrad.Med. **10:**377-379, Nov. '51
partial transverse paralysis following recent fractures, [A. Titze] Chirurg **22:**559-565, Dec. '51 G
innervation, anatomic studies of vertebromedullary topography, [Minne, R. Depreux & Fontaine] Lille chir. **6:**235-238, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
intervertebral disks, alterations of meniscus and of disks; professional diseases of miners, [H. Petry] Med.lavoro **43:** 95-97, Feb. '52 I
anterior herniation of ruptured lumbar disk; diagnostic value of diskogram (after injection of iodopyracet, iodine preparation), [R. B. Cloward] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64:**457-463, April '52
atypical forms of cervical discal hernia; 2 cases of Brown-Séquard syndrome, [R. Reixach Granes] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**334-338, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
calcification of nucleus pulposus in 5 year old girl, [B. Calandriello] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**330-333, '51 I
case illustrating hazards of manipulative treatment in lumbosacral disk protrusions, [R. H. V. Hafner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 361-362, Feb. 16, '52
causes of failure in herniated intervertebral disk operation; analysis of 67 reoperated cases, [J. Greenwood, Jr., T. H. McGuire & F. Kimbell] J. Neurosurg. **9:** 15-20, Jan. '52
central lumbar disk simulating cauda equina tumor occurring in 12 year old boy with dyschondroplasia, [J. J. Van Driest & H. P. Maxwell] Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 374-375, April '52
cervical discal hernia with clinical picture of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [L. Rouquès, M. David & Sors] Rev.neurol. **85:**380-382, '51 F
cervical ruptured disk; 115 operative cases, [W. B. Scoville, B. B. Whitcomb & R. McLaurin] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76:** 222-224, '51
conservative therapy of posterior lumbar disk prolapse, with special consideration of presacral infiltration according to Pendl and paravertebral anesthesia according to Heile, [K. Schulte] Beitr. klin.Chir. **183:** 325-332, '51 G
conservative therapy of prolapsed disk, [P. Happel & A. Bäker] Medizinische, pp. 480-484, April 12, '52 G
diagnosis and evaluation of lumbar prolapsed disk, [H. Kuhlendahl & H. W. Pfissler] Med.Welt **20:** 1601-1604, Dec. 22, '51 G
differential diagnosis of ankylosing arthritis of spine

SPINE, intervertebral disks--Continued
from intervertebral disk lesions, [J. A. Key] Rheumatism **7:**78-87, Oct. '51
discal hernia in patients with amputated legs, [F. Perazzini] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 110-116, '52 G
discography, [S. de Sèze and J. Levernieux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**163-167, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
discography (Lindblom method) in diagnosis of discal hernias, [P. Buffard & J. Ecoiffier] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 756-758, '51 F
disk herniations in thoracic region, [R. L. Imler & A. L. Sahs] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**151-153, April '52
end-results of surgery for protruded lumbar intervertebral disks; follow-up study of 364 cases over 6 1/2 year period, [J. G. Arnold, Jr.] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37:**3-8, Jan. '52
evaluation of operative treatment of ruptured lumbar disks, [M. B. Noyes & J. A. Hunter] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **16:**746-752, Dec. '51
evaluation of roentgenologic functional examination in patients with lumbar disk prolapse, [M. Schalimtzek] Nord.med. **47:**520-521, April 18, '52 Da
experimental incision, [J. W. Smith & R. Walmsley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:**612-625, Nov. '51
experimental investigations into physical properties, [W. J. Virgin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:**607-611, Nov. '51
experimental production of lesions by chemical injury, [L. T. Ford & J. A. Key] S.Forum (1951) pp. 447-452, '52
experimental ruptures in rats tails; preliminary report, [K. Lindblom] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 123-128, Jan. '52
final results of surgical and conservative therapy of sciatica due to prolapse of disks; report on 128 cases, [H. Penzholz] Nervenarzt **22:**441-444, Dec. '51 G
genesis of disk hernia, [D. Tassi] Chir.org.movimento **36:**371-377, '51 I
hernia of cervical disks with compression of nerve roots; 40 cases, [R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. **85:**536-537, '51 F
herniated intervertebral disk, indications for morticed bone-block fusion, [E. D. McBride] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:**100-102, March '52
herniated lumbar disk, [S. A. Grantham] Am.J.Surg. **83:**531-537, April '52
imbibition of fluid as cause of herniation of nucleus pulposus, [J. Charnley] Lancet **1:**124-127, Jan. 19, '52
indications for operation in disk lesions in lumbosacral spine, [J. A. Key] Ann.Surg. **135:**886-891, June '52
industrial intervertebral disk syndrome; treatment as seen from psychiatric and neurologic viewpoint, [W. Z. Baro] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5:**941-944, Nov. '51
interspongious discal hernias, [C. Poglayen & R. Klein] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**561-567, '52 G
intraspinal lesions masquerading as protruded lumbar disks, [W. M. Craig, H. J. Svien, H. W. Dodge, Jr. & J. D. Camp] J.A.M.A. **149:**250-253, May 17, '52
late results from disk operations; present employment and residual complaints, [A. L. Eyre-Brook] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 289-296, Jan. '52
lesions of cervical disk, [J. Cyriax] Medizinische, pp. 485-486; 489-490, April 12, '52 G
less familiar postoperative complications of disk hernia, especially "acute spondylosis," [H. Peiper] Chirurg **23:** 225-226, May '52 G
Love technic in resection of hernias of nucleus pulposus, [F. Alayza Escardó & E. Monteagudo] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **14:**532-538, Dec. '51 S
lumbar disk herniation; effect of torque on its causation and conservative treatment; preliminary report, [C. W. Coplans] South African M.J. **25:**881-884, Dec. 1, '51
lumbar disk protrusion; useful sign, [D. S. McEachern] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 229-230, March '52
manipulation of herniated disk, [J. N. Wilson & F. W. Ilfeld] Am.J.Surg. **83:**173-175, Feb. '52
medullary complications of cervical disk hernia; study apropos of 24 cases treated surgically, [A. Ricard & R. Masson] Rev.neurol. **85:**420-430, '51 F; Lyon chir. **47:**447-452, May-June '52 F
medullary compression due to hernia of disk between fourth and fifth cervical vertebrae, [M. Nistri] Riv. neurol. **21:**223-231, May-June '51 I
neurologic diagnosis of prolapsed cervical disk, [K. Römer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**614-615, May 9, '52 G

SPINE, intervertebral disks--Continued
neuropathies caused by bony spurs in cervical spine with special reference to surgical treatment, [K. L. Allen] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:20-36, Feb. '52
non-neurologic lesions simulating protruded disk, [H. H. Young] J.A.M.A. **148**:1101-1105, March 29, '52
orthopedic problem of nucleus pulposus hernia, [R. Elle] Chirurg **23**:65, Feb. '52 G
peridurography, [G. Göllnitz] Nervenarzt **22**:444-447, Dec. '51 G
problems of traumatic causal relationship in development of lumbar disk hernia, [J. H. Siris] New York J.Med. **52**:717-720, March 15, '52
prolapse treated with ultrasonic waves, [J. M. van Went] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:120-121, May '52
prolapsed disk with calcification in child, [L. Weingärtner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:63-66, Feb. '52 G
proliferative lesions resembling chordoma following puncture of nucleus pulposus in rabbits, [C. C. Congdon] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:893-907, Feb. '52
relations between intervertebral disks and nerve roots in spinal column; anatomic study, [G. Fineschi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:192-211, '51 I
removal of herniated disk; indications, technic, results, [A. Bonola] Minerva ortop. **2**:333-334, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
results of 1000 operations for lumbosciatica due to disk hernia; clinical studies, [C. Pais & A. Picchio] Chir.org.movimento **36**:419-448, '51 I
role of prolapsed disk in pathogenesis of arterial obliterations, [E. A. Schrader] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 357-363, March 21, '52 G
sciatica and such conditions of back as accompany it, [J. R. Barbour] M.J.Australia **1**: 285-291, March 1, '52
sensory changes with herniated nucleus pulposus, [L. Davis, J. Martin & S. L. Goldstein] J.Neurosurg. **9**:133-138, March '52
significance of patient's posture for operation on lumbar disk prolapse, [O. Goetze & W. Dressler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:72-76, '52 G
spinal anesthesia in lumbar disk surgery, [J. H. Siris & M. L. Miller] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:208-210, May-June '52
surgical and conservative therapy of lumbar prolapsed disk, [A. Bäker] Medizinische, pp. 46-47, Jan. 12, '52 G
surgical lesions simulating lumbar disk syndrome, [E. J. Morrissey] West.J.Surg. **59**:643-647, Dec. '51
surgical therapy of hernia; late results in 50 cases in Orthopedic Clinic of Modena, [G. Amorth] Minerva ortop. **2**: 382-386, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
syndrome of protruded disk in lumbar region, [K. S. Grewal & P. Mohan] Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:710-718, Dec. '51
total hernia of nucleus pulposus with symptoms of compression of cauda equina; question of vertebral osteochondrosis dissecans; apropos of 2 cases, [P. A. Lasierra] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:47-50, July 15, '51 S
transperitoneal arthrodesis in therapy of spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis of fifth lumbar vertebra, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:210-219, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
venous malformations of spinal meninges (simulating protruded intervertebral disks), [E. M. Gates & J. A. Morton] S.Forum(1951) pp. 388-395, '52
x-ray visualization of intervertebral disk (by injection of iodopyracet, iodine preparation) with consideration of morbidity of disk puncture, [W. J. Gardner & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 355-364, March '52

osteomyelitis, of cervical vertebras as complication of urinary tract disease; proteus bacteremia treated with neomycin, [E. J. Adlerman & J. Duff] J.A.M.A. **148**:283-285, Jan. 26, '52
pyogenic osteomyelitis, [J. E. Wear, G. J. Baylin & T. L. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:90-94, Jan. '52
resection of vertebral bodies and bone-grafting for chronic osteomyelitis; case, [B. R. Wiltberger] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 215-218, Jan. '52
"spondylosis chondromalacica" or mild osteomyelitis of spine? [G. Ziegler] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 85-90, Jan. '52 G

pain, [J. E. W. Brocher] Medizinische, pp. 632-635, May 3, '52 G
painful syndrome of dorsal spinous apophysis; rupture of epispinal and interspinal ligament, [A. Borellini] Minerva ortop. **3**:1-3, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

SPINE--Continued
pathology, bony changes in lumbosacral region; roentgenologic demonstration; pathology and diagnosis of backache, [H. Rössler] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**:633-644, '51 G
compression of spinal cord by hypertrophic osteophytes of cervical spine; surgical therapy, [Z. Kunc] Rozhl.chir. **30**:207-216, '51 Cz
rachitic changes in vertebral bodies, [R. C. Hendrix] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:174-178, Feb. '52
senescent human vertebra; contribution to human osteogeny, [E. M. Bick & J. W. Copel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:110-114, Jan. '52
physiology, erect posture, [P. H. Newman] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**: 118-128, April '52
roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and other subheads under Spine
"functional roentgen examination" of cervical spine, [H. Junghanns] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 591-594, May '52 G
lumbosacral posterior apophyses in axial view, [L. Gilormini] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 164-165, '52 F
roentgenologic examination of function of lumbar spine, [E. Hasner, M. Schalimtzek & E. Snorrason] Acta radiol. **37**:141-149, Feb. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Spine
classification of ankylosing operations of spine, [J. Francillon] Lyon chir. **47**:249-255, Feb.-March '52 F
lumbosacral arthrodesis, [J. J. Herbert] Rev.chir. orthop. **37**:430-432, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
self-retaining spinal dura retractor, [R. B. Cloward] J.Neurosurg. **9**:230-232, March '52
therapy of lumbosciatica by embedded graft, [J. Debeyre, S. de Sèze & S. H. Jurmand] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**: 165-169, Jan. 18, '52 F
vertebral grafts in industrial back injuries, [R. Guillet] Lyon chir. **47**:373-376, April '52 F

tuberculosis, analysis of results of conservative treatment and of factors influencing prognosis, [J. Dobson] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 517-531, Nov. '51
apophysitic process on crista iliaca; differential diagnosis of deep-seated spinal tuberculosis in children, [H. Lerch & H. Engels] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 104-106, Feb. '52 G
bronchial fistula in spondylitis, [R. Grenz] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:224-227, April '52 G
chronic pyogenic spondylitis, [I. Alvik] Acta orthop. scandinav. **21**: 237-242, '51
combined operative and tuberculostatic focal therapy, [J. Kastert] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 303-313, '51 G
effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) on cold abscess following Pott's disease, [S. Bocco, R. Farina & A. J. Abad] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 303-304, Feb. 15, '52 S
esophageal stenosis due to tuberculosis, [R. Pabst] Kinderärztl.Praxis **19**:510-513, Nov. '51 G
first successful results of combined surgical-tuberculostatic therapy of spondylitis, [J. Kastert] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 353-358, March '52 G
flaccid paraplegia due to spinal tumor, [F. Bayülkem, A. Özbek & H. R. Avcilar] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**: 548-552, '51 T
giant vesical calculus coincident with Pott's disease, [J. Maestre Herrero & F. Forriol Tomás] Rev. clin.espan. **42**:119-121, July 31, '51 S
lumbosacral root syndrome caused by spondylitis, [M. Gylling] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:262-265, '51
myelography with water soluble contrast medium in lumbar and sacrolumbar spondylitis, [H. Brodin] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**: 259-272, '51
new therapy in children, [J. Kastert] Kinderärztl. Praxis **20**:63-67, Feb. '52 G
paraplegia due to Pott's disease; 12 cases, [Kaufmann] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**: 993-994, '51 F
pathogenesis of spondylitis, [J. Kastert] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106**:455-460, '52 G
question of usefulness of classical therapy, [K. Giuliani] Medizinische, pp. 372-374, March 22, '52 G
stratigraphy in study of spondylitis, [A. Morgana & V. Marino] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**: 195-209, July-Sept. '51 I
studies of tuberculous pus by means of paper chromatography (amino acid composition), [T. Tamaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:247-253, Feb. 25, '52
surgical interventions on paravertebral abscesses, [C. Hirsch] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:211-220, '51
surgical removal of tuberculous focus in spondylitis, [P. Erlacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:218-220, March 21, '52 G

SPINE, tuberculosis--Continued
tomography, [F. Brecke] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**171-173, March '52 G
treatment of associated abscesses, [J. H. Aldes] Dis. Chest **21:**562-577, May '52; correction **22:**117, July '52
tuberculostatic focal therapy, [J. Kastert] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106:**298-300, '51 G
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
arteriovenous fistula of lung and associated hemangioma of vertebra: case, [J. W. Nixon & J. F. Perry, Jr.] Dis.Chest **21:**108-116, Jan. '52
chordoma; discussion with report of case of cervical chordoma, [M. M. Mancoll & P. W. Snelling] A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**471-474, April '52
dumb-bell tumors of sympathetic nervous system, [W. P. Williamson & J. O. Boley] Am.Surgeon **18:**162-171, Feb. '52
hemangioma; anatomicophysioclinical, diagnostic and therapeutic study, [E. Properzi] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**915-936, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
hemangioma of chest wall with extension into mediastinum and extradural space; case, [R. F. Carlson & W. E. Adams] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**777-782, June '52
in childhood, [H. Hoff & K. Weingarten] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**220-222, March 21, '52 G
malignant dumb-bell neurofibromata, [D. Beck] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2:**88-97, April '52
plasmocytoma; 2 cases, [P. Albert] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**407-415, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
primary sarcoma; 3 cases, [L. Hollender & J. Meyer] Lyon chir. **47:**333-345, April '52 F
proliferative lesions resembling chordoma following puncture of nucelus pulposus in rabbits, [C. C. Congdon] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**893-907, Feb. '52
roentgenologic diagnosis; 70 cases, [G. Lombardi] Radiol.med. **38:**193-216, March '52 I
surgical lesions simulating lumbar disk syndrome, [E. J. Morrissey] West.J.Surg. **59:**643-647, Dec. '51
sympathicoblastoma; differential diagnosis and myelography in children, [H. C. Hempel] Kinderärztl. Praxis **19:**553-559, Dec. '51 G
wounds and injuries: See also Kümmell's Disease; Spine, intervertebral disks
apparatus for continuous extension of neck, [R. Bataille] Presse méd. **60:**691-692, May 10, '52 F
end results of low back surgery, [W. C. Smith] Am.J. Surg. **83:**276-278, March '52
lumbar spondylolysis and traumatism; anatomicoroentgen study of case diagnosed after violent trauma, [A. Pellegrino & J. Laurenti] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**147-150, '52 F
new hazard in cervical laminectomy, [F. A. Fender] J.A.M.A. **149:**227-228, May 17, '52
wire extension from cranium in injuries of cervical spine, [L. Zorn] Chirurg **23:**106-110, March '52 G
SPINETTI, M., Considerazioni sulle cisti e sui diverticoli del pericardio, Riforma med. **66:**511-514, May 10, '52
SPINGARN, C. L., and EDELMAN, M. H., Further observations on use of streptomycin and penicillin in cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica from stools, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**412-416, May '52
SPINK, W. W., Laboratory in diagnosis of brucellosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**201-210, March '52
McCULLOUGH, N. B., HUTCHINGS, L. M., and MINGLE, C. K., Diagnostic criteria for human brucellosis; report no. 2 of National Research Council, Committee on Public Health Aspects of Brucellosis, J.A.M.A. **149:**805-808, June 28, '52
SPINKS, A., and BURN, J. H., Thyroid activity and amine oxidase in liver, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**93-98, March '52
SPINNER, M. H.: See LEITNER, M. J., jt. auth.
SPINO, P. D.: See CARPENTER, A. M., jt. auth.
SPINOTHALAMIC TRACT: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Spinal Cord, anatomy and histology; Thalamus, anatomy and histology
SPIRA, C.: See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
SPIRA, L., Tetanoide Erscheinungen bei chronischer Fluorvergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1558-1560, Dec. 7, '51
Riehls Melanose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**359-360, April 5, '52
SPIRILLUM: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
SPIRO, H. M.: See GRAY, S. J., jt. auth.
SPIROCHAETA
classification of Leptospira; analysis of leptospiral antigen, [M. Kitaoka] Jap.M.J. **4:**181-214, June '51
Leptospira of Hebdomadis group in Italy, [B. Babudieri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**704-710, '52 I
SPIROCHAETA--Continued
canicola: See also Spirochetosis
nutrition of Leptospira canicola; chemically defined basal medium containing purified rabbit serum albumin, [A. Schneiderman & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**777-780, Dec. '51
culture: See also Spirochaeta canicola; Spirochaeta Pallida, culture
intradermal reaction with treponemic antigen of Reiter in diagnosis of syphilis; mass study, [F. del Plato] Riforma med. **66:**296-300, March 15, '52 I
isolation of antibiotic with anti-leptospira activity, [S. Hosoya & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:**411-417, Dec. '51
life cycle of spirochetes; filterable phase of spirochetes (Borrelia anserina), [M. Haanes, E. D. DeLamater & V. R. Saurino] Am.J.Syph. **36:**38-40, Jan. '52
solid medium for permanent cultures of pathogenic leptospira, [H. Woratz] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**78-80, '52 G
duttoni: See Relapsing Fever
icterohaemorrhagiae: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
morsus muris: See Rat Bite Fever
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
persica: See Relapsing Fever
pomona: See Meningitis, spirochetal; Spirochetosis
recurrentis: See Relapsing Fever
staining, modified Fontana technic for staining spirochetes in smears, [P. D. Rosahn & M. L. H. Freeman] Am.J.Syph. **36:**244-249, May '52
simple technic for staining of spirochetes; original and modified Vágó method, [H. Jouy] Presse méd. **59:**1609, Dec. 29, '51 F
staining Treponema pallidum and other treponemata, [B. S. Levine] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**253-257, March '52
thedan blue staining, [A. Bessemans & R. Derom] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**3-7, Sept. '51 F
vincenti: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
See also Syphilis
biologic study of various strains of Treponema pallidum isolated from man and maintained on mouse and rabbit, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**99-105, Sept. '51 F
electronic microscopy in study of morphology of Treponema, [B. Babudieri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**711-722, '52 I
culture, agglutination of Treponema pallidum treated with antiformin (hypochlorite derivative) in human serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Tani & O. Asano] Jap.M.J. **4:**51-53, Feb. '51
cultivation of treponemes with preservation of characteristic morphology, [N. R. Rose & H. E. Morton] Am.J.Syph. **36:**1-16, Jan. '52
electron microscope studies of treponemes; flagella, [H. E. Morton, G. Rake & N. R. Rose] Am.J.Syph. **35:**503-516, Nov. '51
life cycle of spirochetes; studies in filterable phase of spirochetes (Borrelia anserina), [M. Haanes, E. D. DeLamater & V. R. Saurino] Am.J.Syph. **36:**38-40, Jan. '52
morphologic variation of Treponema, [N. R. Rose & H. E. Morton] Am.J.Syph. **36:**17-37, Jan. '52
study of life cycle of spirochetes and other microorganisms by means of phase contrast and routine microscopy, [E. D. DeLamater] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14:**199-201, March '52
staining: See Spirochaeta, staining
SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Frambesia; Swamp Fever
canicola fever; report of nine cases in one family, with abstract of world literature, [E. A. Haunz & J. D. Cardy] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**978-995, June '52
existence of endemic zone (due to Leptospira pomona) in Toulouse region, [G. Andrieu, J. Monnier & C. Raynaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**314-317, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
in Cologne area in 1950, [H. D. Brede] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**1-9, Nov. 5, '51 G
in North America, [R. H. Yager & W. S. Gochenour, Jr.] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**457-461, May '52
in pregnancy; 2 cases, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec. **4:**9-12, Jan. '52 I
leptospirosis canicola; case, [P. Cotrufo & A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **6:**313-318, Dec. '51 I
occurrence in Düsseldorf, [H. W. Schlipköter & H. Gram] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**234-236, March 7, '52 G
ophthalmia lenta as malignant leptospirosis of eye; preliminary report, [W. Gilbert] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **119:**607-610, '51 G

SPIROCHETOSIS--Continued
present knowledge of bejel, [F. Akrawi] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:245-248, April 22-29, '52 F
public health aspects, [W. S. Gochenour, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **110**:265-269, April '52
renal lesions in Leptospira canicola infection in dogs, [W. I. M. McIntyre & G. L. Montgomery] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:145-160, Jan. '52
viruses, Rickettsia, Toxoplasma, Leptospira; ophthalmologic aspects, [H. Schlossberger] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120**:225-236, '52 G
diagnosis, unstained slides for diagnosis of certain treponematoses, [W. E. Coutts, E. Silva-Inzuna & G. Morales-Silva] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 442, May '52
icterohemorrhagic, bone marrow in leptospirosis, [G. Bonora] Gior.clin.med. **32**:1414-1424, Dec. '51 I
epidemiologic study, [J. Boyer, L. Corre-Hurst, M. Tissier & H. Sapin-Jaloustre] Presse méd. **60**: 445-447, March 29, '52 F
fatal canicola fever with autopsy findings, [E. P. Leroy, A. Goldman, M. Goldin & S. J. Bolonik] Pediatrics **9**:20-26, Jan. '52
icterus in icterohemorrhagic leptospirosis; characteristics and pathogenesis, [M. Austoni & L. Treu] Policlinico (sez.med.) **58**: 357-399, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
immunization of dog against Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, [A. Donatien & G. Gayot] Arch.Inst. Pasteur Algérie **29**: 280-286, Dec. '51 F
localization of agglutinating antibodies in antileptospirosis serum, [G. Gayot & L. P. E. Choquette] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29**: 287-288, Dec. '51 F
modes of infection of guinea pigs, [A. Donatien & G. Gayot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29**: 289-297, Dec. '51 F
penicillin therapy; study apropos of case, [A. Corcos, A. Calo & A. Rezgallah] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 24-29, '52 F
Weil's disease; case transmitted by dog bite, [R. K. Kiyasu, M. Harkins & W. A. Knight, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:131-132, Feb. '52
Weil's disease in Glasgow fishmarket, [J. G. Goudie, I. B. L. Weir & T. S. Wilson] Glasgow M.J. **33**:9-15, Jan. '52
Weil's disease; report of 4 cases emphasizing 2 adjuncts to early diagnosis, [F. E. Cowden, F. D. Ownby & R. L. Isham] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:353-360, May '52
immunity, immunology; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental spirochetosis, [E. D. DeLamater, V. R. Saurino & F. Urbach] Am.J.Syph. **36**:127-139, March '52
meningeal: See Meningitis, spirochetal
therapy, action of terramycin on Leptospira geffeni sp. N. in mice, [E. Olejnik & S. Shneyerson] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:165-168, March '52
antibiotic therapy, [F. Führer] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**: 82-90, '52 G
canicola fever; case in which aureomycin and penicillin were used, [F. W. Whitehouse] J.A.M.A. **148**: 47-49, Jan. 5, '52
modern therapy, [H. W. Schlipköter] München.med. Wchnschr. **93**: 2300-2305, Nov. 16, '51 G
SPIROCID: See Acetarsone
SPIROGRAPHY: See Respiration, physiology; Vital Capacity
SPIROMETER: See Respiration, physiology
SPIROMETRY: See Respiration, physiology; Vital Capacity
SPIRONEMA: See Spirochaeta
SPIRONOVAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
SPIROTRYPAN (arsphenamine derivative): See Syphilis, therapy
SPIRTES, M. A.: See WENNER, C. E., jt. auth.
SPITTLER, A. W., and DUNCKEL, W. C., JR., Intramedullary fixation of fractures in Army hospitals in zone of interior, Mil.Surgeon **110**:397-399, June '52
HAKALA, E. W., MIDGLEY, E. W., and PAYNE, J. W., Enzymatic débridement of war wounds, M. Ann.District of Columbia **21**:133-135; 180, March '52
SPITZ, E. B.: See NULSEN, F. E., jt. auth.
SPITZ, L. J.: See SCHWARTZ, B., jt. auth.
SPITZ, R., Fritz Wittels, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32**:325, '51
SPITZBARTH, H., Wenckebachsche Periodik als vegetative kardiale Dysregulation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 201-202, Feb. 15, '52
SPITZER, J. J., Influence of heparin on activation energy of thrombin inactivation, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**: 122-124, April '52
SPITZY, K. H.: See KEIBL, E., jt. auth.
See LOCKER, A., jt. auth.
SPLANCHNICECTOMY: See Nerves, splanchnic
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS
nutritional disturbances in visceroptotic patients, [G. G. Duncan & B. Beidleman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:111-121, Feb. '52
SPLEEN
dextran in spleen, liver and muscle after intravenous injection into rabbits, [B. Swedin & B. Åberg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**: 68-70, '52
differential sulfate fixation in spleen tissue of normal and leukemic mice, [C. W. Denko] Cancer **5**: 403-404, March '52
effect of intrasplenic ovarian graft on pituitary gonadotropins, [W. E. Achilles & S. H. Sturgis] Endocrinology **49**: 720-731, Dec. '51
effect of testosterone (androgen) in castrated female guinea pig with intrasplenic ovarian transplant, [M. Fischer] Gynaecologia **132**: 340-364, Dec. '51 G
graft of thyroid in spleen; histology of pituitary body, [C. Dosne de Pasqualini & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**: 252-256, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
hepatic changes following intrasplenic injection of fatty substances, [H. Ungar, G. Izak & J. D. Feldman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**: 470-482, May '52
histologic process of intrasplenic autografts of thyroid in thyroidectomized rats, [D. Brachetto-Brian & R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**: 199-204, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
ovarian tumorigenesis following intrasplenic transplantation of ovaries from weanling, young adult and senile mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 877-881, Feb. '52
palpable spleen in nurslings, [G. Marina Bocanegra] Kinderarztl.Praxis **20**:164-169, April '52 G
presence of bacteria in spleen of pteroylglutamic acid depleted rats, [C. F. Asenjo, M. L. Quintana & A. Pomales Lebrón] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 561-562, April '52
proteolytic enzymes of animal tissues; beef spleen cathepsin C, [H. H. Tallan, M. E. Jones & J. S. Fruton] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 793-805, Feb. '52
study of intrasplenic thyroid grafts mainly from point of view of their response to radioactive iodine, [P. Desalve, D. Mewissen & J. Closon] J.physiol., Paris **43**: 703-712, '51 F
thyroid graft in spleen, [C. Dosne de Pasqualini & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**: 102-108, June-July '51 S
ultracentrifugal analysis of macromolecular particles of normal and leukemic mouse spleen, [M. L. Petermann & M. G. Hamilton] Cancer Res. **12**: 373-378, May '52
abnormalities, blood cyst in wandering spleen; case, [M. D. Ferraz, J. Michalany & S. C. da Silva] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:521-527, April '52
lymphoma of spleen; case (with accessory spleen), [K. C. Sawyer, W. A. H. Rettberg & F. J. McDonald] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 333-337, March '52
anatomy and histology, anatomic study of adrenals, spleen and testes of guinea pigs during alarm reaction and resistance phase, [O. C. Croxatto & J. Chiriboga] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**: 37-43, Feb. '52 S
plastic reconstruction of connective tissue framework of spleen of newborn, [R. Martin] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:96-104, '51 G
surgery of spleen, [L. Whitby] Lancet **1**: 623-625, March 29, '52
blood supply: See also Arteries, splenic; Thrombosis, splenic; Veins, splenic; etc.
exploration of blood circulation in spleen-splenic vein-liver section, [A. Lemaire & others] Presse méd. **60**: 349-350, March 15, '52 F
histamine content of depot blood, [G. Ludány, F. Obál, J. Balogh & T. Szántó] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:15-20, Feb. 1, '52 G
modifications of splenoportal circulation following ligature of splenic venous branches; experimental phlebographic studies, [L. Campi & S. Abeatici] Radiol.med. **38**:1-9, Jan. '52 I
new aspects of splenic circulation, [J. C. da Costa] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:1107-1138, '51 P
quantitative determination of activity of dipeptidase in serum, in bone marrow and in spleen in case of constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [E. Salvidio & F. da S. Parreira] Haematologica **36**: 63-71, '52 I
cancer, incidence of splenic metastasis of carcinoma, [H. L. Abrams] California Med. **76**: 281-282, April '52

SPLEEN, cancer--Continued
metastatic carcinoma, [A. E. Hirst, Jr. & W. K. Bullock] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 414-417, April '52
cysts, blood cyst in wandering spleen; case, [M. D. Ferraz, J. Michalany & S. C. da Silva] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17:**521-527, April '52
diseases, early effects of x-irradiation on spleen and bone marrow, [M. A. Hayes & F. H. Bethell] Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **18:** 64-72, Feb. '52
emergency splenectomy and its indications in certain splenopathies, [Y. A. Kampelmakher] Vestnik khir. (no.1) **72:** 38-43, '52 R
expanding field of splenectomy for hypersplenism, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr. & P. R. Evans, Jr.] Virginia M. Month. **79:**132-135, March '52
hypersplenism, [J. C. da Costa] Gaz.méd.port. **4:** 1139-1184, '51 P
hypersplenism: diagnosis and treatment, [H. K. Russell] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 290-292, May '52
hypersplenism in pregnancy, [H. Krochmal & M. Caplan] Connecticut M.J. **16:** 248-252, April '52
hypersplenism; splenogenic granulocytopenia treated by splenectomy, adrenocorticotropic hormone or cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. Wasastjerna] Nord.med. **47:**699-704, May 23, '52 Sw
late lymphatic leukemia complicating hypersplenic syndrome, [H. A. Cochrane & L. Gross] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 82-89, Jan. '52
problem of splenectomy, [S. P. Lucia] West.J.Surg. **60:**199-204, May '52
surgical aspects of hypersplenism, [R. M. Zollinger, M. M. Martin & R. D. Williams] J.A.M.A. **149:** 24-29, May 3, '52
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in hypersplenism (especially before splenectomy), [P. C. Kiernan & O. B. Hunter, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 71-83, '52
displaced and wandering, wandering spleen during first decade of life, [C. L. Hall] Brit.M.J. **1:**957-958, May 3, '52
echinococcosis, [M. Zarapico Romero] Rev.clin.espan. **44:**77-86, Jan. 31, '52 S
giant echinococcus cyst; case, [F. W. Bancroft] Rev. Gastroenterol. **18:** 882-887, Dec. '51
splenic and parasplenic cysts due to echinococcosis; critical study, [G. C. Ricci] Minerva med. **2:** 1242-1248, Dec. 29, '51 I
hemorrhage, hemorrhage into splenic tissue in myelosis, [W. Fritzsch] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 200-203, Jan. 21, '52 G
hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in
innervation, studies on nerve lipoids with special consideration of splenic nerves of cattle and man, [J. H. Scharf] Acta neuroveg. **4:** 31-62, '52 G
irradiation, coagulogram following irradiation, [H. Wagner] Gynaecologia **133:** 193-203, April '52 G
pathology, effect of ultrasounds, [R. R. Santoro & G. F. Sommersguter] Medicina,Buenos Aires **11:** 290-293, Oct. '51 S
hepatopancreaticosplenic calcinosis due to chronic recurring pancreatitis complicated by chronic myeloid leukemia, [F. Schaposnik & L. J. Bergna] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**106-109, Jan. 18, '52 S
in hypersplenism, [R. J. Leffler] Am.J.Path. **28:** 303-313, March-April '52
osteomyelosclerosis combined with splenogenic inhibition of bone marrow, [T. Andersen & G. Sørensen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**179-183, '52
puncture of spleen in blood diseases; results, [S. Moeschlin] Rev.clin.espan. **42:** 382-388, Sept. 30, '51 S
sarcoid diagnosed by needle biopsy of spleen; case, [M. Block] J.A.M.A. **149:** 748-750, June 21, '52
sarcoidosis of spleen and bone marrow, [A. Piney & M. S. Ross] Tubercle **33:** 24-29, Jan. '52
physiology: See also Splenectomy, results
cellular metabolism in spleen following sensitization, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 378-394, '52 G
effect on bleeding-time of extract of blood of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [R. Greene, J. Vaughan-Morgan & J. Gammon] Brit.M.J. **1:**17-21, Jan. 5, '52
genetic modification of response to spleen shielding in irradiated mice, [H. S. Kaplan & J. Paull] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 670-672, April '52
influence of spleen on white blood picture, [E. Bücherl & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 731-736, Nov. 15, '51 G
nucleic acid metabolism of bone marrow and spleen; normal values and effect of sodium pentobarbital, [W. A. Rambach, D. R. Moomaw, H. L. Alt & J. A. D. Cooper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 59-62, Jan. '52
relations between thyroid, spleen and thymus, [E. Schliephake] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 142-143, '51 G
spleen and blood regulation; action of perfused spleen under influence of acetylcholine, on blood picture, [A. Mundo Fuertes] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3:** 163-177, '51 S
studies on platelets; absence of "selective sequestration" and destruction of platelets by spleen in "idiopathic" thrombocytopenic purpura, [M. Stefanini & others] Blood **7:** 289-301, March '52
preparations: See Spleen, therapy
puncture: See also Spleen, pathology
[J. B. Chatterjea, C. Meza Arrau & W. Dameshek] Brit.M.J. **1:** 987-990, May 10, '52
[C. Meza Arrau & J. B. Chatterjea] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**135-144, March '52 S
roentgenography: See also Splenomegaly; and other subheads under Spleen
hepatosplenography by means of angiopac (iodine preparation), [E. Benassi] Minerva med. **2:** 937-940, Dec. 1, '51 I
hepatosplenography with angiopac (iodine preparation), [A. Baronchelli & L. Rossi] Gior.clin.med. **33:**150-165, Feb. '52 I
retropneumoperitoneum in study of roentgen morphology, physiology and pharmacology of spleen, [R. Miceli & C. La Grutta] Riforma med. **66:** 253-258, March 8, '52 I
splenography by means of retropneumoperitoneum, [J. P. May] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:**199-200, Dec. '51 F
rupture, associated with full term pregnancy, [A. J. Gorman & D. H. Rowe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:** 1361-1363, Dec. '51
delayed rupture following trauma, [R. Kerdasha] Delaware M.J. **24:**64-67, March '52
diagnosis by serial x-ray examinations, [G. Thomas, H. A. Reinhart & J. Gershon-Cohen] J.A.M.A. **149:**143-144, May 10, '52
primary sarcoma of spleen; case with fatal spontaneous rupture, [E. G. Laforet] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**46-55, Jan. '52
spontaneous rupture, [J. A. V. Nicoll] Brit.M.J. **1:** 801, April 12, '52
spontaneous rupture in malaria; case, [R. C. Shrum, F. W. Lanard & D. C. Wilkerson] J.A.M.A. **149:** 660-661, June 14, '52
spontaneous rupture of leukemic spleen, [G. H. Cooray] Brit.M.J. **1:** 693-694, March 29, '52
surgery: See also Splenectomy; and other subheads under Spleen
blood coagulation in patients with portal hypertension subjected to splenorenal anastomosis, [I. Bifani, P. Casolo & L. Provenzale] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**1-12, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
during last 15 years, [A. Kostelecký] Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1254-1259, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
indications and results in surgical therapy of portal hypertension; study of 53 cases, of which 33 were undergoing splenorenal anastomosis, [P. Santy & P. Marion] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 296-301, March 12-19, '52 F
therapy, clinical studies with AF_2 (liver-spleen extract) in therapy of cancer and blood diseases, [H. Schwerdtfeger & T. von Uexküll] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 212-220, Feb. 1, '52 G
retardation and regression of lymphosarcoma in C3H mice treated with alien mouse spleen and A-methopterin, [E. J. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**155-158, Jan. '52
transplantation, [E. Knake] Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 508-516, '52 G
tumors, case of Kaposi's hemangiosarcoma, [I. Kessel] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**153-156, April '52
diffuse hemangiomatosis of spleen and skin, [A. Eckart] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 263-270, '52 G
lymphoma; case (with accessory spleen), [K. C. Sawyer, W. A. H. Rettberg & F. J. McDonald] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 333-337, March '52
primary sarcoma; report of case with fatal spontaneous rupture, [E. G. Laforet] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**46-55, Jan. '52
reticulosarcoma, [G. Gelin, H. Georgel & M. Torner] Presse méd. **60:** 447-449, March 29, '52 F
sarcoma, [P. Story & W. E. Gibb] Brit.M.J. **1:** 990-991, May 10, '52
wandering: See Spleen, abnormalities; Spleen, displaced and wandering

SPLENECTOMY
See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, splenic; Endocarditis, infectious; Gastrointestinal Tract, hemorrhage; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Hemochromatosis; Histoplasmosis, therapy; Jaundice, hemolytic; Leukemia, therapy; Osteosclerosis fragilis; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism; Purpura, haemorrhagica; Sarcoma, leukosarcoma; Spleen; Splenomegaly
indications, [R. Maingot] Lancet **1:**625-629, March 29, '52
[L. Whitby] Lancet **1:**623-625, March 29, '52
concomitant splenectomy and gastrectomy, [S. W. Northup] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**338-342, March '52
emergency splenectomy; indications in certain splenopathies, [Y. A. Kampelmakher] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72:**38-43, '52 R
medical indications, [L. R. Limarzi] J.Student A.M.A. 1:31-36, June '52
results, clinical aspects of hyposplenism, [L. Pontoni] Acta med.scandinav. **141:**262-264, '52
effect of splenectomy and reticuloendothelial blockade upon anemia of lead poisoning in guinea pigs, [R. Pirrie] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**211-222, Jan. '52
effect on survival of rats following administration of fatal dose of arsphenamine derivative, [F. P. Merklen & M. Rathery] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**262, May-June '51 F
internal water exchange rates following hemorrhage in splenectomized dogs, [M. J. Fogelman, P. O. Montgomery & C. A. Moyer] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**94-101, April '52
regulation of carbohydrate metabolism in splenectomized organism, [F. Meythaler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 203-205, '51 G
role of spleen and dynamics of hemolysin production in homologous anamnesis, [W. H. & L. G. Taliaferro] J.Infect.Dis. **90:**205-232, May-June '52
technic, [R. Maingot] Lancet **1:**625-629, March 29, '52
SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY, LIPOID-CELL: See Niemann-Pick Disease
SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, splenic; Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome; Niemann-Pick Disease
effect of therapy on blood volume, blood pressure and spleen size in polycythemia vera, [T. C. Prentice, N. I. Berlin & J. H. Lawrence] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**584-590, April '52
erythrophagic megalosplenia and platelet nuclei, [V. Schilling] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 220-221, '51 G
Felty syndrome in relation to chronic polyarthritis, [A. Störmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**161-165, Feb. 8, '52 G
hypersplenism: review and case report, [R. V. Schatken] Ann.Surg. **135:**536-542, April '52
syndrome of neutropenic splenomegaly, [J. Piéri] Presse méd. **60:**239-241, Feb. 20, '52 F
two cases of Felty syndrome with features of Sjögren syndrome, [R. S. B. Pearson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**253-254, May '52
complications and sequels, accessional splenalgic crisis in fibrocongestive splenomegaly, [P. Leonardi & A. Ruol] Clinica,Bologna **13:**191-200, '51 I
bronze cirrhosis without diabetes or Letulle syndrome, [J. Solsona Conillera] Rev.clin.espan. **43:**112-115, Oct. 31, '51 S
significance of markedly enlarged spleen in cirrhosis of liver, [F. Steigmann & E. Stevens] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**371-378, May '52
splenectomy in fibrocongestive splenomegaly with digestive hemorrhages in children; results of 6 cases, [P. Verger, Dubourg & Doublet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**553-555, '52 F
study of thrombopoiesis in various thrombopenic states; thrombopenia secondary to various nonleukemic splenomegalies, [F. Kissmeyer-Nielsen] Acta med.scandinav. **141:**214-220, '51
diagnosis, evaluation of hypertrophic spleen in roentgen examination, [O. H. Kahler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**363-365, March 21, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, gastrorrhagic splenomegaly due to portal hypoplasia, [T. Poletti] Minerva med. 1:815-819, April 16, '52 I
hepatosplenomegaly as complication of maternal rubella; 2 cases, [J. R. H. Watson] M.J.Australia 1:516-517, April 12, '52
kala-azar (visceral leishmaniasis); case with 34 month incubation period and positive Doan-Wright test, [H. H. Stone, C. D. Tool & W. S. Pugsley] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**686-693, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
sarcoidosis with marked hepatosplenomegaly and jaundice: case report with biopsy findings, [A. E. Dagradi, N. Sollod & J. H. Friedlander] Ann.Int. Med. **36:**1317-1323, May '52
splenic reticulosis of neutropenic splenomegalic type; case, [A. Germain, H. Ardisson & P. Cluzel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68:**92-95, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
pathology, acute hemolytic anemia associated with myeloid metaplasia of spleen; report of case treated by splenectomy, [M. A. Claman & W. J. Collier] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**431-435, March '52
therapy, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in Felty syndrome, [E. Hommer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**90, Jan. 15, '52 G
febrile splenomegaly cured by antimony, [J. Olmer] Presse méd. **60:**623-624, April 26, '52 F
hypersplenic state; 2 cases treated by splenectomy, [F. W. Conley] Minnesota Med. **35:**221-224; 239, March '52
prolonged splenic reduction as therapy of hypersplenism, [C. Piovella] Haematologica **36:**103-156, '52 I
SPLINTS
See also Extension
adjustable finger splint, [A. D. Baer] GP **5:**56, May '52
infusion splint for infants, [H. Barrie] Lancet **1:**1001, May 17, '52
new splint for upper arm, [J. Franz] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1612-1613, '51 G
new type of plaster of paris splint for immobilization of forearm and hand, [C. L. S. Bohn] Ugesk.læger **114:**488-490, April 17, '52 Da
simple device for reposition and fixation of severe supracondylar fractures of humerus in children, [P. Kamprath] Chirurg **23:**110-111, March '52 G
sliding splint for transportation of patients with leg fractures, [H. Rogge] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**78-80, '52 G
tissue chamber and splint for mouse, [D. Joslin] Science **115:**601-603, May 30, '52
use in peripheral nerve injuries, [J. R. Napier] Brit. J.Phys.Med. **14:**281-286, Dec. '51
use of upper arm pseudarthrosis for active movements; description of supporting device, [H. Hofer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**448-449, '52 G
utility shoulder splint, [A. B. Hirschtick] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17:**668-669, May '52
ureteral: See Ureters, surgery
SPOERER, A.: See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.
SPOERL, E., Lethal effects of radiation, Scient.Am. **185:**22-25, Dec. '51
SPÖRLEIN, S., Mekoniumileus ohne zystische Pankreasfibrose, Arch.Kinderh. **144:**63-69, '52
SPOHN, K., Die tödlichen Lungenembolien an den Heidelberger Kliniken. (Untersuchungen von 377 Fällen der letzten 20 Jahre), Arch.klin.Chir. **269:**518-542, '51
and PESCHEL, G., Kritische Betrachtungen zur percutanen Beeinflussbarkeit der Blutgerinnung durch Hirudoid, Chirurg **22:**481-483, Nov. '51
and PFEIFER, W., Carotissteckssplitter mit arteriovenösem Aneurysma und Sepsis lenta-Syndrom, Chirurg **23:**178-182, April '52
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See Spine, dislocations
SPONDYLOLYSIS: See Spine, ankylosis; Spine, deformities; Spine, dislocations; Spine, intervertebral disks
SPONDYLOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis
SPONGE
cancer of rectum diagnosed by sponge biopsy, [S. A. Gladstone] Am.J.Surg. **83:**664-670, May '52
evaluation of surface sponge biopsy in cancer detection clinic with special reference to use of endometrial sponge biopsy forceps, [B. Diamond, N. Mitchell & E. B. Blum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**668-670, March '52
acrylic resin: See Resins, acrylic
gelatin: See Gelatin
starch: See Starch
SPONGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioblastoma
SPOONER, E. T. C., Isolation of strain of mumps virus, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11:**94-95, April '52
SPOOR, H. J., and YANG, D., Study of athlete's foot infection in children, Bull.New York M.Coll. **14:**112-118, '51

SPOOR, H. J.--Continued
See BERNSTEIN, E. T., jt. auth.
See KITCHEN, D. K., jt. auth.
SPOROTRICHOSIS
[P. M. Walstad & S. M. Gelenger] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:747-750, May '52
in Colombia, [M. Silva] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:355-356, March '52
in Georgia, [W. L. Dobes] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:14-16, Jan. '52
ocular sporotrichosis; additional references to literature and report of case, [H. McGrath & J. I. Singer] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:102-105, Jan. '52
of lower lip; inoculation chancre of localized lymphangitic form, [D. Brachetto-Brian & D. A. Ugazio] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:221-225, '50 S
solitary sporotrichotic granuloma, [B. L. Schiff] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:353-355, March '52
two cases from Utah, [K. B. Castleton & V. L. Rees] J.A.M.A. **148**:541-543, Feb. 16, '52
SPOROTRICHUM
action of certain pyrimidine compounds on growth of Sporotrichum schenckii, [E. Drouhet & F. Mariat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:114-118, Jan. '52 F
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOSITO, M., and CHELI, R., Significato dell'ingrossamento della parotide nella cirrosi epatica (studio bioptico), Riforma med. **65**:1250-1252, Nov. 17, '51
and MARRAZZA, P., Due casi di emofilia sporadica, Riforma med. **66**: 34-37, Jan. 12, '52
and NAVA, G., Guarigione di due casi di atrofia gialla-acuta del fegato curati con plasma ed aureomicina endovenosa. Controllo bioptico, Minerva med. **2**: 764-767, Nov. 14, '51
SPOTA, B. B., Envelhecimento em seu aspecto conceptual. Projeção clínica da geriatria, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **9**: 356-361, Dec. '51
and BRAGE, D., Qué debemos hacer frente al enfermo de esclerosis múltiple, Rev.clín.españ. **42**: 112-115, July 31, '51
BARDECI, C. A., and CHRISTENSEN, J. C., Epiduritis crônica remitente, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 382-389, Feb. 29, '52
TAGLIABUE, C. A., and GINESTA, J. R., Determinação neurológica do mieloma múltiplo. Enfermidade de Mc Intyre-Kahler-Bozzolo, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **9**:362-367, Dec. '51
TAGLIABUE, C. A., and RIU, J. A., Síndrome de Guillain-Barré-Strohl. Nova observação sôbre a forma pseudo-tábido-encefálica, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **9**: 368-371, Dec. '51
SPOTTED FEVER: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
SPRAGUE, E. A.: See SPRAGUE, J. R., jt. auth.
SPRAGUE, H. B., What the Heart Association does for practicing physician, GP **5**: 91-95, Feb. '52
See RAPPAPORT, M. B., jt. auth.
SPRAGUE, J. R., and SPRAGUE, E. A., Heterotopic pregnancy with tubal abortion, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **16**: 765-767, Dec. '51
SPRAGUE, R. G., Hormonal edema, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**: 9-11, Jan. 2, '52
See FERAYORNI, R. R., jt. auth.
SPRAINS: See Joints, wounds and injuries
SPRAY, G. H., Effect of heat on microbiological and anti-anaemic properties of human gastric juice mixed with vitamin B_{12}, Biochem.J. **50**:587-590, March '52
SPRAY PAINTING: See Pneumoconiosis
SPRECHLER, M.: See VESTERDAL, J., jt. auth.
SPRENG, T., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Marbadal-Cyren-Vaginal-Tabletten "Bayer" zur Fluorbehandlung, Med.Welt **20**:1552-1553, Dec. 8, '51
SPRENGER, F., Über die lumbale Aortographie, Helvet. chir.acta **18**:358-363, Nov. '51
SPRENT, J. F. A., On migratory behavior of larvae of various Ascaris species in white mice, J.Infect. Dis. **90**:165-176, March-April '52
SPRIET, L'enclouage des fractures du tiers inférieur du fémur et du tibia par voie basse. Introduction des broches par la malléole tibiale et les condyles, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:259-262, Feb. 27-March 5, '52
SPRIGGS, A. I., Perinephric cysts, J.Urol. **67**:414-432, April '52
SPRING FEVER: See Fever
SPRINGELL, P. H.: See HOFFMAN, H., jt. auth.
SPRINGER, A., Traitement hormonal des hydrorrhées menstruelles; à propos de trois observations, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:632, '51
See CARAVEN, J., jt. auth.
SPRINGETT, V. H., Interpretation of statistical trends in tuberculosis, Lancet **1**:521-525, March 15, '52; 575-580, March 22, '52
SPRINSKY, P.: See LAROCCA, R., jt. auth.
SPROFKIN, B. E., and SCIARRA, D., Korsakoff's psychosis associated with cerebral tumors, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76**:98-101, '51
SPRONK, N.: See BOSSELAAR, C. A., jt. auth.
SPROVIERI, L.: See DADDI, G., jt. auth.
SPRUE
criteria for assessing fat absorption in normal subjects and sprue patients, [C. F. Asenjo] Am.J. Trop.Med. **1**:344-354, March '52
value of intestinal roentgenologic images, [B. Bellion & G. Lovera] Minerva med. **1**:465-473, March 8, '52 I
diagnosis, edematous syndrome during sprue-like disease; case, [A. Molinier, M. Péronnet & P. Maitre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:424-430, March 21-April 4, '52 F
nontropical: See Celiac Disease
therapy, oral administration of vitamin B_{12} in tropical sprue, [F. Diez Rivas, R. M. Suárez, F. Hernandez Morales & E. Perez Santiago] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:583-591, Feb. (pt.2) '52
oral use of combined vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in tropical sprue, [F. Diez Rivas, F. Hernandez Morales & L. M. Meyer] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1076-1085, April '52
SPRUNT, D. H.: See McVAY, L. V., JR., jt. auth.
SPÜHLER, O.: See BRUNNER, W., jt. auth.
See ZOLLINGER, H. U., jt. auth.
SPURR, C. L.: See HOWE, G. W., jt. auth.
SPURR, R. A.: See COX, C. E., jt. auth.
SPUTUM
bronchorrhea; 120 cases; relation to upper respiratory tract disorders; therapy, [F. Piéchaud & G. Lacoste] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:566-573, '51 F
diphenhydramine hydrochloride, U.S.P. XIV and respiratory tract fluid, [S. M. R. Bidwell & E. M. Boyd] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:224-228, Feb. '52
enzymatic lysis of respiratory secretions by aerosol trypsin, [C. R. Limber, H. G. Reiser, L. C. Roettig & G. M. Curtis] J.A.M.A. **149**:816-821, June 28, '52
fluid, electrolyte and protein depletion secondary to bronchorrhea of pulmonary adenomatosis: complication heretofore unreported, [W. J. Levinsky & R. A. Kern] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:512-521, May '52
examination, bacteriology of expectorations of gastric lavage and of bronchial secretions in tuberculous; comparative study, [M. Giroux & R. Dessureault] Laval méd. **17**:153-158, Feb. '52 F
chronic positive cultures in sputum of pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:940-943, April 19, '52 Du
comparative results of culture and of slide examination in study of tubercle bacilli, [A. Meyer, R. Galland & B. Kobrinsky] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**: 932-941, '51 F
comparative studies on value of different enrichment methods for demonstration of tubercle bacilli, [H. K. Hoffmann] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:168-170, March '52 G
compulsory hospital isolation of recalcitrant positive-sputum patient (with analysis of extremely successful enforcement plan), [W. L. Potts & O. M. Goodloe] Ohio M.J. **48**:25-31, Jan. '52
continued excretion of minute quantities of tubercle bacilli in sputum of clinically recovered pulmonary tuberculosis patient, [C. Dijkstra] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:690-694, March 22, '52 Du
cycloheximide (antibiotic acti-dione) as fungicide in solid media for growing tubercle bacilli from sputum, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:12-15, Jan. '52
forty strains of Candida isolated in Saïgon from tuberculous sputum, [E. R. Brygoo] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:676-680, Dec. '51 F
green sputum (role of verdoperoxidase), [A. J. Robertson] Lancet **1**:12-15, Jan. 5, '52
histologic technic for examination of cell content, [G. Wihman & I. Bergström] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:433-440, '52
in bronchial asthma, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Geneesk.gids **30**:125-129, March 20, '52 Du
methods and results of determination of resistance to streptomycin of tubercle bacilli from sputum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Meissner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:518-532, '52 G
occurrence of tubercle bacilli in spirometers used by patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. C. Leiner & S. Abramowitz] Dis.Chest **21**:222-224, Feb. '52

SPUTUM, examination--Continued
oxalic acid and acid-iron-peroxide in routine culture of tubercle bacilli, [C. H. Collins] Tubercle **33**: 149-151, May '52
phagocytosis of tubercle bacillus; unusual observation in sputum, [R. Oulès & E. Martin] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:429-432, Feb. 10, '52 F
studies on primary atypical pneumonia in Peking; preliminary report on isolation of virus from patient's sputum, [H. T. Chang, F. H. Ch'iu & J. S. Tsai] Chinese M.J. **69**:470-475, Nov.-Dec. '51
use of aerosols in bacteriologic examination of pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [F. Ivaldy] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:104-106, '52 F
value and limitations of sputum, gastric and culture examinations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. D. Bobrowitz] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:1-22, '51
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRE, J. R., Tissue reactions to protein sensitization, Brit.M.J. **1**:1-7, Jan. 5, '52
SQUIRES, A. H., and CANNELL, D. E., Symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; menopausal patient, M.Clin.North America **36**:515-525, March '52
SQUIRES, B. T., Ascorbic acid content of milk of Tswana women, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:95-98, Jan. '52
SQUIRES, R. D.: See ELKINTON, J. R., jt. auth.
SRAMEK, J.: See MECL, A., jt. auth.
SRBOVA, V.: See MICHALEC, C., jt. auth.
SRI RAM, J.: See GIRI, K. V., jt. auth.
SRIVASTAVA, D. S., New method for demonstration of Golgi material, Nature,London **169**:549-550, March 29, '52
SROKA, K. H., Zur Bedeutung der Leistungssteigerung durch Ultravioletbestrahlung, Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:365-371, Nov.-Dec. '51
Zur Frage des beruflichen Hautkrebses, Krebsarzt **6**:354-364, Dec. '51
Zur Berufskrankheit durch Schwefelwasserstoff, München. med. Wchnschr. **94**:171-173, Jan. 25, '52
Zur Frage der Aminokrebse. Krebs der Harnwege, Krebsarzt **7**:25-31, Feb. '52
Zur Toxikologie der Arsenobenzole, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:137-140, Feb. 8, '52
STAAB, A.: See EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.
STAATS, E. B., Health and hospital programs in Federal budget, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:164-169, Feb. '52
STAATZ, D. S.: See KEATS, T. E., jt. auth.
STABILE, A., Nuestra interpretación de las alternativas rítmicas en los quimogramas de insuflación úterotubaria (necesidad de una rectificación de concepto), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:40-49, Jan.-Feb. '52
STABLEFORTH, A. W., Brucellosis in animals and man; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:79-86, Feb. '52
STABLER, R. M., Parasitism of mosquito larvae by mermithids (Nematoda), J.Parasitol. **38**:130-132, April '52
STACEY, R. S.: See LAURENCE, D. R., jt. auth.
STACK, J. K., When is a sprain not a sprain? GP **5**: 39-42, Jan. '52
Experiences with intramedullary fixation in knee fusion, Am.J.Surg. **83**:291-296, March '52
STACK-DUNNE, M. P.: See DIXON, H. B. F., jt. auth.
STADELHOFER, M., Making of medical books, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:12-17, Jan. '52
STADIE, W. C., Combination of insulin with tissue, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **54**:671-683, Dec. 28, '51
See **HILLS, A. G., jt. auth.**
STADLER, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit Honig und Invertzucker in der Wirkung auf den Blutzucker, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:108-112, '52
STADLER, L., Die Leberfunktion bei Lungentuberkulose unter Thiosemicarbazon-Behandlung, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:195-203, April '52
STADTMÜLLER, A.: See von MASSENBACH, W., jt. auth.
STÄHLI, G.: See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.
STAEMMLER, M., Fetale Infektionen, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:301-317, April '52
See **KELLER, P., jt. auth.**
STÄMPFLI, R., and ZOTTERMAN, Y., Nachweis der saltatorischen Erregungsleitung am intakten Nervenstamm, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**: 208-213, '51
STÄUBLI, C.: See REGLI, J., jt. auth.
STAFFA, A., Il trattamento endobronchiale delle caverne tbc.con sonde di Mètras, Minerva med. **2**: 748-750, Nov. 10, '51
STAFFA, A.--Continued
La puntura endocavitaria transparietale nella tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1**:161-167, Jan. 30, '52
STAFFIERI, D., BENTOLILA, L., and LEVIT, L., Hemiplegia and allergic symptoms following ingestion of certain foods; case report, Ann.Allergy **10**:38-39, Jan.-Feb. '52
STAFFIERI, J. J.: See CARDONNET, L. J., jt. auth.
STAFFORD, E. S., and MORROW, A. G., Tantalum mesh repair of herniation of bladder following retropubic prostatectomy, Surgery **31**:307-308, Feb. '52
See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.
STAFFORD, G. E., Improved examining pad for infants, J.Pediat. **40**:339, March '52
Terminal sterilization technique of formula preparation, Nebraska M.J. **37**:153-155, May '52
STAFNE, E. C., Dental roentgenologic aspects of systemic disease, J.Am.Dent.A. **40**:265-283, March '50
Dental roentgenologic manifestations of systemic disease; endocrine disturbances, Radiology **58**: 9-22, Jan. '52
Dental roentgenologic manifestations of systemic disease; developmental disturbances, Radiology **58**:507-515, April '52
STAGE, A.: See ASTRUP, T., jt. auth.
STAGNARO, R. G.: See CANONICO, A. N., jt. auth.
STAHEL, W., Zur Hormontherapie bei Durchblutungsstörungen und stenokardischen Beschwerden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1270-1272, Dec. 22, '51
STAHLECKER, H.: See KOENIG, H., jt. auth.
STAHLER, N.: See TERZIAN, L. A., jt. auth.
STAHLGREN, L. H.: See BELL, L. G., jt. auth.
STAHNKE, E., Ist eine diätetische Nachbehandlung nach Resektion wegen Ulcus ventriculi bzw. duodeni notwendig? Chirurg **22**:543-544, Dec. '51
STAINS AND STAINING
See also Fat, staining; under names of organisms, as Spirochaeta; Tubercle Bacilli; under names of stains; etc.
bengal rose as aid in diagnosis of "keratoconjunctivitis sicca" (Sjögren syndrome), [K. O'Day] M.J. Australia **2**:708-709, Nov. 24, '51
distribution of metachromatic substances and of substances capable of oxidization with periodic acid in kidneys of various animals, [G. Benassi & F. Zini] Arch.sc.biol. **35**:577-582, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
genesis and metachromasia of so-called hyaline nodules of Renaut of peripheral nerves; nodular mesoneuritis of Vanlair, [A. Calf] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1201-1216, Nov. '51 I
paper chromatography for analysis of dye mixture, [A. J. Emery, Jr. & E. Stotz] Stain Technol. **27**: 21-28, Jan. '52
pathologic findings in hemorrhagic smallpox (purpura variolosa); report of case, with special reference to Feulgen reaction in tissue, [M. Wolman] Am.J. Clin.Path. **21**:1127-1138, Dec. '51
staining and biomicroscopy of lymphatics of conjunctiva, [R. Nataf, P. Delon & J. Chevassus] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:313-326, '51 F
study of nerves of human cornea by means of gold chloride, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 553-555, May '51 F
blood staining, automatic micro slide projector and procedures for staining and cleaning large numbers of slides, [G. W. Newton & others] Blood **7**: 255-260, Feb. '52
capacity of potassium permanganate for staining with respect to pathologic sera; determination, [B. Murelli] Gior.clin.med. **33**:271-278, March '52 I
cytology of leukocytes in blood of albino rats and comparisons with leukocytes in blood of trypan blue-treated rats, [T. Gillman & U. de V. Pienaar] South African J.M.Sc. **16**:61-78, Nov. '51
evaluation of Wright and supravital staining methods in infections with mononuclear cell response, [I. M. & G. J. Scheff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:772-777, May '52
May-Grünwald-Giemsa staining of blood and organ smears, [R. Gross] Medizinische, pp. 540-542, April 19, '52 G
modification of Sudan black B technic for possible cytochemical demonstration of masked lipids, [G. A. Ackerman] Science **115**:629-631, June 6, '52
plasma staining in differential blood picture as index of dysproteinemia, [H. R. Renfer & M. Schwarzenbach] Helvet.med.acta **18**:578-592, Dec. '51 G
problem of so-called achromoreticulocytes, [W. Kosenow] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:623-632, '52 G

STAINS AND STAINING, blood staining--Continued
suggestions for counting so-called vital granulations of erythrocytes (reticulocytes), [R. Gross & B. Schwarzkopf] Acta haemat. **7**:108-116, Feb. '52 G
use of acridine orange (acridine dye) in vital staining of blood cells, [W. Kosenow] Acta haemat. **7**:217-221, April '52 G
vital fluorochromization of reticulocytes with acridine orange, [W. Kosenow] Folia haemat. **71**:170-178, '51 G
Gram staining, [J. W. Bartholomew & T. Mittwer] Bact.Rev. **16**:1-29, March '52
methods: See also Stains and Staining, blood staining; Stains and Staining, vital; etc.
analysis of hyperchromatism in histologic diagnosis of carcinoma of cervix uteri with special reference to intraepithelial and invasive squamous cell carcinoma and squamous metaplasia, [A. G. Foraker] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:250-256, March '52
argyrophil cells, [H. Hamperl] Arch.path.Anat. **321**: 482-507, '52 G
cortical areas of albino rat studied by silver impregnation, [A. Vaz Ferreira] J.Comp.Neurol. **95**:177-243, Oct. '51
demonstration of Golgi zones by 3 technics for carbohydrates, [J. P. Arzac & L. G. Flores] Stain Technol. **27**:9-15, Jan. '52
differentiation of 2 types of basophils in adenohypophysis of rat and mouse, [N. S. Halmi] Stain Technol. **27**:61-64, Jan. '52
direct silver method for Golgi apparatus, [H. Elftman] Stain Technol. **27**:47-52, Jan. '52
eosin test for evaluation of sperm vitality, [M. H. Burgos & G. di Paola] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**: 281-284, Oct.-Nov. '51 S; Fertil.& Steril. **2**:542-544, Nov.-Dec. '51
fluorochromy as aid in resolution of specific granules of islets of Langerhans, [W. S. Hartroft] Nature, London **168**:1000, Dec. 8, '51
fuchsinophil granules in tissues of mice infected with Connecitcut-5 strain of Coxsackie virus, [A. M. Pappenheimer] J.Exper.Med. **95**:251-258, March '52
histology and cytochemistry of human skin; metachromasia in mons pubis, [W. Montagna, H. B. Chase & H. P. Melaragno] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 591-597, Dec. '51
internal structure of spinal bulb in series of sections stained by means of modified Weigart-Pal method, [A. F. Cáceres] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**:485-523, July-Dec. '51 S
lead-tetra-acetate-Schiff method for polysaccharides in tissue sections, [N. Shimizu & T. Kumamoto] Stain Technol. **27**:97-106, March '52
mapping goblet cells in mucous membranes, [H. Moe] Stain Technol. **27**:141-146, May '52
methods of staining islet cells of pancreas, [S. A. Bencosme] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:87-97, Jan. '52
modified periodic acid spot test for 1,2 glycols, [J. F. A. McManus & C. Hoch-Ligeti] Lab.Invest. **1**:19-23, '52
modified Turchini technic for differential staining of nucleic acids, [B. S. Backler & W. F. Alexander] Stain Technol. **27**:147-152, May '52
new method for demonstration of Golgi material, [D. S. Srivastava] Nature,London **169**:549-550, March 29, '52
new staining method for demonstrating granules of juxtaglomerular complex, [W. Wilson] Anat.Rec. **112**:497-507, March '52
new staining technic for ringworm diagnosis; preliminary report, [R. C. Lofgren & E. E. Batts] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:96-98, May '52
new technic for rapid diagnosis of brain tumors using chlorazol black E, [I. Klatzo & G. C. McMillan] Lab.Invest. **1**:24-29, '52
orcein and elastic fibers, [S. I. Kornhauser] Stain Technol. **27**:131-134, May '52
periodic-acid Schiff stain, [G. Gomori] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:277-281, March '52
rapid method for staining of cells of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. B. Rozina] Klin.med.(no.12) **29**:77-79, '51 R
rapid technic of differential cytologic staining for study of exfoliated neoplastic cells in biologic fluids, [J. P. Isaac & T. A. Wurch] Presse méd. **60**:394, March 22, '52 F
selective silver impregnation of degenerating axons in central nervous system, [W. J. H. Nauta & L. F. Ryan] Stain Technol. **27**:175-179, May '52
silver staining of myoepithelial cells, particularly in mammary gland; relation to ejection of milk, [J. L. Linzell] J.Anat. **86**:49-57, Jan. '52

STAINS AND STAINING, methods--Continued
silver studies of degenerating thalamocortical connections, [A. Vaz Ferreira] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **11**:44-52, Jan. '52
simple method for staining trypanosomes and plasmodia of malaria in tissue sections, [R. W. Loehning & H. J. Van Baaren] Science **115**:469-470, April 25, '52
simple rapid modification of Pal-Weigert method for staining myelin sheaths, [E. A. Erhart] Arq.neuropsiquiat. **9**:372-374, Dec. '51 P
spermiogenesis of rat, mouse, hamster and guinea pig as revealed by "periodic acid-fuchsin sulfurous acid" technic, [C. P. Leblond & Y. Clermont] Am. J.Anat. **90**:167-215, March '52
staining of hard tissues with silver, [M. M. Powers, G. L. Rasmussen & G. Clark] Anat.Rec. **111**:171-175, Oct. '51
staining of thick sections of skin, [E. H. Leach] Brit. J.Dermat. **64**:183-189, May '52
structure of Golgi apparatus of spinal ganglion cells as shown by application of desilvering methods to standard Da Fano preparations, [F. B. Adamstone] J.Morphol. **90**:201-215, March '52
two types of basophils in rat pituitary: "thyrotrophs" and "gonadotrophs" vs. beta and delta cells, [N. S. Halmi] Endocrinology **50**:140-142, Jan. '52
usefulness of sodium fluorescein and quinacrine (acridine dye) in diagnosis of tumors, [H. Cramer & C. Brilmayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2233-2238, Nov. 9, '51 G
vital: See also Bacteria, mycobacteria; Stains and Staining, blood staining
diffusion and absorption within brain; experimental study with prussian blue and india ink in rabbits and cats, [C. Bertrand] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:53-61, Jan. '52
effect of addition of serum protein on vital dye storage in renal tubular cells, [H. Bennhold & G. Seybold] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 58 (1950) pp. 182-184, '51 G
effect of trypan blue on susceptibility to histamine, [G. L. Rohdenburg & L. Farmer] J.Allergy **23**: 172-176, March '52
in vivo staining of fat in tumor bearing mice by benzo[a]phenoxazine dyes, [M. R. Lewis, M. L. Crossley & P. F. Dreisbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:406-410, Nov. '51
in vivo staining of pelvic lymph nodes before Wertheim operation, [E. Lauricella] Clin.ostet. **53**: 261-263, Oct. '51 I
lymphangiography in man; method of outlining lymphatic trunks at operation, [J. B. Kinmonth] Clin.Sc. **11**:13-20, Feb. '52
perspective capacity of fibroblasts in human and experimental pathology, [M. Fanfani & G. Marconi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:57-79, July '51 I
tumor diagnosis by selective storage of radioactive phosphorus, sodium fluorescein and quinacrine (acridine dye), [H. Cramer, C. Brilmayer & H. W. Pabst] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 76-78, Jan. 26, '52 G
vital fluorochrome staining of tumors with quinacrine, acridine dye, as diagnostic aid in tumor operations, [R. Schütze] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:467-488, '51 G
STAJANO, C., La hemorragia pleural intrascendente en las complicaciones pulmonares del post-operatorio, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**:589-591, '50; Arch. urug.med. **39**: 294-296, Sept.-Oct. '51
Variables reacciones vaso-motrices reflejas del parénquima pulmonar, en el tratamiento del quiste hidático del pulmón por el método Lamas y Mondino, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21**: 592-595, '50; Arch. urug.med. **39**:297-300, Sept.-Oct. '51
and SCANDROGLIO, J. J., La atelectasia refleja instántanea post-traumática, Arch.urug.med. **39**: 356-360, Sept.-Oct. '51
La atelectasia pulmonar refleja controlateral en el post operatorio de un doble quiste hidático del pulmón, Arch.urug.med. **39**: 367-372, Sept.-Oct. '51
L'atélectasie pulmonaire post-traumatique et post-opératoire, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 176-182, Feb. 13-20, '52
Les fluxions réflexes du tissu interstitiel du poumon, classification des réflexes interstitiels, Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:182-185, Feb. 13-20, '52
STALAND, B., Relative potency of ethinyl estradiol and diethylstilbestrol following peroral administration, Nord.med. **47**:462-463, April 4, '52 Sw
STALEY, R. W., Epilepsy, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:433-437, May '52

STALKER, A. L., and **HENDRY, W. T.**, Hyperplasia and neoplasia of Sertoli cell, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:161-168, Jan. '52

STALKER, L. K., Management of varicose veins and their related problems during pregnancy, New York J.Med. **52**:729-731, March 15, '52

STALKER, R., Clothing shadows in mass radiography, Tubercle **33**:9-12, Jan. '52

STALLARD, H. B., Surgery of malignant melanoma of iris, Brit.J.Ophth. **35**:774-783, Dec. '51
Partial transplantation of levator palpebrae superioris in superior rectus palsy, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:26-28, Jan. '52
Pathological study of retinoblastoma treated by radon seeds and radium disks; William McKenzie memorial lecture, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:245-254, May '52
Irradiation of retinoblastoma (glioma retinae), Lancet 1:1046-1049, May 24, '52

STALLWORTHY, J. A.: **See WILLIAMS, E. A., jt. auth.**

STALLWORTHY, K. R., Diseases due to the doctor, New Zealand M.J. **51**:25-31, Feb. '52

STALNAKER, J. M., Study of applicants for admission to United States medical colleges class entering in 1951-1952, J.M.Educ. **27**:39-43, Jan. '52
See **MULLIN, F. J., jt. auth.**

STALPORT, J., Traitement chirurgical des varices par "stripping," Acta chir.belg. **50**:465-468, Oct. '51
Exérèse d'une métastase sigmoïdienne isolée d'un cancer du col utérin, Acta chir.belg. **50**:600-602, Nov. '51
Traitement d'un anévrysme de l'artère fémorale par "wiring," Acta chir.belg. **51**:113-121, Jan. '52

STAMLER, J., Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; pathogenesis and therapy of atherosclerosis, M.Clin.North America **36**:177-194, Jan. '52

STAMM, J. S., On relationship between reaction time to light and latency of blocking of alpha rhythm, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:61-68, Feb. '52

STAMMBERGER, M., and **GASCH, J.**, Die klinischen Erscheinungen der Übermüdung, Med.Monatsschr. 6:96-99, Feb. '52

STAMMERING: See Speech, defects

STAMMERS, F. A. R., **and others**, Discussion on early surgery in field, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:161-166, March '52

STAMMLER, A., Chronaxieveränderungen bei Erkrankungen des peripheren motorischen Neurons, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:41-80, '52
See **de BOOR, W., jt. auth.**

STAMPFL, B.: **See BAUMGARTEN, F., jt. auth.**
See **HERZ, A., jt. auth.**

STAMPS, W., Esophageal hiatal hernia associated with myocardial infarction, J.Florida M.A. **38**:474-478, Jan. '52

STA-M'RAD, A.: **See CORCOS, A., jt. auth.**

STANBURY, J. B., Thyroid gland in relation to heart disease, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**:134-137, May '52
and **others**, Iodine-deficient human thyroid gland; preliminary report, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:191-207, Feb. '52

STANBURY, S. W.: **See MILNE, M. D., jt. auth.**

STANDAL, B., **and KAASS, E.**, Congenital toxoplasmosis; first diagnosed case in Norway, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:235-237, April 15, '52 N

STANDARD, J. E., Perforation of colon in newborn infant; recovery following operation, Am.J.Surg. **83**:107-111, Jan. '52

STANDEN, O. D., Demonstration of life cycle of Schistosoma mansoni, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **45**:303-306, Dec. '51

STANDER, H.: **See PANSY, F., jt. auth.**

STANFIELD, C. A., **TAYLOR, P. W., and MORGAN, H. R.**, Some important antigenic relationships in serologic diagnosis of brucellosis, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:211-217, March '52

STANFORD-BINET TEST: See Mental Tests

STANGANELLI, P., Grave caso di tubercoloma dei lobi frontali guarito con streptomicinoterapia parenterale, Riforma med. **65**:1277-1282, Nov. 24, '51
Il pneumotorace spontaneo, Minerva med. **1**:369-389, Feb. 27, '52

STANGE, H. H., Morbus Recklinghausen und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1787-1792, '51

STANGER, M.: **See AMELUNG, W., jt. auth.**

STANGIER, M.: **See SPIEGL, E., jt. auth.**

STANGL, E., Das sogenannte Vitamin F (-lebensnotwendige höhere ungesättigte Fettsäuren) und seine klinische Bedeutung, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:164-207, '51

STANIER, M. W.: **See HOLMES, E. G., jt. auth.**

STANIER, W. M.: **See CONSDEN, R., jt. auth.**

STANKOVIC, L., Contribution à l'étiologie du "rete mirabile" du corps vitré, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64**:394-400, '51
and **BLAGOJEVIC, M.**, A propos d'un cas d'iridocyclite traitée par A.C.T.H. et cortisone, Ann.ocul. **185**:84-86, Jan. '52

STANKOVITCH, M., Sarcome des quatre paupières, Arch.opht. **12**:58-60, '52

STANLEY, J. L.: **See SMITH, H., jt. auth.**

STANLEY, N. F., Purification of Australian strains of Coxsackie virus, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:363-365, Sept. '51
HAYES, L., and DORMAN, D. C., Suckling mouse viruses in New South Wales; their relationship to Coxsackie group of viruses, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:367-381, Sept. '51

STANLEY, W. M., Los virus como agentes químicos, Medicina,México **32**:209-212, May 10, '52

STANSBURY, F., **and SCHWARTZ, S. O.**, Gaucher's disease in Negro, Illinois M.J. **101**:145-146, March '52

STANSBURY, J. R., Moebius's syndrome; congenital oculofacial paralysis: case report, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:256-261, Feb. '52

STANTON, A., Meningitis and hemiplegia marking onset of subacute bacterial endocarditis, New York J. Med. **52**:467-468, Feb. 15, '52

STANTON, J. R.: **See WILKINS, R. W., jt. auth.**

STAPEL, E., Klinische Erfahrung mit der Rutin-Calcium-Behandlung in der Dermatologie, Hautarzt **3**:135-136, March '52

STAPES: See Ear, ossicles

STAPHYLINIDAE: See Beetles

STAPHYLOCOAGULASE: See Staphylococci

STAPHYLOCOCCI
action of polymorphs on heat-killed staphylococci, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:667-671, Oct. '51
preparation and mode of action of staphylocoagulase, [P. Frédéricq] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**: 137-148, Oct. '51 F
studies on pathogenic staphylococci in southeast European and Mediterranean geographic units; Micrococci and pathogenic staphylococci; differential diagnostic reactions and spread, [O. Schubert] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:292-312, '51 G

albus, arginasic and arginine oxidasic activity, [F. Pasquinelli & A. Lamanna] Sperimentale **101**:315-323, '51 I
bacterial endocarditis caused by coagulase-negative Staph. albus, [C. C. Cobb] Brit.M.J. **1**:90, Jan. 12, '52

anatoxin: See Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections

antiserum, heterologic agglutinins of antisera; use of quantitative absorption method, [J. Pillet, P. Mercier & B. Orta] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:465-470, April '52 F
heterologous agglutinins of antisera; agglutination by crude serum, [J. Pillet & B. Orta] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:488-492, April '52 F

aureus, action of penicillin on metabolism of ribonucleic acid in Staphylococcus aureus, [F. Gros, M. Beljanski & M. Macheboeuf] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1696-1717, '51 F
activities of some 2,4-diaminopteridines and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) against Streptococcus faecalis and Staphylococcus aureus, [H. O. J. Collier & P. D. Waterhouse] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:161-169, March '52
air infection in maternity hospital, [A. T. Wallace & J. P. Duguid] Edinburgh M.J. **59**: 200-207, April '52
antibiotic therapy of pyemia, [P. Bastrup-Madsen & G. Nørby] Nord.med. **47** 201-203, Feb. 15, '52 Da
assimilation of amino acids by bacteria; effect of certain amino acids on accumulation of free glutamic acid by Staphylococcus; extracellular peptide formation, [E. F. Gale & M. B. van Halteren] Biochem.J. **50**:34-43, Nov. '51
bacteriologic studies in otitis, [I. Friedmann] J. Laryng.& Otol. **66**:175-180, April '52
chemotherapy for Staphylococcus aureus in burns (with special reference to aureomycin), [E. J. L. Lowbury, E. Topley & A. M. Hood] Lancet **1**:1036-1042, May 24, '52
clinical observations on use of autogenous vaccine made from cultures of coagulase positive hemolytic Staphylococcus aureus, [R. L. Goodale & A. B. Mangiaracine] Laryngoscope **62**:299-310, March '52
coagulant properties, [P. Nolf] Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **21**:228-240, Nov. '51 F

STAPHYLOCOCCI, aureus--Continued
effect of pH on liquefaction of gelatin medium by Staphylococcus, [L. Gershenfeld & E. Micklin] Am. J.Pharm. **123**:295-305, Sept. '51
effects of penicillin and streptomycin on catabolism of ribonucleotides in Staphylococcus aureus, [C. Latterrade-Auger & M. Machebœuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:631-633, Dec. '51 F
experimental infection due to pyogenous Staphylococcus in guinea pig; adrenocortical preparation in therapy, [R. Ponzoni, A. Giberti & G. Malagoli] Acta med.ital. **6**:285-289, Nov. '51 I
hyaluronidase and septicemia, [G. Russo] Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44**:101-111, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
independence of antistreptolysin O and antistaphylolysin serum titers, [J. J. Robinson & Y. E. Crawford] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:247-249, March '52
modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; urea in action of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) on bacterial species reputedly nonsensitive, [E. Muñoz Fernandez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:110-132, '51 S
occurrence and typing of Staphylococcus pyogenes in weeping eczema (and role played by these bacteria in pathogenesis and course of eczema), [E. K. Andersen & B. Heilesen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **31**:679-703, '51
penicillin sensitivity, [G. Bruynoghe] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **21**:194-201, Oct. '51 F
penicillin sensitivity, [E. Reiss, E. J. Pulaski, W. H. Amspacher & A. A. Contreras] New England J. Med. **246**:611-612, April 17, '52
penicillin treatment of acute hematogenous osteitis: review of unsatisfactory results, [W. M. Dennison] Glasgow M.J. **33**:16-26, Jan. '52
penicillin-resistant staphylococci; distribution among outpatients, [G. A. C. Summers] Lancet **1**:135-137, Jan. 19, '52
phage typing; bacteriologic and clinical observations, [G. Wallmark & G. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:109-114, '52
role of coagulase-globulin in blood coagulation and its thromboplastic action with particular reference to defect in hemophilia, [J. B. Miale] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:218-230, March '52
subacute endocarditis: recovery following combined antibiotic therapy, [W. H. Harris, Jr. & G. W. Fishburn] Am. Heart J. **43**:474-478, March '52
two attacks of endocarditis caused by different microorganisms (Streptococcus mitis and Staphylococcus aureus), [J. L. Stockard] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:122-124, March '52
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
carriers, nasal carriers of pathogenic staphylococci in relation to penicillin sensitivity, [J. S. Elwood] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:745-746, Oct. '51
culture: See also Staphylococci, aureus
effect of dilution and of merthiolate (mercury compound) on heat resistance of staphylocoagulase activator, [D. W. Menzies] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:169-173, Jan. '52
effect of sulfoichthyolate preparations on Staphylococci and Streptococci, [R. Pantke] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**:415-416, Dec. '51 G
incidence of penicillin-resistant pathogenic staphylococci isolated from upper respiratory tract of young healthy persons, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:363-367, '51
isolation and identification of para-aminobenzoic acid produced by Staphylococci resistant to sulfonamide, [S. Leskowitz, C. L. Fox, Jr. & S. Raymond] J.Exper.Med. **95**:247-250, March '52
new method for detecting penicillinase production by Staphylococci, [A. A. A. El Ghoroury] Science **115**:20-21, Jan. 4, '52
pathogenic staphylococci in southeast European and Mediterranean geographic units; spread of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [O. Schubert] Ztschr. Hyg. **133**:313-326, '51 G
penicillin-resistant pathogenic staphylococci; increasing incidence of resistant strains in upper respiratory tract, [J. Böe & T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:368-372, '51
phage formation in Staphylococcus muscae cultures; relationship between virus synthesis, release of bacterial ribonucleic acid, virus liberation and cellular lysis, [W. H. Price] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:409-421, Jan. '52
phage formation in Staphylococcus muscae cultures; synthesis of ribonucleic acid, desoxyribonucleic acid and protein in uninfected bacteria, [W. H. Price] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:741-759, May '52

STAPHYLOCOCCI, culture--Continued
production of opacity in egg yolk media by coagulase-positive staphylococci, [W. A. Gillespie & V. G. Alder] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:187-200, Jan. '52
protective power of liver toward antistaphylococcic action of penicillin, [F. Ferina & S. Cumbo] Gior. batteriol.e immunol. **44**:81-89, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
reaction of penicillin with staphylococcal cell wall, [A. V. Few, P. D. Cooper & D. Rowley] Nature, London **169**:283-284, Feb. 16, '52
infections: See also Furunculosis; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus
antibiotics in therapy of septicemias, [Moreau, Sarrazin & Nenna] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:603-606, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
antihyaluronidase in serum with particular reference to Staphylococci, [S. Bergqvist] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp. 91) pp. 186-189, '51
bullous pulmonary images during infections of infants, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci & P. Blondet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:595-604, Feb. 26, '52 F
diffuse osteitis in infant, [C. Béraud & C. Martin] J. radiol.et électrol. **32**:819-820, '51 F
endocarditis; analysis of 25 cases treated with antibiotics, together with review of recent literature, [H. F. Dowling, M. H. Lepper, E. R. Caldwell & H. W. Spies] Medicine **31**:155-176, May '52
epiduritis; case, [Velluz, Grau & Pedoya] Presse méd. **60**:29, Jan. 12, '52 F
episcleritis metastatica furunculiformis due to septicemia, [I. Brand] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:393-396, '52 G
experimental folliculitis; possible relationship to acne, [J. P. O'Brien] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:206-215, Feb. '52
hematologic and corresponding histologic changes of lymph nodes in experimental infections of various degrees, [G. C. Pezzini] Arch.sc.med. **92**:365-434, Dec. '51 I
intestinal superinfections and cholera-like disorders following terramycin therapy, [M. Janbon, L. Bertrand, J. Roux & J. Salvaing] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:59-60, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
mechanism and possible therapy of staphylococcic blebs of lung, [F. Contamin & A. Herrault] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:484, Feb. 14, '52 F
outbreak of staphylococcic food poisoning due to contaminated milk, [S. Hauge] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 113-120, '52 N
pathology of experimental osteoarthritis of young rabbits; histogenetic aspects, [Y. Poursines, M. Salmon & J. Brahic] Ann.méd. **52**:539-562, '51 F
penicillin resistance of gonococci, "pseudogonococci" and Staphylococci, [H. Storck, P. Rinderknecht & E. Flury] Dermatologica **103**:243-258, '51 G
prevention of infection of thoracic surgical wounds by Staphylococci from patient's skin with note on infection of gloves, [G. K. Harrison & D. B. Cruickshank] Lancet **1**:288-289, Feb. 9, '52
problem of penicillin resistant infection, [R. A. Wilson & W. H. Cockcroft] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:548-551, June '52
pulmonary cavitation following sepsis; 2 cases, [J. Glazenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3388-3394, Nov. 17, '51 Du
toxoid in therapy of sepsis; preliminary report, [G. M. Kalyuzhnaya-Lukasheva] Klin.med. (no. 2) **30**:60-62, '52 R
strains, recognition of pathogenic staphylococci with notes on nonspecific hemolysin, [J. Marks] J.Path. & Bact. **64**:175-186, Jan. '52
toxin, biologic test in frog for identification of enterotoxin, [I. Pisu] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:622-637, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
toxoid: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Conjunctivitis, therapy; Eyelids, diseases; Ophthalmology; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Penicillin, toxicity; Staphylococci, infections
vaccine: See also Staphylococci, aureus
use of penicillin in biologic method of killing germs sensitive to it; use in vaccinations, [G. Spina & M. G. Bove] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:194-196, Feb. 15, '52 I
viability, antibiotic sensitivity of pathogenic staphylococci, [W. D. Linsell] J.Clin.Path. **5**:165-168, May '52
further increase in incidence of drug-resistant pathogenic staphylococci encountered in hospital laboratory, [M. L. Koch & R. W. Bourgeois] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:229-233, May '52
survival within human leukocytes, [D. E. Rogers & R. Tompsett] J.Exper.Med. **95**:209-230, Feb. '52

STAPHYLOCOCCI--Continued
virulence, various methods for differentiation of pathogenic and apathogenic staphylococci with special regard to plasma agglutination, glucosamine and urea decomposition, [G. B. Roemer & B. Schmitz] Arch.Hyg. **135**:274-285, '51 G
STAPHYLOMA: See Cornea, diseases; Sclera, diseases
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STAPLES, O. S., Arthrodesis of elbow joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:207-210, Jan. '52
STAPLETON, G. E., and HOLLAENDER, A., Mechanism of lethal and mutagenic action of ionizing radiations on Aspergillus terreus; use of modifying agents and conditions, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp. 1) **39**:101-113, March '52
HOLLAENDER, A., and MARTIN, F. L., Mechanism of lethal and mutagenic action of ionizing radiation on Aspergillus terreus; relationship of relative biological efficiency to ion density, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp. 1) **39**:87-100, March '52
STAPLETON, J. E., McKISSOCK, W., and FARRAN, H. E. A., Uptake of radioactive phosphorus in normal brain and brain tumours, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:69-75, Feb. '52
STAPLETON, M. J.: See MILNER, W. A., jt. auth.
STAPP, H., Buscopan--ein ganglienblockierendes Spasmolytikum, Medizinische, pp. 324-325, March 8, '52
STAPP, J. P., Human exposures to linear deceleration; forward-facing position and development of crash harness, AF Tech. Rep., U.S. Air Force (no.5915, pt. 2) pp. 1-149, Dec. '51
High-altitude flight test of liquid-oxygen air-crew breathing system, AF Tech. Rep., U.S. Air Force (no. 6004) pp. 1-20, Dec. '51
STAPP, W. F.: See QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.
STARCH
biologic properties of starch sponge and starch sponge powder, [N. V. Ricchiuti] Surgery **31**:268-272, Feb. '52
in diet of infants, [M. Lust] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:417-418, April 12, '52 F
solusponge (starch sponge) as hemostatic agent in urology, [J. S. Ritter & H. Bloomberg] J.Urol. **67**: 543-546, April '52
value of modified starch as substitute for talc, [J. D. P. Graham & M. E. Jenkins] Lancet **1**:590-591, March 22, '52
STARCICH, R., Rapporti tra il quadro morfologico e disprotidemico nel linfogranuloma maligno, Gior. clin.med. **33**:121-139, Feb. '52
STARCK, H., Die Behandlung narbiger Strikturen der Speiseröhre, Medizinische, pp. 721-723, May 24, '52
STARE, F. J.: See BEAUDOIN, R., jt. auth.
See **Van ITALLIE, T. B., jt. auth.**
See **WADDELL, W. R., jt. auth.**
STARGARDT'S DISEASE: See Macula Lutea
STARK, A. M., Report of 2 cases of iniencephalus, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:462-464, June '51
STARK, E.: See HAYMAN, C. R., jt. auth.
STARK, F., Versuche einer oralen Penicillintherapie mit Gelacillin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1563-1564, Dec. 7, '51
STARK, G. J., Quick method for indirect blood group determination, crossmatch and syphilis test with few drops of blood, Harefuah **41**:94, Sept. 16, '51
New aspirating cannula for pooling plasma, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:508, May '52
STARK, L.: See del CASTILLO, J., jt. auth.
STARK, R. B., Cross-leg flap procedure, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:173-204, March '52
See **CONWAY, H., jt. auth.**
STARKA, J.: See ZAČEK, K., jt. auth.
STARLING, P. J. T.: See LOPEZ-PORRUA, J. M., jt. auth.
STARR, A., and MILLER, G. M., Solitary jejunal metastasis 20 years after removal of renal-cell carcinoma; report of case, New England J.Med. **246**: 250-251, Feb. 14, '52
STARR, A. M., Personality changes in Cushing's syndrome, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:502-505, May '52
STARR, I., and HILDRETH, E. A., Effect of aging and of development of disease on ballistocardiogram; study of 80 subjects, originally healthy, followed from 10 to 14 years, Circulation **5**:481-495, April '52
STARR, K. W., Value and limitations of x-ray examination in assessing disease of gall-bladder, M.J. Australia **1**:325-326, March 8, '52
STARR, L. E., What physician should know about rabies, South.M.J. **45**:370-374, April '52
STARR, P.: See CATZ, B., jt. auth.
See **ROLLMAN, H., jt. auth.**
STARR, S. H., Prolonged labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:333-343, Feb. '52
See SOLOMON, E. P., jt. auth.
STARRY, L. J., Training of surgeon, Am.Surgeon **18**: 343-351, April '52
and DODSON, H. C., JR., Carcinoma of stomach, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:417-426, April '52
See ROSENBAUM, P. J., jt. auth.
STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
alleged disappearance of hunger during starvation, [A. J. Carlson & F. Hoelzel] Science **115**:526-527, May 9, '52
cytoplasmic changes in hepatic parenchyma of mice during starvation and carbon tetrachloride-induced injury, [W. L. Williams] Anat.Rec. **3**:629-651, Dec. '51
personality in experimental semistarvation; Rorschach study, [N. K. Kjenaas & J. Brožek] Psychosom.Med. **14**:115-126, March-April '52
rice and famine in Far East, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60**:19, Jan. 5, '52 F
metabolism in, effect of starvation on exchangeable potassium and tissue K^{42} content in rabbits, [J. K. Aikawa] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:524-528, Nov. '51
STARY, Z., BODUR, H., and BATIYOK, F., Die Blutsenkungsgeschwindigkeit als Funktion des Glukoproteingehalts im Blutplasma, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1273-1275, Dec. 22, '51
KALEOGLU, O., and BURSA, F., Polysaccharidaemie und Diabetesbehandlung, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:311-331, July '51
STASNEY, J.: See JERNSTROM, P., jt. auth.
STASSI, M., Lesioni sperimentali da petrolio nebulizzato, Zacchia **13**:169-178, July-Dec. '50
STATE, D., Surgery of tumors and hyperfunctioning states of adrenal glands, Minnesota Med. **35**:244-246; 268, March '52
Physiological operation for idiopathic congenital megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease), J.A.M.A. **149**:350-355, May 24, '52
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATES, M. N., Stray light in filter photometers, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:403-410, May '52
STATICIN: See cross reference under Caronamide
STATISTICS
See also Biometry; Maternity; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
medical: See also Teeth, caries
[J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. **60**:505-507, April 5, '52 F
defective inferences in medical statistics, [J. A. Coll] An.med.pdb. **2**:493-502, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
defects in analysis and interpretation of medical statistics, [J. A. Coll] An.med.pdb. **2**:69-91, March '50 S
elementary studies in statistics; use in medicine, [J. Chevrier & J. Lefèbvre] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **8**:417-424, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
exact significance of difference in responses under 2 treatments, [S. Swaroop] Indian M.Res.Mem.(no.35) pp. 1-113, '50
examples of use of t-test on physiologic data, [C. White] M.J.Australia **2**:797-804, Dec. 15, '51
evaluation of clinical statistics, [W. Hoffmann] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:300-303, March 28, '52 G
hospital statistics, [J. Moroder] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2669-2672, Oct. 12, '51 S
importance of biostatistics in pediatrics, [F. J. Menchaca] An.med.pdb. **2**:549-557, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
role of statistics in regional hospital planning, with special reference to Birmingham Hospital region, [V. Norris] Brit.M.J. **1**:129-133, Jan. 19, '52
statistics and medicine, [J. A. Coll] An.med.pdb. **2**: 603-610, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
STATON, W. M., Swimming as etiologic factor in incidence of certain otorhinologic conditions in college men, Res.Quart. **23**:98-105, March '52
STATURE: See Body, height
STATUS ASTHMATICUS: See Asthma
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS THYMICOLYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STAUB, H., Das cerebrale Anfallsgeschehen. Biologie und Pharmakotherapie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 49-71, '51
See PLETSCHER, A., jt. auth.
STAUBER, L. A.: See LEATHEM, J. H., jt. auth.
STAUDACHER, V., and MONTEVERDE, G., Rilievi sperimentali e clinici sull'impiego di spugne di gelatina semplice e medicata, Minerva chir. **6**: 666-672, Nov. 15, '51

STAUDINGER, H.: See **HOFMANN, H., jt. auth.**
See **PFEFFER, K. H., jt. auth.**
STAUFFENEGGER, M., and STAUFFENEGGER, S., Die Hydergin-Behandlung chronischer Kopfschmerzen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**128-132, Feb. 9, '52
STAUFFENEGGER, S.: See **STAUFFENEGGER, M., jt. auth.**
STAUFFER, C. C., Bladder irritation in female, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**1-4, Jan. '52
STAUFFER, J.: See **CRON, R. S., jt. auth.**
STAVA, Z.: See **SILINKOVA-MALKOVA, E., jt. auth.**
STEAD, E. A., JR., Edema and dyspnea of heart failure, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**159-167, March '52
STEAD, W. W., and SOUCHERAY, P. H., Physiologic studies following thoracic surgery; immediate effects of thoracoplasty, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**453-464, May '52
STEADMAN, H. E., Reducing pain in hemorrhoidectomy, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**81-84, March '52
STEALY, C. L.: See **STIMMEL, B. F., jt. auth.**
STEARNS, G.: See **JEANS, P. C., jt. auth.**
STEARNS, H. C., Pelvic endometriosis, West.J.Surg. **60:**13-17, Jan. '52
STEARNS, N. S., and ELLIS, L. B., Acute effects of intravenous administration of preparation of Veratrum viride in patients with severe forms of hypertensive disease, New England J.Med. **246:**397-400, March 13, '52
CALLAHAN, E. J., III, and ELLIS, L. B., Value and hazards of intravenous procaine amide ("pronestyl") therapy, J.A.M.A. **148:**360-364, Feb. 2, '52
STEATORRHEA: See Celiac Disease; Feces, fat in
STEATOSIS: See Liver, pathology; Pneumonia, lipid
STECHER, W.: See **WEISS, W., jt. auth.**
STECHERN, A.: See **URBAN, N., jt. auth.**
STECK, H., Dr. Frédéric Humbert, Bellelay (1883-1950), Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:**406-408, '52
STECKLER, C., GORDON, M., and REISMAN, H. A., Primary mediastinal cystic hygroma (cystic lymphangioma), New York J.Med. **52:**1440-1442, June 1, '52
STEEGMANN, A. T., Syndrome of anterior spinal artery, Neurology **2:**15-35, Jan.-Feb. '52
STEEL, D., Edgar Paul McNamee, 1890-1951, Am.J. Roentgenol. **67:**115-116, Jan. '52
STEEL, S. J., Acquired sensitivity to para-aminosalicylic acid, Brit.M.J. **1:**415-416, Feb. 23, '52
STEEL
range of usefulness of commercial stainless steel cloths in general and special forms of surgical practice, [W. W. Babcock] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**15-23, Jan. '52
repair of ventral hernia with knitted wire mesh, [C. T. Eginton & J. A. Henderson] Minnesota Med. **34:**1174-1176, Dec. '51
retardation of clotting of whole blood on contact with stainless steel, [C. W. Walter, W. P. Murphy, Jr., A. G. Jessiman & R. M. Ahara] S.Forum (1951) pp. 289-293, '52
STEELE, H. D.: See **SAMPSEL, J. W., jt. auth.**
STEELE, J. H., Animal diseases of public health significance, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**511-524, Feb. (pt. 2) '52
STEELE, J. M.: See **BERGER, E. Y., jt. auth.**
See **BLUMBERG, A. G., jt. auth.**
See **STOLLERMAN, G. H., jt. auth.**
See **TEXTER, E. C., JR., jt. auth.**
STEELE, P. B., Evaluation of S.M.O. metallic head, Am. Surgeon **18:**317-322, March '52
STEELE, R.: See **SPARROW, A. H., jt. auth.**
STEENBOCK, H., BELLIN, S. A., and WIEST, W. G., Vitamin D and urinary pH, J.Biol.Chem. **193:**843-849, Dec. '51
See **BELLIN, S. A., jt. auth.**
See **MORRIS, P. G., jt. auth.**
STEENKEN, W., JR., and WOLINSKY, E., Antituberculous properties of hydrazines of isonicotinic acid (rimifon, marsilid), Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**365-375, April '52
See **MITCHELL, R. S., jt. auth.**
MEADE, G. M., WOLINSKY, E., and COATES, E. O., JR., Demonstration of increased drug resistance of tubercle bacilli from patients treated with hydrazines of isonicotinic acid, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**754-758, June '52
STEENS, F., Krankheit und Verkehrssicherheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**343-344, March 14, '52
STEENSMA, W., Intra-arterial transfusions, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**446-450, Feb. 23, '52 Du
STEENSTRUP, O. R., Torsion of ovarian cyst in children, Nord.med. **47:**596-599, May 2, '52 Da
STEER, C. M., and KOSAR, W. P., Causes of fetal mortality at Sloane Hospital for Women, 1940 to 1949, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1091-1101, May '52
STEEVES, L. C., Acute pulmonary œdema, Canad.M.A. J. **66:**309-312, April '52
STEFANI, R., and DAVY, A., Emploi d'une solution de citrate de soude dans les suites immédiates du pneumothorax extra-pleural, Presse méd. **59:**1814, Dec. 29, '51
STEFANIC, E. J., and LOYKE, H. F., Further studies on effect of histamine on Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome, Ann.Allergy **10:**40-46, Jan.-Feb. '52
STEFANICS, J.: See **BALAS, A., jt. auth.**
STEFANINI, M., and CHATTERJEA, J. B., Studies on platelets; thrombocytopenic factor in normal human blood, plasma, or serum, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**623-629, April '52
SALOMON, L., CHATTERJEA, J. B., and SILVERBERG, J. H., Influence of calcium on absorption of prothrombin by Seitz filters, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**146-149, Feb. '52
and others, Studies on platelets; effect of transfusion of platelet-rich polycythemic blood on platelets and hemostatic function in "idiopathic" and "secondary" thrombocytopenic purpura, Blood **7:**53-76, Jan. '52
Studies on platelets; absence of "selective sequestration" and destruction of platelets by spleen in "idiopathic" thrombocytopenic purpura, Blood **7:**289-301, March '52
Corticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, J.A.M.A. **149:**647-653, June 14, '52
STEFANINI, P., Sul trattamento degli emorragici gravi del tratto gastro-duodenale, Boll.e mem.Soc. toscò-umbra chir. **12:**297-317, May 20, '51
La coledoco-duodenostomia nella cura della litiasi del coledoco, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**524-533, June 30-July 8, '51
Natureza da ciática, Resenha clín.-cient. **20:**373-378, Nov.; 412-419, Dec. '51
STEFANINI, S., Nuovi orientamenti sulla macrogenitosomia infantile, Clin.pediat. **33:**555-560, Sept. '51
de STEFANIS, E., Stenosi congenita dell'istmo aortico; contributo clinico, Arch.sc.med. **93:**26-53, Jan. '52
See **PESCETTI, G., jt. auth.**
See **ZANCAN, B., jt. auth.**
STEFANOVIC, S.: See **IGNJACEV, Z., jt. auth.**
STEFENS, R.: See **DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, J., jt. auth.**
STEFFEN, E., and DOMANSKI, Z., Typhoid spondylitis with unusual course, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**165-167, '51 Pol
STEFFEN, J.: See **KLOOS, K., jt. auth.**
STEFFENSEN, E. H., and KUKORA, J., ACTH, intermedin and cortisone in treatment of retinitis pigmentosa, Am.J.Ophth. **34:**1665-1675, Dec. '51
See **SMITH, R. W., JR., jt. auth.**
STEFKO, P. L.: See **BENSON, W. M., jt. auth.**
See **RANDALL, L. O., jt. auth.**
STEGGERDA, MORRIS (1900-1950)
obituary and bibliography, [E. W. Count] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **9:**97-106, March '51
STEHLIN (Mme.): See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
STEHOUWER, A.: See **van LOGHEM, J. J., JR., jt. auth.**
STEICHELE, H., Gerät zur Versorgung sämtlicher Frakturen und Luxationen des Unterarmes und der Hand, Chirurg **23:**191, April '52
STEIGERWALDT, F., Erfahrungen mit modernen Depotinsulinen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.57, pp. 233-235, '51
Probleme der Diabetikerbetreuung; kritische Betrachtungen zur Differentialdiagnose der Glukosurien und zur Beurteilung der diabetischen Stoffwechsellage, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**277-281, May '52
STEIGMAN, A. J., and RUMPH, P. H., Positive-pressure respirator dome; this device is useful adjunct to care of some patients with poliomyelitis, Am.J. Nursing **52:**311-312, March '52
BRODSKY, W. A., and STEPHENS, R. N., Normal distribution of serum protein levels in acute poliomyelitis patients, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**757-760, May '52
STEIGMANN, F., and SHULMAN, B., Time of healing of gastric ulcers: implications as to therapy, Gastroenterology **20:**20-26, Jan. '52
See **de la HUERGA, J., jt. auth.**
and STEVENS, E., Significance of markedly enlarged spleen in cirrhosis of liver, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**371-378, May '52
POPPER, H., DYNIEWICZ, H., and MAXWELL, I., Critical levels of mineral oil affecting absorption of vitamin A, Gastroenterology **20:**587-594, April '52

STEIN, A. M., **SKAVINSKI, E. R., APPLEMAN, D., and SHUGARMAN, P. M.,** Effect of partial hepatectomy on liver catalase activity in normal and protein-depleted rats, Am.J.Physiol. **167:**581-585, Dec. '51

See **APPLEMAN, D., jt. auth.**

STEIN, F., Zur Therapie des Tetanus mit einem Beitrag zur Behandlung mit Depot-Curarin, Chirurg **23:** 199-202, May '52

STEIN, G. E.: **See KORKIS, F. B., jt. auth.**

STEIN, G. J., Preservation of sheep erythrocytes; one per cent suspensions of sensitized cells preserved for Wassermann test, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**177-184, Feb. '52

Preservation of sheep erythrocytes; 2 per cent suspensions of cells preserved for heterophile agglutination test, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**185-187, Feb. '52

STEIN, H. B., **and WALLACE, B. V.,** Prothrombin level in patients on dicoumarol therapy; simplified capillary technique, South African M.J. **26:**353-355, April 26, '52

STEIN, H. D., Use of procaine in peripheral vascular diseases, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**203-207, May-June '52

STEIN, I., **and CASESA, P. R.,** Localized pretibial myxedema, New York J.Med. **52:**748-749, March 15, '52

WEINSTEIN, J., WEISS, J. J., and SLATER, S. R., Comparative study of exercise, anoxemia, and ergonovine tests for coronary insufficiency, New York J.Med. **52:**1409-1412, June 1, '52

STEIN, I. F., **and ARENS, R. A.,** Table for gynecography, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1169-1171, May '52

See **COHEN, M. R., jt. auth.**

STEIN, I. F., JR.: **See LANS, H. S., jt. auth.**

See **MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.**

STEIN, J. J., Medical aspects of civil defense in California, California Med. **76:**8-12, Jan. '52

STEIN, J. M.: **See CANTOR, M. B., jt. auth.**

STEIN, K. F., **and MARTIN, C.,** Effects of adrenalectomy on blood cells of mice with special reference to eosinophiles, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 513-517, Nov. '51

STEIN, L. **(Cincinnati):** **See HAMBURGER, M., jt. auth.**

STEIN, L. **(Edinburgh),** Tuberculosis and "social complex" in Glasgow, Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**1-48, Jan. '52

STEIN, M.: **See HAGEMANN, P. O., jt. auth.**

STEIN, R. J.: **See STUERMER, V. M., jt. auth.**

STEIN, W. **(Lodz),** Neurologic complications following vaccination against typhoid, Polski tygodnik lek. 7:422-427, '52 Pol

STEIN, W. **(Nuremberg),** Genauigkeit von Blutsenkungen in schrägstehenden Röhren, Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 111-113, Feb. '52

STEIN, W. H., Excretion of amino acids in cystinuria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**705-708, Dec. '51

See **HIRS, C. H. W., jt. auth.**

STEINBACH, H. L.: **See BIERMAN, H. R., jt. auth.**

STEINBECK, A. W.: **See COURTICE, F. C., jt. auth.**

STEINBEREITHNER, K.: **See LACHNIT, V., jt. auth.**

STEINBERG, A. G., **and WILDER, R. M.,** Analysis of phenomenon of "anticipation" in diabetes mellitus, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1285-1296, May '52

See **COMFORT, M. W., jt. auth.**

BECKER, S. W., JR., FITZPATRICK, T. B., and KIERLAND, R. R., Genetic and statistical study of psoriasis, Am.J.Human Genet. **3:**267-281, Sept. '51

STEINBERG, B.: **See SCHMERL, E., jt. auth.**

STEINBERG, B. A.: **See BERNSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**

STEINBERG, H., Angina decubitus with electrocardiographic changes in Friedreich's ataxia, New York J.Med. **52:**752-753, March 15, '52

and **TOWBIN, M. N.,** Chronic Friedlander's pulmonary infection treated with chloromycetin; case report, Dis.Chest **21:**455-459, April '52

and **WALDRON, B. R.,** Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism: analysis of 52 cases, including report of new case, Medicine **31:**133-154, May '52

STEINBERG, H. S.: **See BLUEFARB, S. M., jt. auth.**

STEINBERG, I., **and DOTTER, C. T.,** Lung cancer; angiocardiographic findings in 100 consecutive proved cases, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**10-19, Jan. '52

See **DOLLY, C. H., jt. auth.**

See **DOTTER, C. T., jt. auth.**

See **HONIG, E. L., jt. auth.**

STEINBERG, M. A., **STERN, K. G., and ROTTINO, A.,** Studies on oxidase activity of normal and malignant lymphoid tissues, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**971-985, April '52

STEINBERG, M. E.: **See BLICKENSTAFF, D. D., jt. auth.**

STEINBERG, M. F., KROOP, I. G., and GRISHMAN, A., Value of intracardiac and esophageal leads in analysis of complex arrhythmias, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18:**337-349, March-April '52

STEINBERG, N., New anticholinergic drugs in peptic ulcer therapy; preliminary report on tropine benzohydryl (MK-02), Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**351-370, May '52

See PEARCE, A. E., jt. auth.

STEINBERG, W., Uterine malformations in management of sterility and infertility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**827-835, April '52

STEINBROCKER, O., Local and regional analgesic injections in painful musculoskeletal conditions, Arizona Med. **9:**27-29, March '52

STEINBUCH, M.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.

STEINDLER, A., On atypical gout, Bull.Hosp.Joint.Dis. **12:**404-410, Oct. '51

STEINE, L., Examining children, GP **5:**51-52, Jan. '52

STEINER, A., KENDALL, F. E., and MATHERS, J. A. L., Abnormal serum lipid pattern in patients with coronary arteriosclerosis, Circulation **5:**605-608, April '52

STEINER, G., Environmental studies in multiple sclerosis, Neurology **2:**260-262, May-June '52

STEINER, K., and FRANK, L., Clinical experiences with cortisone and corticotropin (ACTH) in some cutaneous diseases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 524-534, May '52

STEINER, P. E.: See FALK, H. L., jt. auth.

STEINER, R. E., Calcification in left auricle, Brit.J. Radiol. **25:**54, Jan. '52

STEINERT'S DISEASE: See Dystrophy, muscular

STEINGOLD, L.: See TARNOKY, A. L., jt. auth.

STEINHAEUSER, K. H., Wiederanpassung an die Arbeit und Gewöhnung an das Leben mit der Krankheit, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**321-326, '51

STEINHARDT, O., Zur chirurgischen Therapie der angeborenen Blausucht und anderer angeborener Angiocardiopathien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**899-902, Nov. 30, '51

STEINIGER, F., Salmonella panama in mit Abwasser verunreinigtem Hafenwasser, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 42-44, Jan. 11, '52

and KNOTHE, H., Die hygienische Bedeutung der Nagetiere in Schleswig-Holstein, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1189-1194, Dec. 14, '51

STEINITZ, H., and LOEWENTAL, M., Periarteritis nodosa, Harefuah **41:**113-114, Oct. 3, '51

STEINITZ, K. H., Das weisse Blutbild im Laufe der Streptomycinbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**66-91, '52

STEINKE, P. K. W., and FOSTER, E. M., Botulinum toxin formation in liver sausage, Food Res. **16:** 477-484, Nov.-Dec. '51

STEINLEIN, Beitrag zur Ätiologie der angeborenen Herzmissbildungen auf Grund von Zwillingsuntersuchungen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**139-140, April '52

STEINMANN, B., and ELSAESSER, M., Das chronische Herzaneurysma, Helvet.med.acta **19:**42-65, March '52

STEINORTH, G.: See BARTELHEIMER, H., jt. auth.

STEINVORTH, E.: See GRÜN, L., jt. auth.

STEINWACHS, F., Die verfeinerte mechanische Schreibwaage. Apparatives und Methodisches zur exakten Erfassung der Psychomotorik, Arch.Psychiat. **187:**521-536, '52

See KLUGE, E., jt. auth.

STEINWACHS, K. J.: See GUTHOF, O., jt. auth.

STEISS, C. F., Looking back at reconstructed nose, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**355-366, April '52

STEKOL, J. A., WEISS, S., and WEISS, K. W., Vitamin B12 and folic acid in synthesis of choline in rat, Arch.Biochem. **36:**5-10, March '52

STELMASHONOK, I. M., Resection of rectum, Vestnik khir. (no.4) **71:**24-26, '51 R

STEMBRIDGE, V. A.: See TOWNSEND, F. M., jt. auth.

STEMLER, F. W.: See HIESTAND, W. A., jt. auth.

STEMMERMANN, W., Die Ostitis deformans (Paget) und ihre neurologische und psychiatrische Symptomatik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1647-1649, Dec. 28, '51

STEMPIEN, S. J., WILKINS, F. B., and WEINBERG, J. A., Selection of duodenal ulcer patients for vagotomy, J.A.M.A. **149:**416-418, May 31, '52

STEMPLINGER, F., Polamidonismus und Opiumgesetz, München. med. Wchnschr. **93:**2205-2209, Nov. 2, '51

STENDER, H. S., Die Röntgensymptomatologie der Arteriitis pulmonalis und ihrer Folgezustände, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**316-323, March '52

Ein Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild des Cor pulmonale

STENDER, H. S.--Continued
chronicum, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:324-331, March '52
STENFERT KROESE, W. F.: See NIEWEG, H. O., jt. auth. See van RIJSSEL, T. G., jt. auth.
STEN-KNUDSEN, O.: See MAURO, A., jt. auth.
STENN, F., William Harvey and spirit of inquiry, Postgrad.Med. **10**: A96;A98;A100, Nov. '51
See SANFORD, H. N., jt. auth.
STENOCARDIA: See Angina Pectoris
STENSEN'S DUCT: See Parotid Duct
STENSTROM, K. W.: See RAUCH, R. F., jt. auth.
STENT, G. S., and WOLLMAN, E. L., On two-step nature of bacteriophage adsorption, Biochim.et biophys. acta **8**:260-269, March '52
See MAALØE, O., jt. auth.
STEPAN, H., Ein Fall von cerebralem Gumma, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:358-365, '52
See ARNOLD, O. H., jt. auth.
See PATEISKY, K., jt. auth.
STEPANIK, J., Der sternförmige Spalt und seine Bedeutung für die Spaltlampenmikroskopie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:576-580, '51
STEPANOVSKY, J.: See MITEV, L., jt. auth.
STEPANTSCHITZ, G., Ueber die Bedeutung der zytologischen Untersuchung für den Internisten, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:107-108, Feb. 8, '52
STEPF, K. G.: See HEIN, J., jt. auth.
STEPHAN, E., Péricardite constrictive; étiologie. Histoire morbide à propos de 4 cas de péricardite tuberculeuse dont 2 à évolution constrictive, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5**:512-518, '51
STEPHANI, THEODORE: See Obituaries
STEPHANOPOLI, T.: See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.
STEPHEN, C. R., Technics in pediatric anesthesia--nonrebreathing method, Anesthesiology **13**:77-86, Jan. '52
Operating room fatalities in pediatric surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:36-44, Jan.-Feb. '52
and SLATER, H. M., Nonbreathing mask, Anesthesiology **13**:226-229, March '52
STEPHEN, E. D. S., Problem of "blocking" in upper lobectomies, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:175-177, May-June '52
STEPHEN, W. W.: See DELANY, J. J., jt. auth.
STEPHENS, C. A. L., JR.: See HOLBROOK, W. P., jt. auth.
STEPHENS, F. E., and TYLER, F. H., Studies in disorders of muscle; inheritance of childhood progressive muscular dystrophy in 33 kindreds, Am.J. Human Genet. **3**:111-125, June '51
STEPHENS, H. R.: See BENNETT, R. L., jt. auth.
STEPHENS, J. W., Our present knowledge of potassium in physiological and pathological processes, Canad. M.A.J. **66**:19-32, Jan. '52
STEPHENS, R. N.: See STEIGMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
STEPHENSON, G. R.: See HOBERMAN, M., jt. auth.
STEPHENSON, H. E., JR.: See REID, L. C., jt. auth.
STEPHENSON, K. L., Production of ectopic cartilage, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:302-320, April '52
STEPHENSON, O.: See FORREST, J., jt. auth.
See MANLY, B. M., jt. auth.
STEPHENSON, S. L., JR.: See ROSSETT, N. E., jt. auth.
STEPONAVICIUS, J.: See MENTHA, J., jt. auth.
STEPPERT, A., and WOLFRAM, S., Über das Sarkom der Haut, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:566-578, '52
STEPTO, R. C., PIRANI, C. L., CONSOLAZIO, C. F., and BELL, J. H., Ascorbic acid intake and adrenal cortex, Endocrinology **49**:755-773, Dec. '51
STERBA, E., Role of child analyst as consultant, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **22**:127-137, Jan. '52
STERCOBILINOGEN: See Feces
STERCULIA
foetida, alimentary intoxication by seeds of Sterculia foetida Linn., [A. Bigot] Méd.trop. **11**:928-929, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
STEREOENCEPHALOTOMY: See Brain, surgery
STEREOMICRORADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy
STEREORADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy
STEREOSCOPE: See Vision, stereoscopic
STEREOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Skin, diseases; Vision, stereoscopic
STERGAR, S., Un nouveau centreur pour les kératoplasties, Ann.ocul. **185**:359-361, April '52
STERILITY
See also Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual
consideration of sterility factors in light of subsequent pregnancies; factors in female, [G. D. Matthew & J. Mackie] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 17-28, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J.March '52
STERILITY--Continued
consideration of sterility factors in light of subsequent pregnancies; subfertility in male, [W. S. Tulloch] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 29-34, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. March '52
effects of anesthesia upon fallopian tubal motility, [A. H. C. Walker & R. J. Stout] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59**:1-24, Feb. '52
male fertility, [E. J. Farris] Brit.M.J. **2**:1475-1479, Dec. 22, '51
survey of female sterility among natives in Leopoldville, [J. Lambillon & G. Drumel] Bull.Fed.soc. gynec.et obst. **3**:566-578, '51 F
weight reduction regimen and sterility, [I. Ganopol] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:440-447, Sept. '51 S
diet and sterility: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
etiology: See also Fallopian Tubes, obstruction; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
absence of orgasm as cause, [C. Colmeiro-Laforet] Med.espan. **26**:429-437, Dec. '51 S
aspects in female, [O. Dauwe] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:137-140, Feb. 1, '52 Du
comparison of value of examination of in vitro collection of ejaculate with Seguy test in study of conjugal fertility, [L. Gramaglia] Minerva ginec. **3**: 659-664, Dec. '51 I
endocrine aspects, [A. Tachella Costa] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **9**:501-507, Oct. '51 S
endometrial tuberculosis in sterility, [A. Sharman] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:144-166, March-April '52
enzymes in relation to sterility, [Niendorf] Arch. Gynäk. **180**:234-236, '51 G
experimental analysis of female sterility in rabbit, [M. C. Chang] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:251-262, May-June '52
female genital hypoplasia and infertility, [H. Conte-Mendoza] Arch.méd.paname. **1**:71-78, Jan. '52 S
fibromas and sterility, [J. Brétéché] Bull.Fed.soc. gynec.et obst. **3**:690-692, '51 F
infertility, [P. H. Woods] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48**: 219-222, Feb. '52; correction **48**: 278, April '52
infertility in male; diagnosis, [P. J. M. Retief] South African M.J. **25**: 833-836, Nov. 17, '51
male infertility, [J. W. Sargent] Wisconsin M.J. **51**: 477-480, May '52
ovarian cysts and sclerocystic ovaritis and sterility, [J. Brétéché] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4**:149-152, '52 F
partial sterilization caused by feeding sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) to rats, [P. V. Rogers] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:111-117, April '52
relation between cervical secretion and sperm, with special regard to Sims-Huhner and Miller-Kurzrok tests, [G. Narik & A. Rockenschaub] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **63**:922-924, Dec. 7, '51 G
relation of cervical mucus and asthenospermia in sterility, [B. Sandler] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:202-207, April '52
retrodeviations of uterus and sterility, [J. Brétéché] Bull.Fed.soc gynec.et obst. **3**:692-693, '51 F
roentgen and radiomanometric study of genital tract of man; clinical and physiologic applications, [J. Boreau, P. Hermann, B. Vasselle & R. Fua] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1549-1556, May 18, '52 F
sterility due to latent tuberculous salpingitis; management, [J. L. Sardi & L. A. Arrighi] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **9**:448-450, Sept. '51 S
sudan black B in male fertility studies (staining of lipid constituents of spermatozoa), [R. L. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:309-313, Feb. '52
unusual factor in secondary sterility, [J. C. Pérsico] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:507-509, Oct. '51 S
uterine malformations in management of sterility and infertility, [W. Steinberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 827-835, April '52
variability in thickness of uterine wall; significance for diagnosis of sterility, [H. W. Kayser] Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:644-651, May '52 G
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, surgery
cervical cap; adjunct in treatment of male infertility, [M. H. Grody, D. W. Robinson & W. H. Masters] J. A.M.A. **149**:427-431, May 31, '52
determination of optimal time of conception by measuring basal temperature, [K. Krogner] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:138-142, '52 G
evaluation of gynecologic surgery in therapy of infertility, [B. Carter, V. H. Turner, C. D. Davis & E. C. Hamblen] J.A.M.A. **148**:995-1002, March 22, '52

STERILITY, therapy--Continued
fatal intoxication due to potion of Mylabris oleae ingested to treat sterility, [J. Rodier] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:404-406, Sept. '51 F
hypoplastic uterus in infertility, [M. Morgenstern] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:102-104, March '52
infertility and streptomycin, [U. Matera] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:477-480, Oct. '51 S
infertility in male, [P. J. M. Retief] South African M.J. **25**:858-862, Nov. 24, '51
management and treatment, [M. H. Grody, D. W. Robinson & W. H. Masters] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:327-337, April '52
sterility and actinic stimulation of ovaries, [A. Piernes & A. Jassin] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:453-455, Sept. '51 S
stimulating roentgenotherapy in ovarian insufficiency and sterility, [A. Carrizo V., L. Vallarino & H. Carrizo V.] Arch.méd.paname. **1**:58-66, Jan. '52 S
symposium: certain aspects of office treatment in obstetrics and gynecology; sterility, [E. W. Overstreet] West.J.Surg. **60**:230-234, May '52
therapeutic experiments in female infertility, [A. Sharman] J.A.M.A. **148**:603-605, Feb. 23, '52
use of large short doses of gonadotropins; preliminary report, [R. Palmer] Bull.Assoc.gynéc. et obst. (no.4,bis) **2**:229-230, '50 F
vitamin A therapy in oligospermia, [H. W. Horne, Jr. & C. L. Maddock] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:245-250, May-June '52
x-ray therapy, [J. G. Asherman] Gynaecologia **133**:65-73, Feb. '52

STERILIZATION
application of benzalkonium (quaternary ammonium compound) for disinfection of hands in children's ward, [A. Dupont] Ugesk.læger **114**:429-431, April 3, '52 Da
disinfection of hands in tuberculosis laboratory; studies in vitro, [O. von Vietinghoff-Scheel] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:36-39, Jan. '52 G
pollution of snake venoms by anaerobic bacteria and their sterilization, [A. R. Prévot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:665-667, Dec. '51 F
practical suggestions for preparation and maintenance of sterile ophthalmic solutions, [F. H. Theodore & R. R. Feinstein] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:656-659, May '52
steam sterilization of earth; prevention of contamination of raw fruits and vegetables, [O. Geissler] Ztschr.Hyg **133**:430-433, '52 G
sterilization of parenteral solutions, [L. Gershenfeld] Am.J.Pharm. **123**:403-413, Dec. '51
sterilization (with cetylpyridinium bromide) of woolen fabrics (blankets), [H. F. Barnard] Brit.M.J. **1**:21-24, Jan. 5, '52
of air: See Air, bacteriology
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Sterility
Dutch law on abortion and sterilization, [B. S. ten Berge] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:319-321, '51 G
interruption of pregnancy and sterilization, [H. Naujoks] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:304-319, '51 G
interruption of pregnancy and sterilization according to present and future law, [E. Schmidt] Arch. Gynäk. **180**:289-304, '51 G
interruption of pregnancy and sterilization in Spain, [E. Parache] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:330-333, '51 G
interruption of pregnancy and sterilization in Sweden, [A. Sjövall] Arch Gynäk. **180**:324-330, '51 G
modern status on legal permission for sterilization for eugenic indications in Germany, [E. von Schubert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:161-163, Feb. 15, '52 G
practical experiences with interruption of pregnancy and sterilization in familial erythroblastosis, [P. Dahr] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:218-228, March '52 G
Swiss law on abortion and sterilization, [T. Koller & O. Monsch] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:321-324, '51 G
surgical: See also Germicides
bacteriologic control of catgut, [E. Cuboni] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **30**:514-527, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
bacteriologic survey of scrub technics with special emphasis on pHisoderm with 3 per cent hexachlorophene, [A. J. Canzonetti & M. M. Dalley] Ann. Surg. **135**:228-233, Feb. '52
clinical and practical aspects, [B. Freytag] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:19-23, Jan. 4, '52; 63-67, Jan. 11, '52 G
evaluation of newer technics in surgical scrub (using product containing hexachlorophene), [E. Harrison & W. H. Cockcroft] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:110-112, Feb. '52

STERILIZATION, surgical--Continued
hexachlorophene (G-11) in surgical scrub; brushless surgical wash, [H. Cleland] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:462-464, May '52
investigations on disinfection of skin, [E. Lund, K. T. Kjølhede & J. Bock] Ugesk.læger **113**:1653-1657, Dec. 6, '51 Da
preoperative preparation of skin with depilatory cream and detergent, [P. W. Vestal] Am.J.Surg. **83**:398-399, March '52
prevention of infection of thoracic surgical wounds by Staphylococci from patient's skin with note on infection of gloves, [G. K. Harrison & D. B. Cruickshank] Lancet **1**:288-289, Feb. 9, '52
progress in sterilization of linen, bandages and instruments, [W. Neuhaus] Chirurg **23**:159-161, April '52 G
rapid surgical scrubbing of hands with soaps containing hexachlorophene (G-11), [E. Schnohr] Ugesk.læger **114**:229-238, Feb. 21, '52 Da
results of answers to questionnaire on sterilization of syringes and cannulae, [W. Maassen & M. Handloser] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:121-124, Feb. 8, '52 G
scrubbing for surgery, [C. W. Walter] Am.J.Nursing **52**:188-189, Feb. '52
small autoclaves for sterilization in general practice, [H. Chemnitz] Medizinische, pp. 424-426, March 29, '52 G
standardized use of inverted soap for disinfection of hands in surgery (bradosol, quaternary ammonium compound), [G. Rebuffat] Gior.med.mil. **101**:442-448, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
sterile lancets for blood sampling, [C. W. Walter, W. P. Murphy, Jr. & F. C. Complolet] J.A.M.A. **148**:845-846, March 8, '52
sterility of catgut and catgut tetanus, [T. Savolainen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 177-180, '51
suitability of quaternary ammonium compounds for disinfection of hands; studies on helix in liquid and paste form, [G. Poetschke] Chirurg **22**:532-536, Dec. '51 G
washing of hands with quaternary ammonium bases, benzalkonium and cetylpyridinium chloride, [E. Lund] Ugesk.læger **114**:423-429, April 3, '52 Da

STERLING, C. I., JR., What an eastern state is doing in civil defense sanitation, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:123-125, Feb. '52

STERLING, R. E., and DAY, P. L., Blood sugar levels and cataract in alloxan-treated, galactose-fed and xylose-fed weanling rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:431-433, Nov. '51

STERN, A. (Jerusalem), Über Emprosthotonus, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:287-291, May '51

STERN, A. (New York): See ABT, L. E., jt. auth.

STERN, A. B.: See COLLENS, W. S., jt. auth.

STERN, A. C., Ventilation of open tanks, Month.Rev. New York State Dept.of Labor **30**:45-48, Dec. '51; **31**:1-4, Jan. '52

STERN, A. M.: See FIGLEY, M. M., jt. auth.

STERN, C., Man's genetic future, Scient.Am. **186**:68-74, Feb. '52

STERN, C. A., Post maturity; problems relative to prolonged pregnancy, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5**:76-78, March '52

STERN, D., Pregnanediol estimation; rapid pregnancy test suitable for routine use, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:821-825, Oct. '51

STERN, E., A propos d'un cas d'autisme chez un jeune enfant, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:157-164, '52
See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.

STERN, H., ALLFREY, V., MIRSKY, A. E., and SAETREN, H., Some enzymes of isolated nuclei, J.Gen. Physiol. **35**:559-578, Jan. '52
See ALLFREY, V., jt. auth.

STERN, J. J., New vasodilator in ophthalmology, Am.J. Ophth. **35**:187-190, Feb. '52

STERN, K. (Chicago), Effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone on reticulo-endothelial storage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:618-623, April '52
See DAVIDSOHN, I., jt. auth.

STERN, K. (Montreal), Franz Volhard als Lehrer, Medizinische, pp. 642; 645-646, May 3, '52

STERN, K. G.: See STEINBERG, M. A., jt. auth.

STERN, L. D.: See BERMAN, L., jt. auth.

STERN, M. L., and SWYER, G. I. M., Separation of urinary œstrogens by micro-partition chromatography, Nature,London **169**:796, May 10, '52

STERN, M. M., Pavor nocturnus, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32**:302-309, '51

STERN, P., Zur Pharmakologie des Recosen, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **40**:726-732, Dec. '51

STERN, P.--Continued
See BEGOVIC, S., jt. auth.
See ZEC, N., jt. auth.
STERN, T. N.: See McVAY, L. V., JR., jt. auth.
STERN, W., Über nervöse Feinstrukturen im Ulcusmagen, Acta neuroveg. **3**:533-550, '52
STERN, W. E.: See BROWNE, K. M., jt. auth.
STERNBERG, H. M., GUSS, L., and WEICHSEL, M., Tetanus in epileptic; report of fatal case, Arch. Pediat. **69**:101-107, March '52
STERNBERG, J.: See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.
STERNBERG, L., Mixed grass pollen vs. pure timothy extract in uncontrolled summer hay fever patients, J.Allergy **23**:163-165, March '52
STERNBERG, T. H., and ZIMMERMAN, M. C., Stress studies in eczema-asthma-hay-fever diathesis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:392-400, April '52
NEWCOMER, V. D., and LINDEN, I. H., Treatment of atopic dermatitis with cortisone, J.A.M.A. **148**: 904-907, March 15, '52
STERNBERG'S DISEASE: See Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
STERNER, J. H., Standards of noise tolerance, Indust. Med. **21**:165-170, April '52
STERNOTOMY: See Pericarditis, adhesive
STERNUM
new sign in dissecting aneurysm of aorta; pulsation of sternoclavicular joint, [R. B. Logue & C. Sikes] J.A.M.A. **148**:1209-1212, April 5, '52
abnormalities, unusual sternal deformity with cardiac symptoms--operative correction, [M. M. Ravitch] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 138-144, Feb. '52
cancer, cancer of kidney developed without symptom; appearance of metastasis; vaginal in one case; sternal in one case, [R. Bouchard, R. Sénéchal & Recht] J.urol.,Paris **57**:710-718, '51 F
diseases, unusual lesions of sternum associated with shoulder pain; 3 cases, [R. W. Dunlap, Jr. & J. C Ivins] J.A.M.A. **149**:552-553, June 7, '52
fractures, fixation of depressed fractures, [M. Kazuk] Ohio M.J. **48**: 419-421, May '52
fracture dislocation of sternoclavicular joint; case, [R. D. Butterworth & A. A. Kirk] Virginia M.Month. **79**:98-100, Feb. '52
unusual lesions of sternum associated with shoulder pain; 3 cases, [R. W. Dunlap, Jr. & J. C. Ivins] J. A.M.A. **149**:552-553, June 7, '52
osteomyelitis, [D. Vellacott] Lancet **1**:749, April 12, '52
puncture: See Bones, marrow
surgery: See also other subheads under Sternum
rhomboid ligament in surgery of sternoclavicular joint, [H. Milch] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 41-51, Jan. '52
tumors, pulsating tumors, [R. Broglio & G. Gasparini] Chir.ital. **5**: 401-408, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
STEROIDS
See also Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Androgens; Estrogens; Hormones, sex
action of steroid hormones on catalase preparations of varying degrees of purity, [W. Dirscherl, H. U. Bergmeyer & H. L. Krüskemper] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:269-279, '52 G
action on hydromineral metabolism of man, [G. Laroche, J. Trémolières & J. Bernard] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:981-993, '51 F
antiestrogen activity of nonvirilizing steroids in ovariectomized women, [J. Férin] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1082-1086, '51 F
comparative effects on lymphoid tissue of rat, [W. L. Money, J. Fager & R. W. Rawson] Cancer Res. **12**:206-210, March '52
comparison of cellular action in vitro and in vivo, [R. Meier, F. Gross, P. Desaulles & B. Schär] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:34-53, Feb. '52 G
detection in paper chromatography, [D. Kritchevsky & M. R. Kirk] Arch.Biochem. **35**:348-351, Feb. '52
disorders due to steroids and to anterior pituitary preparations, [M. Mosinger] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 874-878, '51 F
displacement analysis of lipids; preliminary studies with steroids, [J. G. Hamilton, Jr. & R. T. Holman] Arch.Biochem. **36**:456-461, April '52
effect of steroid hormones on carboxylase activity, [W. Dirscherl & H. Höfermann] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:280-287, '52 G
effect of therapeutic steroids and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on cardiovascular functions of children, [T. Hockerts, J. Ströder & J. Chrobok] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:432, April 4, '52 G
effect on extra-adrenal thymolytic action of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Selye & B. Jacot] Acta endocrinol. **9**: 333-336, '52
effects of steroids and diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) on dehydrogenase systems, [R. M. Hochster & J. H. Quastel] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:626-635, Dec. 28, '51
effects of water-soluble steroids on uterus, [J. M. Robson & A. A. Sharaf] J.Endocrinol. **8**:133-137, April '52
effects on inflammation, [A. Lichtwitz, G. Thiéry, D. Hioco & M. Delaville] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 828-847, '51 F
exerting direct progestational effect on rabbit endometrium, [E. O. Höhn] Nature,London **169**:944, May 17, '52
histochemical demonstration of ketosteroids in adrenal cortical tumors with or without associated Cushing syndrome, [A. M. Seligman & R. Ashbel] Endocrinology **50**: 338-349, March '52
inhibition of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in decidual development by steroid compounds, [F. L. Hisaw & J. T. Velardo] Endocrinology **49**:732-741, Dec. '51
isolation of C21 steroids from human placenta, [W. H. Perlman & E. Cerceo] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:807-814, Feb. '52
methods of paper chromatography of steroids applicable to study of steroids in mammalian blood and tissues, [I. E. Bush] Biochem.J. **50**:370-378, Jan. '52
nonconcomitancy of progestational and antiluteinizing actions, [E. Mardones, S. Bruzzone, R. Iglesias & A. Lipschütz] Endocrinology **49**:817-825, Dec. '51
paper chromatography of steroid compounds, [G. M. Shull, J. L. Sardinas & R. C. Nubel] Arch.Biochem. **37**:186-198, May '52
response of cat endometrium to implantation of different steroids, [J. M. Robson & A. A. Sharaf] J. Physiol. **115**:313-316, Nov. 28, '51
role of liver in steroid metabolism, [W. Ruppel & L. Weissbecker] Acta endocrinol. **10**:29-39, '52 G
singularly brief anabolic activity of testololactone, compound lacking androgenicity, [I. Shemano, G. S. Gordan & E. Eisenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:612-613, Nov. '51
steroids and sterols, [G. Baldassi] Urologia **18**:506-519, Dec. 20, '51 I
value of histochemical reactions of ketosteroids, [L. Lison] Acta clin.belg. **6**:633-638, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
in blood: See Blood, steroids
in urine: See Urine, steroids
therapy: See Collagen Diseases, therapy; Menopause, disorders; Skin, diseases
STEROLS
See also Cholesterol; diHydrotachysterol; etc.
changes in excretion of intestinal cholesterol and sterol digitonides in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [M. Friedman, S. O. Byers & R. H. Rosenman] Circulation **5**:657-660, May '52
skin sterols; colorimetric determination of cholesterol and other sterols in skin, [P. R. Moore & C. A. Baumann] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:615-621, April '52
steroids and sterols, [G. Baldassi] Urologia **18**:506-519, Dec. 20, '51 I
STEROSAN (quinoline derivative): See Amebiasis, therapy
STEROSONE: See cross reference under Acetoxypregnenolone
STERTZ, G., Psychosomatik im psychiatrischen Bereich, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:41-50, '51
STERZ, H., and KLEMENTSCHITZ, W., Eine Methode zur raschen Trennung der Eiweissfraktionen des menschlichen Serums, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 103-105, Feb. 8, '52
See HÄUSLER, H. F., jt. auth.
STERZI, G., Azione optimale della associazione streptomicina-penicillina nella terapia della sifilide primaria umana, Minerva dermat. **26**:160-162, Nov.-Dec. '51
STERZI, P., Le basi per una lotta antitubercolare in provincia di Catanzaro, Lotta contro tuberc. **21**: 605-625, Nov.-Dec. '51
STERZL, J., Hemagglutination with brucella antigen; serologic diagnosis of brucellosis, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:351-355, March 21, '52 Cz
STETHOSCOPE
diploscope, [W. Wolf] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 123-124, Jan. 18, '52 G
effects of improper fitting to ears on auscultatory efficiency, [M. B. Rappaport & H. B. Sprague] Am. Heart J. **43**: 713-715, May '52

STETHOSCOPE--Continued
registration and transmission of fetal heart tones by means of loudspeaker stethoscope, [A. H. Palmrich] Gynaecologia **133**:29-37, Jan. '52 G
symballophone as technical aid in diagnosis, [P. Hedenius & E. Odeblad] Acta med.scandinav. **141**: 305-308, '52
STETHOSCOPY: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
STETTEN, DeWITT: See Obituaries
STEUDEL, J., Wissenschaftslehre und Forschungsmethodik Johannes Müllers, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:115-118, Jan. 25, '52
STEURENTHALER, W.: See BERGER, E., jt. auth.
STEVEN, R. J. M.: See TOVELL, R. M., jt. auth.
STEVENS, A.: See LAMBERT, J., jt. auth.
STEVENS, B. P., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Incorporation of short chain fatty acids into phospholipides by rat, J.Biol.Chem. **193**:465-472, Dec. '51
STEVENS, D. A., Studies on technique of transporting throat swabs to laboratory for isolation of pneumococci, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:437-439, March '52
See **FELLER, A. E., jt. auth.**
STEVENS, E.: See STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.
STEVENS, G. A.: See MORGAN, J. A., jt. auth.
STEVENS, H., Home treatment of respiratory tuberculosis, Tubercle **33**:107-112, April '52
STEVENS, J. E., Infectious mononucleosis: clinical analysis of 210 sporadic cases, Virginia M.Month. **79**:74-80, Feb. '52
BAYRD, E. D., and HECK, F. J., Infectious mononucleosis: prognostic significance of various changes of blood leukocytes, Blood **7**:31-36, Jan. '52
STEVENS, K. M., Content of, and incorporation of P^{32} into, nucleic acids of liver, spleen, and lymphosarcomatous tissue of man, Cancer **5**:122-125, Jan. '52
STEVENS, L. E.: See HULTGREN, H. N., jt. auth.
STEVENS, M. C., SIEBURTH, J. F., WAHL, T., and McLAREN, B., Effect of particle size on nutritional characteristics of unifine flour, Food Res. **17**:74-80, Jan.-Feb. '52
STEVENS, R. B., Interracial practices in mental hospitals, Ment.Hyg. **36**:56-65, Jan. '52
STEVENS, R. E.: See HECKER, H., jt. auth.
STEVENS, W. L., Statistical analysis of A-B-O system in mixed populations, Human Biol. **24**:12-24, Feb. '52; correction **24**: 233, Sept. '52
STEVENS-JOHNSON DISEASE: See Erythema multiforme
STEVENSON, A. E., Partnership of public and private agencies in field of mental hygiene, Ment.Hyg. **36**: 1-5, Jan. '52
STEVENSON, C. A., and SOMMER, A. W., Chronic perforating carcinoma of colon, South.M.J. **45**: 477-481, June '52
STEVENSON, C. S.: See PRIDDLE, H. D., jt. auth.
STEVENSON, F. H., Management of respiratory infections in patients severely paralysed by poliomyelitis, Lancet **1**:845-847, April 26, '52
STEVENSON, G. S., Symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; community program for mentally retarded, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56**: 719-726, April '52
STEVENSON, I., Analyzing psychosomatic relationships, GP **4**:67-77, Dec. '51
"Spells": causes and diagnosis of common complaint, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**: 352-359, March '52
and MATTHEWS, R. A., Detection of dangerous paranoid patient, Postgrad.Med. **11**:12-16, Jan. '52
STEVENSON, J. S.: See FINN, O. A., jt. auth.
STEVENSON, L. D.: See GLUCK, R., jt. auth.
STEVENSON, L. G., Siege of Warwick Lane: together with brief history of Society of Collegiate Physicians (1767-1798), J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:105-121, '52
Further note on John Hunter and aneurism, Bull.Hist. Med. **26**:162-167, March-April '52
STEVENSON, R. B. C., Some aspects of pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, M.J.Australia **1**:317-321, March 8, '52
STEVENSON, S. S., and ERHARD, L. H., Early clamping of umbilical cord during cesarean section, J.Pediat. **40**:64-70, Jan. '52
STEVENSON, WALTER DAVIS: See Obituaries
STEVICK, C. P., and NORTON, J. W. R., Public health aspects of civil defense, North Carolina M.J. **12**: 573-578, Dec. '51
STEWARD, J. S., Swamp rice rat (Oryzomys palustris natator) as possible laboratory animal for special purposes, J.Hyg. **49**:427-429, Dec. '51
STEWART, A.: See DANIELS, M., jt. auth.
STEWART, A. D., Edward David Wilson Greig, 20th March 1874-18th April 1950, J.Path.& Bact. **63**: 763-771, Oct. '51
STEWART, A. S. R.: See HANDLEY, R., jt. auth.
STEWART, B. D.: See HARPER, F. R., jt. auth.
STEWART, C.: See McNEISH, W. W. W., jt. auth.
STEWART, C. P., Clearance tests of renal function, Edinburgh M.J. **59**:213-228, May '52
STEWART, F. W., Experiences in spontaneous regression of neoplastic disease in man (Bertner lecture), Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:239-253, '52
See **CHRISTOPHERSON, W. M., jt. auth.**
STEWART, G. A.: See YOUNG, P. A., jt. auth.
STEWART, G. T., and TAMARGO-SANCHEZ, M., Experimental basis for estimating virulence of tubercle bacilli, J.Hyg. **50**:37-52, March '52
STEWART, H. B.: See MORGAN, R. H., jt. auth.
STEWART, H. L., Tumors induced by subcutaneously injected carcinogens, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 131-147, Oct. '51
See **FIRMINGER, H. I., jt. auth.**
See **HARE, W. V., jt. auth.**
See **HORN, H. A., jt. auth.**
STEWART, H. L., JR., Duration of pregnancy and postmaturity, J.A.M.A. **148**:1079-1083, March 29, '52
and MONTO, R. W., Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **63**: 570-578, March '52
STEWART, I. S., and THOMSON, G. R., Argentaffin tumour of ileum with perforation, Brit.M.J. **2**:1316-1318, Dec. 1, '51
See **HODGSON, R., jt. auth.**
STEWART, J. D.: See POTTER, W. H., jt. auth.
STEWART, M. J. (Loveland, Colo.): See SAWYER, K. C., jt. auth.
STEWART, M. J. (Memphis, Tenn.) and RICHARDSON, T. R., Giant-cell tumor of bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 372-386, April '52
STEWART, R. L., History of large surgical theatre, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Brit.J.Urol. **24**: 26, March '52
STEWART-TREVES SYNDROME: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
STEWENS, R., Zur Verhütung der eitrigen Mastitis im Wochenbett, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1656-1657, Dec. 28, '51
STEWING: See Cooking
STEYER, C. E., and LOYKE, H. F., Chronic altitude sickness with potassium intoxication; case report, Ohio M.J. **47**:1115-1118, Dec. '51
STHELIN (Mme.): See NEIMANN, N., jt. auth.
STIBANOSE: See cross reference under Sodium anitmony-V gluconate
STIBOPHEN (antimony compound): See Schistosomiasis, therapy
STICH, M. H., Banthine therapy of trigeminal neuralgia, New York J.Med. **52**:604, March 1, '52
Heterotopic pancreatic tissue in duodenum, New York J.Med. **52**:1057, April 15, '52
FELDMAN, F., and MORRISON, M., Pre-L. E. cell: stage in development of L. E. phenomenon, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 581-586, May '52
STICH, R., Über den Darmverschluss nach Laparotomien, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**: 259-264, '51
STICH, W., Die Behandlung der Porphyrie mit Laktoflavin, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 841-847, April 18, '52
See **BINGOLD, K., jt. auth.**
and WOLFF, G., Anwendung und Beurteilung der Traubenzucker-Belastungsproben, Med.Welt **20**: 1535-1540, Dec. 8, '51
STICKL, OTTO: See Obituaries
STICKLE, A. W.: See HANSER, S. A., jt. auth.
STICKNEY, J. M.: See BAYRD, E. D., jt. auth.
STIEGLITZ, E. J.: See KIMBLE, S. T., jt. auth.
STIENLET, R.: See MAHAUX, J., jt. auth.
STIENNON, J., Episodes de la médecine liégeoise; la prostitution à Liège sous l'Empire, Rev.méd. Liège **6**:827-841, Dec. 15, '51
STIER, A. R.: See RICHARDSON, H. L., jt. auth.
STIEVE, F. E., Über Indikation und Leistung des Röntgenschichtverfahrens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:129-133, Feb. 1, '52
STIEVE, H., Angeblich sterile Zeiten im Leben geschlechtstüchtiger Frauen, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:117-136, '52
STIEVE, R., Ein Beitrag zur mehrfachen Novocainblockade in Klinik und Experiment, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:9-14, '52
STIGLIANI, R., Associazione di malattia di Nicolas-Favre e di infestazione schistosomica in sede vulvare, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**: 89-103. July '51

STIGLIANI, R.--Continued
Appendicopatia leishmaniosica con linfangiopatia a cellule giganti, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**: 383-399, Nov. '51
STILBAMIDINE: See Amidines; Bones, marrow; Coccidioidosis, therapy
STILBENE: See Estrogens
STILBESTROL: See cross reference under diEthylstilbestrol
STILES, F. C.: See **ROSENBAUM, F. F., jt. auth.**
STILL, ANDREW TAYLOR (1828-1917)
osteopathy; its history, theory and practice, [I. Geikie-Cobb] Practitioner **168**: 72-78, Jan. '52
STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
STILLBIRTHS
See also Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality
determination of amount of estrogens in placenta and in organs of stillborn infants, [M. Lelong, S. Vandel, P. Borniche & M. F. Jayle] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:922-925, '51 F
fetal and neonatal mortality, [L. Salomonsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:157-159, March 15, '52 N
STILLER, H., Zur Problematik des Magenschleimhautprolapses, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:218-226, April '52
STILLERMAN, M. L., GIBBS, E. L., and PERLSTEIN, M. A., Electroencephalographic changes in strabismus, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:54-63, May (pt.2) '52
STILLMAN, F. S., Neurofibromatosis, J.Oral Surg. **10**: 112-117, April '52
STILLMAN, J. S., and GANONG, W. F., Guillain-Barré syndrome: report of case treated with ACTH and cortisone, New England J.Med. **246**: 293-296, Feb. 21, '52
STILMAN SALGADO, A.: See **BENZADON, J., jt. auth.**
STILSON, W. L.: See **DEEB, P. H., jt. auth.**
STILWELL, E. F., Effect of elevated temperature upon occurrence of multipolar mitoses in embryonic cells grown in vitro, Anat.Rec. **112**:195-215, Feb. '52
STILWELL, W. R., and MUELLER, L. B., Cardiac arrest under anesthesia, J.Indiana M.A. **45**:109-115, Feb. '52
STIMMEL, B. F., Procedure for concomitant photometric estimation of pregnanediol and estrogens in human urine, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 371-384, April '52
and STEALY, C. L., Study of metabolism of single therapeutic doses (2.0 mg.) of estrone in preovulatory and postovulatory phases of menstrual cycle in healthy women, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 489-494, May '52
STIMSON, P. M., Home care of patients with acute poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **149**: 719-721, June 21, '52
STIMULATION AND STIMULI: See Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Pain; Vision, physiology; etc.
STIMULINS: See Wounds, therapy
STINE, GEORGE HAEBERLE: See Obituaries
STINSON, J. C., JR., BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., and MORLOCK, C. G., Pancreatic lesions associated with cirrhosis of liver, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:117-126, Feb. '52
STINSON, R. F.: See **BELL, R., jt. auth.**
STIPA, F., and d'ONOFRIO, G., La vagotomia nella cura della ulcera gastro-duodenale, Chir.ital. **5**: 427-466, Sept.-Oct. '51
STIREWALT, M. A.: See **OLIVIER, L., jt. auth.**
STIRIS, G., Prolapse of gastric mucosa into duodenum, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:105-106, Feb. 15, '52 N
STIRLING, W. C., and HUNTER, O. B., JR., Metastatic melanoma to bladder with possibility of being primary in thyroid gland; report of case, M.Ann. District of Columbia **21**:84-87, Feb. '52
STOCK, A. H.: See **VERNEY, E., jt. auth.**
STOCK, C. C.: See **BUCKLEY, S. M., jt. auth.**
See **SUGIURA, K., jt. auth.**
STOCK, F. E., Surgical treatment of cirrhosis of liver; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:187-207, March '52
STOCK, F. G.: See **BAGNALL, H. H., jt. auth.**
STOCK, J. P. P.: See **KENNEDY, M. C. S., jt. auth.**
STOCKARD, J. L., Two attacks of endocarditis caused by different microorganisms, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**: 122-124, March '52
STOCKER, F. W., Successful corneal graft in case of endothelial and epithelial dystrophy, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:349-352, March '52
von STOCKERT, F. G., Störungen der Darstellungsfunktion bei Sinnesdefekt. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zum Agnosie-Problem, Nervenarzt **23**:121-126, April '52
STOCKINGER, L., and KELLNER, G., Der Lymphozytennukleolus; die Darstellung und Bedeutung des Nukleolus, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:135-141, April '52
See **BAYER-HOLLER, L., jt. auth.**
STOCKINGS
elastic stockings in prevention of pulmonary embolism: preliminary report, [R. W. Wilkins, G. Mixter, Jr., J. R. Stanton & J. Litter] New England J.Med. **246**:360-364, March 6, '52
STOCKTON, R. W., and OWENS, R. H., Surgical injuries of urinary tract, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:107-114, March '52
STODDARD, L. D.: See **HOWARD, L., JR., jt. auth.**
STODDARD, M. B.: See **WELLER, T. H., jt. auth.**
STOEBER, E., Therapie und Heilfursorge des kindlichen Rheumatismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:543-548, March 21, '52; 599-605, March 28, '52; 647-651, April 4, '52
STOELTING, V. K., and GRAF, J. P., Intravenous sodium 5-allyl-5-(1-methylbutyl) barbiturate for hypnosis during nitrous oxide anesthesia, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:214-220, Feb. '52
STOERK, H. C., KAUNITZ, H., and SLANETZ, C. A., Pathological changes in acute and in protracted vitamin A deficiency; their prevention by "lard factor," A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:15-21, Jan. '52
STÖRKEL, H., Über einen neuralen Test zur Leberfunktionsprüfung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 531-532, '51
STÖRMER, A., Das Felty-Syndrom im Rahmen der chronischen Polyarthritis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:161-165, Feb. 8, '52
SCHROTT, F., and LÖSCH, J., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie des orthostatischen Effektes beim konstitutionellen Astheniker, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 211-226, '52
STOESSER, F. G., and SMITH, R. E., Abdominal trauma, New York J.Med. **51**:2887-2891, Dec. 15, '51
STOFER, B. E.: See **NELSON, R. A., jt. auth.**
STOHLMAN, F., JR., HARRINGTON, W. J., and MOLONEY, W. C., Parahemophilia (Owren's disease); report of case in woman with studies on other members of her family, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**: 842-845, Dec. '51
STOJA, T.: See **ORSINI, M., jt. auth.**
STOKER, M. G. P., and MARMION, B. P., Detection of Q fever antibodies in whey by anti-globulin sensitization test and other techniques, J.Hyg. **50**:1-11, March '52
See **SMITH, J. D., jt. auth.**
STOKES, A. B., Symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; psychologic effect of patient on doctor, M.Clin.North America **36**:585-592, March '52
Medical and legal concepts of criminal responsibility; social process of cooperation between psychiatry and law in one community, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**: 915-917, June '52
STOKES, E. H., Bilateral phæochromocytomata, M.J. Australia **1**:144-146, Feb. 2, '52
STOKES, J., JR.: See **CAPPS, R. B., jt. auth.**
STOKES, J. F.: See **WOLFF, H. H., jt. auth.**
STOKES, J. H.: See **FORD, W. T., jt. auth.**
STOKES, J. L.: See **LARA, F. J. S., jt. auth.**
STOKES-ADAMS DISEASE: See Heart, block
STOKES-CHEYNE RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
STOKLOSSA, K.: See **FASS, H., jt. auth.**
STOKSTED, P., Physiologic cycle of nose under normal and pathologic conditions, Acta oto-laryng. **42**: 175-179, '52
STOKVIS, B., Observations of Amsterdam psychiatrist during Nazi occupation of 1940-1945, Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**: 277-295, Oct.-Nov. '51
STOLL, B. A.: See **ELLIS, F., jt. auth.**
STOLL, G.: See **FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
STOLL, J.: See **JASPER, H. H., jt. auth.**
STOLL, K. L., Behandlung des Altersdiabetes mit Geschlechtshormonen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:70-71, Jan. 11, '52
STOLL, P., EBNER, H., and STRECKER, H., Vergleichende histochemische, histologische und cytologische Untersuchungen am weiblichen Generationstrakt, Arch.Gynäk. **180**: 76-84, '51
See **FRANCKE, D., jt. auth.**
STOLLERMAN, G. H., BRODIE, B. B., and STEELE, J. M., Relationship of streptolysin S inhibitor to phospholipids in serum of human beings and experimental animals, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:180-187, Feb. '52
STOLLMAN, B. D., Hysterography: unexploited aid in diagnosis of uterine bleeding, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:229-231, April '52

STOLLREITER, H., Fortschritte in der gastroskopischen Diagnostik des Magenkarzinoms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 415-418, April 4, '52
STOLMAN, A.: **See UMBERGER, C. J., jt. auth.**
STOLOWSKY, H. J., Kongenitale Hautdefekte beim Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 463-469, '52
STOLTE, KARL: See Obituaries
STOLZ, A.: **See LEUTERER, W., jt. auth.**
STOMACH
See also Cardia; Gastrointestinal Tract; Pylorus; Reflex, gastric
stomach and medical student, [P. Thorek] J.Student A.M.A. **1**:17-20, Feb. '52
temperature of gastrointestinal tract; influence of bathing on intragastric temperature, [H. Masuda & M. Ohara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**: 363-370, Oct. 25, '51
temperature of gastrointestinal tract; intragastric and intraesophageal temperatures of healthy adults, [H. Masuda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**: 355-362, Oct. 25, '51
abnormalities, aberrant pancreatic tissue, [R. K. Allen, B. D. Rosenak & E. Permer] Gastroenterology **21**:148-153, May '52
clinical significance of heterotopic pancreas in wall of stomach; report of case and review of literature, [M. Wagner] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 840-846, June '52
duplication, [H. F. Berg & K. Marx] J.Pediat. **40**: 334-336, March '52
etiologic diagnosis of roentgenologic rosette-shaped images of stomach due to aberrant pancreas, [Gaultier, Mialaret, Mouzon & Gérard] Arch.mal. app.digest. **40**:1046-1048, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
inversion of stomach with eventration of diaphragm; case, [G. A. Peck & G. W. Weber] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:63-67, Jan. '52
achylia, achylic cardiopathy, [W. Lutz] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **32**: 463-468, Oct. '51 G
keystone in development and eradication of macrocytic achylic anemia (pernicious anemia, Addison-Biermer), [F. S. Weinberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **18**: 351-362, Dec. '51
neurologic disturbances of deficiency states, [H. M. Canelas] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:1-40, March '52 P
so-called neuroachylic syndrome (polyradiculoneuritis), [P. M. Saradzhishvili] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **20**: 79-81, '51 R
spinal agastric syndrome, [E. Frank] Istanbul.Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**: 432-436, Sept. '51 F
acidity: See also Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion
achlorhydria in patients with gastric resection, [M. Banche] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **17**: 443-453, '51
action of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) upon normal and abnormal gastric secretion and chromoscopy, [J. Nasio] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:120-138, Jan.-Feb. '52 S; Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**: 99-106, April '52
anachlorhydria, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 613-619, March 28, '52 S
antacid medication in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:694-700, April 4, '52 S
attempted stimulation with drugs; variations of acidity in block of splanchnic, [M. Mateo Tinao & J. L. Mateos Fernández] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**: 229-237, '51 S
behavior following intravenous introduction of tetraethylammonium hydrochloride, [M. Banche & G. Rosso] Arch.sc.med. **92**: 465-482, Dec. '51 I
clinical significance of small benign gastric ulcer, with note on benign ulcer of greater curvature and in absence of free hydrochloric acid, [E. D. Palmer] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 386-391, April '52
continuous pH measurements in human stomach, [H. Kinzlmeier] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 280-282, '51 G
determination without stomach tube but by examination of urine; elimination of source of mistakes by use of radioactive calcium and phosphorus, [W. Maurer & A. Zimmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1072-1078, May 23, '52 G
effect of anoxia on hydrochloric acid-secretion of infants under 6 months, [K. Honkonen & L.Tuuteri] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**:226-235, '51
effect of antihistaminics and theophylline ethylenediamine on man, [G. Franceschini] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**: 50-53, Jan. 15-31, '52 I
effect of compounds related to histamine on gastric acid secretion, [M. I. Grossman, C. R. Robertson & C. E. Rosiere] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:277-283, March '52
STOMACH, acidity--Continued
effect of Exalto-Mann-Williamson procedure on gastric secretion, [E. H. Storer & others] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:192-199, Feb. '52
effect of lysamin (amino acid mixture) on abnormal secretion, [W. Zimmermann] Medizinische, pp. 252-254, Feb. 23, '52 G
effect on acid secretion of topical application of acetylcholine to mucosa of fundic portion of stomach, [E. Kammerling, G. Slezak & M. I. Grossman] Am.J.Physiol. **167**: 621-625, Dec. '51
experimental study of effect of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) and atropine upon gastric secretion and peptic ulceration, [H. N. Harkins & L. R. Sauvage] S.Forum (1951) pp. 48-53, '52
factors influencing continuous recording of in situ pH of gastric and duodenal contents, [R. A. Rovelstad, C. A. Owen, Jr. & T. B. Magath] Gastroenterology **20**:609-624, April '52
gastric response of normal children to urecholine (bethanechol, choline derivative), [J. A. Jones, B. Margolis & T. Potterfield] J.Pediat. **40**:456-461, April '52
insulin test for evaluating control of acidity in stomach for control of peptic ulcers by surgical procedures, [G. N. Gokhale] Indian M.Gaz. **86**: 489-494, Nov. '51
mode of enterogastrone-action on HCl-output, [S. Linde, K. J. Öbrink & H. Ulfendahl] Acta physiol. scandinav. **25**:82-92, '52
modifications of gastric chemistry in ulcers of stomach and duodenum; diagnostic value and pathogenic significance, [A. Lambling & J. Zahar] Presse méd. **60**: 513-517, April 9, '52 F
peptic ulcer: medical cure by efficient gastric acid neutralization, [N. E. Rossett, F. H. Knox, Jr. & S. L. Stephenson, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:98-109, Jan. '52
results of vagotomy during 7 years; clinical observations and tests (insulin) of gastric secretions, [K. S. Grimson, C. R. Rowe, Jr. & H. M. Taylor] Ann. Surg. **135**:621-636, May '52
role of gastric urease in acid secretion, [R. E. Davies & H. L. Kornberg] Biochem.J. **50**:119-122, Nov. '51
significance of hydrochloric acid of gastric juice for alimentary glycemia, [N. Lang, C. Oehme & G. Schlindwein] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:145-148, Feb. 15, '52 G
significance of intramural nervous system for production of hydrochloric acid in stomach; animal experiments, [H. Kreitner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:902-907, Nov. 30, '51 G
simple gastric ulcer with achlorhydria, [J. W. Todd] Brit.M.J. **2**:1565, Dec. 29, '51
symptomatology of achlorhydria, [G. E. Clark, Jr.] Texas J.Med. **48**: 125-126, March '52
volume and acidity of gastric contents in unfed newborn infant, [J. Thomson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**: 558-565, Dec. '51
anatomy and histology, account of gastroduodenal anatomy of importance in palliative gastric resection, [S. Grettve] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:52-60, '52
action of pectinol and pectin esterase on sections of rat and guinea pig stomachs, [P. Cambel] Science **115**:596-597, May 30, '52
cytology, [S. Witte] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 280-282, '51 G
gastric mast cell diapedesis in albino rat, [P. Cambel, C. E. Conroy & J. T. Sgouris] Science **115**: 373-374, April 4, '52
histology of normal gastric mucosa: investigation into state of normalcy of stomachs of persons without upper gastrointestinal complaints, [E. D. Palmer] Gastroenterology **21**:12-23, May '52
atony: See Stomach, motility
bacteriology, bacteriology of expectorations of gastric lavage and of bronchial secretions in tuberculous; comparative study, [M. Giroux & R. Dessureault] Laval méd. **17**:153-158, Feb. '52 F
evaluation of 4 methods of collecting and mailing gastric washings for tubercle bacilli, [H. M. Vandiviere, C. E. Smith & E. J. Sunkes] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 617-626, May '52
perfection of intubation for study of tubercle bacilli; intubation-perfusion, [L. Meyer] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**: 997-999, '51 F
value and limitations of sputum, gastric and culture examinations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. D. Bobrowitz] Bull. New York M. Coll. **14**:1-22, '51

STOMACH--Continued
blood supply: See also Arteries, gastric; Veins, gastric; etc.
arterial blood supply of human stomach, [J. R. Brown & J. W. Derr] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**616-621, May '52
arteriographic study of submucosal plexus, [Minne, C. Voisin & C. Libersa] Lille chir. **7:**28-37, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
arteriovenous anastomoses of human stomach, [D. N. Walder] Clin.Sc. **11:**59-71, Feb. '52
experimental studies of gastric blood flow; preliminary report, [J. R. Vane & J. E. Thompson] Angiology **3:**179-184, April '52
neurovascular problem in etiology and pathogenesis of peptic ulcer and gastritis; significance for therapy, [K. Gutzeit] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2335-2340, Nov. 23, '51; 2411-2416, Nov. 30, '51; 2449-2452, Dec. 7, '51 G
value of measurement of temperature of stomach for evaluation of its blood supply, [K. Spang, V. Obrecht & W. Ey] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**210-214, March 1, '52 G
vascular histology of stomach and duodenum in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [W. Herzog] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184:**74-84, '52 G
vascular response of stomach to experimental alterations in autonomic nervous system of dog, [S. R. Friesen & A. Hemingway] Am.Surgeon **18:**195-200, Feb. '52
calcification: See Stomach, cancer
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
[M. S. Cashion] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43:**541-552, Oct. '51
advances in surgical treatment, [W. Walters, H. K. Gray & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**156-161, April 9, '52
analysis of pyloric and prepyloric lesions, [J. A. Collins, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**331-332, April '52
anamnesis of carcinoma patients in relation to diagnosis and operability, [R. Jelinek] Krebsarzt **7:**1-8, Feb. '52 G
anastomosis for exclusion in inoperable esophageal and cardial cancer, [A. Gütgemann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**497-498, April 18, '52 G
atrophic gastritis in plaques simulating early cancer; roentgen diagnostic aspects, [R. A. Gutmann, G. Albot, A. Tricard & J. Daoud-Gutmann] Arch.mal. app.digest. **40:**1139-1152, Nov. '51 F
blood group lipoids from human gastric mucosa and gastric cancer, [S. Siozima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54:**333-342, Oct. 25, '51
calcification in scirrhous carcinoma, [J. W. Robertson & S. Osterhout] Am.J.Surg. **83:**830-832, June '52
carcinoid; review of reported cases, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & E. C. Atkins, Jr.] Surgery **31:**698-704, May '52
carcinoma, [L. J. Starry & H. C. Dodson, Jr.] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**417-426, April '52
carcinoma, [B. F. Swynnerton & S. C. Truelove] Brit. M.J. **1:**287-292, Feb. 9, '52
carcinoma and acute perforation, [T. L. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **2:**1489-1492, Dec. 22, '51
carcinoma: multicentric lesion, [W. T. Collins & E. A. Gall] Cancer **5:**62-72, Jan. '52
carcinoma of cardia as detected by laminagraphy, [R. L. Friedman & M. G. Wasch] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**932-941, June '52
carcinoma: review and discussion of diagnostic criteria, [B. W. Robinson & D. J. Thompson] J. Nat.M.A. **44:**47-52, Jan. '52
carcinoma; survival 9 years after partial gastrectomy, [H. H. Shoulders & G. E. Johnson] J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**91-93, March '52
carcinomas in autopsy material in service of pathologic anatomy of Vargas Hospital, [P. J. Rodríguez G.] Rev.sudam.morfol. **8:**131-144, Dec. '50 S
clinical characteristics, [M. Ramos Mejía] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**666-669, April 4, '52 S
clinical diagnosis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2483-2489, Sept. 28, '51 S
complications following gastric resections, [V. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**821-830, April 18, '52 G
construction of food pouch from segment of jejunum as substitute for stomach in total gastrectomy, [C. J. Hunt] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**601-608, May '52
construction of substitute gastric reservoir following total gastrectomy, [W. P. Longmire, Jr. & J. M. Beal] Ann.Surg. **135:**637-645, May '52
STOMACH, cancer--Continued
cytodiagnosis, [A. Sicard, E. Périer, R. Godet & V. Besimensky] Presse méd. **60:**720-722, May 14, '52 F
cytologic diagnosis of cancer of cardia and of esophagus, [J. A. Pinto] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2800-2804, Oct. 26, '51 S
cytologic study of gastric aspirate for carcinoma cells: paraffin-block technic, [A. Wollum, D. F. Glaser, H. C. Bryant & H. M. Pollard] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12:**715-721, Feb. '52
deficiency syndrome, complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, following gastrectomy for cancer; case, [R. Caitan, R. Carasso & P. Frumusan] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**233-238, Feb. 8-15, '52 F
delay in diagnosis of carcinoma; analysis of 104 cases, [D. B. Gray & G. E. Ward] Am.J.Surg. **83:**524-526, April '52
detection of carcinoma by photofluorographic methods; findings, [J. F. Roach, R. D. Sloan & R. H. Morgan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**68-75, Jan. '52
diagnosis of carcinoma of upper stomach during roentgen examination of thorax, [O. H. Kahler] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1229-1232, Dec. 28, '51 G
diagnostic and therapeutic importance of microscopic study of frozen sections of lymph nodes in cancer of stomach, [E. Hasner & B. Soerensen] Lyon chir. **47:**443-446, May-June '52 F
duodenal involvement, [I. Mena & F. Bacigalupo] Rev. méd.Chile **80:**56-58, Jan. '52 S
during pregnancy, [I. Dalseth] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**74-75, Feb. 1, '52 N
early diagnosis, [I. B. Horta] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**731-743, May '52 P
early diagnosis of carcinoma, [O. F. Grimes & H. G. Bell] California Med. **76:**337-340, May '52
effectiveness of smear technic in detection of pulmonary and gastric cancer, [H. S. Aijian & B. Browell] California Med. **75:**416-420, Dec. '51
electrolyte abnormalities in pyloric obstruction resulting from carcinoma, [H. S. Lans, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] Ann.Surg. **135:**441-453, April '52
failure of eugenol and heat to potentiate gastric tumor induction by 20-methylcholanthrene in mice, [C. R. Hitchcock] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**723-733, Feb. '52
gastroduodenal carcinomas and ulcers in biopsy material of service of pathologic anatomy of Vargas Hospital, Caracas, Venezuela, [A. Toledano] Rev.sudam.morfol. **9:**84-101, Nov. '51 S
gastroscopy, [M. Royer & B. J. Rybak] Prensa méd. argent **39:**680-683, April 4, '52 S
gastroscopy in diagnosis, [F. Malaquias] Clin.contemp. **5:**458-471, Nov. '51 P
giant hypertrophic gastritis simulating malignant disease, [R. T. Grime & R. Whitehead] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**244-246, Nov. '51
histopathogenesis of squamous-cell carcinoma induced in forestomach of mice by intramural injection of 20-methylcholanthrene, [H. I. Firminger & H. L. Stewart] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**491-531, Dec. '51
indications for surgical therapy, [H. Finsterer] Krebsarzt **7:**74-80, April '52 G
influence of certain variables on incidence of neoplasia in mice of Br-S strain, [L. C. Strong & W. F. Hollander] Cancer Res. **12:**362-365, May '52
inundation of small intestine in cases, [J. Cazejust] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**950, '51 F
late results after total gastrectomy, [W. H. Re Mine & J. T. Priestley] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**519-525, May '52
linitis plastica carcinoma with extensive metastases simulating colonic lesion, [E. R. Fisher & C. H. Brown] Gastroenterology **20:**503-508, March '52
metastasis of carcinoma to submucosa of rectum, [J. E. Scheid & G. Crile, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **83:**827-829, June '52
method of transplanting gastric mucosa to anterior abdominal wall of rat for local application of carcinogens, [E. W. Toovey, L. Heller & D. R. Webster] Cancer Res. **11:**912-913, Dec. '51
modified technic for total gastrectomy with formation of food pouch from jejunum, [C. J. Hunt & J. S. Cope] Am.Surgeon **18:**85-90, Jan. '52
mortality and survival; statistical summary of experience of Mayo Clinic, [J. Berkson, W. Walters, H. K. Gray & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**137-151, April 9, '52
multiple heterogeneous carcinoma, [J. A. Teperson, L. S. Altman & B. Kogut] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**374-378, March '52

STOMACH, cancer--Continued
new technic for visceral application of radon, [F. Gentil & M. T. F. Dias] Arq.pat. **22:**292-303, Dec. '50 F
paper partition chromatography of amino acids of gastric juice of patients with gastric lesions, [S. Warren, D. R. Gilligan & J. R. Moor] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**677-689, Dec. '51
pathogenesis and prophylaxis, [F. Henschen] Rev. sudam.morfol. **8:**40-66, Dec. '50 S
pathologic anatomy, [J. C. Lascano González] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2489-2495, Sept. 28, '51 S
pathologic features of carcinoma affecting length of survival after resection, [W. E. Gamble & H. J. McGee, Jr.] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26:**36-43, '52
pathology, [O. F. Equía] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**648-666, April 4, '52 S
perigastric adhesions and bands involving pyloric antrum; diagnostic enigma, [E. L. Jenkinson, W. H. Pfisterer, R. C. Norman & K. K. Latteier] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**210-216, Feb. '52
polyps and cancer, [R. Canals Mayner] Med.clin. **18:**120-125, Feb. '52 S
possible diagnosis of initial lesion; infravisible cancer, [F. Moutier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1024-1028, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
premalignant lesions of gastrointestinal tract; significance of roentgenologic evidence of hypertrophic gastritis, [R. P. Barden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66:**915-921, Dec. '51
problem from viewpoint of internist, [M. W. Comfort] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**151-156, April 9, '52
problems, [G. E. Konjetzny] Med.Welt **20:**1507-1509, Dec. 1, '51; 1541-1543, Dec. 8, '51 G
progress in gastroscopic diagnosis, [H. Stollreiter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**415-418, April 4, '52 G
proliferation of erythroblasts on basis of mitotic index and of karyokinetic index in anemia due to carcinoma, [U. Salera & P. Invernizzi] Arch.sc. med. **93:**1-8, Jan. '52 I
relation between atrophic gastritis and cancer; etiopathogentic study, [F. Moutier] Arch.mal.app. digest. **40:**974-978, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
results of radical surgical extirpation in treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and cardia, with 5 year survival statistics, [R. H. Sweet] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**46-52, Jan. '52
results of total gastrectomy, [J. P. West & J. R. Fenger] Ann.Surg. **135:**497-499, April '52
roentgen diagnosis of small cancer, [W. Abel] Beitr. klin.Chir. **184:**1-26, '52 G
roentgenography, [V. d'Alotto] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2496-2503, Sept. 28, '51 S
role of biophysical factors in penetration of carcinogenic hydrocarbons into gastric wall and skin of mouse, [K. Setälä & P. Ekwall] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 78-87, '51 G
role of roentgenography in diagnosis, [M. Malenchini] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**669-680, April 4, '52 S
statistics from 1926 to 1946, [J. Švejda] Časop.lék. česk. **91:**49-51, Jan. 11, '52 Cz
status of total gastrectomy in treatment, [C. C. Johnston] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**1-5, Jan. '52
study of neoplastic cells in gastric contents and in material obtained by means of Panico-Papanicolaou inflatable balloon, [A. Daiber E., R. Etcheverry, R. Katz & C. Guzmán] Rev.méd.Chile **79:**766-768, Dec. '51 S
"superficial mucosal cancer" (Konjetzny); early stage of cancer, [G. E. Konjetzny] Strahlentherapie **86:**477-481, '52 G
surgical therapy, [L. Barraya] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**300-301, March '52 F
surgical therapy, [I. Goñi Moreno] Prensa méd. argent. **38:**2503-2519, Sept. 28, '51 S
surgical therapy, [G. T. Pack] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**684-694, April 4, '52 S
surgical therapy of benign and malignant diseases of stomach, duodenum and jejunum with clinical, roentgenologic and secretory after-examinations, [T. O. Lindenschmidt] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182:**276-293, '51 G
surgical therapy; technic, [P. Quiroga] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**160-163, Jan. 25, '52 S
surgical treatment; results in Surgical Department of Maria Hospital, 1926-1945, [H. E. Blomquist] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **93:**187-195, '50 Sw
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; gastric cancer problem, [W. A. Cooper] S.Clin. North America **32:**587-598, April '52

STOMACH, cancer--Continued
technical aspects of gastrectomy combined with excision of adjacent organs; study of 39 new cases, [L. Barraya, D. Miniconi & J. Tardy] Mém.Acad. chir. **77:**800-807, Oct. 10-17, '51 F
total abdominal gastrectomy, [H. Hublin] Nord.med. **47:**242-244, Feb. 22, '52 Sw
total gastrectomy, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**177-179, Feb. 16, '52 G
total gastrectomy by thoracic or abdominothoracic route, [Bénézech] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**715-717, June 20-July 4, '51 F
total gastrectomy in cancer of antrum, [J. C. del Campo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21:**614-626, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39:**319-331, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
total gastrectomy: operative morbidity and mortality in series of 33 consecutive cases, [G. McNeer & L. Bowden] New York J.Med **52:**231-235, Jan. 15, '52
total gastrectomy; technic and results, [J. Couniot] Arq.pat. **22:**305-353, Dec. '50 F
total splenogastrectomy and pancreatectomy for extensive cancer; use of isolated loop of small intestine for reconstruction; case, [R. Fischer] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **71:**724-731, Nov. 25, '51 F
transabdominal subdiaphragmatic gastrectomy, [G. E. Schubert] Chirurg **22:**505-509, Nov. '51 G
transdiaphragmatic gastrectomy, [E. L. Basto] Arq. pat. **23:**1-208, April '51 P
transposition of ileocolic segment as food pouch after total gastrectomy, [D. E. Szilagyi, T. H. Connell, Jr. & L. S. Fallis] S.Forum (1951) pp. 62-68, '52
tumors of glandular stomach induced in rats by intramural injection of 20-methylcholanthrene, [W. V. Hare, H. L. Stewart, J. G. Bennett & E. Lorenz] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1019-1055, April '52
cardiospasm, achalasia of cardia, [H. D. Sutherland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**140-144, Nov. '51
case, [W. Suiffet] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:**219-224, '51 S
case followed for almost 20 years, [R. Flynn] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**238-239, Feb. '52
diagnosis and therapy of esophageal achalasia, [A. Rocha & A. Guarner] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**243-273, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
dilatation by means of air pressure in therapy, [V. Latraverse] Union méd.Canada **81:**527-528, May '52 F
disadvantages of esophagogastric anastomoses (especially cardioplasty) in therapy, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) pp.334-337, Nov. '51 F
during duodenal ulcer, [G. Albot, G. Berthet & Y. Muffang] Arch.mal.app.digest.(supp.) p. 356, Nov. '51 F
dysphagia with special reference to cardiospasm, [J. M. Graham] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc., Edinburgh, pp. 1-14, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. April '52
in connection with allergy, [N. Swith] Nord.med. **47:**246-247, Feb. 22, '52 Da
results of medical treatment of idiopathic cardiospasm, [A. C. Crump, C. A. Flood & G. C. Hennig] Gastroenterology **20:**30-38, Jan. '52
role of psychic factors in origin, [M. Meucci & E. Bocca] Minerva med. **1:**419-424, March 1, '52 I
surgical therapy, [M. K. Chachava] Vestnik khir.(no. 1) **72:**34-37, '52 R
surgical therapy of achalasia of cardia, [A. Reccius] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 175-181, '51 S
cascade: See Stomach, hourglass
contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, secretion
aspiration; experimental study, [J. R. Teabeaut, II] Am.J.Path. **28:**51-67, Jan.-Feb. '52
new method of cytodiagnosis in gastric diseases, [N. Henning & S. Witte] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1-4, Jan. 4, '52 G
new tube for rapid evacuation of stomach contents before anesthesia in emergency procedures, [J. W. Devine, Jr. & R. L. Morrison] Am.J.Surg. **83:**396-397, March '52
study of neoplastic cells in gastric contents and in material obtained by means of inflatable balloon of Panico-Papanicolaou, [A. Daiber E., R. Etcheverry, R. Katz & C. Guzmán] Rev.méd.Chile **79:**766-768, Dec. '51 S
volume and acidity in unfed newborn infant, [J. Thomson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:**558-565, Dec. '51
cysts, congenital cysts, [A. K. Schmauss] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**92-99, '52 G

STOMACH, cysts--Continued
cyst formation in relation to stomach and esophagus, [R. C. Shaw] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:254-257, Nov. '51
mediastinal gastric cyst; successful excision in 8 week old infant, [M. H. Williams & J. F. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:138-147, Feb. '52
dilatation and distention, acute dilatation as late complication of poliomyelitis, [K. K. Hussain] Lancet **1**:282-285, Feb. 9, '52
acute dilatation during poliomyelitis; 3 cases, [P. Perreau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:63-69, Jan. '52 F
danger of large plaster jackets; acute dilatation of stomach, [A. Santacroce] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**: 167-175, July-Sept. '51 I
symposium on recent advances in surgery; importance of air in gastrointestinal distention, [W. G. Maddock] S.Clin.North America **32**:71-80, Feb. '52
diseases, behavior of endocrine system during gastric diseases determined by short wave function tests, [A. Mahlo] Medizinische, pp. 188-189, Feb. 9, '52 G
diagnostic significance of defects of plication and rigidity of gastric angle in roentgenography, [H. & A. Monges] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:330-333, March '52 F
differentiation of benign and malignant diseases of antrum, [C. A. Flood & G. C. Hennig] Gastroenterology **19**:787-796, Dec. '51
difficulties in diagnosis of certain lesions, [J. C. Bell] South.M.J. **45**:3-5, Jan. '52
etiologic diagnosis of organic lesions of antrum, [J. Boulouys] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:165-166, '52 F
frequency of enzyme deficiency, [H. Jung, E. Lommer & R. Merten] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1521-1523, Nov. 30, '51 G
gastroscopic observation of gastric mucosa under effects of secretagogues and during elimination of dyes, [A. Allodi & M. Banche] Minerva med. **1**: 300-301, Feb. 16, '52 I
importance of gastroscopy in diagnosis, [G. Psacharopulo & C. Orecchia] Minerva med. **1**:355-360, Feb. 23, '52 I
mucin fractions of gastric juice in diagnosis, [G. Nava & C. de Bac] Minerva med. **2**:601-608, Oct. 20, '51 I
new method of cytodiagnosis, [N. Henning & S. Witte] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1-4, Jan. 4, '52 G
non-malignant affections of upper stomach, [N. C. Tanner] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:45-60, Jan. '52
one hundred and eleven surgical lesions, [K. C. Sawyer & F. B. McGlone] Arizona Med. **9**:21-23, April '52
secretory function in certain cerebral lesions, [N. I. Grashchenkov & E. I. Zlotnik] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **20**:49-54, '51 R
significance of prepyloric lesion, [C. M. Caravati, J. M. MacMillan & T. R. Hood] South.M.J. **45**:319-328, April '52
value of examination of fasting secretion in gastric diagnosis; result of 400 determinations in ambulant patients, [L. C. Grandjean] Ugesk.læger **113**:1630-1632, Nov. 29, '51 Da; Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 6-10, '52
displacement: See Hernia, diaphragmatic; Stomach, abnormalities; Stomach, prolapse
diverticula, [J. W. Winchester, H. Smith & D. E. C. Mekie] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:109-110, Feb. '52
causing severe chronic gastric hemorrhage, [G. Eklöf] Nord.med. **47**:365-366, March 14, '52 Sw
characteristic roentgen ray figure, [R. Satake] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:149-152, Feb. 25, '52
diagnosis and treatment, [M. A. Casberg] Postgrad. Med. **11**:398-403, May '52
endoscopic diagnosis of diverticula and pseudodiverticula, [R. Triolo] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 25-34, '52 F
in infancy, [G. L. Ogur & A. J. Kolarsick] J.Pediat. **30**:723-729, Dec. '51
pseudodiverticula due to peptic ulcer perforated into gastrosplenic ligament, [R. Triolo & O. Cennamo] Minerva med. **2**:1209-1214, Dec. 26, '51 I
roentgenologic study of case, [S. Ravazzolo & P. Braggion] Ann.radiol.diag. **23**:454-458, '51 I
enzymes: See Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
excision: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery; Stomach, tumors
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, clinical aspects and diagnosis of phytobezoar, [I. V. Nesterov, Z. I. Babushkin & A. D. Petrunin] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:47-48, '52 R

STOMACH, foreign bodies--Continued
gastric pseudopolyposis due to ingestion; roentgenologic and medicolegal study, [V. Voci] Gior.med. mil. **102**:34-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
gastric roentgenography and simulating disorders, [A. Ramos & M. Sarmento] Med.contemp. **70**:223-234, April '52 P
phytobezoar; case, [P. A. Bromander] Acta radiol. **36**:336-340, Oct. '51
phytobezoar; study apropos of case, [T. Temel] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:151-152, '52 F
trichobezoars; case, [J. M. Bertrán, Jr.] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **43**:617-623, Dec. '51
function tests: See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
action of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) upon normal and abnormal gastric secretion and chromoscopy, [J. Nasio] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:120-136, Jan.-Feb. '52 S; Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:99-106, April '52
Arris and Gale lecture, [J. N. Hunt] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **10**:144-163, March '52
continuous registration of various gastric functions in man under influence of substances stimulating secretion and motility, [N. Henning, H. Kinzlmeier & L. Demling] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**: 177-186, '52 G
gases in: See Flatulence
gastroscopy: See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, pathology
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, diverticula; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, tuberculosis
blindness following massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [A. T. Haerem] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:883-888, March '52
gastrorrhagic splenomegaly due to portal hypoplasia, [T. Poletti] Minerva med. **1**:815-819, April 16, '52 I
management of gastric hemorrhage and hematemesis, [R. G. Majer] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:175-178, March '52
phrenemphraxis for control of hematemesis in incarcerated hiatal hernia, [P. M. Walstad & E. Carlson] Am.J.Surg. **83**:567-569, April '52
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
hourglass, significance of cascade stomach in gynecologic diseases, [A. Verhagen] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 66-73, '52 G
inflammation, atrophic gastritis in plaques simulating early cancer; roentgenodiagnostic aspects, [R. A. Gutmann, G. Albot, A. Tricard & J. Daoud-Gutmann] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1139-1152, Nov. '51 F
case of eosinophilic gastritis (causing dyspepsia and hematemesis), [I. Doniach & K. C. McKeown] Brit. J.Surg. **39**:247-250, Nov. '51
cholecystitis and gastritis in course of scarlet fever, [E. P. Kotelnikova] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 40-45, '52 R
cicatricial stenosis of pyloric antrum due to corrosive gastritis, [L. M. Bosch del Marco] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **22**:169-176, '51 S; Arch.urug.med. **39**: 467-474, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
correlation of secretory patterns of gastric mucous substances with gastroscopic findings in humans; significance for diagnosis of "atrophic gastritis," [G. B. J. Glass, H. Barowsky & S. A. Schwartz] Gastroenterology **19**:829-842, Dec. '51
cytologic differentiation of nonulcerous gastric diseases, [H. J. Leutke] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:1-6, '52 G
effects of injections of thiazinamium (phenothiazine derivative) on gastroduodenal pathology (gastroduodenitis and peptic ulcer); experimental and clinical data, [A. Camelin, J. Pellerat, M. Murat & A. Dalloz-Bourguignon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:195-204, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
fatal perforation during ulcerous gastritis; case, [J. Paris & A. Soulier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:228-232, Feb. '52 F
frequency of chronic gastritis; clinical study, [A. L. C. Maggi & M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2907-2923, Nov. 9, '51 S
gastric mucosa in acute infectious hepatitis, [J. R. Loughead & F. C. Golding] Gastroenterology **20**: 471-473, March '52
giant hypertrophic gastritis, [L. Remouchamps] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:23-29, Jan. '52 F
giant hypertrophic gastritis simulating malignant disease, [R. T. Grime & R. Whitehead] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:244-246, Nov. '51

STOMACH, inflammation--Continued
hypertrophic so-called pseudotumorous gastritis, [E. Schwarz & M. Oppenheim] Gastroenterologia **78:** 1-10, '52 G
local hypersensitiveness of rabbit stomach, [Richard Jahiel, René Jahiel & J. Krakauer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**54-56, Jan. '52
massive hypertrophic gastritis, [H. A. Patterson] Ann. Surg. **135:**646-650, May '52
neurovascular problem in etiology and pathogenesis of peptic ulcer and gastritis; significance for therapy, [K. Gutzeit] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2335-2340, Nov. 23, '51; 2411-2416, Nov. 30, '51; 2449-2452, Dec. 7, '51 G
parietal atrophic gastritis, sclerosing in plaques; case, [G. Albot, F. Moutier, N. Bernard & R. Le Canuet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**1179-1186, Nov. '51 F
phlegmonous gastritis, [B. Miller & H. Nushan] Am. J.Roentgenol. **67:**781-784, May '52
premalignant lesions of gastrointestinal tract; significance of roentgenologic evidence of hypertrophic gastritis, [R. P. Barden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66:** 915-921, Dec. '51
pyloric stenosis due to corrosive gastritis following ingestion of caustics; case, [H. Böhni] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72:**217-227, April 25, '52 F
relation between atrophic gastritis and cancer; etiopathogenic study, [F. Moutier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:**974-978, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
surgical forms of hemorrhagic gastroduodenitis, [H. Pompart] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**1095-1101, Dec. 19, '51 F
therapy with azulon (azulene derivative), [W. Brühl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**11-13, Jan. 4, '52 G
innervation: See also Stomach, motility; Stomach, physiology
finer nervous structures in ulcerous stomach, [W. Stern] Acta neuroveg. **3:**533-550, '52 G
histologic studies of myenteric plexus of stomach; continuity of ganglion cells, terminal reticulum and problem of synapse, [R. Greving] Acta neuroveg. **3:**507-532, '52 G
significance of intramural nervous system for production of hydrochloric acid; animal experiments, [H. Kreitner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**902-907, Nov. 30, '51 G
lavage: See Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, cancer
linitis plastica: See Stomach, cancer
motility: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
behavior of gastric secretion and of gastrotonometry following intravenous introduction of tetraethylammonium hydrochloride, [M. Banche & G. Rosso] Arch.sc.med. **92:**465-482, Dec. '51 I
colonic replacement of stomach; early results of radiologic investigation, [B. B. Harrison] Lancet **1:**25-28, Jan. 5, '52
continuous registration of various gastric functions in man under influence of substances stimulating secretion and motility, [N. Henning, H. Kinzlmeier & L. Demling] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**177-186, '52 G
effect of buscopan (scopolamine derivative) on gastric action currents, [G. Maassen] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **12:**96-98, '52 G
effect of enterogastrone, [A. Fraile] Rev.clin.españ. **43:**108-112, Oct. 31, '51 S
fasting motility in duodenal ulcer patients, [W. H. Bachrach, J. Mason & H. M. Pollard] Gastroenterology **20:**234-237, Feb. '52
gastroesophageal reflux; preliminary note, [M. Brombart & R. van Lerberghe] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15:**66-75, Feb. '52 F
mechanism of action of dimenhydrinate in kinetosis; gastrographic studies, [S. Castorina] Riv.med. aeronaut. **14:**325-331, July-Sept. '51 I
motility of stomach and duodenum during first hours and days following gastroenterostomy, [P. V. Ryzhov] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:**41-45, '51 R
organization of gastric motor system of dorsolumbar origin, [J. Malméjac, G. Chardon & P. Aubry] J. physiol., Paris **43:**791-794, '51 F
partial reautomatization; after-examination of operated cases, [A. Vogl] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1709-1715, '51 G
physiopathologic and clinical study of gastroptotic disease, [C. Cassano & F. Tronchetti] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23:**137-248, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
postgastrectomy syndrome; dumping syndrome, [A. Zeldis M. & J. Klinger R.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4:**311-319, Nov. '51 S
pyloric stenosis in electrogastrogram, [E. Schmucker & R. Schuster] Medizinische, pp. 256-257, Feb. 23, '52 G
question of periodic movements of frog stomach due to interference manifestations, [E. Frank] Arch. ges.Physiol. **254:**61-78, '51 G
radiologic investigation of stomach changes following loud auditory stimulus, [H. Jungmann & P. Venning] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**202-208, April '52
reflex neurochemical aspects, [G. Bassi & P. Lorenzini] Gastroenterologia **78:**17-33, '52 F
mucin: See Stomach, diseases; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, preparations; Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy
mucosa: See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, anatomy and histology; Stomach, blood supply; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, inflammation; etc.
action of tetraethylammonium on gastric mucosa; experimental study, [J. A. Ferreira, J. B. Carpanelli, M. Meeroff & J. M. Beramendi] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3278-3282, Dec. 14, '51 S
capacity of peptone to stimulate biliary secretion when put in contact with gastric mucosa, [P. Spangaro] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med. senese) **19:**579-587, '51 I
diagnosis of uremia in cadavers; ammonia content of gastric mucosa of fresh resection specimens from pylorus and fundus region, [H. Güthert & G. Czerwek-Glusa] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**163-166, '52 G
etiology of prolapse into pylorus and duodenal bulb, [H. Etter] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**485-488, April '52 G
extravascular afflux of leukocytes in gastric wall following intragastric administration of histamine in guinea pig, [M. Gabe & J. L. Parrot] J.physiol., Paris **43:**734-737, '51 F
histamine of mucosa, [E. Werle & H. Zeisberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**45-46, Jan. 1, '52 G
method of transplanting mucosa to anterior abdominal wall of rat for local application of carcinogens, [E. W. Toovey, L. Heller & D. R. Webster] Cancer Res. **11:**912-913, Dec '51
pathogenesis of intrathoracic gastrogenic cysts, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 500-507, April '52
primary or essential prolapse of antral mucosa into duodenal bulb, [F. Gallart Monés] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**51-56, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
prolapse, [H. Stiller] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**218-226, April '52 G
prolapse (into duodenal bulb): clinical and radiologic entity, [F. Elias & S. A. Kornblum] New York J. Med. **52:**561-562, March 1, '52
prolapse into duodenum, [M. Hurlé Velasco] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10:**486-490, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
prolapse into duodenum, [W. Schröder] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **75:**661-669, Dec. '51 G
prolapse into duodenum, [G. Stiris] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**105-106, Feb. 15, '52 N
prolapse or intussusception of prepyloric mucosa into duodenum, [S. J. Boland & O. Fitzgerald] J.Irish M.A. **30:**42-46, Feb. '52
prolapse through pylorus, [P. Castrén] Nord.med. **47:**416-419, March 28, '52 Sw
prolapse through pylorus as possible clinical entity, [W. Curtet, P. Wettstein & M. Demole] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41:**268-280, March '52 F
prolapse through pylorus: physiologic or abnormal? [E. D. Bartels & H. Eltorm] Gastroenterology **20:** 100-104, Jan. '52
protrusion above base of duodenal bulb, [L. M. Torres] An.cir. **16:**185-199, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
roentgen diagnosis of prolapse into duodenum, [M. Feldman & P. Myers] Gastroenterology **20:**90-99, Jan. '52
supposed site of origin of glucagon (hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor) in gastrointestinal mucosa; gastric mucosa of dog and pig, [J. Larsson] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **11:**294-300, '51 G
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
obstruction, acute postgastrectomy gastrojejunal ileus; therapy, [S. Kaplan & N. Edelman] Prensa méd. argent. **38:**3084-3086, Nov. 23, '51 S
from swallowing corrosive poison (acetic acid and nitric acid), [M. Paul] Lancet **2:**1064-1066, Dec. 8, '51
pain: See Peptic Ulcer, pain in
pathology, amyloid tumor; case, [R. R. Williams & A. H. Baggenstoss] Cancer **5:**249-253, March '52
circumscribed plate-like muscle hyperplasias in antrum and pylorus, [K. D. Bachmann] Beitr.path. Anat. **112:**97-103, '52 G

STOMACH, pathology--Continued
cytologic patterns in benign and malignant gastric and esophageal lesions, [F. G. Panico] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:733-742, June '52
experience with operating gastroscope (for gastric biopsies), [C. W. Wirts, J. L. Carroll & D. Wald] Gastroenterology **19**:777-786, Dec. '51
gastric lesion of Löffler syndrome; case with inflammatory lesion simulating carcinoma, [J. P. Ruzic, J. M. Dorsey, H. L. Huber & S. H. Armstrong, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**:534-537, June 7, '52
histopathology of changes in pernicious anemia, [F. Feyrter & R. Klima] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:145-150, Jan. 25, '52 G
histopathology of diffuse gastropathies; biopsy study, [G. Nava & R. Cheli] Minerva med. **1**:411-418, March 1, '52 I
interrelationship of folic acid and vitamin B12 in macrocytic anemia associated with linitis plastica, [M. R. Beyers, W. C. L. Diefenbach, H. Mark & L. M. Meyer] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:351-356, '52
numerical distribution of mast cells in gastric diseases, [S. Corbetta] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:31-55, July '51 I
pulmonary talcosis with involvement of stomach and heart; case, [W. E. Jaques & K. Benirschke] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:451-463, May '52
roentgen appearance in blood diseases, [M. Brombart] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:137-144, May '52
senile fibrosis of albino rat, [F. E. Shaffer & F. R. Dutra] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:257-261, March '52
perforation: See also Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, inflammation
continuous gastroduodenal aspiration in gastrointestinal perforations due to war injuries, [P. Delom] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:39-45, April-June '51 F
phlegmon: See Stomach, inflammation
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
action of anthisan (pyrilamine) on gastric secretion and motility in nonpeptic and peptic ulcer cases, [M. M. Ragab, Z. Aziz & M. N. Mikhail] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **35**:192-202, '52
action of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) on stomach and duodenum of man; effects of placebos, [F. K. Abbot, M. Mack & S. Wolf] Gastroenterology **20**:249-261, Feb. '52
competitive inhibition of gastric iodide secretion by thiocyanate, [E. E. Mason, T. Kirschbaum & S. Collins] S.Forum (1951) pp. 58-62, '52
data on normal variation of stomach observed radiologically, [H. Jungmann & P. Venning] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:25-32, Jan. '52
dietary factors affecting gastric secretion in rat, [E. A. Hawk & J. M. Hundley] J.Nutrition **46**:87-97, Jan. '52
differences in gastric secretion in normal individuals and patients with peptic ulcer; bearing on ulcer management, [E. Levin, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:226-240, March '52
effect of ammonia derivatives on gastric function, [M. R. Castex, A. L. C. Maggi & M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:479-483, March 14, '52 S
effect of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) on gastric secretion of young, normal subjects, [L. J. Notkin] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:4-5, Jan. '52
effect of chewing indifferent and penicillin-containing substances on secretion of saliva and gastric juice, [L. Koslowski & G. Nussbaum] Chirurg **23**:104-106, March '52 G
effect of muscle ischemia on stomach-emptying time in rat, [H. J. Whiteley & H. N. Green] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:224-228, Jan. '52
effect of prolonged intragastric feeding on oral food intake in dogs, [I. Share, E. Martyniuk & M. I. Grossman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:229-235, April '52
effect of radiation from radioactive iodine on gastric secretion, [R. A. Forse, J. B. R. McKendry & D. R. Webster] S.Forum (1951) pp. 54-58, '52
effects of sympathectomy alone and combined with gastrectomy on gastric secretory responses; experimental study on esophageal-fistula dogs with normal stomachs, [C. W. Howe, W. J. Porell & P. F. Ware] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:238-249, Feb. '52
experimental study on effects of vagotomy on gastric physiology, [A. Baisset, R. Dieulafé, P. Montastruc & A. Bazaillas] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:5-17, '52 F
failure of urogastrone as source of intrinsic factor, [R. M. Suárez, E. Pérez Santiago & R. Nazario] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43**:613-616, Dec. '51
function of carbonic anhydrase, [R. E. Davies & J. Edelman] Biochem.J. **50**:190-194, Dec. '51
gastric effects of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy, [A. Baisset, R. Dieulafé & P. Montastruc] J.physiol., Paris **43**:638-640, '51 F
gastric secretion in fasting rats, [D. E. Donald & C. F. Code] Gastroenterology **20**:298-303, Feb. '52
gastric secretory response to 3-beta aminoethyl pyrazole in man, [J. B. Kirsner, E. Levin, W. L. Palmer & H. Ford] Gastroenterology **20**:138-142, Jan. '52
hormones with gastric action, [P. A. Sainz] Rev.méd. cubana **62**:631-650, Sept. '51 S
influence of carbonated water on gastric emptying, [G. Lolli, L. A. Greenberg & D. Lester] New England J.Med. **246**:490-492, March 27, '52
inhibition of gastric secretion in dogs by hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [M. I. Grossman & C. R. Robertson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:226-227, Feb. '52
interdigestive gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer; study of comparative inhibition by hexamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) and l-hyoscyamine, [M. J. Riddell] Brit.M.J. **2**:1498-1500, Dec. 22, '51
ionization and distribution between aqueous and nonaqueous solvents of dyes in relation to gastric secretion, [S. Woislawski] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:390-393, March '52
modifications of gastric function induced by p-aminosalicylic acid and its salts, [C. Forattini & W. Selmi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:939-946, Nov. '51 I
new quaternary ammonium derivative, prantal, capable of reducing gastric secretions and motility; tests in animals and man; trial in 44 patients with peptic ulcer, [C. R. Rowe, Jr., K. S. Grimson & B. H. Flowe] Gastroenterology **21**:90-103, May '52
possible gastric secretory inhibitor in canine gastric juice, [G. R. Livermore, Jr. & C. F. Code] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:605-611, March '52
present day concept of physiology of gastric secretion; relationship to surgery of peptic ulcer, [J. V. Prohaska & M. C. Govostis] Arizona Med. **9**:30-32, April '52
relation of gastric secretion to events following pyloric obstruction, [J. S. Clarke, H. A. Oberhelman, Jr., S. O. Evans & L. R. Dragstedt] Ann.Surg. **135**:433-440, April '52
symposium on ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) as related to gastrointestinal tract; effects of ACTH and cortisone on stomach; significance in normal and in peptic ulcer, [S. J. Gray, J. A. Benson, Jr., H. M. Spiro & R. W. Reifenstein] Gastroenterology **19**:658-673, Dec. '51
urogastrone, new anti-ulcerous factor with hormone-like character, [V. Castelli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:555-557, May 17, '52 F
preparations: See also Stomach, therapy
blood group lipoids from human gastric mucosa and gastric cancer, [S. Siozima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:333-342, Oct. 25, '51
chemistry and biology of lipids; do blood group lipoids of animal organs belong to parenchyma or connective tissue? (Supplementary note to our cancer studies), [H. Masamune, S. Siozima & A. Masukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:327-331, Oct. 25, '51
chemistry and biology of lipids; group A lipoid from stomach mucosa of pig, [H. Masamune & S. Siozima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:319-326, Oct. 25, '51
immunochemical studies on blood groups; preparation of blood group substances from bovine stomach linings; comparison of their chemical and immunochemical properties with those of blood group substances from other species, [S. M. Beiser & E. A. Kabat] J.Immunol. **68**:19-40, Jan. '52
prolapse: See also Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, mucosa
dolichogastria and chronic appendicitis, [A. C. Marin] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3002-3004, Nov. 16, '51 S
new method of gastropexy; preliminary report, [M. Breuer] Rozhl.chir. **30**:566-568, '51 Cz
physiopathologic and clinical study of gastroptotic disease, [C. Cassano & F. Tronchetti] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23**:137-248, Feb.-Dec. '51 I
roentgenography: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and other subheads under Stomach

STOMACH, roentgenography--Continued
aspects of stomach and duodenum during pancreatic disorders, [J. Baumel & E. Fassio] Arch.mal.app. digest.(supp.) pp. 383-392, Nov. '51 F
clinical studies on use of controlled intragastric pressure for roentgen diagnosis of lesions in and about fundus of stomach, [E. L. Pirkey & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:217-226, Feb. '52
deformities of prepyloric antrum due to extrinsic causes, [G. Albot & J. Zérolo] Presse méd. **60**: 412-414, March 26, '52 F
pharmaco-radiography of stomach and duodenum, [G. Albot] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:82-89, March '52
"profile line" in roentgenologic differentiation of intrinsic and extrinsic lesions, [E. L. Pirkey, E. S. Reed, W. H. Smith & G. Whiteman] J.A.M.A. **148**: 1095-1097, March 29, '52
roentgen study by collapse of gastric chamber, [F. Garcia Capurro & J. C. Pecantet] Presse méd. **59**:1764-1765, Dec. 25, '51 F
rupture, spontaneous rupture, [W. Ganszer] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:252-254, '52 Pol
secretion: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology
basal secretion of pepsin by human stomach, [H. D. Janowitz & F. Hollander] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:338-340, March '52
comparative studies on pepsin content of gastric juice and amount of uropepsin, [V. Varró, I. Faredin & F. Novaszel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:108-110, Feb. 1, '52 G
comparison of canine gastric juice with 0.1 N HCl as stimulus for external pancreatic secretion, [F. P. Brooks & J. E. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:862-863, Dec. '51
correlation of secretory patterns of gastric mucous substances with gastroscopic findings in humans; their significance for diagnosis of "atrophic gastritis," [G. B. J. Glass, H. Barowsky & S. A. Schwartz] Gastroenterology **19**:829-842, Dec. '51
daily mucin secretion in normal and vagotomized total gastric pouches of dogs, [C. F. Kittle & T. L. Batchelder] Am.Surgeon **18**:217-223, Feb. '52
effect of "intrinsic factor" on absorption of vitamin B12 by wild type Escherichia coli, [E. Hoff-Jørgensen] Arch.Biochem. **36**:235-236, March '52
electrophoretic studies of human gastric juice, [L. Norpoth, J. Cloesges, M. Finger & M. Schulze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:563-564, April 25, '52 G
electrophoretic studies of mucin fractions from human gastric juice, [B. L. Pugh, G. B. J. Glass & S. Wolf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:674-680, April '52
enhancement of bacterial infection by homologous gastric mucin, [D. Gale & S. Elberg] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:72-73, Jan. '52
gastric mast cell diapedesis in albino rat, [P. Cambel, C. E. Conroy & J. T. Sgouris] Science **115**: 373-374, April 4, '52
gastric vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, [L. R. Dragstedt] Postgrad.Med. **10**:482-490, Dec. '51
intradermal reaction with gastric juice in peptic ulcer patients, [A. Dagradi] Clinica,Bologna **13**: 201-209, '51 I
investigation of gastric chemistry with benzylimidazoline by oral route in single extraction, [L. Ibarrola Solano] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:600-605, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
method for in vitro collection of pure gastric juice from isolated gastric mucosa, [L. E. & C. T. Edwards] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:183-197, Oct. '51
mucin fractions of gastric juice in diagnosis of gastropathies, [G. Nava & C. de Bac] Minerva med. 2:601-606, Oct. 20, '51 I
nature of Castle's hemopoietic factor, [S. T. Callender & L. G. Lajtha] Blood **6**:1234-1239, Dec. '51
nonparietal component of gastric secretion in humans; present concept of "alkaline constituent" of gastric juice, [G. B. J. Glass & L. J. Boyd] Gastroenterology **20**:442-457, March '52
paper partition chromatography of amino acids of gastric juice of patients with gastric lesions, [S. Warren, D. R. Gilligan & J. R. Moor] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:677-689, Dec. '51
paper partition chromatography of free amino acids and peptides of normal human gastric juice, [D. R. Gilligan, J. R. Moor & S. Warren] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:657-676, Dec. '51
pepsin secretion; effect of vagal resection for duodenal ulcer, [D. T. Book, A. B. Chinn & A. J. Beams] Gastroenterology **20**:458-463, March '52

STOMACH, secretion--Continued
progressive pernicious anemia (medullary megaloblastosis with absence of intrinsic factor of Castle) with conserved hydrochloric acid secretion, [C. Trincão & F. de V. Esteves] Portugal méd. **38**:73-79, Feb. '52 P
relationship of glandular mucoprotein from human gastric juice to Castle's intrinsic antianemic factor, [G. B. J. Glass, L. J. Boyd, M. A. Rubinstein & C. S. Svigals] Science **115**:101-108, Feb. 1, '52
studies on nonparietal component of gastric secretion in humans; variations in electrolytes and dissolved mucin of gastric juice following insulin stimulation, [G. B. J. Glass, L. J. Boyd, I. J. Drekter & A. Helsler] Gastroenterology **20**:430-441, March '52
spasm: See Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
surgery: See also Esophagus, cancer; Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; other subheads under Stomach; etc.
advantages of Billroth I resection with report of cases, [R. D. Simonton] Northwest Med. **51**:395-397, May '52
advisability of routine blood transfusions in surgery (on basis of experiences in 345 stomach operations), [O. Noring & K. E. Sjölin] Nord.med. **46**: 1851-1854, Dec. 12, '51 Da
agastric anemia following resection of stomach, [H. Grunert] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1724-1725, '51 G
amplified laparotomy with partial resection of sternum in radical surgery of stomach, [A. N. Canónico & R. G. Stagnaro] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2733-2734, Oct. 19, '51 S
aseptic gastric resection, [A. Monteiro] Rev.brasil. cir. **23**:5-19, Jan. '52
Billroth I type of resection, [K. B. Castleton] Am. Surgeon **18**:546-553, June '52
catheter duodenostomy: safeguard in gastric resection; 11 cases, [S. O. Hoerr & R. G. Perryman] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:49-56, April '52
cobalt therapy of iron refractory anemia following gastric resections, [E. Haehner & H. Eisenreich] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:227-228, March 7, '52 G
concomitant splenectomy and gastrectomy, [S. W. Northup] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:338-342, March '52
development, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**: 1690-1693, '51 G
effect of esophagoduodenostomy and esophagojejunostomy on fecal fat and nitrogen loss following total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 68-71, '52
effects of partial gastrectomy on canine external pancreatic secretion, [D. Annis & G. A. Hallenbeck] Surgery **31**:517-527, April '52
effects of sympathectomy alone and combined with gastrectomy on gastric secretory responses; experimental study on esophageal-fistula dogs with normal stomachs, [C. W. Howe, W. J. Porell & P. F. Ware] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:238-249, Feb. '52
endoscopic aspects of jejunal invagination into stomach after gastrectomy, [F. Moutier, A. Cornet & F. Sukan] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 9-11, '52 F
experience with high costal margin incision in surgery of stomach and of gallbladder, [V. Orator] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:671-678, May '52 [Translated from original German, 1951, by U. Wessel]
experimental evaluation of effectiveness of pancreatin in reducing fecal nitrogen and fat loss following total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] Ann.Surg. **135**: 406-410, March '52
experimental study of protein and fat assimilation after total gastrectomy, [T. C. Everson] Surgery **31**:511-516, April '52
extensive gastrectomy; presentation of specimen, [J. C. del Campo] Arch.urug.med. **39**:68-75, July '51 S
frequency of blood picture changes following resection, [E. Hanfstaengl] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1719-1724, '51 G
functional obstruction of efferent loop of jejunum following partial gastrectomy, [R. Golden] J.A.M.A. **148**:721-724, March 1, '52
hematologic after-examination of patients who have undergone resection, [H. Goldeck, I. Müller & D. Remy] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**:294-303, '51 G
hematologic disorders in patients with resection, [M. Banche] Minerva med. **1**:645-656, March 29, '52 I
importance of esophagojejunal anastomosis following esophagogastrectomy or total gastrectomy, [J. Dor

STOMACH, surgery--Continued
& Ottavioli] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:306-309, March '52 F
incidence and mechanism of early dumping syndrome after gastrectomy; clinical and radiologic study, [J. C. Goligher & T. R. Riley] Lancet **1**:630-636, March 29, '52
injuries of pancreas during resection; sequels, [E. Ligdas] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:287-293, '51 G
late postgastrectomy syndrome of acute denutrition with edema and hypoproteinemia, [A. Lambling] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:49-56, '52 F
late results after total gastrectomy, [W. H. Re Mine & J. T. Priestley] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:519-525, May '52
modification of Hofmeister gastrectomy operation, [M. Weinstein & M. Roberts] New York J.Med. **52**:86-90, Jan. 1, '52
new stomach clamp, [W. E. Joseph] Lancet **2**:1121-1122, Dec. 15, '51
pathogenesis of hypoglycemia after gastrectomy, [J. F. de Laet & J. Vandenbroucke] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:731-752, Nov. '51 F
pneumoperitoneum as adjuvant in preoperative preparation of patient for total gastrectomy, [W. M. Weeden & B. Maisel] New York J.Med. **52**:1448-1452, June 1, '52
report on surgery of stomach and duodenum for 1950, [W. Walters, H. K. Gray, J. T. Priestley & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:39-48, Jan. 16, '52
roentgen aspect of afferent ansa in gastrectomized patients, [J. Broussin] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:188-190, '52 F
roentgen examination of resected stomach with protein and fat-barium nuclei, [A. Leb] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:106-115, Dec. '51 G
roentgen findings following abdominothoracic and transthoracic operations on stomach and esophagus, [M. Meier-Siem] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:127-144, March '52 G
simplified technic of subtotal gastrectomy; results, [R. Desjacques] Lyon chir. **47**:413-417, May-June '52 F
transdiaphragmatic gastrectomy, [E. L. Basto] Arq. pat. **23**:1-208, April '51 P
transit of small intestine following gastrectomy, [J. Reboul & J. Broussin] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1087-1091, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
syphilis, mercury therapy; case with recovery, [C. Flandin] Bull.et.mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1408-1409, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
neoplastiform syphilis; case, [A. Colli & S. Gonzales Valentin] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **17**:358-375, '51 I
therapy, continued investigations on localization of antianemic factor ("intrinsic factor") in stomach; respective antianemic activity of pyloric mucous membrane and pyloric musculature from swine stomach, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.læger **114**:1-12, Jan. 3, '52 Da
effect of heat on microbiologic and antianemic properties of human gastric juice mixed with vitamin B12, [G. H. Spray] Biochem.J. **50**:587-590, March '52
gastric and duodenal mucosal extracts in peptic ulcer, [J. Vague & G. Favier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:337-338, March '52 F
herpes zoster; treatment with protamide (stomach preparation), [F. C. Combes & O. Canizares] New York J.Med. **52**:706-708, March 15, '52
tonus: See Stomach, motility
transplantation, methods of altering incidence of experimental ulcers in Dragstedt animals, [J. M. Hammer, F. E. Visscher & A. Tazelaar, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:773-776, June '52
tuberculosis, intestinal pneumatosis associated with tuberculosis, [N. Dorken] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:536-541, '51 T
massive gastric hemorrhage, [H. D. Schumann] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1715-1718, '51 G
simultaneous occurrence of carcinoma, ulcer and tuberculosis of stomach, [E. Rappert] Krebsarzt **7**:117-118, April '52 G
tumors, acute erythremia with sarcoma; case, [E. S. Egeli, S. Ergun & A. Yildrim] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3557-3561, Dec. 2, '51 F
antral polyp associated with cancer of large tuberosity; case, [E. Fassio] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:329-330, March '52 F
benign tumor, [E. Vidal-Colomer & P. Colomer Llorens] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:589-592, Nov.-Dec. '51 S

STOMACH, tumors--Continued
benign tumors, [R. Appelmans, D. Noyez & R. Haers] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:35-38, Jan. '52 F
benign tumors, [A. Ficai & G. Avanzati] Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:586-612, '51 I
benign tumors, [H. Schubert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1144-1146, Nov. 30, '51 G
benign tumors of stomach and duodenum; 3 cases, [N. V. Martynova] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**:58-60, '51 R
coexisting lymphosarcoma and ulcer-carcinoma, [J. Rabinovitch, B. Pines & D. M. Grayzel] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:185-191, Feb. '52
combined pneumoperitoneum and gastric insufflation in study of tumors of superior pole, [P. Porcher] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:839-840, '51 F
diagnosis and therapy of benign tumors, [P. Hillemand, Y. Chaouat, G. Chapuis & Marre] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3506-3509, Nov. 30, '51 F
differential diagnosis of tumors on curvature, [O. Walther] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1211-1214, Dec. 8, '51 G
erosive reticulolymphoblastosis diagnosed during mucous stage; case, [G. Albot, F. Magnier & J. P. Denis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1340-1341, Dec. '51 F
esophageal symptomatology in tumors of cardia and upper third of stomach, [A. N. Canónico & R. G. Stagnaro] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:151-153, '50 S
granuloblastic and scirrhous polypi, [G. Holle] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:262-271, Feb. 20, '52 G
granuloblastomas (eosinophilic granulomas), [W. Knieriem] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:111-116, '51 G
Hodgkin's disease, [A. A. Pomeranz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**:358-361, March-April '52
leiomyoma, [R. N. Velasco & R. E. Marine] Rev.san. mil.argent. **50**:521-523, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
leiomyoma; clinical study, [A. S. Tavares] Gaz.méd. port. **4**:987-991, '51 P
leiomyosarcoma of pylorus; case, [H. A. Kotrnetz] Krebsarzt **7**:118-120, April '52 G
leiomyosarcoma with excavation of center of tumor, [J. H. Marks] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:76-79, Jan. '52
lipoma, [A. B. Skorneck] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:615-620, April '52
lymphoblastic sarcoma; case, [B. Muller & P. Raoul-Duval] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:946-948, July-Aug. '51 F
lymphosarcoma with intense secondary anemia in patient with chronic cholecystitis, [I. Schapira] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**:601-630, July-Dec. '51 S
mesenchymal tumors, [G. V. Elliott & H. M. Wilson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:358-367, March '52
neurilemmoma, [J. A. Baty] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:251-253, Nov. '51
neurinoma; case, [P. P. Vlasov] Klin.med.(no.12) **29**:76-77, '51 R
neurofibroma, [W. H. Smith] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:110-111, Feb. '52
of esophagocardial region, [U. Filippini Battistelli & R. Damiani] Minerva chir. **7**:93-99, Feb. 15, '52 I
pedunculated schwannoma of large tuberosity; total gastrectomy in therapy of case, [H. Lefevre, A. Gaussen & J. Lasserre] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1096-1099, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
polypi; roentgenologic studies; surgical and anatomicopathologic findings of 12 cases, [P. Gambaccini] Radiol.med. **38**:217-238, March '52 I
polyps, [H. Yarnis, R. H. Marshak & A. I. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **148**:1088-1094, March 29, '52
polyps and cancer, [R. Canals Mayner] Med.clin. **18**:120-125, Feb. '52 S
primary hemangioendothelioma, [K. Urbanek] Krebsarzt **6**:346-352, Dec. '51 G
primary Hodgkin's disease, [L. M. Bond & J. J. Pileggi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:592-595, April '52
primary lymphosarcoma, [G. Crile, Jr., J. B. Hazard & K. L. Allen] Ann.Surg. **135**:39-43, Jan. '52
primary lymphosarcoma, [W. T. Snoddy] Gastroenterology **20**:537-553, April '52
primary lymphosarcoma; report of 3 cases and review of literature, [T. T. Huang, S. H. Wang, C. I. Feng & L. M. Fei] Chinese M.J. **69**:310-327, July-Aug. '51
primary malignant reticuloses; 3 cases, [A. Monsaingeon & R. Laumonier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1333-1340, Dec. '51 F
pseudopolyposis due to ingestion; roentgenologic and medicolegal study, [V. Voci] Gior.med.mil. **102**:34-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
reticulosarcoma, [B. Bortuzzo] Friuli med. **6**:641-671, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

STOMACH, tumors--Continued
roentgen manifestations of lymphosarcoma, [P. H. Deeb & W. L. Stilson] Radiology **58**:529-534, April '52
roentgenologic diagnosis of modifications in thickness of gastric and colic walls by means of double gas contrast (pneumoperitoneum and associated insufflation), [P. Porcher] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:932-934, Nov. 7-14, '51 F
sarcoma, [J. Turcot] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:252-255, March '52
schwannoma; case, [R. Dufour & J. J. Dubarry] Arch. mal.app.digest. **40**:1093-1096, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
schwannoma; clinical and radiologic aspects, [J. Ansay & M. Vigoni] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:89-92, Feb. '52 F
solitary polypous adenoma, [H. Hublin] Nord.med. **47**:186-188, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
submucous lipoma, [J. M. King & G. F. Woelfel] Am. J.Surg. **83**:32-34, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; lymphosarcoma, [G. V. Pontius & L. J. Witkowski] S. Clin.North America **32**:123-133, Feb. '52
tridermal teratoma in infancy; successful treatment by subtotal gastrectomy, [H. L. Large, Jr., M. Williams & J. B. Neel] J.A.M.A. **149**:824-826, June 28, '52
two cases of neurinoma, [P. Grønbæk] Ugesk.læger **114**:246-247, Feb. 21, '52 Da
unusual gastric pathology; neurinoma, reticulosarcoma, primary lymphogranuloma, leukosis infiltration associated with peptic ulcer, multiple gastric ulcer in acute erythremic myelosis, [L. Smorlesi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:553-583, Nov. '51 I
ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer
volvulus, [F. Lunghi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:244-249, Feb. 25, '52 I
in 11 month old infant with multiple congenital malformations; case, [Gérard-Lefebvre & G. Bonte] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:546-550, '52 F
of fetal origin presenting clinical picture of pylorospasm; case, [G. Helbig] Kinderärztl. Praxis **20**:109-110, March '52 G
report of case and review of literature, [J. J. Bazzano & T. K. Hood] Ann.Surg. **135**:415-420, March '52

STOMACH TUBE
new tube for rapid evacuation of stomach contents before anesthesia in emergency procedures, [J. W. Devine, Jr. & R. L. Morrison] Am.J.Surg. **83**:396-397, March '52
perfection of gastric intubation for study of tubercle bacilli; intubation-perfusion, [L. Meyer] Rev. tuberc., Paris **15**:997-999, '51 F
simple technic for introduction of Ryle tube in unconscious patients, [J. R. Rook] Anaesthesia **7**:49, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; importance of air in gastrointestinal distention, [W. G. Maddock] S.Clin.North America **32**:71-80, Feb. '52

STOMATITIS
See also Foot and Mouth Disease; Sprue
common stomatitides of childhood, [J. L. Scales] Oral Surg. **5**:384-391, April '52
due to streptomycin, [A. Nadal-Valldaura] Med.clin. **17**:309-311, Nov. '51 S
neuroparalytic keratitis associated with homolateral hemicerebellitis and endobuccal mucous eruption; etiologic study of case, [L. Paufique, R. Etienne & Bizollon] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 762-764, Oct. '51 F
aphthous, Behçet's disease with meningoencephalitis; clinical and histopathologic studies, [S. Magni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:445-451, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
Behçet's syndrome with description of case, [G. Badir] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.45,1948) **41**:119-128, '50
chronic aphthosis of mucosa of mouth, esophagus and genitals with stenosing atrophy and secondary formation of carcinoma, [A. Greither] Hautarzt **2**:547-548, Dec. '51 G
clinical and bacteriologic findings in ophthalmia lenta (Behçet syndrome), [H. Pau] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **119**:480-488, '51 G
generalized aphthosis; case, [J. Watrin, A. Merand, J. Beurey & Ginsbourger] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**:612, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
recurrent uveitis (Behçet syndrome) and encephalomyelomeningitis, [B. P. Silfverskiöld] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:443-453, '51
recurrent uveitis with hypopyon; association of symptoms of Behçet syndrome and Heerfordt's disease; diagnostic and etiologic study of case, [J. Beauvieux, P. Pesme, R. G. Julien & Mme. J. Chabot] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 891-895, Nov. '51 F

STOMATITIS, aphthous--Continued
recurrent uveitis with hypopyon in Behçet syndrome; case, [F. Ungerer, A. Lobstein & R. Lévy] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 831-833, Nov. '51 F
relapsing iritis with recurrent ulcers of mouth and genitalia (Behçet syndrome); review: with report of additional case, [R. France, R. N. Buchanan, M. W. Wilson & M. B. Sheldon, Jr.] Medicine **30**:335-355, Dec. '51
therapy, [A. Chertier] Presse méd. **60**:398, March 22, '52 F
gangrenous, infective gangrene of mouth (cancrum oris), [D. B. Jelliffe] Pediatrics **9**:544-550, May '52
parasitic, moniliasis: side effect of antibiotic therapy (with special reference to prompt response to asterol, benzothiazole derivative), [E. D. Kyhos] J. Am.M.Women's A. **6**:470-471, Dec. '51
ulcerative: See also Stomatitis, aphthous
herpetic gingivostomatitis, [D. A. Kerr] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:674-680, June '52
stomatitis and gingivitis in adolescent and preadolescent, [D. A. Kerr] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:27-34, Jan. '52

STOMATOLOGY: See Mouth; Teeth

STONE, A. R. (Baltimore): **See POWELL, J. W., jt. auth.**

STONE, A. R. (Wanganui) and POWLES, C. P., Primary or idiopathic pulmonary hypertension; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **51**:34-37, Feb. '52

STONE, C. T., Portal hypertension, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:134-137, Feb. '52

STONE, D.: **See HOBERMAN, H. D., jt. auth.**

STONE, D. G. H.: **See ILLINGWORTH, R. S., jt. auth.**

STONE, H. H., TOOL, C. D., and PUGSLEY, W. S., Kala-azar (visceral leishmaniasis): report of case with 34 month incubation period and positive Doan-Wright test, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:686-693, Feb. (pt. 2) '52

STONE, J. R.: **See COWAN, I. L., jt. auth.**

STONE, R. S., Concept of maximum permissible exposure; Carman lecture, Radiology **58**:639-660, May '52

See SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.

STONE, S., Neuropsychiatrist in medium sized community, Dis.Nerv.System **13**:3-10, Jan. '52

STONE, THEODORE THADDEUS: See Obituaries

STONE, W., JR., Symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; causes of complications and their solution, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:35-41, Jan.-Feb. '52

STONE, W. S., Tropical medicine in armed forces, Am. J.Trop.Med. **1**:27-29, Jan. '52

STONER, E. K., and SHAPIRO, H., Some effects of cerebral diathermy on normal adults, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:272-278, May '52

STONEY, R. A., Interns, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 174-183, April '52

STOOLS: See Feces

STOPKA, E., Zur Differentialdiagnose und Pathogenese der Mikulicz'schen Krankheit. Kasuistik unter Berücksichtigung von Knochenmark- und Serumeiweissveränderungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:387-392, April 25, '52

STORAASLI, J. P.: **See THOMAS, C. I., jt. auth.**

STORCK, H. (Giessen), Das Hüftgelenk als Organ und Funktion, Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:65-69, March-April '52

STORCK, H. (Zurich) and FISCHER, E., Strahlenheilkunde, Dermatologica **103**:380-404, '51

See HOIGNE, R., jt. auth.

RINDERKNECHT, P., and FLURY, E., Über Penicillinresistenz von Gonokokken, "Pseudogonokokken" und Staphylokokken, Dermatologica **103**:243-258, '51

STORER, E. H., and others, Effect of Exalto-Mann-Williamson procedure on gastric secretion, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64**:192-199, Feb. '52

STOREY, C. F., Encapsulated pleural effusion simulating mediastinal tumor; report of 2 cases, Radiology **58**:408-414, March '52

and CRITTENDEN, J. W., Double aortic arch (with report of case with rare type of functioning double arch consisting of slightly larger anterior right arch, smaller posterior left arch, right descending aorta and left ligamentum arteriosum), Dis.Chest **20**:611-629, Dec. '51

See UMIKER, W., jt. auth.

STOREY, E. W.: **See BROWER, J. W., jt. auth.**

STOREY, R. H., MOSHMAN, J., and FURTH, J., Simple procedure for determination of approximate lymph space, Science **114**:665-667, Dec. 21, '51

STOREY, R. H.--Continued
See WISH, L., jt. auth.
WISH, L., and FURTH, J., Organ erythrocyte and plasma volumes of tumor-bearing mice; oligemia of neoplasms, Cancer Res. **11**:943-947, Dec. '51
STORM, O., Status asthmaticus treated with ether anesthesia, Ugesk.læger **114**:568-571, May 1, '52 Da
STORM van LEEUWEN, W., Convenient electrode arrangement for electroencephalographic recording, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:510, Nov. '51
STORSTEIN, O., New advances in cardiology, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:272-274, May 1, '52 N
HUMERFELT, S., MÜLLER, O., and RASMUSSEN, H., Studies in catheterization of heart in cases of patent ductus arteriosus botalli, Acta med. scandinav. **141**:419-432, '52
Patent ductus arteriosus in woman aged 72 years, Brit.Heart J. **14**:276-278, April '52
STORVICK, C. A.: See HADJIMARKOS, D. M., jt. auth.
STORY, P., and GIBB, W. E., Sarcoma of spleen, Brit. M.J. **1**:990-991, May 10, '52
STOSKOPF, M. M.: See HEPLER, O. E., jt. auth.
STOTLER, J. B.: See KLEIN, W. E., jt. auth.
STOTZ, E.: See EMERY, A. J., JR., jt. auth.
STOUFFER, G. A. W., JR., Behavior problems of children as viewed by teachers and mental hygienists; study of present attitudes as compared with those reported by E. K. Wickman, Ment.Hyg. **36**:271-285, April '52
STOUT, A. P., Fibromatoses and fibrosarcoma, Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:126-130, Oct. '51
Pathology and classification of tumors of soft tissues, Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:903-909, Dec. '51
See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.
STOUT, G., AGUIRRE, F., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S., Presumptive false positive serologic reactions for syphilis in Central America; relation to positive reactions for cephalin cholesterol (Hanger) flocculation test, Am.J.Syph. **36**:60-63, Jan. '52
GUZMAN, M., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S., Presumptive false positive serologic reactions for syphilis in Central America; incidence and distribution, Am. J.Syph. **36**:41-48, Jan. '52; Reacciones serológicas para sífilis presuntamente positivas falsas en la América central; incidencia y distribución, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **32**:206-213, March '52
Presumptive false positive serologic reactions for syphilis in Central America; relation to serum ascorbic acid, riboflavin, alkaline phosphatase, carotene, and vitamins A and E in blood serum, Am.J.Syph. **36**:49-54, Jan. '52
MENDEZ, J., GUZMAN, M., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S., Presumptive false positive serologic reactions for syphilis in Central America; relation to serum protein, albumin, and globulin, Am.J.Syph. **36**:55-59, Jan. '52
STOUT, R. J.: See WALKER, A. H. C., jt. auth.
STOVALL, W. R.: See GILFORD, D. M., jt. auth.
STOVARSOL: See Acetarsone
STOVNER, J., and LINDELL, S., Controlled hypotension to reduce hemorrhage in operative field, Nord. med. **47**:206-209, Feb. 15, '52 N
STOWELL, A.: See HAYNE, R. A., jt. auth.
STOWELL, R. E.: See HILL, J. H., jt. auth.
STOWERS, J. M.: See NABARRO, J. D. N., jt. auth.
STRAATSMA, B. R., and STRAATSMA, C. R., Anatomical relationship of lateral nasal cartilage to nasal bone and cartilaginous nasal septum, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8**:443-456, Dec. '51
STRAATSMA, C. R.: See STRAATSMA, B. R., jt. auth.
STRABISMUS
[J. François & J. P. Deweer] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:344-357, April 15, '52 Du
constant exotropia, [D. M. Freeman] Am.Orthoptic J. **1**:22-28, Sept.-Oct. '51
electroencephalographic changes in strabismus, [M. L. Stillerman, E. L. Gibbs & M. A. Perlstein] Am. J.Ophth. **35**:54-63, May (pt.2) '52
false retinal correspondence, [S. Kretzschmar, Jr.] Ophthalmologica **123**:343-348, April-May '52 F
fusional phenomena in anomalous correspondence, [U. Halldén] Acta ophth.(supp.37) pp. 1-93, '52
monocular diplopia (binocular triplopia) in concomitant strabismus, [H. M. Burian & N. M. Capobianco] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:23-30, Jan. '52
nature, diagnosis and treatment, [F. Rintelen] Medizinische, pp. 717-721, May 24, '52 G
provoked nystagmus in patients with strabismus, [L. Murru] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:329-330, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
spontaneous changes in refraction and angle of squint together with state of retinal correspondence and visual acuity in concomitant convergent strabismus during years of growth, [W. Nordlöw] Acta ophth. **29**:383-421, '51
vertical component, [W. H. Fink] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:292-304, March '52
what to tell parents of cross-eyed child, [R. I. Pritikin & M. L. Duchon] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:197, March '52
etiology and pathogenesis, acute concomitant strabismus, [A. Franceschetti] Ophthalmologica **123**:219-226, April-May '52 F
heredity, role of heredity in etiology and treatment of strabismus, [A. Schlossman & B. S. Priestley] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:1-20, Jan. '52
prevention, amblyopia ex anopsia in province of Milan; social aspects, [G. F. Carlevaro] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:294-299, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
therapy, child with squint or what general practitioner should know about nonparalytic strabismus, [S. V. Abraham] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:954-960, Nov. '51
cure of amblyopia ex anopsia in province of Milan; social aspects, [G. F. Carlevaro] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:294-299, Sept.-Oct. '51
effects of surgery of inferior oblique muscle on lateral deviation, [W. E. Krewson, III] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:181-186, Feb. '52
instrument for use in operations, [G. J. du Marchie Sarvaas] Ophthalmologica **123**:122-123, Feb. '52
management of convergent strabismus esotropia, [A. E. Braley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:106-110, March '52
occlusion bandage in treatment of amblyopia, [G. Rønne] Ugesk.læger **113**:1663-1664, Dec. 6, '51 Da
occlusion therapy of amblyopia, [R. Hugonnier] Ann. ocul. **184**:1030-1037, Nov. '51 F
Pavlov's doctrine of conditioned reflexes and orthoptic therapy, [L. I. Sergievskiy] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30**:3-8, '51 R
role of heredity, [A. Schlossman & B. S. Priestley] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:1-20, Jan. '52
surgical treatment of esotropia with bilateral elevation in adduction, [M. J. Urist] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:220-247, Feb. '52
surgical treatment of ocular deviations as important factor in orthoptics, [W. B. Lancaster] Am.Orthoptic J. **1**:3-14, Sept.-Oct. '51
therapeutic aspects of paralytic strabismus, [P. Halbron & C. Paquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:387-393, '51 F
therapeutic indications and contraindications in concomitant convergent strabismus on basis of orthoptics, [U. P. Portmann & R. Dufour] Ophthalmologica **123**:294-303, April-May '52 F
(d)-tubocurarine chloride in strabismus operations in children; minimal dosage technic, [K. B. Thomas] Anesthesia **7**:97-98, April '52
utilization of psychology and education in management of orthoptic patient, [J. B. Feldman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:89-95; 103, Feb. '52
value of orthoptics, [A. A. Douglas] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:169-201, April '52
variations of corneal curvature following surgery of external or internal rectus, [G. Borsello] Rass. ital.ottal. **21**:55-62, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
vasodilators in amblyopia, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 714-715, Oct. '51 F
STRACCIA, F. A., and SCHEFLEN, A. E., Hyaluronidase as adjunct in insulin coma therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:702-703, March '52
STRACHAN, G. L., Treatment of menorrhagia; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:7-10, Jan. '52
STRAHM, A., Erfahrungen mit intravenös verabreichtem hochprozentigem Ferrisaccharat zum Behandlung gynäkologischer Anämien, München.med. Wchnschr. **93**:2305-2308, Nov. 16, '51
STRAIN, R. E.: See HORRAX, G., jt. auth.
STRAIN, W. H.: See RADAKOVICH, M., jt. auth.
STRAIT, L. A., and others, Relationship of body weight and urinary coproporphyrin excretion, J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:699-708, March '52
STRAKOSCH, W., and WURM, H., Talkum-Endometritis nach intrauteriner Anwendung von Marbadalglobuli und -Styli, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1109-1114, Dec. '51
STRAMIGNONI, G., Le sindromi bantiane dell'infanzia e il valore della splenectomia nei confronti della recente chirurgia vasale di derivazione, Minerva pediat. **3**:605-609, Nov. 1, '51
See SOSTEGNI, A., jt. auth.

STRAMONIUM: See Paralysis agitans
STRAMPELLI, B., Greffe de muqueuse labiale en poche pour prothèse oculaire mobile pédonculée, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 356-361, '51
and **POSARELLI, A.,** Acqueo, vitreo e pigmento uveo retinico al microscopio elettronico, Rendic.Ist. super.san. **14:**845-854, '51
STRANAHAN, A.: See CONVERSE, J. G., jt. auth.
STRANAKOVA, V.: See SLONIM, D., jt. auth.
STRANDBERG-GRÖNBLAD SYNDROME: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Retina, pigments and pigmentation
STRANDBYGAARD, E., Treatment of different kinds of vertigo and migraine with antistin according to Burian, Ugesk.læger **114:** 565-568, May 1, '52 Da
STRANDELL, B., Carl Juhlin-Dannfelt †, 1904-1951, Nord.med. **46:**1759-1760, Nov. 21, '51 Sw
STRANDELL, E. L., Acute abdominal conditions as seen in general practice, J.M.A.Alabama **21:**194-197, Jan. '52
STRANDGAARD, E., On difficulty of distinguishing between pulmonary tuberculosis with and without cavitation, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:** 899-905, '52
STRANG, R., Phalangeal metastases as first clinical sign of bronchogenic carcinoma, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 372-373, Jan. '52
STRANSKY, E., and FLORENTIN, A. A., Lymphosarcoma cell leukemia (leukosarcoma Sternberg), Acta med.philippina **8:**21-34, July-Sept. '51
DAUIS-LAWAS, D., and VICENTE, C., On gammaglobulin levels in tropics, J.Trop.Med. **54:**182-185, Sept. '51
STRASHEIM, E. A., Vaginal vault injury during coitus, South African M.J. **25:** 800-801, Nov. 3, '51
Post-menopausal haematometra, South African M.J. **26:**378-381, May 3, '52
STRASSER, A., A proposito dell'impiego del metodo di Küntscher (infibulamento midollare) nelle fratture esposte con gravi lesioni delle parti molli; considerazioni sopra alcuni casi di particolare interesse chirurgico, Minerva ortop. **3:** 3-8, Jan.-Feb. '52
STRASSMANN, E. O., Physique, temperament, intelligence and reproductive system in women (preliminary report), M.Rec.& Ann. **46:** 807-812, Jan. '52
STRATEMEIER, E. H.: See RUBIN, S., jt. auth.
STRATIGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis; Ear, roentgenography; Heart, abnormalities; Kidneys, diseases; Spine, tuberculosis; Thorax, blood supply; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
STRATTON, H. J. M., Case of gumma of larynx, J. Laryng.& Otol. **66:**153-154, March '52
STRAUB, C. P., Effect of radioactive materials on environmental health, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 298-305, March '52
STRAUB, W. (Cologne), Kontaktdermatitis nach Tragen neuer Hüte, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**597-600, March 28, '52
STRAUB, W. (Tübingen), Ueber die binasale hemianopsie, Acta ophth. **30:** 229-252, '52
and **HEBERLING, V.,** Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Klinik des Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedlschen Syndroms; Bericht über 5 Krankheitsfälle in 3 Familien, Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:** 289-298, '52
STRAUBE, G., and AUELL, K. H., Neue Untersuchungen über wetterbedingte Reaktionslagen am Vegetativum und Versuch einer medikamentösen Beeinflussung, Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 32-37, Jan.-Feb. '52
STRAUS, B., and others, Effect of cortisone in Hodgkin's disease, Am.J.Med. **12:**170-189, Feb. '52
STRAUS, R., and McCARTHY, R. G., Nonaddictive pathological drinking patterns of homeless men, Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **12:** 601-611, Dec. '51
See **WALCOTT, E. P., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, A. A., Symposium on children with mental and emotional disabilities; education of brain-injured child, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**712-718, April '52
STRAUSS, E., and HILLER, J., Über den Einfluss der Fructose auf den Blutglukosespiegel des Diabetikers, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 228-230, '51
HILLER, J., and JAKOB, A., Wirkungsbestimmung und Wirkungsmechanismus von Thiouracilderivaten, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**177-180, April '52
STRAUSS, E. B., GOULD, J., and MacPHAIL, A., Pulsewave electrocoma, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:** 59-63, Feb. '52
STRAUSS, G. D., and LUBITZ, J. M., Cardioesophageal junction--histologic study, Laryngoscope **62:** 359-366, April '52
STRAUSS, J. H.: See OSLER, A. G., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, L., CHURG, J., and ZAK, F. G., Cutaneous lesions of allergic granulomatosis; histopathologic study, J.Invest.Dermat. **17:** 349-359, Dec. '51
STRAUSS, M. B. (Framingham, Mass.), BROKAW, R., and CHAPMAN, C. B., Leukemoid bone marrow in pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**54-60, Jan. '52
DAVIS, R. K., ROSENBAUM, J. D., and ROSSMEISL, E. C., Production of increased renal sodium excretion by hypotonic expansion of extracellular fluid volume in recumbent subjects, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**80-86, Jan. '52
STRAUSS, M. B. (New York): See SPAIN, W. C., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, R.: See LIPNIK, M. J., jt. auth.
STRAWN, D. L.: See DAVIS, H. A., jt. auth.
STRAZHESKO, NIKOLAY DMITRIEVICH (1876--)
seventy-fifth anniversary of birth, [A. L. Mikhnev & D. F. Chebotarev] Klin.med.(no.12) **29:**16-21, '51 R
STRAZZI, A., La roentgenterapia del glaucoma assoluto doloroso, Gior.ital.oftal. **4:** 444-454, Nov.-Dec. '51
Degenerazione familiare bandiforme della cornea, Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 89-99, March-April '52
STREAN, L. P., Comparative toxicity of procaine and monocaine in mice, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**141-142, March-April '52
STRECKER, E. A., and LATHBURY, V. T., Tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (antabuse) therapy; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **148:**463-464, Feb. 9, '52
STRECKER, H.: See STOLL, P., jt. auth.
STREDA, A., Diagnostic difficulties in spontaneous pneumothorax, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**297-299, March 7, '52 Cz
STREEPER, R. B.: See DAWBER, T. R., jt. auth.
STREET, R. A., JR., Pathology of abnormal uterine bleeding, South.M.J. **45:**569-573, June '52
STREETEN, D. H. P.: See VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M., jt. auth.
STREETER, A. L., Medical benefits and disability compensations for National Guard personnel, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**159-162, Jan. '52
STREHLER, E., Renale Ausscheidung und Wirkungsweise von Carinamid (Staticin), Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118:** 311-331, '52
Über den Mechanismus der Carinamidwirkung auf die renale Penicillinausscheidung und die Penicillinkonzentration im Blutserum, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118:** 332-345, '52
STREIBL, F., Klimakammerbehandlung, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**91-95, Feb. '52
STREIFF, E. B., Traumatismes des voies optiques, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **26:** 356-390, Sept.-Oct. '51
Un nouveau cas, le premier, de maladie de von Hippel-Lindau, Ophthalmologica **122:** 367-368, Dec. '51
and ROSSELET, E., Plaies perforantes, foyers infectieux, ophtalmie sympathique, Ophthalmologica **123:**235-240, April-May '52
STREIM, E.: See KURZROK, L., jt. auth.
STREIT, K., Über den Einfluss des Höhenklimas auf die Thrombocytenzahl und die Retraktion des Fibrins, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:** 246-256, '51
STREITFELD, M. M.: See JANN, G. J., jt. auth.
STREM, N.: See HUET, J. A., jt. auth.
STREMPEL, R., Kritische Betrachtung der Penicillinbehandlung der Syphilis, Hautarzt **3:**145-151, April '52
STREPOGENIN: See Proteins
STREPTOCOCCI
See also Bacteria, enterococci; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
biologic properties and pathogenic significance of aerobic streptococci in oral cavity, [R. Rabl & M. Seelemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**148-154, Feb. 15, '52 G
determination of antistreptolysin O, [J. J. Robinson, Y. E. Crawford & D. M. Roholt] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**237-246, March '52
group A streptococcus polysaccharide; its preparation, chemical composition cellular localization after intravenous injection into mice, [W. C. Schmidt] J.Exper.Med. **95:**105-118, Jan. '52
paradoxic effect of congo red on toxicity of streptolysin S for mice, [K. Rosendal & A. W. Bernheimer] J.Immunol. **68:** 53-60, Jan. '52
question whether ulcers of stomach and duodenum are due to lysis of gastroduodenal mucosa by Streptococci, [R. Severi & U. Bonomi] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **5:** 7-20, Jan. '52 I

STREPTOCOCCI--Continued
relation of O-antistreptolysin to gamma globulin, [C. Imperato] Minerva med. **1**:824-827, April 19, '52 I
relationship of streptolysin S inhibitor to phospholipids in serum of human beings and experimental animals, [G. H. Stollerman, B. B. Brodie & J. M. Steele] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:180-187, Feb. '52
streptococcal hyaluronidase, [K. Meyer] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**:164, Feb. '52
streptococcal hyaluronidase and antihyaluronidase, [J. M. Di Caprio, L. A. Rantz & E. Randall] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:374-386, March '52
symposium on streptococcal enzymes, [S. D. Elliott, A. W. Bernheimer & S. Sherry] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**:137-140, Jan. '52
agglutination, serum and total blood reactions in diagnosis of so-called acute atypical primary pneumopathies; hemagglutination by cold and by Streptococci; seroreaction of syphilis and blood picture, [R. Sohier & others] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:404-411, April '52 F
specific agglutinins for Streptococcus Mg in acute and chronic pneumopathies; importance in diagnosis of primary atypical pneumonia, [H. Vaccaro, L. Paredes, M. Rodríguez & A. Varas] Rev.méd. Chile **79**:702-707, Nov. '51 S
specific agglutinins for Streptococcus Mg in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. Vaccaro, L. Paredes, M. Rodríguez & H. Calderón] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:763-766, Dec. '51 S
culture, antistreptococcal property of milk; characteristics of activity of lactenin in vitro; effect of lactenin on hemolytic streptococci of several serologic groups, [A. T. Wilson & H. Rosenblum] J. Exper.Med. **95**:25-38, Jan. '52
antistreptococcal property of milk; effects of anaerobiosis, reducing agents, thiamine and other chemicals on lactenin action, [A. T. Wilson & H. Rosenblum] J.Exper.Med. **95**:39-50, Jan. '52
effect of sulfoichthyolate preparations, [R. Pantke] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**:415-416, Dec. '51 G
role of certain sugars in production of capsular polysaccharide and lactic acid by Streptococcus pyogenes, [W. A. Pierce, Jr. & A. G. C. White] J. Bact. **63**:301-307, March '52
sheep blood agar for isolation of Lancefield groups of beta-hemolytic streptococci, [A. E. Feller & D. A. Stevens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:484-491, March '52
testing resistance to antibiotics of coliform bacteria and Streptococci of feces, [L. Stutz] Chirurg **23**:14-16, Jan. '52 G
faecalis: See Bacteria, enterococci
hemolytic: See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever; Streptodornase and Streptokinase; and other subheads under Streptococci
cellular transfer in humans of delayed cutaneous reactivity to hemolytic streptococci, [H. S. Lawrence] J.Immunol. **68**:159-178, Feb. '52
chemical inhibition of decapsulation in beta hemolytic streptococcus, [L. M. Weiner & C. V. Seastone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:466-469, Nov. '51
process of hyaluronidase formation by hemolytic streptococci, [B. Sallman] J.Bact. **62**:741-746, Dec. '51
semi-synthetic medium for labeling with radioactive phosphorus, [S. J. Liao & W. A. Krehl] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:635-638, Nov. '51
stability of biochemical reactions of α-hemolytic streptococci, [A. E. Kortekangas] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 190-196, '51
immunity, effect of antibiotics on development of resistance to hemolytic streptococcus infection, [R. S. Speck & E. Jawetz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:510-512, March '52
immunogenic and chemical properties of fractions prepared from 10 types of group A streptococci, [J. Smolens & H. F. Warner] J.Immunol. **68**:185-196, Feb. '52
independence of antistreptolysin O and antistaphylolysin serum titers, [J. J. Robinson & Y. E. Crawford] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:247-249, March '52
level of antistreptolysin in fetus, in newborn premature and in first months of life; relation between level in newborn and in mother, [C. Imperato] Minerva pediat. **4**:212, March 31, '52 I
infections: See also Endocarditis, infectious; Meningitis, streptococcic; Streptococci, viridans
acute rheumatism as manifestation of streptococcic epidemiology; conception and conclusions, [F. Küster] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:293-296, March 28, '52 G
air-borne infections; continued investigations into control of dust-borne streptococcal infections in

STREPTOCOCCI, infections--Continued
infants' wards, [G. Laurell] Acta pædiat. **41**:124-137, '52
antibiotic synergism and antagonism in subacute experimental infection in mice, [R. S. Speck & E. Jawetz] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:280-285, March '52
antistreptococcal property of milk; role of lactenin in milk-borne epidemics. In vivo action of lactenin, [A. T. Wilson & H. Rosenblum] J.Exper.Med. **95**:51-59, Jan. '52
aureomycin in treatment of beta hemolytic streptococcal infections, [B. B. Breese] J.Pediat. **40**:85-90, Jan. '52; correction **40**:329, March '52
effect of sanguinin, antibacterial agent from blood, on mice, [D. W. Micks, D. M. Whitney & L. Anigstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:573-576, Nov. '51
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on bacterial infection; group A hemolytic streptococcal infection in rabbits, [W. J. Moqabgab & L. Thomas] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:271-289, Feb. '52
epidemiology and prevention of rheumatic fever (relation to streptococcic infections), [C. H. Rammelkamp, Jr., L. W. Wannamaker & F. W. Denny] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:321-334, May '52
experimental production of characteristic pneumonitis with granuloma resembling Masson body in rabbits following focal infection of paranasal sinuses with hemolytic streptococcus, [A. Okabayashi & Y. Egashira] Jap.M.J. **4**:263-278, Aug. '51
hemagglutination reaction in streptococcal infections and acute rheumatic fever, [W. M. M. Kirby] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:519-522, Nov. '51
hemolytic streptococcus otitis media, [L. A. Rantz] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:32-38, Feb. '52
infectious condition with hemoculture positive for Streptococcus during Bouillaud's disease treated by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [A. Girauld & B. Hillemand] Presse méd. **60**:623, April 26, '52 F
influence on compulsive behavior of criminals, [E. C. & O. F. Rosenow] Postgrad.Med. **10**:423-432, Nov. '51
interrupted sodium penicillin treatment of otitis media due to hemolytic streptococci, [J. C. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **114**:14-15, Jan. 3, '52 Da
lack of interference of chloramphenicol with penicillin in hemolytic streptococcal infection in mice, [J. J. Ahern, J. M. Burnell & W. M. M. Kirby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:568-571, April '52
perforation of fish bone through duodenum into portal vein resulting in streptococcus septicemia and death, [A. Widome] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:25; 60, Jan. '52
present state of knowledge concerning pathogenesis and treatment of rheumatic fever (with special reference to streptococcic infections), [M. McCarty] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:307-320, May '52
review of species Hemophilus ducreyi; ducreyi-like streptococci of nonulcerous phlogosis of genitourinary tract, [R. Severi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **30**:586-587, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
sequels of septicemia with bilateral pleuropulmonary complications; successful therapy of chronic pneumothorax by means of decortication, [M. Delord & M. Troubat] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:47-51, '52 F
specific agglutinins for Streptococcus Mg in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. Vaccaro, L. Paredes, M. Rodríguez & H. Calderón] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:763-766, Dec. '51 S
staphylococcic anatoxin in therapy of staphylococcic and streptococcic sepsis; preliminary report, [G. M. Kalyuzhnaya-Lukasheva] Klin.med.(no.2) **30**:60-62, '52 R
streptococcic epizootic in guinea pigs inoculated with Leishmania, [C. M. Torres, G. Pacheco & R. A. de A. Cardoso] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:693-698, Sept.-Dec. '49 P [E trans.]
streptococcic gangrene of upper extremity, [P. Malek] Rozhl.chir. **30**:595-603, '51 Cz
symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; care of rheumatic subject, [L. V. Moore] M.Clin.North America **36**:217-228, Jan. '52
temporal arteritis with positive hemoculture of Streptococci; favorable action of aureomycin, [Y. Boquien, J. P. Kerneis, D. Hervouet & Moyon] Presse méd. **59**:1774-1776, Dec. 25, '51 F
transmission and control of respiratory disease in Army barracks; effect of oiling procedures on incidence of respiratory diseases and hemolytic streptococcal infections, [C. G. Loosli, H. M.

STREPTOCOCCI, infections--Continued
Lemon, O. H. Robertson & M. Hamburger] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:153-164, March-April '52
traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm associated with septicemia; case with cure following penicillin therapy and operation, [M. H. Williams] J.A.M.A. **148**:726-728, March 1, '52
wide-spread infection of doubtful etiology affecting young children in Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia; clinical study, [J. Ritchken & M. Gelfand] South African M.J. **26**:115-118, Feb. 9, '52; 127-131, Feb. 16, '52
pneumoniae: See Pneumococci
toxin: See Erysipelas, toxin
vaccine: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
viridans: See also Endocarditis, infectious; Meningitis, streptococcic
antigenic similarity of some trained resistant strains of viridans streptococci to Streptococcus faecalis, [M. Feltz & W. E. Clapper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:491-492, Nov. '51
relation between resistance to chemotherapeutic agents and other biochemical properties of some viridans streptococci and enterococci, [M. E. Heatherman & W. E. Clapper] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:881-888, Dec. '51
STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE
enzymatic lysis of fibrin and inflammatory exudates by products of hemolytic streptococci, [W. S. Tillett] Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45**:149-210, '52
streptokinase, [J. Ranque & H. Métras] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1291-1294, April 26, '52 F
streptokinase and streptodornase; fibrinolytic enzymes, [S. Rocchietta] Minerva med. **1**:424-425, March 1, '52 I
streptokinase in pneumology, [H. Metras, M. Warnery, C. Gaillard & C. Garcin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1294-1302, April 26, '52 F
symposium on streptococcal enzymes, [S. D. Elliott, A. W. Bernheimer & S. Sherry] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**:137-140, Jan. '52
terminal hyperthermia following intrathecal streptokinase administration in case of tuberculous meningitis, [W. L. Craddock & J. Haddock-Suarez] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:168-171, Jan. '52
effects, effect of streptokinase and streptodornase on wound healing in pulmonary resection: experimental study, [O. Creech, M. E. DeBakey & W. H. Amspacher] S.Forum (1951) pp. 25-30, '52
use of streptokinase-streptodornase for liquefaction of blood clots in pneumolysis cavities, [P. Hauer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:210-211, Feb. 23, '52 G
therapy: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction; Empyema, tuberculous; Eyes, hemorrhage; Fistula, oroantral; Fistula, therapy; Foot, ulcers; Hemothorax, therapy; Infection, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Pelvis, abscess; Pneumonia, therapy; Rectum, wounds and injuries; Thrombosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Wounds, infections
clinical study, [L. Blonda] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58**:1605-1608, Dec. 10, '51 I
in enzymatic therapy, [S. Almansa de Cara] Rev.clín. españ. **44**:266-270, Feb. 29, '52 S
interest of fibrinolytic enzymes for thoracic surgery, [P. Razemon & M. Ribet] Lille chir. **7**:53-61, March-April '52 F
topical use in infected and necrotic lesions, [S. L. Teitelman, D. Movitz, A. B. Gerber & L. M. Zimmerman] S.Forum (1951) pp. 543-545, '52
STREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococci
STREPTOMYCES: See Actinomyces
STREPTOMYCIN
antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; isolation of streptomycin from Str. olivaceus, [S. Kobayashi, J. Sato, N. Ishida & Y. Owaki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**:273-282, Feb. 25, '52
chemical determination of histamine in streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, [N. Kantor, J. Levine & H. Fischbach] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:579-585, Dec. '51
administration and dosage: See also Streptomycin, therapy
absorption, diffusion and excretion of streptomycin in relation to methods of administration, [T. Honda] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:241-253, Oct. '51
behavior of aerosol streptomycin in man, [M. Serembe] Minerva med. **2**:610-613, Oct. 20, '51 I
STREPTOMYCIN, administration and dosage--Continued
quantitative studies of absorption of penicillin and of streptomycin administered by transalveolar pulmonary route in man, [M. Serembe] Minerva méd. **2**:606-610, Oct. 20, '51 I
determination, simple semimicro method of determining streptomycin in body fluids, [G. Wallmark] Acta path. et microbiol. scandinav. **29**:397-400, '51
effects: See also Meninges, tuberculosis
adaptation of tubercle bacilli to p-aminosalicylic acid and to streptomycin; new data, [J. Baudot, A. Delaude & Gay] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:60-65, '52 F
antibacterial activity and pharmacologic characteristics of saline compound of streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [A. di Marco, C. Ciceri & V. Zavaglio] Minerva med. **2**:750-752, Nov. 10, '51 I
antibiotic sensitivity tests on microaerophilic bacteria and on strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, using compressed tablets (streptomycin), [R. E. Hoyt] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:469-471, Oct. '51
bactericidal effects of streptomycin on Mycobacterium tuberculosis; experimental study, [L. Costil & P. Canlorbe] Ann.méd. **53**:95-109, '52 F
combined effect of streptomycin and penicillin, streptomycin and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) on tubercle bacilli, [E. Espersen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**:350-356, '51
comparison of spontaneous and induced mutations of Escherichia coli to streptomycin resistance and dependence, [H. B. Newcombe] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol.(supp.1) **39**:13-26, March '52
cross-resistance to antibiotics; effect of repeated exposures of bacteria to streptomycin or neomycin on resistance to both of these and to 6 other antibiotics, [T. H. Haight, C. Wilcox & M. Finland] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:647-648, April '52
demonstration of streptomycin in feces of children with tuberculous meningitis; effects of streptomycin on coli bacteria, [G. Henneberg] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:57-63, Feb. '52 G
determination of streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli by means of slide cultivation. Preliminary report, [P. Oeding] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 162-167, '51
determination of streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli; experiences with so-called slide method, [E. Wiesmann & P. Hermanns] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **14**:537-542, '51 G
"directed mutation" toward streptomycin resistance in Salmonella tyhi, [F. Roland & C. A. Stuart] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:523-529, Nov. '51
early bacteriologic diagnosis of tuberculosis and direct determination of streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli, [E. Darzins] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**:474-488, '51
effect of antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on human type of tubercle bacilli in incubated hen's egg; effect of streptomycin on tubercle bacilli, [F. Klose, H. Knothe & R. Schürmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:102-106, Feb. 1, '52 G
effect of aureomycin, of chloramphenicol and of streptomycin on Klebsiella pneumoniae and on Klebsiella ozaenae, [G. Faggioli] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:449-462, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
effect of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and streptomycin on embryonic tissue growth in in vitro tissue culture, [M. H. Fusillo, J. F. Metzger & D. M. Kuhns] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:376-377, March '52
effect of penicillin and of streptomycin on hemocoagulation, [E. Segagni & E. Arditi] Minerva pediat. **4**:220-222, March 31, '52 I
effects of antibiotics on pathogenic fungi; experimental studies of behavior of Candida albicans and of dermatomyces in presence of streptomycin, [P. Levi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:674-679, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effects of penicillin and streptomycin on catabolism of ribonucleotides in Staphylococcus aureus, [C. Latterrade-Auger & M. Macheboeuf] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **81**:631-633, Dec. '51 F
effects of streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and solvoteben (thiosemicarbazone derivative) on blood coagulation and its separate phases; experimental study, [G. Walther & K. A. Winter] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:25-28, Jan. 1, '52 G
enzymatic reactions of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and action of streptomycin, [H. J. Corper & V. D. James] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:722-734, June '52

STREPTOMYCIN, effects--Continued
fastness of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus to subtilin and to combinations of subtilin and streptomycin, [G. J. Jann, M. M. Streitfeld & A. J. Salle] J.Bact. **63:** 353-362, March '52
frequency of spontaneous streptomycin resistance in cases of tuberculosis not treated by means of streptomycin, [G. Daddi, M. Lucchesi & S. Simeoni] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**151-154, ['51] I
further observations on use of streptomycin and penicillin in cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica from stools, [C. L. Spingarn & M. H. Edelman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**412-416, May '52
further studies on sterility and stability of streptomycin-treated smallpox vaccine, [A. Herrlich & M. Bednara] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**123-128, '52 G
gasometric method in evaluation of antibiotic activity on Escherichia coli, [A. P. de Olmos] An.med. pûb. **3:**39-41, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
is there relation between vergetures and neutral urinary 17-ketosteroids in patients treated with streptomycin? [J. Bekaert & K. Vuylsteek] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**564-566, Feb. 22, '52 F
mechanism of appearance of bacterial resistance to streptomycin following action of antibiotic on suspensions of nonproliferating bacteria, [M. Welsch] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**176-193, Oct. '51 F
mechanism of development of resistance to streptomycin; origin of resistant strains (Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus), [M. G. Sevag & E. I. Rosanoff] J.Bact. **63:**243-251, Feb. '52
methods and results of determination of resistance to streptomycin of tubercle bacilli from sputum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Meissner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**518-532, '52 G
mode of action of association of p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin; in vitro study, [O. Kitamoto & N. Rist] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:**950-956, '51 F
multiplication of tubercle bacilli within phagocytes cultivated in vitro; effect of streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [E. Suter] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**775-776, June '52
nature of resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**92-95, '52
on development of bifidus bacteria in intestines of newborn, [J. Jorns] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:**381-386, '52 G
on slides; method of titration of sensitivity to dihydrostreptomycin, [H. Vaccaro, G. Alonso & I. Mordoh] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **16:**113-121, July-Sept. '51 S
persistence of streptomycin-resistance of tubercle bacilli; in vitro study, [G. Daddi & M. Lucchesi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**155-156, ['51] I
pharmacodynamic intestinal effect, [H. Spiess & G. Hoffmann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**17-22, Jan. '52 G
rapid determination of streptomycin resistant tubercle bacilli with percentage of sensitive and resistant bacilli; third series of researches, [R. Benda & D. A. Urquia] Presse méd. **59:**1671-1672, Dec. 15, '51 F
serologic studies of strains of Enterobacteriaceae resistant to streptomycin and to enterin, [F. Roland & C. A. Stuart] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**530-533, Nov. '51
simple method for detecting streptomycin-resistant tubercle bacilli, [P. Wildy] J.Clin.Path. **4:**421-426, Nov. '51
streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli in tuberculous patients treated with p-aminosalicylic acid, [G. T. Sicca & P. F. delle Sedie] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:**17-23, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
streptomycin sensitivity of urinary and intestinal coliform bacilli in relation to bilharzial infection, [A. Lackany] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**29-34, '52
studies of streptomycin-resistance developed in tubercle bacilli (BCG), [K. Yanagisawa, K. Kanai, Y. Shiga & F. Ito] Jap.M.J. **4:**99-111, April '51
studies on streptomycin-resistant variants in bacteria; effect of several sulfur containing substances on action of streptomycin, [E. Sakakibara] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:**67-71, '51
studies on streptomycin-resistant variants in bacteria; properties of streptomycin-fastness, [E. Sakakibara] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:**72-81, '51
synergistic action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) and streptomycin in vitro, [J. Ilavsky] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**777-778, June '52
in blood: See Blood, streptomycin

STREPTOMYCIN--Continued
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, streptomycin
in urine: See Urine, streptomycin
therapy: See also Addison's Disease, therapy; Arachnoid, inflammation; Arthritis, tuberculous; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, enterococci; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, proteus group; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Bones, tuberculosis; Brain, tuberculosis; Choroid, tuberculosis; Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Diphtheria, therapy; Ear, discharge; Empyema, tuberculous; Endocarditis, infectious; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, tuberculosis; Genitals, tuberculosis; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Hip, tuberculosis; Infants, premature; Infants, Newborn, diseases; Intestines, tuberculosis; Iris, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Knee, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, enterococcic; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Pericardium, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pharynx, tuberculosis; Plague, therapy; Pleura, tuberculosis; Rhinoscleroma, therapy; Salmonella, infections; Serous Membranes, tuberculosis; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Sterility, therapy; Syphilids, therapy, Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tularemia, therapy; Tumors, tuberculoma; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, adnexa; Uterus, tuberculosis; Whooping Cough, therapy
coagulation time and Quick time with respect to associated antibiotic therapy (penicillin-streptomycin) in surgical patients, [V. Reggianini] Clinica, Bologna **13:**265-269, '51-'52 I
experimental bases for spaced injections (every 2 or 3 days), [E. Bernard & B. Kreis] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **135:**492-496, Oct. 2-9, '51 F
pharmacodynamic effects; significance for pediatrics, [J. Ströder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**58-61, Jan. 19, '52 G
sulfonamides, penicillin and streptomycin in surgery; review of literature, [R. Franco] Rev.clin.espan. **42:**51-54, July 15, '51 S
toxicity, acute secondary hypochromic macrocytic anemia in patient with probable peritoneal tuberculosis; possible relation to concurrent streptomycin therapy, [G. Izar] Riforma med. **66:**113-119, Feb. 2, '52 I
audiogenic seizures and streptomycin-induced vestibular dysfunction, [F. W. Finger, R. C. Bice & W. F. Day] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**163-169, April '52
cochleovestibular complications of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [G. Mouriquand, D. Dechavanne & J. Bonnet] Pédiatrie **41:**7-14, '52 F
deafness with use of dihydrostreptomycin in tuberculous meningitis, [J. T. Naismith] Brit.M.J. **1:**796-798, April 12, '52
dermatitis due to therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Minke] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**165-167, March '52 G
dihydrostreptomycin sulfate in pulmonary tuberculosis; neurotoxicity, [S. T. Allison] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**612-616, May '52
effect on vestibular and cochlear apparatus; experimental study on cats, [K. Berg] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.97) pp. 1-77, '51
effects of compounds (dihydrostreptomycin)with special reference to deafness, [D. H. Garrow] Great Ormond St. J. (no.2) pp. 133-136, Dec. '51
effects on eighth cranial nerve, [K. Zeman] Časop. lék.česk. **91:**171-177, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
eosinophilic pulmonary infiltrations following endobronchial therapy of cavities, [P. Bernhard & K. L. Radenbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**819-822, April 18, '52 G
fatal acute cerebropathy after therapy, [F. Saccani & F. Baschieri] Presse méd. **60:**572-573, April 19, '52 F
further observations concerning toxic effects of streptomycin and quinine on auditory organ of guinea pigs, [L. Ruedi & others] Laryngoscope **62:**333-351, April '52
hemogenic tests in tuberculosis treated by means of streptomycin; review of literature, [M. C. Soleri] Minerva pediat. **3:** 723-724, Dec. 15, '51 I

STREPTOMYCIN, toxicity--Continued
in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig; histopathologic study, [E. Alati] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 59:13-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
intoxication and streptomycin excretion, [F. Escher & H. P. Roost] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13:**300-312, '51 G
nephritic colic during streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid therapy of renal tuberculosis, [J. Cibert & J. M. Junquera Villa] J.urol.,Paris **57:**809-810, '51 F
neurotoxic effect; experimental studies with guinea pigs, [U. Secondi] Arch.ital.otol. **62:**570-586, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
progressive juvenile hypacusia; question whether due to dihydrostreptomycin, [J. S. Riesco Mac-Clure] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11:**25-27, April '51 S
spinal block during therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [P. Nicolaj] Clin.pediat. **34:**38-61, Jan. '52 I
stomatitis due to streptomycin, [A. Nadal-Valldaura] Med.clin. **17:**309-311, Nov. '51 S
streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, [H. Masson] Acta tuberc.belg. **42:**561-563, Dec. '51 F
thrombopenic purpura following therapy for tuberculous meningitis, [H. Esser & E. Mueller-Hepburn] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**43-45, Jan. '52 G
toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate for auditory nerve, [C. Don & J. Gregory] Lancet **1:**72-75, Jan. 12, '52
uncommon neurotoxic symptom associated with dihydrostreptomycin therapy, [P. O. Leggat & J. H. Gifford] Brit.M.J. **1:**1005-1009, May 10, '52

STREPTOTHRICIN
antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; properties of 5 kinds of streptothricin-like substances, [M. Kuroya & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**289-297, Feb. 25, '52

STREPTOTHRIX, actinomyces: See Actinomyces

STREPTOTRICHOSIS
cutaneous streptothricosis, [Š. Čajkovac] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**93-109, '52

STRESS
See also Adaptation; Emotions
anatomic study of adrenals, spleen and testes of guinea pigs during alarm reaction and resistance phase, [O. C. Croxatto & J. Chiriboga] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12:**37-43, Feb. '52 S
blood pressure in psychiatric patients under stress, [R. B. Malmo & C. Shagass] Psychosom.Med. **14:**82-93, March-April '52
circulating eosinophils in cardiovascular stress, [M. H. Ellestad & J. Reed] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**551-561, Feb. (pt.2) '52
circulatory responses to life situations, [S. Wolf] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**168-188, March '52
corticoids in urine during artificial fever and other forms of stress, [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**257-264, March 15, '52 G
differential emphasis in somatic response to stress; experimental study, [J. I. Lacey & R. VanLehn] Psychosom.Med. **14:**71-81, March-April '52
effect of alloxan diabetes on response of adrenal gland to cold stress, [S. J. Shepherd, Jr., M. J. Smith & B. B. Longwell] Endocrinology **50:**143-149, Feb. '52
effects of vitamin A malnutriture on resistance to stress, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**580-584, April '52
effects upon cardiovascular functions in old age, [J. T. Flynn] Geriatrics **7:**123-129, March-April '52
eosinophil response to stress of patients with surgically produced thalamic and hypothalamic lesions, [W. H. Perloff, L. M. Levy & A. Despopoulos] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**36-41, Jan. '52
gynecologic operations as stress--excretion of 17-ketosteroids as indicator, [O. Kinnunen] Acta endocrinol. **8:**385-392, '51
importance of life stress in course and management of diabetes mellitus, [L. E. Hinkle, Jr. & S. Wolf] J.A.M.A. **148:**513-520, Feb. 16, '52
intralumbar interventions and stress, [G. Säker] Nervenarzt **23:**131-136, April '52 G
measurements of adrenal cortical activity in young men subjected to acute stress, [W. J. Kuhl, Jr., H. Wilson & E. P. Ralli] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**393-406, April '52
motor control in psychiatric patients under experimental stress, [R. B. Malmo, C. Shagass, D. J. Bélanger & A. A. Smith] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46:**539-547, Oct. '51
nature of interdependence of adrenal cortex, nonspecific stress and nutrition in regulation of nitrogen metabolism, [F. L. Engel] Endocrinology **50:**462-477, April '52
phenomenon of stress in relation to human essential hypertension, [G. de Takats] Angiology **2:**461-475, Dec. '51
regulation of mineral metabolism during various types, [H. Jantz] Nervenarzt **23:**126-131, April '52 G
relief from stress as pathogenetic factor; concept of "stress" and "release," [M. Pflanz & T. von Uexküll] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**414-419, May 1, '52 G
role in etiology of peptic ulcer; experimental and clinical observations, [C. W. Lillehei, F. E. Roth & O. H. Wangensteen] S.Forum (1951) pp. 43-48, '52
stress and arteriosclerosis within 2 Jewish groups in Denmark, [G. Hartmann] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142:**479-485, '52
stress of realimentation with protein or carbohydrate following prolonged fasting, [C. M. Wilhelmj, T. F. McGuire & E. B. Waldmann] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**248-253, April '52
stress studies in eczema-asthma-hay-fever diathesis, [T. H. Sternberg & M. C. Zimmerman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**392-400, April '52
studies in hypertension; central and autonomic nervous system reactions of hypertensive individuals to simple physical and psychologic stress situations, [H. Jost, C. J. Ruilmann, T. S. Hill & M. J. Gulo] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**152-162, Feb. '52
uterine bleeding in tension states, [D. O'Neill] J. Obst.& Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **59:**234-239, April '52
vitamin C deficiency due to stress and following administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Schroeder] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**339-342, Feb. 22, '52 G

STRETCHING: See Exercise, therapeutic

STRIA VASCULARIS: See Ear, internal

STRICKER, E.: See GROSS, F., jt. auth.

STRICKLAND, B. A., JR.: See DOWNEY, V. M., jt. auth.

STRICKLER, J. H., LUFKIN, N., and RICE, C. O., Hepatic portal arteriovenous fistula; case report, Surgery **31:**583-589, April '52
See RICE, C. O., jt. auth.

STRIDOR
laryngeal: See Larynx, stridor
thymic, thymus and stridor, [H. Fermin & F. J. Wilms] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**75-81, '52

STRIEBICH, M. J.: See HOGEBOOM, G. H., jt. auth.

STRIEBY, I. M., and SPENCER, M. C., National and international pharmacopoeias; checklist, Bull.M. Library A. **40:**153-161, April '52; correction **40:**321, July '52

STRIEDER, J. W.: See DESFORGES, G., jt. auth.

STRING TEST: See Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis

STRINGA, G., Sulla cura delle fratture a "T" dell'estremità inferiore dell'omero, Arch. "Putti" chir. org.movimento **1:**27-35, '51
Osteosintesi con vite nel distacco epifisario parziale antero-esterno della estremità inferiore tibiale, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**139-144, '51
Sulle fratture isolate del margine postero-inferiore tibiale, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**145-153, '51
Su tre casi di malattia di Milkman, Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **12:**562-573, July 14, '51
See MILLER, F., jt. auth.

STRINGER, S. W., External migration of ovum in case of congenital absence of fallopian tube, New York J.Med. **52:**1443, June 1, '52

STRINGHAM, J. A., Rehabilitating chronic neuropsychiatric patients, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**924-928, June '52

STRNAD, F., and KUTTING, J., Die Bedeutung der Nativuntersuchung der Lunge für die Frühdiagnose und Differentialdiagnose des Lungenkrebses, Medizinische, pp. 9-12, Jan. 5, '52

STROBOSCOPY: See Ear, ossicles; Locomotion

STRODE, E. C., Carcinoma of thyroid gland, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**57-63, Feb. '52

STRÖDER, J., Ueber pharmakodynamische Wirkungen des Streptomycins und deren Bedeutung für therapeutische Fragen der Pädiatrie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**58-61, Jan. 19, '52
See HOCKERTS, T., jt. auth.
See SAVELSBERG, W., jt. auth.

STRÖDER, J.--Continued
HOCKERTS, T., HITTMAIR, M. L., and SAVELSBERG, W., Über den Einfluss bestimmter Antibiotika und Chemotherapeutika auf Kreislauf und Gewebsatmung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:312-313, March 7, '52
STRÖDER, U., Beitrag zur Diagnostik und Therapie von Coronarerkrankungen mittels Hydergin, Cardiologia **19**:127-138, '51
Der Hypoxämie-Test bei vegetativ Labilen und Coronarsklerotikern und seine Beeinflussung durch hydrierte Mutterkornalkaloide, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1275-1279, Dec. 22, '51
and KOPPERMANN, E., Der Einfluss hydrierter Mutterkornalkaloide auf das Steh-Ekg unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hämodynamik, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:21-30, Jan. '52
STRØM, A., Modern health control, Nord.med. **47**:141-144, Feb. 1, '52 N
Supply of physicians in Norway, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:325-328, May 15, '52 N
and RYGH, A., Mortality from circulatory diseases in various countries from 1938 to 1947, Nord.med. **47**:396-400, March 21, '52 N
See SWANK, R. L., jt. auth.
STRÖM, L., Studies of renal excretion of P^{32} in infancy and childhood, Acta paediat. (supp.82) **40**:1-109, '51
STRØM, P. J., Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:11-12, Jan. 1, '52 N
STRÖMBLAD, R.: See EMMELIN, N., jt. auth.
STRÖMGREN, E., Therapy of acute mental reactions in wartime, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **113**:14-16, Dec. 20, '51 Da
STRÖMGREN, H., Dentistry in Salernitan school, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:119-130, '52
STROHL, A., Essai d'évaluation des erreurs commises dans la mesure de la chronaxie pour divers circuits d'excitation, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:895-900, '51
STROHL, E. L., and DIFFENBAUGH, W. G., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; acute cholecystitis, S.Clin.North America **32**:63-69, Feb. '52
DIFFENBAUGH, W. G., and GUYNN, V., Symptoms of common duct stones; analysis of clinical data on 165 patients having explorations of common duct, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 788-793, June '52
STROHL-GUILLAIN-BARRÉ SYNDROME: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
STROLLO, M., Un metodo di valutazione della resistenza fisica e sue possibili applicazioni in campo aeronautico anche sotto l'aspetto psicotecnico, Riv. med.aeronaut. **14**: 592-607, July-Sept. '51
Descrizione di alcuni esercizi fisici elementari di interesse aeronautico, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:608-621, July-Sept. '51
STRONG, F. M.: See SCHNEIDER, H. G., jt. auth.
STRONG, G., Parkinson's syndrome following severe herpes ophthalmicus, Brit.M.J. **1**:533, March 8, '52
STRONG, J. A., Hypopituitarism masquerading as myxœdema (pituitary myxœdema), Edinburgh M.J. **58**:598-609, Dec. '51
STRONG, L. C., Susceptibility to fibrosarcomas in 2NHO mice, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:109-115, Nov. '51
and HOLLANDER, W. F., Influence of certain variables on incidence of gastric neoplasia in mice of Br-S strain, Cancer Res. **12**:362-365, May '52
and SANGHVI, L. D., Wirkungen der Auslese auf chemisch erzeugte Tumoren bei Mäusen, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **58**:1-27, '51
STRONG, M. S., and TONKIN, R. W., Treatment of maxillary sinusitis by local injection of procaine penicillin-in-oil, J.Laryng.& Otol. **65**:809-824, Dec. '51
STRONG, OLIVER SMITH: See Obituaries
STRONGYLOIDES
biology, [K. Enigk] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:358-368, Feb. '52 G
STRONGYLOIDOSIS
laboratory diagnosis of strongyloidosis (Strongyloides stercoralis), [J. O. Coutinho, J. Croce, R. Campos & V. Amato Neto] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:11-20, Jan. '52 P
STRONTIUM
gastrointestinal absorption of ions; agents diminishing absorption of strontium, [N. S. MacDonald & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:348-353, March '52
effects, calcification; influence of strontium and magnesium ions on calcification in vitro, [A. E. Sobel, H. Goldenberg & A. Hanok] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:716-718, Dec. '51
STRONTIUM--Continued
radioactive: See Radioactivity
STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus preparation): See Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
administration and dosage, conditions for peroral resorption of cardioactive glucosides, [L. Lendle & W. Busse] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:264-268, March 15, '52 G
determination, value of biologic titration of strophanthin preparations and of stabilizing a unit which will permit obtaining standard activity, [R. Benigni] Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6**:867-870, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effects, action of acetyl strophanthidin on heart muscle, [A. M. Wedd & H. A. Blair] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104**:334-339, March '52
action of strophanthin and extract of adrenal capsules on heart intoxicated by fluoroacetate, [E. G. Pardo] Ciencia **11**:223-224, Dec. 15, '51 S
comparative testing of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), quinidine and strophanthin with regard to excitation and experimental fibrillation of frog heart, [G. Wendhut & L. Lendle] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118**:91-104, '51 G
effect of ouabain on respiration of isometrically contracting rat auricle, [V. R. Ransom & T. A. Loomis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:219-223, Feb. '52
effect of strophanthin on vasodilatation and oxygen consumption of resting skeletal muscle, [E. Bücherl & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:52-56, Jan. 15, '52 G
evaluation of anatomicofunctional status of heart in pulmonary tuberculosis; ouabain test, [L. Costantini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:257-284, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
influence of sex upon response of rat heart to ouabain, [A. Wollenberger & M. L. Karsh] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **40**:637-638, Dec. '51
significance of oxygen and carbon dioxide content of perfusion fluid for activity of g-strophanthin on isolated mammalian heart, [R. Meier & J. Tripod] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 326-342, April 1, '52 G
strophanthidin; cardiovascular action and therapeutic value, [E. Z. Faraco] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5**:1-61, March '52 P
strophanthin-g on coronary sinus outflow, [T. R. Sherrod] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:445-451, April '52
therapy: See Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, rate; Mitral Valve, stricture
toxicity, ouabain in paroxysmal tachycardia; electrocardiographic studies, [J. J. Silverman] New York J.Med. **52**:1153-1156, May 1, '52
STROPHORAL (strophanthus preparation): See Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
STROPHULUS: See Urticaria papulosa
STROUD, A. N.: See BRUES, A. M., jt. auth.
STROUTCHKOV, V. J., De l'anesthésie locale selon la méthode de A. V. Vichnevsky, Anesth.et analg. **9**: 71-74, Feb. '52
STRÜMPELL PHENOMENON: See Movements, associated
STRÜMPELL-LORRAIN DISEASE: See Paralysis, spinal
STRUG, L. H., Carcinoma of thyroid, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:409-413, April '52
STRUGHOLD, H., Ecological aspects of planetary atmospheres with special reference to Mars, J. Aviation Med. **23**:130-140, April '52
STRUMIA, M. M., McGRAW, J. J., JR., and HEGGESTAD, G. E., Preservation of dried and frozen plasma over 10-year period, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 313-321, April '52
STRUMZA, M. V.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
STRUPPLER, A., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Thorotrastschädigung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:311-312, March 7, '52
STRUPPLER, V., Zur Behandlung der chronischen Osteomyelitis, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 454-460, '51
STRUTHERS, J. E., and GAUSS, H., Malignant leiomyoma (leiomyosarcoma) of retroperitoneum simulating sarcoma of pancreas, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**: 116-120, April '52
STRUTSOVSKAYA, A. L., Clinical-immunologic parallels in scarlet fever, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 23-28, '52 R
STRUXNESS, D.: See WAISBREN, B. A., jt. auth.
STRYCEK, R.: See SABLIK, J., jt. auth.

STRYCHNINE
effects, differences in action of tubocurarine and strychnine on spinal reflex excitability of cat, [C. G. Bernhard, D. Taverner & L. Widén] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6**:551-559, Dec. '51
effects of caffeine, strychnine and neostigmine on electrocardiogram of male albino rat, [A. Soulairac] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:866-868, '51 F
electroretinogram of frog as influenced by strychnine, urethan and santonin following illumination with lights of equal energy but of varying wave length, [H. W. Müller] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:155-170, '51 G
on reflex spinal activity; electrophysiologic study, [J. Scherrer] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:29-44, '52 F
therapy: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
toxicity, intoxication of mice, [A. de Carvalho] Med. contemp. **70**:207-208, April '52
STRYKER, H. H., Broaching tool to facilitate intramedullary nailing, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 230-231, Jan. '52
STUART, C. A.: See ROLAND, F., jt. auth.
STUART, J. D.: See HEYN, R. M., jt. auth.
STUART, L. S.: See LATLIEF, M. A., jt. auth.
STUBBS, D.: See WHITE, C. S., jt. auth.
STUBBS, S. P.: See CORWIN, W. C., jt. auth.
STUBER, A. M.: See WITZ, J., jt. auth.
STUCK, R. M., Cerebral contusion of newborn, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:44-47, Jan. '52
STUCKE, K., Zur kombinierten Dolantin-Evipan-Na-Narkose, Chirurg **23**:174-175, April '52
HÜBNER, B., and DIETZ, H., Die klinische Brauchbarkeit thermoelektrischer Kreislaufüberwachung während der Operation, Chirurg **23**:100-104, March '52
STUCKEY, E. S., Appendicitis in childhood, M.J.Australia **2**:804-813, Dec. 15, '51
STUCKY, GEORGE COURTNEY: See Obituaries
STUDENTS: See Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
STUDER, A., Zur Frage der Angriffsorte von Cortison, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:60-66, Feb. '52
and FREY, J. R., Wirkung von Cortison auf die ruhende und die mit Vitamin A order Testosteronpropionat zur Proliferation gebrachte Epidermis der Ratte, Dermatologica **104**:1-18, '52
and FUST, B., Durch parenterale Behandlung mit Askaridenextrakt ausgelöste Gewebs- und Bluteosinophilie beim Meerschweinchen und ihre Beeinflussung durch Cortison, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:327-343, '51
See **FUST, B., jt. auth.**
STUDNICKA, F. K., L'exoplasma (rapport synthétique), Acta anat. **13**:403-432, '51
STUDY, R. S.: See SHIPLEY, R. E., jt. auth.
STÜBBEN, B., Sakcharophile Mundmikrobien (Leuconostoc, Candida, Oospora, Micrococcus luteus), Arch.Hyg. **136**:67-73, '52
Mikro-Komplementbindung zur Luesdiagnostik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:653-654, May 16, '52
STÜBINGER, H. G., and HAUPTMEIER, H., Über weitere Erfahrungen mit der temporären Sympathikusausschaltung in der inneren Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1531-1534, Nov. 30, '51
STÜHMER, A., Subunguale Epidermophytie, Trichophytie und Favus. Eine bisher nicht bekannte Form von Nagelmykosen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:527-536, '52
Spätfolgen nach operativen Eingriffen am Trigeminus (Ganglion Gasseri), Hautarzt **3**:54-58, Feb. '52
Georg A. Rost zum 75. Geburtstag, Hautarzt **3**:141-143, March '52
STÜNZI, H.: See FREI, W., jt. auth.
STÜPER, P., and KOCH, R., Über die Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit TB I-behandelter Meerschweinchen bei Infektionen mit TB I-empfindlichen und TB I-resistenten Stämmen, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:210-215, '51
STÜRMER, J.: See LEMPFRID, H., jt. auth.
STUERMER, V. M., and STEIN, R. J., Cytodynamic properties of human endometrium; metabolism and enzymatic activity of human endometrium during menstrual cycle, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:359-370, Feb. '52
STÜRUP, G. K., Treatment of criminal psychopaths in Herstedvester, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25**:31-38, '52
STÜTTGEN, G., Antagonistische Wirkungen des Atropins auf den Antihistamineffekt, Hautarzt **2**:539-542, Dec. '51
Messungen des Reduktionsvermögens des menschlichen Serums mit dem Indicator Triphenyltetrazoliumchlorid, Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:786-789, Dec. 1, '51
STÜTTGEN, G.--Continued
Die Wirkstoffe der allergischen Reaktion und ihre Bedeutung für Diagnose und Therapie, Med.Welt **20**:1503-1507, Dec. 1, '51
Arterenol-Umkehr nach Sympaticolytica am Darm, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:193-194, '52
Zum Chemotherapie der septischen Sinusthrombose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:362-363, April 18, '52
and JACOB, W., Die H-Substanzen des menschlichen Liquors, Nervenarzt **23**:60-62, Feb. '52
STUHL, L., and others, L'angiocardiopneumographie, moyen d'exploration de la circulation pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:81-95, Jan. 10, '52
See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.
STUHLFAUTH, K., Sympathicolytische Wirkungen des Ultraschalls bei paravertebraler Beschallung der Nervenwurzeln, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 425-428, '51
Ultraschall und vegetatives Nervensystem, Acta neuroveg. **4**:92-98, '52
Neural effects of ultrasonic waves, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:10-14, Jan. '52
and PROSIEGEL, R., Über Intermediärprozesse im Kohlenhydrathaushalt nach intravenöser Lävulosebelastung bei Gesunden, Diabetikern und Fettsüchtigen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:206-209, March 1, '52
STULBERG, C. S.: See ZUELZER, W. W., jt. auth.
STULBERG, M. P.: See RABINOVITZ, M., jt. auth.
STUMP, G. D.: See THUMANN, R. C., JR., jt. auth.
STUMPE, A. R.: See BRANT, C. H., jt. auth.
STUMPF, P., Das nervöse Herz im Kymogramm, Fortschr.Geb Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:173-179, Dec. '51
STUPKA, J., Rare case of typhoid empyema following cervicothoracic sympathectomy, Rozhl. chir. **30**: 252-254, '51 Cz
STUPNICKI, A., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Vertebra plana Calvé, Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:455-460, '51
STUPOR
thalamic activity in stupor, [D. Williams & G. Parsons-Smith] Brain **74**:377-398, Dec. '51
STUPPY, L. J., Radioiodine treatment of euthyroid cardiac disease: introduction, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:913-916, Nov. '51
STUR, D., Meteorologische Frontdurchgänge und klinische Exitusfälle in einem Wiener Grossspital, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:957-961, Dec. 21, '51
STURANI, P. L.: See BOTTIGLIONI, E., jt. auth.
STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
STURGEON, P., Studies of "complete" and "incomplete" Rh antiserum with cDe/cde and -D-/-D- cells; native sera, J.Immunol. **68**:277-285; 292, March '52
Treatment of nutritional anemia in infants, California Med. **76**:346-349, May '52
and BROWN, R. A., Studies of "complete" and "incomplete" Rh antiserum with cDe/cde and -D-/-D- cells; fractions of "incomplete" serum, J.Immunol. **68**:287-292, March '52
ITANO, H. A., and VALENTINE, W. N., Chronic hemolytic anemia associated with thalassemia and sickling traits, Blood **7**:350-357, March '52
STURGIS, C. C., Etiology and treatment of pernicious anemia, Postgrad.Med. **11**:83-89, Feb. '52
STURGIS, S. H.: See ACHILLES, W. E., jt. auth.
See GOLD, N. I., jt. auth.
STURM, A., Bronchialasthma und Wehrdienstbeschädigung, Medizinische, pp. 523-528, April 19, '52
Gutachterliche Beurteilung von Zwischenhirnstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:655-660, May 16, '52
WAWERSIK, F., and BECHER, J. L., Ein Beitrag zur Wirkungsweise des Hydergins, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **76**:1590-1592, Dec. 14, '51
STURM, F., Dickdarmkrebs, penetriert in zwei Darmschlingen und in die Bauchdecke, spontane Kotfistel--Dauerheilung durch Radikaloperation, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1794-1796, '51
STURM, H., Frühdiagnose des Douglasabszesses, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:203-207, Feb. 1, '52
STURZENEGGER, H., Beitrag zur offenen Kavernenbehandlung, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **8**:459-464, '51
STUTINSKY, F.: See BONVALLET, M., jt. auth.
STUTMAN, G.: See GRINBERG, R., jt. auth.
STUTTE, H., and REINECKE, H., Wachstumsverhältnisse bei hessischen Schulkindern in den Jahren 1946 bis 1949, Kinderärztl.Praxis **19**:515-521, Nov. '51
STUTTERING: See Speech, defects
STUTZ, E., Über Aspiration und Aspirationspneumonie, Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:484-495, '51

STUTZ, E.--Continued
Bronchographische Untersuchungen zur normalen und pathologischen Physiologie der menschlichen Lunge, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**35-40, '51
and ERNST, B., Beitrag zur Tomographie des Gliedmassenskeletts, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75:**724-728, Dec. '51
See SEUSS, A., jt. auth.
STUTZ, L., Über die Testung der coliformen Keime und Streptokokken im Stuhl gegen Antibiotica, Chirurg **23:**14-16, Jan. '52
STUTZMAN, F.: See AMATUZIO, D. S., jt. auth.
STYE: See Eyelids, diseases
STYLES, P.: See BULLER, A. J., jt. auth.
STYLOID PROCESS: See Temporal Bone, abnormalities; Wrist
SU, Y., FENG, Y. K., and YEN, C. H., Postero-lateral tract disease possibly due to epidemic encephalitis, Chinese M.J. **69:**334-340, July-Aug. '51
SUAREZ, G. O., Quistes branquiales de cuello, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:**99-124, '51
El problema quirúrgico del cáncer laríngeo, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:**273-284, '51
Circulación arterial en la membrana del tímpano, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9:**467-476, July-Dec. '51
SUAREZ, H.: See GARCIA PARDO, J. M., jt. auth.
SUAREZ, J. R. E.: See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.
SUAREZ, M., Diagnóstico precoz de la enfermedad celiaca, Rev.españ.pediat. **7:**647-659, Sept.-Oct. '51
Un caso de pericarditis tuberculosa tratado con estreptomicina por via intrapericárdica. Curacion, Rev.españ.pediat. **7:**695-699, Sept.-Oct. '51
SUAREZ, R. M., Dolor de cabeza, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**28-33, Jan. '52
See DIEZ RIVAS, F., jt. auth.
and SUAREZ, R. M., JR., Riesgos quirurgicos en el enfermo presbicardico (evaluación del corazón senil por medio del balistocardiograma), Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43:**499-518, Oct. '51
Left axis deviation of electrocardiogram in cyanotic congenital heart disease; case report, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**110-114, March '52
PEREZ SANTIAGO, E., and NAZARIO, R., Failure of urogastrone as source of intrinsic factor, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43:**613-616, Dec. '51
SUAREZ, R. M., JR.: See SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.
SUAREZ FERNANDEZ, J. M., Hipertrofia mamaria gravídica, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:**254-257, July-Sept. '51
SUBARACHNOID SPACE: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Meninges, hemorrhage
SUBCONSCIOUSNESS: See Psychoanalysis
SUBDAMINE: See cross reference under diEthylcarbamyl-Piperazine
SUBDURAL SPACE: See Meninges; Meningitis
SUBERG, M., Knochenmarksuntersuchungen bei der Erythroblastosis foetalis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1165-1167, Dec. 7, '51
SUBMARINES
better food for submariners; subsistence study, [L. H. Kotschevar] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**301-304, April '52
hazards from thermal decomposition of motor-insulating materials, [J. Sendroy, Jr., J. D. O'Neal & G. C. Pitts] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**330-343, April '52
man, submarines and carbon dioxide, [H. J. Alvis] A. M. A. Arch. Indust. Hyg. **5:**344-346, April '52
SUBMAXILLARY DUCT
spurting salivation in form of "saliva fountain" from Stensen's and Wharton's ducts, [A. Laskiewicz] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**96-113, '52
calculi, salivary gland and duct calculi, [J. H. Melant] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**389-390, March '52
SUBMAXILLARY GLAND
nucleic acid phosphorus in mice after duct ligation, [M. Rabinovitch, H. A. Rothschild & L. C. U. Junqueira] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**835-838, Feb. '52
physiology, effects of prolonged administration of atropine and pilocarpine on cat, [N. Emmelin, D. Jacobsohn & A. Muren] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:**128-143, '51
sensitization to chemical stimuli, [N. Emmelin & A. Muren] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:**103-127, '51
SUBMAXILLARY REGION
See also Submaxillary Gland
subhyoid inspiratory edema in poliomyelitis, [P. Sédallian & others] Presse méd. **60:**1-2, Jan. 5, '52 F
SUBSIDON: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for
SUBTILIN
considered as germicidal surface-active agent, [L. E. Sacks] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**79-85, Feb. '52
fastness of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus to subtilin and to combinations of subtilin and streptomycin, [G. J. Jann, M. M. Streitfeld & A. J. Salle] J. Bact. **63:**353-362, March '52
microbiologic assay, [I. G. Fels] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**570, Dec. '51
subtilin and spores of Clostridium botulinum, [O. B. Williams & T. C. Fleming] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**75-78, Feb. '52
toxicity, [R. H. Wilson, F. DeEds & L. J. Rather] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**517-519, Nov. '51
SUBTOSAN: See cross reference under polyVinylpyrrolidine
SUCARYL: See Cyclamate
SUCCINODEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
SUCCINOXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
4-SUCCINYL-AMINOBENZALDEHYDE-THIOSEMICARBAZONE: See cross reference under Idrotiocina
SUCCINYLCHOLINE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
SUCCUS ENTERICUS: See Intestines, secretion
SUCHAN, M., and HOLY, J., Indications for cytostatic agents in therapy of chronic blastomatous diseases of blood, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**544-548, May 2, '52 Cz
SUCRE MENDOZA, L., Pulmonary air cysts--presentation of case, M.Bull. **12:**288-301, April '52 [Spanish trans., p. 302]
SUCROSE
importance for development of antineoplastic action of fungus culture fluid, [J. R. Meyer] Arq.Inst. biol. **20:**193-196, '50-'51 P
velocity of distribution between plasma and interstitial fluid, with reference to use for measurement of extracellular fluid in man, [N. Deane, G. E. Schreiner & J. S. Robertson] J.Clin.Invest. **30:**1463-1468, Dec. (pt.2) '51
SUCTION APPARATUS: See Apparatus; Drainage, apparatus
SUCZEK, R. F., and KLOPFER, W. G., Interpretation of Bender gestalt test: associative value of figures, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**62-75, Jan. '52
SUDAN BLACK: See Fat, staining
SUDAN BLACK B: See Stains ans Staining, blood staining
SUDAN BLACK BN: See Tubercle Bacilli, staining
SUDHOFF, K. E.: See SEELIG, L., jt. auth.
SUDHOLT, A. F., JR., Symposium on cancer of female genital tract; vaginal applicators in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**29-31, Jan. '52
SÜDHOF, H., Untersuchungen über den Glucuronsäurestoffwechsel bei Erkrankungen mit Beteiligung des mesenchymalen Systems, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**86-87, Jan. 15, '52
SÜLLMANN, H., Bestimmung der Gesamtbasen durch Anionenaustausch. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**185-186, Feb. 15, '52
Über die Bestimmung von Dextran in biologischem Material, Helvet. med. acta **19:**19-26, March '52
SÜMEGI, I., Pathogenesis of porphyrinuria in hemochromatosis and in lead intoxication, Acta morphol. **1:**459-465, '51
SUENDERHAUF, E.: See SAUTER, H., jt. auth.
SÜRDER, E., Ein Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Arthromyodysplasia congenita, Kinderärztl. Praxis **20:**104-109, March '52
SUERMONDT, W. F., Diagnosis of peripheral circulatory disorders, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**860-865, April 12, '52 Du
SÜTŐ-NAGY, G.: See LUDANY, G., jt. auth.
SUFORTAN (sulfapyridine-urea preparation): See Sulfonamides; Urea
SUGARMAN, G.: See BECKER, M. C., jt. auth.
SUGARMAN, H., and BALTZAN, D. M., Mucosal respiratory syndrome, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**68-69, Jan. '52
SUGARMAN, J. N: See COLE, S. L., jt. auth.
SUGARMAN, L. A.: See WEINSTEIN, E. A., jt. auth.
SUGARMAN, M. H.: See SANDWEISS, D. J., jt. auth.
SUGARS
See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Lactose; Saccharides; Sucrose; etc.
cariogenicity of sugar-containing diets, [J. Haldi & W. Wynn] J.Nutrition **46:**425-431, March '52

SUGARS--Continued
content of subretinal fluid in ruptural detachment of retina, [F. P. Fischer & R. W. von Nordheim] Docum.ophth. **5-6**:88-96, '51 G
effect of intravenously administered calcium chloride on sugar resorption from intestine, [G. Ludány, G. Sütő-Nagy, J. Cservény & L. Czúsz] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89**:48-54, Feb. 1, '52 G
effect of phosphates and pH on absorption, [F. Ponz & J. Larralde] Nature, London **168**:912-913, Nov. 24, '51
hamster caries; effects of 3 different dietary sugar levels and evaluation of scoring procedures, [D. F. Mitchell, D. S. Chernausek & E. Z. Helman] J.Dent.Res. **30**:778-782, Dec. '51
inhibition of clot-accelerating property of ingested fat by simultaneous feeding of sugar, [J. M. Waldron, B. Beidleman & G. G. Duncan] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:761-763, March '52
intravenous injections, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris **155**:191-192, Dec. '51 F
determination, [M. Somogyi] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:19-23, March '52
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, sugar
invert: See also Liver, pathology; Surgery, postoperative care
comparative studies on effects of honey and invert sugar on blood sugar, [H. Stadler] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **12**:108-112, '52 G
comparative utilization of intravenous invert sugar and glucose, [J. L. Smith, J. M. Beal & P. Frost] Surgery **31**:720-723, May '52
invert sugar and dextrose, [D. V. Frost, J. P. Miller & R. K. Richards] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:793-796, April '52
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar
absorption and excretion studies of certain alkyl sugar derivatives, [F. R. Skelton, H. M. McConkey, J. K. Souch & G. A. Grant] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **40**:628-633, Dec. '51
blood and tissue sugar in persons with normal metabolism and in diabetics, [A. Kaeding] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:98-107, '52 G
tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance; Liver, function tests
SUGGESTION, therapeutic: See Psychotherapy
SUGIURA, K., and STOCK, C. C., Studies in tumor spectrum; comparison of action of methylbis(2-chloroethyl)amine and 3-bis(2-chloroethyl)amino-methyl-4-methoxymethyl-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyridine on growth of variety of mouse and rat tumors, Cancer **5**:382-402, March '52
See **SUNDERLAND, D. A., jt. auth.**
SUICIDE
attempt with barbital, [L. Serfaty & R. Le Breton] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:398-401, Sept. '51 F
attempt with warfarin (4-hydroxycoumarin compound), bishydroxycoumarin-like rodenticide, [R. W. Holmes & J. Love] J.A.M.A. **148**:935-937, March 15, '52
attempted suicide by combination of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide and alcohol, [E. Vencovský & A. Reisich] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1465-1467, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
attempted suicide in jail by ingestion of glass splinters, [G. Bini] Minerva medicoleg. **71**:136-139, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
basic facts, [O. R. Yost] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:86-93, April '52
biologic and social sciences in epidemiology of mental disorder, [J. E. Gordon, E. O'Rourke, F. L. W. Richardson, Jr. & E. Lindemann] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:316-343, March '52
by slashing abdomen (hara-kiri), [G. Bini] Minerva medicoleg. **71**:163-165, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
common examples of relationship between atmospheric electricity and bioclimatology; disorders due to weather conditions, suicides, rape, [R. Reiter] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:45-48, Jan. '52 G
in Ceylon, [N. D. Gunasekara] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. **46**:138-148, Dec. '51
inherited tendency to suicide, [E. Ringel] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:26-40, '52 G
poison of "white death" and recent legislation for pharmaceutic control of barbiturics, [P. Palmerio] Gior.med.mil. **102**:47-49, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
psychiatric emergencies in general practice, [E. W. Anderson] Practitioner **168**:363-367, April '52
psychodynamic motivational factors, [H. Hendin] Psychiatric Quart. **25**:672-678, Oct. '51
psychology of suicide; self-destruction as struggle against physical suffering, [J. H. Schultz] Nervenarzt **23**:67-68, Feb. '52 G
unusual cases, [Z. Chmela & L. Kohout] Časop.lék. česk. **90**:1471-1473, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
SUIFFET, W., Cardioespasmo; particularidades de un caso, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:219-224, '51
SUIRE, P.: See **LAFFITTE, H., jt. auth.**
SUKAN, F.: See **MOUTIER, F., jt. auth.**
SUKHAREVA, M. E., Pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy of dysentery in light of Pavlov's teachings, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 11-18, '51 R
SULA, L., ZAVADILOVÁ, Z., MEDULANOVA, L., and POKORNY, J., New vaccine against tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:161-171, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
SULFACETAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Ophthalmia neonatorum; Trachoma, therapy
SULFADIAZINE (sulfonamide): See Salmonella, infections; Sulfonamides
SULFAETHYLTHIADIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Biliary Tract, diseases; Sulfonamides
SULFAGUANIDINE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
SULFAMERAZINE (sulfonamide): See Actinomycosis, hepatic; Biliary Tract, diseases; Sulfonamides
SULFAMETHAZINE (sulfonamide): See Blood, sulfonamides; Sulfonamides; Wounds, therapy
SULFAMEZATHINE: See cross reference under Sulfamethazine
p-**SULFAMIDOPHENYLAZOSALICYLATE (sulfonamide)**: See Trachoma, therapy
SULFAMYLON: See cross reference under Marfanil
SULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
6-SULFANILAMIDO-2,4-di METHYLPYRIMIDINE: See cross reference under Elkosin
SULFAPYRIDINE (sulfonamide): See Pneumonia, therapy; Sulfonamides; Trachoma, therapy
SULFARSPHENAMINE: See Arsphenamines
SULFATES
See also Acid, sulfuric; Sodium sulfate
differential sulfate fixation in spleen tissue of normal and leukemic mice, [C. W. Denko] Cancer **5**:403-404, March '52
in blood: See Blood, sulfur
SULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Impetigo, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Sulfonamides
SULFATHIOUREA (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
SULFHEMOGLOBIN: See Sulfhemoglobinemia
SULFHEMOGLOBINEMIA
oxygen dissociation curve in sulfhemoglobinemia and methemoglobinemia, [C. Maier, A. Bühlmann & M. Hotz] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:105-108, '51 G
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
detection by histochemography, [F. A. Board] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **38**:377-387, Dec. '51
modification of Bennett method for histochemical demonstration of free sulfhydryl groups in skin, [H. Mescon & P. Flesch] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:261-266, March '52
variation in bacterial enzymes in relationship to chemotherapy with nitrofurans, [I. Yall & M. N. Green] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:306-308, Feb. '52
effects, action on cobra venom, [N. Veeraraghavan] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:267-268, April '51
British anti-lewisite; "dithiols as antidotes"; Harben lecture, 1951, [R. A. Peters] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15**:122-139, May '52
relation of sulfhydryl groups in ferritin to its antidiuretic action, [A. Mazur, S. Baez & E. Shorr] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:134-139, April '52
reversal of diabetogenic action of alloxan by sulfhydryl compounds, [P. B. Sen & G. Bhattacharya] Science **115**:41-43, Jan. 11, '52
role in bleaching and synthesis of rhodopsin, [G. Wald & P. K. Brown] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:797-821, May '52
in blood: See Blood, sulfhydryl compounds
metabolism, symposium: radiation histology; regeneration and sulfhydryl changes in guinea pig skin after x-ray treatment, [J. Frederic] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:43-44, Jan. '52
therapy: See Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, wounds and injuries
SULFIDES
therapy: See Thallium, toxicity
toxicity, occupational disease due to hydrogen sulfide, [K. H. Sroka] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:171-173, Jan. 25, '52 G
SULFIDIN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine

SULFISOXAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Meningitis, influenzal; Urinary Tract, infections
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN: See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein
SULFOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates
SULFOICHTHYOLATE PREPARATIONS
effect on Staphylococci and Streptococci, [R. Pantke] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**:415-416, Dec. '51 G
SULFONAL (sulfonmethane): See Sulfonmethane and Sulfonmethane Derivatives
SULFONAMIDES
experimental studies on liver-bile passage of protocid; combination of sulfaethylthiadiazole and sulfamerazine, [W. Schulz & H. Voth] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:169-176, '52 G
renal excretion and mode of action of caronamide, [E. Strehler] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:311-331, '52 G
administration and dosage: See also Sulfonamides, therapy, Sulfonamides, toxicity
emulsion bases for administration of sulfanilamide and penicillin, [H. Beeuwkes & J. de Vries] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1071-1075, May 3, '52 Du
recrystallized sulfathiazole for surgical use, [E. U. Alpa] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:366-371, July-Sept. '51 S
resorption from pulmonary surface following inhalation, [H. Dieckmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:35-38, '52 G
sulfaguanidine absorption and excretion following low oral maintenance doses in man, [L. H. Lonergan] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:83-87, Jan. '52
talcum endometritis following intrauterine use of globuli and stili of marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture), [W. Strakosch & H. Wurm] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1109-1114, Dec. '51 G
determination, paper partition chromatography, [G. L. San & A. J. Ultée, Jr.] Nature,London **169**:586, April 5, '52
effects: See also Breast, inflammation; Intestines, surgery; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Peritonitis, postoperative; Tonsillectomy, complications and sequels
action of drugs in pregnancy; administration of sulfonamides to pregnant animals on full ration, [C. E. Corbett] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:169-187, '50-'51 P
action of drugs in pregnancy; administration of sulfonamides to pregnant rats, fed rations deficient in vitamin B complex, [C. E. Corbett] An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **25**:369-385, '50-'51 P
action of iodophenylphthalylsulfanilamide on coliform flora of intestine of normal rat, [J. A. Salva & R. Krenn] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:62-70, '51 S
action of sulfanilamide, phenol and combination of these 2 substances on growth and respiration of Escherichia coli, [F. Kayser & M. Pouteau-Thouvenot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1726-1730, '51 F
activities of some 2,4-diaminopteridines and sulfathiazole against Streptococcus faecalis and Staphylococcus aureus, [H. O. J. Collier & P. D. Waterhouse] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:161-169, March '52
antibacterial action of combinations of penicillin and sulfonamides; laboratory studies, [W. H. Shlaes, I. F. Volini, O. Felsenfeld & E. Burbidge] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:21-24, Jan. '52
antimetabolic action of sulfadiazine and certain antibiotics for Brucella, [N. B. McCullough & G. A. Beal] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:196-204, March-April '52
ascorbic acid and action of sulfonamides, [J. Leon Zabala, E. Muñoz Fernandez & A. Mundo Fuertes] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:144-153, '51 S
desaminations produced by Escherichia coli in presence of sulfanilamide alone or combined with phenol, [F. Kayser, M. Pouteau-Thouvenot & A. R. Prévot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1731-1739, '51 F
effect of "benemid" (probenecid) and carinamide (caronamide) on penicillin therapy of experimental pneumococcic infections in mice, [W. F. Verwey, A. K. Miller & D. W. Schlottman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:500-503, March '52
effect of certain antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents on blood supply of kidneys and extremities, [T. Hockerts, M. L. Hittmair & J. Strõder] Cardiologia **19**:312-318, '51 G
effect of phthalylsulfathiazole on mesenteric vascular alterations due to ligature; experimental study, [U. Principe & A. Ciuti] Sperimentale **101**:324-339, '51 I
effect of sulfonamides and antibiotics on demography, [P. L. Luque] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:77-81, Aug. '51 S
SULFONAMIDES, effects--Continued
effect of sulfonamides and antibiotics on Döderlein's bacilli, [A. Haeussler & S. Weidmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:281-282, March 15, '52 G
effects of association of various chemical compounds on antibiotic action of sulfonamides, [F. Kayser & J. J. Hadot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1591-1599, '51 F
isolation and identification of para-aminobenzoic acid produced by Staphylococci resistant to sulfonamide, [S. Leskowitz, C. L. Fox, Jr. & S. Raymond] J.Exper.Med. **95**:247-250, March '52
mechanism of action of caronamide on renal excretion of penicillin and concentration of penicillin in blood serum, [E. Strehler] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:332-345, '52 G
mechanism of sparing of ascorbic acid; effects of sulfanilamide on vascular effects of ascorbic acid and benzopyran, [J. L. Parrot] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:143-160, '52 F
mode of action of sulfathiourea, [K. Liebermeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:279-280, March 15, '52 G
modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; urea in action of penicillin and of associated sulfathiazole-penicillin on nonsensitive bacteria, [E. Muñoz Fernandez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:154-162, '51 S
modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; urea in action of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine on bacterial species reputedly nonsensitive, [E. Muñoz Fernandez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:110-132, '51 S
on spermatogenesis, [P. A. de Moraes & B. H. C. de Paiva] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:88-89, Feb. '52 P
respiratory and reproductive activity and phosphorus content of coli bacteria cultured in medium containing sulfonamide, [F. Kayser & M. Pouteau-Thouvenot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1718-1725, '51 F
vacuolar degeneration and formation of vacuoma in cultures of fibroblasts submitted to action of sulfonamides (sulfacetamide), [R. Saucedo Aranda & E. Muñoz Fernandez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:133-143, '51 S
in blood: See Blood, sulfonamides
in urine: See Urine, sulfonamides
therapy: See also Actinomycosis, hepatic; Actinomycosis, therapy; Bacteria, coli; Biliary Tract, diseases; Breast, inflammation; Cesarean Section, technic; Chancre, therapy; Colitis, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Communicable Diseases, therapy; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Diarrhea, therapy; Dysentery in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Ear, external; Face, wounds and injuries; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Impetigo, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Leukorrhea, therapy; Lungs, diseases; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Peritonitis, therapy; Plague, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Salmonella, infections; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds, therapy
antibacterial action of combinations of penicillin and sulfonamides; clinical observations, [W. H. Shlaes, I. F. Volini, O. Felsenfeld & E. Burbidge] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:25-29, Jan. '52
current therapeutics; present role of sulfonamides, [J. S. Lawrence] Practitioner **168**:180-190, Feb. '52
experimental and clinical experiences with protocid, [K. Hinrichs] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:257-261, '52 G
frequency of surgical interventions and length of hospitalization before and since therapeutic use of sulfonamides and antibiotics, [J. P. de la Camara & A. Diaz de Rada] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25**:638-640, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
indication for local use in surgery, [H. Bremer & C. H. Löwen] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:362-366, '52 G
mechanism of action, [G. Domagk] Rev.sudam.morfol. **8**:1-38, Dec. '50 S
mechanism of antibacterial activity, [R. Tschesche] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**:335-339, Nov. '51 G
prophylactic daily oral sulfadiazine therapy; effect on circulating leukocytes, [B. Serebro] South African M.J. **26**:317, April 12, '52
sulfamethazine concentration in blood during first twenty-four hours of treatment in infants less than one year old, [I. Boesen & T. Samsøe-Jensen] Ugesk.laeger **114**:49-50, Jan. 10, '52 Da
sulfonamides, penicillin and streptomycin in surgery; review of literature, [R. Franco] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:51-54, July 15, '51 S

SULFONAMIDES, therapy--Continued
sulfonamides-iodine combinations in therapy of infection, [E. Forster] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2604, Dec. 28, '51 G
use of protocid, combination of sulfaethylthiadiazole and sulfamerazine, [O. Hückstädt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:107-108, Jan. 25, '52 G
use of sufortan (sulfapyridine-urea preparation) in surgical infections, [W. Hasse] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:256-257, March 14, '52 G
use of sulfa drugs and more recent mold antibiotics in pediatrics, [C. D. Fowler] J.M.A.Georgia **41**: 138-141, April '52
toxicity, clinical aspects and pathology of sulfonamide lesions of peripheral nervous system, [H. Glückert & W. Benoit] Nervenarzt **23**:17-21, Jan. '52 G
clinical toxicity of antibacterial drugs; comparative review of literature based on 96,075 cases treated with sulfonamides and antibiotics, [A. H. Kutscher & S. L. Lane] Oral Surg. **5**:347-352, April '52
epidermal sensitization due to sulfonamide drugs; groups- and cross-sensitivity; photosensitivity; passive transfer of antibodies; Leftwich reaction, [R. Kooij & T. J. van Vloten] Dermatologica **104**: 151-167, '52
fixed drug eruptions from sulfadiazine, [L. E. Gaul & G. B. Underwood] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:197-198, March '52
hypertrophy of testis induced by sulfadimidine (sulfamethazine, sulfonamide) and other pyrimidine derivatives, [F. D. Asplin, E. Boyland, S. Sargent & G. Wolf] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **139**:358-372, April 24, '52
induced sensitivity from vaginal use of sulfonamide jelly; incidence as determined by patch and oral test, [L. Branscomb] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:175-177, Jan. '52
Löffler syndrome (probably due to sulfanilamide medication); case, [D. L. G. Howard, M. J. Tuttle & T. A. Bell] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:271-276, June '52
necrotizing and purpuric allergy of leg elicited by local sulfonamide therapy; case, [H. Gougerot & J. J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:431-432, July-Oct. '51 F
partial sterilization caused by feeding sulfaguanidine to rats, [P. V. Rogers] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:111-117, April '52
relation between sensitivity to thiopentone (thiopentol, barbital derivative), sulfonamides and sunlight, [F. Evans & J. Gould] Brit.M.J. **1**:417-419, Feb. 23, '52
results of experimental and clinical observations following intraperitoneal application of marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture), [H. Gärtner & K. Knörr] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1115-1120, Dec. '51 G
severe lesions, [B. Bednář] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:286-293, March 7, '52
severe transitory myopia associated with acute attack of glaucoma due to intoxication, [S. I. Lukomnik] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30**:37-38, '51 R
skin eruptions following peroral administration of sulfapyridine, [R. Michajowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:263-272, '51 Pol
sulfonamide anuria, [K. Unger] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 358-361, '52 G
sulfonamide granulomas, [B. Duperrat] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:458-459, July-Oct. '51
toxic effects on organ of vision, [A. A. Klivanskaya] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30**:32-35, '51 R

SULFONES
effects, sulfones (glucosulfone sodium, sulfoxone, diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative and preparations of Butantan Institute) do not have in vitro bacteriostatic action on acid-alcohol resistant bacteria isolated from lepers, nor on Stefansky's bacillus in vivo, [H. C. de S. Araujo] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **47**:671-674, Sept.-Dec. '49 P [E trans.]
in blood: See Blood, sulfones
in urine: See Urine, sulfones
therapy: See also Dermatitis herpetiformis; Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, therapy
studies in sulfone therapy (with special reference to diaminodiphenylsulfone), [J. Lowe] Leprosy Rev. **23**:4-29, Jan. '52

SULFONMETHANE AND SULFONMETHANE DERIVATIVES
pathogenesis of porphyria, especially of toxic porphyria after administration of sulfonal (sulfonmethane) derivatives, [T. Kōsaki] J.Biochem. **38**: 317-323, Dec. '51

SULFOXONE (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative): See Sulfones

SULFUR
See also under names of sulfur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; etc.
inhibition of Pasteur effect in yeast by tumor extracts and differences in lability of sulfur in normal and tumor tissues, [D. Ghosh & H. A. Lardy] Cancer Res. **12**:232-237, March '52
colloidal: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
effects, experimental bases of therapeutic use of antithyroid sulfur compounds, [R. Kopf] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:235-242, May '52 G
studies on streptomycin-resistant variants in bacteria; effect of several sulfur containing substances on action of streptomycin, [E. Sakakibara] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:67-71, '51
toxicity of elemental sulfur for Brucellae, [V. T. Schuhardt, L. J. Rode, G. Oglesby & C. E. Lankford] J.Bact. **63**:123-128, Jan. '52
fluoride: See Fluorides
in blood: See Blood, sulfur
in urine: See Urine, sulfur
metabolism, effect of methionine on sulfur metabolism in liver diseases, [J. Nöcker & H. D. Lohmann] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **11**:266-273, '51 G
in diseases of liver, [J. Nöcker] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 523-527, '51 G
in Escherichia coli; metabolic fate of sulfate sulfur, [E. T. Bolton, D. B. Cowie & M. K. Sands] J.Bact. **63**:309-318, March '52
pyridoxine and transfer of sulfur, [F. Binkley, G. M. Christensen & W. N. Jensen] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 109-113, Jan. '52
radioautographic studies of sulfate-sulfur (S^{35}) metabolism in articular cartilage and bone of suckling rats, [D. D. Dziewiatkowski] J.Exper.Med. **95**:489-496, May '52
dioxide: See Stains and Staining
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Deafness, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Pleura, tuberculosis; Rhinitis, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, identity of gaseous toxicants from organic sulfur fungicides, [C. E. Cox, H. D. Sisler & R. A. Spurr] Science **114**:643-645, Dec. 14, '51

SULKIN, S. E., Coxsackie viruses; properties, immunological aspects and role in human disease, South. M.J. **45**:516-521, June '52

See FARMER, T. W., jt. auth.

SULLIVAN, B. H., JR.: **See FINKEL, S., jt. auth.**
See PALMER, E. D., jt. auth.

SULLIVAN, C. L., Return of reproductive capacity following spontaneous abortion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:671-673, March '52

SULLIVAN, C. P.: **See FARMER, D. F., jt. auth.**

SULLIVAN, H. S., Psychiatric interview, Psychiatry **14**: 361-373, Nov. '51; **15**:127-141, May '52

SULLIVAN, M., ZELL, L., and McCULLOCH, H., JR., Failure of podophyllin in treatment of cutaneous carcinoma, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:368-371, May '52

SULLIVAN, R. L.: **See FORMAN, J. B., jt. auth.**

SULLIVAN, W. B.: **See FARMER, D. F., jt. auth.**

SULLIVAN, W. H.: **See BOND, V. P., jt. auth.**

SULMAN, F. G., Intravaginal assay of estrogens, Endocrinology **50**:61-67, Jan. '52
Chromatophorotropic effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, Nature,London **169**:588-589, April 5, '52

See HESTRIN, S., jt. auth.

SULZBACHER, W. L.: **See McLEAN, R. A., jt. auth.**

SULZBERGER, M. B., BAER, R. L., and BOROTA, A., Do roentgen-ray treatments as given by skin specialists produce cancers or other sequelae? Follow-up study of dermatologic patients treated with low-voltage roentgen rays, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:639-655, June '52

See BAER, R. L., jt. auth.
See HERRMANN, F., jt. auth.

SUMERFORD, W. T., FAY, R. W., GOETTE, M. B., and ALLRED, A. M., Promising DDT-synergist combinations for control of resistant flies, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10**:345-348, Dec. '51

SUMERS, J., FUHRMAN, M., and KELMAN, A., Hepatitis with concomitant esophageal varices following exposure to moth ball vapors, New York J.Med. **52**:1048-1049, April 15, '52

See FUHRMAN, M., jt. auth.

SUMMERS, A. D., Dystocia due to horseshoe kidney, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:695-696, March '52

SUMMERS, G. A. C., Penicillin-resistant staphylococci; distribution among outpatients, Lancet **1**:135-137, Jan. 19, '52
See **POOLE, J. C. F., jt. auth.**
SUMMERS, J. E., West Frankfort coal mine disaster, J. A.M.A. **148**:713-715, March 1, '52
SUMMERS, V. K., Anaemia of hypopituitarism, Brit.M.J. **1**:787-790, April 12, '52
SUMMERSKILL, J., SEEMAN, W., and MEALS, D. W., Evaluation of postelectroshock confusion with Reiter apparatus, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:835-838, May '52
SUMMERSKILL, W. H., Dacryocystorhinostomy by intubation, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:240-244, May '52
SUN, P. Y., Osteogenic sarcoma of breast; review of literature and report of case, Chinese M.J. **70**: 47-53, Jan.-Feb. '52
SUN, S. F., Senile disciform degeneration of macula lutea with report of case, Chinese M.J. **70**:83-86, Jan.-Feb. '52
SUNAKAWA, S.: See **FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.**
SUNDAL, A., Osteopetrosis; clinical and post-mortem examination of 2 cases, Acta paediat.(supp.83) **40**: 83-86, '51
SUNDE, M. L.: See **BRUINS, H. W., jt. auth.**
SUNDERLAND, D. A., SMITH, W. E., and SUGIURA, K., Pathology and growth behavior of experimental tumors induced by certain petroleum products, Cancer **4**:1232-1245, Nov. '51
See **TREVES, N., jt. auth.**
SUNDERLAND, S., Classification of peripheral nerve injuries producing loss of function, Brain **74**:491-516, Dec. '51
Factors influencing course of regeneration and quality of recovery after nerve suture, Brain **75**:19-54, March '52
and BRADLEY, K. C., Rate of advance of Hoffmann-Tinel sign in regenerating nerves; further observations, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:650-654, May '52
and RAY, L. J., Effect of denervation on nail growth, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:50-53, Feb. '52
SUNDERLIN, C. E., Future of science libraries, Bull.M. Library A. **40**:147-152, April '52
SUNDERMAN, F. W., Trumpets sound; presidential address, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1-9, Jan. '52
SUNDIN, T., Cardiac hypoxemia test (Co_2,O_2), its accuracy and normal variability, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:82-90, '52
Cardiac hypoxemia test (CO_2O_2) in non-apparent myocardial disease with normal ECG at rest, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:91-101, '52
Resins in cardiac insufficiency, Nord.med. **47**:554-555, April 25, '52 Sw
SUNKES, E. J.: See **VANDIVIERE, H. M., jt. auth.**
SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Infra-Red Rays; Light; Ultraviolet Rays
SUOLAHTI, EINO: See Obituaries
SUPERSTITIONS: See Medicine, folklore and superstitions
SUPINATION
effect of degree of elbow flexion on maximum torques developed in pronation and supination of right hand, [N. Salter & H. D. Darcus] J.Anat. **86**:197-202, April '52
intentional pseudarthrosis of forearm in disorders of supination, [M. Guilleminet & R. Lacour] Rev.chir. orthop. **38**:3-12, Jan.-March '52 F
SUPPOSITORIES
See also Asthenia, therapy; Aureomycin, therapy; Drugs, administration and dosage; Migraine, therapy; Ovary, hormones; Uterus, excision; Uterus, surgery; Vagina, surgery; Vitamins, A
absorption of medicines incorporated in suppositories, [D. Cavanna & S. Rocchietta] Minerva med. **1**:861-862, April 23, '52 I
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under diseases, organs and regions
SUPRACILLIN (penicillin-streptomycin preparation): See Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
SUPRAMID: See Sutures
SUPRARENALS: See Adrenals
SUPRIFEN: See cross reference under 4-Hydroxyephedrine
SURAMIN: See Pemphigus, therapy; Pemphigus vegetans
SURAN, A. A.: See **LEVINE, M. G., jt. auth.**
SURE, B., Further studies of vitamin B_{12} in reproduction and lactation, Arch.Pediat. **68**:540-543, Nov. '51
EASTERLING, L., and JEU, S., Specific effect of niacin on growth, J.Nutrition **46**:55-60, Jan. '52
SUREAU, B.: See **MARTIN, R., jt. auth.**
SUREAU, M., and DERIVRY, C., La fragilité fœtale dans les grossesses prolongées, Bull.Assoc.gynéc. et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:268-270, '50
and HERVET, E., Néphrite aiguë chez une récente accouchée iso-immunisée anti-Rh; dialyse péritonéale; guérison, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**:266-268, '50
GOUNELLE, H., and FRANCOIS, A., Les protéines d'origine animale dans l'alimentation de la femme enceinte à Paris en 1949-1950, Bull.Assoc.gynéc. et obst.(no.4,bis) **2**:163-165, '50
Modification de la fragilité capillaire au moment de l'accouchement, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**:248-251, '50
SUREAU, P.: See **HOUEL, G., jt. auth.**
SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS
See also Detergents; Lauryl Compounds; Polyoxyethylene Derivatives; Soaps
discrimination of nonionized surface active substances by white rat, [E. Neuzil] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:833-836, '51 F
fungicidal and fungistatic evaluation of certain phenols and surface active agents, [G. C. Walker, C. L. Porter & H. G. DeKay] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41**:77-79, Feb. '52
wetting agents; use in gastroenterology, [C. Debray, M. Méhaut & F. Thuau] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 371-377, Feb. 6, '52 F
SURGEONS
See also Surgery, history
as technician and physician; fourth annual Dr. Isaac Gerber oration, [R. Elman] Rhode Island M.J. **35**: 249-254, May '52
general surgeon in changing era; address of president, [H. W. Cave] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36**:348-351, Dec. '51
International College of Surgeons, [M. Thorek] J. Student A.M.A. **1**:48-54, June '52
relation to government, [W. J. Mixter] New England J.Med. **246**:403-407, March 13, '52
flight: See Aviation and Aviators
naval: See Naval Medicine
SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Drainage; Hospitals, surgical service; Instruments; Wounds; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
achievements of Soviet surgery, [Antělava] Rozhl. chir. **30**:121-128, '51 Cz
cardiac arrest during operations; resuscitation of heart, [R. Nissen] Chirurg **22**:529-532, Dec. '51 G
cardiotachoscope (instrument for recording heart rate during surgery), [A. Himmelstein & M. Scheiner] Anesthesiology **13**:62-64, Jan. '52
chronaxia measurements in surgical diseases, [H. Griessmann & F. Heuck] Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**: 332-346, '51 G
clinical usefulness of thermoelectric control of circulation during operation, [K. Stucke, B. Hübner & H. Dietz] Chirurg **23**:100-104, March '52 G
directions for surgery in nurslings, [W. Lauterburg] Ann.paediat. **178**:216-222, April '52 G
effects of physiologic research upon surgical practice, [F. A. Coller] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **17**: 399-412, Dec. '51
electrocardiographic disorders during surgery, [R. Legrand, J. Desruelles & Manouvrier] Lille chir. **6**:210-217, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
fluid and electrolyte management in pediatric surgery, [H. A. Frank, T. N. Hastings & T. W. Brophy] West.J.Surg. **60**:25-31, Jan. '52
frequency of surgical interventions and length of hospitalization before and since therapeutic use of sulfonamides and antibiotics, [J. P. de la Camara & A. Díaz de Rada] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25**:638-640, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
in small community, [D. P. Anderson] GP **5**:93-97, Jan. '52
indication for local use of sulfonamides, [H. Bremer & C. H. Löwen] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:362-366, '52 G
indications, [C. Verdun] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 136-151, March 25, '52 F
influence of anesthesia, operation and obstetric delivery upon patients with adrenal cortical insufficiency, [H. Schwartz, W. S. Derrick & E. M. Papper] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:455-463, April '52
is surgery so sacrosanct? [E. Matlin] GP **5**:98-99, Jan. '52
local use of antibiotic tyrothricin; significance for surgery, [H. Fargel] Medizinische, pp. 226-228, Feb. 16, '52 G
medicine of year; general surgery, [W. H. Cole] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3**:47-64, May '52

SURGERY--Continued
medicolegal aspects on right to operate, [W. Schwarzacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:226-227, March 21, '52 G
problems in light of Pavlov's teachings, [A. N. Bakulev] Rozhl.chir. **30**:577-582, '51 Cz
psychologic aspects, [A. J. Glass & F. E. Hagman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:635-640, April '52
recrystallized sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) for surgical use, [E. U. Alpa] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:366-371, July-Sept. '51 S
sulfonamides, penicillin and streptomycin in surgery; review of literature, [R. Franco] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:51-54, July 15, '51 S
surgeon's viewpoint, [R. B. Cattell] Postgrad.Med. **11**:259-264, March '52
surgery and biologic problems of today, [A. Trivellini] Minerva med. **1**:553-557, March 19, '52 I
surgical experiment, [J. S. Barr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:249-253, April '52
surgical interest of continuous taking of temperature in humans, [J. Boreau & J. Carton] Presse méd. **60**:496, April 5, '52 F
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; water and electrolyte balance in surgery, [H. T. Randall] S.Clin.North America **32**:445-460, April '52
systematic classification of surgical cases, bibliography and scientific material, [L. Lenkeit] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1622-1626, '51 G
transfusion therapy in surgery; clinical study, [W. Coppola] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:385-409, May 20, '51 I
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in surgery, [H. Baxter, C. Schiller, J. H. Whiteside & R. E. Randall] Am.J.Surg. **83**:374-378, March '52
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical
blood in, blood volume in surgical diseases; studies by means of radiophosphorus, [M. Schwaiger, E. von Lüttichau & K. Schmeiser] Chirurg **23**:150-154, April '52 G
clinical significance of blood volume determinations (in patients undergoing surgery), [W. H. Parsons, W. T. Williams & L. J. Forsythe] Ann.Surg. **135**:791-803, June '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and operative stress upon blood cholesterol levels, [L. H. Kyle, W. C. Hess & W. P. Walsh] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:605-617, April '52
effect of penicillin on coagulation time, [I. Bifani] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **58**:332-335, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of surgery on plasma levels of individual essential amino acids, [T. C. Everson & M. J. Fritschel] Surgery **31**:228-232, Feb. '52
experimental study of shock; postoperative changes of blood volume, [H. Kafka & S. Daum] Rozhl.chir. **30**:558-565, '51 Cz
general adaptation syndrome in surgery as measured by eosinophil response, [P. V. Lavizzo & M. Walker] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:87-96, March '52
importance of blood volume studies in management of surgical patients, [M. J. Nicholson & F. G. Jensen] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:27-35, Jan.-Feb. '52
occurrence in surgical patients of severe hypernatremia without exogenous dehydration, [B. Zimmermann & E. F. Freier] Surgery **31**:373-384, March '52
postoperative behavior of plasma proteins, [F. X. Eisenreich & H. Deininger] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:425-434, '51 G
postoperative variations of factors of blood coagulation and of blood crasis, [I. Bifani, P. Casolo & L. Collicelli] Haematologica **36**:75-100, '52 I
preoperative hypopotassemia and alkalosis, 2 cases, [I. Engdahl] Ugesk.læger **114**:148-152, Jan. 31, '52 Da
rapid loss of plasma protein in acute surgical conditions, [P. B. Price] Am.Surgeon **18**:603-615, June '52
response of clotting equilibrium to postoperative stress, [G. de Takats & M. R. Marshall] Surgery **31**:13-27, Jan. '52
significance of measurement of oxygen tension of blood for surgery in general and pulmonary surgery in particular, [H. Bartels] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:204-207, '51 G
study of blood proteins in surgical patients, [L. Zukschwerdt, M. Knedel & H. Zettel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:640-644, May 16, '52 G

SURGERY, blood in--Continued
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; role of anticoagulant therapy in surgery, [G. H. Pratt] S.Clin.North America **32**:369-386, April '52
thrombin decomposition reaction according to Lenggenhager before and after operations, [K. Hinrichs & W. Marggraf] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:430-435, '51 G
variations in eosinophil cells of blood during postoperative period, [E. Hasner & H. M. Nielsen] Acta chir.belg. **50**:622-633, Dec. '51 F
variations in number of eosinophils; relation between length of operation and Thorn test, [V. Martinelli] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:161-170, Feb. 15, '52 I
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
diagnosis in, is selective right lower quadrant surgery in women curative? With report of 200 cases studied, [W. O. Johnson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1045-1051, May '52
puncture of Douglas pouch as differential diagnostic aid in female surgical patients, [W. Heyde] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1805-1812, '51 G
rapid diagnosis of surgical preparations with aid of vertical illumination, [W. Walz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:180-181, Feb. 8, '52 G
rational therapy and knowledge of pathogenesis in determining surgery, [A. Bobbio] Minerva chir. **7**:52-56, Jan. 31, '52 I
hemorrhage in, anesthesia and reduction of blood loss, [W. N. Rollason] Anæsthesia **7**:10-18, Jan. '52
blood loss during operations, [H. C. Saltzstein & L. M. Linkner] J.A.M.A. **149**:722-725, June 21, '52
bloodless surgery by means of controlled hypotension, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & E. Kern] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:775-778, June 20-July 4, '51 F
control of surgical bleeding by production of artificial hypotension by pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [O. Just] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:433-436, May 9, '52 G
control of surgical bleeding by production of hypotensive states (with special reference to effects of hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound); preliminary report, [P. S. Jenkin] South African M.J. **25**:842-845, Nov. 17, '51
controlled hypotension to reduce hemorrhage in operative field, [J. Stovner & S. Lindell] Nord.med. **47**:206-209, Feb. 15, '52 N
decrease of surgical bleeding by production of hypotensive states with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and posture, [T. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:711-718, April 11, '52 G
exsanguinated surgery by controlled circulation; effects of quaternary ammonium compounds and spinal anesthesia with dibucaine, [A. Samain] Acta chir.belg. **50**:634-647, Dec. '51 F
hemorrhagic transfusion reactions, [C. H. McCroskey & S. R. Friesen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:129-130, March '52
lowering of blood pressure with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) for control of surgical hemorrhage, [P. Wilflingseder] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:619-622, May 9, '52 G
quantitative evaluation of blood, water and protein loss in surgical patients, [A. Bissi] Minerva chir. **6**:605-607, Oct. 15, '51 I
T-piece technic for general inhalational anesthesia; safe method of reducing operative bleeding, [J. Bullough] Brit.M.J. **1**:28-30, Jan. 5, '52
history: See also Joints, surgery; Nervous System, surgery; etc.
after 58 years; Lister oration, [J. Learmonth] Lancet **1**:831-836, April 26, '52; Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:277-292, May '52
Ambroise Paré; from barber to first surgeon in world, [F. Namora] Clin.contemp. **5**:427-433, Oct. '51 P
"Cirurgia" of Pietro d'Argellata, [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:230-232, Feb. '52
Cyrurgia of Guy de Chauliac, [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:151-152, Nov. '51
Dr. Halsted, [G. W. Heuer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. (supp.) **90**:1-105, Feb. '52
early history of barber surgeons guild of Groningen, Netherlands, during Middle Ages, [A. E. Leuftink] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3881-3886, Dec.22, '51 Du
Frank T. Paul--his life [autobiography], Brit.J.Surg. **39**:195-198, Nov. '51

SURGERY, history--Continued
Frank Thomas Paul (1851-1941), [W. R. Bett] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **9**:408-410, Dec. '51
George Grey Turner, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:193-194, Nov. '51
George Mareschal (1658-1736): liberator of surgery, [W. Doolin] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:78-95, Feb. '52
history of library of the College; Thomas Vicary lecture, [W. R. Le Fanu] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **9**:366-382, Dec. '51
Jan van Riebeeck as surgeon, [A. J. M. Lamers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:816-818, April 5, '52 Du
John Abernethy and operative surgery (including first successful ligation of iliac artery), [J. L. Thornton] J.Bone& Joint Surg. **33-B**:636-641, Nov. '51
last days of barber-surgeons, [S. Dahl] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 266) **142**:39-48, '52 G
past presidents of the College; Sir Erasmus Wilson, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:66-69, Jan. '52
Russian surgery, [A. N. Velikoreckij & V. A. Kružkov] Rozhl.chir. **30**:537-543, '51 Cz
Sergey Petrovich Fedorov, pioneer in surgery, [N. N. Jelanskij] Rozhl.chir. **30**:617-621, '51 Cz
surgeons and surgery in middle of eighteenth century according to letter from Colegio dei medici di Bologna to Académie de medecine, Paris, [G. A. Gentili] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **43**:78-104, Jan.-April '52 I
surgery in Vienna, [L. Schönbauer] Surgery **31**:479-484, March '52 [Translated from German by John Burke]
surgery of Celsus, [L. Ferrarelli] Minerva chir. **7**:121-122, Feb. 15, '52 I
in diabetes mellitus: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in
in old age: See Old Age, surgery in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
masks: See Masks
metabolism in, disorders in water-electrolyte balance; role of potassium level, [M. Dérot, M. Goury-Laffont, M. Périn & M. Serfati] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:438-442, March 21-April 4, '52 F
effects of operation, anoxia and postoperative administration of dextrose and water upon tissue electrolytes as revealed by analyses of muscle biopsies, [I. M. Ariel] S.Forum (1951) pp. 611-616, '52
effects of surgical trauma and exogenous hormone therapy on urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [E. V. Bennett & F. D. Moore] S.Forum (1951) pp. 551-556, '52
importance of attention to potassium disturbances, [W. P. L. Myers & J. W. Kirklin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:94-98, Feb. 27, '52
occurrence and treatment of potassium deficiency in surgical patients, [H. S. Lans, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:34-40, Jan. '52
postoperative complications due to electrolyte disturbances, [R. Elman] Postgrad.Med. **11**:202-209, March '52
postoperative potassium deficit and metabolic alkalosis; pathogenic significance of operative trauma and of potassium and phosphorus deprivation, [L. P. Eliel, O. H. Pearson & F. C. White] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:419-432, April '52
postoperative syndrome of potassium deficiency, [R. Montant, H. C. Plattner, R. Faller & G. Mottironi] J.chir. **68**:329-339, May '52 F
potassium deficiency in surgical patients, [L. B. Fratkin] West.J.Surg. **60**:168-174, April '52
potassium deficits in surgical patients, [E. H. Ellison, T. Boles & R. M. Zollinger] Am.Surgeon **18**:449-456, May '52
potassium depletion in surgical patients, [R. Patton, E. H. Ellison, E. T. Boles & R. M. Zollinger] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:726-732, May '52
potassium problem, [M. R. Gaspar] Am.Surgeon **18**:524-530, May '52
protein deficiency, [G. Grundmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:387-408, '51 G
quantitative evaluation of blood, water and protein loss in surgical patients, [A. Bissi] Minerva chir. **6**:605-607, Oct. 15, '51 I
water intoxication in surgical patients, [B. Zimmermann & O. H. Wangensteen] Surgery **31**:654-669, May '52
military: See Military Medicine
mortality, operating room fatalities in pediatric surgery, [C. R. Stephen] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:36-44, Jan.-Feb. '52

SURGERY--Continued
naval: See Naval Medicine
operating rooms, control of infection in operating room, [C. W. Walter] Mod.Hosp. **78**:98-106, Jan. '52
explosions: See Anesthesia, explosions
injection routine in operating-theaters; present practice and suggested changes, [W. E. R. Dimond, A. Pollard & A. C. Adamson] Lancet **1**:410-412, Feb. 23, '52
safeguarding operating suite, [R. A. Phelps] Mod. Hosp. **78**:128-134, Jan. '52
survey of fires and explosions in hospitals of United States, [B. J. Ciliberti & P. M. Wood] Am.J.Surg. **83**:527-530, April '52
time and motion studies in operating suite, [F. E. Markus] Mod.Hosp. **78**:83-84, May '52
time and motion studies in operating suite; observations of typical problems, [F. E. Markus] Mod. Hosp. **78**:80-81, June '52
orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Amputation; Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Skin, transplantation; Thorax, surgery; etc.
gelco (gelatin sponge), [G. Dogo & S. Bressanin] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24**:364-366, '51
hypotensive anesthesia (especially methonium compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds), [J. Penn & H. Bentel] South African M.J. **26**:9-11, Jan. 5, '52
plastic and reconstructive surgery, [J. T. Chamness & J. B. Brown] Laryngoscope **62**:101-138, Feb. '52
progress, [P. W. Greeley] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:89-94, Feb. '52; correction **9**:569, June '52
range of usefulness of commercial stainless steel cloths in general and special forms of surgical practice, [W. W. Babcock] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:15-23, Jan. '52
repair of soft parts in orthopedic surgery and traumatology, [L. B. de Abreu] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:41-60, Jan. '52 P
self-induced "trilene" (trichloroethylene) analgesia in plastic surgery, with special reference to burned patient, [K. L. Pickrell & others] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:345-354, April '52
special awards of American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, and of Foundation of American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:291-301, April '52
use of skin autografts in plastic and reconstructive surgery; experimental study, [L. Solerio & F. Ferrero] Arch.sc.med. **92**:353-364, Dec. '51 I
postoperative care: See also Adrenals, excision; Anus, artificial; Bile Ducts, obstruction; Larynx, cancer; Lungs, surgery; Old Age, surgery in; etc.
administration of potassium to surgical patients in 150 bed hospital, [H. A. Albertson & H. H. Trout, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79**:25-28, Jan. '52
cicatrization of aponeurosis in early ambulation; experimental study, [J. Westermeyer K.] Bol. Hosp.Viña del Mar **8**:29-38, Jan. '52 S
collective review; protein nutrition in surgical patients, [J. E. Rhoads] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **94**:417-427, '52; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. May '52
early ambulation in prevention of postoperative thromboembolism; supplementary clinical note, [D. J. Letthauser, L. Saraf, S. Smyka & M. Sheridan] J.A.M.A. **149**:268-269, May 18, '52
effect of yohimbine on intestines following abdominal surgery, [R. Clerc] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:545-546, May 17, '52 F
hypnotics for relief of postoperative pain and in disorders of sleep, [Y. V. Astrozhnikov] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72**:11-14, '52 R
nutrition, [M. G. Wohl & C. R. Shuman] Pennsylvania M.J. **54**:1150-1155, Dec. '51
parenteral maintenance of electrolyte balance with salt mixture containing sodium, potassium, chloride and phosphate, [R. Elman & T. E. Weichselbaum] Ann.Surg. **135**:164-172, Feb. '52
parenteral nutrition with solution containing 1000 calories per liter (invert sugar, amino acids and alcohol), [C. O. Rice, J. H. Strickler & P. D. Erwin] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:20-27, Jan. '52
problems of parenteral nutrition, [C. O. Rice & J. H. Strickler] J. Indiana M. A. **45**:122-130, Feb. '52
problems of protein alimentation, [E. R. Crews] Am. Surgeon **18**:513-517, May '52
psychosomatic aspects of early postoperative ambulation, [N. Shure] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:159-161, March '52

SURGERY, postoperative care--Continued
recent advances in nutrition related to surgical care, [T. B. Van Itallie & F. J. Stare] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**13-16, Jan. '52
recovery ward; planning and use, [R. M. Davies & J. T. Hunter] Lancet **1:**865-868, April 26, '52
replacement of gastric and intestinal fluid losses in surgery; preliminary report, [R. E. Cooke & L. G. Crowley] New England J.Med. **246:**637-641, April 24, '52
therapy of postoperative alarm reaction with male sex hormones, [P. Flückiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1174-1180, Dec. 1, '51 G
to secure success of surgical interventions, [E. Domanig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 234-237, March 21, '52 G
treatment of infants, [J. Vesterdal] Ugesk.læger **114:**40-46, Jan. 10, '52 Da
postoperative complications: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Adhesions; Anesthesia; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Hernia, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, collapse; Parotitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, postoperative; Phlebitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Surgery, blood in; Surgery, metabolism in; Tetanus, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Vomiting, postoperative; Wounds, infections; and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Gynecology, surgery in; etc.
abdominal emergencies following unrelated surgical procedures, [R. S. Sparkman] Ann.Surg. **135:**863-874, June '52
brachial plexus paralysis, [F. G. Wood-Smith] Brit. M.J. **1:**1115-1116, May 24, '52
chest complications, [K. N. V. Palmer & B. A. Sellick] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**79-87, April '52
clinical and experimental study of intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of neurogenic hyperthermia and postoperative agitation, [F. J. de Elio, S. Obrador Alcalde & R. Vela] Acta neurochir. **2:**113-119, '52 S
dromoran (methorphinan, morphine derivative) in general surgery, [F. J. Crescente] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **16:**779-782, Dec. '51
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on course of postoperative disease, [C. von Haller] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1585-1598, '51 G
effect of procaine penicillin and breathing exercises in postoperative pulmonary complications, [K. N. V. Palmer & B. A. Sellick] Lancet **1:**345-346, Feb. 16, '52
experience with normally circulating fibrinolytic enzyme in surgical diseases, [R. R. Marquis & J. P. Pratt] S.Forum (1951) pp. 322-327, '52
extrarenal hyperazotemia, [A. Ciminata] Riforma med. **66:**365-368, April 5, '52 I
lesions of brachial plexus; prophylactic aspects, [M. Thiery] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **7:**1073-1084, Dec. 1, '51 Du
lost instruments, [T. L. Fisher] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 399-400, April '52
new approach to problem of postoperative pain, [A. H. Iason & H. E. Shaftel] Am.J.Surg. **83:**549-555, April '52
on basis of ascariasis, [K. T. Ovnatanyan] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72:**51-53, '52 R
oximetry during operation; unsuspected anoxia as possible factor of diencephalic complications, [P. Mallet-Guy, J. Descotes, P. Desjacques & L. Morin] Lyon chir. **46:**949-957, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
postoperative granuloma due to talc, [C. Olivier, I. Bertrand & G. Cerbonnet] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:** 769-775, June 20-July 4, '51 F
postoperative hyperthyroidism, [P. de Moor] Acta chir.belg. **50:**563-567, Nov. '51 F [Comment on Flamand's article]
prevention of hematoma with note on use of compression suture, [R. C. Tanzer] S.Forum (1951) pp. 510-514, '52
prevention of pulmonary infections by inhalation of micronized penicillin, [J. A. Dixon & E. B. Mahoney] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 122-125, Feb. '52
role of reflex neurovascular disorders in pathogenesis of postoperative pneumopathies, [A. Bernard] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14:**805-810, Dec. '51 F
studies of Q-T time during postoperative period, [E. Dahl-Iversen, E. Hasner, B. Sørensen & T. Tobiassen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**359-365, '52

SURGERY, postoperative complications--Continued
surgical pain: importance and clinical management, [R. C. Alley] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**105-108, March '52
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; hepatic physiology and surgical patient, [C. G. Child, III & M. A. Payne] S.Clin.North America **32:**599-615, April '52
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; renal function in surgery, [E. S. Breed & C. F. Baxter] S.Clin.North America **32:**617-627, April '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; electrolytes in surgery, [W. H. Cole & J. Laws] S.Clin. North America **32:**3-28, Feb. '52
use of Phillips-Van Slyke method in postoperative reanimation, [R. Tinqaud, Servantie, C. Massé & Souarn] Bordeaux chir., pp. 133-138, Oct. '51 F
visual disorder following surgical intervention, [L. Hofmeister] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**510-511, '52 G
visual disorders in surgical diseases, [G. Vetter] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**505-510, '52 G
preoperative care: See also Adrenals, excision; Anesthesia, premedication; Bile Ducts, obstruction; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Larynx, cancer; Old Age, surgery in; Thyroid, hyperthyrodism; Venae Cavae, surgery; etc.
importance of preoperative preparation in avoidance of complications during anesthesia, [J. R. Lincoln] J.Maine M.A. **43:**133-137, May '52
maintenance of electrolyte balance with salt mixture containing sodium, potassium, chloride and phosphate, [R. Elman & T. E. Weichselbaum] Ann.Surg. **135:**164-172, Feb. '52
new tube for rapid evacuation of stomach contents before anesthesia in emergency procedures, [J. W. Devine, Jr. & R. L. Morrison] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 396-397, March '52
nutrition, [M. G. Wohl & C. R. Shuman] Pennsylvania M.J. **54:**1150-1155, Dec. '51
problems of protein alimentation, [E. R. Crews] Am. Surgeon **18:**513-517, May '52
role of kidney in surgical therapy; importance of preoperative intravenous urography, [P. Fabre & J. Boisson] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**380-387, March 26-April 2, '52 F
to secure success of surgical interventions, [E. Domanig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**234-237, March 21, '52 G
treatment of infants, [J. Vesterdal] Ugesk.læger **114:**40-46, Jan. 10, '52 Da
value of protein in surgery--special emphasis on oral feedings, [E. R. Crews] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**13-17, Jan. '52
progress, in Great Britain, [C. A. Pannet] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65:**438-439, Oct. 15-30, '51 S
new advances, [L. Efskind] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**266-267, May 1, '52 N
recent advances in surgery of infancy, [J. W. Duckett] South.M.J. **45:**333-337, April '52
risks: See also Blood Pressure, in surgery; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; Old Age, surgery in; Prostate, surgery; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
arteriosclerotic patient as surgical risk, [G. A. Copping] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**217-219, March '52
circulatory factors affecting anesthesia in surgery for congenital heart disease, [R. M. Smith] Anesthesiology **13:**38-61, Jan. '52
major surgery in patients with healed myocardial infarction, [C. A. Hannigan, F. Wroblewski, W. H. Lewis, Jr. & J. S. LaDue] Am.J.M.Sc. **222:** 628-639, Dec. '51
operation for coarctation of aorta in older patients, [F. D. Dodrill] J.Michigan M.Soc. **50:**1424-1426; 1437, Dec. '51
role of various cardiocirculatory tests in evaluation, [S. Occhipinti & F. Aschieri] Minerva chir. **6:** 749-761, Dec. 15, '51 I
value of parenteral nutrition in poor risk surgical patient, [C. O. Rice, P. Bauer & J. H. Strickler] Am.J.Surg. **83:**50-54, Jan. '52
teaching, approved programs of graduate training in general surgery and in surgical specialties as of June 1, 1952; supplement, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **37:**181-187, July-Aug. '52
approved programs of graduate training in general surgery and in surgical specialties as of December 1, 1951: supplement, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36:** 390-391, Dec. '51
approved programs of graduate training in general surgery and in surgical specialties as of March 1, 1952: supplement, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **37:**121-124, March '52

SURGERY, teaching--Continued
pedagogic principles in teaching of modern surgical technic, [F. Fonseca & E. Orozco García] Medicina, México (sup.) **32:** 9-14, Jan. 25, '52 S
presidential address; surgical teaching hospitals, [R. A. Griswold] Am.J.Surg. **83:**249-251, March '52
surgeon and medical education; president's address, [D. H. Patey] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 25-28, Jan. '52
surgical training for general practitioner, [R. T. Smith] South.M.J. **45:** 511-516, June '52
training of neurosurgeon, [W. M. Craig & K. B. Corbin] J.M.Educ. **27:** 107-110, March '52
training of surgeon, [L. J. Starry] Am.Surgeon **18:** 343-351, April '52
technic: See also Abdomen, surgery; Sutures; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
prevention of postoperative hematoma with note on use of compression suture, [R. C. Tanzer] S. Forum (1951) pp. 510-514, '52
surgeon as technician and physician; fourth annual Dr. Isaac Gerber oration, [R. Elman] Rhode Island M.J. **35:** 249-254, May '52
SURI, R. M.: See KHAN, N., jt. auth.
SURIS, A. S.: See RAFALKES, S. B., jt. auth.
SURITAL: See cross reference under Thiamylal
de SURRA CANARD, R., Pielitis (pielonefritis) recidivantes de los niños, Arch.argent.pediat. **36:**273-292, Nov.-Dec. '51
SURRACO, L. A., Sur le traitement du kyste hydatique rénal, J.urol., Paris **57:**794-802, '51
Signo del psoas en el neoplasma del testículo, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3353-3354, Dec. 21, '51
La anestesia de la bolsa escrotal; el sector del ligamento escrotal, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**13-15, Jan. 4, '52
SURTSHIN, A., MUELLER, C. B., and WHITE, H. L., Effect of acute changes in glomerular filtration rate on water and electrolyte excretion: mechanism of denervation diuresis, Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 159-173, April '52
SUSAT, K., Causes and prophylaxis of pulmonary edema during thoracic operations, Rozhl.chir. **30:**255-261, '51 Cz
SUSBIELLE, H.: See FOURNIER, P., jt. auth.
SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Drugs; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.
SUSEN, A. F.: See BAILEY, O. T., jt. auth.
SUSNOW, D. A., Oleogranulomas of rectum following rectal instillation of petrolatum or ointment containing petrolatum, Am.J.Surg. **83:** 496-499, April '52
SUSSMAN, M.: See SPIEGELMAN, S., jt. auth.
SUSSMAN, M. L., DREILING, D. A., and JACOBSON, G., Roentgen and biochemical changes in pancreatic carcinoma, Arizona Med. **9:** 24-29, April '52
GRIFFITH, G. C., and JACOBSON, G., Significance of prominent pulmonary artery segment, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**907-913, '52
SUSSMAN, N., Use of cortisone in management of shoulder-hand syndrome; case report, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 289-290, May '52
SUSSMAN, R. M., and WALD, N., Tripelennamine dysuria in chronic nephritic uremia, New England J.Med. **246:** 735-737, May 8, '52
See ZUCKER, R., jt. auth.
SUSTER, M., Cystic dilatation of nasal sinuses, Časop. lék.česk. **90:** 1381-1386, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
Disorders of voice following injuries of neck, Časop. lék.česk. **91:** 213-216, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
SUTER, E., Multiplication of tubercle bacilli within phagocytes cultivated in vitro, and effect of streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65:**775-776, June '52
SUTER, F., and ISELIN, H., Hat die tuberkulöse Hiluslymphknotenperforation beim Erwachsenen praktische Bedeutung? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**273-282, March 15,'52
SUTER, L. S.: See SUTLIFF, W. D., jt. auth.
SUTER, M., Technic for early postoperative care of "wet colostomies," J.Florida M.A. **38:**558, Feb. '52
SUTER, W. E.: See BOYDEN, S. V., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, A. K.: See PASK, V. M., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, A. W., Congenital atresia of oesophagus, New Zealand M.J. **50:**603-606, Dec. '51
See RUTHERFORD, I. M., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, BERTRAM MILNE: See Obituaries
SUTHERLAND, D. A., and BOLLIER, M., Urine coproporphyrin excretion in viral hepatitis, Gastroenterology **20:**39-42, Jan. '52
SUTHERLAND, E. W., Effect of hyperglycemic factor and epinephrine on enzyme systems of liver and
SUTHERLAND, E. W.--Continued
muscle, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54:**693-706, Dec. 28, '51
SUTHERLAND, G. B.: See FEIGEN, G. A., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, G. F.: See WILKINSON, W. E., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, H., Mass radiography and pulmonary tuberculosis in general practice, Lancet **1:**152-153, Jan. 19, '52
SUTHERLAND, H. D., Achalasia of cardia, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**140-144, Nov. '51
SUTHERLAND, I.: See THWAITES, E. J., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, J. C., CALLAHAN, W. P., JR., and CAMPBELL, G. L., Hibernoma: tumor of brown fat, Cancer **5:**364-368, March '52
SUTHERLAND, J. D., Notes on psychoanalytic group therapy; therapy and training, Psychiatry **15:**111-117, May '52
SUTHERLAND, J. W.: See CHAPMAN, T. L., jt. auth.
SUTLER, M. R., Abdominal incisions, J.Nat.M.A. **44:** 133-134, March '52
SUTLIFF, W. D., GREEN, F. D., and SUTER, L. S., Endamoeba gingivalis in pulmonary suppuration, Am.J.Trop.Med. **31:**718-723, Nov. '51; correction **1:**176, Jan. '52
SUTO, H.: See SOEKAWA, M., jt. auth.
SUTRO, C. J., Osteogenic sarcoma of tibia in limb affected with fibrous dysplasia, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:**217-228, Oct. '51
SUTTER, J., La détection des gènes létaux à l'échelle démographique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 436-445, Feb. 10, '52
See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
SUTTER, J. M., Conséquences éloignées des émotions de guerre chez les enfants, Pédiatrie **41:**345-358, '52
SUTTON, C. E., and HARDY, J. A., JR., Endometriosis of vermiform appendix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 1139-1142, May '52
SUTTON, D. C.: See SUTTON, G. C., jt. auth.
SUTTON, G. C., WENDEL, G., WEDELL, H. G., and SUTTON, D. C., Evaluation of intracardiac angiocardiography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**596-601, April '52
SUTTON, G. E. F., Diagnosis in face, Med.Illus. **6:**5-15, Jan. '52
SUTTON, H., Centenaries of '51, M.J.Australia **1:**461-471, April 5, '52
SUTTON, L. E., JR.: See THAGGARD, R., jt. auth.
SUTTORA, T.: See FORLINI, E., jt. auth.
SUTURES
See also Cataract, extraction; Cornea, transplantation; Esophagus, atresia; Heart, wounds and injuries; Intestines, anastomosis; Orbit, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Surgery, technic; Tendons, surgery; etc.
bacteriologic control of catgut, [E. Cuboni] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **30:**514-527, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
behavior of supramid as suture material in tissue, [E. Augustin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**503-504, April 18, '52 G
braided tantalum wire, [J. Howkins & S. F. Hans] Lancet **1:**949-950, May 10, '52
catgut, [F. Scanga] Boll.Ist sieroterap.milanese **31:** 29-44, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
clinical studies with collafil, new resorbable suture, [O. Roland] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**502-503, April 18, '52 G
Dupuytren's contracture with note on use of "compression suture," [R. C.Tanzer] New England J. Med. **246:**807-813, May 22, '52
experimental evaluation of catgut as vascular suture material; clinical use, [R. A. Deterling, Jr., C. C. Coleman, Jr., J. Kee & G. H. Humphreys, II] J. Thoracic Surg. **23:**303-326, March '52
hygienic control of catgut, [G. Negro] Gior.batteriol. e immunol. **44:**1-19, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
investigation into value of nylon and terylene as nerve sutures, [S. R. Mukherjee & D. M. Douglas] Brit. J.Surg. **39:** 271-277, Nov. '51
new suture material, collafil, [R. Werner] Ztschr. Orthop. **81:**500-502, '51 G
nylon and problem of suture materials in surgery, [E. Schirmer] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:** 203-210, '52 G
plasma preparation simplified for surgical use, [I. M. Tarlov, P. S. Entmacher, R. Day & A. Martin] Am.J.Surg. **83:**544-548, April '52
sterility of catgut and catgut tetanus, [T. Savolainen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 177-180, '51
subacute uterine inflammation from unabsorbed sutures, [D. Jefferiss & G. S. Smith] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**832-834, Oct. '51

SUTURES--Continued
undesirable sequela of nonabsorbable suture as cystic duct ligature, [J. H. Johnston, Jr.] Surgery 31:597-598, April '52

SUZOR, R., JURET, P., POLI-MARCHETTI, P., and THOMET, M., Variations du pouvoir ocytocique urinaire en période de travail, Bull.Fed.soc. gynec.et obst. **3:**529-532, '51

SUZUKI, C., and others, Pulmonary resection in treatment of tuberculosis, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3:**189-216, Oct. '51

SUZUKI, K., Studies on toxicity of Rickettsia mooseri for mice especially on effects of enzymatic inhibitor and accelerator, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:** 291-298, Oct. '51

SUZUKI, R.: See **SATO, S., jt. auth.**

SUZUKI, TATUZI, and OZAKI, T., Method of colorimetric determination of noradrenaline and adrenaline by employing permanganate reagent, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54:**332, Oct. 25, '51

Method of collecting renal vein blood for study of liberation of renin in non-anesthetized animals, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**148, Feb. 25, '52

and **SAITO, K.,** On adrenaline secretion of suprarenal glands during insulin hypoglycemia in dogs, anesthetized with evipan-sodium, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **54:**309-312, Oct. 25, '51

SAITO, K., and KOBAYASI, Y., Adrenaline secretion of suprarenal glands in cyanide anoxia, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **54:**343-350, Oct. 25, '51

TAKAGAKI, T., and AOKI, T., Effect of roentgen irradiation of adrenal region on adrenaline secretion of adrenals in non-anesthetized dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**255-258, Feb. 25, '52

TAKAHASI, K., and TAMABUTI, K., On role of augmented adrenaline secretion from suprarenal glands after inhalation of carbon monoxide upon fluctuation of blood sugar content and blood pressure simultaneously occurring, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55:**159-165, Feb. 25, '52

TAKAGAKI, T., AOKI, T., and TAMABUTI, K., Influence of stimulation of nasal mucous membrane with ammonia upon adrenaline secretion from suprarenal gland in non-anesthetized dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 227-231, Feb. 25, '52

SUZUKI, TOKURO, and HIROSE, T., Method of distinguishing conductive deafness from perceptive deafness; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**465-467, April '52

SVAB, V., and BEK, V., Hereditary osteopoikilosis in 3 generations, Casop.lek.cesk. **90:**1518-1521, Dec. 28, '51 Cz

and **FILSAKOVA, E.,** Bone changes in chronic leukemia and their roentgenologic diagnosis, Casop. lek.cesk. **91:**534-541, May 2, '52 Cz

SVAETICHIN, G., Electrophysiological investigations on single ganglion cells, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.86) **24:**1-57, '51

See **GRAY, J. A. B., jt. auth.**

SVANBERG, T., Testing for toxic reactions during gold therapy of chronic polyarthritis, Nord.med. **47:** 704-707, May 23, '52 Sw

SVANBORG, A., Studies on renal hyperlipemia, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.264) **141:**1-40, '51

SVANBORG, N. A., Acute toxoplasmosis in infant, Nord. med. **47:**567-569, April 25, '52 Sw

SVARTZ, N., Pathogenesis and treatment of ulcerative colitis, Acta med.scandinav. **141:**172-184, '51

Is "muscular rheumatism" a rheumatic disease? Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**915-917, '52

and **SCHLOSSMANN, K.,** Hemagglutination test with sensitized sheep cells in rheumatoid arthritis and some other diseases, Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 420-432, '52

SVEDMYR, A., ENDERS, J. F., and HOLLOWAY, A., Complement fixation with Brunhilde and Lansing poliomyelitis viruses propagated in tissue culture, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**296-300, Feb. '52

SVEJDA, J., Statistics on gastric cancer from 1926 to 1946, Casop.lek.cesk. **91:**49-51, Jan. 11, '52 Cz

SVENDSEN, I. B., Herpes zoster following bilateral supranuclear sympathicotomy, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**20-28, '52

See **SCHAFFER, G., jt. auth.**

SVIDLER, R. S.: See **FRANKENBERG, B. E., jt. auth.**

SVIEN, H. J., and DODGE, H. W., JR., Acute head injuries, GP **4:**59-65, Dec. '51

Peripheral nerve injuries, GP **5:**57-63, March '52

See **CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.**

DODGE, H. W., JR., and LAKE, C. F., Ventriculomastoid shunt in management of obstruction to aqueduct of Sylvius in adult: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**215-218, May 21, '52

SVIEN, H. J.--Continued

LOVE, J. G., DODGE, H. W., JR., and KEITH, H. M., Evaluation of "seton" procedure in treatment of infantile communicating hydrocephalus, J.Pediat. **40:**298-302, March '52

SVIGALS, C. S.: See **GLASS, G. B. J., jt. auth.**

SVIHLA, A., BOWMAN, H., and PEARSON, R., Prolongation of blood clotting time in dormant hamster, Science **115:**272, March 7, '52

SVISTUKHINA, Z. V., Rare case of gigantic molluscum contagiosum, Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30:**41-43, '51 R

SVITH, N., Cardiospasm in connection with allergy, Nord.med. **47:**246-247, Feb. 22, '52 Da

SVIVE, S.: See **PLUM, P., jt. auth.**

SVOBODA, A.: See **SABLIK, J., jt. auth.**

SVOBODA, V., New methods in prophylaxis and therapy of rheumatic fever, Casop.lek.cesk. **91:**254-260, Feb. 29, '52 Cz

SWAAB, L. L., Problem of artificial insemination, Geneesk.gids **30:**187-192, May 1, '52 Du

SWALLOWING: See Deglutition

SWALUE, R.: See **LEROUX, G., jt. auth.**

SWAMP FEVER

associated encephalitis, [A. V. Peshkin] Klin.med. (no.10) **29:**72-75, '51 R

iridocyclitis in field fever, [K. H. Otto] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:**27-33, '52 G

pseudotumor of brain in recurrent swamp fever meningitis, [E. Funk] Nervenarzt **22:**463-464, Dec. '51 G

SWAN, H., FORSEE, J. H., and GOYETTE, E. M., Foreign bodies in heart; indications for and technic of removal with temporary interruption of cardiac blood flow, Ann.Surg. **135:**314-323, March '52

HARPER, F., and LUBCHENCO, M. A., Arterial ligation: should vein be ligated too? S.Forum (1951) pp. 276-282, '52

SWAN, H. J. C., Noradrenaline, adrenaline, and human circulation, Brit.M.J. **1:**1003-1006, May 10, '52

See **CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., jt. auth.**

SWAN, K. C., and HYMAN, S., Experiences with tumors of retina, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**416-424, April '52

and RAAF, J., Changes in eye and orbit following carotid ligation, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49:**435-444, '52

SWAN, W. G. A., and DEWAR, H. A., Heart in haemochromatosis, Brit.Heart J. **14:**117-124, Jan. '52

SWANBERG, A. V.: See **BLEGEN, H. M., jt. auth.**

SWANBERG, H., Low penetrability of radium D+E ophthalmic applicator--great advantage in radiating corneal pathology, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**21-22, Jan. '52

SWANK, R. L., LERSTAD, O., STRØM, A., and BACKER, J., Multiple sclerosis in rural Norway; its geographic and occupational incidence in relation to nutrition, New England J.Med. **246:**721-728, May 8, '52

See **HAIN, R. F., jt. auth.**

See **WILMOT, V. A., jt. auth.**

SWANKER, W. A., and WINFIELD, J. M., Use of gelatinized bone in skeletal trauma, Am.J.Surg. **83:** 332-339, March '52

SWANLJUNG, H.: See **SALOMAA, S., jt. auth.**

SWANN, H. G., MOORE, V., and MONTGOMERY, A. V., Influence of arterial pressure on intrarenal pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**637-641, March '52

and others, Intrarenal venous pressure, Science **115:** 64-65, Jan. 18, '52

SWANN, P. G.: See **LOCKET, S., jt. auth.**

SWANN, W. K., ACKER, J. E., SIENKNECHT, E. C., and WOOD, R. B., Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**83-86, March '52

SWANSON, A. L.: See **SWENDSEID, M. E., jt. auth.**

SWANSON, C. P., Effect of supplementary factors on radiation-induced frequency of mutations in Aspergillus terreus, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.1) **39:**27-38, March '52

SWANSON, E. E., and CHEN, K. K., Pressor activity of l- and d-norepinephrine, U.S.P. reference standard epinephrine, and synthetic l-epinephrine, J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **41:**187-188, April '52

SWANSON, H. S., Congenital arteriovenous anomalies of cerebral cortex, their surgical treatment, Am. Surgeon **18:**36-49, Jan. '52

SWANSON, J. N., BAUER, W., and ROPES, M., Evaluation of eosinophil-counts, Lancet **1:**129-133, Jan. 19, '52

SWANSON, M. A., Phosphatases of liver; "neutral" pyrophosphatase, J.Biol.Chem. **194:**685-693, Feb. '52

See **ARTOM, C., jt. auth.**

SWANSTROM, M., and ADAMS, M. H., Agar layer method for production of high titer phage stocks, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:372-375, Nov. '51
SWANTON, E.: See LIND, H. E., jt. auth.
SWAROOP, S., Exact significance of difference in responses under 2 treatments, Indian M.Res.Mem. (no.35) pp. 1-113, '50
Statistics for workers in nutrition and allied fields, Indian M.Res.Mem. (no.36) pp. 1-146, '50
Endemicity of cholera in India, Indian J.M.Res. **39**: 141-183, April '51
Endemiology of cholera in Madras Presidency, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:185-196, April '51
SWART, H. A., Use of cutis (skin) in orthopedic operations, South.M.J. **45**:87-91, Feb. '52
SWARTZ, P., Organized planning for old age, Geriatrics **7**:63-69, Jan.-Feb. '52
SWARTZ, W. T.: See LONGACRE, J. J., jt. auth.
SWARTZWELDER, C., Symposium on parasitology; laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:379-395, April '52
SWEARINGEN, R. G., Menstrual disorders; during adolescence, Texas J.Med. **48**:65-68, Feb. '52
SWEAT
chemistry of human perspiration with especial reference to its lactic acid content, [F. M. Thurmon & B. Ottenstein] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 333-339, April '52
comparison of arm-bag sweat and body sweat, [R. E. van Heyningen & J. S. Weiner] J.Physiol. **116**:395-403, April 28, '52
effect of arterial occlusion on composition, [R. E. van Heyningen & J. S. Weiner] J.Physiol. **116**: 404-413, April 28, '52
human perspiration, [M. J. Scott] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:33-36, Jan. '52
lactate content, [J. S. Weiner & R. E. van Heyningen] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 734-744, March '52
method of measuring sweat from hands; some results in rheumatoid arthritis, [A. Woodmansey] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **11**:57-61, March '52
relation of skin temperature to salt concentration of general body sweat, [J. S. Weiner & R. E. van Heyningen] J. Appl. Physiol. **4**:725-733, March '52
sweat sodium levels in congestive heart failure, [T. B. Reynolds] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:118-121, Jan. '52
secretion: See Sweat Glands, diseases; Sweat Glands, physiology
SWEAT GLANDS
See also Heat, regulation; Water, metabolism
cholinesterase of cholinergic sweat glands, [K. Hellmann] Nature,London **169**:113-114, Jan. 19, '52
human perspiration, [M. J. Scott] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:33-36, Jan. '52
skin hygiene as factor in longevity and rejuvenation; role of excretory sweat glands, [E. Hoffmann] Hautarzt **3**:107-109, March '52 G
abnormalities, electrical skin resistance studies in 2 persons with congenital absence of sweat glands, [H. N. Wagner, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:543-548, May '52
hereditary ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type; report of case in Negro, [B. F. Metson & B. K. Williams] J.Pediat. **40**: 303-309, March '52
anatomy and histology, histologic variations in structure of human eccrine sweat glands, [J. B. Holyoke & W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:147-167, Feb. '52
diseases: See also Miliaria; Tuberculosis, hyperhidrosis in
auriculotemporal syndrome; nerves involved in hyperhidrosis of face, [F. Fegeler] Hautarzt **3**: 178-180, April '52 G
carbonic anhidrosis; fatal case, [R. Carratalá & A. J. Costa] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2996-2999, Nov. 16, '51 S
clinical and histologic study of superficial cutaneous epitheliomas; Bowen's epithelioma with disputable changes of eccrine sudoriparous glands and accompanied by apocrine sudoriparous glands, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 43-51, Oct. '51 S
evaluation of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) in hyperhidrosis, [A. G. Zupko] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**: 212-215, April '52
hidradenitis and other variants of acne, [H. A. Brunsting] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 303-315, March '52
pregnancy and apocrine gland diseases; hidradenitis, Fox-Fordyce disease, [T. Cornbleet] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65**:12-19, Jan. '52
SWEAT GLANDS, diseases--Continued
pustular miliaria; sweat retention phenomenon complicating common dermatoses, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **148**:1097-1100, March 29, '52
testosterone (androgen) for apocrine diseases: hidrosadenitis, Fox-Fordyce disease, [T. Cornbleet] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 549-552, May '52
embryology, development of sudiparous glands in various regions of human skin, [P. L. Borsetto] Arch. ital.anat.e embriol. **56**:332-348, '51 I
physiology, axon reflex mechanism in sweat responses to nicotine, acetylcholine and sodium chloride, [M. Wada, T. Arai, T. Takagaki & T. Nakagawa] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**: 745-752, March '52
effect of sweating on normo- and hypertensive subjects, [T. B. Gibbons & C. B. Chapman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:420-425, March '52
heat sensitivity due to autonomic drugs, [R. E. Litman] J.A.M.A. **149**:635-636, June 14, '52
histochemical demonstration of secretory activity in human eccrine sweat glands, [W. B. Shelley & H. Mescon] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:289-301, March '52
nervous and chemical control of sweating, [T. M. Chalmers & C. A. Keele] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**: 43-54, Feb. '52
pharmacodynamic effect of several drugs on sudoriparous glands, [L. Manuila] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:104-106, Feb. 2, '52 F
physiology of skin, [E. M. Farber & W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**: 519-534, '52
sweating; quantity and distribution of thermogenic sweat delivery to skin, [F. Herrmann, P. H. Prose & M. B. Sulzberger] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 71-86, Jan. '52
sweating reactions of forehead (especially in response to emotional stimuli), [I. A. McGregor] J. Physiol. **116**: 26-34, Jan. '52
test of sweat secretion following interruption of cervicothoracic sympathetic trunk, [W. Luze] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**: 556-562, Dec. '51 G
tumors, hydradenoma of vulva, [A. L. Deacon & C. W. Taylor] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:64-66, Feb. '52
syringocystadenoma papilliferum and nevus sebaceus (Jadassohn) occurring as single tumor; case, [J. L. Grund] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 340-347, March '52
SWEDIN, B., and ABERG, B., On dextran in spleen, liver and muscle after intravenous injection into rabbits, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**: 68-70, '52
SWEENEY, B.: See MUENSTER, J. J., jt. auth.
SWEET, R. H., Esophageal hiatus hernia of diaphragm; anatomical characteristics, technic of repair, and results of treatment in 111 consecutive cases, Ann.Surg. **135**:1-13, Jan. '52
Results of radical surgical extirpation in treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and cardia, with 5 year survival statistics, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**: 46-52, Jan. '52
SWEET, W. H., Uses of nuclear disintegration in diagnosis and treatment of brain tumor, New England J.Med. **245**: 875-878, Dec. 6, '51
See BAKAY, L., jt. auth.
See HOLMES, E. M., jt. auth.
and JAVID, M., Possible use of slow neutrons plus boron^{10} in therapy of intracranial tumors, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76**: 60-63, '51
Possible use of neutron-capturing isotopes such as boron^{10} in treatment of neoplasms; intracranial tumors, J.Neurosurg. **9**: 200-209, March '52
See WHITE, J. C., jt. auth.
SWEETNAM, W. P., MURPHY, E. F., and WOODCOCK, R. C., Acute idiopathic paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria of non-syphilitic type in child, Brit.M. J. **1**: 465-466, March 1, '52
SWEETSER, T. H., JR.: See MOORE, T. D., jt. auth.
SWEITZER, C. J.: See McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., Aspect of epidemiology of malaria in equatorial Africa, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **3**:325-332, Dec. '51
SWENDSEID, M. E., SWANSON, A. L., MEYERS, M. C., and BETHELL, F. H., Nutritional status of folic acid in persons with leukemia and its possible relation to effects of aminopterin therapy, Blood **7**: 307-310, March '52
SWANSON, A. L., MILLER, S., and BETHELL, F. H., Metabolic displacement of folic acid by aminopterin; studies in leukemia patients, Blood **7**: 302-306, March '52
SWENSON, O., MacMAHON, H. E., JAQUES, W. E., and CAMPBELL, J. S., New concept of etiology of megaloureters, New England J.Med. **246**: 41-46, Jan. 10, '52

SWENSON, S. A., JR., Clinical application of hyaluronidase, Nebraska M.J. **37:** 9-12, Jan. '52
SWERDLOW, M., Anæsthesia and adrenals, Brit.J. Anæsth. **24:** 25-35, Jan. '52
SWICK, L. S.: See HALBERT, S. P., jt. auth.
SWICK, R. W., and BAUMANN, C. A., Tocopherol in tumor tissues and effects of tocopherol on development of liver tumors, Cancer Res. **11:**948-953, Dec. '51
Effect of certain tocopherols and other antioxidants on utilization of β-carotene for vitamin A storage, Arch.Biochem. **36:**120-126, March '52
SWIERAT, J.: See MORELEWICZ, H., jt. auth.
SWIFT, C. C.: See BYRNE, J. J., jt. auth.
SWIFT, M. N.: See SHECHMEISTER, I. L., jt. auth.
SWIFT, P. N., Terramycin in treatment of pneumonia in children, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. **44:** 1066, Dec. '51
Polymyxin in influenzal meningitis, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **44:**1067, Dec. '51
SWIFT, S. C., CEFALU, V., and RUBELL, E. B., Ferrous sulfate poisoning; report of fatal case, J. Pediat. **40:**6-10, Jan. '52
SWIGART, L. L.: See JAMIESON, R. W., jt. auth.
SWILLER, S. L.: See RICHTER, I. H., jt. auth.
SWIMMING
as etiologic factor in incidence of certain otorhinologic conditions in college men, [W. M. Staton] Res. Quart. **23:** 98-105, March '52
SWIMMING POOLS
death under water due to enormous drain in swimming pool; case, [M. & P. Muller] Ann.méd.lég. **32:**48-50, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
regulations for hygienic functioning of public swimming pools, [L. Lepera, N. Tommasi & C. A. Bay] An.med.pûb. **3:** 383-398, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
SWINBURNE, G., Laryngeal ventricle and its appendix (laryngeal saccule) and their associated pathological lesions, with report of 3 cases of laryngocele, M. J. Australia **1:** 396-404, March 22, '52
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SWINEHERDS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
SWINGLE, W. W., COLLINS, E., BARLOW, G., and FEDOR, E., Effect of crystalline suspensions of adrenal steroids upon life-span of adrenalectomized dogs, Am. J. Physiol. **169:**118-122, April '52
PERLMUTT, J., SEAY, P., and COLLINS, E., Intravenous injections of water-soluble desoxycorticosterone glucoside in intact and adrenalectomized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**825-831, March '52
and others, Experimental study of pseudopregnancy in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **167:** 586-592, Dec. '51
Induction of pseudopregnancy in rat following adrenal removal, Am.J.Physiol. **167:** 593-598, Dec. '51
Effect of electrical stimulation of uterine cervix upon sexual development of prepuberal rats, Am.J. Physiol. **167:** 599-604, Dec. '51
Effect of intravenous injections of desoxycorticosterone glucoside upon blood glucose of adrenalectomized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 865-868, Dec. '51
SWINNEN, R. R., Results obtained in treatment of acute appendicitis (overall statistical data on 2,645 cases of acute appendicitis during period 1941-1951), Arch.chir.neerl. **4:** 53-67, '52
See **EERLAND, L. D., jt. auth.**
SWINYARD, E. A., WEAVER, L. C., and GOODMAN, L. S., Effect of liver injury and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of clinically useful hydantoins, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 309-316, March '52
SWISHER, S. N., Meningitis due to simultaneous infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Staphylococcus; report of case, Minnesota Med. **35:**420-423; 429, May '52
SWISS, E. D., Emetic properties of veratrum derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 76-86, Jan. '52
and MAISON, G. L., Site of cardiovascular action of veratrum derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105:** 87-95, May '52
SWOBODA, W., Wachstumsstörung bei chronischer Encephalomeningitis serosa, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**177-178, April '52
Das Vitamin B6 in der Kinderheilkunde, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 276-277, April 11, '52
See **MARTISCHNIG, E., jt. auth.**
SWYER, G. I. M., Hormone assays in normal and abnormal pregnancies, Brit.M.J. **1:** 619-624, March 22, '52
See **STERN, M. L., jt. auth.**
SWYNGHEDAUW, P., and LEGRAND, M., Du traitement médical des perforations d'ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Lille chir. **7:** 4-10, Jan.-Feb. '52
LEGRAND, G., and DELECOUR, M., A propos du syndrome de Demons-Meigs, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **3:** 623-624, '51
SWYNNERTON, B. F., and TRUELOVE, S. C., Carcinoma of stomach, Brit.M.J. **1:** 287-292, Feb. 9, '52
SYCOSIS
therapy, aureomycin; case, [P. Hée & C. Lutz] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**602, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
SYDENSTRICKER, V. P.: See AGOSTAS, W. N., jt. auth.
See **CARTER, C. H., jt. auth.**
SYDNES, O. A., Hodgkin's disease involving heart; case, Nord.med. **46:**1794-1796, Nov. 28, '51 Da
SYDNOR, K. L., and SAYERS, G., Technic for determination of adrenocorticotrophin in blood, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 432-436, March '52
von SYDOW, G., Acute toxoplasmosis in nurslings, Nord. med. **47:** 565-567, April 25, '52 Sw
SYKES, A. J.: See GILMOUR, D., jt. auth.
SYKES, E. M., JR.: See CAMERON, D. A., jt. auth.
SYKES, S. E., Dysfunctional uterine bleeding, J.Am.M. Women's A. **6:** 460-463, Dec. '51
SYKORA, V.: See PODVINEC, S., jt. auth.
SYKOWSKI, P., Streptomycin in miliary choroidal tuberculosis, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 414-415, March '52
SYLVEST, B., Seasonal variation in incidence of crab lice among loose women in Copenhagen, Acta dermat.-venereol. **31:**676-678, '51
SYLVEST, O., Herpes labialis as complication to medical diseases, with particular regard to prognosis of pneumonia, Acta med.scandinav. **141:** 385-398, '52
SYLVESTRE, J. E., État de nutrition de quelques tuberculeux, aux premiers jours de leur admission à l'Hôpital Laval, Laval méd. **16:** 1393-1422, Dec. '51
SYMANSKI, H., Schwere Gesundheitsschädigungen durch berufliche Nitroglykoleinwirkung, Arch.Hyg. **136:** 139-158, '52
SYMBALLOPHONE: See Stethoscope
SYMBIOSIS: See Bacteriophage; Viruses
SYMBLEPHARON: See Eyelids, adherent
SYMES, C. B., Recent progress in malaria control by insecticidal measures, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**64-70, '51
SYMES-THOMPSON, HENRY EDMUND: See Obituaries
SYMMERS, W. St. C., Necrotizing pulmonary arteriopathy associated with pulmonary hypertension, J. Clin.Path. **5:** 36-41, Feb. '52
SYMMERS-BRILL DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
SYMONDS, B.: See KENDALL, D., jt. auth.
SYMONS, N. S., Conference on problems of noise in industry; legal aspects of occupational deafness, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**138-156, Feb. '52
Trends in compensation attitudes, Indust.Med. **21:** 216-228, May '52
SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Amputation-Stumps; Arms, blood supply; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Brain, blood supply; Deafness, therapy; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Feeblemindedness, therapy; Kidneys, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Neuralgia, therapy; Pelvis, pain; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Tinnitus aurium; Vertigo, therapy
effect of sympathetic denervation on nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) content of spleen, kidney and salivary glands in sheep, [U. S. von Euler & A. Purkhold] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:**212-217, '51
effects of sympathectomy alone and combined with gastrectomy on gastric secretory responses; experimental study on esophageal-fistula dogs with normal stomachs, [C. W. Howe, W. J. Porell & P. F. Ware] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 238-249, Feb. '52
influence of thoracic and abdominal sympathectomy on carbohydrate metabolism of man, [H. Wirtz & M. Lampen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 220-223, '51 G
pigmentation and sympathectomy; dissociation of sympathetic denervation factor and of thermic factor, [C. Mialhe] Ann.dermat.et syph. **78:** 721-727, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
sympathectomy and innervation of kidney, [Z. M. El Asfoury] Brit.M.J. **2:**1304-1306, Dec. 1, '51
sympathectomy and internal ear, [R. S. Lewis] J. Laryng.& Otol. **65:** 825-842, Dec. '51
sympathectomy and its effect on dermatoses, [F. J. Ehring] Hautarzt **3:** 39-40, Jan. '52 G
cervical, test of sweat secretion following interruption of cervicothoracic sympathetic trunk, [W. Luze] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32:**556-562, Dec. '51 G

SYMPATHECTOMY--Continued
intra-arterial, chemical: See Extremities, blood supply
lumbar: See also Abdomen, cancer; Arteries, inflammation; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Colon, dilatation; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Pelvis, pain; Polycythemia, therapy; Thromboangiitis obliterans
basal metabolic rate of white rats after sympathectomy, [H. J. & A. L. Rinne] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40:**258-262, '51
causes of failures of ganglionectomy, [E. F. Abelenda] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**456-458, March 7, '52 S
effects on total organism, especially on testes and adrenals, [W. Weidenmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1-9, '52 G
question of modification of sexual function of males by resection of lumbar sympathetic trunk, [P. Alnor] Arch.klin.Chir. **269:**506-517, '51 G
route of access to lumbar sympathetic chain, [F. Purpura] Minerva chir. **6:** 762-766, Dec. 15, '51 I
routes of access in lumbar and lumbothoracic sympathectomy, [P. Francioli] Helvet.chir.acta **18:** 536-554, Dec. '51 F
severe hemorrhages due to lumbar infiltration and to heparin, [B. Lascaux & J. Teinturier] Mém.Acad. chir. **78:**67-69, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
technic and results, [E. C. Palma] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **21:** 505-524, '50 S; Arch.urug.med. **39:**172-191, Aug. '51 S
technic for lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy, [J. L. Madden] Am.J.Surg. **83:**695-702, May '52
tissue clearance as measure of nutritive blood flow and effect of lumbar sympathetic block upon such measures in calf muscle, [S. I. Rapaport, A. M. Saul, C. Hyman & M. E. Morton] Circulation **5:** 594-604, April '52
pelvic: See Colitis, ulcerative; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Genitals, cancer; Pelvis, pain
periarterial: See Arteries, carotid; Arteries, hepatic
thoracic: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Polycythemia, therapy; Raynaud's Disease, therapy
effects of vagotomy, splanchnicectomy and celiac ganglionectomy on experimentally produced spasm of sphincter of Oddi in animals, [W. W. Shingleton, W. G. Anlyan & D. Hart] Ann.Surg. **135:** 721-728, May '52
herpes zoster following bilateral supranuclear sympathicotomy, [I. B. Svendsen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 20-26, '52
rare case of typhoid empyema following cervicothoracic sympathectomy, [J. Stupka] Rozhl.chir. **30:**252-254, '51 Cz
routes of access in lumbar and lumbothoracic sympathectomy, [P. Francioli] Helvet.chir.acta **18:** 536-554, Dec. '51 F
test of sweat secretion following interruption of cervicothoracic sympathetic trunk, [W. Luze] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32:** 556-562, Dec.. '51 G
SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
SYMPATHIN: See Liver, physiology
SYMPATHOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
SYMPATHOGONIOMA: See Tumors, sympathogonioma
SYMPATHOMA: See Tumors, sympathoma
SYMPATHOMIMETIC AGENTS: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on
SYMPATOL: See Synephrin
SYMPHYSIOTOMY: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
radiopelvimetric study in normal and pathologic pelvis; study of 216 cases, [A. Notter & R. Bouillet] Gynéc.et obst. **51:**65-70, '52 F
widening of symphysis pubis and adrenocorticotropic hormone; experimental study, [F. Perolo] Folia endocrinol. **4:**609-615, Oct. '51 I
fractures, obstetric trauma of pelvis; 2 cases, [R. Fischer] Gynaecologia **133:**204-209, April '52 G
pathology, osseous lesions of symphysis pubis and nearby parts in ankylosing spondylitis (synonym: rhizomelic spondylosis), [F. Françon, L. Joly, G. du Lac & Toussaint] Presse méd. **60:** 436-438, March 26, '52 F
separation, ovarian hormone in therapy, [Duong Ba Banh] Extrême-Orient méd. [**4**]:119-121, Jan.-March '51 F
painful separations, [Duong Ba Banh & Chu Van Tuong] Extrême-Orient méd. **4:**7-28, April-June '51 F
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, separation--Continued
persistence of symphysial mobility after labor; irreversibility of certain gravidic phenomena, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Grasset & J. Bret] Bull.Assoc. gynéc.et obst. (no.4,bis) **2:** 270-276, '50 F
surgery, obstetric future of patients subjected to symphysiotomy, [N. Palacios Costa & F. S. Peiretti] An.ateneo, Buenos Aires **6:**175-178, '47-'48 S
symphysiotomy, [N. Palacios Costa & F. S. Peiretti] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6:**155-163, '47-'48 S
symphysiotomy of pubiotomy. Why? When? And how? [A. P. Barry] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 49-73, Feb. '52
symphysiotomy (Seguy technic), [F. S. Peiretti] An. ateneo, Buenos Aires **6:**103-107, '47-'48 S
SYMPROCAIN (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation): See Anesthesia, benzyl alcohol; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
SYNCAINE (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
SYNCOPE
effort syncope as early manifestation of primary pulmonary hypertension, [W. Dressler] Am.J.M. Sc. **223:**131-143, Feb. '52
electroencephalographic and clinical aspects of fainting in children, [J. Courjon] Pédiatrie **41:** 383-399, '52 F
fits and faints, [R. S. Skirving] M.J.Australia **1:**50-51, Jan. 12, '52
hepatic blood flow and carbohydrate changes in man during fainting, [A. G. Bearn, B. Billing, O. G. Edholm & S. Sherlock] J.Physiol. **115:** 442-455, Dec. 28, '51
hypersensitive carotid sinus, [L. Lindén] Nord.med. **47:**400-402, March 21, '52 Sw
periodic loss of consciousness and paroxysmal coma in primary oliguria following brain trauma; genuine disorders of consciousness in pituitary diencephalic diseases, [F. Broser] Arch.Psychiat. **187:**311-336, '51 G
resuscitation in cardiorespiratory syncope, [A. Soulier, P. Bastin & Y. Betzel] Lille chir. **7:**62-81, March-April '52 F
symposium on symptoms; headache, syncope and vertigo, [L. S. Meriwether, W. S. Culpepper & S. W. Tuthill] M.Clin.North America **36:**319-332, March '52
syncopal conditions, [A. Jarisch] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **81:**1265-1270, Dec. 22, '51 G
SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic
SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
SYNEPHRIN
effects, change in function of vegetative system according to synephrin test during electroshock therapy, [D. Plooq & H. Selbach] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**270-302, '52 G
differentiation of various forms of high blood pressure with aid of butylsynephrin, [H. Frieling] Medizinische, pp. 154-155, Feb. 2, '52 G
on pacemaker of human heart, [F. J. Eckervogt] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**217-225, March '52 G
synephrin test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Doleček] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**179-181, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
therapy: See Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, wounds and injuries
SYNER, J. C., Extensive pericarditis complicating myocardial infarction, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 699-708, May '52
SYNGE, V. M., In memoriam--Alfred R. Parsons (1865-1952), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 138-139, March '52
SYNKINESIS: See Movements, associated
SYNOPEN: See Motion Sickness; Seasickness, therapy
SYNOSTOSIS, tarsal: See Tarsus, abnormalities
SYNOVIAL FLUID
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on positive potentials induced by glucosamine and amino purines in synovial cavities of dogs, [C. I. Reed] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**820-824, March '52
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
effect of antirheumatic drugs on permeability, [W. D. Paul, R. E. Hodges, R. W. Knouse & C. S. Wright, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 68-71, Jan. '52
sex hormones and articular physiopathology; experimental and clinical study of synovial permeability, [C. Cervini & C. Longo] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**219-239, Feb. 28, '52 I
cysts, posterior ganglion at ankle: case, [E. T. Haslam] Am.Surgeon **18:**191-194, Feb. '52
diseases, opacification by metallic surcharge of synovial membrane of knee, [P. Perruchio] Rev. chir.orthop. **37:** 428-429, Oct.-Dec. '51 F

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE--Continued
inflammation, radiohumeral synovitis (tennis elbow), [M. Moore, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**501-505, April '52
transient synovitis of hip joint in children; 13 cases, [E. G. Edwards] J.A.M.A. **148:**30-34, Jan. 5, '52
pathology, nonspecificity of synovial reactions, [M. S. Sherman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:**110-125, Oct. '51
surgery, subtotal and total synovectomy in chronic nonspecific inflammation of knee, [F. Kroh] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**232-240, '52 G
synovectomy in chronic arthritis of knee, [J. E. Samson & G. Lafond] Rev.chir.orthop. **37:**395-407, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
tumors, clinical aspects and pathology of synovialoma of joints, [W. Hage] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**376-378, '52 G
rare localization of chondromatosis in ganglion of knee, [W. Hautkappe] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**379-381, '52 G
roentgenographic study of synovioma, [R. S. Sherman & F. C. H. Chu] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**80-89, Jan. '52
sarcoma; 5 cases, [S. R. Maxeiner & B. H. McLaughlin] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**65-77, Jan. '52
sarcoma, with report of 4 cases, [N. W. Nisbet] New Zealand M.J. **50:**441-454, Oct. '51
synovioma-like tumor (synovial sarcoma) of abdominal wall; case, [S. W. Berkheiser] Ann.Surg. **135:**114-117, Jan. '52
SYNOVIALOMA; SYNOVIOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
SYNPARIN (bishydroxycoumarin preparation): See Bishydroxycoumarin
SYPHILIDS
vesicular lesions in secondary syphilis; case, [H. L. T. Dexter & G. E. Clarke] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 615-616, May '52
therapy, associated streptomycin-penicillin in primary human syphilid, [G. Sterzi] Minerva dermat. **26:**160-162, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
penicillin resistant gummatous syphilids cured by iodide; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 219-220, May-June '51 F
SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
bejel; relation to syphilis, [G. Gasparini] Minerva dermat. **27:**30-35, Feb. '52 I
modern aspects of clinical dermosyphilopathies, [F. Flarer] Minerva dermat. **26:**141-143, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
recidivation of early malignant syphilis, [J. L. Carrera, M. Seoane & A. Mosto] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:** 230-235, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
allergy in, allergization and increase of receptivity in experimental syphilis, [A. Bessemans, R. van Vlieberghe, P. Doussy & H. Baert] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **21:**414-419, Jan. '52 F
bismuth in: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Syphilis, therapy
early syphilis, [E. de Gregorio] Acta dermo-sif. **43:**319-329, Jan. '52 S
blood in, electrophoretic study of serum proteins in early syphilis, [F. P. Merklen, S. de Mende & P. Berthaux] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**452-453, July-Oct. '51 F
modifications of serum proteins in early syphilis studied by means of precipitation with neutral salts, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**454-455, July-Oct. '51 F
cancer and syphilis: See Cancer, syphilis and cancer
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
comparison of results of spinal fluid examination by 2 separate laboratories on duplicate specimens of spinal fluid from 400 patients with syphilis, [W. T. Ford, J. H. Stokes, H. Beerman & C. J. Gentzkow] Am.J.Syph. **35:** 553-558, Nov. '51
"critical moment" in syphilis treatment and times of examination of spinal fluid, [F. Kogoj] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 86-91, '52
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
spontaneous aneurysm of subclavian artery; surgical therapy; extirpation in case due to syphilis, [G. d'Errico] Riforma med. **66:**316-321, March 22, '52 I
congenital: See also Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
[R. Clément] Presse méd. **60:** 374-375, March 19, '52 F

SYPHILIS, congenital--Continued
cause and prevention, [J. Oehme] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**49-53, Feb. '52 G
cortisone (adenocortical preparation) therapy of keratitis in congenital syphilis, [P. de Graciansky, J. Voisin, C. Grupper & P. Landrieu] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**574-577, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
epilepsy cured with antisyphilitic treatment, [G. Lazzari] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**112-115, Jan. 28, '52 I
further observations on biologic false positive serologic tests in young children; possibility of erroneous diagnosis of syphilis, [H. C. S. Aron, G. E. Parkhurst, J.Rodriquez & W. W. Harris] Am. J.Syph. **36:** 278-283, May '52
generalized form of syphilitic osteochondritis of infant, [N. Neimann, Mme. Sthélin & M. Pierson] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 97-100, '52 F
importance of roentgenologic diagnosis of early congenital syphilis; effect of antibiotic therapy, [L. Torres Marty & F. de Vega Goicoechea] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11:**183-191, Sept. '51 S
in one of twenty year old twin brothers only, [A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**597, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
lethal cerebral purpura following congenital syphilis treated with penicillin; case, [W. Rotter & L. Wagner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**345-348, Feb. 22, '52 G
oral manifestations, [G. Horne] Practitioner **168:**140-146, Feb. '52
penicillin dosage and Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction in congenital syphilis, [F. Küster & E. Bechmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**149-153, April '52 G
penicillin therapy of congenital syphilis with evaluation of results by means of Wassermann reaction, [L. Seelig & K. E. Sudhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**337-339, March 14, '52 G
prenatal syphilis in one of twins, [R. V. Rajam & P. N. Rangiah] J.Indian M.A. **21:**186-190, Feb. '52
problems of syphilis therapy in relation to hospitalism, [H. Riedel] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**16-23, Jan. '52 G
protracted penicillin therapy; 8 cases, [M. A. S. Zacchi & D. R. Borges] Pediat.prát. **22:**193-206, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
short case notes with radiologic illustrations, [I. Kessel] South African M.J. **26:**1-4, Jan. 5, '52
syphilitic children of healthy mothers, [A. Gaase] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**611-612, May 9, '52 G
syphilitic interstitial keratitis after 5 years of seronegativity (following penicillin therapy); case, [R. C. V. Robinson] Am.J.Syph. **36:**92-93, Jan. '52
ten years' experience in Center for Campaign against Congenital Syphilis, [J. Conejo Mir] Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **19:**309-314, Oct. '51 S
therapy of infantile syphilis with penicillin, [L. Arzt & G. Gumpesberger] Hautarzt **3:**25-30, Jan. '52 G
therapy of newborn, [J. Chaptal, D. Brunel, J. Salvaing & R. Jean] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**332-335, '52 F
conjugal: See Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
cure of, practical office syphilology, [L. M. Schuman] Illinois M.J. **101:**78-83, Feb. '52
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, blood in; Syphilis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
intradermal reaction with treponemic antigen of Reiter in diagnosis of syphilis; mass study, [F. del Plato] Riforma med. **66:**296-300, March 15, '52 I
modified Fontana technic for staining spirochetes in smears, [P. D. Rosahn & M. L. H. Freeman] Am. J.Syph. **36:**244-249, May '52
practical office syphilology, [L. M. Schuman] Illinois M.J. **101:**78-83, Feb. '52
treponemic immobilization, [A. A. Cordero] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**610-612, March 28, '52 S
economic and social aspects: See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
social and medical data of second World War's syphilis patients in Utrecht and its rural surroundings (Holland), [J. J. Zoon & E. P. van Steenbergen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**215-227, '52
epidemiology and statistics: See also Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
epidemiology in province of Bologna from 1930 to 1949, [G. Borelli] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **24:** 443-455, '51 I

SYPHILIS, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
evaluation of antisyphilitic therapy (special reference to penicillin) with intensive follow-up; statistical method of analysis and its critical evaluation, [A. P. Iskrant, Q. R. Remein & J. F. Donohue] J.Ven. Dis.Inform. **32:** 371-375, Dec. '51
recrudescence of recent syphilis cases, registered at public health dispensary of Paris during 1951, [L. Périn] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 526-527, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
social and medical data of second World War's syphilis patients in Utrecht and its rural surroundings (Holland), [J. J. Zoon & E. P. van Steenbergen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 215-227, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, effect of long continued subcurative doses of penicillin during incubation period of experimental syphilis, [D. H. Hollander, T. B. Turner & E. E. Nell] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:** 105-120, Feb. '52
experimental, further observations on duration of spirochetemia in rabbits with asymptomatic syphilis, [C. N. Frazier, A. Bensel & C. S. Keuper] Am. J.Syph. **36:** 167-173, March '52
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
Herxheimer reaction, attempts to prevent Herxheimer reaction during penicillin therapy of primosecondary infections by means of synthetic antihistamines, with special regard to pregnant women; preliminary report, [P. Joulia, R. Pautrizel & L. Texier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 401-402, July-Oct. '51 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction and on lesions of experimental syphilis in rabbit, [W. H. Sheldon, A. Heyman & L. D. Evans] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 77-81, Jan. '52
failure of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in prevention; effect on quantitative serology, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper, P. Lefort & R. Bouchard] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 510-513, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction following penicillin therapy in case of syphilitic aortitis, [J. M. Butterly & L. Fishman] J.A.M.A. **148:** 370-372, Feb. 2, '52
penicillin dosage and Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction in congenital syphilis, [F. Küster & E. Bechmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:** 149-153, April '52 G
history: See also Venereal Diseases, history
first historical certification on solution of syphilis problem and early diagnosis of primary syphilis in year 1901, [E. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 463-465, April 11, '52 G
Henry VIII: medical study, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:** 141-185, '52
therapy from mercury to penicillin, [J. P. L. Cordeiro] Gaz.clin. **48:** 7-33, Jan.-Dec. '50 P
immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
evaluation of studies on immunity in experimental syphilis, [P. Gastinel & P. Collart] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 444-447, July-Oct. '51 F
further attempts to immunize rabbits with killed Treponema pallidum, [G. W. Waring, Jr. & W. L. Fleming] Am.J.Syph. **35:** 568-572, Nov. '51
immunology of spirochetoses; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental spirochetosis, [E. D. DeLamater, V. R. Saurino & F. Urbach] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 127-139, March '52
studies on preventive inoculation, [T. Tani, R. Inoue & O. Asano] Jap.M.J. **4:** 71-86, April '51
in infants and children: See Syphilis, congenital
marriage and syphilis: See Marriage
pregnancy and syphilis: See also Syphilis, congenital
arsphenamine encephalopathy in pregnancy of syphilitic; case, [R. Filsinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 63-66, '52 G
attempts to prevent Herxheimer reaction during penicillin therapy of primosecondary infections by means of synthetic antihistamines, with special regard to pregnant women; preliminary report, [P. Joulia, R. Pautrizel & L. Texier] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:** 401-402, July-Oct. '51 F
frequency and obstetic prognosis of syphilis in maternity services of Lille from 1942-1950, [R. Palliez, P. Cotteel, M. Delecour & R. Dubois] Bull. Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3:** 636-638, '51 F
incidence of sero-syphilis in pregnant female of São Paulo, [O. R. Maranhão & others] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 728-738, Dec. '51 P
premature termination of pregnancy (during eighth month) due to pencillin G therapy of syphilis; case, [H. Gougerot, P. Desvignes & J. Hallez] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 222, May-June '51 F
SYPHILIS, pregnancy and syphilis--Continued
prevention and management of congenital syphilis in New York City, [H. M. Wallace, A. Jacoby & E. M. Gold] New York J.Med. **52:** 731-732, March 15, '52
significance of syphilis in pregnancy, [H. Kräubig] Geburtsh.u Frauenh. **12:** 158-167, Feb. '52 G
syphilis in pregnancy in Rimac district, [A. Lari C.] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:** 214-222, March '52 S
ten years' experience in Center for Campaign against Congenital Syphilis, [J. Conejo Mir] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **19:** 309-314, Oct. '51 S
therapy of early syphilis with penicillin administered by jet injection (using hypospray), [A. L. Weiner, R. H. Preston & W. Snyder] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 327-332, April '52
prevention and control: See Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, transmission; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
reinfection, effect of repeated cured infections on development of acquired homologous strain immunity in experimental syphilis, [H. J. Magnuson & F. A. Thompson, Jr.] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 237-243, May '52
estimates of relapse and reinfection rates in early syphilis treated with penicillin, [M. Merrell] Am. J.Syph. **35:** 532-543, Nov. '51
in primary syphilitic 3 months following therapy with 1,800,000 units of procaine penicillin in oil plus aluminum monostearate (2 per cent) over 3 days, while reaction was still positive, [P. Joulia & L. Texier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 240-242, May-June '51 F
repeated infections, [P. V. Marcussen & L. Keldbeck] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 211-214, '52
serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Wassermann Reaction
[G. B. Egrejas] Gaz.méd.port. **4:** 1205-1229, '51 P
advantages of cardiolipin antigens, [P. Joulia & R. Pautrizel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 243-245, May-June '51 F
alteration of paraluic seroreactions in leprosy, [E. E. Schmid & P. Thillainathan] Ceylon J.M.Sc. **8:** 51-56, March '51
botanical test for syphilis; therapeutic possibilities, [D. I. Macht] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 267-269, May '52
by immobilization of Treponema pallidum (Nelson reaction); results in treated patients, [A. Sausse, L. J. Borel & J. Louis] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 552-557, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
capacity of potassium permanganate for staining with respect to pathologic sera; determination, [B. Murelli] Gior.clin.med. **33:** 271-278, March '52 I
cardiolipin antigens, [R. H. Allen & M. A. Mason] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:** 128-135, March '52
cardiolipin antigens adapted to flocculation deviant of Spicca, [M. Kruse-Spicca] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:** 10-12, Jan. '52 I
Chediak reaction for rapid diagnosis using stabilized dilution of extract, [G. Schrader & O. Kurze] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 459-461, May 16, '52 G
citochol (Sachs Witebski) titer; improvement of serologic diagnosis, [K. Roelcke & Hess] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 16-26, Nov. 5, '51 G
comparative serologic studies with cardiolipin antigens, [C. M. Hasselmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 49-56, Jan. 11, '52 G
comparative studies of new rapid reactions, [G. Faust] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 51-66, '52 G
decrease of eosinophils following first injection of penicillin during primosecondary syphilis infection as proof of antigen-antibody conflict; preliminary report, [P. Joulia, R. Pautrizel, L. Texier & de Seabra] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 399-401, July-Oct. '51 F
diagnostic complement fixation; application, [A. G. Osler & J. H. Strauss] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 154-162, March '52
effects of physical energy, especially ultrasound waves, on reactions, [J. Zinzius, K. Woeber & G. v. Wenzlawowicz] Hautarzt **3:** 72-74, Feb. '52 G
egg lecithin in cardiolipin antigens, [M. R. Flynn, V. Tompkins & T. Beecher] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 272-277, May '52
evaluation of modern treatment of syphilis (role of penicillin), [E. W. Thomas] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:** 47-53, Feb. '52
failure of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in prevention of Herxheimer reaction; effect on quantitative serology, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper, P. Lefort & R. Bouchard] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 510-513, Nov.-Dec. '51 F

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis--Continued
further observations on biologic false positive serologic tests in young children; possibility of erroneous diagnosis of syphilis, [H. C. S. Aron, G. E. Parkhurst, J. Rodriquez & W. W. Harris] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 278-283, May '52
incidence of positive serologic tests in collagen diseases, [H. E. Zellmann] Am.J.Syph. **36:**163-166, March '52
interpretation of serum reactions in late syphilis, [C. P. Heywood] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:** 3-12, March '52
investigation for treponemal infection of artisan recruits in south Persia, [R. Hodgson & I. S. Stewart] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **27:**188-189, Dec. '51
irreducible serologic reaction; pathogenesis and therapy; preliminary report, [M. Barbato] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27:** 7-8, Jan. '52 I
localization of reagins in euglobulin fractions of serum in syphilis, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 294-296, May-June '51 F
localization of syphilitic reagins in protein fractions isolated from serum by precipitation with neutral salts, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Bull.Soc. franç. dermat. et syph. **58:** 258-261, May-June '51 F
microcomplement fixation for diagnosis, [B. Stübben] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**653-654, May 16, '52 G
microreaction of Pagniez; clinical evaluation, [J. A. Torres] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **17:**136-139, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
modified Laughlen test for out-stations, [J. D. Reid] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 191-194, March '52
nature of reagins responsible for reactions, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**129-135, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
Nelson immobilization reaction, [P. Gastinel, P. Collart & A. Sausse] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 551-552, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
Nelson reaction; Treponema pallidum immobilization test, [R. Doepfmer] Hautarzt **3:**97-101, March '52 G
new rapid test, [H. Sous] Medizinische, pp. 122; 125-126, Jan. 26, '52 G
parallel serum testing with V.D.R.L. slide test, Meinicke slide test and Price precipitation reaction, [B. Singh & M. D. Sharma] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **27:**190, Dec. '51
patterns of quantitative tests in late syphilis, [A. Redmond, C. S. Nicol & R. A. Shooter] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **28:**13-15, March '52
positive reactions in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, 18 months following onset of preserologic syphilis, correctly treated with penicillin, bismuth and mercury; case, [Y. Bureau & Minot] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**557-559, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
preserologic syphilitic meningitis; case, [R. Crosnier, H. Besseige & P. Lefebvre] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:**307-309, May-June '51 F
presumptive false positive reactions in Central America; incidence and distribution, [G. Stout, M. Guzmán & N. S. Scrimshaw] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 41-48, Jan. '52; Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:** 206-213, March '52 S
presumptive false positive reactions in Central America; relation to positive reactions for cephalin cholesterol (Hanger) flocculation test, [G. Stout, F. Aguirre & N. S. Scrimshaw] Am.J.Syph. **36:**60-63, Jan. '52
presumptive false positive reactions in Central America; relation to serum ascorbic acid, riboflavin, alkaline phosphatase, carotene and vitamins A and E in blood serum, [G. Stout, M. Guzmán & N. S. Scrimshaw] Am.J.Syph. **36:**49-54, Jan. '52
presumptive false positive serologic reactions for syphilis in Central America; relation to serum protein, albumin and globulin, [G. Stout, J. Méndez, M. Guzmán & N. S. Scrimshaw] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 55-59, Jan. '52
provocation of seroreactions, [R. Doepfmer] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**485-494, '51 G
provocative reaction in late syphilis; relation to technical factors, [R. W. Maxwell & V. Scott] Ann. Int.Med. **36:**979-991, April '52
Q fever studies; relationships between serologic tests for brucellosis, syphilis and Q fever, [E. H. Lennette, W. H. Clark & F. W. Jensen] Am.J.Pub. Health **42:** 12-19, Jan. '52

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis--Continued
question of isolating François-Hegglin syndrome; study apropos of biologic reactions of atypical pneumonias; cold agglutinins; syphilitic serology and Hirst reaction, [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon, A. Eyquem & J. Chabot] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**169-178, '52 F
quick method for indirect blood group determination, crossmatch and syphilis test with few drops of blood, [G. J. Stark] Harefuah **41:**94, Sept. 16, '51
rapid microscopic reaction for dried blood and serum with original extract according to Chediak, [P. Dahr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**400-401, March 28, '52 G
rapid test according to Rappaport and Eichhorn; new flocculation reaction for serodiagnosis of syphilis, [F. Kail & H. Neuhaus] Hautarzt **3:**218-221, May '52 G
reinfection in primary syphilitic 3 months following therapy with 1,800,000 units of procaine penicillin in oil plus aluminum monostearate (2 per cent) over 3 days, while reaction was still positive, [P. Joulia & L. Texier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**240-242, May-June '51 F
role of sitolipin (phospholipid), [C. R. Rein, L. C. Kelcec & T. M. Rosenfield] Am.J.Syph. **35:**573-577, Nov. '51
serum and total blood reactions in diagnosis of so-called acute atypical primary pneumopathies; hemagglutination by cold and by Streptococci; seroreaction of syphilis and blood picture, [R. Sohier & others] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**404-411, April '52 F
significance of Chediak reaction for mass examination of population, [W. Sauer & I. Mattihsen] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**159-161, Feb. 15, '52 G
so-called Fanconi-Hegglin syndrome and atypical influenza pneumonia (coexistence of serologic reactions of positive transitory syphilis, of Hirst reaction for influenza and high cold agglutinin titer in same patients), [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon, A. Eyquem & J. Chabot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**146-153, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
specific reaction by means of immobilization of Treponema; clinical aspects of Nelson reaction, [J. Lereboullet] Rev.prat. **2:**821-823, May 1, '52 F
statistical analysis of tests, [M. Piantanida] Acta med.iugoslav. **5:**250-262, '51 Y
synthesis of d-α-lecithin, active antigen component in serodiagnosis, [E. Baer & F. Martin] J.Biol.Chem. **193:**835-841, Dec. '51
syphilitic interstitial keratitis after 5 years of seronegativity (following penicillin therapy); case, [R. C. V. Robinson] Am.J.Syph. **36:**92-93, Jan. '52
systematic use of quantitative flocculation tests in dermatosyphilitic center in Paris, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**135-142, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
unexpected recovery from Raynaud's disease following therapy with Bardach's serum of patient with stubborn syphilitic seroreaction, [A. Tzanck, R. Moline & I. Kohen] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**474, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
use of cardiolipin antigen in Hecht reaction, [M. Bolgert & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**263, May-June '51 F
use of cardiolipin antigens in serodiagnosis of syphilis treated by penicillin only; evaluation of quantitative tests, [P. Joulia & R. Pautrizel] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**242-243, May-June '51 F
value of Migliano seroreaction in transfusion centers, [M. Carrière & P. Cirera] Presse méd. **60:**2-3, Jan. 5, '52 F
value of Nelson reaction in untreated syphilis, [A. Sausse, V. Roiron, L. J. Borel & J. Marien] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**521-526, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
verification test for pseudosyphilitic reactions, [H. Hecht] Ohio M.J. **48:**213-218, March '52
with use of cardiolipin antigens in tertiary syphilis, [P. Joulia, R. Pautrizel & L. Texier] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**549-551, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
tertiary: See also Syphilids
cerebral gumma; case, [H. Stepan] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:**358-365, '52 G
gumma of conjunctiva and sclera, [S. D. Mayzel] Vestnik oftal.(no.5) **30:**40-41, '51 R
gumma of larynx; case, [H. J. M. Stratton] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66:**153-154, March '52
gummatous ulceration treated with terramycin; 2 cases, [R. R. Willcox] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**20-23, March '52

SYPHILIS, tertiary--Continued
long intervals of latency, [J. L. Carrera & M. Seoane] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:255-257, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
secondotertiary recidivation 6 months following penicillin therapy (4,500,000 units); case, [H. Gougerot, A. Carteaud, J. J. Meyer de Schmid & C. Mikol] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:280-281, May-June '51 F
serologic reactions with use of cardiolipin antigens, [P. Joulia, R. Pautrizel & L. Texier] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:549-551, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; etc.
accumulation and excretion of spirotrypan (arsphenamine derivative), [W. P. Herrmann] Hautarzt **3**: 134-135, March '52 G
accidents: See also Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; etc.
attempts to prevent Herxheimer reaction during penicillin therapy of primosecondary infections by means of synthetic antihistamines, with special regard to pregnant women; preliminary report, [P. Joulia, R. Pautrizel & L. Texier] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:401-402, July-Oct. '51 F
aureomycin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), [S. R. Taggart, M. J. Romansky & G. S. Landman] Am.J.Syph. **36**:174-178, March '52
botanical test; therapeutic possibilities, [D. I. Macht] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:267-269, May '52
catamnestic studies of syphilis treated with penicillin; reports of German penicillin investigation group, [C. Moncorps, H. J. Heite & W. Ebel] Hautarzt **3**:58-67, Feb. '52 G
clinical aspects, [G. E. Koury] North Carolina M.J. **12**:600-605, Dec. '51
critical evaluation of penicillin therapy, [R. Strempel] Hautarzt **3**:145-151, April '52 G
"critical moment" in treatment and times of examination of spinal fluid, [F. Kogoj] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:86-91, '52
decrease of eosinophils following first injection of penicillin during primosecondary syphilis infection as proof of antigen-antibody conflict; preliminary report, [P. Joulia, R. Pautrizel, L. Texier & de Seabra] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:399-401, July-Oct. '51 F
effect of neoarsphenamine on physicochemical picture of syphilitic and normal sera, [D. Pérez-Sandoval & M. Larrotcha Tórres] Rev.clin.españ. **42**:13-18, July 15, '51 S
estimates of relapse and reinfection rates in early syphilis treated with penicillin, [M. Merrell] Am. J.Syph. **35**:532-543, Nov. '51
evaluation of antisyphilitic therapy (special reference to penicillin) with intensive follow-up; case holding for post-treatment observation, [L. J. Usilton & R. Lugar] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **32**: 375-379, Dec. '51
evaluation of antisyphilitic therapy (special reference to penicillin) with intensive follow-up; statistical method of analysis and its critical evaluation, [A. P. Iskrant, Q. R. Remein & J. F. Donohue] J.Ven. Dis.Inform. **32**:371-375, Dec. '51
evaluation of antisyphilitic therapy (special reference to penicillin) with intensive follow-up: the plan; results of therapy, [T. J. Bauer] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **32**:355-370, Dec. '51
evaluation of modern treatment (role of penicillin), [E. W. Thomas] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:47-53, Feb. '52
fallacious failure rates in treatment of early syphilis (with penicillin), [A. G. Schoch] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:714-722, June '52
hepatic function during combined therapy with neoarsphenamine and bismuth, [E. Šilinková-Málková, F. Náhlík & Z. Šťáva] Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1522-1525, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
influence of modern treatment on syphilis control, [E. W. Thomas] Pub.Health Rep. **66**:1573-1578, Nov. 30, '51
investigations of side-effects observed in patients treated with penicillin, [F. Kalz & H. Prichard] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:568-580, May '52
massive doses of penicillin preceded by 3 injections of mercuric cyanide in primosecondary infections; present state of statistics, [M. Bolgert, G. Lévy, J. Tabernat & J. Cramer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**:404-407, July-Oct. '51 F
modern therapy; advisable plans for antivenereal disease service, [A. Campos Salas] Medicina, México **32**:57-68, Feb. 10, '52 S

SYPHILIS, therapy--Continued
modern therapy; experiences in Belgrade, [N. Baryaktarovitch & R. Damjanovitch] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:30-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
modern therapy of recent syphilis; critical study, [A. Sézary] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:88-90, '52 F
one and two injection schedules for treatment (procaine penicillin) of early syphilis, [G. E. Parkhurst, S. Weinstein & J. Rodriquez] Am.J.Syph. **36**:258-263, May '52
penicillin, [R. C. Arnold, J. C. Cutler, R. D. Wright & S. Levitan] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:78-89, Jan. '52
penicillin alone, [M. Sekla] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**: 571-584, '51
penicillin resistance following mercury-penicillin therapy; quick action of bismuth; case, [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob, O. Delzant & J. Brizard] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 559-560, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
penicillin therapy, [A. Campos Salas] Medicina, México **32**:179-184, April 25, '52 S
penicillin therapy; comparative clinical study; fundamentals of parenteral and oral administration, [M. I. Quiroga, J. O. Agneta, J. Chiriboga & V. Hahn] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:229-242, Feb. 8, '52 S
penicillin therapy in syphilis of internal organs, [H. Dennig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:237-240, Feb. 22, '52 G
penicillin therapy of early and late syphilis, [J. Archambault] Union méd.Canada **81**:158-163, Feb. '52 F
penicillin therapy with dosages according to Bolgert, [A. Tzanck, L. Richon & R. Moline] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:403-404, July-Oct. '51 F
positive reactions in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, 18 months following onset of preserologic syphilis, correctly treated with pencillin, bismuth and mercury; case, [Y. Bureau & Minot] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:557-559, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
problems, [C. R. Rein] Harefuah **41**:78-79, Sept. 2, '51; Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:101-110, Feb. '52 S
procaine penicillin G in oil with aluminum monostearate in recent contagious syphilis, [H. Vicuña M. & A. Lopez Mac C.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4**: 321-330, Nov. '51 S
results of flocillin 96 (procaine penicillin) therapy of 30 cases, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:329-331, May-June '51 F
review of recent literature, [H. Beerman, W. T. Ford, L. Nicholas & L. Katzenstein] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**:464-519, March '52
secondotertiary recidivation 6 months following penicillin therapy (4,500,000 units); case, [H. Gougerot, A. Carteaud, J. J. Meyer de Schmid & C. Mikol] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:280-281, May-June '51 F
serodiagnosis by immobilization of Treponema pallidum (Nelson reaction); results in treated patients, [A. Sausse, L. J. Borel & J. Louis] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:552-557, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
spirotrypan (arsphenamine derivative), [H. Sikorski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:214-215, Feb. 15, '52 G
terramycin hydrochloride alone and with mapharsen (oxophenarsine hydrochloride) and bismuth in experimental syphilis of rabbits, [J. A. Kolmer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:143-145, Jan. '52
terramycin, new antisyphilitic medication, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**: 425-430, Oct. '51
therapy from mercury to penicillin, [J. P. L. Cordeiro] Gaz.clin. **48**: 7-33, Jan.-Dec. '50 P
therapy of early syphilis with penicillin administered by jet injection (using hypospray), [A. L. Weiner, R. H. Preston & W. Snyder] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 327-332, April '52
treatment of early syphilis with single or few weekly injections of procaine penicillin in oil containing aluminum monostearate, [R. W. Jones, Jr. & A. Heyman] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 250-257, May '52
use of cardiolipin antigens in serodiagnosis of syphilis treated by penicillin only; evaluation of quantitative tests, [P. Joulia & R. Pautrizel] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:242-243, May-June '51 F
varying doses of penicillin (1,200,000-4,250,000 units) in primosecondary syphilis; preliminary report of results, [P. Joulia, L. Texier, Léonard & Tasei] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 231-240, May-June '51 F
transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
experimental study of possibility of transmitting syphilis by corneal graft, [M. E. Randolph] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:352-357, March '52

SYPHILIS, transmission--Continued
prevention of transfusion syphilis, [W. Heim] Medizinische, pp. 319-323, March 8, '52 G
value of Migliano seroreaction in diagnosis of syphilis in transfusion centers, [M. Carrière & P. Cirera] Presse méd. **60**:2-3, Jan. 5, '52 F
tuberculosis and syphilis, lichenoid lesions on cutaneous tuberculin reactions during secondary syphilis; case, [P. Cuilleret & M. Prunières] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:581, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
tuberculous meningitis in syphilis patient successfully treated with combination of penicillin and streptomycin; case, [J. Tapie, J. Gadrat, J. Monnier & P. Ferret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:103-107, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
SYPHILOLOGY
review of literature, [F. Wortmann] Dermatologica **103**:318-347, '51 G
review of recent literature, [H. Beerman, W. T. Ford, L. Nicholas & L. Katzenstein] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**:309-352, Feb.; 464-519, March '52
SYPHILOMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
SYRED, D. R., Neuri-lemmoma within psoas, Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:108, Feb. '52
SYRINGE
incidence of hepatitis among narcotic (diacetylmorphine) addicts in Harlem Hospital, New York, [A. Altschul, P. D. Foster, S. S. Paley & L. Turner] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:24-31, Jan. '52
plastic syringes, [M. Thalheimer] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1015, Nov. 21-28, '51 F
results of answers to questionnaire on sterilization of syringes and cannulae, [W. Maassen & M. Handloser] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:121-124, Feb. 8, '52 G
syringe gauge for insulin, [J. C. Pease & R. Salt] Brit.M.J. **1**:1129, May 24, '52
syringe service for department of anesthetics, [T. H. S. Burns] Brit.M.J. **1**:1127-1129, May 24, '52
syringe wired for automatic x-ray exposure, [N. Flax & R. Waldron] Radiology **58**:726-727, May '52
transmission of ectromelia from mouse to mouse by "serial inoculation" of sterile solution; model experiment for pathogenesis of syringe-transmitted hepatitis, [W. O. Gross] Arch.Hyg. **136**:17-20, '52 G
SYRINGOCYSTADENOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMYELIA
disorders simulating syringomyelobulbia in patient with severe cervical arthritis, [J. A. Barré] Rev. neurol. **85**:124-126, '51 F
neurosurgical forms, [C. Gros, R. Labauge & J. M. Enjalbert] Rev.neurol. **85**:544-548, '51 F
complications and sequels, dissimilar lesions of nervous system: brain tumor and syringomyelia, [W. W. Kaelber] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:79-82, Jan. '52
SYRINGOMYELOBULBIA: See Medulla Oblongata, diseases; Syringomyelia
SYSOEV, A. F., and SKORODINSKAYA, V. V., Quantitative index of catalase activity of blood as method of control of tissue therapy, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30**:24-32, '51 R
SYVERTON, J. T.: See GABRIELSON, R. M., jt. auth.
SZABO, J. L., EDWARDS, C. D., and BRUCE, W. F., N, N'-dibenzylethylenediamine penicillin: preparation and properties, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:499-503, Nov. '51
SZABO, Z., and BÖLÖNYI, F., Blood supply of nerves in lower extremity, Acta morphol. **1**:347-358, '51
SZAK, J., KÖNYVES-KOLONICS, L., and HUSZAK, I., Der Antitryptasegehalt des Blutes bei Sclerosis polyinsularis, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:266-272, '52
SZALITA-PEMOW, A. B., Further remarks on pathogenesis and treatment of schizophrenia, Psychiatry **15**:143-150, May '52
SZANTO, T.: See LUDANY, G., jt. auth.
SZASZ, T. S., On psychoanalytic theory of instincts, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21**:25-48, Jan. '52
Psychiatric aspects of vagotomy; problem of diarrhea after vagotomy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:394-405, May '52
SZEGO, C. M., Pituitary-adrenal cortical antagonism to estrogenic stimulation of uterus of ovariectomized rat; observations on structural specificity of crystalline steroids, Endocrinology **50**:429-441, April '52
SZENAS, P., Untersuchungen über das Schicksal der Frühgeburten der Jahre 1939-1948, Gynaecologia **132**:365-383, Dec. '51
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Contraction in heart muscle fibre, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:3-10, Jan. '52
See HAJDU, S., jt. auth.
SZEPESSY, Z., Beitrag zu der Diagnostik und Therapie des Pseudotumor orbitae (Cellulitis fibroplastica), Acta ophth. **29**:491-498, '51
SZEWCZYK, T. S., Retrolental fibroplasia; etiology and prophylaxis, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:301-311, March '52; preliminary report **34**:1649-1650, Dec. '51
SZIDAT, L., and SORIA, M. F., Difilobotriasis en nuestro pais; nota preliminar, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 77-78, Jan. 11, '52
SZILAGYI, D. E., CONNELL, T. H., JR., and FALLIS, L. S., Observations on transposition of ileocolic segment as food pouch after total gastrectomy, S. Forum (1951) pp. 62-68, '52
von SZILY'S DISEASE: See Sclera, tuberculosis
SZINAY, G., and JELLINEK, H., Die Sklerose der Gefässe des Myometrium und der Ovarien, Acta morphol. **1**:333-344, '51
SZIRMAI, E., Der Einfluss des Alters, des Ausmasses der Menstruationsblutung und der Dauer der Menstruation auf den Prothrombinspiegel während des östrischen Zyklus, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:184-188, '52
Das mit Vitamin K gleichzeitig verabreichte Follikelhormon als koagulationsförderndes Mittel, Gynaecologia **133**:163-168, March '52
Die therapeutische und diuretische Wirkung von Dicumarin bei Hydrops gravidarum, Gynaecologia **133**:231-235, April '52
See LORAND, S., jt. auth.
SZODORAY, L.: See FEKETE, Z., jt. auth.
SZONDI TEST: See Personality, tests
SZUJEWSKI, H. A., "Krebiozen" in treatment of cancer; comparison with other therapy as determined by enzyme analysis, J.A.M.A. **148**: 929-933, March 15, '52
SZULMAJSTER, J., Les mécanismes de la phosphorylation et de l'assimilation de l'anhydride carbonique chez les bactéries, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1323-1340, '51
SZYBALSKI, W., and BRYSON, V., Bacterial resistance studies with derivatives of isonicotinic acid, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:768-770, June '52

T

T-1824: See cross reference under Evans Blue
TAARNHØJ, P., New operation for trigeminal neuralgia; decompression of trigeminal root and posterior part of ganglion; preliminary report, Nord.med. **47**:360-361, March 14, '52 Da; Decompression of trigeminal root and posterior part of ganglion as treatment in trigeminal neuralgia; preliminary communication, J. Neurosurg. **9**: 288-290, May '52
TABACK, M.: See FALES, W. T., jt. auth.
TABAKA, F. B., NIGRO, S. J., and NORA, E., Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia complicated by acute traumatic pancreatitis, Illinois M.J. **101**: 269-270, May '52
TABARES, C., ALVAREZ LAJONCHERE, C., and DIAZ GEILIN, A., Consideraciones sobre treinta casos de analgesia obstétrica con trilene, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **9**: 538-543, Nov.-Dec. '51
TABBARA, R.: See AZAR, J. E., jt. auth.
TABENKIN, B.: See COOPERMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
TABER, R. E., and CROSSETT, E. S., Ovarian pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **83**:41-46, Jan. '52
TABERN, D. L.: See TAYLOR, J. D., jt. auth.
TABERNAT, J.: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
arthropathy and osteopathy in, Charcot's arthropathy of spine with note on case, [H. W. Holland] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:267-269, May '52
roentgen diagnosis of atrophic form of arthropathy, [H. J. Maurer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:321-323, April 4, '52 G
complications and sequels, functional paralyses in tabes dorsalis; case, [L. Bonhomme] Ann.otolaryng. **68**:835-837, '51 F
laryngeal manifestations; review of literature and report of 11 additional cases, [I. Fien, D. Proctor & J. E. Moore] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 201-230, May '52; A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng.. **55**:689-715, June '52
paraplegias, [H. Roger & J. Pellegrin] Encéphale **40**: 544-561, '51 F
thalamus syndrome in tabes dorsalis; contribution to problem of tabetic psychoses, [O. Eichhorn] Confinia neurol. **12**: 55-64, '52 G
crisis, provocative test for tabes dorsalis: initiation of characteristic pains by artificial fever, [H. Koteen & J. D. Darnley] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 231-236, May '52

TABES DORSALIS--Continued
in infants and children, tabetic general paralysis in child; case, [J. Euzière & others] Pédiatrie **41**: 299-314, '52 F
TABET, M.: See CHEDID, P., jt. auth.
TABEYI, K., and SHIOMI, T., Correlation between lability of mean number of nuclear lobes of multinuclear leucocytes and host resistance to tuberculous infection, Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:1-19, May '51
TABLER, J. W.: See GUERRIERO, W. F., jt. auth.
TABLETS: See Estrogens, therapy
TABORDA, A. R., TABORDA, L. C., WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Study of desoxyribonuclease activity of snake venoms, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:207-213, March '52
TABORDA, L. C.: See TABORDA, A. R., jt. auth.
TABUN (phosphorus compound): See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
TACCANI, C.: See BARIATTI, R., jt. auth.
TACCARDI, B.: See GILLARD, G., jt. auth.
See REGNIER, M., jt. auth.
TACE: See cross reference under tri-p-Anisyl Chloroethylene
TACHELLA COSTA, A., Aspectos endocrinos de la esterilidad, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**:501-507, Oct. '51
TACHEZY, R., Asthme broncique et hormone du corps jaune, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1180-1183, Dec. 1, '51
TACHYCARDIA: See Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Heart, rate
TACKET, H. S., and JONES, R. S., Thrombocytic acroangiothrombosis; febrile anemia, thrombocytopenia, and thromboses of damaged capillaries and arterioles, Circulation **5**: 920-926, June '52
TACQUET, A.: See BUTTIAUX, R., jt. auth.
See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
TADA, Y.: See ASSALI, N. S., jt. auth.
TADDEI, A.: See BESTIEU, R., jt. auth.
TADOKORO, I., and ANDO, K., Inagglutinability of dysentery bacilli and presence of capsule, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **21**: 161-164, July '51
TÄHKÄ, H., Weight of thymus in children of 0-2 years of age, Acta pædiat. **40**: 469-485, '51
Weight of thyroid gland in children of 0-2 years of age, Acta pædiat. **41**:108-123, '52
TAENIA: See Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis; Echinococcus; Tapeworm Infection
TÄUFEL, K., and KRUSEN, F., Die Citronensäure als konstituierender Baustein der Knochen und Zähne, Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:368-370, '52
TAGARIELLO, P., L'adenoma cistico del pancreas; sintesi e contributo clinico-istologico, Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. **17**:325-347, '51
Il circolo collaterale nella legatura dell'arteria succlavia; osservazione clinica e ricerche anatomiche e sperimentali, Chir.org.movimento **36**: 319-343, '51
El valor diagnóstico de las imágenes flebográficas en la "obstrucción intermitente de la vena subclavia," Angiologia **4**: 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '52
TAGER, S. N., New roentgen sign of fetal death, Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**:106-110, Jan. '52
TAGGART, S. R., ROMANSKY, M. J., and LANDMAN, G. S., Treatment of syphilis with aureomycin and chloromycetin, Am. J. Syph. **36**:174-178, March '52
TAGLIABUE, C. A.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.
TAGLIAFERRO, A., Trattamento delle arteriopatie periferiche con estratti cortico-surrenalici, Minerva med. **2**:1005-1008, Dec. 12, '51
and ZACCONE, G., L'ectopia renale lombare alta (contributo alla diagnostica delle alterazioni del profilo posteriore del diaframma), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:145-150, Feb. 4, '52
TAGLIAFERRO, E., Considerazioni su alcuni casi di epatite con ittero in ammalati di tubercolosi polmonare, Riforma med. **65**:1218-1225, Nov. 10, '51
TAGLIAMONTE, B.: See LALLI, G., jt. auth.
TAGLIAPIETRA, B., I tumori tecocellulari dell'ovaio, Riv.ital.ginec. **34**:510-528, '51
TAGNON, H. J., Factor 5 deficiency in hemorrhagic diathesis, J.A.M.A. **148**: 1051; March 22, '52 [Comment on Cosgriff and Leifer's article]
See LIEBERMAN, S., jt. auth.
WHITMORE, W. F., JR., and SHULMAN, N. R., Fibrinolysis in metastatic cancer of prostate, Cancer **5**:9-12, Jan. '52
LIEBERMAN, S., SCHULMAN, P., and BRUNSCHWIG, A., Metabolism of estrogens by human liver studied in vitro, J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 346-360, April '52
TAGNON, R.: See LAMBERT, P. P., jt. auth.
TAGUCHI, J. T.: See BARILE, A. W., jt. auth.
See FOWLER, N. O., JR., jt. auth.
TAHER, Y.: See BARRADA, Y., jt. auth.
TAHERI, Z. E., RIEMENSCHNEIDER, P. A., and ECKER, A., Myelographic diagnosis of sacral perineurial cyst, J.Neurosurg. **9**: 93-95, Jan. '52
TAHMISIAN, T. N., Mechanics of cell division; living spindle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:444-447, Nov. '51
and ADAMSON, D. M., Phase contrast microscopy study of x-ray-induced pyknosis in living cell, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:597-602, Nov. '51
TAIANA, J. A., Cancer bronchique; 196 cas chirurgicaux, Lyon chir. **47**:68-74, Jan. '52
and SCHIEPPATI, E., Tumores benignos intratorácicos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 697-699, Dec. 15-30, '51
ARACAMA ZORRAQUIN, V. A., and SCHIEPPATI, E., Cáncer de pulmón, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**: 482-487, April '52
Tuberculomas del pulmon; extirpacion quirurgica; siete casos, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:718-728, May '52
TAILLENS, J. P., Fenestration: choix d'une technique opératoire mixte. Ses raisons, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71**: 753-772, Dec. 25, '51
Polypose nasale; la valeur de son éosinophilie sanguine dans les indications opératoires de sa thérapeutique chirurgicale sinusale, Rev.laryng. **73**: 20-59, Jan.-Feb. '52
TAINTER, M. L.: See BERBERIAN, D. A., jt. auth.
See LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.
TAIT, J. F., SIMPSON, S. A., and GRUNDY, H. M., Effect of adrenal extract on mineral metabolism, Lancet **1**:122-124, Jan. 19, '52
See GRUNDY, H. M., jt. auth.
See SIMPSON, S. A., jt. auth.
TAKAGAKI, T.: See SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.
See WADA, M., jt. auth.
TAKAHAGI, H., On swelling of erythrocytes in isotonic solution of various cations in cases of several internal diseases, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:125-147, Feb. 25, '52
TAKAHASHI, E., Notes on Japanese birth statistics, Human Biol. **24**:44-52, Feb. '52
TAKAHASHI, F.: See ARAKAWA, T., jt. auth.
TAKAHASI, K.: See SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.
TAKAKI, A.: See FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.
TAKANO, K.: See AOKI, Y., jt. auth.
TAKAOKA, K., Fluxomètre d'éther, Anesth.et analg. **8**: 696-700, Dec. '51
TAKATA, I., Experimental infection of man with Ascaris of man and pig, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23**: 49-59, March '51
TAKATA, M., Die differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung der Flockungszahlreaktion im Blut und Aszites--Beitrag zur Krebsdiagnostik, Medizinische, pp. 617-622, May 3, '52
TAKATA TEST: See Blood Proteins; Liver, function tests
TAKATS, I.: See BOROS, B., jt. auth.
TAKAYAMA, H.: See TATENO, I., jt. auth.
TAKEDA, Y., MAEJIMA, Y., and OKANO, M., Studies on synthesis and chemotherapeutic effects of p-hydrazinophenylsulfoguanidine on experimental tuberculosis, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**: 173-178, July '51
and others, Studies on effects of 2-(p-hydrazinobenzenesulfonamido) pyridine on experimental tuberculosis, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**: 267-270, Oct. '51
On effects of di-(p-hydrazinophenyl) sulfone on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **21**: 271-278, Oct. '51
Relationship between action of bacterial substance and hypophysis-adrenocortical system, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **21**: 337-342, Dec. '51
TAKEMORI, N.: See KITAOKA, M., jt. auth.
TAKEMOTO, N., On metabolism of cholic acid in organism, J.Biochem. **38**:325-328, Dec. '51
TAKEUCHI, S.: See NAGANO, Y., jt. auth.
TAKEUCHI, T.: See UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.
TAL, C.: See OLITSKY, P. K., jt. auth.
TALAIRACH, J., de AJURIAGUERRA, J., and DAVID, M., Études stéréotaxiques des structures encéphaliques profondes chez l'homme; technique; intérêt physiopathologique et thérapeutique, Presse méd. **60**:605-609, April 23, '52
See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
DAVID, M., FISCHGOLD, H., and METZGER, J., Radiographie, encéphalographie et angiographie d'un lipome du corps calleux, Rev.neurol. **85**:511-517, '51
TALALGIA: See Heel

TALBERT, G. B., MEYER, R. K., and McSHAN, W. H., Effect of hypophysectomy at beginning of proestrus on maturing follicles in ovary of rat, Endocrinology **49**:687-694, Dec. '51
Effect of hypophysectomy early in proestrus on viability of ova in maturing follicles, Endocrinology **49**:695-702, Dec. '51
TALBOT, G., Unusual eye injuries, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 60-63, '51
TALBOT, L. S., Presidential address, New Zealand M. J. (supp.) pp. 4-9, '51
TALBOT, S. A., Green vision and binocular fusion of yellow, Science **115**220-221, Feb. 22, '52
TALBOT, T. E., and CHRISTENSEN, L., Some postoperative foreign body reactions in ocular tissues, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:200-210, '51
TALBOTT, G. D., and KING, W. R., Bedside method for semiquantitative sodium analysis, Stanford M. Bull. **10**:82-86, May '52
TALBOTT, J. H., Gouty arthritis; pictorial presentation, GP **5**:38-41, Feb. '52
See **BUZARD, J., jt. auth.**
See **WILSON, D., jt. auth.**
TALC
glove talc in operative wounds and abdominal cavity, [R. Brandberg] Nord.med. **47**:456-457, April 4, '52 Sw
postoperative granuloma due to talc, [C. Olivier, I. Bertrand & G. Cerbonnet] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 769-775, June 20-July 4, '51 F
prevention of adhesions (produced by talc) in chest and pericardium by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. R. Scheinberg, H. C. Saltzstein & A. S. Johnson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 531-536, '52
prevention of peritoneal adhesions and talc granulomata by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation): preliminary report, [R. T. Odell, J. A. Key & L. W. Taylor] S.Forum (1951) pp. 524-531, '52
problem of tissue lesions (granulomas) due to talc, [E. Gattermann] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1822-1825, '51 G
simple spontaneous pneumothorax treated by intrapleural talcum powdering, [P. B. Petersen] Ugesk. læger **113**:1699-1702, Dec. 13, '51 Da
talc pneumoconiosis, [P. S. Friedman, M. A. Bell & L. Solis-Cohen] J.A.M.A. **148**:1418-1419, April 19, '52; comment by McCormick **149**:778, June 21, '52
talcum endometritis following intrauterine use of globuli and stili of marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture), [W. Strakosch & H. Wurm] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1109-1114, Dec. '51 G
value of modified starch as substitute, [J. D. P. Graham & M. E. Jenkins] Lancet **1**:590-591, March 22, '52
dust: See Pneumoconiosis
TALCUM POWDER: See Talc
TALEB, N.: See **ANDRE, R., jt. auth.**
TALEGON GARZON, E., Aportación al estudio del alfanaftilamino-4-sulfonato sódico como hemostático, Rev.clín.españ. **43**:40-41, Oct. 15, '51
TALEISNIK, S., Pruebas de función hepática, Rev.méd. Córdoba **40**:73-78, March '52
TALENT
problem of decrease in present generation, [W. Hartnacke] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2349-2352, Nov. 23, '51 G
TALIAFERRO, I.: See **TUCKER, H. St. G., JR., jt. auth.**
TALIAFERRO, L. G.: See **TALIAFERRO, W. H., jt. auth.**
TALIAFERRO, W. H., and TALIAFERRO, L. G., Role of spleen and dynamics of hemolysin production in homologous anamnesis, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:205-232, May-June '52
TALIERCIO, E., Sulla posizione cronologica della cheratocongiuntivite flittenulare nel ciclo della tubercolosi da prima infezione, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) 7:159-170, Feb. '52
TALIPES: See Foot, deformities
TALLAN, H. H., JONES, M. E., and FRUTON, J. S., On proteolytic enzymes of animal tissues; beef spleen cathepsin C, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:793-805, Feb. '52
TALLARIGO, A.: See **FIORE-DONATI, L., jt. auth.**
TALLERMAN, K. H., and others, Discussion on treatment of congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44**:1055-1063, Dec. '51
TALLEY, R. W., DOHERTY, J. E., and SHUKERS, C. F., Pernicious anemia complicated by acute granulocytic leukemia; case report, South.M.J. **45**:559-561, June '52
TALLIEU: See **LARDANCHET, J., jt. auth.**
TALMA OPERATION: See Omentum, surgery
TALMAGE, C. H., Thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:238-243, April '52
TALMUD
Biblical and Talmudic medicine, [B. L. Gordon] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:338-339, April '52
TALOCALCANEAN JOINT: See Ankle
TALUS: See Ankle
TAMABUTI, K.: See **SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.**
TAMAKI, T., Studies of tuberculous pus by means of paper chromatography, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**: 247-253, Feb. 25, '52
TAMARGO-SANCHEZ, M.: See **STEWART, G. T., jt. auth.**
TAMARI, M. J., and BERGENDAHL, E. H., Management of broken needles in tonsillectomy, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:196-199, April '52
TAMAZYAN, S. A., Enucleation scissors, Vestnik oftal. (no. 3) **30**:40, '51 R
TAMBLYN, E. E.: See **NEWCOMER, V. D., jt. auth.**
TAMERIN, J. A., and De POLO, E. J., Experiences in use of general anesthesia for corrective rhinoplasty, Anesthesiology **13**94-102, Jan. '52
TAMM, I., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Mucoprotein derived from human urine which reacts with influenza, mumps, and Newcastle disease viruses, J. Exper.Med. **95**:71-97, Jan. '52
See **PERLMANN, G. E., jt. auth.**
TAMPI, R. B.: See **CUTLER, J. C., jt. auth.**
TAMPONS: See Menstruation, hygiene; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
TAMURA, T.: See **UKITA, T., jt. auth.**
TAN, C. T. C.: See **BOSCH, D. T., jt. auth.**
TAN, M. G., Plastic surgery in otolaryngology, J.Philippine M.A. **27**: 745-750, Dec. '51
TANAKA, K.: See **FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.**
TANAKA, S.: See **LEE, R. E., jt. auth.**
TANCA MARENGO, J., Efectos favorables y desfavorables observados con el uso del ACTH y la cortisona, Rev.clín.españ. **42**:84-91, July 31, '51
TANCREDI, G., La farina di soia nell'alimentazione delle truppe in campagna, Gior.med. mil. **101**: 377-382, Sept.-Oct. '51
TANDBERG, O.: See **ANDERSEN, B., jt. auth.**
TANGHERONI, W.: See **GENTILI, A., jt. auth.**
TANI, T., and ASANO, O., Studies on agglutination of Treponema pallidum; on agglutination of Treponema pallidum treated with antiformin in human serum and cerebrospinal fluid, Jap.M.J. **4**:51-53, Feb. '51
INOUE, R., and ASANO, O., Studies on preventive inoculation against syphilis, Jap.M.J. **4**:71-86, April '51
TANIGUCHI, T., KLIEGER, J. A., and KUNN, M. J., Surgical emergencies resulting from corpus luteum cysts and hematomas, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:516-524, April '52
TANIMURA, T., and NISHIMURA, S., Studies on pathology of murine leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **20**: 83-94, Jan.-March '52
TANNENBAUM, A. J., BERTLING, M. H., and BURWELL, J. C., JR., Idiopathic diabetes insipidus with normal pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 472-473, Feb. '52
TANNENBAUM, W. J.: See **NOSKIN, E. A., jt. auth.**
TANNER, E., WIESMANN, E., and BAER, P., Die intermittierende Kombinationstherapie der Lungentuberkulose mit Streptomycin und Paraaminosalicylsäure; bakteriologische Grundlagen und klinische Resultate, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:249-253, March 8, '52
See **BRUNNER, W., jt. auth.**
TANNER, F. H.: See **MEYER, J. E., jt. auth.**
TANNER, J. M., Relation between serum cholesterol and physique in healthy young men, J.Physiol. **115**: 371-390, Dec. 28, '51
Relationships between frequency of heart, oral temperature and rectal temperature in man at rest, J. Physiol. **115**:391-409, Dec. 28, '51
Assessment of growth and development in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:10-33, Feb. '52
TANNER, N. C., Early diagnosis of gastrointestinal carcinoma, J.Irish M.A. **29**:103-109, Nov. '51
Surgical diseases of oesophagus, Med.Illus. **5**:535-546, Dec. '51
Non-malignant affections of upper stomach, Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **10**:45-60, Jan. '52
TANNIN
toxicity, absorption of tannic acid from gastrointestinal tract, [B. Korpássy, R. Horvai & M. Koltay] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:368-377, Dec. 1, '51
experiments for provoking hepatic cirrhosis in rats by means of tannic acid solution administered orally during prolonged period, [M. Koltay & B.

TANNIN, toxicity--Continued
Korpássy] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**307-328, Nov. '51 I

TANNO, S., Study of pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on blood and indican-quantity in urine; comparison of blood between 2 groups, pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with and without intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on change of blood of both groups by streptomycin therapy, Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3:**229-239, Oct. '51

TANO, I., Further study on compensatory increase of adrenaline content in adrenal gland in rabbits, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**75-78, Dec. 25, '51
Occurrence of cold-puncture hyperglycemia in dog, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**79-80, Dec. 25, '51

TANON, L., Sur quelques modifications à apporter dans la nomenclature des maladies à déclaration obligatoire, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**220-221, April 22-29, '52

TANRET, P.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
See BOUVRAIN, Y., jt. auth.

TANTALUM
braided tantalum wire, [J. Howkins & S. F. Hans] Lancet **1:**949-950, May 10, '52
carcinoma of intrathoracic trachea: excision and repair by tantalum gauze-fascia lata graft; case, [W. G. Cahan] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 513-527, May '52
closure of antraoral opening by use of tantalum plate, [C. T. Budge] J.Oral Surg. **10:** 32-34, Jan. '52
comparison of polyethylene for cranioplasty; preliminary report, [W. S. Lockhart, Jr., G. van den Noort, W. H. Kimsey & R. A. Groff] J.Neurosurg. **9:**254-257, May '52
hernioplasty by means of gauze, [R. Lauzer] Union méd.Canada **81:**412-415, April '52 F
new ultra-rapid technic for covering cranial defects with acrylic resin; advantages as compared with use of tantalum, [E. Woringer, B. Schwieg, G. Brogly & J. Schneider] Rev.neurol. **85:**527-535, '51 F
repair of extensive ventral hernias with gauze mesh, [A. F. DuMais] J.Maine M.A. **43:**70-72, March '52
repair of surgical abdominal wall defect with mesh, [A. R. Koontz] J.A.M.A. **148:**460-461, Feb. 9, '52
tantalum cranioplasty and repeated trauma, [O. A. Turner] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 100-103, Jan. '52
tantalum mesh repair of herniation of bladder following retropubic prostatectomy, [E. S. Stafford & A. G. Morrow] Surgery **31:**307-308, Feb. '52
tissue reactions to powdered tantalum in central nervous system, [O. T. Bailey, F. D. Ingraham, P. S. Weadon & A. F. Susen] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 83-92, Jan. '52
use of gauze in repair of large gunshot wound of chest; case, [W. D. Rider] Brit.M.J. **2:**1561-1563, Dec. 29, '51
use of mesh in nephropexy, [K. D. Dietrich] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 369-373, March '52

TANTON, B. W.: See SHEA, M. B., jt. auth.

TANZER, R. C., Prevention of post-operative hematoma with note on use of compression suture, S.Forum (1951) pp. 510-514, '52
Dupuytren's contracture with note on use of "compression suture," New England J.Med. **246:**807-813, May 22, '52

TANZI, P. L., La partecipazione delle vie bronchiali nei quadri della tubercolosi di prima infezione, Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**72-96, Jan. '52
See BLASI, A., jt. auth.

TAPAZOLE: See cross reference under Methimazole

TAPEWORM
See also Echinococcus
anomalous eggs of Hymenolepis diminuta, [J. & A. d'Alessandro Bacigalupo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**257-259, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
antianemic activity of dried fish tapeworm; Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff & R. Gordin] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142:**283-292, '52
Diphyllobothrium latum from Shagwa Lake, Minnesota, [P. P. Weinstein & J. G. Appelget] Am.J. Trop.Med. **1:**302-306, March '52
modern studies of Diphyllobothrium latum in Chile, [A. Neghme & V. Bertin] Rev.méd.Chile **79:** 637-640, Oct. '51 S

TAPEWORM INFECTION
See also Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
diphyllobothriasis in Argentina; preliminary report, [L. Szidat & M. F. Soria] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 77-78, Jan. 11, '52 S

TAPEWORM INFECTION--Continued
human sparganosis in south Texas, [C. P. Read] J. Parasitol. **38:**29-31, Feb. '52
infestation of human brain with Cœnurus cerebralis; fourth case, [B. J. P. Becker & S. Jacobson] Lancet **2:**1202-1204, Dec. 29, '51
roentgenologic localization studies, [R. Prévôt, H. Hornbostel & H. Dörken] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 78-80, Jan. 15, '52 G
complications and sequels, appendicitis due to Taenia; clinical case, [G. Tattoni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:**1539-1542, Nov. 26, '51 I
bloodforming factors and anemia due to tapeworm, [B. von Bonsdorff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1246-1247, Dec. 15, '51 G
neurologic findings in pernicious anemia due to tapeworm infestation, [G. Björkenheim] Nord.med. **46:** 1860-1862, Dec. 12, '51 Sw
experimental, parasitosis of white rat with human strain of Hymenolepis diminuta, [J. Bacigalupo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:** 138-140, June-July '51 S
therapy, new method, [A. Aldrovandi] Rev.paulista med. **40:**207-208, March '52 P
quinacrine (acridine dye), [M. C. Baranski] Rev.brasil.med. **8:**872-873, Dec. '51 P
quinacrine (acridine dye) administered by duodenal tube, [H. Hornbostel & H. Dörken] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**339-341, March 14, '52 G
quinacrine (acridine dye) in teniasis, [G. Zamanillo & G. Camino] Rev.clín.españ. **43:**259-261, Nov. 30, '51 S
results of worm cures in anemic and nonanemic tapeworm carriers, [P. Brummer] Nord.med. **46:** 1862-1863, Dec. 12, '51 Sw
synthetic anthelmintic agents, [K. Seelkopf] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**158-163, April '52 G
therapy of teniasis by means of quinacrine (acridine dye), [E. Mandarino] Brasil-méd. **66:**203-204, April 5-12, '52 P
therapy of teniasis due to Taenia saginata by means of acridine salt, [F. L. Niño] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**547-549, March 21, '52 S
treatment of human teniasis with quinacrine hydrochloride (atabrine, acridine dye), [M. M. Schapiro] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31:** 833-835, Nov. '51
treatment of Hymenolepis nana (dwarf tapeworm) infection with quinacrine hydrochloride (acridine dye), [P. C. Beaver & W. A. Sodeman] J.Trop.Med. **55:**97-99, May '52
treatment of teniasis with quinacrine hydrochloride (acridine dye), [W. A. Sodeman & R. C. Jung] J.A. M.A. **148:**285-286, Jan. 26, '52

TAPFER, S., Prophylaxe und Behandlung der Infektionen im Wochenbett, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**52-53, Jan. 18, '52

TAPIA SANZ, J., Contribución al tratamiento de las cavernas de lóbulo inferior del pulmón (los resultados lejanos de la frenicectomía en las cavernas de vértice de lóbulo inferior, comparados con los resultados immediatos del tratamiento antibiótico), Rev.españ.tuberc. **21:**27-39, Jan. '52
and BELENGUER RIPOLLES, P., Un caso de muerte provocada por la administración de TB1, con agranulocitosis y hemorragia final, Rev.clín.españ. **44:**44-48, Jan. 15, '52

TAPIE, J., GADRAT, J., MONNIER, J., and FERRET, P., Méningite tuberculeuse chez un syphilitique traité avec succès par l'association streptomycine-pénicilline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**103-107, Jan. 11-18, '52

TAPPAN, D. V., LEWIS, U. J., REGISTER, U. D., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Niacin deficiency in rhesus monkey, J.Nutrition **46:**75-85, Jan. '52
See LEWIS, U. J., jt. auth.

TAPPAN, P. W., Sociological motivations of delinquency, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**680-684, March '52

TAPPIN, J. W.: See SEYMOUR, J. C., jt. auth.

TAPTAS, J. N., Céphalée et rachis cervical, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1492-1502, May 14, '52

TAQUINI, A. C., and CAPRIS, T. A., Respuestas presoras al frío y a la efetonina antes y después de la simpaticectomía, Medicina,Buenos Aires **11:**366-373, Dec. '51
SUAREZ, J. R. E., and GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ, J. M., Modificaciones circulatorias provocadas por la simpaticectomía en la hipertensión arterial; modificaciones del volumen minuto cardiaco, presion arterial y resistencia periferica, Medicina, Buenos Aires **11:**345-357, Dec. '51

TAR: See Eczema, therapy; Neurodermatitis, therapy; Pruritus, anal; Skin, diseases

TARA, S., Épidermo-réactions prématurées, inutiles, dangereuses, Arch.mal.profess. **12:**658-666, '51

TARA, S.--Continued
Au sujet du taux de l'azotémie des ouvriers exposés au plomb, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**204-208, '52
See **BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.**
See **DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.**
CAVIGNEAUX, A., and DELPLACE, Y., Les dermites professionnelles et leur prévention, Arch.mal. profess. **12:**641-648, '51
DELPLACE, Y., and CAVIGNEAUX, A., Saturnisme et festivités, Ann.méd.lég. **32:**56-58, Jan.-Feb. '52
TARAGLIO, M., and BIANCO, T., Note sul servizio di sanatorio dopo sei anni di attività tisiatrica medica e chirurgica, Minerva med. **1:**877-878, April 26, '52
and **PAUTASSI, G.,** Utilità del fumo su disturbi da astinenza nicotinica in soggetto con pneumotorace, Minerva med. **1:**880-882, April 26, '52
See **PAUTASSI, G., jt. auth.**
See **RABINO, A., jt. auth.**
TARAIL, R., Nutrition in liver disease, Pennsylvania M. J. **54:**1144-1149, Dec. '51
HACKER, E. S., and TAYMOR, R. C., Ultrafiltrability of potassium and sodium in human serum, J.Clin. Invest. **31:**23-26, Jan. '52
TARANTINO, C., and CHISCI, R., Importanza del timo nella sindrome di adattamento; assenza di modificazioni regressive dell'apparato sessuale maschile nei ratti stimizzati e sottoposti a "stress," Folia endocrinol. **5:**5-13, Feb. '52
See **CASSANO, F., jt. auth.**
TARANTOLA, E., Considerazioni sulla assistenza ai silicotubercolotici, Rass.med.indust. **20:**437-438, Nov.-Dec. '51
TARDIEU (Mme.): See **TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.**
TARDIEU, C.: See **POCIDALO, J. J., jt. auth.**
TARDIEU, G., TARDIEU (Mme.), and POCIDALO, J. J., Les effets de l'irritation du bulbe se ramènent-ils à ceux de son excitation ou de sa paralysie? J. physiol.,Paris **43:**874-875, '51
POCIDALO, J. J., TARDIEU (Mme.), and HIMBERT, J., Difficultés d'obtenir par les drogues ganglioplégiques un arrêt total des synapses qui régissent la pression artérielle, J.physiol.,Paris **43:**872-874, '51
THOMERET, G., GUIOT, G., and REMOND, A., Arrêt du cœur. Massages cardiaques pendant 40 minutes. Evolution neurologique ultérieure. Absence de séquelles, Rev.neurol. **85:**324-326, '51
TARDIEUX, P., and NISMAN, B., Recherches biochimiques et immunologiques sur les fractions polyosidiques de Cl. bifermentans et de Cl. sordellii, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**458-464, April '52
TARDY, J.: See **BARRAYA, L., jt. auth.**
TARGOW, A. M., Interrelation of variable factors associated with slide counts of hormodendrum spores, J.Allergy **23:**166-171, March '52
TARLOV, I. M., and ROSENBERG, M., Cerebral angiography with iodopyracet injection U.S.P. (diodrast); its dangers, particularly in hydrocephalic infants, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**496-509, April '52
ENTMACHER, P. S., DAY, R., and MARTIN, A., Plasma preparation simplified for surgical use, Am.J.Surg. **83:**544-548, April '52
TARNEAUD, J., Dysphonies par dyspraxie motrice chez de tout jeunes enfants, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. 5:463-464, '51
TARNOKY, A. L., and STEINGOLD, L., Action of p-aminosalicylic acid on prothrombin time in man, J. Clin.Path. **4:**478-486, Nov. '51
TARNOPOLSKY, S., La variante metacarpofalángica del síndrome mínimo de la artritis reumática o reumatoídea y su prueba crisoterápica, Prensa med. argent. **39:**110-113, Jan. 18, '52
TARO
as source of thiamine, riboflavin and niacin (nicotinic acid), [C. D. Miller, A. Bauer & H. Denning] J.Am. Dietet.A. **28:**435-438, May '52
TAROCCHI, B., Rare concomitanze della cirrosi epatica (leucemia, morbo di Addison, tubercolosi epatica, poliposi gastrica, echinococco epatico, rottura del fegato in corso di cancrocirrosi), Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**151-176, July '51
TARONNA, S., and AVOGARO, P., L'età come fattore determinante la categoria clinica dei processi tubercolari del polmone--deduzioni tratte da una statistica schermografica qualitativa, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:**1053-1064, Dec. '51
Problemi della terapia e della assistenza antitubercolare come integrazione dell'indagine schermografica, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**172-179, Feb. '52
See **FERRO, A., jt. auth.**

TARONNA, S.--Continued
See **PACCAGNELLA, B., jt. auth.**
AVOGARO, P., and SANTI, G. M., Considerazioni clinico biologiche sul "caso Burano," Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:**948-962, Nov. '51
TARSHIS, M. S., and FRISCH, A. W., Chromogenic acid-fast bacilli from human sources; cultural studies, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**278-288, March '52
Chromogenic acid-fast bacilli from human sources; pathologic studies, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**289-301, March '52
Chromogenic acid-fast bacilli from human sources; hypersensitivity studies, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**302-315, March '52
TARSUS
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
Charcot joints in diabetic neuropathy, [J. Lister & R. H. Maudsley] Lancet **2:**1110-1113, Dec. 15, '51
abnormalities, os tibiale externum as cause of repeated mistaken expertise, [M. A. Schmid] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **55:**83-89, March '52 G
symmetric synostosis of tarsal bones and surgical therapy of resulting foot deformity, [G. Borgnis] Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**620-627, '52 G
cancer, tarsal metastases of cancer of uterus, [L. de la Sierra Cano & L. Prieto Sierra] Cir.ap.locom. **9:**136-139, April '52 S
dislocations, total tarsometatarsal luxation, [O. Rudge] Rev.brasil.cir. **22:**277-285, Oct. '51 P
fractures, dangerous type of fracture of foot (Lisfranc fracture), [W. Gissane] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:**535-538, Nov. '51
TARTARI, T. de A.: See NUSSENZVEIG, L., jt. auth.
TARTULIER, M., TOURNIAIRE, A., DEYRIEUX, F., and FAVRE, R., Etude clinique et électrocardiographique de 9 cas de cœur pulmonaire aigu, Arch. mal.cœur **45:**121-138, Feb. '52
See **TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.**
TARVER, H.: See ABDOU, I. A., jt. auth.
See **SOLOMON, G., jt. auth.**
TARZWELL, C. M.: See GAUFIN, A. R., jt. auth.
TAS, J., Psychical disorders among inmates of concentration camps and repatriates, Psychiatric Quart. **25:**679-690, Oct. '51
TASCA, G.: See TIZIANELLO, A., jt. auth.
TASCHDJIAN, C. L., Colorimetric assay of dermatophyte growth in broth culture, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**369-372, May '52
TASEI: See JOULIA, P., jt. auth.
TASHIRO, T.: See SAIKI, H., jt. auth.
TASHNEK, A. B.: See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.
TASKER, R. R., Collection of intestinal lymph from normally active rats, J.Physiol. **115:**292-295, Nov. 28, '51
TASSI, D., Considerazioni sulla genesi dell'ernia discale, Chir.org.movimento **36:**371-377, '51
TASSMAN, I. S., La corrección del astigmatismo en la astenopia de refracción, Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México **7:**229-240, '49
Ocular changes in vascular diseases, South.Med.& Surg. **113:**343-345, Nov. '51
Use of hyaluronidase in ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**683-686, May '52
TASTE
correction of taste of medicine, [F. Luciani] Clin. terap. **2:**79-89, Jan. '52 I
critical frequency of taste, [M. H. & F. N. Jones] Science **115:**355-356, March 28, '52
distribution of taste thresholds for phenylthiourea of 384 sib pairs, [H. Harris & H. Kalmus] Ann.Eugenics **16:**226-230, Dec. '51
diurnal variations in acuity of sense of taste for sodium chloride, [D. L. Irvin & F. R. Goetzl] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**115-118, Jan. '52
extinction of taste sensation on double simultaneous stimulation, [M. B. Bender & D. S. Feldman] Neurology **2:**195-202, May-June '52
fifth and seventh cranial nerves in relation to nervous mechanism of taste sensation; new approach, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1:**831-836, April 19, '52
localization of gustatory and olfactory enzymes in rabbit; problems of taste and smell, [A. F. Baradi & G. H. Bourne] Nature,London **168:**977-979, Dec. 8, '51
preoperative and postoperative examinations of taste perception in otosclerosis and otitis, [J. Furstnêr] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**48-53, '52 F
smell and taste, [A. J. Haagen-Smit] Scient.Am. **186:**28-32, March '52
taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea in Denmark, [J. Mohr] Ann.Eugenics **16:**282-286, Dec. '51

TATE, R. C., and SHAW, H., Choledochoduodenal fistula, Am.Surgeon **18:** 443-448, May '52
TATENO, I., Bacteriological studies on treatment of typhoid fever with chloramphenicol, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **21:** 179-185, July '51
and TAKAYAMA, H., Studies on treatment of bacillary dysentery; on in vivo acquirement of bacterial resistance to sulfadrugs by dysentery bacilli, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:** 285-290, Oct. '51
TATERKA, W., Proliferationssteigerung des Mycobacterium tuberculosis durch Mischinfektion, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:** 542-545, '51
TATIN, J.: See POLLOSSON, E., jt. auth.
TATLOW, W. F. T., Herpes zoster ophthalmicus and post-herpetic neuralgia, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:** 45-49, Feb. '52
TATTERSALL, W. H., Control of tuberculosis in Britain, Lancet **1:** 202-206, Jan. 26, '52
TATTONI, G., Appendicite da tenia (caso clinico), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:** 1539-1542, Nov. 26, '51
and PIZZIGONI, E., Determinazione della velocità distrettuale di corrente sanguigna con l'iniezione endoarteriosa di sostanze fluorescenti e suo uso in arteriografia periferica, Minerva chir. **6:** 571-593, Oct. 15, '51
TATTOOING
accidental tattooing of face treated by abrasion with sandpaper, [W. A. Rosenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 466-470, April '52
as possible means of transmitting viral hepatitis, [A. C. S. Hobson, D. E. Fraser & N. H. Newman] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1111-1112, May 24, '52
complications, [G. Lubeck & E. Epstein] California Med. **76:** 83-85, Feb. '52
new instrument for removal of tattoos, [L. Meltzer] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8:** 469-470, Dec. '51
TATUM, A. C.: See ROE, J. H., jt. auth.
TATUM, A. L.: See HANSON, R. O., jt. auth.
TAUBENHAUS, L. J., Black widow spider bite syndrome, North Carolina M.J. **13:** 37-40, Jan. '52
TAUBENHAUS, M., Hormonal synergism and antagonism in tissue reactions, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8:** 54-59, Feb. '52
TAUBER, E., Considerazioni sulla cerottoreazione (nota preventiva), Minerva pediat. **4:** 231-232, March 31, '52
La tintura di edera nella terapia della pertosse (nota preventiva), Minerva pediat. **4:** 232, March 31, '52
TAUBERT, M., Mesenchymale Reaktion und Tuberkuloseverlauf, Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 132-137, March '52
See BEHRENS, M., jt. auth.
TAUBMANN, G., Prüfung des Wirkungsmechanismus von Fichtennadelbädern, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 499-502, March 14, '52
TAUGNER, R.: See BRAUN, W., jt. auth.
See EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.
TAULLARD, J.: See BAÏLA, A. E., jt. auth.
TAUMI OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
TAUNAY, A. de E., and VERNIN, C. S., Sôbre a ocorrência de bactérias dos gêneros Shigella e Salmonella em Araraquara, São Paulo,Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:** 25-32, Jan. '52
TAUNAY, P. de E.: See BIANCALANA, A., jt. auth.
TAUROG, A., BRIGGS, F. N., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., I^{131}-labeled l-thyroxine; nature of excretion product in bile, J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 655-668, Feb. '52
See TONG, W., jt. auth.
TAURY, M.: See TURNER, M., jt. auth.
TAUSCHWITZ, K.: See ADLER, L., jt. auth.
TAUSSIG-BING SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities
TAUSSIG-BLALOCK OPERATION: See Heart, abnormalities
TAUZIN: See BORON, R., jt. auth.
TAVARES, A. S., Liomioma gástrico (observação clínica), Gaz.méd.port. **4:** 987-991, '51
Os enxertos de grande epiploon na drenagem venosa do rim, Portugal méd. **35:** 89-117, Feb. '51; Les greffes du grand épiploon dans le drainage veineux du rein, J.chir. **67:** 779-791, Nov. '51
TAVEAU, P., Suites éloignées d'une résection étendue du grêle, Arch. mal. app. digest. **41:** 60-63, Jan. '52
TAVENNER, M. C.: See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.
TAVERNE, J. C., Psychosomatic aspects of cardiac diseases, Geneesk.gids **30:** 214-218, May 15, '52 Du
TAVERNER, D.: See BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.
TAVERNIER, J. B.: See Le BEAU, J., jt. auth.
TAVERNIER, LOUIS: See Obituaries
TAVERNIER OPERATION: See Hip, diseases
TAVOLARA, L.: See TINELLI, F., jt. auth.
TAY-SACHS DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
TAYEAU, F., Les lipides dans l'exploration fonctionnelle hépatique, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:** 3702-3708, Dec. 14, '51
and NIVET, R., Sur le pouvoir inhibiteur exercé par les sels biliaires sur l'estérification du cholestérol sérique, J.physiol.,Paris **43:** 876-879, '51
TAYLOR, A.: See ROSEMAN, E., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, A. B. (Rochester, Minn.), WOLLAEGER, E. E., COMFORT, M. W., and POWER, M. H., Effect of cortisone on nontropical sprue (idiopathic steatorrhea), Gastroenterology **20:** 203-228, Feb. '52
TAYLOR, A. B. (Urbana, Ill.): See ADAMSTONE, F. B., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, A. R., Mechanism of injury to spinal cord in neck without damage to vertebral column, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:** 543-547, Nov. '51
TAYLOR, B.: See SAPHIR, O., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, B. E.: See FULLER, J., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, C. B.: See KELLY, F. B., JR., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, C. L.: See MAZET, R., JR., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, C. M., PYE, O. F., ELLIS, M., and GODSHALL, F., Comparison of energy expenditure of children measured with 2 types of apparatus, J. Appl.Physiol. **4:** 636-640, Feb. '52
TAYLOR, C. W.: See DEACON, A. L., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, D.: See ADIE, G. C., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, D. B.: See HOLMES, P. E. B., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, D. J., JOSEPHSON, E. S., GREENBERG, J., and COATNEY, G. R., In vitro activity of certain antimalarials against erythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 132-139, Jan. '52
TAYLOR, D. R.: See PRICE, H., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, E. E. T.: See DALGLEISH, P. G., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, E. J.: See RUSK, H. A., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, E. R.: See SCHIEBEL, H. M., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, E. S., and McCALLIN, P. F., Correlation of cytology of urinary sediment with endometrial histology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 1009-1018, May '52
and SCOTT, W. C., Use of chloramphenicol in obstetric infections, West.J.Surg. **60:** 36-38, Jan. '52
TAYLOR, F. A., Determination of potassium, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:** 501-507, May '52
TAYLOR, F. M., Unexplained fever in infants and children, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:** 233-236, March '52
TAYLOR, F. W., Symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; fluid balance and sodium chloride, J. Indiana M.A. **45:** 409-412, May '52
and EGBERT, H. L., Nonoperative treatment of perforated peptic ulcer, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 464-468, April '52
DITTMER, T. L., and PORTER, D. O., Wound healing and steroids, Surgery **31:** 683-690, May '52
TAYLOR, G. D., Diseases of parotid gland, J.Florida M. A. **38:** 783-791, May '52
TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Robert Latou Dickinson, 1861-1950, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1951) **74:** 259-261, '52
New problems in management of cancer of cervix, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:** 87-98, March '52
YOUNG, J., and ANSELMINO, K. J., Die neurovegetativ bedingten Störungen im kleinen Becken der Frau, Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 181-231, '51
TAYLOR, H. L., and TIEDE, K., Comparison of estimation of basal cardiac output from linear formula and "cardiac index," J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 209-216, Feb. '52
TAYLOR, H. M.: See GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, H. N.: See HORVATH, S. M., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, H. W.: See McCALL, M. L., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, I. M., WELLER, J. M., and HASTINGS, A. B., Effect of cholinesterase and choline acetylase inhibitors on potassium concentration gradient and potassium exchange of human erythrocytes, Am.J. Physiol. **168:** 658-665, March '52
See WELLER, J. M., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, J. (Albany, Calif.): See BOOTH, A. N., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, J. (London), Food-poisoning, Brit.M.J. **1:** 593-595, March 15, '52
See COLBECK, J. C., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, J. D. (Edmonton, Alta.): See TUBA, J., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, J. D. (North Chicago, Ill.), RICHARDS, R. K., and DAVIN, J. C., Excretion and distribution of radioactive S^{35}-cyclamate sodium (sucaryl sodium) in animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 530-533, Nov. '51
RICHARDS, R. K., and TABERN, D. L., Metabolism of S^{35} thiopental (pentothal); chemical and paper chromatographic studies of S^{35} excretion by rat and monkey, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 93-102, Jan. '52

TAYLOR, J. E.: See **HAYWARD, M. L., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, J. E. D., Medico-legal precipitin test for human blood, South African M.J. **26:** 81-86, Feb. 2, '52

Post-mortem diagnosis of air embolism by radiography, Brit.M.J. **1:** 890-893, April 26, '52

TAYLOR, J. H., Clinical study of bone lesions in malignant lymphoma, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 214-218, May '52

TAYLOR, J. W., JR., Absorbable postplaced sutures in cataract surgery, J.Florida M.A. **38:** 479-480, Jan. '52

TAYLOR, L. W.: See **ODELL, R. T., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, M. W.: See **EWING, W. H., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, P. W., and MORGAN, H. R., Antibacterial substances in human semen and prostatic fluid, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 662-668, June '52

See **STANFIELD, C. A., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, R. D.: See **FERTIG, H. H., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, R. G., Treatment of claw toes by multiple transfers of flexor into extensor tendons, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:** 539-542, Nov. '51

TAYLOR, R. H., GROSS, M., and RUBY, I. J., Nonconvulsive electrostimulation and pituitary-adrenocortical system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:** 377-383, Nov. '51

TAYLOR, R. M., Studies on certain viruses isolated in tropics of Africa and South America: their growth and behavior in embryonated hen egg, J.Immunol. **68:** 473-494, April '52

TAYLOR, R. N.: See **SANDUSKY, W. R., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, S. (Harlow), Haygarth House, Harlow: building a health centre, Lancet **1:** 253-257, Feb. 2, '52

TAYLOR, S. (London), Size of follicles in non-toxic goitre, Lancet **1:** 175-178, Jan. 26, '52

TAYLOR, S. H.: See **EAYRS, J. T., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, W. C.: See **HENDERSON, J. L., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, W. W., and JULICH, A. W., Current drugs used in treatment of hypertension, Mississippi Doctor **30:** 12-14, June '52

TAYLOR GOROSTIAGA, D., and MEYER, G., Lo stato pretrombotico, Minerva ginec. **4:** 3-9, Jan. '52

TAYMOR, R. C., and others, Ballistocardiogram in coronary artery disease, J.A.M.A. **148:** 419-423, Feb. 9, '52

See **TARAIL, R., jt. auth.**

TAZAKI, T.: See **UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.**

TAZELAAR, A., JR.: See **HAMMER, J. M., jt. auth.**

TB I: See cross reference under Amithiozone

TB I/698: See cross reference under Amithiozone

TB VI: See cross reference under Solvoteben

TCHICALOFF, M.: See **SAEGESSER, F., jt. auth.**

TCHOUBAR, B.: See **BUCHEL, L., jt. auth.**

TEABEAUT, J. R., II, Aspiration of gastric contents; experimental study, Am.J.Path. **28:** 51-67, Jan.-Feb. '52

TEACHERS

See also Education, Medical, teaching; Schools

psychiatric case studies with teachers, [M. Kanzer] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 44-55, Jan. '52

TEARE, D., Medico-legal aspects of abortion, Brit.M.J. **1:** 915-917, April 26, '52

TEARS

"dacryocytogram" as new method of morphologic investigation of conjunctivitis, [P. Busse Grawitz] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 287-293, Feb. 15, '52 S

TEASDALL, R. D.: See **MAGLADERY, J. W., jt. auth.**

TEASLEY, G. H., Clinical management of urinary tract infections, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:** 213-215, Feb. '52

TEBEPROTIN (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

TEBETHION: See cross reference under Amithiozone

TEBROCK, H. E., Beryllíosis--new disease, Am.J. Nursing **52:** 599-600, May '52

TECILAZICH, F., La polmonite plasmacellulare del lattante, Minerva pediat. **3:** 657-660, Nov. 15, '51

TEDESCHI, C. G.: See **INGALLS, T. H., jt. auth.**

TEDESCO, B., Pyo-pneumo-cholécyste. Contribution à l'étude de la cholécystite gangrêno-gazeuse, Arch. mal.app.digest. **40:** 906-908, July-Aug. '51

TEDRAL: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy

TEECE, L., Fractures in neighbourhood of shoulder joint, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 145-148, Nov. '51

TEETH

See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Pyorrhea Alveolaris

citric acid as constituent of bones and teeth, [K. Taufel & F. Krusen] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:** 368-370, '52 G

reliability and validity of tooth pulp algesimetry, [S. C. Harris & L. E. Blockus] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:** 135-148, Feb. '52

TEETH--Continued

teeth grinding during night as symptom of latent tetany, [W. Hufschmid & A. Hufschmid-Heim] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1023-1026, May 16, '52 G

abnormalities: See Teeth, development

amalgam fillings, electromotive forces and electric currents caused by metallic dental fillings, [W. Schriever & L. E. Diamond] J.Dent.Res. **31:** 205-229, April '52

removal in therapy of eczema due to mercury intolerance; case, [E. Sidi & F. Casalis] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 442-443, July-Oct. '51 F

anatomy and histology, histochemical reactions of dental cementum and alveolar bone, [M. Lorber] Anat.Rec. **111:** 129-144, Oct. '51

organic framework of human dental enamel, [F. Wustrow] Ztschr.Anat. **116:** 115-133, '51 G

caries, adjustment of incidence and ratio in statistical study, [A. E. Heer] An.med.pub. **2:** 37-40, March '50 S

among 14 year old London school children in 1947 and 1950, [M. & H. Mellanby] Brit.M.J. **1:** 7-13, Jan. 5, '52

caries and gingivitis in males 17 to 20 years old (at Great Lakes Naval Training Center), [M. Massler, W. Ludwick & I. Schour] J.Dent.Res. **31:** 195-199, April '52

cariogenicity of sugar-containing diets, [J. Haldi & W. Wynn] J.Nutrition **46:** 425-431, March '52

choice of fluoridating agents in control, [C. L. Howell, L. E. Burney, H. G. Day & J. C. Muhler] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 44-48, Jan. '52

copper and cobalt levels of human saliva and dental caries activity, [S. Dreizen, H. A. Spies, Jr. & T. D. Spies] J.Dent.Res. **31:** 137-142, Feb. '52

dental disease in psychiatric patients, [J. M. Dunning, R. W. Hyde & P. J. Dalton] J.Dent.Res. **30:** 806-814, Dec. '51

dental survey of United States Army inductees in Hawaii, [R. J. Fanning] Hawaii M.J. **11:** 214-215, March-April '52

dentist's responsibility in community water fluoridation programs, [R. A. Downs] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 575-578, May (pt.1) '52

dentist's responsibility in fluoridation of municipal waters [symposium], [various authors] J.Am.Dent. A. **44:** 133-155, Feb. '52

dentobronchitis, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Ann.paediat. **178:** 59-63, Jan. '52

effects of acid and neutral solution of sodium fluoride, on incidence of dental caries in young adults, [N. H. Rickles & H. Becks] J.Dent.Res. **30:** 757-765, Dec. '51

effects of ionizing radiation of oral structures; pilot studies on white rat, [C. A. Schlack & F. Ellinger] J.Dent.Res. **30:** 787-791, Dec. '51

enamel erosive properties of fruits and various beverages, [C. D. Miller] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 319-324, April '52

epidemiologic studies; variability of progression rates of cavities in occlusal surfaces of second molar teeth, [J. D. Boyd, K. E. Wessels & R. E. Leighton] J.Dent.Res. **31:** 124-128, Feb. '52

experience in Virgin Islands, [K. L. Shourie & C. D. Marshall-Day] J.Am.Dent.A. **40:** 315-319, March '50

fluoridation of water; relation to reduction of caries, [W. A. Jordan] Minnesota Med. **35:** 225-230; 265, March '52

fluoride metabolism of teeth; critical review, [M. G. Margaria de Luca & R. Margaria] Arch.fisiol. **51:** 171-188, '51 I

hamster caries; effects of 3 different dietary sugar levels and evaluation of scoring procedures, [D. F. Mitchell, D. S. Chernausek & E. Z. Helman] J. Dent.Res. **30:** 778-782, Dec. '51

high-urea ammoniated dentifrice: caries reduction through 4 years' home use, [C. J. Henschel & L. Lieber] Oral Surg. **5:** 155-169, Feb. '52

in cotton rat; effect of whole grain and processed cereals on production, [M. A. Constant, P. H. Phillips & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **46:** 271-280, March '52

in rat, Mus norvegicus; incidence and extent of tooth decay in 3 strains of rats fed finely powdered, synthetic rations, [J. O. Holmes] J.Nutrition **46:** 323-333, March '52

in 205 students of Japanese ancestry at University of Hawaii, [C. D. Miller, A. C. Bickerton & G. L. Parke] Hawaii M.J. **11:** 216-220, March-April '52

lack of relationship between salivary lactobacillus counts and caries activity, [R. L. Glass] Oral Surg. **5:** 210-213, Feb. '52

TEETH, caries--Continued
measurement of caries experience in permanent teeth, [A. E. Heer] An.med.pûb. **2**:41-50, March '50 S
measurement of incidence in school children using sodium bicarbonate dentifrice, [R. J. Bruckner, T. J. Hill & B. J. Wollpert] J.Dent.Res. **31**:105-112, Feb. '52
medical progress; case for water fluoridation, [J. W. Knutson] New England J.Med. **246**:737-743, May 8, '52
occurrence in children aged from 2 to 6 years, [O. Juul-Møller] Ugesk.læger **114**: 575-578, May 1, '52 Da
of permanent molars in school children, [J. Miksa] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:144-146, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
preliminary clinical report on caries control with high urea ammoniated dentifrice, [W. Lefkowitz & V. I. Venti] Oral Surg. **4**:1576-1580, Dec. '51; correction **5**: 324, March '52
prevention by administration of fluorine in public water-supplies, [E. F. W. Mackenzie] Lancet **1**: 961-969, May 10, '52
problem, [E. Matthews] Practitioner **168**:147-156, Feb. '52
recent studies concerned with fundamental research on beginning caries, [J. Nuckolls & others] J.Am. Dent.A. **44**:529-541, May '52
relation of function to caries rate, [H. H. Neumann, W. Lefkowitz & N. A. Di Salvo] J.Dent.Res. **31**: 200-204, April '52
relation of pH to effectiveness of sodium fluoride and stannous fluoride in decreasing enamel solubility, [J. C. Muhler & H. G. Day] J.Dent.Res. **31**:102-104, Feb. '52
report on fluoridation of water supplies by Committee on Public Health Relations, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**:275-276, April '52
selenium and dental caries; investigation among school children of Oregon, [D. M. Hadjimarkos, C. A. Storvick & L. F. Remmert] J.Pediat. **40**: 451-455, April '52
softening and solution of dentin in caries, [M. B. Engel] J.Am.Dent.A. **40**: 284-294, March '50
sympathicotony of salivary glands as cause, [W. Rathje] J.Dent.Res. **30**: 783-786, Dec. '51
systemic effects of fluorides in dosage levels recommended to prevent dental caries, [L. E. Powers] Northwest Med. **51**:115-117, Feb. '52
water fluoridation for partial control of decay in children's teeth, [W. R. Bellinger] J.Kansas M. Soc. **53**: 54-57, Feb. '52
what physician should know about current status of prophylaxis, [D. B. Ast] New York J.Med. **52**: 57-62, Jan. 1, '52
cysts, large dentigerous cyst, [E. B. C. Cliff] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **38**: 36-37, '52
development, alkaline phosphatase in jaw bones and teeth of albino rat as related to abnormal states of body growth, mineral metabolism and development, [A. Morse & R. O. Greep] J.Dent.Res. **31**: 284-292, April '52
anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia with anodontia: study of 2 families, [F. G. Everett & others] J.Am.Dent. A. **44**:173-186, Feb. '52
corrective effect of parathyroid hormone on genetic anomalies in dentition and tibia of the ia rat, [S. N. Bhaskar, I. Schour, R. O. Greep & J. P. Weinmann] J.Dent.Res. **31**: 257-270, April '52
dental roentgenologic manifestations of systemic disease; developmental disturbances, [E. C. Stafne] Radiology **58**: 507-515, April '52
homologous and heterologous intraocular growth of transplanted tooth germs, [H. S. Fleming] J.Dent. Res. **31**:166-188, April '52
morphogenesis of duplications of teeth, [P. Adler & E. Godény] Acta morphol. **1**:159-166, '51 G
neurologic basis of aural and other manifestations during eruption of deciduous teeth, [J. Kiml] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:234-238, Feb. 22, '52 Cz
oral manifestations of syphilis, [G. Horne] Practitioner **168**: 140-146, Feb. '52
diet in relation to: See also Teeth, caries
factors concerned with different erosive effects of grapefruit and grapefruit juice on rats' molar teeth, [R. A. Gortner, Jr. & R. K. Kenigsberg] J. Nutrition **46**:133-140, Jan. '52
nutritional factors in development of teeth and bones; calcium resorption and deposition following administration of various radioactive calcium salts, [H. D. Cremer, W. Herr & H. Späth] Biochem. Ztschr. **322**: 212-220, '51 G

TEETH--Continued
diseases: See also Periodontitis
buccodental lesions of young diabetics, [P. Uhry, A. Chaput, P. Ducas & E. Eliachar] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:11-21, Jan. 2, '52 F
buccodental maxillary system with respect to flight, [F. Cavallari] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:332-343, July-Sept. '51 I
clinical study of focal infections, [H. Esser & W. Maassen] Medizinische, pp. 723-727, May 24, '52 G
dental and maxillary diseases in nurslings, [J. Münch] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:185-187, March '52 G
dental study of employees of 5 lead plants (engaged in making storage batteries), [E. R. Aston] Indust. Med. **21**:17-20, Jan. '52
diagnostic problem of odontogenous focal infection and modern methods of study, [N. d'Errico] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:985-1010, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
generalities of endodontitis, [J. Font] Med.espan. **27**: 89-102, Feb. '52 S
infection; nature and significance of toxic syndrome for diagnosis, [J. W. Grott] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:16-20, '52 Pol
intracutaneous tests using filtrates prepared from pathologic pulps of human teeth, with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, [V. H. Dietz] Oral Surg. **5**: 59-73, Jan.; 199-209, Feb.; 315-324, March; 418-433, April; 536-548, May '52
odontomalacia and diencephalopituitary system, [P. Albanese] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**:61-65, '51 I
relation between dental infection and primary progressive chronic polyarthritis, [O. Bjerrum] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142**:229-231, '52
should teeth or tonsils be removed first in presence of simultaneous focal infection? [K. Vogel & R. Ehler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:406-408, '51 G
significance of dental foci for dinitrochlorobenzene sensitization, [S. Kőrossy & I. Bottyán] Dermatologica **104**:168-170, '52 G
teeth of the Masai, [J. Schwartz] East African M.J. **29**: 27-29, Jan. '52
unusual variation of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome during infection; case, [J. Maciejewski & H. Maciejewska] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:163-167, Feb. '52 F
value of root resection in therapy of focal infection, [F. Driak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 216-218, March 21, '52 G
embryology: See Teeth, development
extraction, associated major complications, [H. N. Boyne] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13**: 69-72, April '52
dental mortality, [A. E. Heer & others] An.med.pûb. **2**:51-68, March '50 S
late radiation necrosis of jaw bones, [T. J. Cook] J.Oral Surg. **10**:118-137, April '52
treatment of recurrent subacute bacterial endocarditis by dental extraction, [H. J. Brock] New York J.Med. **52**: 607-609, March 1, '52
fillings: See Teeth, amalgam fillings; Teeth, prosthesis
fractures, healed fractures in Krapina Neanderthal, [J. Kallay] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:369-371, Sept. '51
hygiene: See Dentifrices
malocclusion, correction of abnormalities of occlusion, [C. H. M. Williams] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**: 748-756, June '52
thumb sucking and its relationship to malocclusion in children, [W. H. Littlefield] Am.J.Orthodontics **38**:293-300, April '52
mottled enamel, dentist's responsibility in fluoridation of municipal waters [symposium], [various authors] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:133-155, Feb. '52
endemic chronic dental fluorosis (mottled enamel) in Spain, [J. Ortiz Vázquez, E. Martínez Landete & A. Viñuelas García] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:204-217, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
relation of endemic dental fluorosis to malnutrition, [M. Massler & I. Schour] J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:156-165, Feb. '52
pathology, dental roentgenologic manifestations of systemic disease; endocrine disturbances, [E. C. Stafne] Radiology **58**: 9-22, Jan. '52
prosthesis, buccal inlays in edentulous cases, [G. H. Rayner] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:70-71, April '52
burning sensation of tongue due to allergy to prosthesis of paladon, [G. Walther] Medizinische, pp. 448-449, April 5, '52 G
perforation of palate due to mobile prosthesis, [P.

TEETH, prosthesis--Continued
Caracci] Friuli med. **7**:129-136, March-April '52 I
severe infection due to prosthesis, [F. Högler & K. Kofler] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:241-244, Feb. 8, '52 G
roentgenography, aspects of systemic disease, [E. C. Stafne] J.Am.Dent.A. **40**:265-283, March '50
tumors, odontoma of maxillary sinus, [M. M. Maxwell & C. H. Blackstone] J.Oral Surg. **10**:22-25, Jan. '52
TEETHING POWDERS: See Mercury
TEFLON (poly-tetrafluoroethylene): See Fluoroethylenes
TEGELAERS, W. H. H., and TIDDENS, H., Nephrosis due to tridione (trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) therapy of epilepsy; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**: 23-31, Feb. '52 Du
TEGNER, W., Principles of physical medicine; use of apparatus, Brit.M.J. **2**:1394-1396, Dec. 8, '51
Experiences with cortisone and ACTH, Ann.Phys. Med. **1**:50-55, April '52
TEILMANN, K., Problems in ambulant treatment of epilepsy, Ugesk.læger **114**:177-181, Feb. 7, '52 Da
TEINTURIER, J., Une technique de suspension du col dans l'incontinence orthostatique chez la femme, J.urol.,Paris **57**:847-850, '51
See **KÜSS, R., jt. auth.**
See **LASCAUX, B., jt. auth.**
See **RAMADIER, J. O., jt. auth.**
TEIPEL, H.: See RUHENSTROTH-BAUER, G., jt. auth.
TEIR, H., Therapy of electric ophthalmia, Nord.hyg. tidskr.,pp. 359-362, '51 Sw
Experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of parenterally applied extracts of outer orbital gland, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:158-183, '52
See **JÄRVI, O., jt. auth.**
and **KILJUNEN, A.**, Influence of parenterally applied extracts of heterologous epidermal tissue on mitotic activity in skin of white rat, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:184-193, '52
TEITELBAUM, H. A., HALL, B. H., and PHILLIPS, R. E., Psychosomatic aspects of multiple sclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:535-544, April '52
TEITELMAN, S. L., MOVITZ, D., GERBER, A. B., and ZIMMERMAN, L. M., Topical use of streptokinase-streptodornase in infected and necrotic lesions, S. Forum (1951) pp. 543-545, '52
TEIXEIRA, J., de MELLO, V. I., and MEYER, H., Lobectomia e pneumonectomia total, na infância, por doença cística e bronquiectasia, Clin.tisiol. **6**: 477-510, Oct.-Dec. '51
TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., Duodenopancreatectomía con Wirsungstomía, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**: 80-94, '51
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Tumors, angioma
hemorrhagic diathesis due to angiopsathyrosis on basis of nonhereditary general telangiectatic condition in child, [M. Orlandelli] Clin.pediat. **33**: 561-568, Sept. '51 I
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (of palpebral conjunctiva); case, [N. E. Miles] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 543-546, April '52
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis (Osler); case, [R. Haensch & H. Kaiser] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 417-418, May 2, '52 G
hierarchy of stellar angioma in diagnosis of hepatic cirrhosis, [B. Varela Fuentes & H. Gutierrez Blanco] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:573-580, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
method of treating Rendu-Osler disease by radiotherapy, [J. Pierquin, G. Richard & B. Pierquin] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 787-788, '51 F
so-called congenital varices of esophagus; multiple telangiectasis of thoracic esophagus; therapy of case by means of resection, [A. M. Dogliotti & P. L. Bruzzone] Minerva med. **1**:767-771, April 12, '42 I
TELECKY, L., Therapy of prostatic abscess by puncture and instillation of antibiotics, Rozhl.chir. **30**:262-265, '51 Cz
TELEKY, L., Die Nebelkatastrophen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:17-20, Jan. 4, '52
TELENCEPHALON: See Brain, embryology
TELEPAQUE (iodine compound): See Gallbladder, roentgenography
TELEPATHY
telepathic mechanism in dreams, [M. N. Damstra] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:100-134, Jan. '52
TELEROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Thorax, roentgenography
TELFORD, I. R.: See McCLENDON, J. L., jt. auth.
TeLINDE, R. W., and SCOTT, R. B., Diagnosis and treatment of endometriosis, GP **5**:61-65, June '52
See ANGELL, J. H., jt. auth.
See GALVIN, G. A., jt. auth.
TELKKÄ, A.: See BURSTEIN, J., jt. auth.
TELLES, W., Emergências em pediatria; emergências no recêm-nascido, Rev.brasil.med. **8**:741-744, Oct.; 815-818, Nov. '51
O velho problema das amigdalas na infância, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40**: 907-918, Dec. '51
Emergências em pediatria; a dor abdominal na criança, Rev.brasil.med. **8**: 869-872, Dec. '51
Emergências em pediatria; a invaginação aguda no lactente, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:51-53, Jan. '52
Emergências em pediatria; a desidratação aguda no lactente, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:122-127, Feb. '52
TELLEZ M., J., PICHARD C., R., and LARRAIN A., C., Tratamiento de la artritis reumatoide con mostaza nitrogenada, Rev.clin.espan. **42**: 377-381, Sept. 30, '51
TELLO, E. E., Las indicaciones del vioformo en dermatología; resultados clinicos obtenido en 374 enfermos, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:242-249, Feb. 8, '52
TELLO ORTIZ, A., Las células mononucleadas de la mononucleosis infecciosa, Med.clin. **18**:179-182, March '52
TELLO T., A., Reclutamiento vestibular (presentación preliminar), Rev.otorrinolaring. **11**:31-38, Aug. '51
TELLO Z., M., México en lucha para mejorar y crear saneamiento en la frontera, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:232-239, March '52
TELO, W., Kaliemia e kaliuria da carico di potassio quali mezzi diagnostici nelle sindromi cliniche da squilibrio del catione, Gior.clin.med. **32**: 1248-1271, Nov. '51
TELOGNOSIS: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
TELOH, H. A.: See SOMMERS, S. C., jt. auth.
TEMEL, T., A propos de trois cas de tumeur bénigne du bulbe duodénal, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 748-749, '51
A propos d'un cas de phytobézoard, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:151-152, '52
TEMPEL, C. W.: See HUGHES, F. J., jt. auth.
See PITTS, F. W., jt. auth.
TEMPERATURE
See also Cold; Heat; Temperature Sense; Thermometers
ecologic aspects of planetary atmospheres with special reference to Mars, [H. Strughold] J. Aviation Med. **23**:130-140, April '52
body: See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**
effects, analysis of mode of action of curare on neuromuscular transmission; effect of temperature changes, [P. E. B. Holmes, D. J. Jenden & D. B. Taylor] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:382-402, Dec. '51
effect of ambient water temperature, alcohol and certain endocrine products on survival from drowning in rats and mice, [W. A. Hiestand, F. W. Stemler & J. E. Wiebers] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:108-110, April '52
effect of temperature on survival of Escherichia coli in water of Vivo, [G. Barsini] Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**:31-33, '51 I
effect of time and temperature on susceptibility of lyophilized Micrococcus lysodeikticus to lysozyme, [O. E. Lobstein, H. S. Jopes & S. J. Fogelson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26**:19-21, '52
growth of tubercle bacilli at sub-optimum temperatures, [H. J. Corper] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:96-105, '52
influence of blood irrigation, temperature and ligature of choledochus on hepatic regeneration of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [N. A. Flores] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**: 167-172, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
influence of variations in environmental temperature and thyroid status on sexual function in young female mice, [F. A. Soliman & E. P. Reineke] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:400-406, Feb. '52
influence on radiation sensitivity of thermophilic and mesophilic bacteria, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & L. L. Campbell, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 12-16, Jan. '52
influence on vagal inhibition and liberation of acetylcholine in frog hearts, [B. K. Anand] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:218-225, Jan. '52

TEMPERATURE, effects--Continued
interactions between environment and diet in production of acute liver necrosis in rat, [J. M. Naftalin] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:649-666, Oct. '51
laboratory and field evaluations of 2 dinitrophenols as molluscacides for control of schistosome vectors in Egypt with emphasis on importance of temperature, [R. E. Kuntz & W. H. Wells] Am.J. Trop.Med. **31**:784-824, Nov. '51
laboratory studies on histoplasmosis; effect of humidity and temperature on growth of Histoplasma capsulatum, [R. W. Menges, M. L. Furcolow, H. W. Larsh & A. Hinton] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:67-70, Jan.-Feb. '52
labyrinthine reactions to minimal thermal stimuli in man; influence of preliminary modifications of temperature of external auditory canal, [P. Menzio] Arch.fisiol. **51**:154-170, '51 I
mechanical response of isolated electrically driven rat ventricle strip; static and dynamic response to temperature and gas phase, [G. A. Feigen, G. B. Sutherland & C. H. Macpherson] Stanford M. Bull. **10**:89-95, May '52
microbic catalysis; quantitative determination in 3 species of bacillus; effect of temperature, culture media and time of incubation, [W. Brizuela & R. Paraje] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**: 565-575, July-Dec. '51 S
on colloidal mastic test, [G. R. Cannefax & C. W. Tow] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:490-491, May '52
physiologic effects of heat and cold, [S. Robinson] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:73-96, '52
pigmentation and sympathectomy; dissociation of sympathetic denervation factor and of thermic factor, [C. Mialhe] Ann.dermat.et syph. **78**: 721-727, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
stability of alkaline phosphatase of blood at various temperatures, [F. Ruppert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 184-185, Feb. 15, '52 G
survival of Trichomonas vaginalis at temperatures below +37 C., [M. J. Whittington] J.Hyg. **49**:400-409, Dec. '51
thermal death times of aquatic stages of American dark-winged anophelines, [A. R. Barr] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:170-181, March '52
thermal influences on erythema formation, [A. Schulz] Strahlentherapie **86**:142-148, '51 G

TEMPERATURE, BODY
See also Fever; Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature; Tuberculosis, temperature in
body temperature and intoxications; acute oxycarbonism, [L. Donatelli & G. Noferi] Rass.neurol. veget. **8**:247-265, '50 I
body temperature and intoxications; barbituric fever, [L. Donatelli & G. Noferi] Rass.neurol.veget. **8**: 221-246, '50 I
body temperature and intoxications; mercurous chloride, tincture of iodine, hypochlorite derivative, [G. Noferi & L. Donatelli] Rass.neurol.veget. **8**: 266-287, '50 I
clinical usefulness of thermoelectric control of circulation during operation, [K. Stucke, B. Hübner & H. Dietz] Chirurg **23**:100-104, March '52 G
densities of common spinal anesthetic solutions at body temperature, [H. Davis & W. R. King] Anesthesiology **13**: 184-188, March '52
dependence of biologic ultrasound reactions on frequency, with special consideration of specific temperature distribution in organism, [J. Lehmann & W. Nitsch] Strahlentherapie **85**:606-614, '51 G
determination of optimal time of conception by measuring basal temperature, [K. Krogner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:138-142, '52 G
effect of electroconvulsive shock on rat, [R. Hoyt & H. E. Rosvold] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 582-583, Nov. '51
effect of sodium salts of benzoic and salicylic acid, their p-amino compounds and of salicylic acid on oxygen consumption and body temperature of rat, [L. Balogh & others] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214**:299-307, '52 G
effects of dosage and of estrogen, androgen or salicylate administration on degree of temperature elevation induced by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [I. Rothchild & A. C. Barnes] Endocrinology **50**:485-496, April '52
factors regulating temperature changes of spinal fluid in subarachnoid space, [A. E. Kulkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **20**: 81-83, '51 R
favorable effects of immediate warming of newborn following birth on physiologic hypothermia, [L. Gernez] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3**: 627-628, '51 F
hormonal control of basal temperature pattern, [M. J. Whitelaw] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:230-244, May-June '52
hypothermia associated with mesencephalic lesion, [H. A. Kaplan, J. C. Hart & E. J. Browder] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:116-136, April '52
hypothermic and antipyretic effect of preparations of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. W. Douglas & W. D. M. Paton] Lancet **1**:342-345, Feb. 16, '52
importance of prevention of physiologic hypothermia of newborn; favorable effects of immediate rewarming on prognosis, [L. Gernez] Bull.Fed.soc. gynec.et obst. **4**:111-113, '52 F
in persons with bleeding peptic ulcer, [S. Selesnick & B. V. White] Gastroenterology **20**: 282-286, Feb. '52
influence of potassium cyanide poisoning on oxygen consumption, body temperature and phosphatide formation in liver and kidneys of rats (studies with P32 as indicator), [A. Goebel & others] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**: 36-43, '52 G
influence of procaine infusions on temperature of muscle and skin of poliomyelitis patients, [S. M. Horvath, H. N. Taylor, A. Y. Werner & W. D. Paul] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**: 14-20, Feb. '52
labyrinthine reactions to minimal thermal stimuli in man; influence of preliminary modifications of temperature of external auditory canal, [P. Menzio] Arch.fisiol. **51**:154-170, '51 I
low body temperature, [F. M. Allen] J.A.M.A. **148**: 765, March 1, '52 [Comment on Laufman's article]
measuring temperature changes in renal pelvis of man, [O. Růžička & V. Křížek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:142-144, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
morning temperature and ovarian function, [K. G. Ober] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:357-364, April 15, '52 G
new special thermometer for determination of ovulation time by basal or morning temperature curves, [H. Hillebrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2471, Dec. 7, '51 G
nyctohemeral rhythm of temperature and calorification, [B. Metz & others] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:135-142, '52 F
of human rectum, [J. Grayson] Brit.M.J. **2**:1379-1382, Dec. 8, '51
oxygen consumption, rectal temperature and formation of phosphatides during ether anesthesia in rats; study by means of indicator method with radioactive phosphorus, [L. Friederici, H. K. Fukas & W. Klante] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:362-370, '51 G
physiologic effects of heat and cold, [S. Robinson] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:73-96, '52
relationships between frequency of heart, oral temperature and rectal temperature in man at rest, [J. M. Tanner] J.Physiol. **115**:391-409, Dec. 28, '51
surgical interest of continuous taking of temperature in humans, [J. Boreau & J. Carton] Presse méd. **60**:496, April 5, '52 F
temperature distribution and liver blood flow in rat, [J. H. Birnie & J. Grayson] J.Physiol. **116**:189-201, Feb. 28, '52
temperature of gastrointestinal tract; influence of bathing on intragastric temperature, [H. Masuda & M. Ohara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:363-370, Oct. 25, '51
temperature of gastrointestinal tract; intragastric and intraesophageal temperatures of healthy adults, [H. Masuda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**: 355-362, Oct. 25, '51
temperature of human bone marrow, [N. L. Petrakis] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:549-553, Jan. '52
thermal diagnosis of early pregnancy, [B. I. Coopersmith] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 109-110, '52
thermometer in urinary bladder (complication of temperature recording in vagina), [P. I. Krugman & C. Rieser] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:263-265, May-June '52
tissue and body temperatures during mudpacks and mud baths, [G. Martićke] Medizinische, pp. 584-586, April 26, '52 G
value of measurement of temperature of stomach for evaluation of its blood supply, [K. Spang, V. Obrecht & W. Ey] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:210-214, March 1, '52 G

TEMPERATURE SENSE
differentiation threshold of cold and heat perception in relation to absolute air and skin temperature, [R. Thauer & F. G. Ebaugh] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:27-45, '52 G
question of adequate stimulus for thermoreceptors, [R. Weigmann] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:272-280, '51 G
TEMPEREAU, C. E., RAWLINGS, B., LACK, A., and CARPENTER, C. M., Effect of ACTH on experimental brucellosis in guinea pigs, Ann.West.Med. & Surg. **5**:997-999, Dec. '51
See **JACOBS, J. S. L., jt. auth.**
TEMPEST, M. N., Cross-finger flaps in treatment of injuries to finger tip, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:205-222, March '52
TEMPINI, G. B., Appunti in tema di stratigrafia polmonare, Radiol.med. **38**:12-23, Jan. '52
TEMPKA, T., Neurogenic factor in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:241-250, '51 Pol
TEMPLE, J. L., Strangulated femoral hernia in young boy, Lancet **1**:594, March 22, '52
TEMPLETON, J. Y., III, Bronchial obstruction with chronic atelectasis and pneumonitis due to hilar lymphadenitis after lobectomy and lingulectomy; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:169-173, Feb. '52
FINLEY, R. K., JR., and GIBBON, J. H., JR., Observations on thiocyanate space, serum electrolytes and acid base equilibrium in patients with intrathoracic disease, S.Forum (1951) pp. 589-595, '52
TEMPORAL BONE
penetrability of temporal bone by ultrasounds by means of schlieren method, [F. Seidl & F. Krejci] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**: 65-74, '52 G
abnormalities, styloid process as cause of glossopharyngeal neuralgia, [K. Bláha] Casop.lék.česk. **91**: 216-218, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
diseases, clinical aspects of deep petrositis, [F. Ninger] Casop.lék.česk. **90**:1357-1358, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
osteomyelitis, [R. C. L. Amarante] Bol.Col.brasil. cirurgiões **25**: 51-58, Jan. '52 P
surgery, large dermoepidermal grafts in plastic surgery of petromastoid evidements, [G. Portmann, J. L. Robin & F. Duncombe] Rev.laryng. **72**:685-702, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
tumors, epidermoid arising from petrous portion; case, [E. D. Fisher & P. J. Vogel] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **16**: 357-361, Dec. '51
metastasis of thyroid adenoma in pyramid, [K. Ungerecht] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160**:199-208, '51 G
neurinoma sarcomatodes of petrous bone, [F. Ninger] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:212-213, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
osteolytic process of petrous pyramid due to eosinophilic granuloma, with deafness and diencephalic disorders; 2 cases, [P. Beickert & L. Weissbecker] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**: 589-596, '51 G
TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT: See Jaws; Reflex, temporomandibular
TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws
TENCONI, J.: **See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
See **UGAZIO, D. A., jt. auth.**
TENCZAR, F. J.: **See BERNSTEIN, I. L., jt. auth.**
TENDONS
See also Reflex, tendon
pathology, experimental lipoidosis in dog, [J. Borsay, J. Csipak & G. Dettre] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**: 545-551, '52 G
rupture, bilateral, nonsimultaneous rupture of Achilles tendon, [H. R. Schönbauer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 446-448, '52 G
complete subcutaneous rupture of Achilles tendon, [H. R. Schönbauer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:8-17, Jan. '52 G
hyaline degeneration of tendons of long head of biceps brachii; site of subcutaneous rupture, [A. Perusi] Arch.ortop. **64**:364-371, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
mechanism of spontaneous rupture; experimental studies, [J. Borsay, J. Csipak & G. Dettre] Ztschr. Orthop. **81**: 552-561, '52 G
pathogenesis of spontaneous rupture, [E. Wachs & F. Meissner] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:348-355, '51 G
sheaths, calcareous peritendinitis, [K. Braaten] Nord. med. **44**:1979-1981, Dec. 22, '50 N
Klebsiella pneumoniae tenosynovitis requiring amputation (of arm), [J. H. Mohardt & R. G. Mrazek, Jr.] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 147-150, '52
pain about radial styloid (de Quervain's disease or stenosing tenosynovitis), [A. C. Walsh & G. E. Miller] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:36-38, Jan. '52

TENDONS, sheaths--Continued
peritendinitis calcarea, [E. P. Holt & R. T. Odell] South.M.J. **45**:400-406, May '52
de Quervain's tendovaginitis, [J. D. Piver & R. B. Raney] Am.J.Surg. **83**:691-694, May '52
roentgenotherapy of bursitis and calcareous peritendinitis, [E. Herrera C.] Rev.méd.Valparaiso **5**: 38-44, March '52 S
snapping finger; roentgen treatment and experimental production, [W. P. Sperling] Acta radiol. **37**: 74-80, Jan. '52
stenosing tendosynovitis or de Quervain's disease, [F. Lefebvre] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:180, March 15, '52 F
stenosing tendovaginitis at wrist and fingers; 423 cases in 369 patients with 354 operations, [P. W. Lapidus & R. Fenton] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:475-487, April '52
stenosing tendovaginitis of extensor carpi ulnaris muscle; case, [E. A. Immink] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:188-194, Jan. 26, '52 Du
supersonic treatment of "rheumatic" diseases (periostitis and peritendinitis); comparison with other forms of treatment, [H. Schledermann] Ugesk. læger **113**:1746-1748, Dec. 20, '51 Da
tenosynovitis and tendovaginitis, [D. L. Griffiths] Brit.M.J. **1**:645-647, March 22, '52
"trigger-thumb" simulating paralysis; 2 cases, [A. Zinovieff] Brit.M.J. **1**:199-200, Jan. 26, '52
surgery: See also Hand, wounds and injuries; Knee, surgery; and other subheads under Tendons
development in technic, [A. N. Witt] Med.Monatsschr. **5**:813-822, Dec. '51 G
reverse pectoral tendon action for adolescent obstetric paralysis, [T. Cacioppi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:108-111, Jan. '52
simple suture for repair of tendon to bone; based on experimental study of healing process, [C. H. Hauser] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:27-33, '52
transplantation, repair of flexor tendons in hand, [B. K. Rank & A. R. Wakefield] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **4**: 244-253, Jan. '52
restoration of function by tendon transplantation in upper limb (peripheral nerve injuries), [R. B. Zachary] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **14**: 277-281, Dec. '51
tendon repair in hand--supplementary paper, [B. K. Rank & A. R. Wakefield] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:135-139, Nov. '51
treatment of claw toes by multiple transfers of flexor into extensor tendons, [R. G. Taylor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:539-542, Nov. '51
tuberculosis, tuberculoma involving triceps tendon; case, [J. P. Chaves] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 606, Nov. '51
wounds and injuries: See also Hand, wounds and injuries
avulsion of Achilles tendon from its insertion, [H. R. Schönbauer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 270-271, '52 G
secondary suture, [H. Brückner] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:112-115, April '52 G
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENEFF, S., L'osteosintesi metallica nel trattamento delle fratture esposte, Minerva ortop. **2**:335-338, Sept.-Oct. '51
Pilorotomia extramucosa secondo Fredet-Ramstedt, Minerva chir. **6**:653-654, Nov. 1, '51
Infibulazione intramidollare nelle fratture intertrocanteriche e subtrocanteriche con infibulo ricurvato, Minerva ortop. **2**:407, Nov.-Dec. '51
Banca dell'osso, Minerva ortop. **2**: 408, Nov.- Dec. '51
Resezioni del colon, Minerva chir. **6**:723-733, Dec. 1, '51
and BRUNI, L., Roentgendiagnostica nella proiezione laterale in piedi della affezioni della colonna lombo-sacrale, Minerva ortop. **2**:403-406, Nov.-Dec. '51
TENENBAUM, B.: **See KARSHAN, M., jt. auth.**
TENENBAUM, E.: **See ROSIN, A., jt. auth.**
TENER, G. M.: **See SCHNEIDER, H. G., jt. auth.**
TENG, C. C., and KATZIN, H. M., Application of direct sutures in corneal grafting, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:587, April '52
TENG, C. T., SINEX, F. M., DEANE, H. W., and HASTINGS, A. B., Factors influencing glycogen synthesis by rat liver slices in vitro, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39**: 73-93, Feb. '52
TENG, P., and MELENEY, F. L., Experimental and clinical observations on intraventricular and intracerebral injection of bacitracin, Surgery **31**: 233-238, Feb. '52
See MELENEY, F. L., jt. auth.

TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY
trends in malaria control program of Tennessee Valley Authority, [O. M. Derryberry & F. E. Gartrell] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:500-507, May '52
TENNEY, B., JR., Medical progress; progress in obstetrics, New England J.Med. **246**:613-619, April 17, '52
TENNIS ELBOW: See Elbow, wounds and injuries
TENNISON, C. W., Repair of unilateral cleft lip by stencil method, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:115-120, Feb. '52
TENOSYNOVITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENSILON (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
TENSIONORM: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
TENTORI, L., and VIVALDI, G., Attività terapeutica della associazione xantopterina-acido p-aminobenzoilglutamico nella anemia macrocitica sperimentale del ratto, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14**:768-778, '51; Therapeutic activity of xanthopterin added to p-aminobenzoylglutamic acid in experimental macrocytic anemia of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:375-378, Nov. '51
TENZER, C.: See **BASTENIE, P. A., jt. auth.**
TEORELL, T., Permeability properties of erythrocyte ghosts, J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:669-701, May '52
TEPERSON, J. A., ALTMAN, L. S., and KOGUT, B., Multiple heterogeneous carcinoma of stomach, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:374-378, March '52
TEPLEY, F. H., Dangers of salt depletion in heart failure, GP **5**:53-58, Jan. '52
TEPPER, B.: See **GREENSPAN, E. M., jt. auth.**
TEPPERMAN, H. M.: See **TEPPERMAN, J., jt. auth.**
TEPPERMAN, J., and TEPPERMAN, H. M., Effects of cortisone and purified pituitary growth hormone on ketogenesis by surviving liver slices, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:707-715, Dec. 28, '51
Effects of purified gonadotrophins on cholesterol content of testes of immature rats, Endocrinology **50**:162-169, Feb. '52
See **KALTER, S. S., jt. auth.**
TERATOLOGY: See Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERBRÜGGEN, A.: See **DISSEN, A., jt. auth.**
TERDJMAN, A.: See **RENOUX, G., jt. auth.**
TERENCIO de las AGUAS, J.: See **CANO DIAZ, P., jt. auth.**
TERGOLINA, A.: See **ZANNONI, D., jt. auth.**
TERKILDSEN, T. C., Electrochemical microdetermination of magnesium, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:27-35, '52
TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TERNER, C., Pathways of pyruvate metabolism in mammary gland, Biochem. J. **50**:145-154, Dec. '51
TERNI, M., and ZANELLI QUARANTINI, M. G., L'attività in vitro di alcune sostanze sul Mycobacterium tuberculosis; titolazioni di streptomicina, aureomicina, acido p-aminosalicilico, acido caffeico, 5-nitro-2-furaldeide-semicarbazone e acido salicilico in terreno di Dubos, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **30**:689-702, Nov.-Dec. '51
L'attività in vitro di alcune sostanze sul Mycobacterium tuberculosis; streptomicina, aureomicina, acido p-aminosalicilico, acido caffeico, 5-nitro-2 furaldeide-semicarbazone e acido salicilico. Osservazioni relative al meccanismo d'azione, con riferimento alla resistenza batterica, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31**:55-74, Jan.-Feb. '52
TEROPTERIN
effects on human bone marrow in vitro, [I. Boll & H. Schlag] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:643-652, '51 G
therapy: See Lungs, cancer
TERP, P., Studies on elimination of procaine; hydrolysis and acylation in animals and perfused organs, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7**:381-394, '51
TERPENES: See Insecticides
Ter-POGOSSIAN, M., ITTNER, W. B., III, SEAMAN, W. B., and SCHWARTZ, H. G., Scintillation counter for diagnosis and localization of intracranial neoplasms, Am. J. Roentgenol. **67**:351-359, March '52
TERRA, L.: See **FOSSATI, F., jt. auth.**
TERRACOL, J., L'organisation du dépistage des troubles de l'audition et du langage chez les écoliers, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:78-80, Feb. 5-12, '52
and CAMPO, A., Traitement du mégacesophage par l'opération de Heller élargie, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 11-16, '52
and GUERRIER, Y., Le syndrome tumoral du glomus jugulaire, Presse méd. **60**:715-716, May 14, '52
TERRAFRANCA, R. J., and ZELLIS, A., Rhinolith, Radiology **58**:405-407, March '52
TERRAMYCIN
absorption and distribution in children, [A. D. Hunt, Jr. & others] Pediatrics **9**:607-615, May '52
adsorption characteristics of aureomycin and terramycin on aluminum hydroxide gel and on bismuth subsalicylate preparation, [H. E. Paul & C. M. Harrington] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:50, Jan. '52
in human saliva, [F. W. Kraus, D. W. Casey & V. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:554-558, Nov. '51
intraocular penetration, [E. J. Cannon, A. C. Nichols & I. H. Leopold] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:344-349, March '52
levels of terramycin in serum after administration of terramycin base, [E. L. Caffery, B. H. Alford & M. M. Musselman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:72-74, Feb. '52
penetration of aqueous humor following local administration, [G. Lepri & G. T. Sicca] Arch.ottal. **55**:383-396, July-Aug. '51 I
terramycin intravenous, [W. W. Armstrong, C. I. Jarowski & C. J. Salivar] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41**:1-2, Jan. '52
effects: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Urinary Tract, infections
antibacterial treatment of large intestine with terramycin in preparation for surgery of colon and rectum, [F. Andina & O. Allemann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:253-256, March 8, '52 G
bactericidal and virulicidal effects on calf lymph, [A. Herrlich & M. Bednara] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:110-116, '52 G
effect of amphoteric terramycin on vaginal flora, [O. Allemann & F. Ludwig] Gynaecologia **133**:285-292, May '52 G
effect of oral terramycin prior to whole body x-radiation, [G. E. Gustafson & S. Koletsky] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:489-490, Nov. '51
in vitro effect on typhus rickettsiae, [A. Karp & J. C. Snyder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:216-219, Feb. '52
inhibition of pigment formation of Serratia marcescens, [A. J. Weil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:539-540, March '52
mode of action (on phosphorus metabolism of bacteria), [Y. Miura, Y. Nakamura, H. Matsudaira & T. Komeiji] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:152-158, March '52
on pathogenic fungi; in vitro study, [N. Guimarães & M. E. da Silva] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **26**:203-207, Dec. '51 P
prothrombin and intestinal bacteria of patients being prepared with terramycin for surgery of bowel, [W. H. Dearing, F. D. Mann & G. M. Needham] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:84-87, Feb. 13, '52
tolerance to terramycin in aqueous and vitreous humor of rabbit, [S. Capalbi] Rass.ital.ottal. **20**:218-229, July-Aug. '51 I
in blood: See Blood, terramycin
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bacteria, monocytogenes; Bacteria, typhoid group; Breast, inflammation; Burns, therapy; Cholera, therapy; Cornea, herpes; Dysentery, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, tuberculosis; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Keratitis, therapy; Legs, syphilis; Malaria, therapy; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Molluscum contagiosum; Mumps, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Otitis Media, tuberculous; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Psittacosis, therapy; Puerperium, complications; Reiter's Disease, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Salmonella, infections; Skin, diseases; Spirochetosis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tularemia, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Typhus, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urethra, inflammation; Urinary Tract, infections; Venereal Diseases, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; Wounds, therapy
efficacy, [H. Kreuziger & G. Hildebrandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:210-214, Feb. 15, '52 G
in cases of colonial everyday practice, [W. Huttel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:553-556, '51 F
in infections in infants and children, [B. Wolman & A. Holzel] Brit.M.J. **1**:419-420, Feb. 23, '52
preliminary report, [M. J. Marchese] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**:717-719, Dec. 15-30, '51 S

TERRAMYCIN, therapy--Continued
relation of dosage schedule to therapeutic efficacy, [L. Lasagna & C. G. Zubrod] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:372-381, May '52
terramycin and aureomycin in surgical infections; 200 cases, [E. J. Pulaski, C. P. Artz & E. Reiss] J.A.M.A. **149**:35-40, May 3, '52
value of new antibiotic terramycin in surgical infections, [F. F. Niedner & H. P. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:242-245, Feb. 22, '52 G
toxicity, antibiotic therapy of bacterial endocarditis; experiences with terramycin (along or with dihydrostreptomycin) in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [J. E. Geraci] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:169-180, April 23, '52
colitis following oral administration of aureomycin and terramycin, [C. C. Chewning, Jr.] Virginia M. Month. **79**:136-137, March '52
crossed fixed drug eruption from 2 antibiotics (aureomycin and terramycin), [A. L. Welsh] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65**:232, Feb. '52
digestive intolerance to terramycin; effects of antihistamines, [J. Dalsace] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 298-299, March '52 F
fixed drug eruption due both to aureomycin and to terramycin; case, [J. W. Dougherty] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65**:485-486, April '52
intestinal staphylococcal superinfections and cholera like disorders following terramycin therapy, [M. Janbon, L. Bertrand, J. Roux & J. Salvaing] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:59-60, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
intraocular penetration and toxicity, [E. J. Cannon, A. C. Nichols & I. H. Leopold] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:344-349, March '52
liver changes produced by aureomycin and terramycin, [W. C. Cutting] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:19-20, Feb. '52
nonspecific mucus colitis following use of terramycin and aureomycin, [W. J. McCracken] Treat.Serv. Bull. **7**:227-230, May '52
reactions following use of troches: controlled study, [A. H. Kutscher, J. Budowsky, S. L. Lane & N. W. Chilton] J.Allergy **23**:177-182, March '52
toxic reactions; case, [R. X. De Mangus] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**:24-25, Jan. '52
TERREL, A., Remarques sur cinq cas d'adénites tuberculeuses avec contamination par le lait de vache, Pédiatrie **41**:88-92, '52
TERRELL, CALEB ODHELIOUS: See Obituaries
TERREY, M.: **See LOWE, C. U., jt. auth.**
TERRIER, J. C., Physiotherapie bei Lungenkranken, Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:371-379, Nov.-Dec. '51
TERRILL, R. J.: **See GREENLEE, R. G., jt. auth.**
TERRILL, S. W.: **See BECKER, D. E., jt. auth.**
TERRUZZI, B., and CONFALONIERI, A., Risultato della terapia medica e medico-chirurgica nella tubercolosi uro-genitale, Arch.ital.urol. **25**:121-144, '51
TERRY, K., Treatment of case of hyperinsulinism with oral cortisone; interim report, Treat.Serv.Bull. **6**:473-474, Nov. '51
TERRY, L. L.: **See GREENSPAN, E. M., jt. auth.**
See **LONDON, F., jt. auth.**
TERRY, R., Risks of needle biopsy of liver, Brit.M.J. **1**:1102-1105, May 24, '52
TERRY, R. N.: **See HAMBY, W. B., jt. auth.**
TERRY, WALLACE IRVING: See Obituaries
TERSHAKOVEC, G. A.: **See MOON, V. H., jt. auth.**
TERSUOLO, C., La formation réticulée du tronc cérébral et la physiologie du sommeil (résumé), Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:125-128, March '52
TERUUCHI, J., Chemical determination of vitamin C with 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine; determination of vitamin C in blood, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:55-56, Oct. '51
TERWINDT, V. A. M., Hypertension, Geneesk.gids **30**: 212-214, May 15, '52 Du
TERYLENE: See Sutures
TERZANI, G.: **See SCHIAVETTI, L., jt. auth.**
TERZANO, G., Diagnóstico del cáncer de útero; primeras expriencias con el método de Papanicolaou, Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3282-3289, Dec. 14, '51
See **ALBERTELLI, J. F., jt. auth.**
TERZIAN, H., and TERZUOLO, C., Ricerche elettrofisiologiche sull'epilessia fotica di Clementi, Arch. fisiol. **51**:301-320, '52
TERZIAN, L. A., STAHLER, N., and WARD, P. A., Effect of antibiotics and metabolites on immunity of mosquitoes to malarial infection, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:116-130, March-April '52
WARD, P. A., and STAHLER, N., New criterion for selection of compounds for curative activity in Plasmodium vivax malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**: 692-697, Nov. '51
TERZIAN, P., Etiology of postpartum hemorrhage, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:809-817, April '52
TERZIN, A. L., and MILOVANOVICH, M. V., Epidemic of acute respiratory disease of unidentified etiology with high death rate among infants in Celje and in other localities in Slovenia, Acta med.iugoslav. **5**:209-234, '52
Report on influenza and grippe-like respiratory diseases in Yugoslavia in period 1948-1951, Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:30-56, '52
TERZUOLO, C.: **See TERZIAN, H., jt. auth.**
TESAR, J., Acid phosphatase test for demonstration of seminal fluid in stains, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1454-1457, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
TESAR, O., Gangrene of breast and gangrene following carbon monoxide poisoning; 2 rare cases, Rozhl. chir. **30**:132-139, '51 Cz
TESCHAN, P. E., and McDOWELL, M. E., Artificial kidney, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:391-399, March '52
TESCHENDORF, W., Über die Verwendung schnell resorbierbarer Gase in der Röntgendiagnostik, Acta radiol. **36**:297-304, Oct. '51
TESI, A.: **See FALDI, S., jt. auth.**
TESSIER, P., and HERVOUET, F., Conjonctivo-rhinostomie par épithélial inlay, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 580-582, May '51
TESSON, J. A., Rare anomaly in peritonitis involving small bowel, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:102-106, Jan. '52
TESTACID: See Acid, hydroxyphenylpyruvic
TESTES
See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads
clinical measurements of testes in boys and men, [P. F. Hansen & T. K. With] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:457-465, '52
distribution of lipids, glycogen and phosphatases in human testis, [W. Montagna] Fertil.& Steril. **3**: 27-34, Jan.-Feb. '52
poliomyelitis viruses in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; differences among strains in tissue culture infectivity with preliminary data on quantitative estimation of virus and antibody, [J. S. Younger, E. N. Ward & J. E. Salk] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:301-322, March '52
poliomyelitis viruses in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; propagation of virus in roller tubes, [J. S. Youngner, E. N. Ward & J. E. Salk] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:291-300, March '52
abnormalities, adrenal cortical hyperfunction in childhood; case with adrenocortical hyperplasia and testicular adrenal rests, [E. K. Rose, H. T. Enterline, J. E. Rhoads & E. Rose] Pediatrics **9**:475-483, April '52
hereditary occurrence of testes and absence of sexual hair in amenorrheic women: type of pseudohermaphroditism, [R. W. Schneider, R. A. Van Ommen & S. O. Hoerr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:423-438, April '52
perineal ectopy, [E. Sanseverino] Riforma med. **66**: 344-350, March 29, '52 I
recurrent incarceration of testis due to malformation, [N. Zylka] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:190-195, '52 G
anatomy and histology, action of pituitary gonadotropin on germinal line and interstitial tissue of frog testis, [M. H. Burgos] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**: 331-335, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
anatomic study of adrenals; spleen and testes of guinea pigs during alarm reaction and resistance phase, [O. C. Croxatto & J. Chiriboga] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:37-43, Feb. '52 S
development and organization of connective tissue in human testis, [R. E. Mancini, N. Nolazco & F. A. de la Balze] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:156-164, June-July '51 S
histologic studies of human testes; distribution of glycogen and other HIO_4-Schiff reactive substances, [W. Montagna & J. B. Hamilton] Anat. Rev. **112**:237-249, Feb. '52
atrophy, internal frontal hyperostosis in man; syndrome of internal frontal hyperostosis with testicular atrophy, [J. Warter & R. Moïse] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:123-127, Jan. 14, '52 F
testicular changes of myotonic myopathy (Steinert's disease); 5 cases, [J. Decourt, J. Lereboullet, R. Henry & G. Tinel] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1046-1051, '51 F
cancer, carcinoma of rete testis occurring 10 years after orchidopexy, [C. Dundon] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:58-63, March '52
clinical effect of estrogen therapy on metastatic lesions from carcinoma, [C. H. deT. Shivers & H. D. Axilrod] J.Urol. **67**:537-542, April '52

TESTES, cancer--Continued
eleven cases, [J. Lange & R. Ballanger] J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**286-290, April '52 F
retroperitoneal lymph node resection: intercosto-inguinal approach, [E. L. Lewis, R. E. Johnston, R. B. Rowe & J. C. Kimbrough] J.Urol. **67:**338-341, March '52
surgical treatment of malignant disease, [W. Q. Wood] J.Fæc.Radiologists **3:**267-269, April '52
diseases, anomalies of psychic development and of electroencephalogram in hypogonadal adolescent; action of testosterone (androgen), [H. P. Klotz, P. Borenstein & Y. Rutschmann] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**940-944, March 22, '52 F
azoospermia and function of Sertoli cells; study apropos of 2 cases of essential azoospermia with hypergonadotropinuria, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, L. J. Frank & J. C. Savoie] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1579-1582, May 22, '52 F
epidemic parotitis; importance in the Army, [F. Ferrajoli] Gior.med.mil. **101:**315-342, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
hormonal testicular insufficiency; therapy, [J. A. Schneider] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7:**381-385, April 25, '52 G
orchitis in Bornholm disease, [R. J. G. Morrison & J. P. Baird] Brit.M.J. **1:**198-199, Jan. 26, '52
periorchitis and meningoencephalitis of guinea pig after intraperitoneal injection of leukemic products; presence of intracellular corpuscles, [M. Petzetakis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**751-754, '51 F
testicular lesions and spontaneous mammary adenocarcinoma of mice of H. line; origin of He. line, [M. T. F. Dias] Arq.pat. **22:**406-411, Dec. '50 F
ectopic: See Testes, abnormalities; Testes, undescended; Testes, wounds and injuries
excision: See Castration
hemorrhage, cholesterol pachyvaginalitis; pathogenetic study; 2 cases, [O. Baruffaldi & G. Candiani] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **4:**1131-1154, Oct. '51 I
hernia, recurrent incarceration of testis due to malformation, [N. Zylka] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**190-195, '52 G
hormones: See Androgens; Testes, preparations
infarction, infarct of testis and torsion of hydatid of Morgagni in infants and children, [R. de V. Moraes & V. A. de C. Pinto] Rev.paulista med. **40:**27-35, Jan. '52 P
of intraperitoneal undescended testicle, [C. M. Kelly & G. I. Uhrich] Am.J.Surg. **83:**233-234, Feb. '52
pathology, diagnostic value of biopsy, [C. A. Joel] Harefuah **41:**82, Sept. 2, '51
effects of chorionic gonadotropin on sex organs of male rats deficient in essential fatty acids, [S. M. Greenberg & B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78:**552-554, Nov. '51
effects of lumbar sympathectomy on total organism, especially on testes and adrenals, [W. Weidenmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1-9, '52 G
hyperplasia and neoplasia of Sertoli cell, [A. L. Stalker & W. T. Hendry] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**161-168, Jan. '52
hypertrophy of testis induced by sulfadimidine (sulfamethazine, sulfonamide) and other pyrimidine derivatives, [F. D. Asplin, E. Boyland, S. Sargent & G. Wolf] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **139:**358-372, April 24, '52
interstitial cell growth; evidence for origin of this cell from seminiferous epithelial cells, [W. W. Christeson & A. Nettleship] J.Urol. **67:**350-357, March '52
occurrence and significance of Leydig cell proliferation in familial adrenal cortical hyperplasia, [B. H. Landing & E. Gold] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:**1436-1453, Dec. '51
postirradiation studies on mammalian testes; effect at hourly intervals for first twenty four hours, [L. C. Fogg & R. F. Cowing] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**88-92, Jan. '52
protective effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on testicular lesions determined by experimental tetanic intoxication in guinea pig, [P. Ambrosioni & others] Sperimentale **101:**270-277, '51 I
physiology: See also Androgens; Castration
Ceresa-Rubino test of androgen reactivity of testis in old age; gonadotropic stimulus, [F. Ceresa & L. Lacroix] Acta gerontol. **1:**21-30, March-April '51 I
effect of amphenone "B" (aminophenylmethylpropanone) on adrenal, thyroid and testes, [J. R. Hogness, R. H. Williams & M. Lance] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**43-47, Jan. '52
TESTES, physiology--Continued
effect of chorionic gonadotropin on turnover of phosphorus in testicles of hypophysectomized rats, [U. Borell, E. Diczfalusy & A. Westman] Acta endocrinol. **9:**59-68, '52
effect of hypothalamic lesions on pituitary and on testis of crested Triton, [V. Mazzi] Arch.ital. anat.e embriol. **57:**1-26, '52 I
effect of inhaled methane on guinea pigs, [J. A. Cameron] Fertil.& Steril. **2:**538-541, Nov.-Dec. '51
effects of purified gonadotropins on cholesterol content of testes of immature rats, [J. & H. M. Tepperman] Endocrinology **50:**162-169, Feb. '52
existence of thyroidal or testicular factor in anabolic effect of methionine; effects of methionine on growth of normal, thyroidectomized and castrated rats, [A. Aschkenasy & J. P. Benhamou] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**682-683, '51 F
failure of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) to maintain testes of hypophysectomized rats, [E. H. Herrick] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **54:**207-208, '51
histologic studies of human testes; distribution of glycogen and other HIO4-Schiff reactive substances, [M. Montagna & J. B. Hamilton] Anat. Rec. **112:**237-249, Feb. '52
identification of estrogen in human testis, [J. W. Goldzieher & I. S. Roberts] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**143-150, Feb. '52
question of modification of sexual function of males by resection of lumbar sympathetic trunk, [P. Alnor] Arch.klin.Chir. **269:**506-517, '51 G
rebound phenomenon of spermatogenic activity of human testis following administration of testosterone propionate (androgen); further observations, [N. J. Heckel & J. H. McDonald] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**49-61, Jan.-Feb. '52
response of sparrow testis to various kins and amounts of gonadotropins, [C. A. Pfeiffer] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **24:**401-410, April '52
Sertoli cell as related to age of man and experimental alteration of pituitary-gonad axis in animal with consideration of its role in spermatogenesis, [K. M. Lynch, Jr. & W. W. Scott] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**35-48, Jan.-Feb. '52
vesicoprostaticotesticular relationship, [N. Serrallach-Mauri & M. Parés] An.med., Barcelona **39:**21-29, Jan. '52 S
preparations: See also Androgens
hyaluronidase content of necrotic tumor and testis tissue, [E. A. Balazs & J. von Euler] Cancer Res. **12:**326-329, May '52
rupture, [C. Dundon] Lancet **1:**903, May 3, '52
traumatic rupture, [A. Long] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:**31, '52
torsion: See also Spermatic Cord, torsion
infarct of testis and torsion of hydatid of Morgagni in infants and children, [R. de V. Moraes & V. A. de C. Pinto] Rev.Paulista med. **40:**27-35, Jan. '52 P
tumors, [D. F. Cappell] J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**261-266, April '52
[O. J. Jensen, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149:**109-113, May 10, '52
diagnostic problems: case of tumor (teratoma and Hodgkin's disease), [B. W. Windeyer & L. Atkinson] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**61-67, Jan. '52
effect of nitrofurazone (nitrofuran derivative) on tumors of human testis and prostate gland, [C. E. Friedgood & C. B. Ripstein] S.Forum (1951) pp. 329-333, '52
granuloma of unknown etiology, [W. R. Lee & A. Nettleship] J.Urol. **67:**342-349, March '52
hyperplasia and neoplasia of Sertoli cell, [A. L. Stalker & W. T. Hendry] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**161-168, Jan. '52
irradiation therapy, [J. C. Kimbrough] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **94:**535-538, May '52
limit of renal tolerance to x-rays, investigation into renal damage occurring following treatment of tumors by abdominal baths, [P. B. Kunkler, R. F. Farr & R. W. Luxton] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**190-201, April '52
malignant mesenchymal tumors; reticulosarcoma and neoplasms in general of reticuloendothelial system (active mesenchyma); 2 cases, [G. Galli] Clinica, Bologna **13:**294-306, '51-'52 I
malignant tumors, [G. Pélot & H. Hébrard] J.urol., Paris **57:**480-488, '51 F
masculine pseudohermaphroditism with testicular adenoma, [N. Arenas, R. Sammartino & J. P. Traverso] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**27-30, Jan. 4, '52 S

TESTES, tumors--Continued
precocious sexual development due to interstitial-cell tumor, [G. H. Newns] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:379-381, Jan. '52
radiotherapy and testicular neoplasms, [G. Boden & R. Gibb] Lancet **2**:1195-1197, Dec. 29, '51
renal damage from radiation during treatment of seminoma, [R. Paterson] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:270-274, April '52
reticulohistiocytoma, [G. Saviotti] Tumori **38**:41-46, '52 I
sarcoma, [L. E. Schottenfeld, D. M. Grayzel & A. J. Trattler] Am.J.Surg. **83**:589-594, April '52
seminoma with gastrointestinal metastases, [S. Zaki] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:46-54, '52
sign of psoas in neoplasm, [L. A. Surraco] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3353-3354, Dec. 21, '51 S
teratoma, [J. N. da Silva] Clin.contemp. **5**:389-404, Oct. '51 P
twelve cases occurring during infancy and childhood, [C. Rusche] J.Pediat. **40**:192-199, Feb. '52
undescended, [A. H. Smook] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:498-502, March 1, '52 Du
carcinoma of rete testis occurring 10 years after orchidopexy, [C. Dundon] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:58-63, March '52
cryptorchidism, [T. W. Mimpriss] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:23-25, March '52
hypothyroidism and cryptorchidism, [J. Lederer] Ann. endocrinol. **12**:621-624, '51 F
infarction of intraperitoneal testicle, [C. M. Kelly & G. I. Uhrich] Am.J.Surg. **83**:233-234, Feb. '52
results of therapy of 132 cases, [J. Zañartu & E. C. Hamblen] Rev.clin.españ. **44**:21-33, Jan. 15, '52 S; Rev.méd.Chile **80**:79-93, Feb. '52 S
technic for diagnosis, [R. H. Kunstadter] J.A.M.A. **148**:117, Jan. 12, '52
wounds and injuries, dislocations due to trauma, [B. von Rütte] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:517-523, Dec. '51 G
migration into acetabular cavity; unusual traumatic complication, [A. Bancale] Riforma med. **66**:481-484, May 3, '52 I
TESTOLOLACTONE: See Steroids
TESTONI, F., Turbe della conduzione atrio-ventricolare in corso di infezione eberthiana, Acta med.ital. **6**:201-207, Aug. '51
TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE (androgen): See Androgens
TESTOVIRON: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate
TETANUS
case without obvious portal of entry that recovered, [T. Melnick] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:443-445, May '52
in Tunisia, [A. Corcos] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:485-489, Oct. 2-9, '51 F
tetanus and pregnancy, [S. Kolonja] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:267-270, March '52 G
tetanus infection; review of literature, [P. L. Cereseto] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:436-438, Oct. 15-30, '51 S
anatoxin: See Tetanus, toxoid
antiserum: See also Tetanus, therapy
electrocardiographic changes following serum shock, [E. Berthoud & J. P. Doret] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71**:801-804, Dec. 25, '51 F
fatal hemolytic accident following injection of 350 cc. of blood from universal donor; presence of considerable number of anti-A immune agglutinins; possible role of antitetanus serotherapy in genesis, [R. André, B. Dreyfus & C. Salmon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1315-1322, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
serum polyneuritis following tetanus antitoxin with rare localization of paralyses and late lesions, [L. Ladstätter] Chirurg **23**:27-29, Jan. '52 G
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum
bacilli, action of penicillin on tetanus bacillus and its toxin, [R. V. Katitch] Rev.immunol. **15**:371-381, '51 F
cephalic, with report of case, [L. Bagratuni] Brit.M.J. 1:461-463, March 1, '52
complications and sequels, protective effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on testicular lesions determined by experimental tetanic intoxication in guinea pig, [P. Ambrosioni & others] Sperimentale **101**:270-277, '51 I
vertebral fractures in course of tetanus, [B. Follmer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:411-416, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, acetylcholine-cholinesterase mechanism in physiology of synapsis; relation to new pathogenetic conception of tetanus, [L. Gorini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:502-509, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
effect of sclerosis of nerve trunk on ascent of tetanus toxin in sciatic nerve of rabbits and on development of local tetanus, [J. H. Baylis, J. Mackintosh, R. S. Morgan & G. P. Wright] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:33-45, Jan. '52
following criminal abortion; case, [W. Rondorf] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:317-318, '52 G
hormonal "terrain" in tetanus infection, [M. Mariotti & E. Nobili] Minerva med. **1**:101-103, Jan. 19, '52 I
pathogenesis, [A. Zironi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:435-448, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
pleuropulmonary wounds and tetanus, [Tran-Ngoc-Ninh] Extrême-Orient méd. **[4]**:114-116, Jan.-March '51 F
tetanoid symptoms in chronic fluoride poisoning, [L. Spira] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1558-1560, Dec. 7, '51 G
tetanus resulting from foreign body in nose; case, [R. B. Tudor] J.A.M.A. **149**:660, June 14, '52
experimental, electric potentials of skeletal muscle examined during successive brief tetanus, [P. Peruzzi] Arch.fisiol. **51**:288-300, '52 I
post-tetanic potentiation of muscular contraction of guinea pig under sodium arsenite, [J. Pereira, Jr.] Arq.Inst.biol. **20**:109-126, '50-'51 P
immunity, active immunization, [A. Hübner] Arch.klin. Chir. **270**:200-204, '51 G
antitetanus and associated vaccination, [G. Ramon] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25**:530-555, Sept. '51 S
clinical experiences with immunization, [J. J. Schlegel] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:378-388, Nov. '51 G
combined immunization against diphtheria, pertussis and tetanus using triple toxoid--follow-up of 1286 cases, [R. Carretero & F. del Mundo] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:141-143, March '52
effect of specific anatoxin on experimental tetanus intoxication in guinea pig, [R. Ponzoni & A. Giberti] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**:449-460, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
immunity during 10 years following vaccination, [R. H. Regamey & J. J. Schlegel] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **14**:550-554, '51 F
immunization of adults against diphtheria and tetanus, [G. Edsall] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:393-400, April '52
problem of active immunization in prophylaxis, [H. Kunz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:232-234, March 21, '52 G
prophylaxis with fermoserum, [H. von Jaschke] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:117-119, '52 G
triple vaccination in infancy, [L. Hesselvik & B. Vahlquist] Acta paediat.(supp.83) **40**:109-110, '51
vaccination, [D. d'Antona] Rev.immunol. **16**:1-85, '52 F
neonatorum, case treated with mephenesin, [R. J. Kahaly & J. R. Harvin] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:57-58, March '52
etiopathogenesis, [E. Schwarz-Tiene] Minerva pediat. **4**:1-4, Jan. 15, '52 I
two cases treated with penicillin and aureomycin, [M. E. Egerton] Brit.M.J. **1**:470, March 1, '52
umbilical tetanus in Morocco, [J. Gaud] Bull.Inst.hyg. Maroc **10**:319-322, '50 F
postoperative, sterility of catgut and catgut tetanus, [T. Savolainen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 177-180, '51
prevention: See Tetanus, immunity
therapy, controlled general anesthesia in postabortal tetanus, [D. Corelli] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:96-103, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [N. A. Christensen & others] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:28-32, Jan. 16, '52
curare, [R. Andreesen & F. Krull] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:143-146, May '52 G
curare with depot action, [S. Fackert] Chirurg **23**:202-205, May '52 G
depot curarine, [F. Stein] Chirurg **23**:199-202, May '52 G
effect of curare on circulation; importance in tetanus, [H. Killian] Anesth.et analg. **9**:20-22, Feb. '52 F
effects of repeated convulsive crises due to electroshock on experimental tetanus, [V. Diomede-Fresa] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:48-52, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
first results of hibernation therapy in grave tetanus; first failure, [P. Mollaret, R. Bastin, J. J. Pocidalo & F. Besançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:381-386, March 7-14, '52 F
generalized tetanus successfully treated by combination of antiserum, penicillin and toxoid; 6 cases,

TETANUS, therapy--Continued
[A. Corcos, S. Mokaddem, A. Sta-M'Rad & S. Abitbol] Rev.immunol. **15**:367-370, '51 F
hibernation therapy of tetanus; case, [J. Aoustin, Couaillier, Gaspar & Mühlethaler] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:414-416, March 21-April 4, '52 F
in epileptic; fatal case, [H. M. Sternberg, L. Guss & M. Weichsel] Arch.Pediat. **69**:101-107, March '52
modern aspects of therapeutic mechanism of anti-tetanus serovaccination, [A. Giberti & R. Ponzoni] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:660-666, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
modern symptomatic therapy of tetanus (with special reference to mephenesin and myocain, propanediol compound), [K. H. Ginzel & E. Wayand] Anesth.et analg. **9**:14-16, Feb. '52
serum-toxoid therapy of experimental tetanus, [R. H. Regamey & W. Aegerter] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **14**:554-559, '51 F
surgical therapy of postabortal tetanus, [V. Conill Serra] Gynaecologia **133**:140-144, March '52 G [Comment on Braitenberg's article]
tetanus and curare, [J. Zarazaga & E. Oliva Funes] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:47-52, '51 S
tetanus and tracheotomy, [H. E. Lawrence] J.Maine M.A. **43**:147-151, May '52
with depot curare, [K. Hempel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 200-202, Feb. 29, '52 G
toxin, action of penicillin on tetanus bacillus and its toxin, [R. V. Katitch] Rev.immunol. **15**:371-381, '51 F
cultivation in cellophane bags of toxin containing at least 600,000 lethal doses (for guinea pig) per millimeter, [V. Fredette & G. Vinet] Canad.J.M. Sc. **30**:155-156, April '52 F
effect of sclerosis of nerve trunk on ascent of tetanus toxin in sciatic nerve of rabbits and on development of local tetanus, [J. H. Baylis, J. Mackintosh, R. S. Morgan & G. P. Wright] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 33-45, Jan. '52
effect of transection on ascent of tetanus toxin in rabbit spinal cord, [J. H. Baylis & others] J.Path. & Bact. **64**:47-52, Jan. '52
purification, [F. Modern, G. Ruff & A. Gatti] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**:124-132, June-July '51 S
purification, [A. Turpin, M. Raynaud & M. Rouyer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:299-309, March '52 F
toxin-antitoxin, causes for obtaining high titers of antitoxin when using homogenous toxin, [R. V. Katitch] Rev.immunol. **15**:382-388, '51 F
toxoid: See also Malaria, therapy; Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
purification, [A. Turpin, M. Raynaud & M. Rouyer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:299-309, March '52 F
relation between recent injections and paralytic poliomyelitis in children, [M. Greenberg, H. Abramson, H. M. Cooper & H. E. Solomon] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:142-152, Feb. '52
serious and unusual actions following injection, [G. Blechmann] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:194-196, '52 F

TETANY
See also Blood, calcium; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, metabolism; Spasmophilia
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; tetany; biochemical and clinical considerations, [B. Kramer & I. W. Leibner] M.Clin.North America **36**:875-895, May '52
diagnosis, latent tetany and hot baths, [R. Mentz & H. K. Molitoris] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2417-2420, Nov. 30, '51 G
teeth grinding during night as symptom of latent tetany, [W. Hufschmid & A. Hufschmid-Heim] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1023-1026, May 16, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic sodium bicarbonate intoxication with symptomatic tetany and electrocardiographic changes; case, [F. Bokelund] Ugesk. læger **114**: 575, May 1, '52 Da
fatal hypokalemic alkalosis with tetany during licorice and p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [N. J. Roussak] Brit.M.J. **1**:360-361, Feb. 16, '52
neuromuscular mechanism of alkalotic and hypocalcemic tetany, [H. Koenig, H. Stahlecker & R. S. Koenig] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:330-333, Feb. '52
tetany and parathyroid hyperplasia in newborn infant: influence of dietary phosphate load, [L. I. Gardner] Pediatrics **9**:534-543, May '52
tetany during tuberculous meningitis with report of 2 cases, [M. Janbon, L. Bertrand & J. Salvaing] Bull.et mém.Soc.med.hôp.Paris **67**:1178-1184, Oct. 19-26, '51 F

TETANY, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
unexpected occurrence during p-aminosalicylic acid therapy of pleurisy, [M. Albeaux-Fernet, Danel, J. Leprat & Bordier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1325-1328, Nov. 23-30, '51 F
parathyroid, idiopathic hypoparathyroidism: analysis of 52 cases, including report of new case, [H. Steinberg & B. R. Waldron] Medicine **31**:133-154, May '52
less familiar dangers of dihydrotachysterol therapy of parathyroprival tetany, [F. Erbslöh & H. G. Bongartz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:553-557, April 25, '52 G
neurologic manifestations of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, [J. A. Simpson] Brain **75**:76-90, March '52
postoperative tetany; study based upon 40 treated cases, [H. Wijnbladh] Acta endocrinol. **10**:1-16, '52
symptoms of cryptogenetic parathyroid insufficiency, [H. Jesserer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1552-1557, Dec. 7, '51 G; comment by Gsell **76**:1557, Dec. 7, '51 G
therapy: See Tetany, parathyroid

TETRACAINE
studies on reflexes of digestive canal by means of tetracaine, [L. Friedrich & M. Fóti] Gastroenterologia **77**:354-360, '51 G
use intravenously as analgesic and vasodilator, [R. T. Smith & S. Whitehouse] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:525-530, April '52
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, tetracaine

TETRACETINA (chloramphenicol-sulfonamide preparation): See Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in

TETRACHLOROETHYLENE
toxicity, vapor toxicity for laboratory animals and human subjects, [V. K. Rowe & others] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **5**:566-579, June '52

TETRAHYMENA geleii: See Protozoa

TETRAIODE: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein Derivatives, iodophthalein

TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, iodophthalein

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities

TETRAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis

TETRAZOLES
adrenal succinic dehydrogenase activity determined by reduction of tetrazolium salt by adrenal homogenate, [W. F. Perry & G. R. Cumming] Endocrinology **50**:385-387, April '52
inhibition of sperm motility by tetrazolium salts, [D. W. Bishop & H. P. Mathews] Science **115**:211-212, Feb. 22, '52
measurement of reducing capacity of human serum by means of triphenyltetrazolium chloride indicator, [G. Stüttgen] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:766-769, Dec. 1, '51 G
usefulness of tetrazolium salts as histochemical indicators of dehydrogenase activity, [E. Shelton & W. C. Schneider] Anat.Rec. **112**:61-81, Jan. '52

TETREAU, H.: See POUMAILLOUX, M., jt. auth.

TETREAULT, A., Pronostic et traitement de l'hypertension essentielle, Union méd.Canada **81**:421-424, April '52

TETRYL: See cross reference under tetraNitromethylaniline

TETTI, A.: See FUGAZZOLA, F., jt. auth.

TETU, A.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.

TETZLAFF, F. M.: See BARNARD, R. I., jt. auth.

TETZNER, E., Positive Abderhaldensche Abbauferment-Reaktion (A.R.) nach Stickstofflost (Sinalost), Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:637-642, '51
Kritische Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit "Papierchromatographie und Abwehrproteinasennachweis" von Friedrich Bahner und Hanns Wies, Biochem. Ztschr. **322**:349-352, '52

TEUBER, H. L., BATTERSBY, W. S., and BENDER, M. B., Performance of complex visual tasks after cerebral lesions, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:413-429, Nov. '51

See BENDER, M. B., jt. auth.

TEUCHNER, K., Identification of metaldehyde by Koflers' micro method, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 79-81, '52

TEUSCH, W.: See WOLFF, L., jt. auth.

TEUSCHER, G. W.: See YEIN, C. S., jt. auth.

TEUTRINE, D.: See GREINER, H., jt. auth.

TEW, J. T.: See BOTKIN, A. L., jt. auth.
See GRAY, J. L., jt. auth.

TEWES, H., Intrakranielle angiospastische Durchblutungsstörungen und ihre Behandlung mit Nitro-Körpern, Nervenarzt **22**:416-422, Nov. '51
Nebenwirkungen bei gleichzeitiger Verabreichung von

TEWES, H.--Continued
Penicillin und Chinolinderivaten, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:122-123, Jan. 18, '52
TEXIER, L.: **See JOULIA, P., jt. auth.**
TEXIER, R.: **See Le BIHAN, R., jt. auth.**
TEXON, M., **and GOLDWATER, L. J.**, Possible relationship of lipids in liver and bone marrow; preliminary report, New York J.Med. **52**:458-460, Feb. 15, '52
TEXTER, E. C., **JR., REDISCH, W., and STEELE, J. M.**, Induced intermittent claudication, Am.J.M.Sc. **222**:653-657, Dec. '51
See **LEGERTON, C. W., JR., jt. auth.**
TEYSSEYRE, J.: **See DESCLAUX, P., jt. auth.**
See **MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.**
TEZEL, E. B., Value of bronchoscopy and bronchial biopsy, Türk tip cem.mec.: **17**:418-423, '51 T
THACKRAY, A. C.: **See FRIEND, J., jt. auth.**
See **RICHES, E. W., jt. auth.**
THAGGARD, R., **and SUTTON, L. E., JR.**, Mumps meningoencephalitis, Virginia M.Month. **79**:92-97, Feb. '52
THAL, N.: **See RUSHMER, R. F., jt. auth.**
THALAMENCEPHALON: See Brain; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body
THALAMUS
location of mental functions of brain (with special regard to mental confusions), [L. B. Alford] Resenha clin.-cient. **21**:46-48, Feb. '52 P; Postgrad.Med. 11:177-181, March '52
anatomy and histology, anatomic relations of intralaminar and midline cells of thalamus, [J. Droogleever Fortuyn & R. Stefens] Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **3**:393-398, Nov. '51
cortical connections of reticular complex of thalamus, [J. E. Rose] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30**:454-479, '52
projection of centrum medianum and nucleus parafascicularis in man, [K. Simma] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:32-46, July '51 G
projection of pulvinar to temporal lobe, [D. A. Simpson] J.Anat. **86**:20-28, Jan. '52
stratification and fiber size of spinothalamic tract of man, [P. Glees & R. A. Bailey] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:129-141, Sept. '51 G
use of human Horsley Clarke stereotaxic apparatus: selective section of thalamofrontal tracts, [R. A. Hayne, A. Stowell & J. B. Darrough] S.Forum (1951) pp. 380-385, '52
diseases, phantom manifestations in thalamic diseases, [F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:259-265, '52 G
psoriasis and hypophysothalamic block, [C. Aguilera Maruri] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:19-42, Oct. '51 S
thalamus syndrome in tabes dorsalis; contribution to problem of tabetic psychoses, [O. Eichhorn] Confinia neurol. **12**:55-64, '52 G
use of benadryl (diphenhydramine) for symptomatic relief of "thalamic pain," [R. W. Barris] Neurology **2**:59-64, Jan.-Feb. '52.
pathology, silver studies of degenerating thalamocortical connections, [A. Vaz Ferreira] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:44-52, Jan. '52
thalamic alterations in schizophrenics, [E. de Renzi & A. Masciocchi] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:149-150, Jan. '52 I
thalamic changes in progressive paralysis, [K. Simma] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:297-326, May '51 G
thalamic changes in senile dementia and in Alzheimer's disease, [K. Simma] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **122**:156-178, Sept. '51 G
physiology, localization, stimulation and coagulation of thalamus in man, [M. Monnier & R. Fischer] J. physiol.,Paris **43**:818; '51 F
sleep produced by electrical stimulation of thalamus, [K. Akert, W. Koella & R. Hess, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:260-267, Jan. '52
stimulation and elimination of anterior thalamic nuclei in man and cat, [H. W. Baird & others] Arch. ges.Physiol. **255**:58-87, '52
thalamic activity in stupor, [D. Williams & G. Parsons-Smith] Brain **74**:377-398, Dec. '51
thalamocortical integrating mechanisms, [H. H. Jasper & C. Ajmone-Marsan] A.Res.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30**:493-512, '52
surgery, dorsomedial thalamotomy; changes of blood components, [T. Wada & T. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **54**:305-307, Oct. 25, '51
eosinophil response to stress of patients with surgically produced thalamic and hypothalamic lesions, [W. H. Perloff, L. M. Levy & A. Despopoulos] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:36-41, Jan. '52
THALAMUS, surgery--Continued
open thalamotomy, [J. Viana] Neurobiologia **14**:202-206, Sept. '51 P
stereoencephalotomy, thalamotomy and related procedures, [E. A. Spiegel, H. T. Wycis & H. Freed] J.A.M.A. **148**:446-451, Feb. 9, '52
thalamotomy by means of electrocoagulation, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **66**:300-301, March 15, '52 I
thalamotomy by means of electrocoagulation, [M. P. Pereira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40**:883-897, Dec. '51 P
THALASSEMIA: See Anemia, erythroblastic
THALASSOTHERAPY
cure at seaside; impairment by constitutional and exogenous factors, [H. A. Hänsche] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:36-40, Jan. 11, '52 G
THALE, H. B., Follow up on labial transplant for nipple loss, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8**:471-473, Dec. '51
THALER, R. W., and WORNAS, C. G., Coronary arteriosclerosis in diabetics, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:33-37, Feb. '52
THALHAMMER, O., Über ein antibiotisches (antimykotisches) Stoffwechselprodukt des Bacterium coli, Helvet.paediat.acta **6**:523-526, Dec. '51
THALHEIMER, M., Présentation de seringues en plastique, Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1015, Nov. 21-28, '51
THALLIUM
in urine: See Urine, thallium
toxicity, effects of dimercaprol (BAL) on elimination of thallium acetate, [S. Lapière & Mme. Demey-Ponsart] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:137-148, March-April '52 F
encephalitis due to thallium; therapy by means of dimercaprol, [D. Furtado] Minerva med. **1**:739-740, April 9, '52 I
histochemical study of poisoning; detection of poison by means of polarizing microscope, [M. Sebryuns & A. Lagasse] Ann.méd.lég. **31**:469-473, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
pathogenesis of arterial hypertension in thallium poisoning; contribution to neural pathogenesis of hypertension, [H. G. Mertens] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167**:442-458, '52 G
symptomatology of poisoning, [W. Haase] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:184-186, Feb. 22, '52 G
therapy of experimental intoxication with stabilized hydrogen sulfide or dimercaprol, [S. Moeschlin & B. Demiral] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:57-58, Jan. 19, '52 G
THALMAN, W. G.: See MEIKLEJOHN, G., jt. auth.
THALMANN, H., Zur Diagnostik der Appendicitis, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:208-209, Feb. 29, '52
THALY: See PARTURIER-ALBOT, M., jt. auth.
THANABALASUNDERAM, R. S.: See FERNANDO, P. B., jt. auth.
THANNHAUSER, S. J., Medical progress; significance of cholesterol in pathogenesis of vascular lesions; discussion of intracellular accumulation of cholesterol in intima and of extracellular precipitation of cholesterol in arterial tissue, New England J. Med. **246**:695-702, May 1, '52
Die Bedeutung der intrazellulären Speicherung von Cholesterin in der Intima und der extrazellulären Niederschlagsbildung von Cholesterin in den tieferen Schichten der Gefässwand für die Pathogenese der Gefässwandschädigung, Medizinische, pp. 599-604, May 3, '52
THAON, M., Un nouveau procédé d'exploration du champ électrique cardiaque: la double électrode à éléments concentriques, dite électrode circulaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1435-1438, May 6, '52
THAUER, R., and EBAUGH, F. G., Die Unterschiedsschwelle der Kalt- und Warmempfindung in Abhängigkeit von der absoluten Luft- bezw. Hauttemperatur, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:27-45, '52
THAYER, J. H.: See MORRISON, J. F., jt. auth.
THAYER, J. M., Side effects of cortisone and ACTH, Stanford M.Bull. **10**:1-14, Feb. '52
THAYER, R. H., and FOSTER, R. F., Improved esophageal lead for electrocardiograph, Am.Heart J. **42**:884-887, Dec. '51
THAYER, S. A.: See WELLS, I. C., jt. auth.
THAYSEN, E. H.: See JØRGENSEN, J., jt. auth.
THECOMA: See Ovary, tumors
THEDAN BLUE: See Spirochaeta, staining
THEDERING, F., JR., and RIETHMÜLLER, H. U., Die Behandlung megaloblastischer Anämieformen mit einer Kombination von Vitamin B12 und Folsäure unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dosierung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1238-1240, Dec. 15, '51

THEELIN: See cross reference under Estrone
THEIL, P., Nouvelles données expérimentales sur la digestibilité des corps gras, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**57-61, Jan. 6, '52
THEILEN, E. O.: See JANUARY, L. E., jt. auth.
THEILER, MAX (1899--)
Nobel Prize in medicine for discoveries in yellow fever, [P. Ramos Báez] Rev.méd.cubana **62:** 391-399, June '51 S
winner of Nobel Prize for medicine 1951; work on yellow fever, [C. Mathis] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:** 562-564, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51 F
THEILGAARD, E., Investigations in auditory fatigue in individuals with normal hearing and in noise workers (weavers), Acta oto-laryng. **39:**525-537, '51
THEIS, F. V., Peripheral vascular surgery; improved outlook for conservatism, Indust.Med. **21:**50-56, Feb. '52
See KLINGENSMITH, W., jt. auth.
THELANDER, H. E., Pediatric resident program in nonuniversity hospital, J.Pediat. **40:**224-227, Feb. '52
and WEYRAUCH, H. B., Women in medicine, J.A.M.A. **148:**531-535, Feb. 16, '52
THELIN, F., Rapports de la mononucléose infectieuse avec la diphtérie et les pneumonies atypiques, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**240-246, April 25, '52
See GUINAND-DONIOL, J., jt. auth.
THENYLPYRAMINE: See cross reference under Methapyrilene
THEOBALD, G. W., Pelvic sympathetic syndrome, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**733-761, Oct. '51
See BENSTEAD, N., jt. auth.
THEOBALD, W. H., Medical Center District: its civic significance, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **18:**407-412, Dec. 15, '51
Diagnostic and therapeutic significance of nasopharynx, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**262-264, March '52
THEODORE, F. H., Ocular-oral syndromes, Oral Surg. **5:**259-270, March '52
Observations on glaucomatocyclitic crises (Posner-Schlossman syndrome), Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**207-210, April '52
and FEINSTEIN, R. R., Practical suggestions for preparation and maintenance of sterile ophthalmic solutions, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 656-659, May '52
THEODOS, P. A., Bronchography in iodine sensitivity, J.A.M.A. **148:**1419-1420, April 19, '52
and GORDON, B., Tuberculosis in anthracosilicosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**24-47, Jan. (pt.1) '52
See GORDON, B., jt. auth.
THEOPHYLLINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
effect of antihistaminics and theophylline ethylenediamine on gastric secretion of man, [G. Franceschini] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**50-53, Jan. 15-31, '52 I
effects, effect of theophylline with ethylenediamine (aminophylline) on cerebral hemodynamics in presence of cardiac failure with and without Cheyne-Stokes respiration, [J. H. Moyer, S. I. Miller, A. B. Tashnek & R. O. Bowman] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 267-272, March '52
further studies on weather-conditioned vegetative reactions and their modification by peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [G. Straube & K. H. Auell] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**32-37, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
metabolism, in man, [B. B. Brodie, J. Axelrod & J. Reichenthal] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**215-222, Jan. '52
therapy: See Asthma, cardiac; Asthma, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Migraine, therapy
THEOPOLD, W., Über die renale Osteopathie (sog.renale Rachitis), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99:**452-458, Dec. '51
THEPHORIN
therapy: See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar
toxicity, agranulocytosis due to antihistamine drugs, [B. A. Bradlow] South African M.J. **25:**945-948, Dec. 22, '51
THERAPEUTICS
See also Medicine, folklore and superstition; under names of diseases, drugs, etc.
American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics; forty-second annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Fed.Proc. **11:**317-405, March (pt. 1) '52
causal evaluation, [G. Rasch] Ugesk.læger **113:**1625-1630, Nov. 29, '51 Da
in 1951, [P. Harvier & M. Perrault] Rev.prat. **1:**511-527, Dec. 21, '51 F
history, "Naparsimasonut Ikiortiksat": remedies for sick people, Greenland, 1856 [with preface by H. R. Viets], Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142:** 131-143, '52 [Original Greenland-Eskimo text with Da and E trans.]
THERIEN, M.: See DUGAL, L. P., jt. auth.
THERIEN, R. C.: See ANDERSON, H. E., jt. auth.
THERKELSEN, F., SØRENSEN, H. R., GØTZSCHE, H., and GEORG, J., Investigations into pulmonary circulation and respiration following pneumonectomy, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142:**919-923, '52
See SØRENSEN, H. R., jt. auth.
THERMOCOUPLES: See Thermometers
THERMOMETERS
needle thermocouples, [H. M. Whyte & S. R. Reader] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**623-627, Jan. '52
new special thermometer for determination of ovulation time by basal or morning temperature curves, [H. Hillebrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2471, Dec. 7, '51 G
THERMOTHERAPY
See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Infra-Red Rays, therapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
correct time for thermal rehabilitation at Aix-les-Bains, [J. Graber-Duvernay] J.méd.Lyon **33:**41-43, Jan. 5, '52 F
effectiveness of different forms of heating, [H. M. Whyte & S. R. Reader] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10:** 449-452, Dec. '51
THERNØE, E.: See CLAUSEN, J., jt. auth.
THERNØE, P.: See CLAUSEN, J., jt. auth.
THERON, C.: See SAMUEL, E., jt. auth.
THESLEFF, S., Experimental and clinical investigations with celocurin (succinyl-choline-iodide), Anesth.et analg. **9:**35-38, Feb. '52
See HOLMBERG, G., jt. auth.
THETFORD, N. D.: See OTTO, G. F., jt. auth.
THEVENARD, A., DELARUE, J., SAUVAGE, R., and BLAZEIX, H., Epilogue de l'histoire d'une myasthénique. Exérèse d'un thymome malin et mort. Discussion thérapeutique, Rev.neurol. **85:**131-145, '51
See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
THEVENET, M.: See HENRY, R., jt. auth.
See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.
THEVENIN, Médiastinite postérieure consécutive à une plaie de l'œsophage par balle, traitée par cervicotomie, irrigation pénicillinée et drainage en Trendelenburg, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**818-822, Oct. 10-17, '51
THEVETOIDIN: See Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Heart, insufficiency
THEWALT, W.: See ELSÄSSER, G., jt. auth.
THEWS, G.: See OPITZ, E., jt. auth.
THIAMINE
See also Beriberi; Vitamins, B
action of insulin on thiamine phosphorylation, [D. & N. Siliprandi] Nature, London **169:**329, Feb. 23, '52
activation by vitamin D of phosphorylation of thiamine, [C. E. Räihä & O. Forsander] Science **115:**242-243, Feb. 29, '52
B vitamins in raw and cooked lamb; thiamine, [E. B. Wilcox & L. S. Galloway] Food Res. **17:** 67-73, Jan.-Feb. '52
distribution of thiamine and riboflavin in rice grains: with study of changes that occur in distribution of thiamine during process of parboiling rice, [I. A. Simpson] Bull.Inst.M.Res.Fed.Malaya (no. 6) 1-19, '51
effect of preparation method on availability in split-pea soup, [W. C. Bessey & E. Woods] J.Am.Dietet. A. **28:** 235-237, March '52
factors influencing stability during heat sterilization, [G. H. Bendix, D. G. Heberlein, L. R. Ptak & L. E. Clifcorn] Food Res. **16:**494-503, Nov.-Dec. '51
microbiologic assay method using Lactobacillus fermenti 36 as test organism, [S. C. Fang & J. S. Butts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 463-466, Nov. '51
deficiency: See also Beriberi
case of right heart failure due to aneurin deficiency, [C. J. O'Sullivan] J.Irish M.A. **30:** 97-99, April '52
effect on resistance of rats to infection with spirochetes of relapsing fever, [K. Guggenheim & S. Halevi] J.Infect.Dis. **90:** 190-195, March-April '52
latent deficiency in children during various diets, [V. N. Pechnikova] Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 23-27, '51 R
level of vitamins B1, B2 and P-P during streptomycin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Sartory, J. Meyer, M. T. Foussereau & J. Touillier] Rev. tuberc., Paris **16:**207-214, '52 F

THIAMINE, deficiency--Continued
oxidation of α-ketoglutarate and coupled phosphorylation by tissue homogenates of normal and thiamine deficient rats, [K. Ogata & S. Hashimoto] J. Biochem. **39:** 1-15, March '52
pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate in blood and urine; effects of thiamine and riboflavin deficiency, [T. Shimizu & T. Hirose] J.Biochem. **39:** 91-99, March '52
Rotter test in determination of avitaminosis in man, [J. Viñas Espin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:** 1168-1173, '51 F
determination, distribution of free vitamin B_1 and of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in various parts of heart, [P. Fornaroli] Arch.sc.biol. **35:** 500-503, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
mycologic determination with Phycomyces sporangien 8743-b, [L. Aparicio Dominguez] Arch.Inst.farm. exper. **3:** 5-12, '51 S
effects, in anesthesia-reanimation, [H. Laborit] Anesth. et analg. **8:** 449-453, Sept. '51 F
in combination with antispasmodics as oxytocic for primiparas, [P. Poulain] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3:** 630-631, '51 F
metabolism of pyruvic and lactic acid in cardiovascular insufficiency; effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [L. dalla Torre] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:** 86-93, May '52 G
on labor; clinical aspects, [A. Hebraud, G. Caër & Y. Riou] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4:** 63-65, '52 F
rapid delivery and physiologic pain relief, [K. Bremer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:** 1807-1813, '51 G
tocographic analysis of effects on labor pains, [S. Lőrand, E. Szirmai & Z. Csizmadia] Gynaecologia **133:** 155-163, March '52 G
vitaminized anesthetics alone and associated with curare in therapy of vascular pains in extremities, [G. Bazzocchi] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17:** 340-341, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
vitaminized anesthetics in abdominal surgery, [G. Bazzocchi] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17:** 286-288, July-Oct. '51 I
in blood, action of insulin on blood cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in diabetes mellitus, [N. Siliprandi & F. Navazio] Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 147-148, '52
vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals; roentgenologic studies of gastrointestinal tract in patients with hypovitaminemia B_1, [R. W. Maxwell, M. Chieffi & J. E. Kirk] Gastroenterology **20:** 309-314, Feb. '52
in urine, measurement, [O. A. Bessey, O. H. Lowry & E. B. Davis] J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 453-458, March '52
therapy, cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in therapy of eclampsia; preliminary report, [P. Marziale] Clin.ostet. **54:** 14-21, Feb. '52 I
in neuropsychiatry, [I. Gregory] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 12-14, Jan. '52 [French trans., p. 14]
necessary change in definition of experimental B_1 avitaminosis and in conception of vitamin B_1 as antineuritic agent, [H. Luckner & R. Magun] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 225-229, Feb. 22, '52 G
therapeutic effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate); modern aspects of mechanism of action, [N. Siliprandi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **58:** 1633-1637, Dec. 17, '51 I
therapy of severe toxic diphtheria with cocarboxylase (thiaminediphosphate); preliminary report, [F. Lasch] Ann.paediat. **178:** 333-340, May-June '52 G
use of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate); of literature, [V. Baffi] Pediatria **60:** 75-78, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
toxicity, risks of injections, [M. H. van Lawick van Pabst] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:** 89-91, March '52
severe shock; case, [Benmussa & G. Diacono] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 41-44, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
THIAMYLAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
THIANTOIN: See cross reference under Phethenylate
THIAZINAMIUM (phenothiazine derivative): See Asthma, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, inflammation
THIAZOLES: See Antibiotics, toxicity; Malaria, tertian; Microsporosis, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous; Pharynx, diseases; Ringworm, therapy; Stomatitis, parasitic
THIAZOLIDINES: See Asthma, therapy
THIBAUDEAU, R., La chloromycétine dans la diarrhée épidémique du nouveau-né, Laval méd. **16:** 1315-1324, Dec. '51
THIBAULT, O., Sur la nature de la forme sensibilisatrice de l'hormone thyroïdienne, Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 674-681, '51
THIBAULT, P., and RUBINSTEN, S. (Mme.), Fréquence des mutants de Shigella sonnei fermentant rapidement le lactose, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 106-108, Jan. '52
See **RUBINSTEN, S. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
THIBODEAU, L. P.: See **MORISSETTE, L., jt. auth.**
THIEBAULT, J.: See **BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.**
THIEBAUT, F., Sequelles des traumatismes craniens de guerre et de paix, Rev.prat. **2:** 809-818, May 1, '52
and MATAVULJ, N., Mouvements spasmodiques des yeux dans la fixation du regard, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64:** 401-406, '51
ROHMER, F., and HELLE, J., Syndrome diencéphalique réagissant à la streptomycine chez une tuberculeuse sans localisations pulmonaires, Rev. neurol. **85:** 289-292, '51
PHILIPPIDES, D., MENGUS, M., and MONTRIEUL, B., Hydrome sous-dural, Presse méd. **60:** 611-612, April 23, '52
PHILIPPIDES, D., ROHMER, F., and MONTRIEUL, B., Angiomes artério-veineux du cerveau, Rev. neurol. **85:** 105-119, '51
THIEBAUX, M.: See **ROYER, P., jt. auth.**
THIEBAUX, R. (Mme.): See **ROYER, P., jt. auth.**
THIEBLOT, L.: See **SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.**
THIEFFRY, S., and others, Remarques sur dix cas de tumeurs bulbo-pédonculo-protubérantielles de l'enfance, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 75-80, '52
THIEL, H. L., Beitrag zur Anwendung von Priscol in der Augenheilkunde (insbesondere bei Retinitis pigmentosa), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:** 516-524, '51
THIEL, R., Zur Pathogenese des primären Glaukoms, Ophthalmologica **123:** 195-197, April-May '52
THIELE, E. H., and SCHUCHARDT, L. F., Inhibition of development of histamine sensitivity in mice immunized with Hemophilus pertussis, Science **115:** 8-9, Jan. 4, '52
THIELE, O. W., Ein Nomogramm zur Ermittlung des Färbe-Index und des Hämoglobingehaltes eines Erythrozyten, Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **93:** 2212-2213, Nov. 2, '51
THIELE, W., Die Ultraschallbehandlung bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 193-197, Feb. 29, '52
THIELKE, A.: See **BRUNS, F., jt. auth.**
THIEME, F. P., Anatomical relationship predisposing to lumbosacral fusion, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:** 149-158, June '51
THIERMANN, E., Ein neues Verfahren zur Röntgendurchleuchtung der freigelegten Niere, Ztschr. Urol. **45:** 77-84, '52
THIERMANN OPERATION: See Genitals, cancer
THIERRY, E. H., Human factors in leather industry, J. Roy.San.Inst. **72:** 68-73, Jan. '52
THIERS: See **BONNET, P., jt. auth.**
THIERSCH, J. B.: See **PHILIPS, F. S., jt. auth.**
THIERSTEIN, S. T., Neonatal deaths and stillbirths, Nebraska M.J. **37:** 76-78, March '52
THIERY, G.: See **LICHTWITZ, A., jt. auth.**
THIERY, M., Postoperative lesions of brachial plexus; prophylactic aspects, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **7:** 1073-1084, Dec. 1, '51 Du
THIES, H. A., Zur Überwachung der Dikumarinverabreichung beim thromboembolischen Geschehen, Beitr. klin.Chir. **184:** 121-127, '52
THIES, O., Das Syndroma muco-cutaneo-oculare Fuchs. Eine Ergänzung zur Arbeit: Das Auge bei Erythema exsudativum multiforme, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **119:** 486-494, '51
THIES, W.: See **GÖTZ, H., jt. auth.**
THIESSEN, P.: See **DOLD, H., jt. auth.**
THIGH
See also Hip; Legs
amputation: See Amputation
hematoma, histologic observations following ultrasound therapy of chronic gastric ulcer and during resorption of traumatic hematoma, [C. Krauspe] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:** 71-81, '52 G
tumors, rhabdomyoblastic sarcoma; anatomic and roentgen study, [A. P. Lachapèle & A. Pellegrino] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 958-959, '51 F
severe radiation injury following roentgen and radium irradiation of extensive hemangioma 26 years previously, [L. Diethelm] Strahlentherapie **85:** 524-598, '51 G
THIIS-EVENSEN, E., Shift work in relation to health, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 297-312, '51 N
THILLAINATHAN, P.: See **SCHMID, E. E., jt. auth.**
THILLEMANN, J.: See **GROTH-PETERSEN, E., jt. auth.**

THINKING
Paul Schilder's contribution to theory of thought processes (Schilder memorial address), [D. Rapaport] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32:** 291-301, '51
THINNESS
evaluation of obesity-emaciation in man; norms and interrelationships, [J. Brožek & A. Keys] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **32:** 340-349, April '52 S
therapy, therapy of hyperexcitability of central nervous system and loss of body weight in patients with thyrotoxicosis, [R. Remy & N. Gerlich] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 151-153, '51 G
THIOCARBAMATES
antithyroid activity and molecular structure; study of dithiocarbamates and their derivatives, [J. Cheymol, P. Chabrier, Y. Gay & J. P. Lavedan] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 342-350, Dec. 1, '51 F
prolongation of hypnotic effect of barbiturates by means of ethyl urethan and thiourethan, [L. Buchel & A. Lavette] Anesth.et analg. **8:** 438-448, Sept. '51 F
THIOCYANATES
effects, competitive inhibition of gastric iodide secretion, [E. E. Mason, T. Kirschbaum & S. Collins] S. Forum (1951) pp. 58-62, '52
in blood: See Blood, thiocyanates
space: See Fluids
toxicity, radioiodine tracer studies in thiocyanate myxedema, [C. M. Blackburn, F. R. Keating, Jr. & S. F. Haines] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:** 1503-1511, Dec. '51
THIODET, J., and MICHAUX, P., Aspects médico-légal et médico-social de l'echinococcose, Ann.méd.lég. **31:** 383-393, Sept. '51
THIODIGLYCOL: See Cancer, therapy
THIOGLYCOLATE: See Acid, thioglycolic
THIOL COMPOUNDS: See Blood, sulfhydryl compounds; Cataract, prevention; Cataract, therapy; Sulfhydryl Derivatives
THIOMERIN: See cross reference under Mercaptomerin
THIOMETHANE: See cross reference under Thiourethan
THIOPENTAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
THIOPENTONE: See cross reference under Thiopental
THIODIPHENYLAMINES: See Phenothiazines
THIOSEMICARBAZIDES
toxicity, in mice, [R. E. Parks, Jr., G. W. Kidder & V. C. Dewey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 287-289, Feb. '52
THIOSEMICARBAZONES
balance studies following peroral administration of amithiozone, [W. Wernitz & H. Quecke] Ztschr. klin.Med. **149:** 94-98, '52 G
decomposition of amithiozone, [W. Wernitz, H. Rohkramer & H. Tornuss] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 99-107, '52 G
metabolism and decomposition of amithiozone in human organism, [W. Wernitz] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 478-479, '51 G
new derivatives, [C. Musante & L. Fabbrini] Farmaco **6:** 713-718, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effects, bacteriostatic activity in vitro of soluble thiosemicarbazone (idrotiobicina), [A. Scozia] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:** 152-158, Feb. '52 I
change in electrokinetic potential of erythrocytes following administration of amithiozone, [L. Demling, H. Kinzlmeier & E. Mannuss] Klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 736-737, Nov. 15, '51 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-like activity, [L. Heilmeyer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.57, pp. 463-469, '51 G
development of resistance to 4-acetylaminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone (amithiozone) by Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [C. A. Colwell, M. Moravec, Y. Furutani & G. Ballard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 761-766, May '52
effect of amithiozone on metabolism of carbohydrates, [W. Klütze] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 204-206, April '52 G
effects of streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and solvoteben on blood coagulation and its separate phases; experimental study, [G. Walther & K. A. Winter] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 25-28, Jan. 1, '52 G
favoring effect of amithiozone on production of antibodies against tubercle bacilli, [C. Mastantuono & L. Nùzzolo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:** 274-278, '51 I
fertility of female white mice following amithiozone feeding, [M. Gülzow] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148:** 563-566, '51 G
THIOSEMICARBAZONES, effects--Continued
mode of action, [H. Hurni] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:** 19-28, '52 G
modifications of glycemic curve due to epinephrine and of sensitivity to insulin of rabbits treated with thiosemicarbazone, [G. Romualdi, L. Corti & S. Mori] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **23:** 307-317, Feb.-Dec. '51
studies in experimental tuberculosis; in vitro activities of thiosemicarbazones, [C. J. Duca, M. V. Rothlauf & J. V. Scudi] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 16-20, Jan. '52
in blood: See Blood, thiosemicarbazones
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Empyema, tuberculous; Eyes, tuberculosis; Inflammation, therapy; Intestines, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Muscles, psoas; Peritonitis, therapy; Pleura, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, with effusion; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Spine, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Vulva, tuberculosis
chemotherapeutic thiosemicarbazones; antibacterial activity, [G. Cavallini, F. Ravenna, P. Mantegazza & R. Tommasini] Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6:** 826-834, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
current therapeutics, [M. M. Nagley] Practitioner **168:** 523-530, May '52
toxicity, agranulocytosis due to amithiozone therapy, [D. V. Preheim & M. E. Peck] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 339-343, March '52
agranulocytosis following amithiozone in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. D. Koester & W. Pribilla] Med.Welt **20:** 1548-1550, Dec. 8, '51 G
death provoked by administration of amithiozone; agranulocytosis and final hemorrhage, [J. Tapia Sanz & P. Belenguer Ripollés] Rev.clin.espan. **44:** 44-48, Jan. 15, '52 S
decrease of tolerance for amithiozone by ingestion of smoked fish, [H. Wohlrabe] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:** 50-51, '51 G
formation of 'Heinz bodies' by thiosemicarbazone, [C. O. Siebenmann & A. Zubrys] Nature,London **169:** 505-506, March 22, '52
functional and morphologic changes of liver during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Böhlke & H. G. Henkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 449-456, May 15, '52 G
histopathologic modifications of viscera; experimental study in rabbit, [L. Corti & G. Romualdi] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:** 1023-1030, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
lethal cases due to amithiozone following thoracoplasty, [A. F. Keltsch] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 75-80, Feb. '52 G
osmotic behavior of erythrocytes in presence of various concentrates of idrotiobicina, [R. Reymond & P. del Maschio] Arch.sc.med. **93:** 111-122, Feb. '52 I
THIOSULFATES
See also Kidneys, function tests
functional modifications of renal activity induced by loading with sodium thiosulfate, [F. Martignoni & S. Drovanti] Arch. sc. med. **93:** 152-160, Feb. '52 I
in blood: See Blood, thiosulfates
metabolism, sodium thiosulfate dilution as measure of volume of fluid outside of body cells, [R. H. Cardozo, I. S. Edelman & F. D. Moore] S.Forum (1951) pp. 606-611, '52
volume of distribution of sodium thiosulfate as measure of extracellular fluid space, [R. H. Cardozo & I. S. Edelman] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 280-290, March '52
therapy: See Cyanides, toxicity; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
THIOURACIL
problem of placental permeability for thyrotropin (anterior pituitary preparation), propylthiouracil and thyroxin in guinea pig, [R. R. Peterson & W. C. Young] Endocrinology **50:** 218-225, Feb. '52
effects, antagonistic action of uracil, thiouracil and thiourea on reticulocyte ripening, [A. Nizet] Science **115:** 290-291, March 14, '52
antithyroid activity of 5-amino-4-methyl-2-thiouracil in albino rats, [F. Hüter] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.48) pp. 71-77, '50 G
effect of diiodotyrosine on methylthiouracil activity, [G. Hess & R. Kopf] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 451-454, '52 G

THIOURACIL, effects--Continued
effect of iodothiouracil on biologic decay of thyroidal radioiodine, [A. Albert & E. Ford] Endocrinology **50**:272-273, Feb. '52
effect of methylthiouracil and of propylthiouracil on number of circulating eosinophils of bone marrow in hyperthyroidism and in normal subjects, [F. A. de la Balze, R. Celani Barry, F. C. Arrillaga & R. E. Mancini] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**:1-16, Feb. '52 S
effect of methylthiouracil on anaphylactic reaction, [O. Münch] Endokrinologie **28**:273-284, '51 G
effect of 6n-prophylthiouracil on lethal seizures in mice, [E. M. Vicari] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:744-746, Dec. '51
effect of propylthiouracil on weight and concentrations of cholesterol and ascorbic acid of adrenal gland, [W. F. Perry] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**: 36-41, Feb. '52
effect of roentgen ray irradiation on rats premedicated with thyroxin and thiouracil derivatives, [T. J. Haley, S. Mann & A. H. Dowdy] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**: 39-41, Jan. '52
effect of vitamin B_{12} on alterations induced by methylthiouracil on adrenals, on thyroid and on corporeal development; experimental study, [G. Guarini] Minerva med. **1**:490-494, March 12, '52 I
effects of thyroxin and thiouracil on tuberculin reactions of guinea pigs, [F. B. Leech & A. B. Paterson] J.Endocrinol. **8**:96-101, April '52
formation of intrafollicular follicles in thyroid gland of hamster as result of administration of thiouracil derivatives, [D. B. Kroon] Acta endocrinol. **8**: 343-361, '51
lipotropic and thyreostatic factors; effect on fat deposit of skin, [G. W. Korting & R. Schmitz] Medizinische, pp. 116-118, Jan. 26, '52 G
protection of mice against vaccinia virus by administration of phenoxythiouracils, [R. L. Thompson & others] J.Immunol. **67**: 483-491, Dec. '51
in urine: See Urine, thiouracil
metabolism, metabolism of 5-iodo-2-thiouracil, [E. Klein] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 462-465, May 15, '52 G
metabolism of orally administered 4-methyl-2-thiouracil in cockerels, [K. van Asperen] Biochim. et biophys.acta **8**:150-161, Feb. '52
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Goiter, Exophthalmic, complications and sequels; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Liver, diseases; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, acute mental confusion in hyperthyroid patient with neurologic sequels; possible role of propylthiouracil, [M. J. André & J. Titeca] Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **51**:806-820, Dec. '51 F
effect of thyroid deficiency induced by methylthiouracil on maturation of central nervous system, [J. T. Eayrs & S. H. Taylor] J.Anat. **85**:350-358, Oct. '51
effect of vitamin B_{12} on leukopenia induced by means of methylthiouracil; experimental studies on rat, [G. Guarini] Folia endocrinol. **4**:783-789, Dec. '51 I
Graham's thyroid tumor (sclerosing microcarcinoma of Basedow's disease) and relation to thyreostatic therapy with thiouracil, [W. H. Minder] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:393-395, April 12, '52 G
influence of methylthiouracil on blood cells, [O. Soyka] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:65-68, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
propylthiouracil-induced agranulocytosis, toxic hepatitis and death; case, [A. R. Colwell, Jr., D. E. Sando & S. J. Lang] J.A.M.A. **148**:639-641, Feb. 23, '52

THIOUREA
distribution of taste thresholds for phenylthiourea of 384 sib pairs, [H. Harris & H. Kalmus] Ann.Eugenics **16**: 226-230, Dec. '51
taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea in Denmark, [J. Mohr] Ann.Eugenics **16**: 282-286, Dec. '51
effects, antagonistic action of uracil, thiouracil and thiourea on reticulocyte ripening, [A. Nizet] Science **115**: 290-291, March 14, '52
behavior of basal metabolism and of sideremia in normal subjects treated with synthetic antithyroid substances and thyroxin, [P. Capra] Arch.sc.med. **93**:281-287, March '52 I
on mitosis in fibroblasts cultivated in vitro, [A. Rosin, E. Tenenbaum & F. Doljanski] Anat.Rec. **111**:239-253, Oct. '51
toxicity, experimental goiter produced by allylthiourea with reference to carcinogenicity, [S. C. Skoryna & R. C. Ross] S.Forum (1951) pp. 571-576, '52

THIOUREA, toxicity--Continued
thiourea derivatives and fetus; review and report of case, [W. R. Hepner, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 869-874, April '52
THIOURETHAN: See Thiocarbamates
THIRST
polydipsia following injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solution into hypothalamus, [B. Anderson] Nord.med. **47**:663-664, May 16, '52 Sw
THIRY, S., A propos de quelques observations de thrombo-phlébite cérébrale, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:94-95, Feb. 1, '52
THISTLETHWAITE, J. R., and HILL, R. P., Serum amylase levels in experimental pancreatitis, Surgery **31**:495-501, April '52
See BEATTIE, E. J., JR., jt. auth.
See McCUNE, W. S., jt. auth.
THIVOLET: See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.
THJØTTA, T., Significance of bacteriology in medical practice, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:719-723, Nov. 15, '51 N
THODY, K.: See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.
THOFERN, E.: See TISCHENDORF, W., jt. auth.
THOLEN, A., Prostatismus bei der Frau, Gynaecologia **132**:389-394, Dec. '51
THOM, C. H.: See RICCI, J. V., jt. auth.
THOMA, K.: See LAVES, W., jt. auth.
THOMA, K. H., Papillomatosis of palate, Oral Surg. **5**: 214-218, Feb. '52
and HOLLAND, D. J., Atrophy of mandible, Oral Surg. **4**:1477-1495, Dec. '51
THOMANN, H. E., Massive Vitamindosen als therapeutische Massnahme, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:15-17, Jan. 4, '52
THOMAS: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
THOMAS, A. E.: See DUNCAN, P. R., jt. auth.
THOMAS, A. M., Case of acute infective endocarditis caused by Salmonella dublin, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:408-418, May '52
THOMAS, A. R.: See Obituaries
THOMAS, B. G. H.: See RUBIN, B., jt. auth.
THOMAS, C., L'intubation des voies lacrymales par les voies naturelles, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 561-564, May '51
and ALGAN, B., La cyclodiathermie perforante; intervention de choix dans le traitement du glaucome infantile, Ann.ocul. **185**: 155-169, Feb. '52
and GERARD, C., La mesure de la résistance capillaire conjonctivale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 825-827, Nov. '51
CORDIER, J., and ALGAN, B., Le décollement choroïdien post-opératoire; à propos de deux observations singulières, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 816-819, Nov. '51
La lympho-réticulose bénigne, nouvelle étiologie possible du syndrome de prolifération conjonctivales avec adénopathie, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 827-831, Nov. '51
Utilisation du D.F.P. dans certaines formes d'hypertonie oculaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 847-849, Nov. '51
La tularémie oculo-ganglionnaire, Arch.opht. **12**:19-41, '52
La lymphoréticulose bénigne oculo-ganglionnaire, Ophthalmologica **123**:129-144, March '52
THOMAS, C. B., Observations on some possible precursors of essential hypertension and coronary artery disease, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **89**: 419-441, Dec. '51
THOMAS, C. G., JR., and WOMACK, N. A., Acute cholecystitis, its pathogenesis and repair, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:590-600, May '52
THOMAS, C. I., KROHMER, J. S., and STORAASLI, J. P., Detection of intraocular tumors with radioactive phosphorus; preliminary report with special reference to differentiation of cause of retinal separation, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 276-286, March '52; correction **48**:126, July '52
THOMAS, C. P., Fate of cavity following pneumonectomy, J.Internat.chir. **11**:292-293, May-June '51 [G, S, F & I trans.]
THOMAS, C. Y., JR., FISHER, E. R., TURNBULL, R. B., JR., and KRIEGER, J. S., Arrhenoblastoma of ovary; report of 3 cases, Ann.Surg. **135**:543-548, April '52
THOMAS, D. J., Stawell oration; time, science and individual, M. J. Australia **2**:833-837, Dec. 22, '51
THOMAS, E., Paradoxe Nebennierenninsuffizienz beim Säugling, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 341-346, Feb. 22, '52
THOMAS, E. W., Problems in future control of syphilis, Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:451-454, Nov. '51

THOMAS, E. W.--Continued
Influence of modern treatment on syphilis control, Pub.Health Rep. **66**:1573-1578, Nov. 30, '51
Evaluation of modern treatment of syphilis, Canad.J. Pub.Health **43**:47-53, Feb. '52
See DATTNER, B., jt. auth.
See KITCHEN, D. K., jt. auth.
THOMAS, G. (Birmingham): See WHITFIELD, A. G. W., jt. auth.
THOMAS, G. (Vineland, N. J.), REINHART, H. A., and GERSHON-COHEN, J., Ruptured spleen; diagnosis by serial x-ray examinations, J.A.M.A. **149**:143-144, May 10, '52
THOMAS, G. J. (Los Angeles), Genito-urinary tuberculosis--symposium; indications for surgical treatment in genito-urinary tuberculosis, California Med. **76**:147-148, March '52
THOMAS, G. J. (Pittsburgh): See BEINHAUER, L. G., jt. auth.
See PANTALONE, A. L., jt. auth.
THOMAS, H. H., and HAGOOD, M., Diagnosis and treatment of common leukorrheas, J.M.A.Alabama **21**:305-308, May '52
THOMAS, H. O., Extraskeletal giant-cell tumour of scalp; report of case, West African M.J. **1**:29-34, March '52
THOMAS, J. (Erlangen): See LEUXNER, E., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. (Nashville, Tenn.), BROTHERS, G. B., ANDERSON, R. S., and CUFF, J. R., Marfan's syndrome; report of 3 cases with aneurysm of aorta, Am.J.Med. **12**:613-618, May '52
THOMAS, J. E.: See BROOKS, F. P., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. R.: See CHAPMAN, D. W., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. W. (Richmond, Va.), KELLY, F. R., JR., EDMONDS, A. M., and KENDIG, E. L., JR., Chloromycetin palmitate--clinical evaluation in allergic and non-allergic children and adults, Virginia M.Month. **79**:272-274, May '52
THOMAS, J. W. (Vancouver, B. C.): See CAPE, R. D. T., jt. auth.
THOMAS, K. B., D-tubocurarine chloride in strabismus operations in children; minimal dosage technique, Anæsthesia **7**:97-98, April '52
THOMAS, K. E.: See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.
THOMAS, L., and GOOD, R. A., Effect of cortisone on Shwartzman reaction; production of lesions resembling dermal and generalized Shwartzman reactions by single injection of bacterial toxin in cortisone-treated rabbits, J.Exper.Med. **95**:409-428, April '52
See LOWE, C. U., jt. auth.
See MOGABGAB, W. J., jt. auth.
THOMAS, L. B. (Minneapolis) and BOYDEN, E. A., Agenesis of right lung; report of 3 cases, Surgery **31**:429-435, March '52
THOMAS, L. B. (Seattle): See FOLTZ, E. L., jt. auth.
THOMAS, M. D., JR.: See FITZGERALD, W. L., jt. auth.
THOMAS, M. E. M., "Epidemic" abdominal colic associated with steatorrhoea, Brit.M.J. **1**:691-692, March 29, '52
and MALLEY, C. P., Streptomycin and Friedländer's bacillus, Brit.M.J. **2**:1501-1502, Dec. 22, '51
THOMAS, N.: See SELLERS, E. A., jt. auth.
THOMAS, P. B.: See DWYER, C. S., jt. auth.
THOMAS, P. C., Significance of menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, M.J.Australia **1**:230-231, Feb. 16, '52
THOMAS, R. C., Psychiatric social work in medical school, Ment.Hyg. **36**:286-293, April '52
THOMAS, R. W., Silicosis in ball-clay and china-clay industries, Lancet **1**:133-135, Jan. 19, '52
THOMAS, S. F.: See WEXLER, B. C., jt. auth.
THOMAS, W. A., Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; study plan for general practitioner in diagnosis and treatment of hypertension, M.Clin.North America **36**:117-128, Jan. '52
THOMAS, W. M.: See WISEMAN, D. C., jt. auth.
THOMASCHECK, G., Über die Zunahme der postoperativen Thrombo-Embolien und deren Behandlung mit Antikoagulantien, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1067-1077, Dec. '51
Klinische Kritik des synthetischen Heparins Thrombocid in der Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1077-1089, Dec. '51
THOMASEN, E., Orthopedic treatment of children with spastic paralysis, Ugesk.læger **114**:74-76, Jan. 17, '52 Da
THOMERET, G.: See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.
See TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.
See TRUCHOT, P., jt. auth.
THOMET, M.: See SUZOR, R., jt. auth.
THOMETZ, R. W., Painful ear nodule, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:153-156, Feb. '52
THOMPSON, A. J., WILLIAMS, E. B., JR., WILLIAMS, E. D., and ANDERSON, J. M., Klebsiella pneumoniae meningitis; review of literature and report of case with bacteremia and pneumonia, with recovery, A. M. A. Arch. Int. Med. **89**:405-420, March '52
THOMPSON, B. A., Combined sternal biopsy and aspiration needle, J.Clin.Path. **5**:112, Feb. '52
THOMPSON, C. M., and HILFERTY, D. J., Primary carcinoma of liver (cholangioma) with hypoglycemic convulsions, Gastroenterology **20**:158-165, Jan. '52
See BERKOWITZ, D., jt. auth.
See McCABE, E. S., jt. auth.
and RODGERS, L. R., Analysis of autopsy records of 157 cases of carcinoma of pancreas with particular reference to incidence of thromboembolism, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:469-478, May '52
THOMPSON, D. A.: See BENNET, E. A., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, D. D., and PITTS, R. F., Effects of alterations of renal arterial pressure on sodium and water excretion, Am.J.Physiol. **168**:490-499, Feb. '52
See KUPFER, S., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, D. J.: See ROBINSON, B. W., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, E. A.: See LEIGH, T. F., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, E. L., Time and rate of loss of nuclei by red blood cells of human embryos, Anat.Rec. **3**:317-325, Nov. '51
THOMPSON, E. M., Regional nursing program, Am.J. Nursing **52**:58-61, Jan. '52
THOMPSON, F. A., JR.: See MAGNUSON, H. J., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, G. E.: See SEGARD, E. C., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, G. N., Cerebral area essential to consciousness, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **16**:311-334, Dec. '51
THOMPSON, H. C., COCHRAN, H. D., and WELSH, H. D., Infantile cortical hyperostosis; report of 2 cases, Arizona Med. **8**:31-34, Dec. '51
THOMPSON, H. E., and ROWE, H. J., Cortisone and gold therapy in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, Ann. Int.Med. **36**:992-1000, April '52
THOMPSON, H. T.: See MEYER, M. L., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, J. E., and VANE, J. R., Effect of venous occlusion on arterial blood flow in extremities; experimental study, Surgery **31**:55-61, Jan. '52
See VANE, J. R., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, J. G., President's address, Mississippi Doctor **30**:19-21, June '52
THOMPSON, J. H., JR.: See MAGATH, T. B., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, J. J.: See KLOSTERMYER, L. L., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, J. W., Acute sigmoid diverticulitis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:52-64, Jan. '52
See LEBLANC, L. J., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, M., and BUSCHEMEYER, W., Chylous peritonitis, Ann.Surg. **135**:615-620, May '52
THOMPSON, M. D., and TROWELL, H. C., Pancreatic enzyme activity in duodenal contents of children with type of kwashiorkor, Lancet **1**:1031-1035, May 24, '52
THOMPSON, M. S., Adapting Albee-Comper table for lateral approach to femur, U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3**:652-654, April '52
THOMPSON, M. W., Heredity, maternal age, and birth order in etiology of celiac disease, Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:159-166, June '51
THOMPSON, N. J.: See CHAMPION, P. K., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, N. M., and ALLEN, L. A., Puerperal sciatic palsy; traumatic neuritis of puerperium, South African M.J. **26**:382-384, May 3, '52
THOMPSON, P. E., and REINERTSON, J. W., Chemotherapy of amebic hepatitis in hamsters with emetine, chloroquine, amodiaquin (camoquin), quinacrine and other drugs, Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:707-717, Nov. '51
THOMPSON, R., Consideration of some of problems presented by epilepsy, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 227-234, May '52
THOMPSON, R. B., Observations on effects of vitamin B_{12}, liver extracts, folic acid and thymine on maturation of megaloblasts in culture, Blood **7**:522-525, May '52
THOMPSON, R. G.: See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. H. S., and WATSON, D., Nitroprusside method for determination of blood glutathione, J. Clin.Path. **5**:25-29, Feb. '52
See HOUSTON, J. C., jt. auth.
See ORD, M. G., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. K., and SMITH, G. W., Experimental occlusion of middle cerebral artery during arterial hypotension, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:203-207, '51

THOMPSON, R. L., and others, Protection of mice against vaccinia virus by administration of phenoxythiouracils, J.Immunol. **67:** 483-491, Dec. '51
THOMPSON, R. M., Lipo-protein-nucleic acid complex in treatment of radiation injury (preliminary report), Mil.Surgeon **110:**51-59, Jan. '52
THOMPSON, R. Q.: See GUERRANT, N. B., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, V. E. R., Trastornos otorrinolaringológicos en la brucelosis humana, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**600-613, Nov. 15-30, '51
THOMPSON, W. L., CLARK, J. V., and SIMONS, J. A., Osteomyelitis of skull complicating acute frontal sinusitis; report of 2 cases, Lancet **1:**901-903, May 3, '52
THOMPSON, W. O., Present status of treatment of toxic goiter, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**130-134, Jan. '52
THOMPSON, W. S., JR., LEWIS, J. J., and ALVING, A. S., Physiological changes during perfusion of isolated intestinal loop in chronic uremia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**69-83, Jan. '52
THOMPSON, W. T., JR., and HIGGINS, W. H., JR., Primary carcinoma of liver, Virginia M.Month. **79:** 305-309, June '52
THOMS, J., Ovarian carcinoma, Acta radiol. **36:** 411-416, Nov. '51
THOMSEN, J. G., and RAUSCHKOLB, J. E., Contact x-ray therapy of common wart, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **65:**553-556, May '52
THOMSEN, S. B., Revised views on possibility of influencing wound healing, Nord.med. **47:**620-622, May 9, '52 Da
and **NIELSEN, H.,** Local application of neo-alfasol in clinical practice, Nord.med. **47:**665-667, May 16, '52 Da
THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
THOMSON, A. E.: See MILNE, M. D., jt. auth.
THOMSON, A. M.: See DUNCAN, E. H. L., jt. auth.
THOMSON, A. M. W., Peri-arteritis retinae, Brit.J. Ophth. **36:** 268-271, May '52
THOMSON, E. F., Incidence of antibiotic resistance in gram-negative bacilli in general hospital, J.Clin. Path. **5:**169-174, May '52
THOMSON, G. R.: See STEWART, I. S., jt. auth.
THOMSON, J. (Dundee) and KEAY, K. R., Case of acute beriberi complicating polyserositis in Britain, Brit.M.J. **1:**295-296, Feb. 9, '52
THOMSON, J. (Edinburgh), Volume and acidity of gastric contents in unfed newborn infant, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:**558-565, Dec. '51
THOMSON, J. E. M., Prosthesis for femoral head; preliminary report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**175-182, Jan. '52
Kuntscher nail in treatment of fractures of tibia and fibula, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**189-194, Feb. '52
THOMSON, M. L.: See WILSON, V. K., jt. auth.
THOMSON, SAMUEL (1769-1843)
Thomsonian movement; relation to American pharmacy and medicine, [A. Berman] Bull.Hist.Med. **25:**519-538, Nov.-Dec. '51
THOMSON, W. A. R., International Pharmacopœia, Practitioner **168:**166-170, Feb. '52
THONZYLAMINE
alleged sedative effect of thonzylamine hydrochloride (neohetramine), [C. Landis & J. Zubin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38:**873-880, Dec. '51
effect of antihistaminic drug on tuberculin reaction in children, [A. A. Jaworski, H. T. Feldman, S. Untracht & B. Ratner] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **12:**95-106, July-Oct. '51
THORACENTESIS: See Hemopneumothorax
THORACIC DUCT
lymph: See Lymph
rupture, traumatic chylothorax produced by anterior dislocation of thoracic vertebra, [M. Berthrong & J. B. Pike] New York J.Med. **52:**1325-1326, May 15, '52
wounds and injuries, surgical treatment of traumatic chylothorax by ligation of thoracic duct; case, [K. A. Morris & R. C. Polk] J.Florida M.A. **38:**623-625, March '52
THORACOCAUTERY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
THORACOGRAPH: See Respiration, physiology
THORACOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
THORACOPLASTY: See Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
THORACOSCOPY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
THORAX
See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; Ribs; etc.
chest movements and intercostal muscles, [W. B. Primrose] Brit.J.Anaesth. **24:**3-24, Jan. '52
THORAX--Continued
abnormalities, cor pulmonale resulting from deformities of chest, [S. Samuelsson] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**399-408, '52
abscess, chronic abscesses and sinuses of chest wall; treatment of costal chondritis and sternal osteomyelitis, [R. B. Brown & J. Trenton] Ann.Surg. **135:**44-51, Jan. '52
blood supply, stratigraphic aspects of various extrapulmonary vessel structures of thorax, [V. Boffo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**237-244, '51 I
calcification, large calcification in wall, [T. Pihkanen & Y. Seuderling] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**54-55, Jan. '52
cancer, bronchogenic carcinoma penetrating wall, [I. L. Klioner] Klin.med.(no.1) **30:**58-61, '52 R
radical excision of chest wall for mammary cancer, [J. A. Urban] Cancer **4:**1263-1285, Nov. '51
cysts, pathogenesis of intrathoracic gastrogenic cysts, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**500-507, April '52
seroma in thoracoplasty, [J. M. Lázaro Romeo & J. P. García Echeverría] Rev.españ.tuberc. **21:**65-84, Feb. '52 S
voluminous red bullae of type of intrathoracic cyst in infant, [P. Giraud, H. Métras & J. Coignet] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**551-553, '51 F
diseases, diagnostic value of biopsy of nonpalpable retroclavicular paratracheal lymph nodes, [L. S. Baer] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**104-105, May '52
five unusual cases, [J. S. MacMahon] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**110-120, Nov. '51
importance of fluoroscopic examination in recognition of nontuberculous lesions, [F. Calamari] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**48-55, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
physical therapy in medical diseases, [E. A. May] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**121-126, March '52
screening for chest pathology using mass x-ray survey technic, [G. H. Gowen & B. Frank] Ann. Int.Med. **36:**138-145, Jan. '52
surgical therapy, [E. Etzel] Rev.brasil.med. **8:**821-823, Nov. '51 P
symposium on ACTH [adrenocorticotropic hormone] and cortisone [adrenocortical preparation] in diseases of chest, [various authors] Dis.Chest. **21:** 613-634, June '52
symptomless circumscribed intrathoracic opacities; analysis of 56 consecutive cases, [G. Cruickshank] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**109-114, April '52
thiocyanate space, serum electrolytes and acid base equilibrium in patients with intrathoracic disease, [J. Y. Templeton, III, R. K. Finley, Jr. & J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 589-595, '52
use of trypsin, [L. C. Roettig, H. G. Reiser, W. Habeeb & L. Mark] Dis.Chest **21:**245-259, March '52
echinococcosis, hepatic hydatidosis associated with brucellosis; communication of cystic cavity with bronchi and biliary tract, [M. Joselevich, M. J. Vernengo & D. J. C. Scianca] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3348-3352, Dec. 21, '51 S
fistula: See Fistula
pain, diagnostic procedures in precordial pain, [E. W. Patton] J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**94-96, March '52
differential diagnosis, [H. M. Marvin] Tr.A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America (1951) **35:**64-84, '52
in association with pulmonary hypertension; similarity to pain of coronary disease, [W. N. Viar & T. R. Harrison] Circulation **5:**1-11, Jan. '52
in cardiovascular disease, [T. J. Dry] Journal-Lancet **72:**58-61, Feb. '52
in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Mechetti] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24:**321-328, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
new data concerning hepatic and thoracic sensitivity, [T. Ortiz Ramírez] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:** 718-723, Dec. 31, '51 S
painful conditions simulating heart disease, [R. W. Langley] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**49-52, Jan. '52
pains in chest-- "true or false," [R. L. McMillan] North Carolina M.J. **13:**9-11, Jan. '52
produced by hyperventilation with spasm of intercostal muscles; relief by calcium, [W. N. Viar & C. A. Grote] J.M.A.Alabama **21:**149-153, Dec. '51
symposium on symptoms; chronic cough, hemoptysis, thoracic pain and dyspnea, [J. L. Wilson] M.Clin. North America **36:**333-345, March '52
unusual location in patient with angina pectoris, [R. F. Herndon, Jr. & H. L. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**121-123, March 26, '52
pathology, acute active homolateral thoracic retraction in empyema in child, [P. Sighinolfi] Bull.sc. med. **123:**374-379, July-Sept. '51 I
static alterations of adult in nontuberculous empyema, [V. Bollini & F. Benini] Bull.sc.med. **123:**379-386, July-Sept. '51 I

THORAX--Continued
pressure in, reflex respiratory stimulation by chest compression in dog, [G. A. Culver & H. Rahn] Am. J.Physiol. **168:**686-693, March '52
roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
balanced roentgenography, [I. J. Kane & S. Heiser] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66:**967-970, Dec. '51
Center for Study of Prevention of Pneumoconiosis; 10 years' fluoroscopic activity, [E. Zanetti] Rass. med.indust. **21:**1-10, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
clothing shadows in mass radiography, [R. Stalker] Tubercle **33:**9-12, Jan. '52
community-wide chest x-ray survey; medical profession, [P. A.Pamplona] Pub.Health Rep. **66:**1596-1612, Dec. 7, '51
community-wide chest x-ray survey; records and reports, [P. E. Enterline & H. I. Sauer] Pub.Health Rep. **66:**1613-1624, Dec. 7, '51
comparative study of x-ray transmission in thorax and abdomen in living subjects, [J. R.Nahon & C. P. Naidorf] Radiology **58:**241-244, Feb. '52
diagnosis of carcinoma of upper stomach during roentgen examination of thorax, [O. H. Kahler] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1229-1232, Dec. 28, '51 G
hygienic chest protection in routine radiography, [H. E. Crook] Radiography **18:**55-56, March '52
impact on department of public health of San Diego mass chest x-ray survey, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**31-35, Jan. '52
in acute cor pulmonale, [A. Tourniaire, M. Tartulier & J. Lyonnet] Presse méd. **59:**1768-1769, Dec. 25, '51 F
incidence of heart disease in mass-x-ray surveys, [B. Schwartz & B. Berman] J.A.M.A. **149:**734-735, June 21, '52
plea for routine postmortem chest teleroentgenograms, [M. H. Poppel & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**263-266, Feb. '52
results of international test in chest roentgenogram interpretation, [L. H. Garland & A. L. Cochrane] J.A.M.A. **149:**631-634, June 14, '52
review of mass chest x-ray surveys, [R. J. Anderson] J.A.M A. **148:**605-608, Feb. 23, '52
routine chest examinations in private general hospital, [J. P. Medelman & J. F. Briggs] Minnesota Med. **35:**340-344, April '52
study of pulmonary hypertension (Valsalva test) in roentgenography, [G. Brouet, P. Y. Paley, J. Marche & M. Castillon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **67:**1402-1408, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
systematic use of pulmonary hyperpressure (Valsalva method), [G. Brouet, P. Y. Paley, J. Marche & M. Castillon] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**73-76, '52 F
technic, [A. Zuppinger & E. Seemann] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**183-189, Dec. '51 G
thoracic survey by abreugraphy of 3143 gravidas, [J. de Rezende & I. de O. Figueiredo] An.brasil.ginec. **32:**287-299, Dec. '51 P
transportable chest stand, [H. T. Ferrier & J. K. Maclagan] Radiography **18:**35-36, Feb. '52
transverse tomographies, [G. Roche & J. Parent] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**39-47, '52 F
typical roentgen pictures of thorax and lungs, [E. A. Zimmer & W. Güntert] Med.Welt **20:**1627-1628, Dec. 22, '51 G; Medizinische, p. 18, Jan. 5, '52; pp. 130-131, Jan. 26, '52; p. 230, Feb. 16, '52; p. 294, March 1, '52; p. 395, March 22, '52; p. 702, May 17, '52 G
unknown intrathoracic complications discovered by routine prenatal chest roentgenography, [S. G. Kohl, D. F. Kaltreider & C. W. Davidson] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **37:**29-34, Jan. '52
value of photoradiography in detection of heart disease; follow-up study of cardiac lesions found in mass (70-mm.) x-ray survey, [W. Van Camp & D. Rowe] Rocky Mountain M.J **48:**934-937, Dec. '51
x-ray appearances in asthma; study of 200 cases, [H. Royle] Brit.M.J. **1:**577-580, March 15, '52
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
advancing field, [De W. C. Daughtry & J. G. Chesney] J.Florida M.A. **38:**541-549, Feb. '52
anesthesia during carinal resection, [J. B. Friedmann & E. Emma] Anesthesiology **12:**740-744, Nov. '51
anesthesia in pulmonary and thoracic surgery; thiopental (barbital derivative), [A. Paquet] Laval méd. **17:**39-73, Jan.; 172-222, Feb.; 353-405, March '52 F

THORAX, surgery--Continued
application of contrast angiocardiography in thoracic surgery, [A. N. Bakulev & E. N. Meshalkin] Vestnik khir. (no.5) **71:**3-14, '51 R
causes and prophylaxis of pulmonary edema during operations, [K. Susat] Rozhl.chir. **30:**255-261, '51 Cz
circulatory and respiratory effects of continuous versus phasic lung inflation in open-chest dogs; description of apparatus for application of positive pressure during inspiration only, [H. A. Frank, A. M. Cahan & H. Banks] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**465-478, May '52
"coaxial" tube in anesthesia for intrathoracic surgery, [A. Caputo] Anesth.et analg. **8:**701-705, Dec. '51 F
combined thoracoabdominal incision; technic and indications, [Y. K. Wu, C. I. Feng & H. C. Tseng] Chinese M.J. **70:**1-9, Jan.-Feb. '52
contributions of electrocardiography to anesthesia for chest surgery, [K. Fisher & T. Winsor] Anesthesiology **13:**147-162, March '52
controlled respiration in thoracic surgery; new mechanical respirator (pulmoflator), [A. H. Musgrove] Anæsthesia **7:**77-85, April '52
curare in anesthesia, [A. Ventrella, G. Ruiz & V. Sarnelli] Riforma med. **66:**261-264, March 8, '52 I
device producing regulated assisted respiration; prevention of hypoventilation and mediastinal motion during intrathoracic surgery, [J. V. Maloney, Jr., W. S. Derrick & J. L. Whittenberger] Anesthesiology **13:**23-32, Jan. '52
evaluation of chest suction with artificial thorax, [B. E. Howe, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 1-7, '52
fatal afibrinemia during endothoracic surgery; pathogenic and therapeutic problems, [P. Chalnot, P. Michon & Mme. Lochard] Rev.hémat. **7:**25-29, '52 F
general anesthesia in open surgery, [N. de Azevedo] Anesth.et analg. **8:**706-716, Dec. '51 F
intercostal neuralgia following thoracotomy, [J. L. Hansen] Nord.med. **46:**1710-1712, Nov. 14, '51 Da
interest of fibrinolytic enzymes, [P. Razemon & M. Ribet] Lille chir. **7:**53-61, March-April '52 F
long-lasting local anesthetic solution (efocaine, procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation), [W. R. Deaton, Jr. & H. H. Bradshaw] Am.Surgeon **18:**616-620, June '52
posture and approach, [T. H. Sellors] J.internat.chir. **12:**1-19, Jan.-Feb. '52
preparation, technic and management of patients in intrathoracic operations, [B. E. Frankenberg & R. S. Svidler] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71:**15-21, '51 R
present position of anesthesia for thoracic surgery, [E. J. Millar] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**51-56, Feb. '52
prevention of infection of surgical wounds by Staphylococci from patient's skin with note on infection of gloves, [G. K. Harrison & D. B. Cruickshank] Lancet **1:**288-289, Feb. 9, '52
problems of anesthesia, [C. H. Guild] Anesthesiology **12:**733-739, Nov. '51
recent advances, [H. C. Maier] California Med. **75:**392-394, Dec. '51
reconstructive methods for surgical defects of chest wall including use of preformed lucite plates, [C. A. Hardin, C. F. Kittle & P. W. Schafer] Am.Surgeon **18:**201-210, Feb. '52
role of spirometry in thoracoplasty; indications and prognosis, [G. Serafini] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **12:**365-378, May 20, '51 I
selective bronchial intubation in anesthesia, [I. C. W. English] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**170-174, May-June '52
self-retaining retractors for scapula and sacrospinal muscle bundles during thoracoplasty, [L. R. Reid] Mississippi Doctor **30:**15-16, June '52
spontaneous contralateral pneumothorax complicating surgical procedures, [T. J. Beno & W. Weisel] J. Thoracic Surg. **23:**272-282, March '52
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; surgical principles involved in open thorax procedures, [J. M. Chamberlain] S.Clin.North America **32:**515-522, April '52
thoracic cage closure after thoracotomy or thoracoabdominal exploration, [R. H. Overholt & L. J. Kenney] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**365-368, March '52
use of local anesthesia according to Vishnevskiy, [B. V. Petrovsky] Anesth.et analg. **9:**75-79, Feb. '52 F
what to know about modern chest surgery, [R. M. Janes] Arizona Med. **9:**29-32, Jan. '52

THORAX--Continued
tumors, benign intrathoracic tumors, [J. A. Taiana & E.Schieppati] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**697-699, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
chordoma, [G. G. Crowe & P. B. L. Muldoon] Thorax **6:**403-407, Dec. '51
costal osteochondroma with thoracic development; early manifestations of exostotic disorder; successful surgical therapy, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard, H. Mêtras & J. Coignet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**311-312, '52 F
hemangioma of chest wall with extension into mediastinum and extradural space; case, [R. F. Carlson & W. E. Adams] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**777-782, June '52
infraclavicular chest wall tumors in Hodgkin's disease, [R. Goldman] California Med. **76:**38-39, Jan. '52
intrathoracic lipoma in infant, [M. Seráphico, V. A. de C. Pinto, F. B. de S. Vianna & R. A. Aun] Pediat.prát. **22:**209-216, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
intrathoracic meningocele; case, [S. Rubin & E. H. Stratemeier] Radiology **58:**552-555, April '52
intrathoracic meningocele: excision, with 3 1/2 years' follow-up, [P. Ciaglia] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**283-292, March '52
lipoma of chest wall, mimicking unilateral enlargement of male breast, [G. Perkins] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:**29-30, Jan. '52
right congenital diaphragmatic hernia of liver simulating intrathoracic tumor, [A. de Matteis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**416-420, March 31, '52 I
role of bronchography and pulmonary angiography in diagnosis, [C. Scarinci] Riforma med. **68:**59-63, Jan. 19, '52 I
semilateral hyperemia of face; problem of vegetative innervation of face and diagnosis and surgery of intrathoracic tumors, [K. Zuschneid] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**61-65, Jan. 18, '52 G
use of transverse stratigraphy in planning radiotherapy of intrathoracic tumors, [H. Fleischer, A. Gebauer & F. Wachsmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**52-60, Jan. '52 G
wounds and injuries, acute traumatic chest, [C. S. Dafoe] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**249-251, March '52
early treatment of thoracico-abdominal wounds, [J. M. Mason, III] South.M.J. **45:**30-34, Jan. '52
hemopericardium following blunt trauma, [S. Benestad] Nord.med. **47:**630-631, May 9, '52 N
management of injuries, [F. R. Harper & B. D. Stewart] J.A.M.A. **149:**317-322, May 24, '52
management of injuries from atomic bombing, [D. W. Myers & W. M. Tuttle] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**329-330; 334, March '52
myocardial infarct following trauma; case, [E. Berthoud] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **71:**732-738, Nov. 25, '51 F
post-traumatic mediastinal emphysema; clinico-surgical aspects, [M. Vianna, J. Pinto & M. Rocha] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**1-42, Jan. '52 P
surgical interventions in penetrating wounds; indications, [D. Codorniu Pruna] Med.latina **10:**261-277, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
thoracostomy versus thoracentesis for initial drainage of traumatic hemothorax and hemopneumothorax, [R. B. Brown & S. A. Boyd] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**557-560, April '52
traumatic aneurysm of internal mammary artery, [E. O. Finestone] Am.J.Surg. **83:**824-826, June '52
traumatic bronchial rupture with plastic repair, [D. L. Paulson] J.Thoracic Surg. **22:**636-645, Dec. '51
traumatic chylothorax, [E. Hoffman, J. L. Ivins & H. M. Kern] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**253-268, Feb. '52
traumatic heart disease in 6 year old girl, [J. Vesterdal] Acta pædiat. **41:**185-191, '52
use of tantalum gauze in repair of large gunshot wound; case, [W. D. Rider] Brit.M.J. **2:**1561-1563, Dec. 29, '51

THOREK, M., Deux cas de hernie lombaire, Mém.Acad. chir. **78:**255-257, Feb. 27-March 5, '52
International College of Surgeons, J.Student A.M.A. **1:**48-54, June '52

THOREK, P., Jaundice, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:**189-192; 206, Jan. '52
Stomach and medical student, J.Student A.M.A. **1:**17-20, Feb. '52
Acute abdominal emergencies, Postgrad.Med. **11:**139-145, Feb. '52
Diagnosis and treatment of esophageal diseases, J.A.M.A. **148:**808-812, March 8, '52
Recent trends in esophageal surgery, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**435-440, May '52

THORELL, L., Pulmonary changes in cases of disseminated lupus erythematosus, Acta radiol. **37:**8-16, Jan. '52

THORESON, P. A., BALDWIN, A. D., MORRIS, E. M., and ZUKEL, W. J., Planning low-sodium meals: community project, New England J.Med. **246:**771-774, May 15, '52

THORIUM
See also Radioactivity
theoretic considerations and studies on action of thorium X and other agents on fermentation; studies on hyaluronic acid and hyaluronidase, [C. Wilberg] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**127-129, Feb. 8, '52 G
injurious effects: See also Thorium dioxide
toxic effects due to thorium X contained in peteosthor (plantinum-thorium preparation) used in therapy of tuberculous joints, [E. L. Schäfer & H. Greuel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**157-162, Jan. 25, '52 G
dioxide, effect of thorotrast on removal of bacteria in splanchnic area of intact animal, [S. P. Martin, G. P. Kerby & B. C. Holland] J.Immunol. **68:**293-296, March '52
problem of lesions due to thorotrast, [A. Struppler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**311-312, March 7, '52 G
therapy: See Skin, tumors; Spine, arthritis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children

THORN, G. W., Adrenals in health and disease (Alvarenga Prize lecture), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19:**95-113, Feb. '52
See FREDRICKSON, D. S., jt. auth.
See HARRISON, J. H., jt. auth.

THORN, S. W.: See WATSON, J. E., JR., jt. auth.

THORN TEST: See Adrenals, insufficiency

THORNDIKE, A., Medical progress; trauma of athletics, New England J.Med. **246:** 335-339, Feb. 28, '52

THORNE, C. B., GOMEZ, C. G., and HOUSEWRIGHT, R. D., Synthesis of glutamic acid and glutamyl polypeptide by Bacillus anthracis; effect of carbon dioxide on peptide production on solid media, J. Bact. **63:**363-368, March '52

THORNER, M. C.: See LABECKI, T. D., jt. auth.

THORNS: See Foreign Bodies

THORNTON, D. M.: See CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., jt.auth.

THORNTON, GEORGE LESTOCK: See Obituaries

THORNTON, GERALD EARL: See Obituaries

THORNTON, H.: See ELLERBROOK, L. D., jt. auth.

THORNTON, J. L., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and its connection with eminent book collectors, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **6:**481-490, '51
John Abernethy and operative surgery, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:**636-641, Nov. '51
Samuel John Tracy (1813-1901); early use of anæsthetics at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Anesthesia **7:**72-76, April '52

THORNTON, M. J.: See MORRIS, L. E., jt. auth.

THOROTRAST (thorium dioxide preparation): See Thorium dioxide

THORPE, H. E., Double-mirror gonioprism, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56:**97-99, Jan.-Feb. '52
New angled corneal curette, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**99, Jan.-Feb. '52
Use of cortisone and ACTH in eye diseases, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**236-240, March '52

THORSON, S. B.: See MacGOUGAN, M. K., jt. auth.

THORSRUD, G., Tumour of male urethra. "Myoblastoma" of perineal portion of urethra, Acta chir. scandinav. **103:**61-63, '52

THORWEST, K., Die intraperitoneale Anwendung von Sulfonamiden, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11:**1120-1135, Dec. '51

THOUVENOT, H.: See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.

THOYER, G.: See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.

THOYER-ROZAT, J.: See CORDIER, G., jt. auth.

THOYER-ROZAT, P., REBOUL, H., LAUBRY, P., and COTILLON, A., Etude de la vitesse d'opacification dans les artérites chroniques périphériques, J. radiol.et électrol. **32:**772-776, '51

THREEFOOT, S. A.: See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.
See RAY, C. T., jt. auth.

THREONINE
accumulation of fat in liver with deficiencies of threonine and of lysine, [F. Dick, Jr. & others] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**154-159, Feb. '52
incorporation of isotopic threonine and valine into protein of rat liver particles, [S. Kit & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**377-381, Jan. '52
requirement for growth, [W. C. Rose, R. E. Koeppe & H. J.Sallach] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**317-320, Jan. '52

THROAT
See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.

THROAT--Continued
abnormalities, aberrant salivary gland tissue in tonsil fossa, [B. A. Sanderson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**387-388, March '52
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar; etc.
bacteriology, technic of transporting throat swabs to laboratory for isolation of pneumococci, [D. A. Stevens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**437-439, March '52
blood supply, arteriovenous anastomoses in area of throat, nose and ear, [W. Rieder] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**298-301, '51 G
diseases, nose and throat lesions in cases of leprosy of lepromatous type, [K. K. Ghosh, Dharmendra & N. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. **86:**400-403, Sept. '51
postanginous nephritis of adult, [H. Garnung, H. Couture, J. Bertein & Tortel] J.méd.Lyon **33:**97-103, Feb. 5, '52 F
unusual genesis of psoriasis (following acute angina); case, [C. H. Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3591-3595, Dec. 1, '51 Du
gangrene, relation between malignant granuloma (granuloma gangraenescens) and genuine tumors, [G. Eigler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**411-415, '51 G
hemorrhage, hemorrhage in nose and throat, [H. P. Harkins] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**8-11, Jan. '52
infections: See Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infections; etc.
pathology, discussion on value of biopsy in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of nose and throat, [V. E. Negus, H. A. Magnus & H. A. Lucas] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **44:**1022-1019, Dec. '51
tumors, extramedullary plasma cell tumors of nose, pharynx and larynx: case, [R. E. Priest] Laryngoscope **62:**277-283, March '52
THROMBASTHENIA: See Purpura haemorrhagica
THROMBIN
See also Blood, coagulation
biologically and chemically formed thrombin, [H. E. Schultze & G. Schwick] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**453-458, '52 G
dried thrombin; use in experimental and clinical studies, [I. G. Andrianova] Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1432-1434, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
effect of sutures and of thrombin upon ocular wound healing, [J. H. Dunnington & E. F. Regan] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56:**761-773, Nov.-Dec. '51; Am.J. Ophth. **35:**167-177, Feb. '52
intra-articular injections of thrombin solutions, following lavage of joint in therapy of hemophilic arthropathies (hemarthrosis); successful case, [G. Giraud, P. Cazal, H. Latour & A. Lévy] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:**304-306, '52 F
therapy: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
THROMBOANGIITIS
obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
anticoagulant substances of blood and of tissues in pathogenesis of Buerger's disease, [P. Li Voti] Minerva chir. **6:**734-744, Dec. 1, '51 I
as sequel of cerebral trauma, [H. Güttich] Chirurg **23:**75-79, Feb. '52 G
Buerger's cerebral type clinical syndrome in subject with neoplasm of carotid glomus, [C. Ambrosetto] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**62-72, Jan. '52 I
Buerger's disease of 4 extremities and of heart of rheumatic etiology; functional and anatomic study, [E. Greppi & G. Romualdi] Minerva med. **1:**73-82, Jan. 16, '52 I
cerebral thromboendoangiitis obliterans; clinicopathogenetic study of case, [G. Noferi] Rass.neurol. veget. **8:**390-419, '50 I
cerebrovascular thrombosis in patients with Buerger's disease, [H. I. Lippmann] Circulation **5:**680-692, May '52
characteristic constants of dysprotidemia in thromboangiitis obliterans of Winiwarter-Buerger, [E. Pagliardi] Minerva med. **2:**893-900, Nov. 28, '51 I
coronary disorders in thromboangiitis, [J. Varela de Seijas Aguilar & E. Castro Fariñas] Rev.clin. españ. **43:**416-418, Dec. 31, '51 S
evaluation of lumbar sympathectomy, [W. H. Kisner & H. Mahorner] Am.Surgeon **18:**30-35, Jan. '52
histologic aspects of adrenals, [R. Tingaud & J. Carles] Lyon chir. **47:**486-489, May-June '52 F
in women; review and report of proved case (with special reference to differential diagnosis between Buerger's and Raynaud's disease), [N. Frank] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **49:**26-28, Jan. '52
prothrombin level in thromboangiitis treated with insulin, [J. Kaniak & A. Leonow] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1489-1497, '51 Pol
spontaneous phlebothrombosis of spermatic plexus in

THROMBOANGIITIS, obliterans--Continued
Leo-Buerger disease; case, [R. I. Mathis & A. J. Claret] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**434-435, Oct. 15-30, '51 S
thromboarteritis due to crutches, [B. Milanés, J. McCook & A. L. Hernández] Angiologia **4:**37-38, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
vascular changes in frostbite and endangiitis obliterans, [F. Judmaier] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**101-103, Feb. 8, '52 G
venous component of chronic obliterating peripheral arteriopathy, [R. Ferrero] Minerva med. **2:**955-960, Dec. 5, '51 I
veterans' disability compensation in peripheral vascular disorders with special regard to endangiitis obliterans, [F. Schedel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1232-1233, Dec. 28, '51 G
THROMBOARTERITIS: See Thromboangiitis
THROMBOCID (heparin preparation): See Embolism, therapy; Heparin; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, puerperal; Thrombosis, therapy
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOCYTIN: See Serotonin
THROMBOKINASE: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBOPATHY: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
THROMBOPENIA: See Blood, platelets; Purpura
THROMBOPHILIA: See Thrombosis
THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
migratory thrombophlebitis associated with ovarian carcinoma, [W. S. Womack & C. J. Castellano] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**467-469, Feb. '52
pelvic thrombophlebitis; etiologic, physiopathologic, clinical and therapeutic studies, [P. Wertheimer & J. Sautot] J.méd.Lyon **33:**331-340, April 5, '52 F
spontaneous thrombophlebitis, [P. T. De Camp, R. M. Landry, A. Ochsner & M. E. DeBakey] Surgery **31:**43-54, Jan. '52
thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, [R. J. Jiménez López] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43:**519-533, Oct. '51
thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, [C. H. Talmage] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**238-243, April '52
thrombophlebitis migrans with particular reference to thrombosis of renal veins, [N. Vinther-Paulsen] Angiology **3:**194-201, April '52
caval, diagnosis and surgical therapy of thrombophlebitis of inferior vena cava, [Z. Kunc & V. Vojtíšek] Rozhl.chir. **30:**217-226, '51 Cz
cerebral, [S. Thiry] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**94-95, Feb. 1, '52 F
primary thrombophlebitis, [J. C. Smith] J.A.M.A. **148:**613-616, Feb. 23, '52
complications and sequels, ligature of inferior vena cava for embolizing thrombophlebitis; 2 cases, [C. Renon & A. Goguet] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**855-858, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
pulmonary infarction complicating thrombophlebitis of upper extremity, [C. E. Tomlin] Am.J.Med. **12:**411-421, April '52
etiology and pathogenesis, during pregnancy, [P. J. Logan, A. M. O'Driscoll & R. F. O'Donoghue] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**433-436, June '51
rubber tubing as cause of infusion thrombophlebitis, [R. P. C. Handfield-Jones & H. B. M. Lewis] Lancet **1:** 585-588, March 22, '52
hepatic, Chiari hepatic syndrome due to occlusion of subhepatic veins, [L. Fruhling, S. Roger & P. Jobard] Ann.méd. **52:**696-733, '51 F
orbital, cured with penicillin, [M. L. Tsitovskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no.6) **30:**35-36, '51 R
puerperal, of upper extremities; pathogenetic studies, [C. Pullè] Minerva ginec. **3:**664-666, Dec. '51 I
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
therapy, accidents during therapy with anticoagulants, [H. Hellmig] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2415-2418, Nov. 30, '51 G
(tetra)ethylammonium, [T. Sloninsky] Prensa méd. argent. **38:**3008-3011, Nov. 16, '51 S
management of acute venous thrombosis, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **30:**4-8, June '52
suppurative pelvic thrombophlebitis; results; study of 70 patients treated by ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian vessels, [C. G. Collins & others] Surgery **31:**528-537, April '52
α-tocopherol (vitamin E) in treatment of acute thrombophlebitis, [E. Shute] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58:**842-844, Oct. '51
THROMBOPLASTIN: See Blood, coagulation; Blood, prothrombin; Lungs, extracts

THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
essential thrombophilia (Nygaard-Brown disease), [A. Fabris] Minerva med. **1:**476-482, March 8, '52 I
spontaneous venous thrombosis in legs of tall men, [M. Naide] J.A.M.A. **148:**1202-1203, April 5, '52
thrombocytic acroangiothrombosis; febrile anemia, thrombocytopenia and thromboses of damaged capillaries and arterioles, [H. S. Tacket & R. S. Jones] Circulation **5:** 920-926, June '52
thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, [R. J. Jiménez López] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43:** 519-533, Oct. '51
thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, [C. H. Talmage] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**238-243, April '52
thrombotic thrombopenic purpura; case, [N. S. Blackman, B. M. Cohen & J. Watson] J.A.M.A. **148:**546-548, Feb. 16, '52
venous thrombosis in gynecology and obstetrics; modern aspects, [M. B. Cetroni] Minerva ginec. **3:**599-608, Nov. '51 I
venous thrombosis in upper extremities as complication of myocardial failure, [W. E. Loring] Am.J.Med. **12:** 397-410, April '52
aortic, arising from patent ductus arteriosus, [M. Kurzrok, C. V. Carlson & A. T. Ooghe] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1879-1882, Dec. '51
arterial graft of aortic bifurcation in thrombosis of terminal aorta; 3 cases, [A. Mathivat, J. Oudot, & J. P. Hatt] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 356-364, April '52 F
Leriche syndrome (thrombotic obliteration of bifurcation), [D. Shapiro] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**891-904, June '52
obliterations of terminal segment; arteriographic study, [R. Leriche] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**85-86, '51 F
occlusion of abdominal aorta, [C. C. Burt, J. Learmonth & R. L. Richards] Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 65-93, Feb. '52
thrombotic obliteration of abdominal aorta; case, [W. J. Jawor & S. G. Plice] J.A.M.A. **149:**142-143, May 10, '52
thrombotic occlusion of aorta as demonstrated by translumbar aortograms, [R. V. Elliott & M. E. Peck] J.A.M.A. **148:** 426-431, Feb. 9, '52; comment by Milanes **149:** 299, May 17, '52
vein inlay graft in treatment of aneurysms and thrombosis of abdominal aorta; preliminary communication with report of 3 cases, [N. E. Freeman & F. H. Leeds] Angiology **2:** 579-587, Dec. '51
axillary, primary or "effort" thrombosis of vein, [S. R. Townsend] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**585-586, June '52
blood in, blood platelets during venous thrombosis of lower extremities, [S. Giovannini & P. Serra] Clinica,Bologna **13:** 307-310, '51-'52 I
cardiac, ball thrombus in right auricle, [B. Moia, M. Manquel & D. Hojman] Rev.argent.cardiol. **18:** 320-335, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
failure of ligation of left auricular appendage in prevention of recurrent embolism, [F. C. Leonard & M. A. Cogan] New England J.Med. **246:**733-735, May 8, '52
occlusive thrombosis of left auricle; case, [I. Nussenzveiq, T. de A. Tartari & N. Silva] Rev.Hosp. clin. **6:**270-277, Oct. '51 P
carotid, diagnosis; misleading arteriographic images, [M. Klingler] Acta neurochir. **2:**197-209, '52 G
of common carotid; 2 cases, [M. Montanari] Riv.pat. nerv. **72:** 483-498, '51 I
of internal carotid artery, [R. Shapiro] Radiology **58:** 94-99, Jan. '52
of internal carotid artery in neck and in cranial cavity: symptoms and signs, diagnosis and treatment, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **76:** 241-242, '51
caval, of superior vena cava with fatal pulmonary emboli following exeresis of plunging goiter, [E. Delannoy, P. Gautier, Clay & J. Devambez] Lille chir. **6:**222-227, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
cerebellar, syndrome of thrombosis of posterior inferior cerebellar artery: 28 cases, [G. N. Lewis, A. Littman & E. F. Foley] Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 592-602, Feb. (pt.2) '52
cerebral, apoplexy in pituitary chromophobe adenoma producing syndrome of middle cerebral artery thrombosis; case report, [M. T. Schnitker & H. B. Lehnert] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 210-213, March '52

THROMBOSIS, cerebral--Continued
cerebral sinus and venous thrombosis in puerperium, [H. Wolff] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 97-102, Feb. 1, '52 G
cerebrovascular thrombosis in patients with Buerger's disease, [H. I. Lippmann] Circulation **5:** 680-692, May '52
cortical venous thrombosis following delivery, [D. A. Bickel & C. S. Baran] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 927-928, April '52
following mercurial diuresis, [B. H. Lyons] Canad. M.A.J. **66:**545-548, June '52
in sickle cell anemia, [D. B. Jelliffe] West African M.J. **1:** 38-41, March '52
intracranial venous thrombosis, [H. C. Koek & J. T. R. Schreuder] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26:**353-357, '51
therapy of cerebral hemorrhage, thrombosis and embolism, [R. Virgili & R. d'Orio] Clin.terap. **2:** 51-64, Jan. '52 I
three cases of intracranial venous thrombosis following frontal sinusitis, [R. Chignell] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 237-242, May '52
treatment of embolism and thrombosis of cerebral vessels, [R. Leriche] Brit.M.J. **1:**231-235, Feb. 2 '52
complications and sequels, cause and prevention of thromboembolism, [A. Ochsner] Postgrad.Med. **10:**394-402, Nov. '51
post-thrombotic circulatory syndrome; surgical therapy, [T. Halse] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**30-35, '51 G
resections and anticoagulants in therapy of intestinal infarction due to venous thrombosis; case with recovery, [J. Quénu, C. Jacquelin & L. Leger] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 132-138, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
sequels of deep thrombosis in lower limbs; follow-up study of patients initially treated by conservative measures, [I. C. Jöjensgård] Angiology **3:** 42-47, Feb. '52
venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism (acute cor pulmonale), [J. H. W. Nota] Geneesk.gids **30:** 206-209, May 15, '52 Du
venous thrombosis in acute infantile hemiplegia, [R. G. Mitchell] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 95-104, Feb. '52
Volkmann's contracture due to arterial thrombosis; case, [H. Eschbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67:**1163-1164, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary
adrenal function in thrombosis, [O. Forssman, G. Hansson & C. C. Jensen] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**441-449, '52
"armchair" treatment of acute thrombosis, [S. A. Levine & B. Lown] J.A.M.A. **148:**1365-1369, April 19, '52
ballistocardiogram in angina pectoris and in myocardial infarct due to thrombosis of coronary arteries, [F. Barrera & others] Rev.cubana cardiol. **12:** 63-77, July-Sept. '51 S
confusion between acute myocardial infarction and acute pulmonary embolism, clarified by autopsy months after death: important medicolegal problem, [S. A. Levine & J. P. Vazifdar] Am.J.M. Sc. **222:**623-627, Dec. '51
coronary thrombosis and embolism; case of fatal embolism originating in preexisting coronary thrombosis, [J. A. Aguiar, P. Schlesinger & M. Barretto Netto] Arq.brasil.med. **42:**21-30, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
critical evaluation of therapy with bishydroxycoumarin and ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [E. F. von Hueber & R. Tölk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 271-274, Feb. 29, '52 G
hyperglycemia in thrombosis, [M. Ellenberg, K. E. Osserman & H. Pollack] Diabetes **1:**16-21, Jan.-Feb. '52
hypoplasia of right and thrombosis of left coronary artery with rupture of left ventricle; case, [J. C. Smith] Am.Heart J. **43:**796-799, May '52
in diabetes mellitus; analysis of 54 cases, [J. W. Robinson] New England J.Med. **246:** 332-335, Feb. 28, '52
postcoronary syndrome, [N. Flaxman] Postgrad.Med. **10:**367-369, Nov. '51
sudden death in young soldiers due to occlusion, [W. F. Enos, Jr. & J. L. Hansen] New York J.Med. **52:**473-474, Feb. 15, '52
surgical therapy, [G. Garneau] Union méd.Canada **81:** 403-406, April '52 F
surgical therapy, [P. Rabile & G. Garneau] Union méd.Canada **81:**394-402, April '52 F
treatment of myocardial infarction due to coronary thrombosis; preliminary report, [W. T. McCollum] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 15-19, Jan. '52

THROMBOSIS, coronary--Continued
tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) in treatment of coronary thrombosis, [J. A. Tulloch & A. R. Gilchrist] Am.Heart J. **42:** 864-875, Dec. '51
diagnosis, critical evaluation of antithrombin test for venous thrombosis, [J. McLachlin, R. Paul & J. C. Paterson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 297-301, March '52
diagnosis of thromboembolic disease, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18:** 565-571, June '52
fibrinogen-B test in diagnosis and prophylaxis of thrombosis, [W. Grüning] Med.Monatsschr. **5:** 831-835, Dec. '51 G
silicone-tube coagulation time as aid in diagnosis of phlebothrombosis, [R. S. McCleery, J. A. Yarborough & M. G. Weidner, Jr.] Surgery **31:** 28-42, Jan. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, analysis of autopsy records of 157 cases of carcinoma of pancreas with particular reference to incidence of thromboembolism, [C. M. Thompson & L. R. Rodgers] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 469-478, May '52
deep venous thrombosis in leg following effort or strain, [C. Crane] New England J.Med. **246:** 529-533, April 3, '52
pathogenesis; George E. Brown memorial lecture, [I. S. Wright] Circulation **5:** 161-188, Feb. '52
post-traumatic arterial lesions, with special consideration of their late sequels; 70 cases from files of Swiss Accident Insurance Institution, [H. Fellmann] Helvet.chir.acta **19:** 58-85, March '52 G
uremia and disseminated platelet-cell (thrombocyte) thrombosis; case due to malignant nephrosclerosis with acute pancreatitis, [O. H. Comess & A. Oyamada] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 802-811, '52
femoral, of vein, [M. A. van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3723-3732, Dec. 15, '51 Du
hepatic, Budd-Chiari syndrome; high inferior vena caval obstruction demonstrated by venography, [B. Bronte-Stewart & R. H. Goetz] Angiology **3:** 167-178, April '52
Chiari syndrome, [P. Koshy] Indian M.Gaz. **86:** 556-558, Dec. '51
thrombosis of subhepatic veins; Budd-Chiari syndrome, [P. Détrie] Presse méd. **60:** 392-393, March 22, '52 F
iliac, old thrombosis of primary external iliac veins; primary left iliac origin of so-called phlebitis of lower extremity, [C. Olivier] Presse méd. **59:** 1753-1756, Dec. 25, '51 F
mesenteric, [S. B. Reich & L. Love] New York J. Med. **51:** 2909-2912, Dec. 15, '51
acute venous thrombosis, [R. D. Duncan, T. E. Ferrell & G. L. Hansbro] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 205-208, Feb. '52
extensive resection of small bowel, [J. H. Johnston] Lancet **1:** 799-800, April 19, '52
following blunt abdominal trauma, [W. S. McCune, J. M. Keshishian & B. Blades] Ann.Surg. **135:** 606-614, May '52
venous thrombosis; case with recovery, [E. Kruger] South African M.J. **26:** 73-76, Jan. 26, '52
popliteal, acute traumatic arterial thrombosis, [M. Gervais & P. E. Leduc] Union méd.Canada **81:** 410-412, April '52 F
popliteal artery occlusion presumably by pressure from organized venous clot, [J. B. Neighbors & J. A. Green] J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 97-98, March '52
postoperative, application of heparin tolerance test "in vitro" in surgery, [J. Witz & A. M. Stuber] Presse méd. **60:** 45-47, Jan. 16, '52 F
critical evaluation of thrombocid (heparin preparation) in gynecology and obstetrics, [G. Thomascheck] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11:** 1077-1089, Dec. '51 G
early ambulation in prevention of postoperative thromboembolism; supplementary clinical note, [D. J. Leithauser, L. Saraf, S. Smyka & M. Sheridan] J.A.M.A. **149:** 268-269, May 17, '52
early therapy or prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [L. G. Hallén] Nord.med. **46:** 1752-1753, Nov. 21, '51 Sw
elastic compression in prophylaxis of postoperative thromboembolism; critical study, [I. R. Trimble & D. H. Lynn] Ann.Surg. **135:** 681-685, May '52
ethylidene dicoumarin (coumarin derivative) as anticoagulant, with special reference to puerperal patients (after cesarean section), [W. M. Rose & V. I. Krieger] M.J.Australia **2:** 813-817, Dec. 15, '51

THROMBOSIS, postoperative--Continued
hirudoid (organ extract) in early therapy of thrombosis and phlebitis in gynecology and obstetrics, [G. Tiemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 983-985, May 9, '52 G
increase in postoperative thromboembolism and therapy with anticoagulants, [G. Thomascheck] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11:** 1067-1077, Dec. '51 G
influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on venous thrombosis, [K. O. Nelson] S.Forum (1951) pp. 316-322, '52
long femoral and iliofemoral grafts (occurrence of thrombosis; use of heparin), [J. Anzola, T. H. Palmer & C. S. Welch] S.Forum (1951) pp. 243-246, '52
prevention, [L. Köppl] Rozhl.chir. **30:** 628-639, '51 Cz
prophylactic venous ligature, [V. Salleras] Angiologia **3:** 101-107, May-June '51 S
prophylaxis and therapy, [E. Held] Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 86-137, '51 G
relation between penicillin therapy and postoperative thrombosis, [W. A. Bax] Geneesk.gids **30:** 71-77, Feb. 21, '52 Du
response of clotting equilibrium to postoperative stress, [G. de Takats & M. R. Marshall] Surgery **31:** 13-27, Jan. '52
results of systematic prophylaxis and therapy of thromboembolism with anticoagulants, [H. Wimhöfer & J. Hartert] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11:** 1059-1067, Dec. '51 G
sequels of venous thrombosis, [G. Bauer] Angiologia **4:** 107-131, May-June '52 S; J.internat.chir. **11:** 205-212, May-June '51 [G, F & I trans.]
thrombocid (heparin preparation); experimental and clinical results, [P. Matis] Minerva chir. **7:** 210-212, March 31, '52 I
thromboembolism, [J. A. Gravel] Laval méd. **17:** 498-537, April '52 F
thromboembolism: clinical evaluation of efficacy of several laboratory tests and of prophylaxis afforded by α-tocopherol-calcium gluconate medication, [W. W. Coon & R. M. Whitrock] S.Forum (1951) pp. 310-316, '52
thrombosis and embolism, [W. H. Parsons] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 343-348, March '52
use of anticoagulant paritol C in surgical cases, [M. M. Martin & T. Boles] Surgery **31:** 691-697, May '52
prevention: See also Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, puerperal
[E. Rehn] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 17-30, '51 G
anticoagulants in heart diseases (to prevent thromboembolic complications), [K. K. Datey] Indian J. M.Sc. **5:** 564-580, Oct. '51
controlled prophylaxis during 1-1/2 years, [H. Runge & I. Hartert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 385-390, May 1, '52 G
dicoumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in general practice, [R. A. M. Scott] Lancet **1:** 488-490, March 8, '52
effect of venostasin (horse chestnut extract), especially in therapy and prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [J. Scheele & P. Matis] Medizinische, pp. 693-696, May 17, '52 G
fibrinogen-B test in diagnosis and prophylaxis of thrombosis, [W. Grüning] Med.Monatsschr. **5:** 831-835, Dec. '51 G
post-traumatic thrombosis, [F. Jakob] Helvet.chir. acta **18:** 368-369, Nov. '51 G
prophylaxis of thrombosis and embolism with dicumacyl (coumarin derivative); problems and results, [A. L. de Vetten] Arch.chir.neerl. **4:** 68-80, '52
protracted anticoagulant therapy during antenatal period, [C. E. Brambel, V. de P. Fitzpatrick & R. E. Hunter] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec. Soc. **5:** 27-45, '51
α-tocopherol and calcium gluconate in prevention of thromboembolism; preliminary report, [W. E. Crump & E. F. Heiskell, Jr.] Texas J.Med. **48:** 11-14, Jan. '52
α-tocopherol associated with calcium gluconate in suture of arteries to prevent thromboembolism; experimental study, [R. de Nunno] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:** 341-351, May 20, '51 I
puerperal, cortical venous thrombosis following delivery, [D. A. Bickel & C. S. Baran] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63:** 927-928, April '52
critical evaluation of prevention with ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [W. R. Merz & M. A. Christ] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 196-197, Feb. 23, '52 G
critical evaluation of thrombocid (heparin preparation)

THROMBOSIS, puerperal--Continued
in gynecology and obstetrics, [G. Thomascheck] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11:**1077-1089, Dec. '51 G
hirudoid (organ extract) in early therapy of thrombosis and phlebitis in gynecology and obstetrics, [G. Tiemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 983-985, May 9, '52 G
obstetric clinic; venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [C. A. Gordon, A. H. Rosenthal & J. L. O'Leary] Am.J.Surg. **83:**556-564, April '52
prethrombotic status, [D. T. Gorostiaga & G. Meyer] Minerva ginec. **4:** 3-9, Jan. '52 I
prophylaxis and therapy, [E. Held] Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 86-137, '51 G
role of heparin tolerance test "in vitro" in diagnosis of puerperal venous thrombosis and control of therapy, [B. Jamain & R: Legros] Bull.Fed.soc. gynec.et obst. **4:**59-62, '52 F
thrombosing diseases in Algeria Maternity Hospital, [A. Laffont, H. Fulconis & R. Chiche] Bull.Fed. soc.gynec.et obst. **3:**771-772, '51 F
pulmonary, chronic cor pulmonale due to pulmonary artery thrombosis, [J. Lenègre & A. Gerbaux] Arch.mal.coeur **45:** 289-314, April '52 F
clinical aspects, [W. Appel & W. Röhrl] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1160-1165, Dec. 7, '51 G
pulmonary artery thrombosis; case, [F. L. Conklin & L. E. Litwin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 488-489, April '52
symptomatology and diagnosis of thrombosis of pulmonary artery, [B. P. Kushelevskiy & F. Y. Rosenblat] Klin.med. (no.1) **30:**35-42, '52 R
renal, renal vein thrombosis, clinically characteristic syndrome, [O. J. Broch] Nord.med. **47:**428-430, March 28, '52 N
thrombophlebitis migrans with particular reference to thrombosis of renal veins, [N. Vinther-Paulsen] Angiology **3:** 194-201, April '52
retinal, thrombosis of central vein of retina in patient with Paget's disease of bones, [E. Recupero] Arch. ottal. **55:**575-586, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
saphenous, phlebectomy in treatment of acute thrombosis of saphenous varices or veins, [L. G. Herrmann] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 681-685, May '52
sinus, case of cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis, [M. C. Misra & B. Rajguru] J.Indian M.A. **21:**117-118, Dec. '51
cerebral sinus and venous thrombosis in puerperium, [H. Wolff] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 97-102, Feb. 1, '52 G
chemotherapy of septic thrombosis, [G. Stüttgen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**362-363, April 18, '52 G
clinical and anatomicopathologic observations on cavernous sinus thrombosis, [P. Falk] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 270-277, '51 G
primary (idiopathic) thrombosis of superior longitudinal sinus, [M. Silbermann & R. A. Fishman] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **76:**164-167, '51
rhinogenous thrombosis of cavernous sinus, [A. Hager] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**926-927, Dec. 7, '51 G
septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus, [S. E. Sharts] Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30:** 21-25, '51 R
thrombophlebitis of right superior petrosal sinus and paralysis of third cranial pair, [O. Luque & R. Pucheta Morcillo] Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac. Córdoba **9:** 477-484, July-Dec. '51 S
spinal, syndrome of anterior spinal artery, [A. T. Steegmann] Neurology **2:**15-35, Jan.-Feb. '52
splenic, accessional splenalgic crisis in fibrocongestive splenomegaly, [P. Leonardi & A. Ruol] Clinica, Bologna **13:**191-200, '51 I
clinical aspects of "hemodynamic splenic decompensation" (so-called splenic vein thrombosis, Banti syndrome), [S. Fackert] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:**454-465, '51 G
phlebothrombosis of splenic vein without splenomegaly, [G. Gelin, G. Gross, J. P. Garoby & J. de Brux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:** 1280-1285, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
subclavian, primary subclavian thrombosis; 2 cases, [F. Schwarz] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**568-573, March 8, '52 Du
therapy, [K. Becker] Med.Welt **20:**1583-1584, Dec. 15, '51 G
[E. Rehn] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**17-30, '51 G
anticoagulant therapy, [J. P. Soulier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris **155:**201-203, Dec. '51 F
control of bishydroxycoumarin administration in thromboembolism by means of prothrombin index, [H. A. Thies] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**121-127, '52 G
deep venous thrombosis, [O. M. de Toledo] Rev. brasil.med. **9:**129-131, Feb. '52 P

THROMBOSIS, therapy--Continued
effect of venostasin (horse chestnut extract), especially in therapy and prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [J. Scheele & P. Matis] Medizinische, pp. 693-696, May 17, '52 G
endarteriectomy or surgical restoration of lumen of obstructed artery in arteriosclerosis obliterans; preliminary report (with excision of thrombus), [A. Núñez Núñez, B. Milanés & J. Rodríguez Inigo] Circulation **5:**670-679, May '52
George E. Brown memorial lecture, [I. S. Wright] Circulation **5:**161-188, Feb. '52
ligature of inferior vena cava in thromboembolism; 50 French cases with 15 of author; indications; results, [L. Leger & P. Dêtrie] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**698-710, June 20-July 4, '51 F
lysis in rabbits of intravascular blood clots by streptococcal fibrinolytic system (streptokinase), [A. J. Johnson & W. S. Tillett] J.Exper.Med. **95:** 449-464, May '52
management of acute venous thrombosis, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **30:**4-8, June '52
new therapy with intravenous injection of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and hydergin (ergot preparation), [E. Rappert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**283-286, April 18, '52 G
prolonged anticoagulant therapy for ambulatory patients (with special reference to bishydroxycoumarin), [B. B. Elster & H. B. Eisenstadt] Texas J.Med. **48:**14-15, Jan. '52
prolonged anticoagulant therapy with heparin, [A. Wynn, J. F. Goodwin & A. Birbeck] Brit.M.J. **1:** 893-896, April 26, '52
recent trends in anticoagulant therapy, [E. Jorpes] Acta haemat. **7:**257-271, May '52
regional heparinization after thromboendarterectomy in treatment of obliterative arterial disease; preliminary report based on 12 cases, [N. E. Freeman & R. S. Gilfillan] Surgery **31:**115-131, Jan. '52
therapy of acute thrombosis according to localization and time of evolution, [R. Dubrovsky & E. Lluesma-Uranga] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**45-47, Jan. 11, '52 S
therapy of thromboembolism in practice, [W. Greuel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1069-1072, May 23, '52 G
therapy of thromboembolism with thrombocid (heparin preparation), [P. Matis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 35-36, Jan. 11, '52 G
therapy of thrombosis and embolism with depository heparin in gynecology and obstetrics, [P. Pundel] Bull.Assoc.gynec.et obst.(no.4,bis) **2:**263-266, '50 F
treatment of thrombosis and embolism with dicumacyl (coumarin derivative); problems and results, [A. L. de Vetten] Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**68-80, '52
use of heparin-gelatin-dextrose in venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [C. Crane] New England J.Med. **245:** 926-929, Dec. 13, '51
use of thrombocid (heparin preparation) with depot action in therapy of embolism and thrombosis, [W. Schreck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1560-1562, Dec. 7, '51 G
value of determination of coagulation time during bishydroxycoumarin therapy, [R. della Santa & R. Faller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1242-1244, Dec. 15, '51 F
venous thrombosis; anticoagulant therapy followed by in vitro heparin tolerance test, [J. L. Beaumont, A. Gerbaux & J. Lenègre] Presse méd. **59:**1665-1670, Dec. 12, '51 F
vertebral, traumatic brain-stem thrombosis (following chiropractic manipulation): report of case and analysis of mechanism of injury, [E. C. Kunkle, J. C. Muller & G. L. Odom] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1329-1335, May '52

THRONDSON, A. H.: See EPSTEIN, S., jt. auth.

THROUVALAS, A., Calcification bilatérale du ligament ilio-lombaire (trois observation), J.radiol.et électrol. **32:** 904-905, '51

THROWER, W. R.: See ARDEN, G. P., jt. auth.

THRUSH, L. B.: See SKAFF, V. S., jt. auth.

THRUSH: See Moniliasis; Stomatitis, parasitic

THUAU, F.: See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.

THÜER, W., Reisekrankheit; Erfahrungen mit Synopen (Geigy) bei Seekrankheit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**312-315, March 22, '52

THUILLIER, J., Un nouvel anesthésique local (242 H.C.), Anesth.et analg. **9:** 43-44, Feb. '52

See GIBERT, T., jt. auth.

THULIUM 170: See Radioactivity

THULLEN, A., Therapeutische Bestrahlung der Ohrtrompete mit einem intratubaren β-Strahler, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159**:327-328, '51
THUMANN, R. C., JR., and STUMP, G. D., Suprapubic transvesical prostatectomy with primary closure of bladder using oxidized cellulose: analysis of 100 cases, J.Urol. **67**: 95-100, Jan. '52
THUMB: See Fingers and Toes; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
THUMBSUCKING: See Fingersucking
THUMS, K., Eineilige Zwillinge mit konkordanter multipler Sklerose, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:173-203, '52
THUREL, R., Les hernies discales cervicales et leur retentissement nerveux (d'après 40 cas opérés), Rev.neurol. **85**:536-537, '51
THURMON, F. M., and OTTENSTEIN, B., Studies on chemistry of human perspiration with especial reference to its lactic acid content, [J. Invest. Dermat. **18**:333-339, April '52
THURN, P.: **See SCHAEDE, A., jt. auth.**
THURNER, W.: **See HOFF, H., jt. auth.**
THURNHER, B.: **See KAINDL, F., jt. auth.**
See LACHNIT, V., jt. auth.
See NEUMAYR, A., jt. auth.
THURSTON, D. L., Symposium on poliomyelitis; differential diagnosis of polioencephalomyelitis, J. Missouri M.A. **49**:230-232, March '52
THURSTON, J. G., Basal-celled carcinoma of vulva, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**: 465, June '51
THURSTON, J. P.: **See HAWKING, F., jt. auth.**
THWAITES, E. J., and SUTHERLAND, I., Method of assessing maternal efficiency for socio-medical surveys, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 60-66, Feb. '52
THYGESEN, P.: **See BENTZEN, O., jt. auth.**
THYGESON, P., Terramycin in ocular infections, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49**:185-205, '52
THYMANN, G., Thrombopenia in liver diseases; cirrhosis of liver with severe thrombopenia and esophageal varices, Ugesk.læger **114**:571-573, May 1, '52 Da
THYMIDINE: See Anemia, therapy
THYMINE
cytosine-thymine ratios of endometrial desoxypentose nucleic acids, [N. I. Gold & S. H. Sturgis] J.Biol. Chem. **196**:143-150, May '52
therapy: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
THYMOL
therapy: See Oxyuriasis, therapy
turbidity test: See Blood Proteins; Liver, function tests
THYMOMA: See Thymus, tumors
THYMUS
development of thymic bodies in rats after fat injection, [W. M. B. Davidson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**: 448-451, Oct. '51
slow-release medium for adrenocorticotropic hormone (tested on thymus of nestling rat), [H. M. Bruce & A. S. Parkes] Lancet **1**:71-72, Jan. 12, '52
anatomy and histology, increased mast cells in x-irradiated hamsters, [M. A. Kelsall & E. D. Crabb] Science **115**:123-124, Feb. 1, '52
thymus of mammal; origin of adipose cells replacing thymus, [C. Smith & others] J.Morphol. **90**:103-117, Jan. '52
cancer, carcinoma of granulomatous type; clinical and pathologic study, [E. Lowenhaupt & R. Brown] Cancer **4**:1193-1209, Nov. '51
epilogue of history of myasthenic patient; exeresis of malignant thymoma followed by death; therapeutic discussion, [A. Thévenard, J. Delarue, R. Sauvage & H. Blazeix] Rev.neurol. **85**:131-145, '51 F
diseases, alterations of thymus and of other endocrine glands following irradiation of pituitary, in picture of thymus-pituitary correlations; critical, experimental study, [P. Prosperi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**: 73-97, Feb. '52 I
thymopathic glossodynia; convergent analysis of case, [H. J. B. Fernandes] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**:272-280, Oct. '51 P
excision: See also Thymus, hypertrophy; Thymus, tumors
in serious progressive myopathy; results, [E. Allenbach & E. Wiest] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:498-501, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
influence of thyroid on thyrotropic activity of urine of thymectomized guinea pig, [J. Comsa] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1057-1060, '51 F
surgery of thymus gland and myasthenia gravis, [T. H. Sellors] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:1-22, Jan. '52
therapeutic trials, thymectomy and hypophysectomy in polyarthritis of rats, [E. A. Mankle & W. C. Kuzell] Stanford M.Bull. **9**: 248-255, Nov. '51
THYMUS, excision--Continued
tumoral calcinosis much improved by thymoparathyroidectomy, with study of minimal calcium balance; study apropos of case, [R. Fontaine, P. Frank, G. Stoll & L. Wilhelm-Mathis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1211-1217, April 18, '52 F
hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism
clinical aspects, [M. Decortis-Constant, J. Dochain & L. Renson] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:177-179, March 15, '52 F
megalothymic scoliosis, [G. Paltrinieri] Bull.sc.med. **123**:456-474, Oct.-Dec. '51 I; J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:30-34, '52 F
removal of mediastinal tumor of thymic origin and of hyperplastic thymus; results in case of myasthenia gravis, [A. G. Weiss & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1083-1090, Dec. 19, '51 F
thymus and prepuberal obesity, [R. Sacrez, J. Comsa & Leroux] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:85-87, '52 F
irradiation: See also Thymus, tumors
in schizophrenia; further study, [A. Nugel] Riv.pat. nerv. **72**:628-629, '51 I
pathology, acute lymphatic leukemia with thymic localization and invasive tendencies, [G. Caffarena] Minerva pediat. **3**:750-751, Dec. 15, '51 I
physiology: See also Thymus, excision; Thymus, preparations; Thymus, transplantation
effect of various steroids upon extra-adrenal thymolytic action of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Selye & B. Jacot] Acta endocrinol. **9**: 333-336, '52
further studies on renal excretion of substance with thymus hormone activity, [J. Comsa] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1061-1064, '51 F
histiocytic activity; histiocytic cells in thymus of Mus rattus albinus of various ages, [G. Balboni] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57**:67-102, '52 I
relations between thyroid, spleen and thymus, [E. Schliephake] Verhandl.deutsche.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.57, pp. 142-143, '51 G
role of thymus in adaptation syndrome; absence of retrogressive modifications of male sex apparatus in thymectomized rats and in rats subjected to stress, [C. Tarantino & R. Chisci] Folia endocrinol. **5**:5-13, Feb. '52 I
preparations, effect of thymus extract on electrocardiogram, [A. Kiss & L. Slapak] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **32**:509-513, Nov. '51 G
modifications of weight curve and of blood crasis in dystrophic infants treated by means of thymus extract, [E. Grasso & G. Bizzi] Minerva pediat. **4**: 72-75, Feb. 15, '52 I
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Thymus
[P. Bétoulières & R. Paleirac] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:167-174, '52 F
transplantation, increase in incidence of leukemia in hybrid mice bearing thymic transplants from high leukemic strain, [L. W. Law] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:789-805, Feb. '52
tumors, [E. Belsasso] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:101-110, Jan. '52 I
associated with myasthenia gravis with special reference to effects of x-ray therapy, [I. G. Williams] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:176-185, Jan. '52
benign thymoma, [A. A. Rossi & L. Viaggio Goldaracena] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2655-2657, Oct. 12, '51 S
intrapleural thymic tumor in myasthenia gravis, [J. A. Peller & H. J. Barrie] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 273-274, March '52
investigation in myasthenia gravis, [R. A. K. Harper] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:164-175, Jan. '52
lipothymoma: unusual benign tumor, [N. H. Bigelow & A. A. Ehler] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 528-538, May '52
lymphangioma in childhood, [A. Pagani] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **81**:1205-1207, Dec. 8, '51 G
myasthenia, thymic tumors and carotid denervation, [L. Leger & A. Thévenard] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**: 1047-1050, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
pathogenesis of mediastinal tumors, with special consideration of tumors originating in thymus, [O. Diebold] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:233-237, '51 G
radiography of thymus and thymic tumors, [F. Jaundrell-Thompson] Radiography **18**:30-34, Feb. '52
removal of mediastinal tumor of thymic origin and of hyperplastic thymus; results in case of myasthenia gravis, [A. G. Weiss & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:1083-1090, Dec. 19, '51 F
thymectomy in treatment of myasthenia gravis (with thymomas), [R. T. Ross] Lancet **1**: 785-787, April 19, '52

THYMUS--Continued
weight, assay of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on nestling rat, [H. M. Bruce, A. S. Parkes & W. L. M. Perry] Lancet **1:**790-793, April 19, '52
in children of 0-2 years of age, [H. Tähkä] Acta paediat. **40:**469-485, '51
THYPHENYTOIN: See cross reference under Phethenylate
THYREO-STIMULINE: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations, effects
THYROGLOBULIN
human thyroglobulin labeled with radioactive iodine in normal state and in exophthalmic goiter, [J. Roche, O. Michel, G. H. Deltour & R. Michel] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**1-8, '52 F
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT
cyst; case, [M. Pascal] Rev.laryng. **73:**183-184, March-April '52 F
papillary thyroid cancer originating in thyroglossal cyst, [B. L. Aronoff] Am.Surgeon **18:**362-371, April '52
THYROID
See also Parathyroid
complete measurement of fixation of radioiodine in thyroid, [R. Moret] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**66-68, '52 F
intracellular topography of succinic dehydrogenase in albino rat, [J. W. Goddard & A. M. Seligman] Anat. Rec. **112:**543-559, March '52
thyroid iodine and muscular fat in animals raised at various altitudes, [A. d'Agostino Barbaro] Arch.sc. biol. **35:**583-591, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
visual delineation in vivo, [F. K. Bauer, W. E. Goodwin, R. L. Libby & B. Cassen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**153-158, Jan. '52
aberrant, aberrant basedowian goiter of posterior lateral region of neck, [G. Caer & R. Autheman] Rev. méd.nav. **6:**147-149, '51 F
diagnosis of isolated mediastinal goiter, [G. Börger] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**699-706, April 11, '52 G
so-called lateral aberrant thyroid tumors, [M. A. Karlen, A. L. Matteo & P. Paseyro] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **22:**225-238, '51 S
unilateral ectopia (imperfect descent), [F. F. Rundle] M.J.Australia **2:**710-712, Nov. 24, '51
abscess, subacute strumitis and thyroid abscess; clinical study, [A. Aznar Reig, M. Mari Martínez & M. Quirell Figuier] Med.colon. **19:**343-356, April '52 S
adenoma: See Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, biologic titration of pituitary thyreo-stimuline in human urine; pituitary test, [M. Aron] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**994-1007, '51 F
form and function in light of recent studies, [W. Eickhoff] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 74-94, '51 G
formation of intrafollicular follicles in hamster as result of administration of thiouracil derivatives, [D. B. Kroon] Acta endocrinol. **8:**343-361, '51
fractionation of thyroid cells; quantitative distribution of thyroxin, diiodotyrosine and nucleic acids in isolated cell fractions, [J. Rerabek] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**389-396, April '52
simplified method for obtaining thyroid cytologic coefficient; determination of thyrotropin (anterior pituitary preparation), [E. del Conte & J. F. E. Vasena] Medicina,Buenos Aires **11:**312-316, Oct. '51 S
cancer, and myxedema, [G. O. Bell] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:**214-217, Jan. '52
carcinoma, [P. J. Rosenbaum, H. C. Dodson, Jr. & L. J. Starry] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:**90-92, March '52
carcinoma, [E. C. Strode] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**57-63, Feb. '52
carcinoma, [L. H. Strug] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**409-413, April '52
carcinoma and nontoxic nodular goiter, [E. J. Cerise, S. Randall & A. Ochsner] Surgery **31:**552-561, April '52
carcinoma; pathologic survey of 47 cases, [C. T. Ashworth] Texas J.Med. **48:**201-205, April '52
changes in histologic pattern of human thyroid cancer after serial transplantation in anterior chamber of eyes of guinea pigs, [B. M. Dobyns & B. Lennon] Cancer **5:**45-51, Jan. '52
experimental goiter produced by allylthiourea with reference to carcinogenicity, [S. C. Skoryna & R. C. Ross] S.Forum (1951) pp. 571-576, '52
Graham's thyroid tumor (sclerosing microcarcinoma of Basedow's disease) and relation to thyreostatic therapy with thiouracil, [W. H. Minder] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**393-395, April 12, '52 G
THYROID, cancer--Continued
induction in rat by radioactive iodine, [R. C. Goldberg & I. L. Chaikoff] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**22-28, Jan. '52
laryngeal paralysis in surgery and diseases of thyroid gland and their treatment, [J. C. Gros] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**6-13, '52
management of carcinoma, [G. O. Miles & W. N. Harsha] Am.Surgeon **18:**117-130, Feb. '52
medical progress; diseases of thyroid gland, [O. Cope] New England J.Med. **246:**451-457, March 20, '52
metastatic carcinoma as initial manifestation of disease, [H. H. Searls, O. G. Davies, Jr. & S. Lindsay] California Med. **76:**62-65, Feb. '52
papillary cancer originating in thyroglossal cyst, [B. L. Aronoff] Am.Surgeon **18:**362-371, April '52
radioiodine, [R. Paterson, H. C. Warrington & C. W. Gilbert] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**154-157, '52
results of exploration of 65 cases by radioactive iodine, [R. Coliez, M. Tubiana, J. Dutreix & J. Guelfi] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**881-895, '51 F
spontaneous epithelioma in white rat, [D. Brachetto-Brian & R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**268-270, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; radioiodine in treatment of metastatic carcinoma, [S. M. Seidlin] M.Clin.North America **36:**663-680, May '52
symposium on thyroid tumors; carcinoma, [J. W. Hendrick & E. P. Reed] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 403-419, '52
symposium on thyroid tumors; carcinoma in children, [T. Winship] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 384-389, '52
testosterone (androgen) therapy of metastatic adenocarcinoma with remission; case, [H. M. Lemon & others] Cancer **4:**1176-1192, Nov. '51
thyroiditis and carcinoma; 2 cases, [A. Rywlin] Presse méd. **60:**593-594, April 23, '52 F
treatment of carcinoma with special reference to use of radioactive iodine, [G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**1-5, Jan. '52
treatment of nodular goiter, [L. Hermanson, S. L. Gargill & M. F. Lesses] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**112-129, Jan. '52
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and other subheads under Thyroid
acute nonsuppurative thyroiditis, [C. S. Campbell] Northwest Med. **51:**39, Jan. '52
acute nonsuppurative thyroiditis as general disorder, [R. Dassen, O. Fustinoni & J. E. Burucúa] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**155-159, Jan. 25, '52 S
acute thyroiditis, [R. Margutti & H. Felipozzi] Rev. paulista med. **39:**448-455, Nov. '51 P
changes in blood iodine fractions and radioactivity under therapy, [W. T. Salter, M. de Visscher, G. B. McAdams & I. Rosenblum] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:**1512-1523, Dec. '51
changes in clinical manifestations, incidence and therapy of thyroid diseases, [H. W. Bansi] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 94-111, '51 G
changes in excretion of intestinal cholesterol and sterol diqitonides in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [M. Friedman, S. O. Byers & R. H. Rosenman] Circulation **5:**657-660, May '52
chronic thyroiditis; clinicopathologic study, [J. M. Van Hoy] North Carolina M. J. **13:**93-96, Feb. '52
clinical and surgical aspects, [M. Volochinsky] Bol. Hosp.Viña del Mar **8:**1-10, Jan. '52 S
clinical experiences with diagnostic and therapeutic use of radioactive iodine, [A. Querido & P. S. Blom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**751-762, March 29, '52 Du
clinical experiences with iodinated thiouracil compound; review with additional observations, [M. G. Goldner & S. Kirschenfeld] Metabolism **1:**111-115, March '52
clinical use of radioactive iodine for diagnosis and therapy, [F. Odenthal] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**727-735, April 11, '52 G
determination of thyroidal and renal plasma I^{131} clearance rates as routine diagnostic test of dysfunction, [S. A. Berson, R. S. Yalow, J. Sorrentino & B. Roswit] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**141-158, Feb. '52
diagnostic methods of thyroid dysfunction, [C. Blanco Soler, J. W. Otte, I. Madrigal & E. Sánchez Serrano] Rev.clín.españ. **43:**79-89, Oct. 31, '51 S
discussion on management of endocrine exophthalmos, [R. Brain & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**237-244, April '52

THYROID, diseases--Continued
evaluation of conversion of radioactive inorganic iodine to protein-bound iodine as diagnostic aid in thyroid dysfunction, [W. N. Harsha] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:**1524-1534, Dec. '51
evaluation of diagnostic methods in diseases of thyroid function, with particular reference to radioiodine tracer tests, [B. Roswit & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**229-238, March '52
hormonal iodine of blood serum in thyroid diseases and in patients subjected to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [W. T. Salter] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**699-702, Dec. 15-30, '51 S
infectious thyroiditis, [J. A. Huet, N. Strem & J. A. Marchal] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**694-698, '51 F
isotope therapy and radiotherapy in thyrotoxicosis, [C. Picchio & C. Martinenghi] Radiol.med. **37:**1013-1019, Dec. '51 I
lymphomatous struma (Hashimoto's disease) and diabetes, [F. F. Rocca, B. Urioste & O. F. Grosso] Arch.urug.med. **39:**399-406, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
meaning of thyroid nodule, [E. J. Young] M.Bull.European Command **9:**9-13, Jan. '52
medical progress; diseases of thyroid gland, [O. Cope] New England J.Med. **246:**368-373, March 6, '52; 408-417, March 13, '52; 451-457, March 20, '52
metabolism of cholesterol in hypothyroid and hyperthyroid rat, [R. H. Rosenman, M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Circulation **5:**589-593, April '52
methods and results of radioiodine metabolic studies in diagnosis, [W. Horst] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**439-449, May 15, '52 G
radioactive iodine in therapy of surgical diseases; theoretic aspects, [C. Winkler] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**401-407, '51 G
radioactive isotopes in surgery, [C. Moses] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**140-142, Feb. '52
recent findings on pathogenesis and therapy of inflammatory diseases, [H. Bassalleck] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 160-163, '51 G
sideremia and metabolism of iron in hyperthyroidism and dysthyroidism, [C. Tramontana] Folia endocrinol. **5:**15-37, Feb. '52 I
skin temperature measurements, [V. Böhlau] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 163-164, '51 G
somnolent metabolic rate (SMR) as aid in differential diagnosis of dysfunction, [R. L. Rapport, G. M. Curtis & S. J. Simcox] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:**1549-1563, Dec. '51
study of medicamentous goiter (during therapy of epilepsy) by means of radioiodine; interpretation of radioautogram in 3 cases, [J. Géraud & others] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**599-604, '51 F
subacute thyroiditis, [R. Fraser & R. J. Harrison] Lancet **1:**382-386, Feb. 23, '52
subacute thyroiditis, [J. O. Westwater] California Med. **76:**66-68, Feb. '52
surgical aspects, [E. S. Judd, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. **43:**1-7; 18, Jan. '52
symposium: diseases of thyroid, [various authors] M.Bull.European Command **9:**96-107, March '52
symposium on thyroiditis; acute pyogenic thyroiditis, [W. A. Altemeier] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 242-249, '52
tests of radioactive iodine in diagnosis, [Gilbert-Dreyfus] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1604-1610, May 22, '52 F
therapy of surgical diseases with radioactive iodine; clinical aspects, [E. Borchers] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**407-412, '51 G
thyroid function pathologic states as revealed by radioactive iodine studies (utilizing Geiger-Müller counter); thyroid I^{131} uptake and turnover in euthyroid, hyperthyroid and hypothyroid subjects, [A. S. Freedberg, D. L. Chamovitz & G. S. Kurland] Metabolism **1:**26-35, Jan. '52
thyroiditis and carcinoma; 2 cases, [A. Rywlin] Presse méd. **60:**593-594, April 23, '52 F
thyroiditis during treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. F. Traut] J.A.M.A. **149:**832-833, June 28, '52
use of radioactive iodine in assessment of thyroid function, [J. F. Goodwin, A. G. Macgregor, H. Miller & E. J. Wayne] Quart.J.Med. **20:**353-387, Oct. '51
use of radioactive iodine storage test for diagnosis, [K. Fellinger & O. Voelkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2329-2336, Nov. 23, '51 G
effects of removal: See also Tetany, parathyroid; Thyroid, surgery

THYROID, effects of removal--Continued
behavior of blood and electrophoretic picture in thyroidectomized and vaccinated rats, [R. Inzerillo & G. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**1065-1078, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
cortical epilepsy provoked in rabbit thyroidectomized long time previously, [B. Minz, D. Albe-Fessard & P. Buser] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**815-816, '51 F
effect of thyroid on sideremia and absorption of iron, [C. Prina] Arch.sc.med. **91:**478-486, June '51 I
I^{131} distribution in normal and hemithyroidectomized rats treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [J. B. Boatman & others] Endocrinology **50:**134-139, Jan. '52
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation on thyrotropic function of pituitary of thyroidectomized rat, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**58-61, '52 F
influence of thyroid on thyrotropic activity of urine of thymectomized guinea pig, [J. Comsa] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**1057-1060, '51 F
myxedema in radiothyroidectomized dog, [R. C. Goldberg & I. L. Chaikoff] Endocrinology **50:**115-123, Jan. '52
embryology, accumulation of radioiodine (I^{131}) in thyroid gland of hamster embryo, [L. A. Hansborough & H. Seay] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**481-483, Nov. '51
beginning of iodine storage capacity of thyroid during embryonic development of rat tested by means of radioactive iodine, [V. Vidović] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9:**438-441, '51 G
fixation of I^{131} in human fetal thyroid; case, [U. Marinoni] Folia endocrinol. **4:**637-640, Oct. '51 I
functional homologous embryonic thyroid transplant in rabbit: preliminary report, [E. T. Krementz] S.Forum (1951) pp. 565-571, '52
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, diagnosis; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, physiology
comparative evaluation of basal metabolism and of urinary excretion of labeled iodine as test, [E. de Muylder & J. Maisin] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**1098-1103, '51 F
comparative tests, [G. M. McAdams & W. T. Salter] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1198-1205, May '52
comparison of radioactive and metabolic methods of investigating function, [J. B. Foote, D. H. Mackenzie & N. F. Maclagan] Lancet **1:**486-488, March 8,'52
modified radioiodine test, [H. M. Nitowsky & T. T. Puck] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**824-836, May '52
plasma I^{131} index for assessing thyroid activity, [H. Blondal] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**260-262, May '52
radioiodine tests in man, [N. B. Myant] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**141-147, '52
test with thyreo-stimuline, anterior pituitary preparation which excites thyroid, in etiopathogenic diagnosis of myxedema, [P. Guinet & M. Berger] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**585-592, '51 F
hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases
acne and gynecomastia following I^{131} therapy, [F. K. Bauer & W. E. Goodwin] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11:**1574-1576, Dec. '51
acute mental confusion in patient with neurologic sequels; possible role of propylthiouracil, [M. J. André & J. Titeca] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **51:**806-820, Dec. '51 F
alterations of digestive tract in pathologic hyperthyroidism; roentgenologic and clinical study, [M. Ferrari & D. Gandini] Gior.clin.med. **32:**1272-1316, Nov. '51 I
anterior pituitary hyperhormonotropic syndrome (excessive uterine bleeding, galactorrhea, hyperthyroidism), [B. Zondek, Y. M. Bromberg & S. Rozin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**525-537, Aug. '51
antithyroid drugs and thyroid surgery, [L. M. Dallalana & C. A. A. Coelho] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40:**873-881, Dec. '51 P
antithyroid effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in rats, [P. A. Bastenié & K. Kowalewski] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**613-620, '51 F
auricular fibrillation in thyrotoxicosis, with special regard to indication for quinidine therapy, [A. Jervell] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**585-593, '52
bone system in hyperthyroidism; clinical and experimental study, [H. Nielsen] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**783-796, '52
case of childhood thyrotoxicosis, [D. W. Piper] M.J.Australia **1:** 515-516, April 12, '52

THYROID, hyperthyroidism--Continued
case of fatal thyroid crisis occurring after radioactive iodine therapy, [R. B. Nelson, J. B. Cavenagh & A. Bernstein] Illinois M.J. **101**:265-268, May '52
chronic thyrotoxic myopathy; case, [E. L. Quinn & R. L. Worcester] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1564-1571, Dec. '51
clinical and physiologic interpretation of rates of uptake of radioactive iodine (I^{131}) by thyroid; application in control of therapy, [Gilbert-Dreyfus & others] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:579-584, '51 F
clinical experiences with thyrostatic agents in therapy of thyrotoxicosis (especially methylthiouracil), [K. Beckmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.57, pp. 124-127, '51 G
compensated and decompensated hyperthyreoses; hepatothyreotic syndrome, [D. Jahn] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 140-142, '51 G
critical analysis of quantitative I^{131} therapy of thyrotoxicosis, [A. S. Freedberg, G. S. Kurland, D. L. Chamovitz & A. L. Ureles] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 86-111, Jan. '52
cyclohexylmethylthiouracil in treatment, [G. J. Friedman, H. R. Marcus & J. J. Vorzimer] New York J. Med. **52**:1281-1282, May 15, '52
determination of activity and mechanism of action of thiouracil derivatives, [E. Strauss, J. Hiller & A. Jakob] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:177-180, April '52 G
determination of thyreo-stimuline in urine in pathologic conditions; physiopathologic consequences, [J. C. Savoie] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:81-89, '52 F
diagnosis and clinical forms, [E. B. del Castillo] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:405-413, Oct. 15-30, '51 S
diagnosis of larvate hyperthyroidism by test of thyroid fixation of radioactive iodine, [Gilbert-Dreyfus & M. Zara] Presse méd. **60**:617-618, April 26, '52 F
different anatomicoclinical types of postemotional thyreosis, [H. P. Klotz & C. Sors] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:944-949, March 22, '52 F
disorders of body scheme, [E. Opitz & H. Kroll] Nervenarzt **23**: 26-29, Jan. '52 G
effect of methylthiouracil and of propylthiouracil on number of circulating eosinophils of bone marrow in hyperthyroidism and in normal subjects, [F. A. de la Balze, R. Celani Barry, F. C. Arrillaga & R. E. Mancini] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**:1-16, Feb. '52 S
effect of smoking on hyperthyroidism, [E. C. Bartels & J. J. Coll] Lahey Clin. Bull. **7**:167-172, Oct. '51
experiences with methimazole (tapazole, imidazole derivative) in treatment; 35 cases, [B. L. Hallman & P. K. Bondy] Am.J.Med. **11**:724-729, Dec. '51
experimental bases of therapeutic use of antithyroid sulfur compounds, [R. Kofp] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:145-152, April '52 G
goitrogenic action of antithyroid drugs: major side effect causing surgical difficulty, [C. B. DeCourcy] Ohio M.J. **48**:417-418, May '52
hyperthyroid syndrome as sequel of hemodynamic disorders, [G. Schimert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 127-132, '51 G
hyperthyroidism and peptic ulcer, [A. M. Gill & F. W. Walton] Lancet **1**:693-694, April 5, '52
hyperthyroidism and pregnancy in Samuel Gache Maternity Center (1934-1946), [N. Palacios Costa & F. Chavanne] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6**:13-23, '47-'48 S
I^{131} uptake in treated hyperthyroidism, [F. K. Bauer] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:495-501, May '52
in pathogenesis of hypoprothrombinemia; critical study, [G. Comessatti] Friuli med. **6**:627-631, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
ineffectiveness of lyxoflavin as antithyrotoxic factor for rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:469-470, March '52
investigation of 80 cases of doubtful thyrotoxicosis by radioactive iodine uptake test, [G. L. Foss & R. Herbert] Clin.Sc. **11**:33-43, Feb. '52
long-term results of thyroidectomy for thyrotoxicosis (including thyrocardiac disease), [P. H. Buxton & A. Willcox] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:98-110, April '52
measurements of thyroid epithelium in glands prepared for surgery with iodothiouracil and with other antithyroid drugs, [B. Catz & P. Starr] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:228-234, Feb. '52
medical progress; diseases of thyroid gland, [O. Cope] New England J.Med. **246**:408-417, March 13, '52

THYROID, hyperthyroidism--Continued
medical therapy, [E. Martin] Rev.prat. **2**:87-92, Jan. 11, '52 F
medical therapy, [E. Trucco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:413-420, Oct. 15-30, '51 S
metabolic aspects of thyroxin thyrotoxicosis; action of thyroxin on pyridine-nucleotides and on succinodehydrogenase; experimental study, [A. Galeone, E. Levi & G. Segre] Folia endocrinol. **4**:595-607, Oct. '51 I
methimazole (imidazole derivative); early results, [G. Rojas Mujica & H. Diaz de Valdés] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:159-163, March '52 S
morphologic methods in hyperthyreosis, [G. Erlande, J. C. Garrigues & J. Berthet] Progr.méd.Paris **80**:83-87, Feb. 24, '52 F
neuromuscular and muscular physiopathology; periodic paralysis and hyperthyroidism; various aspects, [L. Capriglione & J. Rodrigues] Resenha clín.-client. **30**:399-406, Dec. '51 P
obstetrics and gynecology in relation to thyrotoxicosis and myasthenia gravis, [G. Keynes] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**: 173-182, April '52
of lactation, [G. Marañón] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:96-103, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
pathogenesis and clinical forms, [M. Perrault & B. Klotz] Rev.prat. **2**:69-77, Jan. 11, '52 F
penicillin combined with thiouracil in therapy of thyrotoxicosis complicated by granulocytopenia; preliminary report, [A. Landau & J. Gajewska] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**: 1456-1458, '51 Pol
phases of premenstrual hyperthyroidism in patients with hyperfolliculinism; 3 cases, [J. Lederer] Ann. endocrinol. **12**:1041-1045, '51 F
postoperative hyperthyroidism, [P. de Moor] Acta chir.belg. **50**:563-567, Nov. '51 F [Comment on Flamand's article]
preoperative care and anesthesia in hyperthyroidism, [F. M. Bustos] Arch.urug.med. **39**: 76-91, July '51 S
present status of diagnosis and treatment of thyrocardiac disease, [C. K. Friedberg] Connecticut M. J. **16**: 164-170, March '52
present status of treatment of toxic goiter, [W. O. Thompson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:130-134, Jan. '52
prothrombin level and heparin activity of plasma, [C. Forattini & E. Pradelli] Folia endocrinol. **4**:643-649, Oct. '51 I
respiratory yield in hyperthyroid patients, [F. Silvestrini & E. Pasargiklian] Folia endocrinol. **4**: 471-480, Aug. '51 I
review of use of radioactive iodine, [A. C. Santy] Ann. Dent. **11**:19-25, March '52
role of laboratory examination in diagnosis, [G. Laroche] Rev.prat. **2**:79-86, Jan. 11, '52 F
schizophrenic episodes coincident with phenomena of thyroid insufficiency during medical and surgical therapy, [J. M. Cerviño & J. P. Saralegui] Arch. urug.med. **39**:407-411, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
selecting proper treatment, [M. P. Kelsey] Postgrad. Med. **10**:504-508, Dec. '51
semeiologic significance of iodemia; effect of thyroid roentgenotherapy, [O. Ferrini & P. F. Antognetti] Arch."E.Maralgiano" pat.e clin. **6**:1163-1174, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
studies in fat metabolism; evaluation of effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) upon ketone, carbohydrate and protein metabolism in patient with diabetes mellitus complicated by thyrotoxicosis, [L. W. Kinsell, S. Margen, G. D. Michaels & D. P. McCallie] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1486-1490, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
surgery of thyroid combined with medicinal antithyroid therapy, [P. Cogniaux, P. A. Bastenie & C. Flamand] Acta chir.belg., supp. (rapp., Cong.annuel Assoc.belge chir.) pp. 107-175, '52 F
surgical therapy, [M. Dargent] Rev.prat. **2**: 93-101, Jan. 11, '52 F
surgical therapy, [D. E. Zavaleta] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**:420-429, Oct. 15-30, '51 S
surgical treatment, [L. W. Sloan] New York J.Med. **51**:2897-2902, Dec. 15, '51
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; results in treatment with radioiodine, I^{131}, [S. C. Werner] M.Clin.North America **36**:623-637, May '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; use of antithyroid drugs, [T. H. McGavack] M.Clin. North America **36**:603-621, May '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; treatment of hyperthyroidism (with reference to radioactive iodine), [L. Seed] S.Clin.North America **32**:155-164, Feb. '52

THYROID, hyperthyroidism--Continued
therapy, [M. C. Gomes] Portugal méd. **35**:595-613, Nov. '51 P
therapy of hyperexcitability of central nervous system and loss of body weight in patients with thyrotoxicosis, [R. Remy & N. Gerlich] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 151-153, '51 G
thiourea derivatives and fetus; review and report of case, [W. R. Hepner, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 869-874, April '52
thyrocardiac disease--review of 753 cases, [S. S. Placente & D. I. Rutledge] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:177-184, Oct. '51
thyrotoxicosis following electric convulsive treatment, [N. A. Bercel] Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:839-841, May '52
thyrotoxicosis with features simulating lymphoblastoma, [R. C. Levy & H. G. Levin] Ann.Int.Med. **35**: 1371-1373, Dec. '51
thyrotropic hormone and antixerophthalmic vitamin, [L. Baschieri & F. Ferri] Folia endocrinol. **4**: 461-468, Aug. '51 I
treatment of thyrotoxicosis with 1-methyl-2-mercaptoimidazole(methimazole), [R. L. Kendrick, K. Balls & E. Rose] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:368-373, March '52
treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine, [E. J. Wayne, A. G. Macgregor & G. W. Blomfield] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:148-153, '52
treatment with radioiodine; 4 cases, [F. J. Burns & F. C. Hickey] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:140-141; 143, March '52
urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion in thyrotoxicosis, [O. Kinnunen & M. Kauppinen] Acta endocrinol. **8**: 380-384, '51
use of propylthiouracil with especial reference to long term treatment, [E. S. Wing, Jr. & S. P. Asper, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:201-227, March '52

hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal
activity of bone marrow in hypothyroidism and its therapy, [H. E. Bock & R. Gross] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 132-138, '51 G
changes in basal metabolism, serum-protein-bound iodine and cholesterol during treatment with oral thyroid and l-thyroxin sodium, [J. D. Robertson & H. F. W. Kirkpatrick] Brit.M.J. **1**:624-628, March 22, '52
effect of athyroid state on vascular reactivity and arterial pressure in neurogenic and renal hypertensive dogs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Circulation **5**:397-400, March '52
effect of thyroid deficiency induced by methylthiouracil on maturation of central nervous system, [J. T. Eayrs & S. H. Taylor] J.Anat. **85**:350-358, Oct. '51
geriatric problem, [S. T. Kimble & E. J. Stieglitz] Geriatrics **7**:20-31, Jan.-Feb. '52
hyperfolliculinic-hypothyroid syndrome with considerable eosinophilia, [I. Itelson] Sang **22**:753-756, '51 F
hypothyroidism and cryptorchidism, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:621-624, '51 F
hypothyroidism and neurotic depression, [A. D. Jonas] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:103-105, Feb. '52
in childhood, [L. Wilkins] Mississippi Doctor **30**:1-3, June '52
influence of thyroidal function on vascular reactivity in dogs, [I. H. Page & J. W. McCubbin] Circulation **5**:390-396, March '52
ovarian retention cysts in hypothyroid rats treated with diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [R. G. Janes & J. T. Bradbury] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 187-188, Jan. '52
regulative function of pantothenic acid in therapy of children, [H. Barthelmes] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:259-263, Feb. 8, '52 G
roentgenologic aspects of skeletal changes in thyroid nanism; case, [G. Rottini] Minerva pediat. **3**:697-699, Dec. 1, '51 I
schizophrenic episodes coincident with phenomena of thyroid insufficiency during medical and surgical therapy of hyperthyroidism, [J. M. Cerviño & J. P. Saralegui] Arch.urug.med. **39**:407-411, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
serial observations of I^{131} levels in plasma as aid to diagnosis, [H. Rollman, D. W. Petit & P. Starr] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:697-703, May '52
syndrome of hypothyroidism secondary to pituitary insufficiency; Simmonds-Sheehan syndrome, [J. Mahaux] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:643-653, Feb. 29, '52 F
thyroid problems in childhood, [W. A. Reilly] GP **5**: 43-46, June '52
utilization of solubilized aqueous carotene by normal and hypothyroid rats, [J. G. Bieri & M. O. Schultze] Arch.Biochem. **34**:280-284, Dec. '51

irradiation: See Thyroid, cancer; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

pathology, effect of electric shock on thyroid structure, [P. Merucci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:81-87, July '51 I
histologic study of radioiodine uptake in guinea pig, [C. Bimes & others] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:593-598, '51 F
histologic variations of endocrine gland due to treatment by means of various factors of B complex; thyroid, [G. Morgano] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:859-864, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
influence of hypothalamic focal lesions on size of nuclei, [B. Mess] Acta morphol. **1**:475-485, '51 G
measurements of thyroid epithelium in glands prepared for surgery with iodothiouracil and with other antithyroid drugs, [B. Catz & P. Starr] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:228-234, Feb. '52
radioiodine and histopathologic effects, [R. Rugh] J. Morphol. **89**:457-499, Nov. '51
relations between thyroid and muscular atrophy, [C. G. Schmidt, M. Bogatzki & L. Fischer] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:381-391, '52 G
thyroid punctures, [E. May, A. Netter & H. Bloch-Michel] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:632-639, '51 F

physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, preparations
[A. Albert] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:481-498, '52
accumulation of radioiodine (I 131) in hamster embryo, [L. A. Hansborough & H. Seay] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:481-483, Nov. '51
accurate method for measurement of radioiodine by external counter, [T. Fields & G. V. LeRoy] Radiology **58**:57-67, Jan. '52
alteration of thyroid function by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation, studied by means of radioactive iodine), [W. J. Kuhl, Jr. & M. Ziff] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:554-559, May '52
antithyroid activity and molecular structure; study of dithiocarbamates and their derivatives, [J. Cheymol, P. Chabrier, Y. Gay & J. P. Lavedan] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:342-350, Dec. 1, '51 F
antithyroid activity of 5-amino-4-methyl-2-thiouracil in albino rats, [F. Hüter] Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft. 48) pp. 71-77, '50 G
antithyroid effect of p-aminosalicylic acid and m-aminophenol, [K. Kjerulf-Jensen & G. Wolffbrandt] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7**:376-380, '51
beginning of iodine storage capacity of thyroid during embryonic development of rat tested by means of radioactive iodine, [V. Vidović] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:438-441, '51 G
carbohydrate metabolism and thyroid gland, [A. Aysoy] Istanbul.Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:395-408, Sept. '51 F
carbohydrate utilization by beef thyroid tissue, [B. Weiss] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:509-523, Dec. '51
effect of adrenocortical hormone on thyroid function; studies with radioactive iodine, [F. Verzár & V. Vidović] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9**:214-221, '51 G
effect of amphenone "B" (aminophenylmethylpropanone) on adrenal, thyroid and testes, [J. R. Hogness, R. H. Williams & M. Lance] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:43-47, Jan. '52
effect of castration on thyroid function and thyrotropic activity of pituitary, [P. Crepax] Arch.sc. biol. **35**:599-611, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of compounds allied to resorcinol upon uptake of radioactive iodine (131 I) by rat, [D. G. Arnott & I. Doniach] Biochem.J. **50**:473-479, Feb. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on biologic decay of thyroidal radioiodine, [A. Albert] Endocrinology **50**:324-326, March '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on iodine accumulating function of thyroid gland in euthyroid subjects, [S. A. Berson & R. S. Yalow] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:407-422, April '52
effect of destruction of thyroid glands by radioactive iodine on pancreatic diabetes in dog, [W. B. Neal, Jr., L. R. Dragstedt, G. R. Rogers & G. McKeague] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:29-32, Jan. '52
effect of diiodotyrosine on methylthiouracil activity,

THYROID, physiology--Continued
[G. Hess & R. Kopf] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:451-454, '52 G
effect of epinephrine and thyrotropin on rats, [A. L. Botkin & H. Jensen] Endocrinology **50**:68-72, Jan. '52
effect of iodothiouracil on biologic decay of thyroidal radioiodine, [A. Albert & E. Ford] Endocrinology **50**:272-273, Feb. '52
effect of massive cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy on measurements of thyroid function (studied by means of radioactive iodine), [D. S. Fredrickson, P. H. Forsham & G. W. Thorn] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:541-553, May '52
effect of x-irradiation on intestinal absorption and thyroid uptake of iodide ion using I-131, [P. F. Belcastro, J. E. Christian & H. G. DeKay] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **41**:174-177, April '52
effective thyroid depth and compensating measurements for iodine uptake determination, [A. F. Reid & J. A. Sorenson] Radiology **58**:390-392, March '52
effects of administering antithyroxin compounds to rats (on uptake of radioactive iodine), [A. Lawson & C. E. Searle] J.Endocrinol. **8**:32-39, Jan. '52
effects of folliculin (estrogen) on thyroid of guinea pig, [M. Aron, Z. Vlyssides, C. Aron & J. Marescaux] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:605-609, '51 F
effects of synthetic antithyroid substances; experimental study, [P. Desclaux, A. Soulairac & J. Teysseyre] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:650-655, '51 F
existence of thyroidal or testicular factor in anabolic effect of methionine; effects of methionine on growth of normal, thyroidectomized and castrated rats, [A. Aschkenasy & J. P. Benhamou] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:682-683, '51 F
experimental bases of therapeutic use of antithyroid sulfur compounds, [R. Kopf] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:235-242, May '52 G
experimental study of thyroid metabolism with radioactive iodine, [J. Gross & R. Pitt-Rivers] Brit.M. Bull. **8**:136-141, '52
form and function of thyroid in light of recent studies, [W. Eickhoff] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 74-94, '51 G
human thyroid function, measured by radioiodine; relation to basal metabolic rate, [M. Reiss & others] J.Endocrinol. **8**:1-10, Jan. '52
human thyroid gland deficient in iodine; preliminary report, [H. Perinetti & others] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:17-36, Feb. '52 S
inability of p-hydroxypropiophenone to modify thyrotropic reaction of pituitary of thyroidectomized rat, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1094-1097, '51 F
influence of thyroid status on spermatogenesis, [M. Maqsood] Science **114**:693-694, Dec. 28, '51
influence of variations in environmental temperature and thyroid status on sexual function in young female mice, [F. A. Soliman & E. P. Reineke] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:400-405, Feb. '52
inhibitory effect of mercaptoimidazoles on pick-up of radioactive iodine by human thyroid, [R. V. Greco, A. A. Lombardi, F. J. Borrelli & T. H. McGavack] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:39-44, '51
metabolism of iodine and regulation of thyroid function, [D. S. Riggs] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:711-714, Nov. '51 S
multiple small dose radioiodine technic for treatment of severe cardiac disease in euthyroid patients, [H. L. Jaffe] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:916-919, Nov. '51
nature of plasma iodine following destruction of rat thyroid with I^{131}, [W. Tong, A. Taurog & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:407-413, March '52
new facts as revealed by studies of circulating iodine fractions, [T. S. Danowski] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:923-926, April '52
physiology of thyreo-stimuline, [J. C. Savoie] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1594-1604, May 22, '52 F
question of hormonal mechanism of "second" chemical heat regulation, [L. Balogh, S. Donhoffer, G. Mestyán & T. Pap] Endokrinologie **28**:284-289, '51 G
radioiodine in study of thyroxin metabolism in man, [E. E. Pochin] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:945-949, '51 F
(radioiodine treatment of euthyroid cardiac disease); clinical course and illustrative cases, [F. W. Pobirs] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:919-922, Nov. '51
radioiodine treatment of euthyroid cardiac disease: introduction, [L. J. Stuppy] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:913-916, Nov. '51

THYROID, physiology--Continued
relation between functions of thyroid and parathyroids, [B. Engfeldt & S. O. Hjertquist] Acta endocrinol. **9**:118-128, '52
relations between gonadotropic and thyrotropic function; experimental study, [E. Gitsch & H. Tulzer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:149-155, '52 G
relations between thyroid, spleen and thymus, [E. Schliephake] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 142-143, '51 G
repercussions of prefrontal lobotomies on thyroid function, [P. Abely & M. Delaville] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:684-689, '51 F
results obtained by treating severe cardiac disease in euthyroid patients with radioiodine, [M. H. Rosenfeld] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:923-925, Nov. '51
role of thyroidal stimulation as test in diagnosis of pituitary myxedema, [H. P. Klotz & J. Avril] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:452-454, March 21-April 4, '52 F
studies on hepatic necrosis induced by dietary means; influence of thyroid activity on production of hepatic necrosis by dietary means, [J. R. McLean & J. M. R. Beveridge] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:118-121, April '52
thyroid activity and amine oxidase in liver, [A. Spinks & J. H. Burn] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:93-98, March '52
thyroid and adrenal response to varying dose levels of epinephrine, [A. L. Botkin & J. T. Tew] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:378-379, March '52
thyroid function and cholesterol metabolism, [G. Schettler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 153-155, '51 G
thyroid function as criterion of change in activity of follicular hormone following various methods of application; experimental study, [H. Husslein & H. Tulzer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:155-170, '52 G
thyroid function in normal and pathologic states as revealed by radioactive iodine studies; factors influencing uptake and turnover of I^{131} by thyroid gland, [A. S. Freedberg, D. L. Chamovitz & G. S. Kurland] Metabolism **1**:36-48, Jan. '52
thyroid function in normal states as revealed by radioactive iodine studies (utilizing Geiger-Müller counter); thyroid I^{131} uptake and turnover in euthyroid, hyperthyroid and hypothyroid subjects, [A. S. Freedberg, D. L. Chamovitz & G. S. Kurland] Metabolism **1**:26-35, Jan. '52
thyroid uptake measured one hour after small oral doses of radioiodine, [M. E. Morton, R. E. Ottoman & R. E. Peterson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1572-1574, Dec. '51
thyrotropic activity of pituitary of white leghorn cockerel as related to its cytology, [D. M. Morris] Endocrinology **50**:277-285, March '52
urinary excretion and thyroid uptake of iodine in renal disease, [W. F. Perry & J. F. S. Hughes] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:457-463, May '52
use of radioactive iodine in determination of thyroidal activity, [M. de Visscher, G. B. McAdams & W. T. Salter] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:573-578, '51 F

preparations: See also Thyroglobulin; Thyroid, therapy; Thyroxin
effects of thyroid and of choline and inositol on cholesterol distribution in rats fed high cholesterol diet, [S. B. Weiss, L. Marx & W. Marx] Endocrinology **50**:192-198, Feb. '52
hormone regulation of plasma proteins; influence of thyroids, [J. Villar Caso, A. E. Zofmann & J. L. Rivero Fontán] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:446-451, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
role of thyroid feedings in pregnancy, [L. R. Pyle] J. Kansas M.Soc. **52**:589-597, Dec. '51
standardization, [N. Brock & D. Lorenz] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 156-160, '51 G

surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
conservative reconstruction of tracheal collapse following surgery; case, [S. Barclay] New Zealand M.J. **50**:455-460, Oct. '51
danger of conduction anesthesia in strumectomy, [M. Krabbel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:261-263, '52 G
decreasing dangers of goiter operation, [H. Kopf] Chirurg **23**:1-7, Jan. '52 G
edematous papillitis with rapid evolution toward optic atrophy and total blindness following thyroidectomy; case, [A. Bronner] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 835-839, Nov. '51 F

THYROID, surgery--Continued
goiter operation, [H. Florcken] Chirurg **23**:208-211, May '52 G
histologic process of intrasplenic autografts of thyroid in thyroidectomized rats, [D. Brachetto-Brian & R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:199-204, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
laryngeal paralysis in surgery of thyroid gland and their treatment, [J. C. Gros] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:6-13, '52
later fate of recurrent paralysis following strumectomy, [E. Beck] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:353-358, '52 G
postoperative hyperglycemia, [P. Colson, H. Houot & Leclercq] Lyon chir. **47**:110-114, Jan. '52 F
sixteen deaths in eight hundred twenty-six thyroid operations, [J. Estrada, P. T. Nery & A. K. Dimayuga] Philippine J.Surg. 218-220, Sept.-Oct. '51
symposium on surgical aspects of goiter: bilateral abductor paralysis; open approach to arytenoidectomy and lateralization of vocal cord: speech therapy, [De G. Woodman] Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1951) pp. 285-287, '52
symposium on surgical aspects of goiter; pentothal sodium (thiopental, barbital derivative) and oxygen, with or without curare, as anesthetic, [C. N. Carraway] Tr. Am. Goiter A. (1951) pp. 309-313, '52
symposium on surgical aspects of goiter; postoperative parathyroprivia, [P. M. Ramey, J. F. McKenny, Jr. & A. C. Scott, Jr.] Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1951) pp. 314-320, '52
therapy of goiter; analysis of 221 cases, [U. Borghetti & G. V. Russenberger] Tumori **38**:21-40, '52 I
thyroidectomy, [W. H. St. Clair, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18**:245-253, March '52
therapy: See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
accelerated ossification in cretin caused by high thyroid dosage, [T. Colver & T. Lodge] Brit.M.J. **1**:89-90, Jan. 12, '52
clinical-chemical manifestations (carotinemia and proteinemia) following hormonal substitution therapy of hypothyroidism, [G. Patrassi] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 122-123, '51 G
desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), testosterone propionate (androgen), thyroidin and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of Simmonds' disease; 4 cases, [H. Petersen] Ugesk.læger **114**:351-356, March 20, '52 Da
hypopituitarism masquerading as myxedema (pituitary myxedema; risks of thyroid therapy), [J. A. Strong] Edinburgh M.J. **58**:598-609, Dec. '51
myxedema; controllable condition which is frequently overlooked (with special reference to thyroid therapy), [G. T. Harrell, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **13**:15-20, Jan. '52
transplantation, effects of implantation of thyroid tissue on rheumatism and other articular diseases, [F. Mandl & W. Gyri] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:916-918, Dec. 7, '51 G
functional homologous embryonic transplant in rabbit: preliminary report, [E. T. Krementz] S.Forum (1951) pp. 565-571, '52
graft in spleen; histology of pituitary body, [C. Dosne de Pasqualini & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **27**:252-256, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
histologic process of intrasplenic autografts in thyroidectomized rats, [D. Brachetto-Brian & R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:199-204, Aug.-Sept. '51 S
in spleen, [C. Dosne de Pasqualini & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:102-108, June-July '51 S
reinnervation of transplant, [H. Kühne] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184**:190-213, '52 G
study of intrasplenic grafts mainly from point of view of their response to radioactive iodine, [P. Desaive, D. Mewissen & J. Closon] J.physiol.,Paris **43**:703-712, '51 F
tuberculosis, [K. Gürkan] Semaine hôp.Paris **27**:3568-3570, Dec. 2, '51 F
tumors, clinical and pathologic review of nodular thyroid, [J. E. Kearns & H. Davis, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:622-630, May '52
diagnosis of reticulosarcoma, [G. B. D. Scott] J.Clin. Path. **5**:183-189, May '52
growth and histologic changes of human tumors transplanted into anterior chamber of eyes of guinea pigs, [B. M. Dobyns & B. Lennon] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **11**:1481-1494, Dec. '51
Hürthle cell tumors; 26 cases, [V. E. Chesky, W. C. Dreese & C. A. Hellwig] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1535-1548, Dec. '51
huge tumor with strumitis fistulizing into esophagus; total hemithyroidectomy and esophageal reconstruction; case with fast recovery, [Pham-Bieu-Tam] Extreme-Orient méd. **4**:49-51, April-June '51 F
malignancy, [R. Gonzaga] Portugal méd. **34**:410-422, July '50 P
metastasis of hypernephroma in thyroid; case; review of literature, [N. M. Barros, Jr. & A. D. de Almeida] Rev.paulista med. **40**:1-15, Jan. '52 P
metastasis of thyroid adenoma in pyramid, [K. Ungerecht] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:199-208, '51 G
metastatic melanoma to bladder with possibility of being primary in gland; case, [W. C. Stirling & O. B. Hunter, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:84-87, Feb. '52
metastatic tumor, [B. B. Lozada, R. E. H. d'Aiutolo & O. A. Itoiz] Medicina,Buenos Aires **11**:386-394, Dec. '51 S
osteogenic sarcoma; case, [W. Kirchmair] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **88**:188-191, Jan. 21, '52 G
production of sarcomas from cultured tissues of hepatoma, melanoma and thyroid tumors, [K. K. Sanford & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1057-1077, April '52
reticulosarcoma, [A. Dick & H. S. Kellett] Brit.J. Surg. **39**:257-260, Nov. '51
scintillation counter as instrument for in vivo determination of thyroid weight, [H. C. Allen, Jr. & W. E. Goodwin] Radiology **58**:68-79, Jan. '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; physiologic concepts of thyroid tumors as revealed with newer tools of study, [R. W. Rawson & J. E. Rall] M.Clin.North America **36**:639-662, May '52
use of radioactive iodine in diagnosis, [K. Werner & K. E. Scheer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:541-542, April 25, '52 G
weight, in children of 0--2 years of age, [H. Tähkä] Acta paediat. **41**:108-123, '52
scintillation counter as instrument for in vivo determination of thyroid weight, [H. C. Allen, Jr. & W. E. Goodwin] Radiology **58**:68-79, Jan. '52
THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hypertrophy; Thyroid, physiology; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroid, tumors
THYROIDIN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, therapy
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, diseases
THYRONINE
physiologic activity of 3,5,3'-L-triiodothyronine, [J. Gross & R. Pitt-Rivers] Lancet **1**:593-594, March 22, '52
THYROTOMY: See Larynx, cancer
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
THYROTROPIN (anterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
THYROXIN
See also Thyroid, physiology
absorption from gastrointestinal tract of rat, [A. Albert] Endocrinology **50**:374-376, March '52
fractionation of thyroid cells; quantitative distribution of thyroxin, diiodotyrosine and nucleic acids in isolated cell fractions, [J. Rerabek] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:389-396, April '52
I131-labeled l-thyroxin; nature of excretion product in bile, [A. Taurog, F. N. Briggs & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:655-668, Feb. '52
nature of circulating thyroid hormone-plasma protein complex, [A. H. Gordon, J. Gross, D. O'Connor & R. Pitt-Rivers] Nature,London **169**:19-20, Jan. 5, '52
problem of placental permeability for thyrotropin (anterior pituitary preparation), propylthiouracil and thyroxin in guinea pig, [R. R. Peterson & W. C. Young] Endocrinology **50**:218-225, Feb. '52
various metabolic aspects of thyroxin thyrotoxicosis; action of thyroxin on pyridine-nucleotides and on succinodehydrogenase; experimental study, [A. Galeone, E. Levi & G. Segre] Folia endocrinol. **4**:595-607, Oct. '51 I
effects, antagonistic relationship between testosterone (androgen) and thyroxin in maintaining epidermis of male rat, [H. Eartly, B. Grad & C. P. LeBlond] Endocrinology **49**:677-686, Dec. '51
antithyroxin effects of vitamin B_{12}; existence of anticortisone (adrenocortical preparation) effect of vitamin B_{12}, [A. Prinzie] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:957-961, '51 F
antithyroxin properties of N-(2,5-dihydroxyphenyl) pyridinium acetate, [S. P. Asper, Jr., B. A. Sachs

THYROXIN, effects--Continued
& E. F. Laschever] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:824-827, Dec. '51
behavior of basal metabolism and of sideremia in normal subjects treated with synthetic antithyroid substances and thyroxin, [P. Capra] Arch.sc.med. **93**:281-287, March '52 I
dependence of renal hypertrophy produced by testosterone (androgen) and thyroxin on protein content of diet, [F. Gross & E. Stricker] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88**:127-141, Nov. 1, '51 G
effect of roentgen ray irradiation on rats premedicated with thyroxin and thiouracil derivatives, [T. J. Haley, S. Mann & A. H. Dowdy] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:39-41, Jan. '52
effect of thyroxin and radioactive iodine on resistance of mice to infection with murine pneumonitis virus, [E. Weiss, J. W. Moulder & M. K. Itatani] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:21-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
effects of administering 'antithyroxin' compounds to rats (on uptake of radioactive iodine), [A. Lawson & C. E. Searle] J.Endocrinol. **8**:32-39, Jan. '52
effects of graded doses on anterior pituitary of hypothyroid male albino rats, [N. S. Halmi] Anat.Rec. **112**:17-35, Jan. '52
effects of hypophysectomy, growth hormone and thyroxin on phosphatases of tibia, liver, spleen and kidneys of rat, [J. C. Mathies, E. D. Goodman & L. Palm] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:352-365, Feb. '52
effects of thyroxin and thiouracil on tuberculin reactions of guinea pigs, [F. B. Leech & A. B. Paterson] J.Endocrinol. **8**:96-101, April '52
effects of thyroxin, desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on evolution of experimental fractures in dogs, [R. Fontaine, P. Mandel & E. Wiest] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:351-359, March 26-April 2, '52 F
further studies on anti-thyroxin effects of various compounds, [S. B. Barker, H. B. Dirks, Jr., W. R. Garlick & H. M. Klitgaard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:840-845, Dec. '51
hereditary dwarfism in mice; effect of growth hormone and thyroxin on growth of bones in mice with hereditary pituitary dwarfism, [E. L. Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:10-20, '52
hormonal interrelationship; thyroxin and testosterone (androgen), [P. C. J. Roth] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:640-649, '51 F
mechanism of inhibition of thyroid gland induced by ingestion of thyroid substance, [M. Perlmutter, S. Weisenfeld, S. Slater & E. Z. Wallace] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:208-227, Feb. '52
metabolic effects in vitro, [H. A. Lardy & G. Feldott] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:636-648, Dec. 28, '51
on evolution of experimental fractures in dog, [R. Fontaine & others] Lyon chir. **47**:23-36, Jan.-'52 F
on reactions of striated muscle to epinephrine, [M. de Visscher, J. Gerbault & E. Fontenelle] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:1119-1121, '51 F
sensitizing effects of thyroid hormone, [O. Thibault] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:674-681, '51 F
use of amino-acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of thyroxin and tryptophan in rat on low protein diet, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1051-1056, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
therapy: See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
according to Gjessing in periodic catatonia, [G. Mall] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:381-403, '52 G
toxicity, congenital cataract following administration of thyroxin, [A. Giroud & B. de Rothschild] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 543-549, May '51 F
production of cataracts in embryo by means of thyroxin, [A. Giroud, B. de Rothschild & J. Lefebvres-Boisselot] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:610-612, '51 F; Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:844-848, '51 F
THYSSEN, J., Retroflexion of uterus treated by ventrosuspension according to Mann-Langes method, Nord.med. **47**:86-88, Jan. 18, '52 Da
TIBBITTS, C., Aging; implications for public health, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:121-126, Feb. '52
TIBERI, G. F., Su di un caso di doppio punto lacrimale inferiore, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:9-16, Jan. '52
TIBIA
effect of abnormal metabolic states upon histochemical distribution of alkaline phosphatase in tibia of albino rat, [A. Morse & R. O. Greep] Anat.Rec. **111**:193-219, Oct. '51
independent synthesis of phospholipids in femur and tibia of white rats, [V. Claassen, R. J. Vogels & B. Wöstmann] Nature,London **169**:191-192, Feb. 2, '52

TIBIA--Continued
abnormalities, congenital anterior angulation, [J. P. Bound, H. V. L. Finlay & F. C. Rose] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:179-184, April '52
corrective effect of parathyroid hormone on genetic anomalies in dentition and tibia of the ia rat, [S. N. Bhaskar, I. Schour, R. O. Greep & J. P. Weinmann] J.Dent.Res. **31**:257-270, April '52
deformities, clinical aspects and pathogenesis of congenital curvature and pseudarthrosis, [G. Exner] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:50-87, '52 G
congenital kyphoscoliotic tibia, [C. E. Badgley, S. J. O'Connor & D. F. Kudner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:349-371; 494, April '52
tibia vara (osteochondrosis deformans tibiae); survey of 23 cases, [A. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:1-22, '52
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Malleoli, fractures
anatomic-roentgenologic studies on fractures of distal end, [A. Ravelli] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:476-488, '51 G
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of congenital curvature and pseudarthrosis, [G. Exner] Ztschr. Orthop. **82**:50-87, '52 G
conservative treatment of fractures of tibial plateau, [C. E. Badgley & S. J. O'Connor] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64**:506-515, April '52
evaluation of sliding bone grafts, [H. E. Pedersen & A. J. Day] Am.J.Surg. **83**:287-290, March '52
fractures of lower third of diaphysis, [H. Laffitte, P. Suire & J. Barbut] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:322-330, March 12-19, '52 F
fractures of shaft of tibia and fibula; comparative end results from various types of treatment in teaching hospital, [E. B. Carpenter, J. J. Dobbie & C. F. Siewers] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:443-456, April '52
intramedullary fixation, [F. vom Saal] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:86-95, Jan. '52
intramedullary fixation for fractures of shaft, [J. O. Lottes] South.M.J. **45**:407-414, May '52
isolated fractures of posterior-inferior tibial margin, [G. Stringa] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:145-153, '51 I
Küntscher nail in treatment of fractures of tibia and fibula, [J. E. M. Thomson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:189-194, Feb. '52
low approach in intramedullary nailing of fractures of lower third of femur and of tibia; introduction of pins through tibial malleolus and condyles, [Spriet] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:259-262, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F
march fracture, [P. O. Wells] Radiology **58**:714-719, May '52
obstruction to reposition in patient with fracture of lower end; case, [G. Meier-Stauffer] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **55**:22-24, Jan. '52 G
of spinous process, [J. Oberholzer] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:294-297, Nov. '51 G
osteosynthesis with metal screws in therapy of recent fractures of spinous process, [G. Piccinini] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:117-130, '51 I
patellar graft for severely depressed comminuted fractures of lateral condyle, [W. J. Wilson & J. E. Jacobs] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:436-442, April '52
riveting of bone splinters in therapy of fractures or pseudarthrosis, [J. Bircher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:157-158, Feb. 16, '52 G
roentgen picture of torsion fractures in young persons, [A. Ravelli] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:374-376, March '52 G
surgical therapy of fractures of diaphysis, [F. Perazzini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:131-138, '51 I
therapy of fractures of external condyle, [L. de la Sierra Cano & M. Blanco Argüelles] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:48-56, Jan. '52 S
osteomyelitis, experiences of tibio-fibular osteosynthesis in tibial defects, [L. E. Laurent] Acta chir. scandinav. **103**:32-42, '52
tuberosity, etiology and surgical therapy of Osgood-Schlatter disease, [F. Klopfer] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **45**:39-52, '52 G
tumors, adamantinoma, [J. Vaněk] Rozhl.chir. **30**:499-506, '51 Cz
diaphysial chondroma of upper third, [C. Franchini & S. Corbetta] Minerva med. **2**:772-774, Nov. 14, '51 I
osteogenic sarcoma in limb affected with fibrous dysplasia, [C. J. Sutro] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:217-228, Oct. '51

TIBIA, tumors--Continued
osteogenic sarcoma metastatic to nasal mucosa, [A. F. Judge] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:586-588, May '52
osteoid osteoma; differential diagnosis; case, [K. Reinhardt] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75**:717-720, Dec. '51 G
wounds and injuries, experiences of tibio-fibular osteosynthesis in tibial defects, [L. E. Laurent] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:32-42, '52
TIBIONE: See cross reference under Amithiozone
TIC: See Neuralgia, trigeminal; Spasm
TICARDA: See Cough, therapy
TICHO, A.: **See ZONDEK, H., jt. auth.**
TICHY, J.: **See MALEK, J., jt. auth.**
TICK FEVERS: See Relapsing Fever; Rickettsial Diseases; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
TICKLE, THOMAS GOOCH: See Obituaries
TICKNER, A., Inhibition of amine oxidase by antihistamine compounds and related drugs, Brit.J. Pharmacol. **6**:606-610, Dec. '51
TICKS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Meningoencephalitis; Relapsing Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, transmission
entomologic nomenclature: Ornithodoros or Ornithodorus, [L. E. Nájera] An.med.pûb. **3**:185-190, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
oviposition of Ornithodorus erraticus (Lucas, 1849) in experimental conditions; biology, [L. E. Nájera] An.méd.pûb. **2**:503-529, Sept.-Dec. '50 S
tick paralysis, [R. P. Coggins & J. H. Derivaux] J.M. A.Georgia **41**:136-137, April '52
tick paralysis on Atlantic seaboard; incidence during poliomyelitis season with report of case and review of published cases, [J. A. Costa] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **83**:336-347, March '52
TIDDENS, H.: **See TEGELAERS, W. H. H., jt. auth.**
TIDES
relationship between labor and tides, [K. W. Schultze & K. Eickmeyer] Medizinische, pp. 243-245, Feb. 23, '52 G
TIEDE, K.: **See TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.**
TIEMANN, G., Frühbehandlung thrombotischer u. phlebitischer Prozesse in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:983-985, May 9, '52
TIERKEL, E. S., ARBONA, G., RIVERA, A., and de JUAN, A., Mongoose rabies in Puerto Rico, Pub. Health Rep. **67**:274-278, March '52
TIERNEY, R. B. H., Bone-marrow embolism, J.Clin. Path. **5**:63-66, Feb. '52
TIETZE'S DISEASE: See Ribs, diseases
TIFFANY, W. R., and HANLEY, C. N., Delayed speech feedback as test for auditory malingering, Science **115**:59-60, Jan. 18, '52
TIFFENEAU, R., and DRUTEL, P., L'épreuve du cycle respiratoire maximum pour l'étude spirographique de la ventilation pulmonaire, Presse méd. **60**:640-643, May 3, '52
TIKHOMIROV, P. E., Fixation of eyelids and eyeball during extraction of senile cataract, Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30**:36-37, '51 R
and DMITRIEVA, N. N., Effect of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate on intraocular pressure in glaucoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31**:27-31, '52 R
TILKIN, L., Clinical observation of use of sodium pentothal in heterogeneous cases (follow-up study), Dis. Nerv.System **13**:27-30, Jan. '52
Clinical evaluation of psychiatric disorders in aged, Geriatrics **7**:56-58, Jan.-Feb. '52
TILL, K.: **See LOGUE, V., jt. auth.**
TILLETT, C. W., Effect of ACTH on normal ocular tension, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:659-662, May '52
TILLETT, R. S., and HIRSCH, E. F., So-called pulmonary adenomatosis of lungs, Illinois M.J. **101**:232-239, May '52
TILLETT, W. S., Studies on enzymatic lysis of fibrin and inflammatory exudates by products of hemolytic streptococci, Harvey Lect.(1949-1950) **45**:149-210, '52
See JOHNSON, A. J., jt. auth.
See McCARTY, W. R., jt. auth.
See SHERRY, S., jt. auth.
TILLGREN, J., Erik Lundberg †, 1889-1951, Nord.med. **46**:1838-1840, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
TILLING, W., Katamnestische Untersuchungen über Retinitis angiospastica und Niereninsuffizienz, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:793-796, April 18, '52
TILLMAN, A. J. B.: **See SPEERT, H., jt. auth.**
TILLOTSON, F. W.: **See MEACHAM, G. C., jt. auth.**
TILLOTSON, I. G., and OSEASOHN, R. O., Treatment of primary atypical pneumonia--need for controls in evaluation of aureomycin therapy, Ohio M.J. **48**:32-33, Jan. '52
TILT-TABLE TEST: See Posture
TIME SENSE
experience of space and time, [E. Kahn] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:1-30, July '51 G
space and time perception under abnormal conditions, with special regard to mescaline intoxication, [R. Wolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:168-170, Feb. 8, '52 G
time distortion in hypnosis and nonmotor learning, [L. F. Cooper & D. W. Rodgin] Science **115**:500-502, May 2, '52
time sense and its pathologic dissociation, [P. Fraisse] Encéphale **41**:122-142, '52 F
TIMIRAS, P. S.: **See HERLANT, M., jt. auth.**
See JACOT, B., jt. auth.
TIMM, C., Erste Erfahrungen mit Trichloräthylen als Inhalationsanalgeticum, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159**:284-286, '51
TIMMES, J. J.: **See CHAPUT, C. D., jt. auth.**
TINEA: See Favus; Microsporosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis
TINEL, G.: **See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
TINEL, JULES: See Obituaries
TINEL-HOFFMANN SIGN: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
TINELLI, F., Scintillatio corporis vitrei, Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:157-169, March-April '52
and TAVOLARA, L., Primi risultati sull'azione terapeutica dell'ACTH nella congiuntivite primaverile, Folia endocrinol. **4**:559-566, Aug. '51
TING, K. S., Importance of biometry in anesthesiology, Anesthesiology **13**:1-22, Jan. '52
TINGAUD, R., and CARLES, J., Aspect histologique de la surrénale chez des thrombo-angéitiques, Lyon chir. **47**:486-489, May-June '52
See DUBOURG, G., jt. auth.
See MASSE, L., jt. auth.
SERVANTIE, MASSE, C., and SOUARN, Note sur l'utilisation de la méthode de Phillips et Van Slyke dans la réanimation postopératoire, Bordeaux chir., pp. 133-138, Oct. '51
TINNITUS
aurium, [J. P. Secretan] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:290-300, '51 F
parenteral vitamin A therapy in deafness and tinnitus, [S. H. Baron] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. **32**:71-94, '51
sympathectomy in relation to Ménière's disease, nerve deafness and tinnitus; 110 cases, [E. R. G. Passe] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:133-151, '52
ultrasounds of high frequency and ear, [G. Portmann, M. Portmann & L. J. Barbe] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:283-289, Jan. 30, '52 F
TINOZZI, C. C., Contributo clinico alla terapia delle tuberculidi cutanee con la vitamina C ad alte dosi, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**:469-483, Nov.-Dec. '51
TION, F.: **See BURIANEK, J., jt. auth.**
TIOXINE: See Anesthesia, tioxine
TIPTON, A. B.: **See LOOP, A. S., jt. auth.**
TIRA, L., Di un sarcoma primitivo del fegato, Riv.anat. e onc. **5**:157-176, Feb. '52
TISCHENDORF, W., and HECKNER, F., Zur Zytodiagnostik der Brill-Symmers' schen grossfollikulären Lymphadenopathie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 218-219, '51
ECKLEBE, G., and THOFERN, E., ACTH und experimentelle hämolytische Anaemien, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 268-272, '51; Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:203-212, '52
TISON, F., Traitement de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye par "l'iodochloroxy quinoleine," Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:241-242, Feb. '52
Les facteurs néfastes à la culture du bacille de Koch à partir de produits pathologiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:484-488, April '52
See DAVY, P. E., jt. auth.
TISSERAND, M., Les différences individuelles, leurs causes, leurs moyens d'étude, Semaine hop.Paris **28**:1438-1441, May 6, '52
TISSIER, M.: **See BOYER, J., jt. auth.**
TISSIERES, A., Study of cytochrome system and some other aspects of respiration of Aerobacter aerogenes, Biochem.J. **50**:279-288, Dec. '51
Oxidation of glucose by cell-free preparation of Aerobacter aerogenes, Nature,London **169**:880-881, May 24, '52
TISSUE
See also Cells
inactivation of 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone (cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) by tissue

TISSUE--Continued
slices, [J. Louchart & J. W. Jailer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:393-396, March '52
adipose: See Fat
chemistry, activity of histaminase in tissues, [G. C. Cotzias & V. P. Dole] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:235-242, May '52
alkaline phosphatase activity changes in organs of rats killed with roentgen rays, [K. Rév, L. Rév & V. Várterész] Acta morphol. **1**:467-473, '51
appearance of tissue following infusion of various fractions of kollidon (polyvinylpyrrolidone preparation) in animals, [O. Fresen & H. Weese] Beitr. path.Anat. **112**: 44-62, '52 G
carbon dioxide exchanges between tissues and body fluids, [H. L. Kornberg & H. A. Krebs] Brit.M. Bull. **8**:206-209, '52
critical study of methods for histochemical localization of β-glucuronidases, [J. F. Burton & A. G. E. Pearse] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:87-97, Feb. '52
determination of amount of estrogens in placenta and in organs of stillborn infants, [M. Lelong, S. Vandel, P. Borniche & M. F. Jayle] Ann.endocrinol. **12**:922-925, '51 F
determination of folic acid and citrovorum factor in animal tissue, [L. S. Dietrich, W. J. Monson, H. Gwoh & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:549-553, Feb. '52
determination of hyaluronic acid in organs, [H. Langecker] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 222-223, March 1, '52 G
determination of stilbamidine and 2-hydroxystilbamidine deposited in parenchymatous organs and tumors, [I. Snapper, F. Lieben, E. M. Greenspan & B. Schneid] Cancer **4**:1246-1249, Nov. '51
disposition of glucose by extrahepatic tissues, [A. N. Wick, D. R. Drury & E. M. MacKay] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:684-692, Dec. 28, '52
distribution and dosage of radiocarbon in tissues, [G. L. Nardi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:989-990, June '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon tissue synthesis of acid mucopolysaccharide, [L. L. Layton] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**: 74-78, Feb. '52
effect of furacin (nitrofurazone, 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde semicarbazone) on in vitro metabolism of mammalian tissues, [H. E. Paul, M. F. Paul & F. Kopko] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 555-558, April '52
effect of injected radium on alkaline phosphatase activity of bone and tissues, [W. P. Norris & S. H. Cohn] J.Biol.Chem. **196**: 255-264, May '52
effect of pituitary-adrenal hormones on tissues and tissue reactions; review of literature, [H. Betz] Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 219-225, April 1, '52 F
effect of scurvy on glutathione and dehydroascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues, [S. Banerjee, C. Deb. & B. Belavady] J.Biol.Chem. **195**: 271-276, March '52
effect of tubercle bacilli and protein-free aqueous extract of tubercle bacilli on tissue phosphatase, [H. Mauer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:421-428, '52 G
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on tissue electrolyte changes during anaphylactic shock in mouse, [C. T. Nelson, C. L. Fox, Jr. & E. B. Freeman] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:113-117, Feb. '52
electrophoretic splitting of organ proteins, [L. Demling] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 74, Jan. 15, '52 G
electrophoretic studies on cellular proteins, [N. Henning, H. Kinzlmeier, L. Demling & E. Mannuss] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 390-391, May 1, '52 G
enzymes in tissues of alloxan-diabetic rats, [J. H. Copenhaver, E. G. Shipley & R. K. Meyer] Arch. Biochem. **34**: 360-371, Dec. '51
free amino acids in mammalian tissue, [T. Astrup, G. Carlström & A. Stage] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:202-211, '51
further observations on determination of molybdenum in plant and animal tissue, [A. T. Dick & J. B. Bingley] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:459-462, Nov. '51
histamine in organs; relation to sympathetic nerve supply, [U. S. von Euler & A. Purkhold] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:218-224, '51
histochemical demonstration of specific phosphatase (5-nucleotidase), [A. G. E. Pearse & J. L. Reis] Biochem.J. **50**:534-536, Feb. '52
histochemical localization of highly mobile components, with urea as example, [D. E. Copeland] Anat.Rec. **112**:83-89, Jan. '52
histochemistry of connective tissues; collagen, reticulum, basement membranes, sarcolemma, ocular membranes, [R. D. Lillie] Lab.Invest. **1**: 30-45, '52

TISSUE, chemistry--Continued
histochemistry of lipid carbonyl compounds, [G. Gomori] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:649-659, April '52
3-hydroxyanthranilic acid metabolism; distribution of enzyme system in animal tissues, [R. E. Priest, A. H. Bokman & B. S. Schweigert] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:477-479, Nov. '51
importance of tissue and plasma potassium, [J. E. Itoiz] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:500-510, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
in vitro metabolism of thiopental (barbital derivative) by fortified, cell-free tissue preparation of rat, [T. C. Gould & F. E. Shideman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:427-439, April '52
influence of age upon chondroitin sulfate synthesis by tissues of normal DBA mice, [L. L. Layton & C. W. Denko] Cancer **5**:405, March '52
influence of potassium on tissue protein synthesis, [P. R. Cannon, L. E. Frazier & R. H. Hughes] Metabolism **1**:49-57, Jan. '52
localization of certain esterases in various organs of albino mouse, [R. Richterich] Acta anat. **14**:342-353, '52 G
metabolic effects of electrical stimulation of mammalian tissues in vitro, [C. C. Kratzing] Biochem. J. **50**:253-257, Dec. '51
methods of paper chromatography of steroids applicable to study of steroids in mammalian blood and tissues, [I. E. Bush] Biochem.J. **50**:370-378, Jan. '52
oxidation of α-ketoglutarate and coupled phosphorylation by tissue homogenates of normal and thiamine-deficient rats, [K. Ogata & S. Hashimoto] J. Biochem. **39**:1-15, March '52
photometric micro-analytic estimation of acetic acid in blood and tissues, [E. Ciaranfi & A. Fonnesu] Biochem.J. **50**:698-701, March '52
physicochemical and histochemical studies on action of roentgen rays, [T. Hornyklewytsch] Strahlentherapie **86**:175-206, '52 G
physicochemical studies of organ lysates, [J. Guelman] An.ateneo, Buenos Aires **6**:111-116, '47-'48 S
point of intervention of berberine in intermediary metabolism of cells, [H. Schmitz] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:629-633, '51 G
prompt effect of adrenal stimulation on free amino acid content of rat tissues, [N. D. Lee & R. H. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:669-670, April '52
protein-bound iodine in various tissues after injection of elemental iodine, [H. M. Klitgaard, H. B. Dirks, Jr., W. R. Garlick & S. B. Barker] Endocrinology **50**:170-173, Feb. '52
rapid titrimetric method for determining water content of animal tissues, [S. F. Cook, C. F. Cramer & K. Kenyon] Science **115**: 353-354, March 28, '52
recent advances in cellular chemistry and physiology; first van Ophuijsen memorial lecture, [H. Lettré] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:241-248, Oct.-Dec. '51
some cytologic and histochemical studies of radiation reaction, [S. Warren, M. W. Holt & S. C. Sommers] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:411-417, May '52
studies in glycine (aminoacetic acid)-2-C^{14} metabolism in man; tissue distribution, [N. I. Berlin, B. M. Tolbert & C. Lotz] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:335-337, March '52
study of organ lysates, [J. Guelman] An.ateneo, Buenos Aires **6**:123-126, '47-'48 S
sulfhydryl detection by histochemography, [F. A. Board] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:377-387, Dec. '51
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; aquoferriate and stannic chloride tests, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:171-174, March '52
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; determination of acidity and basicity, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:945-949, Nov. '51
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; specific group tests, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:232-235, April '52
systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; tetranitromethane and azo coupling tests, [C. J. Umberger & A. Stolman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**: 1022-1024, Dec. '51

TISSUE, chemistry--Continued
technics of autoradiography and application of stripping-film method to problems of nuclear metabolism, [S. R. Pelc & A. Howard] Brit.M.Bull. **8**: 132-135, '52
tissue cations and water in arterial hypertension, [L. Tobian, Jr. & J. T. Binion] Circulation **5**:754-758, May '52
tissue clearance of inorganic ions, [E. M. McGirr] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:192-197, '52
tissue distribution and excretion of radioactive digitoxin (digitalis compound); studies on normal rats and cats and rats with dietary-induced myocardial lesions, [C. S. Fischer, A. Sjoerdsma & R. Johnson] Circulation **5**:496-503, April '52
tissue electrolytes in alloxan-diabetic rats with ketoacidosis, [H. C. Knowles, Jr. & G. M. Guest] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:552-554, March '52

connective: See also Stains and Staining, methods; Tissue, culture
beginning of inflammatory process in connective tissue, [P. Busse Grawitz] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:62-76, '51 G
behavior of leukocytes and mast cells in cutaneous-umbilical cord margin and umbilical cord of newborn, [E. J. Hopf] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:1-11, '52 G
behavior of nerve fibers and of connective tissue in trunk of sciatic nerve 30 years after amputation, [C. Poglayen] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**: 321-329, '51 I
chemistry and biology of lipids; do blood group lipoids of animal organs belong to parenchyma or connective tissue? (Supplementary note to our cancer studies), [H. Masamune, S. Siozima & A. Masukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **54**:327-331, Oct. 25, '51
collagenous disorders, [H. Portugal] Rev.méd.brasil. **31**:235-244, Oct. '51 P
connective-tissue nevi, [J. R. Prakken] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:87-96, March '52
development and organization of connective tissue in human testis, [R. E. Mancini, N. Nolazco & F. A. de la Balze] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:156-164, June-July '51 S
effect of ascorbic acid deficiency on collagen concentration of newly induced fibrous tissue, [W. V. Robertson] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:403-408, May '52
effect of estrogen on loose connective tissue of albino rat, [T. Muller] Anat.Rec. **3**:355-379, Nov. '51
effect of hyaluronidase on physiologic and pathologic processes, [J. Seifter] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:67-73, Feb. '52
elastic tissue in tumors and other pathologic conditions of breast, [G. Villani & E. Zanella] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:537-552, Nov. '51 I
electron microscopic studies of collagenous and elastic tissue, [G. F. Bahr] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:518-526, '51 G
electron microscopic study of submicroscopic network of fibrils as component of connective tissue, [F. Wassermann] Anat.Rec. **111**:145-169, Oct. '51
epicecal connective tissue tumors; case, [H. Reimer] Zentralbl.Chir. **76**:1796-1797, '51 G
granulomatoid reaction of subcutaneous cellular tissue in 2 infants vaccinated with Petragnani's anatuberculin (Petragnani-Salvioli vaccine), [M. Malossi] Clin.pediat. **33**:547-554, Sept. '51 I
ground substance and plasticity of connective tissue, [I. Gersh] Harvey Lect.(1949-1950) **45**:211-241, '52
histochemistry; collagen, reticulum, basement membranes, sarcolemma, ocular membranes, [R. D. Lillie] Lab.Invest. **1**:30-45, '52
hormonal synergism and antagonism in tissue reactions, [M. Taubenhaus] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:54-59, Feb. '52
influence of sodium salicylate on permeability in intact and in adrenalectomized rat, [B. Jacot, P. Ducommun, P. S. Timiras & H. Selye] J.physiol., Paris **43**:621-623, '51 F
insufflation of extraperitoneal connective tissue in roentgen diagnosis of upper urinary tract with special consideration of possibilities of stratigraphy, [G. dell'Adami & C. Meneghini] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:77-82, Jan. '52 G
insufflation of extraperitoneal connective tissue in roentgen diagnosis of upper urinary tract with special consideration of possibilities of stratigraphy, [C. Meneghini & G. dell'Adami] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:181-190, Feb. '52 G

TISSUE, connective--Continued
mucoprotein of connective tissue of skin and blood in human myxedema, [R. E. Mancini, J. C. Garberi & F. A. de la Balze] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:285-297, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
mucoproteins of blood and of connective tissue of mammary fibroadenoma, [R. E. Mancini, G. Bur, D. Brandes & J. C. Garberi] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:243-251, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
mucoproteins of blood and of peritumoral connective tissue in benign and malignant blastomas, [R. E. Mancini, G. Bur, D. Brandes & J. C. Garberi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:732-736, April 11, '52 S
myositis; congenital and familial form of generalized muscular sclerosis with blepharoptosis (contribution to study of congenital diseases of muscles and connective tissue), [A. Löwenthal] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:141-155, March '52 F
nodular elastic tissue changes of skin with cysts and comedones in old age, [M. Favre & J. Racouchot] Ann.dermat.et syph. **78**:681-702, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
physiology of connective tissue (loose areolar), [C. Ragan] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:51-72, '52
plastic reconstruction of connective tissue framework of spleen of newborn, [R. Martin] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:96-104, '51 G
reflex fluxions of pulmonary interstitial tissue; classification of interstitial reflexes, [C. Stajano & J. J. Scandroglio] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:182-185, Feb. 13-20, '52 F
relation between pulmonary emphysema, dystrophy of connective tissue and pituitary body, [A. Lamache, P. Delalande, H. Davost & R. Guérin] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:44-46, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
role of connective tissue in diseases of cardiovascular system, [P. Klemperer] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**:204-212, April '52
role of elastic tissue in formation of arteriosclerotic lesion, [A. L. Lansing] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:39-49, Jan. '52
significance of connective tissue massage; application in internal medicine, [G. Schwöbel] Arch.phys. Therap. **3**:302-313, Sept.-Oct. '51 G
so-called diseases of connective tissue, with special consideration of systemic lupus erythematosus and scleroderma, [S. Jabłońska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:286-296, '52 Pol
topogenesis of connective tissue bones; studies on cranial bones of human embryos, [W. Graumann] Ztschr.Anat. **116**:14-26, '51 G

culture: See also Bones, marrow; Breast, tumors; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; etc.
action of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on fibrillogenesis in culture of fibroblasts, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:149-156, June-July '51 S
action of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on mucoproteins of fibroblasts in vitro, [R. E. Mancini & E. Sacerdote de Lustig] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:86-94, June-July '51 S
action of human cerebrospinal fluid on fibroblast cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig] An.Inst. med.exper. **2**:259-261, '50 S; Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:114-117, June-July '51 S
action of hyaluronidase on mucopolysaccharides of fibroblasts in vitro, [R. E. Mancini & E. Sacerdote de Lustig] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:271-276, '50 S
action of influenza virus A on normal cell cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & A. S. Parodi] Rev. Soc. argent. biol. **27**:324-330, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
alkaline phosphatase activity of normal cell cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & F. Sacerdote] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:277-284, '50 S; Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **27**:117-124, June-July '51 S
comparison of cellular action of various steroids in vitro and in vivo, [R. Meier, F. Gross, P. Desaulles & B. Schär] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:34-53, Feb. '52 G
complement fixation with Brunhilde and Lansing poliomyelitis viruses propagated in tissue culture, [A. Svedmyr, J. F. Enders & A. Holloway] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:296-300, Feb. '52
connective tissue growth and tissue culture in relation to keloid formation: preliminary report, [D. W. Robinson, E. Corbett & T. R. Hamilton] S. Forum (1951) pp. 505-510, '52
cultivation of Coxsackie virus in embryonated eggs and in chick tissue cultures, [M. Shaw] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:718-720, April '52
cultivation of Lansing poliomyelitis virus in tissue

TISSUE, culture--Continued
culture; utilization of glucose in synthetic medium, [A. E. Franklin, D. Duncan, W. Wood & A. J. Rhodes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:715-718, April '52
cultivation of neurons from adult human cerebral and cerebellar cortex, [I. Costero & C. M. Pomerat] Am.J.Anat. **89**:405-467, Nov. '51
distribution of mumps virus in tissue cultures as determined by fluorescein-labeled antiserum, [B. K. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:222-224, Feb. '52
effect of adrenocortical hormones on growth, [B. Cagianut] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:667-683, '51 G
effect of barbituric acid, of thiobarbituric acid and of various derivatives on glycolysis in vitro of nervous tissue, [R. Santarato] Arch.sc.biol. **35**:592-598, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and streptomycin on embryonic tissue growth in in vitro tissue culture, [M. H. Fusillo, J. F. Metzger & D. M. Kuhns] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:376-377, March '52
effect of hypervitaminosis A on embryonic limb-bones cultivated in vitro, [H. B. Fell & E. Mellanby] J.Physiol. **116**:320-349, March 28, '52
effect of normal and cancerous human serum on cell growth of tissue cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:724-732, April 11, '52 S
effect of polymyxin and viomycin on embryonic cells in tissue cultures, [J. F. Metzger, M. H. Fusillo & D. M. Kuhns] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:227-228, May '52
effect of purified fractions of tuberculin on leukocytes from normal and tuberculous animals in tissue cultures, [A. M. Fabrizio] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:250-271, March '52
effect of various drugs on mitochondria; tissue culture studies by means of phase contrast microscopy, [A. Bräm] Acta anat. **13**:385-402, '51 G
effects of fluoride on developing bones in tissue culture, [G. H. Paff & M. J. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:518-520, March '52
effects of metabolic analogs on growth of mumps and influenza viruses in tissue cultures, [R. T. Cushing & H. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:497-500, March '52
effects of venom of Vipera aspis on morphology of fibroblasts of chicken embryo in vitro, [E. Lasfargues & J. di Fine-Lasfargues] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:642-649, Dec. '51 F
further studies on biologic activity of rapid electrons and roentgen rays on tissue cultures, [H. Gärtner] Strahlentherapie **86**:217-226, '52 G
histochemical demonstration of alkaline glycerophosphatase and its dependence on incubation time; studies on duodenum and jejunum of cat and mouse, [H. Moe] Anat.Rec. **112**:217-235, Feb. '52
histiocytic transformation of hepatic cells cultured "in vitro" and its determinism, [J. Frederic] Rev. hémat. **6**:423-447, '51 F
inactivation of adrenocorticotropic hormone in vitro by tissues, [I. I. Geschwind & C. H. Li] Endocrinology **50**:228-233, Feb. '52
inactivation of vaccine virus by preparations of hyaluronic acid with or without hyaluronidase: experiments on cell cultures, [F. & M. L. Duran-Reynals] Science **115**:40-41, Jan. 11, '52
incidence, distribution and significance of megakaryocytes in normal and diseased human tissues, [E. B. Smith & J. Butcher] Blood **7**:214-224, Feb. '52
influence of glass and cellophane substrates on proliferation of strain L cells, [W. R. Earle & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:563-587, Dec. '51
influence of normal serum, its derivatives and of "wound healing agents" on human epidermis in vitro, [M. Allgöwer, C. M. Pomerat & T. G. Blocker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135**:923-937, June '52
intranuclear inclusion bodies in cultures of human tissue inoculated with varicella vesicle fluid, [T. H. Weller & M. B. Stoddard] J.Immunol. **68**:311-319, March '52
mineral requirements of mammalian cells, [R. A. Shooter & G. O. Gey] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:98-103, Feb. '52
mode of action of aromatic diamidines on influenza and mumps virus in tissue culture, [M. D. Eaton, M. E. Perry, C. G. Levenson & I. M. Gocke] J. Immunol. **68**:321-334, March '52
new method for multiple inoculation of embryonated eggs; evaluation of injectability of several common solvents, [V. D. Newcomer, E. T. Wright & E. E. Tamblyn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:303-308, Feb. '52
nucleic acid synthesis and turnover in tissue culture, [H. W. Gerarde, M. Jones & T. Winnick] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:69-75, May '52
nutrition of animal cells in tissue culture; effect of initial treatment of cultures on their survival in synthetic medium, [H. J. Morton, J. F. Morgan & R. C. Parker] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:389-400, Dec. '51
nutrition of animal cells in tissue culture; low toxicity of barium, [J. F. Morgan, H. J. Morton, G. M. Healy & R. C. Parker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:880-882, Dec. '51
pedunculated spheric pseudopod cells in in vitro culture of tissue, [A. Necco] Tumori **37**:419-422, '51 I
poliomyelitis viruses in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; differences among strains in tissue culture infectivity with preliminary data on quantitative estimation of virus and antibody, [J. S. Youngner, E. N. Ward & J. E. Salk] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:301-322, March '52
poliomyelitis viruses in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; propagation of virus in roller tubes, [J. S. Youngner, E. N. Ward & J. E. Salk] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:291-300, March '52
properties and mode of action of bishydroxycoumarin; fibroblast culture test with sera of myocarditis patients treated with bishydroxycoumarin, [I. Bayer-Holler, H. Partilla & L. Stockinger] Cardiologia **19**:360-377, '51 G
protein changes in tissue culture correlated with radioactive phosphorus uptake, [H. K. Boyer & P. L. Kirk] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39**:95-107, Feb. '52
protein synthesis and amino acid turnover in tissue culture, [H. W. Gerarde, M. Jones & T. Winnick] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:51-68, May '52
pulsatile activity of cells from human brain in tissue culture, [C. M. Pomerat] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**:430-449, Nov. '51
regeneration processes in experimental fractures in cultures in vitro, [O. Bucher] Acta anat. **14**:98-107, '52 G
rejuvenation of cell-generations in tissue culture, [J. Vadász] Acta mrophol. **1**:327-331, '51
sponge matrix method; formation of organized aggregates of cells in vitro, [J. Leighton] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:545-561, Dec. '51
steroids and growth; effects of naturally occurring bile acids on growth of tissue cultures, [B. Cagianut] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:129-138, '52 G
tissue culture of Plasmodia, [F. Hawking] Brit.M. Bull. **8**:16-21, '51
tissue culture studies on human skin; comparative effects of certain specific contact allergens on sensitized and nonsensitized human skin, [E. T. Everett, C. S. Livingood, C. M. Pomerat & F. Hu] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:193-204, March '52
use of cellulose fibers and films, [C. Pearce & E. Paterson] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:93-98, March '52
vacuolar degeneration and formation of vacuoma in cultures of fibroblasts submitted to action of sulfonamides (sulfacetamide), [R. Saucedo Aranda & E. Muñoz Fernandez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:133-143, '51 S
variegated proliferation of peripheral nerve fragments cultured in vitro, [B. V. Siegel] Stanford M. Bull. **10**:110-113, May '52
viruses and cells--study in tissue culture applications; cells involved--availability and susceptibility, [G. O. Gey & F. B. Bang] Tr.New York Acad. Sc. **14**:15-24, Nov. '51
elastic: See Tissue, connective
extracts: See also Heart, hormone; Liver, extracts; Organs, extracts; etc.
activation of proteolytic enzyme in blood by animal tissue, [T. Astrup] Biochem.J. **50**:5-11, Nov. '51
cellular composition of peritoneal fluid in DBA mice after intraperitoneal injection of normal or malignant human cells, [G. W. Hilliard & H. E. Nash, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:846-849, Dec. '51
centrifugal device for preparation of embryo extract and tissue minces, [T. S. Hauschka & E. Poppe] Science **114**:664-665, Dec. 21, '51
experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; influence of parenterally applied extracts of outer orbital gland, [H. Teir] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:158-183, '52
identification of amino acids in tissue extracts, [A.

TISSUE, extracts--Continued
Badinand & R. Mallein] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**: 1307-1311, '51 F
influence of embryonic extract on proliferation of erythroblasts of surviving human bone marrow, [G. Astaldi, C. Mauri & U. Salera] Haematologica **35**:867-879, '51 I
influence of parenterally applied extracts of heterologous epidermal tissue on mitotic activity in skin of white rat, [H. Teir & A. Kiljunen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:184-193, '52
joint action of 2 thrombokinetic agents; tissue extracts, [D. Quivy & I. Bertrand] Rev.hémat. **7**: 122-128, '52 F
new observations of embryonic lysates in management of infantile cerebropathies, [M. Moraschini] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:26-31, Jan. '52 I
pharmacodynamics of preserved tissues, [Z. V. Kulikova] Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:47-51, '51 R
regression or survival of tumor homiografts in mice pretreated with injections of lyophilized tissues, [N. Kaliss] Cancer Res. **12**:379-382, May '52
separation and assay of lysins and lysin-inhibitor complexes in blood and tissues, [E. Ponder] J. Gen.Physiol. **35**:361-374, Jan. '52
therapeutic effect of various vitamins of B complex and of embryonic lysates in desquamative erythroderma in infants, [T. Porcelli] Pediatria **60**: 56-61, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
tissue hemolysins, [O. McElroy, W. Jordan & M. E. Freeman] Science **115**:39-40, Jan. 11, '52
tissue therapy, [V. P. Filatov] Gaz.clin. **49**:11-26, Jan.-Dec. '51 P
tissue therapy of Filatov; clinical study, [C. Pennino] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **58**:337-353, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
interstitial: See Tissue, connective
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
respiration, age differences in respiration of guinea pig tissues, [H. A. Rafsky, B. Newman & A. Horonick] J.Gerontol. **7**:38-40, Jan. '52
artificial tissue respiration with redox systems from vital dyes and their application in therapy, [W. Kollath] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:779-786, April 18, '52; 887-893, April 25, '52 G
critical study of lens metabolism; nonenzymatic "respiration," [G. S. Christiansen & P. J. Leinfelder] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:21-32, May (pt.2) '52
cytodynamic properties of human endometrium; metabolism and enzymatic activity of human endometrium during menstrual cycle, [V. M. Stuermer & R. J. Stein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:359-370, Feb. '52
effect of age, sex and previous pregnancy on oxygen uptake of rat mammary tissue, [J. Tuba & M. S. Fraser] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:14-17, Feb. '52
effect of certain antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on tissue respiration, [W. Savelsberg & J. Ströder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:140-141, Feb. 9, '52 G
effect of dinitrocresol on normal and damaged cells and tissues, [A. Locker & K. H. Spitzy] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **118**:155-168, '51 G
effect of α-estradiol, some of its esters and estrone (estrogens) on tissue homogenates, [M. A. Guidry, A. Segaloff & A. M. Altschul] Endocrinology **50**: 29-36, Jan. '52
effect of methanol, formaldehyde and formic acid, [D. T. Watts] Arch.Biochem. **34**:391-395, Dec. '51
effect of nitrogen mustards on shape and respiration of organs, [E. Arjona Trigueros & others] Rev. clin.espan. **43**:308-311, Dec. 15, '51 S
effect of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on isometrically contracting rat auricle, [V. R. Ransom & T. A. Loomis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:219-223, Feb. '52
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on vasodilatation and oxygen consumption of resting skeletal muscle, [E. Bücherl & M. Schwab] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:52-56, Jan. 15, '52 G
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on respiration and aerobic and anaerobic glycolysis of seminal vesicles of young and old mice in vitro, [W. Dirscherl, H. U. Bergmeyer & H. Breuer] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:245-262, '52 G
effect of vitamin E and CCl_4 on fat, respiration and choline oxidase of rat livers, [E. L. Hove & J. O. Hardin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:858-861, Dec. '51
effects of antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on cardiovascular system and respiration of tissues, [J. Ströder, T. Hockerts, M. L. Hittmair & W. Savelsberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:312-313, March 7, '52 G
gas tension in cardiac insufficiency, [C. Giordano & M. Schiavina] Arch.sc.med. **92**:16-32, July '51 I
gaseous nitrogen elimination; experiments when breathing oxygen at rest and at work with comments on dysbarism (decompression sickness), [W. M. Boothby, U. C. Luft & O. O. Benson, Jr.] J. Aviation Med. **23**:141-158; 176, April '52
influence of pulmonary emphysema on oxygen consumption of heart-lung preparation, [H. J. Bretschneider, E. Bücherl & A. Frank] Arch.ges. Physiol. **254**:447-457, '52 G
metabolic response to electrical stimulation in separated portions of human cerebral tissues, [H. McIlwain, P. J. W. Ayres & G. Forda] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:265-272, April '52
metabolism of renal cortex in nephrotic syndrome of rats, [W. Heymann, E. Bueding & M. E. Hartman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:292-295, Feb. '52
microvolumetric respirometry; methods for measuring O_2 consumption and CO_2 production by cells and enzymic reactions, [P. F. Scholander, C. L. Claff, J. R. Andrews & D. F. Wallach] J.Gen. Physiol. **35**:375-395, Jan. '52
new brain slicing technic for tissue respiration studies, [J. G. Graca & W. N. Makaroff] Science **115**:374-375, April 4, '52
recent advances in cellular chemistry and physiology; first van Ophuijsen memorial lecture, [H. Lettré] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:241-248, Oct.-Dec. '51
respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of transplanted cartilage, [D. M. Laskin, B. G. Sarnat & J. A. Bain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:474-476, March '52
respiration of heart muscle sections as influenced by cardioactive glucosides; critical remarks on use of tissue sections in Warburg apparatus, [H. Fischer, P. Huber & H. Langemann] Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **9**:416-437, '51 G
respiratory quotient of isolated bovine mammary gland, [G. Peeters & L. Massart] Nature,London **169**:627-628, April 12, '52
spectra and reaction kinetics of respiratory pigments of homogenized and intact cells, [B. Chance] Nature,London **169**:215-221, Feb. 9, '52
stationary manometric respirometer for isolated rat diaphragm allowing simultaneous direct registration of mechanical activity; observations with sodium azide and dinitrophenol, [J. R. Weeks & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**: 187-201, Feb. '52
transversely striped muscle of frog during acetylcholine contracture and tetanus, [H. Bartels & K. Brecht] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:498-509, '52 G
sections: See also Microscopy; Stains and Staining
action of pectinol and pectin esterase on sections of rat and guinea pig stomachs, [P. Cambel] Science **115**:596-597, May 30, '52
carbowax method, [H. W. Wade] Stain Technol. **27**: 71-79, March '52
cutting of sections for electron microscopy, using ester wax as embedding medium, [T. H. Flewett & C. E. Challice] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:748-751, Oct. '51
demonstration of acid-fast bacilli, [H. W. Wade] Am. J.Path. **28**:157-170, Jan.-Feb. '52
freezing-drying technic applied to investigation of vascular reactions in skin of mice, [F. Devik & O. E. Hanssen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**: 357-362, '51
new approach to study of histology and pathology; preparation of thin sections of whole organs, [B. A. Dormer, G. Martinaglia & A. M. Beemer] South African J.Clin.Sc. **2**:257-271, Dec. '51
preparation for quantitative histochemical studies, [M. W. Holt, S. C. Sommers & S. Warren] Anat. Rec. **112**:177-186, Feb. '52
preparation of aspirated marrow for sectioning, [J. M. Lubitz, T. J. Greenwalt & B. Dessel] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:291-293, March '52
problems of scattering and spectral anomalies in microabsorption spectrophotometry, [J. F. Scott] Lab.Invest. **1**:73-84, '52
simplified embedding of biologic material for thin sectioning, [R. F. Baker & O. Warren] Nature, London **169**:420-421, March 8, '52
study of Golgi apparatus in spinal ganglion cells of pig using fresh frozen sections, [F. B. Adamstone & A. B. Taylor] J.Morphol. **90**:217-241, March '52
tissue smears; method for diagnosis and cytologic

TISSUE, sections--Continued
study, [G. & C. Castelain] Presse méd. **59**:1783-1785, Dec. 25, '51 F
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
staining: See Stains and Staining
therapy: See Eyes, diseases; Fractures, ununited; Gynecology, therapy in; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Pseudarthrosis, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Tissue, extracts; Transplantation; Wounds, therapy
transplantation: See Transplantation
TISSUE BANK: See Transplantation
TITCHE, L. L., Terramycin in tuberculous otitis media, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:63-65, Jan. '52
TITECA, J.: See ANDRE, M. J., jt. auth.
TITMUSS, R. M., Cost of medical care; American experience and N.H.S., Lancet **1**:605-606, March 22, '52
TITOV, I. G., Surgical therapy of strictures and dislocations of lower lacrimal points, Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30**:27-29, '51 R
TITOVA, A. I., Use of mixture of paratsetin and penicillin in treatment of diphtheria carriers, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 49-56, '52 R
TITTAMANTI LESCANO, O. A., Fistula uretral postadenomectomía por vía retropúbica, Rev.argent. urol. **20**:109-112, May-June '51
Consideraciones sobre la asociación de afecciones urinarias y litiasis biliar, Rev.argent.urol. **20**: 113-116, May-June '51
TITUS, P., Current trends in obstetrics-gynaecology, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:620-628, Aug. '51
TITZE, A., Partielle Querschnittslähmungen nach frischen Wirbelbrüchen, Chirurg **22**:559-565, Dec. '51
TIZIANELLO, A., and TASCA, G., Sulla presenza di pigmenti alcool-acido-resistenti nei tessuti umani, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1305-1341, Dec. '51
TOADFISH poisoning: See Food, poisoning
TOADS, venom: See Venom
TOAFF, R., and SADOVSKY, A., Galactorrhea and amenorrhea in pituitary adenomata, Harefuah **41**: 191-192, Dec. 2, '51
TOAL, J. N.: See SAZ, A. K., jt. auth.
TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
absorption of nicotine in tobacco smoking, [L. A. Greenberg, D. Lester & H. W. Haggard] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**:162-167, Feb. '52
effect of smoking on hyperthyroidism, [E. C. Bartels & J. J. Coll] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:167-172, Oct. '51
effect of tobacco smoke on ascorbic acid content of organism, [F. Venulet & Z. Moskwa] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:281-286, '52 Pol
effects of cigaret smoke on basal metabolism, [W. Baroni & C. Mandrioli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 101-103, Jan. 28, '52 I
esophageal carcinoma and abuse of tobacco, [W. Dietz] Krebsarzt **6**:352-354, Dec. '51 G
lung cancer in relation to smoking, [E. L. Wynder] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:218-227, March '52
mathematical description of heart rate curve of response to exercise, with observations on effects of smoking, [R. W. Schilpp] Res.Quart.(pt.1) **22**: 439-445, Dec. '51
medical aspects of tobacco smoking, [R. B. Scott] Brit.M.J. **1**:671-675, March 29, '52
review on 1949/1950 literature of addiction, [H. Pullar-Strecker] Brit.J.Addict. **48**:3-119, Jan.-July '51
smoking: clinico-social problem, [J. Mibashan] Practitioner **168**:282-288, March '52
usefulness of smoking in disorders arising from abstinence from nicotine in patient subjected to pneumothorax, [M. Taraglio & G. Pautassi] Minerva med. **1**:880-882, April 26, '52 I
TOBAR B., A.: See VALENZUELA B., E., jt. auth.
TOBEY, J. A., Military government and public health, Mil.Surgeon **110**:260-265, April '52
TOBIAN, L., JR., and BINION, J. T., Tissue cations and water in arterial hypertension, Circulation **5**:754-758, May '52
TOBIAS, C. A., ANGER, H. O., and LAWRENCE, J. H., Radiological use of high energy deuterons and alpha particles, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:1-27, Jan. '52
See HUFF, R. L., jt. auth.
See ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.
TOBIAS, G. J., and ANDERSON, B. G., Chloroquine in treatment of acute amebic abscess of caecum; case report, J. Maine M. A. **42**:367-368, Dec. '51
TOBIAS-PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Lungs, tumors
TOBIASSEN, T.: See DAHL-IVERSEN, E., jt. auth.
TOBIEN, H. H., Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der Hauptrichtung der frontalen Vektorschleifen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:171-183, March '52
TOBIESEN, G.: See TØRNING, K., jt. auth.
TOBIN, J. O.: See BROWN, C. M., jt. auth.
See DUNCAN, P. R., jt. auth.
TOBLER, W., Zur Behandlung der cystischen Pankreasfibrose mit Bronchiektasie (Dysporie) mit Antibioticis, unter Berücksichtigung der Resultate von Resistenzprüfungen, Ann.paediat. **178**:283-287, May-June '52
See GOLDMANN, H., jt. auth.
TOCOGRAPHY: See Labor, drugs in; Labor, mechanism
TOCOPHEROLS: See Vitamins, E
TOCOPHERYLS: See Vitamins, E
TOD, M. C., Place of x-ray therapy in treatment of malignant ovarian tumours, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:385-387, June '51
TODA, M.: See ITOH, H., jt. auth.
TODD, C. M., Laboratory diagnosis of porphyria with notes on acute case, New Zealand M.J. **51**:37-43, Feb. '52
and GALLAGHER, D. J. A., Acute porphyria with causalgic features; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **50**:480-485, Oct. '51
TODD, J. W., Simple gastric ulcer with achlorhydria, Brit.M.J. **2**:1565, Dec. 29, '51
Treatment of peptic ulcer, Lancet **1**:113-118, Jan. 19, '52
TOE NAILS: See Nails
TÖBBEN, A.: See MOHR, H. J., jt. auth.
TÖBEL, F.: See KOLLE, K., jt. auth.
TÖLK, R., and WOHLRAB, K., Über die Bedeutung der Ischämie im Elektrokardiogramm, Cardiologia **19**:301-311, '51
See von HUEBER, E. F., jt. auth.
TÖNDURY, G., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Embryopathia rubeolosa und ihrer Wirkung auf die Entwicklung des Auges, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:449-459, '51
Zur Wirkung des Erregers der Rubeolen auf den menschlichen Keimling, Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:105-135, April '52
TOENNIES, G., Cancer as problem of protein research: recent trends, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:254-264, '52
TOENNIES, J. F., Controreazioni sinaptiche del fenomeno convulsivo: segnali di ritorno e capacità frenatrice, Riv.neurol. **21**:347-357, July-Aug. '51
TOENNIESSEN, E., Über das Zustandekommen der Tuberkulin-Fieberreaktion, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:209-210, '51
TOENNIESSEN REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
TÖNNIS, W., Zur Behandlung der frischen, gedeckten, traumatischen Hirnschädigungen, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:372-384, '51
Das EEG bei frischen gedeckten Hirnschädigungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 89-90, '51
TÖRNELL, E., Frühe und späte postprimäre Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:273-285, '51
TØRNING, K., and TOBIESEN, G., Extra-pleural pneumothorax; late results, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**:509-526, '51
TÖRNQVIST, B., Ovarian function following hysterectomy, Nord.med. **47**:183-185, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
TÖRÖ, I., Die Entstehung von Wasservakuolen in Leberzellen, Acta morphol. **1**:313-325, '51
and ARÓS, B., Die Wirkung des antiretikulären zytotoxischen Serums (ARCS) auf die Funktion des retikuloendothelialen Systems (RES), Acta morphol. **1**:361-376, '51
TÖRÖK, J., Die endokrinen Beziehungen der Anencephalie, Acta morphol. **1**:231-242, '51
TOES: See Fingers and Toes
TÖTTERMAN, L. E., Therapeutic results in habitual abortion, Nord.med. **47**:668-670, May 16, '52 Sw
See JENSEN, C. C., jt. auth.
de TOEUF, G., and CONARD, V., Action des antibiotiques sur la fréquence opératoire au cours des pleurésies purulentes, Acta chir.belg. **51**:240-250, March '52
TOGNOLA, M., Le basi fisiche dell'udito, Arch.ital.otol. **63**:30-53, Jan.-Feb. '52
TOILET TISSUE DERMATITIS: See Dyes
TOINON, C., Les infiltrats pulmonaires, Marseille-méd. **89**:18-33, '52
TOKODYNAMOMETER: See Uterus, contractions
TOKOFINAL (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in
TOKTAMIS, F.: See OGAN, H., jt. auth.
TOKUOKA, S., Patho-physiological studies on epilepsy, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:15-30, '51
TOLAN, J. F.: See MOORE, D. C., jt. auth.

TOLAND, J. J., JR., Problem of appendicitis; comparative analysis of 6,427 consecutive appendectomies performed from 1940 to 1949 in Philadelphia and Vienna, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:432-438, April '52

TOLANSKY, S., High-resolution surface-profile microscope, Nature, London **169**:445-446, March 15, '52

TOLBERT, B. M.: See BERLIN, N. I., jt. auth.

TOLBERT, M. E., and OKEY, R., Relative rates of renewal of choline and phosphate in liver phospholipide in rat, J.Biol.Chem. **194**:755-765, Feb. '52

TOLDERLUND, K.: See EDWARDS, L. B., jt. auth.

TOLEDANO, A., Carcinomas y ulceras gastroduodenales en el material de biopsias del servicio de anatomía patológica del Hospital Vargas, Caracas, Venezuela, Rev.sudam.morfol. **9**:84-101, Nov. '51

de TOLEDO, O. M., Noções sobre o tratamento da trombose venosa profunda, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:129-131, Feb. '52

TOLENTINO, P., Impressioni pediatriche dalla Svizzera, Minerva pediat. **3**:707-708, Dec. 15, '51

Sarcoma del mesentere con disprotidemia e ascite pseudo-chilosa, Minerva pediat. **3**:747-750, Dec. 15, '51

See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.

TOLMAN, M. M.: See FERGUSON, B. C., jt. auth.

TOLOSA, E., Cirugía del simpático y afecciones vasculares del cerebro, Med.clin. **18**:143-149, March '52

TOLOT, F.: See ROCHE, L., jt. auth.

TOLOXYPROPYL CARBAMATES: See Mephenesin

TOLSTOI, E., Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; treatment of diabetic ketosis and coma, M.Clin.North America **36**:767-782, May '52

TOLUIDINE

chemotherapeutic studies in bacteriostasis; tertiary amines and quaternary ammonium salts containing skeleton of p-toluidine, [W. H. Linnell & S. V. Vora] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:55-65, Jan. '52

TOLUIDINE BLUE: See Uterus, hemorrhage

2-N-p'-TOLYL-N-(M-HYDROXYPHENYL)-AMINOMETHYL -IMIDAZOLINE: See cross reference under Phentolamine

TOMAN, J., Treatment of fractures of zygoma and maxilla, Rozhl.chir. **30**:507-515, '51 Cz

TOMAN, J. E. P., EVERETT, G. M., and RICHARDS, R. K., Search for new drugs against epilepsy, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:96-104, '52

TOMARCHIO, J.: See NOTTI, H. J., jt. auth.

TOMARELLI, R. C.: See LINN, J. G., JR., jt. auth.

TOMARELLI, R. M., LINDEN, E., and BERNHART, F. W., Nutritional quality of milk thermally modified to reduce allergic reaction, Pediatrics **9**:89-92, Jan. '52

See HASSINEN, J. B., jt. auth.

TOMASCO, W. A., and SNELBAKER, H. F., Exercise program for axillary nerve injuries, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**: 289-296, June '52

TOMASEO, I., Wilms tumors in children, Acta chir.(no. 3) pp. 382-390, '51 Y

TOMASHEFSKI, J. F.: See MOTLEY, H. L., jt. auth.

TOMASHEFSKY, P.: See FUNK, C., jt. auth.

TOMASSINI, M., Caso di calcolosi multipla appendicolare, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:43-49, Jan. 15-31, '52

TOMASZEWSKI, W., Findings from lingual scrapings taken during treatment with chloramphenicol and aureomycin, J.Clin.Path. **4**:393-401, Nov. '51

TOMB, A. S., Treatment of tularemia with terramycin, Texas J.Med. **48**:94-95, Feb. '52

TOMCSIK, J., Die Impfung als Infektschutz, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:61-64, Jan. 25, '52

Nachruf auf Professor Dr. Robert Doerr, Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:320-321, April '52

and GUEX-HOLZER, S., Anthrax-Polypeptid und andere spezies-spezifische Substanzen der Kapsel in der Bazillus-Gruppe, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**:515-522, '51

TOME BONA, J. M., Algunas consideraciones con motivo de dos casos de dermatitis por el gorgojo del garbanzo, Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 248-250, Dec. '51

Comentarios ante un caso de la mal llamada sarna del cobre, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:354-357, Jan. '52

Nuovo caso di dermatite professionale per contatto con benzina, Folia med. **35**:1-3, Jan. '52

TOMEK, K.: See MÜHLENBACH, V., jt. auth.

TOMEK, S., Zur Stilbamidintherapie des Plasmozytoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:892-895, Nov. 23, '51

and ZWIAUER, A., Zur Ätiologie des Myokardinfarktes, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:109-116, Jan. 18, '52

TOMITA, T., and FUNAISHI, A., Studies on intraretinal action potential with low-resistance microelectrode, J.Neurophysiol. **15**:75-84, Jan. '52

TOMLIN, C. E., Pulmonary infarction complicating thrombophlebitis of upper extremity, Am.J.Med. **12**:411-421, April '52

TOMLINSON, L. J.: See LARSON, D. L., jt. auth.

TOMMASI, N.: See LEPERA, L., jt. auth.

TOMMASINI, R.: See CAVALLINI, G., jt. auth.

TOMOGRAPH: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus

TOMOGRAPHY: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Aorta, stricture; Larynx, fractures; Orbit, tumors; Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, technic; Spinal Cord, abnormalities; etc.

TOMOMETER: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus

TOMPKIN, G. W.: See McHONE, V. L., jt. auth.

TOMPKINS, E. H., Response of monocytes to adrenal cortical extract, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:365-371, March '52

TOMPKINS, F.: See O'DONOGHUE, D. H., jt. auth.

TOMPKINS, M.: See MILLER, C. P., jt. auth.

TOMPKINS, V.: See FLYNN, M. R., jt. auth.

TOMPSETT, A. C., JR.: See DONALDSON, S. W., jt. auth.

TOMPSETT, D. H., New method for preparation of bronchopulmonary casts, Thorax **7**:78-88, March '52

TOMPSETT, R.: See LeMAISTRE, C., jt. auth.

See ROGERS, D. E., jt. auth.

TOMSOVIC, E. J., Epidemiologic study of outbreak of gastro-enteritis, M.Bull.European Command **8**: 541-543, Dec. '51

TONDEVOLD, E. L.: See McRARY, W. L., jt. auth.

TONEMASTER HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids

TONES

perception, brief impulses, [E. Meyer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**: 354-358, '51 G

pitch and frequency, [O. Ranke] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:337-339, '51 G

testing of pitch discrimination, [K. Schubert] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**: 339-354, '51 G

TONG, W., TAUROG, A., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Nature of plasma iodine following destruction of rat thyroid with I^{131}, J.Biol.Chem. **195**:407-413, March '52

TONGUE

burning sensation due to allergy to dental prosthesis of paladon, [G. Walther] Medizinische, pp. 448-449, April 5, '52 G

fluorescence of tongue and metabolism of vitamin B complex, [V. Rizzi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**:446-455, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

new tongue-holding airway, [L. Lieberman & L. Holzman] Illinois M.J. **101**:39-40, Jan. '52

normal red fluorescence of tongue; introduction to study, [J. C. Radice & S. Kaplan] Prensa méd. argent. **38**:3155-3159, Nov. 30, '51 S

abnormalities, bifid tongue; case, [H. L. Hubinger] J. Oral.Surg. **10**:64-66, Jan. '52

surgical correction of ankyloglossia, [J. G. Rogers & B. L. Douglas] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:695-697, May '52

black, black hairy tongue; case cured with superficial roentgen radiation, [D. T. Gandy] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65**:97-98, Jan. '52

hairy black tongue, [E. D. L.Jonquières] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **35**:141-145, April-Sept. '51 S

pigmented hairy tongue accompanying antibiotherapy, [H. E. Freeman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 65: 99, Jan. '52

cancer, [D. Lyall & C. F. Schetlin] Ann.Surg. **135**:489-496, April '52

epithelioma developing on lichen; fatal course in case notwithstanding curietherapy, [L. Périn, M. Ducourtioux & H. Kritter] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**:414-415, July-Oct. '51 F

epithelioma on old lichen of lingual mucosa; case, [L. A. Cordiviola & P. Bosq] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**: 269-272, Oct.-Dec. '51 S

palliative therapy with fractionated intra-arterial nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis(β-chloroethyl)amine hydrochloride); use in case of persistent cancer with unusual complication (probably due to vasospasm), [H. Schwarz, II, S. Castanares & G. McAleese] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 286-291, March '52

radium therapy of sublingual cancer, [E. Maier] Krebsarzt **7**:89-95, April '52 G

results of radiation therapy in 400 cases, [C. Saggioro] Tumori **37**: 423-444, '51 I

diseases, analgesic action of subdamine (diethylcarbamyl-piperazine); effect of subdamine on pain threshold and in treatment of idiopathic glossodynia, [A. H. Kutscher] New York J.Med. **52**:91-92, Jan. 1, '52

TONGUE, diseases--Continued
collective review; clinical pathology, [J. Schaffer] Oral Surg. **5**:87-113, Jan. '52
lesions; significance for internal medicine, [N. Henning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:605-607, May 9, '52 G
median histoplasmosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Brachetto-Brian & D. A. Ugazio] An. Inst.med.exper. **2**:213-220, '50 S
Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome, [H. Günther & F. Meinertz] Nervenarzt **23**:22-25, Jan. '52 G
therapy of syndrome of glossitis by means of folic acid; question of folic acid deficiency disease, [A. Casas Carnicero] Rev.clin.espaf. **42**:331-333, Sept. 15, '51 S
thymopathic glossodynia; convergent analysis of case, [H. J. B. Fernandes] Actas luso-espaf.neurol.y psiquiat. **10**: 272-280, Oct. '51 P
embryology, development of taste buds in vallate papillae of man, [F. Gasparini] Acta anat. **14**:393-398, '52 G
hairy: See Tongue, black
innervation, sympathetic vasodilator nerves to tongue of cat, [I. Erici, B. Folkow & B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:1-9, '52
mucosa: See also Tongue, cancer
therapy of idiopathic orolingual paresthesias, [A. H. Kutscher & others] New York J.Med. **52**:1401-1405, June 1, '52
pathology, findings from lingual scrapings taken during treatment with chloramphenicol and aureomycin, [W. Tomaszewski] J.Clin.Path. **4**:393-401, Nov. '51 '51
macroglossia as manifestation of primary systemic amyloidosis; case, [W. G. Ensign] J.A.M.A. **149**: 136-138, May 10, '52
primary systematized amyloidosis with macroglossia, [G. C. Wells] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**: 169-176, May '52
primary systemic amyloidosis with macroglossia, multiple myeloma of bone and Bence Jones proteinuria; case, [P. Joulia, P. Le Coulant, L. Texier & J. David-Chaussé] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:245-249, May-June '51 F
tuberculosis, primosecondary infection of tongue in 6 year old child; case, [Mlle. M. Jeannin & M. Jeannin] Pédiatrie **41**:171-179, '52 F
tumors, capillary hamartoma, [R. Ferrero] Minerva chir. **7**:222-225, March 31, '52 I
hemangioendothelioma; case, [I. Lighterman] J.Oral Surg. **10**:163-165, April '52
lipoma, [W. A. Coakley, R. N. Shapiro & N. Nordstrom] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:55-58, Jan. '52
rare tumor of tongue of newborn child, [G. H. Wood & J. E. Williams] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:83-85, Feb. '52
surgical therapy of tumors at base of tongue, [L. Pietrantoni] Arch.ital.otol. **62**: 477-535, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
de TONI, E.: See COTELLESSA, G., jt. auth.
de TONI, G., La nostra esperienza su 350 esami elettroencefalografici eseguiti nell'età infantile, Minerva med. **1**:525-531, March 15, '52
Unsere Erfahrung mit über 350 elektroencephalographischen Untersuchungen im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 214-216, April '52
de TONI-DEBRE-FANCONI SYNDROME: See Dwarfism, renal
TONIOLO, S.: See MALOSSI, L., jt. auth.
TONKES, E., Preventive medicine in obstetrics, Geneesk. gids **30**: 137-145, April 3, '52; 159-167, April 17, '52 Du
TONKIN, R. W.: See STRONG, M. S., jt. auth.
TONKS, E. M.: See CAMPBELL, D. A., jt. auth.
TONNDORF, J., Auditory perception in noise, J.Aviation Med. **22**: 491-500; 529, Dec. '51
TONNING, H. O., WARREN, R. F., and BARRIE, H. J., Familial haemangiomata of cerebellum; report of 3 cases in family of 4, J.Neurosurg. **9**: 124-132, March '52
TONOGRAPHY: See Eyes, tension
TONOMETER; TONOMETRY: See Eyes, tension
TONSILLECTOMY
preoperative penicillin therapy, [E. Lund & G. Everberg] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:126-130, '52
previous experience of common infectious diseases, of immunization and of tonsillectomy in group of school children, [E. R. Bransby] Month.Bull.Min. Health **11**:105-112, May '52
surgery of palatine tonsils; stages and benefits, [R. D. de Sanson] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39**:53-69, March-Aug. '51 F
TONSILLECTOMY--Continued
tonsils and adenoids in children, [W. McKenzie] Practitioner **167**:622-628, Dec. '51
complications and sequels, hemiplegia in child following tonsillectomy; aggravation after ablation of cerebral cicatrices, [H. Baruk & Youchnovetzki] Rev.neurol. **85**:384-385, '51 F
management of broken needles, [M. J. Tamari & E. H. Bergendahl] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**: 196-199, April '52
modifications in behavior of small cutaneous vessels and sedimentation velocity following tonsillectomy, [L.Guenzi & A. Abbati] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:891-907, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
poliomyelitis and tonsillectomy, [M. Cohn] Rev.Otorrinolaring. **11**:39-47, Aug. '51 S
problem; ectomy "à chaud" combined with penicillin-sulfonamide assurance, [S. Pejić] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:114-123, '52
tonsillectomy-poliomyelitis problem. Review of literature, [C. K. Mills] Laryngoscope **61**: 1188-1196, Dec. '51
total bilateral blindness following tonsillectomy; recovery following intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) therapy of retinal angiospasm, [A. N. Chahine & J. Chiniara] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:722-726, '51 F
unusual sequels in tuberculous patients with special regard to hidden tuberculosis of tonsils and cervical lymph nodes, [W. Kindler] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:633-636, April 4, '52 G
hemorrhage in, bleeding following tonsillectomy, [S. L. Fox] Laryngoscope **62**:414-425, April '52
closed fossa tonsillectomy; method for reducing postoperative bleeding, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**:348-350, May 24, '52
indications, abscess tonsillectomy, [P. Meyrick] South African M.J. **26**:364-366, April 26, '52
catamnestic evaluation of tonsillectomy in therapy of rheumatism in children, [H. Netzsch] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:971-975, May 9, '52 G
in rheumatic carditis and heart defects, [P. S. Kublanova] Klin.med.(no.10) **29**:7-12, '51 R
survey of 681 children awaiting tonsillectomy and indications for operation in childhood, [D. L. Dey] M.J.Australia **1**:510-514, April 12, '52
results, effect of acute tonsillitis and tonsillectomy on course of nephritis, [J. S. Lumio] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:113-124, '52
late results following tonsillectomy in children, [F. F. Malomuzh] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 56-59, '51 R
variations of adrenocortical function following tonsillectomy; preliminary report, [G. Pagnini, L. Nonino & R. Lisco] Friuli med. **6**:577-580, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
technic and instruments, anesthesia used for adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy (by dissection) in children, [O. V. Ribeiro & J. de L. Araujo] Anesth.et analg. **9**:113-116, Feb. '52 F
arterial tension in course of tonsillectomy under local and general anesthesia, [J. P. de Reynier] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:333-340, '51 F
aspirating tonsil dissector, [O. C. Hirst] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55**:726-727, June '52
closed fossa tonsillectomy; method for reducing postoperative bleeding, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**:348-350, May 24, '52
electrocoagulation, [F. L. Wahrer] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**: 224-225, Feb. '52
new instrument, [L. Lund-Iversen] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:131-132, '52
problem; ectomy "à chaud" combined with penicillin-sulfonamide assurance, [S. Pejić] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:114-123, '52
radical tonsillectomy by endocoagulation of tonsillar arteries, [M. K. Muftic] Ann.oto-laryng. **68**:716-721, '51 F
with intratracheal anesthesia, [J. P. de Reynier & C. Bovay] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **13**: 326-333, '51 F
with tonsillotome, [H. Reichart] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:43, Jan. '52 G
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsillectomy; Tonsils
TONSILLOTOME: See Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments
TONSILS
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar
cancer, epithelioma treated by radium puncture in situ and associated external roentgenotherapy; 35 cases, [J. Pierquin, G.Richard & B. Pierquin] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:55-57, '52 F
preliminary tracheotomy in roentgen therapy, [E. A. Lienhard] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:195-199, '50 S

TONSILS, cancer--Continued
roentgenotherapy of epithelioma of tonsils and adenopathic infiltrations, [L. Macchi] Radiol.med. **38:** 247-261, March '52 I
diseases, allergic tonsillitis, [G. Cocozza] Pediatria **60:**70-74, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
problem of tonsils in infants and children, [W. Telles] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40:** 907-918, Dec. '51 P
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
infections: See also Tonsillectomy
behavior of pathergic condition in ocular pathology with special reference to activity of tonsillar focus of infection, [A. Ferrante & G. Borio] Arch.ottal. **55:** 23-38; 39-58, Jan.-Feb. '51 I
effect of acute tonsillitis and tonsillectomy on course of nephritis, [J. S. Lumio] Acta oto-laryng. **42:** 113-124, '52
focal diagnosis with injections of impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation), [W. Nicolai] Medizinische, pp. 341-343, March 15, '52 G
hematic eosinophilia following intraoral tonsillar roentgen irradiation; new tonsillar test, [U. Reitano, L. Ferreri & S. Pappalardo] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**153-159, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
herpetic angina and measles, [E. Schiff] Ann.pædiat. **178:** 161-164, March '52 G
preoperative penicillin therapy in tonsillectomy, [E. Lund & G. Everberg] Acta oto-laryng. **42:** 125-130, '52
provocation of suspected infections by diathermy, [H. Hoffmann] Medizinische, pp. 15-17, Jan. 5, '52 G
reliability of skin test with tonsillar extract as measure of focal activity, [S. Rauch] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 328-346, '51 G
should teeth or tonsils be removed first in presence of simultaneous focal infection? [K. Vogel & R. Ehler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 406-408, '51 G
tonsillar complications and their therapy, [E.Schlander] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 224-226, March 21, '52 G
treatment of acute tonsillitis, [J. W. S. Lindahl] Practitioner **167:** 585-589, Dec. '51
pathology, biopsy in infants and children, [C. Zunin] Minerva pediat. **3:** 720-722, Dec. 15, '51 I
leukemic tonsils, [A. M. Dick] South African M.J. **26:** 316-317, April 12, '52
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
physiology, energy metabolism of human palatine tonsils; behavior of phosphocreatine, [G. Borasi] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:**26-32, June '51 I
tuberculosis, unusual sequels of tonsillectomies in tuberculous patients with special regard to hidden tuberculosis of tonsils and cervical lymph nodes, [W. Kindler] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 633-638, April 4, '52 G
tumors, fusicellular sarcoma, [H. Christiansen, N. E. Manniche & P.Menck-Thygesen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 152-154, Jan. 31, '52 Da
polypi, [F. B. Matheus & N. A. Cruz] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **19:** 202-209, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
TONUTTI, E., Desoxycorticosteron und Cortison bei Diphtherietoxinvergiftung insbesondere ihre Wirkungsunterschiede hinsichtlich des allgemeinen Resistenzvermögens, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 97-102, March '52
TOOL, C. D.: See STONE, H. H., jt. auth.
TOOLAN, H. W., Proliferation and vascularization of adult human epithelium in subcutaneous tissues of x-irradiated heterologous hosts, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:** 540-543, Nov. '51
and MOORE, A. E., Oncolytic effect of Egypt virus on human epidermoid carcinoma grown in x-irradiated rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 697-702, April '52
TOOLAN, J. M., ZIMMERING, P., and WORTIS, S. B., Adolescent drug addiction, New York J.Med. **52:** 72-74, Jan. 1, '52
TOOMB, C. J.: See LENNETTE, E. H., jt. auth.
TOOTH PASTE; TOOTH POWDER: See Dentifrices
TOOTILL, J. P. R.: See LEES, K. A., jt. auth.
TOOVEY, E. W., HELLER, L., and WEBSTER, D. R., Method of transplanting gastric mucosa to anterior abdominal wall of rat for local application of carcinogens, Cancer Res. **11:** 912-913, Dec. '51
TOP, F. H., Coxsackie viruses: with consideration of their relationship to virus of poliomyelitis; review, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**183-187, '52
Pediatric problems arising from atomic or biological warfare, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**203-208, Feb. '52
TOPÁ, P. K., Manufacture of vaccine lymph from sheep, Indian M.Gaz. **86:** 367-373, Aug. '51
TOPCHIBASHEV, I. M., Prolonged retention of foreign body in pericardium, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71:**53-54, '51 R
TOPECTOMY: See Brain, surgery
TOPILOW, A.: See BISLAND, T., jt. auth.
TOPLEY, E.: See LOWBURY, E. J. L., jt. auth.
TOPP, C. B., Medical evidence in pension adjudication, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**195-209, May '52
TORDA, C., and WOLFF, H. G., Effects of various concentrations of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on electrical activity of brain and on sensitivity to convulsion-inducing agents, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 406-413, Feb. '52
Effect of pituitary hormones, cortisone and adrenalectomy on some aspects of neuromuscular function and acetylcholine synthesis, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**140-149, April '52
Effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, cortisone acetate, and 17-hydroxycorticosterone-21-acetate on acetylcholine metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 150-158, April '52
TORGERSEN, J., Developmental genetics and evolutionary meaning of metopic suture, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**193-210, June '51
Hereditary factors in sutural pattern of skull, Acta radiol. **36:**374-382, Nov. '51
Asymmetry and skeletal maturation, Acta radiol. **36:** 521-523, Dec. '51
Hereditary and environmental factors in twinning, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9:**441-454, Dec. '51
TORGERSEN, O., Punch card system for registration of data from medical literature, Nord.med. **47:** 247-248, Feb. 22, '52 N
TORGERSON, O. C.
"Professor Torgerson"; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **148:**223, Jan. 19, '52
TORI, G., Radiological visualization of coronary sinus and coronary veins, Acta radiol. **36:**405-410, Nov. '51
Contributo alla cura combinata roentgen-azoipritica dei reticolosarcomi, Clinica, Bologna **13:**311-319, '51-'52
TORIELLO, L.: See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.
TORKILDSEN OPERATION: See Brain, tumors; Cranium, pressure in
TORMO ALFONSO, V.: See BAGUENA CANDELA, R., jt. auth.
TORNABEN, J. A.: See LIGHT, A. E., jt. auth.
TORNAY, A. S.: See DAWSON, K. E., jt. auth.
TORNBOHM, E. A., Housing standards, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**149-156, March '52
TORNER, M.: See GELIN, G., jt. auth.
TORNER SALLES, J., Anomalía anatómica como causa de recidiva varicosa, Angiologia **4:**139-141, May-June '52
TORNUSS, H.: See WERNITZ, W., jt. auth.
TORNVALL S., S., and others, Tratamiento quirúrgico de la insuficiencia coronaria. Cardioneumopexia (comunicación preliminar), Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4:**251-270, Nov. '51
TOROK, N., Effects of aspiration in external ear canal, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 157-162, Feb. '52
Neglected factors in evaluation of dizziness, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**147-150, March '52
GUILLEMIN, V., JR., and BARNOTHY, J. M., Photoelectric nystagmography, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:**917-926, Dec. '51
TORRACA, L., Signori, parliamo del cancro, Riforma med. **66:**159-161, Feb. 9, '52
TORRA HUBERTI, A., Hernia inguinal de la vejiga y en especial su diagnóstico, Rev.clín.españ. **41:** 316-319, June 15, '51
La hidronefrosis intrarrenal congénita, Rev.clín. españ. **43:** 183-188, Nov. 15, '51
TORRAZZA, L.: See DOTTA, J. S., jt. auth.
dalla TORRE, G.: See PACCAGNELLA, B., jt. auth.
dalla TORRE, L., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Stoffwechsels der Brenztraubensäure und Milchsäure bei der Herz- und Kreislaufinsuffizienz; Wirkung der Kokarboxylase, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**86-93, May '52
and BOLDRINI, R., Sindromi cardio-circolatorie e terapia antispastica vascoloprotettiva, Acta gerontol. **1:**33-50, July-Oct. '51
Il caffè naturale ed il caffè decaffeinizzato nella loro azione sull'apparato cardio-vascolare, Minerva med. **1:**853-856, April 23, '52
de TORREGROSA, M. V., Prognostic value of prenatal Rh antibody tests (study of 163 pregnant women), Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **43:**570-579, Nov. '51
See PONS, E. R., JR., jt. auth.

TORRES, A.: **See BONILLA, F., jt. auth.**
TORRES, C. M., **PACHECO, G., and CARDOSO, R. A. de A.**, Epizootia estreptocócica em cobaia, Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47**:693-699, Sept.-Dec. '49 [E trans.]
DUARTE, E., **GUIMARAES, J. P., and MOREIRA, L. F.**, Destructive lesion of adrenal gland in South American blastomycosis (Lutz' disease), Am.J. Path. **28**:145-155, Jan.-Feb. '52
TORRES, E. T.: **See BENCHIMOL, A. B., jt. auth.**
See da **FONSECA, M. G., jt. auth.**
See **PERNAMBUCO, P., jt. auth.**
TORRES, J. A., Valoración clínica de la microrreacción de Pagniez, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **17**: 136-139, Oct.-Dec. '51
TORRES, L. M., Protrusión de la mucosa gástrica sobre la base del bulbo duodenal, An.cir. **16**:185-199, Sept.-Dec. '51
TORRES, P. R.: **See COSTA, J., jt. auth.**
TORRES, R. M.: **See ASENJO, C. F., jt. auth.**
TORRES, R. N., La odontología militar a través de las últimas conflagraciones mundiales, Rev.san.mil. argent. **50**:391-398, July-Sept. '51
TORRES LEON, F., Reconstruction du col vésical détruit par une blessure par balle, J.urol., Paris **57**:817-820, '51
Le traitement des fistules vésico-vaginales, J.urol., Paris **57**:820-826, '51
TORRES-LUCENA, M.: **See CASTROVIEJO, R., jt. auth.**
TORRES MARTY, L., **and de VEGA GOICOECHEA, F.**, Importancia del diagnóstico radiológico en la sífilis innata precoz e influencia del tratamiento antibiótico en la misma, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **11**: 183-191, Sept. '51
TORREY, W. E., JR., Vasa previa, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:146-152, Jan. '52
TORRICELLI, C.: **See de GASPERIS, A., jt. auth.**
TORRIOLI, G.: **See TORRIOLI, M., jt. auth.**
TORRIOLI, M., **and TORRIOLI, G.**, Experimental researches on pathogenesis of leukaemias, Acta haemat. **6**:361-366, Dec. '51
TORRUELLA DALMAU, P., Nueva técnica en el estudio de los espermatozoos, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**:44-46, Jan.-Feb. '52
TORTEL: **See GARNUNG, H., jt. auth.**
TORTICOLLIS
experimental torticollis of rhombencephalic origin, [S. R. Kemberling, H. W. Baird & E. A. Spiegel] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:184-191, April '52
Grisel syndrome, [M. N. d'Osualdo & A. S. Calvo] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:339-344, July-Sept. '51 S
myectomy in contracture of inferior oblique (with torticollis) following paralysis of superior oblique; case with recovery, [Belz & Bouchel] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 648-651, June '51 F
spasmodic torticollis following traumatic cortical lesion; favorable results obtained by excision of cortical lesion, [M. David, H. Hécaen & J. Constans] Rev.neurol. **86**: 67-81, '52 F
spasmodic torticollis; successful surgical therapy of case, [G. Kluzer] Minerva chir. **6**:593-597, Oct. 15, '51 I
del TORTO, P., Le artrorisi per verticalizzazione dell'astragalo nell'equinismo paralitico del piede, Minerva ortop. **3**:22-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
TORTORICI, G., Sul potere lisozimico delle colecisti (ricerche cliniche e sperimentali), Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31**:51-54, Jan.-Feb. '52
TORULA
isolation of Cryptococcus neoformans from soil, [C. W. Emmons] J.Bact. **62**: 685-690, Dec. '51
TORULOPSIS: See Torulosis
TORULOSIS
cryptococcic meningitis of nearly 16 years' duration, [P. B. Beeson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:797-801, May '52
cryptococcosis (torulosis); review of recent cases, [E. E. Evans & E. R. Harrell, Jr.] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:43-63, Feb. '52
cryptococcus meningitis; 2 cases, [E. C. Palmrose & E. J. Losli] Northwest Med. **51**:121-126, Feb. '52
inhibition of leukocytary migration in vitro by capsular polyoside of Torulopsis (Cryptococcus) neoformans, [E. Drouhet & G. Segretain] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **81**:674-676, Dec. '51 F
of brain; case, [F. Padberg & J. Martin] J.Neurosurg. **9**:307-309, May '52
of central nervous system; recent studies, [W. H. Mosberg, Jr. & G. Courtois] Encéphale **40**:562-576, '51 F
pulmonary and meningeal mycosis; case due to Cryptococcus neoformans; preliminary report, [A. Fialho] Brasil-méd. **66**:201-202, April 5-12, '52 P
TORULOSIS--Continued
torula infection of central nervous system; report of 2 cases with brief review of literature, [E. Wasserman] Connecticut M.J. **16**:85-88, Feb. '52
TORUS PALATINUS: See Palate, abnormalities
TOSATTI, E., Moderne acquisizioni in tema di arteriopatie periferiche obliteranti croniche, Riforma med. **66**:225-232, March 1, '52
TOSCANO, F., and CUSMANO, L., Considerazioni su alcuni casi di emorragie cerebrali del neonato, Minerva pediat. **4**:211, March 31, '52
TOSETTI, D., La posizione dei composti del tipo "cloridrato di 2-benzilimidazolina" nella regolazione della glicemia in soggetti normali e in diabetici, Riv.crit.clin.med. **51**:366-387, July 31, '51
TOSOVSKY, V., Congenital acute abdominal conditions due to incomplete rotation of intestines, Rozhl. chir. **30**:525-531, '51 Cz
Intestinal obstruction on congenital neurogenic basis, Rozhl.chir. **30**:612-613, '51 Cz
TOSTESON, D. C., SHEA, E., and DARLING, R. C., Potassium and sodium of red blood cells in sickle cell anemia, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:406-411, April '52
TOSTEVIN, A. L., Conjunctivitis, M.J.Australia **1**:550-551, April 19, '52
TOSTI, A., Prove sulla velocità di riassorbimento di liquidi iniettati nel derma mucoso e cutaneo, Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27**:26-27, Jan. '52
TOTH, J.: See GORECZKY, L., jt. auth.
TOTH, L. A., Initial effects of pentobarbital sodium on water diuresis in dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:804-806, Dec. '51
TOTY, L.: See HERTZOG, P., jt. auth.
TOUCH
local tactile sense in anoxia, [A. Mangiacapra & R. Scala] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:429-434, July-Sept. '51 I
oscillographic determination of tactile dermatomes in cat and monkey, [R. A. Kuhn] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:58-60, '51
sensory organization of human brain; patterned response to 3 simultaneously applied cutaneous stimuli, [R. Cohn] Neurology **2**:140-143, March-April '52
TOUCHE, M.: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
See VOCI, G., jt. auth.
TOUILLIER, J.: See MEYER, J., jt. auth.
See SARTORY, R., jt. auth.
TOULANT, M.: See LARMANDE, A., jt. auth.
See MOLINE, D., jt. auth.
See TOULANT, P., jt. auth.
TOULANT, P., LARMANDE, A., and TOULANT, M., Les conjonctivites purulentes endémo-épidémiques des pays chauds, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:549-553, '51
See MOLINE, D., jt. auth.
TOULET, J., and FOURNIE, H., Résultats comparés de la cholécystographie après phéniodol et après tétraiode, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1214-1217, Nov. '51
See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
TOUPET, A., Technique de résection du rectum par retournement après section première et ses applications, Presse méd. **59**:1786, Dec. 25, '51
TOUPIN, H. M.: See GILBERT, J. A. L., jt. auth.
TOURAINE, A., Ambroise Paré, dermatologiste, Presse méd. **59**:1792-1796, Dec. 25, '51
Utilité de publier de nombreuses observations de génétique médicale, Gaz.méd.port. **5**:91-95, '52
Beitrag zur Förderung der medizinischen Vererbungsforschung, Hautarzt **3**:5-9, Jan. '52
ROEDERER, J., and de LESTRADE, B., Erythrokératodermie familiale, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:389, July-Oct. '51
TOURAINE, R.: See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.
See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
TOURAINE, Y.: See SAUTOT, J., jt. auth.
TOURINHO, R.: See GALDINO, A., jt. auth.
TOURNAY, A.: See LIVINGSTON, R. B., jt. auth.
TOURNEUR, R.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
TOURNIAIRE, A., BLUM, J., and TARTULIER, M., Étude électrocardiographique du cœur myxœdémateux: intérêt de l'épreuve d'effort, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:345-355, April '52
See TARTULIER, M., jt. auth.
TARTULIER, M., and LYONNET, J., La radiographie thoracique dans le "cœur pulmonaire aigu," Presse méd. **59**: 1768-1769, Dec. 25, '51
TARTULIER, M., DEYRIEUX, F., and FAVRE, R., Etude du cœur pulmonaire aigu. (Traitement excepté), J.méd.Lyon **33**: 483-502, May 20, '52

TOURNIER, P.: See REILLY, J., jt. auth.
TOURNIQUET: See Hemostasis
TOURNIQUET SHOCK: See Shock
TOUROFF, A. S. W.: See MENDLOWITZ, M., jt. auth.
TOUSSAINT, Le Dr G. Derscheid, 1871-1952, Acta tuberc.belg. **42:** 488-489, Dec. '51
TOUSSAINT (Aix-les-Bains): See FRANCON, F., jt. auth.
TOUSSAINT, C.: See HERLANT, M., jt. auth.
TOUSTER, O., and YARBRO, M. C., Ergothioneine content of human erythrocytes; effect of age, race, malignancy, and pregnancy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 720-724, May '52
TOUZIN, R.: See BLANC, F., jt. auth.
TOVELL, R. M., New horizons for anaesthesiologists; Frederic Hewitt lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **9:** 383-396, Dec. '51
and HELLIJAS, C. S., Pipelines: aid to oxygen therapy, Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 19-26, Jan.-Feb. '52
and STEVEN, R. J. M., Vasoconstrictors and spinal anesthesia, West Virginia M.J. **48:** 116-123, May '52
TOW, C. W.: See CANNEFAX, G. R., jt. auth.
TOW, P. M.: See WHITTY, C. W. M., jt. auth.
TOWBIN, M. N.: See STEINBERG, H., jt. auth.
TOWER, D. B., and ELLIOTT, K. A. C., Activity of acetylcholine system in human epileptogenic focus, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 669-676, Feb. '52
Activity of acetylcholine system in cerebral cortex of various unanesthetized mammals, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 747-759, March '52
TOWNE, J. E.: See SCHMITZ, H. E., jt. auth.
TOWNES, C. D., MORAN, C. T., and PFINGST, H. A., Complications of cataract surgery, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. (1951) **49:** 91-107, '52
TOWNSEND, F. M., and STEMBRIDGE, V. A., Squamous metaplasia of cervix uteri; follow-up study to determine its malignant potentialities, Texas J.Med. **48:** 220-223, April '52
TOWNSEND, J. C., RUSSELL, R. W., and PATTON, R. A., Durations of convulsions in rats as functions of intensity, duration and cumulative effects of electroshock stimulation, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 49-56, Jan. '52
TOWNSEND, S. R., Primary or "effort" thrombosis of axillary vein, Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 585-586, June '52
TOWNSLEY, W., Control of diseases of tissue reactivity by cortisone, Ulster M.J. **20:** 159-171, Nov. '51
TOXAPHENE (chlorinated terpene): See Insecticides
TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances
TOXICOMANIA: See Acetylmorphine, addiction; Drugs, addiction
TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN
See also Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Diphtheria, toxin; Serum; etc.
detoxication of serum and tissues by means of polyvinylpyrrolidone; possibilities of new therapeutic principle of facilitating renal elimination, [R. Schubert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1487-1492, Nov. 23, '51 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on Shwartzman reaction; production of lesions resembling dermal and generalized Shwartzman reactions by single injection of bacterial toxin in cortisone-treated rabbits, [L. Thomas & R. A. Good] J.Exper.Med. **95:** 409-428, April '52
experimental studies on problem of hormonal modification of local allergic reaction to various toxins, [F. Wawersik] Medizinische, pp. 318-319, March 8, '52 G
nonspecific binding and inactivation of bacterial toxins in vivo and in vitro, [U. Krech] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 177-183, Jan. 3, '52 G
relationship between action of bacterial substance and hypophysis-adrenocortical system, [Y. Takeda & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:** 337-342, Dec. '51
toxins in blood of cancer patients, [F. Venulet & W. Moskwa] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 55-57, Jan. 19, '52 F
vicarious activity of homotoxins and phases of disease in tissues of 3 germinal layers, [H. H. Reckeweg] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 549-556, March 21, '52 G
TOXOID: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Immunity; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
TOXOPLASMA
culture in lung of rabbit, [P. Giroud & J. A. Gaillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:** 540-542, '51 F
TOXOPLASMIN: See Toxoplasmosis
TOXOPLASMOSIS
acute toxoplasmosis in nurslings, [G. von Sydow] Nord.med. **47:** 565-567, April 25, '52 Sw
TOXOPLASMOSIS--Continued
clinical aspects in adults, [P. Wedekind] München. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2457-2460, Dec. 7, '51 G
clinical aspects in adults, [E. Wollheim] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 193-200, Feb. 1, '52 G
clinical aspects of acquired toxoplasmosis in adults, [H. Rieger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:** 459-476, '51 G
congenital ocular toxoplasmosis, [A. A. Jacobs] New York J.Med. **52:** 1322-1323, May 15, '52
congenital toxoplasmosis, [S. Gard, J. H. Magnusson & E. Hagberg] Acta paediat. **41:** 15-31, '52
congenital toxoplasmosis: case in Kansas, [F. A. Allen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **52:** 577-581, Dec. '51
congenital toxoplasmosis; first diagnosed case in Norway, [B. Standal & E. Kåss] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 235-237, April 15, '52 N
congenital toxoplasmosis; report of case and brief summary of literature, [J. Rabkin & S. N. Javett] South African M.J. **26:** 41-43, Jan. 19, '52
diagnosis, clinical aspects and therapy of toxoplasmosis in adults, [H. Franke & H. G. Horst] Ztschr. klin.Med. **149:** 255-320, '52 G
further studies in adults, [H. Bohn & E. Koch] Medizinische, pp. 43-45, Jan. 12, '52 G
human toxoplasmosis in Chile; preliminary report of first case, [R. Christen & others] Rev.méd.Chile **79:** 714-716, Nov. '51 S
in human adult, [E. H. Kass & others] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89:** 759-782, May '52
in joints; experimental study, [A. Casacci & G. F. de Montis] Arch.ortop. **64:** 416-425, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
modern aspects, [P. Morales-Otero] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **43:** 632-634, Dec. '51 S
new aspects, [F. Bamatter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 185-189, March 14, '52 G
question of cured toxoplasmosis, [J. Quandt] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166:** 474-480, '51 G
review of literature and report of case, [I. B. Jack] M.J.Australia **1:** 391-396, March 22, '52
short medicohistorical study, [K. Köhn] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 65-67, Jan. 18, '52 G
survey, [H. Kudicke] Med.Monatsschr. **5:** 822-828, Dec. '51 G
toxoplasmosis-encephalomyelitis with almost total decomposition of cerebellum, [W. Dontenwill] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 43-46, Nov. 22, '51 G
two cases, [K. Holtermüller & W. Herzog] Arch. Kinderh. **144:** 1-11, '52 G
typical case, [R. Amlie] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 134, March 1, '52 N
viruses, Rickettsia, Toxoplasma, Leptospira; ophthalmologic aspects, [H. Schlossberger] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:** 225-236, '52 G
complications and sequels, acute toxoplasmosis in adult with lymphadenopathy and chorioretinitis, [P. Wising] Nord.med. **47:** 563-565, April 25, '52 Sw
cerebral toxoplasmosis causing calcification and focal lesions of retinochoroiditis, [F. Palomino Dena, R. Soto & L. Villegas León] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:** 43-64, '49 S
changes of choroid plexus during and after toxoplasma encephalitis, [J. Schoeps] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 528-532, April '52 G
toxoplasmosis and neurologic complications, [F. Bamatter & H. Habegger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 372-375, April 12, '52 F
diagnosis, acute toxoplasmosis in infant, [N. A. Svanborg] Nord.med. **47:** 567-569, April 25, '52 Sw
by intravital (bioptic) demonstration of parasites in cutaneous foci, [H. Reich] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 321, May '52 G
central external exudative retinitis in suspected cases of acquired toxoplasmosis in adults, [H. Rieger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 33-50, '52 G
clinical and epidemiologic significance of antibody demonstration against Toxoplasma gondii by means of Sabin-Feldman test, [W. Keller & O. Vivell] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:** 42-60, '52 G
clinical aspects in adults, [E. Wollheim] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 193-200, Feb. 1, '52 G
comparative studies on Sabin-Feldman color test and toxoplasmin skin test; specificity and value of Sabin-Feldman test, [O. Vivell] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:** 271-281, '52 G
complement fixation reaction according to Westphal; further studies, [A. Westphal & F. Bauer] Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:** 326-339, Feb. '52 G
cutaneous reaction to toxoplasmin in province of Sassari, [A. Fois & C. Vullo] Pediatria **60:** 44-49, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
demonstration of causative agent in vivo, [H. G. Hansen] Medizinische, pp. 148-150, Feb. 2, '52 G

TOXOPLASMOSIS, diagnosis--Continued
demonstration of Toxoplasma by means of animal experiments, [W. Fritz] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:**583-586, '51 G
diagnosis, clinical aspects and therapy of toxoplasmosis in adults, [H. Franke & H. G. Horst] Ztschr. klin.Med. **149:**255-320, '52 G
human toxoplasmosis and its diagnosis, [P. Brutsaert] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**261-276, Nov. '51 F
isolation of Toxoplasma from human placenta and uterus, [J. Mellgren, L. Alm & A. Kjessler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 59-67, '52
ocular signs, [J. Françpis] Ann.ocul. **184:**1022-1029, Nov. '51 F
Sabin-Feldman test and Westphal complement binding reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Hein] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**339-357, Feb. '52 G
serodiagnosis, [H. Kirchhoff & H. Kräubig] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12:** 228-234, March '52 G
toxoplasma chorioretinitis in adults; preliminary study of 41 cases diagnosed by microscopic examination, [H. C. Wilder] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**425, April '52
Toxoplasma gondii in sternal punctate, [H. J. Kabelitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 74-76, Jan. 15, '52 G
pathology, acquired toxoplasmosis; case with pathologic changes in lymph node removed at biopsy, [J. C. Slim] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 104-108, '52
morphologic and anatomic findings in experimental pulmonary toxoplasmosis of rabbit, [P. Giroud & J. A. Gaillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**730-734, '51 F
therapy, in adults, [H. Franke & H. G. Horst] Ztschr. klin.Med. **149:** 255-320, '52 G
tests of 2,4-diaminopyrimidines, [D. E. Eyles & N. Coleman] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**249-252, March '52
treatment in infancy and childhood, [J. Paul] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**73-79, March '52 G
transmission, experimental transmission by Ornithodorus moubata, [O. Havlík] Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1516-1518, Dec. 28, '51 Cz
prognosis for transmission from mother to fetus in multiple pregnancies, [J. Paul] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**10-17, Jan. '52 G
T-POL: See Detergents
TRABALZA MARINUCCI, G., Esperienza sulla prostatectomia retropubica secondo Millin, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**379-384, May 20, '51
TRABERT, W., Die Leukozytenreaktion auf Kurzwellenreize in der Diagnostik innerer Erkrankungen, Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 108-120, March-April '52
TRABUCCO, A., and BORZONE, R. J., Cómo procurar el diagnóstico oportuno del cáncer vésicoprostático, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**803-810, April 18, '52
and **BOTTINI, E. B., JR.,** Ausencia de conductos deferentes; consideraciones sobre cuatro casos, Rev.argent.urol. **20:** 213-224, July-Aug. '51
and **MARQUEZ, F.,** La arteria glomerular en las glomerulitis crónicas y la constitución de la "vasa recta," Rev.argent.urol. **20:** 205-212, July-Aug. '51
Structure of glomerular tuft, J.Urol. **67:**235-255, March '52
and **OTAMENDI, B.,** Ruptura espontánea de riñón hidronefrótico, Rev.argent.urol. **20:**147-150, May-June '51
Torsión de aberrancia testicular (organo de Giraldés), Rev.argent.urol. **20:** 229-232, July-Aug. '51
TRABUE, J. C.: See MARTIN, B. C., jt. auth.
TRACE ELEMENTS: See Elements, Chemical
TRACEY, M. L., Diagnosis and treatment of gallbladder disease, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 353-358, June '52
TRACHEA
accidents of intubation, [M. Lande] Presse méd. **59:** 1637, Dec. 8, '51 F
anesthetic premedication and intubation of trachea in infants and children, [M. Bourgeois-Gavardin] Anesth.et analg. **8:** 489-493, Sept. '51 F
endotracheal catheter gun, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**250-252, Feb. '52
intubation in children, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Anesth.et analg. **9:**109-112, Feb. '52 F
intubation; simple technic; details given in pictures, [P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **8:**512-519, Sept. '51 F
anatomy and histology, tracheal diameter in normal newborn infant, [S. W. Donaldson & A. C. Tompsett, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**785-787, May '52
cancer, carcinoma of intrathoracic trachea: excision
TRACHEA, cancer--Continued
and repair by tantalum gauze-fascia lata graft; case, [W. G. Cahan] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 513-527, May '52
carcinoma (surgical therapy), [F. G. Kergin] J. Thoracic Surg. **23:**164-168, Feb. '52
plastic reconstruction of trachea and bronchi, [H. Métras, H. Longefait, M. Grégoire & L. Hartung] Presse méd. **60:** 427-429, March 26, '52 F
primary carcinoma, [H. Zarowitz & J. B. Hoffman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 454-463, March '52
dilatation, tracheaectasy simulating pulmonary cavern; bronchology of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Maier & F. Pellnitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 403-406, May 16, '52 G
tracheobronchiectasis, [J. Lajda] Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1378-1381, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
unusual dilatation as sequel of tuberculosis, [A. Hirsch & J. M. Kapferer] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**136-140, '52 G
diseases, acute laryngotracheitis, [J. W. Nelson] East African M.J. **28:** 462-464, Nov. '51
acute tracheobronchitis, [V. E. Negus] Thorax **7:** 36-42, March '52
corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of acute laryngotracheitis, [J. A. Turner & E. A. Morgan] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**440-445, April '52
functional arrest of tracheobronchial system, [A. Triglianos] Ann.oto-laryng. **60:**565-572, '51 F
osteoplastic tracheopathy, [V. Rønnov-Jessen] Nord.med. **47:**159-160, Feb. 1, '52 Da
serious laryngotracheal influenza epidemic in winter of 1950-1951, [J. Despons, Libersat & David-Chaussée] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**212-213, '52 F
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, isolated fracture, [J. Klos] Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1388-1392, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal
obstruction: See also Trachea, tumors
asphyxia by tracheobronchial secretions, [N. Ende & J. Ziskind] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**57-64, Jan. '52
mechanism of Head tracheal closure reaction, [U. Lanz] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 62-67, '52 G
reconstructive surgery of trachea and bronchi; late results with dermal grafts, [P. W. Gebauer] J. Thoracic Surg. **22:** 568-584, Dec. '51
symposium on dyspnea; dyspnea of tracheal and bronchial obstruction, [A. M. Olsen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 53-54, Jan. 30, '52
pathology, calcification of laryngeal and tracheal cartilages associated with congenital stridor in infant, [S. Nabarro] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**185-186, April '52
obliterating tracheitis, complication following administration of radioactive iodine, [R. Silberberg, M. Silberberg & F. J. Dixon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**256-259, Feb. '52
physiology, effect of carbon dioxide on tracheal preparation of dog, [H. Wick] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**450-457, Jan. 1, '52 G
stricture: See also Trachea, tuberculosis
laryngeal and subglottic tracheal stenosis, [D. G. Carruthers] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 130-134, Nov. '51
surgery: See also Tracheotomy; and other subheads under Trachea
closure of tracheal defects by means of free fascial transplants in experimental animals, [L. Rathcke] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:** 237-239, '51 G
conservative reconstruction of tracheal collapse following surgery of thyroid; case, [S. Barclay] New Zealand M.J. **50:** 455-460, Oct. '51
experimental resection and reconstruction of thoracic trachea and of bronchial bifurcation with temporary polythenic prosthesis, [P. Goffrini & E. Lang] Minerva chir. **7:** 7-17, Jan. 15, '52 I
experimental resection of cervical and thoracic trachea and reconstruction of continuity by means of fresh and preserved homologous tracheal grafts, [P. Goffrini & E. Lang] Minerva chir. **7:** 18-23, Jan. 15, '52 I
one stage reconstruction of cervical esophagus or trachea, [M. T. Edgerton] Surgery **31:**239-250, Feb. '52
open closure of bronchus and resection of carina and of tracheal wall, [V. O. Björk, E. Carlens & C. Crafoord] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**419-428, April '52

TRACHEA, surgery--Continued
plastic reconstruction of trachea and bronchi, [D. L. Paulson] Am.Surgeon **18:**403-412, April '52
pulmonary surgical salvage by bronchial resection, [P. W. Gebauer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**347-357, March '52
reconstruction of tracheobronchial tree with resection of lung, carina and lower trachea; experimental study, [R. W. Ehrlich & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 570-576, May '52
repair of experimental tracheal defects with fresh and preserved homologous tracheal grafts, [O. G. Davies, Jr., J. M. Edmiston & H. J. McCorkle] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**367-376, April '52
tracheobronchial plastic surgery, [J. Depaulis] J. méd.Bordeaux **129**291-295, April '52 F
use of viable pedicle graft for repairing extensive tracheobronchial defect, [R. S. Penton & O. C. Brantigan] Ann.Surg.**135:**709-714, May '52
tuberculosis, frequency of tracheobronchial tuberculosis; bronchoscopic examination of 100 patients without selection, [R. M. Moreno & L. P. Romaguera] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:** 146-151, Jan. '51-March '52 S
three stage tracheobronchial reconstruction for stenosis, [P. W. Gebauer] J.A.M.A. **149:**538-541, June 7, '52
tracheobronchial tuberculosis; pathogenetic study, [R. Avallone, A. Giobbi & A. Vago] Arch.ital.otol. **63:**54-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
tuberculosis of tracheobronchial tree; radiologic signs and bronchoscopic indications, [C. Glaros] Ann.oto-laryng. **68:**586-590, '51 F
tuberculous tracheobronchitis; evolution, prognosis and therapy, [O. Capó Cisneros] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:** 138-145, Jan. '51-March '52 S
unusual dilatation of trachea as sequel of tuberculosis, [A. Hirsch & J. M. Kapferer] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **9:**136-140, '52 G
tumors, anatomicoclinical study; 5 primary and 24 secondary tumors, [L. Fruhling & H. Spehler] Ann.oto-laryng. **68:**543-564, '51 F
fibroepithelial tumors, [A. Manz] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:**402-414, '51 G
microcellular infiltrating adenoma, [K. Hoffmann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 321-324, '51 G
myxochondroma, [B. H. Evans] J.Thoracic Surg. **22:** 585-591, Dec. '51
obstruction in infancy due to angioma, [I. M. Rutherford & A. W. Sutherland] New Zealand M.J. **50:** 570-571, Dec. '51
primary tumor with late metastases; case, [R. Hahn & P. Menzio] Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 50-53, June '51 I

TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes

TRACHEOTOMY
atypical amyloidosis in multiple myeloma necessitating tracheotomy, [E. M. Skolnik & F. Schiller] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31:**193-196, April '52
bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax in nursling following aspiration of foreign body and tracheotomy, [K. Frank & D. Kollár] Arch.Kinderh. **143:**195-198, '51 G
immediate superior tracheotomy on vital indication, [A. S. Andersen] Ugesk.læger **114:**90-91, Jan. 17, '52 Da
in bulbar poliomyelitis, [R. E. Priest] South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. **5:**95-103; 132, April '52
in eclampsia, [C. G. Collins, F. G. Nix, I. Dyer & H. D. Webster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1052-1058, May '52
newer indications, [H. Von Leden] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**52-65, Jan.-Feb. '52
poliomyelitis and laryngologist, [M. W. Simmons] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 55-60, Jan. '52
preliminary tracheotomy in roentgen therapy of tonsillar cancer, [E. A. Lienhard] An.Inst.med.exper. **2:**195-199, '50 S
problem of decannulation of young children in chronic stenosis, [A. Sercer] Rev.laryng. **73:** 60-65, Jan.-Feb. '52
tension pneumothorax following tracheotomy, [J. F. Dark] Lancet **1:** 398-399, Feb. 23, '52
tetanus and tracheotomy, [H. E. Lawrence] J.Maine M.A. **43:**147-151, May '52
use on general surgical service, [W. Furste] Ohio M. J. **48:**117-120, Feb. '52

TRACHOMA
[E. G. López Quiñones] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:** 209-228, '49 S
analysis of medical service of trachoma clinic, [L. B. Shenfeld] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30:** 31-34, '51 R

TRACHOMA--Continued
in South African Bantu; survey in Sekukuniland, [C. Amies, N. L. Murray, J. G. Scott & R. St.H. Warren] South African M.J. **26:**362-363, April 26, '52
prolonged observation of cured patients, [V. P. Zapolskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30:**23-25, '51 R
trachoma and campaign against it in Krasnoyarsk territory, [I. S. Chepurina] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30:**27-28, '51 R
complications and sequels, behavior of corneal epithelium during Weeks' conjunctivitis of trachoma patients and those with lacrimal disorders, [J. Sédan, G. Farnarier & G. Sobrepère] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **64:**295-303, '51 F
removal of pterygium from eyes with trachomatous pannus, [A. P. Zakharov] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30:** 17-20, '51 R
epidemiology and statistics, among people of Kamchatka during 1948, [I. A. Shutov] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30:**30-31, '51 R
epidemiology in Astrakhan district during last 15 years, [N. I. Artemev & V. I. Onegin] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30:**25-27, '51 R
medical geography of state of Ceará; geographic distribution of trachoma, [J. B. de Sales] Rev. brasil.med. **9:**106-109, Feb. '52 P
statistical study of 13,807 eye patients with especial reference to trachoma and primary glaucoma, [H. L. Chang] Chinese M.J. **69:**341-349, July-Aug. '51
etiology and pathogenesis, Prowazek-Halberstaedter intracellular inclusion bodies; relation to etiology of trachoma; absence of Prowazek bodies in catarrhal and follicular conjunctivitis, [P. N. Zhurin] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30:**11-12, '51 R
pathology, cytology, [F. N. Sezer] Am.J.Ophth. **34:** 1709-1713, Dec. '51
significance of microtrepanation method in study of trachoma, [V. I. Spasskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30:**13-14, '51 R
prevention, organization of campaign on regional basis, [V. G. Brikman] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30:** 34-36, '51 R
therapy, [J. W. Rosenthal] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 413-416, April '52
aureomycin therapy, [N. D. Cat] Extrême-Orient méd. **[4]**:122-126, Jan.-March '51 F
effect of chloramphenicol, p-sulfamidophenylazosalicylate (sulfonamide) and penicillin in trachoma; comparative, clinical, experimental study, [G. Scuderi & S. Bellomio] Arch.sc.med. **92:**152-174, Sept. '51 I
modification due to "corneopetal" in "corneofugal" sense of conjunctival circulation in trachomatous keratitis in process of therapy, [J. Sedan & S. Sedan-Bauby] Rass.ital.ottal. **20:** 288-290, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
new method; chloramphenicol and its racemic form (sintomicetina), [M. P. Chumakov & others] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30:** 3-9, '51 R
organization of mass therapy, [M. E. Berkovich] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30:** 21-23, '51 R
pannus crassus and aureomycin, [M. A. Roig] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **11:**1258-1262, Oct. '51 S
subcutaneous injection of 5 per cent solution of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in children, [R. G. Otyan] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30:**15-17, '51 R
sulfacetamide (sulfonamide) in therapy of trachoma and its complications, [B. Tsopelas] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**173-179, '52 G
sulfonamides and antibiotics, [A. A. Siniscal] J.A.M. A. **148:** 637-639, Feb. 23, '52; Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 671-683, May '52
technic for expression of trachomatous granules, [N. Y. Pokhisov] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **30:**39, '51 R
terramycin in attempted therapy, [N. D. Cat] Presse méd. **60:** 643-644, May 3, '52 F
use of new antibiotics; lecture given at Dar El Hekma (Cairo) during his tour in Egypt, [Y. Mitsui] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 69-77, '52
virus, simple and rapid contrast staining of trachoma bodies, [L. Poleff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **35:**535-536, '51 F; Am.J.Ophth. **44:**627-629, May '52

TRACTOTOMY, MESENCEPHALIC: See Brain, surgery

TRACY, A.: See OLIVER, J., jt. auth.

TRACY, S. (Mrs.), Educational philosophy of John Tracy Clinic, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**81-86, Jan.-Feb. '52

TRACY, SAMUEL JOHN (1813-1901)
early use of anesthetics at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, [J. L. Thornton] Anaesthesia **7:**72-76, April '52

TRAEGER, C. H., El empleo de la cortisona en el tratamiento de la artritis reumatoide, Medicina, México **32**:149-157, April 10, '52

TRAEGER, J.: **See CAHEN, P., jt. auth.**
See **RAVAULT, P. P., jt. auth.**

TRAFTON, I. R.: **See HENRY, F. M., jt. auth..**

TRAFURIL (nicotinic acid derivative): See Nicotinic Acid; Rheumatism, therapy

TRAINA, V., and BURSTEIN, C. L., Modified laryngoscope to minimize injury to teeth, Anesthesiology **13**:225-226, March '52
See **BUTT, A. J., jt. auth.**

TRAMBUSTI TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

TRAMICHEL (Mme.): **See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.**

TRAMONTANA, C., Sideremia e ricambio del ferro in condizioni di iper- e distiroidismo, Folia endocrinol. **5**:15-37, Feb. '52

TRAN-ANH and DO-BA-HIEN, Un cas d'inversion utérine, Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:100-104, July-Dec. '51
See **HUARD, P., jt. auth.**
and **NGUYEN-DANH-DAN,** Un cas de rupture de la vessie intrapéritonéale per partum, Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:95-99, July-Dec. '51
See **TRAN-NGOC-NINH, jt. auth.**

TRANCHESI, B.: **See DECOURT, L. V., jt. auth.**

TRAN-DINH-NGAN, Etudes statistiques sur les kystes de l'ovaire dans le Nord-Vietnam, Extrême-Orient méd. [**4**]:7-51, Jan.-March '51

TRAN-NGOC-NINH, Plaies pleuro-pulmonaires & tétanos, Extrême-Orient méd. [**4**]:114-116, Jan.-March '51
Abcès du foie amibien; echec de l'auréomycine et des ponctions, Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:55-57, April-June '51
and **DAO-DU'C-HOANH,** Rupture de hernie ombilicale, Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:52-54, April-June '51
See **HUARD, P., jt. auth.**
and **NGUYEN-DANH-DAN,** Aspects médico-sociaux de l'appendicite au Nord-Vietnam, Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:7-54, July-Dec. '51
See **PHAM-BIEU-TAM, jt. auth.**

TRAN-ANH and NGUYEN-VAN-THO, Sur un cas d'étranglement herniaire interne--hernie dans la fosse duodéno-jejunale de Huschke, Extrême-Orient méd. **4**:68-76, July-Dec. '51

TRANSAMINASE: See Enzymes

TRANSFERENCE: See Psychoanalysis

TRANSFERRIN: See Blood Proteins

TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion

TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS
problems of aid for migrants (Le problème de l'assistance aux migrants), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:52-61, Jan. '52
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; fertility rates and fertility planning by character of migration, [J. F. Kantner & P. K. Whelpton] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:152-187, April '52
standard of social insurance in favor of migrant workers, [R. Campopiano] Segur.social **1**:16-21, Dec. '51 S

TRANSPLANTATION
See also Bones, transplantation; Lungs, surgery; Ovary, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; Trachea, surgery
action of tumors on normal tissue synchronously transplanted into anterior chamber of mouse eye, [H. Browning] Cancer Res. **12**:13-18, Jan. '52
basic problems of regeneration and transplantation, [A. Fromme] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:349-362, '51 G
biologic banks, [G. Sangiorgi] Resenha clin.-cient. **21**:56-58, Feb. '52 P
biologic limits in growth of homoplastic transplants of limbs (Carrel method); experimental study, [A. Bobbio & P. Goffrini] Minerva chir. **7**:145-150, Feb. 29, '52 I
critical remarks on tissue therapy according to Filatov and Rumyantsev, [A. M. Zabludovskiy] Vestnik khir. (no.1) **72**:14-19, '52 R
fat grafting in facial deformity, [J. E. Laico] Philippine J.Surg. **6**:226-229, Sept.-Oct. '51
ocular exenteration with fat implantation (Barraquer operation), [F. Martínez Hinojosa] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7**:241-248, '49 S
surgical transplantations; biologic evolution, [G. Bonnefon] J.méd.Bordeaux **128**:1074-1076, Dec. '51 F
survival and growth of human tissues transplanted to hamster cheek pouch, [H. M. Lemon & others] Science **115**:461-465, April 25, '52
survival of cells in grafts, [H. Koechlin] Helvet.chir. acta **18**:273-275, Nov. '51 F

TRANSPLANTATION--Continued
tissue therapy, [V. P. Filatov] Gaz.clin. **49**:11-26, Jan.-Dec. '51 P
tissue therapy in certain diseases, [N. G. Sosnyakov & A. V. Miklashevskaya] Vestnik khir. (no.1) **72**:19-25, '52 R
transplants of fixed and conserved tissues, [P. Goffrini] Minerva chir. **7**:225-226, March 31, '52 I
use of preserved tissues (from tissue bank) in orthopedic surgery, [F. P. Kreuz, G. W. Hyatt, T. G. Turner & C. A. L. Bassett] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:148-153, Feb. '52

TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates

TRANTAS, N. G., Hyperréflectivité sinocarotidienne avec attaques épileptoïdes et effacement de l'artère centrale de la rétine dans l'oblitération des artères carotide primitive et sous-clavière, Ann.ocul. **184**:1065-1085, Dec. '51

TRAP, Y., Comparative study of fat tolerance in healthy children and in children with celiac disease, Geneesk.gids **30**:113-120, March 20, '52 Du

TRAPIDO, H., Factors influencing search for anopheline larvae in Sardinia, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **10**:316-326, Dec. '51

TRAPLOVA: **See PROCHAZKA, J., jt. auth.**

TRAPNELL, J. M., JR.: **See DILLON, E. S., jt. auth.**

TRATTLER, A. J.: **See SCHOTTENFELD, L. E., jt. auth.**

TRAUB, R., and JOHNSON, P. T., Fleas collected during plague survey in Venezuela, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:111-133, Feb. '52
WISSEMAN, C. L., JR., and AUDY, J. R., Preliminary observations on repellent for terrestrial leeches, Nature, London **169**:667-668, April 19, '52

TRAUGOTT, N. N., and CHISTOVICH, A. S., Physiologic explanation of disconnected speech in schizophrenia, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **20**:31-35, '51 R

TRAUMA
See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; etc.
are we fulfilling our responsibility to injured? [R. P. Dobbie] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **36**:410-413, Dec. '51
as cause of accidental hemorrhage, [C. Greig] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:817-820, Oct. '51
ascorbic acid in adrenals of animals submitted to action of physical and traumatic agents, [J. M. de Gandarias] Rev.espan.fisiol. **7**:215-220, Dec. '51 S
bedside urologic x-ray examination of severely injured patient, [L. A. Orkin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:693-702, June '52
blood serum protein-bound carbohydrate after injury, [J. W. Keyser] J.Clin.Path. **5**:194-198, May '52
cause of death in traumatic injury, [D. J. Reddy] J. Indian M.A. **21**:87-90, Dec. '51
fatal internal injuries without associated external marks, [F. R. Dutra] J.A.M.A. **148**:424-428, Feb. 9, '52
glycogen content of liver of mice subjected to experimental trauma, [J. Ottowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1293-1301, '51 Pol
increase in excitability of arteries and occurrence of angiospasms following local tissue injury, [S. Meiners] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:557-576, '52 G
metals in orthopedic surgery and in traumatology, [R. Zanoli] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:99-106, April '52 S
morphologic and functional changes of liver in post-traumatic states, [F. Moyson] Acta chir.belg. **51**:156-171, Feb.; 282-302, March '52 F
organ lesions and bodily injuries due to blast of explosions, [W. Schubert] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:295-325, '52 G
pathogenesis of acute renal failure associated with traumatic and toxic injury; renal ischemia, nephrotoxic damage and ischemuric episode, [J. Oliver, M. MacDowell & A. Tracy] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1307-1439, Dec. (pt. 1) '51
plasmocytoma (multiple myeloma) and trauma, [A. K. Schmauss] Chirurg **23**:115-119, March '52 G
possibilities and criticism of metal osteosynthesis in modern orthopedics and traumatology, [R. Bernbeck] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:464-466, '51 G
preliminary report on use of hyaluronidase in treatment of traumatic swellings, [P. Benzer] Oral Surg. **4**:1515-1522, Dec. '51
repair of soft parts in orthopedic surgery and traumatology, [L. B. de Abreu] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:41-60, Jan. '52 P
repository tubocurarine in trauma, [W. W. Hoback] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:16-18, Jan. '52

TRAUMA--Continued
rheumatoid arthritis and trauma, [G. Edström] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**11-30, '52
skin whealing for analgesic purposes; valuable addition in traumatology, [E. R. N. Grigg] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**79-81, March '52
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; care of multiple injuries, [P. A. Wade] S.Clin. North America **32:**667-676, April '52
trauma and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [P. A. McNally] J.Irish M.A. **30:**99-100, April '52
trichloroethylene in traumatic surgery, [G. Salem & E. Simandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**197-198, March 14, '52 G
TRAUNER, L. M., Management of carcinoma of female breast, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**315-316, April '52
TRAUT, E. F., Thyroiditis during treatment with cortisone, J.A.M.A. **149:**832-833, June 28, '52
and CAMPIONE, K. M., Histopathology of muscle in rheumatoid arthritis and other diseases, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:**724-735, May '52
TRAUT, H.: See DIRSCHERL, W., jt. auth.
TRAUT, H. F.: See BENTINCK, R. C., jt. auth.
TRAUTMANN, H., Ein traumatischer Morbus Cushing mit Abheilung des Syndroms, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**146-148, May '52
TRAUTMANN, J., and FREY, J. G., Die Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica als vegetativ-nervöse Störung und ihre Beeinflussbarkeit mit Hilfe der funktionellen Strahlentherapie, Strahlentherapie **86:**571-588, '52
See SCHUMANN, W., jt. auth.
TRAUTNER, E. M.: See HARRIS, H., jt. auth.
TRAUTNER, K.: See BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.
See RAASCHOU, F., jt. auth.
TRAUTWEIN, H., Die Kombinationsbehandlung der Tuberkulose mit bakteriostatischen und vagotonisierenden Substanzen, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**301-304, '51
TRAVELL, J., Ethyl chloride spray for painful muscle spasm, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**291-298, May '52
and RINZLER, S. H., Scientific exhibit: myofascial genesis of pain, Postgrad.Med. **11:**425-434, May '52
TRAVERS, J. J.: See LOMBARDO, M. E., jt. auth.
TRAVERSO, J. P.: See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.
TRAVIS, B. T.: See FORSTER, A. F., jt. auth.
TRCKA, V., HOLUBOVA, E., MACOVA, S., and HORAKOVA, Z., Changes in prothrombin activity during preservation of normal rabbit's plasma and plasma treated with pelentan, Casop.lék.česk. **90:**1435-1436, Nov. 30, '51 Cz
HOLUBOVA, E., MACOVA, S., and MATOUSKOVA, H., Anticoagulant activity of new bishydroxycoumarin derivatives, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**454-461, April 11, '52 Cz
TREADGOLD, S., Planning medical exhibition, M.& Biol. Illus. **2:**7-15, Jan. '52
TREGILLUS, J., Asphyxial membrane in lungs of live-born infants, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**406-413, June '51
TREIBER, H. T., and NORTON, H. L., "Membranous" dysmenorrhea in diabetic simulating acutely inflamed abdomen, New York J.Med. **52:**1051-1052, April 15, '52
TRELLES, J. O., and ROEDENBECK, S. D., La enseñanza de la neurologia en la Facultad de medicina de Lima, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:**198-203, June '51
ROCCA, E. D., and MONTEAGUDO, E., Hematomielia traumática, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:**543-552, Dec. '51
TREMATODES
See also Distomiasis; Fasciola; Schistosomiasis; etc.
symposium on parasitology; laboratory diagnosis of platyhelminthiasis, [M. Hood] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**396-402, April '52
TREMOLIERES, F., Sur la qualité défectueuse de l'eau de boisson de la région parisienne, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136:** 122-131, Feb. 19-26, '52
TREMOLIERES, J., and others, Action de la streptomycine sur le métabolisme azoté chez le tuberculeux, Rev.tuberc., Paris **15:**966-974, '51
See BERGOUNIOU, J. L., jt. auth.
See DENOIX, P., jt. auth.
See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.
TREMONTI, P., Contributo allo studio della sindrome di Tietze; esiste una sindrome di Tietze? Friuli med. **7:**35-40, Jan.-Feb. '52
TREMOR
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Parkinsonism
TREMOR--Continued
alterations of basal ganglion tremor during sleep, [W. J. Friedlander] Neurology **2:**222-225, May-June '52
benign essential (heredofamilial) tremor, [C. H. Davis & E. C. Kunkle] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:**87-89, '51
of attitude appearing in course of development of voluminous meningioma of falx cerebri; great improvement following surgical intervention, [M. Bonduelle, G. Guiot & P. Bouygues] Rev.neurol. **85:**377-380, '51 F
TRENAUNAY-KLIPPEL SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
TRENAUNAY-WEBER-KLIPPEL DISEASE: See Hemangiectasis
TRENCH MOUTH: See Fusospirochetosis
TRENCHARD, H. J., and MATHERS, R. G., Radiography and tuberculosis. Selective and mass methods, Tubercle **33:** 20-23, Jan. '52
TRENCHI, A., Contribución a la terapéutica de la hipercrinia sudoral, Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19:**67-72, '51
Una nueva indicación del neumoperitoneo, Hoja tisiol. **11:**314-322, Dec. '51
TRENTELMAN, E. F.: See McNEIL, C., jt. auth.
TRENTON, J.: See BROWN, R. B., jt. auth.
TREON, J. F., and DUTRA, F. R., Physiological response of experimental animals to vapor of 2-nitropropane, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**52-61, Jan. '52
TREPHINE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
TREPHINING
See also Cranium, surgery
surgery of cranium among ancient Peruvians, [P. Weiss] Rev.sudam.morfol. **8:**87-114, Dec. '50 S
TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis
TREPONEMATOSES: See Spirochetosis
TREPPINGER, K., Tuberkulose Streuung unter der Behandlung chirurgischer Tuberkulosen mit TB. I/698 (Tebethion), Ztschr. Tuberk. **99:**177-180, '52
TRETHEWIE, E. R., Influence of sodium salicylate and acetyl salicylic acid on release of histamine in anaphylaxis, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29:**443-450, Nov. '51
and GAFFNEY, F. M., Influence of diphtheria toxoid on histamine content of lung and lethal dose of histamine, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29:**315-319, Sept. '51
TRETHOWAN, W. H., and COBB, S., Neuropsychiatric aspects of Cushing's syndrome, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**283-309, March '52
TREU, L.: See AUSTONI, M., jt. auth.
TREUHERZ, W., Da possivel eficiência antineoplásica de vapor superaquecido (v.s.) de éter, balsoforme e chloroformio, Arq.Inst.biol. **20:**147-163, '50-'51
TREUSCH, J. V., Multiple liver abscesses complicating non-specific chronic ulcerative colitis: report of case, Gastroenterology **20:**166-173, Jan. '52
TREVES, G., and PAPO, I., Risultati dell'applicazione del test "del grappolo d'uva" (modificato da Sanguineti e Sigurtà) su di un gruppo di militari, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:** 217-220, March '52
TREVES, N., Prophylaxis of postmammectomy lymphedema by use of gelfoam laminated rolls; preliminary report, with review of theories on etiology of elephantiasis chirurgica and summary of previous operations for its control, Cancer **5:** 73-84, Jan. '52
Myolymphangioplasty for prevention and relief of swollen arm; preliminary report, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **94:**65-69, Jan. '52
and SUNDERLAND, D. A., Cystosarcoma phyllodes of breast: malignant and benign tumor; clinicopathological study of 77 cases, Cancer **4:**1256-1332, Nov. '51
TREVES-STEWART SYNDROME: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
TREVISINI, A., Trattamento de 133 casi di calcolosi ureterale con infiltrazione novocainica del peduncolo renale, Urologia **18:** 430-442, Oct. 20, '51
Su di un caso di anuria instauratasi con meccanismo simile alla "crush syndrome," Urologia **18:**562-565, Dec. 20, '51
TREVOR-ROPER, P. D., La fisioterapia en el tratamiento de las oftalmopatías, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**528-532, Nov. '51
Marriage of 2 complete albinos with normally pigmented offspring, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 107-108, Feb. '52
TRIAS PUJOL, J., Quistes pancreáticos, perforantes, recidivantes e intermitentes, Med.clin. **18:**29-31, Jan. '52

TRIATOMA
See also Disease, transmission
cytologic and karyometric analysis of action of colchicine on spermatogenesis of Hermiptera, [G. Schreiber & J. Pellegrino] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49:**513-542, March '51 P
search for Triatoma in Buenos Aires, [A. E. Manso Soto & A. F. Prosen] Misión estud.pat.reg.argent. (no.80) **22:**53-56, '51 S
Triatoma longipes Barber, 1937, synonym of Triatoma recurva Stal, 1868 (Hemiptera, Reduviidae), [H. Lent] Ciencia **11:**156-158, Oct. 10, '51 S
TRIBBY, W. W.: See WYATT, J. P., jt. auth.
TRIBEDI, B. P.: See DE, S. N., jt. auth.
TRIBLE, G. B., Current conceptions of nonsuppurative labyrinthitis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16:**759-763, Dec. '51
TRIBROMOETHANOL, anesthesia: See Anesthesia, tribromoethanol
TRICARD, A.: See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.
TRICARDIOGRAPH: See Heart, examination
TRICE, E. R.: See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.
TRICERRI, F. E., El tratamiento quirúrgico del asma bronquial, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**97-101, Jan. 18, '52
DONATO, F., GUIDOBONO, C., and GONZALEZ VARELA, A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la estrechez mitral. Técnica quirúrgica; a propósito de 12 casos sucesivos operados con éxito, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3333-3335, Dec. 21, '51
TRICHINOSIS
complications and sequels, trichinous myocarditis, [T. P. Jacobs] New York J.Med. **52:**1333-1335, May 15, '52
epidemiology and statistics, in Italy, [J. E. Alicata & M. Ricci] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**36-41, '52 I
in Italy, [M. Ricci] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**42-50, '52 I
in Meschede in Westfalen in autumn 1950, [Petrasch & A. Gaase] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**296-298, March 28, '52 G
in province of Valencia, [J. Durich] Rev.san.e hig. pub. **26:**47-53, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
therapy, antazoline (imidazole derivative) in trichinosis epidemic associated with aplastic anemia, [H. Mühlbauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1065-1070, May 23, '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Rosen] Am.J.M Sc. **223:**16-19, Jan. '52
effect of insulin hypoglycemia on course, [A. Czyżyk] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**315-318, '52 Pol
(di)ethylcarbamazine (hetrazan, piperazine derivative) in experimental trichinosis, [T. B. Magath & J. H. Thompson, Jr.] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**307-313, March '52
response to adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) therapy, [C. Solomon & B. Seligman] New York J.Med. **52:**1444-1446, June 1, '52
TRICHLOROETHYLENE
biological effect of trichloroethylene-extracted soybean oil meal; Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. **149:**760-761, June 21, '52
obstetric analgesia; 30 cases, [C. Tabares, C. Alvarez Lajonchere & A. Díaz Gellin] Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **9:**538-543, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
toxicity, control of health hazards in operation of metal degreasers (with special reference to trichloroethylene toxicity), [J. B. Skinner] Am.Indust.Hyg. A.Quart. **13:**11-16, March '52
results of experimental studies in animals, [R. Fabre & R. Truhaut] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**39-43, Jan. '52 F
TRICHOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
TRICHOCEPHALIASIS
symptomatology and therapy of trichuriasis, [S. Hannak] Med.Welt **20:**1550-1552, Dec. 8, '51 G
"ulcer without ulcer" due to trichocephaliasis, [C. Bravo Mateos] Rev.clin.espaf. **41:**414-416, June 30, '51 S
therapy, clinical picture and treatment of whipworm infection, [R. C. Jung & D. B. Jelliffe] West African M.J. **1:**11-15, March '52
effect of hexylresorcinol in infestation with Ancylostoma, Ascaris and Trichocephalus, [O. R. da Costa, J. N. Manceau, R. Marojs & G. C. de Andrade] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **4:**465-474, April '51 P
new type, [J. Basnuevo & others] Ztschr.Tropenmed. u.Parasitol. **3:**371-374, Feb. '52 G
TRICHOMONAS
bacteria-free cultures of Trichomonas hominis, [S. Adler] Harefuah **41:**127, Oct. 16, '51
TRICHOMONAS--Continued
cycle of development of Trichomonas vaginalis, [J. Holz] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:**210-215, '52 G
occurrence of Trichomonas vaginalis in semen, [M. J. Whittington] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**614-619, Aug. '51
survival of Trichomonas vaginalis at temperatures below +37 C., [M. J. Whittington] J.Hyg. **49:**400-409, Dec. '51
TRICHOMONIASIS
origin of urogenital trichomonads in female, [H. Bauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**246-251, '52 G
symptomatology of urogenital trichomoniasis in male, [H. Bauer] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**293-301, '52 G
urethritis and trichomoniasis in man, [J. Leca] J. urol., Paris **57:**511-513, '51 F
vaginal, aureomycin inserts in treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, [G. B. Bradburn] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**96-97, '52
demonstration of Trichomonas vaginalis, including dead and degenerated forms, by means of phase contrast microscope, [W. Bommer] Geburtshu Frauenh. **12:**234-244, March '52 G
diagnosis and therapy of aspecific vaginitis and of vaginitis due to Trichomonas, [A. Bocci] Minerva ginec. **4:**64-70, Feb. '52 I
3-hydroxymercuri-5-nitro-2-cresol therapy, [H. Bédrine, P. Houlné & P. Cotteel] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4:**104-108, '52 F
incidence of Trichomonas vaginalis in sample of general population; relation to use of chemical contraceptives, [M. J. Whittington] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**398-405, June '51
occurrence of Trichomonas vaginalis in prostitutes; possible role in etiology of urethritis in general, [L. Périn, R. Sissmann & J. Senghor] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**364-367, July-Oct. '51 F
symposium: certain aspects of office treatment in obstetrics and gynecology; trichomonas vaginitis vaginalis, [J. R. Upton] West.J.Surg. **60:**222-224, May '52
terramycin in treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis; 21 cases, [H. J. Greene] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**119-122, March '52
vulvovaginitis in children, [A. Drablós] Nord.med. **47:**81-83, Jan. 18, '52 N
TRICHOPHYTÓSIS
epidemic transmitted from rabbit to man; clinical and mycologic observations, [X. Vilanova & M. Casanovas] Presse méd. **59:**1760-1762, Dec. 25, '51 F
inflammatory ringworm due to Trichophyton faviforme; 2 cases, [E. Muskatblit & D. Fisher] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**723-727, June '52
rare cutaneous mycosis; first study of verticiliosis (Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus infection), [D. Janke] Hautarzt **3:**21-25, Jan. '52 G
subungual epidermophytosis, trichophytosis and favus; hitherto unknown form of nail mycosis, [A. Stühmer] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**527-536, '52 G
tinea capitis caused by Trichophyton tonsurans (sulfureum or crateriforme), [J. B. Howell, J. W. Wilson & M. R. Caro] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**194-205, Feb. '52
Trichophyton sulfureum causing erythema nodosum and multiple kerion formation, [A. G. Franks, E. M. Rosenbaum & E. H. Mandel] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**95-97, Jan. '52; correction **65:**378, March '52
Trichophyton tonsurans (crateriforme) infection of scalp, [H. Price & D. R. Taylor] California Med. **76:**283-288, April '52
Trichophyton tonsurans ringworm--new public health problem, [L. K. Georg] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**53-56, Jan. '52
therapy, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on guinea pigs, [C. E. Sonck & G. Miescher] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**220-224, Feb. '52 G
experimental investigations on action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in trichophytosis, [C. E. Sonck] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94:**17-23, '51 Sw
TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS
self-cure in infections of Trichostrongylus retortaeformis and its causation, [J. F. Michel] Nature, London **169:**881, May 24, '52
TRICHOTHECIN: See Fungi, culture
TRICHTER, J. B., and HELPERN, M., Accidental carbon monoxide poisoning due to domestic gas appliances and gas refrigerators: problem in New York City and its control, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**259-267, March '52

TRICHURIASIS: See Trichocephaliasis
TRICK, HARRY RADLEY: See Obituaries
TRICKETT, J. M., Physical and mental health of executives, Indust.Med. **21:**5-8, Jan. '52
TRICOMI, G., and CAPALDO, G., Pneumomediastino posteriore (nota di tecnica), Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**133-140, [*51]
TRICOT, R.: See SOULIÉ, P., jt. auth.
TRICOT-ROYER, JOSEPH (1875-1951)
obituary with bibliography of work, [Laignel-Lavastine] Hist.méd., pp. 9-15, Dec. '51 F
TRICUSPID VALVE
atresia in man 21 years old, [A. Schaede] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41:**261-268, April '52 G
cardiac clinics; bacterial endocarditis of tricuspid valve in 15 month old infant, [R. C. Bain, J. E. Geraci, J. W. DuShane & J. E. Edwards] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**180-187, April 23, '52
case of atresia with transposition of great vessels, [C. F. Ross] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**89-94, Feb. '52
clinical and cardiac catheterization findings compatible with Ebstein's anomaly of tricuspid valve: 2 cases, [B. van Lingen & others] Am.Heart J. **43:**77-88, Jan. '52
congenital atresia, [R. M. Anderson & E. E. McKee] Am.Heart J. **43:**761-764, May '52
congenital methemoglobinemia simulating tricuspid atresia; case, [B. M. Gasul, E. H. Feil, R. Casas & R. Pereiras] J.A.M.A. **149:**258-260, May 17, '52
diagnosis of Ebstein's disease, [M. Grob, M. Bettex & E. Rossi] Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**85-97, March '52 G
early diagnosis of "isolated" atresia, [G. Schaper] Arch.Kinderh. **143:**133-139, '51 G
lesions; clinical signs, [J. A. Laus Filho & T. Fujioka] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **4:**435-449, Dec. '51 P
quinticuspid valve; case, [Z. Zēren] Acta anat. **13:**379-384, '51 F
semeiology of lesions, [J. M. Rivero Carvallo] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **21:**567-593, Dec. 31, '51 S; Arch.mal.cœur **45:**139-142, Feb. '52 F
valvulitis and functional insufficiency during mitral stricture, [P. Soulié, Y. Bouvrain & J. di Matteo] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**332-345, March 7-14, '52 F
TRIDIONE: See cross reference under Trimethadione
TRIFENIL (nuclein preparation): See Bronchopneumonia, therapy
"TRIGGER THUMB": See Fingers and Toes, diseases
TRIGLIANOS, A., L'arrêt fonctionnel du système trachéo-bronchique, Ann.oto-laryng. **68:**565-572, '51
Fréquence et localisation des formes de la tuberculose bronchique, Ann.oto-laryng. **68:**591-593, '51
Les opacites pulmonaires après bronchite banale, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 41-44, '52
TRIGONELLINE: See Urine, trigonelline
TRIHEXYPHENIDYL: See cross reference under Artane
TRILENE: See Trichloroethylene
TRILLAT, A., and LACOUR, R., L'énervation de la hanche (résultats de Louis Tavernier), Lyon chir. **47:**5-10, Jan. '52
TRILLOT, J., Deux cas de simulation et de pathomimie, Ann.méd.lég. **31:**363-367, Sept. '51
De l'expertise psychiatrique à l'expertise criminologique, Ann.méd.lég. **32:**120-136, March-April '52
TRIMBERGER-ESSER, I.: See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.
TRIMBLE, H. G., Coccidioidomycosis; review, Dis. Chest **20:**588-610, Dec. '51
and WOOD, J. R., Control of pulmonary hemorrhage by intravenous use of pituitrin, California Med. **76:**155-157, March '52
TRIMBLE, I. R., and LYNN, D. H., Surgical treatment of duodenal, gastric and anastomotic ulcer, Postgrad.Med. **10:**469-481, Dec. '51
Elastic compression in prophylaxis of postoperative thrombo-embolism; critical study, Ann.Surg. **135:**681-685, May '52
and MORRISON, S., Treatment of intractable pain of visceral origin, J.A.M.A. **148:**1184-1188, April 5, '52
TRIMETHADIONE (oxazolidinedione derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy; Oxazolidinediones
TRIMETON: See Prophenpyridamine
TRIMPI, H. D.: See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.
TRINCAO, C., and ESTEVES, F. de V., Um caso de anemia perniciosa progressiva (megaloblastose medular com ausência do factor intrinseco de Castle) com secreção cloridrica conservada, Portugal méd. **36:**73-79, Feb. '52
TRINCAO, C.--Continued
and SOARES, A. D., Doença de di Guglielmo (considerações a propósito de dois casos), An.Inst.med. trop. **8:**7-25, March '51
and others, Etude hématologique d'un cas d'intoxication aiguë par le chlorate de potassium, Sang **23:**81-86, '52
TRINCAO, M., Tuberculose cutânea, Portugal méd. **34:**277-281, May '50
TRINCAS, M., La salute ed il sistema nervoso, Minerva med. **1:**343-354, Feb. 23, '52
TRINCHAN SANCHEZ, F., La via intraventricular en farmacología, Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3:**208-228, '51
See IDOIPE, F. J., jt. auth.
TRINCHESE, J., Ueber die Epidemiologie der Poliomyelitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1272-1273, Dec. 22, '51
TRIOLO, G., Emboloterapia e antibiotici, Riv.pat.e clin. tuberc. **25:**48-51, Jan.-Feb. '52
TRIOLO, R., Diverticules et pseudodiverticules de l'estomac: diagnostic par l'endoscopie, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 25-34, '52
and CENNAMO, O., Pseudodiverticolo gastrico da ulcera perforata nel legamento gastrosplenico, Minerva med. **2:**1209-1214, Dec. 26, '51
See de MATTEIS, F., jt. auth.
TRIOM (sulfur preparation): See Pleura, tuberculosis
TRIPELENNAMINE
pharmacologic analysis of purgative substances; antagonism of antihistaminic agents and purgatives, [J. Petričić] Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**109-116, '52 Y
effects: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention
comparison of effects of anthalian (benzofuran derivative), pyribenzamine and epinephrine on smooth muscle, [R. C. Hellerman & L. W. Hazleton] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**164-166, March '52
effect of antihistamines on pain threshold: dolorimeter studies on pyribenzamine and antistine (antazoline, imidazole derivative), [A. H. Kutscher & N. W. Chilton] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**239-244, March '52
therapy: See Periarteritis nodosa; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Skin, diseases
toxicity, dysuria in chronic nephritic uremia, [R. M. Sussman & N. Wald] New England J.Med. **246:**735-737, May 8, '52
TRIPLETS
acardius amorphus in triplet pregnancy, [J. R. W. Ross] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**835-838, Oct. '51
generalized herpes simplex in 11 day old premature infant (third of triplets), [A. L. Florman & R. L. Mindlin] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**481-486, April '52
TRIPLOPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
TRIPOD, J., and MEIER, R., La désoxycorticostérone-percortène-, facteur de perméabilité vasculaire périphérique, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**311-325, April 1, '52
See MEIER, R., jt. auth.
TRIPODI, M., Associazione streptomicina-pioctanina nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare (nota preliminare), Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**171-178, Feb. 15, '52
TRISMUS: See Jaws, ankylosis; Muscles, masticatory; Tetanus
TRITANOPIA: See Color Blindness
TRITIUM: See Radioactivity
TRITON A-20: See Tuberculosis, therapy
TRIUMFOVA, N. S., Clinical aspects of right-sided diaphragmatic hernia of nontraumatic origin, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71:**54-57, '51 R
TRIVELLA, P., Rilievi prognostici su 140 casi di infarto del miocardio a distanza dal superato episodio acuto, Minerva med. **1:**586-592, March 22, '52
TRIVELLINI, A., Problemi biologici dell'ora ed azione chirurgica, Minerva med. **1:**553-557, March 19, '52
and COLOMBO, O., Gli antibiotici nell'addome acuto. Alcuni aspetti negativi del loro impiego, Minerva med. **1:**331-336, Feb. 20, '52
TRNKA, P., Unusually large gallbladder, Rozhl.chir. **30:**614-616, '51 Cz
TROCAR
improved puncture instrument for massive effusions, [E. H. Garkisch] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2308-2309, Nov. 16, '51 G
TROCHANTER: See Femur
TROEN, P., Explosive outbreak of atypical pneumonia ("K-8 fever"), A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**258-269, Feb. '52

TROISI, F. M., L'organizzazione sanitaria per la tutela del lavoro negli Stati Uniti d'America, Folia med. **35**:11-52, Jan. '52

Silicosi e silico-tubercolosi tra scalpellini di macine da molino, Med.lavoro **43**: 9-19, Jan. '52

Prevenzione igienica nelle fabbriche di accumulatori in piombo, Rass.med.indust. **21**: 49-61, Jan.-Feb. '52

Silicatosis of micronodular type among women employed in glaze spraying on metal objects, Indust. Med. **21**: 47-49, Feb. '52

URBINI, C., and PIZZIRANI, N., In tema di intossicazione cronica da CO: osservazioni su operai fonditori, Folia med. **34**:603-611, Dec. '51

TROISIER, F. (Mme.): See MARIE, J., jt. auth.

TROISIER, O.: See GROSSIORD, A., jt. auth.

TROISIER, S.: See NETTER, A., jt. auth.

TROJAN, E., Ein Beitrag zu einer seltenen offenen divergierenden Carpo-Metacarpal- und Intercarpalverrenkung der rechten Hand, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:65-69, March '52

TROMBICULA: See Trombidium; Tsutsugamushi Disease, transmission

TROMBIDIUM

cutaneous syndrome due to bites of Trombicula autumnalis; possible inoculation with slightly pathogenic Rickettsia, [F. Pick] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 60-62, '52 F

new species of trombiculid mites from Kanagawa Prefecture in Japan, [S. Fukuzumi & Y. Obata] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23**:5-9, March '51

TROMEXAN: See cross reference under Ethyl Biscoumacetate

TROMMALD, J. P., Neurilemoma involving main peripheral nerve trunk with complete excision and preservation of nerve continuity and function; report of 3 cases, West.J.Surg. **60**:108-112, March '52; correction **60**:192, April '52

TRONCHETTI, F., and BIANCALANA, D., L'eliminazione degli 11-ossisteroidi urinari nella prova della fatica. Test di funzione corticosurrenalica, Folia endocrinol. **4**: 483-493, Aug. '51

See CASSANO, C., jt. auth.

and FIASCHI, E., Considérations de physiopathologie cortico-surrénale, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 287-291, March 15, '52

and NELLO, R. P., Influenza del salicilato di sodio su la eliminazione urinaria di corticosteroidi, Folia endocrinol. **4**:663-671, Oct. '51

TRONCHIN, THEODORE (1709-1781)

in Paris, [J. Bertaut] Hist.méd., pp. 21-29, March '52 F

TRONCOSO, M. U., Surgical treatment of congenital glaucoma; new contact lens for goniotomy, Am.J. Ophth. **35**: 463-468, April '52

TRONNIER, H., and WAGENER, H. H., Über die Frequenz-Leitfähigkeit der menschlichen Haut, Dermatologica **104**:135-151, '52

TROPHONEUROSES: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases

TROPICAL MEDICINE

See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Sprue; Ulcers, tropical; etc.

basal metabolism in tropical climates (comparative study), [C. A. Salvatore] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:293-306, Feb. '52 P

BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination campaign in tropical industrial community, [G. Engler] Indust. Med. **21**: 117-120, March '52

Charles Franklin Craig: 50 years of work and service in tropical medicine, [C. C. Bass] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1**:5-11, Jan. '52

commemorative issue in honor of Charles Franklin Craig, 1872-1950, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:1-176, Jan. '52

gamma globulin levels in tropics, [E. Stransky, D. Dauis-Lawas & C. Vicente] J.Trop.Med. **54**: 182-185, Sept. '51

public health practice and population pressure in tropics, [P. F. Russell] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:177-181, March '52

diseases, aureomycin in tropical diseases with special reference to amebiasis and brucellosis, [J. H. Killough] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:109-112, March '52

chemotherapy; protozoal infections, [L. G. Goodwin] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:153-168, March '52

difficulties in diagnosing abdominal affections in tropics, [M. H. van Lawick van Pabst] Docum. med.geog.et trop. **4**: 88-89, March '52

preliminary survey of skin diseases in warship commissioning in tropics, [W. A. Copland] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **38**: 8-15, '52

TROPICAL MEDICINE, diseases--Continued

tropical medicine in armed forces, [W. S. Stone] Am. J.Trop.Med. **1**:27-29, Jan. '52

history, role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; tropical medicine, [W. Kouwenaar] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3814-3822, Dec. 22, '51 Du.

teaching, social and tropical medicine in University of Queensland, [E. S. Meyers] M.J.Australia **1**:221-222, Feb. 16, '52

TROPICS, diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Anemia; Conjunctivitis; Diphtheria; Eyes, parasites; etc.

TROPINE BENZOHYDRYL ETHER: See Benzohydryl Alkamine Ethers; Parkinsonism, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy

TROTOT, R., and ISCH-WALL, P., Chorée-athétose du membre supérieur. Intervention, Rev.neurol. **85**: 553-554, '51

TROTTER, M., and GLESER, G., Effect of ageing on stature, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:311-324, Sept. '51

Trends in stature of American whites and Negroes born between 1840 and 1924, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:427-440, Dec. '51

TROTTER, R. F.: See RUTLEDGE, F. N., jt. auth.

TROTTER, W. R.: See GROSS, J., jt. auth.

TROTTER-COLLEDGE OPERATION: See Larynx, cancer; Pharynx, cancer

TROUBAT, M.: See DELORD, M., jt. auth.

TROUETTE, L.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.

TROUNCE, D. Q.: See POTTER, C. T., jt. auth.

TROUNCE, J. R., Electrocardiogram in mitral stenosis, Brit.Heart J. **14**:185-192, April '52

See KAUNTZE, R., jt. auth.

TROUT, E. D., KELLEY, J. P., and CATHEY, G. A., Use of filters to control radiation exposure to patient in diagnostic roentgenology, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 946-963, June '52

TROUT, H. H., JR.: See ALBERTSON, H. A., jt. auth.

TROUTMAN, R. C., Symposium: orbital implants after enucleation; end results of implant surgery, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 30-34, Jan.-Feb. '52

TROWELL, H. C., Treatment of tick-borne relapsing fever in East Africa with special reference to aureomycin, East African M.J. **28**: 402-412, Oct. '51

Two cases of onyalai in Uganda, East African M.J. **28**:449-452, Nov. '51

See THOMPSON, M. D., jt. auth.

TROXEL, W., Library service for modern dental education in combined medical-dental-pharmacy library, Bull.M.Library A. **40**:21-25, Jan. '52

TROY, E. M.: See FEENEY, J. K., jt. auth.

TRUBOWITZ, S., Proteinuria following nephrectomy and intravenous injection of large amounts of human protein, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:873-880, March '52

TRUC, E., and MARCHAL, Deux observations d'urétéropyélite kystique, J.urol.,Paris **57**: 693-696, '51

SCHILLIRO and MARCHAL, A propos de quelques cas d'oligo-anurie par néphrite post-grippale, J.urol., Paris **57**: 734-736, '51

BETOULIERES, P., PALEIRAC, R., and MARCHAL, G., A propos du rétro-pneumopéritoine. Technique nouvelle et indications séméiologiques J. radiol.et électrol. **32**:938-942, '51

SCHILLIRO, MARCHAL and PALEIRAC, R., A propos de l'aspect pyélographique des reins polykystiques. Valeur du pneumo-exo-péritoine, J. urol.,Paris **57**:736-737, '51

Exploration par pneumo-exo-péritoine d'une cas de volumineuse tumeur réno-surrénalienne, J.urol., Paris **57**: 737-738, '51

TRUCCO, E., Tratamiento médico del hipertiroidismo, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **65**: 413 - 420, Oct. 15-30, '51

TRUCHOT, P., Le traitement des indurations des corps caverneux par les ultrasons, J.urol.,Paris **57**: 814-815, '51

THOMERET, G., and VERSPICK, R., Aspect radiologique du grêle après plicature (opération de Noble), J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:793-795, '51

TRÜB, C. L. P., and PATTEN, W., Die Hepatitis epidemica in Nordrhein-Westfalen in den Jahren 1949 und 1950, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**: 268-286, '52

TRÜBESTEIN, H., Vermeidbare Misserfolge bei der Bestrahlung des inneren Larynx-Karzinoms und des Hypopharynx-Karzinoms, Strahlentherapie **87**: 83-103, '52

TRUELOVE, S. C.: See SWYNNERTON, B. F., jt. auth.

TRUFFERT, J.: See MILLIEZ, P., jt. auth.

TRUFFERT, L., A propos de l'oxycarbonisme chronique, Arch.mal.profess. **12**: 412-416, '51

TRUHAUT, R., Problèmes de toxicologie et d'hygiène industrielles aux États-Unis, Arch.mal.profess. **12:**687-696, '51

Quelques aspects actuels des recherches sur le cancer aux Etats-Unis, Biol.méd. **41:**129-148, Feb.-March '52

Chemical causes of occupational cancers; aromatic amines acting on bladder, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**264-273, March '52

See FABRE, R., jt. auth.

TRUINI, F., and MIGLIORINI, D., Il retropneumoperitoneo nella diagnostica renale, Gazz.internaz.med. e chir. **56:**356-361, March 15-31, '52

and ROSSI, R., L'infiltrazione novocainica del ganglio stellato nelle affezioni vascolari del cervello e loro postumi, Chir.ital. **5:**507-514, Nov.-Dec. '51

TRULOCK, A. S., JR.: See BEALE, G. L., jt. auth.

TRUMAN, S. R., Time is money for your patients, too, J.A.M.A. **148:**378-380, Feb. 2, '52

TRUMP, J. G.: See EVANS, W. W., jt. auth.

TRUMPE, D. H.: See BETTMAN, R. B., jt. auth.

TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS: See Heart, abnormalities

TRUSLER, H. M., GLANZ, S., and BAUER, T. B., Use of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in treatment of extensive burns: relationship to homologous skin grafting, S.Forum (1951) pp. 481-488, '52

TRUSS, F.: See HINRICHS, K., jt. auth.

TRUTNEVA, K. V., Effects of nasal obstruction in glaucoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31:**11-17, '52 R

TRYPAN BLUE: See Stains and Staining, blood staining; Stains and Staining, vital

TRYPANOSOMA

blood factors in nutrition of Trypanosoma cruzi, [W. L. McRary, E. R. Noble & E. L. Tondevold] Science **115:**288, March 14, '52

chemical composition of "specific soluble substance" from Trypanosoma cruzi and Leishmania braziliensis extracted by Fuller method; new culture medium, [H. P. Laszlo] Brasil-méd. **66:**101-106, Feb. 16-23, '52 P

persistence of metacyclic trypanosomes in blood, [F. Hawking & J. P. Thurston] J.Trop.Med. **54:**185-186, Sept. '51

staining, simple method for staining trypanosomes and plasmodia of malaria in tissue sections, [R. W. Loehning & H. J. Van Baaren] Science **115:**469-470, April 25, '52

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

Chagas' disease, [E. Dias] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47:**679-685, Sept.-Dec. '49 P [E trans.]

Chagas' disease in city of Rosario, [A. E. Manso Soto & J. de Rosa] Misión estud.pat.rég.argent.(no.80) **22:**9-12, '51 S

Chagas' disease in Montes Claros, Minas Geraes; 2 acute fatal cases, [J. V. Maurício] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**701-703, May '52 P

electroencephalographic study of African human trypanosomiasis, [P. Gallais & others] Rev.neurol. **85:**95-104, '51 F

report of head of Mission for Study and Combatting Sleeping Sickness in Portuguese Guinea, 1950, [F. S. de C. Ferreira] An.Inst.med.trop. **8:**91-129, March '51 P

report of head of third section of Mission for Study and Combatting Sleeping Sickness in Portuguese Guinea, 1950, [C. L. de Almeida] An.Inst.med. trop. **8:**131-152, March '51 P

sleeping sickness, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Presse méd. **60:**455-456, March 29, '52 F

Trypanosoma ariarii, N. sp., from man, found in Colombia, [H. Groot, S. Renjifo & C. Uribe] Am. J.Trop.Med. **31:**673-691, Nov. '51

blood in, biologic constituents; cholesterol, [A. Monnet & R. Baylet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**786-793, '51 F

complications and sequels, Chagas' cardiopathy associated with schistosomiasis, [A. B. Benchimol & E. T. Torres] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **40:**811-822, Nov. '51 P

development of knowledge of cardiopathies of Chagas' disease; critical review of literature, [F. S. Laranja] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **47:**605-669, Sept.-Dec. '49 P

diagnosis of chronic Chagas' cardiopathy, [J. S. Pêra] Rev.brasil.med. **8:**790-796, Nov. '51 P

functional study of lungs in decompensated cardiopathies due to Chagas' disease, [L. V. Décourt, H. Haebisch & E. Barbato] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:**1-11, Jan. '52 P

glandular syndrome in European with trypanosomiasis, [E. Montestruc] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**48-51, '52 F

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, complications and sequels--Continued

visual disturbances connected with trypanosomiasis, leprosy and onchocerciasis; results of survey in lower Congo, [M. Appelmans] Arch.opht. **11:**729-738, '51 F

diagnosis, artificial xenodiagnosis; new process; first positive results, [V. Nussenzveig & R. Sonntag] Rev.paulista med. **40:**41-43, Jan. '52 P

complement fixation reaction for diagnosis of Chagas' disease by quantitative technic, [J. L. P. de Freitas] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **16:**55-94, '51 P

complement fixation reaction with antigen of Leishmania braziliensis in American cutaneous leishmaniasis and in Chagas' disease, [Z. Brener] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**269-275, Feb. '52 P

investigation of Chagas' disease in prospective blood donors, [J. Pellegrino, M. Borrotchin, G. Leite & Z. Brener] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49:**555-564, March '51 P

reaction of complement fixation for diagnosis of Chagas' disease by quantitative technic; advantages of method; use in public health, [J. L. P. de Freitas] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**257-267, Feb. '52 P

epidemiology and statistics, Chagas' disease in valley of Paraíba, state of São Paulo; epidemiology, [O. Unti & T. L. da Silva] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **16:**131-137, '51 P

Chagas' disease in west Minas Geraes; clinical and epidemiologic study, [F. S. Laranja, E. Dias, E. Duarte & J. Pellegrino] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **40:**945-988, Dec. '51 P

experimental, experimental Chagas' disease in dogs, [F. C. Goble] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**189-204, March '52

in animals, activity of new pentavalent arsenical compound,α-4-arsonophenylglycylmonoglyceride, against Trypanosoma equiperdum in mice, [W. F. Cantrell & R. L. McGeachin] J.Parasitol. **37:**569-572, Dec. '51

cinnoline compound ("528" or N^1, N^3-bis(4'-aminocinnolyl-6)guanidine dimethiodide) for treatment of Trypanosoma congolense infections, [E. M. Lourie, J. S. Morley, J. C. E. Simpson & J. M. Walker] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:**643-650, Dec. '51

concerning salicylate inhibition of ablastic activity in Trypanosoma lewisi infection, [M. G. Lysenko] J. Parasitol. **37:**535-544, Dec. '51

effect of changing quaternizing group on trypanocidal activity of dimidium bromide (phenanthridine compound), [T. I. Watkins & G. Woolfe] Nature,London **169:**506, March 22, '52

studies on Trypanosoma vivax; susceptibility of white rats to infection, [R. S. Desowitz & H. J. C. Watson] Ann.Trop.Med. **45:**207-219, Dec. '51

prevention, Chagas' disease in valley of Paraíba, State of São Paulo, [O. Unti & T. L. da Silva] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **16:**131-137, '51 P

findings in 4 years of chemoprophylaxis in A.E.F., [A. Lotte] Méd.trop. **11:**737-768, Sept.-Oct. '51 F

present situation in Brazil of campaign against malaria and Chagas' disease, [M. Pinotti] Rev.brasil. med. **9:**191-198, March '52 P

report of head of Mission for Study and Combatting Sleeping Sickness in Portuguese Guinea, 1950, [F. S. de C. Ferreira] An.Inst.med.trop. **8:**91-129, March '51 P

report of head of third section of Mission for Study and Combatting Sleeping Sickness in Portuguese Guinea, 1950, [C. L. de Almeida] An.Inst.med. trop. **8:**131-152, March '51 P

therapy, activity of certain 6-methoxy-8-aminoquinolines against Trypanosoma cruzi, [F. C. Goble] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**265-270, May '52

chemotherapy of Chagas' disease, especially use of sodium p-acetylaminophenylstibionate (antimony derivative), [A. E. Manso Soto & R. Lopetegui] Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.(no.80) **22:**13-21, '51 S

cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and experimental Chagas' disease, [M. Agosin & others] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**34-38, Jan. '52 S

curative action of pentamidine on experimental Trypanosoma gambiense infection of rat; relation between age of infection and curative dose, [L. Launoy] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**591-602, '51 F

diamidines in therapy of lymphatic-blood phase of human trypanosomiasis in French West Africa, [H.Jonchère] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**603-625, '51 F

effect of primaquine (quinoline derivative) on experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection, [T. Pizzi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**643-644, Nov. '51

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, therapy--Continued
effect of terramycin on sleeping sickness due to Trypanosoma gambiense, [F. M. Pires & C. L. de Almeida] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:1025-1029, '51 P
efficacy of methods in human infection with Trypanosoma gambiense, [F. S. da C. Ferreira] An.Inst.med.trop. **8**:33-64, March '51 P
metabolism of mel B (arsenic preparation) in propylene glycol solution; passage into cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Monnet & R. Baylet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**:754-758, '51 F
penicillin in sleeping sickness (Trypanosoma gambiense infection), [F. M. Pires] An.Inst.med.trop. **8**:65-81, March '51 P
therapeutic control of sleeping sickness, [G. Neujean] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:273-275, May 1, '52 F
transmission, accidental transmission of Chagas' disease in man by blood transfusion; first verification, [J. L. P. de Freitas & others] Rev.paulista med. **40**:36-40, Jan. '52 P
Chagas' disease in blood banks in capital of São Paulo, [J. L. P. de Freitas & others] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:229-236, Feb. '52 P
Panstrongylus megistus in state of São Paulo; presence on coast, [R. R. Corrêa & A. Schiavi] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16**:139-142, '51 P
presence of trypanosomes in bush babies after eating infected rats, [R. B. Heisch] Nature,London **169**:118, Jan. 19, '52

TRYPSIN
anticoagulant action, [I. Innerfield, A. Angrist & J. W. Benjamin] Gastroenterology **20**:630-635, April '52
bradykinin--mechanism of its release by trypsin and kallikrein, [M. R. e Silva] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:271-282, Dec. 1, '51
changes of erythrocytes produced by cholera vibrio and trypsin, [M. Eisler] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:543-556, '52 G
effect on hemagglutination by murine encephalomyelitis virus (GDVII), [M. C. Morris] J.Immunol. **68**:97-108, Jan. '52
effect on hemagglutinogens determining 8 blood group systems, [L. J. Unger & L. Katz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:135-141, Jan. '52
estimation in duodenal juice, [I. Gordon, B. Levin & T. P. Whitehead] Brit.M.J. **1**:463-465, March 1, '52
film test for detection in feces, [G. de Muralt] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:70-84, March '52 F
inhibition of proteolytic enzymes by serum; physiologic aspects of variations in proteolytic inhibition; concurrence of changes in fibrinogen concentration with changes in trypsin inhibition, [N. R. Shulman] J.Exper.Med. **95**:605-618, June '52
tests for malignant neoplastic diseases; serum inhibitors of chymotrypsin and trypsin, [A. C. Peacock & J. J. Sheehy] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:861-876, Feb. '52
tryptic activity and presence of cornified squames in meconium as diagnostic aid in congenital intestinal obstruction, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:67-72, Feb. '52
in blood: See Blood, enzymes
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Lungs, diseases; Thorax, diseases
toxicity, role in pathogenesis of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; effect of antitryptic agent in treatment, [B. Rush, Jr. & E. E. Cliffton] Surgery **31**:349-360, March '52

TRYPTAMINES: See Amines

TRYPTAR: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels

TRYPTASE: See Blood, tryptase

TRYPTOPHAN
deficiency and requirements in adult rat, [A. S. Cole & W. Robson] Brit.J.Nutrition **5**:306-320, '51
effects, effects of tryptophan-histidine deficiency in mutant of Escherichia coli, [M. K. Sands & R. B. Roberts] J.Bact. **63**:505-511, April '52
isolation of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid from pathologic human urine after administration of l-tryptophan, [L. Musajo, A. Spada & D. Coppini] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:185-188, May '52
use of amino acids in synthesis of purine compounds; effect of thyroxin and tryptophan in rat on low protein diet, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1051-1056, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
metabolism, chromatographic studies of metabolites of tryptophan in culture of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [C. A. Benassi & B. Perissinotto] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:90-93, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

TRYPTOPHAN, metabolism--Continued
conversion of deutero-N15-tryptophan to quinolinic acid by rat, [R. W. Schayer & L. M. Henderson] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:657-661, April '52
domestic cat as laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies; niacin requirements and tryptophan metabolism, [A. C. da Silva, R. Fried & R. C. de Angelis] J. Nutrition **46**: 399-409, March '52
metabolism of d- and l-tryptophan and d- and l-kynurenine by liver and kidney preparations, [M. Mason & C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **195**:515-524, April '52
pyridine nucleotide formation from tryptophan and niacin, [P. Feigelson, J. N. Williams, Jr. & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **193**:737-741, Dec. '51
requirement for growth and utilization of its optical isomers, [M. J. Oesterling & W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:33-43, May '52

TRYPTOPHAN PEROXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

TSAI, J. S.: **See CHANG, H. T., jt. auth.**

TSANK, D. I., Special form of intraventricular block, Klin.med. (no.11) **29**:68-72, '51 R

TSARFIS, P. G., Balneologic factors of Pyatigorsk and therapeutic exercise in therapy of chronic gunshot osteomyelitis and its complications, Klin.med. (no.10) **29**:77-81, '51 R

TSCHABITSCHER, H.: **See PATEISKY, K., jt. auth.**

TSCHANNEN, F., Effects of ultrasonic therapy on rheumatic diseases and circulatory disorders, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:7-9; 18-19, Jan. '52
Ultraschallwirkung bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen und Durchblutungsstörungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:301-303, March 22, '52

TSCHESCHE, R., Der antibakterielle Wirkungsmechanismus der Sulfonamide, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**:335-339, Nov. '51

TSCHETSCHIK, M., and LOEWENTAL, M., Rare case of metastatic tumour of lung persisting for 10 years, Harefuah **41**:115, Oct. 3, '51

TSCHIASSNY, K., Mechanism of shadow hearing, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:22-30, Jan. '52

TSCHIRGI, R. D.: **See ABOOD, L. G., jt. auth.**

TSEDEK TEST: See Personality, tests

TSELEBEEVA, K. A.: **See BOGDATYAN, M. G., jt. auth.**

TSELISHCHEV, L. I., Clamps for fixation of intestines, Vestnik khir. (no.1) **72**:45-46, '52 R

TSENG, H. C., CHEN, K., FEI, L. M., and LIU, Y., Congenital sacrococcygeal teratoma; report of 12 cases, Chinese M.J. **70**:54-66, Jan.-Feb. '52

See WU, Y. K., jt. auth.

TSENG, H. L., Bile peritonitis following liver biopsy with recovery, New York J.Med. **52**:746-747, March 15, '52

See GIUFFRA, L. J., jt. auth.

TSEVRENIS, H.: **See GOUTTAS, A., jt. auth.**

TSILLIRAS, N.: **See PARTURIER-ALBOT, M., jt. auth.**

TSITOVSKIY, M. L., Orbital thrombophlebitis cured with penicillin, Vestnik.oftal. (no.6) **30**:35-36, '51 R

TSOPELAS, B., Die Wirkung des Albucids in der Behandlung des Trachomas und seiner Komplikationen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:173-179, '52

TSOU, C. L., Exogenous and endogenous cytochrome c, Biochem.J. **50**:493-499, Feb. '52

TSUBOI, K. K., Phosphomonoesterase activity in hepatic tissues of mouse, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:173-186, Feb. '52

TSUIKI, Y., and KAMIOKA, H., Experimental studies on Shwartzman's phenomenon of ear-labyrinth, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:219-225, Feb. 25, '52

TSUKAKOSHI, N., and YAJIMA, T., On effect of physical changes of culture media on various bacteriological characters, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:153-159, Nov. '51

See HAGA, T., jt. auth.

TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE
distribution and topography of scrub typhus, 1908-1946, [J. R. Audy] Bull.Inst.M.Res.Fed.Malaya (no.1) pp. 1-82, '49
immunity, analysis in experimental Tsutsugamushi disease, [T. Kuwata] J.Immunol. **68**:115-120, Feb. '52
immunization against scrub typhus: duration of immunity in volunteers following combined living vaccine and chemoprophylaxis, [J. E. Smadel & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:87-99, Jan. '52
prevention, immunization against scrub typhus; duration of immunity in volunteers following combined living vaccine and chemoprophylaxis, [J. E. Smadel & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:87-99, Jan. '52

TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE--Continued
therapy, antibiotics (chloramphenicol and aureomycin) in typhus and typhoid fevers; fourteenth annual Charles Franklin Craig lecture, [J. E. Smadel] Am.J.Trop.Med. **30:** 357-361, May '50
transmission, cutaneous syndrome due to bites of Trombicula autumnalis; possible inoculation with slightly pathogenic Rickettsia, [F. Pick] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:** 60-62, '52 F
hosts of mite vector of scrub typhus, [J. L. Harrison & J. R. Audy] Ann.Trop.Med. **45:**171-185; 186-194, Dec. '51
trombiculid mites and Rickettsia discovered in Mt. Fuji foot plain, [S. Fukuzumi, Y. Obata & R. Kagiwada] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23:**11-22, March '51
virus, multiplication of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi and ornithosis virus in transplantable mouse tumors, [T. Kuwata] Science **114:**640-641, Dec. 14, '51
TUBA, J., Serum tributyrinase levels in mice of C57, C3H, and A strains, Cancer Res. **12:**113-116, Feb. '52
and FRASER, M. S., Effect of age, sex, and previous pregnancy on oxygen uptake of rat mammary tissue, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**14-17, Feb. '52
and MADSEN, N. B., Relationship of dietary factors to rat serum alkaline phosphatase; effect of total food consumption, methionine, choline, and vitamin B_{12} in normal and alloxan diabetic adult rats, Canad. J.M.Sc. **30:**18-25, Feb. '52
See MADSEN, N. B., jt. auth.
and TAYLOR, J. D., On rat serum lipase; effect of total food consumption and of dietary hydrogenated vegetable fat, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**26-35, Feb. '52
TUBER CINEREUM: See Hypothalamus
TUBERCLE BACILLI
effect of tubercle bacilli and protein-free aqueous extract of tubercle bacilli on tissue phosphatase, [H. Mauer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**421-428, '52 G
fluoromicroscopy and cytochemical reaction (Dubos) in study of Mycobacteria, [L. de Andrade] Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **49:** 7-32, March '51 P
agglutination, acquisition of new autoagglutination properties by Koch's bacilli deprived of their acid-alcohol resisting potency by means of active tension; problem of their "waxy" stratum, [J. Paraf, J. Desbordes & E. Fournier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**493-495, April '52 F
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guêrin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine
chemistry, cellular reactions to phthienoic acid and related branched-chain acids, [H. Husseini & S. Elberg] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 655-672, June '52
enzymatic reactions of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and action of streptomycin, [H. J. Corper & V. D. James] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 722-734, June '52
phosphomonoesterase system of tubercle and paratubercle mycobacteria, [M. Paget & C. Vittu] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 65-66, Feb. 5-12, '42 F
presence of α, ε-diaminopimelic acid in various strains of mycobacteria, [T. Gendre & E. Lederer] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**49-55, Jan. '52 F
serology of polysaccharides from tubercle bacillus, [C. N. Iland] J.Path.& Bact. **63:**735-741, Oct. '51
tuberculin reaction; antigenicity of chloroform soluble tuberculoprotein wax, [Q. Myrvik & R. S. Weiser] J.Immunol. **68:** 413-419, April '52
culture: See also Sputum, examination; and other subheads under Tubercle Bacilli
acid-fast bacilli as contaminants; presence in digestant and indicator in examination for tubercle bacilli, [E. C. Segard & G. E. Thompson] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**294-295, March '52
acquisition of drug dependence and resistance in Mycobacteria, [J. Y. Hsie] Tuberculology **12:**234-241, April '52
action of lipidolytic enzymes of larvae of Galleria melonella on virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [E. Mankiewicz] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**106-112, Feb.'52
adaptation to p-aminosalicylic acid and to streptomycin; new data, [J. Baudot, A. Delaude & Gay] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **16:**60-65, '52 F
antagonism between p-aminosalicylic acid and para-aminobenzoic acid, [V. Nitti & V. de Franciscis] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:**1091-1095, Dec. '51 I
antibacterial action of citrus peel oil on tubercle bacillus in vitro, [B. L. Brock & H. M. Ketchum] Dis.Chest **20:**671-674, Dec. '51
antibacterial activity and pharmacologic characteristics of saline compound of streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [A. di Marco, C. Ciceri & V. Zavaglio] Minerva méd. **2:**750-752, Nov. 10, '51 I
TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture--Continued
antibiotic sensitivity tests on microaerophilic bacteria and on strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, using compressed tablets (streptomycin), [R. E. Hoyt] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**469-471, Oct. '51
antimicrobial action of vitamin C on M. tuberculosis, [M. Sirsi] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 252-255, April '52
bactericidal effects of streptomycin on Mycobacterium tuberculosis; experimental study, [L. Costil & P. Canlorbe] Ann.méd. **53:** 95-109, '52 F
bacteriology of expectorations, of gastric lavage and of bronchial secretions in tuberculous; comparative study, [M. Giroux & R. Dessureault] Laval méd. **17:**153-158, Feb. '52 F
bacteriostatic activity in vitro of soluble thiosemicarbazone (idrotiobicina), [A. Scozia] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7:**152-158, Feb. '52 I
bone-marrow cultures, [C. Choremis & S. Pantazis] Lancet **1:**748-749, April 12, '52
chemical bases of antagonism of coli bacilli to tubercle bacilli, [E. Hesse, E. Glet & G. Meissner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 475-476, '51 G
chromatographic studies of metabolites of tryptophan in culture, [C. A. Benassi & B. Perissinotto] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**90-93, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
chromogenic acid-fast bacilli from human sources; cultural studies, [M. S. Tarshis & A. W. Frisch] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**278-288, March '52
combined effect of streptomycin and penicillin, streptomycin and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) on tubercle bacilli, [E. Espersen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29:** 350-356, '51
comparative results of culture and of slide examination in study, [A. Meyer, R. Galland & B. Kobrinsky] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:**932-941, '51 F
comparative studies on value of different enrichment methods for demonstration of tubercle bacilli in sputum, [H. K. Hoffmann] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**168-170, March '52 G
comparison of growth and autolysis of 2 strains, [A. Marshak & W. B. Schaefer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 75-82, Jan. (pt.1) '52
concentration of PAS (p-aminosaliclylic acid) and tuberculostatic potency of serum after administration of PAS with and without benemid (probenecid), [D. T. Carr, A. G. Karlson & E. V. Bridge] Proc.Staff Mett.,Mayo Clin. **27:**209-215, May 21, '52
culture from laryngeal swabs in quantitative evaluation of bacillary excretion in tuberculosis, [K. Smedsrud] Nord.med. **47:** 623-626, May 9, '52 N
cultures on special mediums in bacteriologic diagnosis of endometrial tuberculosis, [H. Bédrine & P. Houlné] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no.4,bis) **2:** 202-205, '50 F
cycloheximide (antibiotic acti-dione) as fungicide in solid media for growing tubercle bacilli from sputum, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**12-15, Jan. '52
detection of small numbers of tubercle bacilli from dispersed cultures, using mice, guinea pigs and artificial media, [D. F. Gray & M. W. Mattinson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 572-588, May '52
diagnostic cultures in modified Dubos' medium, [J. Konowalchuk & G. B. Reed] Canad.J.M.Sc. **29:** 263-270, Dec. '51
disinfection of hands in tuberculosis laboratory; studies in vitro, [O. von Vietinghoff-Scheel] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**36-39, Jan. '52 G
early bacteriologic diagnosis of tuberculosis and direct determination of streptomycin resistance, [E. Darzins] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25:**474-486, '51
effect of antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on human type of tubercle bacilli in incubated hen egg; effect of streptomycin on tubercle bacilli, [F. Klose, H. Knothe & R. Schürmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**102-106, Feb. 1, '52 G
effect of certain salicylic acid derivatives on human tubercle bacilli, [H. D. Vogelsang & W. H. Wagner] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.48) pp. 118-127, '50 G
effect of human urine on tubercle bacilli, [K. B. Björnesjö] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25:** 425-441, '51
effect of human urine on tubercle bacilli; solubility of tuberculostatic factor in organic solvents; behavior in dialysis and electrodialysis, [K. B. Björnesjö] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25:**457-462, '51
effect of human urine on tubercle bacilli; tuberculostatic effect of various urine constituents, [K. B. Björnesjö] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25:** 447-456, '51

TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture--Continued
effect of penicillin on Mycobacteria in vitro and in vivo, [M. A. Soltys] Tubercle **33**:120-125, April '52
effect of spermine, [J. G. Hirsch & R. J. Dubos] J. Exper.Med. **95**:191-208, Feb. '52
effects of hyperthermia and antibacterial agents, [J. Marks] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1318-1320, Dec. 1, '51
epidemiology of tuberculosis by cultivation of tubercle bacilli in Japan, [T. Kumagai & S. Oka] Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3**:183-188, Oct. '51
evaluation of 4 methods of collecting and mailing gastric washings for tubercle bacilli, [H. M. Vandiviere, C. E. Smith & E. J. Sunkes] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**:617-626, May '52
failure of chick embryo extract to accelerate growth, [S. Abramson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 783-785, June '52
growth at sub-optimum temperatures, [H. J. Corper] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**: 96-105, '52
growth inhibition by analogues of biotin, [H. Pope] J. Bact. **63**: 39-45, Jan. '52
growth on fractions of egg, [H. J. Corper & A. Chan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 93-98, Feb. '52
harmful factors in culture from pathologic specimens, [F. Tison] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:484-488, April '52 F
improved ready to use culture media, [W. Schmid] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:167-168, March '52 G
in vitro activity of various substances on Mycobacterium tuberculosis; titration of streptomycin, aureomycin, caffeic acid, nitrofurazone, p-aminosalicylic acid and salicylic acid in Dubos' medium, [M. Terni & M. G. Zanelli Quarantini] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **30**:689-702, Nov.-Dec. '51
in vitro effect of propylene glycol, [A. Portella] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**: 643-649, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
in vitro effect of various glycols, [A. Portella] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**: 94-95, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in vitro effect of various substances, [M. Terni & M. G. Zanelli Quarantini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:55-74, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in vitro effects of radioactive I^{131} labeled 3,5 diiodo PAS on tubercle bacillus, [I. Kass] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:316-324, March '52
in vitro studies on isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [F. Pansy, H. Stander & R. Donovick] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 761-764, June '52
increased proliferation of tubercle bacilli due to mixed infection of cultures, [W. Taterka] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**: 542-545, '51 G
influence of vitamin D2 on growth, [J. Dierijck] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:294-298, Nov. '51 F
influence of whole blood of rats and domestic fowls, inoculated with rat or human leprosy bacilli respectively, on growth of tubercle and typhoid bacilli, [A. Mayama] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3**:127-132, Oct. '52
isoniazid; in vitro effect on Mycobacterium tuberculosis; toxicity, [R. Angelico & others] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **15**:627-703, '52 I
measurement of tuberculostatic activity of chemical compounds, [E. Helmert] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:398-405, '52 G
metabolism of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in study of Dubos and collaborators, [I. Peragallo] An.med. pub. **2**: 159-174, March '50 S
mode of action of association of p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin; in vitro study, [O. Kitamoto & N. Rist] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**: 950-956, '51 F
mode of multiplication, [G. Mazet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 247-251, April 25, '52 F
multiplication of H37Rv strain on blood and its derivatives, [A. W. Frisch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:281-285, Feb. '52
multiplication of tubercle bacilli within phagocytes cultivated in vitro; effect of streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [E. Suter] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:775-776, June '52
Mycobacterium tuberculosis studied in synthetic culture medium free of amino acids, [S. Calderon] Ciencia **11**:217-219, Dec. 15, '51 S
new method for rapid enrichment; cerebrospinal fluid studies in meningitis; preliminary report, [F. X. Seibold] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:29-33, Jan. '52 G
on slides; method of early diagnosis, [H. Vaccaro & G. Alonso] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **16**:101-112, July-Sept. '51 S
on slides; method of titration of sensitivity to dihydrostreptomycin, [H. Vaccaro, G. Alonso & I. Mordoh] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **16**: 113-121, July-Sept. '51 S
pleomorphous growth forms and cyclic proliferation in gallinaceus strain, [F. J. Bassermann] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 89-95, Feb. '52 G
shaking-precipitation method according to Darzins in isolation of tubercle bacilli from pathologic material, [S. Weidmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:47-52, '52 G
study apropos of experimental tuberculosis obtained by means of filtration of cultures and of tuberculous products, [A. Dufourt] Presse méd. **60**: 174-175, Feb. 9, '52 F
substitution of glycerin for glycols in culture mediums, [A. Portella] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:68-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
substitution of whole serum for albumin fraction V in Dubos' medium, [H. J. Scholer] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **14**: 586-594, '51; **15**:1-14, '52 G
synergic effects on Mycobacterium tuberculosis by streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid, viomycin and neomycin in 11 different associations; in vitro study, [P. J. Coletsos] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**: 957-965, '51 F
synergistic action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) and streptomycin in vitro, [J. Ilavsky] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 777-778, June '52
synthetic organic bases tested for inhibition of tubercle bacilli, [S. Abramson & B. D. Davis] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 631-634, May '52
toxic effect of sodium hydroxide on tubercle bacilli, [D. Yegian & V. Budd] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 456-460, May '52
tuberculostatic effects of quinoline compounds, [H. Wojahn] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:163-165, April '52 G
value and limitations of sputum, gastric and culture examinations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. D. Bobrowitz] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**: 1-22, '51
value of culture medium according to Griffith in culture from pathologic material, [H. Peterson] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:481-482, '52 G
viomycin, new tuberculostatic antibiotic, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman, J. Henry-Eveno & H. Chalgneau-Erhard] Rev.immunol. **15**: 297-320, '51 F
filtrable forms, fresh cultures of tubercle bacilli and filtrable elements of these bacilli, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:1-12, Jan. '52 F
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Meninges, tuberculosis
in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk
in sputum: See Sputum
in stomach: See Stomach, bacteriology
in urine, effect of human urine on tubercle bacilli, [K. B. Björnesjö] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**:425-441, '51
management of patient clinically cured with continuance of tubercle bacilli in urine, [B. Fey] J.urol., Paris **57**: 720-732, '51 F
lysis, comparison of growth and autolysis of 2 strains of tubercle bacilli, [A. Marshak & W. B. Schaefer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:75-82, Jan. (pt.1) '52
morphology, [G. Mazet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:247-251, April 25, '52 F
changes following action of various drugs; electron microscopic study, [O. Ruziczka & E. Orth] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82**:334-336, March '52 F
morphology and development process of acid-fast bacillus; observation of bacillus within living tissues, [S. Uyeda] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:43-52, '51
morphology and development process of acid-fast bacillus; observation of minute growth membranes just beginning to develop on artificial media, [S. Uyeda] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:31-42, '51
staining, fluorescence microscopy in examination of smears, [M. M. Wilson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:709-717, June '52
with Sudan black BN, [R. Bermann] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**: 287-299, '52 G
strains, correlation of biologic properties of strains with their infra-red spectrums; differentiation of 2 strains, H37Rv and H37Ra, [H. M. Randall, D. W. Smith & W. J. Nungester] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 477-480, April '52
vaccine: See Tuberculosis, vaccine
viability, [E. Saxer & H. Vonarburg] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **14**: 532-536, '51 G
acquisition of drug dependence and resistance in Mycobacteria, [J. Y. Hsie] Tuberculology **12**:234-241, April '52
behavior of tubercle bacilli in cutaneous tuberculous foci treated with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone

TUBERCLE BACILLI, viability--Continued
preparation) and vitamin D2; experimental study, [G. Veltman] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**305-324, '51 G
determination of streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli by means of slide cultivation. Preliminary report, [P. Oeding] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 162-167, '51
determination of streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli; experiences with so-called slide method, [E. Wiesmann & P. Hermanns] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **14:** 537-542, '51 G
development of drug resistance of M. tuberculosis to isonicotinic acid hydrazide, (isoniazid) [M. Buck & R. J. Schnitzer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**759-760, June '52
development of resistance to 4-acetylaminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone (amithiozone) by Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [C. A. Colwell, M. Moravec, Y. Furutani & G. Ballard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 761-766, May '52
direct method of studying resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to antibiotics; qualitative and quantitative appreciation, [P. J. Coletsos] Presse méd. **59:**1772-1774, Dec. 25, '51 F
discussion on treatment of tuberculous meningitis and survival of bacilli in tuberculous lesions, [R. J. Dubos] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 637-640, May '52
early bacteriologic diagnosis of tuberculosis and direct determination of streptomycin resistance, [E. Darzins] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25:** 474-488, '51
frequency of spontaneous streptomycin resistance in cases of tuberculosis not treated by means of streptomycin, [G. Daddi, M. Lucchesi & S. Simeoni] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**151-154, ['51] I
methods and results of determination of resistance to streptomycin of tubercle bacilli from sputum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Meissner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:** 518-532, '52 G
nature of resistance to streptomycin, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:** 92-95, '52
persistence of streptomycin-resistance of tubercle bacilli; in vitro study, [G. Daddi & M. Lucchesi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**155-156, ['51] I
rapid determination of streptomycin resistant tubercle bacilli with percentage of sensitive and resistant bacilli; third series of researches, [R. Benda & D. A. Urquia] Presse méd. **59:**1671-1672, Dec. 15, '51 F
resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in vivo and in vitro, [P. Hofmann & L. Nickel] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**7-15, Jan. '52
resistance to isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [G. L. Hobby & T. F. Lenert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 771-774, June '52
simple method for detecting streptomycin-resistant tubercle bacilli, [P. Wildy] J.Clin.Path. **4:**421-426, Nov. '51
sterilization of room air by means of ultraviolet rays, with special consideration of tubercle bacilli, [R. Bönicke & H. Bayha] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**71-77, '52 G
sterilization of tubercle bacilli by isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) and incidence of variants resistant to drug in vitro, [G. Middlebrook] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65:**765-767, June '52
streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli in tuberculous patients treated with p-aminosalicylic acid, [G. T. Sicca & P. F. delle Sedie] Riv.pat.e clin. tuberc. **25:** 17-23, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
virulence, distinguishing saprophytic from virulent mycobacteria by intracutaneous inoculation of guinea pigs, [J. H. Kite, Jr., R. A. Patnode & T. Read, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 250-254, March '52
effect of incubation at high temperature on virulence, [A. Arriagada Valenzuela] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 459-460, March 7, '52 S
experimental basis for estimating virulence, [G. T. Stewart & M. Tamargo-Sanchez] J.Hyg. **50:** 37-52, March '52
growth pattern and virulence, [D. Yegian & J. Kurung] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 181-186, Feb. '52
pathogenic tubercle bacteria with cultivation possible only following passage through guinea pig, [R. Benda & D. A. Urquia] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**106-109, '52 F
use of oxidation-reduction dyes in determination in vitro, [F. J. Wilson, C. Kalish & C. H. Fish] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 187-193, Feb. '52

TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

TUBERCULIN
hemagglutinins and hemolysins for erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Hall & R. E. Manion] J.Clin.Invest. **30:** 1542-1546, Dec. (pt.2) '51
influence of aging on potency of mammalian intradermal tuberculins, [L. A. Baisden, A. Larsen, H. W. Johnson & T. H. Vardaman] Am.J.Vet.Res. **13:** 62-66, Jan. '52
study by hemagglutination procedure, [W. L. Gaby, J. Black & A. Bondi, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**272-277, March '52
tuberculinase, [H. J. Corper] Tuberculology **12:** 202-209, Dec. '51
allergy: See Tuberculin, effects; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
effects, effect of purified fractions on leukocytes from normal and tuberculous animals in tissue cultures, [A. M. Fabrizio] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 250-271, March '52
in vitro studies on tuberculin hypersensitivity of lymph cells, [T. Wesslén] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**195-205, '52
stimulating effect of tuberculin upon production of circulating antibodies in infected guinea pigs, [S. V. Boyden & W. E. Suter] J.Immunol. **68:** 577-589, May '52
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
therapy: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, granulomatoid reaction of subcutaneous cellular tissue in 2 infants vaccinated with Petragnani's anatuberculin (Petragnani-Salvioli vaccine), [M. Malossi] Clin.pediat. **33:** 547-554, Sept. '51 I

TUBERCULINASE: See Enzymes

TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma

TUBERCULOPROTEIN: See Tubercle Bacilli, chemistry

TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Arthritis, tuberculous; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.
anatomicoclinical study of tuberculous process, [F. Poppe de Figueiredo] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **[19]:**317-365, July-Aug. '51 P
center for tuberculous students, [M. de Burgh Daly] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**228-230, April 1, '52 F
doctrine of primary complex in tuberculosis in light of experience and critical study, [G. Costantini] Bull.sc.med. **123:** 441-445, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
general biologic plan, [V. Monaldi] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7:**21-35, Jan. '52 F
in general adaptation syndrome, [L. Matteucci] Bull.sc.med. **123:**292-298, July-Sept. '51 I
in Nordic countries, [F. Ayuso G. de Bustamante] An. med.,Barcelona **38:**419-422, Oct. '51 S
incident or disease? (Honeyman Gillespie lecture), [C. Cameron] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**143-155, March '52
modern status, [P. Fréour] J.méd.Bordeaux **128:** 1068-1074, Dec. '51 F
review of Scandinavian literature for 1949-1950, [K. Kipfer] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**193-200, '52 G
spatial attributes of postprimary tuberculosis, [V. Monaldi, G. Babolini & A. Blasi] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7:** 193-212, March '52 I
allergy in: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
allergic diathesis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Pfaffenberg] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:** 282-288, '52 G
"bacillary" allergy in vaccinated and revaccinated with BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine) in Algeria, [H. Foley & L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algerie **29:**253-264, Dec. '51 F
behavior of pathergic condition in ocular pathology, with special reference to activity of tonsillar focus of infection, [A. Ferrante & G. Borio] Arch.ottal. **55:**23-38; 39-58, Jan.-Feb. '51 I
critical study of allergy and immunity in spontaneous infection and following BCG; future perspectives, [M. Fourestier & A. Blacque-Belair] Presse méd. **60:**669-673, May 7, '52 F
dangers in administration of BCG in aerosols to allergic persons, [Maclouf] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:** 1103-1105, '51 F
development of nonspecific hyperergy in experimental tuberculosis; significance for subsequent course of infection, [T. Packalén] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 126-134, '51
exanthems of allergy, [J. Weill] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **67:** 1361-1362, Nov. 23-30, '51 F

TUBERCULOSIS, allergy in--Continued
experimental ocular tuberculosis; effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and compound F (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) on development of experimental ocular tuberculosis in immune-allergic and normal rabbit, [A. C. Woods & R. M. Wood] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**:477-512, April '52
following BCG immunization and resistance of man during this allergy, [M. Marinet] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1065-1089, '51 F
immunoallergic characteristics of tuberculosis in twins, [G. Romero Escacena & J. Lõnez Mejías] Rev.clin.españ. **43**: 179-183, Nov. 15, '51 S
natural or postvaccinal allergy investigated by means of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine, [H. Foley & L. Parrot] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:40-41, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
pathogenesis of so-called tuberculosis of seashore; hyperergia to sun rays, [A. Scarpa & G. Banchieri] Minerva med. **1**:850-853, April 23, '52 I
question whether BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination of allergic persons is without harm, [A. Dufourt & G. Despierres] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:1111-1114, '51 F
role of vitamin A deficiency in tuberculous-allergic inflammation and metastatic tuberculosis of eyes, [N. M. Damskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30**:15-18, '51 R
vaccination by means of BCG-S in "aeriums" and postvaccinal survey of allergy; revaccination, [L. H. Lafay-Coletsos, S. Dauvé-Collardeau & J. Delignè] Rev. tuberc., Paris **15**: 1073-1078, '51 F
antigens and antibodies: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
bacteremia in, electrocardiogram in hematogenous dissemination during early (granulation) and late (miliary) phase of pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Bozal Urzay] Rev.españ.pediat. **7**:685-692, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
blood in, antihyaluronidasic potency of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. C. Curti & G. Cappello] Minerva med. **1**:167-169, Jan. 30, '52 I
behavior of myelohematic picture in pulmonary tuberculosis during thiosemicarbazone therapy, [D. Zannoni & A. Tergolina] Minerva med. **1**:170-172, Jan. 30, '52 I
behavior of protein picture in tuberculous pathology of infants and children, [P. N. de Sario & P. Nicola] Minerva pediat. **4**: 225-226, March 31, '52 I
blood volume in 60 pulmonary tuberculosis patients; role in surgery, [Cornet & Duhamel] Presse méd. **60**:322-325, March 5, '52 F
cadmium and Weltmann reactions (Wuhrmann-Wunderly-De Nicola) for globulin subfraction of serum and velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis; 133 cases, [F. Nobile] Riv. pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:265-285, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
changes of lymphocytic forms in various states of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Paul] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:155-158, Feb. 29, '52 G
clinical evaluation of tuberculous antibody of leukocytes, [K. W. Langner] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:343-345, April 15, '52 G
correlation between lability of mean number of nuclear lobes of multinuclear leukocytes and host resistance to tuberculous infection, [K. Tabeyi & T. Shiomi] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:1-19, May '51
course of blood sedimentation; value as sign of activity during amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Graulich & K. F. Flockenhaus] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:115-120, Feb. 1, '52 G
diagnostic and prognostic value of pathologic granulations of polynuclear neutrophils, [N. d'Eramo & L. di Pasquale] Lotta contro tuberc. **21**:439-449, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) on electrophoretically determined serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Herrmring, F. Kuhlmann & W. Vogel] Tuberkulosearzt. **5**:711-715, Dec. '51 G
effect of purified fractions of tuberculin on leukocytes from normal and tuberculous animals in tissue cultures, [A. M. Fabrizio] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:250-271, March '52
effect of thiosemicarbazones on velocity of blood sedimentation, determined in pectin medium, [C. Wunderly] Med.clin. **18**:23-28, Jan. '52 S

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in--Continued
eventual correlation of biologic interdependence between cutaneous tuberculin pathergometric orientation and erythocyte sedimentation velocity, [C. Giacometti] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**: 937-944, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
gamma globulin studies in tuberculosis in children, [B. M. Levin, H. Kaufman & J. de la Huerga] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:26-36, Jan. '52
granulogram and Velez sign in diagnosis and prognosis, [G. Lovera] Minerva med. **2**:741-743, Nov. 10, '51 I
hemogram in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [G. Linstedt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:289-303, '52 G
humoral blood reactions, [P. Klee, H. Hörlein & K. Jahnke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:525-528, April 25, '52 G
leukocytic picture in tuberculous meningitis, [T. Cros Campillo] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **19**:339-351, Nov. '51 S
macrophagic potency and colloidopexy following pulmonary exeresis, [A. Tufano & F. Mazzeo] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:33-44, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
medullary hematologic picture during thiosemicarbazone therapy, [G. de Simoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **58**:1445-1455, Nov. 12, '51 I
protein picture and serocolloidal reactions in various types of development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Cucudda & F. Pitzus] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **7**:213-228, March '52 I
study of pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on blood and indican-quantity in urine; comparison of blood between 2 groups, pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with and without intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on change of blood of both groups by streptomycin therapy, [S. Tanno] Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:229-239, Oct. '51
tuberculosis and sickle cell trait, [W. Weiss & W. Stecher] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:914-922, June '52
ultrasound resistance of leukocytes of patients before and during amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy, [W. Dietz & J. Mense] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106**:437-440, '52 G
value of investigation of pathologic granulations of polynuclear neutrophils in diagnosis and prognosis, [N. d'Eramo & L. di Pasquale] Lotta contro tuberc. **21**:576-584, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
variations in sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis associated with asystolia; case, [H. Nouvion, A. Place-Verghnes, J. Baud & L. Bellvier] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:987-989, '51 F
Westergren and Wintrobe methods of estimating E. S. R. compared, [D. Gilmour & A. J. Sykes] Brit.M.J. **2**:1496-1497, Dec. 22, '51
white blood picture in course of streptomycin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. H. Steinitz] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:66-91, '52 G
blood pressure in, blood pressure and prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. W. Kauffmann] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:143-149, March '52 G
spontaneous healing of cavern in patient with hypertension, [G. W. Kauffmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:333-337, '51 G
bovine: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk
contamination of humans with bovine tubercle bacilli in Switzerland, [J. Meyer, R. Sartory & J. Touillier] Presse méd. **60**:155-156, Feb. 6, '52 F
discussion on tuberculins in human and veterinary medicine, [H. H. Green, A. A. Miles & J. Bretey] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44**:1045-1054, Dec. '51
effect of hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid on infection of mice with M. tuberculosis var. bovis, [E. Grunberg & R. J. Schnitzer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:359-365, April '52
human tuberculosis of bovine origin, [G. Cuvier] Presse méd. **60**:222, Feb. 16, '52 F
pulmonary tuberculosis with formation of secondary pseudoneoplastic nodes, originally due to bovine bacilli; further study of case, [R. Benda, F. Franchel & D. A. Urquia] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1200-1202, '51 F
Calmette-Guérin immunization: See also Tuberculosis, immunity
[M. Berland] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29**:265-268, Dec. '51 F
[A. Meyer & J. P. Nico] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1117-1119, '51 F
[H. J. Ustvedt] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1193-1199, '51 F
acute allergic panmyelopathy following vaccination, [F. Wolk] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:33-35, Jan. '52 G

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization--Continued
allergy and immunity in spontaneous tuberculous infection and following BCG; future perspectives, [M. Fourestier & A. Blacque-Belair] Presse méd. **60**:669-673, May 7, '52 F
allergy following immunization and resistance of man during this allergy, [M. Marinet] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1065-1069, '51 F
application of law for enforcing obligatory vaccination of children exposed to family contagion; role of Grancher Foundation, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:569-570, Nov. 13-20, '51 F
appraisal of protective value of BCG vaccine, [J. D. & C. F. Aronson] J.A.M.A. **149**:334-343, May 24, '52
as preventive measure in school children of Courbevoie; first results, [J. P. Nico & M. Lousteau-Chartez] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1078-1082, '51 F
as public health measure (Frederick Price lecture), [A. Wallgren] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:161-177, April '52
as public health measure in province of Quebec, [A. R. Foley, J. O. Roy & R. Desjardins] Canad.J.Pub. Health **43**:43-46, Feb. '52
"bacillary" allergy in vaccinated and revaccinated in Algeria, [H. Foley & L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **29**:253-264, Dec. '51 F
by means of scarification, [J. Boix Barrios & M. Ortega] Med.españ. **26**:421-428, Dec. '51 S
campaign in New Caledonia, [L. Sanner] Méd.trop. **11**:769-780, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
campaign in tropical industrial community, [G. Engler] Indust.Med. **21**:117-120, March '52
control of specificity of vaccine, [J. Pérez Pardo] Rev.san.e hig.pób. **25**:587-591, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
dangers in administration of BCG in aerosols to allergic persons, [Maclouf] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1103-1105, '51 F
desensitization by BCG in erythema induratum of Bazin; case, [I. Baptista, L. M. Bechelli & F. L. Alayon] Rev.paulista med. **40**:127-134, Feb. '52 P
diagnostic value of BCG vaccination reaction, [E. T. Bernstein & H. J. Spoor] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:385-390, May '52
differentiation of allergy following tuberculous infection and vaccination, [O. Ruziczka] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:158-159, Feb. 29, '52 G
differentiation of allergy from tuberculous infection and following vaccination, [O. Ruziczka] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:193-195, April '52 G
effect of exchanging nitrogen source in Sauton's medium on inoculation of BCG to human body, [M. Sato] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **3**:147-151, Oct. '51
efficacy of BCG on primary and postprimary infections of children and adolescents (Montreuil experiment), [M. Fourestier, G. Baissette, L. Bergeron & A. Gonzalès] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1084-1093, '51 F
efficacy; quality and duration of postvaccinal allergy; experience at Montreuil, [M. Fourestier, G. Baissette, L. Bergeron & A. Gonzalès] Presse méd. **60**:325-327, March 5, '52 F
failures, [J. von Deschwanden] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:283, March 15, '52 G
five years' vaccination in preventive center of Laennec Hospital, [E. Bernard, J. L. Herrenschmidt & J. Lacorne] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1150-1154, '51 F
glandulobronchial manifestations during vaccinations; endoscopic findings, [Mounier-Kuhn & Imbert] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1105-1111, '51 F
importance of form of preparation of BCG vaccine for obtaining good indices of immunity and allergy; experiences in Cuba, [L. Plasencia] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**: 73-77, Jan. '51-March '52 S
in Austria, [F. Puntigam] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:77-79, Feb. 1, '52 G
in newborn, [H. Czermak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:281-283, April 18, '52 G
indiscriminate mass vaccination; clinical study, [S. A. Sarmiento] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**:583-599, July-Dec. '51 S
initial forms of tuberculosis in immunized infants and young children, [T. Couve & J. Ridrêmont] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1093-1097, '51 F
inoculation lupus after vaccination, [O. Gilje] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:51-55, '52
interhuman contagion, superinfection and BCG (Calmette-Guérin) immunization, [F. Cardis] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **71**:773-777, Dec. 25, '51 F

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization--Continued
late results in Montevideo, [L. Sayé] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1188-1193, '51 F
mass vaccination in Malta; report on campaign held by I.T.C. in Malta in 1950, [V. Zammit-Tabona] Brit.M.J. **1**:837-842, April 19, '52
modern technics, [R. Ballestero Sierra] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:78-85, Jan. '51-March '52 S
morbidity among children before and after mass vaccination, [E. Groth-Petersen] Ugesk.læger **114**:663-670, May 22, '52 Da
morbidity and mortality in tuberculous infants subjected to immunization and in control group; comparative study, [R. Gorlero Bacigalupi] Hoja tisiol. **12**:73-76, March '52 S
natural or postvaccinal allergy investigated by means of BCG vaccine, [H. Foley & L. Parrot] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:40-41, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
necessity for extension of vaccination to entire Republic (of Brazil), [J. M. Hernández Pérez] Rev. cubana tuberc. **15-16**:86-89, Jan. '51-March '52 S
of newborn infants in nursery of Grancher Foundation, Cambo (BP), [Colbert] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:63-65, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
opinion of 750 practitioners, [M. Turilliot] Rev. tuberc., Paris **15**:1187-1188, '51 F
preliminary tuberculin tests used during campaign in Morocco, [G. Houel & P. Sureau] Bull.Inst.hyg. Maroc **10**:3-36, '50 F
present status of 43 children of tuberculous families vaccinated by means of BCG-SP in 1942-1943, [R. Jeanjean] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:316-318, '52 F
present status of oral immunization, [J. Rosemberg] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19**:699-763, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
principles, [A. Beauchesne] Laval méd. **17**:489-497, April '52 F
program for organization and functioning of urban vaccination center; Lyon center, [G. Despierres] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1114-1117, '51 F
pulmonary tuberculosis after virulent superinfection in successfully vaccinated persons, [J. Le Meletier] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1175-1187, '51 F
question of recommending obligatory vaccination, [A. Wallgren] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:422-423, April 12, '52 G
question of vaccination in control, [H. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 52-53, Jan. 12, '52 G
question whether vaccination of allergic persons is without harm, [A. Dufourt & G. Despierres] Rev. tuberc., Paris **15**:1111-1114, '51 F
response to intracutaneous inoculation of BCG as index of native resistance to tuberculosis, [M. B. Lurie, P. Zappasodi, E. Cardona-Lynch & A. M. Dannenberg, Jr.] J.Immunol. **68**:369-387, April '52
results, [D. Burgos Rey] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **19**:298-308, Oct. '51 S
results in school for social workers, [A. Courcoux, Duret, Choubrac & Le Ménager] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1083-1084, '51 F
results of mass vaccinations in Prague during 1949-1950, [J. Galliová & A. Gutmanová] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:129-138, Feb. 1, '52 Cz
results of oral BCG in doses repeated weekly in chronic lupus, [L. Baptista & N. Belliboni] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:503-514, April '52 P
revaccination, [F. Linneweh & H. Luther] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:83-86, March '52 G
studied in hamster, [P. Hauduroy & W. Rosset] Rev. tuberc., Paris **15**:1071, 1073, '51 F
survey of 8768 vaccinations in Paris region, [A. Lotte & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1120-1150, '51 F
survey of 15,000 vaccinations by scarification of school children 6-14 years old since 1947; late results, systematic clinical and roentgenologic data and comparison with nonvaccinated control group, [C. Gernez-Rieux, M. Gervois, P. Ramon & A. Tacquet] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1154-1170, '51 F
survey of 4 years' practice in center, [P. Benda & B. Wechsler] Rev. tuberc., Paris **15**: 1170-1175, '51 F
technic for study of sensitivity to tuberculin and technic for vaccination, [A. Courcoux] Bull.Acad nat.méd. **135**:501-506, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
terminology, [P. Domingo] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**: 90-92, Jan. '51-March '52 S
theoretic efficacy, [A. Vaquette] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1097-1102, '51 F
tuberculosis in families with vaccinated and nonvaccinated children, [A. W. Dickie] Brit.M.J. **1**:682-686, March 29, '52

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization--Continued
tuberculous manifestations following vaccination (except BCG immunization); vaccinal tuberculinogenic biotropism, [R. Rendu] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:66-79, '52 F
tuberculous otitis media following peroral administration of vaccine, case, [E. Hammelburg] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:81-85, '52 F
vaccination and French colonial natives admitted to schools of mother country, [J. Lardanchet & Tallieu] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1069-1071, '51 F
vaccination and tuberculin allergy (Malthe lecture), [C. E. Palmer] Lancet **1**:935-940, May 10, '52
vaccination by means of BCG-S in "aeriums" and postvaccinal survey of allergy; revaccination, [L. H. Lafay-Coletsos, S. Dauvé-Collardeau & J. Deligné] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1073-1078, '51 F
value of gastric route, [P. Domingo] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:59-72, Jan. '51-March '52 S
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
climatology in: See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
[J. Palou-Llaudet] An.med.,Barcelona **38**:443-448, Oct. '51 S
bases of exact dosage in climatic therapy and heliotherapy, [H. Pfleiderer] Strahlentherapie **86**:34-50, '51 G
climatic and chemotherapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Effenberger] Strahlentherapie **86**: 134-135, '51 G
climatotherapy and heliotherapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [F. T. Schulz] Strahlentherapie **86**: 69-80, '51 G
continuous fresh air therapy and sanatorium cure, [Cohen] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:248-250, '52 F
necessity for sanatorial and climatic rest in therapy of tuberculosis, [R. Morel] J.méd.Lyon **33**:29-33, Jan. 5, '52 F
results of streptomycin therapy in high mountain sanatorium, [B. Tumminello] Minerva med. **1**: 680-682, April 2, '52 I
vaccination by means of BCG-S in "aeriums" and postvaccinal survey of allergy; revaccination, [L. H. Lafay-Coletsos, S. Dauvé-Collardeau & J. Deligné] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:1073-1078, '51 F
clinics, antituberculosis dispensary and sickness insurance; 2 years of collaboration, [M. Ruben García Alvarez] Rev.españ.tuberc. **20**:687-695, Nov. '51 S
Barreto dispensary and health education, [J. da S. Vizella] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19**:597-599, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
dispensary in modern campaign against tuberculosis, [C. A. Queirolo Monteverde & L. Esperanza] Rev. tuberc.Uruguay **19**:73-80, '51 S
evaluation of dispensary work, [A. Serebrenick] Rev. brasil.tuberc. **19**:155-165, Jan.-June '51 P
focal dispensaries; prophylactic role in tuberculosis organization, [A. Artagaveytia & R. Cetrángolo] Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**:16-22, '51 S
Harvard Public-Health Chest Clinic, [M. Elkin & M. C. Sosman] New England J.Med. **245**:930-933, Dec. 13, '51
social services for tuberculosis in communal work with clinics and physicians, [K. Breu] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:5-8, Jan. '52 G
statistical analysis of dispensary data; study based on report of work of Division of Tuberculosis Service of São Paulo, 1949, [A. Serebrenick] Rev. brasil.tuberc. [**19**]:373-379, July-Aug. '51 P
two years of activity in dispensary at an interior location, [H. G. Cardoso] Hoja tisiol. **12**:69-72, March '52 S
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis
acute tuberculosis complicated by acute leukemia; adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy; autopsy, [G. Saulnier & J. L. Bonenfant] Laval méd. **16**:1337-1345, Dec. '51 F
chronic valvular cardiopathies with preceding tuberculosis, [M. Oppenheim & P. Vannini] Clinica, Bologna **13**:258-264, '51-'52 I
concomitant brucellosis; case, [J. T. Sharp, H. J. Wheelwright, Jr. & P. O. Nice] New England J. Med. **246**:485-487, March 27, '52
liver lesions in tuberculosis and their therapy, [F. Knuchel] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 59-67, Feb. '52 G

TUBERCULOSIS, complications and sequels--Continued
mumps meningitis during primary infection; clinical diagnostic difficulties and role of specific serologic reactions; case, [Y. Boquien & others] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1382-1387, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
relation between endocrine glands and tissue reaction in tuberculosis, [H. Rössler] Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8**:214-219, Feb. '52 G
relation between tuberculosis and intestinal parasitosis; clinicostatistical study, [D. Bastagli & G. Casa] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:24-42, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
tuberculosis and periodontal disease, with special reference to collagen fibers, [S. Ramfjord] J.Dent. Res. **31**:5-10, Feb. '52
tuberculosis in relation to focal infection, [R. Gresiek] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:217-221, '51 G
congenital: See also Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
[J. F. Horley] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:167-172, April '52
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
bilateral hilar lymphoma syndrome; relation to tuberculosis and sarcoidosis in 212 cases, [S. Löfgren & H. Lundbäck] Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 265-273, '52
case finding in district of Praia do Pinto, [A. F. R. de Albuquerque] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19**:29-101, Jan.-June '51 P
masking of clinical picture by generalized moniliasis, [B. Hermelink] Tuberkulosearzt **5**:718-725, Dec. '51 G
place of general practitioner in tuberculosis service, [G. O. Barber] Brit. J. Tuberc. **46**:19-23, Jan. '52
safety measures in tuberculosis laboratory, [C. H. Fish & G. A. Spendlove] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19**: 167-169, Jan.-June '51 P
survey in Mbulu district, Tanganyika, [H. N. Davies] Tubercle **33**:98-106, April '52
systematic examination of visitors to hospitals for patients in acute stage; importance in mass examination, [A. Piaggio] Hoja tisiol. **11**:309-313, Dec. '51 S
tuberculosis and sarcoidosis? [G. D. Hadley & R. W. Emanuel] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **1**:288-291, Oct. '51
tuberculosis case-finding survey program of Veterans Administration, [L. V. Schneider & M. Robins] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:189-195, Feb. '52
tuberculous infection; clinical studies, [F. Enriquez de Salamanca & J. L. Alvarez-Sala Moris] Med. clin. **17**: 209-216, Oct. '51 S
use of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine in new diagnostic test, [E. Friedman & I. Silverman] Pediatrics **9**:280-284, March '52
dispensaries: See Tuberculosis, clinics
economic and social aspects: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
employment of tuberculous workers, [A. A. White] Tubercle **33**:44-47, Feb. '52
epidemiologic and economic problems in campaign against tuberculosis, [A. Ott] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk.(supp.) **9**:1-48, '52 G
psychic anomalies of tuberculous; social aspects, [F. Granone] Minerva med. **2**:1216-1218, Dec. 28, '51 I
readaptation to work and habituation to life with disease, [K. H. Steinhaeuser] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**: 321-326, '51 G
rehabilitation, [R. G. Atkins] J.Irish M.A. **30**:71-72, March '52
rehabilitation, [A. R. Dawson & B. B. Bagby, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79**:179-183, April '52
rehabilitation, [N. C. Oswald] Occup.Therapy **30**:373-376, Dec. '51
rehabilitation and resettlement, [J. E. Geddes] Tubercle **33**:2-8, Jan.; 34-40, Feb. '52
significance of extrapulmonary tuberculosis for social service, [R. Griesbach] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 230-233, April '52 G
social assistance in campaign against tuberculosis within and outside sanatoriums, [A. Ferrari & E. L. Voarino] Minerva med. **1**:173-180, Jan. 30, '52 I

TUBERCULOSIS, economic and social aspects--Continued
social services for tuberculosis in communal work with clinics and physicians, [K. Breu] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:5-8, Jan. '52 G
standardization of diagnosis of cause of shadow by thoracic census; medicosocial significance, [J. Silveira] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19**:671-697, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
tuberculosis and "social complex" in Glasgow, [L. Stein] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:1-48, Jan. '52
tuberculosis in prostitutes; medicosocial problem; experience in Ofra Sanatorium, [T. Cervia] Rev. espan.tuberc. **20**:677-686, Nov. '51 S
use of sanatorium bed, [C. R. Lowe & J. E. Geddes] Lancet **1**:92-96, Jan. 12, '52
epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, in armed forces personnel; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
clinical lessons derived from statistics for 1948, [A. Tuyns] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:125-141, April '52 F
conquest of tuberculosis in industrial population, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **32**:1-4, Nov. '51
contamination of humans with bovine tubercle bacilli in Switzerland, [J. Meyer, R. Sartory & J. Touillier] Presse méd. **60**:155-156, Feb. 6, '52 F
control of bovine tuberculosis by enforced pasteurization of milk in relation to changes in epidemiologic picture of human tuberculosis in large cities of Netherlands, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:676-681, March 22, '52 Du
decrease in new cases in Vejle district, 1944-1950, [A. Slottved] Ugesk.laeger **114**:671-678, May 22, '52 Da
detection of tuberculosis at Istanbul University, [E. Berthet, A. Mochi, M. Berker & C. Ashwin] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:449-453, '51 T
discussion on epidemiology, [M. Daniels & A. Stewart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:11-15, Jan. '52
early and late postprimary pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Törnell] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:273-285, '51 G
epidemic in high school; 8 year follow-up of students exposed, [R. Horton, R. D. Champlin, E. F. H. Rogers & R. F. Korns] J.A.M.A. **149**:331-334, May 24, '52
epidemiologic and economic problems in campaign against tuberculosis, [A. Ott] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk.(supp.) **9**:1-48, '52 G
epidemiology by cultivation of tubercle bacilli in Japan, [T. Kumagai & S. Oka] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:183-188, Oct. '51
frequency of pulmonary tuberculosis among young male office employees taking evening courses, [I. van der Heijden] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:4-12, Jan. 5, '52 Du
in families with BCG-vaccinated and nonvaccinated children, [A. W. Dickie] Brit.M.J. **1**:682-686, March 29, '52
in Mozambique; necessity for initiating antituberculosis campaign in colonies, [A. A. do Vale] Rev. port.obst.ginec.e cir. **4**:325-343, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
in northern Marianas, [S. P. Sanford & M. S. Bowman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:709-719, May '52
in Sardinia (1940-1948), [P. Lentinu] Lotta contro tuberc. **21**:626-638, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
in small communities, [R. S. Reeves] Delaware M.J. **24**:35-41, Feb. '52
incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in rural districts, 1944-1950, [M. Lindhardt] Ugesk.laeger **114**:687-689, May 22, '52 Da
perpetuation of infection in England and Wales; speculative synthesis, [B. Benjamin & F. A. Nash] Tubercle **33**:73-77, March '52
preliminary report on investigation of pulmonary tuberculosis in African reserve, [M. Clark] East African M.J. **28**:355-379, Sept. '51
prevalence of previously unknown tuberculosis in persons not participating in mass chest roentgenographic surveys, [W. T. Palchanis] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**:451-454, April '52
pulmonary tuberculosis in rural Puerto Rico community, [J. A. Doull & others] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health **26**:129-152, Dec. '50
recent trends in New York City, [A. B. Robins] New York J.Med. **52**:50-56, Jan. 1, '52
statistical analysis of dispensary data; study based on report of work of Division of Tuberculosis Service of São Paulo, 1949, [A. Serebrenick] Rev. brasil.tuberc. [**19**]:373-379, July-Aug. '51 P
study on 376 patients entering sanatorium without surgical service, in space of year; clinical and epidemiologic deductions, [M. Valdés] Rev.espan. tuberc. **21**:41-46, Jan.; 85-103, Feb. '52 S
survey in Mbulu district, Tanganyika, [H. N. Davies] Tubercle **33**:98-106, April '52
tuberculosis attack and death rates of household associates; influence of age, sex, race and relationship, [R. R. Puffer & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 111-127, Feb. '52
whither tuberculosis? Statistical review of reports from selected American and European communities, [G. J. Drolet & A. M. Lowell] Dis.Chest **21**: 527-561, May '52
erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
biopathogenic relations of pleural empyema and pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Senis & F. Bonomi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**: 898-918, Oct. '51 I
course and clinical forms of tuberculosis in man as influenced by state of immunity, [T. Garbiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:391-393, '52 Pol
organic tuberculosis; pathogenic and epidemiologic considerations, [J. Seiler] Medizinische, pp. 389-393, March 22, '52 G
possible affinity of tuberculosis for organs and tissues derived from middle germinative layer (mesoderm and mesenchyme); study of 142 cases, [M. Brelet & P. Meunier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:446-447, March 21-April 4, '52 F
significance of intensity of infection for pathogenesis, [J. Heimbeck] Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **72**:1-5, Jan. 1, '52 N
significance of pleurisy in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Haizmann] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:129-142, '52 G
experimental, abortive infection of guinea pig produced by inoculation of one or several units of young tubercle bacilli or of human pathologic products obtained from suspected or confirmed patients, [L. Négre & J. Bretey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:132-144, Feb. '52 F
behavior of intravenously injected particles of carbon and micrococcin in normal and tuberculous tissue, [A. G. Sanders, H. W. Florey & A. Q. Wells] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **32**:452-457, Oct. '51
chromogenic acid-fast bacilli from human sources; pathologic studies, [M. S. Tarshis & A. W. Frisch] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:289-301, March '52
effect of vitamin D_2 on experimental tuberculosis in rats; morphologic and histochemical studies (alkaline and acid phosphatase), [E. Grogg] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:98-114, '52 G
further observations on effects of alteration of pulmonary arterial circulation on tuberculosis in monkeys, [B. J. Olson, H. W. Scott, Jr., C. R. Hanlon & C. F. T. Mattern] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 48-63, Jan. (pt.1) '52
histogenesis of tubercle in chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo, [R. Schürmann] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:395-410, '52 G
influence of organic phosphates on tuberculin sensitivity in BCG (Calmette-Guérin) infected guinea pigs; relation to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) desensitisation, [J. W. Cornforth & D. A. Long] Lancet **1**:950-952, May 10, '52
role of butter, rapeseed oil or vaseline oil as vehicle for live or dead tubercle bacilli in subcutaneous or testicular inoculations of guinea pig, [P. Gastinel & A. Nevot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 425-432, April '52 F
study apropos of experimental tuberculosis obtained by means of filtration of cultures and of tuberculous products, [A. Dufourt] Presse méd. **60**:174-175, Feb. 9, '52 F
tuberculosis induced by droplet nuclei infection; pulmonary tuberculosis of predetermined initial intensity in mammals, [H. L. Ratcliffe] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:36-48, Jan. '52
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy, therapy of cavities remaining after pneumothorax by means of intrapleural injection of sodium gold thiosulfate, [P. de V. Moraes] Rev. paulista med. **40**:115-128, Feb. '52 P
heart in, cardiorespiratory functional examination in Santa Maria Hospital-Sanatorium to determine indications for surgical therapy, [F. Poppe de Figueiredo & G. Fraga Filho] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19**: 5-27, Jan.-June '51 P

TUBERCULOSIS, heart in--Continued
chronic cor pulmonale, [S. Papaemmanuel, I. Papanicolis & P. Lazarou] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:259-264, March '52 F
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Samuelsson] Acta med.scandinav. **142**:315-324, '52
comparison of precordial leads (di Maria) with pathologic findings during autopsy in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (28 cases); electrocardiographic aspects of right section of heart, [L. Solinas] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:276-281, March '52 F
electrocardiogram in hematogenous dissemination during early (granulation) and late (miliary) phase of pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Bozal Urzay] Rev. espan.pediat. **7**:685-692, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
electrocardiogram in surgically treated pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. O. Hertzman & A. K. Mathisen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:443-450, April '52
electrocardiogram of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Werner & E. Arnold] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **8**:441-456, '51 F
interauricular communication with pulmonary tuberculosis in adult, [R. Pannier & others] Acta cardiol. **6**:1050-1059, '51 F
mode of action of phrenic nerve exclusion combined with pneumoperitoneum; influence on electrocardiogram, [H. Fuchs] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:348-373, '51 G
variations in sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis associated with asystolia; case, [H. Nouvion, A. Place-Verghnes, J. Baud & L. Bélivier] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:987-989, '51 F
heliotherapy and phototherapy: See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
bases of exact dosage in climatic therapy and heliotherapy, [H. Pfleiderer] Strahlentherapie **86**:34-50, '51 G
climatotherapy and heliotherapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [F. T. Schulz] Strahlentherapie **86**: 69-80, '51 G
heliotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Engelhardt] Strahlentherapie **86**:171-174, '51 G
heredity: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
effects of consanguinity on tuberculosis, [R. Turpin, J. Sénéchal, & M. P. Schützenberger] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:10-12, Jan. 8-15, '52 F; Progr.méd., Paris **80**:35-36, Jan. 24, '52 F
tuberculosis attack and death rates of household associates; influence of age, sex, race and relationship, [R. R. Puffer & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 111-127, Feb. '52
history, during first half of nineteenth century, [W. Schönfeld] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:180-182, '52 G
infantile tuberculosis; frequency and mode of infection in pulmonary tuberculosis--study of cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, [L. E. Holt] Arch.Pediat. **69**:92-96, Feb. '52 [Reprint,1907]
Léon Bourgeois' role in antituberculosis organization, in commemoration of centenary of birth, [G. Poix] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:254-259, '52 F
hyperhidrosis in, new indication for pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis; sweating, [A. Trenchi] Hoja tisiol. **11**:314-322, Dec. '51 S
therapy of sudoral hypercrinism by artificial pneumoperitoneum, [A. Trenchi] Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**:67-72, '51 S
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, reinfection
antibacillary property of serum of certain individuals not infected with tuberculosis; experimental study in guinea pig, [R. Benda & E. Orinstein] Rev.immunol. **16**:110-115, '52 F
clinical evaluation of tuberculous antibody of leukocytes, [K. W. Langner] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:343-345, April 15, '52 G
comparative antigenic potency of killed irradiated tubercle bacilli and living BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine, [K. Birkhaug & R. Darricarrere] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **79**: 387-390, March '52
correlation between lability of mean number of nuclear lobes of multinuclear leukocytes and host resistance to tuberculous infection, [K. Tabeyi & T. Shiomi] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:1-19, May '51
course and clinical forms of tuberculosis in man as influenced by state of immunity, [T. Garbiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:391-393, '52 Pol
determination of allergic status of individuals subjected to Petragnani-Salvioli vaccination; cutaneous anatuberculin allergometric test, [G. Minciotti] Friuli med. **6**:581-586, Sept.-Oct. '51 I

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity--Continued
experimentation as aid in clinical use of immunization, [A. Ascoli] Minerva med. **1**:180-183, Jan. 30, '52 I
favoring effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) on production of antibodies against tubercle bacilli, [C. Mastantuono & L. Nùzzolo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:274-278, '51 I
follow-up study of individuals subjected to oral vaccinations with BCG in Bologna from 1926 to 1934; comparison with Maragliano vaccinations, [A. degli Esposti & D. Giovanetti] Clin.pediat. **33**: 781-806, Dec. '51 I
granulomatoid reaction of subcutaneous cellular tissue in 2 infants vaccinated with Petragnani's anatuberculin (Petragnani-Salvioli vaccine), [M. Malossi] Clin.pediat. **33**: 547-554, Sept. '51 I
histologic aspects of phenomenon of anachoresis in guinea pigs vaccinated with Petragnani anatuberculin, [B. Paccagnella, S. Taronna & G. dalla Torre] Clin.pediat. **33**: 821-824, Dec. '51 I
immunoallergic characteristics of tuberculosis in twins, [G. Romero Escacena & J. López Mejías] Rev.clin.españ. **43**:179-183, Nov. 15, '51 S
local reactions (in inoculation and in lymphoglandular satellites) in vaccination with BCG and with whole Petragnani anatuberculin by parenteral route, [E. Grosso & L. O. Speciani] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:604-621, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
modern aspects of tuberculosis vaccinoprophylaxis, [V. Baffi] Pediatria **59**:747-753, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
Petragnani anatuberculin and VPS (Petragnani-Salvioli vaccination), [G. Salvioli] Minerva med. **1**:280-281, Feb. 13, '52 I
Petragnani-Salvioli vaccination of infants and children; clinical and roentgenologic study 10 years later, [A. Ferro & S. Taronna] Clin.pediat. **33**: 771-779, Dec. '51 I
Petragnani-Salvioli vaccination of infants by means of dead bacilli, [B. Rondinini & G. Lenzi] Pédiatrie **40**:927-935, '51 F
relations between persistence of vaccinal focus and tuberculin sensitivity in vaccinated guinea pig, [F. Kircheis] Clin.pediat. **33**:807-820, Dec. '51 I
response of genetically resistant and susceptible rabbits to quantitative inhalation of human type tubercle bacilli and nature of resistance to tuberculosis, [M. B. Lurie, S. Abramson & A. G. Heppleston] J.Exper.Med. **95**:119-134, Feb. '52
significance of antibody titer for surgical indications in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. H. Koss] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106**:477-492, '52 G
stimulating effect of tuberculin upon production of circulating antibodies in guinea pigs infected with tubercule bacilli, [S. V. Boyden & W. E. Suter] J. Immunol. **68**: 577-589, May '52
vaccinal value of BCG and of whole anatuberculin (Petragnani); later experimental study, [V. Monaldi, P. Verga, A. Biasi & G. Curci] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**: 3-19, Jan. '52 I
vaccination, [G. L'Eltore] Lotta contro tuberc. **21**: 436-438, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
vaccination at multiple microfoci with Petragnani anatuberculin, [G. Buonomini, L. Poli & G. Santopadre] Clin.pediat. **33**:749-770, Dec. '51 I
vaccination with Petragnani anatuberculin; studies years later, [M. Verde] Pediatria **60**:13-25, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
vaccination with vole bacilli, [P. Møller] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **26**:163-169, '52
in animals: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
epizootic among gias in Bahia, [E. Darzins] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:170-174, '52
in armed forces personnel, review of tuberculosis cases, United States Navy, 1949; epidemiologic implications, [S. A. Britten] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3**:441-453, March '52
in infants and children: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis; Tongue, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, prevention and control; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
absorption and elimination of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **4**:220, March 31, '52 I
comparison of hospitalized patients in 1940 and 1950, [J. Kringelbach] Ugesk.laeger **114**:678-685, May 22, '52 Da

TUBERCULOSIS, in infants and children--Continued
criteria for sanatorium care, [M. R. Lichtenstein & O. L. Bettag] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:292-300, March '52
diagnosis, [H. Schönfeld] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1225-1229, Dec. 28, '51 G
epidemiology, [K. Lother] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:370-372, April 18, '52 G
harmlessness of antidiphtheria vaccination in tuberculous children, [P. Lowys] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 763-764, '51 F
in school entrants; investigation of adult contacts, [W. E. Parkes] Lancet **1**:361-363, Feb. 16, '52
incidence in group of urban Bantu babies in Lamontville, Durban, [B. Gampel] South African M.J. **26**: 170-174, March 1, '52
lysate of reticulohistiocytic cells in therapy of various forms, [L. Magni] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:3-44, '51 I
morbidity among children before and after mass vaccination, [E. Groth-Petersen] Ugesk.læger **114**: 663-670, May 22, '52 Da
morbidity and mortality in tuberculous infants subjected to Calmette-Guérin immunization and in control group; comparative study, [R. Gorlero Bacigalupi] Hoja tisiol. **12**:73-76, March '52 S
nutritional norms for children of preschool age during hospitalization at sanatorium, [V. V. Bronner] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 68-70, '51 R
prognosis of open pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents, [H. K. Widmer] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **9**:147-167, '52 G
results of antibiotics and chemotherapy, [W. Catel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 452-462, '51 G
review of concepts, [A. Clariana] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **11**:161-182, Sept. '51 S
scrofulous keratoconjunctivitis in children and its significance for general tuberculous disease, [H. U. Widmer] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:47-59, '52 G
syndromes due to lack of maternal care in very young children in sanatorium; therapeutic aspects, [P. Couve, A. Audebert & J. Baron] Pédiatrie **41**: 283-297, '52 F
thiosemicarbazone therapy, [E. Depperu] Pediatria **59**:821-837, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
thiosemicarbazone therapy, [E. Filla & D. Savastano] Minerva med. **2**:1008-1017, Dec. 12, '51 I
use and activity of peteosthor (platinum-thorium preparation) in pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Spiess] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:213-252, '52 G
viomycin; early clinical results; preliminary report, [A. Masi & M. Giusti] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:781-787, Nov. '51 I [E trans.]

in seamen, pulmonary tuberculosis survey, [J. G. Hewitt, G. I. Baker, J. J. Speranza & J. P. Guinther] M.Bull. **12**:280-287, April '52

in veterans, personality characteristics of tuberculosis group, [T. J. Hand] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:95-101, April '52
pulmonary tuberculosis as service conditioned disability; medicolegal evaluation, [E. Schilling] Medizinische, pp. 383-384; 387-388, March 22, '52 G

industrial and traumatic, bronchographic aspects in silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [O. Orlandi, E. Concina & B. Bellion] Rass.med.indust. **20**:416-420, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
bronchoscopic aspects of silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [E. Concina & O. Orlandi] Rass.med.indust. **20**:424-426, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
compensation to silicotuberculous, [E. Tarantola] Rass.med.indust. **20**:437-438, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
composite area surveys in mass radiography, [E. Posner] Tubercle **33**:112-119, April '52
functional disorders in silicotuberculosis, [M. Crepet] Rass.med.indust. **20**:373-395, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
massive doses of testosterone propionate (androgen) in therapy of silicotuberculosis; first reports of clinical study, [A. Raule & R. Grisler] Med.lavoro **43**:4-8, Jan. '52 I
modifications of right heart and pulmonary circulation in silicosis and in tuberculous silicotic patients, [V. Reichmann] Med.lavoro **43**:61-64, Feb. '52 I
respiratory function in silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [M. Schiavina, E. Gaffuri & F. Levis] Rass. med.indust. **20**:427-429, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
respiratory function in silicosis and silicotuberculosis; roentgenologic study, [G. Lovera & A. Meda] Rass.med.indust. **20**: 421-423, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

TUBERCULOSIS, industrial and traumatic--Continued
roentgenography in diagnosis of silicotuberculosis; possibilities and limitations, [B. Bellion] Rass. med.indust. **20**: 410-415, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
silicosis and silicotuberculosis among stonecutters of millstones, [F. M. Troisi] Med.lavoro **43**:9-19, Jan. '52 I
silicotuberculosis; anatomicoclinical study, [P. Bastai] Rass.med.indust. **20**:331-332, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
silicotuberculosis in mine workers, [S. Sandi C.] Hoja tisiol. **11**:330-338, Dec. '51 S
speculations on relation of trauma to pulmonary tuberculosis and spontaneous pneumothorax, [G. G. Ornstein & L. Lercher] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **12**:107-117, July-Oct. '51
traumatic and extrapulmonary metastatic tuberculosis following chronic traumatic tuberculous otitis media, [T. Klusmann] Medizinische, pp. 663-665, May 10, '52 G
traumatism and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Parada] Med.contemp. **69**: 577-582, Nov. '51 S
tuberculosis in anthracosilicosis, [P. A. Theodos & B. Gordon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:24-47, Jan. (pt.1) '52

legislation: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization

mental aspects, emotional problems, [H. A. Wilmer] Journal-Lancet **72**:192-197, April '52
mental factors, [H. Huebschmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:221-224, '51 G
personality characteristics of tuberculosis group, [T. J. Hand] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:95-101, April '52
psychic anomalies of tuberculous; social aspects, [F. Granone] Minerva med. **2**:1216-1218, Dec. 26, '51 I

metabolism in, disorders of carbohydrate metabolism, [O. Laur] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:145-147, Feb. 15, '52 G
effects of streptomycin on nitrogen metabolism, [J. Trémolières & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:966-974, '51 F
significance of mineral metabolism, [E. L. Schäfer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 482-485, '51 G
vitamin A metabolism, [E. Fleischer, D. Lübbers & H. Schober] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:23-28, '52 G

miliary, acute tuberculosis and purpura, [A. Ravina, R. Claisse, B. Weil & D. Durnerin] Presse méd. **60**: 193-196, Feb. 13, '52 F
acute tuberculosis; therapy and development in 19 patients, [R. V. Preto & J. Vieira] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:1047-1060, '51 P
association of streptomycin and tubercle bacilli hydrolysate in therapy of acute tuberculosis, [L. Cartagenova] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**: 957-960, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
autonomous tuberculosis of liver; portogenous hepatic granules of primary aspect, [M. Janbon & L. Bertrand] Presse méd. **59**:1631-1632, Dec. 8, '51 F
case of acute tuberculosis with meningitis during pregnancy treated with streptomycin and sodium p-aminosalicylate (P.A.S.), [A. L. Gunn, M. M. Nagley & G. Beven] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:1003-1009, Dec. '51
changes of ocular fundus in tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, [F. Naróg] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:259-263, '51 Pol
developing during pregnancy, [R. H. Goodwin & M. D. Kenler] New England J.Med. **246**:572-573, April 10, '52
diagnosis by examination of ocular fundus, [A. Brini] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 839-840, Nov. '51 F
effects of streptomycin and/or p-aminosalicylic acid in meningitis and miliary tuberculosis, [R. de Beule] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:19-24, Jan. 1, '52 Du
electrocardiogram in hematogenous dissemination during early (granulation) and late (miliary) phase of pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Bozal Urzay] Rev. españ.pediat. **7**:685-692, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
factors affecting prognosis of tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin (role of miliary lesions in lung), [L. Finberg] Pediatrics **8**:768-771, Dec. '51
Geotrichum in blood stream of infant (with miliary tuberculosis), [S. R. Kaliski, M. L. Beene & L. H. Mattman] J.A.M.A. **148**:1207-1209, April 5, '52
hematogenic successions of juxtatracheal adenopathies with respect to biologic anatomic position in primary tuberculous cycle, [E. Miraglia & F. delli Veneri] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:112-130, Feb. '52 I

TUBERCULOSIS, miliary--Continued
in case of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [N. G. Hulbert] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:167-168, April '52
intralumbar streptomycin therapy in prophylaxis of tuberculous meningitis, [K. Wechselberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:276-280, Feb. 29, '52 G
latent miliary choroidal dissemination during primary infection; case, [A. & B. Algan] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 840-843, Nov. '51 F
miliary pulmonary infiltration with hydrothorax and ascites [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J. Med. **11**:757-764, Dec. '51
pathogenesis of hematogenous extrapulmonary organ tuberculosis, [W. Lang] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**: 393-412, '51 G
pulmonary granules; therapy, [E. Aubertin] J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:211-221, March '52 F
roentgen and clinical surveillance of miliary pulmonary tuberculosis during convalescence, [J. Gerbeaux & C. Baigue] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:620-623, Feb. 26, '52 F
Sivori enzyme reaction in acute and subacute forms treated with streptomycin, [F. Puletti & G. Franchi] Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44**:27-36, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
streptomycin in choroidal tuberculosis, [P. Sykowski] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:414-415, March '52
streptomycin therapy in tuberculous meningitis and in miliary tuberculosis, [H. C. A. Lassen & F. Neukirch] Acta med.scandinav. **141**:110-124, '51
streptomycin therapy of miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; experimental study in rabbits, [S. Pedone & O. B. Bartoli] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:871-896, Dec. '51 I
therapy by means of streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [R. Onetto S. & others] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5**:49-55, March '52 S
tuberculosis of placenta in female with miliary tuberculosis; normal infant without tuberculous infection; role of placental barrier, [E. Lesné, A. Cayla, Lichtenberger & G. Roche] Arch.franç. pédiat. **8**:753-755, '51 F
vitamin A alone and associated with streptomycin in therapy of experimental pulmonary miliary tuberculosis of rabbits, [S. Pedone & O. B. Bartoli] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:98-114, Feb. '52 I
mortality, according to age, [A. Lumière] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:161-164, March 18-April 1, '52 F
causes, [J. M. Boettner, R. H. Caballero & L. C. Maas] Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**:81-90, '51 S
comparison of deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis and from intestinal tuberculosis with and without streptomycin therapy, [H. Orrego Puelma & S. Raddatz Ebensperger] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **16**: 203-210, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
decrease in tuberculosis hospital, [A. de Paula & R. Simonard] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **[19]**:367-372, July-Aug. '51 P
effect of p-aminosalicylic acid treatment on mortality following thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Lundberg] Nord.med. **46**:1871-1873, Dec. 19, '51 Sw
interpretation of statistical trends, [V. H. Springett] Lancet **1**:521-525, March 15, '52; 575-580, March 22, '52
mortality due to hemoptysis in Carlo Forlanini Institute before and after use of antituberculosis drugs, [N. Belli & F. Conte] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**: 157-168, ['51] I
mortality from respiratory tuberculosis and cirrhosis of liver in France from 1946 to 1950, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **59**:1714, Dec. 22, '51 F
rates of native-born white Australians and migrants, 1910-1912, 1920-1922, 1932-1934 and 1946-1948, [P. D. Abbott] M.J.Australia **1**:476-479, April 5, '52
spontaneous development of pulmonary tuberculosis; appearance of more benign forms; effect of phenomenon on decrease in mortality, [F. D. Gómez] Hoja tisiol. **11**:289-302, Dec. '51 S
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients
osteoarthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; and under names of bones and joints
[D. A. Chaves] Clin.tisiol. **6**:459-466, Oct.-Dec. '51 P
(p)-aminosalicylic acid therapy of fistulous tuberculosis, [M. Cappellin] Chir.org.movimento **36**:393-397, '51 I
antibiotics and chemotherapy combined with heliotherapy, [O. Wiese] Strahlentherapie **86**:114-127, '51 G

TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritic--Continued
antibiotics in therapy, [I. F. Goidanich] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:179-182, Feb. 15, '52 I
chemotherapy and surgical treatment in bone and joint tuberculosis, [S. Orell] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:190-203, '51
chemotherapy in combination with North Sea climate, [K. Ullmann] Strahlentherapie **86**:128-133, '51 G
combined surgical and chemotherapy of abscesses in bone and joint tuberculosis; early results, [P. Östman] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:204-210, '51
fixation operations, [P. Gérard-Marchant] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1219-1223, April 18, '52 F
hemogram in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [G. Linstedt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:289-303, '52 G
lipoids of tuberculous foci in man, [S. Čmelik] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:288-291, '52 G
marsilid (iproniazid, isoniazid derivative) in treatment of orthopedic lesions (preliminary report), [D. M. Bosworth, H. A. Wright & J. W. Fielding] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**:52-73, Jan. '52
modern therapy, [J. Kastert] Medizinische, pp. 492-495, April 12, '52 G
radical treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, [S. Orell] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:187-189, '51
statistical study of tuberculosis of bones and joints in children, [S. W. Allred & W. L. Minear] Am.Surgeon **18**:58-65, Jan. '52
streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid in therapy; preliminary report, [V. Donisch] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:1-5, '51 G
streptomycin therapy in infants and children, [F. Zarotti] Chir.org.movimento **36**:465-473, '51 I
symposium: streptomycin in treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, [R. I. Harris, H. S. Coulthard & F. P. Dewar] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:279-287, April '52
symposium: streptomycin in treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis; evaluation of streptomycin therapy in controlled series of 90 cases of skeletal tuberculosis; Public Health Service cooperative investigation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:288-298; 329-330, April '52
symposium: streptomycin in treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis; streptomycin in bone and joint tuberculosis, [D. M. Bosworth & H. A. Wright] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:255-266, April '52
symposium: streptomycin in treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis; tuberculosis of bones and joints, with special reference to influence of streptomycin and application of radical surgical technics to certain effects and complications of the tuberculous lesion, [E. T. Evans] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:267-278, April '52
therapy, [A. Sierra Forniés] Rev.espan.pediat. **8**:67-84, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
therapy of fistulous tuberculosis with thiosemicarbazones, [A. M. Ode] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:420-426, '51 G
treatment of bone disease by surgical drainage combined with streptomycin, [M. S. DeRoy & H. Fisher] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:299-329, April '52
tuberculous dissemination during therapy of surgical tuberculosis with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [K. Treppinger] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**: 177-180, '52 G
use of antibiotics in surgical therapy, [A. Richard & J. Untereiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:67-69, Jan. 25, '52 G
pathology, anatomicoclinical study, [F. Poppe de Figueiredo] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **[19]**:317-365, July-Aug. '51 P
pathologic anatomy in old age, with consideration of clinical conditions, [G. Baumann] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:6-25, '51 G
pregnancy and tuberculosis, [J. Freitas & J. G. de Melo] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:624-632, Oct. '51 P
[L. R. L. de Gouvêa] Clin.tisiol. **6**:423-450, Oct.-Dec. '51 P
accidental insufflation of air into uterus during therapeutic pneumoperitoneum; absence of untoward effects; case, [J. Lévy, D. Uzzan, J. Gilbert & A. Zaimi] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:113-115, '52 F
case of acute miliary tuberculosis with meningitis during pregnancy treated with streptomycin and sodium p-aminosalicylate (P.A.S.), [A. L. Gunn, M. M. Nagley & G. Beven] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**:1003-1009, Dec. '51
effects of pregnancy on pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Beven] Tubercle **33**:13-19; 23, Jan. '52
endometrial tuberculosis with full term pregnancy, [H. Nevinny-Stickel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:256-264, March '52 G

TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis--Continued
miliary tuberculosis developing during pregnancy, [R. H. Goodwin & M. D. Kenler] New England J.Med. **246**:572-573, April 10, '52
monocytic leukemia and pulmonary tuberculosis complicating pregnancy, [G. Beven] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1442-1443, Dec. 15, '51
pregnancy and spontaneous delivery following amputation of cervix for tuberculous ulcer; case, [J. Nesnidal] Gynéc.et obst. **50**:510-514, '51 F
pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, [J. R. Edge] Brit.M.J. **1**:845-847, April 19, '52
results following therapeutic abortion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Schaefer & H. H. Epstein] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:129-135, Jan. '52
review of literature, [R. Jalón Lassère] Rev.clín. españ. **41**: 369-378, June 30, '51 S
review of literature, [G. Schaefer] Obst.& Gynec. Surv. **6**:767-786, Dec. '51
thoracic survey by abreugraphy of 3143 gravidas, [J. de Rezende & I. de O. Figueiredo] An.brasil.ginec. **32**:287-299, Dec. '51 P
thoracoplasty during pregnancy, [F. Lund-Johansen] Nord.med. **47**:189-190, Feb. 8, '52 N
treatment of renal tuberculosis complicating pregnancy, [P. Katzen & I. S. Friedman] New York J. Med. **52**:1177-1179, May 1, '52
tuberculosis of placenta in female with miliary tuberculosis; normal infant without tuberculous infection; role of placental barrier, [E. Lesné, A. Cayla, Lichtenberger & G. Roche] Arch.franç. pédiat. **8**:753-755, '51 F
tuberculous mother; 5 to 20 year follow-up of 149 women with 401 full term pregnancies, [J. D. Cohen, E. A. Patton & T. L. Badger] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**:1-23, Jan. (pt.1) '52
tuberculous uveitis and pregnancy, [H. Purper] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:302-306, '52 G
unknown intrathoracic complications discovered by routine prenatal chest roentgenography, [S. G. Kohl, D. F. Kaltreider & C. W. Davidson] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **37**:29-34, Jan. '52
prevention and control: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
[M. Dunlevy] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-10, Jan. '52
antituberculosis dispensary and sickness insurance; 2 years of collaboration, [M. Ruben García Alvarez] Rev.españ.tuberc. **20**:687-695, Nov. '51 S
antituberculosis organization in Turkey, [E. Berthet] J.méd.Lyon **33**:133-137, Feb. 5, '52 F
Barreto dispensary and health education, [J. da S. Vizella] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19**:597-599, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
basis for campaign in province of Catanzaro (Italy), [P. Sterzi] Lotta contro tuberc. **21**:605-625, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
collateral prophylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical, roentgen and bronchoscopic aspects and bronchial lavage, [J. J. Castillo & others] Rev. cubana tuberc. **15-16**:21-29, Jan. '51-March '52 S
compulsory hospital isolation of recalcitrant positive-sputum patient (with analysis of extremely successful enforcement plan), [W. L. Potts & O. M. Goodloe] Ohio M.J. **48**:25-31, Jan. '52
conquest of tuberculosis in industrial population, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **32**:1-4, Nov. '51
control, [Vliebergh] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:326-329, April 1, '52 Du
control in Britain, [W. H. Tattersall] Lancet **1**:202-206, Jan. 26, '52
control in Connecticut, [P. S. Phelps & R. C. Edson] Connecticut M.J. **16**:320-323, May '52
Denmark's campaign, [K. Winge] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 218-226, May '52
dispensary in modern campaign, [C. A. Queirolo Monteverde & L. Esperanza] Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**: 73-80, '51 S
epidemiologic and economic problems in campaign, [A. Ott] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk.(supp.) **9**:1-48, '52 G
focal dispensaries; prophylactic role in tuberculosis organization, [A. Artagaveytia & R. Cetrángolo] Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**:16-22, '51 S
function of National Institute for Protection against Tuberculosis in Italy, [R. Racine] Hoja tisiol. **12**: 80-82, March '52 S
in Cornish district, [E. R. Hargreaves] Lancet **1**: 710-712, April 5, '52
in psychiatric hospitals of Florence, [G. Simonelli] Rass.studi psichiat. **40**:826-828, Oct.-Dec. '51 I

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention and control--Continued
in small communities, [R. S. Reeves] Delaware M.J. **24**:35-41, Feb. '52
Léon Bourgeois' role in organization, in commemoration of centenary of birth, [G. Poix] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:254-259, '52 F
mass examinations, best weapon in control, [J. Waedt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63**:911-913, Nov. 30, '51 G
modernizing health education and control technics among Negroes in South, [I. L. Ferguson] J.Nat.M. A. **44**:180-187, May '52
organization of campaign in Turkey, [E. Berthet] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:250-253, '52 F
plan for contribution of general hospitals in campaign, [J. B. de Mello] Clin.tisiol. **6**:511-516, Oct.-Dec. '51 P
plan for organization and operation of international antituberculosis center; specialized courses and demonstrations, [E. Berthet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:227-230, April 22-29, '52 F
present state of chest services in England and Wales, [B. A. Dormer] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:5-18, Jan. '52
procedures in control, [B. A. Dormer] South African M.J. **26**:93-96, Feb. 2, '52
prophylaxis in Turkish children, [E. Berthet & M. Berker] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:399-401, '51 T
systematic examination of visitors to hospitals for patients in acute stage; importance in mass examination, [A. Piaggio] Hoja tisiol. **11**:309-313, Dec. '51 S
tuberculosis and general practitioner, [P. Woodruff] M.J.Australia **1**:186-189, Feb. 9, '52
tuberculosis and its relation to practicing physician, [E. A. Piszczek] Illinois M.J. **101**:143-144, March '52
tuberculosis control, with some comments on lung cancer, [W. Griffel] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:210-214, May '52
tuberculosis infection in Mozambique; necessity for starting campaign in colonies, [A. A. do Vale] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **4**:325-343, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
tuberculosis movement; accomplishments and opportunities, [H. R. Edwards] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 221-234, March '52
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
blood pressure and prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. W. Kauffmann] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:143-149, March '52 G
pulmonary tuberculosis in adult, [B. Viel Vicuña] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:692-701, Nov. '51 S
sensitivity diagram (McClure-Aldrich test and tuberculin reaction) as measure of degree of neural predisposition; prognostic significance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [U. Bauer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**: 142-158, '52 G
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, and tuberculin reaction, [G. Costantini & A. Alberani] Bull.sc.med. **123**:300-302, July-Sept. '51 I
bronchial onset in adult, [J. J. Castillo] Dis.Chest **21**:320-325, March '52
destiny of tubercle bacilli from reinoculation in guinea pig infected or vaccinated previously; experimental study with "marked" bacilli, [G. Curci & R. Marzo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:964-972, Nov. '51 I
effect of streptomycin therapy on development of immunity to superinfection, [R. F. Vaccarezza & A. Cetrángolo] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:275-281, Feb. 15, '52 S
interhuman contagion, superinfection and BCG (Calmette-Guérin) immunization, [F. Cardis] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **71**:773-777, Dec. 25, '51 F
sanatoriums, activities of institutions in Brazil, 1949, [A. Galdino, O. R. Perrone & R. Tourinho] Rev. brasil.tuberc. **19**:103-154, Jan.-June '51 P
anniversary issue; Gaylord Farm Sanatorium, 1902-1952, Connecticut M.J. **16**:311-345, May '52
compulsory hospital isolation of recalcitrant positive-sputum patient (with analysis of extremely successful enforcement plan), [W. L. Potts & O. M. Goodloe] Ohio M.J. **48**:25-31, Jan. '52
continuous fresh air therapy and sanatorium cure, [Cohen] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:248-250, '52 F
criteria for sanatorium care of children, [M. R. Lichtenstein & O. L. Bettag] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83**:292-300, March '52
decrease of tuberculosis mortality in hospital, [A. de Paula & R. Simonard] Rev.brasil.tuberc. [**19**]: 367-372, July-Aug. '51 P

TUBERCULOSIS, sanatoriums--Continued
disinfection of waste water from sanatoriums, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:581-591, '52 G
labile pulmonary images of epidemic character in sanatorium patients; 11 cases, [G. Pesle & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:97-98, '52 F
necessity for sanatorial and climatic rest in therapy, [R. Morel] J.méd.Lyon **33**:29-33, Jan. 5, '52 F
nursing in public health and hospital service [F. Chiarello] Rev.brasil.tuberc. [**19**]:396-406, July-Aug. '51 P
nutritional norms for children of preschool age during hospitalization at sanatorium, [V. V. Bronner] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 66-70, '51 R
nutritional status of patients on first day of admission to Laval Hospital, [J. E. Sylvestre] Laval méd. **16**:1393-1422, Dec. '51 F
sanatorium service after 6 years of medical and surgical therapy, [M. Taraglio & T. Bianco] Minerva med. **1**:877-878, April 26, '52 I
segmentary resection studied in small group in sanatorium; 10 cases, [A. Marmet, M. Jaubert de Beaujeu, F. Ackermann & M. Michemblé] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **15**:999-1002, '51 F
social assistance in campaign against tuberculosis within and outside sanatoriums, [A. Ferrari & E. L. Voarino] Minerva med. **1**:173-180, Jan. 30, '52 I
study on 376 patients entering sanatorium without surgical service, in space of year; clinical and epidemiologic deductions, [M. Valdés] Rev.españ. tuberc. **21**:41-46, Jan.; 85-103, Feb. '52 S
syndromes due to lack of maternal care in very young children; therapeutic aspects, [P. Couve, A. Audebert & J. Baron] Pédiatrie **41**:283-297, '52 F
systematic examination of visitors to hospitals for patients in acute stage; importance in mass examination, [A. Piaggio] Hoja tisiol. **11**:309-313, Dec. '51 S
tuberculosis in prostitutes; medicosocial problem; experience in Ofra Sanatorium, [T. Cervia] Rev. españ.tuberc. **20**:677-686, Nov. '51 S
tuberculous meningitis in Children's Tuberculosis Sanatorium; modern therapy, [E. Alemán, F. Fernández Suárez & A. Guernica] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:93-102, Jan. '51-March '52 S
use of sanatorium bed, [C. R. Lowe & J. E. Geddes] Lancet **1**:92-96, Jan. 12, '52
serodiagnosis, activity of various antigens in agglutination test of Middlebrook and Dubos, [M. Ghione] Minerva med. **2**:961-963, Dec. 5, '51 I
agglutination and hemolysis of red cells treated with extracts of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; evaluation of methods, [A. W. Pound] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:131-143, Jan. '52
agglutination of sensitized sheep erythrocytes and collodion particles by tuberculous and normal sera, [C. A. Colwell & G. Pitner] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:238-244, Feb. '52
aspects of passive transport of tuberculin allergy with exudates and organ broth; behavior of leukolysis, of Koch phenomenon and of Middlebrook-Dubos reaction, [G. P. Cenci & A. M. Mangione] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:134-145, March-April '52 I
behavior of Knüchel reaction in active pulmonary tuberculosis, pneumonia and carcinoma, [W. Wölber] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:159-162, '52 G
behavior of Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in guinea pigs experimentally infected or sensitized with Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [G. P. Cenci, L. Lucentini & A. M. Mangione] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:37-41, Jan. 14, '52 I
cadmium and Weltmann reactions (according to Wuhrmann, Wunderly and De Nicola) for globulin subfraction of serum and velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis; 133 cases, [F. Nobile] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:265-285, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
clinical value of Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. P. Dionne] Union méd.Canada **81**:74-75, Jan. '52 F
comparative study of hemagglutination test for antibodies and its hemolytic modification in tuberculosis, [M. Mollov & T. J. Kott] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:194-200, Feb. '52
evaluation of hemolytic modification of Middlebrook-Dubos test for tuberculous antibodies, [B. Gerstl & others] Am. J. Clin. Path. **22**:337-344, April '52
first results of hemagglutination reaction of Middlebrook-Dubos, [J. M. Verstraeten] Acta tuberc. belg. **43**:142-147, April '52 F

TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis--Continued
further studies of new serologic test, [E. R. Maillard] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:175-181, Feb. '52
hemagglutination test, [H. T. Chang, J. S. Tsai & F. H. Ch'iu] Chinese M.J. **70**:27-34, Jan.-Feb. '52
hemagglutination test, [D. M. Spain, W. G. Childress & C. Rowe] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:86-88, Jan. '52
hemagglutinins and hemolysins for erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Hall & R. E. Manion] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1542-1546, Dec. (pt.2) '51
Knüchel reaction as aid in qualitative diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Messerich & R. Wagner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:648-649, May 16, '52 G
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Bonfiglioli, R. Cetrángolo, C. Acuña & A. Cetrángolo] Prensa méd. argent. **38**:3262-3263, Dec. 14, '51 S
Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in relation to clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. F. W. Hinson, A. R. Jones & J. A. Chamberlin] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:50-59, Jan. '52
Middlebrook-Dubos reaction; role in clinic; case study, [L. Lucentini & G. Ioli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **59**:1-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
Middlebrook-Dubos test, [R. Witmer] Ophthalmologica **123**:329-334, April-May '52 G
reactions of hemagglutination and conditioned hemolysis, [L. Lucentini & H. Boisvert] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:55-65, Jan. '52 F
results in hemagglutination test, [W. Hentel & G. D. Guilbert] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:426-428, March '52
serologic reactions with particular reference to hemagglutination test, [R. J. Cuthbert] Glasgow M. J. **33**:107-114, April '52
serology of polysaccharides from tubercle bacillus, [C. N. Iland] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:735-741, Oct. '51
Sivori enzyme reaction in acute and subacute forms of tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, [F. Puletti & G. Franchi] Gior.batteriol.e immunol. **44**:27-36, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
tuberculin hemagglutination studies in active infections, benign and virulent, [J. C. Peterson, R. Lagercrantz, S. I. Rollof & J. Lind] Acta paediat. **41**:57-73, '52
skin tests: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
superinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
surgery in: See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
surgical: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in, pathogenesis of fever reaction to tuberculin, [E. Toenniessen] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:209-210, '51 G
temperature curves in sanatorium patients in relation to foehn-like weather conditions, [H. Wagner] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:174-177, '52 G
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, miliary; etc.
action of propylene glycol upon experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [C. Bazzicalupo, A. Portella & M. Contieri] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:671-674, Dec. '51
activity of hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid) in experimental tuberculosis of mice, [E. Grunberg & R. J. Schnitzer] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**:3-11, Jan. '52
alimentation, [L. Praloran] Minerva med. **1**:501-514, March 12, '52 I
(p)-aminosalicylic acid combined with other chemotherapeutic agents, [O. Nagel] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:238-253, '51 G
(p)-aminosalicylic acid in sanatorium patients, [O. Hajek & K. Janauschek] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:385-389, '51 G
(p)-aminosalicylic acid (PAS): review, [R. J. Allen] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **17**:367-383, Nov. '51
antituberculous activity in mice of triton A-20, nonionic alkyl-aryl polyether alcohol, used alone and in combination with dihydrostreptomycin, [M. Solotorovsky & F. J. Gregory] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:718-721, June '52
antituberculous activity of γ-pyridine aldehyde thiosemicarbazone, isomer of β-pyridine aldehyde thiosemicarbazone, [C. Levaditi, A. Girard, A. Vaisman & A. Ray] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:102-104, Jan. '52 F

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
antituberculous properties of hydrazines of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid), [W. Steenken, Jr. & E. Wolinsky] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**:365-375, April '52
associated congo red and streptomycin united in salt with definite chemical structure in tuberculous infection; experimental study, [G. Pescetti & E. Destefanis] Minerva med. **1**:189-196, Feb. 2, '52 I
B.53 (succinic acid derivative) and B.283 (phenazine derivative), [M. L. Conalty] Tubercle **32**: 263-265, Dec. '51
behavior of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in thiosemicarbazone therapy, [G. Giacometti] Friuli med. **6**:756-760, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
benemid (probenecid) and sodium PAS (sodium, p-aminosalicylate), [F. A. H. Simmonds & E. V. Hess] Tubercle **33**:139-142, May '52
chemotherapy, [P. Martini] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 433-452, '51 G
chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis; isonicotinic acid hydrazide (nydrazid or isoniazid) and related compounds, [J. Bernstein, W. A. Lott, B. A. Steinberg & H. L. Yale] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 357-364, April '52
chemotherapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Kuhlmann] Strahlentherapie **86**: 95-113, '51 G
chemotherapy with hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid), [I. J. Selikoff & E. H. Robitzek] Dis.Chest **21**: 385-438, April '52
climatic and chemotherapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Effenberger] Strahlentherapie **86**: 134-135, '51 G
clinical experience with streptokinase and streptodornase, [J. M. Miller, P. H. Long & E. S. Stafford] J.A.M.A. **148**:1485-1489, April 26, '52
combined chemotherapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, with special consideration of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [L. Ritter & G. Proske] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**: 543-583, '51 G
combined streptomycin and tuberculin therapy in experimental tuberculosis, [H. C. Ballon, A. Guernon & M. A. Simon] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:176-182, Feb. '52
combined therapy of tuberculosis with bacteriostatic and vagotonic substances, [H. Trautwein] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106**: 301-304, '51 G
combined therapy with p-aminosalicylic acid, streptomycin and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [L. Heilmeyer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:224-238, '51
current status of isonicotinic acid hydrazide [isoniazid] in treatment of tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**: 649-653, May '52
development of chemotherapy of bacterial infections; effect on tuberculous structural and organic lesions, [G. Domagk] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 761-772, April 18, '52 G
dietetics of patients in last 50 years, [G. Alberti] Lotta contro tuberc. **21**: 601-604, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of isoniazid on intradermal infection due to streptomycin sensitive and resistant tubercle bacilli in guinea pig, [E. Morelli & G. Daddi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 306-307, March 10, '52 I
effect of nicotinamide on guinea pig, [B. Fust & A. Studer] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **14**: 523-531, '51 G
effect of pyrazinamide (aldinamide) on experimental tuberculosis in mice, [L. Malone & others] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 511-518, May '52
effect of streptomycin therapy on development of immunity to superinfection, [R. F. Vaccarezza & A. Cetrángolo] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 275-281, Feb. 15, '52 S
effect of thiosemicarbazone therapy on elimination of 17-ketosteroids, [G. Sabot] Friuli med. **6**: 781-784, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of thiosemicarbazones on velocity of blood sedimentation, determined in pectin medium, [C. Wunderly] Med.clin. **18**: 23-28, Jan. '52 S
effects of di-(p-hydrazinophenyl)sulfone on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [Y. Takeda & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**: 271-278, Oct. '51
effects of 2-(hydrazinobenzenesulfonamido)pyridine on experimental tuberculosis, [Y. Takeda & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**: 267-270, Oct. '51
effects of hyperthermia and antibacterial agents on tubercle bacilli, [J. Marks] Brit.M.J. **2**:1318-1320, Dec. 1, '51
effects of injections of iodochlorhydroxyquin on experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [P. E. Davy & F. Tison] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:213-215, March 18-April 1, '52 F

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
effects of streptomycin on nitrogen metabolism, [J. Trémolières & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**: 966-974, '51 F
experimental investigation on action of thiosemicarbazones on tubercle bacilli and on tuberculosis in animals, [G. Domagk] Rev.sudam.morfol. **8**:67-85, Dec. '50 S
experimental therapy with isoniazid, [G. Domagk, H. A. Offe & W. Siefken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:573-578, May 2, '52 G
first studies of isoniazid in therapy of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [E. Uehlinger, R. Siebenmann & H. Frei] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:335-338, March 29, '52 G
further experiences with p-aminosalicylic acid (and streptomycin), [H. M. Ross] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 353-356, April '52
genitourinary tuberculosis--symposium; correlation of genitourinary and general tuberculosis, [C. R. Howson & E. A. Rouff] California Med. **76**: 143-146, March '52
hemogenic tests in tuberculosis treated by means of streptomycin; review of literature, [M. C. Soleri] Minerva pediat. **3**: 723-724, Dec. 15, '51 I
in vivo observations on effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental tuberculosis, using rabbit ear chamber technic, [R. H. Ebert] Am. Rev. Tuberc. **65**: 64-74, Jan. (pt. 1) '52
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and streptomycin on experimental tuberculosis in albino rat, [M. M. Cummings, P. C. Hudgins, M. C. Whorton & W. H. Sheldon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 596-602, May '52
intermittent streptomycin treatment, [A. C. Cohen] Tuberculology **12**: 217-218, Dec. '51; **13**: 233-234, April '52
iodochlorhydroxyquin in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [F. Tison] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 241-242, Feb. '52 F
isoniazid, [C. Cattaneo] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**: 5-8, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
isoniazid, [B. Fust] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 333-335, March 29, '52 G
isoniazid, [E. Sivriere] Presse méd. **60**: 534-535, April 12, '52 F
isoniazid; dosage, use and first clinical results, [P. Klee] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 578-581, May 2, '52 G
isoniazid; preliminary report, [B. Fust] Medizinische, pp. 495-499, April 12, '52 G
isoniazid; preliminary report (Las hidracidas del ácido nicotínico en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis; informe preliminar), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:402-405, May '52 S
lasting protective effect of hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and iproniazid) in experimental infection of mice, [E. Grunberg, B. Leiwant, I. L. D'Ascensio & R. J. Schnitzer] Dis. Chest **21**: 369-377, April '52
method for determination of in vitro sensitivity of tubercle bacilli to pyrazinamide (aldinamide), [F. I. Dessau, F. J. Burger, R. L. Yeager & M. Kulish] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:635-636, May '52
methods and complications of intravenous injections of p-aminosalicylic acid, [J. Regli & C. Staubli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1305-1309, Dec. 29, '51 G
modern aspects, [A. de Paula] Brasil-méd. **66**:107-110, Feb. 16-23, '52 P
modern aspects of therapy of primary tuberculosis, [M. Girard] J.méd.Lyon **33**:129-132, Feb. 5, '52 F
natural resistance to multiple lesions; case, [G. A. O'Malley] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:115-117, April '52
new chemotherapeutics; review of literature, [A. Omodei Zorini] Riforma med. **66**: 265-266, March 8, '52 I
new derivatives of nicotinic acid (isoniazid), [B. Besta & S. Valenti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 369-373, March 24, '52 I
(iso)nicotinic acid derivatives (isoniazid) in modern therapy, [R. de Beule] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**: 409-415, May 1, '52 Du
nisin in experimental tuberculosis, [E. M. Bavin, A. S. Beach, R. Falconer & R. Friedmann] Lancet 1: 127-129, Jan. 19, '52
nursing of patients in public health and hospital service, [F. Chiarello] Rev.brasil.tuberc. [**19**]:396-406, July-Aug. '51 P
paradin (sulfonamide mixture), [K. Markiewicz, P. Jucker, M. Eyband & C. Tutsch] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 264-265, March 8, '52 G

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
parenteral use of sodium p-aminosalicylic acid in critical tuberculosis: preliminary report, [E. G. Roberts & C. Brown] Stanford M.Bull. **10:** 87-88, May '52
present status of basic research on tuberculosis and possibilities of its chemotherapy, [G. Domagk] Strahlentherapie **86:** 88-94, '51 G
problem of resistance of tubercle bacilli to drugs in general and to p-aminosalicylic acid in particular, [R. de Beule] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:** 76-85, '52 F
problems in chemotherapy; Walter Ernest Dixon memorial lecture, [H. W. Florey] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:** 71-78, Feb. '52
problems of modern medicinal therapy, [E. Böhlke] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:** 25-35, '51 G
problems of streptomycin therapy; review of literature, [J. J. Madrazo Madrazo] Rev.clin.espan. **42:** 415-422, Sept. 30, '51 S
progressive relaxation, [N. V. Reynolds] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:** 18-20, Jan. '52
pyrazinamide (aldinamide) in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [F. I. Dessau, R. L. Yeager, F. J. Burger & J. H. Williams] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 519-522, May '52
pyrazinoic acid amide (pyrazinamide)--agent active against experimental murine tuberculosis, [M. Solotorovsky & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 563-565, April '52
question of coli bacteria in therapy of tuberculosis, [G. Klawitter] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:** 461-476, '52 G
question of place of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [M. Pestel] Presse méd. **60:** 355, March 15, '52 F
recent advances, [D. E. Jenkins] Texas J.Med. **47:** 803-809, Dec. '51
relation between amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) sensitivity in vitro and course of healing after amithiozone therapy (problem of amithiozone-resistant strains of tubercle bacilli), [G. Veltman] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:** 413-420, '52 G
resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in vivo and in vitro, [P. Hofmann & L. Nickel] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 7-15, Jan. '52
results of streptomycin therapy in high mountain sanatorium, [B. Tumminello] Minerva med. **1:** 680-682, April 2, '52 I
reticulin in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, [S. Hosoya & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:** 165-171, July '51
severe allergic reactions following p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [W. Kniest] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 676-677, May 23, '52 G
streptomycin; effect, [R. Charr] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:** 418-420, May '52
streptomycin in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig; histopathologic study, [E. Alati] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:** 13-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli in patients treated with p-aminosalicylic acid, [G. T. Sicca & P. F. delle Sedie] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:** 17-23, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
streptomycin therapy, [L. de la Cruz Muñoz & others] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:** 8-20, Jan. '51-March '52 S; Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **12:** 115-128, June-Dec. '51 S
studies in experimental tuberculosis; in vivo activities of thiosemicarbazones, [C. J. Duca, M. V. Rothlauf & J. V. Scudi] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 16-20, Jan. '52
subcutaneous injection of p-aminosalicylic acid in presence of diffusing factor, [J. Paraf & others] Presse méd. **60:** 474-475, April 2, '52 F
substances with presumed antituberculosis chemotherapeutic action (Studi su sostanze a presumibile azione chemioterapica antitubercolare), [various authors] Farmaco (fasc.straord.) **6:** 835-866, Nov.-Dec. '51
synthesis and chemotherapeutic effects of p-hydrazinophenylsulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) on experimental tuberculosis, [Y. Takeda, Y. Maejima & M. Okano] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:** 173-178, July '51
synthetic tuberculostatics, [J. Büchi] Farmaco **7:** 47-77, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
therapeutic value of isoniazid; preliminary report, [V. Monaldi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:** 183-192, March '52 I; Riforma med. **66:** 393-395, April 12, '52 I

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
thiosemicarbazone in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Oppia] Minerva med. **1:** 196-203, Feb. 2, '52 I
thiosemicarbazone; late results, [R. J. Pintos Fuentes] Hoja tisiol. **12:** 77-79, March '52 S
thiosemicarbazones, [K. Dąbrowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:** 167-179, '51 Pol
toxic effects during therapy with p-aminosalicylic acid, [L. Morandi, H. Ochsner & A. Neuenschwander] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1301-1305, Dec. 29, '51 G
tuberculin allergy in guinea pigs infected with streptomycin-resistant strains and treated by means of streptomycin, [G. Daddi, M. Lucchesi & L. Sprovieri] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:** 125-132, [51] I
tuberculin sensitivity of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation)-treated guinea pigs during infection with amithiozone-sensitive and amithiozone-resistant strains, [P. Stüper & R. Koch] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:** 210-215, '51 G
tuberculosis in Macacus rhesus treated with isonicotinylhydrazine (isoniazid and its glucosyl derivative), [I. Zieper & R. A. Lewis] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:** 12-16, Jan. '52
ultrasound resistance of leukocytes of tuberculous patients before and during amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy, [W. Dietz & J. Mense] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:** 437-440, '52 G
variations in tuberculin allergy in guinea pigs treated with congo red and streptomycin, [G. Pescetti & E. Destefanis] Arch.sc.med. **92:** 195-205, Sept. '51 I
viomycin and associated viomycin-streptomycin in experimental tuberculosis due to streptomycin resistant germs, [A. Masi & P. Moggi] Riv.clin. pediat. **49:** 853-862, Dec. '51 I [E trans.]
viomycin; new tuberculostatic agent, [L. Martín Sanz] Med.colon. **18:** 506-510, Dec. '51 S
viomycin, new tuberculostatic antibiotic, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman, J. Henry-Eveno & H. Chalgneau-Erhard] Rev.immunol. **15:** 297-320, '51 F
transmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
attack and death rates of household associates; influence of age, sex, race and relationship, [R. R. Puffer & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 111-127, Feb. '52
bacteriologic studies of environment of patients with open tuberculosis, [V. Mühlentach & K. Tomek] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 147-177, March '52 G
clinicobiologic studies of Burano case (continuous cases of tuberculosis in school at Venice), [S. Taronna, P. Avogaro & G. M. Santi] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:** 948-962, Nov. '51 I
discussion on port of entry of primary infection of adult during antibiotic therapy of bronchiectasis by means of injections in hospital; case, [R. Kourilsky, S. Kourilsky & G. Decroix] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **135:** 710-713, Dec. 11-18, '51 F
interhuman contagion, superinfection and BCG (Calmette-Guérin) immunization, [F. Cardis] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **71:** 773-777, Dec. 25, '51 F
law for enforcing obligatory BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination of children exposed to family contagion; role of Grancher Foundation, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:** 569-570, Nov. 13-20, '51 F
occurrence of tubercle bacilli in spirometers used by patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. C. Leiner & S. Abramowitz] Dis.Chest **21:** 222-224, Feb. '52
primary inoculation of ear lobe; report of unusual case and review of literature, [L. G. Morgan] J. Pediat. **40:** 482-485, April '52
spread of adult-type pulmonary tuberculosis in contact households, [J. Aspin] Lancet **1:** 502-507, March 8, '52
tuberculosis in school entrants; investigation of adult contacts, [W. E. Parkes] Lancet **1:** 361-363, Feb. 16, '52
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions, actual significance of intertuberculin allergy, [C. Epifanio] Hoja tisiol. **11:** 323-329, Dec. '51 S
antigenicity of chloroform soluble tuberculoprotein wax, [Q. Myrvik & R. S. Weiser] J.Immunol. **68:** 413-419, April '52
as evaluation of future of tuberculosis, [J. B. Novak] Journal-Lancet **72:** 198; 225, April '52
aspects of passive transport of tuberculin allergy with exudates and organ broth; behavior of leukolysis, of Koch phenomenon of Middlebrook-Dubos

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions--Continued
reaction, [G. P. Cenci & A. M. Mangione] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **27**:134-145, March-April '52 I
BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination and tuberculin allergy (Malthe lecture), [C. E. Palmer] Lancet **1**: 935-940, May 10, '52
chromogenic acid-fast bacilli from human sources; hypersensitivity studies, [M. S. Tarshis & A. W. Frisch] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:302-315, March '52
cutaneous tuberculin activity in group of patients treated with p-aminosalicylic acid, [L. Pancotto] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:43-47, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
depression of tuberculin sensitivity in guinea pigs by certain antituberculous surface-active agents (polyoxyethylene ethers), [P. D'A. Hart, D. A. Long & R. J. W. Rees] Brit.M.J. **1**:680-682, March 29, '52
determination of allergic status of individuals subjected to Petragnani-Salvioli vaccination; cutaneous anatuberculin allergometric test, [G. Minciotti] Friuli med. **6**:581-586, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
diagnostic anatuberculin, [H. J. Ustvedt] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6**:931-937, Nov. '51
diagnostic value of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination reaction, [E. T. Bernstein & H. J. Spoor] J. Invest.Dermat. **18**:385-390, May '52
differentiation of allergy following tuberculous infection and BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [O. Ruziczka] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:158-159, Feb. 29, '52 G
differentiation of allergy from tuberculous infection and following BCG vaccination, [O. Ruziczka] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:193-195, April '52 G
effect of antihistaminic drug (thonzylamine) on tuberculin reaction in children, [A. A. Jaworski, H. T. Feldman, S. Untracht & B. Ratner] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **12**:95-106, July-Oct. '51
effect of isoniazid on intradermal infection due to streptomycin sensitive and resistant tubercle bacilli in guinea pig, [E. Morelli & G. Daddi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:306-307, March 10, '52 I
effect of purified fractions of tuberculin on leukocytes from normal and tuberculous animals in tissue cultures, [A. M. Fabrizio] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:250-271, March '52
effect of testicular hyaluronidase, [P. C. Curti & G. Cappello] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**:47-49, '51 I
effects of simultaneous skin tests on size of tuberculin reactions, [C. Crumb, P. Meier & F. B. Seibert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:201-205, Feb. '52
effects of thyroxin and thiouracil on guinea pigs, [F. B. Leech & A. B. Paterson] J.Endocrinol. **8**:98-101, April '52
epidemiologic and medicosocial importance of histoplasmosis; study apropos of allergic reactions to histoplasmin and to tuberculin, associated with roentgenologic examination (Geneva 1950-1951), [E. Grasset & P. Press] Presse méd. **60**:521-523, April 9, '52 F
eventual correlation of biologic interdependence between cutaneous tuberculin pathergometric orientation and erythocyte sedimentation velocity, [C. Giacometti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**: 937-944, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
Finnish Trambusti test--comparison with Mantoux test, [P. Q. Edwards & S. Savonen] Pub.Health Rep. **66**:1625-1641, Dec. 7, '51
following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [Y. Niitu] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:153-181, Oct. '51
histamine component of tuberculin reaction; critical study, [F. Malaguzzi Valeri] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:296-306, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
histology of tuberculin reaction; modification by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. G. H. Gell & I. T. Hinde] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**:516-529, Dec. '51; Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**: 200-202, Feb. '52
in tuberculous erythema nodosum, [A. E. Alonso] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **17**:117-120, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
incidence of skin-test reactions among children in Pittsburgh district; tuberculin, [A. M. Carpenter, P. D. Spino & J. C. Hadden] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83**:598-602, April '52
incidence of tuberculin reactors in series of 2000 patients seen in private practice of internal medicine, [J. Bellomo] Dis. Chest **21**:179-183, Feb. '52
incidence of tuberculosis in schoolchildren (as shown by Mantoux tests), [B. Wolman] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**: 24-29, Jan. '52

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions--Continued
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on tuberculin reaction and on Arthus phenomenon, [E. Uehlinger & R. Siebenmann] Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8**:203-212, Feb. '52 G
influence of organic phosphates on tuberculin sensitivity in BCG (Calmette-Guérin) infected guinea pigs; relation to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) desensitization, [J. W. Cornforth & D. A. Long] Lancet **1**:950-952, May 10, '52
intracutaneous test in Africans, [H. Boiron] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **44**:710-714, '51 F
intracutaneous test with old tuberculin and purified tuberculin Hoechst, [R. Isebarth] Medizinische, pp. 412-413, March 29, '52 G
intracutaneous use of tebeprotin for diagnosis of activity of tuberculosis according to Toenniessen, [Eckler] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:191-193, April '52 G
lichenoid lesions on cutaneous tuberculin reactions during secondary syphilis; case, [P. Cuilleret & M. Prunières] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 581, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
Mantoux sensitivity in sick children, [C. Ounsted & V. Smallpeice] Brit.M.J. **2**:1437-1438, Dec. 15, '51
Medical Research Council national tuberculin survey 1949-50, [various authors] Lancet **1**:775-785, April 19, '52
mesenchymal derivatives and tuberculin allergy, [F. Schmid] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:459-469, '52 G
modifications of Mantoux test associated with synthetic antihistaminics, [R. Rossi & A. Lottini] Riv. clin.pediat. **49**:667-677, Sept. '51 I
passive transfer of tuberculin hypersensitivity by viable lymphocytes from thoracic duct, [T. Wesslén] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:38-53, '52
patch test; preliminary report, [E. Tauber] Minerva pediat. **4**:231-232, March 31, '52 I
pathogenesis of fever reaction to tuberculin, [E. Toenniessen] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:209-210, '51 G
percutireaction in scholastic population of commune of Pulfero, [A. Celotti & M. Manfè] Friuli med. **7**: 121-124, March-April '52 I
preliminary tests used during vaccination campaign in Morocco, [G. Houel & P. Sureau] Bull.Inst.hyg. Maroc **10**:3-36, '50 F
relations between persistence of vaccinal focus and tuberculin sensitivity in vaccinated guinea pig, [F. Kircheis] Clin.pediat. **33**:807-820, Dec. '51 I
results of comparative clinical testing of old tuberculin and purified tuberculin, [E. Kolitz] Arch. Kinderh. **143**:163-174, '51 G
sensitivity diagram (McClure-Aldrich test and tuberculin reaction) as measure of degree of neural predisposition; prognostic significance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [U. Bauer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**: 142-158, '52 G
sensitivity to histoplasmin, tuberculin and paracoccidioidin in pupils of rural zone, [A. Honorato Ch. & M. Cruz Plaza] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **8**:11-15, Jan. '52 S
significance for evaluation of diseases in practice, [W. Catel] Medizinische, p. 17, Jan. 5, '52 G
strengthening of tuberculin reaction (Vollmer test) by means of addition of various vitamins, [A. M. Cavallotti & V. G. Gambacorti] Pediatria **60**:160-167, March-April '52 I
technic for study of sensitivity to tuberculin, [A. Courcoux] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:501-506, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
tests with addition of hyaluronidase, [E. Ellertsen] Nord.med. **46**:1748-1752, Nov. 21, '51 N
transmission of tuberculin allergy with cerebrospinal fluid cells, [F. Schmid] Tuberkulosearzt **5**:701-704, Dec. '51 G
tuberculin allergy in guinea pigs infected with streptomycin-resistant strains and treated by means of streptomycin, [G. Daddi, M. Lucchesi & L. Sprovieri] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:125-132, ['51] I
tuberculin hemagglutination studies in active tuberculous infections, benign and virulent, [J. C. Peterson, R. Lagercrantz, S. I. Rollof & J. Lind] Acta paediat. **41**:57-73, '52
tuberculin sensitivity in rheumatoid arthritis, [O. Wasz-Höckert] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 135-138, '51
tuberculin sensitivity of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation)-treated guinea pigs during infection with amithiozone-sensitive and amithiozone-resistant strains, [P. Stüper & R. Koch] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:210-215, '51 G

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions--Continued
tuberculin sensitivity: study of 245 tuberculous patients, [P. Q. Edwards & J. Guld] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **25**: 463-473, '51
tuberculin survey in Ireland, [D. S. Price] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 85-91, Feb. '52
tuberculin, tuberculin sensitivity and tuberculin reaction, [W. Keller] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:185-209, '51 G
tuberculosis due to reinfection and tuberculin reaction, [G. Costantini & A. Alberani] Bull.sc.med. **123**:300-302, July-Sept. '51 I
tuberculous manifestations following vaccination (except BCG immunization); vaccinal tuberculinogenic biotropism, [R. Rendu] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:66-79, '52 F
use of patch test in Africans, [H. Boiron] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **44**:707-709, '51 F
variations in tuberculin allergy in guinea pigs treated with congo red and streptomycin, [G. Pescetti & E. Destefanis] Arch.sc.med. **92**:195-205, Sept. '51 I
tuberculin therapy: See also Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
discussion on tuberculins in human and veterinary medicine, [H. H. Green, A. A. Miles & J. Bretey] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **44**:1045-1064, Dec. '51
urine in: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine
isolation of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid from pathologic human urine after administration of l-tryptophan, [L. Musajo, A. Spada & D. Coppini] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:185-188, May '52
vaccination: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
vaccine: See also Tuberculosis, immunity
BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine studies; further observations on effect of light on vaccine, [L. B. Edwards & I. Dragsted] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:333-336, '52
BCG vaccine studies; preliminary report on effect of sunlight on vaccine, [L. B. Edwards & K. Tolderlund] Bull.World Health Organ. **4**:245-248, '52
biologic properties of culture of BCG grown in Kirchner (Minas-Ser) liquid medium, [K. Yanagisawa, K. Kanai, Y. Shiga & F. Ito] Jap.M.J. **4**: 1-14, Feb. '51
biologic properties of paraffin oil extract of dried heat-killed BCG, [K. Yanagisawa, K. Kanai, Y. Shiga & F. Ito] Jap.M.J. **4**:87-98, April '51
deficiencies in our knowledge of BCG vaccine, [M. I. Levine] Dis.Chest **21**:513-520, May '52
experiments in BCG standardization; 3 years' experiments on virulence and tuberculogenic potency of lots of BCG vaccine, [K. Birkhaug] Bull. World Health Organ. **5**: 227-244, '52
new method of production of BCG vaccine, [S. R. Rosenthal] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:159-167, Feb. '52 F
new vaccine, [L. Šula, Z. Zavadilová, L. Medulánová & J. Pokorný] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:161-171, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
pathogenicity of BCG bacilli for hamster, [P. Hauduroy] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:11-16, Sept. '51 F
preservation of BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine) by freeze-drying, [S. R. Rosenthal] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:106-119, '52
streptomycin-resistance developed in tubercle bacilli (BCG), [K. Yanagisawa, K. Kanai, Y. Shiga & F. Ito] Jap.M.J. **4**: 99-111, April '52
vaccine therapy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also Tuberculosis
abbreviations for case records of adults, [O. P. Michaelis] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 228-230, April '52 G
angiopneumography and tuberculosis, [A. G. Weiss, J. Witz, J. Hutt & R. Petitjean] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 848-851, '51 F
biologic dynamism, [G. Babolini, A. Blasi & G. Curci] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**: 9-17, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
diffusion reaction, [P. C. Curti & G. Cappello] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**: 37-46, '51 I
energy costs of various physical activities in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. E. Gordon] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**: 201-209, April '52
in general practice, [D. Anderson] M.J.Australia **1**: 80-82, Jan. 10, '52
natural history of so-called tuberculomas, [R. G. Mathers] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 251-252, March '52

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY--Continued
public opinion concerning tuberculosis, [S. T. David] Tubercle **33**: 78-90, March '52
synephrin test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Doleček] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:179-181, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
use of basal respiratory minute volume as index of impaired pulmonary function, [R. S. Alexander] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 505-510, May '52
allergy in: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
artificial pneumoperitoneum in: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
[A. Engeset & T. Lygren] Nord.med. **47**:218-219, Feb. 15, '52 N
[R. Lachance] Union méd.Canada **81**:170-179, Feb. '52 F
accidental insufflation of air into uterus during therapeutic pneumoperitoneum; absence of untoward effects; case, [J. Lévy, D. Uzzan, J. Gilbert & A. Zaimi] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:113-115, '52 F
complications, [D. R. Nagpaul] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:537-545, Dec. '51
effect on liver function, [H. L. Katz, S. Sbar & M. G. Goldner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:589-595, May '52
evaluation, [H. Böhme] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:3-7, Jan. '52 G
fibrin body in peritoneal cavity during pneumoperitoneum therapy, [N. Lewin] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:372-373, April '52
immediate advantages of autonomous pneumoperitoneum, [R. d'Ambrosio] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**: 27-47, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
new indication: sweating, [A. Trenchi] Hoja tisiol. **11**:314-322, Dec. '51 S
phrenic alcoholization and pneumoperitoneum in therapy of parapneumothoracic pleuritis, [G. de Luca & F. Podda] Minerva med. **2**:809-815, Nov. 17, '51 I
positional changes in Q_{avf} and esophageal leads induced by pneumoperitoneum, [I. L. Rubin & W. Most] Am.Heart J. **43**: 236-245, Feb. '52
rare complication during pneumoperitoneum; case, [S. A. Ayerbe Valles & J. J. Laín] Rev.españ. tuberc. **20**:577-580, Sept. '51 S
results, incidents and accidents, [J. Roujeau & P. Peraldi] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:109-113, '52 F
review of 190 cases from 1944 to 1950, [J. C. C. Yeh] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:553-556, June '52
spirometric studies, [G. C. Leiner & S. Abramowitz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:465-476, April '52
spontaneous pneumothorax resulting from pneumoperitoneum therapy, [J. S. Jones & K. B. Yuill] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:30-36, Jan. '52
therapy of sudoral hypercrinism, [A. Trenchi] Rev. tuberc.Uruguay **19**:67-72, '51 S
treatment with reference to lower lobe lesions, [H. N. Sahgal] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:444-446, Oct. '51
two cases of spontaneous pneumothorax complicating pneumoperitoneum, [J. S. Miller] Tubercle **33**: 143-149, May '52
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
[R. E. Mardis & R. G. Cowley] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1883-1897, Dec. '51
accidents during puncture for artificial pneumothorax; pathogenic and medicolegal study, [G. Bonanni] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**: 364-374, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
acute postoperative symphsis of pleura, [Z. Günsberger] Acta med.Iugoslav. **6**: 1-27, '52
bilateralization following parapneumothoracic empyema, [R. Cantarella] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:920-927, Oct. '51 I
causes of inefficacy of pneumothorax in advanced stage of tuberculosis, [J. C. Rey, P. Rubinstein & E. Yahni] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3271-3274, Dec. 14, '51 S
contralateral pneumothorax during institution of pneumothorax, [G. Pautassi & M. Taraglio] Minerva med. **1**:882-884, April 26, '52 I
crises, [F. Cafiero] Minerva med. **2**:1214-1215, Dec. 26, '51 I
dynamics of gas permeability of pleura during closed pneumothorax, [E. Meve & E. Goldin] Klin.med. (no.11) **29**: 76-83, '51 R
effect on pulmonary vital capacity, [A. H. Campbell] M.J.Australia **1**: 432-434, March 29, '52
empyema complicating closed intrapleural pneumonolysis and artificial pneumothorax, [D. Salkin & I. T. Gadzikowski] Dis.Chest **21**:17-31, Jan. '52
extrapleural; late results, [K. Törning & G. Tobiesen] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**:509-526, '51

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in--Continued
extrapleural pneumothorax as substitution for ineffective intrapleural pneumothorax with pleural complications, [E. Buchberger & G. Capaldo] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**141-149, ['51] I
extrapleural severance of pulmonary symphysis under pleuroscopic control (Michetti operation), [F. Rodrigues] Gaz.méd.port. **4:**1061-1092, '51 P
extrapleural surgical pneumothorax, [C. Borsella] Gior.clin.med. **33:** 40-60, Jan. '52 I
factors causing inefficacy; management, [O. P. & H. D. Aguilar] Arch. argent. tisiol. **27:** 121-148, '51 S
from early to deferred pneumothorax, [E. Bernard] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**611-615, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
hematic body (coagulum) completely free in extrapleural pneumothoracic chamber, [S. A. Ayerbe Vallés & M. Cuesta Palomero] Rev.españ.tuberc. **21:**19-25, Jan. '52 S
hemiplegia following pneumothorax; more than 12 year survival, [P. A. Finck] Presse méd. **59:**1674-1675, Dec. 15, '51 F
hemothorax following refills, [W. E. Mashiter] Lancet **1:**188-190, Jan. 26, '52
histamine theory of pathogenesis of pleural exudate following thoracocautery; clinical experiments with prophylaxis and therapy of exudate by means of phenergan, [A. Maier & K. R. Kapl] Beitr.Klin. Tuberc. **106:**510-517, '52 G
histologic observations on pleural adhesions, [W. Merz] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**162-173, '52 G
indications and mangement of therapeutic pneumothorax, [J. P. Paquette] Union méd.Canada **81:**531-539, May '52 F
intrapleural pneumolysis (Jacobaeus method); study of 500 operations, [G. Salvadoretti & I. Fantin] Minerva med. **1:**88-89, Jan. 16, '52 I
Jacobaeus operation in unilateral and bilateral pneumothorax in child, [J. M. García Pardo] Rev. tuberc.Uruguay **16:**23-35, '51 S
late results, [P. Laval] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**118-121, '52 F
late results, [J. H.Rubin & H. E. Burke] Canad.M.A. J. **66:**447-451, May '52
late results of extrapleural pneumothorax in children, [P. Lowys & S. Pignet] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15:** 1005-1010, '51 F
liberation of intrapleural adhesions by means of open pneumolysis by extrapleural route; 10 cases, [E. Reyes Cos & R. Parladé Buch] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:**125-137, Jan. '51-March '52 S
open pneumonolysis--value and limitations; review of 36 operated cases, [T. Bruce & C. Crafoord] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**111-124, Feb. '52
parapneumothoracic forms of pleuritis; successful therapy by means of "factor P," [V. Donadio & V. Bellero] Minerva med. **1:**494-501, March 12, '52 I
pericavernous atelectasis; significance in pneumothorax therapy, [J. Bernhardt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:** 41-50, '51 G
pleural reflexes in connection with artificial pneumothorax, [E. Meve] Klin.med.(no.12) **29:**49-54, '51 R
pleurisies during therapeutic pneumothorax, [A. Dufourt & C. Ollagnier] J.méd.Lyon **32:**1165-1170, Dec. 20, '51 F
pneumothorax complicated by painful vasomotor syndrome of face (Jacobaeus operation), [R. Desmeules & R. Dion] Laval méd. **17:**147-152, Feb. '52 F
probable Besnier-Boeck disease with pulmonary localization complicated after 5 years with cavitary tuberculosis; therapy by means of extrapleural pneumothorax, [J. Rolland, Néel & Jousseaume] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**188-194, '52 F
prophylactic use of p-aminosalicylic acid in patients with pneumothorax to prevent pleural complications, [H. Delles] Tuberkulosearzt **5:**704-706, Dec. '51 G
question whether antibiotics can change length of time for therapeutic pneumothorax, [F. Goti] Minerva med. **1:**888-889, April 26, '52 I
radicular syndromes of therapeutic pneumothorax, [A. Sauvan, J. E. Paillas & J. Charpin] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3747-3751, Dec. 18, '51 F
relapsing hematothorax after completed pneumothorax treatment, [A. Kristenson] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **25:** 505-508, '51
relations between atelectasis and pleural complication during therapeutic pneumothorax; contribution to study, [J. López Mejías & M. Primola Ferrazano] Rev.clin.españ. **43:** 326-334, Dec. 15, '51 S
residual caverns, newly formed caverns and pseudocaverns during extrapleural surgical pneumothorax, [E. de Bernart] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**201-218, '51 I
response of reticuloendothelial system to therapeutic pneumothorax and to antibiotic therapy, [A. Morandi & A. Cimino] Lotta contro tuberc. **21:**449-450, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
streptodornase and streptokinase; use in hemothorax following extrapleural pneumothorax, [R. F. de Mello, O. Sequeira & L. Piconi] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**281-288, March '52 P
substitution of pulmonary exeresis in accidents and failures of surgical extrapleural pneumothorax, [M. Berard, M. Colom & P. Juttin] Med.clin. **18:** 113-120, Feb. '52 S
survey of personal series, [F.Scadding, H. Nicholson & C. Hoyle] Quart.J.Med. **20:**313-334, Oct. '51
termination of pneumothorax treatment, [G. Neumann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:** 441-454, '52 G
therapy of extrapleural hemothorax following pleurolysis with streptokinase, [A. Frank] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**936-939, May 2, '52 G
therapy of purulent effusions of extrapleural pneumothorax by p-aminosalicylic acid in local accumulation, [P. Le Foyer & M. Pervès] Presse méd. **60:**639-640, May 3, '52 F
thoracic surgery and symphysis of contralateral pneumothorax, [L. Dubarry] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15:**989-993, '51 F
thoracoscopy and closed internal pneumonolysis; review of 106 cases, [C. S. Patel & M. K. Vora] Indian J.M.Sc. **5:**738-749, Dec. '51
traumatic total extrapleural pneumothorax during therapeutic pneumothorax, [O. Battigalli & P. F. delle Sedie] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24:**356-363, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
tuberculosis empyema complicating artificial pneumothorax, [H. J. A. Cranz] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**363-365, April '52
unusual fibrinous bodies in pleural cavity during pneumothorax, [C. Sartori] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24:**347-355, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
use of sodium citrate solution immediately following extrapleural pneumothorax, [R.Stefani & A. Davy] Presse méd. **59:**1814, Dec. 29, '51 F
usefulness of smoking in disorders arising from abstinence from nicotine in patient subjected to pneumothorax, [M. Taraglio & G. Pautassi] Minerva med. **1:**880-882, April 26, '52 I
vesicles of giant emphysema complicating therapeutic pneumothorax, [J. M.García Pardo & H. Suárez] Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19:** 9-15, '51 S
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
blood pressure in: See Tuberculosis, blood pressure in
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
conservative therapy of bronchial fistula following spontaneous perforation of caverns and mixed infection of specific empyema, [M. Bruckmooser] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 162-163, Jan. 25, '52 G
healing, [W. Berblinger] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 244-252, '51 G
inspissated cavities, [M. B. Hermel & J. Gershon-Cohen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:** 57-62, Jan. '52
localization of caverns in apex of inferior lobe, [W. Maassen] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**508-509, '52 G
pathologic anatomy of healing of tuberculous caverns, [H. Wurm] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 297-299, '51 G
spontaneous healing by means of diet and rest therapy, [G. Schunzelaar] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**176-180, Feb. 15, '52 Du
spontaneous healing in patient with hypertension, [G. W. Kauffmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**333-337, '51 G
unusual mechanism of elision, [A. Brustolon & G. Gangemi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6:**1005-1011, Nov. '51 I
climatology in: See Tuberculosis, climatology in
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Pneumothorax; Tuberculosis,

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels--Continued
heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
abdominal "reflex" syndromes of thoracic origin, [M. Bariéty, G. Rossignol, F. Magnin & L. F. Perrin] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:1-18, '52 F
active tuberculosis complicated by Addison's disease with report on case, [R. G. Benians] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:66-69, Jan. '52
acute and subacute abdominal syndromes in chronic tuberculosis of adults, [F. Magnin, L.F. Perrin & A. Baillot] Lyon chir. **47**:89-101, Jan. '52 F
associated bilateral tuberculosis and echinococcic cyst; unusual case, [E. Ciamillo & S. Cattini] Riforma med. **66**:37-40, Jan. 12, '52 I
association of tuberculosis with gastroenteritis; problems of gastroenterologist in tuberculosis, [A. X. Rossien] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:29-38, Jan. '52
bronchial changes; comparison of clinical findings and resection specimen, [H. Blaha] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:606-617, May '52 G
chronologic position of phylctenular keratoconjunctivitis in cycle of primary infection, [E. Taliercio] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:159-170, Feb. '52 I
dermatoses of tuberculous and nontuberculous origin in patients, [I. Levi Luxardo] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital.dermat.e sif.) **27**:12-13, Jan. '52 I
effect of mecholyl (methacholine) on vital capacity of patients with endobronchial tuberculosis, [A. A. Cohen & M. C. D'Amour] Dis.Chest **21**: 210-217, Feb. '52
Head zones and pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Miescher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:121-124, Feb. 9, '52 G
hepatitis with jaundice; cases, [E. Tagliaferro] Riforma med. **65**:1218-1225, Nov. 10, '51 I
intestinal tuberculosis with stenosis and obstruction, [W. C. Harris] Tubercle **33**:50-52, Feb. '52
linguatulosis in man; case, [G. Chieffi] Acta med.ital. **6**: 212-218, Aug. '51 I
Long test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Doleček] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:326-327, March 14, '52 Cz
median lingual histoplasmosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Brachetto-Brian & D. A. Ugazio] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:213-220, '50 S
participation of bronchial tract in picture of primary infection, [P. L. Tanzi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:72-96, Jan. '52 I
peroral cobalt-iron therapy of infectious anemia, [B. Herhaus] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:80-85, Feb. '52 G
possible use of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide in therapy of alcoholism in patients, [A. Burgos de Pablo] Med.clin. **18**:184-185, March '52 S
pulmonary suppuration and simultaneous tuberculosis; case, [J. Alix y Alix] Rev.clin.españ. **41**:337-342, June 15, '51 S
pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by leprosy; 2 cases, [J. Mauzé] Presse méd. **60**:558, April 16, '52 F
recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis as complication; 2 cases, [D. B. Radner & G. L. Snider] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**:93-99, Jan.(pt.1) '52
repercussions of vitamin B deficiencies on small intestine, [M.Plauchu & P. Buffard] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:108-112, Jan. '52 F
Sabin-Feldman test and Westphal complement binding reaction, [W. Hein] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:339-357, Feb. '52 G
spontaneous pneumopericardium in severe cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [B. Ohmacht] Tuberkulosearzt **5**:715-718, Dec. '51 G
study of pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on blood and indican-quantity in urine; comparison of blood between 2 groups, pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with and without intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on change of blood of both groups by streptomycin therapy, [S. Tanno] Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:229-239, Oct. '51
tuberculosis and sickle cell anemia, [W. Weiss & S. O. Waife] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:735-743, June '52
tuberculous pleurisy with effusion; significance and management, [C. P. LeRoyer, Jr.] Connecticut M. J. **16**:184-186, March '52
uricedin (mixture of salts) a vagotonic laxative for therapy of constipation, [R. Kreibohm] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:39-40, Jan. '52 G
urogenital tuberculosis: review of 209 surgically treated cases, [A. J. & M. E. Greenberger] J.Urol. **67**:222-231, Feb. '52
cough in, differential diagnosis in tuberculosis and

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, cough in--Continued
bronchial asthma, [E. A. Brown] Tuberculology **12**:241-249, April '52
diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
biologic tests, [F. Sacco & G. Ricco] Minerva med. **1**:389-394, Feb. 27, '52 I
chest surveys of aged, [E. G. Beacham & S. H. Macht] Dis.Chest **21**:102-107, Jan. '52
clinical diagnosis and pathologic anatomy, [P. Huebschmann] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:129-131, March '52 G
combined pulmonary tuberculosis and carcinoma of lung, [A. S. Hambly, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:75-94, Jan. '52
concept of so-called ulcerofibrous lobitis in picture of tuberculous infections, [L. Béthoux & A. Dufourt] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:942-949, '51 F
diagnosis of tuberculomas, [J. Rolland & J. Weil] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:85-91, '52 F
in rural Puerto Rico community, [J. A. Doull & others] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health **26**:129-152, Dec. '50
increasing frequency of abortive forms, [P. Sifflet] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:215-221, '52 F
labile condensation of middle lobe with cystic or emphysematous condition, [H. Brocard, G. Thoyer & J. Berthelot] J.franç.mét.et chir.thorac. **5**:562-563, '51 F
modern aspects of early diagnosis in practice, [O. Ceino & V. Rustichelli] Lotta contro tuberc. **21**: 589-598, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
pulmonary histoplasmosis: report of case long considered tuberculous improved by acti-dione, [H. M. Wilson & A. W. Duryea] Dis.Chest **21**:346-353, March '52
symposium, clinical aspects of diseases of lungs; tuberculosis, [J. M. Blake] New York J.Med. **52**: 293-298, Feb. 1, '52
thoracic pain in tuberculosis, [G. Mechetti] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **24**:321-328, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
tracheaectasy simulating pulmonary cavern; bronchology of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Maier & F. Pellnitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:463-466, May 16, '52 G
economic and social aspects: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
agminated tuberculosis as late sequel of primary infection, [A. Dufourt, Despeignes & C. Ollagnier] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:244-248, '52 F
biologic position of primary residue; influence on acquired specific tropism, [R. Marzo & G. Curci] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:99-111, Feb. '52 I
concept of primary lesion in primary infections; critical study, [R. Kourilsky, M.Bidermann & S. Ettedgui] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:917-930, '51 F
early and late postprimary tuberculosis, [E. Törnell] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:273-285, '51 G
epituberculosis; problem of perforation of caseous tuberculous lymph glands into bronchus, [H. Rietschel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:428-433, May 9, '52 G
epituberculous processes in children with special reference to pathogenesis, [V. Bindi & L.Lenzini] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:631-653, Sept. '51 I
importance of sleeping posture in spread of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Helm] Thorax **6**:417-425, Dec. '51
in patients with protein deficiency and during period of recovery, [U. Wetzel] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**: 429-436, '52 G
incubation time and its dissociated phases, [R. Kipfer & J. Schmid] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:65-75, '52 G
latent tuberculosis activated by thermal factors, [G. Bardesono] Minerva med. **1**:889-891, April 26, '52 I
mesenchymal reaction and course, [M. Taubert] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:132-137, March '52 G
perforation of tuberculous lymph nodes to bronchi, important factor in pathogenesis, [L. Ehrner] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**:489-504, '51
pneumonectomy for endobronchial tumor with secondary tuberculosis; late results, [J. Magendie, Goigoux & Pouché] Bordeaux chir., pp. 58-63, April '51 F

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
primary infections; role of inoculation chancre and port of entry, [R. Kourilsky] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:180-195, '52 F
pulmonary tuberculosis after virulent superinfection in persons successfully vaccinated with BCG (Calmette-Guérin)vaccine, [J. Le Melletier] Rev. tuberc., Paris **15**:1175-1187, '51 F
relation between exudative pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Hovesen] Nord.med. **47**:118-119, Jan. 25, '52 Da
with formation of secondary pseudoneoplastic nodes, originally due to bovine bacilli; further study of case, [R. Benda, F. Franchel & D. A. Urquia] Rev. tuberc., Paris **15**:1200-1202, '51 F
experimental: See Tuberculosis, experimental
gold therapy: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
heliotherapy and phototherapy: See Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
hemoptysis in, followed by mediastinal emphysema, [S. Artunkal, G. Kiciman & B. Akman] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:410-413, '51 T
hemorrhage; treatment with intravenous procaine, [O. Neufeld & F. R. Canelli] Ohio M.J. **48**:512-514, June '52
mortality due to hemoptysis in Carlo Forlanini Institute before and after use of antituberculosis drugs, [N. Belli & F. Conte] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**: 157-168, ['51] I
hilar: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
cause and sequels of intrapulmonary shadows in primary tuberculosis, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:271-281, March '52
diagnosis and management in infancy and early childhood, [E. L. Kendig, Jr.] Tuberculology **12**:199-202, Dec. '51
differential diagnosis of pulmonary manifestations of primary tuberculosis and its immediate sequels, [L. G. Blair] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:83-86, April '52
effect of whooping cough on anatomic, clinical and biologic cycle of primary tuberculosis; clinical case, [G. Curci] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6**:1085-1089, Dec. '51 I
false roentgenologic aspects of virus pneumonia resembling primary infection, [H. Boucher, J. Huson & J. Thiébault] Presse méd. **60**:425-426, March 26, '52 F
infantile tuberculosis; frequency and mode of infection; study of cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, [L. E. Hold] Arch.Pediat. **69**:92-96, Feb. '52 [Reprint, 1907]
post-tuberculous bronchiectasis, [J. H. Hutchison] Tubercle **32**:271-278, Dec. '51
primary infection, [R. Ramos] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **11**:147-159, Sept. '51 S
primary infection, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.españ. pediat. **7**:625-645, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
primary tuberculosis as cause of bronchiectasis in children, [L. B. Dickey] Dis.Chest **21**:260-267, March '52
primary tuberculosis in uniovular twins; case, [F. Fierz] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:42-47, '52 G
pseudotuberculous syndrome relatively frequent: atelectatic lobar thickening due to subacute circumscribed obstructive bronchitis, [C. Scarinci] Minerva med. **1**:59-63, Jan. 12, '52 I
streptomycin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis (except miliary), [P.Lowys & M. Larmoyer] Arch. franç.pédiat. **8**:726-746, '51 F
survey of 15,000 BCG vaccinations by scarification of school children 6-14 years old since 1947; late results, systematic clinical and roentgenologic data and comparison with nonvaccinated control group, [C. Gernez-Rieux, M. Gervois, P. Ramon & A. Tacquet] Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1154-1170, '51 F
therapy by means of lysogland (organ lysate), [G. Caffarena] Minerva med. **2**:1069-1072, Dec. 19, '51 I
in veterans: See Tuberculosis, in veterans
industrial and traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
pathology, apical sclerous cicatrices, [M. Zanchi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:36-70, Jan. '52 I

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology--Continued
circumscribed caseous lesions, [R. Israël & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1196-1200, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
histologic parenchymatous lesions in surgical specimens of pulmonary exeresis following prolonged collapse therapy in tuberculosis, [P. Laval, H. Payan, H. Métras & M. Warnery] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:115-118, '52 F
late primary infection, [H. Wurm] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:264-273, '51 G
mechanism of bronchogenic dissemination; hypothesis of role of bronchoalveolar hypertonia in localization of bronchogenic dissemination, [H. S. Reichle] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:41-43, Jan. '52 G
nodular tuberculosis of upper lungs; therapy, [A. Dufourt, J. Brun & M. Pérol] J.méd.Lyon **32**:1151-1156, Dec. 20, '51 F
pulmonary fibrosis; basis of chronic pulmonary pathology, [G. W. Millett] Tuberculology **12**:192-199, Dec. '51
recrudescence in early phthisis; postmortem and lobectomy specimens, [W. Pagel] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:673-691, June '52
syndrome of opaque lung, [A. Dufourt & R. Touraine] J.méd.Lyon **32**:1171-1175, Dec. 20, '51 F
tuberculomas and persistent caseous nodes; frequency and pathogenesis, [Chadourne, Duchet-Suchaux, Ioannou & Pinelli] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:98-102, '52 F
pregnancy and tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention and control: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, prognosis
roentgenography: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
[A. Scott] Radiography **17**:243-248, Dec. '51
age as determining factor of tuberculous processes of lung; deductions from qualitative fluoroscopic statistics, [S. Taronna & P. Avogaro] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6**:1053-1064, Dec. '51 I
angiopneumography, [G. Costantini] Lotta contro tuberc. **21**:553-558, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
angiopneumography in pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Rimini & A. Rodriguez] Hoja tisiol. **12**:1-60, March '52 S
bronchographic aspects of bronchopulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Scarinci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 314-318, March 10, '52 I
circumscribed form of bronchogenic pulmonary carcinoma simulating tuberculous cavern, [R. Feuereisl, F. Žák & Z. Záhoř] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:51-55, Jan. 11, '52 Cz
clinical fluoroscopy in qualitative diagnosis of disease processes of pulmonary tuberculosis; field and limitations of application, [G. Babolini & P. Marconi] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6**:847-873, Oct. '51 I
community-wide chest x-ray survey; diagnostic clinic, [D. Reisner & A. Rikli] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19**:170-179, Jan.-June '51 P
community-wide chest x-ray survey; medical profession, [P. A. Pamplona] Pub.Health Rep. **66**: 1596-1612, Dec. 7, '51
community-wide chest x-ray survey; records and reports, [P. E. Enterline & H. I. Sauer] Pub. Health Rep. **66**:1613-1624, Dec. 7, '51
composite area surveys in mass radiography, [E. Posner] Tubercle **33**:112-119, April '52
detection of heart disease in mass chest x-ray survey for tuberculosis case-finding, [D. Porte] Ann. Int.Med. **36**:603-606, Feb. (pt.2) '52
difficulty of distinguishing between pulmonary tuberculosis with and without cavitation, [E. Strandgaard] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:893-905, '52
experience with 70 mm. mirror-camera mass x-ray unit, [J. Deeny, N. F. Walsh, M. M. Conran & B. A. Walsh] Tubercle **33**:66-69, March '52
frontal tomography, important additional aid in diagnosis of caverns, [W. Lehmacher] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:86-89, Feb. '52 G
Harvard Public-Health Chest Clinic, [M. Elkin & M. C. Sosman] New England J.Med. **245**:930-933, Dec. 13, '51
heart disease and mass miniature radiography, [M. I. Bostock & W. Morris] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:126-127, Feb. '52
importance of mass roentgenography (abreuography) in early diagnosis; results of studies in united gas and electric companies, [C. P. Raposo, C.

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography--Continued
Fernandes & L. de C. Cancella] Med.contemp. **70:** 35-39, Jan. '52 P
importance of problem of visibility of normal and pathologic air routes in diagnosis of caverns; role of ventocirculatory disorders, [P. Viallet, P. Combe, L. Chevrot & Mme. M. Viallet] J.radiol. et électrol. **33:**90-92, '52 F
importance of tomography in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Février & J. Bourée] Presse méd. **60:**728-729, May 14, '52 F
individual miniature radiography, [O. Clarke] Tubercle **33:**42-43, Feb. '52
labile pulmonary images of epidemic character in sanatorium patients; 11 cases, [G. Pesle & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**97-98, '52 F
large solitary round foci (tuberculomas) of lung, [K. L. Radenbach] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:** 539-562, '52 G
mass examinations, best weapon in control, [J. Waedt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:** 911-913, Nov. 30, '51 G
mass radiography and pulmonary tuberculosis in general practice, [H. Sutherland] Lancet **1:**152-153, Jan. 19, '52
new method of stratigraphy, [T. Wedekind & E. Wetzels] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**129-135, '52 G
posterior pneumomediastinum; technic, [G. Tricomi & G. Capaldo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**133-140, ['51] I
prevalence of previously unknown tuberculosis in persons not participating in mass chest roentgenographic surveys, [W. T. Palchanis] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65:**451-454, April '52
pulmonary or bronchial lavage and simultaneous tomographies, [M. de Abreu] Dis.Chest **21:**460-477, April '52
pulmonary tuberculosis with formation of secondary pseudoneoplastic nodes, originally due to bovine bacilli; further study of case, [R. Benda, F. Franchel & D. A. Urquia] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:**1200-1202, '51 F
recording in mass radiography, [J. Deeny, N. F. Walsh, M. M. Conran & B. A. Walsh] Tubercle **33:**70-72, March '52
reliability of reading of photofluorograms; value of dual reading, [E. Groth-Petersen, A. Løvgreen & J. Thillemann] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:** 13-37, '52
report on mass radiology of chest in United States, [A. C. Christie] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:** 50-56, Dec. '51
results of international test in chest roentgenogram interpretation, [L. H. Garland & A. L. Cochrane] J.A.M.A. **149:** 631-634, June 14, '52
review of mass chest x-ray surveys, [R. J. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **148:**605-608, Feb. 23, '52
roentgenodiagnosis of pulmonary cavities; errors and deficiencies, [G. Luzzatti & B. Perotti] Minerva med. **2:**1037-1044, Dec. 15, '51 I
routine photoradiography in general hospital; place in detecting unsuspected tuberculosis, [S. Jacobs] Journal-Lancet **72:**189-191; 226, April '52
selective and mass methods, [H. J. Trenchard & R. G. Mathers] Tubercle **33:**20-23, Jan. '52
significance of screening procedures for early diagnosis, [E. G. W. Hoffstaedt] Medizinische, pp. 369-372, March 22, '52 G
spirometry of tuberculous caverns and relations between spirometric measurements and stratigraphic and cavernographic findings, [E. Nicodemi] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**29-42, '52 I
standardization of diagnosis of cause of shadow by thoracic census; medicosocial significance, [J. Silveira] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19:**671-697, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
survey, [J. G. Hewitt, G. I. Baker, J. J. Speranza & J. P. Guinther] M.Bull. **12:** 280-287, April '52
systematic radiophotography and diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Brun & H. Hermann] J.méd.Lyon **32:** 1177-1181, Dec. 20, '51 F
tomographic aspects of primary infection; 5 cases due to unusual contagion, [R. Kourilsky, M. Bidermann, S. Kourilsky, & S. Ettedgui] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **16:** 34-53, '52 F
tuberculosis and its relation to practicing physician, [E. A. Piszczek] Illinois M.J. **101:**143-144, March '52
uses and limitations of radiology in industrial medicine, [T. A. Pearson] M.Bull. **12:** 140-148, Feb. '52
value of serial films in estimating progress of disease, [L. H. Garland & others] Radiology **58:** 161-177, Feb. '52

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY--Continued
sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
sputum in: See Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli
surgery in: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
surgical therapy: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumoperitoneum in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
[M. Behrend] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**662-667, May '52
altitudinal anopsia following thoracoplasty, [E. Wortham, G. Levin & H. W. Wick] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**248-249, Feb. '52
anesthesia for thoracoplasty (value of flaxedil, quaternary ammonium compound, as relaxant), [R. I. W. Ballantine] Anæsthesia **7:**19-23, Jan. '52
apicoaxillary thoracoplasty with apicolysis; late results, [N. di Paola] Bull.sc.med. **123:**410-417, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
aspecific infections following pneumolysis and therapy of hematoma due to pneumolysis, [W. Gürich] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**19-22, Jan. '52 G
bacteriologic and pathohistologic studies of intercostal lymph glands removed in thoracoplasty, [K. Misawa] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3:**217-227, Oct. '51
behavior of cavities in process of collapse therapy, [B. J. F. de Oliveira, E. J. Zerbini & M. A. de Lima] Rev.paulista med. **40:** 161-182, March '52 P
bronchial adenoma destroyed by means of endoscopy; secondary tuberculosis; pneumonectomy; successful therapy, [J. Baudot & others] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:** 583-586, '51 F
bronchial tuberculosis and collapse therapy, [F. Böhm] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**312-321, '51 G
bronchial tuberculosis as cause of failures in thoracoplasty, [I. Andreș] Tuberkulosearzt **5:** 690-701, Dec. '51 G
cardiorespiratory functional examination in Santa Maria Hospital-Sanatorium to determine indications, [F. Poppe de Figueiredo & G. Fraga Filho] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19:**5-27, Jan.-June '51 P
cervical ribs and thoracoplasty; study apropos of case, [J. L. Lopez Sendón] Rev.espan.tuberc. **21:** 1-6, Jan. '52 S
closure of drainage bronchi as independent or supplementary therapy for cavernous tuberculosis, [R. Nissen & A. Lezius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**385-389, March 28, '52 G
collapse therapy, [A. Gatnar] Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1303-1305, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
collapse therapy and pulmonary surgery, [J. Cornudella-Capdevila] An.med.,Barcelona **38:**416-419, Oct. '51 S
complications of pulmonary exeresis, [G. Pisani] Minerva med. **1:** 827-830, April 19, '52 I
controlled hypotension in thoracic surgery; 25 cases; preliminary report, [L. Longtin & others] Union méd.Canada **81:**390-393, April '52 F
crushing of phrenic nerve by transpleural route, [M. Čermák] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**181-182, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
decortication, [E. Gaubatz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:** 327-332, '51 G
decortication in unexpandable lung, [J. F. Pou] Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**65-76, Feb. '52
development of thoracic surgery, [W. L. Phillips] South African M.J. **25:** 901-904, Dec. 8, '51
electrocardiogram in surgically treated pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. O. Hertzman & A. K. Mathisen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 443-450, April '52
exeresis, [J. Dor, de Cuttoli & Rampal] Marseille-méd. **88:**369-374, '51 F
exeresis in 119 cases, [H. Mêtras & others] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **15:**982-985, '51 F
extraperiosteal thoracoplasty without resection of ribs, [H. Wagner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**493-507, '52 G
extrapleural pneumolysis in children, [V. Vojtek & Z. Sery] Schweiz. Ztschr. Tuberk. **9:**141-146, '52 G
extrapleural pneumothorax with plombage by means of acrylic resin spheres or sponge; 32 cases, [L. Sagaz] Rev.clin.espan. **43:** 24-29, Oct. 15, '51 S
first experiences with pleuropneumonectomy, [W. Brunner & E. Tanner] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **8:** 464-470, '51 G
galactorrhea following thoracoplasty, [O. Mazzarella & F. Picconi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**381-384, March 24, '52 I

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy--Continued
general anesthesia in collapse therapy, [H. H. Pinkerton] Anæsthesia **7**:99-103, April '52
histologic parenchymatous lesions in surgical specimens of exeresis following prolonged collapse therapy in tuberculosis, [P. Laval, H. Payan, H. Métras & M. Warnery] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:115-118, '52 F
immediate or early corrective thoracoplasty; personal casuistics; indications and technic, [S. Izquierdo] Rev.espan.tuberc. **20**:539-562, Sept. '51 S
importance of systematic bronchoscopic control of bronchial stump following resection, [R. Spanjaard & H. Navis] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:15-19, Jan. 5, '52 Du
important technical factors in surgical exeresis, [F. Ivaldy] Presse méd. **60**:653-654, May 3, '52 F
in Connecticut, [W. O. Kelley] Connecticut M.J. **16**:318-320, May '52
indications and contraindications for decortication procedures in pulmonary tuberculosis: report by Sub-Committee on Surgical Treatment of Diseases of Chest, Dis.Chest **21**:584-598, May '52
indications and results of segmental resection, [L. D. Eerland] J.internat.chir. **12**:79-100, March-April '52
indications and technical aspects of endocavitary drainage associated with thoracoplasty, [J. Le Tacon, F. Magnin & Cueillez] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15**:1010-1012, '51 F
indications for pulmonary exeresis; anatomicofunctional condition induced by intervention, [G. Pisani & E. Peyrot] Minerva med. **1**:602-610, March 22, '52 I
influence of major surgical collapse therapy on pulmonary function, [H. J. Meyer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:265-276, '52 G
intrapleural pneumothorax as complication of local anesthesia and thoracoplasty, [T. W. Aas] Nord. med. **47**:54-56, Jan. 11, '52 N
lack of risk in electroshock therapy (example of schizophrenic patient with left-sided pneumolysis), [H. Lieser] Tuberkulosearzt **5**:725-728, Dec. '51 G
late complications of extrapleural pneumonolysis with plombage, [J. Goorwitch] Dis.Chest **20**:651-667, Dec. '51
late results in treatment by thoracoplasty; review of 2 series, [G. C. Adie, W. G. Childress, H. J. Brezing & D. Taylor] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:92-96, Jan. '52
late substitution of extrapleural pneumothorax for thoracoplasty, [G. C. Franceschi] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:953-956, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
lesions of sympathetic nervous system (Horner syndrome) in connection with surgical interventions, [V. Janeček] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:177-179, Feb. 8, '52 Cz
linear basal atelectasis following therapeutic phrenic nerve interruption, [R. P. Jahn & J. K. Olinger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:88-92, Jan. (pt.1) '52
lobectomy, [H. Anido] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:534-540, April '52 S
lobectomy and pneumonectomy; 54 cases, [L. Johansson & L. G. Uggla] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:253-261, March '52
lobectomy, segmental resection and pneumonectomy (with reference to 437 cases of pulmonary resection), [L. D. Eerland] Arch.chir.neerl. **3**:253-304, '51
lobectomy with successful outcome for right apicodorsal cavern in child of 6 years, [R. Legrand, P. Razemon, Masure & Soots] Lille chir. **7**:85-88, March-April '52 F
macrophagic potency and colloidopexy following pulmonary exeresis, [A. Tufano & F. Mazzeo] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:33-44, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
method of progressive thoracoplasty in cavernous tuberculosis, [O. Richter] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:276-282, '52 G
mode of action of phrenic nerve exclusion combined with pneumoperitoneum; influence on electrocardiogram, [H. Fuchs] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:348-373, '51 G
of caverns, [A. Brunner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 283-285, '51 G
of open caverns, [H. Sturzenegger] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **8**:459-464, '51 G
opening of caverns as method of therapy, [K. Diehl] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 303-304, '51 G

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy--Continued
patients with "mutilated" thoraxes, [F. Ravazzoni] Minerva med. **1**:473-476, March 8, '52 I
peridural anesthesia in thoracic surgery, [J. ten Kate & H. J. Groenendijk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:147-152, Jan. 19, '52 Du
perlon (a nylon) plug associated with smallest thoracoplasty, [F. Anstett] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:215-220, April '52 G
phrenic paralysis and pneumoperitoneum in treatment of caverns; mechanism of action and importance of segmentary localization, [J. F. Carneiro] Rev. brasil.tuberc. **19**:497-579, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
phrenicotripsy as method of choice in therapy of caverns displaced by adhesions following collapse therapy, [F. Cardis & M. Geissberger] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:197-206, '52 F
physiologic studies following thoracic surgery; immediate effects of thoracoplasty, [W. W. Stead & P. H. Soucheray] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:453-464, May '52
place of pulmonary resection (with reference to prestreptomycin and streptomycin eras), [R. H. Overholt, N. J. Wilson & L. J. Gehrig] Dis.Chest **21**:32-50, Jan. '52
plombage after unsuccessful extrapleural pneumothorax, [A. Hernández Díaz] Rev.espan.tuberc. **20**:563-576, Sept. '51 S
pneumonectomy in children, [G. M. Botelho, A. Chapchap, H. L. G. Pereira & O. V. Cordeiro] Dis. Chest. **20**:642-649, Dec. '51
pneumonectomy with immediate thoracoplasty, [G. Cruickshank & E. Papamichael] Thorax **6**:369-374, Dec. '51
pneumoperitoneum with special reference to so-called subphrenic pneumothorax (phrenicofraxis with pneumoperitoneum); indications and results, [G. Fegiz] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:169-200, '51 I
present place of extrafascial apicolysis, [P. Bourgeois, M. Iselin, G. Thomeret & G. Rollin] Semain hôp.Paris **28**:1344-1355, April 30, '52 F
present status of phrenic nerve paralysis, [H. H. Seiler] Dis.Chest **21**:578-583, May '52
present views concerning collapse therapy, [P. E. A. Nylander] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:151-162, '52
primary anterolateral thoracoplasty; preliminary report, [J. F. Pou] Dis.Chest **21**:70-85, Jan. '52
problem of "blocking" in upper lobectomies, [E. D. S. Stephen] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:175-177, May-June '52
pulmonary decortication; 22 cases, [J. J. Quinlan, V. D. Schaffner & J. E. Hiltz] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:125-137, Feb. '52
pulmonary exeresis, [A. Rabino & M. Taraglio] Minerva med. **2**:737-741, Nov. 10, '51 I
pulmonary exeresis; 100 cases, [W. Bronkhorst & J. J. Hirdes] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:12-21, '52 F
pulmonary function following lobectomy or segmentary resection, [J. J. Hirdes] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **6**:1-12, '52 F
pulmonary resection, [A. R. Albanese & A. H. Badano] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:596-598, March 28, '52 S
pulmonary resection, [L. M. Barber & C. N. Reese] Tuberculology **12**:226-232, April '52
pulmonary resection, [D. J. Dugan] California Med. **76**:273-275, April '52
pulmonary resection, [C. Suzuki & others] Sc.Rep. Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3**:189-216, Oct. '51
pulmonary resection in children, [C. A. Ross] Thorax **6**:375-388, Dec. '51
pulmonary surgical salvage by bronchial resection, [P. W. Gebauer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94**:347-357, March '52
relation between therapy by exeresis and collapse, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:95-103, ['51] I
resection of lungs, [J. Procházka] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:345-351, March 21, '52 Cz
resection therapy of primary tuberculosis; 5 cases, [C. Dijkstra] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:37-51, March '52 Du
residual lesions after thoracoplasty; therapy by means of corrective thoracoplasties; authors' casuistics, [S. Izquierdo & J. M. Lázaro Romeo] Rev.espan.tuberc. **20**:659-676, Nov.; 719-777, Dec. '51 S
respiration function study in pneumonectomized patients, [R. Burgos] Hoja tisiol. **11**:339-348, Dec. '51 S
results of combined therapy with pneumoperitoneum and exclusion of phrenic nerve, especially in

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy--Continued
upper lobe processes, [H. Effenberger] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106**:292-298, '51 G
results of 86 thoracoplasties performed in 1948 at Albrechtshaus Sanatorium; after-examinations in January 1951, [E. Wernicke] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:257-265, '52 G
review of results, [S. Caparroso Contreras] Medicina, México **32**:193-201, May 10, '52 S
sanatorium service after 6 years of medical and surgical therapy, [M. Taraglio & T. Bianco] Minerva med. **1**:877-878, April 26, '52 I
segmentary resection, [O. Monod, G. Pesle & Ghazi] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:32-34, Jan. '52 F
segmentary resection, [O. Monod & others] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **16**:19-33, '52 F
segmentary resection; results of 40 cases, [J. K. Kraan] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3375-3381, Nov. 17, '51 Du
segmentary resection studied in small group in sanatorium; 10 cases, [A. Marmet, M. Jaubert de Beaujeu, F. Ackermann & M. Michemblé] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **15**: 999-1002, '51 F
segmentary resections, [E. Iglesias de la Torre & I. Rodriguez Ibañez] Med.latina **10**:225-258, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
seroma in thoracoplasty, [J. M. Lázaro Romeo & J. P. García Echeverría] Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**: 65-84, Feb. '52 S
significance of antibody titer for surgical indications, [F. H. Koss] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:477-492, '52 G
simple excision, [B. J. Ryan, E. M. Medlar & E. S. Welles] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 327-340, April '52
simultaneous pulmonary resection and thoracoplasty, [F. H. Ellis, Jr., O. T. Clagett & D. T. Carr] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **65**: 159-167, Feb. '52
stress fracture of contralateral first rib after thoracoplasty, [G. L. Gale] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 581-583, June '52
substitution of pulmonary exeresis in accidents and failures of surgical extrapleural pneumothorax, [M. Berard, M. Colom & P. Juttin] Med.clin. **18**: 113-120, Feb. '52 S
surgical aspects of patient, [A. M. Laterveer] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3747-3754, Dec. 15, '51 Du
surgical aspects of silicotuberculosis, [A. Bonniot] Lyon chir. **47**: 305-320, April '52 F
surgical collapse therapy by means of extraperiosteal muscle plombage with methyl methacrylate balls; 107 cases, [M. Bérard & L. Grézard] J.méd. Lyon **32**:1157-1164, Dec. 20, '51 F
surgical drainage in therapy of tuberculous cavities of lungs, [N. B. Libânio] Brasil-méd. **65**:497-514, Nov. 17-21, '51 P
surgical route of intracavitary aspiration; anatomic study, [A. Biasi & P. L. Tanzi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1081-1100, Oct. '51 I
surgical treatment of bronchial fistulas after lung resection, [O. Monod, G. Babou & J. Lo] Thorax **6**: 397-402, Dec. '51
thoracoplasty, [O. C. Brantigan] Am.Surgeon **18**:6-29, Jan. '52
thoracoplasty and apicolysis, [J. A. Gravel] Laval méd. **17**:159-171, Feb. '52 F
thoracoplasty and contralateral pneumothorax, [E. E. Pinto & A. Pinheiro] Gaz.méd.port. **4**:1093-1105, '51 P
thoracoplasty during pregnancy, [F. Lund-Johansen] Nord.med. **47**:189-190, Feb. 8, '52 N
thoracoplasty supplemented with oleothorax, [R. Holmboe] Nord.med. **47**: 450-453, April 4, '52 N
tuberculomas of lung; surgical therapy; 7 cases, [J. A. Taiana, V. A. Aracama Zorraquin & E. Schieppati] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:718-728, May '52 S
tuberculosis of inferior lobes and segmentary resection, [Mannes, Priest & Nys] Acta tuberc. belg. **43**: 55-60, Feb. '52 F
use of acrylic resin balls for plombage in surgical collapse therapy; study of results in 122 cases, [H. Joly & J. Villemin] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:169-179, '52 F
use of streptokinase-streptodornase for liquefaction of blood clots in pneumolysis cavities, [P. Hauer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 210-211, Feb. 23, '52 G
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
acquired sensitivity to p-aminosalicylic acid, [S. J. Steel] Brit.M.J. **1**:415-416, Feb. 23, '52

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
action of streptomycin on lesions, [P. Golard] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:29-38, Feb. '52 F
agranulocytosis due to amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy, [D. V. Preheim & M. E. Peck] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:339-343, March '52
agranulocytosis following amithiozone, [E. D. Koester & W. Pribilla] Med.Welt **20**:1548-1550, Dec. 8, '51 G
allergic reactions to p-aminosalicylic acid; seven cases, including one case of Löffler syndrome, [F. C. Warring, Jr. & K. S. Howlett, Jr.] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65**: 235-249, March '52
ambulatory therapy in dispensary; difficult therapeutic test, [C. Xalabarder] Med.clin. **17**: 173-177, Sept. '51 S
(p)-aminosalicylate of dihydrostreptomycin, [N. Belli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:221-234, '51 I
(p)-aminosalicylic acid in primary infection, [R. de Beule] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**: 23-28, Feb. '52 F
amithiozone resistance, [W. Jullien, N. Rist & Mme. S. Cals] J.méd.Bordeaux **128**: 1080-1082, Dec. '51 F
amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); clinical studies of 2 years' experience, [C. Ravazzoni, E. Chiti & G. Graziani] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**:1111-1142, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
antibiotics and chemical agents in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; results, [A. de Paula] Brasil-méd. **65**: 485-496, Nov. 17-21, '51 P
antibiotics and chemotherapeutics, [R. Fernandes & W. Mendes] Clin.tisiol. **6**: 467-476, Oct.-Dec. '51 P
antimicrobial treatment, [F. W. Pitts & C. W. Tempel] Journal-Lancet **72**: 180-184, April '52
aspirative procedure in pluricavitary tuberculosis; positive therapeutic repercussions of aspiration of one cavern on other cavitary lesions, [V. Filograna] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6**:824-836, Sept. '51 I
aspirative therapy in pluricavitary tuberculosis; biologic and mechanical interference among various components of same disease picture, [V. Filograna] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6**:974-983, Nov. '51 I
associated dihydrostreptomycin-sodium thiosulfate joined to polyendocrine therapy (hepatic extract, lipoid extract of spleen, aqueous extract of pancreas), [J. Albert-Weil] Union méd.Canada **80**: 1407-1409, Dec. '51 F
association of streptomycin and methylrosaniline chloride; preliminary report, [M. Tripodi] Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56**:171-178, Feb. 15, '52 I
avitaminoses and streptomycin, [R. Sartory, J. Meyer, A. Lutz & S. Foussereau] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**: 672-673, Dec. '51 F
behavior of myelohematic picture during thiosemicarbazone therapy, [D. Zannoni & A. Tergolina] Minerva med. **1**:170-172, Jan. 30, '52 I
cavernostomy (Maurer's drainage with associated streptomycin therapy, [A. Petit] Acta tuberc. belg. **43**:77-124, April '52 F
chemotherapeutic tamponade of caverns according to Maurer, [H. Winkelmann] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 153-161, March '52 G
chemotherapy of human tuberculosis with hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid, its glucosyl derivative and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid); preliminary report of representative cases, [E. H. Robitzek, I. J. Selikoff & G. G. Ornstein] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**: 27-51, Jan. '52
chief indications of streptomycin, [H. Durieu] Acta tuberc.belg. **42**: 565-575, Dec. '51 F
choice of antibiotics: method of "bactosensitivity disks" in pneumophthisis bacteriologic clinical study, [I. de Gennaro & E. Minetto] Minerva med. **1**:625-632, March 26, '52 I
choline, [R. Pirtkien] Med.Welt **20**:1606-1607, Dec. 22, '51 G
cobalt p-aminosalicylate; preliminary report, [S. Romano] Riforma med. **65**:1283-1284, Nov. 24, '51 I
combined drugs, [F. Pereira Costa] Med.clin. **18**: 129-131, Feb. '52 S
combined intermittent regimens in treatment of non-miliary tuberculosis; comparison of streptomycin every third day and p-aminosalicylic acid daily with streptomycin every third day and p-aminosalicylic acid every third day, [F. J. Hughes, R. E. Mardis, W. E. Dye & C. W. Tempel] Dis. Chest **21**:1-16, Jan. '52
combined intracavitary therapy with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [H. Malluche]

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. (1950) pp. 302-303, '51 G
combined streptomycin-tuberculin therapy; methods of treatment, [E. C. Jacobs & J. R. Vivas] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:267-274, Feb. '52
combined streptomycin-tuberculin therapy; pilot study, [E. C. Jacobs & J. R. Vivas] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:115-123, Jan. '52
comparative study of ballooned caverns before and after streptomycin therapy, [F. Piéchaud, P. Frêour & J. Pelgê] J.mêd.Bordeaux **128**:1083-1086, Dec. '51 F
comparisons of deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis and from intestinal tuberculosis with and without streptomycin therapy, [H. Orrego Puelma & S. Raddatz Ebensperger] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **16**:203-210, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
complications in connection with p-aminosalicylic acid medication, [S. Bøyum] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71**:753-756, Dec. 1, '51 N
course of blood sedimentation and its value as sign of activity during amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy, [J. Graulich & K. F. Flockenhaus] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:115-120, Feb. 1, '52 G
critical evaluation and indications for Maurer drainage, [F. Tünnerhoff & H. Lüchtrath] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107**:11-22, '52 G
critical observations on chemotherapeutic tamponade of caverns, [G. Maurer] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **8**:471-508, '51 G
current trends, [E. Mayer] New York J.Med. **52**:447-451, Feb. 15, '52
cutaneous tuberculin activity in group of patients treated with p-aminosalicylic acid, [L. Pancotto] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:43-47, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
demonstration of increased drug resistance of tubercle bacilli from patients treated with hydrazines of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid), [W. Steenken, Jr., G. M. Meade, E. Wolinsky & E. O. Coates, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:754-758, June '52
dermatitis due to streptomycin; case, [J. Minke] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:165-167, March '52 G
diabetes mellitus following therapy with p-aminosalicylic acid, [K. Franke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:458-459, April 19, '52 G
dihydrostreptomycin sulfate; neurotoxicity, [S. T. Allison] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:612-616, May '52
domiciliary treatment with combined chemotherapy (with special reference to p-aminosalicylic acid), [D. L. Pugh, E. R. Jones & W. J. Martin] Tubercle **32**:256-263, Dec. '51
drainage through bronchi and declive therapy, [E. Cutfilo] Lotta contro tuberc. **21**:587-588, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
early pleural separation during endocavitary aspiration, [F. de Marco] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **7**:230-241, March '52 I
effect of amithiozone in selected lesions, [W. G. Childress, J. W. Norman, R. H. Ott, Jr. & D. M. Spain] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:692-708, June '52
effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) on electrophoretically determined serum proteins, [G. Herrnring, F. Kuhlmann & W. Vogel] Tuberkulosearzt **5**:711-715, Dec. '51 G
effect of combined therapy (dihydrostreptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid) on emergence of streptomycin-resistant strains of tubercle bacilli, [S. J. Shane, J. H. Laurie, C. Riley & M. Boutiller] New England J.Med. **246**:132-134, Jan. 24, '52
effect of p-aminosalicylic acid treatment on mortality following thoracoplasty, [S. Lundberg] Nord. med. **46**:1871-1873, Dec. 19, '51 Sw
"embolotherapy" and antibiotics, [G. Triolo] Riv.pat. e clin.tuberc. **25**:48-51, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
endobronchial therapy, [K. Herold & K. P. Bopp] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:212-214, April '52 G
endobronchial therapy of caverns, [W. Quarz] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:206-208, April '52 G; comment by Radenbach **6**:209-212, April '52 G
eosinophilic pulmonary infiltrations following endobronchial therapy of cavities with streptomycin, [P. Bernhard & K. L. Radenbach] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:819-822, April 18, '52 G
evaluation of results, [F. Poppe de Fibueiredo] Rev. brasil.tuberc. **19**:581-595, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
functional and morphologic changes of liver during thiosemicarbazone therapy, [E. Böhlke & H. G. Henkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:449-456, May 15, '52 G
giant caverns of upper lobe, [L. Sagaz] Rev.espan. tuberc. **20**:643-648, Oct. '51 S
high doses of p-aminosalicylic acid, [S. Phillips, J. C. Larkin, Jr. & W. A. Litzenberger] Dis.Chest **21**:521-526, May '52
home treatment of respiratory tuberculosis, [H. Stevens] Tubercle **33**:107-112, April '52
human tuberculosis produced by streptomycin resistant bacilli, [A. & R. Cetrángolo] Prensa mêd. argent. **39**:594-596, March 28, '52 S
hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid) in treatment of active progressive caseous-pneumonic tuberculosis; preliminary report, [E. H. Robitzek & I. J. Selikoff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65**:402-428, April '52 F
immobilizing lung chamber provides rest for lungs, [A. C. Eastlake, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. **78**:106-116, March '52
"in situ" reactivation of minimal tuberculosis after streptomycin therapy, [D. Schiffrin & G. Sirlin] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:45-59, '51 S
influence of open draining bronchus on spirogram and blood gas analysis in cavern tamponade according to Maurer, [J. Maurath & P. Uhlbach] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106**:390-392, '51 G
inhalation of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in form of aerosol, [L. Heilmeyer, I. Heilmeyer & R. Bilger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:46, Jan. 1, '52 G
intermittent combined therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid; bacteriologic basis and clinical results, [E. Tanner, E. Wiesmann & P. Baer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:249-253, March 8, '52 G
intermittent intravenous p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [J. Paraf & others] Presse mêd. **60**:3-5, Jan. 5, '52 F
intrabronchial therapy of caverns by means of Mètras tube, [A. Staffa] Minerva med. **2**: 748-750, Nov. 10, '51 I
intracavitary aspiration in "Villa Maria" Sanatorium, [W. di Jasi] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **6**:1075-1084, Dec. '51 I
intracavitary aspiration (Monaldi method); study at sanatorium "Principe di Piemon" in Naples, [E. G. de Antoni] Friuli med. **7**:177-184, March-April '52 I
intracavitary injection therapy, [A. Hirsch] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106**:374-379, '51 G
intrapleural streptomycin therapy (Taccone type) in early infancy, [G. Caffarena] Minerva pediat. **3**: 752-753, Dec. 15, '51 I
large doses of amithiozone, [R. Winkhaus] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 476-478, '51 G
lethal cases due to amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) following thoracoplasty, [A. F. Keitsch] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:75-80, Feb. '52 G
level of vitamins B_1, B_2 and P-P during streptomycin therapy, [R. Sartory, J. Meyer, M. T. Foussereau & J. Touillier] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:207-214, '52 F
liver function in tuberculosis treated with thiosemicarbazones, [L. Stadler] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:195-203, April '52 G
local chemotherapy of caverns, [W. Unverricht] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 299-300, '51 G
lung immobilization chamber therapy in chronic tuberculosis (with case reports), [W. Grosfeld & J. C. Nash] Dis.Chest **21**:298-314, March '52
management of last phase of suction drainage of caverns; technic and results, [F. de Marco] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 305-309, '51 G
mechanism of antibiotic therapy, [T. Bianco] Minerva med. **1**:879-880, April 26, '52 I
mechanism of reduction of caverns during endocavitary aspiration; physiopathologic considerations, [R. Cantarella & M. Parrella] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **7**:243-259, March '52 I
medical therapy of cavities, [S. Frostad] Nord.med. **47**:52-54, Jan. 11, '52 N
medullary hematologic picture during thiosemicarbazone therapy, [G. de Simoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **58**:1445-1455, Nov. 12, '51 I
method for local therapy of caverns, [G. Schlanstein] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 300-301, '51 G
modern aspects of streptomycin therapy, [E. Gascard] Marseille-mêd. **88**:451-455, '51 F
modifications of lesions following p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [C. Pana] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:104-106, [51] I

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
Monaldi procedure; 30 cases, [W. O. Kelley & D. V. Pecora] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**83-87, Jan. (pt. 1) '52
new antituberculosis drugs, [F. R. Ferlaino] Indust. Med. **21:**213-215, May '52
new therapeutic possibilities in advanced cases, [F. Hauck & P. Uhlbach] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**1-10, '52 G
nodular tuberculosis of upper lungs; therapy, [A. Dufourt, J. Brun & M. Pérol] J.méd.Lyon **32:**1151-1156, Dec. 20. '51 F
perfusions of p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) solution, [J. Paraf & others] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**622-624, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
pneumothorax and intrapleural injections of streptomycin, [J. Abelló] Rev.españ.tuberc. **20:**599-636, Oct. '51 S
preparatory thoracoplasty for intracavitary aspiration, [A. Naso] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **6:**813-822, Sept. '51 I
problems of hilobasal caverns, [A. Rabino] Minerva med. **1:**873-877, April 26, '52 I
problems of therapy and of antitubercular assistance and result of fluoroscopic studies, [S. Taronna & P. Avoqaro] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **7:**172-179, Feb. '52 I
progress, [R. H. Dahl] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**274-277, May 1, '52 N
prolonged antibiotic therapy; intermittent injections of streptomycin, [J. Marche] Rev.prat. **1:**543-549, Dec. 21, '51 F
pyrazinamide (aldinamide), [R. L. Yeager, W. G. C. Munroe & F. I. Dessau] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**523-546, May '52
recent drug therapy in diseases of chest, [W. S. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. **148:**600-602, Feb. 23, '52
recent trends, [E. Mendenhall & R. R. Shaw] J.A.M.A. **148:**595-600, Feb. 23, '52
recovery of streptomycin-sensitive tubercle bacilli from patient who had previously yielded highly resistant bacilli, [R. S. Mitchell, E. Wolinsky & W. Steenken, Jr.] Ann. Int. Med. **36:**1309-1317, May '52
reopening of caverns treated by means of intracavitary aspiration, [F. de Marco] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **6:**874-895, Oct. '51 I
response of reticuloendothelial system to therapeutic pneumothorax and to antibiotic therapy, [A. Morandi & A. Cimino] Lotta contro tuberc. **21:**449-450, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
results of treatment with combined administration of PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) and streptomycin, [R. Zebrowski, U. Niepokojczycka & M. Juchniewicz] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**54-60, '52
significance of serum protein fractions for therapy of caverns, [H. Kottke] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 58 (1950) pp. 312-314, '51 G
streptomycin, [E. Berthet & M. Berker] Türk tip cem. mec. **17:**395-398, '51 T
streptomycin, [C. Maldonado Boggiano] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **16:**122-130, July-Sept. '51 S
streptomycin; clinico-roentgenologic consideration, [A. J. Ackerman & J. H. Moyer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**383-404, March '52
streptomycin; controlled study, [A. Goldman, B. Friedman & L. Sale, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**370-377, April '52
streptomycin in minimal tuberculosis, [E. Florey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**547-571, May '52
streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid, separately and combined and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); immediate results in 100 cases, [A. C. de M. Passos, A. Chapchap & R. Brandi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**211-228, Feb. '52 P
study on 376 patients entering sanatorium without surgical service, in space of year; clinical and epidemiologic deductions, [M. Valdés] Rev.españ. tuberc. **21:**41-46, Jan.; 85-103, Feb. '52 S
successful intracavernous therapy with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [B. Dölker] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**161-165, March '52 G
suction drainage and chemotherapy of caverns, [V. Monaldi] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 58 (1950) pp. 286-297, '51 G
supportive therapy with follicular hormone preparations, [F. Hänel & H. Prinke] Tuberkulosearzt **5:**706-711, Dec. '51 G
surgical pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis; mechanism of cavity healing as seen with streptomycin therapy, [G. Silverman, R. Klopstock & G. Gibbons] Dis.Chest **21:**86-101, Jan. '52
synthesis, [A. Gyselen] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**253-279, March 15, '52 Du

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
terramycin (alone and concomitantly with streptomycin); pilot study, [L. M. Pfefer, F. J. Hughes & W. E. Dye] Dis.Chest **21:**123-136, Feb. '52
therapy of caverns, [A. Rabino] Minerva med. **1:**869-872, April 26, '52 I
therapy of caverns of lower lobe; late results of phrenicectomy in caverns of vertex of lower lobe compared to immediate results of antibiotic therapy, [J. Tapia Sanz] Rev.españ.tuberc. **21:**27-39, Jan. '52 S
therapy of cavities, [W. Berblinger] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**137-143, March '52 G [Comment on Klemencic's article]
therapy of tuberculosis and exudative pleurisy by way of vegetative nervous system with neostigmine and esmodil (trimethyl methoxpropenylammonium bromide), [W. Duve] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106:**380-384, '51 G
therapy of tuberculosis of adolescence with speleostomy according to Maurer, [W. Catel] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 58 (1950) pp. 310-311, '51 G
thiosemicarbazone, [F. J. Altabella Sanjuan & J. Martínez Gascó] Med. clin. **17:**182-187, Sept. '51 S
thiosemicarbazone resistance of tubercle bacilli; clinical and bacteriologic aspects, [B. Nuti] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**257-263, '51 I
thiosemicarbazone therapy; 96 cases, [H. Orrego Puelma, M. Zanolli Granello & R. Olmedo Cruz] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **16:**183-202, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
thiosemicarbazone with streptomycin, [M. J. Greenberg] Tubercle **33:**53-56, Feb. '52
thiosemicarbazones, [R. Larocca, P. Sprinsky, J. B. Ferradás & R. A. Izzo] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15:**9-24, '51 S
toxicity of hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazed, its glucosyl derivative and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid) in chemotherapy of human tuberculosis (preliminary report), [I. J. Selikoff, E. H. Robitzek & G. G. Ornstein] Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:**17-26, Jan. '52
transparietal intracavitary puncture, [A. Staffa] Minerva med. **1:**161-167, Jan. 30, '52 I
trial of thiosemicarbazones, [M. M. Nagley] Tubercle **32:**266-270; 278, Dec. '51
use and abuse of various medicines, [A. Fernández Conde] Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:**45-50, Jan. '51-March '52 S
vitamins associated with chemotherapy, [J. Patsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**141-143, Feb. 22, '52 G
white blood picture in course of streptomycin therapy, [K. H. Steinitz] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**66-91, '52 G

transmission: See Tuberculosis, transmission
tuberculin reactions: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
vital capacity in: See Vital Capacity
work in: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

TUBIANA, M., Traitement des polyglobulies essentielles par le phosphore radioactif, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**124-126, Jan. 11-18, '52
See COLIEZ, R., jt. auth.
and SCHAPIRA, F.. Variations de la sidérémie au cours de l'évolution de la polyglobulie essentielle, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**506-508, Oct. 16-23, '51

TUBIANA, R., Traitement des infections de la main, Presse méd. **59:**1636-1637, Dec. 8, '51
Les séquelles des brûlures, Rev.prat. **2:**49-50, Jan. 1, '52

TUBOCURARINE: See Anesthesia, curare in; Curare; Spasm, therapy

TUCCIMEI, G., Colite cronica ulcerativa; rivista sintetica ed illustrazione di un caso, Gazz.internaz.med. e chir. **56:**78-89, Jan. 15-31, '52

TUCHER, D., COULTER, J. E., and DOWNES, J., Incidence of acute respiratory illness among males and females at specific ages, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30:**42-60, Jan. '52

TUCHMAN, L. S., Spontaneous pneumothorax: review, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**286-289, May '52

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H., Modifications antéhypophysaires en rapport avec la sécrétion corticotrope, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**742-751, '51
Rôle de la surrénale dans la régulation de la sécrétion antéhypophysaire corticotrope, Presse méd. **59:**1749-1752, Dec. 25, '51

TUCKER, B. F.: See WRIGHT, K. W., jt. auth.

TUCKER, C. C., Control of postoperative pain in anorectal surgery, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**230-234, May '52

TUCKER, G., Diagnosis and treatment of cancer of larynx; use of median thyrotomy, laryngectomy, irradiation, and irradiation with surgery, J.A.M.A. **149:**119-121, May 10, '52

TUCKER, G. W.: See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.

TUCKER, H. A., Histoplasmosis on Isthmus of Panama; summary of epidemiologic survey (1949-1950) and report of fourth local case (1951), Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**462-469, May '52

MATHENEY, R. G., and PORTER, D. B., Histoplasmin sensitivity among cattle in Panama: report of 691 negative tests, Am.J.Trop.Med. **31:**761-765, Nov. '51

TUCKER, H. St.G., JR., TALIAFERRO, I., KIRKLAND, R. H., and IRBY, R., Addison's disease in Negro, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**479-486, May '52

TUCKER, L.: See GOODLOW, R. J., jt. auth.

TUCKER, R. E.: See YOUNG, C. M., jt. auth.

TUCKER, W. I., and ELLIOTT, J. M., Importance of hyperventilation in differential diagnosis, Lahey Clin. Bull. **7:**185-191, Oct. '51

and GREENBLATT, M., Differential diagnosis of epilepsy and hysteria (follow-up study of 36 cases), Dis.Nerv.System **13:**131-135, May '52

and O'NEILL, P. B., Benadryl in histamine headache, Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:**218-221, Jan. '52

TUCKER, W. M., and ALPERS, B. J., Subarachnoid hemorrhage as cause of sudden death, Neurology **2:**203-206, May-June '52

TUCKEY, M. S.: See ARDRAN, G. M., jt. auth.

TUCKMAN, J., and LORGE, I., Retirement practices in business and industry, J.Gerontol. **7:**77-86, Jan. '52

TUDA, S.: See KAITO, I., jt. auth.

TUDOR, R. B., Tetanus resulting from foreign body in nose; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149:**660, June 14, '52

and KLING, R. R., Isolated myocarditis in children with 2 case reports, Journal-Lancet **72:**235-237, May '52

TUDOR WILLIAMS, D. P. H.: See ING, H. R., jt. auth.

TUDVAD, F.: See FRIIS-HANSEN, B., jt. auth.

TÜNNERHOFF, F., and LÜCHTRATH, H., Kritische Betrachtungen zur Maurer-Drainage und ihrer Indikationsstellung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberc. **107:**11-22, '52

TÜRCK, L., Zur Differenzierung der Bakterien der Alkaligenes-Gruppe; Morphologie und Physiologie, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**300-322, '52

TÜRLER, U.: See FANCONI, G., jt. auth.

TUERO, P. R.: See GASPARY, F. V., jt. auth.

TÜTSCH, C.: See MARKIEWICZ, K., jt. auth.

TUFANO, A., and MAZZEO, F., Potere macrofagico e colloidopessia dopo interventi demolitori sul polmone, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**33-44, Jan.-Feb. '52

TULAREMIA

clinical significance of spread, [H. W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**408-412, Feb. '52 G

further studies in Ozarks; review of 44 cases during 3 year period, [W. C. Corwin & S. P. Stubbs] J.A.M.A. **149:**343-345, May 24, '52

oculoglandular tularemia, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Arch.opht. **12:**19-41, '52 F

tularemic lung abscess; case, [E. S. Ray & S. Warren] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**627-630, May '52

antiserum, hemagglutination by antisera: further observations on agglutination of polysaccharide-treated erythrocytes; inhibition by polysaccharide, [G. G. Wright & R. J. Feinberg] J.Immunol. **68:**65-71, Jan. '52

bacteriology, in vitro inhibiting effect of methylene blue on Bacterium tularense, [S. Rocchietta] Minerva med. **1:**577-578, March 19, '52 I

in vitro inhibition of Bacterium tularense by methylene blue, [H. Yaniv & J. Avi-Dor] Nature,London **169:**201, Feb. 2, '52

epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic studies in Schleswig-Holstein, 1950-1951, [H. Knothe & O. Zimmermann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**466-468, May 16, '52 G

present day occurrence in Germany, [W. Schiff] Med. Monatsschr. **6:**103-107, Feb. '52 G

immunity, important antigenic relationships (with Pasteurella tularensis and Vibrio cholerae) in serologic diagnosis of brucellosis, [C. A. Stanfield, P. W. Taylor & H. R. Morgan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**211-217, March '52

therapy, native streptomycin in ulcerobubonic form of human tularemia, [G. P. Uglovoy] Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**30-32, '52 R

TULAREMIA, therapy--Continued

terramycin, [A. S. Tomb] Texas J.Med. **48:**94-95, Feb. '52

transmission, experimental transmission by tropical rat mite, [C. E. Hopla] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31:**766-783, Nov. '51

TULASNE, R., Quelques notions récentes sur la cytologie des bactéries normales et des bactéries soumises à l'action de la pénicilline, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **14:**623-636, '51

TULLIS, J. L., CHAMBERS, F. W., JR., MORGAN, J. E., and ZELLER, J. H., Mortality in swine and dose distribution studies in phantoms exposed to supervoltage roentgen radiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**620-627, April '52

See BARROW, J., jt. auth.

TULLNER, W. W.: See HERTZ, R., jt. auth.

See SCHRICKER, J. A., jt. auth.

TULLOCH, J. A., and GILCHRIST, A. R., Tromexan in treatment of coronary thrombosis, Am.Heart J. **42:**864-875, Dec. '51

TULLOCH, W. S., Restoration of continuity of ureter by means of polythene tubing, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**42-45, March '52

Consideration of sterility factors in light of subsequent pregnancies; subfertility in male, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 29-34, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. March '52

TULLOH, H. P., Negative benzodioxane test in presence of phaeochromocytoma, Brit.M.J. **1:**531-532, March 8, '52

TULZER, H.: See GITSCH, E., jt. auth.

See HUSSLEIN, H., jt. auth.

TUMEN, H. J.: See PINCUS, I. J., jt. auth.

TUMMINELLO, B., Risultati del trattamento con streptomicina in un sanatorio di alta montagna, Minerva med. **1:**680-682, April 2, '52

TUMORS

See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under organs and regions

basis for creation, organization and functioning of regional institute of oncology, [V. A. Fiori, A. E. Dumont & A. Ferraro] An.med.púb. **3:**91-111, Jan.-Dec. '51 S

general oncologic nomenclature, [J. M. Cid] An.cir. **16:**163-171, Sept.-Dec. '51 S

problem of malignancy, [A. Bienengräber] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **3:**297-318, '51 G

simple and malignant disease of children, [J. Lannon & J. Katz] South African M.J. **25:**865-869, Nov. 24, '51; 891-894, Dec. 1, '51

studies and considerations of various cases among children observed in past 15 years at Pediatric Clinic of Naples, [G. Murano] Pediatria **60:**113-134, March-April '52 I

adamantinoma, histo-pathologic and prognostic studies, [J. Hertz] Acta chir.scandinav. **102:**405-432, '52; Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142:**529-556, '52

jaw tumors (especially in Bantu), [W. Girdwood] South African M.J. **26:**340-346, April 19, '52

of tibia, [J. Vaněk] Rozhl.chir. **30:**499-506, '51 Cz

pigmented adamantinomata, [R. J. V. Battle, J. H. Hovell & H. Spencer] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**368-370, Jan. '52

present at birth; case, [C. G. S. Iyer] J.Neurosurg. **9:**221-228, March '52

adenochondroma, of lung; 5 cases, [A. V. Jackson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**173-178, Feb. '52

adenolymphoma, of parotid, [G. B. Soardi] Friuli med. **7:**113-120, March-April '52 I

papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum of parotid gland, associated with chronic lymphocytic lymphoblastoma, [P. E. Rekers] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**226-228, April '52

unusual localization, [L. Peruzzo] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**209-230, Feb. '52 I

adenoma: See also Bronchi, tumors; Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; Thyroid, tumors

adenomatoid tumor of epididymis, [U. L. Meeter & J. W. Schwartz] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1815-1818, Dec. '51

adenomatous polyps of colon and rectum, [W. R. Sandusky & J. R. Parsons, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135:**818-829, June '52

adenomatous polyps of colon and rectum; challenge in cancer prophylaxis, [W. E. DeMuth, Jr., P. J. Cherney & W. T. Fitts, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**195-199, Feb. '52

adenomatous polyps of rectum, [J. T. Crone, Jr.] Ohio M.J. **48:**422-424, May '52

TUMORS, adenoma--Continued
adrenal tumors with hormonal effect; successful surgical therapy of adrenocortical adenoma in girl 13 3/4 years old with hirsutism, [I. Becker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 218-221, March 1, '52 G
carcinoma arising in adenomas of colon and rectum, [G. E. Binkley & others] J.A.M.A. **148:**1465-1469, April 26, '52
duodenal adenoma: case, [G. T. Nicholson, C. M. Henry, A. G. Singer & W. H. Good, Jr.] J.M.A. Georgia **41:** 54-55, Feb. '52
familial enterocolic adenomatosis, [S. de M. Costa] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11:** 507-548, Nov. '51 P
fluid, electrolyte and protein depletion secondary to bronchorrhea of pulmonary adenomatosis: complication heretofore unreported, [W. J. Levinsky & R. A. Kern] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 512-521, May '52
malignant adenomas of colon and rectum (adenoma malignum), [R. S. McElwee & S. W. Moore] North Carolina M.J. **12:** 586-591, Dec. '51
masculine pseudohermaphroditism with testicular adenoma, [N. Arenas, R. Sammartino & J. P. Traverso] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 27-30, Jan. 4, '52 S
microcellular infiltrating adenoma of trachea, [K. Hoffmann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 321-324, '51 G
of Brunner's glands, [G. W. Hudson & M. D. Ingram, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**777-780, May '52
of ceruminous glands, [W. H. Brannon & G. E. Fisher] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:** 986-987, Dec. '51
of ceruminous glands; case, [M. J. Leitner] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:** 466-471, May '52
of rectum and sigmoid in alcoholics: sigmoidoscopic study, [M. Diamond] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**47-50, Feb. '52
papilliferous adenoma of breast, [J. González Warcalde & L. V. Ferraris] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **9:** 441-452, July-Dec. '51 S
pulmonary adenomatosis, [J. M. Dennis, W. T. Raby & E. J. C. Hildenbrand] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**667-678, Feb. (pt.2) '52
pulmonary adenomatosis, [J. C. Valentine & N. Wynn-Williams] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 37-42, Jan. '52
pulmonary adenomatosis (alveolar-cell tumors); 2 cases, [R. W. Lackey] Radiology **58:** 215-220, Feb. '52
pulmonary adenomatosis and alveolar cell carcinoma, [J. P. Abbott] Texas J.Med. **47:** 826-830, Dec. '51
relationship between rectal polyps and rectal carcinoma, [G. W. Ault] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**108-111, March '52
sebaceum: See Sclerosis, tuberous; Sebaceous Glands, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors
single and multiple polyps or adenomas of colon and rectum--management, [R. R. Best] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 57-66, Jan. '52
so-called pulmonary adenomatosis, [R. S. Tillett & E. F. Hirsch] Illinois M.J. **101:** 232-239, May '52
solitary polypous adenoma of stomach, [H. Hublin] Nord.med. **47:** 186-188, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
spontaneous mammary adenoma and carcinoma in RIIIb mice deprived of milk agent, [B. D. Pullinger] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**69-77, March '52
successful surgical removal of adrenal cortical adenoma causing virilism for 30 years, [R. F. Escamilla & S. G. Johnson] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 272-277, April '52
adenomyoma, adenomyoma of round ligament in pregnancy, [M. W. Rubenstein & A. M. Kurzon] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**458-460, Feb. '52
angioendothelioma, hemangioendothelioma of tongue; case, [I. Lighterman] J.Oral Surg. **10:**163-165, April '52
large ulcerated hemangioendothelioma of newborn, [E. Falge] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1540-1543, '51 G
malignant hemangioendothelioma of heart, [A. J. Blanchard & H. Hethrington] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 147-150, Feb. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**95-105, Feb. '52
primary hemangioendothelioma of stomach, [K. Urbanek] Krebsarzt **6:**346-352, Dec. '51 G
angioglioma, cerebral angioglioma; case, [C. Gama & W. E. Maffei] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**473-481, April '52 P
angioma: See also Telangiectasis
angioma venosum racemosum (of cervical spinal cord) with angiomatous lesions of skin and omentum, [L. Gilbert] Brit.M.J. **1:**468-470, March 1, '52
angiomatosis of retina; Lagleyze-von Hippel-Lindau disease; familial incidence; 2 cases, [J. Arouh & H. Gofanovich Baron] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:** 465-470, Oct. '51 S
angiomatous tufts of pupillary border associated with cyanosis of retina; case, [P. Bonnet & R. Romanet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, p. 743, Oct. '51 F
another family with von Hippel-Lindau disease, [P. M. Møller] Acta ophth. **30:**155-165, '52
arteriovenous angioma of cerebellar covering, [S. Obrador Alcalde & P. Urquiza] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**387-392, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
arteriovenous angiomas of brain, [E. Moniz] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **9:**303-313, Dec. '51 P
arteriovenous angiomas of brain, [F. Thiébaut, D. Philippides, F. Rohmer & B. Montrieul] Rev.neurol. **85:**105-119, '51 F
arteriovenous fistula of lung and associated hemangioma of vertebra; case, [J. W. Nixon & J. F. Perry, Jr.] Dis.Chest **21:**108-116, Jan. '52
case of cavernous hemangioma of pelvis of left double kidney, [K. T. Ovnatanyan] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **71:** 41-43, '51 R
cavernous hemangioma of kidney, [A. Sohn] Zentralbl. Chir. **76:**1534-1540, '51 G
cavernous hemangioma of scrotum; case, [W. Baurys & W. A. Morton, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55:**744-746, Dec. '51
cavernous lymphangioma of radix mesenterii, [P. Colditz] Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1530-1534, '51 G
cerebellar hemangioblastomas; review of 53 cases, with special reference to cerebellar cysts and association of polycythemia, [F. Cramer & W. H. Kimsey] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**237-252, Feb. '52
cerebral angiomatosis with portwine stains on face; "Sturge-Weber syndrome," [A. H. N. Welikala] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**55-56, Jan. '52
clinical, electroencephalographic and arteriographic study of psychomotor epilepsy due to right temporal arteriovenous angioma, [H. Gastaut & J. Bonnal] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**97-101, Feb. '52 F
congenital capillary hemangioma of parotid gland; case, [R. A. Caldwell] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**261-263, Nov. '51
congenital hemangiomatosis of lower extremity; unusual case, [E. Bullo & V. Pricolo] Tumori **37:** 445-456, '51 I
cystic lymphangioma of greater epiploon, [A. L. Fasce] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18:**75-79, '51 S
diffuse angiomatosis involving face, neck, thorax and mediastinum; successful radiotherapy, [N. Neimann & R. Grimaud] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**87-89, '52 F
diffuse hemangiomatosis of spleen and skin, [A. Eckart] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**263-270, '52 G
disseminated angiomatosis of neuraxis with medullary hemorrhagic focus; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Garcin, M. Kipfer, J. Gruner & van Reeth] Rev.neurol. **85:**150-153, '51 F
encephalofacial neuroangiomatosis (Sturge-Weber), [P. Brusa & L. Parenzan] Minerva pediat. **4:**65-71, Feb. 15, '52 I
familial hemangiomata of cerebellum; 3 cases in family of 4, [H. O. Tonning, R. F. Warren & H. J. Barrie] J.Neurosurg. **9:**124-132, March '52
first reported case of von Hippel-Lindau disease; historical note, [E. B. Streiff] Ophthalmologica **122:**367-368, Dec. '51 F
giant angioma of left forearm, [F. Pupilli] Friuli med. **6:**557-564, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
hemangioma of chest wall with extension into mediastinum and extradural space; case, [R. F. Carlson & W. E. Adams] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**777-782, June '52
hemangioma of kidney, [R. Wheeland] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **56:**76-77, Feb. '52
hemangioma of larynx in infant, [H. W. Dargeon & J. F. Daly] J.Pediat. **39:**738-741, Dec. '51
hemangioma of skull, [M. M. Javier & A. M. Dimayuga] Philippine J.Surg. **6:**221-225, Sept.-Oct. '51
hemangioma with sclerosis; case, [J. E. Ginsberg & D. P. Musgrave] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 233-236, Feb. '52
hemangiomas of fourth ventricle, [A. E. Walker, H. C. Johnson & K. M. Browne] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **11:**103-115, April '52
hemangiomas of frontal bone; 3 cases, [E. M. Holmes, W. H. Sweet & G. Kelemen] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**45-61, March '52
hemangiomas with special reference to roentgenotherapy; results, [P. B. Heikel] An.cir. **16:**200-212, Sept.-Dec. '51 S

TUMORS, angioma--Continued
hemangiopericytoma; unusual pelvic tumor, [I. Forman & W. N. Campbell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 929-930, April '52
von Hippel-Lindau disease, [J. A. Snebø] Acta ophth. **30**:129-153, '52
histology of so-called "bloody polypi" of nasal fossa; hamartia of capillaries; angioplastic inflammatory productions; hemangioma (Ziegler type), hemangioendothelioma of nasal cavity, [A. del Magro & R. Niccoli Vallesi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**: 237-271, July '51 I
huge cervical angioma; case, [J. Mesnage & M. Portmann] Rev.laryng. **72**:753-754, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
hypertrophy of leg with associated vascular abnormality (Klippel-Trénaunay syndrome); case, [T. B. Cullity] M.J.Australia **2**:773-776, Dec. 8, '51
intrapulmonary angioma, [J. Lévesque & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:431-434, '52 F
intrinsic hemangiomas of peripheral nerves; report of 2 cases and review of literature, [E. J. Losli] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:226-232, March '52
Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome; clinicoroentgenologic study, [F. Operti & E. Caffaratti] Ortop.e traumatol. **19**:303-314, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber disease (naevus varicosus osteo-hypertrophicus and haemangiectasia hypertrophicans), [H. Lausecker] Hautarzt **3**:70-72, Feb. '52 G
large hemangioma of liver; successful excision, [A. Brunschwig & R. R. Smith] Ann.Surg. **135**:124-126, Jan. '52
late results of radium therapy of hemangiomas after more than 10 years' observation, with special consideration of cosmetic effect, [L. Diethelm, H. Goldhammer & L. Brat] Strahlentherapie **86**:263-270, '52 G
lymphangioma of lips; 2 cases, [W. H. Archer] Oral Surg. **5**:170-171, Feb. '52
lymphangioma of thymus in childhood, [A. Pagani] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1205-1207, Dec. 8, '51 G
massive hemangiomas of liver, [H. Wilson & W. T. Tyson, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135**:756-770, June '52
misinterpretation of cavernous hemangioma of knee capsule as incarcerated internal meniscus, [U. Ritter] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:310-315, '52 G
of fallopian tube; anatomicopathologic study, [G. Gusmano] Minerva ginec. **3**:616-620, Nov. '51 I
optic atrophy caused by arteriovenous angioma; case, [R. I. Band] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 655-660, May '52
parietal angioma with voluminous intracerebral hematoma; surgical therapy, [P. Kissel, R. Rousseaux, Midon & Lepoire] Rev.neurol. **85**:473-477, '51 F
perirenal hemangioma as cause of recurrent perirenal hematoma; supplementation of Dolls' statistics on perirenal hematomas from 1929 to 1950 and Kaftan's statistics on perirenal tumors from 1932 to 1950, [P. Scheid] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**: 270-286, '51 G
primary mediastinal cystic hygroma (cystic lymphangioma), [C. Steckler, M. Gordon & H. A. Reisman] New York J.Med. **52**:1440-1442, June 1, '52
racemose venous angioma, [S. Hermeto, Jr. & C. E. Pires] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:71-88, Feb. '52 P
roentgenotherapy of hemangioma of hand in infant, [A. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1223-1224, Dec. 8, '51 G
severe radiation injury following roentgen and radium irradiation of extensive hemangioma of thigh 26 years previously, [L. Diethelm] Strahlentherapie **85**:594-598, '51 G
Sturge-Weber-Krabbe syndrome, [C. Djacos & T. Joannidès] Ann.ocul. **184**:994-1014, Nov. '51 F
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; vascular tumors of head and neck, [J. W. Hendrick] Am.J. Surg. **83**:640-647, May '52
talipes equinus due to hemangioma of leg, [F. Scheuer] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:640, '52 G
therapy of birthmarks with special consideration of cavernous hemangioma, [G. E. Pfahler] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:141-160, Dec. '51 G
tracheal obstruction in infancy due to angioma, [I. M. Rutherford & A. W. Sutherland] New Zealand M.J. **50**:570-571, Dec. '51
treatment; summary of 20 years' experience at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, [G. C. Andrews, A. N. Domonkos & C. F. Post] Am.J. Roentgenol. **67**:273-285, Feb. '52

TUMORS, angioma--Continued
vascular nevi and their treatment, [R. T. Brain & C. D. Calnan] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:147-153, April '52
vertebral hemangioma; anatomicophysioclinical, diagnostic and therapeutic study, [E. Properzi] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **5**:915-936, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
angioneuromyoma, glomus jugulare tumors, [W. L. Mattick & E. M. Burke] Laryngoscope **62**:311-322, March '52
malignantly degenerated glomus tumor of large toe, [L. Ehrhardt] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:208-213, Jan. 21, '52 G
argentaffin: See Intestines, cancer
arrhenoblastoma: See Ovary, tumors
astrocytoma, astrocytoma and meningioma in same patient, [G. R. Hoffmann] Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **52**:57-60, Jan. '52 F
of optic nerve and Recklinghausen's disease, [M. Mecca] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:61-76, Jan. '52 I
of pons with long survival and ultimate ventriculomastoidostomy, [H. W. Dodge, Jr., R. H. Miller, C. F. Lake & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:219-224, May 21, '52
protoplasmatic astrocytoma of slow development, [A. Nugel] Rass.studi psichiat. **40**:751-760, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
blood in: See also Tumors, fibroadenoma
behavior of lysozyme in neoplasia; lysozymic activity of blood serum of patients with tumors, [M. Fiore] Tumori **38**:47-56, '52 I
blood supply of tumors in man; increased oxygen content of venous blood draining neoplasms, [H. R. Bierman, K. H. Kelly & G. Singer] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:701-707, Feb. '52
comparison of blood catalase in Hodgkin's and neoplastic disease with that of normal individuals, [E. M. Walter, J. C. Amersbach & A. Rottino] Cancer **5**:375-381, March '52
failure to observe pentolysis by serum of rats bearing malignant tumors, [J. H. Roe, J. W. Cassidy, A. C. Tatum & E. W. Rice] Cancer Res. **12**:238-240, March '52
leukoerythroblastosis (myeloplastic anemia) in patients, [V. Lolas A. & J. Céspedes T.] Rev.méd. Valparaíso **5**:32-37, March '52 S
mucoproteins of blood and of peritumoral connective tissue in benign and malignant blastomas, [R. E. Mancini, G. Bur, D. Brandes & J. C. Garberi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:732-736, April 11, '52 S
organ erythrocyte and plasma volumes of tumor-bearing mice; oligemia of neoplasms, [R. H. Storey, L. Wish & J. Furth] Cancer Res. **11**:943-947, Dec. '51
cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
cells, action of influenza virus A on normal and tumoral cell cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & A. S. Parodi] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:324-330, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
activation of pyruvate oxidation in tumor mitochondria by diphosphopyridine nucleotide, [C. E. Wenner, M. A. Spirtes & S. Weinhouse] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:416-421, Nov. '51
alkaline phosphatase activity of normal and tumor cell cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & F. Sacerdote] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:277-284, '50 S; Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**:117-124, June-July '51 S
behavior of components during transplantation; mixtures of granule-free cells and plasma granules, [H. Lettré] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:661-664, '51 G
behavior of lysozyme in neoplasia; lysozyme in neoplastic tissue, [M. Fiore] Tumori **38**:57-66, '52 I
chemical and crystalline demonstration of androgenic and corticoid hormones in urine and tumor tissue of patients with virilizing ovarian tumor, [J. Bauer & J. Karl] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:425-452, '52 G
comparative cytohistologic studies on malignant tumors, with special consideration of phase contrast image, [I. Reitter] Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:329-364, '51 G
cytochemistry and morphology of neoplastic and non-neoplastic human lymph node cells with special reference to Hodgkin's disease, [G. A. Ackerman, R. A. Knouff & H. A. Hoster] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:465-489, Dec. '51
cytologic examination: See Genitals, tumors; Lungs, tumors
determination of stilbamidine deposited in parenchymatous organs and tumors, [I. Snapper, F. Lieben, E. M. Greenspan & B. Schneld] Cancer **4**:1246-1249, Nov. '51

TUMORS, cells--Continued
effect of bee venom on cellular metabolism, [H. Schmitz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**:360-362, Nov. '51 G
gross and microscopic examination, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:256-262, April '52
histochemical demonstration of ketosteroids in adrenal cortical tumors with or without associated Cushing syndrome, [A. M. Seligman & R. Ashbel] Endocrinology **50**:338-349, March '52
hyaluronidase content of necrotic tumor and testis tissue, [E. A. Balazs & J. von Euler] Cancer Res. **12**:326-329, May '52
in vivo staining of fat in tumor bearing mice by benzo[a]phenoxazine dyes, [M. R. Lewis, M. L. Crossley & P. F. Dreisbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:406-410, Nov. '51
influence of hemagglutinating viruses on tumor cell suspensions; growth inhibition and reversal of effect, [A. E. Moore & L. C. Diamond] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:663-669, April '52
inhibition of Pasteur effect in yeast by tumor extracts and differences in lability of sulfur in normal and tumor tissues, [D. Ghosh & H. A. Lardy] Cancer Res. **12**:232-237, March '52
karyologic study of neoplastic cells; technic of recognition, [L. Doglioni] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1267-1274, Nov. '51 I
macromolecular particles obtained from human neoplastic and non-neoplastic lymph nodes; electron microscope study, [M. S. Hoster, Q. Van Winkle, J. G. Rabatin & H. A. Hoster] Cancer Res. **12**:69-74, Jan. '52
metabolism of neoplastic tissue; survey of enzymes of citric acid cycle in transplanted tumors, [C. E. Wenner, M. A. Spirtes & S. Weinhouse] Cancer Res. **12**:44-49, Jan. '52
oncocytes in various pathologic disorders of larynx, [V. Mollica & G. Rossi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:231-244, Feb. '52 I
potassium contents of tumor, acetylcholine-cholinesterase and lymphocytes in blood, [W. Lührs, W. Seyfarth & U. Kappel] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:20-25, Jan. '52 G
significance of oncocytes in laryngeal mucosa in normal conditions, [V. Mollica & G. Rossi] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **4**:1179-1200, Nov. '51 I
chloroma, case, [A. C. Ma, Y. L. Deng & S. Liu] Chinese M.J. **69**:328-333, July-Aug. '51
chloroleukemia; case, [S. Nordio] Minerva pediat. **3**:751-752, Dec. 15, '51 I
reticulosarcomatosis with clinical aspects of chloroma; case, [R. Picard & others] Bull.et mem.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:99-103, Jan. 11-18, '52 F
chloromyeloma, parahemocytoblastic chloromyelosis; clinicotherapeutic studies of case, [P. Polosa & M. Scotto] Clinica,Bologna **13**:210-217, '51 I
cholesteatoma: See also Ear, tumors
effect on bone, [T. E. Walsh, W. P. Covell & J. H. Ogura] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**:1100-1113, Dec. '51
chondroblastoma: See Tumors, chondroma
chondroma, benign chondroblastoma of bone, [W. G. France] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:357-361, Jan. '52
benign chondroblastoma of bone; histologic variations and report of late sarcoma in site of one, [C. H. Hatcher & J. C. Campbell] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**:411-430, Oct. '51
cartilaginous tumor of larynx, [A. Radcliffe] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:187-190, April '52
chondromatous hamartoma of lung, [M. Rubin & J. Berkman] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:393-408, April '52
diaphysial chondroma of upper third of tibia, [C. Franchini & S. Corbetta] Minerva med. **2**:772-774, Nov. 14, '51 I
little known cartilaginous tumor, [H. Chantraine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:401-402, March 28, '52 G
rare localization of chondromatosis in ganglion of knee, [W. Hautkappe] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:379-381, '52 G
surgically removed intracranial chondroma, [H. Kraus] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:210-212, '52 G
chondromyxoma, myxochondroma of trachea, [B. H. Evans] J.Thoracic Surg. **22**:585-591, Dec. '51
chordoma, discussion with report of case of cervical chordoma, [M. M. Mancoll & P. W. Snelling] A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:471-474, April '52
of sacrum, [O. de Lutio] Minerva chir. **7**:130-133, Feb. 29, '52 I
proliferative lesions resembling chordoma following puncture of nucleus pulposus in rabbits, [C. C. Congdon] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:893-907, Feb. '52

TUMORS, chordoma--Continued
thirteen cases, [J. L. Poppen & A. B. King] J.Neurosurg. **9**:139-163, March '52
thoracic chordoma, [G. G. Crowe & P. B. L. Muldoon] Thorax **6**:403-407, Dec. '51
chorio-adenoma: See Placenta, tumors
chorionepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic
choristoma, microscopic choristoma of renal cortical substance, [M. Fraccaro] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:164-165, Jan. 21, '52 G
classification, pathology and classification of tumors of soft tissues, [A. P. Stout] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:903-909, Dec. '51
craniopharyngioma: See Pituitary Body, tumors
cylindroma, in nose and sinuses, [R. S. Pollack] A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:210-217, Feb. '52
malignancy, [C. Montag & D. Nittinger] Strahlentherapie **86**:249-255, '52 G
cystadenoma, syringocystadenoma papilliferum and nevus sebaceus (Jadassohn) occurring as single tumor; case, [J. L. Grund] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:340-347, March '52
lymphomatosum: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
case of dermoid cyst of anterior mediastinum, [G. A. Gomzyakov] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71**:54-55, '51 R
congenital dermoid cysts of nose, [J. K. Crawford & J. P. Webster] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:235-260, March '52
dermoid cysts of floor of mouth; 2 cases, [J. Cabanettes] Rev.laryng. **73**:77-78, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
formation of inclusion cysts following whole-thickness skin-graft repair of hernia, [S. H. C. Clarke] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:346-349, Jan. '52
hemorrhage due to heparin ten days following removal of dermoid cyst of mediastinum; case, [E. Delannoy & J. Devambez] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:79-80, Jan. 9-23, '52 F
misinterpretation of findings in catheterization of anomalous pulmonary veins adjacent to mediastinal dermoid cyst, [G. E. Welch, K. A. Merendino & R. A. Bruce] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 495-501, May '52
of palate; pedicled lipoma and fibroma; 2 cases, [G. Decroix & C. Libersa] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:86-91, '52 F
pathogenesis of dermoid cysts on floor of mouth, [K. Ungerecht] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:316-327, '51 G
posterior fossa dermoid cysts with special reference to intracranial infection, [V. Loque & K. Till] J. Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:1-12, Feb. '52
postoperative implantation dermoid cyst; [T. Powell & M. R. Ewing] Brit. J. Surg. **39**: 366 - 368, Jan. '52
pupillary tonus syndrome associated with glaucoma as one of various symptoms due to dermoid cyst of base of brain; case, [L. Paufique, R. Etienne & J. Wertheimer] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 655-657, June '51 F
unusually large dermoid cyst of scalp, [N. Whalley] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:194-195, May '52
desmoid: See Abdomen, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
diagnosis, gross and microscopic examination, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:256-262, April '52
universal serologic reaction (Kahn), [E. S. Wynne, C. L. Gott, L. R. Ortega & W. O. Russell] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:28-36, Jan. '52
usefulness of sodium fluorescein and quinacrine (acridine dye), [H. Cramer & C. Brilmayer] München. med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2233-2238, Nov. 9, '51 G
with radioactive phosphorus, [H. Cramer] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 369-371, '51 G
dysgerminoma: See Tumors, seminoma
endothelioma: See also Tumors, Ewing's
malignant disease of pericardium; case, [S. S. Meighan & A. Dick] Glasgow M.J. **32**:324-326, Nov. '51
of subcutaneous cellular tissue, [A. Kaminsky, P. Bosq, A. M. Segers & P. Bumäschny] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **35**:151-154, April-Sept. '51 S
solitary cutaneous endothelioma; clinical and histologic study of case, [G. Mezzadra] Minerva dermat. **26**:117-119, Oct. '51 I
ependymoma, anatomicoclinical study of glioepitheliomas (ependymomas), [T. Insausti] Neuropsiquiatria **2**:185-209, Sept. '51 S
bilateral frontopolar malignant ependymoma, [T. Lehoczky & A. Sai-Halász] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **121**: 378-382, June '51 G
of cauda equina region, [A. Juba] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**: 15-22, Jan. '51 G

TUMORS--Continued
epidemiology and statistics, report of activity of National Institute for Study and Management of Tumors in Milan from Dec. 21, 1950 to Dec. 21, 1951, [P. Rondoni] Tumori **38:** 1-12, '52 I
epidermoid: See Brain, tumors; Cancer, therapy; Cranium, tumors; Temporal Bone, tumors; Uterus, cancer
epistoma: See Bronchi, cancer
epithelioma: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors; and under organs and regions
etiology and pathogenesis, anterior pituitary hormones in experimental tumor production, [A. Lipschütz] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**9-23, '52 F
concept and idea in tumor research, [W. Hueck] Arch. path.Anat. **321:**458-461, '52 G
conception of tumor autonomy based on transplantation studies; review, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Res. **11:**899-903, Dec. '51
effect of biopsy on growth of tumors on basis of experimental tumor research, [H. Weiland] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 329-331, '51 G
nutritional factors affecting tumor penetrance in Drosophila melanogaster, [F. Friedman, M. H. Harnly & E. Goldsmith] Cancer Res. **11:** 904-911, Dec. '51
tumors and regulated dependent growth disturbances (hyperplasias) in relation to cellular and relational pathology, [W. Büngeler] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:** 72-102, '51 G
Ewing's, classification, [G. Gander] Arq.pat. **22:** 355-367, Dec. '50 F
Ewing's sarcoma, [L. J. McCormack, M. B. Dockerty & R. K. Ghormley] Cancer **5:** 85-99, Jan. '52
occurring at age of 7 months, [E. B. Carpenter & A. A. Kirk] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 584-588, April '52
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Sarcoma, experimental; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
action of tumors on normal tissue synchronously transplanted into anterior chamber of mouse eye, [H. Browning] Cancer Res. **12:** 13-18, Jan. '52
atrophy of tumors caused by strangulation and accompanied by development of tumor immunity in rats, [M. R. Lewis & P. M. Aptekman] Cancer **5:** 411-413, March '52
behavior of components of tumor cells during transplantation; mixtures of granule-free cells and plasma granules, [H. Lettré] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57:**661-664, '51 G
effect of age of donor on development of rat tumor grafts, [J. B. Loefer] Cancer **5:** 163-165, Jan. '52
effect of overheating on growth of ascites tumor in mice, [H. Lettré, A. Mayer & A. Schleich] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **57:** 665-671, '51 G
induced adaptation in tumor: permanence of change, [M. K. Barrett & M. K. Deringer] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1011-1017, April '52
methylcholanthrene induction in scorbutic guinea pigs, [W. O. Russell, L. R. Ortega & E. S. Wynne] Cancer Res. **12:** 216-218, March '52
multiplication of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi and ornithosis virus in transplantable mouse tumors, [T. Kuwata] Science **114:**640-641, Dec. 14, '51
neoplasia induced in rat embryos by roentgen irradiation, [J. G. Wilson, R. L. Brent & H. C. Jordan] Cancer Res. **12:**222-228, March '52
pathology and growth behavior of tumors induced by certain petroleum products, [D. A. Sunderland, W. E. Smith & K. Sugiura] Cancer **4:**1232-1245, Nov. '51
regeneration of nerve fibers during development of tumors, [P. Locatelli] Arch.sc.med. **91:** 461-477, June '51 I
regression or survival of tumor homoiografts in mice pretreated with injections of lyophilized tissues, [N. Kaliss] Cancer Res. **12:**379-382, May '52
trial of inoculation with transplantable tumor suitable for trial of antineoplastic substances, [J. R. Meyer] Arq.Inst.biol. **20:** 213-216, '50-'51 P
tumor agent transformations in amphibia, [S. M. & F. C. Rose] Cancer Res. **12:** 1-12, Jan. '52
tumor incidence and lethal mutation rate in Drosophila treated with 20-methylcholanthrene, [W. J. Burdette] Cancer Res. **12:** 201-205, March '52
tumors induced by subcutaneously injected carcinogens, [H. L. Stewart] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:** 131-147, Oct. '51
extracts, mouse liver catalase; antagonistic effect of tumor tissue upon hormonal control mechanisms, [D. H. Adams] Brit. J. Cancer **5:** 409-416, Dec. '51

TUMORS--Continued
fibroadenoma, giant tumor of breast, [P. O. Gregory & I. I. Goodof] J.Maine M.A. **43:**17-18, Jan. '52
in supernumerary breast of vulva, [A. M. Siegler & R. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1367-1369, Dec. '51
mucoproteins of blood and of connective tissue of mammary fibroadenoma, [R. E. Mancini, G. Bur, D. Brandes & J. C. Garberi] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**243-251, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
fibroblastoma: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
fibrochondroma, of costal origin with mediastinal evolution; 2 cases, [P. Laumonier, J. Depaulis & G. Lacoste] Presse méd. **59:**1762-1763, Dec. 25, '51 F
fibroepithelioma, clinically malignant fibroepithelioma of penis, [G. Rotthauwe] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 41-45, '52 G
histologic and cytologic studies on fibroepitheliomas of bladder (morphologic signs of malignancy), [K. Kloos & J. Steffen] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57:** 577-613, '51 G
of trachea, [A. Manz] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 402-414, '51 G
fibrohistiocytoma: See Tumors, fibroreticuloma
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
case of desmoid fibroma of abdominal wall in Chinese naval rating, [P. O'Brien] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:** 32-35, '52
cortical defect due to periosteal desmoids, [P. Kimmelstiel & I. H. Rapp] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:** 286-297, Oct. '51
experimental fibromatogenesis due to estrogens, [C. Dosne de Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 719-720, April 11, '52 S
fibromatoses and fibrosarcoma, [A. P. Stout] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:** 126-130, Oct. '51
huge fibrous tumor of labium majus (molluscum pendulum); case, [Dang Hoa Long & Nguyen Ba Hau] Extrême-Orient méd. **4:** 93-94, July-Dec. '51 F
intraosseous fibroma, [T. Gismondi] Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **18:** 57-61, '51 S
Krukenberg tumor presenting as pleural effusion; case simulating Meigs syndrome, [P. Ellman & J. H. P. Johnson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 60-65, Jan. '52
nasopharyngeal fibroma; paralateral rhinotomy and diathermocoagulation; case, [L. A. Samengo] An. Inst.med.exper. **2:** 123-126, '50 S
of bladder, [E. E. Sexton] J.Urol. **67:** 309-312, March '52
of lung; case, [P. D. Crimm & F. L. Kiechle] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 205-209, Feb. '52
of vagina; clinical study, [R. Pogolotti] Minerva chir. **6:**613-615, Oct. 15, '51 I
transpalatal approach for juvenile fibroma, [W. E. Heck & R. C. McNaught] California Med. **75:** 430-431, Dec. '51
unusual fibroma of vulva, [Z. Wyka] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 255-256, '52 Pol
vulvar fibroma, [O. A. Lima, Jr.] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**287-296, April '52 P
fibromyoma: See Uterus, fibromyoma
fibroreticuloma, familial histiocytic fibroma; case, [R. Rollier & P. H. Maury] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**274, May-June '51 F
ganglioneuroma, early macrogenitosomia with pseudohermaphroditism; adenomatous hyperplasia of cortical zone of adrenals; hyperplasia of pineal gland; abdominal and intraspinal ganglioneuroma, [G. Guillain & I. Bertrand] Presse méd. **60:** 233-235, Feb. 20, '52 F
of carotid glomus and nucleic acids in cytology of tumors of carotid body, [G. Cinti & G. Pasero] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**209-235, July '51 I
of posterior mediastinum; successful surgical therapy; 2 cases, [M. V. Basilico] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **35:**645-652, Nov. 7, '51 S
giant cell, extraskeletal giant cell tumor of scalp; case, [H. O. Thomas] West African M.J. **1:** 29-34, March '52
hemorrhages in epiphysial area of tubular long bones; relation to development of isolated bone cysts and brown tumors, [H. Cottier] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**46-79, '52 G
of bone, [M. J. Stewart & T. R. Richardson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 372-386, April '52
of bones, [F. Schajowicz & S. Mondolfo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21:** 3-34, July '51 S
solitary bone cyst of humerus; report of case and review of some current literature (with special reference to giant cell tumor), [M. Kliger] Arch. Pediat. **68:**518-525, Nov. '51

TUMORS--Continued
glioepithelioma: See Tumors, ependymoma
glioma: See also Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, astrocytoma; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, spongioblastoma
centrobulbar and cervical centromedullary glioma simulating clinical picture of multiple sclerosis; anatomicoclinical study, [F. Martin & B. Rilliet] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121**:201-207, April '51 F
extracranial metastases, [K. Nowotny, H. Kraus & J. Zeitlhofer] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:120-133, '51 G
of optic nerve; case, [L. Ectors & H. A. de Laet] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**:47-49, '51 F
primary tumors (meningoblastomas and gliomas) of optic nerve, [J. François & M. Rabaey] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 33-44, '51 F; Acta ophth. **30**:203-221, '52 F
glomal: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
granuloblastoma: See Stomach, tumors
granulosa cell: See Ovary, tumors
hamartoma: See also Tumors, chondroma
benign tumor of left bronchus; question of hamartoma; therapy by means of bronchotomy following extemporaneous biopsy, [A. Meyer, J. Delarue, O. Monod & M. Raugel] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:182-188, '52 F
capillary hamartoma of tongue, [R. Ferrero] Minerva chir. **7**: 222-225, March 31, '52 I
endobronchial; 3 cases, [J. C. Sherrick] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:171-175, '52
of liver, [O. F. Longo, J. César & J. Aguirre] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 258-260, Feb. 8, '52 S
hemangioendothelioma: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangiopericytoma: See Tumors, angioma
hepatoma: See Liver, cancer
heredity: See also Cancer, heredity; Tumors, melanoma
adrenal tumors and other pathologic changes in reciprocal crosses in mice; strain DBA x strain CE and the reciprocal, [G. W. Woolley, M. M. Dickie & C. C. Little] Cancer Res. **12**:142-152, Feb. '52
effect of nitrogen mustard on tumor incidence and lethal mutation rate in Drosophila, [W. J. Burdette] Cancer Res. **12**: 366-368, May '52
incidence of tumors in isogenic strains, [W. J. Burdette] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 709-714, Feb. '52
interrelation of specific genes, body weight and development of tumors in mice, [W. E. Heston, M. K. Deringer, I. R. Hughes & J. Cornfield] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12**: 1141-1157, April '52
mutation producing resistance to several transplantable neoplasms in C57 black strain of mice, [P. R. F. Borges & B. J. Kvedar] Cancer Res. **12**: 19-24, Jan. '52
hibernoma: See Tumors, lipoma
hidradenoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
histiocytoma: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
hydatiform mole: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
hypernephroma: See also Kidneys, tumors
chemical and crystalline demonstration of 17-ketosteroids and corticoids in virilizing ovarian tumor; differential diagnosis of arrhenoblastoma and hypernephroid, [J. Bauer] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 785-788, April 18, '52 G
immunity: See also Cancer, immunity; Sarcoma, immunity
atrophy of tumors caused by strangulation and accompanied by development of tumor immunity in rats, [M. R. Lewis & P. M. Aptekman] Cancer **5**: 411-413, March '52
in animals, endocrine system and spontaneous neoplasms; histopathologic study of strains L and IVB of mice, [P. G. Bianchi & S. Avanzini] Tumori **37**:459-480, '51 I
gland of predilection for mammary nodules in strain of mice deprived of milk agent, [B. D. Pullinger] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:78-79, March '52
pure race of rats with spontaneous cancer; race immune from cancer according to Strong; somatic mutation and germinal potency of soma, [A. Russo] Tumori **37**: 457-458, '51 I
spontaneous bronchial carcinoma in angora rabbit, [W. Doerr] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**: 82-87, '52 G
spontaneous mammary adenoma and carcinoma in RIIIb mice deprived of milk agent, [B. D. Pullinger] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:69-77, March '52
spontaneous pulmonary tumor in rat: report of lesion, [H. A. Horn & H. L. Stewart] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:743-749, Feb. '52

TUMORS--Continued
insuloma: See Pancreas, tumors
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg's: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
lipofibromyoma, of uterus, [W. Dontenwill] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **88**: 41-42, Nov. 22, '51 G
lipoma, abdominal tumors; significance for diagnosis, [W. Beck] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 38-40, Jan. 11, '52 G
case of submucous lipoma of large intestine, [S. S. Penkevich] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**: 60-62, '51 R
gastric lipoma, [A. B. Skorneck] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89**:615-620, April '52
hereditary transmission of multiple circumscribed lipomas, [R. Muller] Dermatologica **103**: 258-265, '51 F
hibernoma: tumor of brown fat, [J. C. Sutherland, W. P. Callahan, Jr. & G. L. Campbell] Cancer **5**: 364-368, March '52
intrarenal lipoma: case, [R. O. Beadles, Jr. & R. W. Urich] J.Urol. **67**: 460-463, April '52
intrathoracic lipoma in infant, [M. Seráphico, V. A. de C. Pinto, F. B. de S. Vianna & R. A. Aun] Pediat.prát. **22**: 209-216, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
lipomatosis of colon, [H. Bastian] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 377-379, March '52 G
of Bichat's fatty capsule; case, [E. Manara] Gior. clin.med. **33**:166-171, Feb. '52 I
of chest wall, mimicking unilateral enlargement of male breast, [G. Perkins] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 29-30, Jan. '52
of ileum with intussusception and carcinoma of cecum, [K. C. Sawyer, A. E. Lubchenco & M. J. Stewart] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**: 128-130, Jan. '52
of kidney, [C. Rouvillois, H. Bordier & V. Poggioli] J.urol.,Paris **57**: 826-830, '51 F
of larynx, [F. Harbert] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60**: 982-985, Dec. '51
of palmar region, [A. E. de Araujo] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4**: 80-83, Jan.-June '51 P
of tongue, [W. A. Coakley, R. N. Shapiro & N. Nordstrom] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**: 55-58, Jan. '52
of uterus, [N. Abrescia] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**: 190-208, Feb. '52 I
of uterus, [W. H. Decker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 911-913, April '52
peripelvic lipoma, [S. Immergut & Z. R. Cottler] J. Urol. **67**: 50-53, Jan. '52
radiography, encephalography and angiography of lipoma of corpus callosum, [J. Talairach, M. David, H. Fischgold & J. Metzger] Rev.neurol. **85**: 511-517, '51 F
roentgenologic image of diffuse muscular lipoma, [M. Fèvre] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**: 58-63, Jan.-March '52 F
submucous lipoma of stomach, [J. M. King & G. F. Woelfel] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 32-34, Jan. '52
submucous lipomas of small intestine; 3 cases, [R. L. Duret] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**: 758-786, Nov. '51 F
successful removal of tumor of heart, [E. R. Maurer] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:479-485, May '52
unusual swelling of breast; lipoma in Bantu female, [E. Chigier] South African M.J. **26**: 229-230, March 22, '52
lipothymoma: See Thymus, tumors
luteoma: See Ovary, tumors
lymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
lymphoblastoma: See also Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
malignant lymphomas (lymphoblastomas); medical aspects--pitfalls in diagnosis, [M. H. Boldt] J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:150-152, April '52
thyrotoxicosis with features simulating lymphoblastoma, [R. C. Levy & H. G. Levin] Ann.Int.Med. **35**: 1371-1373, Dec. '51
lymphogranuloma: See Hodgkin's Disease; Sarcoidosis
lymphoma: See also Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
bilateral hilar lymphoma syndrome; relation of age and sex in 212 cases, [S. Löfgren & H. Lundbäck] Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 259-264, '52
bilateral hilar lymphoma syndrome; relation to tuberculosis and sarcoidosis in 212 cases, [S. Löfgren & H. Lundbäck] Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 265-273, '52
clinical study of bone lesions in malignant lymphoma, [J. H. Taylor] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**: 214-218, May '52
contact roentgentherapy of benign lymphoma of rectum; cases, [A. Vachon, J. Papillon & R. Brette] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 927-929, July-Aug. '51 F

TUMORS, lymphoma--Continued
erosive reticulolymphoblastosis of stomach diagnosed during mucous stage; case, [G. Albot, F. Magnier & J. P. Denis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**: 1340-1341, Dec. '51 F
(tri)ethylene melamine in treatment of Hodgkin's disease and other lymphomas, [A. Rottino] New York J.Med. **52**:346-348, Feb. 1, '52
follicular: See Lymph Nodes, disease
lymphomatous involvement of genitourinary tract, [H. L. Boyd] New York J.Med. **52**:197-204, Jan. 15, '52
of spleen; case (with accessory spleen), [K. C. Sawyer, W. A. H. Rettberg & F. J. McDonald] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:333-337, March '52
oxidase activity of normal and malignant lymphoid tissues, [M. A. Steinberg, K. G. Stern & A. Rottino] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12**:971-985, April '52
recent advances in treatment of inoperable cancer; L. Duncan Bulkley lecture, [L. F. Craver] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28**: 385-407, June '52
roentgenotherapy of orbital lymphoma; case, [A. Olivier & N. D. Cat] Extreme-Orient méd. **4**:112-113, July-Dec. '51 F
treatment of malignant lymphomata, [P. J. Fouts] J. Indiana M.A. **45**: 297-300, April '52
unusual aspects of lymphatic proliferation and organization in nonlymphatic tissues, [S. Armenio] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **5**: 63-100, Jan. '52 I
Malherbe's: See Skin, cancer
masculinovoblastoma: See Ovary, tumors
mastocytoma, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on mast cell tumors of dog, [F. Bloom] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **79**:651-654, April '52
melanoblastoma: See Tumors, melanoma
melanoma, case of malignant melanoma in pregnancy, [J. A. Hadley] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:217-219, April '52
case of nasal melanoma, [G. Morey] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:191-192, April '52
changing mole, [S. W. Becker] Minnesota Med. **34**: 1153-1158; 1188, Dec. '51
clinical and pathologic study of malignant melanoma, [R. J. Gilston] New York J.Med. **52**:1015-1018, April 15, '52
combined therapy of malignant melanoma of skin; preliminary report, [S. Wolfram] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 241-242, March 21, '52 G
cutaneous melanoma, [H. Lausecker] Hautarzt **3**: 38-39, Jan. '52 G
effects of surgical hypophysectomy in man with malignant melanoma, [M. B. Shimkin & others] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 439-453, April '52
genetic aspects of malignant melanoma, [E. P. Cawley] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 440-450, April '52
glutathione level of erythocytes in malignant melanoma; effects of ascorbic acid and BAL (dimercaprol); case, [A. Tzanck, M. Steinbuch & G. Melki] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 291-294, May-June '51 F
growth and histopathology of melanotic and amelanotic derivatives of Cloudman melanoma S91, [P. Loustalot, G. H. Algire, F. Y. Legallais & B. F. Anderson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1079-1117, April '52
human melanogenesis; tyrosinase reaction in pigment cell neoplasms, with particular reference to malignant melanoma; preliminary report, [T. B. Fitzpatrick] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 379-391, April '52
malignant melanoma; case, [G. Hamada] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 600-601, Nov. '51
malignant melanoma; clinicopathologic study, [H. Fanger & W. F. Roberts] New England J.Med. **246**:813-815, May 22, '52
malignant melanoma of choroid, [A. de S. Branco] Brasil-méd. **65**: 467-469, Nov. 3-10, '51 P
malignant melanoma (probably metastatic) of larynx, [J. R. Loughead] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 154-158, March '52
melanoblastoma, [V. J. McGovern] M.J.Australia **1**: 139-142, Feb. 2, '52
melanoblastoma; 4 cases, [M. A. Manzanilla, Jr.] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:737-749, May '52 S
melanoblastoma inclusion in aberrant hepatic node, [M. Genesi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1281-1304, Dec. '51 I
melanoblastomatosis of central nervous system; clinical study; preliminary report, [M. Declich] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:105-110, Jan. '52 I

TUMORS, melanoma--Continued
metastatic melanoma to bladder with possibility of being primary in thyroid gland; case, [W. C. Stirling & O. B. Hunter, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**: 84-87, Feb. '52
negative effects of oral monobenzyl ether of hydroquinone (monobenzone) in malignant melanoma in man, [K. H. Kelly, H. R. Bierman & M. B. Shimkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:589-590, April '52
of lower eyelid; extirpation and plastic surgery; case, [C. I. Rivas & H. Jorge] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**: 179-185, '50 S
pigmented nevus, [W. K. Jennings] GP **5**: 35-39, March '52
possible malignant melanoma of choroid; pathologic study of minute tumor discovered in enucleated phthisical eye, [J. A. deVeer] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:734-744, June '52
primary melanoblastoma of posterior fossa, [J. B. Albertengo] An.cir. **16**: 224-234, Sept.-Dec. '51 S
production of sarcomas from cultured tissues of hepatoma, melanoma and thyroid tumors, [K. K. Sanford & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1057-1077, April '52
radiation therapy of malignant melanoma, [P. H. Reitman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**: 286-293, Feb. '52
retinographic study of evolution of melanoma of optic papilla; case, [A. Bronner & J. Zimmer] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 843-846, Nov. '51 F
studies on melanin, [M. Ito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. (supp. 1) **55**:1-104, Feb. 9, '52
surgery of malignant melanoma of iris, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. **35**: 774-783, Dec. '51
therapeutic problem, [F. Perussia] Fortschr.Geb. Rontgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**: 137-139, Dec. '51 G
therapy of malignant melanoma, [W. Hellriegel] Strahlentherapie **86**: 548-564, '52 G
unusual cases of malignant melanoma involving iris and ciliary body, [M. J. Reeh] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**: 133-142, '51
virus therapy in treatment of tumors, [G. K. Higgins & G. T. Pack] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 379-382, Oct. '51
meningioblastoma: See Meninges, tumors
meningioma: See Meninges, tumors
mesenchymoma: See Tumors, mesodermal
mesodermal, case of mixed mesodermal tumor of uterine cervix, [H. P. Ferreira] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58**: 446-448, June '51
involvement of mesenchyme in experimental production of cutaneous carcinomas in mouse by means of benzopyrene, [R. Schober] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:36-55, '51 G
malignant mesenchymal tumors of testis; reticulosarcoma and neoplasms in general of reticuloendothelial system (active mesenchyma); 2 cases, [G. Galli] Clinica,Bologna **13**: 294-306, '51-'52 I
mesenchymal tumors of stomach, [G. V. Elliott & H. M. Wilson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 358-367, March '52
mesodermal mixed tumor of corpus uteri, [T. W. McElin & H. Davis, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 605-612, March '52
mesodermal mixed tumors of body of uterus with report of 2 cases, [J. A. Hardy, Jr. & V. Moragues] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 307-316, Feb. '52
mesodermal mixed tumors of uterus, [V. Altmann & J. Rosenthal] New York J.Med. **52**:1053-1054, April 15, '52
metabolism in, effect of neoplastic tissue on turnover of liver nucleic acids, [A. H. Payne, L. S. Kelly & M. R. White] Cancer Res. **12**: 65-68, Jan. '52
nucleic acid changes in tumor-bearing mice, [L. R. Cerecedo & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:683-687, Dec. '51
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, glioma; Tumors, hypernephroma; Tumors, melanoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, polypi; Tumors, seminoma; Tumors, sympathoblastoma
cervical metastases of parasagittal meningioma, [A. Lima] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**: 313-316, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
intracranial neoplasms with extracranial metastases; 2 cases, [K. R. Cross & T. J. Cooper] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**: 200-208, April '52
intracranial tumors with extracranial metastases, [N. W. Winkelman, Jr., C. Cassel & B. Schlesinger] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:149-168, April '52
metastasis of hypernephroma in thyroid gland; case; review of literature, [N. M. Barros, Jr. & A. D. de Almeida] Rev.paulista med. **40**: 1-18, Jan. '52 P

TUMORS, metastases--Continued
metastasis of thyroid adenoma in pyramid, [K. Ungerecht] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 199-208, '51 G
preliminary results of resection of pulmonary metastases, [W. Denk] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**207-214, '51 G
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, fibroadenoma; Tumors, osteochondroma; etc.
complicated carcinomatous mixed tumors of uterus and their histogenesis, [P. Moegen] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **62:** 562-576, '51 G
embryonic mixed tumors of kidney in adults, [H. G. Gleichmann] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**193-205, '52 G
finer tissue structure of carcinosarcoma of uterus, [K. H. Bruntsch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 97-103, '52 G
mesodermal mixed tumor of corpus uteri, [T. W. McElin & H. Davis, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 605-612, March '52
myeloma, extramedullary lesions in multiple myeloma; review of literature and pathologic studies, [D. W. Hayes, W. A. Bennett & F. J. Heck] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53:** 262-272, March '52
endothelial: See Tumors, Ewing's
morphologically demonstrable disorders of protein metabolism in solitary plasmocytoma of bone, [H. Uebel & E. Urumova] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:** 52-59, '52 G
nature of benign "solitary myeloma" of bone, [L. C. Johnson & G. E. Meador] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12:** 298-313, Oct. '51
pathology of myelomata (plasma cell tumors), [G. Lumb] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:**241-256, April '52
plasmocytic cryptoleukosis with costal myeloma in month old infant; case, [P. Giraud, P. Maestraggi & T. Mangiapan] Pédiatrie **40:** 1021-1024, '51 F
solitary myeloma of rib simulating mediastinal tumor; case, [F. T. Merchant] Surgery **31:** 285-290, Feb. '52
unusual amyloid tumor in plasmocytoma, [K. Schärer] Oncologia **4:** 180-182, '51-'52 G
myoblastoma: See Tumors, myoma
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
diffuse nodular myomatosis of esophagus, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob] Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 57-64, '52 F
gastric leiomyoma; clinical study, [A. S. Tavares] Gaz.méd.port. **4:** 987-991, '51 P
granular-cell myoblastoma of myocardium; case, [D. Roth & D. M. Spain] Cancer **5:** 302-306, March '52
leiomyoma cutis; 2 cases, [D. A. Ugazio & D. Brandes] Arch.argent.dermat. **1:** 43-50, Oct. '51 S
leiomyoma of common bile duct (causing symptoms of obstruction), [H. & R. Archambault] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **64:** 531-534, April '52
leiomyoma of duodenum, [O. Linoli] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.méd.senese) **19:** 348-358, '51 I
leiomyoma of duodenum; case, [W. H. Sinkler & T. H. Brewer, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 449-453, April '52
leiomyoma of jejunum with case reports, [W. Silber] South African M.J. **26:** 25-28, Jan. 12, '52
leiomyoma of small intestine with invagination; 2 cases, [G. Munk-Andersen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 490-493, April 17, '52 Da
leiomyoma of stomach, [R. N. Velasco & R. E. Marine] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:** 521-523, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
leiomyomata cutis, [L. H. Jansen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 40-50, '52
leiomyosarcoma of rectum, developing from benign leiomyoma, [Z. Neuman] Ann.Surg. **135:** 426-430, March '52
malignant granular-cell myoblastoma, [R. C. Ross, T. R. Miller & F. W. Foote, Jr.] Cancer **5:** 112-121, Jan. '52
myoblastoma; report of case with review of 287 cases collected from literature, [W. H. Ma] Chinese M. J. **70:** 35-45, Jan.-Feb. '52
myoblastomas, neural origin; report of six cases, one with multiple tumors, [L. L. Ashburn & R. C. Rodger] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 440-448, May '52
myomatous tumors of kidney, [S. Petkovic] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55:** 730-734, Dec. '51
symposium on recent advances in surgery; leiomyoma of gastrointestinal tract, [H. A. Oberhelman, J. B. Condon & A. C. Guzauskas] S.Clin.North America **32:**111-122, Feb. '52
tumor of male urethra; "myoblastoma" of perineal portion of urethra, [G. Thorsrud] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:** 61-63, '52

TUMORS, myoma--Continued
two unusual vulval tumors (myoblastoma and rodent ulcer), [J. L. Wright] New Zealand M.J. **50:** 560-565, Dec. '51
myxochondroma: See Tumors, chondromyxoma
myxoma, epileptiform attacks due to myxoma of right auricle, [D. Kendall & B. Symonds] Brit.Heart J. **14:**139-143, Jan. '52
occurrence of primary pure myxoma in uterus, [O. Rokitansky] Krebsarzt **6:** 341-345, Dec. '51 G
recurrent myxomatous cyst of skin, [A. E. Pearce, R. W. Weller & N. Steinberg] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**835-839, June '52
neurilemmoma: See Nerves, peripheral; Tumors, neurinoma
neurinoma: See also Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, plantar; Nerves, sciatic
endonasal schwannoma, [M. Gonzalez Loza & E. Rosenzvit] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:** 988-991, Dec. '51
gastric neurilemmoma, [J. A. Baty] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 251-253, Nov. '51
gastric schwannoma; clinical and radiologic aspects, [J. Ansay & M. Vigoni] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**89-92, Feb. '52 F
hemorrhagic manifestations in schwannoma of small intestine; case, [Carpentier, Benelli, Laporte & Gandin] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:** 907-911, Nov. 7-14, '51 F
malignant neurinoma of humerus; case, [H. Güthert] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**185-188, Jan. 21, '52 G
neurilemmoma within psoas, [D. R. Syred] Brit.J. Radiol. **25:**108, Feb. '52
of intestinal tract as cause of occult hemorrhage, [E. Schmucker] Medizinische, pp. 737-738, May 24, '52 G
of soft palate, [G. Decroix & C. Libersa] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:** 83-85, '52 F
of stomach; case, [P. P. Vlasov] Klin.med.(no.12) **29:** 76-77, '51 R
pedunculated schwannoma of large tuberosity; total gastrectomy in therapy of case, [H. Lefevre, A. Gaussen & J. Lasserre] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1096-1099, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
schwannoma of stomach; case, [R. Dufour & J. J. Dubarry] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 1093-1096, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
two cases of gastric neurinoma and case of neurinoma in rectovaginal septum, [P. Grønbæk] Ugesk. læger **114:** 246-247, Feb. 21, '52 Da
neuroblastoma, problems of diagnosis and treatment in case of neuroblastoma (abdominal), [J. A. Conner & J. E. Turner] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26:**105-108, '52
successful treatment; 2 cases with apparent cures, [H. W. Hudson, Jr., J. W. Chamberlain & F. B. Becker] New England J.Med. **246:** 536-537, April 3, '52
value of bone marrow studies; case, [L. G. Koss & V. Ginsburg] Arch.Pediat. **69:** 24-32, Jan. '52
with skeletal metastases and apparent recovery, [O. W. Anderson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 782-787, June '52
neurofibroma: See also Nerves, plantar; Nerves, trigeminal; Neurofibromatosis; Spinal Cord, tumors
malignant dumb-bell neurofibromata, [D. Beck] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 88-97, April '52
mediastinal neurofibroma; case treated surgically, [A. C. Brewer & R. Marcus] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 382-383, Jan. '52
of stomach, [W. H. Smith] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 110-111, Feb. '52
otologic evaluation of unilateral acoustic neurofibroma: review of 150 cases, [H. A. Brown, J. G. Love & N. D. Adams] Laryngoscope **62:** 250-261, March '52
pacinian neurofibroma, [R. W. Prichard & R. P. Custer] Cancer **5:** 297-301, March '52
neuroma: See also Nerves, plantar
implantation of nerve stump in diaphysial osseous cavity for prevention of painful neuroma in amputations; experimental and clinical study, [L. Solerio & R. Ferrero] Minerva chir. **6:** 640-645, Nov. 1, '51 I
Morton's metatarsalgia; interdigital neuroma, [H. H. Cohen] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 209-211, Feb. '52
neurogenic tumors of gastrointestinal tract, [H. A. Hackensellner] Acta neuroveg. **4:** 1-8, '52 G
pathologic changes of nervous terminal reticulum; so-called appendicitis neuromatosa, [C. Röper] Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:**444-453, '51 G
study apropos of cystic disease; origin of "neuromas of amputation" following cholecystectomy, [R.

TUMORS, neuroma--Continued
Joyeux & G. Marchal] Presse méd. **59:**1679-1680, Dec. 15, '51 F
odontoma: See Teeth, tumors
oil, oleogranulomas of rectum following rectal instillation of petrolatum or ointment containing petrolatum, [D. A. Susnow] Am.J.Surg. **83:**496-499, April '52
results of attempted reproduction of oil tumors; experimental study, [J. Pellerat, Vedrine & M. Murat] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**584-585, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
osteoblastoma: See Tumors, osteoma
osteochondroma, costal osteochondroma with thoracic development; early manifestations of exostotic disorder; successful surgical therapy, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard, H. Métras & J. Coignet] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**311-312, '52 F
extraperiosteal osteochondromatosis, [M. Piroth] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**178-183, Jan. 21, '52 G
multiple osteochondromata of hand; case, [B. H. Kyle & B. K. Mundy] Virginia M.Month. **79:**36-37, Jan. '52
osteochondromatosis of hip; case, [J. R. Li] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:**106-107, Feb. 15, '52 N
osteofibroma, laterocervical and paravertebral lumbar neurinoma; femoral osteofibroma, [D. Logrôscino] Chir.org.movimento **37:**29-39, '52 I
osteoma, early symptoms of osteoma of frontal sinus; 10 cases, [C. Wild & E. Heimendinger] Rev.laryng. **72:**714-736, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
hereditary pattern for multiple osteomas in family group, [E. J. Gardner & H. P. Plenk] Am.J.Human Genet. **4:**31-36, March '52
of nasal sinuses with inflammatory complications, [K. Bláha] Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1398-1401, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
of orbit, [D. Silva & M. Barojas] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:**363-377, '49 S
osteoid osteoma, [A. Domenici] Tumori **37:**539-554, '51 I
osteoid osteoma in childhood, [H. M. Purcell, S. D. Mills & P. R. Lipscomb] Pediatrics **9:**295-303, March '52
osteoid osteoma of tibia; differential diagnosis; case, [K. Reinhardt] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75:**717-720, Dec. '51 G
osteoid osteomas with report of case, [G. Bosman & H. N. Hadders] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**865-870, April 12, '52 Du
primary, cutaneous osteo-osteoblastoma, [T. G. Perrin] Rev.clín.españ. **43:**165-168, Nov. 15, '51 S
reactional osteoma of meningiomas in plaque of wing of sphenoid bone; differential diagnosis, [M. Antoine & Bailly-Masson] J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**851-853, '51 F
surgery of osteoid osteoma, [L. Mayer] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **12:**174-201, Oct. '51
papilloma: See also Horns, cutaneous; Verruca; etc.
cystectomy for invasive-infiltrative papillomatosis of bladder and juxtavesical ureteral segment, [F. Schaffhauser] Helvet.chir.acta **18:**347-355, Nov. '51 G
experiments on cause of rabbit carcinomas derived from virus-induced papillomas; propagation of several of cancers in sucklings with etiologic tests, [W. E. Smith, J. G. Kidd & P. Rous] J.Exper. Med. **95:**299-318, March '52
hydrocephalus from overproduction of cerebrospinal fluid (and experiences with other papillomas of choroid plexus), [E. A. Kahn & J. T. Luros] J. Neurosurg. **9:**59-67, Jan. '52
intraductal and intracystic papillomas of breast, [S. T. Chester & H. G. Bell] West.J.Surg. **59:**603-609, Dec. '51; correction **60:**137, March '52
motion picture studies of living papilloma of breast and breast cancer (in vitro), [C. M. Pomerat] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**217-227, '52
nature of pigment in pigmented papilloma of choroid plexus, [R. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**541-543, May 2, '52 Cz
of bladder, [C. P. O'Neill] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16:**753-758, Dec. '51
of epicardium, [O. Linoli] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19:**359-376, '51 I
of gallbladder; 8 cases, [C. F. Kane, C. H. Brown & S. O. Hoerr] Am.J.Surg. **83:**161-164, Feb. '52
of nose: clinical survey and contribution to our knowledge of these tumors, [N. G. Henriksson] Acta oto-laryng. **42:**18-29, '52
orientation in therapy of papilloma of larynx, [R. C. L. Amarante] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**81-84, Jan. '52 P; Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**27-30, Jan. '52 P

TUMORS, papilloma--Continued
papillomatosis of palate, [K. H. Thoma] Oral Surg. **5:**214-218, Feb. '52
podophyllin in therapy of vesical papillomas, [M. Firstater] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**70-73, March '52 S
primary papilloma of ureter in individual with hypertrophy of prostate, [G. Arrigoni] Urologia **18:**251-255, June 20, '51 I
relationship of nasal polyps and papillomas to cancer, [A. Saxén] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 98-99, '52
serial transplantation of rabbit papillomas caused by Shope virus, [S. Rogers] J.Exper.Med. **95:**543-554, June '52
surgical management of benign intraductal papilloma of breast, [J. L. Vadheim] Northwest Med. **51:**35-38, Jan. '52
ureterectomy for diffuse papillomatosis, [O. Giglioli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**494-501, June 30-July 8, '51 I
paraganglioma: See also Adrenals, tumors; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
carotid gland-like tumors of middle ear (nonchromaffin paragangliomas), [E. H. Majer] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**277-283, '51 G
pathology, histologic character of vegetating spinulomatoid cystic neoplasm with probable dysontogenetic components, [G. Farris] Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. **92:**456-468, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
pheochromocytoma: See also Adrenals, tumors
[E. V. Erina] Klin.med.(no.1) **30:**54-57, '52 R
malignant paraganglioma arising from organ of Zuckerkandl; case with autopsy observations, [P. Ortega, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**78-86, Jan. '52
tumors of adrenal medulla and sympathetic nervous system and associated systemic disturbances, [M. Hashem] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:**774-795, '51; **35:**123-148, '52
plasmacytoma; plasmocytoma: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma; Tumors, plasmoma
plasmoma, extramedullary plasma cell tumors of nose, pharynx and larynx: case, [R. E. Priest] Laryngoscope **62:**277-283, March '52
extramedullary plasmacytoma, [J. W. Clopton] Laryngoscope **62:**211-214, Feb. '52
plasma cell tumors of lung; case, [B. H. Cotton & J. R. F. Penido] Dis.Chest **21:**218-221, Feb. '52
plasmacytoma of lip, [A. A. Kane, J. E. Miles & G. Eros] New York J.Med. **52:**1327-1328, May 15, '52
plasmacytoma of mandible, [S. L. Lane] Oral Surg. **5:**434-442, April '52
solitary plasmocytoma of ribs; case, [E. A. Immink] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**85-88, Jan. 12, '52 Du
vertebral plasmocytoma; 2 cases, [P. Albert] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:**407-415, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
antral polyp associated with cancer of large tuberosity; case, [E. Fassio] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**329-330, March '52 F
adenomatous: See Tumors, adenoma
benign polypoid tumor of cervix uteri in girl 3 years old, [T. James] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**762-763, Oct. '51
deciduously transformed mucosal polypi of uterine body during pregnancy; morphologic study, [H. Behrens] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**133-137, '52 G
degenerated polyposis; unusual metastatic pulmonary site; successful therapy by means of exeresis, [P. Fabre] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**179-182, '52 F
demonstration and significance of pedicle in roentgen diagnosis of polypoid tumors of alimentary tract, [B. R. Young & R. L. Scanlan] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**225-226, March '52
differentiation of noninvasive and invasive carcinoma arising in intestinal polyp; desmoplastic tumor stroma, [E. R. Fisher & R. B. Turnbull, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**62-66, April '52
familial intestinal polyposis; Hunterian lecture, [C. E. Dukes] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:**293-304, May '52
familial intestinal polyposis with pigmentation of lips, oral mucosa, face and digits, [H. H. Wolff] Lancet **1:**446-448, March 1, '52
fatal bronchial stenosis due to benign bronchial polypi; case, [C. Ziemer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**308-310, '52 G
gastric polypi; roentgenologic studies; surgical and anatomicopathologic findings of 12 cases, [P. Gambaccini] Radiol.med. **38:**217-238, March '52 I
gastric polyps, [H. Yarnis, R. H.Marshak & A. I. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **148:**1088-1094, March 29, '52

TUMORS, polypi--Continued
gastric polyps and cancer, [R. Canals Mayner] Med. clin. **18:**120-125, Feb. '52 S
gastric pseudopolyposis due to ingestion; roentgenologic and medicolegal study, [V. Voci] Gior.med. mil. **102:**34-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
granuloblastic and scirrhous gastric polypi, [G. Holle] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**262-271, Feb. 20, '52 G
intestinal polyposis associated with melanin spots of oral mucosa; syndrome of Peutz, [O. D. Fisher] Great Ormond St. J. (no.2) pp. 151-154, Dec. '51
intussusception of ureter associated with benign polyp, [H. V. Morley, E. J. Shumaker & L. W. Gardner] J.Urol. **67:**266-271, March '52
malignant polyps of rectum and sigmoid; therapy based upon pathologic considerations, [E. R. Fisher & R. B. Turnbull, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**619-625, May '52
multiple polyposis of colon, [R. A. Royster & F. Porro] J.Indiana M.A. **45:**493-496, June '52
multiple polyposis; results of fulguration of polyps in distal portion of colon after ileosigmoidostomy and colectomy, [N. D. Smith & J. R. Hill] J.A.M.A. **148:**440-443, Feb. 9, '52
of stomach and small intestine associated with pigmentation of face (Peutz syndrome); case, [E. L. Basto] Clin.contemp. **5:**494-504, Dec. '51 P
of tonsils, [F. B. Matheus & N. A. Cruz] Rev.brasil. oto-rino-laring. **19:**202-209, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
polypus cordis; 2 cases, [K. E. Grewin] Cardiologia **20:**40-46, '52
single and multiple polyps or adenomas of colon and rectum--management, [R. R. Best] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**57-66, Jan. '52
surgical therapy of combined suppurative and generalized polypoid diseases of paranasal sinuses, [A. Lavín Padrón] Med.latina **10:**295-306, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
syndrome of generalized intestinal polyposis and melanin spots of oral mucosa, lips and digits; case, [A. B. Schaffer & S. W. Sachs] Oral Surg. **5:**271-275, March '52
unobserved during surgery, confirmed by roentgenography; 2 cases, [J. Arnous, T. Gibert & J. C. Quennevat] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**198-204, Feb. '52 F
pseudomyxoma: See Peritoneum, pseudomyxoma
radiotherapy: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
comparative results of therapy of transplanted tumors with roentgen rays of 180 kv. and rapid electrons of 5 mev, [D. Hofmann & F. Wachsmann] Strahlentherapie **86:**288-297, '52 G
excretion of 17-ketosteroids during roentgenotherapy, [W. Schlungbaum] Strahlentherapie **85:**630-632, '51 G
problems of modern radiotherapy in light of recent American literature, [G. Bonse] Strahlentherapie **85:**623-629, '51 G
roentgenotherapy at 400 kv.; experience in last 6 years, [F. Arce Alonso] Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **19:**406-425, Dec. '51 S
therapy of superficial tumors by means of radium in plastic applicators, [P. B. Heikel] An.cir. **16:**60-74, March-June '51 S
reticuloendothelioma, erosive reticulolymphoblastosis of stomach diagnosed during mucous stage; case, [G. Albot, F. Magnier & J. P. Denis] Arch.mal. app.digest. **40:**1340-1341, Dec. '51 F
primary histiocytoma of ethmoid; morphologic and clinical study, [P. Meda & F. Nicelli] Arch.ital. otol. **63:**13-29, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
primary malignant reticuloses of stomach; 3 cases, [A. Monsaingeon & R. Laumonier] Arch.mal.app. digest. **40:**1333-1340, Dec. '51 F
reticulohistiocytoma of skin, [M. R. Caro & F. E. Senear] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**701-713, June '52
reticulohistiocytoma of testis, [G. Saviotti] Tumori **38:**41-46, '52 I
reticulum cell tumor with leukemia; treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Branch, N. MacLellan & L. Green] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**166-168, April '52
sarcoma (malignant reticuloendothelioma) of vulva; report of case and review of literature, [H. Ramioul, Mme. Damiean-Gillet & J. Groulard] Gynaecologia **133:**74-78, Feb. '52 F
reticulohistiocytoma: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
retinoblastoma: See Retina, tumors
retroperitoneal: See Abdomen, tumors
sarcoid, disseminated nodose sarcoids (Darier), J. L. Carrera & M. Seoane] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:**161-165, April-Sept. '51 S
Boeck's: See Sarcoidosis
variable nodular hypodermic allergy with sarcoid structure; case, [H. Gougerot, J. J. Meyer & A. Neuman] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**220-221, May-June '51 F
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
schwannoma: See Tumors, neurinoma
seminoma, case of dysgerminoma associated with ovarian teratoma, [A. Klopper] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58:**812-814, Oct. '51
dysgerminoma treated with nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [L. B. Anderman, W. M. Johnson & F. Hosmer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**464-466, Feb. '52
effect of nitrofurazone (nitrofuran derivative) on tumors of human testis and prostate gland, [C. E. Friedgood & C. B. Ripstein] S.Forum (1951) pp. 329-333, '52
of ovary complicating pregnancy, [R. Rouchy] Bull. Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no.4, bis) **2:**246-248, '50 F
ovarian dysgerminomas with report of case, [G. Huyghebaert] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **7:**1114-1119, Dec. 15, '51 Du
renal damage from radiation during treatment of seminoma testis, [R. Paterson] J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**270-274, April '52
roentgenologic control of pulmonary metastasis during irradiation therapy, [A. Olivier] Extrême-Orient méd. **4:**105-111, July-Dec. '51 F
testicular seminoma with gastrointestinal metastases, [S. Zaki] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**46-54, '52
spongioblastoma, pathogenetic classification of brainstem spongioblastomas; spongioblastomatosis with degeneration of diencephalon and metencephalon, [G. Schmidt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**40-51, '52 G
sympathicoblastoma: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
sympathoblastoma, generalized metastatic cancerous osteoses from sympathoblastoma in infant of 14 months, [L. Christiaens, M. Goudemand & Raux] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:**849-855, '51 F
Hutchinson syndrome; case, [Giuseppe Zanettin & Gianni Zanettin] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**3-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
sympathicoblastoma; differential diagnosis and myelography in children, [H. C. Hempel] Kinderärztl. Praxis **19:**553-559, Dec. '51 G
sympathocytoma: See Tumors, sympathoma
sympathogonioma, clinical picture; case, [J. Opdenberg] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**187-188, '52 G
sympathoma, extramedullary, intradural and extradural sympathocytoma, [E. D. Rocca, J. Avendaño & F. Alayza Escardo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:**226-235, June '51 S
in children, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann & J. Maître] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:**765-770, '51 F
syncytioma malignum: See Cancer, chorionic
synovioma: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
syringoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
teratoma, case of dysgerminoma associated with ovarian teratoma, [A. Klopper] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58:**812-814, Oct. '51
congenital sacrococcygeal teratoma; 12 cases, [H. C. Tseng, K. Chen, L. M. Fei & Y. Liu] Chinese M.J. **70:**54-66, Jan.-Feb. '52
diagnostic problems: case of testicular tumor (teratoma and Hodgkin's disease), [B. W. Windeyer & L. Atkinson] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**61-67, Jan. '52
extragenital chorionepithelioma in female arising from mediastinal teratoma, [H. Fanger & R. MacAndrew] Rhode Island M.J. **35:**259-260, May '52
extragenital (mediastinal) teratocarcinoma (with chorionepitheliomatous foci); case, [J. Goorwitch & J. Sokol] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**343-353, March '52
foetus in fetu (retroperitoneal teratoma), [E. Blas Ferraiuoli, F. A. Ferraiuoli & C. J. Ferraiuoli] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**115-120, March '52
gastric tridermal teratoma in infancy; successful treatment by subtotal gastrectomy, [H. L.Large, Jr., M. Williams & J. B. Neel] J.A.M.A. **149:**824-826, June 28, '52
heteradelphic monster; dorsal member with intestinal type tumor, [P. Lombard] Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**70-73, Jan.-March '52 F
intrapericardial teratoma in newborn infant, [A. E. Claireaux] J.Path.& Bact. **63:**743-745, Oct. '51
intrinsic pyloric occlusion due to pancreatic teratoma, [A. Pernet] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63:**21-35, Jan. '52 P

TUMORS, teratoma--Continued
malignant mediastinal teratoma, [J. M. Hanner, F. S. Ashburn & R. J. Leffler] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**751-757, May '52
of neck in newborn infant; case, [R.R. White & R. S. Gosselin] Pediatrics **9:**565-570, May '52
of testis, [J. N. da Silva] Clin.contemp. **5:**389-404, Oct. '51 P
surgical therapy of sacrococcygeal teratoma, [P. J. Rosselet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**495-498, May 3, '52 F
symptomatic hemolytic anemia associated with ovarian teratoma in child, [E. C. Allibone & D. H. Collins] J.Clin.Path. **4:**412-420, Nov. '51
theca cell: See Ovary, tumors
therapy, action of some antineoplastic chemotherapeutical agents on cell division, [P. Bastrup-Madsen] Acta radiol. **36:**452-460, Dec. '51
antineoplastic activity of culture fluid of fungus of genus Pestalozzia, demonstrated in vitro on transplantable tumor of rat, [J. R. Meyer] Arq.Inst.biol. **20:**183-192, '50-'51 P
clinical experiences with nitrogen mustards in malignant tumors, [F. Čermík, P. Lukl, J. Prochâzka & J. Vižda] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**44-49, Jan.11, '52 Cz
clinical observations on use of triethylenemelamine (in therapy of leukemia and neoplastic diseases), [E. D. Bayrd, J. M. Stickney, B. E. Hall & C. H. Watkins] Cancer **5:**336-343, March '52
development of antineoplastic principles in sulfur-free culture fluids of Penicillium notatum, [J. R. Meyer] Arq.Inst.biol. **20:**177-181, '50-'51 P
effect of folic acid antagonist (aminopterin) and guanazolo (pyrimidine derivative) on growth of tumors, [C. Dittmar] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57:**621-625, '51 G
(tri)ethylene melamine, [R. W. Rundles & W. B. Barton] Blood **7:**483-507, May '52
further observations on use of triethylene melamine in neoplastic diseases, [J. C. Wright, A. Prigot, L. T. Wright & I. Arons] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**387-404, March '52
importance of saccharose for development of antineoplastic action of fungus culture fluid, [J. R. Meyer] Arq.Inst.biol. **20:**193-196, '50-'51 P
influence of fluorescent dyes on transplantable tumors, [H. Osswald] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**65-71, '51 G
new method of collimation for exact centering of focus in roentgenotherapy with lesser and with migrating fields, [R. Camerini & A. Greco] Bull.sc.med. **123:**405-410, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
nitrogen mustard in therapy of malignant granuloma, leukemia and neoplasms, [G. Ingrassia & B. Vasile] Haematologica **35:**907-951, '51 I
pharmacotherapy; review of literature, [L. Donatelli] Riforma med. **66:**281-292, March 15, '52 I
studies in tumor spectrum; comparison of action of methylbis(2-chloroethyl)amine and 3-bis(2-chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-methoxymethyl-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyridine on growth of variety of mouse and rat tumors, [K. Sugiura & C. C. Stock] Cancer **5:**382-402, March '52
therapy with cytostatic substances; mode of action, results and limitations, [L. Heilmeyer] Strahlentherapie **86:**411-424, '52 G
trial of inoculation with transplantable tumor suitable for trial of antineoplastic substances, [J. R. Meyer] Arq.Inst.biol. **20:**213-216, '50-'51 P
vital fluorochrome staining of tumors with quinacrine, acridine dye, as diagnostic aid in tumor operations, [R. Schütze] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**467-468, '51 G
with nitrogen mustards (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)-amine), [C. L. Holt & J. E. Porter] J.Maine M.A. **43:**86-90, March '52
thymoma: See Thymus, tumors
transplantation: See Tumors, experimental
tuberculoma, apparently primary vegetant bronchial tuberculosis of tumoral form masking glandular perforation; 2 cases, [A. Lévi-Valensi, A. Zaffran, P. Miguères & J. P. Chiche] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **6:**54-60, '52 F
diagnosis of tuberculomas, [J. Rolland & J. Weil] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**85-91, '52 F
false tumors of orbit, [G. G. Loginov] Vestnik oftal. (no.2) **31:**28-31, '52 R
involving triceps tendon; case, [J. P. Chaves] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B:**606, Nov. '51
large solitary tuberculous round foci (tuberculomas) of lung, [K. L. Radenbach] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**539-562, '52 G

TUMORS, tuberculoma--Continued
natural history of so-called tuberculomas, [R. G. Mathers] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**251-252, March '52
of brain, [J. Chandy & P. Isaiah] J.Indian M.A. **21:**239-242, March '52
of lung; surgical therapy; 7 cases, [J. A. Taiana, V. A. Aracama Zorraquín & E. Schleppati] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17:**718-728, May '52 S
of myocardium, [P. N. Wahi, P. N. Laha & D. Pal] Indian M.Gaz. **86:**499-500, Nov. '51
pituitary tuberculoma, [L.C. Oliver] Lancet **1:**698-699, April 5, '52
present day therapy of tuberculoma of cerebellum, [N. Popov] Acta chir.(no.3) pp. 347-360, '51 Y
serious case of tuberculoma of frontal lobe; successful therapy by means of parenteral streptomycin, [P. Stanganelli] Riforma med. **65:**1277-1282, Nov. 24, '51 I
tuberculoma of protuberance, [J. Elías & A. Coma] Rev.espafi.pediat. **7:**819-836, Nov.-Dec. '51
tuberculomas and persistent caseous nodes; frequency and pathogenesis, [Chadourne, Duchet-Suchaux, Ioannou & Pinelli] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**98-102, '52 F
Wilms's: See Kidneys, tumors
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TUMULTY, P. A., Joint involvement in lupus erythematosus disseminatus, Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **2:**17-18, May '52
See **MELLINKOFF, S. M., jt. auth.**
TUNBRIDGE, R. E.: See **PALEY, R. G., jt. auth.**
TUNEVALL, G., Studies on Haemophilus influenzae; biochemical activities, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29:**387-396, '51
Studies on Haemophilus influenzae; type characteristics, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**203-212, '52
TUNING FORK TEST: See Hearing, tests
TUNTURI, A. R., Difference in representation of auditory signals for left and right ears in iso-frequency contours of right middle ectosylvian auditory cortex of dog, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**712-727, March '52
TUOHY, E. B., Anesthesiology and its practical adaptation into general medicine and surgery, Arizona Med. **9:**19-24, Feb. '52
TURANO, L., de GIULI, G., and GIANNARDI, G., L'angiocardiografia nello studio anatomo-fisiologico del cuore e dei grossi vasi, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **56:**317-331, '51
TURBIDIMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus
TURBIDIMETRY: See Blood, cholesterol; Blood, fats and lipoids
TURCO, G. L.: See **LOVISETTO, P., jt. auth.**
TURCOT, J., Sarcoma of stomach, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**252-255, March '52
TUREEN, L. L., Acute neurotic syndromes of combat; nature and management, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**309-316, April '52
TURELL, M.: See **GREENBERGER, M. E., jt. auth.**
TURELL, R., Hemorrhoidectomy, with special reference to open versus closed technics, S.Clin.North America **32:**677-686, April '52
Proctology and general practitioner, New York J. Med. **52:**1009-1014, April 15, '52
Improved sigmoidoscope, J.A.M.A. **149:**833-834, June 28, '52
TURESKY, S., GLICKMAN, I., and LITWIN, T., Histochemical evaluation of normal and inflamed human gingivae, J.Dent.Res. **30:**792-798, Dec. '51
TURIAF, J., Asthme et A.C.T.H., Progr.méd., Paris **80:**59-63, Feb. 10, '52
BLANCHON, P., and MARLAND, P., Infiltrat pulmonaire chronique pseudo-malin avec grande éosinophilie sanguine chez une asthmatique. Evolution spontanément curable en 18 mois, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**433-442, '51
CHABOT, J., and BRIEN, Nouveau cas d'asthme associé à une côte cervicale (ablation de la côte cervicale. Etude clinique et bronchographique), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**252-260, Feb. 8-15, '52
ROSE, Y., and MARLAND, P., Données comparatives de la bronchoscopie et de la bronchographie lipiodolée chez les asthmatiques. Asthme et dilatations des bronches, maladies frontières, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:**460-467, '51
BLANCHON, P., EYQUEM, A., and CHABOT, J., Doit-on isoler un syndrome de François-Hegglin? A propos des réactions biologiques des pneumonies atypiques: agglutinines froides; sérologie syphilitique et réaction de Hirst, J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **6:**169-178, '52
Syndrome dit "de Fanconi Hegglin" et pneumonie

TURIAF, J., BLANCHON, P., EYQUEM, A., and CHABOT, J.--Continued
atypique grippale [coexistence chez les mêmes malades des réactions sérologiques de la syphilis transitoirement positives, de la réaction de Hirst pour la grippe et d'agglutinines froides à un taux élevé], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:146-153, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52
TURILLOT, M., De l'opinion de 750 praticiens sur la vaccination par le B. C. G., Rev.tuberc., Paris **15**:1187-1188, '51
TURK, A., SLEIK, H., and MESSER, P. J., Determination of gaseous air pollution by carbon adsorption, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:23-28, March '52
TURLETTI, G., and ANGELA, G. C., Modificazione tecnica all'innesto umano di linfa vaccinica valuolosa, Minerva med. **1**:278-280, Feb. 13, '52
See **ANGELA, G. C., jt. auth.**
TURNBULL, R. B., JR., and MICHELS, A. G., Management of patient with permanent colostomy, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:12-19, Jan. '52
See **CRILE, G., JR., jt. auth.**
See **FISHER, E. R., jt. auth.**
See **THOMAS, C. Y., JR., jt. auth.**
TURNER, D. A.: See **BRIEN, F. S., jt. auth.**
TURNER, E. A.: See **JAMES, T. G. L., jt. auth.**
TURNER, E. C.: See **HESSELTINE, H. C., jt. auth.**
TURNER, E. L.: See **POWERS, L. E., jt. auth.**
TURNER, F. M.: See **CHAMBERLAIN, A. C., jt. auth.**
TURNER, G., and HESLINGTON, H. F., Carcinoma of cervix, Texas J.Med. **48**:216-219, April '52
TURNER, GEORGE GREY: See Obituaries
TURNER, H. B., DeLOZIER, O., and WHITACRE, F. E., Hydration treatment of eclampsia, J.A.M.A. **148**:979-981, March 22, '52
TURNER, J.: See **CASTILLO ODENA, I., jt. auth.**
TURNER, J. A., and MORGAN, E. A., Corticotropin (ACTH) in treatment of acute laryngotracheitis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:440-445, April '52
TURNER, J. E.: See **CONNER, J. A., jt. auth.**
TURNER, J. J., and BOGUE, R. E., New circumcision instrument, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:220-221, Jan. '52
TURNER, J. L. (New Orleans): See **BEACHAM, D. W., jt. auth.**
TURNER, J. L. (Oakland, Calif.) and Van HORN, P. R., Temporal arteritis; report of case in which involved cranial vessels were treated by surgical division, J.A.M.A. **149**:826-828, June 28, '52
TURNER, L.: See **ALTSCHUL, A., jt. auth.**
TURNER, M., and GASTAUT, H., Epilepsia fotogénica en el niño; una variedad clínico-electroencéfalográfica de importante significación neuropediátrica, Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:309-323, Nov.-Dec. '51
See **RIVAROLA, J. E., jt. auth.**
VIGOUROUX, R., ROGER, A., and TAURY, M., Les données de l'électroencéphalographie au cours du traitement actuel des méningites tuberculeuses, Pédiatrie **41**:115-120, '52
TURNER, O. A., Tantalum cranioplasty and repeated trauma, J.Neurosurg. **9**:100-103, Jan. '52
TURNER, T. B.: See **HOLLANDER, D. H., jt. auth.**
TURNER, T. G.: See **KREUZ, F. P., jt. auth.**
TURNER, V. H.: See **CARTER, B., jt. auth.**
TURNER SYNDROME: See Infantilism; Joints; Neck, abnormalities
TURNEY, H. F., Ankylosing spondylitis; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:57-62, Feb. '52
TURNHEIM, L.: See **PIRINGER-KUCHINKA, A., jt. auth.**
TURPIN, A., RAYNAUD, M., and ROUYER, M., Purification de la toxine et de l'anatoxine tétaniques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:299-309, March '52
See **DIGEON, M., jt. auth.**
TURPIN, R., SENECHAL, J., and SCHÜTZENBERGER, M. P., Consanguinité et tuberculose, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:10-12, Jan. 8-15, '52; Progr.méd., Paris **80**:35-36, Jan. 24, '52
DUCHENE, H., SCHÜTZENBERGER, M. P., and SUTTER, J., De l'influence sur les caractères physio-pathologiques de l'enfant de son rang de naissance et de l'âge de ses progéniteurs, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:747-749, March 6, '52
TURTON, E. C., Electronic trigger used to assist in EEG diagnosis of epilepsy, Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:83-91, Feb. '52
TURUNEN, M., Über die Behandlung des tuberkulösen Pleuraempyems, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp. 3) **40**:3-54, '51
TUSCH, E., and NEUN, H., Ueber die klinische Erkennung der allergischen Reaktionslage und ihre differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:196-197, March 14, '52
TUSZKIEWICZ, A. R., Plan of treatment of exophthalmic goiter, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:211-219, '51 Pol
TUTHILL, S. W.: See **MERIWETHER, L. S., jt. auth.**
TUTTLE, A. H.: See **ETTELDORF, J. N., jt. auth.**
See **MITCHELL, T., jt. auth.**
TUTTLE, E., Dietary cholesterol and atherosclerosis, Geriatrics **7**:37-41, Jan.-Feb. '52
TUTTLE, M. J.: See **HOWARD, D. L. G., jt. auth.**
TUTTLE, W. M.: See **MYERS, D. W., jt. auth.**
TUTTLE, W. W., and others, Effect of omitting breakfast on physiologic response of aged, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:117-123, Feb. '52
TUTTON, G. K.: See **JOOMA, O. V., jt. auth.**
TUUTERI, L.: See **HONKONEN, K., jt. auth.**
TUYNS, A., Quelques enseignements cliniques de la statistique de la tuberculose en 1948, Acta tuberc. belg. **43**:125-141, April '52
TVEDE, K. M.: See **CAHEN, R. L., jt. auth.**
TVERDY, G., Beitrag zur Histopathologie des Plasmocytoms, Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:1-7, '52
TWEEN 20 (polyoxyethylene sorbital monolaurate: See Polyoxyethylene Derivatives
TWEEN 80: See Polysorbate 80
TWEENS: See Polyoxyethylene Derivatives; Polysorbate 80
TWENTE, G. E., and JOHNSTON, J. H., JR., Congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula, Mississippi Doctor **29**:212-215, Feb. '52
See **JOHNSTON, J. H., JR., jt. auth.**
TWINS
See also Monsters, double
comparative twin study on genetic aspects of male homosexuality, [F. J. Kallmann] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **115**:283-298, April '52
hereditary and environmental factors in twinning, [J. Torgersen] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **9**:441-454, Dec. '51
maternal and fetal hazards associated with twin pregnancy, [J. K. Russell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59**:208-213, April '52
relationship between signs of maturity and gestation period of twins, [B. Hollenweger-Mayr] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **135**:283-299, '51 G
results of Rorschach test, [M. Schachter] Encéphale **41**:23-44, '52 F
twin pregnancies in rhesus-negative woman, [N. Perry] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:460-461, June '51
abnormalities and diseases, ameliorative effect of antibiotics on nonlipoid reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease) in identical twins, [H. R. Bierman & others] J.Pediat. **40**:269-284, March '52
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, [J. W. Hillman & J. T. H. Johnson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:211-214, Jan. '52
auricular septal defect in one of monozygotic twins, [C. C. Forsyth & I. Uchida] Arch.Dis.Childhood **26**:582-587, Dec. '51
congenital cardiopathy in dizygotic twins due to embryopathy (maternal mumps); case, [P. Bertoye, P. Monnet, J. Bret & R. Touraine] J.méd.Lyon **33**:391-393, April 20, '52 F
congenital syphilis in one of twenty year old twin brothers, [A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:597, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
deafness in uniovular twins, [J. Beck & H. Fickentscher] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:188-195, April '52 G
duodenal ulcer in univitelline twin brothers, [E. Franquelo Ramos] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:44-46, July 15, '51 S
etiology of congenital cardiac disease based on studies of twins, [Steinlein] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:139-140, April '52 G
fetus papyraceus, [L. A. Garcete & V. Canillas] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **9**:410-413, Sept. '51 S
fetus papyraceus, [R. St. C. Sinclair] South African M.J. **26**:69-71, Jan. 26, '52
hereditary factor in gastroduodenal ulcer; case, [M. Levrat, E. Wegelin & Madonna] Arch.mal.app. digest. **40**:1239-1240, Nov. '51 F
herpes zoster neonatorum (occurring in one twin), [G. V. Feldman] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:126-127, April '52
immunoallergic characteristics of tuberculosis, [G. Romero Escacena & J. López Mejías] Rev.clín. españ. **43**:179-183, Nov. 15, '51 S
meningococcic meningitis in premature twins; 2 cases, [R. Petit & Mme. M. J. Saintes] Acta paediat.belg. **5**:249-254, '51 F
prenatal syphilis in one of twins, [R. V. Rajam & P. N. Rangiah] J.Indian M.A. **21**:186-190, Feb. '52

TWINS, abnormalities and diseases--Continued
primary tuberculosis in uniovular twins; case, [F. Fierz] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:42-47, '52 G
pyloric stenosis in monovular twins; case, [G. C. Cunningham & J. J. Kelly] South.M.J. **45**:75-76, Jan. '52
severe megaloblastic anemia in girl twin 10 months old, [O. Birn, O. Perbøll & A. S. Ohlsen] Ugesk. læger **113**:1706-1709, Dec. 13, '51 Da
specific dyslexia in identical twins; case, [M. Lamy, C. Launay & M. Soulé] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1475-1477, May 10, '52 F
uniovular twins with concordant multiple sclerosis, [K. Thums] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4**:173-203, '52 G
uniovular: See also Twins, abnormalities and diseases
calcification in laryngeal cartilages, [J. H. Vastine, II & M. F. Vastine] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:1-7, Jan. '52
monoamniotic twin pregnancy: 5 new cases, [J. A. King, J. S. Herring, E. D. Witt & B. Blood] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:691-694, March '52
TWISS, E. E., Role of high caloric diet in therapy of nephrotic syndrome, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**: 3579-3589, Dec. 1, '51 Du
See BOSSINGA, G., jt. auth.
TWITCHELL, T. E., Restoration of motor function following hemiplegia in man, Brain **74**:443-480, Dec. '51
TWOHIG, M. J.: See O'RAHILLY, R., jt. auth.
TWORT PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
TWYMAN, J. B., Hemorrhage due to dicumarol and its analogues, Virginia M.Month. **79**:246-249, May '52
TYAN, E. A.: See SCHILLER, J., jt. auth.
TYE, A., and CHRISTENSEN, B. V., Estimation of some analgetic potencies, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **41**:75-77, Feb. '52
TYE, M. J.: See APPEL, B., jt. auth.
TYLDEN, E., Psychology and maternity unit, Lancet **1**: 231-233, Feb. 2, '52
TYLER, F. H.: See BROWN, H., jt. auth.
See STEPHENS, F. E., jt. auth.
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanic membrane
TYNER, E. P., HEIDELBERGER, C., and LePAGE, G. A., In vivo studies on incorporation of glycine-2-C^{14} into proteins and nucleic acid purines, Cancer Res. **12**:158-164, Feb. '52
TYNER, G. S.: See LA MOTTE, W. O., JR., jt. auth.
TYNJANKER, J.: See DUJOVICH, A., jt. auth.
TYOR, M. P., and CAYER, D., Studies with iodine-tagged albumin in cirrhotic patients, South.M.J. **45**: 141-145, Feb. '52
AIKAWA, J. K., and CAYER, D., Measurements of disappearance of radioactive tagged albumin from serum and excretion of I^{131} in urine of patients with cirrhosis, Gastroenterology **21**:79-89, May '52
TYPEWRITING
electromyographic investigations of position and manner of working, [A. J. S. Lundervold] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 84) **24**:1-171, '51
occupation myalgia (due to typewriting); electromyographic investigations, [A. J. S. Lundervold] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26**:359-369, '51
TYPHLITIS: See Cecum
TYPHOID
See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
atypical case, [A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **7**:62-71, March '52 I
antiserum, reactions of dextrans with antiserums of rabbits immunized with Salmonella typhi, [J. M. Neill & I. Abrahams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:537-540, Nov. '51
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
abnormal lysotypical diagrams; their significance for eventual creation of new bacteriophagic types of Salmonella typhi and Salmonella paratyphi B and for control of identity of these salmonellas, [P. Nicolle, L. Le Minor, S. Le Minor & G. Diverneau] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:19-28, Jan. '52 F
absolute viability in water of S. typhi, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury & G. J. Barson] Brit.M.J. **1**:954, May 3, '52
bacteriologic-serologic studies on chloramphenicol sensitivity of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria, [W. Sagebiel] Arch.Hyg. **135**:222-231, '51 G
bacteriophage typing of Salmonella typhi and Salmonella paratyphi B, [S. D. Henriksen] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 93-101, '52 N
behavior of bacilli cultured in presence of immune serum, [A. Gianni] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:510-513, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
biochemical formation of free Vi antigen, by resting or acetone-killed typhoid organism, [I. Yamane] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:167-175, Feb. 25, '52
coliform bacteria with somatic antigen, phase IX, [E. van Oye] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **81**:684-686, Dec. '51 F
determination of Vi-antibodies by hemagglutination, [J. Spaun] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29**: 416-418, '51
"directed mutation" toward streptomycin resistance, [F. Roland & C. A. Stuart] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:523-529, Nov. '51
effect of antibiotics in incubated hen egg on typhoid bacilli, [F. Klose & H. Knothe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 358-362, April 18, '52 G
effect of chloramphenicol and of pencillin on production of Eberthella typhi agglutinating antibodies, [R. Luise] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:492-498, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on bactericidal, opsonic and agglutinating potencies of blood of normal animals during typhoid immunization, [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti & R. Ponzoni] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:80-91, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
influence of whole blood of rats and domestic fowls, inoculated with rat or human leprosy bacilli respectively, on growth of tubercle and typhoid bacilli, [A. Mayama] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **3**:127-132, Oct. '51
mucin solution for enhancing virulence of S. typhi, [L. Mishulow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:503-504, March '52
preparation of polynucleotide complex from Salmonella typhosa, [M. D. Schneider] J.Bact. **63**:495-504, April '52
serobacteriologic findings during chloramphenicol therapy of typhoid, [R. de Blasi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:75-89, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
significance of Vi-phage types F1 and F2 of Salmonella typhi, [E. S. Anderson] J.Hyg. **49**:458-470, Dec. '51
soluble protective antigen of Salmonella typhosa, [G. G. Waters & P. J. Moloney] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:482-485, Nov. '51
staining of Vi-capsule of S. typhi by $FeCl_3$ method, [H. Shimojo] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**:159-160, July '51
Vi antigen; stability of Vi-agglutinogen and immunizing antigen of typhoid bacillus, [K. Ando & Y. Nakamura] Jap. J. Exper. Med. **21**: 141-148, July '51
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid group
blood in: See also Typhoid, therapy
reaction of serum proteins, [M. Herten] Ztschr. Kinderh. **70**:300-307, '52 G
carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
bacterial excretion in typhoid-paratyphoid carriers, [E. Kröger] Arch.Hyg. **135**:215-221, '51 G
bacteriologic examination of feces and urine in chronic carriers, [T. Messerschmidt & F. Adler] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**:520-524, '52 G
complications and sequels, diseases of spine as late complications; differential diagnosis, [K. Aderhold] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:91-103, '52 G
disorders of atrioventricular conduction during infection, [F. Testoni] Acta med.ital. **6**:201-207, Aug. '51 I
evaluation of Murphy operation in typhoid perforations, [Laurent & G. Caër] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 341-345, March 26-April 2, '52 F
perforation of intestines in course of chloramphenicol therapy, [J. Procházka] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 355-357, March 21, '52 Cz
pithiatric behavior and spontaneous abortions following typhoid encephalitis; third pregnancy brought to term by means of endocrine therapy; case, [H. P. Klotz & A. Borel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:297-299, Feb. 22-29, '52 F
rare case of typhoid empyema following cervico-thoracic sympathectomy, [J. Stupka] Rozhl.chir. **30**:252-254, '51 Cz
typhoid perforations and antibiotics, [M. Hermosilla & others] Rev.méd.Chile **79**:615-617, Oct. '51 S
typhoid spondylitis, [M. Marini] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:1-22, Jan. '52 S
typhoid spondylitis with unusual course, [E. Steffen & Z. Domański] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:165-167, '51 Pol
vulvar ulceration during typhoid, [A. Visani] Acta med.ital. **7**:10-12, Jan. '52 I
diagnosis, atypical course, [J. Hoel] Nord.med. **47**:21-22, Jan. 4, '52 Da
Costa reaction, [K. W. Schneider] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**: 450-462, '52 G

TYPHOID, diagnosis--Continued
diagnostic confirmation of typhoid-paratyphoid group; comparative study in typhoid of children, [G. R. Burgio & F. Lo Jacono] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 437-448, April 7, '52 I
epidemic in community; contribution of laboratory to epidemiologic research, [Mme. C. Alimanestianu-Butas, A. Bonnefoi & P. Nicolle] Presse méd. **59:** 1613-1614, Dec. 5, '51 F
experimental studies on effect of chloramphenicol on agglutinin formation in typhoid-paratyphoid infections, [E. Schnabl] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32:**460-462, Oct. '51 G
laboratory diagnosis of enteric fevers, [A. N. Goyle & P. N. Luthra] Indian J.M.Sc. **5:** 659-665, Nov. '51
typhoid, chloramphenicol and serodiagnosis; clinical study of case, [A. Minarelli] Minerva med. **1:** 302, Feb. 16, '52 I
Widal's contribution, [A. Lemierre] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **135:** 647-655, Dec. 11-18, '51 F
epidemiology and statistics, changing epidemiologic aspects in California, [R. Brunetti, A. C. Hollister, Jr. & F. Ames] California Med. **76:** 80-82, Feb. '52
epidemic in community; contribution of laboratory to epidemiologic research, [Mme. C. Alimanestianu-Butas, A. Bonnefoi & P. Nicolle] Presse méd. **59:** 1613-1614, Dec. 5, '51 F
epidemiology in Malaga during months of January and February 1951; observations of use of chloramphenicol, [M. F. Horquez] Rev.san.e hig.pûb. **25:** 691-709, Dec. '51 S
typhoid and paratyphoid fevers cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5:**179-187, March '52 [F trans.]
typhoid-paratyphoid infections in Milan, 1888-1949, [A. Leoni] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:** 9-28, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
experimental, virulence-enhancing factor of mucins; role of particulate insoluble matter and viscous medium in virulence enhancement, with revised assay of third factor involved, [H. Smith, P. W. Harris-Smith & J. L. Stanley] Biochem.J. **50:** 211-216, Dec. '51
immunity, behavior of antigens of Eberth's bacilli isolated from patients subjected to various types of therapy, [L. Bavastrelli] Minerva pediat. **3:**579-582, Nov. 1, '51 I
behavior of antityphoid agglutinins in presence of chloramphenicol; clinical, experimental study, [E. Segagni & P. N. de Sario] Minerva pediat. **4:** 222-225, March 31, '52 I
behavior of blood and electrophoretic picture in thyroidectomized and vaccinated rats, [R. Inzerillo & G. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:** 1065-1076, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on bactericidal, opsonic and agglutinating potencies of blood of normal animals during typhoid immunization, [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti & R. Ponzoni] Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 80-91, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
experimental studies on effect of penicillin and omnadin penicillin on antibody titer, [D. Gericke] Medizinische, pp. 539-540, April 19, '52 G
neurologic complications following vaccination against typhoid, [W. Stein] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 422-427, '52 Pol
relation between toxicity and immunizing capacity of vaccines, [H. Löffler] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:** 344-370, '51 G
value of intracutaneous test in prevention of harmful effects of typhoid-paratyphoid immunization, [W. Maassen & J. Kaude] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:** 569-572, '52 G
Vi antigen; new type of antityphoid vaccine, [K. Ando & Y. Nakamura] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:**149-157, July '51
mortality: See also Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics
diminishing rate, [A. M. Vallejo de Simón & G. Valera Alzina] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19:** 395-405, Dec. '51 S
prevention: See also Typhoid, immunity
one year of accelerated campaign in Schleswig-Holstein, [J. Zschucke] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:** 416-429, '52 G
serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
therapy, [J. Palomo Martínez] Med.colon. **19:** 374-377, April '52 S
aureomycin in enteric fever; preliminary communication, [B. B. Yodh & B. J. Vakil] Indian J.M.Sc. **5:**547-563, Oct. '51; correction **5:** 648, Nov. '51

TYPHOID, therapy--Continued
bacteriologic studies on treatment with chloramphenicol, [I. Tateno] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21:**179-185, July '51
behavior of antigens of Eberth's bacilli isolated from patients subjected to various types of therapy, [L. Bavastrelli] Minerva pediat. **3:**579-582, Nov. 1, '51 I
chloramphenicol, [A. Corcos & S. Mokaddem] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **44:**557-563, '51 F
chloramphenicol, [H. J. Knust & W. Müller] München. med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2465-2471, Dec. 7, '51 G
chloramphenicol, [H. Patrná] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 368-371, March 21, '52 Cz
chloramphenicol in China, [F. G. Scovel] J.A.M.A. **148:**1188-1193, April 5, '52
chloramphenicol; results obtained with special technic of administration, [A. M. Vallejo de Simón] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**1-16, Jan. '52 S
chloramphenicol therapy, [A. M. Vallejo de Simón] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19:** 233-267, Oct. '51 S
chloramphenicol therapy and cardiocirculatory collapse, [L. Cartagenova, F. Copello & S. Conte] Minerva pediat. **4:** 212-214, March 31, '52 I
chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), [L. M. Sanghvi] Indian M.Gaz. **86:** 296-300, July '51
chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) as therapeutic agent, [L. T. Keng & E. S. Monteiro] M.J.Malaya **6:**65-82, Dec. '51
clinical and experimental studies on mode of action of chloramphenicol, [K. O. Vorlaender & H. Schmitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**49-53, Jan. 18, '52 G
combined use of chloramphenicol-sulfonamide-pyrifer, [W. Berger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1592-1595, Dec. 14, '51 G
epidemiology of typhoid fever in Malaga during months of January and February 1951; use of chloramphenicol, [M. F. Horquez] Rev.san.e hig. pûb. **25:** 691-709, Dec. '51 S
experimental studies on effect of chloramphenicol on agglutinin formation in typhoid-paratyphoid infections, [E. Schnabl] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32:** 460-462, Oct. '51 G
hemoglobinuria in typhoid treated with chloramphenicol, [C. E. G. Smith] Lancet **2:**1020-1021, Dec. 1, '51
in South Africa; treatment of 215 cases without chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and 139 with chloromycetin, [H. le Riche & P. N. B. Peacock] South African M.J. **25:** 921-924, Dec. 15, '51
intravenous terramycin therapy, [F. Ruiz Sanchez & others] Medicina,México **32:**121-133, March 25, '52 S
optimal therapy, [H. Ferenbach & F. E. Schmengler] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2514-2517, Dec. 14, '51 G
perforation of intestines in course of chloramphenicol therapy, [J. Procházka] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 355-357, March 21, '52 Cz
phenomena due to intolerance and toxic phenomena due to chloramphenicol, [A. Vittone] Riforma med. **66:**177-180, Feb. 16, '52 I
secondary effects of chloramphenicol, [P. v. Gerzanits] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 45-47, Jan. 11, '52 G
serobacteriologic findings during chloramphenicol therapy, [R. de Blasi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**75-89, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
sintomicetina (chloramphenicol preparation); preliminary report, [E. O. Ketiladze] Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**27-30, '52 R
typhoid, chloramphenicol and serodiagnosis; clinical study of case, [A. Minarelli] Minerva med. **1:** 302, Feb. 16, '52 I
toxin, study of R_2 toxin of typhoid bacilli, [M. Digeon, M. Raynaud & A. Turpin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 206-220, Feb. '52 F
transmission, common house roach, Blattella germanica Linn., as potential vector of Salmonella typhimurium and Salmonella typhosa, [W. A. Janssen & S. E. Wedberg] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 337-343, March '52
vaccine: See also Typhoid, immunity
acute fatal course of multiple sclerosis following single injection, [J. Rozanski] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:** 9-14, Jan. '51 F

TYPHUS
See also Rickettsial Diseases
etiology, transmission, serologic diagnosis and prophylaxis of exanthematous typhus, [A. Pondman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 926-931, April 19, '52 Du
exanthematous typhus in Naples; sporadic case, [B. Verde] Acta med.ital. **6:** 328-329, Dec. '51 I

TYPHUS--Continued
latency in exanthematous typhus, [P. Giroud & others] Ann.méd. **53**: 5-44, '52 F
serologic studies of rickettsial diseases; epidemic typhus, murine typhus, Q fever, [P. Giroud & G. Ciaccio] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
complications and sequels, intestinal manifestations as late sequel; positive serologic reactions in case, [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Cornet & P. Giroud] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1167-1174, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
oral manifestations of dermotyphus, [M. Masturzo] Acta med.ital. **6**: 334-343, Dec. '51 I
unusual renal complication of murine typhus, [G. Grasso] Acta med.ital. **6**: 232-234, Sept. '51 I
diagnosis, intestinal manifestations as late sequel of typhus; positive serologic reactions in case, [L. Justin-Besançon, A. Cornet & P. Giroud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1167-1174, Oct. 19-26, '51 F
modern methods of serodiagnosis, [E. Wojciechowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1449-1455, '51 Pol
serology of exanthematous typhus, [T. Silva-Goytia] Medicina,México **32**: 145-149, April 10, '52 S
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic typhus cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **4**: 437-443, Nov.-Dec. '51 [F trans.]
epidemiology of murine typhus in Saitama 1948, in Niigata 1949; multiple occurrence of murine typhus in one family, [M. Kitaoka, N. Takemori, A. Shishido & K. Jo] Jap.M.J. **4**: 143-155, June '51
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital; typhus in Naples (1943-1944), [R. Rosi] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 72-74, '52
present status in Georgia, [R. J. Boston] J.M.A. Georgia **41**: 24-25, Jan. '52
typhus fevers in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [A. D. Drysdale & R. Kirk] J.Trop.Med. **55**: 49-50, March '52
etiology and pathogenesis, Brill's disease in northern Germany; case, [H. Binde, S. Kramer, G. Preuss & F. Weyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 5-7, Jan. 4, '52 G
experimental, extinction of infections in lice without any prophylactic action, [P. Giroud & J. A. Gallard] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 6-8, Jan. 8-15, '52 F
infection of Spanish dormouse (Eliomys quercinus) by Rickettsia prowazeki, preliminary report, [F. Pérez Gallardo, G. Clavero & S. Hernández] Rev. san.e hig.púb. **25**: 713-715, Dec. '51 S
toxicity of Rickettsia mooseri for mice especially effects of enzymatic inhibitor and accelerator, [K. Suzuki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**: 291-298, Oct. '51
history, typhus fever in Auschwitz Concentration Camp, [L. Adelsberger] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**: 102-103, March '52
immunity, antibody response of human subjects to epidemic typhus vaccine 3 to 8 years after previous immunization, [E. S. Murray, A. Ofstrock & J. C. Snyder] J.Immunol. **68**: 207-218, Feb. '52
Brill-Zinsser disease in Zurich; recidivation of classical typhus; case, [W. Löffler & H. Mooser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 493-495, May 3, '52 G
epidemic typhus antibodies in human subjects in Boston, Massachusetts, [E. S. Murray & others] New England J.Med. **246**: 355-359, March 6, '52
statistics on postvaccinal immunity in natural typhus, [D. Kodlin] Ztschr.Hyg. **133**: 483-488, '52 G
survey of epidemic typhus antibody levels in bloods of individuals born in eastern and central Europe and United States, [M. M. Sigel, L. B. Weiss, N. Blumberg & J. C. Doane] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 429-432, April '52
prevention, present status in Georgia, [R. J. Boston] J. M.A.Georgia **41**: 24-25, Jan. '52
therapy, mode of action of aureomycin on Rickettsia prowazeki; experimental study, [R. Siegert] Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.48) pp. 87-103, '50 G
terramycin in murine typhus, [C. Nina] Bol.clin.hosp. civis Lisboa **15**: 720-729, '51 P
transmission, experimental infection of crab louse Phthirus pubis L. with Rickettsia prowazeki and Rickettsia quintana, [F. Weyer] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**: 302-309, Feb. '52 G
experimental infection of hog lice (Haematopinus suis L.) with Rickettsia prowazeki and Rickettsia quintana, [F. Weyer] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**: 203-216, '52 G
rat ectoparasites and typhus fever in San Antonio, Texas, [D. E. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. **66**:1717-1726, Dec. 28, '51

TYPHUS--Continued
vaccine: See also Typhus, immunity
preparation of vaccine against typhus fever and experiences gathered therewith, [A. Pondman] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **21**: 299-308, Nov. '51
virus, adaptation to embryonated egg of strain of Rickettsia prowazeki maintained for many years in rabbit lung; alternate appearance of small and large forms, [P. Giroud & G. Ciaccio] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**: 106-107, Sept. '51 F
in vitro effect of aureomycin, terramycin and chloramphenicol on Rickettsiae, [A. Karp & J. C. Snyder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 216-219, Feb. '52
metabolic studies of Rickettsiae; studies on pathway of glutamate oxidation by purified suspensions of Rickettsia mooseri, [C. L. Wisseman, Jr. & others] J.Immunol. **68**: 251-264, March '52
mode of action of aureomycin on Rickettsia prowazeki; experimental study, [R. Siegert] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.48) pp. 87-103, '50 G
TYRAMINE
chemical estimation of tyrosine and tyramine, [S. Udenfriend & J. R. Cooper] J Biol.Chem. **196**: 227-233, May '52
sympathomimetic action on heart; cellular receptivity of effectors of vegetative system, [O. C. T. Piva] Arch.fisiol. **51**: 229-244, '52 I
in blood: See Blood, tyramine
TYREE, E. B.: See SMITH, D. E., jt. auth.
TYRER, A. R., JR.: See GOTTEN, N., jt. auth.
TYRER, J. H., Peripheral action of digoxin on venous pressure: study using sheep with "artificial heart," M.J.Australia **1**: 497-503, April 12, '52
TYROCIDINE: See Tyrothricin
TYROSINASE: See Enzymes
TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
determination, chemical estimation of tyrosine and tyramine, [S. Udenfriend & J. R. Cooper] J.Biol. Chem. **196**:227-233, May '52
in blood: See Blood, tyrosine
in urine: See Urine, tyrosine
metabolism, ascorbic acid, coenzyme in tyrosine oxidation, [R. R. Sealock & R. L. Goodland] Science **114**:645-646, Dec. 14, '51
enzymatic conversion of phenylalanine to tyrosine, [S. Udenfriend & J. R. Cooper] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 503-511, Feb. '52
tyrosine metabolism and liver function, [G. Leonhardi] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:168-174, Feb. 15, '52 G
TYROSOLVIN (tyrothricin preparation): See Larynx, tuberculosis; Tyrothricin
TYROTHRICIN
effects of antibiotics on pathogenic fungi; experimental studies of behavior of various fungi in presence of associated tyrothricin and potassium iodide, [P. Levi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**: 680-688, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
hemolytic action of gramicidin and tyrocidine, [K. P. Dimick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 782-784, Dec. '51
in vitro method for assaying biologic activity, [A. K. Miller, C. Matt & J. L. Ciminera] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:23-26, Jan. '52
therapy: See also Larynx, tuberculosis
antibacterial effects of tyrosolvin (tyrothricin preparation), [H. Spielmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:174-176, Feb. 8, '52 G
local use of antibiotic tyrothricin and its significance for surgery, [H. Fargel] Medizinische, pp. 226-228, Feb. 16, '52 G
TYRRELL, D. A. J., Poliomyelitis in rural area; report on Lincolnshire outbreak, Lancet **2**:1129-1133, Dec. 15, '51
TYSON, R. R.: See BURNETT, W. E., jt. auth.
TYSON, W. T., JR.: See WILSON, H., jt. auth.
TZANCK, A., and ARON-BRUNETIERE, R., Utilisation de l'hormone gonadotrope sérique en implantations; résultats dans le traitement de l'acné vulgaire, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 494-497, Nov.-Dec. '51
and DAUSSET, J., Immuno-hématologie et clinique: les maladies d'auto-agression, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:793-800, March 10, '52
and SIDI, E., Sensibilisations cutanées au PAS (accidents alarmants à l'ingestion du même produit), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 421-422, March 21-April 4, '52
ARON-BRUNETIERE, R., and KOHEN, L, Explorations biologiques dans l'acné vulgaire, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**: 493-494, Nov.-Dec. '51
MOLINE, R., and KOHEN, L, Guérison imprévue d'une maladie de Raynaud après traitement par le

TZANCK, A., MOLINE, R., and KOHEN, I.--Continued sérum de Bardach essayé chez un malade présentant une sérologie syphilitique rebelle, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 474, Nov.-Dec. '51
RICHON, L., and MOLINE, R., Traitement de la syphilis par la pénicilline (posologie de Bolgert), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 403-404, July-Oct. '51
SIDI, E., and BOURGEOIS-GAVARDIN, J., Traitement du vitiligo par l'Ammi majus Linn., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1400-1401, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
SIDI, E., and LEFORT, P., Eczéma généralisé depuis 22 ans: traité par la cortisone (tests non influencés), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 223-225, May-June '51
SIDI, E., and MELKI, G., Dermites artificielles aux crèmes antihistaminiques, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58:** 252-254, May-June '51
STEINBUCH, M., and MELKI, G., Le glutathion globulaire dans un cas de mélanome malin et l'influence de la vitamine C et du B.A.L., Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 291-294, May-June '51
ARON-BRUNETIERE, R., DELAVILLE, M., and KOHEN, I., Résultat du dosage des 11 oxycorticostéroïdes chez les malades atteints de rosacée du visage, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**304-306, May-June '51
MELKI, G., HERMAN and LEFORT, P., Cyto-diagnostic dans l'érythroplasie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**281-282, May-June '51
SIDI, E., ALBAHARY, C., and LONGUEVILLE, R., Les dermatoses allergiques professionnelles. Importance de l'interrogatoire, de l'enquête sur place et des tests, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**153-159, '52; Dermatoses allergiques professionnelles; intérêt de l'enquête sur le lieu du travail, Gaz.méd. port. **5:**96-101, '52
SIDI, E., MAZALTON and KOHEN, I., Sur 2 cas de dermite au phénergan avec photosensibilisation, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 433, July-Oct. '51
TZSCHIRNTSCH, K., Betrachtungen zur Therapie des Prostatakarzinoms, Ztschr.Urol. **44:** 785-792, '51
Blasensteinbildung durch Granatsplitter, Ztschr. Urol. **45:** 227-228, '52

U

UCHA, S. E., Aportes al examen biotipológico de aptitudes (faz psicológica), An.med.pûb. **2:** 559-570, Sept.-Dec. '50
UCHIDA, I.: See FORSYTH, C. C., jt. auth.
UCKO TEST: See Blood Proteins
UDENFRIEND, S., and COOPER, J. R., Enzymatic conversion of phenylalanine to tyrosine, J.Biol.Chem. **194:**503-511, Feb. '52
Chemical estimation of tyrosine and tyramine, J.Biol. Chem. **196:** 227-233, May '52
UDIS, S. W.: See FLEISCHNER, F. G., jt. auth.
UDUPA, K. N., Present status of management of abdominal tuberculosis, J.Indian M.A. **21:** 249-252, March '52
and LAL, J., Experimental and clinical studies on use of terramycin in acute peritonitis; preliminary report, Indian J. M. Sc. **6:** 200-208, March '52
UEBA, A.: See MURATA, K., jt. auth.
UEBEL, H., and URUMOVA, E., Über morphologisch fassbare Eiweissstoffwechselstörungen bei einem solitären Plasmozytom des Knochens, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **63:** 52-59, '52
UEBELHÖR, R., Hydronephrosenplastik bei Kindern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 237-238, March 21, '52
Die operative Behandlung der Harnleiterstenosen beim Uteruskarzinom, Krebsarzt **7:**105-109, April '52
UEBELIN, F., and BUESS, H., Mélanodermite par la benzanthrone. (Note préliminaire), Arch.mal. profess. **12:**655-657, '51
UEHLINGER, E., Über die Schwefelkohlenstoff-Glomerulosklerose, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 217-224, '52
and SIEBENMANN, R., Der Einfluss von Cortison auf die Tuberkulinreaktion und auf das Arthus-Phänomen, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:** 203-212, Feb. '52
SIEBENMANN, R., and FREI, H., Erste Erfahrungen mit Rimifon "Roche" bei experimenteller Meerschweinchentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**335-338, March 29, '52
ÜLKER, N., Aschheim-Zondek test in mice and ectromelia, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 406-409, '51 T
ÜNLÜTÜRK, C.: See BAYÜLKEM, F., jt. auth.
UETTWILLER, A.: See MASMONTEIL, F., jt. auth.
von UEXKÜLL, T., Untersuchungen über das Phänomen der "Stimmung" mit einer Analyse der Nausea nach Apomorphingaben verschiedener Grösse, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**132-210, '52
See PFLANZ, M., jt. auth.
See SCHWERDTFEGER, H., jt. auth.
UFER, H., Die diagnostische Bedeutung des Venenpulses, Medizinische, pp. 47-51, Jan. 12, '52
UGARTE, F., Anomalías en el desarrollo neuromotor, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **17:** 96-105, July-Sept. '51
UGARTE A., J. M., Medicina y economía, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5:** 56-67, March '52
UGAZIO, D. A., and BRANDES, D., Leiomioma cutis; a propósito de dos nuevas observaciones, Arch. argent.dermat. **1:** 43-50, Oct. '51
See BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.
BRANDES, D., and LIENHARD, E. A., Reticulosarcomatosis cutánea primitiva a tumores fungoides, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:** 120-125, April-Sept. '51
TENCONI, J., and QUARANTA, A., Lupus eritematoso exantemático. Síndrome de Libman Sacks, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35:** 260-264, Oct.-Dec. '51
UGGLA, L. G.: See JOHANSSON, L., jt. auth.
UGLAND, J., WENNEVOLD, L., and SALOMONSEN, L., Über die Behandlung der Coeliakie mit ACTH und Cortison, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 420-421, April 12, '52
UGLIENGO, A.: See GIRARD, M., jt. auth.
UGLOV, F. G., Anesthesia in operations on lungs, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71:** 22-26, '51 R
Controversial problems in surgery of pulmonary suppurations, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **71:** 44-45, '51 R [Comment on Lidskiy's article]
UGLOVA, V. M., Use of balsam-penicillin in therapy of infected wounds, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **72:** 46, '52 R
UGLOVOY, G. P., Native streptomycin in ulcerobubonic form of human tularemia, Klin.med.(no.2) **30:** 30-32, '52 R
UHL, G. M., and GOERKE, L. S., Movilización de recursos locales para la defensa civil, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **32:** 424-430, May '52
UHLBACH, P.: See HAUCK, F., jt. auth.
See MAURATH, J., jt. auth.
UHRBRAND, H., Counting of circulating eosinophil cells in counting chamber; applicability of method in ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and epinephrine test, Ugesk.læger **114:** 385-393, March 27, '52 Da
UHRICH, G. I.: See KELLY, C. M., jt. auth.
UHRY, P., and DUCAS, P., Critique de la "diète libre" chez l'enfant diabétique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 4-10, Jan. 2, '52
DUCAS, P., and ELIACHAR, E., Peut-on abandonner tout régime dans le diabète infantile? La conception de la "diète libre" et son application à l'enfant, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1-4, Jan. 2, '52
CHAPUT, A., DUCAS, P., and ELIACHAR, E., Les lésions bucco-dentaires des jeunes diabétiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**11-21, Jan. 2, '52
UIHLEIN, A.: See FISHER, R. G., jt. auth.
See MILLER, R. H., jt. auth.
UKITA, T., NAKAZAWA, S., and TAMURA, T., Relation between structures of several isoquinolinium iodides and their antibacterial properties, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **21:** 259-265, Oct. '51
ULBRICHT, H.: See RANDERATH, E., jt. auth.
ULBRICHT, J.: See KALK, H., jt. auth.
ULCERS
See also Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions
protein balance of blood serum of patients in hot countries with phagedenic ulcers, [E. Montestruc, C. Saint-Cyr & G. Vertueux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44:**531-533, '51 F
etiology and pathogenesis, cutaneous lesions in brucellosis; new etiologic type of ulcer of lower extremities, [P. Piulachs & F. Vidal-Barraquer] Rev.clin.espan. **42:** 388-393, Sept. 30, '51 S
hypertensive supramalleolar ulcer, [A. S. Benchimol] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 444-449, March 7, '52 S
theory of pathogenesis of trophic ulcers of legs, [A. Y. Sozon-Yaroshevich] Klin.med.(no.12) **29:** 22-27, '51 R
peptic: See Peptic Ulcer
rodent: See Cornea, ulcers; Vulva, tumors
therapy, applications of digitalis solutions in leg ulcers; results in series of cases, [C. Huriez, F. Desmons & R. Dusausoy] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 562-563, Nov.-Dec. '51 F

ULCERS, therapy--Continued
clinical aspects and therapy of crural ulcer and chronic eczema, [G. Hennemann] Ärzti.Wchnschr. **6**:1141-1143, Nov. 30, '51 G
digitalis therapy of ulcus cruris, [A. Luger & S. Wolfram] Hautarzt **3**:78-82, Feb. '52 G
experimental and clinical experiences with depot kallikrein, [W. Hartenbach] Arch.klin.Chir. **270**: 421-424, '51 G
healing of ulcerating scars and trophic ulcers by method of free cutaneous transplants, [B. L. Brover] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**:19-22, '51 R
septofyllin (chlorophyll-quaternary ammonium preparation) especially in chronic leg ulcers, [R. Carleson & P. Garsten] Nord.med. **47**:412-416, March 28, '52 Sw
skin transplantation in ulcer of leg, [F. Lagrot, J. Greco & H. Bensoussan] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:497-498, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
trophic ulcers of legs; problems of therapy, [A. Y. Sozon-Yaroshevich] Klin.med.(no.12) **29**:22-27, '51 R
tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
observations on 3 little-known micro-organisms with remarks on clinical conditions they are capable of producing, [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. **55**:5-14, Jan. '52
of leg and nail bed; aureomycin ointment in their treatment, [A. H. Lasbrey] South African M.J. **26**: 66-69, Jan. 26, '52
symposium on Naga sore, [various authors] Indian M. Gaz. **86**:568-574, Dec. '51
treatment, [H. D. O'Brien] East African M.J. **28**:453-461, Nov. '51; Brit.M.J. **2**:1544-1551, Dec. 29, '51
tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
varicose: See Varicose Veins
ULCIGRAI, L.: See LOMBROSO, U., jt. auth.
ULFELDER, H., and MEIGS, J. V., Surgery of advanced pelvic cancer in women, New England J.Med. **246**: 243-247, Feb. 14, '52
ULFENDAHL, H.: See LINDE, S., jt. auth.
ULIN, A. W., GROTZINGER, P. J., and CATTIE, V. J., Experimental studies on closed colon loops, S. Forum (1951) pp. 105-111, '52
NOSAL, J. L., and MARTIN, W. L., Cholecystitis in childhood; associated obstructive jaundice, Surgery **31**:312-326, Feb. '52
ULLMAN, W. H., Zur Behandlung der genuinen Migräne, Medizinische, pp. 393-394, March 22, '52
ULLMANN, K., Chemotherapeutische Beeinflussung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose in Kombination mit dem Nordseeklima, Strahlentherapie **86**:128-133, '51
ULLMO, A., Jumeaux de 20 ans, l'un entaché de syphilis congénitale, l'autre indemne, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:597, Nov.-Dec. '51
and MEYER, G., 6 cas d'urétrites à inclusions cellulaires, non gonococciques, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**:328-329, May-June '51
See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
ULLREY, D. E.: See BECKER, D. E., jt. auth.
ULLRICH-BONNEVIE SYNDROME: See Abnormalities and Deformities
ULM, R.: See KOLONJA, S., jt. auth.
ULMAN, H.: See CHARLEWOOD, G. P., jt. auth.
ULMER, W.: See LINKE, A., jt. auth.
ULNA
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
effects of known compression forces on fracture healing, [Z. B. Friedenberg & G. French] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:743-748, June '52
forms, pathogenesis, therapy and therapeutic results in fractures of olecranon, [A. Sigel & W. Kaeppele] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44**:563-578, '51 G
fracture of olecranon and patella cubiti, with special consideration of developmental history of olecranon, [A. Balthasar] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:63-73, '52 G
intramedullary nailing in presence of infection; experimental study in dogs, [H. L. Rush, Jr., W. T. Fitts, Jr., J. Gibbons & E. W. Monroe] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:727-732, June '52
osteosynthesis in fracture of olecranon, [V. Oram] Ugesk.læger **114**:531-535, April 24, '52 Da
posterior Monteggia fracture, [E. G. Edwards] Am. Surgeon **18**:323-327, March '52
therapy of fractures of olecranon, [B. Calandriello] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:69-79, '51 I
upper metadiaphysial fractures, [L. Giaccai] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:80-84, '51 I
ULRICH, E.: See YOUNG, J. M., jt. auth.
ULTEE, A. J., JR.: See SAN, G. L., jt. auth.
ULTRAFARADIC IMPULSE GENERATOR: See Electrotherapy, apparatus
ULTRAFILTRATION
characterisation of Rehberg ultrafiltration method, [L. C. Grandjean] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24**:192-201, '51
ULTRA-RED RAYS: See Infra-Red Rays
ULTRASHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
ULTRASONIC WAVES: See Ultrasounds
ULTRASONICS: See Ultrasounds
ULTRASOUNDS
[P. Blanquet] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:85-94, Feb. '52 F
apparatus to generate ultrasounds, [M. Bon] J.radiol. et électrol. **33**:199-201, '52 F
application of echo-ranging technics to determination of structure of biologic tissues, [J. J. Wild & J. M. Reid] Science **115**:226-230, Feb. 29, '52
in biology, [M. Ponzio] J radiol.et électrol. **33**:114-127, '52 F
physicochemical properties of sex chromosome; study by means of ultrasonic waves, [G. Yasuzumi & A. Kondo] J.Hered. **42**:219-223, Sept.-Oct. '51
preliminary observations on blood coagulation utilizing ultrasonics for continuous measurement of viscosity, [R. Yesner & others] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**: 231-235, Dec. '51
present status of use of ultrasonic energy in physical medicine; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**:646-651, Feb. 23, '52
quantitated identification of psychosis by blood sample; dichotomous quantitative differentiation (DQD) of hematosonographs of psychotics from nonpsychotics, [A. M. Sackler & others] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12**:304-322, Oct.-Dec. '51
quantitated identification of psychosis by blood sample; instrumentation of ultrasound for biologic quantitation, [R. R. Sackler & others] J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. **12**:283-287, Oct.-Dec.'51
quantitated identification of psychosis by blood sample; ultrasonometry: new modality in biology and medicine, [M. D. Sackler & others] J.Clin.& Exper. Psycopath. **12**:288-303, Oct.-Dec. '51
effects, antibodies and ultrasounds, [B. Warnecke] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:40-49, Nov. 5, '51 G
biologic activity, [K. Matthes] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 398-408, '51 G
biologic effects , [S. Koeppen] Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:317-321, Sept.-Oct. '51 G
dependence of biologic ultrasound reactions on frequency, with special consideration of specific temperature distribution in organism, [J. Lehmann & W. Nitsch] Strahlentherapie **85**:606-614, '51 G
effect of ultrasounds and heat on nerves; experimental study, [W. Schmitz & D. Hoffmann] Acta neuroveg. **4**:99-114, '52 G
effects of physical energy, especially ultrasound waves, on serologic reactions with reference to syphilis, [J. Zinzius, K. Woeber & G. v. Wenzlawowicz] Hautarzt **3**:72-74, Feb. '52 G
epileptiform seizures in experimental animals provoked by application of ultrasonic energy to brain, [A. Allegranza] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**: 46-47, Jan. '52 I
intracellular growth of bacteriophages; growth of T3 studied by sonic disintegration and by T6-cyanide lysis of infected cells, [T. F. Anderson & A. H. Doermann] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:667-667, March '52
mechanism of action, [P. Holtz & others] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:392-397, '52 G
neural effects of ultrasonic waves, [K. Stuhlfauth] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:10-14, Jan. '52
on animal organism; experimental morphologic study, [W. Gloggengiesser] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 411-413, '51 G
on circulating blood, with special consideration of cellular elements, [H. Gohr, K.H.Falkenbach & P. Kiel] Arch.phys Therap. **3**:383-394, Nov.-Dec. '51 G
on electroencephalogram and on electrocorticogram of rabbit, [S. Colombati & G. Mengoli] Riv.neurol. **21**:369-373, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
on gallstones in vitro, [M. L. Berlinicke & F. Schennetten] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 415-416, '51 G
on modifications of excitability of cerebral cortex produced by potassium salts or sodium citrate, [V. H. Cicardo & R. Bremier Dies] Publ.Centro Invest.tisiol. **15**:209-214, '51 S; Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **27**:132-138, June-July '51 S
on peristalsis of small intestines in children, [D. Helbig] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:428-430, Nov. '51 G

ULTRASOUNDS, effects--Continued
on refractive media of eye, [O. Lavine & others] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**:204-219, Feb. '52; correction **47**:550, April '52
on spleen, [R. R. Santoro & G. F. Sommersguter] Medicina, Buenos Aires **11**:290-298, Oct. '51 S
on vegetative nervous system, [K. Stuhlfauth] Acta neuroveg. **4**:92-98, '52 G
penetrability of temporal bone by ultrasounds by means of schlieren method, [F. Seidel & F. Krejci] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:65-74, '52 G
present status of use of ultrasonic energy in physical medicine, [F. H. Krusen] South.M.J. **45**:55-60, Jan. '52
quantitative studies on micro-organisms, [G. Veltman] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:55-70, '51 G
question of substitution of thermal energy for biologic action of ultrasounds, [J.Lehmann & H. J. Feissel] Strahlentherapie **85**:615-622, '51 G
ultrasound resistance of leukocytes of tuberculous patients before and during amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy, [W. Dietz & J. Mense] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:437-440, '52 G
water excretion effected by vegetative stimulus; effects of ultrasound and weather, [D. Helbig] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99**:425-428, Nov. '51 G
injurious effects, applications and dangers, [J. Colin] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:405-411, '51 F
brain changes in rats, [H. Heyck & W. Höpker] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:42-64, Jan. '52 G
changes produced in central nervous system, [P. D. Wall & others] Science **114**:686-687, Dec. 28, '51
experimental study (functional and histologic) of action on audition, [G. Portmann, M. Portmann & L. J. Barbe] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 119-133, '52 F
functional and histologic changes of rat kidneys, [H. Klupp, E. Vyslonzil & B. Watschinger] Arch.phys. Therap. **4**:44-49, Jan.-Feb. '52 G
ganglion cell lesions due to small doses, [W. Höpker & H. Heyck] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 424-425, '51 G
on ear region, [H. Neumann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160**:240-292, '51 G
pathologic aspects of ultrasound treatment, [W. Gloggengiesser] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1015-1022, May 16, '52 G
purpura following ultrasound therapy, [A. Legros] Arch. belges dermat. et syph. **7**:283-290, Jan. '52 F
secondary effects of ultrasound therapy, [K. Braunwarth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:404, March 28, '52 G [Reply to Koeppen]; comment by Koeppen **77**:403-404, March 28, '52 G
structural destruction by ultrasounds; seroscopic study, [H. Dold & R. Gust] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 409-410, '51 G
ultrasound and industrial medicine, [H. O. Parrack] Indust.Med. **21**:156-164, April '52
therapy, [P. Busse Grawitz] Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 3132-3136, Nov. 30, '51 S
[S. Dahl] Ugesk.læger **113**:1748-1749, Dec. 20, '51 Da
[M. Ponzio] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:114-127, '52 F
advantages and limitations of ultrasonics in medicine, [H. P. Schwan & E. L. Carstensen] J.A.M.A. **149**: 121-125, May 10, '52
applications and dangers, [J. Colin] Arch.mal.profess. **12**:405-411, '51 F
applications in dermatology, [J. Meyer] Ann.dermat. et syph. **79**:161-164, March-April '52 F
applications in ophthalmology, [Duhamel] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 819-823, Nov. '51 F
association of ultrasounds with histaminic substances, [D. Fiandesio] Minerva med. **1**:489-490, March 12, '52 I
biologic activity and therapeutic use, [K. Matthes] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 398-408, '51 G
biophysical bases, [J. Lehmann] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 416-423, '51 G
clinical effect of ultrasonic waves in chondromalacic and osteoarthritic changes in knee, [O. Lindahl] Rheumatism **8**:36-37, April '52
cure of electrically produced ventricular fibrillation; experiments with reference to saving victims of electric trauma, [H. Fischer & R. Fröhlicher] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:240-259, '52 G
diadynamic currents, microwaves and ultrasounds; new procedures in physiotherapy, [K. M. Walthard] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:88-97, Feb. 25, '52 F
dosage problem, [J. Pätzold, W. Güttner & R. Bastir] Strahlentherapie **86**:298-305, '52 G

ULTRASOUNDS, therapy--Continued
effect on evolution of experimental fractures of rabbit, [C. Corradi & A. Cozzolino] Minerva ortop. **3**:44-45, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
effect on rheumatic diseases and circulatory disorders, [F. Tschannen] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:7-9; 18-19, Jan. '52
histologic observations following therapy of chronic gastric ulcer and during resorption of traumatic hematoma, [C. Krauspe] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:71-81, '52 G
improvement of retinovitreous hemorrhages in young patient; case, [L. Paufique & C. Spira] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 646-648, June '51 F
in dermatology, [H. Ettl & H. Gabriel] Strahlentherapie **87**:129-139, '52 G
in dermatology, [J. Meyer, G. Sans & Rodallec] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:266-267, May-June '51 F
in otorhinolaryngology, [G. Portmann, M. Portmann & L. J. Barbe] Presse méd. **60**:113-115, Jan. 26, '52 F
in pleural effusions, [G. Simsch] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 95-98, Feb. '52 G
in rheumatic diseases and vascular disorders, [F. Tschannen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:301-303, March 22, '52 G
in rheumatology, [B. Bruni] Minerva med. **1**:206, Feb. 2, '52 I
intensities of supersonic fields and their homogenization, [H. Keller] Strahlentherapie **86**:306-310, '52 G
of frostbite, [W. Liese] Medizinische, pp. 153-154, Feb. 2, '52 G
of indurations of corpora cavernosa, [P.Truchot] J. urol., Paris **57**:814-815, '51 F
of rheumatic diseases, [W. Thiel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:193-197, Feb. 29, '52 G
of silicosis; early reports, [L. Parmeggiani, S. Ingegnieros & G. L. Ponti] Med.lavoro **42**:344-351, Nov. '51 I
of wound, [G. Barbera] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:53-63, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
physical bases, [L. Bergmann] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 389-398, '51 G
present state of ultrasonic therapy, [V. Buchtala] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:3-6; 18, Jan. '52
prolapse of intervertebral disks treated with ultrasonic waves, [J. M. van Went] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:120-121, May '52
reflex zones, radicular application and combined ultrasound therapy, [U. Hintzelmann] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 413-415, '51 G; Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:394-398, Nov.-Dec. '51 G
results, [Wangermez & L. J. Barbe] J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:971-973, '51 F
results of 400 cases, [A. Ravina, L.Stuhl & A. Verse] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:257-260, April 22-29, '52 F
supersonic treatment of "rheumatic" diseases (periostitis and peritendinitis); comparison with other forms of treatment, [H. Schledermann] Ugesk. læger **113**:1746-1748, Dec. 20, '51 Da
sympatholytic effects during paravertebral application to nerve roots, [K. Stuhlfauth] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 425-428, '51 G
ultrasonic wave therapy in osteoarthritis of hip joint, [T. de Preux] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:14-18, Jan. '52
ultrasonic waves in chronic adhesive subacromial bursitis, [D. Roden] J.Irish M.A. **30**:85-88, April '52
ultrasound wave treatment of chronic disorders of locomotor system, [A. Sonnenschein] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **10**:441-447, Dec. '51
ultrasounds and central nervous system; results of experimental pathologic, electroencephalographic and clinical studies, [H. Heyck] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:97-99, Feb. 2, '52 G
ultrasounds of high frequency and ear, [G. Portmann, M. Portmann & L. J. Barbe] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:283-289, Jan. 30, '52 F

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light
demonstration of ultraviolet absorption of vitamin D_2, [H. Fischer, A. Krekels & O. Hövels] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:137, Feb. 1, '52 G
identification and determination of α, β-unsaturated ketosteroids as Girard-T-hydrazones by ultraviolet spectrophotometry, [G. Höyer] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:303-305, '51

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS--Continued
methods of direct spectrophotometry; significance of photoelectric cell multiplying electrons as receptor in universal spectrophotometer for visible and ultraviolet light, [A. Lallemand, P. Blanquet & C. Piffault] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1604-1611, '51 F
ultraviolet-microscopic studies of finer structure and chemical composition of glia fibers, [G. Wilke & H. Kircher] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:529-541, '52 G
apparatus, Mineralight, model SL 3660, accepted; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **148**: 205, Jan. 19, '52
effects: See also Fluorescence
clinical experiences with ultraviolet sterilization of air in children's hospital, [N. Urban & D. Normann] Arch.Kinderh. **144**:17-26, '52 G
comparative antigenic potency of killed irradiated tubercle bacilli and living BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine, [K. Birkhaug & R. Darricarrere] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:387-390, March '52
effect of combined ultraviolet and ultra-red irradiation on man, [H. Giersberg] Strahlentherapie **86**: 153-156, '51 G
effect of combined ultraviolet and ultra-red rays on gas metabolism of warmblooded animals, [R. G. A. Lotz] Strahlentherapie **86**:149-152, '51 G
effect of generalized carbon-arc light irradiation on development of immunity, [P. Q. Edwards & others] Ugesk.læger **114**:627-636, May 15, '52 Da
electrophoretic and physiologic studies of coagulation of plasma and plasma fractions irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [T. F. Hellbrügge & R. Marx] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:30-36, Jan. '52 G
experiments on photoreactivation of inactive bacteriophages, [R. Dulbecco] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.1) **39**:125-128, March '52
experiments on photoreactivation with bacteria and other micro-organisms (inactivated by ultraviolet rays), [A. Kelner] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.1) **39**:115-117, March '52
genetic effects, [R. W. Kaplan] Strahlentherapie **86**: 157-163, '51 G
habituation and transformation (tanning) of human skin by irradiation with sunlight and ultra-vitalux lamp, [R. Schulze] Strahlentherapie **86**:51-68, '51 G
homologous serum hepatitis after transfusions of blood and ultraviolet-irradiated plasma; clinical observations, [R. G. Greenlee, R. J. Terrill & J. Q. Sloan] Texas J.Med. **47**:831-835, Dec. '51
hypocoagulability of irradiated plasmas, [S. S. Cutler, B. Burbank & E. R. Marzullo] J.A.M.A. **148**:863-864, March 8, '52 [Comment on Kaplan and Friedman's article]
in preventing transmission of air-borne infections, [L. Grün & E. Steinvorth] Medizinische, pp. 88-91, Jan. 19, '52 G
influence of temperature upon radiation sensitivity of thermophilic and mesophilic bacteria, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & L. L. Campbell, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:12-16, Jan. '52
macroscopic and capillary-microscopic changes of skin after simultaneous application of ultraviolet rays and ethyl chloride spray, [W. Seiler] Arch. phys.Therap. **4**:38-40, Jan.-Feb.'52 G
measurement of lysozyme activity and ultraviolet inactivation of lysozyme, [D. Shugar] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:302-309, March '52
on development of resistance of bacteria to antibiotics, [A. K. Saz, H. Eagle & J. N. Toal] J. Bact. **63**:513-523, April '52
on electrical properties of nerve, [L. L. Boyarsky] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **79**:213-214, Feb. '52
on skin and hemoglobin of patients treated with iron, [J. L. D'Silva & M. W. Partington] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:56-60, April '52
photoreversal of lengthening effect on bacterial lag period, [E. J. Beckhorn] J.Bact. **63**:687-688, May '52
protection of Escherichia coli against ultraviolet radiation by pretreatment with carbon monoxide, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & T. S. Matney] Science **115**: 116-117, Feb. 1, '52
reactivation of ultraviolet irradiated bacteriophage by multiple infection, [S. E. Luria] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol.(supp.1) **39**:119-123, March '52
resistance to ultraviolet light as index to reproduction of bacteriophage, [S. Benzer] J.Bact. **63**:59-72, Jan. '52
restoration induced by catalase in irradiated micro-organisms, [R. Latarjet & L. R. Caldas] J.Gen. Physiol. **35**:455-470, Jan. '52

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects--Continued
role of radiation in photodynamic action, [G. Calcutt] J.Exper.Biol. **28**:537-540, Dec. '51
serologic properties of vaccine virus inactivated by ultraviolet rays, [T. Ishii] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **21**: 443-447, Dec. '51 F
significance of favorable effect on physical efficiency, [K. H. Sroka] Arch.phys.Therap. **3**:365-371, Nov.-Dec. '51 G
sterilization of room air, with special consideration of tubercle bacilli, [R. Bönicke & H.Bayha] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:71-77, '52 G
thermal influences on erythema formation, [A. Schulz] Strahlentherapie **86**:142-148, '51 G
use of hemo-irradiation (Knott technic) in eye infections, [D. F. Farmer, C. P. Sullivan & W. B. Sullivan] Indust.Med. **21**:183-185, April '52
injurious effects, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on reaction of skin to ultraviolet light, [K. A. J. Järvinen] Brit.M.J. **2**:1377-1378, Dec. 8, '51
melanoderma following irradiation for pityriasis rosea, [J. de Bergh] Hautarzt **3**:76-77, Feb. '52 G
therapy: See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
further studies on effects of combined ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation, [R. G. A. Lotz] Arch.phys. Therap. **3**:357-364, Nov.-Dec. '51 G
simple methods for measurement of rays for heliotherapeutic practice, [J. Häsing] Strahlentherapie **86**:136-141, '51 G
ULTROPAK: See Microscopy, technic
UMANSKY, A. L., Milch fasciodesis for reconstruction of tibial collateral ligament, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:202-206, Jan. '52
UMAROV, A. S., and DZHUMAEV, V. K., Perforation of gastric ulcer following bilateral vagotomy; case, Vestnik khir. (no.6) **71**:65-66, '51 R
UMBERGER, C. J., and STOLMAN, A., Systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; determination of acidity and basicity, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:945-949, Nov. '51
Systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; tetranitromethane and azo coupling tests, Ann.West.Med. & Surg. **5**:1022-1024, Dec. '51
Systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; aquoferriate and stannic chloride tests, Ann.West.Med. & Surg. **6**:171-174, March '52
Systematic approach to identification of toxic organic compounds isolated from tissues and fluids; specific group tests, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:232-235, April '52
UMBILICAL CORD
behavior of leukocytes and mast cells in cutaneous-umbilical cord margin and umbilical cord of newborn, [E. J. Hopf] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:1-11, '52 G
case of antepartum strangulation of postmature fetus, [A. K. Mitra] J.Indian M.A. **21**:74, Nov. '51
complex congenital disorder of umbilical region; case, [J. Hage] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3636-3643, Dec. 8, '51 Du
congenital and acquired lesions of umbilical cord and spontaneous abortion, [C. T. Javert & B. Barton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1065-1077, May '52
early clamping during cesarean section, [S. S. Stevenson & L. H. Erhard] J.Pediat. **40**:64-70, Jan. '52
effect of congenital abnormalities of cord and placenta on newborn and mother; survey of 5676 consecutive deliveries, [A. A. Earn] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58**:456-459, June '51
effect on cesarean section babies of stripping or milking of umbilical cords, [R. S. Siddall, R. R. Crissey & W. L. Knapp] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1059-1064, May '52
new clamp, [J. A. Haugen] Journal-Lancet **71**:534, Dec. '51
prolapsed cord; 2 cases with delivery by section, [R. R. Maier & M. Linden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**: 1383-1384, Dec. '51
repeated unusual shortness of cord; case, [E. Vayssière & H. Serment] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:787, '51 F
strangulation causing intrauterine fetal death in early pregnancy, [D. C. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**: 69-70, Nov. '51
use and abuse in third stage of labor, [F. C. R. Picton] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58**:764-773, Oct. '51

UMBILICAL CORD--Continued
vasa praevia, [I. A. Beychok] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1833-1835, Dec. '51
vasa praevia, [W. E. Torrey, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:146-152, Jan. '52
blood in: See also Veins, umbilical
colloidal lability test and protein picture, [P. Nicola & G. Bono] Minerva pediat. **4**:227-228, March 31, '52 I
UMBILICUS
complex congenital disorder of umbilical region; case, [J. Hage] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3636-3643, Dec. 8, '51 Du
persistent umbilical urachal sinus, [O. G. Davies, Jr. & W. S. Gaines] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:595-597, April '52
diseases, umbilical tetanus in Morocco, [J. Gaud] Bull. Inst.hyg.Maroc **10**:319-322, '50 F
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, endometriosis; 2 cases, [H. Ripman] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **100**:383-390, '51
UMBO: See Ear, tympanic membrane
UMBREIT, W. W., Influence of adrenalectomy and cortisone treatment of enzymatic reactions in rat tissues, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:569-574, Dec. 28, '51
UMEZAWA, H., and TAKEUCHI, T., Nitrosporin, antibiotic from Streptomyces nitrosporeus active to gram positive bacteria, Jap.M.J. **4**:173-179, June '51
TAZAKI, T., and FUKUYAMA, S., Antiviral substance, abikoviromycin, produced by streptomyces species, Jap.M.J. **4**:331-346, Oct. '51
UMIKER, W., and STOREY, C. F., Bronchogenic carcinoma in situ; report of case with positive biopsy, cytological examination, and lobectomy, Cancer **5**:369-374, March '52
UMPHREY, C. E., Political vandalism versus rights of individual, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:195-199, Feb. '52
UNCONSCIOUSNESS
freudian unconsciousness; thought, sleep, dream, [S. Ciccone] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:103-107, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
simple technic for introduction of Ryle tube in unconscious patients, [J. R. Rook] Anæsthesia **7**:49, Jan. '52
"spells": causes and diagnosis of common complaint, [I. Stevenson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:352-359, March '52
unconscious patient, [H. Hove & F. Wagner] Ugesk. læger **114**:602-608, May 8, '52 Da
UNDERDAHL, L. O.: **See MARTIN, W. J., jt. auth.**
UNDERHILL, S. W. F.: **See MANLY, B. M., jt. auth.**
UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness
UNDERWOOD, A. L., NEUMAN, W. F., and ROUSER, G. L., Studies on renal excretion of beryllium, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:97-99, Jan. '52
UNDERWOOD, G. B.: **See GAUL, L. E., jt. auth.**
UNDRITZ, E., Der Glasfehler in minderwertigen Objektträgern als Ursache diagnostischer Irrtümer, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81**:1257-1258, Dec. 15, '51
UNDULANT FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
as occupational disease, [A.E. Alfonsín] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:539-542, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
brucellosis as social problem; occupational disease, [M. T. de Mello] Brasil-méd. **66**:65-77, Feb. 2-9, '52 P
classification of clinical forms, [N. I. Ragoza] Klin. med.(no.2) **30**:5-19, '52 R
clinical aspects, [C. A. Videla] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:492-509, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
clinical characteristics in Córdoba, [T. de Villafañe Lastra] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:590-600, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
in animals and man; president's address, [A. W. Stableforth] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:79-86, Feb. '52
in legislation, [J. R. Serres] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:678-687, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
in Stanleyville, [J. Vandepitte & T. Wiktor] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:218-227, Nov. '51 F
legal problems, [R. Carratalá & J.R. Obiglio] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:531-535, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
social aspects, [R. Bogliano & others] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**:535-539, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
blood in: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis; Undulant Fever, in animals
complications and sequels, acute purpura in brucellosis, [J. M. Martínez Peñuela & M. Macarro] Rev. clín.españ. **42**:30-35, July 15, '51 S
brucella infection of bones and joints, [C. N. Ploussard] Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:910-914, Dec. '51
UNDULANT FEVER, complications and sequels--Continued
brucellar adenopathy, [P. Natale] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:176-178, Feb. 11, '52 I
brucellar arthropathies, [A. Robecchi] Minerva med. **2**:973-993, Dec. 8, '51 I
brucellar orchiepididymitis in man; clinical, histologic and hormonal study, [F. A. de la Balze & others] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:616-627, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
cardiovascular brucellosis; clinical aspects, [S. R. Amuchástegui] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:584-589, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
chronic rheumatoid syndrome due to occult undulant fever, [L. Rivera Pérez] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:264-266, Feb. 29, '52 S
concomitant brucellosis and tuberculosis; case, [J. T. Sharp, H. J. Wheelright, Jr. & P. O. Nice] New England J.Med. **246**:485-487, March 27, '52
cutaneous disorders, [G. Alvarez] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**:517-519, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
cutaneous lesions in brucellosis; new etiologic type of ulcer of lower extremities, [P. Piulachs & F. Vidal-Barraquer] Rev.clín.españ. **42**:388-393, Sept. 30, '51 S
genitourinary localization, [G. Iacapraro] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:629-658, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
hepatic hydatidosis associated with brucellosis; communication of cystic cavity with bronchi and biliary tract, [M. Joselevich, M. J. Vernengo & D. J. C. Scianca] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3348-3352, Dec. 21, '51 S
localization of lesions of muscles and ligaments in brucellosis, [M. S. Belenkiy] Klin.med.(no.2) **30**:43-44, '52 R
melitococcic spondylitis; anatomicoroentgenologic aspects, [J. Pedro-Botet] Rev.españ.reum. **4**:166-179, July '51.S
melitococcic spondylitis; case, [A. M. David] Gaz. méd.port. **4**:951-961, '51 P
melitococcic spondylitis; histopathologic study of case, [F. Oscar Rius, J. Pedro-Botet & R. Cornudella Mir] Rev.españ.reum. **4**:180-182, July '51 S
neurologic localizations, [J. Pereyra Käfer & D. Brage] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:514-517, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
ocular fundus in patients, [Z. V. Kokaya] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30**:37-38, '51 R
ocular manifestations of brucellosis, [A.C. Cremona] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:613-616, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
of respiratory tract, [J. C. Rey & P. Rubinstein] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:509-514, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
otorhinolaryngologic disorders in human brucellosis, [V. E. R. Thompson] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:600-613, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
psychologic aspects of brucellosis, [E. Pichon Riviere & A. Figueras] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:675-678, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
urogenital localizations, [R. A. Rubi] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**:525-531, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
diagnosis, bacteriologic diagnosis of brucellosis, [G. Moustardier] J.méd.Bordeaux **128**:1092-1098, Dec. '51 F
Brucella in tissues removed at surgery, [L. A. Weed, D. C. Dahlin, D. G. Pugh & J. C. Ivins] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:10-21, Jan. '52
diagnostic criteria for human brucellosis; report no. 2 of National Research Council, Committee on Public Health Aspects of Brucellosis, [W. W. Spink, N. B. McCullough, L. M. Hutchings & C. K. Mingle] J.A.M.A. **149**:805-808, June 28, '52
hemagglutination with brucella antigen; serologic diagnosis, [J. Sterzl] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:351-355, March 21, '52 Cz
human blood opsonin titers against Brucella, [J. Victor, A. D. Pollack, J. R. Valliant & R. Raymond] J.A.M.A. **149**:809-813, June 28, '52
important antigenic relationships (with Pasteurella tularensis and Vibrio cholerae) in serologic diagnosis, [C. A. Stanfield, P. W. Taylor & H. R. Morgan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:211-217, March '52
in America; comparative study of laboratory methods in use, [F. Murdock, M. H. Roepke & B. D. Blood] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:136-146, Feb. '52 S
laboratory in diagnosis, [W. W. Spink] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:201-210, March '52
melitine, [L. Carrère] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:495-496, April '52 F
Q fever studies; relationships between serologic tests for brucellosis, syphilis and Q fever, [E. H. Lennette, W. H. Clark & F. W. Jensen] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:12-19, Jan. '52

UNDULANT FEVER, diagnosis--Continued
question of nonspecific agglutinins as cause of errors in serodiagnosis, [M. Saint-Martin] Union méd. Canada **81**:432-435, April '52 F
roentgenologic aspects, [H. Quereilhac] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:627-629, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
Sigmorelli reaction; loss of bactericidal potency of blood, [J. L. Minoprio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 553-554, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
value of biologic methods in human brucellosis, [M. Janbon] Rev.prat. **2**:539-545, March 21, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, brucellosis due to Brucella melitensis in infants and children in endemic environment; clinical and evolutive study, [A. P. H. Degoy & C. Iñiguez Montenegro] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**: 568-573, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
clinicoepidemiologic aspects in endemic environment, [J. G. Goobar, C. Iñiguez Montenegro & J. P. Goobar] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 563-568, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
exanthematic Mediterranean fever; clinicostatistical contribution with special respect to City of Genoa, [L. Cartagenova & A. Agnese] Pediatria **60**:153-158, March-April '52 I
human brucellosis in Denmark, 1927-1951, [M. Kristensen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:125-148, '52
in city of La Plata and environs, [E. Cabassi & C. M. Guilland] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 578-582, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
in infants and children, [E. L. Armando] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:489-492, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
in Rioja, [E. Vera Barros] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 573-578, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
in Rosario, [J. Silberstein & A. J. Vaccaro] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:554-561, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
in Salta and Jujuy, [A. Cornejo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:562-563, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
in Tandil and nearby regions, [V. M. Magrini & F. J. Vistalli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:582-584, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
etiology and pathogenesis, brucellosic allergy, [J. Martorelli, L. Corach & H. Bina] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:524-525, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
experimental, superinfection in experimental brucellosis of guinea pigs, [A. D. Pollack & others] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:267-272, May-June '52
history, [J. L. Molinari] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 456-460, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
immunity: See also Undulant Fever, in animals
behavior of various immunitary indexes during chloramphenicol therapy of brucellosis infection, [R. Olivo & G. Bugiardini] Acta med.ital. **7**: 35-41, Feb. '52 I
in animals, brucellosis in animals and man; president's address, [A. W. Stableforth] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:79-86, Feb. '52
comparative pathology and undulant fever pathology, [F. Rosenbusch] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. **65**:479-483, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
contagion to man, [F. Rosenbusch] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**: 463-468, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
distribution of animal brucellosis in republic of Argentina, [F. Sieiro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 460-463, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
immunity in animal brucellosis, [F. Sieiro] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 519-523, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
serologic studies of Coxiella burnetii infections and brucellosis in civic slaughtering center of Torino, [G. C. Angela, G. Turletti & R. M. Salassa] Minerva med. **1**: 218-220, Feb. 6, '52 I
pathology, Brucella in tissues removed at surgery, [L. A. Weed, D. C. Dahlin, D. G. Pugh & J. C. Ivins] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:10-21, Jan. '52
comparative pathology and undulant fever pathology, [F. Rosenbusch] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:479-483, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
findings in viscera of 2 cases, [A. di Pietro & J. Zuccarini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:473-479, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
prevention, protection of healthy individual from brucellosis; favorable effect of veterinary medicine, [J. R. Serres] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:483-488, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
therapy, antibrucellina (vitamin K derivative) in human brucellosis, [E. Criscuolo, A. M. Ceballos Uriarte, N. Pierangeli Vera & H. Vacchiani] Rev.san.mil. argent. **50**:511-520, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
at health resort, [V. A. Klimovitskiy & A. P. Karatygin] Klin.med. (no.10) **29**:75-77, '51 R
aureomycin in tropical diseases, [J. H. Killough] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:109-112, March '52

UNDULANT FEVER, therapy--Continued
behavior of immunitary indexes during chloramphenicol therapy, [R. Olivo & G. Bugiardini] Acta med. ital. **7**:35-41, Feb. '52 I
chemotherapy, [M. Litter] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 546-552, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
chemotherapy and antibiotic therapy, [E. A. Molinelli & others] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:658-675, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and aureomycin; 3 cases, [R. G. MacFarlane] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:144-148, Feb. '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on experimental brucellosis in guinea pigs, [C. E. Tempereau, B. Rawlings, A. Lack & C. M. Carpenter] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**:997-999, Dec. '51
experimental brucellosis, [E. H. Kelly & A. N. Gorelick] J.Infect.Dis. **90**:249-257, May-June '52
general roentgenotherapy in chronic brucellosis, [E. D. Dubovy, L. K. Korovitskiy & R. A. Barenboym] Klin.med. (no.2) **30**:38-43, '52 R
intracutaneous injections of vaccine, [G. A. Gasan-Dzhalalov & N. A. Rzaeva] Klin.med. (no.2) **30**:33-38, '52 R
preoperative, operative and postoperative aspects, [G. A. Belleville] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 542-546, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
terramycin in human brucellosis, [M. R. Castaneda & G. Guerrero Ibarra] Antibiotics & Chemother **2**: 86-90, Feb. '52
transmission, undulant fever in animals; contagion to man, [F. Rosenbusch] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 463-468, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
vaccine: See Undulant Fever, therapy
UNEX HEARING AIDS: See Hearing, aids
UNGAR, E., Statistics on campaign against malignant tumors, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:319-321, March 14, '52 Cz
UNGAR, F., and DORFMAN, R. I., Metabolism of Δ^1-androstene-3,17-dione, Science **115**:115-116, Feb. 1, '52
UNGAR, G., DAMGAARD, E., and HUMMEL, F. P., Fibrinolysin-antifibrinolysin system in serum: mechanism of its endocrine control, Endocrinology **49**:805-816, Dec. '51
UNGAR, H., Role of calcification of renal papilla in pathogenesis of nephrolithiasis, Harefuah **41**:130, Oct. 16, '51
and UNGAR, R., Further studies on pathogenesis of urate calculi in urinary tract of white rats, Am.J. Path. **28**:291-301, March-April '52
IZAK, G., and FELDMAN, J. D., Hepatic changes following intrasplenic injection of fatty substances, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53**:470-482, May '52
UNGAR, J., Recent advances in pertussis immunisation, Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 145-159, April '52
See SORSBY, A., jt. auth.
UNGAR, R.: See UNGAR, H., jt. auth.
UNGEHEUER, E., Die Anwendung der Periduralanästhesie in der Bauch-Chirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1535, Nov. 30, '51
UNGER, A. H., and UNGER, L., Treatment of bronchial asthma, GP **4**: 79-87, Dec. '51
Prolonged epinephrine action; report on use of epinephrine suspension, Ann.Allergy **10**:128-130, March-April '52
See UNGER, L., jt. auth.
UNGER, K., Zur Sulfonamidanurie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 358-361, '52
UNGER, L., and UNGER, A. H., Treatment of bronchial asthma at Wesley Memorial Hospital, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:176-179, '52
See UNGER, A. H., jt. auth.
UNGER, L. J., and KATZ, L., Effect of trypsin on hemagglutinogens determining 8 blood group systems, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 135-141, Jan. '52
Variations in anti-human globulin titration results; method for detecting Rh_0 antibodies in extremely low titer, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 246-255, Feb. '52
UNGERECHT, K., Metastase eines Schilddrüsenadenoms im Felsenbein, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:199-208, '51
Zur Genese der Dermoidcysten am Mundboden, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160**:316-327, '51
Tuberkulose der Wand einer branchiogenen Cyste, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:424-428, '52
UNGERER, F., LOBSTEIN, A., and LEVY, R., Uvéite récidivante à hypopyon (syndrome de Behçet), Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 831-833, Nov. '51
UNGERLEIDER, H. E., and GUBNER, R., Blood lipids and human arteriosclerosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **50**:1360-1369, Dec. '51

UNGERLEIDER, J. L., Uterus unicornis unicollis associated with renal agenesis and malformation of bony pelvis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**200-202, Jan. '52
UNGEWITTER, L. H.: See AIDAR, O., jt. auth.
UNGLAUB, W. G.: See SNAVELY, J. R., jt. auth.
UNGLEY, C. C., Some current views on origin of pernicious anemia and absorption of vitamin B_{12}, Tr. New York Acad.Sc. **14:**25-28, Nov. '51
UNITED NATIONS
military health services of United Nations in Korean conflict, [E. E. Hume] Bull.internat.serv.san. **24:** 257-266, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service
UNITED STATES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION: See Veterans Administration (U. S.)
UNIVERSAL REACTION: See Cancer, prognosis; Polycythemia, prognosis
UNIVERSITIES
"college men and birth rate"--25 years after, [R. Gutman] J.Hered. **42:** 285-288, Nov.-Dec. '51
power and responsibility, [F. Fraser] Lancet **1:**61-64, Jan. 12, '52
spontaneous neurotic clique formation in university students, [B. Wedge, R. Pittenger & R. Whitman] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **25:**191-196, '51
statures of group of university students and of their parents, [J. V. G. A. Durnin & J. B. de V. Weir] Brit.M.J. **1:**1006-1008, May 10, '52
health service, center for tuberculous students, [M. de Burgh Daly] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**228-230, April 1, '52 F
dental caries in 205 students of Japanese ancestry at University of Hawaii, [C. D. Miller, A. C. Bickerton & G. L. Parke] Hawaii M.J. **11:**216-220, March-April '52
detection of tuberculosis at Istanbul University, [E. Berthet, A. Mochi, M. Berker & C. Ashwin] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 449-453, '51 T
health survey of Hunter College freshmen, [A. S. Loop & A. B. Tipton] Res.Quart. **23:**54-72, March '52
hearing of undergraduates; pilot study using audiometry, [R. W. Parnell] J.Laryng.& Otol. **65:**843-847, Dec. '51
prevalence of previously unknown tuberculosis in persons not participating in mass chest roentgenographic surveys, [W. T. Palchanis] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65:**451-454, April '52
results of mass examination of students, [M. Kessel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 306-309, March 28, '52 G
survey of incidence of interdigital tinea in group of students from University of Queensland, [B. T. Emmerson] M.J.Australia **2:** 837-842, Dec. 22, '51
swimming as etiologic factor in incidence of certain otorhinologic conditions in college men, [W. M. Staton] Res.Quart. **23:**98-105, March '52
ten year survey of speech disorders among students, [D. E. Morley] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:** 25-31, March '52
weight reduction using moderate-fat diet; clinical responses and energy metabolism, [C. M. Young] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**410-416, May '52
UNNA, K. R., Symposium on cerebral palsy; unmet needs in cerebral palsy--important directions of research, J.Pediat. **40:**628-630, May '52
See PELIKAN, E. W., jt. auth.
UNTERBERGER, S., Therapie des Kehlkopfkrebses. (Beobachtungen an 290 Fällen in Wien und Klagenfurt), Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**141-146, '51
UNTEREINER, J.: See RICHARD, A., jt. auth.
UNTI, O., and da SILVA, T. L., Moléstia de Chagas no vale do Paraíba, estado de São Paulo. Nota sôbre profilaxia e epidemiologia, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16:**131-137, '51
UNTRACHT, S.: See JAWORSKI, A. A., jt. auth.
See RATNER, B., jt. auth.
UNVER, S., Place occupée par le médecin Hadji Pacha dans l'histoire de la médecine turque, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3545-3548, Dec. 2, '51
UNVERRICHT, W., Lokale Chemotherapie der Kavernen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 299-300, '51
UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus
UPDEGRAFF, R. R., Recent advances in otolaryngology, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 205-214, May '52
UPTON, A. C.: See COON, W. W., jt. auth.
UPTON, J. R., Symposium: certain aspects of office treatment in obstetrics and gynecology; trichomonas vaginitis vaginalis, West.J.Surg. **60:** 222-224, May '52
URACHUS
abnormalities, patent urachus, [F. A. Lloyd & D. Pranke] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **55:**734-738, Dec. '51
persistent umbilical urachal sinus, [O. G. Davies, Jr. & W. S. Gaines] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 595-597, April '52
cancer, mucinous carcinoma invading bladder, [M. S. Wessell, A. B. Kuritz, R. A. Burger & G. W. Reagan] J.Urol. **67:** 523-525, April '52
cysts, blood-containing cyst simulating acute appendicitis; case, [G. C. Rasch] J.Indiana M.A. **45:**17-19, Jan. '52
URACILS
See also Thiouracil
antagonistic action of uracil, thiouracil and thiourea on reticulocyte ripening, [A. Nizet] Science **115:** 290-291, March 14, '52
clinical observations on new oral diuretic 1-propyl-3-ethyl-6-aminouracil and preliminary studies on 1-allyl-3-ethyl-6-aminouracil, [A. Kattus, T. M. Arrington & E. V. Newman] Am.J.Med. **12:**319-330, March '52
URANIUM
See also Radioactivity
metabolism, metabolism of uranium 233 in mice, [W. E. Kisieleski, W. G. Faraghan, W. P. Norris & J. S. Arnold] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:** 459-467, April '52
nitrate, renotropic potency of testosterone propionate (androgen) especially in experimental nephrosis, [L. Ballerio] Arch.ital.urol. **25:**145-158, '51 I
toxicity: See also Uranium nitrate
medically significant poisons (cadmium, beryllium and uranium) connected with production of atomic energy, [E. W. Baader] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong (1950) pp. 164-170, '51 G
URATES: See Urinary Tract, calculi
URBACH, F.: See DeLAMATER, E. D., jt. auth.
URBACH, H.: See HERZBERG, K., jt. auth.
URBACH, J.: See BESSER, J. P., jt. auth.
URBACH-WIETHE DISEASE: See Lipoids, metabolism
URBAN, J. A., Radical excision of chest wall for mammary cancer, Cancer **4:**1263-1285, Nov. '51
URBAN, N., and NORMANN, D., Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Ultra-Violett-Raumbestrahlung bei Säuglingen, Arch.Kinderh. **144:**17-26, '52
and STECHERN, A., Prognose und Therapie der Pneumokokken-Meningitis, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:** 411-418, '52
URBANEK, K., Zur Kenntnis der primären Hämangioendotheliome des Magens, Krebsarzt **6:**346-352, Dec. '51
Über Knochenbildung in einem Mammakarzinom, Krebsarzt **7:**18-21, Feb. '52
URBINI, C., La capacità di intendere e di volere nello stato uremico, Minerva medicoleg. **71:**132-136, Sept.-Oct. '51
See TROISI, F. M., jt. auth.
URCH, B., Four cases of ectrodactylia, Acta chir. (no.4) pp. 477-486, '51 Y
URDANG, G., Development of pharmacopoeias; review with special reference to Pharmacopoea internationalis, Bull.World Health Organ. **4:** 577-603, '51
UREA
distribution through organism's fluids, [L. Binet, P. Tanret & M. Marquis] Presse méd. **60:**569-570, April 19, '52 F
measurement of total body-water with urea, [H. L. Kornberg, R. E. Davies & D. R. Wood] Nature, London **169:** 502-503, March 22, '52
salivary bacteria; ureolytic activity of Micrococci isolated from saliva, [A. J. Singer] Oral Surg. **4:** 1568-1575, Dec. '51
clearance, relation to diuresis, [G. Gigli, G. Muiesan & R. Rossi] Riforma med. **66:**12-17, Jan. 5, '52 I
renal compensation and decompensation in terminal stage of glomerulonephritis, [M. Crepet, F. Gobbato & P. Chiesura] Minerva med. **2:**865-871, Nov. 24, '51 I
coefficient, simplification of formula of Ambard constant, [R. Verdú] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**119-120, Jan. 18, '52 S
determination, histochemical localization of highly mobile components, with urea as example, [D. E. Copeland] Anat.Rec. **112:** 83-89, Jan. '52
making of ureometer, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil. med. **8:** 867-868, Dec. '51 P
effects: See also Teeth, caries
modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; urea in action of penicillin and of associated sulfathiazole (sulfonamide)-penicillin on nonsensitive bacteria, [E. Muñoz Fernandez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3:** 154-162, '51 S

UREA, effects--Continued
modifers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; urea in action of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfonamides) on bacterial species reputedly nonsensitive, [E. Munoz Fernandez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3:** 110-132, '51 S
in blood: See Blood, urea
therapy: See also Impetigo, therapy
use of sufortan (sulfapyridine-urea preparation) in surgery, [W. Hasse] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**256-257, March 14, '52 G
UREASE
activity in Mycobacteriaceae, [J. Singer & E. Cysner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**779-782, June '52
activity of Brucella, [A. E. Manso Soto & J. A. Rispoli] Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.(no.80) **22:** 5-8, '51 S
ammonia production and urease activity in saliva, [R. M. Ballantyne, J. J. Rae & F. H. Lawford] J. Dent.Res. **31:**281-283, April '52
production by Salmonella cholerae suis, [L. E. Zimmerman & C. D. Graber] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**194-195, Feb. '52
role of gastric urease in acid secretion, [R. E. Davies & H. L. Kornberg] Biochem.J. **50:**119-122, Nov. '51
URECHOLINE: See cross reference under Bethanchol
URELES, A. L.: See FREEDBERG, A. S., jt. auth.
UREMIA
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis
clinical aspects and medical treatment, [M. E. Holmes] New York J.Med. **52:**175-179, Jan. 15, '52
urinary tract as cause of death in paraplegia, [K. E. Barber & R. R. Cross, Jr.] J.Urol. **67:**494-502, April '52
complications and sequels, bilateral hypertrophy of parotid gland during true uremia, [M. Falzoi & G. d'Antuono] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **58:**1458-1459, Nov. 12, '51 I
capacity for understanding and desire in uremic state, [C. Urbini] Minerva medicoleg. **71:**132-136, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
electrocardiographic changes in serious uremia; 2 cases, [A. Alvino] Minerva med. **1:**439-444, March 5, '52 I
hematologic effects, [W. C. Levin & L. Gregory] South.M.J. **45:**121-126, Feb. '52
pulmonary changes, [H. E. Bass, D. Greenberg, E. Singer & M. A. Miller] J.A.M.A. **148:**724-726, March 1, '52
tripelennamine dysuria in chronic nephritic uremia, [R. M. Sussman & N. Wald] New England J.Med. **246:**735-737, May 8, '52
uremia as cause of unexplained anemia and myelopathy, [A. Alder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 536-537, April 25, '52 G
diagnosis, in cadavers; ammonia content of gastric mucosa of fresh resection specimens from pylorus and fundus region, [H. Güthert & G. Czerwek-Glusa] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**163-166, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, acute gout with uremic crisis and hypochloremia; case, [M. Lévy & M. Sapir] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**293-297, March '52 F
endogenous catabolism of proteins in patients, [J. R. Borst] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1194-1199, May 17, '52 Du
fatal uremia due to ureteral obstructive pressure from cancer of cervix, [J. M. Dionisi] Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:** 82-98, '51 S; Rev.Fac.cien. méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **8:**533-564, July-Dec. '51 S
ovarian cyst and uremia, [J. W. Cherry] J.Urol. **67:** 126-128, Jan. '52
relationship of vegetative nervous system to uremia, with remarks on pathogenesis of "renal rickets," [L. Hess] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**339-350, '52
replacement of renal parenchyma by tumor, [J. B. Wallach, W. B. Scharfman & A. A. Argrist] J. Urol. **67:**623-628, May '52
therapy, artificial ascites produced osmotically by concentrated solutions of dextrose, polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextran; experimental studies on osmotherapy according to Bürger, [R. Schubert] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:**56-62, '52 G
artificial kidney, [P. E. Teschan & M. E. McDowell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 391-399, March '52
exchange transfusion; experimental studies, [W. Dornes, H. Lurz & B. Sachsse] Arch.klin.Chir. **269:**471-483, '51 G; Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**221-222, March 1, '52 G
extension of osmotherapy by intraperitoneal injection of polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextran, [R. Schubert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 512-514, '51 G
UREMIA, therapy--Continued
intestinal dialysis and feeding by means of cardiac catheter in serious uremia, [G. Bossinga & E. E. Twiss] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**604-610, March 15, '52 Du
intravenous dialysis and diathermy in conservative management of nephritis, [F. B. Faust] Southwestern Med. **33:**57-61, Feb. '52
medical, [M. E. Holmes] New York J.Med. **52:**175-179, Jan. 15, '52
peritoneal osmotherapy with dextrose, polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextran in uremia; experiments on rabbits posioned with mersalyl (mercury preparation), [R. Schubert] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:**63-72, '52 G
physiologic changes during perfusion of isolated intestinal loop in chronic uremia, [W. S. Thompson, Jr., J. J. Lewis & A. S. Alving] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**69-83, Jan. '52
urologic problems in patient; investigation and management, [J. H. Harrison] New York J.Med. **52:**209-219, Jan. 15, '52
URETER "CURLICUE": See Ureters, hernia
URETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation
URETEROPYELOPLASTY: See Hydronephrosis, therapy
URETEROSIGMOIDOSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
effect of increased ureteral pressure on renal function, [L. Share] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**97-106, Jan. '52
intussusception of ureter associated with benign polyp, [H. V. Morley, E. J. Shumaker & L. W. Gardner] J.Urol. **67:**266-271, March '52
abnormalities: See also Ureters, dilatation
abnormal course in iliac region, [H. Lurz] Ztschr. Urol. **45:** 224-226, '52 G
case of ectopic ureter, [B. Dodd] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58:** 414-420, June '51
clinical aspects of ectopic ureter, [R. W. Bobbitt] Am.Surgeon **18:**254-259, March '52
ectopic openings, [T. Moore] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**3-18, March '52
false incontinence of urine especially due to ectopic ureter; clinical study, [P. Montenegro A. & E. Figueroa B.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4:** 341-349, Nov. '51 S
interpretation of opacity of base of thorax; uronephrosis with intrathoracic extrinsication; surgical therapy of case by transpleurodiaphragmatic route, [R. Lattanzio] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**341-348, March 15-31, '52 I
pseudoincontinence of urine in female due to anomalous implantation of supernumerary ureter in vulva, [J. J. Fuentes Ferrer] Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente **12:**140-147, June-Dec. '51 S
section of inferior vena cava for retrocaval ureter: new method of treatment, [A. J. M. Cathro] J. Urol. **67:**464-475, April '52
surgical problems and management of extravesical ectopia, [B. E. Fillis & W. C. Meyer] Illinois M. J. **101:**129-132, March '52
unilateral idiopathic congenital megaureter in infants and children, [F. Gallizia & G. Vanzaghi] Urologia **18:**451-464, Oct. 20, '51 I
valves of posterior ureter in young males; 4 cases, [G. Lauret, H. Boissière & A. Minkowski] Arch. franç pédiat. **9:**65-71, '52 F
anatomy and histology, experimental investigation into influence of pregnancy and ovarian hormones on morphology, [E. Hedberg] Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **31:**199-208, '52
blood supply, blood supply to lower end; relation to Wertheim hysterectomy, [D. C. Racker & J. L. Braithwaite] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**608-613, Aug. '51
variability of vascular supply, [E. D. Varverikos] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**774-782, April '52
calculi, dangers and lesions of water therapy, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **66:** 205-206, Feb. 23, '52 I
differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis [A. Reiter] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**28-30, Jan. '52 G
management of calculi in lower ureter, [W. L. Champion, M. F. Fowler, R. C. Coleman, Jr. & T. J. Florence] Tr.Southeast.Sect.Am.Urol.A. **15:**11-14, '51
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration of renal peduncle in therapy; 133 cases, [A. Trevisini] Urologia **18:**430-442, Oct. 20, '51 I
transurethral endovesical ureterolithotomy with resectoscope, [E. Davis, L. W. Lee & E. Davis, Jr.] J.Urol. **67:**634-637, May '52

URETERS, calculi--Continued
ureterolithotomy with respect to preoperative duration of urinary disorders; late results, [M. de Franchis] Clinica, Bologna **13**:248-250, '51-'52 I
cancer, primary carcinoma, [J. C. Campbell] Brit.J. Surg. **39**: 310-313, Jan. '52
primary carcinomas, [S. Petković] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:27-40, '52 G
radical surgical therapy, [A. R. Albanese & A. H. Badano] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 72-75, Jan. 11, '52 S
squamous cell carcinoma occurring in stump of chronically infected ureter many years after nephrectomy, [J. A. Loef & P. A. Casella] J.Urol. **67**:159-163, Feb. '52
catheterization, technic for early postoperative care of "wet colostomies," [M. Suter] J.Florida M.A. **38**: 558, Feb. '52
therapy of extensive formations of varicose veins with ligature of saphenous vein and varicocid injections by means of distal inserted ureteral catheter, [H. Leonhardt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:56-58, Jan. 18, '52 G
third ureter (catheter) in prostatic surgery, [V. Scrufari] Urologia **18**:262-268, June 20, '51 I
cysts, cystic ureteropyelitis; 2 cases, [E. Truc & Marchal] J.urol., Paris **57**:693-696, '51 F
dilatation, gigantic ureteroceles, [B. V. Klyucharev] Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **71**:20-23, '51 R
idiopathic megacolon with megabladder and megaloureter in newborn of 9 days, [A. Jemma] Minerva pediat. **3**: 598-605, Nov. 1, '51 I
megaloureter; new concept in treatment, [E. L. Lewis & J. C. Kimbrough] South.M.J. **45**: 171-177, March '52
new concept of etiology of megaloureters, [O. Swenson, H. E. MacMahon, W. E. Jaques & J. S. Campbell] New England J.Med. **246**: 41-46, Jan. 10, '52
ureterocele; 2 cases, [N. J. Bakker] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**: 82-85, Jan. 12, '52 Du
diseases, clinical aspects, [O. Weidner] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:68-76, '52 G
effects of adnexal inflammation on renal pelvis and on ureters, [E. Forlini & T. Suttora] Urologia **18**: 216-228, June 20, '51 I
in gynecology, [C. D. Read] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:228-240, April '52
diverticula, another authentic case, [A. B. McGraw & O. S. Culp] J.Urol. **67**: 262-265, March '52
embryology, fetal ureter, [D. I. Williams] Brit.J.Urol. **23**: 366-371, Dec. '51
fistula: See Fistula
hernia, herniation of ureter into sciatic foramen ("curlicue ureter"), [W. C. Beck, W. Baurys, J. Brochu & W. A. Morton, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**: 441-442, May 31, '52
innervation, vegetative nerve plexuses in layers of human ureters, [A. Pieper] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:280-285, '52 G
obstruction, bilateral obstruction due to envelopment and compression by inflammatory retroperitoneal process, [G. H. Ewell & H. W. Bruskewitz] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **56**:3-10, Jan. '52
compression by traction diverticulum of duodenum, [A. W. Adams] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:19-22, March '52
experimental studies of uretero-intestinal anastomosis; relation of ascending infection to ureteral obstruction; influence of intraluminal segment of ureter, [H. M. Weyrauch] S.Forum (1951) pp. 339-342, '52
fatal uremia due to obstructive pressure from cancer of cervix, [J. M. Dionisi] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:82-98, '51 S; Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **9**:533-564, July-Dec. '51 S
granuloma, [E. Felber] J.Urol. **67**:152-158, Feb. '52
pelvic flap operation for certain types of ureteropelvic obstruction: preliminary report, [O. S. Culp & J. H. DeWeerd] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **26**:483-488, Dec. 5, '51
recanalization of mechanically obstructed ureters, [W. Dornes, H. Lurz & B. Sachsse] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:229-231, '52 G
uronephrosis due to pyeloureteral obstruction; results in 15 cases, [R. Bernardi] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:199-204, July-Aug. '51 S; Prensa méd.argent. **38**:3149-3152, Nov. 30, '51 S
perforation, spontaneous or nontraumatic extravasation, [L. A. Orkin] J.Urol. **67**:272-283, March '52
physiology, response of ureter and pelvis to changing urine flows, [P. A. Morales, C. H. Crowder, A. P. Fishman & M. H. Maxwell] J.Urol. **67**: 484-491, April '52
pyelography: See Pyelography

URETERS--Continued
reflux: See Bladder, regurgitation from
roentgenography: See Pyelography; and other subheads under Ureters
stricture: See also Ureters, tuberculosis
new sigmo-ureterostomoscope for treatment of implanted ureter, [A. H. Kleiman] J.Urol. **67**:164-168, Feb. '52
operative procedures for stenosis following ureterosigmoidostomy, [D. St. C. L. Henderson] J.Urol. **67**:479-483, April '52
radiotherapy in treatment of nonspecific inflammatory stricture, [G. D. Oppenheimer, L. Narins & N. Simon] J.Urol. **67**:476-478, April '52
remaining kidney after nephrectomy for tuberculosis: case of gigantic hydro-ureteronephrosis 22 years after operation, [E. de la Peña] J.Urol. **67**:599-600, May '52
surgical therapy of stenosis in patient with uterine carcinoma, [R. Uebelhör] Krebsarzt **7**:105-109, April '52 G
terminal intramural stenoses in infants and children, [H. J. Bœvé] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:714-717, '51 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Ureters
acidosis following bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy and related operations, [M. Pers] Nord.med. **47**: 354-357, March 14, '52 Da
biochemical changes after ureterocolic anastomosis, [A. W. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:46-51, March '52
clinical study of acidosis as late sequel of ureterointestinal anastomosis; preliminary report, [R. Frauboes] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:23-30, '52 G
cure of bilateral ureterovaginal fistulas following abdominal radical operation according to Wertheim by one stage implantation into bladder, [G. Waschke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:270-275, '52 G
direct elliptical ureterosigmoid anastomosis in one plane; nine cases, [J. Foret] Acta chir.belg. **50**: 422-451, Oct. '51 F
experimental studies of ureterointestinal anastomosis: relation of ascending infection to ureteral obstruction; influence of intraluminal segment of ureter, [H. M. Weyrauch] S.Forum (1951) pp. 339-342, '52
implantation of ureters into intestines in non-neoplastic disorders of urinary bladder, [L. Cifuentes Delatte] Rev.clin.españ. **44**:100-108, Jan. 31, '52 S
intestinal transposition of cutaneous ureterostomy, [J. Foret, C. Maquinay & A. Similon] J.belge urol. **20**:50-53, Dec. '51 F
mode of development of electrolyte imbalance in ureterosigmoid anastomoses, [J. Lapides] S. Forum (1951) pp. 343-349, '52
nephrostomy drainage and splinting of ureter in routine kidney surgery, [H. H. Baird & H. W. McKay] J.A.M.A. **148**:343-346, Feb. 2, '52
new sigmo-ureterostomoscope for treatment of implanted ureter, [A. H. Kleiman] J.Urol. **67**:164-168, Feb. '52
operative procedures for stenosis following ureterosigmoidostomy, [D. St. C. L. Henderson] J.Urol. **67**:479-483, April '52
physiology of ureterointestinal anastomosis; ureteral reflux, [R. Baker & G. H. Miller, Jr.] J.Urol. **67**: 638-643, May '52
plastic operations; preliminary report on end results following various methods of anastomosis, [E. S. Sayegh] J.Urol. **67**:143-151, Feb. '52
polyethylene prosthesis, [L. Sommo, E. Masenti, G. Oldano & A. Vigna] Arch.sc.med. **92**:67-80, Aug. '51 I
restoration of ureter by means of Sabadini technic; cases, [H. F. Chauvin & J. Mirabel] J.urol., Paris **57**:738-739, '51 F
role of ammonia reabsorption (from colon) in acid-base imbalance following ureterosigmoidostomy, [W. H. Boyce & S. S. Vest] J.Urol. **67**:169-178, Feb. '52
surgical management of patient with incontinence of anal sphincter following ureterosigmoidostomy, [T. H. Frazier & A. Hurwitz] J.Urol. **67**:179-183, Feb. '52
technic of ureterointestinal anastomosis, [S. Petković] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:267-268, '52 G
total nephro-ureterectomy by mixed routes; lumbar and vaginal or lumbar and perineal, [R. Couvelaire & M. Nicol] J.urol., Paris **57**:501-506, '51 F
transureteroureteral anastomosis, [L. Solerio] Minerva chir. **7**:127-130, Feb. 29, '52 I
ureterocystoneostomy in therapy of postoperative ureterovaginal fistula; immediate results and

URETERS, surgery--Continued
after 4 months with consideration of ureterovesical reflux, [G. Nicolich] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:292-300, March 15-31, '52 I
ureterointestinal anastomosis, [L. W. Riba] J.Urol. **67**:284-308, March '52
ureterointestinal anastomosis; new technic, [A. Moya Prats & L. Casas Wehrli] J.urol., Paris **57**:700-705, '51 F
ureterointestinal anastomosis: observations on technic and end results with review of 138 personal cases; president's address, [A. Jacobs] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:33-40, Jan. '52
ureterointestinal implantation; simplified technic, [J. Costa] J.urol., Paris **57**:706-709, '51 F
ureterosigmoidoscopy; indications, technic, results, [E. Mingazzini] Urologia **18**:229-234, June 20, '51 I
ureterosigmoidostomy; cases, [G. S. Niosi & G. Palchetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**:480-493, June 30-July 8, '51 I
ureterosigmoidostomy following radical pelvic surgery, [R. S. Rodgers] Journal-Lancet **71**:519-522; 564, Dec. '51
ureterosigmoidostomy: past and present, [H. H. Baird & H. W. McKay] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 129-136, March '52
ureterosigmoidostomy; plea for Coffey I operation, [J. Lebrun] Acta chir.belg. **51**: 229-239, March '52 F
ureterosigmoidostomy in therapy of inoperable vesicovaginal fistulas; case with simultaneous implantation of 3 ureters, [M. García Sánchez] Arch. españ.urol. **8**:64-69, '52 S
transplantation: See Ureters, surgery
tuberculosis, role of ureter in course of cavernous renal tuberculosis, [K. Hutter] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:776-779, '51 G
terminal stenosing ureteritis, [A. Puigvert] Arch. españ.urol. **7**:183-202, '51 S
ureterectomy with ureterocystic anastomosis in lower ureteral stenoses, [A. Puigvert] J.urol., Paris **57**:532-547, '51 F
tumors, benign tumors, [W. V. Pierce & W. R. Miner] South.M.J. **45**: 485-495, June '52
case, [H. Natusch] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:163-167, '52 G
cystectomy for invasive-infiltrative papillomatosis of bladder and juxtavesical ureteral segment, [F. Schaffhauser] Helvet.chir.acta **18**:347-355, Nov. '51 G
intussusception of ureter associated with benign polyp, [H. V. Morley, E. J. Shumaker & L. W. Gardner] J.Urol. **67**:266-271, March '52
leiomyosarcoma, [J. Záhorský] Rozhl.chir. **31**:27-32, '52 Cz
new growths of kidney and ureter, [E. W. Riches, I. H. Griffiths & A. C. Thackray] Brit.J.Urol. **23**: 297-356, Dec. '51
primary epithelial tumors; 3 cases, [W. W. Wiggins-Davies & J. S. Elwood] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:313-315, Jan. '52
primary papilloma in individual with hypertrophy of prostate, [G. Arrigoni] Urologia **18**:251-255, June 20, '51 I
primary tumor, [M. Alkalaj & L. Čečuk] Acta chir. (no. 3) pp. 399-405, '51 Y
ureterectomy for diffuse papillomatosis, [O. Giglioli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**: 494-501, June 30-July 8, '51 I
wounds and injuries, restoration of continuity by means of polythene tubing, [W. S. Tulloch] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:42-45, March '52

URETHAN
See also Hemorrhoids, therapy
effects, bacterial cellular polymorphism due to urethan, [L. Califano & G. Pontieri] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30**:557-565, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of ethyl urethan and nitrogen mustard treatment on phagocytic capacity of human leukocytes, [A. Linke & W. Ulmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:273-277, March 15, '52 G
effects of ethyl carbamate (urethan) on early development of teleost (Brachydanio rerio), [H. I. Battle & K. K. Hisaoka] Cancer Res. **12**:334-340, May '52
electroretinogram of frog as influenced by strychnine, urethan and santonin following illumination with lights of equal energy but of varying wave length, [H. W. Müller] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:155-170, '51 G
prolongation of hypnotic effect of barbiturates by means of ethyl urethan and thiourethan, [L. Buchel & A. Lavette] Anesth.et analg. **8**:438-448, Sept. '51 F

URETHAN, effects--Continued
prolongation of hypnotic effects by administration of associated medicaments to rat; phenomenon of inuredness provoked by association of ethyl urethan and chloral, [L. Buchel & J. Lévy] Anesth.et analg. **8**:673-676, Dec. '51 F
therapy: See Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Neurofibromatosis, therapy
toxicity, effects of ethyl urethan on reproduction in mice, [N. J. Höglund] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:82-84, '52
enhancing effect on severity of infection with pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), [G. S. Mirick, J. M. Smith, C. I. Leftwich, Jr. & W. B. Leftwich] J. Exper.Med. **95**:147-160, Feb. '52
histogenesis of pulmonary tumors induced in rat by urethan, [D. Brachetto-Brian] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:239-257, '50 S
liver damage after prolonged therapy, [G. C. Meacham, F. W. Tillotson & R. W. Heinle] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:22-27, Jan. '52
transplacental effect on lung tumorigenesis in mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1009-1010, April '52

URETHRA
abnormalities, congenital urethral valve as cause of giant dilatation of urinary tract, [A. Minkowski & P. Claisse] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**:840-842, '51 F
importance of examining lower urinary tract in so-called pyelitis of children, [C. Ney & M. J. Markham] New York J.Med. **52**:1033-1035, April 15, '52
calculi, multiple stones of prostate and urethra as sequels of urogenital tuberculosis; roentgenologic differential diagnosis of prostatic calculi, [G. Notter] Acta radiol. **36**:495-508, Dec. '51 G
cancer, primary carcinoma of female urethra, [G. A. Hahn] J.Urol. **67**:319-325, March '52
primary carcinoma of male urethra; case, [L. E. McCrea & J. H. Furlong, Jr.] J.Urol. **67**:216-217, Feb. '52
primary carcinoma of male urethra; case report and review of literature, [A. Elton] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 316-318, Jan. '52
catheterization: See Bladder, catheterization
dilatation: See Urethra, stricture
diverticula, in female, [C. P. Gray] West.J.Surg. **60**: 68-69, Feb. '52
in female urethra, [P. J. M. Retief] South African M. J. **26**:53-54, Jan. 19, '52
in male, [M. Alpi] Urologia **18**:235-251, June 20, '51 I
of female urethra; lower paraurethral diverticulectomy, [J. Díez Yanguas] Arch.españ.urol. **7**:295-311, '51 S
suburethral mass, differential diagnosis problem, [H. I. Kantor] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**: 24-25, Jan. '52
examination: See Bladder, cystoscope; Bladder, cystoscopy
fistula: See Fistula
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Reiter's Disease
action in vitro and therapeutic effects of various antibiotics on bacteria in nongonococcic urethritis, [A. Baccaredda] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:361-363, July-Oct. '51 F
Aerobacter aerogenes in various nongonococcic urethritis; attempts at inhibition by terramycin and chloramphenicol in cultures, [S. Noguer-Moré] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:371-374, July-Oct. '51 F
aureomycin in nongonococcic urethritis, [A. Leoni] Minerva dermat. **27**: 56-57, March '52 I
chronic urethritis in girls, [C. V. Hodges] J.A.M.A. **149**:753-756, June 21, '52
dysuria not due to hypertrophy of bladder neck in male infants; 7 cases of verumontanic origin, [P. Boissonnat] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:223-227, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F
lymphogranulomatous urethritis in man, [C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:374-376, July-Oct. '51 F
micro-organic nonbacterial urethritis in males; complications and importance, [W. E. Coutts & E. Silva-Inzuna] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:228-249, '52
nongonococcal urethritis, [R. S. Graham] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:401-405, March '52
nongonococcic urethritis in military patients; 122 cases, [L. Olivier & J. Bastien] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:368-371, July-Oct. '51 F
nongonococcic urethritis, [J. Gay Prieto] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:357-361, July-Oct. '51 F
nongonococcic urethritis; studies of Chlamydozoon

URETHRA, inflammation--Continued
oculogenitale and L organisms; first results, [P. Nazzaro] Minerva dermat. (Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital. dermat.e sif.) **27:**19-21, Jan. '52 I
nongonococcic urethritis with cellular inclusions; 6 cases, [A. Ullmo & G. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58:**328-329, May-June '51 F
occurrence of Trichomonas vaginalis in prostitutes; possible role in etiology of urethritis in general, [L. Périn, R. Sissmann & J. Senghor] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**364-367, July-Oct. '51 F
pleuropneumonia-like organisms in cases of nongonococcal urethritis in man, [B. Melén & B. Linnros] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**77-85, '52
review of species Hemophilus ducreyi; ducreyi-like streptococci of nonulcerous phlogosis of genitourinary tract, [R. Severi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:**566-587, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
systematic examination of 307 patients with abacterial urethritis for presence of oculogenital Chlamydozoa; 5 positive cases, [A. Siboulet] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**367-368, July-Oct. '51 F
terramycin for nongonococcic urethritis, [R. R. Willcox & G. M. Findlay] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**196-199, Feb. '52
terramycin in nonspecific urethritis, [C. Ferguson & C. D. Miller] J.Urol. **67:**762-764, May '52
treatment of inclusion urethritis, with chloramphenicol, [G. M. Findlay & R. R. Willcox] Am.J.Syph. **35:**583-592, Nov. '51
urethral induration following permanent catheter, [H. Eufinger] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**107-115, '52 G
urethritis and trichomoniasis in man, [J. Leca] J. urol., Paris **57:**511-513, '51 F
urethritis due to virus, [J. Brisou] J.méd.Bordeaux **128:**1063-1067, Dec. '51 F
innervation, centripetal pathway from bladder and urethra within spinal cord, [P. W. Nathan & M. C. Smith] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **14:**262-280, Nov. '51
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Urethra
combined cystourethrography with contrast media in urologic diagnosis, [C. E. Johanson] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40:**203-215, '51
contrast representation, [G. Viehweger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**318-321, April 4, '52 G
cystourethrograms before prostatectomy, [A. W. Boone] J.Urol. **67:**358-363, March '52
cystourethrography in women, [H. Roberts] Brit.J. Radiol. **25:**253-259, May '52
instrumentation, [J. Jomain] Presse méd. **59:**1819, Dec. 29, '51 F
technic of cystometry and urethrography in incontinent women, [H. Hartl] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**178-187, '52 G
rupture, at apex of prostate; complication of fracture of pelvis, [J. K. Ormond & P. W. Fairey] J.A.M.A. **149:**15-18, May 3, '52
therapeutic management of posterior ruptures, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:**113-116, Feb. '52 P
urethrorrhaphy; late results, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Gaz.clin. **48:**1-6, Jan.-Dec. '50 P
stricture, bold excision of strictures with small resectoscope, [E. E. Angle & L. F. Pfeifer] J.Urol. **67:**695-697, May '52
dilatation by means of bougie, [F.Arnholdt & P. Westerberg] Ztschr.Urol. **44:**744-751, '51 G
surgical therapy, [H. Groh] Chirurg **23:**119-122, March '52 G
surgery: See also Fistula, urethral; Hypospadias; and other subheads under Urethra
new surgical procedure for cure of scrotal hypospadias: grafting of male human urethra taken from fresh cadaver, [J. P. Bourque] J.Urol. **67:**698-701, May '52
retropubic suspension of urethra and bladder neck in treatment of female stress incontinence, [J. A. Chalmers] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**77-81, Feb. '52
stress incontinence treated by vesicourethropexy, [L. H. Doolittle] New England J.Med. **246:**364-366, March 6, '52
tumors, of male urethra; "myoblastoma" of perineal portion, [G. Thorsrud] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**61-63, '52
primary sarcoma in male, [E. Lino] Arch.ital.urol. **25:**192-207, '51 I
vulvourethral metastasis of hypernephroma, [K. Lange] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**218-223, '52 G
wounds and injuries, single step operation in fractures, [F. Cardellicchio] Minerva chir. **6:**720-721, Dec. 1, '51 I

URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
URETHROCELE: See Urethra, diverticula
URIBE, C.: See GROOT, H., jt. auth.
URIBURU, J. V.: See ZAVALETA, D. E., jt. auth.
URIC ACID
in blood: See Blood, uric acid
in gout: See Gout
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
metabolism, recovery in humans of intravenously injected isotopic uric acid, [J. Buzard, C. Bishop & J. H. Talbott] J.Biol.Chem. **196:**179-184, May '52
URICEDIN (mixture of salts): See Constipation, therapy
URICH, R. W.: See BEADLES, R. O., JR., jt. auth.
URIDIN PHOSPHORYLASE: See Liver, enzymes
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; and under names of urinary organs
abnormalities, congenital malformations and chronic hypertensive nephropathies in infants and children, [P. Verger & H. Duvergey] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**95-107, Feb. '52 F
congenital obstruction of urinary tract, [M. Campbell] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**123-129, March '52
intermittent diurnal enuresis, [R. Lich, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. **83:**235-237, Feb. '52
calculi, case of congenital cystinuria, [H. Prakken] J. Pediat. **40:**186-191, Feb. '52
citrate lithiasis in rat, [P. G. Morris & H. Steenbock] Am.J.Physiol. **167:**698-702, Dec. '51
decubitus calculosis (calculosis of immobilized patient), [S. Petković] Ztschr.Urol. **44:**823-833, '51 G
further studies on pathogenesis of urate calculi in white rats, [H. & R. Ungar] Am.J.Path. **28:**291-301, March-April '52
in district of Ponce, [M. F. Alsina-Capó] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **43:**594-597, Nov. '51 S
incidence and composition, [H. S. H. Wardlaw] M. J.Australia **1:**180-186, Feb. 9, '52
infection; incidence and management, [J. C. Kimbrough & W. H. Morse] Mil.Surgeon **110:**177-180, March '52
lithiasis in decubitus, [J. Irazu & R. A. Sánchez] Rev. argent.urol. **20:**188-192, July-Aug. '51 S
phantom calculus, [S. Malisoff & J. Zausner] New York J.Med. **52:**595-596, March 1, '52
place of cystinuria in human disease, [J. C. Andrews] North Carolina M.J. **13:**186-189, April '52
preventive management of calculi in urinary lithiasis, [R. Alcalá Santaella & F. Alcalá] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20:**75-81, Jan. '52 S
role of protective urinary colloids in prevention of renal lithiasis, [A. J. Butt] J.Urol. **67:**450-459, April '52
role of urea-splitting bacteria; description of simplified urea-agar medium for their detection, [F. C. Collier, A. Reich & J. W. King] Connecticut M.J. **16:**257-258, April '52
semeiologic value of provoked test of crystalluria, [J. Cottet & C. Vittu] Presse méd. **60:**551-553, April 16, '52 F
study of calcium equilibrium by method of minimal balance; results in lithiasis, [R. Fontaine & others] Acta neuroveg. **3:**418-441, '52 F
cancer, exfoliative cytology of transitional cell carcinoma, [R. G. Bunge] J.Urol. **67:**740-744, May '52
cysts, cystic pyeloureteritis, [J. Seusing] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**275-277, March 21, '52 G
dilatation, congenital urethral valve as cause of giant dilatation of urinary tract, [A. Minkowski & P. Claisse] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8:**840-842, '51 F
dilatation of upper urinary tract due to acute postinfluenzal prostatitis, [F. de Gironcoli] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**467-473, June 30-July 8, '51 I
diseases, associated retropneumoperitoneum and stratigraphy in urologic diagnosis, [M. Selli & C. di Carlo] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**352-364, May 20, '51 I
associated urinary tract disorders and biliary lithiasis, [O. A. Tittamanti Lescano] Rev.argent.urol. **20:**113-116, May-June '51 S
diagnostic significance of roentgenoscopy, [L. A. Ginzburg] Klin.med.(no.10) **29:**54-58, '51 R
disorders of plasma proteins in urologic diseases, [G. Alomar-Guinart] An.med., Barcelona **38:**435-443, Oct. '51 S
industrial urology, [P. L.Singer] Arizona Med. **9:**31-34, Feb. '52
management in obstetrics, [S. B. Baird] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **2:**1038-1041, Dec. '51
retropneumoperitoneum in urology; indications and technic, [G. Arrigoni & G. Colombo] Arch.ital. urol. **25:**220-234, '51 I

URINARY TRACT, diseases--Continued
symposium on recent advances in surgery; diseases of prostate and bladder; present day management, [W. J. Baker] S.Clin.North America **32**:299-309, Feb. '52
urinary pathology in various medical centers of United States; modern aspects, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Gaz.clin. **49**:1-10, Jan.-Dec. '51 P
urologic problems in pediatric x-ray diagnosis, [F. N. Silverman] Radiology **58**:325-336, March '52
examination: See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Pyelography; Urinary Tract, roentgenography; etc.
examination of urologic patients, [W. Lohmüller] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:89-92, '52 G
hemorrhage: See Hematuria
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
antibacterial management, [P. S. Rhoads, C. E. Billings & V. J. O'Conor] J.A.M.A. **148**:165-170, Jan. 19, '52
aureomycin, [W. I. Metzger & others] J.Urol. **67**:374-389, March '52
bacteriology of urine in late pregnancy and at delivery in relation to puerperal urinary tract infection, [R. J. Alesbury] West.J.Surg. **60**:54-58, Feb. '52
brucellosis, [L. F. Greene, L. A. Weed & D. D. Albers] J.Urol. **67**:765-772, May '52
cetyltrimethylammonium bromide as urinary antiseptic; effects on bladder mucosa, [M. Andersen] Ugesk.læger **114**:493-494, April 17, '52 Da
(chemotherapy), [W. J. McMartin & D. F. Milam] J.A.M.A. **148**:1117-1121, March 29, '52
chronic infection in infants and children, [M. Campbell] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:20-27, Jan. '52
clinical and experimental studies with gantrisin (sulfisoxazole, sulfonamide), [W. Mauermayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:391-394, March 28, '52 G
clinical management, [G. H. Teasley] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **48**: 213-215, Feb. '52
clinical study of sulfisoxazole (sulfonamide), [S. Raabe] Medizinische, pp. 282-286, March 1, '52 G
experiences with terramycin, [P. R. Blahey] Canad. M.A.J. **66**:151-154, Feb. '52
gantrisin (sulfisoxazole, sulfonamide) in chronic and recurrent infection, [F. K. Garvey & W. A. Cline] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:23-24, Jan. '52
increase of streptomycin resistance in coli bacilli causing infection, [H. Eufinger] Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 302-303, '52 G
infection in urinary tract calculi; incidence and management, [J. C. Kimbrough & W. H. Morse] Mil.Surgeon **110**:177-180, March '52
modern use of antiseptics, [F. Hinman, Jr.] California Med. **76**:1-7, Jan. '52
nonspecific infections, [R. Bell & R. F. Stinson] Tr. Southeast.Sect.Am.Urol.A. **15**:87-92, '51
osteomyelitis of cervical vertebras as complication of urinary tract disease; proteus bacteremia treated with neomycin, [E. J. Adlerman & J. Duff] J.A.M.A. **148**:283-285, Jan. 26, '52
penicillin and chloramphenicol in treatment of infections due to proteus organisms, [B. A. Waisbren & C. Carr] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:418-421, April '52
persistent bacteriuria in children; after-examination, [T. Ive] Nord.med. **46**:1858-1859, Dec. 12, '51 Da
practical bacteriologic aspects, [E. Jawetz] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:361-364, May '52
specific antibacterial therapy in urology--preliminary report, [R. F. Jones, J. B. Lyons, C. W. Clark & E. Q. King] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:126-129, March '52
sulfonamides and antibiotics in therapy, [M. Secrétan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:345-350, April 5, '52; 453-456, April 19, '52 F
synergistic effects of polymyxin B and terramycin on bacteria encountered in infections, [E. Neter, E. H. Kunz & E. D. Morgan] J.Urol. **67**:773-775, May '52
terramycin therapy, [C. R. Womack & others] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 240-257, Feb. '52
therapy, [R. Bogaert] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:241-247, March 15, '52 Du
therapy of pyuria in children, [H. Kellner] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:145-149, April '52 G
therapy; review of literature, [L. Esteban Vargas] Rev.clín.españ. **41**:347-353, June 15, '51 S
treatment in children, [H. F. Helmholz] Postgrad. Med. **10**:446-448, Nov. '51
treatment (with antimony sodium tartrate) of urinary bilharzia, [W. L. Barton] East African M.J. **29**: 41-44, Feb. '52

URINARY TRACT, infections--Continued
urinary tract as cause of death in paraplegia, [K. E. Barber & R. R. Cross, Jr.] J.Urol. **67**:494-502, April '52
use of antibiotics, [B. Bibus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:292, April 18, '52 G
obstruction: See also Urinary Tract, abnormalities; Urination, disorders
obstructive uropathy as cause of hypertension (case), [G. C. Poore] Ohio M.J. **48**:232-233, March '52
physiology, peristalsis of upper urinary tract as demonstrated by new x-ray technic; preliminary report, [T. H. Johnson] New York J.Med. **52**:189-196, Jan. 15, '52
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and other subheads under Urinary Tract
insufflation of extraperitoneal connective tissue in roentgen diagnosis of upper urinary tract, with special consideration of possibilities of stratigraphy, [G. dell'Adami & C. Meneghini] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:77-82, Jan. '52 G
insufflation of extraperitoneal connective tissue in roentgen diagnosis of upper urinary tract, with special consideration of possibilities of stratigraphy, [C. Meneghini & G. dell'Adami] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:181-190, Feb. '52 G
interesting bone changes in plain urograms, [W. L. Fitzgerald & M. D. Thomas, Jr.] J.Urol. **67**:547-556, April '52
intravenous urography as means of diagnosis in acute abdominal syndrome, [J. Cibert] J.urol., Paris **57**:811-812, '51 F
technic of urethrocystography, [E. Schumann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:640-644, May '52 G
urography by intramuscular route, [G. Arrigoni] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:173-180, '51 I
urography by subcutaneous and intramuscular route aided by hyaluronidase, [R. Salvati & C. Muricchio] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:370-378, March 15-31, '52 I
urography in nurslings and infants by means of subcutaneous injection of contrast medium associated with hyaluronidase, [H. Frieling] Med.Welt **20**: 1571, Dec. 15, '51 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Urinary Tract
anesthesia in pediatric urology, [S. J. Martin & T. M. Feeney] J.A.M.A. **148**:180-183, Jan. 19, '52
choice of anesthetic methods in various age groups, [J. S. Lundy] J.Urol. **67**:745-749, May '52
conservative surgery of upper urinary tract, [A. Vilain] J.belge urol. **20**:93-136, Feb.; 141-208, April '52 F
extradural spinal anesthesia, [W. Knipper] Ztschr. Urol. **44**:721-727, '51 G
extradural spinal anesthesia according to Buchholz and Lesse; comparison with peridural anesthesia, [W. Böhmer] Ztschr.Urol. **44**:735-743, '51 G
solusponge (starch sponge) as hemostatic agent, [J. S. Ritter & H. Bloomberg] J.Urol. **67**:543-546, April '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; urologic surgery, [R. Baker] S.Clin.North America **32**:311-323, Feb. '52
urologic anesthesia (with special reference to thiopental, barbital derivative), [B. C. Corbus, Jr. & A. D. Boyd] Journal-Lancet **72**:139-140, March '52
use of antibiotics, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev.paulista med. **40**:199-208, March '52 P
Zambrini reaction in urology, [M. Alpi & F. Caracciolo] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:362-369, March 15-31, '52 I
tuberculosis, effect of human urine on tubercle bacilli, [K. B. Björnesjö] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25**:425-441, '51
following nephrectomy, [R. Couvelaire] Rev.prat. **2**: 487-488, March 11, '52 F
limitation of instruments in diagnosis, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:591-594, Dec. '51 P
tumors, peripelvic lipoma, [S. Immergut & Z. R. Cottler] J.Urol. **67**:50-53, Jan. '52
wounds and injuries, emergency treatment of genitourinary tract injury, [G. E. Chittenden] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:336-337; 340, March '52
surgical injuries, [R. W. Stockton & R. H. Owens] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:107-114, March '52

URINATION
response of ureter and pelvis to changing urine flows, [P. A. Morales, C. H. Crowder, A. P. Fishman & M. H. Maxwell] J.Urol. **67**:484-491, April '52
disorders: See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urination, incontinence; Urinary Tract, abnormalities; Urine, suppression

URINATION, disorders--Continued
acute anuria in course of pregnancy, [F. Berglund & L. Werkö] Nord.med. **46**:1814-1820, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
acute urinary retention due to hematocolpos in female of 12 years, [G. Grizi] Clin.ostet. **53**:349-357, Dec. '51 I
acute vesical retention due to mercurial and other copious diuresis, [J. Ortiz Vázquez & J.Grande Pasamonte] Rev.clin.españ. **41**:412-414, June 30, '51 S
adrenal anurias, [P. Boulet, H. Serre, J. Mirouze & C. Bechard] Presse méd. **60**:200-203, Feb. 13, '52 F
anuria following administration of carbachol (carbamylcholine chloride), [A. Hjertaas] Nord.med. **47**:403, March 21, '52 N
anuric diabetic coma, [M. Donner] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 214-216, '51 G
circulatory alterations of glomerulus in experimental retention of urine, [M. Peláez Redondo & A. Alvarez Morujo] Arch.españ.urol. **7**:237-258, '51 S
dysuria not due to hypertrophy of bladder neck in male infants; 7 cases of verumontanic origin, [P. Boissonnat] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:223-227, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F
frequency of micturition, [H. P. Winsbury-White] Brit.M.J. **1**:372-374, Feb. 16, '52
glomerular filtration in cases of polyuria and oliguria, [K. Igarashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:117-123, Feb. 25, '52
nycturia, [A. Kiss] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:476-480, Oct. '51 G
oligoanuria due to postinfluenzal nephritis; cases, [E. Truc, Schilliro & Marchal] J.urol., Paris **57**:734-736, '51 F
postoperative reflex disorder of diuresis, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:498-502, '52 G
resection of bladder neck in therapy of retention of urine during spina bifida; case, [H. J. Boevé] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:105-107, May '52 Du
spastic ileus due to urinary retention, [A. Juda] Gastroenterologia **77**:348-353, '51 G
sulfonamide anuria, [K. Unger] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:358-361, '52 G
tripelennamine dysuria in chronic nephritic uremia, [R. M. Sussman & N. Wald] New England J.Med. **246**:735-737, May 8, '52
urinary retention due to changes of female genital system, [H. Kremling] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:262-270, '52 G
urinary retention in pregnancy, [H. M. Seidner, M. Arnkoff & G. Y. Mills] J.A.M.A. **149**:425-426, May 31, '52
incontinence, comparison of sling operations for urinary stress incontinence, [N. F. Paxson] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5**:51-57, '51
dermatitis due to nocturnal enuresis; cases, [A. Zubiri Vidal] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:243-247, Dec. '51 S
electroencephalogram in enuresis, [S. Gunnarson & K. A. Melin] Acta pædiat. **40**:496-501, '51
enuresis, [W. Kaldewey] Nervenarzt **23**:98-101, March '52 G
enuresis dyad, [J. Bostock & M. Shackleton] M.J. Australia **1**:357-360, March 15, '52
enuresis in children; comparison of untreated cases and those submitted to psychotherapy, [H. Brock] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:86-89, March '52 G
enuresis (with special reference to treatment with chorionic gonadotropin), [A. M. A. Abd El Aal] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:160-163, '52
evolution of micturition in children; essential incontinence, [F. Serrallach] Med.clin. **17**:187-191, Sept. '51 S
false incontinence of urine especially due to ectopic ureter; clinical study, [P. Montenegro A. & E. Figueroa B.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4**:341-349, Nov. '51 S
historical account of enuresis, [L. B. Glicklich] Pediatrics **8**:859-876, Dec. '51
in women: evaluation of recent studies, new operations and new methods for diagnosis and cure of stress incontinence, [L. L. Fulkerson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:72-75, Feb. '52
in women: roentgen manifestations, [A. K. Briney & P. J. Hodes] Radiology **58**:109-112, Jan. '52
intermittent diurnal enuresis, [R. Lich, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. **83**:235-237, Feb. '52
leading symptom, [K. Ehrhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:439-448, March 7, '52 G
lumbopubic electroshock in enuretic phrenasthenic children, [T. Campioni] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:574-575, '51 I

URINATION, incontinence--Continued
Marshall-Marchetti operation; review, [W. T. Gallaher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:842-848, April '52
nocturnal enuresis; lumbopubic electric stimulus therapy, [R. Nobis] Rass.studi psichiat. **40**:779-786, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
nonsurgical treatment, [R. N. Rutherford & A. L. Banks] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:77-78, Feb. '52
one thousand plastic operations; experiences and results, [E. Held] Gynaecologia **133**:257-284, May '52 G
pathogenesis and therapy of nocturnal enuresis, [W. Lohmüller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:625-626, May 9, '52 G
peculiarities in physical development of enuretic children, [H. Grimm] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:4-7, Jan. '52 G
pseudoincontinence of urine in female due to anomalous implantation of supernumerary ureter in vulva, [J. J. Fuentes Ferrer] Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente **12**:140-147, June-Dec. '51 S
retropubic suspension of urethra and bladder neck in treatment of female stress incontinence, [J. A. Chalmers] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:77-81, Feb. '52
skin care for incontinent patients, [M. A. Silverstein & C. D. Gips] Am.J.Nursing **52**:63-64, Jan. '52
stress incontinence treated by vesicourethropexy, [L. H. Doolittle] New England J.Med. **246**:364-366, March 6, '52
successful injection therapy of functional vesical and rectal incontinence in female; use of B 611 (liquid petrolatum preparation), [B. Manstein] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:251-254, '52 G
successful interposition of bulbocavernous muscle according to Martius in therapy; 64 cases, [J. Sánchez Harguindey & M. M. Mendizábal Amézaga] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:27-30, Jan. '52 G
surgical correction of female stress incontinence, [J. E. Maurer & R. Lich, Jr.] J.Urol. **67**:644-649, May '52
surgical therapy in male by perineal route, [J. Costa] Portugal méd. **35**:664-665, Dec. '51 P
surgical therapy in women by Perrin operation, [A. Wyszomirski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:87, '52 Pol
surgical therapy of orthostatic or effort incontinence in female, [A. Valentino] Arch.ital.urol. **26**:98-120, '51 I
survey of problem of enuresis from Unit aspect, [N. Jones] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97**:440-444, Dec. '51
suspension of bladder neck in orthostatic incontinence of female; technic, [J. Teinturier] J.urol., Paris **57**:847-850, '51 F
technic of cystometry and urethrography in incontinent women, [H. Hartl] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:178-187, '52 G
therapy of nocturnal enuresis by combination of exercises and hypnosis, [H. Wicke] Nervenarzt **22**:451-457, Dec. '51 G
treatment of urinary stress incontinence with results in 117 patients treated by active exercise of pubococcygei, [E. G. Jones & A. H. Kegel] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:179-188, Feb. '52
urologic procedures employed in diagnosis of urinary-vaginal fistulas, [J. R. Longley & L. F. Greene] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94**:709-711, June '52
vesico-urethrolysis; new operation for stress incontinence in women, [J. H. Mulvany] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **58**:449-451, June '51
mechanism, evolution of micturition in children; essential incontinence, [F. Serrallach] Med.clin. **17**:187-191, Sept. '51 S

URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
vasodilator effects of substance present in normal human urine in comparison with effect of methacholine and sodium nitrite; statistical analysis of reliability of method of assay, [H. D. Green & others] Circulation **5**:567-576, April '52
acetone: See Acidosis; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
acidity: See Urine, reaction
acridine dyes, demonstration of quinacrine, [J. Hlisnikowski] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:299-300, March 28, '52 G
adrenal secretion in: See Adrenals, secretion
albumin: See Albuminuria
amethopterin, simple method for determination of levels of amethopterin in blood and urine, [J. H. Burchenal, G. B. Waring, R. R. Ellison & H. C. Reilly] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:603-606, Nov. '51

URINE--Continued
amino acids, amino-aciduria and copper metabolism in hepatolenticular degeneration, [J. D. Spillane, J. W. Keyser & R. A. Parker] J.Clin.Path. **5:**16-24, Feb. '52
amino-aciduria in galactosemia, [A. Holzel, G. M. Komrower & V. K. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1:**194-195, Jan. 26, '52
chromatographic analysis of hyperamino-aciduria following administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Martin, G. Milhaud & J. P. Doret] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 779-787, '51 F
excretion of amino acids in cystinuria, [W. H. Stein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**705-708, Dec. '51
excretion of amino acids in premature infants, [F. Souchon & G. Grunau] Arch.Kinderh. **144:**143-152, '52 G
familial nature of amino-aciduria of Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration), [L. L. Uzman & B. Hood] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**392-400, April '52
gross amino-aciduria following lysol (cresol preparation) burn, [A. G. Spencer & G. T. Franglen] Lancet **1:**190-192, Jan. 26, '52
hepatolenticular degeneration in brother and sister; biopsy puncture of liver; amino-aciduria, [P. Nayrac, E. Houcke, G. Biserte & R. Rabache] Rev. neurol. **85:** 388-392, '51 F
paper chromatographic studies on free amino acids in nurslings, [F. Souchon] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**219-229, '52 G
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, special form of chronic amino-aciduria, [P. Meister] Helvet.paediat.acta **6:**504-517, Dec. '51 G
plasma and urinary amino acids in diabetes, [C. H. Gray & E. K. B. Illing] J.Endocrinol. **8:**44-49, Jan. '52
simple method for determination of urinary amino nitrogen, [R. N. Cagan, M. Goldberg & L. Loewe] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **78:** 713-716, Dec. '51
ammonia, bacteriostatic, germicidal, and sanitizing action of quaternary ammonium compounds on textiles; prevention of ammonia formation from urea by Proteus mirabilis (use on diapers), [M. A. Latlief, M. T. Goldsmith, J. L. Friedl & L. S. Stuart] J.Pediat. **39:**730-737, Dec. '51
effect of hypophysectomy on ammonia response in acidosis, [A. F. Hartmann, Jr. & others] Am.J. Physiol. **167:** 563-568, Dec. '51
in adrenal insufficiency, [F. D. Harris, A. F. Hartmann, Jr., D. Rolf & H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**20-28, Jan. '52
organic-aciduria, decreased renal ammonia production, hydrophthalmos and mental retardation; clinical entity, [C. U. Lowe, M. Terrey & E. A. MacLachlan] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**164-184, Feb. '52
renal glutaminase and ammonia excretion, [H. L. White & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 174-179, April '52
amylase: See also Urine, chemistry
amylase and maltase of human urine, [P. F. Fleury, J. E. Courtois & D. Ramon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33:**1762-1767, '51 F
effect of diet upon excretion, [B. W. Smith & J. H. Roe] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 666-668, Feb. '52
androgens: See Androgens, in urine
arsenic, urinary elimination of mel B, [A. Monnet & R. Baylet] Méd.trop. **11:** 893-902, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
bacteria: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
bacteriologic examination in chronic typhoid carriers, [T. Messerschmidt & F. Adler] Ztschr.Hyg. **133:**520-524, '52 G
persistent Salmonella dublin carrier with bilharziasis, [W. S. Miller] Brit.M.J. **1:**628-629, March 22, '52
role of urea-splitting bacteria in urolithiasis; description of simplified urea-agar medium for their detection, [F. C. Collier, A. Reich & J. W. King] Connecticut M.J. **16:** 257-258, April '52
urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; classification of urinary carriers and diagnostic value of urinary antibody tests, [G. T. L. Archer, A. P. Goffe & A. Ritchie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 40-47, Jan.; 125-131, Feb.; 189-197, March; 237-240, April '52; correction **98:** 334, June '52
Bence Jones protein, new data on proteinuria, [S. Sandkühler & F. Hugentobler] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148:** 603-621, '51 G
primary systemic amyloidosis with macroglossia, multiple myeloma of bone and Bence Jones proteinuria; case, [P. Joulia, P. Le Coulant, L. Texier & J. David-Chaussé] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 245-249, May-June '51 F
simple and sensitive test (in multiple myeloma), [S. Sandkühler] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 282-284, March '52
blood in: See Hematuria
calcium: See also Urine, chemistry
determination of gastric acidity without stomach tube but by examination of urine; elimination of source of mistakes by use of radioactive calcium and phosphorus, [W. Maurer & A. Zimmer] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**1072-1078, May 23, '52 G
renal lithiasis with generalized glandular calcification, hypercalcemia and hypercalciuria, [R. Leriche & J. Sérane] Presse méd. **60:** 255, Feb. 20, '52 F
chemistry, [R. O. Bowman] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**876-885, March '52
calcium, potassium, magnesium and amylase disturbances in acute pancreatitis, [H. A. Edmondson, C. J. Berne, R. E. Homann, Jr. & M. Wertman] Am.J.Med. **12:** 34-42, Jan. '52
diuresis produced by concentrated dialyzed human and pregnant mare urine; assay procedure in dog for diuretic substances, [J. M. Little] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 518-525, April '52
effect of acute changes in glomerular filtration rate on water and electrolyte excretion: mechanism of denervation diuresis, [A. Surtshin, C. B. Mueller & H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**159-173, April '52
effect of epinephrine (USP), l-epinephrine, and l-norepinephrine on glomerular filtration rate, renal plasma flow and urinary excretion of sodium, potassium and water in normal man, [C. M. Smythe, J. F. Nickel & S. E. Bradley] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 499-506, May '52
effect of fractures upon urinary electrolytes in nonadrenalectomized rats and in adrenalectomized rats treated with adrenal cortex extract, [D. J. Ingle, R. C. Meeks & K. E. Thomas] Endocrinology **49:**703-708, Dec. '51
effect of human urine on tubercle bacilli; solubility of tuberculostatic factor in organic solvents; behavior in dialysis and electrodialysis, [K. B. Björnesjö] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25:** 457-462, '51
effect of human urine on tubercle bacilli; tuberculostatic effect of various urine constituents, [K. B. Björnesjö] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **25:** 447-456, '51
effect of l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) on electrolyte excretion in normal man, [T. N. Pullman & W. W. McClure] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 711-719, May '52
effects of adrenalin (epinephrine) upon renal function and electrolyte excretion, [W. E. Jacobson, J. F. Hammarsten & B. I. Heller] J.Clin.Invest. **30:** 1503-1506, Dec. (pt.2) '51
effects of continuous exposure to cold on organ weights, blood and urine chemistry of rabbits, [D. Waugh] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 698-703, March '52
effects of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on metabolism and excretion of water and electrolytes in normal subjects and patients with cirrhosis and ascites, [W. P. Nelson, III & L. G. Welt] J. Clin.Invest. **31:** 392-400, April '52
electrolyte-excreting activity of adrenocortical substances, [F. Marcus, L. P. Romanoff & G. Pincus] Endocrinology **50:** 286-293, March '52
excretion of substance in urine exhibiting fluorescence during menstrual cycle, [M. Finkelstein, L. Berlin & L. Beyth] Harefuah **41:**195-196, Dec. 2, '51
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on renal function and electrolyte excretion in adrenalectomized dog, [K. E. Roberts & R. F. Pitts] Endocrinology **50:** 51-60, Jan. '52
metabolism of electrolytes and hormones in menstrual cycle, [M. Giaquinto & M. Rossi] Folia endocrinol. **4:** 535-546, Aug. '51 I
chlorides: See also Kidneys, physiology
amperometric titration of plasma and urine chloride, [C. W. Carr] Arch.Biochem. **34:**299-304, Dec. '51
apparent preponderance of chloride over sodium excretion in successful mercurial induced diuresis, [W. Menaker] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14:**119-121, '51
chloruria and chloruremia following loading with sodium in normal rabbits and after puncture in floor of fourth ventricle, [M. Bondolfi] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:** 379-385, March 15-31, '52 I
direct argentometric determination using acid violet 4 BL as indicator, [W. H. Weihe] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**85-86, Jan. 15, '52 G

URINE, chlorides--Continued
hypochlorinemia and hypochlorinuria in lobar pneumonia, [M. M. Dawood] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**: 94-105, '52
prolonged renal salt wastage in "lower nephron nephrosis," [R. B. Hunter & E. E. Muirhead] Ann.Int. Med. **36**:1297-1308, May '52
role of adrenal cortex in control of water-salt excretion; radioactive sodium studies in rat, [F. Morel] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 704-715, '51 F
sexual differences of chloruretic action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in rat, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**: 263-267, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
choline, urinary excretion of choline and trimethylamines after intravenous administration of choline in liver diseases, [J. de la Huerga, H. Popper & F. Steigmann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**:904-910, Dec. '51
chyle, filarial hematochyluria following necropsy, [P. Huard, Vu-Cong-Hoe & Tran-Anh] Méd.trop. **11**: 911-914, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
citrates, vitamin D and citraturia, [S. A. Bellin & H. Steenbock] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 311-316, Jan. '52
colloids, importance of protective urinary colloids in prevention and treatment of kidney stones (therapeutic activity of hyaluronidase), [A. J. Butt & E. A. Hauser] Science **115**: 308-310, March 21, '52
in pathogenesis of renal lithiasis; new method of therapy, [A. J. Butt, E. A. Hauser & V. Traina] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:161-172, '51 I
medical management of renal lithiasis; increasing protective urinary colloids with hyaluronidase, [A. J. Butt, E. A. Hauser & J. Seifter] California Med. **76**:123-129, March '52
medical therapy of renal lithiasis by provoked increase of urinary protector colloids, by means of hyaluronidase, [A. J. Butt, E. A. Hauser & V. Traina] Presse méd. **60**: 106-108, Jan. 23, '52 F
renal lithiasis: new concept concerning etiology, prevention and treatment, [A. J. Butt, E. A. Hauser, J. Seifter & J. Q. Perry] South.M.J. **45**: 381-388, May '52
renal lithiasis: treatment and prevention by increasing protective urinary colloids with hyaluronidase, [A. J. Butt, E. A. Hauser & J. Seifter] J.M.A. Georgia **41**:185-190, May '52
role of protective urinary colloids in prevention of renal lithiasis, [A. J. Butt] J.Urol. **67**:450-459, April '52
urinary colloids in prevention of kidney-stone formation, [A. J. Butt & E. A. Hauser] New England J. Med. **246**: 604-607, April 17, '52
coproporphyrin: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
corticoids: See Adrenals, secretion
corticosteroids: See Adrenals, secretion
creatine and creatinine, excretion of N^1-methyl nicotinamide and creatinine as influenced by vitamin B12 and various methyl donors, [I. E. Liener & M. O. Schultze] J.Nutrition **46**: 223-237, Feb. '52
origin of urinary creatine in progressive muscular dystrophy (study using isotopic aminoacetic acid), [M. Roche & others] Metabolism **1**:13-19, Jan. '52
stability of creatinine in neutral and alkaline urine, [C. A. J. von Frijtag Drabbe & J. G. Reinhold] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:163-164, Jan. '52
Werdnig-Hoffmann progressive muscular atrophy; creatine excretion following vitamin E treatment and muscle radiography, [A. Frantzell, B. Hagberg & L. Söderhjelm] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56**: 209-223, '52
cystine and cysteine, case of congenital cystinuria, [H. Prakken] J.Pediat. **40**:186-191, Feb. '52
excretion of amino acids in cystinuria, [W. H. Stein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 705-708, Dec. '51
place of cystinuria in human disease, [J. C. Andrews] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 186-189, April '52
plasma-cystine levels in cystinuria, [D. I. Fowler, H. Harris & F. L. Warren] Lancet **1**:544-545, March 15, '52
digitalis, renal excretion of lanatoside C in rat, [R. Bine, Jr., S. St. George & M. Friedman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:513-514, March '52
tissue distribution and excretion of radioactive digitoxin; studies on normal rats and cats and rats with dietary-induced myocardial lesions, [C. S. Fischer, A. Sjoerdsma & R. Johnson] Circulation **5**:496-503, April '52
urinary elimination of digitalin; chemical study, [Y. Volmar, Mme. Plot & Chamboux] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **135**:599-602, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
digitoxin: See Urine, digitalis

URINE--Continued
electrolytes: See Electrolytes; Urine, chemistry; Urine, potassium
enzymes: See also Urine, amylase; Urine, chemistry; Urine, pepsin; Urine, phosphatase; etc.
amylase and maltase of human urine, [P. F. Fleury, J. E. Courtois & D. Ramon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1762-1767, '51 F
demonstration of ribonuclease, [W. Laves] Biochem. Ztschr. **322**: 292-297, '52 G
fibrinolytic activity of urine, [J. R. B. Williams] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**: 530-537, Dec. '51
serum and urinary fibrinolytic activity related to hemorrhagic diathesis in irradiated dogs, [J. Colgan, E. Gates & L. L. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **95**: 531-542, June '52
examination: See also other subheads under Urine
collection of separate urine from each kidney of nonchloralosed dog; technic, results, [V. Donnet, S. Maffre & A. Pruneyre] J.physiol.,Paris **43**: 712-713, '51 F
correlation of cytology of urinary sediment with endometrial histology, [E. S. Taylor & P. F. McCallin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1009-1018, May '52
exfoliative cytology of transitional cell carcinoma, [R. G. Bunge] J.Urol. **67**:740-744, May '52
new laboratory aid in clinical diagnosis of inclusion disease of infancy, [G. H. Fetterman] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**: 424-425, May '52
semeiologic value of provoked test of crystalluria, [J. Cottet & C. Vittu] Presse méd. **60**: 551-553, April 16, '52 F
folic acid: See Folic Acid
gases, pneumaturia due to diverticulitis of sigmoid associated with pelvic cyst; case, [Pham-Bieu-Tam & Tran-Ngoc-Ninh] Extrême-Orient méd. **4**: 46-48, April-June '51 F
gentisic acid, excretion of gentisic acid following administration of single massive dose; possible means of studying collagen diseases, [J. Mirouze & A. Crastes de Paulet] Ann.méd. **52**: 563-582, '51 F
glutamic acid, nature of glutamic acid excreted in folic acid deficiency, [M. Silverman, R. C. Gardiner & H. A. Bakerman] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 815-821, Feb. '52
glycocyamine and glycocyamidine, urinary excretion of guanidoacetic acid (glycocyamine) during lipoid nephrosis and other nephrotic syndromes, [A. Portier, F. Sabon, C. Nahon & J. Massonnat] Ann. méd. **52**: 734-743, '51 F
gonadotropins: See Gonadotropins; Pituitary Body, secretion
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobinuria
hemosiderin, significance of hemoglobinemia and associated hemosiderinuria, with particular reference to various types of hemolytic anemia, [W. H. Crosby & W. Dameshek] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**: 829-841, Dec. '51
hippuric acid, correlation between fluctuation of free anxiety and quantity of hippuric acid excretion, [H. Persky, S. R. Gamm & R. R. Grinker] Psychosom. Med. **14**: 34-40, Jan.-Feb. '52
histamine, renal excretion of histamine and histidine in man; effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [D. Grob] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:341-367, May '52
histidine, chemical reaction for pregnancy; histidinuria, [M. Cheval, M. J. Hans, L. Manet & P. Camous] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:135-137, March 4-11, '52 F
renal excretion of histamine and histidine in man; effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [D. Grob] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**: 341-367, May '52
homogentisic acid: See also Alkaptonuria
oxidation, [R. Consden, H. A. W. Forbes, L. E. Glynn & W. M. Stanier] Biochem.J. **50**: 274-278, Dec. '51
hormones: See Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Gonadotropins, chorionic; Hormones; Ovary, hormones; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
hydroxyanthranilic acid, isolation of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid from pathological human urine after administration of l-tryptophan, [L. Musajo, A. Spada & D. Coppini] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:185-188, May '52
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
indican, study of pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on blood and indican-quantity in urine; comparison

URINE, indican--Continued
of blood between 2 groups, pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with and without intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on change of blood of both groups by streptomycin therapy, [S. Tanno] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:229-239, Oct. '51.
inositol, presence of scyllitol and other inositols in urine, [P. F. Fleury, J. E. Courtois & A. L. Jouannet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1885-1893, '51 F
inulin, clearance in diabetics with retinitis, [S. Greif, E. Cordes & E. Moro] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 175-177, March 7, '52 G
method for determination, [E. Bojesen] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:275-282, '52
iodine, apparatus for rapid estimation of tracer quantities of radioactive isotopes (I^{131}) in excreta, [N. Veall & H. Vetter] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:85-88, Feb. '52
comparative evaluation of basal metabolism and of urinary excretion of labeled iodine as test of thyroid function, [E. de Muylder & J. Maisin] Ann. endocrinol. **12**:1098-1103, '51 F
excretion and thyroid uptake of iodine in renal disease, [W. F. Perry & J. F. S. Hughes] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:457-463, May '52
"pheniodol" (iodoalphionic acid) excretion; observations on patients with hepatic disease, [C. R. B. Blackburn, H. L. Webster & D. K. Grant] M.J. Australia **1**:321-323, March 8, '52
recovery of radioactive iodine from urine, [H. D. Purves] Nature,London **169**:111-112, Jan. 19, '52
technic for determination of radioactive iodine, [H. Vetter] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:436-440, Oct. '51 G
iron, renal excretion of iron in various diseases, [A. Morczek] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:14-20, '52 G
isoniazid, urinary excretion of hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid) in normal humans, [E. De Ritter, L. Drekter, J. Scheiner & S. H. Rubin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:654-658, April '52
ketone bodies, determination; new procedure, [H. Lestradet] Semaine hop.Paris **27**:3473-3475, Nov. 26, '51 F
qualitative determination of acetone in urine, [J. van Loo & J. C. M. Verschure] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:889-890, April 12, '52 Du
studies in fat metabolism; colorimetric determination of ketone bodies in biologic fluids, [G. D. Michaels, S. Margen, G. Liebert & L. W. Kinsell] J.Clin.Invest. **30**:1483-1485, Dec. (pt.2) '51
studies in fat metabolism; effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of other steroid compounds upon fasting-induced hyperketonemia and ketonuria, [L. W. Kinsell & others] J.Clin.Invest. **30**: 1491-1502, Dec. (pt.2) '51
ketosteroids: See Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Urine, steroids
kynurenic acid, influence of pyridoxine on elimination of kynurenic acid as compared with that of xanthurenic acid, [L. Musajo, F. M. Chiancone, D. Coppini & E. Ginoulhiac] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**: 1292-1296, '51 F
mercury, acrodynia and hydrargyruria, [R. Debré, G. Schapira & S. Royer] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:443-446, '52 F
methamphetamine, demonstration, [E. Vidic] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:223-225, March 1, '52 G
methionine, excretion of methionine in evaluation of hepatic function, [K. Schreier & H. Schönsee] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:418-420, April 4, '52 G
methyl selenide: See Urine, selenium compounds
methylamine, urinary excretion of choline and trimethylamines after intravenous administration of choline in liver diseases, [J. de la Huerga, H. Popper & F. Steigmann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **38**: 904-910, Dec. '51
urinary excretion of trimethylamine in basal conditions and following choline loading in mental diseases; unusual behavior in schizophrenia, [A. Poloni] Gior. psichiat. e neuropat. **78**:457-464, '50 I
methylglyoxal, identification from human urine, preliminary report, [H. Wako] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:124, Feb. 25, '52
morphine, modified nephelometric method for demonstration of morphine abuse, [P. Seifert & G. Jankowitz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:197-201, '52 G

URINE--Continued
mucoprotein, electrophoretic examination of urinary mucoprotein which reacts with various viruses, [G. E. Perlmann, I. Tamm & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **95**:99-104, Jan. '52
myoglobin, pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy of traumatic myoglobinuria, [B. Jasiński & H. Brütsch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:29-33, Jan. 12, '52 G
nicotinic acid, determination of nicotinic acid and of trigonelline in urine following loading with nicotinic acid, [G. Nichele] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:77-98, '51 I
urinary elimination of nicotinic acid and of nicotinuric acid and of trigonelline in loading test of nicotinic acid and its amides, [G. Nichele & V. Boccardelli] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:99-121, '51 I
nicotinuric acid: See Urine, nicotinic acid
nitrogen: See also Urine, amino acids; Urine, ammonia; etc.
behavior of total urinary nitrogen in fasting rats treated with insulin or with insulin and glucose, [G. Sarzana & V. Castro] Arch.fisiol. **51**:102-114, '51 I
effect on excretion of rate of administration of solution of amino acids in man, [C. S. Davidson & R. D. Eckhardt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:382-384, March '52
incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid) nitrogen into uric acid in normal and gouty man, [J. D. Benedict & others] Metabolism **1**:3-12, Jan. '52
nitrogen and potassium metabolism; reaction pattern in poliomyelitis, [A. G. Bower, F. M. Morgan & A. L. Chaney] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:532-547, May '52
reversibility of anatomicofunctional alterations of liver with respect to common bile duct occlusion of various lengths of time; experimental study; behavior of total blood proteins, of albumin, of globulin and of ureic nitrogen, [F. Ciuffini, P. Spangaro & M. Bernasconi] Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **19**:415-435, '51 I
organic acids, organic-aciduria, decreased renal ammonia production, hydrophthalmos and mental retardation; clinical entity, [C. U. Lowe, M. Terrey & E. A. MacLachlan] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 164-184, Feb. '52
ovarian hormones in: See Ovary, hormones
pantothenic acid: See Pantothenic Acid
penicillin, inhibition of excretion with aid of probenecid, [G. Siebert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:394-397, March 28, '52 G
mechanism of action of caronamide (sulfonamide) on renal excretion of penicillin and concentration of penicillin in blood serum, [E. Strehler] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **118**:332-345, '52 G
pepsin, comparative studies on pepsin content of gastric juice and amount of uropepsin, [V. Varró, I. Faredin & F. Novaszel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:108-110, Feb. 1, '52 G
simplified method for determining excretion rate of uropepsin, [P. M. West, F. W. Ellis & B. L. Scott] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:159-162, Jan. '52
uropepsin test for detection of changes in activity of pituitary-adrenocortical system, [O. Westphal, O. Lüderitz & W. Keiderling] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:100-109, Feb. '52 G
phenol steroids: See Urine, steroids
phenylacetic acid, excretion of p-hydroxyphenylacetic acid following administration of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid in rabbit, [E. Kirberger & T. Bücher] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:294-301, March '52 G
phenylalanine, phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, with notes on new case and report of laboratory investigations in earlier case, [S. J. Cantor] M.J.Australia **1**:69-71, Jan. 19, '52
phenylpyruvic acid, data for study of linkage in man: phenylketonuria and ABO and MN loci, [L. S. Penrose] Ann.Eugenics **16**:241-248, Dec. '51
estimation, [J. P. Berry & L. I. Woolf] Nature,London **169**:202-203, Feb. 2, '52
pathologic physiology of phenylpyruvic acid oligophrenia, [O. Schrappe] Nervenarzt **23**:175-180, May '52 G
phenylketonuria with study of effect upon it of glutamic acid, [L. I. Woolf & D. G. Vulliamy] Arch. Dis.Childhood **26**:487-494, Dec. '51
phenylketonuric oligophrenia (Følling's disease); therapy, [F. Lotti] Clin.pediat. **33**:729-732, Nov. '51 I
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [C. A. Martin & G. Nadeau] Laval méd. **16**:1166-1178, Nov. '51 F
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, special form of chronic

URINE, phenylpyruvic acid--Continued
amino-aciduria, [P. Meister] Helvet.paediat.acta **6**:504-517, Dec. '51 G
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, with notes on new case and report of laboratory investigations in earlier case, [S. J. Cantor] M.J.Australia **1**:69-71, Jan. 19, '52
phosphatase, acid phosphatases of human urine, [G. E. Delory & M. Hetherington] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:4-9, Feb. '52
changes in phosphatase activity of serum and urine after shock therapy, [M. D. Altschule & B. H. Parkhurst] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 59-63, Jan. '52
determination of urinary acid phosphatases, [G. E. Delory & M. Hetherington] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:1-3, Feb. '52
phosphorus, determination of gastric acidity without stomach tube but by examination of urine; elimination of source of mistakes by use of radioactive calcium and phosphorus, [W. Maurer & A. Zimmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1072-1078, May 23, '52 G
effect of phlorhizin on excretion of inorganic phosphate in psychotic patients, [M. D. Altschule, B. H. Parkhurst & E. P. Siegel] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:754-757, June '52
phosphaturia and neuroses, [H. Kleinsorge] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:113-115, Feb. 1, '52 G
renal excretion of inorganic phosphate in newborn infants, [W. W. McCrory, C. W. Forman, H. McNamara & H. L. Barnett] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:357-366, April '52
renal excretion of P^{32} in infancy and childhood, [L. Ström] Acta paediat.(supp.82) **40**:1-109, '51
pituitary hormone in: See Pituitary Body, secretion
porphobilinogen: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
porphyrin and porphyrin compounds, extraction of urinary coproporphyrin chromogen and conversion of chromogen to porphyrin, [L. Eriksen] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:55-62, '52
pathogenesis of porphyrinuria in hemochromatosis and in lead intoxication, [L. Sümegi] Acta morphol. 1:459-465, '51
relationship of body weight and urinary coproporphyrin excretion, [L. A. Strait & others] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:699-708, March '52
routine analysis of porphyrins in urine, [R. Askevold] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:318-319, '51
separation of porphobilinogen and Ehrlich negative precursor of uroporphyrin, [V. Hawkinson & C. J. Watson] Science **115**:496, May 2, '52
study of porphyrins excreted in urine by case of congenital porphyria, [C. Rimington & P. A. Miles] Biochem.J. **50**:202-206, Dec. '51
urinary coproporphyrins in lead poisoning, [J. E. Kench, R. E. Lane & H. Varley] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:133-137, April '52
urinary porphyrins in experimental lead poisoning, [M. Weatherall & A. Comfort] Nature,London **169**: 587-588, April 5, '52
urine coproporphyrin excretion in viral hepatitis, [D. A. Sutherland & M. Bollier] Gastroenterology **20**: 39-42, Jan. '52
potassium: See also Urine, chemistry
kaliemia and kaliuria of potassium loading in diagnosis of clinical syndromes due to disorder of electrolyte equilibrium, [W. Telö] Gior.clin.med. **32**: 1248-1271, Nov. '51 I
reduction of urinary sodium and potassium produced by hypophysial growth hormone in normal female rats, [J. E. Whitney, L. L. Bennett & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:584-587, April '52
pregnanediol: See Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, urine in
pregnanetriol: See Ovary, hormones
propylthiouracil: See Urine, thiouracil
proteins: See Albuminuria; Urine, mucoprotein
pus: See Urinary Tract, infections
reaction, effect of adrenalin (epinephrine), nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and hemoglobin on pH of urine, [J. U. Schlegel] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 522-527, Feb. '52
relationship between certain types of renal damage and pH of urine, [J. U. Schlegel] New York J.Med. **52**:180-186, Jan. 15, '52
stability of creatinine in neutral and alkaline urine, [C. A. J. von Frijtag Drabbe & J. G. Reinhold] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:163-164, Jan. '52
vitamin D and urinary pH, [H. Steenbock, S. A. Bellin & W. G. Wiest] J.Biol.Chem. **193**: 843-849, Dec. '51

URINE--Continued
reducing properties: See Urine, steroids; Urine, sugar
regurgitation of: See Bladder, regurgitation from
retention: See Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urination, disorders
ribonuclease: See Urine, enzymes
ribose, clinical test for muscular dystrophy, [W. F. Orr & A. S. Minot] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**:483-486, April '52
salicyl compounds, micromethod for determination of p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) in blood, urine and other biological fluids, [J. Lehmann] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3**:308-310, '51
urinary elimination of N-acetylsalicylic acid in normal man, [P. Rayet, S. Balouéff, P. Bruckner & E. Philippot] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:189-202, Nov. 1, '51 F
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
selenium compounds, excretion of dimethyl selenide by rat, [K. P. McConnell & O. W. Portman] J.Biol. Chem. **195**:277-282, March '52
sodium compounds: See also Urine, chemistry
apparent preponderance of chloride over sodium excretion in successful mercurial induced diuresis, [W. Menaker] Bull.New York M.Coll. **14**:119-121, '51
bedside method for semiquantitative analysis, [G. D. Talbott & W. R. King] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:82-86, May '52
determination of biologic sodium, [E. J. Van Loon, M. R. Likins & A. J. Seger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:148-152, Jan. '52
effects of alterations of renal arterial pressure on sodium and water excretion, [D. D. Thompson & R. F. Pitts] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 490-499, Feb. '52
reduction of urinary sodium and potassium produced by hypophysial growth hormone in normal female rats, [J. E. Whitney, L. L. Bennett & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:584-587, April '52
renal excretion of sodium and water in man as affected by prehydration, saline infusion, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and thiomerin (mercaptomerin, mercury preparation), [M. Ladd] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:602-619, Jan. '52
specific gravity, simple titration method for determining specific gravity on one drop of urine, [R. G. Bowler] J.Clin.Path. **4**:491-495, Nov. '51
steroids: See also Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Estrogens, in urine; Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, urine in
acne vulgaris and urinary 17-ketosteroids in young men, [C. B. White, A. Peterson & J. C. Neff] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:131-137, Jan. '52
action of hydroxyaromatic acids on elimination of 17-ketosteroids and on quantity of circulating eosinophils, [B. Bonati, F. Bertolani & R. Lorenzini] Farmaco **6**:719-725, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
additional note on simple method for estimation of 17-ketosteroids in urine, [V. I. Krieger] M.J. Australia **1**:542-543, April 19, '52
chemical and crystalline demonstration of 17-ketosteroids and corticoids in virilizing ovarian tumor; differential diagnosis of arrhenoblastoma and hypernephroid, [J. Bauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:785-788, April 18, '52 G
chemical methods for determination, [W. Zimmermann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**:396-401, Dec. '51 G
clinical importance of 17-ketosteroids, [L. Botelho] Clin.contemp. **5**:517-523, Dec. '51 P
clinical method for chromatographic-colorimetric determination of 17-ketosteroids; normal adults, [E. Dingemanse, L. G. Huis in't Veld & S. L. Hartogh-Katz] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:66-85, Jan. '52
clinical significance of determination of neutral 17-ketosteroids; evaluation of functional state of adrenal cortex in certain internal diseases, [G P. Shultsev] Klin.med. (no.12) **29**:42-48, '51 R
daily elimination of 17-ketosteroids in leprosy, [F Arcuri & C. Cannata] Acta med.ital. **7**:1-4, Jan. '52 I
daily 17-ketosteroid output (including effect of testosterone, androgen) of African Negroes, [N. A. Barnicot & D. Wolffson] Lancet **1**:893-895, May 3, '52
determination of 17-ketosteroids, [K. Walter] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:474-475, May 15, '52 G
determination of 17-ketosteroids and action of epinephrine on eosinophils (Thorn test) in various types of eczema, [M. I. Quiroga, J. Chiriboga & R. N. Corti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:213-217, Oct.-Dec. '51 S

URINE, steroids--Continued
determination of 17-ketosteroids in early diagnosis of carcinoma of prostate, [P. de Favento & B. Lollis] Urologia **18**:539-550, Dec. 20, '51 I
determination; preparation of pigment-free extracts and simplified procedure for estimation of total 17-ketosteroids, [I. J. Drekter & others] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**: 55-65, Jan. '52
diagnosis of virilizing tumors of adrenal cortex; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on steroids; use of colorimetric method for determination of dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen), [L. I. Gardner & C. J. Migeon] Helvet.paediat.acta **6**:465-474, Dec. '51 F
diurnal variation in urinary excretion of neutral lipid-soluble reducing steroids in congestive cardiac failure and cirrhosis of liver with ascites, [R. Goldman & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:253-258, March '52
effect of ephedrine on excretion of reducing steroids, 17-ketosteroids and uric acid in healthy men, [B. M. Bray, W. H. H. Merivale & D. R. C. Willcox] J.Endocrinol. **8**: 27-31, Jan. '52
effect of pituitary gland implantation on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in women, [U. Borell, E. Diczfalusy & A. Westman] Acta med.scandinav. **142**: 31-38, '52
effect of thiosemicarbazone therapy on elimination of 17-ketosteroids, [G. Sabot] Friuli med. **6**: 781-784, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of vitamin C on excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [N. Keller & H. Bohn] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 221-223, March 7, '52 G
effects of surgical trauma and exogenous hormone therapy on excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [E. V. Bennett & F. D. Moore] S.Forum (1951) pp. 551-556, '52
elimination in amenorrhea, [M. Lacomme, M. F. Jayle & Mme. Calvet-Begni] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no.4,bis) **2**:205-213, '50 F
elimination of 17-ketosteroids in female in various periods of life, [G. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **4**: 18-24, Jan. '52 I
elimination of 17-ketosteroids in patients with malignant tumors of uterine neck treated with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. Grinberg] An.Inst.med.exper. **2**: 285-293, '50 S
(di)ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) therapy in young men with acne; correlation with urinary 17-ketosteroids, [C. B. White & C. F. Lehmann] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65**:601-608, May '52
evaluation and clinical interest of phenol steroids, [M. F. Jayle & O. Crépy] Presse méd. **60**:659-662, May 7, '52 F
excretion of C-17-ketosteroids in liver diseases, [O. Weller] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:165-167, Feb. 15, '52 G
excretion of 17-ketosteroids during roentgenotherapy of tumors, [W. Schlungbaum] Strahlentherapie **85**: 630-632, '51 G
excretion of 17-ketosteroids in chronic lupus erythematosus; case, [P. Koets] Stanford M.Bull. **9**:256-259, Nov. '51
excretion of 17-ketosteroids in scurvy, [S. Banerjee & C. Deb] J.Biol.Chem. **194**:575-577, Feb. '52
excretion of neutral C-17-ketosteroids and corticoids in adrenal hyperplasia and tumor, [J. Bauer & J. Karl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1528-1530, Nov. 30, '51 G
further pathogenetic observations on progressive muscular dystrophy, with special consideration of excretion of total neutral C-17-ketosteroids, [R. Beckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:465-469, May 15, '52 G
gynecologic operations as stress--excretion of 17-ketosteroids as indicator, [O. Kinnunen] Acta endocrinol. **8**:385-392, '51
improved hydrolytic procedure for neutral 17-ketosteroids, [C. C. Jensen & L. E. Totterman] Nature, London **169**:374, March 1, '52
in patients with hydatiform moles, [C. Pullè & A. Pagnutti] Friuli med. **6**:745-752, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
influence of daily amount of urine on excretion of neutral C_{17}-ketosteroids and so-called corticoids, [W. Appel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:269-273, '52 G
inhibition of 17-ketosteroid excretion produced by "benemid" (probenecid), [L. I. Gardner, J. F. Crigler, Jr. & C. J. Migeon] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**:460-463, Nov. '51
is there relation between vergetures and neutral 17-ketosteroids in patients treated with streptomycin? [J. Bekaert & K. Vuylsteek] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:564-566, Feb. 22, '52 F

URINE, steroids--Continued
isolation of androst-16-en-3α-ol from women's urine, [B. W. L. Brooksbank & G. A. D. Haslewood] Biochem.J. **51**:286-288, May '52
17-ketosteroid excretion in thyrotoxicosis, [O. Kinnunen & M. Kauppinen] Acta endocrinol. **8**:380-384, '51
17-ketosteroids; critical study, [J. Schwartz] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:139-141, Jan. 14, '52 F
metabolism of electrolytes and hormones during menstrual cycle; sex hormones and adrenals, [M. Giaquinto & M. Rossi] Folia endocrinol. **4**: 673-696, Oct. '51 I
methods for determination of 17-ketosteroids, [W. Zimmermann] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4**:456-466, '51 G
micro-method for determination of α-ketosteroids and β-ketosteroids by digitonin fractionation and colorimetric estimation, [R. M. Haslam & W. Klyne] Lancet **1**:285-288, Feb. 9, '52
modifications following administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. Decourt, M. F. Jayle, O. Crépy & O. Judas] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 719-728, '51 F
modifications induced by radium therapy on elimination of steroids, [C. Pullè, A. Pagnutti & A. Calvani] Friuli med. **7**:65-68, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
neutral 17-ketosteroids in psoriasis, with special reference to dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen) and closely related steroids and excretory changes during fever- and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-therapy (preliminary report), [B. Magnusson & C. C. Jensen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:149-158, '52
new and simple method of preparing alcoholic potassium hydroxide for 17-ketosteroid determinations, [C. Hamburger] Acta endocrinol. **9**:129-134, '52
new method of determination of 11-oxysteroids, [F. Coste, F. Delbarre & F. Laurent] Presse méd. **60**:509-513, April 9, '52 F
nitrogen metabolism in leukemic patients treated with urethan; elimination of 17-ketosteroids and cellular maturation, [M. A. Jamra & W. Gomide] Sang **23**:31-44, '52 F
quantitative variations of 17-ketosteroids in patients with nervous and mental diseases subjected to fever therapy, [D. Gherarducci] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**: 586-587, '51 I
rapid determination of total neutral keotsteroids by means of Zimmermann-Cahen and Salter reactions, [R. Henry & M. Thevenet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**: 1617-1634, '51 F
relations between vitamin E and male sex hormone (excretion of 17-ketosteroids following peroral administration of α-tocopherol acetate in normal man), [J. Hüppe & K. Mellinghoff] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **118**:346-351, '52 G
role of androgens and 17-ketosteroids in genitoendocrine disorders, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. **38**:2979-2983, Nov. 16, '51 S
sex steroids in virilism; clinical study, [G. Leopardi & U. Prosdocimi] Folia endocrinol. **4**:495-516, Aug. '51 I
significance of adrenal cortex for female genitals and evaluation of their function by determination of 17-ketosteroids, [Puck] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 55-56, '51 G
steroids in rheumatic patients; modification by amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [L. Weissbecker & W. Ruppel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 155-159, Feb. 15, '52 G
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; diagnostic significance of 17-ketosteroids, [J. W. Jailer] M.Clin.North America **36**:757-766, May '52
technic and value of determination of phenolic 17-ketosteroids, [W. Schlösser] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**:581-588, '51 G
testosterone (androgen) treatment and 17-ketosteroid excretion; comparison of time of absorption and excretion of testosterone propionate, testosterone-iso-butyrate and testosterone-n-valerate, [C. Hamburger, E. Birket-Smith & S. Kaae] Acta endocrinol. **9**:79-98, '52
urinary elimination of androgenic catabolites in female at term pregnancy, [R. Decio] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:141-153, '52 I
urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids during administration of increasing amounts of epinephrine, [G. Vallecorsi & G. Mininni] Riforma med. **66**:368-373, April 5, '52 I

URINE, steroids--Continued
urinary elimination of 11-oxysteroids in exercise test; adrenocortical function test, [F. Tronchetti & D. Biancalana] Folia endocrinol. **4**:483-493, Aug. '51 I
variations of elimination in female guinea pig following masculinization, [R. Dovaz, O. Libert & K. Ponse] Acta endocrinol. **8**:371-379, '51 F
streptomycin, streptomycin intoxication and excretion, [F. Escher & H. P. Roost] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **13**:300-312, '51 G
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, ribose; etc.
chromatographic identification of reducing sugars in urine, [L. H. Sophian & V. J. Connolly] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:41-45, Jan. '52
determination of polyglucose in blood and urine, [D. D. Van Slyke & F. M. Sinex] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79**:163-169, Jan. '52
effect of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on water and carbohydrate metabolism (edema and glycosuria following irgapyrin administration), [H. K. Von Rechenberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **29**:728-730, Nov. 15, '51 G
qualitative and quantitative determination of various sugars by means of paper chromatography, [W. Riffart, P. Decker & H. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:350-351, April 15, '52 G
sulfonamides, excretion, [K. A. Reiser] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120**: 236-246, '52 G
sulfones, hematic, fluid and urine levels of diaminodiphenylsulfone in suspension of ethyl oleate in patients with tuberculous meningitis, [M. Paradiso & L. Barilli] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:122-124, Feb. '52 I
sulfur, and chronic experimental intoxication due to selenium, [R. Fimiani] Folia med. **35**: 94-101, Feb. '52 I
suppression: See also Nephrosis, lower nephron
anuria with mechanism similar to crush syndrome, [A. Trevisini] Urologia **18**:562-565, Dec. 20, '51 I
diagnosis of anuria, [G. V. de Azevedo] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **11**:549-568, Nov. '51 P
humoral syndrome of acute anuric nephritis, [M. Dérot & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:241-267, Jan. 26, '52 F
hydroelectrolytic equilibrium during acute anuric nephritis, [M. Dérot & others] J.urol.,Paris **57**: 586-590, '51 F
medical management of anuria and oliguria, [C. H. Fortune] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:179-185, May '52
nervous and acute oliguria in burned dog, [G. Barac] J.physiol., Paris **43**:636-637, '51 F
periodic loss of consciousness and paroxysmal coma in primary oliguria following brain trauma; genuine disorders of consciousness in pituitary diencephalic diseases, [F. Broser] Arch.Psychiat. **187**:311-336, '51 G
phenomenon of liberation of "endogenous" water, with special regard to its occurrence in various anurias, [J. Hamburger & G. Richet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:368-375, March 7-14, '52 F
preformed ammonia content of skeletal muscle and liver in experimental anuria, [H. Harris] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:321-322, Sept. '51
prolonged severe anuria of several weeks duration artificially managed by extrarenal purification until recovery; case, [J. Hamburger, G. Richet, J. Lubetzki & J. Millet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:187-195, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
protracted reflex anuria following use of instruments in urologic examination and marconitherapy, [R. Salmoni] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:349-352, March 15-31, '52 I
study of anuria occurring during apnea under diffusion respiration, [F. A. Kopecky, C. J. Rayburn, R. W. Whitehead & W. B. Draper] Am.J.Physiol. **168**: 131-137, Jan. '52
therapy of anuria in colonial practice; further studies, [A. Carayon] Méd.trop. **11**: 805-810, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
transfusion technic regarding prevention of anuria, [F. Cole] Am.J.Surg. **83**: 92, Jan. '52
treatment of anuria due to acute renal insufficiency, [C. K. Friedberg] Connecticut M.J. **16**: 397-406, June '52
thallium, effects of dimercaprol (BAL) on elimination of thallium acetate, [S. Lapière & Mme. Demey-Ponsart] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:137-148, March-April '52 F
thiamine: See Thiamine, in urine; Vitamins, B

URINE--Continued
thiouracil, determination of propylthiouracil in urine with 2,6-dichloroquinonechloroimide, [R. A. McAllister] J.Clin.Path. **4**: 432-438, Nov. '51
thyreo-stimuline: See Pituitary Body, secretion
trigonelline, determination of nicotinic acid and of trigonelline following loading with nicotinic acid, [G. Nichele] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:77-98, '51 I
urinary elimination of nicotinic acid and of nicotinuric acid and of trigonelline in loading test of nicotinic acid and its amides, [G. Nichele & V. Boccardelli] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:99-121, '51 I
tyrosine, evaluation of cardiac disease and Millon reaction, [W. Glauner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:199-202, Feb. 1, '52 G
urea: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
uric acid, effect of ephedrine on excretion of reducing steroids, 17-ketosteroids and uric acid in healthy men, [B. M. Bray, W. H. H. Merivale & D. R. C. Willcox] J.Endocrinol. **8**: 27-31, Jan. '52
factorial experiment to test effect of various types of diets on excretion of normal human subjects, [D. Wilson, C. Bishop & J. H. Talbott] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**: 560-565, Jan. '52
incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid) nitrogen into uric acid in normal and gouty man, [J. D. Benedict & others] Metabolism **1**: 3-12, Jan. '52
mobilization of gouty tophi by protracted use of uricosuric agents, [T. F. Yü & A. B. Gutman] Am.J. Med. **11**: 765-769, Dec. '51
occurrence of substituted uric acids in human urine, [E. A. Johnson] Biochem. J. **51**: 133-138, April '52
urobilin, provoked urobilinuria; preliminary reports, [V. Giuliani, R. Belli & C. Pandolfi] Riforma med. **66**:401-402, April 12, '52 I
urobilinogenuria during parenchymal hepatitis following sterilization of intestines with antibiotics, [T. Baumgärtel & D. Zahn] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:337-340, Feb. 22, '52 G
urobilinogen: See Urine, urobilin
urogastrone: See Stomach, physiology
uropepsin: See Urine, pepsin
uroporphyrin: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
vinyl compounds, colorimetric method for estimation of polyvinylpyrrolidone, [F. P. Chinard] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39**:666-672, April '52
viomycin, hematic, fluid and urine level, [A. Masi & P. Moggi] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**: 865-869, Dec. '51 I [E trans.]
vitamins: See Ascorbic Acid; Folic Acid; Pantothenic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine; Urine, nicotinic acid; Vitamins
water: See Urine, chemistry
xanthurenic acid, elimination of xanthurenic acid in urine as index of pyridoxine deficiency; preliminary report, [E. Kjølbye] Ugesk.læger **113**:1704-1705, Dec. 13, '51 Da
influence of pyridoxine on elimination of cynurenic acid as compared with that of xanthurenic acid, [L. Musajo, F. M. Chiancone, D. Coppini & E. Ginoulhiac] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1292-1296, '51 F
URIOSTE, B.: See ROCCA, F. F., jt. auth.
URIST, M. J., Surgical treatment of esotropia with bilateral elevation in adduction, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47**:220-247, Feb. '52
URIST, M. R., and McLEAN, F. C., Osteogenetic potency and new-bone formation by induction in transplants to anterior chamber of eye, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:443-476, April '52
See McLEAN, F. C., jt. auth.
URO, J.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.
UROANTHELONE: See cross reference under Uroenterone
UROBILIN: See Urine, urobilin
UROBILINOGEN
effect of simultaneous oral administration of aureomycin and aluminum hydroxide gel on fecal urobilinogen, [W. D. Hayford & B. A. Waisbren] Surgery **31**:361-364, March '52
old ideas and new facts on origin of urobilinogen, [T. Baumgärtel] Medizinische, pp. 4-6, Jan. 5, '52 G
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
UROENTERONE: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
UROGASTRONE: See Stomach, physiology
UROGRAPHY: See Pyelography; Urinary Tract, roentgenography
UROLOGY
See also Hospitals, urologic service

UROLOGY--Continued
critical survey of practice, [G. M. Fister] Tr.West. Sect.Am.Urol.A. **18:** 8-12, '51
for good of order, [T. D. Moore] J.Urol. **67:**1-18, Jan. '52
further report on use of dilaudid (dihydromorphinone) as analgesic in urology, [J. E. F. Laibe] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**26, Jan. '52; correction **56:** 75, Feb. '52
medicine of year; urology, [C. W. Vermeulen] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **3:**93-96, May '52
report of urologic service in Princess of Madrid Hospital (1950-1951), [L. Cifuentes Delatte] Arch.espan.urol. **8:**78-88, '52 S
urologic aphorisms, [M. S. Mosqueira] Prensa méd. argent. **38:**2677-2678, Oct. 12, '51; 2808-2809, Oct. 26, '51 S
urologic problems in uremic patient; investigation and management, [J. H. Harrison] New York J. Med. **52:**209-219, Jan. 15, '52
history, in Egypt, [J. Bitschai] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 215-224, Feb. '52
teaching, training of urologists, [A. E. Goldstein] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **56:**15-18, Jan. '52
URONEPHROSIS: See Hydronephrosis
UROPEPSIN: See Urine, pepsin
UROPORPHYRIN: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
URQUHART, M. E.: See **GOULDEN, F., jt. auth.**
URQUIA, D. A.: See **BENDA, R., jt. auth.**
URQUIZA, P.: See **OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., jt. auth.**
de URRUTIA, G. V.: See **ASENJO, C. F., jt. auth.**
URRUTIA, J. M., and LAFONTAINE, C. A., Resultado del tratamiento quirúrgico en la arterioesclerosis obliterante; nuevo test para el estudio de la circulación colateral en los miembros inferiores, Bol. y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:** 211-224, '51
URRUTIA, M.: See **ZUCKERMANN, C., jt. auth.**
af URSIN, K. V., Experiences with contact lenses made of plastic, Acta ophth. **30:**11-18, '52
URTICARIA
complications and sequels, generalized urticaria with electrocardiographic changes simulating myocardial infarction, [R. F. Foster & J. D. Layman, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **148:** 203-205, Jan. 19, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, experiences with skin tests in urticaria and Quincke's edema, [M. Fleck] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **193:**610-627, '52 G
urticaria due to pollen, [G. L. Waldbott & K. Merkle] Ann.Allergy **10:**30-35, Jan.-Feb. '52
giant: See Edema, angioneurotic
papulosa, strophulus as infectious disease, [A. A. Botter] Dermatologica **104:**87-101, '52 G
strophulus in relation to diet, [H. W. Siemens & A. A. Botter] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 84-90, '52 G
pigmentosa, case of bullous variety in newborn infant, [A. Lipschutz & B. Shaffer] J.Pediat. **39:**745-749, Dec. '51
therapy, urticaria due to cold treated by psychotherapy, [L. Gruber] Hautarzt **3:**182-183, April '52 G
tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic
URUMOVA, E.: See **UEBEL, H., jt. auth.**
URUSHIBARA, K., Studies on mechanism of toxin production of C. diphtheriae; on relation among growth, toxin production, and heat coagulable substance production by various strains, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**231-232, Nov. '51
Studies on mechanism of toxin production of C. diphtheriae; on relation between protein substance made by non-toxigenic strains of C. diphtheriae and diphtheria toxin, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**233-234, Nov. '51
USDIN, G. L., and WEIL, M. L., Effect of apnea neonatorum on intellectual development, Pediatrics **9:** 387-393, April '52
USHER-SENEAR SYNDROME: See Pemphigus erythematosus
USILTON, L. J., and LUGAR, R., Evaluation of antisyphilitic therapy with intensive follow-up; case holding for posttreatment observation, J.Ven.Dis. Inform. **32:**375-379, Dec. '51
USINGER, F., Zur Frage der posttraumatischen Spaltbildungen am Schädel, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75:**712-717, Dec. '51
USNEA
mode of action of usnic acid against bacteria, [Y. Miura, Y. Nakamura & H. Matsudaira] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **33:**1577-1583, '51 F
USTERI, C.: See **HEDINGER, C., jt. auth.**
USTUN, E. F. (Mme.): See **DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., jt. auth.**
USTVEDT, H. J., Réflexions sur la vaccination B. C. G., Rev.tuberc.,Paris **15:**1193-1199, '51
USTVEDT, H. J.--Continued
Studies of anatubercolina diagnostica, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **6:** 931-937, Nov. '51
Medical problems of life insurance, Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **71:**805-808, Dec. 15, '51 N
USUA MARINE, J.: See **MARTI-GRANELL, A., jt. auth.**
UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
UTERUS
See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Gynecology; Hydrorrhea gravidarum; Pelvis
accidental insufflation of air into uterus during therapeutic pneumoperitoneum; absence of untoward effects; case, [J. Lévy, D. Uzzan, J. Gilbert & A. Zaimi] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**113-115, '52 F
abnormalities, abortion of decidual cast complicating pregnancy in uterus didelphys, [M. F. F. Kohl] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**676-678, March '52
adenocarcinoma occurring in one cervix of uterus didelphys associated with solitary kidney, [R. N. Grant & V. K. Pierce] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 212-214, Jan. '52
epithelioma during pregnancy in double uterus; case, [P. Mocquot & R. Bory] Bull.Fēd.soc.gynēc.et obst. **3:**535-538, '51 F
hypoplastic uterus in infertility, [M. Morgenstern] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**102-104, March '52
pregnancy associated with congenital abnormalities of female reproductive tract, [A. N. Fenton & B. P. Singh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**744-755, April '52
uterine malformations in management of sterility and infertility, [W. Steinberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63: 827-835, April '52
uterus bicornis unicollis with rudimentary horn, [R. J. Carpenter, Jr. & W. J. Jameson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**206-208, Jan. '52
uterus didelphys with congenital absence of right kidney, [C. G. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. **83:**238-239, Feb. '52
uterus unicornis unicollis associated with renal agenesis and malformation of bony pelvis, [J. L. Ungerleider] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**200-202, Jan. '52
adenomyosis: See Endometriosis
adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligaments
donovanosis of tubes and ovary treated with aureomycin and surgery, [M. Marmell, W. L. Fielding & S. Weintraub] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**893-896, April '52
echinacin therapy of febrile peritonitis and adnexitis, [W. Rōseler] Medizinische, pp. 93-95, Jan. 19, '52 G
effects of adnexal inflammation on renal pelvis and on ureters, [E. Forlini & T. Suttora] Urologia **18:** 216-228, June 20, '51 I
intraligamental injections of streptomycin and penicillin in therapy of adnexitis, [H. Estor, P. Guillaume & J. Vidal] Bull.Fēd.soc.gynēc.et obst. **3:** 676, '51 F
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) anesthesia as therapy of gynecologic inflammations, [U. Narducci] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12:**454-456, May 20, '51 I
recurrent vitreous hemorrhages and tuberculous adnexitis, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 766-768, Oct. '51 F
ruptured adnexal abscess with generalized peritonitis, [P. Pedowitz & L. B. Felmus] Am.J.Surg. **83:** 507-515, April '52
torsion of normal adnexa, [H. A. Warwick, S. Weiner & H. L. Lippsett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**883-887, April '52
bacteriology, intrauterine bacteriologic specimens for study of endometritis of corpus, [P. Guilhem, A. Pontonnier, Mme. E. Enjalbert & C. Jeannel] Bull. Fēd.soc.gynēc.et obst. **3:**708-709, '51 F
value of cervical smear for demonstration of infecting bacteria and resistance testing before therapy of puerperal infection, [E. Darup & P. Siegel] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**150-154, '52 G
virulence test according to Ruge-Philipp, [W. Jüptner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**161-168, '52 G
blood supply: See also Arteries, uterine; Arteriosclerosis, uterine; Endometrium; Veins, uterine
vasomotor innervation of uterus and its disorders, [J. Caderas de Kerleau] Bull.Fēd.soc.gynēc.et obst. **3:**540-549, '51 F
calcification: See Uterus, fibroma
cancer, abnormal vaginal bleeding, [C. M. Malone] J. A.M.A. **149:**325-327, May 24, '52
adenocarcinoma occurring in one cervix of uterus didelphys associated with solitary kidney, [R. N.

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
Grant & V. K. Pierce] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 212-214, Jan. '52
adenocarcinoma of endometrium; clinicopathologic study, [R. N. McGarvey & W. E. Gibson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**836-841, April '52
age distribution and latency period of cervical cancer, [H. J. Wespi] Gynaecologia **133:**169-178, March '52 G
analysis of hyperchromatism in histologic diagnosis of carcinoma of cervix uteri with special reference to intraepithelial and invasive squamous cell carcinoma and squamous metaplasia, [A. G. Foraker] A. M. A. Arch. Path. **53:** 250-256, March '52
aspects of curietherapy of cancer of cervix, [A. F. Martins] Rev.paulista med. **40:**184-198, March '52 P
blood supply to lower end of ureter; relation to Wertheim's hysterectomy, [D. C. Racker & J. L. Braithwaite] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:** 608-613, Aug. '51
can results of irradiation in cancer of uterine cervix be improved by prophylactic hysterectomy? [E. Schjøtt-Rivers] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. (supp. 7) **31:**1-51, '51
cancer of corpus uteri and ovary in same patient, [Å. B. V. Rydén] Acta radiol. **37:**49-58, Jan. '52
carcinoma of cervix, [G. Turner & H. F. Heslington] Texas J.Med. **48:**216-219, April '52
carcinoma of cervix complicating pregnancy, [A. P. Hudgins] West.J.Surg. **60:**132-134, March '52
carcinoma of cervix in late pregnancy; advanced case, [A. Culiner] South African M.J. **26:**51-53, Jan. 19, '52
carcinoma of cervix uteri, [L. L. Hester, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:**61-63, March '52
carcinoma of endometrium; pathologic study of 31 cases, [S. A. Kaufman] New York J.Med. **52:**1043-1045, April 15, '52
carcinoma of fundus, [J. C. Weed & W. D. Chamblin] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:**270-275, April '52
carcinoma of remaining cervical stump, [A. Camara] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**702-709, Nov. '51 P
carcinoma of uterine corpus; study of 184 cases seen at Rhode Island Hospital, 1922-1945, [G. W. Waterman, S. I. Raphael & W. Moskosky] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5:**73-94, '51
carcinoma-in-situ of cervix uteri, [H. D. Howell] Canad.M.A.J. **66:**557-559, June '52
causes of death in carcinoma of cervix influencing modern trends in treatment; analysis of 248 deaths from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, [S. V. Ward, T. B. Sellers & J. T. Davis, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**989-998, May '52
cervical cancer remaining after subtotal hysterectomy, [L. Clercx] Acta chir.belg. **50:**657-664, Dec. '51 F
cervical cancer with endocervical onset, [C. Béclère] Bull.Assoç.gynéc.et obst. (no. 4, bis) **2:**213-216, '50 F
cervical smears in detection of preclinical carcinoma, [D. C. Dahlin, E. Mussey & M. B. Dockerty] Minnesota Med. **35:**305-312, April '52
cervix ring biopsy technic, [J. P. A. Latour] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**270-272, March '52
chorionic: See Cancer, chorionic
clinical aspects and histology of gelatinous carcinoma in cervix, [E. Klees] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **136:**30-38, '52 G
clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of malignant adenoma (adenocarcinoma) of uterus, [H. Frangenheim] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**410-413, '52 G
clinical relationship of carcinoma in situ and invasive carcinoma of cervix, [G. A. Galvin, H. W. Jones, Jr. & R. W. TeLinde] J.A.M.A. **149:** 744-748, June 21, '52
clinical use of exfoliative uterovaginal cytology, [A. A. Earn] Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 465-468, May '52
colpocytology in early diagnosis of cancer of cervix, [J. L. Oliva] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **10:** 280-299, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
colposcopy in control of cervical cancer, [H. Rogge] Medizinische, pp. 248-249, Feb. 23, '52 G
comparative studies by means of colposcopy and cytology, [H. K. Zinser] Arch.Gynäk. **180:**55-58, '51 G
comparison of value of different methods of early diagnosis of cervical cancer, [C. Béclère] Gaz. méd.port. **5:**65-71, '52 F
complicated carcinomatous mixed tumors of uterus and their histogenesis, [P. Moegen] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **62:**562-576, '51 G

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
curability of carcinoma of cervix in Negro, [M. Garcia] South.M.J. **45:**145-152, Feb. '52
cure of bilateral ureterovaginal fistulas following abdominal radical operation according to Wertheim by one stage implantation into bladder, [G. Waschke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**270-275, '52 G
cytologic diagnosis according to Papanicolaou in gynecology, [S. Salinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**33-36, Jan. 12, '52 F
cytologic methods for early detection, [D. M. Haynes & others] J.A.M.A. **148:**457-459, Feb. 9, '52
cytologic study of incipient carcinoma, [J. W. Reagan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**231-236, March '52
delays and errors in diagnosis and treatment of endometrial carcinoma, [W. F. Finn] New York J.Med. **52:**235-238, Jan. 15, '52
demonstration of difference in malignancy of atypical epithelium and microcarcinoma of cervix, [A. Majewski] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4:**1-24, '52 G
detection of cancer of cervix by cytologic study, [J. W. Reagan & R. B. Scott] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:** 1347-1352, Dec. '51
detection of cervical cancer, [R. Keller] Gynéc.et obst. **51:**52-60, '52 F
diagnosis and management, [L. C. Scheffey] West.J. Surg. **60:**144-155, April '52
diagnosis; first results with Papanicolaou method, [G. Terzano] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3282-3289, Dec. 14, '51 S
diagnosis of cancer of uterine body by means of intrauterine aspiration biopsies, [J. Chosson & H. Zwirn] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:** 665-667, '51 F
diagnosis of conditions preceding cancer of cervix, [H. Hinselmann] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**12-15, Jan. '52 S
diathermic coagulation in therapy of premenopausal hemorrhages and carcinoma, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1136-1140, May 10, '52 Du
differential diagnosis of dystrophic lesions and squamous epithelioma of cervix; study of glycogen test and evaluation of vaginal smear in 1113 cases, [R. Moricard] Gynéc.et obst. **51:**1-22, '52 F
early cytologic detection of cervical cancer according to Papanicolaou, [E. Navratil] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**271-274, April 11, '52 G
early diagnosis and prophylaxis of cancer of cervix, [L. Cattaneo] Clin.ostet. **53:**317-329, Dec. '51 I
early diagnosis of cancer of cervix, [A. S. Brandão] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 740-746, Dec. '51 P
early diagnosis of cancer of cervix and therapy of preinvasive stage, [H. de Watteville, W. Geisendorf & L. Danon] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. (no. 1, bis) **4:**38-79, '52 F
early diagnosis of carcinoma according to Papanicolaou method, [H. Deis] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 418-429, '52 G
elimination of 17-ketosteroids in patients with malignant tumors of cervix treated with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. Grinberg] An.Inst. med.exper. **2:**285-293, '50 S
elimination of untoward radiation sequels in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [J. F. Nolan & L. Du Sault] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**539-542, May '52
epidermoid carcinoma of cervix; statistical study, [J. L. Simpson, L. L. Hester, Jr. & J. M. Wilson] J.South Carolina M.A. **47:**448-450, Dec. '51
evaluation of cervical biopsy in diagnosis of carcinoma, [C. T. Beecham & J. Emich] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**645-649, March '52
evaluation of surface sponge biopsy in cancer detection clinic with special reference to use of endometrial sponge biopsy forceps, [B. Diamond, N. Mitchell & E. B. Blum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 668-670, March '52
exeresis of isolated sigmoid metastasis of cervical cancer, [J. Stalport] Acta chir.belg. **50:**600-602, Nov. '51 F
experiences with cytodiagnosis of cervical cancer during prophylactic examinations, [R. Viklická] Casop.lék.česk. **90:**1263-1267, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
extensive abdominoperineal amputation in cancer of rectum and in Brunschwig operation; advantages of simultaneous double surgical team, [A. N. Canónico & L. Méndez Huergo] An.Inst.med.exper. **2:** 155-159, '50 S
fatal uremia due to ureteral obstructive pressure from cancer of cervix, [J. M. Dionisi] Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:**82-98, '51 S; Rev.Fac.cien. méd. Univ. nac. Córdoba **9:** 535-564, July-Dec. '51 S

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
fate of patient with advanced cancer of cervix, [W. G. Cosbie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**108-115, Jan. '52
glandular cystic hyperplasia and carcinoma of mucosa of uterine body, [E. Gruber & J. R. Rüttner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**85-88, Jan. 26, '52 G
glandular hyperplasia and carcinoma of uterine body; possible carcinogenic action of follicular hormone on endometrium, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 38-43, '52 G
group classification and nomenclature of cervical cancer, [T. Antoine] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 215-216, March 21, '52 G
histochemical studies on abnormal growth of human endometrium; deposition of glycogen in hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma, [W. B. Atkinson, E. A. Gall & S. B. Gusberg] Cancer **5:**138-141, Jan. '52
histopathology and cytology of cervix in pregnancy, [R. E. L. Nesbitt, Jr. & L. M. Hellman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**10-20, Jan. '52
history of colposcopy, [H. Hinselmann] An.brasil. ginec. **33:**85-94, Feb. '52 P
hysterographic study in carcinoma of cervix and body of uterus before and after radiotherapy, [B. Antoniazzi & P. Paracchi] Tumori **37:**505-516, '51 I
hysterographically visualized radionecrosis following intrauterine radiation of cancer of corpus of uterus, [O. Norman] Acta radiol. **37:**96-102, Feb. '52
"in situ" epitheliomas of cervix; study of 6 cases, [J. L. Wodon] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3:**734-743, '51 F
in vivo staining of pelvic lymph nodes before Wertheim operation, [E. Lauricella] Clin.ostet. **53:** 261-263, Oct. '51 I
incidence and histogenesis of endocervical metaplasia and intraepithelial carcinoma; observations on 400 uteri removed for noncervical disease, [L. Howard, Jr., C. C. Erickson & L. D. Stoddard] Cancer **4:** 1210-1223, Nov. '51
incidence, distribution and clinical types from 1945 to Feb. 29, 1948 (symposium on cancer of uterus), [C. Reyes] Philippine J.Surg. **7:** 18-19, Jan.-Feb. '52
incidence of early malignancy in uteri removed for benign conditions, [O. S. Cofer & A. L. Evans] J. M.A.Georgia **41:**90-93, March '52
incipient epithelioma of isthmus detected by vaginal smear while invisible in macroscopic specimen; case, [P. Laffargue, J. Ferond & R. Luscan] Bull. Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3:**776-778, '51 F
indications for total hysterectomy in benign gynecologic disorders to prevent cancer of stump, [H. Dionisi] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:**288-307, '51 S; Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**57-61, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
instrument designed for biopsy of cervix, [J. F. Nolan & J. W. Budd] Cancer **4:**1367-1371, Nov. '51
interaction of hormone-induced tissue growth and vital inorganic elements in carcinogenesis, [J. Hofbauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**136-138, Jan. '52
intradural alcohol injections for relief of pain in recurrences following cervical carcinoma, [V. Grünberger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**87-93, '52 G
intraepithelial carcinoma of cervix; cytohistologic and clinical study, [J. Scapier, E. Day & G. R. Durfee] Cancer **5:**315-323, March '52
intraepithelial squamous epithelioma of cervix, [P. Funck-Brentano, R. Moricard, R. Palmer & J. de Brux] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. (no. 1, bis) **4:** 80-144, '52 F
limitations of various methods of cytologic diagnosis, [D. Francke & P. Stoll] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 64-70, Jan. '52 G
malignant syncytioma following benign hydatidiform mole, [R. W. Kistner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 888-892, April '52
malignant tumors of corpus uteri with review of 48 cases, [W. O. Russell, W. L. Greene & J. A. Wall] Texas J.Med. **48:**211-215, April '52
management of carcinoma of cervix, [I. Macdonald & L. W. Guiss] California Med. **76:**55-61, Feb. '52
management of preinvasive cancer of cervix, [J. Bieniarz] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**394-401, '52 Pol
medical progress: radiation therapy of carcinoma of cervix; review of fundamental considerations, [J. D. Reeves] New England J.Med. **246:**652-661, April 24, '52
metastasis from carcinoma of cervix simulating coronary disease, [G. A. Hahn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**433-436, Feb. '52

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
methods and results of therapy at gynecologic clinic of University of Göttingen, [R. K. Kepp] Strahlentherapie **86:**353-376, '52 G
misconceptions, [R. B. Scott & J. W. Reagan] GP **4:** 35-42, Dec. '51
modern aspects of exfoliative cytology; review of literature, [I. T. da Gama] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 306-310, April '52 P
modern aspects of "in situ" cancer of cervix of uterus, [C. Zuckermann, M. Urrutia & J. C. Graham] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**81-95, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
modifications induced by radium therapy on elimination of urine steroids, [C. Pulle, A. Pagnutti & A. Calvani] Friuli med. **7:**65-68, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
morbidity in relation to age; value of cytologic examination, [R. Bredland] Nord.med. **46:**1820-1822, Dec. 5, '51 N
morphology of malignant squamous cell; study of 6000 cells derived from squamous cell carcinomas of cervix, [J. W. Reagan & R. D. Moore] Am. J.Path. **28:**105-127, Jan.-Feb. '52
new method for recognition of precancer and of early cancer of portio vaginalis, [L. Lajos & K. Pali] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**780-783, Oct. '51
new photocolposcope for fixation of special colposcopic findings, [F. Menken] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57:**659-660, '51 G
new problems in management of cancer of cervix, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Bol.Asoc.med.Puerto Rico **44:**87-98, March '52
new technic for radiation in carcinoma of cervix, [G. Cooper, Jr. & J. N. Clore] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 184-187, April '52
of cervix in pregnancy; clinicostatistical study, [L. Nobili] Riv.ital.ginec. **35:**154-171, '52 I
of cervix; study apropos of 99 cases, [E. Delannoy, P. Decoulx & P. Gautier] Lille chir. **7:** 14-18, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
of endometrium before menopause, [M. A. Freire] Rev.Fac.cien.med.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9:**453-459, July-Dec. '51 S
of endometrium; 2 cases, [C. A. Maltez] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**748-759, Dec. '51 P
of uterine body; classification on basis of material from Norske Radiumhospital, 1932-1943, [R. Bredland] Nord.med. **46:**1822-1825, Dec. 5, '51 N
of uterine body; contribution to clinical pathology, [R. Bredland] Nord.med. **47:**236-238, Feb. 22, '52 N
postoperative recognition and further management of unsuspected cervical carcinoma, [W. F. Finn] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**717-729, April '52
preinvasive cancer detected by vaginal smears and hysterography, [R. Solal & M. Hemans] Presse méd. **60:**689-690, May 10, '52 F
preinvasive carcinoma of cervix, [L. R. Weekes] J. Nat.M.A. **44:** 97-107, March '52
present day methods of treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [H. D. Kerr] South.M.J. **45:**47-51, Jan. '52
primary adenocarcinoma of cervix, [T. K. Hepler, M. B. Dockerty & L. M. Randall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**800-808, April '52
primary treatment of cervical carcinoma with "krebiozen," [H. E. Schmitz & C. J. Smith] J.A.M.A. **148:**843-844, March 8, '52
problem of cancer of cervix in stage 0, [G. Gricouroff] Presse méd. **60:**743-744, May 17, '52 F
problems of early histologic and cytologic diagnosis of cervical cancer, [K. H. Bruntsch] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1167-1170, Dec. 7, '51 G
radiation effects on normal endocervix and on adenocarcinomas of cervix, [C. P. Cherry] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**774-779, Oct. '51
radiation injury to small intestine; report of one case of massive hemorrhage and one of perforation following therapy for carcinoma of cervix, [C. E. Gardner, Jr. & W. G. Anlyan] Surgery **31:**746-749, May '52
radical abdominal subcorporeal extirpation of cervix with bilateral pelvic lymph nodes dissection in cancer in situ of cervix, [F. Novak] Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**59-69, '52
radical hysterectomy with pelvic glandular evacuation and total cystectomy in therapy of advanced cancer of cervix, [F. Gentil] An.brasil.ginec. **32:**171-176, Oct. '51 P
radium therapy for cancer of cervix with new type of colpostat, [S. M. Silverstone, W. Harris & M. Greenberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**294-299, Feb. '52
rectal sequels following curietherapy for cancer of cervix, [L. P. Doutre] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**281-285, April '52 F

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
results of radiotherapy (curietherapy and roentgentherapy) in 124 epithelioma cases of stump of cervix, treated from 1919 to 1944 at Curie Foundation, [J. Baud] J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**203-206, Jan. '52
results of radiotherapy of cervical carcinoma at First Gynecologic Clinic of Munich University during 1944, [H. Eymer & J. Ries] Strahlentherapie **86:** 535-539, '52 G
results of therapy of cancer of cervix; study of 1374 cases from Anticancer Center of Lyon, [M. Dargent, P. Ponthus, L. Eicholz & P. Rochet] Lyon chir. **47:**215-230, Feb.-March '52 F
role of colposcopy and of Schiller test in study of ectocervical lesions, [R. M. Gori] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9:** 486-493, Oct. '51 S
role of pelvic lymphadenectomy in therapy of cancer of cervix, [M. Dargent] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**130-132, Jan. 30-Feb. 6, '52 F
role of radiation and of surgery in management of carcinoma, [F. L. Payne] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 715-721, June '52
role of surgery in management of cervical carcinoma, [H. E. Schmitz, J. E. Towne & C. J. Smith] Radiology **57:**826-831, Dec. '51
significance of spontaneous estrogen formation in menopause, [Limburg] Arch.Gynäk. **180:**260-266, '51 G
smears in diagnosis, [J. Varangot, A. Granjon & A. Beau] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**532-535, '51 F
sociology of cancer, [R. Bredland] Nord.med. **47:**473-475, April 10, '52 N
stages of growth of cancer of cervix, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **11:**1-3, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
superficial inguinal metastasis of carcinoma of cervix, [E. Lauricella] Clin.ostet. **53:**297-303, Oct. '51 I
surgery of advanced pelvic cancer in women, [H. Ulfelder & J. V. Meigs] New England J.Med. **246:** 243-247, Feb. 14, '52
surgical and radiation therapy of cervical cancer, [P. Moulonguet] Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**970-979, Nov. 21-28, '51 F
surgical management of carcinoma of cervix, [J. W. Kelso] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**955-966, May '52
surgical methods in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [L. Parsons] Connecticut M.J. **16:**155-160, March '52
surgical therapy of cancer of cervix during pregnancy, [H. Dionisi] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:** 52-63, '51 S
surgical therapy of carcinoma of cervix; critical study of methods used in last 10 years, [C. Fried] Rev.brasil.cancerol. **4:**5-30, Jan.-June '51 P
surgical therapy of ureteral stenosis in patient with carcinoma, [R. Uebelhör] Krebsarzt **7:**105-109, April '52 G
symposium on cancer of female genital tract; improvement in finding of anatomically early squamous carcinoma of cervix, [J. B. Frerichs, A. I. Sherman, R. M. Ruch & S. M. Monat] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**26-28, Jan. '52
symposium on cancer of female genital tract; radioactive colloidal gold for treatment of cancer of female reproductive tract, [A. I. Sherman, M. Bonebrake & W. M. Allen] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 24-25, Jan. '52
symposium on cancer of female genital tract; review of complications from radium treatment for carcinoma of cervix, [M. Bonebrake & A. I. Sherman] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**19-23, Jan. '52
symposium on cancer of female genital tract; vaginal applicators in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [A. F. Sudholt, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**29-31, Jan. '52
symposium on recent advances in surgery; present trends in cancer surgery, [P. A. Nelson, R. L. Schmitz, E. Narsete & J. H. Chao] S.Clin.North America **32:**195-204, Feb. '52
systematic biopsy of cervix in early diagnosis of cervical cancer, [A. Sánchez Gutiérrez] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:**250-253, July-Sept. '51 S; Rev. méd.cubana **62:** 589-592, Aug. '51 S
tarsal metastases, [L. de la Sierra Cano & L. Prieto Sierra] Cir.ap.locom. **9:**136-139, April '52 S
technic of radium and roentgen therapy, [J. Ries] Strahlentherapie **86:**339-344, '52 G
therapeutic results of cervical cancer in Heidelberg Clinic from 1936 to 1945, [H. Wimhöfer] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12:**317-327, April '52 G
therapy, [E. Maurizio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**249-270, July-Aug. '51 I
therapy and prevention at First Gynecologic Clinic of Munich University; basic viewpoints, [H. Eymer] Strahlentherapie **86:**320-338, '52 G
therapy in Swiss nursing school from 1937 to 1949, [R. Ehrat] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 222-226, March 1, '52 G
therapy of cancer of cervix by means of radium and radiotherapy; surgical therapy 23 years later, [Nard & Diard] Bordeaux chir., pp. 73-74, April '51 F
therapy of cancer of cervix in stage I, [S. Laborde] J. radiol.et électrol. **33:**109-114, '52 F
therapy of cancer of uterine body, [R. Bredland] Nord. med. **47:**239-242, Feb. 22, '52 N
therapy of cervical cancer, [A. Ameline, J. Huguier & P. Moyse] Méd.Acad.chir. **77:**1038-1040, Dec. 5-12, '51 F
therapy of cervical cancer, [Brenier] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**371-373, March 26-April 2, '52 F
therapy of cervical cancer, [L. Cattaneo] Clin.ostet. **54:**1-13, Feb. '52 I
therapy of recurrences of cervical cancer, [H. Schrimpf] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 93-96, '52 G
three years' experiences with carcinoma cell diagnosis according to Papanicolaou at First Gynecologic Clinic of Vienna University, [S. Kolonja & W. Schreiner] Krebsarzt **7:** 8-14, Feb. '52 G
timely diagnosis of cancer of cervix, [J. F. Albertelli & G. Terzano] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**795-803, April 18, '52 S
total cancer of uterus, [F. Papin & L. P. Doutre] Bordeaux chir., pp. 164-166, Oct. '51 F
treatment of endometrial cancer, [H. E. Schmitz & C. J. Smith] Southwestern Med. **33:** 94-96, March '52
treatment with radioactive cobalt (Co^{60}), [C. E. Johanson, G. Östling & R. V. Gäsström] Acta radiol. **36:** 324-328, Oct. '51
use of artificially induced progestational state (using corpus luteum hormone) as preoperative adjunct to radical pelvic surgery, [J. K. Cromer, R. Hertz & J. P. Young] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**703-708, June '52
use of colposcopy and cytodiagnosis in serial examinations at gynecologic tumor clinics, [G. Waschke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**435-438, '52 G
use of intra-arterial nitrogen mustard therapy in cervical and vaginal cancer, [J. K. Cromer & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 538-548, March '52
use of nitrogen mustard in recurrent carcinoma of breast and cervix and in metastatic osseous and pulmonary tumors, [F. Remold & A. Siegert] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57:**614-620, '51 G
vaginal metastases of carcinoma of body of uterus, [S. Way] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**558-572, Aug. '51
vaginal smear as screening test, [H. L. Lombard, M. Middleton, S. Warren & O. Gates] New England J. Med. **246:**523-528, April 3, '52
vaginal smear; diagnostic value, [I. Schtirbu] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6:**61-69, '47-'48 S
vaginal smear technic; critical review of present status in practice of medicine, [R. S. Lloyd] J.Nat. M.A. **44:** 15-21, Jan. '52
vaginal smears in diagnosis, [J. Chomé] Progr.méd., Paris **79:**635-639, Dec. 24, '51 F
Wertheim operation for carcinoma of cervix; statistics from Obstetric-Gynecologic Clinic of Rome for 1946-1951, [E. Lauricella] Clin.ostet. **54:**22-25, Feb. '52 I

cervix: See also Endometrium; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, tuberculosis; etc.
cervical selection of spermatozoa in Huhner test, [J. Férin] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**99-102, '52 F
effect of conization of cervix on subsequent pregnancy; preliminary report, [P. K. Champion & N. J. Thompson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:** 1321-1326, Dec. '51
effect of electrical stimulation upon sexual development of prepuberal rats, [W. W. Swingle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **167:**599-604, Dec. '51

gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
human cervical cycle, [L. B. Shettles] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:**1-10, Jan. '52 G
involution, [H. C. McLaren] Brit.M.J. **1:**347-352, Feb. 16, '52
mucosa of cervical canal in gynecologic disorders; in fibromas of uterine body, in adnexal pelvic phlogosis, in epitheliomas of uterus, [G. Cataldi] Riv.ital. ginec. **35:**32-61, '52 I
relation between cervical secretion and sperm, with special regard to Sims-Huhner and Miller-Kurzrok tests, [G. Narik & A. Rockenschaub] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **63:** 922-924, Dec. 7, '51 G

UTERUS, cervix--Continued
response of abnormal epithelial cells to aureomycin, [K. S. MacLean] New York J.Med. **52**:354-355, Feb. 1, '52
significance of cervical mucus for fertility, [H. Husslein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:194-196, March 14, '52 G
spontaneous amputation during labor, [A. Pereira & J. P. Guedes] Portugal méd. **34**:347-352, June '50 P
squamous metaplasia of cervix uteri; follow-up study to determine its malignant potentialities, [F. M. Townsend & V. A. Stembridge] Texas J.Med. **48**: 220-223, April '52
study of incidence and histogenesis of endocervical metaplasia and intraepithelial carcinoma; observations on 400 uteri removed for noncervical disease, [L. Howard, Jr., C. C. Erickson & L. D. Stoddard] Cancer **4**:1210-1223, Nov. '51
chorionepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic
contractions: See also Labor, complications; Labor, mechanism
ability of ergotoxine (ergot preparation) to modify contractile action of ergonovine (ergot preparation) on isolated uterus, [G. B. Miller & E. J. de Beer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104**: 412-415, April '52
contractility of uterine body, isthmus and cervix under normal conditions and during pregnancy and labor, [J. Naeslund & O. Snellmann] Arch.Gynäk. **180**:137-142, '51 G
effects of androstenediol (androgen), hormone with so-called bisexual action, on development and reaction of uterus, [C. Confalonieri & S. Montorsi] Minerva ginec. **3**: 656-659, Dec. '51 I
effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine; problem of uterine innervation, [K. Greeff & P. Holtz] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **88**:228-252, Nov. 1, '51 G
effects of synthetic antihistamine preparations on isolated human uterus, [R. Zadina & F. Polášek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 300-301, March 7, '52 Cz
mechanism of action of acetylcholine and of epinephrine on guinea pig uterus, [I. Pardini & U. Zingoni] Arch.fisiol. **51**: 279-287, '52 I
missed abortion--study with tokodynamometer, [G. Rowe-Dutton, S. Lubin, S. R. M. Reynolds & R. Waltman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:650-653, March '52
reflex uterine contractions provoked by stimulation of nipples, [S. Lóránd & J. Asbóth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:345-352, '52 G
transient oxytoxic depression of immature guinea pig fed on grass (Brachiaria purpurascens (Raddi) Henry), [J. Pereira, Jr.] Endocrinology **50**:124-133, Jan. '52
curettage: See also Endometrium
perforation of uterus, [P. M. Murray & L. B. Winkelstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1262-1272, Dec. '51
question of time of reappearance of menstruation after curettage, [K. Rosenkranz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1827-1832, '51 G
undisturbed pregnancy in spite of currettage, [H. Hartl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1832-1837, '51 G
diseases, Enterobius vermicularis in human uterus; case, [J. P. Fatheree, G. M. Carrera & P. C. Beaver] Mississippi Doctor **29**:159-161, Dec. '51
postmenopausal vaginal bleeding, [E. A. Schumann & R. W. Hyatt] West.J.Surg. **60**:49-52, Feb. '52
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, torsion
posterior hysteromural implantation of round ligaments (modification of Webster-Baldy operation), [H. E. Silverman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1336-1342, Dec. '51
retrodeviations and sterility, [J. Brêtéché] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**: 692-693, '51 F
retroflexion treated by ventrosuspension according to Mann-Langes method, [J. Thyssen] Nord.med. **47**: 86-88, Jan. 18, '52 Da
therapy of retroflexion of gravid uterus, [E. Robecchi] Minerva ginec. **4**:30, Jan. '52 I
unusual complication following Baldy-Webster uterine suspension, [L. Brady] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 922-924, April '52
diverticula, of pregnant uterus, [S. M. Jarvis] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1379-1380, Dec. '51
edema, edema of cervix during pregnancy; favorable effects of antihistaminic substance, [M. Dumont] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**: 663-664, '51 F
effects of drugs on: See Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
endometriosis: See Endometriosis

UTERUS--Continued
examination, hysteroscope in diagnosis of pathologic conditions of uterine canal, [W. B. Norment] J.A. M.A. **148**: 917-921, March 15, '52
excision: See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, tuberculosis; etc.
hysterectomy with preservation of ovarian vascularization (uterine artery with its ovarian branches) in various approaches, fundic, supraisthmic, isthmic, subtotal and total, [P. Brocq & J. Alberti] Gynéc. et.obst. **51**:23-38, '52 F
indications for total hysterectomy in benign gynecologic disorders to prevent cancer of stump, [H. Dionisi] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir Córdoba **12**: 298-307, '51 S; Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:57-61, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
management of residual vaginal stump following simple or extensive total abdominal hysterectomy, [P. Marziale] Clin.ostet. **53**:330-335, Dec. '51 I
morbidity studies in 1000 consecutive hysterectomies (with reference to preoperative use of penicillin suppositories), [R. S. Cron, J. Stauffer & H. Paegel, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:344-350, Feb. '52
ocular hypertension following excision of ovary and uterus; 2 cases, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Ophthalmologica **123**:150-157, March '52 F
ovarian function following hysterectomy, [B. Törnqvist] Nord.med. **47**:183-185, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
results of radiotherapy (curietherapy and roentgentherapy) in 124 epithelioma cases of stump of cervix, treated from 1919 to 1^44 at Curie Foundation, [J. Baud] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:203-206, Jan. '52
statistical report on 104 hysterectomies, [B. L. Liu & C. F. Ku] Chinese M.J. **69**:300-309, July-Aug. '51
status posthysterectomy, [R. B. McLean] Mississippi Doctor **29**:220-224, Feb. '52
tumor formation (fibroadenoma and Reclus' disease) of breast due to hyperfolliculinemia in patient hysterectomized with ovary conserved, [A. M. Harán] Bol. Soc. cir. Uruguay **21**: 631-644, '50 S
vaginal hysterectomy for missed abortion, [H. Gordon & P. F. Berlin] New York J.Med. **52**:239-240, Jan. 15, '52
vaginal hysterectomy in cases of genital prolapse, [C. Zuckermann] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:10-14, Jan. '52
vaginal hysterectomy in therapy of genital prolapse, [P. Sammartino] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**: 143-167, '51 S
vaginal hysterectomy on teaching service, [P. C. Schreier & C. R. Green] South.M.J. **45**:461-464, May '52
vaginal length and incidence of dyspareunia following total abdominal hysterectomy, [J. F. Jewett] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:400-407, Feb. '52
fibroma, endometrium and its vasculature overlying submucous fibroids in relation to uterine bleeding, [G. C. Duperroy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1110-1118, May '52
fibromas and sterility, [J. Brêtéché] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3**:690-692, '51 F
intracavitary fibromas; clinical aspects and surgical indications, [R. Labry & P. E. Duroux] Lyon chir. **47**:350-355, April '52 F
mucosa of cervical canal in gynecologic disorders; fibromas of cervix, [G. Cataldi] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:172-182, '52 I
myomectomy; surgical technic and results in series of 1150 cases, [A. M. Davids] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:592-604, March '52
pathogenesis of calcification, [C. Pullè] Friuli med. **6**:587-592, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
fibromyoma, causes of death in supravaginal abdominal hysterectomy for fibromyoma, [A. Ciminata] Minerva ginec. **4**:74-76, Feb. '52 I
further case of intraperitoneal hemorrhage from rupture of vein on surface of fibromyoma with note on possible etiology, [A.T. McNeill] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:252-253, April '52
in young female, [F. Perrini] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:85-110, '52 I
of cervix, [G. Maffei] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **4**:1115-1130, Oct. '51 I
study of 396 cases, [M. Cusí Ramón] Med.clin. **17**: 258-261, Oct. '51 S
therapy, [E. Robecchi] Minerva ginec. **3**:634-636, Nov. '51 I
fistula: See Fistula
fixation: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse

UTERUS--Continued
foreign bodies, unusual factor in secondary sterility, [J. C. Pérsico] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 9:507-509, Oct. '51 S
gangrene: See also Puerperal Infection
case of angular pregnancy complicated by gas gangrene infection, [L. W. Johnston & J. C. Moir] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 59:85-87, Feb. '52
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Menstruation; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, myoma; etc.
analysis of 100 cases of postmenopausal bleeding, [E. H. McFadyen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:178-180, Jan. '52
anterior pituitary hyperhormonotrophic syndrome (excessive uterine bleeding, galactorrhea, hyperthyroidism), [B. Zondek, Y. M.Bromberg & S. Rozin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 58:525-537, Aug. '51
bleeding: significance, [G. F., G. C. & W. W. Douglas] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 17:306-313, March '52
diathermic coagulation in therapy of premenopausal hemorrhages and carcinoma of uterus, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:1136-1140, May 10, '52 Du
dysfunctional bleeding, [S. E. Sykes] J.Am.M.Women's A. 6:460-463, Dec. '51
effect of chorionic gonadotropic therapy on human ovary; histologic analysis of ovary and of endometrium of women with metropathia hemorrhagica cystica treated with chorionic gonadotropic hormones, [P. Bergman & T. Wahlén] Acta endocrinol. 9:69-78, '52
estrogen-induced hematometra and hematosalpinx, [N. Alders & T. K. Owen] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 59:214-216, April '52
estrogens in functional bleeding (physiologic background and therapeutic use), [Y. M. Bromberg & A. Brzezinski] Harefuah 41:141, Oct. 16, '51
functional postmenopausal hemorrhage due to hormone therapy; hematocolpos 20 years after menopause; case, [J. Melchior & Camey] Bull.Fêd.soc. gynêc.et obst. 4:73, '52 F
hematometra: review of literature with clinical illustrations, [C. P. Douglas] Glasgow M.J. 32:349-356, Dec. '51
hematotrachelos, [F. Brent] Am.J.Surg. 83:610-612, April '52
hormonal control of functional bleeding, [R. B. Greenblatt & W. E. Barfield] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:153-157, Jan. '52
hysterography: unexploited aid in diagnosis, [B. D. Stollman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 6:229-231, April '52
leukemia with primary gynecologic manifestations, [C. E. W. Wheaton] Brit.M.J. 1:30-31, Jan. 5, '52
management of abnormal and excessive bleeding, [R. Bieren] M.Ann.District of Columbia 21:187-193, April '52
modern therapy of juvenile dysfunctional metrorrhagia; review of literature, [R. Pecorone] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. 9:423-431, Sept. '51 S
ovarian hematoma and intractable metrorrhagias in aplastic anemia; contribution to gynecologic symptomatology of internal diseases, [H. Hartenauer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 12:181-186, Feb. '52 G
pathology of abnormal uterine bleeding, [R. A. Street, Jr.] South.M.J. 45:569-573, June '52
postmenopausal hematometra, [E. A. Strasheim] South African M.J. 26:378-381, May 3, '52
postmenopausal nonblastomatous metrorrhagias, [A. G. Peralta Ramos] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 9:381-407, Sept. '51 S
rupture of hematometra with simultaneous tubal abortion, [K. Heyrowsky] Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:383-385, '52 G
therapy of functional amenorrhea and metrorrhagia, [M. Kneer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:141-146, Feb. 1, '52 G
use of protamine sulfate and toluidine blue for abnormal bleeding, [W. L. Rumbolz, C. F. Moon & J. C. Novelli] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:1029-1037, May '52
value of irradiation therapy in management of uterine bleeding, [J. M. Neely] Nebraska M.J. 37:175-178, June '52
hernia, hernia inguinalis in male, [D. Young] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 58:830-831, Oct. '51
hydatiform mole, [A. Brindeau, A. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Bull.Fêd.soc.gynêc.et obst.(no.1, bis) 4: 3-36, '52 F
discordancy between clincal and laboratory findings; case, [J. Seguy, A. Granjon & Rixe] Bull.Fêd.soc. gynêc.et obst. 4:79-80, '52 F
discordancy between clinical, hormonal and cytologic findings; case, [J. Seguy, M. Robey & L. Bellair] Bull.Fêd.soc.gynêc.et obst. 4:78-79, '52 F
importance of determination of amount of chorionic hormones in evolution of hydatiform mole, [P. Minet, C. Soulary & M. Benoit] Bull.Fêd.soc. gynêc.et obst. 3:638-640, '51 F
invasive mole, [A. Gaum] Canad.M.A.J. 66:42-44, Jan. '52
malignant syncytioma following benign mole, [R. W. Kistner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:888-892, April '52
molar degeneracy with dissociation of clinical and biologic findings; case, [G. Cordier & F. Hidden] Bull.Fêd.soc.gynêc.et obst. 4:76-78, '52 F
prognosis, especially from viewpoint of ulterior fecundity; statistical study of 50 cases, [R. Palliez & L. Gernez] Bull.Fêd.soc.gynêc.et obst. 3:643-644, '51 F
progression of case from benign to malignant state, [A. A. Levi] Am.J.Surg. 83:120-124, Jan. '52
(poly)saccharides in hydatiform mole; possible significance, [B. A. Lobo & D. de Paola] Arq.brasil. med. 42:115-120, March-April '52 P
statistical study of 177 cases of hydatidiform mole admitted to Philippine General Hospital from April 6, 1945 to Dec. 31, 1950, [H. Acosta Sison & H. Baja Panlilio] J.Philippine M.A. 27:652-660, Nov. '51
twenty-five cases, [H. Pigeaud & R. Garmier] Bull. Fêd.soc.gynêc.et obst. 4:123-125, '52 F
urinary elimination of pregnanediol in patients with hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [R. Burthiault, R. Garmer & G. Fournie] J.méd.Lyon 33:75-78, Jan. 20, '52 F
urinary steroids in patients, [C. Pulle & A. Pagnutti] Friuli med. 6:745-752, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
uterine rupture during pregnancy and labor of patients with tumors, endometriosis and hydatid mole, [S. Englund & E. Odeblad] Nord.med. 44:1992-1994, Dec. 22, '50 Sw
with persistence of gonadotropic hormones and pregnanediol for 3 months following abortion; case, [H. Pigeaud, M. Dumont & E. Neumann] Bull.Fêd.soc. gynêc.et obst. 4:123, '52 F
hydrometra, hydrocolpometrosalpinx in 57 year old patient; unusual case, [C. Fernández-Ruiz & L. de Vega] Rev.espaf.obst.y ginec. 11:47-52, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
inflammation: See Endometritis; Parametritis
innervation: See also Uterus, contractions
significance of nervous regulation of human uterus for pregnancy and labor, [R. Bayer & F. Hoff] Arch.Gynäk. 180:143-146, '51 G
vasomotor innervation and its disorders, [J. Caderas de Kerleau] Bull.Fêd.soc.gynêc.et obst. 3:540-549, '51 F
inversion, [L. Journet] Union méd.Canada 80:1430-1433, Dec. '51 F
[R. Simard] Union méd.Canada 81:284-285, March '52 F
acute inversion in puerperium with report of case, [C. S. Wallenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96: 1066-1071, May 3, '52 Du
anterior incision on constricted ring in treatment of complete inversion, [K. Yang] Chinese M.J. 69: 506-511, Nov.-Dec. '51
case, [Tran-Anh & Do-Ba-Hien] Extrême-Orient méd. 4:100-104, July-Dec. '51 F
complete acute puerperal inversion, [G. A. Ferrari & P. H. Crausaz] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 9:482-484, Oct. '51 S
Ocejo operation, [F. Pérez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente 12:148-152, June-Dec. '51 S
irradiation: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
radiation effects on normal endocervix and on adenocarcinomas of cervix, [C. P. Cherry] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 58:774-779, Oct. '51
mucosa: See Endometrium
myoma, after menopause, [J. A. Abolins] Nord.med. 46:1825-1827, Dec. 5, '51 Sw
complicated by pregnancy, [J. Parks & R. H. Barter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:260-271, Feb. '52
conservative myomectomies, [A. Sostres-Gallifa & J. A. Rodriguez-Soriano] An.med., Barcelona 38: 521-525, Dec. '51 S
conservative surgery in therapy of intracavitary myomas, [J. Mathieu] Lyon chir. 47:356-358, April '52 F

UTERUS, myoma--Continued
discussion of more radical myomectomy in therapy, [G. Domenichini] Clin.ostet. **54:**26-35, Feb. '52 I
full term pregnancy with living infant in patient with fist-size submucous myoma of uterine body, [J. Breitner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**289-291, '52 G
hysterectomy conserving anatomic physiologic endometrial and ovarian integrity, [A. Pinto] An. ateneo, Buenos Aires **6:**141-154, '47-'48 S
myomectomy with "ischemiating" technic of Borrás, [I. Boguñá & J. C. Señor] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **10:**300-307, Sept.-Oct. '51 S
rate of growth, [H. Speert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**880-882, April '52
rupture of subserous vein on surgace causing massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage, [G. G. L. Li & R. G. Braden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1167-1168, May '52
pathology, results of extravascular ligation of uterine horn during 24 hours in adult rats, [R. Vokaer] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**950-956, '51 F
perforation: See Abortion, complications and sequels; Abortion, induced
physiology: See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions
changes in adenosintriphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid) and creatine phosphate content of rabbit uterus throughout sexual maturation and after ovulation, [J. H. Menkes & A. Casapo] Endocrinology **50:**37-50, Jan. '52
demonstration of nonestrogenic uterine stimulating and estrogen augmenting substance in pregnant mares urine, [H. Cohen & R. W. Bates] Endocrinology **50:**5-15, Jan. '52
effects of growth inhibitors on response of rat uterus to estrogen, [J. T. Velardo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78:**872-874, Dec. '51
effects of water soluble steroids, [J. M. Robson & A. A. Sharaf] J.Endocrinol. **8:**133-137, April '52
influence of ovarian hormones on metabolism of nucleic acids and phospholipids in rabbit uterus, [U. Borell] Acta endocrinol. **9:**141-154, '52
pituitary-adrenal cortical antagonism to estrogenic stimulation of uterus of ovariectomized rat; structural specificity of crystalline steroids, [C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **50:**429-441, April '52
problem of internal secretion; experimental study, [J. Froewis] Acta neuroveg. **3:**286-317, '52 G
prolapse, one thousand plastic operations; experiences and results, [E. Held] Gynaecologia **133:**257-284, May '52 G
surgical therapy of genital prolapse with fixation of cervix according to Bumm, [H. Hartmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**217-224, '52 G
therapy of genital prolapse, with special consideration of Manchester-Fothergill operation, [J. Sederl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**209-217, '52 G
uterovaginal extirpation for procidentia, [J. V. Ricci & C. H. Thom] Am. J. Surg. **83:**192-200, Feb. '52
vaginal hysterectomy in therapy, [J. M. Morales & V. Chase Sosa] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**36-39, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; and other subheads under Uterus
variability in thickness of uterine wall; significance for diagnosis of sterility, [H. W. Kayser] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**644-651, May '52 G
rupture: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Pregnancy, complications; Uterus, hemorrhage
[J. K. Feeney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 27-32; 39, Jan. '52
central rupture of cervix and cervicovaginal fistula following abortion, [J. Beese] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73:**1852-1857, '51 G
in East Africa; incidence and etiology in women of Kikuyu tribe, [B. P. Harris & J. O. W. Angawa] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**1030-1033, Dec. '51
postpartum rupture and gangrene, [R. Koury & P. de Castro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**137-143, Jan. '52 P
spontaneous rupture in 2 stages; case, [P. Berthoud] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:**729-732, '51 F
surgery: See also Cesarean Section; and other subheads under Uterus
furacin (nitrofurazone, nitrofuran derivative) vaginal suppositories in pre-operative and postoperative treatment of cervix and vagina, [J. Schwartz] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**579-582, March '52
preliminary hemostasis in conservative surgery of uterine muscle, [P. Borras] Clin.ostet. **54:**36-44, Feb. '52 I

UTERUS, surgery--Continued
reevaluation of common operations, [S. Abel] J.A.M.A. **148:**1111-1115, March 20, '52
suspension: See Uterus, displacements
syphilis, colposcopic picture in primary sarcoma and primary syphilis of cervix, [H. Kreibich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**438-443, '52 G
torsion, axial torsion of gravid uterus, [F. Orengo Díaz del Castillo] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11:**67-76, March-April '52 S
transplantation, mixed ovariouterine grafts in spleen of castrated female rat, [D. Brachetto-Brian & R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27:**271-275, Oct.-Nov. '51 S
tuberculosis, cultures on special mediums in bacteriologic diagnosis of endometrial tuberculosis, [Bédrine & Houlné] Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2:**202-205, '50 F
detection and treatment (streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid) of unsuspected endometritis, [W. Levine & I. I. Kurland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**420-424, Feb. '52
diagnosis of tuberculosis of cervix, [J. Asplund & Å. B. V. Rydén] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:**186-190, '52
endometrial tuberculosis in sterility, [A. Sharman] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**144-166, March-April '52
endometrial tuberculosis with full term pregnancy, [H. Nevinny-Stickel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**256-264, March '52 G
of cervix, [D. Delascio, L. Credidio & V. T. Amaral] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**163-204, Feb. '52 P
pregnancy and spontaneous delivery following amputation of cervix for ulcer; case, [J. Nesnidal] Gynéc. et obst. **50:**510-514, '51 F
roentgen diagnosis of endometritis, [K. Ekengren & A. B. V. Rydén] Acta radiol. **36:**485-494, Dec. '51
unsuspected endometritis and streptomycin therapy, [J. L. Sardi & L. A. Arrighi] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3267-3269, Dec. 14, '51 S
tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
benign polypoid tumor of cervix in girl 3 years old, [T. James] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**762-763, Oct. '51
case of mixed mesodermal tumor of cervix, [H. P. Ferreira] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**446-448, June '51
colposcopic picture in primary sarcoma and primary syphilis of cervix, [H. Kreibich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**438-443, '52 G
composite endometrial carcinosarcoma, leiomyofibroma and infiltrating cervical epidermoid carcinoma in same uterus, [J. R. Lisa, G. T. Pack & J. Gioia] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1162-1166, May '52
deciduously transformed mucosal polypi of uterine body during pregnancy; morphologic study, [H. Behrens] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**133-137, '52 G
diagnosis of tumors of uterine canal, [W. B. Norment] North Carolina M.J. **12:**607-610, Dec. '51
finer tissue stricture of carcinosarcoma, [K. H. Bruntsch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**97-103, '52 G
immediate myomectomy after incomplete abortion, [G. P. Charlewood & H. Ulman] South African M. J. **25:**974-976, Dec. 29, '51
lipofibromyoma, [W. Dontenwill] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**41-42, Nov. 22, '51 G
lipoma, [N. Abrescia] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**190-208, Feb. '52 I
lipoma, [W. H. Decker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**911-913, April '52
mesodermal mixed tumor of corpus uteri, [T. W. McElin & H. Davis, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**605-612, March '52
mesodermal mixed tumors, [V. Altmann & J. Rosenthal] New York J.Med. **52:**1053-1054, April 15, '52
mesodermal mixed tumors of body of uterus with report of 2 cases, [J. A. Hardy, Jr. & V. Moragues] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**307-316, Feb. '52
neurofibromatosis, [A. Piringer-Kuchinka & L. Turnheim] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:**170-176, '52 G
neurofibromatosis of cervix, [J. G. Busby] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63:**674-675, March '52
occurrence of primary pure myxoma, [O. Rokitansky] Krebsarzt **6:**341-345, Dec. '51 G
rhabdomyosarcoma and adenocarcinoma in same uterus, [C. B. Clay, R. L.Evans & J. W. Snyder] Am.J.Surg. **83:**600-604, April '52
sarcoma in 18 month old infant; case, [E. N. Atakam] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**67-69, '52 F

UTERUS, tumors--Continued
sarcoma; record of 26 cases, [A. N. Fenton & L. Burke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**158-162, Jan. '52
sarcomas; incidence, [A. Dickstein] An.brasil.ginec. **32:**159-169, Oct. '51 P
ulcers: See Uterus, tuberculosis
wounds and injuries, gunshot wound of gravid uterus; case, [W. N. Jacobus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**687-690, March '52
gunshot wounds of pregnant uterus; 2 cases, [J. Papadopoulos] Mêm.Acad.chir. **78:**284-286, March 12-19, '52 F

UVEA
carbonic anhydrase in anterior uvea of rabbit, [P. J. Wistrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:**144-148, '51
electron microscopic study of aqueous and vitreous humors and of uvea-retinal pigment, [B. Strampelli & A. Posarelli] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14:**845-854, '51 I
cancer, melanocarcinoma of ciliary body, [J. D. Hicks] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**153-155, Nov. '51
diseases, association of uveal with skin nevi, [A. B. Reese] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49:**47-57, '52
diseases of uveal tract, [M. J. Hogan] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47:**383-409, March '52
ocular sarcoidosis; 3 cases, [J. C. Ozazewski & V. Bennett] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**547-550, April '52
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
inflammation: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Uveoparotid Fever
Behçet's disease with meningoencephalitis; clinical and histopathologic studies, [S. Magni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**445-451, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
bilateral uveitis, poliosis and vitiligo with hereditary factor, [G. E. Flynn] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**568-572, April '52
cerebrospinal fluid and electroencephalogram in chronic recurrent uveitis, [W. Hallermann & R. Hemmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**60-69, '52 G
chronic uveitis in patients with bronchiectasis, [R. Witmer] Ophthalmologica **123:**352-353, April-May '52 G
etiology of chronic uveitis, [H. Gasteiger] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**19-27, '52 G
Harada's disease, [D. Silva & V. Morales] Arch. Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:**195-207, '49 S
lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma; endophthalmitis phacoanaphylactica, [S. R. Irvine & A. R. Irvine, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**177-186, Feb. '52
lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma; "phacogenetic glaucoma": lens-induced glaucoma; mature or hypermature cataract; open iridocorneal angle, [S. R. Irvine & A. R. Irvine, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**489-499, April '52
lens-induced uveitis and glaucoma; "phacotoxic" reaction, [S. R. Irvine & A. R. Irvine, Jr.] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**370-375, March '52
little known form of hypertensive uveitis; recurrent hypertensive cyclitis; 4 cases, [J. Vouters] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 695-702, June '51 F
management of endogenous uveitis, [M. D. Pearlman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**202-206, April '52
nitrogen mustard in therapy of uveitis of unknown etiology, [E. Roda Pérez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**131-151, Feb. '52 S; Rev.clin.españ. **44:**173-180, Feb. 15, '52 S
pathology of uveitis, with special consideration of ophthalmia lenta, [W. Gilbert] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **152:**399-412, '52 G
recurrent uveitis (Behçet syndrome) and encephalomyelomeningitis, [B. P. Silfverskiöld] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **26:**443-453, '51
recurrent uveitis with hypopyon; association of symptoms of Behçet syndrome and Heerfordt's disease; diagnostic and etiologic study of case, [J. Beauvieux, P. Pesme, R. G. Julien & Mme. J. Chabot] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 891-895, Nov. '51 F
recurrent uveitis with hypopyon in Behçet syndrome; case, [F. Ungerer, A. Lobstein & R. Lévy] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 831-833, Nov. '51 F
secondary glaucoma or hypertensive uveitis; secondary hypertension, [R. Argañaraz & J. M. Roveda] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**321-330, July '51 S
symposium: ocular allergy; uveal tract and retina; consideration of certain experimental and clinical concepts, [C. Berens, W. Y. Sayad & L. J. Girard] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**220-241, March-April '52
Vogt-Koyanagi disease with fatal result; production of bilateral symmetric scleral staphyloma, [L. Sánchez Bulnes & D. Silva] Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México **7:**271-290, '49 S
innervation, experimental studies on antagonistic innervation of ciliary musculature, [A. Meesmann] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**335-356, '52 G
tuberculosis, uveitis and pregnancy, [H. Purper] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**302-306, '52 G
tumors, unusual cases of malignant melanoma involving iris and ciliary body, [M. J. Reeh] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32:**133-142, '51
UVEITIS: See Uvea, inflammation
UVEOPAROTID FEVER
recurrent uveitis with hypopyon; association of symptoms of Behçet syndrome and Heerfordt's disease; diagnostic and etiologic study of case, [J. Beauvieux, P. Pesme, R. G. Julien & Mme. J. Chabot] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 891-895, Nov. '51 F
UVNÄS, B.: See ERICI, I., jt. auth.
UYEDA, I., Blood sugar fluctuation due to double administration of glucose into duodenum, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55:**195-198, Feb. 25, '52
Influence of carbohydrate and fat diet upon carbohydrate metabolism in rabbits poisoned with alloxan, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**199-202, Feb. 25, '52
UYEDA, S., Morphology and development process of acid-fast bacillus, especially tubercle bacillus; observation of minute growth membranes just beginning to develop on artificial media, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:**31-42, '51
Morphology and development process of acid-fast bacillus, especially tubercle bacillus; observation of bacillus within living tissues, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:**43-52, '51
UZMAN, L. L., and HOOD, B., Familial nature of amino-aciduria of Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration), Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**392-400, April '52
See FOLEY, G. E., jt. auth.
UZZAN, D.: See LEVY, J., jt. auth.

V

V.D.R.L. TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
VACCA, C., and BOERI, E., Il pack test di Harvard in ipossia, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**622-624, July-Sept. '51
See PEPE, M., jt. auth.
See SCARANO, E., jt. auth.
VACCAREZZA, R. F., and CETRANGOLO, A., Influencia de la estreptomicinoterapia sobre el desarrollo de la inmunidad de sobreinfección tuberculosa, Prensa méd argent. **39:**275-281, Feb. 15, '52
VACCARI, F., and ROSSANDA, M., Studi sui rapporti tra ormoni corticosurrenalici e metabolismo carboidratico del cuore, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**98-105, Feb. 1, '52
Blood glycolysis during alarm reaction, Nature, London **169:**327-328, Feb. 23, '52
VACCARI, R., Sull'erpete semplice cutaneo disseminato (eruzione varicelliforme di Kaposi), Minerva dermat. **27:**14-17, Feb. '52
and PINCELLI, G., Considerazioni sulla funzionalità della corteccia surrenale e sul trattamento con ormone adrenocorticotropo in un caso di sclerodermia progressiva, Folia endocrinol. **4:**519-525, Aug. '51
Comportamento delle capsule surrenali sottoposte a stimoli diversi (ACTH, adrenalina, piressia artificiale) in individui sani e dermopazienti, Minerva dermat. **26:**120-122, Oct. '51
VACCARO, A. J.: See SILBERSTEIN, J., jt. auth.
VACCARO, H., and ALONSO, G., El cultivo en lamina del bacilo de Koch; metodo de diagnóstico precoz, Ap.respir.y tuberc. **16:**101-112, July-Sept. '51
ALONSO, G., and MORDOH, I., El cultivo en lamina del bacilo de Koch; método de titulación de la sensibilidad a la dihidroestreptomicina, Ap.respir. y tuberc. **16:**113-121, July-Sept. '51
PAREDES, L., RODRIGUEZ, M., and CALDERON, H., Aglutininas específicas para el Streptococcus Mg; en terrenos normales y patológicos, Rev.méd. Chile **79:**763-766, Dec. '51
PAREDES, L., RODRIGUEZ, M., and VARAS, A., Aglutininas específicas para el Streptococcus Mg; en neumopatías agudas y crónicas; su importancia en el diagnóstico de neumonia atípica primaria, Rev.méd.Chile **79:**702-707, Nov. '51
VACCHIANI, H.: See CRISCUOLO, E., jt. auth.
VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of diseases, as Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.

VACCINE THERAPY
See also under specific headings, as Eyes, diseases; Staphylococci, vaccine; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
autogenous, clinical observations on use of autogenous vaccine made from cultures of coagulase positive hemolytic Staphylococcus aureus, [R. L. Goodale & A. B. Mangiaracine] Laryngoscope **62:** 299-310, March '52
in acne vulgaris; record of 42 cases, [M. El-Zawahry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:** 761-773, '51
treatment of chronic infections by new method, [F. Meyer] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **12:** 118-123, July-Oct. '51
VACCINES
See also Smallpox, vaccine; Staphylococci, vaccine; etc.
egg allergy in children; incidence and evaluation in relation to chick-embryo-propagated vaccines, [E. Ratner & S. Untracht] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 309-316, March '52
modern aspects of preparation from dead bacteria, [G. Bosco] Gior.med.mil. **101:** 343-350, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine
Paul's: See Rheumatism, therapy
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VACHER, J.: **See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.**
VACHON, A., and BRETTE, R., Tumeurs inflammatoires du rectum d'origine vénérienne, Arch.mal.app. digest. **40:** 925-927, July-Aug. '51
BONNET, P., and BERTHIER, J., Exploration fonctionnelle du pancréas par la réaction de West à la gélatine, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 29-36, Jan. '52
BRET, P., and PINET, R., Quelques observations d'anomalies congénitales hépato-biliaires, Arch. mal.app.digest. **40:** 1249-1251, Nov. '51
PAPILLON, J., and BRETTE, R., Lymphome bénin du rectum. Traitement par radiothérapie de contact, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40:** 927-929, July-Aug. '51
RENDU, G., and POMATEAU, Cinquante-quatre cas d'ulcères gastro-duodénaux traités par implantation placentaire (methode de Filatov), Arch.mal. app.digest. **41:** 121-126, Jan. '52
VACHON, R., and COTTE, J., Parallélisme de l'évolution clinique et de la réponse surrénalienne au cours du traitement d'une érythrodermie psoriasique. Les implants tissulaires et le test de Thorn, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 585, Nov.-Dec. '51
VADALA, A. J., Emergency treatment of eye injuries, M. Bull. European Command **9:** 108-116, March '52
VADAS, Y.: **See KATONA, I., jt. auth.**
VADASZ, J., Rejuvenation of cell-generations in tissue culture, Acta morphol. **1:** 327-331, '51
VADHEIM, J. L., Surgical management of benign intraductal papilloma of breast, Northwest Med. **51:** 35-38, Jan. '52
and RIGOS, F. J., Cholangiography as aid to biliary surgery, Northwest Med. **51:** 400-402, May '52
VAGINA
See also Speculum, vaginal
induced sensitivity from vaginal use of sulfonamide jelly; incidence as determined by patch and oral test, [L. Branscomb] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 175-177, Jan. '52
vaginal length and incidence of dyspareunia following total abdominal hysterectomy, [J. F. Jewett] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 400-407, Feb. '52
abnormalities, hypoplasia and aplasia of vagina treated with estrogenic hormone implants, [H. Ripman] Lancet **1:** 744-746, April 12, '52
pregnancy associated with congenital abnormalities of female reproductive tract, [A. N. Fenton & B. P. Singh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 744-755, April '52
radiographic diagnosis of hydrocolpos in infants, [L. L. Klostermyer & J. J. Thompson] Radiology **58:** 100-103, Jan. '52
absence, condition of internal genitals in patients with aplasia; question of hormonal factors, [E. Philipp] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 97-103, Feb. '52 G
congenital aplasia with solitary pelvic kidney, [E. Wieninger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 241-246, '52 G
artificial, abdominoperineal colporectoplasty, [C. Salgado] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:** 62-66, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
bacteriology: See also Puerperal Infection; Vagina, secretion
VAGINA, bacteriology--Continued
bacteriology of vaginal flora after use of internal tampons, [E. N. Brand] Brit.M.J. **1:** 24-27, Jan. 5, '52
effect of amphoteric terramycin on flora, [O. Allemann & F. Ludwig] Gynaecologia **133:** 285-292, May '52 G
effect of sulfonamides and antibiotics on Döderlein's bacilli, [A. Haeussler & S. Weidmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 281-282, March 15, '52 G
transport medium for gynaecologic swabs, [J. G. Alexander] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 246-248, April '52
virulence test according to Ruge-Philipp, [W. Jüptner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 161-168, '52 G
cancer, cancer of kidney developed without symptom; appearance of metastasis; vaginal in one case; sternal in one case, [R. Bouchard, R. Sénéchal & Recht] J.urol.,Paris **57:** 710-718, '51 F
metastases from carcinoma of ovary, [G. M. Evans] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 82-84, Feb. '52
metastases of carcinoma of body of uterus, [S. Way] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:** 558-572, Aug. '51
primary cancer, [A. Falsia, J. I. Vicuña & A. di Leo] An.ateneo,Buenos Aires **6:** 53-60, '47-'48 S
question of primary carcinoma of vagina or syphilitic ulcer; differential diagnosis, [H. Fleischhauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 177-181, '52 G
use of intra-arterial nitrogen mustard therapy in treatment of cervical and vaginal cancer, [J. K. Cromer & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 538-548, March '52
cysts, vaginal myomas and cysts, [G. Langendörfer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 363-364, April 18, '52 G
discharge: See Leukorrhea; Vagina, secretion
diseases, management of infections, [H. C. Hesseltine] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **54:** 530-536, Jan. 26, '52
recognition and treatment, [H. C. Hesseltine] Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 360-362, April '52
suburethral mass, differential diagnosis problem, [H. I. Kantor] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:** 24-25, Jan. '52
examination, colpophotography, [H. J. Wespi] Arch. Gynäk. **180:** 58-61, '51 G
new instrument for vaginoscopy and anoscopy, [E. T. Mørch] Am.Surgeon **18:** 160-161, Feb. '52
present status of microscopy with vertical illumination, especially in examination of vagina, [T. Antoine] Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 62-64, '51 G
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, abnormal bleeding, [C. M. Malone] J.A.M. A. **149:** 325-327, May 24, '52
acute urinary retention due to hematocolpos in female of 12 years, [G. Grizi] Clin.ostet. **53:** 349-357, Dec. '51 I
functional postmenopausal uterine hemorrhage due to hormone therapy; hematocolpos 20 years after menopause; case, [J. Melchior & Carney] Bull. Fèd.soc.gynèc.et obst. **4:** 73, '52 F
postmenopausal bleeding, [E. A. Schumann & R. W. Hyatt] West.J.Surg. **60:** 49-52, Feb. '52
secondary to renal malignancy, [W. C. Meyer & R. H. Conley] Illinois M.J. **101:** 41-45, Jan. '52
inflammation: See also Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vulvovaginitis
diagnosis and therapy of aspecific vaginitis and of vaginitis due to Trichomonas, [A. Bocci] Minerva ginec. **4:** 64-70, Feb. '52 I
emphysematous colpitis, [E. Buchmann] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:** 174-177, '52 G
surface-active vaginal cream (containing 9-aminoacridine and a pyridine compound) in treatment of mixed infections, [M. P. Warner] New York J. Med. **52:** 1029-1030, April 15, '52
symposium: certain aspects of office treatment in obstetrics and gynecology; monilia vaginitis, [E. F. Anderson] West.J.Surg. **60:** 224-226, May '52
symposium: certain aspects of office treatment in obstetrics and gynecology; senile vaginitis, [J. N. Ewer] West.J.Surg. **60:** 226-229, May '52
mucosa, cyclic changes in uterine mucosa and vagina of goat, [W. J. Hamilton & R. J. Harrison] J.Anat. **85:** 316-324, Oct. '51
effects of p-hydroxypropiophenone on sexual maturity of female rat, [G. Hirtz, J. Cartron & J. Meunier] Bull.Fèd.soc.gynèc.et obst. **3:** 616-618, '51 F
effects of p-hydroxypropiophenone on vaginal cycle of female rat, [G. Hirtz, J. Biraben, J. Cartron & J. Meunier] Bull.Fèd.soc.gynèc.et obst. **3:** 610-616, '51 F
physiology, antagonism and synergism of sex hormones; studies on vaginal smears, [C. D. Veziris, C. Chanes, J. Blandin & A. Hugelin] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 1065-1071, '51 F

VAGINA, physiology--Continued
influence of androgenic hormone on human vaginal smear, [T. Cohen-Fraenkel] Gynaecologia **133**:11-29, Jan. '52 G
influence of vitamin D on vaginal epithelium of menopause and postmenopause, [N. Freedman] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1273-1280, Dec. '51
role of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in production of cyclic changes in female guinea pig, [D. H. Ford & W. C. Young] Endocrinology **49**: 795-804, Dec. '51
prolapse, abdominal colporrhaphy for vault prolapse and cystocele, [D. Macleod] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **58**: 583-587, Aug. '51
experience with Le Fort-Neugebauer operation for complete prolapse; 58 cases, [P. Kuhnel] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:151-161, '52
subtotal colpoperineoclysis of Labhardt, [E. Weber] An.brasil.ginec. **32**: 95-101, Sept. '51 P
technic of crossbar colporrhaphy according to Döderlein; results, [A. Leuze] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 228-230, '52 G
uterovaginal extirpation for procidentia, [J. V. Ricci & C. H. Thom] Am.J.Surg. **83**:192-200, Feb. '52
secretion: See also Vagina, bacteriology
acetalphosphatide; occurrence in vaginal secretion, [G. Schäfer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 86-95, '51 G
action of estrogens in vaginal smears in normal and pathologic pregnancies, [F. van Meensel] Bull. Assoc.gynéc.et obst.(no.4, bis) **2**:239-241, '50 F
as aid to gynecologic diagnosis, [E. E. Lazarus] New York J.Med. **52**: 1287-1289, May 15, '52
cervical smears in detection of preclinical carcinoma, [D. C. Dahlin, E. Mussey & M. B. Dockerty] Minnesota Med. **35**: 305-312, April '52
clinical and colpocytologic effect of ethinyl estradiol (estrogen), [M. Cusí Ramón & A. Guinot Segúi] Med.clin. **17**: 180-181, Sept. '51 S
clinical use of exfoliative uterovaginal cytology, [A. A. Earn] Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 465-468, May '52
comparative histochemical, histologic and cytologic studies on female genital tract, [P. Stoll, H. Ebner & H. Strecker] Arch.Gynäk. **180**: 76-84, '51 G
comparative study of vaginal cytology and urinary determination of amount of female sex hormones in amenorrheas, [E. Pollosson, P. Haour & J. Tatin] Bull.Fèd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**: 660-661, '51 F
cyclic changes in size of nuclei in human vaginal smear, [H. Malsch & A. Schmitt] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:15-17, Jan. 1, '52 G
cyclic changes of adult ovariectomized rats, [A. M. Mandl] J.Exper.Biol. **28**: 585-592, Dec. '51
cyclic diagnosis of unstained vaginal secretion with aid of phase contrast microscopy, [O. A. Roth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 4-5, Jan. 4, '52 G
cytologic examination: See also Genitals, cancer; Genitals, tumors; Uterus, cancer
cytologic picture of vaginal smear in cystic glandular hyperplasia, [Besserer] Arch.Gynäk. **180**: 74-76, '51 G
cytologic study, [L. Hjelt] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 102-105, '51
diagnostic value of vaginal cytology examined by Papanicolaou method, [L. Gianaroli & E. Greco] Bull.sc.med. **123**: 371-374, July-Sept. '51 I
differential diagnosis of dystrophic lesions and squamous epithelioma of cervix; study of glycogen test and evaluation of vaginal smear in 1113 cases, [R. Moricard] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:1-22, '52 F
effects of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in early puerperium on vaginal cytology, [F. van Meensel] Bull.Fèd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 102-103, '52 F
eosin-methylene blue medium in diagnosis of gram-negative bacilli, [M. Rennella] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:1-8, Jan. '52 S; Prensa méd.argent. **39**:113-118, Jan. 18, '52 S
estrogenic effects of ichthoestren (bitumen preparation) demonstrated by cytologic test, [E. Leinzinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 413-418, '52 G
evaluation of effect of estrogen preparations; action of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) in castrated female; colpocytologic examination, [A. E. Nogués & J. M. Mezzadra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **9**: 461-470, Oct. '51 S
β-glucuronidase studies in women; menstrual cycle; and serum β-glucuronidase activity in estrogen-treated postmenopausal subjects, [W. H. Fishman & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **11**:1425-1435, Dec. '51
incipient epithelioma of uterine isthmus detected by vaginal smear while invisible in macroscopic specimen; case, [P. Laffargue, J. Ferond & R. Luscan] Bull.Fèd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**: 776-778, '51 F
medicolegal value of smears, [A. Marchand-Alphant & M. Delecour] Ann.méd.lèg. **32**:155-161, March-April '52 F
modern aspects of exfoliative cytology; review of literature, [I. T. da Gama] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**: 306-310, April '52 P
results of cytologic studies during pregnancy, [M. Muller & others] Bull.Fèd.soc.ginéc.et obst. **3**: 622-623, '51 F
separation of cell types in serosanguinous fluids, blood and vaginal fluids by flotation on bovine plasma albumin, [D. W. Fawcett & B. L. Vallee] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 354-364, March '52
simplified technic for staining smear for immediate appraisal of endocrine activity, [J. P. U. McLeod] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 80-84, Feb. '52
smear in menopause, [S. Salinger] Gynéc.et obst. **50**: 492-495, '51 F
smears in endocrinology, [G. Erlande] Marseille-méd. **88**: 389-392, '51 F
smears in menstrual disorders of young woman, [J. Weill, Mme. Bernfeld, A. Bezos & D. Bezos] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 39-54, '52 F
smears of unhealthy premature infant, [R. Sacrez & C. Lausecker] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 779-783, '51 F
use of vaginal smear as screening test, [H. L. Lombard, M. Middleton, S. Warren & O. Gates] New England J.Med. **246**: 523-528, April 3, '52
vaginal cycle in menopause and following castration, [C. D. Veziris] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 917-921, '51 F
vaginal cytology in diagnosis and therapy of hypophysial-ovarian function, [L. Gianaroli & E. Greco] Riv.ital.ginec. **34**: 479-509, '51 I
vaginal lactic flora (Döderlein's bacilli) and cytology, [E. Pollosson, P. Haour & A. Ranchet] Bull.Fèd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:659-660, '51 F
vaginal smear technic; critical review of its present status in practice of medicine, [R. S. Lloyd] J.Nat. M.A. **44**:15-21, Jan. '52
vaginal smears of healthy premature and full term infants, [C. Lausecker] Arch.franç.pédiat. **8**: 776-778, '51 F
surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations; and other subheads under Vagina
furacin (nitrofurazone, nitrofuran derivative) vaginal suppositories in preoperative and postoperative treatment of cervix and vagina, [J. Schwartz] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 579-582, March '52
management of residual vaginal stump following simple or extensive total abdominal hysterectomy, [P. Marziale] Clin.ostet. **53**: 330-335, Dec. '51 I
role of plastic surgery in rehabilitation of women past age 60, [W. R. Payne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:317-325, Feb. '52
syphilis, question of primary carcinoma of vagina or syphilitic ulcer; differential diagnosis, [H. Fleischhauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:177-181, '52 G
trichomoniasis: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
tumors, fibromas; clinical study, [R. Pogolotti] Minerva chir. **6**: 613-615, Oct. 15, '51 I
myomas and cysts, [G. Langendörfer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 363-364, April 18, '52 G
rhabdomyoblastoma; clustered sarcoma of child; case, [C. Fernández-Ruiz] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **11**:112-116, March-April '52 S
symposium on cancer of female genital tract; dysontogenic tumors of lower female genital tract, [R. M. Ruch] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:17-18, Jan. '52
wounds and injuries, vault injury during coitus, [E. A. Strasheim] South African M.J. **25**: 800-801, Nov. 3, '51
VAGINISMUS: See Coitus
VAGINITIS: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis
VAGO, A.: **See AVALLONE, R., jt. auth.**
VAGOTOMY: See Nerves, vagus; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
VAGOTONIN (pancreatic hormone): See Pancreas, preparations
VAGUE, J., Les freinateurs hypophysaires, Marseille-méd. **88**:410-416, '51
Conduite à tenir dans les cas de diabète sucré résistant au traitement classique, Marseille-méd. **88**: 446-448, '51
La conessine dans le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale, Marseille-méd. **88**: 461-463, '51
Un cas de syndrome de Turner. Etude anthropométrique, hormonale et électroencéphalographique,

VAGUE, J.--Continued
Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67**:1164-1167, Oct. 19-26, '51
Etiologie et pathogénie des diverticules coliques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:1387-1398, Dec. '51
and FAVIER, G., Le traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux par les extraits de muqueuse gastrique et duodénale. Expérience personnelle, Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**: 337-338, March '52
See JOUVE, A., jt. auth.
GASTAUT, H., FAVIER, G., and REY, J., Les données de l'électroencéphalographie en pathologie endocrinienne, Marseille-méd. **89**:1-17, '52
VAHERI, E., and SAVOLAINEN, T., Bacteriological examinations and determinations of bacterial resistance in external otitis, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.100) pp. 14-19, '52
VAHIA, N. S., Value of electro-encephalography in clinical medicine, Indian J.M.Sc. **5**:607-616, Nov. '51
Case of obsessive compulsive neurosis treated with electric convulsive treatment, Indian J.M.Sc. **5**: 766-769, Dec. '51
VAHLNE, G.: See HEINERTZ, N. O., jt. auth.
VAHLQUIST, B., and NORDBRING, F., Studies on diphtheria; effect of diphtheria immunization of newborn prematures, Acta pædiat. **41**:53-56, '52
See HESSELVIK, L., jt. auth.
VAIL, D., Conditions affecting visual efficiency in railroad industry, Indust.Med. **21**: 9-10, Jan. '52
Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; treatment of burns of eyes, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 615-616, May '52
and MERZ, E. H., Embryonic intra-epithelial cyst of ciliary processes, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49**: 167-183, '52
VAILHE, J.: See BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.
VAILLANCOURT, de G., GROKOEST, A. W., and RAGAN, C., Absence of analgesia during induced hyperadrenalism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**: 383-385, Nov. '51
VAILLANCOURT, J. R., Les otites en clientèle, Union méd.Canada **80**:1445-1448, Dec. '51
VAISMAN, A.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
VAJDA, J.: See GORECZKY, L., jt. auth.
See LÖVEI, E., jt. auth.
See LUDANY, G., jt. auth.
VAKIL, B. J.: See YODH, B. B., jt. auth.
VAKSVIK, P., Bronchial gland perforations, Nord.med. **47**:50-52, Jan. 11, '52 N
VALADE, P., Les lésions nerveuses provoquées par certains toxiques de guerre, Rev.neurol. **85**: 254-267, '51
VALAER, P. J.: See SAENGER, E. L., jt. auth.
VALDECASAS, F. G.: See Garcia-Valdecasas, F.
VALDES, M., Estudio sobre 376 enfermos ingresados, durante el plazo de un año, en un sanatorio sin servicio quirúrgico. Deducciones clínicas y epidemiológicas, Rev.espan.tuberc. **21**: 41-46, Jan.; 85-103, Feb. '52
VALDES, R.: See OVALLE, I., jt. auth.
VALDES SANTURIO, E. R., Las glándulas paratiroides en su relación con la patología del esqueleto; consideraciones acerca de un caso de osteïtis fibroquística de Recklinghausen, Cir.ap.locom. **9**:125-135, April '52
and FERNANDEZ-VIGIL, F., Artroplastia metacarpofalángica con resinas acrílicas, Cir.ap.locom. **9**:61-65, Jan. '52
VALDIVIA P., E. R.: See ZEGARRA ARAUJO, N., jt. auth.
VALDMAN, V. A., Rheumatic endothelioses diagnosed by cupping, Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:13-18, '52 R
do VALE, A. A., A infecção tuberculosa em Moçambique; necessidade de iniciar a luta anti-tuberculosa nas colónias, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **4**: 325-343, Sept.-Oct. '51
VALENSI, J. G.: See SCEMLA, J., jt. auth.
VALENTE, G.: See BELSASSO, E., jt. auth.
VALENTE, M. L.: See LEFEVRE, A. B., jt. auth.
VALENTE, R., Modificazioni protidemiche in seguito a carico orale ed endovenoso di ferro, Rass.fisiopat. clin. **23**: 357-369, Feb.-Dec. '51
VALENTI, G. V.: See GIANAROLI, L., jt. auth.
VALENTI, S.: See BESTA, B., jt. auth.
VALENTIN, GABRIEL GUSTAV (1810-1883)
letters of Scandinavian scientists to G. G. Valentin, [E. Hintzsche] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:93-99, '52 G
two letters from Adolph Hannover to Gabriel Gustav Valentin, [E. Bastholm] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142**: 29-37, '52 G
VALENTIN, H., and VENRATH, H., Die Differenzierung der respiratorischen Arbeitsinsuffizienz von der kardialen Arbeitsinsuffizienz unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Links- und Rechtsinsuffizienz des Herzens, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**: 35-63, '52
See BOLT, W., jt. auth.
See LUDES, H., jt. auth.
See ROTTHOFF, G., jt. auth.
VALENTINE, J. C., and WYNN-WILLIAMS, N., Pulmonary adenomatosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:37-42, Jan. '52
VALENTINE, W. N., and PEARCE, M. L., Studies on radiosensitivity of bone marrow; relative sensitivity of erythroid and myeloid elements, Blood 7: 1-13, Jan. '52
See ADAMS, W. S., jt. auth.
See PEARCE, M. L., jt. auth.
See STURGEON, P., jt. auth.
PEARCE, M. L., and LAWRENCE, J. S., Studies on radiosensitivity of bone marrow; effect of large, repeated whole body irradiation exposure on hematopoiesis, Blood **7**:14-19, Jan. '52
VALENTINO, A., Sul trattamento chirurgico dell'incontinenza urinaria ortostatica o da sforzo nella donna, Arch.ital.urol. **25**:98-120, '51
VALENTOVA, A., Diagnosis and therapy of spontaneous internal biliary fistulas, Rozhl.chir. **30**: 266-269, '51 Cz
VALENZUELA, R.: See HERMOSILLA, M., jt. auth.
VALENZUELA B., E., TOBAR B., A., YANES S., U., and BENGOA G., J., Defectos septales interauriculares, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4**: 271-283, Nov. '51
VALERA ALZINA, G.: See VALLEJO de SIMON, A. M., jt. auth.
VALERY, J.: See ROUHER, F., jt. auth.
VALETTE, G., CAVIER, R., and BONVALLET, M., Pancréas et sécrétion intestinale, J.physiol.,Paris **43**:880-883, '51
VALIERE-VIALEIX, Indications, technique, résultats et échecs de la dacryocystorhinostomie d'après notre expérience personnelle de 25 ans, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 565-567, May '51
Les kératectomies dans le traitement des ulcères infectieux, type ulcères pneumococciques, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 871-878, Nov. '51
VALINE
evidence for 3-carbon acid intermediate in metabolism of valine, [E. A. Peterson, W. S. Fones & J. White] Arch.Biochem. **36**: 323-327, April '52
incorporation of isotopic threonine and valine into protein of rat liver particles, [S. Kit & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **194**: 377-381, Jan. '52
study of rate of turn-over of antibodies and other protein fractions of serum by means of valine labeled with carbon 13 in its isopropyl group, [P. Gros & others] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**: 37-42, '52 F
use of valine marked with carbon isotope in its isopropyl group for study of protein metabolism, [J. M. Dubert, P. Gros, J. Coursaget & M. Macheboeuf] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **33**:1692-1695, '51 F
VALK, W. L.: See MITCHELL, A. D., jt. auth.
VALLACH, F. J.: See McCARTNEY, C. P., jt. auth.
VALLADARES, H., and GARCES S., M., Plasma activado en neurocirugía; hemostasis; plastías meníngeas, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm.extraord.) pp. 203-218, '51
VALLANCE-OWEN, J., Liver glycogen in diabetes mellitus, J.Clin.Path. **5**: 42-53, Feb. '52
VALLANCIEN, La montre: son expression audiométrique, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39**: 87-89, March-Aug. '51
VALLARINO, L.: See CARRIZO V., A., jt. auth.
del VALLE, D., Vesícula seudobiloculada, Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **35**: 737-740, Nov. 28, '51
VALLEBONA, A., Demonstration von transversalen Schichtbildern des Herzens, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 508-512, April '52
VALLECALLE, E.: See JULLIEN, G., jt. auth.
VALLECORSI, G., and MININNI, G., Eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi sotto adrenalina a dosi progressive scalari, Riforma med. **66**: 368-373, April 5, '52
VALLEE, B. L.: See FAWCETT, D. W., jt. auth.
See HOCH, F. L., jt. auth.
VALLEJO de SIMON, A. M., El cloramfenicol en la fiebre tifoidea, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19**: 233-267, Oct. '51
El cloramfenicol en la fiebre tifoidea (resultados obtenidos con distintas técnicas de administración), Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:1-16, Jan. '52
and VALERA ALZINA, G., Disminución de la letalidad en la fiebre tifoidea, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **19**:395-405, Dec. '51

VALLEJO NAGERA, A., Identificazione nosologica della psicastenia, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **78:** 349-359, '50

VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, Georges Mauric (1902-1951), Presse méd. **60:** 464, March 29, '52

A propos du cinquantenaire de la découverte de l'anaphylaxie, Presse méd. **60:**678, May 10, '52

and BLAMOUTIER, P., Quatre cents cas d'asthme bronchique allergique; étude statistique, Presse méd. **59:**1697-1698, Dec. 22, '51

and others, Hypertension artérielle permanente maligne, d'apparition récente. Tumeur surrénale découverte par le rétropneumopéritoine. Ablation chirurgicale d'un médullo-surrénalome, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1267-1276, Nov. 9-16, '51

Le traitement de l'état de mal asthmatique par l'ACTH et la cortisone, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:** 319-329, Feb. 22-29, '52

VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE, Documents relatifs aux origines de la bibliothèque de la Faculté de médecine de Paris, Presse méd. **59:**1607-1608, Dec. 1, '51

A Carnavalet les grands créateurs de Paris et leurs œuvres, Presse méd. **59:**1691-1692, Dec. 15, '51

Trois lettres inédites de Laennec, Hist.méd., pp. 31-37, Jan. '52

La nouvelle Faculté de médecine de Paris; l'annexe de la rue des Saints-Pères, Presse méd. **60:**59-60, Jan. 16, '52

La collection du docteur Gachet (1828-1909) entre au Jeu de Paume, Presse méd. **60:** 327-328, March 5, '52

A l'Orangerie; l'exposition Philippe de Champaigne, Presse méd. **60:** 465-466, March 29, '52

Un architecte de génie: le docteur Claude Perrault (1613-1688), Hist.méd., pp. 12-21, April '52

Pour une utilisation rationnelle de l'ancienne École de médecine clinique de la rue des Saints-Pères, Presse méd. **60:** 585-586, April 19, '52

VALLETTA, J.: See PERROTIN, J., jt. auth.

VALLETTI, L., La malattia congenita del collo della vescica nei bambini, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15:**154-169, '51

del **VALLE y ADARO, R.**, Contribución al conocimiento de las localizaciones extracutáneas del mixedema; ileo paralítico en el hipotiroidismo grave, Rev. clín.españ. **41:** 345-347, June 15, '51

Nuevos estudios sobre el síndrome de tensión premenstrual, Rev.clín.españ. **42:**174-179, Aug. 15, '51

Lipodistrofia insulínica, Rev.clín.españ. **42:** 412-414, Sept. 30, '51

VALLIANT, J. R.: See VICTOR, J., jt. auth.

VALLIN, Y.: See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.

VALLOIS, H., La découverte des races, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**693-698, March 2, '52

See PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.

VALLONE, G., Grande dermatosi pruriginosa papulo-eritematosa acuta (nota preventiva ed ipotesi ezio-patogenetica), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 241-244, Feb. 25, '52

VALLS, J., and VALLS, J. E., Fracturas del calcáneo, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21:**35-38, July '51

VALLS, J. E.: See VALLS, J., jt. auth.

VALLS-SERRA, J., Úlceras por varices esenciales, An. med.,Barcelona **38:**372-376, Sept. '51

See MARTORELL, A., jt. auth.

VALSALVA, ANTONIO MARIA (1666-1723)

Valsalva, J. Hunter and Scarpa on freemartin, [L. Belloni] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**136-140, '52

VALSALVA EXPERIMENT

clinical experiences with circulatory function tests according to Broemser and Ranke; value of Valsalva experiment as test, [J. M. Venhofen & H. Angster] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 130-134, Feb. 1, '52 G

effects of Valsalva-like maneuver upon circulation in normal individuals and patients with mitral stenosis, [H. Goldberg, E. I. Elisberg & L. N. Katz] Circulation **5:**38-47, Jan. '52

VALSALVA SINUS: See Aneurysm, aortic

VALSALVA TEST: See Lungs, pressure in

VALVULOTOMY: See Mitral Valve, stricture

VANADIUM AND VANADIUM COMPOUNDS

toxicity, poisoning from cleaning oil-fired boilers, [N. Williams] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**50-55, Jan. '52

van ALPHEN, G. W. H. M., Plasma implantations in cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 701-706, May '52

Van AMBERG, R., Insulin subcoma therapy in treatment of anxiety states; study of 50 cases in private office practice, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**12-16, Jan. '52

Van ARMAN, C. G., Origin of bradykinin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**356-359, March '52

van ASPEREN, K., Metabolism of orally administered 4-methyl-2-thiouracil in cockerels, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**150-161, Feb. '52

van ASSCHE, E.: See APPELMANS, M., jt. auth.

Van BAAREN, H. J.: See LOEHNING, R. W., jt. auth.

van BALEN, G. F., Cholecystectomy in chronic period in relation to psyche of gallstone patient, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 325-332; Feb. 9, '52 Du

van BEEK, C., Spontaneous hypoglycemia and hyperinsulinism in infants and children, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:** 84-93, April; 129-139, May '52 Du

van BENEDEN, J.: See VIVARIO, R., jt. auth.

van BOGAERT, A., and BOGAERT, H., Réactions électrocardiographiques paradoxales après embolie pulmonaire postphlébitique, Arch.mal.cœur **44:** 1127-1133, Dec. '51

and others, Observations électrophysiologiques générales faites à l'occasion d'extrasystoles ventriculaires expérimentales, Acta cardiol. **7:** 140-188, '52

Mesure directe par ponction de la pression artérielle pulmonaire chez l'homme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**181-185, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52

van BOGAERT, L., Les hérédodégénérescences spino-cerebelleuses, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **15:**730-758, '51

Maladies hereditaires du neurone peripherique et du muscle, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **15:**759-776, '51

Sur un syndrome extra-pyramidal caractérisé par une atonie extrême et des réflexes de décérébration au cours d'un ictère prolongé grave du nouveau-né, à début tardif et en dehors d'une isoimmunisation décelable--analyse anatomoclinique, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**265-286, May '51

Les encéphalites subaiguës actuelles, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**69-87, Feb. 25, '52

See APPEL, L., jt. auth.

See HELDERWEIRT, G., jt. auth.

See RADERMECKER, M. A., jt. auth.

and others, D'un syndrome dégénératif du groupe de la dystonie à début cérébelleux correspondant à une abiotrophie spino-striée avec dégénérescence du système olfactif, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**143-162, Feb.-March '51

van BOUWDIJK BASTIAANSE, M. A., Thrombosis of femoral vein, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3723-3732, Dec. 15, '51 Du

and SINDRAM, I. S., Diabetes and pregnancy, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**996-1002, Dec. '51

van BREEMEN, V. L.: See BEAMS, H. W., jt. auth.

VANBREUSEGHEM, R.: See EYCKMANS, R., jt. auth.

Van BRUGGEN, J. T., and others, Effect of fasting upon lipogenesis in intact rat, J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 389-394, May '52

van BUCHEM, F. S. P., Turner syndrome and coarctation of aorta; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 362-366, Feb. 16, '52 Du

Anticoagulants in therapy of cardiac infarction, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1266-1270, May 24, '52 Du

and EERLAND, L. D., Surgical therapy of mitral stenosis (hemodynamic basis of indication), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**737-742, March 29, '52 Du

Surgical therapy of mitral stenosis; methods and results, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**743-750, March 29, '52 Du

and NIEVEEN, J., Basis of treatment of diabetes mellitus, Acta med.scandinav. **142:**190-199, '52

Simultaneous use of different insulin preparations, Acta med.scandinav. **142:**200-214, '52

See NIEWEG, H. O., jt. auth.

NIEVEEN, J., HOMAN, B., and VERHEY, J. B., Rétrécissement isolé de l'artère pulmonaire, Cardiologia **19:**248-259, '51

Van CAMP, W., and ROWE, D., Value of photoradiography in detection of heart disease; follow-up study of cardiac lesions found in mass (70mm.) x-ray survey, Rocky Mountain M.J. **48:**934-937, Dec. '51

van CANEGHEM, D., Contribution clinique à l'étude de la commotion labyrinthique, Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **5:**475-484, '51

Les symptômes vestibulaires spontanés dans les atteintes latentes du labyrinthe, Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 61-70, '52

van CAPPELLEN, D., Theo. Hammes, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**37-39, Jan. 5, '52 Du

van CAUWENBERGE, H., and HEUSGHEM, C., Thérapeutique par acide acétylsalicylique et excrétion urinaire des corticostéroïdes, Acta med.scandinav. **141:**265-283, '52

See ROSKAM, J., jt. auth.

See VIVARIO, R., jt. auth.

BETZ, H., HEUSGHEM, C., and VLIERS, M., Salicylés non aminés, paraaminosalicylate de soude et cortex surrénalien, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**788-800, '51

van CREVELD, S., Modern-aspects of poliomyelitis, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **19:**479-492, [Jan. '52] Du

Glycogen disease, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**113-120, April '52

Recherches concernant quelques maladies à diathèse hémorragique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**399-401, April 12, '52

and PAULSSEN, M. M. P., Isolation and properties of third clotting factor in blood-platelets, Lancet **1:**23-25, Jan. 5, '52

VANDAM, J., Etude clinique de l'allergie en O.R.L., Rev.méd.Liège **7:**331-336, May 15, '52

VANDAM, L. D., Functional anatomy of lung, Anesthesiology **13:**130-141, March '52

See DRIPPS, R. D., jt. auth.

van DAMME, J., Stenoses of small intestines, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**98-118, Feb. 1, '52 Du

and SNOEKS, T., Nécrose du pancréas, Acta gastroenterol.belg. **14:**826-838, Dec. '51

van de CALSEYDE, P., Deux cas de broncholithiase, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:**514-518, '51

van DEINSE, J. B., Some remarks on connection between tilting reactions, past-pointing and Romberg's symptom in vertiginous patients, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**1-6, '52

VANDEL, S.: See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.

See LELONG, M., jt. auth.

Van DELLEN, T. R., Progress report on ACTH and cortisone, Postgrad.Med. **11:**94-100, Feb. '52

VANDELLI, B.: See PINO SACCA, F., jt. auth.

Van DEMARK, R. E., Osteochondritis dissecans with spontaneous healing, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**143-148, Jan. '52

VANDEMOORTELE, M., Résultats obtenus dans le traitement des coxa vara de l'adolescence, Acta chir.belg. **50:**665-680, Dec. '51

van den BERGHE, L., and CHARDOME, M., Geographical distribution of Acanthocheilonema streptocerca in Belgian Congo, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**99-102, Jan. '52

van den BOSCH: See van den BROUCKE, C., jt. auth.

van den BOSCH, E., Infection méningée mixte à pneumocoques et à bacille de Koch; aperçu sur la littérature existante au sujet des méningites à étiologie multiple, Acta paediat.belg. **6:**67-72, '52

van den BRINK, G.: See BOUMAN, M. A., jt. auth.

van den BROEK, A. J. P., J. A. J. Barge, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**486-487, March 1, '52 Du

van den BROUCKE, C., van den BOSCH and GELDERS, N. H., Symposium sur le facteur Rh; resultat du traitement de la maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**19-27, '52

VANDENBROUCKE, J.: See DEVIS, R., jt. auth.

See de LAET, J. F., jt. auth.

van den DAELE, E., Considérations sur quelques cas d'oto-antrite latente du nourrisson, Rev.méd. Liège **7:**91-93, Feb. 1, '52

VANDENDORP, F., LEMAITRE, G., and BELBENOIT, C., Un cas de "dysphagia lusoria," Arch.mal.app. digest. **40:**1233-1236, Nov. '51

See LEFEBVRE, G., jt. auth.

van den ENDE, M., and others, Bacteriophages of Pseudomonas aeruginosa; filtration measurements and electron microscopy, J.Hyg. **50:**12-20, March '52

See SELZER, G., jt. auth.

van den NOORT, G.: See LOCKHART, W. S., JR., jt. auth.

VANDEPITTE, J., and WIKTOR, T., Etude de la brucellose à Stanleyville, Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **21:**218-227, Nov. '51

VANDERBEEK, F. B., Anesthesia of internal ear following application of topical anesthetic to middle ear, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**602-603, May '52

van der HART, M.: See van LOGHEM, J. J., JR., jt. auth.

van der HEIJDEN, I., Frequency of pulmonary tuberculosis among young male office employees taking evening courses, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**4-12, Jan. 5, '52 Du

van der HOEVE, JAN: See Obituaries

van der HOEVEN, L. H.: See VERLOOP, M. C., jt. auth.

van der KOOI, M. W.: See MINKENHOF, J. E., jt. auth.

van der KROON, A. A., Therapeutic aspects of viper bites, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**944-945, April 19, '52 Du

VANDERLINDE, R. E.: See SMITH, O. W., jt. auth.

van der LUGT, L., Dermatitis due to barbituric acid derivatives; passive transfer of antibodies (Prausnitz-Küstner technic), Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**550-553, March 8, '52 Du

van der MARK, W.: See KOCHAKIAN, C. D., jt. auth.

van der MEULEN, H., Granuloma venereum (donovanosis) in Java, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**13-16, March '52

van der MEULEN, P.: See HUIZINGA, E., jt. auth.

van der MOLEN, H. R.: See BRIET, W., jt. auth.

See VEENLAND, B. M., jt. auth.

van der REYDEN, H. J., Internal hernia through Hesse's foramen following Billroth operation (II); 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3785-3788, Dec. 15, '51 Du

van der SAR, A., Hereditary multiple hemivertebrae, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**23-28, March '52

and WASZINK, H. M., Pica (report on case), Docum. med.geog.et trop. **4:**29-32, March '52

van der STRICHT, J.: See DELOYERS, L., jt. auth.

van der VEEN, J., Review of recent studies on influenza, Geneesk.gids **29:**501-506, Dec. 13, '51 Du

van der VELDEN, H. A.: See BOUMAN, M. A., jt. auth.

van der VIES, J.: See OVERBEEK, G. A., jt. auth.

van der WERFF, J. T., Case of extremely long survival in chronic myelogenous leukemia, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**52-53, Jan. '52

van de SANDE, A. A. P. M., Chronic cor pulmonale, Geneesk.gids **30:**209-212, May 15, '52 Du

Peripheral circulatory arteriopathies; importance in internal medicine, Geneesk.gids **30:**227-230, May 29, '52 Du

van de VELDE, J., and de SMET, J., Insuline et lipopexie hépatique en alcalose et en acidose, J. physiol.,Paris **43:**866,'51

van de WALL, G.: See du PLESSIS, A. J., jt. auth.

van de WALLE, J., Quelques considérations sur l'hypotension contrôlée pendant la narcose, Acta anæsth. belg. **2:**49-57, Dec. '51

VANDEWATER, S. L., and GORDON, R. A., Sodium succinate in control of pentothal anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**97-104, March-April '52

VANDID (vanillin derivative): See Blood Pressure, low; Respiration, disorders

van DIEST, L.: See CROUSSE, R., jt. auth.

VANDIVIERE, H. M., SMITH, C. E., and SUNKES, E. J., Evaluation of 4 methods of collecting and mailing gastric washings for tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **65:**617-626, May '52

van DONGEN, K., Action of khelline on fibrillation of heart, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**458-460, Jan. 1, '52

van DRIESSCHE, A., Introduction to geriatrics, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**83-89, Jan. 15, '52 Du

Van DRIEST, J. J., and MAXWELL, H. P., Central lumbar disk simulating cauda equina tumor occurring in 12 year old boy with dyschondroplasia, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**374-375, April '52

van DUYSE, E.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.

van DYKE, H. B.: See AMES, R. G., jt. auth.

See BLOCK, R. J., jt. auth.

VANE, J. R., and THOMPSON, J. E., Experimental studies of gastric blood flow: preliminary report, Angiology **3:**179-184, April '52

See THOMPSON, J. E., jt. auth.

van EBBENHORST TENGBERGEN, W.: See MÜHLBOCK, O., jt. auth.

VANECEK, R.: See HAMMER, J., jt. auth.

van EECKHOUTTE, P., Corkscrew spasms of esophagus; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**88-90, Jan. 12, '52 Du

VANEK, J., Adamantinoma of tibia, Rozhl.chir. **30:**499-506, '51 Cz

van ENTER, C. H. J., Chilaiditi symptom (interposition colon in region of hepatic flexure between liver and right phrenic dome) as complication of peptic ulcer of long standing with atrophy of surrounding tissues; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3864-3869, Dec. 22, '51 Du

van EYCK, M., Electro-physiological reactions of ampulla of semicircular canals and Ewald's laws, Acta oto-laryng. (supp.100) pp. 171-173, '52

Contribution à l'étude de l'électrophysiologie de l'appareil vestibulaire, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**5-66, '52

Van EYCKEN, E. J., Congenital defect of scalp; report of case and its treatment, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **9:**29-32, Jan. '52

Van FAROWE, D.: See HEUSTIS, A. E., jt. auth.

van **GEERTRUYDEN, E.**, Première observation belge de la malformation congénitale de Ullrich-Bonnevie, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**102-110, Feb. '52
Van **GELDER, D. W., KENNEDY, L., and LAGUAITE, J.**, Congenital and infantile aphasia; review of literature and report of case, Pediatrics **9:**48-54, Jan. '52
van **GENDEREN, H.: See van ZEBEN, W., jt. auth.**
van **GILSE, H. A., KASSENAAR, A. A. H., and QUERIDO, A.**, Clinical application of long term testosterone (androgen) therapy in male hypogonadism, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**314-324, Feb. 9, '52 Du
van **GOIDSENHOVEN, F.: See DEVIS, R., jt. auth.**
van **GOOR, H.**, Effects of subcutaneous injections of various gases on gas exchange during anesthesia; experimental study, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1128-1131, May 10, '52 Du
van **HALTEREN, M. B.: See GALE, E. F., jt. auth.**
Van **HARREVELD, A.**, Asphyxial potassium loss of mammalian nerve, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38:**199-206, Oct. '51
Van **HAZEL, W.: See KLEITSCH, W. P., jt. auth.**
van **HELL, J. C., A.** (A) hyrcanus var. X as malaria vector in south Celebes, Docum.neerl.et indones. morbis trop. **3:**373-380, Dec. '51
Anopheline fauna and malaria vectors in south Celebes, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**45-56, March '52
van **HEYNINGEN, R. E., and WEINER, J. S.**, Comparison of arm-bag sweat and body sweat, J.Physiol. **116:**395-403, April 28, '52
Effect of arterial occlusion on sweat composition, J. Physiol. **116:**404-413, April 28, '52
See WEINER, J. S., jt. auth.
Van **HORN, P. R.: See TURNER, J. L., jt. auth.**
van **HOVE, R.**, La phlébographie préopératoire du membre inférieur, Acta chir.belg. **51:**90-96, Jan. '52
Van **HOY, J. M.**, Chronic thyroiditis; clinicopathologic study, North Carolina M.J. **13:**93-96, Feb. '52
VANILLIN AND VANILLIN COMPOUNDS
vandid with strong analeptic action, [K. H. Ginzel] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**16-23, Jan. '52 G
therapy: See Blood Pressure, low; Respiration, disorders
Van **ITALLIE, T. B., and STATE, F. J.**, Recent advances in nutrition related to surgical care, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**13-16, Jan. '52
See WADDELL, W. R., jt. auth.
WADDELL, W. R., GEYER, R. P., and STARE, F. J., Clinical use of fat injected intravenously, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:**353-357, March '52
and others, Fat emulsions for oral nutrition; metabolic studies on human subjects, Metabolism **1:**80-88, Jan. '52
van **ITERSON, W.**, Importance of electron microscopy in medicine, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3924-3941, Dec. 29, '51 Du
VANITY
vanity and lying, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg. **14:** 45-65, July-Dec. '50 S
van **KERKOM, J.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.**
van **KREVELEN, D. A.**, Early infantile autism (Kanner); case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**202-205, Jan. 26, '52 Du
van **LAWICK van PABST, M. H.**, Difficulties in diagnosing abdominal affections in tropics, Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4:** 88-89, March '52
Risks of vitamin B1 (thiamin) injections, Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4:**89-91, March '52
Van **LEHN, R.: See LACEY, J. I., jt. auth.**
van **LERBERGHE, R.: See BROMBART, M., jt. auth.**
VANLERENBERGHE, J.: See BIZARD, G., jt. auth.
See INGELRANS, P., jt. auth.
Van **LIERE, E. J.**, Sherlock Holmes and Portuguese man-of-war, West Virginia M.J. **48:**10-12, Jan. '52
See GILMORE, B. J., jt. auth.
van **LINGEN, B., and others**, Clinical and cardiac catheterization findings compatible with Ebstein's anomaly of tricuspid valve: report of 2 cases, Am. Heart J. **43:** 77-88, Jan. '52
See BOTHWELL, T. H., jt. auth.
van **LOGHEM, J. J.**, La conception "infection commensale" en épidémiologie, Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **21:**149-157, Oct. '51
Role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900-1950; public health in Indonesia, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**178-183, Jan. 26, '52 Du
van **LOGHEM, J. J., JR.**, Present position of blood groups, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**281-292, July-Aug. '51
Polyagglutinabilité de globules rouges, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**213-217, Nov. '51
van **LOGHEM, J. J., JR.**--Continued
Serologic examination in various hemolytic syndromes, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**119-136, Feb. 1, '52 Du
See MENDES de LEON, D. E., jt. auth.
STEHOUWER, A., and PAULUSSEN, A. M. H., Symposium sur le facteur Rh; principes de l'organisation du dépistage de l'iso-immunisation maternelle, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**1-9, '52
van der HART, M., and CORNELIS, J., New example of anti-S agglutinin, Brit.M.J. **2:**1383-1384, Dec. 8, '51
van **LOO, A.: See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.**
van **LOO, J., and VERSCHURE, J. C. M.**, Qualitative determination of acetone in urine, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**889-890, April 12, '52 Du
van **LOOK, H.: See HERBIG, H., jt. auth.**
van **LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, A.: See HAVERKAMP BEGEMANN, N., jt. auth.**
See NIEUWENHUIJSE, A. C., jt. auth.
van **LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, J.**, Colibacillosis in relation to milk allergy in newborn, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**428-431, Feb. 23, '52 Du
Van **LOON, E. J., LIKINS, M. R., and SEGER, A. J.**, Determination of biologic sodium, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39:**148-152, Jan. '52
van **MANEN, J. G.**, Les fistules postinflammatoires de la cornée, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**221-233, '51
"Plank"; method for better objective examination of infants, Ophthalmologica **123:**51-57, Jan. '52
van **MARWYCK, C., and FISCHER, E.**, Über die Beeinflussbarkeit der Quarzstaubphagozytose durch Leitstaube, Arch.Hyg. **135:**161-174, '51
van **MAURIK, G.: See MÜHLBOCK, O., jt. auth.**
van **MECHELEN, V.**, Indications for aerosol therapy, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**299-302, April 1, '52 Du
van **MEENSEL, F.**, L'action des œstrogènes au niveau du frottis vaginal de grossesses normales ou pathologiques, Bull.Assoc.gynéc.et obst. (no.4,bis) **2:**239-241, '50
Action des œstrogènes et de la progestérone dans le post-partum immédiat au point de vue cytologie vaginale, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 102-103, '52
See BOURG, R., jt. auth.
van **MEURS, J. H.**, Remarkable case of lepromatous leprosy, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**33-34, March '52
Van **MIDDLESWORTH, L., and BERRY, M. M.**, Iodide metabolism during anoxia, nephrectomy, trauma, avitaminoses and starvation in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **167:**576-580, Dec. '51
VANNAS, M., Needle forceps for fixation of eye, Acta ophth. **30:**123, '52
and BJÖRKENHEIM, B., On hypotony following cyclodialysis and its treatment, Acta ophth. **30:**63-64, '52
VANNINI, P.: See LORENZINI, P., jt. auth.
See OPPENHEIM, M., jt. auth.
VANNOCCI, C., Su di un sulfamidico associato con formaldeide nella preparazione preoperatoria dei malati con affezioni del grosso intestino, Minerva chir. **6:**649-653, Nov. 1, '51
VANNOTTI, A., Verwendung von radioaktiven Isotopen in der Therapie und als klinische Funktionsprüfungsmethode, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 102-120, '51
SCHOLDER, J. C., and JEQUIER, M., Effets thérapeutiques du cytochrome C dans les myopathies, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**10-12, Jan. 5, '52
VANNUCCHI, V., Considerazioni sul problema della intersessualità nella specie umana. Presentazione di un caso clinico, Rass.neurol.veget. **8:**376-389, '50
Van **OMMEN, R. A.: See SCHNEIDER, R. W., jt. auth.**
van **OORDT, G. J.: See van OORDT, P. G. W. J., jt. auth.**
van **OORDT, P. G. W. J., SLUITER, J. W., and van OORDT, G. J.**, Spermatogenesis in normal and hypophysectomized frogs (Rana temporaria), following gonadotrophin administration; injection of summer pituitary extract into winter frogs, Acta endocrinol. **9:** 155-160, '52
van **OPHUIJSEN, JOHAN HENDRIK WIJNAND: See SACKLER, M. D., jt. auth.**
van **OPHUIJSEN, JOHAN HENDRIK WIJNAND (1882-1950)**
memorial volumes, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12:** 171-239, July-Sept.; 240-322, Oct.-Dec. '51
recent advances in cellular chemistry and physiology; first van Ophuijsen memorial lecture, [H. Lettré] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **12:**241-246, Oct.-Dec. '51

Van ORDSTRAND, H. S., Current concepts of beryllium poisoning, Ann.Int.Med. **35**:1203-1217, Dec. '51

van OUWERKERK, L. W., Pre-auricular fistula, Arch. chir.neerl. **3**:315-321, '51

van OYE, E., Au sujet d'un bacille coliforme ayant l'antigène somatique IX de Salmonella typhi, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **81**:684-686, Dec. '51

Recherches sur la composition de la moelle osseuse chez les enfants; le myélogramme normal, Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:355-369, Dec. '51

Recherches sur la composition de la moelle osseuse chez les enfants; le myélogramme dans la coqueluche, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:373-376, Jan. '52

Recherches sur la composition de la moelle osseuse chez les enfants; le myélogramme dans la rougeole, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:377-380, Jan. '52

Recherches sur la composition de la moelle osseuse chez les enfants; le myélogramme dans la scarlatine, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:381-384, Jan. '52

Recherches sur la composition de la moelle osseuse chez les enfants; le myélogramme dans la diphtérie, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:385-388, Jan. '52

van PASSEL, A., Surgical therapy of pes valgoplanus, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:68-78, Jan. 15, '52 Du

van PETEGHEN, J.: **See FERRIER, jt. auth.**

Van PORTFLIET, P., and FRALICK, F. B., Inflammability of plastic eyeglass frames, Am.J.Ophth. **34**: 1727-1729, Dec. '51

van PUTTEN, L. M., and QUERIDO, A., Clinical and experimental aspects of causes of obesity, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3873-3880, Dec. 22, '51 Du

van RAPPARD, C. C., Blunt renal trauma; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3668-3672, Dec. 8, '51 Du

van REETH: **See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**

VANREMOORTERE, E., and DALEM, J., Production de la fibrillation ventriculaire par application de courant alternatif, J.physiol., Paris **43**:883-884, '51

MAZZELLA, H., and LECOMTE, J., Action de l'histamine sur le débit coronarien du cœur isolé du lapin, en fibrillation ventriculaire, Arch.internat. physiol. **59**:471-472, Dec. '51

van RIEBEECK, JAN (1618-1677)

as surgeon, [A. J. M. Lamers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:816-818, April 5, '52 Du

[issue dedicated to Jan van Riebeeck, founder of Cape Colony, South Africa, in 1652] South African M.J. **26**:273-300, April 5, '52

portrait, [F. W. F. Purcell] South African M.J. **26**: 297-299, April 5, '52

van Riebeeck and Cape Town, [H. R. Viets] New England J.Med. **246**: 503-504, March 27, '52

van Riebeeck's youth, family and medical training, [H. S. N. Menko] South African M.J. **26**:273-278, April 5, '52

van RIJSSEL, T. G., and STENFERT KROESE, W. F., Hemosiderosis resembling hemochromatosis following transfusion therapy; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95**:3843-3852, Dec. 22, '51 Du

See NELEMANS, T. G., jt. auth.

van ROOYEN, C. E.: **See ORMSBY, H. L., jt. auth.**

VANROUX, R.: **See COURTOIS, R., jt. auth.**

Van RYZIN, D. J.: **See JOFFE, H. H., jt. auth.**

Van SCOTT, E. J., Mechanical separation of epidermis from corium, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:377-379, May '52

Van SLYKE, D. D., and SINEX, F. M., Determination of polyglucose in blood and urine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:163-169, Jan. '52

Van SLYKE-PHILLIPS TEST: See Blood, specific gravity

Van SOMEREN, G. R. C., Tests with "gammexane" larvicide (benzene hexachloride) as rodenticide, East African M.J. **29**:107-119, March '52

Van SPANCKEREN, W. J.: **See MARX, M. H., jt. auth.**

van STEENBERGEN, E. P.: **See ZOON, J. J., jt. auth.**

van STEENIS, P. B.: **See ROOVERS, J. J. C. P. A., jt. auth.**

van THIEL, P. H., and WINOTO, R. M. P., Control of hyperendemic malaria in Java, caused by A. sundaicus, by DDT house-spraying, Docum.neerl. et indones.morbis trop. **3**:295-319, Dec. '51

van TONGEREN, H. A. E., and de JONG, J. G. Y., Isolation of herpes simplex virus from brain of child with acute meningoencephalitis; case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:871-877, April 12, '52 Du

van UDEN, N., Eine einfache Methode zum Studium der Pilzmorphologie im allgemeinen und der vegetativen Anastomosen im besonderen. Zugleich ein

van UDEN, N.--Continued

Beitrag zur Frage der systematischen Position des Microsporum canis Bodin (1902) und des Microsporum langeroni Vanbreuseghem (1950), Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:468-484, '51

van VLIEBERGHE, R.: **See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**

van VLOTEN, T. J.: **See KOOIJ, R., jt. auth.**

Van VOLKENBURGH, V. A., Public health in United States--appraisal of local health services, Am.J. Pub.Health **42**:42-55, Jan. '52

van VOORTHUIJSEN, ADRIAN: See Obituaries

Van WAGENEN, W. P., and LIU, C. T., Procaine block of frontal lobe white fibers as means of predicting effect of prefrontal lobotomy; clinical evaluation, J.Neurosurg. **9**:30-51, Jan. '52

van WENT, J. M., Hormonal therapy of bronchial asthma by means of stimulation of pituitary body, Geneesk. gids **30**:77-81, Feb. 21, '52 Du

Prolapse of intervertebral discs treated with ultrasonic waves, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:120-121, May '52

van WERMESKERKEN, W. M.: **See de VRIES, E., jt. auth.**

van WIEN, W., Note préliminaire sur l'hypotension contrôlée, Acta anæsth.belg. **2**:76-79, Dec. '51

van WIJHE, M., and COLENBRANDER, H., Disseminated lupus erythematosus with passing cutaneous disorders; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:946-951, April 19, '52 Du

Van WINKLE, Q.: **See HOSTER, M. S., jt. auth.**

VANZAGHI, G.: **See GALLIZIA, F., jt. auth.**

van ZEBEN, W., van GENDEREN, H., and MANTEN, A., Sensitivity to streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid of tubercle bacilli isolated from children with tuberculous meningitis, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:69-83, April '52 Du

van ZYL, F. D. du T., Modern therapy of Hirschsprung's disease (congenital megacolon), South African M.J. **26**:325-327, April 19, '52 Du

Van ZYL, J. J.: **See DANIEL, O., jt. auth.**

VAQUETTE, A., Rendement théorique du B. C. G., Rev. tuberc.,Paris **15**:1097-1102, '51

VAQUEZ' DISEASE: See Polycythemia

VARA, P., and HALMINEN, E., On foetal electrocardiography, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:179-185, '52

and KINNUNEN, O., Über den Gebrauch von Dolantin in der Obstetrik, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40**: 216-227, '51

VARADARAJAN, P. S., Some don'ts in cardiac pain, J. Indian M.A. **21**:106-108, Dec. '51

VARANGOT, J., GRANJON, A., and BEAU, A., Utilisation des frottis dans le diagnostic du cancer du corps utérin, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:532-536, '51

Le LORIER, G., and COTE, M., Sur l'emploi des extraits post-hypophysaires en perfusion, Bull. Assoc. gynéc. et obst. (no. 4, bis) **2**: 257-260, '50

COTE, M., YBERT, P., and LEGROS, R., Utilisation des extraits post-hypophysaires en perfusion lente continue dans le traitement des dystocies fonctionnelles au cours du travail, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:39-51, '52

VARANO, N. R.: **See CREECY, A. A., jt. auth.**

VARAS, A.: **See VACCARO, H., jt. auth.**

VARDAMAN, T. H.: **See BAISDEN, L. A., jt. auth.**

VARE, V. B., JR., Anatomy of pelvic tear figure, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:167-169, Jan. '52

VARELA, G., Inoculaciones al hombre con fiebre amarilla, realizadas en Veracruz, al principio de este siglo, Medicina, México **32**:106-108, March 10, '52

See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.

VARELA, N.: **See PRIARIO, J. C., jt. auth.**

VARELA CHILESE, R., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las cardiopatias valvulares, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **35**:716-718, Nov. 21, '51

VARELA de SEIJAS AGUILAR, J., and CASTRO FARINAS, E., Afectación coronaria en la tromboangitis obliterante, Rev.clín.españ. **43**:416-418, Dec. 31, '51

VARELA FIGUERAL, C., En memoria del Dr. Luis Campuzano, Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16**:5-7, Jan. '51-March '52

VARELA FUENTES, B., and GUTIERREZ BLANCO, H., Jerarquía del angioma estelar en el diagnóstico de la cirrosis hepática, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:573-580, Nov.-Dec. '51

and VARELA LOPEZ, J., Le tubage duodénal dans les ictères par altération primitive du parenchyme hépatique: "ictères hépatocytiques," Arch.mal. app.digest. **40**:979-997, Sept.-Oct. '51

VARELA FUENTES, B.--Continued
MARTINEZ PRADO, G., and GOMEZ del VALLE, C., Frecuencia de la ictericia tóxica por ácido fenilcincónico (atophan, cincofeno); plan profiláctico, Arch.urug.med. **38:**351-360, May-June '51
VARELA LOPEZ, J., Sufrimientos post-colecistectomía; diagnostico no quirúrgico, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:**130-168, '51; Arch.urug.med. **39:**428-466, Nov.-Dec. '51
Le tubage duodénal et la novocaine dans le diagnostic des souffrances post-cholécystectomie, Arch. mal.app.digest. **41:**160-183, Feb. '52
See VARELA-FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
VARENNA, P., and SERRA, C., Vantaggi dell'associazione vitamina B 12 e dinitrile succinico in terapia dinitrilica, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**83-87, Jan. '52
VARGAS, L., Consideraciones sobre una campaña contra la oncocerciasis, Medicina, México **32:**189-191, April 25, '52
VARGAS FERNANDEZ, L.: See LUCCHINI, A., jt. auth.
VARGAS MOLINARE, R., and CORREA BRAVO, E., Colecistitis aguda (contribución), Arch.Soc. cirujanos Chile (núm. extraord.) pp. 118-123, '51
VARGUES, R.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE
chronic pelvic congestion in female; importance of gynecologic varicocele, [A. Ferreira Gómez] Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. **10:**347-363, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
VARICOCID: See Varicose Veins, therapy
VARICOPHTIN (sodium chloride preparation): See Varicose Veins, therapy
VARICOSE VEINS
See also Varicocele; Veins, saphenous; Veins, spinal; etc.
arteriography of varicose symptom complex, [A. Groterjahn & R. Seyss] Hautarzt **3:**159-163, April '52 G
internal jugular phlebectasia, [W. H. Gerwig, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135:**130-133, Jan. '52
physiopathology of venous circulation in varices, [L. Sala & L. Barbieri] Riforma med. **66:**120-122, Feb. 2, '52 I
ulcers due to essential varices, [J. Valls-Serra] An. med., Barcelona **38:**372-376, Sept. '51 S
varicose veins and hemorrhoids, [A. L. de Vetten] Geneesk.gids **30:**235-238, May 29, '52 Du
complications and sequels, ambulant treatment of complications resulting from varicose veins and allied conditions, [I. H. M. Curwen & B. O. Scott] Ann.Phys.Med. **1:**17-25, Jan. '52
liver-function tests in stasis dermatitis, [P. R. Griffith & C. F. Baumeister] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**236-239, Feb. '52
varicose veins; other complications, [A. Fields] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **5:**935-936, Nov. '51
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of varicose ulcers, [A. Fields] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**162-163, March '52
etiology and pathogenesis, anatomic anomaly as cause of recurring varicosis, [J. Torner Sallés] Angiologia **4:**139-141, May-June '52 S
pathogenesis of varicose ulcers, [A. Fields] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **5:**1010-1014, Dec. '51
pathogenetic aspects during pregnancy, [P. Piulachs, F. Vidal-Barraquer & J. M. Biel] Lyon chir. **47:**263-278, April '52 F
roentgenography, phlebography and venous pressure in varicose veins of legs, [F. Kaindl, W. Lindemayr & B. Thurnher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**587-590, May 2, '52 G
phlebography as applied in surgical therapy of deep venous insufficiency of lower extremities, [M. Vigoni] Acta chir.belg. **51:**255-261, March '52 F
therapy, [B. Fretheim] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **71:**803-805, Dec. 15, '51 N
Bisgaard method for varicose ulcers, [J. Edwards] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**215-217, May '52
chronic ulcers of leg; therapeutic and physiopathologic aspects, [J. Gosset & J. Bonvall et] Mém. Acad.chir. **78:**374-380, March 26-April 2, '52 F
importance of adequate excision of all incompetent perforator vessels in surgical treatment; use of new marking ink to delineate varices, [R. A. Nabatoff] New York J.Med. **52:**563-565, March 1, '52
Italian method, [E. Polichetti] Chir.ital. **5:**533-540, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
management of varicose veins and their related problems during pregnancy, [L. K. Stalker] New York J.Med. **52:**729-731, March 15, '52
modified vein stripper, [D. K. Crystal & V. K. Hillman] West.J.Surg. **60:**52-53, Feb. '52
VARICOSE VEINS, therapy--Continued
new vein stripper, [H. Mahorner] New England J.Med. **246:**340-341, Feb. 28, '52
physical therapy in treatment of varicose and other indolent leg ulcers, [H. Halper & M. Robertson] M.J.Australia **2:**741-743, Dec. 1, '51
physiopathology of venous circulation in varicose veins; behavior of peripheral venous pressure and of circulation velocity following saphenectomy, [L. Sala] Riforma med. **66:**403-404, April 12, '52 I
post-thrombotic circulatory syndrome; surgical therapy, [T. Halse] Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**30-35, '51 G
present status on therapy of crural ulcers and varicose veins, [F. Jaeger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**422-425, April 4, '52 G
protective shields for ulcer scars, [R. M. B. MacKenna] Lancet **1:**855, April 26, '52
question of improving therapy of varicose veins and crural ulcers, [H. G. Oden] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**363-365, Feb. 22, '52 G
sequels and failures of surgical therapy, [C. A. de Pierris] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**167-170, Jan. 25, '52 S
subcutaneous ligature, [A. Hébraud] Presse méd. **60:**496, April 5, '52 F
surgical therapy by "stripping," [J. Stalport] Acta chir.belg. **50:**465-468, Oct. '51 F
surgical therapy of superficial varicose veins of legs and their complications, [E. Maes] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **7:**314-319, Jan. '52 F
symposium on recent advances in surgery; modern trends in treatment, [A. M. Vaughn, C. M. Annan & J. A. Caserta] S.Clin.North America **32:**287-297, Feb. '52
therapy of extensive formations with ligature of saphenous vein and varicocid injections by means of distal inserted ureteral catheter, [H. Leonhardt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**56-58, Jan. 18, '52 G
therapy of ulcers of leg with elastic compression bandage of foam rubber, [R. Baumann] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**90-91, Jan. 25, '52 G
therapy with sclerosing injections, especially use of varicophtin (sodium chloride preparation), [G. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1037-1039, May 16, '52 G
ulcers treated by excision and skin grafts, [S. E. Kolters] Nord.med. **47:**481-482, April 10, '52 Da
varicose veins of pregnancy, [D. J. Mullane] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**620-626, March '52
VARIDASE: See Streptodornase and Streptokinase
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARIOLA MINOR: See Amaas
VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions
VARLEY, H.: See KENCH, J. E., jt. auth.
VARNAUSKAS, E., ELIASCH, H., and WERKÖ, L., Effect of exercise in patients with ventricular septal defect with and without displacement of aorta, Nord. med. **47:**457-460, April 4, '52 Sw
VARNEY, J. H., COKER, J. K., and CAWLEY, J. J., Treatment of acromioclavicular dislocation by means of harness, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**232-233, Jan. '52
VARON: See Labor, drugs in
VARONAT: See cross reference under Varon
VARRO, V., FAREDIN, I., and NOVASZEL, F., Vergleichende Untersuchung des Pepsingehaltes des Magensaftes und der Menge des Uropepsins, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**108-110, Feb. 1, '52
VARS, H. M., and BOXER, G. E., Modified globin; chemical changes in human globin produced by alkaline modification, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**743-751, May '52
See ROSENTHAL, O., jt. auth.
VARTERESZ, V.: See RÉV, K., jt. auth.
VARVERIKOS, E. D., Variability of vascular supply to ureter, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**774-782, April '52
VAS DEFERENS
significance of intravas pH in relation to sperm motility, [D. W. Bishop & H. P. Mathews] Science **115:**209-211, Feb. 22, '52
abnormalities, absence; 4 cases, [A. Trabucco & E. B. Bottini, Jr.] Rev.argent.urol. **20:**213-224, July-Aug. '51 S
calcification, associated with Paget's disease of bone, [L. Narins & G. D. Oppenheimer] J.Urol. **67:**218-221, Feb. '52
surgery, anastomosis operations, [K. Mauritzen] Acta chir.scandinav. **102:**457-462, '52
VASA PRAEVIA: See Umbilical Cord
"VASA RECTA": See Colon, blood supply

de VASCONCELLOS, L., Ruy Barbosa em Caxambú, Rev. brasil.hist.med. **2**:215-225, '51
A vida gloriosa de Santos Dumont, Rev.méd.brasil. **31**:335-356, Dec. '51
VASCONCELOS, E., Técnica da gastrectomia na ulcera peptica do jejuno post-gastroentero-anastomose, Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **14**:140-155, May-June '51
See CRUZ, A. R., jt. auth.
SANTOS, R. F., and CIANCIARULO, R., Colecistite aguda. Orientação diagnóstica e conduta terapêutica. Análise de 42 casos, Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **14**:111-139, May-June '51
VASCULAT: See cross reference under Butylsynephrin
VASENA, J. F. E.: See del CONTE, E., jt. auth.
VASILE, B.: See INGRASSIA, G., jt. auth.
VASILEVSKAYA, F. M., and SALIMYANOVA, A. G., Role of central nervous system in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer; chronaximetric study, Klin.med. (no. 11) **29**:38-44, '51 R
VASILKOVA, K. I., Arthrodesis of astragalocalcaneal joint, Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **71**:35-37, '51 R
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, esophagovasomotor; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy; Veins
use of sciatic nerve block for producing vasodilatation of lower extremity and comparative study with paravertebral lumbar sympathetic ganglion block, [M. J. Marmer] Anesthesiology **13**:207-220, March '52
anatomy and histology, pulmonary vasomotor fibers in cervical vagosympathetic nerve of dog, [I. de Burgh Daly & C. Hebb] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:19-43, Feb. '52
diseases, adrenergic blocking agents: use in clinical medicine, [M. P. Rogers & F. F. Yonkman] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19**:144-146, May '52
cardiocirculatory syndrome and vasculoprotective antispastic therapy, [L. dalla Torre & R. Boldrini] Acta gerontol. **1**:33-50, July-Oct. '51 I
direct effect of cold on blood vessels in human extremity; relation to peripheral vascular disease, [J. L. Buchanan, J. J. Cranley, Jr. & R. R. Linton] Surgery **31**:62-73, Jan. '52
intracranial angiospastic circulatory disorders; therapy with nitro compounds, [H. Tewes] Nervenarzt **22**:416-422, Nov. '51 G
intravascular agglutination and vascular stasis in peptic ulceration, [J. A. Key] Ann.Surg. **135**:470-478, April '52
new aspects in practical and theoretic problems of recurrent vascular headache, [F. Kajtor] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:73-99, July '51
ocular changes in vascular diseases, [I. S. Tassman] South.Med.& Surg. **113**:343-345, Nov. '51
palliative therapy with fractionated intra-arterial nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis(β-chloroethyl)amine hydrochloride); use in case of persistent cancer of tongue with unusual complication (probably due to vasospasm), [H. Schwarz, II, S. Castanares & G. McAleese] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:286-291, March '52
pneumothorax complicated by painful vasomotor syndrome of face (Jacobaeus operation), [R. Desmeules & R. Dion] Laval méd. **17**:147-152, Feb. '52 F
possibilities and limitations of ophthalmoscopic diagnosis of general vascular diseases, [W. Kyrieleis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1493-1496, Nov. 23, '51 G
progressive vasoplegia in conduct of transfusion during postaggressive vasomotor disequilibrium, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. **60**:692, May 10, '52 F
symposium on vascular problems; traumatic vasospasm and its complications, [C. M. Gardner] Am. J.Surg. **83**:468-470, March '52
use of tetracaine intravenously as analgesic and vasodilator, [R. T. Smith & S. Whitehouse] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:525-530, April '52
various vasoneurotic, extraencephalic headaches of otiatric interest; morphologic bases and clinical aspects, [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital.otol. **62**:542-552, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
vasomotor activity in nervous and mental diseases, [G. Andreani & V. Castelletti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**:361-374, '51 I
vasomotor innervation of uterus and its disorders, [J. Caderas de Kerleau] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3**:540-549, '51 F
vasomotor phenomena of pleural epilepsy, [R. Le Lourd & F. Clarac] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:19-24, Jan. '52 F
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
vasomotoricity of vertebral artery following cranial trauma; case, [W. Bischof] Acta neuroveg. **3**:443-458, '52 G
effects of drugs on: See also Vasomotor System, diseases; Vasomotor System, physiology
(nor)-adrenalin(nor-epinephrine), adrenalin (epinephrine) and human circulation, [H. J. C. Swan] Brit.M.J. **1**:1003-1006, May 10, '52
(nor)-adrenalin(nor-epinephrine)and methedrine (methamphetamine); comparison of their circulatory actions, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson & H. J. C. Swan] Anæsthesia **7**:4-9, Jan. '52
(l-nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) as vasoconstrictor, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson] Brit.M.J. **2**:1551-1555, Dec. 29, '51
arteriography in study of vasomotoricity; possible use in experimental medicine; results obtained in evaluation of vasomotor effects of various drugs injected directly into arteries, [A. Rollino, B. Binda & S. Marzolla] Angiologia **4**:13-31, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
arteriolar vasomotor effects of various sympathomimetic drugs and of acetylcholine, [T. Posteli & G. C. Garbini] Minerva med. **1**:896-900, April 30, '52 I
biologic effect of intravenous injections of synthetic vasodilators especially dimethylamino-1-methylene-dihydroxy-2,3-propane methiodide in mental disorders, [P. Royer & M. Thiebaux] Publ.méd. (no.180) **21**:53-57, '51 P
cardiac activity of certain sympathomimetics with peripheral vasodilating activity, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & H. Jungmann] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214**:349-357, '52 G
cardio-inhibitory response to vasopressor compounds in rabbits with sino-aortic nerves sectioned, [W. B. Youmans, H. V. Good & A. F. Hewitt] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:176-181, Jan. '52
current therapeutics; newer vasodilator drugs, [M. F. Lockett] Practitioner **168**:77-87, Jan. '52
dual vasomotor actions of sparteine, [G. Lu] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:129-144, March 1, '52
fluctuations in cranial arterial tone as measured by histamine "responsiveness," [J. B.Pfeiffer, Jr. & E. C. Kunkle] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:244-246, '51
influence of procaine infusions on temperature of muscle and skin of poliomyelitis patients, [S. M. Horvath, H. N. Taylor, A. Y. Werner & W. D. Paul] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:14-20, Feb. '52
levo-arterenol (levophed, l-nor-epinephrine compound) as vasoconstrictor in local anesthetic solutions, [S. Epstein, A. H. Throndson & J. L. Schmitz] J.Dent.Res. **30**:870-873, Dec. '51
liver circulation; vascular responses of perfused canine liver to adrenalin (epinephrine) and acetylcholine, [W. H. H. Andrews & B. G. Maegraith] Ann.Trop.Med. **45**:255-260, Dec. '51
mechanism of vasomotor action of quinidine, [G. Lu] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103**:441-449, Dec. '51
new vasodilator (priscoline, benzylimidazoline) in ophthalmology, [J. J. Stern] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:187-190, Feb. '52
orthostatic hypotension: case refractory to vasoconstrictor drugs; use of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), l-nor-epinephrine (adrenal preparation), ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and vasopressor potentiating substances, [E. A. Crost & H. Friedlander] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1343-1350, May '52
question of difference in vascular reactions of kidney from vascular reactions of other regions, [U. Fischer & G.Vogel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254**:393-411, '52 G
treatment of cystic acne vulgaris with cutaneous vasoconstrictor (kutapressin, liver extract), [M. M. Nierman] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:497-502, June '52
use of oral vasoconstrictors in rhinology, [J. S. Gordon] North Carolina M.J. **13**:24-29, Jan. '52
vascular action of natural serotonin, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and 7-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine, [I. H. Page] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:58-73, May '52
vasoconstrictors and spinal anesthesia, [R. M. Tovell & R. J. M. Steven] West Virginia M.J. **48**:116-123, May '52
vasoconstrictors in spinal anesthesia, [D. H. Batten] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:126-129, March-April '52
vasodilating effect of nitric ethers (especially mesoinositol hexanitrate); plethysmographic study, [G. C. Monari & W. Baroni] Minerva med. **1**:360-362, Feb. 23, '51 I

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on--Continued
vasodilator effects of substance present in normal human urine in comparison with effect of methacholine and sodium nitrite; statistical analysis of reliability of method of assay, [H. D. Green & others] Circulation **5**:567-576, April '52
vasodilators in intra-arterial perfusion for therapy of circulatory insufficiency of lower extremities; preliminary report, [C. A. de Azevedo & M. C. Henriques] Portugal méd. **36**:31-35, Jan. '52 P
vasodilators in therapy of strabismus amblyopia, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 714-715, Oct. '51 F
innervation, motor innervation of large arteries with particular reference to lower limb, [J. B. Kinmonth & F. A. Simeone] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:333-335, Jan. '52
physiology, different vascular reactions in skin and muscle of dog following momentary interruption of arterial circulation, [J. Lambert, C. Neven & A. Stevens] Arch.internat.physiol. **59**:451-459, Dec. '51 F
effect of contrast baths on vasomotor response of rheumatoid arthritis patients, [F. J. Fricke & J. W. Gersten] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:210-216, April '52
effects of cerebral diathermy on normal adults, [E. K.Stoner & H. Shapiro] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:272-278, May '52
humoral and vasomotor controls of blood vessels, [I. H. Page] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:131-144, March '52
localization of vasoconstrictor spinal centers by chemical excitation, [V. H. Cicardo] Publ.Centro invest.tisiol. **15**:215-222, '51 S
muscular work and vasomotor reactivity, [H. Hermann, J. Chatonnet & J. Vial] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88**:333-341, Dec. 1, '51 F
neurovascular mechanism and control of intraocular pressure, [E. Schmerl & B. Steinberg] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:469-476, April '52
pharmacology of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin), [W. A. Freyburger & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:80-86, May '52
physiologic actions of partially purified serum vasoconstrictor (serotonin), [G. Reid & M. Rand] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:401-415, Nov. '51
presence and identity of vasotropic substances in blood of rats subjected to acute whole body roentgen ray irradiation, [T. J. Haley, R. F. Riley, I. Williams & M. R. Andem] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:628-636, March '52
traumatic shock; irreversibility of hemorrhagic shock and VDM hypothesis; failure of ferritin to affect arterial pressure and survival period of hepatectomized-nephrectomized dogs, [H. A. Frank & others] Am.J.Physiol. **168**:150-155, Jan. '52
vasomotor properties of lysed erythrocytes, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] J.physiol., Paris **43**:649-652, '51F
VASONEUROSIS: See Vasomotor System
VASOPRESSIN: See cross reference under Pitressin
VASQUEZ, J. R., Evolución mediata de un grupo de prematuros e inmaduros asistidos fuera de ambiente especializado, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **17**:81-95, July-Sept. '51
SOJO, E. T., and BONESANA, N. F., Sobre la concentración de penicilina en sangre y líquido céfalorraquídeo en lactantes con y sin meningitis, Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:293-308, Nov.-Dec. '51
VASQUEZ FERRO, E.: See di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.
VASSELLE, B.: See BOREAU, J., jt. auth.
VASSOS, G. A., JR.: See LEONARD, F. C., jt. auth.
VASTERLING, H. W., Die kontrasexuelle Hormontherapie des weiblichen Genitalkarzinoms, Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:177-192, '52
VASTINE, J. H., II, and VASTINE, M. F., Calcification in laryngeal cartilages, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**:1-7, Jan. '52
VASTINE, M. F.: See VASTINE, J. H., II, jt. auth.
VATER'S AMPULLA
biliary syndrome due to choledochovaterian pathology (roentgenologic elements for clinical chapter of vaterian syndromes), [A. Salotti] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19**:33-36, '51 I
extrinsic congenital intestinal occlusion; complete subvaterian stenosis due to mesenterium commune; case, [M. Malaspina & G. S. Marchese] Minerva pediat. **4**:215-220, March 31, '52 I
primary icterogenic chronic papillitis; 3 cases, [H. Sarles] Arch.mal.app.digest. **40**:998-1010, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
cancer, [E. Abignoli] Marseille-méd. **88**:316-333, '51 F
VATER'S AMPULLA, cancer--Continued
cancer of pancreas and Vater's ampulla, [Y. Edlund] Nord.med. **47**:584-586, May 2, '52 Sw
cancer of Vater's ampulla and multiple cancer; case, [A. Bernard] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **14**:839-842, Dec. '51 F
carcinoma, [G. L. Beale & A. S. Trulock, Jr.] Am. J.Surg. **83**:20-25, Jan. '52
carcinoma; Whipple operation and 10 year arrest in 3 cases, [L. C. Bennett] California Med. **76**:289-293, April '52
duodenopancreatectomy with Wirsung's stoma, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **18**:90-94, '51 S
hydrohepatosis and rupture of intrahepatic bile duct due to carcinoma, [E. F. Weir] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:221-226, May '52
recurrent cancer of common bile duct and periampullary region, [R. J. Booher & G. T. Pack] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:224-237, Feb. '52
roentgenography, differential anatomicoroentgenologic study in various ages of man, [C. Cella] Ann. radiol.diag. **24**:3-26, '52 I
filling of Vater's ampulla, [Nemours-Auguste] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:212-217, Feb. '52 F
VAUGHAN, H. F., Role of school of public health in meeting man power crisis, Am.J.Pub.Health **41**:1497-1502, Dec. '51
VAUGHAN, V. C., III, Treatment of erythroblastosis fetalis, Am.J.Nursing **52**:320-322, March '52
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, J.: See GREEN, R., jt. auth.
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M., and STREETEN, D. H. P., Action of posterior pituitary extracts upon propulsion in small intestine of conscious dogs, Brit. J.Pharmacol. **7**:47-57, March '52
VAUGHN, A. M., ANNAN, C. M., and CASERTA, J. A., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; modern trends in treatment of varicose veins, S.Clin. North America **32**:287-297, Feb. '52
VAUGHN, J., Stimulation of eosinophil leucocyte, J. Path.& Bact. **64**:91-102, Jan. '52
VAUGHN, R. H.: See EMARD, L. O., jt. auth.
VAULTIER, R., L'obstétrique au moyen age et au XVI^{e} siècle, Presse méd. **59**:1797-1800, Dec. 25, '51
Voltaire et la médecine, Presse méd. **60**:111-112, Jan. 23, '52
La médecine à Paris à la fin du règne de Louis XIV, Presse méd. **60**:170, Feb. 6, '52
VAUTHEY, M., La notion de terrain et les facteurs individuels en pathologie professionnelle, J.méd. Lyon **33**:365-371, April 5, '52
VAYNSHTEYN, V. G., and LATONINA, T. S., Surgical therapy of old luxation-fractures of ankle, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **71**:50-53, '51 R
VAYO, J. M.: See MARTINEZ MARCHETTI, A., jt.auth.
VAYRE, J.: See GATE, J., jt. auth.
VAYSSIERE, E., and SERMENT, H., Brièveté récidivante du cordon, Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **3**:787, '51
VAZ, J. M., Elementos gerais de diagnóstico das doenças infecciosas, Portugal méd. **34**:282-292, May '50
VAZ, O.: See de BRITTO, R., jt. auth.
VAZ, R., Tipos morfológicos e patologia, Rev.méd.brasil. **32**:197-206, April '52
VAZ FERREIRA, A., Cortical areas of albino rat studied by silver impregnation, J.Comp.Neurol. **95**:177-243, Oct. '51
Silver studies of degenerating thalamocortical connections, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:44-52, Jan. '52
VAZIFDAR, J. P., and LEVINE, S. A., Benign bundle branch block, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**:568-574, April '52
See LEVINE, H. D., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ, H. H., and JORGE, H., Anestesia general en cirugia máxilo-facial, An.Inst.med.exper. **2**:187-194, '50
VAZQUEZ, M., Un caso de exoftalmus irreductible de origen tiroideo tratado quirúrgicamente, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:498-505, April '52
VAZQUEZ, O. N., NEWERLY, K., YALOW, R. S., and BERSON, S. A., Determination of trapped plasma in centrifuged erythrocyte volume of normal human blood with radioiodinated (I^{131}) human serum albumin and radiosodium (Na^{24}), J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:595-604, April '52
VAZQUEZ CORREA, A.: See NUNEZ del CARRIL, J., jt. auth.
VEACH, O. L., Hydrosulphosol in treatment of corneal scars, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:48, Jan. '52
VEAL, J. R., and COTSONAS, N. J., JR., Diseases of superior vena caval system with special consideration of pathology and diagnosis, Surgery **31**:1-12, Jan. '52

VEALL, N., Counters and ion chambers for detection and measurement of radioactive isotopes, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:124-131, '52
See BARRON, J. N., jt. auth.
and VETTER, H., Apparatus for rapid estimation of tracer quantities of radioactive isotopes in excreta, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:85-88, Feb. '52
VEASY, L. G., and ADAMS, F. H., Unipolar lead electrocardiography in children with special reference to its value in congenital heart disease, Pediatrics **9**:395-408, April '52
See ADAMS, F. H., jt. auth.
VECCHIETTI, G., Su due casi di leptospirosi in gravidanza, Minerva ginec. **4**:9-12, Jan. '52
Prime ricerche di angiografia pelvica nella donna, Minerva ginec. **4**:47-51, Feb. '52
Sull'utilità del pneumoamnios nella provocazione del parto nei casi di morte intrauterina del feto, Minerva ginec. **4**:108-113, March '52
VECKMANS, J. L., Inscription des résultats de l'audiogramme détaillé de van Dishoeck, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5**:485-489, '51
Sur la nature du recrutement, Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **5**:490-494, '51
Variations de "loudness," Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **52**:24-37, Jan. '52
VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular System, abnormalities; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, hypertrophy; Mitral Valve, stricture
VEDDER, EDWARD BRIGHT: See Obituaries
VEDDER, J. S.: See EPSTEIN, S., jt. auth.
de VEDIA, E. B., Organización y actividades del Departamento de sanidad del ejército de los Estados Unidos de América, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:445-477, Oct.-Dec. '51
della VEDOVA, A., Considerazioni oto-neurologiche sopra altri 126 casi di tumori endocranici, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:1-58, Jan.-Feb. '52
VEDRINE: See PELLERAT, J., jt. auth.
VEENEKLAAS, G. M. H., Dentobronchitis, Ann.pædiat. **178**:59-63, Jan. '52
Cause and sequelae of intrapulmonary shadows in primary tuberculosis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:271-281, March '52
Pathogenesis of intrathoracic gastrogenic cysts, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:500-507, April '52
Aplasia of bone marrow: new cause of von Jaksch syndrome, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:134-138, April '52
Multiple exsanguination transfusions in therapy of kernicterus, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1246-1251, May 24, '52 Du
VEENLAND, B. M., and van der MOLEN, H. R., Favorable results of active immunization against whooping cough in rural community, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:431-436, Feb. 23, '52 Du
See ORIE, N. G. M., jt. auth.
VEERARAGHAVAN, N., Note on occurrence of Negri bodies, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:261-265, April '51
Action of some sulfhydryl compounds on cobra venom, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:267-268, April '51
VEGA, D., and PASEYRO, P., A propósito de algunos casos de diagnóstico citológico positivo en el neoplasma del pulmón, Rev.tuberc.Uruguay **19**:36-42, '51
See DUBOURDIEU, J., jt. auth.
de VEGA, L.: See FERNANDEZ-RUIZ, C., jt. auth.
de VEGA GOICOECHEA, F.: See TORRES MARTY, L., jt. auth.
VEGETABLES: See Fruits and Vegetables
VEH, W., Über Intermediusneuralgie, Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:737-742, Nov. 15, '51
VEILLON, A.: See GROS, C. M., jt. auth.
VEINS
See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Pulse, venous; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
abnormalities: See also other subheads under Veins
case of right aortic arch and associated venous anomalies, [R. T. Woodburne] Anat.Rec. **3**:617-627, Dec. '51
anatomy and histology, infra-red photography of superficial veins in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. Erbslöh] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:52-59, '52 G
new technics in study of venous endothelium, [P. B. Samuels, B. M. Samuels & D.R. Webster] Lab. Invest. **1**:50-60, '52
aqueous: See Aqueous Humor
axillary, symptoms of stasis, [K. E. Loose] Medizinische, pp. 220-221; 223-224, Feb. 16, '52 G
azygos, dilatation of azygos vein; roentgen sign of venous engorgement, [F. G. Fleischner & S. W. Udis] Am.J.Roentgenol. **67**:569-575, April '52
VEINS, azygos--Continued
opacification of spinal plexuses and azygos veins by osseous route, [H. Fischgold, H. Adam, J. Ecoiffier & J. Piéquet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:37, '52 F
brachial, value of measurement of brachial and superior caval venous pressure in diagnosis of mediastinal venous compression, [C. Lian] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:681-683, '52 F
caval: See Venae Cavae
circulation: See also Extremities, blood supply; Portal Vein, portal circulation; Veins, saphenous; Venae Cavae, surgery; etc.
development of collateral circulation; promotion through damaging chief vein, [A. Balas, P. Görgo, L. Ranky & J. Stefanics] J.internat.chir. **12**:128-146, March-April '52
diversion of venous blood flow through transverse sinuses in one-sided innominate vein obstruction, [A. Schwartz & M. Fraenkel] Radiology **58**:728-730, May '52
effect of venous congestion on plasma protein fractions in toxemia of late pregnancy; electrophoretic studies, [S. Parviainen & K. Soiva] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **40**:228-235, '51
effects of chronic peripheral congestion on renal sodium excretion, [J. Frieden & others] Am.J. Physiol. **168**:650-657, March '52
roentgen kymographic expression of "venous wind chamber," [W. Lutz] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:93-101, Feb. '52 G
cochlear: See Ear, internal
coronary: See Coronary Vessels
cystic, varicosity of cystic vein; hazard in gallbladder surgery, [C. B. Ripstein & S. Lipton] Ann.Surg. **135**:284-286, Feb. '52
dilatation: See also Varicose Veins; Veins, azygos; etc.
generalized congenital phlebectasia, [J. M. Humphries] J.Pediat. **40**:486-488, April '52
diploic, opacification of spinal and cranial venous systems by osseous route, [H. Fischgold, J. C. Clément, J. Talairach & J. Ecoiffier] Presse méd. **60**:599-601, April 23, '52 F
diseases, edema of venous origin, [N. W. Barker] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:17-18, Jan. 2, '52
pathologic arteriovenous interrelation of extremities; present evolution of ideas, [M. Audier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1178-1182, April 14, '52 F
embryology, derivatives of foregut venous plexus of albino rat, with reference to man, [H. Butler] J. Anat. **86**:95-109, April '52
femoral, acute massive venous occlusion in lower extremity, [J. T. Ellis & S. W. Windham] Ann. Surg. **135**:262-266, Feb. '52
dorsal vein, [J. Dvořák] Rozhl.chir. **30**:516-524; '51 Cz
long femoral and iliofemoral grafts (occurrence of thrombosis; use of heparin), [J. Anzola, T. H. Palmer & C. S. Welch] S.Forum (1951) pp. 243-246, '52
venous valvulitis, [O. Saphir & M. Lev] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53**:456-469, May '52
gastric, renogastroepiploic anastomosis in treatment of portal hypertension, [R. de Britto, O. Vaz, P. Abdalla & R. da Silva] Surgery **31**:502-510, April '52
hepatic, spontaneous fluctuations in glucose content of hepatic venous blood in resting normal human beings, [P. K. Bondy] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:231-237, Feb. '52
innominate, diversion of venous blood flow through transverse sinuses in one-sided innominate vein obstruction, [A. Schwartz & M. Fraenkel] Radiology **58**:728-730, May '52
jugular, dural sinus studies in relation to radical operations of neck, [A. J. Anlyan & others] S.Forum (1951) pp. 300-305, '52
internal phlebectasia, [W. H. Gerwig, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135**:130-133, Jan. '52
mechanism of action of hirudoid (organ extract) when applied along jugular vein; practical aspects, [B. Gillmann] Deutsche med., Wchnschr. **76**:1633-1634, Dec. 21, '51 G
simultaneous bilateral radical neck dissection; total ablation of both internal and external jugular venous systems at one sitting, [H. M. Morfit] Surgery **31**:216-225, Feb. '52
surgery of parotid; relation to vascular elements, [D. E. Zavaleta & J. V. Uriburu] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36**:97-105, April 23, '52 S
treatment of hydrocephalus by direct shunt from ventricle to jugular vein, [F. E. Nulsen & E. B. Spitz] S.Forum (1951) pp. 399-403, '52

VEINS--Continued
mammary, phlebography by sternal route, [H. Fischgold, H. Reboul, J. Piéquet & J. Ecoiffier] J. radiol.et électrol. **33:** 38, '52 F
mediastinal, value of measurement of brachial and superior caval venous pressure in diagnosis of compression, [C. Lian] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 266) **142:**681-683, '52 F
mesenteric, ligation of superior vein, [W. N. Harsha & T. G. Orr] Am.Surgeon **18:**148-155, Feb. '52
obstruction: See also Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of veins
value of intermittent venous occlusion; effect on local muscle circulation as determined by clearance of radioactive sodium (sodium 24), [E. M. McGirr] Glasgow M.J. **33:**83-88, March '52
ovarian, hemorrhage from ruptured utero-ovarian veins during pregnancy; unusual syndrome complicating pregnancy, [C. P. Hodgkinson] J.A.M.A. **148:**277-278, Jan. 26, '52
suppurative pelvic thrombophlebitis; results; study of 70 patients treated by ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian vessels, [C. G. Collins & others] Surgery **31:**528-537, April '52
portal: See Portal Vein
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
pulmonary, anatomic survey of anomalous veins; clinical significance, [J. E. Healey, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**433-444, May '52
anomalies; surgical significance, [O. C.Brantigan] Dis.Chest **21:** 174-178, Feb. '52
anomalies; surgical significance; 3 cases of total anomalous venous return, [H. G. Parsons, A. Purdy & B. Jessup] Pediatrics **9:**152-165, Feb. '52
demonstration of air embolism due to aspiration from lungs as significant form of arterial embolism of systemic circulation; role of tears of pulmonary veins, [W. Schubert] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**77-87, '51 G
histologic alterations of pulmonary veins in various forms of tuberculosis, [M. Nuti & G. Rellini] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**109-122, ['51] I
misinterpretation of findings in catheterization of anomalous veins adjacent to mediastinal dermoid cyst, [G.E. Welch, K. A. Merendino & R. A. Bruce] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 495-501, May '52
puncture: See Injections, intravenous; Venesection
renal, intrarenal venous pressure, [H. G. Swann & others] Science **115:**64-65, Jan. 18, '52
method of collecting renal vein blood for study of liberation of renin (kidney extract) in nonanesthetized animals, [T. Suzuki & T. Ozaki] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55:** 148, Feb. 25, '52
renogastroepiploic anastomosis in treatment of portal hypertension, [R. de Britto, O. Vaz, P. Abdalla & R. da Silva] Surgery **31:**502-510, April '52
roentgenography: See also Extremities, blood supply; Varicose Veins, roentgenography; other subheads under Veins; etc.
phlebography, [M. Fornhoff] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**141-144, Feb. 1, '52 Du
phlebography of shoulder, neck and mediastinum, [F. K. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1198-1205, Dec. 8, '51 G
preoperative phlebography of lower extremities, [R. van Hove] Acta chir.belg. **51:**90-96, Jan. '52 F
saphenous, anatomic anomaly as cause of recurring varicosis, [J. Torner Sallés] Angiologia **4:**139-141, May-June '52 S
circulation time test with radioactive tracer, [H. T. Zankel & R. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**135-138, Jan. '52
phlebectomy in treatment of acute thrombosis of varices or veins, [L. G. Herrmann] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64:**681-685, May '52
physiopathology of venous circulation in varicose veins; behavior of peripheral venous pressure and of circulation velocity following saphenectomy, [L. Sala] Riforma med. **66:**403-404, April 12, '52 I
therapy of extensive formations of varicose veins with ligature of saphenous vein and varicocid injections by means of distal inserted ureteral catheter, [H. Leonhardt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**56-58, Jan.18, '52 G
thiopental sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia into open femoral vein at time of extirpation of saphenous vein, [R. N. Bardini] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 76-77, Jan. 11, '52 S
tributaries of arch of internal saphenous veins, [C. A. de Pierris] Prensa méd.argent. **38:**2797-2799, Oct. 26, '51 S
spinal, lumbosciatica caused by epidural vascular anomalies; pathology of intraspinal venous plexus, [P. Gloor, E. Woringer, J. Schneider & G. Brogly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**537-542, May 17, '52 F
opacification of spinal and cranial venous systems by osseous route, [H. Fischgold, J.C. Clément, J. Talairach & J. Ecoiffier] Presse méd. **60:** 599-601, April 23, '52 F
opacification of spinal plexuses and azygos veins by osseous route, [H. Fischgold, H. Adam, J. Ecoiffier & J. Piéquet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**37, '52 F
venous malformations of spinal meninges (simulating protruded intervertebral disks), [E. M. Gates & J. A. Morton] S.Forum (1951) pp. 388-395, '52
splenic, venography; demonstration of portal circulation with diodone (iodopyracet, iodine preparation), [B. Dreyer & O. E. Budtz-Olsen] Lancet **1:**530-531, March 15, '52
subclavian, abnormal course of phrenic nerve across walls of subclavian vein; rare case, [Z. Zeren] Acta anat. **14:**338-341, '52 F
diagnostic value of phlebographic images in intermittent obstruction, [P. Tagariello] Angiologia **4:** 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
surgery: See also Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, therapy, Varicose Veins, therapy; Venae Cavae, surgery; other subheads under Veins; etc.
ligature and peripheral vascularization in certain arteritic patients, [F. Froehlich] Presse méd. **59:** 1788-1789, Dec. 25, '51 F
pulmonary embolism following venous ligation, [W. G. Anlyan, F. H. Campbell, W. W. Shingleton & C. E. Gardner, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:** 200-207, Feb. '52
transplantation, autogenous vein grafts in splenorenal anastomosis; description of technic and its clinical application in 7 patients, [L. M. Rousselot] Surgery **31:** 403-410, March '52
inlay graft in treatment of aneurysms and thrombosis of abdominal aorta; preliminary communication with report of 3 cases, [N. E. Freeman & F. H. Leeds] Angiology **2:**579-587, Dec. '51
obliterating arteritis treated by means of venous transplantation; good results after 9 months, [J. Dabadie & A. Bergaud] Bordeaux chir., pp. 35-37, Jan. '52 F
tuberculosis: See Portal Vein, tuberculosis; Veins, pulmonary
umbilical: See also Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
replacement transfusion by umbilical vein, [L. K. Diamond, F. H. Allen, Jr. & C. A. Montagnani] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**1-16, '52 F
uterine, hemorrhage from ruptured utero-ovarian veins during pregnancy; unusual syndrome complicating pregnancy, [C. P. Hodgkinson] J.A.M.A. **148:** 277-278, Jan. 26, '52
varicose: See Varicose Veins
vertebral, importance of vertebral venous system in metastasis of neoplasms as demonstrated by transplantable rabbit carcinoma, [E. A. Lawrence & D. B. Moore] S.Forum (1951) pp. 269-276, '52
VEIRS, E. R., Nonsurgical repair of strictures of lacrimal drainage system, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 71-75, Jan. '52
Use of radium for traumatic glaucoma, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**254-255, May '52
VEKSLER, M. L., and KSENOFONTOVA, M. A., Intramuscular injection of autohemolyzed blood in therapy of peptic ulcer, Klin.med.(no.2) **30:**69-70, '52 R
VELA, R.: See de ELIO, F. J., jt. auth.
VELA del CAMPO, L., and ORTEGA, C., Valor terapéutico actual del absceso de fijación, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **10:** 220-223, June '51
VELANDER, E., Speech results following operation for cleft palate with or without cheiloschisis; resumé, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**72, April '52
VELARDO, J. T., Effects of growth inhibitors on response of rat's uterus to estrogen, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:** 872-874, Dec. '51
See HISAW, F. L., jt. auth.
VELASCO, R. N., and MARINE, R. E., Leiomioma de estômago, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:** 521-523, Oct.-Dec. '51
VELAUDAPILLAI, T.: See SCHMID, E. E., jt. auth.
VELAZQUEZ, T.: See ESPINO VELA, J., jt. auth.
VELEZ SIGN: See Leukocytes, count; Tuberculosis, blood in
VELICKY, J.: See KLIMKOVA-DEUTSCHOVA, E., jt. auth.
VELIKORECKIJ, A. N., and KRUZKOV, V. A., Russian surgery, Rozhl.chir. **30:** 537-543, '51 Cz

VELLACOTT, D., Case of goitre plongeant, Med.Illus. **6**:111-114, March '52
Sternal osteomyelitis, Lancet **1**:749, April 12, '52
VELLER, N. S., Mechanism of therapeutic action of dextrose (glycogen storage in liver and heart) following various methods of administration of dextrose, Klin.med.(no.1) **30**:61-68, '52 R
VELLUZ, GRAU and PEDOYA, Considérations sur un cas d'épidurite staphylococcique, Presse méd. **60**:29, Jan. 12, '52
VELLUZ, L., and JEQUIER, R., L'essai sur le pigeon dans l'étude des glucoides digitaliques. Recherches sur le digitoxoside et sur le gitoxoside et sur le gitoxoside purs, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:607-608, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51
VELTMAN, G., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Tuberkelbacillen in den mit Conteben und Vitamin D2 behandelten Hauttuberkuloseherden, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:305-324, '51
Quantitative Untersuchungen mit Ultraschall an Mikroorganismen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:55-70, '51
Über die Beziehungen zwischen der Contebenempfindlichkeit in vitro und dem Contebenheilverlauf. (Beitrag zur Frage contebenresistenter Tuberkulosestämme), Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**:413-420, '52
VENABLE, C. S., Elbow and elbow prosthesis; case of complete loss of lower third of humerus, Am.J. Surg. **83**:271-275, March '52
VENABLE, H. P., Glaucoma in the Negro, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:7-14, Jan. '52; discussion **44**:196-204, May '52
VENABLE, J. H., School health, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:151-153, April '52
VENAE CAVAE
abdominal aortic aneurysm with rupture into inferior vena cava, [W. N. Viar & T. A. Lombardo] Circulation **5**:287-289, Feb. '52
Budd-Chiari syndrome; high inferior vena caval obstruction demonstrated by venography, [B. Bronte-Stewart & R. H. Goetz] Angiology **3**:167-178, April '52
reciprocal hydrostatic relationship between portal and caval systems: application to problem of ascites, [H. Laufman, R. L. Craig & W. E. Furr, Jr.] S.Forum (1951) pp. 158-160, '52
value of measurement of brachial and superior caval venous pressure in diagnosis of mediastinal venous compression, [C. Lian] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:681-683, '52 F
vasoconstrictor properties of vena cava blood of dogs with acute and chronic renal hypertension, [P. Govaerts & A. Verniory] J.urol.,Paris **57**:596-599, '51 F; Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:419-428, '52
abnormalities, anomalies of pulmonary veins and their surgical significance; 3 cases of total anomalous pulmonary venous return, [H. G. Parsons, A. Purdy & B. Jessup] Pediatrics **9**:152-165, Feb. '52
anomalous vena cava cranialis sinistra; unilateral case, [L. Odeback] Upsala läkaref.förh. **57**:119-126, '52
rare developmental anomaly of inferior vena cava in adult, [I. Katona & Y. Vadas] Acta morphol. **1**:281-286, '51 R
single left superior vena cava, with aortic coarctation, in adult; case, [F. N. Brown] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:160-163, Feb. '52
disease, diseases of superior vena caval system with special consideration of pathology and diagnosis, [J. R. Veal & N. J. Cotsonas, Jr.] Surgery **31**:1-12, Jan. '52
surgery, anesthesia for ligation in decompensated cardiac patients: complications; preoperative and postoperative care, [N. du Bouchet & J. Le Briquand] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:523-526, Feb. 18, '52 F; Anesth.& Analg. **31**:164-169, May-June '52
effect of ligature of inferior vena cava in pregnant rabbit; experimental study, [C. Confalonieri & S. Montorsi] Clinica, Bologna **13**:270-276, '51-'52 I
effects of ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian vessels on ovulation and pregnancy in human being, [C. G. Collins, B. B. Weinstein, R. O. Norton & H. D. Webster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:351-358, Feb. '52
experimental study of fresh arterial and venous autografts and homografts in growing pig, [L. R. Sauvage & H. N. Harkins] S.Forum (1951) pp. 247-255, '52
importance of oxygen tension to diameter of blood corpuscles, with special reference to change
VENAE CAVAE, surgery--Continued
occurring in partial ligation of vena cava inferior in rats, [C. M. Plum & S. Hedlund] Acta med. scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:839-840, '52
ligation in treatment of heart failure, [P. Cossio] Am. Heart J. **43**:97-102, Jan. '52
ligation of inferior vena cava in myocardial infarction with cardiac insufficiency; case, [M. Chuster] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:413-418, March '52 P
ligature of inferior vena cava; experimental study, [V. Benedetto & T. Poletti] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:344-357, Dec. '51 I
ligature of inferior vena cava for embolizing thrombophlebitis; 2 cases, [C. Renon & A. Goquet] Mém. Acad.chir. **77**:855-858, Oct. 24-31, '51 F
ligature of inferior vena cava in surgical therapy of congestive cardiac insufficiency, [J. Gibert-Queraltó, A. Gregorich-Servat, J. Paravisini & L. Robert] Angiologia **3**:283-294, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
ligature of inferior vena cava in therapy of cardiac insufficiency; late results, [R. Berto & G. Baccaglini] Minerva med. **1**:661-664, March 29, '52 I
ligature of inferior vena cava in thromboembolism; 50 French cases with 15 of author; indications; results, [L. Leger & P. Détrie] Mém.Acad.chir. **77**:698-710, June 20-July 4, '51 F
ligature of vena cava in ventricular insufficiency, [P. Fuchs] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:556-559, April '52 S
portacaval venous shunt with special reference to side to side portacaval anastomosis, [A. M. Large, C. G. Johnston & D. E. Preshaw] Ann. Surg. **135**:22-33, Jan. '52
possible drainage of cardiac cavities by means of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and simultaneous clamping of venae cavae; experimental study in intracardiac surgery under direct visual control, [C. Dubost & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:307-313, March 12-19, '52 F
section of inferior vena cava for retrocaval ureter: new method of treatment, [A. J. M. Cathro] J. Urol. **67**:464-475, April '52
skeptical evaluation of portacaval anastomosis for gastrointestinal hemorrhage in cirrhosis of liver, [R. Cohn] Stanford M.Bull. **9**:231-235, Nov. '51
study apropos of ligature of inferior vena cava in cardiac insufficiency; indications and contraindications; results, [C. Lian, H. Welti & F. Morgenthaler] Presse méd. **60**:313-315, March 5, '52 F
study of portal vein pressure and blood flow preoperatively and postoperatively in patients with portal hypertension treated by portacaval anastomosis, [H. F. Fitzpatrick, A. H. Blakemore, C. M. Smythe & S. G. Weissman] S.Forum (1951) pp. 161-166, '52
suppurative pelvic thrombophlebitis; results; study of 70 patients treated by ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian vessels, [C. G. Collins & others] Surgery **31**:528-537, April '52
surgical therapy of cardiac decompensation by ligation of inferior vena cava, [T. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1624-1630, Dec. 21, '51 G
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; portal hypertension; rationale of portacaval shunting, [A. H. Blakemore] S.Clin.North America **32**:359-368, April '52
tests of permeability of surgical anastomoses of portal and caval systems, [L. Leger, J. Patel, P. Castaigne & G. Ferbos] Presse méd. **60**:741-743, May 17, '52 F
therapeutic ligature of superior vena cava, [F. Martorell] J.internat.chir. **12**:32-38, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
unusual angiographic finding in vivo following ligature of inferior vena cava, [M. Sebastiani] Minerva chir. **7**:213-214, March 31, '52 I
thrombophlebitis: See Thrombophlebitis, caval
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval
VENCOVSKY, E., and REISICH, A., Attempted suicide by combination of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide and alcohol, Casop.lék.česk. **90**:1465-1467, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
VENDITTI, J. M.: See GOLDIN, A., jt. auth.
VENDRAMINI, R., BRUNI, A., and MAJORI, L., Sulla presenza di un fattore virale nella leucosi del cane, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:7-22, Jan.-Feb. '52
VENERANDO, A., and FRUGONI, C., Il cloroamfenicolo per via aerosolica nelle affezioni dell'apparato respiratorio, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:258-265, Feb. 28, '52

VENEREAL DISEASES
See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis; etc.
progress of American dermatology and venereology, [H. O. Curth] Hautarzt **3**:1-5, Jan. '52 G
complications and sequels, coincidence of syphilis, gonorrhea and paravenereal diseases, [L. Keldbeck & P. V. Marcussen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:193-194, '52
economic and social aspects, teaching social and environmental factors of venereal disease, [M. Martin] J.M.Educ. **27**:104-106, March '52
epidemiology and statistics, antivenereal service in penal institutions, [L. Peruccio & L. Vercellino] Minerva dermat. **27**:58-59, March '52 I
venereal disease morbidity, 1951, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:404-408, April '52
venereal diseases in period from 1935 to 1950; statisticoclinical study, [A. Chiarenza & G. di Prima] Minerva dermat. **27**: 27-30, Feb. '52 I
venereal diseases in Puerto Rico as problem of military medicine, [E. Quintero] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **43**: 598-603, Nov. '51
history, episodes of medicine in Liége; prostitution under the Empire, [J. Stiennon] Rev.méd.Liège **6**: 827-841, Dec. 15, '51 F
role of Netherlands in progress in medical science from 1900 to 1950; dermatology and venereal diseases, [J. J. Zoon] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 730-736, March 29, '52 Du
views on treatment in early nineteenth century as reflected in writings of Samuel Cooper, [R. R. Willcox] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **27**:179-182, Dec. '51
legislation, outline for legislation on control, [G. Hopf] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 451-453, March 7, '52 G
marriage and venereal disease: See Marriage
prevention and control: See also Social Hygiene; Venereal Diseases, legislation
campaign, [W. Dewald] Hautarzt **2**: 529-531, Dec. '51 G
campaign against leprosy, skin diseases and sexual diseases, [A. Cordero Soroa] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:53-67, Oct. '51 S
control program in transition, [T. J. Bauer] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:17-20, Jan. '52
detection of sources of infection as important task in control, [E. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:25-29, Jan. 12, '52 G
influence of modern treatment on syphilis control, [E. W. Thomas] Pub.Health Rep. **66**:1573-1578, Nov. 30, '51
problems in future control of syphilis, [E. W. Thomas] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**: 451-454, Nov. '51
program of control of Pan American Health Office, regional office of World Health Organization, [G. E. Samamé] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**: 37-39, Jan. '52 S
therapy: See also Venereal Diseases, history
endermic therapy of venereal diseases, [M. Comel] Resenha clin.-cient. **21**:19-22, Jan. '52 P
terramycin and venereology, [R. R. Willcox] Practitioner **167**: 636-640, Dec. '51
delli VENERI, F.: See MIRAGLIA, E., jt. auth.
VENESECTION
effect of repeated phlebotomies in hemochromatosis; 3 cases, [W. D. Davis, Jr. & W. R. Arrowsmith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 526-532, April '52
resistance of erythrocytes following venesection, [G. Ruhenstroth-Bauer & G. Hermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:202-203, March 1, '52 G
technic of venipuncture and intravenous injection, [E. V. Newman] Am.J.Nursing **52**: 418-424, April '52
VENGE, I., Two severe cases of carbon monoxide poisoning with complications, Ugesk.læger **114**: 611-613, May 8, '52 Da
VENHOFEN, J. M., and ANGSTER, H., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Kreislaufanalysen nach Broemser und Ranke; über den Wert des Valsalvaschen Pressversuchs als Belastungsprüfung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:130-134, Feb. 1, '52
VENIALI, G.: See LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.
VENKATACHALAM, P. S.: See RAO, K. S., jt. auth.
VENKATARAMANAN, K., Chronic fluorine intoxication--review, J.Indian M.A. **21**:112-116, Dec. '51; **21**: 158-161, Jan. '52
KRISHNASWAMY, N., and RAMAKRISHNAN, T., Studies on removal of fluorides from water, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:211-222, April '51
VENKATESWARLU, P.: See NARAYANA RAO, D., jt. auth.
VENKATRAMAN, K. V.: See AHUJA, M. L., jt. auth.
VENNING, G. R.: See DAVIES, L. G., jt. auth.
VENNING, P.: See JUNGMANN, H., jt. auth.
VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
VENOM
Bufo marinus, [H. R. de Souza] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:553-578, April '52 P
pollution of snake venoms by anaerobic bacteria and their sterilization, [A. R. Prévot] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **81**: 665-667, Dec. '51 F
use of bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) for assay of cobra venom, [G. S. Warner, J. H. Brewer & H. A. B. Dunning, Jr.] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:133-134, March '52
antivenin, para-specific action of bothropic and crotalic antivenins, [W. H. A. Schöttler] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31**:836-841, Nov. '51
problems of standardization, [W. H. A. Schöttler] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:293-320, '52
effects, action mechanism of cobra venom, cardiotoxin and allied substances on muscle contraction, [N. K. Sarkar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:469-471, Nov. '51
action of snake venom on acetylcholine synthesis in brain, [B. M. Braganca & J. H. Quastel] Nature, London **169**:895-897, April 26, '52
action of sulfhydryl compounds on cobra venom, [N. Veeraraghavan] Indian J.M.Res. **39**: 267-268, April '51
biologic significance to high zinc content in snake venoms; zinc as snake venom inhibitor, [A. Fleckenstein & H. Gerkhardt] Arch.exper.Path. u. Pharmakol. **214**:135-146, '52 G
desoxyribonuclease activity of snake venoms, [A. R. Taborda, L. C. Taborda, J. N. Williams, Jr. & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **195**: 207-213, March '52
effect of bee venom on cellular metabolism of tumor cells, [H. Schmitz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1**:360-362, Nov. '51 G
effects of venom of Vipera aspis on morphology of fibrinoblasts of chicken embryo in vitro, [E. Lasfargues & J. di Fine-Lasfargues] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **81**:642-649, Dec. '51 F
influence of ions and drugs on action of cobra venom on frog gastrocnemius sciatic preparation, [T. H. Rindani] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:338-340, Aug. '51
inhibition of bee venom hemolysis by heparin and other anticoagulants, [E. Schwenkert, H. Gastpar & W. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:282-283, March 15, '52 G
joint action of 2 thrombokinetic agents; brain-venom, [I. Bertrand & D. Quivy] Rev.hémat. **7**:111-121, '52 F
specificity of cobra-venom cholinesterase, [L. A. Mounter] Biochem.J. **50**:122-128, Nov. '51
VENOSTASIN (horse chestnut extract): See Aesculus; Thrombosis, prevention; Thrombosis, therapy
VENRATH, H.: See BOLT, W., jt. auth.
See LUDES, H., jt. auth.
See ROTTHOFF, G., jt. auth.
See VALENTIN, H., jt. auth.
VENTA, J.: See MITEV, L., jt. auth.
VENTI, V. L.: See LEFKOWITZ, W., jt. auth.
VENTILATION
exhaust ventilation for machine tools used on materials of high toxicity, [H. F. Schulte, E. C. Hyatt & F. S. Smith, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **5**: 21-29, Jan. '52
heating and ventilation of houses, [G. D. Nash] J. Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **14**:372-379, Dec. '51
VENTRELLA, A., RUIZ, G., and SARNELLI, V., Note di anestesia in chirurgia toracica (considerazioni sull'impiego del curaro), Riforma med. **66**: 261-264, March 8, '52
See RUIZ, G., jt. auth.
See SARNELLI, V., jt. auth.
VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION; VENTRICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, tumors
VENTRICULOMASTOIDOSTOMY: See Brain, tumors; Hydrocephalus, therapy; Mastoid, surgery
VENTURA, S., and KLOPPER, A., Iron metabolism in pregnancy; behaviour of serum iron in pregnancy after administration of iron compounds by mouth and intravenously, South African M.J. **25**: 969-973, Dec. 29, '51
See LARIZZA, P., jt. auth.
VENTURA, V. E., Psiconevrosi di guerra e loro rapporti col sistema extrapiramidale, Gior.med.mil. **102**:22-33, Jan.-Feb. '52
VENTURELLI, R., Organizzazione del servizio trasfusionale in Italia: attuale legislazione e nuovi orientamenti, Friuli med. **7**:167-176, March-April '52

VENTURINI, A.: See **BASILE, G., jt. auth.**
VENULET, F., and MOSKWA, Z., Effect of tobacco smoke on ascorbic acid content of organism, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 281-286, '52 Pol
Recherches sur les toxines dans le sang des malades cancéreux, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 55-57, Jan. 19, '52
VENZANT QUINTANA, E., and BARO HERNANDEZ, J., Prueba de la permeabilidad pleural a la glucosa en las pleuresías serofibrinosas y sero-purulentas de los tuberculosos, Rev.cubana tuberc. **15-16:**152-164, Jan. '51-March '52
VEPROVSKY, E. C.: See **SCHAEFER, G., jt. auth.**
VERAART, B. A. G., Tincture of iodine of sulfonamide powder in therapy of wounds, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**184-188, Jan. 26, '52 Du
VERA BARROS, E., La brucelosis en la Rioja, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65:** 573-578, Nov. 15-30, '51
VERAIN, M.: See **MICHON, P., jt. auth.**
VERAS, S., Sur quelques cas de favisme, Arch.franç. pédiat. **8:**877-879, '51
VERATRAMINE (Veratrum viride preparation): See Veratrum
VERATRINE
effects, pharmacologic study of reciprocal neuromuscular action of curare, veratrine and local anesthetics, [D. Figuera; Aymerich] Arch.Inst. farm.exper. **3:**13-53, '51 S
VERATRONE (Veratrum viride preparation): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Veratrum
VERATRUM
depressor action of veratrum alkaloids (veriloid), [G. S. Dawes, J. C. Mott & J. G. Widdicombe] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:** 675-681, Dec. '51
effect of derivatives on isolated intestine of rabbit and on intact intestine of trained unanesthetized dog, [J. Gourzis & R. O. Bauer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:**471-478, Dec. '51
effect of veratramine (Veratrum viride preparation) on arterial pressure and heart rate in normal and hypertensive dogs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **167:** 714-720, Dec. '51
effects of intravenously administered Veratrum viride (varatrone) in hypertensive and normotensive subjects, [A. P. Shapiro & E. B. Ferris] Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 792-806, March '52
further studies on bioassay of Veratrum viride, [H. J. Jenkins & B. V. Christensen] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:** 239-241, May '52
mechanism of hypotensive action of veratrum alkaloids, [A. P. Richardson & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 79-85, Jan. '52
site of cardiovascular action of derivatives, [E. D. Swiss & G. L. Maison] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105:**87-95, May '52
veratrum alkaloids; action of epinephrine and of veratramine (Veratrum viride preparation) on functional refractory period of auriculoventricular transmission in heart-lung preparation of dog, [O. Krayer, J. J. Mandoki & C. Mendez] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **103:** 412-419, Dec. '51
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia
toxicity, emetic properties of derivatives, [E. D. Swiss] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**76-86, Jan. '52
intoxication with Veratrum viride, [A. J. Newman] J.Pediat. **40:** 233-234, Feb. '52
respiratory effects of potent hypotensive derivatives, [L. Mosey & A. Kaplan] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:**67-75, Jan. '52
VERBEETEN, B., Aversion to alcoholic beverages in Hodgkin's disease; little-known early symptom, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**12-14, Jan. 5, '52 Du
VERBIEST, H., L'anévrisme artérioveineux intradural, Rev.neurol. **85:**189-199, '51
VERBIEST, M.: See **BASTENIE, P. A., jt. auth.**
VERCAUTEREN, R., and PEETERS, G., On presence of antihistaminicum in isolated eosinophilic granulocytes, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**10-14, Feb. 1, '52
VERCELLINO, L.: See **PERUCCIO, L., jt. auth.**
VERCILLO, A., Il fosforo lecitinico nella pasta all'uovo, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14:**1005-1018, '51
VERDAN, C., De l'indication à l'acte opératoire, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 136-151, March 25, '52
VERDE, B., Su di un caso sporadico di tifo esantematico a Napoli, Acta med.ital. **6:**328-329, Dec. '51
VERDE, D., Osteosintesi nelle fratture sovracondiloidee del bambino, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:** 22-26, '51
Evoluzione radiologica della scafoidite di Köhler, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1:**312-320, '51
VERDE, M., Alcune considerazioni a distanza di anni su vaccinati con anatubercolina Petragnani, Pediatria **60:**13-25, Jan.-Feb. '52
VERDER, E.: See **REARDON, L. V., jt. auth.**
VERDOPEROXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
VERDU, R., Simplificación a la fórmula de la constante de Ambard, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**119-120, Jan. 18, '52
VERDUN di CANTOGNO, L.: See **BARBANO, G., jt.auth.**
See **SOULIE, P., jt. auth.**
VEREECKEN, P.: See **GYBELS, J., jt. auth.**
VEREKER, R., Psychiatric aspects of temporal arteritis, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**280-286, April '52
VERGA, P.: See **MONALDI, V., jt. auth.**
VERGANI, O., La electronarcosis, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:**349-378, Sept. '51
Psicanalisi, psicoterapia e loro esercizio professionale, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 88-102, Jan.-Feb. '52
VERGARA BRAVO, C., La seguridad social, Segur.social **1:**55-74, Feb. '52
VERGARA ESPINO, L., Mecanismo de las roturas de las coroides, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:**189-194, '49
Las lesiones del nervio óptico con el uso de arsenicales trivalentes, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **7:**263-269, '49
VERGATI, A.: See **VULTERINI, S., jt. auth.**
VERGER: See **GIRAUD, jt. auth.**
VERGER, P., and DUVERGEY, H., Néphropathies chroniques hypertensives de l'enfance et malformations congénitales des voies urinaires, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**95-107, Feb. '52
See **FONTAN, A., jt. auth.**
See **GUICHARD, jt. auth.**
DUBOURG and DOUBLET, Résultats de la splénectomie dans les splénomégalies fibro-congestives de l'enfance avec hémorragies digestives (à propos de 6 observations), Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**553-555, '52
VERGETURES: See Skin, atrophy
VERGITRYL (Veratrum viride preparation): See Pregnancy, toxemia
VERGON, J. M.: See **ASSALI, N. S., jt. auth.**
VERHAEGHE, A., and BELBENOIT, C., A propos de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse présumée tuberculeuse, Presse méd. **60:**216-218, Feb. 16, '52
VERHAEGHE, M.: See **AUGUSTE, C., jt. auth.**
VERHAGEN, A., Über die Bedeutung des Kaskadenmagens bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**66-73, '52
VERHEY, J. B.: See **van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.**
VERILOID (Veratrum viride preparation): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Veratrum
VERITOL
effects, carotid sinus syndrome and its modification by veritol as sympathomimetic, [W. Löffler, K. Lottenbach & D. L. Moroni] Cardiologic **19:** 97-107, '51 G
new preoperative heart function test, [R. Legrand, J. Desruelles & A. Lorrain] Lille chir. **7:**18-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
VERJAAL, A., Diagnostic study of commotio cerebri (concussion), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**877-884, April 12, '52 Du
VERLIAC, F.: See **BONDUELLE, M., jt. auth.**
See **LAUNAY, C., jt. auth.**
VERLOOP, M. C., DEENSTRA, H., and van der HOEVEN, L. H., Erythroblastosis and leukemia; case report illustrating variations in clinical picture, Blood **7:** 454-466, April '52
VERLY, J., Le département d'anesthésie de Columbia Medical Center, Rev.méd.Liège **6:**790-792, Dec. 1, '51
VERLY, W. G., KINNEY, J. M., and du VIGNEAUD, V., Effect of folic acid and leucovorin on synthesis of labile methyl group from methanol in rat, J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 19-23, May '52
VERMCHREN, M., Nuestra experiencia con ACTH, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 125-128, Jan. 18, '52
VERMENOUZE, P., Maladie de Paget de la vulve, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 541-542, Nov.-Dec. '51
and HERMABESSIERE, O., Erythrodermie à la diphényl hydantoïne, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 543, Nov.-Dec. '51
VERMES, E., and OFFRET, G., Etude histochimique d'un cas de dégénérescence héréditaire de la cornée, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 277-280, '51
VERMEULEN, C. W., Medicine of year; urology, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **3:** 93-96, May '52
VERNA, F., Le parassitosi intestinali nel territorio de comune di Vicenza, Acta med.ital. **7:**5-10, Jan. '52

VERNE, D., Simplified method of thiopental anesthesia combined with intravenous meperidine, J.Oral Surg. **10:** 152-155, April '52
VERNE, J., Le rôle de la cortico-surrénale dans l'activation de la phosphatase alcaline de l'intestin, Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 810-814, '51
VERNE, J. M., and PEREL, L., Avenir histologique et rôle plastique des greffes épiploïques libres en chirurgie intestinale expérimentale, Presse méd. **60:** 619, April 26, '52
VERNENGO, M. J., Elogio del Dr. Alberto B. Rodríguez Egaña, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 47-61, April 16, '52
See JOSELEVICH, M., jt. auth.
VERNER, H. D.: See KIMMELSTIEL, P., jt. auth.
VERNET, G., Abortivbehandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 30-36, '52
VERNET, M., De l'interprétation du syndrome de Selye dit "d'adaptation" et de la méthode de Laborit dite "d'hibernation artificielle," Presse méd. **60:** 309-310, March 1, '52
VERNEUIL-KÜMMELL DISEASE: See Kümmell's Disease
VERNEY, E., and STOCK, A. H., Blood group activity and composition of polysaccharides from pancreatins, J.Immunol. **68:** 401-404, April '52
VERNIN, C. S.: See TAUNAY, A. de E., jt. auth.
VERNIORY, A.: See GOVAERTS, P., jt. auth.
VERNIX CASEOSA
biologic function, [H. Dold & P. Thiessen] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12:** 368-375, April '52 G
nonsaponifiable lipoids, [S. Čmelik, N. Petrak-Longhino & F. Miheliĉ] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:** 355-359, '52 G
VERNON, S., Perforated bowel with inguinal hernia, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16:** 776-778, Dec. '51
VERONAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
VERREY, F., Kritische Studien über Misserfolge bei Netzhautoperationen, Ophthalmologica **123:** 271-276, April-May '52
VERROTTI, M., Ricerche sulle modificazioni ematologiche e mielografiche nell'infezione reumatica nell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. **33:** 525-546, Sept. '51
See BROGI, G., jt. auth.
VERRUCA
exclusively dermotrophic viruses; viruses of molluscum contagiosum and of verruca, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **8:** 713-716, Oct. '51 P
of feet, [L. Forman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 480-482, March 1, '52
prenatal wart, [F. Ronchese] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 230-231, Feb. '52
peruviana: See Oroya Fever
seborrheica, seborrheic keratoses; are they delayed hereditary nevi? [A. J. Reiches] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 596-600, May '52
therapy, [L. Hollander] GP **5:** 55-59, June '52
chloramphenicol therapy, [P. Cerutti] Minerva dermat. **26:** 132-133, Oct. '51 I
contact x-ray therapy of common wart, [J. G. Thomsen & J. E. Rauschkolb] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 553-556, May '52
discussion of possible etiologic factor in malignant degeneration of plantar wart; case, [A. Olivier] Extrême-Orient méd. **4:** 58-59, April-June '51 F
liquid nitrogen, [J. K. Morgan] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 55-58, Feb. '52
podophyllin for plantar warts, [D. V. Walz] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 480, April '52
simple treatment of periungual verrucae, [L. Frank] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 617, May '52
VERSARI, A. P.: See DEFILIPPO, R. A., jt. auth.
VERSCHURE, J. C. M., Clinical use of measurements of clearance and maximum capacity of liver, Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 409-419, '52
Determination of maximum excretion capacity of liver as extrasensitive function test, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1004-1009, April 26, '52 Du
See ALKEMADE, C. T. J., jt. auth.
See van LOO, J., jt. auth.
VERSE, A.: See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.
VERSENE
versenate as decalcifying agent for bone, [E. A. Birge & C. E. Imhoff] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 192-193, Feb. '52
therapy: See Lead, toxicity
VERSPICK, R.: See TRUCHOT, P., jt. auth.
VERSTEEGH, R. M., Relation between acoustic trauma and attic suppurations, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1258-1262, May 24, '52 Du
VERSTRAETE, M., L'action hémostatique du liquide amniotique, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 309-315, Dec. '51
VERSTRAETE, M.--Continued
and VERWILGHEN, R., A propos de la différence entre le plasma dicoumarolé et le plasma en hypovitaminose K, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 321-332, Dec. '51
L'emploi de la thrombine dans les diathèses hémorragiques, Acta clin.belg. **7:** 65-73, Jan.-Feb. '52
VERSTRAETEN, J. M., Premiers résultats de la réaction d'hémagglutination de Middlebrook-Dubos, Acta tuberc.belg. **43:** 142-147, April '52
"VERT SULFO": See Dyes
VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine
VERTEBRAL PLEXUS
nerves along vertebral artery and innervation of blood vessels of hindbrain of cat, [K. Christensen, E. H. Polley & E. Lewis] J.Comp.Neurol. **96:** 71-91, Feb. '52
VERTICILLIOSIS: See Trichophytosis
VERTIGO
diagnosis, [H. Roger] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:** 204-213, May 10, '52 F
evaluation of postural vertigo, [D. D. DeWeese] Laryngoscope **62:** 262-270, March '52
leading symptom; dizziness, [S. Lauter] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 537-544, March 21, '52 G
neglected factors in evaluation of dizziness, [N. Torok] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 147-150, March '52
symposium on symptoms; headache, syncope and vertigo, [L. S. Meriwether, W. S. Culpepper & S. W. Tuthill] M.Clin.North America **36:** 319-332, March '52
aural, allergy of inner ear (Ménière's disease), [H. L. Williams] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 176-196, March-April '52
audiogram of genuine Ménière's disease, [A. Meyer zum Gottesberge] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 402-406, '51 G
cochleovestibular examination in Ménière and Ménière-like syndromes, [G. Borriglione] Minerva med. **2:** 732-733, Nov. 7, '51 I
connection between tilting reactions, past-pointing and Romberg symptom in vertiginous patients, [J. B. van Deinse] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:** 1-6, '52
diagnostic value of latency period after caloric stimulation of vestibular apparatus, [E. Wodak] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 381-386, March '52
differential diagnosis, [J. R. Lindsay] Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.TB 10-78, pp. 1-26, Nov. 26, '51
experimental bases of extralabyrinthine surgical method in therapy of Ménière's disease, [F. Krejci] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:** 18-37, '52 G
histamine in Ménière's disease, [N. G. Richtnér] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:** 434-443, April '52
(di)hydroergotamine (ergot preparation) in therapy of Ménière's disease and vertigo without demonstrable organic basis, [C. Wille] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 306-308, May 15, '52 N
Ménière's disease associated with diseases of upper cervical spine, [F. Wildhagen] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 242-246, '51 G
Ménière's disease associated with traumatic hyphema and glaucoma, [H. McGrath] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 241-245, Feb. '52
Ménière's disease in patients with recurrent paralysis, [B. Kecht] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 239-242, '51 G
Ménière's disease; medical treatment, [H. L. Williams] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 572-576, May '52
Ménière's disease; pathologic features, clinical expressions and therapy, [M. Saltzman] Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 1157-1166, May '52
Ménière's syndrome as premonitory symptom of cerebrospinal vascular occlusion; 2 cases, [W. G. Ensign] Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 1167-1172, May '52
postural vertigo and positional nystagmus, [J. R. Lindsay] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:** 1134-1152, Dec. '51
psychosomatic aspects of Ménière's disease (including role of sludging of labyrinthine vessels), [E. P. Fowler, Jr. & A. Zeckel] J.A.M.A. **148:** 1265-1268, April 12, '52
surgical therapy of Ménière's disease, [R. Arana Iñiguez, P. Hounié & J. San Julián] Arch.urug. med. **39:** 115-124, July '51 S
sympathectomy in relation to Ménière's disease, nerve deafness and tinnitus; 110 cases, [E. R. G. Passe] Acta oto-laryng. **42:** 133-151, '52
therapy of Ménière's disease with ascending doses of histamine, [V. Chládek] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 114-118, Jan. 25, '52 Cz

VERTIGO, aural--Continued
ultrasounds of high frequency and ear, [G. Portmann, M. Portmann & L. J. Barbe] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:283-289, Jan. 30, '52 F
viewpoints on operative treatment in Ménière's disease, [P. Frenckner] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55**: 420-433, April '52
etiology and pathogenesis, elongation of internal carotid with vertiginous syndrome, case, [M. Riser, J. Géraud, J. Ducoudray & L. Ribaut] Rev. neurol. **85**:145-147, '51 F
therapy, [H. Roger] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**: 204-213, May 10, '52 F
therapy of vertigo of hypertensive patients by means of radiotherapy of carotid sinus, [M. Audier & Almaric] Arch.mal.cœur **44**: 913-914, Oct. '51 F
treatment of different kinds of vertigo and migraine with antazoline (imidazole derivative) according to Burian, [E. Strandbygaard] Ugesk.læger **114**: 565-568, May 1, '52 Da
VERTUEUX, G.: See MONTESTRUC, E., jt. auth.
VERTUNO, J. W.: See NUGENT, O. B., jt. auth.
VERVENT, G.: See COLAS-BELCOUR, J., jt. auth.
VERWEY, W. F., Apparatus for rapid accomplishment of turbidimetric or colorimetric measurements, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 335-336, Feb. '52
MILLER, A. K., and SCHLOTTMAN, D. W., Effect of "benemid" and carinamide on penicillin therapy of experimental pneumococcic infections in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 500-503, March '52
VERWILGHEN, R.: See VERSTRAETE, M., jt. auth.
VERZAR, F., In vitro influences of corticosteroids on phosphorylating enzymes, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **54**:716-727, Dec. 28, '51
Die Zahl der Lymphocyten und eosinophilen Leukocyten in 1800 und 3450 m Höhe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 324-327, March 29, '52
and VIDOVIC, V., Die Wirkung von Nebennierenrindenhormon auf die Funktion der Thyreoidea, untersucht mit J^{131}, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **9**: 214-221, '51
VESALIUS, ANDREAS (1514-1564)
ancient technic of preparation of bones, with reference to lettering of Vesalius' "Fabrica," [H. Monteiro] Acta anat. **14**: 358-364, '52 F
VESEY, F. A., Sclerotomy scissors, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:101, Jan.-Feb. '52
Method for mounting excised animal eyes for teaching or research, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:102, Jan.-Feb. '52
Sclerectomy in retinal detachment with no attempt to seal disinsertion: report of case successfully treated, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 708-711, May '52
New operating phantom for animal-eye surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47**: 798, June '52
VESICATION
blister formation and separation of epidermis from corium in laboratory animals, [P. Flesch, S. B. Goldstone & F. D. Weidman] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**: 187-192, March '52
comparative study of histology and cytology in vesiculating eruptions, [L. H. Winer & C. E. Lipschultz] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 270-290, March '52
VESICOSIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Bladder, exstrophy
VESICOURETHROLYSIS: See Urination, incontinence
VESICULITIS: See Seminal Vesicles
VESLOT, J., and WALLON, D., Cryoscopie chez le nourrisson--syndrome d'hypertonie plasmatique, Nourrisson **39**: 205-218, Sept.-Oct. '51
VESPASIANO RAMOS, A.: See Ramos, A. V.
VESPIGNANI, L., Roentgen reticular appearance of perirenal fat tissue in extraperitoneal pneumoabdomen (retropneumoperitoneum) and tomography, Acta radiol. **36**: 509-515, Dec. '51
and ZENNARO, R., La stratigraphie en projection latérale du rein normal et pathologique; avec le "pneumo-abdomen extra-péritonéal" (rétropneumo-péritoine), J.radiol.et électrol. **32**: 720-726, '51
VEST, S. A., and BOYCE, W. H., Vesicosigmoidostomy for exstrophy of bladder, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **43**:133-137, '51
See BOYCE, W. H., jt. auth.
VESTAL, P. W., Preoperative preparation of skin with depilatory cream and detergent, Am.J.Surg. **83**: 398-399, March '52
VESTERDAL, E., Acute fibrinous iridocyclitis; studies on ætiological diagnosis, clinical manifestations, and treatment with ACTH and cortisone, Acta ophth. **29**: 509-539, '51
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment of diseases of eye; clinical experiences, Ugesk.læger **114**: 137-148, Jan. 31, '52 Da
VESTERDAL, J., Traumatic heart disease in 6-year old girl, Acta pædiat. **41**:185-191, '52
Congenital pyloric stenosis; results of surgical therapy of 102 cases, Ugesk.læger **114**: 37-40, Jan. 10, '52 Da
Preoperative and postoperative treatment of infants, Ugesk.læger **114**: 40-46, Jan. 10, '52 Da
See BRANDT, S., jt. auth.
See FRIIS-HANSEN, B., jt. auth.
REMVIG, O., and SPRECHLER, M., ACTH in treatment of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, Acta pædiat. **41**:145-157, '52
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
VETERANS
See also Hospitals, veterans'; Hospitals, Veterans Administration; Veterans Administration (U.S.)
analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics for period 1 October-31 December, 1950 (third fiscal quarter), [G. A. Winfield] Treat.Serv. Bull. **6**: 508-520, Nov. '51
analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, 1 January-31 March, 1951 (fourth fiscal quarter), [G. A. Winfield] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**: 124-136, March '52
disabilities: See also Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation; Tuberculosis, in veterans; Veterans, rehabilitation
dental status of veterans and nonveterans in foundries, [F. J. Walters & H. P. Brinton] J.Am.Dent. A. **44**: 40-48, Jan. '52
filariasis residuals with report of case of microfilaremia (due to Wuchereria bancrofti), [H. C. Conn & F. S. Greenslit] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 474-476, May '52
incidence of amebiasis in Korean veterans, [R. A. Radke] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 323, Feb. '52
insulin subshock treatment in Veterans Administration mental hygiene clinic, [K. Nussbaum, H. Goldsmith & E. C. Henry] Psychiatric Quart. **25**: 641-654, Oct. '51
malaria in returned veterans of Korean War; clinical observations, [J. T. Aquilina & J. A. Paparella] J. A.M.A. **149**: 834-838, June 28, '52
survey of parasites after 5 years with and without treatment, [T. H. Williams] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**: 111-123, March '52
susceptibility of Anopheles quadrimaculatus to Korean vivax malaria, [M. D. Young & R. W. Burgess] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:14-16, Jan. '52
ulcerous and fistulous cancers as sequels of war injuries of extremities, [C. Montag & F. Mondry] Strahlentherapie **87**:104-112, '52 G
vivax malaria in veterans of Korean War; preliminary report of 25 cases, [W. H. Hall & G. W. Loomis] New England J.Med. **246**: 90-93, Jan. 17, '52
rehabilitation, prefrontal leukotomy: clinical survey of 100 cases given active retraining program in mental hospital, [M. Klotz, W. P. Ritchie & B. C. Schiele] Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 54-72, Jan. '52; addendum **26**: 492-493, July '52
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (U. S.)
See also Hospitals, Veterans Administration
insulin subshock treatment in Veterans Administration mental hygiene clinic, [K. Nussbaum, H. Goldsmith & E. C. Henry] Psychiatric Quart. **25**: 641-654, Oct. '51
men of medicine; bones and battles (Paul Budd Magnuson), [R. H. Schulman] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 249-258, March '52
two problems--and two dangers--in field of medical economics, [H. H. Shoulders] GP **5**: 91-97, April '52
VETERINARY MEDICINE
See also Tuberculosis, bovine; etc.
protection of healthy individual from brucellosis; favorable effect of veterinary medicine, [J. R. Serres] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 483-488, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
de VETTEN, A. L., Treatment and prophylaxis of thrombosis and embolism with dicumacyl; problems and results, Arch.chir.neerl. **4**: 68-80, '52
Varicose veins and hemorrhoids, Geneesk.gids **30**: 235-238, May 29, '52 Du
VETTER, G., Sehstörungen bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 505-510, '52
VETTER, H. (St. Gallen), Fenestration, technic and results, Acta oto-laryng. **40**: 247-255, '51-'52

VETTER, H. (Vienna), Zur Methodik der Radiojod-Bestimmung im Harn, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32:** 436-440, Oct. '51
Zum Problem des venösen Hämatokrits, Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **32:** 493-497, Nov. '51
Zur Kenntnis des Erythrocytenstoffwechsels, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 285-286, March 15, '52
See VEALL, N., jt. auth.
See WEISSEL, W., jt. auth.
VETTER, R., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Nor-Ephedrin, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 899-902, April 25, '52
de **VEYT, F., and MOIA, V.,** Le syndrome de Turner et ses relations avec le status Bonnevie-Ullrich, Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 1111-1118, '51
VEZIRIS, C. D., Cycle vaginal chez les femmes castrées ou ménopausées, Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 917-921, '51
CHANES, C., BLANDIN, J., and HUGELIN, A., Antagonisme et synergie des hormones génitales au niveau du vagin, Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 1065-1071, '51
VIACAVA, E. P., Cómo procurar el diagnóstico oportuno del cáncer de cabeza y cuello, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 777-785, April 18, '52
de **VIADO, M.,** Orientaciones de la seguridad social en America Latina, Segur.social **1:** 7-17, Oct. '51
VIAGGIO, J. L., and ALCHE, S., Cáncer de mama y mastitis aguda asociada; diagnóstico precoz, Prensa méd.argent. **38:** 2653-2655, Oct. 12, '51
VIAGGIO GOLDARACENA, L.: See ROSSI, A. A., jt. auth.
VIAL, J.: See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.
VIALA, P. J., Les frottis prostatiques; leur intérêt dans le diagnostic du cancer de la prostate, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156:** 13-18, Jan. '52
GROSZ, T., CHOME, J., and du BOISTESSELIN, R., Les frottis prostatiques dans le cancer de la prostate, Presse méd. **59:** 1757-1759, Dec. 25, '51
Vérifications expérimentales à propos des frottis prostatiques, Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 142-145, Jan. 14, '52
VIALARD, J. C., Pneumopathie chronique par inhalation de vapeurs nitreuses à évolution prolongée, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **5:** 591-594, '51
VIALATTE, C., L'exercice de la médecine par le clergé au XVII^e siècle et le livre des remèdes de Madame Fouquet, Presse méd. **60:** 486-487, April 2, '52
and SERUSCLAT, Etude des risques d'oxycarbonisme professionnel dans une collectivité relevant de l'industrie gazière, Arch.mal.profess. **12:** 444-447, '51
VIALLET, M. (Mme.): See VIALLET, P., jt. auth.
VIALLET, P., COMBE, P., CHEVROT, L., and VIALLET, M. (Mme.), L'importance du problème de la visibilité de l'arbre aérien normal et pathologique dans le diagnostic des cavernes pulmonaires tuberculeuses (rôle des troubles vento-circulatoires), J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 90-92, '52
VIALTEL, M., Le traitement des néphrites aiguës infectieuses de l'enfant, Pédiatrie **41:** 125-130, '52
See JEUNE, M., jt. auth.
VIANA, J., Talamotomia a ceu aberto, Neurobiologia **14:** 202-206, Sept. '51
VIANNA, F. B. de S.: See SERAPHICO, M., jt. auth.
VIANNA, M., PINTO, J., and ROCHA, M., O enfisema do mediastino pós-traumático (aspecto clínico-cirúrgico), Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:** 1-42, Jan. '52
VIAR, W. N., and GROTE, C. A., Chest pain produced by hyperventilation with spasm of intercostal muscles; relief by calcium, J.M.A.Alabama **21:** 149-153, Dec. '51
and HARRISON, T. R., Chest pain in association with pulmonary hypertension; its similarity to pain of coronary disease, Circulation **5:** 1-11, Jan. '52
and LOMBARDO, T. A., Abdominal aortic aneurysm with rupture into inferior vena cava, Circulation **5:** 287-289, Feb. '52
VIAR y FLORES, J., Abscesos del pulmón; los límites de lo médico y lo quirúrgico, Rev.españ.tuberc. **21:** 7-17, Jan. '52
VIAU, A.: See ENGEL, F. L., jt. auth.
VIBBER, F. L.: See CARMODY, J. T. B., jt. auth.
VIBRATION
injuries: See also Mines and Miners
traumatic polyneuritis due to vibration of motorcycle, [A. Hjertaas] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 309, May 15, '52 N
VIBRIO: See Cholera, vibrio
VICALE, C. T., and SCARFF, J. E., Median neuritis owing to compression in carpal tunnel in absence of osseous disease at wrist, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76:** 187-191, '51
VICARI, E. M., Effect of 6n-prophylthiouracil on lethal seizures in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 744-746, Dec. '51
VICAS, B.: See RIESSER, J. F., jt. auth.
VICENTE, C.: See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.
VICHER, E. E.: See ROSTENBERG, A., JR., jt. auth.
VICKERS, A. A., Lymphosarcoma with inversion of myocardium, Brit. J. Radiol. **25:** 107-108, Feb. '52
Unusual tumour, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 163-164, March '52
Note on epiglottis, J.Fac.Radiologists **3:** 281-285, April '52
Dissertation on x-ray diagnosis, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:** 117-119, May '52
VICKERS, H. R., Neurodermatoses, Practitioner **168:** 473-479, May '52
VICKERY, A. L.: See CRILE, G., JR., jt. auth.
VICTOR, J., POLLACK, A. D., VALLIANT, J. R., and RAYMOND, R., Human blood opsonin titers against Brucella, J.A.M.A. **149:** 809-813, June 28, '52
See BEALL, F. A., jt. auth.
and others, Studies on opsonins in Q fever, J.Exper. Med. **95:** 61-70, Jan. '52
VICUNA, J. L.: See FALSIA, A., jt. auth.
VICUNA M., H., and LOPEZ MAC C., A., La penicilina G. procaina en aceite con monoestearato de alumino (PAM.), en el tratamiento de la sífilis reciente contagiosa, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4:** 321-330, Nov. '51
Litiasis renal bilateral consecutiva a luxo-fractura de la columna cervical. Tratamiento quirúrgico y de irrigación combinados, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5:** 68-72, March '52
VIDAL, F., Humor preocular, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:** 365-370, Aug. '51
pH del humor preocular, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:** 430, Sept. '51
Perturbaciones de la capa líquida del humor preocular, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:** 583-587, Dec. '51
Acción del suero sanguíneo de cancerosos sobre la actividad mitósica del epitelio corneal del cobayo normal, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 720-723, April 11, '52
and MANZITTI, E., Lesiones bioquímicas de la película precorneal en el diagnóstico de las queratomicosis, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:** 336-341, July '51
VIDAL, J.: See ESTOR, H., jt. auth.
VIDAL, R.: See PARIS, J., jt. auth.
VIDAL-BARRAQUER, F., and MODOLELL, A., Arteriografía retrógrada de la arteria ilíaca interna y sus ramas. Interpretación de su imagen, Med.clín. **17:** 243-246, Oct. '51
See PIULACHS, P., jt. auth.
VIDAL-COLOMER, E., and COLOMER LLORENS, P., Tumor benigno del estómago, Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest. **10:** 589-592, Nov.-Dec. '51
BADOSA GASPAR, J., and FUSTE PANISELLO, M., Tumor benigno del duodeno, Rev.españ.enferm.ap. digest. **10:** 593-599, Nov.-Dec. '51
VIDAL VIDAL, R., Diagnóstico micológico de las tiñas del cuero cabelludo; datos históricos, Rev.cubana lab.clín. **6:** 416-422, April-June '52
VIDAURRETA, M. F., Enfermerías de guarnición y pabellón de aislamiento para enfermos infecto-contagiosos, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:** 333-338, July-Sept. '51
VIDEBAEK, A., Eosinophilia occurring during administration of ACTH, Acta endocrinol. **9:** 37-47, '52
VIDELA, C. A., Clínica de la brucelosis, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65:** 492-509, Nov. 15-30, '51
VIDIC, E., Zum Nachweis des Pervitins (1-Phenyl-2-Methylaminopropanhydrochlorid) im Urin, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 223-225, March 1, '52
de **VIDO, G.,** Primi dati sul sistematico esame della sensibilità dei germi, derivati da flogosi di pertinenza otorinolaringoiatrica, verso i 5 antibiotici (penicillina, streptomicina, aureomicina, cloromicetina, terramicina) (ricerche condotte su 61 casi), Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 36-41, June '51
and SAGGIORO, C., Rendiconto statistico e comparativo dei risultati ottenuti su un gruppo di 353 casi di epitelioma della laringe trattati o con la roentgenterapia o con l'intervento chirurgico, Minerva otorinolaring. **1:** 282-291, Nov.-Dec. '51
VIDOVIC, V., Der Beginn des Jodspeicherungsvermögens der Schilddrüse bei der embryonalen Entwicklung der Ratte, geprüft mit J131, Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **9:** 438-441, '51
See VERZAR, F., jt. auth.
VIDRA, G.: See MESTER, Z., jt. auth.

VIEHWEGER, G., Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Treitz'schen Hernie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1217-1220, Dec. 21, '51
Zur Kontrastdarstellung der Harnröhre, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:318-321, April 4, '52
Zur Behandlung der Strahlenintoxikation (Strahlenkater) mit Antihistaminpräparaten, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:364-367, April 18, '52
VIEIRA, B. B.: See GALLO, A., jt. auth.
VIEIRA, C. B.: See JAMRA, M. A., jt. auth.
VIEIRA, J.: See PRETO, R. V., jt. auth.
VIEIRA, PADRE ANTONIO
study apropos of a phrase of Padre Antonio Vieira, [E. Moniz] Med.contemp. **70**:1-17, Jan. '52 P
VIEL VICUNA, B., Pronóstico de la tuberculosis pulmonar de infección del adulto, Rev.méd.Chile **79**:692-701, Nov. '51
Analisis de diez años de aplicacion de la ley de medicina preventiva entre los empleados de Santiago, Rev.méd.Chile (supp.2) pp. 1-96, Nov. '51
VIERECK, H. J.: See HOLLE, F., jt. auth.
VIERNEISEL, B.: See BÄTZNER, K., jt. auth.
VIETA, J. O., and MULE, J. E., Combined operations in management of cancer in head and neck, Am.J. Surg. **83**:734-745, June '52
VIETEN, H.: See LIEBSCHNER, K., jt. auth.
See SCHOENMACKERS, J., jt. auth.
VIETH, G., Über die Wirkung der Chemotherapie bei tuberkulösen Diabetikern, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 479-482, '51
Chemotherapie bei tuberkulösen Diabetikern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:425-428, April 4, '52
von VIETINGHOFF-SCHEEL, O., Händedesinfektion im Tuberkulose-Laboratorium, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:36-39, Jan. '52
and HAGENDORFF, E., Blutspiegelbestimmung bei kombinierter Penicillin-Streptomycin-Behandlung mit dem Wasserblau-Test, Arch.Hyg. **135**:311-313, '51
Schnellprüfung der Empfindlichkeit glukosevergärender Bakterien gegenüber verschiedenen Antibiotika mit dem Wasserblau-Plattentest, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:118-119, Jan. 25, '52
See HAGENDORFF, E., jt. auth.
VIETS, H. R., Naparsimasonut Ikiortiksat; remedies for sick people, Greenland, 1856; preface, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:131, '52
van Riebeeck and Cape Town, New England J.Med. **246**:503-504, March 27, '52
VIEUCHANGE, J., and LAVAL, E., Hemagglutination et virus de la variole aviaire, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:186-193, Feb. '52
VIEUSSENS, RAYMOND (1641-1715)
Raymond Vieussens and affairs of heart, [E. Podolsky] M.Woman's J. **59**:29-31; 45, Jan. '52
VIGANTOL (vitamin D2): See Rickets, prevention; Vitamins, D
VIGLIANI, E. C., La medicina del lavoro nei suoi rapporti con la medicina e col lavoro, Med.lavoro **43**:49-54, Feb. '52
See BARSOTTI, M., jt. auth.
and BOSELLI, A., La medicina del lavoro intesa come medicina preventiva di gruppo nell'azienda, Med.lavoro **43**:1-3, Jan. '52
VIGLIANI, G. A., Giuseppe de Michelis, Rass.med. indust. **20**:440-441, Nov.-Dec. '51
VIGLIOGLIA, P. A.: See KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.
VIGNA, A.: See SOMMO, L., jt. auth.
VIGNAIS, P., BARBU, E., MACHEBOEUF, M., and BASSET, Pouvoir antigène et vaccinant de bactéries tuées par pression, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:43-46, '52
VIGNEC, A. J., and MITTY, V. C., Treatment of constipation in infancy and childhood, J.Pediat. **40**:576-578, May '52
VIGNES, HENRI: See Obituaries
VIGNOLO de BLANCHET, R.: See RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA, J. V., jt. auth.
VIGNON, G.: See RAVAULT, P. P., jt. auth.
VIGONI, M., Paul Cogniaux, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:56-58, Jan. '52
La phlébographie dans ses applications à la chirurgie des insuffisances veineuses profondes du membre inférieur, Acta chir.belg. **51**:255-261, March '52
See ANSAY, J., jt. auth.
VIGOUROUX, R., GASTAUT, H., and BADIER, M., Les formes expérimentales de l'épilepsie. Provocation des principales manifestations cliniques de l'épilepsie dite temporale par stimulation des structures rhinencéphaliques chez le chat non anesthésié, Rev.neurol. **85**:505-508, '51
See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.
See TURNER, M., jt. auth.
VIGUIE, R.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
VIJAYARAGHAVAN, P. K., and DUNN, M. S., Effect of thymidine, citrovorum factor, folic acid and degradation products of vitamin B12 on red blood cell counts in experimental anemia in male mice, Arch.Biochem. **36**:299-303, April '52
MURPHY, E. A., and DUNN, M. S., Effect of aureomycin on growth of mice, Arch.Biochem. **36**:127-131, March '52
VIKHERT, A. M., Subacute septic endocarditis and its relation to various cardiac defects, Klin.med.(no. 2) **30**:52-56, '52 R
VIKING, B., Large bronchial adenoma. Report of case, Acta chir.scandinav. **102**:378-386, '52
VIKLICKA, R., Experiences with cytodiagnosis of cervical cancer during prophylactic examinations, Časop.lék.česk. **90**:1263-1267, Oct. 26, '51 Cz
VILA CLE, M.: See MIR y MIR, L., jt. auth.
VILAIN, A., Chirurgie conservatrice de l'arbre urinaire supérieur, J.belge urol. **20**:93-136, Feb.; 141-208, April '52
VILAIN, R., Technique élémentaire de réparation des pertes de substance cutanée des doigts, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1223-1229, April 18, '52
VILANOVA, X., Contribución al estudio clínico e histológico de los epiteliomas superficiales cutáneos. Epitelioma de Bowen presentando discutibles alteraciones de las glándulas sudoríparas ecrinas y acompañado de glándulas sudoríparas apocrinas, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:43-51, Oct. '51
Lupus Erythematodes-Zellen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193**:598-609, '52
and CARDENAL, C., Paraqueratosis psoriasiforme de Brocq (comentario de un caso), Actas dermo-sif. **43**:81-87, Oct. '51
and CASANOVAS, M., Observations cliniques et mycologiques sur une épidémie de trichophytie transmise du lapin à l'homme, Presse méd. **59**:1760-1762, Dec. 25, '51
Sur l'influence de certains facteurs vitaminiques dans le développement "in vitro" de quelques dermatophytes, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:25-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
and de DULANTO, F., El "fenómeno de las células eritematódicas"; estudio critico. Investigaciones personales. Utilidad clínica y perspectivas, Med. clin. **17**:217-224, Oct. '51
Lupus eritematoso subagudo con fenómeno de las "células L. E." positivo mejorado con para-aminobenzoato sódico, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:154-158, Nov. '51
and PINOL, J., El tratamiento del psoriasis, poiquilodermatomiositis y eritrodermia con mostazas nitrogenadas, Med.clin. **18**:16-23, Jan.'52
VILA ORTIZ, J. M.: See BENTOLILA, L., jt. auth.
VILARDELL and JORNET CASAS, A., Resultados comparativos entre la artrodesis isquiofemoral y la iliotrocantérea, Cir.ap.locom. **8**:337-352, Oct. '51
VILASECA SABATER, J. M., and QUINTANA de TORTOSA, R., Radiología de las alteraciones ósteoarticulares en la hemofilia, Rev.españ.reum. **4**:152-165, July '51
VILEISIS, K., Acute toxemias of pregnancy, Delaware M.J. **23**:353-355, Dec. '51
VILKOVYSKIY, A. L., and KASANSKIY, V. L., Formation of collateral circulation in heart of patients with disorders of coronary circulation, Klin.med. (no. 1) **30**:29-35, '52 R
dalla VILLA, J., Dos felices casos de cuerpos extraños punzantes del intestino, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12**:25-35, '51
VILLA, T.: See BLANC, F., jt. auth.
VILLAFANE, A. L.: See FLICK, J. A., jt. auth.
VILLAFANE, I. Z., and MEEROFF, M., Estudio clínico estadístico de la úlcera perforada en peritoneo libre, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:373-382, Feb. 29, '52
de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., Características clínicas de la brucelosis en Córdoba, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**:590-600, Nov. 15-30, '51
VILLANI, G., and ZANELLA, E., Il tessuto elastico nei tumori e in altre forme patologiche della mammella, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:537-552, Nov. '51
VILLAR CASO, J., ZOFMANN, A. E., and RIVERO FONTAN, J. L., Regulación hormonal de las proteínas plasmáticas. Influencia del tiroides, Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **10**:446-451, Sept.-Oct. '51
VILLAREJOS M., V. M., Experiences with amodiaquin (camoquin); new synthetic antimalarial, Am.J. Trop.Med. **31**:703-706, Nov. '51
VILLARI, A., and GAMBARDELLA, A., Sul comportamento del ricambio emoglobinico nella lebbra, Acta med.ital. **6**:245-248, Sept. '51

VILLARROEL GONZALEZ, E., Colecistitis aguda, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile (núm. extraord.) pp. 92-107, '51

VILLAR SALINAS, J., La mortalidad infantil contemporánea de las provincias españolas disociada en sus dos grandes causas (mortalidad perinatal y mortalidad influenciable), Rev.san.e hig.pûb. **25:** 592-637, Oct.-Nov. '51

VILLEE, C. A., Radioisotopes in biochemical and medical research, Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **1:**525-568, '52

WHITE, V. K., and HASTINGS, A. B., Metabolism of C_{14}-labeled glucose and pyruvate by rat diaphragm muscle in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **195:** 287-297, March '52

VILLEGAS LEON, L.: See PALOMINO DENA, F., jt. auth.

VILLELA, E., Pinto y pinta, Medicina, México **32:**34-38, Jan. 25, '52

VILLELA-PEDRAS, J.: See Pedras, J. V.

VILLEMIN, FERNAND
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

DUFOUR, R., RIGAUD, A., and CABANIE, H., Les facteurs anatomiques conditionnant l'iléo-colo-œsophagoplastie prê-thoracique, Bordeaux chir., pp. 49-55, April '51

DUFOUR, R., RIGAUD, A., and GOUAZE, A., Variations anatomiques des pédicules pulmonaires suivant les types morphologiques humains, J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**63-70, Jan. '52

VILLEMIN, J.: See JOLY, H., jt. auth.

VILLEMIN, P., and BOYER, F., Etude comparée de l'activité in vitro et in vivo de plusieurs antibiotiques; essais thérapeutiques et concentrations sanguines, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 318-333, March '52

VILLEMIN-CLOG, L.: See Willemin-Clog, L.

de VILLEROY, H.: See ALBAHARY, C., jt. auth.

VILLIAUMEY, J.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

See **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**

VILLOUTREIX, R.: See SEMAT, P., jt. auth.

VILSTRUP, G., Does choroid take part in formation of aqueous humor? Acta ophth. **30:**167-172, '52

Studies on vascular capacity and tissue fluid content of choroid and their variations under treatment with histamine, Acta ophth. **30:**173-180, '52

and VILSTRUP, T., Does utricular otolithic membrane move on postural changes of head? Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**189-197, March '52

VILSTRUP, T., On formation of otoliths, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **60:**974-981, Dec. '51

Significance of labyrinthine-hydrostatic pressure to function of vestibular organ, Acta oto-laryng. **42:** 187-193, '52

See **VILSTRUP, G., jt. auth.**

VIMTRUP, B.: See FABER, M., jt. auth.

VINA, J., and ANTON, V., Contribución al estudio del mecanismo de acción hipotensora de la dihidroxicodeinona, Rev.españ.fisiol. **7:**203-207, Sept. '51

See **GARCIA-BLANCO, J., jt. auth.**

VINAS ESPIN, J., Le test de Rotter dans la détermination de l'avitaminose C--B_1 chez l'homme, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **33:**1168-1173, '51

VINAZZER, H., Der Einfluss des Heparins auf die Koagulierbarkeit des Fibrinogens, Acta med. scandinav. **142:**468-475, '52

See **PAKESCH, F., jt. auth.**

VINCENT, B.: See MURPHY, R. J., jt. auth.

VINCENT, E., Embolectomies de l'artère humérale, Lyon chir. **47:**120-122, Jan. '52

Péritonite biliaire par rupture spontanée du cholédoque lithiasique, Lyon chir. **47:**122-124, Jan. '52

VINCENT, E. H., Adolf, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**120-124, Jan. '52

"Poor Richard," Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **94:**630-634, May '52

VINCENT, M. C., KRUPSKI, E., and FISCHER, L., Studies of lactic acid producing organisms in microbiological assay of penicillin, J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **41:**141-143, March '52

VINCENT, P.: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis

de VINCENTIIS, M., Ulteriore contributo istochimico allo studio della fosfatasi nei tessuti oculari, Arch.ottal. **55:**303-328, May-June '51

VINCHON, J.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.

VINCI, G., and SOMMARIVA, V., Sulla possibilità di modificare il potere di assorbimento della sierosa pleurica; azione dell'eparina inlettata localmente, Arch.sc.med. **93:**258-274, March '52

da VINCI, LEONARDO, Of eye; original new translation from Codex D [Ravaisson-Mollien facsimile edition of 1883] by N. Ferrero, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**507-521, April '52

da VINCI, LEONARDO (1452-1519)
Leonardo's left hand, [N. Capener] Lancet **1:**813-814, April 19, '52

symposium on geriatric surgery; Leonardo da Vinci's studies of aging process, [E. Belt] Geriatrics **7:** 205-210, May-June '52

VINDAS, A., Ventajas y desventajas de la "libre elección médica" en el seguro social, Segur.social **1:** 22-26, Dec. '51

VINEBERG, A., Treatment of coronary artery insufficiency by implantation of internal mammary artery into left ventricular myocardium, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**42-54, Jan. '52

VINET, G.: See FREDETTE, V., jt. auth.

VINETA TEIXIDO, J.: See MARTINEZ CARMONA, E., jt. auth.

VINK, C. L. J., and DEENSTRA, H., New determination of rate of diazo reaction of serum bilirubin by means of ascorbic acid, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3700-3703, Dec. 8, '51 Du

VINOGRADOVA-VOLZHINSKAYA, N. A.: See POLYAK, B. L., jt. auth.

VINSON, H. A., Paranasal sinuses: radiographic technic, U. S. Armed Forces M. J. **3:**139-141, Jan. '52

VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders

VINTEN-JOHANSEN, E.: See HØYRUP, E., jt. auth.

VINTHER-PAULSEN, N., Thrombophlebitis migrans with particular reference to thrombosis of renal veins, Angiology **3:**194-201, April '52

VINUELAS GARCIA, A.: See ORTIZ VAZQUEZ, J., jt. auth.

VINYL COMPOUNDS
appearance of tissue following infusion of various fractions of kollidon (polyvinylpyrrolidone preparation) in animals, [O. Fresen & H. Weese] Beitr. path.Anat. **112:**44-62, '52 G

artificial ascites produced osmotically by concentrated solutions of dextrose, polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextran; experimental studies on osmotherapy according to Bürger, [R. Schubert] Deutsche Ztschr.Berdauungskr. **12:**56-62, '52 G

compensation test (with kollidon, polyvinylpyrrolidone preparation) of cation-permeable lens capsule, [H. Pau] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 539-544, '52 G

detection of antibodies by polyvinylpyrrolidone; comparison of sensitivity of antihuman globulin and PVP, [C. McNeil & E. F. Trentelman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**674-676, Dec. '51

detection of Rh antibodies by polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP), [C. McNeil & E. F. Trentelman] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:**77-82, Jan. '52

detoxication of coli endotoxin by means of intravenous administration of polyvinylpyrrolidone, [R. Schubert & G. Kortüm] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:**26-30, '52 G

detoxication of serum and tissues by means of polyvinylpyrrolidone; possibilities of new therapeutic principle of facilitating renal elimination, [R. Schubert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1487-1492, Nov. 23, '51 G

effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone on reticuloendothelial storage, [K. Stern] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**618-623, April '52

elimination of dyes from serum and reticuloendothelial system by binding with polyvinylpurrolidone, [R. Schubert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 184-187, '51 G

morphologic findings in man and rabbit following repeated polyvinylpyrrolidone administration, [K. Brass] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:** 95-112, '52 G

pharmacology of polyvinylpyrrolidone, [H. Weese & W. Scholtan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1492-1493, Nov. 23, '51 G

plasma substitutes with special reference to plasmosan (polyvinylpyrrolidone preparation), [G. P. Arden & W. R. Thrower] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **97:** 421-427, Dec. '51

preparation of erythrocyte suspension in polyvinylpyrrolidone, [O. Mellone] Publ.méd. (no. 180) **21:** 49-51, '51 P

removal of substances stored in tubular epithelium by means of intraperitoneal infusions of low-molecular kollidon (polyvinylpyrrolidone preparation); experiments on guinea pigs with unilateral nephrectomy, [R. Schubert, B. Ostertag & M. Friz] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**1-18, '52 G

significance of physiologic and artificial colloids (polyvinylpyrrolidone) for regulation of transport processes in animal organism, [H. Bennhold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:** 1485-1487, Nov. 23, '51 G

VINYL COMPOUNDS--Continued
synthetic substitute for plasma; polyvinylpyrrolidone, [V. Calabi & S. Gallina] Minerva chir. **7**: 23-26, Jan. 15, '52 I
transport of medicinal substances by synthetic colloid, polyvinylpyrrolidone; experimental study, [H. Franke] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**: 31-54, '51 G
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
in blood: See Blood, vinyl compounds
in urine: See Urine, vinyl compounds
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Shock, surgical; Uremia therapy
toxicity, dermatitis venenata caused by igelit (polyvinyl chloride), [J. Holtschmidt] Hautarzt **3**: 227-228, May '52 G
poly**VINYLPYRROLIDONE:** See Blood, vinyl compounds; Burns, therapy; Shock, surgical; Uremia, therapy; Urine, vinyl compounds; Vinyl Compounds
VINYON "N": See Plastics
VIOFORM: See cross reference under Iodochlorhydroxyquin
VIOLETTE, F.: See FRANCK, C., jt. auth.
See GRANDPIERRE, R., jt. auth.
VIOLLAND, R.: See PAPILLON, J., jt. auth.
VIOLLE, H., Sur des cas récents de variole à Marsielle, Presse méd. **60**: 744-745, May 17, '52
VIOMYCIN
antibiotics, [I. Peragallo] An.med.pûb. **3**: 191-199, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
effect of polymyxin and viomycin on embryonic cells in tissue cultures, [J. F. Metzger, M. H. Fusillo & D. M. Kuhns] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 227-228, May '52
new tuberculostatic antibiotic, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman, J. Henry-Eveno & H. Chaigneau-Erhard] Rev.immunol. **15**: 297-320, '51 F
in blood: See Blood, viomycin
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, viomycin
in urine: See Urine, viomycin
therapy: See Bacteria, pasteurella; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, therapy
VIPERS: See Snakes; Venom
VIRCHOW, RUDOLF (1821-1902)
as young physician, [G. B. Gruber] Arch.path.Anat. **321**: 462-481, '52 G
VIRDIS, S., Risultati della splenectomia in un caso di ittero-anemia del tipo Rietti-Greppi-Micheli, Haematologica **35**: 1045-1050, '51
VIRGILI, R., Osservazioni sulla "fobia del volo," Riv. med.aeronaut. **14**: 625-628, July-Sept. '51
and GIUNTA, A., Variazioni nella risposta cutanea all'intradermoreazione in diverse lesioni del sistema nervoso; criteri semeiologici e medico-legali; interpretazione fisiopatologica, Rass. neurol.veget. **8**: 288-299, '50
See MARCHIAFAVA, G., jt. auth.
and d'ORIO, R., Terapia della emorragia, della trombosi, della embolia cerebrale, Clin.terap. **2**: 51-64, Jan. '52
VIRGIN, W. J., Experimental investigations into physical properties of intervertebral disc, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**: 607-611, Nov. '51
VIRILISM
See also Adrenals, cancer; Adrenals, tumors; Ovary, tumors
urinary sex steroids in virilism; clinical study, [G. Leopardi & U. Prosdocimi] Folia endocrinol. **4**: 495-516, Aug. '51 I
virilism and excretion of pregnanetriol in urine, [F. Ruppert] Ztschr.klin.Med. **148**: 622-629, '51 G
VIRUSES
See also Hepatitis, Infectious; Herpes, virus; Pneumonia; Rabies, virus; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; etc.
allergy to viral and rickettsial vaccines; influence of repeated inoculations on acquisition of egg allergy, [B. Ratner, S. Untracht & F. Hertzmark] New England J.Med. **246**: 533-536, April 3, '52
antigenic relationship between virus of enzootic abortion in ewes and viruses of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, [K. A. Monsur & C. F. Barwell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32**: 414-421, Oct. '51
as chemical agents, [W. M. Stanley] Medicina, México **32**: 209-212, May 10, '52 S
effect of Semliki Forest virus on rabbit myxoma, [D. R. Ginder & W. F. Friedewald] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**: 615-618, April '52
electrophoretic examination of urinary mucoprotein which reacts with various viruses, [G. E. Perlmann, I. Tamm & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper. Med. **95**: 99-104, Jan. '52
VIRUSES--Continued
elementary bodies and their investigation, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 134-136, Feb. '52 P
in vivo and in vitro studies of serologic specificity among viruses of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group, [M. R. Hilleman, D. A. Haig & R. J. Helmold] J. Immunol. **68**: 121-129, Feb. '52
influence of hemagglutinating viruses on tumor cell suspensions; growth inhibition and reversal of effect, [A. E. Moore & L. C. Diamond] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 663-669, April '52
Leeuwenhoek lecture; place of viruses in nature, [C. H. Andrewes] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **139**: 313-326, April 24, '52
morphologic observations by electron microscopy of West Nile virus after propagation in Swiss mouse, [R. L. Reagan & A. L. Brueckner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78**: 630-631, Nov. '51
need for clarification of term "virus," [Edmond Sergent, L. Parrot & R. Horrenberger] Arch.Inst. Pasteur Algérie **29**: 247-252, Dec. '51 F
newly discovered neurotropic viruses in Africa, [K. C. Smithburn] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**: 212-218, '52 G
oncolytic effect of Egypt virus on human epidermoid carcinoma grown in x-irradiated rats, [H. W. Toolan & A. E. Moore] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 697-702, April '52
preservation of viruses of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group and herpes simplex under various conditions of storage, [E. G. Allen & others] J.Bact. **63**: 369-376, March '52
rodents of Ubangi-Shari (French Equatorial Africa); determination of species susceptible of being virus reservoirs, [H. Heim de Balsac, P. Le Gac & P. Giroud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **44**: 695-700, '51 F
separation of encephalomyocarditis virus from tissue components by means of protamine precipitation and enzymic digestion, [M. L. Weil & others] J. Bact. **63**: 99-105, Jan. '52
ultraviruses, [P. Lépine] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 775-783, Nov. '51 F
viral hemagglutination; review and observations, [A. L. Florman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18**: 286-291, Jan.-Feb. '52
virus therapy in treatment of tumors, [G. K. Higgins & G. T. Pack] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **12**: 379-382, Oct. '51
yolk buffered saline solution as diluent for viruses, [N. Hironaka] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23**: 47, March '51
Coxsackie, [G. Dalldorf] Postgrad.Med. **10**: 448-450, Nov. '51
[J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **8**: 850-854, Dec. '51 P
abdominal hernias in infant mice inoculated with Coxsackie virus, [P. Lépine, V. Sautter & L. Reinié] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 251-254, Feb. '52 F
Bornholm disease and Coxsackie virus, [C. M. Brown, D. C. Liddle & J. O. Tobin] Lancet **1**: 445-446, March 1, '52
complement fixation tests with homologous and heterologous types in man, [L. M. Kraft & J. L. Melnick] J.Immunol. **68**: 297-310, March '52
congenital infection, [E. Freudenberg, F. Roulet & R. Nicole] Ann.pædiat. **178**: 150-161, March '52 G
cultivation in embryonated eggs and in chick tissue cultures, [M. Shaw] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**: 718-720, April '52
formation of antibodies against Coxsackie virus, [W. Klöne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 181-182, Feb. 8, '52 G
fuchsinophile granules in tissues of mice infected with Connecticut-5 strain, [A. M. Pappenheimer] J.Exper.Med. **95**: 251-258, March '52
further studies on occurrence of infections in Germany, [W. Keller & O. Vivell] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 289-297, April 1, '52 G
histopathology of infection in mice; morphologic observations with 4 different viral types, [G. C. Godman, H. Bunting & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Path. **28**: 223-257, March-April '52
muscular biopsies in histologic examination and isolation of Coxsackie virus in epidemic myalgia (Bornholm disease); case, [P. Lépine, G. Desse & V. Sautter] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 66-69, Feb. 5-12, '52 F
myalgia epidemica, myalgic meningitis and Coxsackie virus; clinical aspects of 4 cases observed in Barcelona during summers of 1950 and 1951, [A. Pedro-Pons & P. Ferreras Valenti] Med.clin. **17**: 374-380, Dec. '51 S
occurrence of infections in Germany, [W. Keller & O. Vivell] Klin.Wchnschr. **29**: 744-745, Nov. 15, '51 G

VIRUSES, Coxsackie--Continued
outbreak of epidemic pleurodynia, with special reference to laboratory diagnosis of virus infections, [A. S. Lazarus, E. A. Johnston & J. E. Galbraith] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:20-26, Jan. '52
pancreatic disease in mothers of suckling mice infected with Connecticut no. 5 strain, [L. J. Kunz, S. Richardson & A. M. Pappenheimer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:488-491, March '52
pleurodynia in children; clinical observations in 54 cases (including role of Coxsackie virus and aureomycin therapy), [S. J. Nichamin] J.A.M.A. **148**:1002-1004, March 22, '52
pleurodynia virus pathogenic for infant mice, [N. Atkinson, J. Dineen & J. S. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:463-468, Nov. '51
properties, immunologic aspects and role in human disease, [S. E. Sulkin] South.M.J. **45**:516-521, June '52
purification of Australian strains, [N. F. Stanley] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:363-365, Sept. '51
relationship to virus of poliomyelitis; review, [F. H. Top] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:183-187, '52
studies of Coxsackie viruses; laboratory aspects of group A viruses, [E. A. Beeman, R. J. Huebner & R. M. Cole] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:83-107, Jan. '52
suckling mouse viruses in New South Wales; relationship to Coxsackie group of viruses, [N. F. Stanley, L. Hayes & D. C. Dorman] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:367-381, Sept. '51
symbiosis between Coxsackie virus (encephalitogenous strain) and fixed rabies virus, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 502-505, April '52 F
symbiosis between Coxsackie virus (encephalitogenous strain) and rabies virus (Tangier strain), [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:499-502, April '52 F
culture: See also Chickenpox; Dengue; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Foot and Mouth Disease; Fowl Plague; Herpes; Influenza; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, virus; Measles; Poliomyelitis; Psittacosis; Smallpox, vaccine; Typhus; Yellow Fever; etc.
chicken embryo inoculation procedures, [F. R. Beaudette, J. A. Bivins & C. B. Hudson] Am.J.Vet.Res. **13**:267-272, April '52
inhibition of growth of viruses in chick embryo by aromatic diamidines, [M. D. Eaton, C. G. Levenson & M. E. Perry] J.Immunol. **68**:1-9, Jan. '52
suckling mouse viruses in New South Wales; relationship to Coxsackie group of viruses, [N. F. Stanley, L. Hayes & D. C. Dorman] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **29**:367-381, Sept. '51
variant of cowpox virus; preliminary communication, [A. W. Downie & D. W. Haddock] Lancet **1**:1049-1050, May 24, '52
variegated proliferation of peripheral nerve fragments cultured in vitro, [B. V. Siegel] Stanford M. Bull. **10**:110-113, May '52
viruses and cells--study in tissue culture applications; cells involved--availability and susceptibility, [G. O. Gey & F. B. Bang] Tr.New York Acad. Sc. **14**:15-24, Nov. '51
viruses isolated in tropics of Africa and South America: their growth and behavior in embryonated hen egg, [R. M. Taylor] J.Immunol. **68**:473-494, April '52
diseases, antiviral chemotherapy; further report on flavonoids, [W. C. Cutting & others] Stanford M. Bull. **9**:236-242, Nov. '51
antiviral properties of ehrlichin, antibiotic produced by Streptomyces lavendulae, [V. Groupé, J. W. Frankel, M. P. Lechevalier & S. A. Waksman] J. Immunol. **67**:471-482, Dec. '51
antiviral substance, abikoviromycin, produced by streptomyces species, [H. Umezawa, T. Tazaki & S. Fukuyama] Jap.M.J. **4**:331-346, Oct. '51
aureomycin in therapy of keratitis due to virus, [A. Mercier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 588-590, May '51 F
aureomycin therapy of virus forms of keratitis, [P. François, C. Lesage, F. Béal & M. Woillez] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 689-695, June '51 F
benign lymphocytic meningitis and meningitis due to virus, [E. Corradini] Cervello **28**:47-54, Jan. 15, '52 I
biology of virus diseases, [R. Bieling] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:516-528, '52 G
cases of virus meningitis; clinicoexperimental study, [G. Gelli] Riv.clin.pediat. **49**:705-722, Oct. '51 I
certain viruses isolated in tropics of Africa and South America. Immunologic reactions as determined by cross complement-fixation tests, [J. A. Kerr] J.Immunol. **68**:461-472, April '52
clinical aspects of virus diseases of nervous system, [H. Pette] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**:459-481, '52 G
complement-fixation tests in diagnosis of contagious pustular dermatitis infection in man, [A. Macdonald] J.Path.& Bact. **63**:758-761, Oct. '51
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of virus keratitis, [G. Offret] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 791-794, Nov. '51 F
cutaneous primary lesion of so-called cat scratch disease, benign virus lymphadenitis, [C. Hedinger, C. Usteri, T. Wegmann & F. Wortmann] Dermatologica **104**:101-107, '52 G
diagnostic aid of bacteriologic laboratories, [C. Zacchi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26**:501-517, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of viral infections on heart as reflected in electrocardiogram; study of 47 cases of acute infections of viral origin, [M. H. Easby, H. di Silvestro & E. C. Bell] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:157-166, May '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on poliomyelitis and on other virus infections, [G. M. Findlay & E. M. Howard] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:37-42, Jan. '52
exclusively dermotropic viruses; viruses of molluscum contagiosum and of verruca, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **8**:713-716, Oct. '51 P
forms of keratitis caused by viruses, [Dubar] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 784-787, Nov. '51 F
grippe and other viruses; consideration of pathogenesis of virus diseases; review of literature, [J. Carreras Picó] Rev.clin.espan. **42**:311-318, Sept. 15, '51 S
induction of malignant tumors in pigeons by chicken sarcoma virus after previous adaptation of virus to ducks, [P. R. F. Borges & F. Duran-Reynals] Cancer Res. **12**:55-58, Jan. '52
infectious diseases; seventeenth annual review of significant publications, [H. A. Reimann] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**:115-160, Jan. '52
miyagawellosis, [D. Christol] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **155**:215-218, Dec. '51 F
morphology of virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis and comparison with agent of Newcastle disease, [D. G. Sharp, E. A. Eckert, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] J.Bact. **63**:151-161, Feb. '52
multiple sclerosis as virus disease; comparison with virus diseases of plants, [J. Hallervorden] Nervenarzt **23**:1-9, Jan. '52 G
new advances in treatment, [V. Gaustad] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:281-283, May 1, '52 N
new laboratory aid in clinical diagnosis of inclusion disease of infancy, [G. H. Fetterman] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:424-425, May '52
Nobel Prize winner Max Theiler; merits in virus research, [F. O. Höring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:150-151, Feb. 1, '52 G
nongonococcic urethritis; studies of Chlamydozoon oculogenitale and L organisms; first results, [P. Nazzaro] Minerva dermat.(Atti sez.reg.Soc.ital. dermat.e sif.) **27**:19-21, Jan. '52 I
ophthalmotropic viruses; viruses of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis and of Newcastle disease, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:29-32, Jan. '52 P
pathologic anatomy of nervous system in virus diseases, [G. Döring] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167**: 482-515, '52 G
possible virus origin of primary serofibrinous lymphocytic pleurisy (probable localization of virus from primary atypical pneumopathy), [R. Sohier, M. Morel & A. Darbon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop. Paris **67**:1230-1234, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
postoperative forms of keratitis of possible viral origin, [E. Joseph & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 788-790, Nov. '51 F
presence of viral factor in leukosis of dog, [R. Vendramini, A. Bruni & L. Majori] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:7-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
question of eclampsia as virus disease, [H. Geiger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **73**:1792-1796, '51 G
superficial punctate keratitis; isolation of virus, [A. E. Braley & R. C. Alexander] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49**:283-296, '52
susceptibility of rats to encephalomyocarditis viruses, [G. M. Findlay & E. M. Howard] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **32**:569-572, Dec. '51
symposium on multiple sclerosis and demyelinating diseases; is multiple sclerosis caused by virus?

VIRUSES, diseases--Continued
[J. R. M. Innes & L. T. Kurland] Am.J.Med. **12**: 574-585, May '52
systematic examination of 307 patients with abacterial urethritis for presence of oculogenital Chlamydozoa; study of 5 positive cases, [A. Siboulet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:367-368, July-Oct. '51 F
urethritis due to virus, [J. Brisou] J.méd.Bordeaux **128**:1063-1067, Dec. '51 F
viral dysentery, [H. A. Reimann] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:364-365, June '52
viremia in acute hemolytic anemia and in autohemagglutination; report of case and review of literature, with special reference to virus of Newcastle disease, [S. E. Moolten & E. Clark] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**: 270-292, Feb. '52
virus of benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation, [V. Pavilanis] Union méd.Canada **81**:129-131, Feb. '52 F
viruses isolated in tropics of Africa and South America. Immunologic reactions as determined by cross-neutralization tests, [K. C. Smithburn] J. Immunol. **66**: 441-460, April '52
viruses of rare or probable occurrence in man and positive virus diseases, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev. brasil.med. **9**:92-97, Feb.; 180-187, March '52 P
viruses, Rickettsia, Toxoplasma, Leptospira; ophthalmologic aspects, [H. Schlossberger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 225-236, '52 G
West Nile, Ilheus and Bunyamwera virus infections in man, [C. M. Southam & A. E. Moore] Am.J.Trop. Med. **31**:724-741, Nov. '51
VISALLI, F., Un nuovo lobotomo cerebrale, Acta neurochir. **2**: 210-216, '52
and CATALANO, L., Su un particolare quadro di shock da depressione (comportamento della pressione arteriosa, del polso e della respirazione), Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **79**: 471-475, '51
VISAMMIN
evaluation of effect of khellin (visammin) on pulmonary circulation (hypertension) in man, [H. R. Cash & H. A. Zimmerman] Dis.Chest **21**:137-145, Feb. '52
immediate effect on effort test in angina pectoris, [L. Comberiati, B. Rossi & V. Puddu] Cuore e circolaz. **35**:303-310, Oct. '51 I
pharmacology, [H. F. Häusler, F. Lembeck & H. Sterz] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 245-251, April 1, '52 G
problem of deformations of ventricular electrocardiogram provoked by digitalic glucosides; experience with visammin, [A. Martelli] Arch.sc.med. **92**:483-491, Dec. '51 I
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Bronchi, spasm; Coronary Vessels, diseases
VISANI, A., Sulle ulcerazioni vulvari in corso di tifo, Acta med.ital. **7**: 10-12, Jan. '52
VISCARDI, H., JR.: **See RUSK, H. A., jt. auth.**
VISCERA
See also Abdomen; Organs; Pelvis; Reflex, visceral; and under names of viscera
influence of forced feeding on body weight and viscera of Bufo arenarum Hensel, [J. C. Penhos & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **27**: 109-114, June-July '51 S
blood supply, peripheral and visceral vascular effects of exercise and postprandial state in supine position, [M. Lowenthal, K. Harpuder & S. D. Blatt] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:689-694, Feb. '52
diseases, electrographic organ diagnosis on basis of Head zones, [H. Regelsberger] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 234-236, '51 G; Acta neuroveg. **3**: 459-472, '52 G
herpes simplex virus as cause of fulminating visceral disease and hepatitis in infancy; report of eight cases and isolation of virus in one case, [W. W. Zuelzer & C. S. Stulberg] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**:421-439, April '52
nodular reticulohystiocytosis; cutaneous, visceral, general, [M. Ziccardi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92**: 429-442, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
visceral mycosis in infants and children, [A. E. Moya de Larramendi] Rev.espan.pediat. **7**:803-817, Nov.-Dec. '51 S
hemorrhage, relapsing febrile nodular panniculitis with visceral bleeding, [S. Slepian & W. R. Slade, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52**: 597-599, March 1, '52
pain, conduction (Osler Society lecture), [J. C. White] New England J.Med. **246**: 686-691, May 1, '52
relationship between psychoses and visceral crises, [C. W. Olsen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114**: 396-399, Nov. '51
pathology, chronic eosinophilia due to larva migrans; 3 cases, [P. C. Beaver & others] Pediatrics **9**: 7-19, Jan. '52
findings in 2 cases, [A. di Pietro & J. Zuccarini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 473-479, Nov. 15-30, '51 S
histopathologic modifications due to thiosemicarbazone; experimental study in rabbit, [L. Corti & G. Romualdi] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6**: 1023-1030, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
transposition: See also Cardiovascular System, abnormalities; Heart, displacements; etc.
acute calculous cholecystitis in situs inversus, [A. Bayon] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **12**: 545-558, June 30-July 8, '51 I
familial frequency of Kartagener's triad, [R. Hebel] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 83-90, Feb. '52 G
frequency of situs inversus in roentgen screen picture, [R. Pavlitzek] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 881-882, April 25, '52 G
Kartagener's syndrome; case, [P. K. Chatterjee] Indian M.Gaz. **86**:407-408, Sept. '51
Kartagener's syndrome; case, [R. Dassen & D. Gotlieb] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 249-252, Feb. 8, '52 S
Kartagener's triad (review of literature with case report), [A. A. Sami] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34**: 752-754, '51
levocardia with inversion of abdominal viscera; 5 cases, [T. Doliopoulos & J. Maillet] Cardiologia **20**: 80-103, '52 F
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with situs inversus: case simulating myocardial infarction electrocardiographically, [L. G. Bartholomew & H. B. Burchell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:98-104, Feb. 27, '52
tumors, Kaposi sarcoma; case report with unique visceral manifestations, [B. Sherwin & H. Gordimer] Ann.Surg. **135**:118-123, Jan. '52
wounds and injuries: See Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Thorax, wounds and injuries
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCO, G., La polimixina, Clin.terap. **2**: 65-73, Jan. '52
VISCOSIMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus
VISERAS ALCOLEA, F.: **See MUNOZ FERRER, F., jt. auth.**
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; etc.
LeConte's book on "Sight," [B. Cushman] Am.J. Ophth. **35**: 245-249, Feb. '52
research in United States Air Force as it relates to ophthalmology, [E. Maxwell] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:872-880, Nov.-Dec. '51
values of threshold of angular velocity for phenomena of Coriolis and of Purkinje in man, [E. Meda] Riv. med.aeronaut. **14**: 453-456, July-Sept. '51 I
visual research in U. S. Navy, [C. W. Shilling] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 868-872, Nov.-Dec. '51
acuity: See also Vision, tests
effects of illumination on functioning cones in direct vision; role of pigmentary epithelium, [Junès] Ann. ocul. **185**: 209-237, March '52 F
malingering; review, [J. F. Kleckner] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:47-61, Jan. '52
spontaneous changes in refraction and angle of squint together with state of retinal correspondence and visual acuity in concomitant convergent strabismus during years of growth, [W. Nordlöw] Acta ophth. **29**:383-421, '51
color: See Color Blindness; Color Perception
compensation for loss of: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
conservation: See also Blindness, prevention
ophthalmologic problems presented by stratospheric flights and supersonic speeds, [J. Duguet & A. Mercier] Ann.ocul. **184**: 969-993, Nov. '51 F
vocational training program for partially seeing high school students, [D. R. Hartman] Sight-Saving Rev. **21**: 225-233, '51
defective: See also Astigmatism; Myopia; Phorias; etc.
Abraham Lincoln's organic and emotional neurosis (possibly due to brain injury in childhood), [E. J. Kempf] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67**: 419-433, April '52
anisopia in disorders of cervical sympathetic innervation, [S. L. Levin] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30**:18-19, '51 R

VISION, defective--Continued
complications of occipital lobectomy in man, [A. Dubois-Poulsen, C. Magis, J. de Ajuriaguerra & H. Hecaen] Ann.ocul. **185:** 305-347, April '52 F
disorder following surgical intervention, [L. Hofmeister] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 510-511, '52 G
disorders following frontal decortication in dog, [G. Morin, V. Donnet, S. Maffre & R. Naquet] J. physiol.,Paris **43:** 825-826, '51 F
disorders in surgical diseases, [G. Vetter] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:** 505-510, '52 G
entoptic manifestations due to detached retina; self-observation, [P. E. Kisin] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30:** 41-45, '51 R
toxic effects of sulfonamides on organ of vision, [A. A. Klivanskaya] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **30:** 32-35, '51 R
visual and orthopedic defects in civil airmen, [D. M. Gilford & W. R. Stovall] J.Aviation Med. **22:** 442-455; 558, Dec. '51
field of: See also Pregnancy, eyes in
changes due to tumors of choroid, [W. F. Duggan] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc.(1951) **49:** 419-434, '52
choice of test objects in visual field studies, [M. Chamlin & L. M. Davidoff] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 381-393, March '52
coordimetric diagnosis of ocular paralysis by means of Goldmann's perimeter, [S. Kretzschmar, Jr.] Ophthalmologica **123:** 348-351, April-May '52 F
disorders of chiasmatic region with atypical perimetry; 7 cases, [N. Matavulj & L. Guillaumat] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 716-728, Oct. '51 F
effect of bishydroxycoumarin on field of vision in patients with glaucoma, [F. Morpurgo] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 109-120, Feb. '52 I
malformations of papilla and visual field, [J. M. Roveda & A. Salleras] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:** 453-459, Oct. '51 S
nicotinic acid therapy of temporary blindness with unusual perimetric sequels following bloodletting; case with recovery, [L. Corcelle] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 882-887, Nov. '51 F
stereo-campimetry; method for use with Bjerrum screen, [H. E. Hobbs] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 155-157, March '52
technic of perimetry, [N. N. Disler] Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30:** 31-35, '51 R
physiology, biology, [H. Hartridge] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:** 347-350, July '51 S
cis-trans isomers of vitamin A and retinene in vision, [R. Hubbard & G. Wald] Science **115:** 60-63, Jan. 18, '52
conditions affecting visual efficiency in railroad industry, [D. Vail] Indust.Med. **21:** 9-10, Jan. '52
cortical neurology: visual disturbances and optic part of body image, [I. H. Martin] M.J.Australia **1:** 211-221, Feb. 16, '52
dependence of binocular fusion on central impulse frequency, [G. Schubert] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:** 61-65, '51 G
effect of ablation of prestriate cortex on auditory-visual association in monkey, [E. V. Evarts] J. Neurophysiol. **15:** 191-200, May '52
effect of critical flicker frequencies on oximetrically determined arterial blood oxygen-saturation levels, [J. W. L. Doust, J. Hoenig & R. A. Schneider] Nature,London **169:** 843-844, May 17, '52
further studies on selective ablation of associative cortex in relation to visually mediated behavior, [K. L. Chow] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:** 109-118, April '52
fusion frequency of human retina; variations of subjective threshold and of electroretinographic threshold according to area of stimulated retina, [M. Monnier & J. Babel] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 42-53, '52 F
fusional phenomena in anomalous correspondence, [U. Halldén] Acta ophth.(supp.37) pp. 1-93, '52
maturation of evoked response of visual cortex in postnatal rabbit, [W. E. Hunt & S. Goldring] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:** 465-471, Nov. '51
of eye; original new translation from Codex D [Ravaisson-Mollien facsimile edition of 1883] by N. Ferrero, [L. da Vinci] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 507-521, April '52
optics and visual physiology, [K. N. Ogle] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47:** 801-830, June '52
optimal horopter; explanation of subjective curvature of horizon, [F. P. Fischer, W. Ludwig & R. Wartmann] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:** 377-392, '52 G
performance of complex visual tasks after cerebral lesions, [H. L. Teuber, W. S. Battersby & M. B. Bender] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **114:** 413-429, Nov. '51
problem of functional division in visual organ, [H. Remberg] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:** 344-359, '52 G
retinal adaptation in night flying, [P. A. Cibis] J. Aviation Med. **23:** 168-176, April '52
sensory and motor function of eye, [H. F. Piper] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 425-476, '52 G
superposition of images, [M. Nechkovitch] Acta med. iugoslav. **6:** 98-104, '52 F
variations of cycle of excitability of visual receptor areas of cat produced by pharmacodynamic agents, [G. Morin, H. Gastaut, R. Naquet & A. Roger] J. physiol.,Paris **43:** 820-824, '51 F
stereoscopic, stereopsis, [H. M. Burian] Docum.ophth. **5-6:** 169-183, '51
stereoscopy--and new stereoscope, [H. Asher & F. W. Law] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 225-239, May '52
tests: See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision, field of
comparison of 3 types of test target for measurement of visual acuity, [L. L. Sloan, W. M. Rowland & A. Altman] Quart.Rev.Ophth. **8:** 4-16, March '52
covered wand for test objects, [J. A. Egan] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 414, March '52
daylight eye chart illuminator, [J. W. Eschenbrenner] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 100-101, Jan.-Feb. '52
depth of focus, [G. von Bahr] Acta ophth. **30:** 39-44, '52
effect of analeptic drugs on somnifacient effect of seconal (barbital derivative) and antihistaminics as measured by flicker fusion threshold, [G. S. Roback, L. R. Krasno & A. C. Ivy] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 566-574, Jan. '52
evaluation of Massachusetts vision test for screening of school children, [E. R. Yasuna & L. S. Green] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 235-240, Feb. '52
eyes with normal visual acuity without glasses; analytic study, [K. O. Granström] Acta ophth. **30:** 107-114, '52
fixation anomalies in amblyopia, [F. W. Brock & I. Givner] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 775-786, June '52
flicker fusion and its clinical significance, [C. Berger & A. Mahneke] Nord.med. **47:** 693-698, May 23, '52 Da
flicker fusion frequency and its response to nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate) in normal subjects and in patients with cardiovascular disease, [A. Keys & E. Simonson] Circulation **5:** 215-224, Feb. '52
measurement of visual acuity and testing of visual function with colored test objects, [F. Schwarz] Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:** 144-154, '51 G
measures of acuity with optical simulation of distance, [A. Altman & W. M. Rowland] Quart.Rev. Ophth. **8:** 1-3, March '52
modification of Goldmann apparatus for objective determination of visual acuity, [M. A. Bouman, J. ten Doesschate & G. J. du Marchie Sarvaas] Ophthalmologica **122:** 368-374, Dec. '51
new test for malingering, [R. R. Chace & A. E. Mangold] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 637-638, '52
North Carolina acts to reduce highway accidents, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 118-119, Jan.-Feb. '52
quantitative estimation of disorders of visual functions following injury of optic nerve; case, [R. Dufour & J. F. Cuendet] Ophthalmologica **123:** 249-255, April-May '52 F
simple after-image test; its diagnostic significance in clinical ophthalmology, [R. H. Bock] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 537-543, April '52
standardization of reading types, [F. W. Law] Brit.J. Ophth. **35:** 765-773, Dec. '51
studies in Arctic with flicker-fusion nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate) test; new method of evaluating cardiovascular states, [R. W. Hopkins] New England J.Med. **246:** 401-403, March 13, '52
use of moving signs in connection with optokinetic nystagmus for objective testing of visual acuity, [J. Ohm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 144-150, '52 G
visual performance and fatigue under conditions of varied illumination, [J. Brožek & E. Simonson] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 33-46, Jan. '52
VISKIOSOL SIX (iodopyracet preparation): See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
VISMANS, J. B. M., Besnier-Boeck disease with muscular localizations; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:** 3870-3873, Dec. 22, '51 Du
Byssinosis in cotton industry, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 800-807, April 5, '52 Du
VISNAGAN: See Ammi visnaga
VISSCHER, F. E.: See HAMMER, J. M., jt. auth.

de VISSCHER, M., GERBAULT, J., and FONTENELLE, E., Thyroxine et réactions du muscle strié à l'adrénaline, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**1119-1121, '51

See SALTER, W. T., jt. auth.

McADAMS, G. B., and SALTER, W. T., Emploi de l'iode radioactif dans la détermination de l'activité sécrétoire thyroïdienne, Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 573-578, '51

VISSCHER, M. B.: See LEE, Y. C. P., jt. auth.

VISSER, D. W., LAGERBORG, D. L., and PEARSON, H. E., Inhibition of mouse encephalomyelitis virus, in vitro, by certain nucleoprotein derivatives, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 571-573, April '52

VISTALLI, F. J.: See MAGRINI, V. M., jt. auth.

VISUAL PATHWAY: See Optic Pathway

VISUAL PURPLE: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation

de VITA, J. A., Las gastralgias y los antihistamínicos, Prensa méd.argent. **38:**3011-3015, Nov. 16, '51

VITAL CAPACITY

at reduced barometric pressure, [H. Rahn & D. Hammond] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 715-724, March '52

effect of mecholyl (methacholine) on patients with endobronchial tuberculosis, [A. A. Cohen & M. C. D'Amour] Dis.Chest **21:** 210-217, Feb. '52

effect of pneumothorax on pulmonary vital capacity, [A. H. Campbell] M.J.Australia **1:** 432-434, March 29, '52

evolution of vital capacity and of maximum ventilation under influence of age and silicosis; statistical study, [A. Hanaut, L. Ruyssen & M. Cara] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**179-189, '52 F

historic and etiologic aspects of bronchiectasis; volume and pressure relations in lung, [E. Huizinga] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 488-493, March 1, '52 Du

influence of major surgical collapse therapy on pulmonary function, [H. J. Meyer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**265-276, '52 G

influence of open draining bronchus on spirogram and blood gas analysis in cavern tamponade according to Maurer, [J. Maurath & P. Uhlbach] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106:** 390-392, '51 G

lung volume and its subdivisions in normal boys 10-17 years of age, [M. Morse, F. W. Schlutz & D. E. Cassels] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 380-391, April '52

practical value and limitations of respiratory functions tests, [R. D. Berke & others] J.Allergy **23:** 151-162, March '52

question of usefulness of customary tables to determine vital capacity of hard laborers, especially miners and athletes, [G. Sanders] Münchenmed. Wchnschr. **94:**153-156, Jan. 2., '52 G

respiration function study in patients pneumonectomized for tuberculosis, [R. Burgos] Hoja tisiol. **11:** 339-348, Dec. '51 S

respiratory capacity in silicosis, [A. Navazzotti] Rass.med.indust. **20:** 432-433, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

respiratory volume and pulmonary stasis in cardiac patients, [L. V. Décourt, B. Tranchesi, E. Barbato & R. Macruz] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **4:** 391-402, Dec. '51 P

respiratory yield in hyperthyroid patients, [F. Silvestrini & E. Pasargiklian] Folia endocrinol. **4:** 471-480, Aug. '51 I

role of spirometry in thoracoplasty; indications and prognosis, [G. Serafini] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **12:** 365-378, May 20, '51 I

vital capacity and cardiac insufficiency; effects of epinephrine and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [G. Gottsegen] Cardiologia **19:** 174-182, '51 G

vital capacity and maximum breathing capacity of adolescent boys, [R. E. Moore] Great Ormond St. J.(no.2) pp. 137-150, Dec. '51

VITAL STATISTICS

See also Population

methods related to vital statistics, [N. P. Powell] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:** 389-401, May '52 S

Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics, [H. V. Aune] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42:** 512-520, Dec. '51

birth rate, "college men and birth rate"--25 years after, [R. Gutman] J.Hered. **42:** 285-288, Nov.-Dec. '51

geographic differences in birth rate diminish, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **32:** 7-8, Nov. '51

Japanese statistics, [E. Takahashi] Human Biol. **24:** 44-52, Feb. '52

social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; fertility rates and fertility planning by character of migration, [J. F. Kantner & P. K. Whelpton] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30:** 152-187, April '52

VITAL STATISTICS--Continued

morbidity: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Undulant Fever, epidemiology and statistics; Venereal Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; etc.

analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics for period 1 Octover-31 December, 1950 (third fiscal quarter), [G. A. Winfield] Treat.Serv. Bull. **6:**508-520, Nov. '51

analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, 1 January-31 March, 1951 (fourth fiscal quarter), [G. A. Winfield] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**124-136, March '52

diagnostic statistics of Berlin hospitals, [A. Ronge] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**327-332, April 4, '52 G

disabling illness from specific causes among males and females of various ages; sample of white families canvassed at monthly intervals in Eastern Health District of Baltimore, 1938-1943, [S. D. Collins, F. R. Phillips & D. S. Oliver] Pub.Health Rep. **66:**1649-1671, Dec. 14, '51

effect of incomplete information on estimating prevalence of disease, [A. P. Iskrant & Q. R. Remein] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**384-389, April '52

improvement of vital statistics on children, [F. J. Menchaca] An.med.pûb. **3:** 113-124, Jan.-Dec. '51 S

influence of dynamic character of chronic disease on interpretation of morbidity rates, [P. E. Sartwell & M. Merrell] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**579-584, May (pt. 1) '52

lost-time morbidity statistics in industry, [A. H. Sellers] Canad.J.Pub.Health **42:** 402-409, Oct. '51

morbidity and mortality statistics in pediatric service of hospital, [J. Dochain] Rev.méd.Liège **6:** 786-790, Dec. 1, '51 F

national morbidity reporting, [C. C. Dauer] Pub. Health Rep. **67:** 21-25, Jan. '52

trends in illness and mortality, [S. D. Collins] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**497-503, May '52

mortality: See also Cancer, mortality; Communicable Diseases, mortality; Death, certification; Diphtheria, mortality; Infants, mortality; Surgery, mortality; etc.

acceleration and mortality minimum, [K. E. Haase] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 253-256, March 15, '52 G

analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics for period 1 October-31 December, 1950 (third fiscal quarter), [G. A. Winfield] Treat.Serv. Bull. **6:**508-520, Nov. '51

analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, 1 January-31 March, 1951 (fourth fiscal quarter), [G. A. Winfield] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**124-136, March '52

analysis of vital statistics of Ceylon, [H. Cullumbine] Ceylon J.M.Sc. **7:**91-272, Dec. '50

effect of sulfonamides and antibiotics on demography, [P. L. Luque] Arch.argent.pediat. **36:** 77-81, Aug. '51 S

excellent health record in 1951, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **33:** 1-7, Jan. '52

factors in higher mortality of our older age groups, [L. I. Dublin] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**422-429, April '52

favorable mortality continues, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **33:**3-5, April '52

fragile male, [W. T. Sowder] J.Florida M.A. **38:**553-554, Feb. '52

improvement of vital statistics on children, [F. J. Menchaca] An.méd.pûb. **3:**113-124, Jan.-Dec. '51 S

influence of decline in mortality on growth of population, [V. Kannisto & M. Pascua] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5:**191-222, April '52 [F trans.]

leading causes of death, [final 1949 mortality data], Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 90-95, Jan. '52

meteorologic weather fronts and clinical death in large Viennese hospital, [D. Stur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**957-961, Dec. 21, '51 G

morbidity and mortality statistics in pediatric service of hospital, [J.Dochain] Rev.méd.Liège **6:**786-790, Dec. 1, '51 F

mortality among insured overweights in recent years, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Tr.A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America (1951) **35:**235-266, '52

rates of discharge and rates of mortality among first admissions to New York civil state hospitals, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. **36:**104-120, Jan. '52

trends in illness and mortality, [S. D. Collins] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**497-503, May '52

vital statistics in Petropolis (1945-1949), [M. G. Candau & others] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde pûb. **4:** 475-557, April '51 P

VITALE, A., La follicolina nelle stenosi cicatriziali esofagee, Riforma med. **66**:239-241, March 1, '52
See **RADICE, L., jt. auth.**
VITALISM
hypothesis of vitalists, [M. A. Bombarda] Med.contemp. **70**:131-137, March '52 P [Reprint, 1902]
VITALLIUM
indications and technic of arthroplasty of hip with vitallium cap or acrylic prothesis, [J. Casman] Acta chir.belg. **51**:97-112, Jan. '52 F
restoration of lacrimal canals by means of vitallium tube, [Calmettes & Dodati] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 564-565, May '51 F
VITALUX LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays
VITAMINS
See also Fruits and Vegetables; Milk, vitamin content; and under names of vitamins
bioclimatic diseases and relation to vitamin and histamine metabolism, [R. Fischer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:30-34, Jan. 11, '52 G
chronaximetric analysis of vitamin and hormonal antagonisms and synergisms of adrenal cortex, [P. Chauchard] Ann.endocrinol. **12**: 822-827, '51 F
difference between vitamins and hormones, [J. E. Pagano] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**: 525-532, July-Dec. '51 S
effect of aureomycin and penicillin upon requirements of rat, [H. E. Sauberlich] J.Nutrition **46**:99-108, Jan. '52
effect of methylcellulose on growth response of rats to low vitamin intakes, [R. C. Ellingson & O. N. Massengale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:92-94, Jan. '52
effects of various vitamin factors on development of dermatophytes; in vitro study, [X. Vilanova & M. Casanovas] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:25-29, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
mechanism of nutritive repercussion of enteritis; nutritive elements (especially vitamins) in feces of normal and of sick subjects, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:233-239, Feb. 29, '52 S
nutritive requirements of Lactobacillus arabinosus 17-5; value in microbiologic assay of amino acid and vitamins, [L. Aparicio Dominguez] Arch.Inst. farm.exper. **3**:54-61, '51 S
physiology of vitamin metabolism, [G. Schubert] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **63**: 915-916, Dec. 7, '51 G
presumptive false positive serologic reactions for syphilis in Central America; relation to serum ascorbic acid, riboflavin, alkaline phosphatase, carotene and vitamins A and E in blood serum, [G. Stout, M.Guzmán & N. S. Scrimshaw] Am.J. Syph. **36**:49-54, Jan. '52
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; nutrition and vitamins, [B. C. P. Jansen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:70-73, Jan. 12, '52 Du
role of vitamins, enzymes and hormones in acid-base equilibrium, [R. Lecoq] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**:511-515, Oct. 16-23, '51 F
strengthening of tuberculin reaction (Vollmer test) by means of addition of various vitamins, [A. M Cavallotti & V. G. Gambacorti] Pediatria **60**:160-167, March-April '52 I
ultramicronutritional bioassay technic employing seeded agar tubes, [M.E. Shils, M. Horowitz, A. C. Gelman & M. Sass] Science **115**:517-519, May 9, '52
vitamin compounds with antianemic action existing in liver extracts, [G. Beghelli & L. de Ambrosi] Farmaco (fasc. straord.) **6**:895-896, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
vitamins, endocrine secretions and metabolism during alcoholism; role of these substances during intoxication and detoxication of alcoholic, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:141-163, '51 F
A: See also Carotene Xerophthalmia
A D E milk and further suggestion for vitaminization of bottled milk in Switzerland, [J. R. Dreyfus] Ann. pædiat. **178**:207-215, April '52 G
absorption and utilization of vitamin A administered by rectal route in suppositories; experimental study, [D.Aguirre Miqueo & M. de Armijo Valenzuela] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3**:88-109, '51 S
alone and associated with streptomycin in therapy of experimental pulmonary miliary tuberculosis of rabbits, [S. Pedone & O. B. Bartoli] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:98-114, Feb. '52 I
biologic activity of trans-4-carboxyvitamin-A acid, [B. M. Manly, V. Petrow, O. Stephenson & S. W. F. Underhill] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:43-45, Jan. '52
VITAMINS, A--Continued
cis-trans isomers of vitamin A and retinene in vision, [R. Hubbard & G.Wald] Science **115**:60-63, Jan. 18, '52
comparative toxicity of aqueous and oil preparations, [J. M. Lewis & S. C. Cohlan] Pediatrics **9**:589-596, May '52
critical account of spectrophotometric estimation, [H. H. Bagnall & F. G. Stock] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:81-94, Feb. '52
critical levels of mineral oil affecting absorption, [F. Steigmann, H. Popper, H. Dyniewicz & I. Maxwell] Gastroenterology **20**:587-594, April '52
deficiency in mouse, [P. T. McCarthy & L. R. Cerecedo] J.Nutrition **46**:361-376, March '52
effect of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) on metabolism, [K. Guggenheim] J.Nutrition **46**:141-149, Feb. '52
effect of bromobenzene and cystine administration on deficient rats, [A. Dermant & J. Mayer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:711-713, April '52
effect of certain substances on storage in liver of chick, [H. Dam, I. Prange & E. Søndergaard] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:1-22, '52
effect of certain substances on storage in liver of rat, [H. Dam, I. Prange & E. Søndergaard] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:23-29, '52
effect of certain tocopherols and other antioxidants on utilization of β-carotene for vitamin A storage, [R. W. Swick & C. A. Baumann] Arch.Biochem. **36**:120-126, March '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on resting skin and on epidermis of rat stimulated to proliferation by means of vitamin A and testosterone propionate (androgen), [A. Studer & J. R. Frey] Dermatologica **104**:1-18, '52 G
effect of deficiency on dark adaptation of pigeon, [J. W. Waters] Nature, London **169**:413-414, March 8, '52
effect of hypervitaminosis A on embryonic limb-bones cultivated in vitro, [H. B. Fell & E. Mellanby] J.Physiol. **116**:320-349, March 28, '52
effect of hypervitaminosis A on hepatic ascorbic acid in rat, [A. L. Morehouse, N. B. Guerrant & R. A. Dutcher] Arch.Biochem. **35**:335-339, Feb.'52
effects of malnutriture on resistance to stress, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:580-584, April '52
effects of vitamin A on various hypophyso-infundibular function with special regard to sleep, [R. Foncin & J. Masson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 175-178, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, '52 F
experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis; studies with vitamin A, [E. Oppenheim & M.Bruger] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **53**:520-522, June '52
hypervitaminosis, [N. Eeg-Larsen & A. Pihl] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **7**:367-375, '51
hypervitaminosis, [J. M Palacios Mateos] Rev.clín. españ. **42**:269-271, Aug. 31, '51 S
hypervitaminosis; case, [J. F. Naz & W. M. Edwards] New England J.Med. **246**:87-89, Jan. 17, '52
hypervitaminosis; unusual case, [A. L. Kane] Arizona Med. **9**:29-31, May '52
hypervitaminosis; unusual case with marked craniotabes, [J. M. Arena, P. Sarazen, Jr. & G. J. Baylin] Pediatrics **8**:788-793, Dec. '51
in therapy of psoriasis; problem of hypervitaminosis A, [J. R. Frey & M. A. Schoch] Dermatologica **104**:80-86, '52 G
low content of milk in Paris region during winter, [A. M. Leroy & A. François] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135**: 548-550, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51 F
metabolism in tuberculous patients, [E. Fleischer, D. Lübbers & H.Schober] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**: 23-28, '52 G
microspectrophotometric determination of vitamin A and carotene in blood, [J.G. Bieri & M. O. Schultze] Arch.Biochem. **34**:273-279, Dec. '51
nutrition of Nigerian peasants, with special reference to effects of deficiencies of vitamin B complex, vitamin A and animal protein, [B. M. Nicol] Brit. J.Nutrition **6**:34-55, '52
oral and intramuscular loading test in normal infants and children, [P. Schiaparelli & P. Gamalero] Minerva pediat. **4**:214, March 31, '52 I
osteosclerotic syndrome following too large dosage of vitamins A and D, [G. Frontali] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:430-433, April 12, '52 F
parenteral therapy in deafness and tinnitus, [S. H. Baron] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **32**:71-94, '51
pathologic changes in acute and in protracted deficiency; prevention by "lard factor," [H. C.

VITAMINS, A--Continued
Stoerk, H. Kaunitz & C. A. Slanetz] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **53:**15-21, Jan. '52
pathologic lesions in nervous system of duck fed deficient ration, [R. H. Rigdon] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**239-249, March '52
pityriasis rubra pilaris; clinical and laboratory observations on combined treatment with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and vitamin A, [J. R. Webster & A. B. Falk] A.M A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65:**685-700, June '52
quantitative determination of total reducing corticoids by Heard-Sobel method in human urine; possible errors due to vitamin A, [S. Burstein] Harefuah **41:**133, Oct. 16, '51
relation of endocrine glands to tissue alterations in hypervitaminosis, [M. Matteini & P. Arcangeli] Riv.crit.clin.med. **51:**281-360, July 31, '51 I
relationships between intake and serum levels of ascorbic acid, vitamin A and carotene of selected groups of children with physical signs of vitamin deficiencies, [S. B. Merrow & others] J.Nutrition **46:**445-458, April '52
role of deficiency in tuberculous-allergic inflammation and metastatic tuberculosis of eyes, [N. M. Damskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no.5) **30:**15-18, '51 R
serum vitamin A and carotene levels in normal adults, [K. D. Lahiri & F. J. Scandrett] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**39-44, Jan. '52
simultaneous determination of vitamin D, [E. V. Rouir] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:**234-238, '52 F
soybean lecithins and vitamin A utilization, [N. B. Guerrant & R. Q. Thompson] J.Nutrition **46:**377-387, March '52
therapy in oligospermia, [H. W. Horne, Jr. & C. L. Maddock] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**245-250, May-June '52
thyrotropic hormone and antixerophthalmic vitamin, [L. Baschieri & F. Ferri] Folia endocrinol. **4:**461-468, Aug. '51 I
vitamin A acceleration of bone growth sequences in hypophysectomized rats, [S. B. Wolbach & C. L. Maddock] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**273-278, March '52
vitamin A and carotenoids and vitamin C in blood serum of leprosy patients and of their healthy housemates, [R. Boenjamin] Internat.J.Leprosy **20:**53-66, Jan.-March '52
vitamin A esterase activity of rat liver homogenates, [W. A. McGugan & D. H. Laughland] Arch.Biochem. **35:**428-434, Feb. '52

B: See also Biotin; Folic Acid; Inositol; Nicotinic Acid; Pantothenic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine; Vitamins, B12
action of drugs in pregnancy; administration of sulfonamides to pregnant rats, fed rations deficient in vitamin B complex, [C. E. Corbett] An.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo **25:**369-385, '50-'51 P
anaphylactic shock following intravenous administration of B complex, [W.R. Chitwood & C. C. Moore] J.A.M.A. **148:**461-462, Feb. 9, '52
B complex avitaminosis with oral aureomycin, [W. C. Schulte] Oral Surg. **5:**279-280, March '52
B complex vitamins in meat; influence of storage temperature and time on vitamins in pork muscle, [B. D. Westerman & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**49-52, Jan. '52
B complex vitamins in meat; influence of storage time and temperature on vitamins in pork roasts, [B. D. Westerman & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**331-335, April '52
celiac disease; therapy with components of B complex, [J. Diemand-Meyer] Arch.Kinderh. **144:**74-79, '52 G
content of rat adrenals with respect to exposure to cold, [J. A. Schricker, R. Hertz & W. W. Tullner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**522-524, Nov. '51
deposition in normally developing fetuses as evidence for increased vitamin needs of rat for reproduction; thiamine and riboflavin, [M. Barrett & G. Everson] J.Nutrition **45:**493-506, Dec. '51
effect and distribution of vitamin B_{T}, [G. Fraenkel] Arch.Biochem. **34:**457-467, Dec. '51
effect of frozen storage and subsequent cooking on thiamine, riboflavin and nicotinic acid content of pork chops, [W. P. Lehrer, Jr., A. C. Wiese, W. R. Harvey & P. R. Moore] Food Res. **16:**486-491, Nov.-Dec. '51
effect on liver glycogen in roentgen irradiated animals, [R. Koch & A. Bohländer] Strahlentherapie **85:**599-605, '51 G
fluorescence of tongue and metabolism of vitamin B complex, [V. Rizzi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92:**446-455, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

VITAMINS, B--Continued
histologic variations of endocrine gland due to treatment by means of various factors of B complex; thyroid, [G. Morgano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **6:**859-864, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
isolation procedures and properties of vitamin B_{T}, [G. Fraenkel] Arch.Biochem. **34:**468-477, Dec. '51
laboratory studies in pellagra; urinary excretion of B complex vitamins and plasma levels of carotene, vitamin A and ascorbic acid, [E. Concha] Rev. méd.Chile **79:**626-631, Oct. '51 S
modified medium for Lactobacillus casei for assay, [K. M. Clegg, E. Kodicek & S. P. Mistry] Biochem. J. **50:**326-331, Jan. '52
necessity of B complex factors in treatment of anemias, [J. C. Patel] J.Indian M.A. **21:**191-194, Feb. '52
nutrition of Nigerian peasants, with special reference to effects of deficiencies of vitamin B complex, vitamin A and animal protein, [B. M. Nicol] Brit. J.Nutrition **6:**34-55, '52
prevention of DL-methionine toxicity in rats by vitamins E, B_{12}, folacin (folic acid), glycine (aminoacetic acid) and arginine, [J. O. Hardin & E. L. Hove] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**728-731, Dec. '51
relationship between deficiency and alcohol intake in rats, [J. Mardones R.] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **12:**563-575, Dec. '51
repercussions of deficiencies on small intestine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Plauchu & P. Buffard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**108-112, Jan. '52 F
retention of thiamine and pantothenic acid in pork after stewing, [S.Cover & W. H. Smith, Jr.] Food Res. **17:**148-152, March-April '52
stability of thiamine, riboflavin and nicotinic acid of lamb chops during frozen storage and subsequent cooking, [W. P. Lehrer, Jr., A. C. Wiese, W. R. Harvey & P. R. Moore] Food Res. **17:**24-30, Jan.-Feb. '52
taro as source of thiamine, riboflavin and niacin (nicotinic acid), [C. D. Miller, A. Bauer & H. Denning] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**435-438, May '52
therapeutic effect of various vitamins of B complex and of embryonic lysates in desquamative erythroderma in infants, [T. Porcelli] Pediatria **60:**56-61, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
thiamine, riboflavin and niacin (nicotinic acid) content of processed meats, [B. S. Schweigert & others] Food Res. **17:**56-59, Jan.-Feb. '52
tolerance theory of vitamin action, [O. Rahn, B. Iske & R. Zemgalis] Growth **15:**267-287, Dec. '51
treatment of growth failure in Aleut school children, [E. Wilde] J.Pediat. **40:**565-569, May '52
tropical nutritional anemia (especially due to deficiency of vitamin B); study apropos of 2 cases in Negroes of Guadeloupe, [J. Languillon] Méd.trop. **11:**796-804, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
vitamin B complex as supplement in infant feeding, [J. A. Chalmers] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**247-254, May '52
vitamin B complex in obstetrics; deficiency syndrome; therapeutic indications; review of literature, [M. Dumont] J.méd.Lyon **33:**351-364, April 5, '52; 431-442, May 5, '52 F

B_1: See Thiamine
B_2: See Riboflavin
B_6: See Pyridoxine
B_{12}, absorption following oral and parenteral administration; further studies, [R. Yamamoto, C. Barrows, Jr., C. Lang & B. F. Chow] J.Nutrition **45:**507-519, Dec. '51
action on human explanted megaloblasts, [J. Franco & S. N. Arkun] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:**362-366, July '51
additional effect of peroral subminimal portions of vitamin B12 and folic acid in pernicious anemia, [E. Haehner, H. Ludes & H. Eisenreich] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**14-17, Jan. 4, '52 G
antithyroxin effects; existence of anticortisone (adrenocortical preparation) effect, [A. Prinzie] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**957-961, '51 F
applications of rapid uptake by resting Lactobacillus leichmannii organisms, [R. L. Davis & B. F. Chow] Science **115:**351-352, March 28, '52
assay, [J. Lens & others] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**56-65, Jan. '52
assay; effect of dietary lactose and of state of maternal nutrition on growth response of rat to vitamin B_{12}, [W. F. J. Cuthbertson & D. M. Thornton] Brit.J. Nutrition **6:**170-175, '52

VITAMINS, B12--Continued
assay; relationship between growth response of Lactobacillus leichmannii 313 in tubes and diffusion of oxygen into medium, [K. A. Lees & J. P. R. Tootill] Biochem.J. **50:**455-459, Feb. '52
bacterial synthesis in human gastrointestinal canal, [L. Ludwig] Klin.Wchnschr. **29:**770-774, Dec. 1, '51 G
changes in nutritional requirements accompanying marked changes in hormone levels, [J. Meites] Metabolism **1:**58-67, Jan. '52
citrovorum factor, vitamin B_{12} and folic acid activity of whole blood of several species, [W. P. Pfander & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**219-221, Feb. '52
clinical experiences with therapy, [E. E. Reimer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**941-942, Dec. 14, '51 G
comparison of vitamin potentiators, [G. B. Griffenhagen & E. F. DeGuia] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**181-184, April '52
concentrations of serum and urine of normals and of patients with megaloblastic anemias and other diseases, [D. L. Mollin & G. I. M. Ross] J.Clin.Path. **5:**129-139, May '52
counteraction of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) inhibition of body, hair and thymus growth by vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin, [J. Meites] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**692-695, Dec. '51
critical evaluation of therapy of pernicious anemia with liver extracts and vitamin B_{12}, [H. Klingemann] Medizinische, pp. 408-409, March 29, '52 G
crystalline vitamin B_{12} and sodium folvate in prematurity, [T. Mitchell, J. N. Etteldorf, A. H. Tuttle & G. W. Clayton, Jr.] Pediatrics **8:**821-827, Dec. '51
current views on origin of pernicious anemia and absorption of vitamin B_{12}, [C. C. Ungley] Tr. New York Acad.Sc. **14:**25-28, Nov. '51
effect in therapy of pernicious anemia, [A. Gajdos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:**206-208, Dec. '51 F
effect of deficiency upon survival of young born to rats fed purified casein rations, [L. P. Dryden, A. M. Hartman & C. A. Cary] J.Nutrition **46:**281-297, March '52
effect of heat on microbiologic and antianemic properties of human gastric juice mixed with vitamin B_{12}, [G. H. Spray] Biochem.J. **50:**587-590, March '52
effect of "intrinsic factor" on absorption by wild type Escherichia coli, [E. Hoff-Jørgensen] Arch.Biochem. **36:**235-236, March '52
effect of riboflavin on bacterial synthesis of vitamin B_{12}-active material in rat, [A. M. Hartman, L. P. Dryden & C. A. Cary] Arch.Biochem. **34:**324-338, Dec. '51
effect of thymidine, citrovorum factor, folic acid and degradation products of vitamin B_{12} on red blood cell counts in experimental anemia in male mice, [P. K. Vijayaraghavan & M. S. Dunn] Arch.Biochem. **36:**299-303, April '52
effect of vitamin B_{12} on leukopenia induced by means of methylthiouracil; experimental studies on rat, [G. Guarini] Folia endocrinol. **4:**783-789, Dec. '51 I
effect on alterations induced by methylthiouracil on adrenals, on thyroid and on corporeal development; experimental study, [G. Guarini] Minerva med. **1:**490-494, March 12, '52 I
effect on nucleic acid metabolism of rat, [I. A. Rose & B. S. Schweigert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**541-544, March '52
effect on production of erythrocytes in vitro, [P. Periti & G. Fowst] Riv.clin.pediat. **49:**654-666, Sept. '51 I
effect on reproduction and lactation in rats receiving pork or beef diets, [M. L. Meyer, H. T. Thompson & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **45:**551-565, Dec. '51
effects of deficiency on cytoplasmic basophilia of rat tissues, [G. B. Seigel & L. G. Worley] Anat. Rec. **3:**597-615, Dec. '51
effects of vitamin B_{12}, liver extracts, folic acid and thymine on maturation of megaloblasts in culture, [R.B. Thompson] Blood **7:**522-525, May '52
excretion of N1-methylnicotinamide and creatinine as influenced by vitamin B_{12} and various methyl donors, [I. E. Liener & M. O. Schultze] J.Nutrition **46:**223-237, Feb. '52
factors related to growth of psittacosis virus (strain 6BC); pteroylglutamic acid, vitamin B_{12} and citrovorum factor, [H. R. Morgan] J.Exper.Med. **95:**269-276, March '52

VITAMINS, B12--Continued
growth response and vitamin B_{12} tissue levels in vitamin B_{12}-deficient rats and chicks fed riboflavin, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds, [J. M Cooperman, B. Tabenkin & R. Drucker] J.Nutrition **46:**467-478, April '52
hemopoietic effect of vitamin B_{12} prepared from fish, [K. Hausmann & K. Mulli] Lancet **1:**185-188, Jan. 26, '52
in neurology; 18 months' experience, [J. Lereboullet & R. Pluvinage] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1258-1263, Nov. 9-16, '51 F
in reproduction and lactation; further studies, [B. Sure] Arch.Pediat. **68:**540-543, Nov. '51
in treatment of megalocytic and macrocytic anemia, [J. S. Baastrup] Ugesk.læger **114:**356-363, March 20, '52 Da
interrelationship of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} in macrocytic anemia associated with linitis plastica, [M. R. Beyers, W. C. L. Diefenbach, H. Mark & L. M. Meyer] Acta med.scandinav. **142:**351-356, '52
liver storage by rat, [H. E. Scheid, M. M. Andrews & B. S. Schweigert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**558-560, Nov. '51
microbiologic assay in crude liver extracts, [F. A. Robinson, B. W. Williams & L. H. Brown] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**27-36, Jan. '52
nature of Castle's hemopoietic factor, [S. T. Callender & L. G. Lajtha] Blood **6:**1234-1239, Dec.'51
necessity for massive doses of liver or of vitamin B_{12} in Biermer's anemia, [P. Chevallier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **155:**218-219, Dec. '51 F
new and biologically different form, [U. J. Lewis, D. V. Tappan & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **194:**539-548, Feb. '52
official microbiologic method of United States Pharmacopeia XIV for evaluation of activity, [M. Piliego] Farmaco **6:**756-760, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
oral administration in pernicious anemia, [W. J. Bruins Slot] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3563-3573, Dec. 1, '51 Du
oral administration in tropical sprue, [F. Diez Rivas, R. M. Suárez, F. Hernandez Morales & E. Perez Santiago] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**583-591, Feb. (pt.2) '52
oral therapy of pernicious anemia, [U. Haenel] Med. Monatsschr. **6:**306-312, May '52 G
oral use of combined vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in tropical sprue, [F. Diez Rivas, F. Hernandez Morales & L. M. Meyer] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1076-1085, April '52
peroral continuous therapy of pernicious anemia with vitamin B_{12} and folic acid, [E. E. Reimer & H. Breu] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**64-66, Jan. 25, '52 G
proper use of iron, liver extract, vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in anemias, [F. J. Heck] J.A.M.A. **148:**783-788, March 8, '52
radioactive penicillin and vitamin B_{12}, [E. L. Smith] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**203-205, '52
relief of pain in trigeminal neuralgia by crystalline vitamin B_{12}, [W. S. Fields & H. E. Hoff] Neurology **2:**131-139, March-April '52
results of administration to newborn infants, [R. F. Chinnock & H. W. Rosenberg] J.Pediat. **40:**182-185, Feb. '52
retention of crystalline vitamin B_{12} by healthy male individuals following intramuscular injection, [C. Lang, R. A. Harte, C. L. Conley & B. F. Chow] J. Nutrition **46:**215-221, Feb. '52
role in methionine synthesis in E. coli, [J. W. Dubnoff] Arch.Biochem. **37:**37-45, May '52
side-effects of preparation of vitamin B_{12} (derived from Streptomyces griseus), [P. D. Bedford] Brit. M.J. **1:**690-691, March 29, '52
symptomatic relief of osteoarthritis and osteoporosis; preliminary report, [J. D. Hallahan] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**27-32, Jan. '52
therapy of experimental macrocytic hyperchromic anemia due to saponin-collargol (colloidal silver preparation) by means of liver extract and of vitamin B_{12}, [P. Periti] Riv.clin.pediat. **49:**897-909, Dec. '51 I
therapy of megaloblastic anemia with combination of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid with special regard to dosage, [F. Thedering, Jr. & H. U. Riethmüller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1238-1240, Dec. 15, '51 G
treatment of lupus erythematosus; preliminary report of 4 cases, [S. Goldblatt] J.Invest.Dermat. **17:**303-304, Dec. '51
treatment of pernicious anemia, [J. T. Paul] Postgrad. Med. **10:**508-510, Dec. '51

VITAMINS, B12--Continued
uptake of radioactive vitamin B_{12} by various microorganisms, [R. L. Davis, L. L. Layton & B. F. Chow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 273-276, Feb. '52
urinary excretion, [M. F. Sokoloff, E. H. Sanneman, Jr. & M. F. Beard] Blood **7:**243-250, Feb. '52
use in syndrome of nonspecific hepatic fatigue, common condition simulating psychoneurosis, [B. D. Ross & G. Ernst] Acta neuroveg. **4:**74-91, '52
vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in synthesis of choline in rat, [J. A. Stekol, S. Weiss & K. W. Weiss] Arch. Biochem. **36:**5-10, March '52
vitamin B_{12} and neuroanemic syndromes, [G. Gelin, R. Coirault & E. H. Bab Hamed] Ann.méd. **53:**172-216, '52 F
vitamin B_{12} and new indications of United States Pharmacopeia, [A. Soldi] Farmaco **6:**752-755, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
vitamin B_{12} and production of polycythemia by cobalt, [S. Levey & J. M. Orten] J.Nutrition **45:**487-492, Dec. '51
vitamin B_{12} and pteroylglutamic acid in treatment of megaloblastic anemias, [H. O. Nieweg, F. S. P. van Buchem & W. F. Stenfert Kroese] Acta med. scandinav. **142:** 45-63, '52
vitamin B_{12}, pantothenic acid and experimental scurvy, [F. de Felice] Arch.fisiol. **51:** 364-396, '52 I
BT: See Vitamins, B
C: See Ascorbic Acid
C2: See cross reference under Vitamins, P
D: See also Rickets
[F. Marcé Mauri] Rev.clin.españ. **42:** 151-157, Aug. 15, '51 S
A D E milk and further suggestions for vitaminization of bottled milk in Switzerland, [J. R. Dreyfus] Ann. pædiat. **178:** 207-215, April '52 G
activation by vitamin D of phosphorylation of thiamin, [C. E. Raihä & O. Forsander] Science **115:**242-243, Feb. 29, '52
behavior of tubercle bacilli in cutaneous tuberculous foci treated with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and vitamin D_2; experimental study, [G. Veltman] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **193:** 305-324, '51 G
bone implantation as means of studying action, [B. B. Migicovsky & A. M. Nielson] Science **115:** 354-355, March 28, '52
calciferol (vitamin D_2) in dermatology, [L. M. Sonne] Ugesk.læger **114:** 109-113, Jan. 24, '52 Da
chemical determination, [M. Aoyama] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **24:** 51; 53, Oct. '51
demonstration of ultraviolet absorption of vitamin D_2, [H. Fischer, A. Krekels & O. Hövels] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 137, Feb. 1, '52 G
effect of vitamin D_2 on experimental tuberculosis in rats; morphologic and histochemical studies (alkaline and acid phosphatase), [E. Grogg] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**98-114, '52 G
effects of prolonged administration of calciferol (vitamin D_2), [F. Garcia-Valdecasas, J. Kapff & J. A. Salva] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. **3:**82-87, '51 S
experimental study on changes of serum proteins following intoxication with vitamin D_2, [H. Ott & G. Schettler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 106-109, Feb. 2, '52 G
for all age groups, [F. Hamburger] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 11-14, Jan. 4, '52 G
influence of vitamin D_2 on growth of tubercle bacilli, [J.Dierijck] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 294-298, Nov. '51 F
influence on deposition of gallium in bone of rat, [H. C. Dudley & L. Friedman] Science **115:**146-147, Feb. 8, '52
influence on vaginal epithelium of menopause and postmenopause, [N. Freedman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:** 1273-1280, Dec.'51
large doses of vitamin D_2 in therapy of ocular tuberculosis, [F. Diener] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:** 528-533, '51 G
mental disorders in lupus patients treated with large doses of vitamin D_2, [E. I. Shvayshteyn] Nevropat. i psikhiat. (no.5) **20:** 76-79, '51 R
mode of action; effect on calcifying capacity of rachitic epiphyses, [P. K. Dikshit & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**107-116, Feb. '52
morphogenetic studies on influence of vitamin D_2 on benzopyrene carcinoma of mouse, [J. Beutnagel, E. Eisenlohr & G. W. Korting] Arch Dermat.u. Syph. **193:**551-565, '52 G
osteosclerotic syndrome following too large dosage of vitamins A and D, [G. Frontali] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**430-433, April 12, '52 F

VITAMINS, D--Continued
papular necrotic tuberculid developing during calciferol (vitamin D2) therapy (of lupus vulgaris), [T. Parkin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**610-613, May '52
parapsoriasis; treatment with calciferol (vitamin D_2); review of 18 cases, [O. Canizares] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **65:**675-684, June '52
possible mechanism of vitamin D2 in therapy of psoriasis; various studies, [A. Maggiora] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **24:**431-442, '51 I
provitamin D_3 in tissues and conversion of cholesterol to 7-dehydrocholesterol in vivo, [M. Glover, J. Glover & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **51:** 1-9, April '52
renal calcinosis in vitamin D_2 intoxication, [B. Mølgaard] Ugesk.læger **114:** 53-55, Jan. 10, '52 Da
simultaneous determination of vitamin A, [E. V. Rouir] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 234-238, '52 F
therapy; normal and massive doses; review of literature, [F. Marcé Mauri] Rev.clin.españ. **42:**196-204, Aug. 15, '51 S
therapy of lupus vulgaris and juvenile acne by means of provitamin of group D, [B. Cerri] Minerva dermat. **27:** 53-56, March '52 I
therapy of nasal allergy; results of large doses of vitamin D combined with calcium, [P. Canon] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:**495-508, '51 F
vitamin D and citraturia, [S. A. Bellin & H. Steenbock] J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 311-316, Jan. '52
vitamin D and urinary pH, [H. Steenbock, S. A. Bellin & W. G. Wiest] J.Biol.Chem. **193:**843-849, Dec. '51
vitamin D_2 poisoning, [A. Rieger] Kinderärztl.Praxis **19:**560-570, Dec. '51 G
vitamin D_2 therapy of nontuberculous cutaneous diseases, [H. Königsbauer] Hautarzt **3:** 85-86, Feb. '52 G
weakening of antidiuretic effect of hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) by means of vigantol (vitamin D2), [O. Braun-Falco & G. Weber] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 337-340, April 15, '52 G
D2: See Rickets, prevention; Vitamins, D
D3: See Vitamins, D
deficiency: See Deficiency Diseases; under names of deficiency diseases, as Beriberi; Rickets; Scurvy; under specific vitamins; etc.
E: See also Reproduction, diet in relation to
absorption and excretion of tocopherol in Laennec's cirrhosis, [G. Klatskin & D. W. Molander] J. Clin.Invest. **31:**159-170, Feb. '52
action of testosterone (androgen) and its association with vitamin E in menopausal disorders, [E. Pollosson, P. Haour & Blanc] Bull.Assoc.gynéc. et obst. (no.4,bis) **2:**225-227, '50 F
antagonistic effect of histamine and vitamin E on blood coagulation, [H. Wagner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**248-250, March 14, '52 G
chemical determination of tocopherols in feces and fecal excretion of tocopherol in man, [G. Klatskin & D. W. Molander] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**802-814, May '52
comparative effect of α-tocopherol and its analogues on massive hepatic necrosis in rats on protein deficient diet, [G. Selzer, R. G. F. Parker, D. McKenzie & G. C. Linder] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:** 493-497, Dec. '51
criticizing review of concepts of neuromuscular lesions in experimental vitamin E deficiency, preferably in adult rats, [L. Einarson] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (supp.78) pp. 3-76, '52
dose-dependent paradoxic effect of α-tocopherol on diuresis, [H. Becker-Freyseng] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **214:**411-415, '52 G
effect of certain tocopherols and other antioxidants on utilization of β-carotene for vitamin A storage, [R. W. Swick & C. A. Baumann] Arch.Biochem. **36:** 120-126, March '52
effect of dietary methylene blue on reproduction capacity of deficient rats, [H. Dam & H. Granados] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**47-54, '52
effect of vitamin E and CCl_4 on fat, respiration and choline oxidase of rat livers, [E. L. Hove & J. O. Hardin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**858-861, Dec. '51
effect on gonadotropic function of anterior pituitary lobe, [W. von Massenbach & A. Stadtmüller] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**25-35, '52 G
effect on growth of Rous sarcoma of diet deficient in vitamin E, [D. B. Cater] J.Path.& Bact. **63:** 599-608, Oct. '51

VITAMINS, E--Continued
estimation; separation of tocopherol mixtures occurring in natural products by paper chromatography, [F. Brown] Biochem.J. **51:** 237-239, May '52
hemolysis in hydrogen peroxide of erythrocytes of premature infants. Effect of α-tocopherol, [H. H. Gordon & J. P. De Metry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79:**446-450, March '52
hypotensive effect in essential hypertension, [W. Glauner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**627, May 9, '52 G
in therapy of acute glomerulonephritis in infants and children, [P. Prosperi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**39-52, Jan. '52 I
intervitamin correlations; behavior of ascorbinemia following loading with tocopherol acetate, [E. Bottiglioni & M. de Jaco] Clinica, Bologna **13:** 243-247, '51-'52 I
lack of correlation between growth response of fat-depleted rat to essential fatty acids and tocopherol content of diet, [L. Anisfeld, S. M. Greenberg & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition **45:** 599-607, Dec. '51
leukocytosis in deficient rabbits, [J. S. Dinning] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 231-232, Feb. '52
lipotropic activity of vitamin E, cystine, methionine, inositol and invert sugar on rat poisoned with carbon tetrachloride, [F. Hartmann, R. Hertel, G. Schulze & H. Wellmer] Arch.exper.Path.u Pharmakol. **214:**152-167, '52 G
lupus erythematosus; treatment by combined use of massive amounts of calcium pantothenate or panthenol with synthetic vitamin E, [A. L. Welsh] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:** 137-148, Feb. '52
mechanism of action in collagenous diseases, [P. Grifa] Minerva med. **1:**270-274, Feb. 13, '52 I
postoperative thromboembolism; clinical evaluation of efficacy of several laboratory tests and of prophylaxis afforded by α-tocopherol-calcium gluconate medication, [W. W. Coon & R. M. Whitrock] S.Forum (1951) pp. 310-316, '52
prevention of DL-methionine toxicity in rats by vitamins E, B_{12}, folacin (folic acid), glycine (aminoacetic acid) and arginine, [J. O. Hardin & E. L. Hove] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**728-731, Dec. '51
question of dermatomyositis as deficiency disease; pathogenetic relationship to progressive muscular dystrophy (Erb), [R. Beckmann & F. Menne] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**54-57, Feb. '52 G
rapid determination of plasma tocopherols, [M. Farber, A. T. Milhorat & H. Rosenkrantz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**225, Feb. '52
relations between vitamin E and male sex hormone (excretion of 17-ketosteroids following peroral administration of α-tocopherol acetate in normal man), [J. Hüppe & K. Mellinghoff] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118:** 346-351, '52 G
relationship to nucleic acid metabolism, [J. M. Young & J. S. Dinning] J.Biol.Chem. **193:**743-747, Dec. '51
relative utilization of α-tocopherol and α-tocopheryl acetate by humans, [E. F. Week, F. J. Sevigne & M. E. Ellis] J.Nutrition **46:**353-359, March '52
significance during radiotherapy of plastic induration of penis, [W. Nikolowski] Strahlentherapie **87:**113-128, '52 G
specificity of hemolytic reaction in vitamin E-deficient erythrocytes, [C. S. Rose & P. György] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**414-420, Feb. '52
stimulating effect on anterior pituitary and adrenocortical function, [H. A. Heinsen] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 118-121, '51 G
therapeutic effect in 14 cases of hemophilia, [P. Prosperi & A. Lottini] Riv.clin.pediat. **49:**738-760, Oct.; 808-832, Nov. '51 I
therapy in internal medicine, [S. Schmid] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 128, Feb. 15, '52 G
therapy of Dupuytren's disease; case, [C. Franchini] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**59-66, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
therapy; theoretic and experimental bases, [M. Aloisi] Clin.terap. **2:**5-30, Jan. '52 I
α-tocopherol acetate in clinical therapy, [U. Butturini] Clin.terap. **2:**31-50, Jan. '52 I
α-tocopherol and calcium gluconate in prevention of thromboembolism; preliminary report, [W. E. Crump & E. F. Heiskell, Jr.] Texas J.Med. **48:** 11-14, Jan. '52
α-tocopherol associated with calcium gluconate in suture of arteries to prevent thromboembolism; experimental study, [R. de Nunno] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **12:** 341-351, May 20, '51 I

VITAMINS, E--Continued
tocopherol content of human milk and of cows' milk products used for infant feeding, [P. L. Harris, M. L. Qualfe & P. O'Grady] J.Nutrition **46:**459-466, April '52
α-tocopherol in treatment of acute thrombophlebitis [E. Shute] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**842-844, Oct. '51
tocopherol in tumor tissues; effects on development of liver tumors, [R. W. Swick & C. A. Baumann] Cancer Res. **11:** 948-953, Dec. '51
tocopheryl phosphate and inositol in therapy of Erb's progressive muscular dystrophy, [R. Beckmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**16-30, '51 G
treatment of retrolental fibroplasia with vitamin E, corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. O. La Motte, Jr., G. S. Tyner & H. G. Schele] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47:**556-569, May '52
use in treatment of menopause, [H. A. Gozan] New York J.Med. **52:**1289-1291, May 15, '52
Werdnig-Hoffmann progressive muscular atrophy; creatine excretion following vitamin E treatment and muscle radiography, [A. Frantzell, B. Hagberg & L. Söderhjelm] Upsala läkaref.förh. **56:**209-223, '52
F (fatty acid preparation): See Acid, fatty; Acid, linoleic; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
G: See Riboflavin
K, absorption and metabolism of substances with vitamin K activity under normal conditons and after biliary obstruction; study in man and rabbits, including vitamin K saturation test, [P. Fanti, J. F. Nelson & G. J. Lincoln] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29:**433-442, Nov. '51
antibrucellina (vitamin K derivative) in therapy of human brucellosis, [E. Criscuolo, A. M. Ceballos Uriarte, N. Pierangeli Vera & H. Vacchiani] Rev. san.mil.argent. **50:** 511-520, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
bacteriostatic and bactericidal potency of antibrucellina, [E. Criscuolo, F. Ramacciotti & E. R. W. de Paolaso] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:**345-356, July-Sept. '51 S
coagulation-stimulating effect of follicular hormone administered simultaneously with vitamin K, [E. Szirmai] Gynaecologia **133:**163-168, March '52 G
difference in hypoprothrombinemia produced by bishydroxycoumarin and by hypovitaminosis K, [M. Verstraete & R. Verwilghen] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **21:** 321-332, Dec. '51 F
effect of vitamin K and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on glycogen content of rat liver and postmortal glycogenolysis, [R. Koch & A. Bohländer] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:** 129-141, '51 G
effect of vitamin K preparations on hypoprothrombin emia induced by dicoumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) and tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [A. S. Douglas & A. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1:**412-415, Feb. 23, '52
effect of vitamin K_1 on bishydroxycoumarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia and accelerator factors in rabbit with liver lesion and in hepatectomized cat, [R. Jürgens] Acta haemat. **7:**143-156, March '52 G
experiments with C^{14}-menadione (vitamin K_3), [P. F. Solvonuk & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**597-604, April '52
intoxication due to synparin (bishydroxycoumarin preparation) treated with vitamin K and blood transfusions, [Ø. Petersen] Ugesk.læger **113:** 1709-1710, Dec. 13, '51 Da
involvement of small blood vessels in course of neonatal hemorrhages; limits of efficacy of vitamin K; significance of capillaroscopy, [A. Minkowski] Sang **22:**701-713, '51 F
is hypoprothrombinemia caused by deficiency of vitamin K different from that of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin)? [A. J. Quick, C. V. Hussey & G. E. Collentine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 131-133, Jan. '52
prothrombin: physiology and deficient states, [A. J. Quick] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**397-402, May '52
relation of prothrombin level to vitamin K intake, [H. J. Almquist] Arch.Biochem. **35:**463-465, Feb. '52
response of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin)-induced hypoprothrombinemia to vitamin K_1, [A. Rehbein, A. Jaretzki, III & D. V. Habif] Ann.Surg. **135:** 454-469, April '52
use of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and vitamin K in treatment of Rh sensitized pregnant women; preliminary report, [L. J. Paquette & J. T. Schmitz] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**473-474, May '52

VITAMINS, K--Continued
vitamin K and gas exchange in respiration, [F. Rubino] Arch.sc.biol. **35:** 511-519, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
K1: See Vitamins, K
K3 (menadione): See Vitamins, K
P: See Flavones
P-P: See Nicotinic Acid
reproduction and vitamins: See Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to
T complex, biochemical studies, [A. Wacker, H. Dellweg & E. Rowold] Klin.Wchnschr. **29:**780-783, Dec. 1, '51 G
therapeutic value of T vitamin Goetsch for premature infants and delayed development of children, [H. Pototschnig] Medizinische, pp. 417-420, March 29, '52 G
therapy: See also Deficiency Diseases, therapy; under names of vitamins; etc.
anasarca in dystrophy due to carbohydrates; successful therapy following hyperprotein and hypervitamin diet and administration of human plasma and hydrolyzed proteins, [L. Buffoni] Minerva pediat. **3:**718-720, Dec. 15, '51 I
application of vitamins in pediatrics, [G. Zederbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 54-57, Jan. 18, '52 G
associated chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Patsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**141-143, Feb. 22, '52 G
in neurology, [H. Reisner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 97-101, Feb. 8, '52 G
in obstetrics and gynecology, [H. Zacherl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **63:** 882-885, Nov. 23, '51 G
massive doses, [H. E. Thomann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**15-17, Jan. 4, '52 G
new viewpoints, [F. Brücke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**935-937, Dec. 14, '51 G
parenteral multivitamin therapy of recalcitrant acne vulgaris, [H. M. Lewis, E. J. Henschel & G. M. Frumess] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**484-485, April '52
role in endocrine disorders, [V. Vrhovac] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **63:** 977-979, Dec. 28, '51 G
significance in internal medicine, [H. Schroeder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**965-967, Dec. 21, '51 G; Medizinische, pp. 305-309, March 8, '52 G
X: See Vitamins, E
VITELLI, A.: See PAGLIARDI, E., jt. auth.
VITELLINE DUCT
congenital anomalies of umbilicus; two cases of persistence of omphalomesenteric canal; one case of omphalocele, [D. Gaudry] Union méd. Canada **81:**31-35, Jan. '52 F
congenital enteroumbilical fistula due to patent vitelline duct, [H. E. Scalettar, M. M. Mazursky & H. Rascoff] J.Pediat. **40:**310-315, March '52
intestinal occlusion due to persistence of omphalomesenteric duct; case, [P. Delom & Guillemeteau] Extrême-Orient méd. **4:**62-65, April-June '51 F
intussusception of ileum through persistent omphalomesenteric duct; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [T. C. Moore & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Surgery **31:**278-284, Feb. '52
open omphalomesenteric duct, [J. ten Kate] Arch.chir. neerl. **3:**305-314, '51
persistent omphalomesenteric duct; incidence relative to Meckel's diverticulum, [K. L. Brown & D. M. Glover] Am.J.Surg. **83:**680-685, May '52
VITILIGO
See also Albinism
bilateral uveitis, poliosis and vitiligo with hereditary factor, [G. E. Flynn] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 568-572, April '52
therapy, Ammi majus (Linn.), [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & J. Bourgeois-Gavardin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **67:**1400-1401, Dec. 7-21, '51 F
Ammi majus Linn.; preliminary note, [E. Sidi & J. Bourgeois-Gavardin] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:** 490-492, Nov.-Dec. '51 F; Presse méd. **60:**421-423, March 26, '52 F; J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 391-395, May '52
further study on treatment of leukoderma with Ammi majus Linn., [A. M. El-Mofty] J.Roy.Egyptian M. A. **35:**1-28, '52
VITOLO, A. E., and FORNARI, A., Intossicazione collettiva da polvere per pulire i metalli venduta come cremore di tartaro, Minerva medicoleg. **71:**180-184, Nov.-Dec. '51
VITREOUS HUMOR
diagnostic and prognostic implications of vitreous opacities, [P. A. Chandler] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49:** 351-363, '52
electron microscopic study of aqueous and vitreous humors and of uvea-retinal pigment, [B. Strampelli & A. Posarelli] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **14:** 845-854, '51 I
etiology of "rete mirabile," [I. Stankovic] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 394-400, '51 F
fibrous components, [A. Grignolo] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47:** 760-774, June '52
floating crystalloid bodies; case, [M. Bégué] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 932-933, Dec. '51 F
improvement of retinovitreous hemorrhages in young patient by ultrasound therapy; case, [L. Paufique & C. Spira] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 646-648, June '51 F
lens and vitreous, [J. G. Bellows] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **47:** 516-537, April '52
method of treating adhesion to cornea, [H. H. Briggs] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 411-412, March '52
phase-contrast microscopy of animal vitreous body, [B. A. Bembridge, G. N. C. Crawford & A. Pirie] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**131-142, March '52
physiology and pathology, [H. Pau] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 201-247, '51 G
pieces of retina in vitreous, [G. V. Simpson] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49:**75-89, '52
recurrent hemorrhages and tuberculous adnexitis, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 766-768, Oct. '51 F
scintillation of vitreous body, [F. Tinelli] Gior.ital. oftal. **5:**157-169, March-April '52 I
tolerance to terramycin in aqueous and vitreous humor of rabbit, [S. Capalbi] Rass.ital.ottal. **20:** 218-229, July-Aug. '51 I
vitreous bands, [A. L. Norbis] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **26:**379-391, Aug. '51 S
VITTONE, A., Fenomeni da intolleranza e fenomeni tossici da cloramfenicolo nella terapia del tifo, Riforma med. **66:**177-180, Feb. 16, '52
See SECCO, C., jt. auth.
VITTORI: See GIRAUD, jt. auth.
VITTU, C.: See COTTET, J., jt. auth.
See PAGET, M., jt. auth.
VITUCCI, J. C., and others, Studies on Lactobacillus bulgaricus factor(s), Arch.Biochem. **34:**409-416, Dec. '51
VIVADA ORSINI, ARTURO: See Obituaries
VIVALDI, G.: See TENTORI, L., jt. auth.
VIVARIO, R., van BENEDEN, J., van CAUWENBERGE, H., and HEUSGHEM, C., Cures thermales et stimulation cortico-surrénalienne; présentation préliminaire, Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 83-85, Feb. 1, '52
VIVAS, J. R.: See JACOBS, E. C., jt. auth.
VIVELL, O., Vergleichende Untersuchungen zwischen dem Sabin-Feldmanschen Farbtest auf Toxoplasmose und dem Toxoplasminhauttest. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Spezifität und zur Bewertung des Sabin-Feldmantests, Ztschr.Kinderh. **70:**271-281, '52
Über eine serologische Methode zum Nachweis einer Infektion mit murinen Poliomyelitisviren, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**175-177, April '52
and GERMER, I., Soorpilzinfektionen und Antibiotikatherapie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**97-104, March '52
See KELLER, W., jt. auth.
VIVES, J.: See COVALEDA, J., jt. auth.
del VIVO, R. E., and LAPI, L., Le modificazioni citochimiche dell'encefalo nell'elettroshock e negli shocks insulinico e cardiazolico, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:** 585-618, Nov. '51
VIZCARRA CH., J.: See ESPILDORA LUQUE, C., jt. auth.
VIZDA, J.: See CERNIK, F., jt. auth.
VIZELLA, J. da S., O dispensário do Barreto e a educação sanitária, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **19:**597-599, Sept.-Oct. '51
VIZOSO, A. D.: See EVANS, D. H. L., jt. auth.
VIZZOTTO, S., and PIMENTA, A. de M., La physiopathologie du lobe orbitaire dans son rapport avec la leucotomie, Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16:**39-49, Jan.-Dec. '51
VLADIMIROVA, K. F.: See SHVARTS, L. S., jt. auth.
VLAHOVITCH, B.: See GROS, C., jt. auth.
VLASOV, P. P., Case of neurinoma of stomach, Klin. med. (no.12) **29:**76-77, '51 R
VLCEK, E., Finding of Pleistocene man in Czechoslovakia, Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1457-1462, Dec. 7, '51 Cz
de VLEESCHHOUWER, G. R.: See MAZZELLA, H., jt. auth.
VLEUGELS SCHUTTER, G. J. N., Eczematogenic effects of various detergents (T-pol and marlon E synthetic soap products), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **95:**3661-3665, Dec. 8, '51 Du

VLIEBERGH, Control of tuberculosis, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:**326-329, April 1, '52 Du

VLIERS, M.: See van CAUWENBERGE, H., jt. auth.

VLYSSIDES, Z., Sur le changement de sexe du fœtus par les hormones, Gynéc.et obst. **50:**515-522, '51
See **ARON, M., jt. auth.**

VOARINO, E. L.: See FERRARI, A., jt. auth.

VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice
acute respiratory impairment due to psychogenic disturbed motility; 2 cases, [O. Neuss] Medizinische, p. 293, March 1, '52 G
basic properties of neuromusculature in course of phonation, [R. Husson] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**757-759, '51 F
paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis

VOCATION
placement of individuals with reduced working capacity, [J. Glomme] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 331-341, '51 N
guidance, experiment in promoting human relations in supervision, [P. Schafer & S. S. Norwick] Ment. Hyg. **36:** 6-24, Jan. '52
role of vocational adjustment in rehabilitation, [E. W. Fowlks, A. L. Cooper & L. K. Shumaker] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**137-147, March '52
tests, difficulties of selection of field of work, [Péchoux] J.méd.Lyon **33:** 263-271, March 5, '52 F
study apropos of biotypologic examination of aptitudes; psychologic aspect, [S. E. Ucha] An.med. pûb. **2:** 559-570, Sept.-Dec. '50 S

VOCI, G., TOUCHE, M., and JOLY, F., Etude hémodynamique de 10 observations de persistance isolée du canal artériel, Arch.mal.cœur **44:**1103-1118, Dec. '51

VOCI, V., Pseudopoliposi gastrica da ingestione; nota radiologica e riferimenti medico-legali, Gior. med.mil. **102:**34-40, Jan.-Feb. '52

VOEGTLIN (Mme.): See SICHEL, D., jt. auth.

VOEGTLIN, R., and METAIS, P., Les acides nucléiques de la moelle hématopoïétique de l'homme; teneur normale et variations pathologiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**132-136, Jan. 14, '52

VOEGTLIN, W. L., Enzyme assay with coaxial viscosimeter; description of instrument, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39:** 322-328, Feb. '52

VOELKEL, O.: See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.

VOGEIN, M.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.

VOGEL, G.: See FISCHER, U., jt. auth.
See **GREWE, J., jt. auth.**

VOGEL, K., and EHLER, R., Sind bei gleichzeitiger Herdbildung zuerst die Zähne oder die Tonsillen zu sanieren? Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**406-408, '51

VOGEL, P.: See MILLER, E. B., jt. auth.

VOGEL, P. J.: See FISHER, E. D., jt. auth.

VOGEL, R. A., and CONANT, N. F., Coccidioides immitis spherule antigen in complement fixation test for experimental coccidioidomycosis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**544-547, March '52

VOGEL, SAMUEL GOTTLIEB (1750-1837)
"father of German seabath," [H. Brüning] Med. Monatsschr. **6:**48-50, Jan. '52 G

VOGEL, T., and WALTER, W. G., Discussion sur les bases mathématiques de l'analyse de fréquence, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **3:**435-442, Nov. '51

VOGEL, T. (Cologne): See BOLT, W., jt. auth.

VOGEL, W. (Haiger), Über Hexogen-Vergiftungen beim Menschen, Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz **1:**51-54, May '51

VOGEL, W. (Hamburg): See HERRNRING, G., jt. auth.

VOGEL, W. C.: See HURST, W. W., jt. auth.

VOGEL, W. F., Clinical results with prantal methylsulfate; new parasympathetic blocking agent; preliminary report, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**105-110, March '52

VOGELS, R. J.: See CLAASSEN, V., jt. auth.

VOGELSANG, H. D., and WAGNER, W. H., Über die Wirkung einiger Salicylsäureabkömmlinge auf humane Tuberkelbakterien, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.48) pp. 118-127, '50

VOGELSANG, K., Über Augensalben und deren Anwendung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**154-163, '52

VOGELSANG, T. M., Incidence of penicillin-resistant pathogenic staphylococci isolated from upper respiratory tract of young healthy persons, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29:**363-367, '51
See **BÖE, J., jt. auth.**

VOGG, G.: See MARQUARDT, P., jt. auth.

VOGL, A., Die partielle Re-Automatisation des Magens (Nachschau der operierten Fälle), Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1709-1715, '51

VOGLER, E., Retroperitoneale Pneumographie; pararectale Methode, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**620-627, May '52
and AMON, R., Zur Röntgensymptomatologie der sogenannten isolierten Rundtumoren, einer besonderen Wachstumsform der Bronchuskarzinome, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**45-51, Jan. '52

VOGLER, P., Der heliotherapeutische Indikationsbereich, Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**1-18, Jan.-Feb. '52

VOGT, A., Zusatzgerät für die Röntgenpyeloskopie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**111-113, Jan. '52
Die Mitbewegung des Herzens durch die Pulsation der Aorta descendens; eine Entgegnung zu den Bemerkungen von K. Heckmann, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:**397, March '52

VOGT, J. H., Advances in internal medicine, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:**263-266, May 1, '52 N

VOGT-KOYANAGI SYNDROME: See Uvea, inflammation

VOICE
See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords
disorders following injuries of neck, [M. Šuster] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**213-216, Feb. 15, '52 Cz
dysphonia due to motor dyspraxia in young children, [J. Tarneaud] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **5:**463-464, '51 F
exact orthophony; technic for acoustic perfection of speaking and singing voice; application in suppression of stammering and in rehabilitation following laryngectomy, [Andrade] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**54-59, '52 F
physiologic basis of song, [R. Grain] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **156:**29-30, Feb. '52 F
reeducation of voice and speech following laryngectomy, [M. Seeman] Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1359-1364, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
respiration and voice following lateral fixation of one labium vocale in bilateral posticus paralysis, [J. Berendes] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:** 288-292, '51 G
symposium on surgical aspects of goiter: bilateral abductor paralysis; open approach to arytenoidectomy and lateralization of vocal cord: speech therapy, [De G. Woodman] Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1951) pp. 285-287, '52
tomography and phonation, [R. Husson & A. Djian] J. radiol.et électrol. **33:**127-135, '52 F
voice without larynx; reeducation of laryngectomized patients, [G. Decroix & R. Depoorter] Lille chir. **7:**82-84, March-April '52 F

VOIGT, G., [Zweiter Scharlach nach Penicillinbehandlung], Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**88, Jan. 18, '52 [Reply to Kraft]

VOISIN, C.: See MINNE, jt. auth.

VOISIN, J., Syndrome conjonctivo-ganglionnaire paraissant dû à la lymphoréticulose bénigne d'inoculation (maladie des griffes du chat), Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64:**457-461, '51
L'hyperémie oculaire (œil rouge), Presse méd. **60:** 121, Jan. 26, '52
See **BARRE, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.**
and REBOUL, Deux succès thérapeutiques de la cortisone dans des complications graves de zona ophtalmique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 550-552, May '51

VOISIN, R.: See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.

VOIT, K., and GAMP, A., Myalgien und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**533-536, April 25, '52; 581-583, May 2, '52

VOJTEK, V., and SERÝ, Z., Die extrapleurale Pneumolyse im Kindesalter, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**141-146, '52

VOJTISEK, V.: See KUNC, Z., jt. auth.
See **NEŠVADBA, P., jt. auth.**

VOKAER, R., Conséquences d'une ligature extravasculaire pendant 24 heures sur la corne utérine chez la rate adulte, Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 950-956, '51

VOKOUN, C. J.: See SOVA, J., jt. auth.

VOLCANI, B. E.: See BEN-ISHAI, R., jt. auth.
See **BERGMANN, E. D., jt. auth.**

VOLEK, V.: See DUB, O., jt. auth.

VOLHARD, FRANZ (1872-1950)
as teacher, [K. Stern] Medizinische, pp. 642; 645-646, May 3, '52 G
in Halle, [S. Litzner] Medizinische, pp. 639-641, May 3, '52 G
special number in memory of eightieth anniversary of birth of Franz Volhard, Medizinische, pp. 595-646, May 3, '52 G

VOLHYNIA FEVER: See Fever, trench

VOLINI, I. F.: See SHLAES, W. H., jt. auth.

VOLK, B. W., and LAZARUS, S. S., Lymphocytic response of normal individuals to insulin glucose tolerance test, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 638-640, Nov. '51

See LAZARUS, S. S., jt. auth.

See LOSNER, S., jt. auth.

LOSNER, S., JACOBI, M., and LAZARUS, S. S., Studies on clot density, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**99-106, Feb. '52

VOLKERT, R., Ergebnisse der Nagelung medialer Schenkelhalsfrakturen, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:** 86-92, '52

Über die sog. Apophysitis des Calcaneus. Klinische und röntgenologische Beobachtungen, Arch.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **45:** 93-99, '52

VOLKMANN, E., Penicillinbehandlung bei der Osteomyelitis acuta; Nachuntersuchungsergebnisse, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**427-430, '52

VOLKMANN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic

VOLKOV, V. V.: See POLYAK, B. L., jt. auth.

VOLLHABER, H. H., Idiopathische Ösophagushypertrophie, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**110-113, Dec. 20, '51

VOLLMER TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

VOLMAR, Y., PIOT (Mme.) and CHAMBOUX, Etude chimique de l'élimination urinaire de la digitaline, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**599-602, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51

Etude chimique de la localisation de la digitaline dans les différents organes, Bull.Acad.nat.med. **135:**602-603, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51

VOLMAT, R.: See BERGERON, M., jt. auth.

VOLOCHINSKY, M., Tiroides. Aspectos clinicos y quirurgicos, Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **8:**1-10, Jan. '52

VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET (1694-1778)

Voltaire and medicine, [R. Vaultier] Presse méd. **60:** 111-112, Jan. 23, '52 F

VOLTERRANI, O., Su di un caso di dermatomiosite, Minerva med. **1:**445-449, March 5, '52

Il morbo di Banti. (Contributo alla casistica), Minerva med. **1:**812-815, April 16, '52

VOLTERRANI, U., and ZACCARELLI, E., Nuova terapia antireumatica con un preparato a base di Tb 1, Minerva med. **2:**1017-1021, Dec. 12, '51

VOLUTER, G., and RYWLIN, A., Cancer alvéolaire primitif unilatéral du poumon, J.radiol.et élec trol. **32:**826-829, '51

VOLVULOSIS: See Onchocerciasis

VOLVULUS: See Intestines, volvulus; Stomach, volvulus

VOMER: See Nose, septum

VOMITING

See also Hematemesis; Nausea; Seasickness

periodic vomiting with acetonemia; fatal case; anatomicopathologic study of brain, [A. Cayla, R. Perrot, J. Pédrono & I. Bertrand] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**299-301, '52 F

prolonged vomiting as cause of potassium deficiency, [B. A. Shatz & F. J. Catanzaro] South.M.J. **45:** 525-529, June '52

pyridoxine; effect on vomiting due to ether narcosis; question of action on bulbar emetic center; experimental study, [G. Grizi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **59:**22-32, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

relation of sustained contraction of duodenum to nausea and vomiting, [F. K. Abbot, M. Mack & S. Wolf] Gastroenterology **20:**238-248, Feb. '52

rupture of esophagus induced by vomiting, [A. R. Small & L. J. Boyd] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 73-79, March '52

etiology and pathogenesis, comparison of actions of dromoran (Nu-2206, methorphinan, morphine derivative) and morphine in production of vomiting, [C. M. Gruber, Jr., K. S. Lee, Z. T. Laszlczenko & C. M. Gruber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 803-804, Dec. '51

duodenal dyskinesia and neuropathic vomiting, [J. J. Dubarry] Arch.mal.app.digest. (supp.) pp. 370-371, Nov. '51 F

emetic properties of veratrum derivatives, [E. D. Swiss] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**76-86, Jan. '52

role of gastrointestinal innervation in digitalis emesis, [H. L. Borison] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:**396-403, April '52

in infants and children, in infant; clinical and nosologic study, [R. Laplane] Rev.prat. **2:**261-274, Feb. 11, '52 F

in infants; clinical, roentgenologic and therapeutic study of 190 cases in hospital consultation, [M. Kaplan, J. Zourbas & J. Martinetti] Pédiatrie **41:** 15-29, '52 F

VOMITING, in infants and children--Continued

management of gastroenteritis at Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1948-1949, [D. Lawson] Great Ormond St.J. (no. 2) pp. 110-114, Dec. '51

medical therapy, [R. Bastin] Rev.prat. **2:**287-297, Feb. 11, '52 F

report on work of gastroenteritis unit at Hospital for Sick Children for year 1950, [J. L. Greaves & R. G. Welch] Great Ormond St.J. (no. 2) pp. 115-117, Dec. '51

roentgenologic examination of vomiting infant, [J. Lefebvre, J. Sauvegrain & R. Leissner] Rev.prat. **2:**275-285, Feb. 11, '52 F

surgical therapy; indications, [B. Duhamel] Rev.prat. **2:**299-301, Feb. 11, '52 F

underfeeding as factor in infantile vomiting, [B. S. B. Wood] Lancet **1:**28-30, Jan. 5, '52

use of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) bromide in infantile colic and vomiting; preliminary report of 50 cases, [H. Levy & B. M. Zweifler] J.Pediat. **40:**570-575, May '52

in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in

postoperative, dimenhydrinate in prevention of nausea and vomiting, [O. Zunzunegui E. & J. Klinger R.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5:**45-48 March '52 S

dramamine (dimenhydrinate) preanesthetic medication, [B. W. Zoffer & P. H. Sechzer] New York J. Med. **52:**728, March 15, '52

prevention of postanesthetic vomiting by antihistaminics, [P. Jaquenoud & Y. Mercier] Anesth.et analg. **8:**724-727, Dec. '51 F

prophylaxis of postanesthetic vomiting due to ether by means of pyridoxine, [R. Johanny] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **71:**792-800, Dec. 25, '51 F

prevention, aureomycin calcium caseinate: new preparation associated with low incidence of nausea and vomiting, [P. R. Manning & W. E. Wellman] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**89-93, Feb. 27, '52

therapy, dramamine (dimenhydrinate) as adjuvant measure in psychogenic vomiting, [H. Kaplan, L. Hirsch & H. Flowers] New England J.Med. **245:** 934, Dec. 13, '51

vom SAAL, F., Intramedullary fixation of tibia, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**86-95, Jan. '52

Von--For proper names beginning with prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English and American names

von AMERONGEN, F. K.: See FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.

VONARBURG, H.: See SAXER, E., jt. auth.

von BONIN, G., Isocortex of Tarsius, J.Comp.Neurol. **95:**387-428, Dec. '51

Symposium on brain and mind; notes on cortical evolution, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:**135-144, Feb. '52

VONCKEN, J.: See CONSTANT, J., jt. auth.

VONDERBANK, H., Die Antibiotika ausser Penicillin; fortschrittsbericht Ende 1950--Ende 1951, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**197-200, April; 242-250, May '52

von ESSEN, C. F., and KAPLAN, H. S., Further studies on metastasis of transplantable mouse mammary carcinoma after roentgen irradiation, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**883-892, Feb. '52

von FRIJTAG DRABBE, C. A. J., and REINHOLD, J. G., Note on stability of creatinine in neutral and alkaline urine, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**163-164, Jan. '52

Von HAGEN, K. O., Common neurological diseases seen in general practice, J.A.M.A. **148:**1269-1273, April 12, '52

See BONYNGE, T. W., jt. auth.

von HOFE, F. H.: See WOLFF, J. A., jt. auth.

VONK, J., Surgical therapy (Scuderi) of lone post-traumatic lesions of radial nerve, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **95:** 3696-3699, Dec. 8, '51 Du

Von LEDEN, H., Newer indications for tracheotomy, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 52-65, Jan.-Feb. '52

von OETTINGEN, W. F., and NEAL, P. A., Chemical warfare and civil defense, Am.J.Nursing **52:**583-585, May '52

von SALLMANN, LUDWIG J. K., Further efforts to influence x-ray cataract by chemical agents, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. (1951) **49:**391-417, '52

Experimental studies on early lens changes after roentgen irradiation; effect of x-radiation on mitotic activity and nuclear fragmentation of lens epithelium in normal and cysteine-treated rabbits, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 305-320, March '52

von SALLMANN, LUDWIG J. K. (1892--)

Ludwig von Sallmann Proctor Medal award: biographical data; published writings, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**2-10, May (pt. 2) '52

von WERSSOWETZ, O. F., Physiatric rehabilitation of brachialgia, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**163-169, April '52

Prescribing physical treatment in general practice, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**297-301, April '52

VOORHEES, A. B., JR., JARETZKI, A., III, and BLAKEMORE, A. H., Use of tubes constructed from vinyon "N" cloth in bridging arterial defects; preliminary report, Ann.Surg. **135:**332-336, March '52

VOORHOEVE, H. C., Intubation trachéale chez l'enfant, Anesth.et analg. **9:**109-112, Feb. '52

VOORNEVELD, D. G.: See LAMMERS, W., jt. auth.

VORA, D. D.: See ADHIA, G. D., jt. auth.

VORA, M. K.: See PATEL, C. S., jt. auth.

VORA, S. V.: See LINNELL, W. H., jt. auth.

VORHAUS, L. J., II, Serum cholinesterase activity and arterial blood pressure, Circulation **5:**279-284, Feb. '52

See SCUDAMORE, H. H., jt. auth.

VORIS, H. C., Ferimentos da cabeça, Resenha clín.-cient. **20:**368-372, Nov. '51

Symposium on recent advances in surgery; recent advances in neurologic surgery, S.Clin.North America **32:**217-232, Feb. '52

Use of serial angiography in diagnosis of space occupying intracranial lesions, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**360-374, March '52

VORLAENDER, K. O., Über den Nachweis komplementbindender Auto-Antikörper bei Nieren- und Lebererkrankungen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**352-372, '52

and SCHMITZ, H., Klinische und experimentelle Ergebnisse zur Frage der Wirkungsweise des Chloromycetins bei typhösen Erkrankungen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**49-53, Jan. 18, '52

VORONOFF, SERGE (1866-1951)

Voronoff and problem of rejuvenation, [D. Kotsovsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2311-2312, Nov. 16, '51 G

VORONTSOV, I. M.: See DUBOVY, E. D., jt. auth.

VORTEL, V.: See FINGERLAND, A., jt. auth.

VORZIMER, J. J.: See FRIEDMAN, G. J., jt. auth.

VOS, G. H.: See KELSALL, G. A., jt. auth.

VOSBURGH, L. F.: See DOUGLAS, G. W., jt. auth.

VOSKAMP, M., Mississippi's medical education loan program, J.M.Educ. **27:**111-113, March '52

VOSS, C., Zum Naevusproblem (Naevus pigmentosus, Naevus mollis und die Herkunft der sogenannten Naevuszellen. Theorien und eigene Ergebnisse), Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**30-83, '52

VOSS, E.: See CRAMPTON, J. M., jt. auth.

VOSS, E. A., Über angeborene Malaria, Arch.Kinderh. **143:**113-120, '51

VOSS, H. E., Die Therapie hypophysär bedingter Störungen mit heteroplastischer Hypophysen-Implantation, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**265-270, March 21, '52

VOSS, O., El enclavamiento de fracturas de la cabeza del húmero, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**428-433, March 7, '52

VOSZSCHULTE, K., Pathogenese und Behandlung chronischer Schmerzzustände, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**144-159, '51

VOTH, H.: See SCHULZ, W., jt. auth.

VOUK, V. B., and WEBER, O. A., Determination of small amounts of tetranitromethane in air, Brit. J.Indust.Med. **9:**32-38, Jan. '52

VOULGARIS, D. M.: See PETTA, G. H., jt. auth.

VOURC'H, G., L'hexaméthonium agent hypotenseur en chirurgie, Presse méd. **60:**159, Feb. 6, '52

VOUTERS, J., Une forme d'uvéite hypertensive mal connue: la cyclite hypertensive à répétition. Relation de quatre cas, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 695-702, June '51

VOYLES, C. M., JR., and ORGAIN, E. S., Prolonged administration of cation exchange resin as supplementary measure in congestive heart failure, South.M.J. **45:**439-450, May '52

VRABEC, F., Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs métastatiques des paupières, Ophthalmologica **122:**362-366, Dec. '51

Sur la question de l'endothélium de la surface antérieure de l'iris humain, Ophthalmologica **123:**20-30, Jan. '52

VRHOVAC, V., Die Rolle der Vitamine in der Behandlung endokriner Störungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**977-979, Dec. 28, '51

de VRIES, A., and RISS, E., Idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia. (Observation on labile factor deficiency), Harefuah **41:**163, Nov. 1, '51

See RACHMILEWITZ, M., jt. auth.

de VRIES, E., and van WERMESKERKEN, W. M., Rabies in soldier 7 months following repatriation from Indonesia; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**374-378, Feb. 16, '52 Du

de VRIES, J.: See BEEUWKES, H., jt. auth.

de VRIES, S. I., Role of copper in therapy of iron refractory hypochromic anemia, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**611-619, March 15, '52 Du

Review of modern therapy of hypochromic anemia, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1150-1157, May 10, '52 Du

VRTILEK, M. R., Das Bild der chronischen Granulocytopenie im Kindesalter, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**207-228, April '52

VRUBEL, J.: See MALEK, P., jt. auth.

VRUBELOVA, J.: See MALEK, P., jt. auth.

VTELENSKY, J.: See SABLIK, J., jt. auth.

VU-CONG-HOE, Contribution à l'étude anatomo-pathologique des lésions filariennes de l'appareil urogénital en Indochine, Méd.trop. **11:**915-920, Nov.-Dec. '51

See HUARD, P., jt. auth.

and PHAN DINH TUAN, Cancer primitif du foie chez un enfant de 14 mois, Nourrisson **39:**248-253, Nov.-Dec. '51

VULLIAMY, D. G.: See WOOLF, L. I., jt. auth.

VULLO, C.: See FOIS, A., jt. auth.

VULMIÈRE, J.: See FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.

de VULPIAN, P., AUREGAN, J., KERUZORE, F., and KIRSCH, J., Une observation de myélomes multiples à myélocytes chez un enfant de 18 mois, J. radiol.et électrol. **32:**782-784, '51

VULTERINI, S., VERGATI, A., and COSTANTINI, G., L'ipercolesterolemia come fattore di vasculopatia aterosclerotica e di gerontoxon, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **58:**1565-1573, Dec. 3, '51

See MARFORI-SAVINI, L., jt. auth.

VULVA

clinical application of vulvar fluorescence, [R. B. Greenblatt] Fertil.& Steril. **2:**467-473, Nov.-Dec. '51

cancer, abuse of estrogens in treatment of leukoplakia, [C. J. Christy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1133-1138, May '52

basal-cell carcinoma; report of 5 cases and review of literature, [A. M. Siegler & H. J. Greene] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1219-1224, Dec. '51

basal-celled carcinoma, [J. G. Thurston] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**465, June '51

critical review, [W. K. Diehl, J. W. Baggett & J. H. Shell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1209-1218, Dec. '51

malignant tumors, [B. S. Istre] Acta radiol. **36:**329-335, Oct. '51

malignant tumors involving vulva, [C. G. Collins & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1198-1208, Dec. '51

radical groin dissection for cancer of vulva; applications of simplified approach, [S. N. Mendelsohn & R. D. Mansfield] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**784-787, Oct. '51

symposium on cancer of female genital tract; radioactive colloidal gold for treatment of cancer of reproductive tract, [A. I. Sherman, M. Bonebrake & W. M. Allen] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**24-25, Jan. '52

therapy of primary carcinoma, with special consideration of radium therapy, [W. Möbius] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **3:**287-297, '51 G

treatment, [W. G. Cosbie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**251-259, Feb. '52

treatment of carcinoma, [J. L. McKelvey] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5:**107-122, '51

two cases, [L. de O. Neves] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**124-149, Jan. '52 P

diseases, association of Nicolas-Favre disease and schistosomiasis, [R. Stigliani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**89-103, July '51 I

lymphogranulomatosis, [Y. Lezăn & L. S. Mattos] An.brasil.ginec. **32:**233-259, Nov. '51 P

Paget's disease; case, [P. Vermenouze] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**541-542, Nov.-Dec. '51 F

inflammation: See Vulvovaginitis

leukoplakia, [S. Maceda, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. **7:**1-6, Jan.-Feb. '52

abuse of estrogens in treatment, [C. J. Christy] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1133-1138, May '52

pruritus: See Pruritus, vulvar

surgery, follow up on labial transplant for nipple loss, [H. B. Thale] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8:**471-473, Dec. '51

ovarian graft in labia majora; prolonged recovery with unusual evolution; case, [G. Rouhier] Mém. Acad.chir. **78:265-271, Feb. 27-March 5, '52 F

VULVA--Continued
tuberculosis, combined therapy with amithiozone and solvoteben (thiosemicarbazone preparations); case, [K. Wurster] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:168-173, '52 G
tumors, fibroadenoma in supernumerary breast of vulva, [A. M. Siegler & R. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62**:1367-1369, Dec. '51
fibroma, [O. A. Lima, Jr.] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:287-296, April '52 P
huge fibrous tumor of labium majus (molluscum pendulum); case, [Dang Hoa Long & Nguyen Ba Hau] Extrême Orient méd. **4**:93-94, July-Dec. '51 F
hydradenoma, [A. L. Deacon & C. W. Taylor] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:64-66, Feb. '52
sarcoma (malignant reticuloendothelioma); report of case and review of literature, [H. Ramioul, Mme. Damiean-Gillet & J. Groulard] Gynaecologia **133**: 74-78, Feb. '52 F
symposium on cancer of female genital tract; dysontogenic tumors of lower female genital tract, [R. M. Ruch] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:17-18, Jan. '52
two unusual tumors (myoblastoma and rodent ulcer), [J. L. Wright] New Zealand M.J. **50**:560-565, Dec. '51
unusual fibroma, [Z. Wyka] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 255-256, '52 Pol
unusual tumor, [D. McIntyre] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59**:88, Feb. '52
vulvourethral metastasis of hypernephroma, [K. Lange] Zischr.Urol. **45**:218-223, '52 G
ulcers, during typhoid, [A. Visani] Acta med.ital. **7**: 10-12, Jan. '51 I
VULVOVAGINITIS
monilial vulvovaginitis, [G. di Paola & E. Vásquez Ferro] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:440-444, March 7, '52 S
primary herpetic vulvovaginitis; case; isolation and identification of herpes simplex virus, [S. Krugman] Pediatrics **9**:585-588, May '52
trichomonas vulvovaginitis in children, [A. Drabløs] Nord.med. **47**:81-83, Jan. 18, '52 N
VURPAS, CLAUDE: See Obituaries
VU THI THOA: See NGUYEN HUU, jt. auth.
VUYLSTEEK, K., Progress in therapy and prophylaxis of acute articular rheumatism, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**:49-67, Jan. 15, '52 Du
Cardiac catheterization in study of acquired diseases, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:358-372, April 15, '52 Du
See BEKAERT, J., jt. auth.
See LEUSEN, I., jt. auth.
VYBORNY, J., JENICEK, O., JIRASEK, L., and MASEK, R., Spontaneous panniculitis, Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 227-234, Feb. 22, '52 Cz
VYSHEGORODTSEVA, V. D., Penicillin therapy of subacute septic endocarditis, Klin.med. (no. 11) **29**: 29-35, '51 R
VYSLONZIL, E., Über zellige und humorale Veränderungen des Blutbildes nach Reiztest in der Nasenschleimhaut, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159**:408-411, '51
See KLUPP, H., jt. auth.
VYSOTSKAYA, K. P., Specific tissue therapy (by transplantation of vesical mucosa) in ununited fractures and pseudarthroses; preliminary report, Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **72**:25-28, '52 R

W

WAAGE, R., Hand infections in fishermen, Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 57-63, '52 N
WAAL, N., Present status of child psychiatry, Ugesk. læger **113**:1736-1742, Dec. 20, '51 Da
de WAARD, R. H., Role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; roentgenology, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:546-548, March 8, '52 Du
WAARDENBURG, P. J., New syndrome combining developmental anomalies of eyelids, eyebrows and nose root with pigmentary defects of iris and head hair and with congenital deafness, Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:195-253, Sept. '51
WACHHOLDER, K., Das weisse Blutbild gesunder Erwachsener im Lichte eines neueren statistischen Darstellungsverfahrens, Folia haemat. **71**:179-211, '51
WACHS, E., Zur Behandlung des Mastdarmvorfalles, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:300-307, '51
and MEISSNER, F., Zur Frage der Genese von spontan entstandenen Sehnenrupturen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183**:348-355, '51
WACHSMANN, F., Dosisbelastung des Patienten bei röntgendiagnostischen Untersuchungen, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **75**:728-733, Dec. '51
WACHSMANN, F.--Continued
Therapie mit ultraharten Röntgenstrahlen und energiereichen Korpuskeln, Strahlentherapie **86**:440-467, '52
See FLEISCHER, H., jt. auth.
See HOFMANN, D., jt. auth.
BREUER, K., and BUCHHEIM, E., Grundlagen und Ergebnisse der Hartstrahltechnik, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:147-157, Feb. '52
WACHSMUTH, W., Ferdinand Sauerbruch†, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1201, Dec. 21, '51
WACHSTEIN, M., and MEISEL, E., Histochemical demonstration of esterase activity in normal human kidney and in renal carcinoma, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79**:680-682, April '52
WACHTEL, L.: See HERITIER, F., jt. auth.
WACHTFEIDL, V., Three cases of contusion of liver, Rozhl.chir. **30**:270-275, '51 Cz
WACKER, A., DELLWEG, H., and ROWOLD, E., Biochemische Studien mit Vitamin "T," Klin.Wchnschr. **29**:780-783, Dec. 1, '51
WAD, G., Spastic children and care of feebleminded, Ugesk.læger **114**:81-82, Jan. 17, '52 Da
WADA, M., ARAI, T., TAKAGAKI, T., and NAKAGAWA, T., Axon reflex mechanism in sweat responses to nicotine, acetylcholine and sodium chloride, J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:745-752, March '52
WADA, S.: See ARAKAWA, T., jt. auth.
WADA, T., and SATO, T., Dorsomedial thalamotomy; changes of blood components, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **54**:305-307, Oct. 25, '51
WADA, Y.: See SATO, S., jt. auth.
WADDELL, W. R., Van ITALLIE, T. B., GEYER, R. P., and STARE, F. J., Symposium on intravenous lipid emulsions; clinical studies on hepatic function following administration of intravenous fat emulsions, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**:78-79, Dec. '51
See Van ITALLIE, T. B., jt. auth.
WADDELL, W. W., JR.: See HALL, G. C., JR., jt. auth.
WADDINGTON, C. H., Selection of genetic basis for acquired character, Nature,London **169**:278, Feb. 16, '52; reply to Begg **169**:625-626, April 12, '52
WADE, E.: See GREEN, P., jt. auth.
WADE, E. N., Our old spectacles, Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19**:130-134, Feb. '52
WADE, G., ELIASCH, H., and WERKÖ, L., On Austin Flint murmur, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.266) **142**:925-930, '52
See ELIASCH, H., jt. auth.
WADE, H. W., Persistent problem of latent leprosy, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **35**:105-111, April-Sept. '51
Studies on lepromin reaction; preliminary report, J. Philippine M.A. **27**:639-644, Nov. '51
Leprosy and sarcoid; Kveim test in leprosy patients and contacts, J.Invest.Dermat. **17**:337-347, Dec. '51
Demonstration of acid-fast bacilli in tissue sections, Am.J.Path. **28**:157-170, Jan.-Feb. '52
Notes on carbowax method of making tissue sections, Stain Technol. **27**:71-79, March '52
and LEDOWSKY, V., Leprosy epidemic at Nauru; review with data on status since 1937, Internat.J. Leprosy **20**:1-29, Jan.-March '52
WADE, L. J., Physician in industry and "alcoholic" worker, M.Bull. **12**:104-114, Feb. '52; A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5**:368-374, April '52
WADE, M., Behavioral effects of prefrontal lobectomy, lobotomy and circumsection in monkey (Macaca mulatta), J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:179-207, April '52
WADE, P. A., Symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; care of multiple injuries, S.Clin.North America **32**:667-676, April '52
WADHWANI, T. K., Mitigation of fluorosis (experimental), Indian M.Gaz. **87**:5-7, Jan. '52
WADLER, B.: See POLLAK, O. J., jt. auth.
WADMAN, S. K.: See JONXIS, J. H. P., jt. auth.
WADSWORTH, R. C., Wilfrid Joseph Comeau, Ann.Int. Med. **35**:1419, Dec. '51
WAEDT, J., Röntgenreihenuntersuchungen, die beste Waffe im Kampfe gegen die Tuberkulose, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **63**:911-913, Nov. 30, '51
WAELSCH, H.: See ALBERT, K., jt. auth.
WAELSCH, J. H., Significance of infectious hepatitis from laboratory point of view, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:435-437, April 4, '52 Cz
WAGENAAR, J. W., Treatment of chemical burns of eye with corvasymton, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:202-206, April '52
WAGENER, A. P., Adaptation of ancient philosophy of medicine to New World by Jean-François Coste, translated from Latin; [introduction], J.Hist.Med. & Allied Sc. **7**:10-17, '52

WAGENER, H.: See GRÜN, R., jt. auth.
WAGENER, H. H.: See TRONNIER, H., jt. auth.
WAGENER, H. P., Edema of optic disks in cases of encephalitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:205-215, Feb. '52
WAGENFELD, M., Über die Neubildung von Knorpelzellen, Arch.path.Anat. **321**:535-536, '52
WAGGONER, R. W., and SCHARENBERG, K., Histopathology of brain in electrocoma death, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76**:93-98, '51
WAGMAN, G. H.: See PERLMAN, D., jt. auth.
WAGMAN, I. H., and LESSE, H., Maximum conduction velocities of motor fibers of ulnar nerve in human subjects of various ages and sizes, J.Neurophysiol. **15**:235-244, May '52
WAGNER, E. A.: See LONGACRE, J. J., jt. auth.
WAGNER, E. L.: See HOWE, G. W., jt. auth.
WAGNER, F. (Copenhagen): See HOVE, H., jt. auth.
WAGNER, F. (Mainz), Beitrag zur Frage der persistierenden Pupillarmembran, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119**:580-585, '51
WAGNER, F. B., JR., Present status of arteriography of peripheral vessels, Angiology **2**:499-516, Dec. '51
WAGNER, H. (Bad Elster), Temperaturgang in einem Tuberkulose-Kurheim in Abhängigkeit von föhnartigen Verhältnissen, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:174-177, '52
WAGNER, H. (Mainz), Untersuchungen über die gegensätzliche Wirkung von Histamin und Vitamin E auf die Blutgerinnung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:248-250, March 14, '52
Das Koagulogramm nach Milzbestrahlung, Gynaecologia **133**:193-203, April '52
WAGNER, H. (Munich), Extraperiostale Thorakoplastik ohne Rippenresektion, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106**: 493-507, '52
WAGNER, H. (Munich): See RIFFART, W., jt. auth.
WAGNER, H. (Offenbach), Zur Kasuistik der von der Ampulle des Gartnerschen Ganges ausgehenden Karzinome, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:37-41, Nov. 22, '51
WAGNER, H. N., JR., Electrical skin resistance studies in 2 persons with congenital absence of sweat glands, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:543-548, May '52
WAGNER, J. A., Trauma and primary brain tumor, M. Ann.District of Columbia **20**:650-652; 689, Dec. '51
WAGNER, K. F.: See ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.
WAGNER, L.: See ROTTER, W., jt. auth.
WAGNER, M., Clinical significance of heterotopic pancreas in wall of stomach; report of case and review of literature, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:840-846, June '52
WAGNER, R. (Honnef), KB-Rentenproblematik auf dem Gebiete häufiger Lungenerkrankungen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:186-188, Feb. 22, '52
and MESSERICH, J., Die Verträglichkeit der Paraminosalicylsäure (PAS) unter Berücksichtigung der Ergebnisse quantitativer Nachweise, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:412-415, May 2, '52
See MESSERICH, J., jt. auth.
WAGNER, R. (Leipzig): See SCHULZ, F. H., jt. auth.
WAGNER, R. (Munich) and KAPAL, E., Über die elastischen Eigenschaften des Aortenwindkessels, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:1-8, Jan. 1, '52
WAGNER, V., and MARATKA, Z., Immunotoxicity of digestive tract; preparation of anti-intestinal sera and their serologic properties, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:77-78, Jan. 18, '52 Cz
WAGNER, W. H.: See VOGELSANG, H. D., jt. auth.
WAHI, P. N., and ARORA, M. M., Liver function studies in malaria, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:165-176, March; 235-245, April '52
LAHA, P. N., and PAL, D., Tuberculoma of myocardium, Indian M.Gaz. **86**:499-500, Nov. '51
WAHL, R., and BLUM-EMERIQUE, L., Les bactéries semi-résistantes au bactériophage; techniques: souches et phage utilisés; lyse sur milieu gélosé, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:29-43, Jan. '52
Les bactéries semi-résistantes au bactériophage; étude quantitative de l'adsorption des phages sur les bactéries emi-résistantes et de l'infection de ces bactéries, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:44-49, Jan. '52
Les bactéries semi-résistantes au bactériohage; étude quantitative de la production des phages par les bactéries semi-résistantes infectées, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:194-205, Feb. '52
Les bactéries semi-résistantes au bactériophage; influence de la concentration de certains ions sur le comportement des bactéries semi-résistantes vis-à-vis du phage. Signification de ces bactéries, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:266-276, March '52
WAHL, T.: See STEVENS, M. C., jt. auth.
WAHLEN, T.: See BERGMAN, P., jt. auth.
WAHRER, F. L., Electrocoagulation of tonsils, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:224-225, Feb. '52
WAIFE, S. O.: See WEISS, W., jt. auth.
WAIN, H., Story behind the word; some interesting origins of medical terms, Ohio M.J. **47**:1134, Dec. '51; **48**:48, Jan.; 138, Feb.; 236, March; 330, April; 431, May; 524, June '52
WAINERDI, H. R., Improved goniometer for arthrometry, J.A.M.A. **149**:661-662, June 14, '52
WAISBREN, B. A., and CARR, C., Penicillin and chloramphenicol in treatment of infections due to proteus organisms, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:418-421, April '52
See HAYFORD, W. D., jt. auth.
CARR, C., and STRUXNESS, D., Role of inhibitors and mutations in antibiotic resistance by Escherichia coli, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:534-539, Nov. '51
WAISMAN, H. A., and CRAVIOTO-MUNOZ, J., Further role of antibiotics in aminopterin-induced folic acid deficiency in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:525-527, March '52
See RICHMOND, J. B., jt. auth.
WAITHE, P. E.: See SARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.
WAKEFIELD, A. R.: See RANK, B. K., jt. auth.
WAKEFIELD, H., Paul Henry Wosika, Ann.Int.Med. **35**: 1425, Dec. '51
WAKELEY, C., Peri-orbital tumours, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**: 57-66, Feb. '52
Clinical research in National Health Service, Brit.M. J. **1**:917-919, April 26, '52
WAKELIN, E. N., Everyday problems in remedying of defects in dwelling-house property, J.Roy.San. Inst. **72**:141-148, March '52
WAKERLIN, G. E., Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; pathogenesis and treatment of essential hypertension, M.Clin.North America **36**:129-139, Jan. '52
Kidney and hypertension (Ramon Guiteras lecture), J.Urol. **67**:27-36, Jan. '52; Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:91-96, May '52
Clinical physiology of kidney, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:302-307, April '52
WAKIM, K. G., Symposium on fluid and electrolyte balance; physiologic background for clinical disturbances in electrolyte and fluid balance, J.Indiana M.A. **45**:390-399, May '52
See BLOCK, M. A., jt. auth.
and ESSEX, H. E., Comparison of circulatory effects of epinephrine and norepinephrine, Circulation **5**: 370-379, March '52
WAKO, H., Pyruvic acid and heart enlarging; and acetaldehyde, preliminary report, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**:28, Dec. 25, '51
Isolation and identification of methyl glyoxal from human milk, preliminary report, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**:34, Dec. 25, '51
Identification of methyl glyoxal from human urine, preliminary report, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:124, Feb. 25, '52
See SATO, A., jt. auth.
SAKAKI, N., ISHIKAWA, J., and HIGASHI, O., Blood pictures "elmonogram" and "karyogram" of Japanese encephalitis in 1948, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55**:185-190, Feb. 25, '52
and others, Clinical picture of Japanese encephalitis in children in 1948, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:177-184, Feb. 25, '52
WAKSMAN, B. H.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
WAKSMAN, S. A., Paul Ehrlich--as man and scientist, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:336-343, May '52
Paul Ehrlich, Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**:11-14, May '52
See GROUPE, V., jt. auth.
See RAUBITSCHECK, F., jt. auth.
WALAAS, E., and WALAAS, O., Effect of insulin on rat diaphragm under anaerobic conditions, J.Biol. Chem. **195**:367-373, March '52
WALAAS, O.: See WALAAS, E., jt. auth.
WALBERG, F., Lateral reticular nucleus of medulla oblongata in mammals; comparative-anatomical study, J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:283-343, April '52
WALBY, A. L., Tinea capitis (M. audouini) in residential school, Brit.M.J. **1**:1114-1115, May 24, '52
WALCH, E., and SEIDLER, E., Behandlung des Fluor vaginalis mit lebenden Milchsäurebakterien, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:327-333, April '52
See HARTERT, H., jt. auth.
WALCH, R.: See HOHEISEL, H. P., jt. auth.
WALCHER, D. N.: See SAPPENFIELD, R. W., jt. auth.
WALCOTT, E. P., and STRAUS, R., Use of hospital facility in conjunction with outpatient clinics in

WALCOTT, E. P., and STRAUS, R.--Continued treatment of alcoholics, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:** 60-77, March '52
WALD, D.: See WIRTS, C. W., jt. auth.
WALD, G., and BROWN, P. K., Role of sulfhydryl groups in bleaching and synthesis of rhodopsin, J.Gen. Physiol. **35:**797-821, May '52
See HUBBARD, R., jt. auth.
WALD, N.: See SUSSMAN, R. M., jt. auth.
WALDBOTT, G. L., and MERKLE, K., Urticaria due to pollen, Ann.Allergy **10:**30-35, Jan.-Feb. '52
WALDENSTRÖM, J., Three new cases of purpura hyperglobulinemica. Study in long-lasting benign increase in serum globulin, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:**931-946, '52
PEDERSEN, K. O., HARBOE, N., and SONCK, C. E., Ultracentrifugation, electrophoresis and viscometry of serum proteins; lymphogranuloma venereum, Acta med.scandinav. **141:**195-204, '51
WALDER, D. N., Arteriovenous anastomoses of human stomach, Clin.Sc. **11:**59-71, Feb. '52
WALDER, H., Observations on psychopathology of schizophrenia in childhood, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **122:**296-317, Oct.-Nov. '51
WALDMAN, J.: See MILLER, Z., jt. auth.
WALDMAN, S. (Brooklyn): See PELNER, L., jt. auth.
WALDMAN, S. (Philadelphia): See FRUMIN, A. M., jt. auth.
WALDMANN, E. B.: See WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.
WALDO, A. L.: See ZIPF, R. E., jt. auth.
WALDRON, B. R.: See STEINBERG, H., jt. auth.
WALDRON, C. A., Metastatic carcinoma of mandible; adenocarcinoma of lung with metastatic lesion of mandible as first clinical sign, Oral Surg. **5:**185-190, Feb. '52
WALDRON, J. M., Amylase activity of canine pancreatic juice, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**283-286, Feb. '52
and GOLDSTEIN, F., Changes in acid-base equilibrium in essential hypertension, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 92-96, Jan. '52
BEIDLEMAN, B., and DUNCAN, G. G., Inhibition of clot-accelerating property of ingested fat by simultaneous feeding of sugar, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**761-763, March '52
WALDRON, R.: See FLAX, N., jt. auth.
WALDROP, E. G., Ruptured uterus, J.M.A.Alabama **21:** 251-257, March '52
and BLANTON, G. C., JR., Conservative treatment of eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**856-860, April '52
WALFORD, A. S. H., Husky voice, Practitioner **167:** 607-613, Dec. '51
WALKER, A. E., Surgical treatment of involuntary movements (James Greenwood lecture), Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**105-129, '52
See BROWNE, K. M., jt. auth.
See JOHNSON, H. C., jt. auth.
See MARKHAM, J. W., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, H. C., and BROWNE, K. M., Hemangiomas of fourth ventricle, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**103-115, April '52
WALKER, A. H. C., and STOUT, R. J., Effects of anaesthesia upon fallopian tubal motility, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**1-24, Feb. '52
See MacCARTHY, D., jt. auth.
WALKER, A. J., Symposium on parasitology; laboratory diagnosis of malaria, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**495-500, May '52
WALKER, B., Coronary embolism and coronary occlusion in bacterial endocarditis, Brit.Heart J. **14:** 144-146, Jan. '52
WALKER, E., MOORE, W. W., and SIMPSON, J. R., Intranasal encephaloceles; survey of problem, with recommendations for reducing mortality, A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**182-187, Feb. '52
See SIMPSON, J. R., jt. auth.
WALKER, G. C., PORTER, C. L., and DeKAY, H. G., Fungicidal and fungistatic evaluation of certain phenols and surface-active agents, J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 77-79, Feb. '52
WALKER, H. A., WILSON, S., FARRAR, C., and RICHARDSON, A. P., Reflex respiratory and circulatory actions of some cinchoninic acid derivatives and number of unrelated compounds, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **104:**211-218, Feb. '52
WALKER, J. (Dumfries): See MAYER-GROSS, W., jt. auth.
WALKER, J. (New Haven, Conn.): See MAN, E. B., jt. auth.
WALKER, J. E., Acute status asthmaticus; study of effect of intravenous ACTH--case report, Treat. Serv.Bull. **7:**218-220, May '52
WALKER, J. H.: See OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.
WALKER, J. M.: See HAWKINS, J., jt. auth.
See LOURIE, E. M., jt. auth.
WALKER, J. S., Rhinitis medicamentosa, J.Allergy **23:** 183-186, March '52
WALKER, J. T.: See ALGERI, E. J., jt. auth.
WALKER, J. W., Experiences with benign bone tumors in pediatric practice, Radiology **58:**662-673, May '52
WALKER, JOHN ROBERT: See Obituaries
WALKER, M.: See CAIN, W. L., jt. auth.
See LAVIZZO, P. V., jt. auth.
WALKER, R. M., Abdominal emergencies, Practitioner **168:**331-337, April '52
Pathology and treatment of portal hypertension, Lancet **1:**729-733, April 12, '52
WALKER, S. H., Infectious mononucleosis manifested by diarrhea, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **2:**1875-1878, Dec. '51
Cardiac complications of pertussis, J.Pediat. **40:** 200-213, Feb. '52
Preductal coarctation of aorta; case report, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**775-779, May '52
WALKER, S. M., Ventricular fibrillation induced by ether inhalation in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**50-55, April '52
WALKER, W.: See MOLLISON, P. L., jt. auth.
WALKER, W. J., Obesity: challenge in preventive medicine, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**339-346, June '52
WALKING: See Locomotion
WALKOWSKI, J.: See GALPINE, J. F., jt. auth.
WALKUP, H. E., and MURPHY, J. D., Retinal ischemia with unilateral blindness--complication occurring during pulmonary resection in prone position; report of 2 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**174-175, Feb. '52
WALL, J. A.: See RUSSELL, W. O., jt. auth.
WALL, JAMES PERCY: See Obituaries
WALL, P. D., PITTS, W., and LETTVIN, J. Y., Map of electrical current in cord during reflex, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76:**75-79, '51
and others, Changes produced in central nervous system by ultrasound, Science **114:**686-687, Dec. 28, '51
WALL, W. J.: See YOELI, M., jt. auth.
WALLACE, A. T., and DUGUID, J. P., Staph. aureus air infection in maternity hospital, Edinburgh M.J. **59:**200-207, April '52
WALLACE, B. V.: See STEIN, H. B., jt. auth.
WALLACE, DAVID: See Obituaries
WALLACE, E. Z.: See PERLMUTTER, M., jt. auth.
WALLACE, H. M., JACOBY, A., and GOLD, E. M., Prevention and management of congenital syphilis in New York City, New York J.Med. **52:**731-732, March 15, '52
LOSTY, M. A., and BAUMGARTNER, L., Factors to be considered in planning premature center, A.M. A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**54-64, Jan. '52
Report of 2 years' experience in transportation of premature infants in New York City, Pediatrics **9:**439-447, April '52
GOLD, E. M., LOSTY, M. A., and RICH, H., Criteria for evaluation of quality of maternity and newborn care, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**499-507, May (pt.1) '52
WALLACE, J. A., Antabuse therapy in alcoholism, Mississippi Doctor **29:**153-154, Dec. '51; J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:**198-199, Jan. '52
WALLACE, JAMES ERNEST: See Obituaries
WALLACE, L. L.: See ROSE, D. L., jt. auth.
WALLACE, M., Care of child with tetralogy of Fallot, Am.J.Nursing **52:**195-198, Feb. '52
WALLACE, W. M., Some aspects of chemical composition, physiology and pathology of intracellular fluid, Pediatrics **9:**141-151, Feb. '52
See COTLOVE, E., jt. auth.
WALLACE, W. R., What makes profession of medicine great, South.Med.& Surg. **114:**47-50, March '52
WALLACH, D. F.: See SCHOLANDER, P. F., jt. auth.
WALLACH, J. B., and SCHARFMAN, W. B., Addison's disease due to metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma, J.A.M.A. **148:**729-731, March 1, '52
SCHARFMAN, W. B., and ANGRIST, A., Uremia due to replacement of renal parenchyma by tumor, J. Urol. **67:**623-628, May '52
WALLAU, F., Untersuchungen über Vorkommen und Ursachen der Blutungen im Klimakterium und in der Menopause, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 429-434, '52
WALLDEN, L., Defecation block in cases of deep rectogenital pouch; surgical, roentgenological and embryological study with special reference to morphological conditions, Acta chir.scandinav.(supp. 165) pp. 1-122, '52
WALLENBERG SYNDROME: See Arteries, cerebellar

WALLENBURG, C. S., Acute inversion of uterus in puerperium with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**1066-1071, May 3, '52 Du

WALLENIUS, G., Note on serum iron transportation, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 24-26, '52

Dextran clearance as measure of glomerular permeability; preliminary note, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 78, '52

See **KÖIW, E., jt. auth.**

WALLENSTEN, S., Fixation therapy in fractures of carpal scaphoid bone, Nord.med. **46:**1789-1791, Nov. 28, '51 Sw

Melorheostosis Leri, Acta chir.scandinav. **102:** 463-474, '52

WALLER, R. E., Benzpyrene content of town air, Brit.J. Cancer **6:**8-21, March '52

WALLEY, A.: See **SCHMIDT, L. H., jt. auth.**

WALLGREN, A., Die Ätiologie der Enzephalomeningitis bei Kindern, besonders des Syndromes der akuten abakteriellen (aseptischen) Meningitis, Acta paediat. **40:**541-565, '51

BCG-vaccination as public health measure (Frederick Price lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **59:**161-177, April '52

Ist obligatorische BCG-Vaccination zu empfehlen? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**422-423, April 12, '52

WALLIS, H. R. E., Significance of Brushfield's spots in diagnosis of mongolism in infancy, Arch.Dis. Childhood **26:**495-500, Dec. '51

Early descriptions of congenital pyloric stenosis, A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 203-207, Feb. '52

WALLMARK, G., Simple semimicro method of determining streptomycin in body fluids, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **29:**397-400, '51

and **LAURELL, G.,** Phage typing of Staphylococcus aureus; some bacteriological and clinical observations, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**109-114, '52

WALLNER, E.: See **RADNOT, M., jt. auth.**

WALLNER, L. J., Antimicrobial therapy of laryngeal tuberculosis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 25-29, Jan. '52

Treatment of oroantral fistula, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**666-670, June '52

WALLON, D.: See **VESLOT, J., jt. auth.**

WALLS, G. L., Autodemonstration of "physiologic nystagmus," Am.J.Ophth. **35:**231-235, Feb. '52

Binocular white from red and green, and 3-component theory, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**67-74, Feb. '52

WALMSLEY, R.: See **SMITH, J. W., jt. auth.**

WALMSLEY, THOMAS: See Obituaries

WALRAVENS, P., Tumeur oculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **64:** 45-46, '51

de **WALSCHE, L.,** Réticulo-sarcome non osseux orbitaire guéri depuis dix ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **64:**18-23, '51

WALSER, H. C., Education for parenthood, Am.J.Nursing **52:**566-568, May '52

WALSER, M., Volume of distribution of radiosulfate as measure of extracellular fluid, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**372-375, March '52

WALSH, A., Solitary cyst of kidney and its relationship to renal tumour, Brit.J.Urol. **23:** 377-379, Dec. '51

WALSH, A. C., and **MILLER, G. E.,** Pain about radial styloid, Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 36-38, Jan. '52

WALSH, B. A.: See **DEENY, J., jt. auth.**

WALSH, E. O.: See **RYMAN, B. E., jt. auth.**

WALSH, F. B., Papilledema associated with increased intracranial pressure in Addison's disease, A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**86, Jan. '52

WALSH, F. M., and HARRIS, L. D., Ophthalmic headache among children, Journal-Lancet **71:**530-534, Dec. '51

WALSH, J. F.: See **SEDGWICK, C. E., jt. auth.**

WALSH, J. R., and EGAN, R. L., Reliability of L. E. test, New England J.Med. **246:**775-776, May 15, '52

WALSH, N. F.: See **DEENY, J., jt. auth.**

WALSH, R. J.: See **SANGER, R., jt. auth.**

WALSH, T. E., Audiology, its relation to otology, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 78-80, Jan.-Feb. '52

COVELL, W. P., and OGURA, J. H., Effect of cholesteatosis on bone, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **60:** 1100-1113, Dec. '51

WALSH, W. P.: See **KYLE, L. H., jt. auth.**

WALSH, W. S.: See **PRESTON, F. W., jt. auth.**

WALSHE, J. M., Observations on symptomatology and pathogenesis of hepatic coma, Quart.J.Med. **20:** 421-438, Oct. '51

WALSTAD, P. M., and CARLSON, E., Phrenemphraxis for control of hematemesis in incarcerated hiatal hernia, Am.J.Surg. **83:**567-569, April '52

and **GELENGER, S. M.,** Sporotrichosis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 747-750, May '52

WALSTAM, R.: See **SIEVERT, R. M., jt. auth.**

WALTER, B., and WEISS, A., Zum Therapie-Problem beim Coma hepaticum, Medizinische, pp. 84-85, Jan. 19, '52

WALTER, C. W., Control of infection in operating room, Mod.Hosp. **78:**98-106, Jan. '52

Scrubbing for surgery, Am.J.Nursing **52:**188-189, Feb. '52

and **JESSIMAN, A. G.,** Closed technique for collection and storage of aliquots of blood, Science **115:** 268, March 7, '52

and **MURPHY, W. P., JR.,** Closed gravity technique for preservation of whole blood in ACD solution utilizing plastic equipment, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**687-692, June '52

See **ROSOFF, C. B., jt. auth.**

MURPHY, W. P., JR., and COMPLOIER, F. C., Sterile lancets for blood sampling, J.A.M.A. **148:** 845-846, March 8, '52

MURPHY, W. P., JR., JESSIMAN, A. G., and AHARA, R. M., Retardation of clotting of whole blood on contact with stainless steel, S.Forum (1951) pp. 289-293, '52

WALTER, E. M., AMERSBACH, J. C., and ROTTINO, A., Comparison of blood catalase in Hodgkin's and neoplastic disease with that of normal individuals, Cancer **5:** 375-381, March '52

WALTER, H., L'épreuve à la bromsulfonephtaléine, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**76-79, Feb. '52

NEPVEUX, F., and NEPVEUX, P., Fonction chromagogue du foie et cure de Vichy, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**58-59, Jan. 22-29, '52

WALTER, J.: See **BERNING, H., jt. auth.**

WALTER, K., Zur Bestimmung der 17-Ketosteroide im Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 474-475, May 15, '52

WALTER, O., Über Digitoxinbehandlung mit kleinen Dosen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6:**1171-1172, Dec. 7, '51

WALTER, W. G., Electroencephalography, Smithsonian Inst.,Annual Rep, (1950) pp. 243-253, '51

See **VOGEL, T., jt. auth.**

WALTERS, F. J., and BRINTON, H. P., Dental status of veterans and nonveterans in foundries, J.Am.Dent. A. **44:**40-48, Jan. '52

WALTERS, J. A., Symposium on psychologic aspects of medicine; pain and suffering, M.Clin.North America **36:**485-500, March '52

WALTERS, J. H., and SMITH, D. A., Oedematous beriberi in Gambian palm wine tappers, West African M.J. **1:** 21-28, March '52

WALTERS, M. B., and MASTER, A. M., Relationship between biliary tract and coronary artery disease, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**152-160, Feb. '52

WALTERS, R. L.: See **SMITH, J. L., jt. auth.**

WALTERS, W., Surgical treatment of hyperfunctioning lesions of adrenal cortex (Lord Moynihan lecture), Lancet **1:** 221-225, Feb. 2, '52

See **BERKSON, J., jt. auth.**

See **PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.**

BELDING, H. H., III, and SMITH, M. K., Comparison of results in personally studied cases in which gastric vagotomy was performed with those reported to American Gastroenterological Association, Gastroenterology **19:**623-643, Dec. '51

GRAY, H. K., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Advances in surgical treatment of cancer of stomach, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**156-161, April 9, '52

PRIESTLEY, J. T., and BELDING, H. H., III, Vagotomy in treatment of gastrojejunal ulceration; postoperative clinical and laboratory study, J.A. M.A. **148:** 803-808, March 8, '52

GRAY, H. K., PRIESTLEY, J. T., and WAUGH, J. M., Report on surgery of stomach and duodenum for 1950, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**39-48, Jan. 16, '52

WALTHARD, B., Zur Lehre der vegetativen Dystonie und Dyskrinie, Acta neuroveg. **4:**63-73, '52

Über den Rückgang der Kropfendemie im Kanton Bern, insbesondere der Struma congenita, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**423-424, April 12, '52

WALTHARD, K. M., De quelques nouveaux procédés physiothérapiques; courants diadynamiques, micro-ondes, ultrasons, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**88-97, Feb. 25, '52

WALTHER, G., Allergie-Probleme; über Zungenbrennen und Allergie, Medizinische, pp. 448-449, April 5, '52

WALTHER, G. (Halle) and WINTER, K. A., Die Beeinflussung der Blutgerinnung und ihrer einzelnen Phasen durch Streptomycin, PAS und TB VI. Eine experimentelle Studie, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 25-28, Jan. 1, '52

WALTHER, O., Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Tumoren an der Kurvatur des Magens, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **72:**1211-1214, Dec. 8, '51

WALTHER, T., Subdural hematoma and cerebral hemorrhage in newborn infants, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **82**:10-11, Jan. 1, '52 N
WALTHER, W. W., and MILLWOOD, E. G., Improved cell for Hartridge reversion spectrometer, Lancet **1**:237-238, Feb. 2, '52
WALTMAN, R.: See CHARET, R., jt. auth.
See ROWE-DUTTON, G., jt. auth.
WALTON, A. M.: See MONCRIEFF, A., jt. auth.
WALTON, C. H.: See CLARKE, M. T., jt. auth.
WALTON, F. W.: See GILL, A. M., jt. auth.
WALTON, J., Basic principles of atomic structure, Brit.M.J. **1**:99-102, Jan. 12, '52
WALTON, J. N., and LILL, N. D., Bleeding Meckel's diverticulum; report of 2 cases, Brit.M.J. **1**:88-89, Jan. 12, '52
WALTON, K. W., and ASHBY, D. W., Diffuse arteritis of unknown origin accompanied by eosinophilia, Brit. M.J. **2**:1310-1315, Dec. 1, '51
WALTON, R. B., Effect of cations upon multiplication of actinophage for Streptomyces griseus, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:518-522, Nov. '51
WALTON, R. G.: See FARBER, E. M., jt. auth.
WALTON, R. J., Two techniques for treatment of nonmalignant lesions of eye by x rays, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:9-11, Jan. '52
and SINCLAIR, W. K., Radioactive solutions (^{24}Na and ^{82}Br) in treatment of carcinoma of bladder, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:158-165, '52
Intracavitary irradiation with radioactive colloidal gold in palliative treatment of malignant pleural and peritoneal effusions, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:165-172, '52
WALTON, R. P., Blood coagulation, J.A.M.A. **148**:864, March 8, '52 [Comment on Macht's article]
See COTTEN, M. deV., jt. auth.
and others, Effects of hyperpyrexia on heart in situ: studies with dicumarol, dinitrophenol and external heat, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:78-93, April '52
WALTRIP, O. H.: See CHINN, H. I., jt. auth.
WALWORTH, H. T., Noise problem in industry, Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:17-22, March '52
WALZ, D. V., Podophyllin treatment for plantar warts, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:490, April '52
WALZ, L.: See MAHR, H., jt. auth.
WALZ, W., Die Schnelldiagnostik von Operationspräparaten mit Hilfe des Auflichtmikroskops, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:180-181, Feb. 8, '52
WALZER, I., Carcinoma of lung associated with chronic pulmonary disease, Arizona Med. **9**:30-36, March '52
and FROST, T. T., Death occurring in bronchial asthma; report of 5 cases, J.Allergy **23**:204-214, May '52
WALZER, M.: See BOWMAN, K. L., jt. auth.
WAND, S., Executive councils and profession, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 9-10, Jan. 12, '52
WANDALL, H. H., Oesophagitis. Oesophageal ulcer; aetiology and pathogenesis, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:947-961, '52
WANDS, H. A.: See GRUBB, T. C., jt. auth.
WANG, C. Y.: See HARVEY, S. C., jt. auth.
WANG, E., Blood potassium in liver diseases, Nord. med. **47**:176-180, Feb. 8, '52 N
See RØDLAND, A., jt. auth.
WANG, S. C., MAZZELLA, H., and HEYMANS, C., Hemodynamics of carotid sinus pressoreceptive reflex (preliminary report), Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89**:114-116, Feb. 1, '52
See MAZZELLA, H., jt. auth.
WANG, S. H.: See HUANG, T. T., jt. auth.
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Segmental gastric resection for peptic ulcer; method permitting restoration of anatomic continuity, J.A.M.A. **149**:18-23, May 3, '52
See LILLEHEI, C. W., jt. auth.
See SAKO, Y., jt. auth.
See ZIMMERMANN, B., jt. auth.
WANGERMEZ and BARBE, L. J., Quelques résultats en ultrasonothérapie, J.radiol.et électrol. **32**:971-973, '51
See MAGENDIE, J., jt. auth.
WANGNER, W. F., Fundamentals of interpretation in step kymography, Radiology **58**:720-724, May '52
WANKE, L. A.: See BRANDES, D., jt. auth.
WANKE, R., Grundlagen der Behandlung frischer, gedeckter, traumatischer Hirnschädigungen, Arch. klin.Chir. **270**:384-392, '51
WANKO, T., Histologische Untersuchungen bei experimenteller Entmarkungsencephalitis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:288-289, April 18, '52
See SEITELBERGER, F., jt. auth.
WANLESS, H. L.: See WEYRAUCH, H. M., jt. auth.
WANNAMAKER, L. W.: See RAMMELKAMP, C. H., JR., jt. auth.
WAPSHAW, H., Repair of damaged accessory hepatic duct by anastomosis with cystic duct, Brit.M.J. **1**:906, April 26, '52
WAR
See also Air Raids; Atomic Bomb; Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Red Cross; Veterans; etc.
psychologic and psychiatric aspects, psychiatric viewpoint on civil defense, [P. A. Martin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:304-309, March '52
retrospective evaluation of dismissals from psychiatric hospital during exigency of war, [N. Milli] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**:613-615, '51 I
war and intelligence of youth, [A. D. deGroot] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46**:596-597, Oct. '51
bacterial warfare: See War, biologic warfare
biologic warfare, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**:53-60, May 22, '52 Da
biologic warfare defense, [various authors] Am.J. Pub.Health **42**:233-240, March '52
defensive medical aspects, [M. J. Hantover] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **2**:1795-1799, Dec. '51
limits of role of medicine; preliminary report of international inquiry, [J. Constant, J. Voncken & R. Clémens] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**:139-156, April '52 F
message of International Committee of Red Cross concerning use of bacteriologic weapons (Message du Comité international concernant l'emploi en Corée d'armes bactériologiques), Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **34**:185-186, March '52
modern aspects of bacterial warfare, [G. di Macco] Minerva med. **2**:717-728, Nov. 7, '51 I
modern conflicts, [G. Simeone] An.med.pûb. **3**:11-26, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
pediatric problems arising from atomic or biologic warfare, [F. H. Top] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:203-208, Feb. '52
problem of defense against microbiologic warfare, [I. Peragallo] An.med.pûb. **3**:27-37, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
chemical warfare: See Gas
civilian protection: See also Air Raids; Gas, warfare; War, medical service; War, public health aspects
biological warfare defense, [various authors] Am.J. Pub.Health **42**:233-240, March '52
blood typing tags, [H. E. Cope] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:596; 598, May '52
mobilization of local resources for civilian defense, [G. M. Uhl & L. S. Goerke] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:424-430, May '52 S
new Conventions of Geneva, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60**:757-759, May 17, '52 F
protection of civilians in France (La protection des populations civiles en France), Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **34**:324-332, April '52
psychiatric viewpoint on civil defense, [P. A. Martin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:304-309, March '52
sanitary and safety zones; studies to be undertaken in time of peace (Protection des populations civiles; zones sanitaires et de sécurité; études à entreprendre en temps de paix), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:312-321, April '52
diseases: See also Gas, poisoning
epidemiology of diphtheria during postwar period, [W. Schäfer & G. Dietz] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:137-141, March '52 G
frequency and course of exudative pleurisy during war and postwar period, [E. Schröder] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **106**:304-312, '51 G
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital; typhus in Naples (1943-1944), [R. Rosi] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:72-74, '52
pathogenesis of amenorrhea due to wartime hardships, [R. Elert] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:193-204, March '52 G
penal sanctions in first Geneva Convention (wounded and sick) of Aug. 12, 1949, [C. Pilloud] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:286-311, April '52 F
medical service: See also Air Raids; Atomic Bomb; Hospitals, war measures; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; War, public health aspects; War, wounds and injuries
civil defense, [W. H. Gordon] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:592-595; 602, May '52
co-ordinating nurse power for civil defense, [H. L. Althouse] Am.J.Nursing **52**:52-54, Jan. '52
health organization and problems in defense impact areas, [J. W. Mountin] Mil.Surgeon **110**:97-101, Feb. '52
medical aspects of civil defense in California, [J. J. Stein] California Med. **76**:8-12, Jan. '52

WAR, medical service--Continued
medical education in present emergency, [S. C. Harvey] Connecticut M.J. **16**: 73-81, Feb. '52
medical ethics in relation to war: basis for discussion, Lancet **1**: 258-259, Feb. 2, '52
medical problems in atomic exposure, [G. M. Lyon] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:176-181, Feb. '52
nerve gases--cholinesterase inhibitors, [J. S. Lerner] Indust.Med. **21**: 25, Jan. '52
nurse's role in Federal Civil Defense Administration, [F. C. Nabbe] Am.J.Nursing **52**: 330-332, March '52
obstetric practice under conditions imposed by all out defensive warfare, [W. A. Ruch] South.M.J. **45**:190-194, March '52
organization and objectives of civil defense blood program, [J. B. Alsever] South.M.J. **45**: 366-370, April '52
physician's responsibility in civil defense, [W. L. Wilson] Connecticut M.J. **16**: 3-7, Jan. '52
physician's responsibility in Massachusetts civil-defense organization, [V. A. Getting] New England J.Med. **245**:1025-1029, Dec. 27, '51
placement of physicians in defense organization, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**:45-46, April 17, '52 Da
professional responsibility in catastrophe management, [C. Lyons] J.M.A.Alabama **21**:192-194, an. '52
proposed action program for Civil Defense Casualty Services, [K. C. Charron] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:169-172, Feb. '52
treatment in disaster; special medical civil defense number prepared by Wayne County Medical Society, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 301-397, March '52
nutrition and food supply: See also War, prison and internment camps
principles of emergency feeding for large metropolitan area in catastrophe, [R. S. Goodhart & N. Jolliffe] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 373-378, April '52
radiologic studies of alimentary tracts of undernourished German children, [F. R. Berridge & K. M. Prior] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 145-151, March '52
prison and internment camps, deficiency diseases in Japanese prison camps, [M. W. Grant] Nature, London **169**: 91-92, Jan. 19, '52
fate of prisoners of war in Korea (Le sort des prisonniers de guerre en Corée), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**: 85-88, Feb. '52
new Conventions of Geneva, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60**:757-759, May 17, '52 F
nutritional amblyopia; statistical report of course and progress in 238 cases, [F. C. Rodger] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47**: 570-583, May '52
observations on vitamin deficiencies in eye, ear, nose and throat clinic of Japanese prison hospital, [M. E. Pohlman & E. F. Ritter, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:228-230, Feb. '52
peptic ulcer in repatriates from Russian prisoner of war camps, [G. Paschlau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1622-1624, Dec. 21, '51 G
postdiphtheritic polyneuritis in Russian prison camps, [B. Lustig] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 415-416, May 2, '52 G
psychic basis of dystrophy in repatriates and its therapy, [M. Baldermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **93**: 2185-2190, Nov. 2, '51 G
psychical disorders among inmates of concentration camps and repatriates, [J. Tas] Psychiatric Quart. **25**:679-690, Oct. '51
relief of medical and religious personnel retained with prisoners of war, [Puyo] Bull.internat.serv. san. **25**: 95-104, March '52 F
spinal ataxia syndrome due to nutritional deficiency, [G. Mannironi] Riv.pat.nerv. **72**: 599-601, '51 I
typhus fever in Auschwitz Concentration Camp, [L. Adelsberger] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:102-103, March '52
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
child guidance in England and studies of mental disorders due to war, [C. J. Carey-Trefzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:221-222, March 1, '52 G
emotional effects of atomic incident, [W. D. Ross] Cincinnati J.Med. **33**:38-41, Feb. '52
late consequences of wartime experiences in children, [J. M. Sutter] Pédiatrie **41**:345-358, '52 F
observations of Amsterdam psychiatrist during Nazi occupation of 1940-1945, [B. Stokvis] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **122**:277-295, Oct.-Nov. '51
psychiatric implications of atomic age, [W. H. Hengstler] Minnesota Med. **35**:405-408; 433, May '52
psychical disorders among inmates of concentration camps and repatriates, [J. Tas] Psychiatric Quart. **25**:679-690, Oct. '51
therapy of acute mental reactions in wartime, [E. Strömgren] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **113**:14-16, Dec. 20, '51 Da
public health aspects, civil defense from health officer's viewpoint, [H. D. Chope] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:115-118, Feb. '52
experience with antirabic vaccination in 2 world wars, [E. Darzins & J. Bismanis] Ztschr. Hyg. **134**: 117-122, '52
health in defense impact areas; health needs, [J. W. Mountin] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 173-175, Feb. '52
military government and public health, [J. A. Tobey] Mil.Surgeon **110**: 260-265, April '52
of atomic disaster, [G. James] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:116-122, Nov. '51
of civil defense, [C. P. Stevick & J. W. R. Norton] North Carolina M.J. **12**: 573-578, Dec. '51
role of public health nurse in attack or disaster, [A. Brown] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**: 97-108, March '52
sanitary engineering aspects of civil defense in California, [A. H. Dahl] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 126-130, Feb. '52
sanitation in local civil defense program, [C. L. Senn] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:131-133, Feb. '52
social and medical data of second World War's syphilis patients in Utrecht and its rural surroundings (Holland), [J. J. Zoon & E. P. van Steenbergen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**: 215-227, '52
what an eastern state is doing in civil defense sanitation, [C. I. Sterling, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:123-125, Feb. '52
wounds and injuries: See also Air Raids, casualties; Atomic Bomb; Wounded and Sick; Wounds; etc.
penal sanctions in first Geneva Convention (wounded and sick) of Aug. 12, 1949, [C. Pilloud] Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **34**: 286-311, April '52 F
therapy of burns with special consideration of war casualties, [J. Ernst] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**: 23-24, Jan. 24, '52 Da
WARBRICK, J. G., McINTYRE, J. R., and FERGUSSON, A. G., Remarks on ætiology of congenital bilateral fistulæ of lower lip, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **4**: 254-262, Jan. '52
WARBURG, ERIK (1892--)
Erik Warburg, M. D., professor of internal medicine in University of Copenhagen, on his sixtieth birthday, Feb. 3, 1952, [E. Gotfredsen] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 266) **142**: 13-17, '52
special number celebrating sixtieth birthday, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142**:1-972, '52
WARBURG, M.: See CHRISTIANSEN, E. G., jt. auth.
WARBURTON, M. F.: See FISHER, S., jt. auth.
WARD, A. A., JR.: See FOLTZ, E. L., jt. auth.
See RAY, R. D., jt. auth.
WARD, C. W., Dermatitis after using "pyrotenex," Brit. M.J. **1**: 905, April 26, '52
WARD, E. N.: See YOUNGNER, J. S., jt. auth.
WARD, G. E.: See GRAY, D. B., jt. auth.
WARD, G. H., Median episiotomy: method of repair, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **5**: 939-940, Nov. '51
See ANZ, U. E., jt. auth.
WARD, GEORGE GRAY: See Obituaries
WARD, J. W., Some aspects of clinical electroencephalography, J.Tennessee M.A. **44**:497-501, Dec. '51
Motor phenomena elicited in unanesthetized animal by electrical stimulation of cerebral cortex, A. Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. (1950) **30**:223-237, '52
See CLARK, S. L., jt. auth.
WARD, M. E.: See DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.
WARD, P. A.: See TERZIAN, L. A., jt. auth.
WARD, R.: See LoGRIPPO, G. A., jt. auth.
WARD, R. O., and GREEN, J. A. S., Urinary obstruction after prostatectomy, Practitioner **168**: 262-267, March '52
WARD, S. V., SELLERS, T. B., and DAVIS, J. T., JR., Causes of death in carcinoma of cervix influencing modern trends in treatment; analysis of 248 deaths from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 989-998, May '52
See SCHNEIDER, G. T., jt. auth.
WARD, T., Exchange transfusion in severe anaemia, Brit.M.J. **1**: 631-634, March 22, '52
WARD, T. G.: See EDDY, B. E., jt. auth.

WARD, W. D.: See **WERTHEIMER, M., jt. auth.**
WARDLAW, H. S. H., Observations on incidence and composition of urinary calculi, M.J.Australia **1:** 180-186, Feb. 9, '52
WARD-McQUAID, J. N., Perforation of intestine by swallowed foreign bodies with report of 2 cases of perforation by rabbit bones, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**349-351, Jan. '52
WARE, H. H., JR.: See **JONES, G. R., jt. auth.**
WARE, P. F.: See **HOWE, C. W., jt. auth.**
WARFARIN (4-hydroxycoumarin compound): See Coumarin; Plague, prevention; Rodents, extermination
WARFIELD, WILLIAM ALONZA: See Obituaries
WARHEIT, I. A., Library program of U. S. Atomic Energy Commission Technical Information Service, Bull.M.Library A. **40:** 1-5, Jan. '52
WARING, G. B.: See **BURCHENAL, J. H., jt. auth.**
WARING, G. W., JR., and FLEMING, W. L., Further attempts to immunize rabbits with killed Treponema pallidum, Am.J.Syph. **35:** 568-572, Nov. '51
WARKANY, J.: See **LICHTENSTEIN, H., jt. auth.**
WARKENTIN, J., JOHNSON, N. L., and WHITAKER, C. A., Comparison of individual and multiple psychotherapy, Psychiatry **14:**415-418, Nov. '51
WARMING-LARSEN, A., Nutritional physiology and dietetic therapy, Nord.med. **47:**511-515, April 18, '52 Da
WARNECKE, B., Antikörper und Ultraschall, Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **109:**40-49, Nov. 5, '51
WARNER, A.: See **MAURER, F. D., jt. auth.**
WARNER, D. T.: See **ROSE, W. C., jt. auth.**
WARNER, G. F., and others, Measurement of total "sodium space" and total body sodium in normal individuals and in patients with cardiac edema, Circulation **5:** 915-919, June '52
WARNER, G. S., BREWER, J. H., and DUNNING, H. A. B., JR., Use of bromsulphalein for assay of cobra venom, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:** 133-134, March '52
FABER, J. E., JR., and PELCZAR, M. J., JR., Serological study of certain members of aerobic nonpathogenic neisseria group, J.Infect.Dis. **90:** 97-103, Jan.-Feb. '52
WARNER, H. F.: See **SMOLENS, J., jt. auth.**
WARNER, M. P., Surface-active vaginal cream in treatment of mixed infections in vagina, New York J.Med. **52:**1029-1030, April 15, '52
WARNER, N., Psychiatric problems in industry--viewpoint of consulting neuro-psychiatrist, M.Bull. **12:**83-90, Feb. '52
WARNERY, M.: See **LAVAL, P., jt. auth.**
See **METRAS, H., jt. auth.**
WARNICK, E. G.: See **GASUL, B. M., jt. auth.**
WARNOCK, J. C. W.: See **KRUEGER, F. J., jt. auth.**
WAROT, P.: See **MARCHAND, M., jt. auth.**
WARREN: See **BAILEY, jt. auth.**
WARREN, ARTHUR EMERSON: See Obituaries
WARREN, E., Public health for expanding population (John J. Sippy memorial lecture) Am.J.Pub. Health **42:** 1-6, Jan. '52
WARREN, F. L.: See **FOWLER, D. L., jt. auth.**
WARREN, H. S., Acrania induced by anencephaly, Anat. Rec. **3:**653-667, Dec. '51
WARREN, I. A., Morning sickness in men: functional gastrointestinal syndrome, Gastroenterology **19:** 820-828, Dec. '51
WARREN, J. M., and HARLOW, H. F., Learned discrimination performance by monkeys after prolonged postoperative recovery from large cortical lesions, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**119-126, April '52
WARREN, J. V., Clinical use and limitations of tests of cardiac function, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21:**124-125, March '52
See **DOYLE, J. T., jt. auth.**
WARREN, K. W.: See **CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.**
WARREN, L. E.: See **HARMAN, M. T., jt. auth.**
WARREN, L. O., Simmonds' disease following irradiation of pituitary gland for acromegaly; case report, J.Maine M.A. **42:**355-356, Dec. '51
WARREN, MELVIN GEORGE EDWARD: See Obituaries
WARREN, O.: See **BAKER, R. F., jt. auth.**
WARREN, R., CRAWFORD, E. S., HARDY, I. B., JR., and and McKITTRICK, J. B., Transmetatarsal amputation in arterial deficiency of lower extremity, Surgery **31:**132-140, Jan. '52
See **LAURIDSEN, J., jt. auth.**
WARREN, R. F.: See **TONNING, H. O., jt. auth.**
WARREN, R. St. H.: See **AMIES, C., jt. auth.**
WARREN, S. (Boston), GILLIGAN, D. R., and MOOR, J. R., Paper partition chromatography of amino acids of gastric juices of patients with gastric lesions, J.Nat.Cancer.Inst. **12:**677-689, Dec. '51
WARREN, S. (Boston)--Continued
See **GILLIGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**
See **HOLT, M. W., jt. auth.**
See **LOMBARD, H. L., jt. auth.**
HOLT, M. W., and SOMMERS, S. C., Some cytologic and histochemical studies of radiation reaction, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 411-417, May '52
WARREN, S. (Richmond, Va.): See **RAY, E. S., jt. auth.**
WARREN, W., Inpatient treatment of adolescents with psychological illnesses, Lancet **1:**147-150, Jan. 19, '52
WARREN, W. D., and HAYES, M. A., Comparative study of anabolic effects of 3 androgenic steroids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**503-505, March '52
WARRES, H. L., and McGEE, A. S., Functioning adrenocortical carcinoma in male child; case report, Texas J.Med. **48:**143-145, March '52
WARRING, F. C., JR., and HOWLETT, K. S., JR., Allergic reactions to para-aminosalicylic acid; report of seven cases, including one case of Löffler's syndrome, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**235-249, March '52
WARRINGTON, H. C.: See **PATERSON, R., jt. auth.**
WARSHAW, H.: See **KLEINSASSER, L. J., jt. auth.**
WARTEGG TEST: See Personality, tests
WARTENBERG, R., Rarely used neurologic tests, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **76:**255-256, '51
Head-dropping test, Brit.M.J. **1:**687-689, March 29, '52
WARTER, J., Les tests d'exploration fonctionnelle du pancréas exocrine, Rev.prat. **2:**755-763, April 21, '52
and MOISE, R., L'hyperostose frontale interne chez l'homme; le syndrome H.F.I.-atrophie testiculaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**123-127, Jan. 14, '52
ROUILLARD, J. M., and MORIN, J., Action de l'infiltration vagale sur les coliques hépatiques et les syndromes douloureux vésiculo-biliaires, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 127-129, Jan. 14, '52
WARTH, P. T.: See **BLISS, E. A., jt. auth.**
WARTHEN, R. O., LATTMAN, L., and WHITE, C. S., Reversed rotation of bowel; review of literature and report of unusual case, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83:** 487-492, April '52
SANFORD, M. C., and RICE, E. C., Primary malignant tumor of pancreas in 15-month-old boy, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:**663-666, April '52
WARTMAN, W. B., New aspects of pathology of arteriosclerosis, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**5-11, '52
WARTMANN, R.: See **FISCHER, F. P., jt. auth.**
WARTS: See Verruca
WARWICK, H. A., WEINER, S., and LIPPSETT, H. L., Torsion of normal uterine adnexa, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**883-887, April '52
WARWICK, R.: See **RAWLINGS, E. E., jt. auth.**
WASASTJERNA, C., Hypersplenism; splenogenic granulocytopenia treated by splenectomy, adrenocorticotropic hormone or cortisone, Nord.med. **47:** 699-704, May 23, '52 Sw
WASCH, M. G.: See **FRIEDMAN, R. L., jt. auth.**
WASCHKE, G., Heilung zweier doppelseitiger Ureternekrosescheidenfisteln nach abdominaler Radikaloperation nach Wertheim durch einzeitige Implantation in die Blase, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**270-275, '52
Über die Verwendbarkeit der Kolposkopie und der Zytodiagnostik bei Reihenuntersuchungen in gynäkologischen Geschwulstberatungsstellen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**435-438, '52
WASE, A.: See **ROTH, J. S., jt. auth.**
WASHBURNE, A. C.: See **FITCH, E. M. J., jt. auth.**
von WASIELEWSKI, E.: See **KLIEWE, H., jt. auth.**
WASILIK, V. M., Nurse on industrial medicine team, Indust.Med. **21:**186-188, April '52
WASKÖNIG, H., Beitrag zum dynamischen Ileus traumatischer Genese, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**41-50, Feb. '52
WASLEY, M. T.: See **DAVIS, H. A., jt. auth.**
WASMANN, R., Ein neues Instrument zur Blutabnahme, Chirurg **23:**192, April '52
and RIETDORF, G., Erfahrungen mit 300 Blutkonserven, Chirurg **22:**490-491, Nov. '51
WASS, S. H., Chronic infections of jaws in general practice, Practitioner **168:**121-126, Feb. '52
Simple tumours and hyperostoses of upper jaw, J. Laryng.& Otol. **66:**165-174, April '52
WASSEN-LEWIN METHOD: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
WASSERBAUER, Z., Contribution to pruritus vulvae, Gynaecologia **133:**44-50, Jan. '52

WASSERMAN, C. F., PHELPS, V. R., and HERTZOG, A. J., Chronic hemolytic anemia in white child due to thalassemia and sicklemia with genealogic survey, Pediatrics **9:**286-289, March '52

WASSERMAN, E., Torula infection of central nervous system; report of 2 cases with brief review of literature, Connecticut M.J. **16:** 85-88, Feb. '52

See POMERANTZ, H. Z., jt. auth.

and RINGER, M., Familial pattern in peptic ulcer; report of family and review of literature, M.Ann. District of Columbia **21:**23-24, Jan. '52

WASSERMAN, L. R., and others, Rate of removal of radioactive iron from plasma--index of erythropoiesis, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 32-39, Jan. '52

WASSERMANN, F., Electron microscopic study of submicroscopic network of fibrils as component of connective tissue, Anat.Rec. **111:**145-169, Oct. '51

WASSERMANN REACTION

employment of commercially prepared cardiolipin microflocculation antigen in Kolmer complement fixation test, [A. S. Giordano, J. A. Shively & J. W. Bahler] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 285-290, March '52

parallel testing with crude heart extract Wassermann antigens, [I. N. O. Price & A. E. Wilkinson] Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **27:**191-193, Dec. '51

penicillin therapy of congenital syphilis with evaluation of results by means of Wassermann reaction, [L. Seelig & K. E. Sudhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**337-339, March 14, '52 G

reactivation of serum and of fluid by means of insulin shock and of parenteral and intraspinal introduction of penicillin, [A. Neri & V. Senigaglia] Cervello **28:** 1-14, Jan. 15, '52 I

value of Wassermann seroreaction with treponemic antigens in clinical practice, [V. Rizzi] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **30:**703-710, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

technic, comparative serum testing with cardiolipin and crude heart extract Wassermann antigens, [I. N. O. Price & A. E. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**16-19, March '52

preservation of sheep erythrocytes; one per cent suspensions of sensitized cells preserved for Wassermann test, [G. J. Stein] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**177-184, Feb. '52

quantitative complement binding reaction in diagnosis of syphilis, [W. Spielmann & W. Schulz] Ztschr. Hyg. **134:**233-267, '52 G

WASSMANN, K., Hypophyseal implantation in rheumatoid arthritis, Ugesk.læger **114:**535-537, April 24, '52 Da

WASSNER, U. J., Natriumzitrat-Intoxikation als Ursache für Transfusionsschaden, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**513-519, '52

WASSON, A. A.: See DREW, D. W., jt. auth.

WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., Tuberculin sensitivity in rheumatoid arthritis, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.91) pp. 135-138, '51

WASZINK, H. M.: See van der SAR, A., jt. auth.

WATER

absorption of water and chloride (rat), [E. F. Adolph & J. P. Northrop] Am.J.Physiol. **168:**311-319, Feb. '52

action of meal on intestinal absorption of water and on intestinal motility, [V. Donnet & L. Garnier] J. physiol., Paris **43:**719-720, '51 F

action of posterior pituitary extracts on intestinal absorption of water and intestinal motility, [V. Donnet, L. Garnier & S. Maffre] J.physiol.,Paris **43:**717-719, '51 F

comparative metabolic effects of ingestion of water or one per cent sodium chloride solution in rat with thoracic duct lymph fistula, [M. M. Shrewsbury, Jr. & W. O. Reinhardt] Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 366-374, Feb. '52

gallbladder function and holy water of Chianciano, [D. Gandini] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **17:**376-398, '51 I

ileus caused by ingestion of fruit and water, [W. Heupke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**203-204, Feb. 15, '52 G

quantitative relationship between water content of skin and inflammation produced by chemical irritants, [H. V. Weiss, V. E. Siler & P. R. Buechler] J.Clin.Invest. **30:**1507-1511, Dec. (pt.2) '51

rapid titrimetric method for determining water content of animal tissues, [S. F. Cook, C. F. Cramer & K. Kenyon] Science **115:**353-354, March 28, '52

examination: See also Water, pollution; Water, supply

analysis of water, [J. Rodier, R. Mallet & G. Pitet] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **10:** 79-202, '50 F

WATER, examination--Continued

colorimetric estimation of fluorine in natural waters; thorium-alizarin method improved, [D. Narayana Rao & P. Venkateswarlu] Indian J.M.Res. **39:**223-227, April '51

effect of storage on coliform and Bacterium coli counts of water samples; overnight storage at room and refrigerator temperature; Public Health Laboratory Service Water Sub-committee, J.Hyg. **50:**107-125, March '52

Lunzer water scoop according to Ruttner as new device for obtaining samples, [H. Hölzl] Arch.Hyg. **135:**255-261, '51 G

membrane filter in water quality test, [H. F. Clark & P. W. Kabler] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**385-389, April '52

fluoridation, choice of agents in control of dental caries, [C. L. Howell, L. E. Burney, H. G. Day & J. C. Muhler] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 44-48, Jan. '52

dentist's responsibility in community programs, [R. A. Downs] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 575-578, May (pt. 1) '52

dentist's responsibility in fluoridation of municipal waters [symposium], [various authors] J.Am.Dent. A. **44:**133-155, Feb. '52

engineering problems, [F. J. Maier] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**249-254, March '52

fluoridation and its relation to reduction of dental caries, [W. A. Jordan] Minnesota Med. **35:**225-230; 265, March '52

fluoride content of placental tissue as related to fluoride content of drinking water, [D. E. Gardner & others] Science **115:**208-209, Feb. 22, '52

fluoride content of water and its significance, [K. E. Quentin] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 495-500, March 14, '52 G

fluorine in water of Córdoba Province; sanitary map, [B. J. Gómez Galissier & A. E. Heer] An.med. púb. **2:**531-540, Sept.-Dec. '50 S

for partial control of dental decay in children's teeth, [W. R. Bellinger] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**54-57, Feb. '52

medical progress; case for fluoridation, [J. W. Knutson] New England J.Med. **246:**737-743, May 8, '52

prevention of dental caries by administration of fluorine in public water supplies, [E. F. W. Mackenzie] Lancet **1:**961-969, May 10, '52

report on fluoridation of water supplies by Committee on Public Health Relations, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:** 275-276, April '52

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, water

injections, biologic activity of neutral components of water separated by ion transfer; studies in man, animals and plants, [M. Clara & F. Zinnitz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 260-264, March 8, '52 G

metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema

[J. R. Robinson & R. A. McCance] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:**115-142, '52

action of certain steroids on hydromineral metabolism of man, [G. Laroche, J. Trémolières & J. Bernard] Ann.endocrinol. **12:** 981-993, '51 F

cellular hydration and protein bound water in erythrocytes during cardiac disease; physiopathologic and therapeutic deductions, [G. Giraud, C. Bénézech, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**1-6, Jan. '52 F

changes in electrolyte and water composition after glucose in unprotected and epinephrine-protected rats, [A. Dury] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 315-319, Feb. '52

complete account of water metabolism in kangaroo rats and experimental verification, [B. & K. Schmidt-Nielsen] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38:** 165-181, Oct. '51

diffusion of water through dead human skin: effect of different environmental states and of chemical alterations of epidermis, [G. S. Berenson & G. E. Burch] Am.J.Trop.Med. **31:**842-853, Nov. '51

disorders of water metabolism during latent hepatopathy, [H. Gros] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**151-153, March '52 G

effects of adrenocortical hormones on elimination of water and sodium by kidney, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barrillon & P. Barbier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**149-152, March 4-11, '52 F

fluid, electrolyte and nitrogen balance in acute renal insufficiency, [L. T. Iseri, T. M. Batchelor, A. J. Boyle & G. B. Myers] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 186-215, Feb. '52

WATER, metabolism--Continued
hepatic factors in salt and water metabolism, [J. R. Snavely] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**96-105, Jan. '52
hydronatropotassium diabetes, complication of sugar diabetes, [A. Lichtwitz & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**39-45, Jan. 6, '52 F
in water intoxication; review of basic concepts, [J. L. Baskin, H. M. Keith & B. H. Scribner] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **83:**618-627, May '52
internal water exchange rates following hemorrhage in splenectomized dogs, [M. J. Fogelman, P. O. Montgomery & C. A. Moyer] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 94-101, April '52
introduction to study, [E. Chabrol] Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3717-3718, Dec. 14, '51 F
investigation of salt and water balance in migraine, [D. A. Campbell, K. M. Hay & E. M. Tonks] Brit. M.J. **2:**1424-1429, Dec. 15, '51
modifications of water metabolism and of creatine in curarized muscle; experimental study, [C. Orecchia] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17:**259-267, July-Oct. '51 I
of obese persons, [V. Lachnit & M. Hammerschmidt] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32:**505-509, Nov. '51 G
origin of water vacuoles in liver cells, [I. Törö] Acta morphol. **1:**313-325, '51 G
pathogenesis of hydropic cell changes in liver and kidney, [L. H. Kettler] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**326-354, '52 G
phenomenon of liberation of "endogenous" water, with special regard to its occurrence in various anurias, [J. Hamburger & G. Richet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**368-375, March 7-14, '52 F
postoperative disorders in water-electrolyte balance; role of potassium level, [M. Dérot, M. Goury-Laffont, M. Périn & M. Serfati] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**436-442, March 21-April 4, '52 F
practical control of fluid and electrolyte balance in carbon tetrachloride nephrosis; cases, [R. C. Partenheimer & D. S. Citron] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **89:**216-233, Feb. '52
reduction in elevated cerebrospinal fluid pressure by artificial kidney; experiments on acute overhydration in renal insufficiency, [H. R. Bernard, H. W. Fischer & J. W. Bassett] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64:**365-372, March '52
role of adrenal cortex in control of water-salt excretion; radioactive sodium studies in rat, [F. Morel] Ann.endocrinol. **12:**704-715, '51 F
role of adrenocortical hormones in metabolism of water and electrolytes, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barillon & P. Barbier] Acta clin.belg. **6:**539-716, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
salt-water equilibrium; importance in pathogenesis of toxicoses, [D. V. Bori] Minerva pediat. **3:** 728-732, Dec. 15, '51 I
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; water and electrolyte balance in surgery, [H. T. Randall] S.Clin.North America **32:**445-469, April '52
symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; electrolyte and water metabolism; physiologic considerations, [E. Y. Berger & J. M. Steele] M. Clin.North America **36:** 829-846, May '52
syndromes of hydrosodium deficiency in diabetic precoma and coma, [A. Lichtwitz & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 45-50, Jan. 6, '52 F
therapeutic measures promoting recovery from physiologic disturbances of infantile diarrhea (Borden Award address), [D. C. Darrow] Pediatrics **9:** 519-533, May '52
tissue cations and water in arterial hypertension, [L. Tobian, Jr. & J. T. Binion] Circulation **5:**754-758, May '52
turnover rate of body water in human, [H. B. Haley, I. S. Edelman & F. D. Moore] S.Forum (1951) pp. 595-601, '52
twenty-four hour rhythm of intramuscular tension; relation to water metabolism, [H. Küchmeister, J. Meinicke & H. W. Meyer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:** 296-310, '52 G
variations in water and electrolyte balance due to effects of adrenocortical hormones, [L. Justin-Besançon, M. Lamotte, S. Lamotte-Barillon & P. Barbier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:**616-619, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '51 F
water and electrolyte content of cardiac and skeletal muscle in heart failure and myocardial infarction, [L. T. Iseri & others] Am.Heart J. **43:** 215-227, Feb. '52
water and electrolyte content of human heart in congestive heart failure with and without digitalization, [N. E. Clarke & R. E. Mosher] Circulation **5:** 907-914, June'52
water and electrolyte excretion of human pancreas, [J. A. Hildes, M. H. Ferguson & L. C. Bartlett] Gastroenterology **21:** 64-70, May '52
water exchange of central nervous system and cerebrospinal fluid, [E. A. Bering, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 275-287, May '52
water intoxication in surgical patients, [B. Zimmermann & O. H. Wangensteen] Surgery **31:**654-669, May '52
mineral: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Deafness, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gynecology, therapy in; Health, resorts; Rhinitis, therapy; Ureters, calculi
balneology; principal factors conditioning indication, [J. de San Román y Rouyer] Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **20:** 105-126, Feb. '52 S
behavior of electric excitability of neuromuscular preparation bound with sodium bromide-containing mineral water, [G. Bertoni] Arch.sc.med. **92:** 232-239, Oct. '51 I
discussion of several requests for exploitation of mineral springs, [R. Fabre] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **135:** 471-481, Oct. 2-9, '51 F
effects of Vichy cure on chromagogue function of liver, [H. Walter, F. Nepveux & P. Nepveux] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 58-59, Jan. 22-29, '52 F
five years of thermal clinics at Orientation Center of Thermal Cures of Lyon, [P. Delore & M. Milhaud] J.méd.Lyon **33:** 19-26, Jan. 5, '52 F
Füssing spring and its balneologic possibilities, [K. W. Schnelle] Arch.phys.Therap. **3:** 293-301, Sept.-Oct. '51 G
fundamentals of indications for balneotherapy, [T. Alcober] Rev.méd.cubana **62:** 553-559; Aug. '51 S; Med.españ. **27:** 65-70, Jan. '52 S
new mineral springs in West Germany, [G. A. Schoger] Medizinische, pp. 582-584, April 26, '52 G
therapy with negatively charged thermal water (electric aerosol therapy), [R. Himstedt] Arch.phys. Therap. **3:** 352-356, Nov.-Dec. '51 G
thermal therapy and adrenocortical stimulation; preliminary report, [R. Vivario, J. van Beneden, H. van Cauwenberge & C. Heusghem] Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 83-85, Feb. 1, '52 F
pollution, absolute viability in water of S. typhi and dysentery bacilli, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury & G. J. Barson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 954, May 3, '52
application of bacteriophage studies to examination of polluted waters; survival of Enterobacteriaceae in water; bacteriophages of waters with large and small beaches, [A. Guélin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 78-89, Jan. '52 F
aquatic invertebrates as indicators of stream pollution, [A. R. Gaufin & C. M. Tarzwell] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 57-64, Jan. '52
outbreak of water-borne gastroenteritis and Sonne dysentery, [A. I. Ross & E. H. Gillespie] Month. Bull.Min.Health **11:** 36-46, Feb. '52
Salmonella panama in contaminated waste water of harbor, [F. Steiniger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 42-44, Jan. 11, '52 G
symposium on role of ecology in water pollution control, [various authors] Scient.Month. **74:** 3-20, Jan. '52
purification: See also Swimming Pools
bactericidal effect of residual chlorine, [M. Prica] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 117-128, '52 G
hypochlorite or monochloramine for disinfection of drinking water in ships? [H. B. G. Breijer] Docum. med.geog.et trop. **4:** 78-84, March '52
rapid purification of drinking water with accidental and improvised impounding, [G. Piédrola Gil & J. Amaro Lasheras] Med.colon. **18:** 380-399, Nov. '51 S
transformation of intestinal flora (especially by chlorination of water); effect on pathogenicity of certain micro-organisms, [H. W. Kempski] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 88-95, March '52 G
supply, care of drinking water in Vienna, [M. Kaiser] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 261-264, April 11, '52 G
cyanosis due to drinking well water, [N. Neimann, M. Pierson & G. Lascombes] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 92-93, '52 F
defective quality of drinking water of Paris region, [F. Trémolières] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 122-131, Feb. 19-26, '52 F
effect of temperature on survival of Escherichia coli in water of Vivo, [G. Barsini] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (sez.med.-fis.) **19:** 31-33, '51 I

WATER, supply--Continued
effects of changes in chloride content of inland waters on malaria in Friesland, [J. C. M. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:685-689, March 22, '52 Du
investigation of limit of arsenic in water for drinking and hygiene; adaptation of Reinsch reaction, [R. A. Saccheta & A. O. Machado] Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **9**:577-582, July-Dec. '51 S
methemoglobinemia in infant due to ingestion of well water; case, [J. Deltombe, J. Juif & C. Lausecker] Pédiatrie **40**:961-967, '51 F
methemoglobinemia in infant of 34 days due to nitrates of well water, [C. Choremis, B. Kyriakidès & L. Zannou] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:169-171, '52 F
mosquito control in water resource projects, [R. O. Saxvik & J. A. Rowe] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:459-465, May '52
municipal water supplies of Utah, [M. E. Murphy] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:268-270, March '52
new studies on differentiation of Escherichia strains for examination of drinking water, [W. Oberzill] Arch.Hyg. **135**:268-273, '51 G
occurrence of poliomyelitis in Swedish cities and villages with reference to their water supply, [N. O. Heinertz & G. Vahlne] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 65-90, '52 Sw
of Morocco, [J. Gaud & J. Baumes] Bull.Inst.hyg. Maroc **10**:203-292, '50
removal of fluorides from water, [K. Venkataramanan, N Krishnaswamy & T. Ramakrishnan] Indian J.M. Res. **39**:211-222, April '51
treatment of water supplies for aircraft, [H. E. Whittingham] J.Aviation Med. **23**:186-193, April '52
therapy: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Water, mineral; etc.
waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification
WATER BED: See Balneology and Balneotherapy
WATERHOUSE, P. D.: See COLLIER, H. O. J., jt. auth.
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: See Adrenals, hemorrhage
WATERMAN, G. W., RAPHAEL, S. I., and MOSKOSKY, W., Carcinoma of uterine corpus; study of 184 cases seen at Rhode Island Hospital, 1922-1945, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **5**:73-94, '51
WATERMAN, M. L.: See GREWEL, F., jt. auth.
WATERS, G. G., and MOLONEY, P. J., Soluble protective antigen of Salmonella typhosa, Canad.J.Pub. Health **42**:482-485, Nov. '51
WATERS, J. W., Effect of vitamin A-deficiency on dark adaptation of pigeon, Nature, London **169**:413-414, March 8, '52
WATERS, L. B., Visualizing problems in medicine, Texas J.Med. **48**:272-278, May '52
WATERS, L. L.: See NEWMAN, H. R., jt. auth.
WATKINS, A. B. K., Fenestration and diagnosis of otosclerosis in general practice, M.J.Australia **1**:416, March 22, '52
WATKINS, A. G., Allergy in childhood, Practitioner **168**:33-40, Jan. '52
and BLAIKLEY, J. B., Discussion on care of newborn baby, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:97-100, Feb. '52
WATKINS, A. L., Physical medicine for neurologic patient, New York J.Med. **52**:315-318, Feb. 1, '52
Practical applications of progressive resistance exercises, J.A.M.A. **148**:443-446, Feb. 9, '52
WATKINS, C. H.: See BAYRD, E. D., jt. auth.
WATKINS, F. B.: See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
WATKINS, T. I., and WOOLFE, G., Effect of changing quaternizing group on trypanocidal activity of dimidium bromide, Nature, London **169**:506, March 22, '52
WATRIN, J., KISSEL, P., and BEUREY, J., Neuro-ectodermoses et électro-encéphalographie, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:613, Nov.-Dec. '51
BEUREY, J., MOUGEOLLE, J., and EDELSON, R. (Mme.), Traitement des tuberculoses cutanées par l'acide para-aminosalicylique, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **58**:610, Nov.-Dec. '51
MERAND, A., BEUREY, J., and GINSBOURGER, Un cas d'aphtose généralisée, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **58**:612, Nov.-Dec. '51
and others, Acné conglobata, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58**:612-613, Nov.-Dec. '51
WATSCHINGER, B., Nierendiagnostik mit dem Dauerinfusionsapparat nach Straub-Heuwing, Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **32**:474-476, Oct. '51
See KLUPP, H., jt. auth.
WATSON, A. G.: See HENRY, A. J., jt. auth.
WATSON, B. K., Distribution of mumps virus in tissue cultures as determined by fluorescein-labeled antiserum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79**:222-224, Feb. '52
WATSON, C. J., Some observations on recognition and treatment of commoner forms of hepatic cirrhosis (Henry Sewall lecture), Minnesota Med. **35**:125-135, Feb. '52
See HAWKINSON, V., jt. auth.
See LOWRY, P. T., jt. auth.
WATSON, C. W., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; epilespy, Am.J.Psychiat. **108**:533-534, Jan. '52
WATSON, D.: See BIDMEAD, D. S., jt. auth.
See THOMPSON, R. H. S., jt. auth.
WATSON, E. H., Infant feeding: common errors, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **48**:207-212, Feb. '52
Immunization of children, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48**:236-242, March '52
WATSON, E. J.: See KOLB, L. C., jt. auth.
WATSON, E. M., and PEARCE, R. H., Transfusion reaction related to admixture of aqueous glucose solution and blood, Canad.M.A.J. **66**:489; 521, May '52
See BRIEN, F. S., jt. auth.
WATSON, G. M., and WITTS, L. J., Intestinal macrocytic anaemia, Brit.M.J. **1**:13-17, Jan. 5, '52
WATSON, H. H., Simplified eye-piece graticule for assessing thermal precipitator dust samples, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:80-82, Jan. '52
WATSON, H. J. C.: See DESOWITZ, R. S., jt. auth.
WATSON, J.: See BLACKMAN, N. S., jt. auth.
WATSON, J. D., Properties of x-ray inactivated bacteriophage; inactivation by indirect effects, J.Bact. **63**:473-485, April '52
WATSON, J. E., JR., and THORN, S. W., Differential diagnosis of neck pain, J.A.M.A. **148**:11-16, Jan. 5, '52
WATSON, J. R. H., Hepatosplenomegaly as complication of maternal rubella: report of 2 cases, M.J. Australia **1**:516-517, April 12, '52
WATSON, J. S., JR.: See MELTZER, R. S., jt. auth.
See WEINBERG, S. A., jt. auth.
WATSON, M. L., Spermatogenesis in albino rat as revealed by electron microscopy; preliminary report, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:369-374, April '52
WATSON, R. F., Address [at annual meeting of Victorian Branch, British Medical Association; development of clinical pathology], M.J.Australia **1**:133-134, Feb. 2, '52
WATSON, R. T. B., and McINTYRE, J. P., Amyloidosis: general survey, Glasgow M.J. **33**:115-130, April '52
WATSON, S. C.: See FOLLEY, S. J., jt. auth.
WATSON, T. A., Diagnosis of cancer in Saskatchewan, 1932-1949, Canad.J.Pub.Health **42**:427-432, Oct. '51
WATSON, T. J., Auditory training and development of speech and language in children with defective hearing, Acta oto-laryng. **40**:95-103, '51
Ascertainment of need for special educational treatment in children of school age with defective hearing, Acta oto-laryng. **40**:361-369, '51-'52
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E., Endocrines and nose, J. Laryng.& Otol. **66**:29-38, Jan. '52
WATT, C. H., JR.: See McLANAHAN, S., jt. auth.
WATT, D. G., and WILLIAMS, C. H. M., Effects of physical consistency of food on growth and development of mandible and maxilla of rat, Am.J.Orthodontics **37**:895-928, Dec. '51
WATTEBLED, R.: See DEBRAY, M., jt. auth.
WATTENBERG, L. W., and GLICK, D., Mucolytic enzyme systems; purification of nonspecific hyaluronidase inhibitor in human blood, Arch. Biochem. **35**:290-304, Feb. '52
WATTENBERG, OSCAR: See Obituaries
WATTERS, T. A., Certain pitfalls and perils in psychiatric referral, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:198-204, March '52
de WATTEVILLE, H., GEISENDORF, W., and DANON, L., Le diagnostic précoce du cancer du col et son traitement au stade non invasif, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst (no.1, bis) **4**:38-79, '52
BORTH, R., MACH, R. S., and MUSSO, E., Failure to detect urinary pregnanediol following adrenal stimulation by ACTH, Acta endocrinol. **8**:319-326, '51
WATTS, B. M., and LEHMANN, B. T., Effect of ascorbic acid on oxidation of hemoglobin and formation of nitric oxide hemoglobin, Food Res. **17**:100-108, March-April '52
WATTS, D. T., Effect of methanol, formaldehyde and formic acid on tissue respiration, Arch.Biochem. **34**:391-395, Dec. '51
Effect of morphine and pentobarbital on ether hyperglycemia, Anesthesiology **13**:33-37, Jan. '52
WATTS, J. C., Cold injury in Korea, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **98**:1-7, Jan. '52

WATTS, M. S. M., and WILBUR, D. L., Clinical management of "functional" disorders; diagnostic interview, J.A.M.A. **148:**704-708, March 1, '52

WATTS, R. W., Coarctation of aorta complicated by acute bacterial endocarditis with embolism of coronary artery and syphilitic aortitis, Am.Heart J. **43:**111-114, Jan. '52

WAUD, R. A., Mechanical heart and lung, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**130-135, April '52

WAUGH, D., Effects of continuous exposure to cold on organ weights, blood and urine chemistry of rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**698-703, March '52

and MORE, R. H., Experimental globulin glomerulonephritis in rabbits; morphological and functional changes, J.Exper.Med. **95:**555-570, June '52

See MORE, R. H., jt. auth.

WAUGH, J. M.: See MacCARTY, C. S., jt. auth.

See PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.

See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.

WAUGH, L. M., American Association of Orthodontists; review of first half century, Am.J.Orthodontics **38:**75-129, Feb. '52

WAUGH, R. L., JR.: See HAIK, G. M., jt. auth.

WAWERSIK, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Problem der hormonalen Beeinflussung örtlichen Krankheitsgeschehens, Medizinische, pp. 318-319, March 8, '52

See STURM, A., jt. auth.

WAXLER, S. H., and MOY, H. B., Absorption of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) from rectum, Ann.Allergy **10:**179-182, March-April '52

WAXMAN, A.: See COZEN, L., jt. auth.

WAY, E. L., and HERBERT, W. C., Effect of sodium pentobarbital on toxicity of certain antihistamines, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**115-121, Feb. '52

See BRODIE, D. C., jt. auth.

See PLOTNIKOFF, N. P., jt. auth.

WAY, R. A., Primary sarcoma of bladder in children: report of 2 cases, J.Urol. **67:**688-693, May '52

WAY, S., Vaginal metastases of carcinoma of body of uterus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**558-572, Aug. '51

WAYAND, E.: See GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.

WAYBURN, G.: See BRADY, L., jt. auth.

WAYMAN, T. B., and FERRIS, E. B., Urologic aspects of arterial hypertension, J.Urol. **67:**37-49, Jan. '52

WAYNE, E. J., MacGREGOR, A. G., and BLOMFIELD, G. W., Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**148-153, '52

See GOODWIN, J. F., jt. auth.

WAYNE, G. J., Psychotherapy in senescence, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**88-91, Feb. '52

WAYNE, H. L.: See KRUEGER, E. G., jt. auth.

WAYSON METHOD: See Leprosy, diagnosis

WEADON, P. S.: See BAILEY, O. T., jt. auth.

WEANING: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Lactation

WEAR, J. E., BAYLIN, G. J., and MARTIN, T. L., Pyogenic osteomyelitis of spine, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**90-94, Jan. '52

See BAYLIN, G. J., jt. auth.

WEATHER: See Climate; Meteorology; Seasons

WEATHERALL, M., and COMFORT, A., Urinary porphyrins in experimental lead poisoning, Nature, London **169:**587-588, April 5, '52

WEAVER, D. F., Tumors of maxillary antrum, Laryngoscope **62:**139-159, Feb. '52

WEAVER, J.: See FOX, T. T., jt. auth.

WEAVER, J. C. (Atlanta, Ga.), Anatomy before Vesalius, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**209-212, May '52

WEAVER, J. C. (San Francisco), KAWATA, N., and HINMAN, F., JR., Renal cyst simulating pheochromocytoma, Postgrad.Med. **11:**294-206, April '52

WEAVER, L. C.: See SWINYARD, E. A., jt. auth.

WEAVER, O. M., PETERSON, D. B., and ANDERSON, W. H., Carbon dioxide therapy of psychoneuroses, Dis.Nerv.System **12:**355-361, Dec. '51

WEBB, C. R.: See NETER, E., jt. auth.

WEBB, J. E., JR., Problems of insect control, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**641-646, April '52

WEBB, J. G.: See DORTON, H. E., jt. auth.

WEBB, M., Use of deoxyribonuclease inhibitors in isolation of deoxyribonucleic acids, Nature, London **169:**417, March 8, '52

WEBB, R. L., Lymphatic system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:**315-330, '52

WEBB, R. R., Curare and electro-convulsive therapy: simplified technique, M.J.Australia **2:**851, Dec. 22, '51

WEBB, W. R., and BURFORD, T. H., Gangrene of arm following use of subclavian artery in pulmonosystemic (Blalock) anastomosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**199-204, Feb. '52

WEBBER, B., CRAIG, B. R., and FRIEDMAN, N. B., Cellular dynamics in intestinal mucosa; quantitative measurements of effects of nitrogen mustard and irradiation on cellular division and differentiation, Cancer **4:** 1250-1258, Nov. '51

WEBER, A. (Bochum), Die Mangeldurchblutung des Herzmuskels bei Hirnstammschäden und ihre Ursache, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1616-1618, Dec. 21, '51

WEBER, A. (Geneva): See BAUD, C. A., jt. auth.

WEBER, E. (Leysin): See LEITNER, S. I., jt. auth.

WEBER, E. (Strasbourg), Colpoperineocleise subtotal de Labhardt, An.brasil.ginec. **32:**95-101, Sept. '51

WEBER, G. (Florence): See COSTA, A., jt. auth.

WEBER, G. (Mainz): See BRAUN-FALCO, O., jt. auth.

WEBER, G. (Zurich), Zum Problem der chirurgischen Behandlung fokaler Epilepsien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **81:**1291-1296, Dec. 29, '51

Zum Cholinesterasegehalt des Gehirns bei Hirntumoren und bei Parkinsonismus, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**263-268, April '52

WEBER, G. W.: See PECK, G. A., jt. auth.

WEBER, H., Beitrag zur Frage der rheumatischen Vasculitis, Cardiologia **19:**321-336, '51

WEBER, H. F. J., Die Behandlung des Prostatakarzinoms mit Eticyclin (Ciba), Krebsarzt **7:**110-116, April '52

WEBER, H. H., Nachruf auf Otto Meyerhof, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**281, Feb. 29, '52

WEBER, H. W., Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Lungensegmente, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62:**499-522, '51

Die Bedeutung der Verzweigungsgebiete von Bronchien I. Ordnung für die Ausbreitung von Krankheitsherden in der Lunge, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **62:**523-536, '51

Über eine seltene Umwandlungsform der Nebennierenrindenepithelien beim Morbus Addison, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**113-121, '52

WEBER, O. A.: See VOUK, V. B., jt. auth.

WEBER, R.: See KINTZEN, W., jt. auth.

WEBER TEST: See Hearing, tests

WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE: See Panniculitis

WEBER-KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY DISEASE: See Hemangiectasis

WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma

WEBSTER, A., Management of abortion at Cook County Hospital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1327-1332, Dec. '51

WEBSTER, B.: See RICH, C., JR., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, B. J., and McCAIN, T. J., Delivery of living child from abdominal pregnancy, Northwest Med. **51:**404, May '52

WEBSTER, D. D., and BLADES, A. N., Islet-cell tumour of pancreas, Brit.M.J. **1:**307-308, Feb. 9, '52

WEBSTER, D. R.: See FORSE, R. A., jt. auth.

See SAMUELS, P. B., jt. auth.

See TOOVEY, E. W., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, H. D.: See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, H. L.: See BLACKBURN, C. R. B., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, J. E., and GURDJIAN, E. S., Symposium on vascular problems; standardizing treatment of traumatic intracranial extravasation, Am.J.Surg. **83:**460-467, March '52

See DAWSON, R. E., jt. auth.

See GURDJIAN, E. S., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, J. P.: See CRAWFORD, J. K., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, J. R., and FALK, A. B., Pityriasis rubra pilaris; clinical and laboratory observations on combined treatment with corticotropin and vitamin A, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**685-700, June '52

WEBSTER, JOHN CLARENCE: See Obituaries

WEBSTER, M. E.: See FREEMAN, M. E., jt. auth.

WEBSTER-BALDY OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements

WECHSELBERG, K., Zur "prophylaktischen" intralumbalen Streptomycinbehandlung der Miliartuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**276-280, Feb. 29, '52

WECHSLER, B.: See BENDA, P., jt. auth.

WECHSLER, I. S., Present status of epilepsy or convulsive state, Hebrew M.J. **1:**188, '52

WECHSLER, R. L.: See KING, B. D., jt. auth.

WECHSLER-BELLEVUE TEST: See Mental Tests

WEDBERG, S. E.: See JANSSEN, W. A., jt. auth.

WEDD, A. M., and BLAIR, H. A., Action of acetyl-strophanthidin on heart muscle, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**334-339, March '52

WEDDELL, G.: See **FEINDEL, W., jt. auth.**
WEDEKIND, P., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Erwachsenentoxoplasmose, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2457-2460, Dec. 7, '51
WEDEKIND, T., and WETZELS, E., Eine neue Methode zur Herstellung von Röntgenschichtaufnahmen, Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**129-135, '52
See **BOLT, W., jt. auth.**
WEDELL, H. G.: See **SUTTON, G. C., jt. auth.**
WEDENSKY PHENOMENON: See Nervous System, physiology
WEDER, B.: See **MIESCHER, G., jt. auth.**
WEDGE, B., PITTENGER, R., and WHITMAN, R., Spontaneous neurotic clique formation in university students, Psychiatric Quart. (supp. 2) **25:**191-196, '51
WEDLER, H. W., and BOCK, K. D., Das Kreislaufverhalten bei chronischen Hirnverletzungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**671-673, May 23, '52
and WELSCH, A., Zur Morphologie des Turnerschen Syndroms, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**586-591, May '52
WEDLICK, L., Some observations on use of ACTH and cortisone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, M. J.Australia **2:**737-741, Dec. 1, '51
WEED, J. C., and CHAMBLIN, W. D., Carcinoma of uterine fundus, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:**270-275, April '52
WEED, L. A., and BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., Isolation of pathogens from tissues of embalmed human bodies, Am.J.Clin.Path. **21:**1114-1120, Dec. '51; Isolation of pathogens from embalmed tissues, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**124-130, March 26, '52
See **GREENE, L. F., jt. auth.**
DAHLIN, D. C., PUGH, D. G., and IVINS, J. C., Brucella in tissues removed at surgery, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:** 10-21, Jan. '52
WEEDEN, W. F., and BECKH, W., Sarcoidosis; review of 34 cases, Stanford M.Bull. **10:** 39-44, Feb. '52
WEEDEN, W. M., and MAISEL, B., Pneumoperitoneum as adjuvant in preoperative preparation of patient for total gastrectomy, New York J.Med. **52:** 1448-1452, June 1, '52
WEEDS: See Plants, skin diseases from
WEEK, E. F., SEVIGNE, F. J., and ELLIS, M. E., Relative utilization of alpha-tocopherol and alpha-tocopheryl acetate by humans, J.Nutrition **46:**353-359, March '52
WEEKERS, L., WEEKERS, R., and DEDOYARD, J., Pathogénie du glaucome "capsulaire," Docum. ophth. **5-6:**555-569, '51
WEEKERS, R., Le mode d'action de l'ésérine et du diiso-propyl-fluoro-phosphonate, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 34-38, Jan. '52
and PRIJOT, E., Mesure de la résistance à l'écoulement de l'humeur aqueuse au moyen du tonomètre électronique; résultats chez les sujets atteints de glaucome chronique non inflammatoire, Ophthalmologica **123:**114-122, Feb. '52
See **PRIJOT, E., jt. auth.**
See **WEEKERS, L., jt. auth.**
WEEKES, L. R., Preinvasive carcinoma of cervix, J. Nat.M.A. **44:**97-107, March '52
WEEKS, J. R., and CHENOWETH, M. B., Stationary manometric respirometer for isolated rat diaphragm allowing simultaneous direct registration of mechanical activity. Observations with sodium azide and dinitrophenol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:**187-201, Feb. '52
WEESE, H., A propos de l'anesthésie péridurale par implants adsorbants, Anesth.et analg. **8:** 601-604, Dec. '51
See **FRESEN, O., jt. auth.**
and SCHOLTAN, W., Pharmakologie des Periston N, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **76:**1492-1493, Nov. 23, '51
WEEVILS: See Beetles
WEGELIN, E.: See **LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.**
WEGELIUS, C., and LIND, J., Dynamics of heart: observations by angiocardiography, J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**193-198, Jan. '52
WEGELIUS, C. O., Fistulas between esophagus and bronchial tree, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **93:**206-214, '50 Sw
WEGENER, F., Über Beteiligung der weiblichen Genitalorgane bei Leukosen, Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 119-138, '51
WEGENER, H.: See **KÜCHLE, H. J., jt. auth.**
WEGERHOFF, L., Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Analgeticum; Dromoran, Hoffmann-La Roche, Med. Monatsschr. **5:**836-838, Dec. '51
WEGIERKO, J., Certain important factors in therapy of diabetes, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**244-248, '52 Pol
WEGMANN, T.: See **HEDINGER, C., jt. auth.**
WEGNER, W., and INTLEKOFER, W., Klinische und experimentelle Beobachtungen an Kammerwasservenen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 1-14, '52
WEHRLE, P. F.: See **LEPPER, M. H., jt. auth.**
WEHRMACHER, W. H., New symptomatic treatment for acute intermittent porphyria, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**111-114, Jan. '52
WEHSELAU, H., Zur Behandlung des Fluor vaginalis mit altbekannten Mitteln, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**253-255, March 14, '52
WEIBEL, L. A.: See **JOERGENSON, E. J., jt. auth.**
WEICHENHAIN, H.: See **PFEIFFER, E. F., jt. auth.**
WEICHSEL, M.: See **STERNBERG, H. M., jt. auth.**
WEICHSELBAUM, T. E.: See **ELMAN, R., jt. auth.**
WEIDENMANN, W., Auswirkungen der lumbalen Sympathektomie auf den Gesamtorganismus, besonders auf Hoden und Nebennieren, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1-9, '52
WEIDMAN, A. I.: See **FRANK, S. B., jt. auth.**
See **LOVEMAN, A. B., jt. auth.**
WEIDMAN, FREDERICK DEFOREST: See **FLESCH, P., jt. auth.**
WEIDMAN, FREDERICK DEFOREST (1881--)
[D. M. Pillsbury] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**169-171, March '52
issue honoring Frederick Deforest Weidman, J. Invest.Dermat. **18:** 169-301, March '52
WEIDMANN, S., Die S.P.-Methode nach E. Darzins zur Erstisolierung von Tuberkelbacillen aus pathologischem Material, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**47-52, '52
See **HAEUSSLER, A., jt. auth.**
WEIDMANN, S. M.: See **ROGERS, H. J., jt. auth.**
WEIDMANN, W., Vorführung eines neuen Adaptometers, Ophthalmologica **123:**355-356, April-May '52
WEIDNER, K., Forschungsergebnisse über den Kopfschmerz, München.med.Wchnschr. **93:** 2505-2510, Dec. 14, '51
WEIDNER, M. G., JR.: See **McCLEERY, R. S., jt. auth.**
WEIDNER, O., E. Pflaumer zum 80. Geburtstag, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**65-68, '52
Zur Klinik der Harnleitererkrankungen, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**68-76, '52
WEIGELIN, E., and MÜLLER, H. K., Ueber die praktische Bedeutung der Blutdruckmessung an der Zentralarterie der Netzhaut, Docum.ophth. **5-6:** 357-402, '51
WEIGHT: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
WEIGL, A., Fussstützen aus Plexiglas, Ztschr.Orthop. **81:**490-494, '51
WEIGL, B.: See **RUSCHITZKA, E., jt. auth.**
WEIGL TEST: See Mental Tests
WEIGMANN, R., Zur Frage des adäquaten Reizes für Thermoreceptoren, Arch.ges.Physiol. **254:**272-280, '51
and WÖHLER, C., Zur Prüfung von Analgetica mit Hilfe der von Frey'schen Reizborste, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**218-221, May '52
WEIGT, J., Ein seltener Fall eines durch den schwangeren Uterus ausgelösten Ileus, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**519-522, '52
WEIHE, K. J., Zur Klinik und Therapie der Pyocyaneus-Meningitis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:** 1-4, Jan. '52
WEIHE, W. H., Direkte argentometrische Chlorbestimmung mit Säureviolett 4 BL als Indicator, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 85-86, Jan. 15, '52
WEIL, A. A., Non-sleep electroencephalogram activation, Dis.Nerv.System **13:**11-16, Jan. '52
WEIL, A. J., Inhibition of pigment formation of Serratia marcescens by chloramphenicol, aureomycin, and terramycin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**539-540, March '52
WEIL, B.: See **RAVINA, A., jt. auth.**
WEIL, C. S., SMYTH, H. F., JR., and NALE, T. W., Quest for suspected industrial carcinogen, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:** 535-547, June '52
WEIL, J.: See **ROLLAND, J., jt. auth.**
WEIL, M. L. (Cincinnati): See **USDIN, G. L., jt. auth.**
WEIL, M. L. (Washington, D. C.) and others, Separation of encephalomyocarditis virus from tissue components by means of protamine precipitation and enzymic digestion, J.Bact. **63:** 99-105, Jan. '52
WEIL, R. J., and LANDMANN, H. R., Holistic attitude in medical consultation, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**1-5, Jan. '52
See **EATON, J. W., jt. auth.**
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
WEILAND, H., Die Beeinflussung des Geschwulstwachstums durch die Probeexcision auf Grund der Ergebnisse der experimentellen Geschwulstforschung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:** 329-331, '51

WEILAND, P., Die Dysbakterie des Dickdarms und ihre therapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1:**370-374, Nov. '51

WEILL, J., ROGOZINSKI, A., RASTOIX, G., and JANOT, P., Stylo-électromètre, dosimètre de poche, J. radiol.et électrol. **33:**43-45, '52

WEILL, JEAN, Les exanthèmes de l'allergie tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **67:**1361-1362, Nov. 23-30, '51

and BERNFELD (Mme.), Les hypercorticimes fonctionnels, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**879-880, '51

Notions récentes sur la physio-pathologie de l'obésité, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3645-3651, Dec. 10, '51

L'hypercorticisme fonctionnel de l'enfant, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3659-3669, Dec. 10, '51

L'obésité de l'enfant, Semaine hôp.Paris **27:**3652-3659, Dec. 10, '51

BERNFELD (Mme.), BEZOS, A., and BEZOS, D., Etude des troubles menstruels chez la fillette par les frottis vaginaux, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**39-54, '52

WEILLE, F. L., Aural approach to parotid gland, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**90-95, March '52

Speech audiometry in practical use, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55:**456-464, April '52

WEIN, G., Role of blood incompatibility in etiology of icterus neonatorum, Arch.Pediat. **68:**561-564, Dec. '51

WEINBERG, A., Present status of mid-forceps operations with prognosis related to pelvic size and architecture, Am.J.Surg. **83:**143-154, Feb. '52

WEINBERG, C. R.: See GROSS, R. J., jt. auth.

WEINBERG, E. D., Influence of antibiotics and amino acids on production of pigment by Serratia, J. Bact. **62:**785-792, Dec. '51

Influence of various sources of nitrogen on activity of antibiotics, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**130-134, March '52

WEINBERG, F. S., Achylia gastrica: keystone in development and eradication of macrocytic achylic anemia (pernicious anemia, Addison-Biermer), Am.J.Digest.Dis. **18:**351-362, Dec. '51

WEINBERG, J. A., Planned resection of regional lymph nodes in pneumonectomy for carcinoma, California Med. **76:**270-272, April '52

See STEMPIEN, S. J., jt. auth.

WEINBERG, S. A., WATSON, J. S., JR., and RAMSEY, G. H. S., Cinefluorography at University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry: technique and applications, J.Biol.Photographic A. **20:**14-20, Feb. '52

See MELTZER, R. S., jt. auth.

WEINBERG, T.: See FELDMAN, M., jt. auth.

WEINBERGER, H. J.: See DIENES, L., jt. auth.

WEINER, A. L., PRESTON, R. H., and SNYDER, W., Therapy of early syphilis with penicillin administered by jet injection, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**327-332, April '52

WEINER, J. S., and van HEYNINGEN, R. E., Salt losses of men working in hot environments, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:**56-64, Jan. '52

Relation of skin temperature to salt concentration of general body sweat, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**725-733, March '52

Observations on lactate content of sweat, J.Appl. Physiol. **4:**734-744, March '52

See van HEYNINGEN, R. E., jt. auth.

WEINER, L. M., and SEASTONE, C. V., Chemical inhibition of decapsulation in beta hemolytic streptococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**466-469, Nov. '51

WEINER, R. S., and others, Renal function studies in dog, following production of controlled unilateral and bilateral hemoglobinuric nephrosis, S.Forum (1951) pp. 353-360, '52

WEINER, S. (Brooklyn): See WARWICK, H. A., jt. auth.

WEINER, S. (Pittsburgh), Treatment of obesity, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19:**24-27, Jan. '52

WEINGÄRTNER, L., Bandscheibenvorfall mit Verkalkungen bei einem Kinde, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**63-66, Feb. '52

WEINGARTEN, K., Über das Syndrom der rhythmischen Myoklonien der Schlundmuskulatur und seine Beziehungen zur zentralen Haubenbahn, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **4:**40-55, '51

See HOFF, H., jt. auth.

WEINGARTEN, M.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.

WEINGARTEN, W.: See DOERNER, A. A., jt. auth.

WEINGOLD, J. T., Parents' groups and problem of mental retardation, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**484-492, Jan. '52

WEINHOUSE, S.: See WENNER, C. E., jt. auth.

WEINMANN, J. P.: See BHASKAR, S. N., jt. auth.

See MEYER, J., jt. auth.

WEINMANN, O., HAMMERL, H., and HUBER, E., Die Resorption des Penicillinaerosols unter normalen und pathologischen Lungenzuständen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**151-155, Feb. 29, '52

WEINSTEIN, B. B.: See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.

WEINSTEIN, E. A., and KAHN, R. L., Nonaphasic misnaming (paraphasia) in organic brain disease, A. M. A. Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **67:** 72 - 79, Jan. '52

KAHN, R. L., and SUGARMAN, L. A., Phenomenon of reduplication, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 808-814, June '52

WEINSTEIN, H. J., and RALPH, P. H., Myofilaments from smooth muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**614-615, Nov. '51

WEINSTEIN, J.: See STEIN, I., jt. auth.

WEINSTEIN, L., SHELOKOV, A., SELTSER, R., and WINCHELL, G. D., Medical progress; comparison of clinical features of poliomyelitis in adults and in children, New England J.Med. **246:**296-302, Feb. 21, '52

WEINSTEIN, M., and ROBERTS, M., Modification of Hofmeister gastrectomy operation, New York J. Med. **52:**86-90, Jan. 1, '52

WEINSTEIN, M. J.: See PAGANO, J. F., jt. auth.

WEINSTEIN, P., and FORGACS, J., Practical evaluation of gonioscopic statements, Ophthalmologica **122:**357-361, Dec. '51

WEINSTEIN, P. P., and APPELGET, J. G., Some observations on Diphyllobothrium latum from Shagwa Lake, Minnesota, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**302-306, March '52

WEINSTEIN, S.: See PARKHURST, G. E., jt. auth.

WEINSTOCK, I. M.: See HENDERSON, L. M., jt. auth.

WEINTRAUB, S.: See MARMELL, M., jt. auth.

WEIR, D. R.: See WEIR, W. C., jt. auth.

WEIR, E. F., Hydrohepatosis and rupture of intrahepatic bile duct due to carcinoma of ampulla of Vater, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**221-226, May '52

WEIR, I. B. L.: See CARTER, H. S., jt. auth.

See GOUDIE, J. G., jt. auth.

WEIR, J. B. de V., Assessment of growth of school-children with special reference to secular changes, Brit.J.Nutrition **6:**19-33, '52

See DURNIN, J. V. G. A., jt. auth.

WEIR, W. C., and WEIR, D. R., Therapeutic value of salpingograms in infertility, Fertil.& Steril. **2:**514-522, Nov.-Dec. '51

WEISBERGER, A. S., HEINLE, R. W., and LEVINE, B., Some structural requirements for prevention of leukopenia induced by nitrogen mustard, J.Clin. Invest. **31:**217-222, Feb. '52

MEACHAM, G. C., and HEINLE, R. W., Simple method for demonstrating "L. E." phenomenon in peripheral blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**480-483, March '52

WEISE, H.: See SCHILD, W., jt. auth.

See SCHRADER, A., jt. auth.

WEISE, H. J.: See KIMMIG, J., jt. auth.

WEISEL, W., and RAINE, F., Surgical treatment of traumatic esophageal perforation, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**337-346, March '52

See BENO, T. J., jt. auth.

WEISENFELD, S., and MESSINGER, W. J., Cardiac involvement in progressive muscular dystrophy, Am.Heart J. **43:**170-187, Feb. '52

See PERLMUTTER, M., jt. auth.

WEISENGREEN, H. H., and WINTERS, S. E., Pathways of referred pain with special reference to head and neck; neuroanatomic study, Oral Surg. **5:**500-512, May '52

WEISER, H. I., Radiculitis of cervical spine; simulation of coronary conditions and physical treatment, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**105-107, May '52

Progressive resistance exercises, J.A.M.A. **149:**390, May 24, '52 [Comment on Watkins' article]

WEISER, R. S.: See MYRVIK, Q., jt. auth.

WEISGLASS, H., and CMELIK, S., Über die Spaltbarkeit von Glucosederivaten durch Bakterien, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **14:**711-720, '51

WEISKOTTEN, H. G., Factors relating to distribution of physicians, J. A. M. A. **148:**1397 - 1400, April 19, '52

WEISMAN, P. A., and CANNON, B., Failure of heat treatment to prolong survival of skin homografts in guinea pigs: pilot experiment, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8:**428-429, Dec. '51

WIGHT, A., QUINBY, W. C., JR., and CANNON, B., Failure of adrenal cortical hormones to prolong survival of homologous skin grafts, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **8:**417-427, Dec. '51

WEISS, A., Beeinflussung der Hypotonie durch Muskelarbeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**166-167, Feb. 8, '52
Zur Auslosung der paroxysmalen Tachykardie, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 969-972, May 9, '52
See PFEIFER, W., jt. auth.
See WALTER, B., jt. auth.
WEISS, A. G., and HOLLENDER, L., Etude comparative de la greffe osseuse et du traitement orthopédique pur dans les fractures récentes du rachis dorso-lombaire sans troubles nerveux, Rev.chir.orthop. **37:**408-418, Oct.-Dec. '51
and WITZ, J., Traitement des anévrysmes de l'aorte par enveloppement au cellophane-polythène. Deux observations personnelles, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:** 1078-1083, Dec. 19, '51
Etude angiopneumographique de 60 cas de cancer bronchique. Diagnostic, opérabilité, Semaine hôp. Paris **27:**3834-3839, Dec. 26, '51
WITZ, J., HUTT, J., and PETITJEAN, R., Angiopneumographie et tuberculose, J.radiol.et électrol. **32:**848-851, '51
and others, Myasthénie grave. Ablation d'une tumeur médiastinale d'origine thymique et d'un thymus hyperplasique. Résultat obtenu, Mém.Acad.chir. **77:**1083-1090, Dec. 19, '51
WEISS, B., Carbohydrate utilization by beef thyroid tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **193:** 509-523, Dec. '51
WEISS, D. L.: See MEIKLEJOHN, G., jt. auth.
WEISS, EDOARDO, Paul Federn's scientific contributions: in commemoration, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **32:** 283-290, '51
WEISS, EDWARD, Emotional factors in hypertension, J. M.A.Georgia **41:** 93-97, March '52
WEISS, EMIL, Treatment of malignancy with "tumor vaccine" (preliminary report), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**36-39, Jan. '52
WEISS, EMILIO, and SEGELER, J. C., Cloud chamber for uniform air-borne inoculation of mice, J.Infect.Dis. **90:**13-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
MOULDER, J. W., and ITATANI, M. K., Effect of thyroxine and radioactive iodine on resistance of mice to infection with murine pneumonitis virus, J.Infect.Dis. **90:** 21-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
WEISS, G. N., and MIANGOLARRA, C. J., Tracheoesophageal fistula; value of immediate diagnosis, with report of case, J.A.M.A. **148:** 732-734, March 1, '52
WEISS, H. V., SILER, V. E., and BUECHLER, P. R., Quantitative relationship between water content of skin and inflammation produced by chemical irritants, J.Clin.Invest. **30:**1507-1511, Dec. (pt. 2) '51
WEISS, J. (Newcastle), Possible biological significance of action of ionizing radiations on nucleic acids, Nature,London **169:** 460-461, March 15, '52
WEISS, J. (San Francisco), Mucous colitis; case presentation, Psychosom.Med. **14:** 53-58, Jan.-Feb. '52
WEISS, J. J.: See STEIN, I., jt. auth.
WEISS, K., Zur Röntgentherapie osteogener und parostaler Schaftsarkome (15 Jahreheilungen), Strahlentherapie **86:** 565-570, '52
WEISS, K. W.: See STEKOL, J. A., jt. auth.
WEISS, L. B.: See SIGEL, M. M., jt. auth.
WEISS, P. (Chicago), Central versus peripheral factors in development of coordination, A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.(1950) **30:** 3-23, '52
WEISS, P. (Lima), La cirugía del cráneo entre los antiguos peruanos, Rev.sudam.morfol. **8:** 87-114, Dec. '50
WEISS, S.: See STEKOL, J. A., jt. auth.
WEISS, S. B., MARX, L., and MARX, W., Effects of thyroid and of choline and inositol on cholesterol distribution in rats fed high cholesterol diet, Endocrinology **50:**192-198, Feb. '52
WEISS, T., Tollwut, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 5-8, Jan. 4, '52
WEISS, W., and STECHER, W., Tuberculosis and sickle-cell trait, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 914-922, June '52
and WAIFE, S. O., Tuberculosis and sickle-cell anemia, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 735-743, June '52
WEISSBECKER, L., Die Wirkung von Nebennierenrindenhormon bei Colitis ulcerosa, Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:** 225-227, Feb. '52
Die Bedeutung des Kobalts für den Eisenstoffwechsel, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 171-173, April '52
See BEICKERT, P., jt. auth.
See HITZELBERGER, A., jt. auth.
and MARQUARDT, P., Hypophysin in ACTH-Präparaten; pharmakologische und klinische Untersuchungen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1:**394-395, Dec. '51
See PFEFFER, K. H., jt. auth.
WEISSBECKER, L.--Continued
and RUPPEL, W., Trennung der Desoxycorticoide von den 11-Oxycorticoiden im Harn und ihre quantitative Bestimmung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 37-39, '51
Die Steroide beim Rheumatiker und ihre Veränderung durch TB I, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**155-159, Feb. 15, '52
See RUPPEL, W., jt. auth.
WEISSBERG, J.: See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.
WEISSEL, W., and AUINGER, W., Das Verhalten des 1. Herztones beim Menschen unter Nor-Adrenalin und Adrenalin, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **40:** 707-715, Dec. '51
See AUERSWALD, W., jt. auth.
See AUINGER, W., jt. auth.
See CERLETTI, A., jt. auth.
See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.
and VETTER, H., Herzkatheteruntersuchungen des Verhaltens der elektro-pressorischen Latenz bei Rhythmusstörungen, Cardiologia **20:**160-171, '52
SALZMANN, F., and VETTER, H., Pulmonary capillary arterial pressure pulse in man, Brit.Heart J. **14:**47-52, Jan. '52
AUINGER, W., KAINDL, F., and SALZMANN, F., Beitrag zur Auswirkung der Karotissinus-Entlastung auf den kleinen Kreislauf, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**183-190, March '52
WEISSENBACH, R. J., Psoriatic rheumatism, Rheumatism **8:** 25-30, Jan. '52
and PIZON, P., Algies cervicales et cervico-brachiales dites rhumatismales; étude statistique de 164 cas. Pathogénie sympathique, Presse méd. **60:** 523-526, April 9, '52
WEISSER, C. W., Newer trends in ophthalmology, Arizona Med. **9:** 36-38, March '52
WEISSMAN, A., Intra-articular injections in osteoarthritis, New York J.Med. **52:**333-336, Feb. 1, '52
WEISSMAN, S. G.: See FITZPATRICK, H. F., jt. auth.
WEITZ, W., Über Herzdilatation und Herzhypertrophie, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 240-254, '52
WELANDER, L., Myopathia distalis tarda hereditaria; 249 examined cases in 72 pedigrees, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.265) **141:**1-124, '51
WELBORN, M. B., Postappendiceal abscess in recto-vesical pouch; transrectal drainage, Am.J.Surg. **83:**176-180, Feb. '52
WELBOURN, H. F., Growth of Baganda children in vicinity of Kampala, East African M.J. **28:** 428-437, Oct. '51
WELBOURN, R. B., Benign ulcers of greater curvature associated with ulcerative colitis and cirrhosis of liver, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 303-306, Jan. '52
WELCH, A. D., NICHOL, C. A., ANKER, R. M., and BOEHNE, J. W., III, Effect of ascorbic acid on urinary excretion of citrovorum factor derived from folic acid, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **103:**403-411, Dec. '51
WELCH, C. E., Surgical management of obstructive jaundice, New York J.Med. **51:** 2891-2896, Dec. 15, '51
WELCH, C. S., and RHEINLANDER, H. F., Radical abdominal proctosigmoidectomy with preservation of anal sphincter, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 550-560, May '52
See ANZOLA, J., jt. auth.
See FISHER, J. H., jt. auth.
See PALMER, T. H., jt. auth.
See WESOLOWSKI, S. A., jt. auth.
WELCH, G. E., MERENDINO, K. A., and BRUCE, R. A., Misinterpretation of findings in catheterization of anomalous pulmonary veins adjacent to mediastinal dermoid cyst, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 495-501, May '52
WELCH, H., RANDALL, W. A., PUTNAM, L. E., and HENDRICKS, F. D., Effect of prolonged use of penicillin tooth powder on penicillin resistance of oral microorganisms, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**249-254, May '52
WELCH, J. L., and EPSTEIN, E., Acquired ichthyosis in Hodgkin's disease; report of case, J.A.M.A. **148:** 1221-1223, April 5, '52
WELCH, R. G.: See GREAVES, J. L., jt. auth.
WELCH, S. F.: See QUINBY, G. E., jt. auth.
WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY (1850-1934)
recollections of Dr. William Henry Welch--great teacher, [E. H. Hume] New York J.Med. **52:**309-314, Feb. 1, '52
WELD, S. B., Heritage of Hartford medicine, Connecticut M.J. **16:**241-247, April '52
WELIKALA, A. H. N., Cerebral angiomatosis with port-wine stains on face. "Sturge-Weber syndrome," Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 55-56, Jan. '52

WELIN, G.: See HOLMDAHL, S. G., jt. auth.
WELLER, C., Bacteremia due to Salmonella choleraesuis, variety Kunzendorf (paratyphoid C), complicated by ruptured aortic aneurysm, New York J.Med. **52**:1055-1056, April 15, '52
WELLER, J. M., and TAYLOR, I. M., Rate of potassium exchange in rat erythrocyte, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:780-782, Dec. '51
See TAYLOR, I. M., jt. auth.
WELLER, O., Die C-17-Ketosteroidausscheidung bei Leberkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:165-167, Feb. 15, '52
WELLER, P.: See HEIDELMANN, G., jt. auth.
WELLER, R. W.: See PEARCE, A. E., jt. auth.
WELLER, T. H., and STODDARD, M. B., Intranuclear inclusion bodies in cultures of human tissue inoculated with varicella vesicle fluid, J.Immunol. **68**:311-319, March '52
WELLES, E. S.: See RYAN, B. J., jt. auth.
WELLINGTON, J. S., BRIZZOLARA, L. G., and SILVANI, H. L., Clinical experience with gastric resection in treatment of peptic ulcer, West J.Surg. **59**:648-657, Dec. '51
WELLMAN, W. E.: See MANNING, P. R., jt. auth.
WELLMER, H.: See HARTMANN, F., jt. auth.
WELLMERLING, H. W.: See HALL, C. L., jt. auth.
WELLS, A. Q.: See SANDERS, A. G., jt. auth.
WELLS, A. S., Notes on training of South African doctors, South African M.J. **26**:61-64, Jan. 26, '52
WELLS, B. G., Graphic configuration of apical diastolic murmurs, Brit.Heart J. **14**:261-270, April '52
WELLS, C. A., Skin-covered spout ileostomy, Brit.J. Surg. **39**:309-310, Jan. '52
SHEPHERD, J. A., and GIBBON, N., Pancreaticogastrostomy, Lancet **1**:588-589, March 22, '52
WELLS, C. N., and WESP, J. E., Management of Addison's disease during pregnancy with cortisone and desoxycorticosterone, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:925-926, April '52
WELLS, G. C., Primary systematized amyloidosis with macroglossia, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:169-176, May '52
WELLS, H. S., Studies of effect of antibiotics on infections with mouse pinworm Aspiculuris tetraptera; actions of neomycin, dihydrostreptomycin and chloramphenicol, J.Infect.Dis. **90**:34-37, Jan.-Feb. '52
Studies of effect of antibiotics on infections with mouse pinworm, Aspiculuris tetraptera; actions of aureomycin, bacitracin and polymyxin B, J.Infect. Dis. **90**:110-115, March-April '52
WELLS, I. C., Antibiotic substances produced by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Syntheses of Pyo Ib, Pyo Ic, and Pyo III, J.Biol.Chem. **196**:331-340, May '52
ELLIOTT, W. H., THAYER, S. A., and DOISY, E. A., Ozonization of some antibiotic substances produced by Pseudomonas aeruginosa, J.Biol.Chem. **196**:321-330, May '52
WELLS, J. S., and BROWN, P., Cor pulmonale resulting from pulmonary arteriolosclerosis; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. **66**:894-899, Dec. '51
WELLS, L. J., Growth, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14**:31-50, '52
See KITCHELL, R. L., jt. auth.
WELLS, P. O., March fracture of tibia, Radiology **58**:714-719, May '52
WELLS, T. L.: See ROBINSON, R. C. V., jt. auth.
WELLS, W. H.: See KUNTZ, R. E., jt. auth.
WELS, P., Pharmakologische Probleme der Heliotherapie, Strahlentherapie **86**:8-33, '51
WELSCH, A., and SPANG, K., Über Diagnose und Bedeutung des sogenannten inkompletten Rechtsschenkelblockes im Elektrokardiogramm, Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **17**:326-350, Dec. '51
See WEDLER, H. W., jt. auth.
WELSCH, M., Mécanisme de l'apparition de résistance microbienne à la streptomycine après action de l'antibiotique sur des suspensions de bactéries non proliférantes, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:176-193, Oct. '51
WELSH, A. L., Lupus erythematosus; treatment by combined use of massive amounts of calcium pantothenate or panthenol with synthetic vitamin E, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:137-148, Feb. '52
Crossed fixed drug eruption from 2 antibiotics, A.M. A.Dermat.& Syph. **65**:232, Feb. '52
WELSH, E. C.: See AKWA, C. M., jt. auth.
WELSH, H. D.: See THOMPSON, H. C., jt. auth.
WELT, L. G., Edema and hyponatremia, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **89**:931-942, June '52
and NELSON, W. P., III, Excretion of water by normal subjects, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:709-714, March '52
WELT, L. G.--Continued
See NELSON, W. P., III, jt. auth.
and PETERS, J. P., Acute renal failure; lower nephron nephrosis, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:220-230, Dec. '51
WELTI, H., A propos du traitement chirurgical des diverticules pharyngo-œsophagiens, Arch.mal.app. digest. **40**:1054-1062, Sept.-Oct. '51
Traitement chirurgical des péricardites constrictives. Avantages de la sternotomie médiane, Mém. Acad.chir. **77**:1003-1014, Nov. 21-28, '51
See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
and WELTI, J. J., A propos des neurectomies sympathiques dans le traitement de la maladie de Raynaud. Indications éventuelles des sympathectomies pré-ganglionnaires thoraciques supérieures, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:83-87, Jan. 9-23, '52
LIAN, C., and WELTI, J. J., Réflexions à propos de deux rétrécissements de l'isthme de l'aorte opérés avec succès, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:291-296, March 12-19, '52
WELTI, J. J.: See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.
See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
WELTMANN REACTION
See also Blood Proteins; Nervous System, diseases; Osteomyelitis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
behavior in roentgen therapy, [M. Roiz Noriega & J. A. de Argumosa] Rev.clin.espan. **41**:400-403, June 30, '51 S
behavior of white blood cells, of cold agglutinins, of erythrocytes and of Weltmann reaction in rabbits subjected to interrupted anoxia, [G. Lalli & B. Tagliamonte] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:391-415, July-Sept. '51 I
nephelometric determination of series of Weltmann dilutions; experimental studies of clinical value, [E. Pagliardi & A. Vitelli] Arch.sc.med. **92**:90-132, Aug. '51 I
WENCKEBACH PERIODS: See Arrhythmia; Heart, block
WENDA, L., Pathogenesis of Argyll-Robertson sign, Polski tygodnik lek. **6**:1333-1339, '51 Pol
WENDEL, G.: See SUTTON, G. C., jt. auth.
WENDEL, H., Eisendosierung und Eisenresorption, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:268-271, Feb. 29, '52
WENDENBURG, W.: See KESTERMANN, E., jt. auth.
WENDER, L., Reflections on group psychotherapy, Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **6**:246-248, Oct. '51
WENDEROTH, H., Nil nocere!: Überflüssiges und Schädliches in der Therapie der Blutkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **93**:2199-2206, Nov. 2, '51
and KROKOTSCH, R., Intrathorakale Luftverschiebung bei Krankheiten des Atmungsapparates, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:43, Jan. 1, '52
WENDHUT, G., Zur Frage der Frequenzabhängigkeit von QRS, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **17**:373-378, Dec. '51
and LENDLE, L., Vergleichende Prüfung von Novocain, Chinidin und Strophanthin auf Erregbarkeitsverhältnisse und experimentelles Flimmern am Froschherz, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:91-104, '51
WENDL, H. K., Über die Behandlung der Aktinomykose mit Sulfonamiden und Antibiotika; am Beispiel einer eigenen Beobachtung und umfassenden Hinweisen auf das neue Schrifttum, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:162-166, March '52
WENDLAND, J. P., Management of ocular injuries, Journal-Lancet **72**:125-132, March '52
WENGER, H., Treatment of chronic intestinal amebiasis with new oxyquinoline compound, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:246-249, April '52
WENGER, R., Die Elektrokymographie als Methode der Diagnostik, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:1-15, Jan. '52
Vektorkardiographische Untersuchungen zur Analyse des Elektrokardiogramms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:80-83, Feb. 1, '52
Über das sagittale Vektorkardiogramm mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der vektoriellen Deutung des Ösophaguselektrokardiogramms, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:298-310, April '52
and HOFMANN-CREDNER, D., Observations on atria of human heart by direct and semidirect electrocardiography, Circulation **5**:870-877, June '52
See SIEDEK, H., jt. auth.
and WICK, E., Vektorkardiographische Untersuchungen bei angeborenen Anomalien des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe, Cardiologia **20**:1-26, '52
WENGLER, G.: See FASSBENDER, H. G., jt. auth.
WENNER, C. E., SPIRTES, M. A., and WEINHOUSE, S., Activation of pyruvate oxidation in tumor mitochondria by diphosphopyridine nucleotide, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78**:416-421, Nov. '51

WENNER, C. E., SPIRTES, M. A., and WEINHOUSE, S.--Continued
Metabolism of neoplastic tissue; survey of enzymes of citric acid cycle in transplanted tumors, Cancer Res. **12**:44-49, Jan. '52
WENNER, H. A., JENSON, M. H., and MONLEY, A., Study of infections caused by mumps and Newcastle disease viruses; specific and nonspecific serologic relations, J.Immunol. **68**: 343-356, April '52
See **CHANG, T. W., jt. auth.**
MONLEY, A., and JENSON, M. H., Study of infections caused by mumps and Newcastle disease viruses; some properties of specific and non-specific serum hemagglutination inhibitor components, J. Immunol. **68**: 357-368, April '52
WENNEVOLD, L.: See **UGLAND, J., jt. auth.**
WENTHOLT, H. M. M.: See **RUITER, M., jt. auth.**
WENTZ, F. M., Oral manifestations of blood diseases, J.Am.Dent.A. **44**:698-701, June '52
WENZ, W., Krebshäufigkeit und Verteilung in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1947-1949, Strahlentherapie **86**:515-534, '52
WENZEL, D. G., and HASKELL, A. R., Pharmacological actions of Paeonia officinalis, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:162-164, March '52
WENZL, M., Untersuchungen über die arterielle Sauerstoffsättigung vor und nach Pneumonektomie, Arch.klin.Chir. **269**:303-313, '51
Zur Dystonie der extrahepatischen Gallenwege, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:29-30, Jan. 11, '52
See **AUERSWALD, W., jt. auth.**
v. **WENZLAWOWICZ, G.:** See **ZINZIUS, J., jt. auth.**
WERBER, M.: See **MAURATH, J., jt. auth.**
WERDNIG-HOFFMANN PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular
WERELIUS, A., Bowel obstruction; brief resumé of its therapeutic evolution, Illinois M.J. **101**:248-252, May '52
WERELIUS, C. Y.: See **GUY, C. C., jt. auth.**
WERENSKIOLD, B. Q.: See **NORDNES, T., jt. auth.**
WERGELAND, H., Asthma as psychosomatic symptom in children, Acta pædiat.(supp.83) **40**:45-47, '51
WERKÖ, L., Surgical therapy of heart diseases; mitral valve stricture, Nord.med. **47**:391-393, March 21, '52 Sw
See **BERGLUND, F., jt. auth.**
See **ELIASCH, H., jt. auth.**
See **FRISK, A. R., jt. auth.**
See **JOSEPHSON, B., jt. auth.**
See **VARNAUSKAS, E., jt. auth.**
See **WADE, G., jt. auth.**
BUCHT, H., EK, J., and ELIASCH, H., Renal circulation and renal function in mitral stenosis, Nord. med. **47**:79-81, Jan. 18, '52 Sw
BUCHT, H., JOSEPHSON, B., and EK, J., Effect of nor-adrenalin and adrenalin on renal hemodynamics and renal function in man, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **3**:255-261, '51
EK, J., BUCHT, H., and ELIASCH, H., Correlation between renal dynamics, cardiac output and right heart pressures in mitral valvular disease, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:15-23, '52
ELIASCH, H., BERGLUND, F., and CRAFOORD, C., Circulatory studies in mitral stenosis before and after commissurotomy, Ann.Surg. **135**: 290-296, March '52
WERLE, E., and HARTMANN, W., Über die Cholinesterase der Placenta und des Blutes von Schwangeren, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:474, May 15, '52
and RINGLER, W., Über die Wirkung des Cölomsaftes von Askariden nach intravenöser Injektion beim Hund, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:60-65, Nov. 5, '51
and ZEISBERGER, H., Über das Histamin der Magenschleimhaut, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:45-46, Jan. 1, '52
WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura haemorrhagica
WERNER, A., BABEL, J., and RICHARD, P., Sur deux cas d'hémorragie cérébrale (rupture anévrismale; hématome sous-cortical spontané) et leur traitement neurochirurgical, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 168-173, March 25, '52
WERNER, A. S.: See **FRANTZ, I. D., JR., jt. auth.**
WERNER, A. Y., and HORVATH, S. M., Measurement of hepatic blood flow in dog by bromsulphalein method, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:433-439, May '52
See **HORVATH, S. M., jt. auth.**
WERNER, G. (Leysin) and ARNOLD, E., Observations sur l'électrocardiogramme des tuberculeux pulmonaires, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **8**:441-456, '51
WERNER, G. (Vienna): See **BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.**
See **GIEBISCH, G., jt. auth.**
See **GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.**
WERNER, H., Zur Morphogenese des miliar-nodulären Lungenkarzinoms, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:115-124, Dec. 20, '51
WERNER, K., and SCHEER, K. E., Anwendung von radioaktivem Jod (J^{131}) in der Tumordiagnostik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:541-542, April 25, '52
LANDSCHÜTZ, C., and KAUSCHE, G. A., Die Beziehungen zwischen Lymphogranulomatose und Retothelsarkom. Mit Untersuchungen an Gewebekulturen, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **57**:672-680, '51
WERNER, R., Eine kurze Besprechung des neuen Nahtmaterials Collafil, Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:500-502, '51
WERNER, S., On injuries to eyes in children, Acta ophth. **30**:97-104, '52
WERNER, S. C., Symposium on intravenous lipid emulsions; problems in provision of calories parenterally, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **14**:84-85, Dec. '51
Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; results in treatment of hyperthyroidism with radioiodine, I^{131}, M.Clin.North America **36**:623-637, May '52
WERNICKE, E., Die Ergebnisse von Nachuntersuchungen bei 85 thorakoplastischen Operationen, die im Jahre 1948 im Albrechtshaus ausgeführt wurden, nach dem Stande vom Januar 1951, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:257-265, '52
WERNICKE'S APHASIA: See Aphasia, sensory
WERNICKE'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis, hemorrhagic
WERNITZ, W., Conteben-Umsatz und Abbau im menschlichen Organismus, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 478-479, '51
and QUECKE, H., Quantitative Contebenstudien; Bilanzuntersuchungen nach der peroralen Contebendarreichung, Ztschr. klin. Med. **149**: 94-98, '52
ROHKRÄMER, H., and TORNUSS, H., Quantitative Contebenstudien; der Abbau des Conteben, Ztschr. klin.Med. **149**:99-107, '52
WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
WERTHEIMER, E., and BEN-TOR, V., Use of fatty acids in muscles, Harefuah **41**:182, Nov. 15, '51; Fat utilization by muscle, Biochem.J. **50**:573-576, Feb. '52
WERTHEIMER, J.: See **PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.**
WERTHEIMER, L. G., Sensory nerves of hip joint, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:477-487, April '52
WERTHEIMER, M., and WARD, W. D., Influence of skin temperature upon pain threshold as evoked by thermal radiation--confirmation, Science **115**:499-500, May 2, '52
WERTHEIMER, P., A propos du traitement des douleurs dites centrales, Lyon chir. **47**:260-262, April '52
Documents sur les anévrysmes artério-veineux et cirsoides, Lyon chir. **47**:427-433, May-June '52
and LECUIRE, J., La thérapeutique chirurgicale de l'hypertension artérielle d'après 135 observations, Rev.brasil.cir. **22**:383-390, Dec. '51
and MILLERET, P., Les hyperostoses primitives du crâne (à propos de 8 observations), Lyon chir. **47**: 18-22, Jan. '52
and SAUTOT, J., Etude étiologique, physiopathologique, clinique et thérapeutique des thrombophlébites pelviennes, J.méd.Lyon **33**:331-340, April 5, '52
SAUTOT, J., and CHEVALIER, J., Les anévrysmes artériels non traumatiques des membres, Lyon chir. **47**:129-138, Feb.-March '52
WERTHEMANN, A., GROGG, E., and FREY, W., Zur Pathogenese der cystischen Pankreasfibrose. Pathologisch-anatomischer Beitrag, Arch.path. Anat. **321**:411-457, '52
WERTHESSEN, N. T., and GARGILL, S. L., Use of monobenzyl ether of stilbestrol in treatment of functional amenorrhea (chronic secondary amenorrhea); preliminary report, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 169-177, Feb. '52
WERTMAN, M.: See **EDMONDSON, H. A., jt. auth.**
WERTZ, A. W.: See **LOJKIN, M. E., jt. auth.**
WESCHE, R., Ergebnisse der operativen Behandlung des Hallux valgus nach den Operationsmethoden von Hohmann und Brandes, Beitr.klin.Chir. **182**:257-265, '51
WESER, D. K.: See Koch-Weser, D.
WESOLOWSKI, S. A., and WELCH, C. S., Experimental maintenance of circulation by mechanical pumps, Surgery **31**:769-793, May '52
WESP, J. E.: See **WELLS, C. N., jt. auth.**
WESPI, H. J., Kolpophotographie, Arch.Gynäk. **180**:58-61, '51
Altersverteilung und Latenzzeit beim Portiokarzinom, Gynaecologia **133**:169-178, March '52
WESSEL, U., trans.: See **ORATOR, V.**

WESSELL, M. S., KURITZ, A. B., BURGER, R. A., and REAGAN, G. W., Mucinous carcinoma of urachus invading bladder, J.Urol. **67:**523-525, April '52
WESSELS, K. E.: See BOYD, J. D., jt. auth.
WESSLEN, T., In vitro studies on tuberculin hypersensitivity of lymph cells, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**195-205, '52
Passive transfer of tuberculin hypersensitivity by viable lymphocytes from thoracic duct, Acta tuberc. scandinav. **26:**38-53, '52
WEST, B. M., Treatment of exfoliative dermatitis with cortisone, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**56-58, Jan. '52
WEST, CECIL McLAREN: See Obituaries
WEST, E. J.: See MATHIEU, P. L., JR., jt. auth.
WEST, G. B.: See SHEPHERD, D. M., jt. auth.
WEST, H. D., HAHN, P. F., CLARK, W. F., and CHAPPELLE, E. W., Labeled iron stores in study of iron liberated during red cell destruction by acetylphenylhydrazine, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**194-197, April '52
WEST, J. P., Surgical treatment of diverticulitis of sigmoid colon, New York J.Med. **52:**329-332, Feb. 1, '52
and FENGER, J. R., Results of total gastrectomy for cancer of stomach, Ann.Surg. **135:**497-499, April '52
and OAKMAN, C. S., Fatal gastrointestinal hemorrhage: analysis of 44 cases, New York J.Med. **52:**558-560, March 1, '52
WEST, O. T., Problem labor patient, Mississippi Doctor **29:**245-249, March '52
and SIMMONS, C. R., Experiences with rupture of uterus in pregnancy, South.M.J. **45:**342-347, April '52
WEST, OLIN: See Obituaries
WEST, P. M., Symposium: radiation histology; systemic enzyme changes induced by radiation therapy of malignant tumours, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**44-47, Jan. '52
See JACOBS, J. S. L., jt. auth.
ELLIS, F. W., and SCOTT, B. L., Simplified method for determining excretion rate of uropepsin, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39:**159-162, Jan. '52
WEST, R. H.: See SIDDALL, R. S., jt. auth.
WEST, S., Cancer of breast with pulmonary metastases treated with stilbestrol; case in man 36 years old, Ugesk.læger **114:**334, March 13, '52 Da
WEST, S. R., Epidemic of atypical pneumonia, New Zealand M.J. **50:**571-578, Dec. '51
WEST FRANKFORT DISASTER: See Mines and Miners
WESTCOTT, R. N.: See FOWLER, N. O., JR., jt. auth.
WESTDAHL, P. R.: See CLINE, J. W., jt. auth.
WESTERBERG, P.: See ARNHOLDT, F., jt. auth.
WESTERFELD, W. W.: See EDWARDS, S., jt. auth.
WESTERGREN REACTION: See Blood, sedimentation
WESTERMAN, B. D., and others, B-complex vitamins in meat; influence of storage temperature and time on vitamins in pork muscle, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**49-52, Jan. '52
B-complex vitamins in meat; influence of storage time and temperature on vitamins in pork roasts, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**331-335, April '52
WESTERMEYER, V. W.: See RABEN, M. S., jt. auth.
WESTERMEYER K., J., Cicatrizacion de la aponeurosis en la levantada precoz; estudio experimental, Bol. Hosp.Viña del Mar **8:**29-38, Jan. '52
WESTFALL, B. B.: See HERTZ, R., jt. auth.
WESTGREN, A., and GARDELL, S., Determination of lactose and galactose in blood and urine of pregnant women, Nord.med. **47:**559-561, April 25, '52 Sw
WESTHAYSEN, P. V.: See HAIN, R. F., jt. auth.
WESTLAKE, E. K., Congenital indifference to pain, Brit. M.J. **1:**144, Jan. 19, '52
WESTLAKE, H., Speech training for cerebral palsied child, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**59-65, Feb. '52
WESTLY, G. T.: See PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.
WESTMAN, A.: See BORELL, U., jt. auth.
See DICZFALUSY, E., jt. auth.
WESTMAN, L. H.: See BLOOM, D., jt. auth.
WESTON, H. L., Practical considerations in postoperative cataract refractions, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **2:**94-98, May '51
WESTON, J. K.: See BURNETT, W. E., jt. auth.
WESTON, R. E.: See MARSHALL, P. B., jt. auth.
WESTON, S. D., and MARREN, M., Malignant melanoma of rectum, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**403-416, April '52
WESTPHAL, A., and BAUER, F., Weitere Untersuchungen und Betrachtungen zur Toxoplasmose-Komplementbindungsreaktion nach Westphal, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**326-339, Feb. '52
WESTPHAL, KARL: See Obituaries
WESTPHAL, O., LÜDERITZ, O., and KEIDERLING, W., Der Uropepsin-Test zur Ermittlung von Aktivitätsänderungen des Hypophysen-Nebennierenrinden-Systems, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**100-109, Feb. '52
See KEIDERLING, W., jt. auth.
WESTPHAL REACTION: See Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis
WESTPHAL-LEYDEN DISEASE: See Pseudotabes
WESTWATER, J. O., Subacute thyroiditis, California Med. **76:**66-68, Feb. '52
WESTWOOD, J. C. N.: See SMITH, W., jt. auth.
WESTWOOD, M. A., and GEAR, J., Influenza; laboratory study of influenza epidemic which occurred in South Africa in winter of 1950, South African M.J. **25:**862-865, Nov. 24, '51
See SMITH, W., jt. auth.
WETHERBEE, D. G., HOLZMAN, D., and BROWN, M. G., Ventricular tachycardia following administration of quinidine, Am.Heart J. **43:**89-96, Jan. '52
de WETTE, R.: See MILLET, M., jt. auth.
WETTENHALL, H. N. B.: See FISHER, S., jt. auth.
WETTING AGENTS: See Detergents; Lauryl Compounds; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Soaps; Surface Active Agents; etc.
WETTLER, H., Über Augensymptome bei Gargoylismus, Ophthalmologica **123:**338-342, April-May '52
WETTSTEIN, P.: See CURTET, W., jt. auth.
WETZEL, U., Lungentuberkulose bei Eiweissmangelschaden und in der Wiederherstellungszeit, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **106:**429-436, '52
WETZEL GRID: See Children, growth and development
WETZELS, E.: See WEDEKIND, T., jt. auth.
WEVE, H. J. M., "Reefing" of sclerotic in conjunction with diathermy-coagulation of retinal holes, Docum. ophth. **5-6:**97-103, '51
Surgical treatment of retinal detachments; Montgomery memorial lecture, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 74-84, Feb. '52
WEVER, E. G.: See LAWRENCE, M., jt. auth.
WEWALKA, F.: See RISSEL, E., jt. auth.
WEXELS, P.: See EFSKIND, L., jt. auth.
WEXLER, B. C., PENCHARZ, R., and THOMAS, S. F., Adrenal ascorbic acid in male and female rats after total body x-ray irradiation, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:**183-184, Jan. '52
WEYDE, R., Abdominal aortography, especially in renal diseases, Nord.med. **47:**212-217, Feb. 15, '52 N
WEYER, F., Versuche zur künstlichen Infektion der Schweinelaus Haematopinus suis L. mit Rickettsia prowazeki und R. quintana, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15:**203-216, '52
Die experimentelle Infektion der Filzlaus Phthirus pubis L. mit Rickettsia prowazeki und R. quintana, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**302-309, Feb. '52
See BINDE, H., jt. auth.
WEYERS, H., Beitrag zur Klinik der Dextropositio Aortae im Kindesalter, Arch.Kinderh. **143:**120-133, '51
Duodenaldivertikel mit Ventilverschluss, Arch. Kinderh. **143:**179-189, '51
Die kongenitale Ösophagusatresie mit Ösophago-Trachealfistel und ihre operative Behandlung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**69-83, Feb. '52
WEYL, R.: See LUISADA, A. A., jt. auth.
WEYLAND, R.: See REINDELL, H., jt. auth.
WEYRAUCH, H. B.: See THELANDER, H. E., jt. auth.
WEYRAUCH, H. M., Experimental studies of ureterointestinal anastomosis: relation of ascending infection to ureteral obstruction; influence of intraluminal segment of ureter, S.Forum (1951) pp. 339-342, '52
and ROSENBERG, M. L., Heart failure from estrogen therapy for prostatic carcinoma; case report, Stanford M.Bull. **9:**245-247, Nov. '51
HARROD, C. S., and MUSTACCHI, P. O., Mucous cysts causing vesical neck obstruction, Stanford M.Bull. **10:**99-103, May '52
WANLESS, H. L., GOEBEL, J. L., and SCOTT, K. G., Biopsy of kidney for suspected neoplasm, J.Urol. **67:**80-85, Jan. '52
WEYRENS, F.: See FUNK, T. H., jt. auth.
WHALEN, J. F., DARLING, H. F., and SANDDAL, J. W., Treatment of psychopathic personality by transorbital leucotomy, Dis.Nerv.System **13:**136-141, May '52
WHALLEY, N., Abscess formation in pituitary adenoma, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**66-67, Feb. '52
Unusually large dermoid cyst of scalp, Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**194-195, May '52
See ROWBOTHAM, G. F., jt. auth.

WHARTON, G. K., and WYLIE, R. L., Allergic transfusion reaction in chronic ulcerative colitis; case report, Gastroenterology **20:** 492-494, March '52
WHARTON, JOHN: See Obituaries
WHARTON, W. P.: See **SANDUSKY, W. R., jt. auth.**
WHARTON'S DUCT: See Submaxillary Duct
WHEAL: See Pain, therapy; Urticaria
WHEAT
See also Bread; Flour
improvement of protein quality of whole wheat, [R. Beaudoin, J. Mayer & F. J. Stare] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **78:**450-451, Nov. '51
WHEATE, H. W., Leprosy in Teso District, Uganda, East African M.J. **28:**420-422, Oct. '51
WHEATLEY, D., Antihistamine treatment in aural infections, Practitioner **168:**510-512, May '52
WHEATLEY, G. M., Accident prevention and general practitioner, Postgrad.Med. **10:** 442-445, Nov. '51
Some contributions of public health to life insurance, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1951) **35:**189-200, '52
See KAISER, A. D., jt. auth.
See SHEPARD, W. P., jt. auth.
WHEATLEY, V. R., Nature of ovarian dermoid cyst fat, Nature,London **168:**1128-1129, Dec. 29, '51
WHEATON, C. E. W., Leukaemia with primary gynaecological manifestations, Brit.M.J. **1:**30-31, Jan. 5, '52
WHEEL CHAIRS: See Chairs
WHEELAND, R., Hemangioma of kidney, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **56:** 76-77, Feb. '52
WHEELER, C. E., and others, Soft tissue calcification, with special reference to its occurrence in "collagen diseases," Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1050-1075, April '52
WHEELER, F. R., Acute porphyria; report of 2 cases, Stanford M.Bull. **10:**15-18, Feb. '52
WHEELER, J.: See **NIX, T., jt. auth.**
WHEELER, J. E., Kirschner wire intramedullary fixation versus hanging cast in fracture of humerus, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**271-273, Jan. '52
WHEELER, J. L: See **BLACKWELL, E. B., jt. auth.**
WHEELER, R. E.: See **BENENSON, A. S., jt. auth.**
WHEELWRIGHT, H. J., JR.: See **HOLYOKE, J. B., jt. auth.**
See **SHARP, J. T., jt. auth.**
WHELAN, F. J., Stratification of gallstones in gallbladder; positions of gallbladder and of patient in which stratification can be demonstrated, Postgrad.Med. **11:**119-122, Feb. '52
WHELAN, R. F.: See **GREENFIELD, A. D. M., jt. auth.**
WHELPTON, P. K.: See **FREEDMAN, R., jt. auth.**
See **KANTNER, J. F., jt. auth.**
WHEY: See Milk
WHILLIS, J., [Peripheral nerve injuries]; consideration of some of factors influencing functional recovery of sensibility, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **14:**274-276, Dec. '51
WHIMSTER, W. S., Infantile cerebral palsy: medical aspects, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**52-54, March '52
WHIPPLE, A.: See **GITLIN, D., jt. auth.**
WHIPPLE, A. O., George Woolsey, 1861-1950, Tr.Am. S.A. (1951) **69:**519-520, '52
Advances in colon and rectal surgery, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**116-120, Feb. '52
Islet cell tumours of pancreas, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**334-342, April '52
WHIPPLE, G. H.: See **McKEE, F. W., jt. auth.**
WHIPPLE, M. E., Balance and walking in treatment of cerebral palsy, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**65-72, Feb. '52
WHIPPLE, R. L., JR., Subacute bacterial endocarditis presenting as subarachnoid hemorrhage: report of case with recovery, Ann.Int.Med. **35:**1351-1358, Dec. '51
WHIPPLE'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases; Intestines, pathology
WHIPPLE'S OPERATION: See Vater's Ampulla, cancer
WHIPWORM: See Trichocephaliasis
WHITACRE, F. E.: See **TURNER, H. B., jt. auth.**
WHITAKER, C. A.: See **WARKENTIN, J., jt. auth.**
WHITAKER, L. H.: See **DANE, P. G., jt. auth.**
WHITAKER, W. L., and BAKER, B. L., Relative effectiveness of adrenal cortical hormones in inhibition of hair growth in rat, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **17:** 384-390, Nov. '51
WHITBY, L., Leukaemia; clinical features and diagnosis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1513-1515, Dec. 22, '51
Leukaemia; treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:**1573-1575, Dec. 29, '51
Haemorrhagic diathesis and haemorrhagic states, Practitioner **168:**216-222, March '52
Surgery of spleen, Lancet **1:**623-625, March 29, '52
WHITCOMB, B. B.: See **SCOVILLE, W. B., jt. auth.**
WHITE, A. A., Employment of tuberculous workers, Tubercle **33:**44-47, Feb. '52
WHITE, A. C., GREEN, A. F., and HUDSON, A., Some pharmacological properties of 3: 3-diphenylpropanolamines, -allylamines, and -propylamines, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:**560-571, Dec. '51
WHITE, A. G. C.: See **PIERCE, W. A., JR., jt. auth.**
WHITE, B. V., Practical diagnosis in preventive geriatrics, Geriatrics **7:**87-91, March-April '52
See **SELESNICK, S., jt. auth.**
WHITE, C., Some examples of use of t-test on physiological data, M.J.Australia **2:**797-804, Dec. 15, '51
Unintentional confounding in medical research, Lancet **1:**458-460, March 1, '52
WHITE, C. B., and LEHMANN, C. F., Diethylstilbestrol therapy in young men with acne; correlation with urinary 17-ketosteroids, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**601-608, May '52
PETERSON, A., and NEFF, J. C., Acne vulgaris and urinary 17-ketosteroids in young men, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**131-137, Jan. '52
WHITE, C. J.: See **SCANNELL, M. M., jt. auth.**
WHITE, C. M.: See **SIEBERT, N. C., jt. auth.**
WHITE, C. S., and STUBBS, D., Intra-arterial transfusion of blood, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16:**716-723, Dec. '51
See **WARTHEN, R. O., jt. auth.**
WHITE, D. F.: See **CAMPBELL, I. G., jt. auth.**
WHITE, E. A.: See **FISCHER, E., jt. auth.**
WHITE, E. H., Employment of beaded wires in fractures of forearm, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:**200-205, Feb. '52
WHITE, E. P.: See **BERRY, N. E., jt. auth.**
WHITE, F. C.: See **ELIEL, L. P., jt. auth.**
WHITE, F. D., DELORY, G. E., CHRISTIE, K. A., and DUDLEY, E. A., Nicotinamide haemochrome as derivative for colorimetric determination of total haem pigments in blood, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**136-142, April '52
See **CERA, L. J., jt. auth.**
WHITE, GILBERT BENJAMIN MOWER: See Obituaries
WHITE, H. L., and ROLF, D., Renal glutaminase and ammonia excretion, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**174-179, April '52
See **HARRIS, F. D., jt. auth.**
See **SURTSHIN, A., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J. (Bethesda, Md.), and MORI-CHAVEZ, P., Acute necrotizing renal papillitis experimentally produced in rats fed mono-n-methylaniline, J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**777-787, Feb. '52
See **BERENBOM, M., jt. auth.**
See **PETERSON, E. A., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J. (Sheffield): See **FORBES, G., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J. C. (Boston), Conduction of visceral pain (Osler Society lecture), New England J.Med. **246:** 686-691, May 1, '52
and SWEET, W. H., Effectiveness of chordotomy in phantom pain after amputation, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 315-322, March '52
WHITE, J. C. (London): See **DRESNER, E., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J. M., JR., NOLTENSMEYER, M. H., and MORRIS, L. E., Influence of dihydroergotamine methanesulfonate (DHE-45, ergot preparation) on epinephrine induced cardiac irregularities in dogs during anesthesia with several agents, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**361-367, Dec. 1, '51
WHITE, J. N., MADDING, G. F., and HERSHBERGER, L. R., Alveolar cell tumor of lung, Dis.Chest **21:** 655-662, June '52
WHITE, L. L. R.: See **BODIAN, M., jt. auth.**
WHITE, L. P.: See **BIERMAN, H. R., jt. auth.**
WHITE, M. L.: See **HAMPTON, L. J., jt. auth.**
WHITE, M. M., Four cases of re-implantation of fallopian tubes, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**381-384, June '51
Errors in technique and interpretation of hysterosalpingography and tubal insufflation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**573-582, Aug. '51
WHITE, M. R. (Berkeley, Calif.): See **PAYNE, A. H., jt. auth.**
WHITE, M. R. (Chicago) and SCHUBERT, J., Action of salts of zirconium and other metals on plutonium and yttrium distribution and excretion, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**317-324, March '52
See **FINKEL, A. J., jt. auth.**
See **LINDENBAUM, A., jt. auth.**
See **SCHUBERT, J., jt. auth.**
WHITE, P. D., Psyche and soma: spiritual and physical attributes of heart (Loevenhart lecture), Ann.Int. Med. **35:**1291-1305, Dec. '51
Harmless auricular flutter of 26 years duration, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.266) **142:** 963-964, '52

WHITE, P. D.--Continued
Heart disease 40 years ago and now, J.A.M.A. **149:** 799-801, June 28, '52
See CLARK, R. J., jt. auth.
See COHEN, M. E., jt. auth.
WHITE, R., Radiographic darkroom, its design and organisation of its work, Radiography **18:** 24-29, Feb. '52
WHITE, R. L., Combined use of intravenous ethyl alcohol and intravenous pitocin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**854-855, April '52
WHITE, R. R. (Rochester, N. Y.) and GOSSELIN, R. S., Teratoma of neck in newborn infant; case report, Pediatrics **9:**565-570, May '52
WHITE, R. R. (Temple, Tex.), Factors influencing prognosis of cancer of colon, South.M.J. **45:** 481-485, June '52
See GREENLEE, R. G., jt. auth.
WHITE, S. G.: See MANNING, P. R., jt. auth.
WHITE, T. J.: See KUN, B. B., jt. auth.
See LEEVY, C. M., jt. auth.
WHITE, V. K.: See VILLEE, C. A., jt. auth.
WHITE, W. D., Educational and training program for institutional care of mentally handicapped, Am. J.Ment.Deficiency **56:**765-770, April '52
WHITE, W. F. (Chicago), FIERCE, W. L., and LESH, J. B., Studies on pituitary adrenocorticotropin; paper chromatography of pepsin treated materials, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 616-619, Nov. '51
WHITE, W. F. (Minneapolis) and GISVOLD, O., Absorption rate studies of orally administered cardiac glycosides in cats, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:**42-46, Jan. '52
WHITE, W. L., and DUPERTUIS, S. M., Extending use of dermatome, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**22-28, Jan. '52
"WHITE OIL": See Petrolatum, liquid
WHITE-WOLFF-PARKINSON SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities
WHITEHEAD, R.: See GRIME, R. T., jt. auth.
WHITEHEAD, R. W.: See KOPECKY, F. A., jt. auth.
WHITEHEAD, T. P.: See GORDON, I., jt. auth.
WHITEHEAD OPERATION: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
WHITEHORN, J. C., When doctors disagree, Ment.Hyg. **36:**25-32, Jan. '52
Basic psychiatry in medical practice, J.A.M.A. **148:** 329-334, Feb. 2, '52
WHITEHORN, W. V., Symposium on recent advances in cardiovascular diseases; pathologic physiology of congestive heart failure, M.Clin.North America **36:**21-36, Jan. '52
and BEAN, J. W., Cardiac changes induced by O_2 at high pressure, CO_2 and low O_2, as manifest by electrocardiogram, Am.J.Physiol. **168:**528-537, Feb. '52
WHITEHOUSE, F. R., Silent gallstone: significance and management, Virginia M.Month. **79:**202-205, April '52
WHITEHOUSE, F. W., Canicola fever; report of case in which aureomycin and penicillin were used, J.A.M. A. **148:**47-49, Jan. 5, '52
WHITEHOUSE, S.: See SMITH, R. T., jt. auth.
WHITELAW, M. J., Hormonal control of basal body temperature pattern, Fertil.& Steril. **3:** 230-244, May-June '52
WHITELEY, H. J., Intra-auricular spread of bronchogenic carcinoma, J.Path.& Bact. **63:**753-754, Oct. '51
and GREEN, H. N., Effect of muscle ischæmia on stomach-emptying time in rat, J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 224-228, Jan. '52
WHITELY, J. M., and ADAMS, T. W., Diabetes and pregnancy, West.J.Surg. **60:** 98-107, March '52
WHITEMAN, G.: See PIRKEY, E. L., jt. auth.
WHITENER, D. L., Symposium on prematurity; management of labor and delivery in interest of premature infant, North Carolina M.J. **13:** 115-119, March '52
WHITESELL, F. B., JR.: See COMFORT, M. W., jt. auth.
WHITESIDE, J. H.: See BAXTER, H., jt. auth.
WHITFELD, P. R., Nucleic acids in erythrocytic stages of malaria parasite, Nature, London **169:** 751-752, May 3, '52
WHITFIELD, A. G. W., GOUREVITCH, A., and THOMAS, G., Metabolic effects of total pancreatectomy in man, Lancet **1:**180-183, Jan. 26, '52
WHITFIELD, A. J., Effective antibiotic therapy in osteomyelitis of mandible without surgery; report of case, J.Am.Dent.A. **44:**553-564, May '52
WHITFIELD, R. D.: See CAMPBELL, E., jt. auth.
WHITLOCK, F. A.: See DOWLING, G. B., jt. auth.
WHITMAN, R.: See WEDGE, B., jt. auth.
WHITMAN OPERATION: See Hip, surgery
WHITMORE, W. F., JR.: See TAGNON, H. J., jt. auth.
WHITNEY, D. M.: See MICKS, D. W., jt. auth.
WHITNEY, E. A., Mental deficiency--1951, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **56:**737-746, April '52
WHITNEY, J. E., BENNETT, L. L., and LI, C. H., Reduction of urinary sodium and potassium produced by hypophyseal growth hormone in normal female rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**584-587, April '52
WHITRIDGE, J., JR., and DAVENS, E., Are public health maternity programs effective and necessary? Analysis of 11,062 consecutive deliveries in Maryland, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 508-515, May (pt.1) '52
WHITROCK, R. M.: See COON, W. W., jt. auth.
WHITTEMORE, R.: See GLENN, W. W. L., jt. auth.
See LURIE, P. R., jt. auth.
WHITTEN, W. W., and ADIE, G. C., Congenital biliary atresia; report of three cases; two occurring in one family, J.Pediat. **40:** 539-548, May '52
WHITTENBERGER, J. L., and MALONEY, J. V., JR., Respiratory system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:**143-158, '52
See MALONEY, J. V., JR., jt. auth.
AFFELDT, J. E., GOODALE, W. T., and SARNOFF, S. J., Mechanics of breathing in relation to manual methods of artificial respiration, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**476-485, Dec. '51
WHITTINGHAM, H. E., Treatment of water supplies for aircraft, J.Aviation Med. **23:**186-193, April '52
WHITTINGTON, M. J., Incidence of Trichomonas vaginalis in sample of general population with some observations on its relation to use of chemical contraceptives, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:** 398-405, June '51
Occurrence of Trichomonas vaginalis in semen, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:** 614-619, Aug. '51
Survival of Trichomonas vaginalis at temperatures below +37°C., J.Hyg. **49:** 400-409, Dec. '51
WHITTINGTON, R. M.: See HARRISON, L. B., jt. auth.
WHITTLESEY, R. H., Dynamic changes in arterial pressure pulses produced by simulated saccular aneurysm, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 192-199, Jan. '52
WHITTLESTONE, W. G., Milk-ejecting activity of extracts of posterior pituitary gland, J.Endocrinol. **8:**89-95, April '52
WHITTY, C. W. M., DUFFIELD, J. E., TOW, P. M., and CAIRNS, H., Anterior cingulectomy in treatment of mental disease, Lancet **1:** 475-481, March 8, '52
See MARSHALL, J., jt. auth.
WHOOPING COUGH
[H. S. Banks] Medicina, México (sup.) **31:**189-192, Dec. 25, '51 S
myelogram, [E. van Oye] Rev.belge path.et méd. exper. **21:** 373-376, Jan. '52 F
bacteriology, serologic studies on H. pertussis, H. para-pertussis and H. bronchisepticus; preliminary report, [E. K. Andersen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**54-58, '52
complications and sequels, cardiac complications, [S. H. Walker] J.Pediat. **40:**200-213, Feb. '52
diagnosis and therapy of bronchopneumonia due to whooping cough, [Beckers] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**377-383, April 15, '52 Du
effect of whooping cough on anatomic, clinical and biologic cycle of primary tuberculosis; clinical case, [G. Curci] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **6:**1085-1089, Dec. '51 I
epidemiology and statistics, whooping-cough cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **4:** 367-373, Oct. '51 [F trans.]
immunity, active immunity in mice following intranasal injection of sub-lethal doses of living Hemophilus pertussis, [G. N. Cooper] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**65-74, Jan. '52
active immunization; immunization with live antigen, [J. L. Winter, E. F. Doyle & C. R. Brown] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**122-124, Jan. '52
agglutination of H. pertussis using concavity slides, [M. Detlor] J.Clin.Path. **4:** 487-490, Nov. '51
combined immunization against diphtheria, pertussis and tetanus using triple toxoid--follow-up of 1286 cases, [R. Carretero & F. del Mundo] J. Philippine M.A. **28:**141-143, March '52
favorable results of active immunization in rural community, [B. M. Veenland & H. R. van der Molen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**431-436, Feb. 23, '52 Du
hemagglutinin of Hemophilus pertussis; reactions and antibody response in babies and children following administration of hemagglutinin adsorbed on aluminium phosphate, [S. Fisher, M. F. Warburton,

WHOOPING COUGH, immunity--Continued
H. N. B. Wettenhall & S. W. Williams] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **29:**425-432, Nov. '51
inhibition of development of histamine sensitivity in mice immunized with Hemophilus pertussis, [E. H. Thiele & L. F. Schuchardt] Science **115:** 8-9, Jan. 4, '52
present status of prophylaxis, [W. Mikułowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1423-1427, '51 Pol
recent advances in immunization, [J. Ungar] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 145-159, April '52
triple vaccination in infancy, [L. Hesselvik & B. Vahlquist] Acta paediat. (supp.83) **40:**109-110, '51
mortality: See also Whooping Cough, epidemiology and statistics
decrease in mortality from infantile whooping cough; statistical study, [J. E. Minkenhof & M. W. van der Kooi] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**598-603, March 15, '52 Du
pathology, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 325-352, Feb. 2, '52 F
prevention, [P. Sédallian, A. Bertoye & R. Carron] Rev. prat. **2:**531-538, March 21, '52 F
therapy, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 325-352, Feb. 2, '52 F
[P. Sédallian, A. Bertoye & R. Carron] Rev.prat. **2:** 531-538, March 21, '52 F
aerosol streptomycin and isopropylarterenol, [A. Pinerolo] Minerva pediat. **4:**139-142, Feb. 29, '52 I
antibiotics, [J. A. Doyle & I. Babich] Prensa méd. argent. **38:**3152-3154, Nov. 30, '51 S
aureomycin, [H. G. Arlt] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2354-2357, Nov. 23, '51 G
aureomycin, [M. Hasselmann-Kahlert] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**159-162, March '52
aureomycin, [K. Seelemann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **99:**444-447, Dec. '51 G
chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), [P. Hedlund & H. O. Mossberg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **3:** 267-272, '51
control of pertussis in day nursery contacts with chloramphenicol, [A. Bogdan] Lancet **2:**1204-1205, Dec. 29, '51
immunologic studies during aureomycin therapy, [Hansen & K. Manthey] Monatsschr.Kinderh.**100:** 189-191, April '52 G
mechanism of intracutaneous vaccine therapy; comparison with streptomycin therapy, [P. Pinna] Acta med.ital. **6:**207-211, Aug. '51 I
present status, [W. Mikułowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1423-1427, '51 Pol
terramycin, [E. Mac Bride & J. V. Lisboa] Bol. clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **15:**713-719, '51 P
therapeutic flights or by passage through decompression chambers, [J. Cathala & M. Jupeau] Nourrisson **13:**192-200, Sept.-Oct. '51 F
tincture of Hedera helix (ivy); preliminary report, [E. Tauber] Minerva pediat. **4:**232, March 31, '52 I
value of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), [A. Khalil & Z. H. Abdin] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:** 735-741, '51
vaccine,encephalopathy following pertussis vaccine, [D. A. Sher] Journal-Lancet **72:**249-251, 271, May '52
relation between recent injections and paralytic poliomyelitis in children, [M. Greenberg, H. Abramson, H. M. Cooper & H. E. Solomon] Am. J.Pub.Health **42:**142-152, Feb. '52
WHORTON, M. C.: See CUMMINGS, M. M., jt. auth.
WHYTE, F. de B.: See BROWNE, O., jt. auth.
WHYTE, H. M., and READER, S. R., Effectiveness of different forms of heating, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **10:** 449-452, Dec. '51
Needle thermocouples, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**623-627, Jan. '52
Heating the knee joint, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:**54-56, March '52
WHYTE, J. C., Pentothal anesthesia in obstetrics, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**163-166, Jan. '52
WIBLE, L. E., Umbo in secretory otitis media, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**468-470, April '52
WICHELHAUSEN, R. H.: See ROBINSON, L. B., jt. auth.
WICK, A. N., DRURY, D. R., and MacKAY, E. M., Disposition of glucose by extrahepatic tissues, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **54:**684-692, Dec. 28, '51
See DRURY, D. R., jt. auth.
WICK, E.: See SIEDEK, H., jt. auth.
See WENGER, R., jt. auth.
WICK, H., Über die Wirkung der Kohlensäure auf das Trachealpräparat des Hundes, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **88:**450-457, Jan. 1, '52

WICK, H.--Continued
Die Beeinflussung der Tracheobronchial- und Alveolarweite durch lokale Einwirkung des Kohlendioxyds, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:**461-472, Jan. 1, '52
Über die Änderung der Lungenelastizität durch Kohlensäure, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 21-27, Feb. 1, '52
Die Wirkung der Kohlensäure auf die Weite der Lungenalveolen, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn.**89:** 40-47, Feb. 1, '52
WICK, H. W.: See WORTHAM, E., jt. auth.
WICKE, G., and MARTHEN, H., Über die Verträglichkeit von Joduron B im Tierversuch, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**82-85, Jan. '52
WICKE, H., Die Behandlung der Enuresis nocturna auf der Grundlage der fraktionierten Aktivhypnose, Nervenarzt **22:**451-457, Dec. '51
WICKSTER, G. Z., Posthemorrhagic shock in newborn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**524-537, March '52
WICKSTRÖM, A., and SALVESEN, B., Separation and identification of some barbiturates by paper partition chromatography, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**98-102, Feb. '52
WICKSTROM, O. W., and CONNELLY, J. R., One-stage pedicle flaps to repair surface defects of lower extremity, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**611-616, April '52
WIDAL, FERNAND (1862-1929)
Widal's contribution, [A. Lemierre] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **135:**647-655, Dec. 11-18, '51 F
WIDAL HEMOCLASTIC TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
WIDAL REACTION: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Typhoid, diagnosis
WIDDESS, J. D. H., Robert M'Donnell--pioneer of blood transfusion; with survey of transfusion in Ireland, 1832-1922, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 11-20, Jan. '52
WIDDICOMBE, J. G.: See DAWES, G. S., jt. auth.
WIDDOWSON, E. M.: See HUTCHINSON, A. O., jt. auth.
WIDEN, L.: See BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.
WIDLUND, P. G.: See AHLSTRÖM, C. G., jt. auth.
WIDMER, H. K., Über die Prognose der offenen Lungentuberkulose bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**147-167, '52
WIDMER, H. U., Über die Kerato-Conjunctivitis skrofulosa beim Kinde und ihre Bedeutung für die tuberkulöse Allgemeinerkrankung, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**47-59, '52
WIDOME, A., Perforation of fish bone through duodenum into portal vein resulting in streptococcus septicemia and death, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:** 25; 60, Jan. '52
WIEBERS, J. E.: See HIESTAND, W. A., jt. auth.
WIECHNO, W., External choledochoduodenostomy, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**70-77, '52 Pol
WIECK, H., Über die motorische und sensible Chronaxie im Verlauf der postdiphtherischen Polyneuritis, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167:**111-129, '51
WIEDEMANN, E., Das flüchtige eosinophile Lungeninfiltrat (Löffler-Syndrom), München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**817-820, April 18, '52; 883-888, April 25, '52
WIEDEMANN, H. R., Anwendung der "Liquorpumpe" bei Feerscher Krankheit, Helvet.paediat.acta **6:**518-522, Dec. '51
WIEDLING, S., Contributions to pharmacology and toxicology of xylocaine, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 117-133, '52
WIEDMANN, A., Studien über das neurohormonale System der menschlichen Haut, Acta neuroveg. **3:** 354-372, '52
Zur kombinierten chirurgischen und Strahlentherapie des Hautkrebses, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**227-228, March 21, '52
See EHRMANN, G., jt. auth.
WIEGMINK, H. G., Erfahrungen über die "extradurale Spinalanästhesie" mit der neuen 1,5%igen Pantocainplombe, insbesondere bei der retropubischen Prostatektomie, Ztschr.Urol. **44:**727-735, '51
WIEHL, D. G.: See BERRY, K., jt. auth.
WIEL, R.: See GIURGIU, A., jt. auth.
WIELGOSZ, G.: See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.
WIEME, R. J.: See REGNIERS, P., jt. auth.
WIEN, R., and MASON, D. F. J., Some actions of hexamethonium and certain homologues, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **6:**611-629, Dec. '51
WIENER, A. S., Istruzioni per l'uso del siero anti-P, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**173-175, May-June '51
Istruzioni per l'uso del siero anti-Fy^a (anti-Duffy), Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**176-179, May-June '51
Heredity of M-N types; analysis of 20 years' work, Am.J.Human Genet. **3:**179-193, June '51

WIENER, A. S.--Continued
Istruzioni per l'uso del siero anti-K (anti-Kell), Arch. ostet.e ginec. **56:** 278-280, July-Aug. '51
Heredity of M-N-S blood types; theoretico-statistical considerations, Am.J.Human Genet. **4:** 37-53, March '52
See DAVIDSOHN, I., jt. auth.
NAPPI, R., and GORDON, E. B., Studies in Rh sensitization; importance of titer of Rh antibodies in sensitized pregnant Rh-negative woman for prognosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**6-15, Jan. '52
SAMWICK, A. A., MORRISON, M., and ŁOEWE, L., Acquired hemolytic anemia, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 301-312, April '52
WIENINGER, E., Angeborene Aplasia vaginae mit solitärer Beckenniere, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**241-246, '52
WIERSMA, A. F.: See CLARK, C. E., jt. auth.
WIERSMA, C. A. G., Comparative physiology of invertebrate muscle, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:**159-176, '52
WIES, H.: See BAHNER, F., jt. auth.
WIESE, A. C.: See LEHRER, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
WIESE, O., Die Chemo-Antibiotica-Therapie der extrapulmonalen Tuberkulose im Rahmen der Aero-Heliotherapie, Strahlentherapie **86:**114-127, '51
In memoriam Karl Ernst Ranke, Tuberkulosearzt **5:** 689-690, Dec. '51
In memoriam Otto Koch, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**65-66, Feb. '52
WIESEL, C., and ARNY, M., Psychiatric study of coal miners in eastern Kentucky area, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**617-624, Feb. '52
WIESENER, H., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung injizierbaren, dreiwertigen Eisens, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**228-230, April '52
Die Behandlung von Anämien im Säuglings- und Kindesalter mit dreiwertigem Eisen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 622-625, May 9, '52
WIESMANN, E., Die Q-Fever-Forschung in der Schweiz in den Jahren 1947--1951, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3:** 297-301, Feb. '52
and HERMANNS, P., Streptomycinresistenz-Bestimmungen von Tuberkelbazillen: Erfahrungen mit der sog. Objektträger-Methode, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **14:** 537-542, '51
See TANNER, E., jt. auth.
WIEST, E.: See ALLENBACH, E., jt. auth.
See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
WIEST, W. G.: See STEENBOCK, H., jt. auth.
WIETHE-URBACH DISEASE: See Lipoids, metabolism
WIG, K. L., Pulmonary suppuration, Indian J.M.Sc. **5:** 529-541, Oct. '51
WIGAND, R.: See PETERS, D., jt. auth.
WIGGERS, C. J., Henry Jackson memorial lecture; dynamics of ventricular contraction under abnormal conditions, Circulation **5:**321-348, March '52
Functional importance of coronary collaterals, Circulation **5:** 609-615, April '52
WIGGIN, S. C., Physicians in art, New England J.Med. **246:**620-621, April 17, '52
WIGGINS, R. L., Experimental studies on eye with polymyxin B, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 83-93, May (pt.2) '52
WIGGINS-DAVIES, W. W., and ELWOOD, J. S., Primary epithelial tumours of ureter; report of 3 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**313-315, Jan. '52
WIGGLESWORTH, W. C.: See GASTON, E. A., jt. auth.
WIGHT, A.: See WEISMAN, P. A., jt. auth.
WIGOD, M.: See LEVINE, P., jt. auth.
WIHMAN, G., and BERGSTRÖM, I., Histological technique for examination of cell content of sputum, Acta med.scandinav. **142:** 433-440, '52
WIJNBLADH, H., Postoperative tetany; study based upon 40 treated cases, Acta endocrinol. **10:** 1-16, '52
Thiouracil preparations and iodine in preoperative therapy of thyrotoxicoses, Nord.med. **47:** 551-553, April 25, '52 Sw
WIJSENBEEK, H.: See ASKENASY, H., jt. auth.
WIKLER, A., Critical analysis of some current concepts in psychiatry; implications of monistic mind-body concept for diagnosis, research, etiology and treatment, Psychosom.Med. **14:** 10-17, Jan.-Feb. '52
Mechanisms of action of drugs that modify personality function, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:** 590-599, Feb. '52
Pharmacologic dissociation of behavior and EEG "sleep patterns" in dogs: morphine, N-allylnormorphine, and atropine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79:** 261-265, Feb. '52
Psychodynamic study of patient during experimental self-regulated re-addiction to morphine, Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 270-293, April '52
WIKLER, A.--Continued
Reactions of dogs without neocortex during cycles of addiction to morphine and methadone, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 672-684, May '52
See FRASER, H. F., jt. auth.
See HILL, H. E., jt. auth.
PESCOR, M. J., KALBAUGH, E. P., and ANGELUCCI, R. J., Effects of frontal lobotomy on morphine-abstinence syndrome in man; experimental study, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **67:** 510-521, April '52
WIKOFF, H. L., and KAZDAN, P., Critique of methods for determination of protein in cerebrospinal fluid, Am.J.Clin.Path. **21:**1173-1178, Dec. '51; correction **22:**176, Feb. '52
WIKOFF, H. M.: See SCHWARTZ, S., jt. auth.
WIKTOR, T.: See VANDEPITTE, J., jt. auth.
WILAND, O. K., and CROWDER, R. E., Subcutaneous emphysema following labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1370-1372, Dec. '51
WILBERG, C., Theoretische Überlegungen und Untersuchungsergebnisse über die Wirkung des Thorium X und anderer Stoffe auf das Fermentgeschehen (Untersucht am Hyaluronsäure-Hyaluronidase-System), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**127-129, Feb. 8, '52
WILBRANDT, W., Wirkungen von Schwermetallen und BAL sowie anderen Komplexbildnern auf die Zellmembran, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 426-430, April 12, '52
WILBUR, D. L.: See WATTS, M. S. M., jt. auth.
WILBUR, K. M.: See ANDERSON, N. G., jt. auth.
WILCOCKS, C., Cholera, Méd.trop. **11:**961-962, Nov.-Dec. '51
WILCOCKS, W. J., and LANCASTER, H. O., Maternal mortality in New South Wales with special reference to age and parity, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**945-960, Dec. '51
WILCOX, C.: See HAIGHT, T. H., jt. auth.
WILCOX, C. S.: See CULVER, P. J., jt. auth.
WILCOX, E. B., and GALLOWAY, L. S., B vitamins in raw and cooked lamb; thiamine, Food Res. **17:**67-73, Jan.-Feb. '52
B vitamins in raw and cooked lamb; riboflavin and niacin, Food Res. **17:**144-147, March-April '52
WILCZYNSKI, S.: See JACHIMOWICZ, S., jt. auth.
WILD, C., and HEIMENDINGER, E., La symptomatologie de début des ostéomes des sinus frontaux; considération à propos de dix cas personnels, Rev.laryng. **72:**714-736, Nov.-Dec. '51
WILD, H.: See ESSER, H., jt. auth.
WILD, J. J., and REID, J. M., Application of echo-ranging techniques to determination of structure of biological tissues, Science **115:**226-230, Feb. 29, '52
WILDE, E., Treatment of growth failure in Aleut school children, J.Pediat. **40:**565-569, May '52
WILDE, G.: See EGGERS, P., jt. auth.
WILDE, H., Zur Frage der Abhängigkeit der Antigen-Antikörperreaktion von der Gegenwart nervalen Gewebes, Medizinische, pp. 733-734, May 24, '52
WILDE, W., Der Wert des In-vitro-Tests für die klinische Prognose; Rückblick über 30000 In-vitro-Tests bei chemotherapeutisch Behandelten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1658, Dec. 28, '51
Therapeutischer Effekt von Sulfonamidverbindungen und Antibiotika auf Zerfallsprodukte von Colibakterien, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**320, May '52
WILDER, H. C., Toxoplasma chorioretinitis in adults; preliminary study of 41 cases diagnosed by microscopic examination, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:**425, April '52
WILDER, R. M., Hypoglycemia, Diabetes **1:**183-187, May-June '52
See STEINBERG, A. G., jt. auth.
WILDFÜHR, G., Über die meteorologisch bedingte Auslösung allergischer Asthmaanfälle, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**123-126, Feb. 1, '52
Über die Abhängigkeit der Reaktionsbereitschaft bei Allergietestungen und Desensibilisierungen vom Wettergeschehen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 229-230, Feb. 22, '52
WILDHAGEN, F., Ménièresyndrom bei Affektionen der oberen Halswirbelsäule, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**242-246, '51
WILDHIRT, E., Die Behandlung der akuten Hapatitis mit BAL; vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 42-43, Jan. 1, '52
WILDI, E., Quelques problèmes anatomiques d'actualité en neuropathologie du premier âge, Ann.pædiat. **178:**318-332, May-June '52
WILDY, P., Simple method for detecting streptomycin-resistant tubercle bacilli, J.Clin.Path. **4:** 421-426, Nov. '51

WILES, C. E., JR., SCHENK, W. G., JR., and LINDENBERG, J., Influence of hepatic artery ligation on regeneration of liver tissue in rat, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64:**783-787, June '52

WILFLINGSEDER, P., Die medikamentöse Blutdrucksenkung zur Verhütung der Operationsblutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**619-622, May 9, '52

WILHELM, E.: See HEE, P., jt. auth.

WILHELM, H., Die Hydrocele renis, ein Krankheitsbild oder ein Symptom? Chirurg **23:**111-115, March '52

WILHELM, R., Die Alloplastik des Hüftgelenkes nach Judet, Medizinische, pp. 490-492, April 12, '52

WILHELM, R. J., Les conventions de Genève et la guerre aérienne, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34:**10-42, Jan. '52

WILHELM, S. F., Symposium on endocrine and metabolic disorders; carcinoma of prostate with particular reference to hormonal treatment, M.Clin. North America **36:**689-704, May '52

WILHELM, W. F.: See HANLON, D. G., jt. auth.

WILHELMI, G.: See PULVER, R., jt. auth.

WILHELMJ, C. M., Physiology of digestive system, Ann. Rev.Physiol. **14:**177-204, '52

McGUIRE, T. F., and WALDMANN, E. B., Stress of realimentation with protein or carbohydrate following prolonged fasting, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**248-253, April '52

WILHELM-MATHIS, L.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.

WILKE, G., Über Gliafaserbildung als intercellulärer Vorgang, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166:**447-464, '51

and GENSEL, H., Zur Pathogenese der Hirnschwellung. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der katalysierenden Wirkung des Hirngewebes auf Polymerisationsvorgänge, Arch.Psychiat. **187:**424-434, '52

and KIRCHER, H., Über röntgenographische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Gliafaserbildung, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **167:**391-406, '52

Über ultraviolett-mikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Feinstruktur und chemischen Zusammensetzung der Gliafaser, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **167:**529-541, '52

WILKENING, H., and LITZNER, S., Über Erkrankungen insbesondere der Niere durch Alkyl-Quecksilberverbindungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**432-434, April 4, '52

WILKENING, W., Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Psychosomatik für den Frauenarzt, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**405-410, Feb. 29, '52

WILKEN-JENSEN, K., and BÜLOW, K., Paradryl ointment and tar preparation in treatment of Besnier's prurigo and eczema, Ugesk.læger **113:**1632-1634, Nov. 29, '51 Da

WILKERSON, D. C.: See SHRUM, R. C., jt. auth.

WILKIE, J., Radiology in peripheral arterial disease; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**143-146, March '52

WILKIE, W., Floating gall stones; report of case, South African M.J. **26:**357, April 26, '52

WILKIN, P.: See HUBINONT, P. O., jt. auth.

WILKIN, U., Primary face presentation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**815-816, Oct. '51

WILKING, E.: See SCHMID, F., jt. auth.

WILKINS, F. B.: See STEMPIEN, S. J., jt. auth.

WILKINS, L., Hypothyroidism in childhood, Mississippi Doctor **30:**1-3, June '52

and others, Further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone; comparison of oral and intramuscular administration of cortisone, with note on suppressive action of compounds F and B on adrenal, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**257-276, March '52

Further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone; effects of cortisone on sexual and somatic development, with hypothesis concerning mechanism of feminization, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12:**277-295, March '52

WILKINS, M. H. F.: See DAVIES, H. G., jt. auth.

WILKINS, R. W., CULBERTSON, J. W., and RYMUT, A. A., Hepatic blood flow in resting hypertensive patients before and after splanchnicetomy, J.Clin. Invest. **31:**529-531, May '52

MIXTER, G., JR., STANTON, J. R., and LITTER, J., Elastic stockings in prevention of pulmonary embolism: preliminary report, New England J.Med. **246:**360-364, March 6, '52

WILKINS, S. A., JR., Surgery in treatment of cancer of maxillary antrum, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**9-14, Jan. '52

WILKINS, W. H., Investigation into production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi. Preliminary

WILKINS, W. H.--Continued

examination of eleventh 100 species, all Basidiomycetes, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**46-47, Feb. '52

WILKINSON, A. B., Observations on aortic embolism with report of 13 additional cases, California Med. **76:**341-343, May '52

WILKINSON, A. E., Note on use of Stuart's transport medium for isolation of gonococcus, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **27:**200-201, Dec. '51

Occurrence of Neisseria other than gonococcus in genital tract, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**24-27, March '52

See PRICE, I. N. O., jt. auth.

WILKINSON, A. W., Biochemical changes after ureterocolic anastomosis, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**46-51, March '52

WILKINSON, C. F., JR., Arteriosclerosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**564-571, May '52

WILKINSON, J., Chloroquine in extra-intestinal amoebiasis, East African M.J. **28:**492-497, Dec. '51

WILKINSON, P. N., HOECKER, F. E., and ROOFE, P. G., Photomicrography of constant registry autoradiograms, J.Biol.Photographic A. **20:**52-58, May '52

WILKINSON, P. R., Effects of house spraying on African anophelines, Nature, London **169:**421-422, March 8, '52

WILKINSON, W. E., SUTHERLAND, G. F., and BETTS, W. C., Some comparisons of neuropsychiatric casualties in recent American wars, North Carolina M.J. **13:**11-15, Jan. '52

WILL

neurotic abulic syndrome conditioned by pathologic corticovisceral dynamics in patient with duodenal ulcer, [D. Blý] Časop.lék.česk. **90:**1293-1297, Nov. 2, '51 Cz

will, personality and moral conscience, [H. Baruk] Progr.méd., Paris **80:**135-136, March 24, '52 F

WILLCOX, A.: See BUXTON, P. H., jt. auth.

WILLCOX, D. R. C.: See BRAY, B. M., jt. auth.

WILLCOX, P. H., Diagnosis in disease of liver, Med. Illus. **5:**529-534, Dec. '51

WILLCOX, R. R., Views on treatment of venereal disease in early nineteenth century as reflected in writings of Samuel Cooper, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **27:**179-182, Dec. '51

Treatment of soft sore in the African, East African M.J. **28:**483-491, Dec. '51

Terramycin and venereology, Practitioner **167:**636-640, Dec. '51

Two cases of gummatous ulceration treated with terramycin, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**20-23, March '52

Ito skin test for chancroid in adult and juvenile African, Am.J.Syph. **36:**284-288, May '52

and FINDLAY, G. M., Terramycin for nongonococcic urethritis and Reiter's disease, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**196-199, Feb. '52

See FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.

WILLE, B.: See HALLAS-MØLLER, K., jt. auth.

WILLE, C., diHydroergotamine (ergot preparation) in therapy of Ménière's disease and vertigo without demonstrable organic basis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**306-308, May 15, '52 N

von WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic

WILLEBRANDS, A. F., GROEN, J., and FRENKEL, M., Metabolic study of disturbances taking place during diabetic coma and its treatment, with special reference to changes in potassium metabolism, Acta med.scandinav. **141:**331-351, '52

See GROEN, J., jt. auth.

WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., and others, Une épidémie d'infections à Salmonella brandenburg dans une crèche de maternité, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**225-236, '52

WILLENEGGER, H., Über Erfahrungen und Bedeutung der örtlichen Chemotherapie bei chirurgischen Infektionen, Helvet. chir. acta **18:**406-410, Nov. '51

Neue Untersuchungsergebnisse über den Universalspender, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**285-306, April '52

WILLI, H., Neurologisches aus dem Gebiet der Neugeborenenpathologie, Ann.paediat. **178:**297-317, May-June '52

and LUTHY, F., Schluckapnoe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**397-399, April 12, '52

WILLIAMS, A. J.: See KATZ, H. J., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, A. M.: See BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, A. W., Primary amyloidosis with renal and myocardial failure, J.Clin.Path. **5:**54-62, Feb. '52

WILLIAMS, B. (Middlesbrough), Aetiology and treatment of adherent placenta, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**220-225, April '52

WILLIAMS, B. (Minneapolis): See **DOLPHIN, J. A., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, B. K.: See **METSON, B. F., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, B. W.: See **ROBINSON, F. A., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, C., Diagnosis of carcinoma of colon and rectum, Virginia M.Month. **78:**637-641, Dec. '51
WILLIAMS, C. H. M., Correction of abnormalities of occlusion, J.Am.Dent.A. **44:**748-756, June '52
See **WATT, D. G., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, C. R., Conference on problems of noise in industry; industrial plant environmental study, A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**109-112, Feb. '52
WILLIAMS, CHARLES MALLORY: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, D., and PARSONS-SMITH, G., Thalamic activity in stupor, Brain **74:**377-398, Dec. '51
WILLIAMS, D. I., Fœtal ureter, Brit.J.Urol. **23:**366-371, Dec. '51
WILLIAMS, D. J., JR.: See **BELL, L. G., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, D. O., and McLEAN, E. K., Treatment of recent transcervical fractures of femur, Brit.M.J. **1:**580-582, March 15, '52
WILLIAMS, E. A., and STALLWORTHY, J. A., Simple method of internal tocography, Lancet **1:**330-332, Feb. 16, '52
WILLIAMS, E. B., JR.: See **THOMPSON, A. J., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, E. C., Ureteropyeloplasty in treatment of advanced hydronephrosis, South.M.J. **45:**287-292, April '52
WILLIAMS, E. D.: See **THOMPSON, A. J., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, E. J.: See **KRIEGER, V. I., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, E. K.: See **CHAMBERLAIN, A. C., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, E. Y., Treatment of drug addiction; preliminary report, Psychiatric Quart. **25:**604-612, Oct. '51
WILLIAMS, F.: See **HOFFMAN, H. R., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, F. W., Pituitary necrosis in diabetic during pregnancy; Houssay phenomenon in man, Diabetes **1:**37-40, Jan.-Feb. '52
WILLIAMS, G., Columbus surgeons took cure for fee-splitting, Mod.Hosp. **78:**67-69; 94-96, June '52; Columbus 5-year cure for fee-splitting, Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **37:**153-158; 168, July-Aug. '52
WILLIAMS, G. R.: See **GOODWIN, T. W., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, H. (Baltimore), KAPLAN, E., COUCHMAN, C. E., and SAYERS, R. R., Lead poisoning in young children, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**230-236, March '52
WILLIAMS, H. (Melbourne), Chronic or recurrent cough in children; clinical features, diagnosis and management, New Zealand M.J. **51:**10-23, Feb. '52
Potassium deficiency in entero-colitis in infancy; its clinical features, treatment and prevention, M.J. Australia **1:**313-317, March 8, '52
WILLIAMS, H. C. M., Port health control, J.Roy.San. Inst. **72:**195-202, May '52
WILLIAMS, H. L., Allergy of inner ear (Ménière's disease), Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**176-196, March-April '52
Ménière's disease; medical treatment, J.Michigan M. Soc. **51:**572-576, May '52
See **WOLTMAN, H. W., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, H. M., Public health and general practitioner, J.Nat.M.A. **44:**142-144, March '52
WILLIAMS, I.: See **HALEY, T. J., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, I. G., Thymic tumour associated with myasthenia gravis with special reference to effects of x-ray therapy, J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**176-186, Jan. '52
WILLIAMS, J. E.: See **WOOD, G. H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, J. F., Psychiatric facts and fantasies, M.J. Australia **1:**25-30, Jan. 12, '52
WILLIAMS, J. H.: See **COTE, L., jt. auth.**
See **DESSAU, F. I., jt. auth.**
See **KISER, J. S., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, J. M.: See **FREEMAN, W., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., Intracellular distribution of choline oxidase, J.Biol.Chem. **194:**139-142, Jan. '52
Intracellular distribution of betaine aldehyde oxidase, J.Biol.Chem. **195:**37-41, March '52
See **FEIGELSON, P., jt. auth.**
See **KRING, J. P., jt. auth.**
See **SCHWARTZ, M. A., jt. auth.**
See **TABORDA, A. R., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, J. O., POLLITZER, R. S., and GREEN, H. D., Acute interstitial myocarditis associated with carcinoma of body of pancreas; report of case, North Carolina M.J. **13:**147-150, March '52
WILLIAMS, J. R.: See **LIST, C. F., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, J. R. B., Fibrinolytic activity of urine, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **32:**530-537, Dec. '51
WILLIAMS, J. W., JAHN, R. J., JOHNSON, W. S., and BOULWARE, J. R., JR., "Periarteritis nodosa" with encephalitic lesions in child of 18 months, J. Florida M.A. **38:**792-794, May '52
WILLIAMS, JOHN WILLIAM: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, L., Review of 200 chronic alcoholics, Lancet **1:**787-789, April 19, '52
WILLIAMS, M. (Charlotte, N. C.): See **LARGE, H. L., JR., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, M. (Oxford) and ZANGWILL, O. L., Memory defects after head injury, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:** 54-58, Feb. '52
WILLIAMS, M. H., Accidental incision of aneurysm of left common carotid artery; treatment by thoracocervical excision with recovery, Ann.Surg. **135:** 267-277, Feb. '52
Traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm associated with streptococcic septicemia; report of case with cure following penicillin therapy and operation, J.A.M. A. **148:**726-728, March 1, '52
and JOHNSON, J. F., Mediastinal gastric cyst; successful excision in 8-week-old infant, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **64:**138-147, Feb. '52
WILLIAMS, M. J., Perforating suppurative aortitis associated with idiopathic cystic medial necrosis; report of case, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**160-165, Feb. '52
WILLIAMS, N., Vanadium poisoning from cleaning oil-fired boilers, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**50-55, Jan. '52
WILLIAMS, O. B., and FLEMING, T. C., Subtilin and spores of Clostridium botulinum, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**75-78, Feb. '52
WILLIAMS, O. C., and APPLEWHITE, C. W., Extra-articular operation for recurrent dislocation of shoulder joint; preliminary report of cases, Am.J. Surg. **83:**761-766, June '52
WILLIAMS, P. F., Memoir of William Rufus Nicholson (1868-1951), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19:**122-123, Feb. '52
WILLIAMS, R. D.: See **ALLEN, H. L., jt. auth.**
See **JAMES, A. G., jt. auth.**
See **ZOLLINGER, R. M., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, R. H.: See **HOGNESS, J. R., jt. auth.**
See **LEE, N. D., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, R. R. (New York), Rice in Asiatic diets, J. Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 209-212, March '52
WILLIAMS, R. R. (Rochester, Minn.) and BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., Amyloid tumor of stomach; report of case, Cancer **5:**249-253, March '52
WILLIAMS, R. T.: See **AZOUZ, W. M., jt. auth.**
See **ROBINSON, D., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, R. W., MASON, L. B., and BRADSHAW, H. H., Further studies on secondary wound, S.Forum (1951) pp. 536-539, '52
WILLIAMS, S. W.: See **FISHER, S., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, T. H. (Montgomery, Ala.) and NICHOLS, R. K., Method of treating paraphimosis, J.M.A.Alabama **21:** 233-234, Feb. '52
WILLIAMS, T. H. (Winnipeg), Survey of parasites of veterans after 5 years with and without treatment, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**111-123, March '52
Parasitology procedures, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**249-256, June '52
WILLIAMS, T. M., Case of acute gastric haemorrhage, Brit.M.J. **2:**1322, Dec. 1, '51
WILLIAMS, W. L., Cytoplasmic changes in hepatic parenchyma of mice during starvation and carbon tetrachloride-induced injury, Anat.Rec. **3:**629-651, Dec. '51
See **LOWE, C. U., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, W. T.: See **PARSONS, W. H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, W. W. D., Study on rupture of collateral ligaments of knee joint, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**432-433, May '52
WILLIAMSON, G. M., and ZINNEMANN, K., Occurrence of 2 distinct capsular antigens in H. influenzae type e strains, J.Path.& Bact. **63:** 695-698, Oct. '51
WILLIAMSON, J.: See **HAIBA, M. H., jt. auth.**
See **ROLLO, I. M., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMSON, J. C. F. L., Obstruction of colon by gallstone, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**339-341, Jan. '52
WILLIAMSON, P., General practice teaching clinic, GP **4:**113-114, Dec. '51
Post-partum examination, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**50-52, Feb. '52
General practice clinic; University of Tennessee School of Medicine, GP **5:**113-119, April '52
Cardiac psychoneurosis, GP **5:** 51-54, June '52
WILLIAMSON, W. P., and BOLEY, J. O., Dumbbell tumors of sympathetic nervous system, Am.Surgeon **18:**162-171, Feb. '52
WILLIAMSON-EXALTO-MANN PROCEDURE: See Peptic Ulcer, experimental
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A., Lamellar grafts, Brit.J. Ophth. **36:** 221, April '52
WILLIAMS SMITH, H., Evaluation of culture media for isolation of Salmonellae from faeces, J.Hyg. **50:** 21-36, March '52

WILLIG, H., Klinische Untersuchungen über die Sensibilisierung des Uterus mit Novocain, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1504-1505, Nov. 23, '51
Untersuchungen über die Neuroregulation des Ovars, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**17-20, '52
Untersuchungen über die Funktion der Ovarien bei hypophysektomierten Ratten, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**203-205, March 1, '52
WILLIS, D. A., Exacting conservative management of gangrenous toe, J.A.M.A. **148:**937, March 15, '52
WILLIS, K. W.: See HEYER, H. E., jt. auth.
WILLIS, W. D., and BARGAR, H. M., Erythema multiforme exudativum; report of case treated with cortisone, M.Bull.European Command **9:**160-163, April '52
WILLMANN, K. H., Das Röntgenbild des "Mittellappensyndroms," Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**346-352, March '52
WILLMER, E. N.: See BRINDLEY, G. S., jt. auth.
WILLNER, C. E., and PERLOW, S., Observations in acute peptic ulcer perforations, Illinois M.J. **101:**203-208, April '52
WILLOX, G. D.: See COFFEY, R. J., jt. auth.
WILLSON, J. R., Surgical aspects of pregnancy, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**135-139, Feb. '52
WILLSON-PEPPER, J. K., Gross benign enlargement of prostate, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**378-379, Jan. '52
WILMER, H. A., Emotional problems in tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **72:**192-197, April '52
and HUSNI, M. A., Auditory projection technique for psychiatric research, Journal-Lancet **72:** 17-24, Jan. '52
WILMES, K.: See WITTE, S., jt. auth.
WILMOT, A. J., ARMSTRONG, T. G., and ELSDON-DEW, R., Aureomycin in amebic liver abscess, Am.J. Trop.Med. **1:**429-435, May '52
WILMOT, V. A., and SWANK, R. L., Influence of low-fat diet on blood lipid levels in health and in multiple sclerosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**25-34, Jan. '52
WILMOTH, PIERRE (1890-1944)
remembrance of Charles Lenormant and of Pierre Wilmoth at Cochin Hospital (Le souvenir de Charles Lenormant et de Pierre Wilmoth à l'Hôpital Cochin), Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**73-74, Feb. 10, '52
tribute at dedication of Wilmoth room at Cochin Hospital, [J. Quénu] Presse méd. **60:** 189-190, Feb. 9, '52 F
WILMS, D.: See POTHMANN, F. J., jt. auth.
WILMS, F. J.: See FERMIN, H., jt. auth.
WILMS TUMOR: See Kidneys, tumors
WILSON, A. GARRICK: See Obituaries
WILSON, A. L., Labor and delivery after cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **62:**1225-1233, Dec. '51
WILSON, A. T., and ROSENBLUM, H., Antistreptococcal property of milk; some characteristics of activity of lactenin in vitro. Effect of lactenin on hemolytic streptococci of several serological groups, J. Exper.Med. **95:** 25-38, Jan. '52
Antistreptococcal property of milk; effects of anaerobiosis, reducing agents, thiamine, and other chemicals on lactenin action, J.Exper.Med. **95:**39-50, Jan. '52
Antistreptococcal property of milk; role of lactenin in milk-borne epidemics. In vivo action of lactenin, J.Exper.Med. **95:**51-59, Jan. '52
WILSON, B., Necrotizing fasciitis, Am.Surgeon **18:** 416-431, April '52
and REID, A. F., Effects of hemorrhage and intravenous and intra-arterial infusion upon respiration and volume of blood in lungs, S.Forum (1951) pp. 12-18, '52
WILSON, BENJAMIN GILMORE (1823-1878)
diary of medical parson: being extracts from diaries and letters of Reverend B. G. Wilson (1823-1878), [H. S. Patterson] M.J.Australia **2:**697-701, Nov. 24, '51
WILSON, C.: See SHIPLEY, R. E., jt. auth.
WILSON, C. L., Experimental increase in leg length: preliminary report, S.Forum (1951) pp. 438-443, '52
WILSON, C. W., and PERRY, B. J., Physical observations relating to the 2 MeV Van de Graaff electrostatic generator at Westminister Hospital, Brit.J. Radiol. **25:** 210-219, April '52
See IBRAHIM, A. A. K., jt. auth.
WILSON, CHARLES ERNEST CAMERON: See Obituaries
WILSON, D., BISHOP, C., and TALBOTT, J. H., Factorial experiment to test effect of various types of diets on uric acid excretion of normal human subjects, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 560-565, Jan. '52
WILSON, D. C., Families of manic depressives, Dis. Nerv.System **12:** 362-369, Dec. '51
WILSON, D. C.--Continued
Neuroses of everyday living, Virginia M.Month. **79:** 264-268, May '52
WILSON, EDWARD, Surgery of adrenal glands, M.J.Australia **1:**249-252, Feb. 23, '52
WILSON, ERASMUS (1809-1884)
past presidents of the College; Sir Erasmus Wilson, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:**66-69, Jan. '52
WILSON, F. C., Address of president; Dr. Finney, Ann. Surg. **135:**577-585, May '52
WILSON, F. J., KALISH, C., and FISH, C. H., Use of oxidation-reduction dyes in determination of virulence of Mycobacteria in vitro, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**187-193, Feb. '52
WILSON, F. M., Ocular therapeutics; some recent advances of general interest, J.Indiana M.A. **45:**207-212, March '52
Applicators for beta irradiation of eye; review and comparison, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**645-656, May '52
Ophthalmoscopic evaluation of hypertensive patient, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**225-229, May '52
WILSON, G. D., and HILLIER, W. F., JR., Post injection paralysis, South.M.J. **45:**109-113, Feb. '52
WILSON, G. M., Local circulatory changes associated with clubbing of fingers and toes, Quart.J.Med. **21:**201-213, April '52
See HAMILTON, M., jt. auth.
WILSON, H. (London), Selection versus imitation, M.& Biol.Illus. **1:**176-181, Oct. '51
WILSON, H. (Memphis, Tenn.) and TYSON, W. T., JR., Massive hemangiomas of liver, Ann.Surg. **135:** 765-770, June '52
See DUNAVANT, D., jt. auth.
WILSON, H. (New York): See KUHL, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
WILSON, H. M. (Alexandria, La.) and DURYEA, A. W., Pulmonary histoplasmosis: report of case long considered tuberculous improved by acti-dione, Dis.Chest **21:**346-353, March '52
WILSON, H. M. (St. Louis): See ELLIOTT, G. V., jt. auth.
WILSON, H. S.: See SMITH, J. E., jt. auth.
WILSON, I. B.: See GRUNDFEST, H., jt. auth.
WILSON, IRA TEMPLIN: See Obituaries
WILSON, J. A.: See JENKINSON, E. L., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. B. (Edinburgh), Vascular patterns in cirrhotic liver, Edinburgh M.J. **58:**537-547, Nov. '51
WILSON, J. B. (Madison, Wis.): See MARR, A. G., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. F., Treatment of larva migrans with stibanose; preliminary report, South.M.J. **45:**127-130, Feb. '52
WILSON, J. G. (Cardiff), Medical and public health man power, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**287-292, March '52
WILSON, J. G. (Rochester, N. Y.), BRENT, R. L., and JORDAN, H. C., Neoplasia induced in rat embryos by roentgen irradiation, Cancer Res. **12:**222-228, March '52
WILSON, J. L. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See FIGLEY, M. M., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. L. (Boston) and LEVINE, S. A., Angina pectoris in absence of coronary disease, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**897-901, March '52
ROOT, H. F., and MARBLE, A., Controlled versus free diet management of diabetes, Diabetes **1:** 33-36, Jan.-Feb. '52
WILSON, J. L. (New Orleans), Symposium on symptoms; chronic cough, hemoptysis, thoracic pain and dyspnea, M.Clin.North America **36:**333-345, March '52
WILSON, J. M.: See SIMPSON, J. L., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. M., JR.: See CHURNEY, O. L., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. N., and ILFELD, F. W., Manipulation of herniated intervertebral disc, Am.J.Surg. **83:**173-175, Feb. '52
WILSON, J. S., and others, Use of dextran in treatment of blood loss and shock, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**364-369, April '52
See DOYLE, J. T., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. W.: See HOWELL, J. B., jt. auth.
WILSON, K. L., Foreign body in adenoids, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**243, May '52
WILSON, L. E., and others, Aplastic anemia following prolonged administration of chloramphenicol; report of two cases, one a fatality, J.A.M.A. **149:** 231-234, May 17, '52
WILSON, M. M., Fluorescence microscopy in examination of smears for Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:**709-717, June '52
WILSON, M. W.: See FRANCE, R., jt. auth.
WILSON, N. J.: See OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.
WILSON, P. D.: See CURTISS, P. H., JR., jt. auth.
WILSON, P. W.: See ZELITCH, I., jt. auth.

WILSON, R., Case of temporal arteritis, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 235-236, May '52
WILSON, R. A., Effect of ACTH on hair growth in alopecia areata and universalis; preliminary communication, Lancet **1**:646-647, March 29, '52
and COCKCROFT, W. H., Problem of penicillin resistant staphylococcal infection, Canad.M.A.J. **66**: 548-551, June '52
and ROWE, R., Some special problems in use of ACTH and cortisone therapy in children; report of 3 cases, J.Pediat. **40**:164-171, Feb. '52
WILSON, R. C., and others, After effects of intermittent positive radial acceleration, J.Aviation Med. **22**: 509-517, Dec. '51
WILSON, R. K., Anaphylactic reaction from penicillin; report of case, J.M.A.Alabama **21**:291-292, April '52
WILSON, R. P., Artificial eyes in ancient Egypt, New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 27-42, '51
WILSON, ROBERT H., DeEDS, F., and RATHER, L. J., Toxicity studies on subtilin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **78**:517-519, Nov. '51
See BOOTH, A. N., jt. auth.
WILSON, RUSSELL H.: See BORDEN, C. W., jt. auth.
WILSON, S.: See WALKER, H. A., jt. auth.
WILSON, S. J.: See ORR, T. G., jt. auth.
WILSON, S. S.: See HIGH, E. G., jt. auth.
WILSON, T., MUNRO, D. S., and RICHARD, D. R., Proguanil-resistance in Malayan strains of Plasmodium vivax, Brit.M.J. **1**: 564-568, March 15, '52
WILSON, T. H.: See LOTSPEICH, W. D., jt. auth.
WILSON, T. M.: See BATES, M., jt. auth.
WILSON, T. S.: See GOUDIE, J. G., jt. auth.
WILSON, V. K., THOMSON, M. L., and HOLZEL, A., Mercury nephrosis in young children with special reference to teething powders containing mercury, Brit.M.J. **1**: 358-360, Feb. 16, '52
See HOLZEL, A., jt. auth.
WILSON, W., New staining method for demonstrating granules of juxtaglomerular complex, Anat.Rec. **112**:497-507, March '52
WILSON, W. J., and JACOBS, J. E., Patellar graft for severely depressed comminuted fractures of lateral tibial condyle, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 436-442, April '52
WILSON, W. K., and DUDLEY, F. J., Duration of gestation in rabbit breeds and crosses, J.Genetics **50**: 384-391, Feb. '52
WILSON, W. L. (Washington, D. C.), Physician's responsibility in civil defense, Connecticut M.J. **16**:3-7, Jan. '52
Civil defense; recent knowledge on treatment of chemical warfare casualties, J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 429-431, May '52
WILSON, W. L. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Rigidity of cell cortex during cell division, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **38**:409-415, Dec. '51
WILSON, W. P.: See SCHIEVE, J. F., jt. auth.
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
WILSON'S SIGN: See Pronation
WILSON-KIMMELSTIEL DISEASE: See Nephritis, glomerular
WILSON-WEBB, C.: See CRUMP, E. P., jt. auth.
WILTBERGER, B. R., Resection of vertebral bodies and bone-grafting for chronic osteomyelitis of spine; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:215-218, Jan. '52
WILTZ LANCIS, H. R., La higiene mental en la edad adulta, Med.Latina **10**:285-294, Oct.-Dec. '51
WIMHÖFER, H., Behandlungsergebnisse des Kollumkarzinoms in der Heidelberger Klinik (1936-1945), Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 317-327, April '52
and HARTERT, J., Ergebnisse systematischer Vorbeugung und Behandlung der Thrombo-Embolie mit Antikoagulantien, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **11**:1059-1067, Dec. '51
WIN 3074: See cross reference under Pyridylethylphthalimide
WIN 6703: See cross reference under N-Methyl-1-(3-Hydroxyphenyl)-2-Phenylethylamine
WINBLAD, S., Hemagglutination as diagnostic method with special reference to application of method using sensitized sheep cells, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 115-122, '51
Studies on agglutination of sensitized sheep cells in rheumatic diseases; agglutination titer after primary absorption of serum by sheep cells, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:450-457, '52
Studies on agglutination of sensitized sheep cells in rheumatic diseases; on nature of agglutinating serum factor, Acta med.scandinav. **142**:458-467, '52
WINBLAD, S.--Continued
and BERGMAN, P., Ovarian cycle as reflected by histological picture of endometrium, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.91) pp. 98-101, '51
WINCHELL, G. D.: See WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.
WINCHESTER, J. W., SMITH, H., and MEKIE, D. E. C., Gastric diverticulum, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:109-110, Feb. '52
WINCKEL, C. W. F., Gametocidal properties of antimalarial drugs, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:71-77, March '52
WINCKELMANN, P., Postoperative Dauerergebnisse bei der Endometriosis externa, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 81-87, '52
WIND
temperature curves in sanatorium patients in relation to foehn-like weather conditions, [H. Wagner] Ztschr.Tuberk. **99**:174-177, '52 G
WINDER, C. L., On personality structures of schizophrenics, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**:86-100, Jan. '52
WINDEYER, B. W., and ATKINSON, L., Diagnostic problems: case of testicular tumour, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:61-67, Jan. '52
WINDEYER, JOHN CADELL: See Obituaries
WINDHAM, S. W.: See ELLIS, J. T., jt. auth.
WINDLE, W. F., CLEMENTE, C. D., and CHAMBERS, W. W., Inhibition of formation of glial barrier as means of permitting peripheral nerve to grow into brain, J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:359-369, April '52
WINDORFER, A., Das "Syndrom Mauriac" beim diabetischen Kind, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76**:1583-1586, Dec. 14, '51
Symmetrische Hautveränderungen bei Meningo-Myelo-Encephalitiden, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:178-180, April '52
WINDSOR, H. M., Rupture of rectum due to indirect violence, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:373, Jan. '52
WINDUS, H., Oszillographische Messung des Blutdruckes und der peripheren Durchblutung an den Extremitäten (Aufzeichnung durch einen Elektrokardiographen mit Hilfe eines neuartigen elektrischen Übertragers), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:137-139, Feb. 1, '52
Die Beeinflussung der Glykosidwirkung am Herzen durch coronargefässwirksame Medikamente. (Beitrag zum Thema: Organdurchblutung und Wirksamkeit von Arzneimitteln), Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:215-217, March 1, '52
WINE
edematous beriberi in Gambian palm wine tappers, [J. H. Walters & D. A. Smith] West African M.J. **1**:21-28, March '52
WINER, L. H., and LIPSCHULTZ, C. E., Comparative study of histology and cytology in vesiculating eruptions, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65**: 270-290, March '52
WINFIELD, G. A., Analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics for period 1 October-31 December, 1950 (third fiscal quarter), Treat.Serv. Bull. **6**:508-520, Nov. '51
Analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, 1 January--31 March, 1951 (fourth fiscal quarter), Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:124-136, March '52
WINFIELD, J. M.: See MERSHEIMER, W. L., jt. auth.
See SWANKER, W. A., jt. auth.
WING, E. S., JR., and ASPER, S. P., JR., Observations on use of propylthiouracil in hyperthyroidism with especial reference to long term treatment, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:201-227, March '52
WINGE, K., Denmark's anti-tuberculosis campaign, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 218-226, May '52
WINIWARTER-BUERGER DISEASE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
WINKELMAN, J. E., Transplantation de la sclérotique dans la cornée, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64**: 234-237, '51
WINKELMAN, N. W., JR., CASSEL, C., and SCHLESINGER, B., Intracranial tumors with extracranial metastases, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:149-168, April '52
WINKELMANN, H., Über die chemotherapeutische Kavernentamponade nach Maurer, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:153-161, March '52
WINKELSTEIN, A., Banthine for peptic ulcer: clinical and physiologic considerations; preliminary report, Gastroenterology **20**:464-470, March '52
WINKELSTEIN, L. B.: See MURRAY, P. M., jt. auth.
WINKENWERDER, W. L.: See GROB, D., jt. auth.
WINKHAUS, R., Über hohe Dosierung von Conteben bei Lungentuberkulose, Verhandl.deutsche.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.57, pp. 476-478, '51

WINKLER, C., Radioaktives Jod zur Behandlung chirurgischer Erkrankungen der Schilddrüse. Theoretischer Teil, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**401-407, '51
WINKLER, L., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Therapie des Eosinophilen Granuloms des Knochens, Beitr.klin. Chir. **183:** 371-377, '51
WINKLER, M., Early cancer of skin, Rhode Island M.J. **35:**255-258, May '52
WINKLMANN, M., Über die radikale Operation der Elephantiasis nach Gaëtano, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**428-432, '51
Über einen Fall von ungewöhnlicher Gestalt des Pankreaskopfes (Pancreas annulare) mit penetrierendem Ulcus duodeni und gleichzeitigem Ulcus pepticum, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:**294-299, '51
Albert Fromme zum 70. Geburtstag, Zentralbl.Chir. **76:**1650-1651, '51
WINN, J. F.: See LUOTO, L., jt. auth.
WINNE, R.: See GRAY, W. D., jt. auth.
WINNICK, T.: See GERARDE, H. W., jt. auth.
WINOGRADSKY, S., Sur la classification des bactéries, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 125-131, Feb. '52
WINOKUR, G., Rationale for psychotherapy in anxiety, obsession and depression, Am.J.Psychotherapy **6:** 256-260, April '52
WINOTO, R. M. P.: See van THIEL, P. H., jt. auth.
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P., Frequency of micturition, Brit.M.J. **1:**372-374, Feb. 16, '52
WINSEMIUS, W., Psychologic aspects of accidents and safety, Geneesk.gids **29:** 475-485, Nov. 29, '51; 507-512, Dec. 13, '51 Du
WINSHIP, T., Symposium on thyroid tumors; carcinoma of thyroid in children, Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1951) pp. 364-389, '52
WINSLOW, C.-E. A., International health; introductory remarks, Am.J.Pub.Health **41:**1455-1459, Dec. '51
WINSOR, T., and HUMPHREYS, P., Influence of pentaerythritol tetranitrate (peritrate) on acute and chronic coronary insufficiency, Angiology **3:**1-15, Feb. '52
See FISHER, K., jt. auth.
WINTELER, J. C., Disease of pituitary and hypothalamus, East African M.J. **28:**380-384, Sept. '51
WINTER, C. A., and FLATAKER, L., Effect of steroids upon resistance of skin to intracutaneous injection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 312-314, Feb. '52
WINTER, E. W., and PERLMUTTER, I. K., Hydronephrosis in pregnancy, West.J.Surg. **60:**180-185, April '52
WINTER, G., Die postoperative reflektorische Diuresestörung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 498-502, '52
Glanduläre Hyperplasie und Korpuskarzinom, zugleich ein Beitrag zur möglichen kanzerogene Wirkung des Follikelhormons auf das Endometrium, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**38-43, '52
WINTER, H.: See OBERT, L., jt. auth.
WINTER, J. L., DOYLE, E. F., and BROWN, C. R., Active immunization against pertussis. Immunization with live antigen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**122-124, Jan. '52
WINTER, K. A.: See WALTHER, G., jt. auth.
WINTER, L., Management of chronic osteitis and osteomyelitis with coagulum of autogenous blood + penicillin + thrombin (on base of 56 case results), J. internat.chir. **11:** 510-524, Sept.-Dec. '51
WINTER, L. B., Skin tests on serum- sensitized guinea-pigs, J.Physiol. **115:**317-319, Nov. 28, '51
WINTER, P.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
WINTER, S., Unilateral Heberden's nodes in case of hemiplegia, New York J.Med. **52:**349-350, Feb. 1, '52
WINTERS, R. W., SCHULTZ, R. B., and KREHL, W. A., Adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat: eosinophile and lymphocyte responses, Endocrinology **50:**377-384, April '52
Adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat: carbohydrate metabolism, Endocrinology **50:**388-398, April '52
Studies on adrenal cortex of pantothenic acid-deficient rat; adrenal and serum cholesterol levels, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:** 695-696, April '52
WINTERS, S. E.: See WEISENGREEN, H. H., jt. auth.
WINTROBE, M. M., Factors and mechanisms in production of red corpuscles, Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45:**87-126, '52
See CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.
WINTROBE TEST: See Blood, sedimentation
WINZLER, R. J., In vitro protein synthesis and turnover in mouse tissues, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**265-272, '52
See PEARSON, H. E., jt. auth.
WIQUIST, N.: See BORELL, U., jt. auth.
WIRING: See Aneurysm, aortic
WIRSUNG'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Ducts
WIRTH, A., Comportamento del riflesso pupillare fotomotore nell'antagonismo binoculare del colori, Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**22-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
Problemi psicologici dell'ambliopia, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78:**131-136, Feb. '52
WIRTH, L., Furacin soluble dressing in treatment of ingrown toenails, New York J.Med. **52:**568, March 1, '52
WIRTS, C. W., and CARROLL, J. L., Use of ACTH in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**13-28, Jan. '52
CARROLL, J. L., and WALD, D., Experience with operating gastroscope, Gastroenterology **19:**777-786, Dec. '51
WIRTZ, H., and LAMPEN, M., Über den Einfluss der Operationen an Brust- und Bauchsympathikus auf den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel des Menschen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 220-223, '51
WIRTZ, L., A propos de deux cas de chorio-épithélioma avec réactions de grossesse anormales et traités par radiothérapie et œstrogènes, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **3:**797-799, '51
WIRZ, H., HARGITAY, B., and KUHN, W., Lokalisation des Konzentrierungsprozesses in der Niere durch direkte Kryoskopie, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **9:**196-207, '51
WISBRUN, W., Zur Morphologie und Funktion der articulatio talocalcanea, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **44:**606-618, '51
WISE, C. S.: See RAWLINGS, M. S., jt. auth.
WISE, H.: See LEMON, H. M., jt. auth.
WISE, R. A.: See HARRIS, J. B., jt. auth.
WISEMAN, A.: See MEIROWSKY, E., jt. auth.
WISEMAN, D. C., and THOMAS, W. M., Ovarian denervation for ovarian dysmenorrhoea; review of 70 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:**141-142, Jan. 19, '52
WISENBAUGH, P. E.: See KAHN, J. R., jt. auth.
WISH, L., FURTH, J., SHEPPARD, C. W., and STOREY, R. H., Disappearance rate of tagged substances from circulation of roentgen irradiated animals, Am.J.Roentgenol. **67:**628-640, April '52
See STOREY, R. H., jt. auth.
WISHAM, L. H., and YALOW, R. S., Some factors affecting clearance of Na^{24} from human muscle, Am. Heart J. **43:** 67-76, Jan. '52
WISHART, F. O., CARR, C. W., and JACKSON, L. K., Diphtheria antitoxin titres following recall dose of diphtheria toxoid; 3-year study, Canad.J.Pub. Health **43:**121-127, March '52
WISING, P., Hematuria, hypoprothrombinemia and salicylate medication, Acta med.scandinav. **141:**256-261, '52
Acute toxoplasmosis in adult with lymphadenopathy and chorioretinitis, Nord.med. **47:**563-565, April 25, '52 Sw
WISKOWSKY, BEDRICH (1891--)
sixtieth birthday, [A. Přecechtel] Časop.lék.česk. **90:** 1356-1357, Nov. 23, '51 Cz
WISLOCKI, G. B., Frederic Thomas Lewis, 1875-1951, Anat.Rec. **112:** 622-624, March '52
WISSEL, H., Beitrag zur operativen Korrektur des Hallux valgus mit abnorm starker Abspreizstellung des 1. Metatarsale, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**100-102, '52
WISSEMAN, C. L., JR., and others, Metabolic studies of Rickettsiae; studies on pathway of glutamate oxidation by purified suspensions of Rickettsia mooseri, J.Immunol. **68:** 251-264, March '52
See TRAUB, R., jt. auth.
WISSLER, H., Die chronische Bronchitis des Kindes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 413-415, April 12, '52
WISSLER, R. W.: See RICKETTS, W. E., jt. auth.
WISSLER-FANCONI DISEASE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, in infants and children
WISSMER, B.: See de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.
WISTRAND, P. J., Carbonic anhydrase in anterior uvea of rabbit, Acta physiol.scandinav. **24:**144-148, '51
WITCHELL, I. S.: See COHEN, H. J., jt. auth.
WITEBSKI-SACHS (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
WITENBERG, G., Some unusual observations on helminthiasis in Israel, Harefuah **41:**180, Nov. 15, '51
WITH, T. K., Periscope glasses as aid in reading in recumbent position, Ugesk.læger **113:**1705-1706, Dec. 13, '51 Da
See HANSEN, P. F., jt. auth.
WITHALM, A., Zur Behandlung der Rhinitis vasomotoria, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:**307-315, '51

WITHERS, R. J. W., Painful shoulder, Brit.M.J. **1:**40-42, Jan. 5, '52
WITHERSPOON, F. G., Fallacies about skin, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:** 136-139, April '52
WITKIND, E.: See BRONSTEIN, M. R., jt. auth.
WITKOWSKI, L. J.: See PONTIUS, G. V., jt. auth.
WITMER, R., Beitrag zur Hämagglutination nach Middlebrook und Dubos mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Augentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 449-450, April 19, '52
Elektrophorese des Kammerwassers, Ophthalmologica **123:**280-284, April-May '52
Erfahrungen mit dem Sero-Test auf Tuberkulose nach Middlebrook und Dubos, Ophthalmologica **123:**329-334, April-May '52
Uveitis chronica bei Bronchiektasien, Ophthalmologica **123:**352-353, April-May '52
Ein spezielle Form rezidivierender Chorioiditis, Ophthalmologica **123:**353-364, April-May '52
WITT, A. N., Die Entwicklung der Sehnenoperationen, Med.Monatsschr. **5:**813-822, Dec. '51
WITT, E. D.: See KING, J. A., jt. auth.
WITTE, A., Die Leukocytenreaktion auf Kurzwellenprovokation erkrankter Kniegelenke im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 51-53, Feb. '52
Adie-Syndrom im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**89-91, March '52
WITTE, A. H., Quelle valeur peut-on attribuer au canal médullaire excentrique dans l'expertise comparative des cheveux? Considérations critique à propos de l'expertise des cheveux effectuée par M. Locard dans l'affaire Naundorff, Ann. méd.lég. **31:**464-468, Oct.-Dec. '51
WITTE, S., Die Cytologie des Magens, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 260-262, '51
See HENNING, N., jt. auth.
and WILMES, K., Die Wirkung von Rutin bei der experimentellen thrombopenischen Purpura der Ratte, Acta haemat. **7:**89-106, Feb. '52
WITTELS, FRITZ: See Obituaries
WITTEN, C. L., and BRADBURY, J. T., Hemodilution as result of estrogen therapy. Estrogenic effects in human female, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 626-629, Nov. '51
WITTEN, P. W., and HOLMAN, R. T., Polyethenoid fatty acid metabolism; prooxidant-antioxidant effect, Arch.Biochem. **37:**90-98, May '52
WITTEN, V. H., and LAZAR, M. P., Multiple superficial benign basal-cell epithelioma of skin. Report of case with zosteriform arrangement of lesions and satisfactory response to treatment with thorium X, Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**97-103, March '52
ROSS, M. S., OSHRY, E., and HYMAN, A. B., Studies of thorium X applied to human skin; routes and degree of penetration and sites of deposition of thorium X applied in selected vehicles, J.Invest. Dermat. **17:** 311-322, Dec. '51
WITTENBORN, J. R., and METTLER, F. A., Some psychological changes following psychosurgery, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **46:** 548-556, Oct. '51
WITTER, H., Zur Begutachtung psychosomatischer vegetativer Störungen nach stumpfen Schädeltraumen ohne Bewusstlosigkeit, Nervenarzt **23:**62-63, Feb. '52
Pneumoencephalogramm und traumatische Hirnleistungsschwäche nach leichten gedeckten traumatischen Hirnschädigungen, Nervenarzt **23:**89-93, March '52
WITTER, J. A., and ALTMAN, R., Casualty evacuation plan, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 310-312; 317, March '52
WITTICH, F. W., La ACTH (hormona adrenocorticotropa) y la cortisona en el tratamiento de las enfermedades alérgicas, Rev.clín.espan. **43:**241-243, Nov. 30, '51
WITTKOWER, E., Psyche and allergy, J.Allergy **23:**76-86, Jan. '52
Skin and psyche, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:** 94-98, Feb. '52
Psychological aspects of physical illness, Canad.M.A.J. **66:**220-224, March '52
WITTKOWSKY, L., Ophthalmische Migräne bei arteriovenösem Aneurysma. (Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Hemikranien), Nervenarzt **23:**140-143, April '52
WITTON, J. H.: See HILLS, B., jt. auth.
WITTS, L. J.: See WATSON, G. M., jt. auth.
WITZ, J., and SCHMIDT, C., Diagnostic angiocardiographique des arcs pulmonaires saillants, Arch. mal.cœur **44:**1019-1026, Nov. '51
See SICHEL, D., jt. auth.
and STUBER, A. M., Applications en chirurgie du test de tolérance à l'héparine "in vitro," Presse méd. **60:** 45-47, Jan. 16, '52
See WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.
WODAK, E., La valutazione dei diversi fattori che regolano l'equilibrio nell'uomo e negli animali inferiori, Arch.ital.otol. **62:** 536-541, Nov.-Dec. '51
Diagnostic value of latency period after caloric stimulation of vestibular apparatus, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **55:**381-386, March '52
Peripheral extrinsic and central intrinsic equilibrium of vestibular organ, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 148-152, March '52
WODON, J. L., Quelques cas d'épithélioma "in situ" du col utérin, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **3:** 734-743, '51
WOEBER, K.: See GROSS, D., jt. auth.
See ZINZIUS, J., jt. auth.
WÖHLER, C.: See WEIGMANN, R., jt. auth.
WÖLBER, W., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Seroreaktion nach Knüchel bei aktiven Lungentuberkulosen, Pneumonien und Karzinomen. Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**159-162, '52
WOELFEL, G. F.: See KING, J. M., jt. auth.
WOERDEMAN, M. J., Eosinophilic granulomas of skin with special regard to reticulogranulomas, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**140-147, Jan. 19, '52 Du
WÖSTMANN, B.: See CLAASSEN, V., jt. auth.
WOHL, M. G., and SHUMAN, C. R., Preoperative and postoperative nutrition, Pennsylvania M.J. **54:** 1150-1155, Dec. '51
WOHLMAN, R. F., Integrated treatment of young child with speech disorder, J.Pediat. **40:**525-529, April '52
WOHLRAB, K.: See von HUEBER, E. F., jt. auth.
See TÖLK, R., jt. auth.
WOHLRABE, H., Beeinträchtigung der Tebethionverträglichkeit durch Genuss von Räucherfisch, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**50-51, '51
WOHLTMANN, H.: See GOLDRING, D., jt. auth.
WOHNLICH, H., Der Einfluss von Antihistaminicis und Histamin auf die Mucopolysaccharase, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **118:** 24-30, '51
WOILLEZ, M.: See FRANCOIS, P., jt. auth.
WOISLAWSKI, S., Ionization and distribution between aqueous and non-aqueous solvents of dyes in relation to gastric secretion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **79:**390-393, March '52
WOJAHN, H., Zur tuberkulostatischen Wirkung von Chinolin-Verbindungen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 163-165, April '52
WOJCIECHOWSKI, E., Modern methods of serodiagnosis of typhus, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1449-1455, '51 Pol
WOLARSKY, W.: See FELSEN, J., jt. auth.
WOLBACH, S. B., and MADDOCK, C. L., Cortisone and matrix formation in experimental scorbutus and repair therefrom with contributions to pathology of experimental scorbutus, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 54-69, Jan. '52
Vitamin-A acceleration of bone growth sequences in hypophysectomized rats, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:** 273-278, March '52
WOLD, L. E., Amyloid disease with 2 case reports, Journal-Lancet **72:** 8-10, Jan. '52
WOLDOW, A.: See SCHWARTZ, L., jt. auth.
WOLF, A.: See KABAT, E. A., jt. auth.
WOLF, A. V., Artificial kidney, Science **115:**193-199, Feb. 22, '52
Demonstration concerning pressure-tension relations in various organs, Science **115:**243-244, Feb. 29, '52
WOLF, B. S., Mechanism of biological effects of radiation, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **18:**330-336, March-April '52
WOLF, G.: See ASPLIN, F. D., jt. auth.
WOLF, J.: See PASCHER, F., jt. auth.
WOLF, L. M.: See GLAZKO, A. J., jt. auth.
WOLF, L. P.: See CASS, L. J., jt. auth.
WOLF, N., Gliom und Kriegsverletzung, Nervenarzt **22:** 430-431, Nov. '51
WOLF, P., La chirurgie de l'œsophage, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **71:** 694-710, Nov. 25, '51
WOLF, R., Das Raum- und Zeiterleben unter abnormen Bedingungen, besonders im Meskalinrausch, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**168-170, Feb. 8, '52
WOLF, S., Psychiatric method in general practice, GP **5:**43-45, Feb. '52
Circulatory responses to life situations, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**168-186, March '52
See ABBOT, F. K., jt. auth.
See HINKLE, L. E., JR., jt. auth.
See PUGH, B. L., jt. auth.
WOLF, W., Das Diploskop, Pat. 42216 IXa/S30 aD, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**123-124, Jan. 18, '52
WOLFE, F. D.: See McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.
WOLFE, H. L.: See WOLFE, O. R., jt. auth.

WOLFE, O. R., WOLFE, R. M., and SPAETH, E. B., Surgery of dislocated lenses in children, J.International.Coll.Surgeons **17:**201-206, Feb. '52
WOLFE, R. M., and WOLFE, H. L., Postoperative cataract lens, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**30-32, Jan. '52
WOLFE, R. M.: See **WOLFE, O. R., jt. auth.**
WOLFERT, E.: See **ERBSLÖH, F., jt. auth.**
WOLFERTH, C. C., Adrenalectomy in relation to hypertension (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), Tr.& Stud. Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **19:**135-144, April '52
WOLFF, A. E.: See **COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, B., Über konstitutionsmedizinische Fragen in der Balneologie und Klimatologie, Arch.phys. Therap. **3:** 265-271, Sept.-Oct. '51
WOLFF, E., L'anatomie pathologique du xanthélasma des paupières, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:** 370-373, '51
Pacchionian-like bodies in human canal of Schlemm, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**100-103, Feb. '52
WOLFF, G.: See **STICH, W., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, H. (Kiel), Cerebrale Sinus- und Venenthrombose im Puerperium, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**97-102, Feb. 1, '52
Zur Indikation und Technik der Lachgas-Encephalographie, Nervenarzt **23:**187-188, May '52
WOLFF, H. (Munich), Die photometrische Mikrobestimmung der Eisenbindungskapazität des Serums, Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**340-348, '52
Bedeutung und Problemstellungen der Spurenstofforschung für die Balneologie, Medizinische, pp. 566-573, April 26, '52
See BAUMGARTEN, F., jt. auth.
and MASKE, H., Untersuchungen über Dithizondiabetes, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 57, pp. 205-207, '51
WOLFF, H. G.: See **ERDMANN, A. J., JR., jt. auth.**
See **HOLMES, T. H., jt. auth.**
See **LORENZ, T. H., jt. auth.**
See **TORDA, C., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, H. H., Familial intestinal polyposis with pigmentation of lips, oral mucosa, face, and digits, Lancet **1:** 446-448, March 1, '52
STOKES, J. F., and SCHLESINGER, B. E., Vascular abnormalities associated with pseudoxanthoma elasticum, Arch. Dis. Childhood **27:**82-88, Feb. '52
WOLFF, J. A., and von HOFE, F. H., Familial erythroid multinuclearity, Blood **6:**1274-1283, Dec. '51
WOLFF, J. R., Emergencies in obstetrics, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:** 88-90, May '52
WOLFF, L., and TEUSCH, W., Meningitis durch Diplococcus mucosus, Med.Monatsschr. **5:** 839-841, Dec. '51
WOLFF, M.: See **RIECHERT, T., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, R., and PAYSANT, P., A propos du dosage de l'acide adénosine-triphosphorique du sang, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **33:**1877-1884, '51
WOLFF, W. I., and HINDMAN, R., Acute appendicitis in the aged, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **94:** 239-247, Feb. '52
See McGOWAN, F. J., jt. auth.
WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities
WOLFFBRANDT, G.: See **KJERULF-JENSEN, K., jt. auth.**
WOLFFE, J. B., and others, Studies in experimental atheromatosis; atheromatosis and hepato-atherosis in geese. Possible reversibility and clinical implications, J.Gerontol. **7:**13-23, Jan. '52
WOLFFIAN BODY
early embryonic coelom-epithelial proliferations of mesonephric fold; anatomicopathologic significance, [V. Dubrauszky] Gynaecologia **133:**145-155, March '52 G
cancer, carcinoma of mesonephric duct, [F. M. Nace] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 914-916, April '52
WOLFFSON, D.: See **BARNICOT, N. A., jt. auth.**
WOLFRAM, S., Ueber die kombinierte Behandlung der Melanomalignome der Haut (vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**241-242, March 21, '52
See LUGER, A., jt. auth.
See NEUHOLD, R., jt. auth.
See STEPPERT, A., jt. auth.
WOLFROMM, G., and JANVIER, R., Rôle accessoire joué par un vaisseau anomal dans une hydronéphrose développée sur un rein atteint, d'autre part, d'une forme limitée de maladie kystique, J.urol., Paris **57:** 833-840, '51
WOLFSON, W. Q.: See **FOSTER, P. W., jt. auth.**
See **QUINN, J. R., jt. auth.**
WOLINETZ, E., Evolution mortelle d'une hémiplégie, Presse méd. **60:** 219, Feb. 16, '52
WOLINSKY, E.: See **MITCHELL, R. S., jt. auth.**
See **STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.**
WOLK, F., Akute allergische Panmyelopathie nach BCG-Impfung, Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 33-35, Jan. '52
WOLL, E., Simplified index of pathologic diagnoses, Am. J.Clin.Path. **22:**364-367, April '52
and OLESON, J. J., Effects of folic acid antagonist (aminopterin) on albino rats: study in pathogenesis of sprue, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **32:**458-461, Oct. '51
WOLLAEGER, E. E.: See **BENZ, E. J., jt. auth.**
See **TAYLOR, A. B., jt. auth.**
WOLLENBERGER, A., and KARSH, M. L., Note on influence of sex upon response of rat heart to ouabain, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **40:**637-638, Dec. '51
WOLLESEN, J. M., Évacuation du contenu stomacal après résection gastrique suivant les méthodes Billroth I et II, J.chir. **67:**849-853, Dec. '51
Therapy of perforated peptic ulcer, Nord.med. **47:** 660-661, May 16, '52 Da
WOLLHEIM, E., Zur Klinik der Erwachsenentoxoplasmose, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**193-200, Feb. 1, '52
WOLLMAN, E. L.: See **STENT, G. S., jt. auth.**
WOLLPERT, B. J.: See **BRUCKNER, R. J., jt. auth.**
WOLLUM, A., GLASER, D. F., BRYANT, H. C., and POLLARD, H. M., Cytologic study of gastric aspirate for carcinoma cells: paraffin-block technic, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**715-721, Feb. '52
WOLMA, F. J.: See **SINGLETON, A. O., JR., jt. auth.**
WOLMAN, B., Incidence of tuberculosis in school children, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**24-29, Jan. '52
and HOLZEL, A., Terramycin in infections in infants and children, Brit.M.J. **1:**419-420, Feb. 23, '52
WOLMAN, I. J., Eosinophil count in pediatrics, Quart. Rev.Pediat. **6:** 287-293, Nov. '51
WOLMAN, L., Role of arachnoid granulation in development of meningioma, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**70-77, Jan. '52
WOLMAN, M., Pathologic findings in hemorrhagic smallpox (purpura variolosa); report of case, with special reference to Feulgen's reaction in tissue, Am.J.Clin.Path. **21:**1127-1138, Dec. '51
IZAK, G., FREUND, E., and SHAMIR, Z., Studies on interstitial giant cell pneumonia; report of 5 cases with autopsy, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **83:** 573-588, May '52
WOLSKEL, H. G., and BARNETT, V. H., Treatment of genital tuberculosis in female by streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59:**240-243, April '52
WOLTER, F., Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung durch Hysterotomie mit Isthmusquerschnitt, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:**178-181, Feb. '52
WOLTMAN, H. W., WILLIAMS, H. L., and LAMBERT, E. H., Attempt to relieve hemifacial spasm by neurolysis of facial nerve; report of 2 cases of hemifacial spasm with reflections on nature of spasm, contracture and mass movement, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **76:** 208-211, '51
WOLVES
bites, results of immunization in man following wolf bites, [M. Nikolic] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**283-296, Feb. '52 G
WOMACK, C. R., and others, Terramycin therapy of urinary tract infections, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 240-257, Feb. '52
See MORGAN, H. J., jt. auth.
WOMACK, N. A., Surgical treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**886-890, March '52
See KIER, L. C., jt. auth.
See THOMAS, C. G., JR., jt. auth.
WOMACK, W. S., and CASTELLANO, C. J., Migratory thrombophlebitis associated with ovarian carcinoma, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **63:**467-469, Feb. '52
WOMEN
See also Metabolism, in women; Physicians, women
psychologic problems in life of woman, [A. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 289-296, Feb. 15, '52; 353-360, Feb. 22, '52; 397-404, Feb. 29, '52 G
constitution: See Constitution
diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
in Armed Forces Personnel: See Armed Forces Personnel, women in
WONG, J. B.: See **RANZ, W. E., jt. auth.**
WONG, R.: See **ASKUE, W. E., jt. auth.**
WONG, S. N. T.: See **MARCUS, E., jt. auth.**
WOOD, B. S. B., Underfeeding as factor in infantile vomiting, Lancet **1:**28-30, Jan. 5, '52
WOOD, D. R.: See **KORNBERG, H. L., jt. auth.**

WOOD, E. H., Blood gas transport, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **14:**235-256, '52
Physiologic mechanisms for preventing edema of lower extremities, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**2-6, Jan. 2, '52
See BEARD, E. F., jt. auth.
See FULLER, J., jt. auth.
See NICHOLSON, J. W., III, jt. auth.
WOOD, G. H., and WILLIAMS, J. E., Rare tumor of tongue of newborn child, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**83-85, Feb. '52
WOOD, H. G., Metabolism of formate by animals, Harvey Lect. (1949-1950) **45:**127-148, '52
WOOD, H. M., and ASTLEY, R., Technique for paediatric bronchography, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**22-24, Jan. '52
WOOD, J., and KOCK, W., Infantilismos endocrinogenitales de talla baja y de talla alta eunucoide, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**8-15, Jan.-Feb. '52
WOOD, J. C., Calcified adrenal tumour, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**222-224, April '52
WOOD, J. E., JR., FERGUSON, D. H., and LOWRANCE, P., Cation exchange resins as adjunct in treatment of heart failure, J.A.M.A. **148:**820-824, March 8, '52
Use of cation resins in treatment of edema, Virginia M.Month. **79:**300-304, June '52
WOOD, J. H.: See SMITHERS, D. W., jt. auth.
WOOD, J. R.: See TRIMBLE, H. G., jt. auth.
WOOD, J. S., JR., Effects of carcinogens on embryonic mouse tissue transplants, with special reference to lung, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**153-159, Nov. '51
WOOD, O.: See BEATTIE, E. J., JR., jt. auth.
WOOD, P.: See BAKER, C., jt. auth.
WOOD, P. H., Treatment of brain abscess, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**71-83, Feb. '52
WOOD, P. M.: See CILIBERTI, B. J., jt. auth.
WOOD, R. B.: See SWANN, W. K., jt. auth.
WOOD, R. M.: See WOODS, A. C., jt. auth.
WOOD, W.: See FRANKLIN, A. E., jt. auth.
WOOD, W. B., JR., Acute bacterial pneumonia, Postgrad.Med. **11:**409-411, May '52
WOOD, W. Q., Surgical treatment of malignant disease of testis, J. Fac. Radiologists **3:**267-269, April '52
WOOD
new toxic woods; new manifestations of toxicity, [J. Dantin-Gallego, A. F. Armayor & J. Riesco] Indust.Med. **21:**41-46, Feb. '52
WOOD'S LIGHT: See Fluorescence
WOODALL, W. M. JR., Osteitis pubis, J.M.A.Alabama **21:**258-262, March '52
WOODARD, H. Q., Factors leading to elevations in serum acid glycerophosphatase, Cancer **5:**236-241, March '52
WOODBURNE, A. R., MOFFATT, T. W., and PHILPOTT, J. A., JR., Symposium on lupus erythematosus, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**340-342, April '52
See PHILPOTT, O. S., jt. auth.
WOODBURNE, R. T., Case of right aortic arch and associated venous anomalies, Anat.Rec. **3:**617-627, Dec. '51
and OLSEN, L. L., Arteries of pancreas, Anat.Rec. **111:**255-270, Oct. '51
WOODBURY, D. M., Effect of adrenocortical steroids and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on electroshock seizure threshold, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105:**27-36, May '52
Effects of chronic administration of anticonvulsant drugs, alone and in combination with desoxycorticosterone, on electroshock seizure threshold and tissue electrolytes, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**46-57, May '52
See SMITH, E. L., jt. auth.
WOODBURY, J. W.: See METCALFE, J., jt. auth.
See OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.
WOODBURY, L. A.: See FINGL, E., jt. auth.
WOODCOCK, R. C.: See SWEETNAM, W. P., jt. auth.
WOODHALL, B., ODOM, G. L., BLOOR, B. M., and GOLDEN, J., Direct measurement of intravascular pressure in components of circle of Willis; contribution to surgery of congenital cerebral aneurysms and vascular anomalies of brain, Ann.Surg. **135:**911-922, June '52
WOODHOUSE, D. L.: See BILLINGHAM, R. E., jt. auth.
WOODHOUSE, J. E.: See HAUG, C. A., jt. auth.
WOODMAN, De G., Symposium on surgical aspects of goiter: bilateral abductor paralysis; open approach to arytenoidectomy and lateralization of vocal cord: speech therapy, Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1951) pp. 285-287, '52
Congenital atresia of auditory canal; 2-stage operation with fenestration, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **55:**172-181, Feb. '52
WOODMANSEY, A., Method of measuring sweat from hands; some results in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **11:**57-61, March '52
WOODRUFF, A. W., Anaemia of pregnancy among Africans in Nigeria, Brit.M.J. **2:**1415-1423, Dec. 15, '51
WOODRUFF, M. F. A., Spontaneous perforation of large bowel, Ann.Surg. **135:**221-227, Feb. '52
New type of blood film for differential counts, J.Clin. Path. **5:**108-110, Feb. '52
WOODRUFF, P., Tuberculosis and general practitioner, M.J.Australia **1:**186-189, Feb. 9, '52
WOODRUFF, R., Standardization of gastric resection in treatment of peptic ulcer, Am.Surgeon **18:**586-595, June '52
WOODS, A., Electrocardiogram in tetralogy of Fallot, Brit.Heart J. **14:**193-203, April '52
WOODS, A. C., Cortisone in interstitial keratitis, Am. J.Syph. **35:**517-524, Nov. '51
and WOOD, R. M., Effect of cortisone and ACTH on ocular inflammation secondary to injection of irritant substances, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**134-148, Feb. '52
Studies in experimental ocular tuberculosis; effect of corticotropin, cortisone, and compound F on development of experimental ocular tuberculosis in immune-allergic and normal rabbit, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **47:**477-512, April '52
WOODS, E.: See BESSEY, W. C., jt. auth.
WOODS, F. M., and KENNEY, L. J., Congenital aortic aneurysm; report of case, J.A.M.A. **148:**1216-1218, April 5, '52
WOODS, J. D., Spinal atrophic paralysis following lightning stroke, South African M.J. **26:**92-93, Feb. 2, '52
and BARNES, H. D., Acute porphyria in Bantu male; clinical and chemical report, South African M.J. **25:**952-955, Dec. 22, '51
WOODS, L. A., JR.: See HIGH, E. G., jt. auth.
WOODS, M.: See LEVINE, H. A., jt. auth.
WOODS, P. H., Studies in infertility, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:**219-222, Feb. '52; correction **48:**278, April '52
WOODS, W. W., NICOL, P. B., and GENT, J. C., Case of aortic incompetence, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **37:**205-210, '51
WOOD-SMITH, F. G., Arm board strap, Anæsthesia **7:**39, Jan. '52
Post-operative brachial plexus paralysis, Brit.M.J. **1:**1115-1116, May 24, '52
WOODSON, E. F., Abdominal pregnancy terminating in living child and complete removal of placenta, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**908-910, April '52
WOODWARD, E. R.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.
WOODWARD, G. E., Choline oxidase activity in rat liver during 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis, Cancer Res. **11:**918-921, Dec. '51
WOODWARD, W. W., Treatment of cardiac arrest; filling heart by expelling blood from limbs, Lancet **1:**82, Jan. 12, '52
WOODYATT, R. T., Bernhard Naunyn, Diabetes **1:**240-241, May-June '52
WOOL PROCESSING: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
WOOLDRIDGE, W. E., Antifungal antibiotics of clinical significance, South.M.J. **45:**351-354, April '52
WOOLEY, J. G., MURPHY, M. K., BOND, H. W., and PERRINE, T. D., Effect of certain chemical compounds on multiplication of T2 bacteriophage, J. Immunol. **68:**523-530, May '52
WOOLF, A. L.: See BEAUTYMAN, W., jt. auth.
WOOLF, C. R., Simple bedside test for liver function, South African M.J. **25:**789-792, Nov. 3, '51
See BUDTZ-OLSEN, O. E., jt. auth.
WOOLF, D. L.: See BOYLE, A. C., jt. auth.
WOOLF, L. I., Paper chromatography, Great Ormond St. J. (no. 2) pp. 61-80, Dec. '51
See BERRY, J. P., jt. auth.
and VULLIAMY, D. G., Phenylketonuria with study of effect upon it of glutamic acid, Arch.Dis.Childhood **26:**487-494, Dec. '51
WOOLFE, G.: See WATKINS, T. I., jt. auth.
WOOLHANDLER, H. W., Lupus erythematosus, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**429-432, May '52
WOOLHOUSE, F. M.: See POLSON, J. S., jt. auth.
WOOLLEY, D. W., and PRINGLE, A., Relationship of chemical structure to antibacterial activity among analogues of dimethyldiaminobenzene, J.Biol.Chem. **194:**729-746, Feb. '52
WOOLLEY, E. J. S., Case of Schönlein-Henoch (anaphylactoid) purpura treated with A.C.T.H., Brit.M. J. **1:**259, Feb. 2, '52

WOOLLEY, G. W., DICKIE, M. M., and LITTLE, C. C., Adrenal tumors and other pathological changes in reciprocal crosses in mice; strain DBA × strain CE and the reciprocal, Cancer Res. **12:**142-152, Feb. '52

WOOLLEY, L. F., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; occupational therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**539-540, Jan. '52

WOOLNER, L. B.: See MORROW, R. P., JR., jt. auth.

WOOLSEY, C. N., and others, Patterns of localization in precentral and "supplementary" motor areas and their relation to concept of premotor area, A.Res. Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.(1950) **30:**238-264, '52

See ERICKSON, T. C., jt. auth.

See HAMPSON, J. L., jt. auth.

See MEYER, D. R., jt. auth.

WOOLSEY, GEORGE: See Obituaries

WOOLSEY, R. D., and FREIHEIT, H. J., Induced hypotension in surgery of intracranial vascular anomalies; report of 2 cases, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**316-320, April '52

WORATZ, H., Ein fester Nährboden für Dauerkulturen pathogener Leptospiren, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**78-80, '52

WORCESTER, J. T., Corneal transplantation using corneal cap, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**357-364, March '52

WORCESTER, R. L.: See QUINN, E. L., jt. auth.

WORD BLINDNESS: See Aphasia, visual

WORD DEAFNESS: See Aphasia, auditory

WORDEN, E. M.: See NICKERSON, G. H., jt. auth.

WORDEN, F. G.: See HILL, L. B., jt. auth.

WORDEN, R. E., and KNAPP, M. E., Weak thumb opposition due to poliomyelitis; new device to increase function, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**230-234, April '52

WORINGER, E., BROGLY, G., and SCHNEIDER, J., Compte rendu de notre expérience avec l'hexaméthonium en chirurgie nerveuse, Rev.neurol. **85:**499-502, '51

Etude de l'action des anesthésiques généraux usuels sur la pression du liquide céphalo-rachidien; remarques pratiques quant à leur utilisation en chirurgie nerveuse, Anesth.et analg. **8:**649-662, Dec. '51

See GLOOR, P., jt. auth.

See SCHNEIDER, J., jt. auth.

SCHWIEG, B., BROGLY, G., and SCHNEIDER, J., Nouvelle technique ultra-rapide pour la réfection de brèches osseuses craniennes à la résine acrylique. Avantages de la résine acrylique sur le tantale, Rev.neurol. **85:**527-535, '51

WORINGER, F., Lichen cornê hypertrophique chez frère et sœur, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**592, Nov.-Dec. '51

Un cas de pemphigoïde séborrhéique, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**110-115, '52

and EICHHORN, Un cas de sclérœdème de Buschke, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **58:**595-596, Nov.-Dec. '51

WORINGER, P., Le métabolisme des graisses chez l'enfant, Ann.pædiat. **178:**294-296, May-June '52

WORK, W. P., Symposium: carcinoma of larynx; cervical metastasis; surgical treatment, Laryngoscope **62:**61-74, Jan. '52

WORK

occupational performance of 30 alcoholic men, [H. L. Hochwald] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **12:**612-620, Dec. '51

rheumatic cardiopathies and work activity, [S. Caccuri] Riforma med. **65:**1299-1305, Dec. 1, '51 I

mental, age differences in performance decrement with continuous work, [J. Botwinick & N. W. Shock] J.Gerontol. **7:**41-46, Jan. '52

physical: See also Exercise; Industry and Occupations; Muscles, physiology

respiratory function; respiration in low oxygen tension associated with muscular work as dynamico-functional study of respiratory capacity, [G. di Maria] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**18-24, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE

See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic

compensation to silicotuberculous, [E. Tarantola] Rass.med.indust. **20:**437-438, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

compression fractures of vertebral bodies with reference to diagnosis, therapy and permanent impairment of working capacity, [M. Pascher] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**50-56, Feb. '52 G

conference on problems of noise in industry; legal aspects of occupational deafness, [N. S. Symons] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**138-156, Feb. '52

dermatology problems in establishment of workmen's compensation claims, [F. C. Combes] Compens. Med. **[4]:**5-10, March-May '52

evaluation of disabilities for compensation, [O. T. Clayton] M.Bull. **12:**123-131, Feb. '52

expertise in pulmonary silicosis, [P. Mazel & L. Roche] J.méd.Lyon **33:**239-255, March 1, '52 F

industrial hygiene problems as seen by workman compensation carrier, [H. T. Herndon] South.M.J. **45:**551-553, June '52

industrial loss of hearing: medical aspects, [C. S. Nash] Indust.Med. **21:**171-173, April '52

medical and legal aspects of otorhinolaryngology report in relation to Chilean law, [J. Duclos K. & J. M. Corcuera E.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **11:**63-113, Dec. '51 S

medicolegal evaluation in otorhinolaryngology; general directives, [J. Koch & H. Loebell] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **30:**523-528, Dec. '51 G

medicolegal evaluation of aural diseases, [J. Koch] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **30:**528-547, Dec. '51 G

medicolegal evaluation of impairment of working capacity following cerebral injuries, [H. Riedel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1505-1506, Nov. 23, '51 G

medicolegal evaluation of injuries of nose, sinuses, mouth, pharynx and larynx, including voice and speech, [H. Loebell] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **30:**548-572, Dec. '51 G

os tibiale externum as cause of repeated mistaken expertise, [M. A. Schmid] M natsschr.Unfallh. **55:**83-89, March '52 G

otologic expert testimony with special consideration of decrease of working capacity, [R. Mittermaier] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**94-205, '52 G

pensions based on disability evaluation of frequent pulmonary diseases, [R. Wagner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**186-188, Feb. 22, '52 G

skin disease in workers handling methanol; clinical and medicolegal aspects, [H. Chatard & E. Gimbert] Arch.mal.profess. **12:**436-438, '51 F

trends in compensation attitudes, [N. S. Symons] Indust.Med. **21:**216-228, May '52

workmen's compensation insurance as source of data on tumors in relation to occupation, [R. N. Gray] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**274-278, March '52

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

industrial hygiene in program, [S. Forssman] Nord. hyg.tidskr., pp. 263-268, '51 Sw

international health; application of WHO programs and policies in a region, [C. Mani] Am.J.Pub. Health **41:**1469-1472, Dec. '51

international health; aspects of WHO's programs in the Americas, [F. L. Soper] Am.J.Pub.Health **41:**1464-1468, Dec. '51

international health; introductory remarks, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.J.Pub.Health **41:**1455-1459, Dec. '51

international health; our stake in world health, [F. G. Boudreau] Am.J.Pub.Health **41:**1477-1482, Dec. '51

international health; role of WHO, past, present and future, [B. Chisholm] Am.J.Pub.Health **41:**1460-1463, Dec. '51

international technical assistance in public health, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**333-357, April '52

meeting problems of world health: symposium, [various authors] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**317-332, April '52

new sanitary regulations, [M. Bermúdez] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **25:**716-725, Dec. '51 S

plan for organization and operation of international antituberculosis center; specialized courses and demonstrations, [E. Berthet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**227-230, April 22-29, '52 F

program of control of venereal diseases of Pan American Health Office, regional office of World Health Organization, [G. E. Samamé] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **32:**37-39, Jan. '52 S

WHO and environmental health, [H. Bosch] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**370-375, April '52

work of World Health Organization expert committees, [various authors] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**358-369, April '52

WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

World Medical Association and medical education; first world conference on medical education, [L. H. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **148:**1115-1116, March 29, '52

WORLEY, L. G.: See SEIGEL, G. B., jt. auth.

WORMALL, A., Isotopes in study of immunology, Brit. M.Bull. **8:**223-229, '52

WORMIAN BONES: See Cranium, roentgenography

WORMSER, P., Ophthalmoplegia interna und andere Augensymptome bei Poliomyelitis Heine-Medin, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **121:**240-262, April '51
WORNAS, C. G.: See THALER, R. W., jt. auth.
WORRELL, C. H.: See HOWARD, P. J., jt. auth.
WORRY: See Anxiety
WORSHAM, R. A., Hip spica plaster apron to prevent withdrawal of catheter by irrational patient, Surgery **31:**731, May '52
WORST, J., Micro-injection needle, Nature, London **169:** 631-632, April 12, '52
WORTH, G., Der Kieselsäurespiegel im menschlichen Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**82-83, Jan. 15, '52
Blutkieselsäurespiegel bei Lungenerkrankungen, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**149-153, March '52
and HEINZ, W., Die Anwendung von Rhenocain bei Bronchographien, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**617-620, May '52
WORTHAM, E., Experimental pupil-block glaucoma, Am. J.Ophth. **35:**477-484, April '52
LEVIN, G., and WICK, H. W., Altitudinal anopsia following thoracoplasty, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **47:** 248-249, Feb. '52
WORTHEN, J. F.: See SILVERMAN, J. J., jt. auth.
WORTIS, J., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; physiological treatment, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**518-521, Jan. '52
WORTIS, S. B., MARKS, M., HIRSCHBERG, G. G., and NATHANSON, M., Gait analysis in hemiplegia, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **76:**181-183, '51
See TOOLAN, J. M., jt. auth.
WORTMANN, F., Syphilis; Juni 1950-Juni 1951, Dermatologica **103:**318-347, '51
See HEDINGER, C., jt. auth.
WOSIKA, PAUL HENRY
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See FELDMAN, E., jt. auth.
WOTSCHACK, W., Über spontane Degastroenterostomie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**60-63, '52
WOUNDED AND SICK
See also Military Medicine; War, diseases; etc.
home care: See Economics, Medical, plans for medical service
transportation: See also Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick
casualty evacuation plan, [J. A. Witter & R. Altman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**310-312; 317, March '52
removal of casualties from armoured cars, [J. E. Elliott] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**67-71, Jan. '52
report of 2 years' experience in transportation of premature infants in New York City, [H. M. Wallace, M. A. Losty & L. Baumgartner] Pediatrics **9:**439-447, April '52
simple apparatus for premature infants, [K. Rogge] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**111-113, March '52 G
sliding splint for patients with leg fractures, [H. Rogge] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**78-80, '52 G
WOUNDS
See also Aviation and Aviators, wounds and injuries; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; War, wounds and injuries; and under organs and regions
arrow, [J. A. Lundy] New England J.Med. **246:**444-446, March 20, '52
gunshot: See also Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; under organs and regions, as Bladder, wounds and injuries; Brain, wounds and injuries; Eyes, foreign bodies; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Pericardium, foreign bodies; etc.
fatal wounds due to firearms with bullets of small caliber with unobstructed passage, [L. Dérobert & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **31:**395-398, Sept. '51 F
new viewpoints on mechanism of action of projectiles, [H. Hinricsson] Nord.med. **47:**185-186, Feb. 8, '52 Sw
healing: See also Eyes, surgery; Lungs, surgery; Wounds, therapy
combined effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and partial protein depletion, [C. W. Findlay, Jr. & E. L. Howes] New England J.Med. **246:**597-604, April 17, '52
delayed primary closures in war wounds, [C. A. Broaddus, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**353-366, March '52
delayed wound healing: possible complication of streptomyces-derived antibiotic administration, [R. D. Barnard & J. Gillman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56:**1-3, Jan. '52
effect of cortisone (andrenocortical preparation) on wound healing, blood regeneration and growth, [R. Haley & J. F. Laws] S.Forum (1951) pp. 488-493, '52
WOUNDS, healing--Continued
experimental study; effects of various substances, [H. Necheles & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**767-771, May '52
further studies on secondary wound, [R. W. Williams, L. B. Mason & H. H. Bradshaw] S.Forum (1951) pp. 536-539, '52
heat turbidity index and methylene blue reduction time of plasma, [R. W. Kapp & D. T. Shaw] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **94:**577-580, May '52
histochemical studies of wound healing in scurvy: effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. W. Coon & A. C. Upton] S.Forum (1951) pp. 493-499, '52
influence of adrenal cortex on tissue reactions to simple injuries, [B. L. Baker] Bull.schwelz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8:**25-33, Feb. '52
influence of heparin, [H. G. Klingenberg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**120-122, March '52 G
influence of normal serum, its derivatives and of "wound healing agents" on human epidermis in vitro, [M. Allgöwer, C. M. Pomerat & T. G. Blocker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **135:**923-937, June '52
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; principles of wound healing with indications for use of several types of skin grafts, [H. Conway] S.Clin.North America **32:**419-444, April '52
wound healing and steroids, [F. W. Taylor, T. L. Dittmer & D. O. Porter] Surgery **31:**683-690, May '52
infections: See also Wounds, therapy
cross-infection of surgical wounds, [P. M. Rountree] M.J.Australia **2:**766-769, Dec. 8, '51
disinfection, [K. T. Kjølhede, J. Bock & E. Lund] Ugesk.læger **113:**1657-1658, Dec. 6, '51 Da
surgical principles involved in clinical use of streptokinase and streptodornase, [J. M. Miller & P. H. Long] Postgrad.Med. **11:**186-195, March '52
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
therapy, balsam-penicillin in infected wounds, [V. M. Uglova] Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **72:**46, '52 R
biogenous stimulins (introduced by means of amniotic implantation) and rate of cicatrization of wounds; experimental study, [A. Aghina] Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **27:**120-129, March-April '52 I
casualty handling in emergencies, [C. E. Dowman] J. M.A.Georgia **41:**109-113, March '52
chlorophyll in topical therapy, [F. C. Combes, R. Zuckerman & A. B. Kern] New York J.Med. **52:** 1025-1026, April 15, '52
civil defense; emergency treatment of casualties with major open wounds, blast and crush injuries, [O. P. Hampton, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**391-409, May '52
five years of antibiotic therapy with special regard to sulfonamides and penicillin in accident surgery, [G. Salem] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**918-922, Dec. 7, '51 G
Fulvio Gherli in light medication of wounds and in history of flexible catheters, [M. de Franchis] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**395-400, March 15-31, '52 I
heparin therapy and cicatrization of wound, [B. Buonomo La Rossa] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **59:**45-52, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
importance of laboratory data in treatment of surgical infections by antibiotics, with particular reference to synergistic action of penicillin and bacitracin, [F. L. Meleney, B. A. Johnson & P. Teng] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **18:**257-273, Jan.-Feb. '52
local antibiotics in established wound suppuration (evaluation of neomycin and terramycin therapy), [E. Reiss & E. J. Pulaski] S.Forum (1951) pp. 539-543, '52
local application of sulfamethazine (sulfonamide) in clinical practice, [S. B. Thomsen & H. Nielsen] Nord.med. **47:**665-667, May 16, '52 Da
local penicillin-rutin, [J. Isbary] Medizinische, pp. 13-14, Jan. 5, '52 G
local use of chloramphenicol in wound infections, [M. H. Flint, H. Gillies & D. A. C. Reid] Lancet **1:** 541-544, March 15, '52
revised views on possibility of influencing healing, [S. B. Thomsen] Nord.med. **47:**620-622, May 9, '52 Da
role of chlorophyll in therapy and as deodorant, [O. Priessnitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **93:**2567-2569, Dec. 21, '51 G
soft tissue injuries, [D. A. Cameron, H. M.Smathers & A. M. Large] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**320-325, March '52

WOUNDS, therapy--Continued
symposium on basic sciences in surgical practice; chemotherapy and antibiotics in surgical infections, [F. L. Meleney & B. A. Johnson] S.Clin. North America **32**:387-403, April '52
therapeutic "water bed" in surgical lesions, [R. Demel] Surgery **31**:263-267, Feb. '52
tincture of iodine or sulfonamide powder, [B. A. G. Veraart] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:184-188, Jan. 26, '52 Du
ultrasounds, [G. Barbera] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **59**: 53-63, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
WOZNIEWSKA, M.: See KOPEC, M., jt. auth.
WOZONIG, H., Auffallende Häufigkeit der Lungenerkrankungen unter der Bevölkerung Äthiopiens, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **32**:468-473, Oct. '51
WRANGE, G.: See FRISK, A. R., jt. auth.
WRENN, F. R., JR., and GOOD, M. L., Use of radioisotopes for localization of brain tumors, North Carolina M.J. **13**:231-236, May '52
WRENSHALL, G. A., BOGOCH, A., and RITCHIE, R. C., Extractable insulin of pancreas; correlation with pathological and clinical findings in diabetic and nondiabetic cases, Diabetes **1**:87-107, March-April '52
See **HENDERSON, M. J., jt. auth.**
WRETLIND, A.: See LIDSTRÖM, F., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, B. E., Enhancement of normal reversion-rate of serineless Escherichia coli mutant by certain organic acids, Nature, London **168**:1087-1088, Dec. 22, '51
WRIGHT, C. S., JR.: See PAUL, W. D., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, D., Exposure treatment of burns, M.Bull. European Command **8**:531-533, Dec. '51
WRIGHT, E. T.: See NEWCOMER, V. D., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, F. B., Case of carotid body tumour investigated by angiography, J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:290-292, April '52
WRIGHT, F. H., Well baby care, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:130-142, '52
WRIGHT, F. J., Case of pneumococcal meningitis obscured by chemotherapy, East African M.J. **28**: 502, Dec. '51
WRIGHT, G. A., and OWEN, T. K., Poliomyelitis in mother and newborn infant, Brit.M.J. **1**:800-801, April 12, '52
WRIGHT, G. G., and FEINBERG, R. J., Hemagglutination by tularemia antisera: further observations on agglutination of polysaccharide-treated erythrocytes and its inhibition by polysaccharide, J. Immunol. **68**:65-71, Jan. '52
WRIGHT, G. P.: See BAYLIS, J. H., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, H. A.: See BOSWORTH, D. M., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, H. P., Study of blood circulation with radioisotopes, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:187-192, '52
WRIGHT, I. S., George E. Brown memorial lecture; pathogenesis and treatment of thrombosis, Circulation **5**:161-188, Feb. '52
Dauerbehandlung mit Antikoagulantien, Medizinische, pp. 613-617, May 3, '52
See **McDEVITT, E., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, J., Cerebral palsy symposium; role of convalescent institution, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7**:34-39, Feb. '52
WRIGHT, J. C., PRIGOT, A., WRIGHT, L. T., and ARONS, I., Further observations on use of triethylene melamine in neoplastic diseases, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89**:387-404, March '52
WRIGHT, J. K.: See CHARNLEY, J., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, J. L., Two unusual vulval tumours, New Zealand M.J. **50**:560-565, Dec. '51
WRIGHT, K. A.: See EVANS, W. W., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, K. W., and TUCKER, B. F., Juvenile drug addiction; psychiatric aspects; legislative aspects, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:90-93, March '52
WRIGHT, L. D.: See SPICER, D. S., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, L. T.: See WRIGHT, J. C., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, P. M.: See KOCHAKIAN, C. D., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, R. D.: See ARNOLD, R. C., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, S., Advances in renal physiology; critical review, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:69-78, April '52
See **SALAMA, S., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, W. B., Behaviour disorders associated with artane treatment of postencephalitic parkinsonism, Confinia neurol. **12**:45-49, '52
WRIGHT, W. G.: See GUNTHER, C. E. M., jt. auth.
WRIGHT'S STAIN: See Stains and Staining, blood staining
WRIGHT-DOAN TEST: See Splenomegaly
WRIGHT-WIDAL REACTION: See Bacteria, typhoid group
WRIST
See also Semilunar Bone
WRIST--Continued
compression of median nerve in carpal tunnel, [P. Ficat & L. Ribaut] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:49-57, Jan.-March '52 F
median-neuritis owing to compression in carpal tunnel in absence of osseous disease at wrist, [C. T. Vicale & J. E. Scarff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **76**:187-191, '51
abnormalities, carpal abnormality (bilateral fusion of semilunar and pyramidal bones) in Negroes, [A. Olivier & Ly Hong Cheong] Extrême-Orient méd. [4]:117-118, Jan.-March '51 F
symmetric synostoses of hand and foot, [B. Klapp & W. Gebhard] Ztschr.Orthop. **81**:637-640, '52 G
deformities, due to war fracture, [V. Accardi] Chir. org.movimento **37**:53-59, '52 I
Madelung's deformity; etiology and pathogenesis, [B. Paus] Acta orthop.scandinav. **21**:249-258, '51
diseases, osteoarthritis of pisiform-triquetral joint; 3 cases, [S. A. Jenkins] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **33-B**:532-534, Nov. '51
pain about radial styloid (de Quervain's disease or stenosing tenosynovitis), [A. C. Walsh & G. E. Miller] Canad.M.A.J. **66**:36-38, Jan. '52
de Quervain's tendovaginitis, [J. D. Piver & R. B. Raney] Am.J.Surg. **83**:691-694, May '52
stenosing tendosynovitis or de Quervain's disease, [F. Lefebvre] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:180, March 15, '52 F
stenosing tenovaginitis at wrist and fingers; 423 cases in 369 patients with 354 operations, [P. W. Lapidus & R. Fenton] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **64**:475-487, April '52
dislocations, carpometacarpal luxations (especially total), [J. Aulong & J. Girard] Rev.chir.orthop. **37**:439-446, Oct.-Dec. '51 F
rare open diverging carpometacarpal and intercarpal luxation of right hand, [E. Trojan] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:65-69, March '52 G
fractures, deformities of wrist due to war fracture, [V. Accardi] Chir.org.movimento **37**:53-59, '52 I
isolated fractures of bone, [G. L. Oggioni] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **1**:341-345, '51 I
isolated fractures of semilunar bone; 2 cases, [J. R. Pardinas Pérez] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:152-159, April '52 S
new advances in therapy of lesions, [C. Flemming] Rev.san.mil.argent. **50**:548-551, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
pathology, painful periarticular calcifications at wrist and elbow: diagnosis and treatment, [I. I. Cowan & J. R. Stone] J.A.M.A. **149**:530-533, June 7, '52
roentgenography, apparatus for diagnosis of rickets, [H. Herpertz] Ztschr.Kinderh. **70**:296-299, '52 G
skeletal maturation in hand; development in East African children, [D. H. Mackay] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **46**:135-150, March '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Wrist
arthrodesis; preliminary report of new method, [R. F. Robinson & D. O. Kayfetz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:64-70, Jan. '52
wounds and injuries, approach to repair of extensive lacerations, [J. R. Connelly] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **8**:456-464, Dec. '51
tardy median nerve palsy following injury, [D. W. Short] Glasgow M.J. **32**:315-320, Nov. '51
wounds, [L. P. Roy] Laval méd. **17**:339-344, March '52 F
WRITER'S CRAMP
occupational dyskinesias; chronaximetric study of occupational cramps, [R. Monteil] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:113-129, Feb.-March '52 F
WRITING: See Handwriting; Literature
WROBLEWSKI, F.: See HANNIGAN, C. A., jt. auth.
WRONSKI, H.: See LEFEVRE, A. B., jt. auth.
WRYNECK: See Torticollis
WU, Y. K., and KWAE, S. Z., Sympathectomy for essential hypertension; review of literature and report on experiences in 32 cases, Chinese M.J. **69**:285-299, July-Aug. '51
FENG, C. I., and TSENG, H. C., Combined thoracoabdominal incision: its technique and indications, Chinese M.J. **70**:1-9, Jan.-Feb. '52
WUCHERERIA: See Filariasis
WUEHRMANN, A. H., and CURBY, W. A., Radiopacity of oral structures as basis for selecting optimum kilovoltage for intraoral roentgenograms, J.Dent. Res. **31**:27-32, Feb. '52
WÜLFERT, K., Phosgene poisoning in industry, Nord. hyg.tidskr., pp. 269-276, '51 N
WUERTZ, R. L.: See AQUILINA, J. T., jt. auth.
WUST, H., Vestibuläre Reaktionen nach Fensterungsoperation, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159**:260-266, '51

WÜSTENBERG, W., Beeinflusst Adaptinol wirklich die normale Dunkeladaptation? Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**524-528, '51
WUHRMANN, F.: See SCHNEIDER, G., jt. auth.
WULFF, F.: See BARTELS, E. D., jt. auth.
WULFF, M. H., Epileptic convulsions and psychoses as symptoms of abstinence in chronic barbituric acid intoxication, Ugesk.læger **114:**606-610, May 8, '52 Da
WULLEN, L.: See BOLT, W., jt. auth.
See ROSSEL, W., jt. auth.
WUNDERLICH, H. G., Warum zweizeitige Behandlung des vaginalen Fluors? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**232-234, March 7, '52
WUNDERLY, C., Sobre la influencia de las tiosemicarbazonas en la velocidad de sedimentaciôn de los hematies, determinaciones en el patrôn de pectina, Med.clin. **18:**23-28, Jan. '52
See SCHNEIDER, G., jt. auth.
WUNDERWALD, A., Zur antibakteriellen und diätetischen Behandlung der Durchfallskrankheiten im Säuglingsalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**347-354, Feb. 22, '52
WUNSCH, H., Ein Beitrag zur Embolie an der Bifurcatio aortae, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1544-1550, '51
WURCH, T. A.: See ISAAC, J. P., jt. auth.
WURL, O. A.: See HENSLER, N. M., jt. auth.
WURM, H., Die späte Erstinfektion mit Tuberkulose (pathologische Anatomie), Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **106:**264-273, '51
Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Heilung tuberkulöser Lungenkavernen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.56 (1950) pp. 297-299, '51
See STRAKOSCH, W., jt. auth.
WURNIG, P., Die Differentialdiagnose zwischen schwerem Schock und schwerer innerer Blutung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**250-253, April 4, '52
See MOSER, H., jt. auth.
WURSTEN, H.: See JEWELL, B. T., jt. auth.
WURSTER, K., Zur Conteben-Solvoteben-Behandlung der unteren Genital-Tbc. der Frau an Hand eines Falles von Vulva-Tbc., Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**168-173, '52
WUSTROW, F., Das organische Grundgerüst im menschlichen Zahnschmelz, Ztschr.Anat. **116:**115-133, '51
Schwellkörper am Septum nasi, Ztschr.Anat. **116:**139-142, '51
Fehlende Mm. arrectores pilorum im äusseren Gehörgang und an der Nase, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31:**143-147, March '52
WYANT, G. M.: See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
WYATT, F., Review of psychiatric progress, 1951; clinical psychology, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**511-514, Jan. '52
WYATT, G. W.: See CASTLETON, K. B., jt. auth.
WYATT, J. P., and ORRAHOOD, M. D., Massive fat embolism following marrow infarction in sickle cell anemia, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**233-238, March '52
and TRIBBY, W. W., Granulomatous encephalomyelitis in infancy, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**103-120, Feb. '52
WYBAR, K. C., Ocular manifestations of disseminated sclerosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**315-320, May '52
WYBEL, R. E., Mycosis of cervical spinal cord following intrathecal penicillin therapy; report of case simulating cord tumor, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **53:**167-173, Feb. '52
WYCHGRAM, H. L., Eine objektive Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Vitamin-C-Blutspiegels im Vollblut (Roe und Kuether), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**215-217, Feb. 15, '52
WYCIS, H. T.: See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.
WYCKOFF, R. W. G.: See KILHAM, L., jt. auth.
See NODA, H., jt. auth.
WYKA, Z., Unusual fibroma of vulva, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**255-256, '52 Pol
WYLIE, R. H.: See KUSCHNER, M., jt. auth.
WYLIE, R. L.: See WHARTON, G. K., jt. auth.
WYLIE, R. W., Surgery of acquired valvular disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**106-117, Feb. '52
WYLIE, W. D., Some aspects of anaesthesia for neurosurgery, with special reference to pethidine hydrochloride, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **17:**305-308, July-Oct. '51
See MILES, B. E., jt. auth.
WYMAN, B. F., Medical aspects of control of rabies, J. South Carolina M.A. **47:**438-441, Dec. '51
WYNDER, E. L., Zur Ätiologie und Verhütung des Lungenkrebses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **76:**1498-1500, Nov. 23, '51
Studies on lung cancer in relation to smoking, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**218-227, March '52
WYNDER, E. L.--Continued
Medical progress; some practical aspects of cancer prevention, New England J.Med. **246:**492-503, March 27, '52; 538-546, April 3, '52; 573-582, April 10, '52
WYNN, A., GOODWIN, J. F., and BIRBECK, A., Prolonged anticoagulant therapy with heparin, Brit.M. J. **1:**893-896, April 26, '52
WYNN, S. K., Treatment of granulating burns, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**363-366, April '52
See HYSLOP, V. B., jt. auth.
WYNN, W.: See HALDI, J., jt. auth.
WYNNE, E. S., OLD, J. W., and GOTT, C. L., Alcaligenes faecalis meningitis and bacteremia concurrent with bacillary dysentery; report of case with necropsy, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**267-270, March '52
See RUSSELL, W. O., jt. auth.
GOTT, C. L., ORTEGA, L. R., and RUSSELL, W. O., Universal serologic reaction in neoplastic disease, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**28-36, Jan. '52
WYNNE, R. L., Continuous pressure anaesthesia by modified Coxeter-Mushin apparatus, Anaesthesia **7:**46-48, Jan. '52
WYNN-WILLIAMS, N., Cough fracture of ribs unassociated with pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1494-1496, Dec. 22, '51
See VALENTINE, J. C., jt. auth.
WYRSCH, J., La estructura de lo psiquico y las formas de enfermedades psiquicas, Actas luso-espan. neurol.y psiquiat. **10:**101-107, April '51
WYSE, R. J.: See GRACE, A. W., jt. auth.
von WYSS-EHINGER, G., Intelligenzquotient und Rorschach-Versuch, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:**134-154, '51
WYSZOMIRSKI, A., Surgical therapy of urinary incontinence in women by Perrin operation, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**87, '52 Pol

X

XALABARDER, C., La prueba más difícil para las terapéuticas de la tuberculosis; el tratamiento ambulatorio en el dispensario, Med.clin. **17:**173-177, Sept. '51
XANTHELASMA: See Xanthoma
XANTHINE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
XANTHINES
effect of methylxanthines on hypocoagulability induced by chloroform in dog, [J. B. Field, L. Graf & K. P. Link] Blood **7:**445-453, April '52
XANTHOCHROMIA
neuromyelitis optica with xanthochromia and spinal block (relation to multiple sclerosis), [H. D. & A. P. McIntyre] Neurology **2:**96-102, March-April '52
XANTHOMA
anatomicopathologic aspects of xanthelasma of eyelids, [E. Wolff] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**370-373, '51 F
changing concepts of "xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis," [H. Shay & C. Harris] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**286-300, March '52
cholangiolitic biliary cirrhosis (primary biliary cirrhosis, with and without xanthomatosis), [W. E. Ricketts & R. W. Wissler] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1241-1277, May '52
electrotherapy of xanthelasma of eyelids and stellar nevi, [F. Asbeck] Hautarzt **3:**86-87, Feb. '52 G
of iris, [D. E. Mings & F. W. Kundert] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**583-584, April '52
serum lipoproteins and cholesterol metabolism in xanthelasma, [N. N. Epstein, R. H. Rosenman & J. W. Gofman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**70-81, Jan. '52
tuberculous choroiditis associated with xanthoma tuberosum, [E. Rosen] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**573-577, April '52
xanthoma disseminatum; unusual form with extension of xanthomatous changes into muscle, [S. B. Frank & A. I. Weidman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**88-94, Jan. '52
xanthoma planum et tuberosum partim striatum in biliary xanthomatous cirrhosis, [K. W. Kalkoff] Hautarzt **2:**536-538, Dec. '51 G
xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis: case, [G. F. Robertson & G. Carter] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1336-1343, May '52
xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis (treated with low fat rice diet); progress report, [E. S. McCabe & C. M. Thompson] Gastroenterology **20:**495-502, March '52
xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis, with report of case (resembling this condition), [K. D. Gray] M.J. Australia **1:**6-8, Jan. 5, '52

XANTHOMATOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
XANTHOPHYLL
question of modification of normal dark adaptation by adaptinol, [W. Wüstenberg] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **119:**524-528, '51 G
XANTHOPTERIN: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
XERODERMA
pigmentosum, [W. S. Brockington & R. W. Postlethwait] Am.Surgeon **18:** 50-57, Jan. '52
attempt at cancer prophylaxis (by protective cream), [D. W. Smithers & J. H. Wood] Lancet **1:** 945-948, May 10, '52
eye complications of xeroderma pigmentosum (Kaposi), [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 45, 1948) **41:** 92-98, '50
XEROPHTHALMIA
surgical therapy of xerophthalmia by transplantation of parotid duct into conjunctival sac, [A. B. Katsnelson & E. M. Zhak] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **30:** 3-10, '51 R
therapy of xerosis following pemphigus of conjunctiva, [Günther] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 306-310, '52 G
xerophthalmia and myocardial lesions in fibrosis of pancreas, [W. Feer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 102-103, Feb. 2, '52 G
XEROSIS: See Xerophthalmia
XHIGNE, M., La gastrectomie d'urgence pour ulcères gastro-duodénaux perforés (analyse de 70 cas opérés en série continue), Lyon chir. **46:** 939-948, Nov.-Dec. '51
X-RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
XYLOCAINE: See cross reference under Lidocaine
XYLOSE
blood sugar levels and cataract in alloxan-treated, galactose-fed and xylose-fed weanling rats, [R. E. Sterling & P. L. Day] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:**431-433, Nov. '51
carbohydrate and fat absorption from normal and diseased intestine in man; absorption and excretion of d-xylose, [F. S. Brien, D. A. Turner, E. M. Watson & J. H. Geddes] Gastroenterology **20:** 287-293, Feb. '52

Y

YAFFE, C. D., HOSEY, A. D., and CHAMBERS, J. T., JR., Spiral sampler--new tool for studying particulate matter, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **5:**62-70, Jan. '52
YAGDJOGLOU, B., Etude pneumoencéphalographique de la paralysie générale, Presse méd. **60:** 734-736, May 14, '52
YAGER, R. H., and GOCHENOUR, W. S., JR., Leptospirosis in North America, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 457-461, May '52
See HIATT, C. W., jt. auth.
See MAURER, F. D., jt. auth.
YAHN, M., Discussion sur le thème III; anatomo-physiologie à la lumière des lobotomies et des topectomies, Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16:** 9-13, Jan.-Dec. '51
Apreciation sur la façon d'agir de la leucotomie cérébrale, Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **16:** 19-21, Jan.-Dec. '51
and KRYNSKI, S., Leucotomie pré-frontale chez les enfants et les adolescents, Arq.Depart.assist. psicopat. **16:** 15-18, Jan.-Dec. '51
YAHNI, E.: See REY, J. C., jt. auth.
YAHR, M.: See SCIARRA, D., jt. auth.
YAJIMA, T.: See TSUKAKOSHI, N., jt. auth.
YAKOVLEV, P. I., Symposium on cerebral palsy; malformations of brain--neglected source of basic knowledge on development of cerebral structure and functions, J.Pediat. **40:** 626-627, May '52
YALE, H. L.: See BERNSTEIN, J., jt. auth.
YALL, I., and GREEN, M. N., Sulfhydryl variation in bacterial enzymes in relationship to chemotherapy with nitro-furans, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **79:**306-308, Feb. '52
YALOW, R. S.: See BERSON, S. A., jt. auth.
See VAZQUEZ, O. N., jt. auth.
See WISHAM, L. H., jt. auth.
YAMADORI, M.: See SAIKI, H., jt. auth.
YAMAGUTI, T.: See KAITO, I., jt. auth.
YAMAMOTO, R., BARROWS, C., JR., LANG, C., and CHOW, B. F., Further studies on absorption of vitamin B_{12} following oral and parenteral administration, J.Nutrition **45:** 507-519, Dec. '51
YAMAMOTO, T., Studies on lipase; on activation of liver esterase, J.Biochem. **38:** 335-341, Dec. '51
YAMANE, I., On biochemical formation of free Vi antigen, by resting or acetone-killed typhoid organism, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 167-175, Feb. 25, '52
YANAGISAWA, K., KANAI, K., SHIGA, Y., and ITO, F., Biological properties of culture of BCG grown in Kirchner (Minas-Ser) liquid medium, Jap.M.J. **4:** 1-14, Feb. '51
Biological properties of paraffin oil extract of dried heat-killed BCG, Jap.M.J. **4:** 87-98, April '51
Studies of streptomycin-resistance developed in tubercle bacilli (BCG), Jap.M.J. **4:** 99-111, April '51
YANES S., U.: See VALENZUELA B., E., jt. auth.
YANG, D.: See SPOOR, H. J., jt. auth.
YANG, K., Anterior incision on constricted ring in treatment of complete inversion of uterus, Chinese M.J. **69:** 506-511, Nov.-Dec. '51
YANIV, H., and AVI-DOR, J., In vitro inhibition of Bacterium tularense by methylene blue, Nature, London **169:** 201, Feb. 2, '52
YANNACOPOULOS, A.: See DASCALAKIS, T., jt. auth.
YANNET, H., and HORTON, F. H., Hypotonic cerebral palsy in mental defectives, Pediatrics **9:** 204-211, Feb. '52
See JOSEPH, C., jt. auth.
YANOVER, R., BARLAND, S., and PODOLSKY, W. G., Giant follicular lymphoblastoma, New York J.Med. **52:**99, Jan. 1, '52
YANOWITZ, M.: See BAER, R. L., jt. auth.
YARBOROUGH, J. A.: See McCLEERY, R. S., jt. auth.
YARBRO, M. C.: See TOUSTER, O., jt. auth.
YARNIS, H., MARSHAK, R. H., and FRIEDMAN, A. I., Gastric polyps, J.A.M.A. **148:** 1088-1094, March 29, '52
YAROSHEVSKIY, A. Y.: See LEBEDEVA, V. A., jt. auth.
YASARGIL, M. G., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie des Delirium tremens und des pathologischen Rauschzustandes, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **68:** 342-370, '52
YASKIN, H. E.: See KISSEN, M. D., jt. auth.
YASKIN, J. C., Treatment of Parkinson's syndrome; some practical considerations, Pennsylvania M.J. **54:** 1156-1158, Dec. '51
YASUNA, E. R., and GREEN, L. S., Evaluation of Massachusetts vision test for visual screening of school children, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 235-240, Feb. '52
YASUZUMI, G., and KONDO, A., Physico-chemical properties of sex chromosome; study by means of ultrasonic waves, J.Hered. **42:** 219-223, Sept.-Oct. '51
YATER, W. M., Recent advances in diagnosis, M.Ann. District of Columbia **21:** 262-268; 296, May '52
YATES, EARL CARROLL: See Obituaries
YATES, J., Conservation of hearing in children, Texas J.Med. **48:** 133-137, March '52
YATES, P. O.: See LIVERSEDGE, L. A., jt. auth.
YATES, T. M., Calcified intracapsular renal hematoma with cystic degeneration, Tr.Southeast.Sect.Am. Urol.A. **15:** 136-142, '51
YAW, K. E., and KAKAVAS, J. C., Studies on effects of d-amino acids on Brucella abortus, J.Bact. **63:** 263-268, Feb. '52
YAWS: See Frambesia
YAZIGI, R., CASTRO, J., and SILVA, S., Consideraciones anátomo-clínicas sobre el síntoma ascitis, Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 110-113, Feb. '52
YBERT, P.: See VARANGOT, J., jt. auth.
YDE, A., Mental hygiene counselling for adults, Ugesk. læger **114:** 340-347, March 13, '52 Da
YEAGER, C. F., Value of influenza virus vaccination in industry, Connecticut M.J. **16:** 7-9, Jan. '52
Influenza-virus vaccination in industry, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **5:** 365-367, April '52
YEAGER, R. L., MUNROE, W. G. C., and DESSAU, F. I., Pyrazinamide (aldinamide) in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 523-546, May '52
See DESSAU, F. I., jt. auth.
YEAGLEY, J. D.: See FREEDMAN, A., jt. auth.
YEAST
hitherto unrecognized factor against dietary necrotic liver degeneration in American yeast (factor 3), [K. Schwarz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **78:** 852-856, Dec. '51
mutations and modulations in Saccharomyces cerevisiae; relation to experimental cancerization, [J. Maisin, G. Lambert & E. van Duyse] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 52-66, Sept. '51 F
nature of cytotoxic action of undissociated iodoacetic acid in yeast cells, [J. G. Aldous] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 68-78, Feb. '52

YEAST--Continued
action, inhibition of Pasteur effect in yeast by tumor extracts and differences in lability of sulfur in normal and tumor tissues, [D. Ghosh & H. A. Lardy] Cancer Res. **12:** 232-237, March '52
infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.
metabolism, effects of cocaine on metabolism of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [B. E. Ryman & E. O. Walsh] Biochem.J. **50:** 570-573, Feb. '52
YEGIAN, D., and BUDD, V., Toxic effect of sodium hydroxide on tubercle bacilli, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 456-460, May '52
and KURUNG, J., Growth pattern and virulence of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **65:** 181-186, Feb. '52
YEH, J. C. C., Pneumoperitoneum in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; review of 190 cases from 1944 to 1950, Canad.M.A.J. **66:** 553-556, June '52
YEIN, C. S., TEUSCHER, G. W., and KARP, M., Trilene as adjuvant anesthetic agent with nitrous oxide and oxygen for prolonged dental anesthesia, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 180-185, '52
YELLOW FEVER
See also Mosquitoes
endemic yellow fever in Panama and neighboring areas, [H. C. Clark] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 78-86, Jan. '52
further studies on susceptibility of African wild animals, [G. W. A. Dick] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 47-58, Jan. '52
Max Theiler, winner of Nobel Prize for medicine 1951; work on yellow fever, [C. Mathis] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **135:** 562-564, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '51 F
Nobel Prize in medicine for discoveries in yellow fever, [P. Ramos Báez] Rev.méd.cubana **62:** 391-399, June '51 S
the elephant never forgets, [F. L. Soper] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:** 361-368, May '52
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in Central America, [M. Bermúdez] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26:** 88-93, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
in Panama, [N. W. Elton] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 436-456, May '52
past and present in Mexico, [S. Benitez Armas] Medicina,México **31:** 451-455, Nov. 25, '51 S
periodicity in annual incidence of reported cases during past 50 years, [H. W. Kumm] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:** 210-219, March '52
sylvan yellow fever in Central America, [N. W. Elton] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 426-432, May '52
yellow fever cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **4:** 433, Nov.-Dec. '51 [F trans.]
history, in Caribbean, [F. L. Soper] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **32:** 197-204, March '52
in Panama, [N. W. Elton] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 436-456, May '52
inoculations of man with yellow fever in Vera Cruz at beginning of century, [G. Varela] Medicina,México **32:** 106-108, March 10, '52 S
past and present in Mexico, [S. Benitez Armas] Medicina,México **31:** 451-455, Nov. 25, '51 S
Walter Reed; "He gave to man control of that dreadful scourge--yellow fever," [W. B. Bean] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **89:** 171-187, Feb. '52
immunity, preliminary evaluation of immunizing power of chick-embryo 17D yellow fever vaccine inoculated by scarification, [G. W. A. Dick] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 140-153, Jan. '52
problem of mass vaccinations, [J. C. Levaditi] Presse méd. **59:** 1625-1627, Dec. 5, '51 F
pathology, renal histopathology, [N. W. Elton] Arch. méd.paname. **1:** 41-49, Jan. '52 S
prevention, public health aspects of campaign in Central America, [N. W. Elton] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 170-174, Feb. '52
transmission, new epidemiologic studies of sylvan yellow fever in northeast Argentina (Nuevas adquisiciones epidemiológicas sobre la fiebre amarilla selvática en el noroeste Argentino), Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **32:** 147-148, Feb. '52 S [Addendum]
transmission of neurotropic yellow fever virus to rats, [G. M. Findlay & E. M. Howard] Ann.Trop. Med. **45:** 220-222, Dec. '51
vaccine: See Yellow Fever, immunity
YEMNI, O., A propos d'un cas de gale norvégienne, Semaine hop.Paris **27:** 3579-3582, Dec. 2, '51
YEN, C. H.: See SU, Y., jt. auth.
YENER, M. S., Guérison sans récidive de la maladie de Basedow par l'emploi continu de l'iode, Semaine hop.Paris **27:** 3548-3550, Dec. 2, '51
La lipodystrophie insulinique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hop.Paris **68:** 244-247, Feb. 8-15, '52
YENER, M. S.--Continued
ERGUN, S., and KUTSOY, S., Dissecting aortic aneurysm simulating myocardial infarction; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 387-393, '51 T
YERBY, A. S.: See DAILY, E. F., jt. auth.
YERUSHALMY, J., and BIERMAN, J. M., Major problems in fetal mortality, Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **7:** 1-34, Feb. '52
YESNER, R., and others, Preliminary observations on blood coagulation utilizing ultrasonics for continuous measurement of viscosity, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:** 231-235, Dec. '51
YETWIN, I. J., and KORSON, S. M., Evaluation of new formula for clinical means of estimating basal metabolic rates, Mil.Surgeon **110:** 399-401, June '52
YEW, C. C., Chromoblastomycosis; preliminary report of case observed in China, Chinese M.J. **69:** 476-480, Nov.-Dec. '51
YILDIRAN, C., Role of autonomic nervous system and sympathectomy in therapy of renal diseases, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 509-521, '51 T
YILDRIM, A.: See EGELI, E. S., jt. auth.
YMAZ, J. I., and d'OVIDIO, E. C., Luxación bipolar del primer metatarsiano, Rev.san.mil.argent. **50:** 325-332, July-Sept. '51
YODH, B. B., and VAKIL, B. J., Aureomycin in enteric fever; preliminary communication, Indian J.M.Sc. **5:** 547-563, Oct. '51; correction **5:** 648, Nov. '51
JHATAKIA, K. U., and VAKIL, B. J., Effect of aureomycin in 2 cases of encephalitis, Indian J.M.Sc. **5:** 759-761, Dec. '51
YOELI, M., and WALL, W. J., Complete sporogonic development of Plasmodium berghei in experimentally infected Anopheles spp., Nature,London **168:** 1078-1080, Dec. 22, '51
Cyclical transmission of Plasmodium berghei in laboratory, Nature,London **169:** 881, May 24, '52
See ADLER, S., jt. auth.
YOFFEY, J. M.: See HUDSON, G., jt. auth.
YOHIMBINE
effects, on intestines following abdominal surgery, [R. Clerc] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 545-546, May 17, '52 F
YOKOYAMA, K., Purification of diphtheria antitoxin, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **23:** 61-63, March '51
YON, J. L.: See BELL, L. G., jt. auth.
YONKMAN, F. F., and FREIS, E. D., Rational elimination of side reactions and/or tolerance in development of potentially valuable drugs, Angiology **3:** 36-41, Feb. '52
See ROGERS, M. P., jt. auth.
PLUMMER, A. J., and REITZE, W. B., Suppression of tachycardia induced by 2-[N-P'-tolyl-N-(M'-hydroxyphenyl)-aminomethyl]-imidazoline (regitine) (C-7337), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **88:** 401-406, Jan. 1, '52
YOSHIDA, T., Studies on ascites (reticuloendothelial cell?) sarcoma of rat, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 947-969, April '52
YOSHIKAWA, M.: See OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.
YOST, O. R., Basic facts concerning suicide, J.South Carolina M.A. **48:** 86-93, April '52
YOU, H. W.: See CHIU, C. C., jt. auth.
YOU, S. S.: See REICHMAN, S., jt. auth.
See SELLERS, E. A., jt. auth.
YOUCHNOVETZKI: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
YOUMANS, G. P., Department of Bacteriology, Northwestern University Medical School, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 55-60, '52
YOUMANS, W. B., GOOD, H. V., and HEWITT, A. F., Cardio-inhibitory response to vasopressor compounds in rabbits with sino-aortic nerves sectioned, Am.J.Physiol. **168:** 176-181, Jan. '52
Inhibitory effect of vasopressin on cardio-accelerator mechanism after sino-aortic denervation, Am. J.Physiol. **168:** 182-188, Jan. '52
See BLICKENSTAFF, D. D., jt. auth.
YOUNG, B. R., and SCANLAN, R. L., Demonstration and significance of pedicle in roentgen diagnosis of polypoid tumors of alimentary tract, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:** 225-226, March '52
YOUNG, C. J., and SMITH, D. C., Prevalence of Microsporon audouini infections of scalp in Charlottesville, Virginia, Virginia M.Month. **79:** 138-139, March '52
YOUNG, C. L.: See HESSER, H. H., jt. auth.
YOUNG, C. M., Weight reduction using moderate-fat diet; clinical responses and energy metabolism, J. Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 410-416, May '52
HAGAN, G. C., TUCKER, R. E., and FOSTER, W. D., Comparison of dietary study methods; dietary history vs. seven-day record vs. 24-hr. recall, J.Am. Dietet.A. **28:** 218-221, March '52

YOUNG, C. M.--Continued
and others, Comparison of dietary study methods; dietary history vs. 7-day-record, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**124-128, Feb. '52
YOUNG, C. T., Differential diagnosis and treatment of collagen diseases, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **48:**292-296, May '52
YOUNG, D., Hernia uteri inguinalis in male, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:**830-831, Oct. '51
YOUNG, D. C.: See PRIDDLE, H. D., jt. auth.
YOUNG, E. J., Meaning of thyroid nodule, M.Bull.European Command **99**-13, Jan. '52
YOUNG, F. G., Thomas Addison and background to cortisone (Addison memorial lecture), Brit.M.J. **2:**1535-1541, Dec. 29, '51
See BLACK, K. O., jt. auth.
See BORNSTEIN, J., jt. auth.
See DIXON, H. B. F., jt. auth.
YOUNG, H. H., Fracture report for 1950, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **26:**516-518, Dec. 19, '51
Non-neurological lesions simulating protruded intervertebral disk, J.A.M.A. **148:**1101-1105, March 29, '52
YOUNG, I. M., de WARDENER, H. E., and MILES, B. E., Mechanism of renal excretion of methonium compounds, Brit.M.J. **2:**1500-1501, Dec. 22, '51
YOUNG, J.: See TAYLOR, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
YOUNG, J. C. G.: See GRAY, S. J., jt. auth.
YOUNG, J. H. (Camrose, Alta.): See SMITH, F. M., jt. auth.
YOUNG, J. H. (Perth), Rheumatoid (ankylosing) spondylitis: its early manifestations and early diagnosis, M.J.Australia **2:**761-764, Dec. 8, '51
YOUNG, J. M. (Little Rock, Ark.) and DINNING, J. S., Relationship of vitamin E to nucleic acid metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **193:**743-747, Dec. '51
YOUNG, J. M. (Memphis, Tenn.) and ULRICH, E., Chromoblastomycosis; report of case, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**263-266, March '52
See GENDEL, B. R., jt. auth.
YOUNG, J. P.: See CROMER, J. K., jt. auth.
YOUNG, J. Z., Ferrier lecture; growth and plasticity in nervous system, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **139:** 18-37, Dec. 31, '51
See FERNAND, V. S. V., jt. auth.
YOUNG, L. E., Management of more difficult chronic anemias, Mississippi Doctor **29:**239-244, March '52
YOUNG, M. D., and BURGESS, R. W., Susceptibility of Anopheles quadrimaculatus to Korean vivax malaria, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**14-16, Jan. '52
See EYLES, D. E., jt. auth.
YOUNG, P. A., and STEWART, G. A., Distribution of error in mouse insulin assays, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**169-180, March '52
See GREEN, A. F., jt. auth.
YOUNG, R. D.: See BLACKWELL, E. B., jt. auth.
YOUNG, ROBERT ARTHUR (1871--)
Sir Robert Young, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. "Let us now praise famous men," [G. E. Beaumont] Brit.J. Tuberc. **46:**3-4, Jan. '52
YOUNG, S., Fate of Leishmania donovani and Leptomonas donovani injected into peritoneal cavity of Chinese hamsters and guinea-pigs, Chinese M.J. **69:**497-505, Nov.-Dec. '51
YOUNG, W. B.: See FRENCH, S. W., III, jt. auth.
YOUNG, W. C.: See FORD, D. H., jt. auth.
See PETERSON, R. R., jt. auth.
YOUNGBLOOD, V. H., and KICKLIGHTER, J. E., Squamous cell carcinoma of renal pelvis, J.Urol. **67:**54-59, Jan. '52
YOUNGE, P. A.: See KISTNER, R. W., jt. auth.
YOUNGER, C., Gran quiste seroso solitario del riñón, Arch.espan.urol. **7:**351-355, '51
Quiste hidatidico renal, Arch.espan.urol. **7:**356-361, '51
See CIFUENTES DELATTE, L., jt. auth.
YOUNGNER, J. S., WARD, E. N., and SALK, J. E., Studies on poliomyelitis viruses in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; propagation of virus in roller tubes, Am.J.Hyg. **55:**291-300, March '52
Studies on poliomyelitis viruses in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; differences among strains in tissue culture infectivity with preliminary data on quantitative estimation of virus and antibody, Am. J.Hyg. **55:**301-322, March '52
YOUNT, E. H., ROSENBLUM, M., and McMILLAN, R. L., Use of quinidine in treatment of chronic auricular fibrillation; results obtained in series of 155 patients, A. M. A. Arch. Int. Med. **89:** 63-69, Jan. '52
YRARRAZAVAL, S.: See ELLIOTT, K. A. C., jt. auth.

YTTRIUM
action of salts of zirconium and other metals on plutonium and yttrium distribution and excretion, [M. R. White & J. Schubert] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **104:**317-324, March '52
skeletal deposition, [N. S. MacDonald & others] J. Biol.Chem. **195:**837-841, April '52
YU, P. N. G.: See JOOS, H. A., jt. auth.
See MANNING, M. P., jt. auth.
See SOFFER, A., jt. auth.
YUDKIN, J., Significance of pallor in school-child, Lancet **1:**239-242, Feb. 2, '52
YÜ, T. F., and GUTMAN, A. B., Mobilization of gouty tophi by protracted use of uricosuric agents, Am. J.Med. **11:**765-769, Dec. '51
YUILE, C. L.: See McKEE, F. W., jt. auth.
YUILL, K. B.: See JONES, J. S., jt. auth.
YULE, J., DEARDEN, T., and DAVIES, L., Prevention and control of infectious disease, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**11-26, Jan. '52
YULE, J. A. C.: See MAURER, R. E., jt. auth.

Z

ZAAL, A. E. G.: See COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.
ZABARENKO, R. N., and CHAMBERS, G. S., Evaluation of glutamic acid in mental deficiency, Am.J.Psychiat. **108:**881-887, June '52
ZABERDINOS, A., Sickle cell anemia in white adult, J.A. M.A. **148:**549-550, Feb. 16, '52
ZABIN, A., Acute intramural jejunal hemorrhage, New York J.Med. **52:**93, Jan. 1, '52
ZABLUDOVSKIY, A. M., Critical remarks on tissue therapy according to Filatov and Rumyantsev, Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **72:**14-19, '52 R
ZABNIENSKA, M.: See ZELLWEGER, H., jt. auth.
ZACCARELLI, E.: See VOLTERRANI, U., jt. auth.
ZACCHI, C., L'ausilio diagnostico del laboratorio batteriologico nelle malattie da virus, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **26:**501-517, Nov.-Dec. '51
ZACCHI, M. A. S., and BORGES, D. R., Tratamento da sífilis congênita com penicilina de demora (apresentação de casos), Pediat.prát. **22:**193-206, Nov.-Dec. '51
ZACCONE, G.: See TAGLIAFERRO, A., jt. auth.
ZACEK, K., STARKA, J., and SEEMAN, J., Hemophilus hemolyticus; occurrence and pathogenicity for man, Casop.lék.česk. **90:**1301-1303, Nov. 2, '51 Cz
ZACH, F. S.: See SCHOLZ, H., jt. auth.
ZACHARY, R. B., [Peripheral nerve injuries]; restoration of function by tendon transplantation in upper limb, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **14:**277-281, Dec. '51
ZACHERL, H., Die Vitamintherapie in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **63:**882-885, Nov. 23, '51
Therapie inoperabler Genitalkarzinome und Rezidive, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**228-230, March 21, '52
ZACUTUS LUSITANUS, ABRAHAM (1575-1642)
[Y. Leibovitz] Hebrew M.J. **2:**170, '51
ZADEK, Diagnostik, Differentialdiagnostik, Indikationen und Kontra-Indikationen der chirurgischen Therapie des Lungenkrebses, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 57, pp. 365-368, '51
ZADINA, R., and POLÁSEK, F., Effects of synthetic antihistamine preparations on isolated human uterus, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**300-301, March 7, '52 Cz
ZAFFAGNINI, B.: See BARIATTI, R., jt. auth.
ZAFFARONI, A., and BURTON, R. B., Identification of corticosteroids of beef adrenal extract by paper chromatography, J.Biol.Chem. **193:**749-767, Dec. '51
See BURTON, R. B., jt. auth.
ZAFFRAN, A.: See LEVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.
ZAGAL, G.: See GRAFF, S., jt. auth.
ZAHAR, J.: See LAMBLING, A., jt. auth.
ZAHN, D.: See BAUMGARTEL, T., jt. auth.
ZAHOR, Z.: See FEUEREISL, R., jt. auth.
See SCHMID, L., jt. auth.
ZAHORSKY, J., Leiomyosarcoma of ureter, Rozhl.chir. **31:**27-32, '52 Cz
ZAHRADNICEK, J., Case of congenital retrosternal diaphragmatic hernia on left side, Rozhl.chir. **30:** 140-147, '51 Cz
ZAIMI, A.: See LEVY, J., jt. auth.
ZAINO, C., Oil contrast study of lower esophagus, Am. J.Roentgenol. **67:**942-945, June '52
ZAJARIAS, S.: See MENDEZ, L., jt. auth.
ZAJICEK, J., and DATTA, N. C., Acetylcholine esterase in thrombocytes of rat blood, Acta haemat. **7:**39-43, Jan. '52
See AUGUSTINSSON, K. B., jt. auth.

ZAK, B., and BOYLE, A. J., Simple method for determination of organic bound iodine, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **41:**260-262, May '52

CHASE, J. D., MYERS, G. B., and BOYLE, A. J., Use of emission spectrograph for determination of serum gold, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**660-662, April '52

ZAK, F.: See FEUEREISL, R., jt. auth.

ZAK, F. G.: See JESSNER, M., jt. auth.
See STRAUSS, L., jt. auth.

ZAK, G. A.: See DEUCHAR, D. C., jt. auth.

ZAKHAROV, A. P., Removal of pterygium from eyes with trachomatous pannus, Vestnik oftal. (no. 3) **30:**17-20, '51 R

ZAKI, A. H.: See HENRY, A. J., jt. auth.

ZAKI, S., Testicular seminoma with gastro-intestinal metastases, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**46-54, '52

ZAKON, S. J., Discovery of podophyllum resin, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **65:**620-622, May '52

GOLDBERG, A. L., and FORMAN, I., Geriatric dermatoses; survey of skin of aged, Illinois M.J. **101:** 37-38, Jan. '52

ZAKY, H. A., Aneurysm of pulmonary artery due to schistosomiasis, Dis.Chest **21:**194-204, Feb. '52

ZALEZSKAYA, L. A.: See CHAYKOVA, A. A., jt. auth.

ZALKA, O., Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Arteriosklerose, Acta morphol. **1:**387-397, '51

ZAMANILLO, G., and CAMINO, G., La atebrina en el tratamiento de la teniasis, Rev.clin.espan. **43:** 259-261, Nov. 30, '51

ZAMBRINI REACTION: See Saliva

ZAMCHECK, N., CHALMERS, T. C., RITVO, M., and OSBORNE, M. P., Early diagnosis in massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage, J.A.M.A. **148:**504-507, Feb. 16, '52

ZAMECNIK, P. C., Studies on in vitro metabolism of rat hepatoma, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**273-278, '52

ZAMMIT-TABONA, V., Mass B.C.G. vaccination in Malta; report on B.C.G. vaccination campaign held by I.T.C. in Malta in 1950, Brit.M.J. **1:**837-842, April 19, '52

ZAMORA, M.: See CANIVELL, F., jt. auth.

ZAMORANI, G., Comportamento della pressione omerale e della pressione diastolica dell'arteria centrale della retina nelle miopie elevate, Gior.ital. oftal. **5:**62-78, Jan.-Feb. '52

ZAMORANO ESTAPE, G.: See RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, A., jt. auth.

ZAMPI, G.: See COSTA, A., jt. auth.

ZANARTU, J., and HAMBLEN, E. C., "Ectopia testicular." Tratamiento y resultados observados en 132 casos, Rev.clin.espan. **44:**21-33, Jan. 15, '52; Tratamiento de la ectopia testicular; resultados observados en 132 enfermos, Rev.med.Chile **80:** 79-93, Feb. '52

Oligozoospermia: tratamiento y resultados, Rev. med.Chile **80:**151-158, March '52

See ATRIA, A., jt. auth.

LOSADA L., M., and IDE, V., Experiencia clinica con hormona adrenocorticotrófica (ACTH) y compuesto "E" de Kendall (cortisona); en artritis reumatoide, Rev.clin.espan. **43:**41-64, Oct. 15, '51

ZANCA, P., Use and misuse of radiologic terminology, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**673-676, May '52

ZANCAN, B., de STEFANIS, E., and CASTELLI, D., Ein neues "Darmchemotherapeutikum" bei der Behandlung einiger Dickdarmentzündungen; klinische Prüfungen und bakteriologische Untersuchungen, Gastroenterologia **78:**34-44, '52

ZANCHI, M., Contributo allo studio delle sclerie apicali del polmone, Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **7:**36-70, Jan. '52

ZANDER, C., Zur Differentialdiagnose des Furunkels, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**331-332, March 14, '52

ZANDER, J., Über die Ausscheidung der C21-Glucuronide (Pregnandiolkomplex) nach kontinuierlicher Zufuhr hoher Progesterondosen. (Beitrag zur Frage des Progesteronverbrauchs in der Schwangerschaft), Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**312-315, April 1, '52

See BREMER, E., jt. auth.

ZANELLA, E.: See VILLANI, G., jt. auth.

ZANELLI QUARANTINI, M. G.: See TERNI, M., jt. auth.

ZANEN, J., and MEUNIER, A., Fibroplasie rétrolentale, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **64:**128-159, '51

ZANETTI, E., 10 anni di attività schermografica del "Centro per lo studio e la prevenzione delle pneumoconiosi," Rass.med.indust. **21:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '52

ZANETTI, G.: See SERRA, C., jt. auth.

ZANETTIN, GIANNI: See ZANETTIN, GIUSEPPE, jt. auth.

ZANETTIN, GIUSEPPE, and ZANETTIN, GIANNI, Su di un caso di sindrome di Hutchinson, Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**3-16, Jan.-Feb. '52

ZANFAGNA, P. E., Treatment of migraine with special reference to ergotamine tartrate-caffeine rectal suppositories, Postgrad.Med. **11:**423-424, May '52

ZANGEMEISTER, H. E., Erweiterte Audiometrie. (Klinisch-diagnostische Gesichtspunkte), Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **159:**380-387, '51

ZANGWILL, O. L., CROWN, S., DAVIS, D. R., and HALL, K. R. L., Experimental method in clinical psychology, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:**16-30, '52

See HUMPHREY, M. E., jt. auth.
See WILLIAMS, M., jt. auth.

ZANINI, A., and PARENZAN, L., Le cisti aeree congenite del polmone nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **3:**615-631, Nov. 15, '51

ZANKEL, H. T., and CLARK, R., Saphenous circulation time test with radioactive tracer, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **79:** 135-138, Jan. '52

ZANNI GIBERTI, A., Cura dell'eritematodes con A.C.T. H. associato a salicilato di sodio, Folia endocrinol. **4:**791-795, Dec. '51

ZANNINI, D.: See FARRIS, G., jt. auth.

ZANNINI, G., Primi risultati sulla conservazione di trapianti vasali in soluzioni antiistaminiche, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **58:**354-368, Nov.-Dec. '51

ZANNONI, D., and TERGOLINA, A., Comportamento del quadro mielo-ematico in malati di tubercolosi polmonare durante il trattamento con tiosemicarbazone, Minerva med. **1:**170-172, Jan. 30, '52

ZANNOU, L.: See CHOREMIS, C., jt. auth.

ZANOLI, R., Los metales en cirugia ortopédica y traumatologia, Cir.ap.locom. **9:**99-106, April '52

ZANOLLI GRANELLO, M.: See ORREGO PUELMA, H., jt. auth.

ZANUSSI, C., and GASPARINI, G., Anafilassi sperimentale e antiistaminici comportamento del potere complementare del siero, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**110-119, March-April '52

ZANZUCCHI, G., Effetti della streptomicina sulle modificazioni pupillari da stimolo sonoro, Arch.ital. otol. **63:**224-228, March-April '52

ZAO, Z. Z., and LARANJA, F. S., Sistema hexaxial com circulos de polaridade: um método simples para determinação da direção dos vetôres cardiacos no plano frontal; descrição geral do método, Arq. brasil.cardiol. **5:**82-93, March '52

GELBIN and REMOND, A., Le champ électrique de l'œil, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1506-1513, May 14, '52

ZAORSKI, J., Present day therapy of peptic ulcer, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1577-1580, '51 Pol

ZAPATA DIAZ, J., and CABRERA C., E., Acción de la procainamida (pronestyl) sobre el corazon; estudio clinico, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**659-685, Dec. 31, '51

CABRERA C., E., and MENDEZ, R., Acción de la procainamida (pronestyl) sobre el corazon; estudio experimental de los efectos de la asociación digital procainamida, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**644-658, Dec. 31, '51

ZAPOLSKAYA, V. P., Prolonged observation of cured trachoma patients, Vestnik oftal. (no. 3) **30:**23-25, '51 R

ZAPPASODI, P.: See LURIE, M. B., jt. auth.

ZARA, M.: See GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.
See SCHILLER, J., jt. auth.

ZARAPICO ROMERO, M., El vendaje enyesado. Su técnica general, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **19:**359-382, Nov. '51

Quistes hidatídicos del bazo, Rev.clin.espan. **44:**77-86, Jan. 31, '52

ZARATE V., E., and KOCH M., W., Estudio radiológico de los segmentos pulmonares, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **4:**284-298, Nov. '51

ZARAZAGA, J., Primeros auxilios en los accidentes de trabajo; su organización, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **12:**137-142, '51

and OLIVA FUNES, E., Un caso de enterorragia aguda por "divertículo de Meckel" en una lactante de 10 meses, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:**35-46, '51

Tétanos y curare, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:**47-52, '51

Estenosis hipertrofica de piloro, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **12:**199-207, '51

ZAREM, A. M., and RAND, W. E., Smog, Scient.Am. **186:**15-19, May '52

ZAROTTI, F., La terapia streptomicinica nella t.b.c. osteoarticolare infantile, Chir.org.movimento **36:** 465-473, '51

ZAROU, G. S., Analysis of 400 consecutive cesarean sections, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**122-128, Jan. '52

ZAROWITZ, H., **and HOFFMAN, J. B.,** Primary carcinoma of trachea, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89:**454-463, March '52

ZARROW, M. X.: **See SALHANICK, H. A., jt. auth.**

ZASLAWSKI, M., Hämostase mit Gelatineschaum-Präparaten bei Lungenresektionen, Helvet.chir.acta **19:**53-57, March '52

ZATMAN, L. J.: **See LEAF, G., jt. auth.**

ZAUDER, H. L., Effect of prolonged morphine administration on in vivo and in vitro conjugation of morphine by rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**11-19, Jan. '52

ZAUSNER, J.: **See MALISOFF, S., jt. auth.**

ZAVADILOVA, Z.: **See SULA, L., jt. auth.**

ZAVAGLIO, V.: **See di MARCO, A., jt. auth.**

ZAVALA, D. C., **and HAMILTON, H. E.,** Recognition and treatment of hepatic amebiasis, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**110-125, Jan. '52

See HAMILTON, H. E., jt. auth.

ZAVALETA, D. E., Tratamiento quirúrgico del hipertiroidismo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**420-429, Oct. 15-30, '51

Hepatostomia interna, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35:**685-687, Nov. 14, '51

Incisiones de relajación para reparación de hérnias inguinales y crurales, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**281-283, Feb. 15, '52

and URIBURU, J. V., Consideraciones técnicas sobre eventración supraumbilical en especial empleo de injertos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**373-375, Sept. 15-30, '51

Consideraciones sobre nervio facial y cirugía de parótida, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **35:**571-580, Oct. 10, '51

Consideraciones sobre cirugía de parótida. Relaciones de los elementos vasculares, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**97-105, April 23, '52

ZAVERUKHA, F. M., Nicotinic acid in glaucoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31:**31-35, '52 R

ZAWAHRY, M., Antistin in allergic and pruriginous dermatoses; report on treatment of 37 cases, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **34:**551-558, '51

ZAWISCH, C., Kommissuren und andere Fasersysteme in einer Massa intermedia thalami des Menschen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **4:**74-93, '51

ZAYTSEV, A. A., **and PAPLIYAN, M. E.,** Diagnostic significance of mirror symptom in delirious form of schizophrenia, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **20:**70-72, '51 R

ZAYTSEVA, N. S., **and AVAKYAN, A. A.,** Outbreak of benign acute conjunctivitis with inclusion bodies, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30:**9-11, '51 R

ZAZVORKA, F.: **See HOREJSI, J., jt. auth.**

ZBINDEN, C., La spécialité diététique, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**421-422, April 12, '52

ZBINDEN, H., Beitrag zur intestinalen Form der Neurofibromatosis Recklinghausen, Helvet.chir.acta **18:**524-531, Dec. '51

ZBOROVSKAYA, F. I., Present status of medical service for rural children, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 64-69, '52 R

ZDANOV, V. M., Sanitary problems of epidemic control, Casop.lék.česk. **90:**1285-1287, Nov. 2, '51 Cz

ZDANSKY, E., Zur Röntgenologie der Dynamik des Herzens, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75:**179-182, Dec. '51

Die Funktion des Herzens im Röntgenbild, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**295-305, March '52

Ueber segmentförmige Verdichtungen beim Lungenkrebs, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**230-232, March 21, '52

ZDRAHAL, L.: **See SERCL, M., jt. auth.**

ZEALEAR, D. S.: **See AIRD, R. B., jt. auth.**

ZEBROWSKI, T., Results in treating tuberculous empyemata with para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS-Cilag) or with combined administration of para-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin, Acta tuberc. scandinav. **26:**61-65, '52

NIEPOKOJCZYCKA, U., and JUCHNIEWICZ, M., Results of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with combined administration of PAS and streptomycin, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**54-60, '52

ZEC, N., **RAJNER, E., and STERN, P.,** Zur Frage der Pathophysiologie der Myotonia Congenita (Thomsen), Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:**23-34, Jan. '52

ZECH, K., Erkennung und Behandlung der Rauschgiftsuchten, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**295-300, Feb. 15, '52

ZECKEL, A.: **See FOWLER, E. P., JR., jt. auth.**

ZEDERBAUER, G., Die Anwendung der Vitamine in der Kinderheilkunde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**54-57, Jan. 18, '52

ZEGARRA ARAUJO, N., **VALDIVIA P., E. R., and BERMEJO ORTEGA, R.,** A propósito de un caso de síndrome hipercinético-distrófico hemicorporal, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **14:**538-543, Dec. '51

ZEGLIO, P., Sulla profilassi alluminica della silicosi, Rass.med.indust. **20:**396-399, Nov.-Dec. '51

ZEH, W., Über ein vorwiegend spastisches Syndrom bei Poliomyelitis, Nervenarzt **23:**64-65, Feb. '52

ZEIER, F.: **See BLOUNT, W. P., jt. auth.**

ZEISBERGER, H.: **See WERLE, E., jt. auth.**

ZEISE, W.: **See BRAITINGER, F., jt. auth.**

ZEITLHOFER, J.: **See NOWOTNY, K., jt. auth.**

ZELAZCO, J. F., Tratamiento médico de las hepatitis agudas y cirrosis, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**84-86, March '52

ZELCER, L., Aspecto psico-somático, social y profesional de la dermatología cosmética, Prensa méd. argent. **38:**3090-3092, Nov. 23, '51

El cáncer de la piel; normas generales para su tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**405-407, Feb. 29, '52

ZELDENRUST, J., Die Pathologie der Retikulosen, Acta haemat. **7:**161-172, March '52

ZELDIS M., A., **and KLINGER R., J.,** Síndrome postgastrectomía (dumping syndrome), Rev.méd. Valparaíso **4:**311-319, Nov. '51

ZELENKA, A., La organización financiera de la seguridad social, Segur.social **1:**23-54, Feb. '52

ZELENSKIY, A. F., Functional characteristics of cardiovascular system in evaluation of general development of newborn, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 13-19, '51 R

ZELIGMAN, I., Allergic contact dermatitis due to pork corticotropin, J.A.M.A. **149:**263-264, May 17, '52

ZELITCH, I., **ROSENBLUM, E. D., BURRIS, R. H., and WILSON, P. W.,** Comparison of metabolism of ammonia and molecular nitrogen in Clostridium, J.Bact. **62:**747-752, Dec. '51

ZELL, L.: **See SULLIVAN, M., jt. auth.**

ZELLER, J. H.: **See TULLIS, J. L., jt. auth.**

ZELLINGER, J. J., **and ADIE, G. C.,** Carcinoma of breast; results of treatment in small general hospital, Ann.Surg. **135:**173-183, Feb. '52

ZELLIS, A.: **See TERRAFRANCA, R. J., jt. auth.**

ZELLMANN, H. E., Incidence of positive serologic tests for syphilis in collagen diseases, Am.J.Syph. **36:**163-166, March '52

ZELLWEGER, H., Die Cisterna interventricularis und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Helvet.paediat.acta **6:**484-503, Dec. '51

Kasuistischer Beitrag zum Problem der Cyclencephalie und des congenital single lateral ventricle, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**98-104, March '52

Agenesia corporis callosi, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**136-155, April '52

See PRADER, A., jt. auth.

GIACCAI, L., and ZABNIENSKA, M., Über einen Fall von Kraniostenose mit multiplen Epiphysenstörungen und Luxationen, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**185-192, April '52

ZELMAN, S., Low salt syndrome in congestive heart failure, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**219-224, May '52

ZEMAN, K., Toxic effects of streptomycin on eighth cranial nerve, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**171-177, Feb. 8, '52 Cz

ZEMAN, W., Über neuro-psychiatrische Syndrome beim Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **76:**1621-1622, Dec. 21, '51

Die Meningoencephalitis Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Nervenarzt **23:**43-52, Feb. '52

ZEMANEK, R.: **See KUCERA, M., jt. auth.**

ZEMGALIS, R.: **See RAHN, O., jt. auth.**

ZEMPLENYI, T., New applications of synchronous 3- or 4-lead registration in modern electrocardiography, Acta med.scandinav. **141:**292-300, '52

ZENISEK, L.: **See MARSALEK, J., jt. auth.**

ZENITH HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids

ZENKER, R., Fortschritte und Probleme der Behandlung der schweiligen Perikarditis, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**182-194, '51

Die operative Behandlung des Lungenkarzinoms und ihre Ergebnisse, Strahlentherapie **86:**391-400, '52

Fortschritte und Probleme in der Bauchchirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**681-690, April 11, '52

and LÖHR, H. H., Die Ergebnisse der Sympathektomie beim Hochdruck, Arch.klin.Chir. **270:**277-284, '51

ZENNARO, R.: **See VESPIGNANI, L., jt. auth.**

ZENTROPIL: See Diphenylhydantoin
ZERAH, C.: **See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.**
ZERBES, H., Die Türflügelplastik bei Bauchbrüchen in der Mittellinie, Beitr.klin.Chir. **183:**319-324, '51
ZERBI, E., Considerazioni clinico-statistiche sulla cura delle paralisi spastiche, Arch.ortop. **64:**351-357, Oct.-Dec. '51
Esostosi iliaca con neoartrosi ileo-trasversaria, Minerva ortop. **3:**23-25, Jan.-Feb. '52
ZERBINI, E. J.: **See de OLIVEIRA, B. J. F., jt. auth.**
ZEREN, Z., Un cas de valvule quinticuspide, Acta anat. **13:**379-384, '51
Un cas très rare de trajet anormal du nerf phrénique à travers les parois de la veine sous-clavière, Acta anat. **14:**338-341, '52
ZEROLO, J., Épreuves fonctionnelles hépatiques, Presse méd. **60:**181-182, Feb. 9, '52
See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
ZERVOYANNIS, S.: **See ETEVE, J., jt. auth.**
ZERWIC, M. M.: **See DuBOIS, K. P., jt. auth.**
ZETLER, G., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Organspezifität von Histaminreceptoren, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**185-192, '52
Über die Beeinflussung der lokalen Erfrierung durch allgemeine Vorbehandlung mit einem Antihistaminicum (Versuche am Kaninchenohr), Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**316-332, '52
See HILD, W., jt. auth.
ZETTEL, H., Zur Klinik und Behandlung der Sklerodermie, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**46-62, '52
and GIEBEL, M. G., Operative Spätbehandlung von Herzsteckschüssen, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Frage der Geschossembolie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 481-488, '52
See ZUKSCHWERDT, L., jt. auth.
ZETTERSTRÖM, R., Renewal of phosphate in bone minerals; renewal rate of phosphate in relation to solubility of bone minerals, Biochim.et biophys. acta **8:**283-293, March '52
See ENGFELDT, B., jt. auth.
ZEVACO, P.: **See PORTIER, A., jt. auth.**
See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.
ZFASS, I. S., Contemporary concepts in diagnosis and management of epilepsy, Virginia M.Month. **79:** 188-197, April '52
ZHAK, E. M.: **See KATSNELSON, A. B., jt. auth.**
ZHURIN, P. N., Prowazek-Halberstaedter intracellular inclusion bodies and their relation to etiology of trachoma; absence of Prowazek bodies in catarrhal and follicular conjunctivitis, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **30:**11-12, '51 R
ZICCARDI, M., Reticuloistiocitosi nodulare cutaneo - viscerale - universale, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **92:** 429-442, Nov.-Dec. '51
ZIEGLER: See HEPP, J., jt. auth.
ZIEGLER, D. K., Word deafness and Wernicke's aphasia; report of cases and discussion of syndrome, A.M. A. Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **67:**323-331, March '52
and HOEFER, P. F. A., Electroencephalographic and clinical findings in 28 verified cases of brain abscess, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**41-44, Feb. '52
ZIEGLER, G., "Spondylosis chondromalacica" oder blande Osteomyelitis der Wirbelsäule? Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**85-90, Jan. '52
ZIEGLER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Gastroenterostomia retrocolica posterior, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**275-276, April 11, '52
ZIEGLER, M. R., and McQUARRIE, I., Hereditary periodic paralysis; effects of various induced changes in physiological state on paralytic attacks, Metabolism **1:**116-128, March '52
See ENGEL, R., jt. auth.
See McQUARRIE, I., jt. auth.
ZIEGLER, R. F., Importance of patent ductus arteriosus in infants, Am.Heart J. **43:**553-572, April '52
ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
ZIELER, E., Laufende Messung der Dosisleistung an einem Tiefentherapie-Apparat, Strahlentherapie **85:**547-564, '51
ZIELINSKI, T., and PETRUSEWICZ, W., Quantitative and qualitative changes of serum proteins in preeclampsia and eclampsia, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:** 1305-1312, '51 Pol
ZIEMER, C., Bericht über einen Fall von tödlich verlaufener Bronchusstenose durch gutartigen Bronchuspolypen, Ztschr.Tuberk. **99:**308-310, '52
ZIEMNOWICZ, S., Development and significance of psychosurgery, Polski tygodnik lek. **6:**1472-1478, '51 Pol
ZIEPER, I., and LEWIS, R. A., Tuberculosis in Macacus rhesus treated with isonicotinylhydrazine, Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:**12-16, Jan. '52
See LEWIS, R. A., jt. auth.
ZIESLER, E.: **See ASTRUP, E. C., jt. auth.**
ZIFF, M.: **See DEANE, N., jt. auth.**
See KUHL, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
ZILBERMAN, R. S., Improved Maklakov tonometer, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **31:**43-44, '52 R
ZILBOORG, G., Emotional problem and therapeutic role of insight, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21:**1-24, Jan. '52
ZILINSKY, J. D.: **See COLLENS, W. S., jt. auth.**
ZILIO, A., and dalla PRIA, M., L'aerosol di gardenale nell'asma bronchiale (nota preventiva), Friuli med. **7:**155-156, March-April '52
ZILLI, E., and MAGLIOCCA, R., Ricerche sull'inibitore ialuronidasico serico; suo comportamento nelle donne al IIIº trimestre di gravidanza, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**909-914, Sept.-Oct. '51
PATRONO, V., and NATOLI, A., Il metabolismo del desossicorticosterone negli individui normali, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**1077-1087, Nov.-Dec. '51
ZILLIACUS, H., and ROOS, B. E., Paper chromatography of sugar in urine of pregnancy, Nord.med. **47:**521-522, April 18, '52 Sw
ZILSTORFF-PEDERSEN, K., Bilateral rupture of tympanic membrane due to lightning stroke, Nord. med. **47:**22-23, Jan. 4, '52 Da
Two cases of ariboflavinosis with recovery on treatment with large doses of riboflavin, Ugesk.læger **114:**393-395, March 27, '52 Da
ZILVERSMIT, D. B., and DiLUZIO, N. R., Synthesis of phospholipides in diabetic dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **194:** 873-883, Feb. '52
ZILVETI CARRANZA, J., and SMITH, H., Consideraciones acerca de la histología en el síndrome de Kümel, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **12:**209-211, '51
ZIMDAHL, W. T., Rheumatic fever in young adults, Brit. Heart J. **14:**70-76, Jan. '52
ZIMMER, A.: **See MAURER, W., jt. auth.**
ZIMMER, E. A., Bemerkung zu der Arbeit: B. Gerlach, "Ein Schnellverfahren zur Röntgendarstellung des Wurmfortsatzes," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 313, March 7, '52
and GÜNTERT, W., Das typische Röntgenbild des Thorax und der Lunge, Med.Welt **20:**1627-1628, Dec. 22, '51; Medizinische, p. 18, Jan. 5, '52; pp. 130-131, Jan. 26, '52; p. 230, Feb. 16, '52; p. 294, March 1, '52; p. 395, March 22, '52; p. 702, May 17, '52
ZIMMER, J.: **See BRONNER, A., jt. auth.**
ZIMMER, M.: **See HANAUT, A., jt. auth.**
ZIMMER, R.: **See HASLREITER, E., jt. auth.**
ZIMMERING, P.: **See TOOLAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
ZIMMERMAN, H. A.: **See CASH, H. R., jt. auth.**
ZIMMERMAN, H. M., NETSKY, M. G., and BERKMAN, J., Primary cerebellar sarcoma, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **76:**84-86, '51
ZIMMERMAN, L. E., Treatment of salmonella infections with chloramphenicol and terramycin, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**503-514, April '52
and GRABER, C. D., Urease production by Salmonella choleraesuis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**194-195, Feb. '52
ZIMMERMAN, L. M., Symposium on recent advances in surgery; recent advances in surgery of inguinal hernia, S.Clin.North America **32:**135-153, Feb. '52
See TEITELMAN, S. L., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMAN, M. C.: **See STERNBERG, T. H., jt. auth.**
ZIMMERMANN, B., and FREIER, E. F., Occurrence in surgical patients of severe hypernatremia without exogenous dehydration, Surgery **31:**373-384, March '52
and SCHOENBAUER, M. M., Studies on control of salt-regulating adrenal hormones, S.Forum (1951) pp. 547-551, '52
and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Observations on water intoxication in surgical patients, Surgery **31:**654-669, May '52
ZIMMERMANN, G., Zur Pathogenese und Ätiologie von Fettgewebe an der Pleura visceralis, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **88:**192-200, Jan. 21, '52
ZIMMERMANN, O.: **See KNOTHE, H., jt. auth.**
ZIMMERMANN, W. (Kempton), Über die Beeinflussung abnormer Magensaftverhältnisse mit dem Aminosäuregemisch "Lysamin," Medizinische, pp. 252-254, Feb. 23, '52
ZIMMERMANN, W. (Trier), Quelques résultats obtenus par la détermination des 17-cétostéroïdes dans des cas de maladies infectieuses, Ann.endocrinol. **12:**716-718, '51

ZIMMERMANN, W. (Trier)--Continued
Zur Methodik der Bestimmung der 17-Ketosteroide, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **4:** 456-466, '51
Chemische Bestimmungsmethoden für Harnsteroide, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **1:**396-401, Dec. '51
ZINA, G., Su un rarissimo quadro clinico originato dal virus della malattia di Nicolas e Favre, Minerva dermat. **26:**129-132, Oct. '51
ZINAX: See Dressings
ZINC
carbonic anhydrase and zinc in prostate glands of rat and rabbit, [C. A. Mawson & M. I. Fischer] Arch.Biochem. **36:**485-486, April '52
determination, production of experimental diabetes mellitus and zinc reaction of islets of Langerhans, [K. Okamoto] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1:**77-88, May '51
effects, biologic significance of high zinc content in snake venoms; zinc as snake venom inhibitor, [A. Fleckenstein & H. Gerkhardt] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214:**135-146, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, zinc
ZINGONI, U., La depolimerizzazione degli acidi nucleinici studiata coll'impiego della ribonucleasi salivare. Ulteriori contributi alla conoscenza della costituzione chimica delle piastrine del sangue, Arch.fisiol. **51:**202-215, '52
Sulla presunta presenza di glicogeno nei megacariociti e nelle piastrine del sangue, Arch.fisiol. **51:** 216-228, '52
See PARDINI, L., jt. auth.
ZINI, F.: See BENASSI, G., jt. auth.
ZINK, O. C.: See FRERKING, H. W., jt. auth.
ZINN, W. J., and others, Use of oral quinidine and procaine amide as premedications for cardiac catheterization, Am.Heart J. **43:**451-455, March '52
ZINNEMANN, K.: See DAWSON, B., jt. auth.
See WILLIAMSON, G. M., jt. auth.
ZINNITZ, F., and KUHR, R., Beitrag zur Glutaminsäuretherapie, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**181-183, March '52
See CLARA, M., jt. auth.
ZINOBER, M., Rokitansky-Aschoff sinuses of gall bladder; their demonstration during cholecystography, South African M.J. **26:**35, Jan. 12, '52
ZINOLLI, L., Febbricole intestinali, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **6:**961-984, Sept.-Oct. '51
ZINOVIEFF, A., "Trigger-thumb" simulating paralysis; report of 2 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:**199-200, Jan. 26, '52
Physiotherapy in low back pain, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:** 183-188, April '52
ZINSER, H. K., Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit der Kolposkopie und Cytologie, Arch.Gynäk. **180:** 55-58, '51
ZINSSER, FERDINAND: See Obituaries
ZINSSER, H. F., JR.: See JOHNSON, J., jt. auth.
ZINSSER-BRILL DISEASE: See Typhus
ZINTEL, H. A.: See RHOADS, J. E., jt. auth.
ZINZIUS, J., WOEBER, K., and v. WENZLAWOWICZ, G., Über den Einfluss physikalischer Energien, insbesondere der Ultraschallwellen, auf die serologischen Blutreaktionen, Hautarzt **3:**72-74, Feb. '52
ZIPF, H. F., and KELLER, H., Synergistisches Verhalten von Cardiazol, arterieller CO_2-Spannung und Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**242-252, '52
See BRENNER, W., jt. auth.
ZIPF, R. E., and WALDO, A. L., Spectrophotometric analysis of carbohydrates and study of anthrone reagent, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 497-502, March '52
ZIPPEL, L., Erfahrungen mit einer kombinierten Therapie des kindlichen Asthma bronchiale, Arch.Kinderh. **144:**26-52, '52
ZIRCON: See Zirconium
ZIRCONIUM
action of salts of zirconium and other metals on plutonium and yttrium distribution and excretion, [M. R. White & J. Schubert] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **104:**317-324, March '52
experimental production of radiographic shadows by inhalation of industrial dusts; zircon ($ZrSiO_4$), [H. E. Harding & T. A. L. Davies] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**70-73, Jan. '52
citrate: See Citrates
ZIRKLE, R. E., MARCHBANK, D. F., and KUCK, K. D., Exponential and sigmoid survival curves resulting from alpha and x irradiation of aspergillus spores, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.1) **39:**75-85, March '52
ZIRM, K. L.: See MUSGER, A., jt. auth.
ZIRONI, A., Sulla patogenesi del tetano, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **30:**435-448, Sept.-Oct. '51
ZISKIN, D. E.: See KARSHAN, M., jt. auth.
ZISKIND, E.: See BERCEL, N. A., jt. auth.
ZISKIND, J.: See ENDE, N., jt. auth.
ZISS, R. C.: See ESPOSITO, M. J., jt. auth.
ZISSMAN, H., Réponses respiratoires à la stimulation afférente de branches musculaires du nerf sciatique, Arch.internat.physiol. **59:**434-441, Dec. '51
ZITO, P., Addome acuto amebico, Acta med.ital. **6:**323-325, Dec. '51
ZIVIANI, N., As hipoglicemias, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**391-412, March '52
ZLATOVEROV, A. I., Auscultation of head and eyes, Klin.med. (no.12) **29:**75, '51 R
ZLOTNICK, A.: See BERTHOUD, E., jt. auth.
ZLOTNIK, E. I.: See GRASHCHENKOV, N. I., jt. auth.
ZÖLLNER, F., Die bisherigen Ergebnisse der Schallsondenuntersuchungen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **159:**356-364, '51
Die Grenzen der Operabilität der Geschwülste des Nasenrachens (Unterbindung der Carotis interna im Canalis caroticus, Freilegung des Sinus cavernosus), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**1-10, Jan. '52
ZOFFER, B. W., and SECHZER, P. H., Dramamine preanesthetic medication, New York J.Med. **52:**728, March 15, '52
ZOFMANN, A. E.: See VILLAR CASO, J., jt. auth.
ZOHMAN, B. L., and RUSSEK, H. I., Present status of anticoagulant therapy in acute myocardial infarction, Quart.Rev.Med. **9:**1-13, Feb. '52
ZOLI, A., Parietal fibroplastic endocarditis with blood eosinophilia, Cardiologia **19:** 139-152, '51
ZOLL, P. M., and others, Interarterial coronary anastomoses, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21:**118-119, Jan. '52
ZOLLIKOFER, H.: See LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.
ZOLLINGER, H. U., and GRUMBACH, A., Die experimentelle, sekundäre Meningitis tuberculosa des Meerschweinchens, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 20-25, '52
ENDERLIN, M., and SPÜHLER, O., Der Antigen-Antikörper-Mechanismus der Masugi-Nephritis unter Cortison, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**162-168, Feb. '52
ZOLLINGER, R., Klinische Untersuchungen über Gefässneubildungen auf der Iris, Ophthalmologica **123:** 216-219, April-May '52
ZOLLINGER, R. M., MARTIN, M. M., and WILLIAMS, R. D., Surgical aspects of hypersplenism, J.A.M.A. **149:**24-29, May 3, '52
See ELLISON, E. H., jt. auth.
See PATTON, R., jt. auth.
ZONA: See Herpes zoster
ZONDEK, BERNHARD, and BURSTEIN, S., Relationship of corticoid excretion to ovarian hormones in guinea pig, Endocrinology **50:** 419-428, April '52
and FINKELSTEIN, M., Excretion of estrogens and metabolite in urine of female pseudohermaphrodites, Endocrinology **50:**271-272, Feb. '52
BROMBERG, Y. M., and ROZIN, S., Anterior pituitary hyperhormonotrophic syndrome (excessive uterine bleeding, galactorrhoea, hyperthyroidism), J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **58:** 525-537, Aug. '51
ZONDEK, BERNHARD (1891--)
on occasion of his sixtieth birthday, [F. G. Sollmann] Hebrew M.J. **2:**163, '51
special number celebrating sixtieth birthday, Harefuah **41:**123-157, Oct. 16, '51 He
ZONDEK, H., Diencephalopathia vascularis, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**36-38, Jan. 12, '52
and TICHO, A., Myasthenia gravis and malignant exophthalmos; report of case, Lancet **2:**1018-1020, Dec. 1, '51
ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM HORMONE TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
ZOOLOGY
forty-eighth annual meeting of American Society of Zoologists: abstracts [of papers], Anat.Rec. **3:** 441-586, Nov. '51
ZOON, J. J., Role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; dermatology and venereal diseases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 730-736, March 29, '52 Du
and van STEENBERGEN, E. P., Social and medical data of second World War's syphilis patients in Utrecht and its rural surroundings (Holland), Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 215-227, '52
del ZOPPO, R., Sul comportamento delle emolisine nei conigli dopo iniezioni endovenose e intradermiche di emazie di bue, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**78-82, Jan.-Feb. '52

ZORN, L., Drahtextension am Schädel bei Halswirbelsäulenverletzungen, Chirurg **23**:106-110, March '52

ZORZI, M., and LEVI, G. F., Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio del reticolo-sarcoma primitivo del pancreas, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **17**: 433-442, '51

ZOTTERMAN, Y.: See LANDGREN, S., jt. auth.
See STÄMPFLI, R., jt. auth.

ZOURBAS, J.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.

ZOUTENDYK, A.: See MARSHALL, J., jt. auth.

ZSCHUCKE, J., Ein Jahr verstärkte Typhusbekämpfung in Schleswig-Holstein, Ztschr.Hyg. **133**: 416-429, '52

ZSEBÖK, Z., Röntgensymptome des Verdauungskanals nach Vagotomie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:489-497, April '52

ZUBIN, J.: See LANDIS, C., jt. auth.

ZUBIRI VIDAL, A., Dermatitis por emuresis nocturna, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:243-247, Dec. '51
See AZUA DOCHAO, L., jt. auth.
and de la PUENTE, F., La fotografía estereoscópica en dermatología, Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 315-318, Jan. '52
and SOLER, M. P., Dermatosis pigmentaria progresiva (enfermedad de Schamberg), Actas dermo-sif. **43**:68-76, Oct. '51

ZUBROD, C. G.: See DANA, G. W., jt. auth.
See LASAGNA, L., jt. auth.

ZUBRYS, A.: See SIEBENMANN, C. O., jt. auth.

ZUCCARINI, J.: See di PIETRO, A., jt. auth.

ZUCK, F. N.: See BARON, G. J., jt. auth.

ZUCKER, G., and MARDER, M. J., Charcot spine due to diabetic neuropathy, Am.J.Med. **12**:118-124, Jan. '52

ZUCKER, L., Psychology of latent schizophrenia; based on Rorschach studies, Am.J.Psychotherapy **6**: 44-62, Jan. '52

ZUCKER, R., LEIBOWITZ, S., BRODY, H., and SUSSMAN, R. M., Perforation of interventricular septum, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **89**: 899-908, June '52

ZUCKERKANDL'S ORGAN: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma

ZUCKERMAN, A.: See RANTZ, L. A., jt. auth.

ZUCKERMAN, R.: See COMBES, F. C., jt. auth.

ZUCKERMAN, S. (Birmingham): See ASHTON, E. H., jt. auth.
See GREEN, S. H., jt. auth.
See MANDL, A. M., jt. auth.

ZUCKERMAN, S. (Brooklyn): See SLATER, S. R., jt. auth.

ZUCKERMANN, C., Necesaria reforma en la enseñanza médica: nuevo plan de estudios, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **32**:26-34, Jan. '52
Vaginal hysterectomy in some cases of genital prolapse, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **56**:10-14, Jan. '52
Las etapas del crecimiento del cáncer del cuello uterino, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**:1-3, Jan.-Feb. '52
URRUTIA, M., and GRAHAM, J. C., Estado actual del conocimiento del cáncer "in situ" del cuello del utero, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:81-95, Jan.-Feb. '52

ZUCO-MARINO OPERATION: See Acetabulum, surgery

ZÜLCH, K. J., Röntgendiagnostik beim cerebralen Anfall, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 56 (1950) pp. 24-48, '51

ZUELZER, W. W., and STULBERG, C. S., Herpes simplex virus as cause of fulminating visceral disease and hepatitis in infancy; report of eight cases and isolation of virus in one case, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **83**:421-439, April '52
See KAPLAN, E., jt. auth.
See NEWTON, W. A., JR., jt. auth.

ZÜRN, L., Verbesserung der Intubation mit Celocurin, Chirurg **23**:171-174, April '52

ZUGER, B., Growth of individual's concept of self; theory and some pediatric considerations, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **83**: 719-732, June '52

ZUGSMITH, G. S., Simple instrument for explanation of Sturm's conoid, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 415-416, March '52

ZUIDEMA, P. J., Atrophy of intrinsic muscles of hand following myocardial infarction; case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1141-1144, May 10, '52 Du

ZUKEL, W. J.: See THORESON, P. A., jt. auth.

ZUKSCHWERDT, L., Die entzündliche Bronchusstenose, Arch.klin.Chir. **270**:225-233, '51
Operationen in Blutleere durch Ganglienblockade (Pendiomid) und Lagerung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:460-462, April 11, '52
KNEDEL, M., and ZETTEL, H., Eiweissprobleme in der Chirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:640-644, May 16, '52

ZULIAN, A., Contributo clinico alla chirurgia del "diverticolo di Meckel" (13 casi); tesi di specializzazione, Clinica, Bologna **13**:171-190, '51

de ZULUETA, J., Observations on mosquito density in endemic malarious area in eastern Colombia, Am. J.Trop.Med. **1**: 314-329, March '52

ZUMMO, B. P.: See SERED, H., jt. auth.

ZUNIN, C., Contributo alla conoscenza dello status Bonnevie-Ullrich, Minerva pediat. **3**: 547-557, Oct. '51
Il puntato tonsillare nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **3**: 720-722, Dec. 15, '51

ZUNINI, E.: See CESARO, A. N., jt. auth.

ZUNZUNEGUI E., O., and KLINGER R., J., Dimenhidrinate en la prevención de las náuseas y vómitos del período post-operatorio, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5**: 45-48, March '52

ZUPKO, A. G., Evaluation of banthine in hyperhidrosis, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:212-215, April '52

ZUPPINGER, A., Prof. Dr. H. R. Schinz zum 60 Geburtstag, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:prelim.pp., Dec. '51
and SEEMANN, E., Zur Technik der Thorax- und Herzaufnahme, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Sonderhft.) **75**:183-189, Dec. '51

ZUR, J.: See SORRIBAS-SANTAMARIA, V., jt. auth.

ZURABASHVILI, A. D., Principle of "nervism" and so-called psychosomatic medicine, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **20**: 28-31, '51 R

ZUSCHNEID, K., Hyperaemia faciei semilateralis. Zweiter Beitrag zur Frage der vegetativen Gesichtsinnervation und zur Diagnostik und Operabilität intrathorakaler Tumoren, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:61-65, Jan. 18, '52

ZUTT, J., Der ästhetische Erlebnisbereich und seine krankhaften Abwandlungen. Ein Beitrag zum Wahnproblem, Nervenarzt **23**:163-169, May '52

ZVYAGINTSEVA, S. G., Case of pulmonary atelectasis in course of bronchial asthma, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 60-63, '51 R

ZWANCK, T., El tratamiento de las deformidades del tabique nasal desde el punto de vista plástico, Prensa méd.argent. **38**: 2660-2665, Oct. 12, '51

ZWANGER, J.: See BELL, A. L. L., jt. auth.

ZWARENSTEIN, H., Orthotolidine hydrochloride test for blood in urine, J.Clin.Path. **5**:212, May '52

ZWEIFLER, B. M.: See LEVY, H., jt. auth.

ZWEMER, J. D.: See EMSLIE, R. D., jt. auth.

ZWETSCHKE, O.: See MECL, A., jt. auth.

ZWIAUER, A.: See BORNSCHEIN, H., jt. auth.
See TOMEK, S., jt. auth.

ZWICKER, H.: See HOYT, R. E., jt. auth.

ZWICKER, M., Über Blutplasmazellenreaktionen bei Serumkrankheit, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:104-110, '52
Suggestion und Analgesie, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:737-741, April 11, '52

ZWIRN, H.: See CHOSSON, J., jt. auth.

ZWISLOCKI, J.: See LINK, R., jt. auth.
See PIRODDA, E., jt. auth.

ZYGMUNT, W. A.: See CHRISTIANSEN, E. H., jt. auth.

ZYGOMA
fractures, fractures of malar bone, [J. ten Kate & H. J. Groenendijk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:995-999, April 26, '52 Du
internal wire-pin fixation for fractures of upper jaw, orbit, zygoma and severe facial crushes, [J. B. Brown, M. P. Fryer & F. McDowell] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:276-283, March '52
surgical therapy of zygo-maxillary impression fractures, [A. Becker] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:40-42, Jan. '52 G
treatment of depressed fracture, [W. W. Crowe] J. Oral Surg. **10**: 3-8, Jan. '52
treatment of fractures of zygoma and maxilla, [J. Toman] Rozhl.chir. **30**: 507-515, '51 Cz

ZYLBERZACS, S.: See DUMONT, A., jt. auth.

ZYLKA, N., Eine durch Missbildung der Keimdrüsen bedingte rezidivierende Hodeninkarzeration, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:190-195, '52

ZYMARIS, M. C.: See SAIFER, A., jt. auth.

ZYUZIN, I. K., Effect of constant descending current on blood pressure in hypertension, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **20**:54-56, '51 R